# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

*Fourteenth Edition, Revised*

*1966*

## *v24: Index-Atlas*

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

*The Encyclopædia Britannica*
*is published with the editorial advice of the faculties*
*of The University of Chicago and of a*
*committee of members of the faculties of Oxford, Cambridge*
*and London universities and of a committee*
*at The University of Toronto*

*

"LET KNOWLEDGE GROW FROM MORE TO MORE
AND THUS BE HUMAN LIFE ENRICHED."

*A New Survey of Universal Knowledge*

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 23

ATLAS, INDEX TO ATLAS

LISTS OF CONTRIBUTORS

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

*WILLIAM BENTON, PUBLISHER*

CHICAGO · LONDON · TORONTO · GENEVA · SYDNEY · TOKYO

©

1966

BY ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

COPYRIGHT UNDER INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT UNION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED UNDER PAN AMERICAN AND UNIVERSAL COPYRIGHT CONVENTIONS BY ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA, INC.

PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 66-10173

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## INDEX AND ATLAS

### *CONTENTS*


INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 23

ATLAS

INDEX TO ATLAS

GLOSSARY OF FOREIGN GEOGRAPHICAL TERMS

LISTS OF CONTRIBUTORS


## INTRODUCTION

THIS VOLUME of *Encyclopædia Britannica* contains: an Index to volumes 1 to 23; an Atlas of the World; an Index to the Atlas of the World; and complete listings of all the contributors to *Encyclopædia Britannica*, first alphabetically by initials that are signed to the articles and then alphabetically by the last name.

### *INDEX TO VOLUMES 1 TO 23*

THE INDEX to volumes 1 to 23 begins on page 1 in this volume. This Index is the Text Index as differentiated from the Atlas Index. The Text Index is the result of an accumulation of more than 500,000 cards giving the precise quarter of a page in which a thing or a person or an idea is mentioned in the 39,000 *Britannica* entries. These thousands of cards have been assembled and alphabetized to make the Text Index. This Index gathers together for the convenience of the reader all the topics covered by the 36,000,000 words in volumes 1 to 23, sorts them out and tabulates them, for much the same reason that roads and signposts are planned and built in an unfamiliar country.

*Encyclopædia Britannica* is so vast a work that it cannot be used to greatest advantage without first consulting the Index. For example, if the reader turns to the article UNITED STATES in volume 22, he will find a long article on that country, but the article by no means represents all the information in *Britannica* about the United States. To find all this material the reader must go to the Text Index, where under the entry "United States" he will find not only the reference to the main article but also about 1,000 references to information in many related articles throughout the 23 text volumes of *Britannica*.

Again, a reader may wish to learn something about the Metropolitan Museum of Art in New York city. If he looks for it in volume 15 under its alphabetical position, he will not

find an article on the subject. The Text Index, however, gives him under "Metropolitan Museum of Art" references to different articles in *Encyclopædia Britannica* where information on the Metropolitan Museum of Art may be found.

The reader who turns to the Index first will use *Britannica* most intelligently and profitably.

Because the purpose of the many thousands of Index entries is to classify, clarify and search out specific information, much attention has been given to their simplification. They are placed in alphabetical order according to the same system used to arrange the titles of articles throughout the text of the 23 volumes. All entries, regardless of the number of words, are considered single headings and are alphabetized letter by letter down to the punctuation mark. Examples and a further explanation are given under *Index Rules* and *List of Abbreviations* on pages viii to x of this volume.

Two kinds of type are used in the Index—black-faced (or bold-faced) type and light-faced type. The black-faced type signifies article headings; the light-faced type refers to portions of related articles covering the subject of the entry. The first page reference after a bold-faced entry is always to the article itself.

References to towns are followed by abbreviations giving the country, state or other political subdivisions in which the towns are situated. Names of lakes, rivers and mountains are identified as physical features. Persons are often identified in parentheses by nationality or profession. Things of the same name are often followed by a descriptive word or an abbreviation in parentheses.

In the case of important articles, for example, "France," where there are scores and often hundreds of references, references are grouped together under different subtitles, as Agriculture, Army, Commerce and Industry, Finance, History, etc. These subheadings are also arranged alphabetically. In this connection the reader is reminded that in the body of *Britannica* itself, in their alphabetical places, are many headings under which are given lists of the more important articles covering that subject. Thus, the reader will find, in their alphabetical positions in the text, entries entitled AGRICULTURE (ARTICLES ON); ARCHITECTURE (ARTICLES ON); etc.

In addition to the Index entries, which have volume and page references, there are thousands of cross references in the Index, for example, "Taiwan, isl., China: see Formosa." This means that all the references with information about Taiwan will be listed under the Index entry "Formosa." It is important to remember that cross references in the Index refer only to Index headings.

The reader will notice that at the top of the outside column of each page of the Text Index and the Atlas Index are key words or headings which identify the first and the last entries on that page. These enable the reader to find more readily subjects included within each page. The reader is also urged to study the rules which immediately follow this introduction. There he will find detailed discussions and examples of the rules concerning geographical entries, references to illustrations, etc., which will greatly increase the usefulness of his encyclopaedia.

## *THE ATLAS*

ALL THE MAPS of the continents and countries of the world are brought together in this volume, plates 1 to 108 (including six general historical maps). Probably the chief use of maps for the general reader is to show the relative position of a state or city or some geographical feature; it is, therefore, advantageous to have all maps brought together in the volume with a separate Atlas Index, where all names are arranged alphabetically. Moreover, the reader of an article about the United States, or about any other country, may wish to have the map of that country open before him as he is reading.

However, in volumes 1 to 23 there are also many historical maps, such as those of ancient Greece and Rome, as well as numerous physiographic, military and other types of maps. These accompany the articles they illustrate.

The maps display the beauty, accuracy and good judgment that have made maps in *Britannica* so favourably known everywhere. They are modern in every respect and present a complete coverage of the world.

## *INDEX TO ATLAS*

THE ATLAS INDEX immediately follows the map plates in this volume. The Atlas Index was prepared by card-indexing all the place names—cities, towns, rivers, oceans, mountains, etc.—on each of the political-physical maps. As in the Text Index, these thousands of cards were assembled and alphabetized.

If a reader wishes to find the city of London, Eng., in the Atlas, he saves time by first turning to the entry "London" in the Atlas Index. It will lead him directly to the right map in the Atlas and to the precise position of London on the map. In using the Atlas Index, it is advisable first to read the *Index Rules* and *List of Abbreviations* on the following pages.

In the Atlas Index each place name is preceded by the map plate number. Following the name, and in consecutive order, a pronunciation of the name, general location and latitude and longitude are given. The latitude and longitude are the approximate geographic co-ordinates used to locate a place on a map.

## *LISTS OF CONTRIBUTORS*

AT THE END of this volume, following the Index to the Atlas, are two lists of the contributors to *Encyclopædia Britannica*—those persons who wrote the articles in volumes 1 through 23. The articles are signed by initials, and in the first list these initials are arranged alphabetically and are identified with the full names of the contributors. The second list gives all the contributors, alphabetically by last name, and the titles of articles signed by them.

# INDEX RULES

**I. Typography.**—In the following Index to volumes 1 to 23, entries in bold-faced capitals (*e.g.*, FRANCE) represent articles in the *Encyclopædia Britannica;* entries in light-faced type refer to information in the text of various articles, in an illustration or on a map. Immediately after the entry comes the reference to the article heading if there is one. After that the references are to information contained in the text of the various articles.

References may be of a general or specific nature. General references give only the volume, page and location. A reference with specific information on one phase of a topic is preceded by a subhead or a subsubhead, or both.

Example:

LIEGE, Belg. 13-1080c ←(*General reference*)
Brialmont 4-168c ←(*Subhead and reference*)
captures ←(*Subhead*)
1702 21-165d
1914 9-641b; 23-753b ←(*Subsubheads and references*)

All references show (1) the volume in bold-faced Arabic numerals; (2) the page number in light-faced type; (3) the exact quarter of the page by means of the letters a, b, c, d, signifying respectively the upper and lower halves of the first and second columns (*e.g.*, CANADA 4-728c). In references to maps in the text these letters are sometimes replaced by an indication of the map square or "grid" in the usual form (*e.g.*, B4). A capital letter following the page number denotes an "insert page," usually added because of insertion of new material. Thus 23-792A, B, C, D, etc., fall between 23-792 and 23-793.

Entries in quotation marks denote books, poems, plays, reviews, essays, stories, newspapers, histories, etc.; operas, oratorios, cantatas, symphonic poems and similar works. Quotation marks are also used for ships, pictures, songs, race horses, statues, etc.

Cross references in the Index are to Index entries, not to the text in volumes 1 to 23.

**II. Illustrations.**—When illustrations on the text pages are indexed, the reference gives the volume (in bold-faced type) and the page number after the designation "il." (illustration) or the specific figure number, for example, fig. 1. References to half-tone or colour plates, designated "Pl." (Plate), give the article which the illustration accompanies, the plate number if there is more than one and numbers of the figures on the plate when pertinent, for example, Pl. I 8-ENGLISH HISTORY.

**III. Geographical Entries.**—These, when situated in the United States, are followed by the state; in Great Britain, by the county and country; in Australia by the state and the country; in Canada and South Africa by the province and the country; and when elsewhere by the country only, unless two of the same name and character occur in the same country, when the province or department or similar subdivision is given to differentiate them. Topographical entries other than towns and villages are described as "riv.," "mt.," etc. In cases like "Big Mountain," "Big River," denoting physical features, the arrangement is

Big, mt.
Big, riv.

Such entries as "Big Mountain, Calif.," or "Mount Hope, Mass.," denote towns, not mountains.

**IV. Alphabetization.**—All entries, whether consisting of a single word or of two or more, are treated for the purpose of alphabetization as single complete headings. For example, according to the system adopted, the hypothetical entries "Boxing," "Brahms, Johannes," "Boy Scouts," "Boycott," "Bush, Vannevar," "Boyer, Sir Alfred," "Bush, Miss.," "Boyer, John," "Boyer, Charles," "Bush (bot.)" would be alphabetized thus:

Boxing
Boycott
Boyer, Sir Alfred
Boyer, Charles
Boyer, John
Boy Scouts
Brahms, Johannes
Bush, Vannevar
Bush, Miss.
Bush (bot.)

The position is determined letter by letter down to the punctuation mark. Hyphenated words are treated as one word. Two words used as a subject are alphabetized as if they were one. The alphabetization continues to the punctuation mark, and the position of names which are the same is then determined by the order (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things. The order is next determined by the alphabetization of the word *following the punctuation mark*, except that titles are not considered. Individuals of the same name but with different titles are arranged in order of the importance of their titles; *e.g.*, saints precede popes, popes precede emperors, then follow kings, dukes, earls, etc. A classifying word or phrase following the entry is not treated as part of the heading for alphabetical purposes except in a series of identical entries.

Names beginning with "Mc," "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."

Names with connectives such as "de," "von," etc., are generally alphabetized under the main part of the name—GOGH, VINCENT WILLEM VAN—except where anglicized, as in DU PONT.

All numerals that might be expected to occur at the beginning of entries are spelled out; the same is true of Greek letters; *e.g.*, $\alpha$ ray as alpha ray.

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

**Abbreviations.**—For common abbreviations, *see* the article ABBREVIATION in vol. 1. The following list includes the general contractions adopted for the Text Index and the Map Index which follows the Atlas.

| | |
|---|---|
| abbrev. | abbreviation |
| Aby. | Abyssinia, Abyssinian |
| act. | actor, actress |
| A.D. | Anno Domini |
| adm. | admiral |
| adv. | advertising |
| Aeg.S. | Aegean Sea |
| aero. | aeronautics, aeronautical |
| Af. | Africa, African |
| Afg. | Afghanistan |
| Af.Rom. | Roman Africa |
| agri. | agriculture, agriculturist, agricultural |
| Ala. | Alabama |
| Alban. | Albania, Albanian |
| Alg. | Algeria |
| Alsk. | Alaska |
| Als.-Lor. | Alsace-Lorraine |
| Alta. | Alberta |
| Am. | America, American |
| anat. | anatomy, anatomist |
| anc. | ancient |
| anchor. | anchorage |
| And.Is. | Andaman Islands |
| Ang. | Angola |
| Antarc. | Antarctica (South Polar Regions) |
| antbro. | anthropology, anthropological, anthropologist |
| antiq. | antiquities, antiquarian |
| Arab. | Arabia, Arabic |
| arcb. | architecture, architect, architectural |
| archae. | archaeology, archaeologist, archaeological |
| archbp. | archbishop |
| archip. | archipelago |
| Arct. | Arctic (North Polar Regions) |
| Arg. | Argentina |
| arith. | arithmetic |
| Ariz. | Arizona |
| Ark. | Arkansas |
| Arm. | Armenia, Armenian |
| arrond. | arrondissement |
| art. | artist |
| As. | Asia, Asiatic |
| Ash. | Ashanti |
| Asia M. | Asia Minor |
| Assin. | Assiniboia |
| A.S.S.R. | Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic |
| Assyr. | Assyria, Assyrian |
| astrol. | astrology |
| astron. | astronomy, astronomer |
| Athab. | Athabasca |
| Atl.O. | Atlantic Ocean |
| au. | author |
| Aus. | Austria, Austrian |
| Austr. | Australia, Australian |
| aut. area | autonomous area |
| Az. | Azores |
| Azer. | Azerbaijan |
| b. | born |
| Babyl. | Babylonia, Babylonian |
| bac. | bacteriology, bacteriologist |
| Bah. | Bahamas |
| Bal. | Baluchistan |
| Bal.Is. | Balearic Islands |
| Barb. | Barbados |

| | |
|---|---|
| bart. | baronet |
| Basu. | Basutoland |
| Bav. | Bavaria, Bavarian |
| B.C. | Before Christ, British Columbia |
| bdy. | boundary |
| Bech. | Bechuanaland |
| Beds | Bedfordshire |
| Bel.Cong. | Belgian Congo |
| Belg. | Belgium, Belgian |
| Ber. | Bermuda |
| Berks | Berkshire |
| bev. | beverage |
| bibl. | biblical |
| bibliog. | bibliography, bibliographer |
| biog. | biography, biographer |
| biogeog. | biogeography |
| biol. | biology, biologist |
| bk. | bank, book |
| bldg. | building |
| Bohem. | Bohemia, Bohemian |
| Bol. | Bolivia, Bolivian |
| Bor. | Borneo |
| boro. | borough |
| Bosn. | Bosnia |
| bot. | botany, botanist |
| bp. | bishop |
| br. | brother |
| Br. | British |
| Braz. | Brazil |
| Br.E.Af. | British East Africa |
| Brecon | Brecknockshire |
| Brit. | British, Britain |
| Brit.Gui. | British Guiana |
| Bucks | Buckinghamshire |
| Bulg. | Bulgaria |
| Bur. | Burma, Burmese |
| c. | about |
| C.Af. | Central Africa |
| Calif. | California |
| C.Am. | Central America |
| Cambs | Cambridgeshire |
| Camer. | Cameroon |
| Can. | Canada, Canadian |
| can. | canal |
| Can.Is. | Canary Islands |
| Cape Col. | Cape Colony |
| capt. | captain |
| card. | cardinal |
| Carib. | Caribbean |
| caric. | caricaturist |
| cartog. | cartographer, cartography |
| C.As. | Central Asia |
| cath. | cathedral |
| Cauc. | Caucasia, Caucasus |
| Celt. | Celtic |
| Cen. Af. Rep. | Central African Republic |
| cent. | century |
| Cey. | Ceylon |
| chan. | channel |
| Chan.Is. | Channel Islands |
| chem. | chemistry, chemist, chemical |
| Ches. | Cheshire |
| Chil. | Chilean |
| Chin. | Chinese |
| chron. | chronology |
| class. | classical, classification |
| cler. | clergyman |
| Co. | Company |
| co. | county |
| C. of G.H. | Cape of Good Hope |
| col. | colonel, colony |
| coll. | college |
| collec. | collector, collection |
| Colo. | Colorado |
| Colom. | Colombia, Colombian |
| com. | commerce, commercial, commission, committee, commune |
| comm. | commander |
| comp. | composer |
| compart. | compartment |
| Conf. | Confederate |
| Con. B. | Congo, Republic of (Brazzaville) |
| Con. L. | Congo, Democratic Republic of the (Léopoldville) |
| Conn. | Connecticut |
| const. | construction |
| cont. | continental |
| Corn. | Cornwall |
| Corp. | Corporation |
| Cors. | Corsica |
| C.R. | Costa Rica |
| crim. | criminal |
| crit. | critic |
| Croat.Slav. | Croatia Slavonia |
| crystall. | crystallography |
| Cumb. | Cumberland |
| C.Verd.Is. | Cape Verde Islands |
| Cyp. | Cyprus |
| Czech. | Czechoslovakia |
| d. | daughter, died |
| Dah. | Dahomey |
| Dalm. | Dalmatia |
| Dan. | Danish |
| D.C. | District of Columbia |
| Del. | Delaware |
| Den. | Denmark |
| dept. | department |
| Derby | Derbyshire |
| des. | desert |
| Dev | Devonshire |
| D.F. | Distrito Federal |
| dipl. | diplomat |
| dist. | district |
| div. | division |
| dom. | dominion |
| Dom.Rep. | Dominican Republic |
| dram. | dramatist |
| Du. | Dutch |
| Dur | Durham |
| E. | East, Eastern |
| E.Af. | East Africa |
| Ec. | Ecuador |
| eccl. | ecclesiastical, ecclesiast |
| econ. | economics, economist |
| ed. | editor, edition |
| educ. | education, educator |
| Egy. | Egypt, Egyptian |
| E.Ind. | East Indies |
| elec. | electricity, electric, electrical |
| El Sal. | El Salvador |
| embryol. | embryology |
| emp. | emperor, empress, empire |
| encycl. | encyclopaedia |
| Eng. | England, English |
| engin. | engineering, engineer |
| engr. | engraving, engraver |
| entom. | entomology |
| Ep. | Epirus |
| Equat. Guin. | Equatorial Guinea |
| Erit. | Eritrea |
| Ess | Essex |
| Est. | Estonia, Estonian |
| est. | estuary |
| Eth. | Ethiopia |
| ethnol. | ethnology |
| Eur. | Europe |
| exec. | executive |
| exper. | experimental |
| expl. | explorer |
| f. | father |
| Falk.Is. | Falkland Islands |
| fam. | family |
| fed. | federation |
| Fife | Fifeshire |
| fig. | figure |
| Fin. | Finland |
| fin. | finance |
| fl. | flourished |
| Fla. | Florida |
| Flem. | Flemish |
| fol.[1] | following |
| For. | Formosa |
| Found. | Foundation |
| Fr. | France, French |
| Fr.Equat.Af. | French Equatorial Africa |
| Fr.Gui. | French Guiana |
| Fr.Poly. | French Polynesia |
| Fr.Som. | French Somaliland |
| Fr.W.Af. | French West Africa |
| ft. | fort |
| Ga. | Georgia |
| Gam. | Gambia |
| gen. | general |
| geneal. | genealogist, genealogical, genealogy |
| geog. | geography, geographer |
| geol. | geology, geologist |
| geom. | geometry |
| Ger. | Germany, German |
| Ger.E.Af. | German East Africa |
| Ger.S.W.Af. | German S.W. Africa |
| Gib. | Gibraltar |
| Glam. | Glamorganshire |
| Glos. | Gloucestershire |
| Go.Cst. | Gold Coast |
| gov. | governor |
| govt. | government |
| Gr. | Greece, Greek |
| gram. | grammar, grammarian |
| Green. | Greenland |
| Gt.Brit. | Great Britain |
| Guat. | Guatemala |
| Guin. | Guinea |
| h. | husband |
| Hai. | Haiti |
| Hants | Hampshire, Southampton |
| harb. | harbour |
| Haw. | Hawaii, Hawaiian |
| Heb. | Hebrew |
| her. | heraldry |
| Herc. | Hercegovina |
| Herts | Hertfordshire |
| hist. | history, historian |
| H.K. | Hong Kong |
| hlds. | highlands |
| Holl. | Holland |
| Hond. | Honduras |
| hort. | horticulture, horticulturist |
| hts. | heights |
| hum. | humanist |
| Hung. | Hungary, Hungarian |
| Hunts. | Huntingdonshire |
| I(s). | Island(s) |
| Ia. | Iowa |
| Ice. | Iceland, Icelandic |
| Ida. | Idaho |
| I.E. | Indo-European |
| I.F.S. | Irish Free State |
| il(s). | illustration(s), illustrator |
| Ill. | Illinois |
| In. | Inset |
| Ind. | Indiana, Indian |
| Ind.O. | Indian Ocean |
| Indoch. | Indochina |
| Indon. | Indonesia |
| indus. | industry, industrial |
| inst. | institution |
| instru(s). | instrument(s) |
| internat. | international |
| inv. | inventor |
| I. of M. | Isle of Man |
| I. of W. | Isle of Wight |
| Ir. | Irish |
| Ire. | Ireland |
| Isl. | Islamic |
| isl(s). | island(s) |
| Isr. | Israel |
| isth. | isthmus |
| It. | Italy, Italian |
| Iv.Cst. | Ivory Coast |
| Jam. | Jamaica |
| Jap. | Japan, Japanese |
| Jor. | Jordan |
| journ. | journalist, journalism |
| jr. | junior |
| jur. | jurist |
| k. | king |
| Kan(s). | Kansas |
| Kash. | Kashmir |
| Kat. | Katanga |
| Ken. | Kenya |
| king. | kingdom |
| Kirkcud | Kirkcudbright |
| km(s). | kilometre(s) |
| Kor. | Korea, Korean |
| Ky. | Kentucky |
| La. | Louisiana |
| Lab. | Labrador |
| Lac.Is. | Laccadive Islands |
| Lag. | Lagos |
| Lancs | Lancashire |
| lang. | language |
| Lat. | Latin |
| law. | lawyer |
| Leb. | Lebanon |
| Lee.Is. | Leeward Islands |
| leg. | legend, legendary, legislation |
| Leics | Leicestershire |
| Lib. | Liberia |
| Lib.Des. | Libyan Desert |
| libn. | librarian |
| lieut. | lieutenant |
| Lincs. | Lincolnshire |
| lit. | literature |
| Lith. | Lithuania |
| Lond. | London |
| Ltd. | Limited |
| Luxem. | Luxembourg |
| Lyc. | Lycia |
| m. | married |
| Maced. | Macedonia, Macedonian |
| Mack. | Mackenzie |
| Mad. | Madagascar |
| Mad.Is. | Madeira Islands |
| mag. | magazine |
| maj. | major |
| Mal. | Malaysia |
| Malag. Rep. | Malagasy Republic |
| Mal.Arch. | Malay Archipelago |
| Mal.Penin. | Malay Peninsula |
| Mald.Is. | Maldive Islands |
| Man. | Manitoba |
| Manch. | Manchuria |
| Mart. | Martinique |
| Mass. | Massachusetts |
| math. | mathematics |
| Maur. | Mauritius, Mauritania |
| Md. | Maryland |
| Mdx | Middlesex |
| Me. | Maine |
| meas. | measure |
| mech. | mechanics |
| med. | medicine, medical |
| Medit. | Mediterranean |
| mer. | merchant |
| Mesop. | Mesopotamia |
| met. | metal, metallurgy |
| meteorol. | meteorology |
| Mex. | Mexico |
| mfr. | manufacture, manufacturer |
| Mich. | Michigan |
| mil. | military |
| mil.p. | military post |
| min. | mineral, mineralogy |
| minis. | minister |
| Minn. | Minnesota |
| Miss. | Mississippi |
| M.Lat. | Mediaeval Latin |
| Mo. | Missouri |
| mod. | modern |
| Moham. | Mohammedan |

[1] "fol." appearing in this Index after a page reference indicates intermittent recurrence of information on following pages.

# LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| Mold. | Moldavia, Moldavian |
| mon. | monument |
| Mong. | Mongolia |
| Monm | Monmouthshire |
| Mont. | Montana, Montgomery |
| Monten. | Montenegro |
| Monts. | Montserrat |
| Mor. | Morocco |
| Moz. | Mozambique |
| ms(s). | manuscript(s) |
| mt(s). | mount, mountain(s) |
| mtg. | meeting |
| mun. | municipality |
| mus. | music, musical, musician, museum |
| myth. | mythology |
| | |
| N. | North, Northern |
| N.Af. | North Africa |
| N.Am. | North America |
| nat. | naturalist |
| natl. | national |
| naut. | nautical |
| nav. | naval |
| navig. | navigator |
| N.B. | New Brunswick |
| N.Bor. | North Borneo |
| N.C. | North Carolina |
| N.Dak. | North Dakota |
| N.E.Af. | North-East Africa |
| Neb(r). | Nebraska |
| N.E.N.G. | North-East New Guinea |
| Neth. | Netherlands |
| Neth.Ant. | Netherlands Antilles (Neth. West Indies) |
| Nev. | Nevada |
| news. | newspaper |
| Nfd. | Newfoundland |
| N.G. | New Guinea |
| N.H. | New Hampshire |
| Nic. | Nicaragua |
| nick. | nickname |
| Nig. | Nigeria |
| N.Ire. | Northern Ireland |
| N.J. | New Jersey |
| N.Mex. | New Mexico |
| Nor. | Norway, Norwegian |
| Norf. | Norfolk |
| Northants | Northamptonshire |
| Northumb | Northumberland |
| Notts | Nottinghamshire |
| nov. | novel, novelist |
| N.S. | Nova Scotia |
| N.S.W. | New South Wales |
| N.T. | New Testament |
| N. Terr. | Northern Territory |
| Nub. | Nubia |
| N.W.Terr. | Northwest Territories |
| N.Y. | New York |
| Nyas. | Nyasaland |
| N.Y.C. | New York City |
| N.Z. | New Zealand |
| | |
| O. | Ohio, Ocean, Oceanic |
| obl. | oblast |
| of. | officer |
| offi. | official |
| Okla. | Oklahoma |
| okr. | okrug |
| Ont. | Ontario |
| Oreg. | Oregon |
| Or.Fr.St. | Orange Free State |
| org. | organic |
| orient. | orientalist |
| ornith. | ornithology |
| O.T. | Old Testament |
| Oxon | Oxfordshire |
| | |
| Pa. | Pennsylvania |
| Pac.O. | Pacific Ocean |
| paint. | painting, painter |
| Pak. | Pakistan |
| Pal. | Palestine |
| paleob. | paleobotany, paleobotanist |
| paleog. | paleography |
| paleon. | paleontology, paleontologist |
| Pan. | Panama |
| Parag. | Paraguay |
| parl. | parliament |
| pass. | passage |
| path. | pathology |
| Peebles | Peeblesshire |
| P.E.I. | Prince Edward Island |
| penin. | peninsula |
| period. | periodical |
| Pers. | Persia, Persian |
| petrol. | petrology, petrologist |
| pharm. | pharmacy, pharmacist |
| Phil. | Philippines |
| philan. | philanthropy, philanthropist |
| philol. | philology, philologist |
| philos. | philosophy, philosopher |
| phot. | photography, photographer |
| phys. | physics, physicist |
| physic. | physician |
| physiol. | physiology, physiologist, physiological |
| P.I. | Philippine Islands |
| Pl. | plate illustration |
| plat. | plateau |
| Pol. | Poland, Polish |
| pol. | politics, politician, political |
| pol.sci. | political science |
| Poly. | Polynesia |
| pop. | population |
| Port. | Portugal, Portuguese |
| port. | portrait |
| Port.E.Af. | Portuguese E. Africa |
| Port.Guin. | Portuguese Guinea |
| poss. | possession |
| P.R. | Puerto Rico |
| pr. | priest |
| pref. | prefecture |
| pres. | president, presidency |
| print. | printing, printer |
| pr.min. | prime minister |
| prof. | professor |
| Prot. | Protestant, Protectorate |
| Prov. | province, provincial |
| Prus. | Prussia |
| pseud. | pseudonym |
| psych. | psychology, psychologist |
| pt. | point |
| pta. | punta |
| pte. | pointe |
| pub. | public, publication |
| publ. | publisher |
| public. | publicist |
| | |
| q. | queen |
| Que. | Quebec |
| Queens. | Queensland |
| | |
| ra. | range |
| R.C. | Roman Catholic |
| rd. | road |
| R. de O. | Rio de Oro |
| ref. | reformer |
| reg. | region |
| rel. | religion |
| rep. | republic |
| res. | reservoir |
| reserva. | reservation |
| resid. | residency |
| rev. | revolution, revolutionary |
| Rhod. | Rhodesia |
| R.I. | Rhode Island |
| riv. | river |
| Rom. | Roman |
| Ross and Crom. | Ross and Cromarty |
| R.R. | railroad |
| R.S.F.S.R. | Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic |
| Rum., Rom. | Rumania, Romania |
| Russ. | Russia, Russian |
| Rutl. | Rutland |
| Ru.-Ur. | Ruanda-Urundi |
| Rw. | Rwanda |
| ry. | railway |
| | |
| S. | San, South, Southern |
| s. | son |
| S.Af. | South Africa |
| Sah. | Sahara |
| sail. | sailor |
| Salop | Shropshire |
| Sam. | Samoa |
| S.Am. | South America |
| S.A.R. | Syrian Arab Republic |
| S. Arab. | South Arabia |
| Sard. | Sardinia |
| Sask. | Saskatchewan |
| Saud. Arab. | Saudi Arabia |
| S.Austr. | South Australia |
| Sax. | Saxony |
| S.C. | South Carolina |
| Scand. | Scandinavia |
| schol. | scholar |
| sci. | science, scientist, scientific |
| Scot. | Scotland, Scottish, Scotch |
| sculp. | sculpture, sculptor |
| sd. | sound |
| S.Dak. | South Dakota |
| Sen. | Senegal |
| Serb. | Serbia |
| S.I. | South Island (N.Z.) |
| Sib. | Siberia |
| Sic. | Sicily, Sicilian |
| S.L. | Sierra Leone |
| Slav. | Slavonia, Slavic |
| soc. | social, socialist |
| sociol. | sociology, sociological |
| sol. | soldier |
| Sol.Is. | Solomon Islands |
| Som. | Somersetshire, Somali, Somali Republic |
| Somlnd. | Somaliland |
| Sov.Un. | Soviet Union |
| Sp. | Spain, Spanish |
| Spits. | Spitsbergen |
| spr(s). | spring(s) |
| sr. | senior |
| SS. | Saints |
| s.s. | steamship |
| S.S.R. | Soviet Socialist Republic |
| St. | Saint |
| Sta. | Santa |
| Staffs | Staffordshire |
| states. | statesman |
| statis. | statistician |
| Ste. | Sainte |
| Stirlings | Stirlingshire |
| stk. | stock |
| str. | strait |
| struc. engin. | structural engineering |
| Sud. | Sudan |
| Suff. | Suffolk |
| Sum. | Sumatra |
| Sur. | Surrey |
| surg. | surgery, surgeon |
| Suri. | Surinam |
| Sus. | Sussex |
| S. W.Af. | South West Africa |
| Swaz. | Swaziland |
| Swed. | Sweden, Swedish |
| Switz. | Switzerland |
| Syr. | Syria |
| Tai. | Taiwan |
| Tan. | Tanzania |
| Taog. | Tanganyika |
| Tas. | Tasmania |
| Tenn. | Tennessee |
| terr., ter. | territory, territorial |
| Teut. | Teutonic |
| Tex. | Texas |
| Thai. | Thailand (Siam) |
| theol. | theology, theologian, theological |
| Tib. | Tibet, Tibetan |
| Togo. | Togoland |
| Tr. | Trucial, Trust |
| trag. | tragedy, tragedian |
| Tr. and Toh. | Trinidad and Tobago |
| Trans. | Transvaal |
| trans. | translation, translator |
| Transyl. | Transylvania |
| trav. | traveler |
| trib. | tributary |
| trig. | trigonometry |
| Trip. | Tripoli |
| Tr.-Jor. | Trans-Jordan |
| T.T. | Trust Territory |
| Tun. | Tunisia |
| Turk. | Turkey |
| Turkist. | Turkistan |
| twp. | township |
| typog. | typography |
| | |
| U.A.R. | United Arab Republic (Egypt) |
| Ugan. | Uganda |
| U.K. | United Kingdom |
| Ukr. | Ukraine |
| UN | United Nations |
| univ. | university |
| U. of S. Af. | Union of South Africa |
| Urug. | Uruguay |
| U.S. | United States |
| U.S.S.R. | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics |
| U. Volta | Upper Volta |
| | |
| v. | versus |
| Va. | Virginia |
| val. | valley |
| Venez. | Venezuela |
| vet. | veterinary |
| Vict. | Victoria |
| Viet. | Vietnam |
| vil. | vilayet |
| Vir.Is. | Virgin Islands |
| vol. | volcano |
| Vt. | Vermont |
| | |
| W. | West, Western |
| w. | wife. |
| W.Af. | West Africa |
| Warwick | Warwickshire |
| Wash. | Washington |
| W.Austr. | Western Australia |
| Westm | Westmorland |
| Wex | Wexford |
| W.I. | West Indies |
| Wilts | Wiltshire |
| Wind.Is. | Windward Islands |
| Wis. | Wisconsin |
| Worcs | Worcestershire |
| writ. | writer |
| W.Sam. | Western Samoa |
| W.Va. | West Virginia |
| Wyo. | Wyoming |
| | |
| Yem. | Yemen |
| Yorks | Yorkshire |
| Yuc. | Yucatan |
| Yugos. | Yugoslavia |
| | |
| Zanz. | Zanzibar |
| zool. | zoology, zoologist |
| Zu. | Zululand |

# *INDEX TO VOLUMES* 1 *TO* 23

*TO MAKE THE BEST USE OF THIS INDEX*
*IT IS ESSENTIAL*
*TO READ THE INSTRUCTIONS ON PAGES V-X*

FOUNDED A.D. 1768

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## INDEX FOR VOLUMES 1 TO 23

*To make the best use of this Index*
*it is essential to read the Instructions on pages* v–x

## A


A (letter) 1-1b
A (mus.) 1-2a
A1 at Lloyd's 14-173b
A-4 (V-2) (missile): see V-2
A-A.: see Antiaircraft
Aa (riv.): see under specific name of each river, except as below
AA, rivs., Eur. 1-2a
Aa (lava flow) 23-241c
AA-20 (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
AAA: see Agricultural Adjustment Administration
A.A.A.: see American Automobile association
A.A.A.: see Amateur Athletic association (Gt.Brit.)
A.A.A.S. (American Academy of Arts and Sciences) 1-59c
A.A.A.S. (American Association for the Advancement of Science) 1-729d
AABENRAA-SØNDERBORG (Abenrå-Sønderborg), county dist., Den. 1-2a
area and pop. table 7-250
A.A.C.: see Amateur Athletic club
Aach, riv., Ger. 7-66b
AACHEN (Aix-la-Chapelle, Aken), Ger. 1-2b
cath. 1-2b; 19-502b; 19-504d
bronze panel Pl. V 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
chandeliers 4-780a
Charlemagne 5-290c
council (816) 5-73c
ivory carving 12-811a
World War II 23-792Mc
A.A.F. (abbrev.): see Army air forces (U.S.)
Aafjes, Bertus (Du. poet) 7-798c
Aahmes (Egy. kings): see Ahmose
Aa-Kheperu-Ra (Egy. pharaoh): see Amenhotep II
Aakjaer, Jeppe (poet) 7-57b
AAL (Ach, Aich, A'l) (plant) 1-3a
Morinda citrifolia 11-174b; 15-978c
Aaland, isls., Fin.: see Ahvenanmaa
AALBORG (Alborg), county and city, Den. 1-3a
area and pop. table of county 7-250
Aalesund (Alesund), seaport, Nor. 1-564c
Aali, Mehemet, Pasha (states.): see Ali Pasha, Mohammed Emin
AALSMEER, Holl. 1-3a
AALST, Belg. 1-3b
pop. 7-877a
AALTO, ALVAR 1-3b
design, 20th century 7-302d
furniture 5-238d
cabinet furniture 4-552d
library arch. 13-1059b
place in arch. 15-628d fol.
Äänekoski, Fin. 13-317c
Aanrud, Hans 16-660b
Aantum (goddess) 2-100c
Aar, massif, Alps 1-672c
Aar, riv., Switz.: see Aare
Aarau, Switz. 1-4a
peace of 21-683d
Aardals, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
AARDVARK (mammal) 1-3c; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
classification table 14-727c
tubulidentata 7-965c; 22-536a
AARDWOLF (mammal) 1-3d
carnivore 4-935d
AARE (Aar), riv., Switz. 1-3d
Berne 3-522b
Rhine 19-261d
valley 21-676b
Aarestrup, Emil 7-56a
AARGAU (Argovie), canton, Switz. 1-4a
area and pop. 21-689a
AARHUS (Arhus), co. and town, Den. 1-4b
co. area and pop. table 7-250
Aarhus (Arhus) university (Den.) 7-251b
campus view Pl. IV 13-LAND-SCAPE ARCHITECTURE
library il. 13-1049
AARON (Jewish priest) 1-4c
tomb 15-107b
Aaron, Vasile 19-748d
Aaron ben Elijah of Nicomedia (Jewish philos.) 12-1044d
Aaronic priesthood (Latter-day Saints) 13-796b; 13-800a
Aaronides 18-500a
"Aaron Manby" (ship) 20-527a
Aaron's-beard: see Rose of Sharon
AARON'S-ROD 1-5d
"Aaron's Rod" (D. H. Lawrence) 13-825d
Aartsen, Pieter (paint.): see Aertsen, Pieter
AASEN, IVAR ANDREAS (philol.) 1-5d
Landsmål movement 16-659b
A.A.U.: see Amateur Athletic union
A.B. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
Ab (Heb. month) 4-624d
Ab (stream, river): see under specific name of each river, except as below
ABA, Nig. 1-5d
Aba (clothing) 7-679c
Ababda (tribe)
Beja 3-408a
ABACA FIBRE (Manila hemp) 1-6a; 9-233a
baling Pl. I 6-COSTA RICA
Davao 7-93c
hemp 11-351b
rope 19-614b
Abacate: see Avocado
Abaco, Great, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Abaco, Little, island, Bahamas 2-1038d
ABACUS 1-6c
Gerbert 20-692b
Phoenicia 17-889a
ABACUS (arch.) 1-7b; fig. 1 10-829
capital 4-830c
ABADAN (Jazirat al-Khidr [island]), isl. and city, Iran 1-7b
airport 12-524d
World War I map 23-781
ABAE, Gr. 1-7c
Abahai (Manchu emp.) 5-653b
Abaiang, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Abailard, Peter: see Abelard, Pierre
Abakaliki, Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
ABAKAN, U.S.S.R. 1-7d
Khakass oblast 13-324a
Abakanowicz, Abdank (math.) 14-1085c
Aballach's island: see Avalon (myth.)
ABALONE (Ear-shell, Green ear, Drmer, Perlemoen) 1-7d
cookery 20-848d
shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Abana (Barada), riv., Asia M. 7-22b
Abancay, prov. and town, Peru 2-151a
ABANDONMENT 1-8a
personal property 17-700d
Abantes (people) 8-806a
Abantis, isl.: see Euboea
Abaquesne, Masseot (potter) 22-214d
Abarbanel (Abrabanel), Isaac 1-43d
Abaroi: see Avars
ABAS (k. of Argos) 1-8b
ABATEMENT (law) 1-8b
assize 2-627d
Abaton (building)
hieron of Asclepius (Epidaurus, Gr.) 8-640b
Abattoir (Slaughterhouse) 20-771c
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN 1-8b
Abazinians (people) 5-101d; 22-702Pc
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Abba Arika (rabbi) 12-1067c
ABBADIDS (Abbad I-III) 1-8c
Seville, hist. of 20-400d
ABBADIE, ANTOINE THOMSON D' 1-9a
Abba Muda (Galla rel.) 9-1094a
ABBAS I (the Great) (Pers.) 1-9b
Armenian settlements 2-421b
East India company 17-652b
Georgia 10-229d
Hormuz 11-696d
Isfahan 12-659d; 12-674b
reign 17-677d
'Abbas II (Pers.) 17-678d
ABBAS I (Egyptian pasha) 1-9d
Egy. hist. 8-67b
ABBAS II (Abbas Hilmi Pasha) (Egy. khedive) 1-9d
Egy. hist. 8-70b fol.
Zaghlul 23-929c
Abbas, al- (uncle of Mohammed) 1-10b
ABBAS, FERHAT 1-10a
Muslim assimilation 1-623b
Abba Salama: see Frumentius, Saint
Abbas Hilmi (Egy. khedive): see Abbas II
ABBASIDS (Moham. dynasty) 1-10b
Arab. hist. 2-178a; 12-676c; 2-164d
Arab. lit. 2-185c
arch. 12-672d
Baghdad 2-601c
Balkh 3-18b
caliphate 4-648b fol.; 12-667c
carpets 19-706a
Damascus 7-23c
Egy. 8-59c
glass 10-458b
Iraq 15-207b
Ma'mun 14-731b
Mecca 15-33a
Palestine 17-167b
Persia 17-675a
Syria 21-718c
Abbas Mirza (Pers. prince) 17-682b
Abbay, riv., Eth.: see Blue Nile
Abbaye (Fr. artists) 7-741c
Abbaye-aux-Dames (Trinité, La) (church, Caen, Fr.) 4-569b
crypt 6-843d
rib 10-600a; 2-289b
Abbaye-aux-Hommes (St. Étienne) (church, Caen, Fr.) 4-569b
nave Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
vault 2-289b; Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Abbazia (now Opatija, Yugos.), It. 16-978c
ABBE, ERNST (phys.) 1-10c
camera lucida 4-700a
condenser 2-1010a
microscope 15-385c
prism (Brashear-Hastings, Koening) fig. 9 3-626
refractometer 19-59d
Zeiss, Carl 23-943b
Abbé (eccles.) 1-12b
"Abbedale" (horse) 11-723b
Abbess 1-12c
Abbeville, La.
pop. table 14-353
Abbeville, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
ABBEVILLIAN (Chellean) 1-10d
Chellean 5-371a

# Abbey


Ghana, Af. 10-380d
man 14-738d
Nubia 16-688a
tools 2-230c
Turkey 2-609c
ABBEY, EDWIN AUSTIN (paint.) 1-10d
Abbey: see Monastery
Abbey craig, mt., Scotland 21-412d
Abbeyside, Ire. 7-762a
ABBEY THEATRE (Dublin) 1-11a
Dublin 7-723d
Gregory 10-912b
Irish literary renaissance 12-597a
Synge 21-708c
Yeats 23-881d
ABBON, SAINT (Abbo, Saint) (of Fleury) 1-11b
Abbot, Charles, 1st baron Colchester (law.) 6-40b
Abbot, Charles Greeley (phys.) Smithsonian Inst. 20-836c
ABBOT, EZRA (bibl. schol.) 1-11c
ABBOT, GEORGE (archbp.) 1-11c
Canterbury, archbps. of (list) 4-806b
ABBOT, WILLIAM (Brit. act.) 1-11d
ABBOT (rel.) 1-11d
Benedictine 3-463c
monasticism 15-692b
peerage 17-523b
position in Middle Ages 3-468a
Abbot academy (Andover, Mass.) 1-906b
Abbot of unreason 15-573a
Abbots Bromley antler dance: see Horn dance
ABBOTSFORD (estate, Roxburgh, Scot.) 1-12d
Scott, Sir Walter 20-186d fol.; 19-671b
Botsholme school (Derbyshire, Eng.) 18-607a
ABBOTT, GRACE 1-12d
ABBOTT, JACOB (writ.) 1-13a
Abbott, Sir John J. C. table 4-748
ABBOTT, LYMAN (cler.) 1-13b
ABBOTTABAD, Pakistan 1-13c
ABBREVIATION (lit.) 1-13d
inscriptions 12-283b
paleography 17-124b
see also under leading letters
"Abcedarium Anglico-Latinum pro pueris unicum" (Huloet) 7-386d
ABC method (reading) 19-4b
ABC of Arlstotle (Crambo) (game) 6-693a
"ABC of Basic English, The" (Ogden) 3-236d
"ABC of Reading" (Pound, Ezra) 6-782a
A.B.C. POWERS (S. Am. pol.) 1-20a
U. S. hist. 22-792d
ABDACOM (unified command): World War II 23-792Xa fol.
Abd al-'Aziz I (Wahhabi ruler) 1-179c
Abd-al-Aziz ibn al-Hasan (sultan of Mor.) 1-20d
'Abd al-'Aziz ibn al-Rahman ibn Faisal al Sa'ud: see Ibn Saud
'Abd al-Hamid al-Katib (Arab. au.) 2-186a
Abdali (shah): see Ahmad Shah Durrani
'Abdali, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Abdali (tribe): see Durani
Abd-al-Kadir: see Abd-el-Kader
'Abd Allah (Fatimid caliph): see Ubaydullah
Abdallah al-Ma'mun (Abbasid caliph): See Ma'mun, Al-
Abdallah b. Zobair (caliph): see 'Abdullah Ibn Zubair
ABD-AL-MALIK (Abd-al-Malik ibn Marwan) 1-20a
Caliphate 4-645d
coinage 16-781a
Jerusalem 17-167b
'Abd-al-Mumin 1-658c
ABD-AL-RAHMAN (Omayyad princes) 1-20b
arch. 12-675c
Omayyads 16-960d
'Abd al-Rahman (Arab Wahhabi leader) 2-180c; 11-1022a
Abd-al-Rahman (Abd-ar-Rahman), governor of Córdoba) 5-323c; 22-331c
Abd al-Rahman ben Tahir (k., Murcia) 15-1005c
Abd-al-Rahman ibn Khaldun: see Ibn Khaldun
ABD-AL-WADID DYNASTY (Abd-el-Wahid, Zeiyanids, Beni Zeiyan) 1-20c
Algeria 1-622b
Tlemcen 22-262a
ABD-EL-AZIZ IV (Abd-al-Aziz ibn al-Hasan) (sultan of Mor.) 1-20d
Abd-el-Hafidh, Mulay (Hafid, Mulai), 1-21a
Abd-el-Jelil 9-225b
Abd-el-Ka'ba (Moham. caliph): see Abu-Bakr
ABD-EL-KADER (Abd-al-Kadir) (amir of Mascara) 1-21a
Alg. hist. 1-622c
Bugeaud 4-378c
Mascara 14-1008d
ABD-EL-KRIM (Mohammed Abd-Al-Karim Al-Khatabi) (Mor. chief) 1-21b
Lyautey 14-459c
Mor. hist. 15-850b
Abd-el-Kuri, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a
Abdeloi: see Hephthalites
Abd-el-Wahid dynasty: see Abd-al-Wadid dynasty
ABDERA (mod. Avdira, Greece), anc. town, Thrace 1-21d
Abdias, Prophecy of: see Obadiah, Book of
ABDICATION (law) 1-21d
"Abdication of Charles V, The" (Gallait) 9-1094b
Abdin palace (Cairo, Egy.) 4-585b
ABDOMEN (anat.) 1-22a
arteries 2-510b
embryology 15-1029b
first aid 9-314d
insects 12-286d fol.
veins 23-31d
see also Anatomy; Gastrointestinal tract
ABDOMEN, SURGERY OF 1-22a
gall bladder, biliary tract and liver 9-1098c
history 15-104a
peritonitis 17-628b
intestine: see Intestine, Surgery of
laparotomy 13-715b
stomach: see Stomach, Surgery of
Abdominal hysterectomy 10-1074b
Abdominal inguinal ring (anat.) 19-165c
Abd Shems Saba 2-164c
Abdu: see Abydos, Egy.
Abdu bar Ma'zur (ruler of Osroene) 16-1142c
Abducens (nerve) 16-235a
Abduction
white slave traffic 13-341a
Abduction (physiol.) 20-735c; 15-1023d
"Abduction from the Seraglio, The" ("Entführung aus dem Serail, Die") (Mozart) 15-968d
Abductor pollicis longus 15-1027d
'ABDUH, MOHAMMED 1-22d; 8-69a
ABDUL-AZIZ (Abd ul-Aziz, Abd-ul-Aziz) (Turk. sultan) 1-23a
Murad V 15-998d
'Abdu'l-Bahá 2-1038c
Abdul-Ghaffar Khan 12-155a
ABDULHAK HAMID (Turk. poet) 1-23b
ABDUL-HAMID I (of Turk.) 1-23c; 22-596a; 14-634d
ABDUL-HAMID II 1-23c
caliphate 4-653c
deposed 20-502c
Mecca 15-33c
Midhat Pasha 15-414b
Pan-Islamism 17-227c
Turkish hist. 22-603b
ABD-UL-ILAH (Iraq) 1-24a
'Abdullah I (Wahhabi leader) 2-179d
'Abdullah II (Wahhabi ruler) 2-180b
'Abdullah al Ma'mun (Abbasid caliph): see Ma'mun, Al-
'Abdullah Ansari (Afg. poet) shrine 11-407a
'Abdullah ibn al-Zubayr ('Abdullah ibn Zubair) (caliph) 2-178a; 4-645c fol.
ABDULLAH IBN HUSAIN (k., Jordan) 1-24b
Jordan history 13-83b
Abdullah ibn Sa'd (Egy. gov.) 8-58d
Abdullah ibn Yasin 1-660a
'Abdullahi ibn Mohammed (Khalifa, The) 13-324c
Abdullah Suhrawardi 17-227c
'Abd ul-Malik (caliph): see 'Abd-al-Malik
ABDUL MEJID I (Medjid) (Turk. sultan) 1-24c
Bosnia 3-984d
Turk. hist. 22-601b
ABDUL-MEJID II 1-24d
abdication 22-608a
ABDULRAHMAN (Tuanku Abdulrahman) (Mal. k.) 1-24d
Abdul Rahman (Singapore sultan) 20-709b
ABDULRAHMAN, TENGKU 1-25a
Malaysia fed. 14-681b; 14-692d
ABDURRAHMAN KHAN (Afg. amir) 1-25a
Afghanistan hist. 1-242d
Afghan War 12-149d
Kabul 13-181a
Abebe, Bikila (athlete) table 16-946
marathon race 14-846c
Abecedarian verses 1-104a
Abednego (Azariah) 7-50d fol.
ABEL (bibl.) 1-25c
Abel (duke of Schleswig) 7-240b
Abel, Sir Frederick Augustus, bart. (chem.)
cordite 18-628b
Dewar 7-345b
nitrocellulose 16-536d
ABEL, JOHN JACOB (chem.) 1-25c
ABEL, KARL FRIEDRICH (mus.) 1-25d
Abel, Karl von (states.) 3-304c; 14-334d
ABEL, NIELS HENRIK (math.) 1-26a
algebra 1-613b
elliptic functions 8-297a; 7-407d
equation theory 8-655b
fields 9-248d
math. hist. 14-1106c
series 20-366b; 9-669a
special functions 9-1007b
Abel, Rudolf Ivanovich 8-711d
ABELARD, PETER (Abailard, Peter [Pierre]; Petrus Abaelardus) 1-26c
Arnold of Brescia 2-465b
conceptualism 6-254d
ethics 8-768a
Innocent II 12-262a
logic 14-227b
Paris univ. 22-864a; 19-477b
philos. 17-875c
Roscellinus 19-620a
scholasticism 20-86a
scholastic revival 7-986c
Abele (White poplar) 18-231d
Abele spelen (Dutch drama) 7-795a
Abelian function (math.) 9-1007b
Abelian group (math.) 10-953a fol.; 10-955b
"Abe Lincoln in Illinois" (Sherwood) 1-772b
Abell, Kjeld 7-57d
ABELL, SIR WESTCOTT STILE (nav. engin.) 1-27c
Abellinum (mod. Avellino), Italy 2-887d
Abelmosk (bot.) il. 14-718c; 15-1093c
uses 16-920c
Abel-Ruffini theorem 1-613b; 9-248d


**All Index entries, whether a single word or mare, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabefical positian is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down ta the punctuation mark.**


Abelson, P. H. (phys.) 18-1063b; 22-414a
Abel Tasman National park, N. Z. table 16-90
Abemama (Apamama), isl., Gilbert isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Abenaki (Ind. tribe): see Abnaki
ABENCERRAGES (fam.) 1-27d
Abencerrages, Hall of the (room, Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-630a
"Abendempfindung" (song, Mozart) 20-988a
Abenezra (Heb. poet): see Ibn Ezra, Abraham Ben Meir
Abenner (leg. k.) 3-167d
Abenrå-Sønderborg, county dist., Den.: see Aabenraa-Sonderborg, Amt
Abensperg und Traun, Otto Ferdinand, count von 22-431d
"Abenteuerliche Simplicissimus, Der" (Grimmelshausen) 10-264b; 10-933a
Abeokuta, prov., Nig. (table) 16-506
ABEOKUTA, Nig. 1-27d
Aberayron, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-894a
Aberbrothock (Arbroath), Angus, Scot. 2-222b
Aberconwy, Caernarvonshire, Wales: see Conway
ABERCORN, EARLS AND DUKES OF 1-28a
Hamilton family 11-28a
ABERCROMBIE, LASCELLES (poet) 1-28b
Shakespeare 20-454c
ABERCROMBY, SIR RALPH (sol.) 1-28c
Abu Qir 1-55a
Egypt 1-585a
Puerto Rico 18-851c
ABERDARE, HENRY AUSTIN Bruce, 1st baron 1-28d
ABERDARE (Aberdâr), Glam., Wales 1-29a
Aberdare, mts., Kenya 13-300c
Aberdare National park, Kenya, table 16-76
ABERDEEN, GEORGE HAMILTON-Gordon, 4th earl of 1-29b
Crimean War 6-759b fol.
Aberdeen, George J. J. Hamilton-Gordon, 5th earl of 1-29d
Aberdeen, co., Scot.: see Aberdeenshire
Aberdeen, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Aberdeen, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
ABERDEEN, Scot. 1-30a
advocate 1-265b
pop. 1-33a; 20-164b
Union street Plate I 20-SCOTLAND
ABERDEEN, S. Dak. 1-31c
pop. table 21-91
ABERDEEN, Wash. 1-30c
pop. table 23-389b
Aberdeen, University of (Scot.) 1-30d
administration 20-168c
Elphinstone, William 22-867c; B-303a
Keith, George 13-269c
"Aberdeen" (ship) 20-529d
Aberdeen and Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st marquess of 1-30a
Aberdeen Angus (cattle) 5-87d; Pl. I 5-CATTLE
Angus 1-948b; 1-33b
Aberdeen chronograph 5-718b
Aberdeen lodge (Freemasonry) 9-841b
Aberdeen proving ground, Md. 18-604b
Aberdeen screen 5-719d
ABERDEENSHIRE, co., Scot. 1-31d
area and pop. table 20-164
Balmoral castle Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
Aberdevine (Siskin) 20-725c
Aberdon, Scot.: see Aberdeen
Aberdovey, Atkin, James Richard Atkin, baron of 2-685b
ABERDOVEY (Aberdyfi), Wales 1-33d; Pl. II 23-WALES
Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales 1-935c
ABERGAVENNY, Monm., Eng. 1-34a
castle 15-744a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Abergeldie (castle, Scot.) 3-50d
Abergwaun (Fishguard and Goodwick), Pembroke, Wales 9-369c
Aberhart, William 1-525a
Aberhonddu, Brecon., Wales: see Brecon, Wales
Abermaw (Barmouth), Wales 3-171a
Aberpennar (Mountain Ash), Glam., Wales 15-951c
Aberrant ducts (anat.) 19-168d
ABERRATION (OF LIGHT) 1-34b
effect 2-658c
ether B-748b
parallax 17-312d fol.
velocity 13-1129d
Aberration, Chromatic: see Chromatic aberration
ABERRATION IN OPTICAL SYSTEMS 1-36c; 16-1002d
microscope 15-384d fol.
Abert, lake, Oreg. 1-36d
Abertawe, Glamorganshire, Wales: see Swansea
Aberteifi, Cardiganshire, Wales: see Cardigan
Aberteifi, Sir (Cardiganshire), co., Wales 4-893a
ABERTILLERY, Monm., England 1-36c
ABERT RIM 1-36d
Aber-Vrach, Fr. 22-193d
ABERYSTWYTH, Cardiganshire, Wales 1-36d; 4-894a
siege 23-374a
Abeshr, Chad, Rep. of 23-265d
ABETTOR (law) 1-37a
accessory 1-74a
ABEYANCE (law) 1-37b
peerage 17-524d fol.
ABGAR (Mesop. kings) 1-37b
Jesus legend 7-969c
Osroene 16-1142c
Syriac lit. 21-721a
ABHDISHO BAR BERIKHA (Ebedjesus) (schol.) 1-37c
theological writings 21-724c
Abhidhamma (scriptures)
Buddhism 4-355c
Pali lit. 17-176d fol.
ABHINAVAGUPTA 1-37c
ABIATHAR (O.T.) 1-37d
Solomon 20-951c
Abibe, mts., Colom. 6-74d
ABIDJAN, Iv.Cst., Fr.W.Af. 1-37d
ABIETIC ACID (chem.) 1-38a
rosin uses 19-210d
terpenes 21-953b
ABIGAIL (Abigal) (w. of David) 1-38b; 7-95d
ABIJAH (Abiyyah, Abiyyahu) (O.T. name for several men) 1-38b
ABILOGAARD, NIKOLAJ ABRAHAM 1-38c
ABILENE, Kan. 1-38c
pop. table 13-213
ABILENE, Tex. 1-38c
Abilities (psych.)
creativity 6-711c
motivation 15-919b
primary 12-346c
sex differences 7-421a
Spearman 21-175c
special 5-510a fol.
tests and measurements 18-730b
Ability to pay (taxation) 21-839c
ABIMELECH (O.T. name of two men) 1-38d
Abimelech (son of Gideon) 13-119b
ABINGDON, Berks., Eng. 1-39a
bridge 3-512d
ABINGTON, FRANCES (Fanny) (Barton, Frances) (nick. Nosegay Fan) 1-39b
Abiogenesis: see Spontaneous generation
ABIPON 1-39c
ABISHAG (bibl.) 1-39d
Adonijah 1-164d
Solomon 20-951b
ABITIBI, lake and riv., Can. 1-39d
Abiturientenexamen (Ger.) 7-1006d fol.
Abiyyah (Abijah, Abiyyahu) 1-38b
Abjuration of the realm 19-996d
Abkhaz-Adygei (lang. group) 5-780c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc
linguistic families table 22-702O
ABKHAZ AUTONOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic (Abkhazskaya Avtonomnaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika; Abkhasia), U.S.S.R. 1-39d
area and pop. table 22-702A
Caucasus 5-101d
Georgia 10-228b
Ablett, T. R. 2-504d
ABLUTION 1-40b
fountain, Cairo, Egy., Il. 4-584
ABNAKI (Abenaki) (Am. Ind. tribe) 1-40d
Canada 4-736b
York, Maine 23-897d
ABNER 1-41a
David 7-96a
ABNEY, SIR WILLIAM DE WIVeleslie 1-41b
celestial photography 17-980c
sensitometry 17-963d
Abnormalities and deformities: see Deformity; Monster
Abnormal psychology: see Psychology, Abnormal
Abo, Fin.: see Turku
Abo-Björneborg, Fin.: see Turku-Pori, co., Fin.
ABO blood group system 3-804b
sex ratio 20-421b
Abóbora, Lucia (Santos, Lucia dos) 9-115c
Abode: see Domicile (Domicil) and Residence
"Abolicionismo, O" (Nabuco) 4-125a
ABOLITIONIST 1-41c
see also Abolition movement; Slavery
ABOLITION MOVEMENT 1-41c; 20-782b; 22-756d
Birney, J. 3-703a
Boston 3-991b
Brown 4-285c
Clarkson, Thomas 5-873b
Conway 6-441b
Douglass 7-611c
Friends, Society of 9-942d
Garrison 10-2a
Greeley 10-888c
Grimké sisters 10-930c
Liberty party 13-1030d
North, the 16-582c
southern secession 6-285b; 21-41a
Whittier 23-585a
Wilberforce 23-596b
women's suffrage 23-711c
see also Anti-slavery societies
Abomasum (calf stomach) (anat.) 19-145c
Abomey, Dah. 6-997b fol.
ABOMINABLE SNOWMAN (Yetl, Bear-man) 1-42c
langur 18-511b
Nepal 16-221d
ABOMINATION 1-42c
Abongabong, mt., Sum. 21-548d
ABOR (tribe) 1-42d
Slang Frontier division 20-594d
"Aborlginal Population of America North of Mexico" (Mooney) 15-815b
ABORIGINES 1-42d
South Pacific 14-678b
see also Australian aborigines
ABORTION 1-42d
contagious: see Bang's disease
ethics, comparative B-757c
expulsion of conceptus 17-1147c
fetal and placental disorders 9-216b; 17-1149a
homicide 11-646b
influenza 12-244b
Japan 12-920a
leptospirosis 13-983d
progesterone insufficiency 21-400Ac

stillbirth 21-407c
Aboukir, Egy.: see Abu Qir
"Aboukir" (ship) 23-778a
ABOUT, EDMOND FRANCOIS VALentin 1-43c
Abovian, Khachatur 2-428a
ABOYNE, Scot. 1-43d
Abp.: see Archbishop
ABRA, prov., P.I. 1-43d
area and pop. table 17-854
ABRABANEL, ISAAC (Abarbanel, Abravanel, Isaac) 1-43d
ABRACADABRA 1-44a
Abraha (Abreha) (Arab ruler) 15-32d
Arabia 2-177a
ABRAHAM (Abram, Ibrahim) (bibl.) 1-44a
covenant 6-675d
Dead Sea scrolls 7-119a
Edessa, Maced. 7-969a
Genesis 10-79b
Hebrew rel. 13-104a
Ishmael 12-661c
Jews, origin of 12-1055c; 3-571c
Lot 14-323c
Mecca 15-31c
Melchizedek 15-127b
Midianites 15-414d
Abraham, mt., Me. 14-642d
Abraham, Apocalypse of 2-112c
Abraham, Testament of (apocalyptic lit.) 2-112c
ABRAHAM, THE PLAINS OF, plat., Can. 1-45d
battle (1759) 18-950b
Abraham bar Hiyya Savasorda 11-287d; 12-1045a
Abraham ben Isaac (of Narbonne) 4-538a
Abraham ben Meïr: see Ibn Ezra, Abraham ben Meir
Abraham Echellensis (Echellensis) 7-888d
ABRAHAM IBN DAUD 1-45d
place in Jewish philos. 12-1045b
Abraham ibn Ezra: see Ibn Ezra, Abraham Ben Meir (Heb. poet)
"Abraham Lincoln" (biog., Sandburg) 19-1000a
ABRAHAM-MAN 1-46a
ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL 1-46a
Abraham the Mighty: see Kuyper, Abraham
Abralia (Fire squid) 21-269d
Abraliopsis Morisii (zool.)
light organs fig. 2 5-196
Abram (bibl.): see Abraham
Abramis blicca (White bream) 4-143b
Abramis brama: see Bream
Abramis chrysoleucus (Golden shiner) 4-143b
Abramovich, Shalom Jacob: see Mendele Mokher Sefarim
Abrams, Duff A. (engin.) 6-263c
Abrantès, Andoche, duc d': see Junot, Andoche
Abrantès, Laure Junot, duchesse d': see Junot, Laure
Abrasax (Abraxas) 1-47a
Abrasion (geol.) 10-167d fol.; 23-654b
Abrasion (med.) 9-313c
ABRASIVE 1-46a
alumina 1-693a
artificial corundum 6-559c
blast cleaning 3-763b
borazon 4-869b
borides 3-960a
diamonds, industrial 7-360a
diatomaceous earth 7-368a
emery 8-334b
garnet sands 19-998d; 9-1147b
grinding machines 10-935b
indus. ceramics 12-197b
jade carving 12-842d
silicon carbide 20-659d
tripoli 22-482d
ABRAUM SALTS 1-46d
Abravanel (Abrabanel), Isaac 1-43d
Abravenel, Judah: see Hebreo, León
ABRAXAS (Abrasax) 1-47a
Abraxas grossulariata (Currant moth) 8-610d
Abreaction (psych.) 18-721a
Abreha (Arab ruler): see Abraha
Abreu, Antonio de (Portuguese explorer)
Banda Islands 3-78b
Borneo 3-968d
ABREU, JOAO CAPISTRANO DE 1-47a
Abrissel, Robert d' 9-531d
Abrocomidae (zool.) 19-432b
ABRON (Brong) (tribe) 1-47b
Abruptio Placenta 17-1149c
ABRUZZI, Duke of the (Luigi Amadeo) (it. expl.) 1-47b
K2 expedition 13-177d
Ruwenzori 15-952b; 19-837b
Savoy, House of 20-28d
ABRUZZI E MOLISE, reg., It. 1-47c
area and pop. table 12-787
ABSALOM (bibl.) 1-47d
Ahithophel 1-409b
David 7-96d
Joab 13-2a
Solomon 20-951a
"Absalom, Absalom!" (Faulkner) 9-117b
"Absalom and Achitophel" (Dryden) 7-711d; 9-578c
ABSALON (archbp.) 1-48a
Canute VI 4-810c
Copenhagen 6-464d
Valdemar kingdom 7-239d
Absaroka (Crow) (tribe) 6-818a
ABSAROKA, mts., Wyo. 1-48b
Yellowstone Natl. Park 23-886a
ABSCESS 1-48b; 12-239a
appendix 2-135c
liver 9-1097b; 9-1098d
lung 11-228d; 14-431d
mastoiditis 14-1049d
wound 23-800a
ABSCISSA 1-48b
Abscission
bot. 17-1227b; 13-847d
Absciss layer (bot.) 17-1227b
Absecon, isl., N.J. 2-693b
"Absentee, The" (M. Edgeworth) 7-971b; 12-596d
Absenteeism 12-201b
ABSENTEE OWNERSHIP 1-48c
land taxes 13-679d
ABSENTEE VOTING (Postal voting) 1-48c
electoral system 8-122c
"Abside de Notre-Dame, L' " (Méryon) 15-201c
ABSINTHE (liqueur) 1-49d
French law 14-96b
ABSOLUTE 1-49d
being 6-276b
Hinduism: see Brahma and Brahman
pluralism and monism 18-67d
Shankara 12-119c
Absolute (Anhydrous) alcohol 7-498a
Absolute contraband 6-424a
Absolute Differential calculus: see Tensor analysis
Absolute ego 9-236a
Absolute gravity 10-717a
Absolute humidity 11-838a; 1-420d
Absolute idealism (philos.) 1-50a; 11-1064b
Bradley 4-58c
Absolute instability (meteorol.) 15-284b
Absolute liability (law) 6-765c
Absolute magnetometer 14-623a
Absolute magnitude 17-995a
Absolute monarchy: see under Absolutism, Political
Absolute motion (phys.) 15-897b
Absolute pitch 17-1124d
harmony 11-115d
Absolute radiometer 11-252b
Absolute reaction rate (Transition-state), Theory of
diffusion 7-426d
Absolute significance of relative magnitude 7-441a
Absolute sovereignty: see Absolutism, Political
ABSOLUTE TEMPERATURE SCALE (Kelvin scale) 1-50c
degree Kelvin 17-1022d
gas thermometry 22-117d
quantization 8-387a
solid state 20-949c
thermochemistry 22-87a
ABSOLUTE UNITS (phys.) 1-50c
electricity 12-325d
energy 8-383d
Absolute war 23-323b
ABSOLUTION 1-50d
confession 6-291b
penance 17-547d
indulgence 12-185c
ABSOLUTISM, POLITICAL 1-51a
Brandenburg 4-101b
caricature 4-907c
comparative govt. 10-618b
Enlightenment 8-601a
Filmer 9-269a
dictator 7-386b
divine right 13-362a
estates-general 8-725d
Fascism 9-105c
Frame 9-710b
Hobbes 11-564d
monarchy 15-685a; 7-216c fol.
Absorptiometry (Absorption photometry) 23-856a
Absorption
chemistry 1-170d
fuller's earth 9-998b
natural fibre 9-228b
physiol. 3-633a; 7-428c
silk 20-666a
textiles 22-13a fol.
zeolite 23-947b
see also Diffusion; Osmosis
physics
alpha particles 18-1055d
atmosphere 14-951b; 15-281b
heat 11-248b; 19-161b fol.
interstellar space 12-449d
light 13-1120c
photochemistry 17-917d
photoelectricity 17-927c; 23-852a
radiation 3-740c; 16-703a
refrigeration 11-624d
sound 21-6c fol.; 1-99d
Absorption coefficient 23-852b
light 13-1120c
Absorption dynamometer 7-826a
"Absorption of Gases" (Dalton) 7-11d
Absorption photometry (Absorptiometry) 23-856a
Absorption spectroscopy: see Spectrophotometry
Absorption spectrum 21-190a; Pl. I 21-SPECTROSCOPY
band 1-172b
line spectra 15-657c
nebula 16-162a
stars 21-196d
sun 21-561c
X-rays 21-199c
Abstinence
drug addiction 7-702d fol.
econ. 4-838a
temperance 21-919b
see also Fasting
Abstract algebra 1-609b
algebraic geometry 1-616d
analysis 1-849d
ABSTRACT AND ABSTRACTION (logic, phil.) 1-51d
algebra, use in 1-607d
concept formation 6-254a
names
logic 15-1163b
versus concrete 6-263a
ABSTRACT ART (Nonobjective art) 1-52b
Abstract Expressionism: see Action painting
Cubism: see Cubism
Delaunay, Robert 7-189b
Kandinsky, Vasili 13-204b; 8-983d
landscape arch. 13-666a
Malevich, Kazimir 14-696d
Mondrian, Piet 15-699d
new artistic forms 2-489c
painting 17-69d fol.
mural painting 15-1002b
still life 21-408d
photography 17-941a
Postimpressionism 13-674c
Soviet restrictions 19-780a
stage 21-283b
Abstract harmonic analysis 1-851c
Abstracting journal 1-52d
Abstract linear spaces 16-984d
ABSTRACT OF TITLE 1-52c
conveyancing 19-13c; 19-16c
title to land 22-256Ab
ABSTRACTS 1-52c
Absurd, The (philos.) 8-964c; 8-977Bd
Fr. lit. 9-902b fol.
Absyrtus 2-375b
ABU, MOUNT (Arbuda, mt.) India 1-53a
Aravalli hills 2-213a
architecture
Dilwara temples 12-89a; 12-101a; Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Sirohi 20-724c
Abu 'Abd Allah Mohamed XI (k. Granada): see Boabdil
Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Idris al-Shafi'i: see Shafi'i, al-
Abu-'Abdallah Mohammed ibn 'Omar al-Waqidi (Waqidi, Al-) 23-321d
Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Sa'd ibn Mani'al- Zuhri (Ibn Sa'd) 11-1021d
Abu Abdillah Ja'Far Ibn Mohammed (Rudaki) 19-699d
Abu 'Abdullah al-Husain al-Shi'i 2-178b
Abu Abdullah Mohammed (k. of Granada): see Boabdil
Abu 'Abdullah Mohammed ibn Mohammed Ash-Sharif al-Idrisi: see Idrisi
Abu 'Abdullah Mohammed ibn Tumart: see Ibn Tumart
Abu-'Abdullah Muhammad ibn Jabir al-Battani (Battani, Al-) 3-281b
Abu-al-'Abbas 'Abdullah al-Ma'mun (Abbasid caliph): see Ma'mun, Al-
ABU-AL-ALA AL-MAARRI (Abu-al-'Ala' al-Ma'arri) 1-53b
Hamasah 11-24b
place in Arabic lit. 2-186a
ABU-AL-ATAHIYAH (Abu Ishaq Isma'il ibn Qasim al-'Anazi, Abu'l-atahiya) 1-53c
Abu-al-Fadl Abd-al-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr Jalal-al-Din al-Suyuti (writer) 21-625c
Abu al-Fadl Ahmad ibn al-Husain al-Hamadhani: see Hamadhani, al-
Abu al-Fadl Zuhair ibn Mohammed al-Muhallabi (Baha al-Din Zuhayr) 2-1038a
ABU-AL-FARAJ AL-ISFAHANI (Abu-al-Faraj 'Ali ibn al-Husain al-Isfahani, Abu'l Faraj) 1-53d
Abu-al-Fida' Isma 'Il ibn 'Ali 'Imad-al-Din: see Abulfeda
Abu-al-Hasan 'Ali al-Mas'udi: see Masudi, al-
Abu-al-Hasan ibn Hani' al-Hakami (Abu Nuwas) 1-54d
Abu al-Hasan 'Izz-al-Din ibn al-Athir: see under Ibn al-Athir (fam.)
Abu al-Husayn Mohammed ibn Ahmad ibn Jubayr (Ibn Jubayr) 11-1021a
Abu-'Ali al-Hasan ibn al-Haytham: see Alhazen
Abu-Ali al-Husain ibn Abdullah Ibn Sina: see Avicenna
Abu Ali Hasan ibn Ali (vizier, Iran): see Nizam al-Mulk
Abu 'Ali Mansūr al-Hakim: see Hākim, al-
Abu 'Ali Miskawayh (Miskawayh) 2-190d
Abu al-Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi' ibn Shaddad Baha'-al-Din 2-1038a
Abu al-Mughith al-Husain ibn Mansur ibn Mohamma al-Bai-dawi (Halladj, Al-, (Mansur)) 11-8d
Abu-al-Mundhir Hisham ibn Mohammed ibn al-sa'ib al-Kalbi (Hisham ibn al-Kalbi) 11-523d
Abu al-Qasim Hammad ibn Abi Laila Sabur: see Hammad al-Rawiyah
Abu-al-Qasim Khalaf ibn-Abbas al-Zahrawi: see Abul Kasim
Abu-al-Rayhan Mohammed ibn Ahmad al-Biruni (Al-Biruni) 3-710b
Abu al-Tayyib Ahmad ibn Husayn (Ahmad ibn Husayn, Abu-al Tayyib; Mutanabbi, al) 15-1103c
Abu-al-Walid 'Abdullah ibn al-Faradi 11-1018b
Abu-al-Walid Mohammed ibn Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Rushd: see Averroës
Abubacer (Ibn Tufail) 11-1023c
ABU BAKR (Abu Bekr, al-Siddik) (caliph) 1-53d
caliphate 4-648 fol.
conquests 17-166d
Fatima 9-115b
Islam 2-177b
Mohammed 15-643b
Omar I 16-959d
Abu Bakr 'Abd-al-Qahir ibn 'Abdar-Rahman al-Jurjani 13-159b
Abu-Bakr Mohammed ibn 'Abd-al-Malik ibn Tufail (Ibn Tufail) 11-1023c
Abu-Bakr Mohammed ibn al-Hasan ibn Durayd (philologist) 11-1019c
Abu Bakr Mohammed ibn 'Ali Muhyi al-Din al-Hatimi al-Qai al-Andalusi I: see Ibn 'Arabi
Abu-Bakr Mohammed ibn Yahya ibn-Bajjah (Avempace) 2-887d
Abu Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakariya ar-Razi: see Rhazes
Abu Bekr: see Abu Bakr
Abu Bishr 'Amr ibn 'Uthman ibn Qanbar (Sibawayh) 20-594d
Abu Dhabi, sheikhdom, Arabia 20-118c; 22-509b
Abu Dulaf, Persia
mosque 12-673b
Abu Gurab, Egy.
temple 8-90a
Abu Habba, Mesop. 20-464b
see also Sippar
Abu-Hamid Mohammed ibn Mohammed al-Tusi al-Shafii al-Ghazzali: see Ghazzali, al-
Abu Hanifa 12-680c
Abu Harb (the Veiled) (Yemenite leader) 17-167b
Abu Hashim (Kufa) 21-523b
"Abu Hassan" (comic opera, Weber) 23-471c
Abu Ibrahim Samuel ben Yosef Halevi ibn Nagrela: see Samuel ha-Nagid
Abū 'Isā Mohammed ibn 'Isā at-Tirmidhi (Tirmidhi) 22-245a
Abu Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Sayyar ibn Hani' ibn Ishaq (Nazzam, Al-) 16-150b
Abu Ishaq Isma'il ibn Qasim al-'Anazi (Abu-al-atahiyah) 1-53c
Abū Ja'far 'Abdullah al-Mansur: see Mansur, Abu Ja'far 'Abdullah al
Abu Ja'far Mohammed ibn Jarir al-Tabari: see Tabari, al-
Abukir, Egy.: see Abu Qir
Abukir, bay, Egy.: see Abu Qir
Abukuma, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Abula, Sp.: see Avila
Abu-l-Abbas Mohammed ibn Yazid al-Thumali al Azdi (Mubarrad, al-) 15-973b
Abulafia, Abraham 4-538b
Abu'l-atahiya (Abu-al-atahiya) 1-53c
Abū-l Fadhl'Abd ur-Rahmān (writer) 21-626c
Abu 'l-Faraj (Bar-Hebraeus) (Syrian writer) 3-162b
ABU'L-FAZL 'ALLAMI (vizier) 1-54a
hist. 11-539a
ABULFEDA (Abulfida) (hist.) 1-54b
Abu'l Hasan (astron.) 21-568d
Abu 'l-Hasan 'Ali al-Ash'ari: see Ash'ari, al-
Abu-l-Hasan Ali: see Mulay Hasan
Abulikeilik (Mohammed Abu el Kaylak) 11-26d
ABUL KASIM (Abu-al-Qasim Khalaf ibn-Abbas al-Zahrawi, Abu-casis) 1-54c
medicine 15-96a; 17-824a
Abul Kasim Mohammed (Abbad I): see Abbadids
Abu'l-Majd Majdud: see Sana'i
Abu'l Misk Kafur (Egy. vizier) 8-60a
Abu'l Qasim Mahmud: see Nureddin
Abul Qasim Mansur: see Firdausi
Abu'l-Qasim (Abul Kasim) Mohammed (Abbad I): see Abbadids
Abulqasim Mohammed ibn 'Abdullah ibn 'Abd al-Muttalib Hashim: see Mohammed
Abul Wafa: see Abul Wefa
Abul Walid Merwan ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi
ABUL WEFA (Abul Wafa) 1-54c
math., hist. of 14-1104c
trigonometry 22-476b
Abu Mansur Nizar al-Aziz (caliph) 8-60c; 9-116b
Abu-Mashar (Albumazar) (Arabian astrologer) 1-531c
Abumeron (Abū Marwan Abdal-Mali ibn Zuhr, Avenzoar) (physic., 2-888c
Abu Mohammed 'Abd-al-Malik ibn Ayyub al-Himyari (Ibn Hisham) 11-1020d
Abu Mohammed al-Hasan ibn Ahmad ibn Ya'kub al-Hamdani (Hamdani) 11-26b
Abu Mohammed 'Ali Ibn Ahmad ibn Said Ibn Hazm: see Ibn Hazm
Abu-Mohammed ibn Muslim ibn Qutaybah: see Ibn Qutaybah
Abu Muslim (Persia) 4-648b; 17-675a
ABUNA, riv., Bolivia 1-54d
Abu Nasr al-Farabi, Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Tarkhan: see Farabi, al
Abundance (plum) 18-62c
ABUNDANTIA (myth.) 1-54d
ABU NUWAS (Abu-al-Hasan ibn Hani' al-Hakami) (poet) 1-54d
Abu Othman Amr Ibn Bahr al-Jahiz (au.) 12-845b
ABU QIR (Abukir, Aboukir), town and bay, Egy., 1-55a
Abercromby 1-28d
battle (1799) 9-920b
Nelson's victory 16-523c
Abura (Uwen) (tree) 21-151d
Aburri aburri (Wattled guan) (bird) 10-978c
Abury, Wilts., Eng.: see Avebury
Abu Said (Pers. k.) (1316-35) 17-676c
Abu Said (Pers. k.) (15th cent.) 17-677a
Abuse of the process of the court (law) 6-426a
Abu (Shahrain) Shahrein, Mesop.: see Eridu
Abu Shehr, Iran: see Bushire
ABU SIMBEL (Ipsambul) (temples), Egy. 1-55a
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Aswan high dam 2-666b; 8-80b; 15-805a; 16-691a
inscriptions 12-277c
interior Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Rameses II il. Pl. III B-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
temple Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Abu Sir, Egy.
pyramids 18-896b
Abu Sufyan (Dmayyad caliph) 16-960d
Abū Sulaymān al-Dārānī (Syrian teacher) 21-523b
ABU TAMMAM (Abu Tammam Habib ibn Aws) (poet) 1-55c
Hamasah 11-23d
ABUTILON (plant) 1-55c
Abutilon hybridum (Flowering maple) (bot.) 1-55c
Abutilon theophrasti: see Velvetleaf
Abutment (arch.): see Buttress
Abū 'Ubaida (Abu 'Ubaydah) (Arab schol.)
Mu'allaqat 15-972a

# Abū


Abū 'Umar Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn 'Abd Rabbihī: see Ibn 'Abd Rabbihī
Abu Yahia Yarmorasen (Ghamarasan) 22-262a
Abū Yazīd (Bāyezīd) (of Bistām) 21-523c
Abu Yazid (Kharijite leader) 9-116a
Abu Yusuf Ya'qub al-Mansur (Mansur, al-, Abu Yusuf Yaqub; Al-manzor, Jacob) 14-808a
Abu Zakariyya (gov. of Tunisia) 10-1108d
ABYDOS, Asia M. 1-55d
Miletus 15-444a
ABYDOS (Abdu, Arabat al-Madfuna) Egy. 1-55d
anc. Egy. map 8-32
antiquities 8-33d
grave sequence 20-338c
pyramidal tombs 18-896c
temple of Seti I Pl. IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Abyla, Sp.: see Avila
ABYSS 1-56c
Abyssal rocks: see Plutonic rocks
Abyssal zone
ecology 7-922d
marine life 14-879a
sediments 10-170b
Abyssinia: see Ethiopia
Abbysinia, 1941 (medal, Belg.) ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Abyssinian banana (Ensete) 10-1045c
Abyssinian cat 5-55b; Pl. I 5-CAT
Abyssinian church: see Ethiopia, Orthodox Church of
Abyssinian intermediate barley (Hordeum irregulare) 3-168d
ACACIA (botany) 1-56c; Pl. III 22-TREE
Australia 2-782a
blackwood 2-802d
diseases and pests table 22-444
gum source 10-1034b; 15-520b; 4-868c
see also Catechu; Locust (plant)
Acacia, Gum: see Gum arabic
Acacia albida (bot.) 10-380a
Acacia arabica (tree): see Babool
Acacia armata (Kangaroo thorn) (tree) 1-57a
Acacia bussei (Galol) 20-966d
Acacia catechu 1-56d
Acacia decurrens (Green wattle) 1-56d
Acacia decurrens dealbata (Silver wattle) 1-56d
Acacia farnesiana: see Sweet acacia
Acacia giraffae: see Camel's-thorn
Acacia heterophylla 1-57a
Acacia homalophylla (Myall wood) 1-56d
Acacia koa (Koa) 1-56d
Acacia melanoxylon (Blackwood) 1-56d
Acacia nilotica: see Neb-neb
Acacian schism 17-243b
Acacia pycnantha (Golden wattle) 1-56d
Acacia senegal 1-56d
distribution 16-501d
gums 10-1034b
Acacia seyal: see Talh
Acacia spadicigera 1-57a
Acacius (patriarch) 17-243c; 10-51c
Academe: see Academy, Greek
Academia Carolina (Uppsala) 22-885a
Academia Chilena de la Lengua (Chile) 1-59d
Academia da Historia (Port.) 18-300a
Academia General del Aire (Sp.) 15-447d
Academia General Militar (Sp.) 15-448a
Academia Hispano-Colombiana de la Lengua (Colom.) 1-59d
Academia Naturae Curiosorum 1-58b
Academia Portuguesa da História 1-59d
Academia Real das Ciências 18-300a
Academia Romana (It.) 13-691b
Academia Secretorum Naturae (It.) 1-58a
Academia Venezolana de la Lengua 1-59d
"Academica" (Cicero) 18-34d
Academic dress 19-389b
ACADEMIC FREEDOM 1-57a
higher education 11-482d
Academie Alpine (Fr.) Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Académie de France (Accademia di Francia) (art) 2-496a; 10-680b
Le Brun, Charles 13-855d
Académie de musique (Paris Opera): see Académie royale de musique (Fr.)
Académie des Beaux-Arts (Fr.) 2-496d; 9-276a; 1-60a
Académie des Sciences (Fr.) 1-58b; 7-988a
Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques (Fr.) 1-59d
Académie Française 1-59c; 9-887a; 17-354d
Chapelain, Jean 5-278d
Conrart 6-362a
dictionary 8-367a; 9-871a
literary prizes 14-106d
literature, societies of 14-107d
Richelieu 19-312b
Académie Goncourt 14-107a
Académie Libanaise (Lebanon) 13-877a
Académie Nationale de Médecine (Fr.) 1-60a
Académie royale de danse 3-25b
Académie royale de musique (Paris Opera) 1-60a
ballet 3-25b
Opera building: see under Paris, Fr.
Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture (Fr.) 9-275d
merged with Académie de St. Luc 2-496a
Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres (Petite Académie) (Fr.) 1-58b
archae. societies 2-284a; 11-533c
ACADEMIES (soc.) 1-57d
literature, societies of 14-107d
see also under individual Institutions and societies
Academy (educ. inst.) 7-988a
art 2-495d fol.; 9-275d
Eng. 22-61a
Fr. 7-1005a
mil. 15-445b; 16-881c
musical 15-1087b
scientific 15-58c
U.S. 7-991c fol.; 20-255c
ACADEMY, GREEK (Academe) 1-60b
education 20-96d
ethics 8-766b
Plato 2-391d; 18-20c; 18-34c
see also New Academy
ACADEMY, ROYAL (London) 1-61b
art teaching 2-503d
exhibitions 2-496c; 14-281c
Kauffmann 13-253b
Reynolds 19-250d
Academy awards (motion pictures) 15-917d
Academy of Fine Arts (Russ.) 19-776c; 19-779a
Academy of Geneva 10-97d
Academy of Motion Picture Arts and Sciences 15-917d
Academy of Music (Phila.) 17-821d
Academy of Natural Sciences (Phila.) 17-821c
Academy of Richmond county (Ga.) 2-752d
Academy of Sciences (U.S.S.R.) 1-361a; 18-618d; 22-703d
academies 1-59c
educ., hist. of 7-1008b
research, industrial 19-198d fol.
Academy-Research council: see National Academy of Sciences-National Research council
Acadia (Acadie), former dist.; N. Am. 1-61d
census 5-168a
French and Indian War 9-865a
French settlement 16-599d
"Acadia" (ship) 20-527d
ACADIAN 1-61d
Louisiana 14-351d
Acadia Natl. Park (Me.) 15-961a; 14-642d
natl. park table 16-70
Acadia university (Wolfville, Can.) 22-872b
Acajou (bot.): see Cashew (nut)
Acalypha wilkesiana macafeana (Copperleaf) (bot.) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Acalypteae (zool.) 9-500d fol.
ACAM 5301 (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Ácana (Jácana) (tree) 12-825c
ACANTHACEAE (bot.) 1-61d; 1-62d
Acantharian (zool.) ill. 18-673
Acanthella (zool.) 1-62b
Acanthisittidae (Bush-wren) 4-471c
Acanthite (min.) 2-373c
Acanthobdella 1-1015b
ACANTHOCEPHALA (Spiny-headed worms) 1-62a; 17-336a
embryol. 12-475c
Acanthocephalus ranae (worm) ill. 1-62
Acanthocybium solanderi (Wahoo) (fish) Pl. II 9-FISH
Acanthodactylus (zool.) 14-163a
Acanthodesia serrata 4-324a
Acanthodii (Spiny sharks) 17-1150b
classification 5-680c
evolution 8-924a
Acanthohamingia (marine worm) 7-901a
Acanthophis antarcticus (snake): see Death adder
Acanthor (parasite) 1-62b
Acanthoscyos horrida (bot.): see Naras nut
Acanthuridae (Surgeonfish) 9-347c
Acanthurus achilles (Achilles tang) (fish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
Acanthus (arch.) 1-63a
ACANTHUS (plant) 1-62d
ornamentals 1-62a
Acanthus mollis (Bears' breech, Brankursine) (plant) 1-62d
fol.
Acanthus montanus 1-62d
Acanthus perrigi 1-62d
Acanthus spinosus (Spiny acanthus) 1-62d
A cappella (mus.) 20-713b
ACAPULCO, Mex. 1-63a
coast Pl. IV 16-NORTH AMERICA
ACARAI, SERRA (Akaraí) mts., Braz. and Brit. Gui. 1-63b
Acaricides (chem.) 8-615a
Acaridae (Grain mite) (zool.) 15-602b
Acaridiae (zool.) 2-201d
"Acarie, Barbe Jeanne Avrillet, Mme (Mary [of the Incarnation]) 14-997b
ACARINA (Acari) (zool.) 1-63b
Arachnida 2-201c
diseases carried by 8-623d
see also Mite; Ticks
Acarine disease (bees) 3-378d
ACARNANIA (Akarnania), dist., anc. Gr. 1-63c; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Acarus scabiei (zool.): see Itch mite
ACASTUS (myth.) 1-63c
Acaulescent 21-379b
Accad, Asia: see Akkad
Accademia, Galleria dell' (Florence) 9-461b
Accademia del Cimento (Cimento, Accademia del) 11-230d
Accademia della Crusca 1-59c; 12-724d
Accademia della Fama 1-60a
Accademia della Virtù 2-496a
Accademia delle Belle Arti (Venice) 23-62c
Accademia di Belle Arti (Perugia) 1-59d
Accademia di Francia: see Académie de France
Accademia Militare (It.) 15-448a
building 15-620c
Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei 12-793a
academies 1-58b
archae. 2-284a
Accademia Platonica 1-58a
Accadian language: see Akkadian language
ACCA LARENTIA (Larentina) 1-63d
Romulus 19-589c
ACCELERATION 1-63d
dimensional formula 7-442a
fluid mechanics 15-54a
Galileo 15-896c; 20-121c
gravitation 10-712a fol.
mechanics 15-37a
relativity 19-99b
spacecraft testing 21-103Jd fol.
Accelerators (of vulcanization) 19-1030d
ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE 1-64a
cosmic rays 6-574a
magnetohydrodynamics 14-619d
particles, elementary 17-417c
types 17-1030d
ACCENT (lang.) 1-73b
Greek 10-853c
paleography 17-124b
phonetics 17-898c
pronunciation 18-622c
Accent (mus.) 19-289c
ACCEPTANCE (law) 1-74a
Acceptance (psych.) 3-437d
Accepted Masonry 9-841a
Accepting atoms (chem.)
co-ordination compounds 6-459a
hydrogen ions 11-950d
transistor 22-395c
Acceruns: see Acheron
Accessio (law) 19-551a
ACCESSORY (law) 1-74a
abettor 1-73a
crime law 9-767b
Accessory Transit Co. 23-301a
Nicaragua 16-473c
Accho, Isr.: see Acre
Accijauoli, Nerio (lord of Corinth) 2-679a
Accidence (gram.) 10-665d
Eng. lang. 8-539b
see also Morphology (lang.)
ACCIDENT (philos.) 1-74b
see also Accident prevention; Accidents
ACCIDENTALS (music) 1-74d
Accident insurance: see Casualty insurance
Accident prevention 19-873b
boilers 3-861b
drowning and life-saving 7-701c
elevators 8-278a
escalators 8-694a
industry 12-191c; 12-200d
mining 5-970c
infants 12-232d
labour law 13-546d
maritime 20-547a; 20-553a
safety laws 11-209b
Accidents, personal
automobile 22-376a
alcohol 1-548d
damages 7-21a
insurance 15-944c
children 5-511c
death rate 7-135d
drowning 7-701c
first aid 9-312b
industrial: see Industrial accidents
law 1-74c; 16-185c
maritime 20-547a
poisoning 18-98b
Accidents of sampling (genetics) 10-93b
Acción Democrática (pol. party, Venez.) 23-55a
Accipiter (bird) 10-591d; 11-184a
Accipiter cooperii (Cooper's hawk) 11-184b
Accipiter gentilis: see Goshawk
Accipiter gentilis atricapillus (Eastern goshawk) 10-592a
Accipiter gentilis striatulus (Western goshawk) 10-592a
Accipiter minullus (hawk) 11-184b
Accipiter nisus: see Eurasian Sparrow hawk (bird)
Accipiter striatus: see Sharp-shinned hawk
ACCIUS (ATTIUS), LUCIUS (poet) 1-74d
place in Roman drama 7-633c; 13-783a
tragedy 22-378c
ACCLIMATIZATION 1-75a
adaptation 1-130c
hypoxia 11-998d
vagility 7-915a
Accolade 13-405b
Accommodation (optics) 23-213a; fig. 15 23-213
see also Optics
ACCOMPANIMENT 1-77c
thorough bass 22-155b
ACCOMPLICE (law) 1-78a
criminal investigation 12-479a
"Accomplished Senator, The" (Goslicki) 10-592c
ACCORAMBONI, VITTORIA 1-78a
Accord (law) 6-430d
ACCORDION 1-78b
ACCORSO, MARIANGELO (Accursius, Mariangelo) (critic) 1-78d
Accouchement: see Childbirth
Account (bookkeeping) 3-939a
charge 9-272d
Accountant, Certified Public: see Certified Public Accountant
ACCOUNTING 1-78d
amortization 1-810b
bookkeeping 3-937a
C.P.A. 5-209a
corporation 6-530b
cost accounting 6-588c
inventory 12-464a
exchequer 8-944a
fiduciary 9-239d
financial statement 9-273a
national income 16-58d
profit 18-296d
wealth and income 23-448d
see also Audit; Bookkeeping
Accounting machine (Bookkeeping machine) 16-874a; 22-645b
ACCRA, Ghana 1-82b
Eastern region, Ghana 7-876c
hist. 10-379c
Accra (cocoa) 6-6a
Accretion (sociol.) 21-578b
ACCRINGTON (Ackarinton), Lancs., Eng. 1-82d
Accroides gum 19-210a
ACCULTURATION 1-83a
Britain, Roman 4-227a
Indian, Lat. Am. 12-62a
Indian, N.Am. 12-75b
Japan 12-886c
Jews 12-1073a
nativism: see Nativistic movements
Normans 16-577c
Roman rel. 19-557c
Accumulated earnings tax 6-541c
Accumulator (elec.): see Storage battery
Accumulator (mech.)
hydraulic 2-443b; 18-407d
Accursio, Palazzo d' (Bologna, It.): see Comunale, Palazzo
Accursius, Franciscus (1182-1260, jurist)
"Great Gloss" 10-488a; 10-490a
Italian law 12-714a
Accursius (Accorso), Mariangelo (critic) 1-78d
Ace (rackets) 18-993d
Acenaphthene 5-978c
ACEPHALI 1-84a
"Acéphocratie, L' " (Billaud-Varenne) 3-611c
Acer: see Maple
ACERACEAE (bot.) 1-84b; 14-838b
Acerbas 7-392b
Acer negundo: see Box elder
Aceros plicatus (Papuan hornbill) 11-698d
Acer palmatum (Japanese maple) 1-84b
Acer platanoides: see Norway maple
ACERRA (incense holder) 1-84b
Acer saccharum: see Sugar maple
Acesines, riv., India: see Chenab
ACESTES (Aegestes) 1-84b
Acetabulum 20-737b; 13-64a
ACETALDEHYDE 1-84c
acetic acid 1-84d
acetylene 1-87a
ether 8-747a
isomerism 12-687d
production 1-554a
tautomerism 21-836Ab
Acetal resins 18-10c; 19-214b
Acetamide: see Amides
ACETANILIDE (Antifebrin) 1-84c; 2-80d
Acetate (fabric)
mfr. and use 9-230a fol.
sewing 20-408a
Acetates
fatty acids 16-906a
plastics 18-5a
see also Butyl acetates; Cellulose acetate; Ethyl acetate
ACETIC ACID 1-84c; 1-91a
antiseptic 2-91b
association 2-628d
carboxylic acids 4-883b
charcoal 5-284a
diethyl ether 8-747a
equilibrium 5-377c
essential oil 17-603c
fatty acid 16-805b
fermentation 9-187a; 2-1017d
hydrogenation 11-948a
Krebs cycle 13-488c
poison 18-98a
antidotes 2-65d
synthesis 1-86d
titration curves fig. 2 11-953
vinegar 23-169Bd
Acetic ether: see Ethyl acetate
Acetoacetanilide 13-319a
Acetoacetic acid 4-885c
ACETOACETIC ESTER (Ethyl acetoacetate) 1-85a
chem. composition 4-885c
tautomerism 21-836Ab
Acetobacter aceti (bacteria) 2-1017d
Acetobacter xylinum 2-1017d
ACETONE 1-85b; 1-555c
acetylene 1-86c
diabetes 7-351a
fatty acid metabolism 16-906c
histotoxic hypoxia 11-1000c
reaction kinetics 18-1201b
Acetone-butanol fermentation 2-1017c
Acetonemia (Ketosis) 5-92a
Acetophenetidin (drug): see Phenacetin
ACETOPHENONE (Hypnone, Phenyl methyl ketone) 1-85c; 1-555c
Acetylacetone 1-556a
2-Acetylaminofluorene 4-888a fol.
Acetylcholine
atropine 2-726b
muscle excitation 15-1019d
nervous stimulation 5-677c; 5-790c; 14-203d
pacemaker tissue 11-223b
Acetyl-CoA 15-218d
ACETYLENE (Ethyne) 1-85c
acetylene black 4-873a
carbides 21-388Fd
carbonyls, metal 4-882c
chem. composition 4-869a
Dalén 7-5c
fuel 9-986c; 11-945d
Grignard reagents 10-927a
hydrocarbon 11-936b
lighthouses 13-1137b
lighting 14-3a
resonance 19-216c
Acetylides 1-87c
Acetylmanganese pentacarbonyl 16-1091c
Acetylsalicylic acid: see Aspirin
Acey deucy (backgammon) 2-992b
Ach (plant): see Aal
Achá, Jose M. de (pres., Bol.) 3-881b
Achab: see Ahab
ACHAEA (Achaïa, Akhaia), reg., Gr. 1-87d; maps Pl. II (4C-D) 10-GREECE; 19-537; 1-188
Ionia 12-498b
Roman prov. table 18-691
ACHAEAN LEAGUE 1-87d
Aratus of Sicyon 2-211b
Argus 2-376b
Cleomenes III 5-900c
ecclesia 7-889d
government 7-214c; 10-810b fol.
Hellenistic age 11-325a; 19-518b
Messenia, Gr. 15-211d
Philopoemen 17-863c
ACHAEANS (Gr. people) 1-88c
Ahhiya: see under Ahhiya alphabet 1-664d
Crete 6-738b
Crotona, It. 6-817b
Cyprus invasions 6-950d
Dorians 7-595b
Heraclidae 10-792d
legend 22-507a
Magna Graecia 14-580a

Achaemenes (Hakhamanish) (Pers. hero) 1-89a
Achaemenes (son of Darius I) 23-840a
ACHAEMENIDAE (Hakhamanishiya) 1-89a
Anshan 1-1027b
architecture 18-455d
art 12-1033a
Asia Minor 2-612a
Bactria 2-1020d
coins 16-780c
Cyrus 6-959d
Egy. 8-40b
hist. 17-656b; 2-599d; 12-138b
inscriptions 6-898a; 12-525d
Iran 12-515b
jewelry Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
monuments and memorials 15-807d
Pasargadae 17-426d
Persepolis 17-644c
Persis 17-692a
Achaerodus gouldi (Groper) (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Achaeus (k. Asia M.) 2-76a
Achaia, district, ancient Greece: see Achaea
Achaicus, Lucius Mummius: see Mummius, Lucius
Achaioi: see Achaeans
Achalpur (Ellichpur), India 1-832b
Achan (bibl.) 19-867d
Acharnian gate (Athens) 2-673a
"Acharnians, The" (Aristophanes) 2-389d; 7-629d
ACHATES (leg. hero) 1-89b
Achatina (zool.)
food 20-848d
shells 20-500c
Achatina fulica (zool.) 20-848d
Achatinella (zool.) 11-174c
Achaz (k. of Judah): see Ahaz (k. of Judah)
Ache, Caran d' (cartoonist): see Caran d'Ache
Aché, M. d' 20-395a
ACHELOUS (mod. Akheloos, Aspropotamos), riv., Gr. 1-89b
Achelous (Gr. myth.) 1-89b
Etruscan pendant Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Hercules 11-416c
ACHENBACH, ANDREAS (painter) 1-89b
Achenbach, Oswald (painter) 1-89b
ACHENE (bot.) 1-89c; 9-966b
cocklebur 6-3d
ACHERNAR (Alpha Eridani) 1-89c; 21-318a
Eridanus 8-677b
ACHERON (Acceruns, mod. Mavropotamo), riv., Gr. 1-89c
Charon 5-328a
Acherontia atropos (insect): see Death's head moth
Acherusia palus (mod. Fusaro), lake, It. 9-1057c
ACHESON, EDWARD GOODRICH (inventor) 1-89c
graphite 10-695a
silicon carbide 20-658d; 4-863a
Acheulean culture 2-230c; 14-738d
Ghana 10-380d
Kent's cavern 13-292b
Nubia 16-688a
Pithecanthropus 17-1127d
Tanganyika Pl. IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Turkey 2-609c
Achiacharus: see Ahikar
Achievement (Hatchment) (her.) 11-157a; 11-393a
ACHILL, isl., Ire. 1-89d; 15-13d
Achilla (bot.) 6-239b
Achillea millefolium: see Yarrow (bot.)
Achillea ptarmica (Sneezewort) 23-880a
"Achilleis"
Goethe 10-526a
Statius 21-349d
ACHILLES (Gr. hero) 1-89d
Antilochus 2-69a
Athena 1-194d
Iliad 11-632c; 10-868b
Medea 15-67a
Peleus 17-535c
Polyxena 18-204a
Troy 22-507a
Achilles (astron.) 22-490d
ACHILLES, TENDON OF (Achilles' heel, Tendo achillis) (anat.) 1-90b
muscular system 15-1028d
versions of myth 1-89d
Achilles tang (fish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
ACHILLES TATIUS (Gr. rhet.) 1-90b
ACHILLINI, ALESSANDRO (It. phil.) 1-90b
ACHIMENES (bot.) 1-90c
Achin, Indon.: see Atjeh
ACHINESE (Atjehnese) (Sum. tribe) 1-90c
Gajo 9-1077a
saga 11-439d
Sumatran hist. 21-550c; 2-685a
Achirus (fish): see Sole
Achitophel (Ahithophel) (bibl.) 1-409b
Achmetha: see Hamadan, Iran
Achondrite 15-273d
Achondroplasia (Chondrodystrophia fetalis) 7-809a
mutation rate 10-89d
Achras zapota (bot.): see Sapodilla
ACHROMATIC LENS 1-90d
astigmatism 17-975b
Dolland 7-560b
microscope 15-388a
optics 16-1005d
telescopes 16-829b; 21-904d; 2-647a
Achromycin (drug): see Tetracycline
Achterhoek, reg., Neth. 10-53d
Achterwal, isls., Indon. 2-554c
Achyrachaena (bot.) 8-904c
Acid: see Acids and Bases
Acid amides (chem.): see Amides
Acid Bessemer process 12-609d
Acid burn
first aid 9-314c
Acid carbonates: see Bicarbonate
Acid dyes 7-815d
Acide phénique 17-807d
Acid esters (chem.) 8-730c
Acidic oxides 16-1190a
Acidosis (physiol.) 7-351a
blood 3-796a
renal 15-225b
Acid phosphate: see Superphosphate
Acid rock (petrol.) 17-779d
ACIDS AND BASES (chem.) 1-91a; 5-395c
alcoholic beverages chart 1-542
alkali: see under Alkali
anthocyanin 2-24b
antiseptics 2-91b
blood 3-796a
caries 7-260d
chem. indus. 5-378c
coal tar 5-977d
corrosion 6-547b
electrochemistry 8-226d
esters 8-730c
etching 8-743d
fats 16-906c
food 9-550b
hydrogen ions 11-950d
metabolism 16-805d
neutralization 5-433a
pH 12-158d
poisoning 18-100a
antidotes 2-65c
reaction kinetics 18-1198c
respiration 19-224d
soil 20-932b
titration 22-258b
see also under specific names of acids and bases
Acid slag (met.) 12-611a
Acid soils 20-932c
Acid steel (met.) 12-613b; 6-434c fol.
Acid water 6-548c
Acinonyx jubatus: see Cheetah
Acipenser fulvescens (Lake sturgeon) Pl. IX 9-FISH
Acipenseridae (fish): see Sturgeon
Acipenseriformes (zool.) 9-334b
Acipenser nudiventris (Sharp-nosed sturgeon) 9-358a
Acipenser ruthenus 21-486a
Acipenser sturio: see Sturgeon
Acipenser transmontanus: see Sturgeon
ACIREALE (Reale, anc. Aquilia), Sic. 1-94d
geology 8-796a
ACIS (myth.) 1-95a
ACKERMANN, KONRAD ERNST (Ger. act) 1-95a
ACKERMANN, LOUISE VICTORINE (née Choquet) (poet) 1-95b
Ackermann, Paul (philol.) 1-95b
ACKERMANN, RUDOLPH 1-95b
Ackermann, Sophie Charlotte Schröder 1-95a
"Ackermann aus Böhmen, Der" (Johann von Tepl) 13-16b
Ackia Battleground, natl. mon., Miss. 15-581a
Acklins, isl., Bahamas 2-1038d
ACKNOWLEDGMENT (law) 1-95c
Aclea, Eng. (battle, 851) 1-232b
Acmaea (Limpet) Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Acmaeidae (zool.) 20-848Db
Acmeists (Russ. lit.) 1-478d
Acme thread 20-200a
Acmite (Aegirine, Aegirite) (min.) 18-903b; 22-342a
Acne vulgaris 20-752Ac
Acnidosporidea (zool.) 18-675d
Acocanthera (bot.): see Bushman's poison
Acochlidacea (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Acoela (zool.) 12-474d
ACOELOMATA (zool.) 1-95c; 23-980a
Coelomata 6-25a
ACOEMETI (Acoemetae) (religious order) 1-95c
Acol (British) system (contract bridge) 4-189c
ACOLYTE 1-95d
holy orders 11-609d
ACOMA (N.Am. Ind.) 1-96a
Pueblo 18-845c; Pl. I 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Acoma, N. Mex. 1-96b; il. Pl. I 16-NEW MEXICO
Acominatus, Michael: see Choniates, Michael
Acominatus, Nicetas: see Choniates, Nicetas
Acomys (Spiny mouse) 19-433c
Aconaemys (zool.) 19-432b
ACONCAGUA, prov., Chile 1-96c
area and pop. table 5-543
Aconcagua, riv., Chile 1-96d
basin 1-895d
ACONCAGUA, mt., Arg.-Chile 1-96c
ascent 6-442a
height 2-357c
Aconcio (Aconzio, Acontius), Jacopo 1-97d
ACONITE (plant genus) 1-96d
Helleboreae, comparative structure of 18-1164b
poisoning 18-102c
antidotes 2-65c
Aconitic acid (Propene-1:2:3:-tricarboxylic acid) 5-807d
ACONITINE 1-97c
aconite 1-97c
aikaloid 1-637d
Aconitum (bot.): see Aconite
Aconitum anglicum (English Monkshood) 8-407a
Aconitum chasmanthum (bot.) 1-97c
Aconitum ferox (plant) 1-97a
Aconitum karakolicum (Soviet aconite) (bot.) 1-97c
Aconitum napellus (bot.): see Monkshood
Aconitum spicatum (plant) 1-97c
ACONTIUS (myth.) 1-97d
ACONZIO, JACOPO (Aconcio, Jacopo; Acontius, Jacobus) 1-97d
Açôres, isls.: see Azores
Acorn (bot.) 16-811d
ACORN SHELL (Acorn barnacle) (zool.) 1-97d
barnacles 3-171c
Acorn-weevil il. 23-480a
ACORUS CALAMUS (Sweet flag, Sweet sedge) (plant) 1-98a
rush 19-765d
ACOSMISM (philos.) 1-98a
pantheism 17-234a
ACOSTA, JOAQUIN 1-98b
ACOSTA, JOSE DE (Spanish author) 1-98c
Acosta, Julio (pres. C. R.) 6-593d
ACOSTA, URIEL (au.) 1-98c
Acoustical transmission 21-23b
Acoustic anemometers 1-918a
Acoustic delay line (electronics) 22-676Ad
Acoustic fatigue 9-114b
Acoustic grating 22-676d
Acoustic method (phonetics) 17-898c
Acoustic mine 15-498d
Acoustic nerve: see Auditory nerve
Acoustics (phys.)
acoustic power table 16-557
broadcasting 4-248c; 14-330d
microphone 15-384a
music, hist. of 2-329b
piezoelectricity 17-1067d
ultrasonics 22-676b
water 16-850a
wave motion 23-440Ac
see also Acoustics of Buildings; Sound
Acoustic screen 5-720a
ACOUSTICS OF BUILDINGS (engin.) 1-98d; 21-32a
arch. engineering 2-308b
carpentry 4-951b
noise problem 16-557a
theatre 22-42c
see also Acoustics (phys.)
Acoustic velocity: see Sonic velocity
Acquackanonk (Passaic), N.J. 17-434a
Acquaviva, Claudio: see Aquaviva, Claudio
Acque Albule (It.) 22-261b
Acqui di vite: see Aqua vitae
Acquired character (biol.) 8-925c; 23-983b
Lamarckism 13-614b
Acquisition (econ.)
corporation 6-531b
"Acquisitive Society, The" (Tawney) 14-455d
Acrae, anc. city, Sic. 17-95d; 21-710a
Acraea peneleos (butterfly) (entomology) Plate IV fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Acraeinae (zool.) 15-488a
Acragas (Akragas): see Agrigento, Sic.
Acra-Leuca, Sp.: see Alicante
Acrania: see Cephalochorda
Acrasieae (biol.) 20-797Aa fol.
ACRE, state, Braz. 1-101d
Bolivia 3-882c
ACRE (Accho, Akko, Ptolemais), Isr. 1-102a
armistice (1941) 23-791Ta
Fr. Revolutionary Wars (1799) 9-920b
Knights Hospitallers 19-904b
Palestine 17-155b; map 17-155
ancient 17-163c; maps 17-164; 17-165
modern map 17-171
Phoenicia 17-885d
Acre (meas.) 23-488Od
Acre, Seige of 1-103a
Richard I 19-303d fol.; 19-930b
Acrididae (Locustidae) (insect fam.) 14-198b; 10-702b
ACRIDINE (chem.) 1-103b
coal tar 5-978b
drugs 15-103b
dyes 2-91c; 4-888b
Acridoidea (zool.) 16-1130c
Acridotheres tristis (zoology): see Mynah (bird)
ACRIFLAVINE (antiseptic) 1-103c
Acrilan 22-12b fol.
clothing mfr. 5-944b
Acrisius (Gr. myth.) 7-29a; 17-646a
Acrobat 5-802a
Acrobates pygmaeus (zool.): see Pygmy flying phalanger
Acrocephalosyndactyly 15-763d
Acroceridae (Cyrtidae) (entom.) 9-504a
Acrochordidae: see Wart snake
Acrochordus javanicus: see Wart snake
Acrocinus longimanus (zool.) 11-104d
Acrocomia armentalis (Cuban acrocomia) (bot.) fig. 1 17-182
Acrocoracoid process (anat.) 20-741c
Acrocorinthus (citadel, Gr.) 6-495c
Acrolein (chem.) 1-554b
chemiluminescence 5-387b
ACROMEGALY (disease) 1-103c
endocrinology 8-379d
hormones 11-695a
pituitary gland 17-1137c
Acromia aculeata (Grugru nut) table 16-798
Acromioclavicular joint 13-63a
Acromion process (anat.) fig. 3 20-735; 20-736b fol.
ACROPOLIS (citadel) 1-103c
Acropolis (Athens) Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; fig. 16 10-833
Athena 2-673b
Greek art 10-836d
Parthenon 17-412a
Phidias' sculp. 17-813c
Propylaea 18-638d; Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
staircase 21-298c
Acropolis museum (Athens) 2-680a
ACROPOLITES, GEORGE (Acropolita, Georgius) (hist.) 1-103c
place in Greek lit. 10-878b
Acrose (synthetic sugar) 1-554b
ACROSTIC (verse) 1-103d
Acrostichum aureum (bot.) 9-194c
Acrotelsa (Stylifera) gigantea 20-691b
Acroterium (arch.) 10-834a; fig. 1 10-835
Acrothoracica (zool.)
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Acrotretacea (palaeon.) 4-54c
Acrylate 4-883a
Acrylic latex (paint mfr.) 17-39d
Acrylic resins 18-9a
adhesives 1-145b
carpet 4-957a
chem. composition 4-870c
textiles 5-944b; 9-230c
varnish 16-900d
Acrylium vulturinum (quinea fowl) 10-1021c
Acrylonitrile 1-87a
hydrocyanic acid 11-941d
orlon 16-1106d
synthetic rubber 19-688a
ACT (law) 1-104b
act of Parliament 17-378a fol.
Act, in titles of Acts: see under principal word
ACTA (Acta Diurna, Acta Populi, Acta Publica, Acta Senatus [Commentarii senatus]) (anc. Rom. gazette) 1-104c
actuary 1-116b
Caesar 4-576c
"Acta Diurna" (mod. Brit. news.) 5-876d
Actaea (bot.): see Baneberry
ACTAEON 1-104c
Cithaeron 5-805d
"Acta Mathematica" (Swed. perlod.) 15-607b
Acta Populi: see Acta
Acta Publica: see Acta
ACTA SANCTORUM 1-104d; 3-886d
Acta Senatus [Commentarii senatus]: see Acta
Acte (Athos), mt., Gr. 2-684a
Acteonidae (zool.) 20-848Cc fol.
ACTH (Adrenocorticotrophic hormone, Corticotrophin) 1-965a
adrenal glands 1-167c; 8-380a
allergy 1-645c
animal experimentation 1-963b
anterior brain stem 4-87c
cortisone 6-557b
drug addiction 7-703b
hormones 11-694a; 21-400Ad fol.
liver diseases 9-1096c
pituitary gland 17-1136d
poison ivy 18-1004b
rheumatic fever 19-260d
Actia (Gr. games) 1-112b
Actia Nicopolis, anc. Gr.: see Nicopolis Actia
Actias luna: see Luna moth
Actin (muscle) 15-1022a
ACTING, DIRECTION AND PRODUCTION (drama) 1-104d
costume design 6-607a
make-up 14-654d
motion pictures 15-908d fol.
see also Actor; Theatre
Actiniaria (zool.): see Sea anemone
Actinic rays: see Ultra-violet radiation
Actinide transition series of elements (Actinons) (chem. elements) 17-621d
actinium 1-111d
americium 1-785c
berkelium 3-511a
californium 4-642d
curium 6-905d
einsteinium 8-97d
electronic structure 5-400b
mendelevium 15-148b
neptunium 16-228c
plutonium 18-71d
protactinium 18-649b
thorium 22-152Dc
transuranium elements 22-413d
uranium 22-888c
Actinichrome (pigment) 17-1081c
Actiniohaematin (biochem.) 17-1077d
ACTINIUM (element) 1-111d
abundance (table) 8-271
emanation 18-1052a fol.
francium 9-791a
properties table 15-227; table 2-723
radium 18-1095b
Actinium K: see Francium
Actinobacillus table 2-1004
Actinoids 10-118d
Actinolite 2-559a
ACTINOMETER 1-112a
exposure meter 17-970a
photochemistry 17-920Ad
Actinomyces 9-1030b
disease table 2-1004
Actinomycetes 3-658a; 20-934b fol.
ACTINOMYCOSIS (Lumpy jaw, Streptothrichosis) 1-112b
pathogenic bacteria table 2-1004
symptoms 9-1030b; 19-232c
Actinomyosin (biochem.)
oyster 16-1195b
Actinomyxida (zool.) 18-675d
Actinon (radon isotope) 18-1098a
Actinons (chem. elements): see Actinide transition series of elements
Actinopodea (zool.) 18-673c
Actinopterygii (zool.) 9-334a
Actinostrobus (bot.) fig. 10 6-340d
Actinotroch larva 17-911a
Actino-uranium (phys.) 18-1060a
Actinozoa 20-733a
Actinula (zool.) 12-473c.
Coelenterata 6-21a
jellyfish 12-995c
"Actio in pontifices romanos et eorum assecias" (Paleario) 17-96b
ACTION (law) 1-112b
English law 18-416b
"Action" (Montague) 15-768c
Action (phys.) 18-918d
Action Committee for the United States of Europe 17-222d
Monnet, Jean 15-745b
"Action française, L' " (period.) Daudet, L. 7-90d
Maurras 14-1132a; 9-104a
papacy 17-270d fol.; 19-480c
Action of deceit (law) 6-426a
Action painting (Abstract Expressionism, Tachisme)
De Kooning, Willem 7-184b
Pollock 18-180c
Action potential (nervous system) 16-238d
ACTIUM (mod. Akra Nikolaos), promontory, Gr. 1-112b
battle of (31 B.C.) 1-405c; 5-902d
Activated alumina 1-698d
Activated complex theory (phys. chem.) 18-1204d
Activated sludge (engin.) 20-403b
sanitation 2-1017a
Activated (Transition) state, Theory of
diffusion 7-426d
Activation analysis (chem.) 5-435a
Activator (chem.)
luminescence 14-421a
Active carbon (Activated charcoal) 5-284b
Active immunization (med.): see Vaccine therapy

# Active


Active 20-30 International (service club) 20-372d
Activists (pol.) Belg. 3-428a
Activity analysis (econ.) 7-943b
Activity coefficient 18-1204a; 8-200a
Act of State (Eng. law): see State, Act of
Act of Union (Eng., 1536) 15-744c
Actomyosin 15-1016d
Acton, Charles J. E. (eccl.) 1-113c
Acton, Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward 7-4d
ACTON, JOHN EMERICH EDWARD Dalberg Acton, 1st baron 1-112c
Dalberg family 7-4d
ACTON, SIR JOHN FRANCIS EDward, bart. 1-113b
ACTON, Middlesex, Eng. 1-113c
Southall 21-71b
Acton Burnell statute (Eng.) 8-551c
Actor 7-630d; 22-28Aa fol.
Aeschylus 1-217c
costume design 6-603c fol.
pantomime 17-235a
see also Acting, Direction and Production; Theatre
Actors Studio 1-106d; 22-28Qb
"Acts and Monuments" ("Book of Martyrs") (Foxe) 9-676d; 8-435b
influence 19-43a
Lollardy 14-257c
Acts of Andrew (bibl.) 2-116d
Acts of Paul (apocrypha) 2-116d
"Acts of Persian Martyrs" (Syr. lit.) 21-722a
Acts of Peter (bibl.) 2-116d
Acts of Pilate" 23-90Ad
CTS OF THE APOSTLES (bibl.) 1-113c
apocryphal lit. 2-116c; 12-1015d
chronology 3-574c
St. Luke 14-409c
St. Mark 14-903b
St. Paul 17-472b fol.
St. Peter 17-734a
"Acts of the Apostles, The" (Russ. lit.) 19-804a
"Acts of the Martyrs" (Gr.) 20-129d
Gr. lit. 10-877c
"Acts of the Religion" ("Denkart, The") 23-989d
Acts of Union: see Union, Acts of
Act to Regulate Commerce: see Interstate Commerce act (U.S., 1887)
Actuality theory (philos.)
entelechy 8-608b
Actual neuroses 16-295d
Actuarial Society of (Edinburgh) 1-1021c; 1-116c
Actuaries, Institute of (London) 1-116c; 1-1021c
Actuaries' mortality table (Combined Experience table, Mortality tables, Seventeen Offices' Experience) 13-1097d; 1-1021d
ACTUARY 1-116b
mortality tables 1-1021a
Aculeata (entom.) 12-302c
ACUNA, CRISTOBAL DE (Spanish explorer) 1-116d
ACUPUNCTURE (Needling) (med.) 1-116d
moxibustion 15-94Ba
Acusilaus of Argos 14-250c
Acute angle fig. 1 1-933
Acute anterior poliomyelitis: see Poliomyelitis
Acyl (emir) 23-266a
Acyl azides 11-932a
Acyl halide (chem.) 4-884b
Acyl residue (chem.) 1-790b
Aczél, M. L. 9-504a fol.
Ada, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
ADAB (mod. Bismaya, Bismayah), Mesop. 1-117a
sculpture Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Adabazar (Adapazari), Turk. 1-130b
"Ad abolendam" (papal decree) 5-72b
ADAD (Babyl., Amurru; Sumerian, Ishkur) (Assyr. god) 1-117b
Damascus 7-23c
Phoenician rel. 17-895a
Sumerian pantheon 2-975d
see also Hadad
Adadnirari I (Assyr.) 2-964b
Ashur 2-573b
Mesopotamia 15-205b
Adadnirari III (Assyr.)
Damascus 7-23b; 12-1058d
"Adagia" (Erasmus) 8-668a fol.
"Adagia" (Virgil) 23-180c
Ada group (manuscripts) 11-1091a
Adair, James (expl.) 21-933a
ADAIR, JOHN 1-117c
Adaizan (N.Am.Ind. lang. family) table 12-66
Adak, Aleutian Isls., Pac.O. 23-793Ab
ADALBERON (Ascelin) (Fr. bp.) 1-117d
ADALBERT, SAINT (Adelbert, Saint) (c. 700) 1-117d
ADALBERT, SAINT (Voytech, Saint) 1-117d; 3-846c
Bruno of Querfurt 4-308b
ADALBERT (Adelbert) (archbp.) 1-118a
Adams of Bremen 1-118c
Henry IV 10-290a; 11-372c
Drduff 20-33d
Adalbert (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.) 2-946a; table 2-945
Adalbert (of Babenberg) table 2-945
Adalia, Turkey: see Antalya
"Adalrik och Göthilda" (Mörk) 21-656c
Adam (bibl.): see Adam and Eve
ADAM (Fr. fam.) 1-118b
ADAM (of Bremen) 1-118b
ADAM, ADOLPHE CHARLES (comp.) 1-118c
Adam, James (Brit. arch.) 1-118d; 12-377a
ADAM, PAUL 1-118c
ADAM, ROBERT (arch.) 1-118d
arabesque 2-166c
candlestick 20-491d
Culzean castle 6-889a
furniture design 9-1049b; 20-614a
interior decoration 12-377a; 6-914b; Pls. XI, XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
London 14-280a
neoclassicism 16-211a
residentiai arch. 19-205d
table Pl. V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Adam, mt., W. Falkland Isl. 9-48b
"Adam" (sculp., Rodin) 20-211a
Adama (emir) 1-121b
ADAM AND EVE (bibl.) 1-119b
creation myths 6-710a
Eden, Garden of 7-964c
Manichaeism 14-784b
Michelangelo paintings Pl. IV 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Milton 8-575c
Adam Anglicus (Adam Scotus) 1-129c
Adamas (min.) 7-358d
ADAMAWA, reg., W.Af. 1-121a
Adamawa, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
"Adam Bede" (G. Eliot) 8-284a
Adamberger, Antonie 2-463a
ADAM DE LA HALLE (Adam le Bossu; Hale, Adam de la) 1-121c
poetry 9-881a
song 20-986b
"Adam Homo" (Paludan-Müller) 17-194b
ADAMITES (sect) 1-121d
Adam le Bossu: see Adam de la Halle
ADAMNAN, SAINT (Adomnan [Eunan], Saint) 1-121d
Adam of Dryburgh (Scot. theol.) 20-151b
Adam of Little Bridge (philos.) 14-227c
Adam Rex Menstrallus: see Adenet le Roi
ADAMS, ABIGAIL (née Smith) 1-121d
White House 23-577a
Adams, Ansel (phot.) 17-941b
ADAMS, BROOKS 1-122a
ADAMS, CHARLES FOLLEN (Am. poet) 1-122b
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS (1807-1886) 1-122b
Alabama arbitration 1-488c
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS (1835-1915) 1-122d
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS (1866-1954) 1-123a
ADAMS, CHARLES KENDALL (hist.) 1-123a
Adams, Edward Dean 16-468d
Adams, Franklin Pastron.) 17-984b
Adams, Sir Grantley 23-538b; 3-146d
ADAMS, HANNAH 1-123a
ADAMS, HENRY BROOKS (hist.) 1-123b
autobiography 1-771b
ADAMS, HENRY CARTER (econ.) 1-123d
ADAMS, HERBERT BAXTER (hist.) 1-123d
adult education 22-880d
Adams, I.B.A. 12-493c
ADAMS, JOHN (U.S. pres.) 1-124a
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Federalists 9-139b
Hamilton, Alexander 11-31a
portraits Pls. VII fig. 2, IX fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
separation of powers 20-333c
slavery 20-783a
U.S. history 22-756d fol.
XYZ affair 23-862a
ADAMS, JOHN COUCH 1-125b
Neptune 16-227c
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY (U.S. pres.) 1-125b
Clay, Henry 5-890c
Jackson 12-828b
Monroe doctrine 15-758c; 15-757d
national convention 16-54b
portrait Pl. VII fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Tyler 22-640c
U.S. history 22-762b fol.
White House 23-577b
Adams, Léonie (U.S. poet) 1-773a
ADAMS, MAUDE (Kiskadden, Maude) 1-127d
ADAMS, ROBERT 1-127d
ADAMS, ROGER 1-128a
ADAMS, SAMUEL (states.) 1-128a
Am. lit. 1-765d
Committees of Correspondence 6-544b
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Stamp Act 3-990b
U.S. history 22-746a fol.
urges independence 14-1030a
ADAMS, SAMUEL HOPKINS 1-128d
ADAMS, SARAH (née Flower) (Eng. poet) 1-128d
Adams, Sherman 8-100b
ADAMS, WALTER SYDNEY 1-129a
astronomy 2-647d
astrophysics 2-656d
Mars 14-951d fol.
Sirius 20-724b
ADAMS, WILLIAM (navig.) 1-129b
ADAMS, WILLIAM TAYLOR (Optic, Oliver) (writ.) 1-129b
Adams, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Adams, mt., Wash. 5-10c
Adam-Salomon, A.S. (phot.) 17-939c
ADAM'S APPLE 1-129c; fig. 1 19-229
voice 23-234a
ADAM'S BRIDGE (Rama's Bridge), Cey. 1-129c
ADAM SCOTUS (Adam Anglicus) 1-129c
Adams Express company: see American Express company
Adamsite: see Diphenylamine chlorarsine
Adams law (Tenn., 1904) 21-934d
Adams memorial (sculp., Saint-Gaudens) 19-899c
Adams National Historic site (Quincy, Mass.) 18-968a
Adamsneedle (Yucca filamentosa) 23-915c
ADAMSON, PATRICK 1-129c
Adamson, Robert (phot.) 17-938d
Adamson Act (1916, U.S.) 22-791d; 23-841a; 11-758d
Adams-Onís treaty (1819) 15-331c
ADAM'S PEAK, mountain, Ceylon 1-129d; 5-216d
pilgrimage 5-219b
Sabaragamuwa 19-850c
Adam's projection (cartography) fig. 14 14-825
Adams-Stokes' disease 5-788d; 1-128a
ADANA (Seyhan), Turk. 1-130a; 22-612c
Adan le Menestrel: see Adenet le Roi
Adansonia digitata: see Baobab
Adansonia gregorii (Australian Baobab): see under Bottle tree
ADAPA 1-130b
ADAPAZARI (Adapazar), Turk. 1-130b
Adapidae (zool.) 18-513c
ADAPTATION, BIOLOGICAL 1-130b
acclimatization 1-75b fol.
animal coloration 1-960a fol.
Annelida 1-1003c fol.
birds 3-679a
ecology 7-913d fol.
evolution 8-919c; 15-858c; 17-150d
extrinsic rhythms 19-293b
homeostasis 17-1036c
irritability 3-656a
Lamarckism 13-614d
learning 18-772b
lizard 14-160c fol.
plants 17-1231b
respiration 19-920b
vertebrates 23-104d
see also Animals, Distribution of
Adaptation (mus.) 15-1081b
Adaptation (psych.) 18-748c
comparative psych. 18-762a fol.
Adaptation (visual) 23-206a
Adaptive radiation 1-984b; 8-923b
mammals 11-726a; 17-151a
marsupials 2-783b
primates 2-49c
Adar (Jewish month) 4-624c
Adasa, Pal. map 17-164
Adashev, Aleksei F. 12-803c
"Ad Atticum" (Cicero) 5-761a
A.D.C. (Aide-de-Camp) 1-415b
A.D.C.: see Aid to Dependent Children
ADCC (Air defense control centre) 1-438c
Adcock antenna (navigation) 16-143d
Adcote, mansion (Salop., Eng.) 20-480b
A.D.D. (Aviatsiia Dalnego Deistvia) 1-442a
ADDA (anc. Addua), riv., It. 1-131c
Addai (bibl.) 7-969c
see also Tatian
Addams, Charles
cartoon Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
ADDAMS, JANE 1-131c
Hull house 11-824b; 20-906a
Ad Dawhah (Dauha, Doha), Qatar 18-910b
ADDAX (Addax nasomaculatus) (zool.) 1-131d
habitat 2-18c
ADDC (Air defense direction centre) 1-437d fol.
Addelam (mod. Deal, Eng.) 7-126a
ADDER (European viper) (reptile) 1-131d; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
teeth 21-877c
Viperidae 20-852b
Adder's-tongue (bot.)
Erythronium: see Dog's-tooth violet
fern fam.: see Ophioglossaceae
Addict, Drug: see Drug addiction
Adding machine 16-873c
totalizator 11-724c
Addington, Henry, 1st viscount Sidmouth: see Sidmouth, Henry Addington
ADDIS ABABA (formerly Finfinnie) Eth. 1-132a
"Lion of Judah" (monument) Pl. II 8-ETHIOPIA
Addis Ababa, University College of 1-132a
Addis Ababa, treaty of (1896) 8-682d; 8-786c; 15-154b
ADDISON, JOSEPH 1-132c; Pl. I fig. 14 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
acrostics 1-104b
Budgell 4-362d
Coverley, Sir Roger de 6-679a
essay 8-714b
Milton 15-483b
poetic imagery 18-89b
Pope 18-227c
"Spectator" 8-579d; 17-611d
Steele 21-369Db
Wharton 23-557c
ADDISON, THOMAS 1-134a
lymphoid tissue 14-475a
Addison, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
ADDISON'S DISEASE 1-134b
lymphoid tissue 14-475a
symptoms and treatment 1-167c
cortisone 6-557b
hormones 21-400Bb; 11-694a
licorice 13-1075a
Addition (chem.) 5-415a
Addition (math.) 2-397a; 16-738d
abacus 1-6c
complex numbers il. fig. 2 6-237
probability 18-571b
Addition polymerization: see Polymerization
Additive process (phot.) 17-957d
Additives (food) 9-553a
Additives (petroleum) 17-765a
gasoline 12-399d
lubricant 12-402c; 14-387b
Additive theory of numbers 16-752b
Ad Diwaniyah, Iraq: see Diwaniyah, Iraq
Addo Elephant National park, S.Af., Republic of table 16-77
game reserve 21-48b
ADDRESS, FORMS OF 1-134d
prince 18-535d
Addressing machine 16-873b
"Address to the Deil, An" (Burns) 4-455c
"Address to the Greeks" (Tatian) 21-834a; 2-125d
Addua (mod. Adda), riv., It. 1-131c
Adduction (physiol.) 20-735c; 15-1023d
deformity 5-956d
Adductor muscles 15-1028b; 20-737c
oyster 16-1194b
Addu Ramman: see Adad; Hadad
Addyston Pipe and Steel Company case (Court case) 6-531a
ADE, GEORGE 1-138c
ADELA (of Blois) 1-138d
ADELAER (Adeler, Cort Sivertsen) (sailor) 1-139a
ADELAIDE (Adelheid) (q. of It.) 1-139b
ADELAIDE, S. Austr., Austr. 1-139c
museums table 15-1050
observatory 16-829d
pop. 21-84b
Adelaide, riv., Austr. 2-787b
Adelaide, University of 1-356c
Adelaide Festival of Arts 1-140b
Adelaide geosynchine (geol., Austr.) 2-775b
Adelantados (settlers) 13-750b
ADELARD (of Bath) (Adelardus Bathoniensis) 1-140b
Euclid 8-810d
Adelbert (Adalbert), Saint 1-117d
Adelbert: see Adalbert (archbp.)
Adelbert (bp. of Neustria) 3-912a
Adelger (Adelaer) 1-139a
Adelheid (Adelaide) (q. of It.) 1-139b
Adelheid (Habsburg fam.)
genealogical table 10-1097b
Adelidae (Incurvariidae) 4-495b
Adélie Land, coastal area, Antarc. 21-93c
Adélie penguin (bird) 6-671c; il. 17-553
migration 3-676d
nest site 2-6a; 17-553a
sitting on egg Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
"Adelphi" (Terence) 7-633b; 21-948a
Adelphic (Fraternal) polyandry 18-188b
Adelsberg (Postojna), Yugos. 18-321d
ADELUNG, JOHANN CHRISTOPH 1-140b
Adelwip (Du. poet): see Hadewych
ADEN (anc. Eudaemon Arabia), Br. col. and port, Arab. Penin. 1-140c; 2-166d fol.
area and pop. table of colony 6-169
Hadhramaut 10-1101d
history 12-121d
news. 16-406d
see also South Arabia, Federation of
port Pl. I 2-ARABIA
ADENA MOUND (archae.) 1-141d
culture 2-239c; 16-594a; 16-889b
ADENAUER, KONRAD 1-142a
administration 10-337b fol.
Aden Camp (Crater), Aden 1-140d
ADENET LE ROI ("Adam Rex Menestrallus, Adan le Menestrel, Roi Adam) 1-142d
Charlemagne legends 5-291c
Adenine 18-878b
Adenochrome (pigment) 17-1081c
Adenohypophysis (anat.) 17-1136a; 11-694c
ADENOIDS 1-142d
laryngitis 13-730c
lymphoid tissues 14-473b
throat 22-161c
throat diseases 22-162b
Adenoma 22-544b fol.
pancreas 17-219c
Adenomyoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Adenosine 16-707d
Adenosine diphosphate (ADP) 15-1016c
Adenosine monophosphate (AMP) 15-223b
Adenosinetriphosphatase 3-654b
ciliary action 5-770c
Adenosine triphosphate (ATP) 15-
cytology 6-964a
muscle control 15-1016c
Adenostoma fasciculatum (Chamise) 5-256a
Adenota (Kobus) (zool.) 2-18b
Adenoviruses
cold, common 6-42c
Aden Protectorate: see South Arabia, Protectorate of
ADEODATUS, SAINT (Adeodatus II) (pope) 1-143b
Adeodatus I (Deusdedit, Saint) 7-320b
Adeona (Dictyopora) cellulosa 4-323d
Adephaga (zool.) 3-390c; 12-298a
Ader, Clément (inv.) 2-904b
Adere (Harari) (people) 11-78b
Aderno, It.: see Adrano
"Adeste Fideles" ("O Come, all ye faithful") (hymn, Wade) 11-990c
"Ad familiares" (Cicero) 5-761a
Adhan (Azan) (Islam rel.) 2-929a
Adhana, Wadi, Arabia 19-848b
Adharma 12-116d
Adhem, riv., Mesop. 22-211d
Adhémar, François d', comte de Grignan 20-398d
ADHEMAR (de Chabannes) 1-143b
ADHEMAR (Aimar) (de Monteil) 1-143b
Adherbal
Jugurtha 13-127b
Adhesions (med.)
intestinal obstructions 12-455c
Adhesive disk (bot.) 23-169Ad
ADHESIVES 1-143c
cement 5-153b; 5-158c
joinery 13-59b
resin 19-214c
Adhvaryu (rel.) 19-1027b
ADIABATIC CHANGE (phys.) 1-145b
aerodynamics 1-204c
constants 8-113b
demagnetization 14-373c
elasticity 11-236b

expansion 22-89c
sound 21-9d
statistical mechanics 21-341b
ADIABATIC PROCESSES IN ATMOSphere 1-145b; 15-282c fol.
Antarctica 2-4a
inversion of temperature 12-467d
lapse rate of temperature 13-719c
Adiabene, anc. petty king., Parthia 12-53Bd
Adiantum (fern): see Maidenhair
ADIAPHORISM 1-145c
Adichanallur, historic site, India 22-247a
Adi-Ganga, riv., India 4-606c
ADIGE (Etsch), riv., It. 1-145d
Alps 1-674c
Este 8-727c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-918d
Adigei, aut. oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Adygei autonomous oblast
Adi Granth (Granth Sahib) 10-686b; 20-647b; 11-506c
ADILABAD, dist. and town, India 1-145d
'Adil Shah dynasty (India) 3-606d
"Adios Butler" (race horse) 11-723a
"Adios Harry" (race horse) 11-723a
Adipic acid
technical use 4-885a
Adipokinin 8-380a
ADIPOSE TISSUE 1-146a; 6-355c
ADIRONDACKS, mts., N.Y. 1-146a; 16-422c
gabbro complex 9-1064d
geology 22-716a; 22-722a
Canadian shield 19-909a
Whiteface mt., il. Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
ADIT 1-147a
metal mining 15-521a
tunnel 22-560c
Aditi (rel.)
creation, myths of 6-710d
descendants (Adityats) 23-20Db
Adjective 10-666c
Gr. lang. 10-857b
Romance languages 19-499d
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026a
semantics 20-313Bb
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886d
Adjective law 13-821c
Adjoint surface (math.) 21-594b
Adjudication (law)
bankruptcy 3-121c fol.
"Adjunta al Parnaso" (Cervantes) 5-210d
Adjusted compensation: see Bonus
Adjusting entries (bookkeeping) 3-938b
Adjustive techniques: see Defense mechanisms
Adjustment (in law): see Average
ADJUSTMENT (IN PSYCHOLOGY) 1-147b
adolescence 1-163a
family 9-56c
schizophrenia 20-71c
ADJUTANT 1-148c
aide-de-camp 1-415c
ADJUTANT BIRD 1-148d; 21-441d
ADJUTANT GENERAL 1-148d
aide-de-camp 1-415c
Brit. army 23-363b
Adjutant major (Sergeant major general) 16-878b
Adlay (bot.): see Job's-tears
ADLER, ALFRED (psych.) 1-149a
Freud 18-724a
inferiority complex 12-235a
mental health 15-171c
motivation 15-920a
ADLER, CYRUS 1-149b
ADLER, DANKMAR (arch.) 1-149c
Sullivan, Louis Henry 21-546b
ADLER, FELIX (educ.) 1-149d
Ethical movement 8-752a
ADLER, HERMANN (rabbi d. 1911) 1-149d
Adler, Kenneth 6-203d
Adler, Mortimer J. 7-1018d
Great Books 11-484a
ADLER, NATHAN MARCUS (rabbi d. 1890) 1-150a
ADLER, VIKTOR (pol.) 1-150a
Adler Planetarium and Astronomical Museum (Chicago, Ill.) Pl. 17-PLANETARIUM; 15-1049c
Ad libitum accompaniment 1-77d
Adlumia fungosa (Allegheny vine, Climbing fumitory) 9-1001a
Adly Yeghen Pasha 8-73a fol.
Admah (bibl. city) 20-922Db
ADMETUS (myth.) 1-150b
Admetus (k. Epirus) 8-648c
"Administrandi imperio, De" (Constantine VII) 4-531c
ADMINISTRATION (law) 1-150c
Administration, Military: see Logistics
Administration, Public: see Public Administration
Administration of Estates act (Administration of Estates and Law of Property act) (1925, Eng.)
creditors 7-152c
executors 8-724c
inheritance 12-253a fol.
intestacy 12-454b
marriage, law of 7-616a
Administration of Estates act (1923, Scot.) 20-181c
Administration of Justice acts (Gt. Brit.)
(1934) 10-737b
(1938) 6-655a; 18-935d
(1956) 14-897b
(1960) 2-134c; 6-416d
habeas corpus 10-1089b
ADMINISTRATIVE AREAS 1-150c
ADMINISTRATIVE LAW 1-151d
Am. 1-759c
Ger. 10-256b
It. 12-715a
public administration 18-818c; 6-398a
Administrative Procedure act (1946, U.S.) 1-153a
Administrative Provisions (Education) act (Gt. Brit., 1907) 20-907Dd
Administrative vehicle (mil.) 22-405b
Administrators (Eng. law): see Executors and administrators
Admirable Crichton (Crichton, James) 6-744b
"Admirable Crichton, The" (play, Barrie) 3-197c
Admirable Heart of Mary, Society of the 8-812a
ADMIRAL 1-158b
corresponding rank 16-881b
flag (Brit.) 9-402d
staff 21-278d
word origin 14-793b
"Admiral Graf Spee" (battleship): see "Graf Spee"
Admiral of the fleet (Brit. navy) 16-881b
ADMIRALTY 1-158d
admiral 1-158c
Charles II 3-746a
charts 5-330b
court-martial 6-667c
flag 9-402c
high court 1-159c
hydrographic office 5-330b
staff 21-278b
war control of shipping 23-342c
ADMIRALTY, HIGH COURT OF (Eng. law) 1-159c
influence 14-897a
Judicature acts 8-554d
prize courts 18-568b
Admiralty anchor 1-883a
Admiralty and war office (Gt. Brit.): see War office, British
ADMIRALTY ISLANDS, Pac. D. 1-160c
N.G. trust terr. 16-341c
World War II 23-793Ab
ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION (law) 1-160d
Am. law 1-758b
Cinque Ports 5-779d
federal courts 6-661b
judge-advocate 13-118b
Admiralty law: see Maritime law
Admission: see Evidence
Admission tax 1-836c
"Admonitions of the Instructress to the Court Ladies, The" (painting, Ku K'ai-chih) 5-642b; Pl. I 5-CHINESE PAINTING
"Admonition to Parliament, An" 18-880a
A.D.N. (Allgemeiner Deutscher Nachrichtendienst) (news agency) 16-398d
"Ad nationes" (Tertullian) 21-965a
ADOBE 1-161a
church Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
doughboy 7-606a
dwellings Pl. II 2-ARIZONA; Pl. I 3-BOLIVIA; Pls. V, VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
ADOBE SOIL 1-161c
ADOLESCENCE 1-161c
acne 20-752Ac
ego 8-25b
family relationships 9-56c
female reproductive system 19-457d
growth 19-970Aa
metabolism 16-804b
psychiatry 18-717d
psychology 5-508c
ADOLF (of Nassau) (Ger. k.) 1-164b
Albert I 1-518d
Habsburgs 10-293d
Adolf II (prince of Holstein) 11-377d; 14-383d
Adolf (of Altena) (archbp.) 11-374a
Adolf (archbp. Mainz) 10-1051d
Adolph III (of Holstein) 11-25c
Adolph I (Schauenburg) 11-25c
"Adolphe" (Constant) 6-383d
ADOLPHUS FREDERICK (k. of Swed.) 1-164c; 21-644b
election 7-244a
Louisa Ulrica 14-349b
Adolphus of Nassau, Order of (Luxem.) 13-409c
Adomnan, St. (Adamnan, St.) 1-121d
ADONAI 1-164c
Yahweh 23-868d
"Adonais" (elegy, Shelley) 20-498d
Adonara, isl., Indon. 20-956c
"Adone, L'" (poem, Marino) 14-894b
ADONI, India 1-164d
Adonia (Gr. festival) 1-165b
ADONIJAH (bibl. name) 1-164d
Solomon 20-951a
ADONIS (myth.) 1-164d
Aphrodite 2-111a
Attis 2-730d
Phoenician rel. 17-895d
see also Tammuz
ADONIS (plant) 1-165c
Adonis aestivalis (bot.) 1-165c
Adonis annua (bot.) 1-165c
Adonis blue butterfly (Lysandra bellargus) 1-165c
Adonis gardens 1-165b
ADOPTION (law) 1-165c
Hammurabi code 11-42c
Hindu 12-105d
intestacy rights 12-454c
law 5-515a
legal fictions 9-238c
U.S. 9-663d
ADOPTIONISM (Adoptianism) (theology) 1-166c; 12-1024a
Charlemagne 5-290a
Holy Spirit 11-617b
Lombard, Peter 14-258b
refutation 19-476c
ADORATION 1-167a
"Adoration of the Kings" (Mabuse) 14-489b
"Adoration of the Kings in the Snow" (Bruegel) Pl. VI 17-PAINTING
"Adoration of the Lamb" (van Eyck) Pl. I 1-ALTARPIECE
"Adoration of the Magi"
Dürer Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Gentile da Fabriano 10-111c; il. 10-111
Leonardo da Vinci il. 13-966
Pisano, Niccolò il. 17-1117
Schongauer 20-84a
"Adoration of the Name of Jesus" ("Dream of Philip II") (El Greco) 10-780c
"Adoration of the Shepherds"
Botticelli 4-4d
Goes 10-522b
Rosselino, A. 19-636c
Adorno, Caterina Fieschi (Catherine, Saint [of Genoa]) 5-76d
Adoubement (dubbing) (ceremony) 13-405a
Adoula, Cyrille 6-316b
ADOUR, riv., Fr. 1-167b
Basses-Pyrénées 3-255d
Landes 13-647b
Pyrénées 18-898c
Adowa, Eth.: see Aduwa
Adoxus obscurus (Western grape root worm) 10-691d
ADP (Adenosine diphosphate) 15-1016c
"Ad Quintum" (Cicero) 5-761a
Adramyttium, Asia M. map Pl. III 10-GREECE
ADRANO (Aderno, Adranon), It. 1-167b
World War II 23-792Dd
Adranus (Adranos) (myth.) 20-613a; 1-167c
Adrar des Iforhas, mts., Rep. of Mali 14-697d
Adrastus (k. of Argos) 2-385a
Adrenal cortical hypofunction: see Addison's disease
ADRENAL GLANDS (Suprarenal glands) (physiol.) 1-167c
circulatory system 5-791a
cortisone 6-557b
edema 7-963c
endocrinology 8-381c
extract 1-965a; 21-586c
hormones 11-693b; 21-400Ad fol.; 8-340c
inflammation 12-240b
lymphoid tissue 14-475a
urinary system 22-899a
ADRENAL GLANDS, DISEASES OF 1-168b
Addison's disease 1-134b
pseudohermaphroditism, treatment for 19-170c
ADRENALINE AND NORADRENALINE (Adrenalin, Epinephrine, Levarterenol, Norepinephrine, Suprarenal extract) 1-168c
aconite 1-97c
adrenal glands 1-167c
amphetamine 1-812d
anesthesia 1-920a
animal extracts 1-965a
asthma 2-636d; 19-233a
beef by-products 3-373d
circulatory system 5-791a
decongestant drugs 7-162c
endocrinology 8-381c; 17-1035d
history of endocrinology 15-102a
hormones 11-693c
lymphatics 14-472a
nutrition 16-805a
tranquilizing drugs 22-385a
Adrenergic fibres (nerves) 16-244a
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone: see ACTH
Adrenogenital syndrome 1-168b
ADRIA (anc. Atria, Hatria), Rovigo prov., It. 1-168d
Adriatic sea 1-170a
ADRIAN, SAINT (Hadrian, Saint) (of Nicomedia) 1-169a
ADRIAN (Hadrian) (popes) 1-169a
Adrian I
Charlemagne 5-289b
England 8-450d; 16-870c
Holy Roman empire 11-612a
Leo III 13-955d
papacy 17-247b
Adrian II
Cyril and Methodius 20-791a
papacy 17-249a
Adrian IV (Breakspear, Nicholas) 17-252a
Arnold of Brescia 2-465c
Frederick I 23-222b
Ireland 12-552a
Adrian VI (Boeyens, Adrian Florisze)
Charles V 5-294b fol.
diet at Worms 10-296b
Adrian (poet): see Whittier, John Greenleaf
ADRIAN, EDGAR DOUGLAS ADRIAN, 1st Baron of Cambridge 1-169c
Adrian, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Adrianople, Turk.: see Edirne
Adrianople, Treaties of
1545-84 851d
1829
Bessarabia 3-546d
Greece 10-815c
Rumania 10-390c
Russia 19-828d; 19-793a
Adrianus Romanus (Flem. math.) 2-123a
"Adriatic" (ship) 20-528c
ADRIATIC (Adriaticum, Mare), sea, It. 1-169d
Mediterranean 15-108c
Rom. hist. maps 19-537; 19-509
wind 23-651d
Adrien Dubouche Museum of Ceramics 14-42
Adrimetum (Hadrimetum), anc. Af.: see Hadrumetum
Ad Ripam, Yorks., Eng.: see Ripon, Yorks., Eng.
Adscripticii (serfs) 20-359c
ADSORPTION (chem.) 1-170c; S-417d
catalysis 5-62c
charcoal 5-284b
chromatography S-706d
hydrogenation 11-948b
radioactivity 18-1065a
Adularia (min.) 9-155c
Adulis (Zula), Eth. 8-783c
ADULLAM, Pal. 1-173c
ADULLAMITES 1-173c
Bright, John 4-213d
Sherbrooke, Viscount 20-506a
ADULT EDUCATION 1-173d
Americanization 1-755d
blind 3-778d
deaf 7-122c
education in emerging nations 7-1015Ab
great books program 11-484b
guidance 10-1011b
learning ability 7-1026d
Mansbridge 14-805a
museums 15-1037d
reading 11-1189a
university extension 22-880c
Adult Education association (U.S.) 1-176b
ADULTERATION 1-177c
poisoning 18-98a
Adulteration of Food and Drugs act (Gt. Brit., 1872) 11-208d
ADULTERY (law) 1-177c
divorce 14-931c; 7-514a fol.
Hammurabi Code 11-42d
homicide 11-647c
Islam 12-669c
primitive societies 13-821d
sexual behaviour 20-426Bc
Adult rickets (med.): see Osteomalacia
ADUWA (Adowa), Eth. 1-177d
battle (1896) 12-769a
Advaita (philos.) 11-509d
Shankara 12-119b
AD VALOREM 1-178a
ADVANCED GUARD (mil.) 1-178b
Advanced School of Public Administration (ESAPAC) 6-594c
ADVANCEMENT 1-178b
"Advancement of Learning" (Bacon) 2-993d fol.; 20-114d
place in Eng. lit. 8-573d
Advancing long wall mining 5-968b
Advection 15-284b; 9-510b
Advection fog 15-287b
ADVENT (rel.) 1-178c
drama 7-636a
season S-755b
see also Church year
Advent Christian church 15-466b; 1-179b


# Adzharo-Imere


ADVENTISM 1-178d
Miller 15-466a
Adventitia (anat.) 5-791b
Adventitious (bot.)
roots 19-612c; 23-169d
shoots 21-381c
"Advent Review and Sabbath Herald, The" (period.) 1-179c
"Adventure" (ship) 2-7c
Cook, James 5-443c
Furneaux, Tobias 9-1041d
"Adventure Galley" (ship, Kidd) 13-339d
Adventure novel 16-674d; 1S-1125d
"Adventures in Contentment" (Grayson, David) 2-1052c
"Adventures of Augie March" (Bellow) 1-779b
"Adventures of Hajji Baba of Ispahan, The" (Morier) 15-840c
"Adventures of Harry Richmond, The" (Meredith) 15-187c
"Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The" (Twain) 22-636c
humour 1-770b
style 16-681c
"Adventures of Master F. J., The" (Gascoigne) 10-4c; 8-565c
"Adventures of Peregrine Pickle, The" (Smollett) 20-844b
"Adventures of Tom Sawyer, The" (Twain) 22-636b
Adverb (gram.) 10-666c
romance lang. 19-500a
Adverse possession (law) 17-700d
prescription 18-471a
"Adversus Christianos": see "Against the Christians" (Porphyry)
"Adversus Haereses" (Irenaeus): see "Against Heresies"
"Adversus Nationes": see "Against the Pagans") (Arnobius) 2-465a
"Adversus Praxean" (Tertullian) 21-965a
"Advertisements" (Parker, M.) 17-372c
Advertisements Statute (1566, Eng.) 23-1110d
ADVERTISING 1-179d; 6-205a
broadcasting 4-246d fol.
Bunyan, Paul 4-417b
catalogues 5-58d
cereal 5-205d
chain store 5-235c
competition 6-236a
department store 7-265c
indus. design 12-199c
medicine 6-43c
misrepresentation 3-556a; 9-143b
news. 16-414b
photography 17-979b
poster 18-319d
propaganda 18-625c
public opinion 18-832a
public relations 18-834b
quackery 18-912c
sign painting 20-668d
store signs 20-574d
suggestion 21-532a
trade-marks and names 22-356c fol.
type 18-552d
"Advertising Age" (period.) 1-182b
Advertising agency 1-182a
Advertising association (British) 1-184d
Advertising Federation of America 1-184a
Advertising Research foundation 1-184b
Advisory Committee on Zoning 23-962Ad
Advocate (church off.)
Holy Roman Empire 10-288d
ADVOCATE (law) 1-185b
legal profession 13-900d; 8-551a
ADVOCATES, FACULTY OF (Scot. bar) 1-185c
legal profession 13-903a
ADY, ENDRE 1-185c
place in Hung. lit. 11-856b
Adyar, India 5-770b
Adygei (Adyghei), aut. oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Adygei autonomous oblast
Adygei (people) 5-780b; 22-702Pc
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
ADYGEI AUTONOMOUS OBLAST, U.S.S.R. 1-186a
Krasnodar kraj 13-486c
Adytum
Gr. arch. 10-829b fol.
Adze
anc. 11-59b; Pl. II 8-EGYPT culture 14-678d
Indonesia 12-176c
ADZHAR AUTONOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic (Adzharia), U.S.S.R. 1-186b
area and pop. table 22-702A
Georgia 10-228b
Adzharo-Imeretinski (mt. range) U.S.-S.R. 1-186b

# Ae


Æ (Russell, George WIlliam) 19-770c
Aea (anc. Colchis) 2-375a
Aeacides (Epirus) 8-648d
AEACUS 1-186c
  Aegina 1-193b
Aechmophorus occidentalis (Western grebe) 10-780a
Aeciospores 9-1028b
Aedan: see Aidan, St.
Aeddi (Eddi) 7-961d
Aëdes (genera) 14-668d; 15-886b
  development fig. 1 15-884
Aëdes aegypti (formerly Stegomyla fasciata) (zool.) fig. 2 15-885; Pl. X 12-INSECT
  dengue 7-235a
  larva fig. 3 15-886
  yellow fever 23-883b
    Cuba 6-874a; 11-169b
    Reed, Walter 19-33a
    vaccination 17-330a
    virus 23-190d
Aedes albopictus (mosquito) 7-235a
AEDESIUS 1-186c
Aedes simpsoni (mosquito) 23-884a
AEDILE (offi.) 1-186c
  curules 19-546d
  Rom. hist. 19-511b
AEDON (myth.) 1-186d
AEOUI (tribe) 1-186d
  Ariovistus 2-386a
  Caesar 4-574d
  Sequani 20-337c
Aeetes 2-375b; 15-66d
A.E.F. (American expeditionary force) 17-646d
  see also World War I; and principal battles
A.E.G.: see Allgemeine-Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft
AEGADIAN (AEGADEAN) ISLANDS, Medit. 1-187a
  battle 18-868a
Aegae (Edessa), Maced. 7-968d
Aegaelsthrep (battle, 455) 11-355c
Aegaeon: see Briareus
Aegaeum, Mare: see Aegean sea
Aegates, isls.: see Aegadian Islands
Aegean, isls.: see Dodecanese
Aegean, Univ. of (Turk.) 22-613a
AEGEAN CIVILIZATION 1-187a; 2-249d
  Achaeans 1-88c
  architecture 18-454d; 10-829c
    arch and vault 2-287d
    baths 3-275b
    houses 19-204b
    order 16-1049a
    temple 21-927b
  Argus 2-375d
  art 2-491b
  beads 3-321b
  costume 7-680b; Pl. VII 7-DRESS
  Crete: see Crete: Minoan Civilization
    Cyprus 6-950d
    enamel 8-354d
    Homer 11-638c
    ivory 12-808c
    jewelry 12-1035d
    Melos 15-132c
    Miletus 15-443d
    Mycenaean: see Mycenae
    pottery 18-344b; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
    scripts 15-541a
    syllabic writing 14-250a
    see also under islands and cities in the Aegean area, e.g., Knossos, Tiryns, etc.
AEGEAN SEA (Aigaion Pelagos, Ege Denizi), Gr. 1-192d
  geology 2-605d; 10-785d
  Mediterranean 15-108c
  Rom. hist. map 19-537
Aegean viper (Vipera xanthina) 2-608b
Aegelsburh (Aylesbury), Bucks., Eng. 2-923b
Aegeriidae (Clearwing moths) 4-496b
Aegerinaugite (min.) 2-749d
Aegestes (Acestes) 1-84b
AEGEUS (king of Athens) 1-193b
  Medea 15-67a
  Theseus 22-126d
Aegialaela, anc. Gr.: see Sicyon
Aegida (Koper), Yugos. 13-452b
Aegidius (hist.): see Tschudi, Giles
Aegidius Romanus: see Giles of Rome
Aegilops (bot.) 23-559c
Aegimius (myth.) 7-594d
AEGINA (Aigina, Aiyina), Isl. and town, Gr. 1-193b; map 1-188; Pl. II 10-GREECE
  Alakeia 1-186c
  Attalid dynasty 2-728a
  coinage 16-763d fol.
  Peloponnesian War 17-539b; 10-796d
  sanctuary of Aphaea Ils. 1-193
  temple pediments 10-837c
Aeginetia indica (bot.) 16-1115b
Aegirite (Aegirine): see Acmite
AEGIS (Aigis) (shield) 1-194d
  Athena Il. 1-194
AEGISTHUS 1-195a
  Agamemnon 1-318a
  house of Atreus 2-725a
Aegle (myth.) 11-461d
Aegle marmelos (Bael fruit) (bot.) 2-1029d
Aegusae, islands: see Aegadian Islands
Aegypius monachus (Cinereous vulture) 23-263a
Aegyptus (myth.) 7-29a
Aegyptus: see Egypt
AEHRENTHAL, ALOYS, GRAF LEXA Von 1-195a
  Balkan crisis 3-985b; 7-875d; 2-843d
  Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz 6-361d
  Izvolsky, Aleksandr P. 12-823c
Aeken, Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Hieronymus
Aelana, Arab.: see Aqaba, Jor.
Aelfgar (earl) 11-121a
Aelfgifu (of Northampton) 4-810c
Aelfheah, Saint: see Alphege, Saint
Aelfred: see Alfred (the Great)
AELFRIC (Grammaticus) 1-195b
  archbishop of Canterbury (table) 4-806b
  Bible translations 3-582d
  Eng. lit. 8-558a
  textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
Aelfsige (archbp.) 4-806a
Aelfthryth
  Amesbury 1-788b
Aelfwald (d. 749) 7-864b
Aelia (Eudocia) 8-812b
Aelia (Eudoxia) (w. of Arcadius) 8-812c
Aelia Capitolina, anc. Pal. 12-1008a
  Sepulchre, Holy 20-337a
  see also Jerusalem
AELIAN (Aelianus Tacticus) (Gr. writ.) 1-196a
AELIAN (Claudius Aelianus) (Rom. rhetorician) 1-196b
  birds 1-113d
Aelia Sentia, lex 20-777b
Aelii, Pons, Rom. Brit.: see Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumb., Eng.
Aélis (Alice) (of Blois) 22-504b
Aelium Cetium (mod. Sankt Pölten, Aus.) 19-1019a
Aelius Aristides: see Aristides, Publius Aelius
AELLA (k., Northumbria) 1-196b
"Aella" (Chatterton) 5-349b
AELLI (Aelle) (k., Deira) 1-196c
  Deira 7-181b
  Northumbria 16-636a
AELLI (Aelle, Ella) (k. South Saxons) 1-196c
  invasion of Sussex 21-619a; 21-620c
AELRED, SAINT (Ailred, Ethelred), of Rievaulx (hist.) 1-196c
Aelst, Pieter van (art.)
  tapestry 21-802d; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Aelurodon (fossil, North American) 4-938a
Aelurophobia 5-54d
Aemilia, anc. dist., It.: see Emilia-Romagna
Aemilia (basilica, Rome) 19-568c
  marble relief Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
Aemilia, Via (Rom. road) 19-517a
AEMILIAN (Marcus Aemilius Aemilianus) (Rom. emp.) 1-196d
Aemilius Papinianus (Papinian) 17-289c
Aeminium (anc. town) see Coimbra, Port.
Aemona, Yugos. 14-164d
Aenach Colmain 6-908d
Aenach Life (fair) 6-908d
Aenaria (Ischia), isl., It. 12-658a
AENEAS (myth.) 1-196d
  Anchises 1-882d
  Ascanius 2-561b
  Homeric prophecy 22-505b
  Lavinium 13-817d
Aeneas (astron.) 22-491a
Aeneas Silvius (name in lit.) (Pius II): see under Pius (popes)
AENEAS TACTICUS (Gr. writ.) 1-197b
  cryptology 6-849c
AENEID, THE (Virgil) 1-197c
  Aeneas 1-197a
  Aeolus 1-198b
  Carthage 4-976b
  epic 8-637c; 11-438c
  Fulgentius, Fabius 9-995a
  Latin lit. 13-783c
  translations 4-941d; 7-204a; 8-565a; 7-608a; 23-164b; 21-317b
  Virgil 23-177b fol.
Aeneolamia (zool.) 11-346b
Aeneolithic Age (Stone and Copper Age) 21-113c
AENESIDEMUS 1-197c
  skepticism 20-745a
Aenus, riv., Eur.: see Inn
Aeoliae Insulae (Aeolian [Lipari] Islands) 14-85a
AEOLIAN HARP 1-197d; Il. 1-198
  vibrations of strings 21-476c
Aeolian mode (mus.) 15-634d
  Zarlino, Gioseffo 23-937b
Aeolis (myth.) 11-461d
Aegle marmelos (Bael fruit) (bot.) 2-1029d
Aegusae, islands: see Aegadian Islands
Aegypius monachus (Cinereous vulture) 23-263a
Aegyptus (myth.) 7-29a
Aegyptus: see Egypt
AEHRENTHAL, ALOYS, GRAF LEXA Von 1-195a
  Balkan crisis 3-985b; 7-875d; 2-843d
  Conrad von Hötzendorf, Franz 6-361d
  Izvolsky, Aleksandr P. 12-823c
Aeken, Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Hieronymus
Aelana, Arab.: see Aqaba, Jor.
Aelfgar (earl) 11-121a
Aelfgifu (of Northampton) 4-810c
Aelfheah, Saint: see Alphege, Saint
Aelfred: see Alfred (the Great)
AELFRIC (Grammaticus) 1-195b
  archbishop of Canterbury (table) 4-806b
  Bible translations 3-582d
  Eng. lit. 8-558a
  textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
Aelfsige (archbp.) 4-806a
Aelfthryth
  Amesbury 1-788b
Aelfwald (d. 749) 7-864b
Aelia (Eudocia) 8-812b
Aelia (Eudoxia) (w. of Arcadius) 8-812c
Aelia Capitolina, anc. Pal. 12-1008a
  Sepulchre, Holy 20-337a
  see also Jerusalem
AELIAN (Aelianus Tacticus) (Gr. writ.) 1-196a
AELIAN (Claudius Aelianus) (Rom. rhetorician) 1-196b
  birds 1-113d
Aelia Sentia, lex 20-777b
Aelii, Pons, Rom. Brit.: see Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumb., Eng.
Aélis (Alice) (of Blois) 22-504b
Aelium Cetium (mod. Sankt Pölten, Aus.) 19-1019a
Aelius Aristides: see Aristides, Publius Aelius
AELLA (k., Northumbria) 1-196b
"Aella" (Chatterton) 5-349b
AELLI (Aelle) (k., Deira) 1-196c
  Deira 7-181b
  Northumbria 16-636a
AELLI (Aelle, Ella) (k. South Saxons) 1-196c
  invasion of Sussex 21-619a; 21-620c
AELRED, SAINT (Ailred, Ethelred), of Rievaulx (hist.) 1-196c
Aelst, Pieter van (art.)
  tapestry 21-802d; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Aelurodon (fossil, North American) 4-938a
Aelurophobia 5-54d
Aemilia, anc. dist., It.: see Emilia-Romagna
Aemilia (basilica, Rome) 19-568c
  marble relief Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
Aemilia, Via (Rom. road) 19-517a
AEMILIAN (Marcus Aemilius Aemilianus) (Rom. emp.) 1-196d
Aemilius Papinianus (Papinian) 17-289c
Aeminium (anc. town) see Coimbra, Port.
Aemona, Yugos. 14-164d
Aenach Colmain 6-908d
Aenach Life (fair) 6-908d
Aenaria (Ischia), isl., It. 12-658a
AENEAS (myth.) 1-196d
  Anchises 1-882d
  Ascanius 2-561b
  Homeric prophecy 22-505b
  Lavinium 13-817d
Aeneas (astron.) 22-491a
Aeneas Silvius (name in lit.) (Pius II): see under Pius (popes)
AENEAS TACTICUS (Gr. writ.) 1-197b
  cryptology 6-849c
AENEID, THE (Virgil) 1-197c
  Aeneas 1-197a
  Aeolus 1-198b
  Carthage 4-976b
  epic 8-637c; 11-438c
  Fulgentius, Fabius 9-995a
  Latin lit. 13-783c
  translations 4-941d; 7-204a; 8-565a; 7-608a; 23-164b; 21-317b
  Virgil 23-177b fol.
Aeneolamia (zool.) 11-346b
Aeneolithic Age (Stone and Copper Age) 21-113c
AENESIDEMUS 1-197c
  skepticism 20-745a
Aenus, riv., Eur.: see Inn
Aeolian Islands (Aeolian [Lipari] Islands) 14-85a
AEOLIAN HARP 1-197d; Il. 1-198
  vibrations of strings 21-476c
Aeolian mode (mus.) 15-634d
  Zarlino, Gioseffo 23-937b
Aeolis (myth.) 11-461d
  dialect 10-855b
  Greek race 10-791c
  Lesbos 13-987b
  Magnesia 14-581a
  in the Troad 22-505b
  poetry 18-869c
Aeolid (zool.) 20-848Fd
Aeolipile (mech.) 21-354b
AEOLIS (Aeolia), anc. dist., Asia M. 1-198b; map Pl. III 10-GREECE; 1-198b
  see also Aeolians
AEOLUS (Greek mythology) 1-198b
  Lipari Islands 14-85a
  Odysseus 16-867c
Aeolus (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Aeora (Gr. festival) 8-680c
AEPINUS, FRANZ (MARIA) ULrich Theodor 1-198c
AEPYORNIS (paleon.) 1-198c
  Madagascar 14-662d
Aepyornithidae 1-198c
Aepyornithiformes 1-198c
AEQUI (Aequicoli, Aequiculi) (tribe) 1-198c
  Roman hist. 19-509b fol.
Aequimaelium 14-563c
AERARII 1-198d
AERARIUM (Rome) 1-199a
  fiscus 9-317d
  temple of Saturn 19-570a
Aeration 20-930c
  aquariums 2-152d
  crop processing 6-803a
  geol. zone 10-951a
  sewage disposal 20-403b
Aerial Experiment association 2-905d
Aerial gunnery 10-1036b
Aerial ladder 9-306a
Aerial law: see Air law
Aerial navigation 16-142d
  charts 5-332b
  chronograph 5-716c
  compass 6-231b
  gyroscope 10-1083c
  instruments 1-426b fol.
  law 1-443a
  radar 18-1000b
Aerial perspective 17-702c
Aerial photography 17-955a
  archae. 2-595d
  geog. 10-159b
  gunnery 10-1037a
  military 1-464b; 1-449c
  photogrammetry 17-933c; 21-616a
  stereoscopy 3-628b
Aerial root (botany) 19-612d
  banyan Il. 3-137c; Pl. X 22-TREE
  fig 9-256a
  lianas 13-1015d
  vine 23-169c
Aerial triangulation 17-934c
Aerial warfare: see Air warfare
Aerobee (sounding rockets) table VI 19-413
  Crab nebula 16-163d
Aerobic respiration 17-1224c
  bacteria 2-1014c
  protozoa 18-665b
Aerocycle (device)
  mil. transport 22-411b
Aerodrome: see Airport
Aerodrome (early airplane) 2-904c
AERODYNAMICS 1-199b; 1-206b fol.
  airplane configuration 2-907d
  analogue computers 6-245d
  animal 9-442b
    bird 3-676d
  ballistics 3-40a fol.
  bridge construction 4-199d
  Cayley, Sir George 5-124d; 2-904a
  helicopter 11-315d
  interferometer 12-356d
  launch vehicle 21-103Dd
  lift (airship) 1-457d
  models 15-620a; Pls. I-XII 1-AIRPLANE
  photography, spark 17-985c
  seaplanes 20-243d
  wind tunnel fig. 3 1-207a; 23-662Ab
  see also Mechanics, Fluid
Aero engines: see Aircraft propulsion
Aeroflot (airline, U.S.S.R.) 2-899c
Aerogram (mail service) 18-310a
Aerolites
  geochemistry 10-115b
Aerology: see Meteorology
AERONAUTICS (ARTICLES ON) 1-205b
AERONAUTICS 1-205d
  airplane: see Airplane
  airships: see Airship
  balloon: see Balloon
  engines: see Aircraft propulsion; Jet propulsion
  gliding: see Gliding
  helicopter: see Helicopter
  history: see Aviation, History of
  instruments: see Aircraft instruments
  Lindbergh, C. A. 14-59b
  meteorology
    humidity 11-838b
    tropical storms 22-498b
    turbulence, atmospheric 22-585a
    weather forecasting 23-457c
  navigation: see Aerial navigation
  parachute 17-300d
  rockets: see Rockets and guided missiles
  seaplane: see Seaplane
  space travel: see Space exploration
  wind tunnel 23-662a
  see also Aviation, Civil; Air warfare
AERONOMY 1-216b
Aérope (mythology) 1-318a
Aerophones 15-1085a
Aeroplane: see Airplane
Aeroplane phot.: see Aerial photography
AEROSOL 1-216c
  chem. warfare 5-383d
    gas mask 10-15d
  coagulation 5-419a
  fog spraying 2-1008c
  fumigation 9-1000d
  packaging 17-22d
Aerospace: see Aeronautics
Aerostat: see Balloon
Aerovias Nacionales de Colombia (Avianca) 6-81d
AERSENS, FRANÇOIS VAN (Aerssen, François Van) 1-216d
AERTSEN, PIETER (Aertszen [Aartsen], Pieter) (paint.) 1-216d
  "The Butcher Shop," painting 21-408a
AESACUS (myth.) 1-216d
Aesc (Disc) 11-355c
AESCHINES (5th cent. B.C.) 1-217a
AESCHINES (4th cent. B.C.) 1-217a
  Oemosthenes 7-230d fol.
  oratory 10-872d
AESCHYLUS (dram.) 1-217c
  Athena 2-669d
  drama, origin and development of 7-630c fol.; 22-28Da
    music 10-884d
  editions
    Aldine press 14-814a
  Euripides 8-830a
  Homer 11-630b
  religion 10-799c
  Sophocles 20-1004d fol.
  tragedies 10-870a; 22-378c
  Zeus 23-950b
Aesculapian snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Aesculapius (Gr. god): see Asclepius
Aesculapius (astron.): see Ophiuchus
Aesculus glabra (Ohio buckeye) Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Aesculus hippocastanum: see Horse chestnut
Aes cyprium: see Copper
Aesepus, riv., Asia M. 22-505a
Aes grave 16-767c
Aesir (myth.) 10-241c
Aesis (Iesi), It. 11-1068c
Aeson (myth.) 2-375a
AESOP (Gr. writ.) 1-220d
  Boner 3-909a
  fable 9-23a; 5-520b; 10-871a
  Phaedrus 17-792b
Aesopus (Aisopos, Pseudo-Callisthenes) (Gr. hist.)
  Alexander the Great 1-580c; 4-660c
AESOPUS, CLAUDIUS (Rom. act.) 1-221b
Aesthetes (Shell-eyes) (zool.)
  chiton 1-826b
Aestheticism (style)
  cabinet furniture 4-552c
  chair and sofa 5-238c
  design, 19th-century 7-300d
"Aesthetic Relations of Art to Reality, The" (Chernyshevski) 19-779c
AESTHETICS 1-221b
  ancients et modernes 1-884b
  art 2-484c
  art education 2-502a
  Bosanquet 3-980c
  criticism 6-781c
  history 1-224a
  Hutcheson 11-913d
  India 12-94c
  Jap. philos. 12-958Gd fol.
  Kant 13-222b
  Lipps, T. 14-88a
  music 2-985d
  photographic art 17-938d fol.
  Plato 18-27a
  psychology 18-777c; 9-150c
  Santayana 19-1043d
  Schiller 20-66c
  Schopenhauer 20-101c
AESTHETICS, HISTORY OF 1-224a
  see also Aesthetics
"Aesthetische Oarstellung der Welt" (Herbart) 11-411c
Aestivation (Estivation): see Hibernation and estivation
AETA 1-230b
  hunter Pl. I 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
Aet Bathum, Som., Eng.: see Bath, Som., England
"Aeterni Patris" (papal bull) 13-958a
"Aeternitate Mundi, De" (Philoponus) 17-864a
AETHELBALD (Ethelbald) (Mercia) 1-230b
  English hist. 8-450a
  Mercia 15-180b
Aethelberg (w. of Edwin) 8-15a
AETHELBERHT (Ethelbert) (k. Kent 560-616) 1-230c; 8-448a
  Augustine 2-753d; 8-433b; 4-804c
  Essex 8-720c
  Kent 13-291c
  laws 1-940b; 8-546d
  London 14-268a
Aethelberht (d. 794) 7-864b
AETHELBERHT (Ethelbert) (W. Saxons) 1-230c
  Eng. hist. 8-452a
  Wessex 23-196
AETHELFLAED (Ethelfleda) (Mercia q.) 1-230d
  Bridgnorth 4-209d
  Chester 5-470b
  Danes 8-453c
  Edward the Elder 8-2b
  Mercia 15-180d
AETHELFRITH (Ethelfrith) (Northumbria) 1-231a
  Chester 5-470b
  Edwin of Northumbria 8-15a
  Eng. hist. 8-447c fol.
  Northumberland 16-635a
  Northumbria 16-636a
  Roxburgh 19-671a
Aethelgar (archbp.) 4-806b
Aethelheard (archbp.) 4-806a
Aethelheard (k. Wessex) 11-920b
Aethelhelm (archbp.) 4-806a
Aethelhere (k. E. Anglia) 21-624a
  East Anglia 7-864b
Aetheling (title)
  Edgar 7-970d
AETHELNOTH (Ednodus, Egelnodus, Ethelnoth) (archbp.) 1-231a
  Canterbury archbp. (list) 4-806b
AETHELRED (Ethelred) (k. of Mercia) (d. 716) 1-231a; 15-180a
  Hwicce 11-920b
  Lindsey 14-62a
AETHELREO I (Ethelred) (Wessex) 1-231b; 23-519d
  Alfred the Great (k. of Wessex) 1-595a
  Mercia 15-180c
AETHELRED II (Ethelred, The Unready) 1-231b; 8-455a
  Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 1-938d
  Edgar 7-970c
  Edmund 7-980b
  Sweyn 21-661c
Aethelred (archbp.) 4-806a
Aethelstan (k. of E. Anglia): see Guthrum
AETHELSTAN (Ethelstan, Athelstan) (Saxon k.) 1-231c; Il. 8-454
  Cornwall 6-516a
  Derbyshire, Eng. 7-277b
  masonry (arch.) 14-1016c
  Northumbria 16-636d
  reign 8-453d
Aethelthryth, St.: see Etheldreda, St.
Aethelwald 8-2a
Aethelwalh (k. Sussex) 21-619b; 21-620d
AETHELWEARD (Ethelwerd) (hist.) 1-232a
Aethelwold (Ethelwold) (bp. of Winchester)
  Aelfric 1-195b
  Ely 8-305c
  Illuminated manuscripts 11-1091b
AETHELWULF (Ethelwulf) (West Saxons) 1-232b
  Kent 8-451d
Aether (Gr. philos.) 8-834b
Aether: see Ether (phys.)
Aetheria, Pilgrimage of: see Peregrinatio Etheriae
Aethicus Ister (Fergal) 3-912a
Aethiopia, Af.: see Ethiopia, Ancient
"Aethiopica" (Heliodorus) 11-317b
Aëthlius (myth.) 8-383c
AETHRA (myth.) 1-232b
Aethusa cynapium: see Fool's-parsley
"Aetia" ("Aitia") 4-659d
Aetius (Arian phil.)
  Anomoeans 1-1024a
  Arianism 2-382b
AETIUS (Flavius Aetius) (Rom. gen.) 1-232c
  Attila 2-732a
  Franks 9-808d
  Valentinian III 22-950b
Aetna, mt., Sic.: see Etna
"Aetna (Aetneae)" (Aeschylus) 1-217c

Aetobatus (Spotted eagle ray) 18-1192a
AETOLIA (Aitolia), dist., Gr. 1-232d; map 1-188; map PI. II 10-GREECE
Acarnania 1-63c
Achaean league 1-88b
Aetolian league 1-233a
Aetolus 1-233c
AETOLIAN LEAGUE 1-233a; 10-810a fol.
Aetolia 1-232d
Demetrius II 7-214a
ecclesia 7-889d
Hellenistic age 11-325a
Roman hist. 19-517c
AETOLUS (myth.) 1-233c
Aet-Stretfordae: see Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwick., Eng.
Afadjato, mt., Ghana 10-379c
Afanasievo culture 2-269b
Afar (Danakil) (people): see under Saho-Afar
AFC (Automatic frequency control) 18-1015c
Afer (Arnobius, the Elder) 2-465a
AFER, DOMITIUS 1-233d
Afer Publius Terentius: see Terence
Affect (psych.): see Feeling, Psychology of
Affective elements (psych.) 9-148d
Affective reactions (psych.) 18-752a
Affective value (psych.) 9-149a
psychoses 18-802a
Affenspalte 4-73b
Afferent nerves: see Sensory nerves
AFFIDAVIT 1-233d; 16-815d
evidence 8-907d
jurat 13-149c
AFFILIATION (law) 1-233d
bastard 3-258b
Affine connection (math.) 7-419a
Affine geometry 7-419b
AFFINITY (law) 1-233d
consanguinity 6-362d
kinship 13-372a
marriage law 14-932a
AFFIRMATION 1-233d
affidavit 16-816a
grammar 10-667c
Affirmative easement 7-362c
Affonso the Great: see Albuquerque, Affonso de
Afforestation 9-613c
AFFRAY 1-234a
AFFRE, DENIS AUGUSTE (clergy) 1-234a
AFFREIGHTMENT (carriage of goods by water) 1-234a
conference system 20-551c
Afghan carpet 19-712d; il. 19-713
Afghan Crown, Order of the (Afg.) 13-411a
Afghan hound (dog) il. 7-542Cb
AFGHANISTAN (Dowiat e Padshahi ye Afghanistan), Asia
General 1-236b; 2-576c fol.
archae. 3-71b; 12-98d; 12-815d; 12-1033a
education, secondary 21-866c
flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
Hazara 11-199b
Herat 11-406d
Kabul 13-180c
libraries 13-1052c
national anthem 16-51c
news. 16-409d
orders of merit 13-411a
Pathan 17-457a
Turks 22-623d
univ. 22-878b
History
Abdurrahman 1-25a
coinage 16-781d
Ghazni 10-385d
India-Pak. 12-147b fol.
Kandahar 13-203d
Khyber pass 13-337d
Pakistan 16-637c; 17-86a
Persia 17-680d
Sher Ali Khan 20-504d
World War I 12-152d; 13-338b
see also Afghan War
Afghan Kohistan, tract, Afg. 13-440c
Afghan language: see Pashto
Afghans (people): see Pathan
Afghan War (First) 1-242b
Afridis 1-316c
Baluchistan 3-62c
Dost Mohammed 1-242b
Girishk 10-433c
India 12-147b
Kalat 13-190b
Khyber pass 13-338b
Sind 20-706b
Afghan War (Second) 1-242c
Baluchistan 3-62c
India 12-149c
Khyber pass 13-338b
Roberts 19-386a
Afghan War (Third): see Afghanistan: History, World War I
Afiun Qarahisar, Turk.: see Afyonkarahisar
A.F. of L.: see American Federation of Labor—Congress of Industrial Organizations
AFONSO (Alonso, Alphonso, Ildefonso) (kings of Portugal) 1-245d
Afonso I (Henriques) 18-277a
Afonso II 18-277b
Afonso III 18-277c; 18-296a
Afonso IV 18-277d
Afonso V 18-278c
Afonso VI 18-280d
Aforo system 6-157a
A FORTIORI (logic) 1-246b
A.F.P.: see Agence France-Presse
A.F.P.F.L.: see Anti-Fascist People's Freedom league
Aframomum melegueta: see Grains of paradise
Afranius, Lucius (dram.) 7-633c; 13-782d
AFRANIUS, LUCIUS (gen.) 1-246b
Ilerda, campaign of 11-1076a
AFRICA, continent
General 1-246c
child labour 5-503d
coeducation 6-16a
co-operatives 6-455d
dance 7-39a
dwellings Pl. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
flying doctor services 9-506b
foods, natl. 20-848d
Greek collections 10-789d
lumbering 14-416a
missions 19-940d fol.
Negro, Am. 16-200d
news. 16-411d
plague 17-1150c
precipitation 20-250a
primitive art 20-215d; 18-523d; Pls. VIII, IX, X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
railways 18-1112b
weaving 23-468a
Agriculture 1-259d; 1-401a
coffee 6-28b
food production 9-560d fol.
grain 10-661d
Archaeology 1-279b
Cyrene 6-957d
Paleolithic 2-231d
post-Paleolithic 2-267c
Exploration 10-150a
Barth 3-204a
Burton 4-462c
Cam 4-675c
Cameron 4-701b
Dias de Novaes 7-366d
Henry of Portugal 18-279c
Hornemann 11-700a
Livingstone 14-154d
Serpa Pinto 20-368c
Stanley 21-315a
Thomson 22-152a
Geology 1-247a
Cambrian system 4-687b
Carboniferous system 4-878c
continental origin theories 6-417d
Devonian system 7-341d
Jurassic system 13-148a
Precambrian 18-441d
Silurian system 20-678b
Triassic system 22-464b
History 1-291d
colonialism 6-85d; 21-210d; 8-881c; 19-944c
mandates 14-769a
missionary work 15-303c; 15-579a
Monomotapa 15-746b
Roman 13-99d; table 18-691
slavery 20-779b fol.
World War II 23-791Mc fol.
Natural Resources 1-257c
diamonds 7-362a; 13-243b
forests 9-614c fol.; 22-447c
petroleum 17-766b
Physiography 1-246d
desert Pl. II 7-DESERT
plains 17-1158b
Population 1-261c; 1-307b; 18-233d fol.
age set 1-325b
birth rate 3-706c
colour and race 11-36a
dances Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
divorce 7-520b
dwellings 7-810b
human sacrifice 11-203b
hunting and fishing methods 11-895c
illiteracy 11-1088c
kinship terminology 13-379b
language: see African languages
marriage 14-937b; 4-180a
marriage, primitive 14-938d
mask 14-1010d
migration 15-422d fol.
races 18-985b
refugees 19-72a
Voodoo 23-254c
see also various peoples and tribes
Vegetation and Animal Life 1-254d; 23-962Ca fol.
big game 11-886d
mammal 14-725c fol.
national parks and nature reserves 16-67d fol.
orchids 16-1040c
reptiles 19-188b
tsetse fly 22-526c
wildlife preservation 23-601Ad
See also under individual regions and countries
"Africa" (Petrarch) 17-753d; 12-718d
Africa, Association for Promoting the Discovery of the Interior Parts of 10-160a
Africa, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
AFRICA, ROMAN PROVINCE OF, anc. colony 1-310d
Byzantine emp. 4-520b fol.
fossatum and limes 14-39a
Punic wars 19-517b
Rom. emp. map 19-537
Tunisia 22-557d
Vandals 19-542c
Africa General Service (decoration) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
African adjutant: see Marabou stork
African ant-bear (mammal): see Aardvark
African antelope: see Eland
African Banks (African Islands), isls., Seychelles, archip., Ind.O. 20-429b
African big-eared fox (Motlosi) 9-676d
African buffalo: see Cape buffalo
African Bush elephant (Loxodonta africana) 8-273b
African civet 4-935b
Africander (cattle) 5-88c; Pl. IV 5-CATTLE
African Drama trust 22-28Pb
African dwarf crocodile 6-788b
African elephant 8-272c; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
running speed 14-722b
transport 22-399b
African finfoot 9-276b
African giant rat 19-433c
African gray parrot (zoology) 17-405a
African hunting-dog: see Cape hunting dog
African Institution 20-781b
African International Association 3-415a
African Islands, isls., Seychelles, archip., Ind.O. 20-429b
African Lakes company 16-808c
AFRICAN LANGUAGES 1-312a; 1-261d fol.; 8-90d
Amharic 1-789a
Arabic 2-182c
Bantu 3-135b
Berber 3-496d
Bushman 4-468c
classification 13-703b
clicks 5-912a
Coptic 6-478b
Hausa 11-163c
Hottentot 11-751d
Meroitic 15-197b
Mole 15-890b
Nubian 16-691b
Sandawe 19-999b
Semitic 20-314b
Sudanic 21-513b
Swahili 21-629a
African lethargy: see Sleeping sickness
AFRICAN LILY 1-314c; 14-29b
Liliaceae 14-25d
African longicorn (beetle) 3-389b
African lovebird 2-895c
African Lucumí (Cuba) 20-259d
African lungfish 9-333d; 11-473b
African mahogany 14-636b
Ghana 10-380a
Nigeria 16-501c
Portuguese East Africa 18-289c
Sudan 2-1044a
African marigold 14-876b
African Medical and Research foundation 9-506b
African Methodist Episcopal Church 15-305c
African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church 15-305c
AFRICAN MUSIC 1-314d
jazz 12-980c
Latin-American 13-775b
African National congress (S. Af.) 14-414a; 21-61a
African oil palm
Nigeria 16-501c
Palm nut table 16-799
Sierra Leone 20-624a
African Redemption, Humane Order of (Lib.) 13-411c
African Rosicrucians (Aldridge, Ira Frederick) (act.) 1-559c
African sand fox 9-676c
African savanna monitor 14-164c; Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
African sea eagle (River eagle) 7-834c
African silver fox: see Chama fox
African skink Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
African small-clawed otter 16-1158b; 4-934b
African (Royal African) society 13-367a
African spoonbill (bird) 21-257a
African Star, Order of the
Belgium 13-408c
Liberia 13-411c
African teak 20-624b
African three-horned chameleon il. 5-255
Africanthropus (fossil) 1-280c
African toad 15-259d
African tree civet 4-935b
African tree mouse 19-433d
African Trypanosomiasis: see Sleeping sickness
African tulip tree 3-603d
AFRICANUS, SEXTUS JULIUS (hist.) 1-315d
chronology 5-722d
AFRICAN VIOLET 1-316a; 1-90c
care of 11-768a
coloration Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
African walnut (Lovoa trichilioides) 16-501c
Spanish Guinea 21-151d
African wildcat: see Caffre cat
Africa Proconsularis (Rom. province) 19-528c; map 19-537
Africa's Redemption, Most Exalted Order of (Ghana) 13-411b
Africa Star (decoration, Gt. Brit.) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
AFRIDI (Afridi) (Pathan tribe) 1-316b
Khyber pass 13-338a
Tirah 22-242a fol.
Afrikaans (lang., S. Af.) 21-51b; 21-68a
Hertzog 11-457d
Netherlandic lang. 16-255c
Afrikaans Akademie, Die 21-68b
Afrikander Bond (Afrikaner Bond) 21-55d
Hofmeyr 11-577a
Rhodes 19-273c
Afrikaner Nationalist party 11-457b
Afrikaner people 21-51a; 4-819c
Botha, Louis 4-2a
Hertzog 11-457b
news. 16-413b
Smuts 20-844d
Afrique Equatoriale Française, former Federation, Af.: see French Equatorial Africa
Afrique Occidentale Française: see French West Africa
Afro-Asiatic languages: see Hamito-Semitic languages
Afropavo congensis (Congo peacock) 3-659a
Afrosinya 1-588a
Afsharids (dynasty, Persia) 17-679c
AFTERBIRTH (med.) 1-316d
placenta 17-1147b
Afterburner (aviation) 1-434d
Aftercare (penology): see Parole
Aftercastle (naut.) 20-524a
Afterdamp 5-971c
Afterfeather 9-129c
Afterglow: see Twilight
Afterimage (psych.) 8-944a
Afterripening (bot.) 17-1195c
Aftershock (seismology) 7-856a
Aftonian interglacial stage (geol.) 18-48d fol.
AFYONKARAHISAR (Afiun Qarahisar, Kara-hisar Sakip) Turk. 1-316d; 2-606d
AFZELIUS, ADAM (botanist) 1-317a
Afzelius, Johan (Arvidson) (Swed. chem.) 1-317a
Afzelius, Per Af (phys.) 1-317a
AGA (Agha) (title) 1-317a
'Agada: see Haggadah
AGADE, Babyl. 1-317b
bronze head Pl. III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Persian history 17-654a
Sargon 19-1072a
Agadir, Alg. 22-261d
Agadir, prov., Mor.
pop. table 15-852
AGADIR, Mor. 1-317b
Agadir incident, 1911
Agadir 1-317b
Germany 10-323c
Agadja (k. of Dah.) 6-997b
"Against Heresies" ("Adversus Haereses") (Irenaeus) 12-586c
Early Christian Church 7-844c
Marcionites 14-855b
"Against Marcion" (Tertullian) 14-854c; 14-855b
"Against Nature" ("A Rebours") (Huysmans) 11-919c
"Against the Christians" ("Adversus Christianos"); "Kata Christianon" (Porphyry) 16-218c; 18-250c
"Against the Pagans" ("Adversus Nationes") 2-465a
"Against the Tide" (Lenin, Zinoviev) 23-955a
AGA KHAN 1-317c
Assassin tradition 2-621c
Isma'ilism 12-683c; 12-666d
Agalena naevia: see Funnel-web spider
Agaletskii, P. N. (scl.) 10-718d
Agallochon (lign-aloes) 1-661c
AGALMATOLITE (min.) 1-318a
pyrophyllite 18-903a
Agama (zool.) 14-161a fol.
Agamassan (chem.) 7-5c
Agama stellio (Hardun) Pl. I 14-LIZARD
AGAMEDES (myth.) 1-318a
"Agamemnon" (Aeschylus) 1-218d fol.
Agamemnon (asteroid) 22-491a
AGAMEMNON (myth.) 1-318a
Achilles 1-89d
Aegisthus 1-195a
Atreus 2-725a
Homeric poems 11-632c fol.; 10-868b
Odysseus 16-867b
Troy 22-507a
"Agamemnon" (ship)
battleship 3-292a
Nelson 16-204c
World War I 23-783b
Agamid (zool.) Pls. I, II 14-LIZARD
classification 14-161d
toad-headed Pl. II 19-REPTILE
Aga Mohammed Khan: see Agha Mohammed Khan
AGANA, Guam 1-318c
World War II 10-977a
Aganippe (spring) 11-519b
Agao (Eth. tribe): see Agaw
Agapanthus africanus (bot.): see African lily
AGAPE (rel.) 1-318c
charity 5-288b
Paul 17-476b
see also Eucharist
AGAPETUS (Agapitus) (popes) 1-319a
Agapetus I, Saint (pope) 17-244b
Agapornis (bird) 17-405b
Agar (people) 7-454b
AGAR (Agar-Agar) (food) 1-319a
algae 1-599b
cathartic 5-73a
colloid 6-67d
Agârbiceanu, I. (Rum. au.) 19-750c
AGAROE, ARTHUR 1-319b
AGARIC 1-319c
Agaricales (botany) 9-1029c
Agaricus bisporus (bot.): see Mushroom
Agaricus campestris (bot.): see Mushroom
Agaricus muscarius: see Fly agaric
Agariste 5-894d
Agaristidae (entom.) 4-499c
Agâ Rizâ 17-649a
Agarophyte 1-319a
Agartala, India 22-485b
AGASIAS (Gr. sculptors) 1-319c
Agasicles 11-1b
AGASSIZ, ALEXANDER (Am. scl.) 1-319c
Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary 1-320d; 1-319d
AGASSIZ, (JEAN) LOUIS (RODOLphe) (nat.) 1-319d
glacial concept 18-43d
museum (Harvard) 15-623c; 15-1048d
paleon. 17-149d
summer school 21-557b
Agassiz, glacial lake bed, N.Am. 18-46b
Manitoba 14-791d; 14-794c
Minnesota 15-535b
North Dakota 16-617c
Agassiz trawl (fishing) 23-972a
AGATE (min.) 1-321a
gem 10-60d; Pl. VI figs. 6, 7 10-GEM; 12-843a; 12-1033b fol.
gilding 10-415a
quartz 18-936d
chert 5-453a
see also Onyx
Agate (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Agate glass Pl. III 10-GLASS
Agate Springs bone bed (geol.) 3-909b
Agate ware 18-371b
AGATHA, SAINT 1-321c
Agathangelus 2-427a
Agatharchus 2-122b
AGATHIAS 1-321d
anthology 2-28a
AGATHO, SAINT 1-321d; 15-754b
"Agathocle" (Voltaire) 23-250b
Agathocles (Macedonian) 14-485d
AGATHOCLES (tyrant of Syracuse) 1-321d; 21-711c
Hieron II 11-480c
Mamertini 14-720b
Sicily 20-604c
AGATHON 1-322a
"Agathon" ("Geschichte des Agathon") (Wieland) 23-591a
AGATHOS DAIMON 1-322b
Agau (Eth. tribe): see Agaw
AGAVE (plant) 1-322b
amaryllis family 1-707b
pulque 18-862d
Agave americana: see Century plant
Agave atrovirens 1-322d
pulque 18-862d

# Agave


Agave fourcroydes: see Henequen
Agave rigida elongata: see Henequen
Agave sisalana 1-322d
Agave zapupe 1-322d
Agaw (Agao, Agau) (Eth. tribe) 1-267d; 8-782c fol.
Falashas 9-43a
AGAZZARI, AGOSTINO 1-323a
Agbatana, Per.: see Hamadan, Iran
A.G. (Astronomische Gesellschaft) catalogue (astron.) 17-984b
Agdistis (goddess): see Great Mother of the Gods
Age
age set 1-325b
animal life span 13-1098a
blindness 3-785d
differential psych. 7-420b
gerontocracy 10-362d
gerontology 10-363c
horses, comparative age of 11-703b
intelligence 12-345c
learning 13-864a
plants 13-1102b
population statistics 18-236b fol.
psychiatry 18-715a
Agedincum, Fr.: see Sens
Age (Precipitation) hardening (met.) 11-273b; 15-242c
AGELADAS (Hagelaidas) 1-323a
disciples 2-377a
Agelaius phoeniceus: see Red-winged blackbird
Agelmund 14-259d
AGEN (anc. Aginnum), Fr. 1-323a
Agena (space vehicle) 21-103Ta; 19-415d
AGENAIS (Agenois), former prov., Fr. 1-323b
gence Française Indépendante 16-400b
gence France-Presse (A.F.P.) (news agency) 16-376d; 16-400b
AGENCY 1-323c
business
advertising 1-182a
book-peddler 3-943b
broker 4-263d; 21-418c
commodity market 6-155c
importing 12-8a
insurance 15-945d
literary agents 18-843a
fidelity and surety bonds 9-239a
government: see Government departments; Regulatory agencies
trust company 22-519b
Agency for International Development (U.S.) 13-767c
Agenois (Agenais), former prov., Fr. 1-323b
AGENOR 1-325b
Agent (law): see Agency
Agent provocateur 8-710b
Agenzia Stefani (news agency) 16-402b
"Age of Constantine the Great" ("Zeit Konstantins des Grossen") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
Age of fishes: see Devonian system
"Age of Louis XIV" (Voltaire) 20-894b
Age of Man: see Quaternary
"Age of Reason" (Paine) 17-37c
Ageratum (bot.) 6-239b
Ager Bruttius, anc. dist., It.: see Bruttium
Age-resistors: see Antioxidants
AGESANDER 1-325b
AGE SET 1-325b
AGESILAUS II 1-326c
Chabrias 5-226a
Corinthian War 10-803d
Coronea, battle of 6-522d
Lysander 14-484a
Agesilaus (ruler of Sparta) 1-329d
"Agesilaus" (Xenophon) 23-839c
Age-specific rate 3-709a
Age-villages 16-807c
Aggada: see Haggadah
Aggeus (prophet): see Haggai
Aggeus, Prophecy of: see Haggai, Book of
AGGLOMERATE 1-327a; 23-242c
Agglomeration (met.) 16-1073c
Agglutination (bac.) 4-298c
blood groups 3-804b
pregnancy 18-452d
AGGLUTINATION (philol.) 1-327a
language typology 13-701a; 14-72b
AGGLUTININ 1-327a
antibody 17-459a; 17-327b
blood 3-797b
immune reaction 11-1109b
Agglutinogens 3-797b
AGGREGATE 1-327c
concrete 6-263a
stone 21-437d
Aggregate fruit 9-967a
Aggregate nodules (anat.): see Peyer's patches
Aggregates, Theory of (mathematical logic): see Set theory
AGGREGATION (phys.) 1-327d
Aggregation (biol.)
animals 20-914Ad
Individuality 12-165b
AGGRESSION (psl.) 1-327d
alliance 1-646b
conquest 6-358d
war, outlawry of 23-322c
Aggression (psych.)
depression 7-269d
frustration 18-749d
psychiatric symptoms 18-714c
superego 18-723c
Aggtelek caves (Hung.) 11-857c
Agha (Aga), title 1-317a
Agha Mohammed Khan Qajar (Agha Muhammad) 17-681a
Qajar dynasty 18-909c
Tehran 21-880c
AGHLABIDS (Banu 'L-Aghlab) (dynasty) 1-328c
Kairouan 13-188a
N.Af. 1-292c; 1-622a
Tunisia 22-558b
Aghuri, Turk. 2-210d
Aghurmi, Egy. 20-728d
"Agias" (Lysippus) 10-845b
Agilolfing (fam.) 3-301a
Agiluf (Lombard ruler) 14-260b
AGIN-BURYAT NATIDNAL OKRUG (Aginsky Buryat Natsionalnyy Okrug) 1-328d
Agincourt, Jean Seroux d' 5-763d
Agincourt (Azincourt), Fr. 1-328d
AGINCOURT, BATTLE OF 1-328d
Charles VI 5-301d
Henry V 11-364a; 11-847d
Aging
alcholic beverages 1-544d
brandy 4-104a
brewing 4-166d
whiskey 23-570Ac
wine 23-666c
biological: see Gerontology and geriatrics; Growth; Death (Biological)
flavor 9-429a
meat 15-28b
Aginis, Iran: see Ahvaz
Aginnum (Agen), Fr. 1-323b
Aginsky Buryat Natsionalnyy Okrug (Agin-Buryat National Okrug) 1-328d
AGIO (com.) 1-329b
"Agir" (Herriot) 11-449d
AGIS (Spartan kings) 1-329b
Agistment (law) 1-983a
Agkistrodon bilineatus (Mexican moccasin) 15-618d
Agkistrodon (Ancistrodon) contortrix (snake): see Copperhead (snake, U.S.)
Agkistrodon contortrix mokeson (Northern copperhead) il. 6-475
Agkistrodon (Ancistrodon) piscivorus: see Moccasin
Aglaia (myth.) 10-651a
Hephaestus 11-383c
Aglaia (bot.) 15-129a
Aglais (nymphalis) io (Peacock butterfly) Pl. II fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Aglaonema simplex (China green) (bot.) 5-732c
Aglaophenia (zool.) Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
Aglaspias (zool.) 8-891b
AGLAURDS (Agraulos) (Gr. myth.) 1-330a
Graces 10-651a
Aglipay, Gregorio (R. C. priest) church 17-850b
"Agluara" (Suckling) 21-502c
Agiucone 10-501b
Agiycon 10-501c; 18-104c
steroids 21-4008d fol.
Aglypha (snake) 20-848Hd
Agnadello (battle) 23-67d
Julius II (pope) 12-753d
AGNANO (Lago di Agnano), lake, It. 1-330a
Agnatha (zool.) 6-941c
classification 9-319a
Agnatic system: see Patrilineal descent
AGNELLI, GIDVANNI 1-330a
AGNES, SAINT 1-330a
Agnes (Babenberg fam.) genealogical table 2-945
Agnes (of Edessa) 1-705a
AGNES (of Meran) (q. of Fr.) 1-330b
Philip II 17-834c
Agnès, Mère: see under Arnauld (Fr. fam.)
"Agnes Bernauer" (Hebbel) 11-277d
"Agnes Grey" (Brontë) 4-273b
AGNESI, MARIA GAETANA 1-330b
Witch of Agnesi 6-919c
Agnesi-Pinottini, Maria Teresa d' 1-330c
Agnes of Poitou (Ger. empress) 10-290a
Agnes Scott College (Ga.) 7-155a; 7-687b
AGNI (Hindu god) 1-330c
Brihaspati 4-215c
fire worship 1-686a
sacrifice 19-865c
Vedic rel. 23-24a
AGNI (tribe) 1-330c
Agno, riv., P.I. 17-848c
AGNOETAE (Themistians) 1-330d
Agnoiology
Ferrier 9-200c
see also Ignorance
AGNOLO, BACCIO D' (Baglioni, Bartolomeo d'Agnolo) (Florentine woodcarver) 1-330d
Agnolo di Ventura 1-332c
AGNON, SAMUEL JOSEPH (Czaczkes) 1-331a
Hebrew literature 11-290b
Agnone, It. 19-983d
Agnosia (psych.) 18-792a fol.
AGNOSTICISM 1-331a
Academy 1-60c
atheism 2-667c
Huxley 11-917d
theism 22-46d
see also Skepticism
AGNUS DEI (rel. symbol) 1-331c
Mass 14-1025a fol.
plainsong 17-1161d
AGOBARD, SAINT (archbp.) 1-331d
anti-Semitism 2-82a
Agon
Euripides 8-833b
Agones (contests) 9-1119b; 14-106b
Agonidae (fishes) 9-350b
Agonists (muscles) 15-1023a
Agonostomus monticola (fish) 9-343d
AGONOTHETES 1-331d
Agoon (scout camp) 4-48d
AGORA (assembly) 1-332a
altar Pl. 1 1-ALTAR
Athens 2-674b fol.
governmental arch. 10-623b
AGORA, CRITIUS (Gr. sculp.) 1-332b
Agostini, Peter (sculp.) 20-214a
Agostino (paint. [1557-1602]) 17-48a
AGOSTINO DI DUCCIO (It. sculp.) 1-332b
Malatesta temple (Rimini) 19-338b
AGOSTINO DI GIOVANNI 1-332c
Agoston, Tibor 18-648b
Agotes (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
AGOULT, MARIE CATHERINE Sophie De Flavigny, comtesse d' (pseud. Stern, Daniel) 1-332d
Liszt 14-102d
Wagner, Cosima 23-278a
AGOUTI (Agouty) (rodent) 1-333a
Guadeloupe 10-975b
rodent 19-432d
Agra, prov., India: see Uttar Pradesh
AGRA, city, div. and dist., India 1-333a
Lodi, house of 7-199a
Shah Jahan 12-141d
Taj Mahal Pl. III 20-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
tomb of Itimad-ud-Daula Pl. II 22-TOMB
Agra, University of (Agra, India) 1-333b; 13-209c
Agra Canal, India 13-132c
Agram: see Zagreb, Yugoslavia
Agranulocytes (Non-granular leukocytes) (anat.) 3-796b fol.
AGRANULOCYTOSIS (med.) 1-333c
AGRAPHA (rel.) 1-333d
Logia: see Logia
Agraphia (psych.) 18-794b
Agrarian Association (Bologna) 12-775d
Agrarian laws (Lex Agraria) (Rom.)
Nerva, Marcus Cocceius 16-232b; 19-546c
"Agrarian Leader Zapata" (paint., Rivera) 19-354
Agrarian party (Bulgaria) 4-392b; 17-511b
Agrarian reform: see Land reform
Agraulos: see Aglauros
AGREDA, MARIA DE (María Fernández Coronel, Sor María de Jesús) 1-333d
Agreement numbers 1-790a
Agreement (law): see Contract
Agri, mt., Turk.: see Ararat
AGRICOLA, ALEXANDER 1-334a
AGRICOLA, GEORGIUS (Georg Bauer) 1-334a
"De Re Metallica" 15-517b; 10-177b
divining rod 7-511b
place in mineralogy 15-502d
zinc 23-952c
AGRICOLA, GNAEUS JULIUS 1-334b
Britain 19-533a; 6-892a; 4-225a
Caledonia 4-611a
Chester 5-470b
Scot. 20-1048d
Vespasian 23-106c
AGRICOLA, JOHANN (Schneider [Schnitter], Johannes) 1-334c
AGRICOLA, MARTIN (Sore [Sohr], Martin) 1-334d
Agricola, Mikael (au.) 9-287c; 9-282a
Reformation 19-46c
AGRICOLA, RODOLPHUS (Huysman, Roelof) 1-335a
"Agri cultura, De" (Cato) 5-84a
Agricultural act (Gt. Brit., 1920) 1-390b
Agricultural Adjustment act (U.S., 1933) 22-849a
bimetallism 3-621c
statistics 18-493a
Agricultural Adjustment Administration (AAA) 1-365b; 1-384c
chemurgy 5-443c
Inflation 22-805b
New Deal leg. 19-602d
Agricultural adviser: see County agent
Agricultural and Chemurgic Research, Council for 5-443b
Agricultural and Cooperative Bank of Egypt 1-341c
Agricultural and Industrial Merit, Order of (Port.) 13-409d
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas (Texas A. and M.) 21-982b
nuclear research reactor il. 16-696
Agricultural bank (Turkey) 1-341b
AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS 1-335b
banking history (U.S.) 3-103c
bankruptcy 3-122d
Co-operation 6-451c; 1-347c; 1-340d
China 5-603b
farm colony 9-85d
Farmer's Union 9-88c
farm management 9-92d
labour 1-376d; 1-384a; 1-349a
hours 11-756d
industrial accidents 12-191d
migratory labour 15-434c
Negro, Am. 16-190b
social security 20-896c fol.
unemployment 22-683a fol.
wages 23-271d; 23-275b
land reform 13-658c
land tenure 9-96c; 13-680b
marketing 1-354d
grain 10-660d
national income 18-394b
planning, national 17-1175c
price statistics 18-490c
small holdings 20-816c
subsidy 21-496Bb
taxation 13-678c
theory 7-939c
diminishing returns 7-449c
Physiocratic school 17-1031b
urbanization, effects of 22-894Ba
Wallace 23-303c
AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND Research 1-350d
adult education 1-175b fol.
agricultural engin. 1-364a
biochemistry 3-631a
chemurgy 5-443a
county agent 6-654a
education in emerging nations 7-1015d
farm management 9-94c
fertilizers 13-823a
Four-H clubs 9-666c
Future Farmers of America 9-1060b
hydrology 11-961b
hydroponics 11-975b
India 12-47b
land grant colleges (U.S.) 13-647d
progressive educ. 18-607d
Rothamsted 19-643d
U.S. 22-876c; 10-635d
X-ray 23-857c
AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING 1-363c
farm buildings 9-80d; 9-95d
land reclamation 13-655b
power and machinery: see Farm machinery; and individual types, e.g., Harvesting machinery
research Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
soil conservation 1-374b
see also Agriculture: Cultivation and soil management; Irrigation; Soil
Agricultural Holdings Acts (Eng.)
(1875) 13-680d
(1923) 13-681a
(1947) 20-815c
(1948) 13-650c; 13-681b; 9-97a
Agricultural Holdings act (1949, Scot.) 13-652a
Agricultural lands tribunals (Gt. Brit.) 13-681a
Agricultural Marketing Agreement act (U.S., 1937) 12-447c
Agricultural marketing service (U.S.) 10-635d fol.
Agricultural Merit, Order of
Cambodia 13-411a
Chad 13-411b
Spain 13-410b
Agricultural Mortgage Bank of Egypt 1-341c
AGRICULTURAL ORGANIZATIONS 1-364d
American Farm Bureau federation 1-749d
associations 12-439b
farm credit 1-384c
Food and Agriculture organization 9-532d
Four-H clubs 9-666c
Grange, The 10-681c
horticultural organizations 11-736d
Agricultural Rates act (Eng., 1896) 21-846b
Agricultural research council (Gt. Brit.) 10-641a
Agricultural research service (U.S.) 10-635d
Agricultural Wages (Regulation) act (1948, Eng.) 13-552a
Agricultural Wages board (Gt. Brit.) 13-552a
AGRICULTURE (ARTICLES ON) 1-368a
AGRICULTURE
General 1-368c
Am. frontier 1-753b
arctic 2-344c fol.
buildings: see Farm buildings
C.Am. 5-180b
cowboy 6-680a
ecology, human 7-923c
electricity: see Rural electrification
enclosure 8-361a
Europe 8-844c
fairs 8-962b
fence 23-674d; 9-162b
flower growing 9-489d
food supply 9-558a
grain production and trade 10-660d
grassland 10-703a
hydroponics 11-975b
Industrial Revolution 12-211d
Latin Am. 13-753d
manor system 14-801a
metabolism 15-214d
migration 15-425c
museums 15-1049d
pest control 8-613d; 21-258c; 17-727c fol.; 17-1197c
primitive: see Agriculture, Primitive
range 18-1156a
safety 19-873c
surplus 9-59a
tropical agri. 22-494b
U.S. department of: see Agriculture, Department of (U.S.)
war control of food 23-338b
weather forecasting 23-457b
world trade 22-353b
see also under names of crops and products; and under names of countries and states
Animal Husbandry
branding 4-102b
breeding: see Animal breeding
cattle: see Cattle
dairy farming: see Dairy Industry
economic biology 3-665d
feed: see Feeds, Animal
fur farming 9-1033d
game birds 9-1117a
poultry: see Poultry and poultry farming
veterinary science 23-117a
see also Livestock and under names of animals
Census 1-375d; 1-382d; 18-589d fol.
Co-operation: see Agricultural economics
Cultivation and Soil Management 1-370b; 1-374b; 20-934Bb; 20-931b
calcium cyanamide 6-934a
catch crops 5-65c
contour farming 6-423b
dry farming 7-712d
economic biology 3-666a
fallow 9-52c
fertilizer: see Fertilizers and manures
fruit farming 9-972c
irrigation 12-644a
Lawes, Sir John 13-823a
liming 14-40c
machinery: see Farm machinery
open field system 19-979b
rotation of crops 19-642c
soil erosion: see Soil erosion and conservation
terraced farms: see under Terrace cultivation
weed control: see Weed
windbreak 23-653a
see also Agricultural engineering; Crops; see under names of specific crops
Economics: see Agricultural economics
Education and Research: see Agricultural education and research
Horticulture: see Horticulture
Labour: see Agricultural economics
Organizations: see Agricultural Organizations
Power and Machinery: see Farm

machinery; and Individual types, e.g., Harvesting machinery
Agriculture, Department of (U.S.) 10-635d
agricultural research 1-352b
cattle breeding 6-1001a
conservation 20-934Ec fol.
laws 16-115c
cotton 6-416c
county agent 6-654a
Four-H clubs 9-666d
franking privilege 9-801c
history 22-786a
Fairchild, David G. 9-35d
index of prices 6-599d; 18-490c
interstate com. 12-447c
secretaries 4-547d
seed testing 20-277c
veterinarians 23-118Aa
war food control 23-339a
Agriculture, fisheries and food, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 1-366b; 10-640
Agriculture, International Institute of: see International Institute of Agriculture
Agriculture, Order of
Egypt 13-411b
Laos 13-411c
AGRICULTURE, PRIMITIVE 1-400a; 16-593b fol.
Asia 2-596a fol.
Egypt Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
fertilizers 9-208b
flax 9-430b
France 9-697b
Iran 12-514c
Jordan Pl. II 13-JORDAN
land tenure 13-687d
Latin Am., Pre-Columbian 13-745a
material culture 14-1054b
Neolithic 18-942d; 9-293b
nomads 16-559a
North Am. 12-64d; 16-593c
social anthropology 20-866c; 16-647b
See also Hunting and Fishing, Primitive
Agriculture, Tropical: see Tropical agriculture
Agriculture acts
England
(1947) 6-514d; 8-424d; 10-753d
AGRI DECUMATES 1-403c
Rom. emp. map 19-537
AGRIGENTO (anc. Acragas, Agrigentum, Akragas, Girgenti), Sic. 1-403d
Phalaris 17-793d
temple fig. 7 10-830b; Pls. I, II GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Agrimensores (Gromatici) (surveyors) 10-939d
Agrimi: see Wild goat
AGRIMONY (herb) 1-404d
Agriocharis (Meleagris ocellata) (Ocellated turkey) 22-617a
Agriochoerus (fossil) 2-547b
AGRIONIA 1-404d
Agriope (myth.): see Eurydice (myth.)
AGRIPPA (sceptical philosopher) 1-404d
AGRIPPA, HEINRICH CORNELIUS (Agrippa Von Nettesheim) 1-405a
magic square 14-573c
Agrippa, Herod: see Herod Agrippa
AGRIPPA, MARCUS VIPSANIUS 1-405b
Augustus 2-759a
Beirut 3-407a
Tiberius 22-177b
Agrippa Postumus 22-177c
AGRIPPINA (elder) 1-405d
Vatican 23-3d
AGRIPPINA (the younger) 1-406a
Britannicus 4-230d
Claudius 5-886c
Nero 16-231a
portrait Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Seneca 20-321d
Agrippinus 4-978d
Agroikoi: see Geomoroi
Agromyzidae (entom.) 9-504c
Agron (Illyrian k.) 11-1096d
AGRONOMY 1-406b
see also Agriculture: Cultivation and soil management
Agro Pontino, reg., It.: see Pontine Marshes
Agropyron (Agropyrum) (bot.) 23-559c
Agropyron repens: see Quack-grass
Agrostemma githago (bot.): see Corn cockle
Agrostideae (bot.) 10-701b
Agrostis: see Bent grass
Agrostis alba: see Redtop
Agrostis hiemalis (Tickle grass) 22-191c
Agrostis palustris (Creeping bent grass) 3-484d
Agrostis tenuis: see Colonial bent
Agrotis ypsilon 4-493d
Agstone 14-40c
Aguacate: see Avocado
Aguacateco II table 12-56
AGUADILLA, P.R. 1-406b
Aguado, Juan de 6-113d
Aguarico, riv., Ec. 1-711d
AGUASCALIENTES, state, Mex. 1-406c
area and pop. table 15-337
AGUASCALIENTES (Ciudad Perfocaliente; La), Mex. 1-406c
Aguascalientes (Verde), riv., Mex. 1-406c
Agudat Yisrael (party) 13-116b
AGUE (disease) 1-406d
see also Malaria
Aguesseau, Henri Cardin Jean Baptiste, Marquis d' (states.) 1-402a
AGUESSEAU, HENRI FRANCOIS D' (chancellor) 1-406d
French law 9-874a
Ague-tree: see Sassafras (tree)
Agueweed (Eupatorium perfoliatum): see Boneset
Agueweed (Stiff gentian) 10-109d
AGUILAR, GRACE 1-407a
Aguilar, Juan de Jáuregui y 12-970c
AGUINALDO, EMILIO 1-407a; 17-851c fol.
U.S.-Philippine relations 22-784c
McKinley 14-537c
AGUIRRE, LOPE DE 1-407b
Aguirre Cerda, Pedro 5-541b
Aguisy, Jean Grolier, vicomte d': see Grolier, Jean
Aguilhas, current, Ind.O. 12-114b; 16-845a
Benguela current 1-942d
Aguilhas sole 4-818b
Agung, mt., Bali I., Mal. Arch. 3-3d
Agur, riv., Sud.: see Jur
Agus, Jacob B. (theol.) 13-115c
AGUSAN, prov., P.I. 1-407c
area and pop. table 17-854
Agusan, riv. and val., P.I. 17-848a; 1-407c
Agustín I (Mex. emp.): see Iturbide, Agustín De
Agylla, It.: see Caere
Ägyr Dor (Eider), riv., Ger. 8-94a
A.H. (Moham. era): see Hegira
A3H (missile)
air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
AHAB (Achab) (k. of Israel) 1-407c
Baal 2-942c
Elijah 8-281d
Idolatry 13-106c
Kings, Books of 13-365b
Omri dynasty 12-1057d
AHAD HAAM (Ginzberg, Asher) 1-408a
place in Hebrew lit. 11-289d
Zionist movement 23-956Aa
AHAGGAR MOUNTAINS (Hoggar), Af. 1-408b
massif 19-879b; Pl. I 1-AFRICA
Ahalya Bai 14-632d
Aham (tribe): see Ahom
AHASUERUS (Assuerus, Artaxerxes) 1-408c
Esther 8-731b
AHAZ (Achaz, Jehoāhaz) (k. of Judah) 1-408c
fall of Israelite monarchy 12-1059c
AHAZIAH (Ochozias) (k. of Israel) 1-408d
Ahaziah (k. of Judah) 1-408d
A.H.E.A. (American Home Economics association) (U.S.) 11-620d fol.
AHENOBARBUS (Rom. fam.) 1-408d
Ahenobarbus, Lucius Domitius (Rom. states., 54 B.C.) 4-575c; 19-524b
Ahern, James A. (Am. act.): see Herne, James A.
Ahhiya (Ahhiyawa) Asia M. 11-553d; 12-498b
Ekwesh identified with 20-242d
Homeric poems 11-642b
Ahichhattra (Ramnagar), Ind. archae. 2-596d
Ahīkār (Achiacharus) 1-409a
place in Syriac lit. 21-721c
AHIKAR, WISDOM OF 1-409a
Ahimelech (Bibl.) 1-37d
Ahimsa (Nonviolence) (philos.) 2-615b
Ahinga: see Snakebird
Ahir (caste) 12-33a; 12-131b
AHITHOPHEL (Achitophel) (bibl.) 1-409b
Ahl-e-Haqq (Ali-Ilahis) (sect) 20-515c
AHLEN, Ger. 1-409c
Ahlgren, Ernst (Benedictsson, Victoria) 21-658a
Ahmad: see Ahmed (except as below)
Ahmad (imam, Yemen) 23-887Aa
Ahmad (Abul Qasim Mansur): see Firdausi
Ahmad, Mirza Ghulam 12-667a
Ahmadabad, India: see Ahmedabad
Ahmad ibn abi Ya'qub ibn Ja'far ibn Wahb ibn Wadih (Ya'qubi) 23-877a
Ahmad Ibn Husayn, Abu-al-Tayyib (Abu-al-Tayyib Ahmad ibn Husayn; Mutanabbi, al) 15-1103c
Ahmad ibn Idris al-Idrisi 2-614a
Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Hanbal: see Ibn Hanbal
Ahmad ibn Ismail (Pers.) 19-978b
Ahmad ibn Tulun (Egy. sovereign): see Ahmed ibn Tulun
Ahmad ibn Yahama (Baladhuri, Al-) 2-1056d
Ahmadiyah (Muslim sect) 12-667a
Ahmad Mirza (shah of Persia) 17-684b
Ahmadnagar (Ahmednagar), India 1-411c
Ahmad Nizam Shah 1-411c
AHMADOU 1-409c
AHMAD SHAH (Mogul emp.) 1-409d
AHMAD SHAH (Durrani) (Afg. ruler) 1-409d
Afghanistan 1-241b
Ahmad Shah (Mogul emp.) 1-409d
Alamgir II 1-492c
Herat 11-408a
India 12-142d
Persia 17-680d
Ahmad Shah (15th cent.) 1-411a
AHMAD SHAUQI 1-410b
Ahmad Urabi Pasha: see Arabi Pasha
Ahmadzai Afghans 13-189d
A. Hmao (people, Asia): see Miao
Ahmar, Al Bahr al (Red Sea), governorate, Egy.
area and pop. table 8-81
Ahmase (Egy. kings): see Ahmose
Ahmed: see also Ahmad
AHMED I (sultan of Turk.) 1-410b; 22-595d
AHMED II (sultan of Turk.) 1-410c; 22-596d
AHMED III (sultan of Turk.) 1-410c; 22-597a
Ahmed IV (Al-Dahabi; El Mansur; Mansur Al-) 22-223b
Ahmedabad, dist., India 1-411b
AHMEDABAD (Ahmadabad), India 1-410d
arch. 12-89a
pop. 10-1029b
Ahmed Arabi (sol.): see Arabi Pasha
Ahmed ash-Sherif (Senussi) 20-332a
Ahmed bey (Tunisia) 22-558d
Ahmed Bey Zogu (Albanian king): see Zog I
Ahmed bin 'Ali (sheikh, Qatar) 18-910c
Ahmed Ghazili (Wadai sultan) 23-266a
Ahmedi (Turkish au.) 22-618d
Ahmed (Ahmad) ibn Tulun (Egy.) 4-585a
mosque 12-673c; il. 12-673d; Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Tulunid dynasty 8-59d
AHMEDNAGAR (Ahmadnagar), dist. and city, India 1-411c
Ahmed Pasha (Ottoman adm.) 22-601b
Ahmed Shah: see Ahmad Shah (Durrani)
Ahmed Takudar (Persian k.) 17-676b
AHMED VEFIK, PASHA (states.) 1-411d
Ahmed Zogu (king of Albania): see Zog I
Ahmes or Ahmosi (Egy. kings): see Ahmose
Ahmes papyrus 1-611d; 8-50a
equations 8-655a
AHMOSE (Aahmes; Amasis, Amosis) (Egy. ks.) 1-412a; 8-40b
Ahmose I 2-444c; 17-886c
Ahmose II 8-38d
Polycrates 18-192c
Ahna, Pauline de (singer) 21-465b
"Ahnen Die" (Freytag) 9-930a
AHO, JUHANI (Brofeldt, Johannes) 1-412b
Finnish lit. 9-287d
AHOM (Tai people) 1-412c
Assam 2-620b
AHRENS, FRANZ HEINRICH LUDOLF 1-412d
AHRIMAN (Angra Mainyu) 1-412d
creation, myths of 6-710b
god of evil 17-671a
Mithras cult 15-605a
Zoroaster 23-987d; 7-717c
Aht (N.Am. Ind.): see Nootka
Ahtena (Alaskan Indians) 2-667a
Ahu (archae.) 7-867d
Ahuacatl: see Avocado
AHUACHAPAN, dept. and city, El Sal. 1-412d
area and pop. table 19-967
Ahuehuete: see Montezuma cypress
Ahuitzotl (Aztec king) 17-1107b; 2-938b
Ahuna Vairya (prayer) 23-988c
Ahupuaa 11-175d
Ahura (Asura) (rel.) 23-987c
AHURA MAZDA (Ormuzd, Drmazd, Auramazda, Ahuramazda) (Good Spirit) 1-413a
creation, myths of 6-710b
dualism 7-717c; 7-328c
Mithra 15-604c
Persia 17-661c
Zoroaster 23-987c
Ahus, Nor. 13-492b
AHVAZ (Ahwaz, Hurmuz Shahr), Iran 1-413a
Iran 12-511a fol.
Khuzistan 13-337b
World War I map 23-781
AHVENANMAA (ALAND ISLANDS), co., Fin. 1-413c
neutralization 16-305b
pop. and area table 9-281b
AI, anc. city 1-414b
Joshua, Book of 13-91a
AI (sloth) 7-967b; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
hair 10-1120c
vertebrae 20-740a
see also Sloth
AI (Aircraft interception) 18-999b
Aiaie, isl. (myth.) 5-781a
Aiakeia (Gr. festival) 1-186c
Aianteia 1-476b
A.I.C. (International Association of the Congo) 3-415a
AICARD, (FRANCOIS VICTOR) JEAN (Fr. writ.) 1-414c
Aich (plant): see Asl
AICHI, pref., Jap. 1-414c
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
AICHINGER, GREGOR 1-414c
AID (Aide) (tax) 1-414c
Estates-general 8-725b
"Aida" (Verdi) 23-76c
AIDAN, SAINT (Aedan) (bp.) 1-415b
Holy Island 11-609b
missions 15-575c
Northumbria 8-433b
Aidan (Scot. k.)
Dairiada 7-11a
Strathclyde 21-460d
Aide (tax): see Aid
AIDE-DE-CAMP (Aide; A.D.C.) (mil.) 1-415b
Aides (Aidoneus) (Gr. god): see Hades
Aidin, prov. and town, Turk.: see Aydin
"Aids to Reflection" (Coleridge) 6-50c
Aid to Dependent Children (A.D.C.) 5-514d
illegitimacy 11-1078b
Aiea, Hawaii
pop. table 11-179
Aigaion Pelagos: see Aegean Sea
Aigina, isl., Gr.: see Aegina

**Index entries in bald-face capital letters indicate topics an which there are articles in the text.**

Aigis (shield): see Aegis
Aigie, Switz. 23-11d
"Aiglon, L'" (E. Rostand) 19-641a
Reichstadt, duke of (Napoleon II) 19-90a
Aigrette (Egret) (plume) B-26c
AIGUES-MORTES, Fr. 1-415c
Gard 9-1138d
Aiguille (mt. peak): see under principal name of each peak, except as below
Aiguille, Mont, peak, Alps 1-679c
AIGUILLON, EMMANUEL ARMAND de Vignerot du Plessis de Richelieu, duc d' (states.) 1-415d
La Chalotais 13-576b
Louis XV 9-724d
Aihole, India 12-89b; 12-100a
Ai-HUN (Aigun), China 1-416a
treaty (1858) 19-795d; 23-231d; 9-70b 1-836c
Aikaterine, St. (Catherine, St. Of Alexandria]) 5-76c
AIKEN, CONRAD POTTER (U.S. poet) 1-416a
poetry 1-772c
Aiken, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Aikido (self defense method) 13-128c
Aikoku Kō-tō (Public Party of Patriots) (Jap.) 12-926c
AILANTHUS (tree) 1-416b
Ailanthus altissima: see Tree of heaven
Ailanthus moth: see Cynthia moth
Ailat, Pal.: see Aqaba, Jordan
Aileach (Ailech), Kingdom of (Ire.) 12-549d
Donegal 7-582b
Aileron
control 23-809a; 1-202b; 1-215c
AILLY PIERRE D' 1-416c
Constance, council of 6-382b
Ailred (Aelred), St. 1-196c
AILSA CRAIG ("Paddy's milestone"), isl., Scot. 1-416d; 2-925c
Ailurinae (zool.) 4-933d
Ailuropoda melanoleuca: see Giant panda
Ailurus fulgens (zool.): see Panda (mammal)
Ailwyn, duke 18-1151b
AIMAK (Aimag) 1-417a
AIMARD, GUSTAVE (pseud. of Gloux, Olivier) 1-417a
Aimar de Monteil (Adhemar de Monteil) 1-143b
Aimata (Pomare IV) (Tahiti q.) 21-754a
AIMOIN 1-417a
Aimone (of Savoy) 20-26d
AIMORES, SERRA DOS, reg., Brazil 1-417b
AIN, dept., Fr. 1-417b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Ainali-Kavak, Convention 22-598b
Ainalu language 22-617Aa
Aine-Cliach, anc. Ire.: see Limerick (county)
AIN RIVER, Fr. 1-417d
Jura mts. 13-144a fol.
Ainslie, M. A. (astron.) 20-10a
AINSWORTH, HENRY 1-417d
AINSWORTH, WILLIAM HARRISON 1-418a
"Rookwood" 22-629c
Aintab (Gaziantep), Turk. 10-43b
AINU (racial group) 1-418b
Asia 2-590c fol.
Gilyak lang. 10-421b
physical characteristics 12-882c
similarity of N. Am. Indians 12-65a
Ai-oi (Japanese art) 3-918a
Aiolos (Gr. myth.): see Aeolus
Air, mt., W.Af. 16-499a
AIR
General 1-418c
aerodynamics 1-429b
Anaximenes 1-879d
bacteria 2-1015b
Cavendish 5-118c
cloud chamber 5-946d
compression: see under Compression conditioning; see Air conditioning
conductivity 11-247a
content 16-538b
density 1-452b
dew 7-344c
elec. 8-184c
element 5-389b
ground-effect machine 10-947a
fermentation 9-187a
front 9-958b
heating 11-262a fol.
lubrication 3-331d fol.
pressurization (airplane) 1-447d
pychrometric properties 1-420d
radar 18-1020d
refractive index 12-357c
refrigerant 19-66c
respiration 19-221a fol.
shadow 20-433b
soil 20-930c
space travel 21-103Fd
speed 1-917a
thunderstorms 14-17b
wave motion 23-440Ac
weight 20-120d
winds 23-648c
wind tunnel 23-662a
see also Atmosphere; Meteorology
Pollution 7-788b; 20-840b fol.
cancer 4-888c
chem. indus. 5-379b
control 3-864c
Cottrell 6-629d
London 14-266a
monuments, preservation of 15-804d
refuse disposal 12-17d
smog: see under Smog
ventilation 11-271b
AIR (Ayre) 1-419a
see also Aria
"Air Almanac" 8-632b
AIR BLADDER (biol.) 1-419b; 9-330d
AIR-BORNE TROOPS (mil.) 1-419b
coast defense 5-981a
gliders 10-484d
infantry 12-225c
Luftwaffe 1-466b
paratroops 17-301b
World War II 9-642a; 23-791Fd fol.
Air brake
railway 4-92c; 18-1123a
truck fig. 2 15-941
Air-breathing jet engines 19-404b
Air brush 21-258b
Air bubbles 21-602c
Air cargo 2-899b
Air cell (anat.): see Alveoli
Air cell (elec.) 3-285b
Aircert (document) 7-946a
Air clutch 5-959a
Air column 21-17d

# Air


Air combat: see Air raids; Air warfare
Air Commerce act (1926, U.S.) 1-444b
Air compressor 6-239d
  diving apparatus 7-508b
AIR CONDITIONING (engineering) 1-420b
  China 5-619d
  comfort conditioning 19-67c
  humidity control 11-838d
  fan (mechanical) 9-61c
  house 11-764d; 11-628a fol.
  interior decoration 12-369c
  ozone 16-1198b
  paintings 17-76b
  precipitation, electrostatic 18-445a
Air cooling (mech.) 6-447c
  airplane engine 2-907d
  auto engine 2-869a fol.
  nuclear reactor 16-694c
  transformer 22-389b
Air Corps act (U.S., 1926) 22-843d
Aircraft: see Airplane; Airship; etc.
Aircraft armament 2-529b
Aircraft bomb
  ballistics 3-36d
AIRCRAFT CARRIER 1-423a
  aviation, naval 2-912c
  British navy 10-747d
  cruisers 6-826d
  fleet formation 9-434c
  naval arch. 16-124b
  sea power 20-245d
  Washington, Treaties of 23-397d
  World War II 23-793Hc
AIRCRAFT INSTRUMENTS 1-426b
  compass 6-231b
Aircraft interception (AI) 18-999b
Aircraft in war: see Air warfare
Aircraft (Wreck and Salvage) order (1938) 19-968d
AIRCRAFT PROPULSION 1-428a
  aeronautics 1-212d
  cooling systems 6-447c
  gasoline 10-16d
  gas turbine 22-574b
  power plants 1-212d
  see also Airscrew; Jet propulsion
Aircraft testing 1-447b
Air Crew Europe Star (decoration, Gt. Brit.)
  ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Air de cour (mus.) 1-77c
AIR DEFENSE 1-436d
  air warfare 1-454c
  arctic 2-346c
Air defense command 22-844d
Air defense control centre (ADCC) 1-438c
Air defense direction centre (ADDC) 1-437d fol.
AIRDRIE, Scot. 1-439b
Aire, riv., Eng. 17-562a
Aire and Calder Navigation canal, Yorks., Eng. 22-403c
Air-earth current (elec.) B-184c fol.
AIREBOROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 1-439c
Airedale (dog) Pl. IV 7-DOG
AIR ENGINE 1-439c
  airplane design 1-446d; 12-392d
  development 2-907c
  failure 1-452b
  internal combustion 11-241d; 12-388d
Air-entrained cement 5-157d
Air-entrained concrete 6-264a
Air et doubles (mus.) 22-988a
Airfoil
  circulation theory 1-200b
  lift and drag 1-203a; 1-206c
Air Force, Dept. of (U.S.) 10-634d
  National Security act 22-844c
Air Force act (Gt. Brit.) 6-667d
Air Force Commendation medal (U.S.)
  ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Air force cross (Gt. Brit.)
  ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Air force medal (Gt. Brit.)
  ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Air Force Organization act (U.S., 1951) 22-844d
AIR FORCES (mil.) 1-439d
  air warfare 1-462c
  army 2-455c fol.
  captain 4-856c
  colonel 6-83c
  court-martial 6-667a
  divisions 7-512c
  Douhet, Giulio 1-455c
  insignia 12-308d
  intelligence 12-347b
  Mitchell 15-601a
  officers 16-878c; 10-70c
    staff 21-277b
    training 15-445c
  signaling 20-641d
  squadrons 3-280d
  wing 23-666d
  World War II 23-791Lc
    see also under various countries
Air France (y-775b; 2-898c
  Bréguet 4-147b
Airgialla (Oriel), anc. king., Ire. 12-549d
  Louth 14-363c
  Monaghan 15-684b
AIRGLOW 1-443b
  International Geophysical year studies 12-415a
  twilight 22-638b
Airgraph mail (V-mail) 18-310a
AIR GUNS 1-443c
Air-heater system 3-862d
Air (Pneumatic) hoist 18-78d; 14-1057b
AIR LAW 1-443d
  arctic 2-345c
  piracy 17-1108a fol.
  salvage, laws regarding 19-968d fol.
  Air (Chinese) layerage (hort.) 17-1196d
Air Lift (aviation) 2-911c
  Berlin blockade 3-517a; 10-337b
  Clay, L. 5-892a
  U.S. air force 22-845a
Air Lift (mech.)
  pump 18-865d
Air lift gravity drop hammer 9-623c
AIR LOCK 1-445c
  caisson 4-587b
  diving apparatus 7-509b
Airmail 2-897d
  army air corps 2-908b
  Byrd 4-507c
  Gt. Brit. 18-309d
  stamps 17-829b
  U.S. 22-404a; 18-314b
Airmanareiks: see Ermanaric
Airmanship 15-447d
Air markers (aviation) 1-453d
AIR MASS (meteorol.) 1-445d
  climate 5-919b
  front 9-958b
  meteorol. 15-296b
  weather forecasting 23-455Ad
Air medal (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Air Ministry (Gt. Brit.) 10-639b
Air-photography: see Aerial photography
Air pipe (diver's) 7-508a
AIRPLANE (Aeroplane) 1-446b
  accidents 9-114a
  adhesives 1-143d
  aerodynamics 1-199b
  aeronautics 1-206b fol.
  aircraft carriers 1-423a; 3-291a
  aircraft propulsion 1-428b fol.
  air law 1-443d
  aluminum 1-695d; 1-649d
  ammunition 1-804c
  armament 2-529b fol.
  armor 2-473a
  automation 2-863c
  automobile industry 2-883c
  Cayley, Sir George 5-124d
  compass 6-231b
  De Havilland 7-179b
  duralumin 7-772a
  dusting, sowing and spraying crops 17-1195a; 21-260b; 21-260c
  engines: see Air engine
  ferry 9-202a
  gas turbine 22-574b
  gliding 10-483c
  Governor 10-642b
  Gt. Britain 8-428d; 10-758a
  gunnery 20-637c; 10-1036b
  gyroscope 10-1083c
  helicopter 11-314b; Pls. I, II 11-HELICOPTER
  instruments 1-426b
  Langley 13-695d
  lightning 14-19c
  magnesium 14-582d fol.
  Martin 14-979d
  Messerschmitt 15-212a
  meteorology 22-883d
  mine laying 15-496c fol.
  network theory 16-285c
  noise control 16-557c
  parachute 17-300d
  pioneer inventors 1-428c; 9-80d
  royal engineer officers 8-397a
  seaplane 20-242b
  sea power 20-245b
  snow crystal 20-855d
  sound 21-34d
  synthetic materials 5-382a
  tire 22-244b
  titanium 22-250c
  torpedoplane 22-305c; 22-306b
  transport 22-413b
  truss 22-515d
  warfare 1-462b; 2-457b; 3-221a; 23-335a; 1-440a
    prize 18-567c
  welding 23-491b
  World War II 23-791Ld
  Wright experiments 23-809b
Airplane fabric 6-623c
Air plant: see Epiphyte
AIRPORT (Aerodrome) 1-451c
  aircraft carrier 1-423d
  air law 1-444c
  beacons 3-316b
  fog dissipation 9-511b
  noise control 16-557d
  pavement 6-267d
  radar 18-1002c
  town and city planning 22-335b
Air potato yam 23-873d
AIR POWER 1-454b
  infantry 12-223c fol.
Air preheater 3-862d
Air pressure: see Atmosphere: pressure
Air pump 18-865d
  diving 7-507c
  Watt 21-355c
Air raids 1-463b
  Berlin 3-516b
  defense against 3-897a; 1-436d fol.
  radar 18-1000b
  shelters 5-821a
  World War II 23-791Dc fol.
Air rifle 1-443c
Air Route Traffic Control centre 1-473a
Air sac (anatomy) 19-220c
Air scouts 4-48c
Airscrew
  propellers 1-429d; 1-213a fol.
Air sea rescue 13-1088a
AIRSHIP 1-457a; 2-903d
  aircraft propulsion 1-428b
  air raids 1-440c; 1-462c
  aluminum 1-696c
  development 2-909c
  early design Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
  helium 11-401b
  naval aviation 2-912d
Air shower (cosmic radiation) 6-576b
Airsickness: see Motion sickness
Airslide pump unit (mech.) fig. 2 18-77
Air speed indicator (mech.) 1-426d
Air springs 2-875b
Air staff (mil.) 10-70d
Air station (aviation): see Airport
Air suspension 15-939b
Air Thermocope 11-230d
Air-to-air missiles 19-412c
Air-to-surface missile 19-411d; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Air to surface vessel 18-997d
Air Training corps (A.T.C.) (Gt.Brit.) 10-751a
Air transport: see under Transport
AIR UNIVERSITY, U.S.A.F. 1-461d
Air War college (U.S.) 23-337c
AIR WARFARE 1-462a
  aerial gunnery 10-1036b
  aircraft carriers 1-423a
  air forces 1-439d
  airships 1-458c
  army 2-455b
  artillery 2-536d
  balloons 2-903c
  camouflage 4-709b
  coast defense 5-980d fol.
  defense 5-889a; 1-436d
  desert 7-297a
  Douhet, Giulio 7-612a
  laws of war 13-835b
  machine gun 14-523c
  mine laying 15-496c
  missiles 19-404a
  Mitchell 15-601a
  mt. warfare 15-959d
  radar 18-998d
  rockets 19-407d
  seaplane 20-243b
  smoke screens 20-839d
  strategic bombing 1-454b
  tactics 21-749Ac
  torpedoes 22-305c
  World War I 2-906b
  World War II 2-910a; 23-791La
    Liége 9-642a
    see also Air raids
AIRWAYS 1-472d
  beacons 3-248a
  clouds 5-946a
AIRY, SIR GEORGE BIDDELL (astronomer) 1-473b
  compass correction 6-230a
  eyepiasses 9-15a
  gravity 10-713d
  interference of light 12-357a; 18-1130b
  Isostasy 7-852c; 10-139d
  Uranus 16-227b
  water telescope 1-35d
Airy stress function (math.) 7-413b
Aisa (Moira, Moros) (Gr. fate) 9-110a
Aisén (Aysén), prov., Chile 2-927a
Aisha (Aissé, Haidée), Mademoiselle 1-474c
'A'ISHA (Ayesha, 'Ayshah, Bint Abi Bakr) 1-473b
  Abu Bakr 1-54a
  'Ali 1-630c
  Mohammed (prophet) 15-643a
Aislabie, John
  South Sea bubble 21-95b
AISLE 1-474a
  basilica 7-841a
  church 3-241c
AISNE, dept., Fr. 1-474b
  area and pop. table 9-755c
  World War II 23-791Jb fol.
Aisne (battles, World War I) 5-387b
  artillery 2-535d
Aisopos (Gr. myth.): see Aesopus
Aisor (mod. people): see Assyrians
AISSE (Aisha, Haidée), Mademoiselle 1-474c
Aist, Dietmar von 15-558c
Aistians (mod. Balts) 3-59a
AISTULF (Lombard k.) 1-474c
  Byzantine territories 14-260c
Aitape, N.G. 23-793Bc
"Aitareya Brâhmana" 19-1028c; 4-65a
Aitchbone (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Aitken, John (sci.) 7-791b
AITKEN, ROBERT GRANT 1-474d
Aitken, William Maxwell, 1st baron Beaverbrook: see Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron
Aitne: see Etna, Mount
Aitoff (Hammer) projection (cartography) 14-825c
Aitolia: see Aetolia
Aiton, William 3-998c
A.I.V. process (ensilage) 8-607b
Aix: see Aix-en-Provence, Fr.
AIX-EN-PROVENCE (Aix, anc. Aquae Sextiae), Fr. 1-474d
  battle (102 B.C.) 1-475a
  univ. 22-867a
Aix-La-Chapelle: see Aachen
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, CONGRESSES of 1-475a
  congress, 1748 2-854a
    Austrian cessions to Spain 21-127c
    Belgium 3-423d fol.
    Canada 4-739a
    Madras 12-144b
    Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393b
    Pelham, Henry 17-536b
  congress, 1818 7-473c
    protocol 18-660b
    Holy alliance 11-608c
  hostages 11-745c
Aix-La-Chapelle, Peace of (1668) 7-801a
AIX-LES-BAINS, Fr. 1-475d
Aiyina, isl., Gr.: see Aegina
AJACCIO, Corsica 1-475d
  harbour Pl. fig. 2 6-CORSICA
Ajaia ajaja: see Roseate spoonbill
Ajan, Sea of Okhotsk
  climate table 17-16
AJANTA (Ajunthâ) India 1-476a
  art 12-94b
  cave paint. 12-99c
  frescoes 9-925d; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
  shrine 12-218b
  temples 12-86d; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Ajatasatru (Ajatasattu) 12-137c
  Devadatta 7-323c
AJAX (Gr. myth.) 1-476b
  Ajax (the Greater) 16-867c
Ajax (astron.) 22-491a
"Ajax" (Sophocles) 20-1005b fol.; 10-870b
  Odysseus 16-867d
'AJLUN, Jordan 1-476c
  area and pop. table 13-83
Ajman, Arab. sheikhdom 22-509b
Ajmer (Ajmer-Merwara), state, India 1-476d
AJMER (Ajmere, Ajmir), India 1-476c
  pavilions 12-89d
Ajo, Ariz.
  pop. table 2-403c
Ajodhya, India: see Ayodhya
Ajunthâ, India: see Ajanta
Aka (Bambuti) (people) 3-70d
Akaba, Jor.: see Aqaba
Akaishi, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Akaiis 20-648d fol.; 12-154b
Akamagaseki (Shimonoseki), Japan 12-517a
Akamba (tribe): see Kamba
AKAN (tribe) 1-477a
  Ashanti 2-567b
  ethnography 1-263a fol.
  Fanti 9-64d
  Ghana 10-380c
  Gold Coast 2-567c
Akan National park (Hokkaido, Isl., Jap.) 12-879c
Akaral Mountains (Serra Acaral), mts., Braz. and Brit. Gui. 1-63b
Akarnania, Gr.: see Acarnania
Akathistos hymn 4-535a
  Gr. lit. 10-877d
Akatzir (people) 13-329a
Aka Uku (king of Juun) 13-129b
AKBAR (Jalal-Ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul emp.) 1-477b
  Abu'l-Fazl 1-54a
  Allahabad 1-640c
  carpets 19-710c
  Fatehpur-Sikri 9-110c
  Humayun 7-199b
  Indian education 12-43a
  Jodhpur 13-124
  Mogul empire 12-141c
Akbarabad, ft., India 1-333a
Akbar Shah (diamond) 7-363b
Akche (Asper) (coin) 16-781c
AKEE (tree) 1-478a
  Ghana 10-380a
AKELEY, CARL ETHAN 1-478a
  taxidermy 21-850b
Akemanceaster, Som., Eng.: see Bath
Akeman Street 4-226d
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Aken, Hieronymus van: see Bosch, Hieronymus
Aken, Ger.: see Aachen
AKENSIDE, MARK 1-478b
Akerblom, F. A. 8-105a
Akerenton (Akerington, Accrington), Lancs., Eng. 1-82d
Akerites 15-810b
Akeroyd, E. I. 6-546d
AKERSHUS, co., Nor. 1-478c
  area and pop. table 16-655
Akershus (castle, Oslo, Nor.) 16-1138d
Akha (Kaw) (people) 13-257a
Akhaia, reg., Gr.: see Achaea
Akhdar, mt., Cyrenaica 6-956a
Akheloos, riv., Gr.: see Achelous
Akhenaten: see Ikhnaton
Akhetaton, anc. town, Egy.: see Tell el Amarna
AKHISAR (anc. Thyateira), Turk. 1-478d
Akhlame (people) 2-207d
AKHMATOVA, ANNA (Gorenko, Anna Andreyevna) 1-478d
AKHMIM (Ekhmim), Egy. 1-479a
Akhmimic (dialect) 6-478d
AKHTAL, AL- (Ghiyath ibn Harith) 1-479a
Akhtamar, isl., Turk. Asia 22-966a
  Holy Cross church 2-424a; Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
Akhtuba, riv., U.S.S.R. 2-639a; 23-243Ba
Akhtyar, U.S.S.R.: see Sevastopol
AKIBA BEN JOSEPH (Aqiba Ben Joseph) (Pal. rabbi) 1-479b
  biblical interpretation 3-576a
  Talmud 21-768Ca
Akif, Mehmed (poet) 22-619c
Akihito (prince, Japan) 11-521b
Akiko (Jap. emp.) 15-1003a
Akikuyu (people): see Kikuyu
Akinakês (sword) 20-230b; 21-692d
Akinetic seizure B-645c
Akira Yoshizawa
  paper folding 17-279c
AKITA, pref., Jap. 1-479c
  Japan 12-881d
    area and pop. table 12-919
Akita, Jap. 1-479c
Akitoye (Af. king) 16-504b
Akiyoshi, caves, Jap. 23-874a
Akiyoshi orogenic movements (volcanism) 12-877c
"Akizuki" (ship) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
AKKAD, anc. Mesop. 1-479c
  army 2-446d
  cylinder seal Pl. V 10-GEM
  dynasty 2-599c; 21-716b; 2-953b; 2-978b
  pantheon 2-976d
  Persian history 17-654b fol.
  Sargon 19-1072a
AKKADIAN LANGUAGE 1-479d
  Anatolian languages 1-864d
  cuneiform 6-896d; 14-248d
  Hammurabi Code 11-41c
  Hebrew 11-280a
  Hittites 11-550c
  Mesopotamia 15-203c
  Semitic lang. 20-314b fol.
  Sumerian lang. 21-553b
  writing 2-961d fol.
Akkeie-Guzai (Af. tribe) 1-267c
Akkerman, Rum.: see Belgorod-Dnestrovski, U.S.S.R.
Akkerman, treaty of (1826) 7-870d; 22-600c
Akkhayawa (dynasty) 22-507b
Akko; Isr.: see Acre
Ak-koyunlu (White Sheep) (Turk. faction) 17-676d; 15-207d
  Armenia 2-421b
"Akkumulation des Kapitals, Die" (Luxemburg) 14-454a
  Marxism 14-988c
"Akkumutations-und Zusammenbruchgesetz des Kapitalischen Systems, Das" (Grossmann) 14-990c
AKLAN, prov.; Phil. 1-480c
  area and pop. table 17-854
Akmar, El (mosque) 21-301c
Ak-mechet, Crimea: see Simferopol, U.S.S.R.
Ak-Mechet (Kzyl-Orda), U.S.S.R. 13-528d
Akmolinsk, U.S.S.R.: see Tselinograd
AKOLA, dist. and town, India 1-480c
Akragas (Acragas): see Agrigento, Sic.
Akragas, riv. (mod. San Biagio, Sic.) 1-403d
Akra mounds 3-132b
Akra Nikolaos, promontory, Gr.: see Actium
Akrathos, Gr.: see Athos

AKRON, O. 1-480d
"Akron" (ZRS-4) (airship) 1-461c
Akron, Univ. of 1-481b
Aksak (mus. rhythm) 9-525b
AKSAKOV (fam.) 1-481b
Aksakov, Ivan Sergeevich (au.) 1-481c
Aksakov, Konstantin Sergeevich (au.) 1-481c
Aksakov, Sergei Timofeevich (au.) 1-481b
Gogol 10-532d
Aksenaya: see Philoxenus (of Mabbog)
AKSHAK, Mesop. 1-481d
Aksu, riv., China: see Murghab, riv., China
AKSUM (Axum), Erit. 1-481d
archaeology 2-268b
hist. 8-682a
Arabia 2-177a
Aksumite kingdom 8-783b
Aksur, El: see Luxor
Akti, promontory, Gr. 5-239c
AKTYUBINSK, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 1-482b
AKUTAGAWA RYUNOSUKE 1-482c
Akvavit (Aquavit) (spirits) 1-546a
Akwamu (Af. chiefdom) 1-271b; 10-382a
Akwapim-Togo, mt. range, Ghana 10-379c
AKYAB, dist. and mun., Burma 1-462d; 2-206b
climate 2-578c
Ak Yom (temple, Cambodia) 4-679c
Al (in proper names), e.g. Al-'Ula, etc.: see 'Ula, al-, etc., except as below
A'l (plant): see Aal
A.L.A.: see American Library Association
Ala (anat.) 16-931a
ALA (arch.) 1-482d
Ala (forest) 14-664a
ALABAMA, state, U.S. 1-483a
admission date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
de Soto 7-306c
elections 8-124b
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
history 22-762d fol.
Negro, Am. 16-193d fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
salt domes 19-959a
South, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
statehood 15-581d
state seal 22-831
"Alabama" (Confederate man-of-war) (ship)
Adams, C. F. 1-122d
arbitration 1-488c
Civil War 1-742b
Semmes, Raphael 20-318c
Alabama, University of
integration 1-485b
medical and dental colleges 3-703a
"ALABAMA" ARBITRATION 1-488b
Cockburn 5-998a
contraband 6-423d
Fish, H. 9-318d
foreign relations 2-216b
Alabama platform (pol.) 1-484c; 23-874d
ALABAMA RIVER, U.S. 1-489d
confluence 6-461d
ALABASTER, WILLIAM (Arblastier, William) 1-489d
ALABASTER (min.) 1-490a
Babylonia Pl. IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
gypsum 10-1075a
marble 14-847d
sculpture 20-222d
Alabastron (Gr. pottery form) fig. 14 18-347
ALACA HUYUK, Turk. 1-490a
archae. 2-595b
tombs 2-611a
architecture 18-455b
Hittites 11-551a
ALACALUF (tribe) 1-490c
Alacalufan (lang.) table 12-59
ALACOQUE, SAINT MARGARET Mary 1-490c
Colombière 6-82a
Sacred Heart 19-863d
ALAGOAS, state, Braz. 1-490d
Al-Ahwāz, Joseph of 21-724a
ALAIN (Chartier, Émile Auguste) (philos.) 1-491a
Alain d'Albret 1-531a
ALAIN DE LILLE (Alanus de Insulis) (theol.) 1-491b
Latin lit. 13-788d
ALAIN-FOURNIER (Henri Alban Fournier) 1-491c
place in Fr. lit. 9-902a
Alais, Fr.: see Alès
Alais, Peace of (1629) 11-819b
ALAJUELA, prov. and town, C.R. 1-491d
area and pop. table of prov. 6-594b
Al-Akant, Sp.: see Alicante
Alaknanda, riv., India 9-1131d
ALALAKH, Turk. 1-491d
Mitanni kingdom 15-205a
Alalia (anc. city), Corsica map 19-509
ALAMANNI (Allemanni) (tribe) 1-492a
Clovis 5-952c
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Europe 8-855d
Franks 9-808c
laws 10-240c
Marcomanni 14-856a
Merovingians 15-197d
Rome 10-282d fol.; 19-542d; 22-949d
St. Fridolin 9-933c
Swabia 21-628b
Alamannia, Ger.: see Swabia
Al Amarah, Iraq: see Amarah
ALAMEDA, Calif. 1-492b
Alameda, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
Alameda Naval Air station (Alameda, Calif.) 1-492b
"Alameda" (ship) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Alamein, El, Egypt
World War II 23-791Rc; map 23-792Ba; 2-441c; 1-467a
Alamgīr I: see Aurangzeb
ALAMGIR II 1-492c
Alamkāra Śāstra 19-1035a
Alam Kuh, mt., Iran 12-512a
ALAMO 1-492c; 21-979b
flag Pl. XI 9-FLAG
ALAMOGORDO, N. Mex. 1-492d
atomic bomb 2-718d
pop. table 16-367
Alamo Heights, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Alamosa, Colo. 6-90a fol.
ALAM rating 12-397b
Alamut (Pers.) 12-683c
Alan (steward of Dol) 21-405a
ALANBROOKE, ALAN FRANCIS Brooke 1st viscount 1-493a
Aland convention (1856) 1-414a
Alan de Walsingham 8-305a
Aland Islands, Fin.: see Ahvenanmaa
ALANI (Alans) (people) 1-493b; 16-1143b
Rom. emp. 19-542c
Sarmatians 19-1073b
Alanine (chem.)
pyruvic acid 18-905a
Alan Rufus (of Penthièvre) 19-314c
Alans (people): see Alani
Alanus de Insulis: see Alain de Lille
Alāol (poet) 3-476c
Alaouite (Mor. dyn.): see Filali
ALAPAYEVSK, U.S.S.R. 1-493b
Al 'Aqabah: see Aqaba
Alarcón, Hernando de (navig.)
Colorado riv. 6-633c
Alarcón, Juan Ruiz de (dram.): see Ruiz de Alarcón (y Mendoza), Juan
ALARCON, PEDRO ANTONIO (writ.) 1-493b
Alarcón, dam, Sp. 13-101c
"À la recherche de Marcel Proust" (Maurois) 14-1131d
"À la Recherche du Temps Perdu": see "Remembrance of Things Past"
ALARIC 1-493c
Arianism 2-382c
barbaric invasions 12-261c
Goths 10-608c
ALARIC II 1-494b
brevlary 4-163a
Clovis 5-952c
Sp. 21-115c
Alarodoi (Alarodioi) (people) 22-891d
Armenia 2-419a
ALAS, LEOPOLDO (pseud. Clarín) 1-494b
ALAS (people) 1-494c
Gajo 9-1076d
ALASEHIR (anc. Philadelphia), Turk. 1-494c
Al'Asi, riv., Syr.: see Orontes
ALASKA, state, U.S. 1-494c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Aleutian islands 1-565b
anthro. 12-63b fol.
Northwest coast Indians 12-120c
boundary arbitration 4-742c
coast 17-14a
communication 20-643c
Eskimo-Aleut languages 5-185d; 8-706a
exploration 2-334d fol.
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
franchise 8-122c
geology Pls. I, II 10-GEOLOGY
permafrost 17-631d
glaciation 10-439c; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
gold 10-535c fol.
history 22-773d fol.
hunting 11-884b fol.
ivory carving 12-816c
Jurassic system 13-149b
population 1-500b; 8-702d
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
Russian-American company 19-252b
sealing 18-467b
Seattle 20-251b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Western Union 20-600a
Yukon riv. 23-924c
Yukon terr. 23-926a
Alaska, mts., Alsk. 1-495a
Alaska, University of 1-501b; 9-35d
"Alaska" (cruiser) 20-246b; 6-827c
Alaska blackfish 3-743c; 9-325d; 9-337a
Alaska cedar (Nootka sound cypress) 6-948c
Alaska chickaree 5-492a
Alaska Commercial Company 1-498b
Alaska Communication system 20-643c
Alaska fur seal
migration 15-428b
Alaska Highway 23-926b; 9-35d
mil. transport 22-410a
Alaska-Juneau (mine) 13-134d
Alaska larch 13-721d
Alaskan brown bear 11-884c
Alaska Resource Development board 1-501b
Al-Asma'i Abd-al-Malik ibn Quraib (Asma'i, al) 2-614d
Alaster (myth.) 1-503b
ALASTOR (revenge) 1-503a
"Alastor" (Shelley) 20-496d
Alastrim (Amaas) (disease) 20-817a
ALA-TAU, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-503b
Kazak S.S.R. 13-259b
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384a
Tien Shan 22-106d
ALATRI (Aletrium), It. 1-503b
Alatyr, U.S.S.R. 5-756d
Alauda arvensis: see Skylark
'Ala ud-Din Khilji (Khalji) (Delhi) reign 12-140d; 7-201c
Siri 7-199a
Ala ud-din Mohammed (Ala ud-din Muhammad) 17-676a
Afghanistan 1-240b
Khorezm 13-333c
Alaudidae (Lark) 13-725a
Alauna, Cumb., Eng.: see Maryport
Alaungpaya, king, Burma 4-441c
Rangoon 18-1161c
Alaus oculatus (Eyed elater) (beetle)
Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Alausi, basin, Ec. 5-550b
ALAVA, MIGUEL RICARDO DE 1-503c
ALAVA, province, Spain 1-503c
Basques 3-251b
pop. table 21-142b
Alawid (Mor. dynasty): see Filali
Alawites (Nusayris) (sect) 20-515c
Al 'Ayzariyah (Bethany), Jor. 3-551b
Al'Aziziya, Mesop. map 23-781
ALB (Camisia, Linea) 1-504a
costumes 6-604c
origin 23-110a fol.
ALBA, FERNANDO ALVAREZ DE Toledo, Duque de (Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de) 1-504a
Calderón 4-608d
Neth. campaign 16-265b
William the Silent 23-627b fol.
Alba (Aubade) (morning song) 2-737d
Alba (Rom. garment) 6-604c
Alba amicorum 2-856d
Albacete, prov., Sp. 1-504c
area and pop. table 21-142b
ALBACETE, Sp. 1-504c
Iberian art 21-114a
ALBACORE (fish) 1-504d; 22-548a; Pl. VI 9-FISH
"Albacore" (submarine) 21-495c
Al Badiyah ash Shamaliyah (Northern Desert Territory), reg., Iraq 16-621b
ALBA FUCENS (mod. Albe), It. 1-504d
ALBA IULIA (Apulum, Gyula-Fehérvár, Karlsburg), Rum. 1-505a
Dacia 6-990b
ALBA LONGA, It. 1-505a
Ascanius 2-561b
Rom. kings 19-206b
ALBAN, SAINT 1-505b
Alban, lake, It. 23-30b
Albán, Monte, Mex.: see under Monte Albán
ALBAN HILLS (Monti [Colli] Albani), reg., It. 1-505c
geol. 19-565a fol.; 12-738a
Latium 13-791c
ALBANI, FRANCESCO (Albano, Francesco) 1-505c
Albani, Giovanni Francesco: see under Clement (popes)
ALBANIA (Republika Popullore E Shqiperise), Europe 1-505c; 3-8a
Balkan wars 20-347a; 3-16c
coinage 16-774d
co-operatives 6-457b
flag 9-408d; Pl. I 9-FLAG
fold-mountains map 3-7
Greece 10-820c
independence 4-391b
It. occupation (1939) 23-791Cc
It. relations 12-773d; 12-784a
libraries 13-1050a; table 13-1054
minorities 15-547d
Montenegro 15-782d
national anthem 16-51c
news. 16-404c
orders of merit 13-408b
pop. table 8-88B
Skanderbeg 20-730d
Soviet law 21-102Cb
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c
World War II 23-791Tb
Zogu 1 23-691c
ALBANIA, anc. reg., Asia 1-512d
Derbent 7-234a
ALBANIA, ORTHODOX CHURCH OF 1-512d
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
ALBANIAN LANGUAGE (Shqiperi) 1-513a; 1-507c
Gr. speakers 10-822d
Jokl, Norbert 13-67c
Albanians 1-507c
characteristics 3-12b; 1-512d
Gr. 10-822c
Illyrians 11-1097c
Maced. 14-511b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
Albano (Albani), Francesco 1-505c
ALBANO, LAKE (Lago di Albano), It. 1-513d
Albanum (It. villa) 1-505b
ALBANY, DUKES OF 1-514a
Albany, Charlotte Stuart, duchess of 5-322c
Albany, Henry Stewart (Stuart), duke of: see Darnley, Henry Stewart (Stuart), lord
Albany, John Stewart, duke of 7-608b
James V (of Scot.) 12-860c; 20-155d
Margaret Tudor 14-862a
Albany, Leopold George Duncan Albert, duke of (Brit. prince) 23-126d
Albany, Murdac (Murdoch) Stewart, 2nd duke of 20-153c; 21-405c
James I 12-869a
Albany, Robert Stewart, 1st duke of 21-405c
place in Scot. hist. 20-153a
ALBANY, LOUISE MAXIMILIENNE Caroline, countess of 1-514c
Alfieri, V. 1-591b
Charles Edward 5-322c
Albany, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
ALBANY, Ga. 1-515a
Albany movement 16-194d
ALBANY, N.Y. 1-515b
state capitol Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
Albany, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
ALBANY, W. Austr. 1-514d
Albany, ft., Can. 1-516b
"Albany," U.S.S. Pl. II 6-CRUISER
ALBANY CONGRESS 1-516a; 1-515c
Franklin 9-805a; 22-744b
ALBANY REGENCY (U.S. pol.) 1-516a
Van Buren 16-426d; 22-970b
ALBANY RIVER, Can. 1-516b
Albany State college, Albany, Ga. 1-515a
Albarello (pottery form)
Persian Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ART
Spain 18-365a
Albarine, riv., Fr. 13-145b
Albarracin, mts., Sp. 10-973c
Al Basrah, Iraq: see Basra, prov. and city, Iraq
Albategnius (Albatenius): see Battani, al-
ALBATROSS 1-516b
Laysan albatross Pl. III 3-BIRD
natural flight 9-443d
ALBAY, P.I. 1-517a
area and pop. table 17-854
Legaspi 13-903d
Albe (anc. Alba Fucens), It. 1-504d
ALBEDO (astron.) 1-517b
earth 15-781b
Mercury 15-182c
moon 15-814d
neutron 7-423c
Albedo (nuclear physics) 1-517b; 22-969Ad
Albee, Edward Franklin 23-12d
Albee, Fred H. (surg.) 16-1127d
Albemarle, G. Monk, 1st duke of: see Monck, George
Albemarle, earls of 2-764b
Albemarle, William A., 2nd earl of 7-458d
Albemarle (Isabela), isl., Pac. O. 9-1077b
Albemarle, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
"Albemarle" (ironclad) 6-924d
Albemarle report 8-420a
ALBEMARLE SOUND, N.C. 1-517b
ALBENIZ, ISAAC (MANUEL FRANCISCO) 1-517c
ALBERDI, JUAN BAUTISTA 1-517d; 13-761a
Argentina's development 2-364c
Albères range, mts., Fr. 18-899b
Alberic (Roman ruler) 19-583b
papacy 17-249c
Alberich (Oberon) (myth.) 16-821c
Alberigo, count of Barbiano 6-280d
ALBERONI, GIULIO (card.) 1-518a
Elizabeth Farnese 21-127a
Patiño, José 17-461b
Albers, Anni 21-805a
Albers, Josef (artist) 17-69c
ALBERT I (k. Belg.) 1-518b; 3-427d
ALBERT I (Ger. k.) 1-518d
Adolph of Nassau 10-293d; 1-164b
Austrian empire 2-828c
Boniface VIII 3-913c
genealogy 10-1093c; table 10-1094a
Swiss league 21-678b
ALBERT II (Ger. k.) 1-518d
Austrian empire 2-829b
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1094b
Hung. 11-862a
ALBERT (k. of Sax.) 1-519a
Franco-German War 9-795a
Social Democrats 20-36d
Albert (of Mecklenburg) (k. of Swed.) 14-861b
Swed. 21-639b
ALBERT III (Achilles, margrave and elector of Brandenburg) 1-521c
genealogical table 11-583
Pomerania 4-99c
primogeniture 10-294d
universities 22-868c
ALBERT (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Prince Consort of Gt.Brit.) 1-519d
Balmoral Castle 3-50d
duelling 7-736c
genealogical table 8-501
title 6-378a
Victoria 23-126b
ALBERT (elector and archbishop of Mainz) 1-521d
Reformation 19-37b
Luther, Martin 10-295d
Albert I (Prince of Monaco) 15-683a
Albert (prince of Prus.) 4-310a
Albert III (archduke of Aus.) 10-1093d
genealogical table 10-1094d
Albert (the pious, archduke of Aus., d. 1621) 3-423b
marriage 16-267b
ALBERT (Friedrich Rudolph Albrecht, archduke of Aus.) 1-519b
Albert II (duke of Aus.) 2-828d fol.
Albert IV (Habsburg fam.) (d. 1239) 10-1093c
genealogical table 10-1094a
Albert V (duke of Aus.) see Albert II (Ger.)
Albert (duke of Bav.-Straubing) 11-597d; 3-302c
Albert IV (duke of Bavaria-Munich) 3-303a; 23-691d
Albert V (duke of Bav.) 3-303b
ALBERT (1st duke of Prus.) (grand master of Teutonic Order) 1-520c
Albert III (duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34b
Albert II (duke of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34b
Albert III (duke of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c
ALBERT III (Animosus) (duke of Saxony) 1-520d
Albert II (the Degenerate, duke of Thuringia) 22-171c; 1-164b
Albert I (duke of Wittenberg-Lauenburg d. 1260) 20-34b
Albert (duke of Württemberg)
battle of Ypres 23-906d fol.
battle of Yser 23-912c
ALBERT I (the Bear, margrave of Brandenburg) 1-521a
Ascanians 4-97d
Brandenburg 4-101d
Saxony 20-34a
Stendal 21-382a
ALBERT II (Alcibiades, margrave of Brandenburg-Kulmbach) 1-521b
Grumbach 10-970Bd
Albert III (count of Zürich) 10-1093c; table 10-1094a
Albert I (bp. of Livonia) 19-328c; B-734b
ALBERT (l'Ouvrier [the Worker]; Martin, Albert Alexandre) (Fr. pol.) 1-522c

# Albert


**ALBERT** (of Aix) (hist.) 1-522a
first crusade 6-834c
Albert (of Buxtewden): see Albert I (bp. of Livonia)
Albert (of Cologne, philos.): see Albertus Magnus, Saint
**ALBERT** (of Sax., philos.) 1-522b
a priori and a posteriori 2-147c
formal logic 14-229a
Albert (of Stade) 22-508b
Albert, Charles d', duc de Luynes: see Luynes, Charles d'Albert, duc de
**ALBERT, HEINRICH** 1-522c
Albert, K. 19-212a
Albert, Fr.
pop. 20-974b
Albert, bridge, Scot. 10-455a
Albert, canal, Belg. 23-433Ad
**ALBERT, LAKE** (Albert Nyanza), Uganda 1-522d
Baker 2-1053a
navigability 22-658d
Nile 16-517a
Stanley, H. M. 21-315b
**ALBERTA**, prov., Can. 1-523b; 4-733d fol.
agriculture 1-392d
cattle herd Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
Calgary 4-629a
pop. table 4-746
foundation 4-743c
Alberta storm track 16-585d
Albert Achilles: see Albert III (Achilles, margrave and elector of Brandenburg)
Albert Behaim (papal agent) 11-374c
Albert-Durade, Francois D' 8-283c
Albert embankment, London 14-276c
Albert hall (Lond.) 1-520c
**ALBERTI** (fam. name) 1-527a; 9-463b
Alberti, Cherubino (It. painter and engraver) 23-7d
**ALBERTI, DOMENICO** (mus.) 1-527b
Alberti, Friedrich von (geol.) 22-461d
Alberti, Giovanni (It. engraver) 23-7d
**ALBERTI, LEON BATTISTA** (art.) 1-527b
architecture 19-129b
S. Andrea (Mantua) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
cryptology 6-850c
monuments and memorials 15-808c
Rome 19-576c
writings 12-721c
Alberti bass (mus.) 1-527b
Alberti del Giudice (fam.) 1-527b
Albertina (collection)
Bartsch, Adam 15-1042b
Albertine line (Aus. emperors) 2-829a
**ALBERTINELLI, MARIOTTO** (painter) 1-527c
Albertine monarchy 23-126c
**ALBERTINI, LUIGI** 1-527d
Albert Lea, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Albert-Louppe (Plougastel) Bridge (Brest, Fr.) 4-197a
Albert Ludwig university (Freiburg im Breissgau, Ger.) 9-859b
Albert medal 1-520c
Albert Memorial (Lond.) 1-520c; Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Scott, G. 20-184c
Victorian style 15-809a
Albert Memorial chapel (Wolsey's tomb house) (Windsor castle, Eng.) 23-660d
Albert National park, Democratic Republic of the Congo, Af. 16-79a
statistical table 16-76
Albert Nile, riv., Af. 16-517a
Albert Nyanza, Uganda: see Albert, Lake
Alberto Azzo II (margrave of Este) 8-728c
Alberto de Morra (Gregory VIII): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Albert system (music) 5-869b
Albert the Bear: see Albert I (the Bear, of Brandenburg)
Albert the Bear, Order of (Anhalt) 13-408b
Albert the Courageous, Order of (Saxony) 13-410a
**ALBERTUS MAGNUS, SAINT** (Albert of Cologne) (philos.) 1-527d
Aquinas 2-162a fol.
arsenic 2-478a
Dominicans 7-573d
logic 14-227d
scholasticism 20-85d
substance 21-497c
transcendentalism 22-385d
Albertville, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
**ALBI** (anc. Albiga), Fr. 1-528b
cath. 22-340b
Albian transgression (anc. sea) 8-403b
Albigenses
Albi 1-528c
crusade against 5-72d; 13-705a
Provence 18-686c
Raymond VI (of Toulouse) 18-1193d
Dominic 7-568b
Innocent III 12-263b
Inquisition 12-270d
Philip II 17-834d
Provençal 18-680c
Waldenses 23-288b
see also Cathari
Albini, William de: see under Sussex, Earls of
**ALBINISM** 1-528c
elephants 8-273d
heredity 11-424d
horses 11-706b
pigmentation 17-1078d
**ALBINONI, TOMMASO** 1-529c
**ALBINOVANUS PEDO** (poet) 1-529d
**ALBINUS** (Gr. philos.) 1-530a
Platonism 17-873b
Albinus (Rom. sol.): see under Brutus (name)
**ALBINUS, BERNARD SIEGFRIED** (physic.) 1-530a
Albinus, Clodius (Rom. gen.) 20-396d
**ALBINUS, DECIMUS CLODIUS SEPTIMIUS** 1-530a
Commodus 6-160a
**ALBION** 1-530b
see also Britain
Albion, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Albion, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
"Albion" (battleship) 23-780d; 23-783c
Albis, riv., Eur.: see Elbe
Albishorn, mt., Switz. 23-996d
Albite (min.) 15-255d
feldspar 9-154a
hardness number table 11-95
splits 21-220c
Albite-dolerites 21-220d
Albizzi (Florentine fam.) 9-465b
Albizzi, Rinaldo degli 15-86a; 9-466a
Albizzia julibrissin (Silk tree) 10-410a
Albizzia lebbek (East Indian walnut) 1-888c
Albizzia schimperiana (Sissa) (bot.) 8-782a
Albo, Joseph (Jewish philos.) 12-1046a
Albo-carbon (White carbon): see Naphthalene
**ALBOIN** (k.) 1-531c
Gepidae 14-260a
Alboquerque, Affonso d': see Albuquerque, Affonso de
**ALBORADA** (mus.) 1-530c
Alborg, Den.: see Aalborg
**ALBORNOZ, GIL ALVAREZ CARRILLO DE** (card.) 1-530c
castle 20-326c
papal authority 17-256b; 12-251d
Albrecht, Otto E. 2-857d
**ALBRECHTSBERGER, JOHANN** Georg (mus.) 1-530d
**ALBRET** (Fr. fam.) 1-531a
Albret, Charlotte d' 3-956d
Albret, Henri d': see Henry II (of Navarre)
Albret, Jeanne d' (Navarre): see Jeanne d'Albret
Albright, Ivan Le Lorraine painting
"Poor Room" Pl. XXXI 17-PAINTING
still life 21-409b
U.S., place in 17-73b
Albright, Tenley (skater) 11-1053a
Albright, W. F. (archae.) 13-385c; 17-157a
Albright Art gallery (U.S.) 2-498d
Albucasis: see Abul Kasim
Albufera da Valencia, Louis Gabriel Suchet, duc d' 21-501d
Albugo Bliti (fungus) 9-1023b
Albújar, Enrique López 11-1016a
Al-Bukhari: see Bukhari, Al-
Albula, mts., Eur. 1-671a
**ALBULA PASS**, Switz. 1-531b
Albula vulpes: see Bonefish
Album
autograph 2-856d
painting 5-641d
**ALBUMAZAR** (Albumasar, Abu-Mashar) (Arabian astrologer) 1-531c
Albumen (bot.): see Endosperm
Albumin process (lithography) 14-114d
**ALBUMINS** (Albumens) 1-531c
action as colloid 6-67b
edema 7-964a
osmosis 14-471c
photographic film 17-948b
poisoning 18-100a
pregnancy 18-452d
reaction kinetics 18-1200d
see also Proteins
**ALBUMINURIA** 1-531d
**ALBUQUERQUE, AFFONSO DE** (the Great) (Port. comm.) 1-531d
Arabia 2-172b
Borneo 3-968d
Hormuz 11-696c; 17-677c; 17-652b
India 5-996b; 10-508a; 12-143a
Malacca 14-658c
Malaya 14-679d
Portuguese hist. 18-280a
Sokotra 20-936d
Albuquerque, João de 10-508b
**ALBUQUERQUE, N. Mex.** 1-532b; 16-365a fol.
sunshine table 21-572
"Alburkah" (ship) 13-605d
Alburnum: see Sapwood
Alburnus alburnus (Bleak) Pl. IV 9-FISH
**ALBURY, N.S.W., Austr.** 1-533a
Alcabrichella, riv., Port. 23-167c
Alcáçovas, Treaty of (1479) 4-767b; 18-278d
**ALCAEUS** 1-533a
alcaics 1-533c
poetry 10-869c
music 10-884d
Sappho 19-1055a
**ALCAICS** 1-533c
Greek lyric verse 18-640c
**ALCALA** (Al Kala), (Sp. towns) 1-533c
Alcalá de Guadaira (Alcalá de los Panaderos), Sp. 1-533d
Alcalá de Henares (Al Kala en Nahr, Complutum), Sp. 1-533c
arch. 18-18a
Alcalá de los Gazules, Sp. 1-533d
Alcalá la Real, Sp. 1-533d
**ALCALA ZAMORA, NICETO** 1-533d
resignation 2-929b
**ALCALDE** (of.) 1-534a
Colom. 6-78a
mayor 15-14c
"Alcalde de Zalamea, El" (Calderón) 4-609b
"Alcalde Ronquillo, El" (Zorrilla) 23-990d
**ALCAMENES** (sculp.) 1-534a
**ALCAMO**, It. 1-534b
Alcañices, treaty of (1297) 18-277d
Alcántara, Dom Pedro de: see Pedro II (of Braz.)
**ALCANTARA**, Sp. 1-534b
Roman bridge 4-193a; Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
"Alcantara" (ship) 23-784a
Alcántara, Order of 13-405c; 13-410b; 1-534b
Alcantarine Friars Minor: see Discalced Friars Minor
Alcaraz, mts., Sp. 20-626c
**ALCATHOUS** (Gr. myth.) 1-534b
Alca torda (bird): see Razor-billed
Alcatraz, isl., Calif. 19-1005c
Alcayaga, Lucila Godoy: see Mistral, Gabriela
Alcázar, palace quarter, Córdova, Sp. 6-491c
Alcázar (Segovia, Sp.) Pl. I 5-CASTLE
Alcázar (palace, Seville, Sp.) 20-400a
**ALCAZAR DE SAN JUAN** (Alces, Al Kazar), Sp. 1-534c
**ALCAZARQUIVIR** (Ksar el Kebir, Al Qsar al Kbir), Sp. 1-534b
Alcedinidae (birds) 13-363a
Al-ceiadonite (min.)
mica group table 15-354
Alcelaphinae 4-29b; 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus buselaphus (Bubal) 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus caama (Cape hartebeest) 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei (Coke's hartebeest) 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus lelwell (Lelwel) 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus swaynei (Swayne's hartebeest) 2-18d
Alcelaphus buselaphus tora (Tora hartebeest) 2-18d
Alcelaphus lichtensteini (Lichtenstein's hartebeest) 2-18d
Alces (Alcázar de San Juan), Sp. 1-534c
Alces alces (zool.): see Moose (European elk)
Alceste (pseud.): see Freycinet, Charles L. de Saulces de
Alcestis (Gr. myth.) 1-150b
Euripides 8-831a
(Gluck) "Alceste" 10-497d
Alcetas (k. Epirus) 8-648c
Alchemilla (bot.): see Lady's-mantle
"Alchemist, The" (paint. detail) (Teniers the Younger) II. 1-535
"Alchemist, The" (play, Jonson) 13-77b; 8-570c
**ALCHEMY** 1-534d
acids and bases 1-91b
Alembic 1-561d
chemistry 5-389d
Geber 10-46b
luminescence 14-418b
mediaeval science 20-119d
Rosicrucians 19-631a
Alchester, Oxon., Eng. 4-227d; map 4-224
Alciatus, Andreas (It. law.) 12-714b
**ALCIBIADES** (Ath. states.) 1-537b
Cleophon 5-903a
Peloponnesian War 17-540b
Socrates 20-918b
Thrasybulus 22-160a
Alcidae (ornith.): see Auk
**ALCIDAMAS** 1-537d
political sophism 20-1002d
Alcimus (Eliakim) (Jewish high priest) 12-1064d
**ALCINOUS** (myth.) 1-538a
**ALCIPHRON** 1-538a
"Alciphron" (Berkeley) 3-508d
Alcippe (myth.) 2-354b
Alclad sheet (aluminum mfr.) 1-696b
Alcluith (Alclyde), Scot.: see Dumbarton
**ALCMAEON** (myth.) 1-538b
**ALCMAEON** (of Crotona) (sci.) 1-538c
biol., hist. of 3-644b
mental disorders 18-711a
**ALCMAEONIDAE** (fam.) 1-538d
Peisistratus 17-1118c
**ALCMAN** (Greek poet) 1-539a
choral lyric 10-869d
ode 16-861d
Sparta 21-170b
**ALCMENE** (myth.) 1-539a
Amphitryon 1-829b
Iphicles 11-415d
Alcoa, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Alcoa case (law) 6-533a
**ALCOBACA**, Port. 1-539a
**ALCOCK, JOHN** (English bishop) 1-539b
**ALCOCK, SIR JOHN WILLIAM** 1-539b
Brown, Arthur W. 4-283c
Alcock spruce (bot.) 21-265d
**ALCOFORADO, MARIANA** 1-539c
Alcofribas Nasier (pseud.): see Rabelais, François
**ALCOHOL** 1-539d
amyl 1-837b
association 2-630c
beverages: see Alcoholic beverages, Distilled
butyl 4-502d
carbon monoxide 4-870b
cholesterol 5-677a
diethyl ether 8-747a
essential oils 8-716a
ethyl alcohol 8-792d
excise tax 8-947d
fats 16-910c
fermentation 9-187a
fusel oil 9-1058b
glycerol 10-499b
glycol 10-500c
histotoxic hypoxia 11-1000c
hydrogenation 11-948d
insulin extraction 12-336d
intelligence 12-346b
isomerism 12-688b
mental disease 18-715b
nutrition 7-403b fol.
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304c
poisoning 18-98d
preparation 10-928c
propyl 18-639b
reaction kinetics 18-1198c
synthetic rubber 19-687d
thermometry 22-119b
vinegar 23-169Bd
see also Alcoholism
Alcoholates 10-658c
**ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, DISTILLED** 1-542c
absinthe 1-49d
aging 22-676Ac
bootlegging 3-949c
brandy 4-103a
brewing 4-163c; 14-709a
cider 5-764d
consumption (Gt. Brit.) table 6-413a
corn 6-506b
distillation 7-495d
kvass 13-523b
liquor law 14-93a
pathological effects: see Alcoholism
plants 17-1237b
poteen 18-331b
prohibition 18-609c
rum 19-726c
taxation 21-843c
tranquilizer 22-384d
whisky 23-570d
wine 23-662Ad
Alcoholic fermentation 9-187a
Alcoholic potash 4-872b
Alcoholics Anonymous 21-919c; 1-550d
Buchmanism 15-822b
**ALCOHOLISM** (Chronic alcoholism) 1-547d
abstinence symptoms 7-703d
body temperature 1-966b
climate, effects of 1-764a
criminal law 6-766d; 6-756a
delirium tremens 7-204b; 7-204c
dementia 7-210d
dipsomania 7-482d
indus. medicine 12-201c
intelligence 12-346b
liquor law 14-93d
liver diseases 7-353a; 9-1096d
preventive conditioning 13-859d
psychoses 18-802d
temperance 21-918Bc
Alcomax (Alnico 5) (alloy) 14-592c
Alcor (star) 21-319c
Alcora, Sp.
pottery manufacture 18-365c
**ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON** (Am. educ.) 1-551c
home 6-260c
place in Am. lit. 1-768b
**ALCOTT, LOUISA MAY** 1-551d
"Little Women" 5-524d
Alcova, dam, Wyo. Pl. II 7-DAM
**ALCOY**, Sp. 1-552a
Alcudia, Manuel de Godoy, duque de: see Godoy, Manuel de, duque de Alcudia
**ALCUIN** (of York) (Eng. schol.) 1-552b
Bible page Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Charlemagne 5-290c; 11-612b; 8-433d
Latin 7-986b; 13-788c
Alcuinus: see Calvin, John
Alcyonaria (zool.) fig. 2 2-30; 2-30c fol.
**ALCYONE** (Halcyone) (myth.) 1-552d
Alcyone (star) 18-43b
Alcyonidium 4-330c fol.
Alcyonium (zool.) 2-31b
Alcyonium digitatum: see Dead men's fingers
Ald.: see Alderman
**ALDABRA ISLANDS**, Seychelles, Isls. 1-552d; 20-428c
nature reserve table 16-77
**ALDAN**, river, (Siberia) U.S.S.R. 1-553b
Aldanophyton (bot.) 17-102a
**ALOANOV, MARK ALEKSANDROVICH** (Landau, Mark Aleksandrovich) 1-553b
Aldborough (Isurium Brigantum), Yorks., Eng. 4-227c; map 4-224
Aldbourne, Rayner Goddard Rayner, baron 10-513d
Alde, riv., Suff., Eng. 1-553c
**ALDEBARAN** (star) 1-553b; 21-318a
star chart 21-320A
Taurus 21-836b
Aldebert: see Adalbert (archbp.)
**ALDEBURGH** Suff., Eng. 1-553c
pop. 21-521d
Aldegrever, Heinrich 10-1019a
**ALDEHYDES AND KETONES**
General 1-553c; 5-413b
essential oils 8-716a
Aldehydes 1-553d
acetaldehyde 1-84c
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-542
essential oils 8-716a
formaldehyde 9-626b
furfural 9-1036d
Grignard reactions 10-928d
olefin 16-929a
plastics 18-6c
resins 19-212a
terpenes 21-952a
Ketones 1-555c; 20-660a
carboxylic acids 4-885c
Friedel-Crafts reaction 9-934c
Grignard reactions 10-928c
Michler 3-493b
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304c
**ALDEN, JOHN** 1-556b
Alden (Mullins), Priscilla 1-556b
Alden Shield (geol.) 18-441b
**ALDER**, river 1-556b
Alder, mountain, Scotland 10-669b
Alder, dam, Wash. 5-18a
**ALDER** (tree) 1-556c
diseases and pests table 22-444
**ALDER FLY** 1-556d
Neuroptera 16-294a; 9-499a
snake 20-852d
Alder Gulch, Mont.: see Virginia City, Mont.
**ALDERMAN** (Ealdorman) 1-556d
county 6-653c
London 14-283c
robes 19-389b
shire 20-561d; 8-547d
Aldermaston, Berks., Eng.
nuclear research station 3-513c
**ALDERNEY** (Aurigny), isl., Chan. Is. 1-557b
area and pop. 5-268b fol.
Guernsey 10-995b

Alderney cattle 5-89c
Alderottus, Thaddeus 22-863c
ALDERSHOT, Hants., Eng. 1-558a
ALDFRITH (k. of Northumbria) 1-558a
Lindsey 14-62a
ALDHELM (schol.) 1-558b
Bradford-on-Avon 4-58a
place in Latin lit. 13-788c
Aldighero da Zevio: see Altichiero da Zevio
Aldine press (print.)
Manutius family 14-813d
ALDOBRANDESCHI (fam.) 1-559a
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: see under Clement (popes)
Aldobrandino I (Este) 8-728c
Aldohexose 21-388Ca
Aldoketenes 13-319a
Aldol 1-554a
Aldolization 1-554a
Aldose 4-864a fol.
Aldosterone 8-381d; 21-400Ba
adrenal glands 1-167c
hormones 11-694a
syndrome 1-168c
Aldoximes 16-1190d
ALDRED (Ealdred) (archbp. of York) 1-559a
ALDRICH, NELSON WILMARTH (Am. pol.) 1-559b
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY (au.) 1-559c
ALDRIDGE, IRA FREDERICK (act.) 1-559c
ALDRIDGE, Staffordshire, Eng. 1-559d
Aldrin (insecticide) 17-728c
ALDROVANDA (Aldrovanda vesiculosa) 1-560a
distribution 4-938d
Droseraceae 7-698c
Venus's-flytrap 23-73d
ALDROVANDI, ULISSE 1-506a
"De Animalibus insectis" 8-609d
Aldus Manutius (print.): see under Manutius (fam.)
Aldworth (house) 21-939c
Aldwulf (k. E. Anglia) 7-864b
Ale, riv., Selkirk, Scot. 20-311b
Ale
beer 3-379c
brewing 4-163d fol.
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO (Hieronymus Aleander), elder (1480-1542) (It. card.) 1-560b
denunciation of Erasmus 8-669a
Luther 14-440a
Aleandro, Girolamo (1574-1649) 1-560b
ALEARDI, ALEARDO, conte (poet) 1-560b
ALECSANDRI, VASILE 1-560c
place in Rumanian lit. 19-749c
Alectis ciliaris (fish) 9-345d
Alector (myth.) 8-680d
Alectoris graeca (Chukar) 9-1117c
Alectroenas sgazini (dove) 1-553a
Ale gallon (measure) 23-488Ad
ALEGRIA, CIRO 1-560c
place in Peruvian lit. 11-1016a
Alehouse (Eng.) 19-234a
Aleichem, Sholem: see Sholem Aleichem
Aleijadinho: see Lisbôa, Antonio Francisco
ALEKHINE, ALEXANDER (Aljechin, Alexander) 1-560d
chess 5-462a fol.
Aleksandr, Nicolaevich: see Alexander II
Aleksandra Fedorovna: see Alexandra (Russ. emp.)
Aleksandr Aleksandrovich: see Alexander III
Aleksandropol, U.S.S.R.: see Leninakan
Aleksandrov, Todor (Alexandrov, Todor) 4-392b; 14-513a
Aleksandrovsk, U.S.S.R.: see Zaporozhe
Aleksandr Pavlovich: see Alexander I
Alekseev, Evgeni I. 19-824c
ALEKSEEV, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH (Russ. gen.) 1-560d
Denikin, Anton 7-236b
Aleksei Mikhailovich (tsar of Russ.): see Alexis
Aleksei Petrovich (tsarovitch, s. of Peter the Great): see Alexis
Aleksinac, battle of 20-344d
Alemagna, Giovanni d' 23-226c
ALEMAN, MATEO (Sp. nov.) 1-561a
picaresque novel 17-1046d fol.
ALEMAN, MIGUEL (Mex. pol.) 1-561b
Mexico 15-337b
Alemanni (tribe): see Alamanni
ALEMBERT, JEAN LE ROND D' 1-561b
air resistance 1-200a
astron. 2-646c
calculus 12-342c
dynamics 7-822b
Encyclopaedia 7-390c; 8-368c
force 9-601d
Lespinasse, Mlle. de 13-991a
ALEMBIC 1-561d
distillation 7-495c
Alencar, José Martiniano de 11-1013a
ALENCON, DUCS D' 1-561d
genealogical table 4-19d
Jean (John) II 5-303a
ALENCON, Fr. 1-562b
lace 13-572b
ALENI, GIULIO 1-562b
ALENTEJO, prov., Port. 1-562b; 18-275d
Aleph 1-1b
Alepisaurus 13-643a
Alepisaurus borealis (Pacific lancet fish) 13-643a
Aleppo, dist., Syria 21-718Bc; 1-563c
ALEPPO (Haleb, Halab, Halpa), Syr. 1-562c
crusades 6-831d
Damascus 7-22b
glass 10-458c
Hittites 11-551d
population 21-718Bc
Aleppo (Chinese) gall: see Gall nut
Aleppo oak 16-812c
Aleppo pine
ash 2-566c
Cyprus 6-950c
Europe 8-841c
France 9-688c
turpentine 22-629a
Aler, Paul (schol.) 10-653d
Aleram, Count 15-789d
Aleramici (It. dynasty) 15-789d
ALES (Alais), France 1-563d
Huguenots 19-311a; 15-1169c
ALESIA (Alise-Ste-Reine), Fr. 1-563d
Alessandra (Catherine), Saint (dei Ricci) 5-76d
Alessandri, Jorge (pres., Chile) 5-542b
ALESSANDRIA (Cesaria, Civitas Nova), It. 1-564a
ALESSANDRI PALMA, ARTURO 1-564b
Chile 5-540a
Alessandro (Farnese) (1468-1549): see under Paul (popes)
Alessandro (Farnese) (1520-89) (cardinal) 9-99b
Alessandro (Farnese), 3rd duke (1545-92): see Farnese, Alessandro
ALESSI, GALEAZZO 1-564c
Genoese arch. 10-105a
Alessio, Alban. 20-225c
ALESUND (Aalesund), Nor. 1-564c
Aleth, Fr. 19-917a
"Alethes historia" ("True History") (Lucian) 14-396b
Alethians: see Shakers
Alethopteris (paleobotany) 17-104d
Aletrides 20-774a
Aletrium (Alatri), It. 1-503b
Aletsch, glacier, Alps 1-675b; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Aletschhorn, mt., Switz. 13-135d
Aleuadae (Gr. fam.) 22-130a
ALEURITES 1-564c
tung oil 22-548c
Aleurites cordata (Japanese woodoil tree) 1-564d
Aleurites fordii (bot.): see Tung tree
Aleurites moluccana: see Candlenut
Aleurites Montana (Mu-oil tree) 1-564d
Aleurites trisperma (Soft lumbang) 1-564d
Aleuritic acid 19-210c
Aleurone (bot.) 10-699d
Aleus (myth.) 21-879a
ALEUT (Am. Indians) 1-564d
Alaska 1-499d; 12-72a
language: see Eskimo-Aleut languages
Aleutian, Ala., Alsk. 1-495a
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS, Pac. O. (Catherine archip.) 1-565b
Alaska 1-495d
basketry 3-245a
earthquake (1957) fig. 6 7-856c
Pac.O. 17-14d
World War II 23-792Ya; 1-471a
Aleutian Islands Wildlife refuge, Alsk. table 16-73
Alevins (fish) 9-355c
ALEWIFE (Branch herring, Gaspereau, Grayback, Sawbelly) (fish) 1-566a
herring 11-449b
Alexamenus (of Teos) 10-872d
Alexander, St. (founder of Acoemeti) 1-95c
ALEXANDER (popes) 1-566b
Alexander II (Anselm of Lucca) 17-251d; 19-476d
antipopes 2-80c
Alexander III (Bandinelli, Roland) 17-252b
Adriatic sea marriage 4-338d
Becket, Thomas (à) 3-356b
Frederick I (Barbarossa) 14-258d
German hist. 10-292c
Lateran Council of 1179 6-259b
Prester John 18-481b
Roman hist. 19-584a
Scot. 23-625c
Victor IV 23-123c
Alexander IV (Rinaldo)
Henry III 11-365a
Alexander V (Petros Philargos; Pietro di Candia)
Pisa, council of 11-910c
Alexander VI (Borgia, Rodrigo)
Borgia, Cesare 3-956d
Borgia, L. 3-957d
Savonarola 20-25c fol.
Alexander VII (Chigi, Fabio)
family 5-496b
Jansenism 12-874d
tomb (Bernini) (St. Peter's, Rome) 20-209d; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
Alexander VIII (Ottoboni, Pietro)
Four Articles 9-1100d
ALEXANDER (Byzantine emperor) 1-567a
ALEXANDER I (Aleksandr Pavlovich) (emp. of Russ.) 1-567a; 19-789d
Arakcheev, Alekxei 2-206c
Catherine II 5-78b
Confederation of the Rhine 10-308c
Congress of Vienna 23-142d
Constantine Pavlovich 6-388d
Czartoryski, Adam 6-970c
Eastern question 7-870b
educ. 7-1008c
espionage 8-711a
Finland 9-282b
Georgia 10-230a
Holy Alliance 1-475c; 11-608b
Kapodistrias 13-226a
Krüdener, Baronin von 13-497b
Kutuzov 13-520a
Napoleon I 16-6b
Napoleonic wars 16-19d fol.
Poland 18-127c fol.
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Stein 21-377a
ALEXANDER II (Aleksandr Nikolaevich) 1-569c; 19-793c
Eastern question 7-872b
educ. 7-1008d
Jews 12-1071d; 13-113c
Poland 18-128c
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
ALEXANDER III (Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) 1-570d; 19-796a
Pobedonostsev 18-84d
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Alexander (of Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Alexander I (Epirus) 8-64Bc
Alexander II (Epirus)
Demetrius II 7-214a
Alexander I (Georgian k.) 10-229c
ALEXANDER (k. Gr.) 1-571c; 10-819d
Alexander (grand prince of Lith.): see Alexander (k. Pol.)
Alexander I (k. of Maced.) 14-508d
ALEXANDER III (The Great) (k. of Maced.)
General 1-571d; 2-254b
Antipater 2-78d
Aristotle 2-392b; 7-985a
Athens 2-678b
book 3-921a
Gallisthenes 4-660b
coinage 16-765c fol.
Darius III 2-599d
deification 13-361c
Demosthenes 7-231a
Gordian knot 10-579a
Greece 10-809a; 10-873b
Harpalus scandal 7-452b
Hephaestion 11-383b
Ionia 12-498d
Jews 12-1063c
Oxus 4-205a
paintings 2-105c
Parmenio 17-394d
Pasargadae 17-427b
Perdiccas 17-599b
Ptolemy 18-810c
Roman Empire 8-344d
satrap 20-8b
Seleucid dynasty 20-303d
Thais 22-21b
Campaigns 10-146a
Aornos 2-90d
army 2-445b; 12-219a
cavalry 5-111a
Egypt 8-56d
Gaugamela 10-29d
Granicus 10-682b
Hydaspes 11-922d; 18-303d
Issus 12-704b
Mesop. 15-205d
Pal. 17-163a
Persia 17-657c; 17-662c fol.; 15-68d
Persis 17-693a
strategy and tactics 21-740c; 8-395c
Syria 21-717b
Tyre 22-653d
Alexander IV (k. of Maced.) 1-575c
Alexander (k. Pol.) 18-118b
Ivan III 12-802d
ALEXANDER I (Scot. k.) 1-576c
ALEXANDER II (Scot.) 1-576c
genealogical table 17-1179
ALEXANDER III (Scot.) 1-576d
genealogical table 17-1179
Man, Isle of 14-744c
succession 20-151c
ALEXANDER (Aleksandar Obrenovich) (k. of Serb.) 1-577a; 20-345c
Dimitrijevic 7-450c
ALEXANDER I (king of Yugoslavia) 1-577b; 23-918b fol.
Hungarian hist. 11-869a
little entente 14-123d
Serbian campaigns 20-352a
ALEXANDER (of Battenberg) (prince of Bulg.) 1-578a; 4-390a
Battenberg 3-281c
Bismarck 3-720d
Serbo-Bulgarian War 20-354c
Union of Bulgaria 7-866a
Alexander (the Good) (prince, Moldavia) 19-733d
ALEXANDER (Aleksandar Karageorgevich (Karageorgević)) (prince of Serb.) 1-577c
reign 20-344a
ALEXANDER (Nevski) (Rus. prince) 1-578d
ALEXANDER (Pherae) 1-579a
Pelopidas 17-538b
Alexander (prince, Walachia) 19-732d
Alexander (duke of Württemberg) 23-820b
Alexander (bp. of Alexandria) 2-401b; 2-664d
ALEXANDER (of Aphrodisias) 1-577d
Alexandrists 1-587a
Arabic philos. 2-190c
doctrine of soul 12-1047b
logic, hist. of 14-225a
Peripatetics 17-623d
ALEXANDER (of Hales) (Doctor Irrefragabilis) 1-578c
ALEXANDER (of Tralles) (Alexander Trallianus) 1-579b
ALEXANDER (the Paphlagonian) 1-579a
Alexander, Boyd (Brit. of.) 5-227d
Alexander, Caleb 7-388c
Alexander, H. R. L. G. 23-792Cc
Alexander, James W. (math.) 22-299b
ALEXANDER, JEROME 1-579b
Alexander, John M.
Mecklenburg declaration 15-62b
ALEXANDER, JOHN WHITE (art.) 1-579c
ALEXANDER, NATALIS (Alexandre, Nöel) 1-579c
ALEXANDER, SAMUEL (Brit. philos.) 1-579d
emergent evolution 22-49c
Alexander, William, earl of Stirling (poet): see Stirling, William, Alexander, earl of
Alexander, William, titular earl of Stirling (Am. sol.) 21-412a
Alexander I, isl., Antarc. 2-5b
ALEXANDER AETOLUS (Gr. poet) 1-580a
ALEXANDER BALAS (k. of Syr.) 1-580a
Demetrius I 7-214c
Judas Maccabaeus, campaigns of 12-1065a
Ptolemy VI 18-811d
Alexander City, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Alexander Edward Christian Frederik of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderborg-Glücksburg: see Olav V (Nor. K.)
Alexander grape (Cape grape) (bot.) 11-730c
Alexander Jannaeus
Dead sea scrolls 7-118a
Maccabees 12-1065c; 14-497c
Palestine 17-165a; map 17-164
Alexander mosaic 15-871b
Alexander Nevsky, Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Alexander Obrenovich (Obrenović) (k. of Serb.): see Alexander (Alexander Obrenovich)
Alexander of Antioch (cler.) 12-261c
ALEXANDER OF TUNIS, HAROLD Rupert Leofric George Alexander, 1st earl 1-580b
ALEXANDER POLYHISTOR, CORNELIUS 1-580b
ALEXANDER ROMANCES 1-580b
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-938b
Hellenistic age 11-330a
literary form 19-494c
ALEXANDERS (bot.) 1-581d; 1-924b
Alexander sarcophagus (archae.) 11-26c
Alexandersbad, Ger. 9-237b
ALEXANDER SEVERUS (Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander) (emp.) 1-581d
Britain 4-225d
Julia Mamaea 13-129c
Rom. emp. 19-538c
"Alexander's Feast" (Dryden) 8-578d


# Alexandrian


ALEXANDERSON, ERNST FREDERIK Werner 1-582a
radio 18-1040c
Alexander's Ragtime band 7-35a
Alexander the Corrector (A. Cruden) 6-826a
Alexander the Great: see Alexander III (k. of Macedonia)
Alexander Trallianus (Alexander [of Tralles]) 1-579b
ALEXANDRA (Brit. q.) 1-582c
Edward VII 8-9b
ALEXANDRA (Aleksandra Fedorovna; Alexandra Feodorovna; Alix [of Hesse-Darmstadt]) (Russ. emp.) 1-582b
Nicholas II 16-481d
Rasputin 18-1175d
Russ. hist. 19-796d
Alexandra (Salome Alexandra): see under Salome
Alexandra (of Swed.): see Christina
Alexandra (Gr. deity) 5-18b
"Alexandra" (poem, Lycophron) 14-462a
Alexandra docks, Newport, Wales 16-373b
Alexandra Feodorovna (of Russia): see Alexandra (Russ. emp.)
Alexandra Rose day 1-582d
Alexandre, Nöel (Alexander, Natalis) 1-579c
Alexandre III, Pont (bridge, Paris, Fr.) Pl. II 17-PARIS
"Alexandreis" (Czech. poem) 6-983c
"Alexandre le Grand" (Racine) 18-988d
Alexandrescu, Grigore (Rum. au.) 19-749b
Alexandretta (Alexandria in Cilicia) 1-578c
Ne Iskenderun, Turk.
Alexandretta gulf, Syr. 23-66d
ALEXANDRIA (various anc. cities 1-582d
Alexandria of the Arachosians, Pers. 2-203d
see also Kandahar
Alexandria Ariorum (Arion): see Herat, Afg.
Alexandria by the Caucasus 1-574a
Alexandria Eschates: see Leninabad
Alexandria in Cilicia (Alexandretta): see Iskenderun, Turk.
Alexandria Troas 22-505b fol.
ALEXANDRIA (Arabic Al-Iskandariyah), governorate and city, Egy., U.A.R.
General 1-583b; 8-81d fol.
anc. Egy. map 8-32
anc. Semitism 2-81d
Callimachus' school 4-659d
city plan 2-255a
ethnic composition 8-31b
glass 10-457a
governorate area and pop. table 8-81
harbour 11-80d
ivory carving 12-809c
Jews 7-367b
library 4-659d; 13-1032d
lighthouse 13-1134a
Ptolemies 18-813b
Roman trade 6-140c
Sarapeum 19-1059a
Stanley Bay Pl. VII B-EGYPT
History 8-57d
alcoholic beverages 1-543b
Alexander III, the Great 1-573b
Amr ibn al-As 1-832c
astronomy 2-644c
geography 14-828c
Hellenism 10-873b; 10-847c; 7-985a
Patriarchate 1-586b
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Alexandria, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
ALEXANDRIA, La. 1-585b
pop. table 14-353
Alexandria, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
ALEXANDRIA, Va. 1-585c
ALEXANDRIA, GREEK ORTHODOX Patriarchate of 1-586a; 8-57d
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Alexandria, Synod of (362) 11-616a
Alexandrian-Cairo railway 1-9d
Alexandria club (Eng.) 5-955b
"Alexandria Gazette" (news., U.S.) 1-585c
Alexandriana (aqueduct, Rom.) 2-156b
Alexandrian canon 2-391b
Alexandrian era 1-315d
Alexandrian (Alexandrine) Rites 19-470c
Alexandrian school
Antimachus 2-69a
Cato, P. V. 5-84d
Catullus 5-94b

# Alexandrian


chemistry 5-389d
Homer 11-631b
medicine 15-95a
science 2-011c
exegesis 8-951b
Alexandrian senna 20-327a
Alexandrian texts of Gospels 1-116a
ALEXANDRINA, LAKE, S.Austr., Austr. 1-586c; 21-487b
Alexandrine rat: see Black rat
Alexandrine (Alexandrian) Rites 19-470c
ALEXANORINE VERSE (Ilt.) 1-586c
free verse 9-852d
hexameter 11-468d
Ronsard 19-592b
Alexandrine War 5-902c
"Alexandrinus, Codex" 3-579a; Pl. I 3-BIBLE
ALEXANDRISTS 1-587a
Averroism 2-892a
ALEXANDRITE (stone) 1-587a
birthstone 3-710b
see also Chrysoberyl
Alexandrite sapphire 19-1054d
Alexandropol, Treaty of 22-607a
Armenia 2-422a
Alexandros: see Paris (myth.)
"Alexandros" (Lucian) 14-396b
ALEXANDROUPOLIS (Dédéagatch), Gr. 1-587b
World War I 23-784d
Alexandrov, Todor: see Aleksandrov, Todor
Alexandrovsk, U.S.S.R.: see Zaporozhe
Alexandru II Ghica (prince, Walachia) 19-735a
Alexandru Ion (Rum. prince): see Cuza, Alexandru Ion
Alexeyev, M. V.: see Alekseev, Mikhail Vasilievich
Alexia (psych.) 18-794b
"Alexiad" (Comnena) 1-992b
chess 5-460d
crusades 6-834c
Alexis, St. 19-493d
ALEXIS (Aleksei [Alexius, Aleksey] Mikhailovich) (tsar of Russ.) 1-587b
Ivan V 12-804b
Nikon 16-515b
Romanov dynasty 19-786c; table 19-554
Ukraine 22-666b
ALEXIS (Aleksei [Aleksey, Alexius] Petrovich) (tsarovitch, s. of Peter the Great) 1-587d
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
Russian hist. 19-788b
Tolstoy, Peter A. 22-281b
ALEXIS (poet) 1-588b
comedy 10-870d
ALEXIS, WILLIBALD 1-588b
German lit. 10-271c
ALEXIUS I (Alexius Comnenus) (emp.) 1-588d
Alban. 1-507d
Bohemund I 3-854d
Bryennius, Nicephorus 4-320a
Byzantine emp. 4-524b
Byzantine navy 4-531a
chess 5-460d
crusades 6-828c fol.
dynasty 6-216d
ALEXIUS II (Alexius Comnenus) (emp.) 1-589b
Andronicus I 9-911d
dynasty 6-216d
ALEXIUS III (Angelus) (emp.) 1-589b
ALEXIUS IV (Angelus) (emp.) 1-589c
crusades 6-832c
ALEXIUS V (Alexius Ducas Murtzuphlus) (emp.) 1-589d
Ducas family 7-729b
Alexius Comnenus I (of Trebizond) 22-440c
Alexius Comnenus III (of Trebizond) 22-441a
Alexius Mikhailovich (tsar of Russia): see Alexis
Alexius Petrovich (tsarovitch, s. of Peter the Great): see Alexis
Alexsandrov-Grushevski: see Shakhty, U.S.S.R.
Aleyn, Simon 4-115c
Aleyrodoidea: see White flies
Alfa (Halfa): see Esparto (Spanish grass)
ALFALFA (Lucerne, Purple Medick) (bot.) 1-589d
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
feed 9-148a
grassland 10-703d fol.
seed trade 20-278c
Alfalfa weevil (insect) 23-480b
Alfama, dist., Lisbon, Port. 14-97a
Alfarabius: see Farabi, al
Alfaro, Eloy 7-953c
Alfaro Siqueiros, David: see Siqueiros, David Alfaro
ALFASI, ISAAC BEN JACOB (Al-Phasi, Isaac Ben Jacob) 1-591a
ALFIERI, VITTORIO (Conte) 1-591a
Albany, Louise Maximilienne Caroline, countess of 1-514d
It. drama 7-643d
patriotism and classicism in lit. 12-726b
Alfinger, Ambrosius 13-748d
Alfios (Alpheus), riv., Gr. 1-669b
Alf Layla wa Layla: see Thousand and One Nights
Alföld, Little (Kis), Hung. 11-857d
Alföld, Great (Nagy Magyar Alföld), Hung. 11-858a
ALFONSO (kings of Aragon) 1-592a; 21-118c fol.
Alfonso I
Barcelona 3-154a
Alfonso V (Alfonso I of Naples) 2-205b
Albania 1-508b
Calixtus III (pope) 4-611a
Corsica 6-552b
Malta 14-713a
Naples, Kingdom of 13-7d
Sicily 20-608d fol.
ALFONSO (kings of Asturias, León, Castile) 1-592d; 21-117b fol.
Alfonso VI (of Castile and León) 18-276d
Almoravids 1-660b
al-Motamid 1-8d
Cid, The 5-764a
Sancho II 19-994a
Santiago 19-1045d
Alfonso VII (of Castile and León) chancellorship 5-262d; 18-277a
Alfonso VIII (of Castile) genalogical table 17-1179
Alfonso IX (of León) genealogical table 17-1179
Alfonso X (of Castile and León) (the Wise)
Alphonsine tables 1-669d; 2-645a
science 20-120c
Sevilla, fl. 22-865d
Sp. lit. 21-155a; 21-153a
Alfonso XI (of Castile and León) chancellorship 5-262d
Don Juan Manuel 13-99a
Alfonso I (of Naples): see under Alfonso (kings of Aragon)
ALFONSO XII (Sp.) 1-594b; 21-131a
Amadeo 1-701c
genealogical table 4-20
Maria Christina 14-868c
ALFONSO XIII (Sp.) 1-594c
Alcalá Zamora, Niceto 1-534a
genealogical table 4-20d
regency 21-131c
Alfonso, principe de Asturias table 4-20b
Alfonso I-IV (princes, house of Este) 8-729b
Alfonso I (duke of Ferrara)
Borgia 3-958a
museums 15-1041a
Alfonso, duque de San Jaime table 4-20d
Alfonso, Alfredo Zayas y 6-878a
Alfonso, the Wise: see under Alfonso (kings of Asturias, León, Castile)
Alfonso X, the Wise, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Alfonso XII, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Alfonsus Liguori, St.: see Liguori, Saint Alfonso Maria dei'
ALFRED (Aelfred) (the Great) 1-595a
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 1-938d
Anglo-Saxons 1-941d
Asser 2-625b
Athelney 2-668b
Church of England 8-433d
Danish wars 8-452b
education 7-986b
Harwich 11-147b
lit. 8-558a fol.
London 14-268a
Mercia 15-180d
navy 10-744d
"Alfred" (ship) 13-72c
Alfred Ernest Albert (prince of Gt. Brit., duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, and duke of Edinburgh) 23-126d
Alfred Jewel il. 1-596
Athelney 2-668b
ALFUR (tribe) 1-596c
ALGAE 1-596c
arctic 2-342a
bacteria 2-1012b fol.
chlorophyll 5-668d
Chlorophyta: see Green algae
classification 17-1201b
Cyanophyta: see Blue-green algae
Devonian 7-336b
diatoms 7-368b
dinoflagellate 7-454c
food production 18-1003c
gametes 9-1127a
individuality, biological 12-165b
kelp 13-274a
lichens 13-1069d
marine biol.: see under Phytoplankton
oil shale 20-462b
paleobotany 17-100a
Phaeophyta: see Brown algae
Pringsheim, N. 18-540a
Rhodophyta: see Red algae
roundworm 19-657a
soil 20-934b fol.
symbiosis 21-700d
Thuret, G. A. 22-170c
Algal fungi: see Phycomycetes
ALGARDI, ALESSANDRO 1-607a
Algarobilla (bot.)
tannins table 13-870
ALGAROTTI, FRANCESCO, count 1-607b
Montagu 15-767b
ALGARVE (Algarves, Faro), prov., Port. 1-607c
Faro 9-100d
Port. 18-275d fol.
Algazel: see Ghazzali, al-
ALGEBRA 1-607d
abstract (topological) algebra 1-849d
algebraic geometry 1-613c
arithmetics 16-755a
complex numbers 16-738d
curves 6-917a
determinants 7-313d
exponent 8-976a
fields 9-247b
fundamental theorem: see Fundamental theorem
geometry 10-186d
groups 10-952d
polynomial 18-201d
tensors 21-941d; 21-940c
topology 22-294d
see also Algebra, History of
"Algebra" (Muhammed ibn Mûsâ al-Khowârîzmî): see "Al-jabr" ("A-jebr w'al-muqâbalah")
ALGEBRA, HISTORY OF 1-611d
De Morgan 7-228d
Descartes 7-288a
equations, theory of 8-655a fol.
Galois, Evariste 9-1105d
Gauss, C. F. 10-35c
Harriot, Thomas 11-126c
Hudde, Johan 1-805a
mathematics, hist. of 14-1102d fol.
Oughtred, William 16-1164c
Vieta, François 23-145a
Algebraic forms
complex numbers 6-236d
representation 16-747d
Algebraic functions
complex number system 16-741d
ALGEBRAIC GEOMETRY 1-613c; 10-189a
algebra 1-611b
complex analysis 1-852c
curve 6-917b
curves, special 6-918d
math. hist. 14-1106d
surface 21-591a
Algebraic linear group 10-959b
Algebraic numbers 16-742a; 16-754c; 16-761b
Algebraic topology: see Topology, Algebraic
Algebraic variety 1-613d
Algebra of logic 14-233d
Boole, George 3-945a
De Morgan, Augustus 7-228d
ALGEBRAS (LINEAR) (Hypercomplex systems) 1-617c
see also Quaternions
ALGECIRAS (Algeziras), Sp. 1-619b
ALGECIRAS CONFERENCE 1-619b; 15-850a
Abd-el-Aziz IV 1-21a
German policy 10-322d
Goluchowski 10-563d
Roosevelt 19-609a
Tangier, Morocco 21-785a
ALGER (of Liège) (Alger of Cluny, Algerus Magister) 1-619c
ALGER, HORATIO 1-619d
ALGER, RUSSELL ALEXANDER (sol.) 1-620a
Alger, Alg.: see Algiers
ALGÉRIA (Algérie), country, Af.
General 1-620a; 19-880d
agri. 1-362b
archae. 1-287d
birth rate 3-708c
embroidery 8-310d
flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
Kabyles 13-181d
Kabylia 13-181d
libraries table 13-1054
Morocco 15-846a fol.
national parks 16-76a fol.
news. 16-412c
petroleum 17-772c
pop. 1-624d
statistical table 1-308
wine 23-665b
History 1-621d; 1-292d fol.
Abbas, Ferhat 1-10a
Almoravids 1-660b
Barbarossa 3-147a
colonialism 6-86b; 5-888d
France 9-752d
independence, war for 7-178b
MacMahon 14-541a
World War II 23-791Nb; 23-792Ac
Algeria, Northern, dept., Alg. 1-625a
Algerian fir 9-291c
Algerian ivy (Canary Island ivy) 12-820a
Algerian manifesto (1942) 1-10b
"Algerian Women" (Delacroix) 7-185c
Algerus Magister (Alger of Liège) 1-619c
Algeziras (Algeciras), Sp. 1-619b
Algidus Pass, Battle of the 19-510b
ALGIERS (Alger, Al Jazair), Alg. 1-626c
Expedition of 1541 7-594b
observatory 16-830c
scenes Pl. I 1-ALGERIA
World War II 23-792Bb
Alginates 1-599b
ALGIRDAS (Olgierd) (grand prince of Lith.) 1-627d
Balts 3-60a
Kestutis 13-318a
Algites (bot.) 17-100c
ALGOL (star) 1-628a
astronomy 2-654b
eclipse 7-906d
star chart 21-320A
Algoman (rock group) (geol.) 18-439a
Algona, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Algonkian (Am. Ind. lang. group) 1-725b fol.; 5-185d; 4-736b
language stock 12-68b
Algonkian beds (geol.) 4-116c
Algonkian-Mosan (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 12-56
Algonkian-Ritwan (Am. Ind. lang. group) 5-187a; table 12-56; 12-68a
ALGONKIAN TRIBES (Algonquin) (N. Am. Indians) 1-628b
Abnaki 1-40d
Blackfoot 3-743d
Cheyenne 5-477b
Delaware Indians 7-194d
Iroquois 12-638a
language 5-187a
Mahican and Mohegan 14-632d
Maine 14-643a
N.Y. 16-424c; 16-434d
Potawatomi 18-331a
Sauk and Fox 20-12a
Algonkian-Wakashan (Am. Ind. lang. group) 1-728c; 5-187a; 12-68a
Algonquin national park, Ont., Can. table 16-75
ALGORITHM (Algorism) (math.) 1-629a
arithmetic 2-397d
decision problems 14-1099d
derivation 20-120a
math., hist. of 14-1104b
problem solving 22-1348b
Algor mortis 7-128d
ALGUAZIL (Sp. title) 1-629a
ALGUM (Almug tree) 1-629a
Al-Hadjar Al-Aswad: see Black Stone of Mecca
Alhagi maurorum: see Camel's-thorn
"Alha-Khand" (poem, Jagnâyak) 11-506c
Al-Hamadhani: see Hamadhani, Al-
ALHAMBRA, Calif. 1-629b
ALHAMBRA, THE (anc. palace and fortress, Granada) 1-629c
Andalusia 1-886d
bath Pl. II 3-BATH
decoration 12-677a
Granada 10-670a
Hall of the Abencerrages 1-27d
interior decoration 12-374a
Islamic art 12-675d
landscape arch. 13-663a
palace of Charles V 19-135d
prayer niche Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Sala del Reposo Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
stalactites Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
tile il. 22-214
"Alhambra, The" (Irving) 12-650a
"Al-Hawi" (Rhazes) 19-253c
ALHAZEN (math.) 1-630b
camera obscura 4-698d
Al Hillah, prov. and town, Iraq: see Hillah
Alhucemas (Er Rif), prov., Mor. 8-688b
ALHUCEMAS (Al Khuzama), bay, isls., and port, Mor. 1-630c
ALI ('Ali ibn abi Talib) (caliph) 1-630c
Arabian hist. 2-177d fol.
caliphate 4-645a
Fatima 9-125b
Shi'ism 20-515a; 12-666c
ALI (Lion of Janina) (Turk. pasha) 1-630d
Greece 10-814d fol.
Ali, Husain ibn (Amir of Mecca): see Husain ibn 'Ali
Aliab (people) 7-454b
Ali al-Rida 4-650c
Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana (pol. party, Peru): see Aprista
Alibag, India 13-442d
Ali Bey (Sheikh al-Balad of Egy.) 8-64b
'Ali Bey al Abbasi (Badia y Leblich, Domingo) 2-172d
ALICANTE, prov. and city, Sp. 1-631b
area and pop. of prov. 21-142b
Alicante Dam, Sp. 7-15c
Alice (Battenberg, princess of) (princess of Greece) 15-960b; 3-281c
Alice (Adélis) (of Blois) 22-504b
Alice (of Cyprus) 3-855c
Alice (of Jerusalem) 3-855b
Alice (Alice Maud Mary) (princess of Gt. Brit. and grand duchess of Hesse) 23-126d
Alice, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
"Alice's Adventures in Wonderland" (Carroll) 7-540b
children's lit., place in 5-523a
Tenniel ils. 4-908c; Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
ALICE SPRINGS (Stuart), Austr. 1-631d
Northern Territory 16-624b fol.
Alid 2-178a
Alidade (instru.)
Astrolabe 2-640a; Il. 2-639
planimetric mapping 17-935c
surveying 21-612d
Ali Dinar (of Darfur) 7-75b; 21-510c
ALIEN 1-631d
civil liberties 5-837c
human rights 11-828c
immigration law 11-1102d fol.
laws of war 13-833b
martial law 14-976d
nationality 16-66b
naturalization 16-100c
passports 17-437d
see also Alien property
Alien and sedition laws (U.S. law) 22-759a
Kentucky 13-294d fol.
news. 16-385b
sedition 20-271c
ALIENATION (law) 1-633b
entail 8-608a
Alienation, Theory of (Marxism) 14-990a
Alienation effect (Brecht) 22-28Nd
Alienation of affection (Am. law) 1-760a
Alien Contract Labour law (Contract Labour law) (U.S., 1885) 6-431d
Aliénor: see Eleanor of Aquitaine
ALIEN PROPERTY 1-633c
declaration of war 13-833d
law 19-10a
nationalization 16-66c
Alien property, Office of (U. S.) 10-635a
Alienus, Aulus Caecina: see Caecina Alienus, Aulus
ALIGARH (Koil, Kol), dist. and town, India 1-633c
Aligarh Muslim Univ. 1-633d; 22-895Ad
Ali Gauhar: see Shah Alam II
Alignment chart 16-561b
Ali ibn abi Talib: see Ali (caliph)
Ali ibn al Abbas 6-389b
Ali ibn Husain (k. of Hejaz) 11-311c
Ali ibn Mohammed al-Jurjani 13-159b
Ali ibn Rasul (Arab ruler) 2-178d
Ali ibn Yusuf 1-660b
Ali-Ilahis (Ahl-e-Haqq) 20-515c
Ali Jemali 22-593d
Ali Khan (chief) 20-293c
'Ali Khurshid Pasha 21-509a
Alimentary canal: see Gastrointestinal tract
Alimentary funds 2-474d
Alimentary system, Diseases of the: see Gastrointestinal tract, Diseases of the
Alim Khan 13-441d
ALIMONY 1-633d
annulment 1-1023b
desertion 7-296c
divorce 7-516a
"Aline, reine de Golconde" (Bouffiers) 4-10d
Ali Pasha (Turk.): see Ali (Lion of Janina)
ALI PASHA, MOHAMMED EMIN 1-634a
Crete 22-602d
Aliphatic alcohols 15-307b
Aliphatic amines 1-791d
Aliphatic carboxylic acids: see Fatty acids
Aliphatic compounds 5-404d fol.
azo compounds 2-933c
diazo compounds 7-373a
nitro compounds 16-537c
Aliphatic sulfonic acids (chemistry) 21-536c
Ali Qapu (archway, Isfahan) 12-660a; Pl. I 12-IRAN

**ALIQUIPPA**, Penn. 1-634d
pop. table 17-569
**ALIQUOT PART** 1-635a
Ali Sabieh-Dikhil, dist., Som. 20-965c
Alisal, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
"Aliscans" (chanson de geste) 10-1017c
Alise-Ste-Reine (Alesia), Fr. 1-563d
Ali Shah (Aga Khan II): see Aga Khan
Ali Shah (citadel, Tabriz, Iran) 21-732a
**ALISHAR HUYUK** 1-635a
Al Iskandariyah, Egy.: see Alexandria, Egy.
Alisma (bot.): see Plantain
**ALISMACEAE** (Alismataceae) (bot.) 1-635c
Al Isma'iliyah, Egy.: see Ismailia
Alisma plantago-aquatica (American water plantain) fig. 2 1-635d
Alisphenoid canal 4-932d
Al Istiwā'iyah (Equatoria), Rep. of the Sudan 8-657c
Ali Vardi Khan 3-474c
Aliwal, India
Sikh wars 20-649d
Wakelyn, Henry 20-830a
Aliwal North, C. OF G.H., Rep. of S.Af.
Orange 16-1027a
Smith, Henry 20-830a
Treaty 4-823a
Alix (of Brittany; d. of Constance of Brittany) 17-740d
Alix (Hesse) (Alice Maud Mary) 23-126d
Alix (of Hesse Darmstadt): see Alexandra (Russ. emp.)
Aliyids, Order of the (Mor.) 13-411c
**ALIZARIN** (Alizarine) (chem.) 1-636a
chemical industry 5-380a
coal tar 5-976b
dyes 7-814c fol.; 2-34c
glycosides 10-502c
madder 14-547c
textile printing 22-1d fol.
"Al-Jabr" ("Al-jebr w'al-muqâbalah," "Kitāb al jabr wa'l muqabala") (Mohammed ibn Mūsā al-Khowārizmī) 1-612b
Islamic science 20-120a
Khwarizmi, Al- 13-337c
math., hist. of 14-1104b
Aljaferia (palace, Saragossa, Spain) 19-1057c
Al Jazair: see Algiers
**AL JAZIRAH**, prov., Iraq 1-636a
Aljechin, Alexander: see Alekhine, Alexander
Al Jib, Jor.: see Gibeon, anc. Pal.
Aljubarrota, Battle of (1385) 18-278b
Al Kala (Alcalá) (Sp. towns) 1-533c
Al Kala en Nahr, Sp.: see Alcalá de Henares
**ALKALI** 1-636a
acids and bases 1-91b
anthocyanins 2-24b
antiseptics 2-91b
arsenic 2-479c
blood 3-796a
corrosion 6-547b
electroplating 8-261d
hydrogen ions 11-952d
hydroxide 11-975d
irrigation 12-643d
photography 17-961d
poisoning 18-100b
antidotes 2-65c
potassium 18-323a
soap 20-856Bd
Alkali basalt 3-212b
Alkali-feldspar
feldspar 9-154b
granite 10-682d
phonolite 17-909b
syenite 21-698b
trachyte 22-341c
Alkali granites 10-682d
Alkali grass 23-1000c
**ALKALI MANUFACTURE** 1-636b
chem. indus. 5-379a fol.
Alkali metals 15-226c fol.; 17-619a fol.
electronic structure 5-396d
rubidium 19-697a
Alkaline air (chem.): see Ammonia
**ALKALINE EARTHS** (chem.) 1-637b; 15-226c fol.
arsenic 2-480a
calcium 4-594c
electronic structure 5-396d
radium 18-1096a
Alkali rocks 17-779d
Alkali soils 20-932c fol.
Alkali-syenite (min.) 21-698b
**ALKALOIDS** (chem.) 1-637c
aconite 1-97c
antidotes 2-65c
atropine 2-726a
brucine 4-299c
cinchona bark, alkaloids of 5-774d
quinine 18-968b
cocaine 5-994a
cocoa 5-994a
curare 6-902b
hyoscyamine 11-991d
nicotine 16-492c
opium 16-991b
papaverine 17-277c
poisonous plants 18-104c; 8-674d
scopolamine 20-133d
Solanaceae 20-937d
strychnine 21-480d; 18-101d
tranquilizing drugs 22-384d
Alkalosis (physiol.) 3-796a
**ALKAN** (Morhange, Charles Henri Valentin) 1-639c
Alkanes: see Paraffin hydrocarbons
Alkannin
pigments, natural 15-1173d
Alkaptonuria (med.) 11-424d
Al Karak, Jordan: see Karak
Al Karnak, Egy.: see Karnak
Al Kazar (Alcázar de San Juan), Sp. 1-534c
Alkazi 22-28Kb
Al Kazimiyah (Kadhimain) 2-1033c
Alkene: see Diefin
Al Khalil, Jordan: see Hebron
Al-Khalil ibn Ahmad ibn 'Amr ibn Tamim al-Farahidi al-Azdi (Khalil) (Arab philol.) 13-324d
Al Khums (Homs), Libya 11-649c
Al Khuzama (Aihucemas), bay, isls., and port, Mor. 1-630c
Al-Kindi: see Kindi, Al
"Al-Kitab fi' nahwi" (grammar, Sibawayh) 20-594d
**ALKMAAR**, Holl. 1-639c
convention of 1799 9-921c
Alkmim, José Maria 4-1268d
Alkoxide 12-688d; 1-540d
Al Kuwayt (Arab.): see Kuwait
Alkyd resins 19-212b; 22-992c
adhesives 1-145a
glycerin 10-499c
paint 17-39b
phthalic acid esters 17-1010d
Alkylaromatics 11-949b
Alkylate gasoline 10-16d
Alkylating carcinogens
cancer research 4-777a
Alkylation 17-764d
Alkylborane table 9-987c
Alkyl halides
ether, preparation of 8-747b
organic reactions 5-412b
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304c
Alkyl phenols 17-808b
Alkyl sulfates 7-312a
Alkyl sulfuric acids 8-747b
Alkyne (chem.): see Acetylene
All (divine totality, pantheism) 17-233b
Allactaga: see Jerboa
Allada, Dah. 6-997b
**ALLAH** 1-639d
Islamic philos. 2-191b fol.; 12-663b
**ALLAHABAD** (Illahabad, Prag, Prayag), div., dist. and city, India 1-640b
Vhusru Bagh Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
mela 11-512b
treaty (1765) 12-145a
Univ. 22-872a
Allahhuekber, mt., Turk. 13-241c
Allaire, James P. 20-529b
Allamanda Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
All America Football conference 9-582d
All-American canal Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
All-America team (football) 9-576b
Államvédelmi Osztaly (A.V.O.), Hung. 11-870d
**ALLAN, SIR HUGH** 1-640d
Canadian railroad 4-742c
Allan, Thomas 8-376a
Allan, riv., Scot. 9-635a
"Allan F-1" (horse) 11-705d
Allantiasis: see Botulism
Allantois (embryol.) 8-317b; 19-174c
placenta 17-1147d fol.
Allard, Julia (Daudet, Julia A.; pseud. Karl Steen) 7-90a
Allard, lake
titanium 22-250d
All-around (sports) 7-154d
Allasch 13-508c
Allatoona, Battle of (Civil War) 6-550c
Allatu (Allatum): see Ereshkigal
**ALLBUTT, SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD** 1-640d
All China Artists' Association 2-498a
Alldeutscher Verband (Pan-German league) 17-224b
Allectus 4-229d
London 14-267c
Allée couverte (archae.): see Passage grave
Allegany Chinkapin (Dwarf chestnut) 5-656d
Allegheny, Pa. 17-1133c
Allegheny College (Pa.) 15-23b
**ALLEGHENY MOUNTAINS** (the Alleghenies) eastern U.S. 1-641a
physiography 22-721c
plateau 6-893d
Appalachian system 1-641a; 2-131c; 17-563b
Kentucky 13-292d
West Virginia 23-546a
Virginia 23-181a
Allegheny observatory (Pa.) 16-830d
**ALLEGHENY RIVER**, U.S. 1-641b
Pennsylvania 17-563b; 17-1132d fol.
Allegiance 14-379a
British vs. U.S. concept of 12-10d
citizenship 5-807a
naturalization 16-101c
see also Loyalty
Allegiance, Pledge of, to the U.S. flag
federal flag code 9-406c
"Allegories of the Sacred Laws" (Filo) 17-861c
**ALLEGORY** (parable) 1-641b; 9-259b
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937d
costume 6-605a
criticism 6-780d
Dance of Death 7-42c
Fr. lit. 9-881a fol.
It. lit. 12-716c
lit. 9-22d; 19-500b; 21-207d; 8-560d; 21-283a; 11-183c; 8-577a
mythology 15-1133a
"Piers Plowman" 13-693b
see also Parable
"Allegory of Spring" (Botticelli): see "Primavera" (Botticelli)
Allegra (Byron's daughter) 4-510b
Allegri, Antonio: see Correggio
"Allegro, L' " (Milton) 15-476c
**ALLEINE, JOSEPH** 1-641d
**ALLELOMORPH** (Allele) (biol.) 1-641d
biology 3-661a
evolution 8-926c
gene mutation 22-987c; 10-93a
genetics 10-822d
heredity 11-420d
Alleluia (eccl.) 17-1161d; 14-1025c
"Allemagne, De l' " (Mme. de Staël) 21-674b
**ALLEMANDE** (dance) 1-641d; 21-534b fol.
history 7-34b
Allemanni: see Alamanni
Allen, Ebenezer 19-402c
**ALLEN, ETHAN** 1-642a
American Revolution 1-777d; 1-781a
Arnold, Benedict 2-465d
Green Mountain boys 23-84b
home 4-436c
Ticonderoga 22-192c; 5-260c
Allen, Forrest C. 3-249d
Allen, Frederick Madison 7-351b
Allen, Henry W. 14-352b
**ALLEN, SIR HUGH PERCY** 1-642b
Allen, Ira 1-642b
Vermont 23-84b
**ALLEN, SIR JAMES** (statesman) 1-642c
**ALLEN, JAMES LANE** 1-642d
Allen, John (bp.) 9-394b
Allen, Oscar K. (pol.) 14-352c
Allen, Ralph (P.M.) 3-274c; 18-307c
**ALLEN, RICHARD** 1-642d
Allen, Samuel 16-350a
Allen, T. W.
Homeric poems 11-635b
**ALLEN, VIOLA** 1-643a
**ALLEN, WILLIAM** (card.) 1-643a; 7-605a
Parsons, Robert 17-409a
Reformation, reaction to 19-43b
Allen, William (chemist) 15-459c
Allen, William (chief justice of Pa.) 1-643b
Allen, lake, Ire. 13-928d; 20-468b
**ALLEN, BOG OF** (Móin Almhaine) (bogs, Ire.) 1-643b
**ALLENBY, EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN** Allenby, 1st viscount 1-643b
Arras, Battle of 2-472d
Gaza 2-535d
Megiddo, battles of 15-114c
Palestine 5-114c
Syria 21-718Aa
Ypres 23-906d
Allende, Salvatore (Chil. pol.) 5-542b
Allene (chem.) 21-391d
All England Croquet club 6-808a; 21-936Dd
All-England eleven (cricket team) 6-747d
Allenites 1-642d
Allen Park, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Allen's rule 1-979a; 8-919d
Allenstein: see Olsztyn (Pol.)
**ALLENTOWN**, Pa. 1-643c
**ALLEPPEY**, dist. and town, India 1-643d
Allergen 1-644c
asthma 2-636b
Allergic pneumonitis (Löffler's syndrome) 18-82c
Allergic purpura: see Schönlein-Henoch purpura
Allergic rhinitis 11-197a
**ALLERGY AND ANAPHYLAXIS** (med.) 1-644a
adrenaline 1-168d
antibiotics 2-61a
antihistamine 2-68b
asthma 2-636b
cold, common 6-42a
conjunctivitis 9-8d
diagnosis 7-355d
edema 7-963b
genetic traits 18-986c
hay fever 11-197a
histamine 11-525c
immunity 11-1109c fol.; 17-459b
indus. medicine 12-201a
inflammation 12-239b
insect bites 12-303a
parasites 17-330d
respiratory system 19-232d
skin, diseases of 20-752Ba
**ALLERTON, ISAAC** 1-645c
**ALLESTREE, RICHARD** (Allestry, Richard) 1-645c
Alley (lane) (bowling) 4-34b
**ALLEYN, EDWARD** 1-645d
Dulwich college 7-746d
Henslowe 11-381d
Alleyne, Ellen (pseud.): see Rossetti, Christina Georgina
Alley Spring State park, Mo. 15-591b
All Fives (game) 7-576a
All Fools' Day (April Fools' Day) 2-147b
"All for Love: or, the World Well Lost" (Dryden) 7-711b
Allgaier, Johann 5-461c
Allgemeine-Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft 18-1178a
Behrens, Peter 3-405a
"Allgemeine Encyklopädie der Wissenschaften und Künste" 8-690a
"Allgemeine Pädagogik" (Herbart) 11-411c
Allgemeiner Deutscher Nachrichtendienst (A.D.N.) (news agency) 16-398d
Allgemeiner Deutscher Verband 17-224b
Allgemeines Bürgerliches Gesetzbuch 10-252d
"Allgemeines Landrecht" (Prus. law) 9-829b; 10-252d
"Allgemeines Lexicon der Künste und Wissenschaften" (Jablonski) 8-367c
"Allgemeine Zeitung" 16-397c; 6-611a
All German bloc (Block der Heimatvertriebenen und Entrechteten) (Ger. pol. party) 10-340a
All-good (Mercury) (potherb) 10-573d
All Hallows: see All Saints, Festival of
All Hallows', church, London 14-268b
Allhallows Even: see Hallowe'en
Allia (mod. Fosso Bettina), riv., It. battle 19-510b
Alliance, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
**ALLIANCE**, O. 1-646a
pop. table 16-893
**ALLIANCE** (international law) 1-646b
balance of power 2-1065a
sanction and guarantee 19-995c
World War II 23-791b
Alliance for Progress 13-284b
Alliance of the Four Kings 3-304c
Alliance of the Three Kings 3-304c; 10-313b
Alliance party (Mal.) 14-682d
Alliaria officinalis: see Garlic mustard
Alliaria petiolata: see Garlic mustard
**ALLIBONE, SAMUEL AUSTIN** (U.S. au.) 1-647a
Allied Armistice Commission 17-361a
Allied Control council 10-336b
Yalta conference 23-872d
Allied harrier 11-125c
Allied Military Security Board 10-337a
Allied Naval Council 23-786a
Allied reflexes (physiol.) 21-228a fol.
Allied Reparations Commission 7-109c
**ALLIER**, dept., Fr. 1-647a
anc. prov. 4-22b
area and pop. table 9-755c
**ALLIER RIVER** (anc. Elaver), riv., France 1-647b
Loire riv. 14-254d
Puy-de-Dôme 18-889d
**ALLIGATOR** (animal) 1-647b
brain fig. 3 4-72b
distribution 23-963d
estivation 11-473b
hearing 11-217c
leather Pl. 13-LEATHER
product table 13-867
life span table 13-1098
nest 16-250d
Reptilia (class) 19-173d fol.
Crocodilia (order) 6-788a fol.
skeleton 20-741b
Alligator (fish) 9-350b
Alligator apple (bot.) 1-1019c
corkwood 6-502c
custard apple 6-925d
Alligator Gar (fish) 9-1135c; Pl. IX 9-FISH
scales 9-334d
Alligatoridae 6-788a
Alligator mississippiensis: see American alligator
Alligator pear: see Avocado
Alligator pepper (spice): see Grains of paradise
Alligator sinensis: see Chinese alligator
"All-Inclusive Instruction" (Psellus) 8-365a
All-India Muslim league: see Muslim league
All-India National Congress 6-177a
All-India National Educational conference 7-1011c
All India Spinners 9-1129c
Allington castle (Eng.) 23-822c
Allis, W. P. (sci.) 8-204c
Al Lisan (Lisan), penin., Pal. 7-116b
**ALLISON, WILLIAM BOYD** 1-647c
Allis shad (fish) 20-432c
**ALLITERATION** (lit.) 1-647c
euphuism 8-827c
names
linguistics 15-1159c
**ALLITERATIVE VERSE** 1-647d
Anglo-Saxon 8-557d
Eng. lit. 8-560c
**ALLIUM** 1-648b
Allium ascalonicum: see Shallot
Allium canadensis (Meadow garlic) 1-648c
Allium cepa: see Onion
Allium cernuum (Nodding wild onion) 1-648c
Allium moly (plant) 15-679c
Allium porrum: see Leek (bot.)
Allium sativum: see Garlic
Allium schoenoprasum: see Chives
Allium sibiricum (Wild chives) 1-648c
Allium stellatum (Prairie wild onion) 1-648c
Allium tricoccum: see Wild leek
Allium vineale: see Field garlic
"All My Sons" (Miller) 15-465a
All Nations, Church of (Jerusalem) Pls. II, III, III 17-PALESTINE
**ALLOA**, Scot. 1-648d
**ALLOBROGES** (tribe) 1-648c
Allochemical metamorphism 15-252d
**ALLOCUTION** (eccl.) 1-648d
Allodape (bee) 3-370c
Allodium (Allod) 9-219c
English law 19-9c
Allogamy: see Cross-pollination
Allophones (linguistics) 14-69b
"Alloquium de Dei Existentia" (Anselm): see "Proslogion"
Allori, Alessandro 1-648d
**ALLORI, CRISTOFANO** (Bronzino) 1-648d
**ALL-OR-NONE LAW** (physiol.) 1-649a; 5-787a
heart 11-223a
**ALLOSAURUS** (Antrodemus) (paleon.) 1-649a
Dinosaur 7-456c
reptile 19-179a fol.
skull fig. 5 19-179
Allotherla (zool.): see Multituberculate
Allotment (law)
veterans U.S. 23-115b
Allotments (land)
by the cord 23-155b
Allotriomorphic rock 17-779a
Allotropic transformation (phys.) 20-949b
Allotropy (chem.) 8-270d
iron 12-624b
polymorphism 17-800d
**ALLOTT, ROBERT** 1-649b
**ALLOUEZ, CLAUDE JEAN** 1-649b
Indiana 12-80a
mission 10-892b; 23-679a
Allowances, family: see Family allowances
**ALLOWAY**, Scot. 1-649c
**ALLOYS** (met.) 1-649c
aluminum 1-693b
aluminum bronze 1-699b
annealing 1-998c
antimony 2-71c
beryllium 3-541a
brass 4-108c

# Alloy Steels


cerium 5-208a
chromium 5-710b
cobalt 5-985b
coinage 15-556d
conductivity 8-192d
copper 6-473b
crystallography 6-869d
equilibrium diagram 15-231a
freezing 11-232c
fusible metal 9-1058d
gold 10-537b
gun metal 10-1036b
heat-treatment 11-273b
intermetallic compounds 12-385d
magnesium 14-582c
magnetism 14-588c fol.
manganese steel 14-779b
metallurgy 15-232b
microstructure 20-947b
molybdenum 15-680c
naval armour 2-436b
nickel 16-485a fol., 16-488d
phase equilibria 17-799a
platinum 18-18a
powder metallurgy 18-396c
pressure chem. 18-478c
rhodium 19-282b
silver 20-681c
stainless steel 21-296d; 12-620c
tanks 2-437c
tellurium 21-916a
titanium 22-250c fol.
transistor 22-395d
ultrasonic irradiation 22-676Ba
zinc 23-952Bc


Alloy steels: see Steels, Alloy

All Pakistan Federation for the Blind 3-781b

All-Pakistan Women's organization 17-87d

ALLPORT, GORDON WILLARD (psych.) 1-653c
motivation 15-920b
personality 17-696b; 18-733b

"All Quiet on the Western Front" ("Im Westen nichts Neues") (Remarque) 19-117d

All-risk crop insurance 1-343c

All-Russian Communist Party (of Bolsheviks) 22-702Rc

All-Russian Congress of Soviets (1917) 19-815d

All-Russian Extraordinary Commission for Repression of Counter-revolution and Sabotage: see Cheka

All-Russian Muslim Congress (1917) 19-816b

All-Russian Trade Union Conference (1905) 22-703Gc

All Saints (Chelsea Old church) (church, London, Eng.) 5-372a

ALL SAINTS, FESTIVAL OF 1-653d
Halloween 11-15a
pagan antecedents 9-126c

ALL SAINTS BAY (Todos os Santos, Bahia de), Braz. 1-654a

All Saints (Barlaam) Monastery, Meteora, Gr. Pl. IV 10-GREECE

"All-Seers, The" ("Panoptai") (Cratinus) 6-704b

"All Sorts and Conditions of Men" (Besant) 3-546a

All Souls (coll., Oxford) 5-490a
reredos Pl. II 1-ALTAR

ALL SOULS' DAY 1-654a
funerary rites 9-1016d

ALLSPICE (Jamaica pepper, Pimento) 1-654b
cookery 9-542d

All-Star game (baseball) 3-230a

ALLSTON, ROBERT FRANCIS WITHERS (U.S. pol.) 1-654b

ALLSTON, WASHINGTON 1-654c
Coleridge 6-48d fol.
place in painting 17-61c

"All-Story Weekly" 15-996a

"All's Well that Ends Well" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449c; 8-569d

"All the Year Round" (period.) 7-382a

Allucingoli of Lucca, Ubaldo (pope): see Lucius III

All-Union Academy of Sciences (U.S.S.R.) 19-199b

All-Union Communist party: see Communist Parties: U.S.S.R.

All-Union Congress of Soviets (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db

All-Union Congress of Soviet Writers (U.S.S.R.) 19-811c

All-Union Council of Evangelical Christians-Baptists 3-142c

All-Union Institute of Scientific and Technical Information (U.S.S.R.) 19-199c

All-Union Leninist Communist League of Youth (All-Union Lenin League of Communist Youth; Komsomol) 6-215a; 22-703Fc

All-up (mail service) 18-309d

Alluring coloration (biol.) 1-961a

Allusion (mus.) 13-927c

Allusions to Offices in Arms 11-394a; fig. 19 11-394

"Allusion to Horace the 10th Satyr of the 1st Book" (Wilmot) 8-578c

Alluvial mine 7-362c

Alluvial rights (law) 19-9c

ALLUVIUM 1-654d
delta formation 19-360a
flood 9-454a

Allyl alcohol
Hofmann 11-576a

Allyl isothiocyanic acid (Volatile oil of mustard) 15-1103c

Alm (mt. pasture): see Alp

Alma, Mich.
pop. table 15-372

ALMA, BATTLE OF THE 1-655a

ALMA-ATA (formerly Verny), oblast, U.S.S.R. 1-655b

ALMA-ATA (Verny), U.S.S.R. 1-655b
pop. table 22-703C
street scene Pl. I 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS

Almacantar (Almucantar) 1-660d

Almack's (club) 5-954a; 11-199d

Al Mada'in, Iraq: see Ctesiphon

ALMADEN, Sp. 1-655c

Al-Mahdi: see Mahdi

Al Madinah, Saud., Arab.: see Medina

ALMAGEST ("Great Astronomer, The"; "Great Treatise, The"; "Mathematical Collection, The"; "Mathematike Syntaxis, He"; "Megas astronomas, Ho"; "Syntaxis Mathematica") (Ptolemy) 1-655c
Greek astron. 2-644d fol.
Hipparchus 11-516b
mathematical table 14-1094b
mathematics, hist. of 14-1103c
Ptolemaic system 18-809c
translation 10-233a
trigonometry 22-476a

"Almagestum novum" (Riccioli) 15-813b

ALMAGRO, DIEGO DE (Sp. conquistador) 1-655d
Peru 17-714a
Pizarro, Francisco 13-748a; 17-1146d

Al mamlakah al'Arabiyah as Su'udiyah: see Saudi Arabia

Al-Ma'mun (Abbasid caliph): see Ma'mun, Al-

ALMANAC 1-655d

Almandine (Almandite) (min.) 10-61c
garnet 9-1148b
mica schist 15-355c

Almansa, Sp.
battle 5-109c; 3-537c

Al-Manshia (Mohammed Ali) (square, Alexandria) 1-583c

Almanza Dam, Sp. 7-15c

Almanzor: see Mansur, Mohammed ibn abi-'Amir al-

Almanzor, Jacob (Mansur, al-, Abu Yusuf Yaqub; Abu Yusuf Yaqub al-Mansur) 14-808a

Al-Maqrizi 2-187b

AlMarj (Barca), Cyrenaica, Libya 3-153c

ALMA-TADEMA, SIR LAWRENCE 1-656c
place in painting 17-61b

Almeida, Francesco José Maria Lacerda de: see Lacerda e Almeida, Francesco José Maria

ALMEIDA, FRANCISCO DE (viceroy) 1-656d
India 1-532a; 18-280a; 12-143a
Kilwa 1-301d
Magellan 14-568a

Almeida, José Américo de (Braz. nov.) 4-121c

ALMEIDA, JOSE VALENTIM Fialho de 1-657a

Almeida, Lourenço de 1-657a

Almeida, Manoel de
Amhara 1-789a

Almeida, Nicolau Tolentino de 18-300b

Almeida, Port. 17-557a fol.

Almeida Garrett, João Baptista Da Silva Leitão: see Garrett, J. B. da S. L. de A.

ALMELO, Neth. 1-657c
pop. 16-277b

Almendrillo (bot.) 3-876d

ALMERIA (Portus Magnus, Urci), prov. and town, Sp. 1-657c
area and pop. table 21-142b

"Almirante Latorre" (ship) 3-291c

Almirante Padilla, Order of (Colum.) 13-410d

ALMOGAVARES 1-658a
Flor, Roger de 9-459c

ALMOHADS 1-658b
Africa 1-293a
Algeria 1-622a
Almoravids 1-660c
Andalusia 1-886d
Balearic Isls. 2-969b
coins 16-781c
Ibn Tumart 11-1023d
Moslem dynasty 15-846c
Spain 1-593d; 1-594a

ALMON, JOHN 1-658d

Almonaster y Rojas 16-369d

ALMOND (bot.) 1-659a; Pl. I fig. 8 16-NUT
diseases and pests table 22-444
origin and use table 16-798
poisonous plants 18-104c
Portugal 18-275b
Rosaceae 19-619a

Almond, Bitter table 16-798
almond 1-659a
emulsin 10-501c
plant propagation 11-734c

Almonde, Philippus van 13-603b

Almondette table 16-798

Almond oil table 16-907

ALMONER 1-659d
royal household 11-767b

ALMORA, dist. and town, India 1-659d

ALMORAVIDS (Al-Murabitun) 1-660a
Af. hist. 1-292d; 10-385a
Algeria 1-622a
Almohads 1-658c
Andalusia 1-886d
coins 16-781b
ethnography 1-270c
Moslem dynasty 15-848b
Murcia 15-1005c
Spain 20-400d; 21-118a; 1-593c
Yusuf ibn Tashfin 1-8d
Zenaga (tribe) 23-944c

Al-Motawakkil: see Mutawakkil

ALMQVIST, CARL JONAS LOVE (Almqvist, Karl Jonas Love) 1-660c
works 21-657c

Alms
Almoner (of.) 1-659d

Almshouse 17-824d

ALMUCANTAR (Almacantar) 1-660d

ALMUCE (Amice, Amess) (choir vestment) 1-661a
use 23-111d fol.

Almude (measure) 23-488Dd

Almug (Algum) tree 1-629a

Al-Mumin, Abd- 1-658c

Al-Murabitun: see Almoravids

Al-Muwahhidin: see Almohads

ALNAGE (Aulnage) 1-661a

Al-Nahda, Order of (Saudi Arabia) 13-411d

Alnensis, pagus (Aunis), France 2-765a

Alnico 5 (Alcomax) (alloy) 14-592c

Alnôites 13-632c

Alnus (bot.): see Alder

Alnus glutinosa (Black alder) (birch fam.) 1-556c

Alnus incana (Hoary alder) 1-556c

Alnus japonica (Japanese alder) 1-556d

Alnus rhombifolia: see White alder

Alnus rubra (Red alder) 1-556d

Alnus sinuata (Sitka alder) 1-556d

Alnus viridis (Green alder) 1-556d

ALNWICK, Northumb., Eng. 1-661a
siege 1174 3-36b

ALOADAE (Aloidae) (Gr. myth.) 1-661b

Alodia (Aloa), anc. king., Af. 21-508b

ALOE (plant) 1-661b
cathartic 5-73a

Aloe brevifolia Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS

Aloe dichotoma (Kokerboom) (bot.) 21-47a

Aloe nobilis (Gold-tooth aloe) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS

Aloeswood (Eaglewood) 1-661d

Aloe yucca: see Spanish dagger (bot.)

Aloha state: see Hawaii, state, U.S.

Aloidae (Aloadae) 1-661b

Aloins (chem.) 1-661c

Alonso (name): see under Afonso (Portugal); Alfonso (Spain) except as below

ALONSO, AMADO 1-661d

Alonso, Mateo
"Christ of the Andes" 20-212a; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE

Alonso, Severo (Bol. pres.) 3-882b

Alonsoa (Mask flower) 20-204a

Alopecia (Baldness) 2-1069c

Alopecia areata 2-1069d

Alopecurus: see Foxtail grass

Alopecurus pratensis (Meadow foxtail) 9-678c

Alopex lagopus (Arctic fox) 9-676d

Alopias vulpinus: see Thresher shark

Alopochen (goose) 10-576b

Alor, isl., Indon.: see Solar and Alor Islands

Alor Star, Kedah, Malaysia federation 13-267a

Alosa: see Shad

Alosa alosa (Allis shad) 20-432c

Alosa finta (Twaite shad) 20-432c

Alosa pseudoharengus: see Alewife

Alosa sapidissima: see American shad

Alost, Belg.: see Aalst

Alouatta: see Howling monkey

Alouatta senicula (Red howler) (monkey) 2-948b

Alouette 1 (Can. satellite) 21-103Pa

Alov, V. (pseud.): see Gogol, Nikolai Vasilevich

Aloysia (bot.) 23-75b

Aloysius (pseud. of Jacques Louis Napoleon Bertrand) 3-536b

Alp (Alm) (mt. pasture)
Alps 1-670c; 1-676d

ALPACA (animal) 1-661d
Andean civilization 1-889b
Bolivia 3-887b
fibre 9-226d
leather products table 13-867
llama 14-165a
South America 21-74a

ALP ARSLAN, MOHAMMED IBN Da'ud 1-662b
Byzantine emp. 4-524b
caliphate 4-652c
Manzikert, battle of 14-815b
Persian history 17-675d
Romanus IV 19-563c
Seljuks 20-308d

Alpena, Mich.
pop. table 15-372

Alpenhorn: see Alphorn

Alpes, Basses-, dept., Fr. 3-255b

Alpes Cottiae, anc. prov., It. 1-680b
Rom. prov. table 18-691; map 19-537

Alpes Graiae (Atrectianae, Ceutronicae), Rom. prov. 1-680b

Alpes Maritimae, prov., Rom. empire 1-680b; map 19-537; table 18-691
Provence 18-685c

ALPES-MARITIMES, dept., Fr. 1-662c
area and pop. table 9-755c

Alpes Poeninae (Alpes Penninae), Rom. prov. map 19-537; table 18-691

Alpetragus (moon crater) Pl. II 15-MOON

Alpha (letter) 1-1b
alpha and omega 1-662d
Gr. alphabet 10-852c; 1-663a

Alpha aluminae 1-698c

ALPHA AND OMEGA (rel.) 1-662d

Alpha Aquilae: see Altair

Alpha Aurigae: see Capella

ALPHABET 1-662d
Armenian il. 2-426b
Mesrop, Saint 15-210a
braille il. fig. 2 3-777
Canaan 4-728b
Chalcidic 8-806a
Cherokee 20-340a
Chinese 5-571b; 5-568c
Cyrillic: see under Cyrillic alphabet
Egyptian 5-829b
hieroglyphs 11-477b
Etruscan 8-797d
Georgian 10-226d
Glagolitic 10-446c
Gothic 10-606c
Greek 10-852c
Hebrew 11-280c
inscriptions 12-278b; 1-55b
Kublai Khan 13-503a
Lycia 14-461d
Malay language 14-690b
Mongolian 15-734a
paleography 17-121a
Panjabi lang. 17-228d
Phoenician 17-894c
phonetic 17-899b fol.; 18-623b; 3-439d
reading 19-4a
rune 19-754d; table 19-757
shorthand il. 20-578b
writing 23-813d fol.
see also individual letters

Alphabetical verses in O. T. 1-104a

Alpha brass (met.) 4-108d

Alpha-cellulose 5-142c

Alpha Centauri 5-170d; 21-318a
star chart 21-320B

Alpha Crucis 21-318a

Alpha decay 16-720a; 18-1057a

Alphadon (zool.) 14-966d

Alpha Eridani: see Achernar

Alpha Hercules 11-417a

Alpha Hydroxypropionic acid: see Lactic Acid

Alpha iron 12-624b; 15-242a

Alpha-naphthyl thiourea (ANTU) (rodenticide) 17-1155d
taste 20-821c

ALPHA PARTICLES (Alpha-ray) 1-669a
atmosphere 8-186b
cloud chamber 5-948b; Pl. I 5-CLOUD CHAMBER
neutrons 16-305c
nuclear atom 2-707d
nuclear instruments 16-699c
nucleus 16-712d; 17-1028b
radioactivity 18-1053c fol.; 16-695c
Rutherford 19-832a
Wilson cloud chamber Pl. I 23-WILSON CLOUD CHAMBER

Alphart 7-406b

Al-phasi (Alfasi), Isaac Ben Jacob 1-591a

Alpha Ursae Minoris: see Pole star

Alpha waves (Alpha rhythm) 8-229d

ALPHEGE, SAINT (Aelfheah, Saint) 1-669a
Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806b
Greenwich 10-902c

Alpheiaia 2-354d
see also Artemis

Alphesiboea (Arsinoë) (myth.) 1-538b

Alpheus (Gr. myth.) 1-669b
Arethusa 2-354d
Syracuse 21-712c

ALPHEUS (Alfeos), riv., Gr. 1-669b

ALPHONSE I (Toulouse, count of) 1-669b

ALPHONSE (Toulouse and Poitiers, count of) 1-669c

Alphonse, Isls., Seychelles, archip., Ind. O. 20-429b

ALPHONSINE TABLES 1-669c
medieval astron. 2-645a

Alphonso: see under Afonso (Portugal); Alfonso (Spain) except as below

Alphonso Liguori, St.: see Liguori, Saint Alfonso Maria de'

Alphonsus (moon crater) Pl. II 15-MOON; 15-813d

ALPHORN (Alpenhorn) 1-669d; 9-525d

Alpi Dolomitiche (Dolomites), mts., It. 7-64b

Alpine accentor (hedge sparrow) 11-296b

Alpine ash 23-132c

Alpine bearberry 3-326b

Alpine beardtongue 17-580d

Alpine chough 5-686a; 1-678b

Alpine club (Eng.) 10-160a

Alpine cotton-grass 6-517d

Alpine facies (geol.) 22-461d fol.

Alpine fir (tree) 9-291c

Alpine glacier (Valley glacier) 1-675a; 10-439b; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
arctic 2-340d
U.S. 20-262d

Alpine hare: see Blue hare

Alpine-Himalayan, mts., 1-671b
Africa 2-699d

Alpine marmot 14-920a

Alpine moss campion: see Moss campion

Alpine orogeny (geol.) 8-837d
France 9-687c

Alpine pink (bot.) 11-731d

Alpine rock jasmine 11-731d

Alpine toadflax 11-732a

Alpine type (people) 8-846c
Asia M. 2-608d
France 9-694d

Alpine wild goat 11-1017a; 1-678d

Alpini, Alpino 1-670a

ALPINI, PROSPERO 1-670a

Alpis Cottia, pass, Fr.: see Montgenèvre, pass, Fr.

Alpis Graia, Alps: see Saint Bernard Passes

Alpis Poenina, Alps: see Saint Bernard Passes

ALPS, mts., Eur. 1-670a; 8-839a
Albania 1-506c
Austria 2-815a fol.
Bernese Alps Pl. I 8-EURDPE
Carpathian mts. 4-946a
caves 5-116d
Cretaceous sequence table 6-730
Dauphiné Alps Pl. II 9-FRANCE
Dolomites 7-561b; Pl. I 12-ITALY
drainage 10-166b
France 9-693b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914d
glaciers Pl. II 10-GEOLDGY; Pls. I, II 10-GLACIER
Italy 12-737a
Jura mountains 12-144b
Jurassic system 13-146b
Mont Blanc 15-776d
mountaineering 15-952a
passes 19-892a
skiing 20-747d fol.
Switzerland 21-676b
Tirol 22-245Aa
Triassic system 22-461d fol.
wind 23-651b fol.; 15-956d

ALPS, ROMAN PROVINCES OF THE 1-680a

Alptigin (Pers. gov.) 17-675d; 19-978b

ALPUJARRAS, LAS, dist., Sp. 1-680c

Al Qsar al Kbir (Alcazarquivir), Sp. 1-534c

Al Qurna, Mesop. map 23-781

Alresford (Cheriton) Hampshire, Eng. battle (1644) 23-307d

ALSACE (Elsass), reg., Eur. 1-680c
history 10-292d fol.

Alsace, Ballon d', mt., Fr. 23-258b

ALSACE-LORRAINE (Elsass-Lothringen), terr., Fr. 1-681b
annexation 6-790b
Bas-Rhin 3-253c
Fourteen Points 9-671a
Franco Ger. War 9-795c
Germany 3-717d fol.; 10-318b fol.
Pan-Germanism 17-224a; 16-64d
Ruhr 19-719c
succession 21-500d
Versailles 23-94a

# Amasia


wines 23-664c
World War I 9-749b
Alsatia (Whitefriars), dist., Lond., Eng. 19-997a
Alsatian: see German shepherd (dog)
**ALSBERG, CARL LUCAS** 1-682a
Alsea (Am. Ind. lang. stock) table 12-67; 12-120c
Alseids (myth.) 16-809c
Alsh, lake, Scot. 20-766c
Alsiddik: see Abu Bakr
Alsietina (aqueduct, Rom.) 2-156b
**ALSIKE CLOVER** 1-682b; 5-951a
Alsinoideae (bot.) 5-7a
Alsium (mod. Palo), It.
Tiber 22-176d
Alsloot, Denis van (paint.)
detail from paint. 17-32
Alsnö, ordinance 21-639b
**ALSOP, VINCENT** 1-682b
"Also sprach Zarathustra" (Nietzsche) 16-495b fol.; 23-987b
"Also sprach Zarathustra" (R. Strauss) 21-465b
Alsted, Johann Heinrich 8-363c
Alster-basin, Hamburg, Ger. 11-24c
**ALSTON, JOSEPH** 1-682b
Alston, Theodosia Burr (Burr, Theodosia) 4-460a
Alstromer, Jonas 21-643d
Al-Suhrawardi al-Maktul (Suhrawardi 'al-Maktul, al-) (philos.) 2-189c
**ALT, ALBRECHT GEORG** (bibl. scholar) 1-682c
Alta.: see Alberta
"Alta California" (news.) 16-386c
Altadena, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Altagracia, La, prov., Dom. Rep.: see La Romana
**ALTAI,** mts., C. Asia 1-682d
geology 2-575b
Mongolia 15-726d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Altai (Dirot) (lang.) 22-617Ab
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
**ALTAIC PEOPLES** 1-683c
Gorno-Altai 10-589b
lang.: see under Ural-Altaic languages
Mongol 15-715c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
linguistic families table 22-702D
Siberian area 20-598a; 2-587c
see also Tungus; Turks or Turkic peoples
**ALTAI KRAI,** terr., U.S.S.R. 1-684a
archae. 2-269a; 20-227d
Barnaul 3-174d
**ALTAIR** (Alpha Aquilae) 1-684b; 21-318a
Delphinus 7-209a
star chart 21-320A
Altamaha, riv., Ga. 10-220a
**ALTAMIRA CAVE,** Sp. 1-684c; 21-113a
cave art 18-521d; Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Altamont, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
**ALTAMURA,** It. 1-684d
Altan (Anda) 15-513b
Altan Khan (Yen-ta) (Mongol ruler) 15-723d; 5-582d
Tümed Mongols 15-731a
"Altan Tobchi" 15-734c
Altantoxerus: see Spiny squirrel
Altar, mt., Ec. 1-899b
**ALTAR** (rel.) 1-685a
altarpiece 1-687b
Chinese wine vessel Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
frontal Pl. IX 8-EMBROIDERY
Hinduism 12-86c
sacrifice 19-867c
tree cult 22-449c
Altar of Heaven (Peking, China) 1-686a
**ALTARPIECE** 1-687b
altars 1-685a
Botticelli 4-4c
"Altasrif" (Abul Kasim) 1-54c
**ALTA VERAPAZ,** Guat. 1-688c
**ALTAZIMUTH** 1-688c
mount 21-907b
**ALTDORF,** Switzerland 1-688d; 22-897d
Altdorf, University of (Ger.) 22-868d
**ALTDORFER, ALBRECHT** 1-688d; 8-740c
line engraving B-597c
"Altemira" ("The Generall") (play, Orrery) 16-1118b
**ALTENBURG,** Ger. 1-689a
"Altercatio Luciferiani et orthodoxi" (Jerome, St.) 12-1003d
Alternant 7-314d
Alternaria solani 18-329d
Alternate inheritance: see Mendelism
Alternate system (arch.) 19-503b
**ALTERNATING CURRENT** 1-689b; 8-137d; 8-167d
capacitor 4-812d
electrolyte resistance measurements 8-197a
generators 10-73c
locomotives 18-1117c
magnetic amplifier 1-830c
magnetism 14-602c; 14-616a
rectifier 19-25c
sound 21-14a
telegraphy 21-886d
transformer 22-387d fol.
transistor 22-391b
transmission 8-209d fol.
Alternating current-biased tape recording 21-798Ba
Alternation of generations (biol.): see Generations, Alternation of
Alternative vote 18-637d
Alternator 2-871b; 8-171b
see also Generator, Electric
Alte Veste (battle) 22-138d
**ALTGELD, JOHN PETER** (gov., Ill.) 1-689b
Chicago 5-481d
railroad strike 5-908b; 22-782a
Althaea officinalis (plant): see Marshmallow
Althaea rosea: see Hollyhock
Althea (myth.) 15-128a
Althing (Ice. parl.) 11-1037c
Althorp, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl Spencer, viscount of: see Spencer, John Charles Spencer, 3rd earl
Althusius, Johannes 16-104c
Altricamelus (zool.) 22-642c
**ALTICHIERO DA ZEVIO** (Aldighero, Altichieri) (It. paint.) 1-689c; 23-89b
Altieri, Emilio (Clement X [pope]): see under Clement (popes)
Altimarlach, Battle of (1680) 4-588a
**ALTIMETRY** 1-689d
aircraft instruments 1-427a
meteorology 15-280d
surveying 21-611c
see also Hypsometer
Altingia excelsa (Rasamala) 3-52b
Altin Ovassl, plain, Gr. 20-359a
Altionos, Gaul: see Tours, Fr.
Altiplanicie (Altiplano), plat., Bol. 3-875b fol.; 13-715b
Andes 1-897b
Altis, Olympia, Gr. 16-941d
plan of sanctuary II. 16-942
**ALTITUDE AND AZIMUTH** 1-690a
altimetry 1-689d
atmospheric elec. 8-186c fol.
aviation 1-214b
human body, effects on 11-998b
Altkönig, mt., Ger. 21-835d
Altleiningen (Leiningen), Ger. 13-923a
**ALTMAN, BENJAMIN** 1-690b
Altmark, dist., Ger.
truce (1629) 21-641b; 8-734d
"Altmark" (Ger. ship) 23-791Fb; 23-793lb
**ALTO** (mus.) 1-690c
Alto Adige, dist., It.
hydroelectric power 22-2458b
World War I 12-773d
**ALTO ALTEJO,** prov., Port. 1-690c
Altocumulus 5-945c; Pl. II 5-CLOUD
Alto flute (mus. inst.) 9-498c
Alto Giuba (Upper Juba), reg., Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Alto Ligonha company 18-292b
**ALTON,** Hants., Eng. 1-690c
**ALTON,** Ill. 1-690d
pop. table 11-1084
**ALTONA,** Ger. 1-691a
Alton estate, Roehampton, London 14-287c
"Alton Locke" (Kingsley) 21-635c
**ALTOONA,** Pa. 1-691a
**ALTO PARANA,** dept., Parag. 1-691b
area and pop. table 17-309c
Alto Peru, former viceroyalty, Bol. see: Charcas, Audencia of
Altoplanicie: see Altiplanicie
Alto-rllievo (Alto-relievo, High relief) 19-106c
Altostratus (cloud) Pl. II 5-CLOUD; 5-945c
Alto violin: see Viola
Altranstadt Treaties
Augustus II 2-762a
Charles XII 21-643a
Silesia 20-652d
Altricial bird 3-687c
**ALTRINCHAM** (Altringham), Ches., Eng. 1-691b
Altro-hepsulose (Sedoheptose) 4-864d
**ALTRUISM** 1-691c
egoism 8-26c
Hume 11-836d
Altrusa (service club) 20-373a
Altsohl (Zólyom) (fam.) 8-730a
Altstadt (Dresden, Ger.) 7-673d
Altus, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Altyn tag, mts., Asia: see Astin Tagh
**ALUDEL** 1-691d
Alula (Bastard wing) (anat.) 14-197a
**ALUM** (chem.) 1-691d; 21-542a
aluminum 1-693b
**ALUMBRADOS** 1-692d
Alumel (alloy) 22-121b
**ALUMINA** 1-693a
aluminum 1-693b
artificial corundum 6-559c
bauxite 3-299c
blast furnace slag (table) 3-764c
boehmite 3-841c
cement materials S-154a
indus. ceramics 12-198a
mullite 15-983c
synthetic gems 10-62b
world trade 20-549b
Aluminium: see Aluminum
Aluminosilicate 15-1032a
Aluminothermic welding 22-80b; 23-493b
**ALUMINUM** (Aluminium) 1-693a
abundance (table) 8-271
aeroplane 1-430a; 1-216a
air-cooled engines 2-869a
alum 1-691d
antimony 2-71d
arch Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
armour, aircraft 2-439b
astronomical mirror 21-905b
bearings 3-330a
beryllium 3-541a fol.
cans 17-222d
copper 6-473d
corrosion 6-546c
crystall. 6-870c
duralumin 7-771d
earth, composition of 7-849c
electrometallurgy 8-238d
feldspar 9-153d
flatware 9-422d
foil 1-697a; 9-512c
oven 11-623d
packaging 2-1031d; 17-23b
rolling mill Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
fuel 9-797b
furniture 9-1054a fol.
galvanizing 9-1108c
Hall's process 11-6a; 5-380d
hardware 11-96c
heat-treatment 11-273d
hydrometallurgy 11-962b fol.
incendiary mixtures 12-13d
irrigation 12-641d
isotopic composition 12-693a; 18-1061b
jewelry 12-1038d
living matter 3-653d
magnesium alloys 14-582c fol.
market 6-158c
metallurgy 15-236d
metalworking 15-251Ac fol.
min. 15-503d
natural resources 16-112c
ore 16-1069a; 3-299c
organic compounds 16-1089d
pontoon bridges 4-209b
powder 22-80a; 5-385c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity 8-215b; table 8-192
fusing point table 11-232
roofing 19-596c
shipbuilding 16-134c
soap 15-1170c
solder 20-939Cb
structural engin. 2-304b
titanium 22-251d
ultrasonic soldering 22-676Ba
weights 23-488Cc
**ALUMINUM BRONZE** 1-699b
aluminum alloys 1-694a
bronze 4-272c
copper 6-473d
Aluminum carbide 4-862d
Aluminum chloride 2-629a; 9-934a
chlorine 5-664c
Aluminum Company of America building, Pittsburgh, Pa. Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Aluminum hydride
hydrides 11-934d
Aluminum hydroxide 1-92b
Aluminum oxide: see Corundum
Aluminum oxide, Artificial: see Corundum, Artificial
Aluminum plate (lithograph) 14-114a
Aluminum potassium sulfate (Potassium alum) (Potash alum) 1-691d; 11-927a
Alum process (tanning) 13-870d
Alum Rock, Calif.
park 19-1016b
pop. table 4-637
Alum root 20-30d; 6-486d
Alum stone: see Alunite
Alun (Blackwell, John) 23-510d
**ALUNOUM** 1-699c
aluminum 1-698c
hardness number table 11-95
**ALUNITE** (Alum stone) 1-699c
alum 1-692c
aluminous rock 1-693b
Aluridja (Kukatja) (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Aluyl (people): see Barotse
Alva, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de: see Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de
Alva, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Alva B. Adams tunnel, Colorado 2-158b
Alvand (Alwand, Elvend), mt., Iran 11-22c
**ALVAR** 1-699d
**ALVARADO, PEDRO DE** 1-699d
El Sal. 19-965c
expedition 13-747b
Guat. 10-986c
Honduras 11-652a
Alvares, Afonso (Portuguese dramatist) 18-297b
Alvarez, Alberto Inocente 6-879d
Alvarez, Francisco
Covilhão 6-679a
Eth. 8-785a
**ALVAREZ, JUAN** 1-700a
Juárez, Benito 13-99b
Alvarez, L. W. (phys.) 18-1062d
**ALVAREZ DE PEREIRA Y CUBERO,** José 1-700b
Alvarez de Toledo, María 6-115c
**ALVAREZ QUINTERO** 1-700b
Alvaro Obregón, dam, Mex. 20-999d
**ALVEAR, MARCELO TORCUATO DE** 1-700c
Arg. hist. 2-366c
Irigoyen, Hipolito 12-588d
"Alvearie, An" (Baret) 7-387a
Alvensleben convention 3-716a
Alveolar gas 19-223c fol.
Alveolectomy 7-261c
Alveoli
mammary gland 14-728b
respiration 19-220d fol.; 19-230b fol.; fig. 6 19-231
asthma 2-636b
Alveoplasty (surg.) 16-1017d
**ALVERSTONE, RICHARD EVERARD** Webster, 1st Viscount 1-700c
Alves, Francisco de Paula Rodrigues 4-125c
Rio de Janeiro 19-345b
Alviano, Bartolomeo d' (Venetian mil. commander) 14-875c
Alvin, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Alvintzi, Joseph von Barbarek, baron 9-919a
Alvite 10-1106d
**ALVSBORG,** county, Swed. 1-700d; 21-641a
area and pop. table 21-649c
Alwand (Alvand, Elvend) mt., Iran 11-22c
**ALWAR,** dist. and town, India 1-700d
**ALYATTES** 1-701a
Lydian hist. 14-466d fol.
Media 15-68c
**ALYPIUS** (Greek writer) 1-701b
Alyssum (bot.) 6-824d
golden tuft 11-731d
Alyssum, Sweet 21-659b
Alytes obstetricans: see Midwife toad
**ALZON, EMMANUEL MARIE JOseph Maurice Oaude D'** 1-701b
AM: see Amplitude modulation
A.M. (Anno Mundi) (Jewish chron.) 5-725c
A.M. (degree): see Master (degree)
A4M (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
A.M.A.: see American Medical association
Amaas (Alastrim) 20-817a
"Amabili ecclesiae concordia, De" (Erasmus) 8-669b
Amacrine cells (anat.) 9-6d
Amadas (Amidas), Philip 19-380a
**AMADEO** (k. of Sp.) 1-701c
Abruzzi 1-47b
Savoy, House of 20-27a
Sp. history 21-130d
Amadeo, Luigi, duke of the Abruzzi: see Abruzzi, duke of the
Amadeus (counts of Savoy) 20-26c fol.
Amadeus VI 20-26d
Italy 12-751c
Amadeus VIII: see Felix V (antipope)
**AMADIS DE GAULA** (Sp. romance) 1-701c
compared to "Palmeirim" 15-820d
Portuguese literature 18-295d
romance 19-497b
Sp. novel 21-158a
Vicente 23-119c
Amado, Jorge 11-1015d; 4-121b
Amador Guerrero, Manuel 17-201d
**AMADOU** 1-702b
Amadour (Amateur), St. 19-398d
**AMAGASAKI,** Jap. 1-702b
Amager, isl., Den. 6-463b
Amakihi (zool.) 11-174c
**AMAKUSA-RETTO,** isls. Jap. 1-702b
Japan 12-876b
**AMAL** 1-702c
**AMALARIC** (Visigoth) 1-702c
**AMALASUNTHA** (Amalasuentha) 1-702c
**AMALEKITES** (tribe) 1-702d
Amalfi, Ottavio Piccolomini, duke of: see Piccolomini, Ottavio, prince
**AMALFI,** It. 1-703a
hist. 12-747c
**AMALGAM** 1-703a
gold 10-537b
mercury 15-184a
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Am. 5-942b
A.F. of L. 13-555c
Hillman, Sidney 11-497b
Amalgamated Press, Ltd. (Eng.) 16-616c
Amalgamated Society of Tailors 5-942b
**AMALGAMATION** 1-703b
battery 3-283c
metallurgy 15-238b
"Amalia" (Marmol) 11-1013a
Amalric I (of Cyprus): see Amalric II (of Jerusalem)
**AMALRIC I** (of Jerusalem) 1-705a
right of succession 6-830a
**AMALRIC II** (of Jerusalem) 1-705b
Cyprus 6-952b
right of succession table I 6-830b
**AMALTHAEA** 1-705b
**AMAMBAI, SERRA OE** (Sierra de Amambay), mts., S.Am. 1-705c
**AMAMBAY,** dept., Parag. 1-705c
area and pop. table 17-309c
Amami-guntō, isls. Pac.O. 19-842c
Amana: see Amon
Amana society 9-86b
history 22-913Bc
Amanieu, Arnaud, sire d'Albret 1-531a
**AMANITA** (mushroom) 1-705c
taxonomy 17-1201d
Amanita muscaria: see Fly agaric
Amanita verna (virosa): see Destroying angel
Ama-no-uzume (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ab
"Amants" (Donnay) 7-586c
**AMANULLAH KHAN** (amir of Afg.) 1-705d
Afghan hist. 1-243a; 12-152d
**AMAPA,** terr., Brazil 1-706a
**AMARAH** (Amara, Al Amarah) prov. and town, Iraq 1-706a
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
World War I map 23-781
"Amara-kosa" (Amarashimha) 19-1034d; 1-706d
**AMARANTH** (Amarant, Chrysanthemon, Elichrysoe) 1-706b
Amaranthaceae (bot.) 1-706b; 6-4c
Amaranthus caudatus (Love-lies-bleeding) (bot.) 1-706b
Amaranthus graecizans: see Prostrate amaranth
Amaranthus hybridus (Pigweed) 1-706c
Amaranthus hybridus hypochondriacus (Prince's feather) 1-706b
Amaranthus retroflexus (Green amaranth, Wild beet) 1-706c
Amaranthus spinosus (Thorny amaranth) 1-706c
Amaranthus tri-color (Joseph's-coat) 1-706c
**AMARAPURA** (Taung-myo), Bur. 1-706c
Amarar (tribe) 3-408a
**AMARA SIMHA** 1-706d
dictionary 19-1034d
Amaravalli (Amreli), dist. and town, India 1-832b
**AMARAVATI,** India 1-706d
arch. 12-2b
art 12-94b fol.
Amār Dās 20-647b
Amargosa, riv., Calif. 4-632b
**AMARILLO,** Tex. 1-707a
Amarna, Egy.: see Tell el Amarna
Amarna age 12-1055b
Amarna school (art) 11-1074c
Amarna Tablets: see Tell el Amarna
Amaroucium fig. 18 20-633
**AMARYLLIDACEAE** 1-707a
Agave 1-322c
**AMARYLLIS** 1-707b
Hippeastrum Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
poisonous plants 18-105b
see also Belladonna lily
"Amaryllis at the Fair" (Jefferies) 12-984c
Amaryllis belladonna: see Belladonna lily
Amasia, Turk.: see Amasya
Amasia Protocol 22-606c

# Amasis


Amasis (Egy. ks.): see Ahmose
Amaswazi (people) 22-423d
AMASYA (Amasia), prov. and town, Turk. 1-707c
  kingdom of Pontus 18-219d
Ama-tembu: see Tembu (people)
Amaterasu Ōmikami (Shintō sun-goddess) 20-517d
  Jap. myth. 12-958Aa fol.
Amateur (Amadour), St. 19-398d
AMATEUR 1-707d
  athletics 2-681b
    bicycle racing 6-940b
    golfing rules 10-559c
    Olympic games 16-944d
    track and field 22-342c
Amateur Athletic association (Gt. Brit.) (A.A.A.) 22-343b; 2-682b
  amateur 1-708b
Amateur Athletic club (A.A.C.) 22-343a
  walking races 23-302a
Amateur Athletic union (A.A.U.) (U.S.) 1-708b; 2-682b
  boxing 4-43b
  gymnastics 10-1061b
  swimming 21-668a
  track and field 22-342c; 11-903a
  weight throwing 23-488Kc
  wrestling 23-807b
Amateur Bicycle League (U.S.) 6-939d
Amateur Field Trial Clubs of America 9-250a
Amateur Hockey association (Can.) 11-1033b
Amateur Softball Association of America 20-923c
Amateur Swimming Association (Eng.) 21-668a
Amateur Trapshooting association (U.S.) 22-430b
Ama Thonga: see Thonga
AMATHUS, Cyp. 1-708d
  Aphrodite 2-111b
  Phoenician art 17-892a
Amathus, Pal. map 17-164
AMATI (It. family) 1-709a
  violin making 23-173a
Amati, Andrea 1-709a
Amati, Nicolo 1-709a
Amatitlan, lake, Guat. 5-175c
Amatols (chem.) 8-974c
Amau declaration (1934) 9-74c
AMAUROSIS 1-709b
Amaurotic familial idiocy 15-168d
Amaury de Montfort: see Montfort, Amaury de
Amaziah (k. of Judah) 12-1058d
  Edom 7-981d
  Joash 13-8c
"Amazing Stories" (period.) 20-124d
AMAZON (woman warrior) 1-709b
  Dahomey 6-997c
  Ephesus 8-634a
  Gr. art 10-842b
    Roman copy of sculpture Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
  Sarmatians 19-1073d
AMAZON (Amazonas), riv., S.Am. 1-709d; map 1-710
  Andes 1-897c
  Brazil 4-117a
  length and drainage basin table 19-355
  Draliana, Francisco de 16-1079c
  Pará 17-298c
  pile dwellings Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  plains of 7-947b
  source of name 1-709d
  S. Am. 21-72d
  Ucayali 22-656a
  vegetation of basin Pl. III 21-SOUTH AMERICA
  water movement 16-844d
Amazona aestiva (Blue-fronted amazons) 17-405a
Amazon ant 20-875d
Amazona ochrocephala (Yellow-headed [Yellow-naped] amazons) 17-405a
AMAZONAS, state, Braz. 1-715c
Amazonas, terr., Colom. 6-79c
AMAZONAS, dept., Peru 1-715d
  area and pop. table 17-717
AMAZONAS, terr., Venez. 1-716a
  pop. table 23-55
Amazonas, riv., S. Am.: see Amazon
Amazona viridigena (Green-cheeked amazons) 17-405a
Amazonia: see Brazilian Shield
Amazonian cacique (bird) Pl. III 16-NEST
Amazonian manatee 14-752b
Amazonite: see Amazon stone
Amazon lily 1-707a
Amazon molly 6-949d
  sex 20-415d
Amazon parrots 17-404d
AMAZON STONE (Amazonite) 1-716a
  feldspar 9-154a
Amazulu (people) 22-423d
AMB, state, Pak. 1-716b
Amba (tribe) 22-465d
Ambacum (Habakkuk) (Heb. prophet) 10-1087d
AMBALA, div., dist. and city, India 1-716b
Ambar, Malik 2-765a
Ambari (Ambary, Kenaf) (fibre) 11-351b
  Cuba 6-881a
Ambartsumian, V. 16-165c
AMBARVALIA 1-716c
  Mamertus, St. 18-585c
AMBASSADOR 1-716d
  diplomacy 7-473b
  espionage 8-710c
  European hist. 8-872a
  extraterritoriality 8-985a
  federal courts 6-661b
Ambassador Bridge (Detroit riv.) 4-198c
AMBASSADORS, CONFERENCE OF 1-717a
  Albania 1-509a
  Teschen 18-132b
Ambassadors, Hall of the (Embajadores, Sala de los) (room, Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-630a
"Ambassadors, The" (James) 1-771a; 12-862c
Ambatch (bot.) 5-227b
Ambatielos case 12-410b
AMBATO (Asiento de Ambato), Ec. 1-717b
  pop. 7-955a
AMBEDKAR, BHIMRAO RAMJI 1-717c
AMBER, India 1-717d
  arch. 12-89d
AMBER (resin) 1-717d; Pl. IV 10-GEM
  colour 11-843b
    glass 4-5d
  electricity 8-144c
  Etruscan art 8-803a
  paleobotany 17-98b
  paleoentomology 17-117c
  trade routes 13-802a
  uses 19-209c

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

Amber durum wheat 9-477c
AMBERG, Ger. 1-718b
Ambergate, Yorks., Eng. 20-480b
AMBERGRIS 1-718d
  ambrosia 1-722c
  perfume 17-605b
  whales 21-208d; 23-554Bd; 23-556c
Amberjack (fish) 9-345c
Amber mica (min.) 17-883c
Ambiani (people) 1-791b
AMBIDEXTERITY 1-718d
  handedness 11-53b
Ambika (Hindu deity) 20-562c
Ambikapur, India 20-723c
Am Binnein, mt., Scot. 2-472a
Ambipolar diffusion B-205c
Ambivius Turpio 7-633d
Ambler, Eric (Brit. au.) 15-1128d
Ambler, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
AMBLESIDE, Eng. 1-718d
  ruins 23-543a
Amblonyx (Asiatic dwarf otter) 16-1158b
Amblopiites rupestris (Rock bass) (fish) 9-357b
AMBLYGONITE 1-719a
Amblyomma americanum (Lone star tick) 19-428d
Amblyomma hebraeum (Bont tick) 22-192b
AMBLYOPIA 1-719a
Amblyopsidae (fish fam.) 9-343c
Amblyopsis spelaeus (Mammoth Cave blindfish) 9-343d
Amblyornis inornatus (Gardener bowerbird) 4-32b
AMBLYPOD (paleon.) 1-719b
  Ungulata 22-694b
Amblyrhynchus 11-1072b
  swimming 14-161a
Amblyrhynchus cristatus venustissimus (Marine iguana) Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
AMBO (Avambo, Ovambo) (Af.people) 1-719b
AMBO (eccl. arch.) 1-719c
AMBOINA (Ambon, Amboyna), isl. and town, Indonesia 1-719d
  massacre (1623) 3-76d; 12-143c
AMBOISE, GEORGES D' (Fr. card. and states.) 1-720c
Amboise, Jacques d' (dancer) Pl. VI 3-BALLET
AMBOISE, Fr. 1-720d
Amboise, conspiracy of (1560) 1-721a
  Huguenots 11-818d
Amboise edict (1563) 1-721a; 9-711d
Ambon, Indonesia: see Amboina
Amboyna, Indonesia: see Amboina
"Amboyna" (Dryden) 7-711b
AMBRACIA, (mod. Arta), anc. Gr. 1-721a; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Ambracian gulf (Arta) 2-499c
Ambresberia (Amesbury), Wilts., Eng. 1-788b
Ambrette (musk seed) (bot.) 16-920c; 15-1093c
AMBRIDGE, Pa. 1-721b
  pop. table 17-569
Ambrogini, Angelo: see Politian
Ambroid (pressed amber) 1-718a
Ambrona, Spain
  archaeological site Pl. IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
AMBROS, AUGUST WILHELM 1-721c
AMBROSE, SAINT (Ambrosius) (It. bp.) 1-721c
  church history 19-473a
  ethics 8-767c
  Gratian 10-707b
  hymnology 11-987a; 13-788a
  Milan 15-438c; 15-441b
  modes 15-634b
  St. Augustine 2-754c
AMBROSE (Amvrosy; Zertis-Kamensky, Andrei Stepanovich) 1-722b
AMBROSE (Ambroise) (poet) 1-722b
AMBROSE, ISAAC 1-722c
Ambrose (Ambrosius): see Merlin (legend)
"Ambrose" (lightship, N.Y. harbour) il. 13-1136c
Ambrose channel, N.Y. 16-443c
Ambrose the Camaldulian (Traversari, Ambrogio; Fra Ambrogio) 22-432a
Ambrosia (bot.): see Ragweed
AMBROSIA AND NECTAR (myth.) 1-722c
Ambrosia artemisiifolia (Roman wormwood) 18-1104a
Ambrosia beetle: see Bark beetle
AMBROSIAN CHANT 1-722d; 5-751d
  liturgy 14-132d
  plainsong 17-161a; 15-1066a
Ambrosian library (Biblioteca Ambrosiana) (Milan) 15-439d
  "Iliad" 11-634d
Ambrosia psilostachya (Western ragweed) 18-1104a
AMBROSIASTER 1-723a
Ambrosia trifida (Great ragweed) 18-1104a
Ambrosius (of Milan): see Ambrose, Saint
Ambrosius (legend) 15-195d
Ambulance
  aircraft 2-915b
Ambulatory (arch.) 5-938b
Amburgh, Isaac Van 5-801d
Amburseh dam 7-17c
Ambush 21-738c; 3-80b
Ambustus, Quintus Fabius: see Fabius (fam.)
Ambystoma maculatum: see Spotted salamander
Ambystoma mexicanum (Axolotl salamander) 2-921d
Ambystoma tigrinum (Tiger salamander) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Ambystomidae 1-815b
  axolotl 2-921d
  vertebra 20-739c
Amda Seyon I (Sion 1) (Eth. k.) 8-784c; B-791d
Amdo (racial group) 22-180a
Ame (sweetening material) 21-531c
Ameba: see Amoeba
Amebelodon il. 18-583
Amebiasis: see Amoebiasis
Ameboid body: see Plasmodium (protoplasm)
Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia, duke of Aosta: see Amadeo (k. of Sp.)
"Ame enchantée, L'" (Rolland) 19-448d
AMEGHINO, FLORENTINO (paleon.) 1-723a
Ameinias 16-31c
Ameiurus melas: see Black bullhead
Ameiurus (Ictalurus) nebulosus: see Brown bullhead (fish)
Amelia, isl., Fla. 20-233c
"Amelia" (Fielding) 9-246a
Amelia Court House, Va. 17-747b
Amelineau, E. (archae.) 1-55d
Ameliorating waste (law) 23-400d
Amelius (philos.) 16-218b
Ameloblast 21-876c
Amelung, John Frederick 10-462d
  flip glass Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
"Amelung's goddess" ("Europa") (sculp.) 10-839b; Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
Amen (god): see Amon
AMEN (rel.) 1-723b
AMENDMENT 1-723d
  federal govt. 9-136d
  rules of order 19-722b
Amendments to U.S. Constitution 22-821c; 6-396d; 1-761d
  federal government 9-137a; 22-822Bb
  Interstate com. 12-445b
  procedure 6-405c
  see also Bill of Rights, United States; and under specific amendments
AMENDOLA, GIOVANNI 1-724a
  "Mondo" 12-779a
AMENEMHET (Ammenemes, Amunem-het) (family) Egy. 1-724a; 8-35a
  Amenemhet I
    Egypt 8-35a
  Amenemhet II (Nub-Kau-Ra)
    Egypt 8-36a
  Amenemhet III (Marres, Peremarres) 8-35a
    labyrinth 13-567a
AMENHOTEP (Amun-Hotpe, Amenophis, Amenophthis) (name of Egy. pharaohs) 1-724c
  Amenhotep I (Ojeser-ka-Ra)
    Carter, Howard 4-974b
  Amenhotep II (Aa-Kheperu-Ra) 8-36a
    glass 10-456d
    tapestry 21-800b
  Amenhotep III (Neb-Ma'et-Ra)
    art 8-36b
    statue 15-138d
    temple building 8-59a; 22-44Ab fol.
  Amenhotep IV (Egy.): see Ikhnaton
  Amenhotep, the son of Hapu (Egy. minis.) 1-724d
    deification 11-1100a
Amenophis (Amenophthis) (Egy. kings): see Amenhotep
Amenophis IV: see Ikhnaton
Amenophis (Egy. minis.): see Amenhotep, the son of Hapu
AMENORRHOEA (medical) 1-724d
  gynecology 10-1071b
  menstruation 15-164c
  pregnancy 18-451a
Amenothes (Egy.): see Amenhotep (Egy. minis.)
Amen-Re (Amen Ra): see Amon
Amentia: see Mental deficiency
Amerbach, B. 8-669b
AMERCEMENT (Amerciament) 1-725a
  Magna Carta 14-577b
America: see Americas, The
"America" (yacht) 23-861a fol.
"Americaensche Zee-Rovers, De" (Esquemeling) 4-337d
AMERICA FIRST COMMITTEE 1-725a
"American" (news.): see Chicago's American
"American, The" (James) 1-771a
Americana: see American literature; Colonial architecture; United States: Arts; and under specific topics, as American glass, etc.
AMERICAN ABORIGINAL LANguages 1-725b
  classification 13-703c
  linguistics 14-67d
  Plains Indians 17-1158d
  Powell 18-401d
  Salishan 19-949a
  Sapir 19-1053a
  see also Central and North American Languages; South American Languages
AMERICAN ACADEMY IN ROME, The 1-729d
American Academy of Arts and Sciences (A.A.A.S.) 1-59c
American Academy of Dramatic Arts 1-107b
American Accounting association 1-82a
Americana hotel (New York city) Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
American alligator 6-788b; Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
American aloe: see Century plant
American Annuitants' Mortality table 1-1021d
American antelope: see Pronghorn
American Antislavery Society 17-860a
American Antivivisection society 1-963c
American Arbitration association 2-214d; 2-218b
American architecture (U.S.) Plates VI-VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
  churches and synagogues 19-116c
  Colonial architecture 6-84a
  Columbian arch. 15-652d
  Dutch farmhouse Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
  governmental arch. 10-624b
  industrial architecture 12-196a
  Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig 15-419c
  modern (19th and 20th centuries) 15-622a fol.
  neoclassicism 3-188d; 16-211b
  regency period Pl. I 10-GEORGIA
  residential 19-206a fol.
  Richardson, H. H.: see under Richardson, Henry Hobson
  shop fronts 20-575a
  skyscrapers 21-369Ca; Pls. I, III 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
  southern ante-bellum architecture Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI; Pl. II 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
  Spanish provincial Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI
  Sullivan, Louis Henri: see under Sullivan, Louis Henri
  Upjohn, Richard 22-883c
  Wright, Frank Lloyd: see under Wright, Frank Lloyd
American ashtet (tree) 2-617a
  size 22-442c
American association (baseball) 3-223d
American Association for Adult Education 1-175d
American Association for Cancer Research 4-777c
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE Advancement of Science 1-729d
American Association for the United Nations 17-467d
American Association of Advertising Agencies 1-182b fol.
American Association of Marriage Counselors, Inc. 14-930a
American Association of Museums 2-499a
American Association of Occupational Therapists 16-836c
American Association of State Highway Officials (U.S.) 19-374c
American Association of Theological Schools 22-61d
American Association of University Professors 7-1020a; 1-57c
American Astronomical society 2-655d
American Automobile association (A.A.A.) 15-936a
  Glidden 10-483b
American badger 2-1026c; Il. 2-1026
  relation to European 4-934b
American Ballet (Balanchine) 3-33a
American Ballet Theatre (formerly Ballet Theatre) 3-24c; 3-32d
American bamboo: see Guadua
American Baptist association 3-142a
American Baptist Convention 3-140a
American Baptist Foreign Mission society 3-141c
American Baptist Home Mission society 3-141c
American Baptist Publication society 3-141c
American Bar association 13-901d
  legal educ. 13-898b; 1-760d
  uniform legislation 18-418d; 13-907c
American Bar foundation 13-907c
American bark beetle (Hylurgopinus rufipes) 3-300c
American basswood 14-60c
American Battle Monuments commission 23-358d
American bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3-323b fol.
American beaver 3-348a; Il. 3-348
  rodent 19-435a
American beech (tree) 3-371a
American Bell Telephone company (Am. indus.) 1-784b
American bison (zool.) 3-726a; Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
American black bear: see Black bear (Am.)
American black duck (Anas rubripes) 7-732a
American blended whisky (spirits) chemical content (chart) 1-542
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions 6-325d
American Board of Examiners in Professional Psychology 18-754a
American Board of Pathology 15-85b
American Board of Proprietors 16-356d
American bog asphodel 2-618d
American Bowling congress 4-34a
"American Boy, The" (period.) 5-523c
American Broadcasting company (U.S.) 4-253a
American brooklime (bot.) 4-278b
American buffalo: see Bison
American Bureau of Shipping 20-554c
American Business Law association 4-475c
American Campaign medal
  ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
American Camping association 4-721b
American Cancer society 4-777b
American Canoe association 4-793c
American Casting association 9-377c
American chameleon (Green anole) 11-1072d; 5-255a; Pl. III

# American


14-LIZARD; Pls. III, IV 19-REPTILE
adaptive colour Pl. I 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
courtship 19-183b
American cheese: see Cheddar cheese
American Chemical society (U. S.) 5-441d
American cherry laurel 13-810c
American chestnut 5-474d
American Child Health association 11-675d
"American Citizen" (news.) 16-385c
American Civil Liberties union 22-146c
AMERICAN CIVIL WAR (War Between the States)
General 1-730a; 22-766b fol.
Alabama 1-484c
Am. frontier 1-755a
Am. lit. 1-769c
amphibious operations 1-821c
Andersonville prison 1-894d
Ark. 2-408d
armies 2-452b; 12-222a
armoured ships 2-435b
arms 20-807d fol.
artillery Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
Atlanta 2-686b
Augusta 2-752d
aviation 2-896c
balloons 3-44c
Barton, Clara 3-209a
Baton Rouge 3-280b
Boston 3-991a
Bragg, Braxton 4-62a
Bright, John 4-213d
cavalry 5-113d
Charleston 5-324c
Chicago 5-481b
coast guard 5-982c
Cobden 5-991b
Conn. 6-350d
conscription 6-368c
Copperheads 6-475c
cotton mfr. 6-625a
cryptology 6-850b
debt, public 7-140a
engineers 8-395d
England 6-617c; 19-772a; 17-189b
espionage 8-710b
finances 23-300d; 6-444c
Florida 9-472a
Georgia 10-221d
Greek fire 12-13c
guerrilla warfare 10-998a
Harrisburg, Pa. 11-128b
Houston, Tex. 11-790c
Ky. 13-295c
La. 14-352a
logistics 14-241a
machine gun 14-522a fol.
martial law 14-978b
Mass. 1-909c
military training 22-381a
military transport 22-406c fol.
mine 15-495c
Miss. 15-582a
Mobile 15-610c
mobilization, economic 15-611b
monitors 15-738d
monuments and memorials 15-809b
naval strategy 1-742a; 22-841d
Negroes Pl. II 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
New England 16-332b
news 16-386d
New York 16-437a
Norfolk, Va. 16-574a
North, the 16-582d
N.C. 16-611d
north-south differences 21-40a
officers 16-879b
Ohio 16-891d
Oklahoma 16-916a
Pennsylvania 17-566c
photography 4-60c
privateers 17-1110a
profiteering 18-598b
railways 18-1107d
rangers 18-1160c
reconstruction period 19-24a
Richmond 19-315c
St. Louis 19-913c
secession 20-254d; 4-342b
signaling 20-640d
S.C. 21-87b
strategy 21-453Cc
tactics 21-746d
Tennessee 21-934b; 16-39d
treason 22-435c
trench warfare 22-452d
uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
Washington, D.C. 23-393a
Washington, Treaties of 23-397b
Wis. 23-679d
Battles 1-732c
Alexandria 1-586a
Antietam 2-66a
Atlanta 2-687c
Bull Run (1861, 1862) 4-405c
Camden 4-697b
Chattanooga 5-347c
Chickamauga 5-492a
Corydon 6-561d
Donelson, Fort 7-583b
Fair Oaks (Seven Pines) 9-37d
Fayetteville 9-124b
fortifications 9-636c; 9-641a
Gettysburg (1863) 10-374a
Harper's Ferry (1861) 11-123b
"Monitor" and "Merrimack" 15-739c
nav. engagements 1-742b
New Madrid (1862) 16-363a
New Orleans (1862) 16-370b
Petersburg 17-746b
Seven Days' battle 20-383c
Shenandoah Valley 20-502a
Shiloh (1862) 20-516a
Tenn. riv. 21-936Bc
Vicksburg 23-121b
Wilderness (1863, 1864) 23-597d
Leaders
Banks 3-130c
Davis 7-104a
Early 7-840b
Farragut 9-101c
Forrest 9-630d
Franklin 9-807b
Grant 10-684b
Greeley 10-888d
Hancock, Winfield Scott 11-49c
Jackson 12-832a
Johnston, A. S. 13-53d
Johnston, J. E. 13-54c
Kirby-Smith, E. 13-383a
Lee, R. E. 13-887d fol.
Lincoln 14-48a
Lyon, N. 14-480b
McClellan 14-499a
Morgan 15-838a
Mosby 15-873b
Rosecrans 19-625d
Sherman, W. T. 20-510c
Smith, W. F. 20-835d
Stuart, J. E. B. 21-482a
Warren, G. K. 23-367b
see also Confederate States of America; and under names of principal battles and leaders
American Classical league 5-876c
American cockroach 6-4b
"American College Dictionary, The" 7-389a
American College of Hospital Administrators 11-744c
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS 1-744d
AMERICAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS 1-744d
AMERICAN COLONIES (U.S.) 1-745a; 22-738b fol.
agriculture 1-376c
Indian labour (engraving) Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE
Am. law 1-757b
Am. rev. 1-776c fol.
Annapolis convention 1-994a
Appalachians 2-132c
architecture: see Colonial architecture
charters 5-333d
Committees of Correspondence 6-544b
Continental Congress: see under Continental Congress, The
contract labour 6-431b
corporations 6-526a
criminal law 6-763a
currency 6-910d
democracy 7-217b
dress 7-686b; Pls. VI, X 7-DRESS
education 7-990d
English relations (1760-75) 8-505b fol.
Burke, Edmund 4-432a
factoring 9-29c
flag 9-403a
frontier 1-753a
furniture: see Early American
health measures 11-205d
land system 13-676d
legislatures 3-592c
merchant marine 1-780d
militia 15-454b
New England 16-330c
newspapers 16-383c
pewter 17-789d
postal services 18-312c
property laws 19-15b
Roman Catholic Church 19-486a
slavery 20-779b
sovereignty 21-337c
see also under Conn., Mass., Va., and the other original States
American Colonization Society 13-1026a; 10-2b
"American Commonwealth, The" (Bryce) 4-319a
American Company of Booksellers 3-943c
American Contract Bridge league 4-185b
American Council for Judaism 23-957a
American Council of Christian Churches 9-1011a
American Council on Education 7-1020a
American Council on Rheumatic Fever 19-261a
American cowslip (bot.): see Shooting star
American crab apple (fruit) 6-688c
American cranberry 6-694c
fruit farming 9-971b
American Credit Indemnity company 6-715b
American crocodile 6-787d; 6-788b
American dagger nematode 17-1189d
American defense service medal 15-63b
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"American Dictionary of the English Language" (N. Webster) 7-388c
American dogbane (bot.) 2-119b; 7-55b
American eagle: see Bald eagle
American (Jamaica) ebony (wood) 7-886d
American Education fellowship: see Progressive Education association
American eel 8-16a; 9-328b
fecundity 9-204c
metamorphosis ii. fig. 3 15-258
American egret 8-26d
American-Egyptian cotton 9-226b
American elder (Sweet elder) 8-118a
American elk: see Wapiti
American elm (White elm, Ulmus americana) 8-300a
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
resistance to disease 17-1188b
AMERICAN ENGLISH 1-746d
slang 20-767c
"American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac" 8-631b; 16-328c
American Ethical Union 8-752c
American expeditionary force (A.E.F.) 17-646d
see also World War I; and principal battles
American Experience Table (mortality table) 13-1095d
American Express company 8-982c
Fargo 9-78d
money orders 15-714a
American Fall, Niagara riv., N.Am. 16-469b; Pls. I, II 16-NIAGARA RIVER AND FALLS
AMERICAN FARM BUREAU FEDERATION 1-749d
agricultural organizations 1-365c
American Federation of Arts 2-498b
AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR-Congress of Industrial Organizations 1-750a
closed shop 5-940b
founding 13-555b
Gompers 10-565d
headquarters bldg. Pl. IV 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Hillman, Sidney 11-497b
hours of labour 11-758a
I.L.O. 12-420a
indus. relations 12-209d
Industrial Workers of the World, opposition to 12-215a fol.
labour law 13-537c
Lewis 13-1008b
Negro, Am. 16-190d fol.
Pan American Federation of Labor 13-970c
political parties 17-422c
purpose 13-556b
socialism 20-887d fol.
social welfare 20-907Fa
strikes 21-472a; 10-73a
U.S. history 22-780a fol.; 22-808a
American Federation of Teachers 7-1020a
American Field cup (coursing) 6-659c
American filbert (bot.) 9-265b; il. 9-265
American finfoot 9-276b
"American First Editions" (Johnson) 3-936d
American flag: see United States (of America): General: flags
American flamingo 9-417b; il. 9-417 colour 17-1076c; 17-1079d
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
American flytrap: see American dogbane
American Folklore society 9-519a
American Football league 9-583a
American Fork, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
American foul brood (bee disease) 3-378d
American Foundation for Overseas Blind, Inc. 3-782a fol.
American Foundation for the Blind 3-779b; 7-121d
American frankincense (Gum thus) 9-801b
American Friends Fellowship society 9-939d
American Friends Service Committee 13-74c
American Friends Society: see Friends, Society of
American fringe tree (old-man's-beard) 9-946c
AMERICAN FRONTIER 1-752c
agri. 1-377a fol.; 23-520a
Texas Longhorns 14-299b
Am. law 1-757c
Appalachians 2-132c
Cather 5-76a
circuit rider 5-783d
Erie canal 8-678d
history 22-739d fol.
lynch law 14-477b
Oregon trail 16-1078b
Turner, F. J. 22-625b
American Fur company 15-772a
St. Louis 19-913c
American Gas association 11-623c
American Gem society 10-61d
American Geographers, Association of 10-160b
American Geographical society 10-160a; 4-38c
cartography 14-819b
American ginseng 10-423c
"American Girl" (period.) 5-525d
American glass 10-462b; Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
American globeflower 10-486c
American Gold cup 3-826b
American goldeneye (bird) 10-540c
"American Gothic" (Wood) 23-713b; Pl. XXVI 17-PAINTING
American Grand National (horse race) 11-722a
American Grand Prize international road race (motor race) 2-876b
American Graves Registration service 23-359b
American Heart association 19-261a
American Hebrew Congregations, Union of 21-705d
American Historical association 22-687a; 11-544c
American (U.S.) History: see United States: History
American holly 11-600b
American Home Economics association (A.H.E.A.) (U.S.) 11-620d fol.
American hop hornbeam (tree) 12-629d; 11-698c
American hornbeam (Bluebeech, Waterbeech) (bot.) 11-698b; 12-629d
American horseweed 9-310b
American Hospital association 11-744c
American Humane association 11-825d
American Independent National party (1874): see Greenback party
American Indians: see Indian, Latin American; Indian, North American
"American in Paris, An" (Gershwin) 10-366c
American Institute of Architects (A.I.A.) 2-301a; 2-498c
American Institute of Certified Public Accountants 1-80b fol.
American Institute of Cooperation 6-455c
American Institute of Industrial Engineers 12-200c
American Institute of Mining, Metallurgical and Petroleum Engineers 15-517b
American Institute of Public Opinion 18-832c
American Institute of Steel Construction 4-200a
Americanism (lang.): see American English
AMERICANISM CONTROVERSY (rel.) 1-755c
"Americanisms, Dictionary of" (Bartlett) 3-207b
Americanite (petrol.) 21-882c
AMERICANIZATION 1-755c
evening schools 20-98a
"American Jewish Year Book" 12-1080a
"American Journal of Dental Science, The" 7-262a
"American Journal of Mathematics" 21-699c
"American Journal of Science and Arts" ("Silliman's Journal") 20-670d
American Kennel Club 7-553d; 7-549b
field trials 9-250a
American kestrel (sparrow) hawk 13-317d
American Knights, Order of (U.S.): see Knights of the Golden Circle
AMERICAN LABOR PARTY 1-756c
Liberal party 13-1024c
American larch (tree): see Tamarack (tree)
AMERICAN LAW
General 1-757a
administrative law 1-152a
advocate 1-185b
air law 1-444b fol.
aliens 1-633a
animals 1-963d; 1-983a
appeals 2-132d
arbitration 2-214c
Blackstone 3-750b
Brandeis, Louis D. 4-96d
brief 4-211a
Cardozo, Benjamin 4-897b
Chase, Salmon P. 5-337a
Chase, Samuel 5-337d
church and state 5-744d; 7-994a
code 6-9a
conflict of laws 6-296d fol.
conservation laws 16-114d
constitution (text) 22-818d
constitutional law 6-401a
contempt 6-415a
contraception 3-705b
damages 7-20a
deportation and exile 7-267c
domicile and residence 7-567b
elections 8-121d
evidence 8-906a fol.
extradition 9-1b
flag display 9-404b
gambling 9-1115Ab
Greenleaf, Simon 10-900b
Hand, Learned 11-49d
Harlan, John Marshall 11-103d
history 22-742c; 8-554b
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 11-604a
Hughes, Charles Evans 11-812c
immigration 11-1102c
impeachment procedure 12-1b
Indians 12-78a
Johnson, Reverdy 13-44a
judiciary and court officers 13-123d; 5-494c
jury 13-159c
justice dept. 10-635a
Kent, James 13-287b
legal aid 13-897a
legal education 13-897d
legal maxims 15-2a
legal profession 13-901b
licence 13-1067d
liquor laws 14-93b; 18-609c
lobbying 14-175c
mantrap 14-811d
Marshall, John 14-960a
martial law 14-977d
medical jurisprudence 15-75c fol.
medical legislation 18-912d
military law 15-450b
mineral rights 17-768b
motor vehicle insurance 15-945a
nationality 16-66a
naturalization 16-100c
noise control 16-558b
notary 16-663d
oath and affidavit 16-816a
passports 17-437d
perpetuity 17-641c
pharmacy 17-797d
Pound, Roscoe 18-391c
quo warranto 18-974d
seed laws 20-200b
Shaw, Lemuel 20-479d
statutes of limitations 14-42a
Stone, Harlan Fiske 21-436b
Story, Joseph 21-442c
suicide legislation 9-160a
summary jurisdiction 21-556b
Sunday legislation 21-566d
Taney, Roger Brooke 21-778a
traffic regulation 22-375a
Vinson, Fred M. 23-171d
Warren, Earl 23-367a
waste 23-401b
witness 23-690c
women, legal position of 23-707c
writ 23-812c
Business law
acceptance 1-74a
antiques 2-81a
banking 3-102a fol.; 22-519c
bankruptcy 3-120d
commercial paper 6-145c
contract 6-429c fol.
copyright 6-479c
debtor and creditor law 7-150a
hotels 11-750b
monopoly 15-748a
patent law 12-462b; 17-449b
pawnbrokers 17-490c
public utilities 18-836b fol.
restaurants 11-751a
sale of goods 19-936d
trade-marks 22-357a
usury 22-908a
Children, laws concerning 5-514c
adoption 1-165d
advancement 1-178c
bastards 3-258b
courts 5-516a
juvenile offenders 13-173a
legitimacy 13-909c
Civil rights
academic freedom 1-57c
attainder 2-727b
Bill of Rights 3-618c
censorship 5-163d fol.
habeas corpus 10-1089b
Courts: see under Court
Criminal law 6-763a
arrest 2-473a fol.
arson 2-483a
assault and battery 2-621d
bail 2-1046c
blackmail 3-745d

# American


bribery 4-170c
burglary 4-427b
capital punishment 4-847b fol.
clergy, benefit of 5-904a
conspiracy 6-378b
corrupt practices 6-549c
counterfeit money 6-645c fol.
crime 6-755b
criminal investigation 12-479a
Darrow, Clarence 7-81b
defamation 7-167c
drugs 7-704b
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-134d
felony 9-160b
fine 9-275c
forgery 9-621d
habitual offenders 10-1092d
homicide 11-646c
incest 12-14d
indictment 12-159b
infamy 12-217a
infanticide 12-217d
information 12-245a
insanity 12-274c; 3-397b
kidnaping 13-341a
larceny 12-721a
lynching 14-477a
narcotics 16-32d
nolle prosequi 16-558d
obscenity 16-828b
pardon 17-339a
parole 17-401c
perjury 17-629c
probation 18-580d
prostitution 18-646b fol.
riot 19-348b
Scottsboro case 20-195a
treason 22-435a
warrant 23-365d
Labour law 13-534c
contract labour 6-431c
hours of labour 11-757a
industrial accidents 12-190a
industrial relations 12-208d
Industrial Workers of the World 12-215c
Master and Servant 14-1048c
unions 13-555d
Legislation: see under Legislation
Maritime law 14-897b
marine insurance 14-891a
navigation laws 16-147c
piracy 17-1108c fol.
salvage 19-968b
Marriage and divorce 14-955b; 7-517c
adultery 1-177d
alimony 1-633d
annulment 1-1022c
bigamy 3-602b
community property 6-215c
desertion 7-296c
dower 7-616b
husband and wife 11-907a
Property 19-15a; 17-700a
bailment 2-1048d
confiscation and expropriation 6-296d
dilapidation 7-436d
escheat 8-697d
estates, administration of 8-724c
foreclosure 9-606b
inheritance 12-252b fol.
intestacy 12-454a
landlord and tenant 13-652b
land tenure 13-685b
legacy 13-896b
mortgage 15-866a
probate 18-579d
title to land 22-256Aa
trusts 22-516b
urban renewal 22-893d
valuation 22-957d
wills 23-611b fol.
Taxation 21-837b
capital gains, taxation of 4-839a
corporation tax 6-540d
excess-profits tax 8-942a
income tax 12-18b
inheritance taxes 8-722b
local 21-842b
American Law institute 6-763c fol.
criminal procedure 18-420b
legislation 13-907a
parole 17-402c
American Lawn Bowling association, The 4-38a
American Law Schools, Association of 13-898b
American league (baseball) 3-214c
AMERICAN LEGION 1-764b
American Legion junior league (baseball) 3-214c
American leishmaniasis (path.) 13-926b
American Liberty bell (Liberty Bell) 3-442a
American Library association 13-1039b
Dewey, Melvil 7-347c
American linden 14-60c
AMERICAN LITERATURE 1-764c
ballad 3-21a
biography 3-638c fol.
children's books 5-522d
little magazine 14-124c
mystery stories 15-1125c
nationalism 23-583d
Negro, Am. 16-198a
novel 16-679a
pamphlet 17-197d
parody 17-400c
periodical 17-615b; 16-383c
poetry 18-92a
short story 20-582a
see also under principal authors
American lobster 14-177c; Pl. IV 6-CRUSTACEA
American lotus (plant): see Water Chinquapin
American lungwort: see Virginia cowslip
American Lutheran church (jurisdictional group) 14-445d
American mandrake: see May apple
American Marconi Co. 14-169c
American marten 14-973c
AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION (A.M.A.) 1-776a; 15-91a
birth control 3-705d
medical education 11-744d; 15-74a
technological training 15-85a
American Mediterranean sea 4-902d
"American Men of Science" (Cattell) 5-86c
"American Mercury" (mag.) 1-773a
Mencken 15-146a
American merganser (duck) 15-190b
American Meteorological Society (Boston) 15-300d
"American Minerva" (news.) 23-476a
American mistletoe il. 15-598
poisonous plants Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
American Motorcycle association 15-934b
American Motors corporation 2-884a
American mountain ash 15-951d; 2-567a
Greenland 10-896d
Rosaceae 19-619a
American Municipal association 5-814a
American murre (European guillemot) il. 2-763
American Museum (vaudeville) (Scudder's American Museum): see Barnum's American Museum
"American Museum" (Carey) 4-901a
American Museum of Natural History (New York) 15-1046c fol.
micropaleontology 15-381a
Osborn, H. F. 16-1133c
American National Red Cross: see Red Cross
American National Theatre and Academy 2-1052a; 22-280b
"American Nautical Almanac" 8-631b
American Nazi party 2-89c
American Negro: see Negro, American
American nelumbo: see Water Chinquapin
American Newspaper guild 16-390b
American Newspaper Publishers' association
advertising bureau 1-184c
public relations 18-833d
American Nurses' association 16-795d fol.
"American Opinion" (period.) 6-374c
American organ (harmonium) 11-109b
American Oriental Society 2-284a
American Ornithologists' union 6-631a
American Osteopathic Association 16-1146b
American oyster catcher 16-1197b
American party: see Know Nothing party
American pasqueflower (bot.) 17-433a
anemone 1-918e
South Dakota 21-89b
American Peace award 3-867c
American Peace society 4-460b
"American Peoples Encyclopedia" 8-371c
American persimmon (Diospyros virginiana) 17-692c
American Personnel Advisory mission (Jap., 1946-47) 12-923a
American Pharmaceutical association 2-130c
American Philatelic Society 17-830b
American Philological society 14-108d
American Philosophical society agri. 1-351a
Franklin, Benjamin 9-804b
American plane (tree) 21-696b; 17-1163a
American Planning and Civic association 2-499a
American Political Science Association 18-172c
American Pomological society 11-735c
American Popular Revolutionary Alliance (party, Peru): see Aprista
American Power Boat association 3-826a
American Printing House for the Blind 3-778c
American Professional Football association 9-581c
American Protective Association 19-486d
American Protective Tariff league 3-788c
American Protective union 6-454b
American Psychiatric association 18-719a
American Psychoanalytic Association 18-722d
American Psychological Association 18-754a fol.
American Public Health association contraception 3-705d
American Railroads, Association of 18-1220d fol.
American Railway Engineering association 18-1114c
American Railway Express, The: see Railway Express Agency, Inc., The
American Railway Union
Debs 7-137c
strikes 22-782a; 21-472a
American realism (law) 13-158b
American Red Cross: see Red Cross
American redstart (Black and orange redstart) 23-336d; 19-32a
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
General 1-776c; 8-506a; 22-749a
Appalachians 2-132c
army 2-451a
Augusta, Ga. 2-752c
Barry, John 3-201d
Can. 15-800a; 16-671a
Conn. 6-350b fol.
conscription 6-368c
continental congress 6-420a
cowboy 6-680a
debt, public 7-139c
democracy 7-217d
Detroit 7-316b
espionage 8-712a
Franklin 9-694c
Fr. participation 9-725d fol.
Fr. Revolution compared 9-909a
Galloway, J. 9-1104d
George III 10-211b
guerrilla warfare 10-997c
Hood 11-667a
Indians 8-678b; 12-639b
Ky. 13-294b
Lebanon 13-877d
lit. 1-765d
Loyalists 14-377c
Maine 14-643c
Marion, Francis 14-894d
Mass. 14-1030b
militia 15-454c; 16-57d
mine, naval 15-494d
mutiny 15-1108c
naval strategy 1-780c
New England 16-331c
New Jersey 16-357a
newspaper 16-383d
New York 16-425d; 16-435c
Norfolk, Va. 16-573d
North, Lord 16-581d
Ohio 16-890a
Pennsylvania 17-565d
Philadelphia 17-816d
prisoners of war 18-562c
Quebec act, effect of 18-951c
rangers 18-1160b
rifles 20-807b; 20-570b
S.C. 21-86d
submarine 21-491d
tactics 21-738c; 21-745c
Trumbull, J. (paint.) 22-513c
uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
York 23-898a
Battles and Campaigns 1-776d
Bennington, Vt. 3-482b
Brandywine 4-104d
Bunker Hill 4-410a
Camden, S.C. 4-697a
fortifications 9-636b
Germantown 10-277c
Lexington 13-1011c
Long Island 14-301a
Mass. 3-990c
naval strategy 22-841c
Oriskany 16-1098a
Saratoga 19-1059d; 19-860c
Stony Point 21-441a
Ticonderoga 22-192c
Trenton and Princeton 22-457b
William and Mary, Ft., Portsmouth, N. H. 18-273a
Wisconsin 23-679a
Wyoming valley 13-368c
Yorktown 23-901c
Leaders
Adams, John 1-124c
Adams, Samuel 1-128b
Allen, Ethan 1-642a
Arnold, Benedict 2-465d
Beaumarchais, Pierre 3-341c
Burgoyne, John 4-428b
Chatham, William Pitt 5-345b
Clark, George Rogers 5-870c
Clinton, George 5-929d
Clinton, Henry 5-930a
Cornwallis, Charles 6-517c
Deane, Silas 7-127b
Estaing, Charles d' 8-721c
Fox, Charles James 9-672d
Franklin, Benjamin 9-805c
Gage, Thomas 9-1072d
Gates, Horatio 10-27d
Greene, Nathanael 10-893a
Hale, Nathan 10-1130b
Hamilton, Alexander 11-28d
Henry, Patrick 11-380a
Howe, Richard 11-795a
Kosciuszko, Tadeusz 13-478a
La Fayette 13-592a
Lee, Arthur 13-885c
Lee, Richard Henry 13-886d
McGillivray 14-515c
Mifflin, Thomas 15-419d
Montgomery, Richard 15-793a
Morgan, Daniel 15-837c
Morris, Robert 15-859d
Paine, Thomas 17-37a
Pulaski 18-859c
Revere, Paul 19-247b
Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste 19-399a
Salomon 19-952c
Washington, George 23-381c
American Riding machine 5-802b
American rifle: see Kentucky rifle
American robin: see Robin
American Roentgen Ray Society 18-1088a
American Round (archery) 2-293c
American Rowing association 19-668a
American Royal Livestock Show 13-215d
American rugby: see Football
American Rules of Land Warfare (1940) 21-605d
American saddle horse: see Saddle horse, American
American Samoa 19-984a; 17-12d
beach scene Pl. II 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
citizenship 5-806c
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
American sawfish (Pristis pectinatus) 18-1191c
"American Scholar, The" (Emerson) 8-333c
American School of Classical Studies (Athens, Gr.) 8-674a
excavations 10-788d
American School of Osteopathy 16-1146b
Still, A. 21-407b
AMERICAN'S CREED 1-783c
American settlement (Kong Kew), Shanghai 20-465d
AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION 1-783c
American shad (fish) 9-335b; 20-432c
fish culture 9-355d
American Shipwreck and Humane Society 13-1089b
American smelt (fish) 9-336b; 20-823c
American Smelting and Refining Company, The 10-1001c
American Soccer league 20-862b
American Social Hygiene association 23-47b
American Socialist party: see Socialist party (U.S.)
American Society for Engineering Education 8-393b
American Society for Horticultural Science 11-735c
American Society for Testing and Materials (ASTM) 5-157a
American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (A.S.P.C.A.) 11-825b
American Society for the Promotion of Temperance 21-919a
American Society of Agricultural Engineers (ASAE) 1-363d fol.
American Society of Civil Engineers 8-393b
American Society of Clinical Hypnosis 11-995c
American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers (ASCAP) 11-413a
royalties 19-676b
American Society of Dental Surgeons 7-262b
American Society of Equity 16-566d
American Society of Industrial Designers 12-199a
American Society of Landscape Architects 13-668a; 2-499b
American Society of Mechanical Engineers
smoke law committee 20-841d
American Society of Oral Surgeons 16-1018a
American Society of Safety Engineers (U.S.) 19-874a
American Sociological society 20-912c
"American Spelling Book" (Webster, N.) 23-476a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984c
American spikenard 2-206d; 21-220c
American Standard (locomotive) 18-1116b
American Standards association 21-308b; 12-191d
electric ranges 11-624a
"American Standard Version" (Bible) 3-584b; 3-580d
American starfish: see Starfish
American starflower
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
American star thistle (Basket flower) 5-170c
AMERICAN STATES, ORGANIZATION of 1-783d; 13-773b
Cuba 6-879a
geographical publications 10-155a
Pan-American conferences 17-213b fol.
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
Pan-American highway 17-217c
sanction and guarantee 19-996a
American Stock exchange (New York Curb exchange) 21-418a; 14-101b
"American Stud Book" (horses) 11-719b
American Sugar Refining Company 6-531a
American sweet chestnut 5-474a
American System (United States politics) 22-762d
Clay, Henry 5-890c
Whigs 23-568d
AMERICAN TELEPHONE AND TELEgraph Company, The (United States) 1-784b
growth 21-894a
pension 17-577a
radio 4-249c fol.
American Thoroughbred Breeders Association (U.S.) 11-719c
American Title association 22-256d
American toad 22-262c
American Tobacco Company, The 7-743a; 6-532b
"American Tragedy, An" (Dreiser) 1-770d; 7-672d
American Trapshooting association (U.S.) 22-430b
American Trotting Register 11-722b
American trypanosomiasis: see Trypanosomiasis
American university (Beirut) 13-875c fol.
American univ. (Wash., D.C.) 23-395a
American Upland cotton 6-614a; 9-226b
American Venus's-looking-glass (Clasping bellflower) 23-74b
American Veterinary Medical association 23-118d
American Vigilant Intelligence federation 2-86c
American Volunteer group: see Flying Tigers
American War of 1812: see War of 1812, The
American War of Independence: see American Revolution
American Water Colour Society 6-70b
American water plantain fig. 2 1-635d
American Water Ski association 23-428c
"American Weekly Mercury, The" (news.) 16-384a
American white oak (bot.) 1-544d
American wood anemone 1-918c
"American Words" (Mathews) 7-389a
American wormseed (Chenopodium ambrosioides anthelminticum, Mexican tea) 23-798d; 5-446c
essential oil 8-715b
American yellowwood: see Yellowwood, American
American yew (Ground hemlock) 23-890a; 11-348b
American Zionist Council 12-1080d
AMERICAS, THE
General 1-784d
origin of name 23-107b
History
aboriginal period 1-725b
arrival of man 18-51a
Columbus 6-111a
exploration 20-542b fol.
influence on trade 6-143d
tobacco 22-263d
Vinland 23-171d
see also N.Am., S.Am., U.S., Can., etc.
"America's Coming of Age" (Brooks) 1-774b
America's cup
golf 10-551c
yachting 23-861a fol.; Pls. I, II 23-YACHTING; fig. 2 23-862
"America's Economic Supremacy" (Adams) 1-122a
AMERICIUM 1-785c
abundance (table) 8-271
discovery 22-414b
properties table 15-227
atomic number (table) 2-723

# Amphibia


Amoraic period 11-285c
Talmud 21-768Ob fol.
"Amor brujo, El" (Falla) 9-50b
"Amor de perdição" (Castelo Branco) 5-34c
"Amores" (Ovid) 16-1170b
"Amoretti" (Spencer) 21-207a
AMORGOS, isl., Gr. 1-809b; 20-697c; maps 1-188; Pl. III 10-GREECE
marble idol Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Amorian dynasty 4-522d
AMORITES (people) 1-809c
archae. 12-514d
Canaan 4-727a
Edom 7-981c
gems 10-57d
Hammurabi 11-40c
lang. 20-314b fol.
Mesopotamia 15-204c
Persian history 17-654c
Syria 21-716c
Amorium, Asia M. 22-67c
"Amorosa Visione, L'" (Boccaccio) 3-832b fol.
Amorphophallus 2-194a
Amorphous (Black) carbon 4-869a
see also Carbon
Amorphous fibres 7-817c
Amorphous ground substance (anat.) 6-93c
Amorphous silicon 20-656c
Amorphous solidification 11-232a
AMORTIZATION 1-810b
savings and loan association 20-16c
see also Sinking Funds
"Amor vuol sofferenza" (Leo) 13-960d
AMORY, THOMAS 1-811a
Amory, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Amos (Heb. prophet) 1-811c
Judaic hist. 13-106c
prophet 18-634a
AMOS, BOOK OF 1-811a
minor prophet 3-572c
Amosis (Egy. kings); see Ahmose
Amosite (geol.) 2-558d
Amoskeag (Namoskeag), falls, N.H. 14-757b
Amotion (law) 13-995d
"Amour, De l'" (Stendhal) 21-382c
Amour courtois; see Courtly love
Amoureuse (chant royal) 5-276d
"Amoureux, Les" (Picasso) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Amours de Voyage" (poem, Clough) 5-950b
"Amours du chevalier de Faublas, Les" (Louvet) 14-365a
"Amours jaunes, Les" (Corbière) 6-489a
"Amour tyrannique, L'" (Scudéry) 20-204d
AMOY (Hsia-men), China 1-811c
dialect 5-631d
Amoy-Swatow (dialect) 5-567b
Amp.; see Ampere
AMP (Adenosine monophosphate) 15-223b
Amparai sanctuary, Cey. table 16-81
Amparo (law) 15-339d
Ampedo (myth.) 9-644d
AMPELOPSIS 1-811d
Ampelopsis arborea; see Pepper vine
AMPERE, ANDRE MARIE (physicist) 1-812a
electric telegraphy 21-884a
electromagnetism 8-230d; 8-132d; 14-585c; 15-925c
AMPERE, JEAN JACQUES (schol.) 1-812b
Ampere (elec.) 8-131d fol.
battery 3-282c
electron 8-128d
instruments 12-325d
physical units 17-1020d
Ampère-Maxwell field equation 8-234a
AMPERE METER (Ammeter) (elec.) 1-812b; 8-133c
iron-vane instruments 12-330c
transformer 22-388b
Amperometric titration 22-259b
AMPERSAND 1-812b
AMPHETAMINE (Benzedrine) (chem.) 1-812c
addiction 7-704a
decongestants 7-162d
epilepsy 8-646a
intelligence 12-346b
AMPHIARAUS 1-813a
Alcmaeon 1-538b
Amphiaster (embryol.) 9-206b
AMPHIBIA 1-813a
anat., comparative 10-22d
animal distribution 1-969d fol.
brain 4-72c
caecilian 4-566d
caudate 5-103c
circulation 5-784b; S-799b
Americus, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Amerighi, Michelangelo; see Caravaggio, Michelangelo da
AMERIND (Amerindian) 1-786d
folklore; see Folklore (American Indian)
Guiana 10-1003d
see also Indian, Latin American; Indian, North American
AMERSFOORT, Neth. 1-786d
AMERSHAM, Bucks., Eng. 1-787a
AMERY, LEOPOLD CHARLES MAURice Stennett 1-787a
Ames, Adelbert (gov.) 22-776b
Miss. 15-582c
AMES, FISHER (Am. states.) 1-787b
AMES, JAMES BARR (educ.) 1-787c
AMES, JOSEPH (au.) 1-787c
Ames, L. (cricketer) 6-749c
Ames, Nathaniel
almanac 1-656c
AMES, OAKES (pol.) 1-787c
Credit Mobilier of America 6-716a
AMES, WILLIAM (Amesius) (cler.) 1-787d
AMES, WINTHROP 1-788a
AMES, Ia. 1-788b
pop. table 12-504
AMESBURY (Ambresberla, Aumbresbery) Wilts., Eng. 1-788b
AMESBURY, Mass. 1-788c
pop. table 14-1032
Amesius (Ames, William) 1-787d
Ames-Pray (bldg., Boston) 19-307c
Amess (Almuce) 1-661a
Ametabola (zool.); see Apterygota
AMETHYST (gem) 1-788c; 10-57a fol.; Pls. I, II, figs. 15, 20 Pl. VI 10-GEM
birthstone 3-710b
carving 12-843a
jewelry 12-1031a fol.
"Amethyst" (ship) 23-876a
AMETROPIA 1-788d
Amfpolis (Amphipolis, Maced.), Greece 1-828c
AMHARA, former prov., Eth. 1-788d
Adi Arkai, village Pl. I 8-ETHIOPIA
man Pl. III 1-AFRICA
AMHARIC 1-789a
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Eth. 1-789a; 8-782b; 20-316a
literature 8-790d
AMHERST, JEFFREY AMHERST, baron 1-789b
Canada
Quebec 18-950b
Seven Years' War 20-395a
French and Indian war 22-744a
AMHERST, WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, earl 1-789c
AMHERST, dist., Bur. 1-789c
AMHERST, Mass. 1-789d
pop. table 14-1032
Amherst, O.
pop. table 16-893
AMHURST, NICHOLAS 1-790a
Amiable numbers (math.) 1-790a
Amia calva (fish); see Bowfin
Amianthium muscaetoxicum (Fly poison, Stagger grass) 14-66a
AMICABLE NUMBERS (Amiable Numbers, Agreeable Numbers) (math.) 1-790a
Amicable Society for a Perpetual Assurance Office 13-1094b
Amice (vestment); see Almuce
AMICI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (astron.) 1-790a
fertilization 3-649c
prism 3-626c; fig. 6 3-626
Amicis, Edmondo De (De Amicis, Edmondo) 7-126c
Amici spectroscope 21-183a; fig. 4 21-183
AMICUS CURIAE 1-790b
brief 4-211a
Amida (Amid; Diyarbakir) 7-523a
Amida (Buddhism); see Amitabha
Amidah (prayers) 14-138d fol.
Amidas (Amadas), Philip 19-380a
AMIDES (Acid amides) (chem.) 1-790b
acids and bases 1-94d
carboxylic acids 4-884b
Amido group (chem.) 1-790b
"Ami du peuple" ("Journal de la République française") (Marat) 14-842d
AMIEL, HENRI FREDERIC 1-790d
place in Swiss lit. 21-674c
Amiens, Guillaume d' 19-590b
AMIENS (anc. Samarobriva), Fr. 1-790d
Cathedral 1-790d; Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE
flèche 9-433a
interior Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
maze 13-567c
nave 10-602a
plan 10-598
rib profiles fig. 3 10-601c
rose window 19-630c
sculp. 20-206b; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
tracery 22-340b
triforium 22-471d
wood-carving 23-717b; Pl. III fig. 1a 20-SCULPTURE
AMIENS, BATTLE OF (1918) 1-791b
Ludendorff 14-402d
tanks 2-440b
Amiens, Mise (Dit) of (1264) 11-362b
Amiens, Treaty of
1279 11-844c
1802 16-15c
Bonaparte 16-4d; 9-734d
Ceylon 5-221a; 22-477d
Malta 14-714a
Trinidad 22-478Ab
Amiet, Cuno (paint.) 17-72a
Amiidae (zool.) 9-334d
Amilias (legend) 23-445b
Amin, Al- (caliph) 4-650b
Tahir ibn Husain 17-675a
AMIN AL-HUSAINI 1-791c
Palestine 17-169c
Amin as-Sultan (Pers. min.) 17-683c
Amindivi (islands), Ind.; see Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands
AMINES (chem.) 1-791d
acids and bases 1-92b
azo compounds 2-934b
cancer 4-870d fol.
classification 5-414a
co-ordination compounds 6-459c fol.
diazo compounds 7-371c
discovery 23-820d
Hofmann 11-575d
hydroxylamine 11-976c
metal carbonyls 4-882c
tranquilizer 22-385a
AMINO ACIDS 1-793a
alkaloids 1-639a
animal feeds 9-145a
animal fibre 9-226b
bacteria 2-103d
benzoic compounds 3-493c
biochemistry 3-632a fol.
biophysics 3-671d
carboxylic acids 4-884d
connective tissue 6-355b
co-ordination compound 6-459d
deoxyribonucleic acid 16-710b
dietetics 7-403b
digestion 7-433c
enzyme 8-621c
fermentation 9-190b
gelatin 10-51d
histamine 11-525d
ion exchange 12-497d
Krebs cycle 13-489a
life, origins of 3-657c
meat 15-27a
metabolism 15-220b fol.
nutrition 16-802c fol.
pepsin 17-589a
plants 17-1223d
plasma 3-795d
proteins 18-651b; S-410b
pyruvic acid 18-905a
Aminoazo compounds 2-934d
Aminoazotoluene 4-888d
Aminoethyl imidazole; see Histamine
Aminoguanidine 10-980b
1-amino-4-guanidovaleric acid; see Arginine
Aminopyrine 18-897b
Aminosalicylic acid S-442d
"Aminta" (Tasso) 21-831b
AMIOT, JEAN JOSEPH MARIE (Amyot, Jean Joseph Marie) 1-793a
AMIR (Emir) 1-793a
Adamawa 1-121b
"Amiral Auber" (ship) 23-786d
Amir al-hajj 1-793b; 8-64b
AMIR 'ALI, SEYYID 1-793b
Amir al-mu'minin (Muslim title) 1-793a; 4-644a
Amir al-umara 1-793a
Amirante, isls., Seychelles, archip., Ind. O. 20-428c
Amir Feisul (Iraq); see Faisal I
Amir Khan (Tonk) 22-290b
AMIR KHUSRAU (Khusru, Amir) 1-793b
place in Urdū lit. 22-895b
Amis, Kingsley (Eng. au.) 8-594b
Amis des Noirs 20-781b
AMIS ET AMILES (romance) 1-793c
AMISH, OLD ORDER 1-793c
see also Mennonites
"Amistad" (ship) 1-127b
"Amistad funesta" (Martí) 14-975a
Amisus (mod. Samsun), Turk. 19-988a
AMITABHA (Jap. Amida, Amitayus, Buddha Amida 'Od-dpa'-med, Erpame) (Buddhism) 1-793d
cult 12-897c; 11-277a
Jōdo sect 4-359c
painting Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS; 12-958Db
panchen lama 7-3d; 22-184c
philos. 12-958Ia
sculpture
Chin. 5-651b; Pl. VIII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Jap. Pls. VII, VIII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE; Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Amitermes excellens (termite) 8-920a
Amitermes meridionalis (termite) 8-920a; 20-877a
Amitosis 6-967Da
Amityville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Amleth (hero); see Hamlet
Amlooi (hero); see Hamlet
Amlwch, Anglesey, Wales 1-936a
AMMAN, JOST 1-793d
caricature and cartoon 4-907b
Amman, Max
news Pls. 398b
AMMAN (anc. Philadelphia), Jor. 1-794a
Ammonites 1-799a
anc. Pal. maps 17-164; 17-165
area and pop. table 13-83
dogtooth (arch.) 7-554c
views Pls. I, II 13-JORDAN
Amman (title) 22-897d
AMMANATI, BARTOLOMMEO 1-794b
Santa Trinità Bridge 4-193d
Ammann, Jakob (Amish) 15-160d
Ammann, O. H. (engin.) 4-198b
Ammassalik, Greenland 8-703a
Amme-ba'ali 2-574b
Ammenemes; see Amenemhet
Ammeter (elec.); see Ampere meter
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS 1-794b
historian 19-543c
place in Lat. lit. 13-786c
AMMINES (chem.) 1-794c
co-ordination compounds 6-461a
Ammodium 8-904c
Ammochostos, Cyprus; see Famagusta
Ammocoete (ammocete) (Lamprey larva) 13-631c; 6-941d
Ammodorcas clarkei (Dibatag) 2-19c
Ammodramus savannarum (Grasshopper sparrow) 21-169d
Ammodytidae (sand-eel) 9-349b
Ammomam (Anoman) measure 23-488Dd
Ammon; see Amon
Ammon (tribe)
Gilead 10-415c
tribes of Israel 12-1055d
Ammon, reg., Pal. 17-156a
Pal. maps 17-155; 17-162
Ammonais (chem.) 8-975c
AMMONIA (chem.) 1-794d
acids and bases 1-91a
adsorption 1-172a
amides 1-790b
amines 1-791d
atmosphere 2-701a
bacteria producing 2-1016a
balloon 3-43b
carbon dioxide 4-871a
catalysis 5-60d
chem. indus. 5-380c
clocks 19-697a
coal gas 10-7a fol.
coke 6-37c
ethanolamines 8-746a
fertilizers 9-211a; 12-493b
gas industry 10-7a
Haber process; see Haber-Bosch process
hydrazine 11-931a
hydrocyanic acid 11-943c
hydrogenation 11-950c
Jupiter 13-142b
leaching 11-965c fol.; 15-238b
methane 15-301c
nitric acid 16-534c
nitrides 16-535a
nitrogen fixation; see Haber-Bosch process
nutrition 16-802b
poisoning 18-100b
reaction kinetics 18-1198b fol.
refrigerant 19-64b
soffioni 20-922Dd
synthesis; see Haber-Bosch process
synthetic 17-757b
AMMONIACUM (Gum ammoniac) 1-798d; 22-677a
Ammonia dynamites 8-975b
Ammonia (Dry) process of white printing 3-817b
Ammonia-soda process 5-380c; 1-636c
Mond 15-699a
Solvay, E. 20-964c
Ammonification 20-934Ab
AMMONITE (zool.) 1-798d
Cephalopoda 5-194d
Cretaceous system 6-729b fol.
Devonian 7-336b
Jurassic system 13-145d
zones 17-138c fol.
AMMONITES 1-799a
Lot 14-323d
Palestine 17-161c
Ammonite scroll (decorative motif) 18-364a
Ammonium (mod. Siwah), Egy. 20-728d
AMMONIUM (chem.) 1-799b
Ammonium chloride; see Sal ammoniac
Ammonium cyanate
molecular structure 15-655a
urea 22-895Bd
Ammonium dihydrogen phosphate 22-676c
piezoelectricity 17-1065a fol.
Ammonium hydroxide 1-795d; 18-98a
Ammonium molybdate 15-681a
Ammonium nitrate 1-795c; 8-975b
fertilizers 9-210c
Ammonium picrate 17-1052d
Ammonium sulfate (sulphate) 1-796c
acids and bases 1-91a
fertilizers 9-210c
production 6-37c; 10-9a
AMMONIUS HERMIAE 1-799b
AMMONIUS SACCAS 1-799c
Ammophila (bot.) 14-925d
Ammophila arenaria (plant); see Marram grass
Ammophila baltica (plant); see Marram grass
Ammophila brevilligulata (plant); see Marram grass
Ammotragus lervia (sheep); see Udad
Ammunira 3-407a
AMMUNITION, ARTILLERY 1-799c; 2-450a
artillery 2-530a fol.
ballistics 3-36d
fuse 9-1057d
laws of war 13-834d
logistics 14-241b
see also Explosives
Ammunition, Small arms 20-806b fol.
see also Bullet; Cartridge; Shell
AMNESIA 1-807d
epilepsy 8-645c
hypnotism 11-996b
hysteria 11-1002d
neurosis 16-297c
scopolamine 20-133b
AMNESTY 1-807d
Amnion (embryol.) 8-317b; 8-328c; fig. 11 8-328
caul 5-103d
evolution 8-921b
invertebrates 12-476b
placenta 17-1147b
reptile 19-174c
vertebrates 23-104d
Amniote egg 19-174c
Amnok-kang, riv., Manch. and Kor.; see Yalu
Amnon 20-951a; 1-47d
Amobarbital (drug) 3-150d
Amodiaquin (med.) 14-671c
AMOEBA (Amoeba) 1-808b
growth 10-969c
parasites 17-330d fol.
phagocytosis 17-792d
Protozoa 18-664b fol.; Il. 18-663
psychology, comparative 18-763c
regeneration 19-75b
respiration 19-220b
Amoeba proteus 1-808b
AMOEBIASIS (AMEBIASIS) 1-809a
dysentery 7-828d
parasitology 17-331d
respiratory system 19-232d
Amoebic dysentery 7-828d
amoeba 1-808d
carriers 4-966a
Protozoa 18-666d
treatment 14-671d
Amoebic hepatitis 17-331c
Amoebida (zool.) 18-674b
Amoebocyte (cell) 21-250d; 6-966c
Amoeboid movement 1-808b
Amoebosporidia 21-257b
Amoghavarsha (ruler) 18-1174a
Amole plants 20-860b
Amomam (Anoman) (measure) 23-488Dd
Amomum melegueta; see Grains of paradise
AMON (Amen, Amen-Ra', Amen-Re, Ammon, Amun, Amana) (god) 1-809a; 8-53b; Pl. I 8-EGYPT
Aton conflict 11-1074b
Ikhnaton 8-36b
Karnak Pls. III, IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; 22-44Ac
Opet festival 9-126a
Ramses II 1-55b
Re, association with 18-1197c
temple, Aghurmi 20-728d
Zeus 23-949c
Amon (king of Judah) 13-92a
Amon (Siwah), oasis, Egy. 20-728d
Amonra-sonthēr; see Amon
Amon-Ra (Amon-Re) Suntēru; see Amon
AMONTONS, GUILLAUME 1-809b
friction 15-42a; 9-931c
Amor (myth.) 6-900c
see also Eros
Amor (tribe, O.T.) 12-1055b
AMORA (plural, Amoraim) 1-809b; 12-1067c

# Amphibicorisae


classification 19-942a
compared with mammal 14-721b fol.
courtship 6-670b
distribution 23-962Dc
ear 7-837b
egg 8-19a
embryol. 8-321d; 8-325b; 14-143c
heredity 11-423b
hibernation 11-473b
lymphatic system 14-470c fol.
metamorphosis 15-258c
migration 15-429a
mouth 15-964c
muscle 15-1030a
nest building 16-250d
paleontology 17-143a
Carboniferous 4-879c
crossopterygian 6-815d
Oevonian 7-335d; 22-717d
labyrinthodont 13-567c
regeneration 19-76a
sexual behaviour 20-423d
skeleton 20-739c fol.
skin fig. 1 19-174; 20-750b
spinal cord 21-225a
teeth 21-877c
veins 23-33d
vertebrate evolution 23-98c
reptile 19-174b
Amphibicorisae (zool.) 11-345a
Amphibious aircraft
helicopter Pl. II 11-HELICOPTER seaplane 20-243b
AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE 1-820d
carriers 1-425a
coast defense 5-981c
infantry 12-228d
mil. transport 22-405c
tactics 21-749a
World War II 2-455d fol.; 23-791Lb
Amphiblastula 12-473b; 21-253c
AMPHIBOLE 1-823a
amphibolite 1-823d
asbestos 2-558d
eclogite 7-912b
glaucophane 10-479c
granite 10-683a
igneous rock 10-119d; 17-779c
phonolite 17-909b
rhyolite 19-287c
Amphibole asbestos: see Asbestos
AMPHIBOLITE 1-823d
facies 15-255b
AMPHIBOLOGY (Amphiboly) 1-824b
fallacy 9-51a
Amphibolurus barbatus (Bearded lizard) Pl. II 14-LIZARD
Amphibrach 23-96a
Amphicarpa monoica (Peanut, hog) (bot.) table 16-799
AMPHICTYONY (Amphictiony) 1-824b; 10-793b
Amphictyonic war 7-231a
Philip II 17-839a
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Amphicyon: see Bear dog
Amphidromic point 22-200d
Amphigony 8-319a
Amphiktyonis (myth.) 7-212d
Amphilina foliacea (worm) figure 1 21-803
Amphilinidae (zool.) 21-806b
AMPHILOCHUS 1-825a
Amphiaraus 1-813a
Amphimallon solstitialis (Summer chafer) 5-231b
AMPHINEURA 1-825a
Chiton: see under Chiton
mollusk 15-673d; il. 15-670
Monoplacophora 15-747b
AMPHION AND ZETHUS (Gr. myth.) 1-826d
Aedon 1-186d
Antiope 2-77a
AMPHIOXUS (Lancelet) (zool.) 1-826d; il. 1-827
balanoglossus 2-1066b
brain 4-71c
coelom 6-24b
muscles 15-1030a
nervous system 16-243a
olfactory system 16-931c
sight, sense of 20-628c
skeleton 20-739b
Amphipholic stele (bot.) 17-1212a
Amphipithecus (fossil) 2-594b; 18-515a
Amphipoda 6-837c fol.; Pl. II 6-CRUSTACEA
AMPHIPOLIS (mod. Amfipolis), anc. city, Maced. 1-828c
Amphiprion percula (Anemone fish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
AMPHISBAENA (zoology) 1-826c
lizard 14-163c
Amphisbaena alba (Red worm lizard) Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
AMPHITHEATRE 1-828d
Arles, Fr. Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
circus 5-800d
Colosseum 19-454c; 19-573d
Nimes 16-525c
Pompeii 18-209d
Syracuse 21-713a
see also Stadium
Amphitheatre Castrense (Rome) 1-829a
Amphitheatrum Flavium (Rome): see Colosseum
Amphitherium (zool.) 22-487b
AMPHITRITE (myth.) 1-829b
Nereids 16-229c
Scylla 20-226c
Amphitrite johnstoni Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
"Amphitruo" (Plautus) 18-39a; 1-829c
AMPHITRYON (myth.) 1-829b
Amphiumidae (Congo eel) 1-815b
Amphizoidae (zool.) 3-388d
Amphora (pottery form) Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Attic fig. 1 18-347
Etruscan bucchero ware il. 18-348
Amphoteric compounds 1-92b; 5-397a
fungus infections 19-232c
hydroxide 11-975d
oxide 16-1190a
Ampleforth (abbey, Yorkshire, Eng.) 15-690b
Amplidyne (amplifier) 1-830c
AMPLIFICATION (radio) 1-829c
radio receiver 18-1092b; 4-258a
transistor 22-390b
see also Radio
Amplification factor 1-829c
transistor 22-392a
AMPLIFIER, ELECTRONIC 1-830a
computing machines 6-245c
electronic musical instru. 8-245c
electron tube 8-248b
high-fidelity sound systems 11-485b fol.
loudspeakers 1-100a
microphone 15-382a
radar 18-996c
radio receiver 18-1090c
sound 21-19c
tape recording 21-798Bc
telephone 21-898c
television 21-912Fc
transistor 22-390c; 8-196b
AMPLIFIER, MAGNETIC 1-830c
Amplitude
light waves 13-1109b
particles 17-418b
sound 21-11a fol.
Amplitude distortion 1-829d
Amplitude modulation (A.M.)
broadcasting 4-250b; 18-1091a; 18-1044b; 15-636d; 21-928d
elec. 8-182b
radar 18-1007c
telegraph 21-886d
Ampoule (container) 4-5a
Ampthill, Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, 2nd baron 1-831d
AMPTHILL, OOO WILLIAM LEOpold Russell, 1st baron 1-831b; 19-768d
Ampulla (anat.) 8-661d; fig. 1 8-661a; fig. 2 8-661b; fig. 1 19-165; 19-166a
Ampulla (emblem) Pl. 1 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Ampullar crista 8-661c; fig. 3 8-661d
Ampullariidae 20-848Ea
Ampurias (anc. Emporium), Sp. 21-114b
AMPUTATION 1-831d
orthopedic surg. 16-1127a
prosthetics 18-642b
Ampyx (Ampycus) (myth.) 15-819d
'Amr (Egy.): see Amr ibn al-As
'Amr (mosque, Egypt) 12-672a fol.
"Amra" ("Eulogy") (Dallan Forgaill) 12-590c
AMRAM BEN SHESHNA 1-832a
place in Judaism 9-1135a
Amraphel (k. of Shinar) 10-80c
Amratian period 8-47d
AMRAVATI (formerly Amraoti), dist. and town, India 1-832a
AMRELI (anc. Amaravalli), dist. and town, India 1-832b
Amri (archaeological site, W. Pak.) 12-187c
pottery 13-34d; 2-596b
AMR IBN AL-AS ('Amr, 'Amr ibn-el-Ass) 1-832b
Cairo 4-586a
caliphate 4-643d
Egypt 8-58a
'AMR IBN KULTHUM 1-832c
'Amr ibn ul-'Abd ul-Bakri (Tarafa) 21-808d
"Amrita Bazar Patrika" (news.) 16-406c
AMRITSAR, dist. and city, India 1-832c
outbreak (1919) 12-152c
Ram Oas 20-647c
Amritsar, Treaty of (1864) 12-869b
'Amr L., 'Ass: see 'Amr ibn al-As
AMROHA, tehsil and town, India 1-832d
Amru-'l Kais: see Imru-'al—qays
AMSDORF, NIKOLAUS VON 1-833a
Amsler, Jacob 14-1084d
Amstel, Lords of 1-834b
Amstel, riv., Neth. 1-833b
AMSTERDAM, Neth. 1-833b; Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
architecture 13-321d
Dutch East India company 7-793b
museums table 15-1051
Olympic games 16-946c; 21-273a
port 16-283c
stock exchange 21-423b
univ. 22-873d
AMSTERDAM (Veedersburg), N.Y. 1-834d
pop. table 16-429
Amsterdam, Treaty of (1717) 17-737d
Amsterdam Kamers (lit. soc.) 7-796d
Amt (govt.) 14-181a
"Amtmandens dötre" (Collett) 6-56c
Amtsbezirk 21-690c
Amtsgericht (court) 10-347d
'Amud, Wadi el, riv., Pal. 9-1088c
AMU-DARYA (Oxus, Jayhun), riv., C.As. 1-834d
Aral Sea 2-207a
area and length table 22-702E
Chardzhou 5-286a
irrigation 13-655d; 11-513a
Khorezm 13-333b
Mazar-i-Sharif 15-18d
Tajikistan 21-7498c
Turkmenistan 22-620b
Uzbekistan 22-918c
Amujazade (Kopruluzade Huseyin Pasha) (Turkish states.) 13-453b
AMULET (charm, talisman) 1-835c
beads 3-321a
Egyptian 8-54d
evil eye 8-916c
fortunetelling 9-645b
funerary rites 9-1012c
gems 10-57a
hieroglyphs 11-479a
Jewelry 12-1030b
magic squares 14-573c
Mesop. 2-954d
phylactery 17-1011c
touch piece 13-366a
Amulius (legend) 19-589c
Amun: see Amon
AMUNOSEN, ROALD 1-835d
Arctic regions 2-334b fol.; 16-598d; 16-639a
Norway 16-647a
Scott, Robert Falcon 20-185a
South Pole 2-9c
Amundsen, sea, Antarctic 2-5a
Amundsen-Ellsworth-Nobile expedition 8-299a
Amun-em-het (Egy. fam.): see Amenemhet
Amun-hotpe (Egy. pharaohs): see Amenhotep
AMUR, oblast (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 1-836a
Russian penetration, hist. of 9-69a
vegetation 2-579d
AMUR (Hei-lung chiang, Hei Ho), riv., Asia 1-836b
Amur-Kerulen length and drainage basin table 19-355
China 5-559b
Jewish autonomous oblast 12-1041a
Khabarovsk 13-322d
length and drainage basin table 22-702E
Heilungkiang (Black Dragon river) 11-307c
Amur privet (bot.) 11-731c
Amurru (Adad) (Babyl. god) 1-117b
Amurrû (people) 15-204c
see also Amorites
Amurru (anc. dist., Asia M. 1-809d; 20-315a
Hittites 11-552d
AMUSEMENT TAX 1-836c
see also Excise tax
Amvrakia (Amvrakikos, Arta), gulf, Greece 2-499c
Amvrosy (Ambrose; Zertis-Kamensky, Andrei Stepanovich) 1-722b
Amwythig: see Shrewsbury, Salop., Eng.
Amyclae, Gr. 11-921a
Amyclanus, lake (mod. Lago di Fondi), It. 9-528d
Amycus (myth.) 2-375b
Amygdalin 10-502b
hydrocyanic acid 11-941d
Amygdules 23-241d
AMYL ACETATE (Banana oil) 1-837a
AMYL ALCOHOLS 1-837b
anthocyanins 2-27a
fusel oil 9-1058c
preparation 1-542b
Amylase 7-433d
alcoholic beverages 1-544c
carbohydrates 16-804d
malt 14-709b
pancreas 17-218d
starch 4-867a
AMYL NITRITE 1-837b
esters 8-731a
Amylopectin 4-867d fol.
Amylose 4-867d
AMYMONE (myth.) 1-837c
Amynodonts 17-627c
Amyntas I (k. of Maced.) 14-508d
AMYNTAS II or III (k. of Maced.) 1-837c
reign 14-509a
Amyntor (k. of Thessalian Hellas) 17-896b
AMYOT, JACQUES 1-837c
place in Fr. lit. 9-886b
Amyot (Amiot), Jean Joseph Marie 1-793a
AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS 1-837d
Charcot 5-285a
nervous system, diseases of 16-245c
paralysis 17-315c
Amyrin 21-953c
Amyrtaeus (Egy. k.) 8-40c
An (Babyl. god): see Anu
An, riv., Bur. 2-206b
Ana, Wadi (river), Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana
Anabantidae (fish) 10-614c
ANABAPTISTS 1-838a
baptism 3-139a
Germany 10-297b; 17-844b
Grebel, C. 10-780a
Hoffman, Melchior 11-574b
kingdom 15-996d
Mennonites 15-159d
Menno Simons 15-161a
Müntzer 15-997c
pacifism 17-19b
polygyny 18-196a
primitivism 18-531d
Reformation 19-40c fol.
Schleitheim confession 20-76a
Servetus 20-371b
Zwingli 23-999a
see also Baptists
"Anabasis" (Xenophon) 23-838c; 10-871d
Cyrus the younger 6-960d
Sparta 10-803d
"Anabasis of Alexander" ("Expedition of Alexander") (Arrian) 2-476a
Anabasis salsa (Biyurgun) 22-620c
Anabas testudineus (scandens) (Climbing perch) 9-347a
Anabiosis (biol.)
tardigrada 21-811d
Anableps anableps: see Four-eyed fish
Anabolism (biol.) 17-1034d
ecology 7-916d
Anacapa, isl., Calif. 19-1037b
ANACARDIACEAE (Cashew family) (bot.) 1-839c; 21-946b
poisonous plants 18-104d
Anacardium occidentale: see Cashew (nut)
Anacharis canadensis: see Waterweed
Anacharis densa 23-434c
Anacharis occidentalis 23-434c
ANACHARSIS 1-839d
Anacharsis Cloots (Cloots, Jean Baptiste du Val-de-Grâce, baron de) 5-939c
ANACHRONISM 1-839d
ANACLETUS, SAINT (Cletus) (pope) 1-840a
Anacletus (Anaclete) II (antipope) council 6-637c
Innocent II 12-261d
Lothair 14-325a
Roger II of Sicily 19-441a
Anacolosa luzoniensis (Galo nut) table 16-798
ANACONDA, Mont. 1-840a
pop. table 15-773
ANACONDA (snake) 1-840b
boa 3-820b
characteristics 20-851a
length 19-184d
Anaconda Copper Mining company
Montana 4-486a
Anacortes, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Anacostia, riv., Md. 18-334c
Bladensburg 3-752b
Anacousis (Deafness) 7-123a
ANACREON 1-840c
anacreontics 1-840d
lyric poetry 11-884d
place in Gr. lit. 10-869c
"Anacreon, Odes of" (trans., Moore) 1-841a
"Anacreontea" 1-841a; 10-869c
ANACREONTICS 1-840d
Anacyclus pyrethrum (N.Af. herb) 17-537d
Anacystis (Chroococcus) (biol.) taxonomy 17-1201d
Anadara trapezia (Sydney cockle) 6-3c
Anadarko, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Anadiplosis 9-260a
Anadolu: see Anatolia
Anadromous fishes (zool.) 15-428d; 9-328a
ANADYOMENE 1-841a
ANADYR, U.S.S.R. 1-841b
Anadyr, gulf, U.S.S.R. 1-841b
Anadyr riv., U.S.S.R. 1-841b
Anaemia (path.): see Anemia
Anaerobe (bac.) 2-1014c
facultative
incubator 12-27b
peritonitis 17-628b
Anaerobic respiration 18-665c; 17-1225c
Anaesthesia: see Anesthesia and Anesthetics
Anafesto, Paulo L. 23-64b
Anagalactic nebula: see Extragalactic nebula
Anagallis arvensis: see Scarlet pimpernel
Anaglyph method (stereoscopy) 17-937b
ANAGNI, It. 1-841b
Rom. hist. 19-513a
Anagnostae (rel.): see Lector
ANAGRAM 1-841c
ANAH, Iraq 1-841c
ANAHEIM, Calif. 1-841d
Anahilpattana, Gujarat, India 12-89a
ANAHUAC, dist., Mex. 1-842a
Anahuac, plateau, Mex.: see México, Valley of
Anak, sons of 12-1056c
"Anakim," Operation 23-793Td
Anakrisis (Gr. law) 10-862d
archon 2-329b
Anaktoron 8-275c
Anaktuvuk, pass, Alsk. 1-495c
Analamanga (Antananarivo), Malag. Rep. 1-1031d
Analbite (min.) 9-154a
Anal canal (anat.) 10-21d
ANALCITE (Analcime) 1-842b; 21-698b
Analé, co., Ire.: see Longford
"Analecta Bollandiana" (rel. period.) 3-886c
"Analects" ("Lun Yü") (Confucius) 5-635b
Analemma (instru.) 21-568d; 14-1104a
"Analemma" (Ptolemy) 18-814b
Anal fin (zool.) 9-321b
ANALGESIA (med.) 1-842b
analgesics 17-36c
addiction 7-703a
anesthesia 1-918c
opium 16-992d
pyrazoles 18-897b
salicylic acid 19-941d
scopolamine 20-133b
Anal intercourse 20-427c
Anallagmatic curves 6-921d
Analog transistor (elec.) 22-394a
Analogue (meteorol.) 23-456a
Analogue (Analog) computer 6-245a
control 2-860d
logarithms 16-873a
ANALOGY 1-842c
figure of speech 9-258c
science
biol. 8-920b; 11-648a; 15-858b; 21-854c; 1-865d
scientific method 20-128c
"Analogy of Religion" (Butler) 4-482c
Analyser (instru.): see Analyzer
ANALYSIS (IN PHILOSOPHY) 1-844a
free will 9-854a
Moore 17-866d
scientific 20-123a
ANALYSIS (math.) 1-844a
abstract analysis 1-849c
complex analysis 5-852c
hist. of math. 14-1102b; 14-1097a; 4-600c
ANALYSIS, ABSTRACT (math.) 1-849c
ANALYSIS, COMPLEX (math.) 1-852c
Analysis, Dimensional: see Dimensional analysis
Analysis in art 2-486b
"Analysis of Beauty" (Hogarth) 11-579a
"Analysis of Matter, The" (Russell, Bertrand) 19-769b fol.
"Analysis of Mind, The" (Russell, Bertrand) 19-769b fol.
"Analysis of the Human Mind" (Mill) 15-460a
Analysis of Variance (statistics) 21-348c
Analysis situs (Position analysis): see Topology, general (math.)
"Analyst" (Berkeley) 3-509a
Analytical balance (mech.) 2-1058d; 5-432a
Analytical (Critical) bibliography 3-588c fol.
Analytical chemistry: see Chemistry: Analytical
Analytical distillation (chem.) 7-498b
"Analytical Theory of Heat" (Fourier) 11-106b
Analytic engine 16-874b
Analytic functions (math.): see Functions, Analytic
ANALYTIC GEOMETRY (math.) 1-857d
analysis 1-845b
conic 6-334c
continuity 6-423a
function 9-1001c

# Anderson


history 14-1105a
Integration and measure 12-342a
Invariants 12-458d
method 10-189a
operators, theory of 16-984c
Plücker 18-61a
polynomials 18-202a
Analytic judgment: see Analysis
Analytic manifold (math.) 10-955c
Analytic mechanics: see Mechanics
Analytic proposition (logic) 14-233b
Analytic theory of numbers 16-751b; 1-847c
continued fractions 6-422a
Analytic trigonometry 22-474d
"Analytische Syntax der französischen Sprache" (Ettmayer) 8-804b
Analyzer
differential 14-1086a
harmonic analysis 11-108b
mass 14-1042c
metallography 15-230b
Analyzer (chem.): see Column (chem.)
Anambas, isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
Anamirta cocculus (shrub)
picrotoxin 17-1053b
Anamnesis (rel.) 14-1024d
Anamorpha (zool.) 5-172a
"Anamorphose logarithmique" (Lalanne) 16-560c
Ananas comosus (sativus) (bot.): see Pineapple
'Anan Ben David 13-231a
ANANDA 1-860b
Ananda (temple, Bur.) Pl. II 4-BURMA
Ananda Mahidol (k. of Thai.): see under Rama dynasty
Anandatirtha: see Madhva (Hindu philos.)
Anandpur, India 11-740d
Anand Rao Ponwar 7-349b
Anang (people, Nig.) 11-1017b
Anangapaia (Anang-pal) (ruler) 7-198d
Anangkē (Ananke) (myth.) 1-860b
Anangtal (tank, India) 7-198d
ANANIAS (bibl.) 1-860b
Anania Shirakatzi 2-427a
'Anānīshō' of Hēdhaiyabh (Syr. philos.) 21-724d
ANANKE (Anangkē) (myth.) 1-860b
Anantapur (dist.), India 1-860c
ANANTAPUR, India 1-860c
ANANTNAG (formerly Islamabad), India 1-860d
ANAPAEST (Anapest) 1-860d
metre 15-308b
verse 23-96a
Anaphalis javanica (Javanese edelweiss) 12-972b
Anaphase (biol.) 6-967Ad; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
Anaphora (gram.) 9-260a
Anaphora (liturgy) 14-128c
Anaphylaxis: see Allergy and Anaphylaxis
Anaplasia (med.) 22-542c fol.
cancer research 4-775a
Anaplasmosis (animal disease) 5-92b
Anápolis, Brazil 10-533c
ANARCHISM (pol.) 1-861a; 18-170c
Bakunin, Mikhail 2-1055c; 12-404d
individualism 12-163a
syndicalism 21-707a
Anarchosyndicalism 1-861b
Latin Am. 13-769d
Pelloutier 17-537d
Anarrhichadidae (fishes) 9-349a
Anarrhysis (festival) 2-105b
Anarta myrtilli (zool.) 4-490d
Anas, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Guadiana
Anasarca: see Edema
Anasa tristis: see Squash bug
ANASAZI 1-862d
archae. 16-593d fol.
cliff dwellers 5-912b
Pataya 17-449a
pottery 18-377a
Pueblo culture 2-283a; 12-69a; 18-529a
Anas (Nettion) crecca (Teal) (duck) 21-868b
Anas discors (Blue-winged [Summer] teal) 9-1144b
Anas laysanensis (Laysan teal) 3-691c
Anas penelope (Widgeon) 23-590a
Anaspida (Agnatha fossils) 6-943b
Anaspidacea (zool.) 6-842a
Anaspidea (zool.): see Sea hare
Anaspides (Mountain shrimp) 2-782d
Anas platyrhynchos (bird species): see Mallard
Anas querquedula (Garganey) 9-1144a
Anas rubripes (American black duck) 7-732a
Anas sibilatrix (duck) 23-590a
Anas strepera (duck): see Gadwall
Anastasia Romanovna Zakharina Yurieva 12-803b
ANASTASIUS (popes) 1-863d
ANASTASIUS I (Byzantine emp.) 1-864a
colonus law 20-778d
Ennodius, Magnus Felix 8-604a
ANASTASIUS II (Artemius) (Byzantine emp.) 1-864b
Anastasius (anti-pope) 3-464a
Anastasius (pseud.): see Hope, Thomas
Anastasius (building, Jerusalem) 20-337a
Anastatica hierochuntica: see Resurrection Plant
ANASTIGMAT (lens) 1-864c; 17-975a
ANASTOMOSIS 1-864c
anat. 2-509b
transplants 22-398a
Anastrepha ludens: see Mexican fruit fly
Anat (myth.) 2-100c; 2-942a
see also Astarte
Anatase (min.)
brookite 4-278a
meteorites 15-237d
Anathema (curse)
bell, book and candle 3-445b
Anatini (Fresh-water duck) 7-731d
"Anatol" (Schnitzler) 20-84a
Anatol Hissar, ft., Asia M. 22-333a
ANATOLI, JACOB 1-864c
place in Jewish philos. 12-1045c
ANATOLIA (Anadolu, Anatolē), region, Asia M. 1-864c
Aphrodite 2-111a
archaeology 2-247c; 2-609c
Alishar Huyuk 1-635a
jewelry 12-1032a
pottery 18-343d
architecture 18-455b
creation myths 6-709d
geog. 22-589b
Hittites 11-550c
Mesopotamia 15-203d
Phrygia 17-1007d
plateau 2-607b
weaving
5th cent. Pl. I 23-WEAVING
13th cent. Pl. I 19-RUG AND CARPET
see also Asia Minor; Turkey
ANATOLIAN LANGUAGES (Asianic languages) 1-864c
survivals 10-790c
Turkish lit. 22-618d
Anatolian sheep 2-608a
"Anatomia del Cavallo" ("Anatomy of the Horse") (Ruini) 23-117c
"Anatomia ingeniorum et scientiarum" (Zara) 8-366b
"Anatomia plantarum" (Malpighi) 14-707d
"Anatomie comparée, Leçons d' " (Cuvier) 6-931b
Anatomy (art) 7-658c
ANATOMY (ARTICLES ON) 1-865d
ANATOMY, COMPARATIVE 1-866b
beetle 3-388b
biology 3-648a
birds Pl. XIV 3-BIRD
circulatory system 5-797b; 2-512b
coelom and serous membrane 6-24b
Cuvier 6-931b
embryology 12-470a
evolution 14-732b
eyes of lower animals figs. 3-7 20-629
fish 9-329a
insect 12-286a
mammary gland 14-728d
man, evolution of 6-792a
mouth 15-964b
muscles 15-1030a
nervous system 16-243a
olfactory system 16-931c
placenta 17-1148b
skeleton 20-739b
skull 20-762c
spinal cord 21-225a
taxonomy 21-853c
teeth 21-876c
throat 22-161d
tongue 22-287d
veins 23-31b
ANATOMY, GROSS
General 1-866c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
artery 2-508d
bone 3-905d
brain 4-69d
circulatory system 5-797b
coelom and serous membranes 6-22c
connective and supporting tissue 6-355c
diseases and deformities 15-763a; 5-907d
ear: see Ear, Anatomy of
eye, human 9-5b
gastrointestinal tract 10-20c
heart: see Heart, Anatomy of
joints and ligaments 13-61d
liver 14-144c
lymph and lymphatic system 14-470a
mammary gland 14-728b
mouth 15-963d
muscle 15-1022c
nerve 16-233a
olfactory system 16-931a
reproductive system 19-164c
respiratory system: see Respiratory system, Anatomy of
skeleton, vertebrate 20-733c
skull 20-760d
spinal cord 21-222a
urinary system 22-899a
uterus during pregnancy fig. 1 17-1147; fig. 2 17-1148
veins 23-30c
see also Anatomy, Comparative; Physiology; Morphology
History 1-869c
Berengario de Carpi 3-500d
Casserius, Julius 5-19a
Galen 9-1083c
Hunter, William and John 11-880b
Mondino De'Luzzi 15-699b
science, history of 20-116a fol.
Vesalius 23-105d fol.
Plant: see Plants and plant science
ANATOMY, MICROSCOPIC 1-876a
cytology 6-961c fol.
histology 11-526b
Leeuwenhoek, Anton Van 13-894c
Malpighi 14-707c
micromanipulation 15-377c
microscope 15-393b
pituitary gland 17-1136b
spleen 21-244c
Swammerdam, Jan 21-630a
"Anatomy and the Affinities of the Family of Medusae, On the" (Thomas Huxley) 11-917a
"Anatomy Lesson of Professor Nicolaes Tulp, The" (Rembrandt) 19-118d
"Anatomy of Expression" (Bell) 3-440a
"Anatomy of Melancholy, The" (Robert Burton) 4-462d; 8-572d
"Anatomy of the Horse" ("Anatomia del Cavallo") (Ruini) 23-117c
"Anatomy of the Human Gravid Uterus, Exhibited in Figures" (Hunter) 11-880d
Anatta (Annatto) 1-995a
Anatum (Antum) 2-100b
Anaukpetlun (Bur. k.) 4-441b
Anavarza (Anazarbus), Asia M. 1-880b
Anawrata (Anawrahta) (Bur. k.): see Aniruddha
ANAXAGORAS (Gr. philos.) 1-878b
Archelaus 2-291d
atomism 2-723d
body and mind 3-839a
chemistry 5-389b
determinism 20-122c
Euripides 8-834a
infinity 12-236a
Leucippus 13-997b
logos 14-250d
philos., hist. of 17-870c
place in Gr. lit. 10-871b
ANAXARETE 1-879b
Anaxilas of Regium 15-213d
ANAXIMANDER (Gr. philos.) 1-879b; 17-870a
Anaximenes 1-879d
infinite 12-236a
ANAXIMENES (of Miletus) 1-879d
prime element 5-389b; 17-870a
ANAZARBUS (anc. Anavarza, Ayn Zarba, Caesarea, Justinopolis), Asia M. 1-880b
ANBAR (Peroz Shapur [Pirisabora]), Mesop. 1-880c
An Bearrha, riv., Ire.: see Barrow River
An Boinn (Boyne), riv., Ire. 4-47d
Anbury (Clubroot) 5-957a
ANCAEUS (myth.) 1-880c
ANCASH, dept., Peru 1-880c
area and pop. table 17-717
Ancaster (anc. Causennae), Lincs. Eng.
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
ANCESTOR WORSHIP 1-880d
animism 1-988b
apotheosis 2-131a
China 5-569b fol.; 5-645c fol.
Greek art 10-846a
heroes 11-438d
Indochina 12-168c
Madagascar 14-664c
manes 14-705b
Shinto 20-517c
Ancestral estate (law) 12-254a
Ancestral home theories (zool.) 15-434b
Ancestral two-row barley 1-369d
Ancestrula (zool.) 4-325b fol.
Ancharia (Angerona) 1-926a
ANCHIETA, JOSE DE (Apostle of Brazil) 1-882d; 4-122b
literature 11-1011a; 13-756a
An-ch'ing (Anking), China 1-991b
ANCHISES (Gr. legend) 1-882d
Acestes 1-84c
Aeneas 1-196d
Troy 22-506d
Anchises (astron.) 22-491a
Anchitherium (zool.) 8-659b
ANCHOR (instru.) 1-882d
pontoon bridges 4-205c
ANCHORAGE, Alsk. 1-883d; 1-498c
earthquake (1964) 1-499c
pop. table 1-500
sunshine table 21-572
Anchorage (harbour) 11-79c
Anchor Bend (knot) 13-418a
Anchor chain 5-233d; 4-856b
Anchor (Recoil) escapement (horology) 5-934c
Anchor flag 9-402d
Anchor (Ground) ice 10-948c
Anchorite: see Hermit
Anchor lights 19-724c
Anchor ring (geom.) 20-941c
ANCHOVY 1-883d; 9-335c
food fish table 9-352b
Anchusa azurea (a large-flowered bugloss) 3-950d
Anchylosis (disease): see Ankylosis
ANCIEN REGIME (Fr. hist.) 1-884a
Francis I 9-710c
Fr. Rev. 9-907d
restoration attempts 9-912a
"Anciens Canadiens, Les" (nov., P. A. de Gaspé) 10-17c
ANCIENS ET DES MODERNES, QUERELLE DES 1-884a
pastoral poetry 17-443a
Perrault, Charles 17-642b
Ancient and Accepted Rite (Freemasonry) 9-843a
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts 11-665a
Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine: see Shrine, The
Ancient Buildings, Society for the Protection of 15-861b
Ancient Chinese: see Chinese language
Ancient Club of New York 16-447b
Ancient demesne 7-212b
"Ancient Law" (Maine) 14-641c
ANCIENT LIGHTS (Eng. law) 1-884c
easement 7-862d
"Ancient Mariner, The" (Coleridge) 5-47d fol.; 8-585a
Ancient Monuments Consolidation and Amendment Act (1913, Eng.) 15-805d
Ancient Moon Pavilion (Ku Yüeh Hsüan) wares (porcelain) 18-355d
Ancient Order United Workmen 9-812b
"Ancient Society" (Morgan) 15-838b
ANCILLON, CHARLES 1-884d
Ancillon, David (French cler.) 1-884d
ANCILLON, JOHANN PETER FRIEDRICH (Ancillon, Jean Pierre Frédéric) 1-885a
Ancistrodon (Agkistrodon) contortrix: see Copperhead (snake, U.S.)
Ancistrodon (Agkistrodon) piscivorus: see Moccasin (snake)
Anckarström, Jacob Johann (Swed. capt.) 10-1050b
Ancodont (zool.) 2-548d
Ancón, Treaty of (1883)
Pacific, War of the 17-4b
Peru 17-716a
Ancona, prov., It. 14-853d
ANCONA, It. 1-885b
riots (1914) 12-772c
Ancora (myth.) 23-188c
ANCRE, CONCINO CONCINI, marquis d' 1-885c
assassination 14-341d
Marie de' Medici 9-715b; 14-871d
Ancre, riv., Fr. 20-974a
Ancren Riwle (Ancreme Riwle, Ancrene Wisse) (Eng. lit.) 6-666b; 8-559c
Ancud, Chile 5-549a
ANCUS MARCIUS (Rom. k.) 1-885d; 19-506c
Ancyclidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
ANCYLOPOD (Chalicothere) 1-885d
Equidae 8-658b
paleon. 17-148c
Perissodactyl 17-627a
Ancylostoma braziliense: see Hookworm
Ancylostoma caninum: see Hookworm
Ancylostoma duodenale: see Hookworm
ANCYLOSTOMIASIS 1-886a
see also Hookworm
Ancylus, lake (geol.) 3-55a
ANCYRA, Asia M. 1-886a
see also Ankara
ANCYRANUM, MONUMENTUM 1-886b
Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de 4-466b
Anda (Aitan) 15-513b
Andagoya, Pascual de 13-748a
Andalus, al-, Sp. 1-886b
ANDALUSIA (Andalucía; anc. Baetica), region, Sp. 1-886b
Abbadid dynasty 1-8c
bullfighting 4-401b
Jaen prov. 12-844a
mountains 17-553b
pop. 21-142b
Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-691
Andalusia, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
ANDALUSITE (min.) 1-887c
mullite 15-983c
schists 15-355c; 20-69c
sillimanite 20-671b
ANDAMAN AND NICOBAR ISLANDS, Bay of Bengal 1-887d
area and pop. table 12-37
see also Andaman Islands; Nicobar Islands
ANDAMAN ISLANDS, Bay of Bengal 1-888c
administration 12-121d; 1-887d
Indian ocean 12-113d
people 1-888d
hunting 11-895b
Negritos 12-129b
salutation 19-962a
shamanism 20-463d
tree burial 22-448c
World War II 23-792Yb
see also Nicobar Islands
Andaman padauk (tree) 1-888c
Andaman redwood (Narra) 16-35b
Andamish, Persia: see Dezful, Iran
Andania mysteries (Gr. rel.) 15-1123d
Andaon, hill, Fr. 23-164c
Andarun: see Harem
Andaste: see Conestoga (tribe)
ANDEAN CIVILIZATION 1-889b; 13-744d; 21-77a
alpaca 1-662a
archae. 2-275c fol.
art 18-530b; 20-688a
bath Pl. II 3-BATH
beads 3-322a
pottery 18-377a
weaving 21-801c; Pl. I 23-WEAVING; Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY
Atahuaipa 2-662c
Aymara 2-924a
Bolivia 3-880b
Chimú 5-264b
Cuzco 6-933c
Ecuador 7-951b
education 8-668b
Indian, Latin-American 12-55b
language 1-725c fol.
llama 14-165a
Machu Picchu Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA
quipu 18-971b
Vega, Garcilaso de la 23-26a
Andean deer (Guemal) 7-166c
Andean Equatorial (lang.) 12-59
Andechs, counts of (Innsbruck, Aus.) 12-266d
ANDEIRO, JOAO FERNANDES count of Ourém 1-891c
Portugal 18-278b
Andelosia (fiction) 9-644d
Andelot, Treaty of (587) 10-1044d
Andematunum, Fr.: see Langres
Anderlecht, Belg. 4-313b
ANDERMATT, Switz. 1-891d
Andernach, Guinter von 9-1084a
ANDERS, WLAOYSLAW 1-891d
World War II 18-138b; 23-792Fb
ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN (Walter, William Christian) 1-892a
children's books 5-522c
place in Dan. lit. 7-56a
ANDERSEN, HANS NIELS 1-893a
Andersen sandwich (food) 9-556d
ANDERSON, ALEXANDER (engraver) 1-893b
ANDERSON, CARL DAVID 1-893b
positron 6-574b; 5-948c; 2-69c
ANDERSON, ELIZABETH GARRETT (physic.) 1-893c
Anderson, James 9-841c
Anderson, John Henry (conjurer) 6-345d
Anderson, K. A. N. 23-792Bb
Anderson, Louisa Garrett (physic.) 1-893c
ANDERSON, MARIAN 1-893d; Il. 16-199
ANDERSON, MARY (U.S. act.) 1-893d
ANDERSON, MAXWELL (U.S. writ.) 1-894a
place in U.S. lit. 1-772a
Anderson, O. (Capt.) 3-46c
Anderson, Patrick (Can. poet) 4-761c
Anderson, R. M. (expl.) 2-337b
ANDERSON, RICHARD HERON (Conf. gen.) 1-894a
Anderson, Robert (U.S. maj.) 1-730c fol.
ANDERSON, ROBERT (critic) 1-894b
Anderson, Ruth Pl. IV 3-BALLET
ANDERSON, SHERWOOD 1-894b
place in American lit. 1-773a
portrait Pl. I fig. 23 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE

# Anderson


Anderson, Stanley (engraver) 8-598c
Anderson, Tempest (geol.) 21-220c
Anderson, Vilheim Carl Emil (sculp.): see Milles, Carl
ANDERSON, Ind. 1-894c
  pop. table 12-83
ANDERSON, S. C. 1-894d
  pop. table 21-88A
Anderson, mt., Rep. of S.Af. 21-44c
Anderson's cr., Austr. 2-789d
ANDERSONVILLE, Ga. 1-894d
Anderssen, Adolf (chess player) 5-461d fol.
Andersson, Johan G. 2-597a
  China 5-571c fol.
ANDES (Cordillera of the Andes, Las Cordilleras de los Andes, Los Andes), mts., S. Am. 1-895a
  Amazon 1-709d
  Arg. 2-357b
  Bolivia 3-875b fol.
  Chile 5-513c
  Colombia 6-72d
  Ecuador 7-947b fol.
  Indians 12-54d
  Jurassic system 13-149b
  mountains 15-950d
  Peru 17-709d
  South America 21-72c
  Venezuela 23-52b
  views Pl. I 2-ARGENTINA
Andesine (min.) 9-156d
ANDESITE (geol.) 1-902d
  volcano 23-241d
  see also Dacite
Andhra (dynasty)
  arch. 12-87d
  archae. 2-260c; 12-218a
  art 12-97c fol.
  Indian hist. 12-138a
  sculpture Pl. II 12-INDIAN ART
Andhra-Madras (alteration of boundaries) act (1959, India) 14-556b
ANDHRA PRADESH, state, India 1-903b
  area and pop. table 12-37
  circars 5-780b
  Madras 14-556a
  physiography 12-32c
Andhun (prince) 21-620d
Andiatarocte (George), lake, N.Y. 10-218c
"An die ferne Geliebte" (Beethoven) 20-988b
Andijan, oblast and town, U.S.S.R.: see Andizhan
Andiljaugwa (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
Andimilos (Antimilos), isl., Gr. 15-132c
Andiparos (Antiparos), isl., Gr. 2-78d
Andiron (Firedog) 9-299a
ANDIZHAN (Andijan), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 1-904d; 22-920b
  pop. table (town) 22-703C
Ando, Jubei (Jap. art.) 8-357d
Andoa (lang.) table 12-59
ANDOCIDES (Gr. orator) 1-904d
  speeches 10-872b
ANDORRA, state, Pyrenees 1-905a
  flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
  national anthem 16-51c
  pop. table 8-888
Andorra la Vella (Andorra la Vieja), Andorra 1-905a
ANDOVER (Enham-Alamein), Hants., Eng. 1-905d
ANDOVER, Mass. 1-906a
  pop. table 14-1032
Andover house (South End house) (Boston, Mass.) 20-906a
"And Quiet Flows the Don" (Sholokhov) 19-811d
ANDRADA E SILVA, JOSE BONIfacio de (Braz. states.) 1-906b
  Brasília 4-107d
  Brazilian hist. 4-124b
  Ibero-American lit. 11-1011d
Andrade, E. N. da C. (sci.)
  sound 21-31a
  viscosity measurement 23-196c
Andrade, Jacinto F. de 18-299d
Andradite (min.) 9-1147d fol.
ANDRASSY, GYULA, count (1823-1890) (Hung. states.) 1-906b
  Austria 2-640a fol.; 9-789d
  Berlin, Congress of 3-517d
  Hungarian hist. 11-866b
ANDRASSY, GYULA, count (1860-1929) (Hung. states.) 1-906d
"Andrassy Note, The" (dipl.) 7-873a
ANDRE, JOHN (Brit. maj.) 1-907a
  Arnold, Benedict 2-466b
  execution 8-712a
André, Nicholas 16-1127c
"Andrea Chénier" (Giordano) 10-426b
Andrea da Barberino (It. writ.): see Barberino, Andrea da
Andrea del Gobbo (Solari, Andrea) 20-939d
Andrea di Cione (Orcagna) 16-855a
Andrea di Pietro: see Palladio, Andrea
"Andrea Doria" (Italian liner)
  disaster chart 20-547
Andreae, Laurentius 17-756a
Andreaea (bot.) 15-888c
Andreaeales (bot.) 15-888c
ANDREANI, ANDREA (It. art.) 1-907c
Andreanof, isls., Alsk. 1-565b
Andreas Capellanus: see André le Chapelin
Andreas-Salomé (Salomé), Lou 19-334a
  Nietzsche, Friedrich 16-495b
ANDREE, KARL THEODOR 1-907a
Andree, Richard (schol.) 1-907d
Andree, Salomon A. 3-45b; 2-335d
  polar expedition 2-903d
ANDREEV, LEONID NIKOLAEVICH 1-907d
Andrei Yurievich (Russ. prince): see Andrew (Russ. prince)
ANDREINI, FRANCESCO (It. act.) 1-908a
  Commedia dell' Arte 6-139a
Andreini, Giambattista (Lelio) (It. act.) 1-908a
Andreini, Isabella 1-908a
ANDREIS, (ANDREW JAMES) Felix (Bartholomew) de 1-908a
ANDRE LE CHAPELAIN (Fr. writ.) 1-908b; 6-665d
Andrenidae (bee) 3-370a
Andreoli, Giorgio 18-365d
Andreus, Hans (Dutch poet) 7-798c
ANDREW, SAINT (the Apostle) 1-908b
  acts of 2-116d
  first followers of Jesus 2-119c
  Patras 17-463c
  Peter 17-733d
ANDREW, SAINT (Crete) 1-908c
Andrew I (Hung.) 11-860d
ANDREW II (Hung.) 1-908d
  "Golden Bull" 11-861b
  Saxons 22-425b
Andrew (British prince, b. 1960) 1-909a
ANDREW (Begolyubski, Andrei Yurievich) (Russ. prince) 1-909a
  Suzdal 21-625d
  Vladimir 23-230b
ANDREW (of Lonjumel [Longjumeau, Longumeau]) 1-909b
ANDREW, JOHN ALBION (Am. pol.) 1-909c
Andrew, Acts of 2-116d
ANDREWES, LANCELOT (bp.) 1-909d
"Andrew Jackson" (clipper ship) 5-931b
ANDREWS, CHARLES McLEAN (Am. hist.) 1-910a
Andrews, D. H. (chem.) 11-251b
ANDREWS, FRANK MAXWELL (mil. of.) 1-910c
ANDREWS, ROY CHAPMAN 1-910c
  Mongolia 15-729b
ANDREWS, THOMAS (Ir. chem.) 1-910d
  gases 11-247b
  solids 23-198b
Andrews, W. B. 9-210d
Andrews, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981a
Andrewsarchus (zool.) 6-724c
Andrewsornis (zool.) 17-911b
Andrews raid (Great Locomotive Chase) (1862) 16-892b
ANDRIA, It. 1-911a
"Andria" (Terence) 7-633b; 21-947d
Andriana (caste, Mad.) 15-193a
Andrianampoinimerina 14-665b
ANDRIC, IVO (Yugos. au.) 1-911a
Andrieu, Michel 16-1058d
ANDRIEUX, FRANCOIS GUILLAUME Jean Stanislas 1-911b
Andrieux, J. L. 3-974a
Andriscus (Maced. pretender) 19-518d
ANDROCLES (Androclus) (slave) 1-911b
"Androcles and the Lion" (Shaw) 20-479b
  source 1-911c; 2-111d
Androclus (Ionian) 8-634a
Androconia (zool.) 4-488d
Androeicum 9-485a
Androgen 8-380b; 11-692c fol.
  pregnancy 18-452c
  rejuvenation 19-94c
  reproduction 19-162d
Androgeos (myth.) 15-554a
ANDROMACHE (myth.) 1-911c
  Helenus 11-313d
  play
    Euripides 8-831a
    Racine 18-989b
"Andromache" (ship) 4-105c
Andromeda (myth.)
  Cassiopeia 5-21d
  Perseus 17-646a
  play
    Corneille 6-507c
ANDROMEDA (astron.) 1-911c; chart 21-320A
  nebula 16-156d fol.; Il. 16-167; 2-655a; 9-1081a fol.
ANDRONICUS I (Comnenus) 1-911d
  Alexius II 1-589b
  Byzantine emp. 4-525a
  chronology 6-216d
ANDRONICUS II (Palaeologus) 1-912a
  Almogávares (Sp. mercenaries) 1-658a
  chronology 17-93a
  decline of Byzantine Emp. 4-525d
  Flor, Roger de 9-459c
ANDRONICUS III (Paleologus) 1-912b
  chronology 17-93a
Andronicus IV 13-21d
ANDRONICUS (of Cyrrhus) (astron.) 1-912c
ANDRONICUS (of Rhodes) (Gr. schol.) 1-912c
  Aristotle 17-623d
Andronicus, Lucius Livius: see Livius Andronicus, Lucius
Andronovo culture 2-269b
  Shang art 5-574b
Androphilus accentor (bird) 3-964c
Andropogoneae 10-701d; 20-967a
Andropogon Sorghum: see Sorghum
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND (Brit. off.) 1-912d
  flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
  New England 22-742a
    Conn. 6-350a
    Mass. 14-1029c; 3-989d
    N.H. 16-350a
    N.J. 16-356d
Andros, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
ANDROS (Andro), isl., Gr. 1-912d; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Androsace alpina (Alpine rock jasmine) 11-731d
ANDROSCOGGIN, riv., U.S. 1-913a
Androsterone 4-480a; 11-692c fol.
Androtion (Gr. orator)
  "Atthis" 2-730d
  chronicles 5-713c; 10-872a
  Demosthenes 7-229d
Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques (the elder): see Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet
Andrusovo (Andruszovo, Andruszow) (truce, 1667)
  Poland 18-123b
  Ukraine partitioning 22-666c
Aneau, Barthélemy 7-721b
Anecdotalism (psych.) 18-762a
ANECDOTE 1-913a
Anegada, passage, Caribbean sea, Atl. O. 4-903a
Aneirin (Aneurin) 23-505c
Anekantavada (rel.) 12-847a
Anelytropsis (zool.) 14-162c
ANEMIA (disease) 1-913b
  animal parasites 17-330d fol.; 11-672b
  blood disorders 3-800c
  equine 11-705a
  folic acid 23-220d
  heart, effects on 11-225d; 5-790d
  hematology 11-341c
  hemoglobin 11-348d
  hogs 17-1071d
  hydrochloric acid 11-940b
  hypoxia 11-998b
  lead compounds 7-48c
  leukemia 13-999a
  malnutrition 14-704c
  neuropathology 16-245c
  parasitism 17-326c
  pregnancy 18-451a
  Rh factor 9-216c
  spleen 21-245a
  treatment 12-602b
  urinary system 22-901Ab
ANEMOMETRY 1-917a
  fluid mechanics 15-58b
ANEMONE (bot.) 1-918a; 18-1164c
Anemoneae 18-1164c
Anemone apennina 1-918b
Anemone canadensis (Meadow anemone) Il. 1-918
Anemone coronaria: see Poppy anemone
Anemone fish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Anemone fulgens 1-918b
Anemone hepatica 1-404d
Anemone hortensis 1-918b
Anemone hupehensis (Japanese anemone) 1-918b
Anemone japonica (Japanese anemone) 1-918b
Anemone lancifolia (Mountain windflower) 1-918c
Anemone ludoviciana: see American pasqueflower
Anemone multifida (red windflower) 1-918c
Anemone nemorosa: see European wood anemone
Anemone patens: see American pasqueflower
Anemone pulsatilla: see European pasqueflower
Anemone quinquefolia (American wood anemone) 1-918c
Anemone virginiana (thimbleweed) 1-918c
Anemophily (Wind pollination) 18-178d
Anemopsis californica (Yerba Mansa) 23-888a
Anencephaly 15-763c
Aneroid barometer (Non-liquid barometer) 3-180b fol.
  altimeter: see Altimetry
  weather forecasting 23-455Ac
Aneroid calorimeter 4-665b
"Ane Satyre of the Thrie Estates" (Lyndsay) 14-478a
ANESTHESIA AND ANESTHETICS 1-918c
  acetophenone 1-85c
  barbiturates 3-150d
  childbirth 16-834d; 20-700b; 5-500c
  chloroform 5-668b
  cocaine 5-994a
  curare 6-902a; 18-106a
  dentistry 7-261c
  ether 8-746d
  ethyl chloride 8-794d
  ethylene 8-795a
  history of medicine 15-99d
    Morton 15-869c
  hypothermia 11-472c
  individuality (biol.) 12-166b
  Long, Crawford W. 14-296a
  paraldehyde 1-554a
  procaine hydrochloride 18-585a
  spinal 21-222c
  see also Local anesthesia
Anesthesias (psych.) 11-1002c
Anestile (chem.) 8-795a
Anestrum 19-163c
Anet, Fr.
  château 19-135a; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Anethum graveolens: see Dill (herb)
Aneto (Néthou), mt., Sp. 21-109b
Aneurin (Aneirin) 23-504d
Aneurophyton (paleob.) 17-103d; 7-336b
ANEURYSM (Aneurism) 1-921b
  Galen 9-1083d
  heart 17-607c
  stroke 21-478Ab
  surgery 3-809d; 6-448b
Anfa, Mor.: see Casablanca
Anfossi, Pasquale 17-1049b
Anfu (Chinese war lords) 5-590b
Angad (rei.) 20-647b
Angakok (Eskimo shaman) 20-463c
Angami (Angami-Nagas) (people)
  head-hunting 11-203c
  metempsychosis 15-265d
ANGARA, riv., U.S.S.R. 1-921b
  area and length table 22-702E
  dam at Bratsk Pl. IV 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
Angara shield (geol.), U.S.S.R. 2-575a
  arctic 2-338b fol.
Angarita, Isaías Medina 23-55a
ANGARSK, U.S.S.R. 1-921c
  pop. table 22-703C
ANGARY, RIGHT OF (Requisition, Right of) 1-921c
Angat, watershed, P.I. 4-383d
Angaur, isl., Palau Isl. 23-793Da
Ange, Mlle.l': see Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, comtesse
Ange (coin): see Angel
Angeby stone 19-750b
Ange de Sainte-Rosalie, Père 1-1026d
ANGEL (rel.) 1-922a
  apocalyptic lit. 2-114a
  Colossians 6-94b
  hierarchy 7-465a
  Islam 12-663d
  see also under the names of individual angels
Angel, waterfall, Venez. 23-413b; 23-52d
ANGEL (Ange, Angel-noble, Angelot) (coin) 1-923d; 16-778a
Angel (meteorol.) 18-1022b
Angel (steeple, Canterbury) 4-805b
Angel (theatrical producer) 1-111b
ANGELA MERICI, SAINT 1-923d
  Ursulines 22-903c
Angeles, point, Chile 22-956b
ANGELFISH (zool.) 1-924a; Pl. I 21-SPONGE
  Chaetodontidae 21-107a
  Pterophyllum il. 5-763; 2-154c; Pl. II fig. 4 2-AQUARIUM
  Squatina 5-680d
Angel food cake 9-539c
ANGELICA (bot.) 1-924b; 22-677b
  musk 15-1093c
Angelica archangelica 1-924b
Angelica atropurpurea (Alexanders) 1-924b
Angelica sylvestris 1-924b
Angelica tree: see Hercules'-club
Angelichthys: see Angelfish
Angelichthys isabelita (Blue angelfish) Il. 1-924
ANGELICO, FRA (Giovanni da Fiesole; Guido di Pietro) 1-924b
  "Annunciation, The" Pl. I 17-PAINTING
  "Last Supper, The" Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
  Lippi, Fra Filippo 14-87b
  murals 15-1001b
  S. Marco 9-461d
  Sienese school 17-44d
  Vatican 23-7c
Angélique, Mère: see under Arnauld (fam.)
Angel Island, Isl., San Francisco bay 19-1005c
ANGELL, JAMES BURRILL (Am.) 1-925b
ANGELL, JAMES ROWLAND 1-925c
  Yale Univ. 23-871d
ANGELL, SIR NORMAN 1-925d
Angel-noble: see Angel (coin)
"Angelo Custode" (Guercino) 9-63c
"Angel of Love" (Hobhouse, Emily) 11-567c
"Angel of the Annunciation" (sculp., Civitali) Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
Angelo Partecipazio (doge, Venice) 23-60b
Angelot: see Angel (coin)
ANGELUS (fam.) 1-925d
Angelus, Alexius III (Byzantine emp.) 1-589b
Angelus, Alexius IV (Byzantine emp.): see Alexius IV
Angelus, Isaac: see Isaac II
Angelus, Theodore (despot of Epirus): see Theodore Angelus
ANGELUS (rel.) 1-926a
Angely, L' (court fool) 9-564b
"Anger" ("Orge") (Menander) 15-143b
Anger (psych.) 8-339d
Angermair, Christoph (art.) 12-813a
ANGERMANALVEN (Angerman), river, Swed. 1-926a; 21-636c
  Sandö bridge Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
Angermunde, Ger.
  battle (1420) 4-99b
ANGERONA (Ancharia) 1-926a
Angeronalia (Divalia) 1-926a
Angers, P. (writer) 4-762b
Angers, Pierre Jean David d': see David d' Angers, Pierre Jean
ANGERS, Fr. 1-926b; 11-746a
  Maine-et-Loire 14-647d
Angerstein, John Julius 14-172d
Angevin (dialect) 9-870a
Angevin exchequer (Eng.) 8-944b
Angevin line 4-826c
  Normandy 16-576b
  Plantagenet 17-1178d
Angevins (people of Anjou, Fr.) 12-750c; 15-1176c
  Frederick III 9-830b
  Naples 15-1180b
Anghiari, Ruju, Sard. 19-1065b
Anghiera, Pietro Martyre d' 19-681b
ANGILBERT 1-926c
ANGINA PECTORIS (path.) 1-926c
  amyl nitrite 1-837b
  arteriosclerosis 2-512d; 11-226a
  circulation of blood 5-795d
  nitroglycerin 16-544a
Angiocardiography 11-224d
Angioj, Juan Maria (Sard. leader) 19-1067b
ANGIOLIERI, CECCO (It. poet) 1-926d
  place in It. lit. 20-621c
Angiolini, Gasparo 3-26b
Angioma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Angiopteris (bot.)
  taxonomy 17-1202a
ANGIOSPERMS 1-926d
  cotyledon 6-630b
  dicotyledons: see under Dicotyledons
  Ephedra 8-630d
  flower 9-482b
  gymnosperms differentiated 10-1061d; 18-808a
  marine biol. 14-878b
  paleob. 17-98c fol.
    Cretaceous system 6-730d; 22-719a
    seed 20-273b
    stem 21-378d
    taxonomy 17-1202b
    trees 22-444a
  see also individual families and genera
Angitia (rel.) 14-964a
ANGKOR, ruins, Cambodia 1-933c
  arch. 4-680a
Angkor Thom (Ta Prohm), Cambodia
  arch. 4-680a; 12-91b
Angkor Wat (Vat, Angkor-Vat) (temple, Cambodia) Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
  Buddhism 21-928c
  Khmer arch. 12-91b; 4-680a; Il. 4-679
Anglaise (script) 4-658b
Angle, E. H. 16-1121a
ANGLE (math.) 1-933c
  descriptive geometry 7-292b

# Animals


functions, trigonometrical 22-472a
measurement. in surveying 21-612b
non-Euclidean geom. 10-195d
polygon 18-193c
Angle gauge blocks 10-30c
Angle of attack (aerodynamics) 1-201c fol.; 1-206d fol.
Angle of incidence (optics) 16-998a
Angle of sight 2-543c; 20-635d
ANGLER (Angler Fish) 1-934a; 9-351d
parasites 17-324d
"Angler's Calendar, The" (Yun Sŏn-do) 13-466c
ANGLES (Lat. Angli) (people) 1-934b
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
English hist. 8-447c
lang. 8-538b
Scot. hist. 20-149a
see also Anglo-Saxons
Anglesea, co., Wales: see Anglesey
ANGLESEY, ARTHUR ANNESLEY, 1st earl of 1-934c
ANGLESEY, HENRY WILLIAM PAGET, 1st marquis of 1-935a
ANGLESEY (Anglesea, anc. Mona), isl. and co., Wales 1-935b
anglesite 1-936a
geology 8-401d
physical features 23-290a
ANGLESITE (min.) 1-936a
Angleton, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Angle valve 22-964c
Angleworm: see Earthworm
Angli: see Angles
ANGLICAN COMMUNION (eccl.) 1-936b
Eucharist 8-808c
fasting 9-109d
processions 18-586a
see also members by name, e.g. England, Church of
ANGLICANISM (eccl.) 1-936b
see also England, Church of
Anglii (Angli) (people): see Angles
ANGLIN, MARGARET MARY 1-936b
Angling: see Fishing
Anglo (tribe) 8-930d
Anglo-American Oil Company 17-769a
Anglo-American polar expedition (1906-08) 15-436d
Anglo-Boer War: see South African War
Anglo-Catholic English Church Union (Church union) 8-438a
Anglo-Catholicism 8-437b
vestments 23-112a
Anglo-Dutch Wars: see Dutch Wars
Anglo-Egyptian Condominium agreement 21-510a fol.; 8-70d
Cromer 6-793c
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan: see Sudan, terr., Af.
Anglo-Egyptian treaty (1936) 8-74d
Anglo-French convention (Anglo-French Agreement) (1904) Abd-el-Aziz IV 1-21a
Cambon 4-683a
Morocco 21-211a; 10-322c
Anglo-French declaration (1918) 12-530c
Anglo-French treaty (1860): see Cobden-Chevalier treaty
"Anglo-Genevan Psaiters" (hymnals) 11-988b
Anglo-German agreement 1886 21-781c
1935 7-485b
Anglo-Iranian Oil Company, Ltd.: see Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd.
Anglo-Irish literature 12-595c
Anglo-Irish treaty (1921) 12-565a; 12-572b
Griffith 10-925c
Anglo-Irish War 12-564d; 12-572b
ANGLO-JAPANESE ALLIANCE (1902) 1-936c; 12-909a
background 9-72a
Anglo-Newfoundland Development Co., Ltd. 16-337b
ANGLO-NORMAN LITERATURE 1-936d
illuminated manuscripts 11-1091d
Anglo-Nubian goat 10-509d fol.
Anglo-Persian (Anglo-Iranian) Oil Company, Ltd. (British Petroleum company)
Abadan 1-7c
dispute (Gt.Brit. v. Iran)
1933 12-410a
1954 16-67b
Iran 12-510b
Khuzistan 13-337b
Mossadegh 15-889b
oil production 17-770b
Persia 17-684a fol.
Anglo-Portuguese agreement (1891) 12-866a
Anglo-Russian convention (1907) 7-197a
Pers. 17-683d
ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE 1-938d; 8-558b
Alfred the Great 1-595a
Glastonbury abbey 10-477c
ANGLO-SAXON LAW 1-939c; 8-546d fol.
Aethelstan 1-232a
land laws 19-10b
ANGLO-SAXONS 1-941d
aldermen 1-557a
Angles 1-934c
beadwork Pl. I 3-BEADS
carving 12-811d; Pl. III 12-IVORY CARVING
churl 5-756a
Essex, kingdom of 8-720c
feudalism 9-220d
Frisians 9-947d
history 8-446d fol.
illuminated mss. 11-1091b
language 8-538a; 17-129a
literature: see Old English literature
London 14-267c
Mercia 15-179d
mythology 10-240d; 11-438b
names 15-1159b
Norfolk county 16-572c
royal household 11-765d
runes 19-755a fol.; fig. 8 19-756; fig. 10 19-757
Wales 23-292d fol.
Anglo-U.S. prize courts 3-790c
ANGO, JEAN (Fr. shipowner) 1-941d
Ango, manoir d' (Normandy, Fr.) 14-803d
ANGOLA (Portuguese West Africa), country, W. Af. 1-942a
archae. 1-284a
diamonds 7-362d
ethnology 1-275a fol.
nature reserves 16-76a fol.
news. 16-413a
pop. 1-943a
railways 18-1112d
Roman Catholic mission 19-490b
statistical table 1-308
Angoni: see Ngoni (people)
Angora, Turk.: see Ankara
Angora cat: see Persian cat
"Angora Cat" (lithograph, Barrett) Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
Angora goat 10-509b
fibre 9-226d
mohair 15-640c
Angora rabbit 18-979d
Angostura, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolívar
Angouleme (Fr. fam.)
Valois 22-956a
ANGOULEME, CHARLES DE VALOIS, duc d' 1-945c
Charles IX 5-303b
Francis I 9-782d
Angouleme, Diane de France, duchess of 7-365a
ANGOULEME, LOUIS ANTOINE DE Bourbon, duc d' 1-945c
genealogical table 4-18d
Spain 21-129d
Angouleme, Margaret of: see Margaret (of Angouleme)
Angouleme, Marie Thérèse Charlotte, duchesse d' 1-943d
ANGOULEME (anc. Iculisma), Fr. 1-945d
cathedral 19-504a
Angouleme, Treaty of (1619) 19-310c
ANGOUMOIS, prov., Fr. 1-946a
Angoumois grain moth 4-496c
Angra (Angra do Heroismo), Az. 2-936a
Angraecum (Angraecum eburneum) Pl. II 16-ORCHID
Angram, dam, Yorks., Eng. Pl. III 7-DAM
Angra Mainyu: see Ahriman
Angra Pequena: see Lüderitz
ANGREN, U.S.S.R. 1-946a
Angrezabad (Bazar), India 14-693c
ANGSTROM, ANDERS JONAS 1-946b
spectroscopy 21-180c
Angstrom, Knut Johan 1-946b
Angstrom pyrheliometer 11-252c; figs. 11, 12 11-252
ANGSTROM UNIT (phys.) 1-946c
biophysics 3-671c
celestial photo. 17-982c
light 13-1104d
muscle structure 15-1019a
photochemistry 17-917c
photoelectricity 17-924b
photometry 17-989a
physical units 17-1022c
weights and measures 23-4880d; 15-311d
X-rays 23-846b
ANGTHONG, Thai. 1-946c
Anguicos (Anziques) 2-101d
Anguidae (zool.) 14-164a
ANGUIER, FRANÇOIS (French sculptor) 1-946c
ANGUIER, MICHEL (French sculptor) 1-946c
Anguilla, isl., W.I. 19-908a
Anguilla: see Eel
Anguilla anguilla: see European eel
Anguilla rostrata: see American eel
Anguillidae: see Eel
Anguilliformes: see Eel
Anguillule (Eelworm) 19-655b
Anguilula aceti: see Vinegar eel
Anguina tritici (wheat nematode) 17-1189d
ANGUISCIOLA, SOFONISBA (Angussola, Sofonisba) (It. painter) 1-946d
Anguis fragilis: see Slowworm
Anguish (philos.) 8-964b fol.; 8-778c
Angular acceleration (phys.) 7-821c fol.
Angular advance 21-359c
Angular frequency (phys.) 21-8d fol.
Angular gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Angular momentum (phys.) 17-1026c
conservation laws, validity of table 17-1420
electron spin 8-244a
energy 21-192b
nucleus 16-717a
isomers 18-1069b
rigid bodies 7-824d
satellite 21-1030a
Angular vein 23-30d
Angular velocity (phys.) 7-821c fol.
ANGUS, EARLS OF, 1-946d
Angus, Archibald Douglas, 6th earl of 1-947a
Gavin Douglas 7-608b
James V 12-860c; 20-155d
Douglas 7-606c
ANGUS (Forfarshire), co., Scot. 1-947c
area and pop. table 20-164
Angus (cattle): see Aberdeen Angus
Angus regiment 7-607d
Angussola (Anguisciola), Sofonisba (painter) 1-946d
Anhalt, Count of 6-644c
ANHALT, Land, Ger. 1-948c
Albert the Bear, Order of 13-408b
basis of principality 2-561b
Ger. hist. 10-292c fol.
Anhalt (carpet) 19-707c
Anhalt-Dessau, Anna Luise, princess of (Fŏse, Anna Luise) 1-948d
Anhalt-Dessau, Dietrich, prince of 1-949b
ANHALT-DESSAU, LEOPOLD I, prince of 1-948d
Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold II Maximilian, prince of 1-949b
Anhalt-Oessau, Moritz, prince of 1-949b
Anhimidae (Screamer) (birds) 20-196b
Anhinga anhinga: see Water turkey
An hua (porcelain) 18-355c
ANHWEI (An-hui sheng), prov., China 1-949c
ooo table 5-598
ANHYDRIDE 1-949d
carboxylic acids 4-884b
ANHYORITE 1-949d
gypsum 10-1075d
salt dome 19-958d
Anhydroglucose 5-142d
Anhydrous (Absolute) alcohol 7-498a
Anhydrous aluminum chloride: see Aluminum chloride
Anhydrous ammonia 9-210d; 22-220b
Anhydrous calcium sulphate: see Anhydrite
Anhydrous ferric chloride 5-664c
Anhydrous formic acid 9-627b
Anhydrous hydrofluoric acid 9-862a
Anhydrous thermosetting resins (chem.) 18-7c
Ani, Arm., U.S.S.R. 2-420c
Ani (bird) 6-883a
Anian (bp.) 19-891a
ANICETUS, SAINT (pope) 1-949d
Polycarp, Saint 18-191d
Anicii (Rom. fam.) 8-603d
Anichlo, Tommaso: see Masaniello (It. rev.)
ANIENE (anc. Anio), riv., Italy 1-949d
Tiber riv. 22-176d
Tivoli 22-261a
Anilide 1-950b
Anilliidae (snakes) 20-850d
Cylindrophis maculatus Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
ANILINE (Phenylamine, Aminobenzene) 1-950a
amines 1-792d
cancer 4-770c; 4-888a
diazo-compounds 7-328b
tar 5-978a
Aniline black 1-950c; 7-815d
Aniline dyes 5-379d
antiseptics 2-91c
discovery 12-463a; 11-575d; 17-630a
see also Dyes and dyeing
Aniline hydrochloride (Aniline salt) (chem.) 1-950b
Aniline printing (Flexography) 18-544b
Aniline purple: see Mauve
Aniline salt (Aniline hydrochloride) 1-950b
"Anima, De" (Aristotle) 18-784b
biology 3-644d
Jewish philosophy 12-1047a
"Anima, De" (Cassiodorus) 5-21c
"Animadversiones et observationes" (Cujas) 6-886c
"Anima et vita libri tres, De" (Vives) 23-227c
ANIMAL (zool.)
General 1-950c; 3-657d; 23-967a
acclimatization 1-75a fol.
adaptation 1-130b
biological warfare 3-641a
bioluminescence 14-419b
bite 18-984b; 9-314b
blood groups 3-806d
breeding: see Animal breeding
Cartesian automatism 4-975b
classification: see Taxonomy
climate 5-923d
coloration: see Animal coloration; Pigment, animal
comb jelly 6-124d
comparative physiology 17-1036d
courtship: see Courtship, Animal
desert 7-296a
distribution: see Animals, Distribution of
dwarfism 7-809b
ecology: see Ecology, Animal
equilibrium: see Equilibrium, Animal
experimentation 1-963a
fibres 9-226a
food poisoning 9-535a
food supply 9-560a
glue 1-144a
humane societies 11-825b
hunting: see Hunting
life span 13-1097d
morphology 15-857a
mummification 15-988b
naturalization 16-97d
natural resources 16-109a
paleon. 17-136a
photoperiodism 17-1001d
phylogeny: see Animals, Phylogeny of
Quaternary 18-941c fol.
sculpture 5-648d
sex 20-415a
soil fauna 20-934Hc
temperature: see Animal heat
tissue culture: see under Tissue culture
touch 22-321b
transport 22-406c
vertebrate 23-98a
vivisection 23-227c
wild, laws concerning 1-982c
wildlife conservation 23-601b; 16-67c fol.
zoological gardens 23-963b
see also under specific genera, species and individual names
Diseases 5-91b
anthrax 2-35a fol.
bacterial table 2-1004
cancer 4-769c
coccidiosis 5-994d
parasites 17-323b fol.
roundworm 19-656c
see also under names of diseases
ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR 1-951a; 23-985a
birds 3-688c
brain 4-82a
cannibalism 4-785d
Carnivora 4-936d
colour sense 20-634b
comparative psych. 18-761a
conditioning: see Conditioning
courtship: see Courtship, Animal
dogs 7-542Ba fol.
emotion 8-339a
evolution 8-925c
experimental psych. 18-779c fol.
feeling, psych. of 9-150d
fish 9-327a
habit 10-1092c
hearing 11-216c
hibernation: see Hibernation and Estivation
horses 11-703a
hunger and thirst 11-874c
insect 12-291a
instinct 12-323a; 18-766d
intelligence 12-346b
learning 3-663d; 13-864a
locomotion: see Locomotion, Animal
memory 15-139d
migration: see Migration, Animal; Migration, Bird
motivation 15-923b
neuroses, experimental 16-298d
play 18-39d
rhythms, biological 19-292a
sexual behaviour 20-422c
deviations 20-427b
homosexuality 11-648c
smell and taste 20-823a
sociology 20-914Bb
spiders 21-219b
thinking 22-134d
tropism 22-500b
ANIMAL BREEDING 1-957c
Bakewell 1-388d
birds 15-430c
cats 5-54d
cattle 5-87a; 6-1000d
dogs 7-543c
domestication 1-982b
genetics 10-92b
goats 10-509c
heredity 11-421b
horses 11-703b; 11-705b
racing 11-720b
hybridism 11-921c
inbreeding 12-12b
individuality (biol.) 12-166b
photoperiodism 17-1002a
pig 17-1069a
poultry 18-387a
turkey 22-617c
selection 20-296c; 10-83a
sheep 20-485d
variation in nature 22-985a
wildlife conservation 23-603b
"Animal Caricatures" (paint., Kakuyo) 12-9580d; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Animal carpet 19-707c
Animal cell (Tissue) culture: see Tissue culture
Animal charcoals: see Bone Black
ANIMAL COLORATION 1-960a
adaptation 1-131a
chameleon 5-255b
fishes 9-322a
grasshoppers 20-914Fd
hormones 11-690b
horses 11-702b; 11-705b
protective coloration
birds 3-682a
evolution 8-919d
lizard 14-160c
reptile 19-177d
see also Pigment, Animal
Animalcules
Leeuwenhoek, Anton von 13-895a
Paramecium 17-316c
rotifers 19-646c
Animal dances (rite) 7-39a
Animal drift lines 20-914Ad
ANIMAL EDUCATION 1-962c
behaviour 1-951c
ANIMAL EXPERIMENTATION 1-963a
laws 1-983b
ANIMAL EXTRACTS 1-964d
"Animal Farm" (Orwell) 16-1132a; 9-24a
Animal fat: see Fat; Oils, fats and waxes
ANIMAL HEAT 1-965c
distribution 1-979a
fever 9-224a
heating and ventilation 11-261d; 2-307a
heat stroke 11-272a
hibernation 11-472b
medical diagnosis 7-354b
pigmentation 1-960b
pregnancy 18-451a
regulation 4-87d; 20-374c
reptile 19-176d
respiration 19-228b
sleep 20-792a
Animal husbandry: see Agriculture: Animal husbandry
"Animalibus, De" (Aristotle) 20-138b
"Animali Parlanti, Gli" (Casti) 5-35a
Animal magnetism: see Hypnosis
Animal pole (biol.) 8-326d; 12-470d
egg 8-18c
Animal psychology: see Psychology, comparative; Animal behaviour
ANIMALS, DISTRIBUTION OF 1-967c
birds 3-691c
ecology: see Ecology, Animal
fishes 9-324a
mammal 14-725c fol.
marine biol. 14-878b; 16-849d
Mars 14-955a
organic evolution 8-922c
paleontology: see under Paleontology
parrots 17-404c
reptiles 19-186c
soil fauna 20-934Hc
zoogeography 23-962Ba
see also subhead Fauna under continents and countries by name
ANIMALS, DOMESTICATION OF 1-981c
cat 5-53c
early history 1-369c
mesolithic era 2-234b
natural resources 16-109c
nomads 16-559a
transport 22-399a
ANIMALS, LAWS CONCERNING 1-982b
humane societies 11-825b
ANIMALS, PHYLOGENY OF 1-983b
embryology 8-318c
evolution 8-925a; 14-732c
insects 12-294d
invertebrate embryol. 12-472d
paleon. 17-136a
psychology, comparative 18-766d

# Animals


Animals, Trial of 22-459c
"Animals and Plants under Domestication" (Darwin): see "Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, The" (Darwin)
Animal spirit
  Descartes 7-285d fol.
Animal trainer 5-801d
**ANIMAL WORSHIP** 1-987a
  Africa
    Egypt 8-52d
    leopard societies 13-975c
  Ainu 1-418c
  animal domestication 1-981d
  Greek religion 10-886d
  lycanthropy 14-459d
  religion, primitive 19-111a
  Teutonic peoples 21-981b
"Anima Mundi" (Blount) 3-812b
Animated cartoon 4-906a; 15-915d; Pls. XII, XIII 15-MOTION PICTURES
  Disney, Walt 7-490d
Animatism (rel.) 1-988a
"Animaux sans Vertèbres, Systeme des" (Lamarck) 13-613d
**ANIMISM** (rel.) 1-987c
  Abron 1-47b
  demon 7-227c
  devil 7-283c
  Egy. 8-52c
  fetishism 9-217a
  Mongol 15-718c
  New Guinea 16-344b
**ANIMUCCIA, GIOVANNI** 1-988c
Anio, riv., It.: see Aniene
**ANION** 1-988d
  detergents 7-311d
  electricity 8-196d
  exchange 20-932d; 12-493a; 19-215d
  mineralogy 15-504b
  test 5-429d
Anionotropy 21-836Ba
Anio Novus 2-156b
Anio Vetus 2-156a
Aniruddha (Anawrata, Anuruddha) (Bur. k.) 4-440d; 12-90d
  Buddhism 4-358c
  canal system 13-525d
  Mon 15-682d
Anis (au.) 22-895Ac
Anis (cordial) 1-546b
**ANISE** (bot.) 1-988d; 22-677a
  cookery 9-542d
Aniseikonia (physiol.) 23-211c
Anisette (cordial) 1-546b
Anisian (Virgilorian) stage (geol.) 22-461d fol.
Anisogamy 19-160d; 20-414a
  algae 1-599d
  heterogamy 11-466a
Anisophylly (bot.) 14-464a
Anisopodidae (Rhyphidae) 9-503b
Anisoptera (bot.) 7-483a
Anisoptera (zool.) 7-625b; fig. 17 12-296
Anisotremus virginicus (Porkfish) 10-972c
Anisotropy 13-1120d
  constants fig. 38 14-599
  cosmic rays 6-573d
  crystallography 6-864b; 14-74b
  gems 10-61c
  magnetism 14-600a
  metallography 15-230b
  metamorphism 15-256b
  plants 17-1206a
Anittas (of Kussara) (Hittite k.) 11-551a
**ANIUS** (myth.) 1-988d
Anjala League 21-644d
Anjin Sama (Adams, William) (navig.) 1-129b
Anjou, Charles, count of: see Charles I (Naples and Sicily)
Anjou, Francis Hercule, duke of 1-562a
  Leicester 13-918a
  Neth. 16-266a
Anjou, Geoffrey Martel, count of: see Geoffrey (Martel, count of Anjou)
Anjou, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of: see Geoffrey (Plantagenet, count of Anjou)
Anjou, Henry (of Valois), duke of: see Henry III (Fr.)
Anjou, Louis I, duke of: see Louis I (of Naples)
Anjou, Margaret of: see Margaret (of Anjou)
Anjou, Philip, duc d': see Philip V (of Sp.)
Anjou, Philip, count of: see Philip VI (of Fr.)
**ANJOU**, anc. Fr. terr. 1-989a
Anjou, Isls., Arctic O.: see New Siberian Islands
Anjouan, isl., Comoro Islands, Moz. chan. 6-217d
Anjula (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
**ANKARA**, prov., Turk. 1-990b
**ANKARA** (Angora) (anc. Ancyra), Turk. 1-990b
  Ancyra 1-886a
  Assembly (1920) 22-606d
    Bayazid I 3-309d
  climate 2-578a
  pop. 22-612c
  treaty (1921) 22-607b; 13-515a
  World War II 11-870a
Ankaratra (massif, Malagasy Rep.) 14-663a
Anker, Johan 23-867d
**ANKER, PEDER** 1-991a
Anker (measure) 23-488Dd
Ankerite (min.) 7-561a
Anker Larson, Johannes (Larson, Johannes Anker) 7-57b
Ankh (Crux ansata) 6-812b
Ankhkaenre (Egy. pharaoh): see under Psamtik
**ANKING** (An-ch'ing), China 1-991b
**ANKLE** (Tarsus) 1-991b
  bones 20-735d fol.
  fracture 3-909a
  joints and ligaments 13-64b
Anklebone (Astragalus) 13-64c
Anklet (Jewelry) 12-1031d fol.
Ankole, plat., Ugan. 22-658d
Ankole (E. Af. people): see Nkole
Ankole cattle Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
Ankylosaurus (dinosaur) 7-457d; fig. 7-455; il. 17-144
Ankylosing spondylitis (Marie-Strümpell spondylitis; Rheumatoid spondylitis; Spondylitis ankylopoietica; von Bechterew's disease) 2-517a; 13-65d
**ANKYLOSIS** (Anchylosis) 1-991b
  arthritis 2-516a
  joint diseases 13-131Ab
Ankylostoma duodenale: see Hookworm
Ankylostomiasis: see Hookworm
Anlaf (Olaf) (Norse kings of Northumbria and Dublin) 16-921a
An Lu-shan rebellion 21-779d fol.
Ann, cape, Mass. 10-492b; 14-1027c
**ANNA** (Anna Ivanovna) (Russ. emp.) 1-991c
  Biron, Ernst J. 3-704a
  Dolgoruki 7-556d
  Elizabeth (Russian Emp.) 8-288b
  Golitsyn 10-562a
  Romanov dynasty table 19-554
  Russian hist. 19-788c
Anna (k. E. Anglia) 7-864a
  Sutton Hoo ship burial 21-624a
**ANNA** (Anna Leopoldovna) (Russ. regent) 1-992a
  Elizabeth (Russ. emp.) 8-288b
  Romanov dynasty 19-788d; table 19-554
**ANNA** (satellite) 21-103Cb
Annabar Shield (geol.) 18-441b
"Annabel Lee" (Gowins, Whistler) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
**ANNABERG-BUCHHOLZ**, Ger. 1-992b
  St. Anna, church: see St. Anna (Annaberg)
"Anna Christie" (O'Neill) 16-965d
**ANNA COMNENA** 1-992b
  "Alexiad" 5-460d; 6-834c
  Bryennius, Nicephorus 4-320a
  hist. 11-533a
  place in Gr. lit. 10-839d
Anna Ivanovna: see Anna (Anna Ivanovna) (Russian empress)
An Najaf, Iraq: see Najaf
"Anna Karenina" (Tolstoy) 19-809b; 22-279a
"Annála Rioghachta Éireann" (Ir. lit.): see "Annals of the Four Masters, The"
Anna Leopoldovna: see Anna (Anna Leopoldovna)
"Annales" (Ennius) 8-603a fol.; 13-780c fol.
"Annales Bertiniani" (Prudentuis and Hincmar) 5-714b
"Annales des sciences naturelles" 4-270c; 9-25a
"Annales Ecclesiastici" (Baronius) 3-185b; 5-714c
"Annales Maximi" 5-713c; 11-531a
  Roman chronology 5-727d
  Scaevola, P. Mucius 1-992d
"Annales sex regum Angliae" (Eng.) 22-458d
**ANNALISTS** 1-992c
  Livy 14-158b
**ANNALS** 1-993a
  Assyr. 2-978d
  Tacitus 21-736a
  see also Chronicle
"Annals" (Dionysius Telmaharensis) 7-466a
"Annals" (Mursilis II) 11-560a
"Annals of Lorsch" (Frankish hist.) 5-714b
"Annals of the Four Masters, The" (Irish lit.) 12-594d; 7-583a
  O'Clery, Michael 16-858d
  O'Donnell 16-865a
  Ulster 12-557a
Annaly, co., Ire.: see Longford
**ANNAM**, former state, Fr. I. C. 1-993b
  Cambodia 4-680d
  Chinese culture 2-600c
  France 9-70c; 9-744d
  Indochina 12-168d
  Laos 13-712d
  metalwork 20-689c
  see also Champa; Vietnam
Annamalai university (India) 5-494a
Annamese (Annamites) (people, Indoch.): see Vietnamese
Annamite, mts., Vietnam 12-167b
Annam-Muong (lang.) 2-854d
**ANNAN**, Dumfries, Scot. 1-993b
  pop. 7-752d
Annang, Nig.
  area and pop. table 16-506
**ANNA PERENNA** 1-993b
**ANNAPOLIS**, Md. 1-993c
  Maryland 14-999a fol.
  Naval academy, U.S.: see United States Naval academy
  pop. table 14-1002
Annapolis, val., N.S., Can. 16-672a
**ANNAPOLIS CONVENTION** 1-994a
  Hamilton, Alexander 11-29b
**ANNAPOLIS ROYAL** (Port Royal), N. S., Can. 1-994b; 4-737d
Annapurna (Hindu deity) 11-510c
**ANNAPURNA**, mt., Nepal 1-994c
  French ascent 15-952d
  Nepal 16-221b
**ANN ARBOR**, Mich. 1-994d
  stadium 21-272c
An Nasiriya, Iraq: see Nasiriya
**ANNATES** (first fruits) 1-994d
Annates' Statute (1534) 6-312a
**ANNATTO** 1-995a
**ANNE** (Anne Boleyn or Bullen) (Brit. q.) 1-996c
  Catherine of Aragon 5-79d
  divorce question 6-700d
  Elizabeth I 8-288d
  geneaiogical table 8-481
  Henry VIII 11-367b
  English Reformation 19-41c
  Mary I 14-992c
  Wyat, Sir Thomas 23-821d
Anne (Beaujeu): see Anne (of France)
**ANNE** (British queen) 1-995b
  Bolingbroke 3-869d
  Eng. hist. 8-499d
    James (the Old Pretender) 12-860d
  genealogical table 8-481
  Harley 16-1179c
  Marlborough, Sarah 14-915d
  portrait Pl. II fig. 4 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  Sheffield 4-348d
  Sophia of Hanover 20-1000c; 10-207d
**ANNE** (of Austria) (Fr. q.) 1-997a
  Beaufort, François 3-338b
  French hist. 9-716d fol.
  Fronde 9-955a
  La Rochefoucauld 13-727a
  Mazarin 15-17c
Anne (of Austria) (Polish q.) 20-639b
**ANNE** (of Brittany) (Fr. q.) 1-997c
  French hist. 9-709b
  Pierre I de Rohan 19-443d
**ANNE** (of Cleves) (Brit. q.) 1-997d
  genealogical table 8-481
  Henry VIII 11-367d
  Holbein portrait 15-515b
**ANNE** (of Denmark) (Brit. q.) 1-998a
  James I 12-856b
Anne (Neville) (Eng. q.) 19-305b
  genealogical table 17-179
**ANNE** (of France) (Beaujeu, Dame de) 1-998b
  Charles VIII 5-303a
Anne (British princess, 1950- ) 8-292a
  genealogical table 8-501
Anne (d'Este, duchess of Guise): see Guise, House of
Anne (de Gonzague) (princess of Palatine) 9-957a; 10-572a
Anne (of Lusignan) 20-28a
Anne (of Russia) (Fr. q.) 11-369a
Anne (Stuart, duchess of York): see York, Anne, duchess of
**ANNEALING** 1-998c; 15-241a
  brass 4-110b
  coins 15-556b
  cold worked metal fig. 1 11-272
  electrogalvanizing 9-1109b
  glass 10-473c
  magnetism 14-588c; fig. 13 14-590d
  steel 12-618a
  wire 23-674b
Anne Arundel, co., Md. 3-57d
Anne Arundel Town, Md.: see Annapolis
**ANNECY**, Fr. 1-999b
  bell foundry 11-166a
"Année littéraire, L'" (French period.) (Fréron, ed.) 9-924c
**ANNELIDA** (zool.) 1-999c
  bioluminescence 3-668a
  courtship 6-669c
  embryol. 8-326d; 12-471b fol.
  evolution 8-921c; 17-141c
  Lamarck 13-614a
  phylogeny 1-986d
  regeneration 19-75c
Annesley, Arthur, 1st earl of Anglesey 1-934c
Annesley, Samuel, 23-515c
Annet, Armand 23-791Sb
Annette (of Wordsworth) (Marie-Anne Vallon) 23-742a
**ANNEXATION** 1-1016b
  chambers of reunion 6-790b
  successor state 21-500d
**ANNICERIS** (philos.) 1-1018d
"Annie Allen" (Brooks) 1-775b
Anniella (zool.) 14-164a
Annihilator (math.) 23-21d
An Nil al Azraq (Blue Nile Province), prov., Rep. of Sudan 3-816b
**ANNISTON**, Ala. 1-1019a
  pop. table 1-486
Annite (min.)
  mica group table 15-354
Annius, Joannes (Nanni, Giovanni) (of Viterbo) 19-125c
"Anniversaries" (Donne) 8-574d
Ann J. Kellogg School for Special Education (Battle Creek, Mich.) 3-290c
"Ann McKim" (ship) 5-930d; 20-525c
**ANNO, SAINT** (Hanno, Saint) 1-1019a
  Henry IV 10-290a
Annobón, isl., Sp. Guin. 21-107b
  Spanish Guinea 21-151c
Anno Mundi (A.M.) (Jewish era) 5-725c
**ANNONA** (myth.) 1-1019b
**ANNONACEAE** (bot.) 1-1019c
  paleobotany 21-660c
Annona cherimola (bot.): see Cherimoya
Annona diversifolia (Ilama) 1-1019c
Annona glabra: see Alligator apple
Annona muricata: see Soursop
Annona reticulata: see Custard apple
Annona scleroderma (Posh-té) 1-1019c
Annona squamosa: see Sweet-sop
"Annonce faite à Marie, L'" (Claudel) 5-884b
"Annotationes" (Valla) 8-668b
Annotto (plant) 1-713b
Annual act (Eng.): see Army and Air Force act
Annual ice 11-1029b
Annual rent: see Annuity
Annual right (Fr. parlement): see Paulette
Annual (Growth) rings (bot.) 10-130d; 17-1214a
  dendrochronology: see under Dendrochronology
  life span 13-1102d fol.
  trees 23-714d
Annuals (bot.) Pl. I 9-FLOWER
  horticulture 11-730a
  life span 13-1103a fol.
  stem 21-379a
Annubanini (rock carving) 12-514d
Annuitant 1-1019d
**ANNUITY** 1-1019c
  group insurance 10-951d
  investments 12-486b
  pension 17-577b
  stock 21-422b
Annuity, Deferred: see Deferred annuity
Annular eclipse 7-905b
Annular finger (anat.) 20-737a fol.
Annular vault (arch.) 2-286d
Annulets (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
Annuli fibrosi: see Skeleton of the heart
**ANNULMENT** (law) 1-1022a
  divorce 7-514b
  German law 10-254c
  marriage law 14-932c fol.
  records 23-216Bc
Annunciation (Blagoveshchenski) (cath., Moscow) 15-877b; Pl. I 15-MOSCOW; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
**ANNUNCIATION** (bibl.) 1-1023c
  Gabriel 9-1068c
"Annunciation" (paint.)
  Aix-en-Provence (artist unknown) 17-45c
  Angelico, Fra Pl. I 17-PAINTING; il. 1-925
  Leonardo da Vinci 13-965d
  Martini Pl. I 17-PAINTING; 14-983a
  Pisanello 17-1116b
  Rossetti il. 19-637
"Annunciation of Death to the Virgin, The" (sculp., Orcagna) il. 16-1036
Annunziata, Order of the 13-406c fol.
Annunzio, Gabriele D': see D'Annunzio, Gabriele
"Annus Mirabilis" (Dryden) 7-710b
Annwn (myth. region) 5-152c
**ANOA** (buffalo) 1-1023c; 4-376b
**ANODE** 1-1023c; 8-196d
  battery 3-224d; 9-476c
  copper refining 6-471b
  electrochemistry 8-226d
  electrogalvanizing 9-1109b
  electrometallurgy 8-238b
  electron tube 8-247c; 8-154a
  luminescence 14-420b
  nuclear instruments 16-700b
  radiology 18-1081c
Anodic inhibitors 6-548c
Anodic products 6-547a
Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus (Hyacinthine macaw) 17-404d
Anodos (Gr. festival day) 22-127c
**ANODYNE** 1-1023c
**ANOINTING** 1-1023c
  Bible 15-212c
  coronation 6-521b
  history 13-362a
  liturgy 14-133c fol.
Anoka, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
Anokye (Ashanti priest) 2-567d
Anolis (reptile) 11-1072d; 5-255a
  sexual behaviour 20-423a
Anolis carolinensis: see American chameleon
Anomalepidae (snakes) 20-850d
Anomalies, Physical: see Monster
Anomalistic month 15-795d; 22-196c
  astron. 7-911a
Anomalocaryx dromaeoldes (bird) 15-609a
Anomalopteryx parva (bird) 15-609a
Anomalous dispersion (physics) 13-1127d
Anomaluridae (zool.) 9-507a; 19-435c
Anomalurus (zool.) 9-507a
**ANOMALY** (astron.) 1-1023d
Anoman (Ammomam, Amomam) (measure) 23-488Dd
Anomia simplex: see Jingle shell
**ANOMOEANS** (sect) 1-1024a
  Arianism 2-382b
  Athanasius, Saint 2-665d
Anomura (zool.): see Crab
Annonaceae (bot.): see Annonaceae
**ANONYMOUS AND PSEUDONYMOUS LITERATURE** 1-1024a
"Anonymous Nilanti" (fables) 17-792c
Anonymus of Milan (pseud.) 2-671d
**ANOPHELES** (mosquitoes) 1-1024c; 15-886c
  development fig. 1 15-884
  malaria 14-668d
  parasitism 17-330a fol.
  wing fig. 2 9-500
Anophelinae (mosquitoes) 15-886c
Anopla (zool.) 19-296d
Anoplopoma fimbria: see Sablefish
Anoplotheriidae (zool.) 2-548d
**ANOPLURA** (Siphunculata, Sucking louse) 1-1024c
  disease 12-303b
  horses 11-704b
  insects 12-297c
  louse 14-362c
Anopthichthys jordani (Cave fish) 8-920a
**ANORTHITE** (min.) 1-1024c
  labradorite 13-562c
  unit cell 9-154d
**ANORTHOCLASE** 1-1024c
  feldspar 9-157c
Anorthosite 9-1064d; 5-327c
  labradorite 13-562c
**ANOSMIA** (med.) 1-1024d
  nasal infection 20-822c
Anostraca 4-94d fol.
  classification (synopsis) 6-842a
"Anothomia" (Mondino de' Luzzi) 15-699c
**ANOUILH, JEAN** (Fr. dram.) 1-1024d
  place in Fr. lit. 9-903b
Anous stolidus (Noddy) (bird) 16-553b
Anoxemia (Anoxia): see Hypoxia
Anpu: see Anubis
'Anqa' (legendary bird): see Roc
Anquetil-Duperron, A. H. 2-893b
Anreith, Anton (sculp.) 17-74c
**ANSA** 1-1025b
Ansarlyah, mts., Syr. 21-715b
Ansbach (margraviate) 18-698d
**ANSBACH**, Ger. 1-1025b
Anschar, Saint: see Ansgar, Saint
Anschauung (educ.) 11-411c
Anschluss
  Austria 2-817d fol.
  Hitler 11-548b
Anschütz compass 10-1078c fol.
Ansco Color film 17-959b
Anse (bay): see under proper name
Ansegisel (son of Arnulf) 4-944b
"Anseis de Carthage" (Fr. epic) 5-292a
**ANSELM, SAINT** (archbp.) 1-1025b
  Canterbury, archbishops of (list) 4-806b
  concordat 6-262b
  Edmer 7-978c fol.
  ethics 8-768c
  Jesus Christ 12-1025c
  Latin lit. 13-789b
  philos. 17-875c
  rationalism 18-1179a
  theol. 22-491a; 9-476c
**ANSELM** (Anselme de Laon) 1-1026c
  Abelard, Peter 1-26c
  scholasticism 20-85d
Anselm (of Lucca): see under Alexander (popes)
**ANSELME** (Father Anselme of the Virgin Mary; Pierre de Guibours) 1-1026c

# Antigone


Anselme, Nicolas (Baptiste) (act.) 3-139b
Anselme, Paul Eustache (Baptiste cadet) (act.) 3-139c
Anser albifrons (White-fronted goose) 10-576a
Anser anser: see Graylag goose
Anser cygnoides (Chinese goose) 10-576b
Anser fabalis (Bean goose) 10-576a
Anser fabalis brachyrhynchus (Pink-footed goose) 10-576a
Anserinae: see Goose
ANSERMET, ERNEST 1-1026d
ANSGAR, SAINT (Ansgarius, Anskar, Anschar, Saint) 1-1026d
Missions 15-575d
Sweden 21-638c
ANSHAN (Anzan) (anc. city and country), S.W. Asia 1-1027a
Elam 8-108b
Persian history 17-654a; 17-692d
AN-SHAN, China 1-1027b
Manchuria 14-760c fol.
ANSON, ADRIAN CONSTANTINE 1-1027b
ANSON, GEORGE ANSON, baron (adm.) 1-1027c
Spanish War 2-853c
Anson, George (gen.) 12-111b
ANSON, SIR WILLIAM REYNELL (fur.) 1-1028a
ANSONIA, Conn. 1-1028a
pop. table 6-352
Anspert (archbp.) 15-438d
ANSTEY, CHRISTOPHER 1-1028b
ANT 1-1028b; 12-302b
Amazon val. 1-714a
Ant thrush 2-97d
food 2-108a
hymenoptera 11-984d
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
life span table 13-109B
nests Pl. IX 12-INSECT
olfactory sense 20-823b; 1-953a
paleoentomology 17-119a
social life 20-874c; 20-914Gb fol.
symbiosis 21-701a
ANTA (arch.) 1-1031b
ANTA: see American National Theatre and Academy
Antabuse (Disulfiram) 1-551a
ANTACIDS 1-1031b
peptic ulcer 10-19c; 10-25a
Antae (people) 19-781b
ANTAEUS 1-1031b
Antagonist (muscles) 15-1023a
Antahsum (Hittite festival) 11-559c
Antakya, Turk.: see Antioch
Antalaotra (people) 6-218a
ANTALCIDAS 1-1031c
Peace of (387 B.C.) 17-657b; 10-804a; 2-376b
ANTALYA (Adalia, Attaleia), city and prov., Turk. 1-1031c
Lycia 14-461b
Perga 17-605c
ANTANANARIVO (Tananarive), Malag. Rep. 1-1031d
ANTARAH (Antar, Antarah Ibn Shaddad al-'Absi) 1-1032c
"Antarctic" (ship) 16-569c
ANTARCTICA 2-1a
Atlantic Ocean 2-694b
British Antarctic Territory 9-48a
Cambrian system 4-687c
Chile 5-531a
pop. table 5-543
climate 5-919b; 20-248d; 16-114c
cold deserts 7-295b
exploration 10-149b; 7-713c
Amundsen 1-836a
Bransfield 4-105c
Byrd 2-907b
Charcot 5-284d
Cook 6-442d
Ellsworth 8-299a
Gerlach De Gomery 10-237a
Hillary 11-496a
Nordenskjöld 16-569c
Ross 19-633c
Scott 20-185a
Shackleton 20-432a
flora
lichens 13-1068b
France 9-867c
geol. 13-149c
glaciation 10-439b; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Ice 11-1027b
International Court of Justice 12-410b
Internat. Geophysical year 12-416b
permafrost 17-631d
sector theory 2-346b
Antarctic baleen whale 2-6c
Antarctic blue-eyed shag 2-6b
Antarctic circumpolar current 2-697b
Antarctic convergence 2-1d
Antarctic divergence 2-5c
Antarctic Expedition medal, 1919-41 (U.S.) ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Antarctic (Southern) Ocean 16-839c fol.
Antarctic petrel (bird) 2-6b
Antarctic tern (bird) 2-6b
Antarctic treaty (1959) 2-16a; 2-346c
Internat. Geophysical year 12-417c
Antarctic whalebird 2-6b
Antarcto-Carboniferous (Glossopteris) flora 17-109d fol.
Antarcto-Tertiary flora 17-115a
ANTARES (star) 2-17a; 21-318a
Scorpio 20-1335b
star chart 21-1320B
Antbear (zool.): see Great anteater
Ante (poker) 18-109b
ANTEATER 2-17a
brain 4-73a
edentata 7-965b
mammal 14-724a fol.
skeleton 20-740b
see also Aardvark; Echidna; Pangolin
Ant-eating mountain devil (lizard): see Thorny devil
Antecedent (logic) 6-371d
ANTECHAPEL 2-17b
Antechinus (zool.) 14-969b fol.
"Antéchrist, L'" (Renan) 19-139d
ANTEFIX 2-17b
tile 22-213b
Anteia (q. of Argos) 3-448c
ANTELAMI, BENEDETTO 2-17b
Antelminelli (It. fam.) 5-45a
ANTELOPE (zool.) 2-17c
addax 1-131d
buck 4-344d
gazelle 10-42d
gnu 10-507a
habitat 7-581d
harte beest 11-134c
hunting 11-884b
India 12-127b; 3-741a
oryx 16-1132b; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
ruminants 19-752a
sable 1-942d
sleeping sickness 22-527b
Antenatal life: see Prenatal life
Ante-Nicene Literature 9-111b
ANTENNA (AERIAL) 2-19d; 4-257b fol.
electric wave 8-232b
radar 18-996b
radiotelegraphy 18-1048b
television 21-912Ca
Antenna (zool.) 12-287b fol.
beetle 3-388b
butterfly and moth 4-488b; il. fig. 7 4-490
crustacea 6-838d
fly 7-483a; 9-501a fol.
olfactory organs 20-821d
rotifera 19-647c
Antenna arrays 18-1048b
Antennaria 8-904c
Antennariidae: see Frogfish
Antennule (zool.) 6-838b
ANTENOR (sculp.) 2-22a
ANTENOR (myth.) 2-22a
ANTEQUERA (anc. Anticaria, Madina Antakirai), Sp. 2-22a
Antergan (Dimethylaminoethylbenzoyl-aniline) 2-68c
Anterior commissure fig. 12 4-77a
Anterior cornu of lateral ventricle fig. 13 4-77d
Anterior root: see Ventral root
ANTEROS, SAINT (Antherus, Saint) (pope) 2-22b
Anteros (myth.) 8-687a
Anthedon, anc. Pal. map 17-164
Anthelion 11-18b
ANTHELMINTICS 2-22b
Arecoline 3-551b
hookworm 11-672c; 17-333b
ANTHEM 2-22d
church music 5-752b
Gibbons, O. 10-397d
Handel 11-56b
national anthems 16-51c
ANTHEMION 2-23a
Anthemis nobilis (English camomile, Roman camomile) 4-708c
ANTHEMIUS (emp.) 2-23a
Leo I 13-959b
Ricimer 19-317d
ANTHEMIUS (of Tralles) 2-23c
Anther (bot.) 9-485b; 1-928b
Antheraea assama (Muga worm) 20-664a
Antheraea mezankoorie (Mezankoorie moth) 20-664b
Antheraea mylitta (Indian tussur moth) 20-664a
Antheraea pernyi: see Chinese tusseh (tasar, tussar) silkworm
Antheraea polyphemus: see North American polyphemus moth
Antheraea yama-mai (Yama-mai worm) 20-664b
Antherium liliago: see St. Bernard's lily
Antheridium (bot.) 9-1021b; 19-160c
algae 1-599d
fern 9-192a
liverworts 14-150b
moss 15-887b
Antherozoid: see Spermatozoid
Antherus, Saint (Anteros, Saint) 2-22b
Anthès, Georges d' 18-886d
ANTHESTERIA (festival) 2-23c
Dionysus 7-463d
funerary customs 9-1015c
Anthicidae (zool.) 3-393a
ANTHIM (The Iberian) 2-23d
Anthocaris cardamines (Orange tip butterfly) Pl. II 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Anthocerotae (bot.): see Hornwort
Anthochaera (Wattlebird) 11-457d
Anthochaera carunculata (Red wattlebird) 11-657d
ANTHOCYANINS AND ANTHOXANTHINS 2-24a
honey 11-657a
leaf 13-850b
pigment, animal 17-1077b
plant coloration 17-1181b; 17-1220d; Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
wild flower 23-599b
"Anthologia Latina" (edited by Bücheler and Riese)
Luxorius 14-454d
ANTHOLOGY 2-27c
apologetics 2-125a
Arabic 2-185b
Anthonomus grandis (beetle): see Boll Weevil
Anthonomuspomorum (Apple blossom weevil) 23-480b
Anthony (name): see also Antony, except as below
ANTHONY, SAINT (Antony, Saint) (of Egypt) 2-29a
devil 7-827d fol.
monasticism 15-691b fol.; 11-435a
ANTHONY, SAINT (Antony, Saint) (of Padua) 2-29b
concordance 6-261c
monastery 4-244b
Anthony (of Lorraine) 10-1023b

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "Ss." as "Saints."**

ANTHONY, SUSAN BROWNELL 2-29b
women's suffrage 23-711d
Anthophora occidentalis (Burrowing bee)
nest fig. 3 3-369
Anthophorinae (bee) 3-369d
Anthophyllite (min.) 1-823c
amphibolite 1-823d
asbestos 2-558d
Anthophyta (bot.) 1-927b
Anthoxanthins 2-24a
ANTHOZOA (Actinozoa) 2-29c
coelenterata 5-921b
growth fig. 1 2-30
polyps 18-203b
ANTHRACENE (chem.) 2-34a
acridine 1-103b
anthraquinone 2-34b
carbazole 4-862c
coal tar 5-977c
dye 5-380a; 7-818b
luminescence 14-421c fol.
nuclear instruments 16-701b
palimpsest decipherment 17-179b
Anthracis bacillus: see Anthrax (disease)
Anthracite 5-962b; 23-610a
fuel 9-979c
Scranton, Pa. 20-195c
Anthracnose (plant disease)
gooseberry 10-576d
grape 10-691d
Anthracomarti (zool.) 2-202b
Anthracotheres (zool.) 2-548d
Anthracotheriidae (zool.) 2-548d
Anthracotherium
distribution 23-966d
Anthranilic acid 17-1011a
ANTHRAQUINONE 2-34b
animals 17-1076d
anthracene 2-34b
dyes 18-969d
sulfonation 21-536c
ANTHRAX (disease) 2-34d; 2-990c
bacillus table 2-1004; Pl. I figs. 11, 12; Pl. II fig. 15 2-BACTERIOLOGY
dairy cattle 6-1001c; 5-92a
Koch 6-32b
Pasteur 17-440b; 2-1010d
pig 17-1071d
sheep 20-486d; 23-731d
Anthrax anale 2-374c
Anthrax trifasciata 3-374c
Anthraxylon (geol.) 9-978d
Anthribidae (zool.) 3-394a
Anthriscus sylvestris (Hedge parsley) 18-177d
Anthrol (chem.) 2-34b
Anthrone (chem.) 2-34b
Anthropogonic myths 15-1138d
Anthropoid apes 18-511d
evolution 14-733b fol.
mentality 22-134Aa
thumb 11-50b
Anthropoidea (zool.) 18-507d
Anthropoides virgo (Demoiselle crane) 6-696d
ANTHROPOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 2-35c
ANTHROPOLOGY
General 2-36a
Africa: see under Africa: Population
American Indians: see Indian, Latin American; Indian, North American
archaeology 2-225c
Asia 2-587a
Australia: see Australian aborigines
Europe 8-846b
Inheritance 12-252a
Cultural: see Social Anthropology
Physical: 2-45c; 12-442d
blood groups 3-805a
evolution: see Man, Evolution of
geography 10-156b
hair 10-1118d
hand 11-50b
heredity 11-419c fol.
race: see Races of mankind
skull 20-763b
see also countries, peoples, races and tribes under their separate names
"Anthropology" (Kroeber, Alfred L.) 13-493d
ANTHROPOLOGY AND ETHNOLOGY, Societies Of 2-57b
ANTHROPOMETRY (anthro.) 2-58b; 2-46b fol.
criminal investigation 12-477d
ANTHROPOMORPHISM 2-59a
arch. 2-323a
causality 5-1058c
Greek religion 10-886a
Mesop. rel. 2-972b
psychology 18-762a fol.
Anthropophagy: see Cannibalism
Anthropopithecus: see Chimpanzee
Anthroposophy 21-378a
Anthroposphere 10-128c
Anthropotoxins 3-46a
Anthurium andraeanum: see Flamingo flower
Anthus sordgueii (Missouri skylark) 17-1107c
Anti (Chuncho) (tribe) 5-737c
Antiaircraft 1-463c; 2-455d fol.
artillery 2-537a fol.; Pls. III, IV 2-ARTILLERY; 1-438a
predictors 6-245d
ballistics 3-39b
coast defense 5-980b
gun sights 20-637c
missiles 19-411b; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
naval gunnery 10-1037d fol.; Pl. I 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
servomechanisms 20-374b
Antiaircraft cruiser 6-827a
ANTIARCHA (paleon.) 2-59c
Devonian period 17-143a
placoderms 17-1150a
Antiaris toxicaria (Upas) (tree) 15-820b
Antias, Q. Valerius 1-993a
Livy 14-158c
Anti-Atlas (Sarro, Lesser Atlas), mts., Mor. 2-700b
Cambrian system 4-687b
ANTIBES (former Antipolis), Fr. 2-59c
Antibiosis 2-59d; 2-1018b
ANTIBIOTICS 2-59d; table 2-1004 fol.
agri. research 5-442d
anthrax 2-35c
antimelabolites 2-70b
appendicitis 2-136a
bacteriology 2-1015a fol.
blindness 3-786b
bone 3-908a
brucellosis 4-298d
carriers 4-966a
children's diseases 5-512a
chloramphenicol 5-663c
chlortetracycline 5-671a
cold, common 6-42b
erysipelas 8-691a
fermentation 9-190b
food preservation 9-543c
history of medicine 15-100c
individuality (biol.) 12-166b
liver diseases 9-1097b
meningitis 15-158c
nutrition 16-802d
parasitology 17-330a fol.
penicillin 17-553c
peritonitis 17-628b
plague 17-1155c
puerperal fever 18-847b
respiratory system, diseases of 19-232a fol.
rheumatic diseases 2-516a
venereal diseases 23-41d
Antibody (med.) 11-1108d; 17-459a
agglutinin 1-327a
allergy 1-645a
anemia 1-916c
animal extracts 1-964d
biochem. 3-633c
blood groups 3-804b
immunity 17-793a
inflammation 12-239c
lymphatic system 14-473d fol.
parasites 17-325d fol.
phage 2-1020a
pregnancy 18-452d
production
liver 14-143b
spleen 21-244c
Rh factor 9-216c
serum therapy 20-370b
Anti-Burgher Synod 5-713c
Anticaria (mod. Antequera), Sp. 2-22a
ANTICATHODE 2-61b
X-ray spectrum 21-197c
"Antic Hay" (Huxley) 11-916b
ANTICHRIST (theol.) 2-61b
drama 7-636a
myth 15-1137d
Nero 16-231d
Reformation 8-697a
"Antichrist, The" (Nietzsche) 16-495d
Anticlastic surface 21-603a
Anticleia (myth.) 2-857d
ANTICLERICALISM 2-62d
Leo XIII 13-858b
Roman Catholic Church 19-480b fol.; 9-696b
Anti-Climacus (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Anticline (geol.) 9-514d; 10-171c
Anticlinorium (geol.) 9-514d
Anticoagulant 9-632a; 22-162Bc
Pursura 18-892c
Anti-comintern pact (1936)
Hitler 11-548b
Japan 12-912d
Anti-corn-law league 6-514b; 8-515c
Bright 4-212d
Cobden 5-990b
free trade 9-850a
ANTICOSTI (Assomption), isl., Que., Can. 2-65a; 19-908d
ANTICYCLONE (High pressure area) 2-65b; 5-916d
Antarctica 2-3d
cyclone 6-940d
forecasting 23-455Ac
inversion 12-468d
meridional circulation 15-292c
Pac. O. 17-16b
wind 23-649b
gradient wind 10-651d
Antiderivative (math.) 4-600a
Antidorcas marsupialis: see Springbuck
"Antidosis" (Isocrates) 12-684d
ANTIDOTES 2-65c
first aid 9-315b
poison 18-99b; 21-481a
"Antient Metaphysics" (Monboddo) 15-697c
Antietam, cr., Md.
bridge Pl. I 14-MARYLAND
ANTIETAM, BATTLE OF (1862) 2-66a; Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Lee 13-888c
McClellan 14-499d
Antifascist Assembly of National Liberation of Yugoslavia (AVNOJ) 23-792Gd
Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation of Croatia (ZAVNOH) 6-786a
Anti-Fascist National Liberation committee (Yugos.) 22-257c
Anti-Fascist People's Freedom League (Burma) 2-764d; 4-442c fol.
Antifebrin (med.): see Acetanilide
ANTIFEDERALISTS (Am. pol. group) 2-66c
Federalists 9-139a
New York 16-426c
Antiferromagnetism 14-587d; 14-608d
Antifertilizin (embryol.) 8-319d
Antifouling marine paint 17-42c
ANTIFREEZE (motor car) 2-66c
ethylene glycol 10-500c
methanol 15-307d
Anti-friction bearings: see Ball bearings; Roller bearings
Antifriction metal: see Bearing metals
Antigen 11-1108d
agglutinin 1-327a
bacterial diseases 2-1008a
blood groups 3-804a; 18-452d
inflammation 12-239b
parasites 17-326a
spleen 21-245b
Antigo, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
ANTIGONE (d. of Oedipus) 2-66d
Aeschylus 1-218b

# Antigone


Euripides 8-833b
Oedipus 16-868c
Sophocles 10-870b; 20-1004c fol.
Antigone (sister of Priam) 2-67a
Antigonia: see Nicaea, Bithynia, Asia M.
Antigonid (dynasty) (Maced.) 14-509d
Antigonish movement (educ., Can.) 1-174c
Antigonus (s. of Aristobulus) 12-1065d; 17-165c
Maccabees 14-497c
ANTIGONUS I (Cyclops, Monophthalmus) (Maced. k.) 2-67a
Demetrius I 7-213d
Ionia 12-498d
Ipsus, Battle of 12-508a; 14-485c
Perdiccas 17-599c
Pers. 17-662d
Ptolemy I 18-810c
reign 14-509c
Seleucus 20-305b
ANTIGONUS II (Gonatas) 2-67b
Achaean League 1-88b
Demetrius II 7-214a
Macedonia 14-509d
Antigonus III (Doson) 14-510a
Cleomenes 5-901c
league 10-810c
Antigorite 20-368d
Antigravity muscles 21-227b
ANTIGUA, isl., W.I. 2-67c
abolition 20-782d
area and pop. tables 23-536; 16-601; 6-169
ANTIGUA (Antigua Guatemala), Guat. 2-68a; 10-986c
architecture Pl. II 10-GUATEMALA; Pl. IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
earthquakes 5-174c
Antihelix 7-835d
ANTIHISTAMINES (Antihistaminics) 2-68b; 11-526a
allergy 1-645b; 11-197c
antimetabolites 2-70b
cold, common 6-43c
inflammation 12-239d
Antihormones 11-695c
Antihyperon (phys.) 17-417d
Anti-injunction acts
labour law 13-536a
"Anti-Jacobin" (Eng. review) 4-786c; 8-298b
"Anti-Janus" (Hergenröther) 11-430d
Antiknock engine fuel 12-399c; 10-16d
ethylene bromide 4-267b
sodium 20-922Bc
see also Lead tetraethyl
Anti Lebanon, mts., Syr. 21-715b
ANTILEGOMENA 2-68d
see also Apocrypha, New Testament
ANTILIA (Antilla; Ilha das Sete [Septe] Cidades; Island of the Seven Cities) 2-68d
ANTILLES, isls., Atl. O. 2-68d
see also West Indies
Antilles, Greater, isls., Atl. O. 2-68d
Puerto Rico 18-848b
Virgin Islands 23-187d
West Indies 23-532c
Antilles, Lesser, isls., W.I.: see Caribbee Islands
Antilles Françaises (French Antilles), isls., Caribbean Sea 9-866b
Fort-de-France 9-634c
Antilocapra americana: see Pronghorn
Antilocapridae 18-621b
artiodactyl 2-549c
ANTILOCHUS 2-69a
Antilochus (asteroid) 22-491a
Anti-Locust Research centre 14-199c; 6-188d
Antilogarithm 14-206c; 14-1092c
Antilope cervicapra: see Black Buck
Antilopinae (zool.) 4-29b
"Anti-Lucretius" (Polignac) 9-893c
"Antimachiavell" (Frederick the Great) 9-827c
ANTIMACHUS 2-69a
elegiac metre 8-267b
Anti-Marriage movement 19-22c
ANTIMASONIC PARTY (Am. pol.) 2-69a
National Republicans 1-127a
Whigs 23-568c
Antimasque 14-1023d
ANTIMATTER 2-69c
atom 2-714a
cosmic rays 6-571d
proton 18-662c
quantum mechanics 18-931c
ANTIMETABOLITES 2-70a
leukemia 4-773d
Antimilos (Andimilos), isl., Gr. 15-132c
Antimissile missile systems 19-411d
Nike-Zeus Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Antimonine 2-72a
Antimonite (min.): see Stibnite
ANTIMONY (met.) 2-70d
abundance table 8-271
alloys 1-650d
lead 2-72c; 13-842d
pewter 17-789a
arsenic 2-478d
bacterial diseases, use in, table 2-1004
Borneo 3-965a
Britannia met. 4-230c
compounds 12-386b
elements 8-270a
isotopic composition 12-693b
pharmacology 20-70c
poisoning 18-99d fol.
antidotes 2-65c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
stibnite 21-406Aa
type metal 22-643Ac
Antimony chloride (Antimony trichloride) 2-71b
Antimony potassium tartrate: see tartar emetic
Antimony trichloride (Antimony chloride, Butter of Antimony) 2-71b
Antimony trioxide 2-72a
Antimony trisulphide 2-71b
ANTIN, MARY (Mary Antin Grabau) 2-72d
Anti-Nebraska men (U.S., 1854) 22-763d
Antineutrino (phys.) 17-415a
Antineutron (phys.) 16-734d; 17-417d
atomic constituent 2-714a
confirmation of existence 2-69c
proton 18-662b
Anting 3-678a
Antinode (Loop) (physics) 21-18b
ANTINOMIANISM (rel.) 2-73a
Agricola, J. 1-334d
Frank, Jakob 9-797a
Hutchinson, Anne 11-914b
Luther 14-444b
New Hampshire 16-349d
Paul 19-559d
Winthrop 23-671a
ANTINOMY (philos.) 2-73b
Burali-Forti 14-235c
logic, hist. of 14-234c fol.
see also Paradox
Antinoopolis, anc. city, Egypt 10-1104a
Antinoöpolis, Turk.: see Bolu
ANTINOUS 2-73c
apotheosis 2-131b
marble relief Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
Anti-novel (lit. school) 9-902d
Antioch, anc. city, Mesop.: see Edessa
ANTIOCH (Antakya), Turk. 2-73d
Arianism 2-382a
Baldwin II 2-1071c
crusades 6-829b fol.; 4-524c
Roman Empire 21-718a; map 19-537
coinage 16-769a
St. Luke 1-114b
Saul and Barnabas 3-171b
siege 3-855c
theological school 22-57c; 8-951b
Antioch, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
"Antioch" (statue) 10-847b
Antioch, Council of (341) 6-407b
ANTIOCH, GREEK ORTHODOX Patriarchate of 2-74d
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
ANTIOCH, SYRIAN ORTHODOX Patriarchate of 2-75a
Syriac language 21-719c
Antioch college (Yellow Springs, Ohio) 23-885d
"Antioche, Chanson d' ": see "Chanson d'Antioche"
Antiochene (Antiochian) Rite (Catholic Eastern Church) 19-470c
Antiochenes (sect) 6-958d
early church 1-114b
Antiochia Margiana (anc. city): see Merv, U.S.S.R.
ANTIOCH IN PISIDIA, Turk. 2-75c
Romanization 17-1118b
ANTIOCHUS (kings) 2-75c
Antiochus I (Soter) 20-303d
Commagene 6-138d
Galatia 9-1078c
Seleucid dynasty 17-663a
Antiochus II (Theos) 20-304b
Antiochus III (the Great) 20-303d
Aetolian league 10-810d
Egyptian wars 17-163c
Media 15-69a
Persis 17-693b
Roman war 19-517c fol.
Seleucid decline 17-663d
Antiochus IV (Epiphanes) 17-664a; 20-304b
Antichrist, model for 2-61b
Hannibal 11-67b
Jerusalem and Jews 12-1064a; 7-51a fol.; 14-497a; 2-81c; 17-163d
Antiochus VII (Sidetes) 20-304a fol.
Judea 12-1065b; 11-1001c; 17-164d
Phraates II 17-664b
Antiochus Hierax 20-305d
Antiochus Philopappus (of Commagene)
mausoleum at Athens 2-676a
ANTIOCHUS of Ascalon (Gr. philos.) 2-77a
Platonism 1-60d; 18-34d
Zeno 17-872d
Antiodorus (schol.) 20-97a
ANTIOPE (Gr. legend) 2-77a
Amphion and Zethus 1-826d
Antiope (q.) of Amazons 2-77b
Theseus
sculpture Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
ANTIOQUIA, dept., Colom. 2-77b; 6-73c fol.
plateau 1-899c
pop. and area 6-79c
ANTIOXIDANTS (Antioxygens; Age-resistors; Oxidation inhibitors; Stabilizers) (chem.) 2-77c
gasoline 10-17b
guaiacum 10-976d
oils 16-908b
tocopherols 23-219b
vulcanized rubber 19-690a
ANTIPAROS (anc. Oliaros, mod. Andiparos), isl., Gr. 2-78d
Antiparticles 2-70a
cosmic rays 6-571d
Antipas (of Judaea): see Herod Antipas
Antipater (cf. of Herod)
Herod 11-440c
Jews 12-1065c
Rome 17-165a
Antipater (s. of Herod) 11-440d
ANTIPATER (Maced. gen.) 2-78d
Alexander III 1-572b
Aristotle 2-392c
Athens 2-678b
Demosthenes 7-231b
Gr. league 10-809b fol.
Macedonia 14-509b
Perdiccas 17-599c
Antipersonnel mine (warfare) 9-638a
Antiperthite (min.) 9-157a
ANTIPHANES (writ.) 2-79a
comedy 10-870d
ANTIPHON (of Rhamnus in Attica) 2-79a
rhetoric 10-872b
ANTIPHON 2-79d
origin 15-1065d fol.
plainsong 17-1161b; 15-131c
Roman Breviary 4-162d
ANTIPHONARY 2-79d
missal 15-573b
ANTIPHON SOPHISTA 2-80a
Antipodal form of elliptic space (Quasi-geometry) 10-197a
Antipodes, isl., Pac. O. 16-449b
Antipolis (mod. Antibes), Fr. 2-59d
ANTIPOPE 2-80a
papacy 17-239a fol.
see also under names of individual men
Anti-poverty bill: see Economic Opportunity Act (U.S., 1964)
"Antiprelatical Tracts" (Milton) 15-478a
Antiproton (phys.) 17-1029c
atomic constituent 2-714a
Chamberlain 5-250a
discovery 17-417d; 2-69c
high-energy particles 16-734d
Segre 20-282c
theory 18-662b
ANTIPYRETICS (med.) 2-80d
aspirin 19-941d
pyrazoles 18-897b
Antipyrgos, N.Af.: see Tobruk, N.Af.
Antipyrine 18-897b
Antiqua, isl., W.I.
Commonwealth table 6-169
Antiquaries, Society (Assembly) of (Lond., Eng.) 2-283d
Agarde, Arthur 1-319c
Davies, Sir John 7-101c
literary societies 14-108a
Stonehenge 21-439b
Antique, P.I.
area and pop. table 17-854
ANTIQUE (art) 2-80d
art forgery 2-513d
Antique cars 15-936c
"Antiquitates rerum humanarum et divinarum" (Varro) 22-994a
"Antiquités de Rome" (du Bellay) 7-721c
Antiquities Act (1906, U.S.) 15-806a; 15-1046d
national parks and nature reserves 16-68c
"Antiquities of the Jews, The" (Josephus, Flavius) 13-89d
Antiracketeering (Hobbs) act (1934, U.S.) 13-544c
Antirationalism (philos.) 17-882c
Antirevolutionary party (Neth.) 16-272b fol.; 16-278c
Antirrhinum: see Snapdragon
Anti-Saloon League 18-609d
Antisana, mt., Ec. 1-899b
Antiscorbutic vitamin: see Vitamin C
Antiseizure (engin.) 3-329b
ANTI-SEMITISM 2-81b
Bloch 3-790a
Chamberlain, H. S. 5-246d
concentration camps 6-252d
educ. 7-1007d
England 6-757c
Fascism 9-106c
France 7-81a
Germany 10-333a; 19-69c fol.; 17-224c
Hitler 11-547a; 11-502c
Hungary 11-867d fol.
It. 12-783c
literary forgery 14-105a
mid-nineteenth cent. and after 12-1073c fol.
national socialism 16-92d
pogrom 18-94c
Pol. 18-137c
Portugal 18-278d
ritual murder 11-830b
Roman Empire 12-1068b fol.
Spain 21-122c; 22-308c
Zionism 23-956Ab
see also Jews
ANTISEPTICS 2-90b
bacteria 2-1015a
coal tar products 5-976b
cold, common 6-43b
Dakin's solution 7-3a
deodorizer 7-264b
germicidal lamp 14-6b
history of medicine 15-99c fol.
Lister 14-101d
mercurial 15-184b
phenol 17-808a
puerperal fever 18-847b
urinary 1-555c
wound 23-800b
Antiserum (med.)
animal experiments 1-963a
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
plague 17-1155b
therapy 20-370c
see also under specific names
Antislavery movement: see Abolition movement
Anti-slavery societies (Gt.Brit. and U.S.) 1-42a
Gt.Brit.
Clarkson S-873c
Wilberforce, W. 23-596b
U.S.
Bailey 2-1047b
Garrison 10-2b
Liberal party 13-1031a
Whittier 23-585b
"Antisozzo" (Aisop, Vincent) 1-682b
Antispastic (verse) 23-96a
Anti-sterility vitamin: see Vitamin E
Antistes (Sacerdos)(priest) 15-605b
ANTISTHENES (Gr. philos.) 2-92a
dialogue 10-872d
ethics 8-764d
Socrates 20-920d; 17-871a
Anti-Stokes' lines
molecular spectra 15-659a
ANTISTROPHE 2-92b
strophe 21-479d
Anti-sun glass 10-480b
Antisymmetric covariant tensor field 7-418a
Antisymmetric law (math.) 13-800b
Anti-Taurus, mts., Turk. 2-605d
Antitetanic serum 17-329c
Anti-theatre (lit. movement) 9-903c
"Antithesis" (Marcion) 14-854d; 14-855b
ANTITOXIN (med.) 2-92b
animal experiments 1-963a
diphtheria 7-472a
immunity 17-459a; 11-1110a
parasitism 17-326b
pathogenic bacteria table 2-1004
serum therapy 20-370c
tetanus 21-970c
Antitrago 7-835d
Anti-Trinitarian 8-952d
Antitrust laws (United States) 13-535c
corporation 6-530c
insurance 13-1096c
monopoly 15-749c
NIRA 4-472d
patents 12-462b
Taft, W. 21-752a
see also Sherman Anti-Trust Act
Antium, It.: see Anzio
Antivenins (med.) 23-70a; 20-850c
cobra bite 5-993b
Antiwar treaties 22-439a
ANTLER (zool.) 2-92c
primitive carving Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
ruminant 19-752d
deer fig. 1 7-165
skin 20-750c
tools 9-446c
Antler moth (Charaeas graminis) 4-489c
Antletriai 22-127c
Antlia (astron.) 6-393d
ANT LION (insect) 2-92c
fly 9-499a
larva 4-377c
Neuroptera 12-299b; 16-294a fol.
Ant-loving crickets 6-753b
ANTOFAGASTA, prov., Chile 2-93a
pop. and area table 5-543
ANTOFAGASTA, Chile 2-93a
Pacific, War of the 3-881c
population 5-543c
Antoine (k. of Navarre)
genealogical table 4-19a
Protestant party 9-711b
Antoine, duc de Montpensier (geneal. table) 4-19d
Antoine, comte de Montpensier (geneal. table) 4-18d
ANTOINE, ANDRE 2-93b
place in Fr. drama 7-648d
theatrical direction 1-108b
Antoku (Jap. emp.) 12-896b fol.
Antommarchi, C. F. 16-9a
Anton (pseud., Yeoman, Antonia) cartoon Pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Antonelli, Alessandro 22-588a
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO (card.) 2-93b
ANTONELLO DA MESSINA 2-93c
"Portrait of a Young Man" Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
realism 17-45b
ANTONESCU, ION 2-94a
government 19-739d fol.
Antonguolla, Rodolpho Alfonzo Raffaelo Pierre Fillibert Guglielmi Di Valentina, D': see Valentino, Rudolph
Antonia (fortress, Jerusalem) 20-337b
Antoniadi, E. M. (astron.) 15-182d
Antonine Itinerary 12-800c
Antonines (Rom. emperors) 19-535a
Gerasa 10-233d
Roman art 19-459a
Roman law 19-545d
ANTONINE WALL 2-94b
Britain 4-225c; map 4-224
description 20-148d
Dumbartonshire, Scot. 7-756c
Kirkintilloch 13-388b
Antoninia: see Byzantium
Antoniniani (Rom. coin) 16-761d
ANTONINUS, SAINT (Forcigliani, Antonio de'; Pierozzi, Antonio) 2-94c
ANTONINUS PIUS (Rom. emp.) 2-94c
Britain 4-225c
Hadrian 10-1104b
rule 19-535a
schools 20-97c
slaves 20-777c
wall 4-225d
Antonio, duca di Galliera genealogical table 4-19d
ANTONIO (prior of Crato) 2-95a; 18-279b
ANTONIO, NICOLAS (Sp. bibliog.) 2-95b
Antonio Maria Zaccaria, St. 3-171c
Antonio Narino, Order of (Colom.) 13-410d
Antonio Ricaurte, Order of (Colom.) 13-410d
Antoniterkirche (cath., Cologne) 6-71b
ANTONIUS (Rom. fam.) 2-95b
Antonius, Marcus (Mark Antony, Rom. triumvir) 2-95c
Actium 1-112b
Augustus 2-758c
Cleopatra 5-902c
coinage 16-768c
Gr. 10-811c
Herod 11-440c
Jews 12-1066a
Luperci Iulii 14-432c
Persia 17-668b
Phraates IV 17-1007b
Pollio 18-180a
Roman hist. 19-524b fol.
ANTONOMASIA 2-96b; 9-259a
Antony (name): see also Anthony, except as below
Antony, Mark: see Antonius, Marcus
"Antony" (Dumas) 7-748b
"Antony and Cleopatra" (play, Shakespeare)
date 20-450a
Dryden 7-711b
language 8-570a
ANTRIM, RANDAL MACDONNELL, 1st marquess 2-96b
ANTRIM, co., N.Ire. 2-96c
area and pop. table 12-568
Dalriada 7-11a
ANTRIM, N.Ire. 2-97c
Antrodemus (dinosaur): see Allosaurus
ANTRUSTION 2-97d
Antsirana (Diégo-Suarez), Malagasy Rep. 7-394d
ANT THRUSH 2-97d
ANTU (rodenticide): see Alpha-naphthyl thiourea
Antum (Anatum) 2-100b
ANTUNG (An-Tung), China 2-98a
ANTWERP (Antwerpen, Anvers), prov., Belg. 2-98a
pop. table 3-431

ANTWERP (Antwerpen, Anvers), Belg.
General 2-98b
fortification 3-261b; 9-641c
gable 9-1066d
laces 13-572d
naval support, 1914 23-778a
newspapers 16-401a
Olympics 16-946b
pop. table 3-431
Ruben's home Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
History 2-99c
commerce 6-143a
Farnese 16-266b
pop. 16-264c
siege (1584-1585) 9-100a
siege (1914) 23-755a
treaty (1715) 22-915d
World War II 23-792Mb
Antwerp Polyglot: see under Polyglot Bibles
Antwerp school (art) 2-99d
Antyeshti (rites) 9-1017a; 11-512a
ANU (An) (Babyl. god) 2-100b; 2-975a fol.
Adad 1-117b
Adapa 1-130b
temple 8-671d
Añu (Tropaeolum tuberosum) 22-494b
An Uaimh (Navan), district and town, Ire., Rep. of 16-136d
ANUBIS (Anpu) 2-100c; 8-52d
Isis 12-662c
Anuloma 5-25a
Anund 21-638d
Anura (zool.): see Salientia
ANURADHAPURA, Ceylon 2-100c
arch. 12-90a; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Bo tree 5-219b
North-Western Prov. 16-637b
sculp. 12-102a
Anuraphis maidi-radicis (Corn-root aphid) 2-108a
Anuraphis roseus (Rosy aphis) 2-139c
Anuria 22-901d
Anurophasis monorthonyx (francolin) 9-796b
Anuruddha (Bur. k.): see Aniruddha
ANUS (anat.) 2-100d
cancer 4-769c
digestion 7-430b
digestive tract 10-21d
embryol. 19-169a
invertebrate 12-472b fol.
glands 4-932c
primitive animals 4-52c; 7-898d; 20-719b; 23-977c
"Anush" (Thumanian) 2-428a
ANVARI (Auhad Ad-din Anvarl) (Pers. poet) 2-100d
place in Pers. lit. 17-690a
Anveit, Jaan 8-735c
Anvers, prov. and town, Belg.: see Antwerp
Anvil (anat.): see Incus
ANVIL (tool) 2-101a
wrought iron 12-635d
Anvil, Operation 23-795d
Anvil City, Alsk.: see Nome
ANVILLE, JEAN BAPTISTE BOURguignon D' (geog.) 2-101a
Bahr el Ghazal riv. 2-1044c
Anvil top (meteorol.) 22-168d
Anxiety (psych.) 18-713b fol.
abnormal psych. 18-749b
alcohol 1-549b
barbiturates 3-151b
educational psych. 7-1026b
ego 8-25d
exper. psych. 18-781b
motivation 1-147c
neurosis 16-297b; 18-745b
psychoanalysis 18-723c
psychosis 18-805a
paranoia 17-319b
Sullivan, H. S. 21-545Bc
symptoms 8-342a
Anxiety hysteria: see Phobic reaction
Anxur (Terracina), It. 21-954c
Anyam Gila (mad weave) 3-245b
AN-YANG (Chang-te), China 2-101b
anc. civilization 5-575b; 2-598a
arch. 5-617b
bronze 5-624b
sculpture 5-648d
Anyathian complex (archae.) 2-233b; 4-439c
Anyota (rel. society) 13-975c
ANYTE (Gr. poetess) 2-101c
Anytus (pol.) 20-918c
Anza, Juan Bautista de 19-1006b
Anzac
World War I 2-793a
World War II 23-792Xd
Anzac beaches, Gallipoli peninsula: see Gaba Tepe
Anzaldúas dam, U.S.-Mex. 14-1050d
Anzan (anc. city and country), S.W. Asia: see Anshan
ANZENGRUBER, LUDWIG 2-101c
peasant drama 7-648b
ANZHERO-SUDZHENSK, U.S.S.R. 2-101d
pop. table 22-703C
Anzhu, Ostrova: see New Siberian Islands
ANZIKA (anc. kingdom, Af.) 2-101d
Anziques (Anguicos) 2-101d
ANZILOTTI, DIONISIO 2-102a
ANZIO (Antium) It. 2-102a
Rome 19-511c
World War II 1-469d; 23-792Fc
ANZOATEGUI, state, Venez. 2-102b
area and pop. table 23-55
Barcelona 3-156b
ANZUS (treaty, 1951) 2-795b; 16-457a
AOMORI, pref., Jap. 2-102b
Japan 12-881d
area and pop. table 12-919
Aonach Tailteann 16-137a
Aonach Urmhumhan (Nenagh), Ire. 16-210b
Aonyx: see African small-clawed otter
"Aorangi" (ship) 20-530d
AORTA AND AORTIC VALVES (artery) 2-102c
anatomy 11-221a; fig. 1 11-220; fig. 5 11-222; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
circulation 5-784b
defects 11-227c; 11-225c
liver fig. 3 14-144
physiology 2-509b
respiration 19-229c fol.
vena azygos 23-32a
Aortic arch (anat.) fig. 1 11-220; 2-509b
embryology 23-104a
Aosta, Amedeo Ferdinando Maria di Savoia, duke of: see Amadeo (k. of Sp.)
Aosta, Emanuele Filiberto, duke of (It. gen.)
fascism 12-777b
Monte Sabino 23-765d
Aosta (anc. Augusta Praetoria Salassorum), Italy
founding 1-678d
Valle D'Aosta 22-953c
Aotes (Aotus) trivirgatus: see Douroucouli
Aoudad (Barbary sheep): see Udad
Aouk (Bakare), riv., Af. 20-474a
AP: see Associated Press
Ap (in modern Welsh names): see under second part of surname, e.g., Iwan, Emrys ap
Apá, riv., Braz. and Parag. 18-15a
Apabhraṁśa (dialect) 18-429d
APACHE (N.Am. Indians) 2-102c; Pl. III 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Ariz. 2-403a fol.
crown dancers 7-38d; Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
culture 13-745b; 12-69c fol.; 18-529b
Geronimo 10-362c
linguistic stocks 2-667b
New Mexico 16-365b fol.
Apache canyon, N.Mex. (battle, 1862) 16-366a
Apache state: see Arizona, state, U.S.
Apachite (min.) 17-909b
Apachnan (Hyksos k.) 11-983b
Apáczai Csere, Janós (Hung. writ.) 11-852c
Apafi, Michael (ruler) 22-426a
APALACHEE (N.Am.Ind.) 2-103a
Apalachicola, riv., Ga. 10-220a
Apamama (Abemama), Isl., Gilbert Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
APAMEA (Apameia), towns, Asia 2-103b
treaty (188) 2-727d; 20-304a; 19-518a
see also Dinar, Turk.
Apanteles glomeratus (entom.) 11-1054d
Apapa, area, Nig. 13-600c fol.
Apapane (Himatione sanguinea) 11-174c
APARRI, Philippine Islands 2-103c
APARTHEID 2-103c
African National congress 14-448b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-184a
Fascism 9-1078
Hertzog 11-457d
Malan 14-667d; 20-845d
Nationalist party 21-60a
racial segregation 20-283c
policy aim 1-309a
S.W.Af. 22-522b
United Nations 22-705b fol.
APARTMENT HOUSE 2-104a
arch. (group housing) 2-312b
Roman 19-455c; 19-204d
Apatemyidae (zool.) 18-506d
Apathy 8-342a
APATITE (min.) 2-104d
diabase 7-350b
fertilizers 9-211a
gem Pl. II 10-GEM
hardness number table 11-95
lamprophyre 13-632b
phosphate 15-511b; 17-913a; 17-911d
Apatornis celer 11-1055b
Apatosaurus: see Brontosaurus
Apatura iris (Purple emperor butterfly) 4-492a
APATURIA 2-105a
Apayao (Isneg) (people) 12-684b
Apayao, sub-prov., Mountain Prov., P. I. 15-958a
Ape (caric.): see Pellegrini, Carlo
APE (zool.) 2-105b; 18-511b
Asia 2-581d
classification table 14-727c
courtship 6-670d
evolution 2-594b
gestation period table 10-372
homosexuality 11-648d
sexual behaviour 20-425b
see also apes by name, e.g., Gorilla
Ape, anthropoid: see Anthropoid apes
APELDOORN, Neth. 2-105c
APELLES (paint.) 2-105c
Greek art 10-848b
Phryne 17-1010a
Protogenes 18-661a
APELLICON (schol.) 2-105d
Apeltes quadracus 21-406Ac
Ape man: see Pithecanthropus
APENNINES (Appennino), mts., It. 2-106a; 12-737a
Jurassic system 13-146d
Tuscany 22-631Ba
Aperiodic activities 7-919b
Apéritif 23-665d
Aperta (Roman vessel) 2-435a
Aperture (optics) 16-1001c; 21-909c
Aperture stop 16-1006b
Apex (bot.)
plants and plant sci. 17-1209c
root 19-612a
stem 21-379d
APEX, SOLAR 2-107b
Apex beat (physiol.) 5-788b
Apex case (U.S.) 13-538b
Apex stone (arch.)
masonry 14-1020d
Aphaea: see Britomartis
Aphamiotae 20-359b
APHANITE 2-107b
porphyry 18-251b
Aphasia 21-200Cb
deafness 7-125a
nervous system, diseases of 16-246b
physiol. psych. 18-794b
sound differentiation 14-74d
Aphek (El Fiq), Syr. 9-1088c
APHELION 2-107b
Mars 12-949c fol.
motion 15-897a
APHID (Aphides, Aphis) 2-107b; Pls. IX, X, XI 12-INSECT
contact poisons 17-728b
fly 9-479a
galls 9-1099d
Hemiptera 12-297d
hop aphid, control of 11-678d
house plants 11-769a
ladybird 13-589d
potato diseases 23-191c
reproduction 17-409c fol.; 20-914Fa
sex 20-415d
Sternorrhyncha 11-345d fol.
sugar 21-525c
symbiosis 21-701b
Aphin (pigment) 17-1081c
Aphis (insect): see Aphid
Aphis fabae (rumicis): see Bean aphid
Aphis gossypii (Melon aphid) 2-109a
Aphis lion (insect) 13-576a
Aphis pomi (Apple aphid) 2-109a
APHONIA 2-109a
APHORISM 2-109b
Epicurus 8-638b
gnomic poetry 10-505b
Hippocrates 15-948c
"Aphorisms of Yoga" ("Yoga-sutra") (Patañjali) 17-448c
Aphotic zone 7-922c
oceanography 1-973c
APHRAATES (Aphrahat, Farhad) 2-109c
Aphrem (Syriac) (Ephraem Syrus, Saint) 8-636b
Aphriza virgata (Surfbird) 21-604a
APHRODISIAC 2-109d
Rhinoceros unicornis 12-127a
Aphrodisium, Af.: see Bône, Alg.
APHRODITE 2-110b
Adonis 1-164d
Aeneas 1-196d
Anadyomene 1-841a
Anchises 1-882d
Ares 2-354c
Atargatis 2-663b
Dione 7-395d
Elis coins 20-132c
Graces 10-651a
Gr. rel. 10-886c
Hephaestus 11-383c
Pisces legend 17-1117d
Priapus 18-486d
temple prostitution 18-644c
Troy 22-506d
"Venus de Milo" Pl. V 10-GREEK ART
see also Venus; Astarte
"Aphrodite" (Louys) 14-365d
"Aphrodite, Hymn to" (Homer) 22-254a
Aphrodite aculeata Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
Aphrodite Anadyomene (myth.) 2-111d
Aphrodite Ariadne (myth.) 2-111b
Aphrodite fritillary (butterfly) Pl. 1 fig. 4 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Aphrodite Hera (myth.) 2-110c
"Aphrodite of Cyrene" Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Aphrodite of Eryx, cult of 23-73a
"Aphrodite of Knidos" (Praxiteles) ii, 18-433
Greek art 10-844a; 5-961b
"Aphrodite of Melos" (statue): see "Venus de Milo"
Aphrodite Pandemos 2-111c
Aphrodite Urania 2-111c
Aphrophora salicis (zool.) 6-883c
Aphthartodocetism 13-165a
Monophysites 15-747a
Aphthous fever: see Foot-and-mouth disease
Apianus, Petrus (Blenewitz, Peter) 10-152d
Apiarius (pr.) 17-242a
Apical bud 13-848a
Apical (Initial) cell (bot.) 17-1209c
Apical dominance (bot.) 17-1229a
Apical meristem 17-1209c; 13-849b
tracheophyta 22-340d
Apiculture (Beekeeping) 3-374c
Apidae (bee) 3-370c
Apidanus, riv., Gr. 22-129c
Apidium (paleon.) 18-515a
Apioideae (bot.) 22-677c
Apiomorphinae (zool.) 11-347c
APION (gram.) 2-111d
gloss 10-487c
Apios tuberosa (bot.): see Groundnut
APIS (Hapi) (god) 2-112a
Egy. rel. 8-41a; 8-53a
Epaphus 12-489c
Ptah 18-806c
Apis (Olmitrijevic, Dragutin) (Serb.) 7-416c
Apis (entom.): see Bee
Apis dorsata: see Giant (Rock) honeybee
Apis florea (bee) 3-375a
Apis indica (bee) 3-375a
Apis mellifica (mellifera): see Honeybee
Apium graveolens: see Celery
Apium graveolens rapaceum (Celeriac) 5-134c
Aplacophora (zoology) 15-674a; 1-825a
APLANATIC REFRACTION 2-112a
lens 17-975a
optics 16-1003c fol.
Aplanospores 1-599d
Aplastic anaemia 1-914b
APLITE 2-112a
pegmatite 17-527c
Aplodinotus grunniens (fish): see Freshwater drum
Aplodontia rufa (Sewellel; Mountain beaver) 19-431d
Aplodontoidea (zool.) 19-431d
Aplomado falcon 9-43d
Aplysiorhodin 17-1078c
Aplysioviolin 17-107Bc
APMP (SAP) (aluminum powder) 1-697a
APNEA (Apnoea) 2-112a
respiration 19-227c
Apneumonomorphae (zool.) 2-203a
Apneusis 19-226a fol.
Apneustic centre 19-226a fol.
Apo, mt., P.I. 17-848a; 15-493a
national park table 16-82
Apobotes (anc. Gr. athletics) 17-218b
APOC: see Anglo-Persian Oil Company Ltd.
"Apocalypse of St. John the Apostle": see "Revelation, Book of"
APOCALYPTIC LITERATURE 2-112b
Antichrist 2-61b
Apocalypse of Moses: see Jubilees, Book of
Apocalypse of St. John: see Revelation, Book of
Baruch Apocalypses 3-210d
Books of Enoch 8-604d
Dead sea scrolls 7-118c
dualism 7-717c
eschatology 8-696b
Esdras, Second Book of 8-701b
Jesus Christ 12-1019c
myth 15-1137b
Satan 20-5c
son of man 20-999b
Apocalyptists 21-768Cc
Apochromatic lens 15-388b; 17-977b
"Apocolocyntosis" (Seneca) 20-322b
Apocrine sweat glands 17-705d; 20-751d
Apocrita (entom.) 11-985b; 12-302c
APOCRYPHA, NEW TESTAMENT 2-115c
Bible societies 3-587d
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Joseph of Arimathea 13-87b
Pilate 17-1084b
Syriac lit. 21-721c

## Apollo

see also under names of Individual books
APOCRYPHA, OLD TESTAMENT 2-117b; 3-573b
Baruch, Book of 3-210b
Bible societies 3-587d
Esdras, First Book of 8-700a
Esdras, Second Book of 8-700d
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Jewish canon 3-576a
literary forgery 14-105a
pseudepigrapha 18-707b
Apocrypha! Ezra (Esdras, First Book of; Ezra, Third Book of; Greek Ezra) (bibl.) 8-700a
Apocryphon (rel.) 2-117b
APOCYNACEAE 2-119b
oleander 16-928a
rubber 19-685c
Apocynum (drug) 12-102d
Apocynum androsaemifolium (bot.): see American dogbane
Apocynum cannabinum (bot.): see Indian hemp
Apoda (zool.)
caecilians 4-566c; 1-813d
crustacea 6-842a
eggs 8-20c
sea cucumbers 7-897d
Apodemus (Field mouse) 9-246d
Apodes: see Eel
APODICTIC 2-119c
Aristotle 14-221a
Apodiformes (order of birds) Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Apodyterium 3-275d
Stabian baths Pl. 1 3-BATH
Apogamy (reproduction) 17-409c fol.
APOGEE 2-119c
tide 17-196c
Apogonidae (Cardinal fishes) 9-345b
Apoidea: see Bee
APOLDA, Ger. 2-119c
Apolima, isl., W. Samoa 19-984a
APOLLINAIRE, GUILLAUME (Kostrowitzki, Wilhelm Apollinaris de) 2-119c
place in Fr. lit. 9-903d
Apollinares (games): see Ludi Apollinares
Apollinaris (Hierapolis) 2-120b
apologists 2-125d
Apollinaris (the Elder) 2-120a
APOLLINARIS (Apollinarius) (the Younger) 2-120a
Ephesus, Council of 6-635a
heresy 11-430a
poetry 10-877c
Apollinaris Sidonius, Gaius Sollius (Sidonius Apollinaris, Saint) 20-618d
Apollinopolis (Apollinopolis Magna): see Edfu, Egypt
APOLLO (god) 2-120b; 10-887b fol.
Achilles 1-90a
aegis 1-194d
Ahius 1-988d
Artemis 2-507b
colossal statues 6-95b
Daphne 7-70d
Daphnephoria 7-71a
Delphinia 7-209a
Hyacinthus 11-921a
Hyperboreans 11-994d
laurel 13-810b
Leto 13-995a
Linus 14-82d
Marsyas 14-973b
mystery 15-1121a fol.
Nietzsche 16-496d
Niobe 16-529d
oracle 16-1016a
Pyanopsia 18-890b
Pythian games 9-1120a
Python 18-90Ba
Roman rel. 19-557c
sculptures
"Apollo Belvedere" Pl. 2-120
Bernini 3-198c; 20-209c; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
Canachus 4-728b
Cattaneo S-86b
Delos 7-207b
Etruscan Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
Girardon 10-432a
Michelangelo 15-363a
Praxiteles 18-433a; il. 2-121
Pythagoras 18-905b
Sansovino Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
Scopas 20-132c
secular games 20-264b
sun-god 11-318b
temples Pls. I, III, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Abae 1-7d
Apollo Actius 1-112b
Bassae: see under Bassae, Gr.
Cyrene 6-958a
Delos 7-207a; 1-824b
Delphi 7-208a
Epidaurus 8-640c
Eretria Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART

# Apollo


Pompeii 18-208c; Il. 18-210; 19-451d fol.
Rome 19-571a
Thargelia festival 22-27a
Troy 22-505c fol.
Apollo (butterfly) 4-493b; Pl. II fig. 4 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Apollo (spacecraft) 21-103Ua
Apollo club (Eng.) 5-953c
APOLLODORUS (of Athens) (gram.) 2-122b
chronicle 5-713c
APOLLODORUS (Skiagraphos) (paint.) 2-122b
Greek art 10-847a
APOLLODORUS (of Damascus) (arch.) 2-122c
Trajan's bridge 22-628d
Apollo Ismenius (Chalazius) 7-72a
Apollo Maleatus
sanctuary on Mt. Cynortium 8-640c
"Apollo Musagetes" (Stravinsky) 21-466a
APOLLONIA (anc. cities) 2-122c
Apollonia (Pallina), Gr. Pl. II 10-GREECE
Apollonia, Pal.: see Arsuf
Apollonia, Thrace: see Sizopol, Bulg.
Apollonia (Delia) (festival) 7-201d
Apollonian problem (geom.) 2-123a
APOLLONIUS (Dyscolus, the Crab-bed) (gram.) 2-122c
APOLLONIUS (of Perga) (Great Geometer, Pergaeus) (geom.) 2-122d
conics 6-282c; 6-334a; 8-810c; 20-119a
ellipse 8-295d
geom. 10-188d
math., hist. of 14-1102a fol.
APOLLONIUS (of Rhodes) (Rhodius) (poet) 2-123b
"Argonautica" 15-67a
Hellenism 10-873c
APOLLONIUS (of Tralles) (sculp.) 2-123d
"Boxer resting" Pl. V 10-GREEK ART
APOLLONIUS (of Tyana) (philos.) 2-123d
Philostratus 17-666c
Apollonius Cronus (Gr. philos.) 14-223b
APOLLONIUS OF TYRE 2-123d; 19-495c
Eng. lit. 8-558c
Apollo of the Saddle (temple) 2-376c
APOLLOS (bibl.) 2-124c
St. Paul 6-497b
"Apollo Sauroctonus" (Praxiteles) Il. 2-121; 18-433a
Apollo Smintheus (god) 2-121c; 22-505c
"Apollo Tended by the Nymphs" (Girardon) 10-432a
Apologetics
miracle 15-564c
theism 22-47b
see also Apologists, Early Christian
"Apologeticum" (Tertullian) 21-965a
"Apologia" (Justin Martyr, Saint) 13-165c
"Apologia ecclesiae Anglicanae" (Jewel) 12-1030a
"Apologia pro vita sua" (Newman) 16-363d; 8-589a
"Apologie de la Religion Chrétienne" (Pascal) 17-428d
"Apologie for Poetrie, An" (Sidney): see "Defence of Poesie"
"Apologie oder Schutzschrift für die vernünftigen Verehrer Gottes" (Reimarus) 19-83a
"Apologie pour Héradote" (Henri Estienne) 8-732d fol.
APOLOGISTS, EARLY CHRISTIAN 2-124c
Diognetus 7-463a
Justin Martyr, Saint 13-165c
logos 14-252b
Talmud 21-769b
Tertullian 21-964d
see also Apologetics
Apology
defamation 7-169d
"Apology" (Plato) 18-25d; 10-872d; 20-917d
censorship 5-162b
"Apology for Free Debate and Liberty of Writing" (Collins) 6-59b
"Apology for Himself and his Writings, An" (Steele) 21-369Dd
"Apology for the True Christian Divinity Held by the Quakers" (Barclay) 3-157a; 9-941c
"Apology to Autolycus" (Saint Theophilus) 5-713d
APOMORPHINE 2-126d
poison, treatment of 16-993b
properties 15-856d
Apneurosis (anat.) 20-708c; 15-1023b
Apophis (Hyksos kings) 11-983c
APOPHOROMETER 2-126d
Apophyge (arch.) 15-651d
APOPHYLLITE 2-126d
Apoplexy (med.): see Stroke
Apopyles (zool.) 21-249b
Aporhyolite (Porphyroid) 18-939c
Aporia cratagi (Black-veined white butterfly) 8-407c
Aporti, Abate Ferrante 18-447a
Aposematic coloration (biol.) 1-961d
Apospory (reproduction) 17-410b
A Posteriori: see A Priori and A Posteriori
APOSTLE 2-127a; 12-1020c
church hist. 5-739d; 5-693d
ministry 15-525d
missionary 15-574d
see also under individual names
"Apostle, An" (painting, Francesca) Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
Apostle of Brazil: see Anchieta, José de
Apostle of the Gentiles: see Paul, Saint
Apostle of the Indies: see Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Apostle of the Indies: see Xavier, Saint Francis
Apostles, Acts of the: see Acts of the Apostles
"Apostles, Acts of the" (play) 14-655a
Apostles, Epistle of the 2-115b
Apostles, Teaching of the (Twelve): see Didache
Apostles' Club 11-753b
"Apostles' Creed" ("Apostolicum") 6-718b; 14-991c; 12-1022a
church history 19-472b
judgment, last 13-737d
Prot. Episcopal Church 18-657d
Apostle to the Indians: see Elliot, John (Am. cler.)
Apostolical Constitutions: see Constitutions, Apostolic
Apostolic Brethren 2-130b
Apostolic Camera (R.C. church): see Camera, Apostolic
Apostolic Cancellaria: see Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic
Apostolic Canons 6-407b
Apostolic chamberlain: see Camera, Apostolic
Apostolic Chancery (Rome): see Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic
Apostolic constitutions: see Constitutions, Apostolic
Apostolic Datarla: see Datarla, Apostolic
Apostolic delegate (R.C.) 23-2a
APOSTOLIC FATHERS 2-128b
ante-Nicene lit. 9-111b
apostolic office 2-127d
heresy 11-429d
Ignatius, Saint 11-1070b
APOSTOLICI (Apotactici, Renuntiatores) 2-130a
Inquisition 12-271b
Apostolic letters: see Brief (eccl.)
Apostolic men: see Apostolic Fathers
Apostolico, Palazzo 14-313d
"Apostolicon" (Pauline epistles) 10-593b
Apostolic See (Holy See) 19-467d
see also Papacy
Apostolic Signatura (R.C. church): see Signatura, Apostolic
APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION 2-130c
apostles 2-128a
episcopacy 8-649b
Jesus Christ 12-1020c
"Apostolicum": see "Apostles' Creed"
Apostolic visitor (R.C.) 23-2a
Apostolike Diakonia (church organization) 10-828d
Apostomatida (zool.) 18-676c
Apotactici (Christian sect): see Apostolici
Apothecaries, Society of (Lond.) 2-130d fol.
Apothecaries act (Eng., 1815) 8-936a
Apothecaries' weight 23-488Ab
APOTHECARY 2-130c
pharmacy 17-797c
Apothecium 9-1025d
APOTHEOSIS 2-131a
Babylonia 2-962c
Egy. 8-44b
see also Ancestor worship
"Apotheosis" (Prudentius) 18-695d
"Apotheosis of Prince Eugene" (sculp., Permoser) 20-210a
"Apoxyomenos" (statue) 10-845b; Pl. V 10-GREEK ART
Appalachia (geol. area) 22-716a fol.
Appalachian coal field 5-963c
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS, North America 2-131c
Adirondacks 1-146a
Allegheny mts. 1-641a
Cambrian system 4-686b
Carboniferous system 4-874b fol.
Cumberland plateau 6-893d
Devonian system 7-334c
geol. 16-585a; 22-716c fol.
Green mountains 10-900b
New Jersey 16-355b
North Carolina 16-608d
Pennsylvania 17-562d
Powells valley, Pa. Pl. XI 1-AGRICULTURE
Quebec 18-944b
South Carolina 21-85c
syncline 6-419b
topography 21-39b
W.Va. 23-546a
Appalachian tea (Inkberry) 12-260a
Appalachian trail 2-132c
Appalachian Trail conference 2-132c; 23-301c
Appalachian trough 20-678b
Appaloosa (breed of horse) 11-706b; Pl. III 11-HORSE
Apparel: see Dress
Apparent double points (math.) 6-918c
Apparent time 8-664d; 6-233c
Apparition of Christ, Feast of the: see Epiphany, Feast of
Apparitions
psychical research 18-720c
"Appassionata" (Beethoven) 3-385a fol.
harmony 11-114c
theme 20-985a
APPEAL (law)
General 2-132d; 6-659d fol.
criminal procedure 6-773b
Germany 10-257b; 10-347d
Greece 10-860a
habeas corpus 10-1089b
Judgment 13-120a
mil. 15-451d
practice and procedure 18-415a
Soviet law 21-102a
Great Britain
court of appeal 6-668a; 6-660b; 10-737b
criminal appeal 6-762a; 21-555d
high court of justice 11-482b
judicial reform 8-554d
privy council, judicial committee of 18-567a
quarter sessions, court of 18-936b
star chamber 21-330a
United States 1-760a
attorney general 2-736a
Cardozo, Benjamin A 4-897b
civil service 5-846c
supreme court: see under Supreme court of the United States, The
Appeal, Court of Criminal: see Criminal Appeal, Court of
"Appeal for That Class of Americans Called Africans" (Child) 5-498c
"Appeal to the Christian Nobility of the German Nation" (Luther) 14-440b
Appearance (philos.) 17-865a
"Appearance and Reality" (Bradley) 4-59a
Appel, Karel (paint.) 17-72b
Appellants (Eng. hist.) 8-472d; 10-491c
Hundred Years War 11-847b
Appellate courts: see Appeal
Appellate Jurisdiction act (1876) (Eng.) 14-1048d
Appellations d'origine (wine laws) 23-663a
APPENDICITIS 2-135b
calculus 4-597a
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-25d
Appendix, Vermiform 10-21a; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
appendicitis 2-135b
calculus 4-597a
"Appendix Probi" 19-498d
"Appendix Vergiliana" (poems) 23-177d
APPENZELL, town and canton, Switz. 2-136b
admission to confederation 21-681b
APPERCEPTION 2-136d
Herbart 11-411b fol.
education 7-1017d
tests 18-729b
Apperson, Elmer 13-442b
APPERT, NICOLAS (Appert, Francois) 2-136d
canning process 4-787d
Appetizers 9-536a
APPIA, ADOLPHE 2-137b
scene for Wagner's "Die Walküre" Pl. III 21-STAGE DESIGN
stage lighting 21-287b
Appia (ancient aqueduct, Italy) 2-156a
Appia, Via: see Appian Way
APPIAN (of Alexandria) 2-137b
hist. 10-874c
APPIANI, ANDREA (the elder) 2-137c
Appiani, Andrea (the younger) 2-137d
Appiani, Francesco 2-137d
Appiani, Niccolo 2-137d
Appiani, Semiramide
genealogical table 15-89
APPIAN WAY (Via Appia) (Rom. road) 2-137d
Calabria (ancient) 4-591b
Campania 4-713c; 19-512d
inns 11-748a
Nemi, Lake 16-209a
roads and highways 19-367d
route 12-745a
tombs and monuments 19-574c
APPIN, dist., Scot. 2-138b
"Applus and Virginia" (play) 23-475c
Appius Claudius: see under Claudius (Rom. fam.)
Apple, mts., Sib., U.S.S.R.: see Yablonoi
APPLE (bot.) 2-138b
cider 5-764d
cookery 9-542b
strudel 9-555c
crab-apple 6-688c
culture 11-733a; 17-1227b
diseases and pests 2-139c; table 22-444
aphid 2-109a
blossom weevil 23-480b
maggot 9-974a
scald 17-1183d
sucker 11-347a
leaf, cross section of Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
pear, hybrids with 17-502d
production table 9-968a
Rosaceae 19-618d
U.S. 9-885c
Applebee, Constance M. K. 11-570d
APPLEBY, Westm., Eng. 2-140c; 23-543b
Applegate (N.Am.Ind.) 2-667b
Apple green (ceramic glaze) 18-355b
Apple red (ceramic glaze): see Peach bloom
Apple rose 19-622d
Apple scab 2-139c
Appleseed, Johnny (nick.): see Chapman, John
APPLETON, SIR EDWARD VICTOR 2-140d
ionosphere 12-501a
APPLETON, Wis. 2-141a
pop. table 23-611a
Appleton layer (phys.) 2-140d
Applied Anthropology, Society for 2-55d; 2-57a
Applied chemistry: see Chemical Industry
Applied geophysics: see Geophysical prospecting
"Applied Mechanics, Manual of" (Rankine) 2-303d
Applied ornament (arch.) 16-1109d
Applied psychology: see Psychology, Applied
Appliqué 16-183c; 18-966a
APPOGGIATURA 2-141a
harmony 11-111d fol.
APPOINTMENT, POWER OF 2-141d
APPOMATTOX, Va. 2-141d
Gordon, J. B. 10-582c
Appomattox Court House, Va.
Civil War 17-747c
house of Wilmer McLean Pl. VI 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
national monument 2-141d; 16-151b
APPONYI, ALBERT, count 2-141d
Apponyi, György 11-865b
Apport (spirtualism) 21-241a
APPORTIONMENT 2-142a
APPORTIONMENT, LEGISLATIVE 2-142a
legislature 13-908d
U.S. 22-822Ad
congress 6-328a
supreme court (1962) 16-194a
Apposition (bot.) 17-1206a
APPRAISAL, REAL ESTATE 2-143c
agreements 22-957c
APPRENTICESHIP 2-144b
guild 10-1014d
livery companies 14-152a
labour law 13-951b
lawyers 13-897d fol.
masonry 14-1016d
poor law 18-222a fol.; 5-529a
progressive educ. 18-608a
shipbuilding 20-535d
vocational educ. 23-231c
Approach-Forcing system (Culbertson system) (contract bridge) 4-187b
Approach grafting (Inarching) (bot.) 10-656d
Appropriated surplus (fin.) 9-274c
Appropriation 7-150a
acts (Eng. exchequer) 8-946d
budget 4-365b
Appropriations in aid (fin.) 4-366d
Approved school (Gt. Brit.) 8-423a; 19-50d
Approved Societies (Insurance) benefit societies 3-471b
friendly societies 9-935d
Approximant (math.) 6-421a
equations, theory of 8-656a
Apps, A. 12-185b
Apra (pol. party, Peru): see Aprista
"Aprakos Gospels" 19-802a
APRAKSIN, FEDOR MATVEEVICH, count 2-146c
Apraxia (psych.) 18-794b
"Après-midi d'un faune, L'" (Debussy) 7-152d
Mallarmé 14-701a
"Après-midi d'un faune, L'" (Mallarmé) 14-700c; 9-900c
Aprica pass, Alps, It. 22-956d
APRICOT 2-146d
candy 9-541b
cordial 1-546b
diseases and pests table 22-444
fruit farming 11-733a
production table 9-968a
Apricot (mon) plum 18-61d
Aprides (tribe): see Afrides
APRIES (Haa-ib-ra, Wah-ib-ra, Hophra) (Egyptian k.) 2-147b
Ahmose II 1-412a
APRIL 2-147b
APRIL FOOLS' DAY (All Fools' Day) 2-147b
April laws (Hung.) 11-865c
A PRIORI AND A POSTERIORI 2-147c
a priori knowledge 13-428d; 17-878a fol.
Kant 13-219c
Neo-Kantianism 16-213d
phenomenology 17-812a
Schopenhauer 20-101a
science 17-866c
skepticism 20-746a
transcendentalism 22-386a
truth 15-260d
Wittgenstein 23-692c
see also Rationalism
Aprista (Alianza Popular Revolucionaria Americana, Am. Popular Rev. Alliance, Apra, Partido Popular, Popular party) 11-191a; 17-716b
Lat. Am. politics 13-768c
Apron conveyer 14-1056c
Apron (stage)
costume design 6-606a
APSARAS (myth.) 2-148a
Indian painting 12-102a
marriage 9-1128b
APSE (arch.) 2-148a
basilica 3-241b
cathedral 5-75b
chevet 5-475d
early Christian arch. 7-841a
Gothic development 10-600c
Gr. arch. 10-829b
Monreale cathedral Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
St. Peter's Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE
transept 22-387a
APSE (Apsis) (astron.) 2-148d
moon 15-811a fol.
Apsheron penin. 17-769b
Apsley House, Lond., Eng. Il. 23-501
Apsyrtus 23-117b
Aptenodytes forsteri: see Emperor penguin
Aptenodytes patagonica (King penguin) 17-553b
Aptera 2-148d
Apterata (bot.) 9-130b; 3-681d
APTERYGOTA (Ametabola) (insects) 2-148d; 12-291d; 12-295d
arthropoda 2-521d
invertebrates 15-257b
paleoentomology 17-118b
Apteryx (bird): see Kiwi
APTITUDE TESTS (psych.) 2-149d
army 12-224c
vocational guidance 8-935a
Apu (Akhmim), Egy. 1-479a
Apuania, former prov., It.: see Massa-Carrara
APULEIUS, LUCIUS (Rom. philos.) 2-149d
fiction 13-787c
"Golden Ass, The" 15-1124a; 18-710a
logic 14-225a
satire 20-7a
Apulia, Nicola de: see Pisano, Nicolò
APULIA, reg., It. 2-150d
12th cent. map 18-EUROPE
see also Puglia
Apulian aqueduct, It. 2-160b; 18-859a
Apulum: see Alba Iulia, Rum.
APURE, state, Venez. 2-150d
area and pop. table 23-55
APURE RIVER, Venez. 2-150d
Orinoco 16-1097a
APURIMAC, dept., Peru 2-151a
area and pop. table 17-717
APURIMAC RIVER, Peru 2-151a
Peruvian plateau 1-898b
Ucayali 22-656a
Apus (Triops) (zool.) 4-95b
larval stage fig. 7 6-841
Apus apus (bird): see Swift
Apus melba 21-665b
AQABA (Al'Aqabah), Jordan 2-151b; map 17-171
Ezion-Geber 9-17d
AQABA, GULF OF, Arab. 2-151b
Red sea 19-300c
Saudi Arabia 20-11Aa fol.

# Ararat


Aqarquf, Babyl. 13-247c
Aqiba Ben Joseph (Pal. rabbi): see Akiba Ben Joseph
'Aqrabi, sheikdom, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Aqsa, mosque (Jerusalem) 12-672c
Aqsa, Al, mosque (Damascus, Syr.): see Omayyad mosque
Aqua (Water)-ammonia system 19-64b
Aqua dissolutiva (chem.) 16-533c
AQUAE (mineral springs) 2-151c
Aquae Arnemetiae, Rom. Brit.: see Buxton, Derbys., Eng.
Aquae Cumanae: see Baiae
Aquae et ignis interdictio (Rom. law) 7-266b
Aquae Grani: see Aachen, Ger.
Aquae Sextiae: see Aix-en-Provence, Fr.
Aquae Sulis (Aquae Solis), Eng.: see Bath
Aquae Tarbellicae (mod. Dax), Fr. 7-110c
Aqua fortis: see Nitric acid and nitrates
Aqualung
  skin diving 20-757b
Aquamanale (vessel) Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
AQUAMARINE (min.) 2-151d; Pl. I 10-GEM
  beryl 3-539b; 10-60c
  birthstone 3-710b
Aqua prima (chem.) 16-533c
AQUA REGIA (chem.) 2-151d
  gold 10-538a
  platinum 18-18b
  platinum metals 18-20b
Aquarelle (paint.): see Water-Colour Painting
AQUARIUM 2-152a
  fish 9-347b
  goldfish 10-543d
  oldest 15-1049c
AQUARIUS (astron.) 2-155b; chart 21-3208
  astrology 2-641z
  Helical nebula 16-166a
Aquatic animals: see Marine animals
Aquatics, U. S. Conference for National Cooperation in 21-665c
Aquatic spider (Argyroneta aquatica) 21-217a
AQUATINT (art) 2-155b; 8-745c
Aqua vini (spirits)
  source (chart) 1-544
Aquavit (Akvavit) (spirits) 1-546a
Aqua vitae (Arzente)
  introduction 4-103a
  source (chart) 1-544
  whisky 23-570Aa
  see also Brandy
Aquavitae Fathers (Jesuati) 12-1011a
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO (Acquaviva, Claudio) 2-155c
  Jesuits 12-1013a
Aqueduct of Sylvius (anat.) 15-157b; fig. 10 4-76a
AQUEDUCT (water conduits) 2-156a; 22-566d
  arches 2-302b
  building 4-951a
  canals 4-433Bd; 23-433Ja
  Romans 19-455a fol.; Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
Aquem-os-Montes, prov., Port.: see Minho
AQUEOUS HUMOUR (anat.) 2-161a
  location 9-5c
  vision 23-201c
Aquicludes (geol.) 10-950b
Aquidneck (Rhode), Isl., Narragansett Bay 19-266d
Aquifer (Ground-water reservoir) 11-960c
  types 10-950b
AQUIFOLIACEAE (tree fam.) 2-161a; 11-600a
AQUILA 2-161a
  D.T. 20-336b
AQUILA (astron.) 2-161a
  star chart 21-320A; 21-320B
AQUILA, L', It. 2-161b; 1-47d
  Frederick II 1-47d
Aquila chrysaëtos: see Golden eagle
Aquila clanga (Spotted eagle) 7-834b
Aquila heliaca: see Imperial eagle
Aquila rapax (Tawny eagle) 7-834b
Aquilaria (bot.) 22-173c
Aquilaria Agallocha 1-661c
Aquilegia: see Columbine
Aquilegia canadensis (Eastern columbine) 6-110d
Aquilegia chrysantha (Golden columbine) 6-110d
Aquilegia coerulea: see Rocky Mountain columbine
Aquilegia formosa (Sitka columbine) 6-110d
AQUILEIA (Aglar, Voglej), It. 2-161c
  history 22-657d
  territorial control 9-949c
Aquilia (anc. city): see Acireale, Sic.
Aquilia, Lex (Rom.) 19-551d
AQUINAS, SAINT THOMAS 2-162a
  aesthetics 1-225d
  Averroism 2-891c; 17-876b
  charity 5-288b
  church and state 5-743c
  creation, myths of 6-711a
  devil 7-328b
  Dominicans 7-573d
  Duns Scotus 7-675b fol.
  educ., philos. of 7-1017a
  Enlightenment 8-599c
  ethics 8-768c
  exegesis 8-952b
  faith 9-40c
  free will 9-857d
  humanism 19-477c
  hylomorphism (Aristotle) 11-984a
  hymns 11-987b
  jurisprudence 13-154b
  Leo XIII 13-958a
  limbus 14-32b
  natural law 16-104c
  pantheism 17-233d
  predestination 18-445c
  soul 18-785b
  see also Thomism
AQUINO (Aquinium), It., 2-163b
Aquisgranum, Ger.: see Aachen, Ger.
Aquitaine, Eudes, duke of: see Eudes, duke of Aquitaine
Aquitaine, Louis duc d' table 4-18b
Aquitaine, Otto IV, duke of: see Otto IV
AQUITAINE (Aquitania), anc. prov., Fr. 2-163c
  Basque language 3-252b
  Carolingians 4-945a
  Charlemagne 5-289d; 9-700d
  Edward (the Black prince) 8-12a
  Gascony 10-5a
  Gaul 10-33c
  Hundred Years War 11-844b
  Louis VII (Fr. k.) 14-337c
  physiography 9-692b
  Poitou 18-108b
  Richard I 19-303b
  Roman Empire map 19-537; table 18-691
  Romanesque arch. 19-504a
  see also Guienne
ARA (constellation) 2-164a; chart 21-3208
Ara ararauna (Blue and yellow macaw) 17-404d
ARAB 2-164a; 2-171a
  Ancient and Medieval
    Af. hist. 1-292c; 22-660a; 6-808c
    alchemy 1-536b
    algebra, history of 1-612b
    Algeria 1-621d
    Andalusia 1-886c
    architecture 12-671c; 4-584b
    Armenia 2-420b
    Byzantine emp. 4-521c fol.
    compass 6-225d
    Corsica 6-552a
    culture: see Islam
    dress 7-679a
    Far East 9-68a fol.
    India 12-140a
    influence on Eur. 15-404a; 6-834b
    invasion of Cyrenaica 6-956b
    Islamic art 12-676c
    It. 12-746b
    Khazar 13-329b
    Louis II (Rom. emp.) 14-333b
    Madagascar 14-665a
    Malta 14-713a
    Mesopotamia 15-206a fol.
    Morocco 15-848a
    Palestine 17-166d
    papyrus 17-298a
    Persia 17-674c
    political empire: see Caliphate
    public health 18-824d
    Sahara 19-881a
    Saracens 19-1057a
    Sardinia 19-1066c
    Sic. 20-605d fol.
    Spain 21-116b
    Syria 7-23c
    trade routes 22-367d
  Modern Pl. I 1-AFRICA
    Abābda 1-5a
    Asia 2-592c fol.
    Baggara 2-1033a
    Darfur 7-74c
    dwellings Pls. I, III 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; 7-810d
    Iran 12-512d
    Iraq 12-529d
    Islamic law 12-681b
    Jerusalem 12-1009b
    Jews 2-89a; 12-698d
    Jordan 13-81a
    Khuzistan 13-337a
    middle east 15-408a
    minorities 15-550c
    Palestine 17-168c; 23-956Bc
    partition of Palestine 12-1077c
    United Nations 22-704Bb
    U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702b
Arab, Bahr al, riv., Africa 2-1044c
ARAB, SHATT AL, channel, Iraq 2-165d
  Basra 3-253b
  delta 17-650a
  Mesopotamia river campaign map 23-781
  population region 12-530a
Arab Amirates of the South, Federation of: see South Arabia, Federation of
Arabat al-Madfuna: see Abydos, Egy.
Arab Bureau 11-577d
ARABESQUE (art) 2-166a
  Islamic art 12-677b; 12-668d
  oriental rugs 19-717b
Arabesque (ballet) 3-34c
ARABESQUE (music) 2-166d
ARABIA, penin., Asia
  General 2-166d; 2-575a
    Bell, Gertrude 3-440d
    coffee 6-26c
    Persian Gulf 17-649d
    Sabaeans 19-848a
    slavery 20-786d
  History 2-175b; 4-643d fol.; 2-164c
    Acre 1-102a
    Caliphate 4-643d
    Egy. 8-66a
    hospitals 11-743a
    invasion of N.Af. 1-621d
    Mecca 15-32d
    migration 15-421d
    Muscat and Oman 15-1013c
    revolt (1916-18) 10-998c; 11-577d
    Roman annexation 17-166c; table 18-691
    science 20-119d; 5-390a
    shipping 20-541c
    sundial 21-568d
    Syria 21-718b
    Zanzibar 23-935Ab
ARABIA, ROMAN PROVINCE OF 2-182a
Arabia Felix, anc. region, Arab. 23-887b; 2-172a
"Arabia Felix" (Thomas) 2-174a
Arabian, sea: see Arabian sea
Arabian-American Oil company (Aramco) 17-768c
  concessions 6-258b
  Lebanon pipelines 13-877a
  Saudi Arabia 20-11Cb fol.
Arabian art: see Islamic art
Arabian baboon: see Hamadryas baboon
Arabian camel: see Dromedary
Arabian coffee shrub (Coffea arabica) 6-27a
ARABIAN DESERT (Eastern desert; Sahra ash Sharqiyah, As) 2-182b
  Egypt 8-29a
  Sahara 19-879c
Arabian horse 11-701c fol.; Pl. III 11-HORSE
  genealogy 11-715a
Arabian jasmine (Zambac) 12-967c
"Arabian Nights": see "Thousand and One Nights"
Arabian (Arabia) Oil Company Ltd. (Tokyo, Jap.) 6-258c; 20-11Db
Arabian oryx 2-18d
ARABIAN SEA 2-182c
  tropical storms 22-499a
Arabian senna 20-327a
Arabian shield (geol.) 2-167c
Arabia Oil company (Jap.): see Arabian Oil Company Ltd.
Arabia Petraea (Rom. prov.) 13-83a; map 19-537
"Arabia Petraea" (Musil) 23-641a
"Arabic-English Lexicon" (Lane) 13-689b
ARABIC LANGUAGE 2-182c
  Africa 1-263c
  alphabet 1-668a; table 1-664
  Arabic philosophy 2-188b
  Asia 2-592c fol.
  Balochi lang. 3-51b
  Hebrew 11-281b
  Hindustani 11-514d
  Iran 12-513c
  Libya 13-1065a
  Maltese 14-717b
  Semitic language 20-314b fol.
  Syriac 21-724b; 20-119d
ARABIC LITERATURE 2-184c
  Hamasah 11-23d
  historiography 11-538b
  "Thousand and One Nights" 22-157d
  see also under principal authors
Arabic numerals 16-759d; 20-120a
ARABIC PHILOSOPHY 2-188b; 17-875a
  Aristotelianism 2-162b; 2-395d
  Islam 19-253c; 12-664d
  Kalam 12-1044b
Arabidopsis thaliana (Mouse-ear cress) (bot.) 6-824d
Arabinose (chem.) 4-864d
ARABI PASHA 2-192d
  Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquess of 7-738c
  nationalist revolt 1-303c
  rise and fall 8-69b
ARABIS (Rock-cress) 2-193a; 6-824d
  cress 6-727d
  cruciferae 6-824d
Arabis albida (Wall cress) 2-193a
Arabis canadensis (Sicklepod) 2-193a
Arabistan: see Khuzistan, prov., Iran
ARAB LEAGUE (Cairo, Egy., 1945) 2-193b
  Baghdad pact 2-1034d
  co-operatives 6-456a
  Egyptian hist. 8-75c
  Iraq 12-531d
  Israel 12-698d; 17-170c
  Jews 2-89b
  Jordan 13-83c
  Lebanon 13-876a
  Libya 13-1066b
  Saudi Arabia 20-118a
Arab legion (Jordan) 13-83c
Arabona (Rom. camp): see Gyor, Hung.
Arab rebellion (1936) 17-169c
Arab revolt (1916) 13-83b
"Arab Rider Attacked by a Lion" (Delacroix) Pl. XIV 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
Arabs: see Arab
Arab Union (Iraq and Jordan) 12-533a; 13-83c
ARACAJU, Braz. 2-193d
  Sergipe 20-362b
ARACEAE (AROIDEAE) (plant fam.) 2-193d
  Acorus Calamus 1-98a
  Arum 2-554d
  Calla 4-654c
  Cuckoopint 6-883a
  Dieffenbachia 7-394d
  Jack-in-the-pulpit 12-850d
  Philodendron 17-862c
  vine 23-169Aa
ARACENA, Sp. 2-194b
Aracena, mts., Sp. 20-626c
Arachidic acid table 16-906
Arachidonic acid 16-805b; 16-907c
Arachis hypogaea: see Peanut
Arachis oil: see Peanut oil
Ara chloroptera (Red and green macaw) 17-404d
Arachnanthe lowii (orchid) 3-964a
ARACHNE (myth.) 2-194c
ARACHNIDA (animal class) 2-194c
  arthropoda 2-518d fol.
  daddy longlegs 6-991c
  embryol. 12-476b
  Lamarck 13-614a
  scorpion 20-135c
  soil 20-934Hc fol.
  spiders 21-215c
Arachnocampa luminosa (zool.) 9-1030a
Arachnoid (Arachnoid mater) (anat.) 15-156b
  spinal cord 21-222c
Arachnoid membrane (anat.) 4-74a
Arachnoid trabeculae 15-156c
Arachnoid villi (Arachnoid granulations) 15-156d
ARACHOSIA (Pers. Harauvatish) (anc. prov.), Pers. 2-203d
  Persian history 17-658d; map 17-659
  see also Kandahar
ARAD, Rum. 2-203d
  Haynau executions 11-866a
  Hung. rev. 7-620b
Aradul Nou (New Arad), 2-204a
ARADUS (mod. Arwad, Ruad [Heb. Arvad]) (anc. city), Phoenicia 2-204a
  history 13-875a; 17-885d
'Arafat (shrine), Saud. Arab. 15-30c fol.
ARAFURA SEA, 2-204b
  Carpentaria, gulf of 4-948a
  Pac. O. 17-14d
ARAGO, (DOMINIQUE) FRANCOIS (Jean) (Fr. phys.) 2-204b
  electromagnetism 8-230c; 14-585c
  ether 1-35d
  light 13-1107c
  velocity of light 13-1130a
Aragón, Alberto Lista y (Sp. au.) 14-101a
ARAGON, dist., Sp. 2-204d
  history 1-592a; 21-117d; map I 8-EUROPE
    Ramón Berenguer IV 3-154a
  pop. 21-142b
  Sardinia 19-1067a
  Sicily 20-608b fol.
Aragonese (dynasty) 15-1180d
ARAGONITE (min.) 2-205c
  calcite 4-594a
  carbonates 4-872a
Aragouse, Yugos.: see Dubrovnik
ARAGUA, state, Venez. 2-205d
  area and pop. table 23-55
ARAGUAIA, riv., Braz. 2-205d
  Amazon 1-710c
Arai Hakuseki (Jap. states.) 11-541a
Arainn, isls., Ire.: see Aran Islands
Araish, El (Larache), Mor. 13-721b
ARAK (Sultanabad), Iran 2-206a
  pottery and stoneware 18-362d
ARAKAN, div., Bur. 2-206a
  area and pop. table 4-443
  Chittagong, Pak. 5-661c
  coastal strip 4-438c
  World War II 13-136c
Arakan (Myohaung), Bur. 2-206c
Arakan Yoma, mts., Burma 4-437a
  Chin hills 5-655d
ARAKCHEEV, ALEKSEI ANDREevich, count 2-206c
  Alexander I 19-792a
Araks, riv., Asia Mi.: see Aras
Aral, sea, Asia: see Aral Sea
Araldenghiz, sea, Asia: see Aral Sea
Aralen: see Chloroquine
Arales (Spathiflorae) (bot.) order 1-931a
ARALIA (herb genus) 2-206d
Aralia californica (Elk clover) 2-206d
Araliaceae (bot.)
  ivy 12-820a
  Umbelliferae 22-677b
Aralia elata (Japanese angelica tree) 2-206d
Aralia hispida (Bristly sarsaparilla) 2-206d; 20-1b
Aralia nudicaulis (Wild sarsaparilla, Wild spikenard) 2-206d; 21-220c
  sarsaparilla 20-1b
Aralia racemosa: see American spikenard
Aralia sinensis (Chinese angelica tree) 2-206d
Aralia spinosa: see Hercules'-club
Aralo-Caspian basin 5-15c
ARAL SEA (Aralskoe More), Asia 2-207a
  Amu-Darya 1-835a
  geology 22-585Bc
  sieche 20-286a
Aralu (Babyl. myth.)
  Tammuz 21-774b
Aram (k. of Urartu) 22-891d
ARAM, EUGENE 2-207b
Aram, dist., Asia 2-207c
  Palestine 17-161c
Ara macao (Scarlet macaw) 17-404c
ARAMAEANS (Arameans) 2-207c
  Gad 9-1069c
  Jacob 12-834c; 12-1055d
  Mesop. 2-964d; 15-203d
  religion 17-193c
  Syria 21-716d
Aramaic languages and literature 20-314b fol.
  alphabet 1-668a
  Dead sea scrolls 7-117c
  development 2-208b
  Hebrew 11-279d fol.
  Mesopotamia 1-480a
  Palmyra 17-192c
  Persia 17-660b
  Syriac 21-719c
  Targum 21-812b
  Yiddish 23-890d
Ara Maxima 4-560d
Aramburu, Pedro E. (Arg. pres.) 2-368b
Aramco: see Arabian-American Oil company
Arameans: see Aramaeans
Ara militaris (Green macaw) 17-404d
Aramus guarana (Limpkin) (bird) 14-44a
Arán, Valle de (Sp.) 18-897d fol.
Arana, Diego Barros: see Barros Arana, Diego
ARANDA, PEDRO PABLO ABARCA de Bolea, conde de 2-208d
Aranda (tribe): see Arunta
Aranda (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Araneae (animal order): see Spider
Aran Fawddwy, mountain, Wales 15-194a
Arango, Doroteo: see Villa, Pancho
ARAN ISLANDS (Arainn), Ire. 2-209a
  Galway 9-1110b fol.
ARANJUEZ, Sp. 2-209b
Aranmore (Inishmore), isl., Ire. 2-209a
Aransas National Wildlife sanctuary, Tex. 21-977d
  natl. parks table 16-73
Aransas Pass, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981a
Aranuka, isl., Gilbert Isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
ARANY, JANOS (Jean) 2-209b
  Hungarian lit. 11-855b
"Aranyakas" (lit.) 19-1027c fol.
  Vedic period 12-136d; 11-508a; 23-23d
Araonan (lang.) table 12-59
"Ara Pacis Augustae" (altar) 19-457c
  marble relief Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
ARAPAHO (Arapahoe) (N.Am. Indians) 2-209d; 12-73c
Arapahoe county (early name for Colo.) 6-89a
Arapaima (fish): see Pirarucu
Arapaima gigas (fish): see Pirarucu
Araqel Siunetzi (Arm. hist.) 2-427d
Araquel of Tabriz 2-427d
Arara, N.G. 23-793Bd
Ararat (anc. kingdom): see Urartu
ARARAT, Austr. 2-210a

# Ararat


ARARAT, mt., Asia 2-210a
  altitude 2-576d
  Kars 13-241c
  Turkey 22-590b
  Urartu 22-891d
  volcano 23-243Ab
Ararat, mt., Austr. 2-210a
Araripe, mts., Braz. 5-126a
ARAS (Araks, Rud-e Aras, Aras Nehri, Araxes), riv., Asia M. 2-210d
  Ararat 2-210b
  Iran 12-510d
  Nakhichevan 15-1155c
  Urartu 22-891d
Araschnia levana 4-492d
ARASON, JON 2-211a
  poetry 11-1048a
Aratinga jendaya (Jendaya concure) 17-405a
A rationibus (Rom. offi.) 9-318a
Arats (Mongol herders) 15-737a
ARATUS (of Soli) (Gr. poet, astron.) 2-211a
  Achaean league 1-88a
  constellation 6-393a fol.
  Hellenism 10-873c
  textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
ARATUS (of Sicyon) (Gr. pol.) 2-211b
  Achaean league 10-810b fol.
Arauan (lang.) table 12-60
Arauca, terr., Colom. 6-79c
ARAUCA, riv., S.Am. 2-211c
  Colombia 6-75a
  Orinoco 16-1097a
"Araucana, La" (Ercilla y Zuniga) 11-1010d
  Lautaro 13-748c
A ARAUCANIA, terr., Chile 2-211c
ARAUCANIAN (Auca) (S.Am. Indians) 2-211d
  Chile 5-535b; 5-543a
  culture 13-745b
  Ecuador 7-951d
  lang. table 12-59
ARAUCARIA (tree genus) 2-212a
  Australia 2-781c
  characteristics table 22-443
  paleobotany 17-106d
  taxonomy 17-1202b
Araucaria araucana: see Monkey Puzzle tree
Araucaria bidwilli: see Bunyabunya pine
Araucaria brasiliana (Paraná pine) 17-318a
Araucaria cunninghamii 2-212b; 2-212c
Araucaria excelsa: see Norfolk Island pine
ARAUCARIACEAE (bot.) 2-212c
  conifers 6-335d
  paleobotany 17-105b
Araucarian pinenut (Chile pinenut) table 16-798
Araucarineae (tree) 2-212a
Araucarioxylon (paleob.) 17-106d
ARAUCO, prov. and dept., Chile 2-212c
  area and pop. table 5-543
Araújo Lima, Pedro de 4-124c
Arausio (anc. town): see Orange, Fr.
ARAUSIO, BATTLE OF (105 B.C.) 2-212d
  Cimbri 5-773a
*Arava, Sea of the, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea
ARAVALLI RANGE, India 2-213a
  Ajmer 1-476d
  Alwar district 1-701a
  Rajasthan 18-1134b
  Rajputana 18-1137d
ARAWAK (Boriquén) 2-213a
  anthro. 23-534c
  Barbados 3-146b
  Jamaica 12-852a
  lang. 12-60; 21-78d; 1-725c
  Puerto Rico 18-850b
Arawn (Celt. myth) 5-152c
Araxes, anc. riv., Pers.: see Aras
Araya, penin., Venez. 1-900b
Arazzeria Medici 21-803b
Arbacia punctulata: see Sea urchin
Arba'ilu, anc. city, Assyria: see Irbil, Iraq
Arbain, road, Egy. 7-75b
Arbalest: see Crossbow
Arban, François (balloonist) 3-44a
Arbe (Rab), isl., Adriatic Sea 18-976d
Arbeau, Thoinot 7-34a
Arbel, Canyon of (Pal.) 9-1088c
Arbela, Iraq: see Irbil
Arbela, Pal. map 17-164
Arbela, Battle of: see Gaugamela, Battle of
ARBENZ GUZMAN, JACOBO 2-213b
  communism 13-772b
  Guatemala 10-988a
ARBER, EDWARD 2-213c
  Smith, John 20-831a
Arber (Javor), mt., Czech. 3-854b
Arbil, Iraq: see Irbil
ARBITRAGE (econ.) 2-213d
  market 14-907c; 21-423c
Arbitrary constant (math.) 7-408c
ARBITRATION (law) 2-214b
  Am. law 1-760b
  appeal 2-134c
  Brit. civil service 5-848b
  federal government 9-136c
  Greek law 10-862a
  Industrial: see Industrial arbitration and conciliation
  Locarno pact (1925) 23-791Ac
  N.Z. 16-455c
  stock exchange 21-419a
ARBITRATION, INTERNATIONAL (law) 2-215b
  "Alabama" arbitration 1-489c
  Chile 5-539b
  concession 6-258b
  Crucé 6-824a
  International Court 12-408a
  Jay treaty 12-980a
  Latin Am. 13-763d
  League of Nations 13-851d
  peace, international 17-495d
  U.S. 22-789c
Arbitration, Permanent Court of: see Permanent Court of Arbitration
Arbitration Acts (Eng.) 1950 2-214d
Arblastier (Alabaster), William (English poet) 1-489d
ARBOGAST 2-215b
Arbolillo I phase, El (archae.) (Mid-Am.) 2-277b; 15-406b
ARBOR DAY 2-218c
Arborea, area, Sard. 19-1064c fol.
Arborescent euphorbia (bot.) il. 8-824
Arborescent shrub 21-379b
ARBORETUM 2-218d
  Boyce Thompson Institute 4-45c
  horticulture 11-736c
ARBORICULTURE 2-219d
  grafting 10-655a
  ivy 12-820c
  landscape arch. 13-670c
  nursery stock 11-730a
Arborist 2-219d
Arbor Low (henge, Derby., Eng.) 4-504b; 7-277b
ARBORVITAE (tree) 2-222a
  characteristics table 22-443
  taxonomy 17-1202b
Arbour: see Arboretum; Arboriculture
Arbousset, T. 16-1031a
ARBROATH (Aberbrothock), Angus, Scot. 2-222b; 1-948a
Arbuckle, mts., Okla. 16-914d fol.; 4-877a
  geology 22-716a
Arbuda, mt., India: see Abu, Mount
ARBUTHNOT, JOHN 2-222c
  satire 20-7a; 8-582c
  John Bull 13-37b
Arbutin (chem.) 10-501c
ARBUTUS (tree) 2-223a
ARBUTUS, TRAILING (plant) 2-223a
Arbutus-Halethorpe-Relay, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
Arbutus menziesii: see Madroña
Arbutus unedo: see Strawberry tree
Arc (math.)
  calculus of variations 4-603d
  circle 5-781c
  differential geom. 7-419a
  geodesy 10-135b
  halo 11-18c
  length 7-419b
  measurement 18-1024c
  mensuration 15-165a
  surveying 21-612d
  topology 10-195b
Arc, electric 8-206c
  acetylene 1-86a
  lamp 14-103a fol.
  melting 18-400c
  spectroscopy 21-181b; Pl. I figs. 7-10 21-SPECTROSCOPY
  see also Lighting
Arca, Niccolò dall' detail from "La Pieta" Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
ARCADE (arch.) 2-223b
  cloister 5-939a
  engaged columns 8-390b
  tabularium 21-733b
  triforium 22-471c
ARCADELT, JAKOB (comp.) 2-223c
"Arcades" (Milton) 15-477a
ARCADIA, dist., Gr. 2-223c; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
  Megalopolis 15-112c
  Orchomenos 16-1044a
  Phigalia 17-813d
  religion 10-887b
  Tegea 21-879a
Arcadia, dist., N.Am.: see Acadia
ARCADIA, Calif. 2-224a
  pop. table 4-637
Arcadia, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Arcadia (conference) 23-793Ta
"Arcadia" (L. de Vega) 23-26c
"Arcadia" (Sannazaro) 19-1022a
  pastoral poetry 12-721d
"Arcadia" (Sidney) 20-617c fol.; 16-677b
  novel 8-565d
Arcádia (Port. lit.) 18-300a
Arcadia, Academy of 12-725c
Arcadia, hind of (myth.) 11-416a
Arcádia Lusitana (Arcádia Ulissiponense) (literary society) 6-842d; 18-300b
Arcadian dialect 10-855b
ARCADIUS (Flavius Arcadius) (emp.) 2-224a
Arcand, Adrien 2-86c
Arcanists 18-374d
Arcas (myth.) 4-660c
Arcas (sounding rocket) table 19-413
Arcata, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Arc de Triomphe de l'Etoile, Paris, Fr. 17-352a; il. 22-488
  relief sculpture by Rude 20-210d
Arce, Aniceto (Bol. pres.) 3-882b
Arce, Manuel José 11-653a; 19-967a
ARCESILAUS (philos.) 2-224b
  Carneades 4-930b
  New Academy 1-60c
Arc furnace 9-1037d; 9-663c
  iron and steel 12-613d fol.
Arch (arch.): see Arch and vault
Arch (foot) 9-422b
Archaeanactidae 3-986a
Archaean system (geol.): see Archean system
Archaeocyatheli (zool.) 23-554Da
Archaeocyatha (paleon.) 17-141a
Archaeocytes (cells) 21-250d
Archaeolemur (zool.) 18-514a
Archaeological Institute of America 2-284b
ARCHAEOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 2-224c
ARCHAEOLOGY 2-224d
  Aegean: see Aegean civilization; Crete: Minoan civilization; Mycenae
  Africa 1-279b
    Gezer 10-378d
    Ghana 10-380d
    Zimbabwe 23-951Bd
  agriculture 1-369d; 1-400c
    corn 6-503b fol.
  anthropological research 2-37d fol.
  architecture: see Egyptian architecture; Greek architecture; Pre-hellenic architecture; Roman architecture
  Asia 2-595a
    Cambodia 4-639d
    China 5-570b
    India-Pak. 12-133a; 12-94d; 12-87c
    Indonesia 12-176b
    Indus civilization 12-187c
    Japan 12-887b
    Java 12-972c
    Sarmatians 19-1074a
  barrow: see under Barrow
  bell, 3-442b
  Bronze age: see under Bronze age
  cart and wagon 4-971b
  ceramics 18-342c
  chariot 5-287c
  chronology: see under Chronology
  classics, influence on 5-881b
  dating methods 10-130d
    dendrochronology 7-234d
    radiocarbon: see Radiocarbon dating
    sequence: see Sequence dating
    stratigraphy 21-463a
  dwellings: see Dwellings, Primitive
  Easter Island 7-867c
  Egypt: see Egyptian archaeology
  Etruscans: see under Etruscans
  Europe 8-848c
    Altamira cave 1-684d
    Britain: see under Britain; England: Archaeology; Wales: Archaeology
    Brittany 4-242b
    Carnac 4-928b
    France 9-697a
    Ghazni, Afg. 10-386a
    Greece: see Greek archaeology
    Ireland 12-544a
    Italy 12-743b; 13-792d
    La Tene 13-740b
    Roman: see Roman archaeology
    Sardinia 19-1065a
    Scandinavian 20-45d
    Scara Brae 20-731b
    Spain 21-113a
  flint and stone tools 9-446c
  heraldry 11-397c
  Indians, Central American 5-134b; 15-405a fol.
    Aztec: see under Aztec
    Chichén Itzá 5-456b
    Uaxuctun 22-917Bc
  Indians, North American 12-63c fol.; 16-590d
    Anasazi 1-862d
    Folsom 9-527d
    Hopewell 11-680d
    Mogollon 15-639c
    mounds: see Mound builders
    Pueblo 18-846a
  Indians, South American 21-75b
    Andean civilization 1-889b
    Chan Chan 5-223d
    see also Indian tribes by name
  inscriptions: see under Inscriptions
  Iron age: see under Iron age
  ivory carving 12-808a fol.
  jewelry 12-1030b fol.
  monuments, preservation of 15-804b
  musical instruments 17-596b
  Near Eastern
    Asia Minor 2-609c
    Canaan 4-726d
    Dead sea scrolls 7-117d
    Mesopotamia: see Babylonia and Assyria; Mesopotamia; Sumer and Sumerian
    Palestine 17-156b; map 17-156
    Persia: see under Iran
    Phrygia 10-579b
    Scythians 20-229b
    Turkey 12-233d
  neoclassicism 16-211d
  numismatics 16-761c
  Oceania 16-854d
  Paleography: see under Paleography
  papyrology 17-293c
  petroleum 17-768c
  Pitt-Rivers, A.H.L. 17-1132c
  primitive art: see under Primitive art
  Rosetta stone: see under Rosetta stone
  shell mounds 20-499b
  Stone age: see Paleolithic; Mesolithic; Neolithic
  stone monuments: see Megaliths
  underwater 7-511a
  typology 22-652a
  West Indies 23-534b
  wheel 23-565c
  see also under various cities, towns, states, countries
Archaeology, Museum of (Barcelona) 3-155a
ARCHAEOLOGY, SOCIETIES OF 2-283d
Archaeopteris (bot.) 17-103d
Archaeopterygiformes 2-285a
ARCHAEOPTERYX 2-284b; fig. 3 7-456
  Jurassic system 13-145d; 3-693a; il. 17-145
  teeth 21-877d
Archaeopteryx lithographica 2-284c
Archaeopteryx macroura 2-284c
Archaeopteryx siemensi 2-284c
Archaeornis 2-284c; Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
  fossils 3-693a
Archaeornis siemen-siemensi 2-284c
Archaeornithes 2-285a
  class list 3-693c
Archaeosigillaria (bot.) 17-102a
Archaeothrix oscillatoriformis (bot.) 17-100b
Archaeozoic system (geol.): see Archean system
Archaic architecture
  agora 1-332a
Archaic Chinese: see Chinese language
Archaic culture (N.Am. archae.) 2-281a; 2-238d
  Mexico 2-277b
  N. America 16-591d fol.
Archaic period (Greek art) 10-835c
ARCH AND VAULT (arch.) 2-285d; 2-318b
  arcade 2-223b
  brickwork 4-175b; Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK
  bridge 4-192c fol.; Pls. IV, V, VII 4-BRIDGES
  buttress 4-502a
  Byzantine 4-513c fol.; fig. 1 4-512d; fig. 2 4-513a
  carpentry 4-952b
  centring 5-193b
  Chinese 5-621b
  crypt 6-843a
  dam 6-269a; 7-16b
  Decorated period 7-162b
  dome 7-562d; Pl. IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
  door 7-590a
  Early English period 7-845d
  Etruscan 14-1016b; 8-802b
  furnace 9-1039d
  Gothic 10-597d; fig. 2 10-601a
  Greece 10-832d
  groin 10-939c
  Henry VII, chapel of (Westminster abbey) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
  hood mold 11-667d
  Indian 12-86d
  keystone 13-322b
  lancet 13-643a
  masonry 14-1120d
  Mesopotamia 18-453b
  pendentive 17-551c
  Perpendicular period 17-639b
  Roman 19-453a fol.; Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
  Romanesque arch. 19-502c
  squinch 21-270c
  structural engineering 2-302a
  triumphal arch 22-487d
  vestments 23-110a
  window 23-659a
Archangel (rel.) 1-922c
  Gabriel 9-1068c
  Michael 15-355d
  Raphael 18-1166b
ARCHANGEL (Arkhangelsk), oblast, U.S.S.R. 2-290c
ARCHANGEL (Arkhangelsk), U.S.S.R. 2-290d
  Dvina, Northern 7-806b
  1917-19 campaign 23-786d; map 23-787
  pop. table 22-703C
  Yenisei 23-887Ba
Archangel Gabriel, ft. (Old Sitka), Alaska 20-726d
Archangel Michael, Cath. of the (Moscow, U.S.S.R.) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Archangel (Pine-wood) tar 21-821a
Archbald, Robert W. 12-1d
Archbald, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
ARCHBISHOP (title) 2-291a
  decretals, false 7-163b
  peerage 17-523b
  see also Bishop
Archbold stadium (Syracuse) 9-572b
Arch bridge 4-192c fol.
Archchamberlain 5-250c
Archchancellor (offi.) 5-262b
ARCHDEACON 2-291a
  cathedral 5-74a
  diocese 7-459c
  see also Deacon
ARCHDUKE (Lat. archidux, Ger. Eerzherzog) (title) 2-291c
Archean system (geol.) 18-438d
  Africa 1-247c fol.; 21-43c
  Australia 2-775b
  Brazil 4-116b
  India-Pak. 12-122b fol.
  stratigraphy 21-463a
  United States 22-715c
Archean Willyama series (geol.) 18-442b
Archeblosis (Archegenesis): see Spontaneous generation
Archelaeus (bot.) 19-360c
  angiosperms 1-928c
  Bryophyta 4-321a
  fern 9-192a
  gymnosperms 10-1062a
  liverworts 14-150b
  moss 15-887c
ARCHELAUS (Archelaus Sisines) (k. of Cappadocia) 2-291c
  Cappadocia 4-853a
Archelaus (k. of Judaea): see Herod Archelaus
ARCHELAUS (k. of Maced.) 2-291d
  reign 14-509a
ARCHELAUS (Gr. philos.) 2-291d
Archenteron 8-317d
  embryology, experimental 8-325c
  invertebrate embryology 12-470c fol.
  salamander embryo 23-99c
Archaeogastropod (zool.) 20-848Cc fol.
Archeology: see Archaeology
Archer, Frederick Scott 17-946b; 17-930a
Archer, Gabriel (colonist) 20-831d
Archer, Henry 17-828d
Archer, Sir Simon 7-739d
ARCHER, THOMAS (arch.) 2-292a
Archer, Thomas (ed.) 16-391b
ARCHER, WILLIAM (critic) 2-292a
  Shaw 20-478d
Archer (astron., myth.): see Sagittarius
ARCHERFISH 2-292b
  feeding 2-154b
  vision 9-331c
ARCHERMUS 2-292c
Archers, Royal Company: see Royal Company of Archers
"Archers, The" (paint., Raeburn) 18-1100a
ARCHERY 2-292c
  army 2-444c fol.; 2-433a fol.
  Korea Pl. II 13-KOREA
  Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
  Zen Buddhism 12-959d
Arches (fingerprint patterns) 9-277c
Arches, Court of (Canterbury) 7-892a
  dean 7-126d
Arches, natl. mon. table 16-70
  Delicate Arch Pl. II 22-UTAH
Arch-gravity dam 7-17b
Archiacanthocephala 1-62c
ARCHIANNELIDA 2-296b; 1-1009a
ARCHIAS (Gr. poets) 2-296b
Archias, Aulus Licinus 2-296b
Archibenthic zone 7-922d
Archibonellia (echiuroid worm) 7-901a
Archicamerarius (Erzkämmerer) 5-250c
Archi-cancellarius (Summus cancellarius) (Fr. title) 5-262b
Archicarp 9-1025a
Archidamian War 17-538d
  Athens 5-902a
  Brasidas 4-107b
  Greek hist. 10-802a

ARCHIDAMUS (kings of Sparta) 2-296b
Archigallus 10-777c
Archiginnasio (palace) 3-888c
ARCHILOCHUS 2-296d
anc. Gr. mus. 10-884d
poetry 10-869a
satire 20-6d
Archilochus alexandri (Black-chinned hummingbird) 11-839d
Archilochus colubris (Ruby-throated hummingbird) 11-839d
ARCHIMANDRITE 2-297a
see also Abbot
ARCHIMEDES (math.) 2-297a
axiom 10-188a fol.
cones 6-282c
cylinder 6-944c
engines 11-480c
Gr. lit. 10-874d
hydrometer 11-972c
lever 13-1001d
line 14-62c
math., hist. of 14-1102a
mechanics 20-118b; 11-331a; 17-1024d
method 12-341b
siege 21-712a
"Archimedes" (ship) 20-528b
ARCHIMEDES, SCREW OF 2-298b
Alexandrian science 20-118b
irrigation 12-641c
linkages 14-78a
Archimedes' principle 1-457d; 15-49b
Archimedian polyhedra 20-944b fol.
Archimedische Spirale: see Spiral of Archimedes
Archimycetes 9-1022b fol.
Archinard, Louis 1-409c
Archine (Archinne) measure 23-488Dd
Archinephric duct 23-103c
Archin (Arshin) measure 23-488Dd
Archipallium 4-81b
Archipelago Islands (Ritchie's archipelago), Bay of Bengal 1-888a
ARCHIPENKO, ALEXANDER (sculp.) 2-298b
"Woman Combing Her Hair" 20-212c
Architarbi (zool.) 2-202a
Architect 4-380b
Architectonica maxima (Sundial shell) Pl. II 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Architects, Royal Institute of British 2-300b
Architects' Collaborative 15-630d
"Architectura, De" (Vitruvius) 19-129b; 19-451d
Architectural Association school (London) 2-300a
Architectural drawing: see Drawing, Engineering
ARCHITECTURAL EDUCATION 2-298c
ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEERING 2-301d; 2-316a
acoustics of buildings 1-98d
air conditioning 1-420b
arch and vault 2-285d
brick construction 4-176d
concrete 6-264c
earthquakes 7-857b
foundations 9-658c
house design 11-763a
materials, strength of: see under Materials, Strength of
mechanics 15-34c
ships 16-132d
steel 21-371a; 21-369Bd
roof 19-594d
truss 22-515b
see also construction types e.g. Bridges
Architectural ornament: see Ornament, Architectural
ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING 2-309b
Bromini Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE
ARCHITECTURE (ARTICLES ON) 2-310d
ARCHITECTURE
General 2-311c
abstract art 17-70b; 1-52c
acoustics 1-98d
articles on architecture 2-310d
city planning 5-818c
copyright protection 6-481b
earthquake areas 7-857d
education, architectural 2-298c
engineering 2-301d
fountain 9-664a
functionalism 9-1004c
heraldry 11-397c
landscape arch. 13-661b
motion picture 15-910a
mural painting 15-998d
orientation 16-1093d
perspective 17-702b
rendering 2-309b
theory 23-224b; 1-527b; 3-189b
visual arts 2-487a
zoning 23-962Aa
Building types
amphitheatre 1-847a
apartment house 2-104a
basilica: see under Basilica
baths 3-275b
campanile 4-713c
caravansary 4-861d
castle 5-38b
cathedral and church: see under Church
farm buildings 9-80d
government: see Governmental architecture
hall 11-8a
house: see under House
library 13-1058d; 2-313d
manor house 14-803b
memorials: see Monuments and memorials
museum 15-1033b
pyramid 18-894d
school 7-1021a
shop fronts 20-574c
skyscraper 20-766Aa
temple: see Temple architecture
theatre 22-29c
tower: see under Tower
villa 23-152b
see also historic buildings by name, e.g., Taj Mahal
Forms, Materials and Processes
aluminum 1-696d
arcade 2-223b
arch: see arch and vault
brickwork 4-174d
buttress 4-502a
ceiling 5-130b
chimney 5-552a; 5-554c
column 6-117a
concrete 6-265d
dome: see under Dome
door: see under Door
gable 9-1066d
half-timber work 10-1131d
lantern 13-710a
loggia 14-209b
masonry 14-1016a; 6-834b
models 15-619d
module 15-637a
molding: see under Molding
mosaic 15-870b fol.
ornament: see Ornament, Architectural
plastering 17-1239c
porch 18-245c
roof: see under Roof
rustication 19-829b
stair: see under Stair
stalactite work 21-301b
strapwork 21-451c
terra cotta 21-955a
tile 22-213a
tracery 22-339a
triumphal arch 22-487d
truss 22-515b
vault: see Arch and vault
window: see under Window
Order, Classical: see Order
Periods and styles
archae. 2-251b
baroque: see Baroque and Post-Baroque Architecture
Byzantine: see Byzantine architecture
Chinese: see Chinese architecture
Christian, early: see Early Christian architecture
colonial: see Colonial architecture
design, 19th and 20th centuries 7-299a; 7-302a
Egyptian: see Egyptian architecture
Georgian arch. 10-226b
Gothic: see Gothic architecture
Greek: see Greek architecture
Ibero-American 11-1008d
Indian: see Indian architecture
Indians, N.Am. 12-69a fol.
Indus civilization 12-187d
industrial 12-195c
interior decoration, history of 12-370c
Islamic: see Islamic architecture
Japanese: see Japanese architecture
modern (19th and 20th centuries): see Modern architecture
modern religious (western) 19-112d
neoclassicism: see under Neoclassical art
Norman style 14-57d; 16-579b
Palladianism 17-180a
Phoenician 17-890d
pre-Hellenic: see Pre-Hellenic architecture
Renaissance: see Renaissance architecture
Roman: see Roman architecture
Romanesque: see Romanesque architecture
Russian: see Russian architecture
Saxon 14-57d
See also under ancient civilizations, modern countries and cities, e.g., Florence; the articles on art, and biographies of leading architects
Architecture, École Spéciale d' (Fr.) 2-299c
Architecture, High School of (Rome) 2-299a
Architecture, Industrial: see Industrial Architecture
Architecture, Royal Academy of (Fr.) 2-299b
"Architecture française, L'" (Blondel) 3-795a
Architeuthis (zool.): see Giant squid
Architrave (Epistyle) (arch.)
entablature 8-607d
Greek arch. 10-829c; fig. 1 10-829
order 16-1045c
Roman arch. 19-453a
Archiva viatoria (Mobile archives) 2-325d
ARCHIVES 2-325a
paleography 17-120b
papal 7-477b
U.S. 16-53b
Archive war 2-774a
"Archivis, De" (Bonifacio) 2-328b
"Archivistica" (Casanova) 2-328a
"Archivkunde: ein Beitrag zur Theorie und Geschichte des europäischen Archivwesens" (Brenneke) 2-328a
Archivo de Indias 20-400c
Archivolt 2-285d
ARCHON (magistrate) 2-329a
Areopagus 2-353a
chron., Athenian 5-727a
Greek law 10-862b
Archosargus probatocephalus (Sheepshead) (fish) 20-488d
Archosauria (zool.) 19-176c
pterosaur 18-808d
Triassic 17-145b
Archostemata (beetle) 3-390c
Arch-Pirate (Avery, John) 17-1110c
ARCHPRIEST 2-329d
"Archy and Mehitabel" (Marquis) 14-925a
ARCHYTAS (philos.) 2-329d
kite 13-393d
Plato 18-21a
Pythagoreanism 18-905c
Archytas cirphis: see Tachinid Fly
Arcidae (zool.) 6-3c
Arcimboldo, Giuseppe (painter) 21-408a
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
Arciniegas, Germán 11-1015b
Arcole (Arcola), It.
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-919a
Arcos, Rodrigo Ponce de León, duque de 14-1006d
ARCOT, town and districts, India 2-330a
Arctia caia (Garden tiger moth) Pl. III fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Arctic, ocean, Arct. 2-337c fol.; 16-839c fol.
Arctic (North Polar), sea, Arct. 2-348a
"Arctic" (steamship) 20-560a
disaster chart 20-547
ARCTIC, THE
General 2-330c; 20-248d
archae. 2-283c; 16-593b
Atlantic O. 2-694b fol.
climate 5-919a; 16-114c
cold, common 6-42c
ethnol. 12-71d; 4-736a
fauna 1-980b
Internat. geophysical year 12-416c
lichens 13-1068d
N.W. Terr. 16-639b
plains Pl. I 16-NORTH AMERICA
Exploration 2-331a; 10-149a
Abruzzi (1899) 1-47b
air 2-907b
Back 2-990d
balloon attempt 3-45b
Byrd, Richard E. 4-507c
Davis 7-105d
Ellsworth 8-299a
Greely 10-889b
McClure 14-501a
Nordenskiöld, Nils Adolf 16-569b
Parry 17-406c
Peary, Robert 17-509d
Rasmussen 18-1174c
Ross 19-633c
Scoresby, William 20-135a
Stefansson 21-374d
Weyprecht, Karl 23-553c
Arctica islandica; see Ocean quahog
Arctic-Alpine (zone) 16-365b
Arctic char 2-343b; 5-282c; Pl. IV 9-FISH
fishing 9-380a
habitat 9-325d
Arctic Circle, Arct. 2-330c
Arctic cod 2-343b
Arctic current: see Labrador current
Arctic fox 9-676d
Arctic grayling (fish) 9-380b
Arctic loon (Black-throated diver) 14-305b
Arctic National Wildlife range, Alsk. table 16-73
Arctic Ocean, Arct.: see Arctic, ocean
Arctic sea smoke (Steaming fog) 15-287c
Arctic Small Tool tradition (archae.) 16-593c
Arctic tern (bird) 21-950c; 2-6c
migration 15-430d
Arctictis binturong: see Binturong
Arctiidae (moths) 4-499c
eggs Pl. XI 12-INSECT
ARCTINUS 2-349c
Arctium lappa (Great burdock) 4-420b
Arctium minus (Common burdock, Smaller burdock) 4-420b
Arctocephalus (zool.): see Southern fur seal
Arctocyonidae (zool.) 6-724a
Arctogalidia: see Small-toothed palm civet
Arctophoca (zool.): see Southern fur seal
Arctos: see Ursa Major
Arctostaphylos (Manzanita) 14-815b
Arctostaphylos alpina (Alpine bearberry) 3-326b
Arctostaphylos uva-ursi (Bearberry) 3-326b
Arcto-Tertiary flora 17-114a
ARCTURUS 2-349d
Boötes 3-946d
Callisto 4-660c
Erigone 8-680c
star chart 21-320A
stars 21-317d fol.
Arcuate 15-1084b
ARCULF 2-349d
Arc welding (met.) 23-491d
aluminum 1-697b
flame 9-416b
manufacturing pipe fig. 4 12-619
thorium 22-152Fd
Arcyria cinera (bot.) fig. 1 20-797A
Arcyria incarnate (bot.) fig. 1 20-797A
Ardaban (Pers. name): see Artabanus
ARDABIL (Ardebil), Iran 2-349d
carpets 19-707c fol.; 19-717d
Persian history 17-677a
Ardabil (carpet) Pl. II 19-RUG AND CARPET
Ardagh cup 12-546d; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Limerick 14-36c
metalwork, history of 15-248a
Ardahan, Turk. 3-518b
ARDASHIR (I-III) (Pers. ks.) 2-350a
Ardashir I 17-693b
Naksh-e Rostam rock relief il. 17-672
Sassanians 17-669a; 20-4b
Ardashir-Khurre, anc. Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran
ARDEA, It. 2-350c
Ardea cinerea (Blue-gray heron) 11-446a
Ardea goliath (Giant [Goliath] heron) 11-446a
Ardea herodias: see Great blue heron
Ardeal, Rum.: see Transylvania
Ardea occidentalis (Great white heron) 11-446a
Ardea purpurea (Purple heron) 11-446a
Ardeb (measure) 23-488Dd
Ardebil, Iran: see Ardabil, Iran
ARDECHE, dept., Fr. 2-350d
area and pop. table 9-755
ARDEE, Ire. 2-351a
castle 14-363c
Ardeidae (herons) 11-445d
Ardelan, prov., Iran: see Kurdistan
Arden (Eng. fam.) 2-351b
Arden, Mary: see Shakespeare, Mary
Arden, Robert 20-442a
ARDEN, FOREST OF 2-351b
Shakespeare 21-460c
ARDENNES, dist., Eur. 2-351b
campaign of 1794 9-916c
geol. 3-421b fol.; 7-337d
World War II 23-791Hb
see also Bulge, Battle of the
ARDENNES, dept., Fr. 2-351d
area and pop. table 9-755c
ARDMORE, Okla. 2-352a
pop. table 16-918
Ardnacrusha, Ire.
power station 20-468d
Ardoch, Scot., map 4-224
Ardon, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-947c
ARDROSSAN, Ayrshire, Scot. 2-352b
Arduenna Silva, Eur. 2-351b
Ardvorlich house 7-846a
Ardys 14-466d
Are (measure) 23-488Bb; 23-488Dd
Area
calculus 4-599a
circle 20-118d
geom. 10-187b
polygon 18-193d fol.
mensuration 15-164d
Areal linguistics: see Dialect geography
Area method (geodesy) 10-137d
AREA RULE 2-352b
Area sampling 18-832d
Area training organizations (A.T.O) (educ., Gt. Brit.) 21-866Ab fol.
Area Volcani (Rome) 23-262c
"À Rebours" ("Against Nature") (Huysmans) 11-919c
Areca catechu: see Betel palm
Areca nut (Betel nut) table 16-798
ARECIBO, P.R. 2-352c
Ionospheric observatory 16-833c
Arecoline 3-551a
Arecomici 23-238d
Areg (Reg) (geog.) 19-879b
Areion (myth.): see Arion
Areizaga, Carlos (Sp. gen.) 17-556d
Arelate: see Arles, Fr.
Aremberg (Arenberg) (fam.) 2-352d
Aremorica (Armorica), country, Gaul 2-431d
see also Brittany
Arena (space) 2-313d
circus 5-800d
Arenaceous sediments 10-122c
Arena (Scrovegni) chapel (Padua, It.) 10-429b
Giotto Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Arenal phase (archae.) 2-278b
ARENARIA (Sandwort) (plant) 2-352c
Caryophyllaceae 5-7a
Arenaria interpres (Turnstone) 22-628d
ARENBERG (Aremberg) (fam.) 2-352d
Arend-Roland (Comet 1956h) 6-133b
Arenga pinnata (Gomuti palm) 19-877d
Arengo (govt.)
Italy 6-198c
San Marino 19-1020c
Arenig Fawr, mt., Wales 15-194a
Arenigian series (geol.) table 16-1061; 8-402a
Arensburg, U.S.S.R. map fig. 2 23-782
ARENSKI, ANTON STEPANOVICH 2-352d
Arents, George 3-934d
Areola 14-728b
Areolar tissue 6-355c; 20-45b
Areopagite, The: see Dionysius (the Areopagite)
"Areopagitica" (Milton) 15-478a; 17-197d
freedom of the press 3-942a
"Areopagiticus" (Isocrates) 12-685a
AREOPAGUS, hill and council, Athens 2-353a; 2-671a
Aeschylus 1-219c
Archon 2-329a
Athens 2-676d
Pericles 17-608a
see also Boulē
Areopolis (Rabbath Moab), Pal. map 17-164
Areostyle 12-351d
Areosystyle 12-351d
AREQUIPA, dept., Peru 2-353c; table 17-717
AREQUIPA (Villa Hermosa de la Asunción), Peru 2-353d
Harvard observatory 16-831a
Pickering 17-1051a
Arequipa, vol., Peru: see Misti
ARES 2-354a
Greek rel. 10-886c fol.
"Iliad" 2-668d
see also Mars
Ares, Field of 2-375b
Ares' hill: see Areopagus
Areskutan, mt., Swed. 21-636c
ARETAEUS (of Cappadocia) 2-354c
ARETHUSA (myth.) 2-354d
Alpheus 1-669b
ARETHUSA (Indian pink; Bog rose; Dragon's mouth) (plant) 2-354d
orchid 16-1040d
Aretino, Leonardo: see Bruni, Leonardo
ARETINO, PIETRO 2-354d
Aretino, Spinello (Spinello di Luca) 21-233a
Arévalo, Juan José 10-987c
Arévalo Martinez, Rafael 11-1014d
Arévalo phase (archae.) 15-406b
Arezzo, Guido d': see Guido of Arezzo
AREZZO (anc. Arretium), It. 2-355a
Etruscan cities map 8-798
universities 22-863d
Arfat, mt., Indon. 21-950d
Arfet, Anna d' 14-549a
Arfons, Art 2-877d
Arfvedson, Johann-August (Swed. chemist) 14-109d
Arfvedsonite (min.) 22-342a; 17-909b
Argaeus, mt., Turk. 23-243Ab
ARGALI 2-355b
"Argalus and Parthenia" (Glapthorne) 10-451b
Argand, Aimé 2-355c
Argand, E. 1-671d
Argand, Jean Robert 6-237a; 14-1106c
ARGAND BURNER 2-355c
lighting 14-2a; 13-628d
lighthouses 13-1137a

# Argand


Argand diagram 8-297b
Argasidae 22-192b
Argas miniatus 22-192b
Argead (Maced. dynasty) 14-508d
ARGEI 2-355c
  pontifex 18-218a
  Roman rel. 19-557a
Argeia, Gr.: see Argos
ARGELANDER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM August 2-355c
Argemone (Prickly poppy) (botany) 18-233b
"Argenis" (Barclay) 3-156d
ARGENS, JEAN BAPTISTE DE Boyer, marquis d' 2-355d
Argensola, Bartolomé Leonardo de 2-356a
ARGENSOLA, LUPERCIO LEONARDO de 2-355d
ARGENSON (fam.) 2-356a
Argent (heraldry) 11-389b
Argentan, Fr.
  lace 13-572b
Argentera, Punta, mt., Alps 1-674a
ARGENTEUIL, France 2-356c
  Argenteuil phase (painting) 12-9d
"Argenteus Codex" 22-671c; 22-885a
  Gothic language 10-606c
Argentic fluoride 20-681c
Argentiera (Kimolos), isl., Gr. 15-132c
Argentiere, Col de l', mt., Fr. 1-674d
Argentiferous ores 20-682a
ARGENTINA, country, S. Am.
  General 2-356d; 21-71c
    Antarc. 2-3a fol.
    anti-Semitism 2-89c
    archae. 2-274b fol.
    arch. 11-1009c; 12-197a; 2-301c
    blind 3-784c
    dance 7-35a
    educ. 22-877a; 5-877d
    Falk Is 9-49a
    flag 9-409c; Pl. I 9-FLAG
    forests 9-615d
    horse racing 11-721c
    lang., aboriginal 12-59; 1-725d
    libraries table 13-1054
    literature 11-1012c
    medical societies 15-91c
    museums table 15-1050
    national anthem 16-51c
    national parks and nature reserves table 16-91
    newspapers 16-408d
    observatory 16-831a
    orders of merit 13-410d
    pampas Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
    Pan-American Games 17-217b
    periodicals 17-615b
    polo 18-185a
    prostitution 18-647a
    surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
    theatre 22-28Ra
  Agriculture 2-371c
    beef 3-374b
    cattle Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
    credit 1-341b
    education 1-363a
    food supply 9-558b fol.
    sheep 20-483c
    wheat 23-562a
  Commerce and Industries 2-372a; 22-363d
    commercial treaties 6-152a
    co-operatives 6-456b
    glass 10-462b
    grain markets 6-156c
    meat 15-28a
    sugar 21-529Cb
    sulfur 21-537b
    wine 23-665b
    wool 23-729b
    zinc 23-952Ad
  Communication and Transportation 2-372c
    railroads 18-1109c
    telephone and telegraph 21-895d
  Finance 2-372b
    national debt table V 7-141
    prices 18-495c
    war finance 23-356b
  Geology 2-357b
    Andes 1-896b
  History 2-362a
    A.B.C. Powers 1-20a
    Bolivia 3-880d fol.
    Chile 5-539b
    colonization 13-748d fol.
    Fascism 9-107b
    Mendoza, Pedro de 15-152d
    Pan-American conferences 17-214a
    Parag. 17-308b; 17-311b
    Peru 17-715b
    political and economic development 13-758c
    Rosas 19-619c
    San Martin 19-1021a
    Sp. 4-904a
    U.S. relations 22-792d fol.
    Urug. 22-904Ac
  Law and Government 2-369c
    extradition 9-2a
  Population 2-369a
    birth rate 3-708c
    death rate 7-135b
    immigration 15-423c fol.; 11-1103d
ARGENTINA, LA (Mercé, Antonia) 2-373a
Argentina, Largo (sacred area, Rome) 19-573a
Argentine (min.) 4-593d
Argentine ant (Iridomyrmex humilis) 1-1031a
Argentine Confederation 15-606b
Argentinian Exposición Nacional de Ganadería (Palermo Show) 8-963a
ARGENTINITA (Lopez, Encarnación) 2-373b
Argentino, lake, Arg. 19-1038c
ARGENTITE (mineral) 2-373c
  silver 20-679c
Argenton, Philippe, Seigneur d': see Commynes, Philippe de
Argentoratum, Fr.: see Strasbourg
Arges (myth.) 6-941b
Arges Administrative and Economic Region, Rum. 17-1127b
Arghezi, Tudor (Rum. au.) 19-751a
Arghun (of Pers.) 17-676b; 15-724d; 18-182d; 3-203b
  Nicholas IV 16-479b
Argial, anc. king., Ire.: see Airgialla
Argillaceous sediments 10-122c; 15-253d
ARGILLITE (min.) 2-373c
  stratified rock table 16-1060
Arginine (1-amino-4-guanidovaleric acid) 10-980b; 9-1097b
ARGINUSAE, islands, Aegean S. 2-373c
Argiope aurantia: see Golden garden spider
Argiopidae (zool.) 21-216d
Argiopid spider fig. 1 21-216
Argistis I 22-892a
Argives
  Agis II 1-329c
Argo (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Argolis (Argolid) anc. dist., Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE; 2-375d
  Homeric archae. 11-641b
ARGON (gas) 2-373d
  atmosphere (table) 2-702
  chromatography 5-709a
  earth, composition of 7-849c
  isotopic composition 12-693a
  lighting 14-4b
  Martian atmosphere 14-952a
  nuclear instruments 16-700d
  properties (table) 8-271
    atomic weight (table) 2-723
  structure 18-1150b
"Argonaut" (submarine) 21-492b
"Argonaut, Jr." (submarine) 21-492b
Argonauta (zool.): see Paper nautilus
Argonaut conference: see Yalta conference
"Argonautica" (Apollonius of Rhodes) 2-123b; 15-67a
"Argonautica" (Orphic) 16-1117c
"Argonautica" (Valerius Flaccus) 22-951d
ARGONAUTS 2-374d
  Apollonius 10-874a
  Sirens 20-723b
ARGONNE, plat., Fr. 2-375c
  Valmy 22-955c
Argonne (battle, 1918)
  artillery 2-536b
ARGOS, Gr. 2-375d
  Aegean civilization map 1-188
  ancient Greece Pl. II 10-GREECE
  Dorians 7-595a
  Greek lit. 17-534d
  Pheidon 17-805a
  sculpture 10-842a
  Sparta 21-172b
Argos Hippion: see Arpi, It.
ARGOSTOLION, Cephalonia isl., Gr. 2-377a
ARGOSY (Ragusyes, Arguzes) (ship) 2-377a
Argote, Luis de Góngora y: see Gongora y Argote, Luis de
Argovie, canton, Switz.: see Aargau
ARGUIN, isl., Fr. W. Af. 2-377b
Arguloida (zool.) 6-842a
Argulus (zool.): see Fish louse
Argument 19-258a; 9-50c
  hearing 1-155c
  logic 14-224b
  mathematics 4-601a
Argun (Chanti), riv., Asia 1-836b; 21-947c
ARGUS (name in Gr. myth.) 2-377b
  architect of ship "Argo" 2-375a
  Panoptes 12-489c
"Argus" (aircraft carrier) 1-423a
"Argus" (news.) 16-405b
Argus experiments 22-969Ac
Argus pheasant 6-671c
Arguzes (Argosy) 2-377b
ARGYLL, EARLS and DUKES OF 2-377b; 2-379c
  tartan 21-823d
ARGYLL (Argylishire), co., Scot. 2-378d
  area and pop. table 20-164
  Inverary castle Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Argyll Robertson pupil (med.)
  brain stem 4-85d
Argyll's Lodging 21-412d
Argynnis (Fritillary butterfly) fig. 3 (B) 4-488
Argyria (Argyrosis) (med.) 20-683c
Argyrippa: see Arpi, It.
ARGYRODITE 2-380c
  Germanium 7-304c; 10-247d
Argyrokastron, Gr. 10-438d
Argyroneta aquatica (Aquatic spider) 21-217a
Argyropelecus (Hatchet fish) 9-337a
ARGYROPULUS, JOHN (Argyropoulos, John) 2-380c
Argyrosis (Argyria) (med.) 20-683c
Argyrotheca 4-53c
Argyrotheca cordata fig. 5 4-53d
Argyrus (Romanus III): see under Romanus
Arhanga, pass, India 22-242a
Arhuacoa (lang.) table 12-57
Arhus, co. and town, Den.: see Aarhus
Arhus, university: see Aarhus university
Ari (Ari ha-Qadosh) (mystic): see Luria, Isaac ben Solomon Ashkenazi
Ari, dist., Tib.: see Ngari
Aria, prov., anc. Pers. 17-658d
ARIA (mus.) 2-380d; 15-1071d
  air 1-419a
  cabaletta 4-539b
  variations 22-988b
ARIADNE (myth.) 2-381c
  Aphrodite 2-111b
  Dionysus 7-466d
  works of art
    "Ariadne auf Naxos" (Gerstenberg) 10-367d
    "Ariadne auf Naxos" (R. Strauss) 21-465c
Ariadne (Byzantine emp.) 1-864a; 23-945a
Ariakeno, sea, Asia 12-878b
Ariamnes (Abgar II) 16-1142c
Arian baptistry (Santa Maria in Cosmedin) (church, Ravenna, It.) 18-1186d
Arlane (Pomare V) (k. of Tahiti) 21-754a
ARIANISM 2-381d
  Ambrose, St. 1-721d; 11-987a
  Anomoeans: see under Anomoeans
  Arius 2-401b
  Athanasius, St. 2-665a
  Celts 15-575b
  church history 19-472c
  Council of Nicaea 6-385d; 6-633d
  Eusebius, St. 8-892a
  Eusebius of Emesa 8-893c
  Eusebius of Nicomedia 8-893d
  Goths 10-607d fol.
  Holy Spirit 1-615d
  Jesus Christ 12-1024b
  logos 14-252c
  Lombards 15-441c
  Ulfilas 22-671c
Arians: see Arianism
Ariaramnes (Pers. k.) 17-655d
Ariarathes III (k. of Cappadocia) 4-852d
Ariarathes IV (k. of Cappadocia) 4-852d
Ariarathes V (k. of Cappadocia) 4-852d
Arias, Arnulfo 17-202a
Arias, Desiderio 7-570c
Arias, Dame Margot Fonteyn de: see Fonteyn, Margot
Arias, Miguel Mariano Gómez y 6-878c
ARIAS DE AVILA, PEDRO (Pedrarias Dávila) 2-383a
  Balboa 2-1068c
  exploration 13-747a
  Nicaragua 16-473b
  Panama 17-201a; 17-204d
ARIAS MONTANO, BENITO 2-383b
  "Biblia Polyglotta" 17-1191d
ARIBAU, BUENAVENTURA CARLOS (Aribau i Farriols, Bonaventura [Francesc Gervasi Protasi] Carles) 2-383b
Aribert (Heribert) (archbp.) 12-747a; 15-441d
ARICA (San Marcos de Arica), Chile 2-383c
  dispute: see Tacna-Arica dispute
Arica culture 2-276a
ARICIA (Ariccia), It. 2-383a
  Diana 7-364c
  Roman hist. 19-508c fol.
Aricini (It. people) 2-383d
'ARID, AL ('Aridh), dist., Saudi Arabia 2-383d
Aride, Isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
Arid region
  conglomerate 6-312c
  dry-farming 7-713a
Arid region doctrine (U.S.) 23-426d
ARIEGE, dept., Fr. 2-384a
  area and pop. table 9-755c
  cave art 18-521a; Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
ARIEL (bibl.) 2-384b
Ariel (astron.) 22-891c
Ariel (lit.) 2-384b
"Ariel" (Rodo) 19-438a
Ariel (artificial satellite) 21-103Xb
Ariel poems (Eliot) 8-286b
ARIES 2-384b
  astrology 7-641a
  star chart 21-320A
  Tammuz 21-774d
Aries, First point of: see Vernal equinox
Arieti, Silvano
  schizophrenia 20-72a
Arietids (astron.) 15-268b
'Arif, Abdul Salam (Iraqi pres.) 12-533d
Ariidae (fishes) 5-71a
Arika (spirits)
  origin (chart) 1-544
ARIKARA (Ricara, Ree) (N.Am. Indians) 2-384c; 12-73d
  Hidatsa 11-475d
Ariki (chief in Maori lang.) 14-816b
Arilus cristatus (Wheel bug) fig. 6 11-345
Arima, Trinidad 22-478Ad
ARIMASPI 2-384c
Arimathea (bibl.) 13-87a
Ariminum, It.: see Rimini
Ariminum (Rimini), Council of (359) 6-633b
"Ari Nohemi" (Leon of Modena) 13-962a
ARIOBARZANES 2-384d
ARION (poet) 2-384d
  Dithyrambic poetry 7-504d
  place in Gr. drama 7-630d; 10-870a
Arion (Areion) (myth.) 2-385a; 7-212c
Arionidae (molluscs) 20-801d
ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO 2-385a
  blank verse 3-760d
  Boiardo 12-722c
  comedy 7-639b
ARIOVISTUS 2-386a
  Sequani 20-337c
Ariq Böge
  Khublai Khan 13-502c
Arisaema triphyllum: see Jack-in-the-pulpit
Arisaka rifle 20-811a
Arisbe (myth.) 22-506d
Arish, al (Arish, el), wadi, Sinai penin. 20-703a
Arista, Mariano 17-193d
ARISTAENETUS 2-386b
ARISTAEUS 2-386b; 1-104c
ARISTAGORAS 2-386b
  Histiaeus 11-526a
  Ionian revolt 10-782c; 10-796b
Aristakes Lastivertzi (Arm. writ.) 2-427b
Aristarcheans (school of philol.) 2-386d
ARISTARCHUS (of Samos) (astron.) 2-386c
  Alexandrian science 20-117c
  Hipparchus 11-517a
  planet 17-1164b
ARISTARCHUS (of Samothrace) 2-386c
  glossary 10-487c
  Homer 11-630d fol.
"Aristarchus" (Apitz) 10-263c
ARISTEAS, LETTER OF 2-386d
  Septuagint 3-581d
Aristichthys nobilis (fish) 9-354c
ARISTIDES (Aristeides) (the Just) 2-386d
  Delian league 2-677b; 7-202a
ARISTIDES (Aristeides) (of Miletus) 2-387b
ARISTIDES, PUBLIUS AELIUS (Aristeides, Publius Aelius) (surnamed Theodorus) 2-387b
  Gr. lit. 10-875b
ARISTIDES, QUINTILIANUS 2-387c
Aristides, Aelius
  geology of 2-125b
ARISTIPPUS (philos.) 2-387c
  Cyrenaics 6-956d
  ethics 8-764d
  hedonism 11-297b
  Socrates 20-920d
ARISTO (Ariston) (of Chios) 2-387c
  Stoics 21-429c
Aristobulus I 12-1065c
  Pal. 17-165a; map 17-164
ARISTOBULUS (of Paneas) 2-387d
  Jewish philos. 12-1043d
ARISTOCRACY 2-387d
  Europe 8-870a
  Greece
    Plato 10-617b fol.
Aristocrates 7-230a
ARISTODEMUS 2-388c
Aristodemus (Dorian) 2-388c
  Greek conquest 7-594d
Aristodemus (k. of Messenia) 2-388c
Aristodemus (Spartan) 2-388c
Aristodemus (tyrant of Cumae) 2-388c
Aristogenesis (biol.) 8-925b
Aristogiton: see Harmodius and Aristogiton
ARISTOLOCHIA 2-388c
  wild ginger 23-601a
Aristolochia californica (Western Dutchman's pipe) 2-388d
Aristolochia clematitis: see Birthwort
Aristolochia durior (Dutchman's-pipe) 2-388c
Aristolochia elegans (Calico flower) 2-388d
Aristolochia grandiflora (Pelican flower) 2-388d
Aristolochiales (bot. order) 1-932a
Aristolochia reticulata (Red-river snakeroot) 20-853b
Aristolochia serpentaria: see Virginia Snakeroot
Aristolochia tomentosa (Woolly pipe vine) 2-388d
ARISTOMENES 2-388d
Ariston (of Chios): see Aristo
Ariston (Plato's father) 18-20b
Aristonicus (of Pergamum) 19-986a
ARISTOPHANES (Gr. dramatist) 2-389a
  Agathon 1-322b
  Cleon 5-902a
  comedy 7-629d fol.; 10-870d fol.
  Cratinus 6-704b
  Eupolis 8-828a
  Gr. civilization 10-802d; 7-984a
  Homer 11-630d
  parody 17-400a
  satire 20-6d
  Thucydides 22-166c
ARISTOPHANES (of Byzantium) 2-391a
  anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a
  chorus 22-28Db
  glossary 10-487c
  Plato's works 18-21c
Aristotelianism: see Aristotle
Aristotelian university, Salonika, Gr. 10-825d
ARISTOTLE (Gr. philos.) 2-391b; 17-871d fol.
  actors 22-28Ac
  aesthetics, history of 1-224d
  Albertus Magnus, Saint 1-528a
  alchemy 1-534d
  Alexander the Great 4-660b
  Alexandrists 1-587a
  alien 1-632a
  Ammonius Hermiae 1-799b
  analogy 1-842c
  anatomy 1-869d
  Anaxagoras 1-878d
  Aquinas, Thomas 2-162b
  Arabic philos. 2-188d fol.
  association of ideas 2-630d
  astronomy 2-644a
  Averroism 2-891b
  Bacon, Francis 2-996c
  biology 3-644c; 11-145b; 20-117b fol.
    botany 3-997b
    generation 11-146a fol.
    zoology 8-609b; 16-1113d
  body and mind 3-839a
  categories 5-67c; 5-67d fol.
  catharsis 5-72d
  causality 5-105c; 21-892a
  chemistry 2-478a; 5-389c; 7-495c
  comedy 6-129a fol.
  common sense 6-166c
  "Constitution of Athens" 6-406a
  criticism 6-780d
  deduction 21-866Bb
  definition, meaning of 7-174a
  democracy 7-215d
  dialectic 7-356d; 17-865c fol.
  dictum de omni et nullo 7-389d
  drama 7-628c fol.; 22-28Db
    tragedy 22-377d
  dramatic criticism 7-652b
  Duns Scotus 7-765b fol.
  earth, figure of 10-132b
  education 7-984b fol.; 7-1017a
  entelechy 8-608b
  ethics 8-764a
  eudaemonism 8-811c
  Eudoxus 8-813a
  evolution 9-917b
  explanation 8-971d
  fallacy 9-50c
  form 9-625d; 10-370b
  geog. theories 10-152a
  geology 10-177a
  governments 10-617a fol.
  Gr. literature 10-873a
  Homer 11-631a fol.
  hylomorphism 11-983d
  immortality 11-1106a
  imperialism 12-5b
  induction 12-182a
  infinity 12-236c
  intelligence 12-345a
  It. lit. 12-720d
  Jewish philos. 12-1046b; 13-111b
  knowledge, theory of 13-422c
  law 13-153a
  library 13-1032c
  lit. 16-676b
    Giraldi, Giambattista 10-430c
  logic 14-220a; 22-157b
  logos 14-251a

luminescence 14-419a
Maimonides 14-640c
mathematics 7-282b
medicine 15-95a
melody 15-131c
metaphysics 15-260c; 22-47c
monopolies 15-748b
motion (mechanics) (physics) 15-895c
Natural law 16-104b
Neoplatonism 16-219b
optics 4-698d
Oresme's translations 16-1080c
Organon 16-1092a
peripatetics 17-623b
physiognomy 9-645a
physiol. psych. 18-790a
Plato 18-22d fol.
political science 18-172c
politics 11-126b; 10-794a
predicables 18-445d
probability 18-571b
psychology 18-784b
comparative 18-762d
Pythagoras 18-906a
rhetoric 19-258a; 7-196b
Roman jurists 19-545c
scholasticism 20-85d
schools 20-96d
scientific method 20-126c
Scot's trans. 20-138b
senses, five 20-328b
slavery 20-775a
Speusinous 21-209b
stoics 21-430a
substance 21-497a
transcendentalism 22-385d
universal 22-860a
value, theory of 22-961c
ARISTOTLE'S LANTERN 2-396d
ARISTOXENUS 2-396d
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a; 15-131c
Pythagoreanism 18-905c
rhythm 23-96b
soul 17-623b
Arita, Japan 19-876d
porcelain manufacture 18-359d
ARITHMETIC 2-396d
amicable numbers 1-790a
Babyl. 14-1102a fol.
foundations of math. 14-1097a
positive integers 16-738d
postulates 18-322a
Pythagorean 18-906a
theory of numbers 16-746a
see also Algebra
"Arithmetica" (Diophantus) 7-468c; 1-612a
"Arithmetica Infinitorum" (Wallis) 23-308b
Arithmetical functions 9-1007d
Arithmetical triangle 3-628d
"Arithmetick Vulgar and Decimal" (Greenwood) 21-984c
Arithmetic mean 12-30d; 15-23d
Arithmetic progressions 15-24b; 16-755d
Arithmi (Heb. Bible): see "Numbers"
Ari Thorgilsson 11-1044c
ARIUS 2-401b
censorship 5-162d
see also Arianism
Arius, riv., Afg.-U.S.S.R.: see Hari Rud
Ariustan wine 5-657d
ARIZONA, state, United States 2-401c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 23-520c fol.
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
fruit 9-968d
history 22-762Eb fol.
Indians 18-845c; 2-102d; 11-586b
Hohokam storage jar II. 18-377
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
"Arizona" (battleship) 17-507c
monument, Pearl Harbor Pl. I 11-HAWAII
Arizona, University of (Tucson) 2-405a
Arizona black walnut 23-312Ba
Arizona City: see Yuma, Ariz.
Arizona elegans (Glossy snake) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Arizona Interstate Stream com. 2-404a
Arizona pine 17-1096d
Arizona rangers 2-404a
Arizona-Sonora Desert museum 22-536d
Arizona State Industrial school 2-405a
Arizona State university (formerly Arizona Territorial Normal school) (Phoenix) 17-896d
Arizona sycamore (tree) 17-1163b; 21-696d
Arizona white oak 16-812b
Arjan Dev 20-647c
Arjumand Banu Begum (Mumtaz Mahal) 21-758d
ARJUNA 2-405d
Bhagavad Gita 3-563c
Sanskrit lit. 19-1030b
ARK (Ark of the Covenant) 2-405d
Aksum 1-482a
David 7-96b
Jerusalem 12-1056d
Mercy seat 15-186b
Samuel 19-989b
Ark (Noah's ark) 2-406a fol.
Ararat 2-210d
flood 9-455a
Noah 16-547b
"Ark" (ship) 16-665b
Arkadelphia, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Arkadhia, Gr.: see Arcadia
ARKANSAS, state, U.S. 2-407c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Civil War 1-731a
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
history 22-762Cc fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
rice field Pl. XI 1-AGRICULTURE
south, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Arkansas, riv., U.S.: see Arkansas River
Arkansas, University of 2-410d
origin 2-409a
theatre 22-43c
Arkansas Agricultural, Mechanical and Normal college (Pine Bluff, Ark.) 2-410d
Arkansas City, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Arkansas convention (1861) 2-408d
Arkansas goldfinch 10-543d
Arkansas Industrial Development com. 2-411c
Arkansas Industrial university: see Arkansas, University of
Arkansas Post, Ark. 2-408c
ARKANSAS RIVER, U.S. 2-411d
location in Ark. 2-407c
Oklahoma 16-915a
Pike exploration 17-1082d
Royal gorge cannon 6-88a
Santa Fe Trail 19-1041a
Arkansas State Teachers college (Conway, Ark.) 2-410d
Arkansite (min.) 4-278a
Ark bridge 4-208c
Arkha, mts., Asia 13-511a
Arkhangelsk, U.S.S.R. (oblast and city): see Archangel
"Ark in flood" medal 15-64a
ARKLOW (Inbhear Mór), Wicklow, Ire. 2-412b; 23-589c
Ark of Ishaq Khan, ft., Pers. 22-572d
Ark of the Covenant: see Ark (Ark of the Covenant)
ARKOSE (geol.) 2-412c
"Ark Royal" (ship) 1-425c
ARKWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD (inv.) 2-412d
spinning machine 21-233d; 12-463b
Strutt 21-480c
water frame 12-211d
Arlandes, François Laurent, marquis d' 3-43b; 2-903b
Arlberg, pass, Aus. 12-266d; 1-675a
Arlberg-Kandahar race (sports) 20-748d
Arlberg Tunnel (Aus.) 22-562b
Arlecchino: see Harlequin
Arleng (Mikir) (people) 15-436c
ARLES (anc. Arelate), Fr. 2-413a
amphitheatre 1-829a; Pl. II 1-AMPHITHEATRE; Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
cathedral 19-503d; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
cloister 5-842a
Europe medieval period map I 8-EUROPE
ARLES, KINGDOM OF (Regnum Arelatense) 2-413b
Dombes 7-562b
ARLES, SYNOD OF (314) 2-413d
"Arlésienne, L'" (Daudet) 3-737b
ARLINGTON, HENRY BENNET, Earl of (statesman) 2-413d
George Villiers, 2nd duke of Buckingham 4-347c
Arlington, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Arlington, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
ARLINGTON, Tex. 2-414b
pop. table 21-981a
ARLINGTON HEIGHTS (formerly Dunton), Ill. 2-414c
pop. table 11-1084
ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY, Va. 2-414c; 23-594a
Civil War 23-358d
Arlington sheepshearings 8-963a
Arlington State college, (Arlington, Tex.) 2-414c
ARLISS, GEORGE 2-415a
Arm (anat.) 20-735b fol.
biceps 3-593a
drawing 7-658d
joints and ligaments 13-63a
mutilation 15-1107b
veins 23-31c
Arma (myth.)
Luwians 14-449d
Arma compass 10-1078c
ARMADA (Great [Invincible, Spanish] Armada) (1588) 2-415b; 8-492b
coast defence 5-980b
Drake 7-626c
Howard 16-665b
Philip II 17-841a
Santa Cruz 19-1038b
Armadale, West Lothian, Scot. 23-539b
ARMADILLO 2-416d; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
Dasypodidae 7-967c
distribution 23-966b
edentates 7-965b
individuality (biol.) 12-166a
mammal 14-720c fol.
skeleton 20-740b; 20-750c
ARMAGEDDON 2-417a
battle 5-114c
ARMAGH, co., N. Ire. 2-417b
area and pop. table 12-568
ARMAGH, Armagh, N. Ire. 2-417d
Patrick, Saint 17-465c
Armagnac (fam.) 2-418a
Armagnac, Jacques d' 16-209b
Armagnac, Jean d' 16-209b
ARMAGNAC, prov., Fr. 2-418a
Armagnac (brandy) 4-104b
Gers 10-366a
Armagnacs (pol. party) 2-418b
Burgundians 5-301d; 9-707c
Charles VII 5-302a
Hundred Years' War 11-847b
Armaments: see Airplane; Air forces; Army; Artillery; Battleship; Cavalry; Cruiser; Destroyer; Navy; Small Arms, Military; Torpedoes
Armaments, Limitation of (military): see Disarmament
Armand, Louis 18-1117d
Armansperg, Josef Ludwig, count von 16-1154d; 10-816d
Armant (Hermonthis) 11-435c
Armas, Carlos Castillo 10-988b
Armat, Thomas 15-900c
ARMATOLES 2-418c
ARMATURE (magnetism) 2-418d
generators 10-73c; 8-210d
loud-speaker 14-330d
Armature (sculp.) 2-418d; 20-220b fol.
Armature winding (motor) 15-928d
ARMAVIR, U.S.S.R. 2-418d
pop. table 22-703C
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology (Army Medical museum) 15-80a
Armed forces policy council 10-634c
Armed Forces Reserve act (U.S. 1952) 22-381d
Armed Forces Reserve medal (U.S.) ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Armed neutrality
blockade 3-790c
Armed Services Unification act (U.S., 1947) 22-840b fol.
Armée du Nord (Fr. army, 1815) 23-419a
"Arme Heinrich, Der" (Hartmann von Aue) 11-136d
ARMENIA (Armeniya, Ermenistan, Hayastan), Soviet rep., U.S.S.R. and undefined area, Turkey
General 2-418d
arch. 4-514c; 12-674c
A.S.S.R. area and pop. table 22-702A
carpets 19-706a
war debts 23-354b
History 2-419a
Abdul-Hamid II 1-23d
Ashurnasirpal II 2-574b
Baldwin I 2-1071a
Basil II 3-240c
Berlin, treaty of 3-518b
Bible 4-519d
Christian conversion 15-575a
culture 5-99b
law 2-427c
Lusignan kings 14-435d
national parks table 16-87
Persian Empire 17-663a; map 17-659
refugees 19-68a
Rome 19-528a; map 19-537; 6-489b
Russia 19-819c; 19-797c
Shapur II 20-473b
Armenia, Lesser (anc.) 2-420d
Armenia Minor map 19-537
ARMENIAN ART 2-423c
Armenian bole (Sealing-wax red) (pigment) 18-364b
ARMENIAN CHURCH 2-424c
Echmiadzin 7-901c
Gregory, St. 10-906a
liturgy 14-128a
ARMENIAN LANGUAGE 2-425d
dialects 2-428a
Indo-European 12-169c
13th century Pl. II 3-BIBLE
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
ARMENIAN LITERATURE 2-426d
lay writers 2-425d
Armenian mouflon (Persian mouflon) 15-948a
Armenian Nationalist party 2-421c; 22-603d
Armenian rite 19-471a
Armenians (people) 2-593a; 5-101d
Gr. 10-823b
Isfahan 12-660b
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Armeniya, soviet rep., U.S.S.R.: see Armenia
Armenoid (Illyrio-Anatolian)
Armenia 2-422d
Asia Minor 2-608c fol.
India-Pak. 12-130b
ARMENTIERES, Fr. 2-428b
World War I 23-906c
ARMERIA (Sea gillyflower, Sea pink, Thrift) 2-428c; 10-420b
pink 17-1101a
Armeria maritime (thrift) (bot.) 10-420b
"Arme Spielmann, Der" (Grillparzer) 10-929d
Armet 11-536a; Pls. II, III 2-ARMOUR, BODY
ARMFELT, GUSTAF MAURITZ, count 2-428c
ARMIDALE, N.S.W., Austr. 2-428d
Armiger (squire) 8-712d; 13-405a
Armijo, Manuel 16-365a
Armillaria mellea: see Honey mushroom
ARMILLARY SPHERE (astron.) 2-429a
Armillifer armillatus (parasite) 17-581c
Armilustrium (Rom. festival) 14-948c
Armin, Friedrich Sixt von 20-730b
Armin, Robert (actor) 9-564b
Armina: see Armenia
Arminghall, Norf., Eng. 16-572c
ARMINIANISM 2-429b
Arminius, Jacobus 2-430c
Charles I 8-494a
Church of Eng. 8-435d
Dort, Synod of 7-600b
Edwards, Jonathan 8-13c
influence 16-1126d
Methodism 15-804b
predestination 18-445c
Reformation 19-46b; 19-54c
Remonstrants: see under Remonstrants
ARMINIUS (Ger. hero) 2-430b
Germanicus Caesar 10-247b
Teutoburger wald, battle of 21-972d; 19-528b
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS (Harmensen [Hermanzl, Jacob) 2-430c
Arminianism 2-429b
Dort, synod of 7-600b
Dutch Reformed churches 19-54c
Gomarus 10-564a
Reformation 19-46b
Armistead, Elizabeth Cane 9-674c
ARMISTICE 2-430d
flag of truce 9-399c
World War I 17-359d
Armistice day (Veteran's day) 23-116c
Armitage, John 8-377c
Armitage, Kenneth
"Family Going for a Walk" 20-214b; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Armlet Pls. I, III 12-JEWELRY; 12-1033a fol.
Armoire 4-549d
Chin. furniture 9-1050d fol.
Armoracia lapathifolia (rusticana): see Horse-radish
Armorial (bookplate) 3-940b
Armorial bearings (her.): see Arms (her.)
Armorial ensigns (her.) 11-393b; fig. 17 11-392
ARMORICA (Aremorica), country, Gaul 2-431d
see also Brittany
Armorican, mts., Eur. 8-837b
bocage 9-691b
Armory: see Heraldry
Armory (arsenal) 2-477d
Armour, Jean 4-455b fol.
ARMOUR (fam.) 2-431d
Chicago 5-485b; 15-29a
ARMOUR, BODY 2-432a
aircraft crews 2-439b
army 2-444a fol.
blitzkrieg 3-789b
bullfighting 4-401d
decoration 8-740a
Greece, anc. 16-943c
helmet 11-535b
hoplite 11-684d
Islamic 12-679a
Japanese 12-932a
lance 13-641c
metalwork, decorative 15-247d
modern 21-749Aa
N. Am. Indian 12-71c
mt. warfare 15-958d
primitive 23-454b
Roman 19-463a
Sarmatians 19-1074a
Scythians 20-229a
sword 21-692c
see also Small arms, Military
ARMOUR, NAVAL 2-434d
British 4-285d
cruiser 6-826d
ARMOUR, TANK AND AIRCRAFT 2-437b
armoured forces 2-440a
Armourdale, Kan. 13-214d
ARMOURED CAR 2-439b
tank 21-786Aa fol.
World War I 2-440a
Armoured edentates 7-967c
ARMOURED FORCES (Mechanized forces) 2-440a
cavalry 5-110c
division 7-512d
infantry 12-225c
Armourers 2-433c
Armour Institute of Technology 2-431d
Armour-piercing projectiles
ammunition 20-814b
artillery 1-800b; 1-805b
ballistics 3-42c
tanks 2-437b
Armour plate glass 10-480b
Armour Research Foundation (U.S.) 19-197b
Arms (anchor) figs. 1, 1-883
Arms (Coat of arms): see under Heraldry
Arms (lever) 13-1001d
Arms (weapons): see Armour, Body; Small arms, Military; also under specific weapons
Arms, College of: see Heralds' College
ARMSTRONG, ARCHIBALD 2-442c
jester 9-564b
Armstrong, Edwin H. 20-642b
Armstrong, Helen Mitchell (Melba, Dame Nellie) 15-124b
Armstrong, Henry (boxer) 4-42a
ARMSTRONG, HENRY EDWARD (chem.) 2-442d
naphthalene 15-1172d
ARMSTRONG, JOHN (Am. sol.) 2-443a
Armstrong, Louis (mus.) 12-980c fol.
ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL CHAPMAN 2-443b
ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM GEORGE Armstrong, baron (inv.) 2-443b
navy 3-291b
Armstrong, Kan. 13-214d
Armstrong college (Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.) 22-871b
Armstrong committee 13-1096b
Armstrong hydroelectric machine 8-266d
Armstrong shell 1-802d
ARMY (military) 2-443c
advanced guard 1-178b
Alexander the Great 1-572b
Arab 4-644a
artillery 2-529a
barracks 3-193d
battery 3-289d
bugle 4-379a
camouflage 4-708d
camp 4-711b
captain 4-856c
cavalry 5-110c
chemical warfare 5-382d
civil-military relationships 5-841c
colours, military 6-104c
company 6-224d
development of
Europe 8-872b; 9-915c
divisional organization 7-512c
drill 7-692a
foreign troops, jurisdiction of 8-985d
fortifications 9-635c
impressment 12-10b
infantry 12-218b
insignia 12-308a
intelligence 12-347b
logistics 14-239a
medals and decorations 15-62d
medical service 15-81d
military law 6-667a; 15-450a
militia 15-453d
mobilization and demobilization 15-617b
Moltke 15-678b
officers 16-877a; 10-70c
training 15-445c
platoon 18-36d
regiment 19-82d
sanitation 19-1014a
sergeant 20-361c
signaling 20-640d
smoke screens 20-839d
squadron 21-268d
staff 21-274b
strategy: see under Strategy (mil.)

# Army


tactics: see under Tactics (mil.)
transport 21-580c; 23-334a; 22-409 fol.
uniforms 22-698a
volunteers 23-252b
see also under the names of countries and specific wars
Army, Dept. of the (U.S.) 10-634d
adult education 1-176a
audio-visual education 2-745d
missiles 19-411d
reorganization 22-413c
secretary's flag 9-406d
West Point 15-445d
Army Act (1881, Eng.) 23-364d
Army air forces (U.S.) 23-791Na; 22-841a
Army and Air Force (Annual) act (Gt. Brit.) 15-452a; 17-382c
Army and Air Force Authorization act (U.S., 1949) 22-844d
Army ant 20-875a
Army artillery (mil.) 2-542b
Army Council (Eng.) 23-363d
Army cutworm (zool.) 2-460a
Army Emergency Reserve Personnel (Eng.) 22-382d
Army General Service medal, 1918 (Gt. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Army Good Conduct medal (U.S.)
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Army Long Service medal (Gt. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Army matériel command 22-413c
Army Medical museum (Armed Forces Institute of Pathology) 15-79d
Army of Occupation medal (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Army of reserve (Napoleonic) 16-14a
Army of the Green Standard (Lü-ying) 5-653b
Army of the Potomac: see Potomac, Army of
Army organization act (U.S., 1950) 5-110c; 22-840b
Army War college (U.S.) 23-337c
ARMY WORM 2-459c; 4-494c
Sciaridae 9-503d
sugar 21-525c; 21-527c
Arna (Indian buffalo) 4-375d
Arnaldo da Brescia: see Arnold (of Brescia)
Arnarson, Ingólfur (Ice. hist.) 11-1037b
ARNAUD, HENRI 2-460a
Vaudois 23-289a
ARNAULD (Fr. fam.) 2-460b
Arnauld, Antoine (the Great Arnauld) (theol.)
Cartesians 4-975a
Jansenism 12-874b
Port-Royal logic 14-232a
Arnauld, Jacqueline Marie Angélique (Angélique, Mère) 12-874b
Arnauld de Pomponne, Simon 14-365c
Arnault, Henri
harpsichord 11-124a
Arnaut (people): see Albanians
Arnaut Daniel (Arnault Daniel) 22-502d
Provençal lit. 18-681d
sestina 20-377a
Arnaut de Mareuil 22-503a; 18-681d
ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ (poet) 2-461d
Pan-Germanism 17-224b
ARNDT, JOHANN 2-462b
mysticism 15-1131d
Arne, Cecilia (singer) 2-462d
Arne, Susannah Maria (Cibber, Susannah Maria)
"Rosamond" (Arne) 2-462c
ARNE, THOMAS AUGUSTINE 2-462c
song composition 20-993a
Arnensis (tribe) 5-957d
ARNETH, ALFRED VON 2-463a
Arneth, Joseph von (archae.) 2-463a
ARNHEM, Neth. 2-463a
World War II 23-792Mb
Arnhem Land dist., Austr. 4-948a; 2-787b fol.
lang. 2-811d
primitive painting Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
ARNICA (bot.) 2-463c
Arnica angustifolia 2-463c
Arnica Montana 2-463c
ARNICHES, CARLOS 2-463c
ARNIM, ACHIM VON (Achim Karl Joachim Frederick Ludwig von Arnim) 2-463d
place in Ger. lit. 10-268c
wife 2-464a
ARNIM, BETTINA VON (Elisabeth Katharina Ludovica Magdalena von Arnim) 2-464a
Brentano 4-153b
Arnim, D. J. von (Ger. gen.) 23-792Cc
ARNIM, HANS GEORG VON 2-464b
ARNIM, HARRY (KARL KURT EDUARD), Graf von 2-464c
Holstein 11-606b
Arnim Paragraph 2-464d
Arnis (Dog-killing day) (Gr. festival) 14-82d
Arno, Peter 4-913a
ARNO (anc. Arnus), riv., It. 2-464d
Florence 9-460a
Pisa 17-1114b
Arnoaldi (archaeological phase) Bologna 9-160d
ARNOBIUS (After, the Elder) 2-465a
ARNOBIUS (the Younger) (bp. of Gaul) 2-465b
Arnod, P. A. 1-679b
ARNOLD (of Brescia) 2-465b
Adrian IV 1-169b
Innocent II 12-262a
Rome 19-584a
Arnold (bp. of St. Andrews) 19-890a
ARNOLD, BENEDICT (d. 1801) (Am. gen.) 2-465d
Am. rev. 7-777d fol.; 1-782d
André, John 1-907a
Hudson Valley 11-807c
Lake Champlain 5-260d
New London 16-362d
Quebec 18-950c
Virginia 23-183a
Arnold, Eberhard 9-86c
ARNOLD, SIR EDWIN (writ.) 2-466c
ARNOLD, HENRY HARLEY (U.S. gen.) 2-466c
World War II 23-793Cc; 1-441b
Arnold, J. 22-249d
Arnold, Margaret (née Shippen) 2-466a
ARNOLD, MATTHEW 2-466d
ballad 3-20b
criticism 6-781c
culture 5-832d
education 20-256b
textbooks, criticism of 21-984d
humour 11-840c
place in Eng. lit. 8-590b fol.
poetry 18-91b
portrait Pl. II fig. 11 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
ARNOLD, SAMUEL (comp.) 2-469b
ARNOLD, THOMAS 2-469c
education reforms 20-255b fol.
Arnold, Tom (circus manager) 5-802d
Arnold, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Arnold Arboretum (Boston, Mass.) 3-999a
Arnold of Brescia: see Arnold (of Brescia)
Arnold of Egmond (d. 1473) 10-54c
"Arnoldshain Theses" (eccl. report) 8-808d
ARNOLDSON, KLAS PONTUS 2-469c
ARNOLFO DI CAMBIO 2-469d
canopy tombs 20-207a
churches 9-460c; 19-576a
Santa Maria del Fiore Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Arnot, David 21-55b
Arnotto (dye) 1-995a
ARNOULD, (MADELINE) SOPHIE (act.) 2-470a
ARNSTADT, Ger. 2-470a
ARNULF (emp.) 2-470b
Bavaria 3-301a
Carolingians 4-945a
Louis the German 10-286d
papacy 17-249b
Arnulf I (k. of Bav.) 3-301c; 10-287c
Arnulf I (the Great) (count of Flanders) 9-418d
Arnulf (count of Holland) 11-596d
Arnulf (archbp.) 20-692a
Arnulf (bp. of Metz) 4-944b
mayor of the palace 15-16a
Arnulf (chaplain of Robert of Normandy) 6-829d
Arnus, riv., It.: see Arno
Arnut (Earth chestnut, Hawknut, Lousy-nut, Yer-nut) table 16-798
Aroclor (Chlorine lubricant) 14-386b
Aroe (anc. city): see Patras, Gr.
Aroideae: see Araceae
Arolla pine: see Swiss stone pine
Aroma: see Smell and taste
Aromani (people): see Vlachs
Aromatic compounds 5-405b fol.; 17-759c
Aromatic sumac 21-548c
Aromatic wines 23-665c
Aron (Heb. lang.) 2-406a
Aroostook, co., Me. 14-646b
Aroostook War (1838-1839) 14-643d
Arorae, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Arosemena Monroy, Carlos Julio 7-954b
Arouet, François Marie (Fr. au.): see Voltaire
Arousal response (physiol.) 2-729b
Arp, Jean (Hans) (artist)
painting 17-70c fol.
place in Ger. lit. 10-274d
sculpture 20-213b
wood carving 23-718c
ARPAD (d. 907) 2-470c
ARPAD (Tell-Erfad), Syria 2-470c
Árpád dynasty 11-860a
Arpent (measure) 23-488Od
Arpi (Argos Hippion, Argyrippa) (anc. city), It.
Roman hist. map 19-509
ruins 9-512b
Arpin de Oun, Odo, viscount of Bourges 3-533b
Arpino, Cavaliere d' (Cesari, Giuseppe; Il Giuseppino) 5-212d
ARPINO (anc. Arpinum), It. 2-470d
ARQUEBUS (Hackbut, Harquebus) 2-470d
cavalry 5-113a
matchlock 20-803c
mil. tactics 21-743c
musket 15-1094b
Spain 2-449c
Arques, riv., Fr. 7-347d
"Arrabbiata, L' " (Heyse) 11-470a
Arrabbiati (party) 15-86d
Savonarola 20-25c
Arrábida (bridge), Oporto, Port. 16-995a
Arracacha (plant) 22-677a
ARRACK (Rack, Rac) (liquor) 2-471a
origin (chart) 1-544
Arragel, Moisés 3-585d
ARRAH, India 2-471b
Shahabad 20-440a
"Arraignment of Paris" (Peele) 17-522b
Arrais, Amador (Port. writ.) 18-299a
Ar Ramadi, prov. and town, Iraq: see Ramadi
ARRAN, EARLS OF 2-471b
Arran, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 11-28a; 11-33a
Arran, James Hamilton, 2nd earl of (Châtelherault, duke of)
Abercorn, James Hamilton, 1st earl of 1-28a
Beaton 3-335b
Mary of Lorraine 14-997c
Scotland 20-156a
Hamilton, marquesses and dukes of 11-28a fol.
Arran, Charles Butler, earl of 4-481b
ARRAN, isl., Scot. 2-471d
Arrangement (mus.): see Musical arrangement
Arras, Gautier d' 10-37c
ARRAS, Fr. 2-472b
campaign 22-585Ab
tapestry 21-802a
trouvères 22-504c
World War I 23-760b; 23-771c
World War II 23-791Jc fol.
ARRAS, BATTLE OF (1917) 2-472d
artillery 2-535d
Arras, League of 3-423a
Arras, Treaty of (1435)
Hundred Years War 11-848c
Picardy 17-1046c
Arras, Treaty of (1482) 14-1134d
Franche-Comté 9-778d
Neth. 16-263c
Arras, Treaty of (1579) 9-100a
Arrastra 1-703d
crushing and grinding machines 6-836b
Arratel (Libra) (unit of weight) 23-488Fb
ARRAU (Jurara, Podocnemis expansa) (zool.) 2-473a
Arrayanes, Patio de los (Myrtles, Court of) (Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-629d
Arrebo, Anders 7-54d
Arrector pili (anat.) 10-1120a
Arremonops rufivirgatus (Texas sparrow) 10-894d
Arrephoria (myth.) 2-669c; 22-127c
Arrest, H. L. d' 16-228a
ARREST 2-473a
bankruptcy law, Eng. 3-124d
crime 6-755d
tort 22-312d
Arresting gear (airport) 1-452b
ARRESTMENT 2-474c
Arrêt (Fr. law) 17-374d
Arretine ware (Samian ware; Terra sigillata) 18-348a
Britain 4-229c; 8-414c
Gaul 19-463d
Arretium, It.: see Arezzo
Arrhenatherum avenaceum: see Tall oatgrass
ARRHENIUS, SVANTE AUGUST (chem.) 2-474d
acids 1-91c
electrolytic dissociation 20-958d fol.; 5-392d; 8-198d
hydrogen ions 11-950d
Ostwald 16-1151d
reaction kinetics 18-1201b
salt solutions 22-945a
Arrhenoblastoma (med.) 19-171b
Arrhēphoria (myth.): see Arrephoria
Arrhidaeus (Philip III of Maced.) 1-575c
Arrhythmia (med.) 11-226b; 11-222b
ARRIAGA (Y BALZOLA), JUAN CRISOSTOMO (JACOBO ANTONIO) 2-475c
Arriaga, Manoel José d' 18-283c
ARRIAN (Flavius Arrianus) (hist.) 2-475d
Aelian 1-96a
Epictetus 8-637d
hist. 10-874c
Arriba (cocoa) 6-6a
Ar Riff (Er Rif), prov., Mor. 8-688b
Arrighi (calligrapher) 4-657b; 17-133b
Arrigo della Rocca 6-552c
Arris (arch.) 14-1020d
Ar Riyad, Saudi Arab.: see Riyadh
Arroba (measure) 23-488Dd
ARROL, SIR WILLIAM 2-476b
Arrom, Cecilia Francisca Josefa de: see Caballero, Fernán
Arromanches-les-Bains, Fr.
harbour 4-141c
ARRONDISSEMENT 2-476b
canton 7-264d
Paris 17-348d; 17-355d
Arrow (weapon): see Bow and Arrow
ARROWHEAD (bot.) 2-476c; 1-635c
Arrow-heads (archae.) 9-450a
neolithic Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Arrow poisons: see Curare
ARROWROOT 2-476d
Hawaii 11-174b
Marantaceae 14-842b
ARROWSMITH (Eng. fam.) 2-477b
Arrowsmith, Aaron (geog., d. 1823) 2-477b
Arrowsmith, Aaron (the younger, geog.) 2-477b
Arrowsmith, John (geog.) 2-477b
Arrowsmith, Samuel (geog.) 2-477b
"Arrowsmith" (Lewis) 1-773c; 13-1009b
Arrowwood (bot.) 4-855a; 23-118Dc
Arrow-worm: see Chaetognatha


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


Arroyo del Rio, Carlos (pres., Ec.) 7-954a
Arroyo willow (California white willow, Salix lasiolepis) 23-634b
Arsaces (Pers. k.): see under Artaxerxes
ARSACES (Pers. name) 2-477b
Arsaces I (of Parthia)
Parthia 17-413b
Arsaces II (Artabanus I) (k. of Parthia): see under Artabanus
Arsaces VI (Mithradates I) 17-564c
Arsacid (Arshakuni) dynasty
alphabet 1-668a
Armenia 2-419c
Ctesiphon 6-871c
Media 15-69b
Parthian empire 17-664a; 2-599d
"Ars amatoria" (Ovid) 16-1170c; 6-665a
place in Latin lit. 13-784c
ARS ANTIQUA 2-477c
ARSENAL 2-477c
Springfield 17-263b
Venice, It. 23-62a
Arsenate 2-479d
Arsenate, Lead: see Lead arsenate
ARSENIC (As) 2-478a
abundance (table) 8-271
arsenopyrite 2-482a
cancer 4-770c
compounds 12-386b
insecticides 8-615a; 21-260d
isotopic composition 12-693b
med. uses 23-41d; table 2-1004
poisoning 18-98d; 18-100d
antidotes 2-65c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
transistor 22-395a
Arsenic, White: see White arsenic
Arsenic acid 2-481a
Arsenical copper 2-478c
Arsenical dyes
antidotes for 2-65c
Arsenic monosulfide 19-8c
Arsenic pentafluoride 2-481b
Arsenic pentasulfide 2-481a
Arsenic pentoxide 2-481b
Arsenic sulfide 2-478a
Arsenic trichloride 2-481c
Arsenic trimethyl 2-481c
Arsenic trisulfide 16-1117d
Arsenicum (Arsenious sulfide) 2-478a
Arsenide 2-479d
Arsenious acid: see White arsenic
Arsenious halides 2-480d
Arsenious hydroxide 2-480b
Arsenious oxide: see White arsenic
Arsenious sulfide (Arsenicum) 2-478a
Arsenite 2-479d
Arsenite, copper: see Copper arsenite
Arsenites (rel.) 2-482a
ARSENIUS AUTORIANUS 2-481d
Arsenolite (min.) 2-480c
ARSENOPYRITE (Mispickel, Mistpuckel) 2-482a
arsenic 2-478b
iron compound 12-600c
ARSES (Pers. k.) 2-482b
murder 2-1036a
Arshukuni: see Arsacid dynasty
Arshin (Archin) (measure) 23-488Dd
Arshtivaiqa: see Astyages
Arsi (Arusi) (people) 9-1094a
Arsianski range, U.S.S.R. 1-186b
Arsine 2-479d
Arsinga, Asiatic Turk.: see Erzincan
Arsinoë (Alphesiboea) (myth.) 1-538b
ARSINOË (Egy. name) 2-482b
Arsinoë I (d. of Lysimachus) Ptolemy II Philadelphus 18-811a
Arsinoë II (Thea Philadelphus) 18-811a
Lysimachus 14-485c
Theocritus 22-55c
Arsinoe, Asia M.: see Ephesus
Arsinoë, Cyprus: see Famagusta
Arsinoë (Crocodilopolis), anc. Egy. 9-125a
papyri 17-293d
Arsis (verse) 23-96d
Arsissa Palus, Asia M.: see Van, lake, Turkey
Arslan-Israil (Turk. leader) 22-272b
Arslan Tepe (Milid) 14-673d
"Ars magna" (Cardano) 4-889d
place in math. hist. 14-1104d; 1-612c
Tartaglia 21-823b
"Ars Magna" (Lull) 14-174b
"Ars magna lucis et umbrae" (Kircher) 14-418c
"Ars maior" (Donatus) 7-581b
"Ars minor" (Donatus) 7-581b
ARS NOVA 2-482d
style 15-1067d
Vitry, P. de 15-1079c; 15-1086b
"Ars novae musicae" (Muris) 15-1008c
ARSON 2-483a
criminal law 6-770a
Arsphenamine (hydrochloride): see Salvarsan
"Ars Poetica" (Horace) 11-688b; 13-787c
tragedy 22-378d
ARSUF (anc. Apollonia), Pal. 2-483d
anc. Palestine map 17-164
ART (ARTICLES ON) 2-483d
ART (visual)
General 2-484c
aesthetics 1-221b; 1-224b
applied: see Art, Applied
copyright 6-481b; 11-578b
decorative art defined 7-163a
education 2-501b
fine arts defined 9-275d
forgery 2-513d
museums and galleries 15-1037d fol.
sales 2-552a
societies of art 2-495c
History 2-490b
abstract: see under Abstract art
Armenian 2-423c
baroque: see under Baroque art
Early Christian 7-842b; 5-57a
Egypt: see Egyptian art
Etruscans: see under Etruscans: Art and Archaeology
Gothic: see under Gothic art
Greek: see under Greek art
heraldic 11-403a
Indian: see under Indian art
Indonesian art 12-180a
interior decoration, history of 12-370c
modern: see under Modern art
neoclassicism: see under Neoclassical art
nineteenth century 16-527c
numismatics 16-761d
Persian: see under Persian art
primitive: see under Primitive art
Renaissance: see under Renaissance art
Roman: see under Roman art
Romanesque: see under Romanesque art
romanticism: see under Romanticism
Russian: see under Russian art
Techniques 2-486c
applied: see Art, Applied
design: see Design
drawing: see Drawing (Techniques of)

engraving: see Engraving
etching: see Etching
painting: see Painting
perspective: see Perspective
photography 17-936b
poster 18-319d
sculpture: see Sculpture
see also art and archaeology under cities and countries by name; see also nonvisual arts by name, e.g., Music
Art, Applied (Useful arts) 7-163a
architecture: see Ornament, Architectural
art nouveau: see under Art Nouveau
Arts and Crafts movement 2-551a
basket 3-244a
beads 3-320c
bookbinding 3-929d
bookplate 3-940a
candlestick 4-779b
Chinese bronze 5-624a
crown and regalia 6-820b
design: see under Design
dress 7-676b; 6-602d
engraving: see under Engraving
etching: see under Etching
fan 9-69d
festoon 9-215d
flower arranging 9-491c
forgery 2-514a
fountain 9-664a
fret 9-927b
furniture: see Furniture Design
gem: see under Gem
gilding 10-414c
glass
stained 21-291c
hallmark 11-12a
illuminated manuscripts: see under Illuminated manuscripts
illustration 11-1094d
Indian, N. Am. 12-73d
industrial design: see under Industrial design
inlaying: see under Inlaying
interior decoration: see under Interior decoration
Islamic ornament 12-677a
ivory: see Ivory carving
jewelry: see under Jewelry
lacquer: see under Lacquer
landscape design: see Landscape architecture
mask 14-1012b
metalwork: see Metalwork, Decorative; Bronze; Art; Enamel; Ironwork; Silver and gold work
models 15-619c
mosaic: see under Mosaic
mural painting 15-998d
museums 15-1040a
needlework 16-183a
embroidery 8-310a
numismatics: see under Numismatics
occupational therapy 16-836b
pottery and porcelain: see under Pottery and porcelain
quilting 18-965c
rug and carpet 19-704b fol.
screens: see under Screen
sculpture, decorative 19-106c
Greece 10-837c fol.
sepulchral 20-218a
seals: see under Seals
serigraphy 20-669a
sword 21-693d
tapestry: see under Tapestry
textile printing 22-1a; 22-8Bd
tile 22-213a
wax figures 23-444b
wood carving: see under Wood carving
see also under countries, cultures, periods and articles on art, e.g., Byzantine art
ART. SOCIETIES OF 2-495c
ARTA (anc. Ambracia), Gr. 2-499b
see also Ambracia
ARTA, GULF OF (Ambracian gulf; Gulf of Amvrakia; mod. Gr. Amvrakikos Kolpas), Gr. 2-499c
Artaba (measure) 23-488Dd
ARTABANUS (Ardaban) (Pers. name) 2-499d
Artabanus I (Arsaces II) 17-413c
Tocharians 17-664c
Artabanus II
Tiridates III 22-245d
Vardanes I 22-984a
Vonones 23-254b
Artabanus III
Parthian emoire 17-668c
Artabanus V 17-669a
Artabanus (d. 465 or 464 B.C.) 2-500b
Artabasdus (Byzantine count) 6-387a
Artabotrys uncinatus (Climbing ylang-ylang) 1-1019c
Artakhshathra: see Artaxerxes (k. of Persia)
Artakshatsu: see Artaxerxes III
Artamis (Gr. goddess): see Artemis
Art and Science, Order of Maximilian for 13-408c
Artane (Trihexyphenidyl) 16-293d
Artashat, Arm.: see Artaxata
Artashes (Artaxias) (k. of Arm.) 2-419b
Artaud (abbot) 23-118Ba
Artaxata (Artashat), Arm. 2-211a; 2-419b
Artaxerxes (k. of Judah): see Ahasuerus
ARTAXERXES (Artakhshathra) (Pers. kings) 2-500b; 2-350a
Artaxerxes I (Macrocheir, Longimanus, of Pers.)
Achaemenid empire 17-657a
Egy. 8-76b
Artaxerxes II (Mnemon, Arsaces)
Achaemenid empire 17-657a
Cunaxa 6-896a
Cyrus, the Younger 6-960c
Iranian archae. 12-515c
palace 15-807d
tomb Pl. I 12-IRAN
Xenophon 23-838c
Artaxerxes III (Ochus)
Bagoas 2-1036a
Demosthenes 7-230a
Egy. 8-40d
empire extended 17-657b
Artaxerxes (Ardashir I): see Ardashir (I-III) Pers. kings
Artaxerxes (Bessus): see Bessus
Artaxias (Artashes) (k. of Arm.) 2-419b
Art canvas (fabric) 4-811a
Art center (theatre) 22-43c
"Art de dictier" (Deschamps) 7-292a
"Art du dix-huitième siècle, L'" (Goncourt brothers) 10-567b
Arteaga, Ignacio 1-496d
ART EDUCATION 2-501b
school organizations 2-499b
Artel (society) 6-457a
Arte Manuelina (architecture) 3-271d
San Jerónimos monastery (cloisters) Il. 14-97
Artemia salina: see Brine shrimp
ARTEMIDORUS (Gr. geog.) 2-506d
Theocritus 22-55a
ARTEMIS (mythology) 2-507a
Aloade 1-661b
Arethusa (myth.) 2-354d
Atalanta 2-663a
Britomartis 4-241a
Callisto 4-660c
cult in Ephesus 8-634a
Eileithyia 8-95a
Greek religion 10-886c fol.
Hyperboreans 11-994d
Iphigenia 12-507b
Leto 13-995a
Nemesis 16-208c
Orion 16-1097d
temples 8-634a
Ephesus Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
Magnesia 14-581a
Sardis 19-1069d
see also Diana; Astarte
ARTEMISIA (of Caria) 2-508c
ARTEMISIA (of Halicarnassus) 2-508c
Salamis 11-1b
ARTEMISIA (bot.) 2-508c
Himalaya 11-500d
Artemisia abrotanum (Southernwood) 2-508d
Artemisia absinthium: see Wormwood
Artemisia dracunculus (plant): see Tarragon
Artemisia moxa (Moxa wormwood) 1-117a
Artemisia santonica: see Levant wormseed
Artemisia spicata (Mountain wormwood) (bot.) 11-732a
Artemisia stelleriana: see Beach wormwood
Artemisia vulgaris (Mugwort) 15-976b
Artemision (temple, Ephesus)
excavation 8-634d
Greek art 10-845a
Artemis Laphria, Temple of 4-675c
Artemis Propylaea (temple, Eleusis, Gr.) 8-275c
Artemius (Anastasius II) (Byzantine emp.) 1-864b
Artemon (early Christian) 15-684d
ARTEMOVSK (Bakhmut), U.S.S.R. 2-508d
"Arte Nuevo de hacer comedias" (Lope de Vega) 23-26d
dramatic criticism 7-652c
"Arte of English Poesie, The" (Puttenham) 18-888b
pastoral 17-442c
ARTERIES 2-508d
Alexandrian school 20-118a
aorta 2-102c
blood pressure 3-807a
circulation 5-784a; 5-791b; 5-797b; 5-221a; fig. 1 11-220; fig. 5 11-222
embryol. 23-104b
scalp 20-45a
ARTERIES, DISEASES OF 2-512d
angina pectoris 1-926d
arteriosclerosis 11-226a
blood pressure 3-807b
cardiac failure 17-460a
obesity 16-822c
Raynaud's disease 18-1195c
syphilis 23-44b; 11-225d
thrombosis 22-162Ba
Arteriole (anat.)
circulatory system 5-797d
structure 2-511b; 5-791c
Arteriosclerosis (Atherosclerosis) (med.) 2-512d; 5-795d; 11-226a
cholesterol 5-677b; 21-400c
death rate 7-135d
dementia 7-210c
eye, effects on 3-787b
malnutrition 14-705a
metabolism 15-225c
Raynaud's syndrome 18-1195d
stroke 21-478Ab
surgery 3-809d
thrombosis 22-162Bb
Arteritis (med.)
necrotizing: see Periarteritis nodosa
Artesia, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Artesia, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Artesian basin (Great Artesian [Australian] basin), reg. Austr. 2-779b; 21-82a
springs 21-264c
Artesian well 23-496a
drilling machinery 7-695c
ground water 10-949d
rock 6-729a
"Art et Science de Rhétorique" (Molinet) 3-22d
ARTEVELDE, JACOB VAN 2-513b
ARTEVELDE, PHILIP VAN (gen.) 2-513d
Flem. rev. 5-301b
ART FORGERY 2-513d
Artha (Hinduism) 11-511c; 5-28b
Arth-Goldau, Switzerland 20-112d
ARTHRITIS 2-515b
cervical spondylosis 16-245a
gonorrhea 23-45c
Kendall, Edward 13-321d
metabolism, diseases of 15-225b
paraplegia 17-315b
pneumonia 18-81b
rheumatoid arthritis (arthritis deformans): see Rheumatoid arthritis
spine 21-232b
symptom 11-50d
Arthrobotrys oligospora 4-939a
Arthrodira (fossil) 17-142d
placoderms 17-1150a
Arthropleona (entom.) 2-149c
ARTHROPODA 2-518d; 12-285a
arachnids: see Arachnida
Cambrian period 17-141b
centipede 5-171a
crustaceans: see Crustacea
Devonian 7-336d
embryol. 2-1476a
entom. 8-613b
eurypterids 8-891b
evolution 8-921c
exoskeleton 20-733a
heart 11-222d
insect: see Insect
locomotion 14-1195a
millipedes 15-469d
Onychophora 16-974c
parasitism 17-324c
Pauropoda 17-484b
regeneration 19-75d
rickettsiae 19-319c
Silurian 20-676a
symbiosis 21-701b
symphyla 21-704a
trilobites: see Trilobita
ARTHUR (leg. Br. k.) 2-522a
Caerleon 4-571b
Gawain 10-39d
Glastonbury church 10-478b
Nennius 16-210d
see also Arthurian Legend
ARTHUR I (of Brittany) 2-522c
genealogical table 17-1179
John, Eng. k. 13-24a
ARTHUR III (of Brittany) 2-522d
Charles VII 5-302b
Arthur (prince of Wales) (1486-1502) 5-79b; 11-366b
genealogical table 8-481
Arthur (duke of Connaught): see Connaught, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of (Brit. prince)
ARTHUR, CHESTER ALAN (U.S. pres.) 2-523b
Huntington portraits Pls. VIII fig. 21, X fig. 20 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-777a fol.
ARTHUR, JOSEPH CHARLES 2-524a
Arthur, Robert 7-261a
Arthur, William 2-523b
ARTHURIAN LEGEND 2-524b
Camelot 4-698b
Fata Morgana 9-109d
France 9-878d
Gawain 10-39b
Geoffrey of Monmouth 10-142a
Avalon 2-886a
German lit. 10-259b
Guinevere 10-1022c
hero 11-439b
Holy Grail 10-659c
It. lit. 12-715d
Lancelot 13-642b
Layamon 8-559b
Lyonnesse 14-480c
Malory 14-706b
Merlin 15-195c
Perceval: see Perceval
romance 19-494d
Round Table 19-654d
Tennyson 21-939b
Winchester 23-647b
Arthur Kill, bridge, N.Y. Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
"Arthur Mervyn" (C. B. Brown) 4-283d
Arthur's Pass, national park, N.Z. table 16-90
Arthur's Seat, hill, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-972c; 16-181b
Arthus, Phenomenon of (med.) 1-644c; 12-239c
Artibeus (bat) 3-269a
Artibonite Valley Development authority 10-1125a
ARTICHOKE 2-525b
ARTICLE 2-525d
Romance languages 19-499d
semantics 20-313Bc
Articles for the Discipline of the Coast Guard (U.S.) 15-483c
Articles for the Government of the Navy (U.S.) 15-483c
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION (law) 2-525d; 6-221c
ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION (U.S.) 2-525d; 22-752c
Am. law 1-761b
Annapolis convention 1-994a
Boston 3-990d
constitutional convention 6-394d
Continental Congress 6-420b
Indians 12-76c
Madison 14-553d
Maryland 14-1001c
Articles of the Barons (Eng. document) 14-576d
Articles of War: see War, Articles of
Articular cartilage (anatomy) 6-356a
Articular facets 7-965d
Articular ligament 13-64d
Articulata (zool.)
brachiopoda 4-52c
Articulated gearing
marine engines 14-885c
Articulating (Mechanical) mask 14-1011b
Articulation
anat.: see Joints and ligaments
architecture
ornament 16-1110b
music 23-656Bb
speech disorders 21-200c
Articuli cleri 22-253a
Artifact (archae.) 2-226a fol.; 9-449a fol.
iron 12-630a
Artificial diamond (gem) 10-62b; 7-360a
Moissan, Henri 15-649c
pressure chemistry 18-478c
X-ray diffraction analysis 23-857d
Artificial fertilization: see Insemination, Artificial
Artificial fertilizer (agri.): see Fertilizers and Manures
Artificial fibres: see Fibre, Man-Made
Artificial flies (fishing) 9-375d fol.
Artificial horizon (navigation) 10-1083d; 20-422b
Artificial illumination: see Lighting
Artificial insemination: see Insemination, artificial
Artificial ivory: see Celluloid
Artificial jaundice (Carotenemia, Xanthosis) 17-1076b
ARTIFICIAL ORGANS (physiol.) 2-526c
kidney 22-901Eb
limbs 18-642a
Artificial palate (device)
phonetics 17-897d
Artificial pearl 12-1039a
Artificial pneumothorax (medicine) 18-83a
Artificial porcelain: see Soft (Soft-paste) porcelain
Artificial rainfall: see Cloud seeding
ARTIFICIAL RESPIRATION 2-527a
aconite 1-97c
poisoning 18-102c fol.
Artificial snow: see Cloud seeding
ARTIGAS, JOSE GERVASIO 2-528d
Artigas, Chile 2-529a
Uruguayan independence 23-904Ac
Banda Oriental 13-757d
ARTIGAS, dept., Uruguay 2-529a
ARTILLERY (military) 2-529a
army 2-445c fol.
battery 3-289d
bombardment 3-897a
chemical warfare 5-382c
coast defense 5-980d
colours 6-105b fol.
fortification 9-637a; 9-641a
French hist. 4-420d
infantry 12-221a
logistics 14-245b
mt. warfare 15-959c
origin 9-448a
range finders 18-1156c
regiment 3-280d
sea power 20-245d
Armada 2-415c
sights 20-636a
torpedoes 22-304a
types 1-804a
see also Ammunition, Artillery; Ballistics; Gun; Ordnance; Engines of war; Tactics
Artillery corps (mil.) 2-542c
Artillery Ground (Finsbury, Eng.) 6-747c
Artin, E. 9-249c
Artinskian series (geol.) 17-634d
ART INSTITUTE OF CHICAGO 2-547a; 5-488a; Pl. I 5-CHICAGO
art school 2-498d
period room exhibits 15-1040a
ARTIODACTYL (Cloven-footed animals) 2-547a; 22-696a; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
classification table 14-727c
comparative anat. 10-23a
distribution
Europe 8-842b
Eocene mammals 8-626c; 17-148c
forefeet fig. 11 20-742
perissodactyl 17-625d
skeleton 20-743a
Artisans' and Labourers' Dwellings act (1868, Eng.) (Torrens act) 22-309b; 11-781a
Disraeli 3-319b
Artisans' and Labourers' Dwellings Improvement act (Cross act) (1875, Eng.) 11-781a; 6-811d
"Artis magnae sive de regulis algebraicis": see "Ars Magna" (Cardano)
Artists, Society of (Eng.) 19-250d
"Artist's Garden at Argenteuil" (Monet) Pl. XVII 17-PAINTING
"Artist's Garden at Versailles" (paint., Manet) Il. 14-776a
"Artis Veterinariae" (Publius Vegetius) 23-17c
Art Museum Directors, Association of (U.S.) 2-499a
Art needlework (embroidery) 8-315a
ART NOUVEAU 2-550a
architecture 15-632a; 15-626a; 16-1110d
arts and crafts movement 2-551d
design 7-301c; 7-302a
exhibition arch. 8-961d
furniture 9-1050c; 4-552d; 5-238c; Pl. IX 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Gallé 9-1098d
glass 10-465a
Horta interior Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
jewelry 12-1038c
poster 18-320a
residential arch. 19-207b
silver and gold work 20-687c; Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
symbols 2-321d
Artocarpus (bot.) 15-820b
Artocarpus altilis: see Breadfruit
Artocarpus heterophylla (integrifolia): see Jack tree (bot.)
Artocarpus incisa: see Breadfruit
"Art of Angling" (Barker) 9-371a
"Art of Courtly Love, The" ("Liber de Arte honeste amandi et de Reprobatione inhonesti Amoris") (Andre Lé Chapelain) 1-908b
"Art of Fiction, The" (James) 20-583c
"Art of Fugue, The" ("Kunst der Fuge, Die") (Bach) 2-985a; 6-652a
"Art of Grammar" (Thrax) 6-780d
"Art of Negotiating With Sovereign Princes, The" (Callières) 7-475c
"Art of War, The" (Sun Tzu) 4-708d
Artois, Charles Philippe, comte d': see Charles X (Fr.)
Artois, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonne d', comte de Chambord: see Chambord, Henri
Artois, Robert I, count of
genealogical table 17-1179
Artois, Robert II: see Robert II (count of Artois)
ARTOIS, anc. prov., Fr. 2-550d
hist. 16-262b
Pas-de-Calais 17-431a
World War I 23-761a
"Art poétique" (Boileau) 6-781b; 3-859a; 1-884b
Art Ross trophy (hockey) 11-1033c
Arts and Crafts: see Art, Applied

# Arts


Arts and Crafts Exhibition society (Eng.) 2-551b
design, 19th-century 7-301b
ARTS AND CRAFTS MOVEMENT (Eng.) 2-551a
Ashbee, C. R. 2-569c
design
nineteenth-century 7-301a
twentieth-century 7-302a
furniture 4-552c; 5-238c
interior decoration, history of 12-370d
"Arts and Sciences, Dictionary of" (Harris): see "Lexicon technicum"
Arts and Science University (Burma) 4-444a
Arts club (Chicago) 5-488a
Arts Council of Great Britain 2-497b
aid to repertories 1-111c
ART SELLING 2-552a
museums and galleries 15-1038c
"Art Spirit, The" (Henri) 11-357c
Artsruni, Thomas (Thovma) (Arm. hist.) 2-427b
Art teaching: see Art education
Arturus, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey (of Monmouth)
Aruba, isl., W.I. 16-284a
area and pop. table 23-536
Du. W. India Co. 7-803c
ARU ISLANDS, Indon. 2-554b
ARUM (bot.) 2-554d
Arumenian (Macedo-Rumanian) 19-746b
Arum lily: see Calla lily
Arum maculatum: see Cuckoopint
ARUNDEL, EARLS OF 2-554d
earl 7-839b
Norfolk 16-571c; 16-571d
Royal Society 19-674b
Stewart 21-405a
ARUNDEL, THOMAS (archbishop) 2-556a
Arundel, earls of 2-555b
Canterbury, archbishop list 4-806a
Henry IV 11-363b
Henry V 11-363c
Lollards 14-257b
Arundel, William d'Aubigny, 4th earl of: see under Sussex, Earls of
ARUNDEL (Harundell), Sus., Eng. 2-556b
Arundel Castle (Eng.) 2-556b
earldom 2-554d
view Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
Arundel Collection 2-556a
Arundell, Henry Arundell, 3rd baron 2-556d
Arundell, Isabel 4-462d
ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR, THOMAS Arundell, 1st baron 2-556c
Arundel marbles 2-556a
Arundo donax (bot.) 19-33a
ARUNTA (Aranda) 2-556d
ancestor worship 1-881c
homosexuality 20-414d
kinship terminology 13-378c
totemism 22-317d fol.
Arupapara (rel.) 11-321c
Aruru (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Arusha (people) 14-1006b
Arusha Region, Tanganyika: see Northern Region, Tanganyika
Arusi (Arsi) (people) 9-1094a
Arvad, Phoenicia: see Aradus
Arvada, Colo. 6-90a
ARVAL BROTHERS 2-557b
Acca Larentia 1-63d
Dea Dia 7-115d
Latin inscriptions 12-283c
Mars 14-948c
Roman rel. 19-556d
ARVE, riv., Fr. 2-557c
ARVERNI 2-557d
Gergovia 10-234b
Sequani 20-337c
Arves, Aiguilles d', mt., Fr. 2D-24d
Arvicola terrestris sapidus (water vole) 21-112c
Arvidson (pseud. of Johan Afzelius) 1-317a
Arvin, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Arwad, Phoenicia: see Aradus
Arwaker, Edmund 8-309d
Arx (ft. anc. Rome) 19-571c
ARYABHATA 2-557d
Sanskrit lit. 19-1035b
"Aryabhatiya" (Aryabhata) 2-557d
ARYAN (Aryas) 2-558a
caste system 5-24c
civilization 12-136b fol.
Gobineau, Joseph A. 10-511d
India 2-600a; 12-95d; 22-983c
Indus civilization 12-189d; 12-129c
jewelry 12-1034a
lang. 19-1024b fol.; 12-166d
Mesopotamia 15-204d
metempsychosis 15-266d
Nazi Germany 2-85b; 11-547a
religion 12-93c
Aryāna, anc. country, Asia: see Iran
ARYA SAMAJ 2-558a; 11-513a
Aryballos (Gr. pottery form) fig. 11 18-347; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Arycandus, riv., Asia M. 14-461c
Aryepiglottic folds (anat.) 19-228d fol.
Aryibbas (Epirus) 8-648c
Arys, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714b
Aryteno-epiglottidean muscles (anat.) 23-234d
Arytenoid cartilage 23-234a
Arytenoid muscle fig. 1 19-229; 19-229b fol.
Arzachel (moon crater) Pl. II 15-MOON
Arzamas, oblast, U.S.S.R. 10-588b
Arz-ar-Rum, Turk.: see Erzurum
Arzawa (lang.) 11-550c
Arzente (spirits): see Aqua vitae
AS30 (missile)
air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
As (chem.): see Arsenic
As (Rom. coin) 16-768d
ASA 2-558b
reign 17-161d
Asaak, anc. Pers. 17-665c
Asachi, Gheorghe (Rum. au.) 19-749b
Asad (Pers.) 19-978a
Asad, khan, Damascus, Syr. 7-23a
Asad-al-din Shirguh 6-831d
ASAE (American Society of Agricultural Engineers) 1-363d fol.
ASAFETIDA (Asafoetida) 2-558b; 22-677a
Asaf Jah (Nizam ul-Mulk; Mir Qamr ud-Din) 11-924b
Asaf ud-Daula 14-399a
Asafo organization 9-64d
Asahan, riv., Sum. 21-549a
ASAHIGAWA, Jap. 2-558c
"Asahi Shimbun" (news.) 16-411d
Asaihube (city-god of Ku'ar) 2-973d
see also Marduk
Asama, mt., Jap. 12-879c
volcanism 23-239c
Asana (philos.) 12-118d
Asanā (Narra) (tree) 16-35b
Asanga (Buddhist rel. leader) 4-357a
ASANSOL, India 2-558
Asantefo (people): see Ashanti
Asaph, St. 19-890d
Asaph 18-658b
ASARABACCA (Asarum europeum, Asarum europaeum) 2-558c
wild ginger 23-600c
ASARCO (Betterton-Kroll alkaline-earth process) 3-724a fol.
Asarum artifolium (Halberd-leaved wild ginger) 23-600c
Asarum canadense (bot.): see Wild ginger
Asarum caudatum (Western wild ginger) 23-600c
Asbaje, Juana Inés de: see Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la
ASBEST, U.S.S.R. 2-558c
ASBESTOS (min.) 2-558d
amphibole 1-823b
Canada 4-54d
dangerous occupations 7-49a
fibre 9-226b
firemen's suit il. 23-879b
insulation 10-78b; 11-763c
magnesium 14-581b
natural resources 16-113c
serpentine 20-368d
tile 9-458c fol.
Asbestosis (med.) 19-233b
ASBJORNSEN, PETER CHRISTEN and Moe, Jörgen Engebretsen 2-559c
romantic movement 16-659b
Asbolite (min.) 23-265b
Asboth 5-436d
ASBURY, FRANCIS 2-560a
circuit rider 5-783d
Methodism in the U.S. 15-304c
ASBURY PARK, N.J. 2-560c
pop. table 16-359
Ascalaphidae (zool.) 16-295b
ASCALAPHUS (Gr. myth.) 2-560c
ASCALON, (Ashkelon or Askalan) (anc. city) Pal. 2-560c
Baldwin II! 2-1071d
crusades 10-514d
Palestine 17-163c; maps 17-162; 17-164
ASCANIAN DYNASTIES 2-561a
ASCANIUS (Julus) 2-561b
Alba Longa 1-505b
Ascanoid sponges (zool.) 21-249a
ASCAP: see American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers
Ascaphus 23-963a
ASCARIS (worm) 2-561b
horses 11-704c
roundworm 19-656d
Ascaris lumbricoides (zool.) 2-561b; 17-332d
anthelmintics 2-22c
vermifuges 11-672c
Ascaris megalocephala: see Threadworm
Ascaris suis (suum) 2-561b; 17-1072a
Ascelin (Adalberon) (Fr. bp.) 1-117d
Ascendant (astrol.) 2-641b
Ascending colon (anat.): see Colon (anat.)
Ascending node (astron.) 16-553c
Ascending (Sensory) tract (anat.) 21-223b
ASCENSION, isl., Atl. O. 2-561b
ocean swell 23-442Bd
St. Helena isl. 19-901c
Ascension, mt., Jor. 16-939a
Ascension (rel.) 12-1023c
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE 2-561c
Church year 5-753d
Venice 23-62b
ASCETICISM 2-561d
Cathari 5-72a
celibacy 5-139a
Chaitanya 5-239a
ethics 8-761b
fasting 9-108b
Gymnosophism 10-1061d
Hinduism 11-512c
mendicant: see under Mendicant
monasticism: see under Monasticism
mysticism 15-1129d
ASCH, SHOLEM 2-563a
literary style 23-891d
A. Schaaffhausener Bankverein (bank, Ger.) 3-95a
ASCHAFFENBURG, Ger. 2-563b
ASCHAM, ROGER 2-563c
archery 2-292d
classics 8-564c
Euphuism 8-827c
ASCHELMINTHES, 2-564b
embryol. 12-475c
Kinorhyncha 13-370c
Nematomorpha 16-207d
Ascher, Elia Levi ben (Levita, Elias [Elijah]; nicks. Ashkenazi, Bachur, Bahur) 13-1003c
ASCHERSLEBEN, Ger. 2-564b
Aschheim-Zondek test (pregnancy test) 18-451d
Aschiza (zool.) 9-503a fol.
Ascidians (zool.) 22-550b
eggs 8-20b
heart 11-223b
life cycle fig. 1 22-551
notochord 20-739b
ASCITES (med.) 2-564c
see also Edema
Asclepeum (temple) 2-675a
Asclepiad (metre) 5-684c
ASCLEPIADACEAE (bot.) 2-564c
milkweed 15-458c
Asclepiadae 1-881c
ASCLEPIADES (of Bithynia) (physic.) 2-564d
Roman medical system 15-95b
ASCLEPIADES (of Samos) (Sicelidas) (poet) 2-565a
Asclepias (plant): see Milkweed
Asclepias (drug) 15-458d
Asclepias acida 20-964d
Asclepias subulata (Desert milkweed) 15-458d
Asclepias tuberosa: see Butterfly weed
ASCLEPIUS (Aesculapius, Asklepios) (Gr. god) 2-565a
Athens, temple at 2-675b
cult 10-887d
serpent 15-948b; 20-369c
Epidaurus temple 8-640a
god 1-881c
Hygieia 11-982c
Imhotep 11-1100a
oracle 1-579a
pharmacy 17-797c
"Asclepius" (theol.) 11-434d
Ascobalus 9-1025a
Ascocarp (Fruiting body) 9-1025d fol.
ASCOLI, GRAZIADIO ISAIA 2-565b
ASCOLI PICENO (Asculum Picenum), prov. and city, It. 2-565c
Marches, The 14-853d
Ascomycetes (Sac Fungi) (bot.) 9-1021b fol.
fungus 8-674c
lichens 13-1070a
taxonomy 17-1201d
truffles 22-509d
A-Scope (phys.) 18-995c
Ascorbic acid: see Vitamin C
ASCOT, Berks., Eng. 2-565d
horse racing 11-715c
Gold Cup day Pl. VI 8-ENGLAND
Ascot Gold Cup (horse racing) 11-715c
Ascothoracica (zool.)
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Asculum (anc. city), It. map 19-509
Asculum Picenum (anc. city), It.: see Ascoli Piceno
Asdic: see Sonar
Asdingian vandals 22-972d
ASELLI, GASPARO (Asellio, Gaspare) (phys.) 2-565d
ASEN (Assen) (dynasty) 2-566a
Bulgarian hist. 4-388b
Vlachs 23-229b
Asen, Ivan: see Ivan Asen I, II and III (Bulg.)
Asen, Peter 2-566a
Second Bulgarian empire 4-388b
Vlachs 23-229b
Asepsis 4-577d; 14-1020a
puerperal fever 18-847b
Aseptic necrosis (med.) 9-565b
bone 2-518c
Asexual reproduction 17-1196a; 19-158c fol.
algae 1-599d
amoeba 1-808d
biological species 21-176d; 7-324d
bryozoa 4-326b fol.
gymnosperms 10-1062a
Hydrozoa 11-981b
jellyfish 12-994d
plant grafting 17-1180b; 10-655b; 11-734a
spontaneous fission 19-77a
Asfalto, lake (Bermúdez Lake), Venez. 23-50c
Asfi (Safi), Mor. 19-876b
Asgard (Germanic myth.) 10-241a
Asgeirsson, Asgeir (Ice. states.) 11-1039c
Ash (chem.)
Andes 1-900d
black kolm 4-683d
disposal: see Refuse disposal
milk table 15-456c
ASH (tree) 2-566c
autumn leaf colour Pl. VI 22-TREE
diseases and pests table 22-444
keys Pl. VII 22-TREE
A'SHA (Maimun ibn Qais) (poet) 2-567a
Mu'allaqat 15-972a
ASHANTI (Asantefo) (people) 2-567b
Akan 1-477a
ethnography 1-269d
Fanti 9-64d
Ghana 10-382a; 2-567b fol.
head-hunting 11-203b
hist. 1-297b
human sacrifice 11-829d
matrilineal system 13-375b
sculpture 20-216b; Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
gold mask Pl. IV 14-MASK
weaving 23-468d
ASHANTI, div., Ghana 2-567b
Bowdich, Thomas 4-30d
Brong-Ahafo region 4-269d
Ghana 10-382a
Kumasi 13-507d
West Africa, hist. and settlement of 23-522c
Ashanti, Kingdom of (Ashanti union) 2-567b fol.
ASH'ARI, AL- (Abu'l Hasan 'Ali al-Ash'ari) 2-569b
Arabic philos. 2-192c
Ghazzali, al- 10-387a
Sunnite theology 12-665b
ASHBEE, CHARLES ROBERT 2-569c
arts and crafts 2-551c
cartoons 4-911b
ASHBOURNE, Derby, Eng. 2-569c
ASHBURNHAM, JOHN 2-569d
"Ashburnham Pentateuch" (ms.) 11-1090b
Ashburton, Alexander Baring, 1st baron
Baring 3-163c
Tooke, Thomas 22-291d
ASHBURTON, JOHN DUNNING, 1st Baron (Eng. law.) 2-570a
ASHBURTON, Devon., Eng. 2-570b
ASHBURTON RIVER, W. Austr. 2-570b
Ashburton treaty (1842) 20-782b
ASH8Y-DE-LA-ZOUCH, Leics., Eng. 2-570c
Hastings, Lord William 13-920c
Ashcan (Ash Can) school (The Eight) (painters) 17-72d
Davies, Arthur 7-100d
Glackens, William 10-441b
water-colour painting 23-409c
Ash content
lubricants 14-388a
Ash-dar: see Ishtar
ASHDOD (Isdud, mod. Ashdod Gimel), Israel 2-570c
anc. map 17-162
revolt against Assyria 12-1059d
Ashdown (battle, 871) 1-595a; 3-512c
Ashe, Samuel 2-571a
Asheboro, N. C.
pop. table 16-613
Ashelere (arch.): see Ashlar
ASHER (tribe of Israel) 2-570d
Twelve Tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Asher, Judah Loeb ben: see Gordon, Leon
Asherah (myth.): see Astarte
Asherah 11-490a
ASHER BEN YEHIEL (Rosh) 2-570d
Ashes (cricket) 6-751a
ASHEVILLE, N.C. 2-571a
scenes Pls. I, II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Wolfe, Thomas 23-698b
ASHFIELD, ALBERT HENRY STANley, 1st Baron 2-571b
Ashfield, Dame (character) 10-971c
ASHFORD (Essetesford, Essheteforde), Kent, Eng. 2-571b
Ashforth, Joseph 20-491d
Ashgillian series (geol.) table 16-1061
ASHI 2-571c
exilarch 8-963c
Ashida Hitoshi (states.) 12-918a
Ashide-ye 13-582b
ASHIKAGA (Japanese shogun dynasty) 2-571c
art: see under Muramachi period
Ashikaga Takauji 12-898b
bakufu 2-1054c
Japan 12-884a; 12-900b; 12-958lc
shogun 20-569a; 2-601b
ASHINGTON, Northumb., Eng. 2-571d
Ashkelon, Pal.: see Ascalon
Ashkenazi (the German) (Elia Levi ben Ascher; Levita, Elias [Elijah]; nicks. Bachur, Bahur) 13-1003c
Ashkenazi, Isaac L.: see Lurla, Isaac Ben Solomon Ashkenazi
ASHKENAZIM (Ashkenazi) 2-571d; 20-334a
England 8-413c
Spanish lang. 21-153a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
ASHKHABAD (formerly Poltoratsk), city and oblast, U.S.S.R. 2-571d
pop. table 22-703C
Turkmenistan 22-621b
Ashkuns (Yeshkuns) (people) 10-417b
ASHLAND, Ky. 2-572a
pop. table 13-297
Ashland, O.
pop. table 16-893
Ashland, Oreg. 16-1074c
pop. table 16-1076
Ashland, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Ashland, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Ashland, home of Henry Clay (Lexington, Ky.) 5-890d; Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY
ASHLAR (Ashler, Ashelere) 2-572b
masonry 14-1021c
Ash-leaf maple: see Box elder
Ashley, Anthony Ashley Cooper, baron: see Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of
ASHLEY, SIR WILLIAM JAMES 2-572b
Ashmolean Museum 15-1049b
Ashmore, Harry S. 8-377b
Ashmun, Jehudi 13-1026a
Ashmunayn, al, Egy.: see Hermopolis Magna
Ashot I-III (kings of Arm.) 2-420b
Georgia 10-229c
Ashraf (Shah of Pers.) 17-679a
Afghanistan 1-241a
Ashraf-al Khalil (sultan of Egy.) 8-62d; 6-833c
Ashrama (Hinduism) 11-511b; 15-152a
Ashratum 2-100c
Ash Sharqiyah, governorate, Egy.
area and pop. table 8-81
"Ash-Shifa" ("Healing, The"; "Recovery, The"; "Shifa, Al-") (Avicenna) 2-915d
Arabic philos. 17-975a
early encyclopaedias 8-365b
Ashshur, Assyr.: see Ashur, Assyria
ASHTABULA, O. 2-572c
pop. table 16-893
Ashta-chhāp (Eight Diestamps) (Hindu writers) 11-506d
Ashtar-Chemosh, Ashtaroth, 'Ashtart, Ashtoreth): see Astarte
ASHTON, FREDERICK (Mallandaine, William) 2-572d
choreography 3-30d
Ashton, Thomas 23-312Bd
ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE, Lancs., Eng. 2-572d
Ashuanipi, riv., Can.: see Hamilton river
ASHUR (Ashshur, Asshur, Assur) (mod. Qal'at Sharqat, Sher-gat, Iraq), Assyr. 2-573a
Babylonia and Assyria 2-952a; 2-962c; 2-973a; 2-977c
Mesopotamia 15-203d
temple 1-117c
Tukulti-Ninurta, altar of Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
'Ashura', Day of 4-645c
hist. 9-127a
ASHURBANIPAL (Ashur-bani-apli, Ashur-bani-pal, Assur-banipal, Asurbanipal, Assur-banipal) (k. of Assyria) 2-573d
art Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA

Egypt 8-39d
Elam 8-107a
Josiah 13-92a
Judah 12-1060a
library 1-130b; 6-897c; 13-1032c
Lydia 14-466c
Nabu 15-1145a
Nineveh 16-528d
Persian history 17-655c
reign 2-966b
Sardanapalus 19-1063b
ASHURNASIRPAL (Assur-nasir-apli, Assur-nasir-pal, Asurnazir-pal) (Assyrian kings) 2-574b
Ashurnasirpal I (Assyr. k.) 2-574b
Ashurnasirpal II (Assyr. k.) 2-574b; 2-964d; Pl. I figs. 3, 6, 7, Pl. II figs. 5, 6 2-8ABY-LONIA AND ASSYRIA
costume Pl. II 7-DRESS
Nimrud 16-526d
Syria 12-1058a
Ashur-ubalit 1 2-964b; 11-552d
Ashur-uballit II (Assyr. k.) 2-967a
Ashvamedha (rel.) 9-127d
Ashvins (Nasatyas) (Vedic rel.) 23-24b
ASH WEDNESDAY 2-574c
carnival 4-931b
Lent 13-953c
"Ash Wednesday" (Eliot) 8-286b
ASHWELL, LENA (Pocock, Lena) 2-574d
'Asi, 'Al, riv., Syr.: see Orontes
Asia (myth.) (Clymene) 2-699a
ASIA
General 2-574d
archaeology 2-595a fol.; 2-232d fol.
birth rate 3-706c
carpet making 19-712c
climate 2-577b
continents, comparison of 6-417d
deserts Pl. II 7-DESERT
education 6-16a
Eur. boundary 8-836a
government 10-618b
illiteracy 11-1088c
marriage law 14-937b
Pac. O. 17-14c
plague 17-1150d fol.
plain 17-1157d
population 2-603c; 18-233d fol.
railways 18-1109c
statistics 22-346b
trachoma 3-786b
trade routes 22-367a
world's income percentage 18-394b
see also under specific countries and peoples
Agriculture
food and feed production 9-559b fol.
grain 10-661d
opium 16-992c
primitive 1-401a
rice 19-301c
Anthroology 2-587a
dwellings 7-810c
Indians, N.Am. 12-63a; 1-726c
races 18-985b
relationship terms 13-379a
Fauna and Flora 2-578d; 23-962Cb fol.
big game hunting 11-885d
reptile distribution 19-186c
Geology 2-575a
Cambrian system 4-687a
Carboniferous system 4-876c fol.
Devonian system 7-341b
Jurassic system 13-148d
Precambrian 18-441b
Silurian 20-677d
Triassic system 22-463b
History 2-598c
balance of power 2-1065b
colonization 6-85d
exploration 10-145d fol.
Far East 9-67d
migration 15-422d fol.
spheres of influence 21-210d
Natural Resources 2-582c
forests 9-614c fol.; 14-416b; 22-447d
ASIA, ROMAN PROVINCE OF 2-604d
founding 2-598d
Phrygia 17-1008c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-691
ASIA MINOR
General 2-605b
ancient routes map 2-607
influence on Greek art 10-835a
ironwork 12-630b
languages 1-864c
see also people and districts by name, e.g., Lydia; Hittites
History 2-612d
Alexander the Great 1-572d
Antiochus (kings) 2-75d fol.
Byzantine Emp. 4-521a fol.
carpets 19-706a
Ephesus 8-634a
Hellenism 11-324b fol.; 10-869b
Hittites 11-550c
rel. 10-777a; 11-383b
Roman hist. 19-518a
Seljuk rule 20-309c
Asian-African conference (Bandung conference) 3-82b
Asian ginseng (bot.) 10-423d
Asianic languages: see Anatolian languages
Asian influenza 12-243a; 19-231d
Asianism 19-257d
Asian magnolias 14-626a
Asian red-billed blue magpie 14-627b
Asiatic (Himalayan) black bear 3-325b; 4-933c
Asiatic cholera (Indian cholera, True cholera) 5-674d; table 2-1005
bacteria Pl. II fig. 1, 2 2-8AC-TERIOLOGY
distribution map 5-676
Asiatic cotton 9-226c
Asiatic dwarf otter 16-1158b
Asiatic elephant 8-272c; il. 18-583
gestation period 10-372; 14-725b
India: see Indian elephant
Asiatic finfoot 9-276b
Asiatic-Pacific Campaign medal (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Asiatic white dogwood: see Tartarian dogwood
ASIENTO 2-613c
treaty (1713)
Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475b
slave trade 22-915c
Asiento de Ambato, Ec.: see Ambato, Ec.
"AS IF" PHILOSOPHY OF 2-613c
Asikni, river, India: see Chenab
"As I Lay Dying" (Faulkner) 9-117b
Asilidae: see Robber fly
"A Silvia" (Leopardi) 13-974d
Asimina triloba: see Pawpaw
Asinara, isl., Sardinia 19-1063d
Asine, Gr. 1-189b
Asinelli (tower, Bologna, It.) 3-888b
Asin y Palacios, M. (historian) 2-891c
Asio flammeus (Short-eared owl) 16-1175c
Asio otus (Long-eared owl) 16-1175c
ASIR ('Asir), prov., Saudi Arab. 2-613d; 2-168a fol.
Ibn Saud 11-1022c
Asir, mts., Saudi Arabia 20-11Ab
Asisium: see Assisi
Askalon (anc. town), Pal: see Ascalon
'ASKARI, JA'FAR AL- (states.) 2-614b
ASKE, ROBERT 2-614c
Askia (k. Songhoi) 22-223b
Asklepios (myth.): see Asclepius
"Askold" (cruiser) 23-781c
Aslankaya, Turk.
temple facade il. 17-1009
Asli 9-801b
Aslib (Special Libraries and Information Bureaux, Association of) 13-1059c
ASMA'I, AL- (Al-Asma'i Abd-Al-Malik ibn Quraib) (Arab. schol.) 2-614d
Asmai, mt., Afg. 13-180c
Asmar, Tell, Mesop. 2-953c
ASMARA, Erit. 2-614d
Haile Selassie I avenue Pl. II 8-ETHIOPIA
Asmodeus
Raphael 18-1166b
Asmonaeans: see Maccabees
Asmund (Osmundus) (writ.) 19-758b
Asmus (pseud., Matthias Claudius) 5-887d
As nas (card game) 18-111d
ASNIERES, Fr. 2-615a
"Asno erudito, El" (Forner) 9-630b
Asō, mt., Jap. 12-879b
Asociacion Interamericana de Radiodifusion 4-246c
ASOKA (emp. of India) 2-615b
art 12-87d; 12-96c
Buddhism 4-356b
inscriptions 9-1134a; 19-1024d
Junagadh 13-134a
Lumbini 14-417b
Mauryan empire 12-137d
Asopinae (Soldier bugs) 11-344c
Asopus (god) 1-186c
ASP (Egyptian cobra, Hooded cobra) 2-615c; 5-993c
Viperidae 20-852b
Asp (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Aspan (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
ASPAR (Rom. gen.) 2-615d
Leo I (emp.) 13-959b
Asparagine 17-1224a
Vaugelin 23-14d
ASPARAGUS 2-616a
stem 21-380d
Asparagus asparagoides (Smilax) (fern) 2-616b
Asparagus beetle (Crioceris asparagi) 3-389d
agri. pests 8-614a
Asparagus fern: see Fern asparagus
Asparagus lettuce 13-996d
ASPARAGUS PEA (Goa bean) 2-616c
Asparagus plumosus: see Fern asparagus
Asparukh (Isperikh) 4-387c
ASPASIA 2-616c
"Aspasia" (Aeschines) 20-920d
Aspasine (Hyspaosines) (Arab. prince) 17-666a
Aspatha gularis (Red-throated motmot) 15-925b
A.S.P.C.A. (American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals) 11-825b
Aspdin, Joseph 5-154a; 2-304b
Aspection 7-919a
ASPECT RATIO 2-616d
Aspect suffix (Chin. lang.) 5-630b
Aspelta (k. of Cush) 15-197a
ASPEN 2-616d
American Pl. I 2-ARIZONA; Pl. I fig. 3 22-TREE
autumn leaf colour Pl. VI 22-TREE
European 18-232a
poplar 18-231a
ASPENDUS (Gr. Aspendos, mod. Bal-Kiz-Kalé), Asia M. 2-617a
Roman theatre 22-31c
Asper (Akche) (coin) 16-781c
ASPERGES 2-617b
Aspergillum 2-617c
Aspergillus 2-1017d
taxonomy 17-1201d
Aspergillus niger 5-807c; 2-1017d
Aspergillus oryzae 19-928c; 2-1018a
Aspergillus wentii 5-807c
Aspern, Aus. 2-617c
ASPERN-ESSLING, BATTLE OF 2-617c
Bessières 3-549a
Napoleonic wars 16-23a
Aspersion (baptism) 9-529b
Aspersorium 2-617c
ASPHALT 2-617d
airport runways 1-452b
bioliths 10-129c
detergents 7-312a
finisher il. 19-376
floor coverings 9-457c fol.
road building 19-369d
shingles 11-763c
Trinidad 22-478Bb
see also Bitumen
Asphaltic emulsions 2-618b
Asphaltite 7-117c
Asphalt sea, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea
Aspheric surface (lens) 13-950d
ASPHODEL 2-618c
ASPHYXIA 2-618d
cerebral palsy 5-206c
heart 5-790b
treatment 9-315b
Aspidiaceae (bot.) 9-194d
Aspidiaceae felix-femina (Lady fern) 9-195a
Aspidiotus perniciosus: see San José scale
ASPIDISTRA 2-618d
Aspidistra elatior: see Cast-iron plant
Aspidium (drug) 9-191d
Aspidobothria 9-493d fol.
Aspidosiphon truncatus (sipunculid worm) fig. 1 20-719
Aspinwall, William Henry
Colón, Pan. 6-83b
Panamá ry. 17-208a
Aspinwall, Pan.: see Colón, Pan.
Aspirator bottle 5-375a fol.; fig. 16 5-374
ASPIRIN 2-618d
arthritis 2-516a
cold, common 6-43b
fever 9-224b
poison 18-98d
salicylic acid 19-941d
Aspis (prehistoric city), Gr. 2-376c
Aspleniaceae (bot.) 9-195a
Asplenium (bot.) 21-381d; 9-195a
Asplenium nidus: see Bird's nest fern
Asplenium platyneuron (Ebony spleenwort) Pl. II 9-FERN
Aspley house (Wellington Museum) (London, Eng.) fig. 23 5-501b
Asplund, E. Gunnar
Woods crematorium, Stockholm Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Aspronisi, isl., Aeg. S. 20-70c
Aspropotamos, riv., Gr.: see Achelous
Asp viper (zool.) 23-176a; 2-615c
Asquith, Herbert Henry: see Oxford and Asquith
Asram Maha Rosei (building, Cambodia) 4-679c
ASROC (antisubmarine missile) Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
ASS (animal) 2-619a; Pl. IV 11-HORSE
Africa 1-271a
domestication 1-982a
Egy., anc. 8-46c
Equidae 8-658c
gestation period table 10-372
leather products table 13-867
see also Wild ass
ASSAB, Erit. 2-619b
Assada merchants 7-878a
Assai palm (bot.) fig. 7 21-380
As Salt (Salt), Jor. 19-954c
ASSAM (anc. Kamarupa, Pragjyotisha), state, India 2-619b
area and pop. table 12-37
climate 2-580b
Gauhati 10-32d
headhunting 11-203a
India 12-32a
India-Pak. 12-130d
Kachari tribe 13-182b
population 2-620c
ultimogeniture 22-673b
As Samawah (Samawah), Iraq 19-982c
ASSAMESE LANGUAGE 2-621b
Assaracus (myth.) 22-506d
ASSASSIN (Sicarii) (Jewish sect) 12-1053a
Assault (mil.): see Attack (mil.)
ASSAULT AND BATTERY (law) 2-621d
incidence 6-756a
Roman law 19-551d
Assault boat (mil.) Pl. I 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
Assay Commission (U.S.) 15-557b
ASSAYING 2-622b
hallmarks 11-12a
ASSAY OFFICE (U.S.) 2-623d
Assay ton (measure) 23-4880d; 2-622d
Asselar man (fossil) 14-698b
ASSEMANI (fam.) 2-624a
Assembiage (anthro.) 2-226b
Assemblants (sect): see Camisards
ASSEMBLIES OF GOD 2-624b
Assembly (indus.)
automation 2-861b
automobile mfr. 2-879c
Ford, Henry 9-604a
industrial architecture 12-196a
mass production 14-1039b
railway shops 18-1123d
Assembly (legislature) 13-908b
League of Nations 13-853b fol.
Rome 6-137b; 19-546a
see also under separate states
ASSEMBLY, RIGHT OF 2-624c
Assembly drawing (engin. drawing) 7-661d
Assembly of Divines: see Westminster assembly
ASSEN, Neth. 2-625a
Assen (dynasty): see Asen
ASSENS, dist., Denmark 2-625b
ASSER (Eng. bp.) 2-625b
Alfred the Great 1-595c
ASSER, TOBIAS MICHAEL CAREL 2-625c
Assertoric premisses 14-221a
Assessed valuation (econ.) 22-957d
land taxes 13-679a
ASSESSMENT 2-625c
ASSESSOR 2-625d
local taxation 21-843a
Assets
banking 3-105c fol.
bankruptcy 3-121b fol.
bookkeeping 3-938b fol.
capital and interest 4-836d
capital gains 4-839a; 18-597a
credit rating 6-716c
depreciation 7-268c
financial statements 9-273a
inventory 12-463d
tangible 22-959b
wealth 22-448b
Asshur, Assyr.: see Ashur, Assyria
Asshur-bani-pal: see Ashurbanipal (k. of Assyria)
Assideans 12-1048d
see also Maccabees
ASSIGNATS (money) 2-625d
French hist. 9-728d; 16-785a
ASSIGNMENT (law) 2-626d
bankruptcy 3-121c
bill of exchange 6-146b
debtor and creditor law 7-151c
Assigned-risk plan (insurance) 15-945a
Assimilation (culture) 1-83c
Assimilation (linguistics) 14-73a
Assimilation (petrol.) 17-784b
Assimilation, plants 17-1226a
ASSINIBOIA, former dist., Can. 2-626d
council of war 4-742a
see also Saskatchewan
ASSINIBOIN (N.Am. Indians) 2-626d
culture 12-73d
Assiniboin (plum) 18-62c
Assiniboine, riv., Man., Can. 23-667d
"Assiniboine" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
Assiniboine park, Can. 23-668a
Assis (Kertos) (Hyksos k.) 11-983c
Assis, Joachim Maria Machado de: see Machado de Assis, Joachim Maria
Assise (law): see Assize
ASSISI (Asisium), It. 2-627a
monastery Pl. I fig. 6 14-ABBEY
St. Francis frescoes 10-428b
Assistance board (Gt. Brit.) 22-692a
Assistant Masters in Secondary Schools incorporated, Association of (Gt. Brit.) 7-1020b
Assistant Mistresses in Secondary Schools incorporated, Association of (Gt. Brit.) 7-1020b
Asslut, Egy.: see Asyut
ASSIZE (Assise) (law) 2-627c
court 6-660c; 13-125a
practice and procedure 18-413a
feudalism 9-220a
oyer and terminer 16-1193c
Assize, Clerk of 2-628a
ASSOCIATED BANKS 2-628a
Associated Cartan form (math.) 10-960a
Associated Press (AP)
news agency 16-376b; 16-386a
picture service 17-988c
Stone 21-437a
Associate justice 21-586b
Associate Synod (1747, Scot.) 22-713c
Association, in names of organizations: see under principle word, except as below
ASSOCIATION, CHEMICAL 2-628a
feldspar 9-155a
solution 15-662a
ASSOCIATION, MENTAL 2-630d
animal behaviour 3-664a
dreams 7-666b
Hume 11-835d
perception 17-592d
personality 17-695a; 18-734a
see also Associationism
Association copies (book collecting) 3-935b
Association de Géographes Français 10-160b
Association football (game): see Soccer
Association for Child Study (Gt. Brit.) 5-504c
Association for the Prevention of Blindness (India) 3-787d
"Association for the Worship of God": see Brahmo Samaj
Association Internationale du Congo (A.I.C.) 3-415a
Associationism (Associationist psychology) 2-630d; 18-787a
Bain, Alexander 2-1049c
educational psych. 7-1026a
Hartley 11-135c
Herbart 11-410d fol.
Associationism (Utopian movement) 22-913Db
Association monopoly (econ.) 15-730a
Associations, industrial 9-105b
social status 5-875a
Associations Law (Fr.) 1901 23-286d fol.; 2-63c
Association strengths (psych.) 15-139c
ASSOCIATION TESTS (psych.) 2-632a
ASSOCIATIVE LAWS (math.) 2-632b; 16-738d
fields 9-247b
"Assommoir, L' " (novel, Zola) 23-962b; 9-899b
Assomption, isl., Que., Can.: see Anticosti
ASSONANCE 2-632b
Assos: see Assus, Asia Minor
Assuan, Egy.: see Aswan
Assuerus (k of Judah): see Ahasuerus
Assumpsit (Eng. law) 6-426a
development 8-552c
Assumption, isl., Seychelles, archip., ind. O. 20-429b
Assumption, isl., W.I.: see Trinidad and Tobago
Assumption, ft., Tenn. 21-933a
Assumption Cathedral of the 1-685a
ASSUMPTION, FEAST OF THE (rel.) 2-632c
ASSUMPTIONIST FATHERS (Augustinians of the Assumption) (rel. order) 2-632d
Alzon, Emmanuel 1-701b
Assumptionists (Augustinians of the Assumption) 1-701b
Assumption of Moses (bibl.): see Moses, Assumption of
"Assumption of the Virgin" (paint.)
Correggio 6-543b
Dürer 7-778a
El Greco
S. Vicente, Toledo 10-781c
Titian 23-60c; 22-254d
Assur: see Ashur, Assyria
Assurance: see Life Insurance

# Assur-bani-pal


Assur-bani-pal: see Ashurbanipal (k. of Assyria)
Assur-nadin-shum (Babyl.) 20-327a
Assur-nasir-apli: see Ashurnasirpal (Assyrian kings)
Assur-nasir-pal I: see Ashurnasirpal (Assyr. kings)
Assur-nasir-pal II: see Ashurnasirpal (Assyr. kings)
Assur-nirari V 22-892a
ASSUS (Assos, Machramion), Asia M. 2-632d
  Aristotle's school 2-392a
Assuwa (anc. region) 12-498b
ASSYRIA (anc. emp.) 2-633a
  see also Babylonia and Assyria
Assyrian church (Church of the East) 16-251c
  see also Nestorians
Assyrian dialect: see Akkadian language
Assyrian law: see Babylonia and Assyria: Law
Assyrian Religion: see Babylonia and Assyria: Religion
Assyrians (mod. people) 12-529d; 5-102a
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Pd
  linguistic families table 22-702D
Assyrian script 11-280b
Astacidae (crayfish) 6-707b
Astacopsis gouldi (zool.) 6-706d
Astacus fluviatilis: see Crayfish
"Astādhyāyī" (grammar) 19-1024c; 19-1028a; 19-1034b
Astagno, mt., It. 1-885b
Astaire, Fred 7-36a
  school 7-43b
ASTARTE (Ashtar-Chemosh, Ashtaroth, Ashtoreth, Asherah, Athtar, Ishtar) (myth.) 2-633a
  Aphrodite 2-111a
  Baal 2-942c
  Moab 15-609b
  Phoenicia 17-895a
  Sabaeans 19-849a
  Tanith of Carthage 4-977c
  see also Ishtar
ASTATINE 2-633c
  abundance table 8-271
  isotopes 11-19c; 18-1060a
  properties table 15-227
  atomic number table 2-723
Astbury, John 18-371b
Asten, F. E. von 6-136b
ASTER (plant) 2-633d; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
  daisy 7-1b
  stokesia 21-434d
Aster (Polyaxon) (zool.) 21-251b
Asterabad (Gorgan), Iran 10-583d
Aster amellus: see Michaelmas daisy
Aster chilensis (plant) 2-634a
Asterias (marine animal) 21-335a
Asterias forbesi (zool.) 21-335b
  oysters 16-1195d
Asterias spirabilis 16-251a
Asterism (astron.) 6-391c
Asterism (min.) 10-61a
  garnet 9-1148b
  quartz 18-938a
  rutile 19-833c
  sapphire 19-1054d
Aster laevis (Blue aster) (botany) 2-634a
Aster novae-angliae: see New England aster
Aster novi-belgii (New York aster) 2-634a
Asterocalamites (paleob.) 17-102d
Asteroidea (zool.) 7-897d; fig. 2 7-894; 21-335a
  embryol. 12-474a
ASTEROIDS (Minor planets, Planetoids) 2-634b
  celestial mechanics 5-136b
  discovery 2-648c fol.
    Olbers 16-923a
    Piazzi 17-1045c
  Eros 8-687b
  Gauss 10-35d
  meteorites 15-268b
  origin 17-1167a
  solar system 20-939Ac
  Trojan planets 22-490d
Asterolecanium pustulans 11-347c
Asterope (star) 18-43b
Asteroxylon (fossil plant genus) 17-101d
  taxonomy 17-1201d
Aster tripolium (aster) 2-633d
Asterusia, mts., Crete 6-732b
Aster-yellows virus 15-764d
ASTHENIA (med.) 2-636a
Asthenic somatotype (Leptosomic) (psych.) 17-695d; 13-490b
ASTHENOPIA (med.) 2-636a
  asthenia 2-636a
Asthenosphere (geol.) 12-690b
ASTHMA (disease) 2-636b
  allergy 1-644c
  histamine 11-525c
  respiratory system 19-232d
  Intrapleural pressure 19-222d
ASTI (anc. Hasta Pompeia), It. 2-636d
Astier, Loi (1919, Fr.) 7-1006a
Astigis (Ecija), Sp. 7-902c
Astigmata (zool.) 15-602b
ASTIGMATISM (optics) 2-637a
  geometrical optics 16-1004d
    landscape lens 17-974c
    prism spectroscope 21-182b
    spectacle lens 9-15a; 13-952a
  vision 23-202a
Astilbe (genus) 20-30d
Astilbe Japonica 20-30d
ASTIN TAGH (Altyn Tag), mts., Asia 2-637a
  Kunlun mts. 13-510d
Astipálaia, isl., Aeg. S.: see Astypalaia
ASTLEY, JACOB ASTLEY, baron (Eng. gen.) 2-637a
Astley, Philip 5-801a
Astley (castle, Warwick., England) 23-376d
Astley Hall (Eng.) 5-684d
ASTM (American Society for Testing and Materials) 5-157a
Astomatida (zool.) 18-676c
ASTON, FRANCIS WILLIAM (Brit. sci.) 2-637b
  atomic weights 12-691b
  isotopes 5-393b
  positive rays 14-1040d
ASTON, HUGH (English mus.) 2-637c
Aston, Pa.
  photo table 17-569
Aston Martin (automobile) Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
ASTOR (fam.) 2-637d
  Astor, John Jacob (Hever, John Jacob Astor, Lord Astor of) (b. 1886) 16-339c
    news. 16-393c
  Astor, John Jacob (U.S. mer., 1763-1848) 2-638d
    fur trade 16-1075b
    tea trade 21-862c
ASTOR, NANCY WITCHER (Langhorne, Nancy Witcher), viscountess 2-638b
  Astor, Waldorf 2-638a
  Plymouth 18-75b
ASTORGA, EMANUELE GIOACCHINO Cesare Rincon, baron d' 2-638c
Astorga, Sp. 13-933b
ASTORIA, Oreg. 2-638c; Pl. I 16-OREGON
  Pacific Fur company 16-1075b
  pop. table 16-1076
Astoria (George), ft., Oreg. 2-638d
Astor Place riot 16-447d
"Astounding Science Fiction" (period.) 20-124d
Astove, isl., Seychelles, archip., Ind. O. 20-429b
Astrabad (Zadracarta) 11-1001c
ASTRAEA (myth.) 2-638d
Astraea (astron.) 2-634c
Astraea longispina (Long-spined starshell) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Astraeus 2-767d; 2-638d
  Virgo 23-188c
Astragalinus tristis (American goldfinch) 23-883a
Astragaloi: see Jackstones
Astragalus (Ankylebone) 13-64c
ASTRAGALUS (bot.) 2-638d
  gum 10-1034b; 4-868c
  locoweed 14-197c
  thorn 22-153d
Astragalus glycyphyllos: see Milkvetch
Astragalus gummifer (plant) 2-639a; 10-1034b
ASTRAKHAN, oblast, U.S.S.R. 2-639a; map II (hist.) 8-EUROPE
  Ivan VI 12-803c
ASTRAKHAN, U.S.S.R. 2-639b
  pop. table 22-703C
Astrakhan (fur) 2-639c
Astrangia danae (Star coral) fig. 11 2-33
Astrapotheria (paleon.) 22-694d; 14-727c
"Astrée" (d'Urfé) 22-897b; 9-887a
ASTRINGENT 2-639c
Astrobee (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Astrobiology: see Exobiology
Astrocompass 6-233d
Astrocytes (anat.) 16-242b
Astrodynamics 21-103Aa
Astrogeodesy 10-132c
Astrograph 16-159b
"Astrographic Chart" (astronomy) 17-984b
Astroid (Tetracuspid) curve (math.) 6-920b
ASTROLABE (astron. Instru.) 2-639c
  impersonal 22-227b
  nautical surveying 21-610b
  navigation, history 16-141b
"Astrolabe, The" (Chaucer) 5-352a
Astrolabon (astron.) 2-429b
ASTROLOGY 2-640a
  alchemy 1-535b
  fortunetelling 9-645a
  Hellenistic age 11-334a
  Hermes Trismegistos 11-434c
  Islamic science 20-120a
  Kepler 13-309d
  Roman rel. 19-558b
  zodiac 23-960d
Astrometry
  Schlesinger 20-76a
Astronautics: see Space exploration
Astronesthes (fish) 9-337a
"Astronomia nova" (astron., Kepler) 2-645d
"Astronomica" (Manilius) 13-784c; 14-789c
  Scaliger, J. J. 20-44a
Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America 2-655d
"Astronomical Diary and Almanack" 1-656c
Astronomical fix (navigation) 16-142c
"Astronomical Journal, The" (mag.) 10-613c
Astronomical observatories: see Observatory (Astronomical)
Astronomical photography: see Photography, Celestial
Astronomical Societies: see Astronomy, Societies of
Astronomical theory (geology) 18-51d
Astronomical twilight 22-638b
Astronomical unit 17-1022b; 2-645d
Astronomische Gesellschaft (A.G.) catalogue (astron.) 17-984c
ASTRONOMY (ARTICLES ON) 2-642d
ASTRONOMY 2-643b
  aberration of light 1-34b
  armillary sphere 2-429a
  asteroids 2-634b
    Trojan planets 22-490d
  astrobotany 14-954d
  astrophysics 2-656a
  aurora polaris 2-768a
  blink microscope 3-788b
  camera obscura 4-698c fol.
  celestial mechanics: see under Celestial mechanics
  China 5-582b
  chronology 5-723b
  comet 6-131a; Pl. 6-COMET
  constellation 6-391b
  cosmic rays 6-570a
  cosmogony 6-578a
  declination 7-162c
  Doppler effect 13-1110c
  eclipse: see under Eclipse
  ephemeris 8-630d
  galaxy: see under Galaxy
  history 2-643c fol.
    Airy, Sir George Biddell 1-473c
    astrology 2-640b
    Brahe, Tycho 4-63b
    chronology 5-722a fol.
    Copernicus 6-466c
    cosmology 6-582a
    Eddington 7-961d
    Egypt 8-49d
    Eudoxus 8-813a
    Galileo 9-1088c
    Gauss 10-35d
    Heracleides 11-385d
    Herschel family 11-450d; 11-451c
    Hertzsprung, Ejnar 11-458a
    Hipparchus 11-516b
    Jeans, Sir James 12-983a
    Kepler 13-309d
    Leverrier 13-1002b
    mathematics 22-476a; 14-1102a
    Mayan culture 15-7c
    Newcomb, Simon 16-328c
    Newton 16-418d
    Olbers 16-922d
    Plato 18-33a
    Ptolemaic system 18-813c; 11-331b; 18-809c
    Pythagoras 18-906d
    Sanskrit lit. 19-1035b
    science, history of 20-116b
    Shapley, Harlow 20-472c
    Thales 22-22a fol.
  horizon 11-690a
  hour angle 11-753d
  interferometer 12-354b; 21-318Dc
  Interstellar matter 12-449d
  measurement, units of 17-1022b
    parsec 17-406d
  mechanics 15-34c
  meteor: see Meteor; Meteorites
  micrometer 15-377d
  moon: see under Moon
  nebula: see under Nebula
  nova and supernova 16-668b
  observatories 16-828c; Pls. I, II 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
  orbit: see under Orbit
  parallax 17-311d fol.
  photography: see Photography, Celestial
  photometry: see Photometry, Celestial
  planets: see under Planet
  planetarium 17-1163b
  precession of the equinoxes 18-442d
  quasi-stellar radio sources 18-939d
  radio astronomy 18-1076a
    telescope, radio 21-907d
  right ascension 19-332a
  space exploration 21-103c fol.
  spectroscopy: see Spectroscopy, Astronomical
  star: see Star
  star cluster 21-331a
  sun: see Sun
  telescope: see under Telescope
  time measurement 22-226b
    astrolabe 2-639c
    chronograph 5-716b
  zodiac: see under Zodiac
  zodiacal light 23-960d
ASTRONOMY, SOCIETIES OF 2-655c; 8-631c
Astropecten (zool.) 21-335b
"Astrophel" (poem, Spenser) 21-206d
"Astrophel and Stella" (Sidney) 20-617c fol.
  quoted 8-566b
"Astrophysical Journal" (period.) 2-656c
Astrophysical observatory, Potsdam, Ger. 16-832b
Astrophysical observatory, St. Michel, Fr. Pl. II figs. 1, 3 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
ASTROPHYSICS 2-656a
  see also Astronomy
Astrophytum myriostigme (Bishop's-cap) (plant) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Astruc (rabbi): see Abba Mari (Abba Mari ben Moses ben Joseph)
Astruc, Jean 17-581d
ASTURA, penin. and riv., It. 2-658c
Astures (anc. people, Sp.) 19-528c
Asturia, Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Asturian (arch.) 19-502c
Asturias, Alfonso, principe de genealogical table 4-20b
Asturias, prince of (Spanish title) 12-217a; 2-659a
ASTURIAS, reg., Sp. 2-658d; 21-117b
  area and pop. table 21-142a
  León, Kingdom of 13-963c
  Pelayo 17-535c
"Asturias" (ship) 20-531c
Astur palumbarius: see Goshawk
ASTYAGES (Ishtumegu) (k. of Media) 2-659a
  Persian history 17-656a
Astyanax (Scamandrius) 1-911c
Astydameia (Hippolyte) (myth.) 1-63d
Astyoche (myth.) 22-506d
Astyonix mexicanus 8-920a
ASTYPALAIA (Astipálaia, Astypalaea, Stampalia), Isl., Aeg. S. 2-659b
  ancient Greece, map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Asua (Chicha) (beverage) 5-489d
Asuka period (Sueki period, Japan) 12-946a
  pottery 18-358c
  sculpture 12-962c; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
ASUNCION, Parag. 2-659b
  Central, dept. 5-172d
  Guarani 10-981b
  Paraguay 17-306b
  settlement 2-362d fol.
    Ayolas 13-749a
    map 13-746
Asunción, La, Margarita I., Venez.
  pop. and area table 23-536
Asura (Ahura) (myth.) 23-987c
Asurbanipal: see Ashurbanipal (k. of Assyria)
Asuri (lang.) 15-990d
Asurnazirpal: see Ashurnasirpal (Assyr. kings)
Aśvaghosa (Buddhist author) 19-1024b
Asvalāyana (sage) 19-1028d
ASVINS (Asvina) (myth.) 2-660a
Aswa Lolim Game reserve, Uganda table 16-78
ASWAN (Assuan, Seveneh, Swan, Syene), town and governorate, Egy. 2-660a; map 8-32
Aswan (Assuan), dam, Egy. 2-660b
  flood control 19-356c
  Philae submergence 17-822c
  reservoir 8-28c; 12-642b; 16-518c
Aswan high dam project, Egy. 2-660b; 8-28c; 8-83d
  Abu Simbel 1-55c
  financing 8-78d
  Nubia 16-688a fol.
ASYLUM (refuge) 2-660c
  sanctuary 19-996b
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF (law) 2-660d
  Immigration law 11-1104c
  political offenders 9-2c
Asymmetric carbon (phys.) 22-979a; 13-878c
Asymmetry 21-388Ad
Asymmetry (design)
  interior decoration 12-367d
ASYMPTOTE (math.) 2-661d; Pl. II fig. 4 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS
  curve 6-917d; 21-593c
  formulas 16-751d
Asyndeton 9-260a
"As You Like It" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449a; 8-569d
  Lodge, Thomas 14-201b
ASYUT (Assiut, Lycopolis, Syût), town, governorate and barrage, Egy. 2-661d
  anc. Egy. map 8-32
Asyûtic (Sub-Akhmimic) 6-478c
Atabalipa: see Athahualpa
Atabegs 17-675d
  crusades 20-309b
Atabrine: see Quinacrine
ATACAMA, prov., Chile 2-662a; 5-485d
  pop. and area table 5-543
Atacama, Puna de, reg., Andes 1-896d
ATACAMA DESERT (Atacama, Desierto del), S.Am. 2-662b; 5-534d fol.
  Andes 1-897c
  Bol. hist. 3-881c
  rainfall 7-295d
  Tarapacá 21-809d
Atacama trench, Pac. O. 17-15c
Atacamenan culture 2-276a
ATACAMENO (Atacama, Kunza) (S.Am. Indians) 2-662b
ATACAMITE (Remolinite) (min.) 2-662c
ATAHUALPA (Atabalipa, Atahuallpa) (Peruvian prince) 2-662c
  death 13-748a
  Ecuador 7-952b
  Huásacar 11-802b
  Pizarro 17-714b
Atakora, mts., Africa 22-271d
Atalan (lang.) table 12-57
ATALANTA (myth.) 2-663a
  see also Artemis
"Atalanta and Meleager" (Rubens) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Atalanta in Calydon" (Bantock) 3-134b
Atalantis (Atlantis) (myth. isl.) 2-698d
Atalaya, La, mt., Ibiza, Bal. Is. 11-1017d
Ataman (title): see Hetman
Atamasco lily 1-707b
Ataraxic (Ataractic) drugs: see Tranquilizing drugs
Atarazanas (museum, Barcelona) 3-154d
ATARGATIS ('Athar-'atheh, Dea Syria, Derceto) (myth.) 2-663a
  Hierapolis 11-476c
  sacrifice 19-865a
Atascadero, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
ATASI, HASHIM AL- (Atassi, Hashem) (Syrian politician) 2-663b
  Syrian hist. 21-718Aa
Ataturk, Kemal: see Kemal Atatürk, Mustafa
ATAULPHUS (Ataulf, Atawulf) (Visigoth chieftain) 2-663c
  Gaul 11-664b
  Placidia, Aelia Galla 17-1149d
Atay, Falih Rifki (Turk. au.) 22-619c
ATBARA ('Atbarah), Sud. 2-663c
  anc. Egy. map 8-32
ATBARA RIVER (Nahr 'Atbarah), Af. 2-663d
  Nile 16-516b
Atbō, Egy.: see Edfu
A.T.C. (Air training corps) (Gt. Brit.) 10-751a
A.T.C. (Automatic train control) 18-1126e
Atchafalaya, riv., United States 15-586c
Atcherley, L. W. 12-478b
Atchison, David Rice 2-664a
  Lawrence 13-831a
ATCHISON, Kan. 2-664a
  pop. table 13-213
Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway (Santa Fe ry.) 18-1107b; 16-366b
  completion 22-779a
ATE (myth.) 2-664a
Ate (tree): see Sweet-sop
Ateas (Scythian k.) 19-1073b
Atebrine: see Quinacrine
Atecotti (people) 12-550b
Atel, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga
Ateles (Ateleus): see Spider-monkey
"Atelier, L' " (paint., Corot) 6-524b
Ateliers nationaux (Fr. workshops) 16-95d

ATELLANA FABULA (farce) 2-664b
costumes 6-604b fol.
Oscan 16-1134c
Rom. drama 7-632d; 13-780b
Aten (Egy. god): see Aton
Aternum, anc. town, It.: see Pescara
Ateste, It.: see Este
Atestine culture 2-257b
Ateuchus sacer (beetle): see Dung beetle
Ath, Belg. 10-1118c
Athabasca, lake, Sask., Can. 2-664c
ATHABASCA, riv., Alta., Can. 2-664c
Athabaskan (N.Am. Indians): see Athapaskan
Atha Cliath (Dublin), co., Ire. 7-722a
Athalaric (Ostrogoth k.)
Theodoric 22-59c
Athalia, isl., It.: see Elba, isl., It.
ATHALIAH (Athalia) (queen of Judah) 2-664c
Athalia spinarum (insect): see Turnip sawfly
"Athalie" (Racine) 18-991a
ATHAMAS (myth.) 2-664d
Argonauts 2-375a
ATHANARIC (Visigoth ruler) 2-664d
Athanasian Creed 6-720a
judgment, last 13-737d
ATHANASIUS, SAINT (The Great) 2-664d
Alexandria 1-584d
Arianism 2-382a
Constantine 6-366a
Constantius II 6-391b
Council of Nicaea 12-1024b; 6-633b
Council of Tyre 19-472d
devil 7-327d
Eusebius of Emesa 8-893c
Eusebius of Vercelli 8-892b
exegesis 8-951b
Holy Spirit 11-615d
Julius I, St. 13-131d
Libertius 13-1028d
N.T. Canon 3-578c
place in Gr. lit. 10-877a
Sarapion, Saint 19-1058d
Athanasius of Trebizond 2-684a
ATHAPASKAN (Athabaskan) (N.Am. Indians) 2-667a
Alaska 1-499d
Can. 4-736b
culture 12-68a fol.
dwellings 7-811c
lang. table 12-56; 1-725b; 5-187a; 5-186a
Nadennean 1-725Cc fol.
Plateau Indians 18-17b
Yukon Territory 23-926c
Athapuscow, lake, Can.: see Great Slave Lake
'Athar-'atheh (myth.): see Atargatis
Atharva-Veda (Atharvaveda, Atharva-Veda) (Hindu lit.) 12-136d
Hinduism 11-508a
importance 4-65b
Sanskrit 19-1027b fol.
Vedic period 23-23d
Athecanephria (zool.) 18-94c
ATHEISM 2-667c
acosmism 1-98a
communism 6-210c fol.
conscientious objectors 6-363d
Enlightenment 9-894c
existentialism 8-965b
"Atheists Tragedy, The" (play, Tourneur) 8-571a
ATHEL (tree) 2-668a
Calif. 21-770c
ATHELNEY, plateau, Som., Eng. 2-668b
Athelstan: see Aethelstan (Saxon k.)
"Athelston" (romance) 8-560a; 19-497a
ATHENA (Athene) 2-668b
Acropolis
sculpture Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
Aparuria (festival) 2-105b
Arachne 2-194c
Ares 2-354b
Corybant 6-561c
Erechtheus 8-673c
"Iliad" 16-867b
inscriptions 1-665b
Metellus 15-265a
Nikē 16-514b
"Odyssey" 11-633b fol.
origin and development in Gr. rel. 10-886b fol.
Palladium 17-180c
Panathenaea 17-218a
Pandora 17-220d
Parthenon 17-412a
Poseidon 18-304c
statues
Hephaestus 11-383c
mourning, Pl. IX 10-GREEK ART
Myron 10-839c
Phidias 10-839d; 17-813b; 2-673d; il. 1-194; 16-942c
temple, Syracuse, Sicily Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Troy 22-506d
see also Minerva
Athena (Athenae), Gr.: see Athens
Athena, Rock of 1-403d
Athena Alea (temple, Tegea, Gr.) 21-879b
sculptures 10-844b
Athenaea (Gr. festival): see Panathenaea
"Athenae Oxonienses" (biog., Wood) 3-638d; 23-712d
biographical dictionary 8-577c
ATHENAEUM (academy) 2-669d
Athenaeum (Boston, Mass.) 3-993b
Athenaeum club, Lond.) 2-670a; 5-954d
Athenaeum (library, Neth.) 7-327b
Athenaeum (temple, Athens) 2-669d
"Athenaeum" (London weekly) 2-670a
"Athenaeum, The" (Czech. monthly) 14-1007c
ATHENAEUS (of Naucratis) (Gr. rhetorician) 2-670a
Casaubon 5-9b
ATHENAGORAS 2-670b
apologists 2-125d
Patristic philos. 17-874c
Athenaïs (Eudocia Augusta) (wife of Theodosius II) 8-812b
"Athenäum" (period., Ger.) 20-73a; 20-73c
Athene (Gr. goddess): see Athena
Athene noctua (Little owl) 16-1175c
"Athenia" (liner) 23-793Hd
Athenian confederacy (377 B.C.) 10-804c
"Athenian Gazette" (Eng. period.) 17-611c
Athenian Prytany calendar 4-626a
Athenian treasury (Delphi) 7-208d
Athenis (Gr. sculp.) 4-417d
Athenodōrus (Palmyrene prince): see Wahab-allath
ATHENODORUS (Gr. name) 2-670b
ATHENRY (Baile Átha an Ríogh), Galway, Rep. of Ire. 2-670c
Athens, Gauthier (Walter) de Brienne, duke of (d. 1356)
burial place 19-1075d
Florentine hist. 9-465a
Athens, Walter de Brienne, duke of (d. 1311) 2-679a
Athens, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
ATHENS, Ga. 2-680b
pop. table 10-224
Tennessee Wesleyan college Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
ATHENS (Athenae, Athinai, Athena), Gr.
General 2-670d; 10-887b; map 1-168
climate 3-10a
Piraeus 17-1111a
Ancient City map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Acropolis 1-103b
agora 1-332a
Apaturia festivals 2-105a
architecture 10-830d fol.; Pls. III-VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 4-8YZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
archon lists 5-727a
army 2-445a
art 10-835a fol.
Athena 2-669b
Attica 2-731a
calendar 4-625d
coinage 16-764d fol.
commerce 6-140c
Ephebi 8-630b
Erechtheum 8-672a
government 10-618d
Hephaesteum: see Hephaestus, Temple of
Hephaestus, worship of 11-383c
inscriptions 12-282b
law 10-860a
libraries 13-1032c
lit. 10-871a
philosophic schools 7-984a
Poseidon 18-304c
pottery 18-345c
prostitution 18-644c
protectorate 18-649d
prytaneum 18-704c
Roman emp. map 19-537
sci. 20-116d
sculpture 10-835a fol.
slavery 20-774b fol.
Sophists 20-1003d
Theatre of Dionysus Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
History 10-795c fol.
Aegina 1-194a
Alcibiades 1-537c
Alexander III 1-572b
Argos 2-376a
Boeotia 3-842a
books 3-920d
Bosporus 3-986a
boulē (council) 4-14b
Cimon 5-773d
Cleisthenes' rule 5-894d
Cleomenes 5-901b
Cleophon 5-903a
Cleruchy 5-905d
"Constitution of Athens" 6-406a
Corinth 6-496c
Delian League 7-202a
democracy 7-216b
Demosthenes 7-229c
Ecclesia 7-889b
Ephesus 8-634b
Eupatridae 8-822d
Greco-Persian Wars (546-466 B.C.) 10-782c; 11-444a; 14-845d
Hellenistic and Roman periods 2-675c; 19-517c
Ionia 12-498c
Lycurgus 14-465b
Macedonia 14-509a; 17-838d
Megara 15-113b
navy 16-139b
Pelasgians 17-535a
Peloponnesian War 17-538c; 17-657a; 22-165b
Pericles 17-608a
Pisistratus 17-1118c
Salamis 19-932a
Sicily 20-604a
Solon 20-954d
Sparta 21-171c; 5-901b
Sulla 21-545Aa
Thebes 22-44c
voting 8-125a
Modern 2-679c
higher educ. 10-825c; 22-874c
Olympics 16-946a
physical geog. 10-786b
pop. 10-823d
view with Mt. Lycabettus Pl. IV 10-GREECE
ATHENS, Ohio 2-680c
pop. table 16-893
Athens, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Athens, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Athens, Constitution of: see Constitution of Athens
Athens of South America (Bogotá) 3-845b
Atheris (snake) 23-175d
Atherix ibis (zool.) 9-504a
Atherix variegata (zool.) 9-504a
Atherosclerosis: see Arteriosclerosis
Atherton, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
ATHERTON (Shawbent), Lancs., Eng. 2-680c
Atherton, plat., Austr. 4-583d
Atherurus (zool.) 19-435b
Athesis, riv., It.: see Adige
ATHETOSIS (med.) 2-680d
cerebral palsy 5-206a
nervous system, diseases of 16-246c
speech disorders 21-200Db
Athfada (mod. Longford), Ire. 14-299a
Athinai, Gr.: see Athens
"Athis and Prophilias" (romance) 19-496a
Athislus (Anglo-Sax.) 23-514a
ATHIS-SUR-ORGE, TREATY OF (1305) 2-680d
Athlete's foot (disease) 20-752Bc; 9-1030b
"Athlete struggling with Python" (Leighton) 13-923a; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Athletic club
Eur. 2-682d
ATHLETICS 2-681a
amateurs 1-707d
stadia 21-272e
see also Games, Classical; Marathon Race; Olympic Games; Track and Field Sports and under individual games, e.g. Baseball
Athletic somatotype (psych.) 17-695d; 13-490b
ATHLONE, GODARD VAN REEDE (Ginkel, Heer van, Reede, Godard van), 1st earl of 2-683a
War of the Sp. Succession 21-165b
ATHLONE (Áth Luain), Westmeath, Ire. 2-683a
Athol, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Athole, dist., Scot. 2-684a
ATHOLL, EARLS AND DUKES OF 2-683b
Isle of Man 14-745a
Scot. hist. 20-154a
ATHOLL (Athole), dist., Scot. 2-684a
Atholl Highlanders 3-754d
Athon (Athos), lord of Courtenay 6-663b
ATHOS, MOUNT, Gr. 2-684a
see also Mount Athos, rep.
Athrodite (zool.) 6-943c
Athrotaxis (bot.)
characteristics table 22-443
Athtar: see Astarte
Atisha (Buddhist teacher) 22-182d; 22-188b
"Atis och Camilla" (poem, G. F. Creutz) 6-742b
ATITLAN, lake, Guat. 2-684d
Solola 20-950Bc
volcanic ash 5-175c; 10-984d
ATJEH (Achin), region, Sum., Indon. 2-684d
Sumatra 21-550b
Atjehnese (Sum. tribe): see Achinese
Atkan (dialect) 8-706a
ATKIN, JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, baron of Aberdovey 2-685b
ATKINSON, SIR HARRY ALBERT (N.Z. states.) 2-685c
ATKINSON, SIR WILLIAM NICHolas 2-685d
Atl, Dr. (Murillo, Gerardo) (paint.) 17-73c
ATLANTA (Marthasville, Terminus), Ga. 2-685d
civil war 1-740a; 2-687c
Georgia 10-219d
state capitol Pl. I 10-GEORGIA
ATLANTA, BATTLES AROUND 2-687c
Atlanta 2-686b
palisade Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Atlanta university (Ga.) 2-687b
ATLANTES (arch.) 2-688a
Atlas 2-699b
Gr. arch. 10-830c
Atlanthropus 14-740a
Atlantic, la.
pop. table 12-504
Atlantic, riv., N.J. 2-693b
Atlantic, ocean: see Atlantic Ocean
"Atlantic" (steamship)
disaster chart 20-547
ATLANTIC, COMMANO OF THE 2-688b
Atlantica (Atlantis) (myth. isl.) 2-698d
Atlantic and Pacific ry. (U.S.) 16-366b
land grants 22-767b
Atlantic Blue Riband 20-530a fol.
Atlantic bonito (fish) 3-915b; 9-383b
Atlantic cable 21-890b
Atl.O. topography 2-694d
Field, C. W. 9-240b
Gooch, D. 10-573a
"Great Eastern" 20-529b
ATLANTIC CHARTER 2-693a
disarmament 7-485c
meeting 23-793Sd
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-604d
submarine menace 23-793Kb
self-determination 23-906c
ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 2-693b
facilities 16-361c
view Pl. II 16-NEW JERSEY
Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Company 18-1106d
Atlantic cod: see Cod
Atlantic cutlass fish 6-927a
Atlantic flyway 11-889b
Atlantic-Gulf coastal plain 17-1156d
Atlantic herring 11-448c; 9-359d; Pl. I 9-FISH; 9-335b
Atlantic horse mackerel (Maasbanker) 11-708a; 9-365b
South Africa 4-816b
ATLANTIC INTERCOASTAL WATERway (U.S.) 2-693d
Atlantic mackerel 9-347d; 14-535b
life span 13-1099c
Atlantic magma 17-785b
Atlantic manta Pl. X 9-FISH
"Atlantic Monthly" (U.S. mag.) 1-559c; 17-615c
founding 11-603c
Harte, B. 11-134b
Hawthorne 11-188c
Howells 11-796b
Lowell, J. R. 14-369b
Underwood, F. H. 22-682a
ATLANTICO, dept., Colom. 2-694a
area and population table 6-79c
ATLANTIC OCEAN 2-694b
Miocene 15-559b
oceanography 16-839c fol.; 12-416c
ship crossings 20-527b
shipping 20-542a; route map 20-560
trade routes 22-368c
tropical storms 22-498d; 11-906b
waves 17-139a
World War I fleet 23-777a
World War II 23-793Ma; 6-438d
Atlantic palolo (zool.) 17-194a
Atlantic ridge 2-695a
Atlantic right whale: see North Atlantic right whale
Atlantic sailfish 19-884a; Pl. II 9-FISH
fishing 9-380d
Atlantic salmon (fish) 9-335d; 19-951b; Pl. IV 9-FISH
culture 9-356d
fishing 9-379c fol.
food fish table 9-352b
Atlantic Star (decoration, Gt.Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Atlantic Telegraph Company 4-212c
Atlantic Union committee 23-748b
Atlantic wall 9-638c; 9-642b
invasion of Western Europe 23-792Kb
ATLANTIDA, Hond. 2-698d
ATLANTIS (Atalantis Atlantica, Lost Continent) (myth. isl.) 2-698d
Atlantoxerus (zool.)
spiny squirrel 21-239b
ATLAS (myth.) 2-699a
Calypso 4-675c
statues 1-404b
Atlas, mts., Af.: see Atlas mountains
Atlas (anat.) 20-734a fol.
joints and ligaments 13-63a
ATLAS (maps) 2-699b
see also Map
"Atlas" (Mercator) 14-834a
Atlas (rocket) 19-410c; 8-101b
Atlas D launching Cooper and Glenn Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space exploration 21-103Tc
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Atlas-Agena (rocket) 19-415d; 21-103Ta
Atlas cedar 5-129b
female cone Pl. V 22-TREE
Atlas-Centaur (space carrier) 19-416b
"Atlas linguistique de la France" (Gilliéron) 8-805b
Atlas-Mercury (Mercury-Atlas) (rocket) 19-416a
ATLAS MOUNTAINS, Af. 2-699d; 1-247a
Algeria 1-620b
Morocco 15-846a
Atlas Saharien, mts., Af.: see Saharan Atlas
"Atli, lay of" (Ice. poem) 7-961c; 11-1042b
Atlin, lake, B.C.-Yukon 23-924d
Atman (Hindu philos.) 12-115d; 11-512d
Vedic rel. 23-24d
Atmore, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
ATMOSPHERE (meteorol.) 2-700d
adiabatic changes 1-145b; 13-719b
airglow 1-443b
Appleton layer 2-140d
argon 2-373d
atmospherics (noise): see Static
ballistics 3-403a
barotropic fluid 5-178d
chromosphere 5-712c
circulation 23-656c
climate 5-914d
corrosion 6-547c
cosmic rays 6-569a
electricity, atmospheric: see under Electricity, Atmospheric
geochem. 10-125d
geomagnetism 10-179d
Humboldt 11-832c
humidity: see under Humidity, Atmospheric
Internat. Geophysical year 12-414d
ionosphere 12-501a
mirage 15-565b
nitrogen 16-538b
fixation: see under Nitrogen, Fixation of
origin 6-581a
oxygen 16-1192a
ozone 16-1198c
photochemistry 17-916d; 17-921d
planets 17-1165b; 22-891b; 14-950c fol.
pollution: see Air: Pollution
pressure
barometer 3-179c
density 7-255a
measurements 21-611c
Pac. O. 17-16b
physiological effect 7-508c; 1-75a
rhythms, biological 19-293c
soundings 22-883d
spacecraft, effect on 21-103Kb
standard 17-1022d
tropical storms 22-498a
weights, effect on 23-488Cd
radar meteorology 18-1020d
radio waves 18-1076b
seasons 20-248d
space exploration 21-102Gc
stratosphere 21-463b
sun 21-561b; 5-646c
tides 22-205a
troposphere 22-500d
turbulence: see under Turbulence, Atmospheric
vision 23-200d
weather 23-455c; 18-1130d; 22-168b
wind 23-648d
see also Air; Meteorology
Atmospheric engine (mech.) 21-355a
Atmospheric Structure Satellite 21-103Fa

# Atna


Atna Muorki Kartje, cataract, Swed. 21-636c
A.T.O. (Area training organization) 21-866Ab
ATOLL (coral reef) 2-703b; 6-487a
  Caribbean Pl. I 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
  Pacific Islands 17-7b
ATOM 2-703b; 2-716c
  ancient science 20-118a
  antimatter 2-69c
  atomism 2-723c
  Bohr's theory 3-856d; 8-163c
  Brownian movement 4-290c
  bubble chamber 4-334c
  chem. 5-389b; 5-391d
  cloud chamber 5-948b
  Compton effect 6-242c fol.
  conduction 8-193a fol.; 22-394c
  co-ordination compounds 6-459a
  crystallography 6-866d; 7-314b; 6-852a fol.
  Dalton 7-11c
  Democritus 7-226b
  dipole moments 7-480c
  electron 8-240b
  elements 8-270c
  Epicurus 8-638c; 17-872c
  free radicals 9-845d
  geochem. 10-118c
  heat 11-256a
  hist. of physics 17-1025d
  intermetallic compounds 12-386c
  isotope 12-691a
  Kekulé von Stradonitz 13-271a
  kinetic theory of matter 13-352d
  latent heat 13-742b
  light 13-1122d
  line spectra 15-657c
  luminescence 14-417d
  magnetism 14-605c
  mass spectroscopy 14-1039d
  Maxim, Hudson 14-1134b
  molecule 15-660d
    rearrangements 15-655a
  Moseley 15-879d
  nebula 16-168c
  nuclear reactors 16-692a
  nucleus 8-130d; 16-712a
    nuclear moments 16-705a
  particles 17-413d
    photographic recording 17-957b
  photochemistry 17-916d
  photoelectricity 17-923a
  proton 18-661c
  quantum mechanics 18-921b; 15-898a
  radioactivity 18-1051d fol.
  Rutherford, Ernest 1-35d
  solar radiation 21-103Nd
  solid state 20-947a fol.
  spectrum 21-191b; Pl. II 21-SPECTROSCOPY
  statistical mechanics 21-341b
  stereochemistry 21-388c
  substance 21-497d
  thermionics 22-75c
  unified field theory 22-696d
  unstable atom 2-713d
  Vaiseshika 12-118a
  valence 22-944b
    wave mechanics 20-103a
    X-ray 23-842c fol.; 21-198d
ATOMIC AND MOLECULAR BEAMS 2-714c
  dipole moments 7-480c
  nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
  nuclear moments 16-705a
Atomic approximation 20-949Bd
Atomic bomb 2-716c
  Alamogordo, N. Mex. 1-493a
  army 2-457a
  Bikini 3-607d
  biological effects 4-458b
  chain reaction 18-1203b
  defense 3-897b
  Einstein 8-96d
  engineering 8-396a
  explosive process 8-972d; 16-714c
  Fermi, E. 9-190d
  graphite 4-869c
  Hahn 10-1113c
  isotopes 12-695b
  laws of war 13-832d
  neutrons 16-305c
  Oppenheimer, Robert 16-997a
  Potsdam 23-797b
  power equivalent 3-893b
  radiation effects 18-1030b fol.; 13-999b
  uranium 22-888d
  World War II 22-511c; 23-792Vb; 23-793Gb; 21-410d
    Japan 1-471c; 12-914b; 11-522a
Atomic Bomb Casualty commission 11-522a
Atomic clock 2-716a; 5-936c
  relativity 19-100c
  rubidium 19-697a
  time measurement 22-229a
ATOMIC ENERGY 2-716b
  accelerators 1-64a
  aircraft propulsion 1-431c
  bismuth 3-723c
  bomb: see under Atomic bomb
  Chalk river project 6-242a
  chem. indus. 5-381a
  corrosion 6-549a
  cruisers 6-827d
  deuterium oxide 7-321b
  Fermi, E. 9-190d
  fission: see under Nuclear fission
  fuels 9-987b
  fusion: see under Fusion, Nuclear
  gadolinium 9-1070d
  Gt. Brit. 10-759d
  hist. of physics 17-1026d
  intelligence 12-349a
  marine engines 14-882c fol.
  material culture 14-1055b
  natural resources 16-111d
  neutron 16-305c
  nuclear instruments 16-699c
  perpetual motion 17-641a
  power production costs 16-698d
  reactors 16-530a
  relativity 19-98a
  research 19-197a
  Sandia corporation 1-532c
  spectroscopy 21-191d
  submarine 20-534a; 21-495c fol.
  thorium 22-153a
  warfare: see Atomic warfare
Atomic Energy Authority (Gt.Brit.) 18-839c
  research, indus. 19-198b
Atomic Energy Commission (United Nations) 22-704Dd; 7-485c
Atomic Energy commission (U.S.) 2-719a
  building Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
  elec. supply 8-217a
  research 16-997a
Atomic mass 2-705c
  isotope 12-691b
  mass spectroscopy 14-1039c
ATOMIC NUMBER 2-721b; 2-716d
  elements 8-270c
  Moseley's experiment 2-710b
  nucleus 16-712c
  periodic law 17-616b
  radioactive series 18-1057d fol.
Atomic Pile: see Reactor, Nuclear
Atomic propositions 14-223c
Atomic resonances 2-715d
Atomic susceptibility (phys.) 14-604c
ATOMIC WARFARE 2-721b
  bomb: see under Atomic bomb
  collective security 22-704Dd
  defense 5-981b
  logistics 14-246d fol.
  military tactics 21-749Ab; 12-230c
  mobilized readiness 15-613b; 15-616b
  NATO 16-607a
  shells: see under Shell (mil.)
ATOMIC WEIGHT 2-721b
  Berzelius 3-544b; 5-391d
  Cannizzaro 4-790b
  determination 2-705b
  elements, chemical 8-270c; 5-392b
  isotopes 12-690d; 14-1045c
  Mendeléyev's discoveries 15-148c
  molecules 15-661b
  periodic law 17-616a
  radioelements 18-1053b fol.
  silver 20-680a
ATOMISM (philos.) 2-723c
  Democritus 7-226b
  Jainism 12-116d
  Leucippus 13-997b
  Lucretius 14-399d
  natural philos. 17-866a
  substance 21-497d
  Vaiseshika 12-118a
  Xenocrates 23-837a
Atomization (mech.) 3-863b
  painting 21-258b
Atoms for peace plan 22-812d
Aton (Aten) (Egy. god) 8-36c
  Akhetaton 21-915a
  Ikhnaton 11-1074a
  Re, influence of worship 18-1197c
ATONALITY (mus.) 2-724c
  jazz 12-980b
  musical form 15-1083b
  orchestration 16-1039b
  polytonality 18-204a
ATONEMENT 2-724c
  Christianity 12-1026a
  Fundamentalism 9-1009d
Atonement, Day of: see Yom Kippur
Atossa (Pers. q.) 23-840a
Atoxyl (Sodium arsanilate) (chem.) 2-478c
ATP: see Adenosine triphosphate
Atractaspis (snake) 23-175d
Atrahasis: see Ut-Napishtim
Atrak, riv., Asia: see Atrek
ATRATO, riv., S.Am. 2-724d
  Colombia 6-73d
Atrebates (tribe) 2-472c
Atrectianae (Alpes Graiae), Rom. prov. 1-680b
ATREK (Atrak) riv., Asia 2-724d
  Iran 12-510d
Atremata (zool.) 4-54b
ATREUS (Gr. myth.) 2-724d
  Aeschylus 1-218d
  alastor 1-503a
Atreus, Treasury of (tomb, Mycenae, Gr.) 18-455a; Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
  dome of 1. 7-563; 10-791d
  Schliemann's discoveries 1-187c
  see also Tholos (arch.)
ATRI (anc. Hadria), Teramo prov., It. 2-725b
Atria, Rovigo prov., It.: see Adria, It.
Atrial (Auricular) fibrillation 11-226b
Atrial (Auricular) flutter 11-226b
Atrichornis clamosa (Noisy scrub-bird) 20-204c
Atrichornis rufescens (Rufous scrub-bird) 20-204c
Atrichornithidae 20-204c
Atrioventricular bundle: see Bundle of His (anat.)
Atrioventricular (Auriculo-ventricular, A-V) node (anat.) 5-786b; 11-223a; fig. 6 11-222
Atrioventricular (Coronary) sulcus (anat.) 11-220d
Atriplex confertifolia: see Saltbush
Atriplex halimoides (bot.): see Saltbush
Atriplex nummularia: see Saltbush
ATRIUM (arch.) 2-725c; 19-455b
  basilica 3-241d; 7-840d
  houses 19-204c
Atrium (heart) 11-220c; fig. 1 11-220; figs. 5, 6 11-222
  amphioxus 1-827d
  artery 23-32a
  circulation 5-784b
  evolution 19-181d
  vertigo 23-104a
Atrium Vestae (Rom.) 23-108c; 19-568d
Atropa Belladonna: see Belladonna
ATROPATENE (Media Atropatene), prov., Pers. 2-725d
  Atropates 15-69a fol.
Atropates 15-68d
Atrophic arthritis: see Rheumatoid Arthritis
ATROPHY (med.) 2-725d
  amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 20-133d
  muscles 15-1030d
  nose 16-663b
  paralysis 17-315a
  pathology 9-59d
  periodontal 17-622d
ATROPINE (drug) 2-726a
  aconite 1-97c
  alkaloids 1-637d
  heart 5-790b
  henbane 11-353b
  hyoscyamine 11-991d
  pain relief 17-36c
  poison 18-99c fol.
    antidote 17-1087b
  scopolamine 20-133b
  ulcer 10-19c
ATROPOS (Gr. myth.) 2-726d
  fate 9-110b
Atropos pulsatoria (insect) 7-136b
ATR switch 18-996b; il. 18-996
A.T.S. (Auxiliary territorial service) (Gt. Brit.) 10-743b
Atshana 1-491d
Atsina (Gros Ventres of the Plain [Prairie]) (N. Am. Indian tribe) 10-943d
Atsiz (gov. of Khorezmia) 20-309b; 19-1015b
Atsumi, penin., Jap. 12-878c
Atta (ant) 1-1030b
Attacapan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-66a
Attaché 7-473d
ATTACHMENT (law) 2-726d
  debtor and creditor law 7-150d
Attachment membrane (Dental ligament) (anat.) 17-621d
Attack (baseball) 3-216d
Attack (fencing) 9-116a
Attack (mil.) 5-110d
  artillery 2-544d
  bridging 4-207a
  civil defense 5-821a
  fortifications 9-637b; 9-641a
  infantry 12-226b
  sea power 20-245a
  tactics 21-738b; 21-739a
Attack airplane 1-449b
Attack cargo ship il. 9-435
Attack transport ship il. 9-435
Attacus atlas (atlas moth) 20-664b
Attagenus piceus (Carpet beetle) 3-390a
ATTAIGNANT, PIERRE 2-726d
ATTAINDER 2-727a
  constitution, U.S. 22-819d
  peerage 17-925a
Attaint (law) 2-727b
Attaint jury 13-160a
Attakatha (lit.) 14-685c
Attalea cohune (Cohune nut) table 16-798
Attalea funifera (Coquilla nut) table 16-798
Attaleia, Turkey: see Antalya
Attallates, Michael 10-878b
ATTALID DYNASTY 2-727c
Attalla, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
ATTALUS (kings of Pergamum) 2-728b
  Attalus I (Soter) 2-727d
    Galatians 9-1078c
    Troy 22-505c
  Attalus II (Philadelphus) 2-727d
    stoa 2-675c
  Attalus III (Philometor) 2-727d
ATTALUS (Priscus Attalus) (usurper) 2-728b
Attapulgite (min.) 9-998c
'Attar (Pers. auth.): see Farid ud-din 'Attar
Attarissyas (k. of Ahhiyawa) 11-554a
ATTAR OF ROSES 2-728c
  rose culture 19-621c
ATTAWAPISKAT, riv., Ont., Can. 2-728d
Attempt (law) 6-768d
Attendolo, Muzio Sforza: see Sforza, Glacomuzzo (Muzio) Attendolo
ATTENTION (psychology) 2-728d
  learning 7-1027c
Attenuation (radar) fig. 7 18-1006
  atmosphere 18-1006b
Atterberg, A. (chem.)
  naphthalene 15-1172a
ATTERBOM, PER DANIEL AMADEUS 2-730a
  place in Swedish lit. 21-657a
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS (bp.) 2-730b
  Smalridge 20-818c
ATTESTATION (law) 2-730c
ATTHIS ('Atthides) 2-730c
  Constitution of Athens 6-406c
  Hellanicus of Lesbos 10-871c
Atti, Isotta degli 19-338b
ATTIC (arch.) 2-731a
  ventilation 11-271b
ATTICA (Attiki), dist., Gr. 2-731a; map Pl. II (E4) 10-GREECE
  Aphrodite 2-110c
  Cleisthenes' div. of 5-895a
  Dorians 7-594d
  festivals 22-127c
  geog. 2-670d; 10-787a
  hist. 10-793a fol.
  Ionians 12-500b
  Pisistratus 17-1118c
  pottery 18-345c
Attica (arch.) 22-487d
Attic dialect 10-851d fol.
Atticism
  lit. 1-90b
  rhet. 19-257d
Attic literature: see Greek literature
Attic (Herodianic) numerals 16-758a
ATTICUS, TITUS POMPONIUS (Quintus Caecilius Pomponius; Pomponius, Titus) 2-731d
  chronology 5-727c
Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius: see Herodes Atticus
Attid (spider) il. 21-216
Attiki, dist., Gr.: see Attica
ATTILA (Scourge of God, The) (k. of Huns) 2-732a
  Aetius 1-532c
  Catalaunian plains, battle of 5-58c
  Goths 10-608c
  grave 12-969a
  hero 11-438b
  Huns 11-877b
  myth. 10-243a
  Nibelungenlied 7-406b
  Valentinian III 22-950b
  Vindobona 23-141d
"Attila the Hun Turned Back From Rome" (Raphael) 18-1168a
ATTIS (Atys) (Phrygian deity) 2-732d
  criobolium 6-776d
  Great Mother of the Gods 10-777c
  Roman rel. 19-558c
  vernal equinox 8-664a
"Attis" (poem, Catullus) 5-94b
Attitude (ballet) 3-34c
ATTITUDE (psych.) 2-733a
  racial 12-444a
  sentiment 20-330c
  soc. psych. 18-796a; 18-738c
Attius, Lucius: see Accius
Attiwandaronk (tribe): see Neutrals
ATTLEBORO, Mass. 2-734c
  pop. table 14-1032
ATTLEE, CLEMENT RICHARD ATTlee, 1st earl 2-734c
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-176b
  Labour party 13-553c
  portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  Potsdam 23-797b; 10-336b
Attlee-Aung San agreement 2-765a
Atto Adalbert, count of Canossa 4-800b
ATTOCK, Pak. 2-735b
Attorney
  advocate 1-185b
  Greek law 10-860b fol.
  legal training 13-897d
  power of 18-403a
  solicitor 20-940c
ATTORNEY GENERAL 2-735c
  Brit. 20-941b; 13-902d
  U.S. 4-547b; 10-635a; 13-902b
    cabinet (table) 4-545
"Attorney-General v. Newcastle on Tyne Corporation" (Gt.Brit., 1897) 17-749d
Attorney-in-fact
  trust companies 22-520b
Attorney's liens (law) 13-1082a
Attraction (phys.)
  gravitation 10-711b
  protons 8-129b
ATTRIBUTES (philos.) 2-737c
  Spinoza 21-236c
Attrition (phys.) 15-48d
Attritus (geol.) 9-978d
Attu, Isl., Alsk. 23-792Za fol.
  lang. 8-706a
Attucks, Crispus 16-196d; Pl. I 12-NEGRO, AMERICAN
ATTWOOD, THOMAS (Eng. pol.) 2-737c
Atua (rel.) 14-816d
Atwater, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Atys (deity): see Attis
AUBADE (Alba) 2-737d
Aubanel, Théodore (poet) 18-684b
AUBE, dept., Fr. 2-737d
  area and pop. table 9-755c
AUBE RIVER, Fr. 2-738a
  Haute-Marne 11-165b
AUBER, DANIEL FRANCOIS ESPRIT (Fr. comp.) 2-738b
Aubergine: see Eggplant
Aubergine glaze (ceramics) 18-355b
Aubert, Étienne: see under Innocent (popes)
AUBERVILLIERS, Fr. 2-738c
AUBIGNAC, FRANÇOIS HEDELIN, Abbé d' 2-738c
  Homer 11-636a
  place in Fr. drama 7-642c
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d' (hist.) 15-194d
AUBIGNE, THEODORE AGRIPPA D' (poet) 2-738d
  Fr. lit. 9-885a fol.
Aubigny, William d', 4th earl of Arundel: see under Sussex, Earls of
Aubrac, mts. of, Fr. 14-382c
  geol. 14-1036a
Aubray, Antoine Dreux d 4-216d
Aubray, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d', marquise de Brinvilliers 4-216d
AUBREY, JOHN 2-739b
  biography, 17th cent. 3-638c; 8-577c.
  folklore 9-518c
  Stonehenge 21-439b; 7-704d
Aubri des Trois-Fontaines 5-292a
AUBRIETIA (bot.) 2-739d
Aubrietia deltoidea (Purple rock cress) (bot.) 2-739d
Auburn, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
Auburn, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Auburn, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
AUBURN, Me. 2-739d
  government 14-644d
  pop. table 14-645
AUBURN, N.Y. 2-739d
  pop. table 16-429
  prison 18-557c
Auburn, Wash.
  pop. table 23-389b
Auburn, tunnel, Pa. 22-561d
Auburndale, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
AUBUSSON, PIERRE D' (Fr. sol.) 2-740a
AUBUSSON, Fr. 2-740b
  carpets 19-714a
  Creuse 6-742a
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-377a
Auca (S. Am. Indians): see Araucanian
AUCASSIN AND NICOLETTE 2-740c
  Fr. lit. 9-879c
  Walloon lit. 23-308c
AUCH (anc. Ausciorum, Elemberrls) Fr. 2-740d
  Armagnac 2-418a
Auchmorrhyncha (zool.) 11-345d fol.
Auchinleck, Sir Claude 23-791Qc
Auchinleck, Lord: see Boswell, Alexander
Auchinleck (parish), Ayrshire, Scot. 6-895c
Auchleuchries, Patrick of: see Gordon, Patrick
Auchmeromyia luteola (Congo floor maggot) 9-505a
AUCKLAND, GEORGE EDEN, earl of 2-741a
  Indian wars and annexations 12-147b
AUCKLAND, WILLIAM EDEN, 1st Baron 2-741b

AUCKLAND, N.Z. 2-741c
pop. 16-457d
AUCKLAND ISLANDS, Pac.O. 2-742b
New Zealand 16-449b
AUCTION 2-742b
art 2-552a
books 3-943b
cattle Pl. II 12-INDIANA
estate agent 8-721d
flowers 9-490b
furs 9-1032b
property 19-13c
tea 6-158a
Auction bridge: see Bridge (card game)
Auctioneers act (1845, Eng.) 2-743b
Auction euchre (card game) 8-809b
Auction markets
stock exchange 21-420b
Auction pinochle 17-1102a
Auctions (Bidding agreements) act (1927, Eng.) 2-743b
conspiracy 6-378d
AUCUBA (plant) 2-743c
Aucuba japonica (Japanese laurel) 2-743c
"Audacious" (ship) 23-778c
Audad (sheep): see Udad
AUDE, dept., Fr. 2-743c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Audelay, John 8-562a
Audemars, George 9-232a
AUDEN, WYSTAN HUGH 2-743d
Audenarde (Oudenaarde), Belg. 16-1163c
AUDE RIVER, Fr. 2-744a
"Au-dessus de la mêlée" (Rolland) 19-448b
Audh (god) 22-918b
'Audhali, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Audiberti, Jacques 9-903b
AUDIENCE (law) 2-744a
Audience measurement: see Rating (broadcasting)
Audiencia (governing body) 13-748a fol.
Ecuador 7-952d
Mexico 15-331c
AUDIFFRET-PASQUIER, EOME ARMand Gaston, duc d' 2-744b
Audincourt, Fr. 7-605d
Notre Dame des Pauvres: see under Notre Dame des Pauvres
AUDIO FREQUENCY 2-744c
amplifiers 1-830a
radio receiver 18-1090c
television 21-912Jc
transformer 22-389d
Audion
De Forest, Lee 7-176b
electron tube, hist. of 8-249a
radio receiver 18-1090c
wireless telephony and broadcasting 8-181d; 21-898c
see also Triode
Audion amplifier 15-901c
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION 2-744c
motion pictures 8-377c; 15-914b; 7-1027c
planetarium lectures 17-1164b
AUDIT (fin.) 2-747a
accounting 1-80a
budget, natl. 4-366a
company law 6-223c
comptroller 6-244d
exchequer (Eng.) 8-945d fol.
Audit Bureau of Circulations
advertising 1-180d
Auditeur: see Enqueteur
Auditoriums
acoustics 1-99d; 21-33d
Roman 19-454c
theatre 22-29c
Auditory bulla (zool.) 4-932d
Auditory (Acoustic) nerve (anat.) 11-213c fol.
cranial nerves 16-235b
Auditory reflex 4-85d
Auditory stimulus 20-424b
Auditory tube: see Eustachian tube
Audley End (mansion, Eng.) 19-876b
AUDLEY OF WALDEN, THOMAS Audley, baron 2-747c
Audoen (bp.) 22-173a
Audoin (Lombard k.) 14-259d
AUORAN (Fr. arts.) 2-747c
Audran, Gerard (Girard) (art.) 8-598a
Audrey, Saint: see Etheldreda, St.
AUDUBON, JOHN JAMES 2-747d
water-colour painting 23-409a
Audubon, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
"Audubon Magazine" 3-675a
Audubon's caracara (Polyborus cheriway) (bird) 4-858d
Aue, Hartmann von: see Hartmann von Aue
AUE, Ger. 2-748a
AUENBRUGGER VON AUENBRUGG, Leopold 2-748b
clinical medicine 15-98c
physical examination 7-353d; 11-224c
pneumonia 18-80b
Auer, Jakob (art.) 12-813b
AUER, LEOPOLD 2-748b
AUERBACH, BERTHOLD 2-748c
Ger. lit. 10-270d
Auerbach, Erich, 16-677c
Auerbach's Keller (wine vault, Leipzig) 13-924b
AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, Graf von (Anastasius Grün) 2-748c
Auerstädt, Louis Nicolas Davout, duc d': see Davout, Louis Nicolas
AUERSTADT, BATTLE OF (1806) 2-748d
Davout, Louis N. 5-325a
Aufbauschule 7-1007d
Aufklärung: see Enlightenment
Aufsess, Hans von 15-1047b
"Aufzeichnungen des Malte Laurids Brigge, Die" ("Notebooks of Malte Laurids Brigge, The") (Rilke) 19-334d
AUGEAS (Augeias, Auglas) (leg.) 2-749a
Hercules 11-416a
Auger, P. (sci.)
Auger effect 17-925b; 23-849b
Auger electron 18-1070d
Auger (tool)
drilling 7-694a
mining 5-965b
AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANCOIS Charles, duke of Castiglione (Fr. marshal) 2-749a
Aughrabies falls, S.Af. 16-1030b
AUGHRIM (Eachdhruim), Galway, Ire. 2-749c
Aughrim, riv., Ire. 23-589b
Augias (leg.): see Augeas
AUGIER, GUILLAUME VICTOR Émile 2-749c
Fr. drama 7-647c
AUGITE 2-749d
basalt 3-212a
diabase 7-350b
lamprophyre 13-632a fol.
limburgite 14-34a
pyroxene 18-903b
Augite picrite 17-1053a
Augmented matrix (math.) 14-1113d
"Augmentis scientiarum, De": see "Advancement of Learning" (Bacon)
Augrime (math.) 1-629a
AUGSBURG, Ger. 2-750a
Bavaria 3-306b
cathedral
stained glass 21-291d fol.
Holbein, Hans 11-588b
Ironwork 12-632d
Swabian League 21-628c
Augsburg, league of (1686) 23-618a
AUGSBURG, PEACE OF (1555) 2-750b
confessions of faith 6-293b
Ferdinand I 9-177b
provisions of 10-298c
Reformation 19-39d
Westphalia, Peace of 23-545b
AUGSBURG, WAR OF THE LEAGUE of 2-750d
see also Grand Alliance, War of the
AUGSBURG CONFESSION (1530) 2-750d
Charles V 5-295c
Concord, Book of 6-261b
confession 6-291c
confessions of faith 6-292c
Eck, Johann 7-903a
Luther, Martin 14-442c
Lutherans 10-297b; 14-444a fol.
Maximilian II 3-850a
Melanchthon 15-121a; 19-39a
Augsburg Interim: see Interim
AUGUR 2-751b
Roman rel. 19-556d
Augurium salutis 19-961d
Augur shells 20-500b
Augury: Tomb of the 8-802a
AUGUST (Augustus, Sextilis) (chron.) 2-752a
August 23, Order of (Rum.) 13-410a
Augusta, A. T. (U.S. sol.) Pl. II 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Augusta (myth.) 8-653c
Augusta (Ger. emp.) 23-619b
AUGUSTA, Ga. 2-752b
physical features 10-219d
Augusta, Kans.
pop. table 13-213
AUGUSTA (former Harrington, Kousinoc), Me. 2-753a
pop. table 14-645
AUGUSTA, Sic. 2-752b
Augusta, Sp.: see Barcelona
Augusta, Charta (papyrus) 17-298a
Augusta and Livia (temple, Vienne, Fr.) 23-14c
Augusta Antonina: see Byzantium
Augusta college 2-752d
Augusta Emerita: see Merida, Sp.
Augusta Firma (Ecija), Sp. 7-902c
"Augustana" (fables) 1-221a
Augustan Caesareum (forum, anc. Cyrene, Shahat, Libya) 6-958b
Augustan couplet 8-574b
Augusta Nemetum: see Speyer
AUGUSTAN HISTORY ("Historia Augusta") 2-753b
Roman history 19-543c
Augustan poets 11-686c
Crabbe 6-689b
Oldenham 16-926c
Augusta Praetoria Salassorum: see Aosta, Italy
Augusta Suessionum (anc. city): see Soissons, Fr.
Augusta Taurinorum, It.: see Turin
Augusta Trajana (anc. city): see Stara Zagora, Bulg.
Augusta Treverorum: see Trier, Ger.
Augusta Urbs Julia Gaditana (anc. city): see Cadiz, Sp.
Augusta Vindelicorum: see Augsburg, Ger.
Augusta Viromanduorum (anc. city): see Saint-Quentin, Fr.
August emperor (title) 8-343d
Augustenburg, Christian, duke of 10-315b
Augustenburg, Frederick, prince of 10-315c
Augusteum (temple, Ancyra) 1-886a
Augustiani, Domus (palace) 19-571a
Augustin, Maria 19-1057c
Augustin, Jean Baptiste (paint.)
"Duc de Berri, The" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
AUGUSTINE, SAINT (archbp. of Canterbury) 2-753d
British 3-412a
Canterbury 4-804c
England, Church of 8-433b
mission 13-289c; 15-575c
sermons 8-573d
Welsh hist. 23-292d
AUGUSTINE, SAINT (Aurelius Augustinus) (bp. of Hippo) 2-754a
aesthetics 1-225a
Ambrose 1-722a; 11-987a fol.
animals 4-975a
baptism 14-32b
Bible translation 3-581d
cathedral clergy 5-73d
charity 5-288b
Christianity 5-694b; 10-650a
chronicle 5-714a
confessions 2-855d
"De doctrina Christiana" 13-787d
eschatology 8-697a
ethics 8-767c
exegesis 8-951d
free will 9-857c
Jesus Christ 13-1025c
Jurisprudence 13-153c
knowledge, theory of 13-424a
a priori 2-147d
martyr worship 19-887b
music 15-1056d fol.
mysteries 15-1125a
mysticism 15-1130d
natural law 16-104c
Orosius 16-1115d
Pelagius 17-534a
philosophy 16-219d; 17-874c
Platonism 18-35a
polygamy 18-645a
predestination 18-445c
Prosper, St. 18-641d
psychology 18-785b
rationalism 18-1179a
relics 19-1066c
rule: see Augustine of Hippo, Rule of St.
schools 20-97c
theology 19-476b
AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO, RULE OF St. 2-757c; 23-709Aa
Augustinian Hermits 2-758a
Augustinians 2-758b
Canons Regular 2-757d
Dominicans 7-572d; 7-568c
AUGUSTINIAN CANONS (Austin Canons, Canons Regular of St. Augustine) (rel. order) 2-757d
Brethren of the Common Life 4-157d
cathedrals 5-73d
monastery 15-688a
St. Bernard hospice 19-892a
AUGUSTINIAN HERMITS (Austin Friars, Order of the Hermit Friars of St. Augustine) 2-758a
friar 9-930a
Luther 14-437a
mendicant 15-151c
Augustinian Nuns, Convent Church of, Salamanca, Sp. 19-930d
AUGUSTINIANS 2-758b
orders 16-1056a
Augustinians of the Assumption (rel. order): see Assumptionist Fathers
"Augustinus" (Jansen) 12-873d fol.
Augustinus Niphus (Nifo, Augustino) 16-498a
Augustodunum (anc. city): see Autun, Fr.
Augustodurum: see Bayeux, Fr.
Augustomagus (anc. city): see Senlis, Fr.
Augustonemetum (anc. city): see Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.
Augustoritum (anc. city): see Limoges, Fr.
AUGUSTUS (Octavian) (Roman emperor) 2-758c
Acarnania 1-63c
Acta 1-104c
Aeneas 1-197a
aerarium 1-199a
Agrippa 1-405a
Ancyra
Augusteum temple 1-886a
Antony 1-112b; 2-95c
Apollo 2-122a
arch 19-569b fol.
army reforms 2-446d
art 19-457b
assembly 19-546c
Cicero 5-760c
Cleopatra 5-902d
coinage 16-768c fol.
commerce 6-140c
costume Pl. VIII 7-DRESS
cryptographic system 6-849c
equites 8-665a
Gaul 9-698c; 10-284b
government budget 1-81c
Gr. 10-811d
head Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Herod 11-440c; 17-165c
Horace 11-686c
Italian policy 12-744b
Latin lit. 13-781c
libraries 13-1033b
Livia Drusilla 14-153d
Livy 14-157c
Maecenas 14-563a
maps 14-829c
mission to England 3-466c fol.
Ovid 16-1170a
Parthia 17-668b
prefect 18-449b
religion 19-558a
Rimini monuments 19-338b
Roman hist. 19-525a
Roman province of Africa 1-311a
secular games 20-264b
senate 20-320d
slavery 20-777b
Spain 21-115a
temple and forum 14-949a
Tiberius 22-177b fol.
AUGUSTUS II (The Strong, Frederick Augustus I) (k. of Pol.) 2-761d; 18-123d
Charles XII of Sweden 5-314c
Northern War 10-304a; 16-627a
porcelain collection 18-341d; 18-354a
Saxon elector 21-313b; 20-35c
AUGUSTUS III (Frederick Augustus II) (k. of Pol.) 2-762b
as Saxon elector 20-35c; 10-304b fol.
Poland 18-124c
Polish Succession, War of the 18-168d
AUGUSTUS I (elector of Saxony) 2-762c
Saxony, hist. of 20-35b
Augustus, John 18-580d
Augustus (title) 7-460b
Augustus (August) (chron.) 2-752a
"Augustus" (ship) 20-531a
Augustus Frederick, Prince (duke of Sussex) 21-618a
August Wilhelm (prince of Prussia) 20-390b
Auhad ad-din Anvari (Pers. poet): see Anvari
AUK (bird) 2-763a
guillemot 10-1018b
nest 16-250b
puffin 18-857d
"Auk" (period.) 3-675a; 16-1115a
Aukadebbe (Bakare), riv., Af. 20-474a
Aukrust, Olav 16-660c
Aulacocreas (fossil) 5-200d
Aulaqi, Lower, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Aulaqi, Upper, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
AULARD, FRANCOIS ALPHONSE 2-763b
Auld, Hugh 7-611d
"Auld Lang Syne" (Burns) 4-456d
"Auld Licht Idyls" (Barrie) 3-197b
Aulén, Gustaf (theol.) 12-1027d
Auletes (of Egy.): see under Ptolemies
AULIC COUNCIL (Reichshofrat) 2-763c
history 10-301d
Aulle-Ata (Dzhambul), oblast, U.S.S.R. 7-831c
Aulle-Ata, U.S.S.R.: see Dzhambul
Aullagas, lake, Bol.: see Poopo
Aulnage (Ainage) (Eng. hist.) 1-661a
Aulne, riv., Fr. 9-279c
AULNOY (AUNOY), MARIE CATHERINE Le Jumel de Berneville, baronne d' 2-763d
Aulorhynchus (fish) 9-342a
AULOS (Gr. Tibia) (mus.) 2-764a
Gr. mus. (anc.) 10-884c fol.
wind instruments 23-656Ac
Aulostomidae (fish) 9-341d
Aulostomus (fish) 9-342a
Aulton, Scot.: see Aberdeen
"Aulularia" (play, Plautus) 18-39a
Aulus Plautius 4-223d
Aumale, Henri Eugene Philippe Louis d'Orleans, duc d' table 4-19d
Aumale, William de Fors, count of 2-764a
AUMALE, Fr. 2-764a
Aumbresbery (Amesbury), Wilts., Eng. 1-788b
Aumbry (Ambry): see Armoire
AUMONT (Fr. fam.) 2-764b
Aumont, Simon François d': see St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, sieur de
Aune (measure) 23-488Dd
AUNGERVILLE, RICHARD (Aungervyle, Richard) (Bury, Richard de) 2-764c
Aungier, Gerald 12-143b; 3-895a
AUNG SAN 2-764d
Burmese hist. 4-442c
AUNIS (Alnensis, pagus), former prov., Fr. 2-765a
Aunoy (Aulnoy), Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Berneville, baronne d' 2-763d
Aunuu, isl., Pac. D. 19-984a
Aura epileptica (med.) 8-645a
Auramazda: see Ahura Mazda
AURANGABAD, town and dist., India 2-765a
caves 12-100a
AURANGZEB, (Alamgir I; Mohi-ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul emp.) 2-765b
Jodhpur 13-12d
mausoleum at Aurangabad 2-765a
Mogul dynasty 12-142a
Surat 5-498b
Aurantioideae (bot.) 5-808b
Auratus (Dorat, Jean) 7-591b
AURAY, Fr. 2-766a
Aure (anc. town), Cappadocia: see Comana
Aurelia (fish)
anatomy fig. 1 20-226
life cycle 12-995a
scyphozoa 20-227a
Aurelia, lex (70 B.C.) 8-664d
AURELIAN (Lucius Domitius Aurelianus) (Rom. emp.) 2-766a
Palmyra campaign 17-192c; 23-946b
Roman empire 19-538d
Aurelianum: see Dréans, Fr.
Aurelian Walls, Rome, It. 19-565d
Aurelius Antoninus: see Caracalla
Aurelius Augustinus: see Augustine, Saint
Aurelius Prudentius Clemens: see Prudentius
Aurelius Valerius Constantius: see Constantius I
"Aureng-Zebe" (play, Dryden) 7-711a
Aureole 10-487a
Aureomycin: see Chlortetracycline
AURES, mts., Alg. 2-766c; 1-620c
Aureus (ancient Rom. coin) 16-768d
Aureus, codex 22-470b
AURIC, GEORGES (French composer) 2-766c
Auricle (bot.) 10-697d
Auricle (Pinna) (ear) 11-212d; 7-835c
carnivore 4-932c
vagus nerve 16-235c
Auricle (heart): see Atrium (heart)
AURICULA (botany) 2-766d
primrose 18-533d
Auricular (Ear covert) (bird anat.) 3-681a
Auricular (metallwork) 20-686d
AURICULAR CANAL (anat.) 2-766d
Auricular (Atrial) fibrillation 11-226b
Auricular (Atrial) flutter (med.) 11-226b
Auriculania (zool.)
invertebrate embryology 12-474b
larvae fig. 2 7-894
Auriculo-ventricular bundle (anat.): see Bundle of His
Auriculo-ventricular node (anat.): see Atrioventricular node
Auriferous gravel (geol.) 8-626d
AURIGA (astron.) 2-766d
star chart 21-319d; 21-320A
Aurigae (star): see Capella
Aurignacian culture (archae.) 2-231b; 18-520c
anthropology 21-266c
Asia Minor 2-609c
cave painting 15-999b
Altamira 1-684d
Cro-Magnon man 6-791c
Grimaldi fossils 10-930b
ivory carving 12-808a
Kent's cavern 13-292b
man 14-737b
Aurigny, isl., Chan. Is.: see Alderney
AURILLAC, Fr. 2-767a
AURIOL, VINCENT (Fr. lawyer) 2-767a

Auripigmentum: see Orpiment
Aurlands, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
AUROBINDO, SRI 2-767b
AUROCHS (Tur, Urus) (animal) 2-767d
domestic ox 5-86d
Middle Pleistocene 18-50d
preservation 16-84d fol.
Aurone (Benzalcoumaranone) pigment 17-1181b
AURORA (Eos) (goddess) 2-767d
Cephalus 5-202b
Memnon 15-138c
Orion 16-1097d
Aurora, Colo. 6-90a
AURORA, Ill. 2-768a
Aurora (Port Arthur), Tex. 18-259b
Aurora australis (Aurora borealis): see Aurora polaris
Aurora college (Aurora, Illinois) 2-768a
Auroraförbundet (Musis Amici) (Swed. society) 2-730a
Auroral corona 2-769a
"Aurora Leigh" (poem, Browning) 4-293c
Auroral zone (elec.) 2-768b
Aurora National Park, Phil. table 16-82
AURORA POLARIS (Aurora australis, Aurora borealis, Northern [Southern, Polar] lights) 2-768a; Pl. I 2-ARCTIC
cosmic rays 6-576c
geomagnetism 10-179d
International Geophysical Year 12-413c
magnetohydrodynamics 14-619d
Midnight Sun, Nor. 16-646a
photography 17-984a
radioluminescence 14-420c
solar flare 21-563a
'Aurore, L'" (news.) 5-896d
Aurrescu (Aurresku) (dance) 9-517b
Aurunca (Ausona, Ausonia, Sessa [Suessa] Aurunca), anc. town, It. 20-376d
AURUNCI (Ausŏnes) (tribe) 2-769b
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Ausable, riv., N.Y. il. Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
"Ausar Raze" (Bar-Hebraeus) 3-162c
Auschwitz (Oswiecim), Pol. 16-1153c
Auschwitz-Birkenau (concentration camp, Pol.) 16-1153c; 18-137d
extermination centre 6-253a
Ausci (tribe) 2-741a
Ausciorum, civitas, Fr.: see Auch
"Ausculta Fili" (papal bull) (Boniface VIII) 3-913c
AUSCULTATION 2-769b
Laënnec 7-354a
"Ausdehnungslehre, Die" (Grassmann) 23-16d; 10-706c
"Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts" (Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing) (Eichendorff) 8-93a
AUSGLEICH 2-769c
Austria 2-840b
Croatia 6-784d
minorities 15-544a
Aus ibn Hajar 23-992d
Ausona (Ausonia, Aurunca, Sessa [Suessa] Aurunca), anc. town, It. 20-376d
Ausŏnes (Aurunci) (It. tribe) 2-769b
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS 2-769c
place in Latin lit. 13-782a
schools 20-97c
Auspices (Rom. rel.) 2-751b; 19-556d
"Ausra" (Lith. pub.) 3-212d; 14-122b
Lith. history 14-118a
Aussig (Ustí Nad Labem), Bohem. 22-908a
AUST-AGDER, co., Norway 2-770a
area and pop. table 16-655
Austen, George (cler.) 2-770a
AUSTEN, JANE (nov.) 2-770a
home 11-45a
novel 16-675b fol.; 8-586b
portrait Pl. 1 fig. 22 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Austenite (met.) 12-624c
alloy steels 21-297b; 21-371c fol.; 1-652d
manganese 14-779b
nickel 16-487c
heat-treatment 11-274c
AUSTERLITZ, BATTLE OF 2-771d; 16-18a
Napoleon I 16-6a
AUSTIN, ALFRED (poet) 2-772b
AUSTIN, FREDERIC 2-772c
AUSTIN, HERBERT AUSTIN, 1st baron 2-772c
Austin, J. L 22-524c
AUSTIN, JOHN (jur.) 2-772d
jurisprudence 13-150a fol.
on Blackstone 3-749c
Reform Act of 1832 8-554c
AUSTIN, MARY (née Hunter) 2-773b
Austin, Moses (pioneer) 2-773c
Missouri 15-592a
Austin, Robert (engraver) 8-598c
AUSTIN, STEPHEN FULLER 2-773c
colonization of Texas 21-979a
AUSTIN, Minn. 2-773d
pop. table 15-538
AUSTIN, Tex. 2-773d
Austin Canons (rel. order): see Augustinian Canons
Austin college (Sherman, Tex.) 20-511c
Austin Friars: see Augustinian Hermits
Austin Motor Co. 2-772c; 2-881d
Austral, isls., Pac. O.: see Tubual
AUSTRALASIA 2-774b
see also Australia, Commonwealth of; New Zealand; etc.
AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF (continent)
General 2-774c; 6-418a
Antarc. 2-2d fol.
aqueduct 2-159d
archives 2-327b
arms fig. 38 11-405
astron. observatories 16-829d
coast 17-14c
colours, military 6-105c
cookery, national 9-554a; 20-848d
Cook's exploration 6-443c
defense 6-368a; 8-397d
exploration 10-148a fol.
fire depts. 9-307b
flag 9-402c; Pl. I 9-FLAG
floods 9-454d
Industrial Workers of the World 12-215c
insignia, military 12-312a
intelligence 12-349b
libraries 13-1053b; table 13-1054
lotteries 14-327d
medals 15-65d; Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medical societies 15-90d
museums table 15-1050; 10-789d
national anthem 16-51c
national parks and nature reserves 16-89a
newspapers 16-405a
Oceania 16-851d
plain 17-1158b
slang 20-769d
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
theatre 22-280d
Agriculture 2-799c; 1-393b
beef 3-374b
farm tenure 13-684d
food supply 9-558b fol.
irrigation 12-646b
New South Wales 16-381b
organizations 1-367a
plant quarantine 17-1198c
sheep 20-486a fol.
wheat 23-562a
Commerce and Industry 2-800a
apprenticeship 2-146a
banking 3-100c
butter 4-486b
coal 5-970a
commodity market 6-156c
co-operatives 6-456b
elec. supply 8-218d
fur 9-1032a
labour unions 13-560c
lumbering 14-416d
meat 15-28a
milk products 15-458b
petroleum 17-766c
ships 20-525c
stevedoring 5-46b
sugar 21-529Cb
tea consumption 21-863a
trade organizations 22-363d
unemployment insurance 22-693a
wine 23-665b
wool 23-729a
workmen's compensation 23-747a
zinc 23-951b fol.
Communication and Transportation 2-806c
flying doctor services 9-506a
postal services 18-316c
railways 18-1112d
telephone 21-895d
Education 2-798b; 6-545a
agri. 1-356b
blind 3-780d
co-education 6-15c
hist. of 7-1004b
law 13-900b
military 15-447c
psychiatry 18-718d
secondary 20-256d
technical 21-872b
universities 22-872c; 22-879b
Ethnology: see Australian aborigines
Finance 2-806a
budget 4-369c
corporation tax 6-541c
cost of living 6-601d
income tax 12-22b
local taxation 21-849a
natl. debt table V 7-141
prices 18-495a
stock 21-416Bb
war costs 23-352c fol.
Flora and Fauna 2-781c; 23-962Ca fol.
cockle 6-3c
mammal 14-725d; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
naturalization 16-98a
N.S.W. 16-379b
reptiles 19-188a
Geology 2-778a
Cambrian 4-687c
Carboniferous 4-879d
Cretaceous 6-730c
Devonian 7-341c
Jurassic system 13-149a
Ordovician chart 16-1063
Precambrian 18-442a
Silurian 20-678a
Triassic 22-463d
Government and Law 2-797c; 9-136c
absentee voting 1-49c
bankruptcy laws 3-129a
civil service 5-848d
county 6-654a
defamation 7-168c
electoral system 8-121c
extradition 9-1b
Federal Capital commission 4-768c
judicial review 13-123b
legal profession 13-903b
legislature 13-908d; 17-386c
liquor laws 14-95d
mayor 15-15a
National Capital Development commission 4-768d
naturalization 16-103b
police 18-155c
prime minister 18-517d
History 2-784c
Bruce 4-299a
Burke, Robert 4-434b
Deakin, Alfred 7-125c
Far East 9-76b
Flinders 9-445c
formation of commonwealth 6-167a
Grey, Sir George 10-882b
Labour party 20-886c; 5-495c
New Guinea 16-341c fol.; 14-769b
Northern Territory 16-624a
Pacific Islands 17-11d
Queensland 18-954d
socialism 20-887d
World War II 23-791Pd fol.; 23-792Xa; 1-471a; 2-441b
Population 2-795c
aborigines: see Australian aborigines
area and pop. table 6-168
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
immigration 11-1103c; 12-911b; 15-423c fol.
Religion
Methodism 15-303c
Presbyterianism 18-464d
Resources 2-802c
forests 9-621a; 22-448a
gold 3-20a; 10-535c fol.
minerals, Broken Hill 4-263d
Social Questions 2-798a
Anti-semitism 2-89d
divorce 7-517b
hours of labour 11-758b
husband and wife, laws concerning 11-908d
marriage, primitive 14-938d
medical care program 15-71b; 18-827a
medical research 15-80d
pension 17-579c
social security 20-901c
social structure 5-874b
Sports
billiards 3-615d
bowls 4-37d
cricket 6-748c fol.
dog racing 7-554a
horse racing 11-721b
rowing 19-666c
rugby football 9-592b
tennis 21-936Ea
Australia Felix, district, Austr. 15-600d
AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES 2-808d; 2-784a
Arunta 2-556d
bark canoes 22-402b
cannibalism 4-785b
dances 7-30b; 7-38d
gerontocracy 10-363a
hair 10-1119b
head-hunting 11-203d
hunting and fishing 11-895c fol.
Kariera 13-237a
kinship terminology 13-378b
land tenure 13-688a
language 2-810d
make-up 14-654d
medicine man 20-464a
Melville I. Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
myth 15-1134d
Northern Terr. 16-625d
Oceania 16-852b
polyandry 18-188c
primitive art 18-526a; Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
primitive communism 6-210b
race 18-985b
totemism 22-317d
trade 22-355d
tree burial 22-448c
AUSTRALIAN ALPS, mts., Austr. 2-810b
Australian Association of Teachers of the Blind 3-780d
Australian (Secret) ballot 8-123b; 3-49b
Australian baobab (Adansonia gregorii): see under Bottle tree
Australian bear: see Koala
Australian black snake 3-748d
Australian brush cherry 8-815b
AUSTRALIAN CAPITAL TERRITORY, terr., Aust. 2-810c
Canberra 4-768b
pop. table 2-795
Australian chestnut: see Moreton bay chestnut
Australian Christmas tree (firetree) 14-308a; 2-782b
Australian Colonies Government act (1850) 2-789b
Australian dammar: see Kauri gum
"Australian Encyclopaedia" 8-373c
Australian gannet 9-1134c
Australian giant pike (fish) 3-194d
Australian honeysuckle (heath) 11-658d; 18-649c
Australian Inland mission 9-507b
Australian ladybird beetle (entom.) 8-616a; 3-390a
AUSTRALIAN LANGUAGES 2-810d
slang 20-769d
AUSTRALIAN LITERATURE 2-812a
Brennan 4-152c
detective stories 15-1127a
periodicals 17-613d
Australian lungfish 9-333c; 14-431d
Austr. fauna 2-782d
Australian manna 8-807b
Australian Matrimonial Causes act, 1961 7-517b
Australian mistletoe tree: see Australian Christmas tree
Australian National Antarctic Research expedition 2-14a
Australian National Council for the Blind 3-780d
Australian native bear (Australian native sloth): see Koala
Australian nettle tree (Stinging tree) 16-285b
Australian nut: see Macadamia
Australian pelican 17-536d
Australian region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Australian rules football 9-594b
Australian sea lion 4-936b
Australian Service medal
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Australian terrier (dog) il. 7-545c
"Australian Women's Weekly" (period.) 17-614a
Australite 15-275b
tektite 21-882c
Australocoelia 7-337a
Australoid (race)
Asia 2-594d
India-Pak. 12-129c
Australia 2-809b; 2-784b
blood type 2-52c
geographical distribution 14-734d fol.
Oceania 16-852b
Vedda 23-22d
AUSTRALOPITHECINE 2-813c
Eolith 8-628a
evolution 2-38c; 2-49d; 1-280b; 14-740c; il. 14-735
Primates 18-511c; 18-513a
Australopithecus africanus (anthro.) 2-813c
Australopithecus prometeus (anthro.) 2-813d
Australorp (fowl) 18-387b; Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
AUSTRASIA (Francia Orientalis) (Frankish king.) 2-814b
Charles Martel 5-323b
Dagobert I 6-994a
Neustria 9-700b
Salic Law 19-939d
AUSTRIA, (Österreich, Bundesrepublik) Eur.
General 2-814b
agri. educ. 1-359c
architectural schools 2-299d
arctic exploration 2-331d
blind, educ. of the 3-781d
cookery, national 9-555c
crown Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
dance 7-34d
education of teachers 21-866d
flags 9-400a; 9-407c; Pls. I, XVI 9-FLAG; fig. 37 11-404
insignia (mil.) 12-312b
Jews 2-83a
learned societies 1-58c
libraries 13-1046d; table 13-1054
medical care program 15-71c
national anthem 16-51c
national parks 16-84d
newspapers 16-401c
orders of merit 13-408b
Roman Catholic Church 19-480d
shooting 20-572a
universities 22-874b
Army 2-822c; 2-453c
Archduke Albert 1-519b
Archduke Charles 5-317c
artillery 2-533a
Conrad 6-361c
Landsturm 13-676d
Landwehr 13-688d
pontoons 4-206a
Art
baroque arch. 3-186c
ceramics Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
glass work 10-464d
Gr. collections 10-789d
interior decoration 9-1050a
ironwork 12-632d
stained glass 21-295
Commerce and Industries 2-823b fol.
apprenticeship, legislation of 2-145c
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457d
labour unions 13-560c
railways table 18-1114
telephone 21-895b
zinc 23-952d fol.
Finance 2-825a
banking 3-95b fol.
corporation tax 6-541c
currency 13-494b
gross natl. product 15-426b
national debt table V 7-141
pawnbroking 17-489a
war finance 23-352c fol.
History 2-817b; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
Aix-la-Chapelle congress 1-475c
Andrássy 1-906b
anticlericalism 2-64b
archduke, title of 2-291c
Aspern-Essling 2-617c
Austerlitz 2-771d
Austrian Succession, War of 2-850b
Babenbergs 2-945b
Badeni, K. 2-1024d
Balkans 20-347b
Bartenstein 3-203d
Bav. relations 3-303d fol.
Bavarian Succession, War of the 3-307a
Belgium 3-424a
Belgrade 1-410d
Berlin, Treaty of 3-517d
Bismarck 3-715b fol.
Bosnia-Hercegovina 22-439a; 12-823c
Bulgaria 4-389a fol.
Castiglione, battle of 5-35c
Cavour 5-120a
chancellor 5-263b
Cobenzl, Philipp 5-991d
coinage 16-774c
Crimean War 6-760b
Czech. 6-975a
Dalmatia 7-10d
Dollfuss 7-559a
Eastern Question 7-870a fol.
Estates-general 8-726d
European hist. 8-879b fol.
Fascism 9-106a
Francis Joseph I 9-788c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913a fol.; 9-723a fol.; 13-593a
Genoa 10-107c
Gentz 10-114a
Germ. relations 10-293d fol.; 4-407b
Greece 10-815b
Habsburgs 10-1093d
Hitler 11-548a
Hung. 7-125b; 11-862a fol.
Italy 12-755a; 12-710a
Joseph II 13-88c
Macedonia 14-512b
Marengo 14-860a
Metternich 15-317d fol.
Milan 15-442d
minorities 15-544b
Napoleon I 16-3a fol.
Napoleonic Wars 16-14a fol.
neutralization 16-305b
Nicholas I 16-481a
Pan-Germanism 17-224d
Pan-Slavism 17-231c
Poland 18-119a fol.
Polish Succession, War of the 18-168d
recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
Rudolf II 19-701b
Rum. 19-735b
Russo-Turkish Wars 19-827b
Sardinia 19-1067b
Schleswig-Holstein 20-78c fol.

Serbia 20-343b fol.
Seven Weeks' War 20-384b
Seven Years' War 20-388c
Sicily 20-609c
Spain 21-123b
Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.
Turkish relations 22-595b
U.S. relations 22-793b fol.
Vienna 23-141d
Vienna, Congress of (1814-15) 23-142d
World War II 23-791Bd
Law and Government 2-821a
Adler, Viktor 1-150a
Christian Social party 14-405b
mayor 15-15b
pre-selection ballot 18-503b
presidential elections 18-475d
Population 2-820c; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
World War I
Aehrenthal, Aloys Lexa von 1-195a
Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of 4-156a
naval losses 23-788d
Przemysl 18-704d
St. Germain Treaty 19-899d
Serbian campaigns 20-351d
**AUSTRIA, EMPIRE OF** 2-826d
see also Austria
**AUSTRIA, LOWER** (Niederösterreich), federal state, Aus. 2-846c
area and pop. table 2-821b
**AUSTRIA, UPPER** (Oberösterreich), federal state, Aus. 2-847d
area and pop. table 2-821b
Austria-Este (family) 8-729c
genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1098
Austria-Hungary: see Austria
Austrian Alpine association 1-679c
Austrian Hunting carpet 19-708d
**AUSTRIAN LITERATURE** 2-848d
see also under principal authors
Austrian pine: see Black pine
Austrian school (Marginalist school) (econ.) 4-836b fol.
Austrian state treaty (1955)
Danubian navigation 7-68c
**AUSTRIAN SUCCESSION, WAR OF THE** (1740-1748) 2-850b; 10-305a
Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Aleksei Petrovich 3-549d
Cobham 5-343c
Fontenoy 9-531c
France 9-722b
Habsburgs 10-1096c
India 12-144b
It. 12-755b
Maria Theresa 3-424b
North America, effects on 4-739a
Prussia 18-698b
Silesia 20-652d
Sp. 21-127c
treaty 1-475b
**AUSTRIC LANGUAGES** 2-854c
Austrides (Alps, Europe) 1-673b
Austrinus (Pisces Australis) (constellation) 17-1117d
**AUSTRONESIATIC LANGUAGES** 2-854c
Chinese: see Chinese language
classification 13-703c
Karen 13-236a
Miao-Yao lang. 14-795b
Munda 2-591c; 15-991a
Shan 20-467d
Tibeto-Burman: see Tibeto-Burman languages
Vietnamese 23-148a
Austroastacidae (zool.) 6-707b
Austro-German alliance (1879) 2-842a
Bismarck 3-718d; 10-319d
Austroglossus pectoralis (Agulhas sole) 4-818b
Austromancy (fortunetelling) 9-645c
Austro-Marxism 14-990b
Austronesian languages: see Malayo-Polynesian languages
Austro-Prussian War (1866)
cavalry 5-114a
Austuriani 19-856d
Autcharius 16-885b
Autecology 3-664a; 18-239a
animals 7-913a
entomology 8-612b
plants 17-1231a
Autels, Guillaume des 7-721b
Autessiodurum, Fr.: see Auxerre
Authalic (Equal-area) projection (cartography) 14-823b
Authari (k. of Lombards) 14-260b
Authentic (Original) modes (mus.) 15-634b
Authigenic minerals 7-352b; 14-39b fol.
Author bibliography 3-589c
Authoritarianism
Dewey, John 7-347a
fascism 9-105a
racial attitudes 12-444c
Authority (Public corp.): see Government corporations
Authority (rel.)
Hindu caste system 5-30b
Hooker, Richard 11-670b fol.
Reformation 19-48a
Authority, Political 18-170b
democracy 7-215d
heraldry 11-398b
League of Nations 13-854a
public administration 18-815b
"Authorized Version of English Bible": see "King James Version"
Autistic type (psych.) 18-801d
Bleuler, E. 20-71c
"Auto acordado" (Sp. law code) 19-941b
Autobahn: see Express highway
**AUTOBIOGRAPHY** 2-854d
novel 16-675b
"Autobiography" (Jefferson, Joseph) 12-985a
"Autobiography of an Idea" (Sullivan) 21-546c
"Autobiography of a Turkish Girl" ("Chalikushu") (novel, Reshat Nuzi Guntckin) 19-203a
Autocatalysis (phys.) 18-1199c
**AUTOCEPHALOUS** 2-856b
Autocephalous church of Cyprus: see Cyprus, Church of
**AUTOCLAVE** 2-856c
Autocollimator (engin.) 21-449d
range finders 18-1159b; il. fig. 5 18-1158
Autocracy (govt.): see Absolutism, Political
"Autocrat of the Breakfast Table, The" (Holmes) 1-768a; 11-603c
essay 8-714d
Auto-Cycle union (Gt.Brit.) 15-934b
"Auto da Fama" (Vicente) 23-119a
**AUTO-DA-FE** (Auto-de-Fé) 2-856c; 12-272b
Portugal 18-279a
"Auto da Feira" (Vicente) 23-119b
Autoelectric (Cold) emission: see Field emission


**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**


"Auto-emancipation" (Pinsker) 23-956Aa
**AUTOGAMY** (Self-fertilization, Self-pollination) 2-856d
botany 18-176b; 18-179c
apricot 2-146d
flower 9-487b
plant breeding 17-1180c; 10-83b
gene frequency 10-92d
hybridism 11-922a
sex 20-414b
zoology 12-12c
paramecium 17-317b
protozoa 18-670d
Autogiro: see Gyroplane
Autografting (med.) 18-12c
**AUTOGRAPH** (Holograph) 2-856d
banking 3-93a
textual criticism 22-14b
Autohypnosis (Self-hypnosis) 11-996d
Autokey system (cipher system) 6-846c
Autokinesis (psych.) 16-301a
Autokinetic effect 18-795d
**AUTOLYCUS** (myth.) 2-857d
Autolysis 17-459d
tissue 7-129a
Automatic block signals (ry.) 18-1125c
Automatic brake 4-92d
Automatic clutch 5-959b
Automatic extinguishing systems (fire) 9-304b
Automatic-extraction turbine 22-580b
Automatic fly reel (fishing) fig. 9 9-377b
Automatic frequency control (AFC) 18-1015c
Automatic gun 10-1037d
machine gun 14-521c
pistol 17-1122a
rifle 20-812a; 12-225a
Automatic machines: see Automation
Automatic message accounting (AMA) 21-902d
Automatic pilot: see Gyropilot
Automatic regulation: see Control systems
Automatic steering: see Gyropilot
Automatic train control (A.T.C.) 18-1126c
Automatic transmissions 2-872a fol.; 10-44d
Automatic Voting Machine Co. 23-261c
**AUTOMATIC WRITING** 2-857d
Chinese divination 7-506c
surrealism 9-904a
unconscious 18-726a
**AUTOMATION** 2-858a
bookbinding 3-932b
cybernetics 6-937b
fatigue 9-113c
labour unions, influence on 13-558d
mass production 12-214d; 14-1039c
mining 5-970a
petroleum industry 17-763d
postal services 18-316b
psychology 18-759d
railways 18-1127a
servomechanisms 20-374a
tape recording 21-798d
telephone 21-901b
typewriters 22-645b
Automatisme (paint. style) 17-74a
Automatization: see Automation
Automaton: see Automation; Robot
Automeris io (Io moth) 20-11a
**AUTOMOBILE** 2-864d
accidents
damages 7-21a
adhesives 1-143d
antifreeze 2-66d
battery 3-286c fol.; 8-141b
brakes 4-91d
clubs 12-439a
consumer expenditure table (Gt. Brit.) 6-413a
cooling system 6-447b
design 7-303a
Detroit 7-317a fol.
employment 22-685d
engine 12-388d fol.; fig. 6 12-393
exhaust emission control 20-841b
Flint, Mich. 9-446b
Ford, Henry 9-604a
gasoline 10-16c
gas turbine 22-574Ab
gears 10-44d fol.
generators 10-78d
indus. design 12-199c
installment credit 12-320a
Lansing, Mich. 13-709c
licence 21-844d; 13-1068a
linkages 14-77d
Michelin Tire co. 15-366b
military transport 22-405a fol.
motor travel 15-934d
plastics 18-6c fol.
proving ground 18-694a
racing 2-875d
radio 4-251b
railway transport 18-1122a
synthetic materials 5-382a
theft 6-756a
tires 22-242d; 4-872c
traffic regulation 22-374c
zinc die castings 23-952Bc
Automobile Association (British) 15-936a
Automobile Club de France 15-935d
Automobile Club of Great Britain and Ireland (Royal Automobile Club) 15-935d
Automobile insurance: see Motor vehicle insurance
Automobile Manufacturer's Association (U.S.)
exhaust emission control 20-841b
**AUTOMOBILE RACING** 2-875d
Campbell 4-716a
motoring 15-935b
spectator sport 2-868b
Automorphism (math.) 16-748c; 9-248d
groups 9-954a
**AUTOMOTIVE INDUSTRY** 2-878a
development 2-867c
Kettering 13-319b
England 8-428d; 10-757d
Japan 12-940b
mass production 14-1039b
Mexico Pl., ill 15-MEXICO
Michigan 15-373d
Pontiac, Mich. 18-217c
steel 12-620a
Autonoë 1-104c
Autonomic drugs 17-36c
Autonomic nervous system 16-243c; 16-233a
asthma 2-636b
brain 4-73c
disease 5-244c
feeling 9-148d
spinal cord 21-224c
Autonomy (pol.) 6-524c
Autopista (road, Venez.) 4-859b
**AUTOPSY** (Necropsy; Post-mortem) 2-884b
electrocution 8-229b
medical jurisprudence 15-75b fol.
pathology 17-460c
Autoradiography (phys.): see Radioautography
Autosomal inheritance (genetics) 10-85c
gene frequency 10-92c
Autos sacramentales (Sp. drama): see Mystery play
Autostrada: see Express highway
Autosuggestion 21-532b
Autotetraploids 8-925d
Autotomy 19-76d
Auto-tow launching (gliding) 10-485c
Autotransplant (surg.) 22-398a
Autotrophs (bacteria) 7-916d; 2-1013b; 6-966b
Autoxidation (chem.) 2-77c
Autozooids 4-324b fol.
Autricum, Gaul: see Chartres
Autumn 20-248c
"Autumn" (Chin. paint.) 5-643b
Autumnal equinox 8-663d; 2-652a
"Autumnal Tints" (essay, Thoreau) 22-152Cb
Autumn crocus (Meadow saffron) 6-40d; 14-25d
corm 21-381b
protogyny 18-176c
Autumn fever table 2-1004
Autumn gentian (Felwort) 10-110a
"Autumn Oaks" (paint., Inness) 12-261b
Autumn willow (Salix serissima) 23-634a
Autun, Richard le Justicier, count of 4-429c
**AUTUN** (Augustodunum) Fr. 2-884c
cath. (detail) Pl. 11 20-SCULPTURE
Saône-et-Loire 19-1050a
**AUTUNITE** (Calco-Uranite) 2-884d
uranium 22-888Da
Auvergnat (dialect) 18-680d
Auvergne, Charles de Valois, comte de: see Angoulême
Auvergne, F. M. de la Tour d', duke of Bouillon: see Bouillon, F. M.
Auvergne, Henri de la Tour d', vicomte de Turenne: see Turenne
Auvergne, Madeleine de la Tour d' genealogical table 15-89
Auvergne, William I, the Pious, count of 2-164a
**AUVERGNE,** anc. prov., Fr. 2-885a
Dauphin 7-93a
geol. 14-1035d
Guettard 10-177d
mountains 9-691b
Romanesque arch. 19-504a
Auversian stage 8-625c
**AUWERS (GEORG FRIEDRICH Julius) Arthur Von** (astron.) 2-885b
**AUXERRE,** Fr. 2-885c
cathedral 6-843d
"Auxerre, Lady of" (sculp.) 10-836a
"Aux fontaines du désir" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Auxilia (Rom. army) 19-527d
Auxiliary Air Force (Gt. Brit.) 10-750a fol.
Auxiliary equation 7-411b
Auxiliary Priests (rel. order) 11-608d
Auxiliary Fire service (Gt. Brit.) 5-823d
Auxiliary sailboat 15-931c
Auxiliary Territorial service (A.T.S.) (Gt.Brit.) 10-743b
Auxiliary vessels (navy) 9-434d; 7-534d
seapower 20-250a
Auxiliary view (engin.) 7-661b
Auxins (bot.) 10-697c; 17-1226c
Auxo 10-655a
Auxospore 7-369d
Auzout, Adrien 21-904b
Ava: see Dufferin and Ava
Ava (bev.): see Kava
**AVA,** Bur. 2-885d
Burmese hist. 4-441b
Avadhī (lang.): see Awadhī
**AVALANCHE** 2-885d
glaciers Pl. 1 10-GLACIER
mountaineering 15-953d
mt. warfare 15-959d
snow 20-856a
volcano 23-240d; 23-242a
"Avalanche Broke, The" (Kinck) 16-660b
Avalanche gun 15-954b
Avalokitesvara (sPyan-ras-gzigs, Chenrezi) (Buddhism) 22-184c
dalai lama 7-3d
see also Kuanyin; Kwannon
Avalon, Calif. 19-1037d
Avalon, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
**AVALON** (Insula Pomorum) (myth.) 2-886a
Glastonbury 10-478b
Avalos, Fernando Francisco de, marchese di Pescara 17-723d
Avambo (Ambo, Dvambo) (Af. people) 1-719b
**AVANTI** (king., anc. India) 2-886a
Aryan expansion 12-137a
see also Malwa, former prov., India
"Avanti" (It. news.) 12-773a fol.
Avanturine: see Aventurine
Avanzo, Jacopo (It. paint.) 1-689c
Avaray, comte d' 14-346d
"Avare, L' " (Molière) 15-665d
Avaricum, Gaul 3-729a
see also Bourges
Avarino (Navarino) (medieval town), Messenia, Gr.: see Pylos (anc. sites)
Avaris (Tanis), Egy. 8-35c; 8-38c
Ahmose I 1-412a





chronology 5-722c
Hyksos 11-983c
Avaro-Ando-Dido 5-101d
**AVARS** (Abaroi, Obri, Varchonital) (people) 2-886b
Austria 2-827b
Bulgaria 4-387b
Charlemagne 5-289b
Daghestan 6-993a
Lombards 1-530c
Moravia 15-823c
Rome 4-520d; 6-783d
Split 21-246a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
Avarua, Rorotonga, Cook Isls., Pac. O. 6-445b
**AVATAR** 2-886d
Hinduism 11-508d
"A Vau-l'Eau" ("Downstream") (Huysmans) 11-919b
A-V bundle: see Bundle of His
Avdira (anc. Abdera), Gr. 1-21d
**AVEBURY, JOHN LUBBOCK,** 1st baron 2-886d
animal behaviour 1-952a
**AVEBURY** (Abury), Wilts., Eng. 2-887a
archae. 23-644a
Aveiro, dist. and town, Port. 3-406c
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
Avela: see Avila, Spain
Avelines, Alfred: see Hasselt, André Henri Constant Van
Avellaneda, Alonso Fernández de 5-210d
Avellaneda, Nicolás 2-365b
**AVELLANEDA,** Arg. 2-887c
**AVELLINO** (anc. Abellinum), It. 2-887c
"Ave Maria" ("Meditation") (Gounod) 10-614c
**AVEMPACE** (Ibn Bajjah, Abu-Bakr Mohammad ibn Yahya ibn Bajjah [Ibn al-Sa'igh]) 2-887d
Avena (bot.) 16-816b
taxonomy 17-1202b
**AVENARIUS, RICHARD (HEINRICH Ludwig)** 2-887d
Avena strigosa (Bristle-pointed oat) 11-293b
Avencebrol: see Ibn Gabirol
Avenches (Roman Aventicum), Switz. 11-339d
Aveneae (bot.) 10-701b
Avenio, Fr.: see Avignon
"Avenir, L' " (Fr. news.) 13-624b
**AVENOL, JOSEPH LOUIS ANNE** 2-888a
Avenpace (Avempace) 2-887d
Avens (Geum) (bot.) 10-377a
Aventicum (mod. Avenches), Switz. 11-339d
Aventine, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
**AVENTINUS** (Turmair, Johann) (Bavarian Herodotus) 2-888a
"Aventures de Télémaque, Les" (Fénelon) 9-890d
"Aventures du baron de Faeneste" (Aubigné) 2-739a
"Aventures du chevalier de Faublas, Les" (Louvet) 14-365a
**AVENTURINE** (Avanturine) 2-888b
feldspar 9-154a
quartz 18-936d fol.; 12-843a
Aventurine glass 10-457b
Avenue
Roman 19-454d fol.
"Avenue, Middelharnis, The" (Hobbema) 11-564a
**AVENZOAR** (Abumeron, Abu Marwan Abdal-Malik ibn Zuhr) 2-888a
**AVERAGE** (maritime law) 2-888c; 1-236a
marine insurance 14-889b
Average (math.): see Mean
Average Error, Method of 18-799d
**AVERESCU, ALEXANDRU** (states.) 2-890b
Bucharest, Treaty of 19-737a
Averlino, Antonio di Pietro: see Filarete
**AVERNO,** lake, It. 2-890a
**AVERROES** (Abu-al-Walid Mohammed ibn Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Rushd) 2-890d; 2-891b
Andalusia 1-886c
Aristotelian commentaries 2-395d
encyclopaedia 8-365b
natural history 16-1114a
philosophy 14-227d
Arabic 2-189c fol.; 17-875a
theological rationalism 18-1180b; 12-665d
Averroism, Hebrew 12-1045c
**AVERROISM, LATIN** 2-891b
Alexandrists 1-587a
Aquinas 2-162a
Arabic philos. 2-192a
Aristotle 2-396a
Duns Scotus 7-765b

# Aversa


ethics 8-770a
scholasticism 20-87b
western philos. 17-876a fol.
AVERSA, It. 2-892b
Aversion treatment (med.) 1-551a
Averulino, Antonio di Pietro: see Filarete
Avery, Henry O. 2-892c
Avery (Every, Bridgeman), John (Long Ben; Arch-Pirate) 17-1110c
Avery, Julian (engin.) 3-764b
AVERY, SAMUEL PUTNAM (Am. collector) 2-892b
Avery architectural library 2-892c
Aves, island, Carib. sea 4-903b
Aves, swell, Carib. sea 4-903b
Aves (zool.): see Bird
Avesnes, Fr.
Flanders 9-419b
AVESTA (Zend-Avesta) (rel. document) 2-892c
Gandharva 9-112b
India 12-136b
lang. 12-525b
Magi 14-570b
Zoroaster 23-987a
Zoroastrian lit. 23-989d
AVEYRON, département, Fr. 2-893c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Avgolemono (food) 9-557a
Avianca (Aerovias Nacionales de Colombia) 6-81d
Avian tuberculosis 22-535c
Avianus (Latin author)
Boner 3-910a
AVIARY AND AVICULTURE 2-894a
Aviation
articles on 1-205b
civil: see Aviation, Civil
general principles: see Aeronautics
history: see Aviation, History of
law: see Air law
military: see Air warfare; Aviation, Army; Aviation, Naval
radio 18-1043d
subsidy 21-496bb
AVIATION, ARMY 2-896b
airplanes Pls. IV, V, VIII, IX, XI, XII 1-AIRPLANE
AVIATION, CIVIL 2-897b
air law 1-443d
development 2-908a
see also under Transport
AVIATION, HISTORY OF 2-902c; Pls. I-IX 1-AIRPLANE
air forces 1-440a
exploration 2-337c
Farman 9-80d
ornithopter 16-1115a
AVIATION, NAVAL 2-912c
aircraft carrier 1-423a
air power 1-454b
fighter planes 1-449b
history 1-440b
AVIATION INSURANCE 2-913d
AVIATION MEDICINE 2-914d
balloon 3-46a
Aviation Medicine, School of (Randolph Air Force Base, Tex.) 21-103Qa
Aviatsiia Oalnego Deistvia (A.O.D.) 1-442a
"Avlavnito" (rocket, U.S.S.R.) Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Avicebron: see Ibn Gabirol
AVICENNA (Abu-Ali al-Husain Ibn Abdullah ibn Sina) (Ibn Sina) 2-915c
Aristotelianism 2-162b; 12-1045b fol.
"Ash-Shifa" 8-365b
medicine 1-870b; 15-77d; 15-95d
ornithology 16-1114a
philosophy 17-875a; 14-227d; 2-190c fol.
rationalism 12-665d
science hist. 20-120a
tomb 11-23a
Avicennia marina (Black mangrove) 10-1003a
Avicularia 4-332b
Avicularis avicularis (Bird spider) life span table 13-1098
Aviculture 2-894a
Avidin (protein) 23-220d
Avidity (chem.) 22-149c
AVIGNON (Avenio), Fr. 2-916a
papacy: see Babylonian captivity
Romanesque arch. 19-503d
St. Benezet's Bridge Pl. I 9-FRANCE
Avignon, Bridge of (Pont d') 4-193b; 2-916c
Ávila, Gil González: see González de Ávila, Gil
Avila, Pedro Arias de: see Arias de Avila, Pedro
AVILA, prov. and city (Abula, Abyla, Avela), Sp. 2-916d
cathedral 19-504b
prov. pop. 21-142a
Avila Camacho, Manuel 15-337a
Avila National park, Venez. table 16-91
Avilés, Pedro Menéndez de: see Menéndez de Avilés, Pedro
Aviles, Sp. Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
Avis, Order of (Sp.): see St. Benedict of Avis, Order of
AVISON, CHARLES 2-917b
AVITUS (Eparchius Avitus) 2-917c
Aviz, House of (Port. dynasty) 18-278b
Avlon (Avlona): see Vlonë
Avltone (mod. Carshalton) 4-968b
A-V node (anat.): see Atrioventricular node
AVNOJ (Antifascist Assembly of National Liberation of Yugoslavia) 23-792Gd
A.V.O. (Hung.): see Államvédelmi Osztaly
Avoca, riv., Ire. 23-589b
Avoca (Ovoca), Vale of, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589b
AVOCADO (Abacate, Aguacate, Alligator pear, Palta) 2-917c
Cuba 6-873d
diseases and pests table 22-444
fruit farming 9-968b
Lauraceae 13-809b
AVOCET (Avoset) (bird) 2-918b; Pl. VII 3-BIRD
AVOGADRO, AMEDEO, conte di Quaregna e Ceretto 2-918c
theory of gases 2-705a
see also Avogadro's constant
AVOGADRO'S CONSTANT (Avogadro's number) 2-918c
adjusted value (1963) 17-1023a
atomic weight 2-706a; 2-722b fol.
Brownian movement 4-290b
Faraday, M. 8-143a; 17-1026a
hypothesis 13-591d
kinetic theory 13-354a
molecular weight 15-661c
photochemistry 17-917d
valence 22-944b
x-ray spectroscopy 23-845a
AVOIROUPOIS WEIGHT 2-918d; 23-488Ab
AVON, (ROBERT) ANTHONY EDEN (Eden, Anthony; Eden, Sir Robert Anthony), earl of 2-918d
English history 8-535c
foreign policies 6-376a
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
AVON (rivers) 2-919d
Avon (Bristol Avon, Lower Avon), riv., Eng. 2-920a; 4-220b
Avon (Shakespeare Avon, Upper Avon, Warwickshire), riv., Eng. 2-920b
Severn, riv. 20-396a
Warwickshire county 23-375d
Avon (East Avon, Hampshire Avon), riv., Eng. 2-919d
Avon, riv., Stirling, Scot. 21-414b
Avonbeg, riv., Ire. 23-589b
Avondale, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
Avongara (Azande class) 2-929d
Avonia (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Avon Lake, O.
pop. table 16-893
Avonmore, riv., Ire. 23-589b
Avonmouth, Glos., Eng.
docks 4-221d
Avon Park, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Avoset (Avocet) (bird) 2-918b
Avoué (Fr. law) 23-139b
Avranches, Hugh, viscount of 5-469d
AVRANCHES, Fr. 2-920b
Avrillot, Barbe Jeanne, Mme Acarie (Mary [of the Incarnation]) 14-997b
AVUNCULATE 2-920c
Haida (people) 13-374b
matriliny 14-1113a
Avunculocal residence 2-920c
AVVAKUM PETROVICH 2-920d
lit. 19-804c
Russian church 19-774b
Awadh, India: see Oudh
Awadhī (Avadhi) (lang.) 11-506a; 11-506b
A'waj (bibl. Pharpar), riv., Asia M. 7-22b
AWAJI-SHIMA, isl., Jap. 2-921a
AWAN (anc. city), S.W. Asia 2-921a
Elam 9-66b
Persian history 17-654b
Awangarda (Polish lit. group) 18-166c
Award
arbitration 2-215a
arbitration, international 2-215c
Awareness (psych.) 22-681b; 6-711d
Awauk (Bakare), riv., Af. 20-474a
Awdlau (ode) 6-992c
AWE, LOCH (lake), Scot. 2-921a
Awelum (Hammurabi Code) 11-41c
Awemba (people): see Bemba
Awl 9-448c
Awn 10-698d
barley 3-169b
wheat 23-561b
Awning (canopy) 4-799d
Awning deck 7-158a
Awnless brome (bot.): see Hungarian brome
Axayacatl (Aztec k.) 2-938b
Axe (tool)
archae. 2-230c fol.; 2-596a fol.; 9-448d fol.; 11-59c
currency 6-911c
Egy. Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Indonesia 12-176c fol.
masonry 14-1017b
Mayan lit. 16-833d
neolithic Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Villanovan fig. 8 23-157c
weapon 2-432a
Axed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Axelnos, sea, Eur.: see Black Sea
Axel Heiberg, isl., Can. 18-952a
Axel Hvider: see Absalon
Axelrod, P. B. 6-206a
AXHOLME, ISLE OF, Lincs., Eng. 2-921a
Axial compressor 6-240c; 1-434a
Axial-flow fan 9-61d; fig. 2 9-61
Axial-flow (Propeller) pump 12-641d; 18-865b
Axial-force clutch 5-958c
Axial physiological gradients
Child 5-497d
regeneration 19-80a
Axicon 16-1007a
Axierus (deity) 4-541a
Axillary artery 2-510a
Axillary bud 21-379c
Axillary vein 23-31c
Axinella dissimilis (sponge) fig. 1 (O) 21-249
AXINITE 2-921b
Axiocersa (deity) 4-541a
Axiocersus (deity) 4-541a
Axiolite 21-214c
Axiology: see Value, Theory of
AXIOM 2-921b
geometry 10-188b fol.
intuition 12-458b
math., foundations of 14-1096b
propositional calculus 14-210c
system 14-222b
see also Postulate
Axiomatic method (math.) 4-17d
Axiom schemata 14-214d
Axis
crystall. 6-853b
gyroscope 10-1080d
Axis (Qutb) (deity) 21-523d
Axis (Epistropheus) (anat.) 20-734b fol.
Axis (math.)
abscissa 1-48b
AXIS, OPTIC 2-921c
double refraction 13-1121c
instruments 16-999a
Axis axis: see Chital
Axis deer (Cervus axis): see Chital
Axis powers
Fascism 9-106c
Ger. 10-333c
Hitler 11-548b
It. 12-783b
League of Nations 13-854d
strategy 21-455d
Axius, riv., Syr.: see Orontes riv.
Axle
Ackermann, Rudolph 1-95b
automobile 2-872d
railway 18-1119d
AXMINSTER, dist., Devon., Eng. 2-921c
Axminster carpet 4-956a; fig. 3 4-955
Axodendritic synapse 21-706c
AXOLOTL 2-921d
sex determination 20-416d
AXON (Axone) (anat.) 2-922a
histology 11-527b
nervous system 16-241a
Axonometric projection (drawing) 7-663b
Axopodia 11-318c; 18-669a
Axosomatic synapse 21-706c
Axum, Ab.: see Aksum
"Axworthy" (horse) 11-723b
Aya (deity) 20-464c
AYACUCHO, dept., Peru 2-922a
area and pop. table 17-717
AYACUCHO (Huamanga), Peru 2-922b
AYACUCHO, BATTLE OF 2-922b
Bolívar 3-873b
Sucre, Antonio José de 21-502d
Ayacucho, Order of (Peru) 13-411a
AYALA, BALTASAR 2-922c
Ayala, Eusebio 5-227a
Ayala, Juan Manuel de 19-1006b
Ayala, Pedro López de: see López de Ayala, Pedro
Ayala, Ramón Pérez de: see Pérez de Ayala, Ramón
AYALA Y HERRERA, ADELARDO Lopez de 2-922c
Aybak (sultan) 6-833b
'Aybal, Jabal (Ebal), mt., Pal. 10-235d
Aycliff (correctional school) 19-51a
AYDIN (Aidin), town and prov., Turk. 2-922d
Caria 4-901d
AYE-AYE (lemur) 2-923a; 18-506c
Aye-bourne (Tyburn), riv., Eng. 22-639c
Ayen, counts and dukes of 16-547d fol.
"Ayenbite of Inwyt, The" (Michel of Northgate) 15-366c
Ayengar, Srinivasa Ramanuja: see Ramanujan, Srinivasa
Ayer, N. W. and Sons (adv. agency) 1-182b
Ayers Rock-Mount Olga National park, N. Terr., Austr. table 16-90
Ayerza's disease 2-513b
Ayesha: see 'A'isha
Ayia Triada, anc. Gr.: see Hagia Triada
Ayion Oros, Gr.: see Mount Athos, rep.
Ayios Ilias (anc. Olympus), mt., Gr. 16-958a
AYLESBURY (Aegelsburh), Bucks., Eng. 2-923a
Aylesbury (duck) Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING; 18-390b
AYLESFORD, HENEAGE FINCH, 1st earl of 2-923b
AYLESFORD, Kent, Eng. 2-923c
urn fields 13-289b
AYLLON, LUCAS VAZQUEZ DE (Vazquez de Ayllon, Lucas) 2-923c
AYLMER, JOHN 2-923d
AYMARA (S. Am. Ind.) 2-924a
Bol. 3-879d; 3-885a
costume Pl. II 12-INDIAN, LATIN AMERICAN
dance 7-39d
lang. 21-79a; chart 12-59
Aymara parakeet Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
Aymer de Valence, earl of Pembroke 17-542b
Aymon (legend) 19-141a
Ayn Zarba (Anazarba), Asia M. 1-880b
AYODHYA (Ajodya), India 2-924a
Hinduism 11-512d
Sanskrit lit. 19-1031a
Ayolas, Juan de (explorer) 2-362d
S.Am. expedition 13-748d
Ayr, co., Scot.: see Ayrshire
AYR, Ayrshire, Scot. 2-924d
coalfield 20-146b
pop. 2-926b
AYRE, SIR AMOS LOWREY 2-925a
Ayre (Air) (mus.) 1-419a
AYRER, JAKOB 2-925b
Ayres, Elisha 21-859a
Ayres, John (paleog.) 17-134b
AYRSHIRE, county, Scot. 2-925c
area and pop. table 20-164
Ayrshire (cattle) 5-89c
dairy breed 6-1000d; Pl. V 5-CATTLE
Ayrshire white work (embroidery) 8-314a
AYRTON, HERTHA (née Marks) 2-927a
Ayrton, Michael (paint.) 17-72d
Ayrton antigas fan 2-927a
Ayscue, Sir George 3-755b
AYSEN (Aisén), prov., Chile 2-927a
area and pop. table 5-543
Aysh (Saltash), Cornwall, Eng. 19-958b
'Ayshah: see 'A'isha
Aysheaia (zool.) 16-977a
Aythya marila: see Scaup duck
Aythya valisineria (Canvasback) 4-811a
AYTON, SIR ROBERT (Aytoun, Sir Robert) 2-927b
Scottish lit. 20-190b
AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDstoune 2-927c
Ayu (fish) 9-354d
Ayub Khan, Mohammed (pres. of Pak.) 17-85c
Ayudhya, Thai.: see Ayutthaya
Ayuntamiento (Sp. govt.)
Seville 19-135d; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Toledo 22-276b
Ayurveda 19-1035a
Pakistan 17-893b
AYUTTHAYA (Ayudhya), town and prov., Thai. 2-927d
arch. 12-91d
history 22-200a
literature 22-20Jb
AYYUBIDS (dynasty), Egy. 2-928a
architecture 12-675a
Palestine 17-167d
Azab, Bal al (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-586c
Azad Kashmir (state) 12-869d
AZAIS, PIERRE HYACINTHE 2-928b
Azal (anc. city): see San'a', Yemen
AZALEA (flower) 2-928c; Il. B-676
Azalea calendulacea: see Flame azalea
see also Rhododendron
Azam (palace, Damascus) 7-23a
AZAMGARH, town and dist., India 2-928d
Indian mutiny 12-111c
AZAN (Adhan, Ezan) (call to prayer) 2-929a
AZANA, MANUEL 2-929b
religion 21-137a
AZANDE (Zande, Niam-Niam) (tribe) 2-929c
Bahr el Ghazal 16-517b
ethnography 1-274b fol.
magic 14-572b
organization 5-173d
welfare project 8-675d
Azarbāījān: see Azerbaijan, prov., Iran
Azariah (Abednego) 7-50d fol.
Azarlah, k. of Judah: see Uzziah
AZARIAH, VEDANAYAKAM SAMUEL 2-930a
Azarias (Raphael) (archangel) 18-1166b
Azaura (Auzara) (mod. Dayr az Zawr, Deir, Syr.) 7-114b
AZAY-LE-RIDEAU, Fr. 2-930b
château Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Azazel (demon) 7-228a
AZEGLIO, MASSIMO TAPARELLI, marchesse d' 2-930c; 12-759b
Cavour 5-120b
literary work 12-728c
Azeotropy (chem.) 17-801d
distillation 7-498a; 1-547b
solvent extraction 16-909b
vaporization 22-982a
AZERBAIJAN (Azarbāījan) former prov., Iran 2-931a
carpets 19-709c
geog. 12-511d
hist. 17-663a fol.; 15-998b
Media 15-69a
AZERBAIJAN SOVIET SOCIALIST Republic (Azerbaidzhan) 2-931b
area and pop. table 22-702A
Baku 2-1054b; 19-819c
national parks table 16-87
Azeri (Azerbaijani) (Turkic lang.) 22-617Aa; 22-618c
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Azevedo, Aluízio de 11-1013b
Azhar, al- (mosque, univ., Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
arch. 12-674d
educ. 8-B2d; 12-668d
AZHARI, ISMAIL AL- (Sud. states.) 2-933a
Azide (chem.) 11-931b
Azilian culture 8-849a
AZIMUTH (measure) 2-933b
cartography 14-823a fol.
geodesy 10-136c
instruments 6-228d
surveying 21-612b
see also Altitude and azimuth
Azimuthal (Zenithal) projection (cartography) 14-824c
Azimuthal quantum number 18-922d
Azincourt (Agincourt), Fr. 1-328d
Azines (chemistry)
dyestuffs 18-897b
Aziz, al- (Fatimid caliph): see Abu Mansur Nizar al-Aziz
Azlon (fibre) 9-2 table 9-755b
AZO (Azzo, Azolinus Porcius, Azo Soldanus) 2-933b
Bulgarus, school of 4-400a
Azobenzene (chem.) 2-933d
AZO COMPOUND 2-933b
diazo compounds 7-372b
dyes 7-815d; 4-888d; 6-461a
naphthalene 15-1127c
Azo de Ramenghis 2-933b
Azogues, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
Azoic system (geol.)
stratigraphy 21-463a
Azoimide: see Hydrazoic acid
Azo Lambertaccius 2-933b
Azonal soil 16-1064a
Azoproteln (chem.) 11-1108d
Azorella caespitosa (Balsam bog) 9-48d
AZORES (Western Islands), Atl. O. 2-935c
Pico 17-1052b
Portugal 18-279d
Azoren high (meteorol.) 2-696a
AZORIN (au.) 2-936c
Azo Soldanus: see Azo
Azotobacter (bact.) 20-934Ab; 2-1016c
Azotobacter chröococcum 16-539a
AZOV, U.S.S.R. 2-936d
Russo-Turkish Wars 19-B27b
Tanais 2-937a
AZOV, SEA OF (Azovskoye More), U.S.S.R. 2-936d
Black sea 3-747c
Azov heights, plat., U.S.S.R. 22-665b
Azoxybenzene (chem.) 2-935a
Azoxy compounds 2-935a
AZTEC (Culhua-Mexica, Mexica, Tenochca) (Lat.-Am. Ind.) 2-937a
art 18-529c
beads 3-322a
jade carvings 12-841a
mask 14-1012a; Pl. III 14-MASK

mosaic 15-870a; Pl. II 15-MOSAIC
pendant Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
calendar 4-628a; 5-730c
cigarette 5-767d
civilization 5-831d; 12-55b; 15-405a fol.
cocoa 6-4d
dwellings 7-812a
history 15-345a; 13-744d fol.
conquest 16-597a
human sacrifice 11-829d; 19-865d
iron 12-598d
language 1-725c fol.; 5-912a; tables 5-187; 12-56
music 13-774d
pottery 18-377d
tunnel 22-561a
Aztec Eagle, Order of the (Mex.) 13-411a
Aztec religion 2-937c fol.
Aztec Ruins, national monument, N. Mex.
national park system list 16-71
Aztec-Tanoan (N.Am Ind. lang. group) 1-728d; 12-68b
classification table 5-187
Aztlán (White land) 2-937a
AZUA, prov., Dom. Rep. 2-939c
area and pop. table 7-571
AZUAY, prov., Ec. 2-939d
area and pop. 7-955a
AZUELA, MARIANO 2-939d
"Los de Abajo" 11-1015d
Azuero, peninsula, Pan. 17-200c
"Azul" (Darío) 11-1013d; 7-76a
Azulejos (Sp. art) 22-215c
Azulene 11-937b
Azuma, mt., Jap. 12-879c
Azurdia, Enrique Peralta 10-988b
Azure (heraldry) 11-389b
Azure-winged magpie 21-112d
AZURITE (Chessylite) (min.) 2-940a
carbonates 4-872a
crystals Pl. III 10-GEM
Azusa, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Azygos vein (anat.) 23-32a
Az Zahran, Saud. Arab.: see Dhahran
Az Zaqaziq (Zagazig), Egy. 23-929b
Azzo: see Azo
Azzo Porcius: see Azo
Azzo VI (Este) 8-728c
Azzo VII (Este) 8-728c
Azzo VIII (Este) 8-728d


# B


B (letter) 2-941a
B (mus.) 2-941b
B.11 (submarine) 23-780c
B-17 (airplane) 1-465b; 23-791Na; 1-455b
B-24 (airplane) 1-465b fol.
B-29 (airplane) 1-471b
B-61 Matador (guided missile) 1-472c
B.A. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
B.A.A.B. (British Amateur Athletic board) 22-342c
BAADE, WALTER (astron.) 2-941b
intergalactic distances 6-578b
Mars 14-952c
nebulae 9-1082a; 16-159c fol.; 16-175b
BAADER, FRANZ XAVER VON 2-941c
Krüdener, Barbara 13-497b
BAAL (god) 2-942a
Beelzebul 3-379c
Carthage 4-977d
Cronus 6-801b
Elijah 8-281c
Gideon 10-404d
Israelites 12-1058a; 13-106a
Mt. Carmel 4-927a
Phoenicia 17-895a
Tyre 1-407d
see also Bel
Ba'alat (Ba'alath) (goddess)
Byblos 4-505c
BAALBEK (Ba'labakk, Heliopolis), Lebanon 2-942d
arch. 21-298c; 19-453d fol.; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
Jupiter, temple of Pl. 13-LEBANON
Ba'al ha-turim (nick. of Jacob ben Asher) 12-836a
Baal Shem Tob: see Israel Ba'al Shem Tov
Baalzebub: see Beelzebul
Baasha (k.) 12-1057d
Asa 2-558b
Baath Socialist Party (Iraq) 12-533d
Baator, Sühe 15-735b
BAB (Mirza 'Ali Mohammed) 2-944a
Babism 2-947b; 17-682d
Baha'ism 2-1038b
Bab (pseud.): see Gilbert, Sir William Schwenk
Bab (gate)
Cairo 4-584c
Baba Ayub 5-661b
"Baba Bathra" ("Last Gate") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb fol.
Babaeski, Turk. 13-388d
Babahoyo, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
Babai, Mar (the Great) 16-252b
Bābā-Jagā (myth.) 20-790c
"Baba Kama" ("First Gate") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Bab al-Azab (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-586c
Bab al-Futuh (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Bab al-Nasr (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Bab al-Zuweila (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Baba Mata 14-690a
"Baba Metzia" ("Middle Gate") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Babassu nut (bot.) 16-903a; table 16-798
Babassu vegetable oil table 16-907
BABBAGE, CHARLES 2-944a
calculating machine 21-733c; 16-874b
indus. engin. 12-200a
"Bab Ballads" (Gilbert) 10-412b
Babbar (Utu) (god) 2-974d
BABBITT, IRVING 2-944b
Humanism 1-774b; 11-826a
BABBITT, ISAAC 2-944c
"Babbitt" (Lewis) 1-773c; 13-1009b
BABBITT'S METAL (alloy) 2-944d
antimony 2-71c
Babbitt, Isaac 2-944c
bearings 3-329c
bronze 4-274c
tellurium 21-916a
BABBLER (Timaliidae) (bird) 2-944d
Babcock, Alpheus 17-1043a
Babcock, Joseph P. 14-633b
Babcock, Orville E. 4-223a
BABCOCK, STEPHEN MOULTON 2-945a
butter 4-486c
Babel: see Babylon
BABEL, TOWER OF (bibl.) 2-945a
construction 4-171a; 2-967c
remains 18-454a
BABELL, WILLIAM (composer) 2-945b
Bab el Mandeb, str., Af.-Arab. 19-31a
Babemba (Af. tribe): see Bemba
BABENBERG (Franconian fam.) 2-945b
Austria 2-826d fol.
Baber: see Babur
Babe Ruth league (Little-Bigger league) (baseball) 3-214c
BABEUF, FRANCOIS NOEL (Gracchus) 2-945d
execution 9-732d
Socialist movement 20-878d fol.
Bābhai the Elder 21-724b
Bābhan (caste) 12-33a
"Babička" ("Grandmother, The") (Němcová) 6-984d
Babies'-breath (plant)
Galium mollugo (Great bedstraw, Wild madder) 3-368d; 19-696d
Muscari botryoides (grape flower, bluebell) 10-692d
Babism: see Babism
Babine (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Babines (people), Af. 3-294b
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 2-946d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
BABIRUSA (Babirussa babyrussa) (zool.) 2-947a
Celebes 5-132b
BABISM (Babism) 2-947b
Bab 17-682c; 2-944a
Baha'ullah 2-1040d
Islam 12-667a
BABITS, MIHALY 2-948a
BABOL (Babul, Barfurush), Iran 2-948b
Babool (Babul) 1-56d; 20-705d
BABOON (zool.) 2-948b; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
chacma 5-226c
drill 7-692a
evolution 18-515b
gestation period table 10-372
primates 18-510b
mammal 14-723a fol.
monkey 15-740c
BABRIUS 2-948d
Aesop 1-221a
Babul (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Babul (tree): see Babool
BABUR (Baber, Zahir ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul ruler) 2-948d
Afghanistan 1-240d; 12-141b
Delhi 7-199a; 7-201d
garden 13-180d
Rajasthan 18-1135a
BABUREN, DIRK VAN (Baburen, Theodor [Dirck] Van) 2-949b
Babuyanes, Isl., Philippine Islands 17-847c
Baby: see Infant
BABY BLUE-EYES (plant) 2-949b; 16-209b
Hydrophyllaceae 11-975a
Baby farming 5-513b
BABYLON, Asia
General 2-949c
arch. Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
astronomy 16-828d
banking 3-92d
brickwork 4-171a; Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Marduk 14-859a
History 2-952a
Alexander III the Great 1-573c
Belshazzar 3-458a
Hammurabi 11-40c
landscape arch. 13-662a
Merodach-Baladan 15-190d
Sennacherib 20-327a
Yeshiboth 23-889a
Babylon II, Mesop.: see Borsippa
Babylon, New York, U.S.
pop. table 16-429
Babylon, Rom. fort., Cairo, Egy. 4-586a
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
General 2-951a
astronomy 7-910a; 2-643c
beards 3-327a
cartography 14-827c
census 5-168a
chronology 4-622b; 5-724a fol.
communication 22-366d
costume Pls. II, III 7-DRESS
insignia 9-398d
language 1-479d; 21-553c; 11-279d; 12-169d
math. 14-1101d; 10-186d; 1-611d; 16-611c
medicine 15-93d
payment records 1-81b
see also Mesopotamia
Archaeology 2-952b fol.; 2-243d
Ashur 2-573a
Babylon 2-949d
cuneiform numerals 16-759c
Eridu 8-677c
Indus val. culture 12-95c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Mari (Tall Hariri) 14-868a
Nineveh 2-595c; 16-528b
Art and Architecture 2-952b; 18-453d
amulet il. 1-835
clay tablet Pl. I 3-BOOK
gem engraving 10-57d
ivory carving 12-808c
Jewelry 12-1032c
Jewish art 12-1040b
metal work 15-246b; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
palace, Sakjegozu 19-929c
residential arch. 19-204b
rosette 19-558d
temples 21-926d
window 23-658c
ziggurat 23-951Bc
History 2-960a
Amorites 1-809d
Aramean refugo (Great bedstraw, Wild madder) 3-368d; 19-696d
Muscari botryoides (grape flower, bluebell) 10-692d
Babism: see Babism
Babine (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Babines (people), Af. 3-294b
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 2-946d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
BABIRUSA (Babirussa babyrussa) (zool.) 2-947a
Celebes 5-132b
BABISM (Babism) 2-947b
Bab 17-682c; 2-944a
Baha'ullah 2-1040d
Islam 12-667a
BABITS, MIHALY 2-948a
BABOL (Babul, Barfurush), Iran 2-948b
Babool (Babul) 1-56d; 20-705d
BABOON (zool.) 2-948b; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
chacma 5-226c
drill 7-692a
evolution 18-515b
gestation period table 10-372
primates 18-510b
mammal 14-723a fol.
monkey 15-740c
BABRIUS 2-948d
Aesop 1-221a
Babul (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Babul (tree): see Babool
BABUR (Baber, Zahir ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul ruler) 2-948d
Afghanistan 1-240d; 12-141b
Delhi 7-199a; 7-201d
garden 13-180d
Rajasthan 18-1135a
BABUREN, DIRK VAN (Baburen, Theodor [Dirck] Van) 2-949b
BABY BLUE-EYES (plant) 2-949b; 16-209b
Hydrophyllaceae 11-975a
Baby farming 5-513b
BABYLON, Asia
General 2-949c
arch. Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
astronomy 16-828d
banking 3-92d
brickwork 4-171a; Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Marduk 14-859a
History 2-952a
Alexander III the Great 1-573c
Belshazzar 3-458a
Hammurabi 11-40c
landscape arch. 13-662a
Merodach-Baladan 15-190d
Sennacherib 20-327a
Yeshiboth 23-889a
Babylon II, Mesop.: see Borsippa
Babylon, New York, U.S.
pop. table 16-429
Babylon, Rom. fort., Cairo, Egy. 4-586a
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
General 2-951a
astronomy 7-910a; 2-643c
beards 3-327a
cartography 14-827c
census 5-168a
chronology 4-622b; 5-724a fol.
communication 22-366d
costume Pls. II, III 7-DRESS
insignia 9-398d
language 1-479d; 21-553c; 11-279d; 12-169d
math. 14-1101d; 10-186d; 1-611d; 16-611c
medicine 15-93d
payment records 1-81b
see also Mesopotamia
Archaeology 2-952b fol.; 2-243d
Ashur 2-573a
Babylon 2-949d
cuneiform numerals 16-759c
Eridu 8-677c
Indus val. culture 12-95c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Mari (Tall Hariri) 14-868a
Nineveh 2-595c; 16-528b
Art and Architecture 2-952b; 18-453d
amulet il. 1-835
clay tablet Pl. I 3-BOOK
gem engraving 10-57d
ivory carving 12-808c
Jewelry 12-1032c
Jewish art 12-1040b
metal work 15-246b; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
palace, Sakjegozu 19-929c
residential arch. 19-204b
rosette 19-558d
temples 21-926d
window 23-658c
ziggurat 23-951Bc
History 2-960a
Amorites 1-809d
Aramean refugo (Great bedstraw, Wild madder) 3-368d; 19-696d
Muscari botryoides (grape flower, bluebell) 10-692d
Babism: see Babism
Babine (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Babines (people), Af. 3-294b
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 2-946d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
BABIRUSA (Babirussa babyrussa) (zool.) 2-947a
Celebes 5-132b
BABISM (Babism) 2-947b
Bab 17-682c; 2-944a
Baha'ullah 2-1040d
Islam 12-667a
BABITS, MIHALY 2-948a
BABOL (Babul, Barfurush), Iran 2-948b
Babool (Babul) 1-56d; 20-705d
BABOON (zool.) 2-948b; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
chacma 5-226c
drill 7-692a
evolution 18-515b
gestation period table 10-372
primates 18-510b
mammal 14-723a fol.
monkey 15-740c
BABRIUS 2-948d
Aesop 1-221a
Babul (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Babul (tree): see Babool
BABUR (Baber, Zahir ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul ruler) 2-948d
Afghanistan 1-240d; 12-141b
Delhi 7-199a; 7-201d
garden 13-180d
Rajasthan 18-1135a
BABUREN, DIRK VAN (Baburen, Theodor [Dirck] Van) 2-949b



Babuyanes, Isl., Philippine Islands 17-847c
Baby: see Infant
BABY BLUE-EYES (plant) 2-949b; 16-209b
Hydrophyllaceae 11-975a
Baby farming 5-513b
BABYLON, Asia
General 2-949c
arch. Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
astronomy 16-828d
banking 3-92d
brickwork 4-171a; Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Marduk 14-859a
History 2-952a
Alexander III the Great 1-573c
Belshazzar 3-458a
Hammurabi 11-40c
landscape arch. 13-662a
Merodach-Baladan 15-190d
Sennacherib 20-327a
Yeshiboth 23-889a
Babylon II, Mesop.: see Borsippa
Babylon, New York, U.S.
pop. table 16-429
Babylon, Rom. fort., Cairo, Egy. 4-586a
BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
General 2-951a
astronomy 7-910a; 2-643c
beards 3-327a
cartography 14-827c
census 5-168a
chronology 4-622b; 5-724a fol.
communication 22-366d
costume Pls. II, III 7-DRESS
insignia 9-398d
language 1-479d; 21-553c; 11-279d; 12-169d
math. 14-1101d; 10-186d; 1-611d; 16-611c
medicine 15-93d
payment records 1-81b
see also Mesopotamia
Archaeology 2-952b fol.; 2-243d
Ashur 2-573a
Babylon 2-949d
cuneiform numerals 16-759c
Eridu 8-677c
Indus val. culture 12-95c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Mari (Tall Hariri) 14-868a
Nineveh 2-595c; 16-528b
Art and Architecture 2-952b; 18-453d
amulet il. 1-835
clay tablet Pl. I 3-BOOK
gem engraving 10-57d
ivory carving 12-808c
Jewelry 12-1032c
Jewish art 12-1040b
metal work 15-246b; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
palace, Sakjegozu 19-929c
residential arch. 19-204b
rosette 19-558d
temples 21-926d
window 23-658c
ziggurat 23-951Bc
History 2-960a
Amorites 1-809d
Aramean refugo (Great bedstraw, Wild madder) 3-368d; 19-696d
Muscari botryoides (grape flower, bluebell) 10-692d
Babism: see Babism
Babine (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Babines (people), Af. 3-294b
BABINGTON, ANTHONY 2-946d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
BABIRUSA (Babirussa babyrussa) (zool.) 2-947a
Celebes 5-132b
BABISM (Babism) 2-947b
Bab 17-682c; 2-944a
Baha'ullah 2-1040d
Islam 12-667a
BABITS, MIHALY 2-948a
BABOL (Babul, Barfurush), Iran 2-948b
Babool (Babul) 1-56d; 20-705d
BABOON (zool.) 2-948b; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
chacma 5-226c
drill 7-692a
evolution 18-515b
gestation period table 10-372
primates 18-510b
mammal 14-723a fol.
monkey 15-740c
BABRIUS 2-948d
Aesop 1-221a
Babul (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Babul (tree): see Babool
BABUR (Baber, Zahir ud-Din Mohammed) (Mogul ruler) 2-948d
Afghanistan 1-240d; 12-141b
Delhi 7-199a; 7-201d
garden 13-180d
Rajasthan 18-1135a
BABUREN, DIRK VAN (Baburen, Theodor [Dirck] Van) 2-949b



creation, myths of 6-709c
Ea: see under Ea
Erishkigal 8-674a
flood 9-455b
Gilgamesh, epic of 10-416a
Gula 10-1030c
Hittites 11-558d
human sacrifice 11-830a
Ishtar: see under Ishtar
lang. 6-898c
Marduk: see under Marduk
Nabu 15-1144d
Nergal 16-229d
Nusku 16-797c
priesthood 18-500a
prostitution 18-644a
sacrifice 19-865c
Shamash 20-464a
Sin 20-702b
suffering, problem of 13-10a
Tammuz 21-774b
BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY 2-979d; 12-1060d
Daniel, Book of 7-50d
Exilarch 8-963c
Judaism 13-107d
Babylonian captivity (of Avignon popes) 2-980a; 17-254b; 19-478b
Babylonian Chronicle 5-724b
Babylonian dialect: see Akkadian language
Babylonians: see Babylonia and Assyria; Chaldeans
Babylonian Talmud 21-768Da
Baby orchid (plant) 16-866c
Baby's-breath (plant): see Babies'-breath
Baby tears (plant) 11-769c
BACAU, region and town, Rum. 2-980a
Baccalaureát (degree)
France 20-256b fol.
modern schools 9-764d
BACCARAT (game) 2-980a
gambling 9-1116a
Baccarat banque (game) 2-980b
BACCELLI, GUIDO 2-980d
Bacchae (Maenad) (Gr. myth) 14-563a
BACCHANALIA 2-980d
Roman rel. 19-558b; 15-1124c
"Bacchanalian Revel before a Term of Pan" (Poussin) Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
Baccharis halimifolia (Groundsel bush) (shrub) 10-949a
Bacchelli, Riccardo 12-731d
Bacchiadae (anc. Gr. fam.) 6-496c; 9-955c
Bacchius (verse) 23-96a
Bacchus, St. 20-362c
Bacchus (god)
mythology: see Dionysus
painting
"Bacchus and Ariadne" (Tintoretto) 22-240a
play
"Bacchae" (Euripides) 8-831b fol.; 10-870c
sculpture
Michelangelo 15-359c
Sansovino 19-1035d
temple at Baalbek 2-943b
BACCHYLIDES (Gr. poet) 2-981a
dithyrambs 7-504d
poetry 10-869a fol.
Baccio della Porta: see Bartolommeo, Fra
BACH (musical family) 2-981c
Bach, Carl Philipp Emanuel
concerto 6-256c
fantasia 9-64b
oratorios 16-1033a
place in music 5-1072c
sonata form 20-977d; 5-889c
songs 20-988a
variations 22-988c
Bach, Johann Christian
concerto 6-256c
Mozart, influence on 15-967b
sonata 20-978d
musical autograph 2-857c
see also Bach, Johann Sebastian
Bach, Alexander von, baron 11-866a
BACH, (JULIUS) CARL VON 2-982d
BACH, JOHANN SEBASTIAN 2-982d
appoggiatura 2-141a
autograph mss. 2-857c
Bach, Wilhelm F. 2-981c
biography 21-244b
cantatas 4-802d
chaconne 5-226d
chorales 5-682d
concerto 6-256b
"Das Wohltemperirte Klavier," il. 15-227 ex. 4
fantasias 9-64b
fugue 9-991a
harpsichord 5-889c
oratorio 16-1031d fol.
orchestration 16-1037c
Passion music 17-436d
piano 17-1039c
place in music 15-1072b
"St. John Passion" 11-112d
Schweitzer 20-110c
sonatas 20-977a fol.
thorough bass 22-155c
toccata 22-268c
tomb 13-924b
variations 22-988a
Vivaldi, A. 23-226b
Wesley 23-518d
Bach and Abel concerts 1-25d; 20-978d
BACHAUMONT (name) 2-989c
Louis Petit de Bachaumont 7-366e
BACHELLER, IRVING ADDISON 2-989d
BACHELOR 2-989d
Bachelor (degree) 2-990a
abbrev. 1-14c
degrees 7-179a
Europe 7-534d
universities 22-876a
Bachelor's button (Centaurea cyanus) (plant): see Cornflower
Bach festival, Bethlehem, Pa. 3-553c
Bachian (Batjan), isl., Moluccas, Indonesia 3-279a
BACHMAN, JOHN 2-990a
Audubon 2-748a
Bachmann, F.
group theory 10-194a
Bachmann, Ingeborg (Ger. au.) 10-275d
BACHOFEN, JOHANN JAKOB 2-990b
Bach Society, London
Bennett 3-481b
Bach system (law) 2-838c
Bachu (Baiju) 20-699a
Bachur (Ascher, Elia Levi ben; Ashkenazi [the German]; Bahur; Levita, Elijah) 13-1003c
BACICCIO 2-990c
Bacillariophyceae: see Diatoms
Bacillary dysentery (med.) 7-828c
carriers 4-966a
BACILLUS (bacteria) 2-990c
dentistry 7-261b
diseases table 2-1004
incubator 12-27a
leprosy 13-980c fol.
plague 17-915b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Bacillus amylovorus: see Erwinia amylovora
Bacillus anthracis: see Anthrax
Bacillus botulinus: see under Clostridium
Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccine: see BCG
Bacillus cereus
food poisoning 9-535b
tobacco 15-764d
Bacillus felsineus (Clostridium felsineum) 2-1017b
Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum: see under Clostridium
Bacillus leprae: see Mycobacterium leprae
Bacillus mallei: see Glanders bacillus
Bacillus pestis: see Pasteurella pestis
Bacillus subtilis 4-868b
Bacillus tetani: see under Clostridium
Bacillus tuberculosis: see Tubercle bacillus
Bacillus typhosus (Eberthella typhi, Salmonella typhosa) 22-646a
Bacinet (helmet): see Basinet
Bacicocchi, Elisa: see under Bonaparte (fam.)
Bacitracin (antibiotic)
usage table 2-60
BACK, SIR GEORGE 2-990d
Arctic 2-333c
Back (football) 9-569b
Back and knee climbing (mountaineering) 15-953c
BACKAUS, WILHELM 2-992c
Back bay development scheme 3-895c
Backboard (basketball) 3-247d
BACK-BOND (Back letter) (law) 2-990d
Backbone, mt., Md. 14-999c
Backbone: see Spinal column
Backed (weaving) 23-458d
Backers, Americus 17-1041c
BACKGAMMON (Tables) (game) 2-991a
Backhand (tennis) 21-936Hb
Backheel (wrestling) fig. A 23-805
BACKHUYSEN, LUDOLF (Backhuizen [Bakhuysen], Ludolf) 2-992o
Back judge (football) 9-579d
Back Letter (Back-Bond) (Scot. law) 2-990d
Backlund, Oscar 16-832b; 6-136b
Back pressure-arm lift method (artificial respiration) 2-528a
Back pressure-hip lift method (artificial respiration) 2-528c
BACK RIVER, riv., Can. 2-992c
Backs (gardens) (Cambridge) 4-695a
Back slang 20-767c
Backstaff (navigation) 16-141c

Backstitch (sewing) 20-410a
Back-strap loom 23-469c
Backstroke (swimming) 21-667c
Backstrom, S. M. (arch.)
house at Vastberga, Swed. Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Back swimmer (zool.): see Water-boatman
Backsword 21-694a
BACKUS, ISAAC 2-992d
Backwardation (fin.) 21-423a
Backward (Lateral) pass (football) 9-583c
Backwash 23-441d
Backwashing (mfr.) 23-734d
BACOLOD, CITY OF, P.I. 2-992d
Negros Occidental 16-201d
Bacon, Sir Edmund Castell 3-185a
BACON, FRANCIS, baron Verulam, viscount St. Albans 2-993a
"Advancement of Learning" 7-988a fol.
Boyle, Robert 4-47a
Coke 6-34b
condemnation 8-517c
consciousness 6-364d
criticism 6-781c
culture 5-832c
Descartes 7-282a; 17-877b
encyclopaedia 8-363d
Enlightenment 8-600b
essays 8-714a; 8-572c
Essex 8-717c
heat 8-384d
Idol 11-1066c
induction 12-182c
legal maxims 15-2a
luminescence 14-419a
"New Atlantis" 22-915b
"Novum Organum" 21-866Bc
place in Eng. lit. 8-573d
Plutarch 18-70d
portrait Pl. I fig. 4 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Salisbury 19-946c
scientific method: see Baconian method
Shakespeare 20-457c
Bacon, Francis (artist) 17-72d
"Study of a Dog" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
BACON, HENRY (Am. arch.) 2-999b
Bacon, Johannes (Baconthorpe, John), monk 2-1002a
BACON, JOHN (sculp.) 2-999b
BACON, LEONARD (nick. Congregational pope of New England) 2-999c
BACON, NATHANIEL (sol.) 2-999c
Virginia 23-182b
BACON, SIR NICHOLAS 2-1000a
Bacon, Sir Reginald 23-785d
BACON, ROGER 2-1000b
calendar 4-618a
diving 7-507b
ethics 8-769b
eyeglasses 9-14d
gunpowder 2-530a; 19-404d
logic 14-229a
optics 4-698d
scholasticism 20-87a
science 20-120b
William of Rubruquis 19-699b
BACON (meat) 2-1001a
pork 18-249a
Bacon brisket 2-1001b
BACONIAN METHOD (philos.) 2-1002a; 2-997c
Bacon's philos. 2-995d
influence of 8-573d
science 20-114d
scientific method 20-126d
Bacon's Castle, Va. il. 5-552
Bacon square 2-1001b
Bacon's Rebellion (1676) 2-999c; 1-753a
BACONTHORPE, JOHN (Bacon [Baconthrop], Johannes; Doctor resolutus) (monk) 2-1002a
Bacovia, Georghe (Rum. au.) 19-750a
Bacsonian culture 2-263a; 2-597c
Bacteria: see Bacteriology
BACTERIAL AND INFECTIOUS DISeases 2-1002b
abscess 1-48b
anthrax 2-34d
antiseptics 2-90b
blindness 3-785d
brucellosis 4-298a
carriers 4-965c
cell destruction 7-129b
centrifuge 5-192a
chemotherapy 5-442b
children 5-512a
chloramphenicol 5-663c
chlortetracycline 5-671a
cholera 5-674c
coccidiosis 5-995a
cold, common 6-42c
dentistry 7-260d
diphtheria 7-470d
encephalitis 8-359c
endocarditis 22-671a
epidemiology 8-641a
food 9-533c
gonadal infections 19-171a
health laws 11-204d fol.
horses 11-704d
immunity 11-1108a
incubator 12-27a
infants, protection of 12-232b
inflammation 12-239a
influenza 12-243d
leishmaniasis 13-926a
leptospirosis 13-983b
liver 9-1096a fol.
lymphoid tissues 14-473a fol.
meningitis 15-157c
parasites 17-324b
pathology 17-457d
penicillin 17-554c
phagocytosis 17-793a
plague 17-1150c
plants: see Plant diseases
pneumonia 18-80b
psittacosis 18-708d
puerperal fever 18-846d
quarantine 18-933a
research 15-78a
respiratory system 19-232a
rheumatic diseases 2-515b
rickettsiae 19-318d
sepsis 20-334c
serum therapy 20-370c
silkworm 3-256c
skin 20-753a
spleen 21-245a
sulfonamides 21-535Ab; 2-70b
swellings 22-542c
tetanus 21-969d
throat 22-162c
tonsillitis 22-290c
tropical medicine 22-496c
ventilation 11-271d
viruses 23-189c
water 23-403d; 23-430a
see also under other specific diseases, drugs, etc.
Bacterial spot (Shot-hole) (leaf disease) 18-63a
Bacteriochlorophyll 5-670c
Bacteriological incubator 12-26d
Bacteriological warfare: see Biological warfare
BACTERIOLOGY
General 2-1009c; 2-1002b
antibiotics 2-60c; 11-515c
antiseptics 2-90b
bacterial viruses 23-189c fol.
biological warfare 3-641b
biology 3-643c; 3-657d
bioluminescence 3-667c; 14-419a
carriers 4-965a
Cohn 6-32b
dehydration 7-128b
digestion 7-430c
ecology 7-916d; 10-128b
fermentation 9-186d
food poisoning 9-533c; 18-103b
food preservation 9-532b; 9-543b; 9-548b
germ-free life 10-360c
heredity 11-425d; 13-616d
history of medicine 15-99c
incubator 12-27a
individuality, biological 12-165b
Koch 13-437d
Leeuwenhoek 13-894d
life span 13-1102c
marine biology 14-877d
micromanipulation 15-377d
nutrition 16-802c; 23-217a
oceanography 16-850b
origin 2-35a
pathology 17-457d
penicillin 17-554b
pest control 17-728a
plant diseases 17-1184d fol.
plant taxonomy 17-1201d
public health 18-825b fol.
purple bacteria 17-1004a
research 15-78b fol.
sex 20-415c
size 6-965b
soil 20-934b
species recognition 8-918b
symbiosis 21-701a; 5-141d
ultrasonic radiation 22-676Bb
In Industry 2-1017a
dehydration of foods 7-180b
fermentation 9-190a
fertilizers 9-210b
vinegar 23-169Bd
Bacteriophage (virus) 2-1018d fol.
discovery 23-189d fol.
heredity 3-658c
marine biology 14-877d
parasitology 17-325b
Bacterium savastonoi 16-937d
Bacterium vasculorum (Gumming disease) 21-525c
Bactra (Bactra-Zariaspa): see Balkh
BACTRIA (Bākhtri, Bactriana), anc. country 2-1020c
Afg. 1-238c fol.
Alexander III, the Great 1-574a
altar Plate I 1-ALTAR
Antiochus III (the Great) 2-76a
archae 2-529d
coins 16-781d
Demetrius 7-213c
Diodotus 7-462b
Eucratides 8-811a
India 12-138b
Persian hist. 17-658d; map 17-659
Bactrian (lang.) 12-526a
Bactrian camel 4-697b; 7-698b; Pl. II 7-DESERT
transport 22-399b
Bactrian Greek kingdom 2-1021a
Bactrites (fossil) 5-200c
Baculite (min.) 6-851b
Baculus Jacob (Jacob's staff) 10-367b
BADAGA (tribe) 2-1021b
Kotas 13-481b
Badaja, Alphonse 22-308c
BADAJOZ, prov., Sp. 2-1021c
area and pop. 21-142a
Extremadura 9-3a
fortress 17-557a fol.
Peace (1801) 18-281c
Badajoz plan 2-1021c; 10-976b
BADAKHSHAN (Badakshan), prov., Afg. 2-1022a
lapis lazuli 13-716d
BADALONA (anc. Baetulo) Sp. 2-1022d
Badami (anc. Vatapi), India
caves 12-100a
temples 12-88c
Badarian (prehist. settlement) 20-338b; 2-662a
Egypt 8-47d
Badawin (people): see Bedouin
Bad Axe river, Battle of (Wis.) 3-744c
Badb, The (Celt. myth.) 5-152b
Bad calx (wall game) 9-594d
Bad-conduct discharge (mil.) 15-451b
Bad debts 6-714c
BADDELEY, ROBERT 2-1022d
Baddeley cake 2-1022d
Baddeleyite (Brazilite) (min.) 23-957d
Baddesley Clinton, Warwick., Eng. 23-376d
Baden, Charles Frederick, grand duke of: see Charles Frederick (grand duke of Baden)
BADEN (Baden Bei Wien), Aus. 2-1024a
BADEN, former Land, Ger. 2-1023a
Constance 6-382a
Ger. hist. 10-310c fol.
orders of merit 13-408c
Baden, Grand duchy of 2-1023d; 5-323a
BADEN (BADEN-BADEN) (spa), Ger. 2-1024c
univ. 22-866d
Baden, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
BADEN, Switz. 2-1024b
Franco-German War 9-794b
treaty (1714) 22-915d; 2-832d
"Baden" (ship) 23-788a
Baden, Articles of (1834) 21-685d
Baden-Baden (fam.) 2-1023c
Baden-Durlach (fam.) 2-1023c
BADENI, KASIMIR FELIX, graf, 2-1024c
ministry 2-843a
Baden-Powell, Agnes 10-433d; 2-1025b
BADEN-POWELL, ROBERT STEphenson Smyth Baden-Powell, 1st baron 2-1025a
boy scouts 4-48a
girl guides 10-433d
girl scouts (U.S.) 10-434b
S.Af. war 21-70c
Baden school (philos.) 16-214a
BADEN-WURTTEMBERG, Land, Ger. 2-1025b
area and pop. table 10-345a
Federal Republic 23-819c
"Bäder von Lucca Die" (Heine) 11-308c
BAD GANDERSHEIM (Gandersheim), Ger. 2-1026b
Badgastein, Aus. 10-18c
Badge
colours, military 6-104d
heraldry 11-393a; fig. 16 11-392
see also Medals and decorations
BADGER (zool.) 2-1026c
American badger 4-934b
Eurasian 2-581d
Badger hair 4-312a; 9-226d
Badger state: see Wisconsin
BAD GODESBERG (Godesburg), Ger. 2-1026d
Badhanchh, lake, India 3-259b
Bad Hofgastein, Aus. 10-18c
BAD HOMBURG (Homburg vor der Höhe) (spa), Ger. 2-1026d
Badia, Ponte della (bridge, Vulci, It.) 23-262c
Badi'-al-Zaman: see Hamadhani, Al-
Badia y Leblich, Domingo ('Ali Bey al Abbasi) 2-172d
Badische Anilin und Soda Fabrik (chem.) 5-380a
pressure chem. 18-476c
Badiyah al Janubiyah, Al (Southern Desert Territory), reg., Iraq 21-93Aa
Bad Kreuznach, Ger. 13-491a
BAD LANDS (topography), U.S. 2-1027a
Neb. 16-153a
N.Dak. 16-617d; 8-624b; Pl. I 16-NORTH DAKOTA
S.Dak. 21-89c; 15-596d; Pl. II 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
Badlands, natl. mon., S.Dak. 2-1027a; table 16-71
BADMINTON, Glos., Eng. 2-1027c
BADMINTON (game) 2-1027d
Badminton association of England 2-1027d
BADOGLIO, PIETRO 2-1028d
fascism 12-779b fol.
Italo-Ethiopian War 12-735b
Sicilian campaign (1943) 23-792Dd
Badon, mount, Dorset., Eng.
battles of Arthur 2-522a; 10-414b
Badr, Saud. Arab. 15-642b
Badrashayn, Al, Egy. 15-140c
Badri Das (temple, Calcutta) 4-606c
BADRINATH, India 2-1029a
Badshahi (mosque, Lahore, Pak.) Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
BADUI (people), Indon. 2-1029a
Baduila (Totila) (Ostrogoth k.) 22-320a
BADULLA, Cey. 2-1029b
sculpture 12-102a
Badung (Denpasar), Indon. 3-4d
Badwater, Calif. 7-136a
BAECK, LEO 2-1029b
Reformed Judaism 13-114c
Baeda (Eng. hist.): see Bede
Baedeker, Fritz 2-1029c
Baedeker, Karl 2-1029c
BAEDEKER (publishing house) 2-1029c
BAEKELAND, LEO HENDRIK 2-1029d
coal tar 5-976b
plastics 18-6a
polymerization 5-381a
synthetic resins 19-212a
Baekelmans, Lode 3-418a
Baele (Af. tribe) 21-869a
BAEL FRUIT (Bel fruit, Bengal quince) (bot.) 2-1029d
Baer, Clara 3-250b
BAER, KARL ERNST VON 2-1029d
embryology 23-981b
Baer, Max (boxer) 4-42c
BAER, WILLIAM JACOB 2-1030b
Baetica, anc. prov., Sp.: see Andalusia
Baetic Cordillera, mts. Sp.: see Penibético, Sistema
Baetis, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir
Baetulo (mod. Badalona), Sp. 2-1022d
BAETYLUS (Baetulus) (stone) 2-1030b
Hermae 11-431b
BAEYER, (JOHANN FRIEDRICH Wilhelm) Adolf Von 2-1030c
benzaldehyde 3-491b
chem. indus. 5-380a
dyestuffs 7-816a; 12-161d
Fischer 9-316d
stereochemistry 21-393d
Baeyer, Johann Jacob von 2-1030c
BAEZ, BUENAVENTURA (Dominican pres.) 2-1030d
Dominican republic 7-569d
Báez, Máximo Gómez y 6-877b
BAFFIN, WILLIAM 2-1031a
Arctic 2-333a
Baffin Bay, Can. 2-1031b
Baffin, William 2-1031a
BAFFIN ISLAND, isl., Can. 2-1031b; 16-639b
discovery 2-1031a
Baffle (elec.) 14-331a
phonograph 17-904d
sound beams 21-25b
Baffo (Safiye Sultan) 22-595c
Baffo, Giovanni (harpsichord maker) 11-124b
Bafing (Black), riv., W.Af. 20-325d
Bafiote (people): see Kongo
Bafulabé, riv., Af. 20-325d
BAG 2-1031b
packaging 17-22c; 17-286c
BAGA (people) 2-1031d
Los Islands 14-322d
Bagala (boat) 3-823c
Bagana, mt., Solomon Is. Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
Baganda (people): see Ganda
Bagan-Siapiapi, Sum. 21-552a
Bargarius bargarius (Goonch) (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
BAGASSE (Cane straw, Megasse, Pumice) (sugar cane residue) 2-1032a
fuel 21-526b
K value 12-336c
potassium 18-323d
Bagassosis 19-233b
BAGATELLE 2-1032a
Bagaudae (Rom. hist.) 19-542a
Bagdad, Iraq: see Baghdad
Bagdi Indian (tribe) 22-450a
BAGE (Baié), Braz. 2-1032c
BAGEHOT, WALTER (econ.) 2-1032c
"English Constitution, The" 8-517b
proportional representation 19-155c
Bagenal, Sir Henry (Eng. sol.) 16-964b
Bagg, Sir James 8-285a
Baggage train (mil.) 5-110d
BAGGARA (Baqqara) 2-1033a
Arab tribal divisions 7-74c
Bedouin 3-368c
Sudan 21-506b
Baggataway (game) 13-584b
BAGGESEN, JENS IMMANUEL 2-1033b
Danish lit. 7-55b
Baggi, Giuseppe
paper folding 17-279d
Bagh, India 12-86d fol.; 12-99c
Baghat, former state, India 7-6a
BAGHDAD, prov., Iraq 2-1033c
area and pop. table 12-534
BAGHDAD, Iraq 2-1033c
Abbasids 1-10b
arch., Islamic 12-672d
caliphate 4-649a fol.
painting 17-647c
physical geography 12-527b
street scene Pl. II 12-IRAQ
Tigris riv. Pl. I 12-IRAQ
World War I 23-765c; map 23-781
BAGHDAD PACT (Central Treaty Organization; CENTO) 2-1034d
Iran 12-520a
Iraq 12-532d
sanction and guarantee 19-996a
U.S. 8-101a
BAGHDAD RAILWAY 2-1035b
economic significance 22-401b
BAGHLAN, Afg. 2-1035d
Baghmati, riv., India 9-1128a
Bagisu (people) 8-281a
BAGLIONI (Italian family) 2-1035d
Baglioni, Bartolomeo d'Agnolo (Agnolo, Baccio d') (Florentine wood carver) 1-330d
BAGNACAVALLO (Bartolommeo Ramenghi) 2-1036a
Bagnolas, Leo de: see Gersonides
Bagnold, R. A. 7-791d
BAGOAS (Bagoi, Bagoses) 2-1036a
Arses 2-482b
Darius III, Codomannus 7-77c
BAGOBO (Mal. tribe) 2-1036a
Bagoe, riv., Mali: see Bani
Bagot, Hervey de Stafford 21-279c
BAGPIPE 2-1036b
folk music 9-525d
ornamentation 16-1111b
wind instru. 23-656Ab
Bagrat III 10-229c
Bagratid (Arm. fam.) 2-420b
BAGRATION, PETR IVANOVICH 2-1037a
Bagratuni, Ashot (the Carnivorous) (Arm. prince) 2-420b
Bagratuni, Smbat Ablabas (Arm. gov.) 2-420b
Bagratuni, Varaztirotz (Arm. gov.) 2-420b
Bagryana, Elisaveta 4-399b
Bagshaw, T. W. 2-10b
Baguette (gem cut) 7-359b; 10-60b
BAGUID, CITY OF, P.I. 2-1037b; 15-958a
World War II 23-793Eb
BAGUIRMI, reg., Af. 2-1037c
Bagura (Bogra), East Pak. 3-846a
Bagworm moths 4-496a
BAHA AL-DIN (Beha ud-din, Bohaddin, Abu al Mahasin Yusuf ibn Rafi' ibn Shaddad Baha'-al-Din) 2-1038a
BAHA AL-DIN ZUHAYR (Abu al-Fadl Zuhair ibn Mohammed al-Muhallabi) (poet) 2-1038a
Bahadamer (Barmer) India 3-170c
Bahadur, Jung: see Jung Bahadur (prime minister of Nepal)
BAHADUR SHAH I (Muazzam) 2-1038b
BAHADUR SHAH II (emperor) 2-1038b; 12-111b fol.
Hodson 11-572d; 7-199b
BAHA'I FAITH 2-1038b
Babism 2-947c
Bahaullah 2-1040d
temple Pl. II 11-ILLINOIS
Bahama (Black-faced) grassquid 10-707a
BAHAMAS, isls., W.I. 2-1038d
area and pop. tables 6-169; 23-536; 16-601
Nassau 16-42c
West Indies 23-532d fol.
Bahan (tree): see Weeping willow (poplar)
Bahar (Bahr) (geog.): see under proper name
Bahar (Behär) weight 23-488Dd
Baharlu language 22-617Aa
Bahasa Indonesia (lang.) 12-172a
Malay language 14-690a
Bahau (people) 3-966a; 13-257d

**BAHA'ULLAH** (Mirza Husain 'Ali Nuri) 2-1040d
Babism 2-947d
Baha'i faith 2-1038b
Mahdi 14-632a
Bahavu (tribe) 13-395b
**BAHAWALPUR** (Bhawalpur), div., dist. and town, Pak. 2-1041a
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Punjab 18-871a
Bahaya (Af. people): see Haya
Ba-Hayla-Nikka el (Eth. au.) 8-791c
Bahema (tribe) 13-395b
**BAHIA** (Baia), state, Braz. 2-1041d; 4-118d
carbonado 4-871b
Du.W.India Co. 7-803c
Bahia, Islas de la: see Bay Islands
Bahia, Brazil: see Salvador
Bahia (bay): see under specific name of each bay
Bahia (cocoa) 6-6a
Bahia bass (Piassava) (fibre) 4-312b
**BAHIA BLANCA**, Arg. 2-1041d
Bahima (people): see Hima
Bahira (Bahr) (geog.): see under proper name
**BAHMANI** 2-1042a
Deccan 7-201d
Bahnar (lang.) 2-854d
**BAHORUCO**, prov., Dom. Rep. 2-1042b; 3-145a
area and pop. table 7-571
**BAHR, HERMANN** 2-1042b
naturalism 10-273a
Bahr (Bahar, Bahira, Boheïra) (geog.): see under proper name, except as below
**BAHRAICH**, dist. and town, India 2-1042c
**BAHRAIN** (Bahrein), isls., Pers. Gulf 2-1042d
Arabia 2-166d fol.
flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
Persian Gulf 17-649d
petroleum 17-771a
Bahrain, Gulf of (Arab.) 2-1042d
Bahr al Abyad: see White Nile
Bahr al Azraq: see Blue Nile
Bahr al Ghazel, prov., Rep. of Sudan: see Bahr el Ghazal
**BAHRAM** (Varahran) (Sassanid ks.) 2-1043c
Persian history 17-673b fol.
**BAHRAM CHOBIN** 2-1043d
Ormizd IV 16-1108c
Persian history 17-674b
Bahr az Zaraf (Bahr ez Zeraf), riv., Af. 16-517b
Bahrdt, Karl Friedrich
Semler, Johann 20-317d
Bahrein, isls., Pers. Gulf: see Bahrain
Bahr el Abiad, riv., Af.: see White Nile
Bahr el Azrak (Abbai), riv., Af.: see Blue Nile
**BAHR EL GHAZAL** (Bahr al Ghazal) prov., Rep. of Sud. 2-1044a
area and pop. table 21-512
Darfur 7-75b
**BAHR EL GHAZAL RIVER** (Gazelle), Africa 2-1044b
Chad, lake 5-227c; 20-474b
Nile 16-517b
Bahr el Jebel, riv., Af.
White Nile 16-517a; 8-657c
Bahr ez Zeraf (Bahr az Zaraf, Zeraf, Zaraf), riv., Af. 16-517b
Bahri dynasty (Egy.) 8-62c
Bahr-Sefed Boghazi, Turk.: see Dardanelles
Baht (Bat, Tical)
weight 23-488Dd
Bahuala (S.Am. song) 13-775a
Bahuluang, isl., Indon. 19-930c
Bahunde (tribe) 13-395b
Bahur (Ascher, Ella Levi ben; Ashkenazi (the German); Levita, Elijah; Bachur) 13-1003c
Bahutu (people): see Hutu
**BAHYA BEN JOSEPH IBN PAKUDA** (Jew. writ.) 2-1044d
Jewish philos. 12-1045a; 13-112a
Baía (bay): see under specific name of each bay
Baía, state, Braz.: see Bahia, state, Braz.
**BAIAE** (modern Baia) It. 2-1045a
Cumae 6-889b
**BAIA MARE** (Nagybánya), Rum. 2-1045a
Baidar, Dahr al- pass, Syria-Leb. 13-274b; 21-715b
Baidyanath, India: see Deogarh
Baie Comeau, Que. Can. 19-909d
Baiera (paleob.) 17-105b fol.
**BAIF, JEAN ANTOINE DE** 2-1045b
**BAIGA** (Indian tribe) 2-1045c; 7-17b
"Bai Ganyu" (Konstantinov) 4-398c
"Baigneuses, Les" (paint., Fragonard) Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
Baihan (Beihan, Dali', ad), South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Baïhaut, Charles 17-213b
Baiisi Raj, principalities, Nepal 16-221c
Baiju (Bachu) (Tartar gen.) 20-699a
**BAIKAL, LAKE** (Ozero Baykal), U.S.S.R. 2-1045d; 22-702Dd fol.
Angara, riv. 1-921b
archae. 2-269a
fauna 2-581b
lapis lazuli 13-716d
seiche 20-466b
size 13-607c
Baikal seal (Phoca sibirica) 2-1046a
Baikiaea plurijuga (Mokusi) 3-351d
**BAIKIE, WILLIAM BALFOUR** (Brit. explorer) 2-1046b
Nigeria 16-504a
Niger riv. 16-510a
**BAIL** (law) 2-1046b
constitution, U.S. 22-821d
recognizance 19-23b
Bail Act (1898, Eng.) 2-1047a
Bailadila, mts., India 3-257d
Baildon, John 4-657d; Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Baile Átha an Ríogh (Athenry), Galway, Rep. of Ire. 2-670c
Baile Átha Cliath, Ire.: see Dublin
Baile Átha Fhirdiath: see Ardee
Bailee 2-1048d
Baile Locha Riach (Loughrea), Ire. 14-332b
Bailey, Sir Donald (engin.) 4-206b
Bailey, Frederick Augustus Washington: see Douglass, Frederick
**BAILEY, GAMALIEL** 2-1047a
Bailey, James A. (circus manager) 5-802c; 3-178b
**BAILEY, LIBERTY HYDE** 2-1047b
Bailey, Lillian 11-381b
Bailey, Nathaniel 7-387d
**BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES** 2-1047c
**BAILEY, SAMUEL** (philos.) 2-1047c
Bailey (castle): see Motte (Mound) and Bailey castle
Bailey bridges 4-206b fol.; il. 4-207
Bailey hortorium 2-1047b; 11-410c
**BAILIFF AND BAILIE** 2-1047d
borough 3-976c
Bailiwick 20-509a
Baillet Latour, Henry de, count 16-944d
Bailleul, Beaudouin 21-802b
Bailli (Fr. judge) 2-1047d
seneschals 20-326b
**BAILLIE, LADY GRIZEL** 2-1047d
**BAILLIE, JOANNA** 2-1048a
Hunter, W. and J. 11-880b
**BAILLIE, MATTHEW** 2-1048b
embalming 8-307c
gynecology 10-1070d
Hunter, W. and J. 11-880b
**BAILLIE, ROBERT** (cler.) 2-1048b
**BAILLIE, ROBERT** (Baillie of Jerviswood) 2-1048b
Lady Grizel 2-1047d
Baillie, William 10-1115a
Baillie-Hamilton, earls of Haddington: see under Haddington, Earls of
Baillie of Jerviswood: see Baillie, Robert
Bailli royal (Fr. judge) 5-342c
Baillon, André 3-419d
**BAILLON, GUILLAUME DE** (Baillonius) 2-1048c
**BAILLY, JEAN SYLVAIN** 2-1048c
**BAILMENT** 2-1048d
animals 1-983a
personal property 17-701b
restaurants 11-751a
Bailor (law) 2-1048d
**BAILY, FRANCIS** 2-1049a
**BAILY'S BEADS** (astron.) 2-1049b
Baily, F. 2-1049a
eclipse 7-909c
Bain, Alexander (inv.) 9-27d
**BAIN, ALEXANDER** (philos.) 2-1049b
psychology 18-787d
Bain, Edgar C. 21-370c
**BAINBRIDGE, JOHN** 2-1049c
**BAINBRIDGE, WILLIAM** 2-1049c
Tripolitanian hist. 22-483d
Bainbridge, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Baines, Thomas (paint.) 17-74c
Bainite (steel)
heat-treatment 11-275b
"Bain Turc, Le" (Ingres) 12-251d
**BAINVILLE, JACQUES** 2-1049d
Bairaktar 14-634d; 22-599c
**BAIRAM** (festival) 2-1050a
Bairamich (plain), Asia M. 22-505c
Baird, Sir David (Brit. gen.) 7-555c
**BAIRD, JOHN LOGIE** 2-1050a
television 21-910Ad
**BAIRD, SPENCER FULLERTON** (Am. naturalist) 2-1050b
ornithology 16-1114c
Smithsonian Institution 20-838a; 15-1048d
**BAIRNSDALE,** Vict., Australia 2-1050c
Bairnsfather, Bruce 4-911d; Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Bairnwort: see Daisy
Bairu (Iru) (E.Af. people) 16-546d
Bais, P.I. 16-201d
"Baiser au lépreux, Le" (Mauriac) 14-1125a
Baisonqur Mirza 17-648a
Bait act (Foreign Fishing Vessels act) (Nfd., 1905) 5-12d
Bait and switch schemes (fraud) 9-815a
Bait Asgade (people) 1-267c
Bait casting and spinning (fishing) 9-370c fol.
Bait-casting reel fig. 2 9-372b
Bait fishing 9-370b fol.
Baiu: see Plum rains
**BAIUS, MICHAEL** (Bajus, Michael de Bay) 2-1050c
Baiuvariorum, Lex 10-240c
Baiuwarii (Baivarii) 3-301a
Baixa, dist., Lisbon, Port. 14-97d
Baixada Fluminense, Braz. 19-340c
**BAIXO ALENTEJO**, prov., Portugal 2-1050d
**BAJA, Hung.** 2-1050d
Baja California, div., Mex.: see California, Lower
Bajada (Paraná), Arg. 17-318b
**BAJA VERAPAZ**, dept., Guat. 2-1051a
"Bajazet" (Racine) 18-990a
Bajé (Bagé), Braz. 2-1032c
**BAJER, FREDRIK** 2-1051a
Nobel prize 2-469d
Bajio, basin, Mex. 10-979b
Bajocian stage (geol.) 13-145d fol.; (chart) 13-147
Bajokwe (Chokwe) (people) 5-674a
Bajri: see Pearl millet
Bajus (Baius), Michael 2-1050c
Bajus (Muslim group, Sabah) 19-849c
Bakan (Shimonoseki), Japan 20-517a
Bakanae (Foolish seedling disease) 15-764c
Bakare (Aouk, Awank, Aukadebbe), riv., Af. 20-474a
**BAKELITE** (resin) 2-1051a
amber 1-718b
Baekeland, L. H. 2-1029d
coal tar 5-976b
imitation jewelry 10-64a
phenol 17-808a
structure 5-412d
Baker, Abigail 7-962b
**BAKER, AUGUSTINE** (Baker, David) 2-1051b
**BAKER, SIR BENJAMIN** 2-1051c
Forth bridge 4-196a
Hudson riv. tunnel 22-564a
**BAKER, CHARLES FISHER** 2-1051d
**BAKER, GEORGE PIERCE** 2-1051d
"47 Workshop" 1-111d
**BAKER, HENRY** (pseud. Stonecastle, Henry) 2-1052a
Baker, Sir Herbert 7-199b
Baker, Jacob 9-817b
Baker, James 6-5a
Baker, Mark 7-962b
**BAKER, NEWTON OIEHL** 2-1052b
Wickersham commission 22-803a
Wilson 23-641d
Baker, Paul 22-43d
**BAKER, RAY STANNARD** (pseud. Grayson, David) (U.S. au.) 2-1052c
periodicals 17-615d
**BAKER, SIR RICHARD** 2-1052d
Donne, J. 7-586d
Baker, Robert G. 13-43d
**BAKER, SIR SAMUEL WHITE** 2-1052d
explorations 1-522d; 16-520c
slavery 20-785a
Baker, isl., Pac. O. 2-1053a
Baker, Ore.
pop. table 16-1076
**BAKER ISLAND,** Pac. O. 2-1053a
Baker-Nunn camera 17-983d
Baker's creek (battle): see Champion Hill
**BAKERSFIELD,** Calif. 2-1053b
Bakers' quilts 4-134b
Baker's pneumatic shield fig. 2 22-566d
**BAKER STREET IRREGULARS** 2-1053a
Baker-super-Schmidt meteor camera il. 15-268
Baker's yeast 2-1017b
"Baker v. Carr" (legal case) 13-909b
**BAKEWELL, ROBERT** (Eng. agri.) 2-1053c
cattle breeding 5-89d; 1-388d
Leicestershire 13-920d
Bakewell's (glass mfr.) 10-463a
**BAKHCHISARAI, U.S.S.R.** 2-1053d
"Bakhchisaraiski Fontan" ("Fountain of Bakchisarai, The") (Pushkin) 18-885a
Bakheng, Phnom, Cambodia 4-680a
arch. 12-91b
Bakhmut (Artemovsk), U.S.S.R. 2-508d
Bakhoy (White), riv., W.Af. 20-325d
Bakhtiar cycle 14-691b
**BAKHTIARI** (tribe) 2-1053d
Iran 2-592c; 12-512d
Khuzistan 13-337a
Bakhtiari-Chahar Mahall, gen. governorship, Iran
area and pop. table 12-517
Bakhuysen (Backhuysen), Ludolph 2-992c
**BAKI** (Mahmud Abdülbaki) 2-1054a
Baki al Gharkad (Baqiya, al) (cemetery, Medina) 15-107d
Baking 9-535c fol.
automation 2-863d
baker's yeast 2-1017b
bread 4-133c; 5-205a
flavour 9-428d fol.
food processing 9-552b
sheets and tins 11-625c
shortening 16-906d
storage 9-532b
sugar 21-531b
Baking soda: see Sodium bicarbonate
Bakitara (people): see Nyoro
Bakkah, anc. city, Arabia: see Mecca, Saudi Arabia
Baklava (food) 9-557b
Bakócz, Tamás, Card. (Hung. rev.) 11-862d
Bako National park, Sarawak table 16-90
Bakong (Khmer arch.) 4-680a
Bakongo (people): see Kongo
Bakongs (people of Borneo) 15-265d
Bakony (mts., Hung.) 11-857c
Bakri, al- (au.) 10-384d
Bakr ibn Wa'il (tribe) 15-971c
**BAKST, LEON NIKOLAEVICH** (Rosenberg, Lev Samuilovich) 2-1054a
stage costume 6-607b
Bakteria (vestment): see Crosier
Baktun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
**BAKU,** U.S.S.R. 2-1054b
Azerbaijan 2-932b
Caspian 5-16b fol.
minerals 5-100d
petroleum 17-768d fol.; 22-702Kb
pop. table 22-703C
Second Baku 20-259a
Bakuba (Af. people): see Kuba
**BAKUFU** (Jap. gov.) 2-1054c
daimyo 6-999d
Minamoto Yoritomo 12-896d
**BAKUNIN MIKHAIL ALEKSANDROVICH** 2-1055b
Herzen 11-459c
International, The 12-404d
Narodniki 16-35a
socialism 20-883a fol.; 19-793b
Bakusu (tribe) 13-395b
Bakwanga diamond deposits, Con.L. 7-362c; 13-243b
Bakweri (Bakwiri, Kpe) (people, Af.) 13-484c
"Bal, Le" (ballet) Pl. II 3-BALLET
**BALA** (Y Bala), Merionethshire, Wales 2-1056a
Bala (geol. cleft), Wales 15-194a
**BALAAM** 2-1056b
Numbers 16-745c
Ba'labakk: see Baalbek, Lebanon
Balaclava, Battle of: see Balaklava, Battle of
**BALADHURI, AL-** (Ahmad ibn Yahaya) 2-1056d
Balady bread (food) 9-557b
Balaena australis: see Southern right whale
Balaena glacialis: see North Atlantic right whale
Balaena japonica 23-554Dc
Balaena mysticetus: see Greenland whale
Balaeniceps rex (bird): see Shoe-bill
**BALAENICIPITIDAE** 2-1056d
Balaenidae (right whales) 23-554Db
Balaenoptera acutorostrata (Lesser rorqual) 23-554Dd
Balaenoptera borealis: see Sei whale
Balaenoptera brydei (Bryde's whale) 23-554Dd
Balaenoptera musculus: see Blue whale
Balaenoptera physalus: see Fin whale
Balaenopteridae (whales) 23-554Dc
**BALAGHAT,** town and dist., India 2-1057a
**BALAGUER, VICTOR** 2-1057a
Balai (poet) 21-722b
Balak (bird) 2-1056b
Balakhonka series (coal) 13-522a
**BALAKIREV, MILI ALEKSEEVICH** 2-1057b
Borodin, A. P. 3-973a
**BALAKLAVA, BATTLE OF** (Balaclava, battle of) 2-1057d
cavalry 5-113d
Crimean War 6-760c
Cardigan 4-892d
**BALALAIKA** 2-1058a
Balambot 11-877a
Bal'amī 19-978b
Balance
biol. 8-660c
dancing 7-37d
mech.: see Balance (mech.)
**BALANCE** (mech.) 2-1058c
clock 5-933d
Cusanus, N. 20-120d
flight, natural 9-444c
gravity 10-714a
metrology 15-314b
steam engine 21-361a
submarine 21-494a
Balance, The (astron.): see Libra
Balance, Agriculture With Industry (plan) 15-584d
Balance beam (gymnastics) 10-1060c
Balanced anesthesia 1-920c
Balanced funds (fin.) 12-488c
Balanced (Indicating) magnet 14-623c
Balanced valves 21-360a
Balance gravity meter 10-720c
Balance of Payments 12-426d
banking 3-103c
capital, export of 4-831c
exchange control 8-943c
internat. trade 22-350d fol.
money 15-706d
planning, national economic 17-1174a
U.S. 22-853a
see also Balance of trade
**BALANCE OF POWER** (pol.) 2-1064d
administrative law 1-154c
Am. constitutional law 9-402c
European history 8-872d; 15-318a
federal government 9-136d
protectorates 18-650a
treaties 22-439b
Balance of trade 7-937c
internat. payments 12-428a
mercantile system 14-175d
Balances and checks (govt. principle) bicameral system 3-592d
Balance sheet 9-273a
bookkeeping 3-939b
wealth and income 23-448d
see also Cost Accounting
Balance spring: see Hair spring
**BALANCHINE, GEORGE** (George Melitonovitch Balanchivadze) (choreographer) 2-1065d
ballet 3-29b
choreography 5-683d fol.
Balancing point: see Gravity, Centre of
Balanidae (Sessile barnacle) 3-171c
Balanitis 5-800b
Balanjar, Caucasus reg. 13-329b
**BALANOGLOSSUS** 2-1065d; figs. 1, 2, 3, 2-1066
Balanophorales (bot. order) 1-932a
Balanopsidales (bot. order) 1-931c
Balanospnyra formicivora (California woodpecker) 23-725b
Balante (Af. tribe) 18-294a
Balantidium coli 7-828d; 17-331d
Balanus galeatus 3-172c
Balanus tintinnabulum 3-172b
Balaq, Jabal, Arabia 19-848b
Balarama (Hindu rel.) 13-491c
**BALARD, ANTONE JEROME** 2-1067a
Balas, Alexander: see Alexander Balas
**BALASH** (Valakhsh) (Per. k.) 2-1067a
Hephthalites 17-674a
Balashikha, U.S.S.R. 15-875b
**BALASHOV,** U.S.S.R. 2-1067a
**BALASORE,** town and dist., India 2-1067b
**BALASSI** (BALASSA), **BALINT,** Baron of Kekko and Gyarmat (poet) 2-1067c; 11-852b
Balat, Asia M.: see Miletus
Balata (gum) 10-1003a; 19-685c
belting 18-861c
Balatah, Pal.: see Shechem
**BALATON,** lake, Hung. 2-1067c; Pl. I 11-HUNGARY
area and depth 8-840a
Balawat, Assyr.
palace doors 7-590a
Balban (Moslem ruler) 12-140c
mosque 12-676a
Balbases, Marquis de los (Spinola, Ambrose) 21-234a
**BALBI, ADRIANO** (geog.) 2-1067d
Balbin, Bohuslav 6-984b
**BALBINUS** (Decimus Caelinus Calvinus Balbinus) (Rom. emp.) 2-1067d
**BALBO, CESARE** (states.) 2-1068a
**BALBO, ITALO** (Italian general) 2-1068b
fascism 12-777d
**BALBOA, VASCO NUNEZ DE** 2-1068c
exploration 13-747a
N.Am. 16-597a
Pacific 7-75d; 4-904a
Panama 17-201a
**BALBOA,** Pan. Canal Zone 2-1068d; 17-205b
see also Panamá, rep., C. Am.; Panama Canal
Balboa (monetary) 17-204c
Balboa park (San Diego, Calif.) 19-1001d
**Bālbōdh** 14-844c
Balbuena, Bernardo de 11-1011a
**BALBUS** (Rom. fam.) 2-1068d
Balbus, Lucius Cornelius (Minor) 9-225a
Bălcescu, N. (Rum. au.) 19-749b
**BALCH, EMILY GREENE** (Am. econ.) 2-1069b

# Balch


Balch Springs, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Balcomie (castle) 6-692c
Balcones fault 21-976a; 10-778a
physiography 22-723b
Balcony
French window 23-659d
BALOACHIN (Ciborium) 2-1069b
St. John Lateran (Rome) Pl. II 1-ALTAR
Bald (Swamp) cypress (Taxodium distichum) 6-335b; 6-948c; 21-852c; Pls. V, X 22-TREE; Pl. I 1-ALABAMA
Delaware 7-189d
pneumatic knees Pl. X 22-TREE
Sequoia 20-339a
Bald eagle (American eagle, Haliaeetus leucocephalus) Il. 7-834; 7-834a
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
BALDER (Baldr) 2-1069c
Loki 10-242a; 14-256d
Teutonic peoples 21-980c
Bal des Ardents 5-301d
Bald-faced hornet Pl. III 12-INSECT
Bald Hill, Va., Bull Run (2nd battle) 4-406b
BALDINUCCI, FILIPPO 2-1069c
BALDNESS (Alopecia) 2-1069c
Baldo, mt., Alps 9-1138d
Baldomir, Alfredo 22-904Bd
Baldoon (castle, Scot.) 23-595b
Baldoriety de Castro, Román 18-852c
BALDOVINETTI, ALESSO (Alessio) 2-1069d
BALDPATE (duck) 2-1070a; 23-590a
Baldr: see Balder
Baldred, St. 3-257c
BALDRIC 2-1070a
"Baldrs Draumar" ("Balder's Dreams") (Ice. poem) 11-1043c
BALDUNG (GRUN, GRIEN), HANS 2-1070a
"Baldus" (Folengo) 9-515c
BALDWIN I (emp. Constantinople) (count of Flanders, Hainaut) 2-1070b
chronology 9-419a
Kaleyan 2-566b
BALDWIN II (emp. Constantinople) 2-1070d
BALOWIN I (k. of Jerusalem) 2-1071a
crusades 6-829b fol.
BALDWIN II (Baldwin of Bourcq) (k. of Jerusalem) 2-1071b
Bohemund II 3-855b
Fulk 9-995c
right of succession table I 6-830a
Templars 21-920b
BALOWIN III (k. of Jerusalem) 2-1071d
right of succession table I 6-830a
BALDWIN IV (k. of Jerusalem) 2-1072a
Raymond III (of Tripoli) 18-1194b
right of succession 6-830a
BALDWIN V (k. of Jerusalem) 2-1072b
Raymond III (of Tripoli) 18-1194c
right of succession table I 6-830a
Baldwin I (margrave of Flanders) 9-418d
Baldwin II (count of Flanders) 9-418d
Baldwin IV (count of Flanders) 9-418d
Baldwin V (count of Flanders) 9-418d
Baldwin VI (of Mons, count of Flanders and Hainaut) (d. 1070) 9-418d
Baldwin VI (count of Flanders, Hainaut) (d. 1205): see Baldwin I (emp.)
Baldwin IX (count of Flanders, Hainaut): see Baldwin I (emp.)
Baldwin, Brasde-fer: see Baldwin I (count of Flanders, Hainaut)
Baldwin (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Baldwin (of Luxembourg, archbp. of Trier) 11-374c; 22-470c
Baldwin, Alfred (f. Stanley B.) 2-1073a
Baldwin, Edward: see Godwin, William
BALDWIN, FRANK STEPHEN 2-1072c
BALDWIN, JAMES MARK 2-1072c
Baldwin, Joseph (U.S. au.) 1-767d
Baldwin, Loammi (engin.) 23-694b
BALDWIN, MATTHIAS WILLIAM 2-1072c
Baldwin, R. B. 15-814a
BALDWIN, ROBERT 2-1072d
Canada 4-740a
Baldwin, W. W. 4-740a
Baldwin, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Baldwin, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
BALDWIN OF BEWDLEY, STANley Baldwin, 1st earl 2-1073a
Channel tunnel 5-272d
Churchill, Winston 5-748c
Conservative party 6-375c
MacDonald, J. Ramsey 14-504a
ministry 8-527b fol.; 10-215a
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
World War II 23-791Bc
Baldwin of Bourcq: see Baldwin II
Baldwin Park, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Baldwin's tower 22-488c
Baldwinsville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Baldy, mt., Idaho il. Pl. I 11-IDAHO
BALE, JOHN 2-1074c
Bâle, canton, Switz.: see Basel, canton, Switz.
Balé, prov., Eth. 11-77d
Balearica pavonina: see Crowned crane
BALEARIC ISLANDS (Islas Baleares), Medit. 2-1074d
Aragonese occupation 2-205a
James I (the Conqueror) 12-855d
Chuetas 14-926b
James I (Aragon) 21-118d
land 21-153a
Phoenicia 17-888b
pop. 21-142b
size 21-107b
Bale breaker (machine) 6-618c
Bâle Campagne, half-canton, Switz.: see Basel Land
Baleen plate 23-554Ba
economic importance 23-555a
Baleen whale 23-554Ba
feeding mechanism 2-6c
wildlife conservation 23-604a
Balega (Af. people): see Lega
BALEN, HENDRICK VAN 2-1077a
Baler (Baling press) 6-804a
BALES (BALESIUS), PETER 2-1077b
Baleshare, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Balestier, Wolcott (U.S. au.) 13-382b
Bâle Ville, half-canton, Switz.: see Basel Stadt
BALFE, MICHAEL WILLIAM 2-1077c
Balforeus, Robertus (Balfour, Robert) 3-3b
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES BALfour, 1st Earl of 3-1a
Chamberlain, J. 5-248b fol.
Czech. National Council 20-351b
Education Act 7-1000c
Israel 12-1077b
Lloyd George 14-169a
ministry 8-523a
Pal. 23-956Ba
Paris conference 17-360c
Salisbury 19-945c
U.S. mission 22-794d
BALFOUR, FRANCIS MAITLAND 3-2d
BALFOUR, SIR JAMES 3-3a
BALFOUR, ROBERT (Balforeus, Robertus) 3-3b
Balfour Act (1902) B-937a
Balfour declaration 23-956Ba; 17-168c
Jerusalem 12-1009a
Rothschild 19-646a
Weizmann 23-490c
BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, ALEXander Hugh Bruce, 6th Baron 3-3c
Balfour report (Inter-Imperial Relations Committee, 1926) 6-170c; 21-58c
Balgonie, Alexander Leslie 1st earl of Leven, lord 13-1000c
Balgownie, Brig o' 1-30b
Balguy, John
ethical rationalism 1B-1180a
Balhaf, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 10-1102a; 21-80c
BALI, isl., Indonesia 3-3d; 12-171c fol.; Pls. I, II, IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
arch. 12-92d
dancing girls 7-32d; Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
mask Pl. III 14-MASK
gamelan 9-1118b
Hindu festivals 9-128a
wood carving 23-715c; Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
BALIKESIR, town and prov., Turk. 3-5b
BALIKPAPAN, Indon. 3-5d
Baline, Israel (Irving Berlin) 3-514a
Baling press (Baler) 6-804a
Baliol: see Balliol
Bali Peak, mt. 3-3d
Balistes vetula (Queen triggerfish) Il. 9-266a
Balistidae (fish fam.) 9-351a
Balize (Belize), country, C.A.: see British Honduras
Balk
baseball 3-221d
billiards 3-614a
mil. bridging 4-205b
Balkan, mts., Bulg. map 3-7; 4-385d
folds 3-6c
BALKAN ENTENTE 3-5c
little entente 14-123d
Balkan grippe: see Q fever
Balkan kaval (mus. instr.) 23-656Aa
Balkan league 3-15a
Balkan Wars 3-15d
Bulgaria 4-391a
Ferdinand I 9-179b
Serbia 20-346d
BALKAN PENINSULA, Eur.
General 3-5d; maps 3-7; 3-11
Adriatic sea 1-169d
Jurassic system 13-146d
Macedonia 14-508a
minorities 15-543d
Slavs 20-790a
History 3-11c fol.; 3-517d; map IV 8-EUROPE
Byzantine empire 4-519c fol.
Eastern Question 7-870b fol.
Germany 10-319d fol.
Ottomans 15-997d
refugees 19-70b
World War II 23-791Tb; 23-795b fol.
see also countries comprising
BALKAN WARS (1912-13) 3-15c
Albania 1-508d
Bulgaria 4-391a fol.
Greece 10-819a fol.
Maced. 14-512d; 19-953c
Monten. 15-783a
nose-taking practices 11-203a
Rum. 19-736c
Serbia 20-346d fol.
Turkey 22-604d; 8-619d
Balkan yam (Dioscorea balcanica) 3-11b
Balkaria, reg., U.S.S.R. 13-179a; 22-702Pa
Balkars (people) 13-178d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
BALKH (anc. Bactra, Tokharistan, Wazirabad, Zariaspa), Afg. 3-18a
Alexander III, the Great 1-574a
Bactrian capital 2-1020c
ruins of walls Pl. VII 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
BALKHASH, U.S.S.R. 3-18b
BALKHASH, LAKE (Ala-Tenghiz, Balkash, Denghiz, Se-hai), U.S.S.R. 3-18b
Kazakh S.S.R. 13-259b
Balkite 22-795b
Bal-Kiz Kalé (anc. Aspendus): see Aspendus
Balk line (billiards) 3-614a fol.
BALL, ALBERT 3-18c
BALL, SIR ALEXANDER JOHN 3-18d
Malta 14-713d
Nelson, Horatio 16-205c
Ball, Hugo 6-991b
Ball, John (Brit. golfer) 10-554d
BALL, JOHN (priest) 3-18d
Ball, John 1-679c
BALL, THOMAS 3-19a
Ball, ft., O. 22-209a
BALL 3-19a
baseball 3-222d fol.
basketball 3-247c
billiard 3-613a
bowling 4-34c
cricket 6-744d
croquet 6-809a
golf 10-552a fol.
jai-alai 12-846a
polo 18-184a
softball 20-923d
tennis 21-936Dc
toy 22-337b
Ball (geog.) 23-442b
Balla, Giacomo (artist) 17-68a
"Dog on a Leash" Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
BALLAARAT (Ballarat), Vict., Austr. 3-19d
gold field 2-789d
pop. 23-134d
Ballaarat Reform league 2-789d
Balla Cashtal (Castletown), Isle of Man 5-41d
BALLAD 3-20a
Breton broadsides 4-159d
Dan. lit. 7-54b
Eng. lit. 8-562b fol.
folk music 9-522d
U.S. 9-526a
klephtic 10-881b
poetic genres 18-92b
Robin Hood 19-394b
Sp. lit. 21-156c
Swiss lit. 21-673b
BALLADE (Ballata) 3-22d
chanson 5-274b
chant royal 5-276c
light verse 14-21b
madrigal 14-561a
"Ballad of Aqincourt, The" (Drayton) 7-664b
BALLAD OPERA 3-23b
"Ballad Upon a Wedding, A" (poem, Suckling) 21-502c
Ball ammunition 20-814b
BALLANCE, JOHN 3-23c
N.Z. govt. 16-455d
BALLANCHE, PIERRE SIMON 3-23d
Ball and pebble mill (paint mfr.) 17-42a
Ball-and-socket Joint (Enarthrosis) (anat.) 13-62a
Ballantyne, James (printer) 13-274d
Scott, Sir Walter 20-187a
Ballantyne, John (printer) 13-274d
Ballantyne (Bellenden), John (writ.) 3-448b
BALLANTYNE, ROBERT MICHAEL 3-24a
Ballan wrasse (zool.) 23-801c
Ballarat, Vict., Austr.: see Ballaarat
BALLARD (family) 3-24b
Ballard, John 2-946d
Ballas (variety of diamond) 7-359a
Ballast (marine)
tanks 21-493c; 16-124d
Ballast (ry. const.) 1B-1115b
Ballata (verse): see Ballade
Ball bearings 3-333c fol.; 9-933a
Ball chain (Bead chain) 5-233d
Ball clay 5-612d
Devon 7-331a fol.
earthenware 18-382d
kaolin 13-224d
Ball clover (bot.) 5-951b
Ball (Whole) copra 6-476b
Ballenden (Ballantyne, Bellenden), John 3-448b
Balleny, John 2-8a
Balleny, isls., Antarc. 2-5a
BALLET 3-24b
Bournonville 4-26a
choreography 5-683c
costume design 6-606b fol.; Pls. II, IV 6-COSTUME DESIGN
dance 7-34c
dance notation 7-41c
Diaghilev 7-352b
folk dances 9-517c; Pl. IV 7-DANCE
Galina Ulanova 22-670c
instruction 7-43c
modern Pl. II 7-DANCE
pantomime 17-235c
theatre 22-28Ja
veglia Pl. I 7-DANCE
Ballet Caravan 3-33a
"Ballet Comique de la Reine" (Belgiojoso) 3-24d; 6-605b
Ballet d'action 3-26a
Ballet de cour 6-605b
Ballet Russe de Monte Carlo 3-32c
Ballet Society 3-33b
BALLETT (song) 3-35d
Ballet Theatre: see American Ballet Theatre
BALLIA, town and dist., India 3-36a
Ballin (eccl. dress) 15-606d
BALLINA (Béal Átha on Fheadha), Mayo, Ire. 3-36a
Ballinderry, Ire. 6-445b
Ballinger, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Balling series (geol.) 1B-440c
BALLIOL (Baliol) (fam.) 3-36a
Balliol, Edward de
David II (k. of Scots) 7-97c
Dupplin, Battle of 7-770a
Edward III (Eng.) 20-152c; 8-5c; 8-469d
Stirling fortress 21-413a
Halidon hill 11-2a
Scot. hist. 20-152a fol.; 13-387c
BALLIOL, JOHN DE (d. 1314) 3-36c; 20-152a fol.
Edward I (Eng.) 8-4a; 1-948a
Balliol (Baliol) college 3-36b
Jowett, Benjamin 13-96c
Ballista (weapon) 2-445c
Ballistic computer 1B-1160a
BALLISTIC GALVANOMETER 3-36d
electricity B-165b
magnetism 14-614a
Ballistic missile early warning system (BMEWS) 1B-1001d
Ballistic pendulum 2-533a; 3-39a
BALLISTICS 3-36d
aerial gunnery 10-1036c
artillery 2-532c fol.
chronographs 5-716c fol.
criminal investigation 12-481b
gun sights 20-635c
naval gunnery 10-1038b
photography, spark 17-985c
projectile trajectory problems 21-103Bc
sporting guns 10-1041c
Ballistite 1-803d
Nobel 16-548c
propellants 18-628b
Ballivián, Adolfo 3-881c
Ballivián, José (pres., Bol.) 3-881b
Ball mill
crushing fig. 2 6-835
powder metallurgy 1B-397c
Ballochbuie, Scot. 4-61b
Ballon (Baludin), Hamelin de 1-34a
Ballon (Balon), Jean 3-25c fol.
Ballonius (Bailleu, Guillaume de) 2-1048c
BALLOON 3-42d
aircraft propulsion 1-428b
air defense 1-437a
Army, U.S. 2-896c
atmosphere 2-701c
aviation 2-903b fol.
celestial phot. 17-983b
cloud 5-945d
cosmic ray research 6-569b fol.
early designs Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
engineers, military B-397a
Gay-Lussac 10-41c
geophysics 12-413d
Green 10-889c
helium 11-320b
hydrogen 11-945d
mail 18-317a
meteorology 15-278d
Montgolfier brothers 15-792c
Piccard family 17-1049a
upper air soundings 22-883d; Il. 12-415
warfare 3-44c; 1-439d; 2-544c
Balloon fabric 6-623c
Balloonfish 1B-857d
BALLOONFLOWER 3-49b
Balloon tire 22-243d
BALLOT 3-49b
public opinion polls 18-832c
see also Electoral systems
Ballot act (Eng., 1872) B-123b
Ballota nigra (Black horehound) 11-689d
BALLOU, HOSEA 3-49b
Universalism 22-860d
Ballouf, F. 1-796a
Ball point pen: see Pen
Ballroom (Social) dancing 7-35b; 7-43a
evolution 9-517b
for individual dances, see under Dance
Ball's Bluff 1-733b
Ballsbridge, Ire.
horse show 11-713a
Ballwin, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
BALLYCASTLE, Antrim, N. Ire. 3-49c
BALLYMENA, Antrim, N. Ire. 3-49c
Ballymote, E. F. J. von Taaffe, baron: see Taaffe, Eduard Franz Josef von, count
Ballymote, Sligo, Rep. of Ire. 20-797b
BALLYSHANNON (Béal Atha Seanaigh), Donegal, Ire. 3-49d
Donegal 7-582d
BALM 3-49d
BALMACEDA, JOSE MANUEL 3-50a
presidency 5-539a
Balmain's paint 14-420d
Balmat, Jacques 15-777b
Alps 1-679c
BALMER, JOHANN JAKOB (scl.) 3-50a
formula B-921b; 21-191b
Balmerino, Arthur Elphinstone, 6th Lord 3-50c
BALMERINO, JAMES ELPHINstone, 1st Baron 3-50b
Balmerino, John E., 2nd Baron 3-50b
Balmer jump (astron.) 21-196Ed
BALMES, JAIME LUCIANO 3-50c
Balm fir: see Balsam fir
Balm gentle (Lemon balm, Melissa officinalis) 3-49d
Balm of Gilead (Mecca balsam, Balm of Mecca) (resin) 3-49d; 3-52b
Gilead 10-415c
Balm of Gilead fir: see Balsam fir
Balm of Gilead poplar 1B-231d; 3-49d
Balm of heaven: see Oregon myrtle
BALMONT, KONSTANTIN OMIrievich 3-50c
BALMORAL CASTLE, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 3-50d; Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
Braemar 4-61b
Victoria 23-1127a
BALNAVES, HENRY 3-51a
BALOCHI (Baluchi) (people) 3-51a; 3-62b fol.; 2-592c
Iran 12-512c
BALOCHI LANGUAGE 3-51b
BALODIS, JANIS 3-51d
Balogha lucida (Ivory birch) 3-674a
Balon (Ballon), Jean 3-25c fol.
BALQA (Al Balqa'), dist., Jordan 3-52a
area and pop. table 13-83
BALQUHIDDER, Perthshire, Scot. 3-52a
BALSA (tree) 3-52a
airplane material 1-216a
corkwood 6-502d
Ecuador 7-949d
raft Pl. II 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
Balsam (plant): see Garden balsam
BALSAM (resin) 3-52b; 19-209c
El Salvador 19-964d

# Bank


Balsam, Canada: see Canada Balsam
Balsam apple (herb) 3-52c
Momordica 15-682c
Balsam bog (bot.) 9-48d
Balsam Cone, mt., N.C. 15-601c
Balsam fir (Abies balsamea, Balm fir, Balm of Gilead fir) 3-52c; 9-291c
balm 3-49d
Canada balsam 4-760a
turpentine 22-629a
Balsam groundsel (Senecio pauperculus) 20-322d
Balsamo, Giuseppe (Cagliostro, Alessandro) 4-579d
Balsam of fir: see Canada balsam
Balsam of copaiba: see Copaiba
Balsam pear 15-682c
Balsam poplar (Tacamahac; Liard) 18-231a fol.
Balsas, riv., Mex. 10-496c
BALSHAM, HUGH DE 3-52c
Cambridge university 22-865c
Balson, Ralph (paint.) 17-74b
Balt.: see Baltimore
Balta, José 17-715d
Baltaji Mohammed 22-597a
Balta-Liman convention 19-735a
Baltasar (Balthasar): see Belshazzar
"Baltespánnarna" (Molin) 21-425c
Balthasar (one of the Magi) 8-647d
Balthasar (Thuringia) 22-171d
Baltic, sea, Eur.: see Baltic Sea
BALTIC, THE (Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange) (exchange) 3-52c
brokerage and chartering 20-552b
Goths 10-607b
hist. of shipping 20-546b; 20-551d
Baltic and International Maritime conference (Baltic and White Sea conference) 20-554a
Baltic Fire House 3-52c
Baltic Finns (people) B-734a
Baltic Geodetic commission 10-141b
Baltic herring (Stromming) 3-55c
BALTIC LANGUAGES 3-52c
Lettish (Latvian) 13-995d
Lith. 14-121a
U.S.S.R. 22-720d
Baltic Mercantile and Shipping Exchange Ltd.: see Baltic, The
Baltic red deal: see Scotch pine
BALTIC SEA, Eur. 3-54d
Jurassic system 13-146b
oceanography 16-842b
pleistocene 7-238b
shipping 20-542a
Baltic Shield (Fennoscandia) (geol.) 18-440d; 2-338b
Finland 9-280b
geology 8-402a; B-837a
isostatic anomalies 10-726b
Lapland 13-717c
Baltic States, Eur.: see Estonia, Latvia, Lithuania
Baltiisk (Baltisk), U.S.S.R. 3-59a
Baltimore, Cecil Calvert, 2nd lord 3-56c
Maryland 14-1000b; 22-740d
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 3rd lord 3-56c; 14-1000d
Indians 12-76b
BALTIMORE, GEORGE CALVERT, 1st baron 3-56a
Maryland 14-1000b
Mason and Dixon line 14-1015d
Newfoundland 16-335c
Baltimore, co., Md. 3-57d
BALTIMORE, Md. 3-56c
cathedral 4-967d
Civil War 1-740a
museums table 15-1048
sewage disposal ill. 20-402
W. Va. dispute 23-547c
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad Company, The 18-1106c; 3-57a
"Baltimore Catechism" 5-66c
Baltimore clipper 3-56d
"Ann McKim" 5-930d; 20-525c
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery 7-262a; 11-192a
"Baltimore" incident (U.S.-Chile) 5-539b
Baltimore oriole 11-1057a
egg Pl. I B-EGG
nest 16-250b
BALTISK (Baltiisk, Baltiyisk, Pillau), U.S.S.R. 3-59a
Baltistan, Kashmir 12-870a
Ladakh 13-587c
people 2-591c
Balto-Finnic language 9-289b
Baltoro, glacier 13-588a
Baltra (Seymour), isl., Pac. O. 9-1077d
BALTS (anc. Aistians) 3-59a
Baluba (people, Af.): see Luba
Baluchi: see Balochi
BALUCHISTAN, country, Asia 3-60d; 2-576c fol.
archae. 12-187c
Balochi language 3-51b
Brahui language 4-68c
economy 12-131a
Kalat dist. 13-190a
Las Bela 13-732c
BALUCHISTAN (Baluchestan), reg., Iran 3-63b
Baluchistan-Seistan, province, Iran area and pop. table 12-517
Baluchitherium (paleon.) 14-720d; 17-627d
Baludin (Ballon), Hamelin de 1-34a
BALUE, JEAN 3-63d
BALUSTER 3-64a; 21-299a fol.
masonry 14-1020d
Baluster glasses 10-461a
Balluster shaft 3-64b
Balustrade 23-659d
BALUZE, ETIENNE 3-64b
Balvay (Bervic), Charles Clément 3-537b
Balveny, James Douglas, lord of (7th earl of Douglas): see under Douglas (fam.)
Balzac, Edmé Pierre
tureen Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
BALZAC, HONORÉ DE 3-64c
Cooper, J. F. 6-449c
drama 7-647c
Gozlan, Leon 10-647c
novel 9-896d
short story 20-582a
BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE 3-68b
prose style 9-887b fol.
"Balzac" (Rodin) 19-437b
"Balzac, sa vie et ses oeuvres, d'après sa correspondance" (Surville) 3-65a
Balzan, Eugenio
foundation 14-106c
Balzli, H.
aphrodisiac 2-110a
Bam, Iran 13-314d
Bamah (High place) 11-489d
BAMAKO, Mali 3-68c; 14-698d
BAMBARA (Banmana) (people) 3-68c
language 1-268d
Mali, Rep. of 14-698a
Mandingo 14-773d
primitive art 18-524c
Bambarra groundnut table 16-798
BAMBERG, Ger. 3-69a
univ. 22-870b
BAMBERGER, LUDWIG 3-69b
BAMBOO (plant) 3-69c
art 5-641d
grasses 10-697c; 10-701a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-375a
"Bamboo Annals" 11-539c
Bamboo curtain 12-629a
Bamboo rat 15-662d; 19-434c
rat 18-1177b
BAMBURGH (Bamborough), Northumb., Eng. 3-70d
fortress 11-1057a
Northumberland 16-634d
Bambusa arundinacea 3-69d
Bambusa vulgaris 3-69d fol.
Bambusoideae (Bambuseae): see Bamboo
BAMBUTI (Ake, Efe, Twides) (people) 3-70d
Bambyce, Syr.: see under Hierapolis
Bamenda, prov., Camer. 4-703d
BAMFORD, SAMUEL 3-71b
BAMIAN, Afg. 3-71b
Parwan 17-426b
BAMILEKE (people) 3-71d
Cameroons 4-703b
Bamingi, riv., Af. 20-473d
BAMPTON, JOHN 3-72a
Bampton lectures 3-72a
BAMUM (Mom, Mum) (people) 3-72a
BAN (title) 3-72c
Bosnia 3-983b
Croatia 6-774a
Bana (Sanskrit au.) 12-139b
Banaba, isl., Pac.O.: see Ocean, Isl., Pac.O.
Banach, S. 16-988d
Banachiewic, T. 10-135c
Banach space (math.) 1-850a; 16-986a
BANANA 3-72c
Abyssinian 10-1045c
C.Am. 5-180c
Guatemala ill. 5-180
Colom. 6-80d
cookery 9-542b
Ecuador 7-950a
plantation Pl. I 7-ECUADOR
plantation 23-921b
Pl. I 6-COSTA RICA
production table 9-968a
propagation 13-1102b
taxonomy 17-1202b
see also Musaceae
Banana fish: see Bonefish
Bananal, isl., Braz. 2-205d
Banana oil (Amyl acetate) 1-837a
Banaras, India: see Varanasi
Banaras Hindu university 22-983b
BANAS, rivs., India 3-73c
BANASKANTHA, dist., India 3-73c
BANAT, reg., Eur. 3-73d
Transylvania 22-425b
Yugoslavia 23-921b
Ban Bangpha (Trat), Thai. 22-431c
BANBRIDGE, Down, N. Ire. 3-74a
BANBURY, Dxon., Eng. 3-74b
"Banbury Cross" 3-74b
Banca Commerciale Italiana 3-95d
Banca di San Giorgio (Genoa): see Bank of San Giorgio
BANCA D'ITALIA 3-74c
banking 3-96b
Italian finance 12-797a
BANCHIERI, ADRIANO 3-75c
Banchory, Kincardineshire, Scot. 13-352a
Banchs, Enrique 11-1014c
Banco Central de Argentina 2-372b
Banco de la Nación Argentina 2-372c; 1-341c
Banco de la República (Colom.) 6-81b
Banco del Estado de Chile (Chile) 1-537b
Banco della Piazza di Rialto 3-93c
Banco Giro (Venice, It.) 3-93c
Banco Nacional Agrario (Guat.) 1-341c
Bancroft, Edward 7-127b
BANCROFT, GEORGE 3-75a
Analysis 15-417c; 15-446a
hist. 11-536a
New England historians 1-768d
BANCROFT, HUBERT HOWE (U.S., hist.) 3-75d
Bancroft, Marie Effie Wilton, Lady 3-76b
BANCROFT, RICHARD (archbishop of Canterbury) 3-76a
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806b
BANCROFT, SIR SQUIRE (English actor) 3-76b
Bancroft hall, Annapolis Pl. I 14-MARYLAND
Bancroft's filaria (Wuchereria bancrofti) 1333d; B-622d
infections 9-264b
medical entomology B-612d
Band, G. C. B-902b
BAND (music) 3-76b
see also Military band
Banda, Hastings 16-808c; 14-674Aa
Banda (people) 13-187b
BANDA, isl. and town, India 3-76d
Banda, sea, Pac. O. 17-14d
BANDAGES AND BANDAGING 3-77a
first aid 9-313c
Bandai, mt., Jap. 12-879c
BANDA ISLANDS, Indon. 3-78a
Bandaikogen (Great Banda), isl., Indon. 3-78a
Bandamir, riv., Iran: see Cyrus, riv.
Bandanaira, isl., Indon. 3-78a
Banda Oriental: see Uruguay, country, S.Am.
Bandar (Masulipatnam), India 14-1050b
BANDAR ABBAS (Gombrun, Gumrun), Iran 3-78c
Persian Gulf 17-652a
Bandaranaike, Sirimavo 5-222a
BANDARANAIKE, SOLOMON WEST Ridgeway Dias 3-78d
Ceylon hist. 5-222a
Bandar ash Shuwaykh (Shuwaikh), Kuwait 13-521a
Bandar-e Pahlavi, Iran: see Pahlavi
Bandar-e Shahpur, Iran 17-652a
Bandar Nasiri, Iran 1-413b
B and B, D.O.M. (liqueur) 1-546c
Band brake 4-91c
Band clutch 5-959a
Band course (masonry) 14-1020d
Banded anteater: see Marsupial anteater
Banded gecko (reptile) Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Banded leaf monkey (Presbytis melalophus) 21-550a
Banded mongoose 4-935d
Banded palm civet (Hemigalus, Chrotogale) 17-186b; 4-935b
Banded sand snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Bandeira, Manuel 11-1015a
Bandeira, Pico da, mts., Braz. 4-116c
Bandeirantes (Paulistas) 13-755d
Bandeiras (expeditions) 4-122d
BANDELIER, ADOLPH FRANCIS ALPHONSE 3-79a
Bandelier National monument, New Mexico 16-71
BANDELLO, MATTEO 3-79b
"Bande Mataram" 5-348c
Bande Nere, Giovanni delle (Giovanni de' Medici) 15-87b
Bandeng (fish): see Milkfish
Banderilla (weapon) 4-401d
Banderillero 4-402b
BANDEROLE 3-79c
heraldry 11-392a
Bandhana (textile decoration) 22-9c
BANDICOOT 3-79c; 14-970d fol.
BANDICOOT RAT (Bandicota indica) 3-79d; 19-433c
BANDIERA, ATTILIO AND EMILIO 3-79d
BANDINELLI, BACCIO 3-80a
"Hercules and Cacus" ill. 9-461
Bandinelli, Roland: see under Alexander (popes)
Banding (bird): see Birdbanding
Band-i-Qaisar (dam, Iran) 20-473a; 20-593a
BANDIRMA (Panderma) (Turk.) 3-80b
BANDITRY 3-80b
BANDJERMASIN (Banjermasin), Indon. 3-81c
Dutch influence 3-969b
floating houses ill. 3-96B
Band-Knife (mach.) 5-941d
Bandoeng, Java: see Bandung
Band of Hope 21-919d
Bandolier (firearms) 20-808c
BANDON (Droichead na Banndan), Cork, Ire. 3-81d
Bandoneon (musical instru.) 1-78c
Band saws
lumbering 14-413a
machine tools 14-528b
woodworking machinery 23-727a
Band Spectrum 21-187d; Pl. I fig 1b 21-SPECTRDSCOPY
comets 6-133c
Deslandres 7-303b
molecule 15-657c
solids 20-949Cd
BANDUNG (Bandoeng), Jav. 3-81d
pop. 12-976a
BANDUNG CONFERENCE (Asian-African conference) 3-82b
BANDURRIA 3-82c
Bandy (game) 11-1031a
BANEBERRY (Herb Christopher) 3-82d; 18-1164a
cohosh 6-33a
poisonous plants 18-105c
Banepa, anc. kingdom, Nepal 16-222b
BANER, JOHAN 3-82d
Thirty Years' War 22-139a fol.; 21-641d
BANERJEA, SIR SURENDRANATH 3-83b
Bañez, Domingo 7-574b
BANFF, Alta., Can. 3-83b
scenes Pl. II figs. 2, 5 I-ALBERTA
BANFF, Banffshire, Scotland 3-83d
BANFF NATIONAL PARK 3-83d
statistical table 16-75
BANFFSHIRE, co., Scot. 3-84a; 20-161a
area and pop. table 20-164
Banffy, Dezso (Desiderius), baron
ministry 11-867a
BANG, BERNHARD LAURITS FREDERICK 3-84d
Bang, Hermann Joachim (au.)
radical realism 7-56d
BANG, NINA HENRIETTE WENDELINE 3-85a
Banga (Bangala) (anc. king.), India: see Bengal, former prov., India
BANGALORE, dist. and town, India 3-85a
Mysore 15-1119b fol.
Bangalore torpedo (small arms) 12-225a
Banggai (Peling), Isls., Indon. 21-535c
Banghazi: see Bengasi, Libya
Bangiales 1-606b
BANGKA (Banka), isl., Indon. 3-85c
arch. 12-92a
tin 21-552b
BANGKOK (Krungthep), Thai. 3-85d
hist. 23-792Wd
Bangli, Bali, Indonesia 12-92d
BANGOR (Bangor Fawr), Caernarvonshire, Wales 3-86d
BANGOR, Down, N. Ire. 3-86d
Down 7-617b
BANGOR (Kenduskeag Plantation, Sunbury), Me. 3-87a
pop. table 14-645
War of 1812 14-643c
Bangor, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bangoran, riv., Af. 20-473d
BANGORIAN CONTROVERSY 3-87b
Hoadley, Benjamin 11-561d
Bangos (fish): see Milkfish
Bang's disease (Contagious abortion) 4-298b
cattle 5-91d
prevention 6-1001d
infectious diseases chart 2-1004
see also Brucellosis
BANGUI, Cen. Af. Rep. 3-87c; 5-173b
BANGWEULU, lake, Zambia 3-87c
Livingstone 14-156b
BANHA (Benha), Egypt 3-87d
Qalyubiyah, Al 18-909d
Bani, mts., Mor. 2-700b
BANIA 3-88a
BANIM, JOHN 3-88a
BANIM, MICHAEL 3-88a
Banishment (penal) 18-556b
BANISTER, JOHN (1630-79) 3-88c
concert 6-254a
Banister, John (d. 1735) 3-88c
Banister: see Baluster
BANI SUWAYF (Beni Suef), governorate and town, Egypt 3-88c
area and pop. table of governorate 8-81
Baniyas (Caesarea Philippi) 4-578a
BANJAK ISLANDS (Banyak Islands), Indon. 3-88d
BANJA LUKA, Yugoslavia 3-88d
pop. 23-921d
Banjermasin, Indon.: see Bandjermasin
Banjo (pseud. of A. B. Paterson) 2-813b
BANJO 3-89a
folk music 9-525d
Bank: see Banking
Banka, Indon.: see Bangka
Bank act (1871, Can.) 4-758c
"Bánk bán" (Katona) 11-854b
Bank Charter act (Eng., 1844) 3-117d
currency 6-910c
English finance 3-98b
Peel, Sir Robert 17-521a
Bank Deutscher Länder (Bank of the German States) 10-356d; 3-96d
Bank draft 6-148d
Ban kei (Jap. art): see Bon-kei
Banker (gambling) 9-1115Bb
Banker (masonry) 14-1020d
"Banker and his Wife, The," painting (Massys) ill. 14-1047c
BANKER MARKS (Masons' marks) (masonry) 3-89c
Banker's acceptance (trade) 1-74a
Banker's lien (law) 13-1082a
BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLements 3-89d
European Payments Union 8-890c
German hist. 10-330c
Lausanne, conferences of 13-813d
Young, Owen D. 23-904d
BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND Development, International 3-90b
capital, export of 4-834b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-186b
foreign aid programs 9-606d
free trade 9-852a
India 12-36a fol.
International Chamber of Commerce 12-437b
International Finance Corporation 12-412a
Internat. Monetary fund 12-424d
Lat. Am. 13-767c
Lebanon 13-876b
Pan American co-operation 17-215c
Parag. 17-310d
postwar subject conferences 23-796b
Bankhead-Jones acts (U.S.)
1935 5-443c
1937 13-686b; 16-116b
BANK HOLIDAYS 3-92b
Bank Holidays act (1871, U.K.) 3-92b
Bankim-candra Cattopadhyay Chatterji, Bankim Chandra) 5-348b
Banklnang, Sumatra
figurine Plate 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY
BANKING 3-92b
assoc. banks 2-628a
capital, export of 4-831c
clearinghouses 3-94a
collateral 6-54d
commercial paper 6-147a
computing machines 6-248a
co-operatives 6-452d
corporations 6-526c fol.
counterfeit money 6-645a
credit 6-713d
Crédit Foncier de France 6-714a
credit union 6-717a
debt, public 7-142c fol.
effects of indus. rev. 12-213c
federal reserve system 9-139d
Fr. 9-272c
installment credit 12-320b fol.
international 3-89d; 12-426c
investment banking 12-482c; 9-30a
Iran 12-523d
merchant bankers 15-178b
money 15-702a
money market 15-710b
Morgan 15-837a
panic 17-225b
savings 20-18d
trade, international 22-351c
trust company 22-519b
see also Bank of England; Banque de France and banks of other countries as well as the countries themselves
Banking acts (U.S. 1933, 1935) 22-856a
Banking Companies act (India, 1949) 12-51c
Banking school (econ. theory) 3-98b
Bank night 3-624d
Bank notes
currency 6-909d
origin, Eng. 3-116c; 6-147c
seigniorage 20-286b
see also Finance under separate countries
Bank of Amsterdam 3-93d
"Bank of Augusta v. Earle" (case) 21-588d

# Bank


Bank of Canada 3-100b; 4-758b
  money market 15-713a
BANK OF ENGLAND 3-116b; 3-97b fol.
  arch. 14-280b; Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  capital, export of 4-832a
  central bank 5-187c
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-194c
  currency 6-910b; 10-762b fol.
  history 11-2b; 6-219c
  international trade 22-351c
  money market 15-712c
  Paterson 17-456b; 5-954a
Bank of England act (1946) 3-99b
Bank of France: see Banque de France
Bank of Ireland 3-99d; 7-723a
Bank of Italy, The: see Banca d'Italia
Bank of Japan: see Japan, Bank of
Bank of Montreal 3-100a
Bank of New South Wales 3-100c
Bank of New York 16-444a
Bank of North America 3-101b; 15-860a
  Philadelphia 17-817d
Bank of Norway 3-95c
Bank of Poland 14-384c
Bank of Prussia: see Reichsbank
Bank of St. Charles (Spain) 3-95d
Bank of San Giorgio (St. George) (Genoa) 6-552d
  Doria 7-594b
  history 10-106a
Bank of Scotland 20-170Ad
Bank of Spain 3-95d
Bank of Sweden 3-95c
Bank of the German States: see Bank Deutscher Länder
Bank of the Netherlands 3-95b
Bank of the United States 3-101b
  constitutionality 14-961c
  Hamilton, Alexander 11-30a
  history 22-855a; 6-526c fol.
  Jackson, Andrew 7-224b; 12-830a
  Philadelphia 17-817d
  political conflicts 22-762b fol.
  Tyler, John 22-640b
Bank-Rate (finance) 15-710c
Bk. Brit. 3-119a fol.; 10-763a fol.
BANKRUPTCY 3-120c
  corporation 6-540a
  debtor and creditor law 7-151d
  distress 7-501a
  It. law 12-714c
  liquidation 14-89c
  property laws 19-9d
  receiver 19-20b
  Scotland 20-182d
  war finance 23-358b
"Bankruptcy, A" (Bjørnson) 16-659c
Bankruptcy acts (Gt.Brit.)
  1883 3-123b
  1887 (Discharge and Closure) 3-123d
  1913 (Scot.) 3-128b; 5-214d
  1914 18-695b; 3-125c; 7-152b
  1929 (N.Ire.) 3-129a
Bankruptcy acts (U.S.) 3-121a fol.
  1898 19-20c; 7-150d
  1935 19-16d
Bankruptcy estates account 3-127c
BANKS, SIR JOSEPH (Brit. nat.) 3-130b
  Banksia 3-130c
  Cook, James 6-443b; 2-785c
  Fingal's cave 9-276b
  Royal Society 19-674b
BANKS, NATHANIEL PRENTISS (Am. pol.) 3-130b
  Civil War 1-736c; 14-352a; 20-502b
Banks (engin.): see Embankment
Banks, Savings: see Savings banks
Banks and banking: see Banking
Bank (Carom, Wall) shot (croquet) 6-810b
BANKSIA (bot.) 3-130c
Banksia serrata (shrub): see Australian honeysuckle
Banks of Issue: see Central Bank
Bank swallow
  nest Pl. I 16-NEST
BANKURA, dist. and town, India 3-130c
Bank vaults 19-872b
Banmana (people): see Bambara
BANN, riv., Ulster, N.Ire. 3-130d
BANNATYNE, GEORGE 3-131a
Bannatyne (Bellenden), John (Scot writ.) 3-448b
Bannatyne manuscript (poems) 3-131a
Banneker, Benjamin 16-190a
Banner (emblem): see Flag
BANNERET (title) 3-131a
  knighthood 13-406a
  Banner fan 9-60a
Bannerman, Sir Henry Campbell-: see Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry
Banner of Labour Order (Ger. Democratic Rep.) 13-409a
Banner-tailed kangaroo rat il. 13-207
Banner troops (Manchu Ch'i-ping) 5-653b
Banning, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Bannister, Roger (athlete) 19-760b; 22-343c
Bannock (N.Am. Indians) 11-1058b
BANNOCKBURN, Stirlingshire, Scot. 3-131b
Bannockburn (battle, 1314) 3-131b
  Bruce 20-152c
  Edward II 8-4c
BANNS OF MARRIAGE 3-131d
  Eng., law 14-927d; 14-933a
BANNU, dist. and town, Pak. 3-132a
Banovallum, Rom. Brit.: see Horncastle, Lincs., Eng.
Banque de Constantinople (Turk. bank) 20-759c
BANQUE DE FRANCE 3-132b; 3-94a; 9-774a
Banque de Paris et des Pays Bas 3-94c
Banque Foncière de Paris: see Crédit Foncier de France
Banque Générale, (Banque Royale) (Fr.) 3-93d
Banque Misr (Egy.) 8-86a
Banque Nationale (Belg.) 9-924a
Banques d'affaires 3-94c
"Banquet" ("Convivio") (Dante) 7-61a
"Banquet" ("Symposion") (Lucian) 14-396a
"Banqueters, The" ("Daitales") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
"Banquet of the Officers of the St. Joris-Doelen" (Frans Hals) 11-20b
"Banquet of Trimalchio" ("Cena Trimalchionis") (Petronius Arbiter) 17-786d
Banse, Ewald (Ger. geopolitician) 17-291d
BANSHEE (Celt. folklore) 3-133b
BANSKA BYSTRICA, Czech. 3-133b
Banska Stiavnica (Selmeczbanya), Czech. 20-312c
Banso (Nsaw) (people) 16-686d
BANSTEAD, Sur., Eng. 3-133b
BANSWARA, dist. and town, India 3-133c
BANTAM, Indon. 3-133c
  Java 12-974 fol.
Bantamweight (boxing) 4-41c fol.
Bantayan, isl., P.I. 5-126d
Bantéay Chmar (bldg., Cambodia) 4-680b
Bantéay Srei (Bantei Sreil), Cambodia 4-680a; 12-91c
BANTENG (Bantin, Banting) 3-133d
  cattle 5-86c
  habitat 3-964b; 2-581d
BANTING, SIR FREDERICK GRANT (Can. sci.) 3-133d
  insulin 12-336d; 3-549a
BANTING, WILLIAM 3-134a
Banting (Bantin): see Banteng
Banting Research foundation 3-134a
BANTOCK, SIR GRANVILLE (Eng. comp.) 3-134a
Banto faros 9-1113a
BANTRY, (Beanntraighe) Cork, Ire. 3-134b
Bantry, bay, Ire. 3-134b
Bantu (people) 1-271d fol.; 16-188a; Pls. IV, VI 1-AFRICA
  age set 1-325c fol.
  ancestor worship 1-881d
  apartheid 2-104a
  Basutoland 3-262b
  Bechuanaland 3-351c
  Bemba 3-459c
  Cameroons 4-703a; 13-484c
  cancer 4-769c
  Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
  Chagga 5-232b
  Chokwe 5-674a
  Fang 9-63a
  Fernando Pôo 21-152b
  Ganda 9-1127c
  Hehe 11-304c
  Interlacustrine 3-134b
  Johannesburg 13-16a
  Kavirondo: see Luhya
  Kenya 13-301c
  Kongo 13-449c
  Kru 13-496d
  land tenure 13-687d
  Malawi 14-671Ab
  Mbari 13-344c
  Natal 16-45c
  Ngoni 16-467c
  Nguni 16-467d
  Nkole 16-546d
  Port. E.Af. 18-290b
  Rhodesia 19-227c
  S. Af., Rep. of 21-49b; 21-61d
  South West Africa 21-98c
  Tanganyika 21-780Bb
  Tswana 22-528d
  Uganda 22-659b
  Yao 23-876b
  Zambia 23-932Ad
BANTU (INTERLACUSTRINE) (Af. people) 3-134b
  Ruanda 19-678d
BANTU LANGUAGES (Af.) 3-135b
  Birom 3-703b
  Chibemba 3-459d
  classification 1-261d; 1-312a
  clicks 4-469b; 5-912a
  Equator prov.; Rep. of the Congo 8-658b
  Kuba 13-501d
  phonetics 17-899b fol.
Bantysh-Kamensky, D. (au.) 22-669d
Banuet, Al (athlete) 11-51c
Banu 'L-Aghlab: see Aghlabids
Banu Marin (dynasty, Mor.): see Marinids
Banu-yamina 15-204c
BANVILLE, (ETIENNE CLAUDE Jean Baptiste) Theodore (Faullain) De (Fr. poet) 3-137b
  ballades 3-23b
  rondeau 19-590d
Banyak Islands (Banjak Islands), Indon. 3-88d
BANYAN (tree) 3-137c
  aerial roots Pl. X 22-TREE
  fig 9-255d fol.
  growth 22-442d
  Moraceae 15-820a
  Seychelles 20-429a
Banyan days (Brit. navy) 3-137d
Banyankole (E.Af. people): see Nkole
Banyarwanda (people): see Ruanda
Banyoro (people, Af.): see Nyoro
Banzai (suicide charge) 12-932c
BAOBAB (Tebeldi) (tree) 3-137d; Pl. II 22-TREE
  habitat 13-456b; 21-46c
Bao Dai (former chief of state)
  Vietnam 12-169b; 9-77c; 23-146Ac
Baoule (Baule) (people), Rep. of Iv. Cst.: see Baule
Baousse de Torre (cave, It.) 10-930b
Baphuon (temple, Angkor Thom) 12-91b
Baptie, Norval (athlete) 11-1053b
BAPTISM, CHRISTIAN (rel.) 3-138a
  ablution 1-40b
  Anabaptist doctrine 1-838a; 19-47a
  Baptist church 3-140b fol.
  baptistery 3-139c
  Calvin 4-673d; 18-469d
  catechumen 5-67b
  church hist. 5-741c
  confirmation 6-295c
  consolamentum 5-72a
  Cyprian, Saint 6-949b; 17-240a
  early Christian church 7-845a
  Easter 7-866a
  England, Church of 6-163b
  font 9-529b
  holy water 11-618d
  John, Saint 13-17a
  laying on of hands 13-838d
  Lent 13-953c
  liturgy 14-133c fol.
  Mandaean 14-766d
  name 15-1159a
  Quaker view 9-941d
  Roman Catholic church 19-465b
  sacrament 19-861c
  Servetus, Michael 20-371c
Baptismal creed (theol.) 6-717d
"Baptism of Christ" (art)
  Francesca 9-777a
  Sansovino 19-1035c
  Verrochio 13-965d
Baptist Bible Union of America 9-1010a
BAPTISTE (Baptiste Aîné; Anselme, Nicolas) (Fr. act.) 3-139b
Baptiste cadet (Paul Eustache Anselme) 3-139c
BAPTISTERY 3-139c
  church architecture 13-131d
  Early Christian architecture 7-841c
  Florence: see San Giovanni, Baptistery of
  Pisa 17-1114c; il. 3-139
Baptist Federation of Canada 3-140d
BAPTISTS 3-139d
  baptism 3-139b; 5-698b
  confession of faith 6-294c
  Disciples of Christ 7-488d
  England 8-413b
  Eucharist 8-80Bd
  Fundamentalism 9-1009d
  liturgy 14-137d
  ministry 15-527b
  Ogbomosho, Nig. 16-884b
  oldest meetinghouse (U.S.) 18-690d
  Puritanism 18-880b
  see also Anabaptists
Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland 3-140d
Baptist World alliance 3-142a
Baqiya, Al (Baki al Gharkad) (cemetery, Medina) 15-107d
Baqqara: see Baggara
BA'QUBAH (Baquba), Iraq 3-143c
Baquoy, Jean-Charles
  "Les Petits Parains" Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
BAR, COUNTS AND DUKES OF 3-143c
  Lorraine 14-316d; 5-319a
  René I 19-142a
BAR, FRANCOIS DE (Fr. schol.) 3-144a
Bar (Barrois), dist., Fr. 3-143c
BAR (geog.) 3-144a; 23-442a
Bar (meteorol.) 22-498d
Bar (mus.)
  measures 16-1087a
  score 20-133b
Bar (phonetics): see Formant
BAR, CONFEDERATION OF (Pol.) 3-144a
  Poland 18-124d
Bar, The (law)
  Am. law 1-757c
    court 13-901c
    legal education 13-897d
Bara, Theda Pl. VI 15-MOTION PICTURES
  make-up for "Cleopatra" il. 14-656
Bårå (Bodo) (people) 3-838c
Barabaig (people) 21-780Bc
BARABANKI, town and dist., India 3-144b
Barabati (fort), Cuttack, India 6-929b
Baraber (people), Af. 3-497a
Baraboo, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
Baraboo, hills, Wis. 23-677d
BARABRA (Nubians) (race) 3-144c
  ancient Egyptian army 2-444b
  racial stock 1-266b
  Sudan 21-506c
Barac, Vasilije 19-748d
BARACALDO, Sp. 3-144d
Baracoa, Cuba 6-875a
Barada (bibl. Abana), riv., Asia M. 7-22b
Baradaeus (Burdē'ānā), Jacob (James) 21-723b
Baradla caves (Hung.) 11-857c
Baraguyu (Wawi) (people) 14-1006b
Baragwanathia (paleob.) 17-102a; 20-673a
BARAHONA, prov., Dom. Rep. 3-144d
  area and pop. table 7-571
Barahona, Dom. Rep. 3-145a
BARAHONA DE SOTO, LUIS (Sp. poet) 3-145a
Baraïtot (lieb. law) 21-768Cd
Barak (bibl. character) 7-137a; 13-119a
Barak (Surma), riv., India 21-605a
Barakzai (Afghan dynasty) 1-242a
  Abdurrahmhan Khan 1-25a
  Dost Mohammed Khan 7-601d
Bara Lacha, pass, India 5-444a
Baram, riv., Bor. 3-962d
BARAMULLA, town and dist., India 3-145a
Baranagar, India 22-638a
Baranauskas, Anton (bp.)
  Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
  place in Lith. lit. 14-122b
Baranga, Aurel (Rum. writ.) 19-751a
Baranov, Aleksandr 1-497b
BARANTE, AIMABLE GUILLAUME Prosper Brugière, baron de (Fr. states.) 3-145b
BARANY, ROBERT (physician) 3-145b
Bara Pahar, mts., India 19-982d
Bar associations (U.S. law) 13-901d
BARAT, SAINT MADELEINE SOPHIE 3-145c
Baratang, isl., Ind. O. 1-888a
Barat'ashvili, Nicholas (author) 10-228a
Baratieri, Oreste (Italian gen.) 12-769a
"Bar at the Folies Bergère" (Manet) Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
BARATYNSKI, EVGENI ABRAMOVICH 3-145c
Baraytuma (people): see Galla
Barb (feather) 9-129c; 3-681d
Barb (horse) 11-701c; 11-715a
Barba amarilla (snake): see Fer-de-lance
Barbacoan (S. Am. and C. Am. Indian stock) 5-480c
  lang. table 12-57
Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo de Salas 17-1047a
Barbadoes aloe 1-661c
Barbadoes nut (Jatropha curcas) table 16-798
Barbadoes sugar 21-531c
BARBADOS (Barbadoes), isl., West Indies 3-145d
  area and pop. tables 6-169; 16-601; 23-536
  Courteen 6-663a
  Earl of Carlisle 4-918a
  Lesser Antilles 23-532c
  rum 1-545c fol.
  sugar 21-529Ca
  West Indies Federation 23-537c
Barbagia, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
Bar Bahlūl 21-725a
BARBARA, SAINT 3-147a
Barbara (of Braganza) (Sp. q.) 9-182a
Barbara Radziwill (Polish q.) 20-638d
Barbara Zapolya (Pol. q.) 20-638c
Barbarek, Josef Alvintzi, baron von 9-919a
Barbarelli (Barbarella), Giorgio: see Giorgione
Barbari, Jacopo de
  engraving 8-597b
  "Perdrix Bird" Pl. I 21-STILL LIFE
  Philip the Good 14-489d
  still life 21-408a
BARBARIAN 3-147a
Barbaro, Daniello 4-699a
  camera obscura 17-945a
Barbaro (villa, It.) il. 23-152
  fresco paintings Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Barbarossa (emp.): see Frederick I (Barbarossa)
BARBAROSSA (Khair ed-Din) 3-147a
  Algiers port 1-627b
  Barbary pirates 3-147d
  Charles V 5-295d
  conquests 22-594c
Barbarossa, Aruj 3-147b
Barbarossa, Elias 3-147b
Barbarossa, Ishak 3-147b
BARBARY (Barbary States), N.Af. 3-147c
  Barbarossa 22-594c
  history 1-291d
  Maghreb 1-287d
  see also Algeria; Morocco; Tripoli; Tunisia
BARBARY APE (Magot) 3-147c
  gestation period table 10-372
  Gibraltar 10-399d
  Macaque 14-492d
BARBARY PIRATES 3-147c
  Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475c
  Doria 7-594a
  piracy 17-1109a
  Turks 1-293b
Barbary sheep: see Udad
Barbatio 21-484a
BARBAULD, ANNA LAETITIA (Eng. writ.) 3-147d
Barbauld Rochemont (cler.) 3-148a
Barbe de capucin 5-493d
Barbedor, Louis 4-657d
Barbed wire 9-162c; 23-674d fol.
Barbed wire entanglements (warfare) 9-638c
Barbee, ft., O. 19-917c
BARBEL (fish) 3-148a; Pl. IV 9-FISH
  fishing 9-385c
Bar bell 23-488c
BARBELLION, W. N. P. (pseud. of B. F. Cummings) 3-148b
BARBE-MARBOIS, FRANCOIS, marquis de 3-148b
  Louisiana Purchase 14-358b
Barber, John 22-573b
Barber, Marshall Albert 15-377d
BARBER, SAMUEL (comp.) 3-148c
  song 20-995d
BARBER (hairdresser) 3-148d
  Rome 3-327b
  shaving mug 20-477a
Barbere (Barbier), John: see Barbour, John
BARBERI, DOMENICO (Dominic of the Mother of God) 3-149b
BARBERINI (It. fam.) 3-149b
Barberini, Maffeo: see Urban VIII (pope)
Barberini (palace, Rome) 14-550b
Barberini (tomb) 8-800d
  ivory carving 12-808d
Barberini, War of the (Castro, War of) 15-17d
Barberino, Andrea da (It. writ.) 5-292a; 12-719d
Barber Match company, The: see Diamond Match company, The
"Barber of Seville"
  Beaumarchais 3-341b; 9-891d
  Paisiello 17-797d
  Rossini 19-639d
  Sterbini 19-567c
BARBERRY (shrub) 3-149c; fig. 16B 9-102B
  stem rust 23-563a; 17-1188c
  thorns fig. 10 13-849
BARBER'S ITCH 3-149d
Barberspan nature reserve, S. Af. table 16-78
Barber-Surgeons, Company of (Lond.) 2-130d
BARBERTON, O. 3-149d
  pop. table 16-893
BARBET (bird fam.) 3-150a
  green barbet Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Barbets: see Camisards
Barbette (artillery)
  naval gunnery 10-1038a
Barbey, Daniel E. 23-793Bb
BARBEY D'AUREVILLY, JULES Amédée 3-150a
BARBEYRAC, JEAN 3-150b
Barbican (arch.) 5-38d
Barbicel (feather) 3-681d
BARBIER, ANTOINE ALEXANDRE (Fr. librarian) 3-150c
Barbier, John: see Barbour, John
Barbier, Louis (La Rivière, Abbé de) 9-955d fol.
"Barbier de Séville, Le": see "Barber of Seville"

# Barometric


Barblerl, Giovanni Francesco: see Guercino
Barbierite (min.) 9-156b
Barbital (Veronal) (drug) 3-150d
malonic acid 14-706b
Barbiton (musical instru.) 14-483b
BARBITURATES (chem.) 3-150d
alcoholic poisoning 1-550b
anesthetic 1-919b
childbirth 5-500d
drug addiction 7-703c
poisoning 18-98c
amidotes 2-656d
Barbituric acid (Malonyl urea) 3-151c; 22-896a
Barbizon Fr 3-151d
BARBIZON SCHOOL (paint.) 3-151d
Dupré, Jules 7-770c
etching 8-742d
glass pictures 10-476c
Hunt 11-879c
landscape 13-674a
Millet, F. 15-467d
Rousseau, Théodore 19-662c
Troyon, Constant 22-509a
Barbo, Pietro (pope): see under Paul (popes)
BARBON, NICHOLAS (Eng. econ.) 3-152a
BARBON, PRAISE-GOD (Barebone [Barebones], Praise-God) (Eng. pol.) 3-152a
Barbooth (Barbudi) (game) 7-377b
BARBOSA, RUY 3-152b
Fonseca 4-125c
Hague conference 2-216d
Barbotine(e) (pottery) 12-678a
BARBOUR, JOHN (Barbere [Barbier], John) (Scot. poet) 3-152c
Aberdeen 1-30d
style 20-189b
Barbuda, isl., W.I. 2-68a
Barbudi (Barbooth) (game) 7-377b
Barbudoso, isl., W.I.: see Barbados
Barbul (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Barbule 9-129c; 3-681d
Barbus 9-338d
Barbus barbus (fish): see Barbel
Barbus conchonius (Rosy barb) (fish) Pl. II fig. 2 2-AQUARIUM
Barbus mosal (tor) (fish): see Mahseer
BARBUSSE, HENRI 3-153b
Barbute (armour) 11-335d; Pl. III 2-ARMOUR, BODY
BARCA (AlMarj, Barce, Barqah), Cyrenaica, Libya 3-153c
BARCAROLLE (Barcarole) (mus.) 3-153d
Barcas, Hamilcar (gen.): see Hamilcar Barca
BARCELONA, COUNTS OF 3-153d
Barcelona, Juan, conde de: see Juan, conde de Barcelona
BARCELONA, prov., Sp. 3-154b
area and pop. table 21-142b
BARCELONA, Sp. 3-154c
banking 3-93c
Battló Casa Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
Gaudí, Antoni 10-29b
Hamilcar Barca 4-401b
pop. 21-142d
subway 21-899d
BARCELONA, Venez. 3-156a
Barcelona (filbert) 9-265d
Barcelona, treaty of (1493) 5-303a
Barcelona Statute on Freedom of Transit (1921) 21-814d
B.Arch. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
Barchan (dune) 23-655b
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER (Brit. poet-priest) 3-156b
place in Eng. lit. 8-562c
Barclay, Arthur 13-1026c
Barclay, Edwin 13-1026d
BARCLAY, JOHN (cler.) 3-156d
BARCLAY, JOHN (writ.) 3-156d
satire 20-7b
BARCLAY, ROBERT 3-157a
Society of Friends 9-941c fol.
Barclay, Robert Heriot (capt., Brit. Navy) 17-643d
BARCLAY DE TOLLY, MIKHAIL Bogdanovich (Michael, Prince Bogdanovich) (field-marshal) 3-157a
Napoleonic wars 16-24b
Barclays Bank, Dominion, Colonial and Overseas (DCO) 14-675a
Barclay's Bank Limited 3-99a fol.
BAR-COCHBA (Bar-Cocheba, Bar-Kokhba, Bar-Koziba, Shimon Bar Kosebah, Simon ben Koseba) (prince of Israel) 3-157b
Dead sea scrolls 7-118d
Judaism 13-110d
Palestine 17-166c
Bar cookies 9-539d
Barcroft, Joseph (sci.) 4-88d
Bard, John 10-1070d
Bard, Philip (psych.) 8-340d
BARD (poet) 3-157c
India 11-506c
Ireland 12-590b
Wales 23-506c; 8-103a
Bardanes (Philippicus) 17-847b
Bardas 17-916a
Bardd teulu (Welsh bard) 23-506d; 3-157c
BARDEEN, JOHN 3-157d
superconductivity 8-194d
surface properties 20-947a
transistor 22-390b
BARDESANES (Bardaisan; Bar-Oaisan) 3-157d
Edessa 7-969d
BAROI (lt. fam.) 3-158b
Edward III 3-93b
Bardi, Enrico, conti di, table 4-21a
BARDI, GIOVANNI (count of Vernio) 3-158b
Bardi chapel: see Santa Croce (church, Florence)
Bardic movement (Ger. lit.) 10-265b
Bardiya (Pers. k.): see Smerdis
Bardo, treaty of (1881) 12-765c; 22-558Ab
"Bard of the Dimbovitza, The" (Vacarescu; Carmen Sylva) 8-293c
Bárdossy, László (Hung.) 11-869c
BARDSEY, isl., Wales 3-158c
Barduli (mod. Barletta), It. 3-168c
Barea (Baria) (tribe) 1-268a
Bareback (seat in riding) 11-710d
Bareboat charter (shipping) 20-552b
Barebone, Praise-God (Barebones [Barbon], Praise-God) 3-152a
Barebone's (Little, Nominated) parliament
Barbon (Barebones) 3-152b
Cromwell 6-797c
Bare (Black) fallow 9-52d
Barefooted Carmelites: see Discalced Carmelites
Barefooted Trinitarians 22-479a
BAREILLY (Bareli), city and dist., India 3-158c
BARENTS, WILLEM (Du. navig.) 3-159a
Arctic explorations 2-331c
Novaya Zemlya 16-673c
Spitsbergen 21-243b
Barents, isl., Arct. 21-242c
Barentsia (zool.) B-617b
BARENTS SEA, Arct. 3-159a
BARERE DE VIEUZAC, BERTRAND 3-159c
Baret, John (lexicographer) 7-387a
Bare-throated partridge (Red-necked francolin) 9-796b
BARETTI, GIUSEPPE MARC' ANtonio (pseud. Scannabue, Aristarco) (It. critic) 3-159d
Barfurth's rule (biol.) 19-77c
Barfurush (Babol), Iran 2-948b
Bargain (law): see Contract
Bargaining (labour)
distribution (econ.) 7-502d
wages 23-268b fol.
see also Collective bargaining
Barge (boat): see Barges and canal craft
Barge (masonry) 14-1020d
BARGEBOARD (Vergeboard) (arch.) 3-160a
Bargello (National Museum of Sculpture) (Florence) 9-460d; 10-623d
Bargemote (Barmote) court (Eng. law) 3-170d
Barger, G. (biochem.) 11-525c
BARGES AND CANAL CRAFT 3-160b
Egy., anc. 8-47a
Miss. riv. 15-587a
Ohio riv. 16-896c
Rhine riv. 19-263c
transport 22-403b; 23-433Jc
Barghash (of Oman) 1-302d
BARGHEST (Barguest, Bargest) (folklore) 3-162a
Bargmote (Barmote) court (Eng. law) 3-170d
Bargut Mongols 15-728d
Bar-Hadad (of Damascus): see Ben-Hadad (of Damascus)
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS (Ingoldsby, Thomas) 3-162a
parody 17-400b
BAR-HEBRAEUS (Abu'l-Faraj) (Syriac writer) 3-162b
BARI (people) 3-162b
Equatorial 8-657d
N.E. Af. 1-267b
Sudan 21-505c
BARI (anc. Barium), city and prov., It. 3-162d; 18-859a
Council (1098) 22-892d
fall (1071) 12-747c
St. Nicholas 16-478a
Baria (Barea) (tribe) 1-268a
Bari doab, canal, India 18-1189a
Barile (measure) 23-488Dd
Barilius bola (Indian trout) Pl. III 9-FISH
BARILOCHE (San Carlos de Bariloche), Arg. 3-163b; 19-348b
BARINAS, state, Venez. 3-163c
area and pop. table 23-55
Barinas, Venez. 3-163c
Barindra, region, Ind. 14-693c
BARING (fam.) 3-163c
Baring, Alexander, 1st baron Ashburton: see Ashburton, Alexander Baring
Baring, Evelyn, 1st earl of Cromer: see Cromer, Evelyn Baring, 1st earl
Baring, Thomas George, 1st earl of Northbrook 16-608a
fin. crisis (1890) 3-99a
BARING, SIR FRANCIS, 1st baronet 3-163d; 3-163c
BARING, MAURICE 3-164a
BARINGO, lake, Kenya 3-164a
Kenya 13-300c
Bario, Bor. 3-963a
Baris (mod. Isparta), Turk. 12-696d
BARISAL, East Pakistan 3-164b
Barisal guns 3-164b
Barisan, mts., Sum. 21-548d
Barisanus 22-384d
Barisane I (k. of Sard.) 19-1066d
BARITE (Barytes, Cawk, Heavy spar) 3-164b
barium 3-164c fol.
celestite 5-138d
luminescence 14-418b
Barito, riv., Bor. 3-962b; 3-81c
BARITONE (musical instru.) 3-164c
see also Euphonium
Baritone oboe (Baryton) 16-825b
Barium: see Bari, It.
BARIUM (met.) 3-164c
abundance table 8-271
calcium 4-594d
feldspar 9-153d
hydroxide 11-975d
isotopic composition 12-693b
living matter 3-653d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
radium 18-1094d
uranium product 2-717d; 18-1053c fol.; 22-888d; 22-413d
Barium bromide 3-165c
Barium carbonate: see Witherite
Barium chlorate 3-165c
Barium chloride 3-165c; 19-956a
Barium ferrate 12-600c
Barium hydride 3-165b
Barium hydroxide 3-165b; 11-927a
Barium monoxide 3-165b
Barium nitrate 3-165d
Barium percarbonate 4-872c
Barium peroxide 11-958c; 3-165b
Barium platinocyanide 23-843a fol.
Barium salts 17-914d; 18-101b; 3-165d
Barium sulfate 3-165d
radiology 18-1083c
see also Barite
Barium titanate 4-812c
electroactics 22-676c
piezoelectricity 17-1063a fol.
Bark (Barque) (ship) 20-526b
Bark (wood) 17-1214b; Pl. VIII 22-TREE
conifers 6-336a
insulating material 12-336c
Barkal, hill, Sud. 15-1170d
temple 7-585a
Bark beetle (Ambrosia beetle, Ipidae, Scolytidae) 3-394a; 12-298d
forests 9-617b
symbiosis 21-701a
weevil 23-479d
Bark canoe 3-822a
BARK CLOTH (Tapa cloth) 3-166a
Polynesia 18-199c
Barker, Charles Spackman 16-1084b
Barker, Fred (criminal) 9-135a
Barker, Granville: see Granville-Barker, Harley
Barker, Kate (criminal) 9-135a
Barker, Robert (art.) 17-230c
Barker, Thomas (au.) 23-319a; 9-371a
Barker, Thomas (paint.) 17-59b
Barker-Granville: see Granville-Barker, Harley
Barkevikite 17-909b; 22-342a
Bark grafting 10-656b
Barkhausen effect 14-597c
BARKING, borough, London, Eng. 3-167a
Dagenham 19-992c
Barking deer: see Muntjac
Barkinon: see Barcelona, Spain
BARKLA, CHARLES GLOVER 3-167a
X-ray work 23-843c
BARKLEY, ALBEN WILLIAM 3-167a
election of 1948 22-811c
portrait Pl. X fig. 35 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Barkley, Charles 23-387b
Barkley, dam, Ky. 6-894c
Bark lice 18-710a
Barkly, Sir Henry 21-55b
BARKLY TABLELAND, N. Terr., Austr. 3-167c
gulf of Carpentaria 4-948a
BARKLY WEST, Cape Prov., Rep. of S.Af. 3-167c
Bar Kokhba: see Bar-Cochba
Barkouk (mosque) 22-340c
Bar Koziba: see Bar-Cochba
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT (Joasaph) 3-167c
Barlaam (All Saints) Monastery (Meteora, Gr.) Pl. IV 10-GREECE
BARLACH, ERNST (poet and art.) 3-168a
wood carving 23-718c
Barlad (Birlad), Rum. 3-699d
BAR-LE-DUC, Fr. 3-168b
BARLETTA (Barduli), It. 3-168b
BARLEY 3-168c
alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
Austr. 2-801b
bread 4-134a
brewing 4-164b
cereals 5-203d
chemical analysis table II 9-209
classification 10-701a
feed 9-147b; 11-703d
grain production 10-661b fol.
Gt. Brit. 8-425a; 10-725c
Iraq 12-535c
malt 14-708d; 3-379c
whisky 23-570Ab
world production table 1-372a fol.
Barley flour 3-169d
Barling bomber 1-465a
BARLOW, JOEL 3-169d
Hartford Wits 1-766c
Barlow, P. W. 10-773d
Barlow, W. H. (arch.) 14-280c
Barlow, William (bp.) 19-894c
Barlowe, Arthur 19-380a
Barlow-Ojibway (anc. lake, Can.) 18-944a
Barlow's disease (Infantile scurvy, Scurvy rickets) 20-224d
Bar magnet 6-22Bb
Barma Grande (cave, It.) 10-930b
Barmakids: see Barmecides
Barmecide feast 3-170b
BARMECIDES (Barmakids) (fam.) 3-170b
Hārūn al-Rashīd 11-137a
Persia 17-675a
BARMEN, SYNOD OF 3-170b; 6-632c
Nazi 10-237c
Barmen-Elberfeld, Ger.: see Wuppertal
BARMER (Bahadamer), dist. and town, India 3-170c
BAR MITZVAH 3-170d
liturgy 14-142a
BARMOTE COURT (Barmoot, Bargemote, Bargmote, Berghmote) (law) 3-170d
BARMOUTH (Abermaw), Wales 3-171a
Barn (bldg.) 9-82b
Barna (anc. city), Pak.: see Gwadar
BARNABAS, SAINT (apostle) 3-171a
Acts (apocrypha) 2-116d
Cyprus 6-951d; 19-932b
"Epistle of Barnabas" 2-128c fol.
Mark, Saint 14-903b
missionary 15-574d
Paul, Saint 17-470d
"Barnabeem Journall" (Corymbaeus [Brathwait]) 4-112d
BARNABITES 3-171c
"Barnaby Rudge" (Dickens) 7-380d
BARNACLE 3-171c
Crustacea Pls. I, II 6-CRUSTACEA
marine biology 14-878d
paleon. 17-142a
see also Cirripedia
Barnacle goose 10-576a
Barnala, India 19-1012d
BARNARD, LADY ANNE (née Lindsay) 3-173a
S.Af. lit. 21-67d
BARNARD, EDWARD EMERSON 3-173b
nebulae 16-159a
Barnard, Lady Elizabeth 20-445c
BARNARD, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS Porter 3-173b
BARNARD, GEORGE GREY 3-173c
sculpture 20-211d
N.Y.C. 16-446d
BARNARD, HENRY 3-173d
educ. arch. 7-1021b
Barnard (glacier, Alaska) Pl. II 10-GEOLOGY
BARNARD CASTLE, Durham, Eng. 3-174a
Ballial 3-36b
Barnard college 6-109d
BARNARDO, THOMAS JOHN 3-174b
Barnard's Inn (Lond.) 12-269a
BARNATO, BARNETT (Barney Barnato) 3-174c
Barnato bank (S.Af.) 3-174c
Barnato Consolidated Mines Company (S.Af.) 3-174c
BARNAUL, U.S.S.R. 3-174d
pop. table 22-703C
BARNAVE, ANTOINE PIERRE JOseph Marie (Fr. orator) 3-174d
duels 7-736b
Feuillants, Club of the 9-223c
Jacobins 12-837b
Lameth 13-625a
Marie Antoinette 14-873c
Barnburners: see Hunkers and barnburners
BARNBY, SIR JOSEPH 3-175a
Barnbyn Skå (Children's Village) (school) 19-51a
Barncluith, Scot. 11-35c
Barndoor skate 18-1191d
Barn Elms (manor) 3-176d
BARNES, BARNABE 3-175b
BARNES, ERNEST WILLIAM (cler.) 3-175c
Modernism 8-439a
Barnes, George Pl. II 15-MOTION PICTURES
BARNES, GEORGE NICOLL 3-175c
Barnes, H. T. (phys.) 4-666c
Barnes, J. (golfer) 10-556a
BARNES, JOSHUA (pseud. Philargyrius) 3-175d
BARNES, JULIANA (Bernes [Berners], Juliana) 3-175d
BARNES, ROBERT 3-176a
Coverdale 6-678a
Lollard 14-257d
BARNES, THOMAS 3-176b
"Times" (London) 16-393b
Walter, John, II 23-316a
BARNES, WILLIAM (poet) 3-176c
BARNES, Surrey, Eng. 3-176d
Barnes, Orea
pop. table 16-1076
BARNET, Herts., Eng. 3-176d
London boro 11-355a
BARNET, BATTLE OF (1471) 3-176d
Wars of the Roses 19-628d
Barnett, Henrietta Rowland (Rowland, Henrietta Octavia) 3-177b
Barnett, M. A. F. (phys.) 12-501a
Barnett, Ross 16-196c
BARNETT, SAMUEL AUGUSTUS 3-177b
Toynbee hall 20-906a; 22-338c
Barnett, Samuel Jackson 8-163c
sine galvanometer 14-623d
Barnett, William 12-389a
Barnet y Vinageras, Jose 6-878c
Barneveld, ft., Moluccas, Indon. 3-279b
BARNFIELD, RICHARD 3-177b
Barn machinery 6-803b
Barnadas (Barnados), isl., W.I.: see Barbados
Barn owl (Monkey-faced owl) 16-1175b
egg Pl. II B-EGG
environment 3-691c
Barn rat: see Brown rat
Barns, Sir John Seton of 20-379b
BARNSLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-177c
BARNSTAPLE, Dev., Eng. 3-177d
Barnstone, H. (arch.)
house (Port of Spain, Trinidad) Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Barn swallow
Hirundo rustica 21-630a
migration 15-430d
see also Swallow
Barnu, prov., Nig.: see Bornu
Bārnudu, Simion 19-749b
BARNUM, PHINEAS TAYLOR 3-178a
circus 5-802c
Jenny Lind 14-59a
museum 15-1046c
variety entertainment 23-12b
Barnum, S. C. (dentist) 7-261a
Barnum and Bailey's Circus (Greatest Show on Earth)
Barnum 3-178b
circus 5-802b
Barnum's American Museum (Scudder's American Museum) 3-178a; 23-13d
Barnyard grass: see Millet
Baro, Nig. 16-509b
Baro, riv., Eth. 16-517d; 8-781b
Sobat, riv. 20-860c
Baroba (people) 6-998c
Baroba (nut) table 16-798
Barocchio, Giacomo: see Vignola, Giacomo da
BAROCCI, FEDERIGO (Barocclo, Federigo; Urbino, Fiori D') 3-178c
drawing Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
etching 8-741d
Barockmuseum (Vienna, Aus.) 20-210b
BAROCLINIC 3-178d
BARODA, dist. and city, India 3-178d
Baroghil (pass), Asia 11-513c
Barograph 3-181a
BARÓJA, PIO (Baroja y Nessi, Plo) 3-179b; 21-161c
picaresque novel 17-1048a
Barolong (tribe) 22-415c
BAROMETER 3-179c
aneroid: see Aneroid barometer
hypsometer 11-1000c
meteorology 15-277c
Barometric condenser 6-274b

# Barometric


Barometric leveling (surveying) 21-611c
BAROMETRIC LIGHT (phys.) 3-183a
Picard 14-419d; 17-1046b
Barometric pressure: see Atmosphere: pressure
Baron, Etienne M. 3-183b
BARON, MICHEL (Boyron, Michel) (act.) 3-183b
BARON (title) 3-183b
feudalism 9-219c
origin 17-523a fol.
Baron de Hirsch fund 11-522d
Barones regis Francie 3-183c
Baroness (title) 3-184b
BARONET (title) 3-184c; 13-407a
Baronetage, Standing Council of the 3-185a
BARONIUS, CAESAR (eccl. hist.) 3-185a
chronicles 5-714c
"Baron Schwiter" (Delacroix) 18-269d
Barons of the Cinque Ports 3-184b
Barons of the Exchequer 3-184b
BARONS' WAR (Eng.) 3-185b
Evesham B-904d
Henry III B-463b
"Barons' Wars, The" ("Mortimeriados") (Drayton) 7-664a
Barony 3-183d
BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARchitecture 3-185c; 3-190c; Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
altars 1-688b
Bernini, Giovanni 3-528b
Borromini, Francesco 3-978c
capital 4-831b
ceiling 5-130c
Gesù Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
church arch. 5-742d
Karlskirche, Vienna Pl. II 23-VIENNA, Churriguera, José 5-756b
dome
S. Lorenzo (interior) Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
St. Peter's (interior) Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
fountain 9-664c
Genoa 10-105a
Guarini, Guarino 10-984a
interiors Pls. VI, VII, VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
London 14-277d
Milan 15-439c fol.
molding 15-653b
Moscow baroque 15-878a
orders 16-1053b
ornament 16-1110b
pediment 17-516a
Renaissance arch. 19-133d fol.
residential 19-205d
Rome 19-577d
Russia 19-776b
rustication 19-829c
Spanish-American arch. 11-1009b fol.
staircase 21-299a
theatre Pl. II 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
tower 22-333d
vault 2-289d
window 23-659c
wood carving 23-717d
BAROQUE ART
General 3-190b
antique world, conception of 2-494b
Literature
Flemish 3-417a
German 10-262d
Polish 18-161c
Music
church music 14-1026a
compared with Renaissance 1-323a
Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9-925b
motet 15-894b
ornamentation 16-1112c
Theatre 22-35d
Austria 2-849c
stage craft 6-605d
Visual Arts
Baciccio 2-990c
Bernini 3-528a; Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
ceramic art Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Flemish 5-992a
furniture 9-1046d; 4-550b fol.; 5-237c
interior decoration 12-376a; 6-913c; Pls. VI, VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
ironwork 12-632d
ivory carving Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
Jewish art 12-1040d
lace 13-571c
monuments and memorials 15-808d
murals 15-1001d
hist. of paint. 17-48d
portrait painting 18-268d
pottery and porcelain 18-367c
relief 19-107b
Rome 19-460a
sculpture 20-209c; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
silver and gold work 20-686d
Baroque pearls 17-505b
Canning jewel Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
Baroque pitch (mus.) 17-1124d
Barossa (battle) 14-479a
BAROTROPIC 3-192b
model 23-456a
BAROTSE (Aluyi, Lozi, Malozi) (people, Af.) 3-192c; 1-275d
ethnography 1-275a
Zambia 23-932b
Barotseland, prov., N. Rhod. 3-192c
Barouche (carriage) 4-962a
Barovier, Ercole 10-466b
Barozzi, Giacomo: see Vignola, Giacomo da
Barqah (Barca), former prov., Libya: see Cyrenaica
Barque (Bark) (ship) 20-526b
BARQUISIMETO, Venezuela 3-193a
Lara, state 13-720a
Pan-American highway 23-877b
BARR, AMELIA EDITH (née Huddleston) 3-193b
BARR, ARCHIBALD 3-193b
range finder 18-1157b
Barr, J. Henderson (arch.)
Jefferson memorial (St. Louis, Mo.) Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Barr, Stringfellow 11-484a
Barra, Francisco de la 14-550c
BARRA, (Barraidh) isl., Scot. 3-193c
Hebrides 11-293a
BARRACKS (military) 3-193d
Barracouta (zool.) 21-829a; Pl. V 9-FISH
BARRACUDA 3-194d; 9-343d fol.
Barra do Rio Negro, Braz.: see Manaus
BARRAGE 3-195a
World War II 2-535d
Barrage (engineering): see Dam; Weir
Barraidh, isl., Scot.: see Barra
Barrakunda, rapids, W. Af. 9-1114d
Barran, John 5-941d
Barrancabermeja, Colom. 4-970b
BARRANDE, JOACHIM 3-195a
Barr and Stroud range finder 3-193b; 18-1157b
BARRANQUILLA, Colom. 3-195a
commerce 4-970b
port 6-73c; 6-81c
BARRAS, PAUL FRANCOIS JEAN Nicholas, vicomte de 3-195b
Am. Revolution 1-783a
Barrault, Jean Louis 22-280c
Barre, Vt. 23-86a
Barre (ballet rod) 7-43c
Barred Plymouth Rock Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Barrel 6-450d
alcoholic beverages 1-544d
packaging 17-22a
Barrel (zool.): see Carapace
Barrel cactus: see Echinocactus
BARRELL, JOSEPH 3-195c
BARREL ORGAN 3-195d
Barrel piano 3-195d
Barrel vault 2-286d
Byzantine 4-513c; fig. 1 4-512d
Gothic 10-599c
Roman 19-453a; 19-566d
Barren ground caribou (Northern caribou, Scandinavian reindeer) (Rangifer tarandus) 13-563d; 4-905a; 16-640c
bull ill. 19-92
BARREN GROUNDS (Barren lands) (reg., Can.) 3-196a
BARRES, (AUGUSTE) MAURICE (writ.) 3-196b
Barret cap 3-698b
Barreto, Francisco 19-277c
Barrett, Edward 4-293a
BARRETT, LAWRENCE (Brannigan, L.) (actor) 3-197a
Barrett, Lawrence (lithographer)
"Angora Cat" Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
"Spring" Pl. IV 14-LITHOGRAPH
Barri, Gerald de: see Giraldus Cambrensis
Barrias, Louis Ernest (sculp.) 20-211b
BARRIE, SIR JAMES MATTHEW 3-197b
place in drama 7-650b
"Thrums" 13-390b
Barrientos Ortuño, René (Bol. pres.) 3-884c
Barrier beach 23-442b
Barrier-layer cell 17-992a; 20-301b fol.
BARRIER REEF (Austr.) 3-198a
coral 6-487b
Queensland 18-954a
Barrier reef (geog.) 6-487a
BARRIER TREATY 3-198b
1709 10-208a
1713 16-269c
1715 3-424a
BARRINGTON, GEORGE 3-198c
BARRINGTON, JOHN SHUTE Barrington, 1st viscount 3-198d
Barrington, Shute 3-199a
Barrington, William Wildman Shute 1-781a
Barrington, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Barrington, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Barrington, R.I.
pop. table 19-269
BARRIOS, EDUARDO 3-199a
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1016c
BARRIOS, JUSTO RUFINO 3-199a
administration 10-987a
Honduras 11-653a
Puerto Barrios 18-847d
Barrister: see Legal profession
Barrois (Bar), dist., Fr. 3-143c
Barrois mouvant, Fr. 3-143d
BARRON, CLARENCE WALKER 3-199b
Barron, Robert
lock 14-187b
BARROS, JOAO DE 3-199b
Portuguese history 18-298a fol.
Barros, João de (contemporary writ.) 18-301d
BARROS ARANA, DIEGO 3-199d
Chilean educ. 5-538d
BARROT, (CAMILLE HYACINTHE) Odilon (Fr. pol.) 3-200a
Barrow, Elizabeth (Mrs. John Dickens) 7-378d
Barrow, G. 15-253d
BARROW, HENRY (Barrowe, Henry) 3-200b
Greenwood 10-903d
Barrow, Isaac (bp.) 19-890d
Man, Isle of 14-745d
BARROW, ISAAC (math.) 3-200c
Calculus 4-600b
integration and measure 12-342a
Newton 16-417c
place in Eng. lit. 8-576c
Barrow, John
block printing 22-1d
Barrow, Joseph Louis (boxer): see Louis, Joe
BARROW (archae.) 3-200d
Avebury 2-887b
Brittany 4-242b fol.



**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**



Stone Age 7-563b
Tumiac 21 fig. 4 4-CARNAC
Wiltshire 23-644b
Barrowe, Henry: see Barrow, Henry
BARROW-IN-FURNESS, Lancs., Eng. 3-200d
BARROW RIVER (An Bearrbha), Ire. 3-201a
New Ross 16-375b
Barrow's golden-eye (bird) 10-540c
Barry, Alfred 3-201b
BARRY, SIR CHARLES 3-201b
London 14-280c
Parliament bldg. 15-622d; Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; 10-624d
Reform club Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Trafalgar fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Barry, Edward Middleton 3-201b
Barry, Elizabeth 16-1162c
BARRY, JAMES 3-201c
BARRY, JOHN (nav. of.) 3-201d
Barry, Sir John Wolfe (Wolfe-Barry) (engin.) 3-201c
BARRY, PHILIP 3-202b
Barry, Phillips 3-21a fol.
Barry, Isl., Glam., Wales 3-202c
BARRY (Y Barri), Glam., Wales 3-202c
BARRYMORE (fam.) 3-202d
Barsac wines 23-663d
BAR-SALIBI, JACOB (Dionyslus) 3-203a
Bar Sarôshwai (au.) 21-725a
Barsâumâ (Barsumas) (bp. of Nisibis) 21-722c fol.; 16-251d
BAR SAUMA, RABBAN 3-203b
Bar Sira: see Ecclesiasticus
Bars khota, Mong. 15-729d
Barstow, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Barsumas: see Barsauma (bp. of Nisibis)
BART, JEAN 3-203b
Dunkirk 7-762c; 9-600d
Bar-tailed godwit 10-521a
Bartang, riv., CAs. 1-835a
Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur du: see Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
Bartatua (Partatua) (Scythian chieftain) 20-228a
Bartel, Kazimierz (Polish states.) 18-135c
BARTENSTEIN, JOHANN CHRIStoph, freiherr von (Aus. states.) 3-203d
Barter
exports 8-977c
general store 10-70d
silk 20-662a
"Bartered Bride, The" (Smetana) 20-824b
BARTH, HEINRICH 3-204a
Bornu 3-972c
Lake Chad 5-227c
Timbuktu 22-223c
BARTH, KARL 3-204c
dogma 7-552a
exegesis B-954b
existentialism 8-779a
Germany 19-54b
Holy Spirit 11-618b
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215c
Protestant theology 18-655b
Reformed tradition 12-1027d
BARTH, PAUL 3-205b
Barthe, Richmond (sculp.) 16-200b
BARTHELEMY, JEAN JACQUES 3-205b
BARTHELEMY SAINT-HILAIRE, Jules 3-205c
Barthema, Ludovico di: see Varthema, Ludovico di
BARTHOLDI, FREDERIC AUGUSTE 3-205d
New York 16-446d
BARTHOLIN (fam.) 3-205d
Erasmus 4-593b
BARTHOLOMAEUS ANGLICUS (Bartholomew the Englishman) (theol.) 3-206b
encyclopaedia B-365a
BARTHOLOME, PAUL ALBERT 3-206b
BARTHOLOMEW, SAINT 3-206c
Nathanael 16-50b
Bartholomew, St. (massacre of): see Saint Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of
BARTHOLOMEW (fam.) 3-206d
Bartholomew (of Münsterberg) 3-848d
"Bartholomew Fair" (Jonson) 13-77c; B-570c
Bartholomew the Englishman: see Bartholomaeus Anglicus
BARTHOU, JEAN LOUIS 3-206d
Bartle Frère and Bellenden-Ker Group National park, Queens., Austr. table 16-90
BARTLESVILLE, Okla. 3-207a
pop. table 16-918
Bartlett, Sir Frederic (psych.) 15-140a
BARTLETT, JOHN (publ.) 3-207a
BARTLETT, JOHN RUSSELL 3-207b
Bartlett, Josiah table 7-159
BARTLETT, PAUL WAYLAND 3-207b
New York 16-446d
Bartlett, dam, Ariz. Pl. II 7-DAM
Bartlett (Cayman), trough, Carib. sea 4-903b; 6-872c
Bartlett-Condé agreement 9-1071b
Bartlett pear 17-503b; 9-970c
Bartmannkrug (Bearded-man Jug) (stoneware jug) 18-368b; Il. 18-369
Bartning, Otto (arch.) 19-114d
BARTOK, BELA 3-207c
folk music 9-522d
harmony 11-117a
music, place in 15-1075d
opera 16-983d
Bartoli, A. G. 11-249b
BARTOLI, DANIELLO 3-208b
Jupiter 13-141b
BARTOLI, MATTEO GUILIO (philol.) 3-208b
Bartolomé de Cárdenas Bermejo (Sp. paint.) 3-520b
Bartolomeo da Venezia, Domenico di (Domenico Veneziano) 7-565c
Bartolomeo Veneto 23-50a
Bartolommei, Marquis Fernando popular party 22-632b
BARTOLOMMEO, FRA (Baccio Della Porta, Bartolommeo di Pagolode Fattorino, Il Fratre) 3-208b
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo 10-391c
BARTOLOZZI, FRANCESCO 3-208c
Cipriani 5-715c
stipple engraving 21-411b
Bartolozzi, Gaetano S. 3-208d
Bartolozzi, Lucia Elizabeth (Vestris, Madame) 23-113d
Bartol Research foundation (Pa.) 3-46c
BARTOLUS (Bartolus de Saxoferrato) (It. jur.) 3-208d
heraldry 11-398b
BARTON, BENJAMIN SMITH 3-209a
BARTON, CLARA 3-209a
Red Cross 19-27a
BARTON, SIR EDMUND 3-209b
BARTON, ELIZABETH 3-209c
More 15-832d
Barton (Abington), Frances (nick. Nosegay Fan) 1-39b
Barton, Pamela (golfer) 10-555a
Barton, Ralph 4-912a
Barton, William 23-825d
Bartonella (bac.) table 2-1004
Bartonian stage 8-625c
Bartonville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Bartow, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Bar tracery 22-339b
BARTRAM, JOHN 3-209d
Bartsch, Adam 15-1042b
Barttelot, E. M. 21-315c
Baruch, St. 3-202b
BARUCH, BERNARD MANNES (American financier) 3-210a
disarmament 7-485d
BARUCH, BOOK OF 3-210b
Apocrypha 2-117d; 3-573b
Jeremiah, Book of 12-1001c
BARUCH APOCALYPSES 3-210d
nature of apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
Baruch of Mindzyborz 11-150d
Barundi (Af. people): see Rundi
Baruni, Sulaiman al- 22-484b
Barus, Carl (phys.) 21-30c
Bärwalde, Treaty of (1631)
Gustavus Adolphus 21-641c; 22-138a
BARYATINSKI, ALEKSANDR IVANovich, Prince 3-211b
Barycentre (math.) 3-211c
BARYCENTRIC CALCULUS (math.) 3-211c
BARYE, ANTOINE LOUIS (Fr. sculp.) 3-211d
"Theseus and the centaur Bianor" Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Theseus and the Minotaur" 20-210d; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Baryons (phys.) 17-419b
Baryta water (chem.) 3-165c
Barytes: see Barite
Barytherioidea (paleon.) 22-695b
Baryton (Baritone oboe) 16-825b
"Barzas Breiz" ("Barzaz Breiz," "Breton Bardic Poems") (ballads) 4-159b
Basal body: see Blepharoplast
Basal-cell epithelioma: see Rodent cancer
Basal-cell layer (Stratum germinativum) 20-750d
Basaldella, Afro (artist) 17-72a
Basaldella, Mirko (sculp.) 20-214d
Basal ganglia (anat.) 4-77b; 16-243c
cerebral palsy 5-206b
Basal granule: see Blepharoplast
Basal metabolism (physiol.)
climate 5-925a
diagnosis 7-355b
goitre 22-175d
measurement 15-215c
nutrition 16-804b
BASALT (stone) 3-212a
analysis 21-220d
art Pl. V 1B-PRIMITIVE ART
assimilation 17-784d
diabase 7-350b
gabbro 9-1064c
geol. 10-177d
igneous rock 10-164b
rhyolite 19-288a
tachylyte 21-735a
volcanism 23-240a; 23-241b
formation, Inner Hebrides Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Basaltes ware (Black porcelain; Egyptian ware) 18-371d
Basaltic lava (rock)
geochem. 10-120b
BASANAVICIUS, JONAS 3-212d
"Ausra" 14-118c
place in Lith. lit. 14-122b
BASARAB (Bassarab, Bessaraba) (dynasty) 3-212d
Basarab, Neagoe (of Walachia) 19-732c
Targoviste 21-812b
"Teachings" 19-747d
Matei Basarab 19-733b
Mircea the Old 19-732b
Basarabia, reg. U.S.S.R.: see Bessarabia
Bas bleu (Bluestocking) 3-818a
Bas bleu (Bluestocking) society (literary group, Eng.) 3-818a
Bascinet (helmet): see Basinet
Bascio, Matteo da (monk) 4-857d
BASCOM, JOHN 3-213b
Bas-Congo, reg., Rep. of the Congo 13-978b
Bascule bridge 4-196c
Black river, Port Huron, Mich. 4-BRIDGES
BASE (arch.) 3-213d
griffe il. 10-924a
order 16-1045c
Roman il. 15-651
Base (chem.): see Acids and bases
Base (mathematics) 6-282b
numeral 16-756d
Base (music): see Bass
Base (sports)
baseball 3-214d fol.

Base (surveying): see Base line
Base, Naval: see Dockyards and Naval Bases
BASEBALL (game) 3-213d
Anson 1-1027b
ball 3-19d
Johnson, W. P. 13-52b
Mack 14-530c
Negro, Am. 16-197c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
rounders 19-654c
Ruth, G. H. 19-830b
Baseball Hall of Fame 3-225c fol.; Pl. I 3-BASEBALL
BASEDOW, JOHANN BERNHARD 3-223a
Basedow's disease: see Exophthalmic goitre
Base exchange: see Ion exchange
Base (Ordinary) grade (cocoa) 6-6a
BASEL (Basle), canton, Switz. 3-223b
pop. 21-689d
BASEL (Basle), Switz. 3-223c; Pl. I 21-SWITZERLAND
All Saint's altar Pl. II 1-ALTAR
confederation 21-681b
Erasmus 8-669a fol.
museums table 15-1052
pop. 21-689d
Reformation 19-40d
Oecolampadius 16-868a
stock exchange 21-423b
university 22-867b
BASEL, CONFESSION OF 3-234c
Helvetic Confessions 11-339c
BASEL, COUNCIL OF (1431) 3-234c; 6-639a
boy-bishops 4-44d
Charles VII 5-302c
concordat 6-262c
Denmark 7-241c
dissolution 8-817d
Hussites 11-912c
papal authority defined 19-478c
Pope Eugenius IV 17-258b; 9-1100b
Basel, Peace of (1795) 9-917c; 10-308b
Dom. Rep. 7-569d
Prussia 18-699b
Base line (surveying) 21-611a
U.S. land divisions 13-645b
Basel Land, half canton, Switz. 3-223c
pop. 21-689a
Basel Stadt, half canton, Switz. 3-223b
pop. 21-689a
Base map (cartography) 14-819b
Basement system (Basement complex) (geol.) 13-299d; 18-441d
Africa 1-247d fol.
Nigeria 16-500a
Rhodesia, Southern 19-276a
S.W.Af. 21-97b
Base metabolism: see Metabolism
Base metals
assaying 2-623d
Basenji (dog) 7-549d; Pl. II 7-DOG
Base on balls (baseball) 3-216b
Base shilling (coin) 16-778b
"Bases of Concrete Logic, The" (Masaryk) 14-1007b
BASHAN, dist., Syr. 3-235a
Bashi (Af. people) 3-134d
Kivu prov. 13-395b
BASHI-BAZOUK 3-235c
Bashir II (Lebanon ruler) 13-875c
BASHKIR (people) 3-235c; 3-236a
dwellings 7-810d
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
BASHKIR AUTONOMOUS SOCIET Socialist Republic (Bashkiria) 3-235d
area and pop. table 22-702A
language 22-617Aa
BASHKIRTSEFF, MARIE (Mariya Konstantinovna Bashkirtseva) 3-236c
diaries 7-366c
Bashkurds (people): see Bashkir
Bashmūric (lang.) 6-478c
Bashō, Matsuo: see Matsuo Bashō (Matsuo Munefusa)
BASIC ENGLISH 3-236d; 22-861c
Ogden, Charles Kay 16-884c
Basic English foundation 3-239b
Basiciadia (bot.) 1-597c
Basic law of Bonn (Ger., 1949) 10-256a; 10-337c; 10-344c
Basic oxides (chem.) 16-1190a
Basic oxygen process 12-610d
Basic salt (geol.) 17-779d
Basic slag (min.) 20-766Bb; 9-212a
Basic steel (met.) 6-434c fol.
Basidiobolus 9-1031a
Basidiomycetes: see Club fungi
Basie, Count (mus.) 12-982a
Basification (petrol.) 15-262c
BASIL, SAINT (The Great) 3-239b
Arianism 11-616b fol.; 2-382b
place in Gr. lit. 10-877a fol.
Basil (Bulgaroctonus): see Basil II (E. Rom. emp.)
BASIL I (E. Rom. emp.) 3-240a
basilica 3-242c
legislative revision 4-527d
naval reforms 4-530d
Serbia 20-341c
BASIL II (Bulgaroctonus) (E. Rom. emp.) 3-240c
Bulg. 3-229a; 4-388a
Byzantine emp. 4-522d fol.
illuminated manuscripts 11-1090c
Isaac I 12-650c
Basil (the Macedonian) (E. Rom. emp.): see Basil I (E. Rom. emp.)
Basil (painter) 4-518a
Basil (herb) 9-542c
BASILAN ISLAND, P.I. 3-240d
Basilan National park, Phil. table 16-82
Basilar artery (anat.) 2-510a; fig. 7 4-74c
Basilard (weapon) 6-993c
Basilar membrane (anat.) 11-213c fol.
function 21-27d
internal ear 7-836d
BASILDON (formerly Billericay), dist., Eng. 3-241a
Basildon New Town, Eng. 3-241a
Basile, Mathieu (Guesde, Jules) 10-1000d
Basileus (title) 8-343c; 2-329a
Basilia, Switz.: see Basel
BASILIAN FATHERS (Priests of the community of St. Basil, C.S.B.) 3-241b
BASILICA (arch.) 3-241b
aisle 1-474a
apse 2-148a
atrium 2-725d
baldachin 2-1069b
bema 3-459c
Britain 4-227d
Byzantine 4-513b fol.; fig 1 4-512d; fig. 2 4-513a
chancel 5-261c
Christian arch., early 7-840d
Jerusalem 6-813a
Leptis il. 13-982; 13-983a
narthex 16-35d
religious arch., history of 19-113a; 5-741d
Romanesque Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
Rome 19-454b; 19-568a fol.
governmental arch. 10-623c
transept 22-386d
triumphal arch 22-487d
Basilica (canonical title) 3-241b
BASILICA (law) 3-242c
Basil I 3-240b
Byzantine emp. 4-527d; 10-879b
Cujas 6-886c
Greek law 10-863d
Leo VI (the Wise) 19-549b
"Basilica of St. Paul" (Holbein) 11-588c
Basilica of the Apostles: see St. Sebastian (church, Rome)
BASILICATA (anc. Lucania), reg., It. 3-242d
area and pop. table 12-787
see also Lucania
Basilic vein (anat.) 23-31c
BASILIDES (Gnostic) 3-243a
Basilides (Gnostic sect) abracadabra 1-44a
Abraxas stones 1-47a
Basilio, Carmen (boxer) Pl. II 4-BOXING
BASILISCUS (usurper) 3-243b
Zeno 23-945b
Basiliscus basiliscus (zool.) 3-243b; 11-1072b
Basiliscus plumifrons, (zool.) il. 3-243c
Basilisk (Cockatrice), (legend) 5-997b
BASILISK (zool.) 3-243b
Basil Ivanovich (Basil III) (of Muscovy) 19-693d
"Basilone" (destroyer) Pl. 1 7-DESTROYER
Basilosauridae (zool.) 23-554Da
BASIN, THOMAS 3-243c
BASIN (geol.) 3-243d
artificial 18-254a
fold 9-515a
Mediterranean 15-108c
oceanography 16-B38b fol.
Pac. O. 17-15a
river 19-355a
"Basin" (poem) 5-291d
Basinet (Bacinet, Bascinet) (armour) 11-1335d; Pl. III 2-ARMOUR, BODY
BASINGSTOKE, Hants., Eng. 3-243d
Basin system (irrigation) 12-643a; fig. 1 12-642
Egypt 8-83c
BASKERVILLE, JOHN (Eng. print.) 3-244a
printing 18-542d
Baskerville print 3-244a
BASKET 3-244a
basketball 3-248b
Egy., anc. 8-51c
N. Am. Indians 16-593d fol.
Pomo 18-205a
osier 16-1137c
BASKETBALL (game) 3-247a
Negro, Am. 16-197d
netball 16-255b
Olympic game table 16-949 fol.
Basket-cells (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Basket flower (American star thistle) 5-170c
Basket-makers (N. Am. Indians) 12-68d
Anasazi 1-863a
baskets 3-244b
cliff dwellings 5-912c
N. America 16-593d fol.
Basket stars (zool.) Pl. II 7-ECHINODERMATA
Basket willow 23-634b; 16-1137c
Basking shark (fish) 20-474b; Pl. X 9-FISH
Chondrichthyes 5-679a
fat bodies 1-975b
sea serpent 20-24Ba
Basle in place names and documents: see Basel
Basmachi revolt 4-381d; 19-821b
Bas Mitzvah 3-170d
BASNAGE, JAUQUES (cler.) 3-250d
Basnet (helmet): see Basinet
BASOCHE (Bazoche) (Fr. guild) 3-251a
theatre 9-BB2c
Basoga (Af. people): see Soga
Basommatophora (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Basophil cell (blood) 3-796b fol.
corticotrophin 8-379d
lymph 14-471a
BASOV, NICOLAY GENNADIEVICH 3-251b
BASQUE (people) 3-251b
Basses-Pyrénées 3-255d
Charlemagne 5-289d
folksongs 3-954d
Navarre, Sp. 21-114b; 16-137b
whaling 23-555b
BASQUE LANGUAGE 3-252b
Basses-Pyrénées 3-255d
Europe 8-847a
Euskera 3-711b
Humboldt 11-833b
Iberian lang. 9-869b
Spanish lang. 21-153a
Basque Provinces, Sp., Fr. 3-251b
autonomy 15-547a
Biscay 3-711a
pop. 21-142b
BASRA (Al Basrah), prov. and town, Iraq 3-253b
Arab, Shatt al 2-165d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
caliphate 4-644c fol.
Hasan, al- 11-148d
manuscripts 17-647b
mosques 12-672a
oilfields 12-537b
Persian Gulf 17-652a
World War I campaign map 23-78
Bas-relief (sculp.): see Basso-rilievo
BAS-RHIN, dept., Fr. 3-253c
area and pop. table 9-755
Bass, George (expl.) 2-786c; 23-132d
Bass, str., Austr. 21-826c
BASS (fish) 3-253d
fishing 9-380b fol.; Pls. II, VI, VIII, IX 9-FISH
BASS (mus.) 3-254c
thorough bass 22-155b
Bassa (tribe) 13-496d
Bassac (Champassak), prov., Laos 13-712d
Bassae, Gr.
temple 17-813d
frieze Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
plan fig. 9 10-830d fol.
plastering 17-1239c
Bassa Giuba (Lower Juba) 20-968Ba
Bassano, Hugues Bernard Maret, duc de 14-860c
BASSANO, JACOPO OA (Ponte, Jacopo [Giacomo] da) (It. paint.) 3-254c
BASSANO DEL GRAPPA, It. 3-254d
Bassarab (names): see under Basarab
Bassareus (myth.): see Dionysus
Bassariscini: see Cacomistle
Bassariscus astutus (Ringtail cat) 4-559c
Bassariscus sumichrasti: see Cacomistle
Bass bar (violin) 23-174a
Bass clarinet: see Clarinet
Bass clef (mus.) 9-20c
Bass drum (mus.) 7-707a
Basse danse: see Danse basse
BASSEIN, dist. and town, Burma 3-255a
Bassein, riv., Bur. 3-255a; 11-75d
BASSELIN, OLIVIER (Fr. compos.) 3-255a
Basse-lisse loom 21-799c; Pl. I 21-TAPESTRY
Basse-Navarre, prov., Fr. 3-251b
BASSERMANN, ALBERT 3-255b
BASSES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 3-255b
area and pop. table 9-755
BASSES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 3-255c
area and pop. table 9-755
Basques 3-251b
cultivation Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Basse-taille (Translucent) process (enamel) 8-354c fol.; 20-686a
Basse-Terre, isl., Fr. Antilles 10-974c
Basse-Terre, Guadeloupe W.I. 10-975c
pop. table 23-536
Basseterre, St. Kitts I., W.I. 19-908a
pop. table 23-536
BASSET HORN (mus.) 3-256a; Il. 5-869
Basset hound (dog) il. 7-542C
BASSETT, JOHN SPENCER 3-256a
BASSETT, RICHARD (U.S. states.) 3-256b
Bassett-Town, Pa.: see Washington, Pa.
Basseville (Bassville), Nicolas Jean Hugou de (Fr. jour.) 3-257b
Bass flute (mus. inst.) 9-498c
BASSI, AGOSTINO (It. bac.) 3-256b
Bassia latifolia: see Mahua
Bassianus, Joannes 4-400a
Bassianus, Septimius: see Caracalla
Bassin (Christiansted), St. Croix I., Virgin Is. 19-894a
Bassine (fibre) 4-312b
Bassinet (helmet): see Basinet
Basso continuo (mus.): see Thorough bass
BASSOMPIERRE, FRANCOIS DE (marshal) 3-256c
BASSOON (Fagott, Fagotto) (instr.) 3-256d
score 20-133d
wind instruments 23-656Ac
Bassorah, Iraq: see Basra, prov. and city, Iran
BASSO-RILIEVO (Bas-relief, Basso-relievo) (low relief) (sculp.) 3-257b; 19-106c
Babylonia Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA
chair and sofa 5-236d
Mayan 15-7d
BASS ROCK, isl., Scot. 3-257b
BASSVILLE, NICOLAS JEAN HUGOU de (Basseville, Nicolas Jean Hugou de) 3-257c
Basswood (American lime tree, Bast wood): see Linden (tree)
Bast (bot.): see Bast fibres
Bast (Bastet, Bubastis, Ubasti) (myth.) 4-334b; 8-53a
cats 5-54c
Basta, George (gen.) 19-733a
Bastaards (people)
Rep. of S.Af. 21-51d
revolt (1925) 21-98c
BASTAM (Bistam, Bostam, Bustam), Iran. 3-257d
BASTAR, district, India 3-257d
BASTARD (law) 3-258a
affiliation 1-233d
heraldry 11-441d; fig. 29 11-402
illegitimacy 11-1078a
legitimacy 13-909c
U.S. law 1-757d
Bastarda script 17-131b
Bastard balm 3-49d
Bastard fallow (agri.) 9-52d
Bastard floure-de-luce: see Yellow iris
Bastard hartebeest 2-18d
Bastard of Orleans (nick.): see Dunois, Jean, comte de
Bastard safflower: see Safflower
Bastard toadflax (bot.) 19-1041c
Bastard Wing (Aluia) (anat.) 14-197a
BASTARNAE (people) 3-258d
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Bastet (myth.): see Bast
Bastetani (anc. tribe) 11-1008b
Bast fibres (bot.) 17-1207a; 9-233d
vegetable fibre 9-226b fol.
see also Phloem
BASTI, town and dist., India 3-259a
BASTIA, Fr. 3-259b
BASTIAN, ADOLF 3-259c
Bastianelli, G. 14-669b
BASTIAT, (CLAUDE) FREDERIC 3-259c
Bastidas, Rodrigo de
Colombia 6-76d
exploration 13-746d
Santa Marta 19-1042a
BASTIDE (towns) 3-259d
Bastien, H. F., count Sébastiani 20-255c
BASTIEN-LEPAGE, JULES 3-260b
Bastile House (castle, Eng.) 22-970a
BASTILLE (formerly St. Antoine) (fortress, Paris) 3-260b
Charles V 5-300c
fall (1789) 9-909d; 9-727b
Fronde 9-958a
Paris 17-352a
Bastille (ft.): see Bastion
Bastinado (law) 9-453a
Basting (sewing) 20-406Ac fol.; fig. 3 20-409
BASTION (ft.) 3-260d
defense 9-639d
Bastioned trace (fortifications) 9-640a
Bastnasite (min.) 5-208a
rare earth min. table 18-1171
Bastrop, La.
pop. table 14-353
Bast wood: see Linden (tree)
Basuto (people): see Suto (people)
BASUTOLAND (Lesotho), colony, Af. 3-261b
Caledon river valley 21-54a
funerary rites 9-1012b
Great Britain 4-823a
Gordon, C. G. 10-581c
news. 16-407c
pop. 3-263c
statistical table 1-308; 6-169
position 21-43b
Roman-Dutch law 19-500d
Suto 21-622c
BAT (zoology) 3-265b; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
Africa 1-256d
Cuba 6-873d
distribution 23-965b fol.
Europe 8-842a
flying fox 9-506c
gestation period table 10-372
hair 10-1120c
hibernation 11-472c
horseshoe bat in flight Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
life span table 13-1098
mammal 14-720c fol.
migration 15-428d
rabies 18-983a
sense-perception 18-770d; 1-953b
suckling 14-729a
touch 22-322a
vampires 22-965b
vertebral margin 20-741c
Bat
baseball 3-214d fol.; 14-361c
cricket 6-744d
pala 12-845d
softball 20-923d
Bat (missile) 19-412b
Bat (Baht) (unit of money or weight) 23-488Dd
"Bat, The" (Rinehart) 19-340a
Bata, Río Muni (Sp. prov.), Af. 21-151c
BATAAN, prov., Phil. 3-270c
area and pop. table 17-854
World War II 23-792Wc; 23-793Ec fol.
death march 11-648a; 18-562d
Bataan National park, Phil. table 16-82
BATAILLE, GABRIEL (mus.) 3-271a
BATAILLE, (FELIX) HENRY (dram.) 3-271a
BATAK (tribe, P.I.) 3-271b
BATAK (tribe, Sum.) 3-271b; 21-550d
house Pl. III 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
BATALA, India 3-271c
BATALHA, Port. 3-271c
Batam, isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
BATANES, prov. (isls.), Phil. 3-271d
area and pop. table 17-854
BATANG (Pa-an, Pa-t'ang), China 3-271d; 20-646a
Batang (river): see under specific name of each river
BATANGAS, city and prov., Phil. 3-272a
area and pop. table 17-854
Bâtarde (writing) 4-657d
Batavia, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Batavia, Indon.: see Jakarta
BATAVIA, N.Y. 3-272b
pop. table 16-429
Batavian assembly (Neth., 1798) 9-920b
Batavian (Broad-leaved) endive 8-378b
Batavian Republic (Neth.) 16-270c
Batavian ware (Chinese porcelain ware) 18-355a; il. 18-354
Bat Cave, cave, N. Mex. 6-504a; 12-64c
Batch (mixture for glass mfr.) 10-470c
Batchelder, Marjorie Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Batch method (bleaching) 3-771a
BATE, JOHN (Bates, John) 3-272b
Batea (Greek mythology) 7-73c; 22-506d
Batea (mining pan) 10-536a

Bateau (Lumberman's drive-boat) 3-824a
"Bateau ivre, Le" (poem, Rimbaud) 19-336a
Bateau-Lavoir studios 6-882b
Bateleur eagle 7-834d
Bateman, Ellen Douglas 3-272c
**BATEMAN, HEZEKIAH LINTHICUM** (U.S. actor) 3-272c
  Irving, H. 12-648a
Bateman, H. M. 4-911a
Bateman, Kate J. 3-272c
Bateman, Sidney F. (act.) 3-272c
Batenburgers (sect) 15-161a
**BATES, EDWARD** 3-272d
  Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
**BATES, HENRY WALTER** (Eng. natur.) 3-272d
  mimicry 15-488a
  Wallace, A. R. 23-302c
Bates (Bate), John 3-272b
**BATES, KATHERINE LEE** 3-273a
**BATES, SIR PERCY ELLY**, 4th bart. 3-273b
Bates, Thomas (agri.) 5-87b
**BATES, WILLIAM** (cler.) 3-273b
Bates College (Me.) 13-1011a
Batesian mimicry 15-488a; 1-961d; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY
**BATESON, MARY** (Brit. hist.) 3-273b
**BATESON, THOMAS** (Batson [Betson], Thomas) 3-273c
**BATESON, WILLIAM** (biol.) 3-273d
  evolution 8-917d
  heredity 11-420d
  horticulture 11-730b
  Kammerer 13-615c
Bateson's rule (biol.) 19-77c
Bates saccharometer 11-974b
Batesville, Ark.
  pop. table 2-410
Bates wave-front shearing interferometer 12-357d; fig. 14 12-356
Bat falcon (bird) 9-44a
Batfish 1-934b; 9-352a
**BATH, THOMAS THYNNE**, 1st marquis of (Weymouth, 3rd viscount) 3-274a
**BATH, WILLIAM PULTENEY**, 1st earl of 3-274a
  Bolingbroke 3-870d
**BATH** (formerly Aet Bathum, Akemanceaster, Aquae Sulis [Solis]), Som., Eng. 3-274c
  Beau Nash 16-38c
  Great Bath Pl. II 3-BATH
  pop. 20-973b
  Rom. times 4-227a; map 4-224
  Wood 23-713d
Bath, Me.
  pop. table 14-645
Bath, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Bath, N.C. 16-610b
**BATH** 3-275b
  hydropathy 11-974d
  Mohenjo-Daro 12-188a
  Roman 19-454b; 19-574b
    heating 11-764c; 11-997a
    Pompeii 18-210b
    Stabian baths Pl. I 3-BATH
    Trier 22-470a
    vaults of Caracalla Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
  window 23-658d
Bath, Order of the 13-407d
  knights of 13-405b
  ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
  robes 19-388d
Batha, dept., Chad, Rep. of 23-265b
Batha, riv., Af. 23-265c
Bath and West and Southern Counties society (Eng.) 1-366a
Bath asparagus 14-26b
"Bather, The" (paint., Homer) Pl. IV 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
"Bather, The" (sculp., Falconet) 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
"Bathers" (paint., Renoir) il. 19-146
Bathgate, Scot.
  industry 23-539b
Bathing: see Swimming
Bath oils (cosmetics) 6-568a
**BATHOLITH** (geology) 3-277c; 10-163d
Bathonian stage (geol.) 13-145d fol.
  Jurassic system table 13-147
Báthory, Christopher (of Transyl.) 3-278a
Báthory, Gabriel 22-426a; 3-553c
Báthory, István: see Stephen (István) Báthory
**BATHORY, SIGISMUND** (Báthory, Zsigmond) (of Transyl.) 3-278a
  Walachia 19-732d; 4-388d
Báthory, Stephen: see Stephen (István) Báthory
**BATHOS** 3-278a
Bathroom
  interior decoration 12-361b
  plumbing 18-63c
Bath salts (cosmetics) 6-568a
**BATHSHEBA** (Bethsabee) 3-278b
  Adonijah 1-164d
Baths of St. Luke, Bosn., Yugo.: see Banja luka
Baths of the Incas (springs, Cajamarca, Peru) 4-588c
Bath sponge (bot.): see Luffa
Bathtub 18-244c
**BATHURST, EARLS** 3-278b
  manor 5-803d
**BATHURST**, Gam., W. Af. 3-278d
  founding 9-1113d
**BATHURST**, N.S.W., Austr. 3-278d
  gold 2-789d
Bathyal zone (oceanography) 10-170b
**BATHYCLES** (sculp.) 3-279a
Bathyergidae (zool.): see under Mole rat
Bathyllus (dram.) 7-634a
Bathynella 6-837c fol.
Bathypelagic squid
  light organs il. fig. 2 5-196
Bathyscaphes 7-509c
  Piccard family 17-1049a
Bathzabbai, Septimia (q.): see Zenobia
Batian, mt., Kenya 13-308b
Batidales (bot. order) 1-931d
Batiffol, Pierre 15-632d
Batignolles-Monceau, arrond., Paris, Fr.
  pop. table 17-348
Batik 22-8Fc; 17-530c
Batin, Wadi al, rift valley, Arabia and Iraq 2-168b
  Iraq 12-528d
Bating (leather) 13-869c
Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio 6-878b
  Castro 5-43d
Batiste (fabric) 6-623c
**BATJAN**, isl. Moluccas, Indon. 3-279a
**BATLEY**, Yorks., Eng. 3-279c
Batlle, Lorenzo 3-279c
**BATLLE Y ORDONEZ, JOSE** (Urug. pres.) 3-279c; 22-904Bb
Batllista party (Urug.) 22-904Bd
Batlló, Casa (Barcelona, Sp.)
  dining room Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH CENTURY
Batman, John 23-132d
Batman (weight) 23-488Dd
Batoe Islands (Batu Islands), Indon. 3-293d
Batoidae (zool.) 5-680d
Batoidei (zool.) 5-680d
**BATON** (mus.) 3-280a
  conducting 6-281a
Batongole (of.) 9-1127d
**BATONI, POMPEO GIROLAMO** (Battoni, Pompeo Girolamo) 3-280a
**BATON ROUGE**, La. 3-280b; Pls. I, II 14-LOUISIANA; 14-351b fol.
Batoum: see Batumi, U.S.S.R.
Batra, anc. city, Jordan: see Petra
Batrachium (bot.) 18-1164c
Batrachospermum (bot.) 1-606b
Batson (Bateson), Thomas 3-273c
Batswana (people): see Tswana
Batt, James 8-667c
**BATTALION** 3-280d; 2-450a fol.
  artillery 2-542a
  colonel 6-83c
  colours 6-105a fol.
  command 16-878a fol.
  company 6-224d
  infantry 12-220d fol.
  regiment 19-82d
**BATTAMBANG**, prov. and town, Cambodia 3-281a
  Cambodian hist. 4-681a
  Thailand 22-20Dc
**BATTANI, AL-** (Abu-'Abdullah Muhammad ibn Jabir al- Battani; Albategnius; Albatenius) 3-281b
  trigonometry 22-476b
Batted finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Battell, Joseph 23-871d
Battelle Memorial institute, Columbus, O. 6-116d
  titanium 22-250c
Battement (ballet) 3-34b
**BATTEN** (indus.) 3-281b
**BATTENBERG** (fam.) 3-281b
  Battenberg, Alexander Joseph, prince of: see Alexander (of Battenberg) (prince of Bulg.)
  Battenberg, Alice, princess of: see Alice (Battenberg, princess of) (princess of Greece)
  Battenberg, Ena, princess of: see Victoria Eugénie (queen of Sp.)
  Battenberg, Louis Alexander, prince of: see Milford Haven, Louis Alexander, 1st marquess of
  Battenberg, Princess Henry: see Beatrice (Brit. princess)
  Mountbatten 15-960b
Batter (masonry) 14-1020d
Battering ram
  engines of war 8-400b
  fortification 9-639a
  testudo fig. 6 8-400
Batter's box (baseball) 3-215a fol.
**BATTERSEA**, Lond. 3-281c
  area and pop. table 14-283
  park 14-282c
Battery (White Point), gardens, Charleston, S.C. 5-325a
Battery (baseball) 3-215a fol.; 3-220b
**BATTERY** (elec.) 3-281d
  Gibbs-Helmholtz equation 22-84c
  motor car 8-226b; 8-139d
  storage: see Storage battery
  submarine 21-494d
  telegraph 21-884a fol.
  telephone 21-897a
  zinc 23-952Bd
Battery (law): see Assault and Battery
Battery (met.) 4-108d
**BATTERY, MILITARY** 3-289d; 2-453d
  artillery 2-542a
  coast defense 5-980c
Battery and coil ignition 12-401c
Battery of artillery: see Company, Military
Batthyaneum, library (Alba Iulia, Rum.) 1-505a
Batthyány, Louis (Lajos) (states.) 11-865c; 13-480b
Battiadae (dynasty) 6-957b
**BATTICALOA**, town and dist., Cey. 3-289d
  pop. 7-869c
Batting order (baseball) 3-216d
Batting (Broad) tool (masonry) 14-1017d
**BATTISHILL, JONATHAN** (comp.) 3-290a
Battistero de Firenze: see San Giovanni, Baptistery of
**BATTLE**, Sus., Eng. 3-290a
Battle (military)
  infantry 12-218a
  war, types of 23-323c
  see also Tactics
Battle-Ax (people) 5-99a
**BATTLE-AX** (weapon) 3-290b
  archae. 2-249a
  Egypt Pl. II 8-EGYPT
"Battleaxe" (destroyer) Plate II 7-DESTROYER
**BATTLE CREEK**, Mich. 3-290c
  cereals 5-205c
  pop. table 15-372
Battle Creek Health centre (Battle Creek sanitarium, Western Health Reform Institute) (Mich.) 3-290c
Battle cruiser 6-827a
  battleship 3-291a
  British navy 10-747a
  "Repulse" Pl. I 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
  rigging 19-331c
  World War I loss 23-788b
Battle deck (bridge construction) 4-201a
**BATTLEDORE AND SHUTTLECOCK** 3-290c
  badminton 2-1027d
  variations 5-519b
Battle fatigue: see Combat fatigue
Battle flag 6-286b
Battle group (U.S. army) 6-83c; 22-840d
"Battle Hymn of the Republic, The" (Howe) 11-794d
**BATTLEMENT** (arch.) 3-290d
  parapet 17-320d
Battle monument (Baltimore, Md.) 3-57c
"Battle of Anghiari" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-968b fol.
"Battle of Cascina" (drawing, Michelangelo) 15-360b
"Battle of Lexington, The" (engr., Doolittle) il. 1-779
"Battle of Spoleto" (Titian) 22-254d
"Battle of the Baltic, The" (Campbell) 4-716c
"Battle of the Books, The" (Swift) 21-662d; 1-884c
  place in Eng. lit. 8-580b
"Battle of the Centaurs, The" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-359b
"Battle of the Nudes, The" ("Battle of the Naked Men") (engr., Pollaiuolo) 8-597a; 18-175b; Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
"Battle of Zara" (Tintoretto) Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Battle royal (sport) 6-2b
**BATTLESHIP** 3-290d
  armour 2-434d
  British navy 10-746d
  cruiser 6-826d
  distribution (1914) 23-777a
  frigate 20-524d
  guns 10-1037d
  ironclad 12-628d
  mine 15-495d fol.
  rigging 19-331c
  sea power, instruments of 20-246a
  World War II 23-793Hc
"Battleship" (horse) 11-722a
"Battles of Coxinga, The" ("Kokusenya Kassen") (play, Chikamatsu Monzaemon) 5-497c
Battoni (Batoni), Pompeo Girolamo 3-280a
Batts, Thomas (explorer) 13-293d
Battus (k. of Cyrene) 6-957b
**BATTUS** (myth.) 3-293d
Battus philenor (Pipevine swallowtail) (butterfly) 15-488c
**BATU ISLANDS** (Batoe Islands), Indon. 3-293d
**BATU KHAN** 3-294a
  Botosani 4-3a
  Carpini 4-958a
  conquests 15-720c fol.
  Golden Horde 10-541a; 21-832c
**BATUMI** (Batoum, Batum), U.S.S.R. 3-294a
  Russ. 3-518b; 7-873b
Batur, crater lake, Bali, Indonesia, 3-3d
Batur (temple, Bali, Indonesia) 12-92d
Batur, volcano, Bali, Indonesia 3-3d
Baturité (ry., Braz.) 5-126b
Batutsi (Watussi, Watutsi) (people): see Tutsi
**BATWA** (Twa) (people), Af. 3-294b
  Bushmen 4-467d
  ethnography 1-272b fol.
  Ruanda (Rwanda) 19-679a
  Ruanda-Urundi 19-679c
**BATZ, JEAN**, baron de 3-294b
Bau (Sumerian goddess): see Gula
Bauchi, prov., Nig.
  area and pop. table 16-506
Baucis (myth.) 17-832c
Baucq, Philippe 5-117c
**BAUDELAIRE, CHARLES PIERRE** (poet) 3-294c
  Fr. lit. 9-898b
  Mallarmé 14-701a
  Méryon 15-201b
Baudh, India 3-296a
**BAUDH-KHONDMALS**, dist., India 3-296a
**BAUDIER, MICHEL** 3-296a
Baudin, Jean Baptiste 9-1112a
Baudin, Nicholas 21-82c
**BAUDISSIN, WOLF HEINRICH**, Graf von (writ.) 3-296b
  Tieck, Johann 22-206c
Baudo, mts., Colom. 6-73b
Baudot, J. M. E.
  telegraphy 21-886a
Baudot code 21-886a
**BAUDOUIN I** (k. Belg.) 3-296b
  Belgian hist. 3-431a
Baudouin, Anne-C. 23-742a
**BAUDOUIN DE COURTENAY, JAN** Niecislaw 3-296c
  linguistics 14-67c
Baudricourt, Robert de 13-3c
**BAUDRY, PAUL JACQUES AIME** 3-296c
**BAUER, BRUNO** 3-296c
Bauer, Georg: see Agricola, Georgius
Bauer, Gustav (Ger. pol.) 10-327d
Bauer, Hans (philol.) 1-663b
Bauer, Marius (art.) 8-743d
**BAUER, OTTO** 3-296d
  Austria, history of 2-817b
  Austro-Marxism 14-990b
**BAUERNFELD, EDUARD VON** 3-297a
Bauersfeld, W. (astron.) 17-1163c
**BAUHAUS** (Staatliche Bauhaus Weimar, Das) (art school, Ger.) 3-297a; Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  design 7-302b
  Expressionism 17-69b fol.
  Feininger, Lyonel 9-153c
  furniture 9-1051d; 4-552d; 9-1055c
  Gropius 10-941c; 15-628c
  Kandinsky, V. 13-204c
  Moholy-Nagy 15-648c
  paper folding 17-279b
  phot. 17-941a
  poster 18-320d
  tapestry 21-805a
**BAUHIN** (family) 3-297c
  Bauhin, Gaspard (anat. and bot.)
    plant classification 3-647d; 3-1001c
Bauhinia (plant) 13-912a
**BAULE** (Baoule) (people, Rep. of Iv. Cst.) 3-297d
  primitive art 20-216a
    gold pendant Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Baule (Red), riv., Af. 23-247b; 9-831a
  Senegal 20-325d
**BAULE, LA** (La Baule-sur-Mer), Fr. 3-297d
Baulk: see Balk
Baulmes, Aiguille de, mt., Switz. 13-144c
Baum, Friedrich (Ger. col.) 1-778c
**BAUMBACH, RUDOLF** (poet) 3-298a
Baumé hydrometer 11-974b
Baume-les-Messieurs, Fr. 13-143d
Baumgarten (gen.) 20-387d
**BAUMGARTEN, ALEXANDER GOTTLIEB** 3-298a
  aesthetics 1-224a; 1-228b
  criticism 6-781c
Baumgarten, S. J. 3-298a; 20-317d
  theological rationalism 18-1180c
B.A. unit (elec.) 17-1020d
**BAUR, ERWIN** (bot.) 3-298b
  chimera 5-551a
**BAUR, FERDINAND CHRISTIAN** (Ger. theol.) 3-298b
  biblical interpretation 8-953c
Bauriamorph (reptile) 22-74a
Bautista, Juan (Toledo, Juan Bautista de)
  Escorial 8-698d; 19-136b; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
**BAUTZEN**, Ger. 3-299a
  battle 16-26b
Baux, Bertrand de 16-1019c
Baux, seigneurs des (family) 3-299b
**BAUX, LES**, Fr. 3-299b
**BAUXITE** (min.) 3-299c
  aluminum 1-693b; 11-971a; 16-112c
  boehmite 3-841c
  bole 3-868c
  Borneo 3-965b
  corundum 6-559d
  gallium 9-1103c
  gibbsite 10-398c
  Guiana 10-1003d fol.
  leaching 15-237d
  world trade 20-549b
  Yugos. 23-923c
**BAVARIA** (Bayern), Land, Ger.
  General 3-300c
    area and pop. table 10-345a
    Ettal abbey Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
    Franco-German War 9-794b
    government, law 9-223b
    orders, knighthood 13-408c
  History 3-301a; maps I, II 8-EUROPE
    Austria 2-827b fol.
    Aus. Succession War (1740-48) 2-850c
    Carinthia 4-916a
    Estates-general 8-727a
    Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-918c
    Germany 10-285c fol.
    Henry the Lion 11-377c fol.
    Hitler 11-546c
    Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst 11-580d
    Louis IV (the Bavarian) 14-333c
    Montgelas 15-792a
    Otto II 16-1159c
    Otto of Nordheim 16-1161b
    Palatinate 17-94b
    Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-383Bb
    Thirty Years' War 22-136b
    Tirol 22-245Ac
"Bavaria" (statue) (Schwanthaler) 6-95d
Bavaria, Lower (Niederbayern), dist., Ger. 3-302b
Bavaria, Upper (Oberbayern), dist., Ger. 3-302b
Bavarian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a; 10-281a
Bavarian Herodotus (Aventinus) 2-888a
Bavarian People's party (Ger.) 10-328d
Bavarian plateau 3-300d
**BAVARIAN SUCCESSION, WAR OF** The (Potato War) 3-307a; 3-303d
  Germany 10-306d
Bawerk, Eugen Boehm von: see Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen
Bawlake, substate, Bur. 13-236d; 13-257c
**BAX, SIR ARNOLD EDWARD TREVOR** 3-307b
**BAXTER, ANDREW** 3-307c
Baxter, Elisha 2-409a
**BAXTER, GEORGE** 3-307c
Baxter, H. B. 18-153b
Baxter, John 3-307c
**BAXTER, RICHARD** 3-307d
  autobiography 2-855c
  place in Eng. lit. 8-577b
  royalties 19-676c
Bay (Bahía, Islas de la), isls., Hond.: see Bay Islands
Bay, O.
  pop. table 16-893
**BAY** (arch.) 3-308b; 2-286d
Bay (geog.)
  estuary 8-738c
Bay (mil. bridging) 4-208b
Bay (tree) 13-810a; 3-311d
  diseases and pests table 22-444
Bay (Turk. title): see Bey
Bayajida 11-163a
**BAYAMON**, P.R. 3-308b
Bayan (Mongol general) 13-502c
Bayan (musical instrument) 17-597a
Bayang, Phnom, Cambodia 12-91b; 4-679c
Bayan-zag (archaeological site, Mong.) 15-729c
**BAYAR, CELAL** (Turk. states.) 3-308c
  Democratic party 22-610d
Bayard, James 1-126c

BAYARD, PIERRE TERRAIL, SEIgneur de (Bon chevalier, Le) 3-308d
BAYARD, THOMAS FRANCIS 3-309b
Bayard, Thomas F., Jr. 3-309c
BAYAZID I (Bayezid; Yildirim) (sultan) 3-309c
Ala Shehr 1-494c
sultanate 22-591c
BAYAZID II (Bayezid) 3-309d
Innocent VIII 12-264d
sultanate 22-593a
Bayazid, (Dogubeyazit, Pakovan), Turk. 7-554d
BAYBARS I (Bibars, al-Malik al-Zahir Rukn-al-Din al-Salihi) Egy. sultan 3-310a; B-62d
crusades 6-833b
Mecca 15-33b
Mongols 20-310c
Bayberry: see Snowberry; Wax myrtle
BAY CITY, Mich. 3-310b
Bay City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
BAYER, FRIEDRICH 3-310c
Bayer, Herbert (paint.) 17-69c
Bayer, Johann 6-393b
astron. nomenclature 21-318Ad
Bayern (Bavaria): see Bavaria
"Bayern" (battleship) 23-785d
Bayer process (met.) 15-237d
Bayes, Joshua 3-310c
BAYES, THOMAS 3-310c
inverse probability 18-573a
Bayes-Laplace theorem 18-573a
Bayeta (yarn) 16-120a
BAYEUX (anc. Augustodurum, Civitas Baiocassium), Fr. 3-310d
World War II 23-792Kd
BAYEUX TAPESTRY 3-311a
battle of Hastings fig. 3 2-432
embroidery 8-313c
Odo (of Bayeux) 16-864c
Romanesque art 19-505a
Bāyezīd (Abū Yazid) 21-523c
Bayezid (sultan): see Bayazid I and II
Bayham Abbey (Kent, Eng.) 22-548a
Bay-head (Crescent) beach 3-315d
Bayinnaung (Bur. k.) 4-441b
BAY ISLANDS (Bahía, Islas de la), dept., Hond. 3-311b
Honduras hist. 11-651a fol.
Baykal, Dzero: see Baikal, Lake
Baylan (rel.) 4-383a
BAYLE, PIERRE 3-311c
dictionary 8-366c; 4-975b
influence 9-891b
libertins 9-719a
BAY LEAF 3-311d
cookery 9-542c
Bayley (Seton), Elizabeth Ann 20-378c
Bayley, T. (sci.) 17-617b
BAYLIS, LILIAN MARY 3-312a
BAYLISS, SIR WILLIAM MADDOCK 3-312a
hormones 11-692b
pancreatic juice 7-432d
Baylor Univ. (Waco, Tex.) 23-265a
BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES 3-312b
Bay lynx: see Bobcat
Bay Minette, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Baynes, Thomas Spencer "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-376b
Baynilla cimarona 22-978a
Baynilla corriente 22-978a
Baynton, Barbara (writer) 2-812d
Bay of Biscay: see Biscay, Bay of
Bay oil (Myrcia, oil of) 3-314a
Bayombong, P.I. 16-736b
Bayon (temple, Angkor Thom, Cambodia) 12-911b
BAYONET 3-312b
army 2-452a fol.
infantry 12-221a fol.
dagger 6-993d
rifle 20-811b
BAYONNE, Fr. 3-313a
bayonet 3-312b
settlement (1388) 13-23b
treaty (1462) 19-663d
BAYONNE (formerly Constable's Hook), N.J. 3-313b
bridge 21-369Cc; Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
design 4-198b
BAYOU 3-313c; 14-350b; Pl. I 14-LOUISIANA
Bayou state: see Louisiana
"Bay Psalm Book" 14-1109c; Pl. VI 3-BDDK
BAYREUTH, Ger. 3-313c
festivals 23-278b; 23-279c; 15-1089c
Richter 19-316c
pottery and porcelain 18-369b
Prussia 18-699b
Bayrisches Meer (Chiemsee), lake, Ger. 5-494d
BAY RUM (cosmetic) 3-314a
BAY-RUM TREE 3-314a
Bayrut, Lebanon: see Beirut
Bay St. Louis, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Bay state (U.S.): see Massachusetts
Bayswater, Lond., Eng. 17-25b
Bayswater (Westbourne, Kilburn), anc. riv., Eng. 14-265d
Bayt Lahm: see Bethlehem, Pal.
BAYTOWN, Tex. 3-314a
pop. table 21-981a
Bay willow (Salix pentandra) 23-634b
Bay window
orie 16-1092b
Bay-winged bunting (Vesper sparrow) 4-413b
Bay-winged cowbird 6-680a
Baza, mountains, Sierra Nevada, Spain 20-626d
Bazaar
Herat, Afg. 11-406d
Bazaar Malay (Mēlayu pasar, Market Malay) (lang.) 14-690a
BAZAINE, ACHILLE FRANCOIS (French marshal) 3-314a
Franco-German War 9-795a
Metz 15-320b
BAZALGETTE, SIR JOSEPH WILliam 3. 314c
Bazán, Álvaro de, marqués de Santa Cruz 19-1038b
Bazán, Emilia Pardo (Pardo Bazán, Emilia), condesa de 17-338c
Bazar (Angrezabad), Ind. 14-693c
Bazard, Saint-Amand
Saint-Simonism 19-923d
Bazargic, Rum.: see Tolbukhin, Bulg.
Bazelon, David 3-397b
Bazeries cylinder 6-847b
Baziba (Af. people): see Haya
BAZILLE, (JEAN) FREDERIC 3-314c
BAZIN, HENRI EMILE 3-314d
BAZIN, RENE FRANCOIS NICOLAS Marie) (Fr. au.) 3-314d
Baziotes, William (paint.) 17-73c
Bazoche (Fr. guild): see Basoche
BAZOOKA (Piat gun) 3-315a
antitank 2-438d; 20-812c
artillery 2-529a fol.
infantry weapons 12-225a
rockets 19-408a
Bazrangi (dynasty) 17-693b
Bazzi, Giovanni Antonio de' (Sodoma), It. painter 20-922Cd
BB-10 (missile)
air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
B.B.C.: see British Broadcasting corporation
BB gun (air gun) 1-443c
BCG (Bacillus-Calmette Guérin) (vaccine) 11-1114c; 15-101c
Calmette 4-661a
tuberculosis 5-512b
"B" class canoe 4-792d
B.Com. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
BDELLIUM 3-315b
Bdelloidea (zool.) 19-649a
Bdellonemertina (zoology) 19-297a
Bdellostoma dombeyi: see Hagfish
Be (Tomo) (Japanese guild) 12-888d
B.E.A.: see British European Airways corporation
Beach, Alfred E.
typewriter 22-644Ac
BEACH, AMY MARCY (née Cheney) 3-315c
recognition 20-995b
Beach, Michael Edward Hicks: see Saint Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks Beach, 1st Earl of
BEACH (geog.) 3-315c
Atlantic City Pl. II 16-NEW JERSEY
Cape May 4-816c
waves 23-441d
Beach apple (Sea fig) 11-1050a
Beach cloth 6-623c
Beach grass: see Marram grass
Beach-la-mar (language) 17-1057a
BEACH PEA (plant) 3-315d
Beach ridge (geog.) 23-441d
Beach (Searight) skiff (boat) 3-824b
Beach strawberry (bot.) 21-466c
Beachwood, D.
pop. table 16-893
BEACH WORMWOOD (plant) 3-316a; 2-508d
Beachy head, cape, Sus., Eng.
chalk cliffs Pl. III 8-EUROPE
English Channel B-480c
BEACHY HEAD, BATTLE OF 3-316a
Torrington 22-310c
Beacon, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Beacon, hill, Yorkshire, Eng. 11-4c
BEACON (signal) 3-316b
radar 18-1017d
BEACONSFIELD, BENJAMIN DISRAELI, earl of (states.) 3-316b
Berlin, congress of 7-865a fol.; 3-517d
caricature, John Leech Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Conservative party 6-375a
Eastern Question 7-873a
Gladstone 10-443c
news. 16-395a
politics B-516b
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Rutland 19-834d
Salisbury 19-943d fol.
Victoria 23-128a
women's suffrage 23-710c
BEACONSFIELD, Bucks., Eng. 3-320a
Bead and reel (arch.) 15-652b
Bead chain (Ball chain) 5-233d
Beadle, E. F. (originator of "dime" novel) 6-45Bc
BEADLE, GEORGE WELLS 3-320b
Chicago, University of 5-489c
heredity 11-424d; 18-636b
BEADLE (Bedel, Bedell) 3-320c
Bead molding (arch.) 15-652b
BEADS 3-320c
ancient Pl. III figs. 1-5, 8 8-EGYPT; 12-1031b
glass 10-456c
Indus 12-189b
Mesop. 2-958b
Beadwork 3-322a
Beagle, cham., Chil. 22-207b
Beagle (dog) Pl. II 7-DOG
field trials 9-250c
hunting 11-892a
"Beagle" (ship) 7-83b
Beak
anat. 20-750b
brachiopoda 4-52d
Beaked hazel (bot.) 9-265b
Beaked nightshade (Buffalo bur) 4-376c
Beaked willow (Salix bebbiana) 23-634a
Beaker 10-458a; Pls. I, II, IV, VI, VII 10-GLASS
chem. 5-375a; fig. 12 5-374
Beaker folk 2-250a
Brit. Isles 8-414a; 7-277a; 4-572c; 7-598c; 23-899b; 16-572c
Brittany 4-242d
Eur. 8-849d
Ireland 12-545a
pottery 13-289b; 4-691b
Sardinia 19-1065b
Scotland 20-147b
Wales 23-291d
Béal Átha an Fheadha (Ballina), Mayo, Ire. 3-36a
Béal Átha Seanaigh (Ballyshannon) Donegal, Ire.: see Ballyshannon
BEALE, DOROTHEA 3-323a
Beal-Tene: see Beltane
BEAM (const.) 3-323a
bridges 4-192c fol.
carpentry 4-953a
elasticity 8-712d; 14-1064b fol.
Beam (light) 12-353a
Beam (sound) 21-7c fol.
Beam (zool.) 19-752d
Beam balance 7-827c
Beam engine 21-359b; 21-355c
Beams, Atomic and molecular: see Atomic and molecular beams
Beam trawl 20-286d; 23-972a
fishing methods 9-363c
Beam warping 23-466c
BEAN 3-323b
Am.Ind. 13-745a
circadian rhythm 19-292b
cowpea 6-683a
harvest 11-735b
livestock feed 9-147c
Middle Am. culture 15-406a
seed 20-274a
soybean 21-102b
Bean caper (bot.): see Zygophyllaceae
Bean goose 10-576a
Beanntraighe (Bantry) Cork, Ire. 3-134b
Beano (game): see Bingo
Bear, isl. (mod. Disko), Greenland 8-675d
Bear, (Bjornoya) isl., Nor.
Svalbard 21-626d; 21-242b
Bear, riv., U.S. 22-908d
Wyoming 23-828d
BEAR (animal) 3-324c
animal worship 1-418c
black bear: see under Black bear
carnivore 4-933c
distribution 23-966b
hepatitis, canine viral 11-382c
hibernation 11-473b
hunting 11-884c
mammal 14-721d fol.
U.S. pop. 16-74b
Bear (fin.)
stock exchange 21-423c
Bear animalcules: see Tardigrada
BEARBAITING 3-325d
BEARBERRY 3-326b
Manzanita 14-815b
Bearbush (Inkberry) 12-260a
Bear creek, riv., Mo. 11-67d
BEARD, CHARLES AUSTIN (U.S. hist.) 3-326c
BEARD, DANIEL CARTER 3-326d
BEARD (anat.) 3-326d
Bearded iris (Fleur-de-lis) (bot.) 12-589b
Bearded lizard (dragon) Pl. II 14-LIZARD
Bearded-man jug: see Bartmannkrug
Bearded penstemon 17-580d
Bearded (Squareflipper) seal 20-234c
Bearded vulture: see Lammergeier
Bear-dog (Amphicyon) (fossil) 4-937d; 15-559d
BEARDSLEY, AUBREY VINCENT (Eng. art.) 3-328c
caricature and cartoon 4-909b
posters 18-320c
Beardstown, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Beardtongue: see Penstemon
Beard worms: see Pogonophora
BEARER SECURITIES (finance) 3-328d
share certificate 21-416Bd
Bear-Flag republic 9-861a
Bear Flag War 4-634d
BEAR GRASS 3-329a
grasses 10-696c
Liliaceae 14-26b
Yucca filamentosa (Adamsneedle) 23-915c
Bearing (position)
surveying 21-612b
BEARING METALS 3-329b; 3-332c
antimony 2-71c
Babbitt's metal 2-944d
bronze 4-274c
Bearing (Check) rein (harness) 11-119a
BEARINGS (mech.) 3-330c
automobile 2-870b
corundum 6-559b
Instruments, electrical measuring 12-327c
metals 3-329b
lead 13-843a
power transmission 18-406b
watches 23-404d
Bearings, Armorial: see Arms (heraldry)
Bear-man: see Abominable Snowman
BEARN, anc. prov., Fr. 3-334c
Gascony 10-5b
"Béarn" (aircraft carrier) 1-423c; Pl. I fig. 3 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER
Bear River Migratory Bird refuge, Utah 9-289Bd
natl. parks table 16-73
Bear Run, Pa.
Fallingwater (house by Wright) Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Bears' breech (Brankursine) (plant) 1-62d
Bearsden, Lord David Kirkwood 11-391d
Bear's-foot (Stinking hellebore) (bot.) 11-322d
Bear state: see Arkansas
Beartooth National Forest 3-617c
Bear trap (Roof weir) 7-19b
BEAS (Bias, Hyphasis, Vipasa), riv., India 3-334d
Punjab 18-872c
Beast-fable (tale) 9-23b
Beat
hearing 11-214c
music
conducting 6-281a fol.
rhythm 19-288d
Beata, ridge, Carib. sea 4-903a
"Beata Virgine Dei Matre, De" (Anchieta) 1-882d
BEATIFICATION 3-334d
canonization 4-794c; 19-887a
Vatican 23-3b
Beating (hunting) 11-883c
Beating (paper mfr.) 17-284a
BEATITUDES 3-335a
BEATON, DAVID (Bethune, David) 3-335a
James V 20-156a
Reformation in Scot. 19-44d
Wishart 13-433c
Beaton, James (d. 1539) 3-335c
Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
Beaton, James (1517-1603) 3-335c
Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg) (Brit. princess) 3-281c; 3-336d
Beatrice (Dante) 7-59c fol.; 12-718b
Beatrice (d'Este) (Sforza) 8-729a
Beatrice, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
"Beatrice d'Este" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-967a
"Béatrice et Bénédict" (Berlioz) 3-519c
"Beatrijs" (legend) 7-795a
Beatrix (of Bouillon) 14-253a
Beatrix (of Burgundy) 9-820d; 9-778c
Beatrix (Neth. princess) 13-130d
Beatrix (countess of Die) 22-503a
BEATTIE, JAMES 3-335c
BEATTY, SIR (ALFRED) CHESTER 3-335d
BEATTY, DAVID BEATTY, 1st earl (North Sea and Brooksby, 1st earl of) 3-336a
Jutland 13-169d; 23-766a
Beatty, Louise Dilworth (Homer, Louise) 11-643c
Beatus (Sp. theol.) 14-830b
Beatus Bilde (Rhenanus, Beatus) 19-254d
BEAU BASSIN-RDSE HILL, Mauritius 3-336b
Beau Brummell: see Brummell, George Bryan


# Beaumanoir


BEAUCAIRE, Fr. 3-336c
Tarascon 21-810b
BEAUCE, plain, Fr. 3-336d
BEAUCHAMP (name of several Eng. families) 3-336d
Beauchamp, John, baron of Kidderminster, lord de 3-184a; 17-523c
Beauchamp, Margaret
genealogical table 17-1179
Beauchamp, Richard de, earl of Warwick (1382-1439): see Warwick, Richard Beauchamp, earl of
Warwick, Earls of 23-373b
BEAUCHAMP, ALPHONSE DE 3-337b
Beauchamp, Kathleen Mansfield: see Mansfield, Katherine
Beauchamp, Pierre (Fr. choreographer) 3-25b
Beauchamp chapel (Warwick, Eng.) 23-375c
stained glass 21-293d
Beauchamp tower (Lond.) 22-334c
Beauchesne, Jean de 4-657d; Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Beauclerk, Charles (St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke) 23-79d
Beaucourt-sur-Ancre, Fr.
battle of the Somme 20-976c
Beau de Rochas, Alphonse (engin.)
engine cycle 5-889b; 18-402d
"Beau Dieu, Le" (statue, Chartres cath., Fr.) Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
BEAUFORT (fam.) 3-337c
Beaufort, Edmund: see Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of
Beaufort, Joan (d. 1440): see Westmorland, Joan Beaufort, countess of
Beaufort, Thomas: see under Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Dorset 7-597a
genealogical table 13-637
Somerset, Earls and dukes of: see under Somerset, Earls and dukes of
Beaufort, Sir Francis 3-339b
BEAUFORT, FRANCOIS DE VENdome, duc de 3-338a
Fronde 9-955b
BEAUFORT, HENRY 3-338c
Beaufort family 3-337c
genealogical table 13-637
Henry V 11-363c
Henry VI 8-477c
BEAUFORT, MARGARET, countess of Richmond and Derby 3-339a
conspiracy 8-479d
Fisher, Saint John 9-361c
foundations 18-596d
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Beaufort, Pierre Roger de (Gregory XI): see under Gregory (popes and antipopes)
Beaufort, S.C. 18-271a
pop. table 21-88A
Beaufort (cheese) 5-364c
BEAUFORT SCALE 3-339b
BEAUFORT SEA 3-339c
Beaufort series (geol.) 17-637a; 22-464b
Beaufoy, Mark 1-679c
BEAUGENCY, Fr. 3-339c
BEAUHARNAIS (fam.) 3-339d
Beauharnais, Alexandre de, vicomte 3-340a; 13-89b
Beauharnais, Hortense de: see Hortense
Beauharnais, Josephine Tascher de La Pagerie de: see Josephine (emp.)
BEAUHARNAIS, EUGENE DE 3-340a
Borodino 3-973c
campaigns 16-23b fol.
Napoleon I 16-6d
Beauharnois, dam, Can. 19-910a; 19-911b
Quebec 18-944b
BEAUJEU (fam.) 3-340b
Beaujeu, Dame de: see Anne (of France)
Beaujeu, Pierre II, seigneur de: see under Bourbon (fam.)
Beaujolais, Louis Charles, comte de genealogical table 4-18d
Beaujolais, mts., Fr. 19-1049d
Beaujoyeulx, Balthazar de (Beigliojoso, Baldassarino de) (It. comp.) 3-24d
Beaulieu, Jean Pierre 9-916d fol.
Beaulieu, riv., Hants., Eng. 20-939Dd
Beaulieu abbey, Hants., Eng.
motorcycle museum 15-933b
BEAULY, Inverness, Scot. 3-340c
BEAUMANOIR (fam.) 3-340d
BEAUMANOIR, PHILIPPE DE REMI, Sire De 3-340c

# Beaumarchais


BEAUMARCHAIS, PIERRE AUGUSTin Caron De (Caron, Pierre Augustin) 3-341a
drama 7-645a; 9-891c
BEAUMARIS (Biwmares), Anglesey, Wales 3-342b
castle 1-935c; Pl. I 23-WALES
Beauménard (pseud. of Corbinaye) 3-447c
BEAUMONT (fam.) 3-342b
Beaumont, Charles Geneviève Louise Auguste André Timathée d'Eon 8-628a
Beaumont, Henry de (d. 1340): see under Buchan, Earls
Beaumont, John, 1st viscount 17-523d
Leicester, Earls of 13-917b
Warwick, Earls of 23-373b
BEAUMONT, (JEAN BAPTISTE Armand Louis Leonce) Elie de 3-342d
map 10-178c
Beaumont, Francis (Frank): see Beaumont and Fletcher
BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN (poet) 3-342d
Beaumont, Pauline de 5-340c
BEAUMONT, WILLIAM (Am. physiol.) 3-343b
BEAUMONT, Tex. 3-343b
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER (Eng. dram.) 3-343c
Field, Nathan 9-241d
place in Eng. lit. 8-571d
Beaumont Hamel, Fr. 20-976c
"Beaunans Marlasek" (Cornish lit.) 5-511a
Beau Nash: see Nash, Richard
BEAUNE, Fr. 3-346b
Hôtel Dieu 11-746a
Beauneveu, André (Fr. art., 14th cent.) 11-1092d; 5-301a
Charles V, tomb 20-206d; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
Beaupuy, Michel de 23-741d
BEAUREGARD, PIERRE GUSTAVE Toutant de 3-346c
Bull Run 4-405c
confederate flag 9-407a
Corinth 1-734d
Ft. Sumter 1-730c fol.
Petersburg 17-746c
portrait Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Shiloh 20-516a
Beau Relief, Temple of (Palenque) 17-97a
"Beaus Desconeus" (Renaut de Beaujeu) 19-495b
Beausejour, ft., Nova Scotia 9-864d
Beautiful Feast of Opet (Egy. rel.) 8-54d
Beautiful square, Moscow: see Red square
Beauty
Aphrodite 2-110b
Indian art 12-94c
Plato 18-27a
Theism 22-51a
see also Aesthetics
Beauty, Goddess of: see Aphrodite; Venus
"Beauty and Love" ("Hüsn ü Ashk") (Galib Dede) 9-1085c
BEAUTY BUSH (Kolkwitzia amabilis) 3-347a
shrub 11-731b
Beauty culture: see Cosmetics and Cosmetology
"Beauty in the Mirror" (print, Kitagawa Utamaro) Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Beauty's bar (instru. of torture) 22-316d
Beauvais, Vincent de: see Vincent de Beauvais
BEAUVAIS (formerly Caesaromagus, Civitas de Bellovacis), Fr. 3-347a
Cathedral (St. Pierre)
choir Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
pageant 17-31d
tracery 22-340b
wood carving 23-717b
Hachette, Jeanne 10-1098d
Beauvais tapestry 21-804a; 12-377a
Aubusson 2-740b
BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE (Bully, Eugène Auguste Roger de) 3-347b
Beauvoir, Simone de (Fr. writ.) 9-902c fol.; 8-779a
Sartre 20-28b
Beauvoir (site, Biloxi) 3-620c
BEAUX, CECILIA 3-347c
BEAUX-ARTS, ECOLE DES (École Nationale des Beaux-Arts of Paris) (Paris, Fr.) 3-347c
art societies 2-496d
educ., arch. 2-299b fol.
modern architecture 15-623d fol.
Beaux Arts, Musée des (Bordeaux) 3-952d
Beaux Arts, Musée des (Neuchâtel) 16-287a
Beaux-Arts Institute of Design (U.S.) 2-300d
Beauxite: see Bauxite
Beaver (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Canada 4-736d
geographical class. 2-667b
Beaver, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
BEAVER (animal) 3-348a
fibre 9-226d
fur 9-1035a
Indian trade 12-639b
mammal 14-722c fol.
Pleistocene epoch 18-50b
Beaver (Beavor, Buffe) (armour) 11-335d
Beaver Bay, Minn.
gabbro complex 9-1064d
BEAVER BROOK, WILLIAM MAXwell Aitken, 1st baron 3-348b
"Daily Express" 16-394c
Lloyd George 14-170b fol.
Beaver Dam, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
BEAVER FALLS, Pa. 3-348d
pop. table 17-569
Beaverlodge, lake, Can. 18-1095c
Beaver musk (Castoreum) 5-42c
Beaver state: see Oregon
Beaverteen (fabric) 9-1060a
Beaverton, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Beaverwood 10-1099a
Beavor (Beaver) (armour) 11-335d
Bebeerine 10-894d
Bebeeru (bot.): see Greenheart
BEBEL, AUGUST 3-349a
Liebknecht 13-1078c
Bebenhausen (monastery, Ger.) 22-536a
BEBINGTON, Ches., Eng. 3-350b
Be bop (music) 12-982a
Bebryces 2-375b
Bec (monastery, Fr.) 1-1025c; 19-476a
Beccadelli, Maria di Bologna, princess of Camporeale 4-406d
BECCAFICO (Figpecker, Garden warbler) (zool.) 3-350b
BECCAFUMI, DOMENICO (Domenico di Pace, Mecherino) 3-350c
Beccari, Iacopo Bartolomeo 14-419a
BECCARIA, CESARE BONESANA, marchese di 3-350c
"Essay on Crimes and Punishments" 6-774d
torture 22-314b
Beccaria, Giovanni Battista 8-185a
BECCLES, Suff., Eng. 3-350d
Beche, Sir Henry Thomas de la 7-184c
BECHE-DE-MER (Bicho da mar, Seaslug, Seaworm, Trepang, Tripang) 3-351a
Pacific Islands 17-9c fol.
slug 20-801d
BECHER, JOHANN JOACHIM 3-351a
coal tar 5-976a
phlogiston, theory of 5-391a
BECHTEL, FRIEDRICH 3-351b
Bechuana (people): see Tswana
BECHUANALAND, terr., Af. 3-351c
area and pop. tables 6-169; 1-308
Cape of Good Hope 4-824c
Kalahari desert 13-189a
news. 16-407c
protectorate 21-56a
Rhodes 19-273a
social organization 22-529c
Transvaal 22-420c
Beck, Sir Adam 16-972b
BECK, JAKOB SIGISMUND 3-354c
BECK, JOZEF 3-354d
Poland 18-137a
Beck, Ludwig (gen.) 10-335d
Beck, Max Vladimir 2-843c
Beck (dyeing vat) 7-819c
BECKE, FRIEDRICH 3-355a
BECKENHAM, Kent, Eng. 3-355a
BECKER, CARL LOTUS (hist.) 3-355b
BECKER, GEORGE FERDINAND 3-355b
Becker, Lydia 23-710c
Becker, R. (sc.) 14-595d
BECKER, WILHELM ADOLF 3-355c
Becker-Modersohn, Paula (Modersohn-Becker, Paula) 15-633d
BECKET, FREDERICK MARK 3-355c
stainless steel 21-297a
Becket, John 2-86d
BECKET, THOMAS (A) (St.) 3-355d; il. 8-458
biography 9-395c
chancellor 14-309e
coronation oil 6-522a
Gilbert Foliot 10-413d
Henry II 11-360a; 8-434a; 8-458b
John of Salisbury 13-30d
Kent 13-289d
shrine 4-805d
Young King, The 11-378c
"Becket" (Tennyson) 21-939d
Becket Bend (Sheet Bend) 13-415d
Becket's Crown (Corona) (tower) 4-805c
Beckett, Edmund, 1st baron Grimthorpe: see Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron
Beckett, Samuel 8-594d; 9-903c
Beckett (weapon) 23-453c
BECKFORD, WILLIAM (pol.) 3-357b
BECKFORD, WILLIAM (writer) 3-357b
art collection 18-341d
BECKLEY, W.Va. 3-357d
pop. table 23-548
Beckmann, H. 11-255c
BECKMANN, MAX (artist) 3-358a
New Objectivity group 17-69a
self-portrait Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
Beckmannia (bot.) fig. 6 10-699d
Beckmann rearrangement (chem.) 1-556a; 16-1190d
Becknell, William 19-1040d
BECKWITH, JAMES CARROLL 3-358a
Beckwith, John Charles 23-289b
BECKX, PIERRE JEAN 3-358b
BECQUE, HENRY FRANCOIS 3-358b
place in Fr. drama 7-648b
BECQUER, GUSTAVO ADOLFO 3-358c
BECQUEREL (fam.) 3-358c
Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond 22-114a
Becquerel, Antoine Henri
luminescence 14-420b
nuclear energy 2-717b
radioactivity 6-904d; 16-712d; 5-393a; 18-1053a
uranium 22-888c
Bécs, Aus.: see Vienna
Becuna: see Great barracuda
B.Ed. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
BED (furniture) 3-359a
camping 4-723d
canopy il. 4-800a
curtain 6-913c
furniture design 9-1043b fol.; Pls. I, III, VI, X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Bed (geol.) 21-461d
Bed (masonry) 14-1020d
Beda: see Bede
Bedales school (Petersfield, Hants., Eng.) 18-607a
Bedanforda (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng.: see Bedford
BEDAUX, CHARLES EUGENE 3-360d
Bedawi (nomad): see Bedouin
BEDBUG 3-361a; 4-377c
bites 12-303b
entomology 8-612d
Hemiptera 11-344d fol.
Bedcanforda (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng.: see Bedford
Bedchamber question (Eng. hist.) 23-126b
BEDDGELERT (Gelert's Grave, St. Kelert's Grave), Wales 3-361b
legend of Gellert 10-55c
Bedding (geol.): see Stratification
Bedding (Tufted) pansy 17-232d
BEDDINGTON AND WALLINGTON (formerly Beddintone and Walatelune), Sur., Eng. 3-361c
Beddington Park il. 14-187
BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL 3-361c
place in Eng. lit. 8-586a
BEDE (Baeda; Beda; Father of English History; Venerable Bede, the) 3-362a
Arculf 2-349d
Benedictines 3-466d
Bible translations 3-582d
British martyrs 4-228d
Christian chronology 5-728c fol.
chronicles 5-714b
Church of Eng. 8-433c
education 7-980a
encyclopaedia 8-364d
exegesis 8-952a
history 11-532b
Latin lit. 13-788c
Northumbria 16-636c
peoples of Eng. 8-447c fol.
story of Caedmon 4-567d
Bedeford (mod. Bedford), Beds., Eng.: see Bedford
Bedel, Pierre 21-96c
Bedel (Beadle) 3-320c
BEDFORD, EARLS AND DUKES OF 3-363a; 19-768b
Bedford, Jasper Tudor, duke of 22-537c
Pembroke 17-542c
Bedford, John Plantagenet, duke of (Kendal, John Plantagenet, duke of)
Capetian succession table 11-845
French regent 8-476d fol.
genealogical table 13-637
Hundred Years' War 11-848a
Paris 17-345c
Bedford, co., Eng.: see Bedfordshire
BEDFORD, Beds., Eng. 3-365a; 3-367b
BEDFORD, Ind. 3-365c
pop. table 12-83
Bedford, D.
pop. table 16-893
BEDFORD, Pa. 3-365c
Bedford, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Bedford cloth 6-623d
Bedford Heights, O.
pop. table 16-893
Bedford Institute of Oceanography 7-82b
Bedford Level, dist., Cambs., Eng. 3-364c; 9-173a
Bedford limestone 3-365c; 21-438d
Bedford rivers, chan., Eng.
Cambridgeshire 4-691a
Fen drainage 9-173a
BEDFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 3-365d
area and pop. table 8-417
Bediasite (petrol.) 21-882c
BEDIER, (CHARLES MARIE) JOseph 3-367c
chansons de geste 5-275c
Bédja (Béja), Tunisia 3-408b
BEDLAM (Bethlehem Royal hospital) 3-367d
Bedlamers (immature harp seals) 20-234d
Bedlamite 1-46a
BEDLINGTON, Northumb., Eng. 3-368a
Bedlington terrier il. 7-542Bc
Bed load 19-355c
BEDLOE, WILLIAM 3-368a
Scroggs, Sir William 20-203b
Bedloe's isl., N.Y.: see Liberty, Isl., N.Y.
BEDMAR, ALFONSO DE LA CUEVA, Marquis of 3-368b
Bed mold (masonry) 14-1020d
BEDOUIN 3-368b
Af. hist. 1-294c
Arabia 2-171b; 2-175b
costume Pl. IV 7-DRESS; Pl. VII 8-EGYPT; Pl. II 12-ISRAEL
family Pl. II 2-ARABIA
nomads 16-559a
see also Arab
Bedplate 21-361c
Bedrock Pl. II 10-GEOLOGY
Bedroom
interiors 12-361a; Pls. IX, XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Bedsore 20-752Ab
Bedspread 22-12a
Bedstead: see Bed
BEDSTRAW 3-368d
pollination 18-177a
BEDWELLTY, Monmouthshire, Eng. 3-369d
Bed-wetting: see Enuresis
BEDWORTH, Warwick., Eng. 3-369a
BEDZIN, Pol. 3-369a
BEE (zoology) 3-369a
chaparral 5-277d
entomology 8-609b
Hymenoptera 11-984d
insects 12-287a fol.
insemination 20-419b
Napoleon's symbol 22-328c
olfactory sense 20-823b
paleoentomology 17-119a
pollination 18-177a
reproduction 17-409d
sight 20-831a
social life 20-872d
sting 12-303a
Stylops 21-489c
venom 23-69d fol.
"Bee, Book of the" (Solomon of al-Basrah) 21-724c
Bee balm: see Oswego tea
BEEBE, (CHARLES) WILLIAM 3-370d
BEECH (tree) 3-371a
diseases and pests table 22-444
Fagaceae 9-33c
life span 13-1103b
paleob. 7-238b
seedling Pl. I 22-TREE
Beecham, Sir Joseph 3-371c
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS 3-371c
BEECHDROPS 3-371d; 16-1115b
Beecher, Catharine E. 3-372c
home economics 11-620c
physical education 17-1014d
Beecher, Charles 3-372c
Beecher, Edward 3-372c
BEECHER, HENRY WARD 3-371d
Abbott 1-13b
editorship 21-445c
Woodhull 23-724c
Beecher, Isabella 3-372c
BEECHER, LYMAN 3-372b
Beecher, Thomas 3-372c
Beecher Stowe, Harriet E.: see Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher
Beechey, Frederick William 16-598d
Beech Grove, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Beech (Stone) marten 14-973d
Beechmast (fruit) 3-371b
Beechnut (bot.) table 16-798
Beechwheat (bot.) 4-352b
Beechwood creosote 6-726a
Beechwood tar 21-821a
Beeckman, Isaac 7-281c
Beecroft, John (Eng.) 16-504b
Bee eater (bird) 2-581c fol.
BEEF 3-372c
breeds 5-87b
composition table 15-27
cookery 9-536d
national dishes 9-553b
frozen 9-546c
judging 14-153a
preservation 15-28a
sausage 20-14b
Bee-farming: see Bee
Beef-eater: see Yeomen of the Guard
Bee flowers (bot.) 18-177b
BEE FLY 3-374c; Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
Bombyliidae 9-504b
pollination 18-177c
Beef tapeworm 5-92c; 17-335c
Beefwood tree 5-51a
arrows 2-295a
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Beehive (Lone Star), geyser, Wyo. 10-377c
Beehive 3-374d
Beehive (stars): see Praesepe
Beehive cells 12-546b fol.
Beehive oven (Downdraft kiln) (coke-burning) 6-36a fol.
brick making 4-173a
Beehive tomb 1-189d fol.
Minoan 6-736a
Mycenae 15-1112d; 10-791d; 18-455a
Treasury of Atreus Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Bee hummingbird 11-839d
BEEKEEPING 3-374c
Beekmantownian (Canadian) series (geol.) chart 16-1063
Beel, Louis (Dutch. pol.) 16-276b
BEELZEBUL (Beelzebub, Baalzebub) 3-379b; 20-5b
see also Devil
Bee Martin: see Kingbird
Beer, Caspar 20-638c
Beer, Jakob Liebmann Meyer (Meyerbeer, Giacomo) 15-348b
BEER (bev.) 3-379c
adulteration 18-101a
barley 3-169c
cookery 9-555b
Egy., anc. 8-43d
origin (chart) 1-544
temperance 21-918Bc
see also Ale; Brewing
Beerberg, mt., Ger. 22-171a
Beerbohm, Sir Herbert: see Tree, Sir H. Beerbohm
BEERBOHM, SIR MAX 3-380b
caricature 4-909b; Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Beerenberg, mt., Arct. 12-873b
Beerenbrouk, C. J. M. Ruys de 16-274d
Beer manufacture (indus.): see Brewing
BEERNAERT, AUGUSTE MARIE François 3-380c
Beers, Clifford W.
mental health 15-171c
BEERSHEBA (Birosaba, mod. Bîr es-Seba'), Israel 3-380c
archae. 17-159c; map 17-156
Israel 12-697c
Judea 13-101d
mod. map 17-171
Beer's law 6-100d
colorimetry 6-93d
spectrophotometry 21-179c
Bee-skep coil (basketry) 3-245b
Beeson museum (Dodge City, Kan.) 7-540a
Beest, Albert van (painter) 4-57b
BEESTON, CHRISTOPHER (Hutchinson) 3-380d
BEESTON AND STAPLEFORD, Notts., Eng. 3-381a
BEESWAX 3-381a
adhesive 1-143c
candles 4-778a
paintings 17-77d fol.; 8-358b
polish 16-911a
BEET (Beetroot, Field beet, Garden beet) (plant) 3-381c
chard 5-285b
harvesting 11-143c
mangel 14-780a
planting 17-1193b; 20-278c
sugar 21-526d
BEETHOVEN, LUDWIG VAN 3-382b
autograph mss. 2-857c
Bourdelle Pl. VI fig. 6 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE
Brahms's symphonies 4-68a
chamber music 5-252c
Cherubini 5-454b
"Choral Symphony" score Il. 20-134
fantasia 9-64b
fugue 9-991d
harmonic characteristics 11-111d fol.
Haydn 11-193b

house at Heiligenstadt Pl. I 23-VIENNA
obbligato accompaniment 1-77d
opera 16-982b
oratorio 16-1033b
orchestration 16-1037d
piano 17-1042b
place in music 15-1073a
Passion music 17-437a
program mus. 18-605b
Salieri 19-942b
scherzo 20-62d fol.
sonatas 20-978d fol.
songs 20-988a
variations 22-988a
BEETLE (zoology) 3-387d
bioluminescence 3-668b
chafer 5-231a
flour 18-242d
horsehair worm 16-208a
insects 12-293b
mimicry Pl. II 5-MIMICRY
pollination 18-177a
sight fig. 13 20-631; fig. 4 20-629
wings in flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
see also Coleoptera
Beetle (machine)
cotton mfr. 6-622a
Beetle borer (cane pest) 21-525c
Beetle disease 3-390b
Beetle-eater (Chimango) 4-858d
Beetle mite (Cryptostigmata; Oribatidae) (zool.) 15-602b; 2-202a
Beetleweed (bot.) 9-1080b; 6-107c
Beetroot (plant): see Beet
BEETS, NICOLAAS (Hildebrand) 3-394b
place in Dutch lit. 7-797c
Beet sugar 21-526d; 3-382a
beet harvesting 11-143c
by products 6-807c
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
Eng 8-425a
mangel 14-780a
Marggraf, A. S. 14-866a
see also Sucrose
Beet Sugar act (1925) 8-425a
Beet webworm 21-527c
Bee veil 3-377d
Beeville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
BEFANA (folklore) 3-394c
"Before the Dawn" ("Yoake Mae") (Shimazaki Tōson) 20-516d
Beg (Turk. title): see Bey
Begam (Turk. title) 3-560d
BEGAS, REINHOLD 3-394c
Begga (d. Pippin I) 4-944b
BEGGAR - MY - NEIGHBOUR (card-game 3-394d
Beggars (Gueux) 10-1001a
"Beggar's Bush, The" (Fletcher) 3-344d
"Beggar's Opera, The" (Gay) 3-23b
Austin, Frederic 2-772c
Pepusch 17-589b
Rich 19-303a
satire 10-40c
Woffington, Peg 23-694d
Begging the question 5-799c; 9-50d
Beghards (religious order) 3-395a
Inquisition 12-271b fol.
BEGONIA 3-394d; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
house plants 11-768a
rex begonia Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Begonia phyllomanica
adventitious shoot formation 15-765a
Begonia rex (Rex begonia) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Begonia socotrana (Christmas begonia) 9-491c
Begova (mosque, Yugos.) 19-1058a
Begram, Pak.: see Peshawar
"Begrüssung" (paint., Klee) Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
Beguinage (rel.) 10-387d; 3-395a
BEGUINES (religious order) 3-395a
Ghent 10-387d
Inquisition 12-271b
BEHAGHEL, OTTO 3-395a
BEHAIM, MARTIN (Behem, Martin) 3-395b
globe 14-832a; fig. 30 14-B31
Beham, Barthel 3-395c
BEHAM, HANS SEBALD 3-395c
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
dry point 7-714b
etching 8-740b
Behanzin (k. of Dah.) 6-997d
Behar, state, India: see Bihar
Behār (Bihar) (weight) 23-488Dd
Beha-ud-din (Baha al-Din) 2-1038a
"Behavior System, A" (Hull) 11-822b
BEHAVIOUR (psych.) 3-395c; 18-742d fol.
abnormal: see Psychology, Abnormal
adjustment 1-147b
animal: see Animal behaviour
attitudes 2-733a
behaviourism 3-398a; 18-779a
children: see Child psychology and development
comparative physiology 17-1038a
consciousness 6-365d
culture 5-831a
defense mechanisms 7-171b
evolution 18-765c fol.
free will 9-854b
gerontology 10-364c
Gestalt psychology 10-371b
habit 10-1092a
imitation 11-1100b
instinct: see under Instinct
language 13-698a
learning 13-859a
motivation 15-919b
neuropharmacology and psychopharmacology 16-293c
paranormal: see Parapsychology
personality 17-694c fol.
physiol. psych. 18-790a fol.
programmed learning 18-603d
reflex 19-34c
reinforcement 9-151c
sociology 20-909a; 22-894Aa
see also Psychology; Psychiatry
BEHAVIOUR DISORDERS 3-396a
see also Psychology, Abnormal
BEHAVIOURISM 3-398a
association 2-631b
body and mind 3-839d
conditioning 6-278c
consciousness 6-365d
emotions 8-339b
exper. psychology 18-780b
feeling, psych. of 9-151c
imitation 11-1100b
introspection 12-457c
reflex 19-35a
social psych. 18-795c
sociol. 20-913c
thinking and problem solving 22-134b
Tolman 22-277d
unconscious 22-681a
Watson 23-435a
Behaviour pattern 1-951a
imitation 11-1100b
mores 20-868c fol.
BEHBEHAN, dist. and town, Iran 3-403d
Behdet: see Edfu, Egypt
Behdetite (Egyptian god) 11-738a
Beheaded river (geol.) 19-354c
BEHEADING 3-403d
Beheira, governorate, Egy.: see Buhayrah, Al
Behem, Martin: see Behaim, Martin
"Behemoth, the History of the Causes of the Civil Wars of England" (Hobbes) 11-566b
BEHETRIA 3-404c
"Behinat ha-Dat" ("Investigation of Religion") (Delmedigo) 7-206a
Behistun, Iran: see Bisitun
Behmen, Jakob: see Bohme, Jakob
BEHN, APHRA 3-404c
novel 16-677c
Behnese, Egy.: see Oxyrhynchus, Egy.
BEHRENS, PETER 3-405a
indus. arch. 12-195c
indus. design 12-199a; 7-302a
place in arch. 15-627c
BEHRING, EMIL VON (Ger. bac.) 3-405b
Roux 7-472a; 19-664b
tetanus antitoxin 15-101b
Behzād of Herat 17-648b
painting showing the building of a mosque Pl. I 17-PERSIAN ART
Beiderbecke, Leon (nick. Bix) (mus.) 12-981d
Beighton, Henry 21-355b
Beihan (Baihan, Dali', ad), South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Beijerinck, M. W. (bac.) 23-189c
BEILBY, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 3-405c
Beinecke Rare Book and Manuscript library (Yale university) il. 13-1056
Being (philos.): see Metaphysics
"Being and Nothingness" ("Être et le néant, L' ") (Sartre) 20-2Ac fol.; 9-904b
Beinn-an-Oir, mt., Hebrides 13-144a
Beinn Eighe Nature Reserve, Ross and Cromarty 19-634d; 16-84b
BEIRA, former prov., Port. 3-405c
Portugal 14-275d
BEIRA, dist. and town, Port. E.Af. 3-405d
Port. E.Af. 18-289c fol.
Beira (animal) 2-19b
BEIRA ALTA, prov., Portugal 3-406b
BEIRA BAIXA, prov., Portugal 3-406b
BEIRA LITORAL, prov., Portugal 3-406c
Beirão, Mário 18-301d
BEIRUT (Bayrūt, Berot, Berytus, Beyrouth), Lebanon 3-406c; 13-873d fol.
climate 2-578a
Damascus 7-24a
Fr. 21-718Aa
history, anc. 17-885d
Place des Martyrs (or Canons) Pl. 13-LEBANON
Beirut College for Women (Lebanon) 13-877c
BEISAN (Bet Shan, Beth-Shan), Israel 3-407b
archae. 17-157b; map 17-156
modern map 17-171
Beisa oryx 16-1132b; 2-18d
Beissel, Johann Conrad (Mennonite leader) 22-913Ba
BEIT, ALFRED (Brit. S. Af. financier) 3-407d
Beiteen, Pal.: see Bethel, Pal.
Beit el Makdis, Pal.: see Jerusalem
Beit Haniya (Bethany), Pal. 3-551b
Beitin, Pal.: see Bethel, Pal.
Beit Lehem: see Bethlehem, Pal.
Beit Mirsim, Tell, Jor. 17-157a; map 17-156
Beit-Shean, Pal.: see Beisan
BEJA (Af. tribe) 3-408a
ethnography 1-266c
BEJA (anc. Pax Julia), dist. and city, Port. 3-408b
Baixo Alentejo 2-1051d
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
BEJA (Bédja, anc. Vacca [Vaga]), governorate and town, Tunisia 3-408b
Béjar, Sp. 19-931c
BEJART (Fr. fam.) 3-408c
Béjart, Armande Grésinde Claire Elisabeth 15-663d
Béjart, Madeleine 15-663c
BEJEL (disease) 3-408d
syphilis 23-41b
Bek (Egy. sculp.) 11-1074d
BEK, ANTONY (bp. of Durham) 3-409a
Falkirk 9-46d
Bekaa (Bika, El; Biqa, Al) val., Leb. 13-873d
BEKE, CHARLES TILSTONE 3-409b
Bekennende Kirche: see German Confessing church
BEKESCSABA, Hung. 3-409b
Békesy, Gaspar 21-386c
BEKESY, GEORG VON (scl.) 3-409c
hearing 11-215d
BEKHTEREV, VLADIMIR MIKHAILovich 3-409d
conditioning 6-276d; 3-399b fol.
BEKKER, AUGUST IMMANUEL 3-409d
Bekom (tribe)
masked dance Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Bektash, Haji 3-14a
Bektashi 3-13d
Alban. 1-507d
BEL (deity) 3-410a
Adad 1-117b
Tammuz 21-775a
see also Baal; Marduk
Bel, Jean le: see Le Bel, Jean
Bel, riv., N. Af. 22-483b
Bela I (Hung.) 11-860d
Bela II (Hung.) 11-861a
BELA III (of Hung.) 3-410b
Frederick I 16-471c
Manuel I 14-812d
reign 11-861a
BELA IV (of Hung.) 3-410c
Austrian empire 2-828b
Castle hill 4-354c
Cumans 13-507d
Mongol 15-721a
Otakar II 16-1154b
reign 11-861b
Slavonia 20-787b
Bela, Pak. 13-732b
Bela, (Zoar), Pal. 20-922Db
Belahan, Java 12-92c; 12-973d
Belain, Pierre, sieur d'Esnambuc 14-
Belait, dist., Brunei, Bor. table 3-971
BELALCAZAR, SEBASTIAN DE (Benalcázar [Belalcázar], Sebastián Moyano) 3-410d
Ecuador 7-952c
Quito 18-972a; 13-748c
"Bel-Ami" (Maupassant) 14-1122d
"Bel and the Dragon" (bibl.) 7-52c; 15-1126a
BELASCO, DAVID 3-411a
scenery for "Tiger Rose" Pl. III 21-STAGE DESIGN
stage direction 1-109b
Warfield, D. 23-352a
Belastomatidae: see Giant water bug
Belaúnde Terry, Fernando (Peruvian pol.) 17-716d
BELAWAN, northern Sumatra, Indonesia 3-411b
Belawan, riv., Sum. 3-411b
Belaya mts. 20-38b
BELAYA, riv., U.S.S.R. 3-411c; 3-236a
Kuban, riv. 13-502a
Ufa 22-658a
Bel canto (singing) 20-713c
BELCHER, SIR EDWARD 3-411c
Arctic 2-334b
Belcher, George 4-911a
Belcher, Jonathan 18-538c
BELCREDI, RICHARD, graf (count) 3-411d
Austrian hist. 2-839d; 3-853b
Francis Joseph I 9-789b
Beledugu (Bambara kingdom) 3-6Bd
BELEM (Nossa Senhora do Belém do Grão Pará, A Cidade de; Pará), Braz. 3-412a; 17-298c
pop. 1-715a
settlement map 13-746
BELEMNITE (zool.) 3-412c
Cretaceous 6-731a
evolution fig. 18 5-201
Mesozoic 17-144c
Belen, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
BELESME, ROBERT OF (Bellême, Robert of) 3-412d
Shrewsbury, earls of 20-587a
"Belfagor" (Respighi) 19-220a
BELFAST, N.Ire. 3-412d
Antrim (co.) 2-97a
area and pop. table 12-568
shipyards Pl. II 12-IRELAND
Belfast, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Belfast, lough, N.Ire. 3-412d
BELFORT, TERRITOIRE DE, administrative div., Fr. 3-413d
area and pop. table 9-755d
BELFORT, France 3-413d
siege (1871) 3-414a
Belfort, Trouée de, trench, Fr. 3-413d; 13-144b
Bel (Bael) fruit (bot.) 2-1029d
BELFRY (tower) 3-414b
govt. bldgs. 10-623d fol.
see also Campanile
Belfry (tower, Ghent) 10-387d
BELGAE (people) 3-414b
Britain 8-414b; 13-289b; map 4-224
BELGAUM (anc. Venugrama), town and dist., India 3-414c
pop. 15-1120a
Bel Geddes, Norman: see Geddes, Norman Bel
Belges, Jean Le Maire de: see Le Maire de Belges, Jean
Belgian (horse) 11-702b; 11-706d; Pl. I 11-HORSE
BELGIAN CONGO (former col.), Af. 3-414d
flag Pl. XI 9-FLAG
formation of Congo Free State 1-298d fol.; 3-427c
lava flow Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
Leopold II 13-977b
railways 18-1112c
Stanley expedition 21-315c
zinc production 23-952d fol.
see also Congo, Democratic Republic of the
Belgian language: see Flemish language
BELGIAN LITERATURE 3-416d
Conscience, H. 6-362d
Dutch 7-794c
Walloon 23-308c
Belgica, prov., Rom. Emp. map 19-
Belgic, table 18-691
history 10-33c
"Belgica" (ship) 1-835d
Belgic Confession (Confessio Belgica) (1561) 19-54c
Dort, Synod of 7-600d
Belgic foot 23-488Ia
Belgiojoso, Baldassarino de (Beaujoyeulx, Balthazar de) (lt. comp.) 3-24d
BELGIUM (Fr., Belgique; Flemish, België), country, Eur.
General 3-420b
Antarctic expl. 2-3a fol.
archives 2-326c
boat 3-824a
cookery, national 9-555a
exhibitions 8-958d
flag 9-400b; 9-407b; Pl. I 9-FLAG
language: see Flemish language
learned societies 1-58c
libraries 13-1045a; table 13-1054
literature: see Belgian literature
medals and decorations 15-65d; Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medical care program 15-71b
mental health 15-171c
museums table 15-1050
national park 16-51d
national park and nature reserves table 16-85
neutrality 23-327b
newspapers 16-401a
orders of merit 13-408c
pension 17-579d
Agriculture 3-434a
dairy cow Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
farm tenancy 9-97b; 13-682a
food supply 9-558b fol.
organizations 1-367b
for additional material, see also under principal crops, etc.
Army 3-433d
colours 6-106a
fortifications 9-641b
platoon chief 16-880c

Art
arch. 3-186c; Pl. III 5-CASTLE
engraving 8-597c
illuminated mss. 11-1093b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-377d
ironwork 12-631a; 15-250a
museums table 15-1050
painting, hist. of 17-56d; 17-72a
pewter 17-789d
porcelain 18-376a
see also Flemish art
Colonies 6-85b fol.
Africa 1-298d fol.
Congo 3-414d; 3-427b; 22-704Cd
Ruandi-Urundi 19-679d
Commerce and Industry 3-431b fol.
apprenticeship 2-145d
carpets (Tournai tapestry) 4-957c
coal reserves 5-975b
commercial treaties 6-151b
co-operatives 6-457d
fur 9-1032a
general strike 10-71b
glass 10-466a
lace 13-570b
sugar 21-529Cb
zinc 23-952Ad
Communications 3-435d
aviation 2-898d
railway table 18-1114
telephone 21-895b
water transport 23-433Ad
Economics 3-434a
income tax 12-20a fol.
Education 3-433b
agri. 1-358b
architectural 2-299c
blind 3-782c
classics 5-877c
coeducation 6-15c
military 15-448b
technical 21-873b
univ. 22-873d
Finance 3-435d
banking 3-95b
franc 9-685a
gross natl. product 15-426b
national debt table V 7-141
war finance tables 23-348; 23-352
Geology and Minerals 3-420d
Carboniferous period 4-876a
Devonian 7-337d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623c
mining 3-435a
Government and Law 3-431c
capitulations 4-851c
elections 8-121c
extradition 9-1d
mayor 15-15c
Parliament 17-388a
police 18-153d
prize courts and prize law 18-568c
History 3-422d
Benelux 3-471c
Brussels 4-313b
early hist. 16-260d
Far East 9-73b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914a
Germany 10-324b fol.
Jesuits 12-1013c
Leopold I 13-976d
Leopold II 13-977a
Limburg, duchy of 14-33d
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
London conference (1830) 14-290a
Louis Philippe 9-737c
Luxembourg 14-451a
mandates 14-768d
Neth. 16-271c
neutralization 16-305c
Pan-European movement 17-222b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Paris conference 17-360c
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Population and Religion 3-431d; 3-422c
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
pop. table 8-888
World War I 3-427d
Albert I 1-518c
Antwerp (siege, 1914) 2-100a
Fourteen Points 9-670d
see also World War I
World War II 3-429d; 23-791Gd
Leopold III 13-977c
refugees 19-70a
BELGOROD, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 3-436b
BELGOROD-DNIESTROVSKI (Akkerman, Cetatea Alba, Monocastro), U.S.S.R. 3-436c; 3-547d
Tyras 22-652c
BELGRADE (Beograd), Yugos. 3-436c

# Belgrade


Balkan penin. 3-8a fol.
climate 3-10c
house of parliament Pl. II 23-YUGOSLAVIA
museums table 15-1052
pop. 23-921c
Belgrade, treaties of
1739 22-597d; 20-343b; 10-305a; 19-827c
1920 14-123c
Belgrand, M. F. 22-569a
BELGRAVE, MANUEL 3-437c
Argentine independence 13-757d
Belgrave, Sir Richard Grosvenor, viscount 23-539d
Belgun (Bulgarian dynasty) 2-566a
Belhaven (mod. Alexandria), Va. 1-585d
BELHAVEN AND STENTON, JOHN Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-437c
Belial 2-61c
Bel-ibni (Babyl.) 20-327a
Belice, country, C.Am.: see British Honduras
BELIEF (philos., psych.) 3-437d
Hume 11-835d
knowledge 13-419a
probability 18-572b
truth 22-522d
Bélier (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
"Believe as You List" (play, Massinger) 14-1037c
Belikh, riv., Iraq 12-527d
Bellmarković (Serb.) 20-345c
"Belinda" (Edgeworth) 7-971b
BELINSKI, VISSARION GRIGOREVICH 3-438b
Dostoevski, Fedor M. 7-602b
BELISARIUS 3-438c
army organization 2-447b
Procopius 18-587b
tactics 21-741d
Taginae, battle 21-753a
Tricameron, battle 22-468a
BELIT (goddess) 3-439a
Ninlil 3-410b
Belitili (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Bêlit-sêri (myth.) 21-774d
Belitung (Billiton), isl., Indon. 3-617c
Belize (Belize), country, C.Am.: see British Honduras
BELIZE, Brit. Hond. 3-439a
BELJAME, ALEXANDRE 3-439b
BELKNAP, WILLIAM WORTH 3-439b
impeachment 12-1d; 22-776b
Bell, Acton (Brontë, Anne) 4-272b
BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM (U.S. inv.) 3-439b
Gray, Elisha 10-729b
hearing aid 7-124d
kite 13-394a
microphone 15-381c
patents 1-784b; 12-461d
phonograph 17-901c
telephone B-181d; 21-892c fol.
Volta bureau 7-121d
BELL, ALEXANDER MELVILLE (Brit.-U.S. educ.) 3-439c
BELL, ANDREW (Brit. educ.) 3-439d
elementary educ. 7-996c
teaching methods 21-866Bd
Bell, Andrew (engr.) B-374a fol.
BELL, SIR CHARLES (anat.) 3-439d
nerve physiol. 15-99b
BELL, CHARLES FREDERIC MOBERLY (journ.) 3-440b
Bell, Chichester A.
phonograph 17-901c
Bell, Clive
art criticism 17-72c
civilization 5-832b
Bell, Currer (Charlotte Brontë) 4-272b
Bell, E. T. (math.) 16-749d
Bell, Ellis (Emily Brontë) 4-272b
BELL, GEORGE KENNEDY ALLEN 3-440b
BELL, GERTRUDE MARGARET Lowthian 3-440c
BELL, HENRY (Scot. engineer) 3-440d
steamboat 21-357b; 20-527b
Bell, Sir Hesketh 22-660c
BELL, JOHN (pol.) 3-441a
election of 1860 22-764d
BELL, JOHN (trav.) 3-441a
BELL, LAWRENCE DALE 3-441b
Bell, Sir Lowthian 9-982d
Bell, Robert Anning (art.)
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
Bell, Thomas (inv.) 22-2d
Bell, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Bell, Camer., W.Af. 4-703b
BELL 3-441c
carillon 4-915c
Chinese
bronze S-628a
development 15-1083c
Japanese mus. 12-956a
ship 20-561a
BELL, BOOK AND CANDLE 3-445b
"Bell, The" (period.): see Kolokol
Bella, Giano della (Della Bella, Giano) (It. pol.) 9-464a
BELLA, STEFANO DELLA (Belle, Étienne de la; Della Bella, Stefano) 3-445c
Callot, Jacques 8-742b
Bella, Isola, It.: see Isola Bella
BELLABELLA 3-445c
BELLA COOLA (Tallion) 3-445c
British Columbia 4-737b
culture 12-71c
Bell Adjustment Inventory 18-734a
BELLADONNA (Deadly nightshade) 3-445d
antidotes 2-65c
drug 18-98d fol.
atropine 2-726c
gastric and duodenal ulcers 10-19c
scopolamine 20-133b
nightshade 16-512c
poisonous plants 18-105c
Solanaceae 20-937c
Solanum 20-938a
Belladonna lily 14-29b; Pl. II 9-FLOWERS
Amaryllidaceae 1-707b
Amaryllis 1-707b
Bellaire, O.
pop. table 16-893
BELLAIRE, Tex. 3-445d
pop. table 21-981a
Bellairs, C. 7-310a
BELLAMY, EDWARD 3-445d
place in Am. lit. 1-771b
utopian communities 22-913Dd
Bellamy, Francis 18-42d
Bell animalcule (Protozoan genus): see Vorticella
BELLARMINE, SAINT ROBERT (Bellarmino, R. F. R.) 3-446a
catechism S-66b
Galileo 9-1089b
Bellarmine (stoneware jug): see Bartmannkrug
BELLARY, dist. and town, India 3-446c
pop. 15-1120a
Bellatrix (astron.) 16-1098a
"Bellatrix" (ship) il. 9-435
Bellay, Du (fam. name): see Du Bellay
Bellay-Langey, Guillaume du: see Du Bellay, Guillaume
Bell-bagatelle (game) 2-1032c
Bell-Beaker culture 16-260b
BELLBIRD 3-447a
Australian 11-657d
BELL COT (Bell cote, Bell gable, Bell turret) (arch.) 3-447a
Belle, Etienne de la: see Bella, Stefano Della
Belle Alliance, La
Waterloo campaign 23-423b
BELLEAU, REMY 3-447b
anacreontics 1-841a
BELLEAU WOOD, BATTLE OF 3-447c
Belle Cordière, La (nick.): see Labé, Louise Charly Perrin
BELLECOUR (Colson, Jean Claude Gilles) (act.) 3-447d
Bellecour, quarter, Fr. 14-481c
"Belle Dame sans merci, La" (Chartier) 5-334d
"Belle Dame Sans Merci, La" (Keats) 13-265b
Belledonne, mt., Alps 1-672c
BELLEEK, N. Ire. 3-447d
"Belle Ferronnière, La" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-967a
Bellefontaine, O.
pop. table 16-893
Bellefontaine Neighbors, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Bellefonte, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Belleforest, François de 11-36c
Bellegarde, Heinrich Joseph Johannes, count von (Austrian soldier and statesman)
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920d
Belle Glade, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
BELLE-ILE-EN-MER, Isl., Fr. 3-448a
BELLE-ISLE, CHARLES LOUIS August Fouquet De (Gisors, duc de) 3-448a
War of the Austrian Succession 2-851b fol.
BELLE ISLE, STRAIT OF, N.Am. 3-448a
Belle Isle park, Detroit, Mich. Pl. II 7-DETROIT
Bellême, Robert of: see Belesme, Robert of
BELLENDEN, JOHN (Ballenden [Ballentyne; Ballantyne; Bannatyne], John) 3-448b
Belienden, William, 7th Lord (Belienden-Ker, William), 4th duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
Belle Pointe (mod. Fort Smith), Ark. 9-643d
Bellerive, Louis St. Ange de 19-913b
BELLEROPHON (Bellerophontes) (hero) 3-448c
Melian relief Pl. II 21-TERRACOTTA
Pegasus 17-527a
"Bellerophontes" (Euripides) 3-448d
Bellerophontid (Dwenella) (zool.) 20-848Cb
Bellers, John 9-942c
Belles-lettres 9-883d
BELLEVILLE, Ill. 3-449a
pop. table 11-1084
BELLEVILLE, Ont., Can. 3-448d
BELLEVILLE, N.J. 3-449b
pop. table 16-359
Bellevue, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Bellevue, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
Bellevue, O.
pop. table 16-893
Bellevue, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bellevue, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Bellevue hospital (N.Y. city) 11-744b
Bellflower, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Bellflower (Campanula) 4-714b
see also Harebell
Bellfounders' window (York cath.) 21-293d
Bell gable (Bell cot) (arch.) 3-447a
Bell Gardens, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Bell Harry (tower) 4-805b
Bell-heather: see Purple heather
BELLI, GIUSEPPE GIOACCHINO (poet) 3-449b
BELLIGERENCY 3-449c
international law 23-322a
prize 18-567c; 18-567d fol.
Belling, Rudolph (sculp.) 20-213a
BELLINGHAM, Wash. 3-449d
pop. table 23-389b
Bellinghausen, Freiherr von Münch (Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von) 15-990a
BELLINGSHAUSEN, FABIAN GOTTlieb Von (Bellinsgauzen, Faddei Faddeevich) 3-450a
antarctic regions 2-7d
Bellingshausen, sea, Antarctic 2-5a
BELLINI (fam.) 3-450a
Bellini, Giovanni
Catena, V. 5-69c
Durer 7-777a
Italian art 17-47b
"Madonna and Child" Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Mantegna 14-808d
"St. Francis in Ecstasy" Pl. V 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
BELLINI, LORENZO 3-452b
BELLINI, VINCENZO 3-452b
Catanio 5-63d
Bellini's ducts (tubules) 3-452b
Bellinsgauzen, Faddei Faddeevich: see Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von
BELLINZONA, Switz. 3-452d
Italian conquest 21-679d
Bellis (plant): see Daisy
Bellis perennis (common daisy) 7-1a
Bellis perennis florepleno (Double daisy) 7-1c
Bell krater (Attic red-figure pottery form) Pl. 4 18-347
Bell lily 14-29a
BELLMAN, CARL MICHAEL 3-452d
Swedish lit. 21-656d
Bellmawr, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Bellmead, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
Bell-metal (alloy)
bronze 4-274c
Bellmore, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
BELLO, ANDRES 3-453b
Chilean govt. 5-537d
Ibero-American lit. 11-1012b
Bello, Joaquin Edwards 11-1016c
BELLOC, (JOSEPH PIERRE) HILAIRE 3-453c
Pilgrims' Way 17-1086d
"Bello civili, De" (Caesar) 4-577b
"Bello Gallico, de" (Caesar) 4-577a
Bello Horizonte, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte
"Bello Judaico et excidio urbis Hierosolymitanae, De" (Hegesippus) 11-304a
Bellomonte, (fam.): see under Beaumont
BELLONA (Duellona) (goddess) 3-454a
Enyo 8-620b
"Bello trojano, De" (Josef of Exeter) 22-508b
BELLOTTO, BERNARDO (Canaletto) 3-454a
Antonio Canal 4-764d
landscape painting 13-673c
Bellow, Saul (Am. au.) 1-775c
BELLOWS, ALBERT FITCH 3-454b
BELLOWS, GEORGE WESLEY 3-454b
caricature and cartoon 4-909d
"Dempsey and Firpo" Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
U.S. painting 17-73a
BELLOWS (mech.) 3-454c
pressure gauge 18-49c
wind instruments 23-656d
Bell (Sweet) pepper (Capsicum grossum) 4-856a
BELL ROCK (Inchcape), North Sea 3-455a
lighthouse 13-1135a
Bells of Ireland (Molucca balm) 3-49d
Bell's palsy (med.) 17-315c
diagnosis 7-353c
ear diseases 7-838b
neuritis 16-289d
Bell Telephone company 21-894a
motion pictures 15-902a
public relations 18-834c
research 22-390b
stereophonic reproduction 17-905d
Bell tower: see Campanile
Bell turret (Bell cot) 3-447a
"Bellum Civile" ("Pharsalia") (Lucan) 14-388d
"Bellum Poenicum" (Naevius) 15-1147a
BELLUNO (anc. Bellunum), It. 3-455a
Belluschi, Pietro (architect) 19-116d
church, Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Bellwood, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
BELLWORT (plants) 3-455b
Belly (mus.): see Soundboard
Bellyse, Dr. (cockfighter) 6-2b
Belmar, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Belmont (fam.): see under Beaumont
BELMONT, AUGUST (elder) 3-455b
Belmont, August (younger) 3-455c
Belmont, Perry 3-455c
Belmont, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Belmont, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Belmont, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Belmonte, Juan 4-403a
Belmonte, It. 17-1050b
BELO HORIZONTE (Bello Horizonte, Cidade de Minas), Braz. 3-455c
Minas Gerais 15-491d
San Francisco de Pampulha (church) Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
BELOIT, Wis. 3-455d
pop. table 23-681
Beloit college, Wis. 3-455d
Belomorsk (Sorokal, U.S.S.R.
White Sea campaign map 23-787
BELON, PIERRE 3-455d
arboretum 2-219a
comparative anatomy 1-866b
natural hist. 3-646c
ornithology 16-1114a
Belonidae: see Gar
Beloniformes (Synentognathi) (eels) 9-340d
Belonite (min.) 6-851b
"Belopoeia" (Hero) 11-437b
Belorussian Ridge (Beloruskaya Gryada) 3-456a; 22-702Da
BELORUSSIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST Republic (Belorusskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika; Belorussia, Byelorussia, White Russia) rep., U.S.S.R. 3-456a
area and pop. table 22-702A
Catholic Eastern Church 19-471a
educ., teachers training 21-866Ac
Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of 4-156c
lang.: see White Russian language
national parks table 16-87
Bêlos (god) 2-942b
Belosepia (fossil) 6-930d
Belostomatidae: see Giant water bug
BELOVEZH FOREST (Belovezhskaya Pushcha; Puszcza Bialowieska) 3-457d
European bison 18-114b
BELOVO, U.S.S.R. 3-458a
pop. table 22-703C
BELPER, Derby., Eng. 3-458a
Belpre, O.
pop. table 16-893
BELSHAZZAR (Bel-Shar-Usur; Baltasar or Balthasar) 3-458a
feast 2-950c
Belt: see Girdle
Belt (mech.): see Pulley and Belt
BELTANE (Bealltain, Beal-Tene, Beltene, Beltine) (Celt.) 3-458b
festival 9-126c
see also May day
Beltane carline (Cailleach bealtine) 3-458c
Beltane fires 3-458c
Belt conveyor (machinery) 14-1056b
Belt drive (mech.) 18-405b
Belted kingfisher 13-363b; Il. 13-363
Beltene (Beltine): see Beltane
Belter, John Henry Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Beltian System (geol.) 18-440b
Belting for power transmission: see Pulley and Belt
Beltirs (tribe) 20-598a
Beltman, N.: see Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich
Belton, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Belton, Tex.
pop. table 21-981a
BELTRAFFIO, GIOVANNI ANTONIO (Boltraffio, Giovanni Antonio) 3-458c
Beltrami, Eugenio 10-191b
non-Euclidean geom. 10-196a
Beltrán, Pedro (premier, Peru) 17-717a
Beltsville Small White turkey 1-353d; 22-617c; Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING; 18-390b
Beluchi (carpet) 19-712d
BELUGA ("White Whale") 3-45Bd; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
classification 23-55Bd
Belukha, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Belus (temple) 16-828d
Bel-Usur: see Berossus
BELVEDERE (Belvidere) (arch.) 3-458d
Belvedere (chateau, Weimar) 23-488Ld
Belvedere (palace, Vatican) 23-7c
court 19-132a
Belvi, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
Belvidere (Belvedere) (arch.) 3-458d
Belvidere, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Belvidere Hunt (sports) 11-893c
Belvoir, castle, Leics., Eng. 13-920c; 19-834b
BELY, ANDREI (Boris Nikoloevich Bugaev) 3-458d; 19-810c
Belyaev, Mitrofan Petrovich 10-480d
Belyayev, Pavel (cosmonaut) 21-103Ua
Bely Gorod (White City) (settlement, Moscow) 15-877c
BELZONI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 3-459a; 1-55a
Belzu, Manuel Isidoro (pres., Bol.) 3-881b
BEM, JOZEF 3-459b
BEMA (arch.) 3-459c
Athens 2-675a
cathedral 5-75b; 7-841a
BEMBA (Babemba, Awemba, Central Bantu) (people) 3-459c
land tenure 13-687d
Zambia 23-932Ba fol.; 1-275c
Bembe, riv., Af. 14-44b
BEMBO, PIETRO 3-460a
bust 5-86b
Italian language 12-712c
Italian lit. 12-722a
Bemersyde, Scot. 7-840b
Bemidbar: see Numbers
BEMIDJI, Minn. 3-460a
Paul Bunyan statues Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
pop. table 15-53B
Bemis's Height (battle) 1-778c
BEMONT, CHARLES 3-460b
Bemont, G. (Fr. chem.) 18-1094d
Ben (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain, except as below
Ben, hill, Westmeath, Ire. 23-539c
Benacci (archaeological phase) 9-160c
Benactyzine 22-384d
Benacus (mod Garda), lake, It. 9-1138d
Benadir, reg., Somali rep. 20-968Ba
Benaiah (sol.) 20-951a
Benaki museum (Athens) 2-680a
Benalcázar, Sebastián Moyano: see Belalcázar, Sebastián de
Benamotapa: see Monomotapa
Bénard, Abraham Joseph (Fleury) 9-440c
Benares, India: see Varanasi
Benares, treaty of (1773) 12-145b
Ben Asher (fam.) 14-1022d
BENAVENTE Y MARTINEZ, JACINTO 3-460b
place in Spanish lit. 21-161d
Benavides, Oscar R. (gen.) 17-716b
Benbecula, isl., Scot. 22-664c; 11-293a
Ben Bella, Ahmed 1-623d
BENBOW, JOHN 3-460c
Benbow, William 10-71a
Benburb, Ire. (battle) 16-964d
Bence Jones protein 3-802d
Bench (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Benchamabopit (temple, Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
Benching (mining) 15-520a
BENCHLEY, ROBERT CHARLES (pseud. Guy Fawkes) 3-460d

Bench mark 21-611c
Benchrest rifle 20-570c fol.
Bench warrant (law) 23-365a; 23-366a
Benci, Ginevra de' 13-965c
**BENCKENDORFF, ALEKSANDR** Khristoforovich, count 3-461a
Bend, Dreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Bend (knot) 13-415b; fig. 3 16-247
**BENDA** (fam.) 3-461a
**BENDA, JULIEN** 3-461b
**BEN DAY PROCESS** 3-461c
Benderev (sol.) 20-355a
Bender Gestalt test 18-737b
**BENDERY** (form. Bender, Tighina, Tigin, Tungaty) U.S.S.R. 3-461d
battle (1713) S-314d
**BENDIGO** (Sandhurst), Vict., Austr. 3-461d
gold-field 2-789d
pop. 23-134d
Bendi kai (okra pod) 16-920d
Bending moment 8-108b; 14-1063b
**BENDIS** (myth.) 3-462a
Thrace 22-159b
see also Artemis
**BENDIX, VINCENT** 3-462b
"Bend Or" (horse) 11-716d
Bendrupe, M. (au.) 13-804d
Bends (med.): see Caisson disease
Benebenek (mod. Bnei Brak), Israel S-819d
**BENEDEK, LUDWIG AUGUST,** Ritter von 3-462b
Seven Weeks' War 20-385a
Benédette, Le (Castiglione) 5-35b
**BENEDETTI, VINCENT,** comte 3-462c
Ems telegram 10-317d; 9-794a
Benedicamus Domino (rel. mus.) 6-282b; 14-1025d
"Bénédicité, Le" (paint., Chardin) 21-408c
"Benedick and Beatrice" (play, Shakespeare): see "Much Ado About Nothing"
Benedict, Saint (of Aniane) monastery 15-687a
**BENEDICT, SAINT** (of Nursia) 3-462d
Aldhelm 1-558c
Cassino
library 13-1033c fol.
Cistercians 5-804a
monastery 15-686b
monasticism 15-693b; 19-474b
relics 19-891d
women's religious orders 23-709Ab
see also Benedictines
**BENEDICT** (popes and antipopes) 3-464a
Benedict VI 17-249d
Boniface VII 3-912c
Benedict VII 16-1159c
Benedict VIII (Theophylact) 17-250a
Benedict IX (Theophylact) 17-250b
Benedict XI (Boccasini, Niccolo) 21-922c
Benedict XII (Fournier, Jacques) 17-255d
Cistercian reform 5-804d
Marignolli 14-875c
tiara 22-176c
Benedict XIII (Luna, Pedro de) (antipope)
Ailly 1-416c
Avignon 17-257a
Constance, Council of 6-382a
Benedict XIII (Orsini, Pierfrancesco) (pope) 16-1119d; 17-265a
Benedict XIV (Lambertini, Prospero) 17-265c
Benedict XV (Chiesa, Giacomo della) 17-271c
Benedict (the Pole) 4-958a
**BENEDICT, SIR JULIUS** 3-465d
**BENEDICT, RUTH** (née Fulton, Ruth; pseud. Singleton, Anne) (anthro.) 3-465d; 2-42d
studies of Japanese 2-55c
**BENEDICT BISCOP, SAINT** (Biscop Baducing) 3-466a
Benedictines in England 3-466d
**BENEDICTINE, D. O. M.** (liqueur) 3-466a
distillery 9-133d
proprietary brands table 1-546c
Benedictine nuns 3-469c
**BENEDICTINES** (Black Monks; Ordo S. Benedicti; O.S.B.) (monastic order) 3-466b
abbeys 15-687a; 10-447d
Abingdon 1-39a
Angola 1-943a
Britain 16-1152d
Camaldolese 4-676d
Cassino 5-20c
cathedrals 5-73d
Celestines 5-138d
Cistercians 5-804a
cloister 5-938c
Downside, Eng. 7-619a
Guéranger, Prosper L. P. 10-993d
Lincs., Eng. 14-58d
monasticism 15-693b
Olivetan order 16-939a
orders lists 16-1055
plainsong 17-1162b
Romanesque arch. 19-504a
rule of St. Benedict 3-463b; 19-474b fol.
Benediction (rel.)
consecration 6-371a
holy water 11-618d
liturgy 14-1353a
"Benedictional" (ms.) 11-1091b
Benediction Loggia (bldg., Rome) 19-576c
Benedict of Nursia, Saint: see Benedict, Saint (of Nursia)
Benedictsson, Victoria (Ernst Ahlgren) 21-658a
Benedictus: see Benedict (popes and antipopes)
**BENEDICTUS** (rel.) 3-470a
Mass 14-1025b
**BENEDICTUS ABBAS** 3-470b
"Benedictus Deus" (papal bull) 3-464d
Benediktbeuern, monastery, Bav. 10-561c
Benediktsson, Einar (Ice. poet) 11-1049a
**BENEFICE** 3-470b
Annates 1-995a
eccl. 7-491d
feudalism 9-218c
papacy 17-255b
provision 18-694c; 8-434b
Beneficence, Order of
Germany 13-409a
Spain 13-410b
Beneficent (Holy) Immortal Ones (rel.) 23-987d
Benefices Act
1892 20-699c
Beneficiary
trust 22-516c
Beneficium: see Benefice
Beneficium inventarii (Rom. law) 19-552b
Benefit of Clergy: see Clergy, Benefit of
**BENEFIT SOCIETY** 3-471a
fraternal 9-812a
mutual association 9-935d
Bene Heth: see Hittites
**BENE-ISRAEL** (Beni-Israel) 3-471b; 20-334b
**BENELUX** 3-471c
Belgium 3-430c
economic union 7-944a
Luxembourg 14-452b
**BENES, EDVARD** 3-471d
Czechoslovakia 6-975b fol.
World War II 23-791Ca fol.
Benesh system (dance) 7-424a
**BENET, STEPHEN VINCENT** 3-472c
portrait Pl. II fig. 11 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
verse forms 1-772d
Benét, William Rose 3-472d
Beneventan hand (writ.) 17-129b
Benevento, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Giovanni, duke of Benevento and Gandia
**BENEVENTO** (anc. Beneventum, Malventum) prov. and city, It. 3-473a
Abruzzi e Molise 1-47d
battle, 1266 14-713a
Roman hist. 19-514a
**BENEVOLENCE** 3-473b
Edward IV 8-478c
Benevolence (ethics) 11-411d
Schopenhauer 20-101d
Bénézet, St.
Pont d'Avignon 4-193b
**BENFEY, THEODOR** 3-473c
Benfro, Sir (Pembrokeshire), co., Wales 15-544b
**BENGAL,** former prov., India 3-473d
Assam 2-620b
capital 4-605d
Clive, R. C. 5-932b
Dalhousie 7-6c
English settlement 12-143d
famine 9-58c
Hastings, Francis 11-152a
Hastings, Warren 11-152c
inhabitants 12-33b
mutiny 12-110d
New Year 9-128a
Pakistan 17-80d fol.
sculpture 12-100c
**BENGAL, BAY OF,** India 3-475b
meteorological station 1-888b
tropical storms 22-499a
Bengal, delta, India 15-114a
Bengala, Pak. 5-661c
Bengal fox 9-676c
Bengal gram (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
**BENGALI LANGUAGE** 3-475b
Indo-Aryan languages 12-167a
Pakistan 17-82d
**BENGALI LITERATURE** 3-476a
Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan 7-804b
Bengal lights: see Flare
Bengal macaque: see Rhesus Monkey
Bengal quince (Bael fruit) (bot.) 2-1029d
Bengal (China) rose 19-622a
Bengal spear (weapon) 17-1082b
**BENGASI** (Banghazi, Benghazi, Hesperides-Berenice), Libya 3-477b
Cyrenaica 6-956a
Libya 13-1065a fol.
slavery 20-765a
Bengawan riv., Java, Indon.: see Solo
**BENGEL, JOHANN ALBRECHT** (Ger. schol.) 3-477b
exegesis 8-953a
Ben Gerson (Gershon): see Gersonides
Benghazi: see Bengasi, Libya
Bengough, G. D. 6-547b
**BENGUELA,** dist. and city, Ang. 3-477c
founding 1-943c
Benguela (ry., Ang.) 1-945b
Benguela current 2-697b; 21-45d
Agulhas current 1-942d
Gabon rep. 9-1067b
Benguet, sub-prov., Mountain Province, P.I. 15-958a
**BEN-GURION, DAVID** 3-477d
Israel 12-698d; 17-170c
Benha, Egypt: see Banha
Ben-hadad (Adad-idri, Bar-Hadad) (of Damascus) 12-1058a fol.
Damascus 7-23b
Shalmaneser III 1-407d
"Ben Hur" (Wallace) 23-303d
Beni (people): see Edo
Beni (dist.): see under proper name except as below
**BENI** (El Beni), dept., Bol. 3-478a
Beni, riv., Bol.: see Beni River
Beni Amer (Beni'Amir) (Af. people) 3-408a; 1-267c
Benicia, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Beni-e (Jap. art) 12-958Ga
Bénigne, St. 7-436b
Benigni, Umberto 15-633c
Benign late ,syphilis (Gummatous syphilis) 23-43b
Benign tumour (med.) 22-543a fol.; 17-460a
Beni Hasan, Egy. tombs
sculpture 23-804b
Beni-Israel: see Bene-Israel
Beni Marín (dynasty, Mor.): see Marinids
**BENI MELLAL,** town and prov., Mor. 3-478b
prov. pop table 15-852
**BENIN,** city and prov., Nig. 3-478b
area and pop. of prov. table 16-506
art 1-296c; Pl. IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
British 16-504d
Edo 7-980d
Mid-West Nigeria 15-418a
slave trade 23-522c
Benin, Bight of, bay, W.Af. 20-773a
Benincasa, Caterina (Catherine, Saint) (of Siena) 5-77a
Benincasa hispida (Wax gourd) 10-614c
Benioff, Hugo
seismograph 20-292b
**BENI RIVER,** Bol. 3-479a
geology 3-875b
Madeira riv. 14-549d
Beni Sakr (tribe) 7-71c
Beni Shangul (tribe) 1-268b
Beni Suef, governorate and town, Egy.: see Bani Suwayf
**BENITDITE** (min.) 3-479a
Beniuc, Mihail (Rum. au.) 19-751a
Beni-zeiyan: see Abd-al-Wadid dynasty
**BENJAMIN** (of Tudela) 3-479b
Mesopotamia 2-244a
Qais 18-901c
**BENJAMIN, JUDAH PHILIP** 3-479b
Benjamin (Ben-oni) (tribe of Israel)
Joseph 13-87d
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Benkei (Jap. offi.) 12-896d
Ben Khedda, Ben Yusuf 1-624b
**BENLDWES, EDWARD** 3-479c
Ben Meir, Aaron 4-624d; 9-1135a
**BENN, SIR ERNEST JOHN PICKstone,** 2nd baronet 3-479d
Benn, Samuel 1-31d
Ben Naphtali (fam.) 14-1022d
Bennet, Abraham 8-144c
Bennet, Henry, earl of Arlington: see Arlington, Henry Bennet, earl of
**BENNET, JOHN** 3-479d
**BENNETT, (ENOCH) ARNOLD** (English novelist) 3-480a
place in English lit. 8-591c; 16-
**BENNETT, CHARLES EDWIN** 3-480c
Bennett, Floyd 4-507c
arctic exploration 2-907b
Bennett, H. H. 20-934Fa
**BENNETT, JAMES GORDON** (b. 1795) 3-480c
Bennett, James Gordon (b. 1841) 3-481a
balloon racing 3-44b
journalism 16-400b
motor racing 2-876a
Stanley 21-314d
**BENNETT, RICHARD BEDFORD** Bennett, Viscount (Can. states.) 3-481a
Canada 4-745a
Bennett, W. H. (sci.) 8-208b
**BENNETT, SIR WILLIAM STERNdale** 3-481b
Mendelssohn 20-993b
Bennett, lake, Can. 23-924d
Bennett, spring, Mo. 15-591b
Bennettitales (Cycadeoidales) (bot.) 10-1062d
paleob. 17-105c
taxonomy 17-1202a
Bennett memorial (Durham, N.C.) 7-784a
Bennett's cassowary (Moorup) 5-23c
Bennettsville, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
**BEN NEVIS,** mt., Scot. 3-481b
altitude 12-465d; 20-142d
**BENNIGSEN, LEVIN AUGUST,** count von 3-481c
Friedland battle 9-935b
Napoleonic wars 16-19a
Paul I of Russia 17-480c
**BENNIGSEN, RUDDLPH VON** 3-481d
Bismarck 3-719a
Nationalverein 10-314b
Benning, ft., Ga. 6-116a
**BENNINGTON,** Vt. 3-482a
battle, 1777 1-778c; 16-350b
flag 9-403d
monument Pl. I 23-VERMONT
pop. table 23-86a
Stark, John 21-336a
Bennington College for Women 3-482b
**BENND, SAINT** 3-482b
Benny (myth. bird): see Phoenix
Ben nut (bot.) table 16-798
Benoni, Alexandre 3-29a
art movement 19-779c
ballet 7-36c
Benoît, François Nicolas, baron Haxo 11-189c
**BENOIT, PETER LEONARD LEOpold** 3-482c
**BENOIT DE SAINTE MAURE** 3-482d
romance 19-494a fol.
Benoît du Mont-Soracte 5-291c
Ben-oni: see Benjamin (tribe)
**BENONI,** Transvaal, S. Af., Rep. of 3-483a
pop. table 21-62a
**BENSBERG,** Ger. 3-483a
Bensenville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
**BENSERADE, ISAAC DE** 3-483b
**BENSLEY, ROBERT** (act.) 3-483b
Benson, Arthur Christopher 3-484a
Benson, Edward Frederick 3-484a
**BENSON, EDWARD WHITE** (archbp.) 3-483b
Anglo-Catholicism 8-437c
chronology 4-806b
Lincoln judgment 14-56a
**BENSON, SIR FRANK (RDBERT)** 3-484b
**BENSON, FRANK WESTON** 3-484b
Benson, Gertrude Constance (née Featherstonhaugh) 3-484b
Benson, Robert Hugh 3-484a
Benson Driving club (Eng.) 7-696b
**BENT, CHARLES** 3-484c
N.Mex. 16-366a
**BENT, JAMES THEODORE** 3-484c
Bent, Silas 3-484c
Bent, William 3-484c
Bentesina (of Amurru) 11-553c
**BENT GRASS** 3-484d
lawns 13-823c; 11-730d
stem 10-697b
tribe 10-701b
**BENTHAM, GEORGE** (bot.) 3-484d
grasses 10-700d
**BENTHAM,** JEREMY (Eng. phil. and jurist) 3-485a
Blackstone 3-749a
Bowring 4-39a
casuistry 5-51d
crime 6-775a
democracy 7-219d; 20-333d
Dumont 7-753b
empiricism 17-881c
English law 13-907c
reform 8-554c
ethics 8-773c
European unity 17-222b
fallacy 9-50d
hedonism 11-297b; 18-795a
Hutcheson 11-913b
individualism 12-163d
jurisprudence 13-155d fol.
laissez-faire 13-606a
Mill, James 15-459c
natural rights 16-117a
place in Eng. lit. 8-588b
prison design 18-557b
representation 19-152d
utilitarianism 22-912d
Bentham, Sir Samuel (arch.) 3-485a; 3-485c
design, 19th-cent. 7-299a
explosive shell 1-801d
Mill 15-460c
Bentheim, county, Neth. map 16-264
Benthic zone 7-922c
**BENTHOS** (biol.) 3-486c
algae 1-596d
animal distribution 1-974d
ecology 7-922c
foraminifera 9-596c
marine biology 14-878d
Benti-Bulgarelli, Marianna (Romanina, La) 15-262d
Bentinck, William, 2nd duke of Portland 18-263b
Bentinck, Hans Willem, earl of Portland 18-262d
**BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM GEORGE** Frederick Cavendish (Brit. polit.) 3-486c
**BENTINCK, LORD WILLIAM** Henry Cavendish 3-486d
Ellenborough 8-294c
Genoa 10-107c
Indian rule 12-147a
Sicily 15-1182b
Thuggee suppression 22-167b
Bentinck, William Henry Cavendish, 3rd duke of Portland: see Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, 3rd duke of
**BENTIVOGLIO** (fam.) 3-487b
**BENTIVOGLIO, GUIDO** 3-487c
Bentley, Edmund Clerihew (Brit. au.) 15-1127c; 5-904c
Bentley, John 4-661b
Bentley, John Francis 19-595d
Bentley, Nicholas 4-911a; Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
**BENTLEY, RICHARD** (schol.) 3-487d
classics 5-880d
Homer 11-636a
Phalaris 17-793d
Bentley, Wilson A.
snow 20-855b
Benton, Linn B. (print.) 18-552c
**BENTON, THOMAS HART** (art.) 3-489c
painting 17-73b
**BENTON, THOMAS HART** (states.) 3-488c
emancipation 15-592d
Jackson 22-640c
**BENTON, WILLIAM** 3-489d
Encyclopaedia Britannica 8-377b
Benton, co., Oreg. 6-560a
Benton, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Benton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Benton, ft., Mont. 15-772a
**BENTON HARBOR** (formerly Bronson Harbor), Mich. 3-490b
pop. table 15-372
Saint Joseph 19-906d
Benton Heights, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
**BENTONITE** (petrol.) 3-490b
clay 5-892c
founding molds 9-661d
fuller's earth 9-998c
Paleocene 8-625b
Bentwood furniture 22-152d
chair 9-1052d; Pl. IX 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Benua, Bali, Indon. 3-4a
Benue, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
**BENUE,** riv., W.Af. 3-490c
Cameroons 4-702c
course 1-251c; 16-500c
Lander 13-647b
Niger riv. 16-508d
Benue, val., W.Af. 1-121b
Barth, H. 3-204a
Benvenuti, Pietro (It. paint.) 17-57c
"Benvenuto Cellini" (opera, Berlioz) 3-519a
Benvenuto Tisi (Garofalo, Benvenuto da) 9-1150b
**BENZ, CARL** (engin.) 3-491a
automobile 2-865c; 2-878b
Benzalcoumaranone (Aurone) pigment 17-1181b
**BENZALDEHYDE** (chem.) 3-491a
aldehyde 1-554b
distillation 7-497d
fermentation 9-190c
furfural 9-1036d
Wöhler 23-695a; 13-1077c
Benzamide (chem.)
properties 1-790c
Benzedrine (chem.): see Amphetamine
Benzelius, Erik 22-885b
**BENZENE** (chemistry) 3-491c
chem. indus. 5-379d fol.
coal 9-978d
coal tar 5-977d; 22-135a
dyes 7-818b
fulvene 17-919d
gas industry 10-7b
gasoline 10-17a
hydrocarbon, aromatic 11-936d


## Benzene

# Benzene


hydrogenation 11-948a fol.
Kekulé von Stradonitz 13-271a
leukemia 4-770c
luminescence 14-422b
molecular formula 5-411b
nitro compounds 16-537b
organic compounds 16-1090d
phenol 17-807d
pyridine 18-900a
resonance 19-216d
resorcinol 19-219d
structural abbreviation 12-689a
Benzene compounds 3-492a
Benzene hexachloride (chem.)
sheep-dip 20-488b
Benzene - metadiazo - bis - metaphenylenediamine dihydrochloride: see Bismarck brown
Benzene ring (chem.) 5-379d
Benzene sulfonic acid (chem.) 21-536b
Benzert, Tun.: see Bizerte, governorate and town, Tun.
**BENZIDINE** (chem.) 3-492b
cancer 4-770c
epilepsy B-655c
Benzofuran: see Coumarone
**BENZOIC ACID** (chem.) 3-492c
food preservation 9-545b
preparation 4-883d fol.
Benzoic anhydride 3-493b
Benzoin (Gum benjamin) 1-554c
Benzole: see Benzene
Benzonitrile 3-493b
**BENZOPHENONE** 3-493d
ketones 1-555d
Benzopyrene: see Benzpyrene
Benzopyridine 18-968d
2,3-Benzopyrrole (chem.): see Indole
Benzoquinone (chem.) 18-969c
Benzotriazoles (chem.) 1-792d
Benzoyl 23-695a
Benzoyl chloride 3-493b
Benzoyl peroxide (chem.) 3-493c; 4-885d
flour bleach 4-135c; 9-480b
Benzpyrene (Benzopyrene) (chem.) 4-888a
cancer research 15-79b
**BEN-ZVI, ISAAC** (Itzhak) 3-494a
Israel 12-699b
**BENZYL ALCOHOL** (Phenyl carbinol) 3-494a
Benzylamine (chem.) 1-792b
Benzyl benzoate 3-493c
Beodricesworth, Suff., Eng.: see Bury St. Edmunds
Beograd, Yugos.: see Belgrade
Beon (Hyksos k.) 11-983b
Beorhtheim (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Beorhtweald (archbp.) 4-806a
**BEOTHUK** (N.Am. Indians) 3-494b
Canada 4-736b
lang. 5-187a; table 12-66a
**BEOWULF** (epic, Old Eng.) 3-494b
epic poetry B-637b
gnome 10-505b
Hamlet 11-36b
hero 11-438a
Old English poetry B-558a
Sweden 21-638b
Wayland the Smith 23-445b
Beowulf manuscript B-557c
"Beppo" (Byron) 23-59b
Bequa (weight) 23-488Ka
Bequest (law)
foundations 9-654c
will 23-611b
see also Legacy
Ber (Indian jujube) (tree) 13-128d
Bera, count of Barcelona 3-153d
"Berachot" (Mishnah) 21-768Bb fol.
Bérain, Claude (Fr. art.) 3-496a
**BERAÍN, JEAN** (the Elder) (Fr. art.) 3-496a
costume design 6-605d
Bérain, Jean (the Younger) 3-496a
Beran, Josef (card.) 6-979d fol.; 19-981c
**BERANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE** (Fr. comp.) 3-496a
Beranger balance 23-482d
**BERAR**, div., Central Provinces, India 3-496c
Bérard, J. E. (French scientist) 11-236a
Berastagi, Sum., Indon. Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
**BERAT**, Albania 3-496c
**BERBER** (Imazighen, Imazerin) (people), Af. 3-496d
Abbadides 1-8c
Alg. 1-621d
Aurès 2-766c
Almohads 1-658b
Almoravids 1-660a
anc. Ghana 10-384d
Barbary 1-291d
ethnography 1-263b
Gaetulia 9-1072b
girl Pl. II 15-MOROCCO
Grande Kabylie 13-182a
Hafsid dynasty 10-1108d
Kabyles 13-181d
Kharijites 13-326c
language 20-314b; 1-312b; 11-36a
Libya 13-1064d
Marinids 14-893d
Mor. 15-848a fol.
Rifis 19-327b
Sahara 19-881a
Spain 21-116b
Tun. 22-558b
**BERBERA**, Somali rep. 3-498a
pop. 20-967a
Somali Republic 20-967c
Berberich (astron.) 22-490d
Berberidaceae 14-636d
Berberine (chem.)
alkaloids 1-637d
Berberis: see Barberry
Berberis aquifolium: see Oregon grape
Berberis buxifolia (bot.) 3-149d
Berberis darwinii (bot.) 3-149d
Berberis julianae (bot.) 3-149d
Berberis thunbergi: see Japanese barberry
Berberis thunbergi atropurpurea (Redleaf Japanese barberry) 11-732a
Berberis thunbergi erecta (True hedge columnberry) (bot.) 11-731c
Berbice, co., Brit. Gui. 3-498a
Guiana 10-1004c
**BERBICE**, riv., Brit. Gui. 3-498a
Berbier (Barbere), John: see Barbour, John
**BERCEO, GONZALO DE** (Sp. poet) 3-498b
erudite poetry 21-154d
**BERCEUSE** 3-498b
**BERCHEM, NICOLAES PIETERSZ** (Berghem, Nicolaes [Claes] Pietersz) (Du. paint.) 3-498c
etching B-741c
**BERCHEM**, Belg. 3-498c
Berchorius (Bersuire), Pierre (prior of St. Eloi) B-365d
**BERCHTA** (Perchta) (myth.) 3-498c
**BERCHTESGADEN**, Ger. 3-498c
Hitler 11-547c
street scene Pl. II 10-GERMANY
World War II 23-792Od
Berchtold IV (duke of Zaehringen) 9-930c
Berchtold V (duke of Zähringen) Berne 21-679a; 3-522a
**BERCHTOLD, LEOPOLD**, graf (count) 3-498d
Balkan Wars 3-16b
Berchtold of Zähringen (duke of Carinthia) 10-290c
**BERDICHEV** U.S.S.R. 3-499b
Berdichevsky, M. J. 11-290a
**BERDYAEV, NIKOLAI ALEKSANDROVICH** (Nicholas) 3-499b
Christian Socialism 5-702d
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215d
pantheism 17-234a
**BERDYANSK** (Osipenko), U.S.S.R. 3-499d
Berea, O.
pop. table 16-893
Berea, hills, Rep. of S.Af. 7-776a
Berea College, Ky. 13-298a
Berea Grit (sandstone formation) 5-910d
Bereans (religious sect) 3-156d
Berechiah ha-Nakdon ben Natronai 11-287b
**BERENGAR** (of Friuli) (Rom. emp.) 3-499d
Louis III 14-333b
Berengar (margrave of Ivrea) 16-1158d
**BERENGAR** (Berenger, Berengarius) of Tours (Fr. theol.) 3-500a
Eucharist 23-287d; 19-476c
logic 2-395c
"Berengaria" (ship) 20-533d
**BERENGARIO DA CARPI, JACOPO** (Berenger of Carpi) 3-500a
Berengarius: see Berengar of Tours
**BERENGER, ALPHONSE MARIE** (Fr. law.) 3-500d
Berenger, Raymond (Berenguer, Ramón), counts of Barcelona: see under Ramón Berenguer except as below
Berenguela (Castilian q.)
genealogical table 17-1179
**BERENGUER, OAMASO** (Sp. gen.) 3-501a
Berenguer Ramón I, count of Barcelona 3-154a
Berenguer Ramón II, count of Barcelona 3-154a
Berenice (Bernice) (Idumean dynasty) 3-501c
Berenice (sister of Herod Agrippa) 22-260b
**BERENICE** (Bernice) (four Ptolemaic princesses) 3-501b
"Berenice" (Racine) 18-989d
Bérenice (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Berenice's Hair (astron.): see Coma Berenices
Berenike (N.T.): see Veronica, Saint
**BERENSON, BERNARD** 3-501d
art forgery 2-514d
Berent, Wacław (Polish au.) 18-165d
**BERESFORD, CHARLES WILLIAM** De La Poer Beresford, 1st baron (Brit. adm.) 3-501d
**BERESFORD, JOHN** (Ir. states.) 3-502b
**BERESFORD, WILLIAM CARR BERESFORD**, viscount (Brit. gen.) 3-502
Peninsular War 17-556a fol.
Beresford Dale, glen, Staffs., Eng. 7-615a
Bereshith (Heb.): see Genesis
Beresina, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Berezina
Beresteczko, Battle of (1651) 18-122d
John Casimir 13-38a
Berettino (pottery) 18-365d
**BEREZINA**, riv., U.S.S.R. 3-502d
Borisov 3-960c
**BEREZNIKI**, U.S.S.R., 3-502d
pop. table 22-703C
Bereznitski, U.S.S.R.
White Sea campaign map 23-787
**BERG, ALBAN** 3-502d
music, place in 15-1074d
opera 16-983c
Berg, L. S. 5-16c
**BERG**, former duchy, Ger. 3-503a
Berg, county, Neth. map 16-264
Berg (ice): see Iceberg
Berg (wind) 15-956d
Bergakademie (mining academy) 1-60b
Bergall (Cunner, Tautogolabrus adspersus) (fish) 9-346d
Bergama, Asia M.: see Pergamum
**BERGAMASCA** (Bergomask) (dance) 3-503b
Bergamasque Alps, mts., It. 1-671b
Bergami, Bartolomeo 4-943c
**BERGAMO** (anc. Bergomum), It. 3-503b
Bergamot
horsemint 15-557c
bee balm (Oswego tea) Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
Bergamot orange 16-1022c
**BERGDAMA** (Berg [Mountain] Damaras) (Af. people) 3-503c
ethnography 1-276c fol.
S.W.Af. 21-98c
Bergen, co., N.J. 10-1099b
Bergen, Belg.: see Mons
**BERGEN, Nor.** 3-503d
area and population 16-655
Hanseatic trade 6-141d
medieval commune 6-134a
views Pl. II 19-NORWAY
Bergenfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Bergengrün, Werner (Ger. au.) 10-275c
**BERGEN OP ZOOM**, Neth. 3-504b
siege (1622) 22-137a
Berger, Hans 7-354d; B-645d
Berger, Victor L. (congressman) 20-891a fol.
Bergerac, Cyrano de: see Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien
"Bergeries, Les" (Racan) 18-984c
Berger-Levrault, Oscar 17-829a
Berger rhythm (med.) 1-169d
**BERGHAUS, HEINRICH** 3-504c
Berghaus, Hermann 3-504c
Berghem, Nicolaes (Claes) Pietersz: see Berchem, Nicolaes Pietersz
Berghmote court (Barmote court) 3-172d
Bergid (tribe) 7-74c
**BERGISCH GLADBACH**, Ger. 3-504c; 10-441b
**BERGIUS, FRIEDRICH** 3-504d
hydrogenation 11-947d
**BERGMAN, BO HJALMAR** 3-504d
Swedish lit. 21-658c
**BERGMAN, HJALMAR FREDRIK Elgerus** 3-504d
Swedish lit. 21-658d
**BERGMAN, TORBERN OLOF** 3-505c
tungsten 22-548c
**BERGMANN, ERNST VON** 3-505c
Bergmann, M. 19-233c
Bergmann's rule 1-979a; B-919d
Bergoio, Georgio Calvi, count of 23-125d
Bergomask (Bergamasca) (dance) 3-503b
Bergomum (mod. Bergamo), It. 3-503c
Bergonzi, Carlo 21-447c
**BERGSCHRUND** (geol.) 3-505d
cirque 5-803d
mountaineering 15-954c
**BERGSON, HENRI** 3-505d
Benda, J. 3-461b
creative evolution 6-711b; 6-711d; 22-49c
ethics 8-778c
Hegelianism 17-882c
influence on Fr. lit. 9-904b
intuition 12-458c
pantheism 17-234a
time 7-775a
Bergstedt, Harald 7-57b
Bergstrand, E. 10-135a
geodimeter 21-616a; 13-1131a; 15-313c
**BERHAMPUR**, India 3-506b
**BERHAMPURTOWN**, India 3-506c
Berhta (w. of Aethelberht) 13-291c
Berhthun (prince) 21-620d
**BERIA, LAVRENTI PAVLOVICH** (Beriya, Lavrenti Pavlovich) (Russ. states.) 3-506c
military espionage 8-711b
political career 22-702Za fol.
**BERIBERI** (med.) 3-506d
Eijkman 8-94d
malnutrition 14-704d
rice 19-302b
vitamins 23-216Bd fol.; 1S-225a
Beriberi-Manga (W.Af. people) 16-499a
**BERING, VITUS JONASSEN** (Dan. navig.) 3-507c
Bering Straits 1-496c
explorations 1-566a; 2-331d; 16-598c
Bering, glacier, Alsk. 1-495a; 10-439c
Bering, isl., Bering sea 3-508b
**BERING SEA AND STRAIT** (Kamchatka, sea) 3-507d
arbitration 1-498d; 2-216c
Arctic 2-331c fol.
currents 1-495d; 12-878d
migration 12-54d; 12-63a fol.
Pleistocene 18-50b
Pacific Ocean 17-14c fol.
Bering Sea Wildlife refuge, Alsk. table 16-73
Beriosova, Svetlana Pl. IV 3-BALLET
Beriya, Lavrenti Pavlovich: see Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich
Berke (khan)
Golden Horde 10-541a
**BERKELEY** (Eng. fam.) 3-508b
**BERKELEY, GEORGE** (bp. and philos.) 3-508d
Common Sense school 6-166d
Reid 19-90d
Condillac 6-275d
dialogue 7-35Bb
empiricism 8-347c
Hume 11-835c
idea 11-1061b
idealism 11-1062b fol.
knowledge, theory of 13-427b
Mandeville 14-792c
memorial (Coyne, cath.) 5-953b
philosophy 17-879b
pluralism 18-67a
psych. 18-786c
sensation 20-328a
skepticism 20-745d
style 21-488c; 12-595d
substance 21-498a
**Berkeley** (of Stratton), John Berkeley, 1st baron
Carteret 4-974c
New Jersey 16-356c; 22-740d
Berkeley, Lennox
harmony 11-516d
Berkeley, Sir Maurice Frederick Fitz-Hardinge 17-523c
**BERKELEY, MILES JOSEPH** 3-510a
**BERKELEY, SIR WILLIAM** (d. 1677) 3-510b
Virginia 23-182b; 2-999d
**BERKELEY**, Glos., Eng. 3-510b
**BERKELEY**, Calif. 3-510c
Berkeley, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Berkeley, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Berkeley (castle, Glos., Eng.) 3-508b; 3-510c
Berkeley Radiation laboratory 1-69d
Berkeley Square (London) Pl. II 14-LONDON
**BERKELIUM** 3-511a
atomic number table 2-723
elements table 8-271
Seaborg 20-238c
transuranium elements 22-414b
Berkenhead, Sir John 16-391c
Berkhamsted, Alexander Mountbatten, earl of (Carlsbrooke, Alexander Mountbatten, marquess of, Mountbatten, Alexander) 15-960b
**BERKHAMSTED**, Herts., Eng. 3-511c
Berkhamsted (castle, Herts., Eng.) 3-511c
Berkley, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Berkman, Alexander 1-862c
Berks, co., Pa. 19-2d
**BERKSHIRE**, co., Eng. 3-511d
area and pop. table 8-417
Berkshire (pig) 17-1069b; Pl. II 17-PIG
Berkshire Agricultural society (U.S.) 1-365d
Berkshire cattle shows 8-963a
Berkshire Music centre Koussevitzky 13-483b
music festival 15-1089c
**BERKSHIRES**, mountains, Mass. 3-513c
**BERLAGE, HENDRIK PETRUS** 3-513d
Berlanga, Tomás de 9-1077c
**BERLICHINGEN, GOTZ VON** (Gottfried) 3-513d
**BERLIN, IRVING** (Baline, Israeli) (composer) 3-514a
Berlin (Kitchener), Ont., Can. 13-393b
**BERLIN**, Ger. 3-514b
air lift: see under Air Lift (aviation)
area and pop. table 10-345a
art societies 2-496b
bot. gardens 3-998d
Charlottenburg 5-326d
climate B-840b
Congress hall Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Frankfurter Allee Pl. I 10-GERMANY
government 9-138a
history 20-390c; 10-277d; 10-337b
Prussia 18-699b
housing 2-104c
museums and galleries 15-1044d fol.
newspapers 16-397c
Olympics 16-946d
rainfall table 18-1131
stadium 21-273a
subways 22-564c; 21-499c
theatres 22-36c; Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
universities 22-878d
see also Berlin, University of
U.S.S.R. 3-101b; 22-703Ab; 13-335d
wall 10-343a
World War II 23-792Ab
Yalta conference 23-872d
Berlin, N.H. 16-353a
pop. table 16-352
Berlin, Capture of (decoration, U.S.S.R.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
**BERLIN, CONGRESS OF** 3-517d
Disraeli 3-251d
Russ. 10-405c
Salisbury 19-944a
see also Berlin, Treaty of
Berlin, Free University of: see Free University of Berlin
Berlin, Treaties of
1850
Elbe duchies 20-78a
1878
Aiban. 1-508c
Aus. 2-841d; 22-439a
Balkan 3-518a; 19-751d
Bessarabia 3-546d
Bismarck 3-518d fol.
Bulgaria 4-389d; 20-354c
Dobruja 7-527b
Greece 10-818b
London conference (1883) 14-290c
Macedonia 14-511c
minorities 15-546a
Nis 16-532a
Rum. 19-735d; 20-661a
Berlin, University of 3-515b; 22-873c
Berlin Academy of Sciences 7-988a
Hertzberg 11-457a
Berlin black (varnish) 3-750c
Berlin coach 4-961d; Il. 4-961
Berlin conference (1945): see Potsdam conference
Berlin conferences
1884-85
Congo 8-881d; 1-304a
slavery 20-785c
1954
Austria 2-820a
Berlin Decree (1806)
continental system 6-420d
U.S. commerce 22-760b
Berliner, Emile 11-314d; 21-897a
phonograph 17-901d
Berliner, H. (balloonist) 3-44a
Berliner, Henry (aviation) 11-314d
Berliner (sausage) 20-14b
"Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 8-631b
Berliner ensemble (Ger. theatre company) 22-28Nd
Berliner Sezession 17-68c
Berlin Memorandum (1876) 7-873a
Berlin Museum of Ethnology 15-1049c
**BERLIN-STETTIN CANAL** 3-518b
Berlin woolwork B-312a
**BERLIOZ, (LOUIS) HECTOR** 3-518b
Cherubini 5-454b
drum 7-706d
leitmotiv 13-927d
oratorio 16-1033d
orchestration 16-1038c
place in opera 16-983b
Berman, Eugène (artist) 17-71a
Berman balance (min.) 15-506d
Berman, Jakub 18-140c
**BERMEJO, BARTOLOMÉ** (Bartolomé de Cárdenas Bermejo) (Sp. paint.) 3-520b
Bermejo (oilfield, Bol.) 3-879b
Bermejo, riv., S. Am. 2-357c; 18-15b
San Juan 19-1016b

BERMONDSEY, boro., London, Eng. 3-520c
  area and pop. table 14-283
Bermuda cedar 5-129c; 3-521a; 13-137d
BERMUDA GRASS 3-520d
  lawns 13-823c; 11-730d
  origin of weeds 23-478a
Bermuda palmetto 17-190b
Bermuda petrel 3-521b
Bermuda race (yachting) 23-864c
BERMUDA RIG (Jib-headed rig; Marconi rig) 3-520d
  yachting 23-862c
BERMUDAS (Somers Islands), Isls., Atl. O. 3-521a
  area and pop. tables 6-169; 16-601
  Bahamas 2-1039c
  hydrographic survey 5-330c
Bermudas company 23-375a
Bermúdez, Juan de 3-521b
Bermúdez (Lago de Asfalto), lake, Venez. 23-50c
Bern, Dietrich von: see Dietrich von Berne
BERN (Berne), city and canton, Switz. 3-521d
  area and pop. 21-689a
  clock tower and statue of a bear in armour Pl. I 21-SWITZERLAND
  congress (1874) 18-318c
  gymnasium 22-874a
  history 21-679a; 21-689d
    alliance with Fribourg and Geneva 10-97c
    Calvin 4-672b
  museums table 15-1052
BERNADETTE, SAINT (of Lourdes) (Soubirous, Marie Bernarde) 3-522d; 14-361d
Bernadines: see Cistercians
Bernadotte, Jean: see Charles XIV John (K. of Sweden and Norway)
BERNADOTTE AF WISBORG, FOLKE, Count 3-523a
  Israel 12-698d; 22-7048d
BERNANOS, GEORGES (Fr. writer) 3-523a
  place in Fr. lit. 9-902b
BERNARD, SAINT (abbot of Clairvaux) 3-523c
  Abélard 1-26d
  Arnold 2-465b
  crusade 6-830d
  monastic reform 5-804b; 19-476a
  mysticism 15-1131b
  Templars 21-920c
Bernard, St. (of Menthon) 19-892a
Bernard (It. k.) 14-332c
Bernard VII (Armagnac) 2-418b
  death 5-302a
Bernard, count of Barcelona and count of Narbonne 3-153d
BERNARD (of Chartres) 3-524d
Bernard (of Cluny) 11-987c
Bernard I (Saxe-Meiningen) 20-30b
Bernard I-II (Sax.) 20-33d; 1-118a
Bernard (Sax., d. 1212) 20-34b
Bernard (Prince—1792-1862) 23-419a
Bernard (bp., St. David's) 19-894c
Bernard (writ.) 22-508a
BERNARD, CHARLES DE (Villette, Pierre Marie Charles de Bernard du Grail de la) 3-525a
BERNARD, CLAUDE 3-525a
  animal experimentation 1-963c
  biochemistry 3-631a
  nervous system 5-793d
  place in history of medicine 15-99b
Bernard, Henriette Rosine: see Bernhardt, Sarah
BERNARD, JACQUES (minis.) 3-525c
BERNARD, JEAN JACQUES (Fr. dram.) 3-525c
Bernard (Récamier), Jeanne François Julie Adélaïde 19-19d
Bernard, Noël 15-1115b
BERNARD, TRISTAN (Bernard, Paul) 3-525d
Bernardes, Padre Manuel (Port. writ.) 18-299d
BERNARDIN DE SAINT-PIERRE, JACQUES HENRI 3-525d
Bernardini (tomb, Praeneste, It.) 8-800d fol.
BERNARDINO, SAINT (of Siena) 3-526a
Bernardone, Giovanni Francesco: see Francis, St. (of Assisi)
Bernardsville, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Bernard Tolomei, St. 16-939a; 3-469c
Bernart de Ventadour 18-681d; 22-502d
BERNAUER, AGNES 3-526b
Bernays, Paul 14-219b; 14-236a
BERNBURG, Ger. 3-526b
Berncestre (mod. Bicester), Oxon., Eng. 3-593b
Bern conferences (1905, 1906, 1913) 11-209d
Berne, Dietrich von: see Dietrich von Berne
Berne, Switz.: see Bern
Berne convention (1886) 6-483a
Bernera, isl., Ross and Crom., Scot. 13-1010c
Berneray, isl., Harris sd., Inverness, Scot. 13-1010c
Berners, Isopel 3-979a
BERNERS, JOHN BOURCHIER, 2nd baron 3-526c
Bernes (Berners), Juliana: see Barnes, Juliana
Bernesco (It. lit.) 3-527d
Bernese Alps (Bernese Oberland), mts., Switz. 1-671a
  glacier Pl. I 10-GLACIER
  valley of Kandersteg Pl. I 8-EUROPE
Bernese rites 4-672b
Bernhard, duke of Carinthia 23-317d
Bernhard, Prince (of Lippe-Biesterfeld) 13-130d
BERNHARD (of Saxe-Wiemar) (gen., 1604-1639) 3-526d
  Thirty Years' War 22-139a
BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON 3-527a
BERNHARDT, SARAH (Bernard, Henriette Rosine) 3-527b
  Duse 7-786b
  "Queen Elizabeth" Pl. II 15-MOTION PICTURES
  Rostand 19-640d
Bernheim, Hippolyte (physic.)
  hypnosis 18-712c; 18-747a
BERNI, FRANCESCO 3-527d
  humorous poetry 12-723d
Bernice (name): see Berenice
BERNICIA, anc. kingdom, Eng. 3-527d
  history 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
  Northumberland 16-634d
  Northumbria 16-635d
  Oswald 16-1152c
Bernina, pass, Switz. 1-674c; 22-956d
Bernina, peak, Switz. 1-674c; 10-708d
Bernina Alps, Eur. 1-671a
BERNINI, GIOVANNI LORENZO 3-528a
  Alexander VII, tomb Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
  altars 1-688b
  "Apollo and Daphne" Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
  "Blessed Ludovica Albertoni" Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
  Baciccio 2-990c
  caricature 4-905c
  "Kneeling Angel" Pl. IV 21-TERRA COTTA
  "Louis XIV," bust Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
  monuments and memorials 15-808d
  place in baroque arch. 3-186a
  place in baroque art 3-190a; 19-577d
    sculpture 20-209c
  St. Peter's, Rome, colonnade Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  "St. Theresa in Ecstasy" Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
  San Andrea al Quirinale, Rome Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  work in Vatican 23-7a fol.; Pl. II 23-VATICAN
BERNIS, FRANCOIS JOACHIM DE Pierre de 3-528b
Bernlêf 7-794b
Bernolák, Anton 6-986b
BERNOULLI (Bernouilli) (fam.) 3-528c
  Bernoulli, Daniel
    atom 2-704a
    Bessel functions 21-214a
    fluid mechanics 15-48d
    functions 7-407d; 9-442b
    pressure law 1-199d
    superposition 21-18c
    theory of games 9-1122d
  Bernoulli, Jakob (Jacques, James) (b. 1654)
    Bernoulli numbers 3-529b
    binomial formula 3-629c
    differential equations 7-407c
    function 9-1001d
    probability 18-570d
    special curves 6-919d
  Bernoulli, Johann (Jean, John)
    differential equations 7-407c
    electroluminescence 14-419d
    integration and measure 12-342b
    Newton 16-419d
BERNOULLI NUMBERS (Bernoullian numbers) 3-529b
  Bernoulli, Jakob 3-528d
  Fermat's last theorem 9-186a
  Stirling numbers 21-414a
Bernoulli's equation 15-48d fol.
  aerodynamics 1-199d
Bernoulli's theorem 18-572d
Bernreuter Personality Inventory 18-734b
BERNSTEIN, EDUARD 3-530b
  Luxemburg, Rosa 14-454a
BERNSTEIN, HENRY LEON GUSTAVE Charles 3-530d
BERNSTEIN, LEONARD 3-530d
Bernstein, M. E. 20-421b
BERNSTORFF, ANDREAS PETER, Count von 3-531a
  Dan. trade 7-244d
  Guldberg, O. H. 10-1031b
BERNSTORFF, CHRISTIAN GUNTHER, Count von 3-531c
BERNSTORFF, JOHANN HARTWIG Ernst, Count von 3-531d
  foreign policy 7-244a fol.
Bernstorff, Johann Heinrich, Count von
  Wilson, Woodrow 23-641c
Berny, Madame de (Hinner, Laure) 3-65c
Beroë cucumis 6-124d
Beroida (zool.) 6-126b
Beron, Peter 4-397b
Beronike (N.T.): see Veronica, Saint
BEROSSUS (Bel-Usur, Berossos, Berosus) 3-532a
  Oannes legend 16-814c
  sundial 21-568c
Berot, Lebanon: see Beirut
Berra, mt., Switz. 9-930d
Berre, lagoon, Fr. 4-9b; 14-957c
Berrettini, Pietro: see Cortona, Pietro Da
Berri (Berry), former prov., Fr. 3-533b
Berri (measure) 23-488Dd
BERRUGUETE, ALONSO 3-532b
  Archivo General del Reino 20-693a
  place in sculpture 20-209a
  Plateresque college 22-953a
Berruguete, Pedro (painter) 3-532b
BERRY (fam.) 3-532c
Berry, Albert 17-301a
Berry, Caroline (Maria Carolina Ferdinanda Luisa) Duchess of 3-532d
  Dieppe 7-396a
BERRY, CHARLES FERDINAND De Bourbon, duke of 3-532c
  assassination 9-736b
  genealogy table 4-18d
Berry, Chunibert, count of 3-533b
Berry, Henry Seymour, lord Buckland 3-532c
Berry, Sir James Gomer, viscount Kemsley 3-532c
BERRY, JEAN DE FRANCE, duc de (Poitiers, count of) 3-532d
  art objects Pl. II 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
    illuminated manuscripts 11-1092d
Berry, Mary 23-312Bd
Berry, William Ewert, bart.: see Camrose, William Ewert Berry, viscount
BERRY (Berri), former prov., Fr. 3-533b
Berry, isls., Bah. 2-1038d
Berry (bot.) 9-967a
  Arctic 2-342b
  storage 9-532c
Berry-bearing (Black) alder 4-352b
BERRYER, PIERRE ANTOINE 3-533c
Berry Peak, mt., Wrangel I. 23-801b
Berryville, Va. 20-490a
BERSAGLIERI 3-533d
Berseem clover 5-951a
BERSERKER (myth.) 3-533d
Berserker (bodyguard) 3-533d
Berserksgangr 23-151d
Bersuire (Berchorius), Pierre 8-365d
BERT, PAUL 3-533d
  aviation medicine 2-914d
  caisson disease 4-195a
  respiration 19-223b
Berta (Hung. princess) 5-291d
BERTANI, AGOSTINO 3-534a
BERTAUT, JEAN 3-534a
"Berte aus grans pies" ("Bertha Greatfoot") (Adenet le Roi) 1-142d; 5-291c
Bertele, L. J. 17-976c
Bertha (of Sulzbach): see under Irene (Byzantine empresses)
Berth deck 7-158a
Berthelet, Thomas 3-941d
Berthelinia (zool.) 20-848Fc
Berthelot, Henri Mathias (Fr. gen.) 23-78d
BERTHELOT, PHILIPPE JOSEPH Louis 3-534b
BERTHELOT, PIERRE EUGENE Marcelin 3-534b
  acetylene 1-85c
BERTHIER, LOUIS ALEXANDRE (Neuchâtel, prince of; Wagram, prince of) 3-534d
  Napoleon 21-275a
Berthier, P. (sci.) 3-299c
Berthing jetty (engin.) 12-1029b
Berthold: see under Bertold except as below
Berthold (Hanover) 8-734b
BERTHOLD (von Henneberg) 3-535a
Berthold of Babenberg 2-945c
Berthold I, Order of (Baden) 13-408c
BERTHOLET, ALFRED 3-535b
BERTHOLLET, CLAUDE LOUIS 3-535c
  bleaching industry 3-770d
  fireworks 9-310d
  nitric acid 16-533c
Bertholletia excelsa: see Brazil nut
Berti, Giovanni Pietro 2-380d
Berti (tribe) 7-74c
Bertil, duke of Halland (Swed. prince) 10-1050d
BERTILLON, ALPHONSE 3-535d
  identification 12-477d
Bertillon system (Bertillonage) 3-535d; 12-477d
Bertold: see under Berthold except as below
Bertoldo (buffoon) 9-564c
BERTOLD VON REGENSBURG 3-536a
Bertram, Charles (forger) 14-105b
Bertrand (count of Tripoli) 6-830b
BERTRAND, HENRI GRATIEN, comte 3-536a
  Leipzig, battle of 13-925d
BERTRAND, JACQUES LOUIS NAPOleon (Aloysius) 3-536b
BERTRAND, LOUIS MARIE EMILE 3-536c
BERTRAND, MARCEL ALEXANDRE 3-536d
Bertrand de Got: see under Clement (popes)
Bertrand du Guesclin: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Bertran de Born 22-502c; 18-682a
Bertrand H. Snell Lock 19-911c
Bertrand-Thiel process 12-613b
Beru, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
"Beruf unserer Zeit für Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft, Vom" (Savigny) 20-14Cc
BERULLE, PIERRE DE 3-536d

**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**

Bérullian Oratory (rel. order) 16-1031c
Beruriah (wife of Meïr, rabbi) 15-116d
BERVIC, CHARLES CLEMENT (Balvay, Charles Clément) 3-537b
BERWALD, FRANZ ADOLF 3-537b
BERWICK, JAMES FITZJAMES, duke of 3-537b
Berwick, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
"Berwick" (warship) 23-779a
Berwick, Treaty of (1639)
  Coke, John 6-35a
BERWICKSHIRE (Berwick), co. Scot. 3-537d
  area and pop. table 20-164
  Scot. 20-151c
BERWICK-UPON-TWEED, Northumb., Eng. 3-538d
Berwiński, Ryszard Wincenty (Polish au.) 18-164b
BERWYN, Ill. 3-539b
Beryciformes (fish) 9-342d
BERYL (min.) 3-539b
  beryllium 3-540a fol.
  crystall. 6-865a
  eyeglasses 9-14d
  gems Pls. I, VI fig. 21 10-GEM; 10-60c
Beryllia (Beryllium oxide) 3-540a fol.
Berylliosis (disease) 18-80a; 19-233b
BERYLLIUM 3-539d
  abundance (table) 8-271
  cosmic rays 6-571c
  fuel table 9-987c
  isolated 23-694d
  isotopic composition 12-693a
  nuclear phys. 16-307c; 16-694b
  occupational disease 7-48d
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192
  radioactivity 18-1061c
  Vauquelin 23-14d
Beryllium acetate 3-543c
Beryllium acetylacetone 3-543c
Beryllium benzoylpyruvate 3-543c
Beryllium carbide 3-543b
Beryllium chloride 3-543b
Beryllium copper 3-540d fol.; 6-474a
Beryllium diethyl 3-543d
Beryllium dimethyl 3-543d
Beryllium fluoride 3-540d fol.
Beryllium halides
  Grignard reagents 10-928b
Beryllium hydroxide 3-540a fol.
Beryllium oxide (Beryllia) 3-540a fol.
Beryllium zinc silicate 3-543b
BERYLLONITE (min.) 3-544a
  beryllium 3-540b
Berytus (Berytos), Lebanon: see Beirut
Berzeliite 9-1147d
BERZELIUS, JONS JACOB (Swedish chem.) 3-544b
  arsenic 2-478a
  catalysis 5-60b; 18-1198c
  cerium 5-208a
  Dumas 7-750b
  electro-dualistic theory 5-391d; 5-402d
  organic chemistry 5-402a fol.
  pyruvic acid 18-905b
  selenium 20-298d
  silicon 20-656b
  valence 22-944c
  vanadium 22-966b
  zirconium 23-957c
Berzilia: see Dagestan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic
BERZSENYI, DANIEL 3-544d
  place in Hung. lit. 11-853a
BES (Lord of Puoni) (deity) 3-545a
Besagne (armour) fig. 8 2-433
Besakih, Bali, Indon. 3-4d
BESANCON, Fr. 3-545a
  history 9-778b fol.
  Doubs 7-605d
  Jura mts. 13-144d
  Vesontio 20-337c
Besancon-la-Mouillère, Fr. 3-545c
BESANT, ANNIE (née Wood) 3-545c
  birth control 3-705a
  Bradlaugh 4-58b
  Fabian society 9-21c
  home rule 12-152a
Besant, Frank 3-545c
BESANT, SIR WALTER 3-546a
Besara, Fr.: see Béziers
Beschi, Joseph 21-772c
Beseler, Hans Von 23-912c
Besenyö (people): see Pecheneg
Beshir (carpet) 19-712d
"Beside the Sea" (sculp., Rodin) Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Beskids, mts., Czech. 4-946c
Besnagar, India
  sculpture 12-97a
  shrine 12-87b
BESNARD, (PAUL) ALBERT 3-546b
Besom star: see Comet
Besos, riv., Sp. 3-154c
Besparmak, Turk: see Heraclea (anc. cities)
Bessaraba (names): see under Basarab
BESSARABIA (Basarabia), reg. U.S.S.R. 3-546c
  Bucharest, Peace of 19-734c
  Eastern question 4-389d; 7-873a fol.
  Moldavia 15-650c; 15-651a
  World War II 23-791Td
BESSARION, JOHN (Basil) 3-547d
  academies 1-58a
  classical revival 19-125a fol.
  philos. 17-874d
Bessborough, earldom of 18-215d
Bessbug 3-391c
BESSEL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 3-548a
  comets 6-133a
  geodesy 10-134c
  Neptune 16-227b
  stars 2-649c; 6-584a
    Sirius 20-724a
Bessel equation 7-410d
Bessel function (Cylinder function)
  cylindrical harmonics 21-214a
  math. tables 14-1093d
  special functions 9-1008b
BESSEMER, SIR HENRY 3-548b
  blast furnace 3-766d
  invention 12-461d
BESSEMER, Ala. 3-548c
  pop. table 1-486
Bessemer converter Pl. I fig. 2 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
Bessemer steel
  pig iron 14-779b
  process 12-608d; 3-548c fol.; 6-450a
  railways 18-1114c
  Wyandotte, Mich. 23-821d
  see also Converter steel
Bessenyei, György (Hung. writ.) 11-853a
Bessette, Gérard (Can. nov.) 4-763c
BESSEY, CHARLES EDWIN 3-548d
  angiosperm class. 1-929d
BESSIERES, JEAN BAPTISTE, duc d' Istrie 3-548d
Bessler, Johann Ernst Elias (Orffyreus) 17-640b
Bess of Hardwicke (nick., Elizabeth Talbot, countess of Shrewsbury) 20-587d

Bessus (satrap of Bactria) 2-1020d
  Alexander III, the Great 1-573d fol.
  Gaugamela 10-30a
BEST, CHARLES HERBERT 3-549a; 3-133d
  Insulin 12-336d
Best, Thomas (nav. of.) 12-143c
Best, Werner 7-249b
"Best Friend" (locomotive) Pl. I 18-RAILWAY
"Bestiaires, Les" (The Bullfighters) (Montherlant) 15-796a
Bestiality 20-427d
  sexual behaviour 20-426Ad
BESTIARY (medieval nat. hist.) 3-549b
"Bestiary" (Philippe de Thaün) 9-881b
Best Institute 15-81a
Best man 4-179d
Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich (Marlinski) (au.) 19-808c
BESTUZHEV - RYUMIN, ALEKSEI Petrovich, count 3-549d
  Elizabeth (emp., Russia) 8-288c
  Vorontsov 23-256a
BESTUZHEV-RYUMIN, MIKHAIL Petrovich, count 3-550c
Besy (myth.) 20-790c
BET (Brunauer-Emmett-Teller) adsorption equation 1-171d
Beta (Gr. letter) 2-941a; 10-852c
  alphabet 1-663a
Beta alumina 1-698d
Beta brass 4-108d
Beta Canis Majoris (astron.) 4-783c; 21-321c
Beta Centauri (star) 21-318a; 5-170d
  chart 21-320B
Beta Cygni 6-944b
Beta decay 16-306c; 16-718a
  radioactivity 18-1057a
Beta-iminazolylethylamine: see Histamine
Betain (hormone) 11-692a
Betaine 5-677d
Beta iron 12-599a
Beta-naphthylamine 4-770c
Betancí, Ciénaga, swamp, Colom. 6-74d
Betancourt, Rómulo (pres., Venez.) 23-55a
Betancourt, Salvador Cisneros y 6-877b
Beta Persei (star): see Algol
BETA RAYS (Beta particles) 3-550d
  atmosphere 8-186b
  electron 17-1028c
  neutron 16-306c
  nuclear instruments 16-699c
  nucleus 16-713d
  radiation 16-695c
  radioactivity 18-1053c fol.
  Rutherford, Ernest 19-832a
  spectograph 17-924b; fig. 1 17-924
Beta Taurids (astron.) 15-268b
Betatron 16-713c
  accelerator, electron 1-71b; 18-1062d
  cancer treatment 4-773b
  electromagnet 8-231d
Beta vulgaris: see Beet; Mangel
Beta vulgaris cicla: see Chard
Beta waves 8-230a
Betche aux Roches, cavern, Belg. 21-266c
Betel 3-551a
BETELGEUSE (astron.) 3-550d
  brightest stars table 21-318a
  Canis Major 4-783c
  characteristics 16-1098a
  diameter 12-354c
  star chart 21-320A
Betel leaf 3-551a
BETEL NUT 3-551a; fig. 4 17-183
  origin and use table 16-798
Betel palm (Areca) 3-551a
  catechu 5-67a; fig. 4 17-183
  Nicobar Islands 16-490a
Betel pepper 3-551a; 17-587c
Bête rouge: see Chigger
Beth (letter) 2-941a
Beth Alpha (synagogue) 12-1040c
BETHANY (Al 'Ayzariyah) (Beit Haniya), Jordan 3-551b
Bethany, Okla.
  pop. table 16-918
Bethany college (Bethany, W. Va.) 7-489a
Bethe, Hans Albrecht (phys.) 2-650c; 14-610c
Bethel, Conn.
  pop. table 6-352
BETHEL (Beitin, Luz), Pal. 3-551b
  Genesis 10-81a
  Samaria 19-979c
BETHEL, Pa. 3-551c
  pop. table 17-569
Beth El, Temple (Gary, Ind.)
  mosaic by Harold Haydon Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Bethell, Richard, 1st baron Westbury (Westbury, Richard Bethell) 23-523c
Bethell (full-cell) process (wood preservation) 23-714Cc
BETHENCOURT, JEAN DE 3-551c
  Canary Islands 4-767b
  Gadifer De La Salle 9-1070c
Bethencourt, Maciot de 4-767b
Betheney (mod. Stafford), Staffs., Eng. 21-279d
BETHESDA, Caernarvon., Wales 3-551d
BETHESDA-CHEVY CHASE, Md. 3-551d
Beth hak-Kenéseth: see Synagogue
Beth-horon, Pal. map 17-164
BETHLEHEM (Beit Léhem, Bayt Lahm), Jor. 3-552a
  Judaea 13-102a
  Palestine 17-172b; map 17-171
  view Pl. II 13-JORDAN
    view from bell tower of Church of the Nativity Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
BETHLEHEM, Pa. 3-553a
  pop. table 17-569a
Bethlehem chapel (Prague) 11-910b
Bethlehem Royal hospital (Bedlam) 3-367d
Bethlehem sage (bot.) 3-950d
Bethlehem Steel corporation 3-58a
  Bethlehem 3-553c
BETHLEN, GABRIEL (GABOR) 3-553c
  Esterházy 8-730a
  leadership 22-426a
  Thirty-years war 22-137c fol.
  Wallenstein 23-306a
BETHLEN, ISTVAN, count 3-554a
  Hungarian hist. 11-868b fol.
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, THEOBALD von 3-554c
  Bülow, Bernard 4-407b
  International law 22-438d
  Reich 10-323b
BETHNAL GREEN, borough, Lond., Eng. 3-555a
  area and pop. table 14-283
  Stepney 21-387d
Bethpage-Old Bethpage, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Bethsabee: see Bathsheba
Beth-Shean (Bethshan), Pal.: see Beisan
Bethulia (bibl. city) 13-125c
BETHUNE (Fr. fam.) 3-555c
  Bethune, Maximilien de, duc de Sully: see Sully, Maximilien De Bethune, duc de
Béthune, Conon de 22-504b
Bethune, David: see Beaton, David
Bethune, Drinkwater 23-140a
BETHUNE, MARY McLEOD 3-555c; il. 16-200
Bethune-Cookman college, Florida 3-555d
Beth Yerah, Pal. 9-1088c
Bethylid wasps 20-871c
"Beth Yoseph" (Qaro) 18-910a
Beth zur, Pal. map 17-164
Bética, anc. Roman prov.: see Andalusia, reg., Spain
Betjak (vehicle) 12-848b
Betjeman, John (poet) 14-22c
Betonglas (mosaic glass) 19-113d
Bet Pak Dala, steppe, U.S.S.R. 13-259b
"Betrachtungen eines Unpolitischen" (Mann) 14-796c
BETROTHAL 3-555d
  ceremony 14-944a
"Betrothed, The" ("Promessi sposi, I") (Manzoni) 14-815c; 12-727d
  Italian language 12-712c
Bet Shan, Pal.: see Beisan, Isr.
Betson (Bateson), Thomas 3-273c
Betta (Fighting fish) 9-347b
Betta splendens: see Siamese fighting fish
Bettendorf, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAUS 3-556a
  adv. 1-184a
"Better Homes and Gardens" (period.) 17-615d
BETTERMENT (law) 3-556b
  Eng. law 19-9b
BETTERTON, THOMAS 3-556b
Betterton-Kroll alkaline earth process (ASARCO) 3-724d fol.
BETTI, ENRICO 3-556c
  see also Betti numbers
BETTI, UGO 3-556c
  It. lit. 12-733a
Betting: see Gambling
Betting acts (Gt. Brit.) 14-327b
  1928 11-716b
  1934 (lotteries) 7-553a
  1960 and 1963 9-1115Ad
Betting limit (poker) 18-109c
Betti numbers 22-298Bd
Betts electrolytic lead process 3-724d
Bettwys-y-Coed (Betwys-y-Coed), Caernarvon., Wales 3-557b
BETTY, WILLIAM HENRY WEST (Young Roscius) 3-556d
  prodigy 18-589b
Betty lamp 14-2a
BETUL, town and dist., India 3-557a
Betula (plant): see Birch
BETULACEAE (Corylaceae) (bot.) 3-557b
  alder 1-556c
  hornbeam 11-69Bb
Betula lenta: see Cherry birch
Betula lutea (Yellow birch) 3-673c
Betula nana: see Dwarf birch
Betula nigra (River birch) 3-673d
Betula papyrifera (Paper birch) 3-673d
Betula pendula: see White birch
Betula populifolia (Gray birch) 3-674a
Betula utilis (Himalayas) 11-500d
Betuwe, dist., Neth. 10-54a
BETWA, riv., India 3-557b
  Jumna 13-132d
Betweenbrain: see Diencephalon
"Between the Battles" (Bjørnson) 3-737d
BETWS-Y-COED, Caernarvon., Wales 3-557b
Beuckelson, Jan (Beukelsz, Johann): see Buckholdt, Johann
BEUEL, Ger. 3-557a
Beuron (Hohenzollern) (rel. order) 3-468d
BEUST, FRIEDRICH FERDINAND, Graf von 3-557c
  Frederick Augustus II 9-833a
Beuthen (Bytom), Pol. 4-512c
"Beuve d' Hantone" ("Bevis of Southampton") (romance) 19-495c
Beuvron, riv., Fr. 20-950Bb
BEVAN, ANEURIN 3-558a
  Bevanite dispute 13-553d
Bevan, Jenny (neé Lee, Jenny) 3-558a
Bevatron (University of California, Berkeley) Pl. I 1-ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE
  antiproton 17-417c
  proton synchrotrons 1-69d fol.
Bevel (tool) 13-57c; 15-651d
  shiftstock (masonry) 14-1017d
Beveland, isls., Neth. 23-939c
Beverages 9-541b
  alcoholic 1-542c
  beer 3-379c
  cider 5-764d
  commodity market 6-157d
  mate 14-1053c
  national beverages 9-553d fol.; 1-322d
  packaging 17-22a
  soft drinks 20-924a
  vodka 23-232d
  wine 23-662Ac
BEVERIDGE, ALBERT JEREMIAH 3-558b
BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM HENRY Beveridge, 1st baron of Tuggal 3-558c
  social insurance 20-900a
  social welfare 20-907Dd fol.
Beveridge report (1942)
  Beveridge 3-558c
  govt. 10-640c
  social insurance 20-902c; 8-419d
  social welfare 20-907Cb
  unemployment insurance 22-692b
  workman's compensation 23-745d
Beverley, St. John of: see John, Saint (of Beverley)
BEVERLEY, Yorks., Eng. 3-558d
Beverley minster (church, Yorks., Eng.) 23-900b; 3-558d
Beverly, Alta., Can.
  pop. table 1-525
BEVERLY, Massachusetts 3-559a
  pop. table 14-1032
  Temple Emanuel
    mosaic by Joseph L. Young Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Beverly, lake, Can. 7-720b
BEVERLY HILLS, Calif. 3-559a
  pop. table 4-637
Beverly Hills, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
BEVERWIJK, Neth. 3-559b
Beverwyck, N.Y.: see Albany, N.Y.
Béveziers (battle): see Beachy Head, Battle of
BEVIN, ERNEST 3-559b
  British general strike 10-71d
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-176b
  policy 2-735d
  portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  World War II 13-553c; 13-558c
Bevis, John 4-812a
"Bevis: The Story of a Boy" (Jefferies) 12-984b
Bevis Marks (synagogue, Lond.) B-413c
"Bevis of Southampton" ("Beuve d' Hantone") (romance) 19-495c
Bewcastle, Cumb., Eng. map 4-224
Bewdley, Stanley Baldwin of: see Baldwin of Bewdley, Stanley Baldwin, 1st earl of
BEWICK, THOMAS 3-560a
  woodcuts and engraving 23-721b; 11-1095c
Bewley, Richard 20-924c
Bewusstseinslagen (Conscious attitudes) 2-631c
BEXHILL, Sus., Eng. 3-560b
BEXLEY, NICHOLAS VANSITTART, baron 3-560b
BEXLEY, Kent, Eng. 3-560c
Bexley, borough, London, Eng. 5-660a; 6-707c
Bexley, O.
  pop. table 16-893
BEY (title) 3-560d
  Egypt 8-64a
Beyer, Absalon Pederssøn 16-658c
Beyer, H. Otley 17-849d
Beyer-Garratt (locomotives) 18-1116c
BEYERS, CHRISTIAAN FREDERIK 3-560d
Beyle, Marie Henri: see Stendhal
Beylerbeyi 22-595a
"Beyond Human Might" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
"Beyond Our Power" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
Beyrich, Heinrich Ernst Von 8-623a
Beyrouth, Lebanon: see Beirut
BEZA, THEODORE (Theodorus) (Bèze, Theodore de) 3-561a
  Calvin 4-672d; 19-52d; 4-674b
  Charles, card. of Lorraine 14-315d
  orthodoxy 16-1126c
  Reformation 19-44c fol.
"Bezae, Codex" (biblical ms.) 3-579a
  fragment Pl. II 3-BIBLE
BEZANT (Byzant, Hyperperon, Nomisma) (coin) 3-561b
  Byzantine emp. 4-533c
  mediaeval money 15-707c
  numismatics 16-771c
Bezant (her.) 3-561b
BEZBORODKO, ALEKSANDR ANdreevich, prince 3-561b
Bèze, Theodore de: see Beza, Theodore
Bezerra, Branca 23-119a
BEZIERS, Fr. 3-561d
  Hérault 11-408c
Béziers, Edict of 13-705b
BEZIQUE (Besi, Besigue) (game) 3-562a
Bezirksgerichte (court) 10-350d
BEZRUC, PETR (pseud. Vašek, Vladimir) 3-562d
  place in Czech. lit. 6-985d
Bezuidenhout, F. C. (trekboer) 21-52d
BEZZENBERGER, ADALBERT (archae. and philol.) 3-563a
B.F.B.S. (British and Foreign Bible society) 3-587c
B-girl 18-647a
BHADGAON (Bhatgaon, Bhaktapur), Nepal 3-563a
  Nepal 16-222b
Bhadrabāhu 14-225b
Bhadravarman (k. of Champa) 5-257a
Bhadravati, India 20-517a
BHAGALPUR, city and dist., India 3-563b
BHAGAVAD GITA 3-563b
  Hinduism 11-508d fol.
  Krishna 13-491d; 23-199Bd
  Sanskrit lit. 19-1030d fol.
Bhagirathi (Ganges sources), India 9-1131d; 9-1132d
Bhagirathi (Ganges mouth), India 15-1012c
Bhairava (Hindu deity) 15-152a
Bhaja, India
  architecture 12-88a; 12-97a
Bhakra, dam, India 11-498a
  reservoir 19-220d
Bhakra-Nangal dam system, India 18-873d
Bhakta Buland (Ind. prince) 15-1150a
Bhaktapur, Nepal: see Bhadgaon
Bhakti (Hindu discipline) 11-508d; 23-200a
  "Bhagavad Gita" 3-563c
  Chaitanya 5-239a
  literature 11-506c
Bhakti marga (Hinduism) 5-28b
  guru 10-1047a
"Bhakt-māl" (Nabhā Dās) 11-507a
BHAMO, town and dist., Burma 3-563d
BHANDARA, town and dist., India 3-563d
BHANG (Charas, Ghanga) 3-564a
  hemp 11-352c
  see also Hashish; Marijuana
Bhanubhakta (poet) 16-224d
BHARAL (Blue wild sheep) 3-564a
  hunting 11-886b
Bharat: see India
Bharata (prince) 19-1031a
Bharata (sage) 1-1032b
  "Natyasastra" 22-28Ca
"Bhārata" (poem) 19-1030d
BHARATA NATYAM (dance) 3-564a
  school 7-32a
Bharatat reliefs 17-596c
Bharati, C. Subrahmanya (poet) 21-772d
BHARATPUR (Bhurtpore), city and dist., India 3-564b
Bharat Ratna (order, India) 13-411b
Bharhut, India
  art and arch. 12-87d; 12-97a
Bharmulji (Ind. ruler) 6-926d
Bhartrhari (au.) 19-1033a
Bharuch (Bharukaccha, Broach), India 4-245a
Bhāsa (dram.) 19-1032c
BHASKARA (Bhaskaracarya) (Ind. astron.) 3-564c
  algebra 1-612a
  Sanskrit lit. 19-1035b
Bhatgaon, Nepal: see Bhadgaon
BHATINDA, town and dist., India 3-564c
BHATPARA, India 3-564d
  pop. 22-638a
Bhatta Utpala (Ind. astron.) 19-1035b
BHAVABHUTI (au.) 3-564d; 19-1032d
Bhavacakramudra: see Wheel of Life
BHAVE, VINOBA 3-565a
  Bhoodan movement 11-513a; 9-87c; 12-41d
BHAVNAGAR, town and dist., India 3-565b
  Kathiawar 13-250d
  Saurashtra 4-678a
Bhawalpur, state, India: see Bahawalpur, Pak.
BHC (insecticide) 17-728c
Bheigeir, mt., Scot. 12-682a
Bhikkhus (monk) 4-360b
BHIL (tribe, India) 3-565b
BHILSA (Vidisha), town and dist., India 3-565c
BHILWARA, town and dist., India 3-565d
BHIMA (myth.) 3-566a; 19-1030b
Bhima, riv., India 1-411c
Bhima (temple, Java) Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Bhimsena Thapa (states., Nepal) 16-222c
Bhinar, India 1-411c
BHIND, town and dist., India 3-566a
BHIR (Bir), town and dist., India 3-566a
Bhir (mound, Taxila) 12-96a
Bhitargaon, India 12-88b
Bhoganandesvara (temple, Nandi, India) 12-89c
Bhojpuri (people) 20-440a
Bhojpuri (dialect) 3-606a
Bhoodan movement 9-87c
  Bhave, Vinoba 3-565a
BHOPAL, state, div. and city, India 3-566b
  arch. 12-97c
  Madhya Pradesh 14-551b
Bhōt: see Tibet
Bhōtias
  economy 12-131b
  Sikkim 20-651a
"Bhramar-gīt" (Nand-Dās) 11-506d
Bhrigukaccha (Broach), India 4-245a
BHUBANESWAR (Bhuvaneswar), India 3-566c
  Lingaraja temple Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; 12-88c
Bhuj, India 6-926c
Bhuj-Jhil, lake, India 12-847d
Bhumara, India 12-88a
Bhumibol Adulyadej (k. of Thailand): see under Rama dynasty
Bhumij (lang.) 15-990d
Bhumiphol project (agri.) 12-646b
Bhumis (rel.) 11-321d
Bhurtpore, India 3-564b
Bhūshan (Hindi poet) 11-507a
BHUTAN (Druk-Yul), king., Asia 3-566d; 12-121b
  alcoholic beverages 1-543a
  area and pop. table 6-168
  dance 7-33b
  flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
  India 12-36c
  language 2-591c
Bhuvaneswar, India: see Bhubaneswar
Biac-na-Bató, Pact of (1898) 1-407a
Biadju: see Ngadju (people)
Biagio, Bernardino di Betto di: see Pinturicchio
Biaiōthanatoi 10-888a
Biak, isl., N.G. 23-793Bd
BIALIK, HAYYIM NAHMAN 3-568a
  place in Hebrew lit. 11-289d
BIALYSTOK, town and prov., Pol. 3-568c
  area and pop. of prov. table 18-142
Bianca (name): see Blanche
Bianchi, Michele 12-777d
BIANCHINI, FRANCESCO 3-568d
Bianco, Bartolomeo (It. arch.) 10-105b
Bianco sopra bianco (pottery) 18-365d
Biandrata, Giorgio: see Blandrata, Giorgio

Biapo, dam, Ang. 1-945a
BIARRITZ, fr. 5-569a
  Bayonne 3-313b
BIAS (of Priene) 3-569a
Bias, riv., India: see Beas
Bias
  bowling 4-38b
Bias (law) 1-156a
Bias binding (sewing) 20-4068a
"Biathanatos" (Donne) 7-587b
Biaxial crystal (phys.) 6-864a
  light 13-1121c
Biaxial (Plane) stress (mech.) 14-1060c
Biban al Harim (Valley of the Tombs of Queens), Egy. 22-448d
Biban al Moluk, valley, Egy.: see Valley of the Tombs of Kings
Bibars: see Baybars I (Egy. sultan)
BIBAUD, MICHEL 3-569b
Bibbiena, Galli da: see Bibiena, Galli da
"Bibelns lära om Kristus" (Rydberg) 19-839b
BIBER, HEINRICH (Biber, Ignaz Franz von) (Ger. comp.) 3-569c
Bibescu, Gheorghe 19-735a
Bibiana (Kainji), riv., India 21-605a
BIBIENA, GALLI DA (Bibbiena, Galli da) (fam.) 3-569c
  Bibiena, Giuseppe Galli
    drawing for an interior setting Pl. II 21-STAGE DESIGN
  theatre 22-35d
Bibio marci (St. Mark's fly) 9-503c
Bibionidae (zool.) 9-503c
BIBLE 3-570a
  apocalyptic lit.: see under Apocalyptic literature
  authority in orthodox Christianity 5-696d
    Fundamentalism 9-1009b fol.
    Reformation 19-48a
  Christian Science 5-700d
  concordance 6-261c
  deism 7-182c
  early printing 10-1051c; Pls. II, III, IV 3-BOOK
    Incunabula 12-28a
  eschatology 8-695c
  exegesis: see under Exegesis and hermeneutics, Biblical
  genealogy 10-68a
  Gospels: see under Gospels
  higher criticism: see under Higher criticism
  Judaism 13-104a
  modernism 15-632c; 19-492b
  New Testament: see under New Testament
  Old Testament: see under Old Testament
  paleography 17-121c
  papyri 17-295a
  priesthood 18-500a
  textual criticism: see under Textual criticism
  theology, Christian 22-63b
  translations: see Bible, Translations of
    see also under individual books
"Bible, an American Translation, The" (Goodspeed and Powis Smith) 3-584c
BIBLE, TRANSLATIONS OF 3-581b
  Afrikaans 7-804a
  Algonkian language 1-628c
  Anglo-Norman 1-937b
  Armenian 4-519c; 2-427d
  Chinese 10-1053d; 15-862b
  Coverdale 6-678b
  Czech 6-984a
  English 3-580c; 8-563a
    authorized version: see "King James Version"
    Tyndale 22-643a; 19-441d
  Erasmus 8-668c
  Geez 8-791a
  gothic 10-606c
  Grafton, Richard 10-657b
  Knox, Ronald 13-436b
  Luther 14-441a; 10-262a
  Manx 14-814c
  Mesrop, Saint 15-210a
  Paginus, Santes 17-33a
  polyglot editions of the Bible: see Polyglot Bibles
    Reformation 19-38d fol.
    Rumanian 19-747c fol.
  Septuagint: see Septuagint, The
  Slavonic 6-959c
  Switzerland 21-673c
  Targum: see under Targum
  Vulgate: see under Vulgate
  Welsh 23-509b; 23-295d; 19-938c
Bible and key 7-506c
Bible Christian Church 15-303b
"Bible de Jerusalem, La" 3-585c
"Bible in Spain, The" (Borrow) 3-979a
Bible of Kralice 6-984a
Bible schools 22-61d
BIBLE SOCIETIES 3-587a
  Bible translations 3-586c
"Biblia Pauperum" 3-581c
"Biblia polyglotta": see under Polyglot Bibles
"Biblical Repertory and Princeton Review" 11-571b
"Biblical Sonatas" (Kuhnau, J.) 18-604d
Biblical uncial hand 17-123a
BIBLIOGRAPHY 3-588c
  book 3-925c
  textual criticism 22-14b
"Bibliography of American Literature" (Blanck) 3-936d
"Bibliography of the English Printed Drama to the Restoration, A" (Greg) 3-590c fol.
Biblioteca Ambrosiana: see Ambrosian library
Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana (Vatican City) 13-1048a
Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana: see Laurentian library (Florence)
Biblioteca Nazionale (Braidense) (library, Milan) 13-1047c
Biblioteca Nazionale (Naples) 15-1178b
Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale (Rome, Italy) 13-1047b; 9-461d
"Biblioteca universale sacroprofana" (Coronelli) 8-367b
"Bibliotheca" (Apollodorus) 10-874c
"Bibliotheca" ("Library"; "Myriobiblon") (Photius) 17-916c
  sciences 10-879b
"Bibliotheca Fratrum Polonorum" 18-161b
"Bibliotheca Graeca" (Fabricius) 9-25c
"Bibliotheca Hispana" (Antonio) 2-95b
"Bibliotheca historica" (Diodorus Siculus) 7-462a
"Bibliotheca historica medii aevi" (Potthast) 18-385c
"Bibliotheca Latina" (Fabricius) 9-25b
"Bibliotheca Orientalis" (Assemani) 2-624a
Bibliotheca Osleriana 16-1138c
"Bibliotheca universalis" (Gesner) 10-369a
Bibliothèque du Roi: see Bibliothèque Nationale
Bibliothèque Impériale: see Bibliothèque Nationale
"Bibliothèque liturgique" 5-475b
Bibliothèque Nationale (Paris) 13-1041b
  Charles V 5-300c
  Delisle, Léopold Victor 7-204d
  illuminated manuscripts 4-517b
  Mazarin 15-18c
  origin 4-362b
  reading room Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Bibliothèque Royale (Belg.) 13-1045a
Bibliothèque Royale (Paris): see Bibliothèque Nationale
Bibliotherapy 19-7b
Bibos gaurus: see Gaur
Bibos (Bos) sondaicus: see Banteng
BIBRACTE (mod. Mont Beuvray), Fr. 3-592b
BIBULUS (fam.) 3-592c
  Bibulus, Marcus C. 4-574a
Bicable system (Double ropeway) 19-616a
BICAMERAL SYSTEM 3-592c
  B.C. 4-233d
  legislature 13-908b
BICARBONATE 3-593a; 4-871d
  carbonates 4-836d
  Bicarbonate of Soda: see Sodium bicarbonate
BICEPS 3-593a; 15-1027b
  Biceps femoris (anat.) 15-1028b
BICESTER (Berncestre, Bissiter, Burencestre), Oxon., Eng. 3-593b
BICHAT, MARIE FRANÇOIS XAVIER 3-593b
  histology 3-650b; 1-877c
Bichir (zool.) 9-344a
Bichitra (Ind. paint.)
  portrait of Shah Jahan Pl. V 12-INDIAN ART
Bicho da mar: see Bêche-de-mer
Bichromates: see Chromates and Dichromates
BICKERDYKE, MARY ANN (pseuds. General Bickerdyke, General in Calico, Mother Bickerdyke) 3-593c
Bickerstaff, Isaac (pseud.)
  see Ramsay, Allan (poet)
  see Steele, Sir Richard
  see Swift, Jonathan
BICKERSTAFFE, ISAAC (dramatist) 3-593d
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD 3-593d
Bickley, George 13-412c
Bicol: see Bikol
Biconvex lens 17-974b
Bicorn (Cocked hat) curve 6-920a
Bicornuate uterus 10-1071a
Bicuspid (Premolar) teeth 21-875c
Bicuspid valve: see Mitral valve
BICYCLE (vehicle) 3-594a
  cycling 6-938a
  tires 22-242d
Bicycle frames 3-595c
Bicycle racing 6-939a
Bicycle Touring club (Eng.): see Cyclists Touring club
Bid (building) 4-380d
Bid (stock exchange) 21-420b
BIDA, Nig. 3-598b
Bidale (Bidding wedding) 4-180a
BIDAR, town and dist., India 3-598c
Bidaspes, riv., Pak.: see Jhelum River
BIDAULT, GEORGES 3-598d
Bid (Proposal) bond 9-239b
BIDDEFORD, Me. 3-599a
  pop. table 14-645
Biddellians 3-599c
Bidder's organ 22-262c
Bidding (auction) 2-742c
Bidding (contract bridge) 4-187a
Bidding Agreements act (Gt.Brit., 1927): see Auctions act
BIDDING PRAYER 3-599a
Bidding wedding (Bidale) 4-180a
BIDDLE, JAMES 3-599b
  Japan, opening of 12-905b
BIDDLE, JOHN 3-599b
BIDDLE, NICHOLAS 3-599d
  Bank of the U.S., 2nd, 3-601d; 3-602a
  Jackson 12-830b
Bidean nam Beann (Bidean-nam-Bian) mt., Argyll, Scot. 2-379a; 10-482a
BIDEFORD, Dev., Eng. 3-600a
Bidens (water agrimony) 1-404d
Bidermann, Jakob (Ger. au.) 10-264a
BIDJUGO (Bijogo, Bissago) (people) 3-600a
BIDPAI, FABLES OF 3-600b
  transmissions of 9-23b
Biduanda (tribe) 12-848d
Bidyāpati Thākur: see Vidyāpati Thakkura
Bieberbach, L. (math.) 1-853d
BIE-CUANDO-CUBANGO, dist., Ang. 3-600c
BIEDERMEIER STYLE (art) 3-600d
  glass 10-460c
  interior decoration
    furniture 9-1049d; 7-299a; 4-552b; 5-238a
    literature
    Grillparzer 10-929d
BIEL, GABRIEL 3-600d
BIEL (Bienne), Switz. 3-601a
  pop. table 21-689d
Biel (Bielersee, Bienne), lake, Switz. 3-601b
Biela's comet (Comet 1852 III) 1-911d; 15-267d
BIELEFELD, Ger. 3-601b
  effigy of Wittekind, duke of Saxony 20-218c
Bielersee (Biel, Bienne), lake, Switz. 3-601b
Bielfinger (Bilfinger), Georg Bernhard 3-610a
Bielids (astron.) 15-267d
BIELLA, It. 3-601c
Bielski, Marcin (Polish au.) 18-160b
BIELSKO-BIALA, Pol. 3-601c
Bienewitz, Peter (Apianus, Petrus) 10-152d
Biennale, La (music festival, Venice) 15-1089d
Bienne, Switz.: see Biel
Bienne (Biel, Bielersee), lake, Switz. 3-601b
Bienne, riv., Fr. 13-145a
Biennial International Exhibition of Modern Art (Venice) 23-62d
Biennials
  horticulture 11-730b
  life span 13-1103a fol.
  stem 21-379a
Bienville, Jean Baptiste Le Moyne, Sieur de: see Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville
BIERCE, AMBROSE GWINNETT (pseud. Bitter Bierce) 3-601d
Bierman, Bernard William 9-574a
BIERSTADT, ALBERT 3-602a
Bierut, Boleslaw 18-138d fol.
Bifilar magnetometer 10-36a
Biflagellatae (fungi) 9-1022b
Bifocal lenses 9-14d; 13-952b
Bifurcate collateral system (anthro.) 13-377d
Bifurcated rivet 19-365a
Bifurcate merging system (anthro.) 13-377d
Big, spring, Mo. 15-591b
BIGAMY 3-602a
  annulment 1-1022d
  marriage law 14-932d
Big apple (dance) 7-35b
Bigarade orange: see Sour orange
Big Bad Lands, S.Dak.: see under Bad Lands
"Big Bear of Arkansas, The" (Thorpe) 22-156a
Big Ben (Lond.) Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 14-LONDON
  clock 5-935a
  Grimthorpe 10-933c
  name 23-541b
"Big Ben" (machine) 6-124a
Big Bend, national park, Texas table 16-70; 21-978b
  Rio Grande 19-346a
BIG BERTHA (gun) 3-602c; Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
  name 20-766c
  size 2-535a
Big Black, mt., Ky. 6-894a
Big Black, riv., Miss. 15-580c
Big bluegrass (bot.) 3-816a
Big Bone lick (Ky.) 13-293c
"Big Boy" (locomotive) 18-1116c
Big Bulgaria 7-873a fol.
Big business: see Monopoly
Big Butte, mt., Mont. 4-486a
Big cat (Big tiger) (poker) 18-109a
Bigcone spruce 7-611b
Big Craggy, mt., N.C. 15-601c
Big Diomede (Ratmanov), isl., Alsk. 7-463b
BIG DIPPER (Great Dipper) (astron.) 3-602d
  Charlemagne legends 5-292c
  Ursa Major 22-903a
Big dog (poker) 18-109a
Big Elkdon, reservoir, Vict., Austr. 23-132a
BIGELOW, ERASTUS BRIGHAM 3-602d
  power loom 4-955a
BIGELOW, JOHN 3-603a
Bigelow, mt., Me. 14-642b
Bigflower sage (Salvia grandiflora) 19-975b
Big Four (football) 9-570c
Big game (wildlife) 23-601Cd; 13-301b
  fishing 9-378d
  hunting 11-883a
  guns 10-1040d
Bigge, J. T. 2-788b
Biggers, Earl Derr (Am. au.) 15-1128a
BIGGLESWADE, Beds., Eng. 3-603b
Biggs, Yeatman 22-242b
Biggs air force base, Tex. B-302c
Big Harpe (Micajah) 3-81b
Big Horn, mts., Wyo.: see Bighorn mountains
BIGHORN (Mountain sheep) 3-603b
  hunting 11-884d
  U.S. pop. 15-74b
BIGHORN MOUNTAINS, Mont. and Wyo. 3-603c
  Wyo. plains 23-828c
BIGHORN RIVER, Mont. and Wyo. 3-603c
  basin 3-243d
  course 23-828c
  physiography 22-724a
Big house (Calpulli) (Aztec family units) 2-939b
Big-leaf maple 14-838b
"Biglen Brothers Turning the Stake Boat, The" (Eakins) Pl. VIII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Big Lick (Roanoke), Va. 19-379d
"Biglow Papers" (Lowell) 20-7d
Bignami, A. 14-669b
BIGNONIACEAE 3-603d
Bignor, Sus., Eng. 4-228b
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
BIGOD (fam.) 3-603d
  Framlingham 9-684c
  Norfolk earldom 16-570d
Bigordi, Domenico di Tommaso (It. paint.): see Ghirlandajo
Big Rapids, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Big river (Fort George river), Quebec, Can. 9-635a
Big Room, cave, N.Mex. 4-922c; Pl. II 16-NEW MEXICO
Big Salt, plain, Okla. 16-915a
BIGSBY, JOHN JEREMIAH 3-604b
Big Spring, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981a
Bigstring nettle: see Common nettle
BIG STONE LAKE (lake), Minn. 3-604b
Big tiger (Big cat) (poker) 18-109a
Bigtooth aspen (Populus grandidentata) 2-617a
Big top (tent) 5-801c
Big tree (Giant sequoia, Sierra redwood) (tree) 10-1062b; 21-852c
  age and size 22-442d
  eucalyptus 8-807b
  Kings Canyon Natl. park 13-365d
  life span table 13-1103
  Sequoia Natl. park 20-339a
  Sierra Nevada, U.S. 20-627a
BIHAR (Behar), state, India 3-604b
  area and pop. table 12-37
  art 12-100c
  famine 9-58c; 14-620b
  India 12-33b
  linguistic groups 2-591b
  pop. 3-326b
  see also Orissa
Bihar, mts., Rum.: see Bihor
Biharamulo game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
Bihari-Lal (au.) 11-507a
BIHARI LANGUAGE 3-605d
Bihari literature 3-606b
Biharinath Parbat, hill, India 3-130d
Bihat (Bihatab), riv., Pak.: see Jhelum River
Biholomorphic function (math.) 1-853c
Bihor (Bihar, Bihorului), mts., Rum. 22-427c; 4-946d; 19-728b
Bihsk, U.S.S.R.: see Bisk
Bijagós (Bissagos), isls., Port. Guin. 18-293b
BIJAPUR, town and dist., India 3-606c
  pop. 15-1120a
  precipitation 2-578b
BIJNOR, town and dist., India 3-606d
Bijogo (people): see Bidjugo
"Bijoux indiscrets, Les" (Diderot) 7-390b
Bika (Ind. ruler) 3-607c
Bika, El (Bekaa) val., Leb. 13-873d
BIKANER, town, dist., and state, India 3-607b
  Rajasthan 18-1134b
Bikaner camel corps 4-697d
Bikh (Bish, Nabee) (poison) 1-97a
Bikhaconitine 1-97c
BIKINI, isl., Pac. O. 3-607d
  atomic explosion 2-719a
BIKOL (Bicol) (Philippines cultural-linguistic group) 3-608b
  Tabaco 21-728e
Bikol National park, Phil. table 16-82
Bilane (chem.) 17-1078b
BILASPUR (Kahlur), town and dist., Himachal Pradesh, India 3-608c
BILASPUR, div., dist., and city, Madhya Pradesh, India 3-608c
  Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
Bilateral aid (econ.) 9-608b
Bilateral kinship (Cognatic descent) 7-289b fol.
  kinship 13-373b
  Roman law 19-552b
  social anthro. 20-864d
Bilateral symmetry 15-857c
  Echinodermata 7-894d
  embryol. 12-471a
Bilateral treaty 22-436c
Bilateria (zool.) 12-473b; 23-977b
Bilauktaung, mts., Bur. 21-837a
Bilaur, anc. reg., Afg.: see Nuristan
Bilbao, Francisco 5-538b
BILBAO, Sp. 3-608d
  Biscay 3-711c
  breakwater 4-141c
  pop. 21-142d
BILBERRY (Blaeberry, Whortleberry) 3-609b
  blueberry 3-814d
  Europe 8-841b
  mycorhiza 16-40d
  types 22-914d
  see also Cowberry
Bilboes (instru. of torture) 22-315b
Bilby (zool.) 3-79d
Bildad (bibl.) 13-9a
BILDERDIJK, WILLEM 3-609c
  place in Dutch lit. 7-797a
Bile: see Gall
Bile acids 21-400d fol.
Bile canaliculi 14-144c
BILECIK, Turk. 3-609d
Bile Karpaty (White Carpathians), mt., Eur. 4-946c
Bilen (Bogos) (people) 1-267d
BILFINGER, GEORG BERNHARD (Bielfinger [Bülfinger], Georg Bernhard) 3-610a
Bilhah (bibl.) 15-1171a
  twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Biliana boeth 19-1032b
Bilharziasis: see Schistosomiasis
Biliary calculi: see Gallstones
Biliary cirrhosis 9-1097b
Biliary fever of dogs 22-192b
Bilichromes 17-1078b
Biligtü Khan (Mongol emp.) 15-730d
Bilin (pigment) 17-1078b
Bilineal descent (anthro.) 9-55c
  caste 5-26a
BILINGUALISM 3-610b
  American Indians 1-725d
Bilinski, Ritter von 3-985c
Biliott, M. A. 1-187d
Bilirubin 17-1078b; 3-798a
  fetal disorders 9-216c
  formation 1-914a
  Jaundice 12-970a
  liver 14-143c; 9-1096a fol.; 7-433b
  porphyrin 11-349a
Biliverdin 17-1078b
  liver 14-143c
Bill, Max 12-199c
  "Tripartite Unity" (sculp.) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Bill (Pea) (anchor) fig. 1, 1-883
BILL (document) 3-611a

# Bill


commercial paper 6-147a
congress 6-331a
Indictment 12-159b
legislation 13-906c
Parliament 17-377c fol.
Bill (weapon) 3-611a; 10-1127c
Bill (zool.) 3-611a; 3-679a
BILLAUD-VARENNE, JEAN NICOLAS 3-611c
Billbergia (plant genus) Pl. I 9-FLOWER
BILL BROKER 3-611d; 15-712b
Billericay (mod. Basildon), dist., Eng. 3-241a
Billet (met.)
brass 4-111b
Billeting
barracks 3-193d
Billetwood (Black ebony) 7-886d
Billfish: see Istiophoridae
Billfish (Longnose gar) 9-1135c
Billiard Congress of America 3-615b
BILLIARDS 3-611d
ball 12-807b
Billiards Association and Control council of Great Britain 3-615b
BILLINGHAM, Ourham, Eng. 3-616d
chemical industry 7-782b
Billing machine 16-874a
BILLINGS, JOHN SHAW 3-617a
BILLINGS, JOSH (pseud. of Shaw, Henry Wheeler; Uncle Esek) 3-617c
place in Am. lit. 1-769d
BILLINGS, Mont. 3-617b
Billingsella (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
BILLINGSGATE (market, London) 3-617c
Billingsley, Sir Henry (lord mayor of London) 8-810d
Billingsley, Martin (calligrapher) 4-658a; Pl. II fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Billingsley, William (Eng. ceramic art.) 18-379a
BILLITON (Belitung), Isl., Indon. 3-617c
Billitonite (tektite) 21-882c
Bill-merchant 3-611d
Bill of costs
Eng. and U.S. 6-602c
Bill of exceptions (law) 3-611b
BILL OF EXCHANGE 3-617d
acceptance 1-74a
banking 3-94a
cheques 5-357d
commercial paper 6-145d
medieval 6-142b
merchant bankers 15-178b
seigniorage 20-286b
Bill of health 3-611b
BILL OF LADING 3-618a
affreightment 1-234b
sale of goods 19-937b
Bill of particulars 3-611b; 12-159c
Bill of quantities 4-380d
BILL OF RIGHTS, ENGLISH 3-618a
petition, right of 17-748d
Protestant succession B-436a
provisions 8-498d
taxation 10-763c
torture 22-315a
BILL OF RIGHTS, UNITED STATES 3-618c; 5-836d
Antifederalists 2-66c
constitutional law 6-404c
criminal law 6-770b fol.
fifth amendment 9-253c
immunity 11-1107d
jury 13-160b
Mason 14-1014d
petition, right of 17-749b
text 22-821c
BILL OF SALE 3-619b
debtor and creditor law 7-152a
BILLOPP, CHRISTOPHER 3-619c
Billopp (Conference) House (New York) 3-619c
BILLROTH, (ALBERT CHRISTIAN) Theodor 3-619c
stomach surgery 21-435c
Billroth (Splenic) cords 21-244d
Bills of Exchange act (1882, Eng.)
commercial paper 6-148d
Bills of Sale act (1854)
England 3-619b
BILLUNG (dynasty) 3-619d
Billung, Hermann 20-33d
Billy Bowlegs Pl. II 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
"Billy Budd, Foretopman" (Melville) 15-136d
"Billy Direct" (horse) 11-722c
Bilma (Garu), Niger 3-620a
BILMA, oasis, Sah. 3-620a
BILNEY, THOMAS 3-620a
Bilocal residence (anthro.) 13-374a
BILOXI (Am. Ind.) 3-620b
BILOXI, Miss. 3-620b
pop. table 15-583
Biloxi, bay, Miss. 15-580c
shrimp festival Pl. I 15-MISSISSIPPI
Biloxi soybean
photoperiodism 17-1228b
Bilsted: see Sweet gum
BILSTON, Staffs., Eng. 3-620c
Bimah (platform) 21-705c
Bimat system (phot.) 17-950a
Bimbisara (Ind. k.) 12-137c
BIMETALLISM 3-620d; 15-703a
Bank of France 3-94b
Bryan 4-316d
Bimini (fabled island) 9-470c
Biminis, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Bimolecular reaction 18-1200c
Bin (Jap. priest) 12-890a
Binary fission (biol.) 18-669d; 19-160d
amoeba 1-808d
paramecia 17-317b
Binary form (mus.) 11-114c; 20-977b
musical construction 15-1083a
Binary forms (math.)
information theory 12-246a
invariants 12-459a
quadratic 16-747d
BINARY NUMBERS 3-622b
digital computers 6-246c
numerals 16-760b
BINARY SYSTEM 3-623a; 21-319a
cosmogony 6-580c
eclipsing binaries 7-906d
Algol 1-628a
photometry 17-999a
Herschel, W. 11-452a
Shapley, Harlow 20-472c
Sirius 20-724a
spectroscopic binaries 21-1961b
star clusters 21-334a
stellar dimensions 21-318Dc; 2-650a
Binaural cues (hearing) 11-215b
Binaural effect (acoustics) 21-27c fol.
Binaural stethoscope 21-400Dd
Binche, Belg.
laces 13-572d; Pl. III 13-LACE
Binchester (Vinovia, Vinovium), Dur., Eng. 4-226c
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
BINCHOIS, GILLES (Binchois, Egidius; Gilles de Binche) 3-623a
harmony 11-110b
Passion music 17-436a
Binder (agri.) 11-141b; 9-91c
Binder (paint ingr.) 17-38d
Binder twine 19-613d
Binding (book): see Bookbinding
Binding (sewing) 20-406Ad
Bindusara (emp.) 12-137d
BINDWEED 3-623b
see also Convolvulaceae; Morning-glory
BINET, ALFRED 3-623c
handwriting 11-61c
intelligence tests 18-728c fol.; 12-345b; 7-1026d
retarded children 19-238c
Binet, J. 8-820d
Binet-Simon scale 15-168a
Bing, Samuel 2-550b; 7-301d
BINGEN, Ger. 3-624a
Binger, Louis Gustave
Ivory Coast 12-819a
Binger loch, whirlpool, Ger. 3-624a
Bingham, E. C. 19-255d
BINGHAM, GEORGE CALEB (U.S. painter) 3-624a
BINGHAM, HIRAM 3-624b
Bingham, Utah
mining 15-518b; Pl. II 22-UTAH; 22-911d
Bingham Library for Youth (Salisbury, Conn.) 13-1037c
BINGHAMTON, N.Y. 3-624b
BINGO (Beano; Bolito; Fortune, House; Keno, Loto [Lotto], Lucky, Po-keno, Radio, Screeno) (game) 3-624c
U.S., gambling and betting 14-327c
Bini (people): see Edo
Biniou (mus. instrument) 2-1036d
Binnacle (Bittacle) 6-227a fol.
Binnenhof (Inner court, The Hague) 10-1112a
BINNEY, THOMAS 3-625a
Binnite 21-972b
Binocle: see Pinochle
BINOCULAR INSTRUMENT 3-625a
meteor 15-269b
microscope 15-387c
Binocular vision: see Vision (Sight)
Binomial cube 14-1088c
Binomial nomenclature (biol.) 3-648a
plants 3-1001d
BINOMIAL THEOREM (math.) 3-628d
algebra, history of 1-612d
coefficients 6-16d; 6-121b
distribution functions 18-577a
Newton 14-1105b
Binormal (math.)
curve 6-917b
Bint Abi Bakr: see 'A'isha
Bintan (Riouw), Isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
BINTURONG 3-629c
carnivore 4-935b
Philippine fauna 17-849b
BINYON, (ROBERT) LAURENCE 3-629d
Bioastronautics (space life sciences) 21-103Pc
BIO-BIO, prov., Chile 3-630a
pop. and area table 5-543
Bio-Bio, riv., Chile 5-532c
BIOCHEMISTRY 3-630a
antimetabolites 2-70a
biogeochemistry 10-126d
biology 3-653c
biophysics 3-671a
carbohydrates 4-863c
chromatography 5-706d
circulatory system 5-789a fol.; 5-795a
cytology 6-961a fol.
digestion 7-431b
embryology 8-319b; 8-326a
endocrinology: see under Endocrinology
enzymes: see under Enzymes
fermentation 9-186d
genetics 3-320c
mutation 15-1105b
heredity 11-424d
history 5-393c
immunity and immunization 11-1108a
incubator 12-27a
individuality (biol.) 12-166a
life, origin of 13-1084b
medical research 15-78b
medical technology 15-84c
metabolism: see under Metabolism
nutrition 16-802b fol.
parasitology 17-328a
pharmacology 17-795c
plant processes 17-1214c
photosynthesis: see under Photosynthesis
pregnancy test 18-451d
proteins 18-651b
schizophrenia 20-72b
steroids 21-400a fol.
ultracentrifuge 5-193a
viruses 23-190a
vitamins: see under Vitamin
Biochrome: see Pigment, animal
Bioclimate 5-923c
Biocoenology (Synecology): see Sociology, Animal; Plant sociology
Biocoenose 7-915d
Biodemography 3-664b
Biogenesis 3-651b; 19-157d
Biogenetic law (Recapitulation, biol.)
embryology 8-318c; 23-981b
Haeckel, E. H. 10-1105c
organic evolution 8-921b
Biogenic sediment (geology) 10-128d
Biogeochemistry 10-126d
Biogeography 10-159a; 7-337a
"Biographia Literaria" (Coleridge) 6-49a fol.; 8-585b
BIOGRAPHY 3-636d
hagiology 10-1111b
novel 16-675b
psychobiography 18-724c
see also under names of authors and literature of various countries
"Biography for Beginners" (Bentley) 5-904c
Biolith (geol.) 10-128d
Biological chemistry: see Biochemistry
Biological clock 19-292a
Biological control 16-99d
Biological elements 10-127a
Biological insect control 8-615d
Biological oxygen demand 20-402a
Biological (Physiological) race 21-1
Biological Survey: see Fish and Wildlife service
BIOLOGICAL WARFARE (Bacteriological warfare, Germ warfare) 3-641a; 2-458d
BIOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 3-643a
BIOLOGY 3-643c
acclimatization 1-75a
adaptation, biological: see under Adaptation, Biological
anatomy, microscopic: see under Anatomy, Microscopic
Aristotle 2-293d; 20-117b
biochemistry: see under Biochemistry
bioluminescence: see under Bioluminescence
biophysics 3-670d
cell: see under Cell
chemical cycles in nature 5-376c
death (biological) 7-128b
ecology: see under Ecology, Animal
evolution: see under Evolution, Organic
exobiology: see under Exobiology
germ-free life 10-360d
growth: see under Growth
heredity: see under Genetics; Heredity
histology: see under Histology
Individuality, biological 12-164d
longevity: see under Longevity
metabolism 15-214d
photoperiodism 17-1001a
physiology: see under Physiology
protoplasm: see under Protoplasm
radiation 18-1024d; 18-1075c
reproduction: see under Reproduction
senescence 10-365a
sociology, influence upon 20-910c
species 21-175d
symbiosis 21-700b
taxonomy: see under Taxonomy
teleology 8-972a
see also Bacteriology; Botany; Zoology
Biology, Marine: see Marine Biology
BIOLUMINESCENCE 3-667b
beetle 3-389c; 9-295d
biological oceanography 16-850b
bryozoa 4-324a
cephalopoda 5-196b
chemiluminescence 5-387b
crustacea 6-840b
glowworm 10-495d
insect 12-290a
plankton organisms 17-1168d; 7-454c
see also Luminescence
Biomass 7-918a; 18-239c
Biome 7-921a
statistical table 7-921
BIOMETRY 3-669d
anthropology 2-48b
Pearl, Raymond 17-504c
Bion (philos.) 6-946d
BION (poet) 3-670b
Biondo Flavio (Flavio Biondo) 9-428a
BIONICS 3-670c
Bionomics: see Ecology, Animal; Ecology of Plants
"Bion Prasis" ("Sale of the Lives") (Lucian) 14-396a
Biophotogenesis: see Bioluminescence
Biophysical Electronics, Inc.
stock split 21-416b
BIOPHYSICS 3-670d
astrophysics 2-656a
biochemistry 3-631c
immune reactions 11-1108a
viruses 23-189d
BIOPSY 3-672d
cancer 4-771b
histology 11-528a
Hodgkin's disease 11-571d
muscle 15-1031c
Biorheology 19-257a
Biorra, Ire.: see Birr
Biosociology: see Sociology, Animal; Plant sociology
Biosphere 3-656b
geochem. 10-126d
Biosynthesis 1-639a; 22-175a
metabolism 15-221d
BIOT, JEAN BAPTISTE (phys.) 3-672d
biotite 3-673a
magnetic field 8-160a
specific rotation 21-388Ab
Biota (Thuja) orientalis (arborvitae) 2-222b
Biotic succession 7-919d
Biotin 22-135c; 23-220c
Lynen, F. 14-479b
BIOTITE (Black mica) 3-672d
andesite 1-903a
diabase 7-350b
diorite 7-469d
geochis 11-1205a
granite 10-683a
lamprophyre 13-632a
mica 15-353a
rhyolite 19-287c
Biotype (biol.) 21-177a
Biovularia 22-916a fol.
Biovular twins: see Dizygotic twin
Biparty system: see Two-party system
Bipedale (arch.) 19-452c
Bipedalism
human evolution 2-49b
reptile 19-175c
Bipennate (tendon) 15-1023b
Bipes (zool.) 1-828c; 14-163c
Biphenyl: see Diphenyl
Bipinnaria 12-474a; fig. 2 7-894
Biplane 1-446d; Pls. II-V 1-AIRPLANE
Bipolar cell 16-241a
eye 9-6d
Bipolar system (internat. relations) 12-434d
Bipontinum (mod. Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-998c
Bipropellant 18-629c
Bir, Al (Beksa), val., Leb. 13-873d
BIQUADRATIC 3-673b
equations 9-199a; B-656d
Bir (Bhir), India 3-566a
Bir (well, oasis): see under specific name of each well or oasis, except as below
Biradial symmetry (biol.) 15-857c; 12-471a
Bi'r 'Ali, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 10-1102a; 21-80c
Birago pontoon 4-206a
Biran, Marie François Pierre Gonthier, Maine de 14-647a
Birational geometry 1-614a
BIRBHUM, dist., India 3-673b
BIRCH, THOMAS (hist.) 3-673b
encyclopaedia B-366d
BIRCH (bot.) 3-673c
diseases and pests table 22-444
U.S. distribution map 22-729
yellow birch Pl. IX 22-TREE
Birchbark (canoe) 4-791d
Birch mouse 19-434b
Bird (Bishop), Isabella Lucy (au.) 3-713a
Bird, Kenneth (pseud. Fougasse) 4-911a
cartoon Pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Bird, Robert Montgomery
position in Am. lit. 1-771d
Bird, Will R. (Can. au.) 4-761d
Bird (Nihoa), isl., Haw. 11-172c
Bird, Isl., Seychelles, isls., Ind.O. 20-428d
BIRD
General 3-674a
aircraft development 2-903a
aviary and aviculture 2-894a
collecting 23-970d
courtship 6-670d; 20-298a
diseases table 2-1004
distribution 1-978a; 2-342d; 23-964c; 8-842b
eggs B-520d; Pls. I, II B-EGGS
flight 9-442a; 10-483c; 14-197a; Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
game shooting 10-1042c
hibernation 11-473c
lice 14-701d
marine biology 14-878c
migration: see Migration, Bird
nesting 16-250b; Pls. I, II, III 16-NEST; 1-956d
ornithology 16-1113d
pollination 18-178c
protection of 23-601Cd
psittacosis 18-708d
psych., comparative 18-768c
sex reversal 20-417d
sexual behaviour 20-422c fol.
sociology 20-914Hd
song: see Songbird
state birds list 22-828
taxidermy 21-850c
watching 3-697b
Anatomy 3-680d; 23-98c
alimentary canal 1-631c
brain 4-72d; 4-80c fol.
circulation 5-784c fol.
coloration 1-962a
comparative 10-23a; 14-721d fol.
feathers 9-128d
hearing 11-217c
heart 5-223d; 11-223a
lymph 14-470c fol.
olfactory system 16-931d
regeneration 19-76b
respiration 19-220d; 19-229c
skeleton 20-739d fol.
skin 20-750b
teeth 21-877d
veins 23-33d
vocal 20-996d
Paleontology 3-693a; 17-146b
Archaeopteryx 2-284b
Diatryma 7-370a
Eocene and Paleocene B-623a
Hesperornis 11-461d
Ichthyornis 11-1055a
Pterosaur, relation to 18-808d
Tertiary 21-961d
Thecodontia 19-176c
Bird (Shuttle) (badminton) 2-1027d
Bird (runs) 19-711c
Birdbanding (Bird ringing)
bird watching 3-698a
migration 15-430b
Bird cage 2-894a
Bird cage (game) 7-376c
Birdcherry 19-619a
Birdhouse 2-894b
Birdie (golf) 10-559d
"Bird in Space" (sculp., Brancusi) 4-96b; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
carved base 20-212c
Birdlime 11-600b
"Bird-Lore" (mag.) 5-280a
BIRD LOUSE (Biting louse) 3-696c
Mallophaga 14-362c; 12-297c
parasitism 3-680c
BIRD OF PARADISE 3-696c; Pl. XI 3-BIRD
mating 3-685b
N.G. 16-343b
Pacific Islands 17-9b
Trinidad and Tobago 22-478Aa
windpipe 20-997c; fig. 3B 20-997
BIRD-OF-PARADISE FLOWER 3-697a; Pl. III 9-FLOWER
pollination 18-178c
Bird pepper (Capsicum typicum) 4-856a
Bird preservation, International Council for 23-602c
Bird rape (Wild mustard) 6-824d
Brassica campestris 18-1165d

# Bixa


Bird ringing: see Birdbanding
"Birds, Beasts and Flowers" (D.H. Lawrence) 13-827a
"Birds, The" (Aristophanes) 20-917d
Bird's beak (Thumb molding) 15-652a
"Birds' Christmas Carol, The" (Wiggin) 23-593c
Birdseye, Clarence 9-546b
BIROSEYE, CLAUDE HALE 3-697b
Bird's-eye
cloth 22-13b
Gilia tricolor 10-418a
maple 14-838c
Bird's-foot trefoil (herb) 14-329a; 18-178b
Bird's-foot violet 23-172b
Bird's Head, penin., N. G. 16-342a fol.; 23-793Cd
Birdsmouth (arch.)
masonry 14-1021a
Bird's nest (plant): see Wild carrot
BIRO'S NEST, EDIBLE 3-697b
construction 16-250b; Pl. III 16-NEST
soup 9-557c; 7-434c
swift 12-972c
Bird's-nest fern (bot.) 11-732c; Pl. II 9-FERN
Bird's-nest moss (plant) 19-236b
Bird's-nest orchid 16-1040d
"Birds of America, The" (Audubon) 2-748a
water colours 23-409a
Bird spider
life span table 13-109B
BIRD WATCHING 3-697b
ornithology 16-1114d
Bird-winged butterfly 3-279b
Bird Woman: see Sacagawea
BIRDWOOD, WILLIAM RIDDELL Birdwood, 1st baron 3-698a
Dardanelles campaign 7-52d
Birefringence (min.) 15-508b
Bireme (galley) 20-522a
Biren, Ernst Johann: see Biron, Ernst Johann
Bir es-Seba', Israel: see Beersheba, Israel
BIRETTA (cap) 3-698b
use 23-111Bd
Birge, R. T. 13-1130c
BIRGER, JARL (states.) 3-698b
Stockholm 21-424d
Swedish govt. 21-639a
Birgham, Treaty of (1290) 3-538b; 20-152a; 6-44b
Birgitta (Birgit), St.: see Bridget, St. (of Swed.)
Birgus latro (zool.) 6-688a
Birhar (people) 2-591c
language 15-990d
Biribá (fruit) 1-1019c
BIRINGUCCIO, VANNOCCIO 3-698c
Biritch (card game) 4-183a
BIRJAND, Iran 3-698c
carpets 19-710c
Birka, Sweden 21-424c
Birkat (Qarun), lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of
BIRKBECK, GEORGE 3-698d
first mechanics' school 1-176c
Birbeck college (London, Eng.) 3-698d
BIRKENHEAD, FREDERICK EDWIN Smith, 1st earl of 3-698d
BIRKENHEAO, Ches., Eng. 3-699b
Birket Habu (artificial lake, Thebes) 22-45d
BIRKHOFF, GEORGE DAVID 3-699c
aesthetic measurement 9-150c
BIRLAD (Bârlad) Rum. 3-699d
Birla Mandir: see Lakshmi Narain temple
BIRLING (Logrolling) (sport) 3-700a
Birmenstorf, spa, Switz. 20-68b
BIRMINGHAM, Ala. 3-702c; Pl. I 1-ALABAMA
Negro, Am. 16-195b
BIRMINGHAM, Warwick., Eng. 3-700b
Chamberlain, J. 5-247a
civic centre Pl. IV 8-ENGLAND
industry 8-409c
hardware 11-96b
music festival 15-1089a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Birmingham, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
"Birmingham Daily Post" (news.) 16-395d
Birmingham gauge (wire mfr.) 23-672d
Birmingham Repertory theatre (Eng.) 22-28Ld
Birmingham-Southern college (Birmingham, Ala.) 3-702d
Birmingham university (Birmingham, Eng.) 3-701a; 22-871b
Birnam wood, Scot. 7-762c; 7-765a
Birney, Earle (Can. au.) 4-761c
BIRNEY, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-703a
Liberal party 13-1030d
Birney car 8-223a
Birnie, Moray, Scot.
church 8-279d
Birnie, Isl., Phoenix Isls., Pac. 0. 10-413a
Birnirk culture (archae.) 8-704d
Birobidzhan (Jewish Autonomous oblast) 12-1041a
BIROM (people, Nig.) 3-703b
BIRON (fam.) 3-703c
BIRON, ERNST JOHANN (Biren, Ernst Johann) 3-704a
Anna (emp. of Russia) 1-991d
Courland 6-658c
Biron, Peter, duke of Courland 6-658c
Birosaba, Israel: see Beersheba
BIRR (Birra), Ire. 3-704b
Offaly 16-871b
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE 3-704b
essay 8-714d
Birrens (Blatobulgium), Scot. map 4-224
Birs, Mesop.: see Borsippa
Bir Singh Deo, palace of (Datia, India) 7-88c
Birs-Nimrud: see Borsippa
Birstal, Yorks., Eng. 23-517d
Birth: see Childbirth
Birth, legal aspects of
inheritance 12-253a
legitimacy and legitimation 3-258a; 11-1078a; 13-909c
registration 1-166a; 23-216Ad
Birth, Multiple: see Multiple birth
BIRTH CONTROL 3-704c
birth rate 3-708d
Japan 12-920a
censorship 5-166d
child welfare 5-527b
ethics 8-757c
eugenics 8-816d
family 9-57b
infanticide 12-217c
Malthusian theory 14-717d
marriage 14-930d
marriage, primitive 14-939b
pop. 18-235d
Sanger, M. 19-1011b
BIRTMARK (Nevus) 3-708a
skin 20-754c
"Birth of a Nation, The" (motion picture) 10-925d
"Birth of St. John" (paint., Ghirlandajo) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Birth of Tragedy" (Nietzsche) 7-653b
"Birth of Venus" (Botticelli) 4-4a; Pl. III 17-PAINTING
BIRTH RATE 3-708a
Asia 2-604c
birth control 3-706b
census 5-167d
eugenics 8-816Bb
illegitimacy 11-107Bc
It 12-787
pop. 18-235c
poverty 18-394d
standard of living 21-309a; 23-26Bc
war 23-326a
world regions table 18-235b
see also Sex ratio; Vital statistics
Birthroot 22-476d
BIRTHSTONES 3-710a
Birth Stories (Buddhist): see Jataka
Birthwort 2-3BBc; 23-600c
Biruna (eccl. headdress) 15-606d
Birunga, mt., C.Af.: see Virunga
BIRUNI, AL- (Abu-al-Rayhan Mohammed ibn Ahmad al-Biruni) 3-710b
Bisa (people) 23-932Cb
"Bisaldev Rāso" (Hindi poem) 11-506c
Bisanthe (Tekirdag), Turk. 21-882b
BISAYAN (people) 3-710c
Cebuano 5-127b
BISAYAN LANGUAGE (Visaya) 3-711a
Bacolod 2-993a
Burauen 4-395d
Bisayas (Visayan Islands), Isls., P.I. 23-192c
Bisbee, Ariz.
mines 2-405c; Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
pop. table 2-404c
Bisbee deportation (1917) 2-403d
Biscacha: see Viscacha
BISCAY (Viscaya, Vizcaya), prov., Sp. 3-711a
Basques 3-251b
hist. 21-113a
pop. 21-142b
BISCAY, BAY OF (Sp. Golfo de Vizcaya; Fr. Golfe de Gascogne), Atl.O. 3-711c
waves 4-139a
Biscayan right whale: see North Atlantic right whale
Bisceglie, Alfonso of Aragon, duke 3-957a
BISCEGLIE (mod. Vigilae), It. 3-711d
Bischof, K. G. 10-115a
Bischop (Biscop), Simon: see Episcopius, Simon
Biscoe, John (expl.) 2-Ba
Biscoe, isls., Antarc. 2-Ba
Biscop Baducing (Benedict): see Benedict Biscop, Saint
BISCUIT 3-712a
cookery 9-539a
national recipes 9-554b fol.
Biscuit (ceramics) 18-344d
chinaware 5-614a
enamel on biscuit 18-355b
Fr. porcelain Pl. IV 7-DOLL
Bis-cyclopentadienyliron (Dicyclopentadienyliron): see Ferrocene
Bisdomini, Piero di Giovanni del Popolo di San Michele de (Lorenzo Monaco) 14-313c
BISECTOR (Bisectrix) 3-713a
Bisexuality 11-649b; 20-414c
oyster 16-1195a
Bish (Bikh, Nabee) (poison) 1-97a
Bisham abbey (Marlow, Eng.) 14-916d
Bisharin (tribe) 3-408a
Bishop, Barry C. (mountaineer) 8-902d
BISHOP, SIR HENRY ROWLEY 3-713a
BISHOP, ISABELLA LUCY (née Bird) 3-713b
BISHOP (eccl.) 3-713b
archdeacon 2-291a
autocephaly 2-856b
Byzantine emp. 4-533a
cathedral 5-73b
Church hist. 5-740b
consecration 6-371b
countship 6-644a
decretals, false 7-163b
derivation 8-117c
diocese: see Diocese
dispensation 7-491b
Durham 7-781b
early Christian Church 7-843d
election 6-312a
holy orders 11-609d
jurisdiction 1-12b; 19-466c fol.
ministry 15-525c
mitre 15-606b
peerage 17-523b
primate 18-503c
schools 7-986b
see 20-273a
visits to Vatican 23-1d
see also Archbishop; Episcopacy
Bishop (chess) 5-469c; Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
game rules 5-457d fol.
BISHOP AUCKLAND, Dur., Eng. 3-713b
"Bishop Berkeley, Family and Friends" (Smibert) 20-825a
Bishop of Rome: see Papacy
Bishop pine 17-1097a
Bishop Rock lighthouse, Scilly Is., Corn., Eng. 20-130a; il. 13-1134d
Bishops, College of (Episcopal College) 19-467b
Bishops' Bible 3-580c; 3-583c
"Bishops' Book" ("Institution of a Christian Man, The") 19-41d
Bishop's-cap (plant) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
BISHOP'S CASTLE, Salop., Eng. 3-713c
Bishop's Hatfield (Hatfield), Herts., Eng. 11-157b
Bishop's ring (dust particles) 7-790d
BISHOP'S STORTFORD, Herts., Eng. 3-713d
BISHOPS' WARS 3-713d
Charles I 5-851c; 8-494d
Covenanters 6-676b; 20-157d
Henderson, Alexander 11-353d
Leven, A. L. 13-1000c
Presbyterianism 18-463a
Bishydroxycoumarin: see Dicumarol
BISITUN (Bisotun, Behistun), Iran 3-714a
archae. 17-658d; 12-516b
BISK (Biisk, Biysk), U.S.S.R. 3-714b
pop. table 22-703C
BISKRA, town, commune and riv., Alg. 3-714c
BISLEY, Sur., Eng. 3-714d
Bismar (scales) 23-483d
Bismarck, Ferdinand von Bismarck-Schönhausen 3-714d
BISMARCK, OTTO, Prince von 3-714d
Africa 1-303c
Alsace-Lorraine 1-681b
anticlericalism 2-64c
Arnim 2-464c
Berlin, Congress of 3-517d
Bucher, Lothar 4-343c
Bülow, Bernhard von 4-406d
Caprivi 4-855b
chancellor 5-263a; 14-309c
Delbrück 7-196b
European hist. 8-880d
foreign policy 7-874a
Frederick III 9-829d
Fr.-Ger. war (1870) 9-741a; 9-794a
Gerlach, L. 10-236c
Holstein, von 11-606b
Louis II (Bavaria) 14-335a
medical care program 15-70c
nationalism 16-64d
newspapers 16-397d
Pol. 18-129c
Prussia 18-701c; 10-314d fol.; 8-879b
resignation 23-621b
Salisbury 19-944c
Schleswig-Holstein 20-79a
treaties 22-438c
William I 23-619c
William II 23-620a
Windthorst 23-661d
BISMARCK, N.Dak. 3-722a
capitol building Pl. II 16-NORTH DAKOTA
pop. table 16-619
"Bismarck" (battleship) 3-293b
World War II 23-793Ka; 1-424b
"Bismarck" (ship) 20-533d
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 3-722b
New Guinea 16-345a
primitive art 18-526d
World War I 23-779c
World War II 23-793b; 23-792Ya
Bismarck brown (Benzene-metadiazobismetaphenylenediamine dihydrochloride; Manchester brown) 2-935a; 7-815d
Bismaya (Bismayah), Asia: see Adab
BISMUTH 3-722c
abundance table 8-271
astatine 2-633c
carbonates 4-872a
compounds 12-3B6b
isotopic composition 12-693d
lead, refining 13-842b
luminescence 14-421a
magnetism 7-358c; 14-604c
med. uses 23-44c
metallurgy 20-939Aa; 15-23Bb
organic compounds 16-1090c
poisonium 18-186b
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
radioactivity 18-1058b fol.
solder 20-939Ca
Bismuth phosphate
plutonium production 18-72b
Bismuth subcarbonate 3-723b
Bismuth subgallate 9-1099d; 3-723b
Bismuth subsalicylate 3-723b
BISON (zool.) 3-725d; Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
class. 5-86c
European (Zubr) 3-458a
Folsom culture 9-527d
gestation period table 10-372
Mont. 15-771d
Northwest Terr. 16-640a
Okla. 16-915c
Plains Indian culture 17-115Bc fol.
running speed 14-722b
Tex. 21-978a
U.S. pop. 16-74b
wildlife refuge 16-72d
Bison bison (American bison) (zool.) 3-726a
Bison bonasus (wisent) (zool.) 3-726a
Bisonhorn Marias (people) 10-569a
Bison latifrons (zool.) 3-726b
Bisotun, Iran: see Bisitun
Bisphenol A 17-808a
resins 19-213a
Bisque (china): see Biscuit (ceramics)
Bisque (golf) 10-559d
Bissago (people): see Bidjugo
Bissagos (Bijagós), isls., Port. Guin. 18-293b
Bissaker, Robert 20-796a
Bissau, Port. Guin. 18-293a
Bisschop, Simon: see Episcopius, Simon
Bisseni (people): see Pecheneg
Bisseur (claquer) 5-862a
BISSEXT (Bissextus) (calendar) 3-726b
leap year 13-858c; 4-616b
Bissiter (mod. Bicester), Oxon., Eng. 3-593b
BISSOLATI-BERGAMASCHI, LEONIda 3-726b
Socialists 12-770a
Bistam (Parths. prince) 17-674b
Bistam (Bastam), Iran 3-257d
Bistre (brown ink)
drawing 17-552a
Bistrita, riv., Rum. 17-1044c
Bistritz, riv., Czech. 20-387c
Bisulphate of soda (chem.) 20-922Ca
Bit (binary digit) 12-246a
Bit (harness) 11-118b; 11-708d fol.
ancient Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Bit (tool)
drilling machinery 7-692d
mining 15-51Bd
Egypt (anc.) Pl. II 8-EGYPT
ironwork fig. 4(2B) 12-635
Bit-Adini, anc. king., Mesop. 15-205c
Bit Daiukki, Pers.: see Hamadan, Iran
Biterolf 7-406c
Bites (wounds)
reptile 19-177d
snake: see Snakebite
treatment of 9-314b; 18-984b
Bit hilani (porch) 18-455d
Bithional 17-335a
BITHUR, India 3-726c
battle (1857) 21-795d
BITHYNIA, dist., Asia M. 3-726d
Paphlagonia 17-287c
Persian Emp. map 17-659
Rom. hist. 19-523a
Bithynia and Pontus, Roman prov., Asia M. 18-219d
Rom. Empire map 19-537; table 18-691
Biting (etching) 8-744c
Biting housefly: see Stable fly
Biting-louse
birds: see Bird louse
horses 11-704b
Biting midge 9-500b
Bitis arietans (snake): see Puff adder
Bitis gabonica: see Gaboon viper
Bitis lachesis (snake): see Puff adder
Bitis nasicornis: see Rhinoceros viper
BITLIS, town and prov., Turk. 3-727b
BITOLA (Bitolj, Monastir), Yugos. 3-727c
anc. city 11-385d
battle (1912) 3-16c
natl. congress 1-508d
Bitonality (mus.) 18-204a
BITONTO, It. 3-727c
Bitpalo (sculp.) 12-100c
Bittacidae (entom.) Pl. II 13-3Bb
Bittacle (Binnacle) 6-227a fol.
Bitter, Francis (phys.) 8-231a
Bitter, Karl (sculp.) 16-446d
Bitter almond: see Almond, Bitter
Bitter almond oil (chem.): see Benzaldehyde
Bitter apple: see Colocynth
Bitter Bierce (Bierce, Ambrose Gwinnett) 3-601d
Bitter cassava (Manihot esculenta [utilissima], Bitter manioc) 5-18c; 8-824c
archae., S.Am. 1-370a
Bitter clover 21-659c
BITTERFELD, Ger. 3-727d
Bitter karroo (Chrysocoma tenuifolia) (bot.) 21-446d; 3-262a
BITTERLING 3-727d; 9-339a
eggs 8-20c
sexual behaviour 20-423a
Bitter manioc: see Bitter cassava
Bitter milkwort (Polygala amara) 7-780d
BITTERN (bird) 3-728a
chestnut bittern Pl. I 16-NEST
heron 11-445d
least bittern Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Bittern (liquor) 19-957b
"Bittern" (yacht) 23-866d
Bitterne, Hants., Eng.: see Clausentum, Rom. Brit.
Bitternut hickory (Carya cordiformis) (bot.) 11-474c
BITTERROOT (plant) 3-728b
Bitterroot, riv., Mont. 3-728b
Bitterroot, val., Mont. 15-771b
BITTERROOT MOUNTAINS, Ida. and Mont. 3-728b
plant 3-728b
Rocky mts. 22-724b
BITTERS 3-728c
liqueurs 14-B9b
Bitter sneezeweed (Helenium tenuifolium) 11-313c
Bitter springs 21-264c
BITTERSWEET 3-728c; il. 20-937
climbing bittersweets 5-927d
environment 1-130d
nightshade 16-512b
poisonous plants 18-105c
Bitter vetch 23-114c
Bitterweed (Roman wormwood) 18-1104a
Bittner, John J. (med.) 4-777a
BITUMEN 3-728d
anc. hist. 17-76Bc
Hit, Iraq 11-546a
Bituminous coal 5-962b
fuel 9-979c
BITURIGES 3-729a
Bit-Yakin, dist., Chaldea 15-196d
BITZIUS, ALBERT 3-729b
place in German lit. 10-271a
Swiss lit. 21-673d
BIVALVE 3-729b
clams: see under Clam
Cretaceous 6-731a
Devonian 7-336d
mollusk 15-674a; il. 15-670
mussel: see under Mussel
Ordovician 17-141d
oysters: see under Oyster
scallop 20-44c
Bivouac 4-711b
BIWA-KO, lake, Jap. 3-736a
Japan 12-879d
Biwmares, Anglesey, Wales: see Beaumaris
Bixa orellana (Annotto) 1-713b

Bixin 1-995b
BIXIO, NINO 3-736b
Biya, riv., Siberia, U.S.S.R. 16-818b
Biysk, U.S.S.R.: see Bisk
Biyurgun (Anabasis salsa) 22-620c
Bizarre tulip 22-539a
Bizen, Japan 18-358d
Bizenzio, anc. town, It. 8-799d fol.; map 8-798
BIZERTE (Bizerta), town and governorate, Tun. 3-736c
  World War II 23-792Cb
Bizerte (Tinja), lake, Tun. 3-736c
BIZET, GEORGES (Bizet, Alexandre César Leopold) 3-736d
  "Carmen" 16-981d fol.
  "Symphony in C" 5-683d
Bizzaria orange 5-550c
B.J. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
Bjerknes, Jacob
  cyclones 3-737c
  weather forecasting 23-455Ad
BJERKNES, VILHELM FRIMANN Koren 3-737c
  meteorology 15-297c
  weather forecasting 23-455Ad
Bjerrum, N. (sci.) 8-199d
Björgvin, Nor.: see Bergen, Nor.
Björketorp stone 19-756b
Björkö, U.S.S.R. 23-150c
Björkö, isl., Lake Mälar, Swed. 21-424c
Björkö, Treaty of (1905) 4-407b
Björneborg (Pori), Fin. 18-247b
Bjørnøya (isl.): see Bear, isl., Nor.
BJORNSON, BJORNSTJERNE MARtinius 3-737d
  place in Nor. drama 7-648d
  place in Nor. lit. 16-659c
  Sverdrup 21-628a
BJORNSSON, SVEINN 3-738b
  Iceland 11-1039b
bKa'-gdams-pa (Kadampa) (rel.) 22-188d
bKa'-rgyud-pa (Kagyurpa) (rel.) 22-188d
bKra-śis-lhun-po (monastery, Tib.): see Trashi Lhumpo
Blache, Paul Vidal de la: see Vidal de la Blache, Paul
BLACK, ADAM 3-738c
  "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-376a
Black, Charles 3-738c
BLACK, DAVIDSON 3-738d
Black, Eugene R. 3-92a; 12-412c
Black, G. V. 7-260d fol.
BLACK, GEORGE 3-738d
Black, Hugo L. (judge) 13-122b
  Ku Klux Klan 13-506b
BLACK, JEREMIAH SULLIVAN 3-739a
BLACK, JOSEPH 3-739b
  energy 8-384d
  heat 11-231d
  magnesium 14-581c
  steam 21-358b
  steam engine 23-436b
Black, canyon, Ariz.-Nev. 6-93a
Black, mt., N.Y. 10-218c
Black, mts., Eng. 15-743b; 11-427d
Black, mts., N.C. 2-131c; 16-608d
Black (Kala Wewar), reservoir, Cey. 20-637d
Black, riv., Ark.-Mo. 3-747a; 16-1163a
Black, riv., La. 3-747a
Black, riv., N.C. 3-747a
Black, riv., N.Y. 3-747a
Black, riv., O. 14-307d
Black, riv., S.C. 3-747a
Black, riv., Vt. 3-747a
Black (Bafing), riv., W.Af. 20-325d
Black, riv., Wis. 23-678a; 3-747a
Black, sea, Eur.: see Black Sea
Black (colour)
  dyes 7-815a fol.
  paint 16-898d
Black abalone il. 1-8
Black acts (Scot., 1584) 20-157b
Black alder (Alnus glutinosa) (birch fam.) 1-556c
Black alder (Berry-bearing) (bot.) 4-352b
Black alder (holly): see Virginia winterberry
Black Amid (Diyarbakir), Turk. 7-523a
Blackamoor (North Yorkshire Moors Natl. park), Eng. 23-899a
Black amur (fish) 9-354c
Black and orange redstart: see American redstart
Black and Tans (Brit.) 12-564d
"Black and White" (news.) 16-396a
Black and white warbler 23-336d
Black Annis (Celt. myth): see Morrigan
Black antimony 2-71b
Black army (Hung.) 11-862b
Black art: see Magic
Black ash (tree) 2-566d
Black-backed gull 10-1032c
Blackball
  college fraternities 9-813d
Black-banded sunfish Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Black bass (Fresh-water bass) 3-254b; 9-344d
  rearing 9-357a
  small-mouth Pl. II fig. 4 9-FISH
Black bean (bot.): see Moreton bay chestnut
Black bear (Am.) 3-324d
  carnivora 4-933c
  gestation period table 10-372
  hunting 11-884d
Black bear (Asiatic): see Asiatic black bear; Sloth bear
Blackbeard (Brit. pirate): see Teach, Edward
Black (European) bee 3-375a
Black-bellied plover (Squatarola squatarola) 18-60d
Black Belt, dist., Ala. (geol.) 22-720c; 1-483b
Black belt (judo) 13-128c
BLACKBERRY (Bramble) 3-739c
  cordial 1-546b
  loganberry 14-205c
  planting distances 11-733a
  production 9-971a
Black-billed cuckoo 6-882c
Black-billed magpie 14-627b
Black-billed spoonbill (bird) 21-257a
BLACKBIRD 3-740b
  bronzed grackle Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
  egg Pl. I 8-EGG
  Himalayan 12-127c
  red-winged: see Red-winged blackbird
  songbird 20-996c
Blackbirding: see Contract labour
BLACK BODY (phys.) 3-740c
  Planck 17-1162c
  quantum mechanics 18-919a fol.
  radiation 8-386d; 11-251c; 6-520c; 22-113d; fig. 5 14-425
    meteorology 15-281a
    photometry 17-991d
    thermal 18-1076c
  statistical mechanics 21-341Ad
"Black Book of Carmarthen, The" 23-505c fol.
"Black Book of Chirk, The" 23-507c
"Black Book of the Admiralty" 1-159c
"Black Books" (Lincoln's Inn) 12-268c
Blackboy 10-707a
Black Brant (sounding rocket) table 19-413
Black bryony 4-320c
BLACK BUCK 3-741a
  India 2-518d
  physical characteristics 2-19b
Black Bulgary (anc. state, Eur.): see Bulgaria (on the Volga)
Black bullhead (fish) 9-357b; 4-404b
Blackburn, Bewicke 3-741b
BLACKBURN, GIDEON 3-741a
BLACKBURN, HELEN 3-741b
BLACKBURN, JOSEPH 3-741b
BLACKBURN, Lancs., Eng. 3-741c
Blackburn checks 3-741c
Blackburn greys 3-741d
Blackburn's ford, Va.
  Bull Run (1st battle) 4-405c
Black buzzard (Black vulture) 23-263a; 6-818d
  natural flight 9-443a
Black calla (Arum palaestinum) 2-554d
Black cancer: see Melanoma
Black Canyon of the Gunnison, natl. park, Colo. table 16-71
BLACKCAP (bird) 3-741d
  warbler 23-337a
Black (Cornered; Sentence; Square) cap 19-388d
Black-capped chickadee 5-491d; il. 5-492
Black caracara (Daptrius ater) 4-858d
Black (Amorphous) carbon 4-869a
  see also Carbon
Black Carib (people, W.I.) 23-535b
Black carpet beetle 3-390a
Black cat: see Fisher
Black (Pegu) catechu 5-67a
Black cayman (Melanosuchus niger) 5-125a; 6-788b
Black-chinned hummingbird 11-839d
Black chuglam 1-888c
Black Church (Braşov, Rum.) 4-108b
BLACKCOCK (Black grouse) 3-741d
  capercaillie 4-826a
  hunting 11-889d
Black cockatoo 17-405d
Black cod: see Sablefish
Black codes (U.S.) 22-770b
Black cohosh: see Black snakeroot
Black-collared puffbird 18-857c
Black copper (alloy) 3-767d
Black coral (King's coral) 6-486c
Black cottonwood 18-231c
BLACK COUNTRY, THE, dist., Eng. 3-742b; 8-409c
  Industry 21-281a
Black crappie (fish) Pl. IX 9-FISH
Black-crowned night heron 11-446b
Black currant (fruit) 6-909b
Black current (Pac.O.): see Kuro Shiwo
Black dammar 7-26c
Blackdamp (Chokedamp, Stythe) 5-971c
BLACK DEATH 3-742b
  Eng. 8-469b; 8-6a; 9-706b
  labour shortage 23-273c
  Norway (1349) 16-649c
  plague 17-1150d
Black Demeter (horse-headed Demeter) (goddess) 7-712d
  Onatas 16-962c
  Phigalia 17-813d
Black diamond: see Carbonado
Black Dick: see Howe, Richard Howe
Black disease (Infectious necrotic hepatitis disease) 20-486d
Black dogfish 7-551a
Black Dog of Winchester 3-162a
Black Drin (Drin i Zi), riv., Balkan pen.
  valley 1-506b
BLACK DROP 3-743a
Black duck
  scoter 20-138c
Black Eagle, Order of the
  Albania 13-408b
  Prussia 13-409d
Black earth (Chernozem, Tchernozem) 2-583a fol.
  Europe 8-843a
  natural resources 16-107c
  Russia 23-255c; 22-702Ga
Black earth area, U.S.S.R.
  Voronezh 23-255c
Black Earth (Terrenoire) tunnel, Fr. 22-562a
Black (Gaban, Lagos, Calabar, Niger) ebony (Billet-wood) 7-886d
BLACKETT, PATRICK MAYNARD Stuart 3-743a
  alpha particles 18-1061b
  cloud chamber 5-948d
BLACKETT, WILLIAM CUTHBERT 3-743b
Black-eyed bean (Black-eyed pea): see Cowpea
BLACK-EYED SUSAN (Yellow daisy) 3-743c
Black-faced grassquit (Bahama grassquit) 10-707a
Black-face Highland (sheep) 20-485d
Black (Bare) fallow (agri.) 9-52d
Blackfeet (N. Am. Ind. tribe): see Blackfoot
Black-figure ware (Greek pottery) 18-345d fol.
Black finless porpoise 18-251d
Black Flag society (Chin. mercenaries) 23-146c fol.
BLACKFISH 3-743c
  leather products table 13-867
  Tautoga onitis: see Tautog
  whale: see Pilot whale
BLACK FLY (zool.) 3-743c; 7-483a
  fly 9-499a fol.
  gnat 10-502b
  onchocerciasis 3-786b; 9-264b; 19-1001a
"Black Folk Then and Now" (Du Bois) 16-198b
Blackfoot, Idaho
  pop. table 11-1059c
BLACKFOOT (N.Am. Indians) 3-743d
  beaded buckskin doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
  culture 12-73d
  tepee Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Black-footed albatross il. 1-516
Black-footed ferret 18-152c; 9-200b
Black Forest, Ariz. 17-43a
BLACK FOREST, mts., Ger. 3-744a
  characteristics 2-1025b
  geol. 1-672b; 10-278d
  Höllental Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
  Württemberg 23-819c
Black Forest Tatar (Chern) (people) 20-598a
Black fox 9-1034a
Black Friars (order): see Dominicans
Blackfriars (theatre, London) 4-418b
BLACK FRIDAY 3-744b
  Gould 10-613d
  Grant 10-685b
Black frost 9-963a
Black George: see Karageorge
Black gibbon (Concolor gibbon) 10-397a
Black goose (bird) 10-576a
Black gown (eccl. vestment) 23-111Ad
Black gram (Phaseolus mungo) 10-664c
Black granite: see Diabase
Black grouse: see Blackcock
Black guillemot 10-1018c
Black Hand Secret society (Union or Death, Ujedinjenje ili Smrt) 7-450c
Black harrier 11-125d
BLACK HAW (bot.) 3-744c; 23-118Db
  see also Nannyberry
BLACK HAWK (Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak) 3-744d
  Chicago 5-481a
  Iowa 12-502d
  rangers 18-1160b
  tribal leader 5-494a
Black Hawk War 11-1081d
  Sauk 20-12a
  Wisconsin 23-679b
Blackhead (Comedo) (med.) 20-750Ac
Blackhead (poultry disease) 18-390c
Black-headed duck (Heteronetta) 7-732a
Black-headed grosbeak 10-942a
Black-headed gull (Larus ridibundus) 10-1032c; Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
  London 14-266c
Blackhead Persian (sheep) 20-485c
Black heart malleable 5-37c
BLACKHEATH, Lond. 3-745a
Black hellebore (Christmas rose) 11-322c
Black hickory (bot.) 11-474c
BLACK HILLS, mts., S.Dak. 3-745a; 15-596d
  geology 22-716a; 22-723c
  Harney peak 21-89c
  Needles highway tunnel Pl. I 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
Black Hole of Calcutta 4-607b
  British in India 12-144d
  Suraj-ud-Dowlah 21-590a
Black horehound 11-689d
Black Horse Square (Terreiro do Paço) (square, Lisbon, Port.) 14-97d
Black huckleberry (High-bush huckleberry) 11-804d
Black Hundreds (Russia) 2-84b
Black ironwood
  krugiodendron ferreum 12-629d
  olea laurifolia 12-630a
    Knysna forest 21-46a
Black Irtish, riv., Asia 23-930d
BLACK JACK (card game) 3-745b
  gambling 9-1116a
Black japan: see Black varnish (Japan)
Black Jews (Af. tribe): see Falashas
Black Knight (missile) 19-414b
Black lady hearts (game) 11-229c
Black lancewood (Guatteria virgata, Carisiri) (bot.) 13-643b
Black lark 13-725b
Black Law (Conn.) 6-695b
Black lead: see Galena, Graphite
Blackleg (Black quarter) (animal disease) 5-92a; 20-486d
Blackleg (slang) 21-471a
Black legion (U.S.) 2-86c
Black light: see Ultraviolet radiation
Black-light lamps 14-6d
Black line woodcut 23-720b
Black list 7-946a
  blockade 3-792b
Black locust (False acacia) 1-57a; 14-199d
  thorn 22-153d
Black magic
  fetish 9-216d
BLACKMAIL 3-745d
  extortion 8-986d
Black mamba Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Blackman, Charles (paint.) 17-74b
Blackman, F. F. 17-1221a
Black mangrove 10-1003a
Black maple 14-838b
  sirup 14-838d
Black marlin (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH; 14-916d
  fishing 9-381b
Black mass (witch cult) 14-571a
  Sabbaths and esbats 23-638a
Black (Hemorrhagic) measles (med.) 15-25d
Black medic (Medicago lupulina) 20-464c
Black Mesa, mt., Okla. 16-914d
Black mica: see Biotite
Black Michael: see Mavromikhalis
Black millipede fig. 3 15-470
Black mold (fungi) 9-1018d
Black Monks: see Benedictines
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD (physic.) 3-746b
BLACKMORE, RICHARD DODDRIDGE (English novelist) 3-746b
Black mosque (Kala Masjid) (Delhi, India) 7-200c
Black mulberry 15-978c
Black mullet: see Striped mullet
Blackmur, R. P. (U.S. au.) 1-779d
BLACK MUSLIMS (Nation of Islam) (socioreligious movement) 3-746c
  Negro, Am. 16-195c
Black mustard 15-1103a; 6-824d
  oils 15-1103c
Black-necked cobra 5-993c
Black-necked stilt 21-410a
Black-necked swan 21-630d
Black nightshade 16-512c; 5-550d
  poisonous plants 18-105c
Black oak 16-812a
  Armagnac brandy 4-104b; 1-544d
  Erythrobalanus 16-811d
  quercitron bark 18-959b
Black Obelisk (Assyr. mon.) 12-1058a; 16-667b
"Black on Black" (Rodchenko) 17-70a
Black opal 16-978a; Pl. II 10-GEM
Black orchid 16-1041b
Black partridge 9-796b; 17-421d
Black pepper 17-587a; 9-543a
Black phoebe 17-885d
Black phosphorus 17-913d
Black (Austrian) pine 17-1098c
  Apennines 2-107a
  development of the male gametophyte fig. 3 6-337c
  Germany 10-281d
Black (Japanese) pine 12-880d
Black pod (plant disease) 6-5c
BLACKPOOL, Lancs., Eng. 3-746d
"Blackpool" (destroyer) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Black poplar 18-232b
Black porcelain (Basaltes ware; Egyptian ware) 18-371d
Black pottery culture: see Lungshan culture
Black powder: see Gunpowder
Black prairie (geol. area) 22-720c
Black Prince, The: see Edward (The Black Prince)
"Black Prince" (cruiser) 3-292a
Black quahog: see Ocean quahog
Black quarter: see Blackleg (animal disease)
Black race (ethnol.): see Negro
Black racer: see Black snake
Black rail 18-1104d
Black raspberry 18-1174d; 11-733a
Black (Alexandrine, Climbing, Gray, Roof) rat 18-1176d
  naturalization 16-99a
  plague 17-1152a
"Black Reconstruction in America" (Du Bois) 16-198b
Black Redistribution (Cherny Peredal) 16-35b
Black (Dusky, Spotted) redshank 19-30d
Black redstart 14-266c
Black rhinoceros il. 19-266a
  S.W.Af. 21-98b
BLACK RIVER (rivers, U.S.) 3-747a
BLACK ROCK DESERT (area, Nev.) 3-747b
BLACK ROD (Gentleman usher of the Black Rod) (Brit. offi.) 3-747b
  royal household 14-308d
Black rots (plant diseases)
  grape disease 10-689b fol.
  lemon disease 13-935a
  orange disease (Alternaria citri) 16-1023c
Black rubric (of Prayer Book) 6-163d
  Knox, John 13-434a
  rubrics 19-698d
Black rust (fungus) 9-1028c
  see also Puccinia graminis
Blacks, The (It. pol.) 9-464b
Black sage 19-975b
Black (European black) salamander 19-931c
  life span table 13-1098
Black salsify (Scorzonera hispanica) 19-954c
Black sampson (Purple coneflower) 6-283c
Blacksburg, Va.
  pop. table 23-184
Black scale (insect)
  lemon 13-934d
  olive 16-937d
  orange 16-1023b
Black scruf (fungi): see Rhizoctonia
BLACK SEA (Euxinus, Pontus Euxinus, Axeinos, Karadeniz), Eur. 3-747c
  Bosporus 3-985d
  Mediterranean sea 15-108c
  Roman empire map 19-537
Black sea bass
  Centropristes striatus 9-325d; 3-743c; Pl. VI 9-FISH
  Stereolepis gigas (Giant sea bass) 3-254a; 12-1040a
Black Sheep (Kara-Koyunlu) (Turkoman faction) 17-676d
  Armenia 2-421b
  Mesopotamia 15-207d
Black Shuck (Shock) (folklore) 3-162a
Black skimmer (Rynchops nigra) (bird) 20-749d
Black sluice (on Witham riv., Eng.) 9-174d
Blacksmith: see Farrier
BLACK SNAKE (Northern black racer) 3-748c
  Australian 20-852a
  hatching Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Black snakeroot (Black cohosh, Sanicle) 20-853b; 6-33a
  use 5-773a
Black Sox scandal 3-229a
Black spotted trout 9-335d
Black spruce 21-265b
Blackstairs, mt., Ire. 23-551a
Black Star, Order of the (Ghana) 13-411b
Black stem rust (fungus)
  plant quarantine 17-1197d
  wheat 17-1188b; 23-562d
  see also Puccinia graminis

Blackstock Knob, mt., N.C. 15-601c
Blackstone, Charles 3-748d
Blackstone, Henry 3-749b
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM (Jur.) 3-748d
"Commentaries" 8-554a
common law 5-836a
legal education 13-899b
separation of powers 1-154a
Blackstone (Blaxton), William (Am. pioneer) 3-989a
Blackstone, riv., R.I. 19-266d
BLACK STONE OF MECCA (Al-Hadjar al-Aswad) 3-750c
caliphate 4-652a
Ka'ba 13-178a
meteorites 15-276c
pilgrimage 15-31c; 12-664b
Black stream (current, Pac. D.): see Kuro Shiwo
Black swallowtailed butterfly il. fig. 8 4-490
Black swan 21-630d
Black-tailed deer 11-883d
Black-tailed gnatcatcher 10-503b
Black-tailed godwit 10-521a
Black tea 21-863d; 9-541c
market 6-158a
Black tern (Hydrochelidon nigra) 21-950c
Blackthorn: see Sloe
Black-throated bobwhite 3-831b
Black-throated bunting: see Dickcissel
Black-throated diver (bird) 14-305b
Black-throated green warbler 23-336d
Black-throated honey guide 11-658a
Black tippet (eccl. vestment) 23-111Ba
Black tupelo (bot.) table 22-445
Black turkey 22-617c
BLACK VARNISH (Japan) 3-750c; 12-965c
Black-veined white butterfly 8-407c
Black vulture: see Black buzzard
Blackwall, dist., London, Eng. 18-230d
tunnel 22-565b
Blackwall Hitch (knot) 13-415d
Black walnut (bot.) 23-332Ab; 11-734c
Black Warrior, riv., U.S. 22-283c
Black wash (med.) 2-65d
BLACK WATCH (Royal Highland Regiment) 3-750c
regimental tartan Pl. I 21-TARTAN
BLACKWATER, riv., Ire. 3-750d
Waterford 23-414a
Blackwater, riv., Ulster, N.Ire. Pl. II 12-IRELAND
Blackwater fever
malaria 14-672b
BLACKWELL, ELIZABETH 3-751a
Blackwell, Henry B. 21-437a
Blackwell, John (Alun) 23-510d
Blackwell, Lucy Stone 21-437a
BLACKWELL, THOMAS 3-751a
BLACKWELL, Okla. 3-751b
pop. table 16-918
Blackwell's (Welfare), Isl., N.Y. 16-434c
BLACK WIDOW (spider) 3-751b
arachnida Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
medical entomology 8-613a
poison 21-218c; 2-199c
Black wildebeest: see White-tailed gnu
Black willow (Salix nigra) 23-634a
Blackwood, Easeley 4-189a
Blackwood, F. P. (Br. capt.) 9-507c
Blackwood, George Douglas 3-752a
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM 3-752a
Blackwood, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
Blackwood 1-56d
Blackwood convention (contract bridge) 4-189a
"Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine" ("Blackwood's Magazine") 3-752a; 17-612b
Aytoun, W. E. 2-927c
criticism 8-587a
Keats 13-264d
Lockhart, John 14-193d
"Black Yajurveda" 19-1029a fol.
BLADDER 3-752b
embryology fig. 4 19-16B
reproductive system fig. 1 19-165; fig. 2 19-166
urinary system 22-899b
schistosomiasis 20-69d
Bladder (ball): see Football (ball)
Bladder and Prostate, Diseases and surgery of
calculus 4-596c fol.
tumours 4-770c fol.; 22-544a fol.
ulcers 22-671a
urinary system 22-901Fa
Bladder campion 5-7a; 18-177b
Bladdernose (Hooded) seal 20-234c
Bladder nut (bot.) table 16-798
Bladder senna (bot.) 13-911d; 9-965d
Bladder worm: see Hydatid
Bladderwort: see Utricularia
Blade (bot.): see Lamina (bot.)
Blade
skate 11-1050c
sword 21-692c fol.
turbine 22-574Fd
BLADEN, THOMAS 3-752b
BLADENSBURG, Md. 3-752b
Bladnoch, riv., Scot. 23-595a
Blaeberry: see Bilberry
BLAESILLA (d.384) 3-752c
Blaga, Lucian (Rum. au.) 19-750c
Blagge, Margaret (Godolphin, Margaret Blagge) 8-899b
BLAGOEVGRAD (Djumaya, Dzhumaya, Gorna Djumaya), Bulg. 3-752c
area and pop. table 4-394
Blagonravov, A. A. 21-103Xc
BLAGOVESHCHENSK, U.S.S.R. 3-752d
Blagoveshchenski (cath., Moscow): see Annunciation (cath., Moscow)
Blahoslav, Jan (John Blahoslaw) 6-984a
Kralice Bible 3-850b
Blaine, Harriet S. 3-752d
BLAINE, JAMES GILLESPIE 3-752d
Cleveland 5-907c
Monroe doctrine 15-759c
Pan-American conference 17-214a
U.S. history 22-776b fol.
Blaine, Minn.
pop. table 15-53B
Blainville, Henri de
Cephalopoda, hist. of 5-196d
Blair, Archibald (British naval officer) 1-889a
Blair, Eric Arthur: see Orwell, George
BLAIR, FRANCIS PRESTON (1791-1876) (pol.) 3-753d
Blair, Francis Preston, Jr. 3-754a
American Civil War 1-731c
Blair, Montgomery (pol.) 3-754a
Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
BLAIR, JAMES (educ.) 3-754b
Virginia hist. 23-182c
BLAIR, ROBERT (poet) 3-754c
place in Eng. lit. 8-583a
Blair, co., Pa.
pop. 1-61b
Blair, castle, Scot. 3-754d
BLAIR ATHOLL, Scot. 3-754d
Blair house (Washington, D.C.) Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Blaise (Blaize), Saint: see Biasius, Saint
Blaisse, B. 7-257c
Blake, Catherine Boucher 3-756b
BLAKE, EDWARD 3-754d
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid 13-811d
BLAKE, ROBERT (Eng. admiral) 3-755a
Dutch wars 7-799b
Tromp, M. H. 22-493c
BLAKE, WILLIAM 3-755d
Blair 3-754c
children's lit. S-522a
"Death on the Pale Horse" Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
determinism 20-122b
early poems 8-596c
"Isaac Newton" Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
line engraving 8-598b; Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
painting 17-60b
Palmer, Samuel 17-187a
"Pastorals, The" (wood engr.) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
pictorial material 11-1094d fol.
place in Eng. lit. 8-583a
place in 19th-century art 16-527d
poetic imagery 18-90a
water-colour painting 23-407a
"Wise and Foolish Virgins, The" Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
BLAKELOCK, RALPH ALBERT (painter) 3-758d
Blakely, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
BLAKENEY, WILLIAM BLAKENEY, baron (Brit. sol.) 3-758d
Blakeslea trispora fig. 5 9-1023; 9-1023c
BLAKESLEE, ALBERT FRANCIS 3-759a
Blakey, William (inv.) 3-860a
Blakeymoor (North Yorkshire Moors Natl. park), Eng. 23-899a
Blalock-Taussig operation (med.) 11-227b
Bla-ma (monk): see Lamaism
BLAMEY, SIR THOMAS ALBERT 3-759a
World War II
Pacific 23-792Yc; 23-793Cc
Blampied, Edmund 7-714d
BLANC, (JEAN JOSEPH CHARLES) Louis (pol.) 3-759b
Christian socialists 20-880d fol.
French unemployment 16-95d
Blanc, Mont, Alps, Fr.-Switz.: see Mont Blanc
Blanca, Cordillera, mts., Peru 1-898c
Ancash 1-880c
Blanca, Nuestra Señora la (statue, León cath., Sp.) Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
Blanca, peak, Colo. 17-1083d
Blancard, Pierre L. 5-732b
Blanc de chine ware 18-353c
Blanc fixé: see Permanent white
Blanchaille (Whitebait) 23-576Aa
Blanchard, Georges (Fr. gen.) 23-791c
BLANCHARD, JEAN PIERRE 3-759d
English channel crossing 3-44a; 2-903c
parachute 17-300d
Blanchard, river, U.S. 9-275c
Blanchard, springs, Ark. Pl. I 2-ARKANSAS
Blanche (of Artois) (countess of Champagne, duchess of Lancaster) (d. 1302) 13-638a
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
BLANCHE (of Castile) 3-760a
genealogical table 17-1179
Louis IX 9-703c
Margaret of Provence 14-863d
Thibaut IV 22-1131b
Blanche, August (Swed. dram.) 21-657d
BLANCHE, JACQUES EMILE 3-759d
Blanche, isl., Rep. of Guin., W.Af. 14-322d
Blanchefleur: see "Floire et Blanchefleur"
Blanchefleur (w. of Charlemagne) S-291d
Blanchefleur (sister of King Mark of Cornwall) 22-485c
Blanching (cookery) 9-535d
freezing foods 9-547a
Blanchminster, Ralph de 20-130c
Blancmange 9-540d
Blanco, Antonio Guzmán: see Guzmán Blanco, Antonio
Blanco Fombona, Rufino 11-1015b
Blancos (now Nationalists) (pol. party, Urug.) 22-904Ad
Blancs d'Espagne (Spanish Whites) (pol.) 13-909d
Bland, R. (Eng.) 5-460a
Bland-Allison act, 1878 3-621c; 22-777b
Hayes 11-196c
BLANDRATA, GIORGIO (Biandrata, Giorgio) 3-760b
Socinus, Faustus 20-908c
Blane, St. 7-757a; 4-480b
BLANE, SIR GILBERT 3-760c
Blaniulus guttulatus (Spotted snake millipede) fig. 7 15-471
Blank
coinage 15-556a
Blankenburg, Ger. 4-309a
Blanket 22-12b fol.
Blanket fidelity bond 9-239a
Blanketflower: see Gaillardia
Blanket insulation 12-336c
Blanket stitch 20-410b
Blank indorsement: see Bill of exchange
BLANK VERSE 3-760c
Marlowe 14-917b
Milton 8-575d
Blanquefort, Louis de Durfort, marquis de: see Feversham, Louis de Durfort, 2nd earl of
"Blanquerna" (Llull) 14-174a
Blanques (Fr. lottery) 14-327a
BLANQUI, (LOUIS) AUGUSTE 3-761b
Commune 6-202d
socialism 20-880d
syndicalism 21-708a
BLANQUI, JEROME ADOLPHE 3-761d
Blanshard pontoon 4-206a
BLANTYRE, Lanarkshire, Scot. 3-761d
BLANTYRE-LIMBE, Malawi 3-762a; 14-674Ab fol.
Blarina (zool.): see Shrew
BLARNEY (Blárna), Ire. 3-762c
castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
Blarney Stone 3-762c
BLASCO IBAÑEZ, VICENTE 3-762c
BLASHFIELD, EDWIN HOWLAND 3-762d
Blasia Pusilla (liverwort) fig. 7 14-151
Blasieholmen, penln., Stockholm, Swed. 21-425b
BLASIS, CARLO 3-762d
ballet 3-27d
BLASIUS, SAINT (Blaise [Blaize], St.) 3-763a
Slavic rel. 20-790c
Blasket, Is., Ire. 13-316b fol.
Blaskowitz, Johannes (Ger. gen.) 23-791Dc
"Blasphèmes, Les" (Richepin) 19-312d
BLASPHEMY 3-763a
"Blast" (mag.) 14-124b; 13-100Bd
Blast-burner: see Blowpipe
BLAST CLEANING AND SHOT Peening 3-763b
abrasives 1-46d
glass 10-474a
Blastema 19-74a
BLAST FURNACE 3-764a
coal and coke 9-982c; 6-3Ba
Cowper stove 6-684d
lead 13-841b
mech. 12-604a fol.; Pl. I fig. 1 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
met. indus. 9-1040c
turbines 22-574Aa
Blast furnace gas 10-5c
analysis 12-653a fol.
fuel 9-985b
turbines 22-574Aa
BLASTING 3-768a
coal mines S-966d
explosives 8-973a; 16-548c; 3-42c
fuse 9-1058a
gunpowder 10-103Bd fol.
quarrying 18-934d
Blasting (Sandblasting): see Blast cleaning and shot peening
Blasting caps: see Detonator
Blast lamp: see Blowpipe
Blastocoele (Segmentation cavity) (biol.)
embryology 8-317d
vertebrate 23-99a
Blastocyst B-327d; fig. B 8-32B; fig. 3 6-24
gestation periods 10-372c
reproduction 19-158a
Blastoderm (embryol.) 12-476a
Blastoidea 7-896d; 17-142d
Blastomere (embryol.) 8-316d; 8-317c
epigenesis 8-322b
human 8-327d
invertebrates 12-470c fol.; 1-1002c
sea urchin 9-206b
Blastomycetes brasiliensis (Paracoccidioides brasiliensis) 9-1030d
Blastomyces dermatitidis 9-1030d
Blastomycosis (fungus disease) 19-232c; 20-752Bd; 9-1030d
Blastopore 23-99c
embryol. 8-318b
invertebrate 12-472a
sipunculida 20-721c
Blastostyle 11-977d fol.
Blastula 8-316d; 8-317d
comparative biology 3-659d
invertebrates 12-470c
reproduction 19-158a
salamander 23-99a
sponges 21-218c
Bláthy, Otto 22-390a
Blatobulgium, Rom. Brit. (Birrens, Scot.) map 4-224
Blatta orientalis (Oriental cockroach) 6-4b
Blattaria (Blattidae): see Cockroach
Blattella germanica: see German cockroach
Blattner, G. Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Blattnerphone 21-798Aa
Blaue Reiter, Der (Blue Rider, The) 17-68d
Expressionism 8-983d
Feininger, Lyonel 9-153c
Kandinsky 13-204c
Klee, Paul 13-425c
Macke, Auguste 14-531d
Marc 14-849c
Blaugas
aircraft propulsion 1-428c
BLAVATSKY, HELENA PETROVNA 3-770a
India 11-513a
theosophy 22-69d
Yeats, W. B. 23-881d
Blavatsky, Nikifor V. 3-770a
Blavet, riv., Fr. 15-828b
Blaxland, Gregory (expl.) 2-786d
Blaxton (Blackstone), William 3-989a
BLAYDON, Dur., Eng. 3-770b
Blayds, Charles: see Calverley, Charles Stuart
Blaze (poker hand) 18-109a
Blazing (cookery) 9-535d
Blaznavac (states.) 20-344c
Blazon (heraldry) 11-88Bc
Homeric archae. 11-638d
Bleached yarn 23-879a
Bleachers
gymnasium 10-1058a
BLEACHING 3-770c
chlorine S-664a
cotton 6-621c
cottonseed oil 6-629a
fats 16-909d
flour 4-135c; 9-480a
fuller's earth 9-998b
hydrogen peroxide 11-956d
linen 14-64d
paintings 17-78c
paper 17-283d
percarbonates 4-872c
BLEACHING POWDER 3-773b
calcium 4-595c
chem. indus. S-379c
Bleak (fish) Pl. IV 9-FISH
"Bleak House" (Dickens) 7-380a fol.
Blease, Coleman L. 21-87d
Blechnaceae (bot.) 9-195a
Bleda 11-877b
Attila 2-732a
Bleeder (med.): see under Hemophilia
Bleeder turbine 22-580b
Bleeding (med.): see Hemorrhage
BLEEDING HEART 3-773d; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
Bleeding-heart pigeon 17-1073b
BLEEK, WILHELM HEINRICH IMmanuel (philol.) 3-773d
Blegen, Carl W. 15-541c; 1-189b
Homeric palace 11-641a fol.
Blegywryd 23-505a
BLEKINGE, co., Swed. 3-774a
area and pop. table 21-649
Blende: see Sphalerite
Blending
alcoholic beverages
whisky 23-570Ac
wine 23-663b fol.
textiles
cotton mfr. 6-618c
Blériot, Fr. (battle, 1652) 9-957d
Blenheim (Blindheim), Gr. 3-774a
BLENHEIM, BATTLE OF 3-774a
Blenheim (palace, Oxon., Eng.) 22-969Bd
Blenheim Orange (apple) 2-139a
Blenkinsop, John 18-1106a
Blennioidea (fishes) 9-349a; 3-774c
Blennius pholis (Shanny) 3-774c
BLENNY (fishes) 3-774c
anat. 4-487d; 9-349a
Bléone, riv., Fr. 7-772c
Blepharitis (eye disease) 9-8c
Blepharoceridae (zool.) 9-503c
Blepharoplast (Basal body, Basal granule, Kinetosome) 10-1065b
cilia S-770b; 6-965a
BLERIOT, LOUIS 3-774c
air warfare 1-462a
aviation 2-905b
English channel S-272c
BLESBOK (Blesbuck) 3-774c
Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi 2-19a
Blesdijk, Nicolas 13-86c
Blessed, Island of the (oasis, Egy.): see Kharijah, al Wahat al
"Blessed Damozel, The" (poem, Rossetti) 19-637b fol.
"Blessed Ludovica Albertoni" (sculp., Bernini) Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
Blessed Sacrament (rel.): see Eucharist
Blessed thistle 22-142c
Blessed Virgin (rel.): see Mary
Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Ethelbert, Cathedral Church of the, Hereford, Herefordshire, Eng. 11-427b
Blessing (rel.): see Benediction
Blessing of a Woman after Childbirth (Churching of Women) S-751c
"Blessing of the Bay" (ship) 16-331b
Medford 15-67d
Blessington, Charles J. Gardiner, earl of (Mountjoy, Charles J. Gardiner, viscount) 3-774d
BLESSINGTON, MARGUERITE, countess of 3-774c
Orsay, Alfred De Grimod 16-1119a
Blest Gana, Alberto 11-1013a
BLETCHLEY, Bucks., Eng. 3-774d
Bleu cheese: see Blue cheese
Bleu de Roi (ceramics) 18-373d
BLEULER, EUGEN 3-775a
schizophrenia 20-71d
BLICHER, STEEN STEENSEN 3-775b
place in Danish lit. 7-55d
BLIDA, Alg. 3-775c
BLIGH, WILLIAM (nick. Breadfruit Bligh) 3-775c
Austr. 2-778a
Blighia sapida (tree): see Akee
Blight 17-1186c fol.
famines 9-59a
potato 18-329d
Blightbird 23-990d
Blimp (airship) 1-457b fol.
development 2-909c
naval aviation 2-913d
Blind (shooting) 11-889b
Blind (window) 12-364b
BLIND, TRAINING AND WELFARE of 3-776a
Braille, Louis 4-69c
deaf-blind, educ. of 7-121d
fragrance gardens 20-56a
guide dogs 7-542Dc
Soc. security 20-899b
see also Blindness
"Blind Beggar of Alexandria" (Chapman) S-280b
"Blind Bird" (paint., Graves) Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
Blind (Louvered) door 7-590c
Blind fish 9-343d

# Blind


Blind flight 7-588d
Blind Harry (Harry the Minstrel) 11-132b
Blindheim (Blenheim), Ger. 3-774a
Blind man of Chios (anc. Gr.) 12-500a
"Blind Man of Jericho Healed by Jesus Christ" (paint., Lucas van Leyden) 14-390c
BLINDNESS 3-785a
amblyopia 1-719b
children 5-529c
definition 3-776a
emotion 8-341c
filariasis 9-264d
meningitis 15-158b
venereal diseases 23-43b
Vitamin A 23-217d
Blindness, Association for the Prevention of (India) 3-787d
Blind opening (poker) 18-109d
Blind Persons act (Gt. Brit., 1920) 3-779c
Blind River, Ont. 4-755b
Blind snakes (Typhlopidae) 20-850d
BLIND SPOT 3-788a; 9-7c
BLIND STAGGERS (disease) 3-788a
Blind-tooling 3-930b fol.
Blindworm: see Slowworm
BLINK MICROSCOPE 3-788b
binocular instru. 3-628c
BLISS, SIR ARTHUR (EDWARD Drummond) 3-788b
BLISS, CORNELIUS NEWTON 3-788c
Bliss, E. A. 21-535Ac
BLISS, NATHANIEL 3-788c
Bliss, Philip 6-550d
BLISS, TASKER HOWARD (sol.) 3-788d
Bliss, W. O. P. S-702d
Bliss, ft., Tex. 8-302c
"Bliss" (Mansfield) 14-806a
Bliss-Leavitt torpedo 22-304c
Blissus leucopterus: see Chinch bug
BLISTER 3-788d
Blister beetle 3-393b
Blister copper 6-470d
Blister gases (Vesicants) 5-384a
Blister pearl 17-505b
BLISTER RUST (White pine blister rust) 3-788d
control 9-617c
cycle of disease 17-1189a
gooseberry 10-576d
host 6-909c
trees 22-445d
Blister steel 12-608c
Blitar, Indonesia 13-267b
"Blithedale Romance, The" (Hawthorne) 11-188b fol.
B.Litt. (degree): see Bachelor (degree)
BLITZKRIEG 3-789b
air warfare 1-466a; 23-791La fol.
fortifications 9-642a
Germany 2-455d
tactics 21-748c
Blixen, Karen (Dinesen, Isak) 7-57c
Blizzard
weather forecasts 23-457b
B.L.L. (degree): see Bachelor degree
Bloater (fish)
fish curing 9-360d
herring 11-448c
BLOCH, ERNEST 3-789c
BLOCH, FELIX (phys.) 3-789d
magnetic properties 14-611b; 20-949Eb
quantum mechanics 8-195b
BLOCH, JEAN RICHARD 3-790a
BLOCH, JOSEPH SAMUEL 3-790a
BLOCH, KONRAD 3-790b
Block, Herbert (pseud. Herblock) cartoon Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Block, isi., R.I. 22-720c
Block
wire mfr. 23-673c
Block (volcanic) 23-240b; 23-241d
BLOCKADE 3-790b
Am. Civil War 1-732b
Berlin (1948) 3-517a; 10-337b
economic warfare 7-945b
laws of war 13-837a
Napoleonic Wars 16-15a fol.
reprisals 19-157b
sea power 20-245a
World War I 3-735b fol.
Block and draw (domino game) 7-575d
BLOCK AND TACKLE 3-793a
masonry 14-1018a
rigging 19-329d
Block (Conduction) anesthesia 1-919c
Block books 3-923d; 23-720d
Block brake 4-91d
Block caving (mining) 15-524a
Block chain S-234b; fig. 2 S-233
Block der Heimatvertriebenen und Entrechteten (All-German bloc) (Ger. pol. party) 10-340a
Block diagram 20-375c
Block game (football) 9-568c
Blockhouse
Fort Abraham Lincoln State park Pl. II 16-NORTH DAKOTA
Block in course 14-1021c
Blocking
basketball 3-249a
football 9-583b
Blocking course (masonry) 14-1021a
Block (Board) insulation 12-336c
Block Island boat (type) 3-824b
Block printing 18-541b fol.
photoengraving 17-932b
textiles 22-1b fol.; 22-8Ca; Pl. V, VII, VIII 22-TEXTILES
Block system (ry.) 18-1125a
subways 21-500c
Blodgett, Hugh C. 13-863b
BLOEMAERT, ABRAHAM (painter) 3-793a
BLOEMEN, JAN FRANS VAN (Orizzonte) 3-793b
Bloemen, Pieter van (Standaert) 3-793b
BLOEMFONTEIN, Or.Fr.St., Rep. of S.Af. 3-793b
Brit. capture (1900) 21-70b
pop. table 21-62a
Bloemfontein convention (1854, S.Af.) 21-54a
Blois, Eudes, count of 3-794a
Blois, Eudes I, count of 3-794b
Blois, Eudes II, count of 3-794b
Blois, Guy of Châtillon, count of (d. 1342) 5-317d
Blois, Louis de (Blosius, Franciscus Ludovicus) 3-812a
Blois, Robert, count of: see Robert (the Strong)
Blois, Thibaut I, count of 3-794a
Blois, Thibaut II, count of 3-794b
Blois, Thibaut III, count of 3-794b
Blois, William, count of 3-794a
Blois, William de, earl Warenne 23-351c
BLOIS, Fr. 3-793c
château 19-1134a
pop. table 14-1135c
BLOIS, COUNTSHIP OF 3-794a
descendants 5-257d
BLOK, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANOROvich (poet) 3-794c
place in Russ. lit. 19-810b
Blom, Eric 10-967d
Blomberg, Barbara (mother of Don Juan of Austria) 5-294c
Blomberg, Werner von 10-332a fol.
Blomefield, Francis (Br. antiquary) Paston letters 17-441c
BLOMFIELD, CHARLES JAMES (bp.) 3-794d
"Blommorna" ("Flowers, The") (Atterbom) 2-730a
Blondel (minstrel) 19-304a
BLONDEL, DAVID (theologian) 3-795a
decretals 7-163c
BLONDEL, JACQUES FRANCOIS (architect) 3-795a
Blondel (brightness unit) 17-990c
"Blondie" (comic, Chic Young) Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
BLONDIN, CHARLES (Jean François Gravelet, Little Wonder) (acrobat) 3-795a
Blood (tribe) 3-743d
Blood, riv., S.Af. 22-538Ab
battle (1838) 21-53d; 16-46b
BLOOD (physiol.) 3-795b
ablutions 1-40c
adrenaline 1-168b
air pressure 7-509d
albumins 1-531c
alcoholism 1-547d
analysis 15-84c
animal extracts 1-964d
biochem. 3-633b
bone 3-909b
Bordet 3-955a
circulation: see Circulation of Blood
digestion 16-804d; 7-430a
embryol. 23-103d
placental villi 17-1147d
experimentation 1-963b
fibrin 9-234b
genetics 2-52b
groups: see Blood groups
Harvey 20-121d
heart 11-220d
hematology 11-341c
hemoglobin 11-348b
high altitudes 1-76b
insects 12-289d
Leeuwenhoek 13-894d
liver 14-143a
lymph 14-469c fol.
marine animals 14-879d
microscopic anatomy 1-876c
Mongoloid blood type 15-738a fol.
muscles 15-1016b
osmosis 16-1141b
pathology: see Blood, Disorders of
pregnancy 18-450d
pressure: see Blood pressure
proteins 8-260b
reptiles 19-182a
respiration 19-221a
species 8-718d
transfusion: see Blood transfusion
urinary system 22-900b
viscosity 23-195c
Blood, corruption of (law): see Corruption of blood act
Blood, Council of (Troubles, Council of) 16-265b
BLOOD, DISORDERS OF 3-800a
anemia 1-913b fol.; 14-704c
artificial organs 2-526d
cancer 4-770c
defense reactions of the body 17-458c
diabetes 7-351a
diagnosis 7-355b
fever 9-224b
filariasis 9-264b
hemophilia 11-349c
hemorrhage 11-350c
hypoxia 11-998b
infectious mononucleosis 12-234d
inflammation 12-238c
jaundice 12-970a
malaria 14-669d
parasites 17-323d fol.
plant poisons 18-104d
poison gases S-384a
poisoning 20-335a; 23-800a
pupura 18-882b
spleen 21-245c
syphilis 23-42c
thrombosis 22-162Ab
tumours 22-544a fol.
Blood, Order of (Blood order) (Ger.) 15-65b; 13-409a
Blood alcohol 1-547d
BLOOD BANK 3-803c
blood transfusion 3-808c
Blood charcoal S-283d
Blood clot (Thrombus) (path.) 2-512d
fibrin 9-234b
sclerosis 11-226a
thrombosis 22-162Ab
veins, diseases of 23-34b; 22-990b
see also Clotting; Thrombosis and Embolism
Blood cyrtanthus Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
BLOOD FEUD 3-803d
blood money 8-548a
Eskimos 8-704a
homage 11-619b
Pathans 17-457b
primitive law 13-822a
see also Vendetta
Blood fluke 9-493c
parasitism 17-324d
schistosomiasis 20-69d
Blood fluke disease: see Schistosomiasis
BLOOD GROUPS 3-804a
agglutinin 1-327b
anthropology 2-47a
blood 3-797b fol.
distribution table 5-96
Asia 2-594d
Europe 8-846d
N. Am. Indian 12-65a
hematology 11-341d
heredity 11-419d; 10-89a fol.
races of mankind 18-985c fol.
individuality 12-166b
polysaccharides 4-867b
pregnancy 18-452d
sickle-cell trait 16-187a
Bloodhound II 7-00G
Bloodhound (missile)
surface to air missiles table 19-411
Bloodless revolution: see Glorious revolution
Blood-letting (Phlebotomy) 3-149a
leeches 13-891b
Blood money: see Wergeld
Blood offering 19-864b
Blood orange 16-1022b
Blood order: see Blood, Order of
Blood plasma: see Plasma (blood)
BLOOD PRESSURE 3-807a
adrenaline 1-168d
criminal investigations 12-479c
diagnosis 7-354b
heredity 7-352d
Hess 11-462d
hypertension: see under Hypertension
lymph 14-469d fol.
pituitary secretions 17-1136a fol.
shock 20-563d
vagus nerve S-790b
"Blood-Red Sonnets" (Orszaghi) 16-1120b
BLOODROOT 3-807c
Blood sausage 20-14b
BLOODSTONE (Heliotrope, Girasol) 3-807d; Pl. IV, fig. 8 Pl. VI 10-GEM
birthstones 3-710b
colour 10-60d
heliotrope 11-318b
Bloodsucker (annelid): see Leech
Bloodsucker (fly) 9-500b
Bloodsucker (lizard) 14-162a; S-255a
Bloodsucking bug 15-257d
Blood tests (criminology) 12-480b
BLOOD TRANSFUSION 3-807d
anemia 1-914b fol.
blood groups 3-804a
Carrel, Alexis 4-960a
childbirth
Rh factor 18-452d
hemophilia 11-350b
hemorrhage 5-795a
individuality (biol.) 12-166b
intestinal obstructions 12-456c
shock 20-564a
Blood-vengeance 1-41a
Blood vessels 11-8a
brain 15-156b
disease 15-78c
heart 11-227a
inflammation 12-238b
radiology 18-1086a
BLOOD VESSELS, SURGERY OF 3-809d
stroke 21-478Ac
transfusion 3-809c
transplants 22-398c
Bloodwood (Mokwa) 3-351d
BLOODWORM 3-810c
BLOODY ASSIZES 3-810c
Jeffreys 12-990d; 21-835c
Lisle, Alice 14-99b
Bloody Diet of Prague 3-849d
Bloody fingers (bot.): see Foxglove
Bloody flux: see Dysentery
Bloody Mary: see Mary I (Eng.)
Bloody mary (bev.) 23-232b
Bloody Tower (Lond.) 22-334c
Bloom, Hyman (paint.) 17-73c
Bloom, mts., Ire. 13-929a
Bloom (biol.) 7-454d
Bloom (tanning) 13-870a
BLOOMER, AMELIA (née Jenks, Amelia) 3-810c
Bloomers (dress) 3-810c
Bloomfield, Joseph (gen.) 3-811b
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD (anthro.) 3-810c
place in linguistics 14-68b
BLOOMFIELD, MAURICE (schol.) 3-810d
BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT (poet) 3-811c
BLOOMFIELD (Wardsesson), N.J. 3-811b
Bloomfield Hills, Mich.
museums table 15-1048
Bloomingdale, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Blooming mill 12-616d; Pl. I fig. 6, Pl. II fig. 3 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
BLOOMINGTON, Ill. 3-811b
pop. table 11-1084
BLOOMINGTON, Ind. 3-811c
pop. table 12-83
Bloomsburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bloomsbury (area, London) 11-591c; 14-275c
BLOOMSBURY GROUP (Eng. lit. and art. group) 3-811c
Strachey, Giles Lytton 21-446d
Woolf, Virginia 23-732a
Blooteling, Abraham (art.) 1S-350a
BLOSIUS, FRANCISCUS LUDOVICUS (Blois, Louis de) 3-812a
Blossom: see Flower
Blossom-headed parakeet (bird) 17-405b
Blount, Charles, lord Mountjoy, earl of Devon: see Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th baron
BLOUNT, CHARLES (philos.) 3-812a
deism 7-182a
BLOUNT, EDWARD (Blunt, Edward) 3-812b
Lyly 8-827b
Blount, Martha 18-227b
Blount, Thomas (geog.) 7-387c
BLOUNT, SIR THOMAS POPE (au.) 3-812c
BLOUNT, WILLIAM 3-812c
as gov. of Tenn. 21-933d
impeachment 12-1d
BLOW, JOHN (comp.) 3-812d
cadence 11-113a
Blow (Huff) (checkers) 5-359a
Blowback
machine gun 14-524c fol.
Blower (mech.)
boilers 3-864b
incubator 12-25d
Roots 12-390a
BLOWFLY 3-813b
Austr. 2-800a
Diptera 7-483a
diseases 12-293a
hibernation 11-473c
hormones 11-691d
larvae 20-201c
BLOWGUN (Blowpipe) 3-813c
hunting weapon 11-895d
Malaya 14-678b
Blowhole (zool.) 23-554c
Blowing (glass) 10-457b fol.; Pl. I 10-GLASS MANUFACTURE
bottle manufacture 4-6b
Blowing engines Pl. I fig. 2 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
blast furnaces 12-607a
pneumatic conveying 18-77b
Blown blue (Ch'ui ch'ing; Powder blue) (ceramic underglaze ground) 18-354c
Blown red (ceramics): see Sang-de-boeuf
Blowout (dune) 23-655d
Blowpipe (apparatus) 5-375a fol.
analytical chemistry 5-428c fol.
flame 9-415d
oxyacetylene 16-1192d
Blow-pipe (mus.) 2-1036b
Blowpipe (weapon): see Blowgun
Blow tank system (mech.) 18-78a
Blowtorch 9-415d
BLOY, LEON HENRI MARIE 3-813d
BLS: see Labor statistics, Bureau of (U.S.)
Blubber 23-554Bb
seal 20-235d
whale oil 23-556d
Blubbertown, Spitsbergen: see Smeerenburg
BLUCHER, GEBHARD LEBERECHT von (gen.) 3-814a; 16-25c fol.
Gneisenau 10-503c
Leipzig 13-925b
Ligny 23-420b fol.
Waterloo 23-417c
"Blücher" (cruiser) 23-791Fc
Blue, mt., Maine 14-642b
Blue, mts., N.S.W., Austr.: see Blue mountains, plateau, N.S.W., Austr.
Blue, mts., Oreg.: see Blue mountains, Oreg.
Blue (butterfly) Pl. X 12-INSECT
Blue (colour)
animals 17-1075a
cobalt S-984d
dyes 7-814d fol.; 4-862c
paint 16-998d
sea 16-843d
see also Methylene blue; Prussian blue
Blue and white ware (porcelain) 18-354b
Yüan dynasty 18-351c
Blue and yellow macaw 17-404d; Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
Blue angelfish (i. 1-924
Blue annealing (met.) 12-618a
see also Annealing
Blue asbestos (Crocidolite) (min.) 2-558d
Blue Ash, O.
pop. table 16-893
Blue ash (tree) 2-566d
Blue aster (flower) 2-634a
Blue baby disease: see Tetralogy of Fallot
Blue bag (sheep disease) 20-487c
BLUEBEARD (fiction) 3-814c
Bluebeard (bot.) 23-75b
Blue beardtongue 17-580d
Blue beech: see American hornbeam
BLUEBELL (bot.) 3-814d
Campanula 4-714b
Muscari botryoides (grape hyacinth) 10-692d
squill 21-270c
Virginia cowslip 23-187b
see also Harebell; Hyacinth
Bluebell of Scotland (bot.) see Harebell
BLUEBERRY 3-814d
fruit farming 9-971b; 11-733a
picking Pl. II 14-MAINE
Vaccinium 22-924d
BLUEBIRD 3-815b
body diagram Pl. XIV 3-BIRD
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
"Blue Bird, The" (Maeterlinck) 14-564c
Blue bird of paradise 3-696d
Blue Birds (Camp Fire Girls 7 to 10) 4-719a
Blue blossom (Blue myrtle): see California lilac
BLUEBONNET 3-815c
lupine 14-432d
Texas state flower 21-975c
"Blue Book of the John Birch Society, The" 6-374c
Bluebottle (fly) 3-813b
Calyptrae 9-504d fol.
bluebottle (plant): see Cornflower
"Blue Boy" (Gainsborough) Il. 9-1075
authenticity established by X-ray 23-856d
Blue bull: see Nilgai
"Blue Butcher" ("De Gids") (Du. review) 7-797b
Blue butterfly 4-493d
Blue catfish: see Mississippi catfish
Blue (Bleu, Blue-mold cheese, Blue-veined) cheese S-365c; Pl. I S-CHEESE
Blue chip (stock exchange) 21-423c
Bluecoat hospital (Liverpool) 14-147d
Blue cohosh 6-33a
poisonous plants 18-105c
Blue coral (zool.) 2-31c; 17-1078c
Blue cow: see Nilgai
Blue crab (zool.) 6-688b
fecundity 9-204b

Blue Cross (hospitalization Insurance) 11-744b
group insurance 10-952b
Blue-crowned motmot 15-925a; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
"Blue Danube Waltz" (Strauss) 21-464d
Blue elder (bot.) 8-118a
Blue ensign (Brit. flag) 9-401c
Blue-eyed grass 10-696c; 12-588b
Blue-faced (Masked) booby 9-1134d
"Blue Fairy Book, The" (Lang, Andrew) 13-690d
Blue fescue (Festuca ovina glauca) 9-215c
BLUEFIELD, W.Va. and Va. 3-815c
pop. table 23-54a
Bluefields, Nic. 23-943c
Bluefin tuna (Thunnus thynnus): see Tunny
BLUEFISH 3-815d; 9-346a
fishing 9-382d
N.Am. marine fishes Pl. VI 9-FISH
Blue flag (plant) 12-589a
Blue flax Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
Blue-footed booby (Camanay) (zool.) 9-1134d
Blue fox 9-1034b; 9-676d
Blue fronted amazons 17-405a
Blue geese (Chen caerulescens) 14-350d; 20-914Hd
Bluegill (Lepomis macrochirus) 9-357b; Pl. IX 9-FISH
sunfish 21-569a
Bluegrass, region, Ky. 13-293a; 22-722b
BLUEGRASS (plant) 3-815d
Kentucky 13-293a; 10-697b
lawns 11-730d; 13-823c
Bluegrass state: see Kentucky
Blue-gray gnatcatcher (bird) 10-503b
Blue-green algae (Cyanophyta, Myxophyceae) 1-606d; fig. 4 1-604
bacteria 3-658a; 2-1012b
classification 17-1201d
cytology 6-692a fol.
lichens 13-1069d
life span 13-1102c
paleobotany 17-100b
Red Sea 19-30a
species recognition 8-918b
Blue grotto (Grotta Azzurra), Capri, It. 4-854b
Blue ground: see Kimberlite
Blue (Sooty) grouse 10-967a
Blue gum (tree) 8-807b
Blue (Alpine, Mountain, Scottish, Varying) hare 11-100c
Alps 1-678c
Blue hen's chickens (nick., people, Del.) 7-190d
Blue heron: see Little blue heron; Great blue heron
Blue iron-earth 23-227d
Blue Island, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Blue Jacket
Fallen Timbers battle 16-891a
Blue jay 12-979d
coloration 17-1074b
life span table 13-1098
Blue John (mine, Eng.) 5-41d
Blue John (min.) 9-497b; 5-41d
Blue Korhaan 21-47c
Blue lace flower 22-677b
BLUE LAWS 3-816a
Sabbatarianism 19-852a
Sunday legislation, U.S. 21-566d
Blue lobelia (bot.) il. 14-176; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
Blue lupine 14-432d
Blue marlin (fish) 14-916d; 9-381a
Blue mist (astron.) 14-951a
Blue mold (fungus) 16-1023c; 9-1026a
lemon disease 13-935a
Blue-mold cheese: see Blue cheese
Bluemont Central college (Manhattan, Kan.) 14-782b
Blue mosque (Istanbul): see Sultan Ahmed
Blue Mosque (Masjūd I-Kubud) (Tabriz, Iran) 21-732a
Blue mosque (Mazar-i-Sharif, Afg.) 15-18c
Blue Mountains, City of, government area, N.S.W., Austr. 3-816b
BLUE MOUNTAINS, plateau, N.S.W., Austr. 3-816a
exploration 2-786d
natl. park table 16-89
Blue Mountains, India: see Nilgiris
BLUE MOUNTAINS, range, Oreg. 3-816b
Oregon, physical features 16-1074b
Blue mussel (zool.) 15-1097b
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Blue myrtle (Blue blossom): see California lilac
Blue network 4-253a
Blue nightshade (European bittersweet) 18-105d
Blue Nile (Abbai, Abbay, Bahr al Azraq), riv., Sud. 16-516b fol.; 21-506a
drainage 1-251c
Eth. 8-781a
Khartoum 13-327c fol.
Sudan 21-504c
BLUE NILE PROVINCE (An Nīl al Azraq), prov., Rep. of Sudan 3-816b
area and pop. table 21-512
Gezira 10-379a
Blue note (mus.) 12-981a
Blue ointment
antidote 2-65d
Blue orchids 16-1041a
Blue palmetto (Needle palm) 17-190b
Blue phlox (Phlox divaricata) 17-883d
Blue pine (Himalayan pine) 17-1098d
BLUEPRINT (print.) 3-816d
paper 12-600d
Blue pus bacillus 2-90d
Blue racer (Yellow bellied racer) (snake) 3-748c; Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Blue Rider, The: see Blaue Reiter, Der
BLUE RIDGE, mts., U.S. 3-817c
Appalachian mts. 2-131c fol.
geol. 16-585a; 22-720d
Georgia 10-219d
land forms 21-39b
S.C. 21-85c
Shenandoah Natl. park 20-501c
Va. 23-181a
Blue Ridge Parkway, highway, Va. and N.C. 20-502a
natl. parks and nature reserves table 16-70
Blues (Byzantine pol. party) 4-527a
Blues (mus.)
Andean 13-775a
folk songs, U.S. 9-526b
jazz 12-980d
Blues, The (Brit. Horse Guards) 10-983a
Blue scabious (Devil's bit) (bot.) 3-815c
Blue shark (fish) 9-386a
hazards to man 20-474d
Blue sheep: see Bharal
Blue Shield
group insurance 10-952b
Blue Shirts
Can. 2-86c
Ire., Rep. of 12-575b
Blueskin (criminal) 23-596d
Blue sky laws
investment 12-486b; 20-265a
securities 6-538d
U.S. history 22-791c
Blue spiral eucalyptus B-807b
Blue spruce (Colorado) spruce (tree) 21-265c
Colorado state tree 6-87c
Blue squadron (Eng.) 7-801c
Blue Steel (missile) 19-412b
BLUESTOCKING (Bas bleu) 3-818a
Bluestocking (Bas bleu) Society (literary group, Eng.) 3-818a
Bluestone poisoning 2-65d
Blue Streak (spacecraft) 21-103Xd
Blue striped grunt il. 9-345
Blue thistle (bot.): see Viper's Bugloss
BLUETHROAT (bird) 3-818a
Blue-throated barbet 3-150a
Blue titmouse (bird)
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Bluetongue (sheep disease) 20-487b
Blue-tongued skink Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Blue Town (dist., Sheerness, Isle of Sheppey, Kent, Eng.) 20-489b
BLUETS (flower) 3-818b
Rubiaceae 19-697a
Blue-veined cheese: see Blue cheese
Blue vervain (Verbena hastata) (plant)
U.S. 23-105c
Blue vitriol (chem.): see Copper sulphate
Blue water gas 9-985c
Blue water porpoise: see Dolphin (cetacean mammal)
Blue-weed (botany): see Viper's bugloss
Blue whale 23-554Dc
industrial importance 2-6c
Blue whiting (Gadus poutassou) 23-581a
Blue wildebeest: see Brindled gnu
Blue wild sheep: see Bharal
Blue-winged teal (Summer teal) 9-1144b
Blue-winged warbler 8-918c
Bluff (poker) 18-108c fol.
Bluff dwellers
Arkansas 2-408b
Bluff formation (geol.) 14-203b
Bluff knoll, mt., W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Bluffton, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
BLUM, LEON (pol.) 3-818b
French hist. 9-750a; 6-212a
Blum, Roger: see Flor, Roger de
Blumenau, Lili
drapery Pl. IV 23-WEAVING
Blumenau, Braz. 19-1038a
BLUMENBACH, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (anthro.) 3-818d
racial classification 2-47b
Blumenthal, Leonhard, count von Königgrätz, battle of 20-387b
Blunging (chinaware) 5-613b
Blunt, Lady Anne Noel (trav.) 3-819a
Arabia 2-173b
Ha'il 3-440d
Blunt, Edward: see Blount, Edward
Blunt, James G. (U.S. gen.) 1-737c
BLUNT, WILFRID SCAWEN (Eng. poet) 3-819a
Arabia 2-173b
Blunt-headed tree snake Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
BLUNTSCHLI, JOHANN KASPAR 3-819b
BLY, NELLIE (pen name of Cochrane, Elizabeth) 3-819c
Blyth, Edward 7-86b
BLYTH, Northumb., Eng. 3-819c
Blythe, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Blytheville, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Blythite 9-1147d
B.m.e.p.: see Brake mean effective pressure
BMEWS (Ballistic missile early warning system) 18-1001d
"B Minor Mass" (Bach) 2-984d fol.; 14-1026a
BMZ (magneto-metric zero balance) 14-623c
B'NAI B'RITH (Sons of the Covenant) (organization) 3-819d
BNEI BRAK (Bnei Braq; bibl. Beneberak), Israel 3-819d
Bo, Sierra Leone 20-624c
Bo (tree): see Bo tree
BOA 3-820a; Pl. I 20-SNAKE
anaconda 1-840b
python 18-907c
snakes 20-848Hc fol.
BOABDIL (k. Granada) 3-820b
Alhambra 1-630a
Nasrides 16-42c
B.O.A.C.: see British Overseas Airways corporation
Boa canina: see Emerald green boa
BOACO, dept. and town, Nic. 3-820c
Nic., depts. of (table) 16-474
Boa constrictor 3-820b; Pl. I 20-SNAKE; 1-840c
BOADICEA (Boudicca) (Brit. q.) 3-820c
Britain 4-225a
BOAR (pig) 3-820d
dentition il. 21-672
mythology 1-164b
see also Wild boar
Board
lumbering 14-413d
Board drop hammer 9-623b
BOARD GAMES 3-821c
Boardinghouse
laws for 11-750d
BOARDING-OUT SYSTEM (sociol.) 3-821b
Board (building) insulation 12-336c
Board of directors
corporation 6-535a
Board of Education act (1899, Eng.) 7-1000a
BOARD OF TRADE (commodity market) 3-821b
Chicago 5-485c; 9-1061a
Board of trade (govt. dept., Gt. Brit.) 10-639d fol.; 3-821b; 10-762a
bankruptcy 3-123b
development areas 7-326a
monopolies com. 15-747d
securities regulation 20-265d
Board of trade (trade organization, U.S.): see Chamber of Commerce
BOARD OF TRADE UNIT 3-821b
Boardwalk (Atlantic City) Pl. II 16-NEW JERSEY
Boarium, Forum (Rome) 9-647c; 19-572b
Boart (diamond): see Bort
Boaruka (Cataract), isl., Af. 23-138b
BOAS, FRANZ (anthropologist) 3-821b
descriptive linguistics 14-68a
ethnographical studies 2-40a
Kwakiutl 13-522c
primitive mythology 15-1140b
Sapir 19-1053b
Boasted finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Boaster (masonry tool) 4-1017c
BOAT 3-821d
barges 3-160b
iron ore 12-605b
canoes 4-791d
construction
materials 1-143d
drowning and lifesaving 7-701c
Egy. 8-46c
fire boats 9-305b
fishing 9-387d
houseboat 11-760c
ice boats 11-1028a
lifeboats 13-1087b
Mesop. 2-959c
motorboat 5-931b
primitive 22-402a
rabelo Pl. I 18-PORTUGAL
river steamboats 15-587d
sea rules 19-724a
ship 20-521b
see also Ship; Shipbuilding (Merchant and Naval)
Boat-billed heron 11-445d; Pl. IV 3-BIRD
"Boat-building" (Constable) 6-380b
Boat deck 7-158a
BOATING (sport) 3-824d
"Boats at Ste. Maries" (van Gogh) Pl. XVIII 17-PAINTING
"Boats Returning to Yabase" (print, Hiroshige), il. 11-521
BOATSWAIN (Bosun) 3-829c
Boat-tailed grackle (Crow blackbird) 10-651c
Boa Vista, Pernambuco, Braz. 19-21b
Boa Vista, isl., Cape Verde Isls.
area and pop. table 4-829
Boaz (biblical) 15-1170c
Bobac (Bobak) (animal) 14-920a
BOBADILLA, FRANCISCO DE 3-829c
Columbus, Christopher 6-114c
Bobadilla, Nicholas (Sp. cler.) 23-835d
Bobbin (mech.) 20-413b; 11-629b fol.
cotton mfr. 6-619b
spinning 21-233c
Bobbing (Clotting) 9-363c
Bobbin (Bone) lace 13-570a fol.; Pls. II, III, IV 13-LACE
dress of Maria Theresa Pl. I 13-LACE
Bobbin net frame 22-261a
BOBBIO (ancient Bobium), It. 3-829d
monastery 6-107d
BOBCAT (Lynx rufus, Bay lynx) (wild cat) 3-829d
cat 5-53c; Pl. V 5-CAT
lynx 14-479c
wildcat 23-597a
Boberfeld, Martin Opitz Von: see Opitz Von Boberfeld, Martin
Bobiensis Codex Pl. II 3-BIBLE
Bobo (people) 22-884Ac
art Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Boboli gardens (Florence) 9-461b
BOBOLINK (bird) 3-830a
ichteridae 11-1057a
Bobo-Orsini, Giacinto: see under Celestine (popes)
BOBRUISK (Bobruysk), U.S.S.R. 3-830a
BOBRZYNSKI, MICHAL 3-830b
BOBSLEDDING 3-830b
Olympic games table 16-953
winter sports 23-669Bd; Pl. I 23-WINTER SPORTS
Bobstay (naut.) 20-525a
Bobtail snipe eel il. B-16
Bobus (nick. of Robert P. Smith) 20-834b
BOBWHITE (bird) 3-831a
quail 18-942c
raising 9-1117c
Boca Chica, Colom. 4-969d
BOCAGE, MANUEL MARIA BARBOSA DU (poet) 3-831b
place in Portuguese lit. 18-300b
Bocage, Paul (Fr. writ.) 7-749a
BOCAGE (landscape pattern, Fr.) 3-831c; 9-691b
Boca Raton, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Bocarro, Gaspar (expl.) 1-301d
BOCAS DEL TORO, prov., Pan. 3-831c
area and pop. table 17-203
drainage 17-200b fol.
Bocay, riv. Pan 6-4d
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI (It. au.) 3-831c
casuistry 5-51d
classical revival 19-124c
novel 16-676d
ottava rima 16-1156b
portrait il. 12-719
works 12-718b
Boccaccio di Chellino (Boccaccino) (art.) 3-831d
BOCCALINI, TRAIANO (It. satirist) 3-834b
place in Italian lit. 12-725b
Boccaro ware (I-hsing stoneware) 18-353c
Boccasini, Niccolo: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
Bocche di Cattaro (Boka Kotorska), harbour, Yugos. 13-482a
BOCCHERINI, LUIGI (Italian composer) 3-834c
Bocchi, Achilles 10-1019a
Bocchoris tomb 8-800b
BOCCHUS (kings of Mauretania) 3-835a
BOCCIE (game) 3-835a
BOCCIONI, UMBERTO (artist) 3-835b
Futurism 17-68a
"Unique Forms of Continuity in Space" 20-212c; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Bocconio, Marin 23-66b
BOCHART, SAMUEL (Fr. schol.) 3-835b
Bochenski, I. M. 14-222b
BOCHOLT, Ger. 3-835c
BOCHUM, Ger. 3-835c
Bock, Fedor von (Ger. gen.) 23-791Dc fol.
Bock, Hieronymus (Tragus) 10-110b
Bock bay, Spitsbergen 21-242d
Bock beer 3-379d
Bockelszoon, Johann: see Buckholdt, Johann
Bocking, Edward 3-209c
Bocking (Braintree and Bocking), Ess., Eng. 4-90c
BOCKLIN, ARNOLD 3-835d
Bocland: see Bookland
BOCSKAY, ISTVAN (Stephen) (of Transyl.) 3-836a
Austrian empire 2-831b
Bethlen 3-553c
peace of Vienna 22-426a
religious liberty 11-863c
Rudolph II 3-850b
Bod: see Tibet
Bodaibo, dist., Sib. 20-598d
Bodawpaya (Burmese k.) 4-441d
Bode, Boyd H. (educ.) 18-608c; 21-867a
BODE, JOHANN ELERT (Ger. astron.) 3-836b
"Astronomisches Jahrbuch" 8-631b
Bode's law 17-1164c
Uranus 22-890c
BODE, WILHELM VON (Ger. art critic) 3-836b
museum work 15-1043c
Bodega y Quadra, Juan Francisco 16-1075a
BODEL, JEHAN (Jean) (Fr. trouvere) 3-836c
Bodencus, riv., It.: see Po
Bodensee, lake: see Constance, Lake of (Eur.)
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH MARTIN von 3-836c
Bodenstein von Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf: see Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von
Boderg, lake, Ire. 20-468b
Bodethal, val., Ger. 11-147d
Bödh (Syrian au.) 21-724b
Bodh Gaya: see Buddh Gaya
Bodhidharma (of Daruma) (Buddhist saint) 21-861d
BODHISATTVA (rel.) 3-836d
Buddhism 4-356c; 14-631b
hell 11-321d
sculp. 12-962d; 12-97d; Pls. II, IV 12-INDIAN ART; Pls. VII, VIII, IX 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Tibetan festivals 9-127c
Bodhisattva of Compassion: see Kuanyin
Bodhi tree: see Bo tree
Bodiam castle, Sussex, Eng.) Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
BODICHON, BARBARA LEIGH Smith (Eng. educ.) 3-837a
Davies, Emily 7-101a
Bodichon, Eugène 3-837a
Bodiless ware (T'o t'ai) (Chinese ceramic ware) 18-352a fol.
Bodin (k. of Serb.) 20-341d; 3-983b
BODIN, JEAN (Fr. pol. philos.) 3-837a
pol. theories 9-885d; 10-617a fol.
protectorates 18-650a
sovereignty 21-99c
Bodincus, riv., It.: see Po
Bodkin, Maude (au.) 6-781c
Bodleian library (Oxford univ., England) 13-1042c
founded 3-837d; 3-936b
Laud's extension 13-805c
manuscripts
Homer 11-635a
Warton 23-373a
Bodley, George Frederick (Eng. arch.) Liverpool cath. 20-184d
BODLEY, SIR THOMAS 3-837d
library 13-1042c
BODMER, JOHANN JAKOB 3-838a
Enlightenment 10-265a
Wieland 23-591a
BODMIN (Bodman), Corn., Eng. 3-838b
pop. 6-516c
Bodmin, moor, Eng. 6-515b
Bodo, Lama 15-735c
BODO (Bara) (people) 3-838c
BODONI, GIAMBATTISTA 3-838d
types 18-552b
Bodpo (racial group) 22-180a
Bodrugan (Eng. fam.)
East Looe 14-304d
Bodrum, Turk.: see Halicarnassus
Bodryci (people): see Obodrites
Bødtcher, Ludvig Adolf 7-56a
Bodvildr (legend) 23-445b

# Body


Body, Albln 23-309a
Body (automobile) 2-868d
BODY ANO MIND (philos.) 3-838d
  Cartesians 4-975c
  Descartes 7-285c; 18-68b
  dualism 7-718a
  epiphenomenalism 8-648a
  occasionalism 16-835b
  panpsychism 17-231a
  preestablished harmony 18-448c
  psych., hist. of 18-783b fol.
  stoic 21-430b
Body-cavity (anat.): see Coelom and Serous Membranes
Body cell: see Somatic cell
Body (Somatic) characters 11-419d
Body checking (ice hockey) 11-1031b fol.
Body colour 6-101a
Body louse (Cootie) 14-363a
Body of fornix (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
Body politic (law) 6-526c
BODY-SNATCHING 3-840c
  corpse 6-542a
Body (Abdominal, Allantoic) stalk (embryol.) figs. 10, 11 8-328
  nutrition 8-328d
Body temperature: see Animal Heat
Body waves (phys.) 7-858b
Boebe, lake, Gr. 22-129d
BOECE, HECTOR (Boyce, Hector) 3-840c
  Aberdeen, univ. of 8-303b
BOECKH, AUGUST 3-841a
  scholarship 5-881c
Boeckmann, C. W. 11-838b
Boehm, Theobald
  flute 9-498b
Boehm clarinet il. 5-869
Boehme, Jakob: see Böhme, Jakob
Boehmeria 22-903d
Boehmerla nivea: see Ramie
BOEHMITE (aluminum compound) 3-841c; 1-698d
  bauxite 3-299d
Boehm system (music) 5-869b; 9-497d
Boehm von Bawerk, Eugen: see Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen
Boeing 707 Intercontinental (airplane) Pl. X 1-AIRPLANE
Boelaere, F. V. Toussaint van 3-418a
Boengkil (Coconut cake) 6-476b
BOEOTIA (Voiotia) (anc. Cadmeïs), dist., Gr. 3-841c
  ancient Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE (E4); 10-792d
  Cabeiri 4-541a
  Delium (battle) 7-205b
  Homeric archae. 11-641b
  independence 10-804c
  law 10-859d
  Orchomenos 16-1043c
  Peloponnesian War 17-540a
  Thebes 22-44b
Boeotian (Corinthian) helmet 11-335c
Boeotian League 3-842a
  Agesilaus 1-326d
  Alexander 1-579b
  boule 4-14b
  faults 10-803d fol.
Boepple, J. F. 4-501d
BOER (people) 3-842c; 21-51d
  Af. hist. 1-299d
  Basutoland 3-262c
  Bechuana 3-352d
  Botha, Louis 4-1a
  Cape of Good Hope 4-819a fol.
  commando colours 6-106a
  Milner 15-472d
  Natal immigration 16-46b; 23-994a
  Pretorius 18-483b
  Transvaal 22-416a
Boerhaave, H. (tech.)
  vinegar 23-170c
BOERHAAVE, HERMANN 3-842c
  aphorism 2-109c
  theory 15-72c
Boeroe, isl., Moluccas, Indon. 4-464a
Boersenkammer (Switz.) 21-423b
Boer war: see South African War
BOETHIUS, ANICIUS MANLIUS Severinus 3-842c
  "Consolation of Philosophy" 18-681b fol.
  logic 17-875c
  hist. of 14-225a
  music 15-1079b
  Neoplatonism 16-219c
  place in Latin lit. 13-788a
  rationalism 18-1179a
  scholasticism 20-86c
BOETHUS (sculp.) 3-843d
Boethusians (sect)
  Sadducees 12-1051b
Boétie, Etienne de la 9-885d
Boeyens, Adrian Florisze: see under Adrian (popes)
BOG (land) 3-843d
  see also Swamp
Bogalusa, La.
  pop. table 14-353
Bogan, Louise (U.S. au.) 1-773a
Bogan of Bogan, Mrs. (pseud. of Nairne, Carolina) 15-1153b
Bogardus, James 12-196a
  Harper Brothers building 20-766Ab
Bogart, Humphrey Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Bog asphodel 2-618c; 14-26b
BOGAZKOY (Boghaz Keui) (anc. Hattushash, Hattusas, Khatti, Khattushash), Turk. 3-844a
  Anatolian languages 1-846d
  archae. 11-550c fol.
  architecture 18-455b
  gate Pl. II 11-HITTITES
  Hittite hieroglyphics 14-249b
  Hurrians 11-905d
  Pteria 18-807a
Bog bean (Buck bean) 4-345a
Bog bilberry (shrub) 22-924d
Bogbinder, Hilarius (pseud.): see Klerkegaard, Sören Aabye
Bog birch 3-674a
Bog blue violet 23-172b
Bogdan III (prince, Moldavia) 19-733d
Bogdan: see Moldavia
Bogdan Khmelnitski (Bohdan Chmielnicki), Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Bogdanovich, Ippolit Fedorovich (au.) 19-807a
Bogey (golf) 10-557a
Boggy Depot park (Okla.) 16-915d
Boghaz Keui, Turk.: see Bogazkoy
Bog heather: see Cross-leaved heath
Bogie
  locomotive 21-363c
Bogislav (duke, of Pomerania) 4-810c
Bogislav XIV (of Pomerania) 22-138a


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


Bog manganese 23-265b
Bog moss (Peat moss, Sphagnum)
  (bot.) 15-888c
  fuel 9-979b
  life span 13-1102d
  plant propagation 17-1195c fol.
Bog myrtle (plant): see Sweet-gale
BOGNOR REGIS, W. Sus., Eng. 3-844c
Bogolyubski, Andrei Yurievich: see Andrew (Russ. prince)
Bogom-Darovanni, mine (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 20-598d
BOGOMILS (Bogomiles, Bogomil) (rel. sect.) 3-844c
  Byzantine emp. 4-532c
  Cathari 5-71b
  Islam 4-388a
  Kulin 3-983c
Bogong, plains, Austr.
  hydroelectric power 23-131a
Bog onion: see Jack-in-the-pulpit
BOGOR (Buitenzorg), Indon. 3-845a
  Java 12-972a fol.
  palace Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
BOGORAZ, VLADIMIR GERMANOVICH 3-845b
Bog orchid 16-1040d
Bogorodsk, U.S.S.R.: see Noginsk
Bogorov, Ivančo 4-397b
Bogos (Bilen) (African people)
  ethnography 1-267d
BOGOTA (Santa Fé de Bogotá), Colom. 3-845c; 6-77a; 6-896h
  Bolívar 3-872b
  museums table 15-1050
  physiography 1-899b
  political administration (1784) map 13-751
  scenes Pl. I 6-COLOMBIA
  settlement map 13-746
  univ.: see National university of Bogotá
Bogota, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Bogotá (Funza), riv., Colom. 3-845c
BOGRA (Bagura), town and dist., E. Pak. 3-846a
Bogris, D. 10-860d
Bogros, A. 2-715b
Bog rose (bot.): see Arethusa
Bogrov, Mordka 21-435c
Bog sandwort (Minuartia stricta) 7-780d
Bog structure (Moorbau) 13-610a
Bogud (of Mauretania) 3-835a
"Bogurodzica" (Pol. hymn) 18-160a
Bogusławski, Wojciech (Polish au.) 18-162c
Bohaddin (Baha al-Din, Beha-ud-din) 2-1038a
Bohairic (dialect) 6-478c
Bohdan Chmielnicki (Bogdan Khmelnitski), Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Boheira (Bahr) (geog.): see under proper name
"Bohème, La" (opera, Leoncavallo) 13-973a
"Bohème, La" (opera, Puccini) 18-843d
BOHEMIA, reg., Czech.
  General 3-846a
    Boii 3-858c
    geology chart 16-1062; 20-677b
    glass 10-394b; 10-459d; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
    language: see Czech language
    literature: see Czechoslovak literature
    wheel 23-565d
  History maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
    Austria 2-817b; 2-830b fol.
    Austrian Succession, War of the 2-850c fol.
    Boleslav 3-868c
    coinage 16-774c
    electors 8-126c
    Europe 8-863a
    Ferdinand I 9-177a
    Francis Joseph I 9-788d
    Germany 10-293c fol.
    Golden Bull 8-126b
    Habsburgs 10-1095b
    Hungary 11-862a
    Hussite wars 18-618b
    Inquisition 12-272b
    manor system 14-802d fol.
    Masaryk, T. G. 14-1007a
    Podebrady, George of 18-86a
    Poland 18-115d fol.
    Prague 18-426d
    Rudolf II 19-701c
    Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-385b
    Silesia 20-652a
    Thirty Years' War 22-136a
    Wenceslaus I 23-511d
    see also Czechoslovakia
  Religion
    Moravian Church 15-824b
    Reformation 19-46d; 19-55d
    Wycliffe 23-826b
Bohemian Brethren: see Moravian Church
Bohemian club (San Francisco) 5-956a
Bohemian Confession 3-850a fol.
BOHEMIAN FOREST, mts., Eur. 3-854b
Bohemian garnet (Cape ruby) 9-1148b
"Bohemian Girl, The" (opera, Balfe) 2-1077c
Bohemian massif, plat. 1-672b; 6-972c
  Austria 2-815d
  Germany 10-278d
BOHEMIAN-MORAVIAN HIGHlands, Czech. 3-854c
Bohemian waxwing 23-444d
"Bohemienne" (paint., Hals) Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
BOHEMUND (Bohemond) (I-VII) (princes of Antioch) 3-854d; table II 6-830
  Bohemund I (of Antioch)
  Antioch 4-561a
  crusades 6-828d fol.; 1-589a
  "Gesta francorum" (chronicle) 10-369d
  mausoleum 4-800b
  Tancred 21-777b
Bohio 6-875b
Böhler, Peter (cler.) 23-517a
Bohm, D. (sci.) 8-195b
Böhm, Dominikus 19-115a
  Maria Königin (church) Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
BÖHM, GEORG (Ger. comp.) 3-855d
BÖHM-BAWERK, EUGEN (Bawerk, Eugen Boehm [Böhm] von; Boehm [Böhm] von Bawerk, Eugen) 3-855d
  capital and interest 4-836b; 7-941c
  psych. in economics 22-961d
BÖHME, JAKOB (Bohm [Boehme, Boehm, Behmen], Jakob) 3-856a
  Gichtel, J. G. 10-403a
  mysticism 15-1131d
  theosophy 22-69c
Böhmer, G. L. 22-869a
Bohmong (Magh chief) 14-570a
Böhm von Bawerk: see Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen
Bohn, Johannes 12-477a
Bohnenberger, G. C.
  gyroscope 10-1080c
BOHOL, Isl. and prov., P.I. 3-856c; 17-847c
  area and pop. table 17-854
Bohomolec, Franciszek (Polish au.) 18-162c
BOHR, HARALD AUGUST 3-856c
BOHR, NIELS HENRIK DAVID (Dan. phys.) 3-856d
  atomic bomb 2-717d
  atomic structure 2-709b; 17-1026c; 23-845c; 8-386d; 20-103a
  Compton effect 6-243a
  hafnium 10-1106d
  magnetism 8-163c
  magneton 14-606d; 16-306c
  particles 17-414a
  periodic law 17-617b
  quantum mechanics 18-919a fol.; 15-898a
  radioactivity 18-1057c
  spectrum 5-420c; 13-1108d; 21-191d
Bohras (sect) 20-515c; 12-680d
  Isma'ilism 12-683c; 12-666d
Bohr effect (physiol.) 19-224b
Bohr formula (physiol.) 19-223d
Bohr magneton (constant) 17-1023a
Bohr orbit (phys.) 2-714a
BOHTLINGK, OTTO VON 3-857b
BOHUN (Eng. fam.) 3-857c
  Bohun, Eleanor de, countess of Ormonde 4-480d
  Bohun, Sir Henry de (d. 1314) 3-131c; 3-290b
  Bohun, Humphrey de, 3rd earl of Hereford (c. 1249-98): see under Hereford, Earls and viscounts of
  Bohun, Mary de (w. of Henry IV) genealogical table 17-1179
  Essex, Earls of 8-716d
  Northampton, Earls and marquesses of 16-602b
Boian culture (archae.) 19-730c
Boiano (anc. Bovianum Undecimanorum), It. 4-29a
BOIARDO, MATTEO MARIA, count (It. poet) 3-857d
  Ariosto 2-385d
  place in Italian lit. 12-721c fol.
BOIE, HEINRICH CHRISTIAN 3-858a
  Gotter 10-610a
  Voss 23-258c
BOIELDIEU, FRANCOIS ADRIEN (Fr. composer) 3-858b
Boiga dendrophilia (Mangrove snake) Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
BOII (Celtic people) 3-858c
  Bohem. 3-846b
  Noricum 4-574c
  Roman hist. 19-515c
BOIL (Furuncle) (med.) 3-858d
  ear 7-837d
  pathology 17-458c
  skin, diseases of 20-753a
  treatment table 2-1005
Boileau, Gilles 3-859a
BOILEAU-DESPREAUX, NICOLAS (Fr. poet) 3-858d
  "Art poétique" 22-28Hc
  criticism 6-781b
  didactic poetry 1-884b
  place in French lit. 9-888d fol.
  Racine 18-990c fol.
  satirist 20-7c; 8-644a
BOILER (mech.) 3-859c
  corrosion 14-898c
  heating system 11-268a
  marine 14-884d; 20-529c
  steam engine 18-1116a; 21-353c
  Trevithick 22-459b
Boiling (cookery) 9-535c fol.
  flavour 9-428d
Boiling-house (sugar) fig. 7 21-529A
BOILING POINT 3-865d
  chemistry of liquids 14-90a
  distillation 7-495c fol.
  elevation 20-959c
  heat 11-231a
  mercury and water 22-110c
Boiling Pot, pool, Af. 23-138b
Boiling water reactor (phys.) 16-697b
Boilly, Louis Léopold
  caricature and cartoon 4-908a
Boisbaudran, Paul Émile Lecoq de
  gallium 9-1103b
  rare earths 9-1070d
    samarium 19-981b
Bois-Chaumont (Bachaumont), François Le Coigneux de 2-989c
Bois d'arc (tree): see Osage orange
Bois de fer (bot.) 20-429a
Bois de natte (wood) 20-429a
BOISE, Ida. 3-866a; 11-1058c
  pop. table 11-1059
  Boise City, Okla. 16-915a
BOISGUILLEBERT, PIERRE LE PESANT, sieur de 3-866b
  Physiocrats 17-1031c
Bois-le-Duc, Neth.: see 'S Hertogenbosch
BOISROBERT, FRANCOIS LE Metel, seigneur de 3-866b
Boissard, Jean Jacques (artist)
  portrait of Vives fig. 6 19-127
Boisse, A. 10-116d
Boisseau (measure) 23-4B8Dd
Boissens (calligr.) 4-658a
BOISSIER, MARIE LOUIS ANTOINE Gaston (Fr. class. schol.) 3-866c
Boisson, R. (gov. gen., Fr. W. Af.) 9-922a
BOISSY D'ANGLAS, FRANCOIS ANTOINE de 3-866c
Boiteux (Fr. of.) 22-223d
BOITO, ARRIGO (Boito, Enrico) (It. comp.) 3-866d
BOJER, JOHAN (Nor. nov.) 3-867a
  place in Nor. lit. 16-660b
BOK, EDWARD WILLIAM 3-867b
  tower: see Bok singing tower
Boka Kotorska (Bocche di Cattaro), harbour, Yugos. 13-482a
Bokalyk (Marco Polo), mts., Asia 13-511a
BOKENAM, OSBERN 3-867c
"Boke of Phyllyp Sparowe, The": see "Book of Philip Sparrow"
"Boke (Book) of St. Albans" (Barnes) 3-175d
Boker, George Henry (U.S. au.)
  place in Amer. lit. 1-771d
Bokhara, former khanate, oblast and city, U.S.S.R.: see Bukhara
Bokmål (lang.): see Dano-Norwegian
Bokn, fjord, Nor. 19-440c
Bokrijk open-air museum (Belg.) 10-104a
BOKSBURG, Trans., S.Af. 3-867d
Bok (Mountain Lake) singing tower Pl. II 9-FLORIDA
  Bok, Edward 3-867c
Bol, Ferdinand 8-741b
Bol, Hans (Du. art.) 8-740d
Bola (diamond): see Bort
Bolama, Port. Guin. 18-293d
BOLANGIR, town and dist., India 3-868a
Bolanos, Mt., Guam 10-977b
BOLAN PASS, Pak. 3-868a
  Bolan-Khojak gap 3-61c
BOLAS (weapon) 3-868b; 23-453d
Bolbitis (bot.) 9-195a
Boldrewood, Rolf (pseud. of Thomas Alexander Browne) 2-812c
BOLE (clay) 3-868c
Boleodoras (weapon): see Bolas
Bolerium, penin., Eng.: see Land's End
BOLERO (dance) 3-868c
Bolero, Operation 23-793Tc
Boleslaus (Pol. k's.): see Boleslaw
BOLESLAV (Bohem. princes) 3-868c
  Bohemia 3-846c
  Boleslav I 16-1158d
BOLESLAVSKY, RICHARD (Boleslawski, Richard) 3-868d
BOLESLAW I (Boleslaus I) (The Brave, The Great) (Chrobry) (Pol.) 3-868d
  Cracow 6-690d
  Piast kingdom 18-115c
  St. Bruno 4-308b
BOLESLAW II (The [Generous] Bold) (Pol.) 3-869a
BOLESLAW III (Wry-mouthed) (Pol.) 3-869b
  Piast kingdom 18-115d
  Silesia 20-652a
Boleslaw (of Mazovia) 9-1086a
Boleslawita (pseud.): see Kraszewski, Jozef Ignacy
Boleslawski (Boleslavsky), Richard 3-868d
BOLETUS 3-869c
Boletus edulis (fungus) 3-869c
Boleyn, Anne: see Anne (Anne Boleyn or Bullen)
Boleyn, Sir Thomas, earl of Ormonde and Wiltshire 4-481a
Boli, Turk.: see Bolu
Bolingbroke, Henry: see Henry IV (Eng.)
BOLINGBROKE, HENRY ST. JOHN, viscount (pseud. Trot, John) 3-869d
  Anne 1-996b
  deism 7-181d
  Harley, Robert 16-1179d
  Jacobites B-500c fol.
  Northampton, earldom of 16-602b
  Orford, Robert Walpole 16-1081c
  Sucre 21-663c
Bolita (game) 14-327c
  see also Bingo
Bolitophila (zool.) 10-495d
BOLIVAR, SIMON 3-871b
  Bol. 3-881a
  Colom. 6-77d; 3-845b
  Ec. 7-953b
  Humboldt 11-833a
  Ibero-Am. confederation 11-1012a
  Latin Am. 13-756d fol.
  Panamá 17-201c
  Peru 17-715b
  Sáenz, Manuela 19-870c
  San Martín 19-1021b
  Santander 19-1042b
  Sucre 21-502d
  Venez. independence 23-51b
BOLIVAR, dept., Colom. 3-874b
  area and pop. 6-79c
BOLIVAR, prov., Ec. 3-874b
  area and pop. 7-955a
BOLIVAR, state, Venez. 3-874b
  area and pop. table 23-55
BOLIVAR (Venez. monetary unit) 3-874c
BOLIVIA, country, S.Am.
  General 3-874d; 21-71c
    agric. 9-561d fol.
    Andean civilization 1-889b; 18-530b
    Andes 1-897b
    archae. 2-274c fol.
    arch. 11-1009b
    flag 9-409d; Pl. I 9-FLAG

# Bonifacius


Bone flap (med.) 16-247c
Bone lace: see Bobbin lace
Bonellia 7-899d fol.
  insemination 20-419d
  parasitism 20-914Ec; 17-324c
Bonelline 7-901a
BONE MARROW 3-909b; 6-356b
  anemia 1-913d
  antibodies 21-245b
  blood formation 3-796c
  cells Pl. II fig. 5 11-HISTOLOGY
  diagnosis of disease 7-355b
  functions of the bone 3-905d
  growth 10-969b
  hypoxia 11-999a
  lymphoid tissues 14-473d
  radiation disease 18-1031a
Bonet (Bonnet), Edmund 3-916b
BONER, ULRICH (Bonerius, Ulrich) 3-910a
Bones (Dice) (game) 7-374c
Bones (musical instru.) 17-598a
Bone salt (Bone mineral) (anat.) 3-906b
BONESET (Aqueweed, Indian sage, Thoroughwort) 3-910b; 8-822d
Boneshaker: see Vélocipède
BO'NESS (Borrowstounness), Scot. 3-910b; 23-539b
"Bone to Gnaw for the Democrats, A" (Cobbett) 5-988c
Bone tools 9-446c
  Indon. 12-177b
  Mesop. 2-958a
Bone-turquoise 22-630a
Bone-work: see Bobbin lace
BONFILS, FREDERICK GILMER (publ.) 3-910c
BONFILS, HENRY (JOSEPH Francois Xavier) (jur.) 3-910c
BONFIRE 3-910d
BONGARS, JACQUES, sieur de la Coudrière 3-911a
  Casaubon 5-9b
BONGO (tribe) 3-911a
Bongo, massif, Af. 5-173a
BONGO (zool.) 3-911b; 2-18a
Bongo drums (musical instru.) 17-597a
Bonham, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
BONHEUR, ROSA (Marie Rosalie) 3-911b
"Bonheur, Le" (Helvetius) 11-340a
BONHOEFFER, DIETRICH 3-911c
"Bon Homme Richard" (Am. warship) 1-782c
  Dale, Richard 7-5b
  Jones, John Paul 13-73a
BONIFACE, SAINT (Wynfrith, Winfrid) 3-911b
  Bav. 3-301b
  Crediton (Kirton), Dev., Eng. 6-716a
  Fulda 9-994c
  Germans 10-285d; 8-433c
  work 15-575c
BONIFACE (Bonifatius) (popes) 3-912b
  Boniface I (saint, pope) 17-242a
    antipopes 2-80b
  Boniface IV (saint, pope) 13-214b
  Boniface VII (pope) 17-250a
  Boniface VIII (Caetani, Benedict) (pope) 17-253d
    Celestine V 5-138c
    Charles (count of Valois) 5-320a
    church-state controversy 19-478b
    Colonna 6-84d
    Corsica 6-552c
    council of Vienne 6-638b
    emperor, election of 8-126c
    Florence 7-60c
    France 9-704d; 9-1100b
    gonfalonier of the church 10-570b
    Jubilee, proclamation of 19-584d
    Ludi Saeculares 20-264a
    Orsini 16-1119c
    Philip IV 16-555b; 17-836a; 5-743d
    pilgrimages 17-1084d
  Boniface IX (Tomacelli, Pietro) (pope) 3-914a; 17-257a
    crusade (1396) 22-591d
  Boniface I (k. of Thessalonica) 15-789d
  Boniface II (marquis of Tuscany) (fl. 828) 22-631Bb
BONIFACE (of Savoy) (archbp. of Canterbury) 3-914a
  archbishops of Canterbury table 4-806b
  Boniface (gov.): see Bonifacius
"Boniface VIII Proclaiming the Jubilee" (Giotto) 10-429a
Bonifacio, Baldassarre (au.) 2-328b
BONIFACIO, Cors. 3-914b
Bonifacius, St.: see Bruno, St. (of Querfurt)
BONIFACIUS (Boniface) (Rom. gov. of Af.) 3-914b
  early model Pl. IV 1-AIRPLANE
  guns 10-1036d fol.
  mine warfare 15-496c
  naval aviation 2-913c
  World War I Pl. IV 1-AIRPLANE
  World War II 23-791Ma; Pl. IX 1-AIRPLANE
Bonbilla 14-1053d
BOMBING AND BOMBARDMENT 3-896d
  aerial 1-463a fol.
  Germany 10-335d
Bombois, Camille (art.) 17-71b
BOMB SHELTER 3-897a
Bombsight 1-464c
Bombus (bees): see Bumblebee (Humblebee)
Bombyces (entom.) 4-494d
Bombycidae: see Silkworm
Bombycilla cedrorum: see Cedar waxwing
Bombycilla garulla (Bohemian waxwing) 23-444d
Bombycilla japonica (Japanese waxwing) 23-444d
Bombycoidea 4-498a
Bombyliidae: see Bee fly
Bombylius major 3-374c
Bombyx arracanensis (Burmese worm) 20-663d
Bombyx croesi (Madrasi worm) 20-663d
Bombyx fortunatus (Dassl worm) 20-663d
Bombyx mori: see Silkworm
Bombyx sinensis (Chinese monthly worm) 20-663d
Bombyx textor (Boropooloo) 20-663d
Bom Jesus do Monte (church, Port.) 4-611d
Bomu, riv., Af. 22-655Bd
Bon, Bartolommeo: see Buon, Bartolomeo
Bon, Giovanni: see Buon, Giovanni
Bon (Bon-po, Pön) (rel.) 22-187c; 22-180d
  Buddhism 4-357d
  Tibet 9-127c; 10-3b
  Tib. literature 22-188Ac
Bona (of Savoy) 11-1093d
Bona, Alg.: see Bône, Alg.
BONACOLSI (fam.) 3-897c
  Gonzaga 10-571b
Bonacolsi, Pinamonte di Martino 3-897c
Bonacolsi, Rinaldo (Passerino) 3-897c
Bonacossa, Alberto, count
  trophy 16-945a
BONA DEA 3-897c
Bonaire, isl., Netherlands West Indies
  area and pop. 16-284a; 23-536
  Du. W. India Co. 7-803c
BONALD, LOUIS GABRIEL AMBROISE, vicomte de (philosopher) 3-897d
Bonamargy, abbey 3-49c
Bonampak (Mayan archae.) 15-7a; 13-569a
Bonanno (of Pisa) 17-1114c
  cathedral door Pl. V 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Bonanza
  ore deposits 16-1070b
Bonanza, creek, Yukon 13-401b
Bonanza kings 16-314a
BONAPARTE (Buonaparte) (fam.) 3-898a
  Bonaparte, Caroline (Murat, Caroline Bonaparte) 15-1003b
  Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoleon: see Napoleon III
  Bonaparte, Elisa 12-757c
  Bonaparte, Joseph (1768-1844) (states.) 12-756c fol.
    Naples 15-1182a
    Sp. 21-128d; 17-555b fol.; 23-223a
  Bonaparte, Napoleon (emp.): see Napoleon I
  Bonaparte, Napoleon François Joseph Charles: see Reichstadt, Napoleon François Joseph Charles, Duke of
  Bonaparte, Pauline, duchess of Guastalla
    portrait by Antonio Canova 20-210c
"Bonaparte Crossing the Alps" (painting, David), il. 16-5a
BONAR, HORATIUS 3-902c
  hymns 11-990a
Bonar, Thomson B-374d fol.
Bonar Law, Andrew (Brit. pol.): see Law, Andrew Bonar
Bonasa umbellus (Ruffed grouse) 10-967a
Bona Sforza 18-118d; 20-638c
Bona spes (Spes) (goddess) 21-209a
Bonatz, Paul (arch.) 10-625b
BONAVENTURA, SAINT (Bonaventure, St.; Giovanni di Fidanza) 3-902d
  ethics 8-768b
  exegesis 8-952b
  Franciscans 9-786b
  hylomorphism 11-984a
Bonaventure (naut.) 20-524a
Bonavist (Hyacinth) bean (Dolichos lablab) 3-323b
Bon chevalier, Le (Bayard, Pierre Terrail, Seigneur de) 3-308d
BONCOMPAGNO da Signa 3-903b
Boncourt, Louis Charles Adélaïde Chamisso de (Chamisso, Adelbert von) 5-256a
BOND, SIR EDWARD AUGUSTUS 3-903c
Bond, George P. (astron.) 17-980b fol.
  Saturn 20-9d
BOND, SIR ROBERT 3-903d
BOND, WILLIAM CRANCH 3-903d
  celestial photography 17-980b
  Harvard observatory 16-830d
Bond (chem.) 22-946a fol.
  dipole moments 7-480d fol.
  hydrocarbon 11-936a
  naphthalene 15-1171d
BOND (IN FINANCE) 3-904a
  amortization 1-810b
  capital and surplus 4-837c fol.
  capital structure 4-849c
  Confederate States of America 6-287c
  corporation 6-531c fol.
    financial statement 9-273c fol.
  debt, public 7-137d
  foreign 4-831d fol.
  government 3-105b
  Gt. Brit. 10-765a
    defense bonds 18-311b
  investments 12-482d fol.; 12-486b; 12-484c; 9-272c
  over-the-counter market 16-1168c
  sale 4-266a
  securities 3-328d
  stock 21-418b
  transfer 22-387c
  trust company 22-520b
  United Nations 22-707a
  war loans 3-119b
Bond (law)
  back bond 2-990d
  contract 6-425d
  fidelity and surety bonds 9-238d
BONDE, GUSTAF, count 3-904d
Bonded bourbon whisky (spirits)
  chemical content chart 1-542
Bondei (Af. tribe) 1-272c
Bonder (masonry) 14-1021a
Bönder (peasants) 23-155a
BONDFIELD, MARGARET GRACE (pol.) 3-904d
Bonding (fabric) 22-11a
Bonding (brickwork) 4-177b; fig. 3 4-178; 14-1019b
Bondone, Giotto di: see Giotto (Giotto di Bondone)
"Bonduca" (Fletcher) 3-344d
Bonduc nut table 16-798
Bone, David Drummond (journ.) 3-905b
BONE, HENRY 3-905a
BONE, SIR MUIRHEAD (etcher) 3-905b
  dry point 7-714d
  etching 8-743b
  "Wells Cathedral" Pl. II fig. 8 7-DRY POINT
BONE (Bona) (anc. Aphrodisium, Bouna el Hadida, Hippo, Hippo Regius), Alg. 3-905b
  Gaiseric 9-1076a
  Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Bone, Gulf of, Celebes, Indon. 5-131b
Bone, state, Celebes, Indon. 5-133c
BONE (anat.) 3-905d
  cartilage 5-2c
  cells Pl. I fig. 5 11-HISTOLOGY
  connective tissue 6-354c fol.
  diseases: see Bone, Diseases and Injuries of
  embryology, vert. 23-104c
  genetic traits 18-985d
  histology 11-527a
  joints 13-61d fol.
  nutrition 16-806a
  protein 10-52b
  transplants 22-398c
  see also Skeleton, Invertebrate; Skeleton, Vertebrate; Skull
BONE, DISEASES AND INJURIES OF 3-907d
  cancer 4-769c fol.; 9-1103c
  fractures 9-680a
  grafting 16-1128b
  rickets 19-318b
  surgery 16-937d
  syphilis 23-423b
  tumours 22-544a fol.
  X-ray 18-1084b
Bone, Industrial uses of
  fertilizer 9-211c
Bone and Wheeler gas analysis 5-440c
Bone ash 5-613a
BONE BED 3-909a
Bone black (Animal charcoal, Bone char, Bone charcoal) 5-283d
  absorption 1-172c
Bone china (English china) 5-613a
  kaolin 13-224d
  manufacture 18-339a; 18-375d fol.
Bone fat table 16-907
Bonefish (Banana fish) 9-335c; Pl. II 9-FISH
  fishing 9-382b

# Bonifatius


Vandals 9-1075d
Bonifatius (popes): see Boniface
BONIFAZIO VERONESE (Bonifazio de' Pitati, Bonifazio Veneziano) 3-914c
Boni homines (pol.)
commune 6-198b
Bonilla, Manuel (Hond. pol.) 11-653b
Bonin, Eduard von 20-386b
BONINGTON, RICHARD PARKES 3-914c
landscapes 17-59d
water-colours 23-407d
BONIN ISLANDS (Bonin Volcano Islands, Ogasawara-guntō), Japan 3-915a
geology 12-877b fol.
ocean floor 17-15c
San Francisco treaty 9-76d
Bonis asportatis, de 23-811a
BONITO (Bonita) (fish) 3-915b; 9-347d
BONIVARD, FRANCOIS 3-915b
Bon-Kei
miniature landscape 15-514d; Pl. II 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
Bon Marché (store, Fr.) 7-265a
arch. 15-625b
first department store 19-237c
BONN (Bonna, Castra Bonnensia), Ger. 3-915c
conference (1874)
Holy Spirit 11-617b
Ger. hist. 10-337b fol.
Rhine river Pl. I 10-GERMANY
Bonn, University of (Rhenish Friedrich Wilhelm university) 3-915c; 22-873c
BONNARD, PIERRE 3-916a
colour 17-66b
"Dining Room in the Country" Pl. XIX 17-PAINTING
technique 11-1096a
BONNAT, LEON JOSEPH FLORENTIN 3-916b
Bonne, François de, duc de Lesdiguières 13-987c
Bonneau, Marie 3-339d
Bønnelycke, Emil 7-57b
BONNER, EDMUND (Boner, Edmund) 3-916b
"Bonner Durchmusterung" (star catalog) 21-318Ad
Bonne's equal-area projection (cartography) 14-825a
BONNET, CHARLES (Swiss nat.) 3-916c
aphid B-610a
BONNET, GEORGES ETIENNE (states.) 3-916d
Bonnet, Jules Marin 21-411b
BONNET 3-917a
Bonnet Carre, La. (spillway) 16-370d
Bonnet monkey (Macaca radiata) 14-492d
Bonneuil, Étienne de 22-885b
BONNEVILLE, BENJAMIN LOUIS Eulalie De 3-917b
Bonneville, Co., Ida. 11-1060b
Bonneville, lake, Utah 22-908c; 18-47b
terrace 10-440c
Bonneville, dam, Oreg. 6-109a
fish ladders Pl. V 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Bonneville Power administration 8-218a
Bonnie Dundee: see Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, viscount
Bonnier, T. P. E. 22-223d
Bonny, Anne (pirate) 17-1110d
Bonny, Nig. 1-271b
Bonnyrigg and Lasswade, Midlothian, Scot. 15-415d
Bono, Michele di Taddeo (Giambono) 10-393a
Bonobo (zool.): see Pygmy chimpanzee
BONOMI, IVANOE (states.) 3-917b
fascism 12-776b fol.
BONONCINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (Buononcini, Giovanni Battista) 3-917c
Bononia, It.: see Bologna
Bononia, Moesia Superior: see Vidin, Bulg.
Bonpland, Aimé 11-832a
Bon Po: see Bon (rel.)
BONPORTI, FRANCESCO ANTONIO 3-917d
BON-SAI (Bonzai) 3-918a; Pls. I, II 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
characteristics 22-442c
Bonsdorff, I. 10-135c
Bonsecours (church) (Montreal) 15-800b
Bon-Seki
miniature landscape 15-514d; Pl. II 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
Bons hommes: see Cathari
BONSTETTEN, KARL VIKTOR VON 3-918b; 21-674b
BONTEBOK (zool.) 3-918c
antelope 2-19a
Bontekoe, C. (Philaretus, pseud.) 10-376b
Bontemps, Pierre (sculp.) 20-209b
Bonthe, S. L. 20-625c
BONTOK (Bontoc Igorot) 3-918c
see also Igorot
Bont tick 22-192b
BONUS (econ.) 3-918c
profit sharing 18-600d
veterans' compensation 22-798c
wages 23-272d
Bonus distribution (insurance) 13-1094a
Bonvallet, J. A.
roller-printing machine 22-2d
Bonvicino (Buonvicino), Alessandro (Moretto da Brescia) 15-836a
Bonvin, mt., Alps 1-672c
Bonxie (Great skua) (bird) 20-760b
Bony, Jean Francois
design Pl. II 8-EMBROIDERY
Bony fish: see Osteichthyes; Teleost
Bony labyrinth 7-836b
Bony tongues (fish) 9-336c
Bonzai: see Bon-Sai
Booby (bird)
red-footed: see under Red-footed booby
Booby traps (mil.) 9-638a
Boöcercus euryceros (zool.): see Bongo
Boodle's (Sçavoir Vivre) (club) 5-954b
Boogie woogie (mus.) 12-981b
BOOK 3-919a
bibliography 3-588c
binding: see Bookbinding
blind 3-777a
censorship 5-161d
collecting 3-933d
colophon 6-87a
copyright 6-481a
criticism 22-14b
illustration: see under Illustration
incunabula 12-27b
index 12-29a
paleography 17-120c
palimpsest 17-179a
printing 18-541c; 5-123b
prohibited 3-260d
publishing 18-840d fol.
secondhand 3-942b
textbooks 21-984a
typographer 22-651d
woodcuts 23-720d
BOOKBINDING 3-929d
Book of Kells 18-841a
Carolingian Pl. III 12-IVORY CARVING
Islamic 12-679b; Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ART
paleography 17-120c
Book clubs 3-944a; 3-928c
BOOK COLLECTING 3-933d
early libraries 3-926a
"Booke containing divers sortes of hands, A" (copybook, Beauchesne and Baildon) 4-657d
Pl. III fig. 1 4-CALLIGRAPHY
"Booke of Ayres, A" (Campion and Rosseter) 4-724d
"Booke which sheweth the life and manners of all true Christians" (Browne) 4-238a
"Book for Boys and Girls; or, Country Rhimes for Children" ("Divine Emblemes") (Bunyan) 5-521a
BOOKKEEPING 3-937a
accountancy 1-78d
Bookkeeping machine: see Accounting machine
Bookland
Anglo-Saxon law 1-941a
Folkland 9-518a
Book-lice (insects) 18-709d
bookworm 3-944d
deathwatch 7-136b
Bookmaker (gambling) 9-115Bb
Book matches 14-1052d
Bookmobiles 13-1038a
"Book of Aneirin, The" 23-505c
"Book of Beliefs and Convictions" (Saadia) 4-537d; 19-845b
"Book of Changes" (Confucian classic): see "I Ching"
"Book of Changes" (Wang Pi) 21-796Ba
"Book of Common Order": see Common Order, Book of
"Book of Common Prayer": see "Common Prayer, Book of"
"Book of Concord": see Concord, Book of
"Book of Conquests" (Ir. ms.) 12-593a
"Book of Cupid, God of Love, The" ("Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The") (Clanvowe) 5-861b
"Book of Deer" 20-192a
"Book of Discipline" ("Faith and Practice") 9-940c
"Book of Discipline": see "First Book of Discipline"; "Second Book of Discipline"
"Book of Durrow" (ms.) 11-1090d; 12-547a
"Book of Heracleides" ("Book of Heraclides") (Nestorius) 16-253b; 21-722c
"Book of Historical Documents": see "Shu Ching"
"Book of Histories" ("Chiliades") (Tzetzes) 22-655d
"Book of Hours" (manuscripts) 11-1093c; Pl. IV 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
"Book of Hours, The" ("Stunden-Buch, Das" (Rilke) 19-334b
"Book of Kells" (ms.) 11-1090d; 13-273c
book binding 18-841a
Celtic Church 5-148d; 12-547a
illumination Pl. I 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
"Book of Kings" (Firdausi): see "Shah-Nama"
"Book of Knowledge, The" (encyclopaedia) 8-371c
"Book of Lambspринck, The" il. 1-536
"Book of Leinster" (Ir. ms.) 12-591c
"Book of Light" (Zar'a Ya'kūb) 8-791c
"Book of Llan Dâf" ("Llyfr Teilo") 14-165c
"Book of Marco Polo, Citizen of Venice, Called Million, Wherein is Recounted the Wonders of the World, The" 18-181c
"Book of Martyrs" (Foxe): see "Acts and Monuments"
"Book of Mencius" ("Meng-tzu") (Chin. classic) 15-145d
Chinese lit. 5-635c
"Book of Mormon" ("Book of the Law of the Lord, The") 13-795b
Smith, Joseph 20-833b
Strang, James Jesse 21-451a
"Book of Nonsense" (Lear) 14-37d
"Book of Philip Sparrow" (Skelton) 20-743d
light verse 14-21a
"Book of Roger, The" (Idrisi) 11-1067d fol.
"Book of St. Albans" ("Boke of St. Albans") 3-175d
"Book of Songs" ("Kitab al-Aghani") (Abu-al-Faraj al-Isfahani) 1-53d
"Book of Splendour" ("Sefer ha-Zohar"): see "Zohar"
"Book of Sports" (Carver) 3-227b
Book of Sports (law, Eng. 1618)
bowls 4-37c
Laud, William 13-805d
"Book of Tallesin, The" 23-505c
"Book of the Arts or Treatise on Painting, The" (Cennini) 22-1b; 21-918d
"Book of the Consulate, The" ("Consulate of the Sea") 6-410a
"Book of the Dead" B-56c; 22-448d
illumination 11-1090a
illustrative material 11-1095a
"Book of the Dean of Lismore" (Macgregor) 20-192b
"Book of the Duchess, The" (Chaucer) 5-351b; 8-561b
"Book of the Dun Cow" (Ir. ms.) 12-591c
"Book of the Eye" ("Kitab al-'Ain") (dictionary, Khalil) 13-324d
"Book of the Law of the Lord, The": see "Book of Mormon"
"Book of the Laws of the Nations, The" 1-37b
Book of the Popes: see Liber Pontificalis
Book of the Secrets of Enoch (Slavonic Book) 8-604b
"Book of Three Birds, The" ("Llyfr y Tri Aderyn") (Llwyd) 23-509d
"Book of Wonders, The" (Marqah) 19-981a
"Book of Zilina" (Czech lit.) 6-986b
BOOKPLATE (Ex libris) 3-940a
heraldic 11-406a
Book (Printed paper) post 18-808b
Books: see Book
BOOK SCORPION (False scorpion) 3-941b; fig. 6 2-201
Arachnida 2-201b
Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland, Associated 3-942b fol.
BOOKSELLING 3-941b
publishing 18-822a fol.
Books of first entry: see Journal (bookkeeping)
Book value (econ.) 21-416Aa
Book Week 5-525c
BOOKWORM 3-944d
BOOLE, GEORGE 3-944d; 20-380a
algebra in logic 14-233d
deductive logic 17-881d
De Morgan 7-228d
Stirling numbers 21-413c
Boolean algebra 3-622d; 20-380a
Boom (naut.) 19-329d
BOOMERANG (weapon) 3-945c
Boomgaard Groep (Orchard group) (Belg. lit.) 3-418a
Booming out (bridge building) 4-206c
Boomslang (snake) 20-851c
BOONE, DANIEL 3-946a
Kentucky 13-294a
Missouri 15-592a
Boone, Ia.
pop. table 12-50d
Boonesboro (Boonesborough), Ky. 13-294b
Booneville, Miss. (battle, 1861) 20-506d
Boonslick country, dist., Mo. 15-592a
Boonton, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
BOONVILLE, Mo. 3-946c
battle (1862) 1-732a
pop. table 15-594
Boon-works (feudal) 23-162c; 14-801d
Boonzaier, Gregoire (paint.) 17-74c
BOORDE, ANDREW (Borde, Andrew) (physic.) 3-946c
Boose, Martin 3-946d
Booster (mil.) 1-B00c
Booster compressor 6-241a
Booster pump 22-929b; 23-431c
Boot, Jesse Trent, 1st baron of 22-453d
Boot (instru. of torture) 22-315c
BOOTES (astron.) 3-946d
Erigone 8-688b
star chart 21-320A
BOOTH (fam.) 3-946d
Salvation Army 19-972d; 19-195d
Booth, Admiral (nick.): see Turner, Joseph Mallord William
BOOTH, CHARLES (sociol.) 3-947d
"Life and Labour of the People in London" 20-907Db; 18-646b
poverty 18-395d
BOOTH, EDWIN THOMAS (act.) 3-948a
Irving, Sir Henry 12-648b
Booth, Sir Felix 3-948d
Booth, George, 1st baron Delamere (De La Mer) 7-187a
Booth, Henry (inv.) 21-357b
BOOTH, JOHN WILKES 3-948c
Franklin, Pa. 9-807d
Booth, Junius Brutus (act., 1796-1852) 3-948a
Booth, Junius Brutus (act., 1821-83) 3-948a
Booth, Thomas (agri.) 5-87b
Boothe (Luce), Clare 14-458b
BOOTHIA PENINSULA, Can. 3-948d
Booting game: see Soccer
Bootlace worm 19-295d
BOOTLE, Lancs., Eng. 3-948d
BOOTLEGGING 3-948d; 22-798c
liquor law 14-93c
prohibition 9-1133b
smuggling 20-844b
Boots: see under Shoes
Booty, Frederick 17-829a
Bop (mus.) 12-982a
BOPP, FRANZ (philol.) 3-950a
Albanian lang. 1-513c
Indo-European 12-170d
BOQUERON, dept., Parag. 3-950b
area and pop. table 17-309
Boquerón, Altos de, plateau, Chile 22-207c
Bor (Polish gen.): see Komorowski, Tadeusz
Bor (people) 7-454b
BOR, Yugos. 3-950b
copper mine 23-923c
Bora, Katherine von (Luther, Katherine) 14-442c; 19-38d
Bora (meteorol.) 21-267c; 5-922a
Adriatic coast 3-10b; 10-786b; 23-651d
Bora-Bora, isl., Pac. O. 9-905d
Boracic acid (chem.) see Boric acid
BORACITE (min.) 3-950c
Boracium (chem.): see Boron
BORAGE (herb) 3-950d
Boraginaceae 3-950d
BORAGINACEAE (plant fam.) 3-950d
Hydrophyllaceae, compared with 11-975a
viper's bugloss 23-176c
Borago officinalis: see Borage
BORAH, WILLIAM EDGAR (Am. pol.) 3-951b
prohibition 18-812c
Western Federation of Miners 11-1059a
Borah, mt., Ida. 11-1057c; 19-42Ba
Borana (people) 9-1094a
Boranes: see Boronhydrides
BORAS, Swed. 3-951c
Borassus flabellifer (Borassus flabelliformis) (bot.): see Palmyra palm
Borates (chem.) 6-45b
BORAX (chem.) 3-951d
boric acid 3-958d
boron 9-973d
California 7-136a
crystall. 6-866a
fertilizers 9-213c
hydrate 11-927a
kernite 13-315c
Borazine (chem.) 3-975d
Borazole (chem.) 3-959b
Borazon (chem.) 3-974c; 16-536a
diamond 4-869b
Borbetomagus, Ger.: see Worms
Borbón (Borbone): see Bourbon (fam.)
Borchgrave, P. J. de (poet) 3-417b
Borchgrevink, Carstens Egeberg (explorer) 2-9a; 10-149c
BORDA, JEAN CHARLES DE 3-952a
Bordar (feudal) 23-160d
Bordas Valdés, José 7-570c
Borde, Andrew: see Boorde (Borde), Andrew
Bordeaux, Henri C. F. M. D. D'Artois, duc de: see Chambord, Henri Charles Ferdinand Marie Dieudonne D'Artois, comte de
BORDEAUX (Burdigala), Fr. 3-952b
aerial view Pl. II 9-FRANCE
Bituriges Vivisci 3-729a
Girondi 10-435b
Hundred Years' War 11-84Bd
observatory 16-830c
stadium 21-273b
university 22-867b
World War II 23-791Kc
Bordeaux, Pont de (bridge, Fr.) 3-952b
Bordeaux mixture (spray)
discovery 21-260d; 17-1182c
hops 11-678d
Bordeaux turpentine (oil) 22-629a
Bordeaux Wines 23-663b
Bordel: see Brothel
"Bordelon" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
BORDEN, SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM 3-953c
BORDEN, GAIL 3-953c
Borden, Neil H. 1-181c
BORDEN, SIR ROBERT LAIRD 3-953d
ministry 4-744a; 15-115a
Border, reg., Tex. 21-976d
Border, The (Eng. & Scot.) Cumb. 6-892b
Scotland 20-147a
Border collie (dog) il. 7-545
Bordereau (letter) 7-690d
Bordered pit (bot.) 1-207b
Border golden-belt (Forsythia Intermedia) 9-634a
"Borderland" (period.) 21-353b
Border Leicester (sheep) 20-485a; Pl. IV 20-SHEEP
Border terrier (dog) il. 7-542Ba
BORDES, CHARLES 3-954d
BORDET, JULES 3-954d
Bordetella (Haemophilus) pertussis (Bordet-Gengon bacillus) 23-587d
Bordet-Wassermann test: see Wassermann reaction
Bordewijk, Frans 7-798c
BORDIGHERA, It. 3-955a
Bording, Anders 7-54d
Bordley, S. G. 20-579c
Bordo, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32b
BORDONE, PARIS 3-955a
Boré, Étienne de 16-369d
Bore (engine of war) B-400b; fig. 5 B-400
Bore (gun) 1-801b fol.; il. 4-791
shotgun 10-1042a
BORE (tidal) 3-955b
tides 22-194c
Boreal realm (geol.) 4-685c; il. 4-686
Boreal region
fish 9-325c
forest 23-599Ac
Boreal species (bot.) 17-1233a
BOREAS 3-955b
Calais and Zetes 4-591d
"Boreas" (ship) 16-204c
Boreasmos (festival) 3-955c
Boredom (indus. psych.) 9-113b; 18-758a
Bored well 23-496a
Boreidae (entom.) 20-138b
BOREL, (FELIX EDOUARD JUSTIN) Emile 3-955c
statistics 21-349b
theories of measure and integral 9-668b; 12-343b
theory of games of strategy 9-1121d
BOREL, PETRUS (Borel, Joseph Pierre; Hautérive, Joseph Pierre d') 3-955c
BORELLI, GIOVANNI ALFONSO 3-955d
diving apparatus, description 7-507b
muscular mechanics 3-646d; 15-97d
velocity of sound 21-29d
Boreman, Zachariah 18-379a
BORENIUS, TANCRED 3-956a
Borer (mollusk)
Piddock 17-1056b
Teredo: see Teredo

Boreray, Isl., Scot. 22-664c
Borer moth 4-494c
Bore safe (mil.) 1-803c
Bore Stone, Bannockburn, Scot. 3-131b
Borgå (Provoo), Fin. 18-303d
Borgia, Diet of (1809) 22-624c
Borgor, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
BORGERHOUT, Belg. 3-956a
Börgerund (battle, 1520) 21-485c
Borges, Jorge Luis 11-1014d fol.
BORGHESE (It. fam.) 3-956b
Borghese, Camillo: see under Paul (popes)
Borghese, Scipio 15-935c
Borghese (villa, Rome) 3-956b
"Borghese Entombment" (Raphael) 18-1166d
Borgia, Alfonso de: see under Calixtus (popes)
BORGIA, CESARE (Valentinois, duc de; Valentino, Duca) 3-956d
Machiavelli 14-518c
Romagna B-335b
BORGIA, SAINT FRANCIS (Borja y Aragón, Francisco de, 4th duke of Gandia) 3-956b
Borgia, Giovanni, duke of Benevento and Gandia 1-566d; 3-956d
BORGIA, LUCREZIA (Ferrara, duchess of) 3-957d
Borgia, Rodrigo: see under Alexander (popes)
Borgia apartments (Vatican) 23-7c
BORGLUM, (JOHN) GUTZON (DE LA Mothe) (sculp.) 3-958a
Mt. Rushmore 6-95d; 20-211d; 21-90d; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Stone Mountain memorial 21-440d
"Wars of America, The" 16-318b
BORGOGNONE, AMBROGIO (Fossano, Ambrogio di Stefano da) 3-958b
Borgognone, Il (Courtois, Jacques) 6-668b
Borgu, dist., C.Af.: see Borku
BORGU (Borgou), W.Af 3-958c
Borhyaena (marsupial) 17-151c; 14-968d
Borhyaenidae 14-968d
BORIC ACID (Boracic acid) (chem.) 3-958c
boron 3-973d
colemanite 6-45b
soffioni 20-922Od
titration curves fig. 2 11-953
Boric anhydride (Boric oxide): see Boron oxide
BORIDES 3-959b
boron 3-974b
Boril (Bulg. k.) 2-566b
Borinage, indus. reg., Belg. 10-1118b
Boring machines: see Drill (mech.); Drilling machinery
Boring sponge (zool.) 21-253a
"Boring Story, A" (Chekhov) 5-368d
Boriquén (tribe): see Arawak
BORIS I (Bulg. k.) 3-960a
Christianity 4-387d; 20-790d
Bulgarian Orthodox Church 4-399c
BORIS III (Bulg. k.) 3-960b
Bulgarian hist. 4-391d
marriage 23-125d
Boris Godunov (tsar): see Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
"Boris Godunov" Mussorgsky 15-1102a
Pushkin 18-885c; 19-808a
BORISOV, U.S.S.R. 3-960c
Borivoj (of Bohemia) 3-846b
Borja (name): see Borgia (name)
Borja del Castillo, Carlos Manuel de Céspedes y (Céspedes y Borja del Castillo, Carlos Manuel de) 6-877a
Bor-Komorowski, Tadeusz (Komorowski, Tadeusz) (Polish gen.) 9-106c
BORKU (Borgu), dist., C.Af. 3-960c
Lugard 14-406c
Bormio, It. 22-958d
Born, Bertran de: see Bertran de Born
Born, Ernest (arch.)
architectural design Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
BORN, IGNAZ, edler von (sci.) 3-960d
BORN, MAX (sci.) 3-960d
heat 11-258b
ionic crystals, theory of 20-946c
quantum mechanics 18-926d
Borna disease 11-705a
BORNE, LUDWIG 3-961a
Bornemisza, Péter (Hung. writ.) 11-852a
BORNEO, island, Malay Archipelago 3-961a
art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Asia 2-585b
basket Il. Pl. II 3-BEADS
Brunei 4-303c
bead-hunting 11-203c
language 14-690a
Pacific isls. 17-14d
people Pl. IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
Dayak 7-111c
rice Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
World War II 23-792Xa; 23-793Fb
Borneo, div., Indon.: see Kalimantan
Borneo, North: see Sabah
Borneol (Borneo camphor; Bornyl alcohol) 4-720a
Bornhardt (geol.) 12-307c
BORNHOLM, isl., Den. 3-971b
county, area and pop. table 7-250
Denmark 7-237c fol.
Bornhöved (battle, 1227) 20-34b; 22-941b
BORNIER, HENRI, vicomte de (Fr. au.) 3-971c
BORNITE (Erubescite, Horseflesh ore, Peacock ore, Purple copper ore, Variegated copper ore) (min.) 3-971d
BORNU (Barnu), prov., N. Nig. 3-971d
area and pop. table 16-506
Hausa lands 16-502c
hist. 1-295c
Kanem 13-205b; 19-1048d
Kanuri 13-223d
Bornyl alcohol (Borneol) 4-720a
Bornyl chloride 4-720b
Borobudur (temple), Indonesia 12-92b; 12-973b
Magelang 14-567d
platform 12-87a
stupa Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
temple 21-928c
BORODIN, ALEKSANDR PORFIREvich (mus. comp.) 3-973a
opera 16-983a
song 20-992c
BORODIN, MIKHAIL MARKOVICH (Grusenberg, Mikhail) 3-973b
China 5-591c
BORODINO, BATTLE OF 3-973c
BOROEVIC VON BOJNA, SVETOZAR 3-973d
Vittorio Veneto, battle of 23-225a
Borohydrides (chem.) 3-975d
Boroimhe (Ir. king): see Brian Borokhoro, mts., C.As. 22-206d
BOROLANITE (min.) 3-973d
Boroma (Ir. king): see Brian
Boroma Trailokanat (k. of Thailand) 22-200a
BORON (Boracium) (element) 3-973d
alloy steels 12-621a
borax 3-951d
boric acid 3-959a
borides 3-959b
cosmic rays 6-571c
Davy 7-108d
fertilizers 9-213c
fuel table 9-987c
hydrides 11-932d
isotopic composition 12-693a
living matter 3-653d
nuclear phys. 13-307d; 16-702a
properties table B-271
atomic weight table 2-723
radioactivity 18-1061b
transistor 22-395d
Boron bromide 3-974c
Boron carbide (chem.) 4-862d
abrasive 1-46c
balances 2-1060c
borides 3-959d
carbides 4-862d
hardness number table 11-95
Boron chloride 3-974c
Boron fluoride (chem.) 3-974b
Boron glass (indus.) 3-951d
Boron halides 3-974b
Boron hydrides (Boranes) 3-974a fol.
hydrides 11-932d
Boron iodide 3-974c
Boron nitride (chem.) 3-974c; 17-800d
phosphor 14-427a
Boron oxide (chem.)
abrasive 15-251Bd
boric acid 3-958d
borides 3-959b
boron 3-974a
Borophagus (fossil) 4-938a
BORORO (S.Am.Ind.) 3-976a
lang. table 12-59
Borosilicate glass: see Pyrex glass
Borotra, J. 21-936Ec
Borotuque (lang.) table 12-59
Borough (Burrough, Burrowe, Borrows), Stephen 2-331b
Archangel, northern passage to 5-346a
Novaya Zemlya 16-673c
Borough, hill, Eng. 7-94d
BOROUGH (govt.) 3-976b
local govt. 14-180c
city govt. 5-812a; S-809a
Scot. hist. 20-151c
Borough, Rotten (Brit. govt.) 3-977a; 19-57d
Reform act, 1832 2-142d
Wilkes, John 23-609b
Borough bill (1853, Eng.) 7-997c
Boroughbridge battle (1322) 8-4d
BOROUGH ENGLISH (custom) 3-977d
see also Ultimogeniture
Borough recorder (Eng. law) 18-935d
Borough Road college (London, Eng.) 21-866a
Borovikosky, Vladimir (Russ. paint.) 19-779b
portrait of Madame Narkyshkina Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
Borowski, Tadeusz (Polish au.) 18-167c
Borre sweet blue lupine 10-706b
Borrie, W. D. 15-425b
BORROMEAN ISLANDS, It. 3-978a
Borromean league (Golden league) 21-682d
BORROMEO, SAINT CHARLES 3-978a
Ambrosian rite 14-132d
Switzerland 21-682c
Borromeo, Federigo (card.) 15-439d
Borromeo, Vitaliano, count 3-978a
BORROMINI, FRANCESCO 3-978c
Baroque 3-1910; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Italy 3-186a; 19-577d
Borron, Robert de
Arthurian legend 2-524d
Holy Grail 10-660a; 19-655a
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY 3-978d
Borrowdale volcanic series 8-402b
Borrowing (fin.)
company law 6-223d
credit 6-713d
debt, public 7-141c fol.
installment credit 12-319c
Borrows, Steven: see Borough, Stephen
Borrowstounness, West Lothian, Scot.: see Bo'ness
Borsch, J. L. 13-952c
BORSIPPA (Birs, Birs-Nimrud), Mesop. 3-979b
Nabu 15-1145a
Borso d'Este B-729a
Cossa, Francesco 6-587c
BORSTAL SYSTEM (law) 3-979c
Kent, Eng. 19-402a
prison 18-558a; 6-775b
reformatory 19-50b
Scotland 20-167d
training centers 8-423a
Bort, Léon Philippe Teisserenc de (Fr. meteorologist) 21-881d
BORT (Boart, Bortz) (diamond) 3-980a
classification 7-359a
drilling bits 7-693b
industry 4-869b
Borthwick (castle, Scot.) 7-7b
Bort y Melia, Jaime (arch.) 3-188a
cath. (Murcia, Sp.) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Bortz: see Bort
Boru, Brian (Ir. k.): see Brian
Boruca (tribe) 15-407b
Boructuari (people) 20-31d
BORUJERD (Burujird), town and dist., Iran 3-980b; 4-448c
Borussi (Prussians) (people) 18-96c
Borysthenes, riv., Eur.: see Dnieper
Börzsöny, mts., Hungary 11-857c
Bos, Hieronymus: see Bosch, Hieronymus
BOSANQUET, BERNARD (philos.) 3-980b
Bosboom-Toussaint, Anna 7-797b
Bos brachyceros (Bos longifrons): see Shorthorn
BOSCAN ALMOGAVER, JUAN (Boscà Almugàver, Joan) 3-980d
place in Spanish lit. 21-163b
BOSCASTLE, Cornwall, England 3-981a
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD (Brit. adm.) 3-981a
Quiberon 18-963a
Seven Years' War 20-394d
Bosch, Firmin van den 3-419c
BOSCH, HIERONYMUS (Bos, Hieronymus; Aeken [Aken], Hieronymus van) (Du. painter) 3-981b
landscape painting 13-672c
Bosch, Johannes van den 12-975b
Bosch, Juan 7-571a
BOSCH, KARL 3-981d
BOSCH, ROBERT AUGUST 3-982a
Bosch-Haber process: see Haber-Bosch process
Boschini, Marco 17-552b
Bosch process (chem.) 3-982a
BOSCO, SAINT JOHN (Bosco, Giovanni Melchior) 3-982a
Salesian order 19-938d
work in Turin 19-479d
Boscoreale (villa), It. 23-152c
treasure 20-684d; Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
BOSCOVICH, RUGGIERO GIUSEPPE (Boscovich [Boscovic], Roger Joseph) 3-982b
Bose, George B-265d
BOSE, SIR JAGADIS CHANDRA 3-982c
Bose, Nanda Lal 12-101d
Bose, R. C. (math.) 6-123b
Greco-Latin squares 14-575a
Bose-Einstein condensation (phys.) 11-320b; 14-376a
Bose-Einstein statistics 21-341Dd
Boseiaphus tragocamelus (antelope): see Nilgai
BOSELLI, PAOLO 3-982c
Böser Faulen, mt., Switzerland 20-112c
Bos frontalis: see Gayal
Bos grunniens: see Yak
Bosh (blast furnace) 3-764d
Boshoff, J. N. 16-1026d
Bos indicus: see Zebu
BOSKOP SKULL (anthro.) 3-982d; 1-281a
Bos longifrons (Bos brachyceros) (cattle): see Shorthorn
Bosna-Serai: see Sarajevo, Yugos.
BOSNIA-HERCEGOVINA (Bosna I Hercegovina), rep., Yugos. 3-983a; map 23-916
area and pop. 23-921a fol.
Aus. 1-195a; 2-842a; 20-346b; 22-439a; 12-771c
Izvolski, A. P. 12-823c
Balkan penin. 3-8a
Balkan Wars 3-15d fol.
Berlin, treaty of 3-518a
Bogomilism 3-844d
Croatia 6-785a
Eastern Question 7-873a
Francis Joseph I 9-790b
Germany 10-931a
Hungary 11-861c
Serbo-Croatian lang. 20-355c
Bosnian crisis 2-843d
Boso (of Provence) 18-685d
Burgundy 4-429a
Carolingians 4-945a
Vienne 23-144c
Boson 17-419a
Bosora, Syr.: see Bozrah, Syr.
BOSPORUS (Karadeniz Boğazi, Istanbul Boğazi), str., Turk. 3-985d
Black Sea 3-747c
Dolma Bache palace Pl. II 22-TURKEY
geol. 3-7b
Istanbul 12-705a
legend of Io 12-489c
Rumeli Hissar Pl. I 5-CASTLE
straits question 21-450a
BOSPORUS, KINGDOM OF THE (Cimmerian Bosporus; Regnum Bospori), anc. state, Asia Minor 3-986a
Crimea 6-758d
Kerch 13-312d
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Bosporus Cimmerius, str.: see Kerch, str., U.S.S.R.
Bos primigenius: see Aurochs
Bosquet, Pierre François Joseph (Fr. marshal)
Inkerman, battle of 12-260a
Bosra, Syr.: see Bozrah, Syria
BOSS, LEWIS 3-986c
Boss (pol.) 3-930c
Long 14-296c
New York (state) 16-427c
oligarchy 16-933c
Truman 22-510d fol.
Tweed 22-637b
see also Tammany hall
Bosscha Observatory, Bandung, Java 3-82b
Bosse, Abraham 4-907b
Bossenno, Fr. 4-928c
Bossier City, La.
pop. table 14-353
Bossiney (Botcinnii), Corn., Eng. 22-23Dc
Bos (Bibos) sondaicus: see Banteng
"Boss" Tweed (Am. pol.): see Tweed, William Marcy
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGNE (Fr. bishop) 3-986d
Bourdaloue, Louis 4-22d
Fénelon, François 9-169d
Four Articles 9-1100d
Guyon, Madame 10-1054b
history 11-543a
place in French lit. 9-889c fol.
Bossy, Peter James 17-1087a
Bostam, Iran 3-257d
Bostanji (troops) 22-595a
Bos taurus: see Ox
Bos taurus longifrons: see Shorthorn (cattle breed)
Bos taurus primigenius: see Aurochs
Bostock, William D. (soldier) 23-793Cc
BOSTON, JOHN (of Bury) 3-988a
Boston, Ralph (athlete) table 16-946
BOSTON, Lincs., Eng. 3-988b
"Boston Stump," tower 14-58a
BOSTON, Mass.
General 3-988c; Pls. I, II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
Arnold Arboretum 2-227a; 3-999a
bookselling 3-942d
coffee 6-26d
Museum of Fine Arts: see Boston Museum of Fine Arts
museums table 15-1048
music festivals 15-1089b
naval shipyard 7-534b
news. 16-383c
philanthropic housing 11-775a
subways 22-565a; 21-499d
sunshine table 21-572
Trinity church Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
wool market 6-157c
History 3-989a; 22-739b fol.
Brit. evacuation (1775) 1-777b
Coolidge 6-446b
U.S. mints table 16-776
Boston, mts., Ark. 2-407d
Ozark mts. 16-1197d; 22-723c
Boston (dance) 7-35a
BOSTON (game) 3-993d
Boston and Maine Railroad, The (U.S.) 16-353a; 18-1106d
Boston and Sandwich Glass Co. (U.S.) 10-463b
Boston Athletic association race 14-846b
Boston common 6-166c
Boston Cooking school 11-620c
Boston Cooperative (building) 11-775a
Boston Deeps, channel, Eng. 23-377a
BOSTON FERN (bot.) 3-994a
house plants 11-732c; Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
"Boston Gazette" (news.) 1-124b; 16-383d
Boston Grammar school (Roxbury Latin school) 3-993a
"Bostonians, The" (nov., H. James) 12-862b
BOSTONITE (petrol.) 3-994a
BOSTON IVY (Japanese ivy) 3-994b
vine 23-169Ad
Virginia creeper, relation to 23-187c
Vitaceae 23-216Ab
Boston massacre (1770) 3-990b
Adams, Samuel 14-1030b
engraving (Revere) Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Boston Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.) 3-993b; 2-498d
museums and galleries 15-1043b
"Boston News Letter, The" (news.) 16-383d
Boston port act 3-990c
Boston Public Latin school (Boston, Mass.) 3-993a
Boston Public library 22-191d; 14-1032b; 3-993a
Boston Symphony orchestra 3-993c
Boston Tea Party 3-990c
Adams, Samuel 1-128c
Hamilton, Alexander 11-28d
Mass. hist. 14-1030b
Tea tax 22-747d
East India co. 21-862b
Boston terrier (dog) Pl. VI 7-00G
Bostra, Syria: see Bozrah, Syria
Boström, E. G. (Swed. premier) 16-652d; 21-647a
Bostrychidae (Powder-post beetle) 3-392d
Bostrychoidea (zool.) 3-392c
Bostun (Bastam), Iran 3-257d
Bosun (Boatswain) 3-829c
Boswell, Alexander (Lord Auchinleck) 3-994b; 6-895c
BOSWELL, JAMES (Eng. au.) 3-994b
Auchinleck 6-895c
Gibbon, Edward 10-395c
Johnson, Samuel 13-48d
biography 3-639b
"Journal of a Tour to the Hebrides" 7-366a
Malone, Edmund 14-706a
manuscripts 7-722a
Piozzi, Hester 17-1104c
place in Eng. lit. 8-583b
Boswell, Margaret M. 3-995c
Boswellia Bhua-Dajiana 9-801a
Boswellia Carterii 9-801a
Boswellia Frereana 9-801a
"Boswell's Malone" ("Third Variorum") (Malone and Boswell) 14-706a
Boswijck (Bushwick), N.Y. 4-278d
BOSWORTH FIELD, BATTLE OF (1485) 3-996c
Botafogo, bay, Braz. 19-341a
Botaniates (Nicephorus III): see under Nicephorus (emperors)
BOTANICAL GARDENS 3-997a
Entebbe, Ugan. B-608a
wildlife conservation 23-606c
see also Arboretum
BOTANICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA 3-999d
BOTANY (ARTICLES ON) 3-1000a
BOTANY 3-1000d
biology 3-643c
Gesner 10-369a
Linnaeus 14-80c

# Botany


paleobotany: see Paleobotany
Ray, John 18-1190d
societies 11-737b
taxonomy: see Taxonomy
Theophrastus 20-118b
see also Plants and plant science
BOTANY BAY (Sting-Ray harbour), N.S.W., Austr. 3-1003c
geology 21-697b
Phillip, A. 2-786b
Botany Bay kino (resin) 8-807b
Botany worsted yarns 20-361a
Botargo (food) 5-119c
Botaurus (bird): see Bittern
Botaurus lentiginosus (bittern) 3-728a
Botaurus pinnatus (bittern) 3-728a
Botaurus poiciloptilus (bittern) 3-728a
Botaurus stellaris (bittern) 3-728a
Botcinnii (Bossiney), Corn , Eng. 22-239a
BOTETOURT, NORBORNE BERKELEY 3-1003c
BOTEV, KHRISTO (rev. and poet) 3-1003d
place in Bulgarian lit. 4-398a
BOTFLY (insect) 3-1003d
Calyptera 9-505a
domestic animals 8-625d; 11-704b
diseases 12-292d
Both, Andries 3-1004c
BOTH, JAN 3-1004c
Both, Pieter 12-143b
BOTHA, LOUIS (S.Af. states.) 4-1a
Hertzog 11-457a
Jameson, Sir Leander S. 12-866b
Smuts, J. C. 20-844d
Transvaal 21-57b; 22-422d; 21-70a
Bothach (cottier) 4-148b
BOTHE, WALTHER WILHELM Georg Franz (Ger. phys.) 4-2b
cosmic rays 6-569c
electron 6-243a fol.
Bothnia, Gulf of 3-55a fol.; 12-28b
Bothnian granite (geol.) 18-440b
Bothria (zool.) 21-806a
Bothriodon fig. 5 2-549
Bothriolepis (archaic fish) 17-1150a
Bothriomyrmex (entom.) 1-1029c
Bothrodendron (biol.) taxonomy 17-1202a
Bothrops (Trimeresurus) atrox (snake): see Fer-de-lance
BOTHWELL, JAMES HEPBURN, 4th earl of (Orkney and Shetland, duke of) 4-2c
Balfour, Sir James 3-3a
Casket letters 5-14d
genealogical table 8-481
Maitland 14-651c
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-995b
BOTHWELL, Scot. 4-3a
"Bothwell" (Swinburne) 21-671a
Botlette, riv., Af. 16-920b
Botocudos (S.Am.Ind.) lang. table 12-5b
Botolph, St. 3-988b
Botoner, William: see Worcester, William
Botontum (Bitonto), It. 3-727c
BOTOSANI, Rum. 4-3a
Botrange, hill, Belg. geol. 2-351c
BO TREE (Bodhi [Peepul, Pipal] tree, Sacred fig) 4-3b
Ceylon hist. 5-219d
fig 9-255d fol.
Gautama 2-100c
lac 13-567d
life span table 13-1103
tree marriage 22-450b
Botrychium: see Grape fern
Botrychium lunaria (Moonwort) 15-815d
Botrydium (plant) 1-603d; fig. 2C 1-600
Botrylloides (zool.) 22-553b
Botryllus (zool.) 22-553b
Botryocaus (bot.) 17-100b
Botryopteris taxonomy 17-1202a
BOTRYTIS (bot.) 4-3b
Botrytis bassiana (bac.) 3-256c
BOTSARIS, MARKOS (Bozzaris, Marco) 4-3b
Botta, Bergonzio di 3-24c
BOTTA, CARLO GIUSEPPE GUGLIELMO 4-3c
place in Italian lit. 12-728b
Botta, Paul Émile 2-244b
Böttger, Johann Friedrich 18-339a
BOTTICELLI, SANDRO (Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano di Vanni) (It. paint.) 4-3c
"Birth of Venus" Pl. III 17-PAINTING
"Calumny of Apelles" Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Lucian 14-397b
Lippi 14-86c
murals 15-1001b
"Primavera," detail from Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Sienese school 17-44d
Sistine chapel 23-7c
tempera 21-918c
Bottle: see Bottles
"Bottle, The" (Putine) (Cratinus) 6-704b
BOTTLE-BRUSH PLANTS (bot.) 4-5a
Bottled gas: see Liquefied petroleum gas
Bottled in Bond act (U.S., 1894) 23-570Bc
Bottle (Closed) gentian (plant) 10-109d
Bottle gourd (Calabash) (bot.) 4-590c; 10-615a
Bottlenose (bird): see Puffin
Bottle-nosed dolphin 23-554Hd
mammal il. 7-562
Bottle-nosed whale (Hyperoodon ampullatus) 23-554Fb
BOTTLES (container) 4-5a; Pls. II, III, IV 10-GLASS; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
chem. 5-375a fol.
packaging 17-22a
wine 23-662Bd
BOTTLE TREE 4-8a; Pl. III 22-TREE
Adansonia gregorii (Australian baobab) il. 3-138
Australia 2-782b; il. 21-38B
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Bottling
beer 4-166d
milk 6-1003b
Bottling (of foods) 9-548c
see also Canning, Commercial
Bottom deposits 16-840d
geology 10-170c
Pacific Ocean 17-15d
Bottom-dwelling angel sharks 20-474d
Bottom fermentation (brewing) 4-166b
Bottom (Ground) ice 10-948c
BOTTOMRY (Bottomry Bond) 4-8a
law 14-898c
BOTTROP, Ger. 4-8a
Botulism (Allantiasis) 9-534a; 18-103b
diseases, bacterial 17-326c; table 2-1004
Botvinnik, Mikhail (chess player) 5-462b fol.
Botzen, It.: see Bolzano, It.
BOUAKE, Iv.Cst. 4-8b
Boubandjida Nature reserve, Cameroon table 16-76
Bouchage, Henry de Joyeuse, Comte de 13-97d
Bouchain, Fr.
Spanish Succession, War of the 21-168a
Bouchardat, Georges 19-683d
BOUCHARDON, EDME (Fr. sculp.) 4-8b
Boucher, Catherine (Blake, Catherine Boucher) 3-756b
BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS (Fr. paint.) 4-8c; 17-55b
fan 9-61a
mural painting 15-1002a
pottery and porcelain 18-373d
tapestry 21-804a
BOUCHER, JONATHAN (Eng. cler.)
BOUCHER (DE CREVECOEUR) DE Perthes, Jacques 4-9a
BOUCHES-DU-RHONE, dept., Fr. 4-9b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Bouchon, Basile 23-462d
BOUCICAUT, DION (Boursiquot, Dionysius Lardner) (Ir.-Am. dram.) 4-9d
"Octoroon, The" 1-771d
Boucicaut, Dion (Boucicault, Dionysius George) (1859-1929) 22-28Kc
BOUCICAUT, JEAN LE MEINGRE 4-10a
Bouclé (fabric) 6-623c
Boudicca: see Boadicea
BOUDIN, EUGENE LOUIS 4-10b
BOUDINOT, ELIAS 4-10b
BOUE, AMI (geol.) 4-10c
Bouët-Willaumez, Louis Édouard (Fr. adm.) 12-819a; 9-868c
Gabon Rep. 9-1067d
Guinea, Rep. of 10-1020d
Bouffant sleeves Pl. IX 7-DRESS
BOUFFLERS, LOUIS FRANCOIS, duc de 4-10c
Malplaquet, battle of 14-708a
Villars 23-158d
BOUFFLERS, STANISLAS JEAN, chevalier de 4-10d
BOUGAINVILLE, LOUIS ANTOINE de 4-11a
Falk. Is. 9-48c
Louisiade archip. 14-349d
BOUGAINVILLE, isl., Pac.O. 4-11c
administration 20-953c; 16-341c
Bougainville, Louis 4-11b
geology 20-953d
World War II 23-793d fol.
Bougainville, str., New Hebrides Isls. 4-11b
BOUGAINVILLEA (plant) 4-11c
wild flower Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
BOUGHTON, GEORGE HENRY (paint.) 4-11d
BOUGHTON, RUTLAND 4-11d
BOUGIE, Alg. 4-12a
Bougre, Robert le 12-271c
BOUGUER, PIERRE 4-12b
colorimetry 6-93d
gravitation 10-713c
spectrophotometry 21-179c
BOUGUEREAU, ADOLPHE WILLIAM (Fr. paint.) 4-12b
Matisse 17-63c
BOUHOURS, DOMINIQUE 4-12c
Bouillon, Cardinal de
Baluze 3-64b
Bouillon, Frédéric Maurice de la Tour d'Auvergne, duc de
Cinq-Mars 5-779b
Fronde 9-956a fol.
Bouillon, Godfrey de: see Godfrey (of Bouillon)
Bouillon, Henri Franklin 22-607b
BOUILLON, Belg. 4-12c
Bouillon (food)
soup 21-37a; 9-536a
BOULAINVILLIERS, HENRI, comte de Saint-Saire 4-13a
place in Fr. lit. 9-892d
BOULANGER (Fr. artists) 4-13a
BOULANGER, GEORGES ERNEST Jean Marie (Fr. gen.) 4-13a
Clemenceau 5-896c
Floquet 9-459b
French hist. 9-745a
Boulangism (Fr. pol. movement) 2-84a
see also Boulanger, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
BOULDER, Colo. 4-13c; 6-90a
Boulder, W.Austr., Austr. 13-192a
Boulder, dam, Ariz.-Nev.: see Hoover Dam
Boulder (geol.) 21-437d
Boulder Canyon Project act 13-738c
Boulder clay: see Till
Boule, André Charles: see Boulle, André Charles
BOULE, (PIERRE) MARCELLIN 4-13d
BOULE (anc. Gr. council) 4-14a
Cleisthenes 5-895b
Ecclesia 7-889b
see also Areopagus (council)
Boule (gem manufacture) 10-62b
"Boule de suif" (de Maupassant) 14-1122b
Bouleutal 4-14a
Bouleuterion (Gr. arch.) 10-623b; fig. 14 10-832c; 2-674d
Olympia 16-941c fol.
plan of the sanctuary Il. 16-942
BOULLE, ANDRE CHARLES (Boule, André Charles) 4-15a
cabinet 5-558b
furniture 9-1047b
Boulle, Jean 4-15a
Boulle (Buhlwork) 4-15a; 23-725Bb
BOULLONGNE (Boulogne) (painters) 4-15b
Boulogne, Jean (Flem. sculp.): see Bologna, Giovanni da
Boulogne, Jean de (Fr. paint.): see Valentin, Le
BOULOGNE (Boulogne-sur-Mer), Fr. 4-15b
lighthouse 13-1134a
Napoleon's naval base 16-206c
Pas-de-Calais 17-431b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Boulogne, Bois de (park, Paris, Fr.) 17-357b
BOULOGNE-BILLANCOURT (Boulogne-sur-Seine), Fr. 4-15d
Boulouch, A. 12-357a
Boulsover, Thomas 20-491c
BOULTER, HUGH (archbp.) 4-15d
Boulton (Bolton), Edmund (Eng. writ.) 3-891a
BOULTON, MATTHEW (Eng. mfr.) 4-16a
button 4-501c
Indus. Rev. 12-212c
screw press (coinage) 15-556a
Sheffield platers 20-492a; 20-687b
Watt 21-356b
Wilkinson, J. 23-611a
Bouna el Hadida, Af.: see Bône, Alg.
Bounce cylinder 12-391b
BOUNCING BET 4-16b
see also Soapwort
BOUNDARIES 4-16b
beating the bounds 4-17a
bourne 4-25c
land description 13-644d
Boundaries Extension act (Can., 1912) 13-562d
Boundary-chain (mathematics) 22-298Bc
Boundary layer
aerodynamics 1-201a fol.; 1-207a fol.; fig. 3 1-207
Prandtl 18-431c
Schlieren method fig. 13 1-204
fluid mechanics 15-52c
Boundary of the configuration 20-941c
Boundary problem, Differential 7-409a
Boundary stone
Kassites 13-247b; 2-955c
Roman: see Terminus
BOUND BROOK, N.J. 4-17a
pop. table 16-359
BOUNDS, BEATING THE (Eng. custom) 4-17a
Boun Oum (prince, Laos) 13-713d
Bountiful, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Bounty, isl., N.Z. 16-449b
"Bounty" (ship) 15-1108b
Bligh, William (Capt.) 3-775c
Pitcairn, isl. 17-1124a
Bouquet, Henry (Am. expl.) 18-217b
Ohio 16-890a
BOURASSA, HENRI 4-17b
BOURBAKI, CHARLES DENIS SAUTER 4-17c
"BOURBAKI, NICOLAS" (pseud.) 4-17d
BOURBON (Borbón, Borbone) (fam.) 4-18a; 9-713d fol.
arms and marks of cadency Pl. I 11-HERALDRY
Bourbon, Antoine, duc de Vendôme: see Antoine (k. of Navarre)
Bourbon, Charles, cardinal de 15-9b
Bourbon, Charles I, duc de 18-427d
Bourbon, Isabel de (Sp. queen) 23-15c fol.
Bourbon, Jeanne de (w. of Charles V) 5-300a fol.
Bourbon, Louis II, duc de (1337-1410) 5-301b; 7-562c
Bourbon, Louis Auguste de, duc du Maine: see Maine, Louis Auguste de Bourbon, duc du
Bourbon, Pierre II, duc de (seigneur de Beaujeu) table 4-18c
Charles VIII 9-709b
Bourbon, Suzanne Montpensier, duchess of 1-998c
Carbonari 4-871c
Clermont 5-905a
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c
It. 12-755a; 12-762a
Kingdom of Naples 15-1181c
Legitimists 13-909d
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393b
restoration in France 16-8a; 14-359b; 16-210a
Sicily 20-609d
Spain 21-126a
standard fig. 17 11-392
see also Condé, Princes de; Contl, Princes de; Farnese; etc.
BOURBON, CHARLES, duc de (Montpensier, comte de) (constable) 4-21d
genealogical table 4-18c
Suzanne, duchess of Bourbon 1-998c
BOURBON, LOUIS HENRI DE BOURbon-Condé, duc de 4-22a
Louis XV 9-722b
Bourbon, isl., Ind.O.: see Réunion
Bourbon (whisky) 23-570Bb
chemical content chart 1-542
Bourbon-Condé, Anne Geneviève de: see Longueville, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon-Condé, duchess de
BOURBONNAIS, anc. prov., Fr. 4-22b
see also Allier, dept., Fr.
Bourbonnais, Ill. 13-208c
Bourbon Red (turkey) 22-617c
Bourbon-Vendée (Roche-sur-Yon, La), Fr. 19-403b
Bourcet, Pierre-Joseph de 2-451b
Bourchier, Elizabeth 6-794c
Bourchier, Henry, earl of Essex (d. 1483) 8-716d
Bourchier, Henry, earl of Essex (d. 1540) 8-716d
Bourchier, John, 2nd baron Berners 3-926c
BOURCHIER, THOMAS (Eng. archbp.) 4-22c
Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806a
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS (Fr. Jesuit) 4-22d
Bourdeilles, Pierre de: see Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeilles, Abbé and Seigneur de
BOURDELLE, EMILE ANTOINE 4-23a
place in French sculp. 20-212b
Bourdillon, T. D. 8-902a fol.
Bourdon gauge, 18-479a; 3-37b
Bourdonnais, Iles de La, archip., Ind. O.: see Seychelles
BOURG (Bourg-en-Bresse), Fr. 4-23a
BOURGAULT-DUCOUDRAY, LOUIS Albert 4-23b
Bourgeois, Jeanne Marie (Mistinguett) 15-598b
BOURGEOIS, LEON VICTOR AUguste (states.) 4-23c
Bourgeois, Louis (comp.) 11-988b
"Bourgeois Gentilhomme, Le" (play, Molière) 15-666a
BOURGEOISIE 4-23d
anticlericalism 2-63a
capitalism 4-841c
Estates-general 8-725c
Fascism 9-104a
Fr. Revolution 9-908c
Russ. Rev. 19-814c
Bourges (Fr. fam.) 3-533b
Bourges, Ddo Arpin de Dun, viscount of 3-533b
BOURGES (anc. Avaricum), Fr. 4-24a
Berry 3-533b
Bituriges 3-729a
cathedral 10-601d; 6-843d
Coeur, Jacques house 21-298d; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
univ. 22-867b
BOURGET, PAUL CHARLES JOSEPH 4-24b
Bourget, lake, Fr. 20-24c
Bourgmestre (mayor) 15-14c
Bourgogne, Jean de 14-772c
Bourgogne, Louis, duc de (1751-61) table 4-18b
Bourgogne, Louis, duc de (dauphin) table 4-18b
Bourgogne, prov., Fr.: see Burgundy
Bourgogne, Canal de: see Burgundy Canal
Bourgogne, Hôtel de (Paris) 6-128b; 18-988d
Bourgtheroulde, Hôtel de (Rouen, Fr.) Pl. XV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
BOURGUIBA, HABIB 4-24d
Neo-Destour party 22-558Ac
Bourguignon, Le (Courtois, Jacques) 6-668b
Bourguignon (dialect) 9-870a
Bourguignons (party) 2-418b
BOURIGNON, ANTOINETTE 4-25a
Bourke (Fr. fam.): see Burgh
Bourke, Sir Richard 2-788d; 7-1004b
BOURNE, FRANCIS (card.) 4-25a
Bourne, Henry (Brit. antiq.) 9-518
Bourne, Hugh (evangelist) 15-303a
Bourne, Nicholas (publ.) 16-391b
Bourne, William 21-491c
BOURNE (Burn), (stream) 4-25b
BOURNEMOUTH, Hants., Eng. 4-25c
area and pop. 11-45b
Bournon, J. L., comte de 4-25d
BOURNONITE (min.) 4-25d
Bournonville, Alexandre-Hippolyte, prince de 7-802c
BOURNONVILLE, AUGUST 4-26a
ballet 3-31d
Bournville, Warwick., Eng. 3-700d fol.; 4-561b
BOURREE 4-26a
ballet 3-35b
galanteries 21-534c
Bourrelet (mil.) 1-800b
BOURSAULT, EDME (Fr. writ.) 4-26a
Bourse, arrond., Paris, Fr. pop. table 17-348
Bourse (fin.): see Stock Exchange
Bourse du travail (Syndicalist labour exchange) 21-707d
Bourseul, Charles 21-892d
Boursiquot, Dionysius Lardner: see Boucicault, Dion
BOURSSE, ESAIAS 4-26b
BOUSSAC, MARCEL 4-26b
Boussac, Les Établissements (textile mfr.) 4-26c
Bousset, Wilhelm (religious schol.) 10-1036a
BOUSSINGAULT, JEAN BAPTISTE (Joseph Dieudonné) (Fr. chem.) 4-26c
Boussingault, Joseph 1-902b
BOUSTROPHEDON 4-26c
Easter Island 7-868d
Bouteloua (bot.): see Grama grass
BOUTENS, PIETER CORNELIS (Du. poet) 4-26d
Dutch literature 7-708a
BOUTERWEK, FRIEDRICH (Ger. philos.) 4-26d
Boutet, Jacques Marie (Monvel) (Fr. act.) 15-809d
BOUTHILLIER (Le Bouthillier) (fam.) 4-27a
Bouthillier, Léon, comte de Chavigny
Fronde 9-955c fol.
Boutonne, riv., Fr. 5-286b
Boutonneuse fever 19-429b
BOUTS, DIERICK (Dieric, Dirk, Thierry) 4-27b
Bouts, Dierick (younger) 4-28a
BOUTS-RIMES 4-28a
Boutteville, François Henri de Montmorency: see Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Boutteville, duc de

# Bradman


BOUTWELL, GEORGE SEWALL 4-28a
Grant 10-685b
legal tender 22-774b
Boutylka (measure) 23-488Dd
Bouvard, Alexis 16-227a
"Bouvard et Pécuchet" (Flaubert) 9-426d
BOUVARDIA (shrub) 4-28b
Bouvet, isl., Antarc. 2-7c
Bouvet de Lozier, J. B. C. (nav. of.) 2-7c
Bouvier, Jacqueline Lee (Kennedy, Jacqueline) 13-283b
BOUVIER, JOHN 4-28b
Bouvier des Flanders (dog) il. 7-742Da
BOUVINES, BATTLE OF 4-28c
Otto IV 16-1160d
Bouwers, A. 17-982b
Bouwers-Maksutov telescope 17-982b
Bouza (bev., Egy.) 4-163d
Bove, val., Sic. B-796a
Boves, José Tomás 3-872b
BOVET, DANIEL (It. pharmacologist) 4-28d
BOVIANUM (two anc. towns, It.) 4-29a
Bovianum Undecimanorum (mod. Boiano) 4-29a
Bovianum Vetus (anc. town, It.) 4-29a
BOVIDAE (mammals) 4-29a
antelope 2-17d
artiodactyl 2-549c; 17-148d
buffalo 4-375c
distribution 23-966d
goat 10-509a
horns 19-752d
musk ox 15-1095c
ox 16-1176a
sheep 20-482a
see also Bull
BOVILLAE, It. 4-29d
Bovine tuberculosis 22-535c
Bow (mus.) 23-175a
horsehair 11-703c
sound 21-476b
Bow (naut.) 20-523b
submarine 21-494a
BOW AND ARROW 4-29d
archery 2-292c
arrow fig. 2 2-294d
arrow poisons 18-106a
aconite 1-97b
curare 6-902a
glycosides, natural 10-502b
artillery 2-530a
bow fig. 1 2-294c
Eskimo B-703c
Japanese 12-931d
tactics 21-741d
BOWDICH, THOMAS EDWARD (Eng. trav.) 4-30d
Bowditch, H. P. (sci.) 1-649a
BOWDITCH, NATHANIEL 4-31a
Bowditch curves (Lissajou curves) 6-920d
BOWDLER, THOMAS 4-31a
Bowdlerize (censor) 4-31b
BOWDOIN, JAMES (d. 1790) 4-31b
Shays's rebellion 3-991a
Bowdoin college (Me.) 4-311a
Bowed monochord (Tromba Marina) (musical instrument) 22-492d
Bowel: see Intestine
Bowell, Sir Mackenzie table 4-74B
BOWEN, CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER (Eng. jur.) 4-31c
Bowen, Ira Sprague (phys.) 16-162b
BOWEN, NORMAN LEVI 4-31c
micropegmatite 15-381b
minerology 15-503a
reaction series 10-120c
Bowenia (bot.) 10-1063d
taxonomy 17-1202a
Bowenite (min.) 12-842d
BOWER, FREDERICK ORPEN (bot.) 4-31d
BOWER, WALTER 4-32a
Bower anchor 1-883c
BOWERBANK, JAMES SCOTT (Brit. nat.) 4-32a
BOWERBIRD 4-32b
Austr. 2-783c
courtship 6-671c
Bowers, H. R. (Brit. expl.) 2-9d
Bowery (street, N.Y. city) 16-445d; 21-488b
Bowes, Marjorie (w. of J. Knox) 13-434a
Bowes (Lavatrae), Yorks., Eng. 4-226c; Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Bow Fell, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-543a
BOWFIN (fish) 4-32b; 9-334d
skull 20-762d
Bowhead whale: see Greenland whale
BOWIE, JAMES 4-32c
Bowie, William 10-140a
Bowie knife 4-32c
Bowing (salutation) 19-962c
BOWKER, RICHARD ROGERS (Am. ed.) 4-32c
Bowl Pl. V 18-PDTTERY AND PORCELAIN
bell 3-442c
flint and stone tools 9-450c
glass Pls. I, VII, IX, X 10-GLASS
primitive art Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Bowler, T. W. (paint.) 17-74c
BOWLES, SAMUEL 4-32d
"Republican" 16-385d
BOWLES, WILLIAM LISLE (Eng. poet) 4-33a
place in Eng. lit. 8-585b
sonnets 20-998b
BOWLEY, SIR ARTHUR LYON 4-33b
poverty 18-396a; 6-596b
Bowl games (football) 9-577a
Bowline (knot) 13-415c
BOWLING (game) 4-33b
bowls 4-37a
Bowling (pitching in cricket) 6-746d
BOWLING GREEN, Ky. 4-36d
pop. table 13-297
Bowling Green, O.
pop. table 16-893
BOWLS 4-37a
BOWMAN, ISAIAH 4-38c
BOWMAN, SIR WILLIAM (phys.) 4-38d
Bowness, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Bowness, Cumb., Eng. (Rom. Brit. map) 4-224
Bowness, West Lothian, Scot.: see Bo'ness
Bow propellers
icebreakers 11-1029b
BOWRING, SIR JOHN (English linguist) 4-39a
Bowsprit (naut.) 19-329b; 20-523d
Bowstring (archery) 2-295a
materials used 4-30c
Bowstring bridges 4-203a
Bowstring hemp (bot.): see Sanseviería
Bowtell (arch.): see Roll
Bowtell surface traverser 22-432c
Bow ware (porcelain) 18-375d
Bowwood (bot.): see Osage orange
BOWYER, WILLIAM (d. 1737) 4-39b
Bowyer, William (d. 1777) 4-39b
Box (founding) 9-661b
Box (mining) 4-529b
Box (receptacle)
cabinet furniture 4-549a fol.
packaging 17-22b
perspective 17-703b fol.
Box (tree): see Boxwood
Box annealing 12-618a
Boxberry: see Wintergreen
Box caisson 4-5B7a
Box camera 17-968a; 4-699c
Boxcar (R.R.) 18-1121d; Pl. V 18-RAILWAY
Box defense (football) 9-578d
BOX ELDER (bot.) 4-39c
diseases and pests table 22-444
maple 14-838b
Box elder bug 17-1077a
Boxer (dog) Pl. III 7-DOG
Boxer movement 5-587a
Far East 9-72a
Japan 12-908d
missions 15-57Bb
Boxer's muscle (nick. of Seratus anterior) 15-1027a
Boxfish (Triunfish) 9-351a
Box huckleberry 11-804d
BOXING (sport) 4-39c
classical 9-1120c
Negro, Am. 16-197b
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
BOXING DAY 4-43d
Box-kite 13-394b
aviation 2-905b fol.
Box malting (Saladin process) 4-164c
Box mine (warfare) 9-63Ba
Box turtle Pl. I 22-TURTLE
laying eggs Pl. III 19-REPTILE
life span table 13-1098
mating 19-1B3a
BOXWOOD 4-43d
Buxaceae 4-503a
Euphorbiaceae 8-824d
hedges 11-731c
Boxwood (crystals) 23-653d
Boy (naut.): see Buoy
BOYACA, dept. and town, Colom. 4-44b
area and pop. 6-79c
battle (1819) 3-872d fol.; 6-77d
Boyacá, Order of (Colom.) 13-410d
Boyalych shrub (Salsola arbuscula) 22-620c
BOYAR (class) 4-44b
Andrew Bogolyubski 1-909a
Romanovs 19-533d
Rum. 19-732c fol.
Russ. hist. 19-783b fol.
"Boyarina Morozova" (paint., Surikov) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
BOY BISHOP 4-44d
Boyce, Hector: see Boece, Hector
BOYCE, WILLIAM (mus. comp.) 4-44d
BOYCE THOMPSON INSTITUTE FOR Plant Research, Inc. 4-45b; 3-999d
BOYCOTT, CHARLES CUNNINGHAM 4-45c
Boycott
anti-Semitism 2-85b
labour law 13-534d
BOYD (fam.) 4-45d
Boyd, Thomas, earl of Arran 4-45d; 2-471b
Kilmarnock 13-381a
Boyd, Arthur (paint.) 17-74b
Boyd, Belle B-711a
Boyd, Benjamin (Brit.) 2-789a
Boyd, David (paint.) 17-74b
Boyd, Harriet (archae.) 6-733a
Boyd, James, 15th earl of Erroll 4-46a
Boyd, Martin (writer) 2-813b
Boyd, Philip L. 17-191c
Boyd, Sir Robert 4-45d
"Boy David, The" (Barrie) 3-197d
BOYDELL, JOHN (engraver) 4-46a
Boyden, Uriah 16-831a
BOYD-ORR, JOHN BOYD ORR, 1st baron 4-46b
Food and Agriculture Organization 9-533a
BOYE, KARIN MARIA 4-46c
Boyer, Jean Baptiste de, marquis d' Argens 2-355d
BOYER, JEAN PIERRE 4-46c
Haiti 10-1123a
Boyle (Ir. fam.) 6-499d
Boyle, Charlotte 21-667a
Boyle, Richard, 1st earl of Cork: see Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of
Boyle, Roger, 1st earl of Orrery 16-1117d
cork 6-500b
BOYLE, ROBERT (English scientist) 4-46d
bioluminescence 3-669a
Boyle's law: see under Boyle's law
camera obscura 4-699b
chemical analysis 5-42Bb
chemistry 3-630b; 5-390d
combustion 6-126d
elasticity B-107c; 11-235b
element 2-704b; 8-270a
Hooke 11-669b
hydrometer 11-972d
match 14-1051c
mechanism 15-60d
phosphorus 17-912c
BOYLE (Mainistir na Búille), Ire. 4-47b
Boyle lectures 4-47b
BOYLE'S LAW (phys.) 4-47b
elasticity B-107d
kinetic theory 13-353c
modern chemistry 5-390d
thermodynamics 22-B9c
BOYLESVE, RENE (Tardiveau, René) (Fr. au.) 4-47b
Boymans, museum, Rotterdam
exterior il. 15-1034
BOYNE (An Boinn), riv., Ire. 4-47d
Boyne, Battle of the 4-47d
Boyneburg, Johann Christian von (Ger. states.) 13-913c
Boynton Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Boyolali, Java 21-590c
Boyron (Baron), Michel 3-1B3b
Boys, Charles Vernon (sci.) 14-1085b
gravitation 10-714d
radiomicrometer 11-250b
Boys-and-girls (plant): see Dutchman's-Breeches
Boys antitank rifle 20-812d
BOY'S BRIGADE, THE 4-47d
BOY SCOUTS 4-48a
Baden-Powell 2-1025a
camps 4-721a
Boy Scouts' international bureau 4-48d
Boy Scouts' international committee 4-49a
Boy Scouts' international conference 4-49a
"Boys' Life" (period.) 5-525d
"Boy's Own Book" (book of games) 3-226d
"Boy's Own Paper, The" (period.) 5-523d
Boys Town, Neb. 16-959b
"Boy's Will, A" (Frost) 1-772b; 9-962b
Boy-Zelenski, Tadeusz (Polish au.) 18-166d
Boz: see Dickens, Charles John Huffam
Bozeman, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
Bozeman trail 23-829d
Bozen, It.: see Bolzano
Bozo (people) 14-698a
BOZRAH (three anc. cities), Asia 4-49a
Bozrah (mod. Busayrah), Edom 4-49a
Bozrah (Bosora, Bostra, Kusūr el-Bushair) (mod. Bosra, Busrā), Syria 4-49b
Bashan 3-235b
Roman empire 2-182a
Bozrah, Moab 4-49b
Bozzaris, Marco (Botsaris, Markos) (Gr. leader) 4-3b
BRAAK, MENNO TER (Du. dram.) 4-49b
literary magazine 7-798b
Braaten, Oskar (Nor. writ.) 16-660b
Brabant, Dukes of 4-50a
see also individual members of the family under given name i.e. John I (the Victorious, of Brabant and Lorraine)
Brabant, Elsa, princess of (Lohengrin) 14-253a
Brabant, R. H. B-283c
BRABANT, prov., Belg. 4-49c
Brussels 4-313b
hist. 16-262a
pop. table 3-431
Brabant, Fr. 23-78a
Brabant (dialect) 7-794b
BRABANT, DUCHY OF, Low Countries 4-50a
Estates-general B-726b
Joyeuse Entrée 13-97d
BRABANT, NORTH (Noordbrabant), prov., Neth. 4-50d
area and pop. table 16-277
Brabant, Revolution of (1789) 16-567a
BRABAZON, HERCULES BRABAZON (Eng. paint.) 4-51a
Brabo, fountain, Belgium Pl. III 9-FOUNTAIN
BRAC (Brazza), isl., Yugos. 4-51b
Braça (measure) 23-488Dd
Bracara Augusta: see Braga, Port.
Bracciano, Paolo Giordano Orsini, duke of 1-78a
BRACCIANO, LAKE (Lago di Bracciano, Lacus Sabatinus) 4-51b
BRACCIO (da Montone) 4-51c
Braccio d'ara (measure) 23-488Ea
Bracciolini, Gian Francesco Poggio: see Poggio
BRACE, CHARLES LORING (philan.) 4-51c
foster homes 5-516b
Newsboys' Lodging House 1-619d
Brace
carpentry 4-952d
BRACEGIRDLE, ANNE (Eng. act.) 4-51d
Bracelet (jewelry) Pl. III 12-JEWELRY; 12-1031d fol.
Mesop. 2-958b
Brach, Pierre de 20-998a
Bracheux sands (geology) B-623c
Brachia (Lophophores) (zool.) 4-51d
bryozoa 4-324c
phoronida 17-910b
Brachial artery 2-510a fol.
Brachialis muscle (anat.) 15-1027b; 20-736d
Brachial neuropathy 16-245a
Brachial plexus (anat.) 16-237a; 21-222d
neuritis 16-290a
Brachial (Dorsal) valve (zool.) 4-52a
Brachiation (zool.) 2-49c
Brachidia (zool.) 4-52d
Brachidontes (ribbed mussels) 15-1096d
Brachiocephalic (Innominate) artery 2-509c
Brachiocephalic vein: see Innominate vein
Brachiolaria larva 12-474b
BRACHIOPODA (marine animals) 4-51d
animal distribution 1-969a
Cambrian 4-685d; 17-140d
Devonian 7-336b
embryol. 12-476a
marine biology 14-87Bc
Silurian 20-676a
Teredo 21-946b
Brachiosaurus 7-457a
Brachistochrone (curve) 6-918d
Brachycera (insect) 7-483a; 12-301c
fly 9-503a fol.
Brachydactyly 15-763b
Brachydont molars (teeth) 2-547d
Brachygraphy 20-577b
Brachyrhinus ovatus (Strawberry root weevil) 23-480b
Brachystola magna (Lubber grasshopper) 10-702d
Brachyteles (Woolly spider monkey) 21-220b
Brachyura (zool.): see Crab
Brack, John (paint.) 17-74b
BRACKEN (Brake, Brake-fern) (bot.) 4-54d
Pteris esculenta 14-816c
taxonomy 17-1202a
Bracken fern 8-841c; 9-194c
Brackenridge, Hugh Henry (writ.) 1-766d
Brackenridge, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bracket (arch.)
China 5-616c fol.
scaffold 20-41b
BRACKET FUNGUS (bot.) 4-54d
dry rot 7-716a
saprophytic fungi 9-1020b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Bracketing system (Chinese arch.) 5-616d fol.
Bracket system (gunnery) 2-543a
Brackley, Francis Egerton, viscount: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of
BRACKLEY, THOMAS EGERTON, viscount (Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor) 4-55a
Donne 7-5B6d
earls of Bridgewater 4-210a
library 3-936a
Brackman, Robert
"Still Life" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
BRACKNELL, Berkshire, Eng. 4-55c
Braconidae 11-1054b; Pl. XI 12-INSECT
BRACQUEMOND, FELIX HENRI (Félix Joseph Auguste) (Fr. art.) 4-55d
Bract (bot.) 9-487c; 6-338a
grasses 10-698b
Bracteate (coin) 16-773b fol.
Bracteate (jewelry) 12-1033b
Bracted vervain (Verbena bracteata) (plant) 23-105c
Bracteole (bot.) 9-487c
BRACTON, HENRY DE (Bratton [Bretton], Henry de) 4-55d
English law 12-267b; 8-550b
insanity in law 12-274a
"Laws and Customs of England" 8-462d
villeinage 23-161a
Bradacius, Michael
episcopacy B-649d
Moravian church 15-824c
"Bradamant" (Garnier) 9-884b; 9-1149d
Bradawl
anc. Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Bradbury, Norris E. B-202c
Bradbury, Ray (Am. au.) 20-124c
BRADDOCK, EDWARD (Brit. gen.) 4-56a
French and Indian war 22-744a; 4-739a
Washington, George 23-379c
Braddock, James J. (boxer) 4-42c
BRADDOCK, Pa. 4-56b
pop. table 17-569
"Braddock's Defeat" (paint., Deming) 9-863
BRADDON, MARY ELIZABETH 4-56b
BRADE, WILLIAM (Eng. mus.) 4-56c
Bradenton, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Bradford, Andrew Sowle (Am. ed.) 16-384a
Bradford, David (Am. pol.) 23-570Bd
Bradford, Gamaliel (biog.) 3-640a
BRADFORD, JOHN (martyr) 4-56c
Bradford, Leland 1-176a
Bradford, Lodowick H. 14-115a
BRADFORD, WILLIAM (Am. gov.) 4-56d
Mayflower 15-10c
Separatists in Am. lit. 1-765a
BRADFORD, WILLIAM (Am. paint., d. 1892) 4-57a
BRADFORD, WILLIAM (Am. printer) 4-57a
bookselling 3-942d
"New York Gazette" 16-384a
BRADFORD, Yorkshire, Eng. 4-57b
Bradford, Mass. 11-171c
BRADFORD, Pa. 4-57d
pop. table 17-569
Bradford Junior college (Mass.) 11-171c
BRADFORD-ON-AVON, Wilts., Eng. 4-57d
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES (Eng. pol.) 4-58a
Besant 3-545c
birth control 3-705a
Churchill 5-746a
Bradley, Andrew Cecil (Eng. author)
"Shakespearean Tragedy" 20-454b
BRADLEY, FRANCIS HERBERT (Brit. philos.) 4-58c
absolute 1-50b
ethics 8-774d
free will 9-855c
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213b
skepticism 20-746d
solipsism 20-950c
theism 22-249b
truth 22-523a
BRADLEY, GEORGE GRANVILLE (cler.) 4-59b
BRADLEY, JAMES (Eng. astron.) 4-59c
aberration of light 1-34d; 13-1129d
Bradley, James A. 2-560c
BRADLEY, JOSEPH P. 4-59c
Bradley, Lydia (philan.) 17-585c
BRADLEY, OMAR NELSON 4-59d
World War II 23-792Jc
Bradley, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Bradley University (Peoria, Ill.) 17-585c
BRADMAN, SIR DONALD GEORGE 4-60a; Pl. II 6-CRICKET
game leadership 6-751b

# Bradoon


Bradoon (horse's bit) 11-708d
Bradshaw, B. C. (sci.) 8-198b
BRADSHAW, JOHN (Eng. jur.) 4-60b
"Bradshaw Family, The" (paint., Zoffany)
detail Pl. X 7-DRESS
Bradsot (Braxy) 20-486d
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley 1-765b
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS (Eng. archbp.) 4-60c
dynamics 15-896a
list of archbps. of Canterbury 4-806a
Brady, Alice 4-61a
BRADY, MATHEW B. 4-60c
photography 17-943b; 17-986d
equipment il. 17-947
BRADY, NICHOLAS (Eng. cler.) 4-61a
BRADY, WILLIAM A. 4-61a
Brady, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Bradydontí (sci.) 17-143c
Bradypodidae 20-799c; 7-966d
Bradypus 7-967b; 20-799c
Bradypus tridactylus (zool.): see Al (sloth)
Braekeleer, Henri de (paint.) 17-57b
BRAEMAR, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 4-61a
revolt (1715) 1-33a
Braemar Gathering (Scot.) 4-61b
BRAG (card game) 4-61b
poker 18-111c
BRAGA, (JOAQUIM) TEOFILO (FERnandes) 4-61b
Port. govt. 18-283c
Port. lit. 18-300d
BRAGA, city and dist., Port. 4-61c
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
liturgy 14-133a
Braga, Council (563) 6-843b
Bragadino, Marcantonio (gov. Cyprus) 23-67d
BRAGANZA (Bragança), city, dist. and family name, Port. 4-61d
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
family 18-278c fol.
Braganza, Catherine, duchess of: see Catherine (of Braganza)
Braganza, John, duke of: see John IV (of Port.)
Bragernes, Nor. 7-654a
BRAGG, BRAXTON (Am. sol.) 4-62a
Chattanooga, battle of 5-347c
Chickamauga 5-492a
Civil War 1-734d fol.
Kentucky 13-295d
portrait Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Rosecrans 19-625d; 21-934c
Shiloh 20-516b
Bragg, Don (athlete) 18-153c
BRAGG, SIR (WILLIAM) LAWrence 4-62b
crystall. 6-852b
mineralogy 15-503a
BRAGG, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (Brit. sci.) 4-62c
crystall. 6-852b
X-ray spectra 15-503a; 23-844b fol.
Bragg's law (phys.) 23-844d; 8-245a
crystall. 6-860a
X-ray spectra 21-196Nb
BRAGI 4-62d
Idun 11-1068b
BRAHE (Swed. fam.) 4-62d
Brahe, Ebba 7-185d
BRAHE, TYCHO (Danish astronomer) 4-63a
astronomy 2-645b
cosmology 6-583b
Kepler 13-310a
Longomontanus 14-302b
lunar theory 15-811a
Newton 10-711b
observatory 16-828d
space exploration 21-103Bb
Brahm, Otto (Ger. stage director) 1-108b; 7-649a
"Brahma" (poem, Emerson) 11-603c
BRAHMA AND BRAHMAN
General 4-63c; 11-509b
creation, myths of 6-710d
flood 14-812b
Brāhman (Absolute) (Hindu philos.) 4-63c
atman 12-116a
caste 5-24b
maya 12-119c
Shankara 20-467c
Brahmachari (Hinduism) 11-511b fol.
BRAHMAGUPTA 4-64a
algebra 1-612a
astronomy 19-1035b
cone 6-283b
Brahma (Uttara) mīmāmsā 19-1034b
BRAHMAN (caste) 4-64b
Hinduism 11-511b fol.; 12-132a
Indian history 5-24a
Indo-Aryan culture 2-600a fol.; 7-1010b
Inter-caste feuds 12-33a; 14-843d
Nepal 16-223a
Rigvedic hymn 12-136d
sacrifice 19-1027c
Brahman (cattle): see Zebu
Brahman (Hindu philos.): see Brahma and Brahman
BRAHMANAS 4-64d
Buddhist texts 12-98c; 4-355a
caste system 12-136d
Hinduism 11-508a
Sanskrit 19-1024a fol.
Vedic period 19-1027c fol.; 23-23d
Brahmanism: see Hinduism
BRAHMAPUTRA (Tsangpo; Ya-lu-ts'ang-pu chiang), riv., India 4-65b
Assam 2-619c
drainage 12-32a fol.; 12-124a
geology 11-498d fol.
Goalpara 10-508d
length and drainage basin table 19-355
"Brahma-sphuta-siddhanta" (Brahmagupta) 4-64a
Brahma-Vidvalaya (school, India) 19-1047b
Brahmi (alphabet) 1-668a; 12-95b
Tocharian language 22-269a
Brahmin: see Brahma and Brahman
Brahmins (ins. lit.) 1-768a
BRAHMO SAMAJ (Association for the Worship of God) (rel. society) 4-66a
Hinduism 11-512d
Keshub Chunder Sen 13-317a
BRAHMS, JOHANNES (Ger. comp.) 4-66b
chamber music 5-252d fol.
Dvořák 7-807c
harmony 11-115b
Joachim, Joseph 13-3b
Liszt 16-14a
orchestration 16-1038b
place in music 15-1073b
scherzo 20-64b
sonatas 20-985b
songs 20-990a
variations 22-988c
BRAHUI (tribe) 4-68b
ethnography 3-62b fol.
see also Dravidian
Brahui, mts., India-Pak., 12-124a
BRAHUI LANGUAGE 4-68c
Balochi lang. 3-51b
Dravidian lang. 2-591b; 7-655b
BRAID, JAMES (Brit. golfer) 4-68d; 10-555a
BRAID, JAMES (surg.) 4-68d
hypnosis 11-995c; 18-712b
Braiding 6-621c
Braidwood, John 7-120c
Braidwood, R. J. (archae.) 5-831c
Braidwood, Thomas 7-120b
BRAILA, Rum. 4-69a
Danube riv. 7-67a
BRAILLE, LOUIS 4-69b; 3-777a
Braille alphabet 3-777b
Braille printing 3-777b
BRAIN
General 4-69b
Borca, Paul 4-259a
Charcot, J. M. S. 285a
circulation 5-795c
Cro-Magnon man 6-792a
electroencephalography 8-229c
evolution 2-38b fol.; 14-733a
Flourens, M. J. P. 9-481c
Greeks, ancient 20-118a
meninges and cerebrospinal fluid 15-156b
radiology 18-1084d
respiration 19-225b fol.
sleep 20-791d
surgery: see Nervous system, Surgery of
Swedenborg, Emanuel 21-653c
Anatomy, Comparative 4-71c
Crustacea 6-839c
insects 12-290d
mammals 14-724b fol.
parrots 17-404c
Primates 18-504a fol.
reptiles 19-181b
Sipunculida 20-721a
vertebrates 16-292a; 23-98b
Anatomy, Human 4-69c; 1-867c
hypothalamus 11-997b
inferior surface fig. 1(A) 16-233
Malpighi, Marcello 14-707d
Diseases and Disorders 16-245d
alcohol 1-549a
aphasia 21-200Cb
athetosis 2-680d
cerebral palsy 5-206a
delirium 7-204b
dementia 7-210c
encephalitis 8-359b
epilepsy 8-644d
hydrocephalus 11-939d
hypoxia 11-998d
mental illness 18-711b fol.
Negri bodies 18-983d
neuropharmacology and psychopharmacology 16-293c
paralysis 17-314b
parasites 17-331c
psychoses 18-802c; 18-752b
schistosomiasis 20-70c
skull injuries and surgery 20-763a
stroke 21-478Aa
tumours 22-544a fol.
Nervous System: see under Nervous system
Psychology 18-744b
comparative 18-764c
concept formation 6-254d
conditioning 6-278a
consciousness 6-366b
handedness 11-53c
intelligence 12-346b
learning 13-863d
perception 17-592b
physiological 18-790a fol.
reflex 19-34d
thinking 21-134c
Sensory Centres 20-329c
hearing 4-76d
olfactory 16-932c
parallelism 3-840b
taste 20-820b
vision 9-6d fol.; 16-234a
Brainea (bot.) 9-195a
BRAINERD, DAVID 4-90b
Brainerd, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
BRAIN-FEVER BIRD 4-90c
Brain hormone 15-257d fol.
Brainin, Reuben 11-290a
Brainpan (anat.) fig. 7 4-73c
Brain scanning (med.) 18-247c
Brain stem 4-85a; 16-243b
neurology, comparative 16-292c
reticular formation 2-729b
Braintree, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Winthrop 23-671b
BRAINTREE AND BOCKING, Ess., Eng. 4-90c
BRAINWASHING (Thought reconstruction) 4-90c
Korean War 18-563c
psychological warfare 18-741b; 18-797c
Braising (cookery) 9-535d fol.
Braithwaite, F. 9-114b
Braithwaite, William Charles 13-74c
Braj Bhāsā (Braj Bhasha) (dialect) 11-506a; 11-506b
Braj-Mandal (sacred area, Mathura, India) 14-1110c
Brake (bot.): see Bracken
BRAKE (mech.) 4-91b
auto 2-873a fol.
bicycle 3-597a
electromagnetic 7-827d
motorcycle 15-933c
power transmission 18-406a
ry. cars 18-1123a
trucks 15-941b
Brake drum (mech.) 2-873a
Brake-fern: see Bracken
Brake fluid 2-873b
Brake mean effective pressure (B.m.e.p.) (mech.) 12-396d; 2-869c
Brake pipe (ry.) 18-1123b
Brake shoes (mech.) 2-873a
Brake specific fuel consumption (B.s.f.c.) 12-397c
Brake thermal efficiency 12-398b
BRAKPAN, Rep. of S. Af. 4-93c
Brama (Loãngo), king., Af. 14-174d
Bramah, Ernest (Brit. au.) 15-1127c
BRAMAH, JOSEPH (Eng. inv.) 4-93c
lock 14-187c
BRAMANTE (Donato d'Agnolo Ed'Angelo]; Lazzari, Bramante) (It. arch., paint.) 4-93d
design for a chapel Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
High Renaissance style 19-131b
Milan 15-439c
Raphael 18-1166b fol.
Rome 19-577a
Tempietto Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
St. Peter's 23-6a fol.; Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
BRAMANTINO (Suardi, Bartolommeo) 4-94a
Bramaphithon (fossil) 2-594b
Bramble (Thorney), isl., Lond., Eng. 23-540b
Bramble (shrub): see Blackberry
BRAMBLING (bird) 4-94b
Bramhall, John (Eng. bp.) 11-565b
BRAMWELL, GEORGE WILLIAM Wilshere Bramwell, baron (Eng. jur.) 4-94b
BRAN (Celt. legend) 4-94c
BRAN (cereal) 4-94c
cathartic 5-73a
flour 9-477b fol.
horse feed 11-703d
wheat 23-560d
Brancacci (chapel, Florence, It.) 15-8a
"Tribute Money, The" (paint., Masaccio) Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Brancaleone degli Andalo 19-584c
Brancaster (Branodunum), Norf., Eng.
Rom. fort 4-229d; map 4-224
Branch (bot.) 21-379d fol.
Branch banking 3-94a fol.
Branched finger sponge (zool.) fig. I (A.) 21-249
Branch herring: see Alewife
Branchia (zool.): see Gill
Branchidae (Didyma) (anc. sanctuary, Asia Mi.) 7-392d
Branchiostegus 18-203d
Branchiomere (anat.) 15-1029d
BRANCHIOPODA (zool.) 4-94c
crustacea 6-837c fol.
Branchiostoma (zool.) 1-826d
see also Amphioxus
Branchiostoma lanceolatum: see Amphioxus
Branchiura (zool.) 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Branchlet (twig) 21-379d
Branch theory (eccl.) 5-82a
Branchus (myth.) 7-392d
Branco, riv., Braz. 1-711c
BRANCOVAN (Brîncoveanu) (fam.) 4-96a
Brancovan, Constantin 19-733b
BRANCUSI, CONSTANTIN (sculp.) 4-96a; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
place in sculpture 20-212b fol.
wood carving 23-718c
Brand, Sir Christoffel 4-96b
Brand, Hennig 17-912c; 14-1051c
Brand, Henry B. William, viscount Hampden 11-43a
BRAND, SIR JOHANNES HENRICUS (Jan Hendrik) 4-96b
Orange Free State 16-1027a; 21-54b
BRAND, JOHN (Brit. antiq.) 4-96c; 9-518c
BRAND, SIR (CHRISTOPHER Joseph) Quintin (S. Af. aviator) 4-96c
"Brand" (Ibsen) 11-1026a
Brandan, St. (Brendan, Saint) 4-152b
Brandão, António 18-299c
Brandão, Raúl (Port. writ.) 18-301c
Brande, William Thomas (chem.) 15-655d
BRANDEIS, LOUIS DEMBITZ (U.S judge) 4-96d
Stone 21-436b fol.
strike mediator 21-472b
supreme court 21-588a
women workers 11-206c
Brandeis university (Waltham, Mass.) 12-1079d
Interfaith centre 19-117b
Brandenberger, J. E. 17-23a
Brandenburg, Friedrich Wilhelm, Graf von 10-312d
Brandenburg, Hugh, margrave of 9-463a
Brandenburg, John Sigismund, elector of: see John Sigismund (of Brandenburg)
BRANDENBURG, margraviate and electorate 4-97d
Berlin and Kölln 3-514d
electors 8-126c
Estates-general 8-727a
Ger. hist. 10-291d fol.
glass 10-460a
Hohenzollerns 11-582a fol.; 18-697b
Slavs in (512) 20-790a
terra-cotta work 21-957d
Westphalia, treaty of 23-545a
BRANDENBURG (Brandenburg an der Havel, Brennabor, Brennaburg), Ger. 4-101d
"Brandenburg Concertos" (Bach, J. S.) 2-984a
concerto 6-256c
Brandenburg gate (Berlin) 18-639b; 18-699b; Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Brandenburg Order of Generosity (Prus.) 13-409d
Branderburgh, Moray, Scot. 14-323a
BRANDES, GEORG MORRIS COHEN 4-102a
place in Danish lit. 7-56b
place in Nor. lit. 16-659c
BRANDING 4-102b
cattle 5-91a; Pl. I 23-WYOMING
Branding (punishment) 18-556a
Brandling (Manure) worm 7-861b
Brand names: see Trade marks and names
Brando, Marlon (actor) Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Brandolini, Lippo 19-126d
manuscript page fig. 7 19-127
Brandon, St. (Brendan, Saint) 4-152b
Brandon, Charles, 1st duke of Suffolk: see Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
Brandon, William 21-519b
BRANDON, Man., Can. 4-103a
Brandon, hill, Glos., Eng. 4-221d
Brandon, mt., Kerry, Ire. 13-316c
"Brandon" (ship) 20-529c
Brandt, A. 2-478a
Brandt, Alfred 22-562d
Brandt, Carolina (singer) 23-471d
Brandt, Edgar 12-635b
Brandt, G. (chem.) 5-394b
Brandt, Geraert (writ.) 7-796c
Brandt, Willy (Ger. pol.) 10-339c fol.
Brandt's cormorant (Phalacrocorax penicillatus) 6-503a
BRANDY (spirits) 4-103a
chemical content chart 1-542
Cognac 6-41c
flavour 9-429a
grappa 3-254d
liqueurs 14-89a
temperance 21-918c
Brandy Station, Va. 1-737d
Brandywine, stream, Pa.-Del. 23-635b
BRANDYWINE, BATTLE OF 4-104d
Brangus (cattle) 5-89a
BRANGWYN, SIR FRANK 4-105a
etching B-743c
Branicki, Ksawery 18-125d; 3-144a
Branković (Branković), George 20-342c
BRANKS (Scolding-bridle) (punishment) 4-105b
Branksome Hall (Rorburgshire, Scot.) 11-184a
Brankursine (Acanthus mollis, Bears' breech) (plant) 1-62d
Branly, Édouard (phys.) 18-1038d
Brann, Louis (pol.) 14-644b
Branner, H. C. (writ.) 7-57c
Brannigan, L. (Barrett, Lawrence) 3-197a
Branodunum, Rom. Brit.: see Brancaster, Norf., Eng.
BRANSFIELD, EDWARD 4-105c
Antarctica 2-7d
BRANT, JOSEPH (Thayendanegea) 4-105c
Cherry Valley 5-452b
Oriskany 16-1098a
BRANT, SEBASTIAN 4-105d
Basle, University of 22-867b
place in German lit. 10-261c
Branta bernicla (Brant goose) 10-576a
Branta canadensis: see Canada goose
Branta leucopsis (Barnacle goose) 10-576a
BRANTAS, riv., Indon. 4-106a
Java 12-971d
Kediri 13-467b
Branta sandvicensis: see Hawaiian goose
BRANTFORD (Brant's Ford), Ont., Can. 4-106b
Brant goose (Branta bernicla) 10-576a
BRANTING, KARL HJALMAR 4-106b
Social Democrats 21-647b fol.
BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURdeilles, Abbé and Seigneur de 4-106c
place in French lit. 9-885c
Brant point lighthouse, Mass. 13-1134b
Brant's Ford (Brantford), Ont., Can. 4-106b
Branwell, Maria (Brontë, Maria) 4-271a
Branxholm (tower, Scot.) 11-183d
Braose, de (Norman fam.)
Builth Wells 4-381a
BRAQUE, GEORGES (paint.) 4-106d
cubism 17-66c fol.; 17-1048c
still life 21-408d; Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING; Pl. IV 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
Braschi, Giannangelo (Pius VI): see under Pius (popes)
Bras-de-Fer (nick. of François de La Noue) 13-707b
BRAS D'OR LAKE, N.S., Can. 4-107b
Brasenia schreberi (Water shield) 23-416d
Brasenose College, Oxford, Eng. hall 20-847b
Brashear-Hastings (Abbe, Koenig) prism fig. 9 3-626
BRASIDAS (Spartan) 4-107b
Thucydides 22-164c fol.
Brasil (Brazil) (leg. isl.) 4-132d
BRASILIA, Brazil 4-107c
arch. 10-627a; 11-1010b
Palace of the Dawn Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE, Pl. IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Plaza of the Three Powers Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA
Goiás 10-533b
Kubitschek 4-126Ac
Rio de Janeiro 19-340d
Brasov Administrative and Economic Region, Rum. 4-108c
BRASOV (Brassó, Kronstadt, Orasul Stalin, Stalin), Rum. 4-108b
Brass (tribe, Nig.)
Royal Niger Co. 16-504d
BRASS (met.) 4-108c
alloy 1-649d
ammunition 20-814c
annealing 1-998d
casting 9-663c
coins 16-761d fol.; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
copper 6-473c
metallurgy 15-233d
decorative 15-247d

weights 23-488Cc
zinc 23-952c fol.
Brass (Bushing) 3-330c fol.
Brassage (tax) 20-286b
Brass band 4-379c; 3-76d
Brasse (measure) 23-488Ea
BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, Charles Etienne 4-112b
BRASSEY, THOMAS (contractor) 4-112c
tunnel 22-570b
Brassey, Thomas Brassey, earl 4-112c
BRASSICA 4-112d
cruciferae 6-824d
mustard 15-1103a
sweet oil 18-1165d
Brassica alba: see White mustard
Brassica campestris: see Bird rape
Brassicaceae: see Cruciferae
Brassica chinensis (Chinese cabbage) 6-825c
Brassica hirta: see White mustard
Brassica juncea (Indian mustard) 15-1103a
Brasica juncea crispifolia (Curled mustard) il. 6-824
Brassica kaber (Charlock) 6-824d
Brassica napobrassica: see Rutabaga
Brassica napus 18-1165d
Brassica nigra: see Black mustard
Brassica oleracea (Sea [Wild] cabbage) 4-540a
Brassica oleracea acephala: see Collards; Kale
Brassica oleracea botrytis: see Broccoli; Cauliflower
Brassica oleracea capitata: see Head cabbage
Brassica oleracea gemmifera: see Brussels sprouts
Brassica oleracea gongylodes: see Kohlrabi
Brassica oleracea italica (Sprouting broccoli) 4-260b
Brassica rapa: see Turnip
Brassie (golf) 10-557b
Brass instruments (mus.) 23-656Bc
horn 11-697a
bugle 4-379b
cornet 6-510b
post horn 18-321b
saxhorn 20-30c
saxophone 20-37a
trombone 22-493a
trumpet 22-514a
tuba 22-530d
Brassó (Brasov), Rum. 4-108b
'Bras-spuñs (monastery, Tibet): see Drepung
Brasstown Bald, mt., Ga. 10-219d
Bratan, crater lake, Bali, Indon. 3-3d
BRATHWAIT, RICHARD 4-112d
BRATIANU (fam.) 4-112d
Brătianu, Ion C. (Constantin) 19-735a fol.
Brătianu, Ionel 19-736a fol.
BRATISLAVA (Pozsony, Pressburg), Czech. 4-113c
Danube commission 7-68a
pop. 20-800b
Bratislava conference (1936) 14-124a
Bratt, Ivan 21-650b
BRATTAIN, WALTER HOUSER 4-113d
transistor 22-390b
BRATTLE, THOMAS 4-114a
Brattle, William (U.S. educ.) 4-114b
Brattleboro, Vt.
pop. table 23-86a
Bratton, Henry de: see Bracton, Henry de
Bratwurst 20-14b
"Bratya razboiniki" ("Robber Brothers, The") (Pushkin) 18-885a
BRAUCHITSCH, WALTHER VON 4-114b
World War II 23-791Dd fol.
Brauer group (math.) 1-618d
Braula coeca (entom.) 9-505a
BRAUN, ALEXANDER 4-114b
BRAUN, EVA 4-114c
Hitler 11-547c
Braun, Heinrich (au.) 4-114d
Braun, Josias 4-115a
BRAUN, KARL FERDINAND 4-114d
cathode ray tube 14-420b; 5-81c
gravitation 10-714d
BRAUN, LILY (Kretschmann, Lily von) 4-114d
Braun, Otto (au.) 4-115a
Braun, Otto (states.) 10-331c; 18-702d
Braun, Wernher von 19-409a
BRAUN-BLANQUET, JOSIAS (Braun, Josias) 4-115a
Braunite (min.) 14-777d
Braunschweig, Ger.: see Brunswick, Ger.
Braun tube 4-114d
Brava, isl., Cape Verde
pop. 4-829a
Brava, Somali Republic 20-967c
Bravais, Auguste (phys.)
crystall. 6-855b; 6-810Ja; 20-946b
Brave, mt., Can. 13-563a
"Brave New World" (Huxley) 11-916b
Bravery, Order of
Afghanistan 13-411a
Bulgaria 13-408c
Yugoslavia 13-410d
BRAVO, NICOLAS 4-115b
Bravo, riv.: see Rio Grande, Mexico and U.S.
"Bravo, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449c
Bravoite (min.) 18-902a
Bravonium (mod. Leintwardine), Salop, Eng. map 4-224
Brawley, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Brawne, Fanny 13-264d
Braxatoris, Ondrej (pseud. Sládkovič, Andrej) (Slovak poet) 6-986c
BRAXTON, CARTER 4-115b
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Braxy (Bradsot) 20-486d
Bray, Charles 8-283b
BRAY, THOMAS 4-115b
parish libraries 13-1036c
Protestant Episcopal Church 18-655c
BRAY, Berks., Eng. 4-115c
BRAY (Bri Chualann), Wicklow, Ire. 4-115c; 23-589c
Bray, lake, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589d
Bray Head, mt., Ire. 4-115c
BRAYLEY, EDWARD WEDLAKE 4-115c
Bray-Steinburg, Otto Camillus Hugo, Graf von 10-317c
Braz, Wenceslau 4-125d
Braza (measure) 23-488Ea
"Braz Cubas" (Machado de Assis) 11-1013b
Brazdzionis, B. (Lith. poet) 14-122c
Brazen palace (Lohapasada) (palace, Cey.) 12-90b
Brazier, L. G. 8-108c
BRAZIL (Estados Unidos do Brasil) (formerly True Cross, Vera Cruz), country, S.Am.
General 4-115d; 21-71c
aboriginal languages table 12-57 fol.; 1-725c fol.
Amazon riv. 1-709d fol.
archae. 2-274c fol.
arch. 10-627a; 11-1009d; 15-629a
archives 2-326d
art 19-1051c
blind 3-784c
capital: see Brasilia
classic educ. 5-878a
dance Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
educ. 22-878d; 20-256d; 19-1052a; 21-866Ad
Fernando de Noronha 9-196b
flag 9-409c; Pl. I 9-FLAG
immigration 11-1103d
language 18-295a
libraries table 13-1054
literature 11-1011a
medical societies 15-91c
migration 15-423c fol.
Minas Geraes 15-522a
museums 15-1046a fol.
natl. debt table V 7-141
national park table 16-91
news. 16-408d
orders of merit 13-410d
physiography 4-116b
pop. 1-715a; 18-234a; 4-127a
public health 18-829b
racial amalgamation 20-283b
social class 5-873d
theatre 22-28Rb
war finance 23-356b
Agriculture 4-130c
beef 3-374b
cocoa 6-5b
coffee 6-29c; 1-337b
education 1-363a
farm tenancy 9-97a
horses 11-707c
Commerce and Industries 4-130d fol.
coffee market 6-157d
commercial treaties 6-152a
co-operatives 6-456b
diamonds 7-361d
lumbering 14-416d
meat 15-28a
São Paulo 19-1050b
sugar 21-529Cb
tobacco 22-263d
trade organization 22-364a
Communications and Transportation 4-131d
railways 18-1109c
telephones 21-895d
Constitution and Govt. 4-128b
extradition 9-2a
franchise 8-122d
History 4-121c
A.B.C. powers 1-20a
abolition 20-784a
Andrada e Silva, José Bonifácio de 1-906b
arbitration 2-216d fol.
Argentina 19-353b
Belém 3-412b
Bol. 3-882c
boundary disputes 1-101d fol.
Cabral 4-557d
Chile 5-539c
coinage 16-780c
communism 13-772b
discovery 18-280a
Du.W. India Co. 7-803c; 13-39b
Fascism 9-106b
Fonseca revolt 9-528d
independence 18-281d; 12-507c
Pan-Am. conferences 17-214a fol.
Parag. 14-306d; 17-308c; 17-311b
Pedro I 17-516d
Peru 17-709b fol.
political administration (1784) map 13-751
political and economic development 13-758b fol.
Port. 18-290c
Roman Catholic Church 19-484d
settling 13-749b fol.
U.S. relations 22-792d fol.
Urug. 22-904Ac
Minerals 4-130d
chrysoberyl 5-733c
Minas Gerais 15-492a
topaz 22-293d
BRAZIL (Brasil) (leg. isl.) 4-132d
Brazil, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Brazil, University of 19-344b
Brazil current 2-697a
Brazilian arrowroot (food) 2-477a; 5-18d
Brazilian Centre of Educational Research 21-866Ad
Brazilian complex (geol.) 4-116b
Brazilian cow tree: see Brazilian milk-tree
Brazilian eagle 7-834d
Brazilian emerald (min.) 22-328b
Brazilian giant otter (Saro) 16-1158b
Brazilian guava 10-991a
Brazilian milk-tree (Brazilian cow tree)
Amazon 1-713b
latex 6-685b
Brazilian nutmeg (bot.) 16-801d
Brazilian Shield (Amazonia) (geol.) 18-440c; 21-72c
Brazilian Trypanosomiasis: see Trypanosomiasis
Brazil (Rio) ipecac (bot.) 12-506d
Brazilite (Baddeleyite) (min.) 23-957d
BRAZIL NUT (Creamnut, Niggertoe, Paranut) 4-133a; Pl. I fig. 3 16-NUT
Amazon 1-713b
source and use table 16-798
see also Butternut
Brazil pepper (tree) table 22-445
Brazil (Optical) twin crystals 18-937d
BRAZILWOOD (dye wood) 4-133a
dyes 7-815a
Brazing (met.)
aluminum 1-697c
bicycles 3-395c
brass 4-109a
see also Soldering
BRAZZA, PIERRE PAUL FRANCOIS Camille Savorgnan de (Savorgnani, Brazza) 4-133b
Africa 9-868c; 9-1068a; 6-313a
Brazza: see Brač, isl., Yugos.
BRAZZAVILLE, Congo (Republic) 4-133b; Pl. 6-CONGO (REPUBLIC)
Congo (Republic) 6-312d
Brazzaville conference (1944) 9-866d
Brea, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Breach of contract (law)
injunction 12-255d
labour law 13-550b
Breach of promise of marriage (law)
Am. 1-760a
Eng. 3-556a
Breach of the peace (Disturbing the peace) 7-504b
Breach of trust 22-517d
BREAD (food product) 4-133c
cookery 9-538d
national dishes 9-553c fol.
diet 7-405c
Egy. 8-43d
enriched 5-204d
Eucharistic: see under Eucharist
flavour 9-429a
flours 9-478b; 19-840a
processing 9-552b
wheat types 23-564b
BREADALBANE, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st earl of 4-136d
Caithness 4-588a
BREADALBANE, dist., Perth, Scot. 4-137b
Bread and Cheese War 11-598a
BREADFRUIT 4-137b
bark cloth 3-166b
Bligh, William 3-775c
fruit Pl. I 22-TREE
Moraceae 15-820b
Nicobar islands 16-490a
origin and use table 16-798; 22-444c
BREADNER, LLOYD SAMUEL 4-137d
Breadnut 4-137c; table 16-798
see also Breadfruit
Bread palm (bot.): see Kaffir Bread
Bread Street (Friday Street) (Club, Engl.) 5-953c
Breadth-index: see Cephalic index
Bread wheat 23-560c; 11-423a
Break (billiards) 3-614b
Breakbone fever (Dengue) 7-235a
Breaker (machine) 5-973a
Breaker (wave) 23-441c; 23-443a
Breakers, The (bldg., Newport, R.I.) 11-879a; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Breakfast foods 16-817c
cereals 5-206a
Breaking (animal training)
horses 11-703a
Breaking (mfr.) 9-430d
Breaking of the Images (rel.) 23-627b
Break roller (milling) 9-479b
Breaks, The (Tex.) 4-764a
Break shot (billiards) 3-614c
Breakspear, Nicholas (pope): see under Adrian (popes)
BREAKWATER 4-138a
caisson 4-587a
concrete 6-268b
harbour 11-79d fol.
port 18-253d
Brealey, Henry 21-297a
BREAM (fish) 4-143b
fish culture 9-354c fol.
fishing 9-385c
BREAST (anat.) 4-143b
mammary gland 14-728b
mutilation 15-1107a
pregnancy 18-451b
tumours 4-769c fol.; 22-547b
Breastbone (Sternum) 20-735a fol.
BREASTED, JAMES HENRY (Am. orient., hist.) 4-143b
Fertile Crescent 9-204a
Breast feeding 12-233b
Breast (Pectoral) fin 9-321b
Breast plaque Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
Breastplate (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Breast stoping (mining) 15-521a
Breast stroke (swimming) 21-666b
Breathing (physiol.): see Respiration
Breathings (Gr. language) 10-853c
Breaths (armour) fig. 8 2-433
BREAUTE, FALKES DE (mil. adventurer) 4-143c
BREBEUF, SAINT JEAN DE 4-143d
Iroquois Wars 4-738a
BRECCIA (petrol.) 4-143d
agglomerate 1-327a
conglomerate 6-312b
fanglomerate 9-63b
fault or crush breccia 9-118b
volcanic 23-241d
Brèche Nappe Alps (geol.) 1-673c
BRECHIN, Forfarshire, Scot. 4-144a
BRECHT, BERTOLT 4-144b
drama 7-653c
place in German lit. 10-274d
setting for scene in "Mutter Courage" Pl. IV 21-STAGE DESIGN
theatre 22-28Nc
Breckenridge, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Breckenridge Hills, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Breckinridge, John (Am. pol. d. 1806) 13-294d
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN CABELL (Am. pol., sol.) 4-144c
Democratic party 7-224c; 22-764d
Kentucky 13-295c
vice presidents, portraits of Pl. IX fig. 14 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Brecknock, Wales: see Brecon
Brecknock (Brecon) Beacons, mts., Eng.-Wales: see Brecon Beacons
BRECKNOCKSHIRE (Breconshire; Frycheiniog, Sir), co., Wales 4-144d
Brecksville, O.
pop. table 16-893
BRECON (Brecknock, Aberhonddu), Brecon., Wales 4-146a
archae. 4-145b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Brecon (Brecknock) Beacons, mts., Eng.-Wales 4-145a
natl. park 16-81c fol.
Breconshire (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-144d
Brecqhou (Brecqham), isl., Chan. Is. 5-268b; 19-1072c
BREDA (It. fam.) 4-146b
BREDA, Neth. 4-146c
Du.W. India Co. 7-803d
pop. 16-277c
siege, 1624-25 21-234a
Breda, Declaration of (1660) 5-307c
Breda, Peace of (1667) 7-800d
Surinam 10-1004c
Bredasdorp Bontebok (park, Rep. of S. Af.) table 16-77
BREDERO, GERBRAND ADRIAENSzoon (Du. dram.) 4-146d
picaresque novel 17-1047d
place in Dutch literature 7-796a
BREDERODE, HENDRIK, Lord of (Holl.) 4-147a
Gueux, Les 10-1001a
William of Orange 23-627a
Bredichin, T. 6-133a
Bredt, J. 4-719d
"Breeches Bible" ("Geneva Bible") 3-583d
Breech-loading gun 20-806d; 23-334c
ammunition 1-802d
artillery 2-530d
cannon il. 4-791; Pl. I 2-ARTILLERY
infantry use 12-222a
Breech presentation (med.) 5-500b
Breed associations
dogs 7-549a
horses 11-707a
Breeder reactor 16-311d; 16-692c; 2-720a; 18-72c
Breeder tulip (bot.) 22-539a
Breeding habits: see Reproduction
Breeding population (race) 2-51d
Breedlove, Craig 2-877d
Breeds and Breeding: see Animal breeding
Breed's Hill, Charlestown, Mass.: see Bunker hill
BREEZE 4-147a
wind 23-651b
Breeze (insect): see Horsefly
Breg, riv., Ger. 7-66a
Bregalnica, riv., Yugos. 23-917c
Balkan Wars (1913) 20-348a
Bregenz, Aus. 23-255b
Bregenzewald, dist., Aus. 23-255a
BREGUET, LOUIS CHARLES (Fr. engin.) 4-147b
Breguwine (archbp.) 4-806a
BREHON LAWS (Breitheamh, Feinechus) 4-147b
BREISACH, Ger. 4-150a
Breisach (battle, 1638) 22-585c
BREISGAU, dist., Ger. 4-150b
Breit, G. 12-501a
Breitenfeld, Ger. 4-150b
BREITENFELD, BATTLES OF 4-150b
1631
Gustavus II Adolphus 2-449d; 21-641c
tactics 21-744c
Thirty Years' War 22-138b
1642
Piccolomini 17-1050a
Thirty Years' War 22-141a
Breitheamh (Brehon Laws) 4-147b
BREITINGER, JOHANN JAKOB (Swiss writ.) 4-150c
Bodmer, Johann Jakob 3-838a; 10-265a
Breiz, reg., Fr.: see Brittany
Brembrem, rapids, Bor. 3-962c
BREMEN (Freie Hansestadt Bremen), Land, Ger. 4-151d
area and pop. table 10-345a
BREMEN, Germany 4-150d
pop. table 10-345a
town hall gable 9-1066d
trade 9-845b
World War II 23-791Na
"Bremen" (German cruiser, World War I) 23-781d
"Bremen" (ship) 20-533d
Bremenium, Rom. Brit. (High Rochester, Northumb., Eng.) map 4-224
Bremen Pokal (glass) 10-462d
BREMER, FREDRIKA (Swed. writ.) 4-151d
novel 21-657c
Bremer, William 4-152b
Bremer Beiträger (Ger. lit. school) 10-265a
BREMERHAVEN, Ger. 4-152a
dock 4-151c
BREMERTON, Wash. 4-152b
pop. table 23-389b
Bremetennacum, Rom. Brit. (Ribchester, Lancs., Eng.) map 4-224
Brémontier, N. T. (engin.) 13-647c
Bremsstrahlung radiation (elec.) 8-209a
radioactivity 18-1056d
BRENDAN, SAINT (Brandan, Brandon, Brenaind, Brendan of Clonfert) 4-152b
Bren gun 14-523b; 20-812b
Brenham, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Brennabor (Brandenburg), Ger. 4-101d
Brennaburg (Brandenburg), Ger. 4-101d

# Brennan


BRENNAN, CHRISTOPHER JOHN 4-152c
Brenneke, Adolf (Au.) 2-328a
Brenner, Genovefa von (Aus. singer) 23-473a
BRENNER PASS (Passo del Brennero, Brenner Sattel), Alps, Aus. 4-152d
height 1-674c
Innsbruck 12-266c
Brennler (Fr. gen.) 23-167c
Brenno, riv., Switz. 22-190d
BRENNUS (leaders) 4-152d
Brennus (c. 390 B.C.) 4-152d
Brennus (c. 279 B.C.) 4-153a; 22-125a
Brent, Charles (bp.)
ecumenical movement 7-959b
BRENT, MARGARET 4-153a
BRENT, borough, London, Eng. 4-153b
Brent (Dollis brook), riv., Eng. 22-24b; 14-265d
Brenta, mts., Eur. 1-671b
Brentano, Bettina: see Arnim, Bettina von
BRENTANO, CLEMENS (Ger. au.) 4-153c
place in Ger. lit. 1D-268c
BRENTANO, FRANZ (Ger. psych.) 4-153c
consciousness 6-365a
logic 14-234d
phenomenology 17-810a
Brentano, Heinrich von (Ger. pol.) 10-338a
BRENTANO, LUJO (Ludwig Joseph) (Ger. econ.) 4-154a
Brentano, Maximiliane 4-153b
Brentesion, It.: see Brindisi, prov. and city
Brentford, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 19-833b
BRENTFORD AND CHISWICK, Mdx., Eng. 4-154a
Brentidae (zool.) 3-394a
Brenton reef lighthouse, R.I. 13-1135b
BRENTWOOD, Ess., Eng. 4-154b
Brentwood, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Brentwood, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Brentwood, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
BRENZ, JOHANN (Ger. cler.) 4-154c
BREQUIGNY, LOUIS GEORGES Oudard Feudrix de (Fr. schol.) 4-154c
Brera (palazzo, Milan) 15-439d
BRERETON, LEWIS HYDE 4-154d
World War II 23-792Mb
Brescia, prov., It. 4-155a
BRESCIA (anc. Brixia), It. 4-154d
casket 12-809a
college 22-863c
Bresdin, Rodolphe
lithograph 14-111d
Breslau, Pol.: see Wroclaw, Pol.
Breslau (battle, 1757) 2D-390c
Charles, prince of Lorraine 5-317b
"Breslau" (Ger. cruiser)
World War I 23-780b fol.
Breslau, Peace of (1742)
Bohemia 3-851c
War of the Austrian Succession 10-305b
Bresle, riv., Fr. 2D-974b
BRESSANONE (formerly Brixen), It. 4-155b
Bressay, isl., Shetlands, Scot. 20-513a
Bresse, Jacques Antoine Charles 3-314d
BRESSE, region, Fr. 4-155b
Bresse (fowl) 18-387c
Bresslau, Harry (au.) 5-15a
BREST, Fr. 4-155c
bridges 4-197a; Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
climate 8-840b
Finistère 9-279c
World War II 23-792Ma
BREST (Brest-Litovsk), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 4-155d
Brest (battle, 1795) 6-517d
BREST-LITOVSK, TREATIES OF 4-156a
Estonia 8-735c
Germany 10-326a; 14-402d
Latvia 13-802d
1918 18-130d; 17-224c
Russia 19-818d
Tratsky 22-501b
Turk. hist. 22-606a
Brest-Litovsk, Union of 19-774c
Bretagne, Louis, duc de
genealogical table 4-18b
Bretagne, reg., Fr.: see Brittany
Bretel, Jacques (trouvère) 22-504c
Breteuil, Gabrielle Émilie le Tonnelier de: see Châtelet, Gabrielle Émilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise du
Breteuil, Godefroy de 11-851a
Bréteuil, Roger de (FitzOsbern, Roger) 9-394d
BRETHREN, CHURCH OF THE (Donkelaars, Dunkards, Dunkers, German Baptist Brethren, Taufers, Tunkers) 4-156d
Lancaster 13-641c
Brethren, Plymouth (religious sect): see Plymouth Brethren
Brethren Church (Progressive Dunkers) 4-156d
BRETHREN IN CHRIST (River Brethren) (religious sect) 4-157b
BRETHREN OF THE COMMON LIFE (Brethren of the Common Lot, Brothers of Common Life) 4-157d
humanistic studies 7-987c
Brethren of the Purity: see Purity, Brethren of
BRETIGNY, TREATY OF (Calais, Treaty of) (1360) 4-158a; 9-706d
Angoulême 1-946a
Charles V 5-300b
Edward III B-6a
Hundred Years' War 11-846c
Montauban 15-776b
Poitiers 18-108a
Bretislav I (Bohem. prince) 3-846c
Breton, André (Fr. writer) 9-903d
Surrealism 17-70d
Breton, Emilie Charlotte le (Langtry, Lillie) 13-697d
Breton, John le (John le Breton) (judge) 4-244a
BRETON, NICHOLAS (poet) 4-158a
Breton, club (Fr.) 12-837b
BRETON DE LOS HERREROS, MANuel (dram.) 4-158b
Breton languages 5-150a; 4-159a
Breton Lay (Lai Breton) (rhymed story) B-560a
BRETON LITERATURE 4-158c
Bretonne, Restif de la: see Restif, Nicolas Edme
BRETONNEAU, PIERRE (physic.) 4-160b
diphtheria 7-471b
BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL GOTTLIEB (theol.) 4-160b
BRETT, GEORGE HOWARD 4-160c
Brettania (anc.): see Britain
Bretton, Henry de: see Bracton, Henry de
Bretton Woods conference (United Nations' Monetary and Financial conference) 12-424d
capital export of 4-832c
foreign aid 9-606d
free trade 9-852a
monetary agreement 12-431d
postwar conferences 23-796b
site 16-350d
Bretwalda (British title) B-448a
BREUER, JOSEF (physic.) 4-160c
psychoanalysis 18-713b; 18-721a
Freud 9-927d
psychotherapy 18-804c
BREUER, MARCEL LAJOS (arch.) 4-160d
Breuer house Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
dining room Plate 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
functionalist design 7-302c
furniture 9-1055c; 4-552d; Pl. XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Sarah Lawrence college theatre 22-42d
UNESCO bldg., Paris 10-625a
Breughel, Pieter: see Brueghel, Pieter
BREUIL, HENRI EDDUARD PROSper 4-160d
Altamira cave 1-684c
Breve (mus.)
notation 15-1085d fol.
Breve (law): see Writ
Breve de recto (Writ of right) 23-810d
Brevet 16-881b
Brevet de capacité (diploma) 7-1005b
Brevia (papal): see Brief (eccl.)
Breviarium: see Breviary
"Breviarium Aberdonense" B-303b
"Breviarium ab urbe condita" (Eutropius) B-895b
"Breviarium Alaricanum" (Aniani) (Rom. law): see Breviary of Alaric
"Breviarium Romanum" 4-161d
BREVIARY (Breviarium) (religious book) 4-161a
canticles 4-806d
drama 7-634d
BREVIARY OF ALARIC 4-163a
Gaul B-547b
"Breviate of Domesday" 7-567a
Brevicorine brassicae (Cabbage aphid) 2-109a
Brevilegium 23-809c
Brevoortia tyrannus: see Menhadden
Brewer, Me.
pop. table 14-645
BREWING (indus.) 4-163c
aluminum equipment 1-696d
beer 3-379c
fermentation 9-186d
grain production 10-661b
hops 11-677d fol.
malt 14-709a
pasteurization 17-440c
soybean 21-102Fc
Brewing Industry Research foundation 4-167b
BREWSTER, SIR DAVID (Brit. phys.) 4-167c
kaleidoscope 13-190d
light 13-1107c
optical fringes 12-355b
photoelasticity 14-1064c
stereoscope fig. 12 3-627
BREWSTER, WILLIAM (Am. colonist) 4-167d
Brewsterite (min.) 23-946d
Brewster's law 20-766b
Brewton, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Breynius (bot.) S-732a
BREZE (fam.) 4-168a
Brézé, Pierre de 5-302c
BREZHNEV, LEONID ILYICH 4-168b; 22-703Bc fol.
BREZINA, OTAKAR (pseud. of Václav Ignác Jebavý) 4-168b
place in Czech poetry 6-985d
Bhraspati (Bhaspati) (deity) 4-215c
"Brhatkatha" (Indian lit.) 12-138a
BRIALMONT, HENRI ALEXIS (gen.) 4-168c
fortifications 9-641b
BRIAN (Brian Boru, Boroimhe) (Ir. k.) 4-168d
descendants 16-826b; 22-147d
Munster 12-551c
BRIANCHON, CHARLES JULIEN 4-169a
pole and polar 18-152b
Briançon, arrond., Fr. 11-165c
Briançonnais Geanticline (geol.) 1-671d
BRIAND, ARISTIDE (Fr. states.) 4-169a
Cannes conference 4-785a
counterfeiting 6-648b
European unity 17-222b
French foreign policy 9-745d fol.
Kellogg 23-322c
photograph by Erich Salomon Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
Briand-Kellogg peace pact (1928): see Kellogg Pact
Briansk: see Bryansk, U.S.S.R.
Briarcliff Manor, New York
pop. table 16-429
Briare, canal, Fr.
locks 23-433d
BRIAREUS (Aegaeon) 4-170b
Thetis 22-130b
briar pipe 17-1106b
BRIBERY 4-170b
voting B-123d
see also Corrupt practices
Brices Cross Roads, natl. battlefield site, Miss. 15-581a
Bri Chualann, Ire.: see Bray, Ire.
BRICK 4-170d
Assyria 2-954a
interior decoration, history of 12-371a
coal-fired kilns 5-963b
firebrick 9-294b; 9-1039c
Rome 19-567a
see also Brickwork
Brick cheese 5-365d
Brick clay 5-892c
BRICKELL, HENRY HERSCHEL 4-174c
BRICKER, JOHN WILLIAM 4-174c
election of 1944 22-810c
Bricker amendment 4-174d
Brickfielder (wind) 23-652d; 2-780c
Brickton, Ill.: see Park Ridge, Ill.
Brick veneer (arch.) 4-178d; 11-763c
BRICKWORK (arch.) 4-174d
ancient archway Pl. I 18-PREHELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
architecture 2-316c
China S-621c fol.
Egypt B-89a
half-timber work 10-1131d
herringbone 11-449c
Indus civilization 12-187d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371a
Mesopotamia 18-453b; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Roman arch. 19-452c
wages (U.K.) 23-275b
see also Brick
BRICONNET, GUILLAUME 4-179c
Farel, Guillaume 9-78c
Lefèvre d'Étaples, J. 13-895d
Bridal Altar (Mammoth cave, Ky.) 14-730d
Bridalveil, falls, Calif. 23-411c
Bridal veil (custom) 4-180a
Bridal wreath (Spiraea prunifolia) 21-239c
Bride, St. (of Ire.): see Brigit, Saint
BRIDE 4-179d
see also Marriage
"Bride and Bridegroom" (Lotto) 14-328b
Bridecake (Wedding cake) 4-179d
Bridecup (custom) 4-179d
Bride favours (Bride lace) (custom) 4-179d
Bridegroom men (Groomsmen) (custom) 4-179d
BRIDEL, PHILIPPE SIRICE (au.) 4-180a
"Bride of Lammermoor" (Sir Walter Scott) 3-538b; 20-191b
Bridesmaid (custom) 4-179d
Bridewain (custom) 4-179d
BRIDEWEALTH (Bride-price, Lobola) 4-180a
Hittite 11-556d
marriage 14-937c
primitive societies 14-941d; 20-865c
suppression by missionaries 2-54c
BRIDEWELL, dist., London, Eng. 4-180b
prison 18-557a
BRIDGE, FRANK (Eng. composer) 4-180c
BRIDGE (card game) 4-180c
popularity 4-767c
Bridge (dentistry) 18-643b
Bridge (music) 21-475b
violin 23-174c
Bridge Creek flora 17-114b
Bridge deck 7-158a
Bridge grafting (hort.) 10-656d
Bridgehead (mt. warfare) 15-959b
Bridgeman (Avery), John (pirate) 17-1110c
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando 22-380b
BRIDGEND (Pen-Y-Bont Ar Ogwr), Glam., Wales 4-191b
BRIDGE OF ALLAN, Stirlingshire, Scot. 4-191c
"Bridge of San Luis Rey, The" (Wilder) 23-597d
Bridge of the Ford: see Drogheda, Lough, Ire.
"Bridge on the Drina, The" (Andric) 1-911b
BRIDGEPORT (Newfield, Stratfield), Conn. 4-191c
Bridgeport, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bridger, ft., Wyo. 23-B29a; Pl. II 23-WYOMING
Oregon trail 16-1078c
Bridgerian age (geol.) B-626c
BRIDGES, CALVIN BLACKMAN (biol.) 4-191d
heredity 11-422c
Bridges, John (dean) 21-404d
BRIDGES, ROBERT SEYMOUR (Eng. poet) 4-191d
hymns 11-989c
trioiet 22-481a
BRIDGES (engin.) 4-192b
aqueducts 2-156a
caisson 4-587a
cantilever 4-807a
Charles bridge Pl. I 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA
concrete 6-264d
covered bridge Il. Pl. II 6-CONNECTICUT
development (structural engineering) 2-302b
East river, N.Y. Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
floating bridge Pl. II 23-VERMONT
highway bridge Pl. II 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
Bear mountain table 4-127d
Houphouet-Boigny, Iv. Cst. 1-38a
London, Eng. 14-276c; Pl. I 14-LONDON
see also London Bridge
Menai strait 15-142c
railway 18-1124a
Roman arch. 19-455a; Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
San Francisco 19-1005c
steel 21-369Cc
truss 22-516d
see also Bridging, Military
Bridget, Saint (of Ire.): see Brigit, Saint
BRIDGET, SAINT (Birgit [Birgitta], St.) (of Swed.) 4-204a
religious lit. 21-655a
St. Catherine (of Sweden) S-77b
Bridgeton, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
BRIDGETON (Cohansey Bridge), N.J. 4-204b
pop. table 16-359
BRIDGETOWN (Indian Bridge), Barbados, W.I. 4-204c; 3-145d
pop. table 23-536
Bridge View, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Bridgeville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Bridgewater library 3-936a
"Bridgewater Madonna" (paint., Raphael) Pl. III 17-PAINTING
Bridge whist: see Bridge (card game)
Bridgework, Dental 7-261b
Bridging (arch.) 19-593c
Bridging (photogrammetry) 17-934c
BRIDGING, MILITARY 4-204d
American Civil War 2-209b
military engineers 8-395d
BRIDGMAN, FREDERIC ARTHUR 4-209b
BRIDGMAN, LAURA DEWEY (Am. deaf-mute) 4-209b
BRIDGMAN, PERCY WILLIAMS (U.S. phys.) 4-209c
density 7-256c
explanation 8-970c
solids 20-949Aa
viscosity of liquids 23-196d fol.
BRIDGNORTH, Salop., Eng. 4-209d
BRIDGWATER, FRANCIS EGERTON, 3rd duke of 4-210a
Bridgwater, John William Egerton, 7th earl 4-210a
Bridgwater, Scroop Egerton, 1st duke of 4-210a
BRIDGWATER, Som., Eng. 4-210b
pop. 20-973b
Bridle (harness) 11-118b
BRIDLINGTON, town and bay, Yorks., Eng. 4-210b
Bridlington, N.J.: see Burlington, N.J.
Bridlington Quay, Yorks., Eng. 4-210b
Bridoon (bit) 11-118c; 11-708d
BRIDPORT, ALEXANDER HOOD, 1st viscount 4-210c
BRIDPORT, Dorset., Eng. 4-210d
Industries 7-599c
Brie, Thibaut (Theobald), count of (count of Champagne, king of Navarre): see Thibaut (Theobald) IV
BRIE, dist., Fr. 4-210d; 20-287c
BRIEF (law) 4-211a
legal profession 13-902d
writ 23-809c
Brief (eccl.) 23-809a; 7-477d
"Brief Lives" (Aubrey) 8-577c
"Brief Relation, A" (period.) 16-391a
"Briefwechsel Goethes mit einem Kinde" (Arnim, B. von) 10-526c
Brienne, Gauthier (Walter) de, duke of Athens: see Athens, Gauthier (Walter) de Brienne, duke of
Brienne, John of: see John (of Brienne) (k. of Jerusalem)
Brienne, Walter de, duke of Athens 2-679a
Brienz, lake, Switz.
Bern 2-522b
geol. 1-675d
Brienza, Francesco Caracciolo, duca di 4-859c
BRIERLEY HILL, Staffs., Eng. 4-211b
BRIEUX, EUGENE (Fr. dram.) 4-211b
place in Fr. drama 7-648d
BRIG (Briga Dives, Brigue), Switz. 4-211c
Brigach, riv., Ger. 7-66a
BRIGADE (mil.) 4-211c
army 2-453d
artillery 2-542c
British 6-83c; 12-223d
command 5-680d
Swedish 6-224d
Brigade de Marine, Bois de la (Belleau Wood) 3-447c
Brigade major (Fort-major, Town major) (mil. officer) 14-653a
BRIGADIER 4-211d
officers 16-878c
Brigadier general 16-881a; 10-70c; 6-31c
Briga Dives (mod. Brig), Switz. 4-211c
Brigandine (armour) 2-433a
Brigands War (1795-1803) 3-80d
BRIGANTES (people) 4-211d
Cartimandua 5-3c
Roman Brit. map 4-224
Briges (anc. people, Thrace): see Bryges
BRIGGS, CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Am. schol.) 4-212a
Briggs, Clare 4-913c
BRIGGS, HENRY (math.) 4-212a
Gunter 10-1044b
logarithms 14-208d; 14-1094d
Briggs, L. J. 7-718b
Briggsian (Common) logarithms 14-207a
Briggs law (Mass.) 12-275c
Brigham City, Utah
pop. table 22-911
Brigham Young University (Utah) 18-695a
BRIGHOUSE, Yorks., Eng. 4-212b
BRIGHT, SIR CHARLES TILSTON 4-212c
Bright, Jacob 23-710c
BRIGHT, JOHN 4-212c
Cobden, Richard S-990c fol.
free trade 9-850a
laissez faire 13-606a
Manchester, Eng. 14-754c
BRIGHT, RICHARD 4-214c
Bright, Timothy 20-577d

Bright annealing 1-998d
Bright brush (paint.) 16-900a
Bright diffuse nebulae 16-162a
Bright dips 8-262b
Bright Eyes (Inshtatheamba) (Ind. au.) 12-307d
BRIGHTLINGSEA, Ess., Eng. 4-214d
Brightman, E. S. 17-234a
Brightness 17-990d
  lighting 14-9a
  photometry, celestial 17-993a
Brighton, Colo. 6-90a
BRIGHTON, Sus., Eng. 4-214d
  royal pavilion 12-380d
Brighton College 4-215b
Brighton run (veteran automobile event) 15-936c
BRIGHT'S DISEASE 4-215b
  Bright, Richard 4-214d
  diagnosis 7-355c
  see also Glomerulonephritis
Bright tobacco: see Flue-cured tobacco
BRIGIT, SAINT (Bride [Bridget, Brigida], Saint) (of Ire.) 4-215c
  curragh 6-908d
BRIGITTINES (Sanctissimi Salvatoris, Ordo) (religious order) 4-215c
  St. Catherine 5-77b
Brigue (Brig), Switz. 4-211c
"Brihad-āranyaka" 12-116a
BRIHASPATI (Brhaspati, Lord of Prayer) 4-215c
BRIL, PAUL (Brill, Paul) 4-215d
  etching 8-740d
  Vatican 23-7d
Brilessos (Brilettes), mt., Gr.: see Pentelikon
Brill (Bril), Mathys 23-7d
Brill, hill, Eng. 4-349d
Brill (fish)
  turbot 22-584a
BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME 4-215d
Brille (zool.) 20-848Hc
Brilliant (gem cutting) 10-60b
  diamonds 7-359a; fig. 1 7-359
Brilliant fire (Fountains) (fireworks) 9-311d
Brilliant Jade, Order of the (Chinese Empire) 13-411b
Brilliant Star, Order of the (Zanz.) 13-412a
Brillouin, L. M. 11-258d
Brill-Zinsser disease 19-319a
Brimstone (burning stone): see Sulfur
Brimstone butterfly Pl. II fig. 15 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Brimstone Hill, fortress, Saint Kitts, W. I. 19-908b
Brîncoveanu (Brancovan) (fam.) 4-96a
Brindis 4-402d
BRINDISI, prov. and city, It. 4-215d
  battle (1156) 23-625d; 14-812d
  Calabria 4-591b
  Puglia 18-859a
BRINDISI (song) 4-216b
Brindled gnu (Blue wildebeest) 2-19a; 10-507a
BRINOLEY, JAMES (Eng. engin.) 4-216b
  canal building 21-281a
Brine 19-955c
  Dow, H. H. 7-615c
  food preservation 9-544d
  geology 16-110d
  iodine 12-490b
  refrigeration 19-66c
BRINELL, JOHAN AUGUST 4-216c
Brinell hardness number 11-95a
Brine shrimp 4-95a; 17-1077c
Brinie: see Byrnie
Brinjal bowl (porcelain ware) 18-355b
BRINK, BERNHARD TEN 4-216c
Brink's Inc. 5-486d
BRINON, FERNANDO DE 4-216d
Brin process 3-165c; 16-1192c
BRINVILLIERS, MARIE MADELEINE Marguerite D'Aubray, marquise de 4-216d
Brioché, Jean 18-867a
Briocus, St. 19-824c
Brion, Philippe Chabot, comte de Charny and Buzançais, seigneur de 5-225d
Brioscо, Andrea: see Riccio
Briot, François (pewterer) 17-789d
Briot, Nicolas 16-772d; 16-784b
  Briovera (anc. town): see St. Lo, Fr.
  Briquetting
    cement 5-157b
    coal tar pitch 5-976b
    fuel 9-980a
    powder metallurgy 18-398b
BRISBANE, ARTHUR 4-217a
  Utopian communities 22-913Db
BRISBANE, SIR THOMAS MAKDOUGALL 4-217b
  Austr. 2-788c
BRISBANE, Queens., Austr. 4-217b
  city hall Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
  geol. 2-778d
  museums table 15-1050
  pop. 18-955c
Brisbane, riv., Queensland, Australia 2-786d
Brisbane Water National Park, N.S.W., Austr. table 16-89
"Briscoe v. Bank of Kentucky" (case) 21-443b
Brisé fan 9-60a fol.
Briseis 1-90a
Brisiacum (Breisach), Ger. 4-150a
Briska (carriage) 4-962b
Brisket (beef) figs. 1, 2 3-373
Brisling (fish): see Sprat
Brisque (card term) 3-562a
BRISSON, (EUGENE) HENRI 4-218a
BRISSOT, JACQUES PIERRE (Warville, Brissot de) 4-218b
  Desmoulins, C. 7-305d
  Girondins 9-729c; 9-913c; 10-435c
  Jacobins 12-837c
Brissotins: see Girondins
BRISTLE (of swine) 4-218c
  paint brush 16-899d; 4-311d
Bristle (zool.): see Seta
Bristlecone pine 8-904c; 10-1062b; 17-1096d; Pl. III 22-TREE
  life span 13-1102b; table 13-1103
Bristle-pointed oat (Avena strigosa) 11-293b
Bristletail (insect) 2-149c; 22-176a
  Thysanura 12-296b
Bristle-thighed curlew 6-907a
Bristly locust (Rose acacia) 14-200a
Bristly sarsaparilla (bot.): see Aralia hispida
BRISTOL, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 4-218d
BRISTOL, GEORGE DIGBY, 2nd earl of 4-219b
BRISTOL, JOHN DIGBY, 1st earl of (Eng. dipl.) (1580-1653) 4-219d
BRISTOL, Conn. 4-222b
  pop. table 6-352
BRISTOL, Glos., Eng. 4-220a
  Gloucestershire 10-494b
  Methodists 23-517c
  port 8-410a
  univ. 22-871b
Bristol, N.H.: see Dover, N.H.
Bristol, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569a
BRISTOL, R.I. 4-222b
  pop. table 19-269
BRISTOL (Goodson), Virginia-Tenn. 4-222c
  pop. tables
    Tenn. 21-936
    Va. 23-184
Bristol, University of (Eng.) 4-211c
Bristol Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon
Bristol board (embroidery tool) 8-314d
BRISTOW, BENJAMIN HELM 4-222d
  whisky ring 22-776b
BRITAIN (Brettania, Britannia, Brittania, Petranikai Nesoi) (anc.) 4-223a; 8-446b fol.
  Agricola, Gnaeus 1-334b
  agriculture 1-370c
  Albion 1-530b
  alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
  Antonine wall 2-94b
  art 4-229a
    beads 3-321c
    La Tène 13-740d; 2-258a
    metalwork 15-248a
    Mildenhall treasure 15-443c
  bard 3-157c
  Belgae 3-414c
  Boadicea 3-820c
  Caerleon 4-570b
  Caesar 4-574c
  Caledonia 4-611a
  Celts 5-147a
  church 23-109c; 5-147b
  Cumberland 6-892a
  epitaphs 8-651d
  Glastonbury 10-477a
  Hadrian's wall 10-1104d
  inns 11-746c
  Lancashire, Eng. 13-634d
  London 14-267c
  roads 19-368b; 14-38c
  Rome 19-533a; 19-542d; 5-3c; map 19-537; table 18-691
  shipping 20-542a
  see also England: Archaeology
BRITAIN, BATTLE OF 4-230b
  air warfare 1-441d; 1-466b
  Churchill 5-749d
  damage 8-533b
  Dowding, Hugh 7-615d
  see also World War II
Britain, Festival of (1951): see Festival of Britain
"Britain's Industrial Future" 13-1023d
Britannia (anc.): see Britain
"Britannia" (Camden) 4-696a; 8-572d
"Britannia" (Cunard ship) 20-527d
"Britannia" (Ogilby) 16-886a
"Britannia" (warship) 23-787d; Il. 9-435c
"Britannia" (yacht) 23-865c
Britannia bridge (Menai Str., Wales) 4-194d; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
BRITANNIA METAL 4-230c
  antimony 2-71d
"Britannia Romana, or the Roman Antiquities of Britain" (Horsley) 11-727d
Britannia Royal Naval College: see Royal Naval college (Dartmouth)
"Britannia's Pastorals" (Browne) 4-289a
Britannia standard (hallmark) 11-12b
"Britannic" (ship) 20-533b
"Britannica Book of the Year" 8-377a
"Britannica Junior Encyclopaedia" 8-371d
"Britannica World Language Dictionary" 7-389a
BRITANNICUS (Tiberius Claudius Germanicus) (prince) 4-230d
  Claudius I 5-886c
  Messallina, Valeria 15-211a
  Nero 16-230b fol.
"Britannicus" (Racine) 18-989c
Britanny, reg., Fr.: see Brittany
Britch Sholom 9-812c
British, Irish and Colonial Silk Company 20-662d
British Academy 1-59c fol.; 14-108a
British Amateur Athletic board (B.A.A.B.) 22-342c
British Amazon (nick., Mary Anne Talbot) 21-760d
British and American Steam Navigation Co. (shipping) 20-527d
British and Foreign Bible society (B.F.B.S.) 3-587c fol.; 7-958d
British and Foreign School Society 7-996d
  Lancaster, Joseph 13-639d
British and Foreign Temperance Society 21-919a
British Antarctic survey (formerly Falkland Islands Dependencies survey) 9-49d
British Antarctic Territory: see Falkland Islands and British Antarctic Territory


**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**


British Anti-lewisite (BAL) 9-1096c
British Architects, Royal Institute of 2-300b
British arrowroot (Potato farina) 2-477b
BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE Advancement of Science 4-230d
  Willis, Robert 23-633a
British Association of Residential Settlements 20-907c
British Association of the Hard of Hearing 7-122c
British Astronomical association 2-655d
British Bechuanaland, dist., S. Af.: see Bechuanaland
British Board of Film Censors 5-165b
British Boot, Shoe and Allied Trades Research association 20-568a
British Bridge league 4-185b
British Broadcasting corporation 4-246a fol.; 4-252d
  arms fig. 30 11-402
  censorship 5-166a
  Daventry 7-94d
  public utilities 18-839a
  television 21-910Ad
British bullfinch 4-404a
British Cameroons, W.Af.: see Cameroons, British, former trust terr., W. Af.
British Central Africa protectorate (Nyasaland): see Malawi
British Ceramic Research association 10-6c
"British Code of Standards In Relation to the Advertising of Medicine and Treatments" 1-185a
BRITISH COLUMBIA, prov., Can. 4-231a
  confederation 4-742b
  Indians
    Bella Coola 3-445c
    mask 14-1011b
    rel. 9-125d
  pop. table 4-746
British Columbia, University of 22-972a
British Commonwealth: see Commonwealth of Nations
British Commonwealth Air Training plan 6-175b
British Commonwealth of Nations Scientific Liaison offices 6-188b
British Commonwealth Scientific committee 6-188b
British Commonwealth Transantarctic expedition 11-496a
British Conservative Party: see Conservative Party (British)
British Corporation for the Survey and Registry of Shipping 20-554c
BRITISH COUNCIL OF CHURCHES 4-237a
  see also World Council of Churches
British Criminal Law Amendment act (Gt. Brit., 1885) 23-579b
British Dairy Farmers' association 1-366b
British Deaf and Dumb association 7-122d
British Dragon association 3-828c
BRITISH DRAMA LEAGUE 4-237a
British Driving society 7-696b
BRITISH EAST AFRICA 4-237b
  agri. 1-357a
  tea 21-862d
BRITISH EAST AFRICA COMPANY 4-238a
  Kenya 13-303a
  Lugard, F. D. 22-660b; 14-406b
  Mackinnon 1-303b
British East India Co.: see East India company
British Education act (1944) 21-866b
British Electricity Authority (Central Electricity authority) 8-216d; 10-759c
British Empire: see Commonwealth of Nations
British Empire, Order of the 13-408b
  decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
BRITISH EMPIRE AND COMMONWEALTH GAMES 4-238b
British empire medal 15-64a
British Employers' confederation (National Confederation of Employers' organizations) 22-363b; 12-205b
"British Entomology" (J. Curtis) 8-630c
British European Airways corporation (B.E.A.) 2-900a; 22-404a; 10-770d
British Expeditionary Force 10-742b
  World War II 23-791Jc
British Falconers' Club 9-45b
British Fire Prevention com. 9-300c
"British Gazette" 5-748c; 10-72b
British Guiana, S.Am. 7-212a; 10-1001d fol.
  area and pop. table 6-169
  boundary arbitration 2-216c
  diamond mines 7-361d
  lang. table 12-58 fol.
  national park table 16-91
  Roman-Dutch law 19-500d
  slavery 20-782a
  South America 21-71c
  sugar 21-529Cb
BRITISH HONDURAS (formerly Balize, Belice, Belize), Central America 4-238a; 5-174
  archae. 15-404d fol.
  area and pop. tables 5-185; 6-69; 16-601
  lang. table 12-56 fol.; 5-1B7b
  news. 16-407d
British Horological institute 9-289d
British Industries fair 8-957a
British Iron and Steel federation 10-756c
British Isles: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of England; Ireland; etc.
British Kaffraria: see Kaffraria
British Labour Party: see Labour Party (British)
BRITISH LEGION 4-239d
"British Mariner's Guide" (Maskelyne) 14-1013d
British Motor Corporation 2-772c
  Nuffield, William Morris, viscount 16-736d
British Museum (Bloomsbury, London) 14-281a; 15-1041d fol.
  arch. 15-1034b fol.
  autographs 2-857a
  bldg. Pl. III 14-LONDON
  incunabula 12-27c fol.
  library 13-1042a
  manuscripts 6-613b
    "Iliad" 11-634d
    Panizzi 17-228b
    Smith 20-828d
British Museum (Natural History, South Kensington Science Museum) (South Kensington, London) 14-281b; 15-1049b
British Mutiny Act (1858) 4-102d
British National Apprenticeship scheme 14-1016d
British National Committee on Space Research 19-198b
British National Insurance act (1911) 15-70c





British Nationality act (1948) 16-102b; 6-180a
  citizenship 5-806c
British Nationality and Status of Aliens acts (1914-43) 6-180a; 6-190a; 16-102b
British North America 4-739c
  Quebec 18-946b
"British North America, Report on the Affairs of" (Durham): see Durham's report
BRITISH NORTH AMERICA ACT (1867) 4-240a
  Alberta 1-525a
  Canada 16-969c; 4-741c
  court procedure 18-420c
  educ. 7-1004b
  Indians 12-76c
  Macdonald 14-505a
  Manitoba 14-792d
  Quebec 18-947a
  1871
    Manitoba 14-792d
  1949 4-748a
British North Borneo: see Sabah
British North Borneo Co. 3-970c; 19-849d
British Offices' life tables 13-1097d
British Osteopathic association 16-1146c
British Overseas Airways corp. (B.O.A.C.) 2-898b fol.; 22-404a; 10-770d
British Parliamentary Group for World Government 23-748d
"British Petrography" (Teall) 21-868c
British Petroleum company: see Anglo-Persian Oil Company, Ltd.
"British Pharmacopoeia" 17-796c
British railways 10-767d
  see also Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Communication and Transportation
British Road services 8-430d
British School (of archae., Athens) sites 10-788d
British School of Osteopathy 16-1146c
British settlement, Shanghai 20-465d
BRITISH SOLOMON ISLAND PROTECTORATE 4-240c
  area and pop. table 6-169
  natl. park table 16-90
  Pacific Islands 17-12c
British Somaliland, E.Af.: see Somali Republic
BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA COMPANY 4-240c
  Bechuanaland 3-353b
  Jameson, Sir L. S. 12-866a
  Rhodes 19-278a; 19-273c
  Rhodes-Hofmeyr alliance 21-55d
  Zambezi 23-928b
British Standards institution 11-624a; 12-192c
British Sugar corporation 8-425b
British summer time 7-112b
British (Acol) system (contract bridge) 4-189c
BRITISH THERMAL UNIT 4-240d
  burners (ranges) 11-623c
  calorimetry 4-664a
  fluid mechanics 15-50b
  fuel 9-977b
  gas industry 10-7d
  heat 11-261d
  internal-combustion engine 12-398b
  physical units 17-1022b
  refrigeration 19-62b
British Transport commission (B.T.C.) 18-1110a; 10-769b; 19-86b
  public utilities 18-839c
British Trust for Ornithology (B.T.O.) 3-697d
British Union of Fascists 2-86d
British War Medal (1914-18)
  ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
BRITISH WEST AFRICA, reg., Af. 4-241a
  agricultural educ. and research 1-357b
British West Indian Airways 22-478Bd
British Wireless for the Blind fund 3-779d
"British Worker" (news.) 10-72b
Brito, Bernardo de (Port. writ.) 18-299c
Brito, Guil. 10-489b
BRITOMARTIS 4-241a
  Aphaea 1-193b
  temple il. 1-193
Britton Ferry, Glam., Wales 16-152c
Britons (people) 8-449a
  Britain 4-225b
Brittania (anc.): see Britain
Brittany, Charles, duke of: see Charles (of Blois) (duke of Brittany)

Brittany, Ranulf de Blundeville, earl of: see under Chester, Earls of
BRITTANY (Britanny, Bretagne Breton Breiz), reg., Fr. 4-241b
cliffs near St. Malo Pl. I 8-EUROPE
Côtes-du-Nord 6-609c
derivation of name 4-223a
history 8-483a
Anne 2-766a
counts and dukes 19-313b
Francis II 9-784c
Hundred Years' War 11-845d
Mad War 9-709b
Montfort fam. 15-790d
Nantes 15-1169a
Seven Years' War 13-576b
succession 5-318a; 10-993d
BRITTEN, (EDWARD) BENJAMIN 4-243c
orchestration 16-1039b
place in music 16-984a; 15-1075d
song 20-994b
"War Requiem" 14-1026d
Brittle (candy) 9-541b
Brittle coating (mech.) 14-1065b
Brittle fracture (metal) 4-200d
Brittle Horny sponge (zool.) fig. 1(H) 21-249
Brittle mica: see Ottrelite
BRITTLE STAR 4-243d
marine biology 14-880b
Ophiothrix fragilis Pl. II 7-ECHINODERMATA
Ophiuroidea 7-898b; 20-733a; 17-142a
starfish 21-335c
Brittle (Crack) willow 23-634b
Britton, John 4-115d
BRITTON, NATHANIEL LORD 4-244a
Britton, Thomas 6-255a
BRITTON (Eng. law) 4-244a
Edward I statutes 8-551d
Britwell Court library 3-936c
Briva Curretiae (mod. Brive), Fr. 4-244b
BRIVE-LA-GAILLARDE (anc. Briva Curretiae), Fr. 4-244b
Brixen (Bressanone), It. 4-155b
BRIXHAM, Dev., Eng. 4-244c
Brix hydrometer 11-974b
Brixia, It.: see Brescia
BRIZEUX, JULIEN AUGUSTE PElage 4-244c
BRIZO (myth.) 4-244d
BRNO (Brünn), Czech. 4-244d
Napoleon 2-772a
Tugendhat house Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
BROACH (Bharukaccha, Bharuch, Bhrigukaccha), dist. and city, India 4-245a
Broach (arch.) 4-245b
spire 21-239d
BROACH (Reamer; Rimer) (instru.) 4-245b
machine tool 14-528a
Broach (pin): see Brooch
Broaching (quarrying) 21-438b
Broad, C. D. (philos.) 13-430d; 12-182d
Broadbalk experiment (agrl.) 19-643d
Broad bean: see Windsor bean
Broad-billed motmot 15-925b
Broadbill swordfish
fishing 9-381c
Broadbottom, Jeffrey (pseud.): see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Broadbreasted Bronze (turkey) Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Broadcasting (agri.) 17-1192b; 22-220b
BROADCASTING (radio and television) 4-245b
advertising 1-181a
antenna 2-20a
censorship 5-165d
copyright protection (Eng.) 6-481c
educational 2-745c fol.
electricity 8-181c
electromagnetic waves 8-232b
Gt. Brit. 10-772a
oratory 16-1034b
radio receiver 18-1090d
studio acoustics 21-33a
television 21-912Md; Pl. I 21-TELEVISION
Broadcasting and Film Dept. (Natl. Council of Churches) 16-57b
Broadcasting Corporation of Japan (B.C.J.) 12-943b
Broadcasting microphone: see Microphone
Broadcast Music, Inc. 19-676b
Broadcast seeder 17-1192b
Broadcast sowing (agrl.): see Broadcasting (agrl.)
Broad-headed skink Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Broad-horned flour beetle 9-481b
Broad (Long) jump (sports) 13-132d
Olympic records table 16-946
Broad-leaved arrowhead (bot.): see Tule potato
Broad-leaved (Batavian) endive 8-378b
Broad-leaved pondweed 8-407a
Broad-leaved willow (Salix glaucophylla) (shrub) 23-634a
Broad ligament (anat.) 19-167c
Broad razor clam (Jackknife clam) 5-858b
Broad red clover: see Red (meadow) clover
Broads, The (reg. of shallow lakes, Nor., Eng.) 16-573a
Broadside (Broadsheet) (adv.)
Breton ballads 4-159d
BROADSTAIRS AND ST. PETER'S, Kent, Eng. 4-258d
Broadsword (weapon) 9-163c; 21-694a
Broad-tailed hummingbird Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Broad (Batting) tool (masonry) 14-1017d
Broadview, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Broadview Heights, O.
pop. table 16-893
Broadwater (church, Worthingboro., W.Sus., Eng.) 23-799c
BROADWAY, Worcs., Eng. 4-258d
Broadway (street, N.Y.) 16-445d
Broadwood, John 17-1041c
piano il. 17-1040
BROCA, PAUL 4-259a
Broca: see Stalk borer
Broca, convolution of (anat.) 4-259a
BROCADE 4-259a; 22-9d
Italian Pl. II 23-WEAVING
Japanese painting 12-958Cb
Sicilian Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
weaving 23-458d
Brocaded lampas 4-259d
Brocard, Joseph 10-465c
BROCCOLI 4-260b; 4-541a
cruciferae 6-840d
Broch, Herman (Ger. au.) 10-275b
Broch (stone tower) 16-1100d; 18-205b
Scotland 20-148b
BROCHANTITE 4-260b
Brocher, Frank 22-916d
BROCK, SIR ISAAC 4-260c
Brock, R. C. (surgeon) 11-227c
BROCK, SIR THOMAS (sculp.) 4-260c
BROCKDORFF-RANTZAU, ULRICH, Graf von, (Red Count) 4-260d
Paris conference 17-363c
BROCKEN, mountain, Germany 4-260d
Harz mts. 11-147c
BROCKEN BOW (Spectre of the Brocken) 4-261a
BROCKES, BARTHOLD HEINRICH 4-261a
Brocket (zool.)
cariacus 7-166d
deer 7-165b
BROCKHAUS, FRIEDRICH ARNOLD 4-261b
encyclopaedia 8-370a
Brockhaus, Heinrich 4-261b
"Brockhaus" (encyclopaedia) 8-370a fol.; 4-261b
Brockhurst, Gerald 8-743c
Brockport, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
BROCKTON, Mass. 4-261b
Brockway, Zebulon 18-558a
BROD, MAX 4-261c
Kafka 13-185b
Brode, R. B. (sci.) 8-201b
Broderie anglaise (embroidery) 8-311a
Brodhull (assembly) 16-375a
Brodick (castle, Scot.) 4-480b
BRODIE, SIR BENJAMIN COLLINS, 1st bart. 4-261d
Broeckaert, Karel 3-417b
Broecsele: see Brussels, Belg.
Broek, A. van den 17-617d
Brofeldt, Johannes: see Aho, Juhani
Brogar, Ring of (mon. Scot.) 18-205c
BROGGER, WALDEMAR CHRISTOfer 4-261d
Bröggerite 22-888b
BROGLIE (fam.) 4-262a
Broglie, Louis Victor Pierre Raymond, prince de (phys.)
electron microscope 15-397a
quantum mechanics 7-107a; 18-924b
wave mechanics 8-244d; 15-898a; 17-1027c; 20-103a; 23-847d
Broglie, (Louis César Victor) Maurice, 6th duc de 23-851c
Broglie, Victor François, 2nd duc de 2-451b
Broiling (cookery): see Grilling
BROKE, ARTHUR (Brooke, Arthur) 4-263a
BROKE, SIR PHILIP BOWES VERE, bart. 4-263b
Broken, bay, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b
Broken Arrow, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
"Broken Commandment, The" ("Hakai") (Shimazaki Tōson) 20-516c
"Broken Heart, The" (Ford) 9-605c; 8-571c
BROKEN HILL (Willyama), N.S.W., Austr. 4-263c
N.S.W. 16-378d
BROKEN HILL, N. Rhod. 4-263b
history 23-932Ad fol.
Rhodesian man 14-738c
Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Limited 2-805a fol.
Broken number (math.): see Fraction
Broken oxide: see Mill scale
"Broken Shoestring, The" (paint., Suzuki Harunobu) Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
BROKER 4-263d
agency, law governing 1-323c
bill broker 3-611d
building 4-381a
commission agent 6-529d fol.
factor 9-29b
importing 12-124a
investment banking 12-482c fol.
Lloyd's 14-172c
marketing 6-155c
money market 15-710a
over-the-counter market 16-1168d
put and call dealer 16-1012a
securities registration 20-265a
shipbroker 20-551d
stock exchange: see Stockbroker
Bromate (chem.) 4-268a
Bromated flour 9-477d
Bromberg, Pol.: see Bydgoszcz
BROME, ALEXANDER 4-266b
BROME, RICHARD (dram.) 4-266b
BROME GRASS 4-266c
BROMELIACEAE 4-266d
pineapple 17-1099a
Bromic acid 4-268b
BROMIDE (chem.) 4-267a
delirium 7-204b
discovery 2-1067a
medical uses 4-267c
organic compounds 16-1089c fol.
see also Bromine
BROMINE 4-267b
arsenic 2-478d fol.
Dead Sea 7-117b
gasoline 10-17b
halogens 11-19b
isotopic composition 12-693b; 18-1053c
living matter 3-653d
properties (table) 8-271
atomic weight (table) 2-723
reaction kinetics 18-1201b
tolerance 18-98d
BROMLEY, Kent, Eng. 4-268c
Bromley, borough, London, Eng. 5-660b
Bromley college (Kent, Eng.) 4-268d
Bromlysergic acid 22-385a
Bromobenzyl cyanide 18-103a
chemical warfare 5-384a
2-bromo-2 chloro-1,1,1, trifluoroethane (Halothane) 1-919a
Bromoform (chemistry)
acetone 1-85b
petrology 17-776c
Bromofuran 9-1035b
Bromo-indigos (dyes) 4-267c
Brompton, Yorks., Eng. 23-900c
Brompton stock (bot.): see Queen stock (bot.)
Brömsebro, Peace of 10-609d
Christian IV 21-641d
Mazarin 15-17d
BROMSGROVE, Worcs., Eng. 4-268d
Bromus (Brome grass) 4-266c
Bromus catharticus (Rescue [Schrader's brome] grass) 4-266c
Bromus inermis (Hungarian brome) 4-266d
Bromus secalinus (Cheat) (bot.) 23-477d
Bromus tectorum (Cheatgrass, Downy brome, Downy chess) 4-266d
Bromyard, John 7-574a
Bronchi
asthma 2-636b
bronchiectasis 4-268d
bronchitis 4-269a
respiration 19-220d fol.; 19-229b fol.
Bronchial asthma 2-636b; 19-232d
Bronchial veins (anat.) 23-32b
BRONCHIECTASIS 4-268d
lung, diseases of 14-431c
surgery 11-228d
Bronchiole (anat.) 19-221a; 19-230b; fig. 6 19-231
BRONCHITIS 4-269a
beechwood creosote 6-726a
chronic 19-233a
cold, common 6-42d
influenza 12-242a
Bronchogenic carcinoma 18-52d
Bronchopneumonia 18-80d; 4-269c
measles 15-26a
parasites 17-332d
respiratory system 19-232a
whooping cough 23-587d
Bronchopulmonary segments 19-229d
Bronchoscope (instru.) 7-355a; 8-383b
Bronco (Broncho)
horse 11-702a
see also Mustang
Broncobuster: see Cowboy
Brong (Abron) 1-47b
BRONG-AHAFO REGION 4-269d
BRONGNIART, ADOLPHE THEODORE (bot.) 4-270b
paleobotany 17-97d
BRONGNIART, ALEXANDRE (mineralogist) 4-270c
Paris basin 10-178c
BRONSART VON SCHELLENDORF, Paul 4-270c
Bronson, B. H. 3-21a
Bronson's Harbor, Mich.: see Benton Harbor
BRONSTED, JOHANNES NICOLAUS 4-270d
acids and bases 1-92c
catalysts 5-62b
distillation 7-499c
Bronsted-Lowry definition 1-92c
Bronstein, Leib: see Trotsky, Lev Davidovich
BRONTE, ANNE 4-271a
BRONTE, CHARLOTTE 4-271a
Aireborough 1-439c
biography (Gaskell) 10-14b
"Jane Eyre" 16-678d
portrait Pl. II fig. 8 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Brontë, Elizabeth 4-271a
BRONTE, EMILY 4-271a
"Wuthering Heights" 16-678d
Bronte, Horatio Nelson, duke of: see Nelson, Horatio Nelson
Brontë, Maria 4-271a
Brontë (née Branwell), Maria 4-271a
Brontë, Patrick 4-271a
Brontë, Patrick Branwell 4-271a
Brontes (myth.) 6-941b
Brontë Society 11-187a
Brontosaurus (Apatosaurus) 7-456d; 17-146b; fig. 5 7-457
Brontothere: see Titanothere
BRONX, THE, borough, N.Y. City 4-274b; 16-434b
Bronxville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
BRONZE 4-274b
Art 15-245b fol.; 15-248c fol.
"Abraham Sacrificing Isaac" Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Babylonia and Assyria Pl. III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Byzantine Pl. I fig. 1 4-BYZANTINE ART
Cambodia 4-680b
China 5-624a; 5-648d; Pls. I, II, IV, V, VII-X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pls. I, III 8-ENAMEL
coinage Pls. II, IV, V 16-NUMISMATICS
decoration Pls. I, II, IV-VII 15-METAL WORK, DECORATIVE
Donatello 7-579a
doors 7-589c
Etruscans 8-802c; Pls. I, II 8-ETRUSCANS
gilding 10-415a
Greek 10-834a fol.
India Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
inscriptions 12-277d
Islamic 12-678c
lamp 13-627d
Minoan art Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Phoenician 17-893c
Roman 19-452c; 19-463a; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Samos 12-498d
Sardinian archae. il. 19-1065
sculpture 20-206d; 20-222a; Pl. III 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
sculpture, primitive 20-216a; Pls. I, IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
see also Bronze age
Metallurgy 15-233a fol.
alloys 1-649d
bearings 3-330b
bronze age 4-275a
coinage 15-557a; 16-761d fol.
copper 6-468c
furnace 9-663c
gun metal 10-1036b
tin 22-234a
Bronze (turkey) 22-617c
BRONZE AGE 4-275a
Aegean: see Aegean civilization
agri. (Britain) 1-388b
Alishar Huyuk 1-635b
Asia 2-597c
China 5-573b; 12-630c; 5-624a
Indonesia 12-178b
Japan 12-887c
Asia M. 2-608d fol.
beads 3-321c
Brittany 4-243a
Canaan 4-727a
copper 6-468c
Corsica 6-551c
Crete: see Crete: Minoan civilization
Cyprus 6-950d
Edom 7-981a
Eng. 7-331c
Celtic fields Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURE
Cumberland 6-892a
Sussex 21-618d
Eur. 8-850a; 2-249c; 10-243d
Homer 10-792b
India 12-95b
Ireland 12-545a; 12-548b; Illustrations 12-544
Java 12-973b
lentil 13-954b
metallurgy 15-233b fol.
art 15-245b
Neth. 16-260b
Palestine and Syria 2-246c; 17-159d
Phoenicia 17-891c
primitive art 18-522d
Rumania 19-730d
Sardinia 19-1065d
Scandinavian civilization 20-46c
Spain 21-113c
sword 21-692d; Pl. I 21-SWORD
textiles 22-7b
Wales 23-292a
Flintshire 9-451b
Merioneth 15-194a
weapons Pl. II 8-EGYPT
wheel 23-565d
"Bronze Age, The" (Rodin) 19-436d; 20-211a
Bronze beech (Copper beech) 3-371b
Bronzed cowbird 6-679d
Bronze Cross (decoration, Neth.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Bronze diabetes (med.): see Hemochromatosis
Bronzed grackle (zool.) 10-651c
"Bronze Horse" Pl. III 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
"Bronze Horseman, The" (poem, Pushkin) 18-886a; 19-808a
Bronze Lion (decoration, Neth.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Bronze Star (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
BRONZING 4-275b
Bronzino (Allori, Cristofano) 1-648d
BRONZINO, IL (Cosimo, Angiolo [Agnolo] di) 4-275c
Bronzite 18-903b
Bronzitite 18-903d
Brooch (pin) Pls. VII, VIII 12-JEWELRY; 12-1037a fol.
metalwork Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE; 15-247c
pin 17-1090d
Brooder
pig 17-1071a
poultry 9-83c; 18-388c
Brood mare 11-703b
Brook (Jarvis), isl., Pacific Ocean 12-967a
"Brook by Moonlight" (painting, Blakelock) 3-758d
Brooke, Sir Alan (gen.) 23-792Hc
Brooke (Broke), Arthur 4-263a
Brooke, Sir Charles Anthony Johnson (raja of Sarawak) 4-277a; 19-1061d
Brooke, Sir Charles Vyner 19-1061d
Brooke, Francis Greville, earl of Warwick 23-376b
BROOKE, FULKE GREVILLE, 1st baron 4-275d
place in Eng. lit. 8-567c
BROOKE, HENRY (au.) 4-276b
Brooke, Henry, Lord Cobham 23-436a
BROOKE, SIR JAMES 4-276c
Labuan 13-566c
Sarawak 3-970a; 19-1061d
Brooke, L. Leslie 5-524b
Brooke, Ralph 4-696a
BROOKE, RUPERT 4-277a
Brooke army medical center, Texas 15-82b
Brooke hound 11-893a
Brooker, William 16-383d
Brookes, Norman E. 21-936Ea
BROOK FARM (Phalanx), Mass. 4-277b
cooperative community 6-205d; 22-9130c
farm colony 9-86d
Ripley 1-768c
Brookfield, W. H. 21-938a
BROOKFIELD, Ill. 4-277d
pop. table 11-1084
Brookfield, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Brookfield, Vt.
floating bridge Pl. II 23-VERMONT

# Bruges


Brookfield, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Brookfield Zoo (Chicago Zoological Park) 4-277d
Brookhaven, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Brookhaven, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Brookhaven National laboratory (Upton, N.Y.) 1-69c; 17-419d
**BROOKINGS, ROBERT SOMERS** (philan.) 4-277d
Brookings, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
Brookings Graduate School of Economics and Government 4-278a
Brookings institution (Wash., D.C.) 4-277d; 23-396a
BROOKITE 4-278a
crystall. 6-865c
"Brook Kerith, The" (Moore) 15-816b
Brook lamprey 6-941d; fig. 2 6-942
BROOKLIME 4-278b
**BROOKLINE** (formerly Muddy River Hamlet), Mass. 4-278b
**BROOKLYN**, boro., N.Y.C. 4-278c
hist. 14-300d
Am. Revolution 1-778a
New York City 16-434b fol.
Brooklyn, O.
pop. table 16-893
"Brooklyn," U.S.S. Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Brooklyn-Battery, tunnel, N.Y.C. 16-446a
Brooklyn Botanic garden (Brooklyn, N.Y.C.) 3-999b
fragrance garden 20-56a
Brooklyn Bridge (N.Y.C.) 4-195d; Pl. VIII 4-BRIDGES; Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Brooklyn Center, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
"Brooklyn Eagle" (news.) 23-582a
Brooklyn Foxhunt club 11-893c
Brooklyn heights, dist., Brooklyn, N.Y.C.
battle, 1776 23-382b
Brooklyn Park, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Brook Park, O.
pop. table 16-893
Brooks, Cleanth (U.S. au.) 1-774d; 6-781c
Brooks, E. M. 22-302b
Brooks, Gwendolyn (U.S. au.) Il. 16-199
place in Am. lit. 1-775b
Brooks, Henry G. (painter)
"Gabriele D'Annunzio" (portrait) il. 12-730
Brooks, Joseph 2-409a
Brooks, Marshall Jones 13-133a
**BROOKS, PHILLIPS** 4-279a
hymn 11-989d
Brooks, Preston S.
Burlingame 4-435c
Sumner 21-558c
Brooks, Van Wyck 1-774b; Pl. II fig. 3 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
**BROOKS, WILLIAM KEITH** 4-279b
Brooks, Isis., Pac. O.: see Midway Islands
Brooks, mts., Alsk. 1-495b
archae. 16-593c
Rocky mts. 19-426b
Brooks air force base 19-992b
Brooks's club (Eng.) 5-954a
Brook (Speckled) trout 9-336a; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
char 5-282c
description 22-504a
fishing 9-380a
pisciculture 9-354d
Broom, R. (anthro.) 2-813c
**BROOM** (bot.) 4-279b
Europe 8-841c
genista 10-103a
Broom (brush) 4-312d
Broom-corn millet: see Common millet
**BROOME, WILLIAM** (Eng. schol.) 4-279c
Broome, mt., W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
**BROOMRAPE** (bot.) 4-279d
toothwort 22-293a
see also Orobanchaceae
Broom-tailed grouper 10-951d
**BROQUEVILLE, CHARLES,** comte de 4-279d
**BRORSON, HANS ADOLF** 4-280a; 7-55a
Broschi, Carlo (singer) 9-80a
Brosimum alicastrum (Bread nut) table 16-798
Brosimum utile (bot.): see Cow-tree
**BROSSE, SALOMON DE** 4-280b
place in Baroque arch. 3-186d
**BROSSES, CHARLES DE** (Président de Brosses, Le) 4-280b
Brossolette, Gilberte 4-280c
**BROSSOLETTE, PIERRE** 4-280b
**BROSTROM, AXEL LUOVIG** 4-280c
Broth 21-37a
Brothel (Bordel) 18-644c fol.
international regulation 23-579a
Brother (rel.) 16-1055a
Brotherhood and Unity, Order of (Yugos.) 13-410d
Brotherhood of Teamsters: see International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffers, Warehousemen and Helpers of America
Brother Jonathan (personification of U.S.)
Trumbull, Jonathan 22-514a
**BROTHERS, RICHARD** 4-280c
Brothers, The, isls., Aden Prot. 20-937a
"Brothers, The" (Cumberland) 6-891a
Brothers and Sisters of the Order of Penance (Franciscans): see Tertiaries
Brothers' club (Eng.) 14-108b
"Brothers Karmazov, The" (Dostoevski) 7-602b; 19-809b
Brothers of Christ: see Christadelphians
Brothers of Common Life: see Brethren of the Common Life
Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland: see Christian Brothers of Ireland
Brothers of the Sword 14-157a
Brotogerys jugularis (parakeet) 17-405a
Brotula (fish genus) 9-349b
Brotulidae (fishes) 9-349b
Brou, church, Fr. 4-23a
**BROUGHAM, JOHN** (Brit. actor) 4-280d
Brougham 4-962c
**BROUGHAM AND VAUX, HENRY** Peter Brougham, 1st baron 4-280d
Charitable Trusts act 5-288c
Durham, 1st Earl of 7-780a fol.
Grey 10-919d
University of London 22-871a
Broughton, Jack 4-40b
**BROUGHTON, JOHN CAM HOBHOUSE,** baron (Eng. writ. and states.) 4-282b
Byron, Lord 4-509c fol.
labour law 13-545a
Broughton, W. R. 5-346b
Broughton castle, Oxon., Eng. 3-74b
Brought to course (arch.) 14-1021c
Broughty Ferry (Brugh [Burgh] Tay), Scot. 7-759b
Brough-under-Stainmoor (Verterae), Westm., Eng. 4-226c; map 4-224
Brougnatelli, L. G. 15-185c
**BROUSSAIS, FRANCOIS JOSEPH** Victor 4-282d
Broussonetia papyrifera: see Paper mulberry
**BROUWER, ADRIAEN** 4-283a
Dutch painters, influence of 17-49c
Brouwer, D. 2-635b
Brouwer, Luitzen Egbertus Jan
law of the excluded middle 14-1107b; 14-1098c; 14-1236a
topology 22-295b; 10-195a
Brow-antlered deer 16-80d
Broward, Napoleon B. 16-913a
**BROWDER, EARL (RUSSELL)** 4-283b
Brower, J. (nat.) 15-488c
Brower, L. (nat.) 15-488c
Brown, Alexander 20-831a
Brown, Alfred R. R.: see Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred Reginald
**BROWN, SIR ARTHUR WHITTEN** 4-283c
transoceanic flight (1919) 1-539b
Brown, Capability (nick.): see Brown, Lancelot
**BROWN, CHARLES BROCKDEN,** 4-283c
place in Am. lit. 1-767a; 16-679b
Polock 18-185c
Brown, E. A. 16-536c
Brown, E. D. 10-515c
Brown, Emma (Army) 3-532c
**BROWN, ERNEST WILLIAM** (astron.) 4-283d
asteroids 2-635b
lunar theory 15-811c fol.
Brown, Ethan Allen
Ohio 16-891d
Brown, Father (lit.) 15-1127b
**BROWN, FORD MADOX** (English painter) 4-284a
Pre-Raphaelites 17-61a
Brown, Francis (1784-1820) 4-284b
**BROWN, FRANCIS** (1849-1916) 4-284b
**BROWN, GEORGE** (Can. states.) 4-284c
Dorion, Sir Antoine 7-595d
federal union of Can. 4-741c
Brown, Gilbert (Scot. abbot) 13-387c
Brown, Helen Hayes (actress) 11-195b
**BROWN, HENRY KIRKE** 4-284d
Brown, J. R. (inv.) 14-527a
**BROWN, JACOB JENNINGS** (1775-1828) 4-285a
War of 1812 4-374d
**BROWN, SIR JOHN** (1816-1896) 4-285d
**BROWN, JOHN** (Am. abolitionist) 4-285b; Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Curry mural Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
grave 5-611b
Harper's Ferry 22-764c
Kansas 13-211d
Osawatomie 16-1133c
Smith, Gerrit 20-829b
Brown, John (Br. physic.) 15-98a
**BROWN, JOHN** (Brit. writ., 1715-1766) 4-285a
Brown, John (merchant)
"Gaspee" 22-747c
**BROWN, JOHN GEORGE** 4-285d
Brown, Joseph Emerson 10-221d
Brown, Kelly Pl. V 3-BALLET
Brown, Kirke (sculp.) 16-446d
**BROWN, LANCELOT** (nick. Brown, Capability) 4-286a
landscape arch. 13-665b
Brown, Mount 17-829a fol.
Brown, Nathan 23-320b
Brown, Olympia 23-712b
Brown, Owen 4-285b
Brown, Peter 4-284c
**BROWN, ROBERT** (Brit. bot.) 4-286a
Brownian movement 4-289c
cell theory 1-877a; 6-961c
cycads and conifers 1-927b
development of plants 3-1002a
particles 6-61d
Brown, Samuel (engin.) 12-388d; 2-865d
Brown, Samuel Gilman 4-284b
Brown, S. C. (sci.) 8-204c
Brown, Simpson Leroy (phys.) 14-1084a
**BROWN, THOMAS** (philosopher) 4-286c
association 18-787a
**BROWN, THOMAS** (writ.) (d. 1704) 4-286b
Brown, Thomas (writer) (d. 1820) 8-375c
**BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD** (T.E.B.) (Brit. writ.) 4-286d
lampoon 13-631b
**BROWN, SIR WILLIAM,** bart. (Brit. banker) 4-287a
Brown, William (psych.) 18-799c
Brown, William Hill 1-766d; 16-679b
Brown, co., Wis. 10-892b
Brown, ft., Tex., near Brownsville
Palo Alto 17-193d
Taylor, Zachary 21-859b
Brown (colour)
paint. 16-898d
Brown algae (bot.) 1-605a; fig. 2 1-600; fig. 3 1-602
classification 17-1201d
life span 13-1102d
paleobotany 17-100d
Brown bear 3-325b
Alaskan 21-112c
Carnivora 4-933c
Himalayas 11-501b
Brown bells 9-948d
Brown bullhead (fish) 4-404b; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
fish culture 9-358a
Brown-capped chickadee 5-491d
Brown coal: see Lignite
Brown coal tar 21-821b
Brown (Floating) coat (plaster) 17-1239d
Brown compass 10-1078c
Brown crane 6-696c
**BROWN CREEPER** 4-287a
Brown Deer, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Brown dragon: see Jack-in-the-pulpit
Browne, Charles Farrar: see Ward, Artemus
**BROWNE, EDWARD GRANVILLE** 4-287b
Browne, Gore 16-454c
**BROWNE, HABLOT KNIGHT** (Phiz) 4-287b
"Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities" (Surtees) 21-609c
**BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS** 4-287c
Browne, James (Scot. writ.) 8-376a
**BROWNE, MAXIMILIAN ULYSSES,** graf von 4-287d
Lobositz (battle, 1756) 20-388d
**BROWNE, ROBERT** 4-287d
Congregationalism 6-322b
**BROWNE, SIR THOMAS** 4-288b
place in English lit. 8-574a
prose 8-576a
Browne, Thomas Alexander (Boldrewood, Rolf) 2-812c
**BROWNE, WILLIAM** (Eng. poet) 4-289a
**BROWNE, WILLIAM GEORGE** (Eng. traveler) 4-289b
Darfur 7-75c
**BROWNELL, WILLIAM CRARY** 4-289b
Brownfield, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Brown forest earth (soil type) 8-406c
Brown-grooved shrimp (Penaeus aztecus) 20-589c
Brown-headed cowbird (Molothrus ater) 6-679d
Brown honeyeater (bird)
song 20-996d
Brown hyena 4-935d; 11-982b
**BROWNIAN MOVEMENT** 4-289c
atomic theory 2-707a
colloids 6-61d
diffusion 7-421d
Einstein 8-97b
kinetic theory 13-355a
**BROWNIE** (fairy) 4-292d
Brownie camera 17-968b
**BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT** 4-293a
Browning, Robert 4-294d
style 21-966c; 20-998b
Browning, F. A. M. (lieut. gen.) 23-792Jc
**BROWNING, JOHN MOSES** 4-294b
machine gun 14-523a
**BROWNING, ROBERT** (Eng. poet) 4-294b
ballad 3-20b
Beerbohm cartoon Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett 4-293b
portrait Pl. II fig. 6 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
style 8-589c
Browning, Robert Wiedemann Barrett 4-293c
Browning automatic rifle 20-812b
Brownists: see Congregationalism
Brown knapweed 5-170c
Brown lacewings 13-576a; Pl. II 12-INSECT
Neuroptera 16-295a; il. 16-294
Brown Leghorn (zool.) 9-133a
Brownlow, William Gannaway 21-934c
Brownlow committee (U.S.) 10-632c fol.
Brown-masked (metachirus) opossum 15-996c
Brown oak: see English oak
Brown owl 15-836c
Brown pelican (Pelecanus occidentalis) 17-536c
Brown powder 10-1039c
Brown (Barn, Norway, Sewer, Wharf) rat 18-1176d
plague 17-1153d
rodent 19-430c
Spain 21-112b
Brown rods 16-1137d
Brown rot (plant diseases)
plum 18-62d
Sclerotinia
peach 17-499d; 9-1026d
Sclerotinia fructigena 17-504a
See also Dry rot
Brown-rot gummosis
lemon 13-934d
orange 16-1023c
Brown rust (fungus): see Leaf rust
Brownsea, isl., Dorset., Eng. 18-220d
**BROWN-SEQUARD, CHARLES EDOUARD** 4-296d
Lamarckism 13-615b
Brown-Séquard elixir 4-297a
**BROWNSON, ORESTES AUGUSTUS** 4-297a
place in American lit. 1-768b
Brownson Deep (chasm, Atlantic Ocean): see Puerto Rico trough
Brown spider (Loxosceles reclusus) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Brown sugar 21-529Dc
Brownsville, Fla.
pop. table 9-473a
Brownsville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Brownsville, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
**BROWNSVILLE,** Tex. 4-297b
pop. table 21-981
Brownsville, Utah: see Ogden
Brown Swiss (cattle) 5-89c; Pl. V 5-CATTLE
dairy herds 6-1000d
Brown-tail moth
Euproctis chrysorrhoea 4-489c
Brown thrasher (bird) 22-160a
Browntop millet 15-468d
Brown trout 9-380b fol.; 22-503d
Salmo trutta 9-354d fol.; Pl. IV 9-FISH
**BROWN UNIVERSITY** (originally Rhode Island college) (R.I.) 4-297c
origin 3-141d; 22-874d
Providence 18-690d; 19-270c
"Brown v. Board of Education" (case) 21-589a; 23-367b; 21-42c
constitution 6-404d
nullification doctrine 16-738a
result 13-297d
"Brown v. Maryland" (case) 14-962a
Brown William (Christian, William) 5-691c
Brownwood, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Broyde, Shalom Jacob: see Mendele Mokher Sefarim
Brozovich (Broz), Josip: see Tito
Bru, Federico Laredo 6-878c
**BRUAY-EN-ARTOIS,** Fr. 4-297c
**BRUCE** (fam.) 4-297c
Bruce, Christian 20-378d
Bruce, David (Scot. k.): see David II (Scot. k.)
Bruce, Edward (Ir. k.) 7-758a
invasion of Ireland 12-553b; 7-724c
invasion of Ulster 19-383a
Bruce, Marjory 17-80a
Bruce, Robert (the Competitor) 20-152a
Bruce, Robert (k. of Scot.): see Robert I, the Bruce
Bruce, Earls of Elgin and Kincardine: see Elgin and Kincardine, Earls of
Bruce, A. 4-299d
Bruce, Blanche K. 16-192c
Bruce, C. C. (mountaineer) 8-400d
Bruce, Sir David (Brit. physic.) 4-298a
Bruce, Henry Austin, 1st baron Aberdare 1-28d
**BRUCE, JAMES** (Brit. expl.) 4-297d
Blue Nile 22-229c
Ethiopic Enoch B-604c
Gondar 10-568b
**BRUCE, MICHAEL** 4-298a
Bruce, Stanley M.: see Bruce of Melbourne, Stanley Melbourne Bruce
Bruce, W. S. (expl.) 2-9b
Bruce, mt., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525b
"Bruce Codex" (Coptic manuscript) 6-479a
Brucella (bacteria) 4-298a
bacterial and infectious diseases table 2-1004
Brucella abortus 4-298a; 3-85a
Brucella melitensis 4-298a
Brucella suis 4-298a; 17-1071d
**BRUCELLOSIS** (Undulant fever) 4-298a
bacterial and infectious diseases table 2-1004
Bang, Bernhard 3-85a
cattle: see Bang's disease
diagnosis 7-355b
swine 17-1071d
veterinary science 23-117d fol.
**BRUCE OF MELBOURNE, STANLEY** Melbourne Bruce, 1st Viscount 4-299a
ministry 2-793b
Bruce's (castle, Bute, Scot.) 2-472b
Bruce series (geol.) 18-440a
**BRUCH, MAX** 4-299b
Bruchési, Jean (writer) 4-762a
Bruchidae (beetle fam.) (zool.) 3-393d
Bruchmüller 2-536a
Bruch's membrane (Lamina basalis) (anat.) 9-6b
**BRUCINE** (chem.) 4-299c
nux vomica 16-807a
poisoning 18-101d
Brucioli, Antonio 3-585d
**BRUCITE** (min.) 4-299d
magnesium 14-581c
Bruck, Karl Ludwig, Freiherr von (Ger. econ.) 10-313b
Bruck, R. (mathematician) 6-123c
**BRUCKE, ERNST WILHELM VON** (physiol.) 4-299d
sky 20-764d
Brücke (arts.) 13-383d
Expressionism 8-983d
**BRUCKNER, (JOSEF) ANTON** 4-300a
place in music 15-1073b
Brucourt, abbé de: see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
Brudenell, James Thomas: see Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell, 7th earl of
Bruderhof movement 9-86c
**BRUDIEU, JEAN (JOAN)** 4-300b
Brueghel, Jan (Velvet Brueghel) 4-301b
painting 17-49c
**BRUEGHEL, PIETER** (Bruegel [Breughel], Pieter) 4-300c
"Adoration of the Kings in the Snow" Pl. VI 7-PAINTING
caricature and cartoon 4-906c
curling (game) 6-908b
etching 8-740d
landscape painting 13-672c
"The Harvesters" Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Mannerism 17-46d
pen drawing Pl. III 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
still life 21-408a
Brueghel, Pieter (Hell Brueghel) (younger) 4-301a
**BRUGES** (Brugge), Belg. 4-301b
city 5-810c
commune 6-200a fol.
Hanseatic trade 6-141d; 11-72a
markets 14-906b
street scene Pl. II fig. 4 3-BELGIUM
tapestry 21-802b
three members of Flanders 2-513c

# Brugge


Brugge, Jan Van (Joris, David) 13-86c
Brugge, Belg.: see Bruges
Bruggen, Jochem van (au.) 21-68b
Brugh Tay (Broughty Ferry), Scot. 7-759b
Brugia malayi 17-334a
Brugière, Amable Guillaume Prosper, Baron de Barante (Barante, Amable Guillaume Prosper Brugière, Baron de) 3-145b
BRUGMANN, (FRIEDRICH) KARL 4-301d
Brugnon, J. (Fr. athlete) 21-936Ec
BRUGSCH, HEINRICH KARL (German Egyptologist) 4-302a
BRUHL, HEINRICH, graf von 4-302b
Czartoryski family 18-124b
BRUHL, Ger. 4-302c
Bruhn, Erik 3-32a
Bruise 23-800a
hemophilia 11-350b
Bruix, Eustache 16-206a
"Bruix" (Fr. cruiser) 23-780c
Brukenthal, Samuel 22-426b
Brûlé, Étienne 10-773d; 11-904d
Ontario 16-969a
Ontario, Lake 16-801b
BRUM, BALTASAR (states.) 4-302c
BRUMAIRE (Fr. republican calendar) 4-302d
calendar il. 9-907a
Brumaire, 18, (coup d'état of Napoleon I) 9-733c; 9-921c
Brumby (Australian wild horse) 16-98d
BRUMEL, ANTOINE (comp.) 4-302d
Brumel, Valery (athlete) table 16-946
Brumelia lycioides (Buckthorn) 4-352b
BRUMMELL, GEORGE BRYAN ("Beau Brummell") 4-302d
fashion dictator 7-687b
Brun, Saint: see Bruno, Saint
Brun (Sp. calligrapher) 4-656b
Brun, Johan Nordahl 16-658d
Brun, Rudolf 23-997b
Brun, Viggo (mathematician) 16-752b
Brunanburh, Battle of
Aethelstan 1-231d
Anglo-Saxon Chronicle 1-939a
Strathclyde 21-461a
Brunauer-Emmett-Teller (BET) adsorption equation 1-171d
Brundage, Avery 16-944d
Brundisium, It.: see Brindisi, prov. and city
BRUNE, GUILLAUME MARIE ANNE 4-303a
Second Coalition 9-920d
BRUNEAU, LOUIS CHARLES BONAventure) Alfred 4-303b
Brunechildis (of Austrasia): see Brunhilda
BRUNEI, state and town, Bor. 4-303c
area and pop. tables 6-169; 14-689; 3-971
Borneo 3-961b fol.
Brunei, dist., Brunei, Bor. table 3-971
BRUNEL (fam.) 4-304c
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom
bridges 4-195a
English channel 5-272c
Paddington 14-280c
ships 20-528c fol.
Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard
tunnel construction 6-265a; 22-568c
Thames 22-563c
Brunel, Olivier 2-331b
BRUNELLESCHI, FILIPPO (Filippo di Ser Brunellesco) 4-305a; 19-130a
arabesque 2-166a
bronze relief Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
classical order 2-494d
Donatello 7-578a
Florence Cath. Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
dome 7-564c; 9-460d
lantern il. 13-709d
Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10-389d; 20-207c
Loggia degli Innocenti 14-209b
Pazzi chapel Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
perspective 17-702b
Bruner, J. S. 9-152c
BRUNET, JACQUES CHARLES 4-305c
Brunet, Michel (writer) 4-762b
BRUNETIERE, FERDINAND 4-305c
"Loi du théâtre, La" 7-653b
Symbolists 21-702a
Brunetto Latini (It. philos.): see Latini, Brunetto
Bruneval, Fr. 23-791Lb
Brunfels, Otto 3-646c
BRUNHILD (Brynhild) 4-306a
"Eddas" 7-961a
Germanic myth. 10-243b
Nibelungenlied 16-470c
Siegfried 20-619d
BRUNHILDA (Brunechildis) 4-306b
Childebert II 5-502b
Chilperic I 5-549b
Fr. hist. 9-699d
genealogical table 15-198
Sigebert 20-627d
BRUNI, LEONARDO (Aretino, Leonardo) (It. schol.) 4-306c
Hindenburg 11-505c
tomb 19-636a
Bruni d'Entrecasteaux: see Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph de Bruni, Chevalier d'
Brunî, Bor.: see Brunei, Bor.
BRUNING, HEINRICH (states.) 4-306d
Reichstag 10-331a
Brünn, Czech.: see Brno
Brunne, Robert of: see Mannyng, Robert
Brunnen, Switz. 20-112d
BRUNNER, (HEINRICH) EMIL (theol.) 4-307a
existentialism 8-779a
Neo-Orthodoxy 16-215b
BRUNNER, HEINRICH (German historian) 4-307c
Brunner, Johann Conrad von 7-350d
Brunner, Sir John Tomlinson 15-699a
Brunner, Mond and Co., Ltd. 15-699a
Brunnera macrophylla (Large-leaved forget-me-not) 3-950d
Brunnichia (bot.) 18-195c
Brünnich's guillemot (Thick-billed murre) 10-1018b
BRUNNOW, FRANZ FRIEDRICH Ernst 4-307c
Bruno (Leo IX) (saint, pope): see under Leo (popes)
BRUNO, SAINT (Brun, Saint) (925-965) (archbp. of Cologne) 4-307d
Lorraine 14-316b
BRUNO, SAINT (of Cologne) (c. 1030-1101) 4-308a
Carthusians 5-1a
Chartreuse, La Grande 5-336c
BRUNO, SAINT (Brun [Bruns], Saint) (of Querfurt) (c. 974-1009) 4-308a
great oak of Jupiter 22-449d
BRUNO, GIORDANO 4-308b
It. lit. 12-724d
Bruno of Carinthia (Gregory V): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Brunot, F. 10-665d
Bruns, St.: see Bruno, Saint (of Querfurt)
Bruns, H. 5-136c
Brunschwygk, Hieronymous 8-716c
Brunswick (fam.) 4-309b
Brunswick, Ernest Augustus, duke of (1887-1953): see Ernest Augustus (prince of Cumberland, duke of Brunswick)
Brunswick, Ferdinand, duke of 9-182d
Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, duke of: see Charles William Ferdinand
Brunswick-Lüneberg, Ernest Augustus, duke of: see Ernest Augustus (duke of Cumberland)
Brunswick-Lüneberg, John Frederick, duke of
Leibniz 13-914b
Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel (Dannenberg)
Christian 5-691c
Thirty Years War 22-137b
Wolfenbüttle 23-69Bd
BRUNSWICK, HEINDRICH JULIUS, duke of 4-309a
place in Ger. lit. 10-263d
BRUNSWICK (Braunschweig), duchy, Ger. 4-309a
Brunswick, city 4-310b
Hanover 11-69a
history 10-302a fol.
orders of merit 13-408c
BRUNSWICK, Ga. 4-310d
pop. table 10-224
BRUNSWICK, Md. 4-310b
ironwork 12-632c
Brunswick, township, Me. 14-645
BRUNSWICK, Me. 4-311a
pop. table 14-645
Brunswick, O.
pop. table 18-893
BRUNSWICK BLACK (varnish) 4-311a
black varnish 3-750c
etching 8-744c
Brunswick naval air station 4-311a
Brunswick rifle 20-806b
BRUNTON, SIR THOMAS LAUDER, 1st bart. 4-311b
Brunty (Bronte), Patrick 4-271a
Bruocsella, Belg.: see Brussels
Brusa, Turk.: see Bursa
Brusasorci, Il: see Riccio, Domenico
Brush, Charles F. 10-73d
BRUSH, GEORGE DE FOREST 4-311c
Brush, John T. (baseball offi.) 3-229c
BRUSH 4-311c
beef by-products 3-373c
Far Eastern art 5-641d fol.
oil painting 16-898a fol.
water-colour 23-411a
Brush (electrical contact) 10-73d
Brush cherry (Eugenia paniculata) 8-815b
Brushed slip (Hakeme) (ceramics technique) 18-357d
Brush-footed butterfly 4-500a
Brush gymnandier (Tree germander) 10-237d
Brush Kangaroo: see Wallaby
Brush mechanism 18-178b
Brush rat (Mountain rat; Pack rat; Trade rat; Wood rat) 18-1177b
Brush-tailed (opossum, possum) phalanger (Bush tailed possum) 14-971d
Brush turkey 15-113a
Brushy Mountain prison (Tenn.) 21-936Ab
BRUSILOV, ALEKSEI ALEKSEEVICH (Russ. gen.) 4-313a
World War I
Luck battles 23-763d
supreme command 23-768a
Brusilov, G. L. (Russ. expl.) 2-332a
Brussels, Godfrey I, count of: see Godfrey I (the Bearded, Lorraine)
BRUSSELS (Bruxelles, Brussel, anc. Broecsele, Bruocsella), Belg. 4-313b
exhibition: see Brussels Universal and International exhibition (Brussels world's fair, Belg., 1958)
Ger. occupation 23-752d
lace Pls. II, III 13-LACE
museums table 15-1050
Netherlands 4-50c
pop. 3-431b
pottery 18-36Ba
subway 21-499d
tapestry 21-802c
university 22-873d
views Plates I and II 3-BELGIUM
Brussels Act (1889) 20-785c
Brussels agreement
drugs (1906) 17-796d
econ. (1919) 17-361b
Brussels carpets 4-955b
weaving 23-460c
Brussels conference (1889) 20-785c
Brussels Convention (1890) 17-1110b
Brussels convention (1957) 14-900b
Brussels Ecole Royale Militaire (Belg.) 15-44Bb
BRUSSELS SPROUTS 4-315b; 4-540c
Cruciferae family 6-824d
Brussels treaties
(1948) 3-430c; 16-606a; 7-685d
Brussels Universal and International exhibition (Brussels world's fair, Belg., 1958) 4-315b
architecture 8-958d
music festival 15-1089d
BRUSTOLON, ANDREA (sculptor) 4-315c
furniture 9-1047a
BRUT (Brute, Brutus The Trojan) (Brit. myth.) 4-315c
Geoffrey of Monmouth 10-142b
Oxford univ. 16-1186d
Troy, mediaeval legend of 22-508a
"Brut" (chronicle) 8-563b
"Brut" (Layamon) 13-838b; 8-559a
Brutage 7-359c
Brute, Sir John (character) 22-969Bc
Brute (myth.): see Brut
BRUTTII (Brettioi, Brittii) 4-315c
Magna Graecia 14-579d
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Bruttium (reg., anc. dist., It. Bruzzi) 4-315c; 12-743d
BRUTUS (name) 4-316a
Brutus, (Albinus) Decimus Junius 2-95c; 19-516d
Brutus, Lucius Junius
Hamlet 11-36b
Brutus, Marcus Junius 19-525a
Caesar 4-576b
"Brutus" (Cicero) 6-781b
"Brutus" (bust, Michelangelo) 15-364a
"Brutus: or, The Fall of Tarquin" (Payne) 17-492d
Brutus the Trojan (mythology): see Brut
Bruun, Malte Conrad: see Malte-Brun, Conrad
Brüx (Most), Czech. 15-B90d
Bruxelles: see Brussels
Bruxism (med.) 17-622d
Bruyas, Jacques 16-963b
Bruyère, J. de la: see La Bruyère, Jean de
Bruzolo, Treaty of (1610) 5-322d
BRY, THEODORE DE (Bry, Theodorus Dirk de) 4-316c
Brya Ebenus (Jamaica ebony) 7-886d
Bryales (moss) 15-888d
Bryan, Charles 22-797c
Bryan, George (pol.) 17-566a
Bryan, John Neely 7-8a
BRYAN, KIRK 4-316c
Bryan, Raymond (cyclist) 6-940a
BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS 4-316d
Democratic presidential candidate 7-224d; 5-908d; 16-54d
McKinley 14-537a
Far East 9-73a
Scopes trial 20-132d
U.S. history 22-782d fol.
Wilson 23-640a fol.
Bryan, O.
pop. table 16-893
BRYAN, Tex. 4-317d
pop. table 21-981
Bryan-Chamorro treaty (1916) 6-593c
Nicaragua 16-474a
Corn Islands 6-511b
Fonseca 9-529a
BRYANSK (Briansk), town and oblast, U.S.S.R. 4-317d
pop. table 22-703C
Bryant, Gridley (engin.) 18-1106c
BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN 4-318a
American lit. 1-767a
Bryan treaties 23-327b
BRYAXIS 4-318c
mausoleum of Halicarnassus 10-844b
Bryce, Ebenezer 4-319c
BRYCE, JAMES BRYCE, 1st Viscount 4-318d
BRYCE CANYON NATIONAL PARK, Utah 4-319b
national park system list 16-70
Wasatch formation 8-626b
Bryce's commission 7-999c
Brychan Brycheiniog (Welsh prince) 4-145c
Bryde's whale (Balaenoptera brydei) 23-554Dd
Brydges, Barons and dukes of Chandos: see under Chandos, Barons and dukes of
Brydges, John, 1st baron Chandos 5-265d
BRYDGES, SIR SAMUEL EGERTON 4-319c
BRYENNIOS, PHILOTHEOS 4-319d
BRYENNIUS, NICEPHORUS 4-319d
Anna Comnena 1-992c
historical work 10-678b
Bryges (Briges) (anc. people, Thrace) 15-402d; 17-1008a
Bryggman, Erik
crematorium chapel, Turku, Finland Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS AND MEMORIAL ARCHITECTURE
Bryher, Isl., Scilly Is. 20-130b
BRYMNER, WILLIAM 4-320b
Brynhild: see Brunhild
BRYNMAWR (Bryn-Mawr), Breconshire, Wales 4-320b
Bryn Paulin, hill, St. Asaph, Wales 19-890d
BRYONY (Bryonia dioica), 4-320c; 6-884b; fig. 1 6-884
Bryophyllum 6-703a
BRYOPHYTA 4-320c
classification 17-1201a fol.
liverworts: see under Liverworts
mosses: see under Moss
paleobotany 17-101a
BRYOZOA 4-321b
animal distribution 1-969b
embryol. 12-476a
Entoprocta 6-818a
hibernation 11-473c
incubation B-20b
larval structure 1-973b
paleon. 17-142a
Silurian system 20-676a
Brythonic dialects 5-149a
Gaelic 12-590a
Welsh: see Welsh language
Bryullov, Karl 19-779b
BRYUSOV, VALERI YAKOVLEVICH 4-333d
place in Russ. lit. 19-810b
Brzeg, Pol. 16-995a
Brzozowski, Stanisław (Polish au.) 18-165d
BRZOZOWSKI, TADEUSZ 4-334a
B.S. (B.Sc.): see Bachelor (degree)
bSamyas (monastery, Tib.): see Samye
B.s.f.c. (Brake specific fuel consumption) 12-397c
B.T.C.: see British Transport commission
B.T.U. (Am. abbrev.), B.Th.U. (Brit. abbrev.): see British Thermal Unit
Bu (Jap. coin) 16-783b
Bu (Tsubo) (Jap. measure) 23-488Ea
BUACHE, PHILIPPE 4-334a
Buade, Louis de: see Frontenac et Palluau, Louis de Buade
Bubal (zool.) 2-18d
Bubalus bubalis (Indian buffalo) 4-375d
Bubalus mindorensis: see Timarau
Bubastis (myth.): see Bast
BUBASTIS, Egy. 4-334b
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Bubb Dodington, George, baron Melcombe 15-127c
Bubble act (Eng., 1719) 6-219c; 17-226a
chartered companies 5-333d
Bubble bath (cosmetic) 6-568b
BUBBLE CHAMBER (phys.) 4-334c
Glaser 10-452b
K particles and hyperons 17-417c
Bubble point curves (vaporization) 22-981c
Bubbles (phys.) 21-602c
aero. 1-209b; fig. 7 1-209
Bubble sextant 20-432b
Bubble shell (zool.) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Bubble structure (ceramic glazes) 18-351b
BUBER, MARTIN (philos.) 4-337a
casuistry 5-51d
existentialism 8-779a; 12-1049b
Judaism 13-116b
mysticism 15-1130c
Bubis (Bubi), tribe 21-152b
BUBNA VON LITIC, COUNT FERdinand von 4-337b
Bubnovyi Valet ("Jack of Diamonds, The") (art group) 19-779d
Bubo bubo: see Eagle owl
Bubonic plague: see Plague
Bubo virginianus: see Great horned owl
"Bubu de Montparnasse" (Philippe) 9-901c; 17-845d
Bucaco (Bussaco), mt., Port. 4-476d
BUCARAMANGA, Colom. 4-337c
BUCARELI Y URSUA, ANTONIO Maria 4-337c
Buccal cavity 23-102c
"Buccaneer," Operation 23-795c
BUCCANEERS 4-337c
Dampier, William 7-27b
Morgan, Sir Henry 15-837d
West Indies 23-536a
Buccapecus (Buccapecorini), Teobaldo (Celestine II) (pope): see Celestine (popes)
Bucchero (Etruscan pottery) 8-800b; 18-347d
amphora il. 18-348
wine jug Pl. II 8-ETRUSCANS
Buccina (Busine) (instru.) 22-514b
Buccinum undatum (Common whelk) 23-567c
BUCCLEUCH, DUKES OF 4-338c
Douglas family 7-550c
Buccleuch, James Scott, duke of: see Monmouth, James Scott
Bucco (Fatcheeks) (character) 2-664b
Bucco capensis (black-collared puffbird) 18-857c
Bucconidae (birds) 18-857c
Bucculatrix (moth) 4-496a
BUCENTAUR (Bucintoro) 4-338d
"Bucentaure" (ship) 16-207a
Bucephala (Clangula) albeola (Bufflehead, Butterball) (zool.) 4-376d
Bucephala clangula (duck) 10-540c
Bucephala clangula americana (American goldeneye) 10-540c
Bucephala clangula clangula (European goldeneye) 10-540c
Bucephala islandica (Barrow's goldeneye) 10-540c
BUCER, MARTIN (Butzer [Kuhhorn], Martin) (Ger. reformer) 4-338d
Calvin, John 4-672b
Cranmer's prayer book 6-700d
Hermann of Wied 11-503b
Luther 14-439b
Reformation 19-39b fol.
Reformed Churches 19-52a
Sleidanus, Johannes 20-795a
Buceros bicornis (Homrai or Two-horned hornbill) 11-698d
Buceros hydrocorax (Rufous hornbill) 11-698d
Buceros rhinoceros (Rhinoceros hornbill) 11-698d
Bucerotidae: see Hornbill
BUCH, CHRISTIAN LEOPOLD VON, Baron 4-339c
Jurassic system 13-146b
map 10-178c
BUCH, JEAN III DE GRAILLY, Captal de (Gascon sol.) 4-339d
Poitiers battle (1356) 18-108a
BUCHAN, EARLS OF 4-340a
Buchan, Henry de Beaumont, earl of 3-342c
Comyn fam. 6-251a
Stewart fam. 21-405b
BUCHAN, ALEXANDER (meteorologist) 4-340b
BUCHAN, ELSPETH 4-340c
Buchan, John, 1st baron of Tweedsmuir 22-637Ab
Buchan, plateau, Aberdeen, Scot. 20-145c
BUCHANAN, FRANKLIN 4-340c
"Virginia" 15-740a
BUCHANAN, GEORGE (Scot. hum.) 4-340d
Buchanan, Jack 7-36a

BUCHANAN, JAMES (U.S. pres.) 4-341c; Pl. VII fig. 15 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Am. Civil War 1-730c
Cuba 6-877a
Dallas, George 7-7d
Democratic party 7-224b
U.S. history 22-764b fol.
Mormons 13-798d
BUCHANAN, ROBERT WILLIAMS 4-342c
Buchanan, Scott 11-484a
Buchanan, Thomas 13-1026b
Buchanan, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Buchanania lanzan (Almondette) (bot.) table 16-798
Buchanite sect 4-340c
BUCHAREST (Bucuresti), reg., Rum. 4-342c
Giurgiu, Rum. 10-437c
BUCHAREST (Oraşul Bucureşti), Rum. 4-342c
agri. inst. 1-360c
Conference (1773) 22-598a
Ger. occupation 23-765b
museums table 15-1052
pop. 19-741b
univ. 22-874c
Bucharest treaties
1812 22-599d
Serbia 20-343d
1886
Serbia 20-345b
1913 4-391c; 3-17c
Bulgaria 10-819b
Dobruja 7-527b; 19-736d
Ferdinand I 9-179c
Macedonia 14-512d
Serbia 20-348b
Thrace 22-159c
1918 19-737a
Dobruja 7-527b
European commission 7-67c
Germany 10-326a; 14-402d
"Buch der Lieder" (Heine) 11-308b; 10-270a
Buchenwald Concentration Camp (Ger.) Pl. VIII 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
BUCHER, LOTHAR 4-343c
Bucherer reaction
naphthalene 15-1173b
Bucheria (paleob.) 17-101d
Bucheum (necropolis) 11-435d
BUCHEZ, PHILIPPE JOSEPH BENjamin 4-343d
Christian socialism 20-881a fol.
Buchheim, Rudolph 17-795b
Buchholtz, Johannes 7-57b
BUCHHOLTZ, JOHN THEODORE 4-344a
Buchhorn (Friedrichshafen), Ger. 9-935d
Buchis (sacred bull) 11-435c
Buchman, Frank 15-822a
Buchmanism: see Moral rearmament
BUCHNER, EDUARD 4-344b
enzymes 18-1202d
fermentation 9-188b; 15-215a
BUCHNER, GEORG 4-344b
place in Ger. lit. 10-269c
Buchner, Hans 9-188b; 15-215a
BUCHNER, LUDWIG 4-344c
Büchner funnel 5-375a; fig. 9 5-374
Buchtel, John R. 1-481b
"Buch von der deutschen Poeterey" (Opitz) 10-263c
Bucintoro (Bucentaur) 4-338d
Bucium (musical instru.) 1-669d
Buck, H. W. 8-210a
BUCK, PEARL (née Sydenstricker) 4-344d
BUCK 4-344d
deer 7-165b
Buck (Beech-mast) 3-371b
Buck, Black: see Antelope
Buck and wing (dance) 21-798b
Buckaroo: see Cowboy
BUCK BEAN (Bog bean) 4-345a
Buckboard (carriage) fig. 4 4-963
Buck Brummell (nick.): see Brummell, George Bryan
Buckbrush: see Wolfberry
Buckbrush (Oregon tea-tree) 16-1078a
Buckeburg, Ger. 20-58c
Bucket conveyer 14-1056d
Bucket shop (fin.) 21-423c
fraud 9-818b
securities regulation 20-265a
Buckeye chestnut: see Horse chestnut
Buckeye state: see Ohio
Buckfast (abbey, Dev., Eng.) 4-345a; 7-332b
BUCKFASTLEIGH, Devon., Eng. 4-345a
Buckhannon, W. Va.
pop. table 23-548
BUCKHAVEN AND METHIL, Fifeshire, Scot. 4-345a
Buckholdt, Johann (Beuckelson [Bockelszoon], Jan; Beukelsz, Johann; John of Leyden [Leiden])
Anabaptists 1-838d; 19-47c
BUCKIE, Banffshire, Scot. 4-345b
Bucking (bleaching) 3-770d
BUCKINGHAM, EARLS, MARquesses and Dukes of 4-345b
Buckingham, Catherine Woodville, countess of Stafford, duchess of 4-348b
Buckingham, Edward Stafford, 3rd duke of 4-348c
Buckingham, Richard de Clare, earl: see Pembroke, Richard de Clare
Buckingham, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: see Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Chandos, barons and dukes of 5-265d fol.
Stafford fam. 21-279c fol.
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 1st duke of (1592-1628) 4-346a
Armstrong, Archibald 2-442d
Bacon, Francis 2-994a
Charles I 5-304c fol.; 8-493b fol.
Cranfield 15-409a
Eliot, Sir John 8-285d
race horses 11-714d
Wentworth, earl of 21-447d
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS, 2nd duke of (1628-1687) 4-347a; 2-414a
Leeds 13-891d
BUCKINGHAM, HENRY STAFFORD, 2nd duke of 4-348a
Henry VII 11-365c
Richard III 8-479d
treason 21-279c
Buckingham, co., Eng.: see Buckinghamshire, co., Eng.
BUCKINGHAM, Bucks., Eng. 4-348c
Buckingham, canal, India 14-557d
BUCKINGHAM AND NORMANBY, John Sheffield, 3rd earl of Mulgrave, 1st duke of 4-348d
Buckingham dukedom 4-345c
Buckingham fountain (Chicago) Pl. I 5-CHICAGO
Buckingham grade school (Springfield, Mass.) 3-250a
BUCKINGHAM PALACE (Lond.) 4-349a; Pl. IV 14-LONDON
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, EARLS OF 4-349b
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE (Bucks.), co., Eng. 4-349c
Hampden, John 11-43c
pop. table 8-417
Bucking the tiger (Faro) 9-101a
Buck Island Reef, Virgin Islands table 16-71
BUCKLAND, FRANCIS TREVELYAN 4-351a
Buckland, Henry Seymour Berry, lord 3-532c
BUCKLAND, WILLIAM 4-351b
BUCKLE, HENRY THOMAS (historian) 4-351b
Buckle, Belt (metalwork) 15-248a; Pl. VII 12-JEWELRY
Buckler fern: see Shield fern
Buckling (fish) 9-360d
Buckling (phys.)
arch. engin. 2-303c fol.
elasticity 8-109d
instability 14-1071c
Buckmaster, J. C.
home economics 11-621d
BUCKMASTER, STANLEY OWEN Buckmaster, 1st viscount 4-351c
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR (lieut. gen., U.S. Civil War) 4-351d
BUCKNER, SIMON BOLIVAR, JR. (lieut. gen., World War II) 4-351d
Ryukyus 23-793Fc
Buckpool, Banffshire, Scot. 4-345b
BUCKRAM (fabric) 4-352a
Bucks., co., Eng.: see Buckinghamshire, co., Eng.
Buckskin
care of 13-868a
quilled il. 18-965
Buckthorn (Brumelia lycioides) 4-352b
BUCKTHORN (bot.) 4-352a
California lilac 4-642c
Ceanothus 5-125d
Rhamnaceae 19-253b
BUCKWHEAT (bot.) 4-352b
calcium 14-40c
flat bread 4-135a
flower 18-105a
sheep sorrel 20-489b
Bucky, Gustav 18-1082c
Bucolic caesura (metrics) 22-55d
Bucolic diaeresis (poetry) 11-468b
BUCOLICS (lit.) 4-352c
classics 22-55d
pastoral 17-442b
see also Eclogue
"Bucolicum carmen" (Boccaccio) 3-832d
Bucorvus (Ground hornbill) 11-698d
Bucuresti, reg., Rum.: see Bucharest, reg., Rum.
Bucuta, E. (Rum. au.) 19-750b
Bucyrus, O.
pop. table 16-893
Buczacz, Treaty of (1672) 22-596c; 18-123c
Bud (bot.) 21-379b fol.
color 2-24a
dormancy 17-1229b
potato 18-327d
see also Flower; Leaf
Buda, Hung. 4-352c; 11-863a fol.
see also Budapest, Hung.
Buda (castle, Hung ) 4-352d
Budaeus: see Budé, Guillaume
"Buda halála" ("Death of Buda") (Arany) 2-209c; 11-855b
Buda kale (plant) 13-190c
BUDAPEST, Hung. 4-352c; Pl. I 11-HUNGARY
baths 3-277b
museums table 15-1051
Parliament House 10-625a
pop. 11-872b
scenes Pl. I 11-HUNGARY
subways 21-499b
universities 22-867a
World War II 23-792d
Budapest agreement (1877) 3-984d
Gorchakov 10-578c
BUDAUN, town and dist., India 4-354b
Budd Co. 18-1121c fol.
"Buddenbrooks" (Mann) 14-796c
Lübeck 14-384b
Buddha: see Gautama Buddha
Buddha Amida: see Amitabha
"Buddhacharita" (poem, Aśvaghosha) 19-1031d
Buddha Gaya, India: see Buddh Gaya
Buddha's hand (Chinese symbol) 18-356c
"Buddha Under the Mango Tree" (Ch'en Yung-chih) 5-642d
BUDDH GAYA (Bodh Gaya, Buddha Gaya), India 4-354c
art and arch. 12-87c; 12-98d
BUDDHISM 4-354d
ablutions 1-40c
Asia 2-588d fol.
Asoka 2-615c
Bamian, Afg.
Buddha figures 3-71c
blind 3-776b
celibacy 5-139a
Ceylon 5-219a fol.
China 5-569d; 21-780c
Chinese arch. 5-618c fol.
Chinese art 5-642b; 5-650b fol.
Chinese philosophy 5-646Bb; 5-496c
Confucianism 6-306a
dance 7-32b
demons 7-228a
education 5-878b; 7-1010c
eschatology 8-695a
ethics 8-758d
festivals 9-127a
heaven 11-277a
hell 11-321c
Hinduism 11-507d
Indian art and arch. 12-86d; 12-93d; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; 22-293d
India-Pak. 12-136b; 12-43a
Indochina 12-168c
Japan 12-882d fol.; 7-1014c; 12-958Hd fol.; 16-477c
temples Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
Japanese art 12-946a; 12-950b; 12-958Cc; 12-962c fol.
Japanese music 12-956c fol.
Jataka 12-969b
Java 12-973b
karma 13-240a
Korea 13-458b; Pl. I 13-KOREA
Mahayana: see under Mahayana
Mandala 14-767a
Messiah 15-213b
metempsychosis 15-267a
miracles 15-563d
monasticism 15-696b
Mongol 15-718c; 15-723b
Mongolian lit. 15-734c
murals 15-999c
mysticism 15-1129d
Nirvana: see under Nirvana
Pali texts 17-176c; 15-445b
pantheism 17-234a
philanthropy 17-823c
pilgrimage 17-1085c
Prakrit 18-428d
prayer 18-434a
priesthood 18-498d
psychology 18-784a
relics 19-105d
sacrifice 19-865b
Sanskrit 19-1024c
Shintō 20-518a
Stupa: see under Stupa
Sūfiism 21-523c
Taoism 21-7968c
Thailand 22-20Ca
Tibet: see Tibetan Buddhism
tree cult 22-449b
Tripitaka 22-481c
Wang Yang-ming 23-321a
wheel of life Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART
women, position of 23-708c
Zen: see under Zen
see also Gautama Buddha
Buddhist era (chronology) 5-721d
Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit 18-429a
Budding
botany 17-1197c; 10-655c; 11-734b; 21-380c
zoology 18-670a; 19-74c; 2-33c; 4-326b fol.; 12-473c
BUDDLE, JOHN 4-362a
BUDE, GUILLAUME (Budaeus) 4-362a; 4-671b
portrait fig. 6 19-127
Bude, Corn., Eng. 4-362c
BUDENNY, SEMEN MIKHAILOVICH 4-362b
Russo-Polish War 19-826c
World War II 23-791Xa
Budenz, Louis 8-710c
BUDE-STRATTON, dist., Corn., Eng. 4-362c
BUDGE, SIR ERNEST ALFRED WALlis (Eng. orient.) 4-362c
Budge, J. Donald (tennis) 21-936Ec; Pl. I 21-TENNIS
BUDGELL, EUSTACE 4-362d
Coverley 6-679a
Budgerigar (Budgereegah) (bird) 17-405c
aviary 2-894a
ornamental 3-675d
Budget, Bureau of the (U.S.) 4-364d
BUDGET, BUSINESS 4-363a
accounting 1-79a
finance 9-272b
office management 16-876c
BUDGET, FAMILY 4-364a
consumption expenditures table 6-413c
income level 9-558a
installment credit 12-321c
living costs 6-412b; 6-596b fol.
housing 11-763a; 11-778a
personal finance 9-272c
Budget, Farm 9-94d
BUDGET, GOVERNMENTAL 4-364c
administration, public 18-816c
fiscal policy 12-25a
national debt 4-842b
planning, national economic 17-1174a
taxation 21-841b
U.S. 6-330b
U.S.S.R. 22-703Sb
war finance 23-358a
Budget and Accounting act (U.S., 1921)
provisions 4-364c
revenue 10-634a
"Budget of Paradoxes" (De Morgan) 7-229a
Budgies: see Budgerigar
Budorcas taxicolor (Takin) 21-759b
Budorus, riv., Gr. 8-791d
Bud rot (plant disease) 6-7b
Buduma (Yedina) (people) 5-227c
Budweis (Ceske Budejovice), Czech. 5-214a
Bud worm
sugar cane 21-525c
tobacco 8-613d
Budyenny Military Electrotechnical academy (U.S.S.R.) 23-337d
Bue, mt., It. 2-106a
Buea, Camer. 4-703d
Buëch, riv., Fr. 7-772c
BUELL, DON CARLOS 4-371b
American Civil War 1-734a; 1-737a; 13-295d; 10-684c
Shiloh 20-516a
BUENA PARK, Calif. 4-371b
pop. table 4-637
BUENAVENTURA, Colorg. 4-371c
Buenaventura, Ft., Utah 22-909b; 16-884d
Buenaventura, lake, Utah: see Great Salt Lake
Buena Vista (De Kalb), Ill. 7-146b
BUENA VISTA, Mex. (battle) 4-371c
Davis 7-103d
Buena Vista, Va.
pop. table 23-184c
Bueno, Maria Esther 21-936Gb
BUENOS AIRES, prov., Arg. 4-371d
area and pop. table 2-369
Rosas 19-619c
BUENOS AIRES, Arg. 4-373a
area and pop. table 2-369
history 2-362d fol.; 15-152d; 15-606b; 3-880d
immigrants 13-761c
museums table 15-1050
Napoleonic Wars 16-19c
political administration (1784) map 13-751
scene Pl. II 2-ARGENTINA
settlement map 13-746
Buenos Aires, National University of 4-374a
Buenos Aires convention (1910) 6-484b
Buenos Aires tetra (fish) Pl. II fig. 1 2-AQUARIUM
"Buenos Ayrean" (ship) 20-530b
Buer, Ger. 10-56c
Buerger, M. J. 6-861a
BUERGER'S DISEASE (Thromboangiitis obliterans) 4-374b
Raynaud's syndrome 18-1195d
stagnant hypoxia 11-1000b
veins, diseases of 23-34c
Bueri, Piccarda
genealogical table 15-89
Bufanolide (chem.) 21-400Cd
BUFFALO, N.Y. 4-374c
exhibition (1901) 8-963a
museums table 15-1048
Prudential bldg. 21-546b
BUFFALO (zool.) 4-375c; 5-86c
American: see Bison
Cape (African) buffalo: see under Cape buffalo
gestation period table 10-372
India 12-127c
leather table 13-867
milk 15-456b; 6-1000d fol.
butter (ghee) 10-387c
power 16-109d
Buffalo, University of (Buffalo, N.Y.) 4-375c
BUFFALO BERRY 4-376b
Buffalo Bill: see Cody, William Frederick
BUFFALO BUR (Beaked nightshade, Prickley potato) 4-376c
Buffalo Germans (team) 3-250c
Buffalo gnat: see Blackfly
Buffalo grass 10-697b; 10-701c; 16-915b
lawns 13-823c
Buffalo leech (Hirudinaria manillensis) 13-891c
Buffalo Museum of Science 15-1049b
Buffalo nut (Oil nut) 19-1041c
Buffalo treehopper fig. 10 11-346
Buff-backed heron (Cattle egret) 11-446a
Buffe (Beaver) (armour) 11-335d
Buffer
elevators 8-278a
ry. cars 18-1123a
Buffer action (chem.) 11-952d
BUFFIER, CLAUDE (Fr. philos.) 4-376c
Buffing
leather 13-872d
metal 10-935b
Buffington, Adelbert R. (U.S. inventor) 6-823d
Buffington, isl., U.S.
battle 16-892a
Buffington-Crozier gun carriage (military) 6-823d
BUFFLEHEAD, (Bucephala albeola, Butterball, Glaucionetta) (zool.) 4-376d
BUFFON, GEORGE LOUIS LECLERC, Comte de 4-377a
cosmogony 6-580c
Daubenton 7-89a
evolution 8-917c; 3-650c
Lamarck 13-613d
lit. merit 9-893d
Buffoon (Fool) 9-564c
Buff Orpington Pl. II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Bufo: see Toad
Bufo cognatus (Great Plains toad) Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Bufo marinus: see Giant toad
Bufonidae: see Toad
Bufo regularis (Leopard toad) 21-47d
Bufo rosei (Mountain toad) 21-47d
Buford, John (gen.) 10-374d
Bufos cubanos 22-28Rb
Bufotenine (drug) 16-293d
Bufo terrestris americanus (American toad) 22-262c
Bufotoxin (drug) 21-4008c fol.
BUG, rivers, Europe 4-377b
BUG 4-377c; Pl. IV 12-INSECT
order: see under Hemiptera
Bug (poker) 18-108d
BUGA, KAZYS 4-377d
Bugaev, Boris Nikolaevich: see Bely, Andrei
Bugaku (dance) 7-33c
masks 23-716a
BUGANDA, prov., Ugan. 4-377d; 22-658b
Br. protectorate 1-303b
Buganda Agreement (1900, Ugan. Prot.) 22-660c
Bugatti, Ettore 2-868a
Bugatti, Type 41 (Royale, La) (automobile) 2-868a
Bugbane 5-773a
BUGEAUD DE LA PICONNERIE, Thomas Robert, duc d'Isly 4-378b
Algeria 1-622d
Bügede Nayramdah Mongol Arad Ulas: see Mongolian People's Republic
Bugenhagen, Johann
Reformation 19-39a fol.
Bugeranus carunculatus (Wattled crane) 6-696d
Bugeye (boat) 3-823a
BUGGE, (ELSEUS) SOPHUS 4-378d
Buggy 4-964a; il. Pl. II 14-LOUISIANA
BUGI (Buginese) (tribe) 4-379a
Celebes 5-132d

# Bugle


BUGLE 4-379a
horse race Pl. I 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
wind instru. 23-656Ba
Bugor (geol.) 5-16a
Bugseed 22-542a
Buguia (zool.) 4-331a
BUGULMA, U.S.S.R. 4-379d
Bugun, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714b
Bugungu Hippopotamus and Elephant sanctuary, Uganda table 16-78
BUHAYRAH, AL (Beheira), governorate, Egypt 4-379d
area and pop. table 8-81
Buhen, Nubia: see Wadi Haifa
Buhl, André Charles: see Boulle, André Charles
Buhl, Hermann 15-953a
Buhl, Vilhelm 7-249b fol.
Buhler's Plains (treaty) 9-471c
Buhlwork: see Boulle
Buhrstone mill
crushing and grinding machines 6-836a
BUHTURI, AL- (Walid ibn Ubayd al-Buhturi) 4-380a
Buick Motor Car co. 2-880a
"Buik of Alexander, The" (Barbour) 3-153a
Buil, Bernardo 6-113c; 19-483b
Builder 4-380b
Builder's Knot (Clove Hitch) 13-418a
BUILDERS' RITES 4-380a
Mesopotamia 2-957b
sacrifice 19-867a
Building and loan associations: see Savings and loan association
BUILDING INDUSTRY (Construction) 4-380b
acoustics 1-38d
adhesives 1-143d fol.
adobe 1-161a
air conditioning 1-420b
airports 1-453d
alloys 1-652b
architectural engineering 2-301d
brickwork 4-174d
bridges 4-192c fol.
techniques Pl. II 4-BRIDGES
caisson 4-587a
carpenters 4-948d
cement 5-153b
chemical indus. 5-381d
concrete 6-263a
design 11-760d
earthquakes 7-857b
farms 9-80d
fireproofing 9-301c
floor 9-457a
heating and ventilation 11-263a fol.
housing
Gt. Brit. 11-780a
U.S. 11-774c; 11-778b
industrial accidents 12-193d
plastering 17-1239c
plumbing 18-63b
price index 18-493b
records (archae.) 12-283d
roads and highways 19-375b
steel 21-369Bd
stone 21-437d
termite-proof 21-950b
unemployment 22-685c
wages, United Kingdom 23-276b
see also Architecture; Architecture (Articles On)
Building laws (codes) 11-787d
Building societies: see Savings and loan association
Building Society act (1874) 20-17b
Buildwas Bridge (Shropshire) 4-194b
BUILTH WELLS, Breconshire, Wales 4-381a
Built-up (Membrane) roofing (arch.) 19-595d
BUISSON, FERDINAND EDOUARD 4-381b
Buisson, M. (phys.) 2-701c
Buisson, M. F. R. (med.) 3-593c
Buite, Monastery of (Monasterboice) 15-685d
Buitenhof (outer court, The Hague) 10-1112a
Buitenzorg, Indon.: see Bogor
Bujan, crater lake, Bali, Indon. 3-3d
Buka, isl., Pac.O. 20-953c
Bukavu (Costermansville), Dem. Rep. of the Congo
Kivu province 13-395b
pop. 6-317d
"Buke of the Howlat" (Holland) 11-596b
"Bukes of the Eneados, The XIII" (Douglas) 7-608d
Buke-zukuri (architectural style) 12-948a
BUKHARA (Bokhara), former khanate, oblast and city, U.S.S.R. 4-381b; 22-919a
carpets 19-706b
see also Turkmen rugs
history 17-680a
Islamic tomb Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ART
pop. 22-920b
BUKHARI, AL- (Mohammed ibn Isma'il Abdsilah al-Ju'fi) 4-382b
Islamic law 12-680c
BUKHARIN, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH 4-382c
Russ. Rev. 19-819a
BUKIDNON (people) 4-382d
BUKIDNON, prov., P.I. 4-383a
area and pop. table 17-854
Bukit (hill): see under specific name of each hill
BUKITTINGGI, Indon. 4-383b; 21-551b
Padang Highlands 17-25b
Bükk (hills, Hung.) 11-857c
Bukka (ruler) 23-150c
BUKOVINA, reg., Rum.-U.S.S.R. 4-383b
German occupation 23-791Td
BULACAN, P.I. 4-383c
area and pop. table 17-854
Bulagan, Mongolian People's Republic Pl. I 15-MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
Bulala (Af. people) 3-972a
Buland Darawaza (gateway, Fatehpur-Sikri, India) 9-110d
BULANDSHAHR, town and dist., India 4-383d
Bulaq (museum, Egypt) 8-32a
BULAWAYO, Rhod. 4-384a
history 19-278c
BULB (bot.) 4-384b; 21-381c
growing 9-491b
lily 14-29a
tulip 22-539a
bulb and stem nematode 17-1189d
Bulbar paralysis 17-314d
Bulbar poliomyelitis 18-157c
Bulbiferous lily (bot.) fig. 10 21-381
Bulbil (bublet) 21-381c
fungi 9-1021a
Bulbin, mt., Ire. 20-796d
Bulblet fern Pl. II 9-FERN
Bulbocapnine 20-72b
Bulbophyllum minutissimum (orchid) 16-1039d
Bulbospinal tract 21-224c
Bulbospiral fibre (anat.) 11-221c
Bulbospongiosus (anat.) 15-1026c
Bulbourethral glands: see Cowper's glands
Bulbous buttercup (Ranunculus bulbosus) 4-487b; 18-1164d
England 8-407a
BULBUL 4-384c
Bulbus arteriosus: see Truncus arteriosus
BULDANA (Buldhana), town and dist., India 4-384d
Buleleng (own. Bali, Indon. 3-3d fol.
BULFINCH, CHARLES (arch.) 4-384d
McIntire 14-530b
state capitols 10-624c
Bulfinch, Stephen Greenleaf (cler.) 4-385a
Bulfinch, Thomas 4-385a
Bülfinger (Bilfinger), Georg Bernhard 3-610a
BULGAKOV, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH, 4-385a
BULGANIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSANdrovich 4-385b
Bulgar (anc. city), Bulgaria (on the Volga) 4-397a
Bulgar Army 20-354b
BULGARIA (People's Republic of Bulgaria; Narodna Republika Bulgariya), Eur.
General 4-385c; 3-8c
agric. Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
army 20-354d
climate 3-10c
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457b
ethnology 3-12d; 20-790c
finance 13-999c
flag 9-408c; Pl. I 9-FLAG
forests 9-616b
learned societies 11-737b
libraries 13-1050a; table 13-1054
Macedonia 14-508b
national anthem 16-51d
national park table 16-85b fol.
news, 16-404c
orders of merit 13-408c
railways table 18-1114
sheep 20-485c
small holdings 20-815d
univ. 22-874c
war finance 23-352c fol.
History 4-387b; 7-866a; 20-790a; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
Alexander of Battenberg 1-578a
Asen dynasty 2-566a
Balkan Wars (1912-13) 3-15c
Basil II 3-240d
Berlin, treaty of 3-517d
Boris I 3-960a
Bulgaro-Vlach empire 23-229a
Byzantine emp. 4-523a; 13-20d
coinage 16-775b
Dimitrov 7-450d
Dobruja 7-527b
Fascism 9-106a
Ferdinand I 9-179b
Germany 10-320a
Greece 10-818a
Krum 13-498c; 16-477a
Liapchev 13-1016b
Macedonia 14-510d fol.
Neuilly, treaty of 16-287c
Pan-Slavism 17-232a
Rum. 19-731c; 19-736b fol.
Salisbury 19-943d fol.
Salonika 19-953a fol.
Serbo-Bulgarian War 20-354c; 20-345b
Serbs 7th-12th cent. 20-341b
Soviet law 21-102Ca
Stambolisky, A. 21-304d
Turkey 1-23c
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c
World War I 23-760d
World War II 23-791Tb; 22-702Xc
Yalta conference 23-872d
Population 4-394c; table 8-88B
minorities 15-547d
refugees 19-68b
Religion 20-790d; 1-23b
Bogomilism 3-845a
Catholic Eastern Church 19-471b
BULGARIA (on the Volga) (Black [Great, Eastern] Bulgaria) 4-396d
Utigurs 4-387c
Bulgarian Agrarian union: see Agrarian party (Bulg.)
Bulgarian Church, Uniate: see Uniate Oriental Churches
BULGARIAN LANGUAGE 4-397b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
BULGARIAN LITERATURE 4-397d
BULGARIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH 4-399c; 4-394b
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Bulgaroctonus: see Basil II
Bulgaro-Vlach empire 23-229a
Bulgars (people) 4-394b
ancient 4-387b
Byzantine emp. 4-520c fol.
Rumania 19-731c
Asen dynasty 2-566a
BULGARUS (Bulgarinus) (Italian jurist) 4-400a
Italian law 12-714a
Bulge, battle of the (Watch on the Rhine) (1944) 23-792Md
air warfare 1-469c
Hitler 11-549c
Bulimidae (zool.) 20-848Oa
Bulk density (Volume weight) (soil) 20-929d
Bulk erasing 21-798Bd
Bulkhead
caisson 4-587b
submarine 21-493b
Bulkhead deck 7-158b
Bulkiah (sultan) 4-304a
Bulk modulus 21-9c
Bulk (Volume) viscosity 21-16b
Bull, Edward 21-356c
Bull, Ephraim 6-260d
Bull, Frederick 23-609c
BULL, GEORGE 4-400a
BULL, JOHN 4-400b
BULL, OLAF JACOB MARTIN LUther 4-400c
place in Norwegian lit. 16-660c
BULL, OLE BORNEMANN 4-400d
Bull (animal) 5-87a; Pls. I-VI 5-CATTLE
beef 3-373b
deer 7-165b
Egy. myth.: see Apis
fighting 4-401a
religion 23-938b; 19-865a
see also under individual names of breeds
Bull (astron.): see Taurus
Bull (fin.) 21-423d
Bull (papal) 7-477c
Columbus 6-113a
Bulla (Etruscan art) 12-1037a
Bullace (plum): see Prunus insititia
Bullant, Jean 19-135a
Bullard, Sir Reader 20-11Bc
"Bullarium" (pub.) 4-796d
Bullbaiting 2-325d
Bull bay (Southern magnolia) 14-625d
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Bull calf (anc. Near E.) 12-1057c fol.
Bulldog Pl. VI 7-DOG
French bulldog il. 7-542Ab
Bulldog bat 3-270a
Bulldog calves 7-809c
Bulldog connector (engin.) 13-60b
Bulldozer (Dozer) B-939d
Bulle, Switz. 10-973a
Bullein, William B-565b
Bullen, Anne: see Anne (Anne Boleyn or Bullen)
Bullen, K. E. 7-848a
Bull engine 21-361c
BULLER, SIR REDVERS HENRY 4-400d
South African War 21-69d
Buller, Walter E. 4-183d
"Bulle Rock" (horse) 11-718a
Bullet (firearms) 3-36d fol.
copper sheathing 6-473c
development 20-813a
laws of war 13-834d
rifle 19-327c
Bullet decree (Nazi terrorism) 6-252d
"Bulletin" (Austr. period.) 17-614a; 2-812c
Bullet-Nose curve 6-920a
Bullet tree (bot.) 1B-861c
Guiana 10-1003a
"Bullfighters, The" ("Bestiares, Les") (Montherlant) 15-796a
BULLFIGHTING (Corrida de Toros) 4-401a
Aguascalientes 1-406c
glossary 4-403c
Goya, Francisco
etching 8-742d
lithograph plate I 14-LITHOGRAPH
Mexico Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
Minoan civilization Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Portugal 18-275b
ring Pl. I 21-SPAIN
BULLFINCH 4-403d
BULLFROG 4-404a; Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA; fig. 1 1-813
colour 9-951d
habitat 1-815d; 21-47d
BULLHEAD (fish) 4-404b
brown 9-358a; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
catfish 5-70c
miller's thumb 15-467a
Bull horn (amplifier) 1-423d
BULL N. SW., Austr. 4-404c
BULLINGER, HEINRICH (Swiss theologian) 4-404c
Helvetic Confession 11-339c
Reformation 19-40d
BULLION 4-404d
Europe 8-864d
standard 3-620d
Bullion balance 23-481c
Bullion Committee 3-117c; 19-299d
report 3-97d
Bullionists (econ.) 15-175c
Bullitt, Thomas 14-360d
Bullitt, William C. 19-820d
BULL MOOSE 4-405a
Bull Moose party: see Progressive Party, U.S.
Bullock 3-373a
agriculture Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
Bullock's heart: see Custard apple
Bull point (tool) 20-223a
Bullpup (missile)
air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
BULLROARER 4-405b
development 15-1083d
BULL RUN, stream, Virginia 4-405c
Bull Run, 1st battle of (1861) 4-405c; 1-733a
bridge destroyed by Federal troops Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Davis 7-104b
Jackson 12-832a
Johnston 13-54d
Bull Run, 2nd battle of (1862) 4-405d; 13-888c
Bull-running 3-326b
Bullskin boat 20-402b
Bull snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE; Pl. I 19-REPTILE
Bully, Eugène Auguste Roger de (Beauvoir, Roger de) 3-347b
Bully (hockey) 11-570b
BULNES, MANUEL 4-406c
presidency 5-538a
Bulom (Sherbro) (people) 20-624b
Bulova Watch Company foundation 9-654d
BULOW, BERNHARD, prince von (Ger. states.) 4-406c
Balkan policy 7-876a
Holstein 11-606c
Poland 18-129b
William II 23-621c
world policy 10-321c
Bülow, Cosima von: see Wagner, Cosima
BULOW, DIETRICH ADAM HEINrich, baron von 4-408a
Bülow, Friedrich Wilhelm, baron von, count Bülow von Dennewitz 23-417c
BULOW, HANS GUIDO, Freiherr von 4-408b
"Meistersinger" 23-279a
Wagner, Cosima 23-279b
BULRUSH (Scirpus lacustris) 4-408b
distribution 20-274c
see also Reed mace
Bulrush (Scirpus validus) 4-408b
Bulrush millet: see Pearl millet
Bulsar, India 21-590d
BULTMANN, RUDOLF 4-408c
exegesis 8-954b
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215d
Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earle, baron Dalling and Bulwer 7-9a
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, 1st baron Lytton: see Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert, 1st earl of Lytton 14-487a
Bulwer's pheasant 3-964c
Bulyga, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich 9-32a
BUMBLEBEE (Humblebee) 4-408d
mimicry Pl. II 15-MIMICRY
social organization 3-665a; 20-873a; 3-369b
BUMBOAT 4-408d
Bum-ed-Din, Huari 1-624d
Bumpers (Bumper pool) (billiards) 3-615c
Bumping (phys.) 4-335a
Bumppo, Natty (character) 6-449a
BUN 4-408d
Buna, Papua Terr. 23-793a
beach scene Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
Buna-N (Nitrile) rubber 19-684a fol.
Buna-S (SBR, GR-S) (synthetic rubber) 19-684a fol.
Bunau-Varilla, Philippe 19-608d
Bunchberry 7-555b
BUNCHE, RALPH JOHNSON 4-409a
Alabama 16-195c
Israel 15-70a; 12-698d; 22-704Bd
United Nations 16-200c
Buncher (agri. machine) 11-141c
Bunchflower 14-26a
Bunch grass 5-876c
Bunch (Polyanthus) narcissus 16-32a
BUNCRANA (Bun Cranraighe), Ire. 4-409a
pop. 7-582d
Bundaberg, Queens., Austr.
pop. 18-955d
"Bundahishn" (Zoroastrian work) 15-464d; 23-990a
Bundēlī (dialect) 11-506a; 11-506b
BUNDELKHAND, India 4-409b
architecture 12-88c
sculpture 12-100d
Bunder (measure) 23-488Ea
Bundesgericht (federal supreme court, Switz.) 21-691a
Bundeskanzler 5-263a
Bundesrat 6-289a
Austria 2-817b
Germany 10-317b; 7-402d; 10-255c fol.
Switzerland 21-690d
Bundesrepublik Deutschland: see German Federal Republic
Bundestag 10-256a
Bundesverfassungsgericht (Ger. court) 10-348a
Bundesversammlung
Austria 2-817c
Germany 10-256a
Switzerland 21-690d
Bundgaard, Anders
Gefion fountain Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
BUNDI, town and dist., India 4-409d
Bundle (math.) 1-616c
Bundle conductor (elec.) B-215b
Bundle of His (A-V bundle, Atrioventricular bundle) (anat.) 5-786b
muscle 11-222b; fig. 6 11-222
Wilhelm His 11-523d
Bundle sheath (Bundle) (bot.) 17-1211b
BUNGALOW 4-409d
Bungaree, Vict., Austr. 3-19d
Bungarus: see Krait (snake)
Bunge, N. Kh. (Russ. states.) 19-796a
Bungo, str., Jap. 12-87Bc
Bunhill fields 9-290a
BUNIN, IVAN ALEKSEEVICH 4-409d
Buninyong, Vict., Austr. 3-19d
Bunion 9-565a
Bunium (Arnut) (bot.) table 16-798
Bunjin-ga (Jap. art) 12-958Fb
Bunjin-sukuri 12-950c
Bunker, Ellsworth (U.S. dipl.) 22-704Bb
Bunker (Jarvis), isl., Pacific ocean 12-967a
Bunker (golf) 10-556d; 10-559d
Bunker control 3-792a
BUNKER HILL (Breed's hill), Charlestown, Mass. 4-410a
battle 14-1030b; 22-749b; 3-990d
fortifications 9-636b
monument Pl. I 14-MASSACHUSETTS
BUNKERING, SHIP 4-410d
Bunker silo (agri.) 8-607a
Bunkie, La.
pop. table 14-353
Bun-kyu sen (Jap. coin) 16-783a
Bunnell, Lafayette 23-902b
BUNNER, HENRY CUYLER (U.S. author) 4-411c
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
Bunny, Rupert (paint.) 17-74a
Bunodont (teeth) 2-547d
Bunon, Robert 7-261c

# Burne-Jones


Bunoselenodont (teeth) 2-547d
Bunsei (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
**BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN KARL JOsias, Freiherr von 4-411d**
**BUNSEN, ROBERT WILHELM 4-412b**
barium 3-164d
cesium 5-213b
elec. battery 3-283d
geyser 10-377d
ice calorimeter 4-664a; 11-233b
Kirchhoff 13-383c
magnesium 14-581c
organometallic compounds 5-402d
rubidium 19-697b
spectrum 5-428c
**BUNSEN BURNER 4-412d**
flame 9-415d
laboratory apparatus 5-373d
Bunsenite 16-486c
Bunsen-Roscoe law (biol). 1-953c
Bunt: see Smut and Bunt
Bunt (baseball) 3-216a fol.
Bunter (geol. div.) 22-461d fol.
**BUNTING, JABEZ 4-413a**
Methodism 15-302c
Bunting, William 4-413a
**BUNTING** (bird) 4-413b
ortolan 16-1131a; 21-170b
sparrow 21-170b
Bunting (flag display) il. 9-405
Buntline, Ned (Judson, Edward Zane Carroll) 13-126b
Bunyabunya pine (Bunya pine) 2-212b; 2-212c
**BUNYAN, JOHN 4-413c**
autobiography 2-855c
Bedford prison 3-365b
children's books 5-520d
novel 16-677c
place in Eng. lit. 8-577a
portrait Pl. I fig. 9 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
**BUNYAN, PAUL 4-417b**
statues, Bemidji, Minn. Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
Bunyan, Thomas 4-413c
Bunya pine: see Bunyabunya pine
Bunyoro, dist., Uganda 22-659a
Buol-Schauenstein, Karl Ferdinand von, count 2-838d
Crimean War 6-760c
Buon, Bartolomeo (Bon, Bartolommeo) (lt. sculp. and arch.) 23-60c fol.
Cà d'Oro, Venice Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Buon (Bon), Giovanni (lt. sculp. and arch.) 23-60c fol.
Cà d'Oro, Venice Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Buonaccorsi, Pietro (Vaga, Perino Del) 22-937a
Buonaparte: see under Bonaparte, except as below
Buonaparte, Carlo (Charles) Maria 3-898b
Napoleon 16-1b
Buonarroti, Philippe Michel 20-878d
Napoleon I 16-2d
Buonarroti-Simoni, Michelagniolo di Lodovico: see Michelangelo
Buoncompagni, Ugo (Gregory XIII): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Buondelmonti (fam. name) (Guelphs) 9-463b
Buoninsegna, Duccio di: see Duccio di Buoninsegna
Buononcini (Bononcini), Giovanni Battista 3-917c
Buontalenti, Bernardo
Uffizi gallery 15-1041c
Buonvicino (Bonvicino), Alessandro (Moretto da Brescia) 15-836c
"Buorgoyne, Lt" (song, Lamage) 23-309a
**BUOY** (Boy, Bwoy) 4-417c
harbour 11-80b
navigation 16-142c
submarine 21-494d
types 13-1138d
Buoyancy 20-521b
aquatic animals 7-915c
fluid mechanics 15-49b
force 9-601b
metrology 15-314b
ships 16-121c
**BUPALUS AND ATHENIS 4-417d**
Buphane (Buphane disticha) (plant) 1-707b
**BUPHONIA 4-418a**
Buprestidae (Buprestid beetle, Metallic wood boring beetles) 3-392a
life span table 13-1098
Bura, isl., Indon. 4-464a
Buraida (Buraydah), Saudi Arabia 4-418a
Buraimi, oasis: see Buraymi, Al
Burali-Forti, Cesare 14-235c
Buranello, Il (Galuppi) 9-1107c
Burano, isl., It. 23-63c
lace 13-573a
Buranunu, anc. riv., As.: see Euphrates
Buratto weave 13-570b
**BURAYDAH (Buraida), Saudi Arabia 4-418a**
Burayml, Al (Buraimi), oasis, Arabia 2-169b; 20-11c
Burbage, Cuthbert 20-443d
Burbage, James 4-418b
Chamberlain's company 20-443d
theatre 22-32d
**BURBAGE, RICHARD 4-418a**
Chamberlain's Company 20-443d
**BURBANK, LUTHER 4-418b**
**BURBANK, Calif. 4-418d**
Burbank (plum) 18-62c
**BURBOT** (Eelpout) 4-418d; 9-341d
cod 5-912b
Burch, C. R. 7-499c fol.
Burchard, Samuel D. 3-753c
Burchell's zebra (Equus burchelli) 23-938a
Burchfield, Charles (artist) 17-73a; 23-409d
**BURCKHARDT, JACOB CHRISTOPH 4-419a**
evaluation of the Renaissance 18-123b fol.
hist. 11-534b
Swiss history 21-674a
**BURCKHARDT, JOHANN LUDWIG** (pseud. Ibrahim Ibn Abdullah) 4-419b
Abu Simbel 1-55a
Arabian exploration 2-172d
Burdé'šanā, J. (Baradaeus, Jacob) 21-723b
**BURDEKIN**, riv., Queens., Austr. 4-419c
Burden, Jane (Mrs. William Morris) 19-638a
Burden (iron mfr.) 3-764d
"Burden of Nineveh" (poem, Rossetti) 19-638d
Burdet, R. (sol.) 21-820c
**BURDETT, SIR FRANCIS 4-419d**
**BURDETT-COUTTS, ANGELA GEORgina Burdett-Coutts, baroness 4-420a**
Burdigala, Fr.: see Bordeaux
**BURDOCK** (plant) 4-420b
compositae 6-239c
**BURDON-SANDERSON, SIR JOHN Scott, bart. 4-420b**
**BURDUR**, town and prov., Turk. 4-420c
**BURDWAN**, town, dist. and div., India 4-420c
Bure, Idelette de 4-672c
**BUREAU, JEAN AND GASPARD 4-420d**
Bureau (bureaucrat) 4-421b
Bureau (furniture)
baroque 9-1047d
desk 4-551a; Pl. VI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
**BUREAUCRACY 4-421a**
administrative power 19-86c
China 2-600d
civil service 5-845b
corporate state 6-524c
government departments 10-628c
governments 10-617c
spoils system 18-816b
syndicalist view 21-707c
Bureau International des Expositions 8-959a
Bureau of Corporations 6-532a fol.
Bureau of Indian Affairs: see Indian Affairs, Bureau of
Bureau of Investigation: see Federal Bureau of Investigation
Bureau of Standards: see Standards, National Bureau of
Burebista (anc. k.) 6-990a
Burencestre (mod. Bicester), Oxon., Eng. 3-593b
Buretsu (Jap. emp.) 12-888c
Burette (Buret) (chem.) 5-373d fol.; 22-258a
Bureya, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 2-577a
Bureya, riv., Asia 1-836c
**BURFORD**, Oxon., Eng. 4-422b
Burg, Anton B. (chem.) 3-975a
**BURG**, Ger. 4-422c
Burg: see Castle
**BURGAGE 4-422c**
free tenures 19-10b
**BURGAS** (medieval Pyrgos), Bulg. 4-422d
area and pop. table 4-394
Burgee (emblem): see Flag
Burgeff, Hans 15-1115b; 9-1024a
**BURGENLAND**, prov. Aus. 4-422d
area and pop. table 2-821b
minorities 2-817a
treaty of Saint-Germaine 19-900a
**BURGER, GOTTFRIED AUGUST 4-424a**
ballad 3-22a
Burger, Schalk 22-422b
Burger-Fischer: see Burgomaster
**BURGERS, THOMAS FRANCOIS 4-424b**
Delagoa Bay 7-186c
Kruger, Paul 13-497c
Transvaal 21-55c; 22-418b
Burgess, Edward 23-862a
Burgess, Gelett 4-912a
Burgess, George Kimball 10-714d
**BURGESS, JOHN WILLIAM 4-424c**
Burgess, W. Starling 23-862b
Burgesses, House of 23-182b; 22-739a fol.
Burggraf 5-342a
**BURGH** (Bourke, Burke) (Ir. fam.) 4-424d
Burgh, Elizabeth de: see Clarence, Dukes of
Burgh, Richard de, Lord Connaught (d. 1248) 6-348c
Burgh, Ulick de, Marquess of Clanricarde (d. 1658) 5-860d
Burgh, Walter de: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, lord of Connaught, earl of
Burgh, William de: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 6th lord of Connaught, 3rd earl of
Clanricarde, earls of 5-860d
Ulster 22-673a
**BURGH, HUBERT DE 4-425a**
Henry III 8-462a; 11-361a
Maison Dieu 7-613c
Peter (des Roches) 17-741c
Burgh: see Borough
Burghead, Moray, Scot. 15-827c
Burghead (Torfness), battle of (1040) 15-827a
Burghers (sect) 22-713c
**BURGHERSH, HENRY 4-425c**
Burghersh, John Fane, 11th or 17th earl of Westmorland, lord 23-542c
"Burghers of Calais, The" (Rodin) 19-437a
Burghley, Thomas Cecil, 2nd Lord, earl of Exeter: see Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
**BURGHLEY, WILLIAM CECIL, baron 4-425d**
Bacon, Francis 2-993b
Cecil family 5-127d
Elizabeth I 8-289c; 8-840b fol.
espionage 8-710b
portrait Pl. III B-ENGLISH HISTORY
Salisbury 19-946c
Walsingham 23-314b
Burgh Police act (Scot., 1892) 9-306d
Burgh Tay (Broughty Ferry), Scot. 7-759b
Bürgi, Joost (Swiss math.) 14-208d; 14-1094d
**BURGKMAIR, HANS 4-427a**
etching 8-740b
woodcut Pl. IV 2-ARMOUR, BODY
**BURGLARY 4-427a**
burglar-alarm system 19-872c
incidence 6-756a
insurance 5-48a fol.
investigation 12-478d
law 6-769d
Burg Liechtenstein (castle, Liechtenstein) il. 13-1079
Burgoin Pl. III fig. 4 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Burgomaster (Bürgermeister) 5-813b; 14-182c
mayor 15-14c
Burgonet 11-336c
**BURGOS**, town and prov., Sp. 4-427b
area and pop. table 21-142a
cathedral Pl. II 21-SPAIN; Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
siege (1812) 17-557d
"Burgos, Laws of" (1512) 12-160b
**BURGOYNE, JOHN**, bart., 4-428b
Am. Rev. 1-777b fol.; 22-751c fol.; 21-336a; 19-1059d
surrender il. 1-781
Ticonderoga 22-192c
**BURGOYNE, SIR JOHN FOX 4-428c**
Burgtheater (theatre, Vienna, Aus.) 23-141b; Pl. II 23-VIENNA
horseshoe playhouse 22-35c
Burguillos, Tomé de (pseud.): see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
Burgundians (tribe)
Burgundy 4-428d fol.
Clovis 5-952c
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
France 9-698d
Germany 10-285a fol.
law 10-240b
Rom. Emp. 19-542b
Burgundionum, lex (Constitutions, Book of; Gundobada, lex) 10-240b
Burgundy, dukes of 4-826c
Amiens 1-791b
Burgundy 4-429c
Dijon 7-435d
Habsburg dynasty 9-823d
Louis, duke of Orléans 16-1103d
Netherlands 16-262b
tapestry 21-802d
see also under individual names
**BURGUNDY** (Bourgogne), reg., duchy and king., France 4-428d
arch. 18-245d; 19-502d
Arles 2-413b
Armagnacs 5-301d
Brabant 4-50c; 4-314d
Charles II (duke of Lorraine) 5-319a
Charles VII (Fr.) 5-302d
Côte-d'Or 6-609c
Eng. 8-476b fol.
Flanders 9-419c
hist. 9-699d fol.; 9-778b; map I 8-EUROPE
Germany 10-296a fol.
Holy Rom. emp. 16-1158d
Hundred Years' War 11-847b; 13-4c
Lorraine 14-317a
Provence 18-685c
Rudolf III 10-97b
sculp. 20-206c
Swiss invasion 21-680a
Burgundy, Coll. of 16-483d
**BURGUNDY CANAL**, Fr. 4-430d
Yonne, Fr. 23-893c
Burgundy wines 23-664a
**BURHANPUR**, India 4-430d
Burhead 1-635c
Burhi (Old) Gandak, riv., India 9-1128a
Burhinus oedicnemus (Stone curlew) egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Burial: see Funerary rites and customs
Burial Acts
Great Britain
1852 7-133a
1855 5-159d
Burial caves (archae.) 2-1075d
Burial clubs 5-953c
"Burial of Count Orgaz" (El Greco) 17-48c; 10-780d
Burián von Rajecz, Stephen, count
Bosnia 3-985a
Peace Note 20-351a
Buriat (people): see Buryat
**BURIDAN, JEAN** (Buridanus, Joannes) 4-431a
logic 14-229b
motion 15-896a
Buried City, Ky. 13-293c
Burin (Graver) (tool) 8-739d
flint and stone tools 9-448c fol.
line engraving 8-596a
upper paleolithic 2-231b fol.
wood engraving 23-722d
**BURIRAM**, province and town, Thailand 4-431b
Burji Mameiukes B-62d
Burk, Joseph W. (oarsman) 19-669b
Burkburnett, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Burke (Ir. fam.): see Burgh; Clanricarde; Ulster
Burke, Betty (disguise of Prince Charles Edward) 14-502d
**BURKE, EDMUND 4-431c**
Am. colonies 22-748a
Civil List 5-840d
conservatism 6-372a fol.
Crabbe 6-839a
English history 8-505c fol.
Fox 9-672d
George III 10-210d
Gladstone 10-443a
lit. style 12-596b
place in Eng. lit. 8-583d
portrait Pl. III B-ENGLISH HISTORY
prescription 18-471a
representation 19-152d
**BURKE, SIR JOHN BERNARD 4-434a**
Burke, Kenneth (U.S. au.) 1-774c
Burke, Martha Jane (Calamity Jane) 7-119d
**BURKE, ROBERT O'HARA 4-434b**
Australian exploration 2-787b
**BURKE, WILLIAM 4-434c**
Burkea africana (Monato, Rhodesian ash) 3-351d
Burke act (U.S., 1896) 23-520d
Burkhardt (Spalatin, Spalatinus), George 21-147d
Burkitt, F. C. 2-113d
Burla, J. 11-290a
"Burlador de Sevilla, El" (Tirso de Molina) 22-246c
Don Juan 7-586a
**BURLAMAQUI, JEAN JACQUES 4-434c**
**BURLAP** (Hessian) (fabric) 4-434d
floor coverings 9-457d
jute 13-168d
**Burlats, Fr. 21-818b**
**BURLEIGH, HARRY THACKER 4-434d**
Burleigh, Walter (philos.): see Burley, Walter
**BURLESQUE 4-434d**
Berni, F. 3-527d
Boileau 3-859b
Gaiety 15-1082b
Burletta house 15-1090c
**BURLEY, WALTER** (Burleigh, Walter) 4-435b
logic 14-229a
Burley, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
Burley tobacco 22-264c
cigarette 5-768b
**BURLINGAME, ANSON 4-435b**
China 5-585d
**BURLINGAME, Calif. 4-435d**
pop. table 4-637
"Burlingame treaty" 4-435c
**BURLINGTON** (Flint Hills), Ia. 4-435d
pop. table 12-504
**BURLINGTON** (Bridlington, New Beverly), N.J. 4-436a
history 16-356c
pop. table 16-359
St. Mary's church Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
**BURLINGTON** (Company Shops), N.C. 4-436b
pop. table 16-613
**BURLINGTON**, Vt. 4-436b
pop. table 23-86a
Burlington, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
**BURMA** (Burma, Union of; Myanma), rep., Asia
General 4-436c; 2-578c fol.
agric. 9-561d fol.; 13-683d
arch. 12-90c; Pl. VI figs. 6, 7, 8, 10 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
blind 3-782d
Buddhism 4-358b
commerce and industry 21-868a
dance 7-33a
farm tenancy 9-96d
festivals 9-127b
flag 9-409b; Pl. I 9-FLAG
head-hunting 11-203c
housing 11-772d
hunting 11-886d
jade 12-840c
Kachin tribe 13-237a
Karen (people) 13-235d
languages 21-92c
libraries 13-1052c; table 13-1054
Lisu (tribe) 14-102b
local government 15-15c
missions 15-578b; 19-491b
Mon (people) 15-682c
nationai anthem 16-51d
national debt table V 7-141
nature reserves table 16-81
news. 16-409d
orders of merit 13-411a
public health 18-829a
railways table 18-1114
Rangoon 18-1160d
Shan 20-464d
temple ruins 21-928c
wood carving 23-715c
Art and Archaeology 4-439c
architecture 12-229c; Pl. IV 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
costume design 6-608a
metalwork 20-689c
History 4-440b
Bandung conference 3-82b
India 7-6a; 12-44c; 12-121b fol.
Japan 12-917a
Karen state 13-236b
Kublai Khan 13-502d
Thailand 22-20Cd
World War II 1-470c; 12-7c; 21-792Ta; 20-797c; 23-793Td fol.
see also Burmese Wars
Burmah-Shell agreement (1951) 6-258a
Burma Office (Gt. Brit.) 10-639a
**BURMA ROAD** (Ledo-Burma road, Stilwell road) 4-445d
Japanese control 21-582d; 12-213b; 23-792Sb
mil. transport 22-410a
reopened 23-792Uc
Burma Sappers and Miners 8-398b
Burma Socialist Program party (Burma) 4-443c
Burma Star (1941-44) (medal, Gr. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Burmeister, H. (zool.) 18-507c
Burmeisteria retusa (zool.) 7-968a
Burmeister's porpoise (Phocaena spinipinnis) 23-554Ha
Burmese (people) 4-438d fol.
Burmese alphabet il. 22-188B
Burmese cat 5-53d fol.
Burmese gong 10-570b
**BURMESE LANGUAGES 4-446a; 4-439a**
**BURMESE LITERATURE 4-446b**
Burmese rosewood (Narra) 16-35b
Burmese wars 4-441d
Amherst, W. P. A., earl 1-789c
Yandabu treaty 12-146d fol.
"Burmese Way to Socialism, The" (manifesto) 4-443a
Burmite (amber) 1-718a
Burn (Bourne) (stream) 4-25b
**BURNABY, FREDERICK GUSTAVUS 4-447d**
**BURNE-JONES, SIR EDWARD Coley, bart. 4-447d**
design, 19th-cent. 7-301a
Morris, William 15-860b
stained glass 21-296a
tapestries 21-804c
wardrobe decoration Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19th-CENTURY

# Burnell


BURNELL, ROBERT 4-448b
chancellor 8-3a; 14-309c
BURNES, SIR ALEXANDER 4-448c
Afghanistan 1-242b
Dost Mohammed Khan 7-601d
BURNET, GILBERT (d. 1715) 4-448c
BURNET, SIR (FRANK) MACFARLANE 4-449c
Q fever 18-911a
BURNET, THOMAS 4-449d
place in Eng. lit. 8-576c
BURNET (bot.) 4-450a
Burnet moth 4-495c
BURNETT, FRANCES ELIZA (née Hodgson) 4-450a
children's lit. 5-524d
Burnett, James, Lord Monboddo 15-697c
Burnett, Sir R. 23-793Mb
Burnett-Hurst, A. R. 18-396a
BURNEY, CHARLES (mus.) 4-450b
Burney, Fanny 4-451b fol.
Burney, Sir Charles D. (nav. of.) 17-337b
BURNEY, FANNY (O'Arblay, Frances) 4-450c
diary 7-366a
place in Eng. lit. 8-582a
Burney, Henry 4-441d
Thailand 22-20Dd
BURNHAM, DANIEL HUDSON 4-452c
city planning 15-626d
Root 19-612a
World's Columbian exposition 5-482b
BURNHAM, EDWARD LEVY LAWSON, 1st baron 4-452d
"Daily Telegraph" 16-393d
BURNHAM BEECHES, tract, Bucks., Eng. 4-453a
Burnham committee (educ.) 7-1001c
BURNHAM-ON-CROUCH, district, England 4-453a
Burning bush (bot.) 10-17d
Burning glass 13-948a
Burning-in (intusion) process (painting) 8-358b
Burning mirror (Archimedes) 2-297b
"Burning of the Sanjo Palace" Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Burning velocity 9-413c
BURNISHER 4-453b
engraving B-596b
etching B-744d
BURNLEY, Lancashire, England 4-453c
BURNOUF, EUGENE (French orientalist) 4-453d
Burns, Anthony (U.S. abolitionist) 3-991b
Burns, Farmer (wrestler) 23-807a
BURNS, SIR GEORGE, bart. 4-454a
Burns, George Arbuthnot, 2nd baron Inverclyde 4-454a
Burns, Sir John, 1st baron of Inverclyde 4-454a
BURNS, JOHN ELLIOT 4-454a
BURNS, ROBERT 4-454c
birthplace 1-649c
Dumfries 7-752c
mausoleum 7-752a
Mauchline 14-1121a
place in Eng. lit. B-583a; 20-190d
portrait Pl. I fig. 1B B-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Burns, Thomas 7-761a
Burns, Tommy (boxer) 4-42c
BURNS 4-457d
cancer 4-770b
poison gas 5-384a
treatment 23-800c
first aid 9-314c
plastic surgery 18-13b
BURNSIDE, AMBROSE EVERETT 4-459a
Antietam, battle of 2-66b
Fredericksburg 1-737b fol.; 9-834h
Roanoke Island 19-380b
Burnside Bridge Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR Pl. 1 14-MARYLAND
Burnsides (Sideburns) 3-328b
Burns memorial, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-349c
Burns stanza (Standart Habby) 4-455a; 18-92c
Sempill 20-319c
BURNTISLAND, Scot. 4-459b
Burnt (Dwarf) orchid B-407a
Burnt sugar: see Caramel sugar
Bur Oak 16-812a
BURR, AARON (pol.) 4-459b
Alston, Joseph 1-682c
Hamilton 11-31a
Jackson 12-827d
Ohio 16-991b
portrait Pl. IX fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Tammany 21-773c
trial 22-435b
U.S. history 22-759d fol.
Vanderlyn, John 22-974b
Wilkinson 23-610d
BURR, THEODOSIA (Alston, Theodosia Burr) 4-460a
Burr (engr.) 7-714d fol.
dry point B-596a; B-740a
Burr (zool.) 19-752d
Burrard, Sir Harry 23-167d
Burrard Inlet, B.C., Can. 22-971c
Burr conspiracy 4-459d
Burrill, W. J. 2-1011a
Burrinjuck, dam, N.S.W., Austr. 2-779c
BURRITT, ELIHU ("The learned blacksmith") 4-460b
Burro-fat (bot.) 4-853b
Burrough, Steven: see Borough, Stephen
BURROUGHS, JOHN 4-460b
Burrow, James
law reports 13-831c
Burrowe, Steven: see Borough, Stephen
Burrowing bee
nest fig. 3 3-369
Burrowing frog (Myoba trachus gouldii) 23-526b
Burrowing nematode 17-1189d
Burrowing owl 16-1175c
Burrows, M. T. 22-249Aa
BURROWS, RONALD MONTAGU 4-460c
Burrows
earthworms 7-861a
hibernation 11-472d
BURRUS, SEXTUS AFRANIUS 4-460d
Nero 16-231a
BURSA (Brusa, anc. Prusa), Turk. 4-461a
pop. 22-612c
Prusa map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Yeni-Kaplidja baths Pl. II 3-BATH
Bursa (anat.)
arthritis 2-518b
osteoma 22-546b fol.
Bur sage 23-926Ac
Bur Sa'id, governorate, Egy.: see Port Said
BURSAR 4-461b
Bursary 4-461b
BURSCHENSCHAFT (soc.) 4-461b
Metternich 10-311a
BURSERACEAE 4-461d
myrrh 15-1117d
Bursera simaruba (West Indies birch) 3-674a
Burster (wind) 23-652d
BURT, SIR CYRIL LODOWIC (psych.) 4-461d
intelligence 12-345b
reading studies 19-6d
Burt, William Austin
typographer 22-644Ab
Burton, Decimus (arch.) 14-280b
Burton, Ernest: see Witt 5-489b
BURTON, JOHN HILL 4-462a
BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS 4-462a
Arabian exploration 2-172d
"Arabian Nights" 22-156b
Nile 16-520b
Somali Republic 20-967a
Speke 21-201a; 10-150b
Tanganyika 21-781b
BURTON, ROBERT (pseud. Democritus Junior) 4-462d
place in Eng. lit. B-572d
BURTON, WILLIAM EVANS 4-463c
Burton process (petroleum) 10-16c; 17-764b
Burton union system (brewing) 4-166c
BURTON UPON TRENT, Staffs., Eng. 4-463c
pop. 21-281a
BURU (Boeroe, Bura), Isl., Moluccas, Indon. 4-464a
Burujird, Iran: see Borujerd
Burundi (Urundi), Kingdom of, country, Af. 19-679a
ethnology 19-754b
flag Pl. I 9-FLAG
news. 16-413c
statistics tables 7-863; 1-30B
Burung (cave, Celebes)
archae. Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
BURUSHASKI LANGUAGE 4-464a
India 2-591c
Burweed: see Cocklebur
Bury, Gordon Hewart Hewart, 1st viscount of 11-467a
Bury, G. Wyman (expl.) 2-174a
Bury, Richard de (Aungerville, Richard) 2-294c
BURY, Lancs., Eng. 4-464c
BURYAT (Buriat) (people) 4-464d
Chita 5-660c
dwellings 7-810d
Mongol 15-728d; 15-715b fol.; 4-465c
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Shamanism 20-463a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Buryat (lang.) 15-733d
BURYAT AUTONOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. 4-465b
area and pop. table 22-702A
Burying ground: see Cemetery
BURY ST. EDMUNDS (Beodricesworth), Suff., Eng. 4-465d
abbey 21-520d; 15-687a
Edmund, St. 7-980a
pop. 21-521d
Burzenland, dist., Rum. 4-39d
Burzoe (physic.) 3-600b
Bus: see Omnibus
Busaidi (fam.) 1-302b
Busang (lang.) 13-257d
Busayrah (anc. Bozrah, Edom), Jordan 4-49b
BUSBECQ, AUGIER GHISLAIN DE (Busbeck, Augier Ghislain de) 4-466a
BUSBY, RICHARD 4-466b
Busch, A.O.E. von dem 18-375b
Busch, Adolphus 7-397a
Busch, Ernst 23-791d
Busch, Germán (pres. Bol.) 3-883a
BUSCH, JULIUS HERMANN MORITZ 4-466c
BUSCH, WILHELM 4-466c
cartoon style 4-911c
Busch Bistelar (lens) 17-976d
Buscher, Statius 4-654c
BUSCHING, ANTON FRIEDRICH 4-466d
Büsching, Johann Gustav Gottlieb 4-467a
Busemann, Adolf 1-203a
Busemann supersonic biplane fig. 10 1-203
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN (Busenbaum, Hermann) 4-467a
Bush, Vannevar 14-1086b; 16-873d
Bush (botany) 21-379b
Bushati, Mehmed (Mahomet of Bushat, Mahamed Bushat) 1-508c; 20-225d
Bushati, Mustafa 1-508c
Bush baby (zool.): see Galago
Bush-Brown, Henry Kirke (sculptor) 4-284d
Bushbuck (zool.) 2-17d
Bush cherry 5-452a
Bush chinquapin 5-656d
Bush dog 4-933b
Bushehr: see Bushire, Iran
Bushel 23-488Ab; 23-488Ea
Bush elephant: see African elephant
Bushell, Edward 17-560a
Bush Hammer (Patent axe) (tool) 14-1017b
sculpture technique 20-223a
Bush huckleberry 11-804d
BUSHIDO (Warriors, Code of) (Jap.) 4-467b
feudal period 12-882d
Jap. philos. 12-958b fol.
samurai 12-932a
Bushing (Brass; Sleeve) 3-330c fol.
Joints 13-60c
BUSHIRE (Abu Shehr, Bushehr), Iran 4-467c
Brit. pol. headquarters 17-652a
Nadir Shah 3-78d
Bush katydid (zool.) Pl. III 12-INSECT
BUSHMAN (Masarwa, Rwa, San, Sarwa) (tribe) 4-467d; Pl. V 1-AFRICA
Basuto land 3-261c fol.
Bechuanaland 3-352b
Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
characteristics 16-187c
dwarfism 7-809a
dance Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
dwellings 7-810c
ethnography 1-276b fol.
Hottentots 11-751d
hunting and fishing 11-895c fol.; Pl. I 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
Kalahari des. 13-189b
Kalahari Gemsbok national park 16-75d
Khoisan 13-332b
primitive art 18-525b; Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Rhodesia 19-277b
S.Af. 21-49a
S.W.Af. 21-98c
spear hunters Pl. II 21-SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF
Zambia 23-932Ad
BUSHMAN LANGUAGES 4-468c
classification 4-467d; 1-312a
clicks 5-912a
Khoisan 13-332b
Bushman's poison 2-119b; 11-896a
BUSHMASTER (snake) 4-470c
Viperidae 20-852c
Bush-monkey flower 15-490c
Bushnell, David 21-491d
mine, naval 15-494d
Bushnell, E. W. 23-670c
BUSHNELL, HORACE 4-470d
Congregationalism 6-325c
liberalism 13-1022a
Bushongo (Af. people) 13-501d
Bush (Tree) poppy (bot.) 18-233c
BUSHRANGERS 4-471b; 3-81a
Bush-tailed possum (Brush-tailed phalanger) 14-971d
Bushveld complex (geol.) 18-442a; 9-1064d
Bushwick (Boswijck), N.Y. 4-278d
BUSH WREN 4-471c
Bushy park (London, Eng.) 14-282c
Busine (Buccina) (mus. instru.) 22-514b
Business
budget: see under Budget, Business
codes: see under Business codes
corporation: see under Corporation
finance: see under Finance
forecasting: see Economic forecast
govt. subsidy: see Subsidy
industrial relations: see under Industrial relations
industry: see under Industry
investment: see Investment banking
law: see under Business law
machines: see Calculating machines; Computing machines, Electronic; Office machines and appliances
marketing: see under Marketing
organization: see Management sciences; Office management; Production management
psychology: see Industrial psychology
stock: see under Stock (fin.)
taxes: see Corporation tax
Business census 18-589d
BUSINESS CODES 4-471c
administrative law 1-152c fol.
adv. 1-184a
BUSINESS CYCLE (Cyclical fluctuation of trade, Trade cycle) 4-473b; 22-356b
capitalism 4-843c
credit 6-714a
depression 7-268d
econometrics 7-924c
economics 7-939b
forecast 7-929a
investments 12-487a
poverty 18-395b
prices 18-488b; 18-489c fol.
quantity theory 18-917d
standard of living 21-309a
unemployment 22-687a
wages 23-270c; 23-273c
Business economics, Office of (U.S.) 10-636a
BUSINESS LAW (Commercial law) 4-475b
administrative law 1-155a
agents 1-324a
Am. 1-757a
consumer credit 12-320b fol.
Ger. 10-255a
injunction 12-256d
It. law 12-714b
landlord and tenant 13-651a
Büsingen, Switz. 20-57b
BUSIRI, AL- (Sharaf-al-Din Muhammad al-Busiri) 4-475d
BUSIRIS (legend) 4-476a
"Busiris" (Epicharmus) 8-636d
BUSKEN HUET, CONRAD 4-476b; 7-797c
BUSKERUD, co., Nor. 4-476b
area and pop. table 16-655
BUSONI, FERRUCCIO BENVENUTO 4-476c
place in music 15-1075b
opera 16-983c
Busrá (mod. city), Syr.: see Bozrah, Syria
BUSS, FRANCES MARY 4-476d
Bussa, Nig. 3-958c
BUSSACO (Buçaco), mt., Port. 4-476d
Bussone, Francesco: see Carmagnola
BUSSUM, Neth. 4-477a
Bussy, A. (chem.) 14-581c
beryllium 3-540a
BUSSY, ROGER DE RABUTIN, Comte de (Bussy-Rabutin) 4-477a; 20-396c
"Bussy d' Ambois" (Chapman) 5-280b
Bus system (conducting structure) 8-211a
Bust (Qala Bist), anc. city, Afg. 10-433c
Bust (sculpture) 20-206d
Bustam (Bastam), Iran. 3-257d
Bustamante, Sir Alexander 12-852d
Bustamante, Carlos Calixto (pseud. Concolorcorvo) 11-1011c
Bustamante Code of International Law 6-10a; 19-993b
Bustamante y Rivero, José Luis 17-716c
Bustan, Mesop. map 23-781
"Bustan" ("Orchard") (Sa'di) 19-869d
BUSTARD (bird) 4-477c
great Pl. VI 3-BIRD
Indian 12-127d
BUSTELLI, FRANZ ANTON 4-477d
ceramic figures 18-375a
Buster (wind) 2-780c
Bustle (dress) 7-686d fol.
BUSTO ARSIZIO, It. 4-477d
"Bust of a Boy With Head Inclined" (sculp., Brancusi) 20-212b
"Bust of a Woman" (sculp., Lehmbruck) 20-212b
Butabarbital (drug) 3-150d
BUTADES (Dibutades) (sculp.) 4-478a
BUTADIENE 4-478a
n-butene hydrogenation 4-478c
plant Pl. II 21-TEXAS
synthetic rubber 19-684a
Butadiene-styrene latex 17-39d
Buta-Matari: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
BUTANE (chem.) 4-478b
alkylation of paraffins 17-305a
bubble chamber 4-336a
conformational analysis 6-302c
distillation 7-498b
fuel 9-986d
isomerism 12-687a
source 10-13d
Butanol: see Butyl alcohols
Butantan Institute, São Paulo, Braz. 4-121c
Butaritari, isl., Gilbert Islands, Pac. O. 10-413a
Butcherbird (Shrike) 20-589a
Butcher Cumberland: see Cumberland, William Augustus, duke of
Butcher's broom (bot.) 4-279c; 14-254; Il. fig. 3 21-379
"Butcher's Shop, The" (Aertszen) 21-408a
Bute, John, 2nd marquess of 4-891c
BUTE, JOHN STUART, 3rd Earl of 4-478d
Chatham 5-344b
George III 10-210b
Bute, co., Scot.: see Buteshire
BUTE, isl., Scot. 4-479c
Bute, Kyles of, chan., Scot. 4-479c
Bute (Butte) (hill) 4-486a
BUTENANDT, ADOLF FRIEDRICH Johann 4-479d
hormones 11-692c
Butene (Butylene) 4-478b
catalysis 5-611b
isomerism 12-687b
synthesis of butyl alcohols 16-929c
Buteo (hawks) 7-834a
buzzard 4-505a
Buteo buteo 4-505a
Buteo jamaicensis (Red-tailed hawk) Il. 4-505
Buteo lagopus (Rough-legged buzzard) 4-505b
BUTES (s. of Boreas) 4-480a
Butes (s. of Pandion) 4-480a
Butes (Argonaut) 4-480a
BUTESHIRE, co., Scot. 4-480a
area and pop. table 20-164
Butha Buthe, Basu., S.Af. 3-263d
BUTLER (fam.) 4-480c
Fitzgerald (fam.) 7-304d
Ormonde, James Butler, 1st duke of: see Ormonde, James Butler, 1st duke of
Ormonde, James Butler, 2nd duke of: see Ormonde, James Butler, 2nd duke of
BUTLER, ALBAN 4-481c
Butler, Andrew P. 21-558c
BUTLER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 4-481d
Baltimore 1-731b
Greenback party 10-B92a; 22-778b
incapacity 1-739d
New Orleans 16-370b; 14-352a
Petersburg 17-746c
Butler, C. (phys.) 17-417a
Butler, Edward 15-932d
Butler, Frank E. 16-813d
BUTLER, HENRY MONTAGU 4-482a
BUTLER, JOSEPH 4-482b
analogy 1-843c
Enlightenment B-600d
ethics 8-772d
hedonism 11-297c
place in Eng. lit. B-583c
religious philosophy B-436a
BUTLER, JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH 4-482c
white-slave traffic 23-579a; 18-646b
BUTLER, NICHOLAS MURRAY 4-483a
Butler, Paul 4-792c
Butler, R. A. 7-1001b fol.
Butler, Reg 20-214b
"Unknown Political Prisoner, The" Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
BUTLER, SAMUEL (poet) 4-483b; 1-104b
"Hudibras" 8-578b
BUTLER, SAMUEL (writ.) 4-484a
"Erewhon" 22-913d; 20-7d
Butler, T. Harrison 23-866d
Butler, Walter (sol.) 5-452b
Butler, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
BUTLER, Pa. 4-485a
pop. table 17-569
Butler (title) 11-766b
Butler library 6-110c
BUTLEROV, ALEXANDER MIKHAILOVICH (Russ. chem.) 4-485b

**8UTO** (Wadjit, Udjo) 4-485b
Egyptian rel. 8-53a
Butomus umbellatus (Flowering rush) 19-765d
Butorides virescens (Green heron) 11-446a
Butrus Pasha Ghali (Egy. premier) 8-71c
Butser hill, Eng. 7-618c
**BUTT, DAME CLARA ELLEN** 4-485c
**BUTT, ISAAC** 4-485c
Home Rule association 12-562b
Parnell 17-396c
**BUTTE,** Mont. 4-485d
pop. table 15-773
**BUTTE** (Bute) (hill) 4-486a
Butter, Nathaniel 16-391c
**BUTTER** (food) 4-486a
animal fats table 16-907
bacteria 2-1015d
ghee 10-387b
manufacture 6-1000b fol.; fig. 5 6-1003
preservation 9-532c; 9-544d fol.
Butter-and-eggs (bot.)
Linaria: see Toadflax
Butterball (Bufflehead) 4-376d
Butterbough (Inkwood) (bot.) 12-630a
Butter clam 5-858b
**BUTTERCUP** 4-487b; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
hepatica 11-382b
marsh marigold 14-963d
pollination 18-177a
Ranunculus 18-1164d
Ranunculus asiaticus: see Persian buttercup
see also Crowfoot
**BUTTERFAT** 4-487b
butter oil 15-457d
Butterfield, John 21-93Ab
**BUTTERFIELD, WILLIAM** 4-487c
All Saints' church (London) 14-280c
design, 19th-century 7-300a
**BUTTERFISH** (Dollar fish, Poronotus triacanthus) 4-487d
Butterfish (Stromateidae) 9-348b
**BUTTERFLY AND MOTH** 4-487d
Asia 2-582c
India-Pak. 12-128a
coloration 1-961a
egg 8-19a
fly 9-499a
gall 9-1091d
gynandromorph 10-1070b
hearing 11-216d; 3-268c
hibernation 11-473c
hormones 11-691d
insect 12-287b fol.; 12-300d
io moth Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
jumping bean, Mexican 13-133c
larval stage Pl. V 12-INSECT
metamorphosis Pl. V 12-INSECT
migration 15-429a
mimicry 15-487c; Pls. I, II 15-MIMICRY
paleoentomology 17-119b
pollination 18-176d
sex odours 20-823b; 1-953a
silkworm 20-663b
Butterfly-banners (bot.): see Dutchman's-breeches
Butterfly bat 6-873d
**BUTTERFLY FISH** 4-500b; 9-346c
disruptive coloration Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Butterfly orchis 10-1090c
"Butterfly's Ball and the Grasshopper Feast" (Roscoe) 5-522b
Butterfly stroke (swimming) 21-666b
Butterfly throttle 22-163c
Butterfly valve 11-930b; 22-964c
**BUTTERFLY WEED** 4-500c; 15-458c
see also Milkweed
Butterkäse cheese 5-365c
**BUTTERMILK** 4-500c
dairy industry 6-1000c fol.
varieties 15-457d
Buttermilk soup 9-556d
**BUTTERNUT** 4-500d; table 16-798
see also Brazil nut; Swarri nut
Butter of antimony (Antimony trichloride) 2-71b
Butter pit (bot.): see Naras nut
Butters filter (met.) 6-936b
Butter tree: see Tallow tree
Butterweed groundsel Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
**BUTTERWORT** 4-500d
**BUTTERWORTH, GEORGE SAINTON KAYE** 4-501a
Butterworth, Mal. 17-548b
Butter yellow (Dimethylaminoazobenzene) (dye) 4-888d
Buttes-Chaumont, arrond., Paris, Fr. pop. table 17-348
Butt joint fig. 4 13-57
Button, Richard T. (skater) 11-1053a
Button, Sir Thomas 2-333a
Manitoba 14-792c
Nelson river 16-207c
**BUTTONBUSH** (Button willow, Cephalanthus occidentalis, Honeyballs) 4-501a; il. 19-696
Button grass (bot.) 21-827c
Buttonhole stitch (needlework) 16-183c; 20-410b
Button quail (Turnix) (bird) 18-914c
**BUTTONS** 4-501a
museum 15-1049d
pearl 15-1014c
sewing 20-411b
Button snakeroot 20-853b
Button willow: see Buttonbush
Buttonwood: see American plane
**BUTTRESS** 4-502a
arch and vault 2-285d fol.
architecture 2-318c fol.
baths 3-275b
brickwork 4-176b
counterfort 6-648d
dams 6-269a
offset 16-884a
tower 22-333b
see also Flying buttress
Butts, Thomas 3-756d
Butuan, P.I. 1-407c
**BUTUNG,** isl., Indon. 4-502c
Butuntum (Bitonto), It. 3-727c
Buturlin (comm.) 20-394b
**BUTYL ACETATES** 4-502c
alcohol 1-541b
ester 8-730d
**BUTYL ALCOHOLS** 4-502d
butenes 4-478c
Butyl bromide (chem.) 1-542a
Butylene: see Butene
Butyl rubber 19-684b fol.; 4-478d
**BUTYRIC ACID** 4-503a
carboxylic acids 4-883d
ensilage 8-606d
Butyrospermum Parkii: see Shea butter tree
Butzer, Martin: see Bucer, Martin
Buvuma, isl., Af. 23-137c
Buwaih: see Buyids
**BUXACEAE** (bot.) 4-503a
pachysandra 17-3d
Buxar, Bihar, India
battle (1764) 12-145a
Buxheim organ book 16-1112b; 11-124a
Buxhoevden, Albert von: see Albert I (bp. of Livonia)
**BUXTEHUDE, DIETRICH** 4-503a
Bach, Johann S. 2-983b fol.
cadence 11-113a
**BUXTON, SIR THOMAS FOWELL** 4-503d
anti-slavery society 20-782b
**BUXTON,** Derbys., Eng. 4-504a
Aquae Arnemetiae, Rom. Brit. 7-277b; map 4-224
Buxtorf, Johannes (The elder) 8-953a
Buxtorf, Johannes (The younger) 8-953a
Buxus: see Boxwood
Buxus balearica (Turkey boxwood) 4-44a
Buxus hildebrandtii (Dosok) 20-966d
Buxus microphylla koreana 4-44a
Buxus sempervirens (Common box) 4-44a
Buxus sempervirens suffruticosa (True dwarf box) (bot.) 11-731c
Buya: see Buyids
**BUYER** (com.) 4-504b
monopolies 15-752c
sale of goods 19-935a
**BUYIDS** (Buwaih, Buya) (dynasty) 4-504b
Arabian hist. 2-178c
caliphate 4-652b fol.
Persian history 17-675c
Buying broker 4-264b
**BUYS, PAULUS** 4-504c
Buys Ballot, Christoph Hendrik Didericus 4-504d; 7-591a
**BUYS BALLOT'S LAW** 4-504d
circulation, general 15-289b
winds 23-648d
Buysse, Cyriel (Flemish writer) place in Belgian lit. 3-418a
Buytewech, Willem 8-740d
Buyuk-menderes (Maeander, Menderes), riv., Turkey 2-606a
Ephesus 8-634a
Buyuk Zap su, riv.: see Zab, Great, riv. Iran-Iraq-Turkey
Buzançais, Phillipe Chabot, seigneur de Brion, comte de 5-225d
**BUZAU** (Buzograd), Rum. 4-504d
pop. 18-58c
Buzau, riv., Rum. 4-504d
Buzjani, Abu'l-Wafa al: see Abul Wefa
**BUZZARD** (bird) 4-505a
Buzzard's bay lighthouse, Mass. 13-1135b
Buzz-bomb: see V-1
B. V. (pseud. Thomson, James) 22-151b
BW: see Biological Warfare
By, John 16-1157a
Byam, Ezekiel 14-1052a
Byatt, Horace 21-782a
**BYBLIS** (bot.) 4-505b
Carnivorous plants 4-938d
**BYBLIS** (Gr. myth.) 4-505b
Byblaemen tulip 22-539a
**BYBLOS** (bibl. Gebal; mod. Jebell, Jubayl), Lebanon 4-505b
archae. 17-885d fol.; 1-663b
Byblos boat 8-46d
Phoenicia 17-886b; il. 17-891
**BYDGOSZCZ** (Bromberg), town, prov. and canal, Pol. 4-505d
area and pop. table 18-142
Bye (golf) 10-559d
Byelgorod, U.S.S.R.: see Belgorod
Bykovsky, Valery (astronaut) 21-1035d
Byelorussia (Belorussia, White Russia): see Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic
Byelorussian language: see White Russian language
Bye (Watson) plot (1603) 23-435d
"Byerly Turk" (horse) 11-715b
**BYLAW** (Byelaw) 4-506a
Byliny 19-804b
Byllynge, Edward 16-356c
Penn, William 17-560c
Bylot, Robert 2-333a
Bylov (borough law, Den.) 5-689a
Byng, George, viscount Torrington 22-310c
**BYNG, JOHN** 4-506d
Minorca 20-394d; 3-758d
**BYNG, JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE** Byng, 1st viscount 4-507a
Cambrai 4-683c
**BYNKERSHOEK, CORNELIS VAN** 4-507a
territorial waters 23-427a
treaties, duration of 22-438c
By-product coke oven 5-977a
By-products
beef 3-373c
chem. indus. 5-379b
coal 5-976b
coke 6-36d
cotton 6-613b
crop 6-807d
gas industry 10-8b
horses 11-703c
sugar 21-526d fol.
Byrd, Harry F. 23-183c
Miss. 15-582c
**BYRD, RICHARD EVELYN** (U.S. naval officer) 4-507b
polar exploration 2-10d; 2-335d; 2-907b
scientific research 10-149d
transatlantic flight 2-906d
**BYRD, WILLIAM** (comp.) 4-508a
East, Thomas 7-863c
Gradualia 14-1026c
madrigal 15-1070b
Tallis, Thomas 21-766d
**BYRD, WILLIAM** (U.S. writ.) 4-508c
place in Am. lit. 1-765d
Byrhtnoth (hero) 11-440a
Byrne, James 3-29c
Byrnes, James F. 22-511d
education 21-88Ab
Byrnie (Brinie)
Scand. civilization 20-48a
Vikings 23-151d
**BYRON, JOHN** 4-509a
shorthand 20-578a
Byron, Augusta (Leigh, Augusta) 4-510a
Byron, Catherine (née Gordon of Gight) 4-509b fol.
Byron, Maj. George de Luna (de Gibler) 14-105b
**BYRON, GEORGE GORDON (NOEL) Byron,** 6th baron 4-509a
Broughton 4-282c
Clairmont, C. 20-495d
"Don Juan" 7-586b; 14-22a
Galt, J. 9-1107a
"Maid of Saragossa," Maria Agustin 19-1057c
memoirs 15-818c
Murray 15-1011a
Nottingham 16-666a
place in Eng. lit. 7-649b; 8-586a
portrait Pl. I fig. 24 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satire 20-7c
Shelley, M. 20-494c
Southey 21-93Bd
speech in House of Lords 14-402a
Trelawny 22-451c
Byron, Capt. John 4-509b
**BYRON, JOHN** (adm.) 4-512b
Falkland Islands 9-49a
Byrsa (anc. citadel, N.Af.) 4-976d
Byrrhoidea (zool.) 3-391d
Byssus (biol.) 15-1097b
By-the-wind sailor (zool.): see Velella
**BYTOM** (Beuthen), Pol. 4-512c
Bytown, Ont., Can.: see Ottawa
**BYTOWNITE** 4-512c
chem. composition 9-156d
Byzacena, Rom. prov., Af. 1-311d
Byzant (coin): see Bezant
**BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE** 4-512d
arch and vault (liturgy) 14-127d; 19-471a
Armenia 2-423d
brickwork 4-175d; Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
Byzantine art 4-515b
capital 4-793c; il. 4-831a
Carthage 4-979c
castles 5-38b
church arch. 5-742a
column 6-117b
crypt 6-843c
Cyprus 6-952c
dentil 7-260c
dome 7-564b
doors 7-589c
Istanbul 12-707b
molding 15-652c
monuments and memorials 15-808a
pendentive 17-551c
Rum. 19-731c
Russia 19-774d fol.; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
tracery 22-339a
Turkey 12-674d
Venice 23-59c fol.
window 19-630a; 23-659a
**BYZANTINE ART** 4-515b
crown 6-820b
enamel 8-355b
glass 10-458a
illuminated ms. 11-1090b; Pl. I 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
ivories 12-809b fol.; Pl. II 12-IVORY CARVING
jewelry 12-1036d fol.
metalwork 15-248b; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
mosaics 15-872a; Pl. I 15-MOSAIC, Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
mural painting 15-1000c
pottery 18-364d
Romanesque architecture 19-504c
Russ. arch. and art 19-774d fol.; 19-778a fol.
Rublev 19-698c
St. Mark's church Pl. I 1-ALTAR-PIECE
sculpture 20-205d
tempera painting Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
weaving 22-8b; Pl. II 23-WEAVING; Pl. I 22-TEXTILES
see also Byzantine architecture; Orthodox Eastern Church
Byzantine Christianity 5-694c
Byzantine Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church
**BYZANTINE EMPIRE** 4-518d
Africa 1-292b
Armenia 2-419d
Armenian church 2-424d
army 2-447a
Asia M. 2-612b
Attila 2-732a
Basilica law code 3-242c; 10-863d
beards 3-327b
Bogomilism 3-844d
Charlemagne 5-289a
church and state 4-531d
classical scholarship 5-879b
coinage 16-769d fol.; 15-707c
commerce 6-141a
Comnenian dynasty 6-216d
crusades 6-828b
Cyprus 6-952a
defence 4-529d
Egypt 8-58a
emperor 8-343c
John III 13-21b
Europe 8-857d; map 1 8-EUROPE
finance 4-529b
Gibbon 10-396a
Greek law 10-863c
Greek lit. 10-873c
Heraclius 11-386c
Holy Roman empire 11-611a fol.
Hungary 11-861a
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c
Isaac II 12-650d
Italy 12-745b
Kipchaks 13-381c
language 10-856b
literature 10-875c
historiography 11-532d
rhetoric 19-259b
military standard 13-529d
monasticism 15-692a
Murad I 15-997d
Naples 15-1179a
navy 16-139c
paleography 17-123c
Palestine 17-166c
papacy 17-243b
philos. 17-874d
Romania 19-544c
Russ.
arch. 19-775b
Salonika 19-953a
Samos 19-986a
Sardinia 19-1066c
Serbia 10-341b fol.
shipping 20-541c
Sicily 20-605c fol.
**BYZANTINE MUSIC** 4-534b
kontakion 13-451a
plainsong 17-1162a
Byzantine Rite (liturgy) 14-127d; 19-471a
**BYZANTIUM** (Antoninia, New Rome) (anc. city to 330 A.D.; Constantinople 330-1930; Istanbul after 1930) 4-535c; map Pl. III (K1) 10-GREECE
archives 2-325d
Constantinople (330-1930): see Istanbul, Turk.
founding of 16-1015a
math. 14-1102b fol.


# Cabezon


**C** (letter) 4-536a
k (letter) 13-177a
C (chem.): see Carbon
C (class ships) 22-408c
C-7 (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
C (mus.) 4-536b
Ca (chem.): see Calcium
Caa gazu (tea): see Mate
**CAAGUAZU,** dept., Parag. 4-536c
area and pop. table 17-309
Caa'ing whale: see Pilot whale
Caama: see Chama fox
Caatingas 5-126a
**CAAZAPA,** dept., Parag. 4-536c
area and pop. table 17-309
CAB (abbrev.): see Civil Aeronautics board
Cab (locomotives) 18-1120a
Cabaca (mus. instru.) 17-598a
**CABAL** 4-536d
acrostic 1-104a
cabinet 4-542c
Charles II 5-308b fol.
**CABALA** (Kabbalah, Qabbala) 4-536d
abyss 1-56c
Hasidism 11-149d
Hebrew lit. 11-288a
Judaism 13-112b
Luria 14-433d
mysticism 15-1130b
neoplatonism 12-1045b
Rosicrucians 19-631a
Sabbatai Zebi 19-851c
"Cabala del cavallo Pegaseo" (Bruno) 4-308c
**CABALETTA** (musical term) 4-539b
**CABALLERO, FERNAN** (Arrom, Cecilia Francisca Josefa de) (novelist) 4-539c
place in Spanish lit. 21-160d
"Caballero Cifar, El" (Martinez) 21-155c
Caballero y Góngora (archbp.) 6-77c
Cabal of Naples 2-496a
**CABANAS,** dept., El Salvador 4-539d
area and pop. table 19-967
Cabanatuan, P.I. 16-736a
**CABANILLES, JUAN BAUTISTA** Jose 4-539d
Cabaret
gambling 9-1115Bb
music hall 15-1091a
**CABARRUS, FRANCOIS** 4-539d
Cabarruyan, island, P.I. 17-223c
Cabasset 11-336a
Cabassous (Eleven-banded armadillo) 7-967d
**CABBAGE** 4-540a
brussels sprouts 4-315b
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
cooking 8-738a fol.
cruciferae 6-824d
diseases and pests il. 9-1092
aphid 2-109a
harlequin bug 11-104d
Kerguelen's land cabbage 13-313d
sauerkraut 20-11Dd
seed 20-274b; 20-278c
Cabbage butterfly
biol. control 8-616d
lepidoptera 4-499d; Pl. II fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Cabbage (Head) lettuce 13-996d
Cabbage palm 19-877d
Cabbage palmetto 17-190a
"Cabbages and Kings" (O. Henry) 11-379c
**CABEIRI** (myth.) 4-541a
**CABELL, JAMES BRANCH** (au.) 4-541b
"Jurgen" 1-773a
**CABER TOSSING** 4-541c
**CABET, ETIENNE** (Fr. soc.) 4-541c
Nauvoo 16-119a
socialism 20-880a
utopian communities 22-913Dc
Cabeza del Inca (Inca's Head), mt., Ec. 6-610b
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Nuñez: see Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
Cabeza Prieta Game range, Ariz. table 16-73
**CABEZON, ANTONIO DE** (Sp. comp.) 4-541d


# C

# Cabhán


Cabhán: see Cavan, co., Ire.
Cabhán (Cavan), Cavan, Ire. 5-115c
Cabhar coille: see Capercaillie
Cabildo (govt.) 2-363d fol.
  Latin Am. 13-747a fol.
  Mexico City 15-345b
  New Orleans 16-369d
Cabildo, New Orleans, La. 16-371d
Cabillonum (Chalons-sur-Saône), Fr. 5-243d
CABINDA (Kabinda), dist. and town, Ang. 4-542a; 1-942a
Cabindas (people) 4-542a
CABINET (Council of ministers) (pol.) 4-542b
  administrative elements 18-815d
  Europe 15-531a
  Gt. Brit. 4-542b; 10-620d; 10-637c; 10-737c
    constitution 6-399b
    ministry 15-528a fol.; 18-516c
    parliament 7-217b
  U.S. 4-545c; 10-630d fol.; 22-826b
    formation 22-758b
    president 18-473c
Cabinet drawing 7-663d
Cabinet dryers (food processing) 9-544b
CABINET FURNITURE 4-549a; Pls. II-IV, VI-VIII, X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  China 9-1050d
  Chippendale 5-658a
  Egy. 8-51b
  furniture 9-1045c fol.
  Hepplewhite 11-384b
  Japanese Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  marquetry and inlay 23-725Ba
  Peselino 17-724b
  Sheraton, Thomas 20-505a
  shop 9-1054b
  see also under names of individual pieces of furniture
Cabinet minister 10-737c
Cabinet secretariat 4-548b
Cabiúna (tree): see Jacaranda
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON) (author) 4-553a
  place in Am. lit. 1-770a
CABLE 4-553b
  elec. ry. 8-220b
  suspension bridges 4-198c
    construction Pl. II 4-BRIDGES
  wire 23-675b fol.
CABLE, ELECTRIC 4-553d
  telegraph 21-888a fol.; 9-240c
  telephone 21-893d fol.
Cable act (U.S., 1922) 16-101c
Cable and Wireless Ltd. 6-196c
Cable chain: see Anchor chain
Cable-laid (Hawser-laid) rope 19-613d
CABLE LAYING, SUBMARINE 4-554d
Cable-tool drill (Churn [Oil-well] drill) 7-693d; 23-496c
  mine prospecting 15-501b
  petroleum 17-760d
CABLE TRANSFERS (com.) 4-556b
Cableway: see Ropeways and cableways
CABOCHE, SIMON (Le Coustellier, Simon) 4-556c
Cabochon (gem cutting) 10-59d
Cabo Corso: see Cape Coast, Ghana
Cabo de Hornos National park, Chile 16-91
CABOT, GEORGE 4-556c; 3-991a
CABOT, JOHN (Caboto, Giovanni) 4-556d
  Can. 4-737c
  flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
  Nfd. 16-335b; 13-564d; 10-147b
  N. America 16-597b
CABOT, SEBASTIAN 4-557b
  Paraná river 13-748d
  pilotage 17-1087c
  S.Am. 2-362c; 17-307d; 18-16c; 20-950d
Cabot (measure) 23-488Ea
Cabotage
  commercial aviation 2-901b
  shipping industry 20-550c
Cabot-Endicott-Low house (Salem, Mass.) Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Caboto, Giovanni: see Cabot, John
Cabot strait, Can. 4-557a
CABRAL, PEDRO ALVARES 4-557d
  Brazil 4-121d; 13-749b; 18-280a
  India 12-143a
  Port. E.Af. 18-290b
CABRERA, RAMON (Spanish gen.) 4-557d
Cabrera, isl., Bal. Is. 2-1074d
CABRILLO, JUAN RODRIGUEZ (Cabriho, João Rodrigues) 4-558a
  California 13-747b; 16-597b; 4-633c
  Santa Barbara, isls. 19-1037c
  Santa Catalina 19-1037d
CABRINI, SAINT FRANCES XAVIER (Mother Cabrini) 4-558b
Cabriole (ballet) 3-34d
Cabriole leg 9-1048a
  cabinet furniture 4-550c
  chair and sofa 5-237d
CABROL, FERNAND 4-558b
Cabro process (phot.) 17-960a
Caca (Rom. myth.): see Cacus and Caca
Cacajao (zool.): see Uakari
Cacao (bean): see Cocoa (bean)
Cacao (tree): see Cocoa (tree)
Cacao butter: see Cocoa butter
Cacatua (Cockatoo) 17-405d
Cacatua leadbeateri (Leadbeater's cockatoo) 17-405d
CACCIA (mus.) 4-558c
  origin in 15-1068a
  "Caccia di Diana" (Boccaccio) 3-832a
Caccianemici, Gherardo (Luclus II) 14-398b
CACCINI, GIULIO (Romano, Giulio) 4-558c
  lute songs 20-986c
Cáceres, Ramón 7-570b
CACERES, prov. and town, Sp. 4-558d
  Extremadura 9-3a
Cachalot: see Sperm-whale
CACHAR (Kachar) dist., India 4-559b
Cachelong (gem) 16-978b
Cachoeira de Itapemirim, Braz. 8-712b
Cachou de Laval (dye) 7-816b
Caciocavallo cheese 5-365a
Cacius ceia (Amazonian cacique) Pl. III 16-NEST
Cacodylic acid (Dimethyl arsenic acid) 2-481d
Cacodyl oxide 2-481c
CACOMISTLE (Bassariscini, Bassariscus, Cacomixl) 4-559b
  Pl. IV 16-NORTH AMERICA
  carnivore 4-934a
Cacous (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
Cactaceae (bot.): see Cactus
Cactoblastis cactorum (moth) 2-782d; 16-100b
CACTUS (plant) 4-559c
  Cereus cactus: see under Cereus (cactus)
  cochineal 5-996c
  fences 9-162b
  house plants 11-732d; 11-768a; Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
  peyote 17-790a
  saguaro 19-877d; Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
  stem 21-379c
Cactus (Melocactus, Melon thistle, Turk's-cap cactus) 4-559d
Cactus melocactus 4-560a
Cactus-wren 23-804b
Caculo-Cabaza, mt., Ang. 1-942c
CACUS AND CACA (myth) 4-560d
  Hercules 11-416d
  Vesta 23-108d
Cad 4-562d
Cadair Idris, mt., Wales: see Cader Idris
Cadalene 21-953a
CADALSO Y VAZQUEZ, JOSE DE (au.) 4-560d
Cadalus, Peter (Honorius II) (antipope): see under Honorius (popes)
CA DA MOSTO, ALVISE (Cadamosto, Alvise) 4-561a
  Gambia exploration 9-1115a
Cadastral map 14-819a
Cadaverine (Pentamethylenediamine) 1-792c
CADBURY, GEORGE 4-561b
Cadbury, Richard 4-561b
Caddie (golf) 4-562d
CADDIS FLY 4-561c; 22-469a
  paleoentomology 17-119a
  pupae 4-492a
  Trichoptera 9-499a; 12-300a
CADDO (N.Am. Indians) 4-561d
  lang. 5-186a fol.; 5-187b
    family table 12-66a
  Pawnee 17-491a
CADE, JACK (Mortimer, John) 4-562b
  rebellion 8-478b
  York 23-896a
Cadenabbia, It. 6-217b
CADENCE (mus.) 4-562b
  harmony 11-109d fol.
  ornamentation 16-1112a
  sonata 20-978d
Cadency (her.) 11-401a; Pl. I 11-HERALDRY
CADENZA (mus.) 4-562c
  concerto 6-256d
CADER IDRIS (Cadair Idris, Chair of Idris), mt., Wales 4-562c; 23-290a
Cades Cove 10-779b
CADET 4-562d
  academies 15-445c
  naval 15-417b
  officers 16-878c
Cadi (Judge): see Qadi
Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe 7-316a fol.; 15-370a
Cadillac, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Cadillac (automobile) 2-878c; Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Cadinene 21-953a
Cadiz, Francisco de Paula, duque de (genealogical table) 4-20d
CADIZ (anc. Augusta Urbs Julia Gaditana, Gades, Gadir), city and prov., Sp. 4-562d
  Peninsular War 17-557a
  Phoenicia 17-887d fol.
  prov. area and pop. 21-142b
Cadman: see Caedmon
CADMAN, CHARLES WAKEFIELD 4-564a
Cadman, D. 20-579c
Cadman, George 20-492b
Cadmea (citadel, Thebes, Gr.) 22-44b; 3-841d
Cadmeis anc. Gr.: see Boeotia
Cadmia (min.) 4-592a
Cadmilus (Casmilus) (mythology) 4-541a
CADMIUM 4-564a
  abundance table 8-271
  bearings 3-329d
  electrometallurgy 8-238d
  electroplating 8-263b
  interferometer 12-356a fol.
  isotopic composition 12-693a
  nuclear instruments 16-701b
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192
    fusion point table 11-232
  refining 15-232b
  solder 20-939Ca
  spectroscopy 21-189a
Cadmium batteries 4-564c
Cadmium cell: see Weston cell
Cadmium red (Fine red) 4-565b
Cadmium-silver oxide battery table 3-287
Cadmium sulfide (Greenockite) 4-564a; 17-1063b
Cadmium yellow 4-565b
Cadmon: see Caedmon
CADMUS (myth.) 4-565c
  Ares 2-354b
  Harmonia 11-105c
CADMUS (of Miletus) 4-565d
Cadmus, House of (ruins, Thebes, Gr.) 3-189a
CADOGAN, WILLIAM CADOGAN, 1st earl 4-565d
Cadore, Jean Baptiste Nompere de Champagny, duc de 5-258b
CADORNA, LUIGI, conte 4-566b
  Caporetto 23-768b
Cadorna, Raffaele, Count 4-566b
Ca' d'Oro (palace, Venice) Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
  ogival style 23-60d
  tracery 22-340b
CADRE 4-566c
CADUCEUS (Caduceum) 4-566c
  Fijian Ndengei 1-881c
Cadwallader (Brit. myth.) 10-142c
Cadwallon (Ceadwalla) (k. of Gwynedd) 16-1152c
  English history B-448c
Cadzow, Lords of: see under Hamilton, (Scot. fam.)
Cadzow (castle, Scot.) 11-35c
Caecilian (bp. of Carthage) 7-580c
CAECILIAN (Apoda, Coecilian, Gymnophiona) (zool.) 4-566d
  Amphibia 1-813d
  distribution 23-962Dc
  São Tomé caecilian Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Caecilia ochrocephala (Panaman caecilia) il. 4-566
CAECILIUS (Gr. critic) 4-567a
Caecilius Cyprianus: see Cyprian, Saint
CAECILIUS STATIUS (Statius Caecilius) 4-567b
  place in Roman comedy 7-633b; 13-782c
CAECINA (fam.) 4-567c
Caecina, Aulus 4-567c
Caecina Alienus, Aulus (gen.) 4-567c
  Vitellius 23-222a
Caecina Largus, Gaius 4-567c
Caecina Paetus, Aulus 4-567c
Caecina Severus, Aulus 4-567c
Caecina Tuscus, Aulus 4-567c
Caecum (anat.) 2-135b; 10-21a
Caecus, Appius: see under Claudius (Rom. fam.)
CAEDMON (Cadman, Cadmon, Ceadmann, Cedmon) 4-567c
  English Bible 3-582c
  Old English poetry 8-557b
Caedmon manuscript 8-557c
Caelestinus (popes): see Celestine
Caeles Vibenna (Caelius Vivenna) 20-373d
Caelian, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
"Caelica" (Greville Brooke) 8-567c
Caelifera (zool.) 16-1130c
CAELIUS (Rufus, Marcus Caelius) (pol.) 4-568d
CAELIUS AURELIANUS 4-569a
Caelius Vivenna (Caeles Vibenna) 20-373d
Caelus (Caelum): see Uranus (myth.)
Caemgen, St.: see Kevin, Saint
CAEN, Fr. 4-569a
  Abbaye-aux-Hommes Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
  Calvados 4-670c
  univ. 22-867b; 16-577a
  World War II 23-792Kd
Caene, anc. city, Egy.: see Qina
CAENEUS (myth.) 4-569d
Caenogenesis 8-318d
CAENOLESTID (Opossum-rat, Selva) 4-569d
  marsupialia 14-980a
Caenolestoidea (zool.) 14-969a
Caenopus (zool.) 17-627d
Caenozoic era: see Cenozoic era
CAEN STONE 4-569d
Caepio, Quintus Servilius 2-212d
Caerdydd, Glamorgan, Wales: see Cardiff
CAERE (Agylla) (mod. Cerveteri), It. 4-570a
  Etruscan art 8-798d; Pls. I, II 8-ETRUSCANS; Pl. I 22-TOMB
  map of Etruria 8-798d
  Roman hist. 19-510d
Caerffili, Glam., Wales: see Caerphilly
Caerfyrddin, Carmarthenshire, Wales: see Carmarthen
Caer-gai, Wales map 4-224; 4-226c
Caer Gwent (mod. Winchester): see Winchester, Eng.
Caergybi, Anglesey, Wales: see Holyhead
Caerhun (anc. Canovium), Wales map 4-224
Caerlaverock castle, Scot. 7-752a
CAERLEON (anc. Isca), Monm., Eng. 4-570b
  Brit. 4-226b; 4-570b; map 4-224
Caer Llugwy, Wales 4-226c; map 4-224
Caer Luel, Cumb., Eng.: see Carlisle
CAERNARVON (Caernarfon), Wales 4-571b
  castle Pl. I 5-CASTLE
  Rom. fort 4-226c; map 4-224
CAERNARVONSHIRE (Caernarfon), co., Wales 4-571d


**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**


CAERPHILLY (Caerffili), Glam., Wales 4-573b
  castle 10-447d
Caerphilly cheese Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Caeruleum: see Azurite
Caerwent, Eng. 23-292c
  Rom. period 20-671d; 4-227d; map 4-224
Caesalpinia bonduc (Bonduc nut) table 16-798
Caesalpinia brasiliensis: see Brazilwood
Caesalpinia coriaria: see Divi-divi
Caesalpinioideae 13-910d
  tannin 21-794c
Caesalpinus, Andreas: see Cesalpino, Andrea
Caesar (title) 19-526d fol.; 7-460b
Caesar, Gaius: see Caligula
CAESAR, GAIUS JULIUS (Iulius) 4-573c
  Acta 1-104c
  Aedui 1-186d
  Aeneas 1-197a; 23-73b
  agrarian law 19-726c
  apotheosis 2-131b
  Augustus 2-758c
  Brutus 4-316b
  bullfighting 4-401b
  Caesarean section 4-577c
  calendar 4-615d
  campaigns
    Gaul 3-592b; 10-243d; 10-284a
  Canterbury 4-804c
  Carthage 4-978c
  Cato 5-84c
  Cicero 5-760a
  Clementia 5-900b
  Cleopatra 5-902b
  coinage 16-768c
  cryptology 6-849c
  Deiotarus 7-181b
  Druids 7-704d
  Dyrrachium campaign 7-828b
  equites 8-654d
  fortifications 9-636a
  Gaul 9-698c
  gem collections 10-59b
  Greece 10-811c
  Helvetii 11-339d
  Herda campaign 11-1076a
  Jews 12-1065d
  Juba 13-99d
  Marcellus 14-851c
  Mark Antony 2-95c
  Munda, battle of 15-990c
  Pharsalus, battle of 17-798c
  Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus 18-212a
    portrait bust il. 19-523
  Roman hist. 19-523c
  Roman province of Africa 1-311a
  Spain 21-115a
  Thapsus 22-26a
  Vercingetorix 1-563d
  writings of 13-786b
  Zela, battle of 23-951Bd
Caesar, L. Aelius (Commodus, L. Ceionius) 10-1104a
Caesaraugusta, Rom. Emp.: see Saragossa, Sp.
Caesarea (Anazarbus), Asia M. 1-880b
Caesarea Germanice (mod. Maras), Turk. 14-842c
Caesarea Mazaca, Turk.: see Kayseri
CAESAREAN SECTION (surg.) 4-577c
  achondroplasic 7-809b
  respiration 19-231b
CAESAREA PALESTINAE (mod. Qisarya) Pal. 4-577d
  ancient Palestine 17-166b; map 17-165
CAESAREA PHILIPPI (Neronias) (mod. Baniyas), Pal. 4-578a
Caesariensis, prov., Rom. Emp. (N. Africa)
  Claudius I 5-886d
Caesarion (of Egypt): see under Ptolemies
CAESARIUS, SAINT (of Arles) 4-578b
CAESARIUS (of Heisterbach) 4-578c
Caesarodunum, Gaul: see Tours, Fr.
Caesaromagus, Fr.: see Beauvais
Caesena (mod. Cesena), It. 5-213a
Caesium: see Cesium
Caesium standard 22-229a
Caesobriga, Sp.: see Talavera de la Reina
Caesura (poetry) 23-96a
  Alexandrine verse 1-586d
  hexameter 11-468b
  metre 15-309b
  Sapphics 19-1054b
  Theocritus 22-55d
CAETANI (Gaetani) (fam.) 4-578c
Caetani, Benedict: see under Boniface (popes)
Cafaggiolo, It. 15-85b
Cafe: see Restaurant
Café au lait (beverage) 9-541d; 9-554d
"Café au Lait, Le" (Pissarro) Il. 17-1120
Café Filho, João 4-126Aa
Caffa: see Feodosiya
CAFFEINE (Theine) (chem.) 4-578d
  antidote 2-726c
  cocoa 6-6c
  coffee 6-26b; 9-541b
    decaffeination 6-29b
  diuretics 7-505d
  intelligence 12-346b
  purine 18-878b
  tea 21-864b
  tranquilizer 22-384d
CAFFIERI (fam.) 4-578d
  Caffiéri, Jacques 9-1048b
    cabinet furniture 4-551a
    clock Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
  Caffiéri, Philipe 9-1048b
    cabinet furniture 4-551a; Pl. VI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
CAFFRE CAT (African wildcat, Kaffir cat) 4-579a
  cat 5-53c; Pl. III CAT
  wildcat 23-597a
Caftan (clothing) 7-679c
CAGAYAN, prov., Phil. 4-579a; 2-103c
  area and pop. table 17-854
Cagayan, plain, P.I. 17-848c
Cagayan, riv., P.I. 2-103c
CAGE BIRD 4-579b
Cagliari, Paolo: see Veronese, Paolo
CAGLIARI (anc. Carales, Caralis), prov. and town, Sard. 4-579b
  Sardinia 19-1063d fol.; Il. 19-1069
CAGLIOSTRO, ALESSANDRO, conte di (Balsamo, Guiseppe) (alchemist) 4-579d
CAGNIARD DE LA TOUR, CHARLES, baron (phys.) 4-580a
  fermentation 9-187c
Cagniardelle (machine) 4-580a
CAGOT (Agotes, Cacous, Capots, Caqueux, Caquins, Gafets, Gafos, Gahets) (people) 4-580b
CAGUAS, P.R. 4-580c
Caguax (Ind. chief) 4-580c
Cahensly, Peter 19-487a
"Cahiers de la quinzaine" (period.) 9-901a; 17-528d
CAHIR (Cathair Dhúin Iascaigh), Tipperary, Ire. 4-580c
CAHITA (people) 4-580c
Cahokia, Ill. 11-1081a; 5-870c
  Fr. settlement 7-882c
  pop. table 11-1084

# Calendar


CAHOKIA MOUND (archae.) 4-580d
park (Mo.) 19-915c
CAHORS, Fr. 4-581a
Valentré, Pont Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Cahoun (Cohune) nut table 16-798
Cahuapanan (lang.) table 12-59
Caicos, Isls., Bah.: see Turks and Caicos Islands
Caicus, riv., Asia M. 22-505a
Caiffa, Israel: see Haifa
Cailendras (dynasty): see Sailendra period
Caillaux, Eugène 4-581b
CAILLAUX, JOSEPH MARIE AUguste 4-581b
Calmette 4-661b
Caille, Honoré 1-1026d
Cailleach, The (Celt. myth) 5-152b
Cailleach bealtine (Beltane carline) 3-458c
Cailleach (monk): see Gall, Saint
CAILLETET, LOUIS PAUL (chem.) 4-582a
CAILLIÉ, RENÉ AUGUSTE 4-582a
Caiman (zool.): see Cayman, except as below
Caiman sclerops (spectacled cayman) Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
Caimanera, Cuba 10-980d
CAIN (Kayin) 4-582b
Kenites 13-281a
Lamech 13-624a
nature of sin 10-81b
Cain (Lekain), Henri Louis 13-929c
Cain (tribe) 4-582b
CAINE, SIR (THOMAS HENRY) Hall 4-582b
Caingang (people) 7-718c
lang. table 12-58
Caingangan (lang.) table 12-58
Ca'ing whale: see Pilot whale
Cainites 4-582b
Cainito: see Star apple
Caino (Chinon), Fr. 5-656b
Cainotheriidae (zool.) 2-549a
Cainozoic: see Cenozoic era
"Caio Duilio" (battleship) Plate fig. 3 3-BATTLESHIP
Caiphas, Israel: see Haifa
Caique (boat) 3-823c
CA IRA (song) 4-582c
Cairbre Riada (Celtic ruler) 2-379c
CAIRD, EDWARD (Brit. philos.) 4-582c
CAIRD, JOHN (Brit. theol.) 4-582d
Caird hall (Dundee, Scot.) 7-758d
Cairlinn (Carlingford), Louth, Ire. 4-917d
CAIRN 4-582d
Ire. 12-544c fol.
see also Barrow
CAIRNES, JOHN ELLIOTT (econ.) 4-583a
Cairngorm, mt., Scot. 3-84a; 20-142d
CAIRNGORM (stone) 4-583b
Cairngorms Nature reserve, Scot. 16-84b
CAIRNS, HUGH McCALMONT, Cairns, 1st earl (Garmoyle, baron and viscount of) 4-583b
CAIRNS, Austr. 4-583d
pop. 18-955d
CAIRO, city and governorate, Egy. 4-584a; 8-81d fol.; Pl. VIII figs. 1, 3, 4, 5, 6 8-EGYPT
arch. 12-674d
drainage 12-643c
ethnic composition 8-31b
mosques
Barquq and Farag Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Ibn Tulun: see under Ahmed ibn Tulun
Mohammed Ali Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
museums table 15-1050
sunshine table 21-572
Cairo, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
CAIRO, Ill. 4-586c
weather 11-1080a
pop. table 11-1084
Cairo (Sextant) conference (1943) 23-792Hd; 23-795b
Formosa 9-628d
Korea 9-75d; 13-467b; 13-460c
Cairo Genizah (Cambridge Document) 13-329d
CAIROLI, BENEDETTO 4-586d
Cairo Museum of Antiquities 8-32c fol.
Cairo (Egyptian, Fuad I) university 8-82d; 9-975c
Caiseal Mumhan: see Cashel, Tipperary, Ire.
Caisleán an Bharraigh, Ire.: see Castlebar
Caisse de Crédit Agricole Mutuel 1-341a
Caisse de la Dette Publique (Egy.) 8-68d fol.
Caisse d'Epargne (Belg.) 9-924a
Caisson (arch.) 4-587a
CAISSON (civil engin.) 4-587a
air locks 1-445c
breakwaters 4-141a; 6-26Bb
bridges 4-195a fol.
foundations 9-659c; 13-1135d
gates 7-531d
tunnels 22-564c
Caisson (mil.) 4-587a
CAISSON DISEASE (Bends; Decompression sickness) 4-5B7b
arthritis 2-51Bc
Bert, Paul 4-195a
divers 7-510b
space exploration 21-103Ra
balloons 3-45c
Caistor (Caister St. Edmund, Caistor-by-Norwich) (anc. Venta Icenorum), Norf., Eng.
Norwich 16-662b
Roman Britain 4-227d; map 4-224
Caitanya (Ind. mystic): see Chaitanya
Caithness, earls of: see Orkney, earls of; Sinclair (fam.)
CAITHNESS, co., Scot. 4-587c
area and pop. table 20-164
Caius (Gaius), St. 9-1076c
CAIUS, JOHN (Kay [Kaye, Kees, Keys], John) (physic.) 4-588b
architecture 19-137a
College of Physicians 15-97a
sweating sickness 21-635a
Caius college (Cambridge, Eng.): see Gonville and Caius college
Caja (bot.): see Cashew (nut)
Caja de Crédito Agrario (Colom.) 1-341c
Cajal, Ramón y: see Ramón y Cajal, Santiago
CAJAMARCA, dept., Peru 4-588c
area and pop. table 17-717
CAJAMARCA (Caxamarca), Peru 4-588c
Atahualpa 2-662d; 17-714b
Cajanus cajan (Pigeon pea) 1-396b
Cajeput (Punk) tree 4-5a
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
CAJETAN, SAINT (Gaetano da Tienne) (of Thiene) 4-588d
CAJETAN (Gaetanus, Tommaso de Vio) (card.) 4-588d
Luther 14-439c
CAJORI, FLORIAN (U.S. educ.) 4-589b
Cajou (bot.): see Cashew (nut)
Cajuns (sociol.) 14-866d
CAKCHIQUEL (language) 4-5B9c
calendar 4-627c; 5-730c
Cake breaker 6-805c
Cake make-up (cosmetic) 6-566d
Cake saffron Pl. 9-876a
"Cakes and Ale" (Maugham) 14-1121b
Cakes and cakemaking
ancient grain cakes 4-133d
bridecake 4-179d
cake tins 11-625c
cookery 9-539b
national recipes 9-554b fol.
flour 9-478b
Cake urchin 20-252b; Pl. I 7-ECHINODERMATA
CAKEWALK (dance) 4-589d
history 7-34a
CAKMAK, FEVZI 4-589d
Cakobau (Fiji chief) 9-262a
Čaks, A. (Latvian au.) 13-804d
CAKSTE, JANIS (Tschakste, Jan) 4-590a
Calabar, prov., Nig. 11-1017b
area and pop. table 16-506
Calabar (Duke Town), Nig.
Cross river 6-816a
Efik 8-16d
industry 7-868a
CALABAR BEAN 4-590a
Calabar (Black) ebony 7-886d
CALABASH (bot.) 4-590c
Calabash (vessel) 4-590c
Calabash (Jamaica) nutmeg (bot.) 16-801d
Calabash pipe 22-267b
Calabash tree 4-590c; 3-603d
Calabazilla: see Mock orange
CALABOZO, Venez. 4-590c
Calabri (tribe) 15-211a
Calabria, Alphonso duke of (Alphonso II of Naples) 20-623a
Calabria, Ferdinando, duca di (genealogical table) 4-21b
CALABRIA, reg., It. 4-590c
area and pop. table 12-787
Brutii, anc. 4-315c
geog. 12-738b
granite Apennines 2-106d
CALABRIA (ANCIENT) 4-591a
Byzantine administration 12-746d
Calabtun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
Caladium (plant) 2-194b; Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Calah: see Nimrud, Assyr.
CALAHORRA (Calagurris Nassica), Sp. 4-591b
CALAIS, France 4-591c
battle, 1347 8-5d; 11-846a
Pas-de-Calais 17-431c
Warwick, Richard Beauchamp 23-374a
Calais, Treaty of (1360): see Brétigny, Treaty of
CALAIS AND ZETES 4-591d
Calaisis (Pays Reconquis), former dist., Fr. 4-591d
Calais pale (dist.) 17-96a
Calamander (wood) 7-886d
CALAMIAN ISLANDS, Phil. 4-591d
CALAMINE (min.) 4-592a
hemimorphite 11-342b
see also Smithsonite
Calamine brass (met.) 15-233d; 15-247d
CALAMIS 4-592a
colossus 6-95b
Calamites (paleobot.) 17-102c fol.
taxonomy 17-1202a
Calamity Jane (Burke, Martha Jane) 7-119d
Calamophyton (bot.) 17-102c
taxonomy 17-1202a
Calamospiza melanocorys (Lark bunting) 4-413b
Calamostachys (bot.) 17-103a
Calamus (drug) 1-98a
Calamus (feather): see Quill
Calamus (plant): see Rattan
Calamus aromaticus: see Acorus calamus
CALAMY, EDMUND (1600-66) 4-592a
Calan, Abraham (Calovius) 4-654c
Calandra lark 13-725b
"Calandria" (Dovizi) 7-639b
Calandria (sugar manufacture) 21-529d
Calanoida 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Calanson, Giraut de (Giraut de Calanson) 15-554d
Calanus (crustacean) 17-1170b
Calanus finmarchicus 17-1169; 7-922b
Calapan, P.I. 15-493d
Calaphates, Michael V (Byzantine emp.) 15-356c
CALARASI (Calarashi), Rum. 4-592b
CALAS, JEAN (mer.) 4-592b
Huguenots 11-819d
Calasanctius, Joseph 17-1044b
Calash (headdress) 7-687a
Calasio, Mario di 6-261c
Calathian violet (Marsh gentian) 10-109d
Calatrava, Order of (Sp.) 13-405c; 13-410b
Calauria: see Poros, isl., Gr.
Calauria, League of 1-193d
Calaverite (mineral) 10-535a
CALBAYOG, Phil. 4-592c
Calcaire grossier 8-625c
Calc-alkalic series 10-120a
basalt 3-212b
Calcaneus (Heelbone, Os calcis) bone 20-738c; 13-64c
Calcar, Jan Joest van 5-906b
CALCAR, JAN STEPHAN VON (Kalkar [Kalcker], Jan Stephan von) 4-592c
Calcareous ooze 10-170c
Calcareous rock: see Limestone
Calcareous spar (min.): see Calcite
Calcareous sponges (zool.) 21-249a
Calcaria (Tadcaster)
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Calcarine sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 13 4-77d
Calcasieu parish, La. 13-608b
Calcedony: see Chalcedony
CALCEOLARIA (Slipper flower, Slipperwort) 4-592d
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
CALCHAQUI (S.Am. Ind. tribes) 4-592d
CALCHAS 4-593a
Mopsus 15-819d
Calchedon, Asia M.: see Chalcedon
Calcification (bone) 3-906d
Calcimine (paint) 7-494c
CALCINATION (Roasting) (phys.) 4-593a
copper 6-470a
lead 13-841c
metallurgy 15-236c
iron and steel 12-605d
ore dressing 16-1073c
Calcinato (battle, 1706) 21-167a
Calcine (met.) 6-470b
CALCITE (Calcareous spar) (min.) 4-593b
aragonite 2-205c
carbonates 4-B72a
crystall. 6-863d
dolomite 7-561a
feldspar 9-158a
geodes 10-131b
hardness number table 11-95
limestone 4-595c
marble 14-848a
refraction 13-1106b
CALCIUM (element)
General 4-594b; 23-843b
abundance (table) 8-271
bismuth 3-725a
chem. cycles in nature 5-376d
diabase 7-350b
dolomite 7-560d
earth, composition of 7-849c
feldspar 9-153d
fertilizers 9-213b; 16-113c
hydroxide 11-975d
isotopic composition 12-693a
land reclamation 13-656b
mineralogy 15-503d
soil 14-40c
Biology
blood 3-796a; 11-693a
cells 6-967Gd
diet 7-403d fol.; 16-805d; 23-27c
heart 5-789a
living matter 3-653d
parathyroids 17-336d
Properties 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
Calcium arsenate 21-260d; 2-478b
insecticides 8-615a
Calcium batteries 3-2B8b
Calcium bentonite 3-490c
Calcium bicarbonate 6-548c
Calcium boride (chem.) 3-960a
Calcium carbide 4-862d
acetylene 1-86a
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
nitrogen fixation 16-542d
Calcium carbimide, Citrated (Temposil) 1-551a
Calcium carbonate (chem.)
aragonite 2-205c
calcite 4-593b
carbonates 4-872a
corrosion 6-548c
deep sea deposits 10-170c
hood mold 21-300d
limestone 4-595c; 14-39a
paint 7-494c
poisoning 18-100d
Calcium chloride 1-797b
poisoning 18-100d
pressure fig. 9 22-107
Calcium citrate (chem.) 5-807c
Calcium cyanamide: see Cyanamide, Calcium
Calcium cyanide 6-934b
fumigation 9-1000d
Hydrocyanic acid 11-944b
Calcium fluoride 4-595b
Calcium gluconate (Calcium Sandoz) 18-100d
Calcium hydride 4-594d; 11-946a
Calcium hydroxide (Slaked lime) 4-595a
Calcium hypochlorite 3-773c
Calcium magnesium carbonate: see Dolomite (min.)
Calcium metaphosphate 9-211d
Calcium nitrate 4-595c; 9-210d
Calcium nitride 4-595c
Calcium oxide: see Lime (chem.)
Calcium phenate 18-100c
Calcium phosphate 4-595c
apatite 2-105a
calculus 4-597a
phosphate rock 17-911d
Calcium phosphide 4-595c
Calcium propionate 4-884c
Calcium Sandoz (Calcium gluconate) 18-100d
Calcium sulfate 4-595d
cement 5-153c
land reclamation 13-656c
Calcium sulfide 4-595d
phosphor 14-420d
Calcium titanate
perovskite 17-638d
ultrasonics 22-676d
Calcium titanosilicate: see Sphene
Calcium tungstate: see Scheelite
Calcoblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-250d
Calco-Uranite (min.): see Autunite
Calc-spar (min.): see Calcite
Calculating machines 16-B73c
abacus 1-6c
analysis, effects on 1-845d
ballistics 3-41b
cam 4-476a
digital computers 6-246b
ephemeris 8-632a
gears 10-46a
indexing 12-29c
Leibniz' invention 13-914b
management sciences 14-749b
slide rule 20-795d
tabulating machines 21-733c
tape recording 21-79Bd
typewriters 22-645b
CALCULUS (IN MEDICINE) 4-596a
biliary: see Gallstones
urology 22-902a
Calculus, Absolute differential: see Tensor analysis
Calculus, Barycentric 3-211c
CALCULUS, DIFFERENTIAL AND Integral (math.) 4-597a
Babbage 2-944b
calculus of differences 4-600d
Cauchy 5-103a
critical points 6-779b
Euler 8-819d
function 9-1003c; 9-1005c
history 14-1105a; 17-1030a
infinite products 12-235d
integration and measure 12-342a
Leibniz, Gottfried W. 13-913a
logarithms 14-207d
mechanics 15-35b
mensuration 15-164d
Newton 16-419d
number sequence 16-756d
wave motion 23-440Bb
Calculus, Infinitesimal (math.): see Infinitesimal Calculus
Calculus, Logical 14-233a
CALCULUS OF DIFFERENCES 4-600c
computation tables 14-1093c
servomechanisms, analysis and design of 20-375d
Calculus of probability 18-570d
CALCULUS OF VARIATIONS 4-603d
complex analysis 1-854a
Euler, Leonhard 14-1105d
function 9-1004b
Lagrange, Joseph L. 13-601b
CALCUTTA, India 4-605b
battle, 1757 20-395a
Black Hole 12-144d
climate 2-578c
Clive 5-932b
founding 12-144a; 5-327b
Hooghly 11-668c
inhabitants 12-33b
painting 12-101d
port 12-50c
rel. 9-128a
univ. 22-872a; 22-878a; 4-606d; 7-738c
West Bengal 23-523b
Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine 15-80d
Caldara, Polidoro (Caravaggio, Polidoro da) 4-861b
Caldarium (Rom. bath) 3-275d
CALDAS, dept., Colom. 4-607d
area and pop. 6-79c
Caldecott, H. S. (paint.) 17-74c
CALDECOTT, RANDOLPH (Eng. art.) 4-607d
caricature 4-911d
children's lit. 5-524b
Caldecott medal (lit.) 5-526a
CALDER, ALEXANDER (sculp.) 4-608a
"Lobster Trap and Fish Tail" Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
mobile construction 20-224b
sculpture of fantasy 20-213b
wood carving 23-718d
CALDER, SIR ROBERT, 1st bart. 4-608a
action at Finisterre 22-373a
CALDER, dist., Midlothian, Scot. 4-608b
coal fields 15-415d
Calder, East (East Calder), dist., Midlothian, Scot. 4-608b
Calder, Loch, Caithness, Scot. 4-587d
Calder, riv., Eng. 19-295b
Caldera (volcanic crater) 23-243c
Calder Hall (power station, Eng.) 8-428a
Calder Memorial trophy 11-1033c
Calderón, Francisco García 11-1015b
Calderon, Luisa 22-315c
CALDERON, RODRIGO (Siete Iglesias, marqués de; Oliva, conde de) 4-608c
CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO 4-608c
place in Sp. drama 7-642a; 21-159a; 22-2BGd
CALDERWOOD, DAVID (Scot. minister) 4-610b
Caldey, isl., Wales 21-929c
Caldicot, castle, Monm., Eng. 15-744a
CALDWELL, ERSKINE (au.) 4-610c
fiction 1-775b; 16-682c
Caldwell, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
Caldwell, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
CALDY (Ynys Byr), isl., Pembrokeshire, Wales 4-610c
Cale, Guillaume 12-839d
CALEB (bibl.) 4-610d
Anakites 12-1056c
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Bb
Caleb (space carrier) 19-417c
"Caleb Williams, or Things as they are" (nov., Godwin) 10-520b
Caledones (tribe): see Caledonians
CALEDONIA 4-611a
change of name to Scotland 20-138d
peoples 20-148d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Caledonia, dist., Britain 4-611a
"Caledonia" (ship) 20-527d
CALEDONIAN CANAL, Scot. 4-611b
Inverness-shire 12-467b
Caledonian geosyncline 20-676c
Caledonian orogeny 7-334b; 8-837b
Asia 2-575b
Caledonians (Caledones, Calidones), tribe 1-334c; 4-611a
Calenberg-Gottingen line: see Hanover (house)
CALENDAR 4-611b

# Calendar


almanac 1-655d
Aztec calendar stone Il. 2-938
China 5-575c
chronology 5-720c fol.
Easter 7-865b
Egyptian 2-640c; 2-644a
Fr. repub. 9-907a
Gregorian 10-905d
Hegira 11-304b
Jewish 12-1041c
leap year 13-858c
Mayan 14-7c
Middle Am. culture 15-406c
Numa Pompilius 16-738c
paschal controversies 17-430a
Roman 19-557a
seasons 20-248c
Seleucids 20-305a
see also separate months
Calendar (New Style) Act (1751, Gt. Brit.) 4-619a
Calendar Round date 4-627b; 5-729a fol.
CALENOER (machine) 4-628c
rubber mfr. 19-682a; 19-691b
Calendimaggio 2-490a
Calends (Kalendae, Kalends)
June 13-139b
Roman calendar 4-615c
Calendula officinalis (Pot marigold) 14-876b
CALEPINO, AMBROGIO (lexicographer) 4-628d
CALES (mod. Calvi), Campania, It. 4-628d
Caletti-Bruni, Pietro F.: see Cavalli, (Pietro) Francesco
Calexico, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Calf (animal)
age and sex terminology 5-87a
deer 7-165b
leather Pl. fig. 6 13-LEATHER
Calf, The Golden: see Golden Calf
Calfbone (anat.): see Fibula (bone)
Calf of Man, isl., Irish sea 14-743c
Calfskins (leather) 13-871a
Calgacus (Galgacus) (Caledonian chief) 9-1085b
CALGARY (Fort Calgary), Alta., Can. 4-629a
CALHOUN, JOHN CALOWELL (states.) 4-629b
Am. lit. 1-769c
compromise of 1850 6-241d
Green, Duff 10-889d
Jackson 12-829c
nullification 16-737c
portrait Pl. IX fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Smithsonian bequest 20-837c
Tyler 22-640b
U.S. history 22-761d fol.; 21-41b
Van Buren 22-970d
Whigs 23-568d
Calhoun, Lee (athlete) table 16-946
CALI, Colom. 4-630b
Club Colombia Pl. I 6-COLOMBIA
physiography 1-899c
Caliari, Paolo (paint.): see Veronese, Paolo
"Caliban" (Renan) 19-140a
Calibrated electric motor 7-827b
Calibration: see Graduation and calibration
Calibration (Conversion) factor 10-723d
CALIBRE (of gun) 4-630c
aerial gunnery 10-1036c
cannon il. 4-791
rifles 10-1041c
Caliche: see Nitrate of soda
Caliciales (order, bot.) 13-1070b
CALICO (textile) 4-630c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-375b
printing 22-8Cb
Strutt's invention 21-481d
Calicoback: see Harlequin bug
Calico bush: see Mountain laurel
Calico flower 2-388d
Calicut, India: see Kozhikode
Calidones: see Caledonians
Calidris alpina (Dunlin) 7-763b
CALIFORNIA, state, U.S.
General 4-631a
abalone cookery 20-848d
admission date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-754b; 23-520c
archae. 16-591d
architecture 10-625d
daylight saving 7-112c
earthquake (1906) 7-857a
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
fossils 18-57c
museums table 15-1048
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Youth Authority 19-50d
zoning 23-962Ac
Agriculture 4-639a
alfalfa 1-590c
fruit farming 9-968c fol.
grape production 10-692a
irrigation 12-646c
lemons 13-934b
olives 16-936c
plant quarantine 17-1198c
seed growing 20-278d
sugar beets 3-382b
walnut 23-312Aa
Commerce and industry 4-639c
borax 3-951d
brandy 4-104c
co-operatives 6-455b
Fair Trade law 9-37d
waterpower 14-321b
Government 4-636b
elections 6-549d
electoral legislation 8-121d
History 4-633b; 22-762Eb fol.
Compromise of 1850 6-241c
gold rush (1849-56) 4-904b; 10-535c fol.
Indians, N.Am. 12-71b; 12-120c
Kearny 13-263d
Mexican War 15-322c
missions 19-485d
Monterey 15-783d
Pacific coast 17-4c
Russian-American Company 19-252b
Population table 4-637
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
California, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
California, Gulf of, Mexico 17-14c; 12-6d
geology 22-727b
tides 22-200c
CALIFORNIA, LOWER, peninsula, Mexico 4-641b
Cortés 6-556a
origin of name 4-633c
physiography 15-324c
pop. 4-641b; table 15-337
"California" (Am. s. s.) 20-531b
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF 4-642b
Berkeley 3-510d
boat-races 19-667a fol.
cyclotron 1-66d
football 9-573a
inspection of secondary schools 4-638d
Lick observatory 16-831a
Los Angeles 14-322a
Riverside 19-364d
Sacramento 19-863b
transuranium elements 22-414a
California Alien Land law 11-829b
California bay: see Oregon myrtle
California Bedstraw (bot.) 3-368d
California bellflower (bot.) 4-714b
California black oak (tree) 16-812b
California black walnut 23-312Ba; 11-734c
California bluebell 3-814d
California blueberry (Evergreen blueberry, Evergreen huckleberry) 3-815a; 22-924d
California buttercup 4-487b; 18-1165a
California coast range, mts., Calif. 22-727a
California condor (vulture) (bird) 6-279a
Am. vultures 23-263a
California corbina 23-581b
California creeper (bird) 4-287b
California current, Pac.O. 17-16d
California Express 8-982c
California fern: see Poison hemlock
California fiber (bot.) 9-265b
California flying fish il. 9-506
California fuchsia (Mexican balsamea) 23-937c
fuchsia 9-976a
Onagraceae 16-962c
California goldenrod 10-542a
California goosefoot (Soap plant, Chenopodium californicum) S-446b
California grape: see Old-world grape
California gull 10-1033a
California halibut 9-383a
halibut 10-1132d
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (Pasadena) 4-642b; 14-322a
endowed institutions 22-875c
observatory 16-161b; 16-831d
Pasadena 17-426c
synchrotron 1-69a
California juniper (tree) 13-137d
California king snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
California lady's-slipper 16-1040d
California laurel: see Oregon myrtle
CALIFORNIA LILAC (blue blossom, Blue myrtle, Ceanothus thyrsiflorus) (tree) 4-642c; 19-253b
California lion 4-937c
California live oak 16-812b
"Californian" (ship) 22-250b
California needlefish 17-1078c
Californian gray whale: see Pacific gray whale
Californian nutmeg (Stinking cedar, Stinking nutmeg) 10-1067d; 16-801d
Californian Penutian (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Californian Spanish moss (Ramalina reticulata) 21-164c
California pitcher plant (Chrysamphora, Darlingtonia) 7-79b
California pompano (Pacific pompano) 18-207b
CALIFORNIA POPPY 4-642c; 18-233b
state flower of Calif. 4-631a
California Psychological Inventory (psych. test) 18-736a
California redwood: see Redwood
California rose (Japanese bindweed) 3-623c
California rose (Rosa californica) 19-622d
California scrub oak 16-812b
California (Californian) sea lion 20-236b; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
carnivore 4-936b
California skate 18-1191d
California sweet shrub 21-660c
California sycamore 17-1163d; 21-696d
California valley quail 4-631a
California vulture: see California condor
California white oak 16-812b
California white willow (Arroyo willow, Salix lasiolepis) 23-634b
California whiting 23-581b
California woodpecker 23-275b
Californite (mineral) 11-1066c
CALIFORNIUM 4-642c
properties, table of 8-271
atomic no. table 2-723
transuranium elements 22-414b
Caligoida (zool.) 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Caligraph 22-644Bb
CALIGULA (Gaius Caesar) 4-643a
Antichrist 2-561b
Claudius S-886c
Herod Agrippa I 11-441b
Jews 12-1066c
rule 19-530b
Seneca 20-321d
Vatican valley 23-3d
CALINESCU, ARMAND 4-643c
Călinescu, G. (Rum. au.) 19-750d
Caliper brake 3-597b; 4-91c
CALIPH (title) 4-643c
CALIPHATE 4-643c
Arabian history 2-177b; 2-601c
Damascus 7-23c
Egypt 8-58d
Harun al-Rashid 11-137a
Kharijites 13-326c
Mecca 15-33a fol.
Mesopotamia 15-207b
Pan-Islamism 17-227b
Persia 17-674d
Selim I 22-593c
Shi'ism 20-515a; 12-666c
Spain 21-116b
see also under individual dynasties, such as Abbasids; Fatimids; etc.
CALISTHENICS (exercises) 4-653d
gymnastics 10-1060b fol.
physical education 17-1014d
CALIXTUS (Callistus) (popes) 4-653d
Calixtus I
antipopes 2-80b
Hyppolytus, schism of 17-239a
Sabellius 19-854c
tomb Pl. II 22-TOMB
Calixtus II (Guy (of Burgundy))
concordat of Worms 17-251d; 11-373c
monuments and memorials 15-808b
Thurstan 22-173a
CALIXTUS, GEORG (Calixt, Georg) 4-654b
Call (Stay) (poker) 18-108c
CALLA (Calla palustris, Water arum, Wild calla) (bot.) 4-654c
arum 2-554d
see also Calla lily
Callable (fin.)
bond 3-904b
Callabra (card game) 5-20c
Callaecia, anc. prov., Sp.: see Galicia
Callaghan, D. J. (adm.) 23-793Ld
Callaghan, Morley (Can. au.) 4-761d
Callahan, Kenneth (paint.) 23-410a
Callaici (people): see Celt
Calla lily 4-654d; 14-29c
Arum 2-554d; Pl. I 9-FLOWER
spathe 9-487d
Callan, viscount (William Rudolph Feilding, baron Feilding of Lecaghe, 10th earl of Denbigh) 7-233b
CALLANDER, Perthshire, Scot. 4-654d
Callandria (flower genus)
powder puff Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
CALLAO, town and prov., Peru 4-655a
area and pop. table 17-717
fishing 9-366a
Calla palustris (bot.): see Calla
Callatis (anc. city, Rum.) 19-731a
Call contract (fin.) 16-1012a
CALLENOAR, HUGH LONGBOURNE (phys.) 4-655c
calorimetry 4-666c
steam tables 21-365c
thermometry 22-211a
Callendar-Griffiths bridge 3-889b
CALLES, PLUTARCO ELIAS (states.) 4-655d
presidency 15-336c; 22-801c
Calleva Atrebatum: see Silchester, Hants., Eng.
Calley, John: see Cawley, John
Call girl 18-647a
Callias, Peace of 17-657a; 10-800c
Delian league 7-202c
CALLIAS ANO HIPPONICUS (Athenian fam.) 4-656a
Callicarpa americana (French mulberry) 23-75b
Callicebus (zool.): see Titi
Callichoron well (Eleusis) 8-275c
Callichthyidae (fish fam.) 5-70d
Callicoon, creek, N. Y. 7-195b
Callicrates 11-345c
Callicrates 17-412b
CALLIERES, FRANCOIS DE 4-656b
"Art of Negotiating With Sovereign Princes, The" 7-475c
CALLIGRAPHY (handwriting) 4-656c
Boustrophedon (Greek) 4-26c
Carolingian miniscule 5-290d
handwriting identification and graphology 11-61a
history 7-656c
Islamic art 12-677c; Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ART
painting 5-643b fol.
paleography 17-121d
Persian 17-647b
Callimachi, Scarlat (prince, Moldavia) 19-414c
Callimachus (Gr. gen.) 14-845d
Marathon 10-796d
CALLIMACHUS (poet) 4-659d
elegy 8-267c
Hellenism 10-873c
library 13-1033a
place in Latin lit. 13-784a
CALLIMACHUS (sculptor) 4-659c
gold lamp of the Erechtheum 13-628a
Callimico (monkey) 18-508c
Callinectes sapidus: see Blue crab
Calling (hunt) 11-883c
Calling (Visiting) card 23-216c
"Calling of St. Matthew" (Caravaggio) 4-860c
"Calling of the Apostles Peter and Andrew, The" (painting, Duccio) Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
"Calling of the First Apostles" (Ghirlandajo) 10-391b
Callinicus (arch.) 10-849c; 12-13b
CALLINUS (poet) 4-660b
place in Gr. lit. 10-869b
Callionymus lyra (Dragonet) (fish) 7-624a
CALLIOPE (muse) 4-660b
Corybant 6-561c
muses 15-1032d
Calliope (rocket weapon) 19-408a
Calliopsis (bee) 3-369b
Calliphoridae (entom.): see Blowfly
Callipolis (anc. city): see Gallipoli, Turk.
Callippus of Cyzicus (astron.) 4-625c
Callipygian statue (Italian locust) 14-199a
Callipteridium (paleob.) 17-106a
Callirrhoë (myth.) 1-538b
Callirrhoe (spring, anc. Athens) 2-672c
Callistephus chinensis (China aster) 2-634a
CALLISTHENES (Gr. hist.) 4-660b
Alexander the Great 1-573a fol.
CALLISTO (Gr. nymph) 4-660c
Artemis 2-508b
Callisto (astron.) 13-143a; 20-939Ad
Callistus (popes): see Calixtus
Callitheuthis hoylei (zool.)
light organs fig. 2 5-196
Callithamnion (plant) fig. 4, C 1-604
Callithricidae: see Marmoset
Callithrix jacchus (Common marmoset) 14-920a
Callithyia (Greek myth.): see Io
Callitris (bot.)
characteristics table 22-443
Callitroga macellaria (Secondary screw-worm fly) 9-505a
Callixylon (bot.) 7-336b; 17-105a
Call letters, Station (broadcasting) 4-252b
Call loan (fin.) 4-660c
interest rates 3-113b
CALL MONEY (Day-to-day money, Over-night money) (fin.) 4-660c
money market 15-712c
"Call of the Wild, The" (London) 14-263c
Callorhinus ursinus: see Northern fur seal
Callosamia promethea (Promethea moth) 20-11a
Callose (bot.) 17-1207b
Callose cylinder (bot.) 17-1207b
Callose plug (Definitive callose) (bot.) 17-1207b
CALLOT, JACQUES 4-660d
caricature and cartoon 4-907b
etching 8-742a; Pl. I 7-DANCE
portraiture 17-54b
Callovian stage (geol.) (chart) 13-147
Calluna: see Heather
Calluna vulgaris (bot.): see Heather
Callus (bot.) 10-698d
Callus (med.) 20-752Ac
Calm (glazing) 10-480a
CALMETTE, ALBERT (LEON Charles) 4-661a
tuberculosis immunization 22-535a; 15-101c
CALMETTE, GASTON 4-661b
CALNE, Wilts., Eng. 4-661b
Calocasia antiquorum: see Taro
CALOCHORTUS 4-661b
see also Mariposa lily
Calochortus nuttallii (Sego lily) 20-281d
CALOMEL (Horn mercury, Mercurous chloride, Mercury subchloride) (med.) 4-661c
cathartic 5-73a
double refraction 4-593d
mercury 15-184c
Calonarcodes (entom.) 17-118d
CALONNE, CHARLES ALEXANORE de 4-661d
Fr. finances 9-726a
Fr. Rev. 9-909b
Calonyction (bot.) 15-815b
Calophyllum inophyllum (Kamani) (bot.) 11-174b
Calopogon pulchellus (Grass pink; Swamp pink) 16-1040d
Caloric (chem.)
Lavoisier 16-1192a
theory 11-234c
CALORIE (Calory) (phys.) 4-662a
calorimetry 4-664a
nutrition 16-803b; 7-404b
ham 11-22a
intake estimate 9-562d
milk 15-456d
unit quantities of heat 17-1022b
Calorific value
fuel 9-977c fol.
Calorimeter (instru.) 4-662c
Callendar, Hugh L. 4-655c
CALORIMETRY (heat measurement) 4-662c; 11-233a fol.; 22-81d
calorimetric bar method 11-245c
coal tests 9-978c
indirect calorimetry 16-803d
Calory (phys.): see Calorie
Calosoma sycophanta: see European ground beetle
Calotes versicolor (lizard): see Bloodsucker
Calotype (Talbotype) (phot.) 17-946a
Hill and Adamson
"The Castle Ruins at St. Andrews" Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Talbot, William H. F. 21-760d
Calovius, Abraham
Calixtus 4-654c
Calozet, Joseph 23-309b
Calpe, Mons: see Gibraltar, Rock of
Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes, La (La Calprenède, Gauthier de Costes) 13-568c
Calpulli (Big houses) (Aztec family units) 2-939b
Calpurnia repetundarum, Lex (Rom.) 17-1119b
CALPURNIUS SICULUS, TITUS 4-669b
Calshot castle, Hants. 20-930d
Caltabellotta, Peace of
Charles II 5-310b
CALTAGIRONE (Qal'at al-Genun), Sic. 4-669c
CALTANISSETTA, city and prov., Sic. 4-669d
Caltha (bot.) 18-1164b
Caltha leptosepala 14-963d
Caltha natus 14-963d
Caltha palustris (plant): see Marsh marigold
Caltrop (bot.)
Trapa bicornis (Ling) (nut, China) table 16-798
Zygophyllacaea (Shrub fam., U.S.) 6-726a
CALUMET (Peace pipe) 4-669d
North American Indians 22-267a
CALUMET CITY, Ill. 4-670a
pop. table 11-1084
"Calumet Evelyn" (horse) 11-722c
Calumet Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Calumny (law)
Roman law 7-189a
"Calumny of Apelles" (paint., Botticelli) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART

Caluromys (woolly opossum) 14-968d; 16-996c
CALVADOS, dept., Fr. 4-670b
area and pop. table 9-755c
CALVARY (Golgotha) 4-670c
see also Crucifixion (of Christ)
Calvatia maxima (Giant puffball) 18-857c
CALVE, EMMA (Calvet, Rosa Emma) 4-670d
Calven, gorge, Aus.
battle 1499 10-709c
CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART 4-670d
parody 17-400b
Calvert, Charles: see Baltimore, Charles Calvert, 3rd lord
Calvert, George, 1st Baron Baltimore: see Baltimore, George Calvert
Calverton, Victor Francis
Marxism 1-774c
Calvet Head club (Eng.) 5-954a
Calvet, Rosa Emma (Calvé, Emma) 4-670d
Calvetti, Olimpio 5-160a
Calvi, Giorgio, count of Bergolo 23-125d
Calvi, Yolanda Margherita, countess 23-125d
Calvi (anc. Cales), It. 4-628d
CALVIN, JOHN 4-671a
baptism 3-139a
Beza 7-600d
Calvinism 4-674b
catechisms 5-466a
celibacy 5-139d
Christology 12-1026b
church and state 5-744b
creation and traducianism 6-711a
Eucharist 8-808c
exegesis 8-952d
Farel 7-78c
free will 9-857c
Fr. lang. 9-870c
Geneva 10-97d; 7-987d
Huguenots 11-818c
hymns 11-988a
ministry 15-527a
Presbyterianism 18-460b fol.; 18-466d
prose 9-885d
Reformation 19-44a
Reformed Churches 19-51d; 14-137a
Servetus 20-371b
substance 14-444c
Swiss lit. 21-674a
Swiss Reformation 21-682c
CALVIN, MELVIN 4-674b
carboxylic acids 4-885d
CALVINISM 4-674b
Am. lit. 1-765a
Arminianism 2-429d
Bohemia 3-850a
Bremen 4-151c
Cambridge Platonists 4-690d
Cameron 4-700d
Church of Eng. 8-435d
confession 6-291c
cross, use of 6-814d
Dort 7-600b
Eastern Orthodox Church 14-389d
Edwards 8-13b
Eng. lit. 8-573d
Europe 8-867b; 10-299b fol.
ministry 15-527a
Neth. 16-267c fol.
Palatinate 8-670b
Poland 18-119d
predestination 18-445c
Reformation 19-44b; 19-51c
Scots Confession 13-435a
universities 22-868b
vestments 23-111Da
see also Puritanism
CALVINISTIC METHODISM 4-674c
Wales 18-464b; 23-296d; 5-320b; 15-302d
Calvinist Rome: see Debrecen, county and town, Hung.
Calvino, Italo 12-733a
Calvinus, Gaius Sextus 1-475a
CALVISIUS, SETHUS (Kalwitz, Seth) 4-675a
CALVO, CARLOS 4-675a
Calvo clause (internat. law) 6-258b
Calvörde, terr., Ger. 4-309b
CALVUS, GAIUS LICINIUS MACER 4-675b
annalist 1-993a
Calx (chem.) 5-391a; 6-127a
Calx (sport): see End zone
Calycadnus (Goksu), riv., Asia M. 2-606c
Calycanthus fertilis (Pale sweet shrub) 21-660c
Calycanthus floridus: see Carolina all-spice
Calycanthus occidentalis (California sweet shrub) 21-660c
Calycophyllum candidissimum (Dagame) 2-294c
Calydon (myth.) 4-675b
CALYDON, anc. town, Aetolia 4-675b
Calymnia trapezina (zool.) 4-490d
CALYPSO (myth.) 4-675c
Odysseus 16-867c
Calypso (dance) 7-35c
Calypter (zool.) 9-504c
Calypterae (zool.) 9-503a
Calyptocephalella (zool.) 5-533c
Calyptorhynchus magnificus (bird) 17-405d
Calyptrogen (bot.) 17-1209d
Calyx 9-482c; 9-484a
Calyx drill 7-694c
Calzados 22-74c
CAM, DIOGO (Cão, Diogo) 4-675c
Angola 1-943c
S.W.Af. 21-98d
CAM 4-675d
power transmission 18-406b
sewing machine 11-629a
Cam, riv., Cambs., Eng. 4-688d; 4-691a
Camacanian (lang.) (S.Am.Ind.) table 12-58
CAMAGUEY, city and prov., Cuba 4-676c; 6-874c
Camail (armour) 11-335d
CAMALDOLESE (Congregatio Monachorum Eremitarum Camaldulensium, O.S.B.) 4-676d
eremitic monasticism 15-694a
St. Romuald 19-589a
Camaldoli, mt., It.
monastery 4-677a; 19-589b
summer resort 22-955b
Camanay (Blue-footed booby) (zool.) 9-1134d
Camaracum, Fr.: see Cambrai
Câmara de Lobos, Madeira 14-549b
Camargo, Alberto Lleras 6-79a
Camargo, Joracy 11-1016c
CAMARGO, MARIE (ANNE DE Cupis de) 4-677a; Pl. I 3-BALLET
classic dance 3-25c
Camargo society (ballet, Eng.) 3-31a
CAMARGUE, dist., Fr. 4-677b
Bouches-du-Rhône 4-9b
nature reserve table 16-85
Rhône river 19-286b
CAMARINA, Sic. 4-677b
Syracuse 21-710a
CAMARINES NORTE, prov., P.I. 4-677c
area and pop. table 17-854
CAMARINES SUR, prov., P.I. 4-677c
area and pop. table 17-854
Camarões, Rio dos (Cameroon), est., W.Af. 4-702a
Camarsac (Gironde) (manoir, St. Medard en Jalle, Fr.) 14-804c
Camas, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
CAMASSIA (Camass, Quamasia) (bot.) 4-677c
Camassia leichtlini (Leichtlin camass) 4-677c
Camassia quamash (Common camass) 4-677c
Camassia scilloides: see Wild hyacinth
Camau peninsula, Indoch. 12-167d
CAMBACERES, JEAN JACQUES REGIS de, Duke of Parma 4-677d
civil code 6-10c
Cambalucc: see Peking, China
Cambarellus diminutus (crayfish) 6-706d
Cambay, India 4-678a
CAMBAY, GULF OF, India 4-678a
Camberley, Sur., Eng. 9-946b
CAMBERT, ROBERT 4-678b
CAMBERWELL, boro. of London, Eng. 4-678b
area and pop. table 14-283
Dulwich, Eng. 7-746c
Camberwell beauty (Mourning cloak) (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
CAMBIASO, LUCA (Cambiasi, Luca; Il Luchetto) 4-678c
pen drawing 17-552a
Cambio, Arnolfo di: see Arnolfo di Cambio
Cambium 17-1213a fol.
conifers 6-336a
grafting 10-655b
wood 23-714d
CAMBODIA (Kambuja), country, Asia 4-678c; 12-167b fol.
arch. 12-91a
Champa 5-257a
coinage 16-783b
dance 7-33a
Far East 9-70d fol.
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
Khmer 13-331d
Kublai Khan 13-502d
Laos 13-713b
libraries table 13-1054
life expectancy table 18-235
national anthem 16-51d
news, 16-410a
orders of merit 13-411a
Phnom Penh 17-884a
SEATO 21-93b
temples 21-928c
Thailand 22-20Cd fol.
Cambodia, riv., Asia: see Mekong
Cambodia, Royal Order of 13-411a
Cambo-les-Bains, Fr. 3-255d
CAMBON, JULES MARTIN 4-682c
CAMBON, PIERRE JOSEPH (rev.) 4-682d
CAMBON, PIERRE PAUL 4-683a
Franco-British relations 7-196d fol.
CAMBORNE-REDRUTH, Corn., Eng. 4-683b
CAMBRAI (anc. Camaracum), Fr. 4-683b
commune 6-200c
League (1508) 23-67d
More 15-932a
treaty (1529) 9-710b; 12-754a
CAMBRAI, BATTLE OF (1917) 4-683c
Brit. 23-767d
tanks 2-536a; 21-786Bb; 2-440b
"Cambrai Homily" (Irish lit.) 12-592c
Cambrel (Cambuca) (game) 10-550b
Cambrensis, Giraldus: see Giraldus Cambrensis
Cambrésis, dist., Fr. 4-683c
Cambria: see Wales
Cambrian Burgess 4-684d fol.
CAMBRIAN SYSTEM 4-683d; 10-174d
age of earth 7-850c
Andes 1-900b
animals, distribution of 1-969a fol.
Austr. 2-776a
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
paleontology 17-138a fol.
Paleozoic era 17-153c
U.S. 22-716c
Walcott 23-286b
CAMBRIC 4-687d
see also Lawn (fabric)
CAMBRIDGE, EARLS, OUKES AND Marquesses of 4-688a
Cambridge, Adolphus Frederick 11-69d
Cambridge, Edmund of Langley, duke of York, earl of Cambridge: see York, Edmund of Langley, duke of
Cambridge, Edward, earl of Cambridge: see Edward IV
Cambridge, Edward Plantagenet, earl of Cambridge: see York, Edward Plantagenet, duke of
Cambridge, Richard, earl of (c. 1375-1415)
genealogical table 17-1179
Cambridge, Richard, duke of York, earl of Cambridge: see York, Richard, duke of (1411-1460)
Hamilton family 11-28a
CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN 4-688c
Cambridge, co., Eng.: see Cambridgeshire, co., Eng.
CAMBRIDGE, Cambs., Eng. 4-688d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
university: see Cambridge University
Cambridge, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts 4-689d
Harvard 11-137c; Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Kresge auditorium Pl. II 3-BOSTON
museums table 15-1048
Cambridge, O.
pop. table 16-893
Cambridge Agreement (1629) 23-671a
"Cambridge Bibliography of English Literature" 3-589c fol.
Cambridge Document (Cairo Genizah) 13-329d
Cambridge equation (econ.) 18-917a
"Cambridge Modern History" (Acton) 1-113a
Cambridge Philosophical society 11-381c
Cambridge platform (1648) 18-881a
Mather 14-1109d
CAMBRIDGE PLATONISTS 4-690c
Cambridge University 22-869d
Cudworth 8-772a
Culverwel 6-888d
More 15-930b
place in Eng. lit. 8-577b
CAMBRIDGESHIRE, co., Eng. 4-690d
Ely, Isle of 8-304b fol.
pop. table 8-417
Cambridgeshire race (horses) 11-716c
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (Cambridge, England) 4-692b
architecture 7-1023d; 4-688d
boat-racing 19-666b
college silver Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
cricket 6-750a
dress 19-389b fol.
Dunwich 7-768a
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-376c
examinations 8-935d
founding 8-812c
history (early) 22-865b
law 13-899a
library 13-1042c
observatory 16-829c fol.
Reformation 22-869c fol.; 19-321c
regent 19-81c
rugby 9-567a
univ. court 22-881b
univ. extension 22-BB0d; 1-176d
Cambriol, Nfd. 23-14b
Cambuca (Cambrel, Cammock) (game) 10-550d
Cambunian, mts., Gr. 22-129c
Cambuskenneth abbey (Scot.) 21-412d
CAMBUSLANG, Lanarkshire, Scot. 4-695b
CAMBYSES (Pers. Kanbujiya) 4-695b
Herodotus 11-443d
Smerdis 20-823d
Cambyses I 4-695b
Cambyses II 4-695b; 10-782b
Persian history 17-656c
tomb 17-645a
CAMDEN, CHARLES PRATT, 1st earl 4-695d
CAMDEN, JOHN JEFFREYS PRATT, 2nd earl and 1st marquess (Brecknock, earl of) 4-695d
CAMDEN, WILLIAM 4-696a
Chislehurst and Sidcup 5-660b
College of Arms 8-713a
hist. 11-535a
place in Eng. lit. 8-572d
CAMDEN, Ark. 4-696c
pop. table 2-410c
CAMDEN, boro., London, Eng. 4-696c
amalgamation 11-45d; 11-591b
CAMDEN, N.J. 4-696d
docks Pl. I 16-NEW JERSEY
CAMDEN, S.C. 4-697a
pop. table 21-88A
Camden House (Eng.) 5-660b
CAMEL 4-697b; 2-549a; Pl. I 2-ARABIA; Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
Africa 1-270d
Bedouins 2-170b
camel's hair fibre 9-226d
caravan 4-861b; 17-161d
comparative anat. 10-23a
dromedary 7-698b
evolution 22-642a
foot 20-743a; fig. 11 20-742
gestation period table 10-372
harness 11-119b
leather products table 13-867
llama 14-165a
transport 22-399b
Camelaucum: see Tiara
CAMEL CORPS (mil.) 4-697d
Camelford, Corn., Eng. 4-698b
Camelidae 2-549a
distribution 23-966d
fossil 22-642a
guanaco 10-979a
Camelina microcarpa (False flax) (bot.) 6-824d
CAMELLIA 4-698a; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
colour 23-599c
Theaceae 22-28b
Camellia japonica: see Japanese camellia
Camellia sinensis: see Tea
Camelon, Sterlingshire, Scot. 9-46c
Rom. Brit. towns map 4-224
Camelopardalis (astron.) 6-393d
Camelops (zool.) 22-642d
CAMELOT 4-698b
Camel's-thorn 14-797b; 1-237b
Acacia giraffae (Kameeldoorn) 1-267a
Camelus alutensis 22-642d
Camelus bactrianus: see Bactrian camel
Camelus dromedarius: see Arabian camel
Camembert cheese 5-365c; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Camenae (myth.) 8-17d
muses 15-1033a
Cameniata, John 10-878b
CAMEO 4-698b; Pl. V 10-GEM
agate 1-321c
art 10-57b fol.
Cassis rufa 20-848Aa
onyx 16-927a
Roman Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART; 19-463b
Cameo glass
engraving 10-464a
Italy 10-457c
Camera (Eng. hist.) 5-245a
Camera, Apostolic (R.C. church) 6-904c
chamberlain 5-250b
Camera, Photographic 17-967d
aerial ils. fig. 1 15-268; fig. 2 15-269
gunnery 10-1037a
evolution 17-945a
motion picture 15-899b fol.
photoengraving 17-931d
range finding 18-1156c fol.
telescope 21-906b
television 21-912Bd fol.; 4-256b; Pls. I, II 21-TELEVISION
see also Photography
Camera curiae (Eng. hist.) 5-245a
Cameralists 9-616c
CAMERA LUCIDA AND CAMERA Obscura 4-698b


## Camlann


Canaletto 4-765a
cartography 17-935c
Daguerre 17-938b
development 17-945a
Camera regis: see Chamber, King's
CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM (schol., 1500-1574) 4-700b
CAMERARIUS RUDOLF JAKOB 4-700b
plant reproduction 3-649b
Camerarius (offs.) 5-250b
Camerarius: see Camera, Apostolic
Camerarius regis: see Lord chamberlain
Camerata (It. fellowship society) 3-158b
Camerieri di spada e cappa (papal chamberlains) 23-2d
Camerini d'Alabastro (sculp., Lombardo) 14-259b
Cameron (clan) 21-823d; 4-701c
CAMERON, ANDREW CARR 4-700c
Cameron, Sir David Young (paint.) 8-743b
Cameron, Donald (1695-1748) 4-701d
Cameron, Donald (gov.) 21-782a
Cameron, Ewen (Ewing) 6-680c
Cameron, James Donald 4-701a; 17-566d
Cameron, John (Scot. chieftain) 4-701d
CAMERON, JOHN (Scot. theol.) 4-700c
Cameron, Julia Margaret 17-939c; Pl. III 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
CAMERON, RICHARD (cler.) 4-700d
CAMERON, SIMON (pol.) 4-701a
Pennsylvania history 17-566d
CAMERON, VERNEY LOVETT (trav.) 4-701b; 21-781b
Lake Tanganyika 21-784b
Cameron, Texas
pop. table 21-981
Cameron Highlands, station, Mal. 17-33c
CAMERONIANS 4-701c
Cameron, Richard 4-700d
Free Church of Scotland 20-177a
Reformed Presbyterian Church 18-463c
Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) 4-701c
CAMERON OF LOCHIEL, SIR EWEN 4-701c
Cameroon (Cameroun), rep., W.Af. 4-704b
Bamilehe 3-71d
Bamum 3-72a
cocoa Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
house Pl. III 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
national parks and nature reserves chart 16-76
news, 16-412d
statistical table 1-308
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Cameroon, mt., W.Af. 4-702c
Cameroon Campaign (World War I) 23-785a
CAMEROONS (Fr. Cameroun, Ger. Kamerun), region, W.Af. 4-702a
ethnology 1-273b fol.; 13-484c
mandate 14-769a
national parks and nature reserves 16-80a
orders of merit 13-411a
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Versailles, Treaty 23-94b
World War I 23-780c
Cameroons, British, former trust terr., W.Af. 4-703d
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Cameroons, prov., Camer., W.Af. 4-703d
Cameroons Development corp. 4-704a
Cameroun, rep., W.Af.: see Cameroon, rep., W.Af.
Camilla (myth.) 15-226b
Camille Sée, La Loi 7-1005d
Camillians (Ministers of the sick) 15-525c
CAMILLO, SAINT, de Lellis (Camillus of Lellis) 4-705a
Camillus, Lucius Furius 19-511c
CAMILLUS, MARCUS FURIUS 4-705b
Roman hist. 19-510c
CAMILLUS ANO CAMILLA 4-705c
CAMINO, DA (Caminesi) 4-705c
Camino, Gherardo da 4-705c
Camino, Rizzardo da 4-705c
Camiri (oil field, Bol.) 3-879b
Camirus, Rhodes 19-274d
anc. jewelry Pl. V 12-JEWELRY
CAMISARDS (Assemblants, Barbets, Fanatiques, Houssards [Ozards]) (sect) 4-705d
Berwick, James 3-537c
Cavalier 5-109b
Camisia: see Alb
Camlann (battle, 537) 2-522a

# Cammaerts


CAMMAERTS, EMILE 4-706c
Cammock (Cambuca) (game) 10-550b
Camnula pellucida (Clear-winged grasshopper) 14-199b
CAMOES, LUIS VAZ OE (Camoëns, Luis Vaz de) (Port. poet) 4-706c; 18-297d fol.
Fanshawe, Sir Richard 9-63c
Vicente, Gil 23-119d
CAMOMILE (Camomile flowers) 4-708b
CAMORRA 4-708c
Camorristi 4-708d
Camorta, isl., Nicobar Islands, Bay of Bengal 16-489d
Camotes, isls., P.I. 5-126d
CAMOUFLAGE 4-708d
animals 1-960c
fish 9-322c
foxholes 9-638a
ships 13-316b
CAMP, WALTER CHAUNCEY 4-711b
Intercollegiate Football association 9-568b
CAMP 4-711b
camping 4-721a
Camp (tribe) 2-213b
CAMPAGNA DI ROMA, area, It. 4-711d
Lazio, reg. 13-839d
Rome (prov.) 19-564d fol.
see also Campania
Campagna (Campaña) vase 18-379c
Campagne de Caen, dist., Fr. 4-670c
CAMPAGNOLA, DOMENICO (It. art.) 4-711d
CAMPAGNOLA, GIULIO (It. engraver) 4-712a
place in line engraving 8-597b
"Saint John the Baptist" Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Campaign (warfare) 23-323c
strategy 21-453Bc
Campaign, political 17-424b
Campaign medal
Great Britain 15-64a
U.S. 15-63b
Campaldino (battle, 1289) 9-464a
Campan (marble) Pl. I figs. 2 and 4 14-MARBLE
Campaña, Pedro (Kempener, Peter de) 13-279a
Campanae 3-442d
Campaña (Campagna) vase 18-379c
CAMPANELLA, TOMMASO (Campanella, Giovan Domenico) 4-712a
literature
"Civitas Solis" 22-913d
Campani (people) 4-713a
CAMPANIA, reg., It. 4-712c
area and pop. table 12-787
dialects 16-1134b
Roman hist. 19-508b fol.
Campaniform
pottery 21-113c
CAMPANILE (Bell tower) 4-713c
basilica 3-241d
Kremlin, Moscow Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Pisa 17-1114c
Ravenna 18-1187b
spire 21-240a
Venice 23-61c
St. Mark's Pl. I 12-ITALY
Campano-Etruscan alphabet table 1-66
CAMPANULA (Bellflower) 4-714b
see also Bluebell; Harebell
Campanula americana (Tall bellflower) 4-714b
Campanulaceae (bot.) 4-714b
Campanula glomerata (Clustered bellflower) 4-714c
Campanulales (bot. order) 1-933b
Campanula medium: see Canterbury bell
Campanula persicifolia (Peach bell) 4-714b
Campanula prenanthoides (California bellflower) 4-714b
Campanula pyramidalis (Chimney bellflower) 4-714c
Campanula rapunculoides (Creeping bellflower) 4-714c
Campanula rapunculus (Rampion) 4-714c
Campanula rotundifolia: see Harebell
Campanula trachelium (Coventry bell) (bot.) 4-714c
"Campaspe" (Lyly) 8-568d
Campbell, Earls and dukes of Argyll: see under Argyll, Earls and dukes of
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER (cler.) 4-714d
Churches of Christ 5-687a
Disciples of Christ 7-488d
Campbell, Sir Archibald (Brit. col., d. 1791) 1-779b
Campbell, Beatrice Stella (Mrs. Patrick Campbell) 4-716a
Campbell, Sir Colin: see Clyde, Colin Campbell, baron
Campbell, Donald Malcolm (racer) 15-931b
speed records 4-716a; 2-877d
Campbell, Dorothy (golfer) 10-554d
CAMPBELL, DOUGLAS HOUGHTON (U.S. bot.) 4-715a
Campbell, George Douglas, 8th duke of Argyll: see under Argyll, Earls and dukes of
Campbell, Ignatius Roy: see Campbell, (Ignatius) Roy (Dunnachie)
Campbell, J. R. (Brit. ed.) 14-504a
Campbell, John, Sir (of Glenorchy): see Breadalbane, John Campbell, 1st earl of
Campbell, John (journ.) 16-383d
CAMPBELL, JOHN CAMPBELL, 1st baron (Brit. jur.) 4-715b
Campbell, John M'Leod (theol.) 20-174b
Campbell, Lewis (schol.) on Plato 13-96d
CAMPBELL, SIR MALCOLM (racer) 4-716a
racing records
motorboat 15-932b
Campbell (Deland), Margaret (Margaretta Wade) 7-187b
Campbell, Oliver S. (tennis player) 21-936Ea
CAMPBELL, MRS. PATRICK (née Beatrice Stella Tanner) 4-716a
CAMPBELL, (IGNATIUS) ROY (DUNNACHIE) (S.Af. writ.) 4-716b
South African lit. 21-67c
Campbell, Thomas (cler.) 4-714d
Churches of Christ 5-687a
Disciples of Christ 7-488d
CAMPBELL, THOMAS (Scot. poet) 4-716b
London university 22-871a
place in Eng. lit. 8-585b
Campbell, Thomas D. (U.S. agric.) 1-733c
Campbell, Thomas E. 2-403d
Campbell, William (American colonel) 1-780a
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WALLACE (U.S. astron.) 4-716c
radial velocities 22-196Fb
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM WILFRED (Can. poet) 4-716d
Campbell, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Campbell, O. (pop. table) 16-893
Campbell, isl., N.Z. 16-449b
CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, SIR Henry (states.) 4-717a
Asquith, Herbert H. 16-1182b
Haldane, Richard 10-1128a
Lloyd George 14-169a
Campbellites (sect): see Disciples of Christ
Campbell Soup company 21-37c
Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder 21-571d
Campbellsville, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Campbell-Swinton, A.A. 21-910Bd
Campbellton, N.C.: see Fayetteville, N.C.
CAMPBELTOWN (Dalruadhain, Kilkerran, Kinlochkerran), Argyll, Scot. 4-718b
whisky 23-570Ad
Camp Century, Greenland 10-900a
Camp Dudley 4-721b
CAMPECHE, state, Mex. 4-718c
area and pop. table 15-337
Yucatán 23-914c
CAMPECHE (Campeche de Baranda), Mex. 4-718d
CAMPEGGIO, LORENZO (It. card.) 4-719a
Henry VIII 11-367b
Campellis, Guglielmus de: see Guillaume de Champeaux
Campen, Jacob van (Du. arch.) 1-833d; 3-186a fol.
Campendonk, Heinrich (paint.) 17-68d
"Camperdown" (ship) 3-292c
Camperdown elm 8-300b
Camperdown park (Oundee, Scot.) 7-759a
Campernelle jonquil (bot.) 16-32a
Campero, Narciso 3-882b
Campert, Remco (Du. poet) 7-79Bc
Campestral plague (Sylvatic plague) 17-1154a
CAMP FIRE GIRLS 4-719a
Camphene (chem.) 4-720a; 15-656c
Camp Hill, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
CAMPHOR (chem.) 4-719b
celluloid 5-141d
molecular rearrangements 15-656c
plastics 18-4b
Camphoric acid 23-14d; 4-719d
Camphor laurel 4-719c; 13-809b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Camphor oil 4-719c; 8-716a
Camphor-point (phys.) 21-603b
Camphuysen, Dirk Rafaelszoon 7-796d
Campi, Bernardino 4-720c
CAMPI, GIULIO 4-720b
Campidano (Campidono di Cagliari), plain, Sard. 19-1064a fol.
irrigation 12-646b
Campidoglio, square (Rome) il. 19-576
"Campiello, Il" (Goldoni) 10-545c
Campigli, Massimo (artist) 17-71d
CAMPIN, ROBERT 4-720c
Campiña, La, plains, Sp. 6-492b
CAMPINAS, Braz. 4-720d
coffee 19-1050c
Campine (Kempen), dist., Belg.
coal 3-434d
sand deposits 3-421d
CAMPING 4-721a
games 5-519d
woodcraft 23-719d
CAMPION, EOMUNO (cler.) 4-724a
Parsons, Robert 17-409a
CAMPION, THOMAS (poet) 4-724c
lyrics 20-986d
place in Eng. lit. 8-567d
Campion (bot.): see under Lychnis; Silene
Campio regis (King's champion) 5-259b
Campis radicans: see Trumpet creeper
CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALBERT DE 4-725a
CAMP MEETING 4-725b
Primitive Methodists 15-303a
Campo, Antônio do 7-186b
Campo, Carlos Ibáñez del: see Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos
Campo, Corno di, peak, Eu. 1-674c
CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOOSORIO, Ramon De 4-725c
CAMPOBASSO, town and prov., It. 4-725d; 1-47d
Campo cerrado (savanna, Braz.) 4-118a fol.
"Campo de Flores" (João de Deus) 7-333c
Campo Formio, Peace of (1797) 10-308b; 9-919c
Cobenzl, Ludwig von 5-992a
Dalmatia 7-10d
Fr. 12-499c
It. 12-756c; 9-949a
Napoleon I 16-3b
Campo Game reserve, Cameroon table 16-76
Camporeale, Maria Beccadelli di Bologna, princess of 4-406d
Campo Santo (cemetery and cloisters, Pisa) 5-939a; 17-1114d
Campos Salles, Manuel Ferraz de 4-125c
Campostoma anomalum (Stone roller) (fish) 9-330b
CAMPRA, ANORE 4-725d
Campsis: see Trumpet creeper
Campsis chinensis (Campsis grandiflora, Chinese trumpet creeper) 22-514c
Campsis radicans: see Trumpet creeper
Camptonite (min.) 13-632b
Camptosaurus (paleon.) fig. 1 7-455
Camptosorus rhizophyllus: see Walking fern
Camptown (now Irvington), N.J. 12-650b
Campus (coll.) 7-1025a
Campus (lit.) 14-685b
Campus Martius (Rome) 9-1121c
October horse, festival of 14-948c fol.
physiography 19-565d
site of ancient Roman buildings 19-573a
Campus plan 7-1022a
Campuzano, José María de Heredia y: see Heredia y Campuzano, José María de
Campylite 15-487a
Campylopyga (zool.) 9-504a
Camrose, William Ewert Berry, viscount 16-393d; 3-532c
Camrose, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Camshaft 2-870b; 12-393c
driving shaft 20-434c
Camulodunum, Ess., Eng.: see Colchester
Camunda (Hindu deity) 13-192b
CAMUS, ALBERT (Fr. writ.) 4-726a
existentialism 8-779a
French literature 9-902b fol.
Can: see Canning, Commercial; Canning, Home
CANA, Pal. 4-726c
CANAAN 4-726c
Abraham 13-104a
Amorites 1-809c
Hebrews 12-1055b
Joshua 13-90b
rel. 10-81d
see also Israel (ancient)
Canaanite language 20-314b fol.
alphabet 1-664d
Hebrew: see Hebrew language
Mesopotamia 15-203d
Phoenician: see Phoenician language
Canaanites (people) 4-726c
Baal 2-942a
Deluge 16-547c
Palestine 17-160d
Phoenicia 17-886a
Canace (myth.) 1-198b
Canachites canadensis (Canada spruce grouse) 10-967a
Canachites franklinii (Franklin's grouse) 10-967a
CANACHUS 4-728b
Apollo, cult-statue 7-392d
CANAOA, country, N.Am.
General 4-728c; 16-583d fol.; Pl. I 16-NORTH AMERICA
air force: see Royal Canadian Air Force
anti-Semitism 2-86c
arch. 6-84b
archives 2-326d
arctic 2-337a fol.
army 4-751d
boats 3-B24a
camping 4-721c
canoeing 4-792a
civil defense 5-823d
cockfighting 6-2c
colours, military 6-105c
consumption table III 6-413b
cookery, national 9-554b
cost of living 6-602a
cycling 6-940a
dockyards and bases 7-535d
early warning systems 1-438b
engineers, military 8-397c
fire protection 9-101a fol.
flag 9-402c; Pl. II 9-FLAG
flora and fauna 4-731b
football 9-584b
fox hunting 11-893c
health services 4-750a
horse racing 11-721a
hunting 11-884a
ice hockey 11-1031a fol.
insignia (mil.) 12-312a
intelligence, mil. and pol. 12-349a
jackstones 12-834a
learned societies 15-90d; 11-737c
libraries 13-1039c; table 13-1054
literature: see Canadian literature
medals and decorations 15-65d; Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medical care program 15-71d
medical research 15-81a
mental health 15-172c
motorcycling 15-934b
museums 15-1044c fol.
national anthem 16-51d
navy: see Royal Canadian Navy
newspapers 16-404d
Northwest Territories 16-639a
nursing 16-794a
Ojibwa 1-725d
pension 17-579c
rowing 19-666c
slang 20-769c
sounding rockets table 19-413
Thanksgiving Day 22-25d
theatre 22-280d
veterinary medicine 23-118c
welfare services 4-750b
wildlife conservation 23-602c
women's military services 23-709Db
Agriculture 4-752a; 1-391d; Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
beef 3-374b
credit 1-341c
employment table 1-347
farm colonies 9-86b
fertilizers 8-312c
food supply 9-560a fol.
horticulture 11-736a
land tenure 13-685a
Ont. 16-970c
organizations 1-367a
Sask. 20-20c
seed testing 20-276b
wheat 23-562a fol.
Commerce and Industry 4-757b
advertising 1-180d fol.
brewing 4-164a
carpet 4-957c
commercial treaties 6-151c
commodity market 6-156c
co-operatives 6-456a
electricity 8-218d
fur 9-1031c; 4-756c
government corporations 10-627c fol.
helium 11-319b
lumber: see Forestry and lumber below
meat 15-28a
Ontario 16-970c
port 18-256a
shipping 20-557a
sugar 21-529Cb
sulfur 21-537b
tea 21-863a
trade associations 22-364a
whisky 23-570Ad
see also Finance, below
Communication and Transportation 4-758d
bridges 4-197c fol.
broadcasting 4-247b
canals 23-433Eb
flying doctor services 9-506a
Great Lakes 10-773d
pilotage 17-1088b
postal service 18-316c
railways 18-1108b
telephone 21-895c
see also under headings of separate railroads, as Canadian Pacific Railway Company
Education 4-750d
accounting 1-82a
agri. 1-355d
associations 7-1020c
audio-visual educ. 2-746c
blind 3-780c; 3-785d
coeducation 6-15c
correspondence instruction 6-545b
history of 7-1004a
home economics 11-621a
law 13-900b
military 15-447c
Ont. 16-970b
optometry 16-1013a
psychiatry 18-718d
School administration 20-94a
secondary 20-256d
technical educ. 21-872c
theological educ. 22-61c
univ. 22-872a
Finance 4-749a fol.
accounting 1-81a
banking 3-100a
bond market 4-833c
budget 4-368d
corporation tax 6-541d
debt, public 7-138c fol.
dollar 7-558b
excess profits tax 8-942a
income tax 12-19d
installment credit 12-321c
money market 15-713a
prices 18-495a
stock 21-416Ba
tariff 21-816a
taxation 4-749a
taxes 21-848d; 8-722c
war finance 23-352c fol.
Fisheries 4-756a; 9-366d
Ont. 16-971c
Forestry and Lumber 4-753a; 9-616a fol.; 14-414d
Ont. 16-970d
Geology 4-729b fol.; 22-716a fol.; Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY
Eocene and Palaeocene 8-623d
Ont. 16-967d
Ordovician system table 16-1063
Pleistocene epoch 18-44b
Precambrian 18-438c
Rocky mts. 19-426a
Government and Law 4-748a; 9-136c
adoption 1-166b
animal laws 3-983a
antiques 2-81a
bankruptcy 3-129a
Borden 3-954b
city manager 5-814c
civil code 6-12b
civil service 5-848d
conscription 13-360a
county 6-654a
defamation 7-168c
divorce 7-517a
extradition 9-1b
governor-general 10-643b
health insurance 11-212b
homesteads 11-646a
housing laws 11-789a
husband and wife, laws concerning 11-908d
Judicial review 13-123a; 18-420c
Laurier 13-811c
legal profession 13-903b
legislature 13-908d; 17-386c
liquor law 14-95c
mayor 15-15a
military law 15-451d
naturalization laws 16-103a
N.W. Terr. 16-641b
Ontario 16-970a
police 18-154a fol.; 19-672c
political parties 17-423c; 4-749b
prime minister 18-517c
public health 18-827a
riot 19-349b
trade marks 22-358d
ways and means committee 23-446b
History 4-737c fol.; 16-597b fol.
Am. Rev. 1-777d
atomic energy 2-718b
Bering Sea dispute 1-498d
boundary 19-765b
Cartier, Sir George Etienne 5-2a
Cartier, Jacques 5-2b
census 5-168a
colonization 22-743b fol.
Commonwealth of Nations 6-171b

# Cannibal


confederation 4-284c; 16-671b; 9-1106d; 14-504d
Constitutional Act, Canadian 6-394c
Durham 7-780a; 7-784a
Elgin, James Bruce, earl of 8-280c
Far East 9-77c
Frontenac 9-960d
Hudson's Bay Co. 11-808a
Indians 12-639d
Jesuits 12-1013b
Montreal 15-799b
Nfd. confederation 16-338c
Ont. 16-969a
Pitt 17-1130a
Quebec 18-945a
Quebec Act (1774) 18-951b
Quebec siege (1759) 15-777d
Rebellion (1837) 14-534c
Riel rebellions 19-322d
Roman Catholic Church 19-485d fol.
St. Laurent, Louis S. 19-908b
Seven Years' war 8-504c
U.S. relations 22-789c fol.
Washington, Treaties of 23-397b
World War I 3-954b; 4-744a
World War II 23-791Lc
Yukon 23-925d
see also War of 1812, The
Labour 4-749c
unemployment 22-684d
unemployment insurance 22-692d
Minerals and Mining 4-754c
anorthosite 9-1064d
coal 5-975a; 1-526b
copper 6-469b
gold 13-388c
nickel 16-485b
Ontario 16-971c
petroleum production 1-526b; 17-772d
silver 20-683c
zinc 23-951b fol.
Population 4-746b
area and pop. tables 6-168; 16-601
birth rate 3-708c
class structure 5-874b
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
Dukhobors 7-744d
Eskimo 8-702d fol.; 8-706a
French Canadians 15-552a
immigration 11-1103c
Indian, N.Am. 12-75b
migration 15-422a
Religion 15-303c
Methodist
missions 4-737d
pilgrimage 17-1085b
Presbyterian 18-464c
Universalist Church 22-860d
Canada, River of: see Saint Lawrence River
Canada Approved Flour 5-204d
CANADA BALSAM (Canada turpentine, Balsam of fir) (oleoresin) 4-760a; 3-52c
cement 13-950c
nicol 13-1117b
Canada Bill: see Constitutional Act, Canadian
Canada bluegrass 3-815d
Kentucky 13-293a
Canada East 4-740c
Canada goldenrod 10-542a
Canada goose 10-576a; il. 10-576
spring migration fig. 4 15-432
Canada jay (Whisky-jack) (bird) 12-979d
Canada lynx: see Canadian lynx
Canada plum (bot.) 18-62a
Canada snakeroot: see Wild ginger
Canada spruce grouse 10-967a
Canada Temperance act (Scott act) (1878) 14-95c
CANADA THISTLE (Creeping thistle) 4-760a
Canada turpentine: see Canada balsam
Canada violet 23-172b
Canada West: see Ontario, prov., Can.
Canadian, riv., U.S.: see Canadian river
Canadian, lock, Sault Ste. Marie 20-13b; 20-12d
Canadian bacon 2-1001b
Canadian blended whisky (spirits) chemical content (chart) 1-542
Canadian blueberry 3-815a
Canadian boreal forest, Can. 16-639b
Canadian Broadcasting corporation 4-247b; 4-759d
Canadian buffalo berry 4-376c
Canadian burnet (Sanguisorba canadensis) 4-450a
Canadian canal, Can. 4-758d
Canadian canoe il. 4-792c
Canadian Citizenship act (Canadian Nationality Act) (1946) 6-190a
Canadian Council of the Blind 3-780d
Canadian Educ. association 7-1020c
Canadian Excise Tax bureau 23-570Ba
Canadian Farm Loan board 1-341c
Canadian Federation of Home and School 7-1020c
Canadian Forces Decoration for Long Service Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Canadian Geographical society 10-160a
Canadian (Eastern) hemlock (Hemlock spruce) 11-348a
Canadian Institute of Chartered Accountants 1-81a
"Canadian Journal of Agricultural Economics" (period.) 1-336b
CANADIAN LITERATURE (English) 4-760a
periodicals 17-613d
Pratt 18-432c
CANADIAN LITERATURE (FRENCH) 4-762a
Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de 10-17c
periodicals 17-613d
Canadian (Canada) lynx (Lynx canadensis) 14-479c; il. 4-935
cat 5-53c
Canadian medical register 15-74a
Canadian National exhibition 8-962d
Canadian National Institute for the Blind 3-780c
Canadian Nationality (Citizenship) act (1946) 6-190a
Canadian National Railways 4-744b; 4-759a
British Columbia 4-236c
course by rivers 4-730b
formation and history 18-1108b
Canadian National Telegraph 4-759c
Canadian Northern Railway 4-743c fol.; 18-1108b
Canadian Pacific Railway company 21-461a; 4-742d
Alberta 1-526d
British Columbia 4-236c
Canada 4-759a
course by rivers 4-730b
history 18-1108b
Macdonald, J. A. 14-505b
Winnipeg 23-667d; Pl. V 2-CANADA
Canadian Pacific Telegraph 4-759c
Canadian Police College 19-672d
Canadian Press, The (news agency) 16-405a
Canadian Psychiatric association 18-719b
CANADIAN RIVER 4-764a
New Mexico 16-364d
Canadian Rockies, mts. 19-427b
Alberta 1-523b
B.C. 4-231c
Cambrian system 4-684d fol.
Jurassic system 13-146a
Canadian School Trustees Association 7-1020c
Canadian (Beekmantownian) series (geol.) chart 16-1063
Canadian Shield (geol.) 4-729b fol.; 16-584b
arctic 2-338b fol.
Labrador 13-563b
minerals 4-755a
Northwest Territories 16-640a
Ont. 16-967d
original continent 6-419b
Precambrian 18-438c
Quebec 18-943c fol.
St. Lawrence lowlands 19-909a
United States 22-716a fol.
Canadian snakeroot: see Wild ginger
Canadian Standards association 9-301a
Canadian Teachers federation 7-1020c
Canadian variegated alfalfa 1-590a
Canadian Volunteer Service (decoration) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Canadian women's army corps (CWAC) 23-709Db
Canadian zone 16-365b
Canaigre (plant) 7-529a
tannins table 13-870
CANAKKALE, Turk. 4-764b
Canakkale, str.: see Dardanelles
Canal (Canale), Giovanni Antonio: see Canaletto
Canal (waterway): see Water Transport, Inland
Canal craft: see Barges and canal craft
Canalejas, Juan García 5-359b
CANALEJAS Y MENDEZ, JOSE 4-764c
Spanish hist. 21-133a fol.
CANALETTO (Canal (Canale), Giovanni Antonio) 4-764c
etching 8-747a
Guardi, F. 10-981d
landscape painting 13-673c
place in Italian painting 17-48d
"Scene in Venice" Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
see also Bellotto, Bernardo
Canalículi (anat.) 6-356b; 3-906a; 7-130a
Canaliño (Indian tribe) 19-1037c
Canalized rivers (engin.): see Water Transport, Inland
Canal rays (physics): see Positive rays
Canals, Mars (astron.) 14-951a fol.
Canals and canalized rivers: see Water Transport, Inland
Canal Zone (Pan.): see Panama Canal; Canal Zone
Canal Zone Biological area (Panama Canal Zone) 20-838c
Canandaigua, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Cananga odorata (tree): see Ylang-ylang
Canapé
appetizer 9-536a
CANAR, prov., Ec. 4-765b
area and pop. 7-955a
Canard (aero.) 1-215a
Canarias (Canaria) isls.: see Canary Islands
Canarios (people) 10-979d
CANARIS, WILHELM 4-765b
espionage 8-711b
Canarium commune: see Java almond
Canarium luzonicum (Manila elemi) 4-461d
Canarium ovatum (bot.): see Pili (tree)
Canarium strictum (tree) 7-26c
CANARY 4-765c
aviary 2-895c
life span table 13-1098
ornamental 3-675d
Canary-bird flower (vine) 22-494b
Canary current 2-697a
Canary grass (plant) 10-701b
Canary Island ivy (Algerian ivy) 12-820a
CANARY ISLANDS (Canarias), archip., Atl. O. 4-766a; 21-107b fol.
conquest 3-551c
Gadifer De La Salle 9-1070c
Guanches 10-979d
Henry of Portugal 11-377a
Lanzarote 13-711b
statistical table 1-308
Canary Islands wax myrtle 9-34b
Canary pine 4-766c
Canary white wood: see Tulip tree
CANASTA (game) 4-767c
popularity 19-753a
Canavalia ensiformis (Jack bean) 22-896a
Canavese geosyncline (geol.) 1-671d
Canaye, Philippe 5-9b
CANBERRA, Austr. 4-768b; 2-774c
govt. buildings Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
site 2-810c
Canberra agreement (1944) 16-457c
Canby, Edward R. S.
Am. Civil War 1-735a fol.
Apache canyon, battle of 16-366a
Mobile 1-742a
Cancellaresca testeggiata (script) 17-134a
Cancellarius: see Chancellor
Cancellation hearts (card game) 11-229c
Cancellation laws (math.) 16-739c fol.
Cancelleresca corsiva (handwriting) 4-657a
Cancelleria, Apostolic (R.C. church): see Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic
Cancelleria, Palace of the (Rome) 19-131b; 19-577a
CANCELLI (arch.) 4-768d
screen 5-741d
Cancellous bone (anat.) 3-905d
Cancellous osteoma 22-546b
CANCER (astron.) 4-769a
astrology 2-641a
star cluster 16-157b
CANCER (disease) 4-769a; 17-458b
abdominal surgery 1-22b
anaplasia 22-542c fol.
animal extracts 1-965b
bile duct 9-1098c
bladder 15-1173b
bones 3-907b; 9-1103c
breast 14-729c
carcinogenic chemicals 4-887d
carcinoma: see Carcinoma
cell growth 6-967Bc
cobalt 5-986a
death rate 7-135d
diagnosis 7-353b
esophagus 8-707d
eye 9-13b
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-25b
history of medicine 15-102d
hormones 21-400Ac
intestinal 12-455b; 12-457b
leukemia 13-999a
liver 9-1097c
lung: see under Respiratory system, Diseases of
mole 15-654d
pancreas 17-219c
pleura 18-52d
polyp 18-202d
radiation 18-102Ba
radiology 18-1084c fol.
radium treatment 18-1096c
reproductive system 19-170b fol.
female 10-1071b fol.
genitourinary 22-900a fol.
penis 5-800b
respiratory tract 18-80b
skin 20-754b
spine 21-232c
stomach 21-435d
synchrotron 1-69a fol.
throat 22-162c
thyroid 22-175b
tissue culture 22-249Db
tongue 22-288a
transplants 22-398b
ulcer 22-670d
urethane 22-896d
urinary system 22-901Db
X-ray treatment 23-847d
see also Cancer Research; Tumour
Cancer magister (Dungeness crab) 6-688b
Cancerous tumour (medicine): see Cancer (disease)
CANCER RESEARCH (med.) 4-774b
American College of Surgeons 1-745a
carcinogenic chemicals 4-887d
Fibiger 9-225d
hist. 15-79a
tobacco 22-266c
viruses 23-192a
Cancerroot (Beechdrops) 3-371d
Cancioneiro 18-295d fol.
"Cancioneiro Colocci-Brancuti" (Port. poetry) 18-296b
"Cancioneiro da Ajuda" (Port. poetry) 18-296a
"Cancioneiro da Vaticana" (Port. poetry) 18-296b
"Cancioneiro Geral" (Resende) 18-297a; 19-200b
"Cancionero de Baena" (Sp.) 21-155d
"Canciones populares" (DeFalla) 20-992b
Candaba Swamp, P.I. 17-196c
Candau, M. G. 23-748Ab
Candaules: see Sadyattes
Candela, Felix 12-196d
church arch. 19-116b
Virgin of the Miraculous Medal Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
CANDELABRUM (holder) 4-777d
ivory Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
see also Candlestick
Candelaria (mine, San Dimas, Mex.) 7-773c
Candi (temple): see under specific name of temple
Candia, Giovanni Matteo de (Mario) 14-894d
Candia (Eráklion), Crete: see Iraklion (Heraklion)
Candia, isl., Medit. sea: see Crete
Candiani (fam.) 23-64d
"Candida" (Shaw) 20-479a
Candida albicans (Monilia albicans) 2-1005b; 22-164a; 9-1030b
"Candide" (Voltaire) 23-249d; 13-916b
place in Fr. lit. 9-892b
Candidiasis: see Moniliasis
Candidum (Plumbum album): see Tin
Candied fruit 9-551a
Candiru (Vandellia cirrhosa) (fish) 5-70d
Candish, Thomas (Eng. sail.): see Cavendish, Thomas
CANDLE 4-777d
bayberry 23-444d
beeswax 3-381b; 4-778a
fats table 16-907
lighting 14-2b
petroleum wax 17-774b
see also Candlestick
Candleberry 4-786b
Candleberry (Wax myrtle) 23-444d
Candle coal (Cannel coal) 4-784c
Candlefish (Eulachon, Polichan, Thaleichthys pacificus) 20-823d; 11-896c
Candle manufacture: see Candle
CANDLEMAS (rel. festival) 4-778d
Ground-hog day 10-948c
Lupercalia 14-432b
procession 18-585c
witch-cult 23-688a
Candle-mold 4-778a
Candlenut (Aleurites moluccana, Kukui, Lumbang, Varnish tree) (tree) 1-564d
Hawaiian flora 11-174b
origin and use table 16-798
Candle pin (bowling) 4-36d
CANDLE POWER (Luminous intensity) 4-779a
lighting 14-2c fol.
measurement 17-1022b
photometry 17-990c
CANDLER, ASA GRIGGS (U.S. mfr.) 4-779b
CANDLESTICK (holder) 4-779b
glass Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
lighting 14-2c
Sheffield plate 20-491c
see also Candelabrum
Candling (eggs) 8-21c
CANDLISH, ROBERT SMITH (Scottish divine) 4-781d
Candoa (lang.)
lang. table 12-60
Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyrame de 4-782a
CANDOLLE, (AUGUSTIN) PYRAME de (Swiss bot.) 4-782a
Candolle, Casimir (Anne) P. de 4-782a
Candombblé (dance) 7-39a
Candy, Cey.: see Kandy
Candy
confectionery manufacture 6-284a
homemade 9-541a
Candy (weight) 23-488Ea
Candy bar 6-284d
CANDYTUFT 4-782b
Cruciferae 6-824d
Gibraltar 10-399d
CANE (plant) 4-782b
see also Rattan
Cane, Sugar: see Sugar cane
CANEA (Cydonia, Khania), Crete, Gr., 4-782d
Greco-Turkish war (1897) 10-784b
Canebrake (plant) 3-70c
Cane grass (bot.) 2-781d
CANELONES, dept. and town, Urug. 4-782d
Canepanova, Pietro (John XIV) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
CANEPHOROS (Canephorus, Canephora) (arch.) 4-783a
caryatid 5-6c
CANE RAT 4-783a
rodent 19-435b
Cane sugar: see Sugar
CANES VENATICI (astronomy) 4-783a
Cañete, dept., Chile 2-212c
Cane ware 18-372a
Canfield (game) 20-950Aa
Canfieldite (min.) 2-380c
Canque (Cang) (pillory) 22-317a
Canqui (chicha) (beverage) 5-489d
Canhuairazo, mt.; Ec. 1-899a
Canicola fever: see Leptospirosis
Canicula (star): see Sirius
Canidae (zool.) 7-542c; 14-723a fol.
carnivore 4-933b
see also Dog; Fox; Jackal; Wolf
Caniff, Milton (cartoonist)
"Steve Canyon" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Canine distemper: see Distemper, Canine
Canine (Cuspid) teeth 21-875b fol.
Canino, Lucien Bonaparte, prince of: see under Bonaparte (fam.)
Canis (carnivora) 4-933c
Canis (constellation): see Canis major
Canis (star): see Sirius
Canis aureus: see Jackal
Canis azarae: see Wild dog
Canis dingo: see Dingo
Canis familiaris: see Dog
CANISIUS, SAINT PETER (Petrus Kanis) 4-783b
catechism 4-66b
Canisius college, Buffalo, N.Y. 4-375c
Canis latrans: see Coyote
Canis lupus: see Timber wolf
CANIS MAJOR (Greater Dog) (constellation) 4-783b
chart 21-320B
Canis minor (Lesser dog) (constellation) 4-783b
chart 21-320A
Canis niger (Red wolf) 23-697b
Canistel (Egg-fruit) 19-1054b
Canister (Case shot) (mil.) 1-B01b; 1-806b
CANITZ, FRIEDRICH RUDOLF LUDwig, Baron von (dipl.) 4-783c
CANKAR, IVAN 4-783c
Canker (plant disease)
apple species 9-1026d; 17-504a
CANKIRI (Changra) (anc. Gangra, Germanicapolis), town and prov., Turk. 4-783d
Paphlagonia 17-287d
Canlaon, mt., P.I. 17-848a
Canlaon National park, Phil. table 16-82
Canmore, Malcolm III (Scot.): see under Malcolm
Canna, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 11-293a
Canna (plant) 2-477a
Cannabis sativa: see Hemp
CANNAE, lt. (battle, 216 B.C.) 4-783d; 18-869a
Hannibal 11-66c; 2-446a
plan il. 18-868d
tactics 21-741a; fig. 5 21-741
CANNAN, EDWIN (Brit. econ.) 4-784b
CANNANORE, town and dist., India 4-784c
Canne 23-488Ia
CANNEL COAL (Candle coal) 4-784c
Canner beef (grade) 3-373c
CANNES, Fr. 4-784c
Riviera 19-365b; Pl. I 9-FRANCE
CANNES, CONFERENCE OF 4-784d
Cannibal fish: see Carib fish

# Cannibalism


CANNIBALISM (Anthropophagy) 4-785a
Am.Ind. 13-745a
Batak 3-271c
Carib 4-902b
famine 9-59c
headhunting 11-203a
CANNING, CHARLES JOHN Canning, earl (states.) 4-785d
Indian mutiny 12-148a fol.; 12-111b
CANNING, GEORGE (Brit. states.) 4-786b
corn duties 6-514a
Erskine 20-833d
foreign policy 8-512d fol.; 14-292c fol.
Greece 7-870c; 10-851a
George IV 10-213d
Gladstone, Wm. E. 10-443a
Monroe Doctrine 22-762Aa; 15-758d
Peel 17-520b
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Turkey 22-600b
Wellington 23-500b
Canning, Stratford (Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning), viscount 21-459c
Canning, basin, W. Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Canning, reservoir, W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
CANNING, COMMERCIAL 4-787d
anthocyanin 2-25a
bacteria 2-310c
beer 4-166d
beets 3-381d
botulism 9-534b
cans 17-22d
food processing 9-551b
game birds 9-1117d
invention 2-137a
sausage 20-14c
see also Food preservation
Canning, Home 9-548b
botulism 9-534b
storage 9-532d
Canning Jewel Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
CANNIZZARO, STANISLAO 4-790a
reaction 3-494a; 5-413d; 9-1036d
weights 5-392b
CANNOCK, Staffs., Eng. 4-790b
Cannock Chase, dist., Staffs., Eng. 4-790b; 21-280b
CANNON, ANNIE JUMP (U.S. astron.) 4-790c
spectral classes 2-649d
CANNON, JAMES 4-790c
CANNON, JOSEPH GURNEY 4-790d
Clark, Champ 5-870a
speaker of the house 22-786c; 21-174d fol.
CANNON, WALTER BRADFORD 4-790d
epinephrine 1-168a
hunger experiments 11-874d
perception of emotion 9-148d
Cannon (bagatelle) 2-1032b
Cannon (billiards) 3-614b
CANNON (military) 4-791a
aerial gunnery 10-1036d
Am. Civil War; Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
atomic shells Pl. IV 2-ARTILLERY
early history 1-800d
early types Pl. I 2-ARTILLERY
gunpowder 10-1039a
infantry protection 12-222a
invention 18-402b
origin and development 2-529d
salute 19-963b
ships 2-415c
Thirty Years' War 2-450a
Cannon ball (mil.) 2-530c
Cannonball, sea 8-624a
Cannonball formation 8-625a
CANNON-BALL TREE 4-791c
flower Pl. IV 22-TREE
Cannon-Bard theory (osych.) B-340b
Cannon bone (anat.) 19-752b
Cannon royal (Double cannon) 4-791b
Cannophori (Rom. rel.) 10-777c
CANO, ALONSO 4-791c
place in baroque arch. 3-186b
CANO, JUAN SEBASTIAN OEL 4-791c
Magellan expedition 10-147b; 14-568a
CANO, MELCHOR (Cano, Melchior) (Spanish theol.) 4-791c
Canobus, Egy.: see Canopus
CANOE 4-791d
boat 3-822a
boating 3-829a
classification of shipbuilding 20-521c
coffin 6-30a
dugout canoe 22-402b
rowing 19-665c
Canoeing
Olympic games table 16-952 fol.
Canoldea (zool.) 4-933b fol.
see also Dog; Bear; Raccoon; Weasel
Canon (Babyl. lit.) 2-979c
Canon (Byzantine liturgical chant): see Kanon
Canon (eccl.) 16-1054d
cathedral 5-73c
CANON (mus.) 4-794a
counterpoint 6-649a
fugue 9-990b
harmony 11-113a
origin 15-1065b
Canon (R.C. Mass) 14-130b; 14-1024d
Canon (Scriptures) 19-864b
New Testament 3-577d
Old Testament 3-575a
"Canon" (sculp.): see "Doryphorus"
Canonbury, Lond., Eng. 12-682b
Canon City, Colo.
pop. 6-90a
CANONESS 4-794b
Canongate, Scot. 7-973b
Canonical clerk 5-73c
Canonical hours: see Hours, Canonical
Canonical mission 19-466d
Canonical penance 12-185c
Canonici Regularium Praemonstratensium: see Premonstratensians
Canonicon (Rom. eccl. tax) 4-533b
CANONIZATION 4-794b; 19-887a
rite 23-3b
CANON LAW 4-795b
annulment 1-1022c
Apostolic constitutions 6-407a
benefice 3-471a
betrothal 3-555d
Church of Eng. 6-700d
common law 6-160b
concubinage 6-270b
council 6-632d fol.
decretals, false 7-163c
Denmark 7-239d
dispensation 7-491b
Eng. law 8-550a fol.
French law 9-873c fol.
Gratian 10-707c
legates 13-904a
marriage, law of 14-931c
Roman Catholic Church 19-467a
historical development 19-476a
sanctuary 19-996d
Canon law, Code of (Codex juris [iuris] canonici) 4-794c; 4-797a
annulment 1-1022c
divorce 7-514b
Index Librorum Prohibitorum 12-29d
marriage 14-927d
"Canon of History": see "Shu Ching"
"Canon of Medicine" ("Qanun fi'l-Tibb, Al-") (Avicenna) 2-915d
Canon of the School of Elders 4-355b
Canonsburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Canons of Saint Hippolytus 11-520a
CANONS REGULAR 4-799c
orders list 16-1055c
Canons Regular of St. Augustine: see Augustinian Canons
Cañon wren 23-804b
Canopic jar 15-987d; 8-56a
CANOPUS (Canobus), Egy. 4-799c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
CANOPUS (star) 4-799d
brightest stars table 21-318a
Canopus, Table of (Tanis, Decree of) (inscription) 4-799c
CANOPY 4-799d
baldachin 2-1069b
bed 3-359c
stained glass 21-293c
CANOSA DI PUGLIA, (anc. Canusium), It. 4-800a
archae. Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Canossa, Atto Adalbert, count of 4-800b
CANOSSA (ruined castle, Reggio nell'Emilia, It.) 4-800b
Matilda 14-1111a
CANOVA, ANTONIO (sculptor) 4-800a
neoclassical sculpture 20-210b
work Pls. XI, XII 20-SCULPTURE
CANOVAS DEL CASTILLO, ANTONIO 4-800d
premier under Alphonso XIII 1-594c; 21-131b
Canovium (mod. Caerhun), Wales map 4-224
CANROBERT, FRANCOIS CERTAIN 4-801a
Canso: see Canzona
Canstein Bible Institution (Canstein'sche Bibelanstalt) 3-587b
Cant (lumbering) 14-413b
CANTABRI (tribe) 4-801b
Rom. Emp. 19-528c
Cantabria (Cantabri), prov., anc. Sp.
paleolithic caverns 21-113a
Roman Emp. map 19-537
CANTABRIAN MOUNTAINS (Cordillera Cantábrica), Sp. 4-801c
Meseta 21-108a
Cantacuzenus, John (Byzantine emp.): see John VI
CANTACUZINO (fam.) 4-801d
Cantacuzino, Andronic 4-801d
Cantacuzino, Constantin (d. 1663) 4-801d
Cantacuzino, Constantin (d. 1716) 4-801d
historian 19-748c
Cantacuzino, Constantin (1793-1877) 4-802a
Cantacuzino, Dumitrascu 4-802a
Cantacuzino, Gheorghe Grigore 4-802a
Cantacuzino, Michael 20-704a
Cantacuzino, Mihail (1723-1790) 4-802a
Cantacuzino, Serban (c. 1640-1688) 4-801d
Rumania 19-733b
Cantacuzino, Stefan (d. 1716) 4-802a
CANTAL, dept., Fr. 4-802a
area and pop. table 9-755c
Cantal, Monts du 4-802a
geol. 14-1035d
CANTALOUPE 4-802b
see also Muskmelon
Cantara (Cantar, Cantaro, Kantar), weight
Egypt 23-488Fa
Spain 23-488Ea
"Cantar de Mio Cid" ("Poema de Mio Cid") (epic poem) 21-154c; 15-154d
"Cantares gallegos" (Castro, Rosalia de) 5-44c
Cantaro: see Cantara
CANTATA 4-802b
Bach 2-988b; 9-991b
Passion music 17-436d
Buxtehude 4-503c
church music 15-1072b
Grandi, Alessandro 10-679c
harmony 11-115b
It. 11-208b
madrigal 14-561b
Cantatorium 15-573b
CANTEEN 4-803a
commissary 6-153b
Canteen and Mess Co-operative society 4-803b
Canteen Kopje (Klipdrift), area, Rep. of S.Af. 3-167c
history 10-937b
CANTELUPE, SAINT THOMAS DE (Cantilupe, St. Thomas de) 4-803c
CANTELUPE, WALTER DE (Cantilupe, Walter de) 4-803c
CANTEMIR (Kantemir) (fam.) 4-803d
Cantemir, Antioch 19-805b
Cantemir, Dimitrie 19-748b; 19-734b
"Canterbury" (ship) 14-886d
Canter (riding) 4-806a; 11-708c
CANTERBURY, CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, 1st viscount 4-804b
Canterbury, Sir Thomas 7-740d
CANTERBURY, dist., N.Z. 4-804b
settlements 5-688b
Wakefield 23-285a
CANTERBURY, Kent, Eng.
General 4-804b
Rom. city 4-227d; map 4-224
Archbishopric 4-806a; 8-433b; 13-289d
anglican communion 1-936b
dispensing power 7-491d
Edmer 7-978c
Cathedral 4-805b
apse Il. 2-148
monastery 15-687a
ribbed vault 10-601b
Convocation 6-436c
crypt 6-843d
Ironwork 12-631b
Sens 20-327d
stained glass 21-292c; Pl. I 21-STAINED GLASS
tower 22-333d
Canterbury Agricultural college (formerly Lincoln Agricultural college) 1-356c
Canterbury bell (flower) 4-714b; 4-806a
"Canterbury Pilgrims" (Stothard) 21-444b
"Canterbury Tales" (Chaucer) 5-351b; 8-561b
Becket, Thomas (à) 3-356d
Caxton 5-123c
courtly love 6-666b
Tyrwhitt, Thomas 22-655c
Canterbury-York controversy 7-978d
Canter of Coltbrig 5-322b
"Cant espiritual" (March) 14-852d
CANTH, MINNA (ULRIKA VILHELMINA Canth, née Johnsson) 4-806d
Cantharellus aurantiacus (False chanterelle) 5-276a
Cantharellus cibarius (Chanterelle) 5-276a
Cantharidae (Soldier beetles) 3-392b
Cantharides (cantharidin) (drug) 2-110a; 3-390b
Cantharis vesicatoria (Blister beetle) 6-4a
Cantharoidea (zool.) 3-392b
Cantharus, Gr. 17-1111a
"Canti, I" (Leopardi) 12-728a
Leopardi 13-975a
Cantica (metre)
Plautus 18-39b
Canticle of Canticles: see Solomon, Song of
CANTICLES (bibl.) 4-806d
Targum 21-814a
"Cántico espiritual" (St. John of the Cross) 13-18a
"Cantiga de Santa Maria" (Alphonso X) 21-155b
Cantil (tribe) Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Cantil (Mexican moccasin) (snake) 15-618d
Cantilena (mus.): see Chanson
Cantilena Romana: see Gregorian chant
CANTILEVER (engin.) 4-807a
bridge 4-194d fol.; Pl. VIII 4-BRIDGES
construction Pls. II, IV 4-BRIDGES
Quebec bridge Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
furniture 5-238b
Cantilever brake (bicycles) 3-597c
Cantillon, Richard (Fr. econ.) 7-937d
Cantilupe (Cantelupe), Saint Thomas de 4-803c
Cantilupe (Cantelupe), Walter de 4-803c
Cantimpré, Thomas of 8-364d
Cantinflas (Moreno, Mario) 22-28Rb
Canting arms (her.) 11-393b; fig. 18 11-393
Cantino world chart (cartography) 14-832c
"Cantiones Sacrae" (Byrd) 4-508a fol.
Canto e Castro, João de (Port. pres.) 18-283d
Canto fermo (mus.): see Cantus firmus
Canton, John (Brit. phys.)
luminescence 14-420a
CANTON (dist.) 4-809a
France 7-264d
CANTON (Kwangchow, Kuang-chow), China 4-807b
dialect 5-631d
fall (1938) 23-792Rb
Far East 9-68b
ivory carving 12-814c
Kwangtung prov. 13-523d
porcelain decoration 18-355d
Sung dynasty 5-581d
trade 6-32d
univ. 22-877b
Canton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Canton, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Canton, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Canton, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Canton, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
CANTON, Ohio 4-808d
Canton, isl., Pac.O.: see Canton Island
Canton (Chu Chiang, Pearl), riv., China 4-807b
Canton (heraldry) 4-809b; 11-390c
Canton enamels 8-357b
Cantonese dialect 5-567b
Canton estuary, China 5-560a
Canton-Hankow railway 23-792Rb fol.
CANTON ISLAND, Pac.O. 4-809b
10-413a
area and pop. table 6-169
Pacific Islands 17-12c fol.
CANTOR, GEORG FERDINAND LUDwig Philip (Ger. math.) 4-809b
aggregates (set theory) 20-378d
analysis 1-845b
antinomy 14-235b
formation of numbers 12-237c
integration and measure 12-342d
irrational number 16-741a
point sets 9-668b; 14-1106d; 14-1097a
topology 22-298d
CANTOR, MORITZ BENEDIKT (Ger. math.) 4-809c
CANTOR (Chanter, Precentor) (mus.) 4-809d
"Cantaria" (Luca della Robbia): see "Singing gallery"
"Cantos, The" (Pound) 18-391b
"Cantos de vida y esperanza" (Darío) 7-76b
"Cants d'amor" (March) 21-163b; 14-852d
"Cants de mort" (March) 21-163b; 14-852d
"Cants morals" (March) 14-852d
Cantu, Federico (artist) 17-73d
Cantus accentus 5-682c
Cantus choralis 5-682c
Cantus concentus 5-682c
CANTUS FIRMUS (mus.) 4-809d
counterpoint 6-649d
melody 15-131c
parody (in music) 17-400d
plainsong 15-1067a fol.
Cantus planus (mus.) 17-1161a
"Cantwell v. Conn." (case) 6-764b
Canusium: see Canosa di Puglia, St.
Canute (Knud), St. (of Den.) 16-862b
CANUTE (Cnut, Knut) (k. of Eng., Den. and Nor.) 4-810a; 8-455b
chess 5-460d
Edmund 7-980b fol.
Ely river 13-436d
Viking period 7-239c
Wulfstan 23-818a
CANUTE VI (Cnut, Knut) (of Den.) 4-810c
Absalon 1-48a
CANVAS (fabric) 4-810d
boat 3-822c
oil painting 16-898a fol.
relining 17-77c
tires 22-243d
CANVASBACK (duck) 4-811a
mating 3-685a
pochard 18-85c
Canvasbelly (duck): see Gadwall
Canvas embroidery (needlework) 16-183a
"Canwyll y Cymry" ("Welshmen's Candle, The") (poem, Prichard) 23-510a
Canyon, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Canyon (val.)
continental shelf 6-420d
submarine 16-840b
Canyon de Chelly, natl. mon., Ariz. 5-913a; table 16-71
Canyonlands, natl. park, Utah table 16-70a
Canyon live oak (bot.) 16-812b
Canzo (prosody) 22-502b
CANZONA ("Canzone) (mus.) 4-811b
development 15-1072a
fugue 9-990d
CANZONE (verse) 4-811c
Canzone di ballo (verse) 3-23a
Canzon (a) francese 4-811b
"Canzoni et Sonate" (Gabrieli) 9-1069a
Canzoni villanesche (canzonetta) (mus.) 4-811b
"Canzoniere" (Petrarch) 17-754d
Cao, Diogo (Port. expl.): see Cam, Diogo
Cao Dai (rel.) 23-146Aa
Caouette, Réal (Can. pol.) 18-947a
CAOUTCHOUC (vegetable gum) 4-811d
fig 9-256a
see also Rubber
Cap (cape): see under principal name of each cape
Cap (dentistry) 7-261b
Cap (dress) 19-388d
biretta 3-698b
uniforms 22-698b
Capa (vestment): see Cope
Capablanca, J. R. (Cu. chess player) 5-462b fol.
CAPACITANCE (elec.) 4-811d; 8-150b
alternating-current transmission-line characteristics 8-213d
capacitor 4-812b
insulation 12-335d
relaxation phenomena 19-103d
sound 21-14a
transformer 22-388d
transistor 22-392b
CAPACITOR (Condenser) (elec.) 4-812a; 8-149d fol.
atmospheric 8-184c
automobile 12-402b
Cavendish 5-118d
electrostatic transducer 21-26d
induction heating 11-487d
insulating material 12-335d
muscle 15-1019c
photography, spark 17-985a
Capacitor-start capacitor-run motor 15-927b
Caparra, II (nick.): see Grosso, Niccolo
Caparra, Villa de, P.R. 19-1016c
CAP BON (Ra's Addar), penin. and governorate, Tun. 4-814b
Capbreton, Fr. 13-647b
Cap Breton submarine canyon (Atl. ocean) 3-711d
CAP DE LA MAOELEINE, Que., Can. 4-814b
Cape (promontory): see under principal name of each cape
Cape (diamond with yellow pigment) 10-60d
Cape aardvark (zool.) 1-3c
Cape Ann, cape, Mass.: see Ann, cape
Cape ash (tree) 2-567a
Cape Barren, isl., Tasmania 21-826c
Cape beech (tree) 21-46b
Cape box (tree) 21-46b
CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDS National Park, N.S., Can. 4-814c
natl. parks table 16-75
CAPE BRETON ISLAND, N.S., Can. 4-814c; 16-670b

# Capybara


geology 4-733b
Louisburg 11-4a
Cape buffalo (African buffalo) 4-376a; 21-98b
Cape Canaveral, Fla.: see Cape Kennedy, Fla.
CAPE COAST (Cabo Corso), Ghana 4-814d
Accra 1-82c
Cape Cod, cape, Mass. 14-1027a fol.
"Cane Cod" (Thoreau) 22-152Ca
CAPE COD CANAL, Massachusetts 4-815a
Cape Cod National Seashore (Mass.) 14-1028b; table 16-71
Cape Colony, prov., Rep. of S.Af.: see Cape of Good Hope
CAPE COLOUREDS (people, S.Af.) 4-815a
marginal groups 14-867a
origin 21-49c; 1-299d
Cape de Verd Islands: see Cape Verde Islands
Cape Diamond (Quebec, Can.) 18-950a
Cape Dutch (lang.): see Afrikaans
Cape ebony (tree) 21-46b
Cape Fear, riv., N.C. 16-610b
Cape François, Santo Domingo 20-781d
Cape gannet: see South African gannet
CAPE GIRARDEAU, Mo. 4-815b
pop. table 15-594
Cape gooseberry (plant) 20-938b
Cape grape (Alexander grape) (bot.) 11-730c
Cape hake (merluccius capensis) 4-818b
Cape hare 19-1065a
Cape hartebeest 2-18d
Cape Hatteras National Seashore (N.C.)
natl. parks table 16-71
Cape hen 21-47c
CAPE HUNTING DOG (Lycaon pictus) 4-815c; Pl. VII 14-MAMMAL
physical characteristics 4-933c
Cape Island (Cape May), N.J. 4-816c
Cape Island sloop (boat) 3-824a
Cape Jasmine (flower) 9-1140d
CAPEK, KAREL (Czech dram.) 4-815c
Czech lit. 6-986a
Cape Kennedy (Cape Canaveral), Fla. 9-474d
proving ground 18-694b
space flights 21-103Dd
Capel, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex: see Essex, Arthur Capel, 1st earl of
CAPEL (OF HADHAM), ARTHUR Capel, 1st baron 4-815d
Arthur Capel Essex 8-717a
Cape laurel: see Stinkwood
Capel court (Lond.) 21-422a
CAPELL, EDWARD (Eng. writ.) 4-816a
Capell (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
CAPELLA, MARTIANUS MINNEUS Felix (Lat. writ.) 4-816a
encyclopaedia 8-364c
logic 14-225a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
Capella (rel.) 5-278a
CAPELLA (Aurigae) (star) 4-816b; 21-318a
Auriga 2-767a
star chart 21-320A
Capella gallinago (Common snipe) (zool.) 20-854a
Capellani (rel.) 5-279a
CAPELLO, BIANCA (Cappello, Bianca) 4-816b
genealogical table 15-89
Capello, H. A. de Brito (Port. expl.) 20-368c; 1-943d
Capello, Luigi (It. sol.)
Battle of Caporetto 23-768b
Cape mahogany (tree) 21-46b
Cape marigold (bot.) 14-876c
Cape mastic (resin) 14-1049b
CAPE MAY (Cape Island), N.J. 4-816c
Capen house, Parson (Topsfield, Mass.) Pl. XIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
staircases 21-299c
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (Cape Province, Kaapprovinsie), prov., Rep. of S.Af.
General 4-816c
area 21-43a
climate 1-253d
Dutch East India Company 7-793c; 1-299c
nature reserve table 16-77
university 22-872b
History 4-818c; 21-50c
Basutoland 3-262d
Dias 7-366c
D'Urban's adm. 7-775c
Frere 9-923c
Gordon, C. G. 10-581c
Kaffir Wars 13-184b
Milner 15-472d
Rhodes 19-273a
South African War 21-69a
Cape of Good Hope Punishment act (S.Af., 1836) 16-1025b
Transvaal 22-416c
voor trekkers 21-53d
Cape oryx: see Gemsbok
Cape Patriot's movement 21-52b
Cape-pigeon (Pintado petrel) (bird) 2-6b; 21-47c
Cape Province, prov., Rep. of S. Africa: see Cape of Good Hope
Caperbush 4-853b
CAPERCAILLIE (Capercaillzie or Capercally) (Cabhar coille, Cock of the Woods) (bird) 4-825d
mating 3-742a
shooting 11-889d
Caperea marginate (Pygmy right whale) 23-554Db
CAPERNAUM (Capharnaum), Isr. 4-826a
Galilee archaeology 9-1088b
Palestine 17-172b
Cape Romain Wildlife refuge, South Carolina table 16-73; Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
Caper plant (shrub) 4-826b
CAPERS (pickle) 4-826b
caper bush 4-853b
Cape ruby (Bohemian garnet) 9-1148b
Cape sea lion (fur seal) 21-98b
CAPET (fam. name) 4-826b
Burgundy 4-429c
Carolingians 9-702d
male heir 8-125d
Philip II 17-834d fol.
succession table 11-845
Valois 22-958a; 9-705c
see also Bourbon (fam.); Dunois, Jean, comte de; Valois, counts and dukes of
Capet, Hugh (king of Franks): see Hugh Capet
Capetian-Angevin war 12-262c fol.
Normandy 16-576c
CAPE TOWN (Kaapstad), C. of G.H., Rep. of S.Af. 4-826d; 21-43a
Dutch East India Co. 4-818c
museums table 15-1052
pop. table 21-62a
race 4-815b
rainfall table 18-1131
Riebeeck 19-322a
views Pl. I 21-SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Capetown, Univ. of 4-827c
founding 22-872d
CAPE VERDE ISLANDS (Ilhas de Cabo Verde), Atl.O. 4-828b
Cadamosto 4-561a
Portuguese Guinea 18-293c
statistical table 1-308
Cape walnut: see Stinkwood
Cape York, penin., Queens., Austr. lang. 2-811d
Cap Français (Cap Haitien), Haiti 4-830a
CAPGRAVE, JOHN (Eng. schol.) 4-829d
CAP-HAITIEN (Cap Français, Le Cap), Haiti 4-830a
Capharnaum: see Capernaum
Capias ad respondendum 2-473d
Capicha (measure) 23-488Ea
Capillary (anat.) 23-30c fol.
blood pressure 3-807a
capillary tube 4-830a
circulation 5-784a; 5-791c; 5-797b; 15-97b; 11-221a
discovery 11-146a; 14-707d
inflammation 12-238c
lymph and lymphatic system 14-469c fol.
respiration 19-221a; 19-230b
Capillary action: see Surface tension
Capillary bronchitis (disease): see Bronchopneumonia
Capillary condensation (chem.) 1-171d
Capillary fringe (geol.) 10-951a
Capillary moisture (in soil) 20-930a
CAPILLARY TUBE 4-830a
Capillary viscometer 23-195d
Capillitium (bot.) 20-797Ab
Capistrano, St. John of: see John, Saint (of Capistrano)
Capita lanit 7-461a
Capitaes mores (governing body) 13-756b
"Capitaine Fracasse, Le" (nov., T. Gautier)
Gautier 10-37b
picaresque novel 17-1047d
CAPITAL (arch.) 4-830a; fig. 1 10-acanthus il. 1-63a
echinus 7-898c
Erechtheum 8-673a
Gothic 10-600d; 10-605d
Early English period 7-845d
Indian 12-87b
lily-bud 8-45c
orders 16-1045c
Roman fig. 15-651; 19-453b
Romanesque Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Capital (econ.): see Capital and Interest
"Capital" ("Kapital, Das") (K. Marx) 14-987c; 7-357d
science, hist. of 20-894b
CAPITAL, EXPORT OF (econ.) 4-831c
exports 8-978c
International Finance corporation 12-412b
reparations 19-148c
CAPITAL AND INTEREST 4-835c
Am. law 1-759c
assets 4-839a
banks 3-111b
business finance 9-272b
capitalism 4-839c fol.
company law 6-221d
co-operatives 6-455a
corporations 6-525a fol.
credit rating 6-716b
economic development 7-927a
economic productivity 7-930b
export 4-831c
farm management 9-93d
farm tenancy 9-96c
indus. investment 12-211a
investments 12-482c fol.; 12-486b
productive factor 9-31d
profit 18-597b
public utilities 18-836a
Smith, A. 20-826c; 7-938b
stocks and shares 21-415c; 20-922c; 21-417d
value 22-960c
see also Capital, Export of; Wealth and income
Capital Federal, Arg.: see Buenos Aires
CAPITAL GAINS, TAXATION OF 4-839a
corporation 6-541c
income tax 12-21a
CAPITALISM (econ.) 4-839c; 7-926d
bourgeoisie 4-23d
dialectical materialism 7-357d
Fascism 9-105b
hours of labour 11-756c
imperialism 12-5c
luxury 14-455a
Marxism 18-619a
mercantile system 15-176a
planning, national economic 17-1176b
public enterprise 18-821a
socialism 20-880b fol.; 20-889b
Sombart 20-969c
syndicalism 21-707a
taxation 12-22d
Weber, Max 20-893c fol.
see also Capital and interest; Competition, economic; Free enterprise
Capitalist (econ.) 8-618d
CAPITAL LEVY 4-845c
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT (Death penalty, Execution) 4-847a
beheading 3-403d
crime control 18-556c
crucifixion 6-825d
electrocution 8-229b
England 6-758a; 8-422d
garrote 10-2d
guillotine 10-1018d
Hammurabi code 11-42d
hanging 11-64a
homicide penalty 11-647b
mil. law 15-451a
sword 21-695a
U.S.S.R. 22-703Ic
Capitals, List of U. S. state 22-762E
Capital ships, Limitation of 23-398d; 23-397d
Capital stock (fin.): see Common stock
Capital stock franchise tax 6-540d
CAPITAL STRUCTURE (fin.) 4-849b
Capital surplus (econ.): see Paid-in surplus
Capitanias (land system) 13-749c
Capitanio (char.) 6-139a
Capitano del popolo (govt.) 6-199a; 9-463d
Capitate bones 20-737a
Capitation (tax) 4-529b
Capito, C. Ateius (Rom. jur.) Sabinian school 19-547c
CAPITO, WOLFGANG FABRICIUS (Köpfel, Wolfgang Fabricius) 4-850b
Reformed churches 19-52a
Capitol (govt. arch.) 10-624b
Raleigh, N.C. Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Capitol, The (Wash., D.C.) 23-392c fol.; 10-624c fol.; Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Crawford 6-706a
doors 7-590a
Thornton 22-154d
Trumbull 22-513d
Walter 23-316b
Capitoline, hill, Rome, It. 19-571c
early settlements 19-565a fol.
temple 13-140d
Capitoline museum (Rome, It.) il. 19-576
Capitoline palace (Rome, It.) 19-571d
Capitolinus, Julius 2-753b
Capitol Reef, natl. mon., Utah table 16-71
Capitonidae (bird fam.) 3-150a
Capitular Rite (Freemasonry) 9-843d
CAPITULARY (Capitulare) (law) 4-850c
Germanic law 10-240a
Capitulation of Wittenberg (1547) 23-692a
CAPITULATIONS 4-851a
Asian and African nations 8-988b
Capitulum fundationis 7-568c
CAPIZ, prov., Phil. 4-852b
area and pop. table 17-854
Capiz (mod. Roxas City), Phil. 4-852b
CAPMANY Y MONTPALAU, ANtonio de 4-852b
Capodimonte, It.
porcelain mfr. 18-376c
museum 15-1045c
Capo d'Istria, Giovanni Antonio: see Kapodistrias, Ioannis Antonios
Capodistria (Koper), Yugos. 13-452b
Capodistrias, Ioannis, count: see Kapodistrias, Ioannis Antonios
Capone, Alphonse (nick. Scarface Al) 5-763a; 5-482d
bootlegging 3-949c
crime income 9-1133a
Caporali (magistrates) 6-552d
CAPORETTO, BATTLE OF 4-852c
Victor Emmanuel III 23-125c
World War I 23-768b
Capots (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
Capp, Al (cartoonist)
"Li'l Abner" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
CAPPADOCIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 4-852c
coinage 16-769a
councils 6-632d
Justinianopolis 13-390d
painted ware period 1-635b; 2-611a
Persian history 17-663a fol.
anc. map 17-659
Pontus 15-603b fol.; 18-219c
Roman welfare map 19-537; table 18-691
Sargon I (of Assyria) 19-1072b
see also Phrygia
Cappadocian (race) 9-1078d
Cappadocian tablets 6-897b
Alishar Huyuk 1-635b
Kültepe 13-507a; 2-611a
Cappadocian Ware 1-635b
Kültepe 11-551a
Cappa magna (vestment) 23-111Ad
CAPPARIDACEAE (bot.) 4-853a
capers 4-826b; 4-789c
spiderflower Pl. V 9-FLOWER
Capparis 4-853b
CAPPEL, LOUIS (Cappellus, Ludovicus) (Fr. theol.) 4-853b
Cappel, Battle of (1531): see Kappel, Battle of
Cappellaccio (stone) 19-566c
Cappella Colleoni (church, Bergamo, It.) 3-503c
Cappella pontificia 23-2b
Cappellari, Bartolommeo Alberto (Gregory XVI): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Cappello, Bianca: see Capello, Bianca
Capping: see Coping
Capping the rhyme (Crambo) (game) 6-693a
CAPPONI, GINO, marchese (It. states.) 4-853c
Capponi, Vita (Acroti, It.)
garden Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
CAPPS, EDWARD (Am. schol.) 4-853d
Capra (animal): see Goat
Capra, Villa: see Rotonda, Villa
Capra aegagrus: see Wild goat
Capra falconeri (Markhor) (zool.) 14-
Capra hircus: see Goat
CAPRAIA (Capraria), isl., It. 4-853d
Capra pyrenaica (Spanish ibex) 21-112c
Caprara, Aeneas Sylvius 7-802c
CAPRARA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (It. card.) 4-854a
Capreolus capreolus (Roebuck) 7-167a
CAPRERA, isl., It. 4-854a
Sardinia 19-1063d
CAPRI, isl., It. 4-854a
Marina Grande Pl. II 12-ITALY
World War II 23-702Fa
Capric acid table 16-906
CAPRICCIO (Caprice) (mus.) 4-854c
"Capriccio" (Stravinsky) 21-466a
"Caprichos, Los" (Goya) (caricatures) 10-646a
caricature and cartoon 4-910c
etching 8-742d
Capricorn, Tropic of 4-854d
Capricornis (Naemorhedus) sumatraensis (zool.): see Serow
CAPRICORNUS (astron.) 4-854c
astrology 2-641a
star chart 21-320B
Caprification (bot.) 9-255a
Caprifig (tree) 9-254d

Capys (myth.) 22-506d
Caquetá, terr., Colom. 6-79c
Caquetá (Japura), riv., Braz.-Colom. 1-711d; 6-75a
Caquetoire (chair) 9-1046a
Caqueux (Cagot, Caquins) (people) 4-580b
Caquot balloons 3-45a
Car (vehicle)
  ry. 18-1105a fol.
Car, Motor: see Automobile
Caraballo, mts., P.I. 17-847d
Carabidae (beetle): see Ground beetle
Carabin: see Carbine
Carabine à tige (Thouvenin system) 20-806c
CARABINIERS (mil.) 4-858a
CARABOBD, state, Venezuela 4-858a
  battle 3-873a; 6-77d
  pop. table 23-55
CARACAL (Lynx caracal, Persian lynx) 4-858b
  Kazakhstan 13-259c
CARACALLA (Bassianus, Septimius; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caracalla) (emp.) 4-858b
  Alexandria 1-584d
  Britain 4-225d
  citizenship 19-549c; 19-538c
  Geta, Publius Septimus 10-373c
  Jews 12-1068a
  Julia Domna 13-129c
  Mesopotamia 15-206c
  Osroene king. 16-1142d
  Parthia 2-500b
Caracalla (baths) 19-454c; 3-276a
  arch Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; 19-574b
  tepidarium Pl. I 3-BATH
CARACARA (Carrion hawk) (bird) 4-858c
  falcon 9-44a
CARACAS (Santiago de León de los Caracas), Venez. 4-858d
  Bolívar 3-872a
  La Guaira 13-602a
  museums table 15-1052
  physiography 1-900a
  political administration (1784) map 13-751
  Simón Bolivar centre Pl. IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
  Venezuela 23-53c fol.
  views Pls. I, II 23-VENEZUELA
Caracas (cocoa) 6-6a
Caracas company (Real Compañia Guipuzcoana) 23-53d
Caracas–La Guaira highway (Venez.)
  bridges 4-203d
Caracci, Ludovico, Agostino, Annibale (It. painters): see Carracci
Caraccioli, Héctor 11-653c
CARACCIOLO, FRANCESCO, duca di Brienza 4-859c
Caracciolo, Giovanni (Sergianni) 13-7d
Caracolillo (coffee) 6-54c
Caracotinum, Fr.: see Harfleur
CARACTACUS (Caratacus) 4-859c
"Caractacus" (Elgar) 8-278d
"Caractères de la Danse, Les" (ballet) 3-25d
"Caractères ou les moeurs de ce siècle, Les" (J. de La Bruyère) 9-890a; 13-565b
Caracul (sheep): see Karakul
Caradocian series table 16-1061
Cara Droma Rúisg, (Carrick-on-Shannon), Ire. 4-964d
Carafa (Caraffa), Giampietro: see under Paul (popes)
Caragea, Ion (prince, Walachia) 19-734c
CARAGIALE, ION LUCA 4-859d
  place in Rumanian lit. 19-749d
Caraguatay (Cordillera, La), dept., Parag. 6-490c
CARAJA (tribe) 4-859d
Carajan (lang.) table 12-59
"Caraka Samhitā" (encycl.) 19-1035b
Carales (Caralis) anc. city, Sard., It.: see Cagliari
Caramel (candy) 6-284b; 9-541b
Caramel (Burnt) sugar 21-531c; 9-535d
"Caramúru: poema épico do descubrimento da Bahia" (J. de S. R. Durao) 7-774b
"Caranchos de la Florida, Los" (nov., Lynch) 14-476c
CARAN D'ACHE (pseud., Emmanuel Poiré) 4-860a
  Bull, John Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
  photomechanical reproduction 4-909b
Carangidae (fish) 9-345c
  horse mackerel 11-708a
  pompano 18-207a
Carantania, duchy: see Carinthia, federal state, Aus.
Caranx crysos 9-329a
Caranx hippos (Crevallé) (fish) 9-383b
Carapace (Barrel) (shell)
  arachnida 2-195d
  Chinese script 5-576a
  crustacea 6-837b fol.
  malacostraca 14-660b
Carapa guianensis (Crabwood) 10-1003a
Carapidae (fishes) 9-349b
Caraquean, lang. table 12-57
Caras (S.Am. lang. group) 7-952b
Carassius auratus: see Goldfish
Carassius carassius: see Crucian carp
CARAT (Karat) (weight) 4-860a
  assaying 2-622d
  diamonds 7-359a
  gold 11-12d; 10-535b
  weights and measures table 23-488Ea
Caratacus (Caractacus) 4-859c
Carathéodory (Karatheodori), Alexandros, Pasha 3-517d
Carathéodory, C. (math.) 12-343d
CARAUSIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS (Roman general) 4-860b
  Roman Britain 4-229c
CARAVAGGIO, MICHELANGELO Da (Amerighi, Michelangelo; Merisi, Michelangelo) 4-860b
  Baroque art 17-48d; 19-577c
  "Death of the Virgin" Pl. V 17-PAINTING
  etching 8-741d
  "Fiori e Frutta" 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
  still-life painting 21-408a
CARAVAGGIO, POLIDORO DA (Caldara) (It. painter) 4-861b
CARAVAN 4-861b
  commerce 6-140b
  Gobi desert Pl. III 2-ASIA
  routes 2-601a
    anc. map 17-889
Caravan (housing): see Mobile home
Caravan (Order of Malta) 21-522a
CARAVANSARY (Caravanserai) 4-861d
  Acre, Isr. 1-102b
  caravans 4-861c
  Islamic arch. 12-674c
CARAVEL (ship) 4-862a; 20-524a
"Caravelle" (airplane) Pl. X 1-AIRPLANE
Caravius, mt., Sard. 19-1064a
Caraway, Hattie 2-409c
CARAWAY (Carum carvi) (plant) 4-862b
  condiments 22-677a
  cookery 9-542d
  kümmel 13-508c
CARAZD, dept., Nic. 4-862b
  Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Carbamide: see Urea
Carbamino hemoglobin 19-224a fol.
CARBAZOLE (Dibenzopyrrole) (chemistry) 4-862c
  coal tar 5-978a
  polycyclic hydrocarbons 4-888b
Carberry Hill (battle) 20-156d
  Casket Letters 5-14d
Carbide miner 5-970b
CARBIDES (chem.) 4-862d
  aluminum 1-698b
  cobalt 5-985c
  indus. ceramics 12-198a
  powder metallurgy 18-400d
  tools 1-46b
CARBINE (Carabin) 4-863a
  carabiniers 4-858a
  World War II 2D-811a
    infantry weapons 12-225a
"Carbine" (horse) 11-721b
Carbinol (chemistry): see Methyl alcohol
CARBO (fam.) 4-863b
  Carbo, Gnaeus Papirius (c. 130-82 B.C.) 19-522c
    Crassus 6-703b
Carbó, Mariano José María Bernardo Fortuny y 9-645d
CARBOHYDRATES (chem.) 4-863c
  chem. cycles in nature 5-376c
  children 5-511c
  diet 7-403c
  digestion 7-433d
  fermentation process 8-793c
  fly food 9-499d
  gums, plant 10-1034a fol.
  livestock feeding 9-145b
  malnutrition 14-703d
  metabolism 3-632d fol.; 15-219b
    plants 17-1220b
  muscle 15-1016b
  nutrition 16-802c
  starch 21-329Ac
  structural formula 5-409c
  viruses 23-190b
Carbolate (chem.) 5-978a
Carbolic acid: see Phenol
Carbolon: see Silicon Carbide
Carboloy
  hardness number table 11-95
CARBON (chem. element) 4-868d; 8-270a
  air pollution 20-840b
  alloys 1-649c
  atom 6-655b; 28-843d; 2-705c
  blast furnace 3-764d
  boron 3-974d
  bort 3-980a
  carbides 4-862d
  carbohydrates 4-863c
  carbonado 4-871b
  carbon black 4-872c
  carboxylic acids 4-883b
  cast iron 5-37a
  $C^{14}$ dating: see under Radiocarbon dating
  charcoal 5-283d
  chem. cycles in nature 5-376d
  chem. indus. 5-379c
  chem. reduction 15-236b
  chromium 5-710b
  coal 5-962a
  coke 6-35b
  combustion 3-863a
  cosmic rays 6-571c
  $C^{12}$ as standard mass unit 17-1022d
  diamond 7-358d; 10-62b
  earth, composition of 7-849c
  estimation 5-435c
  fall out 9-52a
  flame 9-414a
  fuel 9-977b
  gas industry 10-6d
  graphite 10-694b
  hydrocarbon 11-935d
  iron mfr. 12-602d; 12-620b
  isomerism 12-687a
  isotopes 12-692d fol.
  life, origin of 13-1085b; 21-103Qb
  lighting 14-3c fol.
  living matter 3-653d
  mineral 15-503d
  molecular rearrangements 15-655b
  neutron detector 16-310c
  nickel steel 16-488d
  nutrition 16-802b
  organic compounds 5-401c fol.
  oxides 4-869d
  polymorphism 17-800d
  properties table 8-271
  relaxation phenomena 19-104d
  resonance 19-216b
  steel alloys 21-297a; 22-292a; 22-968c
  stereochemistry 21-388Ea
  test 5-435b
CARBON, OXIDES OF 4-869d
  see also Carbon dioxide; Carbon monoxide
CARBONADO (Carbon, Carbonate) (variety of diamond) 4-871b; 7-359a
  tools 4-869b
Carbon arc welding (met.) 23-492b
CARBONARI (party) 4-871b; 12-758c
  Cabet, Étienne 4-541c
  kingdom of Naples 15-1182c
  Mazzini, Giuseppi 15-20b
Carbonate (anat.) 3-906d
Carbonate (diamond): see Carbonado
CARBONATES 4-871d
  copper 6-475b
  lamprophyre 13-632b
Carbon bisulfide: see Carbon disulfide
CARBON BLACK (Lampblack) 4-872c
  creosote 6-725b
  ink 12-257b
  methane 15-301c
Carbon brush 10-73d
Carbon cycle
  astronomy 21-325c
  biology 4-868d; 5-377a
Carbondale, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Carbondale, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
Carbon$^{14}$ dating: see Radiocarbon dating
Carbon dioxide (gas) 4-870a
  air 1-418c; 2-701b; 5-118c
  alcohol oxidation 1-548b
  Black, J. 3-739b
  blackdamp 5-971c
  blast furnace process 3-765b fol.
  brewing 4-165b
  carbonates 4-872a
  carbon cycle 4-868d; 16-1192a
  carbon monoxide poisoning 18-102d
  chem. cycles in nature 5-377a
  circulatory system 5-794b
  dry ice 7-713d
  fermentation 9-187a
  fire engines 9-305a
  fuel 9-982a
  Grignard reactions 10-928b
  Helmont's discoveries 11-338b
  hypoxia 11-999b
  leucite rocks 13-998b
  Martian atmosphere 14-951d
  metamorphism 15-252d
  muscle 15-1016b
  nuclear reactor 16-694c
  nutrition 16-802b
  photosynthesis 17-1002c; 17-1220c
  plant life 5-670c
  pressurized food 1-216c
  Priestley 18-501a
  pyruvic acid 18-905a
  respiration 19-220a fol.; 19-224d
  sea water 16-848d
  Soffioni 20-922Dc
  soft drinks 20-924d
  sunshine 21-572c
  wood distillation 5-284a
Carbon dioxide poisoning
  artificial respiration 2-527b
  choke-damp 18-102d
CARBON DISULFIDE (Bisulfide, Disulfide) (chem.) 4-873a; 4-869a
  arsenic 2-478d
  incendiary mixtures 12-13d
  solvent 21-538b
Carbon hearing aid 11-217d
Carbonia, Ill. 16-1157c
Carbonic acid gas: see Carbon dioxide
Carbonic acid poisoning: see Carbon dioxide poisoning
Carbonic oxide: see Carbon monoxide
Carboniferous limestone 4-878a
  Derbyshire, Eng. 7-276c
  see also Carboniferous system and period
CARBONIFEROUS SYSTEM AND Period (geol.) 4-873c; 10-175a
  animal distribution 1-969a fol.
  Austr. 2-776b
  coal 5-962a
  Dumfriesshire 7-752b
  England 8-402c
  fern 9-191d
  paleobotany 17-98d fol.
  paleoentomology 17-118a
  paleontology 17-143a
  Paleozoic era 17-153c
  Permian system 17-634d
  snail 20-848Cc
  United States 22-717d
Carbon ink 17-552a
Carbonitriding (met.) 21-594d
Carbonization, high-temperature: see Coke, coking and high-temperature carbonization
CARBONIZATION, LOW-TEMPERATURE 4-880a
  coal tar 5-976c
  coke 6-37d fol.
  gas industry 10-7a
  substitute liquid fuels 9-983d
Carbon microphone 15-382c; 21-29a
Carbon monoxide (White damp) (gas) 4-869a; 4-870a
  blast furnace 3-764d fol.
  carbonyls 4-881c
  flame 9-414a
  fuel 9-982a fol.
  hypoxia 11-999d
  mines 5-971b
  paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304c
  poisoning: see Carbon monoxide poisoning
  white damp 5-615b; 7-6d
  wood distillation 5-284a
CARBON MONOXIDE POISONING 4-880d; 18-98b fol.
  carboxyhemoglobin 4-870a
  chemical warfare 5-384a
  hydrogenation 11-949d
  spleen, action of 5-793c
Carbonnade flammande (food) 9-555b
Carbon-nitrogen cycle 21-326c
CARBON PAPER 4-881a
  facsimile transmission 9-29a
Carbon process (photography) 17-960a
Carbon steel (met.): see Iron and steel industry
Carbon suboxide 4-870a
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE (Tetrachloromethane) (chem.) 4-881b
  hookworm 11-672c
  osmium 16-1140d
  production 4-873b
  solvent 5-664b
    dry cleaning 7-709d
Carbonylation (chem.) 1-86d
Carbonyl chloride (gas): see Phosgene
Carbonyl hydride 4-882c
Carbonyl iron (Iron powder) 4-883a
CARBONYLS, METAL (chem.) 4-881c
  co-ordination compounds 6-461b
  iron 12-600c
  nickel 16-487a
  powder metallurgy 18-398a
Carbon-zinc electric cell (chem.) 4-412c
Carborundum: see Silicon carbide
Carborundum stone (engr.) 15-349d
Carbothermic process (met.) 14-582b
Carboxyhemoglobin (Carboxyhaemoglobin) (blood) 3-798a; 4-870a
Carboxylase 8-621d; 9-188d
Carboxylation 17-1003d
CARBOXYLIC ACIDS 4-883b
  decarboxylation 5-413d
  diet 7-403d
  organic acids 1-92b
  naphthalene 15-1173b
Carboy (container) 4-5a
  packaging 17-22a
Carbro process (photography) 17-960a
Carbuncle 3-858d; 20-753a
Carbureted water gas 10-10a; 23-415b
  fuel 9-985d
CARBURETOR (mech.) 4-886b; 12-400b
  motorcycle 15-933c
Carburizing (met.) 21-594c; 12-627a
  armoured ships 2-436b
  tank armour 2-437c
Carcajou (Wolverine) 23-704a
Carcan (punishment): see Pillory
CARCASSONNE, Fr. 4-886b
Carcel, Bertrand G. 14-2a
Carcer (Tullianum, Mamertine Prison), Rome, It. 19-568b
Carceres (stalls) 5-800d
Carcharhinus leucas (shark) 5-678c
Carcharias taurus (Sand shark) il. 20-474
Carchariidae (fish) 5-680c
Carcharodon carcharias: see White shark
CARCHEMISH (anc.), Asia M. 4-887a
  battle 12-1060c; 15-205c
  Hittites 11-550d; 15-205b
Carchesium (Protozoan genus) 23-257d
CARCHI, prov., Ec. 4-887c
  area and pop. 7-955a
Carcinogenesis
  cancer research 4-774d fol.
CARCINOGENIC CHEMICALS 4-887d
  cancer research 15-79b; 4-776c; 17-460b
Carcinoma 4-769b fol.; 4-774d
  breast 14-729c
  gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-25b
  polyneuritis 16-245a
  thyroid 22-174b
  tumour classification 22-544b fol.
  ulcerating 10-19c
  uterus 10-1073d
  see also Cancer
Carcinonemertes (zool.) 19-297c
Carcinosoma (zool.) 8-891c
Carcinosoma scorpionis il. 8-891
Card (indus.): see Carding
Cardamom, mts., Cambodia 3-281a; 12-167b
  Thailand 22-20Ac
CARDAMOM (fruit) 4-889c
  cookery 9-542d
  Zingiberaceae 23-954d
Cardano, Fazio 4-889c
CARDANO, GERONIMO (Geronymo, Girolamo, Hieronimo) (Cardan, Jerome) 4-889c
  Algebra
    "Ars magna" 1-612c; 14-1104d
  autobiography 2-855c
  camera obscura 4-699a; 17-945a
  complex numbers 6-236d
  Ferrari, Lodovico 9-199a
  logic 14-232c
  Tartaglia 21-823b
Cardano, Giambattista 4-890a
Cardanolide (chem.) 21-400Cd
Cardboard 17-278d
Card cloth: see Carding
Carden, Sackville 23-780c; 23-782c
CARDENAS, LAZARO 4-890a; 4-656a
  Mexico 15-336d
CARDENAS, Cuba 4-890b
"Cardenio and Celinde" (Gryphius) 10-973b
Cardew, Michael (artist) 18-380c
Cardiac asthma 2-636b
CARDIAC CATHETERIZATION (med.) 4-890c
  Cournand, André F. 6-658d
  Forssmann 7-354d
  heart disease 11-224d
Cardiac diseases: see Heart, Diseases of the, except those listed under Cardiac
Cardiac glycosides 10-502b; 7-435b
  structure 21-4008c fol.
Cardiac (Myocardial) infarction: see Coronary thrombosis
Cardiac muscle (anat.) 5-785c; 15-1015c
  histology 11-527a; Pl. I fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY
Cardiac tamponade 11-226d
Cardial culture 8-849b
Cardiazol 18-101d
CARDIFF, Wales 4-890c
  Glamorgan 10-447c fol.
  Rom. fort 4-226c; map 4-224
Cardiff castle il. 4-891
Cardiff giant (sculp.) 9-634c
CARDIGAN, JAMES THOMAS BRUDENELL, 7th earl of 4-892c
  Balaklava, Battle of 2-1057d
CARDIGAN (Aberteifi), Cardiganshire, Wales 4-892d
CARDIGANSHIRE (Aberteifi, Sir; Ceredigion), co., Wales 4-893a
Cardiidae (zool.): see Cockle
CARDINAL (cler.) 4-894c
  conclave 6-259a
  Curia Romana 6-903d; 19-467d
  organization 17-262b

# Carnegie


Palatine 23-2b
see also Cardinals, College of
CARDINAL (Cardinal grosbeak, Virginia nightingale) 4-896c
Grosbeak 10-942a; 16-512a
song 20-996c
Virginia state bird 23-180d
Cardinal, college, Eng.: see Christ Church (college, Oxford)
Cardinal bishop 4-894d; 6-259b
Cardinal buoyage system 16-142c
Cardinal camerlengo (Cardinal chamberlain) (cler.) 6-259d
Cardinal deacons (clerg.) 4-895b
Cardinal fish (Apogonidae, Chelodipteridae) 9-345b
CARDINAL FLOWER (plant) 4-896d
Lobelia 14-176c
poisonous plants Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
wild flower Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
Cardinal grosbeak: see Cardinal
"Cardinal Guevara" (El Greco) 18-268d; Pl. II fig. 9 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Cardinal honey eater (bird) 11-657d
Cardinal number (arith.) 2-397a; 14-1097b; 16-738d
Cardinal priest (cler.) 4-895a
Cardinals, College of (Sacred college) 4-894d
conclave duties 6-259b; 7-126c
congregations 6-321c
election of pope 8-121a; 17-253b
Italian archbishops 12-742c
John XXIII 12-20c
office of cardinal 4-894d fol.
Sixtus V 20-730a
Vatican 23-1d
Cardinals in pectore (petto) (cler.) 4-895d
Cardinal veins (anat.) 23-32c fol.
Cardinal virtues: see Virtues, natural and theological
"Cardinal Virtues" (Raphael) 18-1167d
Cardinal Zen monument (Venice) Lombardo 14-259b
Cardine (compass) 6-227a
Cardinello, gorge, Switz. 21-246b
CARDING 4-897a
cotton 6-618d
felt 9-161b
jute 13-168b
linen manufacture 14-63c
wool 23-734b
Cardioactive alkaloids 1-638b
Cardioid condenser 15-391c
Cardioid curve 6-918d fol.
Cardiology: see Heart, Diseases of the
Cardiospasm (med.) 8-708a
Cardiotonic agents 21-400Bb fol.
Cardiovascular diseases: see Arteries, Diseases of; Heart, Diseases of the; Veins, Diseases of
Cardium edule (mollusk) 5-16c
Cardona, José Miró 6-879a
Cardoner, riv., Sp. 14-824a
CARDOON (plant) 4-897a
Cardoza, T. W. (pol.) 15-582c
CARDOZO, BENJAMIN NATHAN 4-897b
casuistry 5-52a
Stone, Harlan F. 21-436b
Cards
visiting 23-216b
CARDS, PLAYING 4-897d
bridge 4-180c; 6-348a
caricature 4-907d
divination 7-506c; 9-645b
dominoes 7-575b
gambling 9-1116a
skat 1-689a
theory of games 9-1122a
see also under specific names
CARDUCCI, BARTOLOMMEO (Carducho, Bartolomé) (It. paint.) 4-899b
Vincenzo Carducci 4-899c
CARDUCCI, GIOSUE (It. poet) 4-899b
Italian lit. 12-729a
CARDUCCI, VINCENZO (Carducho, Vicente) 4-899c
Carduchi (people): see Kurds
Carducho, Bartolomé (It. paint.): see Carducci, Bartolommeo
Carducho, Vicente (Carducci, Vincenzo) 4-899c
Carduelis carduelis (European goldfinch) 10-543c
Carduelis linaria (Lesser redpoll) 19-29c
Carduelis spinus (Siskin) 20-725c
Cardnus 6-239c
CARDWELL, EDWARD CARDWELL, viscount (Brit. states.) 4-899d
army reform 10-741d; 19-82d
CARE: see Cooperative for American Remittances to Everywhere
Carebara (entom.) 1-1029c
"Careless Husband, The" (play, Cibber) 5-758a
Carency, Jean, seigneur de (geneal. table) 4-19a
Caretta caretta (Loggerhead) 14-209a
Carew (Carey), George, earl of Totnes 22-320b
Carew, Sir Richard (Eng. writ.) 4-900b
CAREW, RICHARD (Eng. poet) 4-900a
Lyonnesse 14-480d
CAREW, THOMAS 4-900b
place in Eng. lit. 8-575b
Carex (plant genus) 6-948a; 20-267c
Carex fraseri (bot.) fig. 3 6-948d
Carey, Ann 3-262b
Carey, Arthur (U.S. cler.) 19-57b
Carey (Carew), George, earl of Totnes 22-320b
CAREY, HENRY (Eng. poet and mus.) 4-900c
CAREY, HENRY CHARLES (U.S. econ.) 4-900d
CAREY, MATHEW 4-901a
son 4-900d
Carey, Robert, 1st earl of Monmouth 15-742b
Carey, William (Eng. schol.)
Baptist 3-140c fol.
India 15-577b; 3-476c
Carey act (1894, U.S.) 13-685d
Carezza, lake, Italy Pl. I 12-ITALY
CARFIN, Scot. 4-901a
CARGILL, DONALD 4-901b
Cargill, William 7-760d
Cargo (ship-load)
average 2-888c
aviation insurance 2-914a
barge 3-161d
marine insurance 14-888a
naval architecture 16-124c
port 18-253b fol.
shipping industry 20-548c; 20-549d
water transport 23-433Fd
CARGO cULTS 4-901b
Admiralty Islands 1-160d
Fang 9-63a
myth 15-1137d
nativistic movements 16-96c
New Guinea 16-344b
Cargo plane 1-447d fol.
Cargo ship: see Freighter
Carham (battle, c. 1016 or 1018) 20-149c
Strathclyde kings 21-461a


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


CARIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 4-901d, map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Alexander III 1-572d
civilization 2-611d
Ionian cities 15-444a
Persian Emp. map 17-659
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Cariacus (deer) 7-166d
Cariama (Seriema) 20-363a
Carian (lang.) 1-668c; 1-865b
writing 23-813d
Carians (people) 4-901d; 13-930d
Bronze age 10-791a
Greco-Persian wars 10-782c
Miletus 15-443d
Carias Andino, Tiburcio (Hond. pol.) 11-657b
CARIB (Cariban) (people) 4-902b
Arawak 2-213b
Barbados 3-146b
Guadeloupe 10-975b
lang. table 12-58; 21-78d; 1-725c
Netherlands Antilles 16-284b
Puerto Rico 18-851a fol.
West Indies 4-904d; 23-534c
CARIBBEAN SEA, C.Am. 4-902c
buccaneers 4-337c
islands
climate 16-586a
tropical storms 22-499a
Caribbean series (geol.) 22-478a
CARIBBEE ISLANDS (Lesser Antillean, W.I.) 4-904d; 23-532c
Antigua 2-67c
Caribbean sea 4-903a
Martinique 14-983b
West Indies federation 23-537c
Caribe (fish): see Piranha
CARIBOO MOUNTAINS, Can. 4-905a
Selkirk mts. 20-312b
Caribou, Me.
pop. table 14-645
CARIBOU (animal) 4-905a; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
antlers fig. 1 7-165
barren ground caribou: see under Barren ground caribou
deer 7-166d
distribution 2-342d
Eskimo B-703c
hunting 11-884b
migration 15-428c
N.W. Terr. 16-640c
see also Reindeer
Caribou-Eaters (N.Am. Indians) 4-736d
Carica papaya: see Papaya
"Caricature, La" (Fr. Journal) 7-91c; 4-908b
CARICATURE AND CARTOON 4-905a
Caran d'Arche (E. Poiré) 4-860a
costumes 6-603d
Gillray 10-419c
John Bull 13-927d
Philipon, Charles 17-845b
press syndicate 18-476b
see also Cartoon
Caridoid facies 14-660b
Caries 7-260d; 17-516c
sodium fluoride 9-496d
germ-free life 10-361b
Carignano, Charles Albert, prince of: see Charles Albert (Sardinia-Piedmont)
Carignano (palace, Turin, It.) 10-984a; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
CARILLON (bells) 4-915c; 3-444a
Carillon, ft., N.Y.: see Ticonderoga
CARINA (constellation) 4-915d; chart 21-320B
Carinatae
skeleton 20-740a fol.
CARINTHIA (Kärnten), federal state, Aus. 4-915d
area and pop. table 2-821
history 10-288c
treaty of Saint-Germaine 19-900a
CARINUS (Marcus Aurelius Carinus) 4-916c
Caricoa, Serra da, mts., Braz. 19-341a
Caricoa (aqueduct) 19-341d
Carlirian (lang.) table 12-61
Carisbrooke, Alexander Mountbatten, marquess of (Berkhamsted, Alexander Mountbatten, earl of; Mountbatten, Alexander) 15-960b
CARISBROOKE, I. of W., Hants., Eng. 4-916d
Carlsbrooke, castle (I. of W., Eng.) 23-594b; 4-916d
Carisiri (Black lancewood) 13-643b
Carissa grandiflora (Natal plum) (bot.) 2-119c
CARISSIMI, GIACOMO 4-917a
oratorio 16-1032a
Caristie, A. N. (Fr. arch.) 22-30c
Caritat, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas, marquis de Condorcet: see Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat, marquis de
Carius, Ludwig 5-436d
"Cariya pitaka" (Buddhist lit.) 12-969c
Carleton, Sir Guy (Brit. of.): see Dorchester, Guy Carleton, 1st baron
CARLETON, WILLIAM (Ir. writ.) 4-917a
place in Irish lit. 12-596d
Carleton, N.B., Can.: see Saint John
Carleton, college, Minn. 16-629a
Carleton, mt., New Brunswick, Can. 16-320d
Carleton of Imbercourt, Dudley, baron (Dorchester, Dudley Carleton), Viscount 7-591c
CARLILE, RICHARD 4-917b
CARLILE, WILSON 4-917c
CARLINGFORD, RICHCHESTER SAMuel Fortescue, baron 4-917c
CARLINGFORD (Cáirlinn), Louth, Ire. 4-917d
Carlingford Peninsula, Ire. 14-363d
Carlino (Dolci, Carlo) 7-556a
Carlinville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
CARLISLE, EARLS OF 4-917d
Carlisle, James Hay, 1st earl of (Doncaster, viscount) 3-146c
CARLISLE (Caer Luel, Karliol, anc. Luguvallium) Cumb., Eng. 4-918c
hist. 6-892b
Rom. Brit. 4-227c; map 4-224
CARLISLE, Pa. 4-919b
pop. table 17-569
Carlisle, castle, Eng. 4-918d
Carlisle, (cath., Eng.) 4-919a
Carlisle Indian school, Pa. 4-919c
Carlisle mortality table 13-1097c
CARLISM (Traditionalism, Carlismo) (Sp. pol. movement) 4-919c
Carlist war (1833) 14-868c
Catalonia 5-60a
Don Carlos, conde de Molina 4-921a
Don Carlos, conde de Montemolín 4-921b
Don Carlos, duque de Madrid 4-921c
salic law 4-20a
succession question 21-130a
Carl Johan (Sweden): see Charles XIV John (of Sweden and Norway)
Carl Johan, duke of Dalarna (Swed. prince) 10-1051a
Carlo, conte di Caserte (geneal. table) 4-21b
Carlo (Bourbon of Two Sicilies) genealogical table 4-21d
CARLOFORTE (anc. Accipitrum), Sardinia 4-920b
Carloman (k. of Bav. and It.)
Charles III 5-293c
CARLOMAN (Frankish princes) 4-920b
Carloman (br. Charlemagne) 5-288d
Carloman (k. France) 4-944d
Carloman (mayor)
Charlemagne 5-288d
Charles Martel 15-16a
Childeric III 5-502c
CARLOS I (Port.) 4-920d
Portuguese hist. 18-282d
CARLOS, Don (principe de Asturias) 4-920d
CARLOS, Don (Carlos VII, Don; duque de Madrid) (1848-1909) 4-921c
Carlism 4-920a
genealogical table 4-20
CARLOS, Don (conde de Molina) (1788-1855) 4-921a
Cabrera, Ramón 4-558a
Carlism 4-919c
genealogical table 4-20
succession question 21-130a
CARLOS, Don (conde de Montemolín) 4-921b
genealogical table 4-20
Carlos J. Finlay, National Order of (Cuba) 13-410d
Carlos Manuel Céspedes, Order of (Cuba) 13-410d
CARLOTA (Marie Charlotte Amélie Augustine Victoire Clémentine Léopoldine) (Mex. emp.) 4-921d
Maximilian 15-335a
CARLOW (Ceatharlach), co., Ire., Rep. of 4-921d
area and pop. table 12-580
CARLOW (Ceatharlach), Ire., Rep. of 4-922b
Carlowitz, Yugos.: see Karlovci, Sremski
Carlsbad, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Carlsbad (Karlovy Vary), Czech. 13-238b
CARLSBAD, N. Mex. 4-922b
pop. table 16-367
potassium 9-212d
CARLSBAD CAVERNS NATIONAL Park, N.Mex. 4-922c
Big Room il. Pl. II 16-NEW MEXICO
depth 5-117a
hood mold il. 21-301
park systems table 16-70
CARLSBAD DECREES 4-922d
Metternich 10-311a
Carlscroon, Jean Dumont, baron de 4-753b
Carlsen, H. K. (ship captain) 19-968d
CARLSON, EVANS FORDYCE 4-923a
Carlson, H. C. 3-249d
Carlson oven 6-934d
Carlson's raiders (U.S. Marine Corps) 4-923b
Carlsruhe (Karlsruhe), Ger. 13-238d
Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von: see Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von
Carlstadt, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
CARLTON, Notts., Eng. 4-923b
Carlton club, Lond. 5-954d
Carlyle, Jane (née Welsh) 4-923c fol.
CARLYLE, THOMAS 4-923b
caricature (Pellegrini) Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Dumfries, Scot. 7-752c
hist. 11-535c
Mill, John Stuart 15-461c
place in Eng. lit. 8-588b fol.
portrait Pl. II fig. 2 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satire 20-7d
Carlyle house 1-585c
CARMAGNOLA, (Bussone, Francesco) 4-924d
condottiere 6-280d
CARMAGNOLE 4-924d
Carmagnole (dance) 9-517a
CARMAN, (WILLIAM) BLISS 4-925a
place in Canadian literature 4-760d
"Carmania" (ship) 23-779b
CARMARTHEN (Caerfyrrddin), Carmarthenshire, Wales 4-925b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
CARMARTHENSHIRE (Gaerfyrddin, Sir), co., Wales 4-925d
Carmathians (sect): see Karmatians
CARMEL, MOUNT, Isr. 4-926d
Carmelites 4-927b
CARMELITES (White Friars) (rel. order) 4-927a
Bérulle 3-536d
friars 9-930a
John of the Cross, St. 13-17d
mendicant 15-151c
orders list 16-1056a
Theresa, St. (of Avila) 22-74a
Carmelites' (church, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369c
Carmen: see Chanson
Carmen, mts., Mex. 19-1046d
"Carmen" (Mérimée) 15-193a
"Carmen" (opera, Bizet) 3-737b; 16-981d fol.
opéra comique 16-984b
"Carmen Belli Poenici" (Naevius) 15-1147a
Carmen de Patagones, Arg. 17-448a
"Carmen Saeculare" (Horace) 11-688a
Apollo 2-122a
secular games 20-264b
Carmen Sylva: see Elizabeth (of Rum.)
Carmenta (Carmentis) (goddess) 8-896b
Carmi, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Carmichael, Sir Charles, 1st baron Monro (Monro, Sir Charles Carmichael) 7-73b
Carmichael, Leonard
salamander 18-768a
Smithsonian Inst. 20-838c
Carmichael, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Carmiggelt, S. (Du. au.) 7-798c
"Carmina Burana" (poems) 10-561c; 2-28c
Latin songs 15-1065d
oratorio (Orff) 16-1081b
"Carmina Nisibena" (Ephraem Syrus) 8-636c
CARMINE (pigment) 4-927d
Carminic acid 4-928a
cochineal 17-1076d
CARMONA, ANTONIO OSCAR DE Fragoso 4-928a
presidency 18-284a
CARMONA, Sp. 4-928b
CARNA (Rom. deity) 4-928b
CARNAC, Fr. 4-928b
Morbihan 15-828b
mounds 4-243a
"Carnage, The" (sculp., Préault) 20-210d; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Carnallite 18-323b; 14-581a fol.
CARNAP, RUDOLF (philos.) 4-928d
logical positivism 14-237b
place in philos. 14-235d
probability 18-572d
semantics 20-313Fa
tautology 21-836d
truth 22-523b
CARNARVON, GEORGE EDWARD Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, 5th earl of 4-929a; B-33a
CARNARVON, HENRY HOWARD Molyneux Herbert, 4th earl of 4-929a
policies 21-55c
Transvaal 22-418c
Carnarvon, James Brydges, marquess, 1st duke of Chandos, Viscount Wilton: see under Chandos, Barons and dukes of
Carnarvon, basin, W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
geol. 2-776b
Carnarvon, castle, Wales Pl. I 5-CASTLE
Carnarvonshire, co., Wales: see Caernarvonshire
Carnassials (zool.) 4-933a
CARNATIC (Carnata, Karnatak), dist., India 4-929b
Indian hist. 12-144c fol.
CARNATION (plant) 4-929d
caryophyllaceae 5-7a
culture 9-490d
gillyflower 10-420a
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
pink 17-1100d
Carnauba tree Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Carnauba wax 16-910d; 4-131b
Carnavalet, Hôtel de 20-398d
CARNEADES (Gr. philos.) 4-930a
Cleitomachus 5-895c
skepticism 20-745b; 1-60c
CARNEGIE, ANDREW 4-930b
Dunfermline 7-761c
libraries 13-1037b
philanthropy 9-655a
Scot. educ. 20-168d
steel indus. 22-847b
Carnegie, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Carnegiea gigantea (cactus): see Saguaro
Carnegie astrograph 16-159d
Carnegie Corporation of N.Y. 9-655b
adult educ. 1-175d
library endowments 13-1037b
soc. research 20-912c

# Carnegie


Carnegie Endowment for International Peace 9-655b
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching 9-655a
med. 15-72d
pensions 17-576c
Carnegie Hero Fund commission 9-655a
Carnegie Institute (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 9-655a
Pittsburgh, Pa. 17-1135b
Carnegie Institute of Technology (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 17-1135a
research, industrial 19-197c
Carnegie Institution (Wash., D.C.) 9-655a
embryology 20-420c
Washington, D.C. 23-396a
Carnegie medal (lit.) 5-526b
Carnegie Trust 9-655a
Scot. 20-168d
CARNEIA (festival) 4-930d
rites 2-121c
CARNELIAN (Cornelian) (min.) 4-930d; Pl. IV 10-GEM
carvings 12-843a; Pl. VI fig. 1; Pl. V 10-GEM
colour 10-61a
jewelry 12-1031a fol.; Pl. III figs. 1-6 8-EGYPT; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
armlet Pl. I 3-BEADS
Mesop. 2-958b
plaques Pl. I 8-EGYPT
Carnera, Primo (boxer) 4-42a
CARNESECCHI, PIETRO 4-931a
Valdés, Juan de 22-942d
Carney, William H. (U.S. sol.) Pl. II 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Carnicero, Cerro, mt., Perú 1-898d
Car Nicobar (Pu), isl., Bay of Bengal 16-489d
administration 1-888a
CARNIOLA (Krain), reg., Yugos. 4-931a
geog. location 3-8a
hist. 10-293d
Save river 20-14Cb
Carniolan (bee) 3-375b
CARNIVAL (festival) 4-931b
masks Pl. II 14-MASK
CARNIVORE 4-931d; Pl. VI, VII 14-MAMMAL
distribution 23-966b
Europe 8-842b
ecology 7-914a fol.
genet 10-82c
mammal 14-721b fol.
paleon. 17-144b; 8-624d
Paleocene and Eocene 6-724a
teeth 21-878a
CARNIVOROUS PLANTS (Insectivorous plants) 4-938c
Darlingtonia 7-79b
Droseraceae 7-698c
Drosophyllum 7-698d
leaf 13-848c
pitcher plants 17-1125a
sundew 21-567d
Utricularia 22-916a
Venus's-flytrap 23-73c
CARNOCK, ARTHUR NICOLSON, 1st baron 4-939b
Carnosa (zool.) 4-330d fol.
Carnosaur (dinosaur) 7-456c
CARNOT, (LAZARE) HIPPOLYTE 4-939c
CARNOT, LAZARE NICOLAS MARguerite 4-939d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915b
Hoche, Lazare 11-568d
geometry 14-1106a
trigonometry 11-517c
CARNOT, (MARIE FRANCOIS) SADI 4-940c
CARNOT, (NICOLAS LEONARD) Sadi 4-940d
calorimetry 4-662d
compression ignition 7-396d
steam 21-358b
thermochemistry 22-84a
thermodynamics 11-237b; 22-92b; 12-389a
thermometry 22-111b
Carnot cycle 8-387b; 11-237d fol.
formula 22-93a
refrigeration 19-64a
Carnot engine 8-387b
CARNOTITE (min.) 4-941a
radioactivity 15-509b
radium content 18-1095c
uranium 22-888Ad
vanadium 22-966c
Carnot's axiom 11-237c
Carnot's cylinder fig. 5 11-238
Carnot's principle (phys.) applications 22-92b
thermodynamics 4-941a
theory 11-238b
CARNOUSTIE, Forfarshire, Scot. 4-941b
CARNUNTUM, Rom. ft., Aus. 4-941b
CARNUTES (people) 4-941c
CARO, ANNIBALE 4-941c
Caro, Joseph ben Ephraim: see Qaro, Joseph Ben Ephraim
Caro, Nikoden 6-934b
CAROB (Ceratonia siliqua, Locust, St. John's bread) (tree) 4-941d
Crete 6-732d
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Egypt 8-29d
Portugal 18-275b
Carobert of Anjou-Naples (Charles Robert): see Charles I (k. of Hungary)
Carob gum 4-941d
Carob pod 4-941d
CAROL I (Charles, prince; Karl Eitel) (k. of Rum.) 4-941d
Bratianu, I. 4-113a
Russo-Turkish war 19-735c fol.
CAROL II (k. of Rum.) 4-942b; 19-738b fol.
Antonescu, Ion 2-94a
Carol I, Order of (Rum.) 13-410a
CAROL (Weihnachtslied, Noël) (song) 4-942c
Eng. 8-562a
Carolan (O'Carolan), Turlogh 16-835a
Carol City, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
CAROLE (dance) 4-943b
chain dances 7-34a; 9-517b
Caroli, Pierre 4-672a
Carolina allspice (shrub) 1-654b
habitat 21-660c
Carolina chickadee 5-491d
Carolina hemlock (tree) 11-348a
Carolina hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Carolina jasmine (Wild jasmine, Yellow jasmine) (shrub) 10-56b; 21-85b
Carolina parakeet 17-404c
Carolina poplar (tree) 18-231c
Carolina rail (Sora rail) (bird) 18-1104d
Carolina Rediviva (library, Uppsala, Swed.) 22-885a
Carolina tea: see Yaupon
Carolina wren
nest Pl. III 16-NEST
song 20-997b
South Carolina 21-85b
CAROLINE (of Ansbach) (Wilhelmina Caroline) 4-943b
George II 10-208d
CAROLINE (of Brunswick) (Caroline Amelia Elizabeth) 4-943c
Brougham and Vaux 4-281c
George IV 10-212d
Erskine's defence 8-690d
Caroline (of Saxony) 9-833a
Caroline (Maria Carolina Ferdinanda Luisa), duchess of Berry: see Berry, Caroline (Maria Carolina Ferdinanda Luisa), duchess
Caroline (San Mateo), ft., Fla. 9-471a
Menendez 15-154c
Caroline, isls., Pac.O.: see Caroline Islands, Pac.O.
"Caroline" (ship) 20-527c; 22-971a
Caroline Amelia (of Augustenburg, m. Christian VIII) 5-690d
Caroline Amelia Elizabeth: see Caroline (of Brunswick)
Caroline divines (eccl.) 8-436a
CAROLINE ISLANDS, Pac. O. 4-943d
Germany 21-132a
Micronesia 15-378c
Pacific Islands 17-12d
trusteeship 22-522a
Caroline Matilda (Dan. q.) 5-690c
Struensee 7-244c
Carolingian (Caroline) minuscule (Caroline hand) 17-128c fol.
Alcuin 1-552c; 8-858c
Norman Conquest 8-541c
Renaissance 4-656d
CAROLINGIANS (Frankish dynasty) 4-944b; 8-858b; 9-700b
architecture 19-502a
Bavaria 3-301b
Byzantine empire 4-552a fol.
Chansons de Geste 5-274d; 9-878b
diplomas 7-478a
feudalism 9-218c
Germany 10-282d fol.
Holy Roman empire 11-612d; 8-345b
illuminated mss. 11-1091a
"iron crown" 6-822a
Italy 12-746b
ivory carving 12-811a; Pl. III 12-IVORY CARVING
jury 13-159d
Latin lang. 9-869d
law
capitulary 4-850c
manor system 14-801b
Merovingians 15-197d
metalwork 20-685c
monetary reform 15-707c
numismatics 16-771c
Paris 17-343d
Pepin 17-586a
see also Charlemagne
Carolling 4-942c
Caroloameghinilidae (zool.) 14-969a
Carolus Crivellus Venetus Miles (pseud.): see Crivelli, Carlo
Carolus-Duran: see Duran, Carolus
Carom (French) billiards 3-614b
Carom (Wall, Bank) shot (croquet) 6-810b
Caron, Leslie Pl. III 7-DANCE
Caron, Pierre Augustin: see Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de
Carondelet, Jean (archbp.) 14-489c
Caroni, riv., Trinidad 22-478a
Caroni, riv., Venez. 16-1096d
Carophyllaceae 18-177a
CARORA, Venez. 4-945b
CAROSA, HANS 4-945b
Carotene (Carotin) 23-217d
animal pigment 17-1076a
cattle grazing 5-90d
chlorophyll 5-668d
flour 9-480b
occurrence 7-404b
photosynthesis 17-1005c; 17-1220d
plants 17-1181b
terpenes 21-954a
Carotenemia (Artificial Jaundice) 17-1076b
Carotenoids (Carotinoids) 17-1220d; 17-1075d; Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
Kuhn 13-504c
leaf 13-850a
see also Carotene
CAROTHERS, WALLACE HUME 4-945b
nylon fibre 9-232d
Carotid artery (anat.) 2-509c
pressure 5-794c
respiration 19-227b; fig. 4 19-230
stroke 21-478Ac
Carotin: see Carotene
Carotinoids: see Carotenoids
Caroto, Giovanni 4-945c
CAROTO, (GIOVANNI) FRANCESCO (Carotto, [Giovanni] Francesco) 4-945c
Carp, Petru (Rum. pol. leader) 19-736a
CARP (fish) 4-945d; 9-338d fol.; Pl. IX 9-FISH
cross section fig. 6 (F, G) 7-438
fish culture 9-354b fol.
fishing 9-385b
goldfish 10-543d
Himalaya 11-501c
CARPACCIO, VITTORE 4-945d
painting 15-1001b; 17-47a
"St. Jerome in his Study" 21-407d
Carpal bones 20-735d fol.; 11-50b
Carpal joints 13-63c
Carpasian linen (min.): see Asbestos
"Carpathia" (ship) 22-250b
Carpathian, sea 13-240d
CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS, Eur. 4-946b
Czechoslovakia 6-972d
gorge of Bicaz riv. Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
Poland 18-112d
Rumania 19-727c; 15-1006b
Ukraine 22-665c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
Carpatho-Ukraine: see Transcarpathian Oblast, U.S.S.R.
CARPEAUX, JEAN BAPTISTE (Carpeaux, Jules) (Fr. sculp.) 4-947d
"Head of a Woman Wreathed With Vine Leaves" (sculp., Carpeaux) Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
place in sculpture 20-210d
Carpel (bot.) 9-486a
angiosperms 1-928b
conifers 6-338b
rose 19-622a
Carpelan, Bo (au.) 9-288c
CARPENTARIA, GULF OF, Austr. 4-947d
geol. 2-778c
Carpentarians (people) 2-809a
CARPENTER, EDWARD (au.) 4-948b
Carpenter, John (Eng. offi.) 23-586d
CARPENTER, JOHN ALDEN 4-948b
Carpenter, Malcolm Scott
space flight 21-1035d
CARPENTER, MARY (educ.) 4-948c
Carpenter, Nathanael (geog.) 10-153a
Carpenter ant 1-1031a
Carpenter bee 3-369b
geographic distribution 21-48a
Carpenter moths 4-496d
Carpenters' hall (Philadelphia) 17-816d
Carpenter's square 21-268b
Carpentersville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
CARPENTRY 4-948d; 13-56a
Egy. 8-51b
tools (anc.) 11-58d; Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Carpet: see Carpet manufacture; Rug and carpet
CARPETBAGGER 4-953b; 22-771d
Loyal leagues 13-506b
New Orleans 16-370c
Republicans 19-24c
Carpet beetle 3-390a
CARPET MANUFACTURE 4-953b
Asyut, Egy. Pl. VII 8-EGYPT
technique 19-714d
wool 23-730d
Carpet python (Diamond snake) Pl. I 20-SNAKE
Carpet sweeper 11-627b
Carpet (Saw-scaled) viper (snake) 23-176a
Carpet yarn 4-955c
Carphophis amoenus vermis (Western worm snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
CARPI, GIROLAMO DA (It. painter.) 4-957d
Carpi, Jacopo Berengario da (Berengario da Carpi, Jacopo) 3-500d
CARPI, UGO DA (It. painter.) 4-957d
calligraphy 4-657a
woodcuts 23-722b
Carpincho: see Capybara
CARPINI, JOANNES DE PLANO 4-957d
Carpinus: see Hornbeam
Carpinus betulus (Yoke elm) 11-698b
Carpinus caroliniana: see American hornbeam
Carpioni, Giulio 8-742a
Carpiquet (airport, Fr.) 4-569c
Carpo (myth.) 11-688d
Carpocapsa pomonella: see Codling moth
Carpodinus chylorrhiza (bot.) 1-942d
Carpogonium (bot.) 1-606c
Carpolestidae (paleon.) 18-514c
Carposinidae (entom.) 4-497b
Carpow, Scot. map 4-224; 20-148c
Carpus: see Wrist
Carr, Henry (athlete) table 16-946
Carr, J. (golfer) 10-554d
Carr, John Dickson (Dickson, Carter) (writ.) 15-1128b
Carr, Robert, Viscount Rochester: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Carr, Sabin W. 18-153c
Carr (fen) 9-172b
Carrà, Carlo (artist) 17-68a
CARRACCI (It. painters) 4-958c
caricatures and cartoon 4-906d; Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Carracci, Annibale 17-48a; 19-577c
Domenichino 7-565b
etchings 8-471d
Carrack 20-524b
Carrageen: see Irish Moss
Carrageenin (gelatinous substance) 12-598a
Carraig Mhachaire Rois, Ire.: see Carrickmacross, Ire.
Carraig na Siúire (Carrick-on-Suir), Ire. 4-965a
CARRANZA, BARTOLOME DE (Miranda, Bartolomé de) 4-959a
heresy 4-791d
Spanish Inquisition 12-272d
CARRANZA, VENUSTIANO (Mexican pres.) 4-959b
ABC powers 22-792d
Obregon 16-825d
Mexico 15-335d
Villa 23-152b
CARRARA (Carraresi) (It. fam.) 4-959c
Carrara, Francesco II (Novello) 23-67b
crim. law 12-714d
Carrara, Francesco da, lord of Padua 5-657b
rule established 12-750b
Carrara marble 19-566d
Carraud, Madame (Tourangin, Zulma) 3-65d
Carré, H. 7-493d
Carré (cheese) 5-365c
CARREL, ALEXIS (Fr. surg.) 4-960a
Dakin's fluid 7-3a
tissue culture 22-249Aa
Carrel, Jean-Antoine 23-588c
Carrel-Dakin fluid (Dakin's fluid) 7-3a
CARRENO DE MIRANDA, JUAN (Spanish painter) 4-960b
CARRERA, JOSE MIGUEL (Chilean statesman) 4-960b
Chilean War 5-537a
CARRERA, RAFAEL (Guatemalan statesman) 4-960c
Guat. independence 10-987a
Car retarder (R.R.) 18-1127a
Carrhae, Asia M.: see Harran
CARRHAE, BATTLE OF 4-960d
Carriacou, isl., W.I. 10-915a
area and pop. table 23-536
Carriage (maritime) 1-234b
CARRIAGE (vehicle) 4-961a
introduction 7-696b
museums 15-1049d
types 22-400b
hackney 22-400b
mail coach Il. 18-307
wind carriage 2-865b
Carriage of Goods by Sea act (1936, U.S.) 1-235a
Carrick, earls of 7-839b
Carrick, John, earl of: see Robert III (Scot.)
Carrick, Robert de Bruce, earl of: see Robert I, the Bruce
Carrick Bend (knot) 13-415d
CARRICKFERGUS, N. Ire. 4-964c; 2-97a
CARRICKMACROSS (Carraig Mhachaire Rois), Ire. 4-964d
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON (Cara Droma Rúisg), Ire. 4-964d
CARRICK-ON-SUIR (Carraig na Siúire), Ire. 4-965a
Carrick roads, est., Eng. 9-53b
CARRIER, JEAN BAPTISTE (Fr. rev.) 4-965a
Carrier, Willis H. (inv.) 1-420c
Carrier (Takulli) (N.Am. Indians) 2-667b; 12-72b
Mackenzie area, Can. 4-737a
CARRIER (med.) 4-965c; 8-642a
bats 3-268d
diphtheria 7-472b
immunity 2-1007a; 11-1111c
insects 8-612c
parasites 17-326b
plague vectors table 17-1154
scarlet fever 20-53d
typhoid 22-647a
typhus fever 5-496a
Carrier (physical chem.) 18-1064a; 5-62d
CARRIER (transport) 4-965b
affreightment 1-234a
Carrier, Aircraft: see Aircraft carrier
CARRIERA, ROSALBA (It. paint.) 4-966d
miniature painting 15-516a
pastel 17-55d
CARRIERE, EUGENE (Fr. paint.) 4-967a
Carrier pigeon: see Homing pigeon
Carrier snail
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Carrier systems (elec.)
telegraph 21-886d fol.
telephone 21-899a
Carrier task group 7-310b
Carrilo de Albornoz, Gil Álvarez: see Albornoz, Gil Álvarez Carrillo de
CARRILLO DE SOTOMAYOR, LUIS (Sp. poet) 4-967a
CARRINGTON, RICHARO CHRISTopher 4-967b
sun 2-647d
Carrington, Whately 18-719d
Carrion crow
Coragyps atratus: see Black buzzard
Corvus corone 6-818c
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Carrion (Starfish) flower (plant) 2-564d
Carrion hawk: see Caracara
Carrion's disease: see Oroya fever
Carrizo Springs, Tex.
table 23-981
CARROCCIO 4-967b
CARROLL, ANNA ELLA 4-967b
CARROLL, CHARLES (Am. pol.) 4-967c
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
CARROLL, JOHN 4-967d
Roman Catholic Church 12-1014b; 19-486b
Carroll, Lewis: see Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge
Carroll, William George 20-477c
Carroll, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Carrollton, Charles Carroll of: see Carroll, Charles
Carrollton, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Carron, Stirlings., Scot. 9-46d
Carron, riv., Scot. 21-414b
CARROT (plant) 4-968a; 22-677a
cross section Pl. III 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
seed 20-274b
Carroting (hat mfr.) 9-161d
Carrot-yellows virus 15-764d
Carrowmore, Sligo, Rep. of Ire. 20-797c
Carrucci, Jacopo (It. paint.): see Pontormo, Jacopo da
Carrying angle (anat.) 13-63b
Carrying service (feudal) 14-802a
Carse of Gowrie 10-645c
CARSHALTON (anc. Aultone), Sur., Eng. 4-968b
Car sickness 15-919a
"Car-Sleeper Limited" 18-1110c
Carso (geol.): see Karst
CARSON, CHRISTOPHER (Carson, Kit) 4-968b
CARSON, EDWARD HENRY CARSON, baron (Brit. law.) 4-968d
Redmond, John E. 19-29a

Ulster Unionists 12-563a
Carson, H. A. 22-569b
Carson, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Carson (fort, Colo.) 6-93c
CARSON CITY, Nev. 4-969b
pop. table 16-315
settlement 16-313d
state capitol Pl. I 16-NEVADA
U.S. mints table 16-776
Carson Pirie Scott (Schlesinger-Mayer) building, Chicago, Ill.
Sullivan 15-626d; 21-546b
Carstairs, Joseph 4-658c; 17-134c
Carstairs, Scot. map 4-224
CARSTARES, WILLIAM (Carstairs, William) (cler.) 4-969c
CARSTENS, ASMUS JAKOB 4-969d
academies 2-496c
Carstensz, mt., N.G. 16-342b
Cart (vehicle): see Cart and wagon
Carta, Porta della (Ducal Palace, Venice) 23-60c
"Carta caritatis" ("Charter of Charity") (document) 15-694b
"Carta catalana": see "Catalan Atlas"
"Carta de Jamaica, La" (Bolívar) 3-872b
"Carta de um preso" (poem, Falcão) 9-43c
CARTAGENA (Cartagena de Indias), city and bay, Colom. 4-969d; 6-73c fol.
Bolívar dept. 3-874b
CARTAGENA (Carthagena, Carthago Nova, Colonia Vitrix Iulia, Nova Carthago, Massia, New Carthage), Sp. 4-970c
remains 21-114a
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Cartagena ipecac (Nicaragua ipecac; Panama ipecac) (bot.) 12-506d
Cartagena manifesto ("Manifiesto de Cartagena, El") 3-872a
CARTAGO, C.R., city and prov.,
area and pop. table 6-594
Cartailhac, Émile (Fr. schol.) 1-684c
CARTAN, ELIE JOSEPH 4-971b
analysis, complex 1-852d
continuous groups 10-955a; 10-194a
differential geometry 7-417c fol.
CART AND WAGON 4-971b
covered wagon: see Conestoga wagon
types 4-961a
wheel 23-565c
Cartan geometry 7-419c
"Cartas" (Sá de Miranda) 18-297c; 19-869c
"Cartas" (Vieira, António) 18-299d
CARTE, RICHARD O'OYLY 4-972b
Gilbert and Sullivan 21-545Ad
Savoy hotel 11-747d
CARTE, THOMAS 4-972c
Carte blanche (card term) 3-562c
CARTEL (econ.) 4-972c
industrial combinations 4-841d
monopoly 15-749c
see also Trusts
Cartel des Gauches (Fr. pol.) 15-466d; 9-748d
CARTER, ELIZABETH (Eng. poet) 4-974a
Carter, Hodding 10-902b
CARTER, HOWARD 4-974b; 22-633c
Tutenkhamon tomb 8-33a
Carter, James C. (law.) 6-9c
Carter, John 3-590c
CARTER, MRS. LESLIE (Dudley, Caroline Louise) 4-974b
Carter Bar, pass, Gt. Brit. 5-476a
Carter Dome, mt., N.H. 16-348d
CARTERET, SIR GEORGE, 4-974b
New Jersey 16-356c; 22-740d
Carteret, John, earl of Granville: see Granville, John Carteret
Carteret, Philip (gov.) 16-356d
Carteret, N. J.
pop. table 16-359
Carter-Moriah, mts., N.H. 16-348d
Cartersville, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
"Carter v. Harper" 23-962Ad
Cartesian co-ordinates (math.)
analytic geom. fig. 1 1-858a; 6-334c
Descartes 20-121c
nomography 16-560c
projective geometry 18-614b
Cartesian equation (math.) 21-210d; 2-122d
Cartesianism (philos.): see Cartesians; Descartes, René
Cartesian ovals 6-919c
Cartesian product (math.) 20-380b
CARTESIANS (Cartistes, Descartistes) 4-974c
aesthetics 1-227a
Clauberg, Johann 5-883c
determinism 20-122b
Geulincx, Arnold 10-367c
literary coteries 9-887b
literary dispute 1-884b
Malebranche, Nicholas 14-694c
occasionalism 16-835b
substance 1-74b
see also Descartes, René and under names of individual Cartesians
Cartesius, Renatus: see Descartes, René
CARTHAGE (Colonia Iulia Carthago), N.Af. 4-976b
archae. 1-289d fol.
army 2-445d; 12-219d
bullfighting 4-401b
Cannae, battle 4-784a
docks 7-529d
Gaiseric 9-1076a
Ibiza 11-1017d
Malta 14-712d
Masinissa 14-1010b
Motya 15-947d
mythical founding 7-392b
Numidia 16-760c
Phoenicians 17-888b; 1-292a
Punic Wars 18-867c; 11-27c; 11-65b
Rome 19-508c fol.; 1-311a; maps 19-509; 19-537
Sardinia 19-1066a
shipping 20-541a
Sicily 20-604a
Agathocles 1-322a
Spain 21-114c
Syracuse 7-464b
Tunisian history 22-557d
Vandals 22-973a
Xerxes I 23-840b
Zama 23-931b
CARTHAGE, Mo. 4-979d
pop. table 15-594
Carthage, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Carthage. Cape of 4-976d
Carthagena (Carthago Nova), Sp.: see Cartagena, Sp.
Carthamin (dye) 19-875d
Carthamus tinctorius: see Safflower
CARTHUSIANS (Ordo Cartusiensis) 5-1a
eremitical life 15-695a
monastery 15-689a
orders 16-1055d
Port Ste. Marie, Fr. fig. 7 15-689
St. Bruno 4-308a
see also Chartreuse, La Grande
CARTIER, SIR GEORGES ETIENNE, bart. 5-2a
Canada 4-741c fol.
Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé 7-595d
CARTIER, JACQUES 5-2b
Canada 4-737c
Labrador 13-565a
Montreal 15-799c
Prince Edward Island 18-536b
Quebec 18-945b; 18-950b
St. Lawrence river 19-908d; 16-597b
Cartier-Bresson, Henri (phot.) 17-941c
CARTILAGE (anat.) 5-2c
bone, relation to 3-906d
composition 6-354c fol.
condroitin-sulfuric acid 4-868c
fish 9-329b
histology 11-526d
joints 13-61d fol.
injuries 13-65b
respiratory system 19-229b fol.
skeleton 20-735a fol.
trachea tissue Pl. I fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY
vertebrate embryology 23-104c
CARTIMANOUA (Brigantes q.) 5-3c
Cartistes: see Cartesians
Cartlege, Groves Howard 6-548d
Cartmel, Lancs., Eng. 9-1042c
CARTOGRAPHY 5-3d
chart 5-330d fol.
China 5-580b fol.
D'Anville 2-101a
geog. 10-159b
see also Map
Cartomancy (fortunetelling) 9-645b; 4-898a
Carton (container) 17-23a
Carton de Wiart, Henry 3-419b
CARTOON 5-3d
animated: see Animated cartoon
fable 9-24a
tapestry 21-800a
see also Caricature and cartoon
CARTOUCHE 5-3d
Cartridge 1-799c; 2-450a fol.
machine gun 14-522b
small arms 20-808d fol.; 10-1041a
Cartridge brass 4-109a
Cartridge case 1-806c
mfr. 11-273a
Cartridge, Prince, The (Ger.): see William I (Ger. emp.)
CARTWRIGHT, EDMUND (Eng. inv.) 5-3d
combing machine 6-124a
power loom 12-211d; 12-463b; 23-463b
CARTWRIGHT. JOHN 5-4a
Cartwright, Morse A. 1-176a
CARTWRIGHT, PETER (cler.) 5-4b
circuit rider 5-783d
CARTWRIGHT, SIR RICHARD JOHN (states.) 5-4c
CARTWRIGHT, THOMAS (Eng. cler.) 5-4c
episcopal system 18-460d
portrait il. 18-461
Whitgift 23-580c
CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM (Eng. cler.) 5-4d
Carucage (tax) 23-315c
Carum carvi: see Caraway
CARUPANO, Venez. 5-4d
CARUS (Marcus Aurelius Carus) (Rom. emp.) 5-5a
Mesopotamia 17-673b
CARUSO, ENRICO 5-5a
Teatro Bellini 15-1178b
Caruthersville, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
CARVAJAL, ANTONIO FERNANDEZ 5-5b
CARVAJAL Y MENDOZA, LUISA DE 5-5b
Carvajal e Mello, Sebastião José de, Marquês de Pombal: see Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello, Marquês de
Carval 14-814d
Carvalho, Ronald de 11-1015a
CARVER, GEORGE WASHINGTON 5-5c; il. 16-200
research foundation 22-633a
Carver, John 15-10c
CARVER, JONATHAN (U.S. trav.) 5-5c
Minn. 15-536c
CARVER, ROBERT (Scot. comp.) 5-5d
Carver, Robin 3-227b
Carving
frame design 9-683c
furniture 9-1047d; Pls. I, II, III 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
gem carving: see under Gem
ivory carving: see under Ivory carving
mask 14-1011a
metalwork 15-245d
museum 15-1049d
sculpture: see under Sculpture
stone carving: see under Stone carving
wood carving: see under Wood carving
Carvone 4-862b
CARY, ALICE AND PHOEBE (U.S. poets) 5-6a
Cary, Elizabeth Cabot: see Agassiz, Elizabeth Cabot Cary
Cary, Sir Henry, 1st viscount Falkland 9-47a
CARY, HENRY FRANCIS (Eng. trans.) 5-6a
Cary, John 18-223c
CARY, (ARTHUR) JOYCE (LUNEL) (Eng. nov.) 5-6a
place in Eng. lit. 8-593c
Cary, Lucius, 2nd viscount Falkland 9-47a
Cary, Phoebe (Am. poet) 5-6a
Cary (glacial stage) 18-49a fol.
Carya (bot.): see Hickory
Carya aquatica (Water hickory) 11-474c
Carya ashei (Hammock hickory) 11-474c
Carya carolinae-septentrionalis (Carolina hickory) 11-474c
Carya cordiformis (Bitternut hickory) 11-474c
Carya fernowiana (Fernow hickory) 11-474c
Carya floridana (Scrub hickory) 11-474c
Carya glabra (Pignut hickory) 11-474c
Carya illinoensis: see Pecan
Carya laciniosa (Shellbark hickory) 11-474c
Carya leiodermis (Swamp hickory) 11-474c
Carya myristicaeformis (Nutmeg hickory) 11-474c
Carya ovalis (Red hickory) 11-474c
Carya ovata: see Shagbark hickory
Carya pallida (Sand hickory) 11-474c
Carya texana (Black hickory) 11-474c
CARYATID (Korai) 5-6b
Atlantes 2-688b
Gr. arch. 10-830c
Erechtheum 8-673b; 10-841d; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
treasury of Siphnos Pl. V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
see also Canephoros
Carya tomentosa (Mockernut hickory) 11-474c
Caryodendron orinocense (Taccy nut) (bot.) table 16-799
CARYOPHYLLACEAE 5-6d
carnation 4-929d
pink 17-1100d
Indian pink Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Caryophyllia 2-33b
Caryophyllia smithii (Devonshire cup-coral) 2-33b
Caryopsis (Grain) 10-699c; 9-966b
wheat 23-560d
Caryopteris incana (Bluebeard) 23-75b
Caryota urens: see Kittul palm
Cary rebellion 16-610a
Cás (bot.) 10-991a
CASA, GIOVANNI DELLA 5-7b
Casaba melon 15-1094d
Casabianca, Jacques de 5-7b
Casabianca, Louis de 3-259c
battle of the Nile 5-7b
CASABIANCA, RAPHAEL, comte de 5-7b
CASABLANCA (Dar el Beida, anc. Anfa), prov. and city, Mor. 5-7c
harbour 11-87a; ils. 11-85
modern section Pls. I, II 15-MOROCCO
pop. table 15-852
CASABLANCA CONFERENCE (1943) 5-8a
air strategy 1-467d
location 5-7d
policy decisions 23-793Td; 23-792Da; 5-750b
Casa de Contratación
Indies 13-750a fol.
Casa dei bambini (It. school) 18-446c
Casa de la Cultura (Quito, Ec.) 18-972d
Casa del Alfeñique (Mexico) 18-844d
Casa di San Giorgio (Genoa): see Bank of San Giorgio
Casa Grande, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404
"Casa grande e senzala" ("Masters and the Slaves, The") (Braz. class.) 4-121b
Casa Grande Ruins, natl. monu., Ariz. table 16-71
Pueblo ruins 12-70b
"Casa Guidi Windows" (E. Browning) 4-293d; 21-966c
Casal, Julián del 11-1013d
Casale, Luigi (chem.) 16-543d
Casale, fortress, It.
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-674d fol.
CASALE MONFERRATO, It. 5-8a
Casalmaggiore (bridge, Italy) 4-203a
CASALS, PABLO (Pau) 5-8a
Puerto Rico 18-850d
Casals festival (music festival) 15-1089c
Casa Manana (theatre, Fort Worth, Tex.) il. 7-564
Casa Milá (building, Barcelona)
chimney il. 5-553
Casanare, riv., Colom. 6-75a
Casanova, Eugenio (au.) 2-328a
CASANOVA (DE SEINGALT), GIOvanni Jacopo 5-8b
Casarca aegyptiaca: see Egyptian goose
Casarca rutila (Ruddy sheldrake) 20-494c
Casas, Fray Bartolomé de las: see Las Casas, Bartolomé de
Casa Santa, shrine, Calahorra, Sp. 4-591c
CASAS GRANDES, Mex. 5-8c
CASATI, GAETANO 5-8d
CASAUBON, ISAAC 5-9a
classics 5-880b
Casa Venus Marina, Pompeii, It.
detail Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
Cascabel (cannon) il. 4-791
Cascade, co., Mont. 10-773c
Cascade, mts., N.Am.: see Cascade range
Cascade, tunnel, Wash. 22-563b
Cascade: see Waterfall
"Cascade" (ship) 9-435b
Cascade (Multistage) amplification 1-829d
Cascade arrangement 12-695a
Cascade college (Oregon) 18-264a
Cascade luminescence 14-426b
Cascade mill 6-836a
Cascade process 21-545a
CASCADE RANGE, mts., N.Am. 5-10b
geology 22-719c; 22-726d
Oregon 16-1074a
volcano 23-243Ab
Washington 23-386b
wild flowers 23-599Ac
Cascade showers (phys.) 6-569d fol.
Cascade transformer 16-713c
Cascadia (geol.) 22-716c fol.
Cascalho 4-871b
CASCARA SAGRADA 5-10c
cathartic 5-73a
Rhamnus purshiana 4-352b; 19-253b
Cascariolo, Vincenzo 3-164d; 14-418b
Cascate delle Marmore, falls, It. 21-951b
Caschie-laws (instru. of torture) 22-315c
Casciorolus, V. 3-164d
"Casco" (ship) 21-403d
CASE, SHIRLEY JACKSON (theol.) 5-10d
Case (law) 8-552a fol.
Eng. law 8-550b
legal education 13-897d
Case (gram.) 10-667d
Romance languages 19-499d
Romany lang. 19-564b
Sanskrit lang., 19-1026b
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886c
Case, Action on 22-311c
Case hardening (steel mfr.)
charcoal 5-284a
hydrocyanic acid 11-942c
induction heating 11-487c
CASEIN 5-10d
cheese making 6-1003d; 5-362d
distemper 7-494d
fibre, man made 9-233a
glue 1-144b
milk 15-456d
painting 21-918b
plastics 18-5c
water colour 23-410a
CASELLA, ALFREDO (It. comp.) 5-11c
CASEMENT, SIR ROGER DAVID 5-11c
trial 22-434a
Casement 23-659d
Caseous lymphadenitis (Pseudotuberculosis) (sheep disease) 20-487b
Caserta, Carlo, conte di
genealogical table 4-12a
CASERTA, It. 5-12a
Caserta Vecchia, It. 5-12a
Cases, Firework 9-311b
Case shot: see Canister
Casey, Phil 11-51b
"Casey Jones" (song) 9-526c
CASH (coin) 5-12a
see also Money
Cash-balance form 15-704b
CASHEL (Caiseal Mumhan), Tipperary, Ire. 5-12b
early history 15-996c
Cashel (stone fort) 12-547d
"Cashel Byron's Profession" (Shaw) 20-478a
CASHEW (nut) 5-12c
cashew-shell-nut oil 19-211c
family 1-839c
origin and use table 16-798; Pl. II fig. 3 16-NUT
Cashew apple 5-12c
Cashew family: see Anacardiaceae
Cashier's check 5-358b
commercial paper 6-148d
CASHIN, SIR MICHAEL PATRICK 5-12d
Cashmere, state: see Jammu and Kashmir
CASHMERE (fibre) 5-13a; 9-226d
CASHMERE GOAT (Kashmir goat) 5-13b
economic use 10-509b
Ladakh 13-587d
shawl 20-480c
Cashmere (Kashmir) shawl 20-480c; 22-9d
cashmere fabrics 5-13a; 10-510a
CASH ON DELIVERY 5-13b
postal services 18-313b
Cashoo: see Catechu
Cash register 16-874a
Cash reserves 5-188d
Cashtana (Saka k.) 19-928b
Cash tenant (agri.) 9-98b
Cash (Surrender) value (insurance) 13-1093d
Casia (poetess) 10-879d
"Casibus virorum illustrium, De" (Boccaccio) 3-832d
Casilinum (Capua), It. 4-857b
CASIMIR I (The Restorer) (Kazimierz Odnowiciel) (of Pol.) 5-13c
CASIMIR III (The Great) (Kazimierz Wielki) (of Pol.) 5-13d
Galicia 9-1086a
Kestutis 13-318a
Polish history 18-116c
Louis (the Great) (Hung. and Port.) 14-347a
CASIMIR IV (Kazimierz Jagielloczyk) (of Pol.) 5-14b
Danzig 7-69d
Polish history 18-117d
Torun, second treaty of 14-118a
Casimir V (Casimir, John) (of Pol.): see John Casimir (k. of Pol.)
Casimir, John (Count Palatine of the Rhine) 10-299c
Casimir, fort, Del. 7-190c
Casimiro, Augusto 18-301d
CASIMIR-PERIER, JEAN PAUL Pierre 5-14c
Casimir the Great: see Casimir III
Casimir the Restorer 5-13c
Casing (engin.) 7-694d
Casing (tires) 22-244d
Casino (Cassino) 5-20c
Casino of Pius IV (Rome) 19-133c
Casinum (Castrum Casinum, Castel San Pietro), It. 5-20a
Casiquiare, canal, S.Am. 1-711c
Cask
alcoholic beverages 1-544d
"Cask, The" (Crofts) 15-1127d
Casket (box) Pl. VII 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Casket Girls (Filles à la cassette) 16-369c
CASKET LETTERS 5-14d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-995d

# Casking


Ruthven 19-833b
Casking: see Racking
Casle: see Kassel, Ger.
CASLON (fam.) 5-15a
Caslon, William (d. 1766)
printing 18-552b; 18-542d
Casmenae, Sic. 21-710a
Casmerodius albus (American egret, Great white heron, Greater egret) 8-26d
Casmilus (Cadmilus) (mythology) 4-541a
Casnar (Pappus) (character) 2-664b
Casnewydd-ar-Wysg, Monm., Eng.: see Newport
Casorati Felice (artist) 17-71d
Caspanian strips (bot.) 17-1210d
CASPER, Wyo. 5-15b
pop. table 23-831
Casper, Fort (Wyo.) 5-15c
Caspialosa 20-432c
Caspian depression 8-116b
Caspian herring 23-243Bb
CASPIAN SEA (Hyrcanian sea) (anc. Hyrcanium mare, Mare Caspium), Asia 5-15c
Iran 12-511a fol.
physical geography 22-620a
Roman empire map 19-537
Caspian tern (Sterna caspia) 21-950c
Caspiomyzon (lamprey) 6-943d
Casquets, isl., Chan.Is. 5-268b
CASS, LEWIS (states.) 5-17b
Michigan territory
Cass administration 15-370b
exploration 15-536d
presidential candidacy 7-225a; 22-762Fa
Cassa del Mezziogiorno (Southern Italy Development Fund) 19-1068a fol.
CASSAGNAC, PAUL GRANIER DE (Fr. journ.) 5-17d
Cassai, riv., Afr.: see Kasai river
Cassala, Ger.: see Kassel
CASSANDER (k. of Macedonia) 5-17d
Antigonus I 2-67b
Demetrius I 7-213d
reign 14-509c
CASSANDRA (myth.) 5-18a
Aeschylus 1-218d
Agamemnon 1-318b
legend of Troy 22-506d
"Cassandra Dragged from the Temple of Pallas" (Van Dyck) Pl. IV 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Cassano, Michele Pezza, duca di (Diavolo, Fra) 7-370c
Cassano, It.
Vendôme 21-166d
Cassa per il Mezzogiorno (Fund for the South) (It.) 12-741a
CASSATION (mus.) 5-18b
divertimento 7-506b
Cassation, Court of 5-18b
effect on lit. law 12-791b
CASSATT, ALEXANDER JOHNSTON (U.S. exec.) 5-18b
CASSATT, MARY 5-18b
"Mother Feeding a Child" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
place in Am. painting 17-61d
CASSAVA 5-18c
Am. Ind 13-745a
Congo (Republic) 6-313b
Cuba 6-875b
Java 12-976d
food 9-559c; 4-134d
tapioca 21-808a; 8-824c; 21-329Bd; 2-477b
Casse, Grande, mt., Alps 20-23b
Cassegrain, N. 21-904c
Cassegrain focus 21-907a
Cassegrain spectograph Pl. II 21-TELESCOPE
CASSEL, (KARL) GUSTAV 5-18d
purchasing-power parity 18-918a
Cassel, Ger.: see Kassel
Casselian (Chattian) stage (geol.) 16-934b
Cassena holly: see Yaupon
CASSERIUS, JULIUS (Caserio, Giulio) (It. anat.) 5-19a
Casserole (dish)
materials 11-625b
Cassette (radiology) 18-1082a
CASSIA (Chinese cinnamon) (bot.) 5-19b
cinnamon 5-778d
Lauraceae 13-809b
see also Senna
Cassia acutifolia 20-326d
Cassia angustifolia 20-326d
Cassia fistula (tree)
pudding pipe tree 5-19b
Cassian school: see Sabinian school
CASSIANUS, JOHANNES (Cassian, John; Eremita, Johannes; Massiliensis, Johannes) 5-19b
monasticism 15-693b
Prosper, St. 18-641d
Cassidix mexicanus (Boat-tailed grackle) 10-651c
Cassillis, Earls of: see under Kennedy fam.
Cassina (bot.): see Yaupon
Cassinese congregation (rel.) 15-694c
CASSINI (fam.) 5-19c
Cassini, Giovanni Domenico
ovals: see Cassinian ovals
Saturn 21-904b; 20-9d
sun 6-584a
geodesy 10-133d; 10-151b
Cassinian ovals (Cassinian ellipse) 5-19d; 6-919d
Cassini projection (maps) 14-826c
Cassini's division (astron.) 20-9d
CASSINO (Eulogomenopolis, San Germano), It. 5-20a
see also Monte Cassino
CASSINO (Casino) (game) 5-20c
CASSIODORUS (Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus Senator) 5-21a
Latin literature 13-788a
monasticism 15-693b
Cassiopeia (astron.) 5-21d; chart 21-320A
Brahe, Tycho 4-63a
nova 16-669b
radio waves 6-573b
CASSIOPEIA (myth.) 5-21d
Andromeda 17-646b
Cassiopeium: see Lutetium
CASSIRER, ERNST 5-21d
Cassirer, Paul (art dealer) 17-68c
Cassis rufa (zool.)
use in industry 20-848d
Cassite (people): see Kassites
CASSITERIDES, isls., Eur. 5-22a
tin 22-234a
see also Scilly Isles
CASSITERITE (Tinstone) 5-22b
tin 22-234b
topaz 22-293c
CASSIUS (fam.) 5-22b
Cassius, Spurius 19-509b
Cassius Longinus, Gaius 19-525a
Cassius, Gaius (Parmensis) 5-22d
CASSIUS, GAIUS AVIDIUS 5-23a
Marcus Aurelius Antonius 6-159c; 14-857c; 19-535b
Parthia 17-668d
Cassius Chaerea 4-643b
Cassius Dio Coccelanus: see Dio Cassius Coccelanus
CASSIVELLAUNUS 5-23a
Belgae 3-414c
CASSOCK (dress) 5-23b; 23-111Ca
Am. colonists 7-686c
Cassone
Pesellino 17-724b
Renaissance 9-1045d; 4-549d
Italian marriage coffer Pl. II 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
CASSOWARY (Casuarius, Casuariidae) 5-23b
distribution 2-783c
habits 3-691a
Cassubian (Kaszubski) (lang.): see Kaszub
Cassubians (Pomeranians, East): see Kaszuby (people)
Castagna, Giambattista (Urban VII) (pope) 22-893b
CASTAGNO, ANDREA DEL 5-23d
Boccaccio II 12-719
Castalian spring
Delphi 7-208a
Cast alloys 1-653a
Castamon (mod. Kastamonu), Turk. 13-247c
Castanea: see Brazil nut; Chestnut
Castanea crenata (Japanese chestnut) 5-474c
Castanea dentata 5-474d
Castanea mollissima: see Chinese chestnut
Castanea pumila 5-656d
Castanea sativa: see European chestnut
Castanea vesca: see European chestnut
CASTANETS 5-24a
Castanopsis nut (Golden chinquapin, wild chestnut) 5-656d; table 16-798
Castanopsis sempervirens (Bush chinquapin) 5-656d
Castanospermum australe: see Moreton Bay chestnut
CASTE (INDIAN) 5-24a; 12-129d fol.
actor 22-288c
educ. 7-1010a fol.
Hinduism 11-511b
Indian law 12-104c
Kshatriya 13-500d
Mahar 14-629a
Maratha 14-843c
Pakistan 17-83a
Pariah 17-340d
"Purusasukta" 12-136d
social anthropology 20-866a
untouchables 22-883a
Caste (zool.)
social insects 20-873d
ants 1-1028c
bees 3-375d
Castel, Etienne du 5-704b
CASTELAR Y RIPOLL, EMILO 5-33a
Castel, Charles Irénée: see Saint-Pierre, Charles Irénée Castel
Castel Capuano (castle, Naples) 15-1176d
Castel Durante, It.
pottery manufacture 18-366c
Castelfranco, Giorgione da: see Giorgione
CASTEL GANDOLFO, It. 5-33b
Alba Longa 1-505b
Albano, Lake 1-513d
Rome, It. prov. 19-564d
CASTELLAMMARE DI STABIA (anc. Stabiae), It. 5-33c
Stabiae 21-271Ad
Castellan 5-342a
Castellani (jeweller) 12-1038c
Castellania (Châtellenie) 5-342a
Castellani tomb (Praeneste, It.) 8-100d
Castellated nut 3-890d
Castell Collen, Rom. Brit. 4-226c
map 4-224
Castellensis, P. V. (Virgil, Polydore) 23-180b
Castelli, It.
pottery manufacture 18-366d
Castell-Nedd, Glamorgan, Wales: see Neath
Castello: see Castle
Castello del Buon Consiglio (castle, Trento, It.) 22-456c
CASTELLON DE LA PLANA (Castellón de Burriana), Sp. 5-33c
Castello Sforzesco: see Sforzesco, Castello
Castello Ursino, Catania, It. 5-64a
Castellum, Ger.: see Coblenz
Castellum Airialdi, Fr.; see Chatellerault
Castel Mola, Sic., It. Pl. I 20-SICILY
Castelnau, Edouard de Curieres de World War I 23-752d fol.
CASTELNAU, MICHEL DE (Mauvissière, Sieur de la) 5-33d
Castel Nuovo (castle, Naples) 15-1176c
Castelnuovo (Hercegnovi), fortress, Yugos. 13-482a
CASTELNUOVO-TEDESCO, MARIO 5-34a
CASTELO BRANCO, CAMILO 5-34b
place in Portuguese lit. 18-301b
Castelo-Branco, Francisco Caldeira de 3-412a
Castelo Branco, Humberto de Alencar 4-1268d
CASTELO BRANCO, dist. and city, Port. 5-34d
Beira Baixa 3-406b
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
CASTELO MELHOR, LUIZ DE VASconcelos E Sousa, conde de 5-34d
Castelrosso (Kastellorizon) (anc. Megiste), isl., Greece 13-247d
Castel San Pietro (Casinum), It. 5-20a
Castel Sant' Elmo (castle, Naples) 15-1176c
Castelvetro, Ludovico 7-652c; 7-650c
Caste mark 11-512b
Caste system (sociol.) 5-874c
Africa 1-264c
armies 2-443d fol.
Latin Am. 13-763c
see also Caste (Indian)
CASTI, GIAMBATTISTA 5-35a
Castianeira longipalpus (Hunting spider) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Castiglionchio, Lapo da (It. pol.) 9-465a
CASTIGLIONE, BALDASSARE 5-35a
"Cortegiano" 12-723c
Raphael 18-1166b fol.
Castiglione, Benedetto 8-742a
Castiglione, Francesco Saverio (Pius VIII): see under Pius (popes)
CASTIGLIONE, GIOVANNI BENEdetto (Grechetto, Il; Benédette, Le) 5-35b
Castiglione, Pierre, duke of: see Augereau, Pierre François
Chasles, duke of Castiglione
CASTIGLIONE, BATTLE OF 5-35c
Fr. rev. wars 9-919a
Castiglioni, Goffredo (Celestine IV) (pope): see Celestine (popes)
Castile, Blanche of: see Blanche (of Castile)
Castile, Fernán González, count of: see Fernán González, count of Castile
CASTILE, anc. king., Sp. 5-35d
Alava 1-503c
Aragon 2-205b
hist. 21-117a fol.; map I 8-EUROPE
hermandades 11-431c
Isabella 12-652a
Joan, the Mad 13-7a
John I of Portugal 13-26c
Portugal 18-277c fol.
Leon 13-963c
CASTILHO, ANTONIO FELICIANO de 5-36b
romanticism 18-300d
Castilian (lang.): see Spanish language
Castilian literature 21-154b
Castilla, Maria de 23-164a
Castilla, Ramón (Peruvian gen.) 17-715c
Castilla, Canal de, Sp. 17-96d
Castilleja (bot.): see Paint-brush
CASTILLEJO, CRISTOBAL DE 5-36c
Castillejos, Juan Prim, marqués de 18-502b
Castillo, Bernal Diaz del: see Diaz del Castillo, Bernal
Castillo Armas, Carlos 10-988a
Castillo de la Fuerza (La Fuerza), Havana, Cuba 11-168c
Castillo de San Marcos (San Marcos, Castillo de), natl. mon., Fla. 19-891a
CASTILLON, BATTLE OF 5-36c
Bordeaux 3-953b
Hundred Years' War 11-848d
CASTILLO SOLORZANO, ALONSO de 5-36d
picaresque novel 17-1047c
CASTING 5-36d
coins 16-762d
metalwork, decorative 15-245c
N.Am. Indian 12-70a
sculpture 20-220c; 10-834d fol.
wire rope 23-672d
see also Die casting (Pressure casting); Founding
CAST IRON 5-37a; 12-636c
blast cleaning 3-763c
cupola melting 6-900d
early uses 12-630b fol.
house Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
metallurgy 15-238d fol.
pulleys 18-861d
struc. engin. 2-304a
Cast-iron plant 2-618d; 14-25d
house plants Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Castle, Vernon and Irene 7-35a; Pl. III 7-DANCE
Castle, William E. 13-615b
Castle, geyser, Wyo. 10-377c
Castle (Westeloi), isl., N.Y. 1-515b
Castle, isl., Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-1001a
Castle (chess): see Rook
CASTLE (Burg, Castello, Château) (fortress) 5-38b
arch. 19-205a fol.
Blarney 3-762c
Conway 6-441c
Crusaders' castle, Sidon, Leb. Pl. 13-LEBANON
Danube 7-66b
Dover 7-613c
Japanese 12-948c; Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
manor house 14-803b
medieval 9-639c; 5-339c
moat 15-610b; Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Castle (naut.) 20-523b fol.
"Castle, The" (Kafka) 13-185b
CASTLEBAR (Caisleán An Bharraigh), Ire. 5-41b
Mayo 15-14a
Castlecomer, plateau, Ire. 13-929a
CASTLE DOUGLAS (Causewayend), Kirkcud., Scot. 5-41b
pop. 13-387d
CASTLEFORD (Ceasterford), Yorks. Eng. 5-41b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Castle Garden Boat Club association (U.S.) 19-666d
CASTLE GUARD 5-41c
Castle-guard rent 5-41c
Castle Head, hill, Eng. 7-280a
Castle Hill, estate, Va.
hounds 11-893b
Castlereagh, Robert Palmer, earl of Cleveland, Barbara Villiers 5-906d
Castle museum, York, Eng. 23-897b
"Castle of Indolence" (poem, Thomson) 22-151a
"Castle of Otranto" (Walpole) 15-1125b; 8-582a
setting 16-1156a
"Castle of Perseverance" (morality play) 7-638b; 8-562d
"Castle of Steen, The" (Rubens) Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
"Castle of the Sky": see Uranibourg Observatory
"Castle of the Soul, The" (Theresa, St.) 22-75a
Castle Peak (Eng.): see Peak (castle)
"Castle Rackrent" (Edgeworth) 7-971a; 12-596d
Castlereagh, Viscount: see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2nd marquess of
CASTLE RISING, Norf., Eng. 5-41c
Castle rock, hill, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-972d
Castle Rough, Kent, Eng. 20-727b
Castle Shannon, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Castle shipping line 6-912c
"Castle Spectre, The" (Lewis) 13-1008c
CASTLETON, Derby., Eng. 5-41d
CASTLETOWN (Baile Cashtal), I. of M. 5-41d
Castle Walk (dance) 7-35a
Castling (chess) 5-458a fol.
Castner, Hamilton Y. (Am. chem.)
electrolysis 20-922Ba
Castner cell B-239a
Castner process
hydrocyanic acid 11-944a
potassium 18-324a
sodium 20-922Ba
Castnia licoides (Giant moth borer) 21-525c
Castniidae (entom.) 4-496c
Castor (star) 10-64d; chart 21-320A
CASTOR AND POLLUX (Castor and Polydeuces; Dioscuri) (myth.) 5-42a
"Argo" expedition 2-375b
Idas 11-1060c
penates 17-548c
temple 19-453c fol.; 19-557b; 19-569a
see also Gemini
CASTOR BEAN 5-42c
castor oil 5-42c; 16-902c
poisonous plants 18-104d
seed 20-274d fol.
Castor canadensis: see American beaver
Castoreño (hat) 4-402c
"Castor et Pollux" (opera, Rameau) 18-1147b
CASTOREUM (Beaver musk) 5-42c; 3-348b
Castor fiber (European beaver) 3-348a
Castoridae (animal): see Beaver
CASTOR OIL 5-42c
cathartic 5-73a
characteristics table 16-907
Castoroidea (zool.) 19-435a
synthetic perfume 17-604c
Castor oil plant: see Castor bean
Castor ware Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART
Castra Bonnensia (anc. Ger.): see Bonn
Castracani, Castruccio: see Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli
Castra Regina (anc. Ger.): see Regensburg
Castration (physiol.) 20-417b
mutilation 15-1107b
pituitary gland changes 17-1137c
voice 23-236a
CASTRATO (Evirato) (mus.) 5-43a
aria 2-381a
Farinelli 9-80a
opera 16-981b
solo singing 20-713b
CASTREN, MATTHIAS ALEXANDER 5-43a
CASTRES, Fr. 5-43b
Castri, vil., Gr.: see Delphi
Castries, duchesse de (Maillé, Henriette de) 3-66b
Castries, Saint Lucia, W. I. 19-916a
pop. table 23-53b
Castriota, Branilo 20-730c
Castriota, George: see Skanderbeg
Castriota, Giovanni 20-730c
Castro, Cipriano (Venez. pres.) 23-54b; 15-759b
Castro, Eleanor de 3-956b
CASTRO, EUGENIO DE (poet) 5-43b
French Symbolism 18-301a
CASTRO (RUZ), FIDEL (Cuban rev.) 5-43d
Cuba 6-875d; 6-878d; 13-772b
Havana 11-170a
Santiago 19-1046c
CASTRO, INES DE 5-44a
Portugal 18-278a
CASTRO, JOAO DE (Port. viceroy) 5-44b
Castro, John di (It. chemist) 1-692c
CASTRO, JUAN JOSE 5-44b
Castro, Matteo de (bp.) 19-490b
Castro, Pimenta de 18-283d
Castro, Raúl 6-880b
CASTRO, ROSALIA DE (poet) 5-44c
Castro, Chile 5-549a
Castro, War of (Barberini, War of the) 15-17d; 9-99c
"Castro" (tragedy, Ferreira) 9-199c
Castrogiovanni (mod. Enna) 8-602d
CASTROP-RAUXEL, Ger. 5-44c
Castro Valley, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
CASTRO Y BELLVIS, GUILLEN DE (Sp. dram.) 5-44d
CASTRUCCIO CASTRACANI DEGLI Antelminelli (duke of Lucca) 5-45a
Florence 9-464c
Lucca 14-391d
Castrum Deutonis, Ger.: see Duisburg
Castrum Duacense (castle, Douai, Fr.) 7-605a
Cast stone 6-266d
sculpture 20-224b
CASUAL LABOUR 5-45b
seasonality 22-685c
Casualties (mil.) 23-334d fol.
evacuation, air 2-897b
World War I 23-775a
World War II 23-793Qc

Iwo Jima and Ryukyus 23-793Fc fol.
South Pacific Islands invasions 23-7930a
Casualty Actuarial society (U.S.) 1-116c
**CASUALTY INSURANCE** 5-46c
actuary 1-116b
agricultural 1-342c
annuity: see under Annuity
aviation 2-913d
benefit society 3-471b
broker 4-264d
corporation 6-526b
credit 6-714c
defamation 7-170b
engineering 8-394d
export risk 8-980d
extended coverage 9-297d
fire: see Fire insurance
fraternal organization (U.S.) 9-812b
friendly societies (Gt.Brit.) 9-935d
group insurance 10-952b
health 11-211b
hospitalization 11-744b
industrial 12-200c; 7-712d
life 13-1092d
Lloyd's 14-172b
marine 14-887a; 14-900c
motor vehicle 15-944c
law 8-910d
pensions 17-577a
postal services
Brit. 18-308b
U.S. 18-313b
internat. 18-319a
risk 12-337d
social security: see under Social security
unemployment 22-689c; 22-684b fol.
U.S.S.R. 22-703Ha
wage benefits 23-272a
war veterans 23-115b
Workmen's compensation 23-745c
**CASUAL WARD** 5-50d
vagrancy 22-937d
Casuariidae: see Cassowary
Casuariiformes 8-353b
**CASUARINA** 5-51a
she-oaks 2-782c
Casuarina equisetifolia: see Beefwood tree
Casuarinales (Verticillatae) (bot. order) 1-931b
Casuarius: see Cassowary
Casuarius bennetti (Moorup) 5-23c
Casuarius unappendiculatus (single-wattled cassowary) 5-23c
**CASUISTRY** 5-51b
ethics 17-869b
probabilism 18-570c
Casula (garment): see Chasuble
Casus Agens 5-95c
**CASUS BELLI** 5-52a
Casus foederis 1-646c
Casus Patiens 5-95c
Cat, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Cat, isl., Miss. 15-580c
**CAT** 5-52b
brain fig. 3 16-932
carnivore 4-934d
domestication 1-982a
Egy. 8-53a
experimentation 1-963a; 4-80a fol.
gestation period table 10-372
hearing 11-217c
life span table 13-1098
lymph 14-471a
mammal 14-724c fol.
mousing 18-770a
play 18-40a fol.
sexual behaviour 20-425c
see also various cats, e.g. Lion; Cheetah; Wildcat; etc.
Catabolism (Katabolism) 17-1034d
ecology 7-916d
metabolism 15-216c
**CATACOMBS** 5-55c
church hist. 5-741d
early Christian art 7-842b
altar Pl. II 1-ALTAR
graffiti Il. 10-654
Kerch, U.S.S.R. 13-313a
Malta 14-712d
Syracuse 21-713a
Catadioptric system
astronomy 17-981b
lighthouse illumination 13-1137d
Catadromous fish (zool.) 15-428d; 9-328b
Catalan (people)
independence 15-545b fol.
**CATALAN** (lang.) 5-58a
Catalonia 5-59c fol.
Lluli, Ramon 14-173c
romance languages 19-498b
Spanish language 21-153a
Catalan, mts., Sp. 21-109a
"Catalan Atlas" (map) 18-183b; 14-831b
Catalan Autonomy, Statute of 21-137b
Catalan Bay, Gib. 10-401a
Catalan forge 12-603c; 15-251b
**CATALANI, ALFREDO** 5-58b
Catalan lit. 21-162d
Catalano, E. F. (arch.)
week-end house (near Raleigh, N.C.) Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Catalans, Port des (port, Marseilles), Fr. 14-956c
Catalase 17-1077d; 8-622a
hydrogen peroxide 11-957c
**CATALAUNIAN PLAINS, BATTLE of The (Chaiöns)** 5-58c
Aetius 1-232c
Attila 2-732c
cavalry 5-111d
Catalca Lines (Chatalja Lines) (ft. Turkey) 3-16c
Cataldo (mission, Idaho) il. Pl. II 11-IDAHO
Catalepsy (med.)
hypnotism 11-996a
"Catalepton" (poem) 23-177d
Catal Hüyük (archaeological site), Turkey 18-343d
Catalina ironwood (tree)
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
"Catalina" (Ibsen) 11-1025d
Catalogue (list)
bibliography 3-589d
books 3-935b
library: see Cataloguing, Library
"Catalogue of Books Published in America, A" (J. West) (1797) 3-943c
"Catalogue of Incunabula, Complete" (bibliog.) 3-589a
"Catalogue of the Sciences" ("On the Sciences," "On the Origin of the Sciences") (Farabi) 8-365a
**CATALOGUE, SALES** 5-58d
mail-order business 14-639a
**CATALOGUING, LIBRARY** 5-59b
library 13-1057b
**CATALONIA** (Cataluña, Catalunya) region, Sp. 5-59b; 21-117c fol.
Aragon 2-204d
Balaguer 2-1057a
black plague 3-742d
carlism 4-919d
independence movement 15-547a
ironwork 15-251b
Statute of Catalan Autonomy 21-137b
Catalonian (Spanish) jasmine 12-967c
**CATALPA** (tree) 5-60b
diseases and pests table 22-444
Cataluña, region, Sp.: see Catalonia
Catalunya, reg., Sp.: see Catalonia
**CATALYSIS** (chem.) 5-60b
Catalysts 5-60c
cobalt 5-985d
enzymes 8-620c
hydrogen peroxide 11-956d
metal carbonyls 4-881c
nickel 16-487b
palladium 17-181a
platinum 18-18d
resins 12-497d
synthetic ammonia process 18-477a fol.
thermochem. 22-86c
vanadium 22-968c
Process
acids and bases 1-92b
adsorption 1-170d
combustion 6-128a
equilibrium 5-378b
fermentation 9-187b
gas reforming 10-12d
hydrogenation 11-947d
magnetochemistry 14-619c
nitrogen fixation 16-542d
oil refining 17-764c
paint driers 17-39c
reaction kinetics 18-1198b
Catalytic cracking: see Cracking (chem.)
Catamaran 20-521d
boat 3-822d
yachting 23-860d; 3-827b
**CATAMARCA**, prov., Arg. 5-63b
area and pop. table 2-369a
**CATAMARCA** (San Fernando de Catamarca), Arg. 5-63c
Catamitus: see Ganymede
Catamount: see Puma
Cat and Mouse Act (Prisoners [Temporary Discharge for Ill Health] act) (England) 23-711b
**CATANDUANES**, Isl. prov., Phil. 5-63c
area and pop. table 17-854
Catanei, Vannozza dei 3-956d
**CATANIA** (anc. Catina, Catana), Sic. 5-63d
Etna 8-796a
**CATANZARO**, prov. and town, It. 5-64c
Calabria 4-590c
Cataphoresis (chem.) 6-61d
Cataphract (naut.) 2-435a
Cataphryglan heresy: see Montanism
Cataplexis 20-793a
Catapult (Catapulta) 8-399c
aircraft carriers 1-425c
army 2-445c
Cataract (Boaruka), Island, Africa 23-138b
Cataract (mech.) 21-357a
Cataract (med.) 9-11a
diabetes 3-787b
hypoparathyroidism 17-337b; 8-381a
naphthalene 15-1171c
surgery 9-14b
Cataracta (Portcullis) 5-38d
Cataractonium, Yorks., Eng.: see Catterick
Cataraqui: see Kingston, Ont., Can.
**CATARGIU, LASCAR** 5-64d
Catarrhal jaundice: see Infectious hepatitis
Catarrhal pneumonia (med.): see Bronchopneumonia
**CATARRHINA** (Catarrhine monkeys, Cercopithecoidea) 5-64d; 18-507d fol.
Asia 2-594b
evolution 18-514d
monkey 15-740a
Catasauqua, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Catasterism 2-640d
Catatonia (Catatonic schizophrenia) 18-751d; 20-71a
**CATAWBA** (Ind. tribe) 5-64d
Catawba, riv., N.C. and S.C.
Santee-Wateree-Catawba riv. system 19-1044b
**CATAWBA** (grape) 5-65a
horticulture 11-730c
Catawba (wine) 5-65a
Cat Bells, hill, Cumb., Eng. 7-280a
**CATBIRD** 5-65a
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
**CATBOAT** 5-65b
Cat brier (bot.) 14-26a
**CATCH** (mus.) 5-65b
caccia 4-558c
canon 4-794a
Catch-as-catch-can wrestling (sport) 23-806d
**CATCH CROP** 5-65c
witchweed 23-689b
Catcher (baseball) 3-215a fol.
Catcher (whaling ship) 23-556a
"Catcher in the Rye" (Salinger) 1-775c
Catchfly (plant) 5-7a
Catchment area: see Watershed
Catch stitch (sewing) 20-410d
Cateau, Le (battle): see Le Cateau, Battle of
Câteau-Cambrésis, Peace of (1559) 12-754b
Guise 10-1024c
Henry II (Fr.) 9-711b; 11-369b
Savoy 8-337c
Catechetical school 7-985d
Catechin (chem.)
anthocyanins 2-27b
catechu 5-67b
**CATECHISM** (educ.) 5-65d
Heidelberg 11-306b
Luther's 14-442d; 14-443d
Nowell 16-686b
Presbyterian 18-461c
Reformation 19-49a
"Catechism of Christian Doctrine" (Penny Catechism) 5-66c
"Catechism of Parliamentary Reform, A" (tract, Bentham) 3-485d
Catecholtannins (Phlobatannins) classification table 13-870
**CATECHU** (Cashoo, Cutch) (extract) 5-67a
betel nut 3-551a
dye 1-56d
Catechuic acid: see Catechin
**CATECHUMEN** (rel.) 5-67b
laying on of hands 13-838d
Catechu pallidum (plant extract) 5-67a
Catechutannic acid 5-67b
Categorematic terms (logic) 14-228d
**CATEGORIAL** (Alogic) 5-67c
condition 6-276b
Categorical Imperative 5-67d; 13-221d
Categorical proposition (philos.) 14-216b
Categorical syllogism 14-217a
Peirce 14-234c
"Categories" (Aristotle) 14-220b
Categorization (psych.) 9-152c
**CATEGORY** 5-67d
Aristotle 14-222a
quality 18-914d
figures 14-317d
Kant, Immanuel 13-220a; 13-428d; 18-1179d
Catelinus (John III) (pope): see John (popes and antipope)
**CATENA, VINCENZO DI BIAGIO** (It. paint.) 5-69c
"Catena patrum" (Elias of Merv) 21-724b
Catenary (Chainette) (math.)
Bernoulli 3-528d
special curves 6-921c
**CATERHAM AND WARLINGHAM, Sur., Eng. 5-69d**
Caterina (woman's name): see Catherine
Catering service
early trade (Eng.) 11-747c
Caterpillar (zool.) 4-489d; Pl. V 12-INSECT
behaviour 18-767b
invertebrate skeleton 20-732d fol.
Lepidoptera 12-300d
metamorphosis 8-318b
movements fig. 14 20-632
Caterpillar tractor: see Tracklaying tractor
**CATESBY, ROBERT** (Eng. conspirator) 5-70a
Gunpowder plot 10-1040a; 9-124a
Catete, Braz. 19-941b
**CATFISH** 5-70b; 9-337c
Channel catfish 9-357a; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
colour change fig. 10 17-1079
distribution 23-962Cd fol.
Himalaya 11-501c
nest 16-251a
Catfish's Camp, Pa.: see Washington, Pa.
Cat flea 9-432b; il. 9-432
**CATGUT** 5-71a
Lister 14-102a
**CATHA** (Catha edulis, Kasta, Kat, Khat, Qät) (shrub) 5-71b
drugs 7-704a
Cathair Dhuin Iascaigh (Cahir), Tipperary, Ire. 4-580c
Catharacta maccormicki (South Polar skua) 2-6a
Catharacta skua: see Skua
Catharacta skua antarctica Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
**CATHARI** (Cathars, Catharists, Bons hommes) (rel. sect) 5-71b
Albi 1-528c
Bogomilism 3-844d
Inquisition 12-270d fol.
Languedoc 13-705a
origin of name 23-287c
religious reform 18-645c
troubadors 6-665b
Waldenses 23-288b
see also Albigenses
**CATHARSIS** 5-72d
Freud and Breuer 9-927d; 18-721a
tragedy 22-377d
Cathartes aura: see Turkey buzzard
**CATHARTIC** 5-73a
appendicitis 2-135d
atropine 2-726a
calomel 15-184c
castor oil 5-43a
Epsom salts 8-654a
jalap 12-849c
phenolphthalein 17-807c
Cathartidae: see Vulture
**CATHAY** (China) 5-73b
Mongol empire 2-601b
see also China
Cathays park (Cardiff, Wales) 4-890d
Cathay walnut 23-312Bc
Cathedra 5-73b
**CATHEDRAL** 5-73b
architecture: see under Church; Religious architecture
see also cathedrals by name, e.g., Notre Dame
Cathedral chapter 19-468c
Cathedral church 5-73b
Cathedral Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Ethelbert, Hereford, Hereford, Eng. 11-427b
"Cathédrale, La" (Huysmans) 11-919c
"Cathedral Folk" (N. Leskov) 13-988a
Cathedral Gorge State park, Nev. Pl. I 16-NEVADA
Cathedral mosque: see Masjid-i-Jami
"Cathedral Music" (Thomas Attwood Walmisley) 23-312c
Cathedral of Florence: see Santa Maria del Fiore
"Cathedra Petri" (sculp., Bernini) 20-209d
**CATHELINEAU, JACQUES** (French revolutionary) 5-75d
"Cathemerinon liber" (Prudentius) 18-695d
**CATHER, WILLA SIBERT** 5-76a
contribution to American lit. 1-774a
portrait Pl. I fig. 24 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (Alkaterine) (of Alexandria) 5-76c
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (Vigri, Caterina) (of Bologna) 5-76c
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (Adorno, Caterina Fieschi) (of Genoa) 5-76d
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (dei Ricci) (Caterina [dei Ricci], Alessandra [dei Ricci]) 5-76d
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (Benincasa, Caterina) (of Siena) 5-77a
**CATHERINE, SAINT** (Ulfsdolter, Katarina) (of Sweden) 5-77b
St. Bridget 4-204a
**CATHERINE I** (Skavronskaya, Marfa; Skovronskaya, Martha; Ekaterina Alekseevna) (of Russ.) 5-77b
Menshikov 15-163b
Romanov dynasty 19-788c; table 19-555
**CATHERINE II** (the Great, of Russ.) 5-77c; 19-788d
Bezborodko 3-561c
coinage 16-775b
Dashkova, Ekaterina 7-87a
Derzhávin's odes to 7-280a
Diderot 7-391d
educ. 7-1008c
European hist. 8-873d
Gr. revolt 10-814c
Jones, John Paul 13-73c
Joseph II (of Aus.) 13-88b
N. American colonization policy 12-75d
Orlov 16-1107c
Paul I 17-480b
Peter III 17-738d
Poland 18-124b
Poniatowski 21-313c
Potemkin 18-331c
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
Rumyantsev, Petr 19-754b
Russ. culture 19-779a
Russ. lit. 19-806b
Sarti 20-2c
Seven Years' War 10-306b
**CATHERINE** (Catherine Howard) (Eng. q.) 5-79a
genealogical table 8-481
Henry VIII 11-367d fol.
**CATHERINE** (Catherine Parr) (Eng. q.) 5-79b
Elizabeth I 8-289a
genealogical table 8-481
Henry VIII 11-368a
**CATHERINE** (of Aragon) (Eng. q.) 5-79b; il. 8-485
Anne Boleyn 1-996d
divorce 19-41c
Fisher 9-361d
genealogical table 8-481
Henry VII 11-366b
Henry VIII 11-366d; 8-484c fol.
Mary 14-992b
Warham 23-360c
**CATHERINE** (of Braganza) (Brit. q.) 5-80a
Bombay, India 12-143d
Charles II 5-307d; 18-280d
genealogical table 8-481
Catherine (of Cleves) 10-1025b
Catherine (de Foix-Grailly, q. of Navarre) 11-375b
**CATHERINE** (de Médicis) (Fr.) 5-80b
ballet 3-24d
Charles IX 5-303b
Coligny, comte de 6-53d
Diane de Poitiers 7-365a
French gov. 9-711c
genealogical table 15-89
Guise 10-1024d
Henry II 11-369a
Lorraine, Charles de Lorraine 14-315d
St. Bartholomew's day 19-891b
Catherine (of Pol., q.) 20-638d
Catherine (q. consort, Port.) 18-279a
**CATHERINE** (of Valois) (Eng. q.) 5-80d
Capetian succession table 11-845
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Catherine, archip.: see Aleutian Islands
Catherine Charlotte (princesse de Monaco) 13-814b
Catherine group 8-559d
Catherwood, Frederick 21-387b
Catheterization (med.)
heart: see Cardiac catheterization
urology 22-901Ed
Cathexis (psych.) 18-721c
"Cathleen ni Houlihan" (Yeats) 23-882a
**CATHODE** (phys.) 5-81a
battery 3-281d
copper refining 6-471b
electrochemistry 8-226d
electrometallurgy 8-238b
electron tube 8-247c; 8-154a; field emission 9-242a
liquid electrolyte 8-196d
X-ray spectrum 21-197c
Cathode fall (elec.) 8-205b
Cathode-ray chronograph 5-717d
Cathode-ray furnace (phys.) 5-81c
Cathode-ray manometer 5-81c
**CATHODE-RAY OSCILLOSCOPE** 5-81a
cathode rays 5-81c
electron tubes 8-248d
luminescence 14-420b
nerve impulses 10-18c
radar 18-995a; il. 18-995
sound frequency 21-30c
television 17-1024b
X-ray 18-1081c

# Cathode Rays


CATHODE RAYS (phys.) 5-81c
elec. 8-161a
electrons 8-240b
Lenard 13-937d
luminescence 14-420a
Thomson 22-152b
tube: see Cathode-ray oscilloscope
X-rays 23-843a
Cathodic protection 6-549a
Cathodic reaction 6-547b
Cathodic vacuum etching (met.) 15-228d
CATHOLIC 5-81d
Christianity 5-693d
CATHOLIC ACTION 5-82a
Italy 19-482a
Papacy 17-272a fol.
"Catholicae ecclesiae unitate, De" (St. Cyprian) 6-949b
Catholic Apostolate, Society of the (Pallottine Fathers) 17-182c
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH (Holy Catholic Apostolic [Irvingite] church) 5-82b
Irving 12-648d
Catholic Christians 22-703Xc
Catholic Church, Roman: see Roman Catholic Church
Catholic Eastern Churches (Uniate [Oriental] Churches) 19-470a
Bulgaria 4-389c
Poland 18-121b
Roman rites compared 19-469a
Russia 19-774c
Catholic emancipation (Eng. law) 8-511d fol.
George IV 10-213c fol.
Ireland 12-561a
Peel 17-520b
"Peter Plymley's Letters" 20-834c
"Catholic Encyclopedia" 8-371b
Catholic Epistles 3-575b
Epistles of John 13-31c fol.
Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America (Maryknoll Fathers) 19-489c
"Catholic Homilies" (Aelfric) 1-195c
Catholicism: see Roman Catholic Church
Catholic Kings: see Ferdinand II (of Aragon); Isabella I (q. of Castile)
Catholic league 22-136b
Maximilian 10-300a fol.
"Catholicon" (dictionary) 10-1051d
CATHOLICOS 5-82c
Catholic People's party (Neth.) 5-692c; 16-278c
Catholic Relief acts
1778 10-582b
1792 10-708b
1829 19-771b; 23-501a
Catholics, Old: see Old Catholics
CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA (Wash., D.C.) 5-82d; 23-944Bd
Catholic University of Chile 5-545b
founding 13-763b
Catholicus (title) 20-724d
"Catholic Worker" (period.) 5-82d
CATHOLIC WORKER MOVEMENT 5-82d
CATHOLIC YOUTH ORGANIZATION (C.Y.O.) 5-82d
"Cat Hunting a Pheasant" (Minoan period) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
"Catilina" (play, Ibsen) 11-1025d
CATILINE (Lucius Sergius Catilina) (Rom. pol.) 5-83a
Cicero 5-759d
conspiracy 13-954d; 19-523c
"Catiline" (play, Jonson) 8-570c
Catina, Sic.: see Catania, Sic.
CATINAT, NICOLAS 5-83b
War of the League of Augsburg 10-674d fol.
War of the Spanish Succession 21-164d
"Cat in the Hat, The" (Geisel) 5-526a
CATION 5-83c
crystal chemistry 15-504b
detergents 7-311d
exchange 12-493a; 20-932a; 6-65c; 13-656b; 19-215d
groups 5-430b
liquid electrolyte 8-196d
plants 17-1223a
oxidation 6-546c
Cationoid reagents 1-93c
Catkins Pl. IV 22-TREE
Catla (Catla catla) (fish) 9-354d
CATLIN, GEORGE (U.S. art.) 5-83c
Catnip (Catmint) 15-557c
CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS (the Censor, the Elder) (Rom. states.) 5-83d
anti-Hellene 13-780d
Carthage 4-978c
Masinissa 14-1010c
"Origines" 1-992d; 13-786b
Rom. hist. 19-517b fol.
slavery 20-776b fol.
Stoicism 21-432c
CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS (Uticensis) (philos.) 5-84b
CATO, PUBLIUS VALERIUS (Rom. writ.) 5-84d
"Cato" (Addison) 1-133d; 7-643b
Catocala concumbens (Pink underwing moth) Pl. III fig. 12 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Catocala nupta: see Red underwing moth
"Cato christianus" (Dolet) 7-556c
Cato Manor riot (Natal, S.Af.) 21-61a
Cat o' nine tails (whip) 9-453a
Catonsville, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Caton-Thompson, G. (Thompson, G. Caton) (archae.) 23-952a
"Catoptrica"
Heiberg (ed.) 8-810b
Hero 11-437d
Catoptric system 13-1137d
Catoptrophorus semipalmatus (Willet) 23-614d
Catostomidae: see Sucker (fish)
Catostomus catostomus (Long-nosed sucker) 9-325d
Catrail (Picts' Work, Scot. ruins) 19-671b; 20-311c
Catroux, Georges (French general) 13-876a
CATS, JAKOB (Du. writ.) 5-85a
Dutch poetry 7-796a fol.
emblem books 8-309c
Cat's-ear (plant) 6-239c; 8-407a
CAT'S-EYE (min.) 5-85b
chrysoberyl 5-733c; Pl. I 10-GEM
colour play 10-61a
quartz 18-938a
Cat's-eye (zool.): see Sea gooseberry
Catskill, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Catskill, aqueduct, N.Y. 2-158b
construction 22-567b; il. 22-567
public water supply 16-443a; 23-429a
CATSKILLS, mts., N.Y. 5-85c
physiography 22-721d; 16-422c
Cat's-paw (knot) 13-415d
Catskin earls (Eng.) 7-273a
Catstail: see Timothy
CATT, CARRIE CHAPMAN 5-85d
women's suffrage 23-712a
Cattail: see Bulrush; Reed mace
Cattail millet: see Pearl millet
CATTANEO, CARLO 5-86a
CATTANEO, DANESE OI MICHELE (Italian sculptor) 5-86b
Cattaro (Kotor), Yugos. 13-482a
Cattegat, str.: see Kattegat
CATTELL, JAMES McKEEN (U.S. psych.) 5-86c
mental tests 18-728b fol.
Catterick (anc. Cataractonium), Yorks., Eng. 4-226c; map 4-224
Cattewater, estuary, Dev., Eng. 18-74d
CATTLE (animals) 5-86c
Argentina 2-371b
auction Pl. II 12-INDIANA
Australia 2-800c
barns 9-82c
beef cattle 3-372c
branding 9-102b
breeding 1-958a fol.; 10-96c
bull-fighting 4-401b
cowboy 6-680a
currency, primitive 6-912a
dairying 6-1000c fol.
diseases table 2-1004; 4-298a; 9-565c; 13-983d
anthrax 2-35a
Geyers larkspur 13-725d
locoweed 14-197c
parasitism 17-329d
selenium poisoning 20-300d
domestication 1-982a; 1-370d
dwarf 7-809c
feeding 9-103b; 8-607b; 10-703c
France 9-767d
gestation period table 10-372
Gt. Brit. 10-753a
heat 1-966d
India 12-47d
insurance 1-343b
judging 14-1582d
Kansas Pl. II 13-KANSAS
leather products table 13-866
mammal 14-720c fol.
Nandi 15-1166a
rinderpest 19-339d
roundup Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
ruminants 19-752a
U.S. 1-380c
Wyoming 23-830a
Cattle egret (Buff-backed heron) 11-446c
Cattle leech 13-891c
Cattlemen (Af. Arabs): see Baggara
Cattle plague: see Rinderpest
Cattle problem (math.) 2-298a
"Cattle Raid of Cooley, The" (Ir. epic): see "Táin Bó Cúailnge"
Cattle range (U.S.) 1-387b
Am. frontier 1-754b
care and management 5-91a
folk songs 9-526d
Montana 15-772c
U.S. history 22-779b
Wyo. 23-830a
see also Ranch
CATTLEYA 5-93b
cultivation 16-1042a fol.
Cattleya trianae (White cattleya) (orchid) Pl. I 16-ORCHID
Cattley (Strawberry) guava 10-990d
Catto, Thomas Sivewright Catto, 1st Baron 3-120b
Catty (weight) 23-488Ea
Catulliacum, anc. town, Fr.: see Saint-Denis
CATULLUS, GAIUS VALERIUS (Rom. poet) 5-93b
Horace 11-687a
light verse 14-20b
place in Latin lit. 13-781b fol.
CATULUS (Rom. fam.) 5-94c
Catulus, Gaius Lutatius (Rom. comm.) 1-187a
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius (Rom. censor) 19-523c
Caesar 4-574b
Catulus, Quintus Lutatius (Rom. consul)
Cimbri 5-773a
Catuquinean (S.Am. Ind. linguistic stock) table 12-60
Catuvellauni (anc. people) Rom. Brit. map 4-224
CAUCA, dept., Colom. 5-94d
pop. and area 6-79c
CAUCA RIVER, Colom. 5-95a; 6-75c fol.
Andes 1-899c
valley 6-72d fol.; Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Caucas: see Caucus (club)
Caucasia, reg., U.S.S.R.
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
Caucasian (race): see Caucasoid
Caucasian (bee) 3-375b
Caucasian rugs and carpets 19-711d; il. 19-712; Pls. IX, X 19-RUG AND CARPET
Caucasian deer 2-931d
CAUCASIAN LANGUAGES 5-95a
Basque 3-252c
Georgian 10-226c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pb
linguistic families table 22-702D
Caucasian laurel (Prunus Laurocerasus caucasica) 13-810c
Caucasian National park, U.S.S.R. 5-99a
Caucasian salamander (Martensiella) 2-608a
Caucasian wingnut 10-409d
Caucaso-Iberian (lang. group) 5-780c
CAUCASOID (race) 5-96a
Asia 2-594d
cancer 4-769c
Cro-Magnon man 6-792a
face 9-27c
genes 2-52c
geographical distribution 14-734d
hair 10-1119b
Oceania 16-852b
CAUCASUS (Karhaz), mts., U.S.S.R. 5-96d
Hindu Kush 11-514b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
World War II 23-791Xd
CAUCASUS, PEOPLES OF 5-101b
Circassian 5-780b
types 22-702Qa fol.
Cauca Valley Development project 6-75c; 4-630b
CAUCHON, PIERRE, bp. of Beauvais 5-102d
Joan, Saint (of Arc) 13-5c fol.
CAUCHY, AUGUSTIN LOUIS, baron (Fr. math.) 5-102d
calculus 4-600c
complex numbers 6-237b
differential equations 7-407d; 7-414d
elasticity 8-108a; 2-303c
integral formula 8-655d
integration and measure 12-342c
limit 14-41c
Mittag-Leffler 15-607b
number theory 16-752d
Riemann equations 14-1106c
series 20-363c
Cauchy convergent (math.) 16-985d
Cauchy data 7-415a
Cauchy integral theorem (math.) 14-1106c; 9-1005a fol.; 9-1003c
Kronecker integral 1-849b
Cauchy-Kovalevski theorem 7-415c
Cauchy-Kronecker field (math.) 9-247d
Cauchy-Riemann equations 9-1005a fol.
differential equations 7-418d; 7-413b
integration and measure 12-342c
Cauchy sequence (math.) 22-300a
CAUCUS (pol.) 5-103b; 3-990a
congress 6-329a
primary 18-502c
Cauda equina (Horse's tail) 21-222c; 21-221b
Caudal anesthesia 1-919c
childbirth 5-501b
spinal cord 21-222c
Caudal brain stem 4-87d
Caudal (Tail) fin (zool.) 9-321b
Caudal vertebrae (comparative anat.): see Pygostyle
CAUDATE (zool.) 5-103c
Caudillos 13-759b
Uruguay 22-904Ad
CAUDINE FORKS (Furculae Caudinae) passes, It. 5-103c
battle (321 B.C.) 19-512d
Caudrilla (trooper) 4-402b
CAUL (anat.) 5-103d
CAULAINCOURT, ARMAND AUGUSTIN Louis de, (Vincence, duc de) (Fr. gen.) 5-103d
Caulerpa (bot.) 1-603a; fig. 1 P 1-598
snail 20-848Fc
Caulfeild, James, 1st earl of Charlemont 5-292c
Cauliaco, Guido de: see Chauliac, Guy de
CAULICULUS (arch.) 5-104a
Cauliflower 4-540d
cookery 9-538a
cruciferae 6-824d
Cauliflower ear 7-837d
CAULLERY, MAURICE JULES GASTON Corneille (Fr. biol.) 5-104a
Caulogastra (zool.) 2-202b
CAULONIA, It. 5-104b
Caulophyllum thalictroides: see Blue cohosh
CAUPOLICÁN (Quepolicán) (Ind. chief) 5-104b
Arauco 2-212d
Latin America 13-748b
Caupone (Roman inn) 19-233d
"Causa, principio et uno, De la" (Bruno) 4-308c
"Causa gravitatis, De" (Bilfinger) 3-610a
Causalgia (path.) 16-289d
CAUSALITY (Causation) (philos.) 5-104c
Aenesidemus 1-197d
astrology 2-641d
body and mind 3-839b
Buddhism 4-355d
category 5-69a
Edwards 8-13b
empiricism 8-347d
explanation 8-970a
free will 9-855a
Hume 11-835c
Hume and Kant 13-428a
Indian philos. 12-117d
Kant 22-386b; 13-218c
lit. 16-674b
Neoplatonism 17-874a
panthelism 17-233c
Rāmānuja's theory 12-119d
Schopenhauer 20-101a
sci. method 20-126d
skepticism 20-746c
Spinoza 21-236d
Stoics 21-430a
teleology 21-892a
Cause and effect: see Causality
Causennae (Ancaster, Lincs., Eng.) Rom. Brit. map 4-224
"Cause of God Against Pelagius" (Bradwardine) 4-60c
"Causeries du lundi" (Sainte-Beuve) 8-714d; 19-896b
Causes, Plurality of (Plurality of causes) 18-69a
Causeway
John Ringling causeway Pl. II 9-FLORIDA
Pontchartrain, Lake Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Causewayend, Kirkcud., Scot.: see Castle Douglas
Causidicus: see Centenarius
CAUSSES, reg., Fr. 5-107c
Aveyron 2-932c
geology 9-691d
Lot 14-323d
Lozère 14-382a
Causses de Périgord: see Petits Causses
CAUSTIC 5-107d
optics 6-921d
Caustic Poison act (U.S., 1927) 18-98a
Caustic potash: see Potassium hydroxide
Caustic soda (Soda lye, Sodium hydrate, Sodium hydroxide) (chemistry) 1-636b
chlorine 5-667a
corrosion 6-547b
leaching 11-965c fol.
poisoning 18-100b
sodium, isolation of 20-922Ba
use 15-177c; 16-909b; 1-91a
Causus (snake) 23-178b; 1-131d
CAUTERETS (springs, Fr.) 5-107d
CAUTIN, prov., Chile 5-108a
pop. and area table 5-543
Cauto, riv., Cuba 6-873a fol.
Cauvery, falls, India 5-108b
CAUVERY (Dakshini Ganga, Kaveri), riv., Ind. 5-108a
drainage 12-124c
Cava (bev.): see Kava
CAVA DE' TIRRENI, It. 5-108b
Cavaedium (arch.): see Atrium
Cavafy (Kavafis), Constantine P. 13-256b
Cavaglieri, (Francesco) Bonaventura (mathematician): see Cavalieri, (Francesco) Bonaventura
CAVAIGNAC (Fr. fam.) 5-108c
Cavaignac, Godefroy (1853-1905) 9-746a
Cavaille-Coll, Aristide 16-1088a
Cavalcanti, Ginevra
genealogical table 15-89
CAVALCANTI, GUIDO 5-109a
Dante 7-59c
CAVALCASELLE, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-109a
Crowe 6-819b
Cavalerius, B. de (Cavalerius, B.) (mathematician): see Cavalieri, (Francesco) Bonaventura
CAVALIER, JEAN (Camisard) 5-109b
Camisards 4-706a
Cavalier, mt., Fr. 16-525c
Cavalier (fort) 5-109d
CAVALIER (horseman) 5-109c
British life depicted 10-982d
costume (c. 1630) Pl. X 7-DRESS
CAVALIERI, (FRANCESCO) BONAventura (mathematician) 5-109d
geometry 14-1105a
principles 12-341d
CAVALIERI, EMILIO DE' 5-109d
opera 16-980a
oratorio 16-1032a
Cavalieri, Palazzo dei, Pisa 17-1114b
Cavalier parliament: see Long Parliament of the Restoration
"Cavalleria Rusticana" (Mascagni) 14-1008c
drama 7-768b
Leoncavallo 13-973a
Cavaliero, Ugo (gen.) 12-779b
CAVALLI, (PIETRO) FRANCESCO (comp.) 5-110a
song 20-987a
Cavalli, Major 2-534b
Cavalli (palace, Venice) Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Cavallieri, (Francesco) Bonaventura (mathematician): see Cavalieri, (Francesco) Bonaventura
CAVALLINI, PIETRO 5-110b
Vatican 23-5b
Cavallo, Tiberius
hydrogen 3-43a
CAVALLOTTI, FELICE CARLO EMmanuele 5-110b
CAVALRY 5-110c
arms 20-804b
army 2-444d fol.
Carrhae 4-960d
chasseurs 5-338d
colonel 6-83d
colours, military 6-104c fol.
Great Britain 10-740b
infantry 12-219c fol.
knight 13-404d
mechanized 2-440d
ranger-cavalry 18-1160b
squadron 21-267a; 3-280d
sword Pl. II 21-SWORD
tactics 21-740a fol.
Murat 15-1003b
uniforms 22-698b
war 23-330d fol.
Cavalry trumpet 22-514b
Cavan, Frederic Rudolph Lambart, earl of 23-225a
CAVAN (Cabhán), prov., Ire. 5-115a
area and pop. table 12-580
CAVAN (Cabhán), Cavan, Ire. 5-115c
Cavate lodges 5-913a
CAVATINA 5-115c
Cavazzoni, Stefano 12-778b
CAVE, EDWARD 5-115c
"Gentlemen's Magazine" 8-580b
Johnson, Samuel 13-45c
CAVE 5-115d
archae. 2-231c fol.
Sardinia 19-1065a
art 6-792b; 15-999a; 18-520b; Pls. VI, VII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ART
Africa 1-282d
Ajanta 1-476a
animal worship 19-111a
Indian 12-95a
Lascaux Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. II 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Spain 1-684c; 21-113a
Bamian, Afg. 3-71c
Borneo 3-961d
Carlsbad caverns, New Mexico table 16-70
dripstone 21-300d
dwelling 5-912b; 5-617a; Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
Eng. 8-413d
fish 9-343c
Ice Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON (STATE)

temples 21-926b; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
China 5-642c; 5-650c
Elephanta 8-274b
Ellora 8-298c
tunnel 22-560c
CAVEAT EMPTOR 5-117c
sale of goods 19-935d
Cave bear 3-324b; 4-937b
Cave crayfish 7-919b
Cave-dwellers (Troglodytes) 22-490a
Cave-dwelling: see Cave
Cave fish 8-920a
Cavelier, René Robert, sieur de La Salle: see La Salle, René Robert Cavalier, sieur de
CAVELL, EDITH LOUISA 5-117c
grave 16-661c
Whitlock, Brand 23-581c
Cavendish (nick., Jones, Henry) 13-71c
CAVENDISH, LORD FREDERICK Charles 5-117c
Cavendish, Spencer Compton 7-343b
CAVENDISH, GEORGE 5-117d
CAVENDISH, HENRY 5-118b
atmospheric nitrogen 2-373d
elec. 8-147d
gravity 10-712a fol.
halo 11-186d; 11-945c
nitric acid 16-533c
Cavendish, Lucy 5-117d
CAVENDISH, MICHAEL 5-119a
Cavendish, Spencer Compton: see Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish
CAVENDISH, THOMAS (Candish, Thomas) 5-119a
St. Helena island 19-901a
Cavendish, William, 2nd earl of Devonshire: see under Devonshire, Earls and dukes of
Cavendish, William, duke of Newcastle: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
Cavendish (Dwarf) banana 3-72c
Cavendish laboratory (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-693b
Maxwell, James 15-4a
observatory 16-833b
Cavendish professorship (Cambridge) 4-693b
Cavendish's eudiometer 5-118c
Cave of Adullam 1-173c
"Cave of Treasures" ("The Mĕ'arrath gazzē") (Syriac lit.) 21-723d
Cave painting: see under Cave
Cavern: see Cave
Cavernous sinuses 23-31c
Cavers in Teviotdale, Alexander de Ballol, lord of 3-36c
Caves, Monastery of the (U.S.S.R.): see Pecherskaya Lavra
Cave Sandstone (geol.) 3-261b
Cave travertine 21-301a
Cavetto 15-651d
origin 23-438a
Cavia: see Cavy
Cavia cutleri (progenitor of guinea pig) il. 10-1022
Cavia porcellus: see Guinea pig
CAVIAR (Caviare) 5-119b
Russ. cookery 9-557c
Cavicornia: see Bovidae
Caviglia, Enrico
Vittorio Veneto, Battle of 23-225c
Caviidae: see Cavy
Cavill, Richard 21-666d
Caving (mining) 15-523d
Caviomorpha (zool.) 19-432a
Cavitation
fluid mechanics 15-59d
naval architecture 16-127d
sound 21-9b; 22-676Aa
CAVITE, city and prov., P.I. 5-119c
area and pop. table 17-854
Cavities (dental): see Caries
Cavity wall (masonry) 4-178b
reinforced concrete homes 6-268c
CAVOUR, CAMILLO BENSO, conte di 5-119d; 12-760d
anticlericalism 2-63b
Azeglio, Massimo Tarapelli 2-930c
Farini 9-80b
Mazzini 15-20c
Naples, kingdom of 15-1183b fol.
papal relations 17-268b; 17-1142d
Piedmont 8-879a; 12-710d
Victor Emmanuel II 23-124b
CAVY (zool.) 5-122c
Caviidae 19-432c
guinea pig 10-1021d
CAWDOR, Nairnshire, Scot. 5-122d
castle 15-1153d
Cawdrey, Robert 7-387b
Cawk: see Barite
Cawley (Calley), John
steam engine 21-355a; 16-329b
Cawnie (measure) 23-488Ea
Cawnpore, India: see Kanpur
Caxamarca, Peru: see Cajamarca
CAXIAS, LUIZ ALVES DE LIMA E Silva, duque de 5-122d
CAXTON, WILLIAM 5-123a
children's lit. 5-520b
Eng. lang. 8-543c
"Morte Darthur" 14-706c
printing 18-542b; 5-278c; 8-563c
subscription selling 18-842c
Cayak: see Kayak
Cayambe, mt., Ec.
Andes 1-899b
CAYAPA (tribe) 5-123d
Cayar, lake, Sen. 20-326a
Cayce, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
CAYENNE, Fr. Gui. 5-124a; 10-1007a
see also French Guiana
CAYENNE PEPPER (Chilli, Guinea pepper, Spanish pepper) 5-124a
see also Capsicum
Cayeux, Colin des 23-165d
Cayeux, dist., Fr. 20-974b
CAYEY, P.R. 5-124b
Cayey, Sierra de, P.R. 18-848d
CAYLEY, ARTHUR 5-124b
algebraic geometry 14-1106d
algebras (linear) 1-619b
cubic curves 20-6a
degrees of freedom, theory of 1-849b
determinants 7-314a
logic 14-234d
mathematical tables 14-1092a
matrices 14-1113c
non-Euclidean geometry 10-191b; 10-196b
CAYLEY, SIR GEORGE 5-124d
convertiplane model Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
gliders 2-904a
Cayley's Sextic 6-920b
CAYLUS, ANNE CLAUDE PHILIPPE de Tubières, comte de 5-124d
Cayman, ridge, Carib. sea 4-903b
Cayman, sea, Carib. sea 4-903a
Cayman, trough, Carib. sea: see Bartlett
CAYMAN (Caiman) (animal) 5-125a
classification 19-191a
teeth 6-788a
spectacled cayman Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
Cayman Brac, isl., Lesser Antilles 5-125a
CAYMAN ISLANDS, Lesser Antilles 5-125a
area and pop. tables 6-169; 23-536; 16-601
Cayrdyf, Wales: see Cardiff
Caytoniales (bot.) 17-107a
CAYUGA (tribe) 5-125b
Iroquois 12-637d
"Cayuga" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
Cayuga-Seneca Canal 8-679c
see also New York State Barge Canal System
CAYUSE (tribe) 5-125c
Cayuse (pony) 5-125c; 11-702a
see also Mustang
Cayuse, Molala- (Am. Ind. lang group): see Wailatpuan
Cayuse War 16-1075a; 23-388a
Cayuvava lang. table 12-61
Cazane (Kazan) defile 7-66d
CAZEMBE (former Af. king.) 5-125c
CAZIN, JEAN CHARLES 5-125d
Cazneau, William 7-570a
Cazorla, treaty of 2-205a
Cb (symbol): see Niobium
CBR (chemical, biological, radiological) warfare 2-458d
CCC: see Civilian Conservation corps
C.C.C.: see Commodity Credit corporation
C clarinet (instr.) 5-869d
Cea, isl., Gr.: see Keos
Ceadda, Saint: see Chad, Saint
Ceadmann: see Caedmon
Ceadwalla (k. of Gwynedd): see Cadwallon
Ceadwalla (Wessex king) 12-215c; 23-6a
Ceanannus Mor, Ire.: see Kells, Meath, Ire.
Ceann Sáile, Cork, Ire.: see Kinsale
CEANOTHUS 5-125d
Ceanothus americanus: see New Jersey tea
Ceanothus sanguineus (Buckbrush, Oregon tea tree) 16-1078a
Ceanothus thyrsiflorus: see California lilac
CEARA, state, Braz. 5-126a
Ceará (city), Braz.: see Fortaleza
Cease-fire (internat. law) 1-328a
Ceasterford, Yorks., Eng.: see Castleford
Ceatharlach (Carlow) co., Ire., Rep. of 4-921d
Ceatharlach (Carlow), Ire., Rep. of 4-922b
Ceatt's homestead, (house, Derby, Eng.): see Chatsworth
CEAWLIN (k. of W. Saxons) 5-126c; 23-519b
reign 8-448a
Cebidae (monkey) 4-857c; 18-508a
Cebinae (zool.) 4-857c; 21-271d
primates 18-508c
Ceboidea (zool.): see Platyrrhine monkeys
Cebollera, La, mt., Sp. 21-2c
Cebrene, Asia M. 22-505c
CEBU (Sugbu), isl. and prov., P.I. 5-126d
area and pop. table 17-854
Philippines 17-847c
CEBU, CITY OF 5-127a
CEBUANO (Sugbuhanon) 5-127b
Bisayan 3-710c
Negros Oriental 16-201d
Cebus (zool.): see Capuchin monkey
Cebus capucinus (White-fronted capuchin monkey) il. 18-508c
CECCHETTI, ENRICO 5-127c
Carlo Blasis 3-28a
CECCO D'ASCOLI (Stabili, Francesco degli) 5-127c
Čech, Svatopluk 6-985c
Cechove (people): see Czechs
Cecidomyidae: see Gall midge
Cecidoses eremita (moth) 9-1092d
CECIL (Seisill, Sitsilt, Sysell), (fam.) 5-127d
Cecil, David (d.c. 1537) 4-425d
Cecil, Robert, 1st earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of
Cecil, Robert, lord: see Cecil of Chelwood, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount
Cecil, Robert Arthur James, 5th marquess of Salisbury 6-176a
Cecil, William, baron Burghley: see Burghley, William Cecil, baron
Exeter, earls, dukes and marquesses of 8-955a
Cecil, Viola 14-634a
Cecil, W. (engin.) 12-388d
"Cecile" (Constant de Rebecque) 6-384a
CECILIA, SAINT 5-128b
"Cecilia" ("Memoirs of an Heiress") (Burney) 4-451c
Cecilia Renata 23-694a
CECIL OF CHELWOOD, EDGAR ALgernon Robert Cecil, 1st viscount 5-128b
Paris conference 17-361b
Cecropia (Giant silkworm) (moth) il. fig. 16 4-493; Pl. III fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
hormones 11-691c
metamorphosis 15-257c fol.; il. fig. 2 15-258
CECROPIA (tree) 5-128d
Cecropia peltata (trumpet tree) 5-128d
CECROPS (mythology) 5-128d
Athena 2-669c; 8-673c
C.E.D.A. (Confederación Española de Derechos Autónomos) 10-420d
Cedar, mt., Va.
battle 1862 1-736c
Cedar, riv., Minn. 5-129d
CEDAR (tree) 5-129a; 6-335b
characteristics table 22-443
Cyprus 6-950c
Juniper 13-137d
Lebanon: see under Cedar of Lebanon
Nootka sound cypress (Alaska cedar) 6-948c
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Cedar, Japanese: see Cryptomeria
Cedar, Order of the (Laos) 13-411c
Cedar, Port Orford: see Port Orford cedar
Cedar apple rust 9-1091c
Cedar Breaks, natl. mon., Utah table 16-71
Cedarburg, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Cedar City, Utah
pop. table 22-911
Cedar creek, stream, Va.
Natural bridge Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Sheridan's ride (1864) 20-507a
Cedar Crest college 1-643d
Cedar elm (Ulmus crassifolia) 8-300b
Cedar Falls, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Cedar falls, waterfall, Ark. Pl. II 2-ARKANSAS
Cedar Grove, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Cedarhurst, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Cedar Lake, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Cedar of Lebanon (tree) 5-129b
Lebanon 13-874c; Pl. I 2-ASIA; Pl. III 22-TREE
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia. 5-129c
view Pl. I 12-IOWA
CEDAR RIVER, Minn. 5-129d
Cedartown, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Cedar waxwing 23-444d; Pl. X 3-BIRD
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Cedd, Saint (Sax. bp.) 8-720c
Chad, St. 5-227a
Cedmon: see Caedmon
Cedrela 5-129c
Cedrela odorata (Jamaica red [Spanish] cedar) 5-129c
CEDRINUS, GEORGE 5-129d
Scylitzes' work 10-878d; 20-226b
Cedrus (tree): see Cedar
Cedrus atlanticus: see Atlas cedar
Cedrus deodara: see Deodar
Cedrus Libani (Cedar of Lebanon) 5-129b
Cefalone, mt., It. 10-683c
CEFALU (anc. Cephaloedium), Sic. 5-130a
Cefn-Bryn, hill, Wales 10-447b
Cefn-y-Rhondda mts., Wales 19-284a
CEGLED, Hung. 5-130b
CEILING 5-130b
arch. 12-366c; 9-457a
baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART; Pl. VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Chinese arch. 5-618b fol.
interior decoration, hist. of 12-375d
rosette 19-630a
meteorol. 5-945c
Perpendicular period 17-639b
prices: see Price-fixing
Ceiling balloon 5-945d
Ceiling light projector 5-945d
Ceilometer 5-945d
Ceiriog (Welsh poet) 23-510d
Cekterme (boat) 3-823c
Cela (settlement, Ang.) 1-943b
Celadon (ceramic glaze) 18-348d; 18-355a
China Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Korea 18-357b
Celadonite (min.) 15-353a; table 15-354
CELAENAE, Phrygia, Asia Minor 5-131a
Celaeno (myth.) 18-43b
Celan, Paul (Ger. au.) 10-275d
CELANDINE (bot.) 5-131a
pyrones 18-902d
Celano, It.: see Fucino
CELASTRACEAE 5-131b
catha 5-71b
spindle tree 21-232a
Celastrus scandens (shrub): see Climbing bittersweet
Celaya, Mex. 10-979c
CELEBES (Sulawesi), Isl., Indon. 5-131b; 12-171c; 17-14d
Bugi 4-379a
Makasar 14-654b
Sangihe and Talaud 19-1011d
Toradja 22-301a; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
CELEBES SEA, Pac.O. 5-134b
Malay archip. 17-14d
Celeriac (Apium graveolens rapaceum, Turnip-rooted celery) 5-134c
Celeriode (vehicle) il. 3-594
CELERY 5-134c; 22-677a
cookery 9-542d
temperature 17-1228d
Celery-topped pine
leaves 7-762b
Tasmania 21-827b
CELESTA (mus. instru.) 5-134c
Celestial, mts., C.As.: see Tien Shan
Celestial equator (astron.) 8-657c; 2-651d
Celestial measure 10-135c
CELESTIAL MECHANICS (Gravitational astronomy) 5-134d; 15-5c fol.
Airy 1-473c
asteroids 2-634b
astronomy 2-646b fol.
gravitation 10-711b fol.
Kepler 17-1025a
Laplace 14-1106a
moon 15-811a
Neptune 16-227a
Newton 16-418d
orbit 16-1035a
planet 17-1164d
precession of the equinoxes 18-443a
relativity 19-100b
star clusters 21-334c
three bodies, problem of 22-160b; 21-1038b
tides 22-193d
trajectory 22-384b
Trojan planets 22-490d
Celestial meridian 2-651d
Celestial photography: see Photography, Celestial
Celestial photometry: see Photometry, Celestial
CELESTIAL SPHERE (astron.) 5-137a; 2-651c
CELESTINA, LA ("Comedia [Tragicomedia] de Calisto y Melibea") (de Rojas) 5-137b
place in Spanish drama 21-156c
Trotaconventos 19-721b
CELESTINE (Caelestinus) (popes) 5-137c
Celestine I, Saint (pope) 17-242a
Celestine III (Bobo-Orsini, Giacinto) (pope) 20-337a
Innocent III 12-262a
pilgrimage 17-1085a
Celestine V, Saint (Peter of Morrone; Morrone, Pietro de) (pope) 21-547b
Boniface VIII 3-913a
council 6-638c
founding of Celestine order 3-469c; 5-138d
papacy 17-253c; 19-478a
CELESTINES (Ordo Caelestinensis) (rel.) 5-138d
Benedictines 3-469c
CELESTITE (chem.) 5-138d
strontium 21-478Bb
Celestius (theol.) 17-534a
Celetrum (Kastoria), Gr. Maced. 13-248a
CELEUS (myth.) 5-139a
mystery 15-1121b
CELIBACY 5-139a
cathedral clergy 5-73c
church history 19-475d
holy orders 11-610a
Zwingli 23-999a
"Celibataires, Les" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Celidonius (Silvester) (legend) 15-195d
Celilo, falls, Oregon 23-412d
Celina, D.
pop. table 16-893
Celiotomy (Laparotomy) 13-715b
CELJE (Cilli, anc. Claudia Celeia), Yugos. 5-139d
CELL (biol.)
General 5-140a; 6-961a; 3-655a; 23-976c; 1-950c
albinism 1-528c
bacterial 2-1011b
biophysics 3-671c
blood 3-795b fol.
bone 3-906a
bone marrow 3-909b
chromosome: see under Chromosome
connective tissue 6-354d
cytoplasm: see under Cytoplasm
death 7-128d fol.; 10-365b
development 7-324d
discovery 1-876d
division: see under Mitosis
embryol., experimental 8-327a
endothelium: see under Endothelium
enzymes 8-620c
epithelium: see under Epithelium
eye 9-6d
fats 16-905b
gamete 9-1127a
genetics 8-924b; 10-82d
growth 10-968c
heredity 11-920a fol.; 11-426c
invertebrate embryol. 12-469d fol.
Krebs cycle 13-488c
life, origin of 13-1084d
lineage 8-318d
metabolism 15-214d
micromanipulation 15-377c
muscle 15-1018b
mutation 15-1104a
nematodes 19-657b
neuron: see under Neuron
nucleic acids 16-708c
nucleus: see under Nucleus (biol.)
nutrition 16-802b
osmosis 16-1141a
phagocytosis 17-792d
propulsion: see under Cilia
protoplasm: see under Protoplasm
regeneration 19-78a
sex 11-432d; 19-169c
skin 20-750d
spleen 21-244c
thymus 22-173d
tissue culture: see under Tissue culture
viruses 23-190b
volume in solution 1-77a
wall: see Cell wall
History 3-650a
Goodsir, J. 10-574b
Hooke 3-1001d
Nägeli 15-1149a
Schwann, T. 20-109a
Wilson, E. B. 23-636c
Pathology 17-459d
cancer 4-769a; 4-774c
inflammation 12-238b
tumour 22-542b
Plants 17-1204c fol.
life span 13-1102b
Cell (crystall.) 6-853a
Cell (elec.) 8-197c
battery 3-282a fol.; 8-286b; 8-411b
see also storage battery
electrochemistry 5-667a
hydrogen 11-954a
selenium 20-301c
standard 12-327a
thermochemistry 22-84c
CELLA (arch.) 5-140b
Cambodia 12-91a

# Cellach


Mesop. 18-454a
Rom. 19-451d fol.
Cellach (Irish bishop) 14-659d
Cellae (Vatican) 6-260b
Cellar (arch.) 11-761a
  food storage 9-85a
  wine Pl. II 23-WINE
Cellaret (furniture)
  cabinet furniture 4-551d
Cell constant (elec.) 8-197d
Cell division: see Mitosis
CELLE, Ger. 5-140b
Celles, Fr. 2-351a
Celle St. Cloud, La 15-851a
Cellier-Blumenthal, J. B. (chem.) 7-495d
Celliers, Jan F. (au.) 21-68b
CELLINI, BENVENUTO 5-140c
  arabesque 2-166c
  autobiography 12-723c; 2-855c
  gold work Pl. III 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
    "Perseus With the Head of Medusa" 20-209b; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Cell lineage 8-318d
Cello (Violoncello) 23-172d
Cellobiose (chem.) 4-867a fol.
CELLOPHANE 5-141b
  bags 2-1031d; 17-23a
  balloons 3-46d
  cancer 4-889a
  carbon disulfide 4-873b
  cellulose 5-142b
  plastics 18-1d
Cell plate (biol.) 17-1206a
Cell sap (biol.) 6-965a
  plants 17-1204d
Cells of Leydig 8-382b
Cells of Schwann: see Schwann sheath
Cellular horn loud-speaker 14-331d
"Cellular Pathology Based on Physiological and Pathological Histology" (R. Virchow) 23-176d
Cellular respiration 8-621b
Cellulitis (disease) 18-846d
CELLULOID (chem.) 5-141c
  colloids 6-66c
  odor 1-718b
  printing plates 7-714a
  products 18-4b
  taxidermy 21-850c
CELLULOSE (chemical) 5-141d
  adhesives 1-145b
  biophysics 3-671d
  carbohydrates 4-867c
  carbon disulfide 4-873b
  cells 6-963c
  cellophane 5-141b
  coal 9-978c
  colloid 6-66a
  digestion 7-430d
  fibre
    man-made 9-228d fol.
    natural 9-226b fol.
  flocking 9-452b
  guncotton 10-1035c
  nitrocellulose 16-536c
  paper mfr. 17-281a fol.
  plants 17-1222c
  wood chemistry 23-714Da
Cellulose acetate (chem.) 5-142a; 18-4b
  fibre, man-made: see under Acetate
  tryphenol phosphate 17-808b
Cellulose acetate butyrate 5-142a
Cellulose acetate propionate 5-142a
Cellulose acetobutyrate 18-5b
Cellulose nitrate (chemistry): see Nitrocellulose
Cellulose tricacetate (chem.) 1-541b
Cellulose xanthate 4-873b
Cell wall (biol.) 6-963c
  penicillin 17-554a
  plants 17-1205c
Celman, Miguel Juárez 2-365d
Celor lens 17-975c
Céloron de Blainville, Pierre Joseph de (Fr. expl.)
  Ohio exploration 16-889d; 13-293d
CELOSIA 5-145d
  see also Cockscomb
Celsian (min.) 9-154b
CELSIUS, ANDERS (astron.) 5-145d
  centigrade scale 22-110c
Celsius scale: see Centigrade (Celsius) thermometer
CELSUS (Gr. Platonist) 5-145d
  apologists 2-126a
  Origen 16-1095b
CELSUS, AULUS CORNELIUS (Rom. writ.) 5-146b
  "De medicina" 15-95a
CELT (Kelt) (Gaul) (people) 5-146b
  Allobroges 1-648c
  archae. 2-258a; 13-740c
    La Tène 13-740b
  Argyll 2-379c
  art: see Celtic art
  Arverni 2-557d
  Belgae 3-314b
  Bituriges 3-729a
  Aedui 1-186d
  Bibracte 3-592b
  Boii 3-858c
  Britain 4-223c; 8-412a
  Brittany 4-241c
  Cantabria 4-801b
  Carnutes 4-941c
  Cenomani 5-160b
  chariots 5-287d
  Christianity 8-433a; 17-544d
  creation, myths of 6-710d
  distribution 8-850d
  druidism 7-704d
  Europe 8-853a; 10-243d
  festivals 9-126b
    Halloween 11-a
  Galatia 9-1078b
  Helvetii 11-339d
  Insubres 12-335a
  Ir. 12-548c fol.
  land system Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURE
    languages: see Celtic languages
    missionaries 15-575b
    Moravia 15-823c
    names 15-1161d
    Noricum 16-574d
    Pannonia 17-229d
    Rome 19-510c; map 19-509
    Senones 20-327c
    Sequani 20-337c
    Spain 21-114a
    territories: see under Gaul
    Teutoni 21-973a
    Vercingetorix: see under Vercingetorix
    Volcae 23-238d
    wheel 23-566a
Celt (implement)
  Neolithic age 2-248d
Celtes (Celtis), Conradus 5-152d
CELTIBERIA, dist., Eur. 5-147b
  Roman hist. 19-516d
Celtiberians (people) 5-147c
  bull-fighting 4-401b
  Numantia 16-738a
Celtic art Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
  enamel B-355a
  jewelry 12-1037c
  metalwork 15-247d
CELTIC CHURCH 5-147d
  missionaries 12-550c; 23-292d fol.
  parish 17-367d
  penitential 17-559a
Celtic cross 12-546b; 6-812b
Celtic field system (agri.) 1-370c
CELTIC LANGUAGES 5-148d
  Breton 4-159a
  Brythonic: see Brythonic dialects
  Europe 8-847a
  Fr. lang. origins 9-869b
  Gaeltacht areas 12-543c fol.
  Gaulish 8-869b
  Goidelic: see Goidelic dialects
  Indo-European 12-169c
  Italic dialects 12-733d
  linguistics 14-72a fol.
  see also individual languages
Celtic literature
  Irish lit.: see under Irish literature
  Manx lit. 14-814c
  Scottish lit.: see under Scottish literature
  Welsh lit.: see under Welsh literature
"Celtic Literature, On the Study of" (lectures, Arnold) 2-468a
CELTIC MYTHOLOGY 5-152a
  heroes 11-459b
  Irish lit. 12-551d
  "Mabinogion, The" 14-489b
Celtic party 23-607b
Celtic tonsure 22-291b
CELTIS, CONRADUS (Celtes, Conradus; Konrad Pickel) 5-152d
CELTIS (bot.) 5-153a
  nettle tree 16-285a
Celtis australis (bot.): see Nettle tree
Celtis occidentalis (bot.): see Hackberry
Celtium (chem.): see Hafnium
Cely (fam.) 3-93b
Celyphidae (zool.) 9-501a
C.E.M.A.: see Mutual Economic Assistance, Council for
Cemas (animal): see Goral
CEMBALO (Clavicembalo, Clavicymbalum) 5-153a
  see also Harpsichord
CEMENT 5-153b
  adhesive 1-143c fol.
  building mortar 15-864a; 20-269d; 19-595b
  cement rock 5-159a
  coal 5-962d
  concrete 5-263a
  dental 7-261b
  indus. ceramics 12-197b
  magnesium 14-584a
  putty 18-888c
  Roman arch. 19-452c; 19-566d; 2-317b; 4-192d
  sedimentary rocks 20-270c
  structural engin. 2-304b
  X-ray spectrometry 23-856a
  see also Concrete
CEMENTATION (met.) 5-158d
  gold 10-536d
  hydrometallurgy 11-969b
  naval armour 2-436b
  see also Iron carbide
Cemented carbides 18-400d
Cementite: see Iron carbide
Cement manufacture: see Cement
CEMENT ROCK 5-159a
Cement substance (bone) 3-906b
Cementum 21-876b
  human molar fig. 1 21-875
Cemetery, hill, Pa. 10-375a; 1-738c
Cemetery, ridge, Pa. 10-375c
CEMETERY (Burying ground) 5-159b
  catacombs 5-55c
  funerary rites 9-1013b fol.
  landscape arch. 13-666c
  laws concerning 7-133b fol.
  runic stones 19-758a
  war graves 23-358c
  see also Cremation
Cemetery Clauses act 7-133a
Cenabum, Fr.: see Orléans, Fr.
CENACLE (room) 5-160a
Cenacle (Fr. literary group) 9-895c
"Cena de la Ceneri, La" (Bruno) 4-308c
"Cena Trimalchionis" ("Banquet of Trimalchio") (Petronius Arbiter) 17-786d
Cenchreae, Asia M. 22-505c
Cenchrus (Sandbur) 9-965d
Cenchrus biflorus (Cram-Cram) (bot.) 14-697d
CENCI, BEATRICE 5-160a
"Cenci, The" (Shelley) 8-587a
Cencius (prefect) 19-583c
Cenepa, riv., S.Am. 6-279b
Cenis, Mont, Alps, Eur.: see Mont Cenis, Alps, Eur.
Cennedig (Ir. ruler) 4-168d
Cenni Di Pepo: see Cimabue, Giovanni
CENNINI, CENNINO OI OREA 5-160b
  block printing 22-1b
  chalk drawing 6-708a
  oil painting 16-901a fol.
CENOBITE (monks) 5-160b
  communities 2-684b; 11-435a
  monastery 15-686a
  monasticism 15-691c fol.
  St. Pachomius 17-3b
CENOMANI (tribe) 5-160b
Cenomanian transgression (anc. sea) B-403b
CENOTAPH 5-160c
  Westminster 23-541d
"Cenotaph, The" (Constable) 6-380d
CENOZOIC ERA (Cainozoic, Kainozoic) (geol.) 5-160c
  Africa 1-248c
  Arctic 2-338b
  Austr. 2-777c
  geology survey 10-174d
  North America
    forest map 17-1232
    U.S. 22-719a
  paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
  paleontology 17-140b fol.
    bryozoa 4-33a
  pleistocene epoch 18-43c
  stratigraphy 21-463a
  see also Quaternary; Tertiary
Censer (rel.)
  thurible 22-170d
CENSOR 5-161a
  consuls 6-407d
  publicani 18-819a
  Roman hist. 19-509a fol.
  senate 20-320b
  see also Censorship
Censor, the: see Cato, Marcus Porcius
Censorinus (Rom. schol.) 5-723d
Censors, Council of 5-161b
CENSORSHIP 5-161c
  books 3-926b; 3-941d
  civil defense 5-824a
  English parliament 1-658d
  Latin literature 13-782a
  motion pictures 11-601d
  newspapers 16-389d; 16-397a
  postal 18-32a
  psychoanalysis 18-721d
  see also Censor
CENSUS (pop.) 5-167d
  agri.: see Agriculture: Census
  ecology, population 18-239b
  genealogical data 10-69b
  marriage rate 14-947c
  tabulation 23-733c; 16-874b
  unemployment 22-685a
  see also Birth Rate; Death Rate; Population
Census, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636b
Census of Establishments 18-591a
Census of Production 18-589c
Cent (Piquet) (game) 17-1107c
CENTAUR (Gr. kentauros) (myth) 5-170a
  Chiron 5-659d
  Ixion 12-821c
  Lapithae
    sculpture Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
  Peleus 1-63d
"Centaure, Le" (de Guerin) 10-995a
Centaur (space vehicle) table 21-103E
Centaure (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
CENTAUREA (bot.) 5-170c
Centaurea americana (American star thistle) 5-170c
Centaurea calcitrapa (Star thistle) 5-170d
Centaurea cineraria (Dusty miller) 5-170d
Centaurea cyanus: see Cornflower
Centaurea jacea (Brown knapweed) 5-170c
Centaurea maculosa (Spotted knapweed) 5-170c
Centaurea melitensis (Rayless centaury) 5-170c
Centaurea montana (Mountain bluet) 5-170d
Centaurea moschata (Sweet sultan) 5-170d
Centaurea nigra (Knapweed) 5-170c
Centaurea scabiosa (Scabious knapweed) 5-170c
Centaurea solstitialis (Yellow star thistle) 5-170c
Centaurea vochinensis (Tirol knapweed) 5-170c
CENTAURUS (astron.) 5-170d; chart 11-320B
Centaurus (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
CENTAURY (herb) 5-170d
Centenius, C. 22-431c
Centennial building, Illinois (Springfield, Ill.) 21-262d
Centennial exposition (Pa., 1876) 17-818d
Centennial state: see Colorado
Center: see Centre, except as below
Centereach, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions (Santa Barbara, Calif.) 19-1037b
Center Hill, dam, Tenn. 6-894b
Center Line, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Centerville, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Centerville, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
Centeter cinerea (tachinid fly) 21-734b
Centifolia rose 2-728d
Centigrade (Celsius) thermometer 22-110d
  calory 4-662b fol.
  Celsius, Anders 5-145d
  heat 11-231b
Centigram 23-488Ea
Centilitre 23-488Ea
Centime (coin) 9-685a
Centimeter 23-488Ea
Centimetre cubic 23-488Ea
Centimetre, square 23-488Ea
Centimetre-gram-second system (phys.): see C.G.S. System
CENTIPEDE 5-170d
  arthropoda 2-518b fol.
    red centipede Pl. I 2-ARTHROPODA
  soil fauna 20-934Hc fol.
Centipoise (phys.) 23-195a
Centlivre, Joseph 5-172d
CENTLIVRE, SUSANNA 5-172d
Centner 23-488Ea
CENTO: see Baghdad pact
Centorbi (mod. Centuripe), Sic. 5-193d
Central, dist., Isr.
  area and pop. table 12-700
CENTRAL, dept., Parag. 5-172d
  area and pop. table 17-309c
Central, basin, Tenn. 21-932a
Central, mts., Hispaniola 11-524b
Central, province, Iran
  area and pop. table 12-517
Central (Central Valley), valley, Calif. 9-969a; 4-631d
  physiography 22-727a
Central, Cordillera, mts., C.R. 6-591d
Central, Cordillera, mts., P.I. 14-457c; 17-847d
Central, Cordillera, mts., Puerto Rico 18-848d
Central Academy of Medical Sciences 15-81c
Central African office (U.K.) 19-282a
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC (République Centrafricaine) (formerly Ubangi-Shari) 5-172d
  diamonds 7-362d
  ethnography 1-274a fol.
  flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
  Fr. Community 9-867c
  history
    Fr. Equatorial Af. 9-868b
  news 16-412d
  orders of merit 13-411a
  statistical table 1-308
Central Alps, mountains, Europe 1-671a
CENTRAL AMERICA 5-173d; 13-744b
  archae. 2-272a
  climate 16-586a
  educ. 2-877a
  fauna 23-962Cb fol.
    reptiles 19-187
  geology 5-174b; 10-984d fol.
  history 5-184a
    Alvarado, Pedro de 1-699d
    Clayton-Bulwer treaty 5-893a
    conquest 16-599a
    independence 10-986d
    Monroe Doctrine 15-758c
    Pan-American conferences 17-213c
    Walker, William 23-301a
    Yucatan 23-914d
  illiteracy 11-1088c
  isth. 4-903c
  Jade carving 12-840d
  languages and linguistics: see Central and North American Languages
  newspapers 16-407d
  periodical 17-615a
  railroads 18-1109b
  region 15-404d
  Spanish lang. 21-153b
  see also under individual countries
Central American agouti il. 1-333a
Central American-Antillean region 10-984d
Central American Chibchan lang. table 12-57
Central American Common Market 13-767b
CENTRAL AMERICAN FEDERATION (Organization of Central American States; Republic of the United States of Central America) 5-185b
  Carrera, Rafael 4-960c
  Costa Rica 6-593a fol.
  Guatemala 10-986d
  Honduras 11-653a
  Salvador, El 19-967a
CENTRAL AND NORTH AMERICAN Languages 5-185c
  C. America 5-182d; 12-54d; 16-506d
  classification 13-703c
  Hokan 11-587a
  N. America 12-65d; 16-590d
  Penutian 17-584a
  United States 22-736a
  see also American Aboriginal Languages
Central and Southern Florida Flood Control project 16-913b
CENTRAL BANK (fin.) 5-187c
  banking 3-92c fol.
  debt, public 7-142a fol.
  money market 15-710b fol.
Central Bank act (1942, Ire.) 12-586b
Central Bank of Nigeria 16-508a
Central Bantu (people): see Bemba
Central basin, Bur. 4-437a
Central canal (anat.) 21-224d
Central Cebu National park, Phil. table 16-82
Central college (Va.): see Virginia, University of
Central Connecticut State college (New Britain State Normal school; Teachers College of Connecticut) 16-320c
Central Cooperative Bank for Agriculture and Forestry (Japan) 1-341b
Central court (Coram rege) 8-550b
Central criminal court 6-660b
Central Criminal Court Act (1834, Eng.) 1-159c
Centrale (biol.) 7-369d
Central Electricity authority: see British Electricity authority
Central Electricity Board 18-839b; 8-216d
Central emetic (med.) B-334d
Central European Geodetic Association (Mitteleuropäische Gradmessung) 10-141a
Central Executive Committee of the U.S.S.R. 22-703Da
CENTRAL FALLS, R.I. 5-189b
  pop. table 19-269
Central fissure (Fissure of Rolando) (anat.) 4-76c
Central flyway 11-889b
Central Hindu college (Benares, India)
  Besant, Annie 3-545d
CENTRALIA, Ill. 5-189b
  centre of population 22-815c
  pop. table 11-1084
Centralia, Wash.
  pop. table 23-389
Central Industrial Region (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Qb fol.
Central Intelligence agency (U.S.) espionage 8-711c
  military 12-349d
Centralized traffic control (C.T.C.) 18-1126a
  subway 21-500c
Central Limit Theorem 18-578b; 8-689b
Central lymph (physiol.) 14-471a
Central National library (Italy): see Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale
Central nervous system (anat.) 16-240b
  brain 4-69d fol.
  hearing 11-216b

# Cerus


nerve conduction 16-238c
protection 15-156b
skin, sensory functions of 20-755a
spinal cord 21-222a
see also Nervous system
Central Pacific R. R. (U.S.) 18-1107b
Huntington, Collis P. 11-899b
Central Pacific trough, Pac. O. 17-15a
Central park (New York, N.Y.) 16-448c
landscape architecture 13-665d; 16-940a
scenes Pis. IV, V 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Central plan church 19-130b
Central plateau (Planalto Central), plat., Braz. 4-119d
Central plateaus, plat., Belg. 3-421d
Central powers: see Austria, Germany, etc.
see also Triple Alliance (1882)
CENTRAL PROVINCE, CEYLON 5-189b
CENTRAL REGION, GHANA 5-189d
CENTRAL REGION, KENYA 5-190a
CENTRAL SCHOOL (GREAT BRITAIN) 5-190a
Central Siberian Plateau (geol.) 22-702Dc
Central station power plant 21-368d
Central Sudanic languages 21-513c
Central sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 11 4-76d
Central tendon (anat.) 7-365c
Central Texas 21-976c
Central theory of thinking 22-134c
Central time (U.S.) 22-224b
Central Treaty Organization: see Baghdad pact
Central Unica de Trabajadores de America Latina 13-770d
Central University of Ecuador (Universidad Central del Ecuador) 7-952d
Central valley, Calif.: see Central, valley, Calif.
Central visual ray 17-704a
Centranthus ruber (Jupiter's beard, Red valerian) 22-951c
Centrarchidae: see Sunfish
Centre (ballet) 7-43d
Centre (Centre rush) (football) 9-569b
Centre (math.) 21-210c; 5-781b
Centreboard 23-861c
Centre college (Danville, Ky.) 13-298a
football 9-572d
Centre Congregational (First Church of Christ) 11-135a
Centre des Hautes Etudes Militaires (Fr.) 23-337d
Centre d'Études Supérieures Français de Beyrouth (Lebanon) 13-877a
Centre Field (baseball) 3-215c fol.
Centre-fire cartridge 20-809b
Centre Hill (mansion, Petersburg, Va.) 17-746b
Centre of gravity (mech.): see Gravity, Centre of
Centre of spherical curvature (math.) 6-917c
Centre of vision (drawing) 17-704a
Centre party (Ger. pol.) 10-318d
Bismarck 3-718b
Erzberger 8-691c
Centre-pin reel (fishing) 9-375a
Centre rush (Centre) (football) 9-569b
Centre slang 20-767c
"Centres of Gravity of Planes, On Plane Equilibria of" (Archimedes) 2-297d
Centre union (Gr. political party) 10-825a
Centreville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Centreville, Va. 4-405c
Centrifugal blasting wheel 3-763b
Centrifugal compressor 1-433d; 6-240b
Centrifugal fan (mech.) 9-61d; fig. 1 9-61
Centrifugal force (phys.) 5-190b
Centrifugal governor (mech.) 23-436d
Centrifugal pump (mech.) 18-864d; 23-495d
irrigation 12-641d
Centrifugal separator (mech.) 6-1003a
Centrifugal tachometer 21-734c
CENTRIFUGE 5-190b
Brownian movement 4-291c
leaching 11-966d
petrology 17-776d
CENTRING 5-193b
arch construction 2-285d; 4-952c
Centriole (biol.) 6-964c
Centripetal differentiation (bot.) 17-1212c
Centriscus scutatus (Shrimp fish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
Centrocercus urophasianus (Sage hen) 10-967a
Centroid (math.) 15-167b
Centrolophus niger (fish) 3-743c
Centropelma microporterum (grebe) 10-780a
Centropomus undecimalis (Snook) (fish) Pl. II 9-FISH; 9-383b
Centropristes (fishes) 3-254a
Centropristes striatus: see Black sea bass
Centroscyllium fabricii (Black dogfish) 7-551a
Centrosome (biol.) 8-317b; 9-205c; 6-964d fol.
Centrospermae (Centrospermales) (bot. order) 1-932a
Centrum (anat.)
comparative anat. 20-739c
Centruroides gertschi (scorpion) 2-199c
Centruroides sculpturatus (scorpion) 2-199c; 20-136c
Centruroides vittatus (scorpion) 20-136c; 2-199c
Centula, Fr.: see St. Riquier
Centum languages 11-1097c; 12-170a
Centumcellae, It.: see Civitavecchia
CENTUMVIRI 5-193c
Centuria (Rom. army unit) 5-193c; 6-137b; 8-664a
"Centuries" (Nostradamus) 16-663c
CENTURION (Rom. offi.) 5-193c
equites 8-665a
infantry 12-219d
"Centurion" (ship) 1-1027c
"Centurion II" (tank) Pl. I 21-TANK
CENTURIPE (Centuripae) (formerly Centorbi), Sic. 5-193d
"Century" (period.) 17-615c
"Century of Inventions" (Somerset) 21-354c
Century of Progress, A (exhibition, Chicago) 5-482b; 8-961a
CENTURY PLANT (American aloe, Maguey of Mexico, Mezcal) 5-193d
Agave 1-322c
Aloe 1-661c
tequila 1-545d
variegated Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Century (New) theatre (N.Y.) 1-788a
Century 21 exposition (Seattle World's fair, 1962) 8-959b
fairgrounds ill. 20-251
Ceolnoth (archbp.) 4-806a
Ceolwulf (Northumb. k.)
Edbert 7-960c
Ceorl (Twihynde man) (social class, Eng.) 8-449a
Anglo-Saxon law 1-940b
churl 5-756a
villeinage 23-160c
Ceos, isl., Gr.: see Keos
Cepeda, Teresa de (Sp. nun): see Theresa, St.
Cépérou, mt., Fr. Guiana 5-124a
Cephaëline (chem.) 12-507a
Cephalacanthus (Dactylopterus): see Flying gurnard
Cephalanthus occidentalis: see Buttonbush
Cephalaspidea (zool.) 20-848Cd
Cephalaspis murchisoni fig. 4 6-942d
Cephaleuros (bot.) 1-596d
Cephalic flexure (anat.) 4-70a
CEPHALIC INDEX (Cranial index) (anthro.) 5-193d
American Indians 21-945b
races of mankind 2-46c fol.
skull 20-763d
Cephalic tetanus 21-970a
Cephalic vein (anat.) 23-31c
Cephalization 15-857d; 18-764c
Cephalenia, Thema of, prov., E. Emp. 12-499b
Cephalobaenida (zool.) 17-581c
Cephalocaridia (biol.) 3-659a
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
CEPHALOCHORDA (zool.) 5-194a
Chordata 5-683a
see also Amphioxus
Cephalodia (bot.) 13-1070d
Cephalodiscus (marine animal) 18-807b
Cephaloedium (Cefalu), Sic. 5-130a
Cephalon (zool.) 6-837b
CEPHALONIA (Cephallenia; Kefallinia), isl., Gr. 5-194a
maps
Aegean civilization 1-188
anc. Gr. Pl. II 10-GREECE
Peloponnesian War 17-539a
Cephalophini: see Duiker
Cephalophus jentinki (Jentink's duiker) 2-18b
Cephalophus sylvicultor: see Yellow-backed duiker
CEPHALOPODA 5-195b
bioluminescence 3-668a
color, animal 1-960c
cuttlefish: see under Cuttlefish
distribution 3-969a
eyes fig. 3 20-629
hormones 11-692a
insemination 20-419c
mesozoa 15-209a
Mollusk 15-674c; Il. 15-670
nautilus 15-118c
octopus 16-860b
paleontology 17-141a fol.
ammonite: see under Ammonite
belemnite 3-412c
Carboniferous 4-879b
Cretaceous 6-731a
Devonian 7-336b
squid: see under Squid
Cephalopterus (ornith.) 22-678a
Cephalorhynchus commersoni (Commerson's dolphin, Piebald porpoise) 23-554Hc
Cephalosporin (antibiotic) 17-554d
Cephalotaceae 4-938d
CEPHALOTAXACEAE (bot.) 5-202a
conifers 6-335d
Cephalotaxus: see Plum yew
Cephalothorax (zool.) 2-195b; 21-215d
crustacea 6-837c
Cephalotus follicularis (pitcher plant) 17-1126c
Australia 2-782c
carnivorous plants 4-938d
CEPHALUS (myth.) 5-202b
Aurora 2-768a
Cephalus (of Athens and Syracuse) 14-484c
Cephas: see Peter, St. (apostle)
Cepheid variables (astron.) 21-321d
Cepheus 5-202b
cosmology 6-584b
galaxy 9-1080c
magnitude 2-650a
nebula 16-174d
photometry 17-995b
spectroscopy 21-196Ha
star clusters 21-334a
Cephenomyia (Deer botfly) 3-1004a
CEPHEUS (myth.) 5-202b
Andromeda 17-646b
Cepheus (astron.) 5-202b; chart 21-320A
Cephidae (zool.) 20-29b
CEPHISSOOOTUS 5-202b
Greek art 10-843b
"Eirene" (sculp.) Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Cephissus (Cephisus, Kifisos, Sarandapótamos), riv., Gr. 2-671a; 3-841d
valley 17-885a
Cephissus (myth.) 16-31c
Cephus cinctus (Wheat-stem sawfly) 23-563c
Cephus pygmaeus 20-29b
Cepphus (Uria) grylle (bird) (Black guillemot) 10-1018c
Ceprano (anc. Fregellanum), It. 9-858d
CER (Ceres) (myth., destructive spirit) 5-202c
Cer (battle, 1914) 20-352a
CERACCHI, GIUSEPPE 5-202c
CERAM (Seram, Seran), isl., Indon. 5-202c
Ceramal (Cermet) 15-241c
Cerambycidae 3-393d
Ceramiales 1-606d
Ceramic glazes: see Glazing (ceramics)
Ceramic mark: see Mark, Proprietary
Ceramic microphone 15-383a
Ceramic papier-mâché 17-288d
Ceramics: see Industrial ceramics; Pottery and Porcelain
Ceramicus (archae.) 2-673d
Ceranophyia (ant) 1-1030d
CERARGYRITE (Horn silver) (min.) 5-203b
halogen compound 20-680c
Cerastes (snakes) 20-852c
Cerastium (bot.): see Mouse-ear chickweed
Cerastium hirsutum (bot.): see Mouse-ear chickweed
Cerastoderma edule (cockle) 6-3b
Ceratomorpha (zool.) 17-627b
Cerasus (Giresun), Turkey 10-433b
Ceratitis capitata: see Mediterranean fruit fly
Ceratium (biol.) 17-1168c
taxonomy 17-1202d
Ceratodus (zool.) (lungfish) 8-922d
Ceratonia siliqua: see Carob
Ceratophyllum (Hornwort) 11-701a
Ceratophyllus gallinae (European chicken flea) 9-432c
Ceratophyllus niger (Western chicken flea) 9-432c
Ceratogonidae (Biting midge) (zool.) 9-500b fol.
Ceratopsian (dinosaur) 7-458a
CERATOSTIGMA (bot.) 5-203b
Ceratostigma plumbaginoides (Plumbago larpentae) 5-203b
Ceratostomella (Graphium) ulmi (fungus) 17-1188b
elm 8-300c
Ceratozamia (bot.) 10-1064a
Cerbat (prehistoric group) 17-449b
Cerbera (Manghas tree) 2-119b
CERBERUS (Gr. myth.) 5-203b
Hercules 11-416b
Sarapis 19-1059b
Typhon 22-647d
Cercamon (poet) 18-681d
Cercaphus, mt., Asia M. 11-1067b
Cercariae (zool.)
flukes 9-493c fol.
schistosomiasis 20-70a
Cerchi (fam., Florence) 7-60c fol.; 9-464b
Cerchio (anc. city): see Kerch, U.S.S.R.
Cercl (tail filaments) 12-296a
CERCIOAS (Gr. poet) 5-203b
cynics 6-946d
CERCIDIPHYLLUM (Katsura tree) (bot.) 5-203c
Cercidiphyllum japonicum (Katsura tree) 5-203c
Cercidium (Palo verde) 17-194a
Cerco (anc. city): see Kerch, U.S.S.R.
Cercocebus: see Mangabey
Cercopidae: see Cuckoo spit insect
Cercopis spumaria (common cuckoo spit insect) 6-883b
Cercopithecinae (zool.) 18-509c
Cercopithecoidea (zool.): see Catarrhina
Cercopithecus: see Guenon
Cercopithecus aethiops pygerythus (Vervet) 23-105c
Cercospora musae (Sigatoka disease) 3-73b
Cerda, Don Carlos (Charles) de la 8-708b
Cerda, Pedro Aguirre 5-541b
Cerdaña (Cerdagne) (dist.), Sp. 14-168a; 18-897d
Pyrénées-Orientales 18-899b
Cerddor (Welsh bards) 23-506d; 3-157c
CERDIC (W. Saxon king) 5-203c
Wessex 23-519b
Cerdo
Marcion 14-854c
Cerdon (Gr. lit.) 11-442a
Cerealia (Ludi Ceriales) (Rom. rite) 5-207c
CEREALS (grains) 5-203d
alcoholic beverages 1-544c
brewing 3-116b; 4-164d
barley 3-168c
corn 6-503b
diet 7-405c
livestock feeding 9-147b; 8-606c
malnutrition 14-705b
oats 16-816b
production and trade 9-559a fol.
starch mfr. 21-329Bc; 4-867d
war control of food 23-338a
wheat 23-559a
Cerebellar arteries 2-510a
Cerebellum (anat.) 4-75b; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
neurology 16-243b; 16-292b
sensation 21-224b
see also Brain
Cerebral angiography 18-1085a; 16-247b
Cerebral arteries 2-509c
Cerebral arteriosclerosis 18-802d
Cerebral cortex: see Cortex, Cerebral
Cerebral hemorrhage: see Stroke
Cerebral hemispheres (anat.) 4-73d fol.
nervous system 16-243b
CEREBRAL PALSY 5-206a
education of handicapped 17-1016a
paralysis 17-315b
rehabilitation 17-87c
speech disorders 21-200Db
Cerebral peduncle (anat.) fig. 10 4-76a
Cerebratulus (zool.) 12-475b
"Cerebri anatome nervorumque descriptio et usus" (Willis) 23-633a
Cerebrospinal fever Pl. I figs. 4, 5 2-BACTERIOLOGY; table 2-1005
Coiter, Volcher 6-33d
cold sore 6-44a
meningitis 15-157d
Cerebrospinal fluid (anat.) 4-73d fol.; 15-158b; 21-222c
circulation 5-770b
Cerebrospinal meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever
Cerebrum (anat.) Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
neurology, comparative 16-292d
see also Brain
Ceredigion (Cardiganshire), co., Wales 4-893a
Ceremonial verse 8-578a
Ceremonies, Congregation of (Roman Catholic Church) 19-468a; 6-904a
CERENKOV, PAVEL ALEKSEEVICH 5-206d
Frank, Ilya M. 9-796d
Cerenkov effect 5-206d
Frank, Ilya M. 9-796d
CERENKOV RADIATION (phys.) 5-206d
cosmic rays 6-570b
luminescence 14-422c
CERES (Keri) (myth.) 5-207b
Ambarvalia 1-716c
Great Mother 10-777b
Roman religion 19-556b
see also Demeter
Ceres (Cer) (myth.) 5-202c
Ceres (astronomy) 2-648a fol.; 2-634c
planets 17-1164b
Cereus (cactus) 4-559d; Pls. I, II 4-CACTUS; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
Cereus giganteus (cactus): see Saguaro
Cerf, Isl., Seychelles archip., Ind.O. 20-428d
Ceriantharia (sea anemones) 20-231c
CERIGNOLA, It. 5-207c
Cerlman (bot.) 2-194a; 23-169Aa
"Cerimonlis aulae Byzantinae, De" (Constantine VII) 6-387c
CERINTHUS (Christian heretic) 5-207d
Cerisoles (battle, 1544) 5-113a
Cerite (min.) 5-208a
Cerito, Fanny: see Cerrito, Fanny
CERIUM (chem. element) 5-207d; 22-888b
abundance (table) 8-271
cast iron 5-37d
isotopic composition 12-693b
lens polishing 13-949d
magnesium alloy 14-582d
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight (table) 2-723
uraninite 22-888b
see also Rare earths
Cerium metal 5-208a
Cermak, Anton J. (mayor) 5-482d
Cermet (Ceramal) 15-241c
Cernauti, U.S.S.R.: see Chernovtsky, U.S.S.R.
Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius
Cerne giant, Eng. 7-598b
CERN laboratory (Geneva, Switz.) 17-419d
Ceromancy (fortunetelling) 9-645c
Cerotaesei (anc. city): see Chertsey, Surrey, Eng.
Cerotic acid (chem.) 3-381c; table 16-910
CERRITO, FANNY (Cerito, Fanny [Francesca]) 5-208b
romantic ballet 3-27c
Cerro, Luis M. Sanchez: see Sanchez Cerro, L. M.
Cerro (hill): see under specific name of each mountain, except as below
CERRO BOLIVAR, mt., Venez. 5-208b
CERRO DE PASCO, Peru 5-208c
Andes 1-898b
mining 17-712b
Pasco 17-430c
CERRO GORDO, pass, Mex. 5-208d
CERRO LARGO, dept., Urug. 5-209a
Cerro Tololo Inter-American observatory (Chile) 16-832d
Certainty (law) 7-20b
"Certayne Ecloges of Alexander Barclay, Priest": see "Ecloques" (Barclay)
Certesy (anc. city): see Chertsey, Surrey, Eng.
Certhia brachydactyla (tree creeper) (bird) 22-448d
Certhia familiaris (tree creeper) (bird) 22-448d
Certhia familiaris albescens (Mexican creeper) 4-287a
Certhia familiaris americana (Brown creeper) 4-287a
Certhia familiaris leucostlcta (Nevada creeper) 4-287b
Certhia familiaris montana (Rocky Mountain creeper) 4-287b
Certhia familiaris nigrescens (Southern creeper) 4-287a
Certhia familiaris occidentalis (California creeper) 4-287b
Certhia familiaris zelotes (Sierra creeper) 4-287b
CERTHIIDAE 5-209a
brown creeper 4-287b
tree creeper 22-448d
Certhiola (bird) 21-531d
Certificat d'aptitude 7-1005b
Certificat d'aptitude pedagoglque 7-1005b
Certificate of correction 17-451a
Certificate of stock (fin.) 21-415c; 12-485a
Certified check 5-358b
Certified mail service 18-313c
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT (C.P.A.) 5-209a
accounting 1-80a fol.
auditing 2-747b
Certiorari (law)
England 18-415d
writ 23-811d
Certosa (monastery, Bologna, It.)
arcade 9-160c; 8-734a
Certosa di Pavia (monastery), It. 17-486b
Borgognone 3-958c
Certosina work (inlay) 23-725Aa
Cerularius, Michael (Michael Cerularius) 15-358a
Cerumen (physiol.) 2-766d
Ceruminosis 7-838a
Cerus, god (myth.) 5-207c

# Cerussite


CERUSSITE (min.) 5-209a
carbonates 4-872a
CERUTTI, GIUSEPPE ANTONIO
Gioacchino (Fr. au.) 5-209b
Cervantes, Rodrigo de (Sp. surg.) 5-209c
CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL de (Spanish au.) 5-209c
picaresque novel 17-1047a
place in Sp. drama 7-641d
satire 20-7b
work 21-158b
Cervelat (sausage) 20-14b
Cervera, Pascual Cervera y Topete
Span.-Am. war 21-150b
Cerveteri, It.: see Caere
Cervical: for anatomy of the neck see under Neck
Cervical vertebrae 20-734a fol.
Cervicorn processes 21-214c
Cervidae: see Deer
Cervix uteri (anat.) fig. 2 19-166; 19-167b
cancer 4-770d fol.
disorders 10-1071c fol.
labour 5-498d
Cervus (deer genus) 4-344d
hair 10-1120c
Cervus axis: see Chital
Cervus canadensis: see Wapiti
Cervus elaphus: see Red deer
Cervus elaphus congaricus (zool.) 23-321d
Cervus elaphus hanglu (hanglu): see Kashmir stag
Cervus elaphus maral (Caucasian deer) (zool.) 2-931d
Cervus elaphus wallichi (Shou) 11-501b
Cervus elaphus xanthopygus (zool.) 23-321d
Cervus eldi eldi (Brow-antlered deer) 16-80d
Ceryl alcohol table 16-910
Cesalpino, Andrea (Caesalpinus, Andreas) 5-212c
botanical classifications 3-647c; 3-998b
gardens at Pisa 3-1001c
Cesare (Este) 8-729b
Cesare, Giulio (Lucilio Vanini) 22-978b
Cesare, Oscar Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Cesarewitch (race) 11-716c
CESARI, GIUSEPPE (Arpino, Cavaliere d'; Giuseppino, Il) 5-212d
Cesaria (Alessandria), It. 1-564b
CESAROTTI, MELCHIORRE 5-212d
CESENA (Caesena), It. 5-213a
CESIS (Tsesis, Vendyen, Wenden), U.S.S.R. 5-213b
CESIUM (Caesium) (met.) 5-213b
abundance (table) 8-271
atomic clocks 5-936c; 19-697a
cobalt 5-985a
isotopic composition 12-693b
pollucite 18-181b
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
radioactivity 18-1032b
Ceska Trebova, mt., Czech. 3-854d
CESKE BUDEJOVICE (Budweis), Czech. 5-214a
Cesko-Moravska Vrchovina (Bohemian-Moravian Highlands), Czech. 3-854c
Československá Socialistická Republika: see Czechoslovakia
Cesky Les (Oberpfälzer Wald), mt. ra., Eur. 3-854b
CESNOLA, LUIGI PALMA DI 5-214b
CESPEDES, PABLO DE 5-214c
Céspedes y Borja del Castillo, Carlos Manuel de 6-877a
CESPEDES Y MENESES, GONZALO de 5-214c
Céspedes y Quesada, Carlos Manuel de 6-878c; 11-168d
CESSIO BONORUM 5-214d
Cession 6-358c
Cessnock, N.S.W., Austr. 14-651d
Cessolis, Jacobus de (Jacobus de Cessolis) 5-462d
Cesta (jai-alai) 12-846a
CESTI, PIETRO ANTONIO 5-214d
place in Italian music 20-987a
Cestid (zool.) 6-126b
Cestoda (Cestodes): see Tapeworms
Cestodaria (zool.) 21-806b
Cestum veneris (zool.) 6-124d
Cestus (glove) 4-39c
Cetacea (zool.)
classification table 14-727c
locomotion 14-196c
paleon. 17-149b
see also Dolphin (cetacean mammal); Porpoise; Whale
Cetane 12-39c
Cetane number (diesel fuel) 7-396d
Cetatea Alba, Rum.: see Belgorod-Dnestrovski, U.S.S.R.
Cetatea Bucurestilor (Cetatea Dimbovitei) (mod. Bucharest): see Bucharest, Rum.
Ceteham, Kent, Eng.: see Chatham
Cetengraulis mysteceti (Tropical anchovy) 9-367d
CETEWAYO (Ketshwago, Cetywayo) 21-55c; 5-215a
British 21-55c
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus 20-504c
Zululand 23-994b
CETHEGUS (fam.) 5-215b
CETINA, GUTIERRE DE (Vandalio, pseud.) 5-215c
Cetina, riv., Yugos. 23-917d
CETINJE, Yugos. 5-215c
Cetnici: see Chetniks
Cetobriga, Port. 20-382a
Cetoniinae (zool.) 5-231b
Cetorhinus maximus: see Basking shark
Cette, Fr.: see Sète
CETUS 5-215d
star charts 21-320A; 21-320B
Cetyl (chem.) 7-312a
Cetyl alcohol table 16-910
Cetywayo: see Cetewayo
CEUTA (Sebta), Mor. 5-215d
capture (1415) 18-278c fol.
Ceutronicae (Alpes Graiae), Rom. prov. 1-680b
CEVA, GIOVANNI 5-216a
Ceva, Tommaso 5-216a
Ceva, It.
Turenne 22-585c
Cevallos, Pedro de 17-1047a
CEVENNES, mts., Fr. 5-216a
Alès (Alais) 1-563d
geology 14-1035c
terrace cultivation 9-1138c
Cevas (people, Af.) 1-263a fol.
CEYLON, isl., Ind.O. 5-216b
General 5-216b; 2-578b fol.
arch. 12-90a
art 12-101d
Bandung conference 3-82b
banking 3-101a
blind 3-780d
citizenship 16-103b
civil service 5-849a
Colombo 6-82c
Commonwealth of Nations 6-178b
Eastern province 7-869b
festivals 9-127b
flag 9-409b; Pl. II 9-FLAG
governor-general 10-643c
history 12-121b fol.
hunting 11-886d
land reforms 13-659c
language 7-655a
libraries 13-1052c
local government 15-15c
medal 15-65d
missions 15-578b
national anthem 16-51d
nati. debt Table V 7-141
national parks and nature reserves table 16-81
news. 16-406d
Parliament 17-386c
polyandry 18-188b
prostitution 18-647c
public health 18-827a
railways table 18-1114
ritual dances 7-32d
Roman-Dutch law 19-500d
rubber tree, tapping of Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
universities 22-878a
wood carving 23-715b
Commerce and Industry 5-223a; 7-793c
alcoholic beverages 1-543 fol.
coffee disease 17-1182b
elec. supply 8-218d
fur 9-1032a
iron and steel 12-630c
pearl fisheries 17-505d
rubber 19-683b
tea exports 21-862d
teak 21-868b
Population 5-218d
area and pop. table 6-16B
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b
Dravidian people 7-654d
life expectancy table 18-235
Ceylon, University of 6-82c
Ceylon coffee-leaf disease: see Hemileia vastatrix
Ceylon Engineers 8-398c
Ceylon Independence act (1947) 5-222b
Ceylon Independence bill (1948) 6-178c
Ceylon National Congress 5-221d
Cezallier, plat., Fr. 14-1036a
CEZANNE, PAUL 5-223d
cubism 6-682a
"Gulf of Marseilles, Seen from L'Estaque" Pl. XVII 17-PAINTING
"Houses in Provence" Pl. IV 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
landscape painting 13-674d
"Mont Sainte Victoire" Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Paris salon 2-497b
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
postimpressionism 17-65c fol.; 18-321b; 15-631d
"Still-Life with Black Clock" 21-409a
"Still-Life with Ginger Jar" 21-408d; Pl. III 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
C.F.T.C.: see Confédération Française des Travailleurs Chrétiens
C.G.I.L. (Confederazione Generale Italiana dei Lavoro) (It.) 12-790a
C.G.S. SYSTEM (phys.) 5-225b
absolute units 1-50d
meteorology 15-277c
physical units 17-1020d
C.G.T. (Confederacion General del Trabajo) 2-367c
C.G.T.: see Confédération Générale du Travail
CHAADAEV, PETR YAKOVLEVICH 5-225b
Chabaud de la Tour, M.: see Louis Philippe
CHABAZITE (min.) 5-225c; 23-946d
Chabiis wine 23-664b
Chabot, Henry, duc de Rohan 19-444a
CHABOT, PHILIPPE, seigneur de Brion (comte de Charny and Buzançais) 5-225d
CHABRIAS 5-225d
battle of Naxos 7-203c
Egy. 8-40d
CHABRIER, (ALEXIS) EMMANUEL 5-226a
Chace (mus.): see Caccia
Cha-cha (dance) 7-35c; 14-719d
Chachani, mt., Peru 2-353d
Pickering, W. 17-1051c
Chachapoyas, Peru 1-716a
CHACHOENGSAO, prov. and town, Thai. 5-226c
CHACMA (animal) 5-226c
Chac-Mool 22-281c

**To make the best use of the Index, read Intraduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**

Chaco, reg., Arg. 2-360a
Chaco, reg., Bol. 3-875c fol.
CHACO (El Chaco), prov., Arg. 5-226c
area and pop. table 2-369a
economic value 17-307b
Chaco, river, Bol. 3-875b
Chaco Boreal, Bol.-Parag. 10-672b; 17-306c
Chaco Canyon, nati, monument, N. Mex. table 16-71
cliff houses 12-69b
CHACONNE 5-226d
variations 22-988a
CHACO WAR 5-226d
Bolivia 3-882d
League of Nations 13-772d
Parag. 17-308d
Chacs (deity) 15-8a
CHAD, SAINT (Ceadda, St.) (abbot) 5-227a
foundation of the English Church 8-433c
CHAD, REPUBLIC OF (Tchad, République du), Af. 5-227d
area and pop.
statistical table 1-308
ethnography 1-273d fol.
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
Fr. Community 9-867c
Fr. Equat. Af. 9-868b
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411b
Sao 19-1048c
CHAD, LAKE, Af. 5-227b
drainage 1-251d
CHADDERTON, Lancs., Eng. 5-228d
Chaddock potentiometer 14-616a
Chad languages 1-312c
Hausa 11-163c
Chadron, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
CHADWICK, SIR EDWIN (reformer) 5-228d
housing 11-780d
poor laws 11-206d
public health 18-826a
CHADWICK, FRENCH ENSOR 5-229a
CHADWICK, GEORGE WHITEFIELD (Am. mus.) 5-229b
CHADWICK, HECTOR MUNRO 5-229b
CHADWICK, SIR JAMES C. (Eng. phys.) 5-229c
cloud chamber 5-948d
neutron 2-717c; 16-305d
particles 17-414b
radioactivity 18-1060d
Chadwick, Lynn (sculp.) 20-214b
Chaenomeles lagenaria (Japanese quince) 18-967c
"Chaereas and Callirhoë" 5-288a
CHAEREMON (dram.) 5-229d
CHAERONEA, anc. town, Gr. 5-229d
battle (338 B.C.)
Aeschines 1-217b
Demosthenes' funeral oration 7-231a
end of Delian League 7-203c
Philip II 10-808d; 17-839b
Chaeta: see Seta (zool.)
Chaetoceras plankton 17-1168b
Chaetochloa italica: see Foxtail millet
Chaetocladium brefeldii fig. 5 9-1023
Chaetocladium jonesii II. fig. 5 9-1023
Chaetodipterus faber (Spadefish) 21-107a
see also Angelfish
Chaetodon capistratus (Foureye butterfly fish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
Chaetodontidae (Chaetodonts): see Angelfish; Butterfly fish
CHAETOGNATHA (Arrow-worm) (zool.) 5-230a
development 12-474c
marine biology 14-878c
plankton 17-1168d
Chaetonotoidea (zool.) 10-27c
Chaetonotus maximus II. 10-27b
Chaetophractus (armadillo) 7-968a
CHAETOPODA 5-230d
sight 20-631c; fig. 3 20-629
Chaetopterus 3-668a; Pl. 1 1-ANNELIDA
Chaetura pelagica: see Chimney swift (Swallow)
CHAFARINAS (ZAFARIN) ISLANDS (Djaferin islands), Medit. 5-230d
CHAFEE, ZECHARIAH, JR. 5-231a
CHAFER 5-231a
plant quarantine 17-1198c
Chaffcutter 6-804a
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA (1842-1914) 5-231b
CHAFFEE, ADNA ROMANZA (1884-1941) 5-231b
Chaffee, Edwin M. 19-682a
CHAFFINCH 5-231d
Alps 1-678a
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
CHAGALL, MARC (Shagall, Marc) 5-231d
etching 8-743a
painting 17-71b; Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Russian art 19-780a
"Tribe of Benjamin" (stained glass) Pl. IV 21-STAINED GLASS
water-colour 23-409d
Chagas, Carlos 22-525b
Chagas' disease: see Trypanosomiasis
Chagatai (Jagatai) (dynasty) 15-720c fol.
Chagatai (Uzbek) (Turkic lang.) 22-617Aa fol., 22-618c
CHAGGA (people) 5-232b
Africa 1-272c
age set 1-325d
Chaghri Beg (Turkish Chief) 20-308c; 17-675d
Togrul Beg 22-272b
Chagos, archip., Ind.O. 12-113d; 15-108a
Chaguaramas, Trinidad, Brit. West Indies 23-538b
Chahamana (Indian dynasty) 12-139b
Chahar (tribe) 15-731a
CHAHAR (Ch'a-ha-erh), prov., Mong., China 5-232c
Japanese control 5-593d
Kalgan 13-192a
Chahar-Aimak (tribe, Afg.) 11-407d
Chahar Bagh (avenue, Isfahan) 12-660a
Chahar Lang (tribe) 2-1053d
Chahorra, mt., Tenerife, Can. Is. 21-929d
"Chahut, La" (paint., Seurat) II. 20-382
Chaibasa, India 20-712a
CHAIKOVSKI, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH (Tschaikovsky, Nikolai Vassilyevich) 5-232d
Chaillé-Long, Charles 16-520c
Chaillexon, lake, Fr. 7-606a
Chaillot, Palais de (Paris, Fr.) 17-352d
Chaillu, Paul B. du (expl.) 9-1067d
CHAIN, ERNST BORIS 5-233a
antibiotics 2-60a; 15-100d
CHAIN (engin.) 5-233b
bridge construction Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Chain (math.) 22-298Bb
chain rule 4-598d
groups 10-954a
Chain (measure)
Germany (Kette) 23-488Fa
Great Britain 23-488Ea
U.S. (Gunter's chain) 23-488Ea; 10-1044b; 21-610d
CHAINAT, prov. and city, Thai. 5-235a
Chain conspiracy 6-378c
Chain dance 9-517b
Chain drive (mech.) 18-405d; 5-234a
types 3-596c
Chaîné (Deboulé) 3-35a
"Chained Action" (Maillol) Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
Chaîne des Puys, reg., Fr. 18-889d
Chainette (math.): see Catenary
Chain fern (Woodwardia) 23-725d
Chain gang (football) 9-583b
Chain harrow 22-219a
Chain hoist 14-1057b
Chain lewis (masonry) 14-1018b
Chain-link fence 23-675a
Chain newspapers 16-388b; 16-396d
Chain of being: see Great chain of being
Chain of Honour, (decoration, Sudan) 13-411d
Chain pickerel (fish) 9-357a
Chain reactions
antioxidants 2-77d
combustion 6-127c
nuclear phys. 2-717d; 16-305c fol.; 16-714c; 16-733a; 22-888d; 9-190d; 8-96c; 16-692a
photochemistry 17-919d; 18-1202b
Chain splice 13-418c
Chain stitch (sewing)
machine 11-628d; 20-413a
needlework 16-183a
CHAIN STORE (commerce) 5-235a
department store 7-265a
retailing 19-237a fol.
Chain theory of chemical change 5-425d
CHAIR AND SOFA 5-236c; Pls. I-X, XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
design 9-1043c fol.
Eames and Saarinen 7-303a
Heppiewhite 11-384b
manufacture 9-1055a
throne 22-163a
"Chair et le sang, La" (Mauriac) 14-1125a
Chair of Idris, mt., Wales: see Cader Idris
Chaise longue (furniture): see Day bed
CHAITANYA (Caitanya, Guaranga), (Ind. mystic) 5-239a
relics 19-106b
Chait Singh 11-155a
Chaitya (shrine)
Ajanta 1-476a
Karli 13-237d
yaksha 12-86c
CHAIYAPHUM, prov. and city, Thailand 5-239b
Chaka (Shaka, Tshaka) (Af. chief) 23-993c
Great Trek 21-53c
Natal 16-45c
Transvaal 22-415d
Chakamputun Mex. 5-490c
Chakhansur 9-67b
Chakir (Turkish chief): see Chaghri Beg
Chakkri (Chakri) (k. of Thai.): see under Rama dynasty
Chalancon, Guillaume, sire de 18-161a
CHALATENANGO, dept. and city, El Salvador 5-239b
statistical table 19-967
Chalaza (bot.) 9-487a; 20-274a
Chalaza (zool.) 8-21c
Chalazion (path.) 9-8c
Chalazius (Apollo Ismenius) (god) 7-71a
CHALCEDON (Calchedon) (mod. Kadiköy), Asia M. 5-239b
oracle 16-1015a
CHALCEDON, COUNCIL OF 5-239c; 6-635c
Armenian Church 2-424c
Coptic Church 6-477c
Creed 6-719c
Eusebius of Dorylaeum 8-893b
Gangra 4-783d
Jesus Christ 12-1024c
Leo I 13-955c
Monophysites 13-164d
papacy 17-242d fol.
CHALCEDONY (Calcedony) (min.) 5-239c; Pls. IV, V, VI 10-GEM
agate 1-321a
bloodstone 3-807d
carnelian 4-930d
carving 12-843a
chert and flint 5-453a
jet 12-1028c
jewelry 12-1031a fol.; Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
mocha stone 15-619a
onyx 16-977a
quartz 18-938a
silica 2D-655b
Chalcid flies 11-984d fol.
Chalcidic alphabet 1-664d fol.
CHALCIDICE (mod. Kalkhidiki), pref., Gr. 5-239c
ancient Greece Pl. III 10-GREECE
Maced. hist. 10-808a

# Chancery


Peloponnesian War 17-539b
physical geog. 10-787c
Chalcidic League 16-758b; 10-807b
fol.
**CHALCIS** (Khalkis), Euboea, Gr. 5-239d
ancient Greece map Pl. II (E4) 10-GREECE
Cleruchy 5-905d
colonies 14-580a
Euboea 8-792a
Lelantine War 13-930c
Chalco, lake, Mex. 15-344c
**CHALCOCITE** (Copper glance, Redruthite, Vitreous copper) (min.) 5-240a
gold 10-535a
Chalcolithic period (culture) 2-596c; 4-275a
Afg. 1-238c
Alishar Huyuk 1-635a
Asia M. 2-610a; 2-246c
Canaan 4-726d
Cors. 6-551c
India 12-95a
Indus civilization 12-187c; 12-135b
Palestine 17-159b
Chalcondyles, Demetrius 5-240b
**CHALCONDYLES, LAONICUS** (Chalcocondylas, Laonicus) (hist.) 5-240a
place in Greek lit. 10-878b
Chalcophile 10-118a
**CHALCOPYRITE** (Copper-pyrites) (min.) 5-240b
crystall. 18-901d
Chalcothece (archae.) 2-673d
Chalcotrichite (Plush copper ore) (min.) 6-901c
Chaldean Rite 19-470d
**CHALDEA** (Chaldaea, Kaldu, Kasdu, Kasdim), S.W. Asia 5-240c
"Chaldean Oracles" (Julian the Theurgist) 16-218c; 16-1016a
Chaldeans (Chaldaeans) (anc. people) 5-240c
Babyl. 2-967b
coffins 6-30c
Mesopotamia 15-205c
ziggurat 23-951Bd
Chaldee (Babylonian dialect) 5-241a
Chaldians (Chaldini): see Chalybes
Chaldis (deity) 22-891d
**CHALET** (Sennhütte) (timber house) 5-241a; Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
**CHALFONT ST. GILES**, Bucks., Eng. 5-241b
**CHALIAPIN, FEODOR IVANOVICH** 5-241c
**CHALICE** (cup) 5-241c
enamel 8-355d; fig. 8 Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ART
Mass 14-1024c fol.
metalwork 15-248a; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Chalicothere: see Ancylopod
"Chalikushu" ("Autobiography of a Turkish Girl, The") (novel, Reshat Nuri Guntekin) 19-202d
Chalina oculata (Branched finger sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (A) 21-249
Chalisa, India
famine 9-58c
Chalk (art) 6-707d
**CHALK** (min.) 5-241d
billiards 3-612d
cement 5-154c
Cretaceous 6-729a
deposits 8-403b
downs 7-618b
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623c
erosion Pl. III 10-GEDLOGY
limestone 14-39a
Chalkar Tengis, lake, Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 22-585Bc
Chalkeia (festival) 11-383c
**CHALKHILL, JOHN** 5-242a
**CHALK RIVER**, Ontario, Can. 5-242a
Chalk river project 5-242a
Chalky (Calcareous) sponges (zool.) 21-250a
"Challenge" (U.S. clipper ship) record 5-931b
Challenge: see Duel
Challenger Deepth, Pac. D. 17-15c
**"CHALLENGER" EXPEDITION** 5-242a; 3-649b
Agassiz 1-319d
Antarc. exploration 2-8d
Murray, Sir John 15-1010d
oceanography 20-268c; 10-151c
Pac.O. 17-14d
Thomson 22-149d
Challes, Fr. 20-24d
**CHALLIS, JAMES** (astron.) 5-242b
**CHALLIS** (fabric) 5-242c
**CHALLONER, RICHARD** 5-242c
**CHALMERS, ALEXANDER** 5-242c
**CHALMERS, GEORGE** (antiquarian) 5-242d
**CHALMERS, JAMES** (missionary) 5-243a
Chalmers, Sir M. D. 6-148d
Chalmers, T. A. (phys.) 18-1064b
**CHALMERS, THOMAS** 5-243a
Free Church of Scotland 20-176b
portrait Il. 18-463
Scotland, Church of 20-174a
Chalmette, La.
battle 14-352a
natl. hist. park 14-351a
**CHALNA** (Port Jinnah) (anchor.), E. Pak. 5-243c
**CHALONS-SUR-MARNE**, Fr. 5-243c
Franco-German War 9-795a
wild gel 5-825a
Châlons, Battle of (451): see Catalaunian Plains, Battle of the
**CHALON-SUR-SAONE** (Cabillonum), Fr. 5-243d
Chalpaïda 5-323b
**CHALUKYA** (Ind. dynasty) 5-244a
arch. 12-89b; 12-100a
chron. 5-721d
Gujarat 10-1029a
hist. 15-1119c; 12-139c; 18-1173d
Chalumeau (mus. instru.) 23-656Ac
Chalybeate springs 9-290a; 11-131c
Chalybes (Chaldians, Chaldini) (people) 18-1219c; 22-892c
Chalybite: see Siderite
Cham, Switz. 23-992b
Cham (bibl.): see Ham
**CHAM** (people, Asia) 5-244c
archaeology 12-179a; 20-689c
Cambodia 4-679d fol.
Champa 5-257a
Indochina 12-168b; 23-146c
lang. 2-854d
Chamacoco (Ind. tribe) 23-934a
Chamaecyparis (bot.) table 22-443
Chamaecyparis lawsoniana: see Port Drford cedar
Chamaecyparis nootkatenis (Nootka sound cypress) 6-948c
Chamaecyparis obtusa (tree) 6-948c
Chamaeleo (zool.): see Chameleon
Chamaeleo chamaeleon (Common chameleon) 5-255a
Chamaeleo dilepis 5-255c
Chamaeleo melleri (Meller's chameleon) Pl. II 14-LIZARD
Chamaeleon (astron.) 6-393d
Chamaeleontidae (zool.): see Chameleon
Chamaeleo oweni (African three-horned chameleon) Il. 5-255
Chamaeleo pumila (South African chameleon) Pl. II 14-LIZARD
Chamaepetes goudotii (sickle-winged guan) 10-978c
Chamaerops humilis (Hair palm) 17-182d
Chamaesaura (zool.) 14-163b
Chama fox 9-676c
fennec 9-171d
Chamar (caste) 12-33a
Chamarajragar, taluka, India 15-1120d
**CHAMBA**, mun. and dist., India 5-245a
Himachal Pradesh 11-497d
Chambal, riv., India 18-1134c
Aravalli hills 2-213a
Jumna 13-132c
**CHAMBER, KING'S** (Camera regis) 5-244d
royal household 11-765d
Chamber acid 21-542b
Chamber-condenser unit (radiology) 18-1087b
Chamber dryers (brickmaking) 4-172d
Chambered nautilus 16-118c
Nautilus pompilius Pl. I 20-SHELL AND SHELL COLLECTING
Nautilus scrobiculatus Pl. III 20-SHELL AND SHELL COLLECTING
**CHAMBERLAIN, SIR (JOSEPH)** Austen (British statesman) 5-245d
Baldwin 2-1073b
Lloyd George 14-171b
**CHAMBERLAIN, CHARLES JOSEPH** 5-246b
**CHAMBERLAIN, HOUSTON STEWART** 5-246c
interracial relations 12-443b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
**CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH** 5-246d
Balfour ministry 3-2a
Bülow, Bernard 4-407a
Campbell, Bannerman 4-717d
corn duties 6-514c
English channel 5-272c
Gladstone 10-445d; 8-520b fol.
O'Shea 16-1136c
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Salisbury 19-945a fol.
South Africa 21-56c; 14-169a
Victoria 23-129b
**CHAMBERLAIN, (ARTHUR) NEville** 5-249b
appeasement policy 2-919a; 8-531a
Conservative leader 6-375c
Ire. 12-576c
Munich conference 10-334a; 15-993c
Czech. 6-978c
Poland 18-137b
World War II 23-791Ca fol.
Chamberlain, Sir Neville Bowles 5-246c
**CHAMBERLAIN, OWEN** (phys.) 5-250a
antimatter 2-69c
particles, elementary 17-417c
**CHAMBERLAIN** (official) 5-250b
duties 14-309a
king's chambers 5-244d
royal household 11-766b
Scot. 20-154a
see also Lord Chamberlain
Chamberlain's company (actors) 20-443c
Chamberland, Charles E. (French bac.) 2-1010d; 23-189c
**CHAMBERLAYNE, WILLIAM** 5-250d
**CHAMBERLEN** (family) 5-250d
Chamberlin, Clarence (aviator) 2-1
Chamberlin, Edward H. 23-269d; 1-346d
"Theory of Monopolistic Competition" 7-942b
**CHAMBERLIN, THOMAS CHROWDER** 5-251b
cosmogony 6-580c
**CHAMBER MUSIC** 5-251b
cantata 4-802c
duet 7-737c
Handel 11-57a
Haydn 11-192a fol.
score 20-133d
Chamber of Commerce (Board of trade) (U.S.) 3-821b; 22-360c fol.
Chamber of Peers (Fr.) 17-526d
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 20-553d
Chamber of states (Länderkammer) (Ger.) 10-342a
Chamber orchestra 5-253a
see also Orchestra
Chambers, Benjamin 5-254a
Chambers, Sir E. K. 20-454b
**CHAMBERS, EPHRAIM** 5-253b
"Cyclopaedia" 8-367d
Chambers, John G. 4-40d; 23-302a
**CHAMBERS, ROBERT** 5-253b
Chambers, Robert, Jr. 5-253c
**CHAMBERS, SIR WILLIAM** 5-253c
Royal state coach 5-780b
Somerset house 14-280b
Chambers, William (Scot. publ.) 5-253c
Chambers, Whittaker 8-710c
**CHAMBERS** (law) 5-253d
**CHAMBERSBURG**, Pa. 5-253d
pop. table 17-569
Chambers of reunion (pol. sci.) 6-790b
Chamber sonata (Sonata da camera) 20-977a; 5-251d
Chambers' rules (boxing) 4-40d
"Chambers's Encyclopaedia" 8-370b; 5-253c
"Chamber Symphony, The" (Schoenberg) 20-85a
Chamber-tomb: see Passage grave
**CHAMBERY**, Fr. 5-254a
Savoie 20-24c
Chambeyron, Aiguille de, mt., Fr. 1-674b
Chambezi, riv., Zambia 6-318c; 3-87d
Chamblee, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Chambly, canal, Can. 5-260b
**CHAMBORD, HENRI CHARLES Ferdinand Marie Dieudonne D'Artois, Comte de (Bordeaux, duc de)** 5-254b
Berry, duke of 3-532d
Charles X 5-304a
geneal. table 4-18d
Nemours 16-210a
revolution (1830) 9-742a
**CHAMBORD, F.** 5-254d
Chambord (château, Chambord, Fr.) 19-134b
chimney Il. 5-552
history 5-254d fol.
rear elevation Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Chambord, treaty of (1552) 11-369b
Chambordin (fabric) 6-624b
**CHAMBRE ARDENTE** (law) 5-255a
suppression of heretics 11-818c; 11-369b
trial of conspirators 18-106c
Chambre aux plaids (Grand chambre) 17-374d
Chambre de la marée 17-375b
Chambre de la Tournelle 17-375b
Chambre de l'édit 15-1169c
parlement 17-375b
Chambre de parade 3-359d
Chambre des Députés (Paris, Fr.) 10-624d
Chambre des enquêtes 17-375a
Chambre des requêtes (Chambre des requêtes du palais) 17-375b
Chambrelent, F. J. H. 13-647c
Chambrettes, Fr.
World War I 23-79c
Chamdo (Changtu, Tchamdo), Tibet, China 22-184d; 20-646a
**CHAMELEON** (Chamaeleontidae) 5-255a; Pl. II 14-LIZARD; Pls. III, IV 19-REPTILES
American chameleon: see under American chameleon
anatomy 14-161a fol.
Asia 2-582b
clinging 19-176a
teeth 21-877d
**CHAMFORT, SEBASTIEN ROCH Nicolas** 5-255c
Chamicura (lang.) table 12-60
**CHAMILLART, MICHEL** 5-255d
**CHAMINADE, CECILE LOUISE Stephanie** 5-256a
**CHAMISE** (Chamiso) 5-256a
**CHAMISSO, ADELBERT VON** (Boncourt, Louis Charles Adélaïde Chamisso de) 5-256a
Chamkanni 22-242b
**CHAMOIS** (Gemae) (animal) 5-256c
Alps 1-678d
big game hunting 11-885c
gemsbok 10-65b
Chamois leather 13-871d
Chamois of South Af.: see Klipspringer
**CHAMONIX**, Fr. 5-256d
Mont Blanc 15-776d; Pl. I 9-FRANCE
Chamorros (people) 10-977b
Jesuits 15-378d
Chamoun (Shamun), Camille (Lebanese states.) 13-876b
**CHAMPA**, anc. king., Indoch. 5-257a
archae. 12-179a
architecture 12-91d
Cambodia 4-681a fol.
Ind. culture 2-600c
Vietnam 23-146a
see also Annam
Champa (Malay king.)
Kublai Khan 13-502d
Champagne, Eudes I, count of (Eudes II, count of Blois) 3-794b
Champagne, Thibaut I (Thibaut III, count of Blois) 3-794b
Champagne, Thibaut (Theobald) IV, count of (count of Brie, King of Navarre): see Thibaut (Theobald) IV
**CHAMPAGNE**, anc. prov., Fr. 5-257c
geology 9-689d
international fairs 3-93a; 8-957b
Provins 18-694c
Champagne, Battles in artillery 2-536b
Champagne Castle (mt. Natal, Rep. of S.Af.) 21-44b
Champagne wines 23-666a
Épernay 8-629d; 9-767d
Champagny, François de (au.) 5-258c
**CHAMPAGNY, JEAN BAPTISTE, Nompere de, duc de Cadore** 5-258b
Champagny, Napoleon Joseph de 5-258c
**CHAMPAIGN**, Ill. 5-258d
pop. table 11-1084
**CHAMPAIGNE, PHILIPPE DE** 5-258d
painting 17-54b
**CHAMPARAN**, dist., India 5-259a
Champaran Agrarian act (India) 9-1129a
Champassak (Bassac), prov., Laos 13-713a
Champ-de-Mars (park, Paris) 17-357b; 9-729a
Fr. Revolution 13-592d
Champeaux, William of: see Guillaume de Champeaux
Champenois (Old French dialect) 9-870a
Champfleury (Fr. au.) 9-898d
"Champ Fleury" (Tory) 22-317a
Champion, Albert 15-934c
Champion, Antoinette (w. of Diderot) 7-390b
Champion, William (Eng. indus.) 23-952d
**CHAMPION** (law, Middle Ages) 5-259b
"Champion des Dames, Le" (Franc) 7-738a
Champion farming: see Open-field system
Champion Hill (battle) 10-684c; 1-739b
Championnet, Jean Etienne (Fr. gen.) 9-920c
**CHAMPLAIN, SAMUEL DE** 5-259c
Bangor 3-87a
colonization 12-76a
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
Huron, Lake 11-904d
Isles of Shoals, N.H. 16-349c
Lake George 10-218c
Maine 14-643a
Montreal 15-799c
Mt. Desert Island 15-961a
New Brunswick 16-321b
New York 16-424b
Nova Scotia 16-597d; 16-670d
Ontario 10-773d
Quebec 18-945b
**CHAMPLAIN, LAKE**, N.Y.-Vt. 5-260b
Am. Rev. 1-781b
Vermont 23-83a
War of 1812 14-506a
Champlain canal (New York) 8-679c
see also New York State Barge Canal System
Champlain Habitation Pl. II 16-NOVA SCOTIA
Champlain Sea (glacial lake bed) 19-909a
Champlevé (enamel) 8-354b fol.; Pls. I, IV 8-ENAMEL
jewelry, hist. of 12-1033a
Limoges Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART; Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
silver and gold work 20-685d
Champlevé technique (ceramics) 18-362a
Champmesté, Charles Chevillet de 5-261a
**CHAMPMESLE, MARIE** (née Desmares) 5-261a
Racine 18-990d
"Champolion" (steamship) disaster chart 20-547
**CHAMPOLLION, JEAN FRANCOIS** 5-261a
cryptography 6-849b
Rosetta stone 19-629d; 2-242a; 14-249a
Champollion-Figeac, Aimé 5-261c
**CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, JACQUES Joseph** 5-261b
Champs Elysées, avenue, Paris 17-346b; il. 17-358; Pl. I 17-PARIS
Chamunda (Hindu deity) 11-510c
Ch'an (Buddhist sect): see Zen
Chan, Charlie (lit.) 15-1128a
Chanak, treaty of (1809) 22-599d
Brit. policy 7-870a
Chanak incident (1922) 14-171c
Chanakyapuri, (Diplomatic enclave) (Delhi, India) 7-200b
Chanapata, Peru
Andean civilization 1-889c
Chanaq, fort, Asia M. fig. 3 23-782
Chañar (bot.) 15-153b
Chance
accident 1-74c
dice 7-374d
fate 9-109d
gambling 9-1115d
games 9-1122d; 4-889d
lottery 14-327a
probability 18-570d
toy 22-337d
**CHANCEL** 5-261c
Gloucester Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
ironwork 12-633a
presbytery 18-470b
Chancelier (title) 5-262d
**CHANCELLOR, RICHARD** 5-262a
Arctic 2-331b
Russian trade 10-147c; 15-1032b
**CHANCELLOR** (Cancellarius) 5-262a
academic robe 19-390d
Carolingians 7-478b
chancery 8-665c
eccl. 5-74b
England 14-309b
royal household 11-765d
equity 6-161b
Holy Roman emp. 5-222c
Oxford 16-1188c
powers 8-552c; 17-377c
prime minister 18-518b
**CHANCELLOR OF THE DUCHY OF** Lancaster 5-263d
**CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER** 5-263d
budget 4-366c
history 8-944d
table of chancellors 15-529a
**CHANCELLORSVILLE**, Va. 5-264a
(battle, 1863) 1-737c; 23-597d; 13-888d; 5-113d
Chancel screen 5-261c
**CHANCERY** (law) 5-264a
appeals 2-134d
common law 6-160d
court 8-548d; 18-416a
officers 13-125a
early Eng. 7-478b; 11-766a
equity 8-665c
evolution of 8-553d; 17-377c
U.S. judicial establishment 6-662a
Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic (R.C. Church) 6-904c
calligraphy 4-656d
history 7-477b fol.
Chancery, Court of: see Chancery (law)
Chancery, Inns of: see Inns of Court and Chancery

# Chancery


Chancery, papal: see Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic
Chancery Amendment Act (Eng., 1858) 12-255c
Chancery Court of York (eccl.) 7-892a
Chancery cursive 4-657a fol.
Chance variable (math.) 18-575d
Chance variation (biol.) 8-925a
CHAN CHAN, Peru 5-264b
  Andean civilization 1-890a
  site 22-510c
CHAN-CHIANG (Fort Bayard, Tsam-Kong), China 5-264c
  history 13-524a
Chancourtois, A. E. B. de 17-616c
CHANCRE 5-264d; 23-42c
CHANCROID (Chancre mou, Soft chancre, Soft sore, Ulcus molle) 5-264d; 23-41a
"Chançun de Willame" 1-937a
Chanda, dist., India 5-265a
CHANDA (Chandrapur), city and dist., India 5-265a
Chanda, lake, India 3-259b
Chandarnagar, India: see Chandernagore
Chandball, India 2-1067b
"Chandas" (Vedic manual) 19-1028a
Chand Bardai (Hindu poet) 11-506c
Chandel, dynasty, India 4-409b
CHANDELIER 5-265b
  candlestick 4-779b
  lighting 14-2c
CHANDERNAGORE (Chandarnagar, Chandernagor), India 5-265b
  Watson 20-395a
Chandi (Hindu deity) 11-510c
Chandi (temple): see under specific name
CHANDIGARH, India 5-265b
  High Court of Justice Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  recreation space 17-370c
Chandler, Raymond (Am. au.) 15-1128b
Chandler, Seth Carlo (astron.) almucantar 1-660d
  earth movements 10-140d
CHANDLER, ZACHARIAH 5-265c
Chandler, Ariz.
  pop. table 2-404c
Chandni Chauk (Silver street) (Delhi, India) 7-200c
"Chandogya Upanishad" 12-115d
Chandoo 16-993d
CHANDOS, BARONS AND DUKES of 5-265d
  Buckingham, earls, marquesses and dukes of 4-345b
CHANDOS, SIR JOHN 5-266a
  pennon fig. 17 11-392
Chandos (D'Avenant, Ellesmere, Stowe) portrait (of Shakespeare) (Richard Burbage) 20-460a; il. 20-441
Chandra, Iswar (Vidyasagar) 23-140a
CHANDRAGUPTA (Chandragupta Maurya) (Sandracottus) 5-266a
  Afg. 1-239b
  India-Pak., hist. of 12-137c
  Seleucus Nicator 17-663a
CHANDRA GUPTA I (Ind. emp.) 5-266c
  Gupta dynasty 12-138d
CHANDRA GUPTA II (Vikramaditya) (Ind. emp.) 5-266c
  India, hist. of 12-138d
  Vikramaditya 2-886b
Chandrapur (Chandra), India 5-265a
Chandrasekhar, S. (astron.) 15-472a
Chaney, Lon if. 14-655
Chang (Chinese emperor) (Han dynasty) 11-48d
Chang (people)
  metempsychosis 15-265d
Chang, plat., Tib. 11-498c
Chang (measure) 23-488Ea
Chang (seal) 20-241d
Changan (Ch'ang-an), China: see Sian
Changcha Hutuktu (Buddhist statuette) Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART
Chang Chenmo, mt., India 12-123d
Chang-chia k'ou, China: see Kalgan
Ch'ang Chiang, riv., China: see Yangtze
CHANG CH'IEN (Chin. expl.) 5-266d
  mission to Bactria 5-579b
CHANG CHIH-TUNG (Chin. offi.) 5-267a
  reforms 5-586d
CHANGCHOW (Ch'ang-Chou, Wutsin), China 5-267a
Chang Chu-cheng 15-513c
CHANG CHUN (Chiu Chu-chi) 5-267b
CH'ANG-CH'UN (Changchun, Hsinching, Hsinking, Shinkyō), China 5-267b
  Manchuria 14-760c fol.
Ch'ang-ch'un (Harbin) railway 13-524c
  U.S.S.R. 5-595d; 14-761d
Change (philos.)
  Anaxagoras 1-878c
  Aristotle 22-47c
  conservatism, political 6-372c
  knowledge, theory of 13-420c fol.
"Changeling, The" (Middleton) 15-410d; 8-571b
Change of life: see Menopause
Change ringing (bells) 3-443b
Ch'ang-fu (clothing) 7-682c
Changga (Kor. verse form) 13-466b
Chang Heng-ch'ü (Chang Tsai) (Chin. philos.) 5-646Bd
Chang Hsü 20-197b
Chang Hsüan (Chin. painter) Pl. I 5-CHINESE PAINTING
CHANG HSUEH-LIANG (Chin. war lord) 5-267c
  Manchuria 5-592b; 14-761b; 15-978a
Changing note (Note échappée) 11-111d
Changing of the Guard (Buckingham palace) 14-281d
Changjin (Chosin) reservoir (Kor.) 13-470d
Chang Ling (Chang Tao Ling) 21-796Bd fol.
Chang Mo (Chinese artist) 20-197b
Ch'ang-pai Shan (Long White), mts., Manchuria 14-759a
Changra, prov. and town, Turk.: see Cankiri
Chang Seng-yu 5-642c fol.
CH'ANG-SHA, China 5-267d
  indus. 11-843a
  World War II 23-792Tc fol.
Chang Tao Ling (Chang Ling) 21-796Bd
Chang-te, China: see An-yang
Changteh, China 23-792Td
CHANG THANG, plain, Tib. 5-267d
  Tibet 22-179b
Chang Tsai (Chang Heng-ch'ü) (Chin. philos.) 5-646Bd
Chang Tsao (Chin. art.) 20-197b
CHANG TSO-LIN (Chinese military leader) 5-268a
  Manchuria 15-978a
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Ud
  war with Anfu 5-591b
Changtu, China: see Chamdo
Chang Tung-sun (Chin. philos.) 5-648a
Chanhu-Daro, India 2-259a; 12-95a; 12-188b
Chan Kom, village, Mex. 15-821b
Channel (communications)
  broadcasting 4-254c
  telegraph 23-887a
  television 21-912Fd
Channel (navig.) 19-355d
  fluid mechanics 15-59b
  jetty 12-1029b
  law 19-726a
Channel bass (Reddrum) 9-383b
Channel black (carbon black) 4-872d
Channel catfish 9-357b; Pl. VIII 9-FISH; il. 5-70
Channel Ferry (World War I) 9-202c
Channeling 18-934c; 21-438a
Channel Islands, Calif. 19-1037c
  natl. parks list table 16-71
  Santa Catalina 19-1037c
CHANNEL ISLANDS (Iles Normandes), Eng. 5-268b
  Alderney 1-557b
  area and pop. table 6-168
  coinage 16-779a
  Guernsey 10-995b
  Jersey 12-1006a
  Sark 19-1072c
CHANNEL TUNNEL (ENGLISH Channel) 5-272c
CHANNING, EDWARD 5-273a
Channing, Edward Tyrrell 5-498a
CHANNING, WALTER 5-273b
CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY 5-273c
  Unitarianism 22-703Xc
Chanos chanos: see Milkfish
Cha-no-yu: see Tea Ceremony
CHANSON (Canso, Cantilena, Carmen) 5-274a
  canzona 4-811b
  style 15-1069d
  Godfrey of Bouillon 10-515a
"Chanson d'Aspremont" 5-291c
"Chanson de Guillaume" (poem) 10-1018a
"Chanson de Roland": see Roland, Chanson de
  assonance 2-632b; 1-937a
  Charlemagne legends 5-291b; 11-439c
  Eng. 1-935a
  French lang. 9-870a; 9-878c
  ms. 5-341d
  romance 19-439d
"Chanson des Saxons" (Bodel) 3-836c; 5-291b
Chanson de toile 9-880c
Chansonniers (ms.) 9-878c
"Chansons de Bilitis" (Pierre Louys) 14-365d
CHANSONS DE GESTE 5-274b
  Adenet 1-142d
  chanson 5-274b
  Charlemagne legends 5-291b
  Eng. 1-937a
  Fr. lit. 9-878b; 11-438c fol.
  Guillaume 10-1018a
  knighthood 13-406a
  Provençal lit. 18-682b
  Roland, Chanson de 19-445d
  "Roman du chevalier au cygne" 14-253a
Chant 17-1161a; 5-751c
  Antiphon 2-79d
  Byzantine mus. 4-534b
  canon 13-209b
  cantus firmus 4-809d
CHANTAL, SAINT JANE FRANCES De (Fremiot, Jeanne Françoise, Baronne de Chantal) 5-276a
Chantarelle (Chanterelle) 5-276a
"Chant de guerre pour l'armée du Rhin": see Marseillaise, La
"Chant de la Cloche, Le" (D'Indy) 7-452d
"Chant du départ, Le" (M.-J. B. de Chénier) 5-445d
"Chant du passé"(Gramont) 20-377b
Chantefable (French literature) 9-879c
Chanter (actor) 4-809d
Chanter (Melody-pipe) 2-1036b
CHANTERELLE (Chantarelle) (fungus) 5-276a
Chanterelle (music) 3-89b
CHANTHABURI, city and prov., Thailand 5-276a
Chanti, riv., Russ.: see Argun
CHANTILLY, Fr. 5-276b
  château 19-135b; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
  lace Pl. III 13-LACE
  porcelain 18-373b; Pl. VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Chantilly, forest, Fr. 20-326d
Chantilly lace 13-573c
Chantre, Ernest 2-611a
CHANTREY, SIR FRANCIS LEGATT 5-276c
Chantrey house, (Castle Donington), Leics., Eng. Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
CHANT ROYAL 5-276c
"Chant royal chrestien" (Clement Marot) 5-276d
"Chants de Maldoror, Les" (Lautréamont, Comte de) 13-814a
"Chants du crepuscule, Les" (Hugo) 11-816a
"Chants français" (Rouget de Lisle) 19-653b
"Chants populaires de la Grèce moderne" (Fauriel) 9-119d
Chanty (Shanty) (song) 20-472b
CHANUTE, OCTAVE 5-276d
  glider 10-483d
  Wright brothers 2-904d
Chanute, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Chanute, air force base, Ill. 18-1164a
Chaoborus (Corethra) (zool.) 9-503d
Chao (Chinese emperor) (Han dynasty) 11-48b
Ch'ao-fu (clothing) 7-682a
Chaohsien, country, Asia: see Korea
CHAO K'UANG-YIN (T'ai-Tsu) 5-277a
  Sung 21-569c; 5-581b
Chaones (tribe) 8-648b
Chao Phraya, riv., Thal.: see Mae Nam Chao Phraya
CHAOS (theogony) 5-277a
Chao Sung: see Sung (dynasty 960-1279)
CHAOUIA 5-277b
Chapacura-wanham lang. table 12-60
Chapada (Tabuleiro) (plateau) 5-126a
Chapah (weight) 23-488Ea
CHAPAIS, SIR (JOSEPH AMABLE) Thomas 5-277c
Chapala, lake, Mex. 12-871c
CHAPARRAL 5-277c
  U.S. distribution map 22-729
Chaparral snapdragon (bot.) 20-853c
Chapati (food) 9-557b; 3-712a
Chapayevsk, U.S.S.R. 13-505a
CHAPBOOK 5-277d
  children's lit. 5-520c
  German lit. 10-262c
Chapeau chinois (Crescent) (mus. instru.) 17-597c
CHAPEL (printer's) 5-278c
CHAPEL (rel.) 5-278a
  antechapel 2-17b
  German kings 10-289a
CHAPELAIN, JEAN 5-278d
Chapel-de-fer (Iron hat) 11-336a
Chapel Hill, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
CHAPELLE ARDENTE 5-279a
CHAPLAIN 5-279a
CHAPLIN, CHARLES SPENCER (Charlie) 5-279d; Pls. III, VIII 15-MOTION PICTURES
  place in film indus. 1-106c; 15-907a
CHAPMAN, FRANK MICHLER (ornith.) 5-279d
  bird census 3-676b
CHAPMAN, GEORGE (poet) 5-280a
  drama 8-571b
  Homer 8-574b fol.
Chapman, Henry Palmer (Chapman, John) 5-281c
Chapman, Herbert 9-585d
CHAPMAN, JOHN (Johnny Appleseed) 5-281b
  apple 2-138d
  bookselling 3-943b
  Leominster 13-962a
Chapman, John (publ.) 8-283c
CHAPMAN, JOHN (Chapman, Henry Palmer) (schol.) 5-281c
Chapman, S. (phys.) 11-247b
Chapman, Sidney 2-702a
Chapman, William 20-586b
Chapogir (tribe) 20-598a
CHAPONE, HESTER (née Mulso) 5-281c
Chapone. John 5-281d
Chappattis (cake): see Chapati (food)
CHAPPELL, WILLIAM (writ.) 5-281d
Chapping 20-752Ab
Chapple, C. C. 12-26d
Chapple, Eliot D. (anthro.) 2-56a
CHAPRA, India 5-281d
  Saran dist. 19-1058c
CHAPTER HOUSE 5-282a
  Am. colleges 9-813c
  Romanesque arch. 19-502c
CHAPU, HENRI MICHEL ANTOINE 5-282a
CHAPULTEPEC, Mex. 5-282b
  Pan-Am. conference 13-773a
Char: see Charcoal
CHAR (Charr, Salvelinus) (fish) 5-282c; 9-336a
  Arctic Pl. IV 9-FISH
  fishing 9-379d
  trout 22-504a
Chara fig. 1, M 1-59B
  paleobotany 17-100c
  reproduction 1-603a
Charabanc (carriage) 4-962b
Characene (Mesene), anc. dist., Persia 17-666a
Characins (fishes) 9-338a; 9-506c
Buenos Aires tetra Pl. II fig. 1 2-AQUARIUM
  distribution 23-962Dc fol.
Character (symbol) 1-662d
  Chinese language 5-632b
  hieroglyphs 11-477a
  mathematics 16-751c
    groups 10-954c
  reading 19-3b
CHARACTER (traits) 5-282d
  credit rating 6-716b
  evolution 8-924c
  genetics 10-83b
  heredity 11-419d
  law 8-910c
  lit.
    novel 16-675a
  psychology 17-694c; 18-733c
Characteristic (math.) 20-942d
  logarithms 14-207a
"Characteristics of Men, Manners, Opinions and Times" (Shaftesbury) 20-437a; 8-580d
Character neuroses (Neurotic characters) 16-298c; 3-396b
"Character of a Trimmer" (Saville) 8-577a
"Characters" (Theophrastus) 10-873a; 22-68a
"Characters of Shakespeare's Plays" (book: Hazlitt) 20-453d
CHARADE 5-283b
CHARADRIIFORMES 5-283c; Pl. VII 3-BIRD
  Charadrius sanctae-helenae (Wire-bird) 19-901a
  Charaeas graminis (Antler moth) 4-489c fol.
Charaka (anc. physic.) 15-94b
Charas (drug): see Bhang
Charaxus 19-1055a
Charbonel, Pointe de, mt., Fr. 20-24c
Charbonneau, Jean (Can. poet) 4-762c
Charbonneau, Robert (Can. writ.) 4-762c
Charbonneau, Toussaint 13-1010b
Charbonnerie Oemocratique Universelle 4-871d
Charbonnerie française 4-344a; 4-871d
Charca de la Albuera (Lago de Proserpina) Rom. reservoir, Sp. 15-191c
Charcas, Bol.: see Sucre
Charcas, Audiencia of (Alto Peru, Upper Peru) 3-880b
  political administration (1784) map 13-751
CHARCOAL 5-283d
  adsorption 1-170c
  carbon 4-834b
  carbon disulphide 4-873a
  combustion 6-127b
  decolorant 7-162c
  drawing Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF); 6-707d
  fuel 9-981b
  gas mask 10-15c; 5-3B6c
  gunpowder 10-1038d
  smelting 3-764a
CHARCOT, JEAN BAPTISTE Etienne Auguste 5-284d
CHARCOT, JEAN MARTIN (physic.) 5-285a
  neuroses 16-295c
  psychopathology 18-747a; 18-712c
Charcot joint (Charcot's disease, Neurogenic [arthritis] arthropathy, Neuropathic joint) 2-518a; 13-65c
  Charcot 5-285a
CHARO, Som., Eng. 5-285b
  pop. 20-973b
CHARD (Swiss chard) (vegetable) 5-285b
  beet 3-382a
  mangel 14-780a
CHARDIN, JEAN (Sir John) 5-285c
  Isfahan 12-660b
CHARDIN, JEAN BAPTISTE SIMEON (Fr. paint.) 5-285c
  "Blowing Bubbles" Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
  genre 10-109c; 17-55b
  pastel 17-438c
  still-life 21-408b
    "Skate, The" Pl. II 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de (archae.) 5-570d fol.
  mysticism 15-1132b
Chardonnet, Hilaire, count de 9-232a
CHARDZHOU (Chardzhui, Leninsk-Turkmenski), town and oblast, U.S.S.R. 5-285d
  Turkmenistan 22-621b
CHARENTE, dept., Fr. 5-286a
  area and pop. table 9-755c
  brandy 4-103d
CHARENTE, riv., Fr. 5-286b
CHARENTE-MARITIME (Charente-Inférieure), dept., Fr. 5-286b
  area and pop. table 9-755c
Charenton, Enguerrand: see Quarton, Enguerrand
CHARES (gen.) 5-286d
  Timotheus 22-232c
CHARES (of Lindus, sculp.) 5-286d
  Helios in Rhodes 6-95d
Charette, Baronne de 3-532c
Charge, Electric: see Electric charge
Charge (heraldry) 11-388a
CHARGE D'AFFAIRES 5-287a
  diplomatic custom 7-473c
  see also Ambassador; Diplomacy
Charge heater 1-543c fol.
Charge of the Light Brigade (Crimean War): see Balaklava, Battle of
"Charge of the Light Brigade, The" (Tennyson) 2-1058a; 21-939a
"Charge of the Mamelukes" (Goya) 10-646c
Charger (ammunition) 20-813d
Charging-measuring unit (radiology) 18-1087b
Chargoggagoggmanchaugagoggchaubunagungamaug (Chaubunagungamaug), lake, Mass. 23-476b
CHARIBERT (Charibert I) 5-287a
  Chilperic 5-549b
  Fr. hist. 9-699d
  genealogical table 15-198
Charibert II (Frankish k.) 6-994a
  genealogical table 15-198
CHARIDEMUS 5-287a
  Demosthenes 7-230a
CHARIKAR, Afg. 5-287b
  Parwan 17-426b
Charina bottae (Rubber boa) 3-B20b
CHARING CROSS, Lond., Eng. 5-287b
  Chari-Nile (Macro-Sudanic) languages 21-513c
CHARIOT 5-287c
  Babylonia Pl. III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
  carriage 4-961a
  carroccio 4-967b
  driving, hist. of 7-696b
  Egyptian 8-46b
  Mesop. 2-959d
  metalwork 15-247b; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
  racing 5-800d fol.; 9-1121a; 11-714b
  war 2-444a fol.; 11-557b; il. 11-119
  wheel 23-565d
Charioteer (astron.): see Auriga
"Charioteer, The" (statue) 10-839b; Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
Charis 10-651a
  Hephaestus 21-383c
Charismata (Gifts of grace) 10-651a; 18-632b
Charisse, Cyd Pl. III 7-DANCE
Charitable Bequests Act (1844, Gt. Brit.) 17-521b
Charitable trusts acts (Gt. Brit.)
  Charity commissioners 5-288c
  educ. 7-997c
  foundations 9-657b
  trusts 22-516b fol.
Charites (myth.): see Graces
CHARITON (of Aphrodisias) (Gr. au.) 5-288a
Chariton, la.
  pop. table 12-504

CHARITY 5-288a
philanthropy: see under Philanthropy
Rom. law 19-550c
virtue 23-189a
CHARITY, INSTITUTE OF (Institutum a Charitate; Rosminians) 5-288b
Rosmini-Serbati 19-632d
CHARITY COMMISSIONERS FOR England and Wales 5-288c
educ. hist. of 7-996d
CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE Paul, Sisters of (Daughters of Charity) 5-288d; 23-709Ad
American
Seton, Mother 20-378c
Marillac, St. Louise de 14-876d
Charity Organization societies 20-907Db fol.
"Charivari, Le" (Fr.) 7-91c; 4-905d
Charka (measure) 23-488Ea
Charkha (spinning wheel) 9-1129b
CHARLATAN 5-288d
quackery 18-912a
CHARLEMAGNE (Charles the Great) (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-288d
Aachen 1-2c
accounting 1-81c
Adrian I 1-169a
Alcuin 1-552b
Aquitaine 2-163d
Avars 2-886d
Basques 3-251d
Bavaria 3-301b
Benedictines 3-486c
birthplace 11-452d
Carolingians 4-944c
script 17-129d
Charles I and II 5-299b
church hist. 7-986b; 19-474d
coinage 16-771c
council 6-642c
creed 6-718b fol.
crown and regalia 6-820c fol.
Desiderius 7-297d
emperor 8-343c
Eur. hist. 8-858b
France 9-700d
Frisians 9-948a
Germany 10-285d
heraldry 11-388c
Holy Roman emp. 11-610c fol.; 8-345b
Irene, empress 12-587b
Italy 12-746a
Leo III 13-955d
mil. tactics 21-742b
missi dominici 15-573d
monasticism 19-502a
Moravia 15-823c
Neth. 16-261c
Nicephorus I 16-477a
papal relations 17-247b fol.
regalia described 6-820c
relations with England 8-450c fol.; 16-870b
renovatio (revival) 12-811a; 13-788c
Roland legend 19-445d
Rom. liturgy 9-1100a
Rome 19-582d
Saxons 20-31d
seal 7-478a
silks from tomb Pl. I 23-WEAVING
Spain 21-117c
sword Pl. I 21-SWORD
tithes 22-23a
tomb 16-1160a
Venice 23-64c
see also Charlemagne legends
"Charlemagne" (Laboureur) 1-884b
Charlemagne, le petit: see Peter of Savoy
CHARLEMAGNE LEGENDS 5-291b
chansons de geste 5-274d; 9-878b
Macaire 14-491c
Renaud de Montauban 19-141a
It. lit. 12-716a
Ogier the Dane 16-885b
CHARLEMONT, JAMES CAULFEILD, 1st earl and 4th viscount of 5-292c
CHARLEROI, Belg. 5-292d
battles
1794 9-916c
1914 13-707d
Waterloo 23-417d fol.
industry 10-1118b
Charleroi Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Charles I (the Great): see Charlemagne
CHARLES II (the Bald) (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-293a
Carolingians 4-945a; 9-701d
Charles I and II 5-299b
Hincmar 11-503a
Louis I 14-332d
Pepin 17-586c
Robert the Strong 19-384d
Treaty of Mersen 14-335c; 15-199d
CHARLES III (The Fat) (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-293c
Arnulf 2-470b; 10-286d
Carolingians 4-944d
Charles I and II 5-299b
Fulk 9-995d
CHARLES IV (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-293d
Bohemia 3-847b
regency 13-23a
Brandenburg 4-98c
Florence 9-465b
Germany 10-294d
golden bull 10-539d; 8-126c
Gunther of Schwarzburg 10-1044b
Holy Roman emp. 11-614d
Innocent VI 12-264c
Luxembourg 14-451a
Swabian League 21-628c
Valdemar IV 22-941d
CHARLES V (Charles I of Sp.) (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-294b
Adiaphorist 1-145c
Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de 1-504a
army 2-449c; 2-532a
Augsburg, Peace of 2-750b; 6-293a
Aus. 2-830a
Belg. 3-422d
Bourbon, Charles, duc de 4-22a
bullfighting 4-401c
Cortés 6-556a
council of Trent 6-639c; 22-454b
Den. 7-242d
Doria 7-594a
equestrian statue Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
European hist. 8-865d
Ferdinand I 9-177b
Franche-Comté 9-778d
Francis I 4-430b
Fugger fam. 9-989a
genealogy 10-1094d; tables 10-1095a; 10-1096a
Germany 10-296a
Henry II (Fr.) 11-369b
Henry VIII 8-485d fol.; 11-366d; 23-703c
Anne (of Cleves) 1-998a
Holland 11-598a
Italy 12-753d; 15-442c
John Frederick I 13-38c
Latin Am. 13-748a
Luther and Reformation 14-440c; 19-37d
Mary I 14-993a
Maximilian II 14-1136b
Medici fam. 15-87b
Montferrat 15-790a
Netherlands rule 16-263d
Paul III (pope) 17-479a
Philip of Hesse 17-844c
Schmalkalden, League of 20-82b
Spain 21-123b
Vigilius 23-149c
CHARLES VI (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-298b
Aus. emp. 2-833a
genealogy 10-1096b; table 10-1095d
Ger. 10-303c fol.
Habsburg succession 18-424c; 2-850b
Hungary 11-864a
Utrecht 22-915c
CHARLES VII (Charles Albert of Bavaria) (Holy Rom. emp.) 5-298d
Austrian Succession War 2-850c fol.; 2-833b
Bavaria 3-303d
Bohemia 3-851c
Pragmatic sanction 10-304d
CHARLES I (emp. of Aus.) (Charles IV, king of Hung.) 5-299a
Austrian empire 2-845b
genealogy 10-1098b; table 10-1097b
World War I 11-867b
Charles (k. of Etruria) (duke of Parma and Lucca) 8-797c; table 4-21a
Lucca 14-392c
CHARLES I and II (Fr.) 5-299b
see also Charlemagne (Charles the Great) (Holy Rom. emp.); Charles II (the Bald) (Holy Rom. emp.)
CHARLES III (the Simple, Fr.) 5-299b
Frankish kingdom 10-287a
Fulk 9-995d
CHARLES IV (le Bel or the Fair, Fr.) 5-299c
Capetian succession table 11-845
Eng. 8-468c
genealogical table 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-844c
Philip VI 17-837c
CHARLES V (le Sage or the Wise, Fr.) 5-300a; 9-706d
Capetian succession table 11-845
dauphinate 7-92d
du Guesclin, Bertrand 7-740d fol.
Hundred Years' War 8-471b; 11-846c
Paris 17-345b
tomb (Beauneveu) 20-206d; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
CHARLES VI (le Fou or the Mad, Fr.) 5-301a; 9-707b
Capetian succession table 11-845
Hundred Years' War 11-847a; 8-471d
Philip the Bold 17-843b
CHARLES VII (France) 5-302a; 9-707c
army 21-743b
Capetian succession table 11-845
Coeur 6-25d
Dunois 7-764b
fortifications 9-639c
Hundred Years' War 11-848a; 8-477b
Joan, St. 13-3b
Louis XI 14-339c
Pragmatic Sanction 9-1100c
control of church property 3-235a
Praguerie 18-427c
Sorel, Agnès 21-1b
Switz. 21-680a
CHARLES VIII (Fr.) 5-303a; 9-709b
Alexander VI 1-566d
Anne of Brittany 1-997c
Anne of Fr. 1-998b
artillery 2-531c
Commynes 6-216b
fortification 9-639c
Margaret of Austria 9-778d
Medici fam. 15-86d
Naples 12-753b; 15-1181c
CHARLES IX (Fr.) 5-303b; 9-711c
Catherine de Medici 5-80c
Coligny, comte de 6-54a
penal reform 9-1099c
Ronsard 19-591c fol.
St. Bartholomew's day 19-891b
CHARLES X (Fr.) 5-303c; 9-736c
Bourbon table 4-18d
Chambord, Henri 5-254b
Laffitte 13-595b
Charles X (pretender, Fr.): see Bourbon, Charles, card. de
CHARLES I (Gt. Brit.) 5-304b; 8-493d
Aberdeen 1-30c
Argyll, 8th earl of 2-377c
Armstrong 2-442d
army 10-740b; 3-116b
Ashburnham, John 2-569d
Bishops' Wars 3-713d
Buckingham 4-346a
Civil War, English 6-794d; 5-851a fol.; 18-880c
Harrison 11-130b
Clarendon 5-865d
Donne 7-587c
eccl. policy 20-157d
genealogical table 8-481
Hamilton 11-33b
Hampden, John 11-43b
Henrietta Maria 11-357c
imprisonment 4-916d
Ire. 12-557c
Leeds 13-893d
Lenthall 13-953d
Leven 13-1000d
Liverpool 14-147a
Monck 15-698a
Montrose 15-802a
Newcastle 16-325a
portrait Pl. I fig. 15 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Van Dyke 18-269b; 22-975b; Pl. III fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Pym, John 18-893b
regicides 19-82c
Rupert, prince 19-762b
Salmasius 19-951a
Sharp 20-475d
ship money tax 20-540a
Strode, William 21-478d
trial 4-60b
Wentworth of Strafford 21-448a
CHARLES II (Gt. Brit.) 5-307a; 8-496a fol.
American colonies 22-741a
Anglesey, Arthur A. 1-934d
Argyll, 8th earl of 2-377c
Arlington, earl of 2-413d
army 10-740c
Barbon (Barebones) 3-152b
Battle of Worcester 23-738b
Bombay, India 12-143d
Buckingham 4-347a
Catherine (of Braganza) 5-80a; 18-280d
Channel Isls. 5-271a
Church of Eng. 8-435d
Civil War, Eng. 5-855a
Clarendon 5-866b
Cleveland 5-906d
coinage 16-778c
Cromwell 6-797b
Duchess of Portsmouth 18-272a
Episcopacy 20-173a
genealogical table 8-481
Gwyn, Nell 10-1055d
Halifax 11-3b
Hobbes 11-565a fol.
horse racing 11-714d
Ire. 12-558c
London 14-273b
Monck 15-698d
Monmouth 15-741c
Neth. 16-269a
Ormonde 16-1109b
portrait Pl. I fig. 16 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
ceramic bust il. 18-343
Russell 19-772c fol.
Shaftesbury 20-435b
Sidney 20-616a
Waller's poem 23-307b
CHARLES I (Charles Robert, Carobert of Anjou-Naples) (k. of Hungary) 5-309b; 11-861d
Croatia 6-784b
Charles II (Hungary): see Charles III (k. of Naples)
Charles IV (of Hung.): see Charles I (emp. of Aus.) (Charles IV of Hung.)
CHARLES I (Naples and Sicily) 5-309c
Alban. 1-508a
Conradin 6-361c
crusades 6-830b
Guelphs 9-463d; 12-750c
Innocent V 12-264c
Malta 14-713a
Martin IV 14-979a
Naples 15-1179b
papacy 17-253b
Provence 18-686c
revolt 15-1180b
Rome 19-584c
Sic. 20-608a
CHARLES II (the Lame) (Naples and Sicily) 5-310a
Celestine V 5-138b
Naples 15-1180b
Provence 18-686d
CHARLES III (Durazzo) (k. of Naples) 5-310c
Joan (Joanna) 13-7c
Louis I (the Great) (k. of Hung. and Port.) 14-348a
CHARLES II (the Bad, Navarre) 5-310d
Capetian succession table 11-845
Hundred Years' War 11-846a; 16-138a
John the Good 9-706b
CHARLES III (the Noble, Navarre) 5-311a
Charles I (king of Portugal): see Carlos I
Charles (k. of Provence)
Carolingians 4-944d
Charles (prince of Rum.): see Carol I
Charles II (Rumania): see Carol II
Charles I (Savoy) 20-28a
Charles I (Spain): see Charles V (Holy Rom. emp.)
CHARLES II (Spain) 5-311a; 21-125b
genealogy 10-1095d; table 10-1096a
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c
successor 10-303c
CHARLES III (Spain) 5-311c; 21-127d
Aranda 2-208d
Floridablanca 9-475c
genealogical table 4-20a
Herculaneum 11-414c
It. 12-755b
Jesuits 12-1014b
Naples, kingdom of 15-1181c
Parma and Piacenza 9-99d
Sicily 20-609d
CHARLES IV (Spain) 5-312a; 21-128b
Carlism 4-919c
genealogical table 4-20b
Louisiana 14-357d
Napoleon I 16-62c
Peninsular War 17-555a
Charles VII (Swed.) 21-639a
CHARLES VIII (Knutsson, Karl) (Swed.) 5-312b; 21-639c
CHARLES IX (Sweden) 5-312c; 21-640d
CHARLES X (Gustavus) (Sweden) 5-312d; 21-642a
Dahlberg 6-995a
Denmark 7-243b
Frederick III 9-824d
Poland 18-123a
CHARLES XI (of Sweden) 5-313c; 21-642b
Gyllenstierna, Johan 10-1056d
CHARLES XII (of Sweden) 5-314a; 21-642d
Frederick I (k. of Sweden) 9-830d
Northern War 10-304a; 16-627a fol.
Piper, Carl 17-1105a
refuge in Turk. 1-410c
Russ. 8-873b
von Görtz 10-591a
CHARLES XIII (Sweden and Norway) 5-315c; 21-645b
Bernadotte 5-316b
Gustavus IV 10-1050b
regent 9-203d
CHARLES XIV John (Carl Johan; Bernadotte, Jean) (k. of Sweden and Norway) 5-315d; 21-645d
campaigns 16-19b fol.; 13-925b; 2-748d
Oscar I 16-1135a
union of Sweden and Norway 16-650d
CHARLES XV (Sweden and Norway) 5-316d
Norway 16-651c
Sweden 21-646b
Charles (card. of Lorraine): see Lorraine, Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de
Charles (prince of Den.): see under Haakon (Nor. kings)
Charles (prince, Eng. Eb. 1948), duke of Cornwall) 8-292a
civil list 5-841c
genealogical table 8-501
CHARLES, prince, of Lorraine 5-317a
Belgium 3-424b
Charles (prince of Sweden): see Christian Augustus of Augustenburg)
Charles (Anjou): see Charles I (Naples and Sicily)
Charles IX (Francis Xavier of Bourbon-Parma) (Sp. pretender) 4-920b
CHARLES V (Karl Ludwig Johann) (archduke of Austria) 5-317b
Aspern-Essling 2-617c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-918b fol.
Napoleonic wars 16-22c fol.
Charles (Comte d'Artois): see Charles X (Fr.)
Charles (duc de Berry) (1686-1714) genealogical table 4-18d
CHARLES (of Blois) (duke of Brittany) 5-317d
Du Guesclin 7-740d
Charles (Bohemia): see Charles IV (Holy Rom. emp.)
Charles I (duke of Bourbon): see under Bourbon (fam.)
CHARLES (the Bold or Le Téméraire, duke of Burgundy) 5-318a
Capetian succession table 11-845
Commynes 6-216b
Edward IV 8-7b
Gelderland 10-54d
Louis XI 14-340b; 9-708c; 4-430a
Neth. 11-598a; 16-263a
Swiss wars 21-680b
Charles (Châtillon): see Charles (of Blois) (duke of Brittany)
Charles (Egmont): see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy)
Charles II (Epirus) 8-649a
Charles (the Good) (Flanders) 9-419a
Charles (of Franconia, eldest son of Charlemagne) 5-290d
Charles (Guise): see Lorraine, Charles de Lorraine, Cardinal de
CHARLES (duke of Lower Lorraine) 5-318d
CHARLES II (duke of Lorraine) 5-319a
CHARLES III (the Great, duke of Lorraine) 5-319b
reign 14-317b
CHARLES IV (duke of Lorraine, Bar and Elbeuf) 5-319b
Fronde 9-955d
CHARLES V (duke of Lorraine and Bar) 5-319d
Charles (of Lorraine, duke of Mayenne): see Mayenne, Charles of Lorraine, duke of
Charles I (duke of Mantua) (Gonzaga) 10-572a
Charles (duke of Parma) (1716-1788): see Charles III (Spain)
Charles II, duke of Parma (1799-1883): see Charles (k. of Etruria)
Charles III (duke of Parma) (1823-1854)
genealogical tables 4-18b; 4-21a
Charles (duc de Penthièvre) table 4-19b
Charles II (duke of Piedmont) 23-288c
Charles (duke of Södermanland): see Charles XIII (Sweden and Norway)
Charles (comte de Soissons) table 4-19a
CHARLES, count of Valois, Anjou, Maine 5-319d
Florence 7-60c; 9-464b
genealogical table 17-1179
Marigny 14-876a
Charles I (Württemberg) 23-820c
Charles (Zweibrücken) 3-303d
Charles Theodore 10-306d
Charles (Bala): see Charles, Thomas
Charles, Ezzard (boxer) 4-42a
CHARLES, JACQUES ALEXANDRE Cesar (Fr. math.) 5-320b
balloon 3-43a; 2-903b
gas laws 13-353c fol.
hydrogen 11-945d
Charles, J. B. (Du. poet) 7-798c
Charles, Robert Henry
apocalyptic lit. 2-113c
CHARLES, THOMAS (Welsh cler.) 5-320b
Methodist movement 23-296d; 4-674d
Charles, ft., Va. 19-315c

# Charles


Charles (Santa Maria), Isl., Galápagos Is. 9-1077d
Charles III, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Charles IV, Order of (Czech.) 13-408c
Charles XIII, Order of (Sweden) 13-410c
"Charles IX" (M.J.B. de Chénier) 5-445d
Charles Albert (Bavaria): see Charles VII (Holy Rom. emp.)
CHARLES ALBERT (Sardinia, Piedmont; Savoy-Carignano; prince of Carignano) 5-320c
Cavour 5-319d
Italy 12-710a fol.; 12-758d
Sardinia 19-1067b
Savoy 20-28d
Victor Emmanuel II 23-124a
Charles Alexander (Saxe-Weimar) 23-372b
CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Karl August) (grand duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach) 5-321c
League of German Princes 10-307b
Weimar 20-30b; 23-488Lc
Charles City, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Charles I d'Albret 1-531a
"Charles Dickens: A Critical Study" (Gissing) 10-437b
Charles d'Orléans: see Orléans, Charles, duc d'
CHARLES EDWARD (Young Pretender; Young Chevalier; Wales, prince of) (Eng. prince) 5-322a
Flora Macdonald 14-502d
genealogical table 8-481
Jacobites 12-861a
marriage 1-514c
Murray, Sir John 15-1010d
Oxford, Robert Walpole 10-209b
Scotland 20-160a
rising of '45 8-503d
Stewart 21-405d
York, Henry Stuart 23-895b
Charles Emmanuel I (k. of Sardinia): see Charles Emmanuel III (duke of Savoy)
Charles Emmanuel II (king of Sardinia): see Charles Emmanuel IV (duke of Savoy)
CHARLES EMMANUEL I (duke of Savoy) 5-322d
Geneva 10-98a
Savoy 20-28b
Charles Emmanuel II (duke of Savoy) 20-28b; 23-289a
Charles Emmanuel III (duke of Savoy) 20-28c
accountants 1-81d
Austrian Succession, War of the 2-854a
Italy 12-755b
Victor Amadeus II 23-124a
Charles Emmanuel IV (duke of Savoy) 20-28d
Sardinia 19-1067b
Charles Felix (duke of Savoy) 20-28d; 19-1067b
Piedmont 5-320d
Charles Ferdinand (duc de Berry): see Berry, Charles Ferdinand de Bourbon, duke of
CHARLES FREDERICK (grand duke of Baden) 5-323a
Baden 2-1023d
Charles Frederick, Order of (Baden) 13-408c
Charles Gustavus (Sweden): see Charles X (Sweden)
Charles John (Sweden): see Charles XIV John (Swed. and Nor.)
Charles Louis XVII: see Louis XVII (Fr.)
Charles Louis (of the Palatinate) 23-545b
CHARLES MARTEL (the Hammer) (Frankish k.) 5-323b; 9-700b
Aquitaine 2-163d
Bavaria 3-301b
Carolingians 4-944c
Charlemagne legends 5-291d
Chilperic 5-549c
feudalism 9-218d
mayor of the palace 15-16a
Muslim invasion 19-474d
Tours 22-331c; 2-447d
Charles Mound, hill, Ill. 11-1079d
Charles M. Russell National Wildlife range, Mont. table 16-73
"Charles O'Malley" (Lever) 13-1001c
Charles Philippe, comte d'Artois; see Charles X (Fr.)
Charles Philippe, duc de Nemours genealogical table 4-19d
"Charles River Bridge v. Warren Bridge" (case) 21-778c; 21-588d
corporation 6-527c
Taney 21-780a
Charles Robert: see Charles I (Hungary)
Charles Sheldon Antelope Range and Refuge (Nev.-Oreg.) table 16-73
Charles's Wain (astron.): see Big Dipper
Charles the Bald: see Charles II (Holy Rom. emp.)
Charles the Bold (of Geiderland): see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy)
Charles the Hammer: see Charles Martel
Charles Theodore (Bav.)
War of the Bavarian succession 3-303d; 10-306d
Wittelsbach (fam.) 23-691d
Charleston, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Charleston, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Charleston, O.: see Lorain, O.
CHARLESTON, S.C. 5-323d; 21-86a fol.
Am. Civil War 1-730b
Am. Rev. 1-779b fol.
concerts 6-255c
evacuated (1865) 1-741d
founding 22-741a
golf 10-550d
historic buildings Pl. II 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
ironwork 12-634c
naval shipyard 7-534c
CHARLESTON, W.Va. 5-325a
state capitol Pl. I 23-WEST VIRGINIA
CHARLESTON (dance) 5-325b
popularity 7-35a
Charleston Association 3-141b
Charleston supreme council (Freemasonry) 9-844a
Charlestown, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
CHARLESTOWN, Mass. 5-325c
Bunker hill 4-410a
Charles Town, W.Va.
Zion Episcopal church Pl. II 23-WEST VIRGINIA
CHARLES WILLIAM FERDINAND (Brunswick, Karl Wilhelm Ferdinand, duke of) 5-325c
Fr. Rev. wars 9-913d
invasion of Fr. 10-307d
CHARLEVILLE-MEZIERES, Fr. 5-326a
CHARLEVOIX, PIERRE FRANCOIS Xavier De (Fr. hist.) 5-326b
Charlier, V. L. 22-490d
Charlock (Brassica Kaber) 6-824d
Charlot, Jean (artist) 17-73d
Charlotte (Habsburg fam.) table 10-1097b
Charlotte (of Belgium): see Carlota
Charlotte (Luxembourg) 14-451b
Charlotte (Mex. emp.): see Carlota
Charlotte, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
CHARLOTTE, N.C. 5-326c
U.S. mints table 16-776
Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas Island, West Indies 19-925c
commerce and industry 23-188b
pop. 23-536d
Charlotte Augusta (Eng. princess) 10-212d; 4-943c
"Charlotte Brontë, Note on" (Swinburne) 21-671c
"Charlotte Dundas" (ship)
paddle wheel 20-527a
steamboat 21-357b
Charlotte Frederica (of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, m. Christian VIII) 5-690d
CHARLOTTENBURG (Lietzenburg), Ger. 5-326d
Charlottenburg institution (Ger.) 21-873a
Charlottenburg Schloss, Berlin Pl. II 3-BERLIN
Charlotte Sophia (Brit. q.) 10-210b
William Hunter 11-880c
Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-975b
CHARLOTTESVILLE, Va. 5-326d
pop. table 23-184
CHARLOTTETOWN (Port la Joie), P.E.I., Can. 5-327a
pop. table 18-536
Charm
amulet 1-835c; 12-1030b
fetishism 9-216d
"Charmes, Les" (Valéry) 22-952b
"Charmian" (ship) 20-530a
"Charmides" (Plato) 18-23d
Charmosyna placentis (little lorikeet) 3-279b
CHARNAY, CLAUDE JOSEPH DESIRÉ 5-327b
Charney, Gaufrid de 21-923d
Charney, Jule Gregory (meteorol.) 23-455Dc
CHARNOCK, JOB 5-327b
English East India Co. 12-144a
CHARNOCKITE 5-327c
mesoperthites 10-687a
Charnockite series (geol.) 18-441c
CHARNWOOD FOREST, Eng. 5-327d
composition 13-919b
Charny, Philippe Chabot, seigneur de Brion, comte de 5-225d
Charolais, Charles, count of: see Charles (the Bold, duke of Burgundy)
CHAROLAIS, dist., Fr. 5-327d
Charolais (cattle breed) Pl. II 5-CATTLE
Charolles, Fr. 5-327d
CHARON (Charontas, Charos, Charun) (myth.) 5-328a
Etruscan god 8-803d
"Charon" (Lucian) 14-396a
Charonia tritonis (shell): see Triton's trumpet
Charon of Lampsacus 14-250c
Charonton, Enguerrand: see Quarton, Enguerrand
Charophyceae: see Stonewort
Charos (myth.): see Charon
Charost, Armand Joseph de Béthune, duc de 3-555c
Charost, Philippe de Béthune, comte de 3-555c
CHARPENTIER, GUSTAVE (Fr. comp.) 5-328a
place in opera 16-983b
CHARPENTIER, MARC ANTOINE (Fr. comp.) 5-328b
Passion music 17-436d
Charr: see Char (fish)
Charretier (Charreton), Enguerrand: see Quarton, Enguerrand
CHARRIÈRE, ISABELLE AGNES Elizabeth de 5-328c
CHARRON, PIERRE (Vaillant, Benoit) 5-328c
Charsadda (Pushkalavati, anc. India) Pakistan 9-1128a
CHART 5-329a
cartography 14-831b
navigation 16-140b; 20-542c
mathematical: see Graph
meteorological: see Synoptic weather chart
Charta Borgiana 17-293d
Chart calendar 4-619c
Charte aux Normands (Normandy, 1314-1315) 16-576d
CHARTER 5-333a
affreightment 1-234b
airlines 2-897c
Anglo-Saxon law 1-939d
borough 3-976c
Cinque ports 5-799c
concessions 6-257a
federal government 9-136c
Joint stock company 6-525d
medieval 7-477b
public utilities 18-837c fol.
Rom. provinces 19-519a
shipping 20-551d
United Nations (text) 22-707d
Charter (Fr., 1814) 7-220d
Charter, the Great (Eng.): see Magna Carta
CHARTERED ACCOUNTANT 5-333a
Chartered Companies act (1837) (Gt. Brit.) 6-220b
CHARTERED COMPANY 5-333a
Great Britain 6-218d fol.; 6-525d fol.
Merchant Adventurers 15-178a
trade 20-543c
Chartered Insurance institute (Gt. Brit.) 14-890c
Chartered sanctuaries 19-997a
CHARTERHOUSE 5-334b
England 5-1a
Charter Oak (Conn.) 11-135a; 6-350b
"Charter of Charity" ("Carta caritatis") (document) 15-694b
Charter of Justice (So. Af., 1827) 21-53a
Charter of Labour (Ger., 1934) 6-525a
Charter of Labour (It., 1927) 6-524d
Charter of Privileges (constitution of Pa.) 17-564c
Penn, William 17-961a
Charter of San Salvador 19-967a
Charter party (shipping contract) 5-333a; 20-552c
maritime contracts 1-234b
CHARTIER, ALAIN 5-334c
place in French lit. 9-883b fol.
virelay 23-177a
Chartier, Émile Auguste (Alain) 1-491a
CHARTISM 5-335a
Eng. hist. 8-515b
Frost, John 9-962a
general strike 10-711b
Harney, G. 11-120c
O'Brien, J. B. 16-827b
O'Connor, F. E. 16-859d
socialism 20-880c
"Chartist Circular" (period.) 5-335c
Chartres, Louis Philippe, duc de: see Louis Philippe
Chartres, Robert, duc de
genealogical table 4-19d
Chartres, Thibaut I, count of 3-794a
CHARTRES (anc. Autricum, Civitas Carnutum), Fr.
General 5-335d; 8-828c
Canutes 4-941c
Cathedral 5-335d; 10-601c
Charlemagne window 19-447a
crypt 6-843d
Rouault 19-651c
sculpture 20-206b; Pls. I, II 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
spire 21-239d
stained glass 21-292c; Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
rose window 19-630b
tracery 22-339b
old quarter Pl. II 9-FRANCE
Chartres, ft., Ill. 11-1081a
"Chartres Cathedral" (Corot) Pl. 6-524
CHARTREUSE (liqueur) 5-336b
Carthusians 5-2a
manufacture 1-546c
CHARTREUSE, LA GRANDE (monastery, Fr.) 5-336b; Pl. I 15-MONASTERY
Carthusians 5-1a
Chartreuse, maison: see Charterhouse
"Chartreuse de Parme, La" (Stendhal) 21-382b fol.
Charts of Privilege (Eng., 925) 6-523a
Charun (myth.): see Charon
Charybdaea (fish) 20-227b
Charybdis: see Scylla and Charybdis
Chase, Moses 16-813a
CHASE, PHILANDER 5-336d
Prot. Episcopal Church 18-656b
Chase, Richard 16-675d
CHASE, SALMON PORTLAND 5-337a
Fessenden, William P. 9-215d
Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
U.S. history 23-763b fol.
CHASE, SAMUEL 5-337d
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
impeachment 21-586b; 12-1d
CHASE, WILLIAM MERRITT 5-338a
Chase (gun) il. 4-791
Chase (hunting) 11-891d
"Chase, The" (Somerville) 20-973d
Chase girdle (gun) il. 4-791
Chaseki (Teahouse) 21-865b
arch. 12-948b
gardens 12-950b
Chasidim: see Hasidism
Chasiempis sandwicensis (Elepaio) (zool.) 11-174c
Chasing (arch.) 20-200d
Chasing (metalwork) 12-1031b; 15-246a
Chaslav 20-341c
CHASLES, MICHEL 5-338b
porism 18-248a
CHASLES, (VICTOR) PHILARETE (Euphemon) 5-338b
Chasmogamous (bot.) 10-699b
Chasmoporthetes 4-938a
Chasmorynchus: see Bellbird
Chasqui 1-891c
Chassala (Chassela): see Kassel, Ger.
Chassé, David (gen.) 2-100a
Chassé (dance step) 7-37c
ballet 3-35b
Chasseboeuf, Constantin François, comte de Volney 23-245c
Chassepot (rifle) 20-807c
Franco-German war 9-794c
Chasseral, mt., Switz. 13-144c
CHASSERIAU, THEODORE 5-338c
Chasseron, mt., Switz. 13-144c
CHASSEURS 5-338d
Chassis (mech.) 2-868d
Chassis
stretcher frame 16-900b
Chasta Costa (tribe) 2-667b
Chastaigner de la Roche Pozay, Louis 20-43d
"Chasteau d'Amour" (Grosseteste) 1-937d
"Chastelain de Couci" (romance) 19-496a
"Chastelain de Vergi" (romance) 19-496a
CHASTELARD, PIERRE DE BOSCOSEL De 5-339a
CHASTELLAIN, GEORGES (Chastelain, Georges) 5-339a
ballade 3-23a
historiography 3-418d
Chastellux, Henri Louis de, duc de Duras 7-779b
Chaste tree (Vitex agnus-castus) 23-75b
Chastity
ethics 8-758b
marriage, primitive 14-938d
"Chast Mayd in Cheape-side, A" (Middleton) 15-411a; 8-571c
CHASUBLE (Paenula) (dress) 5-339b
origin 23-109b fol.
wood-block printed Pl. V 22-TEXTILES
Châtaigneraie, F. de V. de la 7-735d
Chatalja (Catalca) Lines (ft. Turk.) 3-16c
CHATEAU (castle) 5-339c
Azay-le-Rideau Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Renaissance 19-134a; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
see also Castle
CHATEAUBRIAND, FRANCOIS René de Chateaubriand, vicomte de 5-339c
French lit. 9-895a
Récamier, Mme. 19-20a
Chateaubriand, Lucille (Fr. au.) 5-339c
Châteaubriant, Françoise de Foix, comtesse de 9-782d; 13-814b
Chateau clique (Can. hist.) 18-945d
Château d'eau, reg., W.Af. 16-508c
Château de plaisance 5-339c
Château d'Oex, Switz. 23-11c
Chateaudun, Thibaut I, count of 3-794a
Château fort 5-339c
Chateau Frontenac (hotel, Que., Can.) Pl. I 4-CANADA
CHATEAU-GAILLARD (Fr. castle) 5-341a
castle 5-39c fol.
Philip II (Fr.) 17-834b
Richard I 19-304b
Châteauneuf, Abbé de 23-247c
Châteauneuf, Balthazar Phélypeaux, marquis de 17-805c
Châteauneuf, Honoré d'Urfé, comte de: see Urfé, Honoré d'
Château Neuf (Oran, Algeria) 16-101Bb
CHATEAU-RENAULT, FRANCOIS Louis Rousselet, marquis de 5-341b
CHATEAUROUX, MARIE ANNE DE Mailly-nesle, duchesse de 5-341c
CHATEAUROUX, Fr. 5-341c
Indre 12-181c
CHATEAU-THIERRY, Fr. 5-341d
World War I 23-772c
CHATELAIN (offic.) 5-342a
CHATELET, GABRIELLE EMILIE LE Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise du (Châtelet-Lomont, Gabrielle Émilie, marquise du) 5-342a
Voltaire 23-248c fol.
CHATELET 5-342c
Paris 17-344a
Châtelherault (Châtellerault), James Hamilton, duke of: see under Arran, Earls of
Châtellenie (Castellania) 5-342a
CHATELLERAULT (Châtelherault), Fr. 5-342d
bridge 4-196c
Châtelperronian culture 2-231b
CHATHAM, WILLIAM PITT, 1st earl of 5-343a; 8-503d
George II and III 10-209c fol.
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Seven Years' war 20-395a; 10-400c
CHATHAM, Ont., Can. 5-345c
CHATHAM (Ceteham, Chetham), Kent, Eng. 5-345d
Dickens, Charles 7-378d
war memorial 23-360b
Chatham, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Chatham (San Cristóbal), Island, Galápagos Islands 9-1077d
CHATHAM ISLANDS, N. Z. 5-346a
New Zealand 16-449b
Chatham lines, Kent, Eng. 5-345d
Châtillon, Gaspard de, comte Coligny: see Coligny, Gaspard de Châtillon
Châtillon, Jean de (bp.) 19-916d
Châtillon, Raynald of: see Raynald (of Châtillon)
Châtillon, Walter of (Walter of Châtillon) (poet) 13-789b
Châtillon-Blois, Charles de: see Charles (of Blois) (duke of Brittany)
"Châtiments, Les" (Hugo) 11-816d
Chatinoan (lang.) table 12-57
Chatouilleur 5-862a
Chatoyancy 10-61a; 5-85b
tigereye (crystal) 18-938a
Chatrian, Alexandre 8-671b
CHATSWORTH (Chattesworth, Chetesworte, Ceatt's homestead), (house, Derby., Eng.) 5-346b
fountains 9-664d
Chattah (rel.) 19-866b
Chattahoochee, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
CHATTAHOOCHEE, riv., U.S. 5-346c
CHATTANOOGA, Tenn. 5-346d
Tennessee river 21-936Bc
CHATTANOOGA, BATTLE OF (1863) 5-347c; 1-739a
Grant 21-934c; 10-684d
Sheridan 20-506d
"Chattanooga Times" (news.) 16-857d
Chattel (law): see Personal property
CHATTEL MORTGAGE 5-348a
Chattel real (law) 17-699c
CHATTERER (bird) 5-348a
bellbird 3-447a

CHATTERJI, BANKIM CHANDRA (Bankim-Candra Cattopadhyay) 5-348b
CHATTERTON, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 5-348c
literary forgery 14-105a
Chatterton compound (chem.) 23-198d
Chattesworth, (house, Derby., Eng.): see Chatsworth
CHATTY 5-350b
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Franks 9-808b
Rome 10-284b
see also Hessians
Chattian (Casselian) stage (geol.) 16-934b
Chattisgarhi (lang.) 11-506a
Chaturanga 5-460a
Chatzidakis (Hatzidakis), George N. 11-161b
Chatzopoulos, Kostas 10-883c
Chaubisia (Twenty-four Kingdoms), principalities, Nepal 16-221c
Chaubunagungamaug (Chargoggagoggmanchaugagoggchaubunagungamaug), lake, Mass. 23-476b
CHAUCER, GEOFFREY 5-350b
Boccaccio 3-832b
"Cuckoo and The Nightingale" 5-361b
fabliau 9-880a
Gower, John 10-643d
place in Eng. lit. 8-561b
portrait Plate I fig. 1 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Rime Royal 19-338a
Scot. lit., influence on, 20-189d
"Troilus and Criseyde" 22-379a
Virelay verse 23-177a
Chaucer, Philippa 5-350c
Chauci (Germanic people) 10-244b fol.
Chauen (Xauen), Morocco 23-835a
CHAULIAC, GUY DE (Cauliaco, Guido de) (Fr. surg.) 5-355a
history of medicine 15-96c
Chauliodes: see Fish fly
Chaulmoogra (Hydnocarpus) oil 13-981c; 11-925d
Chin. med. 15-94Ad
Chaulukya (Indian clan) 12-139b
CHAUMETTE, PIERRE GASPARD 5-355b
CHAUMONT (Chaumont-en-Bassigny) Fr. 5-355b
Napoleon I 16-7c
Chaumont, mts., Switz. 13-144c
Chaumont, Treaty of (1814) 22-439b; 16-28c
Vienna, Congress of 23-142d
Chauncey, Henry
Panama ry. 17-208a
CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 5-355c
CHAUNCY, CHARLES 5-355d
Chauncy, Charles (Am. theol.) 5-355d
Chaunries (livestock) 16-224a
Chaupaya, riv., Thailand: see Mae Nam Chao Phraya
Chaural (plain), Chhindwara, India 5-478a
Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de la: see La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de
Chaussier, François 8-307c
CHAUSSON, ERNEST AMADEE 5-355d
song 20-992a
Chausu, mt., Jap. 12-879c
CHAUTAUQUA (formerly Fair Point), N.Y. 5-356a
educ. movement 14-460d
Chautauqua, lake, N.Y. 12-866c
Chautauqua (institution): see Lyceums and chautauquas
Chauveau, P.J.O. 4-763a
Chauvin, Etienne 8-367b
Chauvin, Nicholas 5-356b
Chauvin, Pierre 19-909a
CHAUVINISM 5-356b
Jingoism 12-1086a
CHAUX DE FONDS, LA, Switz. 5-356b
pop. 21-689d
Chavannes, Puvis de: see Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile
Chavchavadze, Alexander 10-228a
Chavchavadze (Tchavtchavadze), Ilia (Georgian writer) 10-228b; 10-230a
CHAVEZ, CARLOS 5-356b
Chávez, Federico 17-309b
Chavigny, Leon, comte de: see under Bouthillier (fam.)
Chavin culture 2-275c; 1-869c; 18-530b
clay pot Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Chawton, Hampshire, Eng. 2-770b
CHAYOTE (Chocho, Christophine) (bot.) 5-356c
Cucurbitaceae 6-884b
Chazyan series (geol.) chart 16-1063
Che (school of paint.) 5-644a
CHEADLE AND GATLEY, dist., Ches., Eng. 5-356c
Cheam (Sutton and Cheam), former mun. borough, Surrey, Eng. 21-623b
Cheap journalism 16-399a
Cheap money policy (fin.) 3-99b
Great Britain 3-119a; 10-765a fol.
Cheapside, dist., London, Eng. 14-277a
Cheat (bot.) 23-477d
Cheatgrass (Downy brome, Downy chess) 4-266d
Cheatham, dam, Tenn. 6-894b
Cheating 9-1115Bc
dice 7-375b
CHEB (Eger), Czechoslovakia 5-356d
Cheberoan (lang.) table 12-59
CHEBICHEV, PAFNUTIY LVOVICH 5-356d
polynomials 18-202d; 9-1008d
Chebichev's parallel motion 5-356d
CHEBOKSARY, U.S.S.R. 5-357a
Churash 5-756d
pop. table 22-703C
CHEBOYGAN (Duncan, Inverness), Mich. 5-357a
pop. table 15-372
Chechaouene (Xauen), Morocco 23-835b
Chechen (people) 5-357b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc
linguistic families table 22-702D
CHECHEN-INGUSH AUTONOMOUS Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. 5-357a
area and pop. table 22-702A
liquidation 15-547c
Che-chiang sheng, prov., China: see Chekiang
CHECK (Cheque) (fin.) 5-357d
banking 3-93b
commercial paper 6-147d
credit 6-713d
Eng. 21-566c; 3-117b
forgery 9-622c
medi. appliances 16-873a
money 15-703b
Check (basketry) fig. 1 3-245
Check (chess) 5-458c fol.
Check (poker) 18-109b
Checkerberry (bot.): see Partridgeberry; Wintergreen
Checkerboard mapping 21-613c
Checkered fritillary (Snake's head) 9-948d
Checkered skipper (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
CHECKERS (Draughts) 5-358c
Check kiting 5-358b
Checkmate (chess) 5-458c fol.
Check-rein (Bearing rein) (harness) 11-119a
Checkrow corn planter 17-1193c
Checks and balances (govt. principle) administrative law 1-154c
bicameral system 3-592d
constitution 5-401d
Check trader (fin.) 15-709a
Check valve 22-964c
Check weave 3-245a
Check Weigher (Coal Mines) act (1894, Eng.) 13-552b
Check weighing 13-552b
Checkweighing in Various Industries act (1919, Eng.) 13-552b
CHEDDAR, Som., Eng. 5-362a
Cheddar cheese 5-364c; 5-362b; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
dairy industry 6-1000b fol.
ripening 9-541d
Cheddar gorge, Eng. 5-362b
Cheddar pink (bot.) 5-362b; 17-1100d
CHEDUBA ISLAND, Burma 5-362b
Chedworth Glos., Eng. map 4-224; 4-228b
Chee (weight) 23-488Ea; 23-488Gd
Cheek (anat.) 15-964a
cancer 4-770b
Cheek pouch 19-431b
Cheektowaga-Southwest, N.Y. pop. table 16-429
CHEERING 5-362c
CHEESE (food) 5-362d
bacteria 2-1015d
casein 5-10d
cookery 9-541d
national dishes 9-553c fol.
dairy industry 6-1000b
Gouda 10-612a
milk 15-456b fol.
preservation 9-532c; 9-544d
Cheese (weaving) 6-620b; 7-819c
Cheesecloth 6-623c
Cheeshahteaumuck, Caleb 11-137d
CHEETAH (Acinonyx jubatus) 5-367a; Pl. II 5-CAT; Pl. VII 14-MAMMAL
claws 4-936a
distribution
Pak.-India, extinction in 12-126d
speed in running 5-52c; 14-722b
Chee tor, cliff, Derby, Eng. 4-504b
Chef de claque 5-862a
CHEFOO (Yen-t'ai), China 5-367b
Yellow sea 23-885d
Chehab (fam.): see Shihab
Chehalis, Washington
pop. table 23-389
Chehov, A. P.: see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Cheilanthes (bot.) 9-194d
Cheilo-Ctenostomata (zool.) 4-330d fol.
Cheilostomata 4-331a
Cheiralgia paraesthetica (med.) 16-290a
Cheiranthus cheiri: see Wallflower
Cheirogaleus (Dwarf lemur) 18-506a
Cheiron: see Chiron (Cheiron)
Cheiropterygium (anat.): see Limb
CHEJU-DO (Quelpart or Cheju Isl.; Jap. Saisyuto), isl., Korea 5-367c
geology 13-457b
Chek (measure) 23-488Ea
Cheka (security police) 8-710b; 18-153d
concentration camp 6-252b
Dzerzhinski 7-831c
Russ. Rev. 19-820a
Soviet law 21-101d
CHEKE, SIR JOHN 5-367d
Bible translation 3-583d
Eng. lang. 8-565b
CHEKHOV, ANTON PAVLOVICH (Tchekhov [Tchehov, Chehov], Anton Pavlovich) (pseud. Chekhonte, Antosha) 5-368c
comedy 6-139b
drama 7-649b
Gorki 10-587a fol.
Moscow Art theatre 15-879c
place in Russian lit. 19-809d
portrait 19-810
short story 20-583b
CHEKIANG (Che-chiang sheng), prov., China 5-370a
pop. table 5-598
Chel, mt., India 19-961b
Chela, mt., Angola 1-942c
Chelate (chem.) 6-459c; 12-600a
strontium 18-1032c
CHELICHEV, PETER (Petr) 5-370c
Czech. 6-983d
Chelebi, Evliya (Turk. writ.) 8-916d
Cheleutoptera 16-1130a
Chelia, Djebel, mt., Alg. 1-620c
Chelicera 2-196a; fig. 6 2-201
Chelidae (tortoise) 2-782d
Chelidonic acid 18-902d
Chelidonium majus: see Celandine
Chelidridae (zool.): see Snapping turtle
Chéliff, plain, Alg. 5-370d
CHELIFF, riv., Alg. 5-370c
Chelifer cancroides: see Book scorpion
"Chelkash" (Gorki) 10-586d
Chelleans (culture): see Abbevillian
Chelles-Acheul culture (archae.) 1-281c fol.
CHELM, Pol. 5-371a
pop. 14-385a
Chelmon rostratus (zool.) 2-292b
Chelmsford, Frederic Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron 5-371a; 5-371c
Zululand 23-994c
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC JOHN Napier Thesiger, 1st viscount 5-371a
CHELMSFORD, FREDERIC THESIGER, 1st baron 5-371b
CHELMSFORD, Ess., Eng. 5-371c
Chelodina longicollis (Snake-necked turtle) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Chelone (turtlehead) 22-631Ac
Chelonia (reptilian order) 19-175a; 22-630b
teeth 21-877c
tongue 22-281d
Chelonia mydas: see Green turtle
CHELSEA, boro., London, Eng. 5-371d
area and pop. table 14-283
bot. garden 3-998b
hospital 23-804a
porcelain 18-375b
CHELSEA, Mass. 5-372b
pop. table 14-1032
CHELSEA, THE ROYAL HOSPITAL (London, England) 5-372b
Chelsea 5-372b
Chelsea embankment, London, Eng. 5-371d; 14-276c
Chelsea manor (London, Eng.) 5-371d
Chelsea Old church (All Saints) (London, Eng.) 5-372a
CHELTENHAM, Gloucestershire, Eng. 5-372c
Cheltenham, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
CHELYABINSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 5-372d
CHELYABINSK, U.S.S.R. 5-373a
pop. 22-655d; table 22-703C
Chelydridae (zool.) 23-964a
Chelydridae: see Snapping turtle
Chelys fimbriata (zool.) (Matamata) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Chemcor process (glass) 10-475a
Chemehuevi (Southern Paiute): see under Paiute
"Chemical Abstracts" (period., U.S.) 1-52d
Chemical acclimatization 1-77a
Chemical adsorption: see Chemisorption
Chemical affinity: see Chemistry
CHEMICAL APPARATUS 5-373d
balance 2-1058c
chemical lead 13-843a
distillation 7-495b
filtration 9-271a
thermometers 22-110a
vacuum 22-925b
Chemical burns 4-458a
Chemical carcinogens: see Carcinogenic chemicals
Chemical cleaning (Dry cleaning) 7-709d
Chemical compound 8-270b
CHEMICAL CYCLES IN NATURE 5-376c
Chemical elements: see Elements, Chemical
Chemical embryology 8-319b
Chemical engineering: see Chemical industry
CHEMICAL EQUILIBRIUM 5-377a
association 2-628a
reaction kinetics 18-1198d
solutions 20-958c
thermochemistry 22-83c
see also Equilibrium (phys.)
Chemical equivalent: see Equivalent (chem.)
Chemical fertilizers 9-209b
Chemical fire engines 9-305a
Chemical formulation 3-544c
Chemical heterogeneity (met.) 15-228a
Chemical hygrometer 11-838d
CHEMICAL INDUSTRY 5-378b
acetylene 1-85d
acids and bases 1-91a
alkali manufacture 1-636b
aluminum 1-696d
chem. warfare 5-382c
chemistry, effects on 5-393d
chemurgy 5-443a
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
detergents and wetting agents 7-311c
dyes 7-814d fol.
electrochemistry B-226b
electrometallurgy B-238a
employment 22-685d
explosives 8-972d
fertilizers 9-210b
fibre, man-made 9-228d
Ger. 7-808a
Gt.Brit. 10-759a
hydrocarbons 11-935d
hydrogenation 11-947c
hydrometallurgy 11-961d
indus. ceramics 12-197a
Lyons 14-482a
metallurgy 15-235c
perfume 17-603c
petrochemicals 17-756c
plastics industry 18-1d
research 19-1179a
soap 20-856Bd
sulfur 21-540d
titanium 22-250c
vacuum dehydration 22-935c
varnish 22-991a
Chemical (iron gall) ink
drawing 7-552a
Chemical kinetics 5-424d fol.; 9-847d
Hinshelwood 11-515c
Chemical lead 13-843a
Chemical mass unit 17-1022c
Chemical microscopy 15-395d
Chemical refining (met.) 15-2518d
"Chemical News" 6-801c
Chemical pulp (paper mfr.) 17-282c
Chemical-recovery coke oven 6-36d
Chemical shells 1-805a
Chemical Society for the advancement of Chemical Science, The (Eng.) 5-441c
Chemical symbols 5-394c
table 2-721
CHEMICAL WARFARE 5-382b; 2-458d
chlorine 5-664a
fumigation 9-1000c
gas mask 10-15b
grenades 10-914c
Japan 23-792Rd
laws of war 13-834d
mustard gas 15-1103b
napalm 15-1170d
poison 18-102d
Royal Engineers 8-397b
World War I 12-223a; 23-760a; 23-908c
battle of Loos 14-305b
Chemical weathering 10-165d
Chemico drum concentrator 21-545a
CHEMILUMINESCENCE 5-387a; 14-419a
chloroplasts 17-1006a
Chemin de fer (game) 2-980a
CHEMIN DES DAMES, BATTLE OF the, 5-387b
"Chemineau, Le" (Richepin) 19-312d
"Chemins de la liberté, Les" ("Paths of Freedom" (Sartre) 20-2Ad
Chemise (dress) 7-679c fol.


## Chemotherapy


Chemisorption (Chemical adsorption) 1-170d; 5-62c
CHEMISTRY (ARTICLES ON) 5-387c
CHEMISTRY
General 5-388a; 20-121b
acids and bases 1-91a
alchemy 1-534d
alums 1-691d
atom 2-703b
dipole moments 7-479a
energy 8-386b
equilibrium 5-377a
feldspar 9-154b
geochemistry 10-114d
hydrogen ions 18-662a
iatrochemistry 11-1007a
industrial ceramics 12-197a
indus. 5-378b
isomerism 12-685d fol.
Lavoisier 13-818a
magnetochemistry 14-619c
molecule 15-660d
nucleus 16-712d
periodic law 17-616a
phlogiston theory 3-351a
photochemistry 17-916c
polymerization 18-196b
preservation of food 9-545a
pressure 18-476c; 3-981d
radioactivity 18-1063d
reaction kinetics 18-1197d
smell and taste 20-819c
soil 20-931c
solutions 20-958b
viscosity 23-197b
Analytical 5-428b
chromatography 5-706c
crystall. 6-852a fol.; 22-394b
isotopes 12-695d
minerals 15-502d fol.; 10-163a
molecular spectra 15-657c
periodic law 17-616a
petrology 17-777a
spectroscopic 21-190c
stoicheiometry 21-429c
titration 22-258a
Organic 5-401b; 15-307b
adhesives, synthetic 1-144c fol.
alkaloids 1-637d
amides 1-790b
ammonia 1-794d
carbohydrates 4-863c
cellulose 5-141d
chemical cycles in nature 5-376c
chemical type theory 5-402d fol.
coal 5-962a
coal tar 5-977c
cyanamide, calcium 6-934a
Dumas' work 7-750b
esters 8-730c
free radicals 9-845d
Grignard reagents 10-926b
hydrocarbons 4-887d
immune reactions 11-1108a
Kolbe 13-443d
Liebig 13-1077c
molecular rearrangements 15-655b
natural products synthesis 16-105a
olefins 16-928b
ozonolysis 16-1199c
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304b
plastics 18-2b
purines 18-878b
pyrones 18-902c
resins 19-208d
resonance 19-216b
stereochemistry 21-388c
steroids 21-399d fol.
synthetic products 5-379c
Traube's rule 22-431d
valence 22-944a
vitamins 23-216Bd
wine 23-666b
see also Biochemistry
Physical 5-417c
Arrhenius 2-474d
perpetual motion 17-640d
phase equilibria 17-798d
Semenov 20-313Hb
Chemistry, Applied: see Chemical industry
CHEMISTRY, SOCIETIES OF 5-441b
place in the development of chem. 5-395a
Chemmis (Akhmim), Egy. 1-479a
CHEMNITZ (KEMNITZ), MARTIN 5-442a
Chemnitz, Ger.: see Karl-Marx-Stadt, Germany
Chemoreceptors (physiol.)
regulatory cells 19-226d
sensory: see Smell and taste
Chemosh ('Moabite god): see Astarte
Chemosterilants (pest control) 17-728d
Chemotaxis
pathology 17-458c
phagocytosis 17-793a
CHEMOTHERAPY 5-442b
antibiotics 2-59d
antihistamines 2-68b
barbiturates 3-150d
cancer 4-773c

# Chemotrophic


chemical indus. 5-382a
decongestant drugs 7-162c
diuretics 7-505c
drug addiction 7-702d
Ehrlich 8-92b
emetic 8-334d
history of medicine 15-100b
medical research 15-78b
parasitism 17-330a
pharmacology 17-794d
psittacosis 18-708d
quinine 18-968b
sulfonal group 21-535Ab
sulfonamides 21-536b fol.
synthesis 5-417a
tranquilizing drugs 22-384d
vitamins 23-216Bd
see also under names of specific drugs, e.g., Morphine
Chemotrophic cell 6-966b
**CHEMULPO** (Chemulpho, Inch'ŏn), Korea 5-442d
Korean War 13-469c
Russo-Japanese War 19-824d
Yellow sea 23-885d
**CHEMURGY** 5-443a
Chenab, canal, Pak. 5-444a
**CHENAB** (Acesines, Asikni), riv., India-Pak. 5-444a
Alexander the Great 1-574c
Chenai, India: see Madras, India
Chenalopex aegyptiaca: see Egyptian goose
Chenango Point, N.Y. 3-624b
Chenaresburg (Knaresborough), Yorks., Eng. 13-403b
Chen caerulescens: see Blue geese
**CHEN-CHIANG**, China 5-444b
**CHENCHU** (people) 5-444c
Chenes, dist., Mex. 4-718c
Chenesitun, borough, Lond., Eng.: see Kensington
Cheney, Amy Marcy: see Beach, Amy Marcy
**CHENEY, CHARLES EDWARD** 5-444c
Cheney (plum) 18-62c
Ch'eng (Chinese emperor) (Han dynasty) 11-48c
Cheng (Shih Huang Ti) (Chinese emperor) (Ch'in dynasty) 20-514c
Chêng (Sheng) (musical instrument) 11-109b; 5-640d
Cheng Ch'eng-kung (Chin. gen.): see Koxinga
**CHENGCHOW** (Cheng-chou) China 5-444d
archae. 5-573c fol.
Honan prov. 11-650c
K'ai-feng, China 13-187a
pop. table 5-599c
Ch'eng Hao (Ch'eng Ming-tao) (Chin. philos.) 5-647a
Ch'eng Hua (ceramic wares) 18-352d
Cheng-sze: see Genghis Khan
Cheng-te (Wu-tsung) (emp.) 15-513a fol.
porcelain wares 18-352d
**CH'ENG-TE** (Jehol), China 5-445a
Jap. occupation 5-593c
pagoda of the Hsin-kung temple Monastery Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Ch'eng-Tsu (Chin. emp.): see Yung Lo
**CH'ENG-TU**, China 5-445a
history 21-726d
Cheng-t'ung (Chu Chi-chen; Ying-tsung) (emp.) 15-513a
Ch'eng Yi (Ch'eng Yi-ch'uan) (Chin. philos.) 5-647a
Chen hyperborea (Snow goose) 10-576a
Chenica (measure) 23-488Ea
**CHENIER, ANDRE MARIE DE** 5-445b
French lit. 9-892a fol.
**CHENIER, MARIE-JOSEPH BLAISE De** 5-445d
Chenille (carpet) 4-956c
manufacturing fig. 3 4-955
**CHENILLE** (fabric) 5-446a
weaving 23-460a
Ch'en Jung (Chin. painter) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING
**CHENNAULT, CLAIRE LEE** (U.S. gen.) 5-446a
World War II
China 23-792b; 1-470d
Chennevières, Georges 19-450d
**CHENONCEAUX**, Fr. 5-446a
Chenopis atrata (Black swan) 21-630d
Chenopodiaceae (bot.)
Asia, inner 2-580d
beet 3-381c
Lamb's quarters 13-623d
orach 16-1013c
spinach 21-220d
winter fat 23-669b
**CHENOPODIUM** (Goosefoot) (herb) 5-446b
S. Am. archae. 1-370b
vermifuge 11-672c
Chenopodium ambrosioides anthelminticum: see American wormseed
Chenopodium anthelminticum: see Wormseed
Chenopodium bonus-henricus: see Good-King-Henry (plant)
Chenopodium botrys (Jerusalem oak) 5-446c
Chenopodium californicum (California goosefoot) 5-446b
Chenopodium capitatum (Strawberry blite) 5-446b
Chenopodium glaucum (Oak-leaved goosefoot) 5-446c
Chenopodium hybridum (Maple-leaved goosefoot) 5-446c
Chenopodium murale (Nettle-leaved goosefoot) 5-446c
Chenopodium polyspermum (Many-seeded goosefoot) 5-446c
Chenopodium quinoa (Quinoa) (bot.) 5-446c
Chenopodium rubrum (Red goosefoot) 5-446b
Chenopodium urbicum (City goosefoot) (herb) 5-446c
Chenrezi (Buddhism): see Avalokiteśvara
Chen Tsung 21-570a
Ch'en Tu-hsiu (Chinese author) 5-639b
Cheny, John 11-715d
Cheops (Egy. k.): see Khufu
Chephren (Egy. k.): see Khafre
**CHEPSTOW**, Monm., Eng. 5-446c
castle 15-744a
Cheptal (law) 13-682a
Chequamegon, bay, Wis. 23-679a
Cheque (fin.): see Check
**CHEQUERS** (estate, Bucks., Eng.) 5-446d
prime minister's residence 4-350c; 13-894c
**CHER**, dept., Fr. 5-447a
area and pop. table 9-755c
**CHER**, riv., Fr. 5-447b
Chera (king, India): see Kerala
Cheracso (armistice) 9-918d
Savoy 20-28c
Cheraw, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
**CHERBOURG** 5-447d
harbour 11-84d
hist. 23-792d fol.
Cherchan Darya, mts., Asia 13-510d
Cherchefelle (mod. Reigate), Sur., Eng. 19-92a
Chercher, dist., Eth. 11-77d
**CHEREMIS** (Mari) (people) 5-448a
Mari Aut. Sov. Soc. rep. 14-870d
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Cheremis (Mari) (lang.) 9-289b
Cheremisia, aut. rep., U.S.S.R.: see Mari Autonomous Soviet Socialist republic
**CHEREMKHOVO**, U.S.S.R. 5-448a
coal field 22-702Jd
pop. table 22-703C
Cherenkov, Pavel Alekseevich: see Cerenkov, Pavel Alekseevich
Cherenkov effect: see Cerenkov effect
**CHEREPOVETS**, U.S.S.R. 5-448b
Chéret, Jules 18-920b
colour lithography 14-111d
**CHERIBON** (Tjerebon), city and resid., Java, Neth. Indies 5-448b
**"Chérie"** (Colette) 6-53a
**CHERIMOYA** (Cherimoyer, Chirimoyer) 5-448c
Annonaceae 1-1019c
Peruvian cherimoya 6-925d
Cherington, Paul T. 18-832c
Cheriton (Alresford), Hampshire, Eng.
battle (1644) 23-307d
**CHERKASSY**, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 5-448d
Cherkess (people): see Circassian
**CHERKESSIA** (Circassia), U.S.S.R. 5-449a
Chermoye (Sermaise, Sermoise), Philippe 23-165c
Chern (Black Forest Tatars) (people) 20-598a
Chern, S. S. (math.) 1-856c
Chern class (math.) 1-616c
Chernigov, Michael Vsevolodovich Gorchakov, prince of 10-578a
**CHERNIGOV**, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 5-448d
**CHERNIKHOVSKI, SAUL GUTMANOVICH** 5-449c
place in Hebrew Lit. 11-289d
Chernikovsk, U.S.S.R. 22-658b
Chernogorsk, U.S.S.R. 13-324a
**CHERNOV, VIKTOR MIKHAILOVICH** (Dlienin, Victor) 5-449d
Russ. Rev. 19-815c
**CHERNOVTSY**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 5-449d
**CHERNOVTSY** (Cernauti, Czernowitz) U.S.S.R. 5-450a
hist. 4-383b
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Chernozem (soil): see Black Earth
**CHERNYAEV, MIKHAIL GRIGORIEVICH** 5-450a
**CHERNYAKHOVSK** (Insterburg), U.S.S.R. 5-450c
Cherny Irtysh, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Irtysh
Cherny Peredel (Black Redistribution) 16-35b
**CHERNYSHEVSKI, NIKOLAI GAVRILOVICH** 5-450c
art 19-479c
socialism 20-886a
**CHEROKEE** (N.Am. Indians) 5-450d
five civilized tribes 9-396d
Georgia 10-221b
Indian Removal act 12-76d
Iroquois 12-638a
language 1-725d; 20-340a
Okla. 16-915d
Ross, John 19-633d
1775 treaty 13-294b
Tenn. 21-933b
Cherokee, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
**"Cherokee Messenger"** (news.) 16-386c
Cherokee outlet 8-599a
Cherokee plain, Kan. 13-210b
Cherokee rose 19-623a
Cheronese, penin., Den.: see Jutland, penin., Den.
Cheroot (cigar) 5-767b
**CHERRAPUNJI**, India 5-451c
rainfall 12-125c; 2-578b; 2-619d
Cherronesus (penin.): see Chersonese
Cherry, Francis A. 2-409c
**CHERRY** (bot.) 5-451c
cordial 1-546b fol.
diseases and pests table 22-444
insects 17-1198a; 9-974a
fruit farming 11-733b
production table 9-968a
Cherry (coffee berry) 6-27b
**"Cherry and the Slae"** (Montgomerie) 15-765c
Cherry birch
Betula lenta (Sweet birch) 3-673d
Schizomeria ovata 3-674a
Cherry blossom festival (Washington, D.C.) 23-393d
Cherry brandy: see Kirsch
Cherry (Flowering) currant 20-30d
currant 6-909b
Cherry Hill (Delaware), N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Cherry laurel (bot.) 13-810b; 19-1a
**"Cherry Orchard, The"** (Chekhov) 5-369d; 19-810a
Cherry pepper (Capsicum cerasiforme) 4-856a
Cherry-pie (bot.): see Heliotrope
Cherry salmon (fish) 19-951c
Cherrystone clam 18-914b
**CHERRY VALLEY**, N.Y. 5-452b
Cherry Valley massacre 5-452b
Cherry water: see Kirsch
Cherski, mts. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 2-575c
Cherso (Cres), Isl., Yugos. 6-726c
**CHERSONESE** (Chersonesus, Chersonesus) (peninsula), U.S.S.R. 5-452b
Byzantine empire 20-383a
**CHERSONESE, TAURIC** (Chersonesus Taurica) (anc. land), U.S.S.R. 5-452c
**CHERSONESE, THRACIAN** (anc. land) Turk. 5-452d
Dioptihes 7-230d
Chersonesus Cimbrica, penin., Eur.: see Jutland
Chersonesus Scythica: see Crimea
**CHERT AND FLINT** (geol.) 5-453a
agate 1-321a
chalcedony 5-193d
jasper 12-968c
limestone 14-39b
metamorphism 16-669c
occurrence 6-269d; 18-938b; 20-141a
see also Flint
Chertier, F. M. 9-310d
Chertomlyk (archae.) 20-228d
**CHERTSEY** (Ceroteasel, Certesy), Surrey, England 5-454a
abbey 21-607d
**CHERUBIM** 5-454a
angel 1-922c
**CHERUBINI, (MARIA) LUIGI (Carlo Zenobio Salvatore)** 5-454a
fugue 9-990b
Cheruchup, riv., Indon. 3-617d
**CHERUEL, PIERRE ADOLPHE** 5-454d
**CHERUSCI** (anc. Ger. tribe) 5-454d
Lombards 14-259c
Teutoburger Wald, battle of 21-972d
Chervena (Red) Rus, reg., central Eur. 9-1085d
Chervil (herb) 22-677a; 9-542c
Chervonets (Russian currency) 19-698a
Cherwell, riv., Eng. 16-1185b; 22-24a
**CHESAPEAKE**, Va. 5-455a
**"Chesapeake"** (ship) 4-263b
impressment 22-761b
War of 1812 23-362a
Chesapeake and Delaware, canal, U.S.A. 5-455b; 7-194c
Chesapeake and Ohio, canal, U.S. 18-334d
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway company 18-1106d; 11-899b
**CHESAPEAKE BAY**, Md. and Va. 5-455a
bridge 14-1002b
**CHESELDEN, WILLIAM** 5-455b
**CHESHIRE**, co., Eng. 5-455c
cotton mfr. 6-624d
population and area table 8-417
Cheshire cheese Pl. I 5-CHEESE
**CHESHUNT**, Herts., Eng. 5-457a
**CHESIL BANK**, Dorset., Eng. 5-457b
Chesnelong, Pierre Charles 5-254c
Chesneus (Quercetanus), Andreas (Duchesne, André) 7-730d
**CHESNEY, FRANCIS RAWDON** (Brit. explorer) 5-457b
Chesnutt, Charles W. (au.) 16-198a
**CHESS** (game) 5-457c
Alekhine 1-560d
chessmen Pls. I, II 5-CHESS PIECE
Shogi, Jap. chess 20-56Bc
theory of games 9-1122a
Chessé, Ralph Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Chesses (mil. bridging) 4-205b
**CHESS PIECE** 5-469c; 5-457d fol.
ivory 12-816a
Chess Problem society (Brit.) 5-469b
Chessylite: see Azurite
Chest (anat.): see Thorax
Chest (box) 9-1044c
cabinet furniture 4-549a fol.; Pls. II, VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
luggage, early 14-407b
Renaissance Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
**CHESTER, EARLS OF** 5-469d
Chester, Ranulf de Blundeville, earl of 14-45b
Chester (city) 5-470c
Chester, Ranulf de Gernons, earl of 6-677d
Regalia 7-839a
**CHESTER** (anc. Deva), Ches., Eng. 5-470a
arch. 6-844a
horse racing 11-714c
Rom. fortress 4-226b; map 4-224
**CHESTER**, Pa. 5-471c
Chester, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
**CHESTERFIELD, PHILIP DORMER Stanhope**, 4th earl of (pseud. Jeffrey Broadbottom) 5-471d
Johnson, Samuel 13-47a
Chesterfield, Philip Stanhope, 3rd earl 5-471d
**CHESTERFIELD**, Derby., Eng. 5-472d
physical features 7-276c fol.
Chesterford, Ess., Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Chesterhall, Peter Wedderburn, lord 19-640b
Chesterian period (geol.) 4-874d
**CHESTER-LE-STREET**, Dur., Eng. 5-473a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Chester lodge (Freemasonry) 9-841b
Chester plays 7-636c fol.; 8-562d
**CHESTERTON, GILBERT KEITH** 5-473a
slang 20-767d
Chester White (pig) 17-1069b; Pl. II 17-PIGS
**CHESTNUT** (tree, fruit) 5-474a
diseases and pests table 22-444
source table 16-798
tannins table 13-870
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Chestnut-backed chickadee 5-492a
Chestnut bittern
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Chestnut blight (fungus) 5-474d; 9-617b; 17-1187c
trees 22-445d
Chestnut oak (tree) 16-812a; 21-794c
Chest of drawers 4-549a fol.; Pl. V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Chest register (voice) 23-235a
Chétardie, J. J. Trotti, marquis de la: see La Chétardie, J. J. Trotti, marquis de
Chetco (N.Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Chetesworde (house, Derby., Eng.): see Chatsworth
Chetham, Kent, Eng: see Chatham, Kent, Eng.
Chetham's library (Manchester, Eng.) 14-755c
Chetniks (Cetnisi)
Guerrilla warfare 10-999b
Mihajlovic 15-435c
Tito 22-257c
Yugoslavia 23-920b
World War II 23-792Gd
Chetris (Chhetris) (people) 16-223a
Che Tsung 21-570b
**CHETTLE, HENRY** 5-475a
Chetvert (measure) 23-488Ea
Chet Yot, Wat (temple, Thai.) 12-91d
**CHEVAL-DE-FRISE** (Friesland horse) (mil.) 5-475a
**"Chevalere Assigne"** (legend) 14-253a
**"Chevalerie Ogier, La"** 5-292a
**"Chevaleri Vivien"** (poem) 10-1017c
Chevalier, Young: see Charles Edward (prince)
Chevalier, Albert
coster songs 6-4a; 15-1090c
Chevalier, Etienne 9-665c
Chevalier, Guillaume-Sulpice: see Gavarni, Paul
Chevalier, Jules 19-863d
**CHEVALIER, MICHEL** 5-475b
**CHEVALIER, ULYSSE** 5-475b
Chevalier, mt., Fr. 4-784d
**CHEVALIER** (term) 5-475c
cavalier 5-109c
Norman knight 13-404c
**"Chevalier à la Charrette, Le"** (Chrétien de Troyes): see "Lancelot" (Chrétien de Troyes)
**"Chevalier au lion, Le"** (Chrétien de Troyes): see "Yvain" (Chrétien de Troyes)
Chevalier de Gramont (Gramont, Philibert) 10-668d
**"Chevalier des Touches, Le"** (novel, Barbey d'Aurevilly) 3-150b
Chevalley, C. (math.) 10-959c
Chevalley, G. 8-902b
**"Chevaux de Marly"** ("Marly Horses") (sculp. Coustou) 6-673c
Cheverly, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
**CHEVERUS, JEAN LOUIS LEFEBVRE de** 5-475c
**CHEVET** (arch.) 5-475d
cathedral 5-75c
development 2-148b
Lady chapel 13-590a
Cheviot, O.
pop. table 16-893
Cheviot, The, mt., Eng. 5-476a
**CHEVIOT CLOTH** 5-476b
**CHEVIOT HILLS**, mts., Eng. and Scot. 5-476a
Northumberland 16-634c
region 8-408b
Scotland 20-147a
Cheviot sheep 20-483d; 5-475d
ewe and ram Pl. II 20-SHEEP
Scotland 19-671c
Chèvre d'Or, Simon 22-508b
Chevrette, La (château) 8-647a
Chevreul, Michel Eugene Pl. I 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
oils 16-905d
soap 20-856Bd
**CHEVREUSE, MARIE DE ROHAN-Montbazon**, duchesse de 5-476b
Fronde, The 9-956a
La Rochefoucauld 13-727a
Chevrolet, Louis 7-774a
Chevrolet (automobile) 2-B80b; Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Durant, W. C. 7-774a
**CHEVRON** (ornament) 5-476c
architecture 7-554c
Insignia, mil. 12-308b fol.
Chevron bone (Hemal arch) 20-739d
**CHEVROTAIN** (Mouse deer) (zool.) 5-476d
Artiodactyla 2-549b
Borneo 3-964b
comparative anat. 10-23a
distribution 23-966d
Philippines 17-849b
ruminants 19-752a
**"Chevy Chase"** (ballad) 7-607a
Chew, Benjamin
Clivenden bldg. 10-277b
Chewa (people) 23-932Cb
**CHEWING GUM** 5-476d
chicle 5-493a
Chewing tobacco 22-266a
**CHEYENNE** (tribe) 5-477b; 12-73c
**CHEYENNE**, Wyoming 5-477c
pop. table 23-831
Cheyenne, river, Wyoming 23-828c
Chezarla, India 12-88b
**CHEZY, ANTOINE LEONARD DE** 5-477d
Chhatagiri (Gridhrakuta, Vulture's Peak), hill, India 18-1136d
**CHHATARPUR**, town and dist., India 5-477d
Chhatar Sal (Chhatarsal) (Bundela ruler)
Chhatarpur 5-477d
**"Chhatraprakāsh"** (Lāl Kavi) 11-507a
Chhetris (Chetris) (people) 16-223a
**CHHINDWARA**, town and dist., India 5-477d
Chhota Gadarwara (Narsimhapur), India 16-35d
Ch'i (anc. city), China: see Peking
Chi (chron.) 4-620a
Chi (letter) 10-852c
Chia (Chinese bronze) 5-626a
Chia (plant) 19-975b
**CHIABRERA, GABRIELLO** 5-478a

# Children's


Chia-ching (Chu Hou-tsung; Shih-tsung) (emp.) 15-513a
porcelain wares 18-353a; 18-356b
Chiado, Antônio Ribeiro 18-297b
CHIA-I (Kagi), For. 5-478b
Chia-ling, riv., China 5-559b
CHIANA, riv., It. 5-478b
Chiang-hsi Sheng, prov., China: see Kiangsi
CHIANG KAI-SHEK 5-478c
Canton 4-808a
Chinese-Japanese war (1937-45) 23-792Qa
communism 6-207c
Indochina 12-169a
Kuomintang 13-512a; 5-591d
nationalism 5-566c
Sun Yat-sen 21-573d
U.S. 22-512a
U.S.S.R. 22-703a
World War II 9-75a
conferences 23-794c
CHIANGMAI (Chiengmai, Kiangmai), city and prov., Thai. 5-479b
history 22-20Cd
Chiang-nan Hsi Tao, prov., China: see Kiangsi
Chiang Pai-shih
music 5-641a
CHIANGRAI, town and prov., Thai. 5-479c
Chiang-su Sheng, prov., China: see Kiangsu
Chiang-tu, China: see Yangchow
Chiantar, glacier, Pak. 13-509b
Chianti wine 23-665a
Chiao-hsein, China: see Tsingtao
CHIAPAS, state, Mex. 5-479c
archae. 15-405d
area and pop. table 15-337
Chiaramonti, Barnabà Gregorio (Pius VII): see under Pius (popes)
Chiaravalle Milanese, Italy 21-270c
Chiari, Roberto Francisco 17-202c
Chiari, Battle of (1701) 21-165a
CHIAROSCURO (art) 5-479d; 2-488a
Capri 4-957d
history 23-722b
Chiarraighe, Rep. of Ire.: see Kerry
Chiasma 6-967Cc fol.
heredity 11-422c
Chiastolite 1-887d
CHIATURA, U.S.S.R. 5-479d
mineral deposits 10-231a
manganese 5-100d
CHIAVARI, It. 5-480a
CHIBA (Chiba-Ken), preft., Jap. 5-480a
area and pop. table 12-919
Kwanto region 12-881d
CHIBCHA (Muisca) (tribe) 5-480a
culture 6-75d; 13-744d
houses 7-812a
CHIBCHAN (lang.) 5-480b
Am. aboriginal languages 1-725c
archae. and prehistory 15-407b
Ecuador 7-952a
linguistic stocks of South America 21-78c
classified chart 12-57
Chibemba (lang.) 3-459d
Chibisky drainage scheme (Russ.) 1-186a
Chiburi-shima, isl., Jap. 16-914b
Chicacole, political div., India 5-780b
Chicacole (Srikakulam), India 21-271Aa
CHICAGO, Illinois 5-480c
Adler, Dankmar (arch.) 1-149c
arch. 4-452c; 15-626b; 19-611d
Art Institute 2-547a
board of trade 3-821b
elec. powered vehicles 8-221a
exhibitions 8-960a
see also Century of Progress, A; World's Columbian exposition
fire: see Chicago fire
Fort Dearborn 7-127d
gangster 9-1133a
grain market 10-663c; 6-156c
Great Lakes 10-775d fol.
Indus. arch. 12-195c
museums table 15-1048
Science and Industry: see Science and Industry, Museum of
national convention 16-55d
D'Hare airport Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
prostitution 18-646d
Pullman strike 21-472a
railways 18-1107a
Roble house Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
skyscrapers 20-766Ab fol.
slaughterhouses 20-771c
smoke prevention 20-841c
stadia 21-272c; 1-847c
statues
Am. Indians (Meštrović) 15-214c
subway system 22-565a
Sullivan, L. H. 21-546b
sunshine table 21-572
Chicago, river, Illinois Pl. I 5-CHICAGO
Chicago Sanitary and Ship Canal 5-489d
course changed (1900) 11-1079d
Lake Michigan 15-375c
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad Company 18-1107a
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad Company 18-1107a
CHICAGO, THE UNIVERSITY OF 5-488d
atomic energy 2-718a; 22-888d
clinic 5-928c
correspondence dept. 6-544d
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-377b
endowment 22-875b fol.
extension dept. 22-880d
founding 3-141d
great books 11-484a
Harper, W. R. 11-123a
Laboratory school 7-346c; 9-951c
nuclear physics 1-67d; 22-414b
observatories 16-830d fol.
Driental Institute 17-157b
Rockefeller 19-403d
summer schools 21-557c
"Chicago American" (news.)
comic strip 4-913c
Chicago Bears (football team) 9-582a
"Chicago Daily News" 16-387d; 5-488a
Lawson, Victor 13-838a
Chicago Drainage canal: see Chicago Sanitary and Ship canal
Chicago fire (1871) 5-481b; 9-309b
Chicago freight tunnel 22-567d
CHICAGO HEIGHTS, Ill. 5-489c
pop. table 11-1084
Chicago Natural History Museum (Field Museum of Natural History) 15-1049a
Chicago Park district 5-488c
Chicago Plan commission 5-484b
"Chicago Poems" (Sandburg) 1-772c
Chicago Portage (natl. historic site) 11-1080d
Chicago protest (Cheney) 5-444d
Chicago public library 5-487d
Chicago Ridge, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
"Chicago's American" (news.) 5-488a; 16-388a
CHICAGO SANITARY AND SHIP Canal 5-489d
Lake Michigan 10-776b
water transport 23-433Ea
Chicago Sanitary district 5-484a
Chicago stadium 21-272d
Chicago Symphony orchestra 5-488a
Chicago Transit authority (C.T.A.) 5-487b
"Chicago Tribune" (news.) 5-487d; 16-387a
design for building (Saarinen) Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING; 19-846b
McCormick, Robert R. 14-501c
McCutcheon, John T. 4-909d
Medill, Joseph 15-106c
Patterson, Joseph M. 17-468b
Chicago White Sox (baseball club) 3-223b fol.
Chicago Zoological park (Brookfield Zoo) 4-277d
Chicane (game)
bridge 4-181c
CHICHA (Asua, Cangüi, Tesvino, Texgüino) (beverage) 5-489d
Chichanchob (Red House), Chichén-Itzá, Mex. il. 5-49o
CHICHELE, HENRY (Chicheley, Henry) 5-490a
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806a
CHICHEN-ITZA (Chichen), Mex. 5-490b
archae. 2-279c; 15-7a
mimetic ornament Pl. I 16-DRNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
decline 15-406d
Mayapan, League of 22-917Bc
temple Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
CHICHERIN, GEORGI VASILIEVICH 5-490d
Soviet-Mongolian treaty 15-735c
Chichester, William, 1st baron O'Neill 16-965b
Chichester, earldom of 17-535d
CHICHESTER (Cisseceastre, Cicestre, Novlomagus, Regnum), Sus., Eng. 5-491a
Cogidumnos 6-31b
Roman Britain map 4-224
Sussex 21-619a fol.
CHICHESTER OF BELFAST, ARTHUR Chichester, baron 5-491c
Chi-chi (fortunetelling) 9-645c
Chichibu (Yasuhito), Jap. prince 23-903c
Chichicastenango, Guat.
church of Santo Tomás Pl. II 10-GUATEMALA
Chichicastepeque, mt., El Salv. 1-412d
Chichimecs 2-937b
archae. 2-277d
CHICKADEE (Willow tit) (bird) 5-491d
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
titmouse 22-257a
Chickahominy (tribe) 18-408c
Chickahominy, riv., Va.
Grant 1-740a
McClellan 1-736a
CHICKAMAUGA, BATTLE OF 5-492a
Bragg 21-934c
Chickamauga and Chattanooga, natl. mil. park, Ga. and Tenn. 5-346d
Tennessee 21-932d
Lookout mt. Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
Chickaree (Red squirrel) 21-271b
CHICKASAW (tribe) 5-492b
dwellings 7-811b
five civilized tribes 9-396d
Miss. hist. 15-581a fol.
Oklahoma 16-915d
Chickasaw, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Chickasaw (plum) 18-62a
Chickasaw Bluffs, Battle of 1-737c
Chickasha, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Chicken (zool.) 18-386d
behaviour 6-82a
cholera 17-440b
composition table 15-27
cooking
national dishes 9-553c fol.
domestic 3-675b
egg 8-21a
respiration 19-220d
sex reversal 20-417d
see also Poultry and poultry farming
Chicken cup (Chinese ceramic type) 18-352d
Chicken flea (Sticktight flea) 9-432b
CHICKEN POX (Varicella) 5-492c
deafness 7-123d
Chicken snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Chicken wire (Wire netting) 23-675b
Chick-Martin test 2-91a
Chick-pea (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
CHICKWEED (Starwort, Tongue grass, Winter weed) 5-492d
Caryophyllaceae 5-7a
killing spray 6-689d
CHICLAYO, Peru 5-493a
CHICLE (Chicle-gum) 5-493a
Borneo 3-965d
chewing gum 5-476d
gutta-percha 10-1053b
Sapodilla 19-1053c; 19-1054b
Chico, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Chicomuceltec (lang.) 15-8c
CHICOPEE, Mass. 5-493b
CHICORY (Cichorium intybus) (plant) 5-493b
CHICOUTIMI, Que., Can. 5-493d
Chicozapote: see Sapodilla
CHIDAMBARAM, India 5-493d
CHIEF (leader) 5-494a
Germanic peoples 10-245b
social anthro. 20-867b; 19-111c
Chief clerk 5-262b
Chief (High) constable 6-381c
CHIEF JUSTICE (United States) 5-494c
Supreme Court of the U.S. 21-586a
Chief rent: see Quit rent
Chieh (chron.) 4-620b
Chieh-ch'i (chron.) 4-620b
"Ch'ieh yün" (Chin. dictionary) 5-633a
CHIEMSEE (Bayrisches Meer), lake, Ger. 5-494d
Chien (Chin. bronze) 5-626b
Ch'ien (weight) 23-488Ea
Chiengmai, city and prov., Thai.: see Chiangmai
Ch'ien Hsün pagoda (Tai-li, Chin.) Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
CH'IEN-LUNG (Hung-Li; Kao-Tsung) (emp.) 5-495a
Ch'i (ancient city)
researches 17-530d
Gt.Brit. 9-69b
ivory carving 12-814b
jade carvings 12-841d
lacquer 13-581b
Manchus 5-583d; 14-757d
pottery and porcelain ils. 18-354; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
reign 5-653c
Ch'ien Men (city gate, Peking, Chin.) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Chien ware 18-350d
Chien-wen (Hui-ti) (Chin. emp.) 15-512d
"Chierheit der Gheestliker Brulocht, De" ("Glory of the Spiritual Marriage") (Ruysbroeck) 7-795a
Chiericati, Palazzo (Palladio) 17-180b; il. 17-180
Chiesa, Francesco 21-674d
Chiesa, Giacomo della (Benedict XV) (pope) 17-271b
CHIETI (anc. Teate), It. 5-495b; 1-47d
Chièvres, Guillaume de Croy, sieur de 5-294b
Chiffa, riv., Alg. 3-775c
Chiffchaff 23-804b; 23-337a
CHIFFON 5-495b
weaving 20-668b
Chiffre indéchiffrable (cryptology) 6-849d
CHIFLEY, JOSEPH BENEDICT 5-495c
Chi-fu (dragon robe) 7-682b
CHIGA (Kiga) (Af. people) 5-495d
Bantu 3-134d fol.
CHIGGER (Chigger mite) 5-495d
mite 15-602b
repellent 12-303b
see also Jigger flea
CHIGI-ALBANI (fam.) 5-496a
Chigi, Fabio: see under Alexander (popes)
"Chigi vase" Pl. X 10-GREEK ART
Chigoe flea: see Jigger flea
Chigri, mt., Asia M. 22-505c
CHIGWELL, dist., Ess., Eng. 5-496b
Redbridge 19-25d
Chih (Chinese bronze) 5-626a
Ch'ih (measure) 23-488Ea
CHIH-I (erroneously Chih-k'ai) 5-496b
Chihli, prov., China: see Hopeh
Ch'i-hsien-ch'in (Kuch'in) (mus.) 5-640d
CHIHUAHUA, state, Mex. 5-496d
area and pop. table 15-337
CHIHUAHUA, Mex. 5-497a
cathedral Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
Chihuahua (dog) Pl. V 7-DOG
Chihuahua pine 17-1096d
Chijol, canal 21-775d
CHIKAMATSU MONZAEMON (pseud. of Sugimori Nobumori) 5-497b
place in Jap. lit. 12-955a
theatre 12-903b; 13-179d
Chikān (embroidery) 8-316b
Chikkadevarajah Wadiyar (ruler, India) 15-1119d
CHIKMAGALUR (Kadur [dist.]), town and dist., India 5-497c
CHILAS, Pak. 5-497d
Chilaw, Cey. 16-637b
Childbain 9-963c
skin, diseases of 20-752Ac
Chilcotin (Tsilkotin) (N.Am. Indians) 4-737a
CHILD, CHARLES MANNING (zool.) 5-497d
CHILD, FRANCIS JAMES 5-498a
ballad 3-20c fol.
CHILD, SIR JOHN 5-498b
CHILD, SIR JOSIAH 5-498b
East India Co. 7-878a
CHILD, LYDIA MARIA (née Francis) 5-498c
Child, Philip (Canadian au.) 4-761d
Childbed fever: see Puerperal fever
CHILDBIRTH 5-498c
abortion 1-42d
caesarean section 4-577c
cancer of the uterus 4-772b
exercise 18-453a
fetal disorders 9-216b; 5-206c
hemorrhage 18-882c
infant respiration 19-231b
injuries 5-511b
joint 13-65b
midwifery 15-418b
placenta 17-1147b
premature 18-456d
psychiatry 18-715b
reproduction 19-164b
scopolamine 20-133b
Smellie 20-823c
stillbirth 21-407b
see also Obstetrics
Childe, L. F. 17-1155a
CHILDE, (VERE) GORDON 5-501d
criteria for civilization 2-241a; 5-831d
Skara Brae 20-731b
"Social Evolution" 20-894d
CHILDEBERT (kings) 5-502a
Childebert I (d. 558) 9-699c
genealogical table 15-198
Childebert II 4-306b
genealogical table 15-198
Guntrum 10-1044c
Childebert III
genealogical table 15-198
"Childe Harold's Pilgrimage" (Byron) 4-509d; 8-586a
CHILDERIC (kings) 5-502b
Childeric I
Clovis 5-952b
Franks 9-808d
Merovingians 15-197d
Childeric II 5-549c
Ebroin 7-887a
genealogical table 15-198
Childeric III 5-502c
Carolingians 4-944c
genealogical table 15-198
mayor of the palace 15-16a
Merovingians 15-197d
Childermas: see Innocents' day
CHILDERS, HUGH CULLING EARDley 5-502d
CHILDERS, ROBERT ERSKINE 5-503a
Child health: see Maternal and Child Health
Childhood (physiology) 5-828b
"Childhood" (Tolstoy) 22-278c
CHILD LABOUR 5-503a
coal mining 5-964c
conditions of employment 1-763c
hours of labour 11-755b
labour law 13-537d fol.
legislation
Gt. Brit. 11-206d; 12-202b; 13-548a; 5-513b fol.
Sweden 21-647a
wage 23-273d
modelling fraud 9-816b
social welfare 20-907Cd
United States 22-837a
Child labour case (U.S., 1918) 21-587d
Child-Langmuir power law 8-252a
CHILD PSYCHOLOGY AND DEVELOPMENT 5-504b; 18-744a fol.
adolescence: see adolescence
art educ. 2-506a
enuresis (bed-wetting) 8-619c
dreams 7-666b
education 7-1016a; 7-1025b
pre-elementary education 18-446a
eidetic image 8-94a
emotion 8-439b
emotional disturbances 18-717d; 18-747b
family 9-57a
guidance 10-1010c
infancy 12-231d
lang. 13-699c
Piaget, Jean 17-1039a
psychoanalysis 18-723b
psychosis 18-803d
retarded children 19-238c
social influences 17-697b; 18-796d
twins 7-420c
CHILDREN (ARTICLES ON) 5-510d
Children
dance teaching 7-43d
delinquency 13-173a
dementia 7-211d
diseases 5-511a; 5-206a
drugs 18-98d
eating: see Eating
family 9-54c
foundling hospitals 9-663d
growth 10-970c
handedness 11-53b
illegitimate 6-270a fol.
institutional care 5-529b
metabolism 16-804b
museums 15-1044b
naturalization laws 16-101c
pensions 17-576b fol.
playgrounds 17-370a
psych.: see Child psychology and development
support 1-634a
see also Infant; Child labour; Child welfare; Infants, Care of
CHILDREN, DISEASES OF 5-511a
blindness 3-785d
brucellosis 4-298b
cancer 4-769d
deafness 7-119d
diagnosis 7-353a
infancy 12-232c
rickets 19-318b
viruses 23-190d
CHILDREN, LAWS CONCERNING 5-512c
Am. law 1-757d fol.
bankruptcy (Eng. law) 3-124a
child welfare 5-526c fol.
contract 6-429a
courts 5-516a
criminal law 6-766c
cruelty 11-825b
German law 10-254d
legitimacy 13-909c
poor law 18-221d
practice and procedure 18-416a
see also Infanticide
Children Acts (Gt. Brit.)
1908 5-515c
1913 (Employment Abroad) 23-579b
1932 5-513c
1948 5-513d; 20-902c; 8-421b fol.
1958 5-514b; 7-516c
Children and Young Persons acts (1932, 1933) (Gt. Brit.) 5-513d; 8-421c
liquor law 14-94d
Children of Light: see Friends, Society of
Children of Mars: see Mamertini
"Children of the New Forest, The" (Marryat) 14-948a
Children's Aid society 5-516b
"Children's Book, The" (Scudder) 5-523d
"Children's Britannica" 8-377c
Children's bureau (U.S.) 10-636d; 5-515b
Abbott, Grace 1-13a
health and welfare 14-1080a
social security 20-899c
Children's Charter (Eng.): see Children act (Gt. Brit., 1908)

# Children's


**CHILDREN'S COURT** 5-516a
Eng. 8-422d; 18-414a
Juvenile delinquency 13-173a
probation 18-580c
protective laws 5-513d; 11-825a
**CHILDREN'S GAMES AND SPORTS** 5-517c
Froebel 13-384b
toy 22-337b
Children's libraries 13-1038c fol.
**CHILDREN'S LITERATURE** 5-520a
literary prizes 14-106d
magazines 17-612d
modern trends 3-927d fol.
nursery rhymes 16-790b
see also under the principal authors
Children's rooms 12-361b
"Children's Symphony" (Mozart) 7-506b
Children's Village (Barnbyn Skå) (school) 19-151a
Children's zoo 23-972c
Childress, Sarah (Mrs. James K. Polk) 18-174b
Childress, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Childs, Richard S. 5-814c
Child schizophrenia (Dementia praecocissima) 20-71b
Childs Cup race (rowing) 19-667c
"Child's Garden of Verses, A" (Stevenson) 21-403c
children's lit. 5-525a
Child Study, Association for (Gt. Brit.) 5-504c
Child support 1-634a
Child-Villiers, George, 5th earl of Jersey (1773-1859) 12-1005d
**CHILO WELFARE** 5-526c
adoption 1-165d
Am. Legion 1-764c
blindness 3-778b
day nurseries 7-113c
delinquency 13-173a
family 9-567b
health education 11-210c
hospital births 11-744a
labour legislation: see Child labour law 5-515d
Parents and Teachers, National Congress of 17-339d
soc. security 20-895d fol.
social welfare 20-907Ac fol.
United Nations 22-705c
see also Maternal and child health
"Child With Dolphin" (Verrocchio) 23-91c; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
**CHILE**, country, S. Am.
General 5-531a; 21-71c
Andes 1-896c
Antarc. 2-3a fol.
archae. 2-276a
archives 2-327a
blind 3-784c
civil code 3-453b
earthquake (1960) (seismogram) fig. 8 7-859
educ. 5-877d; 22-877b; 20-257a
Falk. Isl. 9-49a
flag 9-409d; Pl. II 9-FLAG
horse racing 11-721c
lang. table 12-59
libraries table 13-1054
literature 11-1010d
medical care program 15-71d
medical societies 15-91c
museums table 15-1050
national anthem 16-51d
natl. debt table V 7-141
natl. parks table 16-91
newspapers 16-409b
orders of merit 13-410d
small holdings 20-816a
tariff 21-814d
voting 8-122d
Agriculture 5-545c; 5-533d fol.
credit 1-341c
educ. 1-363a
emp. table 1-347
Commerce and Industry 5-545c; 19-1044c
co-operatives 6-456b
fertilizers 9-210b
strawberries 21-466d
sulfur 21-536d fol.
wine 23-665b
History 5-536b
A. B. C. Powers 1-20a
Bolivia 3-881b
Carrera 4-960b
Cochrane, Thomas 7-760b
colonization 13-748b fol.
economic and political development 13-757d fol.
Ibáñez del Campo 11-1008a
Lautaro 13-813d
Pan-American Conferences 17-213c
Peru: see Pacific, War of the
political administration (1784) map 13-751
San Martín 19-1021a
Tacna-Arica 21-737a; 21-736d
U.S. relations 22-792d fol.
Minerals 5-546b
Population 5-543a
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b
Chile, Bank of 5-547d
Chile, University of 3-453b; 5-545b
agricultural educ. 1-363a
Chile (peppers): see Chili
Chilean bonito (fish): see Pacific bonito
Chilean chinchilla 5-615d
Chilean Civil War 5-539a
Chilean eagle 7-834d
Chilean flamingo 17-1076c
Chilean Jasmine (bot.) 2-119c
Chilean nitrate: see Nitrate of soda
Chilean Nitrate Co. (Compañía de Salitre de Chile; COSACH) 5-540d
Chilecito, Arg. 13-724a
Chile hazel (nut) table 16-798
Chile mayten (tree) table 22-445
Chile-Peruvian war: see Pacific, War of the
Chile pine: see Monkey Puzzle (tree)
Chile pinenut (Araucarian pinenut) table 16-798
Chiles, mt., Andes 1-899b
Chile saltpetre: see Nitrate of soda
Chile tarweed (plant) 21-825c
Chili, country, S.Am.: see Chile
**CHILI** (Chile, Chilli) (peppers) 5-548d
capsicum 4-856a
cayenne pepper 5-124a
Mex. cookery 9-556b
"Chiliades" ("Book of Histories") (Tzetzes) 22-655d
Chiliarchiae (mil.) 2-445c
Chiliasm: see Millennium
Chili con carne (Mex. dish) 5-548d
Chilidium (zool.) 4-52d
Chi-lin, prov. and city, China: see Kirin
**CH'I-LIN** (Ki-lin, Kylin) (Chin. myth.) 5-548d
porcelain decoration 18-356d
Chilingirov, Stilyan 4-399b
Chilliwong (Tjilliwung), riv., Indon. 12-848a
Chilka, lake, India 18-877d
Chill casting (iron) 5-37c
Chill Choinnigh, co., Ire.: see Kilkenny, co., Ire.
Chill Dara (Kildare), co., Ire. 13-345a
**CHILL HARDENING** (met.) 5-548d
Chilli: see Chili
Chillianwalla battle 20-650b
Chillicothe, Mo. 10-681a
pop. table 15-594
Chillicothe, O. 16-890c fol.
Adena mound 1-141d
pop. table 16-893
Chilliwack, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Chillon (château, Switz.) 15-801c
**CHILOE**, prov., Chile 5-549a
pop. and area table 5-543
Chilognatha (zool.) 15-471b
Chilomeniscus cinctus (Banded sand snake) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Chilomycterus schoepli (Striped burrfish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
**CHILON** (of Sparta) 5-549a
ephor 8-636a
Chilopoda (zool.): see Centipede
Chilopsis linearis (Desert willow) 7-297b
Chiloxanthus stellatus (shore bug) 11-343c
Chilpancingo, Mex. 10-996c
**CHILPERIC** (Frankish kings) 5-549b
Chilperic I 9-699d
Childebert II 5-502b
Frankish edict 13-794b
Fredegund 9-820a
Galswintha 4-306b
genealogical table 15-198
Guntrum 10-1044c
mayor of the palace 15-15d
Chilperic II 5-291d
genealogical table 15-198
**CHILTERN HILLS**, Eng. 5-549c
Bedfordshire 3-365d
**CHILTERN HUNDREDS** (law) 5-549d
Chiltern-Saetna (tribe) 4-350a
Chilubi, isl., Northern Rhodesia 3-87d
Chilula 23-926Bd
**CHI-LUNG** (Keelung, Kilrun), Formosa 5-550a
pop. 9-628b
Ch'ima (clothing) 7-683c
Chimaera (bot.): see Chimera (bot.)
Chimaera (myth.): see Chimera (myth.)
Chimaera (robe): see Mantle
**CHIMAERA** (zool.) 5-550b
Chimaera monstrosa 20-248a
paleontology 17-146a
see also Chondrichthyes
Chimakuan (Chimakun) (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 12-66; 5-187
**CHIMALTENANGO**, dept. and city, Guat. 5-550b
lang. 4-858d
Chimaltenango, Guat. 5-550b
Chimango (Beetle-eater) 4-858d
Chimarikan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) tables 12-66; 5-187
Chimarrogale (zool.): see Shrew
Chimay, Belg. 10-1118c
**CHIMBORAZO**, prov., Ecuador 5-550b
area and pop. 7-955a
Chimborazo, mt., Ec. 7-947c; 5-550b
Andes 1-895a
**CHIMERA** (bot.) (Graft hybrid) 5-550c
grafting 10-655a
**CHIMERA** (myth.) 5-550c
Bellerophon 3-448c
relief Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
Chinese Pl. IV 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Mellan Pl. II fig. 8 21-TERRA COTTA
Typhon 22-647d
Chimere (vestment) 23-111Ad
"Chimères, Les" (Nerval) 16-232d
"Chimes, The" (Dickens) 7-381b
Chiming (bell) 3-443a
**CHIMKENT**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 5-551d
**CHIMKENT** (Isfijab), U.S.S.R. 5-552a
pop. table 22-703C
Chimmesyan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-66
**CHIMNEY** 5-552a
draught 11-270b
fireplace 11-764d
Chimney bellflower (Campanula pyramidalis) 4-714c
Chimney board 9-299c
Chimney climbing (mountaineering) 15-953c
Chimney money: see Hearth Tax
**CHIMNEY PIECE** (arch.) 5-554c
Chimney Rock (Okla.) Pl. II 16-OKLAHOMA
Chimney Rock National Historic site (Neb.) 16-153d; Pl. I 16-NEBRASKA
Chimney swift (Swallow) 21-665b
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Chimonanthus praecox (Japanese allspice) 1-654b
**CHIMPANZEE** 5-555a
gestation period table 10-372
hair 10-1120b
hearing 11-217c
Köhler 5-826c
life span table 13-1098
play 18-40b
Primates 18-512c; il. 18-511d
psychology, comparative 18-762a fol.
sexual behaviour 20-424b fol.
sociology 20-914Ga fol.
Chimú culture 5-264b
jewelry 12-1035c
pottery 18-378a
**CHIN** (tribe) 5-555c
Chin Hills special div. 5-655d
Ch'in (dynasty) (3rd cent. B.C.) 5-578d; 2-600d
arch. 5-617c
Chron. 5-721b
Confucianism 6-305d; 7-1012b
language 5-632d
law 5-634a
lit. 5-635d
philosophy 5-646Ab
sculp. 5-649c
Shih Huang Ti 20-514c
Chin (Golden, Kin, Nu-chen, Jurchen), dynasty (12th cent. A.D.)
arch. 5-623b
Manchus 14-757d; 14-765c
Mongol empires 15-719c fol.; 15-730a
sculp. 5-652b
Sung dynasty 21-570c; 5-581c
Chin, hills, Asia: see Chin Hills, mt. group, Bur.-India
Chin (Catty) (weight) 23-488Ea
**CHINA**, country, Asia
General 5-555d; 2-575b fol.
abacus 1-6d
alchemy 1-536a; 20-120a
aquarium 2-152b
archae. 2-261b fol.; 5-570b
baths 3-227a
blind 3-783a
boats 3-823b
brainwashing 4-90d
bridges 4-193c
bureaucracy 4-421c
Burma 4-442d
calendar 4-619d
cancer 4-769c
Cathay 5-73b
chariots 5-287c
chronology 5-720d
co-education 6-16a
coinage 16-782d; 21-750d; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
compass 6-225c; 14-585a
concubinage 6-270c
cookery, national 9-557c
descent, systems of 7-288c
divorce 7-520c
eclipses 7-909d
educ. 20-89b; 22-877b
eyeglasses 9-14d
famines 9-58c
fireworks 9-310b
flags 9-399b; 9-409b; Pls. II, XVI 9-FLAG
forced labour 6-560d
forestry 9-621a
geology 18-441b
govt. 5-845b; 10-618a fol.
Great Wall: see Great Wall of China
gunpowder 19-404c
hotels 11-750a
hunting 11-886b
Indon. 12-172b; 12-178d; 12-974a
insignia, mil. 12-319a
Jackstones 12-834b
language: see Chinese Language
law 5-633d
learned societies 11-737c
libraries 13-1053a; table 13-1054
lifesaving 13-1088a
literature: see Chinese Literature
medical societies 15-91c
museums table 15-1050
national anthems 16-51d
nationalism 5-566c; 5-591c
Nationalist China (Republic of China) 5-597c; see also Formosa
newspapers 16-410b
orders of merit 13-411b
papermaking invention 17-278d
Peking 17-530d
philosophy: see Chinese philosophy
plague 17-1150d
plain 17-1158a
planning, national economic 17-1176a
printing 18-541b; 18-840d
prostitution 23-579c
theatre 22-288c fol.
war finance 23-356b; table 23-348
wheel 23-565d
women, position of 23-708d
Yangtze riv. 23-875b
Agriculture 5-607a
collectivization 5-603b; 13-684a
cultivating Pls. IV, VI 1-AGRICULTURE
educ. 1-361b
farm tenancy 9-96c
food supply 9-560c fol.
grain 10-661a
irrigation 12-645d; 1-949c
land reforms 13-659a
litchi 14-104c
opium 16-992b
origin 2-237b
regional distribution 5-565b
small holdings 20-816a
soybean 21-102Dc
tea 21-561d
vegetable field Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
wheat 23-562a
Art
architecture: see Chinese Architecture
books Pls. I, II 3-BOOK
bronze 5-624a; Pls. I, II 5-CHINESE BRONZE
cabinet furniture 4-549c fol.
chair and sofa 5-236c
costume design 6-607d; Pl. VI 6-COSTUME DESIGN
dolls Pl. II 7-DOLL
embroidery 8-315c; Pls. XIV, XVI 8-EMBROIDERY
enamel 8-356c; Pl. II 8-ENAMEL
fans 9-60b; Pl. II fig. 5 9-FAN
glass 10-462a
gold, silver 20-689c; Pl. VII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
interior decoration 23-310b; 9-1050c; Pl. X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 12-374b
ironwork 12-630a
ivory 12-813d; Pls. V, VI 12-IVORY CARVING
jade carvings 12-841a; Pls. I, II 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
Jap. 12-958Ca
Jewelry 12-1034d; Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
lacquer 13-579d; Pl. 13-LACQUER
landscape arch. 13-661c
masks 14-1013b
music: see Chinese Music
painting: see Chinese Painting
perspective 17-702a
pottery, porcelain 18-338c; 18-348b; 13-369d; Pls. II, III, X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
primitive art 18-523a
puppets 20-433d; Pl. I 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
screen 20-197a
sculpture: see Chinese Sculpture
seals 20-241a
societies 2-497d
tapestry 21-801b; Pl. III 21-TAPESTRY
terra cotta 21-955b; Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA
textiles 22-7b fol.
wood-carving 23-715d; 23-720c
Commerce, Industry 5-603d; 5-608b
alcoholic beverages 1-544a fol.
antimony 2-72c fol.
Borneo 3-967a
carpet 4-954c; 19-713b
coal 5-962d; 5-975b; 20-469b
co-operatives 6-456c; 9-87d
cotton mfr. 6-625c fol.
fisheries 9-366a
flood-control project 1-949c
fur 9-1032a
iron and steel 1-1027b
labour unions 13-561c
merchant firms 6-32d
oil 17-768c
pearls 17-250b
public enterprise 18-824a
salt 19-955a
Shanghai 20-456d fol.
Shasi 20-476d
shipping 20-544b fol.
ships 20-525c
silk 20-661d
sugar 21-529Cb
tea 21-862d
transfer route 22-367a fol.
zinc production 23-952Ad
Communications 5-609d
railway 18-1110c; 13-511d
Shanghai 20-465d
Defense 5-606b
Education 5-606a
Confucian teaching 5-878b
examinations 8-938a
hist. of educ. 7-1012a
night school 16-512b
school reorg. 20-95c
state control 5-597a
universities 22-877b
Western influence 5-588a
women's services 23-710a
Ethnology, Population 5-566c; 5-598a
kinship terminology 13-379a
marriage law 14-937d
Miao 15-352c
migration 15-421d fol.; 6-875a
Pa-yi 17-491d
pop. increase 18-234a
refugees 19-68a fol.
Turks 22-623d
History 5-570b
Albanian economic agreements 1-510b
Amherst, W. P. A., earl 1-789c
Anglo-Jap. alliance 1-936c
Bandung conference 3-82b
Bhutan 3-566d
Cambodia 4-680d
Canton 4-807a
capitulations 4-851c
cattle insurance 1-343b
Champa 5-257a
Chiang Kai-shek 5-478c
Ch'ien-lung 5-495a
Chin.-Jap. War 5-628c
Chou En-lai 5-685d
civil war (1924-27) 15-978a
colony 6-85c
communism 6-209b; 6-212b; 13-339a
concession 6-257b
contract labour 6-431b
democracy 7-223c
dynasties 8-345d
Egypt 8-78a
Far East 9-67c
fishing 9-370a
Formosa 9-628b
Genghis Khan 10-101c
Gordon 10-589a
historiography 11-539c
Hong Kong 11-660a
India 12-36b
Indoch. 12-168d
Jap. 12-882c fol.
Jesuits 12-1013b
Korea 13-458a; 13-470a; 22-453a; 12-229c
Kublai Khan 13-502b
Ladakh 13-588b
League of Nations 13-856b
Li Hung-chang 14-24c
Manchuria 14-758a; 13-835d
Manchus 14-765b
Mao Tse-tung 14-817a
Marco Polo 18-181d
May fourth movement 15-11d
medicine, ancient 15-94Aa
Ming dynasty 15-512c
Mongol empires 15-719b
Mongolia 15-728d; 15-733a; 15-718a
open door policy 16-978d
opium wars 16-993d
Outer Mongolia 15-734d
Pakistan 17-85d
Palmerston 17-188a
papacy 17-265d
paper 17-280a; 7-1012c

# Chitarrone


Peking 17-530d
People's Republic, formation of (1949) 6-212c; 9-75c; 5-595c
Port. 14-492b
recognition, diplomatic 19-23b
Russo-Japanese War: see under Russo-Japanese War
Ryukyu Isls. 19-842d
Shantung 17-363b
Shih Huang Ti 20-514c
Siberia 20-596b
socialism 20-888a
Soviet law 21-1028d fol.
Sung dynasty 21-569c
Sun Yat-sen 21-573b
T'ang dynasty 21-779b
Thailand 22-20Cc fol.
Tibet 22-178d
Tz'u-hsi 22-655Aa
United Nations 22-703Za
U.S. 22-512a; 4-435c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Ub fol.
Vietnam 23-145d fol.
Washington, Treaties of 23-397c
Wash. conference 23-398d
weapons, primitive Pls. I, II 4-80W AND ARROW
World War II 23-791Bb; 1-470c
Yuan Shih-k'ai 23-913c
Manners, Customs 5-570a
card playing 4-897d
dance 7-33b
dress 7-861d; Pl. IV 7-DRESS
funerary rites 9-1012c
jewelry 12-1034d
kinship 5-873d
kites 13-394b
polygyny 18-195d
prostitution 18-647d
salutation 19-962c
torture 22-316d
Religion 5-569b
altars 1-686a
ancestor worship 1-882b
demons 7-228a
eschatology 8-695a
festivals 9-127c fol.
heaven 11-277a
Jade 12-841c
joss 13-92b
Judaism 12-1054c
Methodism 15-303d fol.
missions 15-578b; 1-562b; 14-875d; 19-300c; 19-490a
see also Buddhism; Confucianism; Taoism
China, sea: see China Sea
"China" (ship) 20-528d
China, Great Wall of: see Great Wall of China
China aster (bot.) 2-634a
China bean: see Cowpea
Chinaberry (China tree, Indian lilac, Melia azedarach, Pride of India)
Golden-rain tree 10-541d
pepper tree 17-588d
poisonous plants 18-105c
China clay (min.): see Kaolin
"China clipper" (seaplane) 20-243c
China grass (fibre): see Ramie
China green (bot.) 11-732c
China incident (1937) 12-912d
China jute: see Velvetleaf
"China Mail" (news.) 16-410c
Chinampas (Floating gardens) 15-344d
Chi-nan (Tsinan), China 22-527c
Chinandega, Nic.
Nic., depts. of (table) 16-474
Chinanteco (lang.) table 12-57
China orange: see Sweet orange
China (Bengal) rose 19-622a
"China's Destiny" (Chiang Kai-shek) 5-566c
CHINA SEA 5-611d
Pacific ocean 17-14d
China station
World War I 23-777b
China stone
composition 5-613a
kaolin 13-225a
porcelain manufacture 18-338c
unaker 18-378b
Chinatown (San Francisco) 19-1010b
China tree: see Chinaberry
CHINAWARE 5-612c
indus. ceramics 12-197b
kaolin 13-224b
shaving mug 20-477b
see also Pottery and Porcelain
Chincha, isls., Peru
seizure by Spain 17-715d
Chincha, riv., Peru 11-1027a
Chincha Indian (tribe)
Chile 5-536b
CHINCH BUG 5-615b
family 4-377d
Hemiptera 11-344c
Chin-Chiang (Zaitun), China
Marco Polo 18-182d
CHINCHILLA (Chinchilla lanigera [lavigera]) (animal) 5-615d
Chile 5-533c
farming 9-1034d
pelt Pl. II 9-FUR
rodent 19-432c
Chinchilloldea (zool.) 19-432c
Chinchón, Luis Antonio, conde de
genealogy table 4-20c
Chincough: see Whooping cough
Chindits (Wingate's raiders) 23-667a; 12-226a
CHINDWIN (Ningthi), riv., Bur. 5-616a
Irrawaddy 12-640d
Chine (anat.): see Spinal column
Chinese alligator (Alligator sinensis) 5-647c
Chinese alphabet 5-633b
Chinese angelica tree 2-206d
Chinese annals
comets 6-131c
Chinese arborvitae (Thuja orientalis) (bot.) 2-222b
CHINESE ARCHITECTURE 5-616b
arch and vault 2-288d
landscape 13-662c
monuments and memorials 15-809c
ornament Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
pagoda 17-33a
residential 19-208c
stairs 21-299d
temples 21-928c; Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
tiles 22-213d
Chinese art: see China: Art
Chinese artichoke 13-531c
Chinese bezique (Six-pack bezique) 3-562c
CHINESE BRONZE 5-624a
Chinese cabbage (Pakchoi) 6-825c
Chinese cedrela (bot.) table 22-445
Chinese chestnut 5-474c; Pl. II figs. 6, 7 16-NUT
Chinese chrysanthemum 5-732a
Chinese cinnamon: see Cassia
Chinese Classics (Five Confucian Classics) 5-634d
Confucianism 6-305d
educ., hist. of 7-1013a
jade 12-841c
Chinese crested dog il. 7-546a
Chinese date: see Jujube
Chinese dialects: see Chinese language
Chinese Eastern railway 14-761a
U.S.S.R. and Chin. control 5-593a
see also Ch'ang-ch'un railway
Chinese elm 8-300c; 17-1188b
weeping Pl. IX 22-TREE
Chinese exclusion case (1889) 6-403c
Chinese export porcelain (Oriental Lowestoft) 18-355d
Chinese fan palm fig. 6 17-184
Chinese filbert (bot.) 9-265b
Chinese fir (Gerbs) 9-311d
Chinese forget-me-not (bot.) 3-950d; 9-622d; 11-753d
Chinese fringe tree 9-946c
Chinese (Aleppo) gall (bot.): see Gall nut
Chinese gong (Tam-tam): see Tom-tom
Chinese goose 10-576b
Chinese Gordon: see Gordon, Charles George
Chinese hamster 11-46d
CHINESE-JAPANESE WAR (Chino-Japanese war, Sino-Japanese war) (1894-95) 5-628c
Japan 12-908d fol.
Korea 13-459d
results 5-586a
Chinese-Japanese war (1937-45): see Chino-Japanese war
Chinese Jews 12-1054c
Chinese knifefish 9-339a
CHINESE LANGUAGE 5-629b
alphabet 1-663a
Chin. lit. 5-634c fol.
grammar 10-665a
isolating language 13-701a
Jap. lang. 12-951c; 12-882d
Jap. lit. 12-953c
linguistic groups 5-566d
mandarin 14-765b
numerals 16-758c
phonetics 17-899b
pidgin 17-1057b fol.
pronunciation 18-622a fol.
reforms (mod.) 5-568c; 7-1013c; 11-909c; 19-4a
Tai 21-912d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
writing 14-249b; 23-813d fol.
origin 5-574c fol.
Chinese lantern 13-710a
CHINESE LAW 5-633d
Chinese layerage (Air layerage) (bot.) 17-1196b
Chinese lespedeza (Sericea lespedeza) 13-989c
Chinese lilac (Persian lilac) (botany) 14-25a
CHINESE LITERATURE 5-634c
book 3-920b
criticism 7-1013b
drama 5-640c
encyclopaedia 8-365b
historiography 11-539c
Hu Shih 11-909c
Japan 12-953c
Manchu 14-766b
Mongol rule, effects of 15-723a
periodicals 17-615a
Wên-yen 5-631d
see also under principal authors
Chinese liver fluke 17-334c
Chinese mantis (insect) il. 14-811
CHINESE MUSIC 5-639d
drum 17-596d
history 15-1091b; 5-634c fol.
melody 15-1324
orientalism 16-1093b
Japanese music 12-956c
Chinese Nationalist party: see Kuomintang
Chinese New Year 9-128b
Chinese nut: see Litchi (bot.)
CHINESE PAINTING 5-641b
architecture 5-618b fol.
basic tenets 2-492b
landscape 13-671d
mural 15-999d
screen 20-197a; Pl. I 13-LACQUER
Sung 21-570d
T'ang 21-780d
Chinese parasol (bot.) table 22-445
Chinese People's Liberation Army (P.L.A.) 5-606b
Chinese People's Political Consultative conference 5-595b
Chinese People's Republic: see China
CHINESE PHILOSOPHY 5-645c; 5-577d
Chih-i 5-496c
Confucius: see Confucianism; Confucius
eschatology 8-695a
Hsun-tzu 11-800d
Hundred schools 7-1012b
Mo Ti 15-894d
Taoism: see under Taoism
Chinese pistachio (bot.) 17-1120b; table 22-445
Chinese primrose 18-533d
Chinese Renaissance 7-1013c
Chinese revolution (1911) 5-478c
Chinese river dolphin (Lipotes vexillifer) 23-554Ha
Chinese robin (Liothrix lutea) 2-944d
Chinese sand pear: see Sand pear
CHINESE SCULPTURE 5-648c
architecture 5-617b fol.
jade carvings 12-841d
Chinese style (Karayo) (arch.) 5-620c
Chinese Thai languages 5-567a
Chinese trumpet creeper (Campsis chinensis, Campsis grandiflora) 22-514c
Chinese Turkistan, region, China: see Sinkiang
Chinese tussah (tasar, tussur) silkworm 20-664a; 20-11a
Chinese white: see Zinc oxide
Chinese wingnut (bot.) table 22-445
Chinese writing: see Chinese Language
Chinese yam (Cinnamon vine) 23-873d
Chinewrde, Warwick., Eng.: see Kenilworth
Ching (measure) 23-488Eb
Ching (Chinese emperor) (Han dynasty) 11-48a
CH'ING (Manchu, Manchu chin, Ta Ch'ing) (dynasty) 5-653a; 14-765c
arch. 5-621a; Pls. I, IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Ch'ien-lung 5-495a
enamels Pls. I, III 8-ENAMEL
Formosa 9-628b
furniture 9-1050d
headdress Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
ivory 21-814b; Pl. V 12-IVORY CARVING
Jade carvings Pl. II 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
Korea 13-459b
literature 5-638c
Manchuria 14-760d
metalwork 10-689d
Mongolia, Manchu rule 15-731c; 15-733a; 15-717a
painting 5-644b fol.
pottery and porcelain 18-353d; ils. 18-354; Pl III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
reign 5-583b
screens 20-198d
Sun Yat-sen 21-573c
Tibet 22-183c
Ch'ing (measure) 23-488Eb
Chingachgook (character) 6-449a
CHINGFORD, Ess., Eng. 5-654d
Ch'ing-hai, lake, China: see Koko Nor
Ch'ing-hai Sheng, prov., China: see Tsinghai
Ching Hao (Chin. art.) 5-642d
Chingiz: see Genghis Khan
Chingiz-tau, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-259b
CHINGLEPUT, town and dist., India 5-655a
Ch'ing-ming (Chinese festival) 9-128b
CHINGOLA, N. Rhodesia 5-655b
CHINGPAW (Jingphaw, Singpho) (people) 5-655b
Chingpaw (Jingphaw, Singpho) (lang.) 5-655b
Kachin 13-182c
Ch'ing-tao, China: see Tsingtao
Ching-té Chên, China: see Kingtechen
Ching Tien (land tenure, China) 13-659a
Ching-ts'ang (religious leader, China) tomb-pagoda 5-622d
Ching yu (Black amur) 9-354c
Ch'ing-yüan (Paoting), China 17-237b
Ch'ing-yu Hu (Khara Nur), lake, Asia 13-511b
CHIN HILLS, mt. group, Burma-India 5-655c; 4-437c
CHIN HILLS SPECIAL DIVISION 5-655d
area and pop. table 4-443
Chin Hills 5-655d
Pakokku Hill tracts 17-92a
CH'IN-HUANG-TAO (Chinwangtao), China 5-656a
Ch'i-nien-tien (bldg., Peking, China) Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Chinkapin (bot.): see Chinquapin
Chinkara (zool.) 12-127b
Ch'in ling, mts., China: see Tsinling shan
CHINNAMP'O, Kor. 5-656a
Chinnereth, Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of (lake, Isr.)
Chino, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Chino-French Treaty, 1946 12-169a
Chinoiserie (decorative style) 8-311d; 9-60d
porcelain wares 18-374b
Chino-Japanese war (1894-1895): see Chinese-Japanese war
Chino-Japanese war (1937-1945) 5-594a
chem. warfare 5-383c
Far East 9-71d
Japan 12-912d
World War II 23-792Pa


**To make the best use of the Britannica always consult the Index first.**


Chinon, Armand Emmanuel du Plessis, comte de (Richelieu, duc de) 19-309d
CHINON (Caino), Fr. 5-656b
CHINOOK (N.Am.Indians) 5-656c
culture 12-120c
lang. 1-727c fol.; 14-66a; tables 12-66; 5-187
Plateau Indians 18-17b
CHINOOK (Foehn, Föhn) (wind) 5-656c
Aus. 2-816c
katabatic winds 5-921d
mountain meteorology 15-299d; 15-956c; 23-652b
Switz. 21-676d
Chinook salmon: see Quinnat
Chinook state: see Washington
Chinopodium (bot.) 20-439d
CHINQUAPIN (Chinkapin) 5-656d
chestnut 5-474a
source and use table 16-798
Chin Sha Chiang, riv., China: see Yangtze
Ch'in Shih Huang Ti (emp.): see Shih Huang Ti
Chinsurah (Hooghly-Chinsurah), India 11-668b
Ch'in Tsung 11-821c
CHINTZ (fabric) 5-657a
Chinwangtao (Ch'in-Huang-Tao), China 5-656a
Chin Yueh-lin (Chinese philosopher) 5-584a; 5-648a
CHIOGGIA (Fossa Clodia), It. 5-657a
Veneto 23-49c
Chionanthus retusa (Chinese fringe tree) 9-946c
Chionanthus virginica (American fringe tree, Old-man's beard) 9-946c
Chionidae 20-481c
Chionis alba (sheathbill) 20-481c
Chionis minor (sheathbill) 20-481c
Chios, Gr. 5-657b
CHIOS (Khios, Scio), isl., Aeg.S. 5-657b
Delian league 7-202a
Ionia 12-498c
map 1-188
Greece, ancient Pl. III 10-GREECE
physiography 10-787c
Venetians 13-453c
Chip, Will (Hannah More) 15-830a
Chipeham, Wilts., Eng.: see Chippenham, Wilts., Eng.
Chipewyan (N.Am.Indians) 4-736d
Athapaskan 2-667b
culture 12-72b
CHIPMUNK 5-658a
gestation period table 10-372
rodent 19-434d
CHIPPENDALE, THOMAS 5-658a
"Gentleman and Cabinet-Maker's Director" 9-1048c fol.
interior decoration 6-914a; 12-382c
wood carving 23-715d fol.
Chippendale, Thomas II (d. 1822) 5-658c
Chippendale (bookplate) 3-940c
CHIPPENHAM (Chipeham, Cippànhamm), Wilts., Eng. 5-658d
pop. 23-645c
Chippewa (N.Am. Ind. tribe): see Ojibwa
Chippewa, riv., Wis., 23-678a
Chippewa Falls, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
CHIPPING CAMPDEN, Glos., Eng. 5-659a
CHIPPING NORTON, Oxfordshire, England 5-659a
Chipping sparrow 21-169c
CHIQUIMULA, city and dept., Guat. 5-659b
Chiquito (Am. Ind. tribe) 5-659b
CHIQUITOAN (Am. Ind. lang. group) 5-659b
aboriginal languages table 12-58
Chira, riv., Peru 17-1138c
Chiragisa paraesthetica 16-290a
Chiranthodendron pentadactylon (Hand tree) 11-61a
CHIRCHIK, U.S.S.R. 5-659c
Chi Rho 21-702a
early cross 6-812b
labarum 13-529d
Chirianan (lang.) table 12-57
Chiricahua (tribe) 2-102d; Pl. III 12-INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
class. 2-667b
Geronimo 10-362c
Chiricahua natl. mon. table 16-71
Chiricahua stage (anthro.) 12-68c; 2-239c
CHIRICO, GIORGIO DE (artist) 5-659c
"Evil Genius of a King" Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
painting 17-71a fol.
portrait 18-270d
Chiricoa (tribe) 10-976c
Chirikov, Alexei 1-496d
Alaska 16-598c
Chirimoya (fruit): see Cherimoya
Chiripa, Perú-Bol.
Andean civilization 1-889c
CHIRIQUI, prov., Pan. 5-659c
area and pop. table 17-203
Chiriquí, mt., Pan. 17-200a; 5-176c
Chirography: see Handwriting
Chiromancy: see Palmistry
CHIRON (Cheiron) (myth.) 5-659d
Acastus 1-63d
Aristaeus 2-386b
centaur 5-170b
Pelion 17-536d
Chironectes minimus: see Water opossum
Chironomidae (zool.): see Midge
Chironomus (Harlequin fly) 11-105a
Chiropody (Podiatry) 18-86c
CHIROPRACTIC 5-659d
Chiroptera: see Bat
Chirosophy: see Palmistry
Chiroteuthis (zool.) fig. 3 5-197
Chirripó Grande, mt., C.R. 5-176c
CHIRU (animal) 5-659d
"Chirurgia magna" (Chauliac) 5-355a
Chisel (tool)
anc. 11-59c; Pl. II 8-EGYPT
ironwork fig. 4 (12, 13) 12-635
joinery 13-578
masonry 14-1017b
stone 20-223a
wood 20-223c; 23-722d
Chisel plow 22-220a
Chishima-retto: see Kuril Islands
Chisholm, Brock 23-748Ab
CHISHOLM, HUGH 5-660a
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-376c
Chisholm, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Chisholm trail
Abilene, Kan. 1-38c
"Chisholm v. Georgia" (case)
Jay 12-979b
Chisinau, Rum.: see Kishinev
CHISLEHURST AND SIDCUP, Kent, Eng. 5-660a
Chi-Square Test (statistics) 21-348a
Chiswick (Brentford and Chiswick), Mdx., Eng. 4-154a
CHITA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 5-660b
CHITA, U.S.S.R. 5-660d
pop. table 22-703C
Chita, penin., Jap. 12-878c
CHITAL (Axis [Spotted] deer) 5-660d; 7-166b; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
Hawaii 11-174c
CHITALDRUG (Chitradurga), mun. and dist., Ind. 5-660d
Chi-tan (Chitan): see Khitan
Chitarrone (Roman theorbo) 14-436c; 22-68c

Chitaspis (zool.) 8-618c
CHITIMACHA (Am.Indians) 5-661a
  lang. tables 12-66; 5-187
Chitimukulu (chief) 3-459d
Chitin (biochem.) 9-1019c 20-733b; 4-868c
Chitinous bristles (setae) (zool.) 4-52c
Chitinozoa 20-676b
Chiton (clothing): see Tunic
CHITON (zool.) 5-661a; 1-825b
  mollusk 15-674a
  shells fig. 1 1-825; Pl. II 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
  snail 20-848a
Chitor (Chitogarh), Ind. 5-662b
Chitradurga (Chitaldrug), Ind. 5-660d
Chitrakot, Ind. 3-257d
CHITRAL (Chitrar, Kashkar [town]), state and town, Pakistan 5-661a
Chitral, riv., N.W. India: see Kunar, riv., Afg.-Pak.
Chittack (weight) 23-488Eb
CHITTAGONG, city, dist. and div., Pak. 5-661c
  div. area and pop. table 17-86
  Indian art 12-100c
Chittagong Hill Tracts, dist., Pak. 5-662a
Chittim, Cyprus: see Citium
CHITTOOR (Chittur), city and dist., India 5-662b
  palace 12-89d
Chittoor (ft., Gujarat, India) 12-89a
CHITTORGARH, dist., India 5-662b
CHIU-CHIANG (Kiukiang), China 5-662c
Chiuchi Nagumo (Jap. Vice-Adm.) 23-792Wb
  Pearl Harbor attack 17-507a
Chiu Chu-chi (Chang Chun) 5-267b
Chiusi, It.
  Etruscan cities map 8-798d
  see also Clusium
Ch'iu Ying (Chin. paint.) 5-644b
Chivalrous love: see Courtly love
CHIVALRY 5-662d
  heraldry 11-392b
  see also Knighthood and Chivalry
Chivalry, Court of (Curia militaris) (law) 6-667b; 5-662d
  heraldry 11-400a
CHIVES (plant) 5-662; 1-648b
  cookery 9-542c
  Liliaceae 14-25d
Chixoy, riv., Guat. 10-985a
Chkalov, U.S.S.R.: see Orenburg
CHKHEIDZE, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH 5-662d
Chladni, Ernst Florens Friedrich (phys.) 11-236d
  meteorites 15-276d
  meteors 2-649b
Chláir, co., Ire.: see Clare
Chlamydomonas (biol.)
  classification of algae 1-601b; fig. 1, A 1-598; 17-1201c
  conditioned medium 20-914Eb
Chlamydosaurus kingi (zool.): see Frilled Lizard
Chlamydoselachidae (shark) 5-680c
Chlamydoselachus anguineus: see Frilled shark
Chlamydotis undulata (bird) 4-477d
Chlamyphorinae (armadillo) 7-968a
Chlamyphorus truncatus (Silky armadillo) 7-968a
Chlamys (garment): see Mantle (clothing)
Chlamys opercularis (Queen scallop) fig. 2 3-729
Chlamytherium 7-968a
Chloanthite (min.) 20-818d
Chlodio (Clodion) (k.) 9-808c
Chlodovecchus (Frankish king): see Clovis
Chloë: see Demeter
Chloephaga (zool.) 10-576a
Chloephaga hybrida (Kelp goose) 10-576a
Chloephaga leucoptera (Upland goose) 10-576a
Chloia (festival) 7-213a
"Chlopi" ("Peasants, The") (Reymont) 19-249c
CHLOPICKI, (GRZEGORZ) JOZEF 5-663a
Chloracetophenone 5-384a
Chloragogue 1-1010d
CHLORAL (Trichloroacetaldehyde) 5-663b
  poisoning
    antidotes 2-65d
  synthesis 1-554a
Chloral hydrate 5-663b; 11-927a
CHLORAMPHENICOL (Chloromycetin) 5-663c
  usage table 2-60; 15-101a
    bacterial diseases 4-966a; table 2-1004
    pneumonia 18-81b
    rickettsial pneumonias 19-232a
    typhoid 4-931c; 22-647b
    typhus fever 22-650b
Chloranil 1-950c
Chlorates 5-665d
  herbicides 21-261c
Chlorcyanogen 10-41d
Chlordane (insecticide) 17-728c
Chlorella (bot.) 1-597c; 17-1171a
Chlorguanide hydrochloride 5-416d; 18-968c
Chloric acid 5-665d
Chlorideae (bot.) 10-701c; 21-173b
Chloride of lime: see Bleaching Powder
Chlorides (chem.)
  corrosion 6-548c
  organic compounds 16-1089d fol.
  selenium 20-300b
Chloride shift (physiol.) 19-225a
CHLORINE (element) 5-663c
  antiseptic 2-90d
  arsenic 2-479c
  bleaching 3-770d fol.
    powder 3-773b
  chem. indus. 5-379c
  chem. warfare 5-382d fol.
  Davy's discovery 7-108d
  decolorizing 7-162c
  gasoline 10-17b
  halogens 11-19b
  hydrochloric acid 11-940b; 17-917a
  isotopic composition 12-693a
  living matter 3-653d
  nutrition 16-805d; 7-404a
  paraffin hydrocarbons 17-305a
  phenol 17-808d
  poisoning 18-102d
  properties table 8-271
    atomic weight table 2-723
  reaction kinetics 18-1198a
  water purification 2-1012a
Chlorine dioxide 3-773c; 5-665b
  flour bleach 9-480b
Chlorine heptoxide 5-665b
Chlorine hexoxide 5-665b
Chlorine lubricant (Aroclor) 14-386b
Chlorine monoxide 5-665b
Chlorine process 10-536d
Chloris (myth.)
  Mopsus 15-819d
  Nestor 16-251c
Chloris chloris (Greenfinch, Green linnet) 10-894c
CHLORITE 5-668a
  schist 20-69b
Chlorites (chlorine salts) 5-665d
Chloroacetophenone 18-103a
Chlorocarbonic ester 4-872b
Chlorocarbons 1-87a
Chlorococcales 1-601d
Chlorocruorin 1-1000d
  animal pigment 17-1077d
Chlorodrepanis (Amakihi) (zool.) 11-174c
CHLOROFORM (Trichloromethane) 5-668b
  acetone 1-85b
  anesthesia 1-919a
  childbirth 20-700c; 5-501a
  Dumas 7-750d
  Liebreich 5-663b
  molecular structure 19-216c
  Simpson, James 15-100a
Chlorofuran 9-1035c
Chlorogalum pomeridianum (Soaproot) (bot.) 20-860b
Chlorohydra veridissima: see Green hydra
2-Chloro-2-methylpropane (chem.) 1-541a
Chloromethyltin compounds 16-1090b
Chloromonadida (zool.) 18-673a
Chloromycetin: see Chloramphenicol
Chlorophenols 17-808a
Chlorophora tinctoria: see Fustic (Yellow Wood, Old Fustic)
Chlorophyceae (bot.) 1-601b; 17-100b
  life cycle il. 17-1203
CHLOROPHYLL, CHEMISTRY OF 5-668d
  algae 1-596c
  classification of organisms 8-922a
  Fischer, Hans 9-317b
  hemoglobin 11-348b
  leaf 13-847d
  magnesium 14-584a
  photosynthesis 17-1002c; 17-1220d; 6-964b
  plants 17-1205a; 17-1181b
    fungi 9-1018a
  Protozoa 18-668b fol.
  pyrrole 18-904d
  sugar 21-524b
Chlorophyllase 5-669c
Chlorophyll body: see Chloroplast
Chlorophyta: see Green algae
CHLOROPICRIN (Nitrochloroform, Trichloro-Nitromethane) 5-671a
  chem. warfare 18-102d
  orthocarbonic ester 4-872b
  preservative 9-544b
Chloropidae; see Frit fly
Chloroplast 13-847d; Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
  chloroplastin 5-668d
  photosynthesis 17-1004d; 6-964b fol.
  plants 17-1205a
Chloroprene 19-688b
Chloroquine (Aralen) 14-671c
  entom. 8-613c
  malaria 5-442c; 18-968c; 17-330a
Chlorosis (med.) 1-915a
Chlorosulfonic acid 21-540a
Chlorotic streak (Sugar cane disease) 21-525d
Chlorpicrin: see Chloropicrin
Chlorpromazine
  mental illness 16-293c; 20-72c; 22-385a
CHLORTETRACYCLINE (Aureomycin) 5-671a
  bacterial diseases table 2-1004
  brucellosis 4-298d
  lymphogranuloma venereum 23-46d
  usage table 2-60
Chlorus: see Constantius I
Chloryl: see Ethyl chloride
Chlum (battle, 1866) 20-387c
Chlumec Dobroslavsky: see Hradec Kralove
CHMIELNICKI, BOHDAN 5-671b
  Ukrainian hist. 22-666a
    Cossack insurrection 18-122c
Chmielnicki massacres 12-1069b
Chnodomar (chief) 21-452b
Chnubis (Khnum) (Egy. god) 1-119d
Chô (measure) 23-488Eb
Choai (libation) 13-1017a
Choanephora (bot.) 9-1023c
Choanichthyes (zool.) 9-333a
Choanocytes (sponge cells) 21-250c; 12-473b
Choanoflagellata (zool.) 21-253d
CHOATE, JOSEPH HODGES 5-671c
CHOATE, RUFUS 5-671d
Choate, bridge, Mass. 12-508d
Chobe, riv., Af.: see Kwando, riv., Af.
Chobham ridges, Sur., Eng. 9-946b
Chochilaicus (k.): see Hygelac (k. of Geat)
Chocho (bot.): see Chayote
Chocilaicus (k.): see Hygelac (k. of Geat)
CHOCO, dept., Colom. 5-672a; 6-79c
Chocoan (S. Am. Ind.) 17-203c
Chocolate 6-5a fol.
  beverage 9-541d
  candy 6-284d
  fat table 16-907
  see also Cocoa
Chocolate house 6-5a
Chocolate lily (bot.) 9-948d
Chocolate liquor 6-6b
CHOCTAW (N.Am. tribe) 5-672a
  dwellings 7-811b
  five civilized tribes 9-396d
  Mississippi 15-581a
  Oklahoma 16-915d
CHODKIEWICZ, JAN KAROL 5-672a
CHODOWIECKI, DANIEL NICOLAS 5-672b
Ch'oe Nam-sŏn (Kor. au.) 13-467a
"Choephori" (Aeschylus) 1-218d
Choerades (mod. Giresun), Turkey 10-433b
CHOERILUS (of Athens) 5-672b
Choerilus (of Samos) 5-672c
Choeropsis liberiensis: see Pygmy hippopotamus
Choes (Feast of Cups) (festival) 2-23d
Choe Yong Gun, marshal (Kor. war) 13-468c
Choga (chimpanzee) 5-555b
Chogori (clothing) 7-683c
Choice (philos.) 9-853b
  existentialism 8-964b
    ethics, history of 8-778c
Choice (math.) 6-121a
Choice beef (grade) 3-373c
Choice of law 6-300a
Choir (arch.)
  Beauvais cathedral Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
  chevet 5-475d
  Lincoln cathedral Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
  stalls Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
  see also Chancel
CHOIR (mus.) 5-672c
  fugue 9-991b
  Masses 14-1025d
  plainsong 17-1161b
  score 20-133d
  societies 20-994d
Choir book 11-1093a
  score 20-133c
Choirs of angels 1-922d
CHOISEUL, CESAR, duc de (Plessis-Praslin, comte du) 5-673b
  Fronde, The 9-957a
CHOISEUL, ETIENNE FRANCOIS de Choiseul, duc de (Stainville, comte de) 5-673b
  Barthèlemy, J. J. 3-205b
  Fr. foreign relations 9-724b
Choiseul, François Joseph de, marquis de Stainville 5-673b
"Choiseul-Gouffier Apollo" Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
CHOISYA 5-673d
Choisya ternata (Mexican orange) 5-674a
Chojuro, Ichiawa 22-28Ka
Chōka (Jap. lit.) 12-953d
Chōkai, mt., Jap. 12-879c
Choke (fireworks) 9-311d
Choke (shotgun) 10-1042b
Chokedamp (Blackdamp) 5-971c
CHOKWE (Bajokwe) (people) 5-674a
  ethnography 1-275a
  Zambia 23-932Cb
CHOLA (Indian dynasty) 5-674b
  arch. 12-89c
    Subramanya shrine Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
  Chalukya 5-244b
  Indian hist. 12-139d
Cholamandal (Coromandel Coast), India 6-518c
Cholangiography 18-1085b
Cholangiolitic hepatitis 9-1096c
Cholangitis 9-1097b
Cholecystectomy (med.) 1-22c; 9-1098c
Cholecystenterostomy (med.) 1-22c
Cholecystitis (med.) 9-1097d
Cholecystogastrostomy (med.) 1-22c
Cholecystography (med.) 18-1085a
Cholecystojejunostomy (Choledochojejunostomy) (med.) 1-22c
Cholecystokinin 7-433c; 9-1095d; 11-693b
Cholecystostomy (med.) 1-22c; 9-1098c
Cholelithiasis (med.): see Gallstones
CHOLERA 5-674c
  Bacteria fig. 1 Pl. II 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  carriers 4-966b
  Pakistan 17-88b
  poisoning 18-99b
Cholestanol (chem.) table 21-400b
Cholesteremia (med.) 15-225c
CHOLESTEROL (chem.) 5-677a
  acetate 16-906a
  bile 7-433b
  Bloch, J. S. 3-790b
  chemiluminescence 5-387b
  diagnosis 7-355c
  essential fatty acids 16-805b; table 16-910
  hormones 11-694a
  Lynen, F. 14-479b
  metabolism 15-223a
  structure 21-400a fol.
  triterpene 21-953b
Cholesteryl benzoate (chem.) 17-801b
Choli (clothing) 7-684a
Choliamb (Scazon) (poetry) 11-520b
Cholic acid 21-400d fol.
CHOLINE (chem.) 5-677c; 23-221c
Choline esterase 8-622a; 20-797Cb
Cholinergic nerves 5-677c; 16-244a
Cholla (Chollas) cactus 4-560b; Pl. II 4-CACTUS
  gum 10-1034c
Chol Maya (people)
  archae. 15-405d
Cholo (ethnol.): see Mestizo
Choloepinae (sloth) 20-799c
Choloepus: see Two-toed sloth
Chologaster cornutus (Ricefish) 9-343d
CHOLON, Vietnam, 5-677d
  Saigon 19-883b
CHOLULA (Cholula de Rivadahia), Mex. 5-678a
Cholum: see Sorghum
CHOLUTECA, dept. and city, Hond. 5-678b
Chomedey, sieur de Maisonneuve, Paul de 15-799c
Chomur (agri. people) 22-622b
CHOMUTOV (Komotau), Czech. 5-678b
Chonan (S.Am. lang.) 1-726d
CHONBURI, prov. and city, Thai. 5-678b
Chondestes grammacus (Lark sparrow) 21-169d
Chondokyo (Kor. rel.): see Tonghak
CHONDRICHTHYES (Elasmobranch, Selachii) 5-678c
  brains 4-72a
  classification 9-319b
  comp. anat. 6-24d
  Devonian 7-335d
  pelvic girdle 20-741d; fig. 8 20-740
  skin 20-750a
  skull 20-762d
  teeth 21-877b
Chondrification
  joints 13-62b
  skeleton 20-739a
Chondriosomes: see Mitochondria
Chondrites (astron.) 15-273c
Chondrocytes 5-2c; 6-355a
Chondrodite (min.) 11-839a
Chondrodystrophia fetalis: see Achondroplasia
Chondroitin sulfate 5-3a
Chondroitin sulfuric acid A 6-355c; 4-868c
Chondroma (med.) 22-544b fol.
Chondromucoid 5-3a
Chondropython viridis (python) 18-907d
Chondrule (astron.) 15-273c
Chondrus (bot.) fig. 4, A 1-604
Chŏng Chi-yong (Kor. poet) 13-467a
CHONIATES, MICHAEL (Acominatus, Michael) 5-681a
  place in Greek lit. 10-879a
CHONIATES, NICETAS (Acominatus, Nicetus) 5-681b
  place in Greek lit. 10-878b
Chonotrichida (zool.) 18-676b
Chontal: see Tequistlatecan
Chontal-Chol-Chorti (lang.) 15-8d
Chontales, dept., Nic.
  Nic., depts. of (table) 16-474
Cho Oyu, mt., Nepal-Tibet 15-953a; 16-221b
CHOPIN, FREDERIC FRANCOIS (Fryderyk Franciszek) 5-681b
  heart 23-372d
  piano 17-1042c
  romantic music 15-1073b
  scherzo 20-64b
Chopinel, Jean: see Jean de Meun
Chopper-chopping tool complex 12-176c
Choppin, Gregory R. (sci.)
  mendelevium 22-414c
Choppin (Half-pint) (measure) 23-488Ad
Choquet, Victorine (Ackerman, Louise Victorine) 1-95b
Choqueyapu, riv., Bol.: see La Paz, riv., Bol.
CHORALE (Ger. Choral) (mus.) 5-682c; 5-752b
  Bach, J. S. 2-986c fol.
  fantasia 9-64b
  hymns 11-987d
  style 15-1070c
Choral lyric 10-869c
Choral singing: see Choir (mus.)
Choral societies: see Choir (mus.)
Choral symphony
  score il. 20-134
"Choralus Constantius" (Isaac) 14-1026b
Chorasmia: see Khorezm, oblast, U.S.S.R.
Chorazin (Karraza), Pal. 9-1088b
Chorcaighe (Cork), co., Ire. 6-500a
Chord (arch.) 19-595a
Chord (math.) 5-781c
  aerodynamics 1-206d; 2-616d
Chordae tendineae (anat.) 5-785b; fig. 5 11-222
Chorda obliqua (anat.) 13-63c
CHORDATE (zool.) 5-683a
  anatomy 6-24c
  classification 1-828b; 12-469d
  metamorphosis 15-258b
  phylogeny 1-986d
  throat 22-162a
  vertebrate: see Vertebrate
  see also Hemichordate; Amphioxus; Tunicata
Chorda tympani (anat.) 7-835d
Chordeiles: see Nighthawk
Chordeiles acutipennis (nighthawk) 3-691c
Chordoma (tumour) 22-544b
Chordophones 15-1085a
CHOREA (Chorea minor, Infectious chorea, Rheumatic chorea, St. Vitus' dance, Sydenham's chorea) 5-683a
  nervous system, diseases of 16-246c
  rheumatic fever 19-260b
Choree: see Trochee
Chorēgos (Gr. dramapatron) 6-603c
"Chorégraphie ou l'art de décrire la danse" (Feuillet) 7-41d
Chorell, Walentin (au.) 9-288b
CHOREOGRAPHY 5-683c
  ballet 3-24b
  dance 7-35d
  dance notation 7-41a
  Fokine, M. 9-513c
Chorepiscopi (eccl.) 7-163c; 8-649b
CHORIAMBIC VERSE 5-684c
  verse 23-96a
CHORICIUS (of Gaza) 5-684d
Chorio-allantoic membrane (biol.) 8-324a
Chorioangioma 17-1149c
Choriocarcinoma 17-1149c
Chorion (anat.)
  human embryology 8-329d; figs. 14-17 8-328; 17-1147b
  twins 15-985a
Chorionic gonadotrophin (HCG) 11-696a; 18-451d
Choriotis arabs (bird) 4-477c
Choriotis australis (Turkey) (bustard) 4-477d
Choriotis kori (Great paauw) (bird) 4-477c
Choriotis nigripes (bird) 4-477d
Chorisia speciosa (Floss silk tree) Pl. IX 22-TREE
Chorizagrotis auxiliaris (Army cutworm) (insect) 2-460a
CHORLEY, Lancs., Eng. 5-684d
Choro (dance) 9-517b
Chorography 10-154c
Choroid (Chorioid) (anat.) 9-6b
  onchocerciasis 3-786b
Choroid glomus (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Choroid plexus 15-157a
CHOROTEGA (tribe) 5-684d
  lang. table 12-56

# Christmas


**CHOROTI** (Chorotes) (S.Am.Ind. tribe) 5-685a
Chortatzis, Georgios 10-881a
Chorten (shrine), Tibet Pl. II 22-TIBET
**CHORUS** 5-685b
drama
Euripides 8-833b
Gr. drama 7-629d fol.; **8**-826b; 20-1005a; 6-129a; 6-603c
Menander 15-143c
music: see Choir
Chorva (pastoral people) 22-622b
**CHORZOW**, Pol. 5-685b
factory dispute 16-66d
Chose in action (law) 17-699c
Chose in possession (law) 17-699c
Chosen, country, Asia: see Korea
Chosen-garatsu (ceramic ware) 18-359b
Chōshū, prov., Jap. 12-906a
Chosin (Changjin) reservoir (Kor.) 13-470d
Choson, country, Asia: see Korea
Chosroes (k., Parthia) 22-384a
Chosroes (kings of Pers.): see Khosrau
Chosun (Chosyŏn), country, Asia: see Korea
**CHOTA NAGPUR**, plat. and div., India 5-685b
Bihar 3-604c
mica 2-584c
Chou (dynasty) 5-576b
arch 5-617b
bronze 5-624b; Pl. I 5-CHINESE BRONZE
chron. 5-721a
educ. 7-1012a
Empress Wu 21-779b
inscriptions il. 5-632
ivory carving 12-813d
jade carvings 12-841d; Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
lacquer 13-580d
painting 5-642a
pottery 18-348c
sculpture 5-649a; Pls. II, IV 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
**CHOUANS** (peasants) 5-685c
"Chouans, Les" (Balzac) 3-65d
Cooper, James F. 6-449c
Chouart, Médart, Sieur de Groseilliers: see Groseilliers, Médart Chouart, Sieur de
Chou Chien-jen (sci.) 14-408c
**CHOU EN-LAI** 5-685d
Bandung conference 3-82c
five year plan 5-596d
India 12-36c
socialism 20-888a
Chou Fang (art.) 20-197b
**CHOUGH** (bird) 5-686a
Choukoutienian complex (archae.)
Peking man 2-233c; 5-570c; 14-739c; 2-597a
"Chou Li" ("Rituals") (Chin. ms.) Jade 12-841c
Chounoi: see Hephthalites
Chou Shan, isl., China 5-686a
**CHOU-SHAN CH'UN-TAO** (Chushan, Chusan), isl. archip., China 5-686a
Chou Shu-jen (Chin. writ.): see Lu Hsün
Chouteau, Auguste 19-913a
Chouteau, Pierre 19-913b
Chou Tso-jen (writ.) 14-408c; 5-639c
Chou Tun-yi (Chou Lien-ch'i) (Chin. philos.) 5-646Bd
Chow, W.-L. 1-855a
Chowan County courthouse 10-626a
Chowbent (Atherton), Lancs., Eng. 2-680d
Chow Chow (dog) Pl. VI 7-DOG
Chowder 9-537c
Chowla, S. (math.) 16-751d; 6-123c
Choybalsan, Khorloghiyin 15-735b
Chram (prince) 5-941b
Chremetes, riv., W.Af.: see Senegal, riv., W.Af.
Chremonidean War 10-810b
**CHRESTIEN, FLORENT** (French satirist) 5-686b
Chrestiens de Troyes: see Chrétien de Troyes
Chretes, riv., W.Af.: see Senegal, riv., W.Af.
Chrétien, G. L. 17-945c
**CHRETIEN DE TROYES** (Chrestiens de Troyes; Troyes, Chrétien de) (poet) 5-686b
Anglo-Norman lit. 8-559c
Arthurian legend 2-524c; 10-39c; 17-594c; 9-879a
"Comte del Graal, Le" 10-659c
courtly love 6-665c
Lancelot 13-642b
romance 19-494a fol.
**CHRISM** (Holy oil, Myron) 5-686c
anointing 1-1023d
coronations 6-522a fol.
**CHRIST** (rel.) 5-686d
see also Jesus Christ
**CHRIST, CHURCHES OF** 5-687a
Disciples of Christ 7-488d
liturgy 14-137d
"Christ" (El Greco) Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
Christ, Order of (Port.) 13-405c fol.
Holy See 13-409a
Henry of Port. 18-279d
"Christabel" (poem, Coleridge) 6-48a; 20-179d
**CHRISTADELPHIANS** (Brothers of Christ, Thomasites) 5-687b
pacifism 17-19d
Christ and Blessed Mary the Virgin (cath., Durham, Eng.) 7-782d
"Christ and Society" (Gore) 10-583c
"Christ and the Adulteress" (Lotto) 14-328c
Christ and the Virgin Mary (cath., Chester, Eng.) 5-470d
"Christ as the Man of Sorrows" (Francke) 9-792b
"Christ at Emmaus" (Rembrandt) Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
"Christ at the Sea of Galilee" (Tintoretto) Pl. VII 17-PAINTING
"Christ Bearing the Cross" (Polidoro Caldara) 4-861b
"Christ before Pilate" (Honthorst) 11-665d
**CHRISTCHURCH** (Twynham, Thuinam), Hants., Eng. 5-687c
harbour formation 8-444d fol.
**CHRISTCHURCH**, N.Z. 5-687d
pop. 16-457d
Christ Church (church, Canterbury, Kent, Eng.) 2-753d
Christ Church (church, Lond., Eng.) Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
Christ Church (Holy Trinity) (cath., Dublin, Ire.) 7-722d
Christ Church (church, Alexandria, Va.) 1-585c
Christ Church (college, Oxford, Eng.) 16-1180b
Burne-Jones 21-296b
Fell, John 9-159a
stained glass 21-293a
"Christ Crowned With Thorns" (Titian) 22-256a
"Christ Destroying the Cross" (Orozco) Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
"Christenheit oder Europa, Die" (Novalis) 6-669d
Christensen, Jens Christian 7-246a
Christensen, Lars 2-10c
Christensen, Lew 3-33a
Christensen light filter 9-269b
Christenson, J. (phys.) 17-419c
"Christ expelling the Traders from the Temple" (Glordano) 10-426a
"Christ Healing the Sick" ("Hundred Guilder Print") (Rembrandt) dry point 7-714b fol.; Pl. II fig. 2 7-DRY POINT
etching 8-741b
**CHRISTIAN I** (Den., Nor., Swed.) 5-688b
Denmark 7-241a fol.
Norway 16-649d
Oldenburg 16-926a
**CHRISTIAN II** (Den., Nor., Swed.) 5-688c
Denmark 7-241d; 9-946a
Frederick I 9-824a
Gustavus I 10-1047c
Reformation 19-46b
Sweden 21-639c
**CHRISTIAN III** (Den., Nor.) 5-689b
Charles V 5-296b
Denmark 7-242b fol.; 9-946a
**CHRISTIAN IV** (Den., Nor.) 5-689c
Danish hist. 7-243a
founded Christiania 16-650a
observatory 16-829a
Thirty Years' war 10-300b; 22-137c fol.
**CHRISTIAN V** (Den., Nor.) 5-690b
**CHRISTIAN VI** (Den., Nor.) 5-690b
Denmark 7-244b
**CHRISTIAN VII** (Den., Nor.) 5-690c
**CHRISTIAN VIII** (Den., Nor.) 5-690d
Danish hist. 7-245a
election 21-645d
Norway hist. 16-650c
Schleswig-Holstein 20-77c
**CHRISTIAN IX** (Den.) 5-691a
q. Alexandra 1-582c
Schleswig-Holstein question 10-315c
**CHRISTIAN X** (Den., Ice.) 5-691b
Jews 2-87a
World War I 7-211c
Christian (princess of Schleswig-Holstein) (Helena Brit. princess)) 23-126d
**CHRISTIAN** (of Brunswick) 5-691c
Thirty years war 22-136d
Christian (of Oldenburg): see Christian I (Den., Nor., Swed.)
Christian (bp. of Prus.) 21-973b
Christian, Ewan (Manx deemster) 5-691c
Christian, Fletcher (Eng. sail.) 3-775d
**CHRISTIAN, WILLIAM** (Brown Willam, Illiam Dhône) 5-691c
Christian art, Early: see Early Christian art
"Christianae religionis institutio:" see "Institutes of Christian Religion" (Calvin)
Christian Augustus (of Augustenburg) 21-645c; 9-203d
Christian Augustus (Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, duke of) 1-164c
Christian Brothers, Institute of the: see Christian Schools, Brothers of the
**CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND** (Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland, Fratres Scholarum Christianarum de Hibernia) 5-691d
Rice, Edmund I. 19-301b
Christian Canon 3-576b
Christian Catholic Church
Dowie, John A. 7-616b
Switzerland 16-924a
"Christian Century, The" (perlod.) 7-489a
Christian Church (denomination) 15-305a
Christian college (Columbia, Mo.) 6-108b
Christian Commercial Men's Association of America, International: see Gideons
Christian Community of Universal Brotherhood 7-745a
Christian Coptic 6-478c
Christian Democratic Organization of America 5-692c
**CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTIES** 5-692a
conservatism 6-374a
Italy 12-789a; 19-482a
Latin Am. 13-768c
Chile 5-542d
Christian Democratic Union (Ger.) 10-345b; 5-692b
Adenauer 1-142b
Ger. hist. 10-336d
"Christian Directorie, A" (Parsons) 17-409a
Christian Educ., Div. of (Natl. Council of Churches) 16-57a
Christian existentialism: see under Existentialism
Christianfield, Staffs., Eng. 13-1074b
**CHRISTIAN FLAG** 5-692d
Christian Front 2-86c
Christian Historical party (Neth.) 16-273d; 16-278c
Christiania, Nor.: see Oslo
**CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION, BROTHERS OF** (La Mennais Brothers, Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae) 5-692d
"Christianismi restitutio" (Servetus) 20-371c
Christianite: see Phillipsite
**CHRISTIANITY** 5-693a
altars 1-686c
apocalyptic lit. 2-112b fol.
asceticism: see Asceticism
astrology 2-642a
baptism: see Baptism, Christian
book 3-922a
catechism 5-65d
catechumen 5-67b
Celsus 5-145d
charity 5-288b
chron. 5-728b
church: see Church
church and state 5-792d
church reunion: see Ecumenical movement
clergy: see Clergy
Confessions of Faith, Protestant 6-292b
consecration 6-371a
corporate state 6-524c
council (eccl.): see Council (eccl.)
crime 6-756d
Cyprus 6-951d
Dead Sea scrolls 7-119b
deism 7-182b
democracy 7-216d
devil 7-227c; 7-327c
divorce 7-513d fol.
dogma: see Dogma
drama 22-28Cc fol.
Edessa, Maced. 7-969c
Enlightenment 8-680a
Ephasus 8-634c
Ephesians, Epistle to the 8-632c
eschatology 15-1137b
ethics 8-764c fol.; 8-757d fol.
eucharist: see Eucharist
excommunication: see Excommunication
exegesis 8-949d
existentialism: see under Existentialism
exorcism 8-969c
faith healing 9-41c
fasting: see Fasting
fatalism 9-109c
Fathers of the Church 9-110d
festivals: see Church year
Fundamentalism 9-1009a
funerary rites 9-1016c fol.
Germanic peoples 10-246c
Gibbon 10-396b
gift of tongues 22-288c
gnosticism 10-505c
government 10-619b
Grace 10-650a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Hebrews, Epistle to the 11-290d
Hegel 11-299a fol.
hell 11-320d
history: see Church history; Early Christian Church (to c. 4th cent.)
holy grail 10-659d
holy oil (chrism) 5-686c
holy orders 11-609d
holy spirit: see Holy Spirit
Holy week 11-618d
hospitals 11-742d
Ice. lit. 11-1044b
illuminated manuscripts: see under Illuminated manuscripts
India 12-32c
individualism 12-163b
Iran 12-513d
Italian lit. 12-719d fol.
Japan 12-884b; 12-899c
Jerusalem 12-1007b
Jesus Christ: see Jesus Christ
Jews 12-1068a fol.; 2-81d
Talmud 21-769d
Judaism 13-109a; 12-1049c
see also Judaism
judgment, last days and afterlife: see Eschatology; Last Judgment
liberalism 13-1021a
magic 14-570d
marriage 14-927b
martyrs: see Martyr
Messiah 15-212c
metempsychosis 15-266c
Millennium 15-464a
ministry 15-525c
miracles 15-563d
missions: see Missions
Mithraism 15-605c
Mohammed 15-642d
monasticism: see Monasticism
music: see Church music
mysticism: see Mysticism
names 15-1159a
Negro, Am. 16-197d
Neoplatonism 16-219c; 18-59a
Nietzsche 16-496c
ordeal 16-1044b
original sin 1-121a
pacifism 17-18d
Palestine 17-171d
Paul, Saint 17-469a
Paulician doctrine 17-482b
persecutions
council 6-632d
Decius 7-157c
Diocletian 7-461b
early Christian Church 7-843c
Mass. 14-1029a
"Ordinance of Dmar" 4-647a
peyotism 17-790b
philanthropy 17-824b
pilgrimage 17-1084a
Plato's influence 18-35a
possession 18-305c
prayer 18-434a
preaching 18-435b
priesthood: see under Priesthood
processions 18-585b
prophets 18-635c
prostitution 18-645a
protestants: see Protestantism
relic 19-105b
Roman Empire 8-855a; 19-539b fol.
Sabbath 19-854b
sacraments: see Sacrament
Satan 20-5b
schism 20-68b
scripture: see Bible
Sibylline oracles 20-600c
slavery 20-777d
socialism: see Christian socialism
spiritualism 21-241c
suicide 21-533b
symbols 21-701d
cross 6-812b
fish 9-319d
Tammuz cult 21-775a
theology: see Theology, Christian
witchcraft 23-687d
women, position of 23-704d
Zoroastrian influence 23-989b
see also under separate churches
"Christianity as Old as the Creation" (Tindal) 22-237c
"Christianity not Mysterious" (Toland) 22-275c
Christian kingdom of Dongola, Af.: see Dongola, sub-dist., Sud.
Christian Life and Mission, Division of (Natl. council of churches) 16-56d
Christian Life and Work, Committee on 20-175a
Christian Methodist Episcopal Church 15-305c
"Christian Nurture" (Bushnell) 4-470d
"Christian Observer" 23-596b
Christianopel, Treaty of (1645) 7-243b
Christian Reformed Church, Neth. 19-54b
Christian Reformed Church, U.S. 19-56b
**Christmas**
Christians (rel. sect): see Disciples of Christ
Christiansborg castle, Ghana 1-82b; Il. 10-381
Christiansborg, (palace, Copenhagen) 6-463c
**CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS, BROTHERS** of the (Institute of the Christian Brothers, Institutum Fratrum Scholarum Christianarum) 5-700c
La Salle 13-731b
teaching methods 21-866Bd
**CHRISTIAN SCIENCE** (rel.) 5-700c
Eddy, Mary Baker 7-962b fol.
New Thought 16-416d
"Christian Science Journal" 5-701b 7-962d
"Christian® Science Monitor" Christian Science 5-701b
Eddy, Mary Baker 7-962d
newspapers 16-389b
"Christian Science Sentinel" 7-962d; 5-701b
Christiansen, W. 21-909b
**CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM** 5-701c; 20-882a fol.
anti-Semitism 2-82d
Austria 2-817d fol.
co-operatives 6-452c
Kingsley, Charles 13-366c
Seipel, Ignaz 20-290c
soc. welfare 20-907Da
Christians of St. John: see Mandaeans
Christians of St. Thomas: see Malabar Christians
Christiansted (Bassin), St. Croix I., Virgin Is. 19-894a
"Christian Topography" (Cosmas) 14-830b
Christian union (rel.) 7-100c 1529 21-682b
"Christian Union" ("Outlook") (period.) 1-13b
Christian Unity, Division of (Natl. Council of Churches) 16-57a
Christian Year: see Church Year
"Christian Year" (Keble) 13-266b
Christie, Edward P. (art.)
U.S. mil. cemetery (Hamm, Luxem.) Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Christie, James 2-553c
Christina (queen of Sp.): see Maria Cristina
**CHRISTINA** (Swedish queen) 5-703b
Descartes 7-282a
rule 21-641c
Christina, ft., Del. 16-356c; 23-635b
founding 7-190b
Christina, riv., Delaware 7-189c; 23-635a
"Christina's World" (painting, Wyeth) Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
"Christine" (A. Dumas) 7-748a
**CHRISTINE** de Pisan (poet) 5-704b
place in Fr. lit. 9-883b
roncleo 19-590c
Christine of Lorraine 15-88a
"Christ in Majesty" (fresco) Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
"Christ in Majesty" (sculpture) (Epstein) il. 8-654
"Christ in the House of his Parents" (Millais) 15-463c
"Christ in Theology" (Bushnell) 4-471a
"Christ in the Temple" (paint., Liebermann) 13-1077b
"Christliche Glaube, Der" (Schleiermacher) 20-75b
Christmas, isl., Pac.O. 10-413a fol.; 17-512c
**CHRISTMAS** (rel. festival) 5-704c
Befana 3-394c
Bethlehem 17-172a
carols 4-942c
Church year 5-753c
drama 7-635c
Epiphany 8-647c
Germany 10-283d
holly 11-600b
mistletoe 15-598c
Nicholas, St. 16-478a
pagan festivals 7-156c
wassail 23-400a
Christmas begonia 9-491c
Christmasberry tree 17-588d
"Christmas Carol, A" (Dickens) 7-381b
"Christmas Comes But Once a Year" (play) 23-475b
Christmas daisy 7-1b
Christmas disease (PTC deficiency) 3-803b
Christmas fern Pl. I 9-FERN
**CHRISTMAS MÖLLER, GUIDO LEO** John 5-705d
"Christmas Oratorio" (Bach) 2-984d fol.; 16-1032c
Christmas rose (Black hellebore) 11-322c
Christmas seals (stamps) 22-534c

# Christmas


Christmas tree 5-705c
Christmas tree (valve assembly) 17-761c
Christoffel, Elwin Bruno 23-16d
Christoffel's symbols (math.) 21-942d
tensors 19-323d fol.
"Christ of the Andes" (statue, Alonso) 5-539b; 1-895c; 20-212a
height 6-95d
view Pl. I 2-ARGENTINA; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Christology: see Jesus Christ
Christomanos, Konstantinos 10-883c
"Christ on the Cross" (van der Weyden) ii. 23-552
CHRISTOPHE, HENRY (Henry I) 5-705d
Haiti 10-1122c
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT 5-706a
CHRISTOPHER (Christophorus) (antipope) 5-706a
Christopher I (Baden) 2-1023c
CHRISTOPHER (of Bav.) (Christopher III of Den., Nor., Swed.) 5-706a
Norway 16-649d
Scandinavian Union 7-241a
Sweden 21-639c
Christopher II (of Den.) 22-941b; 7-240c
Christopher (count of Oldenburg) 7-242c
Christopher (Patriarch of Grado) 23-64a
Christopher (Württemberg) 23-820a
Christopher Columbus, Order of (Dom. Rep.) 13-410d
Christophine (bot.): see Chayote
Christophorus (Christopher) (antipope) 5-706a
Christopoulos, Athanasios 10-881c
Christopoulis (mod. Kavalla), Gr. 13-256c
Christov, Kyril 4-399a
"Christ's Body and Blood" (Ratramnus) 17-430a; 18-1183b
Christ's college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-692c; 22-869c
Beaufort, Margaret 3-339a
"Christ's Entry into Jerusalem" (paint., Haydon) 11-195a
"Christ's First Appearance to the People" (paint., Ivanov) Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Christ's Hospital school for boys (Horsham, Sus., Eng.) 11-727c
"Christ's teares over Jerusalem" (Nashe) 16-39b
Christ's-thorn (Paliurus spina-christi) 22-153d
distribution 8-29d
"Christs Victorie and Triumph" (G. Fletcher) 9-439b; 8-567a
CHRISTUS, PETRUS 5-706b
"Christus: A Mystery" (Longfellow) 14-298b
"Christ Walking on the Water" (Giotto): see "Navicella"
Christy, E. P. 9-651d
Christy minstrels 15-555b
Christy, Howard Chandler Pl. VIII fig. 29 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Chroai (music) 5-706c
Chrobati (people): see Croats
Chrodegang (bp.) 6-886d
rule for clergy 5-73c
Chromatases and dichromates 5-711a
corrosion 6-548b
dyes 7-815c
poisoning 18-101b
Chromatic aberration 16-1005b; 23-202b
microscope 15-387d
Newton 16-417d
telescope 2-646d
"Chromatic Fantasia" (Bach) 2-986c fol.
Chromatic harmonica 11-105d
CHROMATICISM (music) 5-706b; 15-1061d
harmony 11-112d
diatonic 20-42d
polytonality 18-204a
Chromatic luminarism (paint.): see Pointillism
Chromatic scale (music) 5-706c
Chromatic tetrachord 15-1061d
Chromatin 3-632c
chromosome 9-205c
cytology 6-962b fol.
neuron 16-241a
CHROMATOGRAPHY 5-706c
absorption 1-170d
analytical chem. 5-428d
gas analysis 5-440d
Chromatolysis (physiol.) 16-242b
Chromatophore (botany): see Plastid
Chromatophore (zool.) 11-690c fol.
animal coloration 1-960b fol.
crustaceans 20-634d
lizard 14-160d
protozoa 18-668b
Chrome alum 5-710c
Chromel (alloy) 22-121a
Chrome oxide green (pigment) 5-711a
Chrome steel 5-110b
see also Stainless Steel; Steels, Alloy
Chrome tanning 13-870d fol.; 18-861b
Chromic acid 5-710c; 3-283d
Chromic oxide 5-710b
Chrominance (elec.)
colour television 21-912Jc
CHROMITE (min.) 5-709d
chromium 5-710a
indus. ceramics 12-198a
CHROMIUM (chem.) 5-710a
abundance (table) 8-271
alloys 1-649d; 15-317d
permalloy 14-589d
cast iron 5-37a
corrosion 6-548d
electroplating 8-263a
isotopic composition 12-693b
natural resources 16-112b
ore deposits 9-1065a
organo derivatives 16-1091a
oxidation 6-546d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
hardness number (table) 11-95
steel 12-620c; 21-296d; 22-549d; 21-370b; 22-968c
nickel-chromium steel 16-487c
Vauquelin 23-14d
see also Iron and steel industry
Chromium borides (chem.) 3-960a
Chromium carbide 4-862d
Chromium green (pigment) 5-711a
Chromium yellow (pigment) 5-711a
Chromoblastomycosis 9-1030d
Chromocentre 6-962c
Chromolipoids (biol.) 17-1081b
Chromolithographs (Chromos, Oleographs) 14-114c
Chromomere 6-967Fa
Chromonema 6-967c; 10-65c
Chromophore 17-1075c
Chromoplast 6-964b
plants 17-1205a
daffodil Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
CHROMOSOME 5-712b; 6-967Ec; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
Cell division 10-65b; 19-159c
fertilization 9-205c fol.
mitosis 3-655c; fig. 9 6-967Dd
parthenogenesis 17-409d fol.
Protozoa 18-670b
Heredity 11-420b fol.
adaptive mechanism 1-130d
ant eggs 1-1028d
blood groups 3-804d
polyploidy 17-1181a
sex determination and linkage 20-414c fol.; 23-982d; 10-91a; 6-962c
species 9-818b
variation 22-986c
Structure
mutations 15-1104b; 18-1027b
nucleic acids 16-708d
see also Genetics
CHROMOSPHERE 5-712b
corona 6-520b
eclipse 7-908b
radio-frequency observation 18-1077d
solar system 20-939Ab
sun 21-561b; 2-647c
CHRONAXIE (Chronaxia) (stimulus) 5-713a
"Chronica"
Cassiodorus 5-21b
Gervase of Canterbury 10-368b
Severus 20-397d
"Chronicae Bohemorum liber" (Cosmas of Prague) 6-563d
"Chronica Hispaniae" (Rodrigo of Toledo) 5-292a
Chronic alcoholism: see Alcoholism
"Chronica majora" (Matthew Paris and Roger of Wendover) 17-342d; 19-941c
"Chronica polonorum" (Maciej) 18-160a
"Chronica sive Historia de duabus civitatibus" (Otto of Freising) 16-1161a
Chronic infectious arthritis: see Rheumatoid arthritis
CHRONICLE (hist.) 5-713b
Babyl. 2-978d
Byzantine 10-878c
Eng. 1-936b; 8-558b fol.
Fr. 9-882d
hist. 11-532d
It. lit. 12-720a
Mongolian 15-734c
Russian lit. 19-802b
see also Annals
"Chronicle"
"Chronicon Syntomon" (George [the Monk]) 10-217a
Dionysius Telmaharensis 7-466a
George the Syncellus 10-217c
Gruffydd 23-509c
Hall 11-6b
"Chronicle" (news.) 16-387d
Chronicle novel 16-674d
"Chronicle of Edessa" 23-723d
"Chronicle of the Mayors and Sheriffs of London, 1188-1274" 9-396a
"Chronicle of the Princes" (Welsh lit.) 8-103b
"Chronicle of the World" (Bielski) 3-160b
Chronicle play 7-641a
"Chronicles" (Froissart) 9-953b
CHRONICLES, BOOKS OF THE (Paralipomenon) (bibl.) 5-714d
Esdras, First Book of 8-700a
Esdras, Second Book of 8-700d
Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of 9-18b
Hagiographa 3-573a
Targum 21-814a
"Chronicles of England, Scotland and Ireland" (Holinshed) 11-593c
style 8-565c
"Chronicles of Japan": see "Nihongi"
"Chronicon" (Scriptural translations of St. Jerome) 5-713c
"Chronicon Aquitanicum et Francicum" (Adhémar de Chabannes) 1-143b
"Chronicon helveticum" ("Eidgenössche Kronik") (Tschudi) 22-526b; 21-673c
"Chronicon majus" (Gilles Li Muisis) 10-418d
"Chronicon minus" (Gilles Li Muisis) 10-418d
"Chronicon Paschale": see "Paschal Chronicle"
"Chronicon Syntomon" ("Chronicle") (George [the Monk]) 10-217a
"Chronicum Alexandrinum" ("Chronicum Constantinopolitanum"): see "Paschal Chronicle"
Chronic venereal sore: see Granuloma inguinale
"Chronike diegesis" (Choniates, N.) 5-681b
"Chronique des Ducs de Bourgogne" (Chastellain) 5-339b
"Chronique d'outremer" ("Livre d'Eracles," "Livre du Conquest") (William of Tyre) 23-615a
"Chronique métrique de Philippe le Bel, La" ("Chronique rimée de Geoffroi de Paris") 10-142d
"Chroniques de Genève" (Bonivard) 3-915c
"Chroniques de Hainaut" 9-883a
CHRONOGRAPH 5-716c
ballistics 2-534b; 17-985d
watches 23-403b; Pl. II 23-WATCH
"Chronographia" (George the Syncellus) 10-217c
"Chronographia" (Psellus) 18-707a
"Chronography" (Bar-Hebraeus) 3-162c
CHRONOLOGY 5-720c; 2-245a
anachronism 1-839d
archaeological dating: see Sequence dating
Babyl. 2-963c; 2-979a
Calvisius 4-675a
eclipses as basis 7-910d
Egypt 2-242b; 1-56b
geol. 10-175c
indiction 12-159a
Olympiad 16-941c
Palestine 17-156b
papyri 17-295c
see also Calendar
CHRONOMETER 5-731b
clepsydra 5-903b
escapements 23-402Bd; Pls. I, II 23-WATCH
Harrison 11-129d; 10-151a
navigation 16-141d; 20-559d
shipping, hist. of 20-545a
watches: Pls. I, II 23-WATCH
Chronoscope 5-716c
Noble 16-552d
Chrococcales 1-606d
Chrococcus (Anacystis) (biol.) taxonomy 17-1201d
Chrotechilidis: see Clotilda, St.
Chrotogale: see Banded palm civet
Chrysalis: see Pupa
CHRYSANDER, KARL FRANZ FRIEDrich (Ger. schol.) 5-732a
Chrysanthemin 2-25a
Chrysanthemon (Amaranth) 1-706b
CHRYSANTHEMUM 5-732a
growing 9-490d; 11-730c
photoperiodism 17-1001b; 11-735c
pyrethrum 18-899d
Chrysanthemum, Supreme Order of the (Jap.)
Collar of the 13-411c
Grand Cordon of the 13-411c
Chrysanthemum balsamita (Costmary) 5-732a
Chrysanthemum coccineum (Painted lady) (bot.) 18-899d
Chrysanthemum frutescens: see Marguerite
Chrysanthemum leucanthemum: see Oxeye daisy
Chrysanthemum maximum: see Shasta daisy
Chrysanthemum midge 9-1104c
Chrysanthemum parthenium (feverfew) 5-732a
Chrysanthemum segetum: see Corn marigold
Chrysanthos (bp., Trebizond, Gr.) 7-24c
Chrysanthus (mus.) 4-534d
Chrysarobin (Chrysophan, Rhein) 19-286c
Chryse (anc.), Cappadocia: see Comana, Cappadocia
Chryse, Asia M. (Troad) 22-505c
Chryseis (Gr. myth.) 1-90a
Chryseis (priestess) 2-376d
Chryseis (Phthia) 7-214a
Chryselephantine (arch.)
statues 12-808d
Chrysemys picta (Painted turtle) Pl. I 22-TURTLE
Chrysene 5-978c
Chrysididea (cuckoo wasp) 23-399d
Chrysin 2-25c
CHRYSIPPUS (Gr. philos.) 5-733a
logic 14-223b; 15-113d
myth 15-1133a
Stoa, old 21-429d
Chrysippus (myth.) 2-724d
CHRYSLER, WALTER PERCY 5-733b
auto indus. 2-880b
Chrysler corp. 5-733b
auto indus. 2-881b
sedan (1925 model) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Chrysoaphin (pigment) 17-1081d
Chrysobalanoideae 19-619a
CHRYSOBERYL 5-733c; 10-60c
alexandrite 1-587a
beryllium table 3-540a
cat's-eye: see under Cat's-eye
Chrysocapsales 14-565a
Chrysochloris: see Golden mole
CHRYSOCOLLA 5-733d
Chrysocoma tenuifolia: see Bitter karroo
CHRYSOLITE (stone) 5-733d
chrysoberyl 5-733c
see also Olivine
Chrysologus, Saint Peter 17-744d
Chrysolophus pictus (Golden pheasant) Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Chrysoloras, John 5-734a
CHRYSOLORAS, MANUEL 5-733d
Chrysomelidae: see Leaf beetles
Chrysomonadales (bot.) 1-605a
Chrysomonadida (zool.) 18-672a
Chrysomya megacephala (entomology) 3-813b
Chrysopelea ornata: see Flying snake
Chrysophan (Chrysarobin; Rhein) 19-286c
Chrysophyceae 1-597a
Chrysophyllum cainito (bot.): see Star apple
Chrysophyta 1-603c
classification 17-1201c
Chrysopidae: see Green lacewing
Chrysoplenium (Golden saxifrage) 20-30d
Chrysopogon aucheri (Caremo) 20-967a
Chrysopolis, It.: see Parma
Chrysopolis, Turk.: see Scutari, Turk.
Chrysoprase (min.) 12-843a
Chrysops (entom.): see Deer fly
Chrysopterin 17-1080c
Chrysorrhoas (nick.): see John, Saint (of Damascus)
CHRYSOSTOM, SAINT JOHN (Gr. bp.) 5-734a
Eucharist 15-1124d
Eudoxia 8-812c
exegesis 8-951b
Innocent I 12-261c
liturgy 16-1125a
CHRYSOTILE (min.) 5-734c
asbestos 2-558d; 20-368c
Chrzanowski, Albert 12-710c
Chrzanowski, Peter 10-715d
Chthonia (earth goddess) 7-212c
Chthonian rites 15-1121b
Chthoniinea (zool.) 2-201b
Ch'u, China (feudal state) 5-577b
painting 5-642a
Chu (river): see under specific name of each river, except as below
Chu, riv. (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 13-259b
course 21-714c
source 13-384b
Chuacús, Sierra de, mts., C. Am. 5-174c
CHUANG (Thai people) 5-734c
Asia 2-590b
China 5-567c
Kwangsi 13-523a
Chuang-tieh-li Ch'ung-chen; Chu Yu-chien) (emp.) 15-513a fol.
CHUANG-TZU (Juang-Dz) (philos.) 5-734d
government 5-578a
literature 5-635c
Taoism 21-796Ab; 5-646Aa
"Chuang-tzu" (Kuo Hsiang) 21-796Ba
CHUB (Leucisus cephalus) (fish) 5-735b
fishing 9-385b
Squalius cephalus Pl. IV 9-FISH
Chubb, Charles (inv.)
lock 14-187c
safes 19-808d
CHUBB, THOMAS 5-735c
deism 7-182a
Chubb analyzer 11-108c
Chub mackerel 14-535c
Chūbu, region, Jap. 12-882a
CHUBUT, prov., Arg. 5-735c
area and pop. table 2-369a
Chu Chiang (Canton), riv., China 4-807b
Chu Ch'i-chen (Cheng-t'ung; Ying-tsung) (emp.) 15-512d
Chu Ch'üan-chung (T'ai-tsu) (T'ang dynasty) 21-780a
Chuck-a-luck 7-376c
Chuckstones: see Jackstones
Chuckwalla (lizard) Pl. V 14-LIZARD
Chudeau, R. (Fr. sci.) 20-474b
Chudskoye Ozero (Peipus, Lake), U.S.S.R. 17-529c
Ch'ueh (Chin. arch.) 5-618b
Chueh (Chin. bronze) 5-626a; Pl. I 5-CHINESE BRONZE
Chuetas (people) 14-926b
Chufa (agri.) 19-544d
Chufa nut (Ground almond, Rush nut) (earthnut) table 16-798
Cyperaceae 6-948a
Chufut-Kaleh (Jews' City), U.S.S.R. 2-1053d
Chugach, mt., Alsk. 1-495d
Chugach forest 1-496a
Chugakko (Jap. educ.) 12-931a
Chūgoku, reg., Jap. 12-882b
Chūgoku, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Chugori (jacket) 7-658b
Chūgūji Kwannon (image) Pl. I 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Chuha (caste) 2-33a
Chu Hou-chao (Wu-tsung) (emp.) 15-513a fol.
Chu Hou-tsung (emp.): see Chia-ching
CHU HSI (Chu-Tzu, Ju Hsi) (Chin. schol.) 5-735d
Confucianism 6-306c; 5-647b
Japan 12-958d
Lu Chiu-Yuan 14-395b
music 5-641a
philos. 5-583a
Shintō 20-518d
Sung 21-571b
Wang Yang-ming 23-320d
Ch'ui ch'ing (Blown blue; Powder blue) (ceramic underglaze ground) 5-354c
Ch'ui hung (ceramics): see Sang-de-boeuf
Chuikov, S. A. (Russ. paint.)
"Daughter of Soviet Kirghizia" Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Chukar (bird) 9-1117c
CHUKCHI (Chukchee) (people) 5-736b
Arctic 2-344a
Bogares 3-845b
Chukot National Okrug 5-736d
distribution map 2-343
dwellings 7-810d
group marriage 10-952c
lang. 8-707a; 17-97a; 13-477a
Siberia 2-587d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
CHUKCHI SEA (Chukots Sea; Chukotskoye-More), Arctic 0. 5-736d
Chukkas (polo) 18-184b
CHUKOT (CHUKCHI) NATIONAL Okrug (Chukotski Natsionalny Okrug), dist., U.S.S.R. 5-736d
Chulah-Chon-Clao, Order of (Thailand) 13-411d
CHULALONGKORN, (Rama V; Chulalongkorn, Somdeth Phia Paraminda Maha) (K. of Thai.) 5-737a
literature 22-20Jd
Rama dynasty 18-1143c
reign 22-20Ea
Chulalongkorn university (Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
CHULA VISTA, Calif. 5-737a
pop. table 4-637
Chulkov, Mikhail Dimitrievich (au.) 19-806c
Chullpas (Tschae.) 2-924a
Chulo 4-403a
Chumash (N.Am. Indian lang. group) tables 12-66; 5-187
CHUMBI VALLEY, India 5-737b
CHUMNUS, NICEPHORUS (Byzantine Schol. and states.) 5-737b
CHUMPHON, prov. and town, Thai. 5-737c
Chumsaeng, Thailand 15-1156c
Chum salmon (fish): see Dog salmon
Ch'un, prince (regent of China) 5-588c
Chunam (shell lime) 3-551a
"Ch'un Ch'iu" ("Spring and Autumn") (Confucius) 5-634d
annals of Lu 5-713b; 11-539c
CHUNCHO (Anti) (tribe) 5-737c

Chunder Sen, Keshub (Ind. rel. reformer): see Keshub Chunder Sen
Chung (Chin. bell) 5-628a
Chunga burmeisteri (bird) 20-363a
Ch'ung-chen (Chuang-lieh-ti) 15-513a fol.
Chung-ch'i (chron.) 4-620b
CHUNG-CHIA (P'u-yi) (people) 5-737d
China 5-567c
"Chung Chi Cheung v. The King" (1938) (law case) 8-984d
Ch'ung-ch'ing, China: see Chungking
Chung-ho-tien (bldg., Peking, China) 5-621c
Chung-Hua Min-Kuo: see China, country, Asia
Chungichnish (myth.) 9-1069b
CHUNGKING (Ch'ung-ch'ing), China 5-738a
Industry 21-726c
World War II 23-792Ra
"Chung Ngoi San Pao" (news.) 16-410c
Chung-tu, China 17-531a
Chung-yang Shan-mo, mts., Formosa 9-627d
"Chung-yung" ("Doctrine of the Mean") (Tzu Ssu) 5-646b
Chuni (people): see Kumans
Chunibert, count of Berry 3-533b
Chunk honey 11-656c
Chunks (flour) 9-479c
Chun ware (pottery) 18-350c
Chuo (measure) 23-488Eb
Chupaflor: see Hummingbird
Chupah (measure) 23-488Eb
Chupak (measure) 23-488Eb
Chupamiel: see Hummingbird
Chuquiapu, Bol.: see La Paz, Bol.
CHUQUICAMATA, Chile 5-738b
copper 11-970c; 5-531d
CHUQUISACA, dept., Bol. 5-738b
Chuquisaca, Bol.: see Sucre, Bol.
CHUR (Coira; Coire; Quera), Switz. 5-738c
Church, Alonzo 14-1100a
CHURCH, FREDERICK EDWIN 5-738c
CHURCH, GEORGE EARL 5-738d
CHURCH, SIR RICHARD (British soldier) 5-738d
Greek independence 10-851b
Kapodistrias 13-226b
CHURCH, RICHARD WILLIAM (cler.) 5-739b
Church, Thomas D. (and Associates) Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Church, William
typesetting 22-643Da
CHURCH 5-739b
Architecture and Art 5-741c; 2-312c fol.; 5-75b; 14-131d; Pls. II, III, V-VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
acoustics 1-99d
aisle 1-474a
altar 1-686c; 1-687b
ambo 1-719c
apse: see Apse
arch and vault construction 2-288b fol.; Pls. I-IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Armenian 2-423c
art collections 15-1040d
baptistery 3-139c
Baroque 3-185d fol.; Pls. I-VI 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
basilica: see Basilica (arch.)
bema 3-459c
brickwork 4-176a; Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
Byzantine 4-485b; Pls. I, II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
campanile 4-713a
candlesticks and chandeliers 4-779d fol.
chancel 5-261c
chevet 5-475c
clerestory 5-903d
cloister 5-938b
Coptic 13-612a
crypt 6-843a
dedication 7-129c
dome 7-563b
early Christian: see Early Christian architecture
Florence 9-460a
Gothic: see Gothic architecture
Ireland 12-547b
Istanbul 12-707c
jube 13-100b
Lady chapel 13-590a
lectern 13-883b
metalwork 15-248d
Milan 15-438c
monastery 15-687b
Monreale 15-755d
narthex 16-35d
nave 16-138d
nineteenth century Pls. I, II, IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Norman 16-579b
orientation 16-1093d
porch 18-245d
presbytery 18-470b
pulpit 18-862d
Renaissance 19-130b; Pls. I, IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Romanesque 19-501d; Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
Rome 19-574d
rose window 19-630a
Russian arch. 19-775b fol.; Pls. I, II 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
sanctuary 19-996b
silver and gold work 20-685a
Spanish Pl. II 21-SPAIN
Spanish-American 11-1008d fol.; Pls. I-IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
spire 21-239c
stained glass 21-291c
stall 21-304c
towers 22-333b
transept 22-386d
triforium 22-471c
triumphal arch 22-487d
twentieth century western arch. 19-113a; Pls. I-III, VI 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 3-BERLIN; Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
wood carving 23-716b
see also separate churches and cathedrals by name
Ecclesia (body of believers) 5-739c; 7-889b
Roman Catholic church 19-464c
see also Christianity
History: see Church history
Organization
cathedral 5-73b
Congregationalism 6-321d
finance 22-253a
parish 17-367c
see also under separate churches
"Church, The" (Feininger) Pl. XXVII
17-PAINTING
CHURCH AND STATE 5-742d
Anglo-Saxon England 1-940d
anticlericalism 2-62d
church hist. 5-740d
Combes, Emile 6-120b
concordat 6-261d
ecclesiastical law 7-891c
education 20-90d; 7-994a; 14-169a
parochial schools 17-398c
Edwards B-14a
European hist. 8-870b
Fr. 9-696a; 9-746c
government 10-617a fol.
Gt. Brit. 11-367b
Hobbes 11-565a
Hooker, Richard 11-670c
inheritance 12-253d
kingship 13-362a
Magna Carta 14-576c fol.
Marsilius 14-964b
Mex. 15-332a
papacy 5-682b; 22-675b; 17-238d fol.
priesthood 18-499d
Pufendorf, Samuel 18-857b
Reformed Churches 19-53a
Scotland 15-134b
Church architecture: see under Church: Architecture
CHURCH ARMY 5-745a
Carlile, W. 4-917c
Church Assembly (Natl. Assembly of the Church of Eng.) 8-441d; 6-437b
see also Church of England Assembly act
CHURCH COMMISSIONERS 5-745b
Church of England B-442d
Church Council: see Council (eccl.)
Church Enabling Act (1919, Eng.) 20-295c
Churches bill (1905, Scotland) 20-175b
Church history 19-471d
Af., Rom. prov. of 1-311d
Agape 1-318d
apostolic writings 1-113d
Arabia 11-521a
archives 2-325d
Arianism: see Arianism
Asia Minor 2-612c
Aus. 2-827a
Bohemia 3-846b
Byzantine empire 4-531d
calendar 4-616b fol.
canon law: see Canon law
Capetians 9-704c
Carthage 4-978d
Cathari: see Cathari
cath. 5-73c
celibacy: see Celibacy
Celtic church 5-147d
censorship 5-162c
church and state 5-742d
Church year 5-753b
Combes, Emile 6-120b
commendation 6-139c
conclave 6-259a
Concord, Book of 6-261a
Constantinople patriarchate 6-390b
contract 6-425d
councils: see Council (eccl.)
Covenanters 6-676a
creed 6-717d
crusades 6-828a
Darfur 7-74d
deacon 7-115b
deaconess 7-115c
decretal, false 7-163b
dispensation 7-491c
donatism: see Donatists
educ. 7-985d; 22-60b fol.
empire, idea of 8-345b
Ephesus 8-634c
Europe 8-857b; 8-863d; 10-287b fol.
Fathers of the Church 9-110d
feudalism 9-218c
Gnosticism: see Gnosticism
Goths 10-688a
Gt. Brit. 1-230c
Gr. philos. 2-188b
heresy: see Heresy
Herod Agrippa I 11-441b
Holy Roman emp. 11-611b
Hungary 11-860b
iconoclasm: see Iconoclastic controversy
inquisition: see under Inquisition
investiture controversy: see Investiture
Ireland 12-546b
Italy 12-745c
libraries 13-1033c
Marcion: see under Marcion
medieval history 15-404c
ministry 15-525c
modern history of the Western Church: see under separate churches
monophysites: see Monophysites
music: see Church music
Orthodox Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church
papacy: see under Papacy
Poland 18-115c fol.
Reformation: see Reformation
saint 19-886c
schisms: see Schism
Slavs 20-790c
theology, Christian 22-62d
torture 22-314d
Truce of God 22-509a
Wales 23-284d fol.
see also Christianity; Early Christian Church (to c. 4th cent.)
"Church-History of Britain" (Fuller) 9-998a; 3-638c
Church Hole (archae. site) (Eng.) 6-728c
Churchill, Arabella 3-537c; 14-914a
Churchill, C. S. (engin.) 22-571b
CHURCHILL, CHARLES (poet) 5-745d
Medmenham Monks 23-608c
Churchill, Lady Jeanette 5-747a
Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough: see Marlborough, John Churchill, 1st duke of
CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH Henry Spencer 5-746a
Fourth party 3-1d; 10-590a
Salisbury 19-944c
Churchill, Sarah Jennings, duchess of Marlborough: see Marlborough, Sarah Jennings Churchill, duchess of
CHURCHILL, WINSTON (novelist) 5-747a
CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON LEONard Spencer (states.) 5-747a
Asquith 16-1182c
Balfour, Arthur James 3-1d
Basic English 3-236d
chancellor of exchequer 2-1073c
commando 6-138d
Conservative party 6-375d fol.
Dardanelles 23-783a; 7-73a fol.
Eden, Anthony 2-919b
English history 8-523b fol.; 8-884d
Ire. 12-576c fol.
Iron curtain 12-628d
Lloyd George 14-169c fol.
Pan-European movement 17-222b
portrait Pl. IV B-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. II 8-533
Potsdam conference 10-336b
World War II 21-456d fol.
conferences 23-791Sd fol.
Yalta 18-139b
Churchill, Man., Can. 11-806d; 14-792b
grain elevators Pl. V 4-CANADA
Churchill college (Camb. Eng.) 4-694b
Churchill Downs (race-track, Ky.) Pl. II 13-KENTUCKY
Louisville 14-361c
CHURCHILL RIVER (English, Missinnipi), Sask. and Man., Can. 5-751b
Churching (rel.) 8-949a
CHURCHING OF WOMEN (Blessing of a Woman after Childbirth) 5-751c
Churchmen's Union for the Advancement of Liberal Religious Thought (Modern Churchmen's Union) B-438c
Church Missionary society (C.M.S.) 20-625a
CHURCH MUSIC 5-751c
Ambrosian chant 1-722d
anthem 2-22d
beginning 15-1062a fol.
Byzantine 4-534b fol.
hymn 10-877d
kanon 13-209b
cantata 4-802c
choir 5-672c
chorale 5-682c
drama 7-634d
Dunstable, John 7-766c
hymns: see under Hymn
instrumental music
England 6-444c
Notre Dame 4-725d
Latin-American 13-775d
Mass 14-1025d; 7-738a
modes 15-633d
motet 15-894b
Negro, Am. 16-199d
Passion music 17-435c
pitch 17-1124c
plainsong 17-1161a
Scotland, Church of 20-174d
teaching 15-1079b
see also under principal composers and works
Church of Christ Scientist: see Christian Science
Church of England: see England, Church of
Church of England Assembly act (Enabling act, Powers act) 8-439c
Canon law 4-798b
convocations of Canterbury and York 6-437b
Davidson 7-100c
vestments 23-112a
Church of England Pensions Board 17-579b
Church of God (New Dunkers) 4-156d
Church of Ireland: see Ireland, Church of
"Church of Saint-Sévrin, The" (Utrillo) II. 22-917A
Church of the Brethren: see Brethren, Church of the
Church of the Nativities 5-872a
Church of the East (Assyrian church) 16-251c
see also Nestorians
Church Pensions conference 17-576d
CHURCH RATE 5-752c
"Church Relations in England" (report) 8-441b
Church Service society 20-174d
Church Session (governing body) 18-462d
Church Slavonic (lang.) 19-800a; 14-77a
Old Church Slavonic 16-924d
Ukrainian lang. 22-669b
Ukrainian lit. 22-669c
Church Slavonic Bible 3-586a
Church sonata 20-977a
sonate da chiesa 5-251d
"Church's Reply, The" (Grundtvig) 10-971a
Church Union (Anglo-Catholic Eng. Church Union) 8-438a
CHURCHWARDEN 5-752d
Churchwarden (pipe) 22-267b; 17-1106b
Church World Service, Department of 16-57a
CHURCHYARD, THOMAS 5-753a
CHURCHYARD 5-753b
cemetery 5-159b
"Churchyarde's Choise" 5-753a
CHURCH YEAR 5-753b
Advent 1-178c
All Saints, festival of 1-653d
Ash Wednesday 2-574c
calendar 4-616b fol.
Candlemas 4-778d
carnival 4-894a
Christmas: see Christmas
Easter: see Easter
Epiphany 8-647c
fasting 9-108c
Good Friday 10-573c
holy days of obligation 11-608d
Lent 13-953b
Maundy Thursday 14-1121d
Palm Sunday 17-191c
processions 18-585b
St. John's day Pl. I 10-GUATEMALA
Sabbath 19-854b
Shrove Tuesday 20-591c
Trinity Sunday 22-480c
Whitsunday 23-584c
CHURL 5-756a
Churn 6-1002b fol.
Churn drills: see Cable-tool drill
CHURRIGUERA, JOSE 5-756b
influence on architecture 3-186b
Churrigueresque 5-756b; 3-186b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-377c
Churros (food) 9-556b
CHURUBUSCO (Huitzilipocho), Mex. 5-756b
battle (1847) 6-432b


## Cicero


Chushan (Chusan, Chou-Shan Ch'un-tao) 5-686a
"Chushingura" ("Treasury of Royal Retainers") (Jap. drama) 13-179d; 9-647b
Chusuin (Kor. council) 13-460b
Chu Sung 5-735d
Chu Ta (Chin. paint.) 5-644b; Pl. VI 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Chute (Slide escape) (fire escape) 9-302b
"Chute, The" (Halper) 1-773c
Chu Ti (Chin. emp.): see Yung Lo
Chutiya (people) 3-838c
Chutney 9-551a
Chu-Tzu: see Chu Hsi (Chin. schol.)
"Ch'u Tz'u" ("Elegies of Ch'u") (Chin. poems) 5-635a
Chuvash (people) 5-756c; 22-702Bb
language 22-617Aa
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
CHUVASH AUTONOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. 5-756c
area and pop. table 22-702A
Ch'ü Yüan (Chin. poet) 5-635b
Chu Yüan-chang (T'ai-tsu) (Chin. emp.): see Hung Wu
Chu Yu-chien (Chuang-lieh-tzi; Ch'ung-chen) (Chin. emp.) 15-513a fol.
Chu Yung Kuan, China
gate 5-652c; Pl. X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Chu Yun-wen (Hui-ti) (Chin. emp.) 15-512d
CHUZENJI-KO, lake, Jap. 5-757a
Chwanben, prov., China: see Sikang
Chwisteck, Leon 14-235d
Chwolson, D. A. 17-1150d
Chyatte, Conrad (psych.) 18-795d
Chyle (physiol.) 16-805a
pleura, diseases of 18-53a
Chylothorax 18-53a
Chyme (physiol.) 7-429c; 17-218d
Chymotrypsin (enzyme) 8-620d; 7-434a
Chytroi (Feast of pots) 2-23d
C.I.A.: see Central Intelligence Agency
CIALDINI, ENRICO, duca di Gaeta 5-757a
CIAMICIAN, GIACOMO LUIGI 5-757b
Ciano, Costango 5-757c
CIANO, GALEAZZO, conte de Cortellazzo 5-757c
Mussolini 12-783a
Ciaran (Kieran), St. 5-939b
Campbeltown, Scot. 4-718c
Ciba-1906 (drug) 13-981d
CIBBER, CAIUS GABRIEL (Danish sculptor) 5-757d
CIBBER, COLLEY 5-758a
Congreve 6-332d
Pope, A. 18-229c
Cibber, Susannah Maria (née Arne, Susannah Maria)
"Rosamond" (Arne) 2-462c
CIBBER, THEOPHILUS 5-758d
Cibinium, Rum.: see Sibiu
Cibo, Giovanni Battista: see under Innocent (popes)
Cibola, Seven Golden Cities of: see Seven Golden Cities of Cibola
Ciboney (people) 6-875b; 23-534c
Ciborium (arch.): see Baldachin
CIBORIUM (cup) 5-758d
Cibuk (pipe) 17-1106b
CICAOA 5-758d; Pls. IV, XI 12-INSECT
hearing 11-216d
Hemiptera 11-346a
Homoptera 12-297d
Cicadellidae (insect. fam.): see Leafhopper
CICELY 5-759c
Cicer arietinum (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS (106-43 B.C.) 5-759c
academy 1-60d
Antonius, Gaius 2-95c
Archimedes' tomb 2-297c
Caelius 4-568d
Caesar 4-574b
Catiline 5-83a
chronology 5-727c
Claudius 5-886b
decretum ultimum 20-321d
Deiotarus 7-144c
humanities 11-826b
immortality 11-1106a
lit. 13-781a; 19-258c; 6-781a; 12-721d
Livy 14-157d fol.
natural law 16-104c
oratory 13-785d
philos. 17-872d; 5-832b
Piso Caesoninus 17-1119b
Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus 18-212a

# Cicero


portrait bust II. 19-525
Publius Clodius 5-938a
Roman hist. 19-523a fol.
Tusculan villa 22-632c
CICERO, III. 5-763a
Cicero, Villa of (Pompeii, It.) 18-210d
Ciceronian style 20-43b
Eng. lit. 8-572b
Cicestre, Sus., Eng.: see Chichester
Cichla (lukanani) (fish) 10-1003b
Cichla ocellaris (Tucunare) (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
CICHLID 5-763b
behaviour 2-354a fol.
sexual 20-422c
incubation 8-20b
physiology 9-346b
Cichorium endivia (Endive) 8-378b
Cichorium intybus (Chicory) 5-493b
Cici (people) 23-229c
Cicindela sexguttata (Six-spotted tiger beetle) Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Cicindelidae: see Tiger beetle
Cicinnurus regius (King bird of Paradise) 3-696d
Cicisbeism 18-188c
CICOGNARA, LEOPOLDO, conte 5-763c
Ciconia ciconia (White stork) 21-442a
Ciconiidae: see Stork
Ciconiiformes (birds) Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Cicuta (bot.): see Water hemlock
Cicuta douglasi (Western water hemlock) 23-415b
Cicuta maculata: see Spotted cowbane
Cicuta virosa (bot.): see Water hemlock
"Cid, Cantar de Mio" ("Cid, Poema de Mio") (epic poem): see "Cantar de Mio Cid"
"Cid, Le" (Corneille, P.) 6-507c fol.; 7-642c
place in Fr. lit. 9-887d
CID, THE (Rodrigo Diaz de Vivar) 5-763d
bullfighting 4-401c
Castilian poetry 21-154c
Cidacos, riv., Sp. 4-591b
"Cidade Calenlixness" ("Dialogue of Jesus and John") (literary forgery) 14-105c
Cidade de Minas, Braz.: see Belo Horizonte
Cidaris: see Sea urchin
CIDER (Cyder) 5-764d
intoxication 21-918Bc
CIENFUEGOS, Cuba 5-765d
Cientos (Piquet) (game) 17-1107c
Cierva, Juan de la (Inventor) 11-314d
autogiro 2-909c
Cieszyn, dist., Czech. and Poland: see Teschen
CIESZYN (Teschen, Tesin), Poland 5-765d
Teschen, dist. 21-966c
CIEZA DE LEON, PEDRO DE 5-766a
C.I.F. (Cost, insurance, freight) 9-508b
exports 8-981a
Cifax (Enciphered facsimile) transmissions 6-844b
Ciganović (Serb. KomitadJi) 20-348d
CIGAR 5-766b
tobacco 22-266b
CIGARETTE 5-767d
cancer 4-888c; 19-233c
excise tax 1-178a
tobacco 22-264a
Cigarette beetle (Tobacco beetle) 22-265c
Cigarette paper 21-571b fol.
CIGNANI, CARLO conte 5-769c
CIGOLI, LODOVICO CARDI DA 5-769d
Cijara, dam, Sp. 10-976b
"Cilappatikāram" (Tamil epic, Ilankovatikal) 21-772b
Cil Cudbert (Kirkcudbright), Kirkcud., Scot. 13-386d
CILEA, FRANCESCO 5-769d
CILIA 5-769d
amphioxus 1-827c
clams 5-858a
cold, common 6-43b
comb jelly 6-125a
epithelium 8-653a
lichen 13-1071b
locomotion 14-195c; 17-316c
protozoa 18-669b
phoronida 17-910b
respiratory system 19-231d
rotifera 19-646d
Ciliary muscle 23-213d
focusing 9-6b
Ciliary rootlets (biol.) 5-770b
CILIATA (Ciliophora, Infusoria) 5-770c
cilia 5-770a
Ehrenberg, Christian 8-91d
locomotion 14-195c
paramecium: see under Paramecium
parasitic diseases 17-331d
Protozoa 18-663a fol.; 18-676a
Ciliated epithelium 8-653a; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
respiratory system 19-229c fol.
trachea Pl. I fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY
Ciliate meadow beauty (Rhexia ciliosa) 15-23a
CILICIA (Kizzuwatna), dist., Asia M. 5-770d; 2-607b fol.
Armenia 2-420d
Hayton 11-198c
Hittites 11-550b
mod. vil., Sehan 1-13Da
Phoenicia 17-887d
Roman Empire 19-523b; map 19-537; table 18-691
Cilician fir 9-291c
Cilician Gates (Kulek Bogazi), pass, Turk. 21-822c fol.; 2-606d
Cilicies (cloth) 5-770d
Ciliophora: see Ciliata
Cill Airne, Kerry, Ire.: see Killarney
Cill Choinnigh (Kilkenny), Kilkenny, Ire. 13-347c
Cill Dalua (Killaloe), Clare, Ire. 13-348a
Cill Dara (Kildare), Kildare, Ire. 13-345c
Cill Mocheallág (Kilmallock), Limerick, Ire. 13-380d
CILLI, ULRICH, count of 5-771b
Cilli (anc. Claudia Celeia; mod. Celje), Yugos. 5-139d
Cill Ruis, Ire.: see Kilrush
CIMA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (Cima Da Conegliano) 5-771c
CIMABUE, GIOVANNI (Cenni Di Pepo) 5-771c
Giotto 10-427d; 17-44c
"Cimabue's Madonna" (Leighton) 13-922d
CIMAROSA, DOMENICO 5-772b
cantata 4-802c
Cimarron, desert, U.S.
Santa Fe trail 19-1041a
Cimarron Breaks (Red hills-Wellington) (Kan.) 13-210b
CIMARRON RIVER, Okla. 5-772c
geog. 16-915a
N. Mex. 16-364d
Cimbal, mt., Andes 1-899a
CIMBALOM 5-772d
tone production 21-476b
CIMBRI 5-772d
Arausio, battle of 2-212d
distribution and culture 10-243d fol.
emigration 4-574c
Rome 19-521a
teutonic peoples 5-147a
Cimbric, penin., Eur.: see Jutland
Cimento, Accademia del: see Accademia del cimento
Cimex: see Bedbug
Cimex, tincture of 11-345d
Cimex hemipterus 11-344d
Cimex lectularius: see Bedbug
Cimicidae 11-344d
CIMICIFUGA 5-773a
black snakeroot 20-853b
cohosh 6-33a
Cimicifuga americana (Summer cohosh) 6-33a
Cimicifuga foetida (bugbane) 5-773a
Cimicifuga racemosa: see Black snakeroot
Cimmerian Bosporus, anc. state: see Bosporus, Kingdom of the
CIMMERIANS (Gimirrai, Gimirri) (people) 5-773b; 8-853c
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-966b
Sargon II 19-1072c
Crimea 6-758d
Lydia 14-466c
Gyges 10-1056c
Persian history 17-655b
Phrygia 17-1009b
Scythians 20-228a
Cimmerius Bosporus, strait: see Kerch, strait, U.S.S.R.
Cimoli, Gino (sports) Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
CIMON 5-773d; 8-635c
Athens 2-673b fol.
Delian league 7-202b; 2-677b
Pericles 17-607c
Sparta, relations 10-799a
Cimone, mt., It. 2-106b
Cinarca (fam.) 6-552c
CINCHONA (bot.) 5-774b
Bol. 3-876d
Ec. 7-949b
India 14-669a
Java 12-977a
CINCHONA BARK, ALKALOIDS OF 5-774d
stereochemistry 21-388Ca
Cinchonidine 5-775a
Cinchonine (chem.) 1-637d
cinchona bark 5-775a
stereochemistry 21-388Ca
CINCINNATI, D. 5-775b
business district Plate I 16-OHIO
Covington, Ky. 6-679c
Symmes purchase 16-890c
CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE 5-777b
badge 15-63c
patriotic societies 17-467b
Cincinnati, University of 5-776b
Cincinnatian period (geol.) chart 16-1063
"Cincinnati Philanthropist" (news., U.S.) 2-1047a
Cincinnati Zoological Garden 5-777a
CINCINNATUS, LUCIUS QUINCTIUS 5-777c
Cincinnatus, L'Orde de 5-777c
Cinclidae (bird) 7-482c
Cinclus ardesiacus (Costa Rican dipper) (bird) 7-482d
Cinclus cinclus (Dipper) 7-482c
Cinclus mexicanus (bird) 7-482d
Cincopace (Cinque-pas, Gagliarda) (mus.): see Galliard
Cinder (geol.): see Scoria
Cinder cones 23-242d
CINDERELLA 5-777d
CINEAS 5-777d
Claudius, Appius 5-886a
Cinel (Clann, Tuath) (clan) 4-147d
Cinema: see Motion pictures
CinemaScope 15-902b fol.; 15-914a
Cinématographe 15-900b
Cinemiracle (wide screen) 15-903d
Cineole (Eucalyptole) 8-807b
Cineplasty (surg.) 18-643a
Cinerama 15-902b fol.
CINERARIA 5-778a
compositae 6-239b
senecio 20-322d
Cineraria cruenta 5-778a
Cinereous harrier 11-125c
Cinereous vulture (Aegypius monachus) 23-263a
Cine-variety 15-1091a
Cingrija, Pero (Yugos. states.) 22-513a
Cingulate gyrus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 12 4-77a
Cingulate sulcus (anatomy) fig. 8 4-75b
CINNA (Rom. fam.) 5-778b
Cinna, Lucius Cornelius 19-522b
Carbo 4-863c
Marius 14-902a
Cinna, Gnaeus Cornelius
"Cinna" (Corneille) 6-508b
CINNA, GAIUS HELVIUS (Rom. poet) 5-778b
CINNABAR (Cinnabarite) (min.) 5-778c
double refraction 4-593d
mercury 15-183c
poisoning
antidotes 2-65d
Cinnamic acid 17-630b
see also Coumarin
Cinnamomum cassia (bot.) 5-19b
Cinnamomum camphora (Camphor laurel) 4-719c
CINNAMON (Cinnamomum zeylanicum) (bot.) 5-778d
cookery 9-542d
Lauraceae 13-809b
Cinnamon fern (Osmunda cinnamomea) 16-1141c; Pl. II 9-FERN
Cinnamon rose 19-662d
Cinnamon stone: see Essonite
Cinnamon vine (Chinese yam) 23-873d
CINNAMUS, JOHN (Byzantine hist.) 5-778d
place in Fr. lit. 10-878b
CINO DA PISTOIA (Sigibuldi, Cino) (It. poet) 5-779a
CINQ-MARS, HENRI COIFFIER De Ruzé, Marquis de (Fr. noble) 5-779a
CINQUECENTO (art period) 5-779c
Cinquedea (weapon) 6-993c
Cinquefoil (Potentilla) (bot.) 18-332a
Cinquefoil design) 18-632c
Cinque Giornate (rev.) 15-443a
"Cinque maggio, Il" (ode, Manzoni) 14-815d
Cinque-pas (Cincopace, Gagliarda) (mus.): see Galliard
CINQUE PORTS (towns, Eng.) 5-779c
barons 3-184b
Deal, Eng. 7-126a
harbour 8-446a
hist. 11-155d
Romney 16-375a
Rye 19-840a
Cintra (Sintra), Port. 20-716d
Cintra, Convention of (1808) 17-555c
Cintractia montagnei: see Promycelium
Cinxia (epithet of Juno) 13-139a
Cinyradae (myth.) 2-111a
CINYRAS (leg. k. of Cyprus) 5-780a
Aphrodite 2-111a
Cinzio (Giraldi, Giambattista) 10-430c
C.I.O.: see American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations
Ciompi (It. wool-carders) 15-85c; 9-465b
Ciona intestinalis (zool.) 22-553c
Cione, Andrea di (It. art.): see Orcagna, Andrea
Cionl, Andrea di Michele di Francesco: see Verrochio, Andrea Del
Cipher (Cypher): see Zero
Ciphered numeral system 16-758c
Ciphers: see Cryptology
Ciphony (Enciphered telephony) 6-844b
Cippanhamm, Wilts., Eng.: see Chippenham
CIPRIANI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 5-780a
Circadian rhythm (biol.) 19-294b
Circaea (bot.): see Enchanter's nightshade
Circaëtus (Harrier-eagles) 7-834d
CIRCAR (Sarkar) 5-780b
Circassia (Cherkessia), U.S.S.R. 5-449a
CIRCASSIAN (Cherkess) (people) 5-780b
Caucasus 5-101d
Cherkessia 5-449b
Karachai-Cherkess 13-227d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc
linguistic families table 22-7020
CIRCE 5-781a
Picus 17-1056b
Scylla 20-226c
"Circe" (paint., Dosso Dossi) 7-601c
Circei, It. 5-781a
CIRCEO, MONTE, mt., It. 5-781a
"Circle" (Agathias) 2-28a
CIRCLE (geom.) 5-781b
analytic geom. 1-859a
conic 6-333d
involute of a 6-921a
limit 14-41a
mensuration 15-165a
squaring of: see under Squaring the circle
triangle 22-460c
see also Ellipse
"Circle, The Measurement of the" (Archimedes) 2-297c
Circle group (math.) 10-961b
Circle of curvature (Osculating circle) 6-917b
Circle of the Trident (tomb) 8-801b
Circle of Wells 2-509c
brain 5-795c
Circle tombs (Vetulonia, It.) 8-801a
Circleville, O.
pop. table 16-893
CIRCUIT (elec.) 5-783c
automobile 2-871a
conduction 8-193d
direct-current 8-137c
household 8-135c
instruments, measuring 12-327b
printed 18-540c
telegraph 21-884d
telephone 21-897d
transistor 22-391d
Circuit breaker 8-215d
CIRCUIT COURT 5-783c
officers 13-124a
U.S. federal 22-826d
U.S. state (Circuit courts, District courts, Superior courts) 6-662a; 22-832a
Circuit court of Appeals act (U.S.) 21-587b
CIRCUIT RIDER 5-783d
"Circuit Rider, The" (Eggleston) 8-22c
Circular cone 6-282d
Circular error 23-485a
Circular (Counter) parry 9-166b fol.
Circular polarization (meteorol.) 18-1021d
Circular saw 23-726d
machine tools 14-528b
masonry 14-1018d
"Circular Staircase, The" (Rinehart) 15-1127c; 19-340a
Circulating capital 4-835d
Circulating libraries 13-1036b fol.; 18-842b
Circulating medium: see Money
Circulation (news. and mag.) 16-382d; 16-414b
advertising 1-180d
CIRCULATION OF BLOOD 5-783d
brain 4-79b; 4-89b; 15-156c fol.
circulatory system 5-797b
digitalis 7-435b
gross anatomy 1-868c
Harvey 15-97b; 11-145a; 20-121c
heart 11-222a
comparative physiol. 11-222d
hypoxia 11-1000b
Malpighi 14-707d
microscopic anatomy 1-876c
physiology 17-1035c
Raynaud's disease 18-1195c
respiration 19-220c
shock 20-563d
sleep 20-792a
thrombosis 22-162Ab
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM
General 5-797b
adrenal extract 1-965a
arteries: see under Arteries
blood: see under Blood; Circulation of blood
heart: see under Heart, Anatomy of; Heart, Comparative physiology of
inflammation 12-238c
lymphatic system: see under Lymph and Lymphatic system
plants: see Vascular system (bot.)
spleen 21-244c
syphilis 23-43b
thrombosis 22-1628a
veins: see under Veins
Anatomy, Comparative 5-797b; 23-978a
annelid 1-1000c; fig. 20 1-1011
arachnid 2-197c
arthropod 2-520b
bird 3-683a
crustacean 6-839b
embryol., vertebrate 23-103d
fish 9-330c
insect 12-289d
mammal 14-724c
reptile 19-181c
sipunculida 20-720c
CIRCULUS IN PROBANDO (logic) 5-799c
Circum-Caribbean (culture group) 13-744c
Circumcellions 12-270d
CIRCUMCISION (med.) 5-799d
Africa 1-265b
age sets 1-325b fol.
prepuce 19-165b
St. Paul 1-115b; 9-1079b; 5-740a
two-step surgery 19-172a
"Circumcision, The" (paint., de' Gentileschi) 10-112a
Circumduction (physiol.) 20-735c
Circumesophageal commissure (anat.) 12-290d
Circumference (geom.) 5-781c
Circumferential growth (bone) 6-356c
Circum-Pacific ring of fire (volcanic zone) 12-879b
Circumpolar Ross seal 2-6d
Circumspecte Agatis (1285, Eng.) 22-253a
CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE (Presumptive evidence) (law) 5-800b
evidence 8-907c fol.
CIRCUS (amusement) 5-800c
jugglers 13-127a
museum 15-1049d
Roman arch. 19-454c
Circus (Harrier) (bird genus) 11-125b
"Circus, The" (Chagall) Il. 5-232
Circus aeruginosus (Marsh harrier) 11-125c
Circus approximans (Allied harrier) 11-125c
Circus assimilis (Spotted harrier) 11-125c
Circus buffoni (Long-winged harrier) 11-125c
Circus Gallquius 5-800d
Circus cinereus (Cinereus harrier) 11-125c
Circus cyaneus (Hen harrier) 11-125c
Circus cyaneus hudsonius (Marsh hawk) 11-125c
Circus Flaminius (Rom. bldg.) 19-572b
Circus macrourus (Pallid harrier) 11-125c
Circus maurus (Black harrier) 11-125d
Circus Maxentius (Roman bldg.) 5-800d
Circus Maximus (Roman bldg.) 5-800c; 9-1121a
forum 19-572b
Circus melanoleucus (Pied harrier) 11-125c
Circus pygargus (Montagu's harrier) 11-125c
Circus ranivorus (South African marsh harrier) 11-125c
"Circus Rider" (Lautrec) Pl. VIII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Circus spilonotus (Eastern marsh harrier) 11-125d
Cirenaica, N.Af.: see Cyrenaica
CIRENCESTER (anc. Corinium, Cyringceaster), Glos., Eng. 5-803c
anc. Roman city 4-227d; map 4-224
Cire perdue (Investment casting, Precision casting, Lost-wax process) 20-222a
founding 9-663a
metallurgy 15-240b
Ciriaco di Filippo Pizzicolli: see Cyriacus (of Ancona)
"Ciris" (poem) 23-177d
Cirl bunting (bird) 4-413b
Cirphis (Pseudaletia) unipuncta (Insect): see Army worm
CIRQUE (Cwm) (geol.) 5-803d
Cader Idris, Wales 4-562c

glacial erosion 10-167d
pleistocene epoch 18-51b
Cirrhina mrigala (Mrigal) (fish) 9-354d
Cirrhosis (liver disease) 9-1096d
alcohol 7-353a; 1-550a
death rate 7-135d
drugs 18-99a
Cirri (zool.) 4-53c
CIRRIPEDIA (zool.) 5-804a
barnacle 3-171c
crustacea 6-837c fol.
Cirrocumulus (clouds) 5-945c; Pl. I 5-CLOUD
meteorology 15-287d
Cirrostratus (clouds) 5-945c; Pl. I 5-CLOUD
meteorology 15-287c
Cirrus (clouds) 5-945c; Pl. I 5-CLOUD
Cirsium arvense (Canada thistle) 4-760a
Cirsium discolor (Field thistle) (bot.) ill. 22-142
Cirsium lanceolatum (Common bull thistle) 22-142c
Cirsium vulgare (Spear thistle) Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Cirta: see Constantine, Alg.
Cis- (chemistry prefix) 21-391c
Cisalpine Gaul, Rom. prov.: see Gaul, Cisalpine
Cisalpine Republic 12-756c; 9-919b
Milan 15-443a
Napoleon I 16-3b
Cisalpinists 22-675a
Ciscoes (eucichthys): see Lake herring
C.I.S.L. (Confederazione Italiano Sindacati Lavoratori) (It.) 12-790b
Cislunar space table 21-103
"Cisma de Ingalaterra, La" (Calderón) 4-609b
Cisneros, Baltásar de 13-757d
Cisneros, Francisco Jiménez de: see Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
Cisneros y Betancourt, Salvador 6-877b
Cisneros, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Cispadane Republic 15-443a; 16-3a
Cissa (Saxon k.) 21-620c
Cissecaestre, Sus., Eng.: see Chichester
Cissians (tribe): see Kassites
Ciss-ninsciss (tax) 4-148b
Cissoid curve (math.) 6-918d
Cist burial 23-157b
Europe 6-30b
Scandinavian civilization 20-47a
"Cistellaria" (play, Plautus) 18-38c
CISTERCIANS (Bernadines, White Monks) (religious order) 5-804a
abbeys 9-1042b; 10-447d; 15-688c fol.
Benedictines 3-467b fol.
Bernard, St. 3-523d
Gothic arch. 10-603b
Milan 15-442a
monasticism 15-694b
orders lists 16-1055
Romanesque arch. 19-503c
Trappists 22-428d; 13-794a; 18-1153a
Cisterciansa of Common Observance (Sacer Ordo Cisterciensis; S. O. Cist.) (religious order) 5-805b
Cistercian wares (ceramics) 18-370a
Cistercium: see Cîteaux
Cisterna (cytology) 7-130a
Cisterna chyli (anat.) 14-470a fol.
Cistern barometer 3-180d fol.
Cistern of Er Ramle (monument, Palestine) 12-672d
CISTUS (Rockrose) (plant genus) 5-805c
France 9-688c
frostweed 9-963c
Citadel (bridge, Warsaw, Pol.) Pl. I 4-BRIDGES
Citadel (fortress) 9-635c
Mesop. 2-953d
Citation (law) 13-831d
Cité, Ile de la, Paris 17-343a fol.
"Cité antique, La" (hist., Fustel de Coulanges) 9-1059d
CITEAUX (Cistercium), Fr. 5-805d
Bernard, St. 3-523c
Cistercians 5-804a
Cité de Limes (anc. camp, Fr.) 7-395d
"Cité des dames" (Christine de Pisan) 5-704b
Citellus: see Ground squirrel
Citellus (saturatus) lateralis (Mantled ground squirrel) 10-949c
Citellus parryi (ground squirrel) 10-949c
Citellus tridecemlineatus (Thirteen lined ground squirrel) 10-949c
Citellus variegatus (Rock squirrel) 10-949c
CITHAERON (Kithairon), mt., Gr. 5-805d
Oedipus 16-868c
CITHARA (Kinnor, Kithara) (mus. instru.) 5-806a
aeolian harp 1-198a
Greek music (anc.) 10-884d
Hermes 11-434a
lyre 14-483b; 23-959c
Citharichthys stigmaeus (speckled sand dab) 6-988c
Citheronia regalis (Hickory horned devil) ill. fig. 11 4-491
Citheroniidae (Royal moths) 4-498a
Cithrafarna (Pers. states.): see Tissaphernes
CITIUM (Kition, Kittim, Kittium, Chittim), Cyprus 5-806a
mod. Larnaca 13-726a
Phoenicians 6-951a
Qarthadasht 4-976c
Citizen 5-806b
"Citizen of the World, The" (Goldsmith) 10-547a
Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform 23-748d
CITIZENSHIP (pol.) 5-806b
alien 1-632b
civics 5-820d
democracy 7-216a
immigration laws 11-1102b fol.
Indians, N. Am. 12-78a
Israel 12-703b
Rom. 19-549c
colonists 19-511a fol.
Latin rights 13-790c
Sophists 21-1002a
see also Nationality; Naturalization laws
Citlaltepetl, vol., Mex.: see Orizaba
Citoyen français (Fr. citizen) 5-806d
Citra (art) 12-94d
Citrakāvya (Pali lit.) 17-178b
Citral (chem.)
monoterpene 21-952b
Citramontani (guild) 22-863b
CITRANGE (tree) 5-807b
Citrangequat (tree) 5-807b
Citrate (anat.) 3-906c
Citrate of lime 13-935d; 14-34d
CITRIC ACID (chem.) 5-807b; 4-883b
Aspergillus 2-1017d
lemons 13-934a
limes 14-34a
Citric acid cycle: see Krebs cycle
Citricola scale (insect) 16-1023b
Citrine (Yellow quartz) 12-843a; 18-936d fol.; Pls. I, III 10-GEM
CITROEN, ANDRE GUSTAVE 5-808a
Citroën (automobile) 2-881d; Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
model 2CV 2-868c
Citromyces (chem.) 5-807c
CITRON (tree) 5-808a
chimera 5-550c
lemon 13-933c
Citronella grass 1-98a
Citronellol (chem.) 21-952a
Citron melon: see Watermelon
Citrophilus mealy bug 13-934d
mealy bug 15-23c
Citrullus colocynthis: see Colocynth
Citrullus vulgaris (bot.), see Watermelon
Citrus (fruit)
diseases and pests table 22-445
Florida 9-474c
frost prevention 9-963a
see also under names of individual fruits, e.g. Lemon, Orange, etc.
Citrus aurantiifolia: see Lime
Citrus bergamia (fruit) 16-1022c
Citrus black fly 11-347b
Citrus bud mite 13-934d
Citrus grandis (tree): see Shaddock
Citrus japonica (tree) 13-508d
Citrus mealy bug 15-23c
Citrus nematode 17-118d
Citrus nobilis (fruit) 16-1021d
Citrus oil 8-715d
Citrus paradisi (fruit): see Grapefruit
Citrus red mite: see Red spider
Citrus rust mite 16-1023b
Citrus thrips 13-934d
Citrus whitefly (Dialeurodes citri) 16-1023b; 11-347b
"Citta del Sole, La" (Campanella) 4-712b
Citta Vecchia, Malta 15-21d
Cittavecchia (Starigrad), Yugos. 11-920a
CITTERN (mus. instru.) 5-808b
zither 23-959c
City, Isl., N.Y. 16-434c
CITY 5-809a
Asia 2-604b
citizenship 5-806b
climate 5-923a
commune 6-197b
crime 6-756a
govt. 5-811d; 5-814c
headquarters (arch.) 10-625a
Mesop. 2-970b
planning: see City Planning
urban sociology 22-894c
social settlements 20-906a
U.S. 14-181b; 22-832d
City, Prefect of the (Praefectus urbi) 18-448d
City and regional planning 5-815d
City Art gallery (formerly Royal Manchester institution) (Manchester, Lancs., Eng.) 14-755d
City council 5-812d; 5-814c
alderman 1-557a
mayor 15-14c
unicameral 5-483d
City desk (news.) 16-413d
City goosefoot (herb) 5-446c
CITY GOVERNMENT 5-811d
administrative areas 1-151c
budget 4-366a
city planning 5-815d
civil service 5-845d
manager plan 5-814c
mayor 15-14c
Metro (Seattle) 20-251c
public administration 18-818b
see also Local government
"City Madam, The" (play, Massinger) 8-571d; 14-1037d
CITY MANAGER (offi.) 5-814c
city govt. 5-812c
city planning 5-817b
elections 8-125b
mayor 15-15b
U.S. local govt. 14-182d; 22-833b
City of Brotherly Love: see Philadelphia, Pa.
"City of Dreadful Night" (poem, Thomson) 22-151c
City of Elms: see New Haven, Conn.
"City of God" ("Civitate Dei, De") (St. Augustine) 2-756d
Christian philos. of hist. 5-714a
ethics 8-767d
City of London (section of London), Eng. 14-275a; 14-283a
City of London court 6-655a
City of London Fire Inquests act 6-523c
"City of New York" (ship) 20-533b
"City of New York v. Miln" (case) 21-443b
"City of Paris" (ship) 20-533b
City of Silva (San Gimignano), It. 19-1012a
City of the Great Salt Lake: see Salt Lake City, Utah
City of the Kings, Peru: see Lima
City of the Three Spires: see Coventry, Eng.
City of the Vatican, state, It.: see Vatican City State
City of Westminster, Lond., Eng.: see Westminster
CITY PLANNING 5-815c
ancient 10-831c; 11-332d
baroque urban design 3-189a
Brasilia 4-107d
city beautiful movement 15-626d
Delhi, India 7-199c
garden city 9-1139c
Garnier 9-1150a
gov't. bldgs. 10-627a
housing 11-760d; 11-771a
landscape arch. 13-665c; Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
London, Eng. 14-263d; 14-287a
Milan, It. 15-440a
New York City 16-443b
noise 16-556d fol.
parks and playgrounds 17-369b
public administration 18-816d
Rom. arch. 19-455c
Rotterdam 19-650c
subways 21-498c
urban renewal 22-893c
zoning 23-962Aa
City republic (govt.) 10-619d
CITY-STATE (anc. Polis, Poleis) (pol.) 5-819b
anc. Greece 10-793c fol.; 10-617b fol.
democracy 7-215d
cities 5-809d
law 10-858d
state 21-337a
war 23-330b
Hellenistic state 11-326b
It. 12-747d fol.
see also Commune
Ciudad (town): see under specific name of each town, except as below
CIUDAD BOLIVAR (formerly Angostura, San Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, The Narrows), Venez. 5-819c
Bolívar 3-872c; 3-874c
Venezuela 23-52d
CIUDAD JUAREZ (formerly El Paso del Norte), Mex. 5-819d
Ciudad Obregón, Mexico 20-999d
Ciudad Perforada, La (Aguascalientes), Mex. 1-406d
Ciudad Piar, Venez. 12-196c
Ciudad Porfirio Díaz: see Piedras Negras, Mex.
CIUDAD REAL, prov., Sp. 5-819d
Ciudad Real (Villa Real), Sp. 5-820a
CIUDAD RODRIGO, Sp. 5-820a
Salamanca 19-931c
Ciudad Trujillo: see Santo Domingo, Dom. Rep.
Ciudad Victoria (Victoria, Cuidad), Mex. 21-770d
CIURLIONIS, MIKALOJUS KONstantinas (Lith. comp. and paint.) 5-820b
"Cive, De" (Hobbes) 11-564d fol.
CIVET (Civet cat) 5-820c
Carnivora 4-934d
Civet (perfume) 5-820c
Civetticitis (civet cat) 4-935a
Civic centre
San Francisco, Calif. 10-625d
Civic federation (Chicago) 5-482c
Civic robes (dress) 19-389a
CIVICS (government) 5-820d
CIVIDALE DEL FRIULI (anc. Forum Iulii), It. 5-820d
Civil Aeronautics act (U.S., 1938) 1-444b
Civil Aeronautics board (U.S.) 2-902c
govt. dept. 10-636a
public utilities 18-838a
Civil affairs (govt.) 15-449b
Civil and Defense Mobilization, Office of (U.S.) 7-487d; 5-823c
Civil aviation, Ministry of Transport and (Gt. Brit.): see Transport and Civil Aviation, Ministry of
Civil Aviation act (Eng.)
1949 14-95b; 1-444b
salvage 19-968d
Civil codes, Napoleon's: see Code Napoleon
Civil Constitution of the Clergy (France, 1790) 17-1140d; 9-728b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-910b
Civil court (Eng.) 6-660d
Civil Defense Staff college (Gt. Brit.) 23-337d
CIVIL DEFENSE 5-821a
air defense 1-436d; 16-833c
bomb shelter 3-897b
disaster relief 7-487d
Civil Defense, Office of (U.S.) 5-823c
Civil Defense corps (Gt. Brit.) 5-823d; 10-751d
"Civil Disobedience" (essay, Thoreau) 22-152Ca
Civil engineer
definition 8-392a
educ. 8-392b
mil. engin. 8-395c
"Civile Warres, The" (Daniel) 7-50c
Civil government: see Government; Government departments
"Civil Government, Treatise on" (Locke): see "Two Treatises of Government"
Civilian Conservation corps (CCC) 20-907Da
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-602c
"Civili dominio, De" (Wycliffe) 23-824c
CIVILIS, GAIUS JULIUS 5-824a
Vespasian 23-106c
"Civilistische Abhandlungen" (Thibaut) 22-131c
Civilité (type) 4-857d
"Civilization and Climate" (Huntington) 11-899d
CIVILIZATION AND CULTURE 5-824b
lang. 13-698b
nationalism 16-63c
paleography 17-120d
see also principal countries and periods
"Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The" ("Kultur der Renaissance in Italien, Die") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
CIVIL LAW 5-833a
agency 1-323c
appeal 2-134b
arrest 2-413d fol.
bail (U.S.) 2-1046c
code 6-9d
Code Napoléon 6-10a
common law 6-161d
concubinage 6-270a
consanguinity 6-362d
contempt 6-415b
costs 6-602c
day defined 7-111c
evidence 8-906a fol.
fingerprint 9-279c
France 9-763c
fraud 9-814c
Ger. 10-252d
Greece 10-859b fol.
ignorance 11-1071a
inheritance 12-252a
injunction 12-255a
It. law 12-714b
Japan 12-925a
jury 13-160a
libel 7-1170b
limitations 14-42a
practice and procedure 18-412d fol.
Roman law 19-545b fol.
Talmud 21-768Aa
title to land 22-256Aa
witness 23-690c
see also American law; English law
CIVIL LIBERTIES 5-835b
academic freedom 1-57a
Eng. 3-618a; 7-220a; 18-415c
human rights 11-828c; 16-65c
injunction 12-256d
Leo XIII (pope) 13-958b
Magna Carta 14-577a fol.
rights of man 19-332a
U.S. constitution 6-404b fol.
fifth amendment 9-253c
CIVIL LIST 5-840b
pensions 17-579a
Civil Merit, Order of
Laos 13-411c
Portugal 13-409d
Saxony 13-410a
Spain 13-410b
CIVIL-MILITARY RELATIONSHIPS 5-841c
Civil Procedure Acts Repeal Act (1879, Eng.) 1-159d
Civil rights 5-837d
anti-Semitism 2-89c
Democratic party 7-187d
Humphrey, Hubert 11-842b
Johnson, Lyndon 13-42c
Kennedy 13-283d; 22-814a fol.
Eng. 3-618a
Fascism 9-104c
German law 10-253b
King, Martin Luther 13-359a
bus boycott 15-794a
Ku Klux Klan 13-506c
Murphy, Frank 15-1009b
Negro, Am. 16-192a fol.
education 1-485b
police 18-153d
Soviet law 21-102Ab
supreme court cases (1883) 21-588d
women 23-704d
Civil Rights acts (U.S.)
(1866) 22-770d
(1875) 16-192c
(1957) 16-193c
(1960) 16-193d
(1964) 16-194a
CIVIL SERVICE 5-845a
British 9-612c; 17-578a
postal staff 18-312a
China 5-581c; 21-569d
consuls 6-408c fol.
govt. depts. 10-629b fol.
handwriting 4-658d
Japan 12-923a
pensions 17-576b
public administration 18-816d
reform (U.S.) 21-247c
Rome, anc. 19-527b
social security 20-900a
Soviet law 21-102Ad
U.S. 22-762Bc fol.; 9-137a
Civil Service act (1883) (U.S.): see Pendleton Civil Service act
Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada 5-847b
Civil Service commission (Brit.) 5-847c
Civil Service commission (U.S.) 5-846a
Civil Service Pay Research unit 5-848c
Civil Service Reform League, National (U.S.) 21-247c
Civil suit (law)
Athenian law 10-862a
"Civiltà Cattolica" (periodical) 23-8d
Civil twilight 22-638b
Civil war 23-323b fol.
Civil War, American: see American Civil War
CIVIL WAR, ENGLISH (English Civil War, Great Rebellion) 5-850d; 8-495b
army 2-450b; 10-740b
causes 20-539d
Channel Islands 5-271a
Charles I 5-306a
Clarendon, Edward Hyde 5-866a
Covenanters 6-676b
Cromwell, Oliver 6-795a
democracy 7-217a
Dunbar 7-756a
Dutch wars 7-799a
Fairfax, Ferdinando 9-36a
Fairfax, Thomas 9-36b
Flintshire, Wales 9-451d
Hampshire 11-44d
Henrietta Maria 11-357c
Laud 13-806b
Leicestershire 13-920c
Lenthall 13-954a
Montrose 15-802b
Naseby, battle of 16-37c
nationalism 16-64a
Oxford 16-1185d
Presbyterianism 18-461c
Puritans 18-880c
Pym 18-894a
Rupert 19-762b
Shropshire 20-590c
Stanley 7-273d
Wales 23-296a; 10-448a
Worcester 23-738b
"Civil Wars Between the Two Houses of Lancaster and York, The" (poem, Daniel) 20-448b
Civil Works Administration (CWA):

# Civil


see Federal Civil Works Administration (U.S.)
Civil year (chron.) 4-613d
**CIVITA CASTELLANA** (anc. Faleril), It. 5-856a
Etruscan cities map 8-798d
Rom. hist. 19-511c
terra cotta 21-956a
Civitali, Matteo
"Angel of the Annunciation" Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
Civitan (service club) 20-372d
Civitas (Rom.) 10-648d
Civitas Baiocassium: see Bayeux, Fr.
Civitas Carnutum (Fr.): see Chartres
Civitas de Bellovacis: see Beauvais, France
Civitas Nova (Alessandria), It. 1-564b
"Civitas Solis" (Campanella) 22-913d
Civitas Turonum, Gaul: see Tours, Fr.
"Civitate Dei, De" (St. Augustine): see "City of God" (St. Augustine)
"Civitates orbis terrarum" (Braun) 11-573a
**CIVITAVECCHIA** (anc. Centumcellae), It. 5-856b
harbour 11-80d
Clach a' Choin (Dog stone), rock, Scot. 16-819b
**CLACKMANNAN**, Scot. 5-856c
**CLACKMANNANSHIRE**, county, Scotland 5-856c
area and pop. table 20-164
Clactonian culture 2-230c
**CLACTON-ON-SEA**, Ess., Eng. 5-857a
Claddagh, Ire. 9-1111a
Cladding (masonry) 14-1021a
Cladista (Polypteriforme) (zool.) 9-334b
Cladocera (zool.): see Water flea
Cladocopa (zool.) 16-1149d
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Cladode (bot.) 2-616a
Cladonia rangiferina: see Reindeer moss
Cladophlebis (bot.) 17-105d
Cladophora 1-601d; fig. I, L 1-598
Cladophorales 1-601d
Cladoselache (shark) 5-678d
Cladosporium carpophilum (Peach scab) (disease) 17-499d
Cladrastis lutea: see Yellowwood, American
Claes, Ernest 3-418a
Claggett, Thomas 23-576c
Claiborne, William 14-1000c
Claiborne, William C. C. 14-351d
Claiborne formation (geol.) 8-625d
Claidheammor (Claymore) (sword) 21-694a
Claim of Right (Free Church of Scotland) 20-176b
William III 20-158d
Claims, Court of
Eng. 14-310a
U.S. 13-124c
Claira (Clare) Island, Ire. 5-864d
**CLAIRAUT, ALEXIS CLAUDE** (Clairaut, Alexis Claude) 5-857a
capillary action 21-595d
differential equations 7-407d
Clair de lune (Moon white; Yüeh pai) (ceramic glaze) 18-354c
Claire, Godefroid de
enamel 8-355c; Pl. IV 8-ENAMEL
Clairfait, Charles Joseph de Croix, count of: see Clerfayt, Charles Joseph de Croix, graf von
Clairmont, Claire (Clara Mary Jane) 4-510b fol.; 20-496b
**CLAIRON, LA** (Léris, Claire Josèphe Hippolyte) (act.) 5-857b
**CLAIRTON, Pa.** 5-857b
pop. table 17-569
**CLAIRVAUX** (Clara Vallis), Fr. 5-857c
monastery 3-523d fol.; fig. 5 15-688
**CLAIRVOYANCE** 5-857c
body and mind 3-840c
research 17-320d; 18-720a
Clajus, Johann (poet): see Klaj, Johann
**CLAM** 5-857c
bivalve 3-729c fol.; il. 15-672
cockle 6-3a
cookery 9-537c
ecology 7-915a
eggs 8-20c
gastropoda 20-634a
heart 11-222c
rate 11-223c; il. 11-223d
life span table 13-1098
paleon. 15-559d
quahog 18-914a
Clamberer (Rambler) (bot.) 23-169c
Clam chowder 9-537c
Clam Gallas, Edward, count von 20-386d
Clammy locust (tree) 14-200a
Clammyweed 4-853b
Clamor Violentiae 11-120d
Clamp (agri.) 8-606c
Clamp (bricks) 4-173a
Clam-shell (Scallop), cave, Staffa, Scot. 21-279b
Clamshell (excavation machinery) 8-939d
dredging 7-669d
wells 23-495d
Clam shrimps fig. 3 4-95
Clam worm (Nereis) 16-291c
**CLAN** 5-859a
exogamy 8-969b
Greece 5-895a
Ire. 4-147d
Japan 12-888c
kinship 13-376b; 7-289c
marriage 14-926d
moiety, compared with 7-719b
Scottish 21-823c
sociol., use of word in 20-864d
totemism 22-317c
varat 5-736c
Clanconnell, Turlough Luineach O'Neill, earl of: see D'Neill, Turlough Luineach
Clandeboy (Clannaboy), Irish clan 16-963d
"Clandestine Marriage, The" (play, Colman) 6-69d
Clanis (mod. Chiana), riv., It. 5-478b
Clannaboy (Clandeboy), Irish clan 16-963d
Clanna Chaoilte (Clonakilty), Cork, Ire. 5-939a
Clann Aodha Buidhe (Clandeboy), Irish clan 16-963d
Clanny, W. Reid 19-874d
**CLANRICARDE, EARLS OF** (Ir. title) 5-860d
**CLANRICARDE, ULICK DE BURGH** marquess of (d. 1658) 5-860d
Clanton, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
**CLANVOWE, SIR THOMAS** (Eng. poet) 5-861b
Clap, Thomas 23-871c
Clap (med.): see Gonorrhea
Clapeyron, B. P. E. 11-239b
Clapeyron equation
liquid state 14-90a
phase equilibria 17-800b
vaporization 22-92c; 22-980b
**CLAPHAM SECT** (rel.) 5-861c
Wilberforce, William 23-596b
Clapotis: see Standing wave
Clapp, Elsie Ripley (educ.) 18-608c
Clapper (mech. device) 14-528d
Clapper drum, Indian (Damaru) 17-
Clapper rail (bird) 18-1104d
**CLAPPERTON, HUGH** 5-861d
Bornu 3-972c
Lake Chad 5-227c
Lander 13-647a
Niger expl. 16-504a
**CLAQUE** 5-861d
Clarain 9-978d
Clara Vallis, Fr.: see Clairvaux
**CLARE, SAINT** (Clara, Saint) (of Assisi) 5-862a
Assisi 2-627a
Franciscans 9-787c
**CLARE** (fam.) 5-862b
Clare, Gilbert de, 6th earl of Gloucester, 6th earl of Hertford: see Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of
Clare, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Hertford: see Hertford, Gilbert de Clare
Clare, Gilbert de, 1st earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, Gilbert de Clare, 1st earl of
Clare, Richard de, 5th earl of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Richard de Clare
Clare, Richard de (Strongbow), 2nd earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of
Clare, Walter de 22-239a
**CLARE, JOHN** (poet) 5-862d
place in Eng. lit. 8-586a
**CLARE, JOHN FITZGIBBON** (Fitzgibbon, John), 1st earl of 5-863c
Clare, John Holles, earl of (1662-1711): see under Newcastle, Dukes of
Clare, Thomas Pelham Holles, earl of: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
**CLARE** (Chiair), co., Ire. 5-864a
area and pop. table 12-580
Pelham fam. 17-535d
Clare-Capuchinesses (rel. order) 9-787d
Clare college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
Clare constat (law) 23-812c
**CLARE ISLAND** (Claira Island), Ire. 5-864d
Claremont, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Claremont, N.H.
pop. table 16-352
Claremont (mansion, Eng.) 8-701d
Claremore, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
**CLARENCE, DUKES OF** 5-864d
Clarence, Elizabeth de Burgh, countess of Ulster and duchess of 4-425a
Ulster, earldom of 22-673a
Clarence, George, duke of 19-628d; 23-373d; 23-374d
death 22-335a
Edward IV 8-7b
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
Clarence, Isabel Neville, duchess of: see Neville, Isabel
Clarence, Lionel of Antwerp, 1st duke of 22-673a
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
Kilkenny, Statutes of 12-553d
Clarence, Thomas, duke of
genealogical table 13-637
Clarence, William, duke of: see William IV, k. of Gt. Brit.
Clarence, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 10-657c
Clarence Rhode National Wildlife Range, Alsk. table 16-73
**CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE**, 1st earl of 5-865c
biography 8-577c
Buckingham, 2nd duke of 4-347a
Charles II 5-307d fol.; 8-497a
Falkland, viscount 9-47a
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
writings 3-637d
**CLARENDON, GEORGE WILLIAM** Frederick Villiers, 4th earl of 5-867c
Clarendon, Assize of (1166) 8-458d; 16-603c
**CLARENDON, CONSTITUTIONS OF** (Eng., 1164) 5-868a
Becket, Thomas 3-356b
Clarendon code (Brit.) 5-308a; 16-562c
Clarendon Hills, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Clares of Strict Observance (rel. order) 9-787d
Claret (wine) 23-663b
**CLARETIAN MISSIONARIES** (Congregation of Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Cordis Mariae Filii) 5-868c
**CLARI, GIOVANNI CARLO MARIA** 5-868c
Steffani, Agostino 21-375b
Clarichord (instru.): see Clavichord
Clarifier (mech.) 5-1003a
Clariidae (fishes) 5-70d
Clarin (pseud. of Alas, Leopoldo) 1-494b
**CLARINET** 5-868d
basset horn 3-256a
score 20-133d
wind instruments 23-656Ac
"Claris mulieribus, De" (Boccaccio)
**"Clarissa"** ("Clarissa: or, the History of a Young Lady") (Richardson) 19-308d; 16-678a
Fielding 9-245d
Clarisses (rel. order): see Poor Clares
Clarius batrachus (Lélé) (fish) 9-455a
**CLARK, ABRAHAM** 5-869d
signer of Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Clark, Alvan G. 20-724b
telescopic lens 21-905a; 2-647a
**CLARK, CHAMP** (Clark, James Beauchamp) 5-870a
Clark, Colin (econ.) 23-355b
Clark, Daniel 2-207b
Clark, Edward 20-711d
Clark, Elijah 10-221c
**CLARK, FRANCIS EDWARD** (clergyman) 5-870b
**CLARK, GEORGE ROGERS** 5-870b
expeditions 22-753b
Illinois 11-1081b
Indiana 12-80c
Kentucky 13-294b
Louisville 14-360d
memorial Pl. I 12-INDIANA
Northwest 1-778c; 23-183a
Clark, John 10-221c
**CLARK, JOHN BATES** 5-871a
marginal productivity theory 7-941b
wages 23-269a
Clark, J. S. (sci.) 10-718c
**CLARK, MARK WAYNE** (U.S. gen.) 5-871b
Korean War 13-473c
World War II
Italian campaign 23-792Ec
N. Af. 23-792Bd
Clark, Walter Van Tilburg (au.) 20-584b
**CLARK, WILLIAM** 5-871b
Lewis 13-1008d
Lewis and Clark expedition: see Lewis and Clark expedition
Clark, co., Nev. 13-738c
Clark, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Clark, ft., Ill. 17-585c
Clark (university, Mass.)
Hall, G. S. 11-6b
Clark Air Force Base, P.I. 23-792Wb
Pampanga 17-196d
Clark cell (elec.)
primary electric standards 12-327a
Clark college (Ga.) 2-687b
**CLARKE, ALEXANDER ROSS** 5-871c
Clarke, Arthur C. (Brit. au.) 20-124c
communications satellites 21-103Wa
Clarke, C. A. (nat.) 15-489b
**CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN** 5-871d
**CLARKE, EDWARD DANIEL** (min.) 5-871d
Clarke, Edward Y.
Ku Klux Klan 13-506b
Clarke, J. T. 22-505c
**CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN** 5-872a
**CLARKE JEREMIAH** 5-872b
Clarke, John (clergyman) 3-141a
Clarke, John (pilot, "Mayflower") 3-520c
Clarke, John (pseud.): see Cromwell, Richard
**CLARKE, MARCUS ANDREW HISLOP** 5-872b
place in Australian lit. 2-812c
Clarke, Sir Marshall 3-263a
**CLARKE, MARY ANNE** 5-872c
Clarke, Mary Victoria 5-871d
**CLARKE, SAMUEL** (Eng. philos.) 5-872c
Arianism 2-383a
deism 7-182d
ethical rationalism 18-1180a
**CLARKE, THOMAS SHIELDS** 5-873a
Clarke, William Newton 3-142d
Clarke School for the Deaf 7-120d; 16-603b
**CLARK FORK**, riv., U.S. 5-873a
Clark Fork-Pend Oreille basin, U.S., 5-873a
Clarkforkian fauna 8-624d
Clark Hill, dam, Ga. 20-14Bd
Clarkia (bot.) 16-962c
**CLARKSBURG**, W. Va. 5-873b
pop. table 23-548
Clarksdale, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Clark's nutcracker (zool.) 16-801a
**CLARKSON, THOMAS** 5-873b
"Essay on Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species" 20-780c
Wilberforce, Samuel 23-596b
Clarkston, Wash.
pop. table 23-389
Clarksville, Ind. 12-80c fol.
pop. table 12-83
Clarksville, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Claros, Asia M. 24-811b; 16-1015d
Clarsach (Irish harp) 11-122a fol.
Clarus, Julius 22-316a
Claspers (zool.) 20-419c
Clasping bellflower (American Venus's-looking-glass) 23-74b
Class, Heinrich 17-224b
Class (logic) 14-222a
see also Set theory (Theory of aggregates)
Class (math.) 16-748a
Class (of curve) 6-917c
**CLASS, SOCIAL** 5-873c
Am. frontier 1-753a
armies 2-443d fol.
caste 5-24a
child psych. 5-509d
Chile 5-536a
communism 6-205d; 20-881a
death rate 7-135c
educ. 20-254d fol.
Geiger 10-49d
gifted children 10-407a
Marginal groups 14-866c
Marxism 14-989b
social anthro. 20-866a
standard of living 21-308d
see also Discrimination
Classe, Pineta di (forest, It.) 18-1187c
Classement system 15-806b
Classic (horse racing) 11-715c
Classical conditioning: see Respondent conditioning
**CLASSICAL EDUCATION** 5-875d
Chin. culture 7-1012a fol.
eastern world 7-1009d
German 7-1007a
Classical games: see Games, Classical
"Classical Journal" (period.) 5-882b
"Classical Landscape" (Claude Lorrain) Pl. I 17-PEN DRAWING
Classical logic 14-229a
"Classical Quarterly" (Brit. period.) 5-876d
"Classical Review" (Brit. period.) 5-876d
Classical revival: see Renaissance
**CLASSICAL SCHOLARSHIP** 5-878d
Boeckh 3-841a
Renaissance 7-968a; 19-122c
Classical (Urban) yellow fever 23-883b
Classic art and literature: see Greek architecture; Greek art; Greek literature; Latin literature; Roman architecture; Roman art
Classicism
aesthetics, hist. of 1-226c
art 16-527c; 7-987c
literature
Fr. lit. 9-888a; 23-238c
Ger. lit. 10-267a
paleography 17-120c
romance compared with classical concept 19-561d
Classic Maori phase (N.Z.) 16-453a
"Classic of Changes": see "I Ching"
"Classic of History" ("Classic of Documents"): see "Shu Ching"
"Classic of Poetry" (Confucian classic): see "Shih Ching"
Classics (lit.)
humanities 11-826c
Renaissance 19-138a; 7-987c
Classic School (econ.) 7-938b
Classic theatre (arch.) 22-31b
**CLASSIFICATION** 5-883a
archaeological 2-226c
biol.: see Taxonomy
civil service 5-846b
Comte 6-249d
conscription 6-369d
fingerprint 9-277b
Kant 10-153a
library: see Cataloguing, Library
sci. method 20-127c
slips 20-544b
"Classification of the Diptera" (Meigen, J. W.) 8-610c
Classification (Marshaling) yards 18-1108d
automation 2-863b
Classifier (Sizer) (mining) 16-1073b
Class racing (yachting) 23-863d; fig. 3 23-863
Class 60 floating bridge 4-208c
Class system (sociol.) 5-873c
Clastic deposits (geol.) 20-270b; 10-169a fol.
Clatsop (N.Am.Ind.) 5-656c
Clatsop, ft., Oreg. 16-1075b
**CLAUBERG, JOHANN** 5-883c
Claude (Fr. q.) 1-997d; 9-782d
Claude (de Lorraine), 1st duc de Guise: see under Guise, House of
Claude (1547-76) (w. of Charles III, duke of Lorraine) 11-369c
Claude (Fr. paint.): see Claude Lorrain
Claude, Georges 9-210c; 16-543d
Claude Gelée: see Claude Lorrain
Claude-Haber process 9-210b
**CLAUDEL, PAUL LOUIS CHARLES** Marie 5-883d
place in Fr. lit. 9-902d fol.
"Tidings Brought to Mary, The" 21-283c
**CLAUDE LORRAIN** (Lorraine) (Claude Gelée or Gellée) 5-884c
"Classical Landscape" Pl. I 17-PEN DRAWING
"Coastal Landscape" Pl. V 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Domenichino, influenced by 7-565c
Dughat, Gaspard, influence on 7-740a
etching 8-742b
landscape painting 13-673a
"David at the Cave of Abdullam" Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
place in hist. of painting 17-54a
Clauderus, Gabriel (embalmer) 8-307c
Claudetite 2-480c
Claudia, Aqua (aqueduct, Rome) 2-156b
construction 19-567b
remains Pl. I 2-AQUEDUCT
Claudia Celeia (mod. Celje), Yugos. 5-139d
**CLAUDIANUS, CLAUDIUS** (Claudian) 5-885a
"Claudine von Villa Bella" (Goethe) 10-524c
Claudiopolis, Turk.: see Bolu
Claudiopolis (Mut), Asia M. 5-771a
**CLAUDIUS** (Rom. fam.) 5-885c
Claudius, Livia: see Livia Drusilla
Claudius Caecus, Appius 2-137d; 19-513c fol.
Aerarii 1-198d
aqueduct 2-156b; 19-567b
place in Latin lit. 13-780b
Rom. law 19-547a
Claudius Crassus, Appius 7-156c
Claudius Pulcher, Publius (d. 52 B.C.): see Clodius Publius
gens Claudia 19-509c
**CLAUDIUS I** (Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus) (emp., A.D. 41-54) 5-886b
Agrippa and the Jews 12-1066d
Agrippina 1-406a

conquest of Brit. 4-223d
Ephebi 8-630b
Fucino tunnel 9-976b
harb. construction 18-303c
Messallina 15-211a
Narcissus 16-31b
Nero 16-231a
rule 19-530d
Seneca 20-321d
**CLAUDIUS II** (Gothicus) (Marcus Aurelius Claudius) 5-887c
place in Rom. hist. 19-538d
**CLAUDIUS,** MATTHIAS (pseud., Asmus) 5-887d
Claudius Aelianus: see Aelian
Claudius Galen: see Galen
Claudius Ptolemaus: see Ptolemy (astron.)
Claudius Quadrigarius, Quintus 1-993a
Claus, Carl (chemist) 19-831b
ethanol 8-794c
Claus, G. 13-1087a
Clause (gram.)
Ural Altaic langs. 22-886d
Clausel, Bertrand (Fr. gen.) 17-558a
Clausen, F. 7-249a
Clausen, Sir George (paint.) 8-743c
Clausen, Sven 7-57d
Clausentum (Bitterne), Rom. Brit.: see Southampton, Hants., Eng.
Clausen-von Staudt theorem 3-530a
**CLAUSEWITZ, KARL VON** 5-887d
"On War" 2-452b
strategy 21-453c fol.
**CLAUSIUS, RUDOLF JULIUS EMMANUEL** 5-888c
Carnot's axiom 11-237c
statistical mechanics 21-341c
thermodynamics 11-241a
Claussen, Sophus 7-57a
Claussøn, Peder Friis 16-658c
Claustrum fig. 13 4-77d
Clausulae (mus.) 15-1067a
Clausus, Attus (Attius): see under Claudius (Rom. fam.)
**CLAUZEL, BERTRAND,** comte 5-888d
Alg. 1-622d
Clava, plain, Scot. 6-887c
Clavaria flava Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
Clava squamata (zool.) Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
Clave (mus. instru.) 15-1083d; 17-598a
**CLAVECIN** 5-889a
see also Harpsichord; Pianoforte
Claver, Saint Peter (Pedro Claver) 17-745a
Claverhouse, John Graham of, viscount Dundee: see Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, viscount
Claveria y Zaldua, Narciso (P.I. gov.) 17-850d
Clavering, D. (capt.) 2-336d
Clavicembalo (Cembalo) 5-153a
Claviceps purpurea: see Ergot
**CLAVICHORD** 5-889a
pianoforte 17-1039b
toccata 22-268c
Clavicle (Clavicula, Collar bone) 20-735b fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
articulation 13-129c
Clavicymbalum (Clavisimbalum) clavecin 5-889a
cembalo 5-153a
harpsichord 11-123d
Clavier (mus.) 5-889a
Bach, J. S. 2-984a fol.
"Clavigo" (Goethe) 5-889d
**CLAVIJO Y FAJARDO, JOSE** 5-889c
"Clavis mathematicae" (Oughtred) 16-1164c
"Clavis Universalis" (Collier) 6-56c
Clavius, Christopher (mathematician) axiom of parallels 10-195d
Gregorian calendar 4-618a
sundial 21-568Ab
Clavularia (zool.) 2-31a
Claw (comp. anat.) 20-750b; 4-932c
cat 5-53a
reptile 19-175d
Claw chisel (masonry tool) 14-1017c
Clawson, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Clay, Cassius (boxer) 4-42a
**CLAY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS** 5-889d
Clay, Green 5-889d
**CLAY, HENRY** (Am. states.) 5-890a
Adams 1-126c
Ashland (home) Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY
Calhoun 4-629c
Compromise of 1850 6-241c
Missouri Compromise 15-596c
oratory 1-769b
speaker of the House of Representatives (U.S.) 21-174d
Tyler 22-640b
U.S. history 22-761d fol.
Webster 23-474a
Whig Party 23-568c
Whittier 23-585a
Clay, Henry (inv.) 17-288d
**CLAY, LUCIUS DUBIGNON** (U.S. gen.) 5-891d
Clay, Lucretia Hart 5-890a
**CLAY AND CLAY MINERALS** (geol.) 5-892a
aluminum 1-693b
bauxite 3-299d
bricks 4-170d; 4-174d
cement 5-153c
colloids 6-65c
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a
feldspar 9-153d
founding 9-661b
fuller's earth 9-998b
Glauconite 10-479b
Ind. O. deposits 12-113d
indus. ceramics 12-197b
inscriptions 12-277d; 1-663b
kaolin 13-224b
kaolinite 13-225b
metamorphism 15-252c
plants 17-1222d
pottery and porcelain 18-337c fol.; 18-382c
chinaware 5-612c
earthenware 7-853b
primitive work Pls. I, IV, VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
sculpture 20-220a; 18-523d
terra cotta 21-955a
sedimentology 20-268a
shale 20-462a
slate 20-770d
soil 20-929a fol.; 1-161c; 20-934Jc
Clayden effect (phot.) 17-965d
Clay galls (petrol.) 6-269c
Clay-ironstone: see Siderite
Clay loam 20-962a
Claymore (Claidheammor) (sword) highlands of Scot. 21-694a
Clay pigeon shooting: see Trapshooting and Skeet shooting
Clay Pigeon Shooting association of London 22-430b
**CLAYS, PAUL JEAN** 5-892d
Clay tablet 3-919d; Pl. I 3-BOOK
Clayton, Ala. 14-2c
**CLAYTON, JOHN MIDDLETON** (politician) 5-893a
Clayton, P. B. 22-268d
Clayton, Powell 2-409a; 17-1100a
Clayton, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Clayton Anti-Trust act (1914, U.S.) Brandeis 4-97b
business codes 4-472c
Federal Trade Commission 9-142d
injunction 12-256b
labour law 13-535c *
monopoly 15-750b; 6-532c
Wilson, Woodrow 23-640b
**CLAYTON-BULWER TREATY** (1850) 5-893a
Blaine 3-753c
Choate, Joseph Hodges 5-671c
Pan. canal 17-207d
**CLAZOMENAE** (anc. town, Ionia, Asia M.) 5-893c
Ionia 12-498c
Clean Air act (Gt. Brit., 1956) 20-841c; 14-266b
Clean and jerk (weightlifting) il. 23-488
Clean bubble chamber (phys.) 4-335c
Clean cultivation 9-972c
Cleander (Maced. gen.) 1-573d
Cleandridas 10-1056c
Cleaning
dry 7-709d
house
agents 11-627c fol.
Cleansing creams (cosmetics) 6-566b
Cleansing lotions (cosmetics) 6-566b
**CLEANTHES** (Stoic philosopher) 5-893d; 21-429c fol.
logic 14-223b
Clear-air turbulence (meteorol.) 22-585a
Clearchus (Spartan general)
battle of Cunaxa 6-896a
Clearchus of Soli 17-623b
Clearfield, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Clearfield, Utah
pop. table 22-911
Clear ice (Glaze) (meteorol.) 11-972c
**CLEARINGHOUSE** (com.) 5-894a
banking 3-93b fol.
checks 6-148b
commodity market 6-156b; 9-1061a
Clearinghouse Funds (fin.) 15-711d
Clearing industrial district Pl. II 5-CHICAGO
Clear Lake, Iowa
pop. table 12-504
Clearstory: see Clerestory
Clearwater, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
"Clear Weather in the Valley" (Tung Yuan) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Clear-winged grasshopper 14-199b
Clearwing moths 4-496b
Cleavage (crystall.) 15-508c
gems 7-359c; 10-61c
vivianite 23-227d
Cleavage (Segmentation) (embryol.) 8-317c; 8-322b; 15-857d
Arachnida 2-195c
biochemistry 8-320a
invertebrate embryology 12-470c fol.
vertebrate embryology 23-99a
**CLEAVAGE** (geol.) 5-894b
slate 10-171d
Cleaveland, Moses
Euclid, O. 8-811a
Cleaveland, D.: see Cleveland
Cleaver (tool) 9-448b; fig. 1 9-447
**CLEAVERS** (Goose-Grass) (plant) 5-894c
bed straw 3-369d
fruit 9-965d
Rubiaceae 19-696d
Cleburne, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Cleef (Cleve), Joos Van Der Beke 5-906b
Cleek (in golf) 10-557b
**CLEETHORPES,** Lincs., Eng. 5-894c
Cleeve, George 14-643b
Clef (mus.) 15-1085b
Cleft grafting 10-656b
Cleft lip: see Harelip
**CLEFT PALATE** 5-894c
fetus 9-217c
malformations 15-763c
malocclusion 16-1121a
mouth diseases 15-965a
plastic surgery 18-13b
prosthesis 18-643c
speech disorders 21-200Ad
Cleg (insect): see Horsefly
Cleidemus (hist.) 10-872a
**CLEISTHENES** (Gr. statesmen) 5-894c
Cleisthenes (of Athens)
Aeschylus 1-219c
Alcmaeonidae 1-538d
Athenian law 10-860b
boule 4-14b
reforms 2-677b; 10-795d
Cleisthenes (of Sicyon)
Homeric poems 11-630a
institutions 20-613b
Cleistogamous (bot.) 10-699b
Cleistothecia 9-1026c
**CLEITHRAL** (arch.) 5-895c
Cleithrum (anat.) 20-741a
**CLEITOMACHUS** (Clitomachus, Hasdrubal) 5-895c
Cleitus (Maced. gen.) 1-574a
Clélies (math.) 6-922c
**CLEMATIS** (bot.) 5-895d
Ranunculaceae 18-1164a
Clematis lasiantha (Pipestem virgin's-bower) 5-896a
Clematis texensis (Scarlet virgin's-bower) 5-896a
Clematis verticillaris (Purple virgin's-bower) 5-896a
Clematis virginiana (Virgin's-bower) 5-895d
Clematis vitalba: see Old man's beard
**CLEMENCEAU, GEORGES** 5-896b
Briand 4-169b
Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis 7-292b
Paris, Conference of 17-360a
politics 9-943c fol.
Clemens (Ger. k.): see Rupert
Clemens, Clara 9-1069c
**CLEMENS, JACOBUS** (Clemens non Papa) 5-897d
Clemens, Orion 22-634c
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne: see Twain, Mark
Clemens, Titus Flavius: see Clement (of Alexandria)
Clemens, William A. 14-966d
Clemens Romanus: see under Clement (popes)
Clement (St.) (Maced.) 4-399c
Ohrid 16-897b
**CLEMENT** (popes) 5-897d
Clement I (of Rome) (st., pope)
apostles 2-128a
Apostolic Fathers 2-128d
Clementine lit. 5-900c
Constitutions, Apostolic 6-407a
Judeo-Christian lit. 10-875a
letter 17-238c
Clement II (Suidgar, Suidger)
Benedict IX 3-464c
Henry III 11-372b
Clement III (Guibert [Wibert] of Parma) (anti-pope)
Rome 19-513c
Victor III 23-123b
Clement III (Paolo Scolari)
crusades 6-832b
papacy 17-252b
Clement IV (Guido [Faucoi] Fulcodi)
Bacon, Roger 2-1000c
Clement V (Got, Bertrand de)
council of Vienne 6-638b
Este (fam.) 8-728d
Henry VII 11-374c
Inquisition 12-272a
papacy 17-254a
Clement VI (Roger, Pierre)
Charles IV 5-293d
pontificate 17-256a
Rienzi 19-326b
Clement VII (Medici, Giulio de)
Charles V 5-295b; 12-754a
Dorla, Andrea 7-594a
Guicciardini 10-1009a
Henry VIII 8-486b; 5-79d; 11-367b
Medici (fam.) 15-87a
Michelangelo 15-362b
pontificate 17-259d
Raphael 18-1169b
Clement VII (Robert of Geneva) (anti-pope)
Charles V 5-301a
Charles VI 5-301c
election 17-256d
schism 22-893a
Clement VIII (Aldobrandini, Ippolito)
Balmerino 3-50b
Breviary 4-161d
pontificate 17-263a
Clement IX (Rospigliosi, Guilio)
Jansenists 2-460c
Clement X (Altieri, Emilio) 17-264a
Clement XI (Albani, Giovanni Francesco)
Joseph I (Rom. emp.) 13-88a
pontificate 17-264c
Clement XII (Corsini, Lorenzo)
Biblioteca Corsiniana 6-555b
secularism 17-265b
Clement XIII (Torre Rezzonico, Carlo della)
Jesuits 17-266a
Clement XIV (Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio) 17-266a
suppression of Jesuits 12-1012c
tomb (Canova) (Church of Holy Apostles, Rome) 20-210c; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
Clement (archbp. Cologne) 5-298d
**CLEMENT** (of Alexandria) (Titus Flavius Clemens) 5-899a
Christian apologist 10-875a
exegesis 8-950d
Heracleon 11-386a
mysticism 15-1130d
philos. 17-874c
Clement, Hal (Am. au.) 20-124c
Clement, Jacques 11-369d
Clement, Joseph 10-673d
Clement, Epistle of
Bryennios 4-319d
Clément-Desormes, Nicolas (scientist) 11-236c
**CLEMENTI, MUZIO** 5-900a
Field, John 9-241a
piano 17-1040b
**CLEMENTIA** 5-900b
"Clementinae" ("Clementines") 4-796c
**CLEMENTINE LITERATURE** 5-900c
epistles 2-128c
liturgy 6-407b
Clementine Vulgate (Bible) 3-580b
Clement of Alexandria: see Clement (of Alexandria)
Clements, Eric
mace Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Clement's Inn (Lond.) 12-269b
Clemm, Virginia (wife of Poe) 18-87b
Clemson Agricultural College (S.C.) 1-894d
Clendenin, Charles 5-325a
**CLEOBIS AND BITON** 5-901a
**CLEOBULUS** 5-901a
Cleombrotus (k. c. 371 B.C.) 13-998c
Cleome (flower genus): see Spiderflower
**CLEOMENES** (kings) 5-901b
Cleomenes I
Cleisthenes 5-894d
Demartus 7-210b
Sparta 21-171b
Cleomenes III
Achaean league 1-88b
Sparta 21-172c; 10-810c
Cleomenes (Egy.) 8-56d
Cleomoideae 4-853b
**CLEON** 5-901d
comedy 10-870d
Peloponnesian War 17-539d
**CLEOPATRA** (name of several Egyptian women) 5-902b
Cleopatra VII 5-902b
Antony 19-525b; 2-759a; 2-95c
Arsinoe 2-482d
Caesar 4-575d
Cleopatra Selene 13-100a
Ptolemies 18-811c
"Cleopatra" (ship) 23-784a
Cleopatra's Needle (conjuring) 6-346d
**CLEOPATRA'S NEEDLES** 5-903a
Central park Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
transport 2-1051c
"Cleopâtre captive" (Jodelle) 9-884a; 13-12c
**CLEOPHON** 5-903a
Sparta 17-540d
Clepsydra, spring, Athens 2-672a
**CLEPSYDRA** (Klepsudra, Water clock) 5-903b
clock 5-933d
**CLERAMBAULT, LOUIS NICHOLAS** 5-903b

Clerc, Jean le (Le Clerc, Jean) 13-681c
Clerc, Laurent 7-120d
Clercq, René de (Flem. au.) 3-418a
Clérel, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice, de Tocqueville: see Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clérel de
Clères, Fr.
zoo 2-894c
**CLERESTORY** (Clearstory, Clerestoey) 5-903c
Karnak temple 23-658c
**CLERFAYT (CLAIRFAIT), CHARLES** Joseph de Croix, graf von 5-903d
French Revolutionary wars 9-914b
Jemappes, battle of 12-996c
**CLERGY** 5-904a
acephali 1-84a
cathedral 5-73c
celibacy 5-139b
educ. 22-60c
Estates-general 8-725c
holy orders 11-609d; 19-466b
investiture controversy 12-482a
preaching 18-435b
priesthood 18-498b
Reformation 19-49a
writs 23-811b
see also Anticlericalism
**CLERGY, BENEFIT OF** 5-904a; 7-887c
Am. law 1-758b
influence on Eng. law 8-550a
peerage 17-524a
simony 20-699c
Clergy Pensions Measures (Gt. Brit., 1948-1954) 17-579b
**CLERGY RESERVES** (Can.) 5-904b
Clerical Disabilities act (1870, Eng.) 11-615d
Clerici Regulares Pauperes Matris Dei Scholarum Piarum (Piarists) 17-1044a
"Clericis laicos" (papal bull) 3-913b
Clerici's solution 17-776c
Clerics Regular of St. Paul (Barnabites) 3-171c
Clericus, Johannes (Le Clerc, Jean) 13-881c
Cleridae (zool.) 3-392b
**CLERIHEW** (lit.) 5-904c
Clérisseau, C. L. 1-118d
**CLERK, SIR DUGALD** 5-904c
Clerk, Sir George 16-1026b
Clerk (business)
office management 16-875c
Clerk (rel.) 5-73c
see also Clergy
Clerk cycle engine: see Two-stroke cycle
**CLERKENWELL,** dist., Lond., Eng. 5-904d
Clerk of assize 2-628a
Clerk of the house (U.S.) 6-328c
Clerks of Assize Act (1869) 2-628a
**CLERKS REGULAR** 5-905a
cathedrals 5-73d
Mother of God 15-894c
orders lists 16-1056
Clerk's Well (Finsbury, Eng.) 5-904d
Clermont, counts of 5-905a
Clermont, Henri, comte de
table 4-19d
Clermont, Philip Hurepel, count of 17-834c; 7-26c
Clermont, Robert, count of
genealogical table 4-18c
Clermont, Robert de (marshal) 5-300b
**CLERMONT,** (Clermont-en-Beauvaise), Fr. 5-905a
Clermont (cath., Fr.) 19-502d
"Clermont" (ship) 9-999c; 20-527b
navigation 22-402d
**CLERMONT-FERRAND** (Augustonemetum), Fr. 5-905b
council (1095) 22-892d
Notre Dame, church of Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
Puy-de-Dôme 18-890a
settlement 10-234b
**CLERMONT-GANNEAU, CHARLES** 5-905c
Clerodendron (Glory bower) 23-75b
Cleroidea (zool.) 3-392b
Clerselier, Claude (philosopher) 4-925a
**CLERUCHY** 5-905d
Athenian imperialism 10-800b
**CLETHRA** 5-906a
Clethra alnifolia: see Sweet pepper bush
Clethra arborea (bot.) 14-548c
Clethrionomys (zool.) 19-387d
Cletus (Anacletus), St. (pope) 1-840a
Cleve, Cornelis van (Sotte Cleve) (paint.) 5-906c
**CLEVE, JOOS VAN** (Joos Van Der Beke Cleef, The Elder) 5-906b

# Cleve


Cleve, P. T. (chem.) 22-167d
  naphthalene derivatives 15-1173a
Cleve, Ger.: see Cleves
Cleveite 22-888b
  helium 18-1150b; 11-319a
CLEVELAND, BARBARA VILLIERS, duchess of 5-906d
  Charles II 5-309a
CLEVELAND, (STEPHEN) GROVER (U.S. pres.) 5-907a
  Buffalo, N.Y. 4-375a
  caricature Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
  Democratic party 7-224d
  Geronimo 10-362d
  Harrison 11-129a
  Monroe doctrine 15-759c; 19-945b
  portrait Pl. VIII figs. 22-24 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
United States history 22-778a
  fol.
CLEVELAND, JOHN 5-909b
Cleveland, L. R. 17-328c
Cleveland, Miss.
  pop. table 15-583
CLEVELAND, O. 5-909c
  community chest 6-215b
    Cleveland Community found. 9-654d
  harbour 16-888b
  museum 15-1034d; table 15-1048
  Playhouse figs. 22, 23 22-39
  port 10-776a
Cleveland, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
Cleveland, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Cleveland bay (horse) 11-706c; Pl. I 11-HORSE
Cleveland Community foundation 9-654d
CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, O. 5-911c
Cleveland-Hopkins airport (Cleveland, O.) 5-910c
Cleveland public library 5-911b
Cleveland Transit system 5-910c
"Clever Hans" (horse) 18-761c
Cleves, Anne of: see Anne (of Cleves)
Cléves, Catherine of 10-1025b
CLEVES (Cleve, Kleef, Kleve), Ger. 5-911c
  Lohengrin legend 14-253b
  Netherlands map 16-264
Cliché 9-259b
Clichés-verres (Glass prints) 10-476c
CLICHY (Clichy-La-Garenne), Fr. 5-911d
Click beetle 3-392a
  eyed elater Pl. VI 12-INSECT
  firebeetles 9-295c
  wireworm 23-676d
CLICKS 5-912a
  African lang. 1-313c; 4-468d fol.
  Hottentot 11-751d
  Khoisan 13-332b
Clidemus (Clitodemus) (anc. historian) 2-730d
Clientes (Rom. hist.) 19-509c
CLIFF DWELLERS 5-912b
  Anasazi 1-863a
  Pueblo period 12-69b
CLIFF DWELLINGS 5-912b
  Arizona 2-402c; Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
  Pueblo 12-69b
CLIFFORD (fam.) 5-913b
  Clifford, Anne, countess of Dorset, Pembroke and Montgomery 6-889d
  Clifford, George: see under Cumberland, Earls and dukes of
  Clifford, Henry (1493-1542): see under Cumberland, Earls and dukes of
  Clifford, Henry (1592-1643): see under Cumberland, Earls and dukes of
  Clifford, Robert de, baron 7-606c
CLIFFORD, JOHN (1836-1923) 5-913c
  Baptists 3-140d
  passive resistance 7-1000d
CLIFFORD, WILLIAM KINGDON 5-913d
  harmonic analysis 14-1085d
CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, THOMAS Clifford, 1st baron 5-914a
Clifford's Inn (Lond.) 12-269b
Clifford's tower (York, Eng.) 23-897a
Cliff Palace (Colorado) 5-913a
  Mesa Verde natl. park 15-201d
  Pueblo culture 12-69b
Cliffsend, Kent, Eng. 18-1151c
Cliffside Park, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
CLIFTON, N.J. 5-914c
Clifton (Niagara Falls), Ont., Can. 16-468b
Clifton, Westm., Eng. 23-543b
Clifton Arch (bridge, Niagara Falls) 4-195d
Clifton Dartmouth Hardness, Dev., Eng.: see Dartmouth, Dev., Eng.
Clifton Forge, Va.
  pop. table 23-184
Clifton Heights, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
Clifton Moreni, Ariz. 2-403d
"Cligès" (Chrétien de Troyes) 19-495a
CLIMACTERIC 5-914c
  see also Menopause
Climacus, Johannes (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Climacus, John: see John, Saint (Climacus)
CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY 5-914c
  arch. 2-314d; 11-764a
  archives 2-326d
  cloud 5-945c
  cold, common 6-42c
  conglomerate 6-312c
  dress, effects on 7-677d
  ecology 7-921a
    plants 17-1232b
  forests 9-614b
  geophysics 12-415c
  glacial period 18-51a; 18-941b
  Jurassic system 13-145d
  life 1-755c
  mapping 14-822b
  natural resources 16-114b
  paleontology 17-139c
  physical geography 10-158d
  precipitation 18-443b
  satellite monitoring 21-103Vc
  sunshine 21-571c
  temperature 20-248d
  trade winds 22-372b
  see also Meteorology


**All index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


Climatic bubo: see Lymphogranuloma venereum
Climatic seres 7-920d
Climatius (archaic fish) 17-1150b
Climax, Colo. 16-832d
Climax, pass, Asia M. 14-461b
Climax community (bot.) 17-1233d
Climax timothy 10-706b
Climber (bot.) 23-169c
Climb indicator (aero.): see Rate of Climb indicator
CLIMBING BITTERSWEET 5-927d; 3-728b; il. 23-1698a
  nightshade 16-512c
  poisonous plants Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Climbing fibre (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Climbing fumitory (Allegheny vine) 9-1001a
Climbing perch (fish) 9-347a
Climbing plants: see Lianas
Climbing rat: see Black rat
Climbing rose 11-732a
Climbing ylang-ylang 1-1019c
Clinch, riv., Tenn. and Va. 21-936Ba
  Norris dam Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE
Cline 21-177b
  evolution 8-919d
  taxonomy 21-853d
Clingfish 9-351c
Clingman's Dome, mt., Tenn. and N.C. 2-132a; 10-779a
  elevation 21-931d
CLINIC 5-928a
  deaf 7-121c
  dental 7-262a
  education 15-73b
  hospital 11-742d
Clinical psychology 18-754b
  child guidance 7-1027b
  mental deficiency 15-169a
  therapy 18-804d
Clinicopathological conference 15-73d
Clinidae (fishes) 9-349a; 3-774c
Clinker
  cement 5-156c
  volcano 23-241c
Clinoenstatite 18-903b
Clinoferrosilite 18-903b
Clinohumite (min.) 11-839a
Clinometer 2-543c
Clinozoisite 23-962a
CLINTON, DE WITT 5-929b
  Erie canal 8-678d; 22-762d
  mayoralty of New York City 16-436c
  Van Buren 22-970b
Clinton, Edward Fiennes, earl of Lincoln 14-45c
CLINTON, GEORGE (U.S. pol.) 5-929c
  governorship 16-426c
  portrait Pl. IX fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
CLINTON, SIR HENRY (1738-1795) 5-930a
  Am. rev. 1-778c fol.
  Arnold 2-466b
  Br. army command 22-752a fol.
  Monmouth 15-742d
  Washington, George 23-383b
  Yorktown 23-901d; 1-783b
Clinton, Sir Henry (1771-1829) 5-930a
CLINTON, HENRY FYNES 5-930a
Clinton, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Clinton, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
CLINTON, Ia. 5-930b
  pop. table 12-504
Clinton, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
Clinton, Mo.
  pop. table 15-594
CLINTON, N.Y. 5-930b
Clinton, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
Clinton, Okla.
  pop. table 16-918
Clinton, S.C.
  pop. table 21-88A
Clinton Engineer works, Tenn.: see Oak Ridge
CLINTONIA (bot.) 5-930c
Clintonia andrewsiana (Western clintonia) 5-930c
Clintonia borealis (Yellow clintonia) 5-930c
Clintonia umbellulata (White clintonia) 5-930c
Clintonia uniflora (Mountain clintonia) 5-930c
Clintonite: see Ottrelite (min.)
Clio (myth.) 15-1032d
Cliona (boring sponge) 21-253a
Clip (ammunition) 20-813a
Clip (jewelry) 12-1038d
Clipper city: see Manitowoc, Wis.
CLIPPER SHIPS 5-930c; 20-525b
  McKay 14-531a
  shipping hist. 20-545b
  Tea Race 21-862c
Clipperton Island, Pac. O. 9-906b
CLISSON, OLIVIER DE 5-931b
  Charles VI 5-301d
  St. Brieuc 19-892d
Clitellata (zool.) 1-1004a
Clitellum (zool.) 1-1004a fol.
  earthworm 7-861c
CLITHEROE, Lancs., Eng. 5-931c
Clito, William (William the Clito), duke of Normandy 9-419a
Clitocybe illudens (Jack-o'-lantern) Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
Clitodemus (Clidemus) (hist.) 2-730d
Clitomachus (Cleitomachus, Hasdrubal) 5-895c
Clitoris (anat.) fig. 2 19-166; 19-166d
CLITUNNO (Clitumnus), riv., It. 5-931d
CLIVE, KITTY (Catherine Raftor) 5-931d
CLIVE, ROBERT CLIVE, baron (of Plassey) 5-932a; 12-143c fol.
  Bengal 3-474d
  Calcutta 4-607b
  East India Co. 7-878c
  Hastings 11-153d
  Plassey 17-1239b
  Seven Years' War 20-395a
Clivus Victoriae (Rome) 19-570c
"Clizia" (Machiavelli) 14-519d
CLOACA 5-933d
Cloaca (anat.) 5-933d
  monotreme 15-754b
  reproduction 19-168d
  reptile 19-182c
Cloaca Maxima (Rome) 5-933d; 19-567c
Cloak (clothing): see Mantle
Clobbered ware (porcelain) 18-356a; 18-369c
Clochar Mac nDaimhín (Clogher), Tyrone, Ire. 9-938b
CLOCK 5-933d
  astronomical 20-120c
  Conn. 6-353b
  Fr. 16th cent. Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
  space-time 21-105d
  Standards, Bureau of 21-310b
  Strasbourg cath. 21-451b
  sundial 21-568c
  time measurement 22-224d
  Tompion 22-284d
  water clock: see Clepsydra
  see also Chronometer
Clocking (bell) 3-443a
"Clockmaker, or the Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick of Slickville, The" (Haliburton) 4-760b
Clod (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Clod crusher 22-219b
Clodia (of Catullus): see Lesbia
Clodion (Clhodio) (k.) 9-808c
CLODION (Claude Michel) 5-937c
  "Nymph and Satyr" Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
  terra cotta 21-958a; Pl. IV 21-TERRA COTTA
CLODIUS, PUBLIUS (surnamed Pulcher) 5-937d
  Cicero 5-760a
  corn distribution 1-1019b; 19-524a
  Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus 18-212a
Clodoald (saint, grandson of Clovis): see Cloud (saint)
CLODOMIR (Merovingian k.) 5-938a; 9-699c
  genealogical table 15-198
Clodones (Maenad) (Gr. myth) 14-563c
Cloeosiphon (worm) 20-719d
Cloete, Stuart (au.) 21-67d
Cloëz, F. S. 4-790a
Clog (shoe) 20-565b
Clog almanacs 1-655d
CLOG DANCE 5-938b
Clogher, Turlough Luineach O'Neill, baron of: see O'Neill, Turlough Luineach
CLOGHER (Clochar Mac nDaimhín), Tyrone, N. Ire. 5-938b
Cloisonné 8-354b fol.; Pls. I, II, III, IV 8-ENAMEL
  Byzantine 4-517c
  Egy., anc. 8-51b
  jewelry 12-1031a fol.
  metalwork, hist. of 15-248a; 20-685b fol.
Cloisonné technique (ceramics) 18-353d
Cloisonnisme (Synthétisme) 10-32b
CLOISTER 5-938b
  arch. 2-287c
    Gothic (Gloucester cath.) Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
    monastery 15-686b
    monasticism 15-691c
    Romanesque 19-502b
    San Jerónimos monastery (Lisbon) il. 14-97
    Yuriria, Mex. Pl. I 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
"Cloister and the Hearth, The" (Reade) 19-1a
Cloisters (N.Y.C.) 15-1036c; 16-447a
  air view Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Cloizeaux, A. des 15-503a
CLONAKILTY (Clanna Chaoilte), Cork, Ireland 5-939a
Clone (biol.)
  almonds 1-659b
  genetics 10-88b
  horticulture 11-734b
  species 21-177a
  tissue culture 22-249d
Clonic spasm (med.) 8-645a
Clonic stuttering 21-200Aa
CLONMACNOISE (Cluain Mic Nois), Offaly, Ireland 5-939b
  Offaly 16-871a
  Viking conquest 23-151a
CLONMEL (Cluain Meala), Tipperary, Ireland 5-939b
Clonorchiasis 17-331a
Clonorchis sinensis (Chinese liver fluke) 17-334c
Clontarf, Battle of (1014) 7-724b
CLOOTS, JEAN BAPTISTE DU VAL-DE-GRACE, baron de (Anacharsis Cloots; Orator of the human race, The) 5-939c
Clopinel, Jean (poet): see Jean de Meun
Cloquet, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
CLOSE, MAXWELL HENRY (Ir. geol.) 5-939d
Close (tennis.): see Cadence
Closed basin 10-125a
Closed-circuit television 21-912Nd
  office machines 16-875b
  uses Pl. II 21-TELEVISION
Closed circuit tunnel 23-662b
Closed-cycle control system: see Servomechanism
Closed-die forging 9-623b
Closed-end companies (fin.) 12-488c
  mutual fund 15-1110a
Closed fracture: see Simple fracture
Closed (Bottle) gentian 10-109d
Closed graph theorem 16-986b
Closed helmet: see Armet
Closed-loop system (elec.) 2-859a
  telegraphy 21-884d fol.
Closed primary 18-502d
CLOSED SHOP (Union shop) (indus.) 5-939d
  collective bargaining 12-207c
  labor law 13-534d fol.
  strikes 22-791d
  Trade Unions, congress 22-371b
Closed-string stairs (arch.) 21-299b fol.
Close helmet 11-336a
Close-packing (min.) 15-504b
Closer (masonry) 14-1021a
Closet drama 7-628a
Closing in (Corps-à-corps) (fencing) 9-165a fol.
Closson, Herman 3-419d
Closter, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Clostridium (bacteria) table 2-1004; Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 7, 10 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  Clostridium acetobutylicum (Bacillus granulobacter pectinovorum) 2-1017c
  Clostridium botulinum (Bacillus botulinus) 9-534b; 9-548d
  Clostridium pasteurianum 16-539a
  Clostridium perfringens 9-535b
  Clostridium tetani (Bacillus tetani) Pl. II figs. 5 and 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY
    cultivation 2-1010c
  tetanus 21-969c; 17-326c
  nitrogen fixation 2-1016b
  sheep diseases 20-486d
  use in industry 2-1017b
Closure (math.) 9-247b
Closure (Parliamentary practice): see Cloture
CLOT, ANTOINE BARTHELEMY (Clot Bey) 5-941a
Clot, blood (Thrombus) (path.): see Blood clot
CLOTAIRE (Frankish kings) 5-941a
  Clotaire I (d. 561)
    Charibert 5-287a
    Fr. hist. 9-699d
    Merovingians 15-197d
  Clotaire II (d. 629)
    Brunhilda 4-306c
    edict (614) 9-700a
    Fredegund 9-820b
    Merovingians 15-197d
    Salic Law 19-939d
  Clotaire III 5-502c
    Ebroin 7-887a
    genealogical table 15-198
  Clotaire IV (d. 719)
    genealogical table 15-198
Clotbur: see Cocklebur
CLOTH (textile) 5-941c
  billiards 3-613a
  clothing manuf. 5-941c
  currency 6-912a
  dry cleaning 7-709d
  household fabrics 22-10b fol.
  industrial hist. 4-839d
    Eng. 8-480c fol.
  mercerizing 15-177c
  primitive art 18-524c
  see also Cotton; Rayon; Silk; Textiles; etc.
Clothes moth (insect) 4-494b
Cloth Hall (Ypres) 10-624a
Clothilde (princess) 20-28d
Clothing: see Dress
CLOTHING MANUFACTURE 5-941c
  consumers' expenditures (Gt. Brit.) table 6-413a
  fashion trade 12-796a
  hosiery 11-740d
  labour unions 21-472b
  New York City 16-444b
  shoes 20-565a
  sizes, systems of 2-58d
  sweating system 21-635c
  tailor 21-755a
  wages, U.K. 23-276b
Clotho (Spinner, The) 9-110b
Cloth-of-gold (bot.) 6-789b
Clothoid (Euler's spiral) 6-921a
Clothworkers (livery company) 14-152a
CLOTILDA, SAINT (Chrotechildis) (Clotilda of Burgundy) (Frankish queen) 5-944c
Clovis 5-945c; 19-121b; 9-699a
  genealogical table 15-198
Clotting (blood) 3-795c fol.
  blood transfusion 3-808c
  factors table 22-162Ad
  see also Blood clot
Clotting (Bobbing) 9-363c
CLOTURE (Closure) 5-944c
  Parliament 17-385c
  U.S. Senate 9-266d fol.
Cloud, St. (Clodoald) (grandson of Clovis) 19-893c; 5-938a
CLOUD (meteorol.) 5-944d
  atmospheric elec. 8-187d
  colour 20-764c fol.
  fog 9-500c
  formation 7-787d; 22-585a
  lightning 14-16c
  Mars 14-950d
  meteorology 15-278a fol.; 15-287a fol.
  mountains 15-955d
  precipitation 18-443b; 18-1130d
  radar 18-1021b
  snow 20-854d
  sunshine 21-570c
  tornado 22-302b
  tropical storms 22-498a
  weather forecasting 23-455Ab; 11-838b
    satellites 21-103Va
Cloud and Banner, Order of the (Chin. Emp.) 13-411b
Cloud and thunder fret (Lei-wên) (decorative motif) 18-357a

Cloud band (Cloud ribbon) (design) 19-717c
CLOUDBERRY (plant) 5-946b
flower 19-618b
CLOUDBURST 5-946c
CLOUD CHAMBERS 5-946c; 6-570d
Blackett, Patrick M. 3-743b
bubble chamber 4-334c fol.
neutron, detection of 16-306a
see also Wilson Cloud Chamber
"Cloud Crystal" (A Lady) 20-854d
Clouded leopard: see Clouded tiger
CLOUDED TIGER (Clouded leopard) 5-949a
Borneo 3-964b
carnivore 4-936a
Cloud knot ('Tchi) (weaving) 19-717b
"Cloud of Unknowing, The" 8-560c
Cloud ribbon (Cloud band) (design) 19-717c
"Clouds, The" (comedy, Aristophanes) 2-389c; 20-917b
Cloud seeding 18-444a; 15-286c
drought 7-701b
dust 7-790a
snow 20-856b
"Clouds of Magellan, The" (sculp., Lassaw) 20-214b
CLOUET, FRANCOIS (Janet, Genet) (Fr. paint.) 5-949a
crayon drawing 6-708a
embroidery 8-311c
miniature painting 15-515b
Pienne, M. Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
CLOUET, JEAN (Janet, Genet) (Fr. miniature paint.) 5-949c
crayon drawing 6-708a
portrait miniatures 15-515a
portrait of Budé fig. 6 19-127
CLOUGH, ANNE JEMIMA (Eng. educ.) 5-949d
CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH (Eng. poet) 5-950a
light verse 14-22a
Clourer (Point) (tool) 14-1017c
Clout shooting (archery) 2-293c
CLOVE (bot.) 5-950b
cookery 9-542d
Clove (garlic) 9-1146c
Clove Hitch (Builder's Knot) 13-418a
CLOVELLY, Dev., Eng. 5-950d; Pl. III 8-ENGLAND
Cloven-footed animals: see Artiodactyl
Clove pink (flower): see Carnation
CLOVER (plant) 5-950d; 1-682b
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
clover seed chalcid 11-986a
livestock feed 9-148a
pollination 18-178b
rotation of crops 19-642d
seed production 20-278c
subterranean 23-529d
sweet clover 21-659c
synthetic perfume 17-604c
see also Grassland
Clover dodder (plant) 7-538a
Cloverleaf interchange (highway) Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
CLOVIO, GIORGIO GIULIO (Clovio, Julio) (It. paint.) 5-952b
illumination 11-1094a; Pl. IV 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
CLOVIS (Chlodovecchus) (Frankish k.) 5-952b; 9-699a
Alaric II 1-494b
Baden 2-1023a
Clotilda, Saint 5-944c
conversion 15-575b; 19-474a
Europe 8-857a
Franks 9-809b
Goths 10-608d
Merovingians 15-197d
Netherlands 16-261a
Paris 17-343c
Remi, St. 19-121b
Salic Law 19-939c
Clovis II (Frankish k.)
genealogical table 15-198
Clovis III (Frankish k.)
genealogical table 15-198
Clovis, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
CLOVIS, N.Mex. 5-952d
archaeology 12-63d
pop. table 16-367
"Clovis" (Saint-Sorlin) 1-884b
Clovis point (archae.) 2-238a
Clowes, William (evan.) 15-303a
CLOWN 5-953a
caricature and cartoon 4-910b
fool 9-564b
CLOYNE (Cluain-Uamha), Cork, Ire. 5-953b
Cluain Meala, Tipperary, Ire.: see Clonmel
Cluair Mic Nois, Offaly, Ire.: see Clonmacnoise
Club (golf) 10-552b fol.; il. 10-556d
CLUB (social inst.) 5-953b
baseball 3-214b
book 3-928c
golf 10-550c
liquor law 14-94c
literary societies 14-108b
yachting 23-865c fol.
Club (weapon) 23-454a
Club, The (Literary club) (Eng.) 5-954b; 14-108b
Gibbon 10-395c
Johnson, Samuel 13-48d
CLUBFOOT 5-956c
Club fungi 9-1021b fol.; 7-716a
puffball 18-857b
smuts and bunts 20-844a
taxonomy 17-1201d
CLUB MOSS (bot.) 5-957a
evolution 8-922d; 17-102c fol.
gymnosperms 10-1062b
life span 13-1102d
Lycopodium 14-462b; 14-462c fol.
taxonomy 17-1201d
CLUBROOT (Finger-and-Toe; Anbury) (plant disease) 5-957a
gall 9-1091c
Club rush (bot.): see Reed mace
Club wheat 23-560c
Swiss archae. 1-370a
Clue, de la (sail.) 20-395a
CLUJ (Klausenburg, Kolozsvár), town and reg., Rum. 5-957b
Clunes, Vict., Austr.
gold discovered 2-789d
Cluniac order (monks) 3-466d; 19-475d
Cluny 5-957c
crusades 6-828b
monasticism 15-693d
papacy 8-860b
CLUNY, Fr. 5-957c
abbey 3-466c; Pl. II 15-MONASTERY; 15-688a; fig. 4 15-687; 19-502d fol.
capital Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Cluny, Order of: see Cluniac order
Cluny (museum, Paris) 15-1040b fol.
Clupea (zool.): see Herring
Clupea alba (fish) 23-576Aa
Clupea caspia (Caspian herring) (fish) 23-243Bb
Clupea harengus: see Atlantic herring
Clupea ilisha: see Hilsa
Clupea Pallasii: see Pacific herring
Clupea sprattus (fish): see Sprat
Clupeidae (zool.) 9-335a
Clupeiformes: see Isospondyli
Clurman, Harold
Group Theatre 10-966c
Clusines (people) 20-327c
CLUSIUM (mod. Chiusi), It. 5-957d
Etruscan archae. 8-800b
Italian labyrinth 13-567b
Lars Porsena 18-252b
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Cluster (nebulae) 16-173b
Cluster clover 5-951b
Clustered bellflower 4-714c
Clustered tarweed (plant) 21-825c
Cluster fly (insect) 3-813c
Cluster pepper (Capsicum fasciculatum) 4-856a
Cluster (Maritime, Pinaster) pine 17-1098c
Corsica 6-551b
Europe 8-841c
France 9-688c
Portugal 18-275b
rosin 19-632a
turpentine 22-629a
Cluster proxy (min.) 15-505b
Cluster theory of fluids (physical chem.) 5-428a
Cluster-type plan (architecture) 7-1022a
Cluster-type (RR Lyrae) variables 21-322b; 2-650a fol.
nebula 16-175b
star cluster 21-332b
CLUTCH (mech.) 5-958b; 12-388d; 2-871d
motorcycle 15-933c
power transmission 18-406a
tractors 22-347b
Clutch, electromagnetic 18-408c
Clutch brake: see Disk brake
Clutha, riv., N.Z. 16-451a
CLUVER, PHILIPP (Cluverius [Cluwer], Philipp) (Ger. geog. and hist.) 5-959d
geographic learning 10-152d
CLWYD, riv., Wales 5-960a
Clwydian, mts., Wales 9-450d
CLYDE, COLIN CAMPBELL, baron 5-960a
Balaklava, Battle of 2-1057d
India 12-112b fol.
Tantia Topi 21-795d
CLYDE, riv. and firth, Scot. 5-960b; 20-146a
Dunbartonshire 7-756b
Glasgow 10-452c
industry 20-170Ac
tunnel 22-565b
CLYDEBANK, Dumbartonshire, Scot. 5-960d
Clydesdale (Vale of Clyde), Scot. 5-960c
Clydesdale (horse) 11-706d
Clymene (Asia) (myth.) 2-699a
Clymenus (Gr. god): see Hades
Clymer, George table 7-159
Clymer, R. Swinburne 19-631d
CLYNES, JOHN ROBERT (Eng. states.) 5-960d
Clynnog, Morys 23-509d
Clytemnestra (Clytaemnestra, Clytaemestra) (myth.)
Aeschylus 1-218d; 1-195a
Agamemnon 1-318a
Electra 8-127b
C.M.S. (Church Missionary society) 20-625a
Cnemidophorus lemniscatus (Strand race runner) Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Cnemidophorus: see Whiptail (zool.)
Cnemiorius calcitrans (fossil goose) 10-576b
Cnicus (plant genus) 6-239c
Cnicus benedictus (Blessed thistle) 22-142c
Cnidaria: see Coelenterata
Cnidoblast (zool.) 6-20c; 6-126c
Cnidosporidea (zool.) 18-675c
classification 18-672a
CNIDUS, Asia M. 5-961a
Ancient Greece (map) Pl. III 10-GREECE
battle 17-798b
lamp 13-628a
medical schools 15-94Bd
statue of Aphrodite 2-110b
Cniht (Old Eng.) 13-404c
Cnoc Mhuire, Ire.: see Knock
Cnossus, anc. city, Crete: see Knossos
C. N. R. (Conseil National de la Résistance) 23-791Db
Cnut (Eng.): see Canute
Coacervates (polymer jelly) 13-1086a
Coach: see Carriage
Coach (athletics)
baseball 3-217d
basketball 3-249c
Coach (ry. car) 18-1122b
Coachella, valley, Mex.-U.S. 23-926Ac; 12-6d
date garden Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA
Coach horse 11-702a; 11-706c
Coaching 7-696a
Coaching club (England) 7-696b
Coaching club (U.S.) 7-696b
Coaching Club American Oaks (stake race) 7-696c
Coachwhip bird (Psophodes) 2-944d
Coadjutor (Jesuit) 12-1012b
Coagulation (chem.) 5-419a fol.
rubber 19-685d
Coagulation (med.)
thrombosis 22-162Ab
Coagulin (chem.) 3-955a
Coagulum (rubber) 19-687a
COAHUILA, state, Mex. 5-961c
area and pop. table 15-337
Coahuiltecan (Am. Ind. lang. group)
aboriginal lang. table 12-56
tribal lists 5-187; 12-66
Coaiti (carnivora): see Coati
Coal, Pulverized (fuel): see Pulverized fuel
Coal Act of 1938 5-969b; 10-755a
Coal age (geol.): see Carboniferous system and period
COAL AND COAL MINING
General 5-961c
British legislation: see Coal mines acts
calcium carbide 1-86a
cannel 4-784c
China 5-608a; 9-1058d
coal dust explosions 2-685d
coal gas production: see Coal Gas
coal tar: see Coal tar
coke 6-35b
combustion 6-127a
corrosion 6-546d
dangers of mining 15-301b; 12-202c
fuel 9-977c; 10-5c; 12-462d; 3-863b; 11-265d; 9-1039d
gas fumes 18-102d
geochem. 10-128d
geological formation 4-875a fol.; 6-728d; 2-776c; 8-623d; 10-173b; 22-718a
hydrogenation 11-949b
lignite 14-22d
low-temperature carbonization 4-880a
mine il. Pl. II 23-WEST VIRGINIA; Pl. II 9-FORMOSA
natural resources 16-111b
paraffin 17-774a
petrochemicals 17-756d fol.
sedimentology 20-269c
smoke problem 20-840b
Machinery and Methods
adit method 1-147a
drilling 7-694b
railway 18-1106a
Miners
dust 7-789b
employment 22-685d
labour law 13-547c
Production and Trade
Andes 1-901b
Arctic 2-344d fol.
Austr. 2-803c fol.; 23-136a
Belg. 3-434d
Canada 4-755b
Chile 5-546d
China 5-608a
Colombia 6-81a
Eur. 8-843c
Fr. 9-769c
Glamorgan, Wales 10-448a
Gt. Brit. 10-754d; 8-426d; 10-71d; 20-548c
Ky. 13-298d
Manchuria 14-763d
Mongolia 15-728c
Pennsylvania 17-572a
Ruhr dist. 19-719c
Russia 13-521c; 22-702Ja fol.
Saarland 19-846c
Wales 23-297d fol.; 19-284a
Wyoming 23-832c
Coal ball (min.) fig. 1 17-98
Coalbrookdale, Salop., Eng.
bridge 4-194b
Coal Exchange (London)
arch. 15-625b
COALFISH 5-975d
see also Pollack
Coal gas 9-986a; 4-870b
balloons 3-44a fol.
coke 6-37d
gas industry 10-5c
lighting 14-2c
Murdock 15-1006a
poisoning 18-102d
Coalification (Rank of coal) 5-962b
Coal Industry Nationalization Act (Eng., 1946) 5-969b
minimum wage 13-552d
Wales 23-297d
Coalinga, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
COALITION 5-975d
French Revolutionary Wars 9-914c fol.
international coalition: see Alliance
political parties
cabinet 4-543a fol.
multiparty systems 7-221b
Coal Measures series (geology) 4-878a; 8-408a fol.
iron 8-428b
Saône valley 19-1050a
Coal miners' asthma: see Silicosis
Coal Mines act (1911, Eng.) 12-202c
labour law 13-546d fol.
Coal Mines (Check Weigher) act (1894, Eng.) 13-552b
Coal Mines (Weighing of Minerals) act (1905, Eng.) 13-552b
Coal Mines Regulation acts
Austr. (1862) 2-791c
England
1887 13-550d fol.
1908 13-546d; 13-549a fol.
1952 12-203a
Coal oil: see Kerosene
Coal plow 5-969c
Coal scuttle 9-299c
COAL TAR (chem.) 5-976a
antiseptics 2-90d
cancer 4-770c; 4-887d
carbazole 4-862c
chem. indus. 5-379d; 12-463a
coke 6-37d
coumarin 6-631d
creosote 6-725a; 9-162c
dyes 7-815d
gas industry 10-7a fol.
low-temperature tars 21-821a
naphthalene 15-1171b
phenol 17-807d
pyridine 18-900b
see also Pitch (tar)
Coal-tar benzene 22-135a
COALVILLE, Leics., Eng. 5-979d
Coanda, Gen. 19-737c
Coanza, riv.: see Kwanza, riv., W.Af.
Coarctate pupae 12-291d
Coarctation of the aorta 11-225a; 11-227c; 3-809d
Coarse textured soils 20-929b
COAST (land) 5-979d
continent 6-418b
defense 5-980a
navigation 16-142c
Pac. O. 17-14c
wind 23-651d
Coastal (Seacoast) artillery (mil.) 2-537b
Coastal Bermuda grass 10-706b
Coastal cattle fever 22-192b
Coastal engineering 11-930b
"Coastal Landscape" (Lorrain) Pl. V 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Coastal (Offshore) oil fields 17-761d
Coastal plain
Tidewater region, Va. 23-180d
Coastal reg. Ecuador 7-948b
pop. 7-954d
Coastal shipping 20-550c
Coast and geodetic survey (U.S.) 21-615c
Agassiz 1-319c
charts 5-330d
interferometer 12-353d
land description 13-646b
latitude length 7-846d
medals and decorations 15-63c
navigation 10-636b
Coast artillery corps (U.S. mil.) 2-537c
COAST DEFENSE 5-980a
artillery 2-537b
fortifications 9-635c
Coast goldenrod 10-542a
COAST GUARD 5-982a
bootlegging and smuggling 3-949c
captain 4-856c
court-martial 6-667a
ice patrol 2-698c
insignia 12-310b
lifesaving 13-1088c fol.
military law 15-452a
women's services 23-709Da
Coast Guard Commendation ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Coasting (sport)
winter sports 23-669Bd
Coast Oregon Penutian (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Coast pilot (pub.) 5-329b
Coast protection
land reclamation 13-657b
COAST RANGES, mts., N.Am. 5-983c
British Columbia 4-213b
Calif. 4-631b
Canadian wild life 4-694a
Cascade range 5-10b
Oregon 16-1074a
COAST REGION, KENYA 5-983d
COAST REGION, TANGANYIKA 5-984a
area and pop. table 21-780B
Coast tarweed 21-825c
Coast wind 23-651d
Coat and conduct money (Imprest money) (fee) 12-10b
COATBRIDGE, Lanarkshire, Scot. 5-984a
pop. 20-164b
Coated candies 6-284d
Coatepeque, lake, El Sal. 19-1036b; Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
COATES, JOSEPH GORDON 5-984b
premiership 16-456b
Coates, Wells 12-199c
Coatesville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
"Coate Water" (Jefferies) 12-984b
COATI (Coati-Mundi, Nasua, Nasuini) (zool.) 5-984c
carnivore 4-934a fol.
Coating (phot.) 17-967b
Coating resins 19-212a
Coat of arms: see under Heraldry
Coat of mail shells (Pill bug) 20-500b
COATS, JAMES 5-984c
Coatsville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Coaxial cable 8-237b
microwave 4-257b
television 21-912Nc; 4-250a fol.
Coaxial line 18-1010d
Coaxial system (math.) 5-783b
Coaxial unit (telephone) 21-899d
Cob 6-503b
Cobalamine: see Vitamin $B_{12}$
COBALT (met.) 5-984d
abundance (table) 8-271
hydrogenation 11-950a
hydrometallurgy 11-962b
isotopic composition 12-693b
living matter 3-653d
magnetism 14-588c
anisotropy 14-600a
nutrition 16-805d
powder metallurgy 18-400d
production 13-249d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
radiology 4-773b; 2-720b; 18-1088c
Cobalt bloom (Erythrite) 8-691b
Cobalt blue (pigment)
ceramic glazes 18-340b; 18-352b
Cobalt bomb 5-985a
Cobalt carbonyls 4-881d
COBALTITE (Cobalt-glance, Sehta) 5-987c
Cobalt nickel arsenide 20-818d
COBB, HOWELL 5-987c
COBB, IRVIN SHREWSBURY 5-987d
COBB, JOHN (cabinetmaker) 5-987d
English rococo 9-1048c
Cobb, John (racer) 2-877d
Cobb, Lee J. Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
COBB, TY (Tyrus Raymond) (baseball player) 5-988a
Detroit Tigers Pl. I 3-BASEBALL
COBBE, FRANCES POWER 5-988a
COBBETT, WILLIAM (Porcupine, Peter) 5-988b
corn law 6-513d
"Rural Rides" 8-587a
Cobbett's corn 5-989c
Cobbold, Cameron Fromanteel 3-120c
Cobboldia (entom.) 9-505b
COBDEN, RICHARD 5-990a
Bright, J. 4-212d fol.

# Cobden-Cheval


free trade 9-850a; 6-514b
laissez faire 13-606a
Manchester 14-754b
stamp tax 16-392d
Cobden-Chevalier treaty (1860) 9-850a
most-favoured-nation treatment 15-891b; 5-991b
Cobdenism 5-991b
COBDEN-SANDERSON, THOMAS James 5-991c
Cobego (zool.): see Cynocephalus
Cobenzl, Ludwig, graf von 5-991d
COBENZL, PHILIPP, Graf Von 5-991d
Cobequid, mts., N.S., Can. 16-670c
COBERGHER, WENCESLAS (Coeberger, Wensel) 5-992a
COBH (Cove of Cork; Queenstown), Cork, Ire. 5-992b
Cobham, Henry Brooke, Lord 23-436a
Cobham, Joan, Lady of 18-149d
Cobham's Cubs (Boy Patriots) 5-343b
Cobham's plot 23-435d
COBIA (Crab-eater, Sergeant fish) 5-992b; Pl. II 9-FISH
Cobija, Bol. 17-220c
Cobirons 9-299a
Cobitidae: see Loach
Cobitis taenia: see Spined loach
Coble (boat) 3-823d
Coblentz, W. W. (astron.) 14-950b
star temperature 11-251a
COBLENZ (Koblenz) Ger. 5-992c; Pl. VI 10-GERMANY
Cobnut: see Filbert
Cobnut, Jamaican (bot.) table 16-798
Cobo Convention and Exhibit building, Detroit, Mich. Pl. I 7-DETROIT
Cobourg Peninsula Flora and Fauna reserve, N.Terr., Austr. table 16-90
Coburg, Josias of (Friedrich Josias of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld) (prince)
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-915c fol.
COBRA 5-993a; il. 2-615; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Borneo 3-964b
defense 19-177c
Egy. rel. 8-53a
fang 21-877c
India 12-127d
snakes 20-849d fol.
venom 23-69d fol.
Cobras, isl., Braz. 19-341b
COBURG, Ger. 5-993c
Coburn, A. L. (phot.) 17-940d
Cobweb houseleek 11-732a; 11-767c
COCA (Cuca) (bot.) 5-993d
Andean Indians 7-703d
Bol. 3-876d; 3-878b fol.
cocaine 18-102c; 6-4d
Coca-Cola 4-779b
Cocai, Merlin (pseud.): see Folengo, Teofilo
COCAINE 5-994a
addiction 7-703d
Koller, Carl 13-445c
poisoning 18-98b fol.
COCAMA (tribe) 5-994b
Cocanada (Kakinada), India 13-188d
Cocarboxylase 9-189a
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES (Koch [Coch], Johannes) 5-994c
biblical interpretation 8-953a
Coccidae 11-347b
cochinal 5-996c
scale insect 20-43a
Coccidia (zool.) 18-675b; 20-487c
Coccidioides immitis 9-1030c
Coccidioidomycosis 19-232c; 9-1030c fol.
skin, diseases of 20-752Bd
COCCIDIOSIS 5-994d
cattle 5-92b
chickens 18-389b
pig 17-1072c
sheep 20-487c
Coccinellidae: see Ladybird
Coccinelloidea (zool.) 3-393a
Coccium, Rom. Brit.: see Wigan, Lancs., Eng.
Coccoidea (zool.) 11-347b
Coccoloba (bot.) 18-195c
Cocconeis (biol.) 7-369b
Coccothraustes coccothraustes: see Hawfinch
Cocculus indicus 17-1053b
Coccus 2-1011a
see also under names of specific bacteria, such as Pneumococcus; Staphylococcus; Streptococcus
Coccygeal nerves 16-236a; 21-222a
Coccygeal plexus 16-238b
Coccygeal vertebrae 20-734a
Coccyx 20-734a fol.
embryology 14-734b
Coccyzus americanus americanus: see Yellow-billed cuckoo
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus (Black-billed cuckoo) 6-882c
Coch, Johannes: see Cocceius, Johannes
COCHABAMBA, dept., Bol. 5-995d
COCHABAMBA, Bol. 5-995d
history 3-880c
Plaza Colón il. Pl. II 3-BOLIVIA
Cochabamba-Santa Cruz highway (Bol.) 3-879a
Cocheco, riv., N.H. 7-614d
Coches, Museu dos (museum, Lisbon, Port.) 19-98b
Cochet, H. 21-936Ec
COCHIN (Kochchiband), India 5-996a
climate 13-311c
hist. 12-143a
palace murals Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
port 12-504c
COCHIN CHINA, area, Vietnam 5-996b
Indoch. 12-168d
France 9-70c
language 23-148a
see also Annam; Vietnam
COCHINEAL (dye-stuff) 5-996c
animal pigment 17-1076d
Canary Islands 4-767a
carmine 4-927d
dye 7-815a
Cochineal (insect)
cactus 4-560c
dye 5-996c
Cochise, co., Ariz. 22-283d
Cochise (culture) 15-639c; 1-863b
complex 12-63d fol.
Cochiti (N.AM.Ind.) 18-845c
COCHLAEUS, JOHANNES (Dobenek, Dobneck, Johann) 5-996d
Cochlea 11-213b fol.
auditory nerve 21-27d
duct figs. 2, 3 7-836
equilibrium B-661d; fig. 2 8-661b
Cochlear aqueduct 7-836d
Cochlear duct (Scala media, Membranous cochlea) 7-836d
Cochlearia 20-848d
Cochlearius cochlearia (Boat-billed heron) 11-445d
Cochlear nerve 16-235b
Cochleoid curve (geom.) 6-921b
COCHRAN, SIR CHARLES BLAKE 5-997a
Cochran, Jacqueline (Odlum, Mrs. Floyd B.) 23-709Da
Cochrane, Elizabeth (Bly, Nellie) 3-819c
Cochrane, Thomas, 10th earl of Dundonald: see Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane
"Cochrane" (Brit. cruiser) 23-7B6d
Cock, Hieronymus 8-740c
Cock (valve) 22-964d
COCKADE 5-997a
Cockade fan 9-60a
COCKAIGNE, LAND OF (Cockayne) (myth.) 5-997b
Cockateel (bird) 17-405c
Cockatoo (Cacatua) (bird) 17-405d
bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Leadbeater's Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
COCKATRICE (Basilisk) 5-997b
Cockayne (Cockaigne), Land of (myth.) 5-997b
COCKBURN, SIR ALEXANDER James Edmund, 10th bart. 5-997c
COCKBURN, ALICIA (Allison) 5-998a
COCKBURN, SIR GEORGE, bart. 5-998a
William IV 23-618d
Cockburn, South Caicos, W.I. 22-622b
COCKCHAFER 5-998c
economic importance 5-231b
COCKCROFT, SIR JOHN DOUGLAS 5-998c
particle acceleration 1-64a fol.
Walton, E.T.S. 23-318c
Cockcroft-Walton generator 1-65d fol.
Cocke, William 21-933c
Cocked hat (Bicorn) curve (geom.) 6-920a
COCKER, EDWARD 6-1a
Cockeram, Henry 7-387c
COCKERELL, CHARLES ROBERT 6-1b
temple at Bassae (Phigalia) 17-814a
temple of Aphaea (Aegina) 1-193c
Cockerell, Frederick Pepys 6-1b
Cockerell, Samuel Pepys 6-1b
Cockerill, John (1790-1840) 20-340b; 12-213d
COCKERILL, WILLIAM (inv.) 6-1c
Belgium 12-213d
COCKERMOUTH, Cumb., Eng. 6-1d
Cocker spaniel (dog) Pl. I 7-DOG
COCKFIGHTING 6-1d
game cock Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
COCKLE (Heart clam) 6-3a; 3-730b; fig. 10 3-733
COCKLEBUR (Burweed, Clotbur) (bot.) 6-3d
distribution 20-274d
COCKNEY 6-3d
slang 20-767c
COCK OF THE ROCK (bird) 6-4a
Guiana 10-1003b
Cock of the Woods: see Capercaillie
Cockpen, Midlothian, Scot. 7-7b
Cockpence 6-2c
Cockpit (aeroplane)
instruments on DC-8 il. 1-426b
Cockpit (cockfighting) 6-2b
Cockpit (house, Lond.) 23-363b
COCKROACH 6-4a; 16-1128d fol.; Pl. III 12-INSECT
entom. 8-611d; 12-296d
heart 11-222c
paleoentomology 17-118c
social insects 20-872a
COCKSCOMB (bot.) 6-4c; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
fasciations 15-765b
Cockscomb, mts., Brit. Hond. 4-238d
Cock's comb (masonry tool) 14-1017d
Cockscomb pyrites 14-849d
Cocksfoot (Orchard grass) 10-698b
Cockspur thorn (Crataegus crus-galli) 11-187c
"Cocktail Party, The" (drama, Eliot) 8-289c; 8-594c
COCLE, prov., Pan. 6-4c
area and pop. table 17-203
COCO (Segovia, Wanks, Yare), riv., C.Am. 6-4d
drainage 11-651c
Cocoa, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
COCOA (Cacao) (bean) 6-4d
Africa 1-260d
beverage 9-541d
cultivation Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
diseases 23-191d
Ecuador 7-956b
Ghana 10-362c
market 6-158b
Trinidad and Tobago 22-478c
Venez. il. 5-919
Cocoa (Cacao) (tree) 6-4d; 23-54d
Mayan 15-7d
pods Pl. VII 22-TREE
Sterculiaceae 21-388b
Cocoa butter (Cacao Butter) 6-5a fol.
fats table 16-907
Cocoa oil: see Coconut oil
Cocoa palm: see Coconut palm
Cocoa powder 6-4d fol.
Cocoa Tree (Club, Lond.) 5-954a
COCO DE MER (Double Coconut) 6-6d
fruit 20-273b
palm trees 17-183c; 20-429a
Cocom (dynasty) 22-917Bc
Mayapán 15-7b
Coconino, co., Ariz. 9-412a
Co-conscious (psychological concept) 18-534c
COCONUCO (tribe) 6-6d
Coconut (food) 6-7a; table 16-798
Ceylon 5-223a
coir 6-33d
copra 6-476b
distribution 17-1231c; 20-274d
husking Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
oil meal 9-147d
Coconut cake (Copra cake; Poonac, Boengkil) 6-476b
Coconut crab (Robber crab) 6-688a
Coconut oil table 16-907
copra 6-7b; 6-476b
world trade and production
Malaya 14-683d
COCONUT PALM (Cocoa or Coco palm) 6-6d
arrack 2-471b
cocoa (tree) 6-4d
copra 6-476b
fruit fig. 5 17-184; Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE
Miami Beach Pl. II 9-FLORIDA
Nicobars 16-490a
oil palm 16-902b
plantation Pl. II 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
taxonomy 17-1202b
Coconut weevil 6-7b
Cocoon 4-491a
fly 9-502c
Lepidoptera 12-300d
silkworm 20-663c
spider 21-216c
COCOPA (N.Am. Indians) 6-7c
Coco peat (Coir dust) 6-7b
Cocos (tree): see Coconut palm
Cocos coronata (Nicuri Palm nut) table 16-799
COCOS ISLANDS (Keeling Islands), terr., Austr. 6-7c
coral reefs Pl. I 6-CORAL REEF
Cocos nucifera: see Coconut palm
COCTEAU, JEAN 6-7d
Picasso 17-1048d
place in French lit. 9-903b
Cocuy, mts., Colom. 1-899d
Cocx (Coques), Gonzales 6-485c
Cod, cape, Mass. 14-1027a fol.
COD (fish) 6-8c; 9-341c
arctic 2-343b
Atlantic cod Pl. I 9-FISH
culture 9-355d fol.
curing 9-360c
fecundity 9-204c
fishing vessels 9-388c
food 21-335c
table of fish 9-352b
haddock 10-1100c
industry 6-13a
migration 9-328d
Murray cod Pl. V 9-FISH
Nfd. 16-334c
vertebrae 20-739c fol.
C.O.D.: see Cash on delivery
Coda (mus.) 15-1072d
Cod Beek, riv., Eng. 22-136a
Coddington, William 19-267a
Hutchinson, Anne 11-914b
Newport 16-374a
Coddington magnifier fig. 4 15-386
Code (business): see under Business codes
Code (communications): see Cryptology; Morse code
CODE (law) 6-8d
Chile 3-453b
courts-martial 6-667a
Field, D. D. 9-240c
Ger. civil law 10-253a
Greek law 10-859b fol.
Hammurabi: see Hammurabi, Code of
international law 12-423a
legislation 13-907c
Napoleon: see Code Napoleon
U.S. 1-760d; 8-554b
Code Civil (Fr.): see Code Napoléon
Code Forestier 9-619a
CODEINE 6-10a
alkaloids 1-637d
opium 16-992d
CODE NAPOLEON (Code Civil) 6-10a
adoption 6-9d
Cambacérès 4-678a
civil law 5-834a
criminal law 6-763d
Enlightenment 8-601d
French govt. and admin. 9-734b
French law 9-875a
inheritance 12-254b
Italy 12-757c
modern law 12-713d
landlord and tenant 13-653b
Louisiana 5-913b
Napoleon I 16-4c
Portalis 18-258c
Pothier, R. J. 18-333a
Cod-end (trawling) 20-288d
Code Noir 20-781b
Code of: see under the latter part of the name i.e. Hammurabi, Code of
Code Pénal 6-763d
CODEX 6-12c
book 3-923c
paleography 17-120c
parchment 17-338a
pictorial material 11-1095a
publishing 18-841a
Rom. law 19-548a
Tribonian 22-466a
Codex Askewianus: see Pistis Sophia
Codex juris (juris) canonici: see Canon Law, Code of
"Codex juris gentium diplomaticus" (Leibniz) 13-914c
"Codex Urbinas" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-972b
CODIAEUM 6-12d
Codiaeum variegatum: see Croton
"Codice Atlantico" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-964c fol.
Codici Mussoliniani 12-791c
Codigo civil 21-147d
Coding (engin.): see Encoding
CODINUS, GEORGE (Curopalates, Georgios Kodinos) 6-12d
Codium (bot.) 17-100b
Cod-line 20-288d
CODLING MOTH 6-13a
agri. pest 8-614a
Carpocapsa pomonella Pl. III fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
fruit 2-139c
Cydia pomonella
apple 4-494b
COD-LIVER OIL 6-13a
animal extracts 1-964d
oils, fats and waxes table 16-907
vitamins 3-239a
Codomannus (Darius III): see under Darius (Pers. kings)
CODREANU, CORNELIU ZELEA 6-13b
fascism 19-739a; 9-106a
CODRINGTON, SIR EDWARD (British admiral) 6-13c
Navarino 16-137a
Codrington, Sir Henry John 6-13d
Codrington, R. H. 14-746d
Codrington, Sir William John 6-13d
Codrington, Barbuda isl., West Indies 2-68a
Codrington college, Barbados, W.I. 3-146b
University of Durham 7-783b
CODRUS (myth.) 6-13d
Cods (Kabeljauwen) (Du. party) 11-597c
"Cod's head and mackerel tail" (boat) 23-861d
CODY, WILLIAM FREDERICK (Buffalo Bill) 6-14a
ranch, N. Platte 16-630b
Coeberger, Wensel (Coeberger, Wenceslas) 5-992a
Coecilian (zool.): see Caecilian
Coe college (Cedar Rapids, Ia.) 5-129d
COEDUCATION 6-14b
COEFFICIENT (math.) 6-16d
complex analysis 1-852d
differential equations 7-410d
equations, theory of 8-655a fol.
Fourier series 9-667d
Hudde 11-805a
polynomial 18-201d
Coefficient matrix (math.) 14-1113d
Coefficient of friction 9-931b
Coefficient of performance (COP) 19-64a
COEHOORN, MENNO, baron van 6-17a
War of Sp. Succession 21-165d
Coehorn mortar (gun) 6-17a
Coela, pass, Gr. 22-129d
COELACANTH (Coelocanthidae) 6-17b; 9-333c
cleithrum 20-741a
evolution 9-922d; 17-145a
mod. specimen 3-659b
"Coelebs in Search of a Wife" (H. More) 15-830a
COELENTERATA (Cnidaria) (zool.) 6-17c
Anthozoa 2-29c
behaviour 18-763d
bioluminescence 3-661d
comb jelly 6-126c
embryol. 12-473c; 8-19d
Hydrozoa: see under Hydrozoa
individuality (biol.) 12-165c
jellyfish: see under Jellyfish
locomotion 14-195a
marine biology 14-878c
neurology 16-290d
paleon. 17-141a fol.
polyp 18-203a
Portuguese man-of-war: see under Portuguese man-of-war
regeneration 19-75b
Scyphozoa: see under Scyphozoa
sea anemone: see under Sea anemone
skeleton 20-733a
structure, grade of 23-977a
Coelenteron (zool.) 6-17c; 18-203a
COELHO, JOSE FRANCISCO TRINDADE 6-22b
Coelho Pereira, Duarte 4-122a
Pernambuco 17-637c
Recife 19-23d
Coeliac trunk (anat.) 2-510c
COELLO, CLAUDIO 6-22b
"Coelo, De" (Aristotle) 20-138b
Coeloblastulae (biol.) 12-472a
Coelom (zool.)
annelida 1-1000b
brachiopoda 4-53a
COELOM AND SEROUS MEMBRANES (anat.) 6-22c
Bilateria 23-977b
ear 12-552b
embryology 8-318a
invertebrate 12-470c fol.
vertebrate 23-100d
COELOMATA (zool.) 6-25a
Coelomic fluid (zool.) 4-53a; 20-720b
Coelomoduct (zool.) 8-318a
Coelophysis (dinosaur) 7-456b; fig. 1 7-455
Coeloplana (zool.) 6-126b
COELOSTAT 6-25a
observatory 16-831c
Coelurosaur (dinosaur) 7-456b
Coemgenus, St.: see Kevin, Saint
Coemptio (Rom. law) 6-270a
see also Betrothal
COEN, JAN PIETERSZOON 6-25a
India 12-143b
Coendou (zool.) 19-432d
fig. 1 19-430
Coenobium (rel.) 15-691c
Coenonympha pamphilus (Small heath) (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Coenopteridales 17-103b
taxonomy 17-1202a
Coenospecies (biol.) 21-177a
Coenurus (zool.) 21-807c
Coenus (gen.) 11-923a; 1-574c
COENWULF (k. of Mercia) 6-25b
Kent 13-291d
Coenzyme 8-621c; 9-188d
metabolism 15-217d
plants 17-1216d
Coenzyme 1: see Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide
Coenzyme A 16-805b; 23-220c
Coercion 6-767d
Coercive acts: see Intolerable acts
Coercive force (phys.) 14-587b
COESITE (min.) 6-25b
meteor crater 15-272a
silica 20-654c
Coetivy, isl., Seychelles, archip. Ind. O. 20-429b
Coetlogon, Dennis de 8-368b

COEUR, JACQUES (Fr. trader) 6-25c
  banking 3-93b
  Bourges house 21-298d; fig. 6 19-205; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
  Charles VII 5-302d
COEUR D'ALENE (N Am. Indians) 6-26a
Coeur d'Alene, Ida. 14-978a
  pop. table 11-1059c
Coeur d'Alene, mts., Ida. 19-428a
Coeur de Lion: see Richard I
"Coeur double, Roi au masque d'or" (Schwob) 20-112c
Coffea (plant) 6-27a
Coffea arabica (Arabian coffee shrub) 6-27a
Coffea liberica (Liberian coffee shrub) 6-27a
Coffea robusta 6-27a
Coffea stenophylla 6-27a
COFFEE 6-26b
  Arabia 2-170a
  beverage 9-541b
    national drinks 9-554d fol.
  C.Am. 5-180c; 10-985d
  Colom. 6-80c
  drying 9-544c; Pl. II 6-COSTA RICA
    El Salvador il. 5-176
  Ecuador 7-956c
  India 12-48d
  Java 12-977a
  Kaffa, Eth. 13-184b
  Kenya 13-307a
  market 6-157d; 21-271Bc
  nicotine poisoning 18-102a
  Puerto Rico 18-850a
  Rio de Janeiro 19-344c
  Santos 19-1047d
  Sao Paulo 19-1050b
  war control 23-339c
  world production table 1-372a
Coffee-bean borer (Stephanoderes) 6-27b
Coffee borer 4-496d
Coffee Club (Lond.) 5-953d
Coffeehouse (inn) 19-234b
  clubs 5-953c
  London 6-26d
  shipping exchanges 20-551d
Coffee-leaf disease: see Hemileia vastatrix
Coffee mealy bug (Planococcus kenyae) 8-616a
Coffeepot Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK; Pl. X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Coffee rust (plant disease): see Hemileia vastatrix
Coffee sugar (Demerara) 21-531c
Coffer (chest)
  furniture of the Renaissance Pl. II 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  marriage 4-549d
  see also Chest (box)
COFFERDAM (engin.) 6-30a
  bridge construction 4-192d fol.
  dams 7-13a
  shoring 20-577b
  tunnel construction fig. 5 22-564 fol.
Coffering
  ceiling 5-130c
  vault 2-288b
Coffey, Aeneas
  still 1-543d; fig. 7 1-546; 23-570Aa; 7-495d
COFFEYVILLE, Kan. 6-30b
  oop table 13-213
COFFIN, HENRY SLOANE (U.S. cler.) 6-30b
Coffin, Levi 22-682a
Coffin, Lucretia: see Mott, Lucretia
COFFIN 6-30c
  Borneo 3-967b
  Egy. 8-56a; 9-1043c
  sarcophagus 19-1062d
  wooden Pl. I, bottom fig. 8-EGYPT
C.O.F.O. (Council of Federated Organizations) 15-582c
Cogamus, riv., Asia M. 2-536b
COGGESHALL, RALPH OF 6-31b
Cogging (carpentry) 4-949c
Coghill, G. E. 1-952b
  salamander 18-767b
Coghinas, riv., Sard. 19-1064c
COGIDUMNUS (Cogidubnus) 6-31b
  Roman ally 21-619a; 5-491a
"Cogito, ergo sum" (philos.) 13-425c
  Descartes 7-283b
Cogliano, mt., Alps 1-674d
COGNAC, Fr. 6-31c
Cognac (brandy) 4-103d; 6-31c
  chemical content chart 1-542
  liqueurs 14-89a
Cognac, Treaty of (1526) 6-31c
  Clement VII 5-295b; 12-754a; 19-585c
Cognatic descent: see Bilateral kinship
Cognation: see Consanguinity
Cogniet, Léon 3-916b
COGNITION 6-31c
  association 2-631a
  belief 3-438a
  Descartes 7-285d
  Hume 11-836a
  motivation 15-922b
  Purva Mimamsa 12-119a
Cogon (Lalang), grass 17-849a
Cog railway, N.H. Pl. II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
COHAN, GEORGE M(ICHAEL) (actor, song-writer, playwright) 6-31d
Cohansey Bridge, N.J.: see Bridgeton
COHEN (Cohn, Cowen, Kahn) (name) 6-31d
COHEN, ERNST JULIUS 6-31d
COHEN, HERMANN 6-32a
  Judaism 13-116a
  neo-Kantianism 12-1048d; 16-213d
Cohen, M. (geneticist) 13-617a
Cohen gauge 7-791a
Cohenite (min.) table 15-273
"Cohens v. Virginia" (case) 14-961c
Coherence (physics) 13-733c
Coherence theory (logic) 22-523a
Coherer (radio) 18-1038c
Cohesion 20-949Dd; 21-595b fol.
  adhesives 1-143d
  mineral 15-508c
  water 17-1219a
Cohn (Cohen) (name) 6-32b
Cohn, Edwin J. 3-808d
COHN, FERDINAND JULIUS 6-32b
  bacteria classification 2-1010b
COHNHEIM, JULIUS FRIEDRICH 6-32c
Coho: see Silver salmon
COHOES, N.Y. 6-32c
  pop. table 16-429
Cohomology (math.) 1-855c; 22-298c
  manifolds 14-787a
CO-HONG 6-32d
  foreign trade 5-584a
Cohonina (prehistoric group) 17-449b
COHORT (Rom. army) 6-33a
  tactics 21-741b
COHOSH (bot.) 6-33a
  see also Baneberry
Cohune (Cahoun) nut table 16-798
Coif 13-902d; 19-388d
Coil (elec.)
  circular 8-157c
  electric generator 10-73b
  flip 8-171c
  instrument, electrical measuring 12-328d
Coil-clutch (mechanical) 5-959a
Coiled work
  basket 3-244c fol.
Coilia (anchovy) 9-335c; 1-883d
Coiling (pottery) 18-339b; 12-70a
Coillard, François (missionary) 23-932Bb
Coil-spring 2-875a
Coilum (mod. Quilon), anc. city, India 18-965c
COIMBATORE, city and dist., India 6-33a
Coimbra, Leonardo 18-301d
COIMBRA, city and dist., Portugal 6-33b
  Beira Litoral 3-406c
  dist., area and pop. table 18-284
  university
    Diniz 18-277d
    founding 22-866a
Coin, coinage and coin collection: see Mint; Numismatics; and under names of specific units
Coinage act (1792, United States) 22-855a
Coinage Offences act (1861, Eng.) 6-647b
Coinage offenses: see Counterfeit money
Coincidence range finder 18-1157b; fig. 4 18-1158
Coindet, Charles 7-750b
Coindre, André 19-863d
Coin-handling machines 16-875a
Coining (powder met.) 18-399b
Coin press 15-556a
Co-insurance 9-296c
Cointreau (liqueur) 1-546c
Coipasa, salt marsh, Bol. 3-876a; 1-897b
Coir: see Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi islands, India
COIR (coconut fibre) 6-33d
  copra 6-7b
  primitive ropemaking 19-613d
Coir dust (Coco peat) 6-7b
Coire (Chur; Coira; Choise; Quera), Switz. 5-738c
Coirons, mts., Fr. 2-350d
Coirp-dire (body-fine) 4-149b
Coit, Stanton (cler.) 8-752c; 20-906a
COITER, VOLCHER (Coyter, Koyter) (Dutch phys.) 6-33d
Coition (Copulation, Sexual intercourse) 20-414a fol.
  marriage, primitive 14-938c
  venereal diseases 23-40d
  see also Mating; Sexual behavior
Coix lachryma-jobi: see Job's-tears (bot.)
COJEDES, state, Venez. 6-34a
  pop. table 23-55
Cojutepeque, El Salv. 6-924b
COKE, SIR EDWARD 6-34a
  Bacon, Francis 2-993b fol.; 19-946d
  Benevolence taxes 3-473c
  Brackley 4-55b
  civil liberties 5-835d
  common law 6-161a; 8-553b
  law reports 13-831c
COKE, SIR JOHN 6-35a
COKE, THOMAS (bp.) 6-35b
  episcopacy 8-649d
  Methodism 15-303c
Coke, Thomas William, earl of Leicester of Holkham: see Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke
COKE, COKING AND HIGH-TEMPERATURE Carbonization 6-35b
  charcoal 5-283d
  coal 5-962d; 5-973d
  coal tar 5-976c
  combustion 6-127b
  fertilizers 9-210b
  fuel 9-979d
  gas industry 10-5c
  iron mfr. 12-606b; 3-764b
  low-temperature carbonization 4-880a
Coke of Norfolk: see Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke
Coke oven 6-36b
  by-products 5-977a fol.
  gas 9-986a
Coker (Coquita) nut table 16-798
Coke's hartebeest 2-18d
"Coke upon Littleton" ("First Institute") (Coke) 14-125d
Coking: see Coke, Coking and High-Temperature Carbonization
Col (Saddle-backed region) (meteorol.) 23-455Ac
Col (phys. geog.): see under proper names of individual passes
Cola (bot.): see Kola nut
Cola (Gr. verse) 18-640c
Colaciales (bot.) 1-603b
Colaptes (bird): see Flicker
Colaptes auratus (yellow-shafted flicker) 9-441c
Colaptes cafer (Red-shafted flicker) 9-441d
Colaptes chrysoides (gilded flicker) 9-441d
"Colas Breugnon" (Rolland) 19-448d
Colbath, Jeremiah Jones: see Wilson, Henry
Colbert, Charles, marquis de Croissy 6-790b
COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE 6-38d
  finance 9-718a fol.
  Fouquet 9-666a
  lace industry 13-571c
  Louis XIV 14-342c
  Louvois 14-365c
  Paris 17-346b
  revision of handwriting 4-657d
  tapestries 21-804a
  transportation 22-399d
Colby cheese 5-364d
COLCHAGUA, prov., Chile 6-40b
  pop. and area table 5-543
COLCHESTER, CHARLES ABBOT, 1st baron 6-40b
COLCHESTER (Camulodunum), Ess., Eng. 6-40c
  castle 8-719d
  Rom. Brit. 4-227c; 8-719a; map 4-224
Colchican laurel 13-810c
Colchicine (chem.) 1-637d
  gout 10-615d; 2-518a
  Liliaceae 14-25d
  physiol. effects 6-41a
  plant breeding 17-1181a
COLCHICUM (plant) 6-40d
  gout 10-615d
  see also Autumn crocus
Colchicum autumnale (bot.): see Autumn crocus
COLCHIS (Egrissi) (mod. Lazica), anc. dist., Asia M. 6-41b
  Georgia 10-229b
  Golden Fleece 2-375a
  Medea 15-66d
Colchis ivy 12-820a
COLCOTHAR (Crocus martis) (chem.) 6-41d
COLD, COMMON (disease) 6-41d
  cold sore 6-44a
  decongestant drugs 7-162c
  head cold 16-663a
  infants, protection of 12-232c
  virus 23-191b
Cold abscess (anat.) 14-475c
Cold-blooded animal: see Poikilothermic animal
Cold cream (cosmetic) 6-566a
Cold-drawn oils 16-909a
Cold (Autoelectric) emission: see Field emission
COLDEN, CADWALLADER 6-43c
  New York City 16-447b
Cold forging 9-624c
Cold front (meteorol.) 15-296d
  radar 18-1022a
Cold front thunderstorm 15-300b
Cold (Electro-) galvanizing process (met.) 9-1109a
COLD HARBOR, Va. 6-44a
  battle of Cold Harbor (Gaines's mill) 1-739d; 23-598b
  fortifications 9-636c
Coldingham, Scot. 3-537d
Cold light (phys.): see Luminescence
Cold-pack canning
  botulism 9-534b
Cold painting wax (art) 8-359a
Cold pressed oils 16-909a
Cold riveting (mech.) 19-364d
Cold rolling 4-110d
  copper 6-473a
Cold-soda-chemimechanical pulp (paper mfr.) 17-283b
COLD SORE 6-44a
  eye infection 9-9d
  meningitis 15-158b
  virus 23-190d; 20-753b
Cold sterilization of foods 9-543c
Cold storage 9-545d
  horticultural products 11-735b
  see also Refrigeration
Cold stratification (bot.) 17-1195c
COLDSTREAM, Scot. 6-44b
Coldstream guards (Lord General's, Monck's, Monk's) 10-983a; 3-538c
  Monck, George 6-44b; 15-698b
  salute 19-963b
Cold top enamels 17-932a
COLD WAR 6-44b
  Arctic 2-346c
  artillery development 2-541c
  democracy 7-223b
  diplomacy 7-475a
  engineers, mil. 8-396a
  Europe 8-885d
  intelligence 12-349a
  mobilization 15-613b; 15-616b
  strategy 21-458b
  Truman, Harry S. 7-225c; 22-512b; 22-512d
  U.S.-Russia relations 22-811b fol.
  war of nerves 23-329b
Coldwater, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Cold wave (hairdressing) 10-1121d
Cold welding 23-491d
Cold work (met.) 11-272c; 15-251Ac
  brass manufacture 4-109c
Cole, Fay-Cooper 2-280d
COLE, SIR HENRY (Summerly, Felix, pseud.) (1808-82) 6-44c
  furniture 9-1050b
  "Home Treasury" 5-523c
  National school of design 7-300b
COLE, THOMAS 6-44d
COLE, TIMOTHY 6-45a
Cole, W. H. (med.) 7-355a
Cole, William (1714-82) 23-313a
COLEBROOKE, HENRY THOMAS 6-45b
  Indian law 12-104d
Coleman, Ornette (mus.) 12-982b
Coleman, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
COLEMANITE 6-45b
  borax 3-951d
Colendonck (patroonship) 23-893b
COLENSO, JOHN WILLIAM 6-45c
Coleochaete (bot.) 1-601c
Coleonyx variegatus (Banded gecko) Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Coleoptera 3-387d; Pls. VI, VII 12-INSECT
  classification 12-298a
  gall 9-1091d
  paleon. 17-144a
  pollination 18-177a
  see also Beetle
Coleoptile (bot.) 17-1226c
  grasses 10-700a
  wheat 23-561a
Coleorhiza (bot.) 10-700a
Coleorrhyncha (zool.) 11-345d
COLEPEPER, JOHN COLEPEPER (Culpepper), 1st Baron 6-46a
Coleraine, co., Ire.: see Londonderry, Co., Ire.
COLERAINE, Londonderry, N. Ire. 6-46a
Coleridge, Derwent (schol.) 6-50a
COLERIDGE, (DAVID) HARTLEY (writ.) 6-46b
  youth 6-50b
COLERIDGE, JOHN DUKE COLERIDGE, 1st Baron 6-46c
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL TAYLOR (poet) 6-46d
  aesthetics 1-229b
  Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345a
  criticism 6-781c
  Junius 13-138b
  Lake district 13-609c
  Lamb, C. 13-618c
  place in Eng. lit. 8-584b
  portrait Pl. I fig. 21 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  Shakespeare 20-453d
  sonnets 20-998b
  Spinoza 21-239a
  tomb 11-488c
  Wordsworth 23-742c
Coleridge, Sara (née Fricker) 6-47c fol.
COLERIDGE, SARA 6-51d
  marriage 6-50b
COLERIDGE-TAYLOR, SAMUEL (comp.) 6-52a
Coleroon, riv., India
  battle (1782) 22-241d
  Cauvery riv. 5-108b
Coles, Edward 11-1082a
Coles, Elisha (lexicographer) 20-767d
Coles, Manning (Brit. au.) 15-1128d
Colesberg Kopje: see Kimberley, S. Af., Rep. of
COLET, JOHN (Eng. cler.) 6-52b
  Erasmus 8-667d
  humanism 8-564c
  St. Paul's 11-38d
COLET, LOUISE (née Revoil) (au.) 6-52c
COLETTE, SAINT 6-52c
COLETTE, SIDONIE GABRIELLE (Willy, Colette) (Fr. au.) 6-52d
  place in Fr. lit. 9-901d
Colettine Poor Clares 6-52d; 9-787d
COLEUS (bot.) 6-53b
  varieties Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Coley's toxin 4-773c
COLFAX, SCHUYLER (Am. pol.) 6-53b
  Crédit Mobilier 22-775c
  portrait Pl. IX fig. 17 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Colias philodice (Common sulphur butterfly) Pl. I fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
COLIC (med.) 6-53c
  biliary 9-1098a
  horses 11-704c
Colic caeca (anat.) 10-24b
Colicroot
  wild ginger 23-600c
  wild yam-root 23-873d
COLIGNY, GASPARD DE CHATILLON, comte de 6-53d
  Catherine de Medici 5-80b
  Charles IX 5-303b
  Huguenot wars 11-818d; 9-711b fol.; 10-1025a
  St. Bartholomew's day 19-891c
Coliidae (bird fam.): see Coly
Coliiformes (order of birds): see Coly
COLIJN, HENDRIKUS 6-54b
  Neth. 16-274b
COLIMA, state, Mex. 6-54b
  area and pop. table 15-337
COLIMA, Mex. 6-54c
  effigy vessel Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Colima, mts., Mex. 6-54c
  volcanic axis 15-324b
Colimpha (diving apparatus) 7-507b
Colina, vol., C. Am. 5-175c
"Colin Clout" (Spenser) 21-206d; 8-566c
Colines, Simon de 8-732b
Colinus cristatus (Crested bobwhite) 3-831b
Colinus leucopogon (White-faced bobwhite) 3-831b
Colinus nigrogularis (Black-throated bobwhite) 3-831b
Colinus virginianus: see Bobwhite
Colinus virginianus ridgwayi (Masked bobwhite) 3-831a
Colippo (mod. Leiria), Port. 13-926a
Coliseum: see Colosseum
Colit-Bhāsā (Bengali language) 3-475c
Colitis (med.)
  ulcerative 10-26c; 7-431a; 22-671a
    arthritis 2-517b
  see also Dysentery
Colius (bird): see Coly
Coll, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 11-293a
Collage (art)
  cubism 6-882b; 17-67b; 21-409a
    Braque 4-107a
  sculpture 20-213a
Collagen (protein) 6-354d fol.; 6-966a
  bone 3-906a
  gelatin 10-51d
  hides 18-652b; 13-866a
  skin 20-751b
Collagen diseases: see Connective tissue, diseases of
Collagen fibres 11-526d; 15-27a
Collapsible tubes 1-695b fol.
COLLAR (dress) 6-54d
  ancient Egypt Pl. II 12-JEWELRY; 12-1031c; Pl. I 3-BEADS
Collar, Order of the (Order of the Annunziata) (It.) 13-406c fol.
Collar and elbow wrestling 23-807a
Collar beam (arch.) 19-594b
Collar bone: see Clavicle
COLLARDS (bot.) 6-54d
  cabbage 4-540c
  cruciferae 6-824a
Collared dove 8-842c
Collared lizard Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
Collared peccary (zool.) 17-513c
Collared pratincole (zool.) 18-432a
COLLATERAL 6-54d
  banking 3-112d
  consanguinity 6-362d

# Collateral


Collateral (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Collateral bundles (bot.) 17-1212a
Collateral ligament (anat.) 13-64b
Collateral trust bond 3-904c
Collatio bonorum (law) 11-745d
"Collations" (Cassianus) 5-19c; 15-693b
Colle, Charles (Fr. song writer) 7-366a
COLLE, RAFFAELLO OAL (Raffaellino) 6-55a
Collect (rel.) 4-162d; 14-1024d
"Collection" (Pappus) 17-290b
Collection law 7-150c
"Collection of Long Dialogues" (Digha-nikaya) (Pali lit.) 17-177a
"Collection of Minor Texts" ("Khuddaka-nikaya") (Pali lit.) 17-177b
"Collectio rituum" (religious book) 19-353a
Collective bargaining (econ.) 12-206d fol.
  casual labour 5-45d
  closed shop 5-940b
  France 9-762b
  Ger. law 10-256c
  hours 11-756d
  labour law 13-536d; 13-544a
  National Labour Relations act (U.S., 1935) 6-378b
  pensions 17-577a
  profit sharing 18-602a
  soc. welfare 20-907Hb
  strike 10-71a
  wages 23-273a
Collective behaviour: see Group behaviour
Collective farms 9-95b
  Ger. 10-343a
  land reforms 13-660d; 13-682b fol.
  Manchuria 14-763d
  Poland 18-140c
  U.S.S.R. 9-87d; 22-703Md fol.
    mir 15-561c
  Yugos. 23-923a
Collective names
  linguistics 15-1157b
  logic 15-1163b
Collective poverty 18-393c
Collective security (pol.): see Security, International
Collective unconscious 18-726c; 20-72a
COLLECTIVISM 6-55a
  capitalism 4-843d
  communism 6-205d
  co-operatives 6-451b
  guild socialism 10-1016b
  planning, national economic 17-1174c fol.
  syndicalism 21-707c
Collect on delivery: see Cash on delivery
Collector (elec.) 8-187d
Collector-distributor (Secondary) system 19-373d
"Collectorium" (Biel) 3-600d
COLLEGE 6-55d
  agri. 1-351b fol.
  Am. 21-3a; 7-992a; 22-837d
    colonial period 22-744c
  arch. 7-1023d
  art 2-503b fol.
  athletics 17-1015a; 22-344a
  campus 4-685c
  coeducation 6-14c
  dance teaching 7-44d
  deaf, education of 7-121d
  dean 7-126d
  fraternity and sorority 9-813b
  higher education 11-482c
  horticulture 11-735d
  humanities 11-826a
  land grants 13-647d
  libraries 13-1036d
  military 16-881c
  missionary 7-738b
  secondary education 20-256d
COLLEGE (FRANCE) 6-56b
College and Academy of Philadelphia: see Pennsylvania, University of
Collège de France (formerly Collegium Trilinguae), Paris, Fr. 4-362b; 9-783b
College Entrance Examination Board 8-935a
College Entrance Requirements, Committee on 20-255c
College Equal Suffrage League 23-712b
"College Humor" (period.) 4-912a
College of Arms (Eng.): see Heralds' College
College of Cardinals: see Cardinals, College of
College of Cities (Holy Roman Empire) 7-402c
College of God's Gift (Dulwich college) 7-746d
College of Princes (Holy Roman Empire) 7-402c
College Park, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
College Park, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
College Retirement Equities fund (CREF) 1-1020d; 17-576b
College settlement 20-906a
College Station, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Collegia (Rom.) 14-1016b; 19-550c
Collegial theory (Kollegialsystem) 18-857b
Collegiants (philos., 17th cent.) 21-234d
Collegiata (former cath., San Gimignano, It.) 19-1012b
Collegiate, mt. range, Colo. 6-87c
Collegiate Church of St. Peter in Westminster: see Westminster Abbey
Collegiate style, English (arch.) 8-446c
Collegium (Holland) 7-793c
Collegium Germanicum (Rome) 13-132a
Collegium Nobilium (Warsaw) 13-449b
Collegium Philobiblicum 9-792a
Collegium Trilinguae: see Collège de France
Collema (fungus) 13-1071b
Collema pulposum 9-1025a
Collembola (zool.): see Springtail
Collenchyma (bot.) 17-1206d
Colleoni, Bartolommeo (Bartolomeo) (It. sol.)
  artillery 2-531d
  statue (Verrocchio) 20-208b; 23-61d; il. 23-91
Colles, H. C.
  dictionary 10-967d
Colletidae (bee) 3-369c
Colleton, Sir John
  S. Carolina 22-741a
Colletotrichum falcatum (Red rot) 21-525d
COLLETT, (JACOBINE) CAMILLA (née Wergeland) 6-56c
  place in Norwegian lit. 16-659b
Colletta, Pietro (It. gen.)
  historical writing 12-728b
Collett's Inn (Ire.) 12-269c
Colley, Sir George Pomeroy
  Transvaal 22-419d
Colli (Monti) Albani, reg., It.: see Alban Hills
Colliculus seminalis (anat.) 19-166c
Collie (dog) Pl. III 7-DOG
  border collie il. 7-545
Collie, river, W. Aus., Aus. 23-526a
Collie (Wellington), reservoir, W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
COLLIER, ARTHUR (English philosopher) 6-56c
COLLIER, JEREMY (Eng. cler.) 6-57a
  theatre 8-578a
COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE (Brit. critic) 6-57c
"Collier's Encyclopedia" 8-371c
COLLIMATOR (lens) 6-57d
  spectroscopy, astronomical 21-196d
COLLIN, HEINRICH JOSEF VON (dram.) 6-58a
Collin, Jonas (engr.) 1-892b
Collina (Colline) (gate, Rome)
  battle (82 B.C.) 19-522c
Collinear imagery 16-1000b
"Colline Inspirée, La" (Barrès) 3-197a
Colling, Robert and Charles 5-87b
Collingdale, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
Collinge, John (mech.) 4-961d
Collings, H. D. 14-678c
COLLINGS, JESSE 6-58a
Collings, Richard 16-391d
Collingswood, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
COLLINGWOOD, CUTHBERT COLLINGWOOD, baron 6-58b
  naval staff 21-279a
  Trafalgar 22-373a
COLLINGWOOD, ROBIN GEORGE 6-58d
  hist. 11-544a
COLLINGWOOD, Vict., Austr. 6-59a
Collingwood skiff (boat) 3-824a
COLLINS, ANTHONY 6-59a
  deism 7-182a fol.
Collins, D. (writer) 2-812b
Collins, E. K. (shipowner) 20-528c
Collins, Greenville (Brit. capt.) 5-329d
Collins, James 19-683a
COLLINS, JOSEPH LAWTON 6-59c
COLLINS, MICHAEL (Ir. pol.) 6-59c
  Griffith 10-925c
  provisional govt. of Irish Free State 12-572c fol.
Collins, Sam (music hall performer) 15-1090c
Collins, Tom: see Furphy, Joseph
Collins, William (painter) 6-60d
COLLINS, WILLIAM (Eng. poet) 6-60b
COLLINS, WILLIAM WILKIE 6-60d
  detective stories 15-1125c
Collinson, Richard 2-334a
Collinsonia canadensis (Horse balm) 3-49d
Collinsville, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Collision
  motor vehicle insurance 15-945b
  ships 19-725d
Collision (astron.)
  planets, origin of 6-580c
Collision (phys.)
  ionization 8-201a; 21-103Nd
  particles 17-418b
  reaction kinetics 17-919a; 18-1203d
Collister, Idaho
  pop. table 11-1059c
COLLITZ, HERMANN 6-61b
Colloblast (Lasso cell) 6-125d
Collocalia (ornith.): see Swift
Collodi, Carlo (pseud. of Carlo Lorenzini) 5-522d
COLLODION (chem.) 6-61b
  Ménard 15-144d
  nitrocellulose 16-537a
  plastics 18-4a
  propellants 18-628a
Collodion cotton 10-1035d
Collodion process (phot.): see Wet collodion process
COLLOID (chem.) 6-61c
  adsorption 1-171a
  Brownian movement 4-289d
  dialysis 7-358c
  Graham 10-658b
  soil 20-929b
  Svedberg 21-627a
  thyroid Pl. I fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY; 22-174b
Colloidal silver 20-680a
Colloidal sulfur (Delta sulfur) 21-538d
Collophane: see Apatite (min.)
Colloquial German 10-248d
"Colloquies" (Aelfric) 8-558a
Colloquium Erit. govt.) 17-377a
Colloredo, Lazarus Johannes Baptista 15-764a
COLLOT D'HERBOIS, JEAN MARIE (Fr. rev.) 6-68d
Collothecacea (zool.) 19-649a
Collothun (measure) 23-488Eb
COLLOTYPE (Photogelatin process) 6-69a
  printing 18-544b
Colluthus (Colluthus) (of Lycopolis) 6-117d
COLMAN, SAINT (Ir. bp.) 6-69c
COLMAN, GEORGE (the Elder, the First) 6-69c
COLMAN, GEORGE (the Younger) 6-70a
COLMAN, NORMAN JAY (Journalist) 6-70b
COLMAN, SAMUEL (painter) 6-70b
COLMAR, Fr. 6-70b
  battles 23-792Md
  Haut-Rhin 11-167a
  museums 10-971d
Colobinae (zool.) 18-509c
Colobognatha 15-471c
Colobopsis (insect) 20-874d
Colobus abyssinicus (monkey): see Guereza
Colocasia antiquorum: see Taro
Colocasia esculenta (Dasheen) 21-810c
COLOCYNTH (Citrullus colocynthis, Coloquintida or Bitter Apple) 6-70c
  cathartic 5-73a
  Cucurbitaceae 6-884b
  watermelon 23-424c
Coloe Palus, lake, Af.: see Tana
COLOGNE (Köln; anc. Colonia Agrippina [Agrippinesis]), Germany
  General 6-70d
    Adenauer 1-142a
    commune 6-201c
    docks Pl. I 10-GERMANY
    museums 15-1045a
    pottery and porcelain 18-368b
    Severin bridge Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
    shrines 20-685d
    Werkbund theatre Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
  Cathedral 6-71a; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCH.
  History
    elector 8-126c
    Hermann of Wied 11-432b
    university 22-866b
    war (1582) 10-299c
    World War II 23-791Na
Cologne, archbishopric, Neth. map 16-264
  Westphalia 23-544b
Cologne Confederation 1-834c
Cologne-Deutz Bridge (Ger.) 4-201c
Cologne orphrey Pl. II 23-WEAVING
Cologne-Rodenkirchen Bridge (Ger.) 4-201b
Cologne spirit (Velvet) 1-543d
Colomb, Sir John 6-72b
COLOMB, PHILIP HOWARD 6-72b
COLOMBE, MICHEL 6-72b
  tomb, Francis II of Brittany 20-208b; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
COLOMBES, Fr. 6-72c
  stadium 21-273a
COLOMBIA (Colombia, República de) country, S. Am.
  General 6-72c; 21-71c
    agri. econ. 1-341c; Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURE
    Andean civilization 1-889b; 18-530a
    Andes 1-899b
    archae. 2-276b; 20-688a; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK; 12-1035d
    archives 2-327a
    asylum, right of 2-661c
    birth rate 3-708c
    Cubeo hunter Pl. I 12-INDIAN, LATIN AMERICAN
    educ. 5-770b; 22-877a fol.
    emerald 8-331b
    flag 9-409c; Pl. II 9-FLAG
    flora 16-1040c
    forests 9-616b
    language, aboriginal 1-725c; table 12-56
    libraries table 13-1054
    literature 11-1013a
    museums table 15-1050
    national anthem 16-52a
    natl. debt table V 7-141
    newspapers 16-408c
    orders of merit 13-410d
    sugar 21-529Cb
    sulfur 21-537b
    thatched roof house Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  History 6-76c; 4-904b
    anticlericalism 2-64a
    Bolívar 3-872a
    colonization 13-747a fol.
    Gómez, Laureano 10-565b
    Gran Colombia: see under Gran Colombia
    Mosquera 15-884a
    Obando, José 16-819b
    Panama 17-872a; 17-201c
    Pan.-Am. conferences 17-213c fol.
    Peru 17-709b fol.
    political and economic development 13-757c fol.
    recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
    U.S. relations 22-792d
Colombian (lang.) table 12-57
Colombian, basin, Carib. sea 4-903a
COLOMBIERE, CLAUDE DE LA 6-82a
  Sacred Heart 19-863d
Colombina: see Columbine (theatre)
Colombini, John (John Colombini), Blessed 12-1011a
COLOMBO, MATTEO REALDO 6-82b
COLOMBO, dist. and city, Cey. 6-82c
  Ceylon, hist. of 5-221a
  harbour 11-86b; ils. 11-83
  pop. 5-218d
COLOMBO PLAN 6-83a
  bilateral aid 9-608b
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-189b
  India 13-63c
Colón, Cristóbal: see Columbus, Christopher
Colón, Diego: see Columbus, Diego
Colon. Jennie 16-232c
COLON, dept., Hond. 6-83a
COLON, prov., Pan. 6-83a
  area and pop. table 17-203
COLON (Aspinwall), Pan. 6-83a; 17-200c fol.
  free port zone 9-845c
Colon (anat.) 10-21b; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
  cancer 4-770d
  digestion 7-430a
  diseases 10-25d fol.
  diverticula 7-505d
  obstructions 12-455b; 12-457b
  ulcer 22-770d
Colón (currency) 6-595a; 19-968a
Colón, Archipiélago de, Ec.: see Galápagos islands
Colonae, Asia M. 22-505c
Colon classification (library technique) 13-1057c
COLONEL 6-83c
  army organization 2-454a
  ranks of officers 16-878a fol.
Colonel general (Russ. army) 16-881b
Colonel in chief (Brit. army) 16-880d; 6-83d
Colonel of the regiment (Brit. army) 16-880d; 6-83d
"Colonel Potterby and the Duchess" (Eng. comic strip) 4-913c
Coloni (Rom. serfs) 20-359c
COLONIA, dept. and city, Urug. 6-83d
Colonia Agrippina: see Cologne, Ger.
Colonia Iulia Carthago, N.Af.: see Carthage
Colonia Julia Romula, Sp.: see Seville, Sp.
Colonial algae (bot.) 1-601b; 7-368b
COLONIAL ARCHITECTURE 6-83d
  chimney II. 5-552
  convent Plate 11-HALF-TIMBER WORK
  English Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  gambrel roof 9-1116d
  Georgian 10-266b
  Ibero-Am. 11-1008d
  residential 19-206a
  spire 21-240c
  stair 21-299c
Colonial bent (Agrostis tenuis) (grass) 3-484d; 11-731a
Colonial conference (Eng.) 6-289b
  see also Imperial conference
Colonial Development and Welfare acts (Gt. Brit.) 10-1005b
  1945 3-95a
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (Gt. Brit.) 6-84b
Colonial Empire, Order of the (Port.) 13-409d
Colonial furniture: see Early American
Colonial Heights, Va.
  pop. table 23-184
Colonialism: see Colony (pol.)
Colonial Laws Validity Act (1865, Eng.) 21-351d; 21-83b
Colonial letters patent act (Gt. Brit., 1863) 13-995c
Colonial (Commonwealth) Missionary society 6-323b
Colonial Office (Gt. Brit.) 10-639a; 5-848c; 6-187a
"Colonial Period of American History" (Andrews) 1-910b
Colonial preference: see Imperial preference
Colonial style: see Colonial architecture; Early American
Colonial U.S.: see American colonies (U.S.)
Colonial Williamsburg (restoration) (Va.) 23-632a
Colonia Marciana Edessenorum: see Edessa, Mesop.
Colonia Marciana Traiana Thamugas, Alg.: see Timgad
Colonia Sarmiento, Arg. 17-448a
Colonia Triumphalis: see Tarragona, Sp.
Colonia Victrix Iulia Nova Carthago: see Cartagena, Sp.
Colonie, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Colonization, Commission on (Pol., 1886) 18-411b
COLONNA (Rom. fam.) 6-84c
  Boniface VIII 3-912d
  Orsini 16-1119c
  palace 19-584c
  papal honours 23-2b
Colonna Oddone: see under Martin (popes)
Colonna, Sciarra 16-555c
  Boniface VIII 6-84d
COLONNA, VITTORIA (It. poet) 6-85a
Colonna: see Sunium, cape, Gr.
Colonnade (arch.)
  Baroque Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  Roman arch. 19-452b fol.
  see also Peristyle
Colonna di Cesarò, G. A. 12-778b
Colonne, Guido delle 22-508b
COLONSAY AND ORONSAY Isls., Scot. 6-85b
  Hebrides 11-293a
Colon theatre (Buenos Aires) Pl. II 2-ARGENTINA
Colonus (Rom. class) 20-778c
Colony (biol.)
  bacteriology 2-1013a
  bee 3-375d
  Coelenterata 6-18b
  Hydrozoa 11-978b
  individuality (biol.) 12-165c
COLONY (pol.) 6-85b
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-169d
  democracy 7-223a
  European hist. 8-881d
  Gr. 10-794a; 14-827d
  interracial relations 12-443c
  Latin Am. 13-745b
  Miss. riv. 15-587a
  Rom. hist. 19-511a fol.
  sovereignty 17-215c
    recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
  trade
    Smith, A. 20-827b; 15-175b fol.
  trusteeship system 22-520c
  United Nations 22-706a
  U.S.: see American colonies (U.S.)
  see also under names of individual colonies
COLOPHON (mod. Trachea), Ionia, Asia M. 6-86d; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
  Ionia 12-498c
COLOPHON (book) 6-87a
  early printing 3-924a
Colophony (Colophonium) (resin): see Rosin
Colophospermum mophane (bot.): see Mopane
Coloquintida (plant): see Colocynth
"Coloquio de los perros" (Cervantes) 5-212a
Color: see Colour
COLORADO, state, U.S. 6-87c
  admission date and order table 22-762E

# Comedie


flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
museums table 15-1048
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
salt domes 19-959b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
sugar beet 3-382b
Colorado, desert, Calif.: see Colorado desert
Colorado, plat., 22-724d; 2-401d
Colorado, riv., Arg. 6-49a
Colorado, river, U.S. and Mex.: see Colorado river
COLORADO (Indian tribe) 6-87b; Pl. I 12-INDIAN, LATIN AMERICAN
Colorado, University of 6-90b
Colorado blue spruce: see Blue spruce
Colorado City, Ariz.: see Yuma, Ariz.
Colorado City, Colo.: see Colorado Springs, Colo.
Colorado City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Colorado college (Colorado Springs) 6-93c
COLORADO DESERT, Calif. 6-91c
Colorado river 6-92d
Imperial valley 12-6d
temperature 4-632d
see also Yuma desert
Colorado National monument, Colo. table 16-71; 6-88b
COLORADO POTATO BEETLE 6-91d; 18-329d; Pl. VII 12-INSECT
buffalo bur 4-376c
quarantine in Gt.Brit. 17-1197d
spread in N.Am. 8-613d; 3-389d
COLORADO RIVER, Arg. 6-92b
COLORADO RIVER, U.S. and Mex. 6-92b
aqueduct 2-160a
drainage 16-585c
Grand Canyon 10-677b fol.
Imperial valley 12-6d
N. Mex. 16-365a
Pac. O. 17-15a
water controversy 2-404a
Colorado River Basin compact, Upper 6-93a
Ariz. 2-402b
Irrigation (U.S.) 12-646c
regional basis 6-218c
Colorados (political party, Uruguay) 22-904Ad
COLORADO SPRINGS, Colo. 6-93c; 6-90a fol.
air force academy 15-446c
Colorado (blue) spruce: see Blue spruce
Colorado storm track 16-586a
COLORATURA (mus.) 6-93d
"Coloribus, De" (Aristotle) 14-419a
COLORIMETRY 6-93d; 6-96c
analytical chem. 5-433b
ionization of acids 1-93d
COLOSSAE, Asia M. 6-94a
Paul, St. 6-94b
COLOSSEUM, Rome 6-94a
amphitheatre 1-828d; Pl. I 1-AMPHITHEATRE
architecture 19-452a; 19-454c; 19-573d
circus 5-800d
stairs 21-298c
views Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 19-ROME
COLOSSIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 6-94b
New testament 3-575a
primacy of Christ 17-477d
COLOSSUS 6-95b
Egyptian Pl. III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; 22-45b
Ramses II 1-55a; 8-37a
Rhodes 19-275a
"Colossus" (ship) 3-292d
Colostrum (physiol.) 12-233b
Colotis evippe (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 5 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
COLOUR (phys.) 6-95d
advertising 1-183d
analysis 10-546c
arch. 2-324c
Renaissance 19-131a fol.
art 2-488a fol.
cave art 18-522a
crayon drawing 6-707c
interior decoration 20-575c; 12-361c; 11-762b
painting 16-897c; 17-66d fol.
pastel 17-438b
pottery and porcelain 18-340a
stage design 21-290b
terra cotta 21-955b
camouflage 4-710b
Democritus 7-226d
dreams 7-665d
dyes 7-814c
primitive use 7-677c
filters 9-269b
gems 10-60d
diamond 7-360c
glass 10-470a
Hering, Ewald 11-431a
lighting 14-10a
luminescence 14-418a
mineral 15-503a fol.
motion pictures 15-902d fol.; 15-910d
optics 8-747d
paint 17-41a
perception 23-208a; 18-177b
photon theory 13-1104c
physiol. 23-203b
selenium 20-301a
sky 20-764c
soil 20-931a
spectroscopy 21-180b fol.
symbolism 9-603c fol.
titration 22-258b
COLOUR BLINDNESS (Daltonism) 6-103d; 23-208b fol.
amblyopia 1-719b
Dalton, John 7-11c
sex-linkage 20-417a
Colour breeds (horses) 11-706b
Colouring 9-311a
COLOUR INDEX (astron.) 6-104b; 21-3188c
interstellar matter 12-450a
photometry 17-993d; 17-1000a
star clusters 21-332b
Colour music
Scriabin 20-201d
Colour-phase 22-985c
Colour photography 17-957c; 6-102b; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
development 17-947a
motion pictures: see Motion pictures
Colour printing 6-103b
caricature and cartoon 4-909b
collotype 6-69c
Jap. 12-958Ga
lithograph 14-111d
lithography 14-114c
photoengraving 17-932b fol.; Pl. II 17-PHOTOENGRAVING
textiles 22-1d; 22-8Bd fol.
three-colour subtractive process Pl. II 6-COLOUR
woodcuts 23-723c
COLOURS, MILITARY 6-104b
see also Flag
Colours of animals: see Animal coloration; Pigment, Animal
Colour television: see under Television
Colour tree 6-99b; Pl. I 6-COLOUR
Colporteurs 3-587d
Colson, Jean Claude Gilles (Bellecour), Fr. act. 3-447d
Colt, Henry 2-304a
COLT, SAMUEL 6-107a
mine, naval 15-495b
revolver 20-880a; 17-1122b fol.
automatic 10-1043d
Colt (young horse) 11-702c
Colter, John (trapper, expl.) 23-829b
Yellowstone park area 23-886d
Yellowstone riv. 23-887a
Coltman-type image amplifier 18-1031d
Colton, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Colt revolver 6-107a; 20-808a; Il. 17-1122
COLTSFOOT 6-107b
Shortia galacifolia 20-581c
Coluber: see Racer snake
Coluber constrictor constrictor: see Black snake
Coluber constrictor flaviventris: see Blue racer
Colubridae (zool.) 20-851b
distribution 23-964b
Oriental rat snake 19-185a
vine snakes 19-176a
Colubrinae Pls. IV, VI 20-SNAKE
Colugo: see Cynocephalus
Colum, Padraic (Ir. poet) 12-597b
COLUMBA, SAINT (Colum, Columcille, Saint) 6-107c
Adamnan, St. 1-121d
Argyll 2-379d
Celtic church 5-148b
Iona 12-492a; 15-575b
missionary work 8-433b
Moray 15-827a
Scotland 20-149a; 15-1153d
Columba (astron.) 6-393d; chart 21-320B
Columba leuconota (Snow pigeon) 17-1073b
Columba livia (Rock dove) 17-1073a
COLUMBAN, SAINT (Columbanus, Saint) 6-107d; 15-575c
Celtic church 5-148b
COLUMBANI, PLACIDO 6-107d
Columba oenas (Stock dove) 17-1073b
Columba palumbus (Wood pigeon) 17-1073b
Columbaria, Fr.: see Colmar, Fr.
COLUMBARIUM 6-108a
funerary customs 9-1015c
Columbia, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
COLUMBIA, Mo. 6-108a
pop. table 15-594
COLUMBIA, Pa. 6-108b
pop. table 17-569
COLUMBIA, S.C. 6-108b
Am. Civil war 1-741d
state capitol Pl. I 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
Columbia, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Columbia, mts. 4-734a
Columbia, plat., U.S. 22-724c
Columbia, river, N.Am.: see Columbia River
"Columbia" (Cunard steamer) 20-527d
Columbia (sheep) 20-484a
"Columbia" (ship) 16-331d
Bulfinch 4-385a
"Columbia" (yacht) Pl. II 23-YACHTING
Columbia, District of: see Washington, D.C.
Columbia Broadcasting system (U.S.) 4-253a
Columbia College (N.Y.): see Columbia University
"Columbiad" (Barlow) 3-170a
"Columbia Encyclopedia" 8-371c
Columbia Heights, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Columbia ice field 3-84a Pl. I 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and the Dumb and the Blind (Wash., D.C.): see Gallaudet College
Columbia lily 14-29a
"Columbian Dictionary, The" (Alexander) 7-388b
Columbian Exposition: see World's Columbian Exposition
"Columbian Magazine" 7-7c
Columbia nut (mech.) 3-890d
Columbia Phonograph Co. (U.S.) 17-901d
COLUMBIA RIVER, N. Am. 6-108d
Canada 4-730b
dams Pl. I 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
drainage 16-585c
Oreg. 16-1074d
Pac. O. 17-15a
reservoir 19-202a
volcano 23-242c
Washington 23-386c
Columbia Round 2-293c
Columbia Theological Seminary (Ga.) 7-155a
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY (formerly King's college, Columbia college) 6-109c; 16-430c
Barnard 3-173b
football 9-567d
founded 22-874d
Great books 11-483d
Journalism 13-95a
law school 7-812d
library il. 6-110
Low 14-367d
St. Paul's chapel Pl. IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Columbian elephant (Elephas columbi) 8-273a
Columbidae: see Pigeon
COLUMBINE (bot.) 6-110c; 18-1164b; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Colorado state flower Pl. I fig. 2 6-COLORADO
Columbine (Colombina) (harlequinade) 6-139b; Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
costume 6-666d
puppet Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
COLUMBITE (TANTALITE) 6-111a
tantalum 21-794d
Columbium: see Niobium
Columbus, Bartholomew 6-111c fol.
Costa Rica 6-592d
Santo Domingo 19-1047b; 7-569c
COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER (Colón, Cristóbal) 6-111a; 10-147a
agri. 1-352a
Bobadilla 3-829c
Carib. sea 4-903d
compass 16-141b
corn 6-503c
Costa Rica 6-592d
Cuba 6-876a
Dominica 7-569b
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
Genoa 10-105c
Hispaniola 7-569c
Indian slaves 20-779c
Latin Am. 13-246a fol.
Marco Polo 18-183b
Nicaragua 16-473a
North Am. 16-596d
Pinzon 17-1104a
Puerto Rico 18-851a
Santo Domingo 19-1047b
Sargasso Sea 19-1070a
ships 4-662a
tomb 11-168d
Vespucci 23-107b fol.
W. I. 2-1039b; 23-535c
COLUMBUS, DIEGO (Colón, Diego) 6-115c
Columbus, Christopher 6-111c fol.
COLUMBUS, Ga. 6-115d
COLUMBUS, Ind. 6-116a
pop. table 12-83
COLUMBUS, Miss. 6-116a
pop. table 15-583
Columbus, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
COLUMBUS, O. 6-116b
Columbus (Kaltaalaghan), mts., Asia 13-511a
Columbus cup (coursing) 6-659c
Columcille, Saint: see Columba, Saint
COLUMELLA, LUCIUS JUNIUS Moderatus 6-116d
Columella (anat.) 7-837b
Columella (bot.)
fungi 9-1019b
COLUMN (Pillar) (arch.) 6-117a
base 3-213d
capitol 4-830a
Chinese 5-616c fol.
Egypt. Pl. III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
elasticity 8-112d
engaged column 8-390a
entasis 8-608a
Greek 10-829c fol.; Pls. IV, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; fig. 1 10-829
Indian 12-87b; 12-96c
intercolumniation 12-351c
Islamic arch. Pl. II 21-SPAIN
Istanbul 12-707c
masonry 14-1021a
ornamentation Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
pre-Hellenic arch. 18-454c; Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
rococo arch. 3-187d
Roman 19-433b; 15-807d
see also Order (arch.)
Column (bot.) 16-1041c
Column (Analyzer) (chem.) 7-495d
distilling 1-543d
refrigeration 19-64c
Column (Line ahead) (naval) 9-434b
Column (mil.) 21-738d
"Column" (sculp.: Gabo) Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Columna bellica 3-454a
Columnar cell papilloma (tumour) 22-547a
Columnar epithelium 8-652d; 11-526d; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
Columnar hoarfrost 9-963b
"Columna Rostrata" (Rome, It.) 16-758b
Columnar transposition 6-845b
Column dial 21-568Bb
COLUMNIST 6-117c
Field 9-240d
Column of Abundance (Column of the Market) (Florence) 9-462d
Column of fornix (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
Column of the portico (nick.): see Chrysippus
COLURE 6-117d
Colutea: see Bladder senna
COLUTHUS (Colluthus) (of Lycopolis) 6-117d
Colville, Alex (Can. paint.) 17-74a
Colville, Sir Charles 23-422a
Colville, riv., Alsk. 1-495c
COLVIN, SIR SIDNEY (English critic) 6-118a
Stevenson, Robert Louis 21-403a
Colvin, Lady Sidney (Mrs. Fanny Sitwell) 21-403a
COLWYN BAY, Denbigh, Wales 6-118a
Colwyn report 4-846a
COLY (Mousebird) 6-118a; Pl. XII 3-81RD
Colydiidae (zool.) 3-393b
Colydioidea (zool.) 3-393b
COLZA OIL 6-118b
vegetable oil table 16-907
Coma (astron.) 6-132c
COMA (med.) 6-118b
alcoholic 1-550c
diabetic 7-351a
hepatic 9-1097a
Coma (optics) 16-1003d
COMA BERENICES (Berenice's Hair) 6-118c
name, origin of 3-501c; 6-358c
nebula 16-159b; Pl. I 6-COSMOGONY
Comacine culture: see under Golasecca
Comacine masters 19-502c
Comaetho 1-829b
Comagmatic regions (Petrographical province) (geol.) 17-781a
COMANA (Aurea, Chryse) (mod. Shahr), Cappadocia 6-118c; 2-612b
COMANA (anc.), Pontus 6-118d
Archelaus 2-291c
COMANCHE (N.Am. Indians) 6-118d
culture 13-745b; 12-71b fol.
geographical distribution 20-584b
Okla. 15-916c
Comanche, county, Oklahoma 13-838a
"Comanche" (horse) 6-926a
Comani (Comans) (people): see Kumans
Comatulida: see Feather stars
COMAYAGUA, dept. and city, Hond. 6-119a
C.Am. 5-175a
Comb (Kame) (hill) 13-199d
COMB 6-119b
weaving fig. 2 19-715
wood 6-123d
Combaconum, India: see Kumbakonam
Combarelles, Les (cave, Fr.) 18-521c
Combatant, Order of the (Laos) 13-411c
Combat Arms Regimental System (U.S.) 19-83a
Combat command 6-83c
Combat developments command 22-413b
Combat drill 7-682a
COMBAT FATIGUE (combat exhaustion, Battle fatigue) 6-119d
fatigue 9-112c
Combat loading 1-822c
Combat vehicles 22-405b
Comb-bearers: see Comb Jelly
COMBE, ANDREW 6-120a
COMBE, WILLIAM 6-120a
Combed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Combed top 6-124c
Comber (machine) 6-619b
Comberback, Silas Tomkyn (pseud.): see Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
COMBES, (JUSTIN LOUIS) EMILE 6-120b
church and state 9-746c
"Combes case" (case at law) 1-324c
Comb honey 11-656c
Combination (math.) 6-121a
Combination (treaty, Ire.) 7-305a
Combination company (Am. theatre) 22-28Pd
Combination in Industry: see Cartel; Trusts
COMBINATION LAW (1799-1800, Eng.) 6-120d; 13-557d
Combination locks 14-188a
Combination tones 11-214d
COMBINATORIAL ANALYSIS 6-120d
topology 22-294d
Combine (agriculture) 11-141c
development 9-91d
introduction 6-804d
wheat harvest Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
COMBINE (indus.) 6-123d
see also Trusts
Combined Cadet force 22-382d
Combined experience table: see Actuaries' mortality table
Combined Food board (World War II) 23-339b
Combined League Society (T'ung-meng-hui) 21-573c
Combined sewer 20-405c
Combined staff (mil.) 21-277a; 23-793Tb
COMBING (indus.) 6-123d
cotton 6-619b
wool 23-734d
see also Carding
COMB JELLY (Comb-bearers) 6-124d
bioluminescence 3-667d
embryol. 12-473c
habitat 14-878c
jellyfish 12-973d
Comb Shell: see Scallop (zool.)
Combtooth blenny (fish) 9-349a
COMBUSTION 6-126d
boilers 3-863a
bomb calorimetry 4-667b
chem. 5-391b fol.; 9-981d
dust 7-788a
engines 18-402c; 12-388c; 7-396c
fire protection 9-301c
flame 9-413c
fuel 9-976d
heat 11-241b
reaction kinetics 18-1203b
smoke prevention 20-840b
thermochem. 22-81d
Combustion chamber 12-388c; 12-400a
diesel 7-397a fol.
rocket 19-419b
"Come, thou holy Paraclete" ("Veni sancte Spiritus") (hymn, Langton) 11-987b
Comecon: see Mutual Economic Assistance, Council for
Comecrudo (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
"Comedia (Tragicomedia) de Calisto y Melibea": see Celestina, La
Comedia de capa y espada 23-27a
"Comedia do Viuvo" (Vicente) 23-119b
"Comédie de la mort, La" (T. Gautier) 10-36d
COMEDIE FRANCAISE (Théâtre Français) (Paris) 6-128b; 17-355a
formation 3-408d
Rachel 18-987c
Racine 18-991d
theater 22-35c

# Comédie


"Comédie humaine, La" (Balzac) 3-67a
Comédie larmoyante 7-644c; 9-891d
La Chaussée 13-576c
melodrama 15-131a
Comédie rosse 7-648b
Comédies-ballets 12-15d
Comedo (Blackhead) (med.) 20-752Ac
COMEDY 6-128d
burlesque 4-434d
Commedia dell' Arte 6-138d
costumes 6-603d
drama 7-629d fol.
dramatic criticism 7-652b
Dryden 7-710c
Eng. drama 8-569c fol.
Fr. 9-882a fol.
Greek 10-870c; 7-629d fol.
Menander 15-143c
humour 11-840a
Latin literature 13-782b
Plautus 18-38b
Meredith 15-188d
Sp. 23-26d; 21-158b
theatre 22-288b fol.
Comedy, Musical: see Musical comedy
"Comedy of Errors, The" (Shakespeare) 20-447b; 8-569c
"Comedy of Humours" (Jonson) 13-79b
Comedy of manners 7-643b
Comendite (Pantellerite) (petrol.) 19-287c
COMENIUS, JOHANN AMOS (Komensky, Jan Amos, Comenius, John Amos) 6-130c
audio-visual educ. 2-744d
children's lit. 5-524a
Czech. emigration 3-851b
Czech lit. 6-984a
"Great Didactic" 7-988b
Moravian church 15-824d
mysticism 15-1132a
schoolbooks 21-984c
teaching methods 21-866Bd
universal books 8-366a
Comes (Lat. title): see Count; Earl
Comes (Rom. teacher) 20-97b
Comes palatinus 17-95a
Comes stabuli 6-380d
COMET (astron.) 6-131a
astron. 2-649a fol.
Messier 15-213b
meteor 15-267d
solar system 20-939Ad
spectroscopy 21-196Mb
Comet 1852 III: see Biela's comet
Comet 1861 I 15-267d
Comet 1862 III 15-267d
Comet 1866 I: see Tempel's comet
Comet 1881 III (Tebutt's comet) 6-133c
Comet 1913 III (Neujemin I comet) 6-132c
Comet 1936a (Peltier comet) Pl. I fig. 5 6-COMET
Comet 1940c (Cunningham comet) Pl. I fig. 7 6-COMET
Comet 1941c Pl. I fig. 4 6-COMET
Comet 1942g (Whipple-Fedtke-Tevzadze comet) Pl. I fig. 6 6-COMET
Comet 1956h (Arend-Roland comet) 6-133b
Comet (airplane) 2-911a; 7-179b
"Comet" (steamer) 20-527b; 20-162a
Bell, Henry 3-441a; 21-357b
"Comet" (warship) 23-781c
Comet Ensor 6-132c
"Cometographia" (Hevelius) 11-466d
Comet Pajdusakova 6-132c
COMET SEEKER 6-136d
Comforters 22-12c
Comfortroot (Coontie) (bot.) 23-933b
Comfrey (bot.) 3-950d
Comhaile na Mire Gaile 13-1088b
Comibol (Corporación Minera de Bolivia) 3-885b
Comic book 3-928d; 4-914a
censorship 5-164d
"Comic cuts" (comic strip) 4-913c
Comic epic theory (Fielding) 9-245a
Comic Opera
Adam de la Halle 9-882a
Casti 5-35a
Gilbert and Sullivan 10-412c; 21-545Ad
Lehar 13-912c
Offenbach 16-871c
Plautus 13-782c
vaudeville 23-12b
see also Musical comedy; Operetta
COMIC STRIP 6-137a; 4-905d
COMILLA, E.Pak. 6-137a
Tippera 22-241a
Comines, Philippe de (Commynes, Philippe), Seigneur d'Argenton: see Commynes, Philippe de
COMINFORM (Communist Information bureau) 6-137b; 6-208d
formation 12-406d; 6-213a; 22-702Zd
"Coming of Love, The" (Watts-Dunton) 23-438d
"Coming to Welcome" (Jap. paint.) Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Comino, island, Mediterranean sea 14-710b
Comintern (Komintern): see International, The
Comisco: see International, The
Comitadji: see Komitadzhi
Comitato d'Azione 15-1183b
Comitatus 10-245d
Comité des sages 14-346d
Comité International de la Croix-Rouge: see International Committee of the Red Cross
Comité International Olympique: see International Olympic Committee
Comité International Technique d' Experts Juridiques Aériens (C.I.T.E.J.A.) 2-901c; 1-444d
COMITIA 6-137b
Rom. law 19-546a
Comitia centuriata 19-508b
decemviri 7-156c
Comitia curiata 6-903b; 19-508a
Comitialis 6-137b
Comitia tributa 6-138a; 19-510a
Comitium 19-568a; 10-623c; 6-137b
COMITY 6-138b
international law 12-421d
missions 15-579b
Comma anglewing (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Commack, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
COMMAGENE, dist., Syr. 6-138b
Antiochus 2-72b
Rom. emp. map 19-537
COMMAND 6-138b
army 2-453c fol.
colonel 6-83c
COMMANDANT 6-138c
Commander
navy 16-880d; 9-434a
Commander (Komandorski), Isls., Bering sea
Bering, Vitus 1-566a
fur seals 9-1032a
seal fisheries 20-235a fol.
Commander in chief
Brit. 23-363c
U.S. 22-820c
Commandinus 8-810d
Commandments, Ten (bibl.): see Decalogue
Command module (spacecraft section) 21-103Ub
COMMANDO 6-138c
World War II 12-225d; 23-791Lb
"Command of the Air" ("Dominio dell' Aria, Il") 1-455a; 7-612a
Command of the sea 20-245a
Commandra (bot.) 19-1041c
Comma of Dydimus (mus.) 21-918Ac
Comma skipper (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 16 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Comma tract 21-223b
"Commedia" (Dante): see "Divina Commedia"
COMMEDIA DELL'ARTE 6-138d; 22-28Cd
acting 1-105a
characters 11-104c; Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
costume design 6-604b fol.
It. lit. 12-725c
make-up 14-655a
masks Pl. I 14-MASK
pantomime 17-235c
Commedia erudita 22-28Cc fol.
Commencement, bay, Wash. 21-737a
Commencement City (Tacoma), Wash. 21-737a
Commenda 6-219b
Commendatio (rel.) 6-139c
COMMENDATION 6-139c
abbot 1-12b; 3-468a
feudalism 9-218c
Commendation medal (U.S.) 15-63b
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Commensalism
biol. 3-731b; 17-324a; 21-700b fol.
Coelenterata 6-18d
flatworm 9-423c fol.
ribbon worm 19-296a fol.
social 5-29c
"Commentaire philosophique sur ces paroles de Jésus-Christ: 'Contrains-les d'entrer'" (Bayle) 3-311c
"Commentaires" (Monluc) 15-741b
"Commentaries" (Caesar) 11-523c
"Commentaries" (Cyriacus) 6-958c
"Commentaries on American Law" (Kent) 1-757d
Holmes, Oliver W. 11-604d
"Commentaries on the Laws of England" (Blackstone) 3-749a; 8-554a
civil liberties 5-836a
COMMENTARII 6-139c
Italian law 12-714a
"Commentarii" (Ghiberti) 10-390b
"Commentarii linguae Latinae" (Dolet) 7-556c
Commentarii Principis (register) 6-139d
Commentarii Senatus (Acta Senatus): see Acta
"Commentarii urbani" (Maffei) 8-365d
"Commentariolus" (Copernicus) 6-467a
"Commentariorum de statu religionis et reipublicae, Carolo V. Caesare, libri XXVI" (Sleidanus) 20-795b
"Commentarios Reales que tratan del origen de los Yncas" (Vega) 23-26a
"Commentary on Galatians" (Luther) 8-952c
"Commentary on the Code of Justinian" (Bartolus) 3-209a
"Commentary on the Talmud of Jerusalem" (Ginzberg) 10-424a
"Commentum ad Pandectas" (Alciatus) 12-714b
Commerce, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Commerce, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Commerce, Department of (U.S.) 10-636a
broadcasting 4-251c
history 22-786a
secretary 4-547d
statistics 18-492d
COMMERCE, HISTORY OF 6-139d; 22-351a
advertising 6-204d
com. paper 6-145c
commodity market 6-155a
credit 6-713d; 12-320a
effects of indus. rev. 12-213c
exhibitions and fairs 8-956d
free ports 9-845b
free trade 9-849a
Hanseatic League 11-71d
industrial accidents 12-190c
mail order 14-639a
market 14-905d
mercantile system 15-175b
organizations 22-360b
personal property 17-700b
plant quarantine 17-1198a
retailing 19-236b
Rome, anc. 19-520a
television 21-913d
trade-marks 22-356c
treaties 6-149d
see also Commercial Treaties; Shipping, History of; and under various states and countries
Commerce City, Illinois: see Nauvoo
Commerce clause (U.S. constitution) 6-403d; 21-587c
"Commerce de Marseille" (ship) 20-525b
Commerce Town, Colo. 6-90a
Commercial architecture
interior decoration 12-368c
lighting 14-14a
office buildings 15-626b
see also Industrial architecture
Commercial aviation: see Aviation, Civil; Transport
Commercial bank: see Banking
Commercial beef (grade) 3-373c
Commercial blockade 3-790c
Commercial Cable company 14-531a
COMMERCIAL COURT 6-145b
Commercial education
accounting 1-81d
Commercial insurance 12-338c
Commercial law: see Business law
COMMERCIAL PAPER 6-145c
banking 3-105b
Commercial Standard (CS) 98-42 for Artists' Oil Paints 16-899b
COMMERCIAL TREATIES 6-149d
free trade 9-849d
Commerson's dolphin (Cephalorhynchus commersoni, Piebald porpoise) 23-554Hc
Commines, Philippe de: see Commynes, Philippe de
Comminuted fracture 9-680b
Comminution 16-1071c; 6-835b
Commiphora 3-315b
Commissaire (theatre) 5-862a
COMMISSARY (official) 6-153b
Commissary (store) 4-803b
Commissary apostolic 6-153c
Commissary general of musters 23-363c
COMMISSION 6-153c
com. 9-31a; 23-272d
investment banking 12-483b
mil. 16-877c
see also Broker
Commission agent: see Broker
Commission broker 21-417b
stock exchange 21-420a
COMMISSIONER 6-154b
local govt. 14-182d
Commissioner of Oaths Act (Eng. 1889) 6-154c
Commissioners (Supervisors), County board of: see County board of commissioners
Commissioners on Uniform State Laws 13-907b
Commissioners Standard Ordinary Mortality Table 13-1096c fol.
Commission for Conventional Armaments 7-485d; 22-704Ea
Commission for Relief in Belgium (World War I) 11-675b
Commission government 15-15b
Commission-manager plan: see City manager
Commission merchant (Commission man): see Factor (com. and law)
Commission Ministerielle d'Etude
teachers, training of (Fr.) 21-866c
Commission of Fine Arts (Wash., D.C.) 23-393d
Commission on Enzymes of the International Union of Biochemistry 8-622d
Commission on Freedom of the Press 16-391a
Commission on Human Rights (U.N.)
minorities 15-551b
Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government (U.S.): see Hoover commission
Commission rogatoire (Request, Letters of) (law) 19-195b
Commission system (city govt., U.S.) 14-182d; 22-833b
"Commissum Nobis" (papal bull) 6-259d
Commissurotomy (heart surgery) 11-228a
Commitment
mental hospitals 12-276a
Committee 19-723c
cabinet 4-542b
Congress 6-329a
quorum 18-973b
Committee for Industrial Organization: see American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations
Committee for Privileges (Eng.) 17-525c
Committee of Both Kingdoms (Eng. civil war) 5-852d fol.
Committee of Council on Educ. (Eng. 1839) 7-997a fol.
Committee of Fifteen (Quindecemviri sacris faciundis) 2-122a
Committee of One Hundred (Chicago, 1897) 5-482c
Committee of Statistical Experts 21-343c
Committee of Ten (U.S.) (educ.) 7-989d; 7-995d
Committee of the International Socialist Conference: see International, The
Committee of the Privy Council for Medical Research 15-80b
Committee on American Legislatures of the American Political Science association 13-907a
Committee on Faith (Vatican council, 1865) 23-9a
Committee on Joint Support of Air Navigation Services 2-901c
Committee on Public Information (U.S.) 16-389d
Committee on rules (U.S. govt.)
house of representatives 22-780c
Committee on the Relation of Electricity to Agriculture (CREA) (U.S.) 19-763d
Committees of Correspondence: see Correspondence, Committees of
Committee system (pol. sci.)
congress 22-825d
house of representatives 6-329a
legislation 13-906c
Committee to Frame a World Constitution 23-748d
Commode Pls. V, VI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
cabinet furniture 4-550d
COMMODIANUS 6-154c
place in Latin lit. 13-787d
Commodity
capitalism 4-843b
distribution 7-501d
exchange control 4-265d
price statistics 18-489a
supply and demand 21-579d
Commodity Credit corporation (C.C.C.) (U.S.) 1-342b
agriculture 10-635d; 1-346c
grain loans 6-156d
Crop Control Act 22-808c
Commodity (Compensated) dollar 9-361b
Commodity Exchange authority (U.S.) 10-635d; 9-1061b
COMMODITY MARKET 6-154d
stabilization agreements, internat. 21-271Ad
Commodity stabilization service 10-635d
Commodore (nick.): see Vanderbilt, Cornelius
Commodore (naval officer) 16-880c
flag (Brit.) 9-402d
"Commodore Keppel" (Reynolds) 19-250c
Commodores (football team) 9-573d
"Commodore's Daughters, The" (Lie) 13-1076b
COMMODUS (Lucius Aelius Aurelius) 6-159c
Marcus Aurelius 14-857c
portrait Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART; 19-535
reign 19-535b; 19-537d
Commodus, L. Ceionius (Caesar, L. Aelius) 10-1104a
Commodus, L. Ceionius: see Lucius Aelius Verus
Common, Ainslie (astron.) 17-981a
Common (land): see Commons
Common American goldfinch (Spinus tristis) 10-543d
Common arrowhead (bot.): see Tule potato
Common bile duct 14-143d; fig. 3 14-144
Common blue butterfly Pl. II fig. 14 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Common blue violet 23-172b
Common bull thistle 22-142c
Common burdock 4-420b
Common camass (bot.) 4-677c
Common Carriers (act) 4-965c
Common chameleon 5-255a
Common Cold Research Unit (Salisbury, Eng.) 6-42b
Common columbine 6-110d
Common Dasyure 7-87c
Common dormouse 19-434b
Common eared grebe 10-780a
"Common employment" rule (Eng.) 1-323d
"Commoner, The" (Am. weekly) 4-317a
Commoners (people) 6-165d
Commoner's gown 19-390d
Common European glowworm (Lampyris nocticula) 3-389c
Common field system: see Land tenure: economic and agrarian aspects; Open-field system
Common fig 9-254c; 15-820a
Common fraction 2-397d
Common fumitory 9-1001a
Common furze 9-1057b; 8-841c
Common good (Scot.) 20-165b
Common guava 10-990d
Common hammerhead (shark) 11-38b
Common heron 11-446a
Common hop 11-677d; il. 11-678
"Commonitorium" (Vincent of Lérins) 23-168b
Common Jack (Crevallé) (fish) 9-383b
Common juniper: see Juniperus communis
Common knowledge (law) 8-906c
Common laburnum 5-550d
Common laurel: see Cherry laurel
COMMON LAW 6-160a
administrative 1-152a
animal laws 1-982b
appeal 2-132d
bastard 3-258b
Brackley 4-55b
civil law 5-833b fol.
code 6-9a
reform (U.S.) 18-418b
Coke, Sir Edward 6-34b
compared with Rom. law 19-547a
contract 6-425b fol.
corporation 6-529b fol.
covenant 6-674d
custom 6-926b
damages 7-20a
equity 8-666a
evidence 8-907b fol.
evolution of English law 8-566c; 8-462c; 8-422a
Greek 10-859c
habeas corpus 10-1089a
homicide 11-646b
Judgments and decrees 13-120a fol.
labour law 13-534a fol.
law and custom of Parliament 17-382d
legislation 13-906b
partnership 17-420b
personal property 17-699c
primitive law 13-822c
real property 19-10b
sanctuary 19-996d
statutes 21-350c
title to land 22-256Aa
trade-marks 22-356d
trial by ordeal 16-1045a
Tudors 8-482d
see also American law; English law; Jurisprudence; Criminal law
"Common Law, The" (Holmes) 11-604d
Common-law copyright 6-479c
Common law marriage 14-933d fol.; 14-927d
Common Law Procedure acts (Eng.)
(1852)
Bramwell 4-94b
writ 23-810b
(1854) 12-255c

Common (Briggsian) logarithm 14-207a
"Common Man, The" ("L'Uomo qualunque") (news.) 9-107b
Common market: see European Economic Community
Common marmoset (Ouistiti, Callithrix jacchus) 14-920a
Common (Broom-corn, Hog, Indian) millet (Proso) 15-468d
corn borer 6-506d
food 9-559c; 17-226c
Common name
linguistics 15-1156d fol.
logic 15-1163b
COMMON ORDER, BOOK OF 6-161d
Church of Scotland 20-175a
Knox 18-462c
liturgy 14-137b
Common path (of nerve impulse) 21-228a
Common perch 17-595b
Commonplace book 4-454d fol.
COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF 6-162b
common law 6-160c
history 17-377c
Common poison ivy 18-103d; Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Common porpoise: see Harbour porpoise
COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF 6-162c
black rubric 13-434a; 19-698d
Book of Common Order 6-161d
catechism 5-66c
compilation (1549) 4-161d
Holy Spirit 11-617d
hymns 11-989a
liturgy 14-137c
Manx trans. 14-814c
Prot. Episcopal Church 18-657b
Reformation 8-435b; 19-42c
revisions
1906-28 8-439d; 7-100c
saints 19-888a; 5-755d
vestments 23-111Dc
Common purslane (Pusley) 18-882d
Common-rail system (fuel injection) 7-398c
Common raven 18-1185d
Common recovery (law) 8-608a
Common Ridings (fair, Scot.) 19-671d
Common rorqual: see Fin whale
COMMONS, JOHN ROGERS (U.S. econ.) 6-165a
COMMONS (land) 6-165b
enclosure 8-361a
village community 23-156b
Commons, House of 10-738a; 17-376c fol.
attorney gen. 2-736b
Black Rod 3-747b
Chiltern Hundreds (law) 5-549d
democratic evolution 7-220a
Hansard report 11-71c
legislature 13-908c
prime minister 18-516c
reform movement 19-57c
robes 19-388c
serjeant-at-arms 20-361d
Skinner's case 20-758b
speaker 21-173c
see also Parliament
Commons Act (Eng., 1876) 6-165d
Common saw grass 6-948a
"Common School Journal" (Mass.) 14-794b
COMMON SENSE 6-166c
Tarski's semantic conception 22-523c
"Common Sense" (Paine) 1-766a; 7-158d
influence 17-37a
COMMON SENSE, PHILOSOPHY OF 6-166d
Brown 4-286d
knowledge 13-431a
Ried 19-90c
"Common Sense about the War" (Shaw) 20-478c
"Common Sense of Municipal Trading" (Shaw) 20-478c
Common serjeant (Eng. law) 20-367a
Common share: see Common stock
"Commons' Liberty, The" (Twysden) 22-639c
Common snipe 20-854a
Common snowdrop (Galanthus nivalis) 20-856Ab
Common sponge (zool.) fig. 1 (E) 21-249
Commons Preservation Society 11-880a
Common stock 21-416d
corporation 6-222c; 6-538c
dividends 12-486a
investment risks 12-486b
see also Stock (fin.)
Common tern (Sterna hirundu) (bird) 21-950c
Common trust fund 22-518b
Common turpentine 22-629a
Common valerian (Garden heliotrope) 22-951b
Common velvet grass 10-698a
Commonweal: see Commonwealth
COMMONWEALTH 6-167a
see also Commonwealth of Nations
Commonwealth Agricultural bureau 6-188a
Commonwealth Air Forces Memorial (Runnymede, Sur., Eng.) 19-761d
Commonwealth Air Transport Council 6-188b
Commonwealth and Protectorate (Eng.) 8-496a
Cromwell 6-797c
regicides 19-82c
Commonwealth Bank of Australia 3-100c
Commonwealth conference (Gt. Brit.) 6-289b
see also Imperial Conference
Commonwealth Development Finance company 6-195c
Commonwealth Economic committee 6-188c
Commonwealth Economic Consultative Council 6-188c
Commonwealth Edison Co. 12-337c
Commonwealth glacier, Antarc. Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Commonwealth Grants commission (Austr.) (1933) 21-829d
Commonwealth Industrial court (Austr.) 12-198c
Commonwealth (Colonial) Missionary Society 6-323b
Commonwealth of Australia: see Australia, Commonwealth of
Commonwealth of Kentucky: see Kentucky
COMMONWEALTH OF NATIONS (British Commonwealth)
General 6-167b
asylum, right of 2-661a
British king 10-216a
cabinet 4-543d
Chathan 5-344b
citizenship 5-806d; 16-102a
communication 6-195d; 18-319b
constitution 6-396c
copyright 6-482c
defense 6-190b
democracy 7-223c
dominion status 7-575a
education 6-186b; 7-1004a
educational co-operation 6-189d
extradition 9-1b
farm tenancy 9-96d
federal system 9-136c
flags 9-402b
med. research 15-80d
ministry 15-531c
museums 15-1044c
nationality 16-66a
news. 16-404d
nursing 16-794a
parliamentary institutions 17-386b
population 16-504a
precedence 18-659b
production 6-190d
Roman-Dutch law 19-501b
scientific co-operation 6-189c
treaty power of Dominions 4-744d
see also under members of the Commonwealth and their dependencies
Commerce and Industry 6-191d
chambers of commerce 22-363d
customs duties 1-178a
imperial preference 12-6b
production census 18-591a
shipping 20-556d; table 20-555
trade 6-191d
trade organization 22-362d
Finance 6-189a; 6-193c
banking 6-194c
fiscal systems 4-369d
sterling area 21-398a
History 6-167d; 8-535a fol.
colonial policies 6-86a
Durham's report 7-784b
empire 8-346d
Laurier 13-812a
see also English history, and the historical sections under Australia, Commonwealth of; Canada; India; New Zealand; South Africa, Rep. of; and the names of the various members of the Commonwealth and their dependencies
Commonwealth of Pennsylvania: see Pennsylvania
Commonwealth of Virginia: see Virginia
Commonwealth Press Union 6-188c
Commonwealth Reconstruction Training 2-795a
Commonwealth Relations office (Gt. Brit.) 10-639a; 6-187a
Commonwealth Shipping committee 6-188b
Commonwealth Society for the Blind 5-529d
Commonwealth Telecommunications Board 6-188b
"Commonwealth v. Caton" (1782) (case at law) 23-833d
"Commonwealth v. Donohue" (case) 6-328b
"Commonwealth v. Hunt" (case) 6-378b; 12-209a
labour law 13-534c
"Commonwealth v. Koczwara" (case) 6-767a
Commonwealth War Graves commission (Imperial War Graves commission) 23-358d
Common wheat (bot.) 23-560c
Common wheik (Buccinum undatum) 23-567c
Common wood sorrell (Oxalis montana, Wood shamrock) 23-725b
Communal farming 9-85d
see also Land tenure: economic and agrarian aspects; Open-field system
Communal Property act (Can., 1944) 9-86c
Communal societies: see Co-operatives
Communal tenure (farm) 9-96c
Communal worship 1-881b
Commune (agricultural)
China 5-604a
Commune (govt.)
city 5-810b; 5-813b
Fr. 9-759a
division of départements 7-214d; 14-180d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914a
Jouhaux, Léon 13-93a
school administration 20-91a
Ger. 10-256b
Switz. 21-690b
see also City-State
COMMUNE (MEDIEVAL) 6-197b
Flanders 9-420a
Fr. 17-834d; 9-705c
It. 12-747c fol.
Genoa 10-106c
Milan 15-441d
podestà 18-86b
Tuscany 22-631b; 9-463b
Provence 18-686b
Commune (of Paris, 1792) 9-730a
COMMUNE (OF PARIS, 1871) 6-202c; 9-741d
First International 20-883a
Franco-Ger. war 9-795c
Marx 8-880b
Commune Concilium 23-687c
chancellor 14-309d
Communes, Father of the (title): see Louis VI (Fr.)
"Commune Sanctorum" (breviary) 4-162c
"Communia Naturalium" (R. Bacon) 2-1200d
Communicable diseases: see Bacterial and Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology; Viruses
Communicatee 17-452a
Communicating arteries 2-509c
COMMUNICATION (general concept) 6-203b
see also Advertising; Book; Cryptology; Broadcasting; Cybernetics; Information theory; Language; Logistics; Newspaper; Postal services; Propaganda; Radiotelegraphy; Signal communication; Telegraph; Telephone; Television; and under various states and countries, etc.
Communication cable 4-553d
"Communication Process, The" (Adler, K. P.) 6-203d
Communications and transit, Organization for 13-854c
Communications Satellite corporation (Comsat) 21-103Wb
Communications satellites 21-103Vc
radio astronomy 18-1079d
Communication theory: see Information theory
Communion, Holy: see Eucharist
"Communion of the Apostles" (paint., Justus of Ghent) 13-166c
Communion sacrifice 19-867a
Communism (Stalin), mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
COMMUNISM 6-205c
absolutism 1-51a
Albania 1-509d
anarchism 1-862a
anticlericalism 2-64d
anti-Semitism 2-84c fol.
Aus. 2-817b fol.
Austr. 2-795b
Bolshevism 3-889d
brainwashing 4-90c
Bulg. 4-392b
Cambodia 4-681b
Chiang Kai-shek 5-478d
Chile 5-544c
China 5-591c; 14-761d; 2-602d; 7-1014a; 5-648b
collectivism 6-55c
Cominform 6-137b
Confucianism 6-310c
co-operatives 6-456c
Corfu 6-494d
Cuba 6-878d fol.
Czech. 6-979b fol.
Damaskinos 7-24c
democracy 7-221d
deputy 8-124d
education 7-1019a
elections 8-122a
espionage 8-710c
Eur. 8-880a; 8-885b
Fascism 9-105b
Finland 9-283d
France 20-886a
Blanqui, Auguste 3-761b; 6-202c
Germany 10-329a fol.
Greece 10-820d fol.
group farming 9-87c
Guatemala 10-987d
Hungary 11-867d
Inter-American conference 17-215c
International 12-404b
It. 12-776a
Japan 12-916c; 12-927b
Jurisprudence 13-156d
Kun, Béla 13-509a
labour unions 13-557b
Laos 13-713b
Latin Am. 13-768b fol.
Lhasa uprising 13-1014d
Macedonia 14-513b
Malaya 14-681b
Marxism: see Marx, Karl Heinrich; Marxism
nationalism 16-65a
nationalization 16-66c
news. 16-402d
Pan-Slavism 17-232a
Peasant movement 17-510b
planning, national economic 17-1172a
Poland 18-131b fol.
Political philos. 18-170c
primitive communism 6-209d
proletariat 18-619c
public enterprise 18-821a
Roman Catholic Church 19-481c
papacy 17-272d
Rumania 19-740a
scouting 4-49a
self-determination 20-306c
socialism 20-881c
Soviet law 21-101c
syndicalism 21-707b
Trotsky 22-501c
Turkey 22-611b
U.S. 22-512a; 9-135c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Rc fol.
war 5-844c
World War II 23-791Bc fol.; 23-793Ra
Yugos. 23-918b fol.
COMMUNISM, PRIMITIVE 6-209d
Communist Information bureau: see Cominform
Communist (Third) International: see International, The
Communist League 20-880d fol.; 12-404b
"Communist Manifesto" (Marx and Engels)
communism 6-205d; 8-880a
communist party programs 6-213b; 12-404b
Engels, Friedrich 8-390d
Marx, Karl 14-987c
socialism 20-881c fol.
COMMUNIST PARTIES 6-210c
China 21-573d; 2-602d
Chou En-Lai 5-685d
education 10-88c
Mao Tse-tung 14-817a
Mongolia 15-733b
Den. 7-249a fol.
France 9-758c
govt. loyalty programs 14-379c
Gr. 10-825a
India 12-35b
Italy 12-789c
Japan 12-927b
Latin Am. 13-771a fol.
Chile 5-541b
Neth. 16-278c
Norway 16-653b
Poland 18-136b
political status 17-422c
Rumania 19-737d
U.S. 20-892a fol.; 9-135d; 22-378c
U.S.S.R. 6-206a; 22-703Ed
Bolsheviks 3-889c; 13-941b; 19-819d; 22-702Rc
democracy 7-222c
education 20-94d
historiography 11-538a
Mikoyan, A. I. 15-437a
Vietnam 23-146Aa
Communist Youth League (China) 5-600c
Community (ecology) 7-915d
human 7-923b
housing 11-770c
urban sociology 22-894d
natural 17-727c
plants 17-1233b
Community centres: see Social settlements
COMMUNITY CHEST (philan.) 6-215b
origin 7-263b
Community Development clearinghouse 6-188d
Community development movement 1-175a
Community foundation (Community Trust)
philanthropy 9-654d
Community of St. Basil, Priests of the (Basilian Fathers) 3-241b
Community of the Resurrection: see Mirfield Fathers
Community of True Inspiration: see Amana society
COMMUNITY PROPERTY (law) 6-215c
intestacy 12-454b
women 23-708b
Community theatre 22-38c; 1-111d
Community trust: see Community foundation
Commutating pole 15-930b
Commutation column (insurance) 1-1021a
COMMUTATIVE LAWS (math.) 6-216a
cardinal numbers 16-738d
fields 9-247b
groups 10-953a
Commutative ring (math.) 1-609a
Commutator (elec.) 10-73c
Commutator alternating current motor
motors, electric 15-929d
Commuter service 18-1121c
COMMYNES, PHILIPPE DE (Comines, Philippe de), Seigneur d'Argenton 6-216a
Belgian lit. 3-418d
Louis XI 14-340a
style 9-883c
Comnena, Anna: see Anna Comnena
COMNENUS 6-216d
Comnenus, Alexius (Byzantine emp.): see Alexius I; Alexius II (Byzantine emp.)
Comnenus, Andronicus I (Byzantine emp.): see Andronicus I (Comnenus)
Comnenus, David (emp.) 6-216d
Comnenus, Isaac I: see under Isaac I (Isaac Comnenus)
Comnenus, John: see John II (Byzantine emp.)
Comnenus, Manuel I (Byzantine emp.): see Manuel I
Comnenus, Mary 1-589b
Comnenus, Michael Angelus 1-507d
Comnenus, Arianites 20-730d
COMO (anc. Comum), city and prov., It. 6-216d
history 22-956d
COMO, LAKE (Como, Lago di; anc. Lario, Larius), It. 6-217b
COMODORO RIVADAVIA, former terr., Arg. 6-217c
oil 17-447c
Comonfort, Ignacio (Mex. pol.) 15-334b
Juarez, Benito 13-99b
COMORIN, CAPE, India 6-217c
COMORO ISLANDS (Comores, Territoire des), Moz. chan. 6-217c
Fr. 9-867c
statistical table 1-308
Comorre the Cursed 3-814c
COMPACT, INTERSTATE 6-218b
"Compactata" (Creed) 11-912c
Basel, Council of 3-234c
Compact bone 3-905d
Compact car 2-884a; 2-868c
Compact group (math.) 10-955b
Compaction (engin.) 8-941a
Compact osteoma (tumour) 22-546b
Compact powder (Compressed powder) (cosmetic) 6-566d
Compact spaces (math.) 22-300a
Compadrazgo 5-181c
COMPAGNI, DINO (It. hist.) 6-218d
It. lit. 9-464d
Compagnia di San Luca (Saint Luke, Guild of) 2-495c
Compagnie des Îles d'Amérique (Compagnie de Saint-Christophe) 19-312a
Compagnie des Indes (Compagnie d' Occident): see Company of the Indies
Compagnie des Indes Orientales (Fr.) 7-144b
Compagnie des Quinze (formerly Les Copiaux) (theatrical company) 22-280b
Compagnie Générale Transatlantique 20-528d fol.
Compagnie Internationale des Wagons-Lits 18-1129b
Compagnie Universelle du Canal Interocéanique de Panama (French Panama Canal Company) 17-213a
Compagnon: see Journeyman
"Compagnon du tour de France, Le" (Sand) 19-998a
Compagnoni, A. (mountaineer) 13-177d
Compagnonnages (Fr. Freemasonry) 9-842d; 10-1015a
Companders (telephone) 21-898d
Companhia de Moçambique: see Mozambique Company
Companhia do Niassa (Nyasa Company) 18-291a
Compañía, La (church, Quito, Ec.) il. 18-972
Compañía de Salitre de Chile (Chilean Nitrate co.) 5-540d

# Companies


Companies acts (Gt. Brit.) 21-415d; 20-265d
1844 1-81a
1862 4-94b
1908 6-221a
1948 6-221c
Companion cell 17-1207c
Companion crane (Native Companion crane) 6-696d
Companions of Honour, Order of the 13-408b
decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Companions of Independence, Cross of the (Guinea) 13-411b
COMPANY (Br. econ.) 6-218d
chartered 5-333a
see also Company and corporation law; Corporation
COMPANY, MILITARY 6-224d; 2-453d
colours 6-104c fol.
infantry 12-224a
officers 16-878a fol.
platoon 18-36d
Company and Corporation Law Am. law 1-757d
bankruptcy 3-121b fol.
bylaw 4-506a
Eng. 8-556a
mortmain 19-10a
Ger. law 10-255b
Greek law 10-866c
interstate commerce 12-446d
stock 21-415d
valuation 22-959b
see also Corporation
Company housing 11-774d
Company of Adventurers for the Plantation of the Islands of Providence and Henrietta 18-893b
Company of Barber-Surgeons (Eng.) 2-130d
Company of New France (Company of One Hundred Associates) 4-737d
Company of San Giorgio (Genoese bank): see Bank of San Giorgio
Company of the Indies 3-93d
Company of the West (Louisiana Company) 17-225c
Company Promotion law 6-222a
Company Shops, North Carolina: see Burlington, N.C.
Company Trading to Africa and the Indies, Act for a 17-456b
Company union: see Employee associations
"Comparatione rei publicae et regni ad Laurentium Medicem" (Brandolini)
page fig. 7 19-127
Comparative anatomy: see Anatomy, Comparative
"Comparative Embryology" (Balfour, F. M.) 3-2d
Comparative ethics: see Ethics, Comparative
"Comparative grammar" (Bopp) 3-950a
Comparative grammar 10-664c
Comparative linguistics 14-66d; 1-726b
lang. 13-701d
Comparative neurology: see Neurology, Comparative
Comparative philology 19-1025b
classical scholarship 5-881a
Comparative physiology: see Physiology, Comparative
Comparative psychology: see Psychology, Comparative
Comparative religion: see Religion
Comparators: see Gauges and Comparators
COMPARISON (grammar) 6-225a
Comparison (philos.) 12-117d
Compartment (her.) 11-392c
Compartment (ry.) 18-1122c; Pl. VI 18-RAILWAY
Compartment mill 6-835d
COMPASS (instru.) 6-225b
aircraft 1-427b
experiments (medieval) 20-120c
gyrocompass 10-1078c
iron ships 20-526d
Kelvin 13-275c
magnetic: see Magnetic compass
mine prospecting 15-500b
navigation 20-542c; 16-142a
sundial 21-568Ad
Compass Berg, mt Republic of S. Af. 21-44c
Compass card 6-226c
history 16-140c
Compassion (Shefakat), Order of (Turk.) 13-411d
COMPASS PLANT (Pilotweed, Rosinweed) 6-233d
Compatibility (math.) 8-110c; 14-1061a
Compatible system (colour television) 21-912Id
"Compendio historico" (Acosta, Joaquin) 1-98b
"Compendiosa doctrina, Oe" (Nonius Marcellus) 16-565d
"Compendiose Gelehrten-Lexicon" (Mencke) 8-367c
Compendium: see Compiègne, Fr.
"Compendium vitae" (Erasmus) 8-668c
Compensated (Commodity) dollar 7-361b
Compensating eyepiece 15-389a
Compensating filter 9-269c
Compensating lever 23-487c
Compensating winding 15-930b
Compensation (law) 7-20c
air law 1-444b fol.
civil procedure 18-415d
eminent domain 8-335c
expropriation 6-296c
land tenure 13-681a
motor vehicle insurance 15-944d
pardon 17-339a
pensions 23-115a
Compensation insurance: see Workmen's compensation
Compensator (mech.)
polarization 13-1118a
surveying 21-612a
Compensatory reflex posture 21-227c
COMPERE, LOYSET 6-234a
Competition (biol.): see Natural selection
Competition (psych.) 5-508c
COMPETITION, ECONOMIC 6-234b
advertising 1-380b
banking 3-115b
business codes 4-472c
capitalism 4-842c
cartels 4-972c
chain store 5-235c
corporation 6-528d
Federal Trade commission 9-142c
free trade 9-849b
law 22-312b
market 14-907c
marketing 14-910d
Marxism 14-990a
mass communications 5-839b
monopolies 15-748a; 7-942b
planning, national economic 17-171c
price 18-488d
profit 18-597b
railroads 18-1108c
rebating 19-18b
retailing 19-237b
shipping industry 20-551c
Smith, Adam 7-938b
wages 23-268a
see also Capitalism; Free enterprise
COMPIEGNE (anc. Compendium), Fr. 6-236b
Armistice (1918) 23-775b
Compignano, Elisa Bonaparte, contessa di: see under Bonaparte (fam.)
"Compilationes" (canon law) 4-796c
"Compilation of the Laws of the Indies": see Indies, Laws of the
Compiled map 14-819a
Compitalia (feast) 13-722d
COMPLAINT (law) 6-236c
civil procedure 18-419c
crim. law 6-771d
"Complaint of Chaucer to his Purse, The" (Chaucer) 5-351a
"Complaint of Lisa, The" (poem, Swinburne) 20-377b
"Complaint of Rosamond, The" (Daniel) 7-50b
"Complaint of the Black Knight, The" (Lydgate) 14-466a
"Complaints" (Spenser) 21-206c
"Compleat Angler, The" (Walton) 6-612a; 9-371a
"Compleat Gentleman" (Peacham) 17-500a
"Compleat Library, The" (period.) 17-611d
COMPLEMENT 6-236d
lattice theory 13-761c
Complement (biol.) 11-1109b fol.
immunity 17-459a
Complement (math.) 13-801a
Complementary colours 6-99a
Complementary demand 21-580a
Complementary proxy (min.) 15-505b
"Complete Catalogue of Incunabula" (Bibliog.) 3-589a
"Complete Concordance to the Holy Scriptures" (Cruden) 6-261d
Complete (Total) hysterectomy 10-1074c
Complete specification 17-452a
Complete Unity sect (rel.) 21-797b
"Complete Works of Duke Wench'eng, The" (Wang Yang-ming) 23-320d
Complex (psych.)
sentiment 20-330c
Complex analysis (math.) 1-852c
Complex geometry (math.) 18-615b
Complex mountains 15-950c
COMPLEX NUMBERS 6-236d; 16-738c
algebra 1-608c
algebraic geom. 1-613d
algebras (linear) 1-617d
equations, theory of 8-655b
fields 9-247b
functions, analytic 9-1005a fol.
functions, hyperbolic 11-993d
Gauss, Karl 16-754c
series 20-364b
surfaces 18-61b
variables 9-1001c; 14-1106c; 1-852c
Complex oxides 16-1190c
Complex piane 9-1005a fol.
Complex root (math.) 16-741c
"Complicated Affair, A" ("Zaputannoe delo") (Saltykov) 19-961c
Compline (rel.) 11-754b
Complutensium Polyglot Bible: see under Polyglot Bibles
Complutum: see Alcalá de Henares, Sp.
Compluvium 2-725d
Component (math.) 8-110b
Component-inserting machine 2-861c
Componi, riv., Guinea, Rep. of: see Congo River
Composing (print.) 18-543c fol.; 18-552d
typewriters 22-645d
Composing room (news.) 16-414c
COMPOSITAE (bot.) 6-238c
Boneset 3-910b
cardoon 4-897a
centaurea 5-170c
chrysanthemum 5-732a
cocklebur 6-3d
cornflower 6-510c
Cosmos bipinnatus 6-587c
dahlia: see under Dahlia
endive 8-432c
gaillardia 9-1074a
guayule 10-992a
Hawkweed 11-186b
helenium 11-313b
Marigold 14-876b
pollination 18-177b
thistle 22-142c
Composite arts 2-489d
Composite breakwater 4-140d
Composite commodity reserve money 15-703a
Composite number 2-397c; 16-746a; 18-518d
Composite order (arch.) 16-1047c
capital 4-831a
Rom. arch. 19-453b
Composite propellant 3-37b
Composite volcano 23-243a
Composition (art) 2-486b
sculpture 20-222d
Composition (in fallacy) 9-51a
Composition (phot.) 17-943c
Composition (printing) 22-650d
Composition in bankruptcy (law) 3-126a
Composition of Connaught 6-348c; 19-620d
"Compositions of Immanuel, The" ("Mahberot Immanuel") (Immanuel ben Solomon) 11-1101d
Compost (agri.) 9-214a
fly 9-501d
Compostella hyacinth (min.) 11-921a
COMPOUND (chem.) 6-239c
atomic theory 2-703b
elements, chemical 8-270b
rare earths 18-1171d
intermetallic 12-385c; 1-651b
periodic law 17-616b fol.
Proust, Joseph 18-678b
Compound armour (naval) 2-435d
Compound cloth 23-459b; fig. 16 23-460
Compound dislocation 9-680c
Compound E: see Cortisone
Compound engine 21-356c fol.
ships 20-529b
Compound eye 23-201b
fly 9-500d
insect 12-287a
butterfly and moth fig. 2 4-488
Compound F: see Hydrocortisone
Compound fracture 9-680a
bone, injury of 3-908c
first aid 9-313a
Compound glands 10-450b
Compound interest 12-352b
Compound leaf 13-846c
Compound microscope 2-1010a
perfecting of 1-876c
see also Microscope
Compound mole (physiol.) 15-654d
Compound turbine 21-357d
Comprehension (logic) 14-232a
Comprehension act 20-175d
Comprehensive insurance 9-298a
motor vehicle 15-945b
Compressed-gas-insulated generator 8-264d
Compressed powder (Compact powder) (cosmetic) 6-566d
Compressibility, fluids 21-9c fol.; 15-48c
liquids 7-256c
COMPRESSION 6-239c
air 8-385c; 6-241b
bridge construction 4-195a
divers 7-510c
engines 2-865b; 7-396b fol.; 11-242a; 12-389b fol.; 21-238c
submarine 21-493c
tires 22-243b
elasticity 8-108a
gas 11-236b
magnetism 14-598a
refrigeration 19-61b; 11-624d fol.
sound 21-6a fol.
Compressional wave (phys.): see Longitudinal wave
Compression-ignition 12-390c fol.
Compression-ignition engine 18-1118c
Compression ratio (internal-combustion engine) 12-394c
diesel engine 7-398b
gasoline 10-16d fol.
Compression shock: see Shock wave
Compression test (mech.) 14-1067a
Compressive distillation 7-499b
Compressive stress (mech.) 14-1060b
driving shaft 20-434d
COMPRESSOR (mech.) 6-239d
diving apparatus 7-508b
gas turbine 12-391c
Compressor (muscle) 15-1024c
Compromise (1787) 6-395c
Compromise (1867): see Ausgleich
COMPROMISE OF 1850 6-241c; 22-803b
Calif. 4-634d; 22-762Fb
Clay, Henry 5-891c
Democratic party 7-224c
Fillmore, Millard 9-268b
Greeley 10-888c
Pierce 17-1059c
Whigs 23-569a
Compsilura concinnata (tachinid fly) 21-734b
Compsognathus (dinosaur) 7-456b
Compsopogon (bot.) 1-596d
Compsothlypidae (Maniotiltidae): see Wood warbler
Comptoir National D'Escompte de Paris (French bank) 3-94c
COMPTON, ARTHUR HOLLY 6-242a
cloud chambers 5-948c
X-rays 23-853a fol.
see also Compton effect
Compton, D. (cricketer) 6-749d
Compton, earls and marquesses of Northampton: see under Northampton, earls and marquesses of
COMPTON, HENRY (cler.) 6-242a
Compton, Spencer (d. 1743) 10-208d
Compton-Burnett, Ivy 16-681c; 8-592d
COMPTON EFFECT 6-242b; 23-853c
cosmic rays 6-575d
photoelectricity 17-925a
Wilson cloud chamber 5-948c
Comptonia peregrina (Sweet fern) 21-659d
Compton potentiometer fig. 1 12-327d
"Compton's Pictured Encyclopedia" 8-371c; 8-377c
Compton wave length 17-415c
Compton Wynyates (manor, Warwick, Eng.) 23-376d; Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
COMPTROLLER (Controller) 6-244d
accounting 1-79c
patent 17-482b
royal household 11-767a
Comptroller and auditor general (Brit.) 6-245a
exchequer 8-946b
Comptroller General (U.S.) 2-747b; 4-366a
Comptroller of the currency 6-244d
Compulsion (psych.): see Obsessive-compulsive reaction
Compulsive gambling 9-1115Bd
Compulsory arbitration 12-209c; 11-1113b
Compulsory church rate 5-752c
Compulsory education
U.S. 5-514d
Compulsory military service: see Conscription
Compulsory purchase order (C.P.O.) 8-336c
Compurgation (Law wager) 8-905d fol.
abuse 8-548d
chancery 5-452b
jury 13-159d
Computation, Art of: see Arithmetic
Computation procedure 14-1099d
Computer: see Calculating machines; Computing machines, electronic; Mathematical instruments
COMPUTING MACHINES, ELECTRONIC (computers) 6-245a
automation 2-860d
Babbage, Charles 2-944a
binary numbers 3-623a
integrated circuits 12-340b
weather forecasting 23-455c
Computing scales 23-486d
"Computus Fragment" (Welsh text) 23-507c
Comsat (Communications satellite corporation) 21-103Wb
COMSTOCK, ANNA BOTSFORD 6-248b
COMSTOCK, ANTHONY 6-248c
censorship of obscene literature 5-164a
COMSTOCK, JOHN HENRY 6-248c
Comstock act 3-705b
Comstock lode (mine, Nev.) 16-313d
COMTAT-VENAISSIN, former terr., France 6-248d
COMTE, AUGUSTE (Comte, Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier) 6-248d
altruism 1-691c
fetishism 9-217a
Harrison 11-129b
Lewes 13-1007a
Littré 14-126a
positivism 17-881b; 17-867a; 18-305b; 9-897d
psych. 3-399a
Saint Simon 19-923c
sociology 20-909b; 20-894b
Ward 23-344d
Comte (Fr. title): see Count; Earl
Comté (cheese) 5-364c
"Comtesse de Tende, La" (Lafayette) 13-594b
Comum: see under Como, city and prov., It.
Comunale, Palazzo (Accursio, Palazzo d') (Bologna, It.) 3-888b; il. 3-889
Comuneros, Revolt of the (Colom.) 6-77b; 13-756d
Comus (Conus, Cotte) (conJuror) 6-345c
"Comus" (masque, Milton) 15-477a; 8-575c
Arne 2-462c
Lawes, H. 13-822d
Comyn (family): see Buchan, earls of
Comyn, Alice, countess of Buchan 4-340a
COMYN, JOHN (Scot. barons) 6-251a
Buchan, earldom of 4-340a
Comyn, John (d. 1274) 6-251a
Comyn, John (the Black, d. c 1300) 6-251b
Comyn, John (the Red, d. 1306) 6-251b
murder 19-382d; 20-152b
Comyn, Margaret, countess of Buchan 4-340a
Comyn, Walter, earl of Menteith 6-251b
Con, Lough (Conn, Lough), lake, Ire. 6-348a
CONAD (Continental air defense command) 1-438c
CONAKRY, Guin. 6-251b
capital 9-1020a
Conall (s. of Niall) 7-582b
Conan IV (duke of Brittany) 4-241d; 19-313b
Conan Doyle, Sir Arthur: see Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan
CONANT, JAMES BRYANT 6-251c
educ. 20-257d
Conant, Roger 19-933d
Con Bacach (O'Neill, Con), earl of Tyrone 16-964a
Conca, Giovanni 6-251d
CONCA, SEBASTIANO 6-251d
Conca del Fucino, It.: see Fucino
Conca d'Oro, plain, Sic. 17-154d
Concave grating 21-185a
Concealing (Cryptic) coloration 9-323c
Concede (golf) 10-559d
Conceiro, Pavia 1-943d
Concentrate (food)
animal 5-144d
lemon juice 13-935c
Concentration (met.) 16-1071c; 12-604d
Concentration (Ind. philos.) 12-119a
CONCENTRATION CAMPS 6-251d
Buchenwald Pl. VIII 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
Chelm 5-371a
Himmler 11-502c
South African War 8-522c; 21-57a; 21-69d
World War II 2-85d; 12-1076c; 18-137d; 19-70d; 23-793Qc
Auschwitz 16-1153c
Majdanek 14-384d
Concentration of R (Aus.-Hung., World War I) 20-352a
Concentration speck theory 17-961b
CONCEPCION, prov., Chile 6-253a
pop. and area table 5-543
CONCEPCION, Chile 6-253b; 5-532d fol.
pop. 5-543c
CONCEPCION, dept., Parag. 6-253c
area and pop. table 17-309c
CONCEPCION (Villa Concepcion, Parag. 6-253c
pop. 17-307c
Concepción, isl., W.I.: see Grenada
Concepcion, University of (Chile) 5-545b
CONCEPT AND CONCEPTION 6-253d

formation 6-254a
pragmatism 18-424d
Schopenhauer 20-101a
CONCEPT FORMATION, PSYCHOLOGY of 6-254a
learning 7-1027b
psych., comparative 18-776d
schizophrenia 20-71b
Conception, (is)., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
Conceptionists (rel. order) 9-787d
Conceptismo 21-159a
"Concept of Dread, The" (Kierkegaard) 13-343a
CONCEPTUALISM 6-254c
nominalism 16-560b
realism 19-8d; 22-860b
scholasticism 20-86d
Conceptus (med.) 17-1147c
"Concerning Humour in Comedy" (Congreve) 7-652d; 11-840b
"Concerning the Contemplative Life" ("De Vita Contemplativa") (Philo) 12-1052c
CONCERT 6-255a
musical societies 15-1087b
"Concert Champêtre" ("Pastoral Symphony") (paint., Giorgione) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Concertgebouw (orchestra, Amsterdam) 15-155b
Concert Hall (Copenhagen) il. 6-464
"Concerti Ecclesiastici" (Viadana) 6-256a
Concertina (mil. obstacle) 9-638b
CONCERTINA (mus. instru.) 6-255c
Concertino (mus.) 6-256b
CONCERTO 6-255d
development 15-1072a
Handel 11-56c
score 20-153d
Concert of Europe (pol.) 22-439b
Salisbury 19-945a
"Concerto for Orchestra" (Bartók) 11-117b
Concerto grosso (mus.) 6-256b; 11-56c
development 15-1072a
Concerts du Conservatoire (Paris) 6-255b
Concerts spirituels (mus.) 6-255a
CONCESSIONS 6-257a
successor state 21-501a
Conch (arch.) 7-563c
Conch (zool.) 20-848d
shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Concha (anat.) 7-835d
Conchas, dam, N.Mex. 4-764b
Conchiolin 20-733a; 3-733b
Conchobar macNessa (Conor MacNessa) (k. of Ulster) 2-417b
Deirdre 7-181c
Conchoid curve 6-919d fol.
Conchoporphyrin (pigment) 17-1077d
Conchos, riv., Mex. 5-496d
Conchostraca 4-95b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Conciliar courts (Eng.) 8-485a
Conciliar movement (Roman Catholic Church) 19-478c
d'Ailly 1-416c
Gerson 10-367a
Scot. 20-155b
theory 9-1100b
"Conciliatio locorum Scripturae" (Althamer) 9-791d
Conciliation, International: see Arbitration, International
Conciliation acts (Eng., 1867, 1896) 12-198c
Indus. disputes 13-552c
Conciliation in industrial relations: see Industrial arbitration and conciliation
"Conciliatory, II" (news.) 17-537c
Concilium (Eng.): see Witan
Concilium (Rom. govt.) 6-137b
"Concilium Africanum" 4-795d
Concilium plebis (Rom. govt.) 6-137b; 22-466d
Concini, Concino: see Ancre, Concino Concini, marquis d'
"Conciones ad Populum" (S. T. Coleridge) 6-47b
CONCLAVE 6-258d
"Concluding Unscientific Postscript" (Kierkegaard) 13-343a; 8-964b fol.
Conclusion (logic) 14-210c; 7-164b
Conclusum imperii (resolution of the emp.) 7-402c
Concolorcorvo (Bustamante, Carlos Calixto) 11-1011c
Concolour (Black) gibbon (Hylobates concolor) 10-397a
CONCORD, Calif. 6-260c
pop. table 4-637
CONCORD, Mass. 6-260c
American Revolution 1-776d; 22-749a
pop. table 14-1032
CONCORD (formerly Pennycook, Rumford), N.H. 6-260d
pop. table 16-352
Concord, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Concord (grapes) 6-260d; 11-730c
Concord (mus.) 11-110d
Concord (temple, Rome, It.) 19-570a
Concord (temple, Agrigento, Sic.) Pls. I, II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Concord, Battle of (1775) 22-749a
CONCORD, BOOK OF 6-261a
acceptance 14-443d
catechism 5-66a
confessions of faith 6-293c
Concord, Formula of (1577) 6-293c; 14-444a
CONCORDANCE (word index) 6-261b
"Concordantia discordantium canonum": see "Decretum Gratiani" (Gratianus)
"Concordantiae Morales" 6-261c
CONCORDAT 6-261d
1122 (Worms): see Worms: Concordat
1447 (of the princes) 6-262c
1801 (Fr.) 9-734b; 6-262c; 21-764c; 17-266b; 17-1141a
1925 (Pol.) 18-134d
1929 (Italy) 19-481a
Concorde, Place de la (Louis XV) (Paris) 3-189b; 17-346d fol.
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Concordia, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Concordia (temple, Agrigento, Sic.) 1-404b
"Concordia" (Molina) 15-668a; 15-668b
"Concordia discordantium canonum": see "Decretum Gratiani" (Gratianus)
Concours d'élégance (motoring event) 15-937b
CONCRETE (IN PHILOSOPHY) 6-263a
names 15-1163b
v. abstract 1-52a
CONCRETE (material) 6-263a
aggregate 1-327c
airport runways 1-452b
aqueduct Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
architecture 2-304b; 2-317b; Pls. II, III, VII, VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
brickwork 4-175c
bridge 4-196c fol.
railway 18-1124a
carpentry 4-949d
dams Pls. II, III, V 6-DAM
fence posts 9-162c
indus. arch. 12-196a
ingredients and uses S-153b fol.
landscape arch. 13-671a
reinforced: see Reinforced concrete
roads and highways 19-369d fol.
Roman arch. 19-452c fol.
Rome 19-566d
roof 19-595b
Concrete (perfume) 17-603d
Concrete shell 6-265c
CONCRETION 6-269b
septarium 20-335d
CONCUBINAGE 6-270a
Hammurabi code 11-42d
marriage, law of 14-931b
marriage, primitive 14-940b
Rom. law 19-550a
see also Polygyny
"Concubine, The" (Mickle) 15-377a
Concurrent power (law, U.S.) 18-611a
Concussion sticks (mus. instru.) 17-596c
Condate, Fr.: see Rennes
CONDE, PRINCES DE 6-270d
Condé, Louis Antoine Henry de Bourbon: see Enghien, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon-Condé
Condé, Louis I de Bourbon, 1st prince of 6-270d
Amboise, conspiracy of 10-1024d; 9-783d
French Protestant party 9-711b
Reform movement 11-818d
Condé, Louis Henri Joseph, duke of Bourbon, 9th prince of 9-217d
see also Conti, Princes de; Bourbon (fam.)
CONDE, LOUIS II DE BOURBON, prince of (Enghien, Louis II de Bourbon, duc d'; Great or Grand Condé) 6-272a
Bussy 4-477a
Dunes, Battle of 7-761a
Dutch Wars 7-801c
Fr. hist. 9-711b
Fronde 9-955a fol.
Luxembourg, duc de 14-450a
statue by David d'Angers 20-210c
Thirty Years' War 22-141a
Turenne 22-585d
Conde (Sp.-Port. title): see Count
Condeixa (anc. Conimbrica, Conimbriga), Port. 6-33c
CONDELL, HENRY (English actor) 6-273b
Shakespeare 20-444c
Condemnation (law) 8-336a
"Condemned in Hell, The" (Signorelli) Il. 20-645
"Condenado por desconfiado, El" (play, Tirso de Molina) 22-246c
Condensation
cloud chambers 5-946d
dew 7-344c
gases: see Liquefaction of gases
heating and ventilation 11-265a
meteorology 15-278a; 15-285a; 7-787d
prevention 12-336a
Condensation nuclei (meteorol.) 15-285d; 18-443c
Condensation polymerization 18-197a; 19-211d
CONDENSATION TRAIL (Contrail) (vapour trail) 6-273c
Condensed milk 15-457b fol.; 6-1000b
Condenser (elec.): see Capacitor
CONDENSER (mech.) 6-273c
aviation 1-431b
cooling systems 6-447d
microscope 15-369b
refrigeration 19-61d
steam 21-353c; 21-362b
still 7-495d fol.; 21-240d
Watt 23-436b
Condenser (electrostatic) loudspeaker 14-330d
Condenser microphone 15-382d
Condenser pump 17-289a
Condensing steam engine 21-353c
Condensing turbine 22-580a
CONDER, CHARLES R-275a
place in painting 17-74a
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOT DE 6-275a
Diderot 7-390c
place in philosophy 9-894a
Condiment (flavour)
cumin 6-894d
glycosides 10-502a
mustard 15-1103b
salt 19-954d
CONDITION 6-276a
initial 11-998a
Condition (Eng. law) 19-935d fol.
Conditional (logic) 14-223d

**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**

Conditional contraband 6-424a
Conditional fee (Eng. law) 19-9c
Conditional instability (meteorol.) 15-284a
Conditioned reflex: see Conditioning
Conditioned response (CR) 6-276c
see also Conditioning
Conditioned stimulus (CS) 6-276c
learning 13-859c
"Condition Humaine, La" ("Man's Fate") (Malraux) 14-708c
CONDITIONING (Reinforcement) (psych.) 6-276c
animals 1-952b fol.; 1-962d
behaviourism 3-400b fol.
conditioned response 13-860a; 22-681a
digestion 7-431c
exper. neuroses 16-299c
exper. psychology 18-780c
habit 10-1092b
instinct 12-323b
memory 15-139d
motivation 18-744c
psych., comparative 18-772b
reflex 19-34c
reward and punishment 9-151d
see also Reflex
Condominium (housing) 11-777d
CONDOMINIUM (internat. law) 6-278d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-170a
Sudan 21-509d
Condon, E. U. 18-1072a
CONDOR (bird) 6-278d
Bol. 3-877b
CONDOR, CORDILLERA DEL, mts., S.Am. 6-279b
Condorcanqui, José Gabriel: see Túpac Amaru II
CONDORCET, MARIE JEAN Antoine Nicolas De Caritat, marquis de 6-279b
theological rationalism 18-1180c
Condorcet, Sophie de Grouchy, marquise de (Grouchy, Sophie de) 6-279c fol.
Condor of the Andes, Order of the (Bol.) 13-410d
CONDOTTIERE (mil.) 6-280c; 2-449b
Condovicnum, Gaul: see Nantes, Fr.
Condroz, plat., Belg. 15-1164a
Conduct 8-764d
altruism 1-691c
evolutionary ethics 8-764d
free will 9-854c
CONDUCTING (mus.) 6-281a
Conduction 11-242d fol.; 13-355d
see also Electricity, Conduction of
Conduction (anat.): see Nerve conduction
Conduction (Block) anesthesia 1-919c
Conduction band (elec.) 8-195c
Conduction electron 22-390c
CONDUCTIVITY 6-282a
General
electricity: see Electricity, Conduction of
photoelectric: see Photoconductivity
thermal 18-193b; 11-243d; 11-246c; 5-440c
factors 12-336b
sound 21-15c
Conductivity (physiol.) 16-290c
Conductivity gauge 22-930c
Conductivity modulation (elec.) 22-393b
Conductometric titration 22-259a
Conductometry (chem.) 5-434c
Conductor (elec.) 8-192a fol.
A.D.C. generator 10-74c
cable 4-554a
electrochemistry 8-226d
electrostatic fields 8-153a
induction heating 11-487c
mica 15-353b
telegraph 21-888b
valence electron 22-76a
CONDUCTUS (mus.) 6-282b
counterpoint 6-649b
Conduit
construction 2-157c; 22-560c
hydraulics, applied 11-929b
water supply 23-431a
"Conduite de la guerre, De la" (Foch) 9-508c
Condulmaro, Gabriele (Eugenius IV) (pope): see under Eugenius (popes)
Condylarthra (zool.) 22-694a
Equidae, evolution of 8-658d
mammalian orders 14-727c
paleon. 17-148c
perissodactyl 17-626b
Phenacodus 17-806a
Condyle (anat.) fig. 5 20-738; 20-736c fol.
knee 13-64a
skull 20-761c
Condylura cristata: see Star-nosed mole
Cone (anat.) 23-203a
CONE (Strobilus) (bot.) 6-282b
conifer 5-937a fol.
gymnosperm 1-928b; 10-1062d
Lycopsida 14-462d
Cone (geol.) 10-164a
CONE (math.) 6-282b
conic section 6-333d
development of 7-295a
mensuration 15-166c
Cone (yarn) 7-819c
Cone clutch 5-958b
Cone crusher 6-835c; 16-1071d
CONEFLOWER 6-283c
black-eyed susan 3-743c
golden glow 10-541a
Conegliano, Bon Adrien Jeannot de Moncey, duke of 15-697c
Conegliano, Giovani Battista Cima, Cima da 5-771c
CONEGLIANO, It. 6-283d
Conelrad: see Control of Electromagnetic Radiation
Cone mosaic (motif) 2-957c
Conenose bug 13-345a
Conepatus (animal) 4-934b
Cone scales (bot.) fig. 5 6-338d
Cone shell (Conus)
radula 20-848Ab
shell collecting 20-500a; Pl. II 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
CONESTOGA (Susquehanna, Andaste) (tribe) 6-283d
Iroquois 12-638a
Conestoga wagon (Covered wagon, Prairie schooner) 4-972a
homesteaders Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE
Cone wheat (Poulard wheat, Rivet wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Coney, John
grace cup Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Coney (animal): see Cony
Coney (fish): see Inconnu
CONEY ISLAND, N.Y. 6-283d
Confarreatio (ceremony)
concubinage 6-270a
wedding cake 4-179d
Confectioner's sugar 21-531c
CONFECTIONERY MANUFACTURE 6-284a
chewing gum 5-476d
Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina 13-770c
Chile 5-544d
Confederación Española de Derechos Autónomos (C.E.D.A.) 10-420d
Confederación General del Trabajo (C.G.T.) (Arg.) 2-367c fol.
Confederación Latino Americana de Sindicalistas Cristianos 13-771a
Confederación Sindical Hidrográfica del Ebro 21-135b
Confederacy (Am.): see Confederate States of America
Confederacy of Delos: see Dellan League
Confederate Army (Am.): see Confederate States of America; American Civil War
Confederate Gulch (Diamond City), Mont. 15-772a
CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA 6-285b
Bull Run, battle of Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Danville, Va. 7-469a
Davis 7-104a; Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
espionage 8-711a
flag 9-406d; Pl. XI 9-FLAG
marines 14-892b
Miss. 15-582a
mobilization, economic 15-611b
Montgomery 15-793d
navy 1-742a
reconstruction period 19-24a
secession 20-254d
U.S. hist. 1-730a; 22-756b fol.
White House Pl. II 1-ALABAMA
see also American Civil War
CONFEDERATION 6-289a
Confederation, Articles of (U.S.): see Articles of Confederation
Confédération Française des Travailleurs Chrétiens (C.F.T.C.) 9-760d; 13-559b
Confédération Générale du Travail (General Confederation of Labour) (Fr.) 9-745c
formation 13-559b
Jouhaux, Léon 13-93a
organization 9-760b
Confédération Générale du Travail Unitaire (Fr.) 9-749b
Confederation group (Can. poets) 4-761a
Carman, Bliss 4-925a
Lampman, Archibald 13-630d
Roberts, Charles G. D. 19-385d
Scott, Duncan 20-184b
Confederation of Colombian workers (C.T.C.) 6-80b
Confederation of Latin-American Workers: see Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina
Confederation of the Rhine: see Rhine, Confederation of the
Confederazione Generale del Lavoro (It.) 12-776a
Confederazione Generale Italiana del Lavoro (C.G.I.L.) (It.) 12-790a
Confederazione Italiano Sindacati Lavoratori (C.I.S.L.) (It.) 12-790b
CONFERENCE 6-289b
congress 6-329a
CONFERENCE, INTERNATIONAL 6-289b
Aix-la-Chapelle (1818) 1-475c
diplomacy 7-475a
precedence 18-658d
see also Ambassadors, Conference of; under individual conference titles as Hague Conferences; London, Conferences of; Paris, Conference of; Washington Conference; etc.
Conference (Billop) house (New York) 3-613b
Conférence Internationale des Grands Réseaux Électriques 8-217a
Conference of Ambassadors: see Ambassadors, Conference of
Conference of Senior Circuit Judges (U.S.) 6-662b
Conference on Food and Agriculture (1943) 9-532d
Conférences publiques (Fr.) 7-786a
Conference system (shipping) 20-546c; 20-551c
Confessio Augustine (rel.): see Augsburg Confession
Confessio Belgica: see Belgic Confession
Confessio Bohemico (1564) (rel.) 15-824c
"Confessio catholicae fidei Christiana" (Hosius) 11-742b
Confessio Gallicana 6-293d
CONFESSION (Law) 6-291d
criminal investigation 12-479b
evidence 8-907c; 8-913b
law 6-771c
CONFESSION (rel.) 6-290b
absolution 1-51a
creed 6-718b
see also Penance
Confession (tomb) 6-291d
CONFESSIONAL 6-292a
Confessional Church (Ger.) 2-64d
"Confession Catholique du sieur de Sancy" (Aubigné) 2-739a

# Confessiones


Confessiones (Martyrium): see Crypt
Confession of Faith: see Confessions of Faith, Protestant
"Confessions" (Rousseau) 19-659d; 8-647a
autobiography 2-855d; 9-892c
"Confessions" (St. Augustine) 2-754a; 2-855b
"Confessions of an English Opium Eater, The" (De Quincey) 7-271a
CONFESSIONS OF FAITH, PROTestant 6-292b
Church of Scotland 20-172d
Fundamentalism 9-1010a
Heidelberg Catechism 11-306b
Jesus Christ 12-1022a
Reformed churches 19-56d
Westminster 4-674c
"Confessio Scoticana" (Knox): see "Scots Confession, The" (Knox)
CONFESSOR 6-295c
saints† 19-886d
CONFIDENCE GAME 6-295c
Confidence interval (statistics) 21-348Cc
Confidence tricks (fraud) 9-818c
"Confidential Clerk, The" (play, T. S. Eliot) 8-286c
Configuration
chem. 12-689c
ethnography 2-38a
geom. 20-941c
topology 22-298d
CONFIRMATION (rel.) 6-295c
Reform Judaism 3-170d
sacrament 19-465b; 19-861c; 14-134a
CONFISCATION AND EXPROPRIAtion (law) 6-296a
planning, national economic 17-1171d
Conflagrations 9-307c
Conflans, Hubert de Brienne, count of (Fr. adm.) 20-395a
Quiberon 18-963b
Conflans, Jean de 5-300b
Conflans, Treaty of (1465) 5-318b
Conflated manuscripts 22-16b
Conflict (psych.) 1-147d
combat fatigue 6-120a
dreams 7-667b
motivation 15-922d
Conflict of classes (sociol.) 5-875a
CONFLICT OF LAWS (Private International law) 6-296d
sale of goods 19-937d
successor state 21-501b
Confluentes, Ger.: see Coblenz
Conformal (Orthomorphic) projection 14-823b
Conformal representation
analysis 1-848b; 1-853c
functions 9-1007a
CONFORMATIONAL ANALYSIS (chem.) 6-302a; 21-394d
"Confort d'Ami" (Machaut) 14-517c
Confraternities of Charity (rel. order) 23-168c
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine 19-488d
Confrérie de la Passion (passion players) 9-882c
Confrérie des Enfants Sans Souci: see Enfants Sans Souci
CONFUCIANISM 6-305a; 5-645d fol.
Chiang Kai-Shek 5-479a
China 5-569d
Classics: see Chinese Classics
Confucius 6-311c
dance 7-35c; Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
educ., hist. of 7-1012b
ethics 8-758d
festivals 9-128b
heaven 11-277a
Hsün Tzu 11-800d
Jap. 12-882d fol.
philos. 12-958Ic fol.
Shintō 20-518d
Jap. lit. 12-955b
K'ang Yu-Wei 13-208a
Korea 13-458b
Menclus: see Menclus
pantheism 17-234a
rites controversy 19-351d
sculpture 5-649b fol.
T'ang dynasty 21-780c
Taoism 21-796b fol.
Wang Yang-ming 23-320d
CONFUCIUS (Chin. philos.) 6-310d
Chinese law 5-634a
Chou dynasty 5-577d fol.
classics 5-634d fol.
Confucianism 6-305a
Lâo-tse 13-714a
place in Chinese philos. 5-645d
temples 21-928d
"Confusa, La" (Cervantes) 5-210a
Confused flour beetle 9-480d
ecology 7-919c
pop. ecology 17-329c
Congaa (dance) 7-35a
Congaree, riv., S.C. 19-1044b
CONGE D'ELIRE (eccl.) 6-312a
Congeltone (mod. Congleton), Ches., Eng. 6-312b
Congenital amputation 1-831d
Congenital aphasia 21-200Da
Congenital heart defects 11-225a
Congenital syphilis 23-43d
Conger eel (Congridae) 9-386a; 9-340a
"Congés" (Bodel) 3-836c
Congested District act. (Ire.) 3-2a
Congestive heart failure 11-226c
prognosis 11-224b
CONGLETON (anc. Congeltone), Ches., Eng. 6-312b
CONGLOMERATE (geol.) 6-312b; 10-164c
breccia 4-144a
fanglomerate 9-63b
Conglomerate merger 6-533b
CONGO (REPUBLIC) (République du Congo) (formerly Middle Congo) 6-312c
ethnography 1-274b fol.
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
Fr. community 9-867c
French Equatorial Africa 9-868b
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411b
parks table 15-76
railways 18-1112d
statistical table 1-308
CONGO, dist., Angola, W. Africa 6-313c
Congo, riv., Af.: see Congo River
"Congo, and Other Poems, The" (Lindsay) 1-772c
CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC of the 6-314d
archives 2-327a
art Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
cobalt 5-985a
copper 6-469a
death rate 7-135b
diamonds 7-362c
Dilolo, Bota de, terr. ceded to Angola 1-942c
ethnography 1-274c
famine 9-58d fol.
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
history before June 30, 1960: see Belgian Congo
Kasai prov. 13-243a
Kuba house Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
libraries table 13-1054
life expectancy table 18-235
masks 14-1011d
migration 15-423d
minerals 1-259b
national anthem 16-52a
national parks 19-79a
statistical table 16-76
news. 16-413c
statistical table 1-308
United Nations 22-704Cd
Congo dwarf crocodile 6-787d
Congo eel (fish) 1-815b
Congo floor maggot 9-505a
Congo Force (ONUC) (United Nations) 22-706c
Congo Français, former colony, Af.: see French Equatorial Africa
Congo Free State: see Belgian Congo
Congo-Océan ry. 6-313c
Congo peacock (zool.) 3-659a
CONGO RIVER, Af. 6-318b; Pl. 6-CONGO (REPUBLIC)
Cam's discovery 4-675c
Congo (Republic) 6-312c
Congo, Democratic Republic of the 6-314b; 3-414d
drainage 1-251b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
fishing Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
Kasaï riv. 13-243b
Stanley 21-315c
Congregatio a Sancta Cruce (Holy Cross, Congregation of) 11-608d
Congregatio de propaganda fide (rel. body): see Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the
Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum B.M.V. Immaculatae (Mary Immaculate, Oblates of) 14-999a
Congregatio Missionis: see Mission, Congregation of the
Congregatio Monachorum Eremitarum Camaldulensium, D.S.B.: see Camaldolese
CONGREGATION (rel. assembly) 6-321b
conclave 6-260a
Curia Romana 19-467d
Roman Catholic religious orders table 16-1056
Benedictine 1-12b; 3-468a
Carmelite 3-537a
CONGREGATIONALISM (rel. sect) 6-321d
Baptists 3-139d fol.
Barrow 3-200b
Confessions of faith 6-294c
deacon 7-115b
Doctrine 5-698b
English Separatists 8-413b
Baptists 3-140a
Browne 4-288a
liturgy 14-138a
Massachusetts 3-989b fol.; 14-1108b; 14-1109a; 14-1109c; 19-933d
Methodists 15-305a
ministry 15-527b
New England 16-331a
Presbyterians 18-465b fol.
Puritanism 18-879b
Reformed churches 19-56b
Unitarian beginnings 19-49b
Congregational pope of New England (nick. of Leonard Bacon) 2-999c
Congregational Union of England and Wales 6-324a
Congregations, Roman Catholic (church administration) 19-467d
see also under second part of name of each congregation; e.g., Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the
Congregatio Silvestrina O.S.B.: see Silvestrines
Congregatio S. Spiritus sub tutela Immaculati Cordis Beatissimae Virginis Mariae: see Holy Ghost, Congregation of the
Congrès International pour les Progrès des Sciences Géographiques 10-160c
Congreso, isl., Medit. 5-230d
Congress (hall, Berlin) Pl. II 3-BERLIN
"Congress" (ship)
Am. Civil War 3-292b; 15-740a
Congress, Caliphate (1926) 4-653d
Congress, Continental: see Continental Congress, The
Congress, International: see Conference, International
Congress, Library of (United States) 13-1037b
cataloguing system 5-59b
copyright 6-480b
New York City 16-446d
reading room Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Washington, D.C. 23-395c
CONGRESS, UNITED STATES 6-327c
administrative law 1-154c
Am. law 1-759a fol.
bill of rights 3-618d
budget 4-365c
compact, interstate 6-218b
constitution 6-401d; 22-755c
debate rules 19-721c
franking privilege 9-801c
govt. dept. 10-630c
habeas corpus 10-1089c
legislation 14-906a
legislature 13-908d
Negro, Am. 16-192b
reconstruction period 19-24b
supreme court 21-586a
veto 23-118Ab
whip 23-569b
see also House of Representatives; Senate (U.S.)
Congressional investigations 6-331b
administrative law 1-155a
loyalty investigations 14-379c
natl. security council 16-92b
supreme court 13-122c
"Congressional Record" (U.S. journal) 6-330b
franking privilege 9-801c
Congressional Reorganization act (1946) (U.S.) 6-330d
Congressional Union (Women's suffrage) 23-712b
Congress Kingdom (Pol.) 18-127c
Congress of Berlin: see Berlin, Congress of
Congress of Dolon Noor 15-717a
Congress of Industrial Labour Organizations (Sambetsu) 12-916d
Congress of Industrial Organizations (C.I.O.): see American Federation of Labor-Congress of Industrial Organizations
Congress of Soldiers' and Workers' Councils (Ger.) 10-326b
Congress of Soviets (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Da
Congress of the Oppressed Nationalities of Austria-Hungary (Rome, 1918) 20-350c
Congress Party: see Indian National Congress
CONGREVE, RICHARD 6-331d
Congreve, Sir William, bart. (Brit. inv.)
armour plate 2-435a
rockets 19-405c
watermarking 23-424b
CONGREVE, WILLIAM (Eng. writ.) 6-331d
Bracegirdle 4-51d
Eng. drama 8-579b
humour 11-840b
odes 17-1095a
portrait Pl. I fig. 13 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Congridae: see Conger eel
CONGRUENCE (math.) 6-333b
diophantine equations 7-467c
Euclid 10-188c fol.
mapping 1-848c
theory 16-746c
triangles 22-459d
Congruism (rel.) 21-490c
Conhydrine 18-103d
Coni: see Cuneo
Conibear, Hiram 19-668d
CONIBO (tribe) 6-333c
Panoan 17-230a
Conical crown
Martin I (Aragon) 6-822a
Conical mill 6-836a
Conical loxodrome (math.) 6-922d
Conical root 19-612d
Coniceine 18-103d
Conic projection (map) 14-824c
"Conics" (geom., Apollonius of Pergal 2-1224
"Conics" (Euclid) 8-810c
CONIC SECTION (math.) 6-333d
history 14-1103c
hyperbola 11-992b
MacLaurin 14-539c
Menaechmus 6-282c
models 14-1088c
parabola 17-299a
polynomials 18-202b
projective geom. 18-614a
Conic surface: see Cone (math.)
Conidae (zool.) 20-848Ed
Conidia (bot.) 9-1019c; 2-1012d
Conidiola: see Spermatia
Conidiophore 9-1019c
CONIFERS (Coniferales) (tree fam.) 6-335a; Pl. I 22-TREE
Alps 1-676d
Carboniferous period 4-879c
Cephalotaxaceae 5-202a
distribution 17-1232b
economic importance 22-443c
Finland 9-280c
forests 9-614d fol.; 16-108d
Asia 2-579c fol.
Europe 8-841a; 16-646a
Japan 12-880d
paleob. 17-106d
podocarpaceae 18-86c
Pteropsida 18-908c
redwoods Pl. I 22-TREE
taxonomy 17-1202b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
see also individual families, genera, and species
Coniine 1-637d; 18-901b
polson hemlock 18-103d
Conimbriga (Condeixa) (mod. Condeixa), Port. 6-33c
Coningh (Koning), Philips de (paint.): see Koninck, Philips de
CONINGHAM, SIR ARTHUR 6-343a
"Coningsby, or, The New Generation" (Disraeli) 3-317b
CONINXLOO, GILLIS VAN (Flem. painter) 6-343b
Coniopteris (bot.) 17-105d
Coniopterygidae (insect fam.): see Mealywing
Conisbrough castle, Yorks., Eng. 23-900a
Conister rocks, reef, l. of M. 7-610d
Conium: see Hemlock
Conium maculatum (bot.): see Polson hemlock
Conjeeveram, India: see Kancheepuram
Conjugate (math.)
groups 10-954c
numbers 6-238a
Conjugated (Copulated) compound 10-234d
acids and bases 1-92d
Conjugate diameters 7-358d
Conjugated proteins 18-653b
Conjugation (biol.)
paramecium 17-317b
protozoa 18-670d
Conjugation (gram.)
Am. aboriginal languages 1-727d fol.
Bantu languages 3-136d
Fr. lang. 9-872c
Greek (modern) 10-857d
CONJUNCTION (astron.) 6-343b
Conjunction (gram.) 10-666c
Conjunctiva 9-8d; 6-343b
trachoma 22-341c; 3-786b
CONJUNCTIVITIS (disease) 6-343b
carrier 9-504c
cause 2-990c
human eye 9-8d
newborn infants 23-45c
"Conjuracion de Venecia, La" (Martínez De La Rosa) 14-982b
Conjuration 18-433c
Conjurer 6-343c
CONJURING (magic) 6-343c
Houdini 11-752c
ventriloquism 23-70c
CONKLIN, EDWIN GRANT (U.S. biol.) 6-347b
Conkling, Alfred 6-347c
CONKLING, ROSCOE 6-347c
Conlin, Bernard (Florence, William Jermyn) (actor) 9-459d
CONN (Irish king) 6-347d
Mide 12-549d
CONN, LOUGH (Con, Lough), lake, Ire. 6-348a
Connacht (Connachta), prov., Ire.: see Connaught
"Connaissance des temps ou des mouvements célestes" (astron.) 8-631a
CONNAUGHT, ARTHUR WILLIAM Patrick Albert, earl of Sussex, duke of Strathearn and (Brit. prince) 6-348a
family 23-126d
Connaught, Walter de Burgh, lord of: see Ulster, Walter de Burgh, earl of
Connaught, William de Burgh, 6th lord of: see Ulster, William de Burgh, 3rd earl of
CONNAUGHT (Connacht, Connachta, Connok), anc. prov., Ire. 6-348b
area and pop. table 12-580
Burgh family 4-424d
Celtic regime 12-549a
Connaught laboratories 15-81a
Connaught tunnel (Brit. Colom., Can.) 22-562d
Conn Cétchathach: see Conn (Irish king)
Conneaut, O.
pop. table 16-893
CONNECTICUT, state, U.S. 6-348d
admission date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
deaf, education of 7-120c
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
hist. 22-739c fol.
museums table 15-1048
Pennsylvania 17-565a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
settlement 16-330d
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Wyoming valley 23-833a
Connecticut compromise 8-299b; 22-755b
Constitutional convention 6-395c
"Connecticut Courant, The" (news.): see "Hartford Courant"
Connecticut General Life Insurance company 13-1095c
CONNECTICUT RIVER, U.S. 6-354b
Mass. 14-1027b
New England 16-330c
New Hampshire 16-348c
Connecticut Society for Mental Hygiene 15-171c
Connecticut Wits: see Hartford Wits
"Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's Court, A" (Mark Twain) 22-636d
Connecting rod 12-394d
Connective (bot.) 9-485c
CONNECTIVE AND SUPPORTING Tissues 6-354c
arthritis 2-515b
blood vessels 5-791b
bone 5-906d
cartilage 5-2c
histology 11-526d
microscopic studies Pls. I figs. 6, 9, 10, II 11-HISTOLOGY
Inflammation 12-238d
joints and ligaments 13-62a fol.
parasitism 17-327b
tumours 22-544b
CONNECTIVE TISSUE, DISEASES of (Collagen Diseases) 6-356d
arthritis 2-518a
polymyositis 15-1031c
Connectivity (math.) 20-942d
topology 22-298d
Connellsville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
CONNELLY, CORNELIA (Peacock, Cornelia) 6-357a
Connelly, Marcus Cook (Marc) (U.S. au.) 1-772a
Connelly, Pierce (rel.) 6-357a
CONNEMARA, area, Rep. of Ireland 6-357b; 9-1110b
Connemara marble 9-1110d
Connersville, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Connétablie et maréchaussée (court) 6-381a
Conning tower 21-492d
Connochaetes gnou: see White-tailed gnu
Connok, prov., Ire.: see Connaught, prov., Ire.
Connolly, Harold (athlete) 23-488Kd
CONNOLLY, JAMES 6-357c
Connolly, James (athlete) 16-946a
Connolly, John 14-360d
Connolly, Maureen (tennis) 21-936Ga
Connolly "Hot Oil" act (U.S., 1935) 16-116a
CONNOR, RALPH (pseud. of Charles William Gordon) 6-357a

**CONNOTATION** 6-357d
names
Logic 1S-1163b
Conn's Half (Con's Half, Leth Cuinn), anc. dist. Ire. 6-347d
Viking 23-150d
Connubium: see Conubium
Conococha, lake, Peru 1-898d
Conodonts 1-1003d; 7-334d
paleon. 17-142a
**CONOID** (math.) 6-358a
Archimedes 2-297c
**CONON** (pope) 6-358b
**CONON** (Ath. gen.) 6-358b
Cnidus 7-203b
**CONON** (gram.) 6-358b
**CONON OF SAMOS** 6-358c
Conopidae (entom.) 9-504c
Conopodium (majus) (earthnut) 7-853b
Conor Mac Nessa: see Conchobar mac-Nessa
Conotrachelus nenuphar: see Plum curculio (weevil)
"Conque, La" (review) 14-365d
"Conquérants, Les" (Malraux) 14-708c
Conques, Fr.
church 19-503a
**CONQUEST** 6-358c
annexation 1-1018c
"Conquest" (ship) fig. 3 1S-499
"Conqueste que fit le grand roi Charlemaigne es Espaignes, La" 5-292b
"Conquest of Granada, The" (Dryden) 7-710c fol.
"Conquest of Plague, The" (Hirst) 17-1154d
"Conquête de Constantinople" (Villehardouin) 9-883a; 23-159c fol.
Conquian (card game): see Cooncan
Conquinine: see Quinidine
Conquistador 13-748b
**CONRAD** (Ger. kings) 6-359a
Conrad II (Rom. emp.)
crown 6-821a
Franconia 9-796c
Ger. hist. 10-288c fol.
Conrad I (Ger. k.) 10-287a
Henry I 11-371b
Conrad III (Ger. k.)
crusades 6-830d
Franconia 9-796c
Ger. hist. 10-291b; 11-375c; 11-377c
Conrad IV (Ger. k.)
crusades 6-830b
Ger. hist. 10-293a
Innocent IV (pope) 12-263d
Conrad (of Montferrat, k. of Jerusalem) 15-789d
genealogical table I 6-830b
Conrad (of Babenberg) (archbp. of Salzburg) table 2-945
Conrad (of Halberstadt) 6-261c
**CONRAD** (The Red) (duke of Lotharingia) 6-360b
Otto I 16-1158d
Conrad (of Marburg): see Konrad (von Marburg)
Conrad I (the Great) (of Meissen) 23-550d
Conrad (of Würzburg): see Konrad (von Wurzburg)
Conrad, Charles (astronaut)
space flight 21-103Td
Conrad, (Isaac) Hermann (schol.)
Shakespeare's sonnets 20-452d
**CONRAD, JOSEPH** (Korzeniowski, Józef Teodor Konrad Nałecz) 6-360c
Galsworthy 9-1106a
novel 16-680d
place in Eng. lit. 8-591a
**CONRADIN** (Conrad the Younger) 6-361b
Manfred 14-776c
Sicily 20-608a
Conrad the Younger: see Conradin
**CONRAD VON HOTZENDORF, Franz, graf** 6-361c
Aehrenthal, Aloys Lexa von 1-195b
**CONRART, VALENTIN** 6-362a
Conroe, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
**CONS, EMMA** (philan.) 6-362a
Baylis, Lilian 3-312a
**CONSALVI, ERCOLE** (card.) 6-362b
Pius VII (pope) 17-266c; 17-1141a
**CONSANGUINITY** (Cognation, Kindred) (law) 6-362d
affinity 1-233d
family 9-55b
inbreeding 12-13b
incest 12-14c
kinship 13-372a
laws 14-931d fol.
**CONSCIENCE, HENORIK** (wrlt.) 6-362d
Flemish novel 3-417c; 7-797c
**CONSCIENCE** 6-363b
casuistry 5-51b
depression 7-269c
ethics 8-772d
Fichte 9-236a
rel. 20-701b
superego 18-748c
theism 22-50d
Conscience clause (law) 6-363c
Conscience courts 6-363c
Conscience money 6-363d
**CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTOR** 6-363d
Friends, Society of 9-942b
naturalization 16-100a
pacifism 17-21c
Conscious attitudes (Bewusstseinslagen) 2-631c
"Conscious Lovers, The" (Steele) 21-369Dc
**CONSCIOUSNESS** 6-364c
cognition 6-31a
creativity 6-711d
dreams 7-664c fol.
epilepsy 8-644d
Hegel 11-301b
Herbart 11-410d
Husserl 11-911c; 17-810c
introspection 12-457c
Jainism theory 12-117a
Locke 14-191a
mental topography 18-721d
psychoanalysis 9-928a
psychology 18-783d fol.
comparative 18-763a
psycho-physical relation 3-840b
Russell 19-770a
thinking 22-134a
unconscious 22-681a
"Conscribendis Epistolis, De" (Erasmus) 8-667d
**CONSCRIPTION** (Draft) 6-366d
army 2-449d fol.; 12-219b fol.
Australia 2-793b
Canada 4-744a; 15-115a
conscientious objectors 6-364c
Crowder, Enoch H. 6-819a
France 9-765a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913a fol.
Gt.Brit. 10-743d
immigration law 11-1104d
impressment 12-10a
Israel 12-701c
militia 15-454a fol.
pacifism 17-18c
strategy 21-453Bb fol.
U.S. 22-768a; 1-742d
Confederate army 6-286d
U.S.S.R. 22-703Ma
war 23-332b
**CONSECRATION** 6-371a
anointing 1-1023d
Book of Common Prayer 6-163c
coronation 6-521c
liturgy 14-135a fol.
see also Eucharist; Sacrament
Conseil de Paris 17-355d; 9-759a; 23-159b
Conseil d'état (Council of state) (Fr.) 6-10d
Conseil National de la Résistance (C.N.R.) 23-7910b
Consejo deliberante (govt.) 4-374a
Conselho Nacional de Geografia (Brazil) 4-118c
Consensualism (law)
contract 19-551d
French marriage law 9-874b
"Consensus Tigurinus" (Calvin and Bullinger) 4-404d; 6-293d
Consent
crime 6-767c
government 10-617d
Consentia (mod. Cosenza), It. 6-562d
Consequence (logic) 14-230a
**CONSEQUENS** 6-371d
Consequential loss insurance 9-296d fol.
Consequential Provisions (Irish Free State) act (1922) 12-568c
Consequential rules 14-230a
Conservation (natural resources) 10-635c fol.
ecology 7-913b
farm management 9-94a
forests 9-616b fol.
geological survey 10-161a
Nile 16-522d
North Am.
land tenure 13-685d
water 16-587c
petroleum 17-767d
Roosevelt, Theodore 19-607d; 22-790a
soil 20-934Eb
wild flower 23-600a
see also National parks and nature reserves; Wildlife conservation
Conservation (phys.)
nucleons 18-662b
particles, elementary 17-419c
relativity 19-97d
Conservation of energy, Principle of 17-639c; 18-1069a
refrigeration 19-62a
**CONSERVATISM** 6-371d
political philos. 18-172a
Conservative Baptist Association 3-142a
Conservative Judaism 12-1073b
liturgy 14-139c fol.
organization 21-705d
Sabbath 19-854a
Conservative Liberal party (Neth.) 16-272a
Conservative party (Den.) 7-251c
**CONSERVATIVE PARTY (BRITISH) (Unionist Party)** 6-374d
absentee voting 1-49c
Baldwin 2-1073b
Balfour 3-1a
Churchill, Randolph S-746a
Churchill, Winston S-748a fol.
Disraeli 3-317b fol.
Gorst, Sir John 10-590b
hist. influence 8-518b
Lloyd George 14-169b fol.
party organization 17-423c
Salisbury 19-943d fol.
whip 23-569b
Conservative party, Ec. 7-955a
Conservative party (Neth.) 16-272b
Conservative party, Nor. 16-655c
Conservatoire de Musique (Paris, Fr.) 6-376d
Conservatoire National des Arts et Métiers (Paris) 15-1052d
Conservator 6-372a
Conservatori, Palazzo del (bldg., Rome) 21-298c; il. 19-576
museum 19-456b
Conservatory (greenhouse) 10-894d
**CONSERVATORY, MUSICAL** 6-376c
musical societies 15-1087d
**CONSETT,** Dur., Eng. 6-377a
Con's Half, anc. dist., Ire.: see Conn's Half
Conshohocken, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
**CONSIDERANT, VICTOR PROSPER** (socialist) 6-377a
Consideration (law) 6-462b
"Considerations on the Spiritual Power" (Comte) 6-249a
"Considérations sur les causes de la grandeur des Romains et de leur décadence" (Montesquieu) 15-786a
"Considérations sur l'état présent du corps politique en Europe" (Frederick the Great) 9-827c
Consiglio, Palazzo del (Verona, It.) 10-624a
"Consilium Aegyptiacum" (Leibniz) 13-913d
"Consilium Nationis Bellicae" (Tarnowski) 21-819a
Consistency (logic) 14-215c
Consistorial allocution (eccl.) 6-377c
Consistorial congregation (R.C. church) 19-468a; 6-904a
Consistori del Set Mantene Dors del Gay Sabor (lit. academy) 18-683b
**CONSISTORY** (Consistorium) 6-377b
cardinals 4-895c
Roman Curia 19-467d
Consistory court (eccl.) 7-892a; 6-377c
Consol (Consolan, Sonne) (navigation system) 16-145b
Consolamentum (rite) 5-72a
Consolata, La (church), Turin, It. 22-587d
"Consolatione Philosophiae, De" (Boëthius) 3-843b
Alfred's translation 8-558a
Chaucer's translation 5-352a
Console (organ) Pls. I, II 16-ORGAN
Consoli, Palazzo dei (Gubbio, It.) 10-992b
Consolidated annuities: see Consols
Consolidated Fund 8-946b
Consolidated Fund (Appropriation) act (Eng.) 8-946c
Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd. 21-55b
Consolidated Paper Corp. (Que., Can.) 2-65a
Consolidated schools 7-1021d
Consolidation (econ.)
corporation 6-531b
Consolidation (locomotives) 18-1116c
Consolidation, theory of (soil mechanics) 20-934Ka
Consolidation acts (Gt.Brit.)
1801 (Inclosure) 6-165d
1908 (Companies) 6-221a
**CONSOLS** (Consolidated annuities) 6-377c
debt, public 7-138b
Consolute point (chem.) 17-803a
Consommé 21-37a; 9-536a
Consonance 19-287a
Consonant (lang.) 13-700c
American aboriginal languages 1-727a
Celtic languages 5-149d
Chinese lang. 5-629c
Gothic 10-606d
Greek 10-855c
hieroglyphs 11-477b
Pali lang. 17-176a
phonetics 14-72a; 17-899c
position table 14-6B
Romance langs. 19-499c
French lang. 9-871d
Romany 19-564a
shorthand 20-578b
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886b
voice sounds 23-237c
Consonant shift: see Grimm's law
**CONSORT** 6-377d
Consorzio Nationale per il Credito Agrario (Italy) 1-341a
Conspicuous Gallantry Medal (Gt. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
**CONSPIRACY** (law) 6-378a
crime 6-768d
labour law 13-534c
Conspiracy and Protection of Property Act (1875, Gt.Brit.) 6-378b
"Conspiracy and Tragedy of Charles Duke of Byron" (G. Chapman) 5-280b
Conspiracy trial (Salonika) 20-350b
Conspiration des Egaux (socialist movement) 12-404b
**CONSTABLE, ARCHIBALD** (publ.) 6-379b
encyclopaedia 8-374a
Scott, Sir Walter 20-187a
**CONSTABLE, HENRY** (poet) 6-379c
**CONSTABLE, JOHN** (painter) 6-379c
"Glebe Farm with a view of Langham Church" Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
landscape painting 13-673d; 17-59c
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
"Salisbury Cathedral" Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
**CONSTABLE** (title) 6-380d
royal household 11-765d
Constable's Hook, N.J.: see Bayonne, N.J.
"Constable's Miscellany of Original and Selected Works in Literature, Art and Science" 6-379b
Constabularia (mil.) 13-412b
Constance (of Antioch)
Bohemund II 3-855b
Raymond 18-1193a
Raynald of Châtillon 18-1195b
Constance (of Brittany) 2-522d; 19-313b
Constance (of Castile) 13-639b
genealogical table 13-637
Constance (of France) 3-855b
Constance (German queen) 11-373c
Frederick II 9-821c
**CONSTANCE** (Konstanz), Ger. 6-381c
**CONSTANCE, COUNCIL OF** (1414-1418) 6-382a; 6-638d
Ailly 1-416c
Franciscan provisions 9-786d
Gerson 10-367a
Huss, John 3-234c; 19-478c
John XXIII 13-20b; 17-257d
papal rights 6-262b; 9-1100b; 23-9c
Sixtus IV 20-729c
Trent, Council of 19-479a
**CONSTANCE, LAKE OF** (Bodensee), Eur. 6-383a
Rhine riv. 19-261c
seiche 20-286a
Constance, Peace of (1183) 12-748c
Constancy phenomenon 17-593b
**CONSTANS, FLAVIUS JULIUS** (Constans I) 6-383a
Arianism 2-382a
Constantine 6-386c
**CONSTANS II** (Pogonatus) 6-383a
Mohammedans 4-521b
Sic. 20-605d
Constant, Benjamin: see Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin
**CONSTANT, BENJAMIN JEAN JOseph** (Fr. paint.) 6-383b
Stael, Mme. de 21-273c fol.
**CONSTANT** 6-383c
aberration 1-34c
conic projections 14-824b
differential equations 7-408c
dimensional 7-443b
gravitation 10-711d
ionization 1-93d
physical 17-1022a
propositional form 14-212d
Constant (Singular name)
logic 15-1163d
**CONSTANTA** (Constantiniana), Rum. 6-383c
Constanta (mod. Dobruja), administrative and economic reg., Rum. 6-383d
Constantan (alloy) 8-192d fol.
copper 6-473c
heat 11-250d
thermometry 22-121a
**CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, HENRI Benjamin** (Constant, Benjamin) 6-383d
place in Fr. lit. 9-896d
Constant de Rebecque, Baron Paul d'Estournelles (Estournelles de Constant, Paul Balluet, Baron D') 8-737a
Constantia (of Poland) 20-639c
**CONSTANTIA**, val. and town, Rep. of S.Af. 6-384c
Constantia, Cyprus: see Salamis, Cyprus
Constantia (logic) 14-230c
Constantiana (Constanta), Rum. 6-383c
**CONSTANTINE** (Constantinus) (popes) 6-384c; 17-246c
**CONSTANTINE** (Rom. and Byzantine emperors) 6-384d
Constantine I (the Great) (Flavius Valerius Constantinus) 19-540a; il. 19-540
amphitheatre reform S-801a
arch. 7-841b
Arianism 2-401b
Arles, Synod of 2-413d
army reforms 2-447a
Athanasius 2-665a
Byzantine emp. 4-518d
Byzantium 12-705c
Christianity 15-575a; S-694b
Council of 12-1024b; 6-632d
count (title) 6-643b
cross 6-812c
donation 7-580a
Donatist Schism 7-580d
early Christian Church 7-843d; 19-472c
Gr. lit. 10-875d fol.
Helena, St. 11-312c
Licinius 13-1074d
marble head Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
military standard 13-529d
monuments and memorials 15-908a
Palestine 17-166c
papacy 17-240d
philanthropy 17-824b
prefect 18-449b
St. Peter, churches of 17-735c
senate 20-321a
slavery 20-778a
York 23-896c
Constantine II
div. of emp. 6-386c
Constantine III 11-386a
Constantine IV 4-521c
Constantine V (Copronymus) 4-522b
Constantine VI 12-587b
Constantine VII (Porphyrogenitus)
"De administrando imperio" 4-531c
historical works 10-878b
Constantine VIII 3-240c
Constantine IX (Monomachus) 4-523d
Constantine X (Ducas) 7-729a
Constantine XI (Constantine Dragases Palaeologus) 22-592d
**CONSTANTINE** (Flavius Claudius Constantinus) (d. A.D. 411) 6-388a
**CONSTANTINE** (k. of Hellenes) 6-388b
Greco-Turkish war 10-784d
Gr. hist. 10-818c fol.
Constantine (k. of Hellenes) (acceded 1964) 10-822b
**CONSTANTINE** (Konstantin Pavlovich) (grand duke) 6-388d
Nicholas I 16-480a; 19-792c
Poland 18-127d fol.
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Constantine (monk): see Cyril and Methodius, Saints
**CONSTANTINE** (The African) (physic.) 6-389a
Univ. of Salerno 22-862d; 15-96b
**CONSTANTINE** (anc. Cirta, Kirtha) city and terr., Alg. 6-389b
aqueduct Pl. I 2-AQUEDUCT
Perregaux bridge Pl. II 1-ALGERIA
Constantine, Arch of (Rome) 19-574a; il. 22-488
reliefs 19-459a; Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
Constantine, Basilicas of (basilicas, Rome, It.)
Maxentius, Basilica of: see under Maxentius, Basilica of
old St. Peter's: see under St. Peter's
St. John Lateran: see under St. John Lateran
Constantine, Donation of: see Donation of Constantine
Constantine-Silvanus (founder of Paulicians) 17-482c
Constantino, Sala di (room, Vatican, Rome) 18-1167b fol.
Constantinople, Turk.: see Istanbul
Constantinople (basilica, Rome): see St. John Lateran
Constantinople, Councils of 6-634c fol.; 12-1024a; 16-1124a
381 6-719a; 2-382c; 11-616b
553 13-164d
680 3-910d; 1S-754b
786 12-587b
870 20-790d
**CONSTANTINOPLE, ECUMENICAL** Patriarchate Of 6-390a
Gennadius II 10-104c
Greece, Orthodox Church of 10-828c

# Constantinople


law 10-864a
John IV 13-30b
rank 12-706d
Russia, Orthodox Church of 19-774a
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Constantinople, Siege of (1453) tactics 21-743c
Turkey 22-592d
Constantinople conference (1876) 19-795d
Constantinopolis, Turk.: see Istanbul
Constantinus (pope and antipope): see Constantine
Constantinus (Tiberius II) (Byzantine emp.) 22-178b
Constantinus Cephalas 2-28a
**CONSTANTIUS I** (Chlorus) (Aurelius Valerius Constantius) (Rom. emp.) 6-390d; 6-384d
Diocletian 19-539b; 7-460b
Roman Britain 4-229d
London 14-267c
**CONSTANTIUS II** (Flavius Julius Constantius) (Rom. emp.) 6-391a
Arianism 2-665a
Constantine II 6-386c
Eusebius, St. 8-892a
Eusebius of Emesa 8-893c
Julian (the Apostate) 13-129d
Magnentius 14-580c
Mursa (351) 15-1012c
senate 19-541c
**CONSTANTIUS III** (Rom. emp.) 6-391b
Honorius Flavius 11-664c
Constantius, Constantin (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Constant-level balloon 3-48b
Constant method 18-799d
Constant utility index (econ.) 18-491c
**CONSTELLATION** 6-391b
astronomy 2-643d fol.
primitive chronology 4-612a
star charts 21-320A; 21-320B
zodiac 23-960d
see also constellations by name
Constellation (airplane type) Pl. X 1-AIRPLANE
"Constellation" (ship) 22-524d
**CONSTIPATION** 6-394a
cathartics 5-73a
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-26a
Constituency 2-142c; 18-637d
Constituent Assembly (Fr.) 9-727a; 9-909d
Mirabeau 15-561d
Robespierre 19-392b
Constituent Assembly (Russ., 1918) 19-818c
Constitutio Criminalis Carolina (Ger. code, 1532) 10-256d
"Constitutio domus regis" (royal household accounts) 11-766a
Constitution (fundamental system of laws): see Constitution, U.S.; Constitution and Constitutional law
**"CONSTITUTION"** ("Old Ironsides") (ship) 6-394a
hist. of ships 20-525b
Hull, Isaac 11-822d
Constitution, U.S. (text) 22-818d
amendments: see Amendments to U.S. Constitution
Am. law 1-759b; 6-396c fol.
citizenship 5-806c
constitutional convention 6-394d
formation 22-755d
habeas corpus 10-1089c
legislation 13-906a
Madison, James 14-554b
militia 16-58a
political philos. 7-218b
president 18-471d
privilege 18-565b
state govt. 21-337d
supreme court 21-586a
treason 22-435a
treaties 22-437c
veto power 23-118Ab
women's suffrage 23-711d
see also United States: Constitution and Government
Constitution (William and Mary), ft., N.H. 16-349b
Constitution, ft., N.J. 9-643b
Constitution act (Swed., 1809) 21-650c
**CONSTITUTIONAL ACT, CANADIAN** (1791) 6-394c
Pitt 17-1130a
Quebec 4-739c; 18-945d
**CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION** (U.S.) 6-394d; 22-755a
democracy 7-218a
Democratic party 7-224a
Hamilton, Alexander 11-29b
New Jersey 16-357a
Philadelphia 17-817b
Pinckney, Charles 17-1091d
Sherman, Robert 20-510b
Washington, G. 23-384c
Wilson, James 23-638b
Constitutional democracy 7-215d
Constitutional Democratic party (Russia): see Kadet
Constitutional Government party (Japan): see Kenseito
"Constitutional History of England" (Hallam) 11-9b
"Constitutional History of England" (Stubbs) 21-482c
Constitutionalism 6-397d; 10-617d fol.
representation 19-154a
Constitutional Law: see Constitution and Constitutional Law
Constitutional Political Friends' party (Jap.): see Seiyukai
Constitutional Union (Do-Nothing) party (U.S.) 13-432d; 22-764d
"Constitutional View of the Late War between the States, A" (Stephens) 21-387a
**CONSTITUTION AND CONSTITUTIONAL LAW** 6-396a
administrative law 1-152a fol.
alien 1-633a
Am. 1-761c
annexation 1-1018d
bill of rights, U.S. 3-618d
criminal law 6-764a
democracy 7-215d
electoral college 8-120b
Eng. law 8-555b
federal government 9-136d
France 9-742c
Ger. 10-255d
governments 10-617d fol.
home rule 11-644c
impeachment 12-1b
Israel 12-703c
Japan 12-915b fol.
judicial review 13-121c; 14-961a
lobbying 14-175c
local govt. 14-179c
Locke 14-192d
Negro, Am. 16-189b
Rome, anc. 19-519a fol.
separation of powers 20-333c
treason 22-435b
Wilson, James 23-638a
see also under various countries
"Constituciones Aegidianae" (Albornoz, Gil Alvarez Carrillo de) 1-530d
**CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS** (Aristotle) 6-405d; 2-393a
Gr. lit. 10-873a
papyrus 17-294d
Solon 20-955c
sources 2-730d
Constitution of the Confederate States of America 6-285b fol.
Constitution of the U.S.A.: see Constitution, U.S.
Constitution of the year VIII (Fr. govt.) 16-4a
Constitution on the Sacred Liturgy 14-4a
"Constitutions" (Aristotle) 2-393a
see also Constitution of Athens
"Constitutions" (St. Ignatius of Loyola) 12-1012a; 14-381c
**CONSTITUTIONS, APOSTOLIC** 6-407a
Church year 5-754d
papal functions 19-467b
Constitutions, Book of (Burgundionum, Lex) 10-240b
"Constitutions of the Free-Masons" 9-841d
Constitutionum Codex: see Justinian code
"Constitutio Romana" (Lothair, 824) 14-248c
Constitutio Waldemariana 7-241a
"Constitutum ad Imperatorem" (Vigilius) 23-149b
Constitutum Constantini: see Donation of Constantine
Constrictive pericarditis 11-228a
Constrictor (snake)
python 18-907d
Constrictor constrictor: see Boa constrictor
Construction (indus.): see Building Industry
Construction surveying 21-614d
Constructive contract (law) 6-427c
Constructive loss (insurance) 14-889a
Constructivism (art)
painting 17-70a
sculpture 1-52b; 20-212d
Consubstantial: see Homoousian controversy
Consubstantiation
Eucharist 8-808c
Lutherans 14-444c
**CONSUL** (off.) 6-407b; 20-320a
commune 6-198c
exterritoriality 8-985b
plebeian constitutional reforms 19-508d
prefect 18-449c
Rom. law 19-546c
Rom. prov. 18-691c
"Consul, The" (Menotti) 15-163a
Consular agent 6-409b
Consular diptych 12-809b
Consulate, The (Fr.) 9-733c
**"CONSULATE OF THE SEA"** "Book of the Consulate", "Libre de Consolat") 6-410a
Consul general (title) 6-409b
Consuls, Place des (Mohammed Ali) (square, Alexandria) 1-583c
Consumer (econ.)
characteristics 1-183a
credit 12-319d
Consumer acceptance tests (food) 9-430a
Consumer advertising: see Advertising
Consumer goods 6-410c; 4-836a fol.
corporation 6-528b
econometrics 7-924c
installment credit 12-319c
retailing 19-236b
Consumer price index: see Price index
Consumers Co-operative association (Kansas City, Mo.) 15-595b
**CONSUMER'S SURPLUS** 6-410b
wealth and income 23-451d
Consumption: see Tuberculosis
**CONSUMPTION** (econ.) 6-410c
bank loans 3-113a
demand curve 7-210b
econometrics 7-924d
economic development 7-927c
inflation and deflation 12-240d
luxury 14-454d
marketing 7-941a
mass production 14-1038d
planning, national economic 17-1173a
savings, national 20-14Db
standard of living 21-309a
taxes 21-838b; 21-843c
wage theories 23-270c
water 23-431d
wealth and income 23-448b fol.
Consumption goods: see Consumer goods
**CONSUS** 6-414b
Consuta 21-270b
Contact-angle 21-601c
Contact-cathode method (chem.) 21-478Bc
Contact flight: see Pilotage
Contact lenses 9-15b; 13-952d
Contact (Thermal) metamorphism 15-253a; 10-165a
lapis lazuli 13-716d
ore deposits 16-1067d
sill 20-670b
Contact poison 8-615a; 17-728b
Contact process (chem. mfr.) 21-543b
Contact screen (photoengraving) 17-930c
Contact transformation (math.) 10-960b
Contades, Louis Georges Erasme, marquis 20-392c
Contador (cabinet) 9-1051b
Contagious abortion: see Bang's disease
Contaglous bovine typhus: see Rinderpest
Contagious disease: see Bacterial and Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology, Viruses
Contagious Diseases Prevention acts (Eng.) 18-646b; 23-579a
Butler, Josephine E. 4-482d
"Contagiousness of Puerperal Fever, The" (Holmes) 11-603a
Container car 18-119a
Containers, Metallic 4-7a
Contango (fin.) 21-423a
**CONTARINI** (fam. of Venice) 6-414c
Contarini, Marino 23-60d
**CONTE, NICOLAS JACQUES** 6-414d
graphite 17-550c
Conte (lit. title): see Count
Conte (story) 21-761d
"Conte del Graal, Le" (Chrétien de Troyes): see under Perceval
Contemplation
Schopenhauer 20-101c
"Contemplations, Les" (Hugo) 11-817a
**CONTEMPT (LEGAL)** 6-414d
appeals 2-134d
injunction 12-255b fol.
Contentin, Le (sheep) 20-484b
Content in art 2-489b
"Contention of York and Lancaster, The" (play) 20-146d
"Contes" (La Fontaine) 13-596d
"Contes del Graal, Li" (Chrétien de Troyes): see under Perceval
"Contes de ma mère l' Oye" (Perrault): see "Mother Goose's Tales"
"Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie" (Musset) 15-1098b
"Contes d'Hoffmann, Les" (Offenbach): see "Tales of Hoffmann"
"Contes drolatiques" (Balzac) 3-66d
"Contes nouveaux ou les Fées à la mode" (d'Aulnoy) 2-763d
Contest (game) 9-1115Cb
Contest frauds 9-815b
Context theory of perception 17-592d
**CONTI, PRINCES DE** 6-416d
Conti, Armand de Bourbon, prince de 9-955d fol.
Conti, Louise Marguerite de Lorraine, princesse de 3-256d
see also Bourbon (fam.); Condé, Princes de
Conti, Gregario (Victor IV) (antipope) 23-123c
Conti, Michelangiolo: see under Innocent (popes)
**CONTI, NICCOLO DE'** (Venetian explorer) 6-417d
Contiguity, association by (psych.) 2-630d
learning 13-860b
**CONTINENT** (physiog.) 6-417d
Continental air defense command (CONAD) 1-438c
Continental air mass (meteorol.) 15-296c
Continental and General Federation for the Abolition of Government Regulation of Prostitution 23-579a
Continental army (Am. rev.) 1-778b fol.
Continental army command 22-413b
Continental blockade 16-20a fol.
Continental Celtic (lang.) 5-148d
**CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, THE** 6-419c
Am. law 1-761b
coinage 16-776a
Phila. 17-816d
Pinckney, Charles 17-1091d
postal services 18-312c
second 1-777b; 3-57a
U.S. history 22-748b fol.
Washington, George 23-381b
York 23-898a
Continental divide
N.Am. 19-426b; 15-771b
Continental drift (geol. theory) 6-418c
bird migration 15-434c
Continental islands (geog. term) 23-969a
Continental Nadene (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table S-187
Continental pairing (biol.) 17-1231d
**CONTINENTAL SHELF** 6-420c; 16-840a fol.; 6-418a
arctic 2-346b fol.
geology 22-720a
Continental slope 16-840b
**CONTINENTAL SYSTEM** 6-420d
Eng. 8-512d
Napoleon I 16-6b; 16-20a fol.
War of 1812 23-361d
Continental treaty (1856) (Chile, Ecuador and Peru) 17-213d
Contingent (logic) 14-223a
skepticism 20-746a
Contingent drought 7-700a
"Continuation of the History of Damascus" (Ibn al-Qalanisi) 6-834d
**CONTINUED FRACTIONS** 6-420d
diophantine equations 7-467b
numbers, theory of 16-750c
**CONTINUITY** (math.) 6-422d
functions, theory of 9-1002b
Continuity (philos.) 10-772d; 6-372c
Continuity (phys.) 21-9a
Continuo (Basso continuo): see Thorough bass
Continuous casting 12-616b
Continuous curves (Peano spaces) (math.) 22-300b
Continuous distillation 7-498b
Continuous fibre (glass) 10-475d
Continuous film projector 21-912Ma
Continuous flow method (bleaching) 3-771a
Continuous-flow pasteurizer: see High-temperature short-time pasteurizer
Continuous function (mathematics) 9-668b
logarithms 14-207d
Continuous group (math.): see Groups, Continuous
Continuous kilns (brickmaking) 4-173c
Continuous mill 12-617c
Continuous miner (mach.) 5-966d
Continuous mining 5-966c
Continuous pocket billiards 3-615b
Continuous-process method (ind.) 9-552b
Continuous solid solutions 1-650d
Continuous spectrum 21-181a; 21-196d
corona 6-520c
photometry, celestial 17-1000b
quantum mechanics 18-925d
X-rays 21-198a; 23-851d
Continuous still 19-727a
Continuous style (art) 19-456c
**CONTINUOUS VOYAGE** 6-423b
contraband 6-424b
U.S. history 22-793c
Continuous-wave radar (CW) 18-1007a
Continuous (Solid) winding (motor) 15-926d
Continuum hypothesis 14-1097d
Contio (meeting) 6-137b
Contopus sordidulus (Western wood pewee) 17-788d
Contopus virens (bird): see Eastern wood pewee
Contortae (Gentianales) (bot. order) 1-933a
**CONTOUR FARMING** 6-423b
aerial view Pl. I 15-MINNESOTA corn and oats fields Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURE
erosion 20-934Gd
plowing Pl. 22-TILLAGE
Contour feather 9-129c; 3-681d
Contour integration (math.) 8-297b
**CONTOUR LINE** (cartography) 6-423c
maps 14-821a; 21-613b; 17-935b
**CONTRABAND** 6-423c
laws of war 13-836d
visit and search 23-215d
Contrabasson (Double bassoon) 3-257b
wind instruments 23-656Ad
"Contra Celsum" (Origen) 16-1095b
Contraception: see Birth control
**CONTRACT** 6-424c
acceptance 1-74a
admiralty 14-898c
affreightment 1-234a; 20-552c
bond 9-239a
Brehon laws 4-148c
broker 4-264a
building 4-380d
business law 4-475c
Code Napoléon 6-11d
concession 6-257d
conflict of laws 6-301b
due process 7-737b
enforcement 8-665c
Eng. law 8-556a; 8-552c; 18-415d
factor 9-30b
fraud 9-817d
French law 9-874d fol.
futures 9-1060c
German law 10-253c
Greek law 10-865c
guarantee 10-981c
injunction 12-255c
insurance 12-338c; 13-1095b; 14-887a; 9-256b
motor vehicle 15-944c
labour law 13-535b fol.; 13-549d; 10-636c
limitations 14-42a
master and servant 14-1048b
organized crime 9-1133c
pension 17-577a
procurement, military 18-588a
real property 13-649a; 19-13b
reward 19-249b
Rom. law 19-551d
sale of goods 19-934d
installment credit 12-319d fol.
Scots law 20-182a
smuggling 20-843d
stock option 21-422d
treaties 22-436b
Contract bridge: see Bridge (card game)
Contract farming 9-95c
Contractile fibre: see Myoneme
Contracting out 23-745a
Contraction (math.) 7-417a
Contraction (muscle) 15-1015b
digestion 7-429a
Contractions (paleog.) 17-133a
**CONTRACT LABOUR** 6-431a
Pacific Islands 17-11b
Contract Labour law (Alien Contract Labour law) (U.S., 1885) 6-431d
Contract of Carriage 1-234b
Contractor 4-380b; 11-778d
Rome, arc. 18-819a
Contracts of Employment act (1963, Eng.) 13-552b
Contradiction, Principle of 14-232d; 22-157a
Contradictories (logic) 14-220d
**"Contra Eutychen et Nestorium"** (Boëthius) 3-843a
Contrafactum (mus.) 17-400d
"Contra Hypocritas" (Poggio) 18-93b
Contrail (Condensation trail) 6-273c
**CONTRALTO** 6-432a
Contrapposto (art) 20-208d
Contrapuntal form: see Counterpoint
Contraries (logic) 14-220d
Contrast, Law of (psych.) 2-630d
"Contrast, The" (Tyler) 16-447c
Contrasted colours (Tou ts'ai) (ceramic enamel) 18-352d
Contrast filters 9-269c
Contrast media (radiology) 18-1083c; 7-355a
"Contrat Social, Du" (Rousseau): see "Social Contract, The"
Contravariant tensor 21-942a
Contravariant vector 7-416d
**CONTREDANSE** (dance) 6-432a
history 7-34d
quadrille 18-913c
Contre partie (marquetry) 23-725Aa fol.
Contreras, Alonso de (author) 17-1047b
Contreras, Eleázar López 23-55a
Contreras, Rodrigode de 16-473b
**CONTRERAS,** Mex. 6-432b
"Contre Sainte-Beuve" (Proust) 18-678d

Contributory Negligence Act (Gt. Brit., 1945): see Law Reform Acts
Contrition: see Repentance
Control (biol.)
muscular activity 15-1015a
Control (government) 18-818b
Control (indus.) 18-595b
Control faction (Tōsei ha) (pol. group) 12-912b fol.
Controlled association (psych.) 2-332a
Controller: see Comptroller
Controlling interest 6-536a
Control of Electromagnetic Radiation (Conelrad) 1-438d; 5-822c
Control room (broadcasting) 4-255d
television Pl 1 21-TELEVISION
Control stamp 20-685b
CONTROL SYSTEMS 6-432b
automation 2-859a fol.
cybernetics 6-937b
heating 11-270a
nuclear engin. 16-693d fol.
photogrammetry 17-934b
servomechanisms 20-374a
spacecraft 21-103Kc
thermostat 22-125a
Control tower (airport) 1-453a
Control tower (railway) Pl. X 18-RAILWAY
Controversiae (forensic rhet.) 19-259a; 20-321c
"Controversiae quattuor" (Carranza) 4-959a
Contubernium 14-931b
Conubium 19-549d; 14-931c
Conurbation (sociol.) 15-315d; 5-811d
Conures (zool.) 17-405a
Conuropsis carolinensis (Carolina parakeet) 17-404c
Conus (Comus, Catte) (conjurer) 6-345c
Conus: see Cone shell
Conus arteriosus 23-104a
Conus elasticus (anat.) 23-234a
Conus gloria maris (zool.) 20-500a
Conus medullaris 21-222a
Convallaria majalis: see Lily of the valley
Convallaria montana (lily of the valley) 14-29c
CONVECTION (phys.) 6-433d; 11-242d fol.
earthquakes 7-857d
heating 11-764c; 11-269b
meteorol. 18-1131a
electrical field 8-184d
thunderstorm 22-168b
unstable equilibrium 15-287d
upper atmosphere 22-585a
Convection cloud 15-287d
Convenae (Lugdunum Convenarum, St. Bertrand de Comminges), Fr. 14-407a
CONVENT 6-433d
see also Monastery
Convent garden: see Covent garden
Conventicle acts (1665 and 1670) 16-562c
Conventio (law) 6-425d
Convention 6-289b
Convention (General council) (Scot.) 17-378d
Convention, National: see National convention (U.S.)
Convention, The National (1792-95, Fr.) 9-730b fol.; 9-910d
Belg. 3-425a
Code Napoléon 6-10c
Danton 7-64d fol.
Fr. Revolution 9-910d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914a
Jacobins 12-837c
republican calendar 9-907a
Conventional (Cyclic) mining 5-966c
Conventional war crimes: see War crimes
Convention of Associations, E.Af. 13-304a
"Convention of Cintra" (W. Wordsworth) 23-743c
Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (1951) 10-108d
Convention parliament 15-698d
Convention People's party (C.P.P.), Ghana, Af. 10-382c
Convention Relating to the Regulation of Aerial Navigation (Paris, 1919) 1-443d
Conventions for the Pacific Settlement of International Disputes (1899-1907): see Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, Conventions for the
Conventuals 9-786b; 13-20a
Convergence (biol.) 15-858b
vision 23-214a
Convergence (math.)
Fourier series 9-669c
infinite products 12-235c
series 20-363b fol.
Convergence (meteorol.) 15-283c
Convergence, Principles of (ecology) 7-920d
Convergent squint: see Cross-eye
Conversation-iexicon (reference book) 8-367c fol.
"Conversations d'Émilie" (d'Épinay) 8-647a
"Conversations-Lexicon" (Brockhaus) 8-369d
"Conversations with Goethe" (Eckermann) 7-903d; 9-997a
CONVERSE, FREDERICK SHEPHERD 6-433d
Conversi, M. (phys.) 17-416a
Conversi (lay brothers) 5-804b
Conversion (law) 22-312d
CONVERSION (IN LOGIC AND Mathematics) 6-434a
laws of 14-221b
Conversion (met.)
copper 6-470c
steel mfr. 12-608d
Conversion (phys.) 18-1070c; 8-387a
Conversion (Calibration) factor 10-
Conversion reaction (psych.) 16-297d
abnormal psych. 18-751b
hysteria 11-1002c; 18-721a
Converter 9-1041a
chem. 18-477c
copper 6-470c
iron 12-608d
Converter house 12-608d
CONVERTER STEEL 6-434b
iron and steel mfr. 12-608c
Convertible bonds 3-904c; 16-1011d
Convertible preferred stock 21-416d; 16-1011d
Convertiplane
model by Cayley Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
Convex lens 15-386b
Convex polygon 18-193c
Convex polyhedron 20-943c
Conveyance of Mails act (1838, Eng.) 18-308d
Conveyancing (law): see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Conveyancing act (1881, Eng.) solicitor 20-941a
Conveyancing act (1874, Scot.) 21-605d
Conveyer (Conveyor) 14-1055d
belt drive 18-405b
escalator 8-693c
waterway 11-929b
weighing machines 23-487d
Conveying, pneumatic: see Pneumatic conveying
Convict
Austr. 2-785d
Tas. 21-827d
Convict press (Austr.) 16-405b
"Convivio" (Dante) 7-61a
CONVOCATIONS OF CANTERBURY And York 6-436c
Convoluta roscoffensis (flatworm) 21-700d
Convolution of Broca 4-259a
CONVOLVULACEAE 6-437c
moonflower 15-815b
Convolvulin 10-502a
CONVOLVULUS (Bindweed) 6-438a
bindweed 3-623b
climate 6-437c
Convolvulus arvensis: see Field bindweed
Convolvulus Japonicus (California rose, Japanese bindweed) 3-623c
Convolvulus scammonia: see Scammony
Convolvulus sepium: see Hedge bindweed
Convolvulus soldanella (Sea bindweed) 6-437d
Convolvulus tricolor (Dwarf bindweed) 3-623b
CONVOY (mil.) 6-438a
aircraft carriers 1-424b
destroyers 7-309d
trucks Pl. II 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
World War I 14-170c
World War II 23-793Hd; 2-691d; 23-785b
Convoy fatigue: see Combat fatigue
CONVULSIONS 6-441a
epilepsy 8-644d; 16-246b
first aid 9-315a
Conway, Francis Seymour, 2nd baron: see Hertford, Earls and marquesses of
Conway, Henry Seymour 23-313a
Conway, Lady 15-830b
Conway, (William) Martin: see Conway of Allington, (William) Martin Conway
CONWAY, MONCURE DANIEL 6-441a
CONWAY, ROBERT SEYMOUR 6-441b
Conway, Thomas 23-898a; 23;383b
Conway, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Conway, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
CONWAY (Aberconwy), Wales 6-441c
castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
Williams, John 23-630c
Conway cabal (Am. rev.) 13-592b
CONWAY OF ALLINGTON, (William) Martin Conway, 1st baron 6-441d
Alps 1-679c
CONWELL, RUSSELL HERMAN 6-442a
Conwy, Caernarvonshire, Wales: see Conway
Conxolus 21-491b
CONY (Coney) 6-442b; 22-695a
pika 17-1082c
see also Hyracoidea: Rabbit
CONYNGHAM, GUSTAVUS 6-442b
Conyza canadensis (American horseweed) 9-310b
Coo, isl. Aeg. Sea: see Cos
Cooch-Behar (Kuch Behar), dist., India 6-442c; 23-523b
Bhutan 3-567b
ethnol. 13-438a
COOCH-BEHAR (Kuch Behar), India 6-442c
Cook, Allan 6-445b
COOK, ARTHUR JAMES 6-442d
Cook, Sir Edward Tyas 16-395b
Cook, Emory
stereophonic disc records 17-905d
Cook, Dr. Frederick A. (Arct. expl.) 2-335d; 1-835d
COOK, JAMES 6-442d
Alaska 1-496d
Antarctic 2-7c fol.
Arctic 2-331d
Austr. 2-785b; 18-954d
B.C. 4-233a
Cook Islands 6-445a
discoveries 10-148c; 9-906c; 16-598c
Falk. Is. 9-49d
Furneaux, T. 9-1041d
Hawaiian Is. 11-176c
Kerguelen, isl. 21-93d
Labrador 13-565a
New Caledonia 16-324d
New South Wales 16-377c
New Zealand 16-453b; 10-436d
Oregon 16-1075a
surveying 5-330a
Tonga 22-286b
Washington 23-387b
COOK, SIR JOSEPH 6-444a
Deakin 2-791d
Cook, Robert 19-668c
COOK, THOMAS 6-444a
Cook, co., Ill. 5-483d; 11-1083b
Cook, isls., Pac.O.: see Cook Islands
Cook, mt., N.Z. 16-450d; Pl. 1 16-NEW ZEALAND
natl. park table 16-90
Cook, str., New Zealand 16-450b
Cook County hospital (Chicago, Ill.) 11-744b
COOKE, HENRY (singer) 6-444b
Cooke, Heslod (Cooke, Thomas) (au.) 6-444d
COOKE, JAY (U.S. fin.) 6-444c
COOKE, ROSE (née Terry) 6-444d
COOKE, THOMAS (Cooke, Heslod) (au.) 6-444d
COOKE, SIR WILLIAM FOTHERGILL 6-444d
electromagnetic needle 21-884b
"Cooke MS." (Freemasonry) 9-840c
Cooke triplet lens 17-976a; fig. 22 17-976
Cookeville, Tenn.
pop. table 23-936
Cookies 3-712a
baking 9-539c
Cooking: see Food preparation; Home equipment
Cooking utensils 11-623a fol.
aluminum strength 1-695c
COOK ISLANDS, Pac. O. 6-445a; 16-449b
carving Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
fishing Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
Manihiki islands 14-787c
Pac. Isls. 17-13a
Polynesia 18-198a
Cookshop (Eng.) 19-234a
Cookson, B. 23-945a
Cookson type firearm (Lorenzoni system) 20-807a
COOKSTOWN, Tyrone, Northern Ire. 6-445b
COOKTOWN, Queens., Austr. 6-445b
COOKWORTHY, WILLIAM 6-445c
hard porcelain 18-376a
Cook (Striped) wrasse (fish) 23-801c
Cool (jazz style) 12-982b
Coolen, Antoon (Du. au.) 7-798c
Cooler
milk 6-1002c; fig. 1 6-1002
wort 4-166a
COOLEY, CHARLES HORTON (U.S. sociol.) 6-445c
primary groups 18-796a
sociology, hist. of 20-911d
COOLEY, THOMAS McINTYRE (U.S. educ.) 6-445d
Cooley's anemia: see Thalassemia
"Cooley v. Board of Wardens of the Port of Philadelphia" (case) 6-404b
Coolgardie, W.Austr.
aqueduct 2-160c
gold 23-527b
COOLIDGE, (JOHN) CALVIN (U.S. pres.) 6-446a; 19-194d
portraits Pls. VIII fig. 30, X fig. 29 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-796c fol.
Coolidge, Grace Anne Goodhue 6-446c
COOLIDGE, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS Brevoort 6-447a
Alps 1-679c
Coolidge, William David
radiology 18-1086d
X-ray tube 8-154c; 23-851a
Coolidge tube (X-ray) 8-154c; fig. 8 23-851
COOLIE (labourer) 6-447b
contract labour 6-431a
Cooling
crop processing 6-802a
hydrogen 10-74b
Newton 11-243b
Cooling-off treaty 23-327b
COOLING SYSTEMS 6-447b
automobile 2-870c
compressors 6-240a
electric generators 10-74b
nuclear reactors 16-694b
Cooling tower 6-447d
Coolins, mts., Scot.: see Cuillin hills, mts., Scot.
Coomassie, Ghana: see Kumasi
COOMB (Coombe, Combe) (val.) 6-448a
Coombe, hill, Bucks., Eng. 5-549c
Coombe and Malden, Sur., Eng. 14-693d
Coomb rock 6-448a
Coon, Carleton S. 5-924d
Coon (animal): see Raccoon
Coon Butte, Ariz.: see Meteor Crater, Ariz.
COONCAN (Conquian) (game) 6-448a
rummy 19-753a
Coonley house (Riverside, Ill.) (Wright) 23-808b
Coonley school (Riverside, Ill.) 7-1021c
Coon Rapids, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Coontie (Comfortroot) (bot.) 23-934b
COOPER, ALEXANDER 6-448b
Cooper, Alfred Duff, 1st viscount Norwich 16-660d
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, earl of Shaftesbury: see Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper
COOPER, SIR ASTLEY PASTON 6-448b
Cooper, Fred 3-250c
COOPER, GARY (Cooper, Frank James) 6-448c
"High Noon" Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Cooper, Gustav Arthur (paleontologist) 4-548b
Cooper, Jacob 4-696d
COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE (U.S. nov.) 6-448c
biographies 3-639c
Cooperstown 6-458c
Mamaroneck 14-719c
novel 16-679c
place in American lit. 1-767a
portrait Pl. I fig. 3 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Cooper, John (Copernaria, John) 6-466b
COOPER, JOHN MONTGOMERY (U.S. anthro.) 6-449d
Cooper, L. Gordon, Jr. (astronaut)
Atlas 1-1198 Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space flight 21-103Sd
COOPER, PETER 6-450a
chair design Pl. IX 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Cooper Union 6-458c
Greenback party 10-891d; 22-776c
COOPER, SAMUEL 6-450a
Hoskins 11-742b
miniature painting 15-515d; Pl. 1 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
COOPER (COUPER), THOMAS (Eng. bp. and writ.) 6-450b
COOPER, THOMAS (educ.) 6-450b
COOPER, THOMAS (pol.) 6-450c
Cooper, William (U.S. judge) 6-458b
Cooper, William (pioneer) 4-696d
COOPERAGE 6-450d
Co-operation: see Co-operatives
Co-operative administration (TVA, U.S.) 21-930a
Co-operative banks: see Savings and loan association
Co-operative Commonwealth federation (Can.) 4-745a
agriculture 9-87a
Co-operative congress 6-452d
Co-operative corporation farm 9-85d
Co-operative extension service 22-880d
technical education 21-870d
Co-operative farming 13-659c; 9-85d
farm management 9-95b
Co-operative for American Remittances to Everywhere (CARE) 5-530b
disaster relief 7-487c fol.
Co-operative insurance society 6-453a
Co-operative League of the United States of America 6-455c
Co-operative Marketing act (U.S., 1926) 6-455b
Co-operative Merit, Order of (Cameroon) 13-411a
"Co-operative News" (period.) 6-453a
Co-operative party 6-453a
Co-operative Productive federation 6-452d
CO-OPERATIVES 6-451b
agri.: see Agricultural economics: Co-operation
banks 12-797b
chain store 5-235a fol.
Communist party 6-213c
copartnership 18-600b
creamery 4-486c
Denmark 7-252b
Fourier 9-667a
insurance 13-1096a
Japan 12-886d
New Harmony 16-353b
Owen, R. 14-1174a
retailing 19-237a
socialism 20-879b fol.
Sweden 21-648b
Co-operative societies: see Savings and loan association
Co-operative union 6-452d
Co-operative Wholesale society (C.W.S.) (Brit.) 6-452d fol.; 15-600a
"Co-operator, The" (period.) 6-451d
Cooper-Hewitt, Peter
lamp 14-4c fol.
Cooper river bridge, S.C. Pl. I 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
"Cooper's Dictionary" (Cooper) 6-450b
Cooper's Ferry, N.J.: see Camden, N.J.
Cooper's hawk 11-184b
Cooper's hill, Sur., Eng. 8-22d
"Cooper's Hill" (J. Denham) 7-235d
COOPERSTOWN, N.Y. 6-458b
Cooper, J. F. 6-448c
museums table 15-1048
National Baseball Hall of Fame 3-225d; Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
COOPER UNION 6-458c
CO-OPTATION 6-458d
CO-ORDINATES (math.) 6-459a
analytic geom. 1-845c; 1-857d; 14-1105a; 10-189a
differential geometry 7-416c
laws of curves 6-917a
lunar theory 15-811d
nomography 16-560c
projective geometry 18-614b
relativity 19-98c
trig. 22-472b
Co-ordinate (Secondary) valence bonds 6-459a
CO-ORDINATION COMPOUNDS (chem.) 6-459a
valence 22-946d
Co-ordination number (chem.) 22-946d
Co-ordination structure (crystall.) 15-504b
"Co-ordination Theory" (Werner) 6-459a; 22-945a
COORG, dist., India 6-461b
Mysore 11-1198c
Coorgs (people) 20-865a
Coornhert, Dirck Volkertszoon 7-795d
Coorongite (min.) 8-114a
Coos (Am. Ind. lang group) tables 5-187; 12-67a
northwest coast Indians 12-120c
COOSA, riv., Ala. and Ga. 6-461d
drainage 10-220a
Gadsden 9-1071a
snail 20-848c
Coos Bay (Marshfield), Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
COOT (bird) 6-461d
foot Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
COOTE, SIR EYRE 6-462b; 12-144d fol.
Haidar Ali 10-1115a; 11-154d
Coote, William Alexander 23-579b
Cooter (turtle) 22-631c
Cootie (Body louse) 14-363a
Cooweescoowe (chief): see Ross, John
COP (Coefficient of performance) 19-64a
"Copa" (poem) 23-177d
COPAIBA (Copaiva) 6-462c
Leguminosae 13-910d
"Copains, Les" (Romains) 19-451a
Copais (Kopais), lake, Gr. 3-841d
Copaiva: see Copaiba
COPAL 6-462c; 19-211b
araucariaceae 1-212c
lacquer 13-910d
varnish 16-900d

# Copalite


**COPALITE** (Copaline, Fossil resin, Highgate resin) 6-462d
varnish 22-992b
Copalm-balsam: see Liquidambar
**COPAN**, dept., Hond. 6-462d
Chichen-Itzá 5-490c
Copán, Hond. 6-462d
archae. 15-7a
stelae Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Copercenary
Hindu 12-105c
village communities 23-153b
Co-partnership 18-600c
see also Co-operatives
**COPE, EDWARD DRINKER** 6-462d
evolution 8-917d
Marsh, O. C. 14-958b
teeth 14-723d; 21-876d
Cope, Sir John 5-322a
Cope (mold)
founding 9-661b
ironwork 12-636c; il. 12-637
**COPE** (Pluviale) (vestment) 6-463a
cappa clausa 19-389c
development 23-111c
English embroidery Pl. VII 8-EMBROIDERY
**COPEAU, JACQUES** 6-463a
acting, directing and production 1-106a fol.; 9-903a
theatre 22-37c; 22-280a
Copehan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-66b
Copeland, Henry 9-1048c
Copeland, M. (psych.) 18-765a
Copelata (zool.) 22-554d
**COPENHAGEN** (Köbenhavn), city and county, Den. 6-463b; Pl. I, Pl. II 7-OENMARK
agri. research 1-358d
area and pop. table of county 7-250
Gefion fountain Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
history 7-241c fol.
museums table 15-1050
observatory 16-829a
pottery and porcelain 18-381c
siege (1658-9) 7-778b; 21-642b
Social Democratic Congress (1910) 22-501b
Copenhagen (battle, 1801) 6-465a; 16-206c
Copenhagen, Peace of 1660 6-465a
Copenhagen, University of 6-463d; 7-251b
Copenhagen commune (Köbenhavn) county, Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
**COPEPODA** (sub-class, Crustacea) 6-465c
Crustacea 6-837a; Pls. II, III 6-CRUSTACEA
ecology 7-922b
plankton 17-1169a
resistance 11-473c
**COPERARIO, JOHN** (Cooper, John) 6-466b
Copernican hypothesis 6-466c
condemnation by Inquisition 12-273b
**COPERNICUS, NICOLAUS** (Kopernik, Mikolaj; Koppernigk, Nicolaus) 6-466c
Aristarchus 2-386c
astronomy 2-645b; 10-711b
Copernican hypothesis
astronomy 17-1163b; 17-1164b
causality 5-106a
Descartes 7-821d
Galileo 9-1089a
geodesy 10-133d
telescope 21-904a
cosmology 6-583a
mathematical tables 14-1094c
monument 23-369d
rationalism 18-1179b
Reformation 19-478d
Renaissance 20-120d
Rhäticus 19-253b
rotation of the earth 7-831c
Copernicus (lunar crater) Pl. II 15-MOON
Coperta (lead glaze) 18-365d
Cope's rule 7-809d
"Cope v. Valette Dry-Dock Co." (case) 19-969b
Cophen, riv., anc. Pers.: see Kabul river, Afg.
Copiague, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
**COPIAPO** (formerly San Francisco de la Selva de Copiapó), Chile 6-467a
Copiapo, riv., Chile, S. Am. 5-532b
Copiaux, Les (theatrical company) 22-280b
**COPING** (Capping) 6-467c
masonry 14-1021a
Coping saw 23-727b
**COPLAND, AARON** 6-467d
music, place in 15-1075c
"Coplas por la muerte de su padre" (Manrique) 21-156a; 14-804a
**COPLEY, JOHN SINGLETON** 6-468a
American painting 17-61c
Blackburn 3-741c
"Lady Temple" Pl. I 17-PASTEL
"Mrs. Seymour Fort" Pl. III fig. 5 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
portrait painting 18-269c
"Watson and the Shark" Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
Copley, John Singleton, 1st baron Lyndhurst 14-477d
Copley Medal 19-675a
Coplon, Judith 8-711d
Copolymer 18-197a
floor coverings 9-458c
Caponius (procurator of Judea) 12-1066c
**COPPEE, FRANCOIS** 6-468b
Copper, riv., Alsk. 1-498c
**COPPER**
General 6-468b; 8-270a
abundance (table) 8-271
alchemy 1-535b
Andes 1-901b
arsenic 2-478b
art 15-245b; Pls. I, III, IV 8-ENAMEL
Beatty 3-335d
bismuth 3-724a fol.
blast furnace 3-767d
Bornite 3-971d
bronze age 4-275a
bronze patina 2-662c
carbonates 4-872a
ceramic pigments 18-340b
chalcocite 5-240a
cobalt 5-984d
Cyprus 6-954c
dry point 7-713d
Egypt 8-51a
electrochemistry 8-227a
electrometallurgy 8-239b
electroplating 8-262d
enameling 8-353d
etching 8-743d
fertilizers 9-213c
foundry Pl. I 6-CONNECTICUT
heat-treatment 11-273d
hydrometallurgy 11-962b
India art 12-95a
Indians, N.Am. 12-70a
Lavender Pit, mine, Ariz. Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
living matter 8-653d
malachite 14-659c
market 6-158d
metalwork Pls. I, VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
mining 15-517c; Pl. II 22-UTAH; Pl. II 16-NEVADA
minting 15-557a; 16-761d fol.
native Pl. II fig. 8 15-MINERALOGY
natural resources 16-112c
nutrition 16-805d
N.W. Terr. 16-641a
ore 16-1069a
oxidation 6-546b
phosphors 14-421a
pigments, animal 17-1079b
poisoning 2-65d; 18-101b
powder metallurgy 18-397d
refining 15-232c fol.
Rom. law of property 19-550d
roofing 19-597c
thermometry 22-121b
Alloys 1-649d
aluminum 1-697d
beryllium 3-540d fol.
brass 4-108c
casting 9-663c
gilding 10-414c
gold 12-1035d
intermetallic compounds 12-386d
nickel 16-486a
permalloy 14-589d
pewter 17-789a
silver 20-679d
solder 20-939Cd
temperature graph fig. 1 1-665
tin 22-234a
zinc 23-952c fol.
Production
Anaconda 1-840a
Arizona 2-405c; 21-96d
Belgian Congo 3-416a
Butte, Mont. 4-485d
Chile 5-546c
Katanga 13-249d
Mich. 15-374a
Mont. 15-774a
New Mexico 16-368b
smelting Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
Zambia 23-932Oc
Properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity 8-192b; table 8-192; 8-128d; 11-246b; 8-215b
fusing point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693b
Copper acetoarsenite: see Paris green
Copper age (archae.) 4-275a; 6-468c
Alaca Huyuk 1-490b
Alishar Huyuk 1-635b
Anatolian plat. 2-595b
Asia M. 2-610b
Babylonia Pls. III, IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Mesop. 2-957b
Sardinia 19-1065b
Copperah: see Copra
Copper arsenite (Scheele's green) 18-101a; 2-480b
antidotes 2-65c
Scheele 20-59a
**COPPERAS** 6-475b
ferrous sulfate
crystalline 12-601d
solution: see under Ferrous sulfate
Copper (Bronze) beech 3-371b
Copper blue (pigment)
ceramics 18-340b
Copper butterfly 9-173d; 8-407c
small Pl. II fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Copper chromite 11-948d fol.
Copper-glance: see Chalcocite
Copper green (pigment)
ceramics 18-340b; 18-355a
Copperhead (snake, Aust.) 6-475c; 20-852a
**COPPERHEAD** (snake, U.S.) 6-475c; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
pit viper 20-852c
**COPPERHEAD** (Am. pol.) 6-475c
Vallandigham 22-953a
Copper iron sulfide 5-240b
Copperleaf (bot.) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Copper-lead 3-330a
Copper loss 22-389a
**COPPERMINE RIVER**, Can. 6-476a
Copper oxides 3-285c
Copperplate (handwriting) 4-658b
Copperplate engraving 7-778b; 17-930a
Finiguerra, Maso 9-279b
textile printing 22-2b; 22-8Oc
Copper-Pyrites: see Chalcopyrite
Copper Queen (mine, Ariz.) 2-405c
Copper red (Reduced copper red; Sacrificial red) (pigment, ceramics) 18-340b; 18-351c fol.
glazes 18-354c
Copper-Stone age: see Chalcolithic culture
Copper sulfate (Blue vitriol, Blue-stone, Verdigris) 18-101b
amalgamation 1-704a
antidotes 2-65d
hydrometallurgy 11-962c
wood preservative 9-162c
Copper Ventures Ltd. 3-336a
Coppet, Switz. 21-273b fol.
**COPRA** 6-476b
coconut palm 6-7b
oil meal 9-147d
Pacific Islands 17-11b
Copra cake (Coconut cake) 6-476b
Copra meal 6-477a; 6-7b
Coprime integer (Relatively prime integer) (math.) 16-746b
Coprinus atramentarius: see Inky cap
Coprinus comatus (Shaggy-mane) Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
**COPROLITE** 6-477b
Copronymus: see under Constantine (Rom. and Byzantine emperors)
Coprostanol (chem.) table 21-400b
Coptic Catholic Church 19-470c
**COPTIC CHURCH** (Coptic Orthodox Patriarchate of Alexandria) 6-477b
arch. 13-612b
Ethiopia, Orthodox Church of 8-790c
liturgy 14-128a
**COPTIC LANGUAGE** 6-478b
demotic 7-232b
Egyptian lang. 8-91b
4th century Pl. II 3-BIBLE
Coptic literature 6-478d
illuminated mss. 11-1090b
papyrus 2-115d; 17-123b
Coptic rite 19-424d
Coptis trifolia (Goldthread) 23-885c
Coptos, Egy.: see Qift
Copts
Coptic church 6-477b
Egypt 8-31a fol.
flax weaving Pl. I 23-WEAVING
Ivory carving 12-809d fol.
tapestry design Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY
Copulated compound: see Conjugated compound
Copulation: see Coition
Copy desk (news.) 16-414a
**COPYHOLD** 6-479b
laws of real property and conveyancing 19-10c
villeinage 23-163b; 8-549b
Copying (oriental art) 2-492d
**COPYRIGHT** 6-479c
art copyright: see Art
bankruptcy 3-126d
broadcasting 4-253a
Justinian 3-941c
monopoly 15-751a
patent 17-449c
publishing 18-841d
royalties 19-676a
U.S. constitution 22-819d
Copyright acts, Eng.
1709 3-942a; 18-841d
1911, 1956 6-480d fol.
"Coq d'or, Le": see "Golden Cockerel, The"
"Coq et L'Arlequin, Le" (Cocteau) 17-1048d
**COQUELIN, (BENOIT) CONSTANT** (Coquelin aîné) 6-485b
Coquelin, Ernst Alexandre Honoré (Coquelin cadet) 6-485c
**COQUES, GONZALES** (Cocx, Gonzales) 6-485c
Coquilhatville, Con.L. 6-316d; 8-658a
Coquilla nut table 16-798
Coquille (N. Am. Indian) 2-667b
**COQUIMBO**, city and prov., Chile 6-485d; 5-532c fol.
pop. and area table 5-543
Coquina (limestone) 14-39b; 21-438d
Coquita nut (bot.) table 16-798
Cora, José (sculp.) 20-211d
Cora (mus.) Pl. II 6-495a
Coracan millet: see Finger millet
Coracia graculus: see Alpine chough
Coracia pyrrhocorax (Chough) 5-686a
Coracias garrulus 19-449c
**CORACIIFORMES** 6-486a; Pl XII 3-BIRD
Coracle 3-823a; 22-402b
construction 4-791d
Coracoacromial ligament 13-63b
Coracobrachialis 15-1027b
Coracoclavicular ligament 13-63a
Coracoid process
ligaments 13-63a; 20-736b fol.
skeleton fig. 3 20-735
Coradi, G. 14-1085c
Coragyps atratus: see Black buzzard
**CORAL** 6-486a; Pl. IV 10-GEM
Anthozoa 2-29c fol.
carvings Pl. II 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
Devonian 7-336b
fossils 17-139c
hard stones 12-843b
Hydrozoa 11-978b
individuality (biol.) 12-165c
nutrition, views on 6-18c
Pacific isls. 17-7a
polyp 18-203c
Silurian 20-673d
skeleton 20-733a; fig. 10 2-33
sponges Pl. I 21-SPONGE
see also Coral reef
**CORAL-BELLS** 6-486c
rock garden 20-30d
Coralberry (Indian-currant) 20-856d; 21-704a
**CORAL GABLES**, Fla. 6-486d
Miami 15-351a
pop. table 9-473
Coral-gall crab 6-687d
Coral gem pepper (Capsicum conoides) 4-856a
Coralimmnharia (sea anemones) 20-231c
Corallina (biol.) 17-1201d
Corralline lime 21-438d
Corallium 2-31d
Corallium rubrum: see Red coral
Corallorhiza: see Coral root orchid
Coral plant 20-204a
Coral polyp 6-486a
Coral rag: see Coral
Coral red (ceramic glaze): see Iron red
**CORAL REEF** 6-487a
animal distribution 1-969c
Caribbean Pl. I 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
Coelenterata 6-20a
Devonian 7-334c
formation 3-198a; 14-878b
ocean and oceanography 16-840c
Pacific 17-7a
Silurian 20-672d
Timor 22-231a
see also Coral
Coralroot orchid (Corallorhiza) 19-613a; 16-1040d
rhizome 21-381a
**CORAL SEA, BATTLE OF THE** (World War II) 6-487d
aircraft carrier 1-424c
air warfare 1-471a
war in the Pacific 23-792Yc; 23-793La
Coral snakes 20-852a; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
**CORAM, THOMAS** 6-487d
Coram rege (Central court) 8-550b
**COR ANGLAIS** (English horn) 6-487d
oboe 16-824d
Corantijn (Courantyne), riv., Suri. 6-656d
Coranto (news.) 16-391b
Coraopolis, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Corap, André 23-791Ja
Córas Iompair Eireann (Irish Transport company) 18-1111b; 12-585b
**CORATO**, It. 6-488a
Coravecan (lang.) table 12-59
**CORAX** (of Syracuse) 6-488a
rhetoric 19-257c; 10-872a
"Corbaccio" (Boccaccio) 3-832d
"Corbeaux, Les" (Becque, H. F.) 3-358b
**CORBEIL, WILLIAM OF** (Corbail [Corbeuil], William of) 6-488b
list of archbps. of Canterbury 4-806b
Norman castle 19-402a
Corbeil, Fr. 8-721b
treaty (1258) 19-663d; 12-855d; 14-338d
**CORBEL** (False arch) (arch.) 6-488b
arch and vault 2-286c fol.
dome 7-563d
masonry 14-1021a
pendentive 17-551c
Russia 19-775d
Corbet, Sir John 7-80b
Corbett, Gail Sherman 6-488c
**CORBETT, HARVEY WILEY** 6-488c
Corbett, James J. (boxer) 4-41b
**CORBETT, SIR JULIAN STAFFORD** 6-488c
**CORBETT, RICHARD** 6-488d
Corbett National Park, India table 16-81
Corbeuil, William de (archbp. of Canterbury): see Corbeil, William of
Corbie, Fr. 20-974b
**CORBIÈRE, TRISTAN** (Corbière, Édouard Joachim) 6-488d
place in Fr. lit. 9-900b
symbolists 21-702b
Corbillard (carriage) 4-961d
Corbilo (anc. town): see Saint-Nazaire, Fr.
Corbin, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Corbinaye, Rose Pétronille (Perrine) le Roy de la (Beaumênard) 3-447c
**CORBRIDGE**, Northumb., Eng. 6-489a
development 4-227c
Roman Brit. map 4-224
**CORBULO, GNAEUS DOMITIUS** 6-489a
Armenia 17-668c
**CORBY**, Northamptonshire, Eng. 6-489b
Corcaigh, Cork, Ire.: see Cork, Cork, Ire.
Cor Caroli stars 21-1961a
Corcoran, Fred 10-556a
Corcovado (Hunchback), mountain, Braz. 19-341a
Corcyra, isl., Gr.: see Corfu
Corcyra Melaina, isl., Yugos.: see Korcula
Cord (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Cord (sewing) 20-406Bb
Cord (twine) 19-613d
Cord (wood) 23-488Eb
Cord, Umbilical: see Umbilical cord
Cordage: see Rope
Cordaitales (bot.) 10-1062c
taxonomy 17-1202a
Cordaites (bot.) 17-104d
taxonomy 17-1202a
Cordasco, Francesco
Letters of Junius 13-138c
Cordate walnut: see Japanese walnut
**CORDAY, CHARLOTTE** (Corday d'Armans, Charlotte) 6-489c
Marat 14-843c
Cordeau (fuse) 9-1058a
Cordeauxia edulis (Yeheb nut) (bot.) table 16-799
Corded Ware people 8-852c
Cordele, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Cordeliers, Chapel des (Nancy, Fr.) 15-1165b
**CORDELIERS, CLUB OF THE** (Society of the Friends of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen) 6-489d
Danton 7-64c
Girondins 10-435d
Louis XVI 9-729a
Cordemoy, Géraud de 4-975c
Cord grass: see Spartina
Cordial Medoc (liqueur) 1-546c
Cordials 1-546b
Cordia subcordata (Kou) 11-174b
Cordier, Marguerite Jeanne (Staal) 21-271Ac
Cordier, P. L. 17-776a
**CORDIERITE** 6-490a
crystal 6-866b
**CORDILLERA** 6-490b
see also under specific name of each mountain range, except as below
Cordilliera, mts., N.Am. 4-231b fol.
see also Rocky Mountains; Coast ranges
**CORDILLERA, LA** (Caraguatay), dept., Paraguay 6-490c
area and pop. table 17-309c
Cordillera Cantábrica (Cantabrian mountains), Sp. 4-801c
Cordilleran geosyncline (geol.) 22-716c
Cordilleran region 4-729c

Cordillera of the Andes, mts., S.Am.: see Andes
Cordis Mariae Filii (Claretian Missionaries) 5-868c
CORDITE 6-490c
  ammunition 1-804d
  invention 7-345b
  propellants 18-628b
Cordite N 18-628c
Córdoba, Francisco Hérnandez de (d. 1518): see Hérnandez de Córdoba, Francisco (d. 1518)
Córdoba, Francisco Hérnandez de (1475?-1526) 16-473a
Córdoba, Gonzalo de (El Gran Capitán) 10-572d
Córdoba, José (Sp. adm.) 19-926d
Córdoba, José María 3-873d
CORDOBA, prov., Arg. 6-490d
  area and pop. table 2-369a
CORDOBA, dept., Colom. 6-491a
  Bolívar 3-874b
CORDOBA, Arg. 6-491a
  foundation 2-363a
  observatory 16-831a
CORDOBA (Cordova) (anc. Corduba), city and prov., Sp. 6-491b
  'Abd-al-Rahman 1-20b
  Andalusía 1-886c
  Arab occupation 2-164d; 21-116b
  Aristotle 2-395d
  cathedral (formerly mosque) 12-675c; fig. 5 12-675d; Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 21-SPAIN
  hist. map I 8-EUROPE
  pop. 21-142d
Cordoba, mts., Arg. 6-490d
Cordoba (currency) 16-475d
CORDOBA, CALIPHATE OF, former state, Sp. 6-492c
Cordoba, Treaty of (1821) 12-801c
Cordon sanitaire 8-883a
CORDOVA, Alsk. 6-492d
  construction 1-498c
Córdova, Sp.: see Córdoba, Sp.
Cordovan leather 6-491d
  horsehide 11-703c
  shoes 20-565d
Cordovero, Moses (phil.) 13-112b; 15-1130c
Cord sling 23-453b
Cord tire 22-243d
Corduba, Sp.: see Córdoba, Sp.
CORDUROY (fabric) 6-492d
  amalgamation 1-704c
  fustian 9-1059d
  gold 10-536a
  sewing 20-407d
Cordus, Valerius 8-746d
Cordwainers' Society of the City of New York 5-940a
Cordylidae (lizard) 14-163a
Cordyline (shrub) 7-620d
Cordyline terminalis: see Ti (bot.)
Cordylobia anthropophaga 17-328b
Cordylophora (zool.) 18-203c
Cordyluridae (entom.) 9-504d fol.
Core (casting) 9-662b
Core (earth) 10-117a
  constitution 7-848b
Core (elec.) 22-388a fol.
Core-barrel 7-694b
Core curriculum
  Parker 17-371b
Coredemptress (Mary) 14-991b
Core drilling 7-694b
Coreggio: see Correggio
Coregonidae (fish) 9-336a
  see also Lake herring; Whitefish
Coregonus clupeaformis: see Lake whitefish
Coregonus fera (Féra) 10-100a
Coregonus gracilior (Vendace) 23-39c
Coregonus vandesius (Vendace) 23-39c
Coreidae 11-344d
Coreless induction furnace 9-1038c
Core-lifter 7-694b
CORELLI, ARCANGELO 6-493a
CORELLI, MARIE (pseud. Mary Mackay) 6-493a
Core loss 22-389a
COREOPSIS (bot.) 6-493b; 6-239b
Coresi (Rum. printer) 19-747d
Corethra (Chaoborus) 9-503d
Core tools (archae.) 2-230d; 12-176c
Core-type induction furnace 9-1038c
Core-type plan (arch.) 7-1022a
CORFE CASTLE, Dorset, Eng. 6-493b
CORFINIUM (Italia, Vitelliu; mod. Valva), anc. city, It. 6-493c
  Social War 17-27d
CORFU (Corcyra, Kerkira, Kerkyra), isl. and town, Gr. 6-493c
  anc. history 10-801c
    map Pl. II (A3) 10-GREECE
  climate 3-10a
    annual rainfall 10-786b
  geology 10-787b
  neutralization 16-305b
Corfu, Declaration of 6-785c; 20-350c
Corfu channel case (Gt.Brit.v.Alban.)
  International court of Justice 12-410b fol.
  League of Nations 13-855a
CORI, CARL FERDINAND 6-494d
Cori, Gerty Theresa 6-494d
Cori (people): see Cours
CORI (Cora), It. 6-495a
CORIANDER 6-495a
  cookery 9-542d
Coriandrol 6-495b
Coriandrum sativum (bot.) 6-495a
Coriella (zool.) 8-618c
Corineus (Brit. myth.) 10-142b
Corinium, Eng.: see Cirencester
CORINNA 6-495b
  poetry 10-869d
"Corinne" (de Staël) 21-273d
CORINTH, LOVIS 6-495c
  style 17-68c
CORINTH, Gr. 6-495c; map Pl. II 10-GREECE; map 1-188
  Aphrodite 2-110c
  Argos 2-376b; 21-172b
  coinage 16-763d fol.
  colonists 1-112b; 10-794c
  dancing doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
  Dorians 7-595a
  Homeric archae. 11-638d
  Peloponnesian War (431-404 B.C.) 17-538d
  pottery 18-345d; 10-835a
  Roman conquest 19-518d
  Rom. Empire map 19-537
Corinth, Miss.
  battle 1-737b; 10-684c
  pop. table 15-583
CORINTH, ISTHMUS OF, Gr. 6-497a
  canal 10-786c
Corinth, League of (Gr.)
  Alexander III, the Great 1-572a
  Antigonus I 2-67b
  Athens 2-678a
  Demetrius I 7-213d
  Philip of Macedon 10-809a
Corinthian alphabet 1-665b
Corinthian (Boeotian) helmet 11-335c
Corinthian order
  Callimachus 4-659c
  capital 4-831a
    acanthus il. 1-63a
  Greek arch. 16-1047b fol.; 10-831b fol.; il. 4-830
    columns 6-117b
  molding 15-652b
  Rom. arch. 19-453b; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
  rosette 19-630a
CORINTHIANS, EPISTLES TO THE 6-497a
  charity 5-288b
  New Testament 3-574d
  Paul, St. 17-477d
Corinthian War 10-804a
  Coronea, battle of 6-522c
  Iphicrates 12-507a
  Nemea, battle of 16-208b
Corio, bay, Vict., Austr. 10-48c
"Coriolan" (overture, Beethoven) 3-385a fol.
CORIOLANUS, GAIUS MARCUS (Cariolanus, Gnaeus Marcus) 6-498d
  Latium 13-793a
"Coriolanus" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450a; 8-570a
  Kemble 13-277b
Corioli (anc. Latin city), It. 6-499a
CORIOLIS, GASPARD GUSTAVE DE 6-499a
Coriolis force 15-288c
  Coriolis 6-499b
  geostrophic wind 10-231c
  gradient wind 10-651d
  inertia law 12-215d
  laws of motion 15-897c; 16-844b
Corio Villa (Geelong, Austr.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
CORIPPUS, FLAVIUS CRESCONIUS 6-499b
Corisco, isl., Río Muni prov. (Sp.), Af. 21-151c; 21-107b
Coriscus 2-392a
Corispermum hyssopifolium (Bugseed) 22-542a
Corityba, Braz.: see Curitiba
Corium: see Dermis
Corixidae: see Water boatman
Cork, Elizabeth Boyle, countess 6-889d; 5-913c
CORK, RICHARD BOYLE, 1st earl of 6-499c
  Spenser 21-207a
CORK (Chorcaighe), co., Ire. 6-500a
  area and pop. table 12-580
CORK (Corcaigh), Cork, Ire. 6-500d
CORK 6-501c
  chemical apparatus 5-373c
  linoleum 9-457c
  plants 17-1214b; 17-1238c
  Portugal 18-287b
  wine 23-662Bd
CORK AND ORRERY, MARY MONCK-ton, countess of 6-502b
Cork-barked elm (Ulmus Carpinifolia suberosa) 8-300c
Cork cambium (Phellogen) (bot.) 17-1214b
Cork elm (Rock elm) 8-300b
Cork oak 6-501c; 16-812b
  Europe 8-841c
    France 9-688c
    Portugal 18-275b
    Spain 21-112a
CORKSCREW 6-502b
Cork Water club (Royal Cork Yacht club) 3-828c
Corkwing (fish) 23-801c
CORKWOOD 6-502c
  see also Balsa; Alligator apple
Corm 21-381a
  Gladiolus 10-442b
  meadow saffron 6-41a; fig. 9 21-381
Cormac Mac Art (Ir. k.) 21-808d; 12-549d
Cormac's Chapel (Cashel, Ire.) 5-12b
Cormont, Thomas and Renaud de (architects)
  Amiens cathedral Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
"Cormoran" (ship) 23-779a
CORMORANT (bird) 6-502d
  fishing 20-914Gc; 11-896d
  flightless cormorant il. 9-1077
CORN (grain) 6-503b
  artificial selection 20-296d
  basic food 17-1237a
  brewing 4-164a
  cereal 5-203d
  chemical analysis table II 9-209d
  chinch bug 5-615c
  cultivation Pl. I 12-IOWA
  feed 9-146b; 8-606b; 11-703d
  grain production 10-661a
  irrigation Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
  malt 14-709a
  oil 16-906c
  planting and harvesting 11-141b fol.
  primitive 12-69d
  rotation 19-642d
  seed 20-273d fol.
  smut 9-1020c; 20-844b; Pl. I 17-PLANT DISEASES
  storage 9-84b
  structure, microscopic views of Pls. I, IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
  tortilla 4-134d
  U.S. 1-376c fol.
  world production table 1-372a
  see also Corn laws; Maize; Oats; Wheat
Corn (med.) 20-752Ac
Corn, Indian: see Maize
Corn, Sweet 6-504d; fig. 2 6-505
CORNACEAE 6-506c; 7-554d
CORNARO, CATERINA (q. of Cyprus) 6-506c
  Venice 6-952c
CORN BELT (Maize belt), reg., U.S. 6-506d; 1-386b
  dent corn 6-504d fol.
  farming in the U.S. 1-382a fol.; map 1-384; 9-92d
  geography 22-733d
  natural resources 16-107b fol.
Corn binder (agricultural machine) 11-142c
Corn bindweed: see Field bindweed
Corn bluebottle: see Cornflower
CORN BORER (insect) 6-506d
  crop pests 8-624c
Corn Bounty acts
  1673 6-513a
  1869 6-513a
Corn bunting 4-413b
Corncob pipe 22-267b
Corn cockle 5-7a; 18-104b
Corn crake (Land rail) (bird) 18-1104d
Cornea (anat.) 9-5c fol.; 23-201c
  embryology 23-102b
  ametropia 1-788d
  grafting 22-398c
  nerve endings 20-756b
  surgery 9-14a
  trachoma 3-786b
Corneal reflex 4-85d
Corn ear worm: see Bollworm
Corned powder 2-531b; 20-808c
CORNEILLE, PIERRE (dram.) 6-507b
  aesthetics 1-227b
  dramatic criticism 7-652d
  Fr. lang. 9-871a
  Mairet 14-649d
  Montdory 15-778d
  place in French lit. 7-642c; 9-887d
  Racine 18-988d fol.
  statue at Rouen by David d' Angers 20-210c
CORNEILLE, THOMAS 6-508c
  "Dictionary of Arts and Sciences" 8-367a
CORNELIA (Rom.) 6-508d
"Cornelia" (Kyd) 13-526a
Cornelian: see Carnelian (min.)
Cornelian cherry 7-555b
"Cornelis Van Der Geest" (Van Dyck) 22-976b
CORNELIUS, SAINT 6-508d
  papacy 17-239d
CORNELIUS, PETER 6-508d
  song 20-990a
CORNELIUS, PETER VON 6-509a
  art societies 2-496d
  Overbeck 16-1167a
Cornell, Alonzo B. 22-777a
CORNELL, EZRA 6-509c
  Cornell univ. 12-800a
CORNELL UNIVERSITY 6-509d; 12-800a
  boat races 19-667a
  Cornell's gifts 6-509c
  mace Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  Morrill Land-Grant act (1862) 2-300d
  synchrotron 1-69a
  technical 21-870a
  White, A. D. 23-573d
Cornemuse 2-1037a; il. 2-1036d
Corner (hockey) 11-570c
CORNER BROOK, Nfd., Can. 6-509d; Pl. I 16-NEWFOUNDLAND
Cornered (Black, Sentence, Square) cap 19-388d
Corner Post, Pl. III fig. 4 23-WOODCARVING
CORNERSTONE 6-509d
Cornet, Antonio Gaudí y: see Gaudí, Antonio
Cornet, G. 2-1006a
CORNET (mus.) 6-510a
  bugle 4-379c
Cornet (flag) 6-104c
Cornetfish 9-341d
Corneto, It.: see Tarquinia
Cornett (obsolete wind instrument) 6-510a
  trumpet 23-656Ad
"Cornfield, The" (Constable) 6-380c
Cornfield ants 2-108a
Cornfield pea (bot.): see Cowpea
"Cornfield with Cypresses" (paint., Van Gogh) Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
CORNFLOWER (Bachelor's button, Bluebottle) 6-510c; 5-170d; 6-239c
  bluebonnet 3-815c
  bluets 3-818b
  field flowers Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Corn grits 5-205a
"Cornhuskers" (Sandburg) 1-772c
Cornhusker state: see Nebraska
CORNICE (arch.) 6-510c
  cymatium 6-945a
  dentil 7-260c
  entablature 8-607d
  Greek arch. 10-829c; fig. 1 10-829
  order 16-1045c
CORNICHE, THE 6-510c
Corniche (Geish, Rue al-) (road, Alexandria, Egy.) 1-583c
Corniculate cartilage (Santorini, Cartilage of) 23-234a
Corning, Erastus 6-510d
CORNING, N.Y. 6-510d
  pop. table 16-429
Corning Glass works 10-463b; 6-510d
Cornish (Eng. adm.) 20-395c
Cornish (poultry) 18-387b
  Dark Cornish Pl. III 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Cornish boiler 3-860b; 21-356c
Cornish heath 11-261a
Cornish language 5-150b
  lit. 6-510d
CORNISH LITERATURE 6-510d
Cornish pumping-engine (mechanics) 21-356d
Cornish stone: see China stone
CORN ISLANDS (Maíz, Islas del), Caribbean isls., Nic. 6-511b
"Corn Law Rhymes" (E. Elliott) 8-295c
CORN LAWS 6-511b
  Bright, J. 4-212d
  Disraeli 3-317c
  Huskisson 11-910a
  Peel 17-520d fol.
  repeal 4-841c
  Russell 19-771c
Corn-leaf aphid 2-109a
Corn marigold 6-239c; 14-876b
Corn meal (Maize meal) 5-205a
Corno (Corno Grande), mt., It. 2-106b; 10-683c
Corno di Bassetto (pseud.): see Shaw, George Bernard
Cornopaean: see Trumpet
Corno Piccolo, mt., It. 10-683c
Corn Palace (building, Mitchell, S. Dak.) Pl. I 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
Corn picker 11-142c; 9-92a
Corn (Maize) planter 17-1193b; 9-90c
Corn pone (food) 4-134d
Corn (Field) poppy (bot.) 18-233a
Corn Returns act (1882, Eng.) 22-253c
Corn-root aphid 2-108a
CORN-SALAD (Lamb's Lettuce) 6-515a
Corn (Maize) sheller 6-805c
Cornstalk (Indian chief) 23-547b
Corn Trade federation, Defence committee of the (Gt. Brit.) 23-341b
Cornu, Paul 2-909a
Cornu (mus.)
  wind instruments 23-656Ad
Cornu copiae (Cornucopia, Horn of plenty)
  Amalthaea 1-705b
Cornularia (zool.) 2-31a
CORNUS 6-515a
  see also Dogwood
Cornus alba: see Tatarian dogwood
Cornus alternifolia (Pagoda dogwood) 7-555a
Cornus amomum (Silky dogwood) 7-555a
Cornus canadensis (Bunchberry) 7-555b
Cornus florida: see Flowering dogwood
Cornus mas (Cornelian cherry) 7-555b
Cornus nuttallii (Pacific dogwood) 7-554d
Cornus sanguinea (European dogwood) 7-555a
Cornu's (Euler's) spiral 6-921a
Cornus stolonifera (Red-stemmed dogwood) 7-555a
Cornus suecica: see Dwarf honeysuckle
CORNUTUS, LUCIUS ANNAEUS 6-515a
Cornwall, Charles, duke of: see Charles (prince, Eng. [b. 1948])
Cornwall, Edmund, earl of 21-316c
Cornwall, Piers Gaveston, earl of: see Gaveston, Piers
Cornwall, Richard, earl of (1209-72): see Richard, earl of Cornwall
CORNWALL, co., Eng. 6-515b
  area and population (table) 8-417
  bonfires 3-910d
  China-clay and -stone 6-445c
  Corineus 10-142b
  Stannary Courts 21-316c
  topaz 22-293d
CORNWALL, Ont., Can. 6-517b
CORNWALLIS, CHARLES CORNWAL-lis, 1st marquess 6-517b
  Am. Rev. 1-779b fol.
    Camden 4-697a
    Clinton 5-930a
    Monmouth Court House 15-742d
    Trenton and Princeton 22-457c
    Washington's campaigns 23-382c
    Yorktown campaign 23-901c; 22-753d; 1-782d
  India 12-145d fol.
    Bengal land settlement 3-474d
Cornwallis, Frederick 4-806b
CORNWALLIS, SIR WILLIAM (Brit. adm.) 6-517d
Cornwallis, Sir William (Eng. au.) 8-572c
"Cornwallis" (ship) 23-782d
Cornwall (Large Black) pig 17-1069d
Cornwall stone: see China stone
Cornwell, John Jacob (pol.) 23-547d
Corn worm: see Bollworm
Cornyshe, William (d. 1502) 6-518a
CORNYSHE, WILLIAM (d. 1523) 6-518a
CORO, Venez. 6-518b; 9-43c
Coroado (lang.) table 12-58
Corogne, La, Sp.: see Coruña, La
Corolla (bot.) 9-482c; 9-484b
COROLLARY (math.) 6-518b
  combinatorial analysis 6-122c
COROMANDEL COAST (anc. Cholamandal), India 6-518c
  Chola dynasty 5-674b
Coromandel ebony 7-886d
Coromandel screen 20-198d
  Chinese screen 5-645c; 13-581c
    18th century Pl. 13-LACQUER
Corona, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Corona (arch.) 16-1045c fol.
CORONA (astron.) 6-518c
  auroral 2-769a
  halo 11-18b
  Lyot 14-482c
  photography 17-983b; 2-648a
  solar system 20-939Ab
  spectrograph 21-196Db
  sun 21-561b; 7-909a; Pls. II, III 21-SUN
    radio-frequency observation 18-1077d
Corona (cigar) 5-767a
Corona (elec.) 8-215a
Corona (Becket's crown) (tower) 4-805c
Corona (zool.) 19-646d
Corona Austrina 6-393d
Corona Borealis 6-393d; Pl. II 16-NEBULA
Corona discharge (elec.): see Saint Elmo's fire
CORONADO, FRANCISCO VAZQUEZ de 6-520d
  Arizona 2-403a
  Colorado 6-88c
  Kansas 13-211b
  N.Mex. 16-365c
  N.Am. 16-597b

# Coronado


Okla. 16-915d
Seven Golden Cities 13-747d
Wichita Indians 12-73c
Coronado, Juan Vázquez de 6-593a
Coronado, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Coronadoan (lang.) table 12-59
Corona ducalis (ducal crown) 6-821b
Corona glandis (anat.) 19-165a
Coronagraph 21-561b
Lyot, Bernard 17-983b
sun's external layers 6-518d; 7-909a
Coronall (lance) 22-330a
Coronal line 6-519c fol.
Coronal spectrograph 21-1960b
Corona obsidionalis 6-820b
Coronary artery 5-785b; 5-795d
anatomy fig. 1 11-220; fig. 5 11-222
angina pectoris 1-926d
arteriosclerosis 11-226a; 2-510b
heart, anatomy of 11-220d
Coronary circulation 5-795c
Coronary ligament 6-23a
Coronary occlusion: see Coronary thrombosis
Coronary sinus 11-220d
Coronary (Atrioventricular) sulcus 11-220d
**CORONARY THROMBOSIS** (Coronary Occlusion, Myocardial [Cardiac] Infarction) 6-521a
arteriosclerosis 2-512d; 11-226a
blood circulation 5-795d
symptoms 11-224b
**CORONATION** (ceremony) 6-521a
anointing 13-362a
coach il. fig. 1 4-961
crown and regalia 6-820b
lord great chamberlain 14-309b
Mercia 16-870c
papal 23-4a
robes 19-388a
Scot. kings 20-132b
Westminster 23-540c
Coronation carpet 19-708d
Coronation medals 15-64d
**"Coronation of the Virgin"**
Crivelli 6-783a
Finiguerro, Maso 9-279b
Lorenzo Monaco 14-313d
**CORONEA, BATTLE OF** (Coroneia, battle of) (394 B.C.) 6-522c
Coronel, María Fernández (Agreda, Maria de) 1-333d
**CORONEL,** Chile 6-522d
coal port 5-546d
**CORONEL, BATTLE OF** (1914) 6-522d
World War I 23-779d
Coronelazo, El: see Siquelros, David Alfaro
Coronelli, Vincenzo Maria 8-367b
**CORONER** 6-523a
medical jurisprudence 15-75b fol.
Coroners Amendment act (1926, Eng.) 6-523b
Coronet (emblem) 6-820b
heraldry 11-396c; fig. 25 11-396; figs. 26, 27 11-397
Coronet currant (bot.) 6-909c
Coronet phosphate 9-211d
Coronilla varia: see Crown vetch
Coronoid process 20-736d
Coropo (lang.) table 12-58
**COROT, JEAN BAPTISTE CAMILLE** 6-523d
etching 8-742d
forgeries 2-514d
"Island of San Bartolomeo, Rome" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
landscape 13-674a; 17-63a
lithograph 14-111d
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
Corozo nut (Grugru nut) table 16-798
Corpo di Cava, It. 5-108c
Corpora cavernosa (anat.) 19-164d
Corporación Minera de Bolivia (Comibol) 3-885b
Corporal (mil.) 12-309c
Corporal (guided missile) 2-541d
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Corporal punishment 18-556b
flogging 9-452d
Gt. Brit. 6-758a
Corporate bonds 3-113d
Corporate client 4-380c
Corporate excess tax 6-540d
**CORPORATE STATE** 6-524c
Fascism 9-104b
Italy 12-781d
Corporate trusts 22-520b
**CORPORATION** 6-525a
accounting 1-78d fol.
capitalism 4-843d
chain store 5-235b
chartered company 5-333a
corporate state 6-524c
criminal law 6-767a
employee training 8-349b
foundations, philanthropic 9-654d
government 5-812d; 10-627b
Illinois 11-1083d
growth 12-213c
investment 12-482c
legal powers 6-429b; 6-534b
mass production 14-1038c
partnership 17-420d
Soviet 21-102Ae
stock 21-415c; 16-1012c
trust company 22-520b
see also Company and corporation law; Company
Corporation act (Gt. Brit., 1661) 9-939a; 16-562c
Corporation for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Presbyterian Ministers (Presbyterian Ministers' fund) 13-1095a
Corporation loans 7-137d
Corporation of Insurance Brokers 4-265a
Corporation of Surgeons: see Royal College of Surgeons (London)
Corporations, Bureau of 6-532a fol.
**CORPORATION TAX** 6-540d; 21-838c
excess profits 8-941d
foundations, philanthropic 9-654d
income tax 12-18b
partnership 17-421b
state 21-844c
valuation 22-959b
war finance 23-353b
Corporazioni 15-1100d
"Corpore, De" (Hobbes) 11-564d fol.
Corporeity, form of (philos.) 7-765c
"Corporis et animae in homine conjunctio" (Clauberg) 5-883d
Corps (mil.) 2-451b fol.
Napoleon I 16-16c
Corp-à-corps (Closing in) (fencing) 9-165a fol.
Corps artillery (mil.) 2-542b
Corps d'élite (mil.) 10-982c
Corps des Ingénieurs des Ponts et Chaussées 4-193d
Corps of Agents of Public Safety (It.) 18-155d
**CORPSE** (law) 6-542a
Corpse plant: see Indian pipe
Corps of the Queen's (King's) Foreign Service Messengers 9-612d
Corpulence: see Obesity
Corpus (archae.) 20-338b
Corpus (bot.) 17-1209d
Corpus allatum (comparative anatomy)
hormones, Invertebrate 11-691c fol.
Corpus callosum
cerebral cortex fig. 12 4-77a
midbrain and thalamencephalon fig. 8 4-75b
**CORPUS CHRISTI,** Tex. 6-542b
Corpus Christi college (Cambridge, Eng.) 22-865c; 4-694b
silver Pl. IV 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Corpus Christi college (Oxford, Eng.) 9-677b; 16-1188b
silver Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
**CORPUS CHRISTI, FEAST OF** 6-542d
drama 7-636b; 8-562d
origin 3-889c
"Corpus chronorum Flandriae" (Gilles) (Fr.) 10-418d
Corpuscle
blood 3-795c fol.; 1-913b
corpuscle, Pacinian 16-241c
reproductive system Fig. 4 19-168
Corpuscular radiation 6-242b
Corpuscular Theory of Light 13-1105b
aberration of light 1-34b
Compton effect 6-242b
ether theory 8-748a
Newton 16-418b
Corpus delicti (law) 6-523c
Corpus Domini (church, Bologna) 9-778b
Corpus Evangelicorum 22-138c
Corpus glossary 10-489a
"Corpus Hermeticum": see Hermes Trismegistos
Corpus juris canonici 12-263b; 3-913d
Clement V 4-796c
historical development 19-476b
"Corpus juris civilis" 19-549a
Oorotheus 7-597a
Ger. law 10-252c
Italian law 12-713d
Roman law, basis in 19-544c
Corpus luteum 19-168a; 19-162b
fertilization 9-207a
gestation period 10-372b; 11-694a
Corpus spongiosum (anat.) 19-164d
Corpus striatum 4-80d fol.
Corpus Theodosii: see Breviary of Alaric
"Corpus Tibullianum" (Tibullus) 22-189b
Corpus uteri 19-167b
Corradini, Enrico 12-771d; 9-104b
Corral theatre 22-33b
Correa (plant) 9-976a
Correa Garção, Pedro António: see Garção, Pedro António Correia
Correctional institutions: see Prison
Correctional training school: see Reformatory
Correction (Orthochromatic) filter 9-269c; 17-970b
**CORREGGIO** (Allegri, Antonio; Coreggio) 6-543a
"Education of Cupid" Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Baciccio 2-990c
painting 17-47d; 15-1001d
**CORREGGIO, DA** (Italian family) 6-544a
**CORREGIDOR,** isl., P.I. 6-544a
World War II 23-792Wc; 23-793Ec
air borne troops 1-420a
fortifications 9-642b
Corregidores (govt. official) 13-751a
"Corregidor y la molinera, El" (Falla) 9-50b
Correia Garção, Pedro António: see Garção, Pedro António Correia
Correia, Gaspar 18-298b
Correidas (game) 4-402a
Correlation (statistics) 21-346b
Galton, Francis 9-1107c
Correlation coefficient 21-346c
**CORRELATIVE** 6-544a
**CORRENS, KARL ERICH** 6-544b
Correnti (It. mus.) 21-534b; 6-656d
Correr, Angelo (Gregory XII): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Correr (museum, Venice) 23-62c
"Correspondance littéraire" (Grimm) 10-930d
Correspondence
law 6-427a
Correspondence (philos.) 22-522c
**CORRESPONDENCE, COMMITTEES OF** (Committees of Correspondence) 6-544b
origin 22-747d
**CORRESPONOENCE INSTRUCTION** 6-544c
adult educ. 1-176b
Correspondence principle (phys.) 18-923d
Correspondence schools 6-544d
Correspondent banks 3-115a
"Corrésus et Callirhoé" (Fragonard) 9-683a
**CORREZE,** dept., Fr. 6-545b
area and pop. table 9-755c
**CORRIB, LOUGH** (lake), Ireland 6-545c
Corrida de toros: see Bullfighting
Corrie, Scot. 2-472a
Corriedale (sheep) 20-484a; Pl. III 20-SHEEP
**CORRIENTES,** prov., Arg. 6-545d
area and pop. table 2-369a
**CORRIENTES,** Arg. 6-546a
"Corriere della sera" (It. news.) Albertine, Luigi 1-527d
Corrievreckan, whirlpool, Scot. 13-144a
Corroboree Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Corrodentia (zool.): see Psocoptera
**CORROSION AND OXIDATION OF** Metals 6-546a
bearings 3-329c
dislocation of crystals 6-866d
elec. battery 3-284d
electrometallurgy 8-239d
fatigue of metals 9-114c
magnesium 14-582c
materials, strength of 14-1074c
nuclear reactors 16-694d
reaction kinetics 18-1198a
resistance 5-710b
stainless steel 21-296d; 15-243d
technetium 21-869d
titanium 22-252a
zinc action 23-952Bb
Corrosive poisons 18-99c fol.
Corrosive sublimate: see Mercuric chloride
Corrugated iron and steel
roofing 5-596a
Corrugated paper 17-22b
Corrupt and Illegal Practices act (1883, Eng.) 6-550b; 8-123d
electoral system 8-137a
Corruption of blood 2-727a
act (Eng., 1814) 23-400c
peerage 17-525a
**CORRUPT PRACTICES** 6-549b
voting 8-123d
see also Bribery
Corrupt practices act (1925, U.S.) 6-549d; 8-124b
Corry, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Corsac fox 9-676c
**CORSAIR** (pirates) 6-550c
Corsaren (Dan. per.) 10-546a
**CORSE, JOHN MURRY** 6-550c
Corselet (diving equipment) 7-507d
Corset 7-688b
**CORSICA** (Corse, Cyrnos, Kyrnos), isl., Medit. Sea 6-550d
Ajaccio 1-475d
area and pop. table 9-755c
Boswell's interest 3-995b
Buonapartes 16-1a
Genoese warfare 7-594b; 10-106b
Neuhof, Theodor 16-287b
Paoli, Pasquale 17-236d
Rome 19-515c; maps 19-537; 19-509; table 18-692
Sardinia 19-1063d
"Corsica, An Account of" (Boswell) 3-995c
**CORSICANA,** Tex. 6-555a
pop. table 21-981
Corsican citron 5-808b
Corsican ogre: see Napoleon I
Corsican pine
Pinus laricio 17-1098c; 22-629a
**CORSINI** (fam.) 6-555a
Corsini, Lorenzo: see under Clement (popes)
Corsite (Napoleonite) 16-29c
Corsnaed (trial) 16-1044d
Corso, Sampiero 6-553a
Corstopitum, Rom. Brit.: see Corbridge, Northumb., Eng.
**CORTE,** Cors. 6-555b
"Cortegiano, Il": see "Courtier, The" (Castiglioni)
Corteiz, Pierre (French clergyman) 6-559c
Cortellazzo, Galeazzo Ciano, Comte di: see Ciano, Galeazzo, Conte di Cortellazzo
Corte Madera, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
"Corte na Aldeia" (Lobo) 14-177c
Cortenberg, charter. of 4-50b; 4-314d
Cortenova (battle, 1237) 15-442b
Côrte-Real, Gaspar 6-555c
Labrador 13-564d
**CORTE-REAL, JERONIMO** 6-555c
Portuguese literature 18-297d
**CORTES, HERNAN** (Cortés, Hernando) 6-555c
Cholula 5-678b
conquest of Mex. 6-876a
expeditions 13-747a; 16-597a
Honduras 11-652d
Ixtlilxochitl II 12-821d
literary dispatches 11-1010d
Mexico City 15-345b; 15-406d
Montezuma 15-789c
Santiago 19-1046b
Veracruz 23-74c
Yucatan 23-915a
**CORTES,** dept., Hond. 6-556b
**CORTES** (Sp.) 6-556b; 13-750a
Catholic kings 21-121c; 12-652b
constituyentes 20-369d
John I (of Castile) 13-23b
"Cortes de Jupiter" (Vicente) 23-119b
Cortese, Giacomo (Courtois, Jacques) 6-668b
Cortese, Guglielmo (Courtois, Guillaume) 6-668b
Cortete, François de 18-683d
Cortex (bone) 6-356b; 3-905d
**CORTEX** (Neopallium) (bot.) 6-557a
plants 17-1208c fol.
Cortex, Cerebral (physiol.) 4-75c; fig. 9 4-75c
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1-837d
animal education 1-963a
cerebral palsy 5-206b
cortex, etymology of 6-557a
eye, described 23-204d
hypothalamus 11-997c
neopallium 4-81b
nervous system 16-243b
comparative neurology 16-292c
physiol. psych. 18-790c fol.
psychology, comparative 18-769b fol.
sensation 20-330a
see also Pallium (anat.)
Cortez, Hernando: see Cortés, Hernán
Cortéz, Colo. 6-90a
Cort general 6-556d
**CORTI, LUIGI,** conte 6-557a
Corti, Organ of 7-836d
hearing 11-213c; 21-27d
Cortical electrograms (Electrocorticograms) 8-229d
Corticostéroid (drug)
arthritis 2-516a
corticosterone 8-381d; 21-4008a
meningitis 15-158c
Corticotrophin (Corticotropin): see ACTH
**CORTINA D'AMPEZZO,** It. resort 6-557a
Cortisol (compound F): see Hydrocortisone
**CORTISONE** 6-557b
adrenal glands 1-167c
Dioscoreaceae 7-470b
diseases treated 17-1138a
Addison's disease 1-134c
allergy 1-645c
hay fever 11-197c
pseudohermaphroditism 19-171a
rheumatic fever 19-260d
rheumatoid arthritis 13-280c
typhoid 22-647b
extracts, animal 1-965b
hecogenin 1-322d
history of endocrinology 15-102b
hormones 21-400Ba fol.
glucocorticoids 11-694a
pregnancy 18-452c
Reichstein 19-90c
sapogenins 19-1054a
synthesis 16-106a
**CORTLAND,** city and co., N.Y. 6-557b
pop. table 16-429
Cortona, Luca da: see Signorelli, Luca
**CORTONA, PIETRO DA** (Berrettini, Pietro) 6-557c
arch. 19-578c
Santa Maria della Pace (church, Rome, It.) Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; 3-186b
**CORTONA,** It. 6-557c
Etruscan cities map 8-798
**CORTOT, ALFRED DENIS** 6-557d
**CORT VAN DER LINDEN, PIETER** Wilhelm Adriaan 6-558a
CORUM, Turk. 6-558a
CORUMBA, Braz. 6-558b
**CORUNA, LA** (Corogne, La; Corunna), city and prov., Sp. 6-558b
pop. 21-142d
waterfront Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
**CORUNDUM** (Aluminum oxide) 6-559a
abrasive 1-46b
alumina 1-693a
cat's eye 5-85c
characteristics 1-698c
crystals 6-865a
diaspore 7-367c
emery 8-334b
substitute 13-949d
gems 10-60c; 10-62d; Pl. I 10-GEM; 19-699c
grinding 10-935c
igneous rocks 1-693b
indus. ceramics 12-197c
**CORUNDUM, ARTIFICIAL** (Aluminum oxide, artificial) 6-559c
abrasive 1-46c
Corunna: see Coruña, La, city and prov., Sp.
Corunna, Battle of (1809) 17-555d
Corvair (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
**CORVALLIS** (formerly Marysville), Oreg. 6-560a
pop. table 16-1076
**CORVEE** (law) 6-560a
army 2-444a
Corvées personnelles 6-560b
Corvées réelles 6-560a
**CORVETTE** (ship) 6-561a
Corvette Sting Ray (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Corvey, Ger.
abbey 23-226a
Corvidae (birds)
crow: see under Crow
magpie: see under Magpie
raven 18-1185d
Corvinus, Matthias (k. of Hung.): see Matthias
Corvo, Baron (pseud. of Frederick William Rolfe) 19-447d
Corvo, isl., Azores 2-935c; 9-468c
**CORVUS, MARCUS VALERIUS** (Rom. gen.) 6-561b
Corvus (astronomy) 6-393d; chart 21-320B
Corvus (crow) 6-818c
Corvus caurinus (Northwestern crow) 6-818d
Corvus corax (Common raven) 18-1185d
Corvus cornix (Hooded crow) 6-818c
Corvus corone: see Carrion crow
Corvus cryptoleucus (White-necked raven) 18-1186a
Corvus frugilegus (rook) 19-599a
Corvus monedula: see Jackdaw
Corvus ossifragus (Fish crow) 6-818d
Corvus splendens (Indian house crow) 6-818d
**CORWIN, THOMAS** (Am. states.) 6-561b
Cory, Giles 22-315d
**CORYATE, THOMAS** (Eng. trav. and writ.) 6-561c
**CORYBANT** (myth.) 6-561c
Great Mother 10-777b
Corycian cave (Gr.) 17-396a
Corycium enigmaticum (bot.) 17-100a
**CORYDON,** Ind. 6-561d
territorial capital 12-81a
Corylaceae (bot.): see Betulaceae
Corylus (bot.): see Filbert; Hazel
Corylus americana: see American filbert
Corylus avellana: see European filbert
Corylus californica (California filbert) 9-265b
Corylus chinensis (Chinese filbert) 9-265b
Corylus colurna (Turkish filbert) 9-265b
Corylus cornuta (Beaked filbert) 9-265b
Corylus ferox (Himalaya filbert) 9-265b

Corylus heterophylla (Siberian filbert) 9-265b
Corylus maxima (Giant filbert) 9-265b
Corylus sieboldiana (Japanese filbert) 9-265b
Corylus tibetica (Tibetan filbert) 9-265b
Corymbaeus (pseud. Richard Brathwait) 4-112d
Corynanthe yohimbe (Yohimbé) (tree) 2-110a
Coryndon Memorial museum, Nairobi, Kenya 13-306d
Corynebacterium (bac.) table 2-1004
Corynebacterium diphtheriae: see Diphtheria
Coryneum beijerinckii (bot.) 17-499d
Corynocarpus laevigatus (Karaka nut) table 16-798
Corynomma (marine animal) 21-270b
Corynosoma (zool.) 1-62d
Coryphaena: see Dolphin (fish)
Coryphaena equiselis (Pompano dolphin) 7-562a
Coryphaena hippurus: see Dolphin (fish)
Coryphaenidae (dolphin fam.) 9-346a
Coryphantha (cactus) 4-560b
Corypha sium (mod. Palaea-Navarino), anc. town, Messenia, Gr.: see Pylos (anc. sites)
Corypha umbraculifera (Cabbage palm) 19-877d
Corypha utan (tree) 19-877d
Corythodon (palaeon.) 22-694c
Corythophanes cristatus (Helmeted iguanid) Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Coryza (med.) 6-41d
Cos, Cos. I., Dodecanese Is. 6-562a
COS (Stanko, Coo), isl., Dodecanese Is. 6-561d; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Hippocrates 15-94Bc
silk, anc. 20-662b
see also Dodecanese
Cosa, Juan de la (expl.)
exploration 13-746d; 16-911d
map 14-832c
COSA, It. 6-562b
Roman colony 19-514a
COSACH (Chilean Nitrate co.) 5-560d
Cosby, William 23-944c
Coscinodiscus (marine organism) 17-1168b
Coscoroba coscoroba: see Swan goose
COSELEY, Staffs., Eng. 6-562c
Cosenza, prov., It.
Calabria 4-590c
COSENZA (anc. Consentia), It. 6-562c
Coset (math.) 10-953b
group theory 10-194a
COSGRAVE, WILLIAM THOMAS (Ir. pol.) 6-562d
presidency 12-573c
Coshocton, O.
pop. table 16-893
"Così fan tutte" (opera, Mozart) 15-970b; 16-982b
Cosimo I (grand duke of Tuscany): see Medici, Cosimo I de'
Cosimo II de' Medici (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88b
Cosimo III de' Medici (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88d
Cosimo (the Elder): see Medici, Cosimo de' (the Elder)
Cosimo, Angiolo (Agnolo) di (Bronzino, Il) 4-275c
Cosimo de' Migliorati: see under Innocent (popes)
COSIN, JOHN (cler.) 6-563b
Cosine (math.)
Gunter 10-1044b
law of 22-473d
Cos (Romaine) lettuce (bot.) 13-996d
COSMAS (Indicopleustes) (of Alexandria) 6-563c
literary works on geography 10-878d
map 14-830b
COSMAS (of Prague) 6-563d
COSMAS AND DAMIAN, SAINTS 6-563d
COSMATI (It. fam. of art.) 6-563d
Romanesque mosaics 19-575d
tombs 20-218b
Cosmati work (arch.) 1-719d
COSMETICS AND COSMETOLOGY 6-564a
allergy 1-644d
ambergris 1-718d
Egy. 7-678c
hairdressing 10-1120d
hair spray 18-11c
henna 11-356d
Mesop. 2-958b
plastic surgery 18-13c
primitive art 18-524d
COSMICAL PHYSICS 6-568c
Cosmic Buddha: see Vairocana Buddha
Cosmic dust 16-164a
meteorites 15-275c
solar system 20-939Ba
see also Interstellar Matter
Cosmic radio noise 18-1076a fol.
COSMIC RAYS 6-568c; 17-1027d
antimatter 2-69c
balloon research 3-45b
bubble chamber 4-336c
cloud chamber 3-743b
electricity 8-184b fol.
fallout 9-52a
geophysics 12-415b
Hess 11-462c
meson 19-97b
nuclear instruments 16-702a
particles 17-413a
radioactivity 18-1062b
radio astronomy 18-1076c; 2-651a
radioisotopes 12-692d
residual ionization 8-201a
space exploration 21-103Na
Van Allen radiation belts 22-965b
Cosmic spherules (dust) 7-788a
COSMOGONY 6-578a
Arrhenius' theories 2-475b
atmosphere 2-701a
Democritus 7-226c
earth 10-129d
galaxy 9-1082a
Hindu 12-115c
Jap. myth 12-958c
Manichaeism 14-783c
Neoplatonism 18-59b
Newton 16-418d
Nova 16-669b
planets 17-1166d
solar system 20-939Bb; 21-321a
star 21-326d fol.; 16-165b
interstellar matter 12-452b
star cluster 21-334a
theism 22-52c
see also Creation, Myths of; Myth
"Cosmographia" (Fergal) 3-912a
"Cosmographia" ("Geography") (Ptolemy) 19-127b
Cosmoid scales (zool.) 9-321a
Cosmoledo, Isls., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428c
Cosmological principle 21-106a
Cosmology (astron.): see Cosmogony
COSMOLOGY (philos.) 6-582a
Anaxagoras 1-878d
Anaximander 1-879b
Anaximenes 1-879d
Avicenna 2-191c
Basilidians 1-47a
chain of being 10-772d
chaos 5-277b
Chinese
arch. symbolism 5-622a
Democritus 7-226b
Doppler effect 13-1110c
Egypt 8-53d
Epicurus 8-638c
gravitation 10-711b
Hubble 11-802d
infinity 12-236a
Leucippus 13-997c
Maya 15-81a
metaphysics 15-260d
pantheism 17-234a
Parmenides 17-394a
Plato 18-31d; 20-117a
Ptolemy 18-813d; 20-119b
Pythagoreans 18-907a
relativity 19-101a; 19-102c
universe, expansion of 16-176c
Rigveda 12-115c
space-time: see Space-time
see also Time
Xenophanes 23-838a
see also Cosmogony
"Cosmopolitan" (period.) 17-615d
Cosmopolitan (service club) 20-372d
Cosmopolitanism (philos.) 21-431c
Cosmopolitan species (bot.) 17-1231d
COSMOS (bot.) 6-587c
Cosmos (philos.): see Cosmology
Cosmos (space vehicle) table 21-103H
Cosmotron Pl. II 1-ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE
proton synchrotrons 1-69c
COSPAR (International Committee for Space Research) 21-103Wd
Cosquez, Colom. 6-81a
"Cosroès" (Rotrou) 19-649d
Coss (measure) 23-488Eb
Cossa, Baldassare (John XXIII) (schismatic popel): see under John (popes and antipope)
COSSA, FRANCESCO (DEL) (It. paint.) 6-587c
Cossack (alfalfa) 1-590a
"Cossack" (destroyer) 23-791Fb; 23-793lb fol.
COSSACKS (people) 6-587d
Kaledin, Aleksei 13-190c
Kiev 13-343d
Poland 18-121a fol.
Razin, Stenka 18-1196c
Siberia 2-331c; 20-596b
Ukraine 22-665d
see also Kazakh
"Cossacks, The" (Tolstoy) 22-278d
Cossante (poems) 18-296a
Cossel, Otto 4-66b
Cossidae (insect family) 4-496d
Cossimbazar, India 3-506c
Cosson, riv., Fr. 20-950Bb
Cossutius (Rom. arch., temple of Zeus) 2-675d
Cossyra (mod. Pantelleria), Isl., Medit. 17-233a
Cost, Insurance and freight: see C.I.F.
Costa, Isaäc da (Da Costa, Isaäc) 7-797b
COSTA, LORENZO (It. paint., d. 1535) 6-588b
Costa, Lúcio (arch.) 4-108a
Brasília 10-627a
Costa Brava, mts., Sp. 3-154c
COSTA BRAVA (CATALANA (coastal area, Sp.) 6-588c
COST ACCOUNTING (fin.) 6-588c
capital and interest 4-836d
inventory 12-464a
system activity 1-79b
Costa de Mosquitos: see Mosquito Coast
Costae (anat.): see Rib (anat.)
Costal cartilage (anat.) 6-356a
COSTA MESA, Calif. 6-590c
pop. table 4-637
Costano (N.Am. Indians)
lang. tables 12-66b; 5-187
Costantin, Anne-Hilarion de, comte de Tourville: see Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Costentin
COSTA RICA, rep., Central America 6-590d
agri. 10-978d
archae. 2-276b; 15-404d
birth rate 3-708c
Central American Federation 5-748b
death rate 7-135b
education, secondary 21-866c
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
geol. 5-173d fol.
history 5-184b; 4-904b
lang. table 12-56
national anthem 16-52a
natl. debt table V 7-141
news, 16-408a
orchids 16-1040c
Pan-American Conferences 17-213c
political and economic development 13-762a fol.
pop. 6-594b
area and pop. table 16-601; 5-185
silver and gold work 20-687d fol.
univ. 22-877a
views Pl. IV 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
Costa Rica, University of 6-594d
Costa Rican dipper (bird) 7-482d
COSTA Y MARTÍNEZ, JOAQUÍN 6-595c
Coste, Dieudonne (French aviator) 2-907a
Costello, Frank 3-949c
Costello, John A. 12-578a fol.; 6-180d
Costello, Mary Ann 4-786c
COSTER, CHARLES THEODORE Henri de (Belg. writ.) 6-595c
place in Belgian lit. 3-419a
Costermansville, Dem. Rep. of the Congo: see Bukavu
COSTIGAN, EDWARD PRENTISS 6-595d
Costilla, Miguel Hidalgo y: see Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel
Costîn, Miron (Rum. historian) 19-748b
Costîn, Niculae (historian) 19-748b
Costing (fin.): see Cost Accounting
Costmary (plant) 5-732a
Costobocí (anc. tribe) 20-789d
Costoclavicular ligament 13-63a
COST OF LIVING (econ.) 6-596a
consumption 6-412d; 4-364b
Ger. 10-346d
index 18-490d; 12-30b
indus. relations 12-207b
wages 23-267d
World War II 23-341c
Cost of Living Advisory committee 6-601a fol.
Cost of production
building 4-380d
material handling 14-1055c
monopolies 15-752b
selling prices 7-939a
Smith's theory 20-826a
theatre 1-111a
value 22-960c
Costotransverse articulation (anat.) 13-62c
Costovertebral articulation (anat.) 13-62c
Cost plus contract 18-588c
COSTS (law) 6-602c; 8-408d
damages 6-20d
practice and procedure 18-417c
Costume: see Dress
COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL 6-602c
Bakst 2-1054b
ballet 3-25c fol.; Pls. I-V 3-BALLET
Costume jewelry 12-1038d; 10-64a
COSWAY, RICHARO (Eng. paint.) 6-609a
"Mr. Bigland" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Cosyns, Max 7-509c; 3-46c
Piccard, Auguste 17-1049a
COTABATO, prov., P.I. 6-609a
area and pop. table 17-854
Cotabato (Rio Grande de Mindanao), riv., P.I. 14-575b
Cotacachi, mt., Ec.
Andes 1-899a
Cotangent (math.) 10-1044b
Cotangent space 7-417a
COTARELO Y MORI, EMILIO 6-609b
Coteau des Prairies, hills, Minn. 15-535a
Côte d'Azur (French Riviera), reg., Fr. 19-365a
Cannes
pleasure-boat harbour Pl. I 9-FRANCE
tourism 1-662d
Côte d'Ivoire, République de: see Ivory Coast, Republic of
COTE D'OR, dept., Fr. 6-609b
area and pop. table 9-755c
wines 23-664b
Côte française des Somalis, E.Af.: see Somaliland, French
Cote-hardie (clothing) 7-684c
Cotentin, Anne-Hilarion de, comte de Tourville: see Tourville, Anne-Hilarion de Cotentin, comte de
Cotentin, penin., Fr. 23-792lb
Cotes, Francis 17-438c
Cotes, Roger (Eng. math.)
Cambridge Platonists 22-870a
exponents 8-967c
COTES-DU-NORD, dept., Fr. 6-609c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Côtes du Rhône wines 23-664c
Cothay (manor, Som., Eng.) 14-803c
Cothrige (Ir. St.): see Patrick, Saint
Cothurnus (shoe in anc. Gr.) 6-603c
Cotia, Braz. 19-1050d
Cotiaeum (anc. town), Asia M.: see Kutahya, Turk.
Cotidal line 22-201a
Cotillion 7-34d
Cotinga (bird genus) 6-4a; 3-447a
Cotingidae (bird fam.)
bellbird 3-447a
chatterer 5-348a
umbrella bird 22-678a
Cotinus coggygria: see Smoke tree
COTMAN, JOHN SELL (Eng. paint.) 6-609d
"Greta Bridge" Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
place in etching 8-743a
water-colours 23-407c
Cotman, Joseph John (Eng. paint.) 6-610a
Cotman, Miles Edmund (Eng. paint.) 6-610a
Cotocachi, volcano, Ec. 1-899a
Cotoname (W.Am. ind. lang. group) table 5-187
COTONEASTER (plant) 6-610c
Rosaceae 19-619a
Cotoneaster horizontalis (Rock cotoneaster) 11-732a
COTONOU, Dah. 6-610a
Dahomey 6-99c fol.
COTOPAXI (formerly León), prov., Ec. 6-610b
area and pop. 7-955a
COTOPAXI, Mt., Ec. 6-610b; 7-947d
Andes 1-899b
Cotset (serf) 20-360a
Cotswold (sheep) 20-485a
COTSWOLDS, hills, Eng. 6-610c
Bucks. 4-349c
Glos. 10-492d
Arlington Row in Bibury Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
Wilts. 5-658d
COTTA (Ger. fam.) 6-610d
Cotta, Johann Friedrich Cottendorf, Freiherr von 16-397c
Cotta, Bernhard Von (Ger. geol.)
ore classification 16-1067a
Cotta (vestment) 23-111Bc
Cottabus (Gr. game) 9-1120d
Cottage cheese 5-366b; 9-541d
"Cottage Door" (paint., Gainsborough) 9-1075a
Cottage Grove, Oreg.
church pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Cottage Hill, Ill.: see Elmhurst
Cottage tulip (May-flowering) 22-539a fol.; 9-957a
Cottars (Eng. feud. class) 13-680b
land holding 23-160d
COTTBUS, dist. and town, Ger. 6-611b
area and pop. table of dist. 10-349
Cotte (Comus, Conus) (conjurer) 6-345c
Cottendorf, Johann Friedrich Cotta, Freiherr von: see under Cotta (Ger. fam.)
COTTENHAM, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER Pepys, 1st earl of (Eng. states.) 6-611b
trade-mark 22-356d
Cottereau, Jean (Fr. peasant) 5-685d
"Cotter's Saturday Night, The" (Burns) 4-455c
Cottian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a
Cottidae (fishes): see Sculpin
Cottier: see Cottars
COTTII REGNUM, dist., It. 6-611c
COTTINGTON, FRANCIS COTTINGton, baron (Eng. states.) 6-611c
COTTOLENGO, SAINT GIUSEPPE 6-611d
COTTON, SIR ARTHUR THOMAS (Eng. engin.) 6-611d
COTTON, CHARLES (Eng. poet, d. 1687) 6-612a
Walton 23-318d
COTTON, GEORGE EDWARD LYNCH 6-612b
Cotton, Sir John, 4th bart. 6-613a
COTTON, JOHN (Am. cler.) 6-612c
influence 3-989c
Puritanism 18-881c
COTTON, SIR ROBERT BRUCE, bart. (Eng. antiq.) 6-612d
Cotton, T. H. (golfer) 10-555a
Cotton, Sir Thomas 6-613a
Cotton, Wm. (hosiery mfr.) 11-741c
COTTON 6-613b
Australia 2-802a
Bombay 3-895b
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
Confederate States of America 6-288b
cottonseed 6-628b
diseases 23-191d
Egypt 8-78a; 8-67a; 8-85b fol.; 15-518d
fibre 9-233b; 9-226b
flannel 9-421a
flocking 9-452b
fustian 9-1059d
harvesting 11-142d; Pl. II.2-ARIZONA; Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI; Pl. II 15-MISSOURI; Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
hosiery 11-741b
India 12-48d
Industrial Revolution 12-463a
Iran 12-521a
Iraq 12-536a
life span 13-1103b
manufacture: see under Cotton manufacture
market 6-157b
Peru 17-1138c
plant il. Pl. II 21-TEXAS
planting 17-1193d
plant quarantine 17-1198a
Port. E. Af. 18-292a
rope 19-614Am. ind. lang. group) table 5-187
U.S. 1-378d; 1-732b; 22-760b; 21-40a; 15-584d
Negro, Am. 16-189b
U.S.S.R. 22-920b
weevil 3-886d
COTTON BELT (U.S.) 6-617a; 1-385c
farming regions map 1-384
south 1-378d; 21-40a
Cotton boll weevil (beetle): see Boll Weevil
Cotton bollworm (insect): see Bollworm
Cotton Bowl (football) 9-577b
Cotton caterpillar (insect): see Bollworm
Cotton-duck (fabric)
rubber belting 18-861c
COTTON FAMINE (1861-65) 6-617c
Cotton gin
Whitney 23-583d; 22-760b
Indus. Rev. 12-211d; 12-463a
COTTON GRASS (Cotton-sedge) 6-617d
flower 6-948a; fig. 1 6-947
grasses 10-696c
Cottonian collection (British Museum) 6-612d
Beowulf 3-494b
Cotton linter: see Linter
Cotton loan 6-287d
COTTON MANUFACTURE 6-618a
bleaching 3-771a
brush material 4-312b
calico 4-637c
carpet mfr. 4-957a
cellulose 5-142a
combing 6-123d
cottonseed 6-628b
Gt. Brit. 10-429c; 10-758b
Lancashire 8-408c; 13-636d
household textiles 22-10c fol.
Indus. Rev. 12-211c
mercerizing 15-177c
sailcloth 19-884b
textile printing 22-7b fol.
U.K. 23-275b
world production table 1-372a
yarn 23-878b
Cotton mouse 8-918c
Cottonmouth: see Moccasin (snake)

# Cotton picker


Cotton picker
harvesting 9-92b; Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
processing 6-618d
Cotton planter (agri.) 9-90d
COTTON RAT (zool.) 6-628a
rat 18-1177b
Cotton sedge: see Cotton grass
COTTONSEED 6-628b
oil 16-903b; table 16-907
uses 6-807c
Cottonseed cake 6-628d
Cottonseed feed 9-147c
Cottonseed meal 6-628d fol.
Cotton stainer (Dysdercus) (insect) 11-344d
Cotton State: see Alabama
COTTONTAIL (animal) 6-629d; 18-979a; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
tularemia 22-538b
Cotton thistle 22-142c
Cotton velvet: see Velveteen
Cotton waste
yarn 23-878b
Cotton weevil (insect): see Boll weevil
Cottonwood (tree) 18-231a
Cottonwood borer Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Cottony-cushion scale (insect) 8-616a
Cottony jujube (tree) 13-128d
Cottrell, A. H (phys.) 20-949Bc
COTTRELL, FREDERICK GARDNER 6-629d
electrostatic precipitator 18-444b
Cottus (fish): see Sculpin; Miller's-Thumb
Cotuí, Dom.Rep. 19-993c
Coturnicops noveboracensis (Yellow rail) 18-1104d
Coturnix coturnix (Common quail) 18-914b
COTY, FRANCOIS (Spoturno, François Marie Joseph) 6-630a
COTY, RENE 6-630b
COTYLEDON (Seed leaf) 6-630b
crassulaceae 6-703a
grasses 10-700a
plant embryo 8-316c
seed 20-273b
Cotyledon umbilicus (Navelwort, Pennywort) (bot.) 6-703a
Cotylosauria 19-185d fol; 17-144b
COTYS (Cotytto) (myth.) 6-630b
Coubertin, Pierre de, baron 16-944c
Couch (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Couch-grass: see Quack-grass
Couching stitch (needlework) 16-183c
Couch spadefoot toad Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
"Coucou, Le" (mus. composition, Daquin) 7-71b
Coucy (Fr. fam.) 6-630c
Coucy, Mary de 1-576c
COUCY, Fr. 6-630c
Coucy-le-Château-Auffrique, Fr. 6-630c
Coudé focus (optics) 21-907a
Coudenhove-Kalergi, Richard, count 17-222b
Coudreau, Henri (expl.) 2-206a
COUE, EMILE 6-630d
COUES, ELLIOTT 6-630d
Couffo, riv., Dah. 6-997a
Cougar (Couguar): see Puma
COUGH 6-631a
cancer of the lung 4-771d
respiratory system 19-231d
Coughlin, Charles E. (Father Coughlin) 2-86c
Coulanges, Christophe de 20-398b
Coulée 4-657d
Couloirs (mountaineering) 15-953c
COULOMB, CHARLES AUGUSTIN DE 6-631b
elasticity 8-108c
electricity 8-139d
engin. 2-303c
friction 15-42a; 9-931c
intermolecular energy 5-426b; 18-1072a
law 8-145d; 8-251a; 17-415c
magnetism 14-585b
soil mechanics 20-934Id
Coulomb (unit, elec.) 17-1020d
batteries 3-282d
capacitance 4-812b
compound unit 8-139d
Coulometric titration 22-259c
Coulometry Analysis 5-434d
COULSDON AND PURLEY, dist., Sur., Eng. 6-631c
Coulson, E. A.
naphthalene derivatives 15-1172b
COULTER, JOHN MERLE 6-631c
Coulter pine 17-1097d
Coumara nut: see Tonka bean
Coumaric acid 6-632a
COUMARIN 6-631d
Dicumarol 22-162Bd
pyrones 18-902c
Coumarinic acid (Hydroxycinnamic acid) 6-631d
Coumarone (Benzofuran)
coal tar oils 5-978a
resins 19-213c
asphalt tile 9-458b
COUNCIL (eccl.) 6-632b
church history 19-467c
conciliar movement: see Conciliar movement
Constantine 19-540b
creed 6-718a fol.
dispensation 7-491a
dogma 12-1024a
episcopal infallibility 12-216c
heresy 11-429d
papacy 17-240d
see also under names of specific councils, such as Arles, Synod of; Nicaea, Council of; etc.
Council (govt.)
boule 4-14a
city: see City council
federal government 10-621b
local govt. 14-182d
see also Conference
Council (League of Nations) 13-853b fol.
Council, Congregation of the (R. C. church) 19-468a; 6-904a
Council at court 18-566b
COUNCIL BLUFFS (formerly Miller's Hollow, Kanesville), Ia. 6-642d
Council for New England: see New England council
Council for Promoting Working Men's associations 5-702a
Council for the Encouragement of Music and the Arts: see Arts Council of Great Britain
Council Grove, Kan.
Santa Fe Trail 19-1041a
Council-Manager plan: see City manager
Council of Europe
flag Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
Germany 10-338b
Herriot 11-450a
Human Rights 5-839a
pan-European movement 17-222c
functional integration 9-137d
Council of Federated Organizations (C.O.F.O.) 15-582c
Council of Food and Agricultural Organization: see Food and Agricultural Organization, Council of
Council of Five (peace conference, 1919) 17-362c
Council of Foreign Ministers (London, 1945) 4-16c; 10-336c
Council of Four (peace conference, 1919) 17-362b
Council of Industrial Design 12-199a
Council of ministers: see Cabinet
Council of Ministers (Council of People's Commissars) (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Dd
Council of National Defence (National Defence, Council of), U.S. 22-795a
Council of National Library Associations 13-1039c
Council of Nicaea: see Nicaea, Council of
Council of State (Conseil d'état) (Fr.) 6-10d
Council of State (Fol., 1947) 18-140b
Council of State Governments (U.S.) legislation 13-907c
Council of Ten (Paris, peace conference, 1919) 17-360c
Council of Ten (Venice) 23-66b
Council of the Five Hundred (Greece) 5-895b
Council of the Four Lands (Jewish organization) 11-150b
Council of the Marches: see Marches, Council of the
Council of Trent: see Trent, Council of
"Council of Trent" (painter unknown) 17-261
Council of Two Hundred
Calvin 4-672b
Council on Library Resources 13-1037b
Counsel and Counselor (law)
advocate 1-185c
Am. law 1-763d
legal profession 13-900d
Counseling 1-148b; 18-755b
educational psych. 7-1025c
guidance services 10-1011b
marriage 14-929
see also Psychiatry; Vocational guidance
"Counseling and Psychotherapy" (Rogers) 18-755c
COUNT (title) 6-643a
English equivalent: see Earl
Count (billiards) 3-614c
Count Bonaccossa trophy 16-945a
Count Combe (nick. of William Combe) 6-120b
Counter
abacus 1-6c
Counterblow forging 9-624c
Counterbore (tool) 14-527c
Countercurrent distribution (chem.) 5-435a
Counterearth 18-907a
Counterespionage 20-260c fol.
Counterfeit Currency (Convention) act of 1935 (Gt. Brit.) 6-647b
COUNTERFEIT MONEY 6-644d
secret service 20-260b
treason (Eng. hist.) 22-433c
COUNTERFORT 6-648d
Counterglow: see Gegenschein
Counterintelligence 8-711d
Counterparry (Circular parry) (fencing) 9-166b
COUNTERPOINT (mus.) 6-648d
Bach, J. S. 2-986a fol.
canon 4-792a
descant 7-281a
Frescobaldi 9-925a
fugue 9-990a
harmony 11-109c
origins 15-1065b
polyphony 18-203d
polytonality 18-204a
Counterpoise (weighing) 2-1058d
COUNTERPOISE (wireless) 6-652b
Counterpotent (her.) 11-389b
Counterproof 8-596b
Counterpuncture (Spunnery) 10-1038b
Counter-Reformation 19-46d; 19-478d
Aus. 2-830c fol.
baroque art 3-191b; 15-1001d
catechism 5-66b
Christianity 5-695d
Europe 8-867b
France 9-715b
Ger. 10-299a
Henry IV 11-370d
Ireland 12-557c
Jesuits 12-1012d
missions 15-576c
monasticism 15-694d
papacy 17-261d fol.
Philip II 17-841a
Poland 18-119a
prostitution 18-645d
Sixtus V 20-730a
theology, Christian 22-63c fol.
Counter-Remonstrants 7-600b
see also Calvinism
Counter-seal 20-239b
Countershaft 20-434c
Countersubject 9-991b
Countertenor (music) 21-940b
Counter trip scales 23-481c
Counter-twilight 22-638c
COUNTERVAILING DUTIES 6-652b
Countervair (her.) 11-389b
Countess 7-839c
"Countess Cathleen, The" (play, Yeats) 23-881c
"Countess of Blessingtpn, The" (Lawrence) (painting) 13-829
"Countess Thun" (Füger) Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Counties corporate 6-653d
Counting 2-397a
Counting board: see Abacus (Instru.)
Counting-out rhymes: see Nursery and counting-out rhymes
"Count Julian" (poem, Landor) 13-654c
"Count of Monte Cristo, The" (Dumas) 7-747d
Count palatine 17-94b; 17-95a
Country bank (U.S.) 3-103b
Country clubs (U.S.) 5-956b
COUNTRY DANCE 6-652c
English 6-432a; 7-34c
folk dance 9-517b
"Country Doctor, The" (Turgenev) 20-583a
Country Party (Austr.) 2-793b fol.
Page, Sir Earle C. G. 17-30a
Country store, 1700
"Country Wife, The" (Wycherley) 23-823b
Counts, George S. (educ.) 18-608c
Countship Palatine of the Rhine: see Palatinate
Count's War (Grevens Fejde) (Den.) 20-759d
COUNTY 6-653a; 14-180d
borough 9-977b
United States
colonial Virginia 22-739d
government 22-832d
see also Hundred; Shire
COUNTY AGENT (Agricultural adviser, County extension director, Farm adviser) 6-654a
Knapp 13-403b
County board of commissioners (Supervisors, County board of) 6-653a; 6-654b
County borough 9-977b
COUNTY CLERK 6-654b
County Council (Gt. Brit.) 6-653c; 3-977b
Scotland 20-164d
COUNTY COURT 6-654c
appeal
Eng. 2-134c; 8-555a
state judiciary (U.S.) 22-832a
County Courts acts (Eng.)
1934 6-655a
1955 6-655a
1959 2-134c; 6-416c; 6-655a; 14-897b
County extension director: see County agent
County loans 7-137d
County schools (Gt. Brit.) 8-423c
Coup, William C. 5-802c
Coup de Jarnac 7-735d
Coup de poing (archae.): see Hand ax (archae.)
COUP D'ETAT (Golpe de estado) 6-655a
Coupe
automobile Pls. III, IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Coupé (Cutover) (fencing) 9-169a
Coupée, La, isth., Sark I. 19-1072c
COUPER, ARCHIBALD SCOTT 6-655b
organic chem. 5-392b; 5-403c; 13-271a
Couper (Cooper), Thomas (Eng. bp. and writ.) 6-450b
COUPERIN (fam.) 6-655c
Couperin, François (Le Grand) (1668-1733)
chamber music 5-252a
minor keyboard music 15-555a
ornamentation 16-1112d
COUPERUS, LOUIS MARIE ANNE 6-656a
place in Dutch lit. 7-798a
Couple (mech.) 8-108b
Coupled engines 21-361c
Coupled wheels 18-1116a
Coupler 18-1123a
Coupler development (phot.) 17-962a
Couplers (mus.)
accordion 1-78c
organ 16-1084b
COUPLET 6-656b; 23-96a
Denham 7-235d
Latin lit. 13-785b
Coupling (elec.) 1-829d
COUPLING (mech.) 6-656b
electromagnetic 14-884b
power transmission 18-406a
Coupon
bond 3-904a
investment paper 12-484d


**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**


Cour, Paul la 7-57d
Courage (philos.) 8-763d
"Courageous" (aircraft carrier) 23-793la
"Courant" (news): see "Hartford Courant"
COURANTE 6-656d
dance, hist. of 7-34b
suite 21-534b
COURANTYNE (Corantijn, Corentyne), riv., Suri. 6-656d
COURBET, GUSTAVE 6-657a
"Ladies on the Banks of the Seine" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
landscape painting 13-674a
"Sea and Rocks at Entretat" Pl. V 3-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
realism 17-63b
Whistler, influence on 23-572c
still life 21-408c; Pl. III 21-STILL LIFE PAINTING
COURBEVOIE, Fr. 6-657c
COURCHEVEL, Fr. 6-657c
COURCI, JOHN DE 6-657c
Antrim and Down 7-617b
COURIER, PAUL LOUIS 6-657d
"Courier and Enquirer" (news.) 16-386a
"Courier of St. Petersburg, The" (circus act, Ducrow) 5-801d
Courlan (limpkin) (bird) 14-44a
Courland, Anna, duchess of: see Anna (Anna Ivanovna) (Russ. emp.)
Courland, Ernst Johann Biron, duke of: see Biron, Ernst Johann
Courland, Gotthard Kettler, 1st duke of (Kettler, Gotthard) 6-658c
Courland, Jacob Kettler, duke of 6-658c
Courland, Peter Biron, duke of 6-658c
COURLAND (Kurzeme), prov., Latvia 6-658b
Latvia, hist. of 13-802c
COURNAND, ANDRE FREDERIC 6-658d
cardiac catheterization 4-890c
COURNOT, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN 6-659a
mathematical econ. 7-943a
Couronians (people): see Cours
"Couronne" (ship) 20-524c
"Couronnement de Renart, Le" (poem) 9-880b
"Couronnement Louis, Le" (poem) 10-1017c
Curoupita guianensis (cannon-ball tree) 4-791c
Cours (Cori, Couronians, Curi, Kurs, Kursi) (people) 13-801d
Balts 3-59b
Courland 6-658b
Coursed rubble wall 14-1021c
"Course of Positive Philosophy" (Comte) 6-249b; 20-909b
Course recorder 10-1080b; 10-1083a
COURSING 6-659a
dog racing 7-552c
Cours Supérieur Interarmées (France) 23-337d
COURT, ANTOINE 6-659c
Court (arch.) 6-659d
COURT (law)
General 6-659d
appellate: see under Appeal
brief 4-211a
Cardozo, Benjamin 4-897b
chancery: see under Chancery
children's court 5-516a
circuit: see under Circuit court
civil law 5-834d
conflict of laws 6-296d fol.
constitutional law 6-396c fol.
contempt of 6-415a
costs 6-602c
county: see under County court
court-martial: see under Court-martial
ecclesiastical: see under Ecclesiastical courts
equity 8-665c
fifth amendment 9-253d
fine 9-275c
governmental agencies 1-152a fol.
habeas corpus 10-1088d
injunction 12-255a
international court of justice 12-408a
judgments and decrees 13-120a
judicial review: see under Judicial review
jurisdiction: see under Jurisdiction
jury: see under Jury
legal medicine 15-75a
mandamus 14-768a
martial law 14-977b
officers: see under Judiciary and court officers
practice and procedure 18-412b
prerogative court 18-460a
prize courts 18-567c; 18-568b
probate 18-580a
reporting 6-668c
sentencing 10-1092d fol.
summary jurisdiction 21-554c
tenure, judicial 21-944d
trial: see under Trial
venue 23-71b
Great Britain 10-737a; 8-547d; 20-180b
admiralty: see under Admiralty, High court of
assize 2-627c
barmote 3-170d
commercial 6-145b
common pleas 6-162b
court leet 6-664b
court of appeal 6-668a
criminal appeal 6-762a
exchequer 8-944a
feudalism 9-220b
high commission, court of 11-481c
high court of justice: see under High court of justice
hundred 11-843c
industrial 12-198c
justiciary, high court of (Scot.) 13-162b
London 14-284a
privy council, judicial committee of 18-567a
probate 18-579d
quarter sessions, court of 18-935c
queen's bench: see under Queen's bench, court of
requests, court of 19-195c
star chamber 21-330a
statute law 21-351a
university courts 22-880c
United States 22-824b; 1-757b fol.
constitution 22-820c
district: see under District courts
federal: see under Federal courts
legislation 13-906a
state: see under State courts
supreme court: see under Supreme court of the United States, The
Various other countries
Canada 18-420c
China 5-605c; 5-634c
France 9-763c; 9-874d
Germany 10-256b fol.; 10-344c; 10-350d; 23-29d
Greece 10-825b; 10-859a fol.
India 12-42b; 11-154a
Islamic law 12-681b
Israel 12-701b; 12-703b

Italy 12-791d
Japan 12-924d
Soviet law 21-101c fol.; 22-703la
Spain 21-144a
Court (sport)
badminton 2-1027d
basketball 3-247d; il. 3-247
croquet 6-808c
handball 11-51a
paddle tennis 17-25c
rackets 18-992c
tennis 21-936d fol.
Court (theatre, London) 10-688c
Court and Chancery, Inns of: see Inns of Court and Chancery
"Court and Parliament of Beasts" ("Gli Animali Parlanti") (Casti) 5-35a
COURTAULD (fam.) 6-662c
COURT BARON 6-662c
manor 8-549a
Court bond (law) 9-239a
Court cairns 12-544c fol.
Court de Bone Compagnie, Le (Eng. club) 5-953c
COURT DE GEBELIN, ANTOINE 6-662d
"Court Dwarfs" (Velázquez) 23-36a
COURTEEN, SIR WILLIAM (Courten [Curteen], Sir William) 6-662d
Barbados 3-146c
Courteheuse, Robert (Robert II): see under Robert (dukes of Normandy)
COURTELINE, GEORGES (pseud. of Moineau, Georges Victor Marcel) 6-663a
Courtelle (fabric) 5-944b
COURTENAY (fam.) 6-663b
Courtenay, Henry, marquess of Exeter: see under Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Devon, earls of 7-330c
Courtenay, Jan Niecislaw Baudouin de: see Baudouin de Courtenay, Jan Niecislaw
COURTENAY, WILLIAM (archbp.) 6-664a
Canterbury 4-806a
Wycliffe 23-826a
Lollards 14-256d
Courtesy 5-662d
Court fiduciary bond (law) 9-239a
Court fool 9-564b
COURTHOPE, WILLIAM JOHN 6-664b
Courthouse
arch., U.S. 10-626a
"Courtier, The" (Castiglione) 5-35b
translation 8-565c; 11-568b; 12-723c
"Courtiers with Roses" Pl. V 21-TAPESTRY
COURT LEET 6-664b
hundreds 11-843d
COURTLY LOVE (Amour courtois, Chivalrous love) 6-664c
Catharism 14-570a
France 9-880d; 18-681d
fraud pledge 8-549a
German lit. 10-259c fol.
Lancelot 13-642c
minnesingers 15-534a
"Tristan und Isolde" (Gottfried von Strassburg) 10-610b
troubadours 22-502a
COURT-MARTIAL 6-666c
conscientious objector 6-363d
judge advocate 13-118a
mil. law 15-450d
naval 23-364d
reprimand 19-156d
Courtney, Charles 19-668c
COURTNEY, LEONARD HENRY Courtney, 1st baron 6-666d
Court of admiralty 8-554d
COURT OF APPEAL (Brit.) 6-668a
see also Appeal: Great Britain
Court of Appeal (U.S.): see Appeal: United States
Court of Cassation 5-18b
Court of claims: see Claims, Court of
Court of Criminal Appeal: see Criminal Appeal, Court of
Court of Exchequer (Can.) 18-421a
Court of International Justice, Permanent: see Permanent Court of International Justice
Court of Justice, International (United Nations): see International Court of Justice
Court of prize: see Prize Courts and Prize Law
Court of Probate act (Gt.Brit., 1857) 7-891c
Court of Quarter Sessions: see Quarter Sessions, Court of
Courtois, B. 12-489d
Courtois, Guillaume (Cortese, Guglielmo) 6-668b
COURTOIS, JACQUES (Borgognone, Il; Bourguignon, Le; Cortese, Giacomo [Jacques]) 6-668b
"Court Poems"
Curll, Edmund 6-908c
COURTRAI (Kortrijk), Belgium 6-668b
textile industry 22-84b
Courtrai (battle, 1302) 6-668c
burghers v. feudal army 2-448d
tactics 21-742d
COURT REPORTING 6-668c
Courtship (man)
juvenile delinquency 13-175a
marriage 14-929b
COURTSHIP, ANIMAL 6-669b
bioluminescence 14-419b
birds 3-685b; 20-996b
peacock 17-501a
lizard 14-161b fol.
mammal 14-725a
reptile 19-183a; 20-849d
sexual behaviour 20-419a
dance 7-30a
selection 20-297a
spiders 21-219d
"Courtship of Étain, The" (Irish story) 12-592b
"Courtship of Miles Standish, The" (Longfellow) 1-556b; 14-298b
Courts-Martial appeal court 6-660b; 11-400a
Courts of honor (Fr.) 7-736a
Courts of Session Act (Scot., 1830) 14-310d
Court tennis: see Tennis
"Courtyard of a House in Delft, The" (Hooch, Pieter de) il. 11-666a; Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
"Courtyer, The": see "Courtier, The"
Cousin, Jean
etching 8-742a
Cousin, J. P. (math.) 1-852c
COUSIN, VICTOR 6-671d
"Cousin Bazilio" (novel, Eça de Queirós) 7-887d
"Cousine Bette, La" (Balzac) 3-67a
COUSIN MARRIAGE 6-672b
dual organization 7-719b
exchange marriage 8-943d
kinship laws 13-375a
marriage, primitive 14-943c
Cousin-Montauban, Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire Antoine, comte de Palikao 17-175c
"Cousin Pons, Le" (Balzac) 3-65c fol.
COUSINS, SAMUEL 6-673b
mezzotint 15-350c
Cousteau, Jacques Yves
diving apparatus 7-508d; 20-757b
COUSTOU (fam. of Fr. sculptors) 6-673c
Coustou, Guillaume I
"Horses of Marly" 20-210a
Coutances, Fr.
World War II 23-792La
Couteau des Prairies (N.Dak.) 16-617c
Couter (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
COUTHON, GEORGES 6-673d
Coutinho, Manoel de: see Sousa, Luiz de
Coutinho, Vasco Fernandes 23-222d
Espirito Santo 8-712b
Couto, Diogo do 18-298b
Coutts, James 6-674a
Coutts, John 6-674a
COUTTS, THOMAS 6-674a
COUTURE, THOMAS 6-674a
academicians 17-63c
Couture (fashion house, Paris) 7-680a
COUVADE 6-674b
Warrau 23-366d
Couvray, Jean Baptiste Louvet de 14-364d
Covado 23-488Eb
Covadonga, Alfonso, Conde de genealogical table 4-20b
Covalenre 22-946a; 12-686d
bond 7-481d; 2-77d
Covalent-volatile hydride 11-932d
Covariant tensor 21-942a
differential geometry 7-417b
Covariant vector 7-416d
COVARRUBIAS, MIGUEL (Mex. art.) 6-674c
Cove (Cobh), Cork, Ire. 5-992b
Cove (arch.) 2-290a
Cove lighting 14-12a
Covella (epithet of Juno) 13-139b
Covelli, N. 6-674d
COVELLITE (Indigo-copper) 6-674d
chalcopyrite 5-240c
Coven (rel.) 23-688b
COVENANT
Law 6-674d
contract 6-425d
Eng. law 8-552b
injunction 12-255b
landlord and tenant 13-652c
property rights 19-17c
League of Nations 13-852b
Article XVI 19-995c
war 23-323a; 22-437a
Religion 6-675b
Abraham 1-44a
ark 2-426b
David 7-96c
decalogue 7-153c
Exodus 8-968b
flood 9-456a
Isaiah, Book of 12-655b fol.
Israel 12-697a
Jeremiah, Book of 13-91c
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
Joshua, Book of 12-1001c
Judaism 13-103c
Moses 15-881c
Old Testament eschatology 8-695d fol.
prophet 18-633b
salt 19-955b
Covenant, Book of the 3-502d
Deuteronomy 7-322b
COVENANTERS 6-676a
Cameron, Richard 4-700d
Cameronians 4-701c
Charles I 20-157a
Common Prayer, Book of 6-162a
Cromwell 18-463b
Leighton, R. 13-922c
Montrose, J. G. 15-802a
Sanquhar 7-752c
Scotland, Church of 20-172d
Covenants on Human Rights (U.N.) 11-829c; 22-705b
COVENANT THEOLOGY (Federal theology) 6-676b
Cocceius, Johannes 5-994c
Presbyterianism 18-461a
COVENT GARDEN (Lond.) 6-676c
London 14-275c
Covent Garden (theatre) 6-676c
Colman 6-69d
Kemble 13-277b
Rich 19-303a
Coventre (Coventreu). Warwick., Eng.: see Coventry
COVENTRY, SIR JOHN 6-676c
COVENTRY, THOMAS COVENTRY, 1st baron 6-676d
COVENTRY, SIR WILLIAM 6-677a
COVENTRY (anc. Conventre, Coventreu), Warwick, Eng. 6-677b
St. Michael, Church of Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Coventry Act (Eng.) 6-676c
Coventry bell (Throatwort) (bot.) 4-714c
Coventry Machinists' Co. Ltd. (Eng.) 3-594d
Cove of Cork (Cobh), Cork, Ire. 5-992b
Cover crops 6-807b
catch crops 5-65c
fruit farming 9-972d
rotation of crops 19-643a
soil erosion 20-934Cd fol.
COVERDALE, MILES 6-678a
Bible translation 3-580c; 3-583c
Coverdale, Yorks., Eng. 23-513a
Covered bridges
Housatonic river Pl. II 6-CDN-NECTICUT
Covered wagon: see Conestoga wagon
COVERLEY, SIR ROGER DE (character) 6-679a
Covert (Tectrix) (feather) 9-130c; 3-681d
Covert coating (fabric) 9-1064c
Covid (cubit) (measure) 23-488Eb
Covido (measure) 23-488Eb
Covilhã, Port. 3-406b
COVILHAO, PEDRO DE (Covilhã, Pero Gavilhan) 6-679a
Arabia 2-172b
Dias de Novaes, Bartolomew 7-367a
Covillea tridentata: see Creosote bush
Covina, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Covington, Leonard 6-679c
Covington, Ky. 6-679c
pop. table 10-224
COVINGTON, Ky. 6-679c
Covington, La.
pop. table 14-353
Covington, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Covington, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Cow 5-87a; 3-373b
barns 9-85d
deer 7-165b
Egy. rel. 8-53a
fertilization 9-206c
Hera 11-385b
Hinduism 11-510d
milk Pl. V 5-456b fol.; 6-1000c fol.
types Pls. I-VI S-CATTLE
Cowage: see Trumpet creeper
Cowan, E. W. (phys.) 5-948a
Cowane, John 21-412d
COWARD, NOEL (dram.) 6-679c
Cowbane: see Water hemlock
Cowberry (Foxberry, Mountain cranberry, Red whortleberry, Rock cranberry, Whimberry) 6-694d
Vaccinium 22-924d
see also Bilberry; Partridgeberry
COWBIRD 6-679d
parasitism 3-688b
COWBOY 6-680a
gaucho 10-28d
rodeo 19-435d
roundup Pl. I 21-TEXAS
songs 9-526c
Cowboy's Turtle association (Rodeo Cowboy's association) 19-436a
COWDENBEATH, Fifeshire, Scot. 6-681b
Cowdery, Oliver 13-796a
COWELL, HENRY DIXON (U.S. comp.) 6-681c
Cowen (Cohen) Hamed 6-32b
COWEN, SIR FREDERIC HYMEN 6-681c
COWEN, JOSEPH 6-681d
Cowering 19-962b
COWES, I. of Wight, Eng. 6-681d
yachting 23-865b
Cowfish Pl. XII 9-FISH
Cowherb 20-860b
Cowhide Pl. fig. 7 13-LEATHER
Cowitch: see Trumpet creeper
COWL, JANE (Cowles, Jane) (U.S. actress) 6-682a
Cow leech 23-117c
COWLES, HENRY CHANDLER 6-682a
COWLEY, ABRAHAM 6-682b
anacreontics 1-841a
essay 8-714a
ode 8-678c
Pindarics 17-1095a
Cowley, Hannah 7-205d
COWLEY, HENRY RICHARD Charles Wellesley, 1st earl (Wellesley, Henry Richard Charles, 1st earl of Cowley) 6-682d
Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1st baron (Wellesley, Henry, 1st baron Cowley) 6-682d
COWLEY FATHERS (Society of St. John the Evangelist) 6-683a
Cow parsnip 22-677b
COWPEA (bot.) 6-683a
bean 3-323b
Cowpens, S.C. 1-780a
Morgan, Daniel 15-837c
Cowper, E. A. (inv.) 6-684d
compound engine 21-357a
Cowper, Theodora 6-683c
COWPER, WILLIAM (poet) 6-683b
hymns 11-989a
Newton 16-420c
"The Task" 8-582d
COWPER, WILLIAM COWPER, 1st baron 6-684c
Cowper justice 14-477a
"Cowper Madonna" (Raphael) 18-1166d
Cowper's (Bulbourethral) glands 19-164d; 19-162a
COWPER STOVE 6-684d
Cowper Temple provision 7-996c
Cowpox virus: see Vaccinia
COWRIE (Cowry) 6-685a
Golden cowry, shell Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
primitive use 7-677a
shell collecting 20-500a
snail 20-848b fol.
see also Money cowrie
Cow shark 5-679a
Cowslip: see Primrose; Marsh marigold
Cow towns 13-212b
COW TREE (Milk tree) 6-685b
Moracae 15-820b
Cox, David 23-407c
"Sun, Wind and Rain" Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Cox, H. R. 18-911a
COX, JACOB DOLSON 6-685b
Cox, Kenyon 6-685d
COX, JAMES MIDDLETON 6-685c
Democratic party 7-225a
Harding election 22-796d
COX, KENYON 6-685d
Cox, Louise H. King 6-686a
Cox, Palmer 4-911d
COX, SIR PERCY 6-686a
Iraq 12-530b
COX, RICHARD 6-686a
Coxa (anat.): see Hip
Coxcie (Coxie), Raphael 6-706d
"Coxcomb, The" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344c
Coxe, John Redman 21-884a
Coxe, Tench 18-590a
Coxey, Jacob S. 6-686b
COXEY'S ARMY 6-686b
Coxie (Coxcie), Raphael 6-706d
Coxsackie B virus 19-232a
Cox's Orange Pippin (apple) 2-139a
Coxswain 19-665d
"Cox v. Hickman" (case) 17-420d
Coyote (god, myth.) 6-709b
COYOTE (zool.) 6-686c
gestation period table 10-372
hepatitis, canine viral 11-382c
running speed 14-722b
Coyote state: see South Dakota
Coyotillo (bot.) 18-105c
COYPEL (Fr. fam. of painters) 6-686d
Coypel, Antoine 17-54d
Coypu: see Nutria
COYSEVOX, ANTOINE 6-686d
place in sculpture 20-210a
Coyter (Coiter), Volcher 6-33d
COZENS, ALEXANDER AND JOHN Robert 6-687a
place in Eng. art 23-406c
"View in the Island of Elba" Pl. III 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Cozymase: see Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide
COZZENS, JAMES GOULD (au.) 6-687b
place in Am. lit. 1-775c
Cozzi, Gemminiano 18-376c
C.P.A.: see Certified public accountant
C.P.I.: see Price index
C.P.O. (Compulsory purchase order) 8-336c
C.P.P. (Convention People's party), Ghana, Af. 10-382c
CR (Conditioned response) (psych.) 6-276c
see also Conditioning
CRA8 (zool.) 6-687c
chitin 4-868c
Crustacea 6-836c fol.; Pls. I, II, III 6-CRUSTACEA
fecundity 9-204b
hormones 11-690c fol.
king crab 23-838d
migration 15-429a
parasitism 20-418b; fig. 8 6-841; 17-334d
touch, sense of 22-321c
Crab (astron.): see Cancer (astron.)
CRA8 APPLE 6-688c
cedar apple rust Pl. I 17-PLANT DISEASES
CRA88E, GEORGE 6-688d
place in Eng. lit. 8-585c
Crab-eater (fish): see Cobia
Crab-eater seal 2-6c
Crab-eating macaque: see Kra
CRAB GRASS 6-689c
Panacea 10-701d
spikelets 10-698b
Crab (Pubic) louse 14-363a
Crab nebula (astron.) 16-163b; il. 16-163
radio astronomy 18-1078a fol.; 23-451c
spectroscopy 21-196Lb; 21-196Gd
synchrotron radiation 6-572d
Taurus 16-669a; 18-1079a
variable stars 21-321d
Crab spider (Misumenoides aleatorius) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Crabwood 10-1003a
Cracker 3-712a
composition 4-134a
Cracking (Pyrolysis) (chem.) 12-399d; 5-380b
acetylene 1-86a
catalysis 5-61a
petroleum products 9-983c; 17-764b
gasoline 10-16c
petrochemicals 17-756d
synthetic rubber 19-687d
Crackled glaze (ceramics) 18-349d fol.; 18-358a
cause 18-384a
Cracklings (pork) 13-722a
Crackowes (shoes) 7-684c
"Crack-up, The" (Fitzgerald) 9-393c
Crack willow: see Brittle willow
CRACOW (Kraków), prov., Pol. 6-690a
area and pop. table 18-142
CRACOW (Kraków), Pol. 6-690a
Casimir III 5-14a
history 18-115d fol.; 9-1086a
Nicolas I (Russ.) 16-481a
Stoss 21-444a
university: see Jagiellonian university
World War I 23-756c
World War II 23-791Dd
Cracow boulevard (Krakowskie Przedmiescie) (Warsaw, Pol.) 23-371d
CRADDOCK, CHARLES EGBERT (Mary Noailles Murfree) 6-691a
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
Craddock, Charlotte 9-244d
Cradle (agri.) 9-91a
CRADLE (bed) 6-691b
Cradle (Rocker) (engin.) mining 10-536a; 15-520d
Cradle (Rocker) (engraving) mezzotint 15-349d
Cradle Mountain-Lake St. Clair National park, Tas., table 16-90
Cradle-mounted electric motor 7-827b
Cradle of Liberty, The (Faneuil hall) (Boston, Mass.) 3-992a
Cradle of the Confederacy: see Montgomery, Ala.
Cradock, Sir Christopher 6-522d
Cradock, Sir John Francis 4-820c
Cradock, Mathew 15-67c
Crafoord, C. (surgeon) 11-227d; 3-809d
Craft guild 10-1013c
capitalism 4-839d
masons 9-840b
Crafton, Richard
Godiva 10-515d

# Crafton


Crafton, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Crafts, James Mason 9-934a
Crafts: see Art, Applied
"Craftsman, The" (Eng. news.)
Amhurst, Nicholas 1-790a
Bath, William Pulteney, 1st earl of 3-274b
Orford, Robert Walpole 16-1082c
Craft unions 12-205a fol.
CRAGGS, JAMES (1657-1721) 6-691c
Craggs, James (1686-1721) 6-691c
Crago (Sand shrimp) 11-690d
CRAIG, EDWARD GORDON 6-691d
costume design 6-607b
stage design 22-37b; 21-281d fol.
Craig, James, 1st Viscount Craigavon: see Craigavon, James Craig
Craig, James (arch.) 7-973c
CRAIG, JOHN (cler.) 6-692a
Craig, Roderick 22-674d
CRAIG, SIR THOMAS (jurist) 6-692a
CRAIGAVON, JAMES CRAIG, 1st viscount, of Stormont 6-692b
Ireland, Northern 12-567c
Craigie (Wassail) house (Cambridge, Mass.) 4-690a
Craignair (quarries) 7-4b
CRAIK, DINAH MARIA (née Mulock) 6-692c
CRAIL (Karel), Fifeshire, Scot. 6-692c
CRAIDVA (Castra Nova), Rum. 6-692c
Crais-Billon, Prosper Jolyot, sieur de: see Crébillon, Prosper Jolliyot
Crakeberry: see Crowberry
CRAM, RALPH ADAMS 6-692d
Crambe maritima (Sea kale) 20-233c
CRAMBO (game) 6-693a
Crambus laqueatellus (Sod webworm moth) Pl. III fig. 8 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Cram-cram (bot.) 14-697d
Cramer, Gabriel (math.) 7-314a
CRAMER, JOHANN BAPTIST 6-693b
Cramer, Stuart W. (inv.) 1-420c
Cramer and Co. (publ.) 6-693b
Cramm, Gottfried von 21-936Ed
Cramond, Scot. map 4-224
CRAMP (physiol.) 6-693b
salt, body loss 16-806a
Cranach, Hans 6-694c
CRANACH, LUCAS (paint.) 6-693c
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
"Martin Luther" 10-261d
Cranach, Lucas, Jr. (paint.) 6-694c
Cranaena (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
CRANBERRY 6-694c
distribution 22-924d
farming 9-971b; 11-733a
mycorrhiza 15-1115a
Cranberry tree (Highbush cranberry) 6-694d
guelder-rose 10-993a
sterile trees 4-855a
Viburnum 23-1180b
Cranborne, R. Cecil, viscount: see Salisbury, Robert Cecil, 1st earl of
Cranborne, Robert Arthur James Cecil, viscount of: see under Cecil (fam.)
CRANBROOK, GATHORNE GATHORNE-HARDY, 1st earl of 6-695a
Cranbrook, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Cranbrook academy 7-318d
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Saarinen, Eliel 15-630c
Crandall, Lucien
typewriter 22-644Bc
CRANDALL, PRUDENCE 6-695a
CRANE, (HAROLD) HART (U.S. poet) 6-695b
place in Am. lit. 1-773a
CRANE, STEPHEN (writ.) 6-695c
naturalism 1-770d
novel 16-682a
portrait Pl. I fig. 20 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
CRANE, WALTER (art.) 6-696a
cartoon 4-909d
children's lit. 5-524b
design, 19th-cent. 7-301b
Crane, William (actor) 23-524c
CRANE (bird) 6-696b
crowned crane Pl. VI 3-BIRD
sarus 12-127c
stage prop fig. 3A 20-997
CRANE (mech.) 6-696d
brake 4-91d
excavation 8-938d
helicopter Pl. II 11-HELICOPTER
masonry 14-1018a
material handling 14-1057b
Crane chain 5-233b
Crane fly (zool.) 7-483a; 13-873c
Tipulidae 9-503a
Crane's-bill: see Geranium
Crane truck 14-1058c
Cranfield, Lionel, 1st earl of Middlesex 15-408d
Cranford, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Crania anomala (marine animal) 4-54b
Craniacea (zool.) 4-54c
Cranial index: see Cephalic index
Cranial nerves 16-233a
comparative anatomy 16-243a
eye 9-8b
hypoglossal 4-70a
tongue 22-287c
Craniometry 19-241c
see also Cephalic index
Craniosacral nervous system: see Parasympathetic nervous system
Craniotomy
fetal 4-577d
see also Nervous system, Surgery of
Cranium: see Skull
CRANK 6-699d
treadmill 22-433b
Crankpin 12-394d
Crankshaft 7-398b fol.
driving shaft 20-434c
internal-combustion engine 12-389a fol.; fig. 8 12-395; 2-869d
Crank shaper (device) 14-79b
CRANMER, THOMAS 6-699d
Canterbury 4-806a
Gardiner, Stephen 9-1141d
Henry VIII 11-368b
Latimer, Hugh 13-744a
litany 6-262d
Prayer book 8-435a
Reformation 19-41c fol.
CRANNOG 6-701d
Coatbridge 5-984b
Ireland 12-548a
Scotland 20-148a
Cranston, Samuel 6-701d
CRANSTON, R.I. 6-701d
CRANTOR (Gr. philos.) 6-702a
Cranwell, Lincs., Eng.
Royal Air Force college 15-447c
CRANWORTH, ROBERT MONSEY Rolfe, baron 6-702a
Craon, Pierre de 5-301d
Craonne, Fr. (battle, 1814) 23-256c
Crapaudine doors 7-589c
Crape (fabric): see Crepe
Crape jasmine 2-119c
Crape myrtle (Lagerstroemia Indica) 14-486b
Crape ring (astron.) 20-9d
Crappie Pl. IX 9-FISH
Craps (Crapshooting) (game) 7-375c; 11-199d
gambling 9-1115Dd
CRASH (textile) 6-702b
household fabric 22-13b fol.
CRASHAW, RICHARD (Eng. poet) 6-702b
place in Eng. lit. 8-575a
Thompson 22-148d
Crassostrea (zool.) 16-1193d
Crassostrea angulata (Portuguese oyster) 16-1194a
Crassostrea gigas (Japanese oyster) 16-1194a
Crassostrea virginica 16-1194a
CRASSULACEAE 6-702d
cotyledon 6-630b
CRASSUS (fam.) 6-703b
Crassus Dives, Marcus Licinius 4-960d
Abgar II 16-1142c
Caesar 4-574b
Cicero 5-760a
defeat by Surena 5-111b
Parthia 17-668a
Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus 18-211c
Rome 19-522c fol.
Crassus, Appius: see under Claudius (Rom. fam.)
Crataegus (bot.): see Hawthorn
Crataegus arnoldiana (hawthorn) 11-187c
Crataegus calpodendron (Pear haw) 11-187c
Crataegus crus-galli (Cockspur thorn) 11-187c
Crataegus lavallei (hawthorn) 11-187c
Crataegus mollis: see Red haw
Crataegus monogyna (hawthorn) 5-550c; 11-187b
Crataegus monogyna praecox (Glastonbury thorn) 10-478c
Crataegus oxyacantha (oxyacanthoides): see English hawthorn
Crataegus phaenopyrum (Washington thorn) 11-187c
Crataeva religiosa (Tropical garlic pear) 4-853b
Cratais (myth.) 20-226b
Crate (container) 17-22b
Crater (Aden Camp), Aden 1-140d
Crater (geol.) 23-243c; Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
meteorites 15-274c
moon 15-813b fol.; Pls. II, III 15-MOON
Crater (star)
chart 21-320B
CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK, Oreg. 6-703d
calderas 23-243d
Crater lake 5-10c; 16-1074a; Pl. I 23-VOLCANO; 22-726d
Medford 15-67d
Natl. Park system table 16-70
Crater Mound, Ariz.: see Meteor Crater, Ariz.
CRATERS OF THE MOON NATIONAL Monument, Ida. 6-703d; table 16-71
volcanism 11-1058a
Craterus 1-574d
hydaspes, battle of the 11-923a
Perdiccas 17-599c
CRATES (act.) 6-704a
CRATES (name of four Gr. philosophers) 6-704a
Crates (of Mallus) 20-97b
gloss and glossary 10-487c
Crathie, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 3-50d
CRATINUS 6-704b
comedy 10-870d
CRATIPPUS (of Mitylene) 6-704c
place in Gr. lit. 10-871d
Cratonic realm 4-685c; il. 4-686
"Cratus" (Plato) 18-24a
Crau, delta plain, Fr. 19-286b
CRAVAT (dress) 6-704c
CRAVEN, FRANK 6-704d
CRAVEN, WILLIAM CRAVEN, earl of 6-704d
Craven, dist., Eng. 20-758d
Craven gaps, routes, Eng. 20-758d
Crawfish (Crawdad): see Crayfish
CRAWFORD, EARLS OF 6-705a
earldom 7-839b
Lindsay 14-61b
Crawford, Cheryl
Group Theatre 10-966c
CRAWFORD, FRANCIS MARION 6-705c
CRAWFORD, ISABELLA VALANCY 6-705d
Crawford, John J. 6-148d
CRAWFORD, THOMAS 6-706a
Crawford, Virginia 7-437d
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM HARRIS 6-706b
Gallatin 9-1095b
Georgia 10-221c
U.S. history 22-761d fol.
Crawford, ft., Wis. 18-428c; 23-679b
Crawford Notch, N.H. 16-348d
CRAWFORDSVILLE, Ind. 6-706c
pop. table 12-83
Crawler mounting (mach.) 8-938c
Crawler (mach.): see Tractlaying tractor
Crawley, E. 19-110c
CRAWLEY, Sus., Eng. 6-706c
Crawling (locomotion) 14-196d
Crawl stroke (swimming) fig. 2 21-666; 21-665d
Crax rubra (Mexican great curassow) 6-902c
Craxton, John (artist) 17-72d
CRAYER, CASPAR DE (Crayer, Gaspard de) 6-706d
CRAYFISH (Crawfish) 6-706d
Burrowing crayfish Pl. II 6-CRUSTACEA
ecology 7-919b
egg 8-20b
heart 11-222c
hormones 11-691a fol.
life span table 13-1098
Orconectes virilis Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
parasites 17-334d
S. Af. product 21-648b
CRAYFORD, Kent, Eng. 6-707c
Crayon, Geoffrey (pseud.): see Irving, Washington
CRAYON DRAWING 6-707c; Pl. VII, VIII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES DF)
lithograph 14-113a
Crayon engraving: see Stipple and crayon engraving
Craze: see Mania
CRAZY HORSE (Tashunca-Uitco) (Ind. chief) 6-708d
Custer 6-925d
Crazy-Weed: see Locoweed
CREA (Committee on the Relation of Electricity to Agriculture) 19-763d
Creagrus furcatus (Swallow-tailed gull) 10-1033a
Cream 15-457b
dairying 6-1000b
freezing 9-546c
ice cream 11-1030c
Cream (candy): see Fondant
Cream cheese 5-366b; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Cream-cup (plant) 18-233c
Creamed soup 21-37b; 9-536a
Creameries (dairy) 6-1002b; 4-486c
Cream make-up (cosmetic) 6-566d
Cream nut: see Brazil nut
Cream of tartar 21-824c
Cream separator (machine) 6-1002d; fig. 2 6-1002; 15-457d
Cream sherry (wine) 20-511d
Cream ware (ceramics) 18-338b; 18-369c fol.
Creangă, Ion (Rum. au.) 19-749c
CREASY, SIR EDWARD SHEPHERD 6-709a
Creatine (Methylguanidinoacetic acid) (chem.) 10-980b
Creatine phosphate 15-1016c; 15-216b
Creation (biblical): see Genesis
"Creation" (Michelangelo) Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
"Creation, A Philosophical Poem" (Blackmore) 3-746b
CREATION, MYTHS OF 6-709a; 15-1133d
Adam and Eve 1-119c
Babyl. 14-859a; 2-977b
Germanic 10-241a
Hindu 11-509b
Indian, American 9-521c
Polynesia 18-198d
primitive mythology 15-1141b
see also Cosmogony
"Creation, The" ("Schöpfung, Die") (Haydn) 11-193c
CREATIONISM AND TRADUCIANISM 6-711a
Gottschalk 10-611a
"Creation Legend" (Euphratean) 6-391d
"Creation of Eve" (della Quercia) Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
"Creation of the World, The" ("Gwreans an Bys") (Cornish play) 6-511a
CREATIVE EVOLUTION 6-711b; 22-49c
"Creative Evolution" (Bergson) 3-506b
"Creative Man" (Orozco) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
CREATIVITY (psych.) 6-711c
art 2-485b fol.
genius 10-103c
intelligence 12-346d
poetry 18-91c
Crébillon, Claude Prosper Jolyot de 6-713a
CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT, sieur de (Crais-Billon, Prosper Jolyot, sieur de) (Fr. dram.) 6-712d
place in Fr. lit. 9-890c
Voltaire 23-249b
Crèche (crib) 7-557b
Crèche (Day nursery): see Preelementary education
CRECY, BATTLE OF 6-713a
army 2-448d
artillery 2-830a
cavalry 5-112d
crossbow vs. longbow 6-815c
English history 8-470b
Hundred Years' War 11-846a
infantry 12-220b
tactics 21-742d
Crécy-en-Ponthieu, Fr. 6-713a
CREDENCE (Credence Table, Credenza) 6-713c
Credentes (rel.) 23-287d
CREDI, LORENZO DI 6-713c
CREDIT (fin.) 6-713d; 9-272a
agri.: see Agricultural economics
banking 3-94b fol.
bookkeeping 3-937d fol.
commercial paper 6-146d
co-operatives 6-451d
excess profits 8-941d
exchequer bill 8-947c
factor 9-29d fol.
financial statements, use of 9-273c
housing 11-775b fol.
inflation and deflation 22-688d
installment 12-319c
insurance 13-1096d
credit insurance 6-714c
interest 12-351d
international payments 12-426d fol.
land reform 13-658c
middle ages 15-708b
money market 15-709d; 7-939d
planning, national economic 17-1174b
rating 6-716b
wealth and income 23-448a
Credit cards 9-272d
CREDIT FONCIER DE FRANCE (formerly Banque Foncière de Paris) (bank, Fr.) 6-714a
French banking 3-94c
CREDIT INSURANCE 6-714c
Credit Mobilier (France) 3-94c; 9-739d
CREDIT MOBILIER OF AMERICA (fin.) 6-715d
scandals 10-685c; 22-775c; 9-1143b
Ames, Dakes 1-787d
Crédito Hipotecario Nacional de Guatemala (Guat.) 1-341c
CREDITON (Kirton), Dev., Eng. 6-716a
Creditor law: see Debtor and creditor law
CREDIT RATING 6-716b
CREDIT UNION 6-717a
personal finance 9-272c
money-lending 15-709c
Credo (rel.) 17-1161d; 14-1025d
CREDO QUIA ABSURDUM (rel. proposition) 6-717c
CREE (Cristineaux, Kinisteneaux) (N.Am. Indians) 6-717c
Canada 4-736b
culture 12-72b
snowshoes 20-856Ba
Cree, riv., Scot. 23-595a
CREED (rel.) 6-717d
Confessions of Faith, Protestant 6-292b
early Christianity 12-1022a; 5-741b
Islam 12-663d
see also under names of specific creeds, e.g. Athanasian Creed; Nicene Creed; etc.
CREEK (N.Am. Ind. tribe) 6-720c
Ala. 1-484b
five civilized tribes 9-396d
Jackson 12-828a
McGillivray 14-515c
Okla. 16-920a; 16-915d
organization 7-718d
Creek chub 5-735b
Creek confederacy 15-1094d
Creek controversy 13-221b
Creek Town (Ind. Hunkpi, Nig. 8-16d
CREEL, GEORGE EDWARD 6-721a
public information 22-795a
Creel (weaving machinery) fig. 33 23-466
Creep (geol.) 10-167a
Creep (mech.) 14-1074a; 23-198c fol.
pulley and belt 18-860d
rheology 19-255d
Creeper, Brown (bird) 4-287a
Creeper (bot.): see Vine
Creeping bellflower 4-714c
Creeping bent grass (Agrostis palustris) 3-488d
Creeping buttercup (Ranunculus repens) 4-487b; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
Creeping jenny (Moneywort) (plant) 14-305d; 18-534a
England 8-407a
Creeping juniper (bot.) 13-138a
Creeping phlox (bot.): see Moss pink
CREEVEY, THOMAS 6-721a
"Creevey Papers" (T. Creevey) 6-721b
CREF: see College Retirement Equities fund
Crefal (school, Mex.) 15-376a
Crefeld (Krefeld), Ger. 13-489b
CREIGHTON, MANDELL 6-721b
CRELLE, AUGUST LEOPOLD 6-721d
Abel 1-26a
"Crelle's Journal" (mathematics) 6-721d
Cremaster (zool.) 4-492a
Cremasteric fascia (anat.) 19-165c
Cremaster muscle 15-1029c
CREMATION 6-721d
arch., 20th century Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Bali 3-4d
Bronze age 2-250c
columbarium 6-108a
Etruscans 8-799a
funerary rites 9-1013c
Homeric archae. 11-640d
Iron Age 23-157b
La Tène period 13-741b
Mayan 15-8a
Scandinavians 20-47a
suttee 21-622d
Cremation acts (Gt. Brit.) 6-722c
Crematory (Incinerator) 12-16a
CREMAZIE, (JOSEPH) OCTAVE 6-722d
Canadian poetry 4-762b
Crème de Cacao (cordial) 1-546b
Crème de Cassis (cordial) 1-546b
Crème de Framboises 1-546b
CRÈME DE MENTHE (drink) 6-722d
cordial chart 1-546
Crème de Roses (cordial) 1-546b
Crème de Vanille (cordial) 1-546b
Crème de Violettes (cordial) 1-546b
CREMER, SIR WILLIAM RANDAL 6-723a
Crème Yvette (liqueur) 1-546c
CREMIEUX, (ISAAC) ADOLPHE 6-723a
CREMONA, LUIGI 6-723b
CREMONA, city and prov., It. 6-723b
Cremona transformations (math.) 1-614b
CREMORNE GARDENS, Lond., Eng. 6-724a
Crenelle (Crenel) (arch.)
battlement 2-290d
Crenides, Maced.: see Philippi
Crenilabrus melops (goldsinny) 23-801c
CREODONT (zool.) 6-724a
carnivores 4-933b fol.
Eocene 8-626c; 17-148c
CREOLE (ethnol.) 6-724c
Latin Am. 13-755a fol.
church schools 19-483d

marginal groups 14-867a
New Orleans 16-370d
Sierra Leone 20-624b
Siam,
Bolivia 3-880d
Chile 5-536d
Colom. 6-77b
Guiana 10-1007a
Creole language 6-724c
lingua franca 14-66a
pidgin 17-1057a
Creole Petroleum Corp. 17-770c
Creole state: see Louisiana
Creon (k. of Corinth) 6-725a
CREON (k. of Thebes) 6-725a
Amphitryon 1-829b
Antigone 2-67a
Creosol (chem.) 2-65c
CREDSOTE (Kreosote) 6-725a
beechwood 21-821a
coal-tar 5-977d
lampblack 4-873a
poisoning 18-100b
antidotes 2-65c
wood preservative 9-162c; 21-947b; 7-716d
CREOSOTE BUSH (shrub) 6-726a
greasewood 10-733a
Nevada 16-313b
Yuma desert 23-926Ac
CREPE (Crape) (fabric) 6-726a
cotton indus. 6-623c
silk mfr. 20-666d
Crepe (yarn) 6-726a
CREPE DE CHINE (fabric) 6-726b
Crepe rubber 19-687a fol.
Crepes suzette (food) 9-554d
Crepidula (zoology) 20-914Fa
Crepidula fornicata: see Slipper limpet
Crepipoda (mollusk): see Chiton
Crepis (plant genus) 6-239c
Crepuscolari (poets) 12-730d
Crepuscular events 7-919a
CREPUSCULAR RAYS 6-726b
dust 7-790d
Crépy, Peace of (1544) 6-639c
Crépy-en-Laonnois, treaties of (1544) 5-296b
Francis I 9-710b
Créquy, François, Chevalier de, marquis de Marines
Dutch Wars 7-802d
Crerar, H. D. G. (lieut. gen.) 23-792Jc
CRERAR, JOHN 6-726c
Crerar Library (Chicago, Ill.): see John Crerar Library
CRES (Cherso), isl., Yugos. 6-726c
Cresap, Capt. Michael 14-205b
CRESCAS, HASDAI (Jewish philosopher) 6-726c
influence on medieval Heb. philos. 12-1046a fol.
pantheism 17-233d
Crescens (missionary) 23-144b
CRESCENT (gastron.) 6-726d
"Crescent" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
Crescent (her.) 6-727a
Crescent (symbol) 6-726d
Crescent (arch.) 6-727a
Crescent (Jingling Johnny) (musical instru.) 17-597d
Crescent (Bay-head) beach 3-315d
Crescent City, Calif.
seismic waves 1-499c
Crescent City, La.: see New Orleans
Crescentia cujete: see Calabash tree
CRESCENTII (Crescenzi) (family) 6-727a
Crescentius II 16-1159d; 17-250a
Rome 19-583b
Crescograph (instru.) 3-982c
Creselde (Cressida) (lit.): see under titles, "Troilus and Cresida"; "Troilus and Criseyde"
CRESILAS 6-727b
Amazon statue 10-842b
CRESOLS (Methyl phenols) (chem.) 6-727b
antiseptics 2-91c
coal-tar oils 5-978a
distillation 17-807d
poisoning 2-65c; 18-100b
CRESPI, DANIELE 6-727c
CRESPI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (Il Ceramo) 6-727c
CRESPI, GIUSEPPE MARIA (Lo Spagnuolo) 6-727c
Crespo, Joaquín 23-54c
CRESS (plant) 6-727d
CRESSENT, CHARLES 6-727d
régence style 9-1048b; 4-550d
Cressida (lit.): see under titles, "Troilus and Cressida"; "Troilus and Criseyde"
Cresskill, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Cress-leaved groundsel (plant) 20-322d
CRESSY, HUGH PAULIN (Serenus) 6-728a
"Cressy" (cruiser) 23-778a
Crest (arrows) 2-294d
Crest (her.) 11-391d
Crest (mountain) 15-950c
Crest (waves) 4-138b
Crested bobwhite 3-831b
Crested Celebes black ape (Cynopithecus nigrescens) 3-279a
Crested cormorant 6-503a
Crested flycatcher 9-505d
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Crested guan 10-978c
Crested hawk-eagle 7-834d
Crested lark 13-725b
Crested parakeet 17-405c
Crested porcupine (zool.) 18-246d
Crested table fern (bot.) Pl. II 9-FERN
Crested touraco Pl. IX 3-81RD
Crested wheat grass 13-823c
Crestfish 9-342d
Crest Hill, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Crestline, O.
pop. table 16-893
CRESTON, PAUL (comp.) 6-728b
Creston, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Crest-tailed pouched mouse (Mulgara) 14-969d
Crestview, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
CRESWELL CRAGS (ravine, Eng.) 6-728b
Creswellian culture 6-728c
Crestwood, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Cresylic acid 6-727b; 5-978a
Creta, isl., Medit. sea: see Crete
Creta (chalk) 6-729a
CRETACEOUS SYSTEM (geol.) 6-728d; 10-175a
Andes 1-900c
animal distribution 1-969c fol.; 19-186c
Austr. 2-777b
Chile 5-532a
Den. 7-237d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a
India 12-123b
Mesozoic era 15-209b
paleobotany 17-98c fol.
paleoentomology 17-118a
paleontology 17-146b
dinosaurs 7-455b
fish 21-961d
pterosaurs 18-808d
snail 20-848Cd
stratigraphy 21-462d
Tertiary 21-961d
U.S. 22-718d
Cretan bull 11-416b
Cretan thyme 10-788a
Crêt de la Neige, mt., Fr. 13-144c
CRETE (Candia, Creta, Kefti, Krete, Kriti), isl., Medit. sea
General 6-731b
geog. 10-787d
pop. and area 6-740b; table 10-823
History 6-738b; 10-790a; 10-818a fol.; 12-754d; 10-784a
Aeg. map 1-188
ancient costume Pls. III, VII 7-DRESS
Berlin, treaty of 3-518b
Canaan 4-727d
Dorians 7-594c
Gr. 7-870d; 10-880c; 10-836a
Gt. Brit. 1-23d
Meteilus Creticus 15-265b
Perioeci 17-623a
Rom. empire map 19-537; table 18-691
shipping, anc. 20-540d
World War II 23-791Mc; 23-791Vb
Minoan civilization 6-732d; 2-249d; 1-187b
alphabet (table) 1-664
arch. 18-454a; 4-831a; 8-897b; Pl. II 18-PREHELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
bath Pl. I 3-BATH
beads 3-321b
frescoes 9-925d; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING; Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
gems 10-58a
graves 22-247b
Greek imus. 10-884c
influence 8-850a
inscriptions 12-277d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
ivory carving 12-808c
Jewelry Pl. V 12-JEWELRY; 12-1036a
labyrinth 13-567b
metalwork 15-246d
Minos 15-553a
mystery 15-1121c
pottery 18-344c; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
religion 10-886c; 13-361a
sanitation 18-824d
scripts 15-541a; 23-70d
silver and gold work 20-684a
terra cotta Pls. I, II 21-TERRA COTTA
tiles 22-215a
window 23-658d
writing 23-814d; 14-249d
see also Aegean civilization; Knossos
Cretic (verse) 23-96a
Creticus (Marcus Antonius) 2-95b
CRETINISM (disease) 6-741c
hormones 11-693a
thyroid extract 1-965b; 8-381a
CRETONNE (fabric) 6-742a
Crêt Pela, mt., Fr. 13-143c
Creusa 6-725a
CREUSE, dept., Fr. 6-742a
area and pop. table 9-755c
Creusot, Le, Fr. (Le Creusot, Fr.) 13-883b
CREUTZ, GUSTAV PHILIP, count 6-742b
Swedish lit. 21-656c
Creux, Chan. Is. 19-1072d
Crevallé (Common jack, Jack crevallé) (fish) 9-383b
CREVASSE (glacier) 6-742b
Franz Josef glacier Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Crevaux, Jules 1-711d
CREVECOEUR, MICHEL GUILLAUME Jean de (Crèvecoeur, St. John de; St. John, J. Hector) 6-742b
Am. lit. 1-766b
Crevecoeur, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Creve Coeur, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Crèvecoeur (Ussher), ft., Ghana 1-82b
CREWE, ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquess of 6-742d
CREWE, Ches., Eng. 6-743b
industry 5-456d fol.
Crewel embroidery 8-312a
Crex crex (Corn crake) (bird) 18-1104d
Crib
corn 9-84c
Cribb, Tom (boxing) 4-40c
CRIBBAGE (game) 6-743b
theory of games 9-1122a
Cribellar glands (zool.) 21-217a
Cribwork 4-206c
CRICCIETH (Cricieth), Caernarvonshire, Wales 6-744a
Cricetidae (zool.) 19-433a
distribution 23-967a
hamster 11-46d
rat 18-1177b
Cricetomys (African giant rat) 19-433c
Cricetulus (Chinese hamster) 11-46d
Cricetus (zool.): see Hamster
Cricetus cricetus 11-47a
CRICHTON, JAMES (Admirable Crichton) 6-744b
Cricieth (Criccieth), Caernarvonshire, Wales 6-744a
CRICK, FRANCIS HARRY COMPTON 6-744c
DNA structure 10-67b
CRICKET (game) 6-744d
grounds 14-282d
CRICKET (zool.) 6-753a
hearing 11-216d
Orthoptera 16-1129d
singing Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
CRICKLADE, Wilts., Eng. 6-753c
Crico-aryteinoid muscle (anat.) 23-234d
Cricoid cartilage fig. 1 19-229
voice 23-234a
Crico-thyroid muscles (anat.) 19-229b
voice 23-234c
"Cri du Peuple, Le" (Fr. period.) 22-956b
CRIEFF, Perthshire, Scot. 6-753d
Crier (Town crier) 1-180b
"Crieries de Paris, Les" (de la Villeneuve) 21-467d
CRILE, GEORGE WASHINGTON 6-754a
CRILLON, LOUIS DES BALBES DE Berton de 6-754a
CRIME 6-754b
accessory 1-74a
accomplice 1-78a
Am. law 1-760b
breach of the peace 7-504b
Camorra 4-708c
Chicago 5-482d
citizenship 16-100a
drug addiction 7-704b
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-134d
fingerprint 9-278c
gambling 9-1115Ac
gangster 9-1132d
habitual offenders 10-1092d
hypnosis and 11-996d
Interpol 12-411b
investigation 12-476d
Juvenile 13-173a
Ku Klux Klan 13-505d
lynching 14-476d
Mafia 14-565c
Memphis 15-141a
police 18-153c
prison 18-555c
recidivism 19-21a
sanctuary 19-996d
sexual deviations 20-427b
white-slave traffic 23-579b
see also Criminal law; Criminology; War crimes; etc.
"Crime do Padre Amaro, O" (Eça de Queiroz) 7-887c
CRIMEA (anc. Tauris, Tauric Chersonese) (Kirim, Krim, Krym), prov., U.S.S.R. 6-758b; 22-702fd
autonomous republic 15-547c
Black sea 3-747d
Golden Horde 10-541c
Jurassic system 13-146a fol.
Kerch 13-312d
Potemkin 18-331d
Sevastopol 22-271a
16th century map II (hist.) 8-EUROPE
Russo-Turkish Wars 19-827a
Turk. conquest 22-592d
World War II 23-792a
Crimean Astrophysical observatory (U.S.S.R.) 16-833a
telescope table 21-907
Crimean conference: see Yalta conference
"Crime and Punishment" (Dostoevski) 7-603b; 19-809b
Crimean linden 14-60c
Crimean snowdrop 20-856Ab
CRIMEAN WAR (1853-1856) 6-759b
Alma, battle of the 1-655a
Balaklava, battle of 2-1057d
Bismarck 3-715c
Bright, John 4-213b
Cavour 5-120c
Crimea, history of 6-758d
Dalhousie, 11th Earl of 7-5d
Eastern Question 7-872b
Europe 8-878c
France 9-740a
Gt. Brit. 1-29d
Gladstone, Wm. 10-444b
Greece 10-817a
It. 23-124c; 12-761a
mine 15-495b
Napoleon III 16-12a
Nightingale, Florence 11-743b; 16-511a
Palestine 17-172d
Paris, treaty of 17-366a
Raglan 18-1103b
Rum. 19-735b
Russ. 19-795c
Turkey 22-601d
uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
Victoria 23-127c
"Crimes and Punishments, On" (Beccaria): see "Essay on Crimes and Punishments" (Beccaria)
CRIMINAL APPEAL, COURT OF (Eng.) 6-762a
court 2-134b; 6-660b; 13-125a
practice and procedure 18-415a
Criminal courts (Eng.) 6-660b
quarter sessions 18-936a
Criminal Evidence Act (1898, England)
treason 22-434c
Criminal identification: see Identification (law)
Criminalistics 12-480a
Criminal Justice acts (Eng.) 1925
arrest 2-473a
1948 6-758a; 8-555d; 10-1093a
flogging 9-453a
peerage 17-525a
1956 18-936a
1962 18-935d
CRIMINAL LAW 6-762c
Anglo-Saxon 1-940a; 8-548a
appeals 2-132d fol.
arrest 2-473a fol.
bachelors 2-990a
bail (U.S.) 2-1046c
Brehon laws 4-148a
Byzantine emp. 4-527c
conspiracy 6-378d
contempt 6-415a
costs 6-602c
crime 6-754b
defamation 7-170b
embezzlement 8-308d
Eng. 8-422b; 8-555a
evidence 8-906a fol.
extradition 9-1a
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-134d
fine 9-275c
fingerprint 9-276d
France 9-763d
fraud 9-818a
Ger. 10-256c
Gr. 10-859a fol.
Gt. Brit. 2-737a
habeas corpus 10-1089b
Hammurabi code 11-42d
homicide 11-646b
ignorance 11-1071a
indictment 12-159b
insanity 12-273d
investigation 12-476d
It. law 12-714b
Jury 13-159c
larceny 13-721a
limitations 14-42b
Liszt 14-103c
mil. law 15-450b
practice and procedure 18-412d fol.
probation 18-580b
Scots law 20-183a
sexual behaviour 20-426Bb
Soviet 21-102Aa
summary jurisdiction 21-554b
transportation 7-228Ad
U.S. 1-760a
constitution 22-821d
Criminal Law Amendment acts (Gt. Brit.)
Booth 3-947c
warrant 23-365c
"Criminal Law of England, History of the" (Stephen) 21-386a
Criminologist 6-773d
CRIMINOLOGY 6-773d
Bertillon 3-464d
biological types 11-674c
Comte 6-250c
criminal investigation 12-476d
development 6-754b
fingerprint 9-276d
individualism 12-164c
Italy 12-714d
photography 17-953c
prison 18-555d
Crimisus (myth.) 1-84b
CRIMMITSCHAU (Krimmitschau), Ger. 6-776c
Crimping: see Impressment
Crimson clover 5-951a
Crimson cranesbill 3-807c
Crimson lory (Eos rubra) 1-720a
Crinan (Cronan) 7-757b
March, earls of 14-852a
Crinkle Crags, mt., Cumb., Eng. 23-543a
CRINOIDEA 6-776c
Cambrian 17-141c
Carboniferous 4-879a
echin. 7-897a; 7-896d
embryology 12-474b
Silurian 20-676b
see also Starfish
Crinoline (clothing) 7-687c
CRINUM (bot.) 6-776c
Crinum americanum (Swamp lily) 6-776c
CRIOBOLIUM 6-776d
Crioceras emericianum fig. 16 5-200
Crioceris asparagi (Asparagus beetle) 3-389d
Criodrilus lacuum (European earthworm) 7-861d
Criollo (cocoa) 6-6a
CRIPPEN, HAWLEY HARVEY 6-776d
CRIPPLE CREEK, Colo. 6-777a
geol. 16-181b
Cripplegate, fort, Eng. 14-267b
Cripples: see Handicapped persons
CRIPPS, SIR (RICHARD) STAFFORD 6-777b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-177a
India-Pak. 12-157b
Crisana, reg., Rum. 22-425b; 16-1016d
Cris culture (archae.) 19-730c
Criseyde (Criseide) (lit.): see under titles, "Troilus and Cressida"; "Troilus and Criseyde"
"Crisfal" (poem, Falcão) 9-43c
Crisis (fin.): see Panic
"Crisis, The" (Paine) 1-766a; 17-37a
Crisis theology: see Neo-orthodoxy
Crisp, Samuel 4-450d
CRISPI, FRANCESCO 6-777c
Fabrizi, Nicola 9-26a
Giolitti, Giovanni 10-424d
Italian politics 12-762a fol.
CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN, Saints 6-778c
"Crispin rival de son maître" (Le Sage) 13-986a
CRISPUS CAESAR (Flavius Julius, Flavius Valerius) 6-778c
Constantine the Great 6-386c
Crispus, G. Sallustius: see Sallust
Crispus, Passienus 1-40ba
Cristal, mountains, Cuba 6-875a
Cristallo (glass) 10-458d
Cristatella 4-325b
CRISTEA, MIRON 6-778d
Rum. 19-739b
Cristina (queens of Sp.): see Maria Cristina
Cristineaux (N.Am. Indians): see Cree
Cristivomer (Salvelinus) namaycush: see Great Lakes trout
CRISTOBAL, Pan. Canal Zone 6-778d
Colón 6-83b
Panama canal 17-205b
Cristobalite
feldspar 9-154c
quartz 18-938c
silica 20-654c
Cristofano, Francesco di (Franciabigio) 9-780a

# Cristofori


Cristofori, Bartolommeo 17-1039b fol.
pianoforte II. 17-1039; fig. 2 17-1041
Cristoforo Fini, Tommaso di (Masolino da Panicale) 14-1013d
"Critian boy" (sculp.) 10-839a; Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
CRITIAS 6-779a
Plato 18-20b fol.
Atlantis 2-698d
Socrates 20-918b
"Critic, The" (Sheridan) 20-507d
"Critica, La" (period.) 6-786b; 12-731a
Critical angle (mech.) 6-779a
Critical-angle refractometers 19-59b
Critical (Analytical) bibliography 3-588c fol.
Critical constants 6-779a
Critical damping 6-779b
Critical flicker fusion rate (psych.) 9-113a
Critical mass 6-779b
Critical period concept (exper. embryol.) 8-322a
Critical philosophy 13-218a
knowledge, problem of 13-426a
rationalism 18-1179d
CRITICAL POINT (phys.) 6-779a
mathematics 4-605b
refrigeration 19-62d
sound 21-10b
CRITICAL POINTS (math.) 6-779b
Critical pressure
steam 21-364b
Critical school (econ.) 7-940a
"Critical Studies" (Morelli) 15-835c
Critical temperature 21-364b
Criticism (philos.) 20-746c
CRITICISM 6-780c
Addison 1-133c
aesthetics 1-221c
Am. lit. 1-771b fol.
Arnold 2-468a
Breitinger, Johann Jakob 4-150c
classics 5-881c
dramatic 7-652b
Dryden 7-710d
Eng. lit. 8-580c fol.
Eng. periods, 17-611c
French lit. 9-886b
Sainte-Beuve 19-896c
higher: see Higher criticism
Howells 11-796d
humanities 11-826d
Latin lit. 13-787b
Morelli 15-835c
oriental art 2-492b
psychoanalytical 18-724c
textual: see Textual criticism
"Criticón, El" (Gracian y Morales) 10-651b
"Critique de la raison dialectique" (Sartre) 20-28a
"Critique de l'École des Femmes, La" (Molière) 15-666b
"Critique of Historical Reason" (Diithey) 7-439a
"Critique of Judgment" (Kant) 13-222b
aesthetics 1-221d; 1-228c
Critique of language (philos.) 14-237c
"Critique of Practical Reason" (Kant) 13-221b
"Critique of Pure Reason, The" (Kant) 13-217c fol.; 17-880a
agnosticism 1-331a
idealism 11-1063c
knowledge, problem of 13-428c
skepticism 20-746b
transcendentalism 22-385d
"Critische Dichtkunst" (Breitinger) 4-150d
CRITIUS AND NESIOTES 6-782b
"Crito" (Plato) 18-25d
Critobulus (hist.) 10-878b
CRITOLAUS (philos.) 6-782c
CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDAN 6-782c
U.S. history 22-765c
Crittenden Compromise (U.S.) 22-765c
Lincoln 14-48b
CRIVELLI, CARLO (pseud. Carolus Crivellus Venetus Miles) 6-783a
"Madonna and Child" Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
Crivelli, Jacopo 6-783b
Crivelli, Uberto (Urban III) 22-892d
Crivelli, Vittorio 6-783b
Criwidjaya: see Srivijaya (former king., Sumatra)
Crna Gora, Yugos.: see Montenegro
Crna Gora, mts., Yugos. 23-917b
Crnojevich, Stephen 20-730d
Croaghaun, mt., Achill, Ire. 1-89d
CROAGH PATRICK (Cruach Phadraig), mt., Mayo, Ire. 6-783b; Pl. I 12-IRELAND
Mayo 15-13d
Croakers: see Drum (fish)
Croatans (sociol.) 14-867a
Croat Federalist Peasant Party (Yugos.) 22-513b
CROATIA, rep., Yugos. 6-783b; map 23-916
area and pop. 23-921a
Baikan penin. 3-7d
Dalmatia 7-9c fol.
Europe
12th & 16th cent. maps I, II (hist.) 8-EUROPE
Hungary 11-861a fol.; 7-872d fol.
lang. & lit. 20-355c; 20-356c
orders of merit 13-408c
Serbia 20-341a
Slavonia 20-787b
Yugoslavia 23-917a fol.; 17-485b
Croatian Fraternal Union of America 9-812c
Croatian language: see Serbo-Croatian language
Croatian Peasant Party (Yugos.) 23-918b
peasant movement 17-511c
Radić, Stjepan 6-785b fol.; 18-1035d
Trumbić, Anton 22-513b
Croatians (people): see Croats
Croatia-Slavonia: see Croatia
Croats (Chrobati, Hrvati) (people) 23-916a
Avars 2-783c
Christianity 20-790c
Hungary 11-865b
nationalism 23-929d
Serbs 20-341a; 20-355d
Crocanthemum canadense (Frost weed) 9-963c
Crocanthre majus (Hoary frost weed) 9-963d
CROCE, BENEDETTO 6-786b
criticism 6-781c
It. lit. 12-730b
It. pol. 12-779a fol.
CROCE, GIOVANNI 6-787a
Croce Carnino: see Plöcken (pass, Alps)
Crocethia alba (Sanderling) 3-691c
Crochet 13-413a
needlework 16-183c
Crochet (geomagnetism) 10-184a
Crocidolite (Blue asbestos) (min.) 2-558d
Crocidolite cat's-eye (South African cat's-eye, Tiger's-eye) 5-85c
gems 10-631a; Pls. III, IV 10-GEM
Crocifisso, Cappella del (church, anc. Casinum) 5-20b
Crocker Land, dist., Arct. 2-337b
CROCKET (arch.) 6-787a
capital 10-600d
finial 9-279b
spire 21-239d
CROCKETT, DAVY (David) 6-787b
Alamo 1-492d
place in Am. lit. 1-767d
CROCKETT, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD 6-787c
Crockett, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
CROCKFORD, WILLIAM 6-787c
Crockford's Club (London) 6-787c; 5-955a
"Crock of Gold, The" (Stephens) 21-387b
Crocodile, riv., Af.: see Limpopo
CROCODILE 6-787d; 19-173d
CROCODILE BIRD 6-787d
CROCODILIA (Crocodilian) 6-787d; 19-173d
alligator: see under Alligator
anat., comparative 10-22d
Asia 2-582b
Cuba 6-874a
estivation 11-473b
Jurassic system 13-145d
lizard 14-160c
nest 16-250d
olfactory system 16-931d
paleon. 17-145b
skeleton 20-739d
Crocodilopolis (Arsinoe), anc. Egy. 9-125a
Crocodylidae 6-788a
Crocodylus acutus: see American crocodile
Crocodylus intermedius (Orinoco crocodile) 6-788b
Crocodylus niloticus: see Nile crocodile
Crocodylus palustris (Mugger) 15-976a
Crocodylus porosus: see Salt-water crocodile
Crocodylus siamensis (Siamese crocodile) Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
CROCOITE (min.) 6-789a
chromium 5-710a
CROCUS (bot.) 6-789a; Pl. II 9-FLOWER
Iridaceae 12-588b
Crocus imperati 6-789b
Crocus Martis (Colcothar) (chem.) 6-41d
Crocus moesiacus (Dutch crocus) 6-789b
Crocus sativus: see Saffron crocus
Crocus susianus (Cloth-of-gold) (bot.) 6-789b
Crocus vernus 6-789b
Crocus versicolor il. 6-789
Crocuta crocuta: see Spotted hyena
CROESUS 6-789b
Aesop 1-220d
Cyrus 6-960a
Ephesus temple 8-642a
Herodotus 11-444a
Lydian history 14-467a
numismatics 16-763c
Sparta 21-71a
CROFT, SIR HERBERT, bart. (au.) 6-789c
toleration controversy 8-576d
CROFT, WILLIAM 6-789d
CROFTER (tenant) 6-789d
legislation 20-766c
Scotland 20-759b
"Crofter Hand Woven Harris Tweed Co. v. Veitch" (case) 6-378d
Crofters' Holdings acts, Scot.
1886 6-789d; 11-294b
1955 20-169c; 6-789d
1961 13-652a
Crofting (bleaching) process 3-770d fol.
Croft lily 14-29a
Crofton, Sir Walter 18-557d
Crofts, Freeman Wills (au.) 15-1127d
CROGHAN, GEORGE (colonizer) 6-789d
Vandalia 23-381a
Croghan Kinshela, mt., Ire. 23-551a
CROISSY, CHARLES COLBERT, marquis de 6-790b
Croix, Charles Joseph de, graf von Clerfayt: see Clerfayt, Charles Joseph de Croix
Croix de Guerre (medal, Belg.) ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Croix de guerre (medal, Fr.) 15-64d; Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Croix des combattants (decoration) (Fr.) 15-65a
Croix Rousse, hill, Fr. 14-481c
CROKER, JOHN WILSON 6-790c
CROKER, THOMAS CROFTON 6-791a
Crokers (agri.) 19-876a
CROLL, JAMES 6-791b
CROLY, GEORGE 6-791b
"Salathiel" 13-32b
CROLY, HERBERT DAVID 6-791b
CRO-MAGNON MAN 6-791c; 5-827a
art 20-215c
Grimaldi fossils 10-930c
Neanderthal man 16-152a
pleistocene epoch 18-51a
CROMARTY, GEORGE MACKENZIE, 1st earl of 6-792c
CROMARTY, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 6-792d
Cromarty, Ross and, co., Scot.: see Ross and Cromarty
Cromarty Firth, inlet, Scot. 6-792d
Cromdale (battle, 1690) 15-827b
CROME, JOHN (Old Crome) 6-793a
etching 8-743a
painting 17-59b
Crome, John Bernay 6-793a
CROMER, EVELYN BARING, 1st earl 6-793b
Egypt 8-68d fol.; 21-974b
Gordon 10-581d
CROMER, Norf., Eng. 6-793d
Cromlech: see Dolmen
Crommelynck, Fernand 3-419d
Cromorne (mus.): see Crumhorn
CROMPTON, SAMUEL 6-794a
mule 6-619d; 12-211d; 12-463b; 21-234a
CROMWELL, HENRY 6-794b
CROMWELL, OLIVER 6-794c
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937a
army 2-450b; 5-113a; 10-740b
Civil war, Eng. 5-852c fol.; 18-880d
Desborough, John 7-280d
Dunbar 7-756a
Fleetwood 9-436c
Harrison, T. 11-130b
Humble Petition and Advice 11-831c
Instrument of Govt. 12-324d
Ireland 12-558b
Ireton, Henry 12-587c
Lambert, John 13-622c
Marvell, Andrew 14-986a fol.
Monck 15-698b
Naseby 16-37d; 8-495c fol.
navy 17-745d
news, 16-391d
Oxfordshire 16-1185d
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Presbyterians 18-461d
Scot. hist. 20-158a
Swed. 6-615a
Vane, H. 22-977c
Worcester 23-738b
CROMWELL, RALPH 6-798d
CROMWELL, RICHARD (John Clarke pseud.) 6-799a
abdication 8-496d
Fleetwood, Charles 9-436d
CROMWELL, THOMAS, earl of Essex 6-799b
Essex, earls of 8-716d
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Reformation 8-487a; 11-367c fol.
"Cromwell" (Hugo) 11-815c
Cromwell, current 16-846c
CRONACA, IL, (Pollaiuolo, Simone del) (it. arch.) 6-800d
Cronan (abbot of Dunkeld): see Cronan
Cronartium ribicola: see Blister rust
"Cronica delle cose occorrenti ne temp suoi" (Compagni) 6-218d
"Crónica del Perú" (Cieza de León) 5-766a
"Crónica do Emperador Clarimundo" (Barros) 3-199c
"Cronica Slavorum" (Helmold) 11-338a
"Cronica universale" (Villani) 23-157a
CRONJE, PIET ARNOLDUS 6-800d
South African War 21-69c
Cronstedt, A. F. (chem.)
blowpipe 5-429a
nickel 5-394b; 16-485a
CRONUS (Kronos) (myth.) 6-801a; 10-887a
Corybantes 6-561c
Rhea 19-253d
Saturn 20-8c
Zalmoxis 23-931a
Cronus, Diodorus: see Diodorus Cronus
Cronus, hill of, Olympia, Gr. 16-943a
Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs. Olive: see Schreiner, Olive
Croob, mt., N.Ire. 7-617a
Crook, George F. 10-362c
Crook, ft., Neb. 16-959b
CROOK AND WILLINGTON, dist., Dur., Eng. 6-801b
Crooked, Isl., Bah. 2-1038d
CROOKES, SIR WILLIAM 6-801c
cathode rays 8-161b fol.; 23-843a
radioactivity 18-1054a
radiometer: see Crookes' radiometer
synthetic diamonds 10-62b
thallium 22-22c
wireless telegraphy 18-1039b
Crookesite (min.) 22-22d
Crookes' radiometer 18-1089d
pressure of light 13-1110b
sensitivity 11-251a
Crookes' tube (X-ray) fig. 5 23-846
Crookston, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Crop (anat.) 10-22d
Crop Control act (U.S., 1938) 22-808c
CROP DRYING AND PROCESSING 6-801d; 9-84b
Cropper (Crop-lien) system: see Share-cropping system
Cropping systems: see Rotation of crops
CROP-PROCESSING MACHINERY 6-803b
see also Farm machinery; Harvesting machinery
Croprody Bridge (battle, 1644) 16-1185d; 23-307d
CROPS (agri.) 6-807b
biological warfare 3-641a
catch-crops 5-65c
cereals 5-204a
drying and processing 6-801d
dusting 1-448b; 21-260c
emblements 8-386b
ensilage 8-606c
fertilizers 9-210a
grain 10-661a
grassland 10-703b
harvesting machinery 11-139d
horticultural 11-729d
insurance 1-343b; 5-47c
Internat. Institute of Agriculture 12-417d
irrigation 12-645c fol.
liming 14-40c
machinery: see Farm machinery
pests, insect 8-613d
control 17-727c fol.
productivity 20-934Eb fol.; 20-934Kd
research 1-352c; 5-443a
rotation 19-642c
seed trade 20-278a
soil 20-927c fol.
storage 9-84a
tropical 22-495c
weed 23-477b
windbreak 23-653a
world production 1-372a
see also Soil erosion and conservation; see crops by name
Crops, Rotation of: see Rotation of crops
"Crops and Markets" (period.) 18-490c
Crop-share tenant (agri.) 9-98a
CROQUET AND ROQUE 6-808a
billiards 3-612b
Olympic champions table 16-949 fol.
Croquet association (Eng.) 6-808b
Croquis, Alfred (pseud. of Daniel Maclise) 14-540d
CROSBY, FANNY (Van Alstyne, Mrs. Frances Jane Crosby) 6-811b
CROSBY, Lancs., Eng. 6-811b
Crosby hall (Chelsea, Eng.) 5-372b
CROSIER (Crozier, Pastoral Staff) 6-811b
Heraldry 11-404b
Orthodox E. Church 23-111Cd
Crosley (truck) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
CROSS, HARDY (Engin. prof.) 6-811c
Cross, John Walter 8-284c
Cross, Mary A. Evans: see Eliot, George
CROSS, RICHARD ASSHETON Cross, 1st viscount 6-811d
education acts commission 7-999a
Cross, Robert 19-683a
Cross, W. G. 6-243d
Cross, cape, S. W. Af. 4-675c
CROSS 6-812a
astron. 21-909b
heraldry 9-399d; 11-404b
religion
Gothic Pl. II 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Romanesque Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
Cross, Stations of the 21-3408d
Cross act: see Artisans and Labourers Dwellings Improvement act (1875, Eng.)
Cross and Arrows, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Crossbar (Quillon) 21-692d
Crossbar switch (telephone) 21-901d
Cross bedding (geol.) 21-462b
Cross bicycle frame 3-595c
CROSSBILL (bird) 6-814d
Cross birth (Transverse presentation) (med.) 5-500b
CROSSBOW (Arbalest) 6-815a
archery 2-292c
army 2-448d
artillery 2-530a
bow and arrow 4-30a
types Pls. I, II 4-BOW AND ARROW
Cross-breeding 1-959c
genetics 10-82d
selection 10-93d
Cross-country races
running 19-761b
skiing 20-748a fol.
Cross-cousin (anthropology) 6-672c
marriage 13-375b
India-Pak. 12-131c
Cross curve (math.) 6-920a
Cross-cut (mining) 15-521c
Cross-cut saw (tool) il. 20-28
masonry 14-1017d
Cross-drum water-tube boiler 21-367a
Crosse, Lawrence 15-515d
Crosse (Lacrosse) 13-584d
Crossed-belt separator 16-1072d
Crossed-loop direction finders (navi-) 16-143d
Crossed-strap device (mech.) 23-486a
Crossed-strap weaving 23-460c
Cross elasticity (econ.) 7-210b
Crossen bridge, Ger. 20-392b
Crossett, Ark.
industry Pl. II 2-ARKANSAS
pop. table 2-410c
CROSSETTE 6-815c
Cross-examination (law) 8-908c
Athens 10-863a
Cross-eye (anat.) 20-270d
surgery 9-13d
Cross Fell, mt., Cumb., Eng. 17-562a
Cross-fertilization (bot.): see Cross-pollination
Cross fertilization (zool.)
Chaetognatha 5-230c
Crossflow engine (diesel) 7-397d
Cross-hatching (engin. drawing) 7-661c
Cross-head drive (mach.)
marine engines 14-883a
Crossing over (biol.) 10-65d; 11-422b
cytology 6-967Cc; fig. 12 6-967Ob
genetics 10-85a
Crossjack (naut.) il. 19-330
Cross-leaved heath (Bog heather) 11-261a; 10-282b
Europe 8-841b
Crossley, Archibald 18-832c
Crossley, Edward 16-829c
Cross moline (her.): see Mill-rind
Cross of Cong 19-621a
"Cross of Gold" (oration, Bryan) 4-317a
Cross of Independence, Order of the (Pol.) 13-409d
Cross of Liberty, Order of the (Fin.) 13-408d
Cross of Merit (Pol.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Cross of Valour (Pol.) Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
CROSSOPTERYGIAN (plural, Crossopterygii) 6-815c
Amphibia 1-813d
Devonian system 7-335b

Cross-pollination (Cross-fertilization) (bot.) 18-176b
apples 2-138c
bat 3-270a
flower 9-487b
grasses 10-699b
inbreeding 17-11B0c
orchid 16-1041d
Crosspost (mails) 18-307c
Cross (Vector) product 23-17c
CROSS RIVER, Nig. 6-815d
Crossroads, Operation (atomic bomb test) 3-607d
Cross-shakes 7-716a
Cross-staff (instru.) 20-542c
history 16-141b
Cross-stitch (needlework) 16-183a; Pl. XII 8-EMBROIDERY
Cross-stratification (geol.) 21-462a
Cross-stringing (Overstringing) (piano) 17-1043a
Cross-tie (ry.): see Sleeper (ry. const.)
Cross-totem (anthro.) 22-318a
Cross vault (arch.): see Groin (arch.)
Cross wind (airport) 1-451d
CROSSWORD PUZZLE 6-816a
Crosthwaite, Eng. 13-318b
Crotala (mus. instru.) 10-886a
Crotalaria juncea: see Sunn
Crotalidae (snake fam.) 23-175d; 20-852b
moccasin 15-168c
rattlesnake 18-1183c
Crotalinae (snake subfamily) 23-175d; 23-964c
Crotalus (rattlesnake) 18-1183c; 20-853b
Crotalus adamanteus: see under Diamondback rattlesnake
Crotalus atrox: see under Diamondback rattlesnake
Crotalus durissus terrificus (South American rattler) 18-1184b
Crotaphytus collaris baileyi (Western collared lizard) Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Crotaphytus collaris collaris (Eastern collared lizard) Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
"Crotchet Castle" (Peacock) 17-500d
CROTHERS, RACHEL 6-817a
Croto (Croton), It.: see Crotona
Croton (aqueduct, N.Y.) 16-442d; 22-567b
Croton (bot.) 6-12d; 8-824c
poisonous plants Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
potted plants Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Croton (watershed, N.Y.) 16-442d
CROTONA (Croto, Croton, Crotone), It. 6-817b
anc. city 14-580a; map 19-509
World War II 23-792Ed
Croton draco (tree) 7-625d
Crotone, It.: see Crotona
CROTON OIL (Oleum tiglii) (chem.) 6-817c
cathartics 5-73a
Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Croton tiglium (tree) 6-817c
Crotophaga ani (Smooth-billed ani) 6-883a
CROTUS RUBIANUS (Jäger, Johannes) 6-817c
Crouch (boxing) 4-43a
Crouchback (nick.): see Lancaster, Edmund
"Crouching Boy" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-362d
CROUP 6-817d
throat diseases 22-162c
Croupala (mus.) 10-886a
CROUSAZ, JEAN PIERRE DE 6-817d
Crouth (mus. instr.): see Crwth
Croutons (cookery) 9-536b
Crova, A. 11-252b
CROW (tribe) 6-818a
kinship type 13-378a
warrior Pl. I 12-INDIANS NORTH AMERICAN
CROW (bird) 6-818c
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
foot Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Jackdaw 12-826b
magpie 14-627b
CROWBERRY (Crakeberry) (shrub) 6-818d
mycorhiza 15-1115a
Crow blackbird (Boat-tailed grackle) (Cassidix mexicanus) 10-651c
Crowd (mus. instru.): see Crwth
CROWDER, ENOCH HERBERT 6-818d
conscription 6-368d
Cuban election law 6-878a
Crowder, Norman 18-604b
CROWE, SIR EYRE ALEXANDER 6-819b
CROWE, SIR JOSEPH ARCHER (Brit. offi.) 6-819b
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni 5-109a
Crowe, Sidney 3-272d
Crowe process 6-937a
Crowfoot, Dorothy Mary: see Hodgkin, Dorot Mary
CROWFOOT (flower) 6-819c
Ranunculus 18-1164d
see also Buttercup
Crow garlic: see Field garlic
Crow honey eater (bird) 11-657d
Crowhurst, C. C. Pepys, viscount: see Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys
CROWLAND (Croyland), Lincs., Eng. 6-819c
Crowley, Jim Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
CROWLEY, ROBERT 6-819c
Crowley, La.
pop. table 14-3553
Crowley's ridge 2-407d
Crown, mt., W.I. 19-925b
Crown (anchor) fig. 1 1-883a
Crown (arch.) 2-285d
Crown (dentistry) 7-261b; 18-643b
CROWN (Eng. coin) 6-820a; 16-778b
Crown, British (in law and govt.) 10-736d
attorney gen. 2-736c
civil list 5-840b
civil war, English 5-850d
constitutional law 6-396b fol.
legislative rights 7-492a
petition of right 17-749c
prerogative 18-459b
proclamations 18-586b
prosecution 18-639d
Crown, Orders of the
Bavaria 13-408c
Belgium 13-408c
Iran 13-411b
Italy 13-409c
Japan 13-411c
Prussia 13-410a
Rue 13-410a
Rumania 13-410a
Thailand 13-411d
Württemberg 13-410c
Yugoslavia 13-410d
Crown and anchor (game) 7-376d
CROWN AND REGALIA 6-820b
coronation 6-521a
Crown barer 21-527d
Crown camp (bot.) 14-461a
Crown debt 7-152a
CROWNE, JOHN 6-822d
Crowned crane (Balearica pavonina) 6-696d; Pl. VI 3-BIRD
Crowned democracy (Greece) 10-865b
Crowned harpy 11-125a
Crowned pigeon 17-1073a
Queen Victoria Pl. VII 3-BIRD
Crown Flanders (Kroon-Vlaanderen), terr., Eur. 9-418c
Crown gall 17-1186c
Crown glass (optics) 21-905a
achromatic lenses 7-560b; 16-1006a
lenses 17-975b
mirror 15-569d
Crown grafting (bot.) 10-656b
Crown imperial (Reichskrone) (ornament) fig. 2 6-820
Otto the Great 6-820d
Crown imperial (plant) 9-948d; 14-25c
Crowning (ceremony): see Coronation
"Crowning With Thorns, The" (Bosch) 3-981c
Crown jewels 6-820b
CROWN LAND (Eng. Law) 6-823a
Australia 13-684d
Crown Lands Act (1829, Eng.) 6-823b
Crown Office Act (1877, Eng.) 23-811b
Crown of India, Imperial Order of the (Brit.) 13-408b
decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Crown of Rue, Order of the (Saxony) 13-410a
Crown of Thorns (relic) 1-909b
Crown of Zvonimir, Order of (Croat.) 13-408c
Crown Point, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
CROWN POINT, N.Y. 6-823b
fort 5-260c
Crown privilege (law) 8-913d
Crown Proceedings act (1947) 8-555c
petition of right 17-749c
CROWN VETCH (Coronilla varia) (herb) 6-823b; 23-114c
Crown wheel escapement 5-934a
Crow's-nest (plant): see Wild carrot
CROWTHER, SAMUEL ADJAI 6-823c
Sierra Leone 20-625a
Croydon, dist., Austr. 4-948a
CROYDON, borough, Lond., Eng. 6-823c
Coulsdon and Purley 6-631c
Croyland (Crawland), Lincs., Eng. 6-819c
Crozat, Antoine 14-351c
Crozet, isl., Ind. O. 21-93c
Crozier, F. R. M. (Brit. expl.) 2-8c
CROZIER, WILLIAM 6-823d
Crozier (Pastoral Staff): see Crosier
C.R.P.: see Premonstratensians
Cruachan, Ben, mt., Argyil, Scot. 2-379a
Cruach Phadraig (Croagh Patrick), mt., Mayo, Ire. 6-783b
CRUCE, EMERIC 6-824a
European unity 17-222a
Crucial ligament (anat.) 13-64b
Crucian carp (fish) 9-354c; 10-543d
Crucible (met.) 6-824a; 22-152Fd
assaying 2-623a
cutlery 6-927d
furnace 4-110a; 9-1040d
"Crucible, The" (Miller) 15-465a
Crucibles, chemistry 16-536a
apparatus 5-375b
CRUCIBLE STEEL (indus.) 6-824a
Huntsman, Benjamin 20-490c
production 12-615a
CRUCIFERAE (Brassicaceae) (plant fam.) 6-824d
aubrietia 2-739d
candytuft 4-782b
dame's violet 7-25b
garlic mustard 9-1146c
mustard 15-1103a
rape 18-1165d
CRUCIFIX 6-825d
development of 6-813d
"Crucifix in Mountain Scenery" (paint., Friedrich) 9-935c
CRUCIFIXION (cap. punishment) 6-825d
Good Friday 10-573c
Jesus Christ 12-1021b
Cross, The 6-812a
"Crucifixion" (pictures)
Botticelli 4-4d
Goya 10-495d
Grünewald Pl. VI 17-PAINTING
Mantegna il. 14-809
Perugino il. 17-721
Tintoretto 22-239d
Crucifform dome (arch.)
Byzantine fig. 2 4-513a
Crude birth rate 3-708b
CRUDEN, ALEXANDER 6-826a
CRUDEN BAY, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 6-826b
Crude oil: see Petroleum
Crude scale wax 17-773d
Crude turpentine (oil) 22-629a
Crudum (Needle antimony) 2-72c
Cruelty (divorce) 7-515b fol.
Cruelty to Animals acts (Gt. Brit., 1849, 1854, 1876) 11-825b; 1-963c
Crüger, Johann 5-682c
Crug Mawr-Banc y Warren, Wales 4-892d
CRUIKSHANK, GEORGE 6-826b
caricature and cartoon 4-908b
cartoon Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Dickens 7-379b
Hone, William 11-655c
Leech, J. 13-890b
Cruikshank, Isaac 4-908b; 6-826b
Cruikshank, William 21-478Bb
CRUISER (ship) 6-826d
battleship 3-291a; 20-246a
boating 3-826b
British navy 10-746d
distribution (1914) 23-777a
guns 10-1037d
motor cruiser 15-931c fol.
"Repulse" Pl. I 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
rigging 19-331c
World War I loss 23-788b
World War II 23-793Hc
Cruiser tank 21-787b
Cruiser weight (Light heavyweight) (boxing) 4-41c fol.
Cruising canoe (boat) 4-792d
Cruising Club of America (yachting) 23-864c
boating 3-828c
Cruising-club rule (Lippincott) 23-864c
Cruising sailboat 3-827c
Cruithin (people): see Picts
CRUMHORN (Cromorne, Tournebout) 6-828a
wind instruments 23-656Ac
Crump, Edward H. ("Boss") 15-141b
Cruquius, Samuel 14-836c
Crusader, currant (bot.) 6-909c
CRUSADES (1096-1291)
General 6-828a
armies 2-448a
Ascalon 2-560d
castle, Sidon, Leb. Pl. 13-LEBANON
cavalry 5-112a
communes 6-198a
Cyprus 6-952b
Egy. 8-61a
Europe 8-860c
European art 11-1093b
France 9-704b
Genoa 10-106c
horses, oriental 11-701d
Innocent 12-263a
inns 11-746c
knighthood 13-405c
Knights Hospitallers 19-904a
Mézières, Philippe de 15-349b
Nicholas IV 16-479b
Oultre Jourdain 13-83a
Pal. 17-167d
Pisan Catalan Crusade 2-1076c
Seljuks 20-309d
Syria 21-718d
Templars 21-921a
Teutonic order 21-973a
Villehardouin's chronicles 23-159c
First Crusade (1096-99) 6-828c fol.
Adhémar of Puy 1-143b
Alexius I 1-588d; 4-524c
Bohemund I 3-859d
Gesta Francorum (chronicle) 10-369d
Peter the Hermit 17-741d
Raymond IV (Raymond of St. Giles) 18-1193b
Second Crusade (1147-49) 6-830d
Conrad III 6-830d
Louis VII (Fr.) 14-337b
St. Bernard 3-524c
Vézelay 23-118Bb
Third Crusade (1189-92) 6-832b
Acre 1-103a
Ambrose 1-722b
Arsuf 2-483d
Richard I 19-303c
Saladin 19-930b
Fourth Crusade (1202-04) 6-832c
Alexius III 1-589c
Byzantine emp. 4-525b
Constantinople 12-706b
Venice 23-65c
Fifth Crusade (1218-21) 6-832d
Sixth Crusade (1228-29) 6-832d
Seventh Crusade (1248-54) 6-833a; 13-66c
amphibious invasions 1-821a
Louis IX (Fr.) 14-338d; 14-808b; 17-66a
Eighth Crusade 6-833c
Crush (Fault) breccia 9-118b
Crushed kid (leather) Pl. fig. 1 13-LEATHER
Crushed stone 18-934b
Crusher (Kibbler) 6-804c
crushing and grinding machines 6-835b
Crusher-gauge 3-38d
Crushing (mining): see Comminution
CRUSHING AND GRINDING MACHINES 6-835b
cement 5-155b
ore dressing 16-1071c
Crushing roll 6-835c
Crusie lamp 13-628c
Crus of fornix (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
Crust (earth): see Lithosphere
CRUSTACEA (animal class) 6-836b
animal distribution 1-970b fol.
Arthropoda 2-518b fol.; Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
bioluminescence 3-668b
Branchiopoda 4-94c
Cambrian system 17-141b
Cephalocarida 3-659a
Cirripedia 5-804a
development 12-476b
distribution 23-969c
eggs 8-20b
hormones 11-690b fol.
Isopoda 12-689d
locomotion 14-196a
marine biology 14-878c
Ostracoda 16-1149b
parasitism 20-418b
plankton 17-1168d
regeneration 19-76a
skeleton 20-733b
smell, sense of fig. 7 20-823
touch, sense of 22-322c
wood deterioration 6-725b
Crustal warping (geol.) 10-171b
Crustose lichen (bot.) 13-1070b
CRUVEILHIER, JEAN 6-842b
Crux (Crux australis): see Southern cross
Crux ansata (Ankh) 6-812b
Crux commissa (St. Anthony's cross, Tau cross) 6-812a
Crux decussata: see St. Andrew's cross
Crux gammata: see Swastika
Crux immissa (Latin cross) 6-812a
Crux quadrata (Greek cross) 6-812a
Cruz, André Santa: see Santa Cruz, Andrés
Cruz, Bernardo da 18-298c
Cruz, Oswaldo 4-125c; 19-341c
CRUZ, RAMON DE LA 6-842b
work 21-159d
Cruz, San Juan de La: see John, Saint (of the Cross)
CRUZ, SOR JUANA INES DE LA (Asbaje, Juana Inés de; Mexican Phoenix; Mexico's Tenth Muse) 6-842c
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1011c
"Sacred and Profane Poems" 13-755b
Cruz de los Caldos, plaza, Sp. 22-948c
Cruzeiro (coin) 16-780c
CRUZ E SILVA, ANTONIO DINIS DA 6-842d
founded Arcádia Ulissiponense 18-300b
CRWTH (Crouth, Crowd) 6-843a
lyre 14-483c
"Cry, The" (Munch) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
"Cryes of Old London, The" (Tempest) 21-467d
Crying (emotion) 8-339c


# Crystalline


Crying bird (Limpkin) 14-44a
Crymo-anesthesia (Refrigeration) (med.) 4-919d
"Cry of the Deer" ("Fáeth Fiada") (anc. Ir. hymn) 12-590c
Cryogenics: see Low-Temperature physics
Cryoglobulinemia (disease) 18-1195d
Cryohydrate (chem.) 11-233a; 11-927a
Cryohydric point (phys.) 22-108d
CRYOLITE (min.) 6-843a; 1-693b
fluorine 9-496c
Greenland 10-899d
hafnium 10-1106d
sodium 20-922Ad
Cryopedology 4-315c
Cryophytum (Mesembryanthemum, Ice Plant) 11-1049d
CRYPT (arch.) 6-843a
basilica Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
catacombs 5-57a
early churches
martyrs 19-886d
Cryptanalysis 6-848b
Cryptanthemis (bot.) 2-782c
Cryptic (Concealing) coloration 9-323a
Cryptic pygmy locust Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Cryptobranchidae (zool.) 1-815b
hellbender 11-322b
Cryptobranchoidea 5-103c
Cryptobranchus alleganiensis: see Hellbender
Cryptocarya maschata (Brazillan nutmeg) 16-801d
Cryptocerata (Hydrocorisae) (insect fam.) 11-345b
Cryptocercus (entom.) 20-874d
Cryptocercus punctulatus: see Wood-feeding (Wood-eating) roach
Cryptochiton stelleri (zool.) 1-825c
Cryptococcosis (Toruiosis) 9-1030d
respiratory system 19-232c
Cryptococcus neoformans 9-1030d
Cryptocyst (zool.) 4-331d
Cryptodira (Vertical [Hidden] neck turtles) 19-189d; 22-631Aa
paleon. 17-146c
Cryptogams (plant group) 17-1201a
Cryptogram (code) 6-844b fol.
Cryptography: see Cryptology
Crypto-Jews 21-1230b
CRYPTOLOGY 6-844b
information theory 12-248b
intelligence, mil. 12-348d
Cryptomenstruation 10-1071b
CRYPTOMERIA (Japanese cedar) (tree) 6-851a; 21-852c
cedar 5-129c
characteristic table 22-443
Japan 12-880d
Cryptomonadida 18-672b
Cryptonemiales 1-606d
Cryptoperthite (min.) 9-157a
Cryptophyceae (plant) 1-603b
Cryptopida 5-171b
Cryptoprocta ferox (animal): see Foussa
Cryptoproctinae 4-935d
Cryptorchidism (med.) 19-170a fol.
Cryptostegia (Mexican rubber vine) 19-683c
Cryptostegia grandiflora 19-685d
Cryptostegia madagascarensis 19-685d
Cryptostigmata (zool.): see Beetle mite
Cryptostomata 4-327c
Cryptozoon (bot.) 17-100a
Crystal, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Crystal, mts., Af. 9-1067b
Crystal (gem.) 20-944d
Crystal (min.): see Quartz; Rock crystal
Crystal carbonate 20-922Cb
Crystal chemistry 15-503d
see also Crystallography
Crystal City, N.Y.: see Corning, N.Y.
Crystal City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Crystal gazing (Scrying) 9-645b
divination 7-506c
Crystal Lake, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Crystal lattice: see Lattice (crystall.); Lattice (phys.)
Crystalline: see Aniline
Crystalline heterogeneity (met.) 15-227d
Crystalline lens (anat.) 13-948a
accommodation 23-213c
ametropia 1-788d
description 23-201c
embryo formation 8-324c
Leeuwenhoek 1-876c
location 9-5c fol.
surgery 9-14b
Crystalline rocks 2-338b
Crystalline solids 20-946b
liquids 14-90a
properties 11-257b

fibres 7-817c
temperature change 11-232b
viscosity 23-199a
Crystalline style (zool.) 15-673a
oyster 16-1194d
CRYSTALLITE 6-851a
obsidian 16-833d
pitchstone 17-1127a
structure 23-858a
CRYSTALLIZATION 6-851b
glass 10-467d
honey 11-657a
petrology 10-119d
sugar 21-529d
"Crystallizing Public Opinion" (Bernays) 18-834a
Crystalloblastic structure 15-256a
CRYSTALLOGRAPHY 6-851c
alloys 1-650a; fig. 1 1-650b; fig. 4 1-651c; 14-589b
alums 1-692b
amphibole 1-823a
borides 3-959c
Bragg 4-62c
calcite 4-593b
conductivity 8-193c; 22-391a
diabase 7-350b
diamond 7-361a
diffraction 5-400c
dislocation of crystals 6-866d
electroacoustic radiators 21-26d
feldspar 9-154a
frost 9-963b
garnet 9-1147b
gems 10-60d
geochem. 10-118c
goniometers 10-570c
groups 10-952d
gypsum 10-1075d
Haüy 11-167c
ice 11-1027c; fig. 2 11-1027d
interferometry 12-354d fol.
intermetallic compounds 12-386a
isomerism 12-686a
low temp. phys. 14-374c
luminescence 14-421a fol.
magnesium 14-582c
magnetism 14-596b fol.
metallography 14-1076a; 15-227d
metamorphism 15-256a
mica 15-353c
mineralogy 15-502d fol.; 10-162d
movement 4-292c
nuclear instruments 16-701b
perovskite 17-638d
petroleum waxes 17-773c
petrology 17-776b
phases 17-798d
piezoelectricity 17-1062b
refraction 13-1120d
rime 19-337d
salt manufacture 19-957c
snow 20-854d
sphalerite 21-210b
stereochemistry 21-388Ac; 20-946b; 1-697c
sulfur 21-538a
tourmaline 22-328b
X-ray analysis 21-196Nb; 23-844a; 5-400d; Pl. I 23-X-RAY
Crystalloid (chem.)
colloids 6-22b
dialysis 7-358c
Graham 10-658b
Crystal loud-speaker 14-330d
Crystal microphones 15-383a
Crystal Palace (building, London) Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
design 7-299c
exhibitions 8-958a
fireworks 9-310d
modern arch. 15-625a
Paxton 17-491c
structure 12-196a
Crystal palace (New York City) 8-959c
Crystal Palace park (London) 14-282c
CRYSTALS, DISLOCATION OF 6-866d
alloys 1-650c
heat-treatment 11-272c
materials, strength of 14-1076b
Crystal starch 21-329Bd
Crystolon: see Silicon carbide
CS: see Conditioned stimulus
CS (Commercial Standard) 98-42 for Artists' Oil Paints 16-899b
Csáky, István (Hung.) 11-869b
CSARDAS (Czardas) (dance) 6-871a
C.S.C. (Holy Cross, Congregation of) 11-608d
Csesznek (fam.) 8-730a
CSOKONAI VITEZ, MIHALY 6-871a
place in Hung. lit. 11-853d
CSOMA DE KOROS, ALEXANDER 6-871b
C.S.Sp.: see Holy Ghost, Congregation of the
C.T.A. (Chicago Transit authority) 5-487b
C.T.A.L.: see Confederación de Trabajadores de América Latina
C.T.C.: see Centralized traffic control
C.T.C. (Confederation of Colombian workers) 6-80b
Ctenocephalides canis (Dogflea) 9-432b
Ctenodactylidae 19-435c
Ctenoid (scales) 9-321a
Ctenolepisma lineata 20-691b
Ctenolepisma longicaudata 20-691b
Ctenomys (zool.): see Tuco tuco
Ctenopharyngodon idellus (Grass carp) 9-354c
Ctenophora (zool.): see Comb jelly
Ctenoplana (zool.) 6-126b
Ctenops vittatus (Purring gouramy) (fish) 9-347c
Ctenostomata 4-329b fol.
Ctenostomatida (Odontostomatida) (zool.) 18-677c
CTESIAS (Gr. hist.) 6-871b
Astyages 2-659b
Persia 17-645a; 17-662b
Ctesibius (of Alexandria) 16-1086b
Ctesiphon 7-231b
CTESIPHON (Al Mada'in, Taysafun, Tusbun), Iraq 6-871c
battle (1915) 23-762d
palace: see Taq-e Kisra
Parthian empire 17-665a
Vardanes I 22-984a
Cu (symbol): see Copper
Cuadrilla (bullfighting) 4-402b
Cuando, riv., Af.: see Kwando
Cuango: see Kwango, riv., Ang. and Congo, Rep. of the
Cuan-na-groith (mod. Waterford), Eire 23-414d
Cuanza, riv.: see Kwanza, riv., W. Af.
CUANZA NORTE, dist., Angola 6-871d
CUANZA SUL, dist., Angola 6-872a
Cuartillo (measure) 23-488Eb
Cuataquil 4-934a
Cuauhtemoc (Aztec ruler)
Cortes 13-747b
CUBA, isl., W.I.
General 6-872a; 23-532c fol.
archives 2-327a
cigar 5-766c
cockfighting 6-2c
commercial treaties 6-151c
Crowder, E. 6-818d
dance 7-35a
educ. 20-256d
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
Jurassic system 13-149c
libraries table 13-1054
literature 11-1014d
museums table 15-1050
national anthem 16-52a
news. 16-408a
orders of merit 13-410d
railways 18-1109b
rum 19-726d
theatre 22-28Rb
universities 22-879a
Agriculture 6-880d
gumbo Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
land tenure 13-684c
sugar 21-529Ca; Pl. I 23-WEST INDIES
History 6-876a; 4-904b
abolition of slavery 20-783d
Castro, Fidel 5-43d; 13-772b; 15-761b
Cleveland, Grover 5-908c
colonization 13-746d fol.
Columbus' discovery 6-112c
concession 6-257b
de Soto 7-306b
Grau San Martin 10-710a
Humboldt 11-833a
Kennedy 13-284b; 22-814a; 22-703Ab
McKinley 14-537b; 19-194a
Martí 14-974c
Ostend Manifesto 4-341d; 16-1145d
Pan-American conferences 17-216d
Platt amendment 18-37a
political and economic development 13-762a fol.
Root, Elihu 19-611b
seizure of U.S. property 22-857c
settlement map 13-746
Spanish-American War 21-149b; 21-131c; 22-784b; 6-252a
tobacco 22-263d
U.S. history 22-785b fol.
Velazquez 23-37a
Population 6-875a fol.; 23-536c fol.
area and pop. table 16-601
refugees 19-72a
Cuban acrocomia (bot.) fig. 1 17-182
Cubango, riv., Af.: see Okovango
Cuban grassquit (Melodious) 10-707a
Cuban ground boa (Tropidophis semicintus) 3-820b
Cuban ground iguana 6-874a; Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
Cuban macaw 6-873d
Cuban Revolutionary party 6-877b
Cuban sisal: see Henequen
Cuban tobacco 22-264c
Cuban walnut 23-312Bc
Cubature: see Quadrature
CUBE (math.) 6-881d
binomial 14-1088c
duplication of 6-919b
polyhedral volumes 15-166a
root: see Cube root
table giving data of Polyhedra 20-945a
CUBEB (Cubeb berries; Cubeb pepper) (bot.) 6-882a
pepper 17-587c
Cube root 6-881d; 19-613b
algorithm 2-400c
Cube sugar 21-529Db
Cub hunting (sport) 11-892c
Cubi (Celtic people) 3-729a
Cubical conic sections 6-923a
Cubical dial 21-568Ba
Cubical dilatation (math.) 8-111a
Cubical ellipse (math.) 6-923a
Cubical epithelium (anat.) 8-653a
Cubical hyperbola 6-923a
Cubical parabola 6-923a
Cubical parabolic hyperbola 6-923a
Cubic boron nitride: see Borazon
Cubic Curve: see Curves
Cubic equation 1-612b; 8-656b
Cubic nitre: see Nitrate of Soda
Cubic number 9-257c
Cubic system: see Isometric system
Cubicularius (chamberlain) 5-250b
Cubiculum (room) 5-56a
Cubilia blancoi (Kubili nut) table 16-798
CUBISM (art) 6-882a
abstract art 1-52b
arch. 15-628a
Braque 4-106d
Delaunay, Robert 7-189b
display design 7-492c
landscape origins 13-675a
literature 2-119d
mod. art 15-632a
Picasso 17-1048a
Rivera, Diego 19-354b
sculpture 20-212b
Seurat 17-64d fol.
societies of art 21-408d; 2-497c
still life painting 21-408d
20th century Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Cubit (measure) 23-488Hb
covid 23-488Eb
hand tools 11-59b
hat'h 23-488Ed
Cubital veins (anat.) 23-31c
Cubitas, mts., Cu. 6-874c
Cubitt, Sir William (engin.)
treadmill 22-433b
Cuboidal epithelium Pl. I fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY
Cuboid bone 13-64c; 20-738c
Cubomedusan (Sea wasp) 12-996a
Cubo-octahedron (Cuboctahedron) 20-944b
Cub scouts 4-48c
Cuca: see Coca
Cucamonga, mt., Calif. 22-883c
Cuchi (tree) 3-876d
Cuchillo, mt., Teneriffe 21-930a
Cu Chulainn (Cuchulinn, Cuchullin)
Armagh 2-417b
Celtic mythology 5-152b; 11-439b
"Táin Bó Cúalnge" 12-592a
Cuchumatanes, mountains, Guatemala 5-174d
Cucking stool (Stool of repentance) 7-732c
CUCKOO 6-882b; Pl. IX 3-BIRD
egg 8-20d; Pl. II 8-EGG
Hera, sacred to 11-385b
parasitism 3-688a
"Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The" ("Book of Cupid, God of Love, The") (Clanvowe) 5-861b
Cuckoo flower (Ragged robin) 14-461a
CUCKOOPINT 6-883a
arum 2-554d
Portland arrowroot 2-477b
"Cuckoo Song" (Eng. round): see "Sumer is icumen in"
Cuckoo spit 11-346a
CUCKOO SPIT INSECT (Froghopper, Spittle bug) 6-883b
entomology 8-624d
Hemiptera 11-346a
Cuckoo wasp 23-399d
Cucujidae (Flat bark beetles) 3-392d
Cucujoidea (zool.) 3-392d
CUCULIDAE 6-883c
see also Cuckoo; Roadrunner
Cuculiformes (bird order) 6-882b; Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Cucullifera (zool.) 2-203b
Cucullus (zool.) 2-195d
Cuculus canorus (European cuckoo) 6-882c
Cuculus canorus minor (Royal cuckoo) 21-112c
Cuculus varius (Brain-fever bird) 4-90c
CUCUMBER 6-883c
insect pests Pl. VII 12-INSECT
pickles 17-1052a
Cucumber beetle 3-390b
CUCUMBER TREE 6-883d
magnolia 14-625d
Cucumis anguria (West India gherkin) 6-883d
Cucumis dipsaceous (Teasel gourd) 10-614c
Cucumis melo: see Muskmelon
Cucumis sativus: see Cucumber
Cucumis sativas, var. sikkimensis (Sikkim cucumber) 6-883d
CUCURBITACEAE 6-883d
gourd 10-614c
Momordica 15-682c
pumpkin: see under Pumpkin
white bryony 4-320c
Cucurbita foetidissima (Missouri gourd) (plant) 15-619b
Cucurbitales (bot. order) 1-933b
Cucurbita maxima (fruit): see Gourd; Winter squash
Cucurbita moschata (Warty squash) 1-370a
Cucurbita pepo: see Pumpkin
Cucurbita pepo (var. melopepo): see Squash
Cucurbita pepo ovifera (Yellow-flowered gourd) 10-614c
CUCUTA, Colom. 6-884b
congress 6-77d
Cúcuta, basin, Colom. 6-73a
Cucuteni, Rum.
archae. site 19-730d
Cud (digestion) 19-752c
Cudahy, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Cudbear (lichen) 13-1069b
dye 7-815b fol.
CUDDALORE, India 6-884c
CUDDAPAH (Kadapa), town and dist., India 6-884c
Cuddapah system 12-123a
Cud-weed 6-239c
CUDWORTH, RALPH 6-884d
Cambridge Platonists 22-869d
ethics 8-772a
Cue (billiards) 3-612d
Cue ball (billiards) 3-614a
Cueca (dance, Chile) 5-535d
CUENCA, Ec. 6-885c
pop. 7-955a; 7-949d fol.
CUENCA, city and prov., Sp. 6-885b
Cuenca (tile making) 22-215c; 18-365c
Cuerda seca (tile making) 22-215c; 18-365c
Cuernavaca, Mex. 15-835d
Cuero, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Cuesta, Gregorio de la (Sp. gen.) 17-556c
CUESTA (slope) 6-885c
United States 22-720b
CUEVA, JUAN DE LA 6-885d
drama 21-157a
Cufic: see Kufic
Cugnot, Nicholas Joseph
automobile 2-865c; 21-356c
CUI, CESAR ANTONOVICH 6-885d
Russian song 20-992c
CUIABA (Cuyabá), Braz. 6-886a
Cuiavia (Kujavia), area, Pol. 13-505c
Cuican (lang.) table 12-61
Cuicas (Guikis) (zool.) 14-968b
Cuilean 21-461a
Cuillin hills (Coolins), mts., Scot. 20-766c; il. 11-292
Cuirass (armour) 2-432a fol.
costume design 6-605c
shoulder strap Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
CUIRASSIERS 6-886a
armour Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Frederick the Great 2-450d
Cuisses (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Cuito, riv., Af. 16-920a
CUJAS, JACQUES (Cujacius, Jacobus) 6-886b
Cuka (bot.): see Coca
Cularo (anc.): see Grenoble, Fr.
Culbertson, Ely 4-183c fol.
Culbertson, Josephine 4-183d
Culbertson system (Approach-forcing system) (contract bridge) 4-187b
Culbin (estate, Moray, Scot.) 15-827b
Culdee, The (Cengus, St.) 16-869c
CULDEES 6-886d
Celtic church 5-148b
Oengus, St. 16-869c
Scotland 20-150d
Culdoscope (instru.) 8-383c
Culebra, mts., Sp. 23-933b
Culebra (Gaillard) cut (Pan. canal) 17-205b
CULEBRA ISLAND, W. I. 6-887a; 18-850b
Culebrita, Isl., W. I. 6-887a
Culex (insect) 14-668d; 15-886b
development fig. 1 15-884
"Culex" (Lat. poem) 23-177d
Culex fatigans (mosquito) 10-1006b
Culhua-Mexica: see Aztec
"Culhwch and Olwen" (Welsh story) 23-507d
CULIACAN, Mex. 6-887a
Culiacán, riv., Mex. 6-887a
Culicidae: see Mosquito
Culicinae 9-503d; 14-668d
tribes 15-885c
Culicini (mosquitoes) 15-886a
Culicoides (zool.) 9-503c
CULION ISLAND, P.I. 6-887b
Calamian Isls. 4-591d
Culion Reservation, P.I. 6-887b
Culiseta (zool.)
wing fig. 2 9-500a
Cullen, Countee 1-772c; 16-198d
CULLEN, PAUL 6-887b
CULLEN, Banffshire, Scot. 6-887b
church 3-84b
Cullinan diamond 7-359c fol.
Cullman, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
CULLODEN, moor, Inverness-shire, Scot. 6-887c
Culloden (battle, 1746) 6-887c; 15-1010a
Charles Edward 5-322c; 20-160c
Cullom bill (1887, U.S.): see Interstate Commerce act (U.S., 1887)
CULLUM, GEORGE WASHINGTON 6-887d
Culm (bot.) 10-697b
Culm (geol.) 4-876b fol.; 7-330d
Sweden 4-683d
CULMANN, KARL (engin.) 6-888a
CULMINATION 6-888b
Culpeper, John 6-888b
CULPEPER'S REBELLION 6-888b
Culpepper (Colepeper), John, 1st baron Colepeper 6-46a
Culp's hill, Pa. 10-375a
CULROSS, Fife, Scot. 6-888c
architecture 9-252d
Cult (rel.): see Rites and ceremonies; Worship
"Culte du moi, Le" (Barres) 3-196c
Culteranismo 21-158d
Cultivated einkorn (Cultivated small spelt) (bot.) 23-559d
heredity 11-423a
Cultivated emmer (bot.) 23-560a
archaeology 1-369d
Cultivated row crop (agri.) 19-642d
Cultivating machinery: see Farm machinery; Harvesting machinery; Tillage machinery
Cultivation: see Agriculture: Cultivation and soil management
Cultivator (farm machinery) 9-90d; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
Cults, Animal: see Animal worship
Cultural anthropology: see Social anthropology
Cultural control (entom.) 8-614c
Cultural Properties Protection law (1950, Jap.) 15-806c
Culture: see Acculturation; Anthropology; Archaeology; Civilization and Culture; Religion; Social Anthropology; principal countries and periods
Culture (bac.)
lysis 2-1019a
media 2-1013d fol.
Culture, Order of (Jap.) 13-411c
"Culture and Anarchy" (Arnold) 2-468b; 8-590d
Cultured pearl 17-506a; 12-1038d fol.
Culture epoch theory 7-1017d
Culture-Fair test 12-345d
Culture hero (myth.)
American Indian 9-521c
Hiawatha 11-472a
Hephaestus and Athena 11-383d
Culture type (archae.) 2-229a
Culturing (hort.) 17-1197a
Cultus: see Worship; Rites and ceremonies
CULVER CITY, Calif. 6-888c
pop. table 4-637
Culverin (gun) 2-532a; 2-415c
Culver's-root 21-201a
CULVERWEL, NATHANAEL 6-888d
Culverwell, Charles (Wyndham, Sir Charles) 23-827b
CULZEAN (castle, Scot.) 6-889a
Cumacea (zool.) 6-842a
CUMAE (Cyme), It. 6-889a
alphabet (table) 1-666
Etruscans 8-799d
Magna Graecia 14-580a
Orphic rel. 15-1124c
Roman hist. 19-512d; map 19-509
Cumaean Sibyl (oracle): see under Sibyl (myth.)
CUMANA (former Nueva Córdoba, Nueva Toledo), Venez. 6-889c
Cumana, mts., Venez. 1-900b
Cumani (Cumans) (people): see Kumans
"Cumanicus, Codex" 13-381d
Cumaranut (Cumaru, Coumara nut): see Tonka bean
Cúmbal, mt., Colom. 6-73b
CUMBERLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 6-889d
Cumberland, Ernest, duke of: see Ernest Augustus (duke of Cumberland)
Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, prince of: see Ernest Augustus (prince of Cumberland, duke of Brunswick) (1887-1953)

Cumberland, Ernest Augustus, duke of: see Ernest Augustus (k. of Hanover, duke of Cumberland)
Cumberland, George: see George (prince of Denmark)
Cumberland, George Clifford, 3rd earl of 5-913c
armour Pl. I 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Puerto Rico 18-851c
Cumberland, Henry Clifford, 1st earl of 5-913c
Cumberland, Henry Clifford, 5th earl of 5-913c
Cumberland, Rupert, duke of: see Rupert, prince
Cumberland, Olive, princess of (Olivia Serres) 20-369d
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD (bp.) 6-890a
ethics, history of 8-772a
utilitarianism 22-912d
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD (dram.) 6-890d
CUMBERLAND, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, duke of 6-891b
Charles Edward 5-322b
Eng. hist. 8-503b fol.
Fontenoy 9-531c
CUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 6-891c
area and pop. table 8-417
Ashness bridge Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
Carlisle 4-919a
CUMBERLAND, Md. 6-893d
pop. table 14-1002
Cumberland (Guantánamo), bay, Cu. 10-980d
Cumberland, falls, Ky. 6-894b
park 13-293c
Cumberland, fort, Md. 6-893d
Cumberland, isl., Ga. 20-233b
Cumberland, mountains, U.S.: see Cumberland plateau
Cumberland, river, U.S.: see Cumberland, river
"Cumberland" (Brit. cruiser, 1914) 23-780c
"Cumberland" (ship, 1861) 15-740a; 3-292b
Cumberland and Teviotdale, Ernest Augustus, duke of: see Ernest Augustus (k. of Hanover)
Cumberland Compact 16-394j; 21-933c
Cumberland Gap, pass, Tenn. 13-294c; 6-894a
Am. Civil War 1-737a
CUMBERLAND PLATEAU (mountains), U.S. 6-893d
physiography 22-721c fol.
Tennessee 21-931d
Cumberland Presbyterian Church 18-466b
Cumberland Presbyterian Church in the U.S. and Africa 18-466c
CUMBERLAND RIVER, U.S. 6-894a
Kentucky 13-293a
Tennessee 21-932a
Cumberland road (National Road) 1-753d; 19-369b
CUMBERNAULD, Dumbarton, Scot. 6-894c
CUMBRAES, THE, Isls., Scot. 6-894c
Cumbria, dist., Gt. Brit. 6-892b; 8-407d
Cum dividend: see Dividend
Cumene (Monoisopropylbenzene, Isopropylbenzene) (chem.) 9-934b
gasoline 5-61b
phenol preparation 17-808d
Cumhal Senorba 4-147d
CUMIN (Cummin) 6-894d
cookery 9-542d
kümmel 13-508c
Cuminum Cyminum (Cumin) 6-894d
Cummerbund (belt) 10-433b
Cummings, Bruce Frederick (Barbellion, W. N. P.) 3-148b
CUMMINGS, EDWARD ESTLIN 6-894d
place in Am. lit. 1-772d
"Cummings v. Missouri" (law case) 22-771c
Cummingtonite (min.) 1-823b
amphibolite 1-823d
CUMMINS, ALBERT BAIRD (Am. pol.) 6-895a
CUMMINS, GEORGE DAVID 6-895b
Reformed Episcopal Church 19-57b; 18-656c
Cum nimis absurdum (papal bull) 10-389b
CUMNOCK AND HOLMHEAD, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-895c
Cum occasione (papal bull) 12-265b
CUMONT, FRANZ VALERY MARIE (Belg. hist.) 6-895d
Cum sole 16-844c
Cumulative preferred stock (share) 21-416d
Cumulative voting 18-638a
Cumulite (min.) 6-851b
Cumulonimbus (cloud) 5-945c; 15-287d
cloud forms Pls. III, IV 5-CLOUD; Pl. I 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
mountains 15-955d
tropical storms 22-498a
Cumulus (cloud) 15-287d; 5-945c; Pls. III, IV 5-CLOUD
forecasting 23-455d
mountains 15-955d
sea breeze 23-651c
thunderstorm 22-168b
turbulence 22-585a
CUNA (San Blas) (Ind. tribe) 6-895d; 15-407b
lang. 9-480c
Panama 17-203c
CUNARD, SIR SAMUEL 6-896a
Burns, Sir George 4-454a
"Royal William" (ship) 20-527c
Cunard White Star Line 20-527d fol.; 20-551b
hist. 20-545d; 4-454a
CUNAXA, BATTLE OF 6-896a
Cyrus 6-960d
Cunctator (Rom. comm.): see Fabius Maximus, Quintus
CUNDINAMARCA, dept., Colom. 6-896b
pop. and area 6-79c
Cundinamarca (lang.) table 12-57
Cunecastre: see Chester-Le-Street
Cunedda (fam.) 4-572d
CUNEIFORM 6-896c
Anatolian languages 1-864d
Bisitun inscriptions 3-714a
Bogazkoy 3-844a
Elam 8-106c
geom. 10-187a
Grotefend 10-944b
Indo-European 12-169d
Jewelry 10-57d
Mesopotamian civilization 2-246a; 14-248c fol.; 8-671d
numerals 16-757c
origin 1-663b
Semitic languages 20-314d fol.
Phoenician 17-894b
tablets, Gezer 10-378d
Cuneiform bones (anat.) 20-738c
Cuneiform cartilage (Wrisberg, Cartilage of) 23-234a
Cunene (Kunene), riv., Af. 13-509d
CUNEO (Coni), It. 6-899a
Turenne 22-585c
Cuneus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 12 4-77a
Cunha, Euclides da 4-121b; 11-1015c
Cunha, Tristão da 18-280a
Albuquerque 1-532a
Sokotra 20-936d
Tristan da Cunha 22-486c
Cuni (people): see Kumans
CUNIBERT, SAINT 6-899b
Cuniculidae (zool.) 19-432d
Cunila organoides (Stone mint) 15-557c
Cunimund
Alboin 1-530c
CUNITZ, MARIA 6-899b
CUNLIFFE, WALTER CUNLIFFE, 1st baron (banker) 6-899b
Bank of England 3-118b
Cunner (Bergall) (fish) 9-346d
Cunningham, earls of Glencairn 10-481c
CUNNINGHAM, SIR ALAN GORDON 6-899c
Israel 12-698d
World War II 23-791Dd
Cunningham, Alexander 12-133b
Cunningham, Allan (bot.) 2-786d
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN (poet) 6-899c
Cunningham, Sir Andrew 23-792Db; 23-793Jb
Cunningham, Burris B.
plutonium 18-71d
Cunningham, Glenn 19-760d
Cunningham, Joseph Davey 6-899d
hist. 11-539b
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM (Brit. econ.) 6-900a
CUNNINGHAM, WILLIAM (Scot. theol.) 6-899d
Cunningham comet (1940c) Pl. I fig. 7 6-COMET
Cunninghame-Graham, Robert (Scot. poet, d. 1797?) 10-658a
CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, ROBERT Gontine (Scot. writ., 1852-1936) 6-900a
CUNNINGHAM OF HYNDHOPE, ANDREW BROWNE CUNNINGHAM, 1st viscount 6-900b
Cuno, Wilhelm 10-328d
CUNOBELINUS (Cymbeline) 6-900b
Verulamium 23-105c
Cuocolo murder trial 4-708d
Cuon (zool.) 7-349d
"Cuore" (De Amicis) 7-126c
Cup Pl. II, 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Pl. IV 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
bell 3-442c
cage 10-457c
Kuba wood carving Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Cup anemometer 1-917b
CUPAR, Fife, Scot. 6-900c
Cupar-Fife, Scot. 6-900c
Cupbearer (astron.): see Aquarius
Cupboard 9-1045c fol.
cabinet furniture 4-549d fol.; Pls. II, III 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Dutch style oak cupboard Pl. IV 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Cupel 2-623b
Cupellation 2-622d fol.; 20-6B1d
Cupesidae (zool.) 3-390c
Cup feed drill (agri.) 17-1192c
Cupferron 11-976c
Cup fungi 9-1026d
Cup-headed chisel (masonry tool) 14-1017c
CUPID 6-900c
Psyche 18-710a
see also Eros
"Cupid" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-359c
"Cupid's Revenge" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344c
"Cupid Tormenting the Soul" (Gibson, sculp.) 10-402c
Cup of Elijah (rel.) 12-1042a
Cup of Nestor (Mycenaean art) Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Cupola (arch.)
fortifications 9-641b
CUPOLA FURNACE (met.) 6-900d
founding 9-663c
CUPPING (surg.) 6-901a
Cuprammonium 5-142d
CUPRESSACEAE 6-901b
arborvitae 2-222a
conifers 6-335d
see also Cypress; Juniper
Cupressus: see Cypress
Cupressus macrocarpa (Monterey cypress) 6-948c
Cupric (cuprous) compounds: see Copper, except as below
Cupri-ethylenediamine 5-142d
CUPRITE (Ruby copper) 6-901b
Cupro-nickel 15-557a
Cuprous cyanide 11-944c
Cuprous oxide 8-195b
pottery and porcelain 18-340b
Cuprous sulfide 5-240a
Cuprum (met.): see Copper
Cups and Balls (trick) 6-344a
Cupula (anat.) 8-661d; fig. 3 8-661; fig. 4 8-662
Curaca (Inca law) 1-891a
CURACAO (Curacoa), isl., Neth. Antilles 6-901c
area and pop. table 23-536d
Du. W. India Co. 7-803c
Netherlands Antilles 16-284a
sulfur 21-537b
world trade 22-349c
CURACAO (cordial) 6-901d; 1-546b
"Curaçao" (ship) 20-527c
Curaçao de Marseille (liqueur) 6-901d
Curacó, riv., Arg. 6-92b
"Cura pastoralis" ("Pastoral Care") (Pope Gregory) 8-558a
Curaray, riv., S. Am. 23-936c
CURARE (Intocostrin, Tubocurarine) (arrow poisons) 6-902a
anesthetics 1-919b; 4-28d
hunting 11-896a
poisonous plants 18-106a
Curarine 1-637d
CURASSOW 6-902b
Curator (museum) 15-1037b fol.
Curators (Rom. law) 19-550b
Curb-bit (harness) 11-118c; 11-708d
Curbellio, William de: see Corbeil, William of
CURB MARKET (Street Market) 6-902c
Curb market (Marché des courtiers) (fin., Fr.) 21-423a
Curchod, Susan (Suzanne): see Necker, Susan Curchod
Čurčin, Milan 23-358b
Curculio, John 4-523a; 19-563a
Curculio, Plum (insect): see Plum Curculio
Curculio glandium (Acorn weevil) il. 23-480a
Curculionidae: see Weevil
Curcuma 2-477a
Curd
cheese 5-362d; 6-1003d
soap 20-922Cc; 20-857b
"Cur Deus Homo" (treatise, Anselm) 1-1026b; 12-1025d
Curé d'Ars (Vianney, Saint Jean Baptiste Marie) 23-1188b
CUREL, FRANCOIS, vicomte de 6-902d
CURETES 6-903a
Curetonian ms. (Gospels) 21-721c
Curettage (med.) 10-1074b
CURFEW 6-903a
Curfew (fireplace) 9-299b
Curfew order (1918, Eng.) 6-903b
Curi (people): see Cours
Curia 6-903c
CURIA (Rom. antiq.) 6-903b
comitia 6-137b
Rom. arch. 10-623c; 19-568a
Roman hist. 19-507d; 19-583d
Curia in parlemento: see Parlement
Curial (Rom. off.): see Decurio
Curia militaris: see Chivalry, Court of
Curia Regis (King's court) 6-659d
Court of Common Pleas 6-162b
creation 8-548d
feudal system 9-221a
Fr. 17-374c; 9-704a
Great Britain 10-736d fol.; 17-377a
peerage 17-526a
privy council 18-566a
CURIA ROMANA 6-903d
comitia 6-137b
Innocent II 12-263c
papal hist. 17-250d fol.
Reformation 19-35d
Roman Catholic Church 19-467d
Curiatii (legend): see Horiatii and Curiatii
CURICO, prov. and city, Chile 6-904c
pop. and area table 5-543
Curicum (Krk), isl., Yugos. 13-493a
Curie, (Jean) Frédéric Joliot-: see Joliot, (Jean) Frédéric
Curie, Irène (phys.): see Joliot-Curie, Irène
Curie, Jacques 17-1062d
CURIE, MARIE (Sklodowska, Marja) 6-904d
polonium 18-185d
radioactivity 18-1053b
radium 18-1094d; 18-1086c fol.; 5-393a
CURIE, PIERRE 6-904d
magnetism 14-604c
law 14-606b
piezoelec. 17-1062d
polonium 18-185d
radium 18-1086c fol.; 18-1094d; 5-393a
CURIE (Curiegram) 6-905a; 17-1022b
nuclear instruments 16-702c
radioactivity 18-1075a
Curie point
heating, high frequency 11-487d
magnetism 14-600c
Curieuse, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
Curie-Weiss law 14-607b
Curing (process)
bacon 2-1001c
cheese 5-363a
fish 9-360b
ham 11-22a
hides 13-866a fol.
pork 18-248d
rubber: see Vulcanization
sugar 21-529Ad
tobacco 22-265c
CURIO, GAIUS SCRIBONIUS (two Rom. statesmen) 6-905b
tribune (50 B.C.) 19-524b
Juba 13-99d
Curio maximus 6-903c
"Curiosities of Literature" (D'Israeli, I.) 7-493a
CURITIBA (Curityba, Curytiba, Corityba), Braz. 6-905c; 17-318b
Curitiba, Rio Grande de, riv., Arg.-Braz.: see Iguaçu
CURIUM 6-905d
properties (table) 8-271
atomic number (table) 2-723
transuranium elements 22-414b
Curled (leaf) lettuce 13-996d
Curled mustard il. 6-824
CURLEW 6-906d
Long-billed curlew
bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Curlicism 6-908c
CURLING (game) 6-907a
Olympic games table 16-953
winter sports 23-670b
Lochmaben 14-186b
CURLL, EDMUND (bookseller) 6-908c
Pope, Alexander 18-229c
Curl yarn 23-878c
Curly dock (Yellow dock) (bot.) 7-529a
Curlytop 21-527d
Curme, G. O. 5-380c
CURME, GEORGE OLIVER (gram.) 6-908c
Curonian (Kurish) dialect 3-54a
Curonians (people): see Cours
Curopalates, Georgios Kodinos (Codinus, George) 6-12d
CURRAGH, THE (Curragh), plain, Kildare, Ire. 6-908d
Revolt 16-1182d
Curragh (boat) 3-823a
CURRAN, JOHN PHILPOT 6-908d
Irish lit. 12-596b
CURRANT (bot.) 6-909b
gooseberry 10-576b
horticulture 9-971a; 11-733a; Pl. II 9-FRUIT FARMING
Saxifrage family 20-30d
vine 23-934c
white pine blister rust 3-789a
Currant borer 4-496b
Currant maggot (zool.) 6-909c
Currant moth (Abraxas grossulariata) 8-610d
Currant tomato 22-282b; 20-938b
Currant worm 6-909c
gooseberry 10-576d
CURRENCY 6-909c
history 16-784c
index numbers 12-30d
Iran 12-524a
Old English 8-450d
see also Money; Mint
CURRENCY, PRIMITIVE 6-911c
N.G. 16-343d
social anthro. 20-867a
see also Trade, Primitive
Currency act (Eng., 1764) 22-745d
Currency and Bank Notes Acts (England, 1914, 1928) 6-911b
Bank of England 3-118c
counterfeit money 6-647b
Currency school (econ. theory) 3-98b
Current (elec.) 8-128d; 10-73c fol.; 8-192b fol.
atmospheric 8-184a
battery 3-282c
chronaxie 5-713a
direction 8-135a
earth currents 10-180b
harmonic analysis 11-108d
heart 8-226a
induction heating 11-488a
instruments, measuring 12-327b
motors 15-925c
radiology 18-1080d
selenium cell 20-301a
telegraph 21-884d
telephone 21-892d
television 21-912Bd fol.
transformer 22-387d
transistor 22-391a
transmission 8-210c
Current (ocean) 16-844b; map 16-845
Arctic 2-347c fol.
Atlantic 0. 2-696c
Carib. sea 4-903c
China sea 5-612a
Ekman spiral 8-2104d
Indian 0. 12-114a
Pacific 0. 17-16c
tidal 22-194b
whirlpool 23-570b
Current account (banking) 3-111c
Current assets 15-701d; 7-142c
CURRENT BALANCE (elec.) 6-912b
electricity 8-132d
Current meter (hydraulics) 15-58b
Current reversal (Double-current) (elec.)
telegraphy 21-884d
Current weigher: see Current balance
Curriculum (educ.): see School and curriculum
CURRIE, SIR ARTHUR WILLIAM 6-912c
command during World War I 4-744a
CURRIE, SIR DONALD 6-912c
cricket 6-750c
Currie cup (cricket) 6-750c
CURRIER & IVES 6-912d
cartoon Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
lithography 14-114c
CURRY, JOHN STEUART 6-913a
U.S. painting 17-73b
"John Brown mural" Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
Curry (cookery) 9-542d
India 9-557b
Curry (horse grooming) 11-703d
Currying (leather) 13-872b
Cursay, Séraphin Rioult de Douilly, Marquis de 6-553b
Cursive françoyse 4-657d
Cursive writing 4-657a fol.
China il. 5-632
diplomatic 7-478b
minuscule a 1-1d
paleography Pl. 2122a fol.
Cursor (Papirius, Lucius) 17-289d
CURTAIN 6-913b
bed 3-359c
interior decoration 12-364b
Curtain, The (theatre, Lond.) 4-418b; 20-443d
Curtain principle (law) 19-12a
Curtal (instru.) 3-257a
CURTEA DE ARGES, Rum. 6-914d
founding 3-213b
Curteen, Sir William: see Courteen, Sir William
Curthose, Robert (Robert II): see under Robert (dukes of Normandy)
CURTIN, ANDREW GREGG 6-915a
CURTIN, JOHN JOSEPH (Austr. states.) 6-915b
World War II 2-794c
Curtis, Benjamin Robbins 6-915d
CURTIS, CHARLES (pol.) 6-915c
election of 1928 22-802a
portrait Pl. X fig. 31 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Curtis, Charles Gordon 22-574Fc
CURTIS, CYRUS HERMANN KOTZschmar 6-915c
magazines 17-615c
newspaper 16-387b
Curtis, Frank 2-867b
Curtis, G. Byron 16-395a
CURTIS, GEORGE TICKNOR (law.) 6-915d
CURTIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 6-916a

# Curtis


CURTIS, LIONEL GEORGE 6-916b
Curtis, Margaret (golfer) 10-556a
Curtis, Samuel R. 1-735a
Curtis case (U.S.) 13-544a
Curtis cup (golf) 10-551c
CURTISS, GLENN HAMMOND (Am. aviator) 6-916c
aviation, history of 2-905d fol.
glider construction 10-484a
seaplane 20-243b; Pl. III 1-AIRPLANE
Curtius, Ernst 6-916d
Curtius, Ernst Robert 6-916d
Curtius, Gaius 6-917a
CURTIUS, GEORG 6-916d
Curtius, Julius 10-331b
CURTIUS, MARCUS 6-916d
Curtius, Mettius 6-917a
Curtius, Th. 11-931c
Curtius, marsh, Rome 6-917a
CURULE 6-917a
consul 6-407c
Curule aediles 1-186c
patrician constitutional changes 19-511d
Roman law 19-546d
Curvature (math.) 6-917b
differential geometry 10-194c
elasticity 8-108d
Riemannian geometry 19-321a; 10-196a
space-time 19-99d
surface 21-591d fol.
Curvature tensor: see Riemann-Christoffel tensor
Curved surface 6-282c
Curve generator 13-948d
Curve of curvature 21-593c
Curve of forgetting 15-139b
Curve of pursuit 6-920c
CURVES 6-917a
algebraic 1-613a
algebraic geometry 1-614b
calculus of variations 4-605b
Cartesian equation 1-858c
circle 5-781b
conic section 6-333d
continuity 6-423b
cycloid 6-920d
Descartes 7-288a
diameter 7-358d
differential geom. 7-419a
Diophantine equation 7-468b
harmonic analysis 11-106a
integration and measure 12-341a
involute 12-489b
math. 14-1103b fol.
meromorphic curves 1-855c
on a surface 21-593c
sensitometry 17-964a
CURVES, SPECIAL 6-918d
science, hist. of 20-118b
Curvilinear angle 1-934a; fig. 4 1-934
Curvilinear period: see Decorated period
CURWEN, JOHN 6-923a
method 20-638a; 22-289a
Curwen, John Spencer 6-923b
Curwen Memorial college (Tonic Sol-fa college) 6-923b
Curytiba, Braz.: see Curitiba
Curzola, island, Yugoslavia: see Korcula
Curzon, Grace Hinds (née Duggan) 6-923d
CURZON LINE (boundary) 6-923b; 18-133a fol.
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquess 6-923b
India 12-149d
Kitchener 13-392d
Persia 17-684d
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Cusa, Nikolaus von (Cusanus, Nicolaus): see Nicholas (of Cusa)
CUSCATLAN, dept., El Salvador 6-924b
area and pop. table 19-967b
Cusco, Peru: see Cuzco
Cuscus 17-793c; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
phalanger 14-971d
Cuscuta: see Dodder
Cuscuta compacta (Glomerate dodder) 7-538b
Cuscuta epilinum 7-538a
Cuscuta epithymum 7-538a
Cuscuta europaea (greater dodder) 7-538a
Cuscuta gronovii: see Love vine
Cuscuta salina (Marsh dodder) 7-538b
Cuscuta trifolii (Clover dodder) 7-538a
CUSH 6-924b
civilization 1-294a
Dongola 7-584d
Egy. dynasty 8-39b
Meroe 15-197a
Napata 15-1170d
Nubian archae. 16-687d
CUSHING, CALEB 6-924b
treaty with China 5-584c
Whittier 23-585a
CUSHING, HARVEY (surg.) 6-924c
CUSHING, WILLIAM BARKER 6-924d
Cushing, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
"Cushing" (torpedo boat) 7-309c
Cushing's syndrome (disease)
corticotrophin 8-380a
obesity 16-823a
symptoms 1-168b
Cushion (furniture)
billiards 3-613a
chair and sofa 5-236c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372a
Cushioning 21-358c
Cushion star 21-335b
Cushion tire 22-243c
CUSHITE LANGUAGES 6-925a; 1-312c
Hamites 11-36a
Semitic languages 20-314b fol.
CUSHITIC PEOPLES 6-925a
Eth. 8-783a
Nilo-Hamites 16-524b
Somalis 20-967b
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE SAUNDERS 6-925b
Cushny, Arthur
urinary system 22-900c
Cusio, Lago (Orta, Lake), It. 16-1120b
Cusk eel (fish) 9-349b
CUSP (arch.) 6-925c
gothic 10-603a
tracery 22-339a
masonry 14-1021a
Cusp (geog.) 23-442a fol.; 3-315d
CUSP (math.) 6-918a
Cuspate spit (geog.) 23-442b
Cuspid (Canine) teeth 21-875b fol.
Cusso (Kosso) (bot.) 8-781d
Custard (cookery) 9-540d
CUSTARD APPLE 6-925c
bullock's heart 1-1019c; 6-873d
cherimoya 5-448d
CUSTER, GEORGE ARMSTRONG 6-925d
Indians 15-772b
Little Bighorn riv. 3-603d
S.Dak. 21-90c
Washita (battle, 1868) 23-399b
Custine, Adam Philippe, comte de 9-914c
Custis, Martha Dandridge (Washington, Martha) 23-380a
Custis-Lee Mansion 2-414d
Custodia (receptacle) 20-686c
Custodian (law) 22-520b
CUSTOM 6-926a
Law
French law 9-873b
legal rights acquired 18-471a
Rom. law 19-546a
Sociology
Mennonites 15-160d
Middle Ages 15-404b
tradition 19-109b
Customary Court (Eng.) 8-549a
Customary Freehold 19-10c
copyhold 6-479c
Customary system of weights and measures (U.S.) 23-488Aa
Customhouse (govt.)
arch. 10-626b
Customs (econ.): see Tariff
Customs, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-611b
Customs and Excise act (1952, Eng.) 14-94a; 3-92b
Customs and patent appeals, Court of (law) 6-661c
Customs Consolidation Act (1876, Eng.) 20-843d
Customs court (law) 6-661c
Customs Simplification acts (U.S., 1953, 1956) 22-8548c
Customs tael (Haikwan) (Chin. coin) 21-750Aa
Customs Tariff (Agricultural Machinery) act (Austr., 1906) 2-791c
Customs union: see Economic union
Custos (Rom. slave) 20-97b
Custos placitorum (Coroner) 6-523a
Custoza (Custozza), It.
battle, 1848 12-760a
battle, 1866 1-519c
Cut (Lea) (measure)
flax 14-64c
Cut (service) 18-993a
Cutachoan (lang.) table 12-58
Cutaneous medicine: see Skin, Diseases of
Cutaneous nerves fig. 7 16-236
Cutaneous sensation: see Skin, Sensory Functions of
Cutaneus abdominis 15-1030a
CUTCH (Kutch, Kachh), state, India 6-926c
Gujarat 10-1028d fol.
India 12-32b
Cutch (Packet) (goldbeating) 10-539c
Cutch (plant extract): see Catechu
Cut glass 10-461d fol.
manufacturing processes Pl. II figs. 1, 3, 5 10-GLASS MANUFACTURE
CUTHAH (Kutha, mod. Tell Ibrahim), Mesop. 6-926d
Nergal cult 16-229d
CUTHBERT, SAINT (Lindisfarne) 6-927a
Carlisle 4-918d
Durham city 7-782d fol.
Farne Islands 9-99a
Holy Island 11-609b
mission 15-575c; 8-433c
wildlife conservation 23-602a
Cuthbert (Cuthbeorht) (Hereford) 4-806a
Cuthbertson, John 8-266a
Cuthman, St. 21-406d
Cuticle 20-732d fol.
insect 12-286c fol.
leaf 13-847b
Cuticle cream (cosmetic) 6-568a
Cuticle remover (cosmetic) 6-568a
Cuticular scale (anatomy) 10-1120b
Cutin 17-1215a
Cutlass (sword) Pl. I, II 21-SWORD
curved swords 21-694b
CUTLASS FISH (Hairtail) 6-927a; 9-348b
Cutleaf beech (Fagus laciniata) 3-371c
CUTLER, MANASSEH (cler.) 6-927a
Ohio valley colonization 16-895d
Cutleriales (bot.) 1-605c
Cutler Ridge, Fla.
pop. table 9-473a
Cutlers in Hallamshire, Company of (Sheffield, Eng.) 20-490d
CUTLERY 6-927b
chromium 5-710d
hardware 11-96c
Sheffield 20-490c
Cutling (cutler) 6-928c
Cutoff (mech.) 21-359c
Cutoff coupling (clutch) 5-958b
Cutover (Coupé) (fencing) 9-169a
Cut pile (textiles) 17-1084c
Cut silk (K'ssu) tapestry 21-799c
Cut splice 13-418c
Cut stone 21-437d
CUTTACK, city and dist., India 6-929b
Cutter beef (grade) 3-373c
Cutterhead dredge 7-670c
Cutters and Cutting machines
baking 3-712c
brickmaking 4-171d
cloth 5-941d
crop-processing 6-803d; 11-140a
diamonds, industrial 7-359d
machine tools 14-526d; 15-243c
metal 15-251d
tillage 22-216c
Cut-throat (Three-hand) euchre (card game) 8-809b
Cutthroat trout Pl. VIII 9-FISH
description 22-503d
fishing 9-380a
Pacific salmon 9-357c
Cutting, James A. 14-115a
Cutting horses 11-702a
quarter horses 11-706a
Cutting plane (drawing) 7-661c
Cuttings (forestry) 9-617d
Cuttings (hort.) 17-1196d
Cuttlebone (anat.)
commercial use of 6-930c
CUTTLEFISH 6-929d
artists' colours 20-334b
cephalopoda 5-195b fol.
eye fig. 6 20-629
paleon. 17-145d
Cuttoli, Marie 21-805a
CUTTS OF GOWRAN, JOHN CUTTS, baron (Brit. sol.) 6-930d
battle of Blenheim 3-774b
Cuttyhunk, isl., Mass. 10-592d
"Cutty Sark" (ship) 20-525d
Cutwork (lace) 13-570b
Cutworm 2-460a
CUVIER, GEORGES LEPOLD CHRETIEN Frédéric Dagobert, Baron (nat.) 6-931a
cephalopoda 5-196d
contributions to biology 3-648d
anthropometry 2-58b
fossils 8-917c; 10-178c; 17-137c fol.; 17-626c
Huxley 11-917a
Saint-Hilaire 10-143c
Cuvier, duct of (anat.) 23-104b
Cuvier's whale (Ziphius cavirostris) 23-554Fb
Cuvilliés, François (arch.) Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
CUXHAVEN (Kuxhaven), Ger. 6-932a
Cuyaba (Cuiabá), Braz. 6-886a
Cuyahoga, riv., O. 5-910b
Cuyahoga, val., O. 5-910d
CUYAHOGA FALLS, O. 6-932a
pop. table 16-893
CUYP (Dutch fam.) 6-932b
Cuyuna, range, Minn.
ore table 12-604
Cuyutlán, Mex. 6-54c
CUZA, ALEXANDRU ION (Rum. prince) 6-933b
Kogălniceanu 13-439d
monastic property 21-485b
reign 19-735b
Cuzco (Inca kingdom) 7-952b
CUZCO (Cusco), dept., Peru 6-933b
area and pop. table 17-717
political administration (1784) map 13-751
CUZCO (Cusco), Peru 6-933c
Almagro 13-748b
Andean civilization 1-890b
Andes 1-898a
arch. 11-1009b
church Pl. I 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
history 17-714b fol.
original language 1-725d
univ. 22-868b
Cuzner, Bernard
torch Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Cvetkovic, Dragisa 23-919d
CW (Continuous-wave radar) 18-1007a
CWA: see Federal Civil Works Administration (U.S.)
Cwichelm 6-945c
Cwm (geol.): see Cirque (geol.)
CWMBRAN, Monmouth., Eng. 6-933d
Cwn Annwn (folklore) 3-162a
Cyan 6-102d
Cyanamide: see Cyanamide, Calcium
CYANAMIDE, CALCIUM 6-934a
ammonia 1-795a
calcium carbide 4-594d
fertilizer 9-210b fol.
nitrogen fixation 16-542d
Cyane, riv., Sic. 21-713b
Cyanean rocks (myth.) 2-375b
Cyanidation process 20-682b
Cyanide 4-869a
co-ordination compounds 6-461a
Grignard reagents 10-929a
poisoning 11-1000c
see also Hydrocyanic acid
CYANIDE PROCESS 6-935a
gold 11-970b fol.
silver 1-703d
Cyanidin chloride 2-26b fol.
Cyaniding (surface hardening) 21-594d
Cyanin 2-24d
Cyanin chloride 2-24d
Cyanite: see Kyanite
Cyanoacetic acid 14-706b
Cyanochen cyanoptera (goose) 10-576b
Cyanocobalamin: see Vitamin $B_{12}$
Cyanodimethylaminoetho-xyphosphine oxide (Tabun) 5-385b
Cyanoethyltriphenyltin 16-1090b
Cyanogen 5-402b
bamboo shoots 3-70a
diazo compounds 7-372b
Gay-Lussac 10-41d
Cyanogenetic glycosides 10-502b; 18-104c
Cyanol (Kyanol) 1-950a
Cyanophyceae (bot.) 17-100b
Cyanophyta: see Blue-green algae
Cyanopolius cooki (Azure-winged magpie) 21-112d
Cyanosis
cardiovascular defects 11-225a; 11-227c
poisoning 18-101d
Cyanosylvia svecica (Bluethroat) 3-818a
Cyanosylvia svecica cyanecula (White-spotted bluethroat) 3-818b
Cyanosylvia svecica svecica (Red-spotted bluethroat) 3-818d
Cyatheaceae 9-194d
Cyathium (bot.) 8-823d; 8-824b
CYAXARES (Huvakhshthra, Umakishtan, Uvakhshatra) (k. of Media) 6-937a
Assyr. 2-966d
Astyages 2-659a
Lydia 14-467a
Media 15-68b
Persian history 17-655c
Cybeba (Lydian goddess): see Great Mother of the Gods
Cybele (myth.): see Great Mother of the Gods
CYBERNETICS 6-937b
bionics 3-670d
control systems 6-432c
memory 15-140a
Cybistra (Heraclea Pontica), Turk.: see Heraclea (anc. cities)
Cybo, Giulio 7-594b
Cybo, Innocenzo (cardinal) 15-87c
Cycadales: see Cycads
Cycadeoidales: see Bennettitales (bot.)
Cycadofilicales: see Pteridospermae
Cycadophytes (bot.) 18-808b
Cycads (bot.) 10-1062b fol.; 22-443b
cone Pl. VII 22-TREE
Encephalartos 8-359a
Kaffir bread tree Pl. I 22-TREE
paleobotany 17-105d fol.
taxonomy 17-1202a
Zamia 23-933b
Cycas (bot.) 10-1063c; 19-817d
seeds 22-443c
taxonomy 17-1202a
CYCLADES (Kikladhes), isls., Gr. 6-937c; 10-787d
Aegean civilization map 1-188; Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Aegean Sea 1-193a
alphabet 1-666d
Delos 7-207a
pottery, Bronze age 18-344c
Cycladic culture 1-187b
CYCLAMEN (bot.) 6-937d; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
pot plants Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Cyclamen europaeum: see Sowbread
Cyclane (chem.): see Naphthene
Cyclanthales (bot. order) 1-931a
Cycle
hydrology 11-959c
Cycle (mech.)
gas turbine 22-574Bb
Cycle (vehicle): see Bicycle
Cycle d'Aimeri (poems) 10-1017d
Cyclemaster (motorcycle) 15-933d
Cycle of Indiction 4-617c
Cycle of trade: see Business cycle
Cycliae 6-943b
Cyclic age set 1-325d
Cyclical fluctuation of trade: see Business cycle
Cyclic algebras 1-618c
Cyclical poverty 18-393c
Cyclical process 22-89b
Cyclical unemployment 22-687a
Cyclic compounds 5-404a
Cyclic ethers 8-747b
Cyclic flower 18-1164c
Cyclic (Conventional) mining 5-966c
Cyclic planes 6-282d
Cyclides (geom.) 7-72a
CYCLING (sport) 6-938a
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
Cyclists' Touring club 6-938c; 11-747c
Cycloalkane (chem.): see Naphthene
Cyclobalanus (bot.) 16-811d
Cyclobutane (chem.) 21-394a; 12-687b
Cycloclypeids (paleon.) 15-559d
Cyclocoelidae 22-451b
Cycloconium oleaginum 16-937d
Cyclohexane (chem.) 17-808c
hydrogenation 11-948c
stereochemistry 21-394a; 6-302d fol.
Cyclohexanol 17-808c
hydrogenation 11-948c
Cyclohexanone oxime 15-656c
Cyclohexylamine 1-950b
Cyclohexylaniline 1-950b
Cyclohexylbromide 6-304a
Cycloid (basketry) 3-245c
Cycloid (curve) 6-919a fol.; 14-1105b
Cycloid (scales) 9-321a
Cycloloma atriplicifolium (Winged pigweed) 22-542a
CYCLONE (Depression, Low pressure area, Polar front wave) 6-940c
Antarctica 1-3d
Asia 2-577c
Atlantic 2-696b
Bjerknes 3-737d
fronts 9-958b
gradient wind 10-652a; 15-355d
meteorol. 15-292c fol.
North Am. 16-585d
Pacific 17-7d
pressure areas 23-455Ac
region 23-650a
tropical storms 22-497c
wind currents 5-916c
Cyclone cellar 22-302b
Cylone furnace 3-863d
Cyclone separator 1-422a
CYCLONITE (RDX) 6-941a
HE shell 1-800c
military explosives 8-974c
Cyclopaedia: see Encyclopaedia
"Cyclopaedia" (Ephraim Chambers) 5-253b; 8-367d
Cycloparaffin (chem.): see Naphthene
CYCLOPEAN MASONRY 6-941b
Homeric poems 11-642a
Cyclopentadienylsodium compounds 16-1089c fol.
Cyclopentane 21-394a
Cyclopes didactylus: see Two-toed anteater
Cyclophoria 23-214d
Cyclophoridae 20-848Ea
Cyclopia (embryol.) 8-321d; 15-763c
Cycloplegics (med.) 23-213b
Cyclopoida (zool.) 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Cyclopolymerization (chem.) 1-86d
Cyclopropane (chem.) 12-687b; 21-394a
anesthetic 1-919a; 5-501a
CYCLOPS (myth.) 6-941b
Apollo 1-150b
see also Polyphemus
"Cyclops" (Euripides) 8-829d
satyric drama 20-11c
Cyclops (zool.) 21-807a; il. 6-465
Crustacea Pl. II 6-CRUSTACEA
Guinea worm 10-1022b
larval stage fig. 7 6-841
parasites 17-332d
Cyclops agate 1-321b
Cyclops vulgaris fig. 1 6-465
Cyclopteridae (fishes) 14-428d
Cyclorama 21-288b

diorama 7-469d
panorama 17-230c
Cyclorana platycephalus (zool.) 2-783c
Cyclorrhapha (insect) 12-301d
fly 9-502b fol.
Cycloserine (antibiotic) 2-60d
Cyclosis (Protoplasmic streaming) (biol.) 17-1215d; 6-965d
Cyclosorus 9-195a
Cyclosporeae 1-605d
Cyclostomata (Stenolaemata) (aquatic invertebrates) 4-327d
CYCLOSTOME (Cyclostomi, Marsipobranchii) (fishlike vertebrates) 6-941c; 9-329b
brain 4-71d
comparative anat. 10-23c
hagfish 10-1110b
lamprey 13-631c
metamorphosis 15-258c
olfactory system 16-931d
skeleton 20-739b
skin 20-750a
spinal cord 21-225a
teeth 21-877b
Cyclothem (geol.) 4-877b
Cyclothyme (psych.) temperament 17-695d
Cyclotorna (entom.) 4-495d
Cyclotriacontane 21-394b
CYCLOTRON 6-944b; Pls. I, II 1-ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE
electromagnet 8-231d
gem coloration 10-61a
Lawrence 13-827c; 18-1029b
neutron production 16-307b
particle accelerators 16-713c; 1-64b fol.
voltage 8-145c
Cyclotron frequency (elec.) 8-207d
Cyclura cornuta (Rhinoceros iguana) Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
Cyclura macleayi: see Cuban ground iguana
Cyder: see Cider
Cydia pomonella: see Codling moth
Cydippe (myth.) 1-97d
Cydippida (zool.) 6-125c
Cydonia: see Canea, Crete, Gr.
Cydonia (bot.) 18-967b
Cydonia oblonga (bot.): see Quince
Cydweli (mod. Kidwelly), Carmarthenshire, Wales 13-341c
Cyema atrum (Bobtail snipe eel) il. 8-16
Cyfarwyddiaid (Welsh storytellers) 23-507c
Cyffé, Paul Louis 18-367d
Cyfnerth (Jurist) 23-505a
"Cygne, Le" (Ravel) 20-992b
Cygnopsis cygnoides (Chinese goose) 10-576b
CYGNUS (astron.) 6-944b; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY, CELESTIAL
Cygni (61) chart 21-320A; 3-548b
nebula 16-780a; il. 16-160; 18-1079a
supernova 16-669b
Cygnus melancorlphus (Black-necked swan) 21-630d
Cygnus musicus (Wild swan) 20-499c
Cygnus olor: see Mute swan
Cylinder (engin.) 12-388c fol.
automobile 2-869c fol.; 12-393b
compression 6-239d
compressors 6-239d
cooling systems 6-447b
diesel engine 7-397a fol.; 18-1119c
rotor ship 19-649b
steam engine 21-353d
CYLINDER (figure) 6-944b
development of 7-295a
mensuration 15-166c
Cylinder (weaving) 23-463a
"Cylinder, On the Section of the" (Serenus) 20-358d
Cylinder block 12-393b
Cylinder function (math.): see Bessel function
Cylinder gate (hydraulics) 11-930b
Cylinder instruments (Saxotrombas) 20-29c
Cylinder lock 14-187d
Cylinder machine (print.)
paper manufacture 17-285a
paperboard 17-279a
press 18-547d
Cylinder seal 2-956a; 2-246a
Cylindrical harmonics: see Bessel function
Cylindrical mill 6-935d
Cylindrical projection (map) 14-824c
Cylindrical surface (lens) 13-951a
Cylindro-Conical Helix (math.) 6-922d
Cylindroconoidal bullet 5-113c
Cylindrodontidae (rodents) 19-431d
Cylindrophis maculatus Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
Cylindropuntia fulgida (bot.) 10-1034c
Cylon (philosopher) 18-905c
Cylon (Athenian statesman) 2-677a
CYMA (arch.) 6-945a
molding 15-651d
reversa fig. 15-651
see also Ogee
Cymatiidae (zool.): see Triton
CYMATIUM (arch.) 6-945a
gutter 10-1053b
Cymbala (mus. instrument) 6-945b
Gr. 10-886a
CYMBALS (mus.) 6-945b
score 20-133d
"Cymbalum Mundi" (Des Périers) 7-307d
Cymbeline: see Cunobelinus
"Cymbeline" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450c
Shakespeare's last style 8-570b
Cymbopogon (bot.) 23-75b; 10-702a
Cymbopogon citratus (Lemongrass, Sweet rush) 19-765b
Cymbopogon nardus (Citronella grass) 1-98a
Cyme, It.: see Cumae
Cyme (bot.) 9-488b
see also Inflorescence
Cymophane (stone) 5-733c
Cymothoidi (zool.) 12-690a
Cymraeg: see Celtic languages
Cymru: see Wales
Cynara cardunculus (cardoon) 4-897a
Cynara scolymus (True artichoke) 2-525b
Cynddelw (Welsh bard) 23-507a
"Cynegetica" (Oppian) 16-997a
"Cynegeticus" (Xenophon) 23-839c
CYNEGILS (k. of W. Saxons) 6-945c
Cynethryth (q. of Mercia) 16-870d
CYNEWULF (Wessex k.) 6-945c
Wessex 23-519c
CYNEWULF (poet) 6-945d
Old English poetry 8-557c
Cynfeirdd (anc. Welsh poets) 23-505c
CYNGHANEDD 6-946a
bardic verse 3-157c
Dafydd Ap Gwilym 6-992c
Welsh literature 23-505d
CYNICS (philos.) 6-946b
Antisthenes 2-92a; 17-871b
Diogenes 7-462c
ethics 8-764d
Hellenistic age 11-332b
Megarian school 15-113d
primitivism 18-531b
Socratics 20-920d
Stoics 21-429d
CYNOCEPHALUS (Galeopithecus) (Flying lemur, Cobego, Colugo) 6-947b
mammal 14-722a fol.
Philippine 17-849b
Cynodesmus (fossil) 4-937d

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**

Cynodictis (fossil) 4-937d
Cynodon (fossil) 4-937d
Cynodon 21-46c
Cynodon dactylon: see Bermuda grass
Cynodontia (fossil) therapsids 22-74a
Cynogale (Otter-civet) 4-935b
Cynoglossum (Hound's-tongue) (bot.) 11-753c
Cynoglossum amabile: see Chinese forget-me-not
Cynoglossum grande (Western hound's-tongue) 11-753d
Cynoglossum officinale (Gypsy flower) 11-753c
Cynoglossum virginianum (Wild comfrey) 11-753c
Cynolebias 6-949c
Cynomys: see Prairie dog
Cynopithecus (Stump-tailed monkey) 2-948b
Cynopithecus nigrescens (Crested Celebes Black Ape) 3-279a
Cynortium, mt., Gr.
sanctuary of Apollo Maleatus 8-640c
CYNOSCEPHALAE, hills, Greece 6-947c
Cynoscephalae, battle of 6-947c
Cynoscion nebulosus: see Spotted seatrout
Cynoscion nobilis (White seabass) Pl. II 9-FISH
Cynoscion regalis: see Weakfish
Cynossema (battle, 411 B.C.) 22-160a
Cynosurus (Dog's tail grass) (bot.) 10-698b
Cynric (k.) 23-519b
Cerdic 5-203d
Wiltshire 23-644c
Cynthia (courtesan) 18-630c
"Cynthia" (Barnfield) 3-177c
"Cynthia" ("Monobiblos") (Propertius) 18-631a
Cynthia (Ailanthus, Eria) moth (silkworm) 20-11a; Pl. V 12-INSECT
wild silk 20-664b
Cynthiana, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
"Cynthia's Revels" (Jonson) 13-76c
Cynthius (Giraldi, Giambattista) 10-430c
Cynthus, mt., Delos, Gr. 7-207a
cave temple of Apollo Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Cynwulf: see Cynewulf (poet)
C.Y.O. (Catholic Youth Organization) 5-82d
Cyon, Élie de 5-790c
CYPERACEAE (herb) 6-947d
Cyperus (bot.) 6-947d
Cyperus alternifolius (bot.) fig. 2 6-948a
Cyperus esculentus: see Chufa nut
Cyperus papyrus: see Papyrus
Cyperus syriacus 17-298a
Cyphellae (bot.) 13-1070d
Cypher: see Zero
Cyphomandra betacea (Tree tomato) 20-938b
Cyphophthalmi (zool.) 2-201c
Cypraea aurantia: see Golden cowrie
Cypraea moneta (zool.): see Money cowrie
Cyprae fultoni (Fulton's cowry shell) (zool.) 20-500b
Cypraeidae (zool.): see Cowrie
Cy pres (law) 22-519a; 9-657c
CYPRESS (trees and shrubs) 6-948b
characteristics table 22-443
Cupressaceae 6-901b
U.S.
distribution map 22-729
Monterey cypress Pl. II 22-TREE
swamp: see under Bald cypress
"Cypresses" (Van Gogh) 10-530d
Cypress funebris 6-948c
Cypress Hills national park, Alberta, Can. table 16-75
Cypress Swamp, Del. 7-189d
CYPRIAN, SAINT (Caecilius Cyprianus, called Thascius) (bp.) 6-948d
councils 6-632d
indulgence 12-185d
papacy 17-239d
Tertullian 21-1966a
Cyprian lang. 10-855b
"Cyprian Lays" (Stasinus): see "Cyria"
Cyprinidae (zool.) 4-945d; 9-338d
barbel 3-148a
chub 5-735b
fish culture 9-354b
gudgeon 10-992d
minnow 15-540d
Cyprine (min.) 11-1066c
Cypriniformes (zool.) 9-337c
distribution 9-324a; 23-962Cd fol.
paleon. 17-147d
CYPRINODONT (Cyprinodontidae) 6-949c; 9-343b
Cyprinodontiformes (Mycrocyprini) 9-343b; 6-949c
Cyprinus carpio (fish): see Carp
CYPRIPEDIUM 6-949d; 16-1040c; Pl. I 16-ORCHID
Cypripedium parviflorum (Yellow lady's slipper) Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
Cypripedium reginae: see Showy lady's slipper
Cypris: see Aphrodite
Cypris (zool.) 16-1149c
Cyprium (met.): see Copper
CYPRUS (Qibris, Kypros), rep.
General 6-949d
area and pop. table 6-168
death rate (table) 7-135b
flag Pl. II 9-FLAG
grain harvesting Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
libraries 13-1051b
Archaeology
Aegean remains 1-188d
alphabet 1-663b fol.
Anatolian languages 1-865b
Aphrodite 2-110c
Cesnola 5-214b
ivory carving 12-808c
metalwork 15-245b
wheel 23-566a
History
Aegean civilization map 1-188
Barnabas and Saul 3-171d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782b
Gt.Brit. 10-818b; 10-822a; 13-813b
independence, 1959 15-551c
Lusignan dynasty 14-435c; 15-349c
Phoenicians 17-888a fol.
Richard I 6-832b
Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-691
United Nations 22-704Db
Venetian acquisition 23-67c
CYPRUS, CHURCH OF 6-955b
council of Ephesus 6-952a
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Cyprus mouflon (Ovis orientalis ophion) Pl. I 6-CYPRUS
Cypselurus californicus (California flying fish) 9-506c
CYPSELUS (Tyrant of Corinth) 6-955c
Corinth 6-496c
power, seizure of 22-652c
rule 10-794d
Cyrankiewicz, Józef 18-140a
CYRANO DE BERGERAC, SAVINIEN 6-955c
"Cyrano de Bergerac" (Rostand) 19-640d
CYRENAICA (Barqah), former prov., Libya 6-956a
archae. 1-288b fol.
hist. 13-1064b; 22-483c
Italo-Turkish War 12-736a
Ptolemies 18-810c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-691
World War II 2-441c
CYRENAICS (philos.) 6-956d
Anniceris 1-1019a
Aristippus 2-387c
ethics 8-764d
hedonism 11-297b
Megarian school 15-113d
philos., hist. of 17-871b
Cyrene (myth.) 2-386b
CYRENE, anc. capital, Cyrenaica 6-957b
archae. 1-291c
history 22-70d; 19-523a
CYRIACUS (of Ancona) (Ciriaco di Filippo Pizzicolli) 6-958c
Athens 2-671c
classical revival 19-124c
Cyriaksburg, citadel, Ger. 8-674b
CYRIL, SAINT (bp. of Alexandria) 6-958c
doctrine of the Trinity 12-1025a
exegesis 8-951b
gloss and glossary 10-487d
Nestorianism 16-253b; 17-242b; 6-635a
CYRIL, SAINT (bp. of Jerusalem) 6-959a
"Catecheses" 19-887b
Catholic 5-81d
Marcion 14-855d
CYRIL AND METHODIUS, SAINTS (Constantine) (Slav apostles) 6-959b
alphabet 1-668d; 10-446c
Czechoslovak literature 6-983b
missions 15-575d; 20-790d
Moravia 15-823d
Old Church Slavonic 16-924c
Slavonic languages 20-788a
trans. church books 20-356c
Cyrillic language
comparative alphabets (table) 1-668
Cyril and Methodius 6-959c
Eskimo lang. 8-706c
Glagolitic alphabet 10-446d
Mordvin 15-829b
Serbo-Croatian 20-355d; 20-356c; 23-921c
Slavonic languages 21-788c
Turkic languages 22-617Ad
Cyrilic literature 15-828d
Cyringceaster: see Cirencester, Glos., Eng.
Cyrnos: see Corsica
"Cyropaedia" (Xenophon) 10-871d; 23-839a
Cyrtanthus sanguineus Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
Cyrtidae (Acroceridae) (entom.) 9-504a
Cyrtii (people): see Kurds
Cyrtina (brachiopod) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Cyrtolites 10-1106d
CYRUS (three Persian rulers) 6-959d
Cyrus I
Chios 5-657c
Persian history 17-655d
Cyrus II (the Great)
Astyages 2-659a
Babylonia 2-967d; 2-599c; 14-859b
Bactria 2-1020d
Cambyses 4-695b
Croesus 6-789b
Ecbatana 7-888a
Ephesus 8-634b
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782b
Herodotus 11-443c
Hystaspes 11-1002a
Media 15-658d
Mesopotamia 15-205c
Pal. 17-162d
Pasargadae 17-427b; 18-456a
Persian hist. 17-656b; 7-76a
residential palace il. 17-654
satrap 20-8a
Temple of Jerusalem 12-1061c
Cyrus the Younger 10-803c
Cunaxa 6-896a
Euphrates bridge 4-205a
Pal. 17-162d
Tissaphernes 22-249a
Xenophon 23-838c
Cyrus (patriarch) 8-58b
Cysatus (Cysat, J. B.) (astron.) 16-157b
Cyst (biol.) 1-808d; 18-666a; 11-473c
Cyst (path.) 22-542d
breast 14-729a
dysentery 9-966b
liver 9-1098d


# Czechoslovak


lung 11-228b
mouth 16-1017d
Cystacanth (parasite) 1-62b
Cystadenoma 17-219b
Cystic duct (anat.) fig. 3 14-144; 14-145b
Cystic fibrosis (med.) 5-512b
Cystid 4-326d
Cystine acid 9-226b
Cystinuria (med.) 15-225b
Garrod, A. E. 11-424d
Cystitis (med.) 22-902a
Escherichia coli Pl. I fig. 13 2-BACTERIOLOGY
urinary system 22-901Cd
Cystocele (path.) 10-1074d
Cystogram 18-1085b
CYSTOID (zool.) 6-960d; 7-896d
CYSTOLITH (bot.) 6-960d
Cystophora cristata (Hooded seal) 20-234c
Cystopteris bulbifera (Bulblet fern) Pl. II 9-FERN
Cystoscope (med. instru.)
endoscopy 8-383b
medical diagnosis 7-355a
urology 22-901Fc
Cytase (chem.) 1-544c
malt 14-709b
Cythera, isl., Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Aphrodite 2-111c
Cytidine 16-707d
Cytisus scoparius: see Broom
Cytochemistry 8-319c; 6-961d; 6-967Ec
Cytochrome (pigment) 3-635b; 17-1077d
metabolism 15-221b
Cytogamy 17-317b
Cytokinesis (biol.) 6-967Ab
CYTOLOGY (biol.) 6-961a
see also Cell (biol.)
Cytolysis 8-319d
Cytoplasm (biol.) 6-963b
cell structure 3-655b; Pls. I, II 6-CYTOLOGY
comparison with nucleus 6-962b fol.
connective tissue 6-355a
egg 8-18c
fertilization 9-205b
genetics 10-83d
heredity 11-425c
plants 17-1204d
protozoa 18-667c
reproduction 19-160a
see also Cell (biol.); Protoplasm
Cywydd (Cywyddau) (Welsh verse form) 23-508b; 6-992c
CYZICUS, anc. town, Mysia, Asia M. 6-969b; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Great Mother worship 10-777a
Miletus 15-444a
Thrasybulus 22-160a
Czaczkes: see Agnon, Samuel Joseph
CZAPLICKA, MARIA ANTONINA (Pol. Anthro.) 6-969c
Czardas (Csárdás) 6-971a
CZARNIECKI, STEFAN 6-969d
CZARTORYSKI (Pol. fam.) 6-969d
Czartoryski, Adam Jerzy, prince
agricultural educ. and research 1-360a
Poland, hist. of 18-127c
Poland 18-124b
"Czar und Zimmermann" ("Zar und Zimmermann") (Lortzing) 14-318a
Czech Brethren: see Moravian Church
CZECH LANGUAGE 6-971a
Bohemia 3-850b fol.
geographical divisions 20-788d fol.; 6-974d
Huss 11-911b
Palacky 17-92d
Polish language 18-159b
see also Slovak language
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Československá Socialistická Republika), country, Europe
General 6-972a
academies 1-58c
archives 2-326c
coal reserves 5-975b
coinage 16-774c
education, teachers training 21-866Ac
embroidery 8-312d
flag 9-407c; Pl. III 9-FLAG
geology chart 16-1062; 20-677b
ice hockey 11-1033d
ironwork 12-632d
Jackstones 12-834a
labour unions 13-560b
libraries 13-1049c; table 13-1054
medals and decorations Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medicine 15-75c
museums 15-1045d fol.
national anthem 16-52a

# Czechoslovak


national parks table 16-85b fol.
newspapers 16-403d
orders of merit 13-408c
religion 19-55c
Agriculture 6-982a
beet sugar 3-382a
educ. 1-360b
employment table 1-347
peasant movement 17-511b
Armed Forces 6-981b
Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue 14-1008a
Commerce 6-981c
co-operatives 6-457b
Communication and Transportation 6-982d
railways table 18-1114
Constitution and Government 6-976d fol.
National Council 20-351b
Soviet law 21-102Cd
Finance 6-982c
banking 3-96a
currency (koruna) 13-494d
planning, national economic 17-1175d
war finance 23-353a; table 23-348
History 6-975a; 21-966d
anti-Semitism 2-89a
Aus. 2-818d
Benes, Edvard 3-471d
Bohemia 3-852a
communism 6-209a
Francis Joseph I 9-789d
Germany 10-334a fol.
Hitler 11-548b; 8-884c; 8-531a
Hungary 11-865d fol.
International Court of Justice 12-410b
little entente 14-123c
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue 14-1007d
minorities 15-547d
Munich conference 15-993c
Pan-Slavism 17-231b
Paris conference 17-360c
Pol. 18-116b
Prague 18-427c
Rum. 19-738c fol.
Silesia 20-653a
Slovakia 20-800a; 11-561b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Zd
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c
World War II 23-791Ca
see also Bohemia; Moravia; Slovakia
Industries 6-982b
glassware 10-464d
zinc 23-952Ad
Population 6-980b; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b
refugees 19-68a
CZECHOSLDVAK LITERATURE 6-983b
Huss 11-911b
revival of 2-836d
CZECHOSLOVAK ORTHODOX Church 6-986d
Czechs (people) 6-974c fol.
Austria 2-837a
Bohemia 3-846b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Czekanowskia (bot.) 17-106c
Czernicheff (mil.) 20-393c
Czernin, Ottokar 4-156a
Czernowitz, U.S.S.R.: see Chernovtsky, U.S.S.R.
CZERNY, KARL 6-987a
piano 17-1042b
CZESTOCHDWA, Pol. 6-987b
CZETWERTYNSKI (Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski) (Polish family) 6-987c
Czolgosz, Leon 14-538b


# D


D (Deuteronomist source) (bibl.) Aaron 1-4d
Joshua, Book of 13-91b
Pentateuch 17-582b fol.
D (letter) 6-988a
D (mus.) 6-988c
2,4-D (2,4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid) 21-261b
crab grass 6-689d
weed control 23-478d
3-D (Stereoscopic, Three dimensional) motion pictures 15-903b
Dab (arch.): see Wattle and Daub
DAB (fish) 6-988c
Dabban industry (archae.) 1-288c
Dabbed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Dabber (tool) 8-744a
DA8CHICK (Little grebe) (bird) 6-988c
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
grebe 10-779d
Dabhoi, India 12-89a
Dabiša, Stephen (k. of Bosnia and Serbia) 3-984a
Dabola (snake): see Russell's viper
DABRDWA GORNICZA, Pol. 6-988d
Dabrowska, Maria (Polish au.) 18-167a fol.
Dabrowski, Jan Henryk: see Dombrowski, Jan Henryk
Dabs (game): see Jackstones
Da Capo (mus.)
aria 2-380d
Bach, J. S. 2-986c
development 15-1071d
DACCA, div., dist. and city, Pak. 6-988d
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Dacca muslin 22-9a; 6-989a
embroidery 8-316a
DACE (fish) 6-989c
fishing 9-385b
DACH, SIMON 6-989c
DACHAU, Ger. 6-989d
D'Ache, Caran (cartoonist): see Caran d'Ache
Dachigam Wildlife sanctuary, India table 16-81
Dachshund (dog) 7-549d; Pl. II 7-DOG
DACIA, anc. dist., Eur. 6-989d
Getae 10-373c
Goths 10-607d
Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-691
Rome 19-533a fol.
Rumania 19-729b; 19-731b fol.
lang. 19-746a
Sarmatians 19-1073c
Trajan 22-384a
Vlachs 23-228c
DACIER, ANDRE 6-990c
Dacier, Anne Lefebvre 6-990c
DACITE (pitchstone) 6-990d
andesite 1-903a
Daco-Rumanian (dialect) 19-746b
Da Costa, Isaäc (Costa, Isaäc da) 7-797b
Dacre, Lady Anne Arundel 2-555d
Dacre, Thomas Lennard, earl of Sussex, 15th baron 21-618a
DACRON (Terylene) 6-990d
carboxylic acids 4-886c
clothing mfr. 5-944b
development 9-231a
flexible hose 11-739a
household textile 22-10c fol.
magnetic tape 21-798Ac
sewing 20-406Ad fol.
surgery 3-810a
terephthalic acid 17-1011a
Dacrydium (genus) 18-86d
characteristics table 22-443
Dacrydium franklinii: see Huon pine
DACTYL (prosody) 6-991a
hexameter 11-468b
verse 15-308b; 23-96a
Dactyloctenium (Sadehno) 20-967a
Dactylomyinae (zool.) 19-432b
Dactylopius coccus: see Cochineal (insect)
Dactylopteridae: see Flying gurnard
Dactylopterus (Cephelacanthus): see Flying gurnard
Dactyloscopidae (fishes) 9-348d
Dactyloscopy 9-276d
Dactylozooid (zool.) 18-302c
Dacus oleae: see Olive fruit fly
Dada (Tatai (Mong. tribe) 21-833a
DADAISM 6-991b
painting 17-70c
still life 21-409a
sculpture 20-213a
surrealism 21-605b
DADDY LONGLEGS (arachnid) 6-991c
Daddy longlegs (Tipulidae): see Crane fly
Dade, co., Fla. 15-350d
Dādhishō' (catholicus of Seleucia) 21-722d
Dado 12-371d
Dadrā, India 7-21d
area and pop. table 12-37
Dad Vail Rowing association (U.S.) 19-667d
Daedala (festival) 5-805d
Daedalus (of Sicyon) (sculp.) 6-991d
DAEDALUS (myth.) 6-991d
Daedalic art 10-936a
flight (natural) 9-442a
labyrinth 13-567b
"Daedalus hyperboreus" (period.) 21-653b
Daegasatan, Battle of 19-671a
DAEMON (spirit) 6-991d
see also Genius
Daemonorops: see Rattan
Daemonorops draco (bot.) 7-625d
DAENDELS, HERMAN WILLEM 6-992a
Bandung 3-82b
Daer (unfree) 4-148a
Daëva (myth.): see Deva
DAF (automobile) Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
DAFFODIL (plant) 6-992a; 16-31d
development 11-730c
yellow daffodil 1-707b
"Dafne" (Peri-Corsi) 16-980a fol.
Dafoe, Allan, Dr. (physician to the Dionne quintuplets) 7-463c
Daft, Leo 8-220c
Dafydd ab Edmwnd 23-509a
DAFYDD AP GWILYM (poet) 6-992c; 23-508b
Dafydd Llwyd ap Llywelyn 23-509a
Dafydd Nanmor 23-508d
Dāgaba (arch.): see Stupa
Dagame (tree) 2-294c
Dagari (people) 22-884Ac
Dagbamba: see Dagomba
Dagda (Celt. myth.) 5-152c
DAGENHAM, Ess., Eng. 6-992c
Redbridge 19-25d
Dagermos, Stig (Swed. dram.) 21-659d
Dagestan, plat., U.S.S.R. 5-97d
DAGESTAN AUTDNOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic (Dagestanskaya Avtonomnaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika), U.S.S.R. 6-992d
area and pop. table 22-702A
Khazars 13-329a
minerals 5-100d
DAGGER (weapon) 6-993c
Egyptian Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Hallstatt, il. 11-16
Iron blade Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Minoan Pl. I figs. 1, 2 4-BRDNZE
silver and gold work 20-684b
sword 21-692c
Daghestan (carpet) fig. 26 19-626
Daglarca, Fazil Hüsnü (Turk. au.) 22-619d
Dagmar, Marie Sophia Frederika (Russ. Emp.) 1-371a
DAGNAN-BOUVERET, PASCAL Adolphe Jean 6-994a
Dagoba (arch.): see Stupa
DAGOBERT I (Frankish k.) 6-994a
Fr. hist. 9-700a
Merovingians 15-197d
St.-Denis 19-895a
Salic Law 19-939d
Dagobert II (Frankish k.) genealogical table 15-198
Dagobert III (Frankish k.) genealogical table 15-198
Dagobert (Daimbert) (archbp. of Pisa, patriarch of Jerusalem) 6-829d
Bohemund 3-855a
Godfrey of Bouillon 10-514d
DAGOMBA (tribe) 6-994b
Ghana 10-381c
Dagon (Phoenician deity) 15-196b; 17-895a
Dagor (lens) 17-975c
D'Agoult, Marie: see Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny, comtesse d'
Dagu (Daiu) (people) 7-74d
DAGUERRE, LOUIS JACQUES Mandé 6-994c
camera obscura 4-698c
daguerreotype 17-945d; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART; 15-899a
diorama 7-469c
photographic art 17-938b
Daguerreotype (phot.) 6-994c; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Brady 4-460c
celestial phot. 17-980b
photography 17-946a; 17-938d
DAGUR (Daur) (people) 6-994d
Mongol 15-715c
Dagyr, John Adams (manufacturer) 20-565b
Dahabeah (boat)
Nile 3-823c
Dahae (Pers. tribe)
Parthian empire 17-667b
Dahis (Turk. mil. chiefs) 20-343c
DAHLBERGH, ERIK JONSSDN (Dahlberg, Erik), count 6-995a
Charles X 21-642a
Dahlem (museum, Berlin) table 15-1050
DAHLGREN, JOHN ADOLPHUS BERNARD (U.S. admiral) 6-995b
DAHLIA (bot.) 6-995b; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
root il. fig. 3 19-613
Dahlia macdougallii (Epiphytum) 6-995b
Dahllite (min.) 2-105a
DAHLMANN, FRIEDRICH CHRISTOPH 6-995d
Dahlonega, Ga.
agricultural college 10-224d
U.S. mints table 16-776
Dahlstierna, Gunno (Eurelius, Gunno) 21-625a
DAHN, (JULIUS SOPHUS) FELIX 6-996a
Dahna, desert, Saudi Arab. 2-168d
DAHOMEY (Fon) (people) 6-996c
head-hunting 11-203b
history 6-997b fol.
DAHOMEY, REPUBLIC OF (République du Dahomey), W. Af. 6-996d
area and pop. table 1-308
chiefdom 1-271b
dwelling Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
Fr. W.Af. 9-921d
hist. 23-522c; 9-867d
slave trade 1-297b
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411b
railways 18-1112d
sacrifice 19-865d
Dahoon holly (bot.) 11-600c
Dahshūr, Egy.
pyramids 18-895b; 8-89b
Daht al Dukdud, archaeological site, Arab. 2-174d
Daia (Gaius Galerius Valerius Maximinus) (Rom. emp.) 15-1a
Daidu, Mong. capital: see Peking
Daigleville, La.
pop. table 14-353
Dai Han, Asia: see Korea, country, Asia
Dailam, anc. div., Persia 17-675a fol.
Dáil éireann (assembly of Ire.) 12-572b; 12-580b
DAILLE, JEAN (Dallaeus, Jean) 6-999a
Daillon, Jean de 14-340a
"Daily Chronicle" (Lond.) 16-394b
Daily double (racing) 11-718d; 11-725a
"Daily Express" (Lond.) 16-394b
comic strip 4-913d
"Daily Herald" (Lond.) 16-394c
"Daily Mail" (Lond.) 16-394a
comic strip 4-913d
Northcliffe 16-616c
Rothermere 19-645b
"Daily Mirror" (Lond.) 16-394c
comic strip 4-913d
Northcliffe 16-616d
Rothermere 19-645b
scooter rally 15-934d
"Daily News" (Chicago): see "Chicago Daily News"
"Daily News" (Lond.) 16-394b
Dickens 7-381c
Daily replacement factor (D.R.F.) (lymphatics) 14-474b
"Daily sacrifice" ("Tammid") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
"Daily Sketch" (Lond.) 16-394c
comic strip 4-913d
"Daily Telegraph and Courier" (news.) 16-393d
"Daily Telegraph and Morning Post" (London) 16-393c
Bülow, Bernard 4-407d
Nineveh expedition 20-829a
"Daily Universal Register" (Lond. news.): see "Times, The"
"Daily Worker" (Lond. news.) 16-394d
"Daily Worker" (U.S. news.) 4-912b
Daimbert (of Pisa): see Dagobert (archbp. of Pisa, patriarch of Jerusaleum)
Daimhliag Mhór (Great Stone church) (Clonmacnoise, Ire.) 5-939b
Daimio (Jap. noble): see Daimyo
DAIMLER, GOTTLIEB 6-999a
automobile 2-865c; 2-878b
motorboat 15-931d
motorcycle 15-932d
Daimler-Benz company 2-867a
Daimler engine 18-402d
boat 15-931d
Daimon (Gr. art.) 10-103b
DAIMYO (Daimio) (Jap. noble) 6-999b
bakufu 2-1055a
Japan 12-899b
Daina (musical instrument) 17-597a
"Dàin do Eimhir agus Dàin Eile" (Macghill-Eathain) 14-515b
DAINGERFIELD, ELLIOTT 6-999d
"Dai Nihonshi" ("Great History of Japan") 11-541a
"Dainty" (ship) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Dair al-Bahri, Egy.: see Dayr al Bahri
Daire Calgaich (monastery, Derry, Ire.) 6-107c
DAIREN (Ta-lien), Liaotung penin., Manch. 6-1000a
free port 9-75a
Kwantung 13-524b
Manchuria 14-761a
municipality of Lü-ta: see Lü-Ta
Yellow Sea traffic 23-885d
Dair-magh (monastery, Durrow, Ire.) 6-107c
DAIRY INDUSTRY (agri.) 6-1000b
Austr. 2-800d
buildings 9-82c; 9-96a
butter 4-486a
cheese 5-362d
dehydration of foods 7-180d
electricity 19-763b
France 9-767d
grassland 10-703a
Gt.Brit. 10-753a
ice cream 11-1030c
milk 15-456b
N.Z. 16-461c
tuberculosis 22-535c
U.S. 23-682b; map 1-384; 1-383c fol.
see also Cattle
Dairy Shorthorns (cattle) 5-87c
DAIS (raised floor) 6-1005c
Daisetsuzan National park (Hokkaido), isl., Jap. 12-879c
Daisho (swords) 21-694c
DAISY (plant) 7-1a; 6-239c
"Daisy, The" (Tennyson, Alfred Lord) 21-939a
Daisy glass 10-462d
"Daisy Miller" (James, Henry) 12-862a
"Daitales" ("The Banqueters") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
Daiukku (chief): see Deioces
Daiva: see Deva (myth.)
Daiyuin mausoleum (Nikkō, Jap.) 16-514d
DAJABON (Libertador), prov. and city, Dom. Rep. 7-1d
prov. table 7-571
Dajak (people): see Dayak
Daju (Dagu) (people) 7-74d
DAKAR, Sen. 7-1d
World War II 23-791Ob
Dakhilah, oasis, Egy. 19-882c
Dakhini (dialect) 11-514d
Dakhmas (rel.)
funerary customs 9-1014a
Da Khure, Mong.: see Ulan Bator
Dakiki (Daqiqī) (Pers. poet) 19-978b; 9-292a
place in Pers. lit. 17-689c
Dakin, Henry Drysdale (physic.) 7-3a
DAKIN'S FLUID (Carrel-Dakin fluid) (med.) 7-3a
Dakka (pipe) 17-1106a
DAKOTA (Sioux) (N.Am. Indians) 7-3b
Minnesota 15-536b
N.Am. Indians 12-73c; Pl. II 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
N.Dak. 16-618c
winter count il. 17-1054
see also Siouan Indians
Dakota, riv., U.S.: see James River, N.-S. Dak.
Dakota-Assiniboin (Am.Ind. lang.) 1-725d
Daksa (god) 6-710d
Dakshini Ganga, riv., India: see Cauvery
Dal, riv., Swed.: see Dalälven
DALADIER, EDOUARD (French statesman) 7-3c
Daktylos (measure) 23-488Eb
Munich pact 23-791Cb fol.; 15-993c
Stavisky affair 9-749d
Dalager, Lars (Dan. trader) 10-857c
DALAI LAMA 7-3d
Chinese Communists 5-596b
Ge-lug-pa sect 4-358b
India 12-36c
palace Pl. I 22-TIBET
Tibet 22-178d fol.
Tibetan Buddhism 22-187c
see also Lama
Dalai Nor, lake, Manchuria: see Baikal
DALALVEN (Dal), riv., Swed. 7-3d
Sweden 21-636d
Dalarna, Carl Johan, duke of (Swed. prince) 10-1051a
DALARNA (Dalecarlia), Swed. 7-4a
Dalarö, Swed. 21-425c
DALAT, Vietnam 7-4a
DALBEATTIE, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot. 7-4b
population 13-387d
DALBERG (Ger. fam.) 7-4b
Dalberg, Karl Theodor von 5-263a
Dalberg, Wolfgang Heribert von 20-66a
Dalberg-Acton, John Emerich Edward, 1st baron Acton (Brit. hist.): see Acton, J. E. E. Dalberg Acton, 1st baron
Dalberg castle (Dahlberg, Ger.) 7-4b
Dalbergia nigra (tree): see Jacaranda
Dalbergia sissoo (tali) 20-705d
Dalbergia stevensoni (Honduras rosewood) (tree) 19-630d
Dalbo, lake, Swed. 23-41d
D'Albuquerque, Affonso (Port. capt.): see Albuquerque, Affonso de
Dalcroze, Emile Jaques (Swiss mus.): see Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile
DALE, SIR HENRY HALLETT 7-5a
histamine 11-525c
Loewi, Otto 14-203d
DALE, RICHARD (U.S. nav. of.) 7-5a
DALE, SIR THOMAS (Brit. comm.) 7-5b
Virginia 22-738d; 11-46b
Dalecarlia (Dalarna), Swed. 7-4a
Dale Hollow, dam, Tenn. 6-894b
D'Alembert, Jean le Rond (math.): see Alembert, Jean le Rond d'
DALEN, NILS GUSTAF (Swed. inv.) 7-5c
sun valves 13-1137b
Daler (coin) 16-774d
Dale's Code (Va. laws) 7-5c
Dalet, riv., Bur. 2-206b

Daleth (letter) 6-988a
Daley, Richard J. (mayor) 5-482d
Daley, Victor James (poet) 2-812d
DALGARNO, GEORGE 7-5c
Dalhart, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
DALHOUSIE, FOX MAULE RAMSAY, 11th earl of 7-5d
Dalhousie, George Ramsay, 9th earl of 7-5d
DALHOUSIE, JAMES ANDREW Broun Ramsay, 1st marquess of and 10th earl of 7-5d
suttee 12-147a
DALHOUSIE, India 7-6d
Dalhousie (castle, Scot.) 7-7b
Dalhousie university (Halifax, N.S.) 22-872b
DALI, SALVADOR (Spanish art.) 7-6d
"Persistence of Memory" 17-70d; 21-409b; Pl. IV 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
"Soft Construction With Boiled Beans" Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Dali', ad (Baihan, Beihan), amirate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Dalila (Delilah) 7-204a
DALIN, OLOF VON (Swed. writ.) 7-7a
"Then swänska Argus" 21-656b
Dalitz, R. (phys.) 17-417c
DALKEITH, Midlothian, Scot. 7-7b
population 15-415d
DALKEY (Deilginis), Dublin, Eire 7-7c
Dallaeus (Daillé), Jean (Fr. theol.) 6-999a
Dallan Forgaill (Ir. poet) 12-590c
DALLAS, ALEXANDER JAMES 7-7c
DALLAS, GEORGE MIFFLIN 7-7d
Pl. IX fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Dallas, Tex. 7-8a
Dallas, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
DALLAS, Tex. 7-7d
Dalles City, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Dallia pectoralis (fish): see Alaska blackfish
DALLIN, CYRUS EDWIN (Am. sculp.) 7-9a
"Scout, The" Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
DALLING AND BULWER, WILLIAM Henry Lytton Earle Bulwer, baron 7-9a
DALLMEYER, JOHN HENRY 7-9b
photographic lens 17-975a
Dallmeyer, Thomas Rudolphus 7-9c
Dally, Clarence 18-1029a
Dalmatia, Nicolas Jean de Dieu Soult, duke of (Fr. marshal): see Soult, Nicolas Jean de Dieu
DALMATIA, reg., Yugos. 7-9c; 3-8a
Adriatic sea 1-170a
History 7-9c; map I 8-EURDPE
Croatia 6-783d
Hungary 11-861a fol.
Odoacer 16-864d
Romans 11-1097c; table 18-691; map 19-537
Venice 23-65a
Dalmatian dog Pl. VI 7-DOG
DALMATIC (Dalmatica major) (vestment) 7-10d
use 23-110a fol.
"Dalmatische, Das" (Bartoli) 3-208b
Dalmatius (nephew of Constantine I) 6-386c
Dalmeny, Archibald Philip Primrose, lord: see Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th earl of
DALOU, JULES (Fr. sculp.) 7-10d
Dalpat Vijay (Hindu poet) 11-506c
Dalradian series (geol.) 18-441a
DALRIADA, king., Ire. 7-11a
Antrim 2-96d
Dalriada, king., Scot. 7-11a
Argyll 2-379a
Kenneth 13-285b
Dalruadhain: see Campbeltown, Scot.
DALRYMPLE, ALEXANDER 7-11b; 5-330b
Dalrymple, Sir Hew (Brit. gen.) 17-555c
Dalrymple, James, 1st viscount Stair 21-297d
Dalrymple, Sir John 6-513a
Dalrymple, mt., Austr. 14-531b
DALTON, JOHN 7-11b
atom 2-704a; 21-497d; 5-391d
see also Dalton's Law
Dalton, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Daltonism (optics): see Colour blindness
DALTON'S LAW (chem.) 7-12a
air conditioning 1-420d
heat 11-235d fol.
kinetic theory of gases 13-355a
refrigeration 19-65a
respiration 19-221b fol.
DALY, (JOHN) AUGUSTIN 7-12a
Daly, Marcus 1-840a
DALY, REGINALD ALDSWORTH 7-12b; 17-7b
DALY CITY, Calif. 7-12b
pop. table 4-637
Daly's theatre 7-12b
Dalziel, Edward and George 11-1095d
"Parable of the Lost Piece of Silver" Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
DAM, (CARL PETER) HENRIK 7-12c
DAM (engin.) 7-12c
concrete 6-269a
Cumberland riv. 6-894b
fish culture 9-356d fol.
flood control 19-356b
foundations 9-661a
generators 10-74b
head 8-211c
Hungry Horse Pl. I 15-MONTANA
hydraulics, applied 11-928c
Iceland Pl. II 11-ICELAND
Indus river 12-186d
irrigation 12-642a
Ohio 16-888b
reservoir 19-200c
St. Lawrence 19-911c
TVA 21-936Ca
waterfalls 23-413c
see also Cofferdam; Weir
Dama dama (zool.): see Fallow deer
"Dama in Stein" (statue) 8-117a
Damad Ferid (Turk. states.) 22-606c
Damage Caused by Foreign Aircraft to Third Parties on the Surface, Convention on (Rome convention) 1-445a
Damage control deck 7-158b
Damage feasant (law) 7-500d
DAMAGES (law) 7-19d
air law 1-444b
distress 7-500d
Hammurabi code 11-43a
practice and procedure 18-415d
sale of goods 19-937d; 8-666d
"Damages" ("Nezikin") (Mishnah) 21-768b
Damage temperature (engin.) 11-488a
Damaliscus (Bastard hartebeest) 2-18d
Damaliscus albifrons: see Blesbok
Damaliscus dorcas dorcas (Bontebock) 2-19a
Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi (zool.): see Blesbok
Damaliscus hunteri (Hirola) 2-19a
Damaliscus lunatus (Sassaby) 2-19a
Dama mesopotamica (zool.): see Persian fallow deer
DAMANHUR, Egy. 7-21c
see also Edfu
Daman-i-Koh, estate, India 19-1041d
DAMAO (Daman), dist. of Union Terr., India 7-21c; 10-508b
area and pop. table 12-37
Portuguese India 18-294c
Damar (resin): see Dammar
Damara (people): see Herero
DAMARALAND (Hereroland), S.W.Af. 7-21d
South West Africa 21-97d
Damara system (geol.) S.W.Af. 21-97b
Damaru (Indian clapper drum) (musical instru.) 17-596c
Damascen (fabric): see Damask
Damascening (Damaskeening) metalwork, history of 15-245d; 15-248c; Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Damascenus, Johannes: see John, Saint (of Damascus)
DAMASCIUS (Gr. philos.) 7-22a
DAMASCUS (Dimashq), administrative dist., Syr. 7-22b
pop. 21-718Bb
DAMASCUS (Dimashq), Syr. 7-22b; 22-918b
Omayyad (Great) mosque: see Omayyad mosque
pop. 21-718Bc
postal service 4-646c
sword 23-491d
History 2-164d
crusades 6-831a; 2-1071d
Fr. administration 21-718Aa
Israel 17-161d; 12-105Td
Damascus (Zadokite) Document (archae.) 7-118b
Damascus Gate (Jerusalem) 20-337b; 11, 12-1006
Damascus steel (met.): see Damask steel
DAMASK (fabric) 7-24a
brocade fig. 2 4-259
Chinese Pl. III 22-TEXTILES
household textiles 22-10c fol.
Italian, 15th cent. Pl. II 23-WEAVING
linen 14-63b fol.
satin and sateen 23-458d
textiles 22-8Ab
Damaskeening (met. work): see Damascening
"Damaskini" 4-397b
DAMASKINOS (Gr. archbp.) 7-24c
regency 10-821c
Damask rose 19-622b; 2-728c
attar of roses 9-491b
DAMASK STEEL (Damascus Steel) (met.) 7-24c
Islamic swords 12-679a
Damastes (myth.): see Procrustes
Damastes of Sigeum (hist.) 14-250c
DAMASUS (popes) 7-24d
Damasus I (saint, pope) 17-241b
Arianism 11-616a
council of Constantinople (381) 6-634d
Damavand (Demavend), Iran 7-210c
DAME (title) 7-25a
"Dame aux camélias, La" (Dumas fils) 7-749d; 23-76d
Dameia (rel. festival) 3-897d
Dameicele (title) 7-25b
Damerghu, former country, Af. 23-954b
"Dames du temps jadis" (Villon) 3-23a
Dames' Houses (boardinghouse) 7-25a
"Dame Siriz" (fable) 8-560b
DAME'S VIOLET (Queen's (Rogue's, Winter) gillyflower) (plant) 7-25b
gillyflower 10-420a
DAMGHAN, Iran 7-25b
mosque 12-674a
Damia (myth.): see Bona Dea
DAMIAN, SAINT PETER (Damiani, Pietro, St.) 7-25b
chess, letter regarding 5-460c
Damianix (rel.) 3-497d
DAMIEN, FATHER 7-25c
DAMIENS, ROBERT FRANCOIS 7-25d
DAMIETTA (Dumyat, Tamiati), governorate and town, Egy. 7-25d
area and pop. table of governorate 8-81
crusades 6-832d fol.; 21-921c
Damilas, Demetrius
Homeric poems 11-635c
DAMIRI, AL- (Kamal-al-Din Mohammed Ibn Musa al-Damiri) (Arab. schol.) 7-26a
DAMMAM, AD, Saudi Arabia 7-26b
DAMMAR (Dammer, Damar) 7-26b
oil painting 16-900d
solubility 19-210b
DAMMARTIN (countship) 7-26c
Montmorency (fam.) 15-769b
Dammartin-en-Goële, Fr. 7-26c
Damma Stock, mt., Switz. 22-897c
Damme, Jean van (pseud. of Frère-Orban, Hubert Joseph Walther) 9-924a
DAMME, Belg. 7-26d
Dammer (resin): see Dammar
"Damnation de Faust" (Berlioz) 3-519c
Damnonii (Brit. tribe) 19-143a
Damnosa (Rom. law) 19-552b
DAMOCLES (Gr. courtier) 7-26d
DAMODAR, riv., India 7-27a
Chota Nagpur 5-685c
Hazaribagh 11-200a
Damodar Valley authority (D.V.A.) (India) 7-27a
government corporation 10-628a
DAMOH, dist. and town, India 7-27a
Damoiseau (title) 7-25b; 13-405a
Damoiselle (title) 7-25b
DAMON AND PHINTIAS (Pythias) (Gr. legend) 7-27b
"Damon and Pithias" (play, R. Edwards) 8-14c
DAMOPHON (Gr. sculp.) 7-27b
Damophon (ruler, Elis) 8-287a
Damosel (girl) 7-25a
Damper (mech.) 5-553b
DAMPIER, WILLIAM (Eng. buccaneer) 7-27b
Austr. 2-785d; 23-526d
discoveries 10-148b
"New Voyage Round the World, A" 4-338b
Selkirk, Alex. 20-311a
typhoon description 22-647d
Dampier, str., N.G. 23-793Aa
Dampierre, Guy de (count of Flanders): see Guy (of Dampierre)
Damping (phys.) 12-327b
atoms 13-1126b
gyrocompass 10-1079b
logarithmic decrement 14-206a
seismic intensity 7-859d
servomechanisms 20-375b
ship 16-131a
sound 21-9c; 21-20b
vibration control 23-118Ca
Damp-proof course (masonry) 14-1021a
Damps (gas) 5-971a
Damrosch, Frank (mus.) 7-27d
Damrosch, Leopold (mus.) 7-27d
DAMROSCH, WALTER JOHANNES (mus.) 7-27d
Damrosch Opera Company (New York City) 7-27d
Dams: see Dam
Damsel (girl) 7-25a
Damsel fish 9-346b; Pl. II 6-CORAL REEF
Damselflies: see Zygoptera
Damson plum (Prunus insititia) 18-61d
Damu (Sumerian god) 2-974b
DAN (tribe of Israel) 7-28a
Judges, Book of 13-119b
Naphtali 15-1171a
twelve tribes 22-637Ac
Dan (Laish), anc. Pal. 7-28a
Dan, lake, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589b
Dan (Eng. title) 7-576c
Dan (Ju-jitsu grades) 13-128b
Dan (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
DANA, CHARLES ANDERSON (U.S. journ.) 7-28a
Brook Farm 4-277b
Dana, Edward Salisbury (U.S. scl.) 7-28d
DANA, FRANCIS (U.S. states.) 7-28c
Adams, John Q. 1-125d
DANA, JAMES DWIGHT (U.S. scl.) 7-28c
DANA, RICHARD HENRY (Am. au.) 7-28d
Dana (Danu) (myth.) 5-152b
Danablu (cheese) 5-365d
DANAE (Gr. myth) 7-29a
see also Perseus
"Danaë" (Titian) 22-255d; Il. 22-255
Danaea (biol.)
taxonomy 17-1202a
"Danae and the Shower of Gold" (paint., Wertmüller) 23-515a
Danagla (people) 3-144c; 7-584d
Danaides (Gr. legend) 7-29b; 1-218b
Danainae (butterflies) 15-487c
Danakil (Afar) (people): see under Saho-Afar
Danaoi, isles of: see Cyprus, rep.
DANAUS (Gr. legend) 7-29a
Danaus plexippus: see Monarch butterfly
DANBURITE (min.) 7-29b
DANBURY, Conn. 7-29b
pop. table 6-352
Danbury Hatters' case (U.S.) 13-535d; 1-751a
Danby, Thomas Osborne, earl of: see Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of
DANCE (Eng. fam.) 7-29c
Dance, Sir Charles 2-866b
DANCE 7-29d
allemande 1-641d
Bali 3-5a
ballet: see Ballet
ballroom, nature of: see under Ballroom dancing
bergamasca 3-503b
bharata natyam 3-564a
bolero 3-868c
bourree 4-26a
cakewalk 4-589d
carole 4-943b
chaconne 5-226d
charleston 5-825b
choreography 5-683c
clog dance 5-938b
contredanse 6-432a
country dance: see Country dance
courante 6-656d
csardas 6-871a
drama 7-628c fol.
Egy., anc. 8-44a
eurhythmics 8-828d
folk dance, nature of: see under Folk dance
folk music, relation to 9-522b
fox-trot 9-678c
galop 9-1106a
gavotte 10-39a
gigue 10-409b
Greece
ancient music 10-884d
mysteries 15-1122b
history 7-40a
horn dance 11-699c
hornpipe 11-700d
ice skating 11-1052c
India 14-685c
Japan 6-607d
kabuki: see Kabuki theatre
nō drama: see Nō drama
jig: see Jig (dance)
jitterbug 13-1d
jota 13-92b
kathak 13-250c
kathakali 13-250c; 13-202b
ländler 13-648d
mambo: see under Mambo
Manipuri 14-671a
mazurka 15-20a
modern (interpretive)
Duncan, Isadora 7-757c
Graham, Martha 10-658a
morris-dance: see Morris-dance
nautch 16-118c
notation 7-41a
pantomime: see Pantomime
passacaglia: see Passacaglia
passepied 17-434c
pavane 17-485b
polka 18-175b
polonaise 18-185d
quadrille 18-913c
square dance 21-268b
reel 19-33b
saraband: see under Saraband
strathspey 21-461c
suite 21-534b
tango 21-786a
tarantella 21-807a
teaching 7-21b
two-step 22-639b
Virginia reel 23-189c
waltz 23-319c
DANCE, PRIMITIVE 7-38c; 7-30a
costumes 6-602d fol.
folk dance, evolution of 9-516b
Indians, American 12-74c
cueca 5-535d
ghost dance 10-392c
Hopi snake dance 11-682a
mask 20-216a
sun dance 21-565b
masks Pls. II, III 14-MASK
"Dance, The" (sculp., Carpeaux) 20-210d
"Dance, The" (Hogarth) 11-578d
Dance fly 9-500c fol.
DANCE FORMS IN MUSIC 7-40a
DANCE NOTATION 7-41a
choreography 5-684b
labanotation 13-529d
Dance Notation Bureau, Inc. 7-42c
DANCE OF DEATH (Danse macabre, La; Totentanz) 7-42c
Holbein ill. 11-588; Pl. I 23-WODDCUT AND WDDD ENGRAVING
"Dance of the Red Tiger Devil" (mystery play)
Tibetan drama mask 14-1013b
"Dancer" (sculp., Marini) 20-214c
"Dancer Adjusting Her Slipper" (Degas) Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"Dancers, The" (drawing, Degas) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
DANCE TEACHING 7-43a
history 7-34a fol.
"Dance Through the Shadow World" (Uppdal) 16-660b
Dance to the morning star (Egyptian dance) 7-30d
Danchenko, V. N. (Russ. dram. producer): see Nemirovitch-Danchenko, Vladimir
Dancing: see Dance
Dancing dervishes (rel.) 7-279b; 12-849b
"Dancing Girl, The" (Morl Dgai) 15-841b
"Dancing Laconian Maidens" (Callimachus) 4-659c
Danckelmann, Eberhard 4-101c
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON (Fr. act. and dram.) 7-45d
DANDARAH (Dendera) (anc. Ta-ynt-netert, Tentyra), Egypt 7-46a; Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
DANDELION (plant) 7-46b
Compositae 6-239c
distribution 17-1231a
root ill. fig. 2 19-612
rubber 19-683b fol.
seed 20-274c
weed control 23-478d
Dandie Dinmont terrier (dog) Il. 7-542d
Dandis (Indian mendicant order) 15-152b
DANDOLO (It. fam.) 7-46c
Dandolo, Enrico 23-65c
Dandridge, Martha (Washington, Martha) 23-380a
Dandridge Town, Pa.: see Washington, Pa.
Dandruff 20-752Ba; 1-644d
Dandy, Walter E. 7-355a
Dandy fever (Dengue) 7-235a
Dandy-roll (paper mfr.) 23-424b
Dane, co., Wis. 14-555b
Danebrog (Dan. flag) 9-400a; 9-408a; Pl. III 9-FLAG
Danebury confederacy 10-1033d
DANEGELD (tax) 7-47b
Hubert, Walter 23-315c
DANELAW (Danelagh) (Eng. hist.) 7-47b
Invasion of British Isles by Danes 8-452a fol.; 8-412a
Cambridgeshire 4-691c
Cork 5-580a
Mercia 15-180c
Norfolk 16-572d
Northumbria 16-636d
Oxfordshire 16-1185c
Wessex 1-595a
reconquered by English 8-859a
Daneo, Paul Francis (Danei, Paolo Francesco): see Paul, Saint, of the Cross
Dane professorship (Harvard School of Law) 21-443c
Danev, Stoyan (Bulg. states.) 20-347d; 3-16b
Rumania 19-736c

# Danewort


Danewort (Dwarf elder) (bot.) 8-118a
Dan Fodio, Shehu Usuman 20-936a
Danforth, Asa (U.S. pioneer) 21-713c
Danforth, Charles (Am. inv.) 21-238d
Dangas (pygmy) 7-808c
Dangeau, marquis de (1638-1720) 7-366c
Danger cave (cave, Utah) 2-238c; 12-64a
DANGERFIELD, THOMAS (Eng. conspirator) 7-47d
popish plot 20-203b
DANGEROUS OCCUPATIONS 7-47d
child protection 5-513b
coal mining 5-970b
dust 7-789b
industrial accidents 12-190b
industrial medicine 12-200d
labour law 13-547b
see also Industrial medicine; Workmen's conpensation
DANGS, dist., Ind. 21-49c
Surat agency 21-590d
Dania, Fla.
pop. table 9-473a
Danian stage (geol.) 8-623c
Danican, François André (Philidor) 5-461b
DANIEL (Daniel of Galicia, Danilo Romanovich) 7-49d
Galicia 9-1085d
DANIEL (Daniil) of Kiev (Russ. writ.) 7-50a
Daniel, Arnaut (Arnault): see Arnaut Daniel
DANIEL, GABRIEL (Fr. hist.) 7-50a
Daniel, John (Eng. mus.) 7-50b
DANIEL, SAMUEL (Eng. writ.) 7-50b
place in Eng. lit. 8-567b; 8-574c
verse epistle 8-651b
DANIEL, BOOK OF (bibl.) 7-50d
Apocalyptic lit. 2-112b
"Bel and the Dragon" 15-1126a
eschatology 2-61b
Hagiographa 3-573a
Satan 20-5c
Son of man 20-999b
"Daniel" (mystery play) 9-881d
"Daniel" (poems) 4-568a
"Daniel Deronda" (nov. G. Eliot) 8-284c; 23-956d
DANIELL (Eng. arts.) 7-52d
Danieli, Edward Thomas 7-714c
DANIELL, JOHN FREDERIC (Brit. sci.) 7-53a
battery 3-283c
Daniell, P. J. 12-344c
Daniell cell (elec.) 3-283c
electrical standards 12-327a
Thomson, Sir William 8-185b
Daniel of Galicia: see Daniel
Danielou, Jean (Fr. Jesuit) 8-954a
Daniel Payne college 3-702d
Daniel Romanovich (prince, Galicia): see Daniel
DANIELS, JOSEPHUS (pol.) 7-53a
Roosevelt, Franklin 19-600d
Danielsen, Egil (athlete) table 16-946
Danielsen, Karen: see Horney, Karen
DANIELSSON, OLOF AUGUST (Swed. philol.) 7-53b
Daniil (Daniel) of Kiev (Russ. writ.) 7-50a
DANILEVSKI, NIKOLAI YAKOVLEvich (Russ. hist.) 7-53d
pan-slavism 17-231d
Danilo (Serb. archbp.) 20-356c
Danilo, Order of (Monten.) 13-409c
Danilo Romanovich: see Daniel
DANILOVA, ALEXANDRA 7-53c
Danio rerio (Zebra fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Danish Bible 3-585c
Danish church of Berlin (church, Berlin) Pl. IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Danish coronation carpet il. 19-708
Danish Engineering college 16-869d
Danish folk high school 1-174c
DANISH LANGUAGE 7-53c
classification 10-237d
runes 19-775a; fig. 11 19-757
Scandinavian languages 20-48b
DANISH LITERATURE 7-54a
ballad 3-21d
drama 7-643d fol.
periodical 17-614c
romantic movement 16-869a
Danishmend of Sivas 3-855a
"Danish Pharmacopoeia" 17-796c
Danish seine (fishing net) 9-364a
Danish plaice-seine 20-289d
Danish West Indies
ceded to U.S. 23-191a; 4-904b
Danjuro IX (Jap. actor) 13-179d
Dan Lao Dong Vietnam (Vietnam Worker's party) 23-146Bb
Danmark: see Denmark
Dannay, Frederic (Am. au.) 15-1128a
Dannebrog, Order of the (Den.) 13-408d
DANNECKER, JOHANN HEINRICH Von 7-58a
Dannenberg (Ger. fam.): see Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel
Dannenburg (Russ. comm.) 12-260a
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE 7-58b
Duse, Eleonora 7-786b
Fascism 9-104b
Fiumi Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON; 19-333b; 12-774a fol.
lit. lit. 12-730a
portrait 12-730
Dano-Norwegian (Bokmål, Riksmål) (lang.) 20-48b; 16-657d
Dansalan (Marawi), Rep. of Phil. 13-633a
Danse basse (dance) 7-34a; 3-24d
medieval forms 7-40b
Danse d'ecole 7-44a
Danse des Gavots: see Gavotte
Danse haute 3-24d
Danse macabre: see Dance of Death
Danser, Simon 3-147d
"Danseuse Sur la Scène" (Edgar Degas) Pl. XV 17-PAINTING
"Dansk Students Eventyr, En" (Møller) 15-669a
Dans Rock, mt., Md. 2-132a
Dansville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
DAN TAKUMA 7-59a
Dantas, Júlio (Port. dram.) 18-301b
Dantchenko, V. I.: see Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich
DANTE (Dante Alighieri, Durante Alighieri) (It. poet) 7-59a
Aristotle's influence 2-396b
bust il. 12-717
Florence 9-464a
Gherardesca, Ugolino della 10-389a
Giotto 10-427d
Henry VII 11-374d
Italian lang. 12-712b
Longfellow 14-298b
poetry 12-716c
Rossetti 19-639a
Sordello 21-1a
terza rima 21-966c
troubadours 22-502c
Virgil 23-180a
"Dante and his Work" (paint., Michelino) il. 12-718a
"Dante and Virgil" (paint., Delacroix) 7-184d
Dante chair 9-1046a
Danti, Egnacio (Ignazio) 17-945a; 23-7d
Dantin, Louis (pseud. of Sears, Eugène) (writer) 4-762c
Dantiscus, Joannes (Polish au.) 18-260c
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES (French revolutionist) 7-64b; 9-730a
Dantzick, Joseph François Lefebvre, duke of 13-895b
Dantzig, Ger.: see Danzig, Pol.
Danu (Danar) (Celt. myth.) 5-152b
Danube, division, Württemberg 23-816d
DANUBE, riv., Eur. 7-66a; Pl. I 11-HUNGARY
Alps 1-675d
Balkans 3-6a
Bavaria 3-300d
Bulg. 4-866b
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-920d
geology 10-281a
Hungary 11-857b; 21-726a
Iller riv., confluence with Pl. III 8-EUROPE
International commissions 3-518b
International waterway 23-433Gc
Roman Empire map 19-537
Rumania 19-727c fol.; 19-745b
size 8-839d
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Vienna 23-141c
Württemberg 23-819c
Yugos. 23-916c
Danube plateau, Germ. 2-1025b
Danube statute (1921) 7-67c
Danubian culture (Eur. archae.) 16-260a
Danubius, river, Europe: see Danube
Danum, Rom. Britain: see Doncaster, Yorks.
Danuvius, riv., Eur.: see Danube
DANVERS, Mass. 7-68c
pop. table 14-1032
D'Anville (Fr. cartographer): see Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'
DANVILLE, Ill. 7-68d
pop. table 11-1084
Danville, Ky.
conventions 13-294c
pop. table 13-297
Danville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
DANVILLE, Va. 7-69a
pop. table 23-184
Danysz, M. (phys.) 17-417b
DANZIG (Gdańsk), Pol. 7-69a
coinage 16-775a
Gdynia 10-443d
Poland 19-709d fol.
Prussia 18-699b fol.
Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94b
Paris conference 17-361d
Danziger Goldwasser (cordial) 1-546b
Daoine Sidhe (fairies) 9-39c
DAPHNAE, fortress, Egy. 7-70c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
DAPHNE (Gr. myth.) 7-70d
DAPHNE (shrub) 7-70d
ornamentation 22-173c
poisonous plants 18-105c
Daphne cneorum: see Rose daphne
Daphne gnidium (spurge-flax) 21-266b
Daphne indica (shrub) 7-70d
Daphne japonica (shrub) 7-71a
Daphne laureola: see Spurge laurel
Daphne mezereum (Mezereon) (bot.) 7-70d
Daphne odora (Winter daphne) 11-732a
DAPHNEPHORIA (Gr. festival) 7-71a
Daphni (church, near Athens, Greece) 4-517a
Daphnia (crustacean)
Branchiopoda fig. 5 4-95d
Crustacea Pl. IV 6-CRUSTACEA
hemoglobin 17-1077c fol.
life span 13-1098
sight fig. 16 20-633
water flea 23-413d
"Daphniaca" (Agathias) 1-321d
DAPHNIS (Gr. hero) 7-71a
"Daphnis and Chloë" (Longus) 14-303a
Daphoenositta (zool.) 16-801c
Dapiak, mt., Philippine Islands 23-933a
Dapifer (title) 20-326b
Da Polenta (It. fam.) 18-152c
Dapontis, Kaisarios (Gr. writ.) 10-881c
Dapping (fishing) 9-376a
Dappled glaze (ceramics) 18-349b
Dapsang, mt., Asia: see K2
Daption capensis: see Cape pigeon
Daptrius ater (Black carcara) 4-858d
DAQAHLIYAH, AD, governorate, Egy. 7-71a
area and pop. table 8-81
Daqiel (Pers. poet): see Dakiki
DAQUIN, LOUIS CLAUDE (Fr. Comp.) 7-71b
D.A.R. (Daughters of the American Revolution) 7-91a
Dara (Mogul prince) 2-765c
DAR'A (Der'a, anc. Edrei) Syr. 7-71c
DARA8 (Darabgird), Iran 7-71c
Daran (Statice) (bot.) 20-966d
D'ARANYI, JELLY (Hung. violinist) 7-71d
Daránvi, Kálmán (Hung.) 11-869a
Daraprin (Pyrimethamine) 14-671d; 18-968c
medical entomology 8-613c; 17-330a
Daravada (Dharwar) 7-349c
Darayavaush (Pers. kings): see Darius
Darazi (sect): see Druze
Darb al Mustakim (Straight street) (Damascus) 7-23a
Darbar (Durbar) 7-776d
DARBHANGA, dist. and town, India 7-71d
D'Arblay, Alexandre 4-451d fol.
D'Arblay, Frances: see Burney, Fanny
DARBOUX, (JEAN) GASTON (Fr. math.) 7-72a
integration and measure 12-342d
DARBOY, GEORGES (archbp. of Paris) 7-72b
Darby, Abraham (Brit. engineer) smelting 20-590d; 3-764b
Darby, John Nelson 18-75d
Darby, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
"Darby and Joan" (Woodfall) 23-724a
Darcet, Jean (chem.) 9-1058d
Darcy, Henri Philibert Gaspard 3-314d
DARCY, THOMAS DARCY, baron (Eng. sol.) 7-72b
D'Arcy, William Knox 17-770a
Darcy (unit of meas.) 17-633c
Darcy's law 17-633a
Dard (people) 7-73d; 10-417b
Jammu and Kashmir 12-868d
DARDANELLES (Hellespont, Canakkale), str., Turkey 7-72c
battles
1654 1-139a
1657 13-453a
Canakkale 4-764b
connecting Black sea 3-747c
Fourteen Points 9-671a
geol. 3-7b
Russia 7-871c
straits question 21-450a
DARDANELLES CAMPAIGN (World War I) 7-73a
armaments fig. 3 23-782
causes 23-758c
Churchill, Winston 5-747d fol.
Enver pasha 8-620a
Hamilton, Sir Ian S.M. 11-32d
naval operations 23-782c
Dardania, Asia M. 22-506d
DARDANUS (Gr. hero) 7-73c
Trojan legend 22-506d
Dardanus, Asia M. 7-72c
treaty 19-522c
"Dardanus" (opera, Rameau) 18-1147b
DARDIC LANGUAGES (India) 7-73c
Afghanistan 1-238a
Indic lang. 2-591b
Kashmiri language 13-244d
Romany lang. 19-563c
DARDISTAN, tract, Pakistan-Kashmir 7-73d
Dare, Virginia 16-609d; 19-380a
Dare (fish): see Dace
Dar-el-Beida, Mor.: see Casablanca, Mor.
Daremo (grass) 20-967a
Darent, riv., Eng. 13-288d; 22-24b
DARES PHRYGIUS (Trojan priest) 7-73d
legend of Troy 22-507d
DAR ES SALAAM, Tanganyika 7-73d; 21-780Aa
World War I 23-781a
DARESTE DE LA CHAVANNE, Antoine Elisabeth Cleophas 7-74b
Daret, Jacques 4-720c
"Daretis Phrygii de excidio Troiae historia" (Dares Phrygius) 7-73d
Darfung (people): see Fung
DARFUR, prov., Sud., Af. 7-74b
area and pop. table 21-512
history 10-581b; 20-771a; 8-67d
Kordofan 13-456d
Sudan 21-505d
Dargai, mt., India
Tirah campaign 22-242a
Dargle, glen, Ire. 23-588d
DARGOMYZHSKI, ALEKSANDR Sergeevich (Rus. comp.) 7-75c
Darlbah (measure) 23-488Eb
Daric (coin) 16-780c; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
Daric standard (weight) 23-488Jb
DARIEN, area, Panama-Columbia 7-75d
Paterson 17-456b
Darién, prov., Panama
area and pop. table 17-203
Darien (Uraba), gulf, Colom. 2-724d
Darien Scheme (Scot. history) 20-159a; 17-456b
"Daring" (destroyer class) 7-310c
DARIO, RUBEN (pseud. of Félix Rubén García-Sarmiento) 7-75d
modernism 21-162b; 11-1013d
Nicaragua 16-473d
Dario (palace, Venice) 23-61b
Dariorigum: see Vannes, Fr.
Dariot (Liebig) condenser 1-543b; il. 7-495
Daris (rug) 19-711a
DARIUS (Darayavaush) (Pers. kings) 7-76a
Darius I (the Great) 17-656c
Achaemenidae 1-89a
audience hall 18-456a
Bisitun inscriptions 3-714a; 12-525d
crucifixion 6-825d
demotic 7-232b
Egypt 8-40b
Herodotus 11-443d
Hystaspes 11-1002a
Inscriptions 6-898a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
Iranian archae. 12-515b
Khyber pass 13-338a
Marathon 10-797b
palace il. 17-657
Persepolis 17-644d
satrap 20-8a
seal Pl. V 10-GEM
Smerdis 20-825a
Susa 21-616d
Syria 21-17b
Temple of Jerusalem 12-1061c
wars (546-466 B.C.) 10-782b
Xerxes I 23-840a
Darius II (Ochus) 17-657c
Darius III (Codomannus) 2-1036a
Alexander the Great 1-573a; 2-599d
Gaugamela 10-29d
Issus 12-704b
Persian history 17-657c; 1-89a
Dar'iya Arab. 2-179b
DARJEELING, dist. and town, India 7-77d
rainfall 2-578b; 11-500b
tea 21-864d
Dark, Eleanor (writer) 2-813b
DARK AGES (hist.) 7-78b
Europe 8-857c
Wales 23-292b
science 20-116a
see also Middle Ages
Dark Cornish Pl. III 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Dark discharge (elec.) 8-203b
Dark-field illumination microscope 15-391c; 23-43a
illumination 7-877d
Dark lady (Shakespeare) 9-390c
Dark nebulae 16-163d
"Dark Night of the Soul, The" ("Noche oscura") (St. John of the Cross) 15-1131d
Darkot, pass, India 11-513c
Dark red silver ore: see Pyrargyrite
Darkroom (phot.) 17-972b
Dark-winged fungus gnats: see Sciaridae
DARLAN, JEAN LOUIS XAVIER Francois (Fr. adm.) 7-78b
North Africa 23-782Bb
Vichy govt. 9-107a; 9-751a
Darley, F. O. C. 20-825b
DARLEY, GEORGE 7-78c
style 12-596c
Darley Arabian (race horse) 11-715b
DARLING, CHARLES JOHN, 1st baron 7-78d
DARLING, GRACE HORSLEY 7-78d
Bamburgh 3-70d
"Forfarshire" 9-99a
Darling, Sir Ralph 23-513d; 2-786d fol.
Darling, William 7-78d
DARLING RIVER, Austr. 7-79a; 2-779a
discovery 21-487a; 2-787a
lang. 2-811d
Darlington, C. D. (scl.) 1-130d
Darlington, William 7-79b
DARLINGTON, Dur., Eng. 7-79a
Darlington, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Darlington hall (Eng.)
residence for headmaster Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
DARLINGTONIA (Darlingtonia californica, California pitcher plant, Chrysamphora) 7-79b
Darmesek, Syr.: see Damascus
DARMESTETER, ARSENE 7-79c
DARMESTETER, JAMES 7-79c
DARMSTADT, Ger. 7-79d
Hesse 11-463c
museum 15-1034b
Darnel, Sir Thomas 7-80b
DARNEL (Ivray, Poison rye grass) (bot.) 7-80a
DARNEL'S CASE (Five Knights' case) (law) 7-80b
habeas corpus 10-1089a
Darnick tower, Roxburghshire, Scot. 15-133c
Darnis (mod. Derna) Cyrenaica, Libya 7-278d
Darnitsa, U.S.S.R. 13-343d
DARNLEY, HENRY STEWART (Stuart), lord 7-80c
Bothwell, James 4-2c
casket letters 5-14d
duke of Albany 1-514a
genealogical table 8-481
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-995b; 20-156d
murder 3-3a; 15-868b
Darod (clan-family) 20-967a
Darol-l-Jehad: see Belgrade, Yugos.
DARQUIER DE PELLEPOIX, LOUIS 7-80d
DARRANG, dist., India 7-81a
Darré, R. Walther 16-94a
Darrein presentment (law) 2-627d
Darro, riv., Sp. 10-670a
DARROW, CLARENCE SEWARD 7-81b
Scopes trial 20-133a; 4-317d
Dart, Raymond (anthro.) 2-50a
Dart (fish): see Dace
Dart (weapon) 23-453c
Darter (bird): see Snakebird
DARTFORD, Kent, Eng. 7-81c
DARTMOOR, plateau, Eng. 7-81d
geology 8-409b
national park 16-81c fol.
tors 7-330d
Dartmoor (breed of ponies) 11-706c
DARTMOUTH, BARON AND EARLS of 7-82a
DARTMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 7-82b
harbour formation 8-444d
Royal Naval college 15-446d
DARTMOUTH, N.S., Can. 7-82b
Halifax 11-4a
"Dartmouth" (warship) 23-784d
Dartmouth college (Hanover, N.H.) 11-71a
founding 22-874d
Orozco mural Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
Wheelock 23-567a
Dartmouth College case
Plumer 16-350c
Story 21-443a
Webster 23-473c
Dartmouth university: see Dartmouth college
Dartos (anat.) 19-165c
DARTS (game) 7-82c
DARU, PIERRE ANTOINE, comte 7-83a
Stendhal 21-382a
Darumа (Bodhidharma) 21-861d
DARWEN, Lancs., Eng. 7-83b

Darwesh Khel (people) 23-447a
DARWIN, CHARLES ROBERT 7-83b; 20-122d
anatomy 1-873a
animal psych. 3-399a
anthropology 2-36d; 2-47d
botany 3-1002b; 22-917a
child psych. 5-504b
comparative anat. 1-866b
coral reefs 6-487c
Darwinism 7-85b
determinism 20-122b
ecology 23-983d
education 7-1018c
emotion 8-339b
evolution: see Darwinism
geol. 10-178d; 17-7a
Henslow, J. 11-381c
literary value 8-589b
Malthus 14-717d
motivation 15-919c
"Origin of Species" 3-649d fol.; 20-122d; 14-731d fol.; 8-610b
social science 20-894c fol.
phototropism 17-1230a
selection 20-297a; 9-1077c
Wallace 23-302d
DARWIN, ERASMUS 7-84d
acquired characteristics 3-650c
heredity 8-917c
Darwin, Sir Francis 7-84c
DARWIN, SIR GEORGE HOWARD 7-85a
cosmogony 6-581b
moon 15-814b
tides 22-197a; 5-135c
Darwin, Sir Horace 7-84c
Darwin, Leonard 7-84c
DARWIN, Austr. 7-85b; 16-624b fol.
"Darwin Among the Machines" (Butler) 4-484b
Darwin glass 21-882c
"Darwinism" (Alfred Russel Wallace) 23-303a
DARWINISM 7-85b; 8-917c; 17-150a
Agassiz 1-320d
animal distribution 23-962Bb fol.
Jensen 12-999d
Kingsley, Charles 13-366b fol.
Kropotkin, Petr 13-496b
Lamarckism 13-614d
natural selection 18-788c
"Origin of Species" 7-83d
orthogenesis 16-1127b
Darwin's frog (zool.) 5-533c
incubation 8-20b
Darwin's tubercle (anat.) 7-835d
Darwin tulip 22-539a fol.
Darzi, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a
DAS, CHITTA RANJAN 7-86d
Swaraj party 21-632b; 12-154b
Dasavatara (cave, India) 8-298d
Dascillidae (zool.) 3-391d
Dascilloidea (zool.) 3-391d
DASE (Dessie), Ethiopia 7-87a
Dash (race)
Olympic record table 16-946
Dashara (Hindu festival) 9-128a
Dash churn 6-1002b
Dasheen 21-819a
DASHKOVA, EKATERINA ROMANOVNA Vorontsova (princess) 7-87a
Dashnaktzutiun (Dashnaktsutiun) party: see Armenian Nationalist party
Dashpot 23-486a
governor 10-642d
Dasht (desert, plain): see under specific name of each desert or plain
Dasm-Granth (sacred book) 10-686b
Dasni: see Yezidis
DASS, PETTER 7-87b
place in Norwegian lit. 16-658d
Dassie (Hyrax): see Hyracoidea
Dasyatus americana (Southern stingray) il. 18-1191
Dasycercus (Mulgara) 14-969d
Dasycladales (bot.) 1-603a
Dasycypha calycina (Larch canker fungus) 13-722a
Dasyneura rhodophaga: see Rose midge
Dasypeltinae (snakes) 20-849c
Dasypeltis scaber (egg-eating snake) Pl. I 19-REPTILE
Dasypodidae: see Armadillo
Dasypodinae 7-967c
Dasyprocta punctata (Central Amercan agouti) il. 1-333a
Dasyproctidae 17-2b
Dasypus 7-967c
Dasypus novemcinctus: see Nine-banded armadillo
Dasytidae (zool.) 3-392c
DASYURE (Tiger cats) 7-87c
marsupial 14-969c fol.
Dasyuroidea (zool.) 14-969b
Dasyurus: see Dasyure
Dasyurus viverrinus (Common native cat) 7-87c
Dasyus (anc. people, India) 5-24d
DASZYNSKI, IGNACY 7-87c
Poland 18-131a fol.
"Data" (Euclid) 8-810b
Data-processing 2-860d
bionics 3-670d
typewriter 22-645b
Dataria, Apostolic (R.C. church) 6-904c
Date (fruit) 7-88a
harvesting Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
Iraq 12-535d; Pl. II 12-IRAQ
seed 20-274b
see also Date Palm
DATE LINE 7-87d
Date list (Year list) (chron.) 5-725b
Date mussel 15-1096d
DATE PALM (tree) 7-88a
Arabia 2-170a
Egypt 8-29d
Fezzan 9-225a
fruit fig. 6 17-184
garden Pl. I 4-CALIFDRNIA
Nigeria 16-501d
production table 9-968a
Spain 8-117b
Date plum persimmon 11-734d
Date sugar 7-87c
Dathinah, state, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Dathus (Dati), Leonardo (bp. of Massa) 19-125c
DATIA, dist. and town, India 7-88c
Datil yucca (bot.) 23-915c; il. 23-915b
Dating, Methods of: see Dendrochronology; Geochronology; Palynology; Radiocarbon dating; Sequence dating; Typology; Varve analysis
Dative bond
dipole moments 7-481d
DATO IRADIER, EDUARDO (Sp. pol.) 7-88d
Alphonso XIII 21-133c
DATOLITE (min.) 7-89a
Datta, Michael Madhusudan (Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan) 7-804b
Datta, Narendranath: see Vivekananda
Datum (fact)
analysis of 8-689b
belief 3-438a; 22-522d
Datum compass 6-232c
Datum level (cartography) 21-611c
Datum plane (harbour) 11-80b
DATURA (bot.) 7-89a
atropine 2-726c
poisonous plants 18-104d
solanaceae 20-938a
Datura stramonium: see Jimson weed
Daturine 2-726c
Daub (arch.): see Wattle and daub
Daubasse, Arnaud (poet) 18-683d
Dauben (Daubensee) lake, Switz. 1-675d; 21-676c
DAUBENTON, LOUIS JEAN MARIE (D'Aubenton, Louis Jean Marie) 7-89a
Daubentonia madagascariensis: see Aye-aye
Dauberval, Jean 3-26c
DAUBIGNY, CHARLES FRANCOIS 7-89b
etching 8-742d
DAUBLER, THEODOR 7-89c
DAUBREE, GABRIEL AUGUSTE 7-89c
Daubréelite (min.) table 15-273c
Daubresse prism fig. 8 3-626
Daucus carota: see Carrot; Wild Carrot
DAUDET, ALPHONSE (Fr. nov.) 7-89d
naturalism 9-899b
Daudet, Julia Allard (pseud. Karl Steen) 7-90a
DAUDET, LEON 7-90d
Dauermodifikation (biol.) 13-616d
Dauferius (pope): see Victor III
Daugava: see Dvina, Western, riv., U.S.S.R.
DAUGAVPILS (Dunabürg, Dvinsk), Latvia 7-90d
Dauger, Eustache 12-629b
Daugherty, Harry M. 11-93d; 22-797b
"Daughter of Jorio, The" ("Figlia di Iorio, La") (D'Annunzio) 7-58d
"Daughter of Slava, The" ("Slávy Dcera") (poem, Kollár) 6-984c
"Daughter of Soviet Kirghizia" (paint., Chuikov) Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
"Daughter of the Middle Border, A" (Garland) 1-770d
Daughters of Charity: see Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
"Daughters of Edward Darley Boit" (Sargent) 19-1070c
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN Revolution (D.A.R.) 7-91a
"Daughters of the Revolution" (Wood) Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
Dauha (Ad Dawhah), Qatar 18-910b
Daukantas, Simanas
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
place in Lith. lit. 14-122a
Daukša, Mikalojus
Lithuanian lang. 14-117a
DAULATABAD (Deogiri, Devagiri), India 7-91a
Daulat Rao Sindhia 10-1055c
Daumas, F. 16-1031a
DAUMET, PIERRE JEROME HONORE 7-91c
DAUMIER, HONORE 7-91c; 17-63b
"Caricature, La" 4-908b
"Don Quixote and Sancho Panza" Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
drawings Pls. II, V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
"Le Départ du Train" Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
lithograph 14-111d
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
sculpture 20-210d
"Third Class Carriage" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
Daumont, Simon François: see St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, sieur de
DAUN, LEOPOLD JOSEPH, (Dhaun, Leopold Joseph) graf von 7-92b
Prague, battle of 20-389b
DAUNOU, PIERRE CLAUDE FRANÇOIS 7-92c
DAUPHIN (title) 7-92d
DAUPHINE, prov., Fr. 7-93a
dauphin 7-92d
Dauphiné Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a
Dauphiné (Electrical) twin crystals 18-937d
Daur (people): see Dagur
Daurat, Jean (Dorat, Jean) 7-591b
Davaine, C. J. 2-35a
Davalliaceae 9-194d
Davangere, India 5-661a; 15-1120a
Davanzati palace, Florence, It. 9-461b
DAVAO, prov. and city, P.I. 7-93c
area and pop. table of prov. 17-854
Davar, Cowasji Nanabhoy 3-895b
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM (D'Avenant [D'avenant], Sir William) 7-93d
laureate 18-90c
Davenant bust (of Shakespeare) (Roubillac, L. F.) 20-460b
D'Avenant portrait (of Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait
DAVENPORT, CHARLES BENEDICT 7-94b
animal behaviour 1-952a
Lamarckism 13-615b
Davenport, Christopher (Francis a Santa Clara) 21-857a
DAVENPORT, EDWARD LOOMIS 7-94b
Davenport, Fanny (Lily Gipsy) Vining 7-94c
Davenport, John 7-883a
Davenport, Thomas 8-220a
DAVENPORT, Ia. 7-94c
Rock Island 19-425b
DAVENTRY, Northants., Eng. 7-94d
Davey, Edmund 1-85c
Davey, Marie Augusta (Fiske, Minnie Maddern) 9-389b
Davey, Randall
"Unsaddling Paddock-Hialeah" Pl. IV 14-LITHDGRAPH
DAVID, SAINT (Dewi, Saint) 7-95a
DAVID (k. of Judah and Israel) 7-95a
Abiathar 1-37d
Abishag 1-39d
Abner 1-41a
Absalom 1-47d
Adonijah 1-164d
Bathsheba 3-278b; 20-951d
Chronicles, Books of the 5-715c
Edom 7-981c
Goliath 10-561c
Israel 13-106a
Jerusalem 12-1007c
Jesse 12-1010b
Joab 13-2a
Judah 13-102d
Messiah 15-212d
monarchy 12-1056c
Palestine 17-161c; map 17-162
Philistines 17-858b
Psalms 18-704Bb
Samuel 19-989c
Saul 20-12c
tomb 17-172d
twelve tribes of Israel 22-6378d
Zion 23-955b
DAVID I (Scot. k.) 7-97a
Huntingdon, earldom of 11-897a
Kelso 13-274c
Lothian 14-326b
Northampton, earldom of 16-602b
reign 20-150a
Standard, Battle of the 21-306d
DAVID II (Scot. k.) 7-97c
Edward III 8-5c
Eng. 20-152c
Robert II 19-383c
David II (Aghmashenebeli) (Georgian k.) 10-229c
DAVID (name of three Welsh princes) 7-97d
David II (Welsh prince) 14-167d; 23-293d
David (of Bēth Rabban) 21-724d
David (of Trebizond) 22-441a
David (the Invincible) 2-427a
DAVID, FELICIEN CESAR (Fr. composer) 7-98a
Dávid, Francis 20-908c
OAVID, GERARD 7-98b
illuminated manuscripts 11-1093c
DAVID, JACQUES LOUIS 7-98c
academies of art 2-496c
costume design 6-606b
influence 17-56b; 16-527c
"Meeting of the Third Estate in a Local Tennis Court" (paint.) 9-908
neoclassicism 16-211a
portrait of Madame Serlziat Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
David, Panamá 5-659c
"David" (statues)
Donatello 7-579b; 20-208a; Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
Michelangelo 15-359d; 20-208c; Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Verrochio Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
"David at the Cave of Adullam" (paint., Claude Lorrain) Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
David ben Marwan al-Mokammes (Jewish philos.) 12-1044b
"David Copperfield" (Dickens) 7-378c
David Crockett State park (Tenn.) 21-932d
DAVID D'ANGERS, PIERRE JEAN (Angers, Pierre Jean David d') 7-99c
romantic sculpture 20-210c
Davidescu, Niculae (writ.) 19-750a
"David Garrick" (Robertson) 19-387a
"David Harum: a Story of American Life" (Westcott) 23-524b
Homer (N.Y.) 6-557c
Davidists (Belg. sect) 13-86b
Davidite 22-888Aa
DAVIDOVIC, LJUBOMIR 7-99d
Yugoslavian politics 23-918a
David Reubeni 23-956b
Davidson, A. K. Pl. II 6-CRICKET
DAVIDSON, ANDREW BRUCE 7-100a
Davidson, Donald (U.S. poet) 1-773a
Davidson, John (econ.) 23-270b
DAVIDSON, JOHN (poet) 7-100a
Davidson, Robert 8-220a
DAVIDSON, THOMAS (paleon.) 7-100b
Davidson, Thomas (Utopian philos.) 20-478b
Davidson, current 16-844d
DAVIDSON OF LAMBETH, RANDALL Thomas Davidson, 1st baron 7-100b; 4-806b
Davie, William R. 8-299c
Davies, Alexander 23-539d
DAVIES, ARTHUR BOWEN (U.S. painter) 7-100d
water-colour 23-409c
DAVIES, DAVIO 7-100d
DAVIES, DAVID DAVIES, 1st baron, of Llandinam 7-101a
DAVIES, (SARAH) EMILY 7-101a
Girton college 3-837a
DAVIES, SIR HENRY WALFORD (Davies, Walford) 7-101b
DAVIES, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-101c
acrostic 1-104a
place in Eng. lit. 8-567a
DAVIES, JOHN (of Hereford) (poet) 7-101d
Davies, John (lexicographer) 23-509c
DAVIES, JOHN LLEWELLYN 7-101d
DAVIES, SIR LOUIS HENRY 7-102a
Davies, Robertson (Can. au.) 4-761d
DAVIES, SAMUEL 7-102a
Davies, Walford (Davies, Sir Henry Walford) 7-101b
DAVIES, WILLIAM HENRY (poet) 7-102b
DAVILA, ENRICO CATERINO 7-102c
Dávila, Gil González: see González de Ávila, Gil
Dávila (Avila), Pedrarias: see Arias de Avila, Pedro
Da Vinci, Leonardo: see Leonardo Da Vinci
Davis, A. K. 15-582c
DAVIS, ALEXANDER JACKSON 7-102d
custom house (New York city) Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Davis, Arthur Hoey (pseud. Rudd, Steele) (writ.) 2-812d
Davis, Benjamin O., Sr. Pl. III 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Davis, Benjamin O., Jr. 16-197b; Pl. III 16-NEGRD, AMERICAN
DAVIS, CHARLES HAROLD 7-102d
DAVIS, CHARLES HENRY 7-102d
Walker, W. 23-301b
Davis, Chester C. 23-338c
Davis, Daniel F. 14-644a
Davis, Dwight F.
Davis cup 21-936Ea
P.I. 17-852c
DAVIS, ELMER HOLMES (writer) 7-103a
Baker Street Irregulars 2-1053c
Davis, Glenn (athlete) table 16-946
Davis, H. T. (math.) 3-530b
OAVIS, HENRY WINTER 7-103a
Davis, Jeff (1862-1913) (pol.) 2-409b
DAVIS, JEFFERSON (1808-1889) (pres. of the Confederacy) 7-103b
Am. Civil War 1-730c fol.
Danville headquarters 7-69a
Georgia conscription 10-221d
Johnston, Joseph 13-54d
Lee, Robert E. 13-887d fol.
Miss. 15-582a
portrait Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
presidential Inauguration 6-285d
statue il. 23-121
U.S. history 22-763b fol.
Davis, J. K. (navig. 1911) 2-10a
Davis, Joe 3-616b
Davis, John (U.S. nav.) 2-7d
DAVIS, JOHN (Davys, John) (Eng. navig. c. 1550-1605) 7-105d
Arctic 2-333a
Davis str. 7-107b
Falk. Is. 9-48d
Greenland 4-737c
DAVIS, JOHN WILLIAM 7-106a
Coolidge, Calvin 6-446d
Democratic presidential candidate 7-225a
presidential election 22-797c
Davis, Miles (mus.) 12-982b
Davis, Dtis (athlete) table 16-946
DAVIS, RICHARD HARDING 7-106b
Davis, Samuel Emory 7-103b
Davis, Sarah Knox Taylor 7-103c
Davis, Stuart (artist) 17-73a
Davis, Thomas E. 16-319c
DAVIS, THOMAS OSBORNE 7-106c
Duffy, Sir C. G. 7-739a
place in Irish lit. 12-596c
Davis, Varina Howell 7-103c
DAVIS, WILLIAM MORRIS (Am. sci.) 7-106c
Davis, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Davis, isls., Fla. 21-775c
Davis, lock, Mich. 20-13b
Davis, strait, N.Am. (Davis strait) 7-107b
Davis-Bacon act (U.S.) 13-537d
Davis Calyx drill 7-694c
Davison, Frank Dalby 2-813b
Davison, Lawrence H.: see Lawrence, David Herbert
DAVISON, WILLIAM 7-106d
Davis Quadrant 7-106a
DAVISSON, CLINTON JOSEPH (phys.) 7-107a
electron diffraction 8-245a; 8-243c
OAVIS STRAIT (Davis, strait) N.Am. 7-107b
DAVITT, MICHAEL 7-107b
Land League 12-562b; 17-396d
OAVOS (Tavau), Switz. 7-107d
DAVOUT, LOUIS NICOLAS duc d'Auerstädt and prince d'Eckmühl (Fr. marshal) 7-107d; 16-22c fol.
Auerstadt (battle) 2-748d
Borodino 3-973c
Wagram 23-282c
Davy, Antoine Alexandre, marquis de la Pailleterie 7-748a
Davy, Edward 21-885c
DAVY, SIR HUMPHRY 7-108b
aluminum 1-693b
barium 3-164d
calcium 4-594b
chlorine 5-663d; 10-41c
electromagnet 8-230c
electrometallurgy 8-238a
Faraday 9-65d
heat 8-385a; 11-235a
hydrochloric acid 11-940b; 1-91c
lamp 14-3b; 19-875a
magnesium 14-581c
potassium 18-323a
sodium 20-922Ba
strontium 21-478Bc
valence 22-944c
Davy, John (Br. chem.) 17-911c
Davy Crockett (missile) 22-841b
Davydd (Welsh name): see under David; Dafydd
Davy de la Pailleterie, Alexandre: see Dumas, Alexandre (père)
Davy lamp (safety lamp) 7-109a
construction 19-874d
Davy medal 19-675b
Davys, John (Eng. navig.): see Davis, John
Daw (bird): see Jackdaw
Dawa, riv., Af. 13-100a
Dawadawa (shrub) 10-380a
DAWES, CHARLES GATES 7-109b
Dawes plan 10-329b
German reparations 22-797c fol.
portrait Pl. X fig. 30 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Dawes, W. R. 20-9d

# Dawes


Dawes, William 3-990c
Dawes Plan 10-329b; 7-109b
Locarno pact (1925) 23-791Ac
see also Reparations
Dawes Severalty act: see General Allotment act (U.S., 1887)
Dawit I (Eth.k.) 8-784c
DAWLISH, Devon., Eng. 7-109d
Dawn (myth): see Aurora
DAWN 7-109d
optical phenomena 22-638b
sky colour 6-101a
Ushas 23-248b
"Dawn in the Train" (engr., Leighton) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
"Dawn of Norway" (Welhaven) 16-659a
DAWN REDWOOD (Metasequoia) 7-109d
central China 2-580a; 22-443a
Sequoia 20-339a
Taxodiaceae 21-852c
Daws, Lawrence (paint.) 17-74b
DAWSON, GEORGE GEOFFREY (Robinson, George Geoffrey) 7-110a
"Times" 16-393c
Dawson, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
DAWSON (Dawson City), Yukon territory, Canada 7-110b
gold rush 23-926a
pop. decline 13-401b
Dawson Creek, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
DAX, Fr. 7-110c
Day, Benjamin 3-461c
Day, Benjamin H. 16-385c
DAY, CLARENCE SHEPARD 7-110c
Day, Francis 12-143d
DAY, JOHN (dram.) 7-110d
Parnassus plays 17-396b
DAY, STEPHEN (Daye, Stephen) 7-111a
printing press 4-690a; 18-542d
DAY, THOMAS 7-111b
Edgeworth, R. L. 7-956d
"Sanford and Merton" 5-522a
DAY 7-111b
bird migration 15-432c
calendar 4-612b fol.
earth 7-847b
rhythms, biological 19-292a
sun 21-560d
sundial 21-568c
time measurement 22-226c fol.
"Day" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-362c
"Day, The" ("Giorno, Il") (poem, Parini) 17-341b
"Dayabhaga" (Jimutavahana) 12-104b
DAYAK (Dajak, Dyak) 7-111c
art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Borneo 3-966a fol.
land Dayak Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
tree cult 22-449c
Dayal, Rajeshwar 12-36b
Dayan Khan (Mong. leader) 15-730d
Mongol 15-716d
Dayaram (poet) 10-1030a
Day bed (Chaise longue)
furniture 9-1047c fol.; 5-236c fol.
Daybook: see Journal (bookkeeping)
"Day-Brite case" (U.S., 1952) 18-156c
Daydream 7-664c
in adolescence 1-162b
see also Fantasy
Daye, Stephen: see Day, Stephen
Dayes, Edward 23-406c
Day fly: see May fly
Dayglow (phys.): see Airglow
DAYLIGHT, ARTIFICIAL 7-111d
DAYLIGHT SAVING 7-112b
standard time 22-224b
time measurement 22-226d
DAY LILY 7-112d
DAY NURSERY 7-113c
see also Pre-elementary education
Day of blood, The (festival) 7-31c
Day of Dupes (1630, Fr.) 19-311b
Day of Lights: see Epiphany
Day of Rest: see Sunday
Day of the barricades (1588) 11-369d
Day of the Dead (Mex. festival) 22-337d
"Day of Wrath" (hymn, Thomas of Celano): see "Dies Irae"
Day process (Ben Day process) (printing) 3-461c
Dayr (Dair) al Bahri (Deir el Bahri), Egy.
Hatshepsut's temple 8-35d; 8-90a; 22-445b; Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
DAYR AZ ZAWR (Deir ez Zor), governorate and town, Syria 7-114a
Days of grace (business) 6-146d
Day-to-day money: see Call money
Dayton, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
DAYTON, O. 7-114b
city manager 5-814c
floods 16-888b
DAYTON, Tenn. 7-114d
Scopes trial 20-132d
Dayton, ft., N.Y.: see Herkimer, N.Y.
DAYTONA BEACH, Fla. 7-115a
pop. table 9-473
Daytona International speedway 7-115a
Dāyukku (Dāyuku) (chief): see Deloces
Day-work (feudal) 23-162c
Daza, Hilarión (Bol. pres.) 3-881c
Daza (Af. tribe) 3-960c; 21-869a
Db. (sound measurement): see Decibel
Dbesk, U.S.S.R.: see Vitebsk
DC-3 (airplane) 2-897d
D.C.L. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
D.D. (Doctor of Divinity) 22-876c
D-day (World War II) 23-792Kc; 1-469b
air power 1-456a
coast guard 5-982d
tanks 2-441d
DDT (Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane) 8-615b
agriculture 21-261a
chloral 5-663b
insect control 1-353a; 17-728c fol.
mosquito control 14-669c fol.
Mueller 15-974a
plague control 17-1155c
potato bug 6-92b
typhus 22-649a
De (in personal names): see under the last portion of the name, e.g., Burgh, Hubert de, except as below
"De" (in book titles), e.g., "De Cive": see "Cive, De," etc.
Deabolis, Treaty of (1108) 21-777c
Deacon, Henry 5-379c
DEACON 7-115b
archdeacon 2-291a
Christian ministry 15-526c
Congregationalism 6-326c
early Christian Church 7-843d
holy orders 11-609d
Presbyterianism 18-467d
see also Cardinal deacons
Deacon (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
DEACONESS 7-115c; 23-709Cb
Fleidner, Theodor 9-441d; 14-446d
Deacon Jackson (nick.): see Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
Deacon process (chem.) 17-809b; 5-666d
Dead, sea, Pal.: see Dead sea, Pal.
Dead, Disposal of the: see Funerary rites and customs
"Dead, The" (Joyce) 20-581d
Dead ball
basketball 3-249a
Dead-ball lines (rugby) 9-588d
Deadbeat escapement (horology) 5-934d
"Dead Christ" (Crivelli) (painting) 6-783
"Dead Christ Lying on a Pall, The" (Dürer) Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES DF)
Dead Falls (Dōda Fallet), Swed. 12-28b
DEA DIA (goddess) 7-115d
Arval brothers 2-557b
see also Lares
Dead (Fixed) load 2-305d
Deadly Never Green (Tyburn Tree) 22-639d
Deadly nightshade: see Belladonna
Dead man statute (law) 8-908a
Dead-men's-bells (bot.): see Foxglove
Dead-men's-fingers (zool.) 2-31c; fig. 4 2-31
skeleton 20-733a
Dead nettle 18-176c
Dead-point (reciprocating steam eng.) 21-358c
Dead reckoning (navigation) 16-139d
DEAD SEA, Pal. 7-116a
bromine 4-267b
Israel 12-697d
Judaea 13-102a
Pleistocene 18-47b
salt 19-955d
DEAD SEA SCROLLS 7-117c
Aaron 1-45b
archaeology 2-595d
Colossians 6-94c
contacts with John's gospel 13-35c
Ezekiel, Book of 9-16b
Gnosticism 10-505d
Hebrew lit. 11-285a
Jesus Christ 12-1017a
Jews 12-1063b
Jubilees, Book of 13-101b
Judaism 13-109a
"Manual of Discipline" 23-989a
Masada 14-1005d
Old Testament canon and text 3-576b
paleography 17-121c
Paul, St. 17-474a
Qumran community 12-1052c
Schechter, Solomon 20-58d
Dead Sea Works, Ltd. 7-117b
Dead water 23-444a
Deadweight tonnage 20-554d
tankers 21-790b
DEADWOOD, S.Dak. 7-119c
DEAF AND HARD OF HEARING, Training and Welfare of 7-119d
Bell, Alexander G. 3-439c
Bell, Alexander M. 3-439c
blindness 3-779b
Épée 8-629c
speech disorders 21-200Ac
Deaf-mutism 7-124d
meningitis 15-158b
Deafness (anacousis) 7-123a
DEAFNESS AND IMPAIRED HEARING 7-123a
ear diseases 7-838a
gerontology 10-364c
hearing 11-214c
Menière's disease 15-156a
meningitis 15-158b
training and welfare 7-119d fol.; 14-1080d
De-airing (brickmaking) 4-171d
De-airing (chinaware) 5-613b
DEAK, FERENCZ (Francis) 7-125a
Hungarian nationalism 11-865b fol.
DEAKIN, ALFRED 7-125c
Australian tariff 2-791b fol.
Deakin, F. W. D. 23-792Ha
DEAL (Addelam), Kent, Eng. 7-126a
DEAL (wood) 7-126b
Dealer
books 3-935b
money market 15-710a
securities 20-265a
stocks 21-420b fol.
Dealer's choice (Dealer's option) (poker) 18-110b
DEALFISH (Trachypterus) 7-126b
oarfish 16-814d
Deal galley punt (boat) 3-823d
Dealga's fort (Dundalk, Ire.): see Dundalk
DE AMICIS, EDMONDO (It. writ.) 7-126c
Deaminase (enzyme)
bamboo 3-69d
Dean, Henry 4-806a
Dean, William F. (Maj. Gen.) 13-468d
DEAN (offi.) 7-126c
cathedral 5-74a
DEAN, FOREST OF, dist., Glos., Eng. 7-127a
Gloucestershire 10-492d
DEANE, RICHARD 7-127a
Blake, Robert 3-755a
Dutch Wars 7-799d
DEANE, SILAS 7-127b
mission to France 22-751d
Deane, Thomas (arch.)
Oxford univ. museum Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Deanery (eccl. dist.) 7-459c
Dean of the Arches court 7-126d
DEARBORN, HENRY 7-127c
DEARBORN, Mich. 7-127d
Greenfield village Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
sewage plant il. 20-403
Dearborn (ft., Chicago, Ill.) 5-481a
Dearborn, Henry 7-127d
Dearborn observatory, Northwestern Univ. 16-830d
"Dear Brutus" (play, Barrie) 3-197c
DEARNE, Yorks., Eng. 7-128a
Dea Syria (myth.): see Atargatis
Death, valley, Calif.: see Death Valley
Death
anthro. 1-880d
dance 7-31a
Dance of Death 7-42o
Egy. 8-55b
Epicurus 8-639b
existentialism 8-965a
funerary rites and customs 9-1011c
immortality 11-1105c
myth 15-1134a
primitive mythology 15-1141c
Plato 18-26b
psychical research 18-719c
ritualistic drama 22-288a
Sisyphus 20-726b
slang 20-767b
DEATH (BIOLOGICAL) 7-128b
biochemistry 3-633d
life span 13-1098c
tissue culture 22-249Cd
see also Death rate
DEATH (LEGAL ASPECTS) 7-131a
benefits 20-897d; 20-900d
certificate 23-216Ad
taxes 4-843c
warrant 23-366d
Death adder (snake) 1-131d; 20-852a
"Death and Dying Words of Poor Maillie, The" (Burns) 4-455a
"Death by Water" (Hayter) Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Death camas (Death camass, Poisonous zygadene) (bot.) 23-1000c; 18-105d
"Death Comes for the Archbishop" (Cather) 1-774a; 5-76b
Lamy, John B. (bp.) 19-104Cb
Death duties: see Estate and Inheritance Taxes
Deatherage, George 2-86c
"Death in Venice" ("Tod in Venedig") (Mann) 14-796c
Death mask 14-1010d; 20-219c
"Death of a Salesman" (Arthur Miller) 1-775a; 15-465a
"Death of Buda" ("Buda halála") (Arany) 2-209c
"Death of Procris" (Piero di Cosimo) il. 17-1060
"Death of St. Francis" (paint., Giotto) Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Death of Sardanapalus" (paint., Delacroix) 7-185b
"Death of the Virgin" (Caravaggio) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
"Death of the Virgin" (Dürer) Pl. I 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD-ENGRAVING
"Death of the Virgin" (Van der Goes) il. 10-522
"Death on the Pale Horse" (Blake) Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES DF)
Death penalty: see Capital punishment
DEATH RATE 7-134c
annuity 1-1021b
Asia 2-604c
cancer 4-771a
children 5-511a
epidemiology 8-641b
eugenics 8-816Bb
famine 9-59c
gerontology 10-364a
Indus. accidents 12-190d
infant: see under Infant
It. 12-787b
life insurance 13-1094b
longevity 13-1100c
maternity 14-1078a
motoring 18-240c
motor vehicle insurance 15-944d
pre-natal 20-420d
risk 18-234d
suicide 21-533a
U.S. 18-828b
venereal diseases 23-42b
see also Vital statistics
Death's head moth (zool.) 4-493c; il. fig. 21 4-498b; Pl. III fig. 5 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
"Death's Jest Book or The Fool's Tragedy" (Beddoes) 3-361d; 8-586b
Death tax: see Estate and Inheritance Taxes
DEATH VALLEY, Calif. 7-136a; 4-632b
depth 7-295c
natl. mon. 16-68c
sand dunes Pl. II 4-CALIFORNIA; Pl. I 7-DESERT
statistical table 16-7i
DEATHWATCH (beetle) 7-136b
Anobiidae 3-392c
Westminster hall 23-541c
wood 23-714Ca
"De Augmentis Scientiarum": see "Advancement of Learning" (Bacon)
DEAUVILLE, Fr. 7-136b
Trouville 22-504d
De Avalos, Fernando Francisco, marchese di Pescara 17-723d
DE BARY, HEINRICH ANTON 7-136b
Debastien Game sanctuary, Uganda table 16-7B
Débat (lit.) 9-879d
Debate
Lincoln-Douglas: see Lincoln-Douglas debates
Luther-Eck 14-439d
parliamentary 17-385c; 19-722b
senate (U.S.) 6-330b
Webster-Hayne 11-198b; 23-474a
"Débats, Journal des": see "Journal des débats"
De Bay (Baius), Michael 2-1050c
Debayle, Luis Somoza 16-474c
DE BEER, SIR GAVIN RYLANDS (Brit. zool.) 7-136c
De Beers Consolidated Mines
Cecil Rhodes 7-362b; 19-273a
South African diamond industry 21-55a; 16-996d
Debentures and debenture stock 6-223d
bond 3-904c; 12-484d
capital structure 4-849c
corporation 6-538c
transfer 16-1011d; 22-387c
Debierne, A. 18-1094d
polonium 18-186d
Debije, Peter Joseph Willem: see Debye, Peter Joseph Willem
Debir (Kirjath-sepher), Pal. 13-385c
Debit (bookkeeping) 3-937d fol.
"Debit and Credit" (Freytag) 9-929d
DE BONO, EMILIO 7-136d
fascist Coup 12-777d fol.
DEBORAH (Deborra) (bibl.) 7-137a
Deborah (prophetess) (bibl.) 7-137a
De Bothezat, George (aviation) 11-314d
Deboulé (Chainé) 3-35a
Deb raja (ruler) 3-567d
Debré, Michel 9-753d
DEBRECEN, county and town, Hung. 7-137b
provisional assembly 11-870b
Debridement (med.) 13-65c
Debris slide 13-676c
De Brosse, Salomon 4-280b
DEBS, EUGENE VICTOR 7-137c
Chicago strikes 5-482a
injunction 12-256a
railway strikes 22-782a
Socialist party 20-891c fol.
Debt (law): see Debtor and creditor law
DEBT, PUBLIC 7-137d
banking 3-104c
budget 4-364d
Gt. Brit. 10-763d fol.; 6-377d
Smith's theory 20-827c
war costs 23-352d fol.
see also under various countries
DEBTOR AND CREDITOR LAW 7-150a
amortization 1-810b
banking 3-93a
bankruptcy 3-120d fol.
credit 6-713d
credit rating 6-716c
Eng. 3-123d
foreclosure 9-606b
German law 10-253d
Hammurabi code 11-42b
Hindu 12-106d
imprisonment for 1-758a
inheritance 8-724b
installment credit 12-319d
Judgment debt 13-121a
law of guarantee 10-981c
payment 17-492a
recovery 6-425b fol.
successor state 21-500d
U.S. 3-123a fol.
Debtors Act (Eng., 1869) arrest 2-474a
Debts, War: see War debt
Debt slavery: see Peonage
Debucourt, Philibert Louis
caricature and cartoon 4-908a
Debung (monastery, Tibet): see Drepung
Deburau, Jean Gaspard 17-235d; 6-606d
DEBUSSY, (ACHILLE) CLAUDE 7-152c
arabesque 2-166d
Dukas, Paul 7-743a
harmony 11-216b
impressionism 12-9d
leitmotiv 13-928b
opera 16-983b
orchestration 16-1039a
piano 17-1043c
place in music 15-1073d
style 20-992a
DEBYE, PETER JOSEPH WILLEM (Debije, Peter Joseph Willem) 7-153b
elec. conduction 8-199a
heat capacity 5-424b
interionic forces 20-963Aa
quantum theory 18-92Cb
sound 21-530b; 11-257d
X-rays 23-853d
Debye equation
dipole moments 7-480a
Debye-Sears effect 22-676d
Decaborane (chem.) 3-974d
fuel table 9-987c
"Décadas da Asia" (Barros) 3-199c
Décade (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
Décadents (poets): see Symbolists, The
Decadrachm (coin) 16-764c
Decaffeinated coffee 6-29b
Decagram (Dekagram) (weight) 23-488Eb
Decalcomania (Transfer printing)
lithography 14-116b
pottery and porcelain 18-370c
chinaware 5-615a
Decalitre (Dekalitre) (measure) 23-488Eb
DECALOGUE (Ten Commandments) (bibl.) 7-153c
ark 2-406b
Christianity 5-699d
Judaism 13-104d
Moses 19-853d
"Decameron" (Boccaccio) 3-833b fol.
Boccaccio 12-719a
Castelfiammare di Stabia 5-33c
short story 16-676d; 20-582a
Decamethylenediguanidine (Synthalin) 10-980c
Decametre (Dekametre) (measure) 23-488Eb
DECAMPS, ALEXANDRE GABRIEL 7-154b
Decans 8-50a
astrol. 2-640c
De Capitani, Giuseppe 12-778b
Decapoda (zool.) 6-839a fol.
malacostraca 14-660c fol.
Squid 21-270a

Triassic 17-144d
see also Crab
DECAPOLIS (city league) 7-154b
Decapterus (Mackerel scad) (fish) 9-345d
Decasualization of labour 5-45b
DECATHLON (athletics) 7-154c
Olympic records table 16-946
track and field sports 22-342b
DECATUR, STEPHEN 7-154d
DECATUR, Ala. 7-154d
pop. table 1-486
DECATUR, Ga. 7-155a
pop. table 10-224
DECATUR, Ill. 7-155a
Decatur, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Decatur, ft., Ala. 22-633a
Decay (biol.)
fly 9-501d
Decay (phys.) 16-718b
dating 7-850a
half life 16-703a
luminescence 14-423d; 17-918c
motion 21-20b fol.
parity, law of conservation of 17-368a
particles 17-414b
radioisotopes 12-692c; 18-1054c
Decay, dental: see Caries
DECAZES, ELIE, duc 7-155c
Louis XVIII 14-347b
Decazes, Louis Charles Elie, duc de Glücksberg 7-155d
DECCAN, reg., India 7-155d
archae. 12-100d; 12-135b
Delhi sultanate 7-201c
history 5-244a; 18-1173d
lavas 2-576b
physical geog. 12-32b; 12-126b
Deccan trap (geol.) 12-123c fol.
Decca system (navigational aid)
airways 1-473a
navigation 16-144d
Deceangli (tribe) map 4-224
Flintshire, Wales 9-451b
DECEBALUS (k.) 7-156b
Dacia 6-968a
Rom. hist. 19-533a fol.
Trajan 22-384a
DECELEA 7-156b
Decelostat (mech.) 4-93a
DECEMBER (month) 7-156b
Decembrists: see Dekabrists
"Decem Rationes" (Campion) 4-724b
DECEMVIRI 7-156c
code of laws 19-509d
Decennoe (tithing, law) 22-253d
see also Frankpledge
Decennovium (Rom. rd.) 2-137d
Decentralization (govt.)
anarchism 1-862c
govt. 14-179a; 18-817d
Deception, isl., Falk. Is. dependencies 9-49d
Deception test: see Polygraph
DECHELLE, JOSEPH 7-156d
Dechtire (myth.) 5-152b
Déciatina (measure) 23-488Eb
Decibel 21-6b
acoustics 1-99b
sound measurement 16-556b
Decidua (anat.) 17-1147b
Deciduous cypress: see Bald cypress
Deciduous holly 11-600c
Deciduous (Milk) teeth (anat.) 21-875b
Deciduous trees 11-730b
arboriculture 2-220a
Asia 2-579d fol.
distribution 17-1232b
leaf 13-848a
natural resources 16-108c
Decigram (weight) 23-488Eb
Decilitre (measure) 23-488Eb
DECIMAL COINAGE 7-157a
U.S. 15-859c
Decimal counter 5-717c
Decimal system 16-757a; 2-399a
compared to binary 6-246d
hist. 14-1102a fol.
Stevinus 20-121b; 21-405a
see also Arithmetic; Fraction
Decimetre 23-488Eb
Decimo (coin) 9-685a
Decimus Albinus: see Albinus, Decimus Clodius Septimus
Decimus Caelius Calvinus Balbinus (Balbinus) (R. emp.) 2-1067d
Decimus Junius Juvenalis: see Juvenal
DECIN (Tetschen), Czechoslovakia 7-157b
Decision problem (logic) 14-211c
DECISION PROCEDURE (logic and math.) 7-157c
games, theory of 9-1121d
math. 14-1099d
psychology 18-745a
Decisive battles of the world
Creasy's list 6-709a
DECIUS, GAIUS MESSIUS QUINTUS Traianus 7-157c
Christian persecution 17-295b
place in Rom. hist. 19-538d
Decius, N. (au.) 11-987d
Deck armour 2-436d
DECKEN, KARL KLAUS, BARON VON der 7-157d
Juba, riv., Af. 13-100a
Somali Republic 20-967d
Decker, E. de 14-1094d
Decker, Jeremias de 7-796c
DECKER, SIR MATTHEW 7-157d
Decker, Thomas: see Dekker, Thomas
Deck saw 14-413b
DECKS, SHIPS' 7-158a
DECK TENNIS 7-158b
Declaration (card term) 3-562b
Declaration (legal term) 6-236d
Declaration, Feast of the: see Epiphany
Declaration of Geneva (med., 1949) 15-76b
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE (U.S.) 7-158d
Am. lit. 1-766c
Am. rev. 1-778b
Boston, Mass. 3-992a
civil liberties 5-835b
constitutional democracy 7-218a
continental congress 6-420b
facsimile and text 7-160; 7-161
formation 22-750b
Independence Day (Fourth of July) 12-28d
natural rights 16-104d; 16-116b
printing 5-15b
Declaration of Indulgence (Eng.) (1672) 8-497c
(1687) 12-858b; 20-158c
Penn, William 17-560d
(1688) 8-436a
Ken, Thomas 13-279b
Declaration of London: see London, Declaration of
Declaration of Paris (1856): see Paris, Declaration of (1856)
Declaration of Rights (Ire.) 10-708a
Declaration of Rights of Man and of the Citizen: see Rights of Man and of the Citizen, Declaration of
Declaration of St. Petersburg (1868) 13-832c
Declaration of War 22-673b; 13-832b
Declaratory act (1719, Eng.) 12-559b
(1766) 3-990b
Declared value (fin.) 6-541a
Declension (grammar)
Am. aboriginal languages 1-727d fol.
French 9-872a
Greek 10-857b
Romance languages 19-499d
Romany 19-564b
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026a
De Clieu, Gabriel Mathieu 6-26d
DECLINATION (magnetism) 7-162b
cartography 14-832c
compass 6-227d
geomagnetism 10-180c
Declination (astron.) 7-162c
telescopic mounting 21-907b
"Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire, History of" (Gibbon) 10-394d fol.
"Decline of the West, The" (O. Spengler) 21-204c
Nietzsche 16-496b
Decoder (radar) 18-1018b
DECOLORIZING (chem.) 7-162c
charcoal 5-284c
fuller's earth 9-998b
sugar 21-529Cc
Decomposition (chem.)
food 9-543b; 9-548a
reaction kinetics 18-1198b
see also Soil
Decompression sickness: see Caisson Disease
Deconcentration (govt.) 14-179a
DECONGESTANT DRUGS 7-162c
ephedrine 8-630d
Decorah, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
De Corail, isl., Rep. of Guin. 14-322d
Decorated cricket 6-753c
DECORATED PERIOD (arch.) 7-162d
Ely cathedral 8-305a
flamboyant style 9-413b
gothic architecture 10-603b
gothic art 10-605c
pinnacle 17-1101c
rayonnant style 18-1196b
St. Peter's (Cath., Exeter) 8-955b
spire 21-240b
tierceron 22-207b
tracery 22-340a
wood carving 23-717d
Decorating design: see Art, Applied
Decoration, Architectural: see Ornament, Architectural
Decoration, Interior: see Interior decoration
Decoration, Primitive: see Ornaments, Primitive
Decoration day (U.S.): see Memorial day (U.S.)
Decorations, military and naval: see Medals and decorations
DECORATIVE ART 7-163a
see also Art, Applied; Ornament, Architectural
Decorative cutting (glass) 10-473d
Decortication (med.) 18-52d
Decoy
military camouflage 4-709c
rockets and missiles 19-413b
Decree (law)
Athens 10-860d
Greek 12-281d
Roman 19-547c
see also Judgments and decrees
Decree laws
Italy 12-788b
Decree nisi 12-385b
Decremental hardening (met.) 2-436c
Decrepitation temperature 16-1068b
"Decreta": see "Decretum Gratiani"
DECRETALS, FALSE 7-163b
canon law 4-795d; 19-476a
Constantine 7-580a
"Decretals of Pope Gregory IX" 12-28a
"Décret Crémieux" (Fr.) 6-723a
"Decretum" (Ivo of Chartres) 12-806b
"Decretum Gelasianum" ("Gelasian decree") 17-241d
"Decretum Gratiani" ("Concordia discordantium canonum," "Decreta") (Gratianus) 10-707c; 4-796a
Bologna, Univ. of 22-863a
canon law 19-476a
donation of Constantine 7-580a
jurisprudence 13-154b
Decretum Tametsi 14-927d
Dectra (navigation) system 16-146b
DECURIO (Decurion; Curial) (Rom. gov't.) 7-163d
empire 19-541c
Dédéagatch, Gr.: see Alexandroupolis
DEDEKIND, JULIUS (WILHELM Richard) 7-164a
geom. 10-188c
irrational numbers 14-1106d; 12-640b; 16-741b
logic, math. 14-234c
postulates 18-322a
Dedham, Mass.
Fairbanks house Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
pop. table 14-1032
"Dedham Vale" (Constable) 6-380a
Dedication
consecration 6-371a
Dedication, Feast of: see Hanukkah
Dedifferentiation
cancer research 4-774d
Dedijer, Vladimir 23-921a
De Dion-Bouton engine 2-878b
Dedo II (Wettin) 23-551a
De Donis Conditionalibus: see Entail
DEDUCTION 7-164a
Boole 17-881d
Descartes 7-282d fol.
Euclid 10-188b
expanding universe 20-123b
induction 12-182b
Kant 22-386a
knowledge, theory of 13-425a
scientific explanation 8-970a; 20-127b
skepticism 20-745b fol.
Deductions (tax) 12-20c
death taxes 8-723c
Deductive logic 14-209c
theory 15-524b
Deductive teaching 21-866Bb fol.
DEE, JOHN (Eng. mathematician) 7-164b
Euclid 8-810b
fortunetelling 9-645b
DEE, riv., Scot. 7-164c
Aberdeen 1-30a fol.
Aberdeenshire 1-32a
DEE, riv., Wales and England 7-164d
Flintshire 9-451a
DEED (law) 7-164d
back bond 2-990d
covenant 6-674d
title 19-16b
trust 22-517a
Deed of grant (Eng. law): see Grant
Deed-poll (law) 7-165a
covenant 6-674d
indenture 12-28c
Deem 7-589a
Deemster (judge) 7-589a
Deep (oceanography)
Pacific 17-15c
Deep frying (cookery) 9-535d
equipment 11-625d
Deep mining: see Underground mining
Deep-sea anglers (Sea devils) 9-351d
Deep-sea circulation
Pac. O. 17-17b
Deep-sea eels 9-340b
Deep sea fishes 9-324a fol.; Pl. XI 9-FISH
Deep-sea sounding 21-37a
Deep-sea system 14-879a
ecology 7-922c
"Deeps of Deliverance, The" ("Van de Koele meren des doods") (van Eeden) 8-15d
Deep Space network 21-103Eb
Deep touch (sensation) 21-223c
Deep transversus perinei (anat.) 15-1026b
Deep water 17-17b
waves
motion 23-440Aa fol.
Deep water anemones 20-231c
Deep-water gurnard (fish) 9-350d
Deep-well pump 18-865b
Deer (Luh), China: see Wenchow
DEER (zool.) 7-165a
artiodactyl 2-549c
Asia 2-581d
India 12-127b
distribution 23-966d
fallow deer 9-52d
gestation period table 10-372
hair 10-1120c
hunting 11-883c fol.
leather table 13-867
mammal 14-721d
ruminant 19-752a
U.S. pop. 16-74b
Deerberry (bot.) 23-669c
Deer botfly 3-1004a
DEERE, JOHN 7-167a
Moline 15-668a
plow 9-90a
Deerfield, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
DEERFIELD, Mass. 7-167a
Deerfield Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
DEER FLY (zool.) 7-167b
Diptera 7-483a
Loa loa 9-264b
Tabanidae 9-504a
tularemia 22-538Bb
Deer fly fever: see Tularemia
Deer grass (Handsome Harry) 15-22d
DEERING, WILLIAM 7-167b
Deer mouse: see White-footed mouse
Deer Park, N.Y.
pop. table 16-829
Deer Park, O.
pop. table 16-893
"Deerslayer, The" (Cooper) 6-449a
Deer tiger: see Puma
Dees (electrodes) 1-66d
De Falla, Manuel: see Falla, Manuel de
DEFAMATION (law) 7-167c
tort 22-313a
see also Libel and slander
Default (law)
banking 3-113d
Defecation 7-430b
Defence: see Defense, except as below
Defence Medal (Gt. Brit.) Pls. II, IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"Defence of Poesie" ("Apologie for Poetrie, An") (Sidney) 20-617c fol.; 8-565d
drama 8-568d
"Defence of Poesie" (Daniel) 7-50c
Defence of the Realm acts (1914-15, Eng.) 8-555b
"Defence of Usury" (Bentham) 3-485c
Defendant (law) 17-1162b; 18-416c fol.
"Defendant, The" (Chesterton) 5-473b
"Defender" (news., Chicago) 5-488a
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH (Fidei defensor) (title) 7-171a
Defenders of the Christian Faith (U.S.) 2-86c
Defenestration of Prague 3-850d
Defense (Am. football) 9-578b
Defense (law) 18-416d
Defense (mil.) 21-580c
air attack 3-897a; 1-436d
Arctic 2-346c
civil defense: see under Civil defense
coast 5-980a
conscription 6-366b
fortifications 9-635c
infantry 12-227c
mine, naval 15-495b
mt. warfare 15-959b
radar 18-998d
sea power 20-245a
tactics 21-738b fol.
World War II 21-748b
see also Army; Navy; and under various countries
Defense, Department of (U.S.) 10-634c
Armed Services Unification act 22-840b
medical services, military 15-82a
secretary 4-547d
Defense, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-639b; 10-739c
"Défense de places fortes, De la" (L. N. M. Carnot) 4-940c
"Défense et Illustration de la langue française" (Du Bellay) 7-721a
Fr. lang. 9-870d
Pléiade's manifesto 9-884c
Ronsard 19-591d
DEFENSE MECHANISMS 7-171b
abnormal psychology 18-749b fol.
authoritarian personality 18-796b
ego 8-25d
motivation 15-923a
psychoses 18-713c; 18-802a
Defense Mobilization, Office of (U.S.) 5-823c


## De Gaulle


"Defense of Poetry, The" (Shelley) 8-585c
Defense Production act (U.S., 1950) 18-599a
Defense Science organization (India) 12-64b
Defense supply agency 22-413b
"Defensio Fidei Nicenae" (Bull) 4-400b
"Defensio regia pro Carolo I" (Salmasius) 19-951b
"Defensor pacis" (Marsilius) 14-964a; 9-1100b
Deference (sociol.) 5-873d
Deferent (astron.) 18-809c
Deferment (mil.) 6-369a
Deferred annuity 1-1020a
Deferred shares (econ.) 21-416Ad
DEFFAND, MARIE DE VICHY-Chamrond, marquise du 7-173b
Defiance, D.
pop. table 16-893
Defibrillator (med.) 11-226a
Deficiency: see Genus (math.)
Deficiency diseases (physiol.) 23-216Bd; 15-225a
children's 5-611c
pellagra 17-537b
Deficit (econ.) 4-842b
internat. payments 12-426d
Definite form (math.) 16-748a
Definite (Riemann) integral (math.) 4-599a
Definite proportions, Law of 2-704b
DEFINITION (logic) 7-173d
explanation 8-970c
geom. 10-188b
"Definitions" (Scaevola) 20-40c
Definitive callose (Callose plug) 17-1207b
Deflation (fin.): see Inflation and deflation
Deflation (geol.) 23-654b
Deflection (magnetism) 6-230a
electrons 8-255c
rockets and missiles 19-417c
television 21-912Id
Deflective coloration (biol.) 1-961a
Deflexation 14-938d
prostitution 18-644b
DEFOE, DANIEL (Foe, Daniel) 7-174b
children's lit. 5-521a
Eng. lit. 8-570d
intelligence, mil. 12-347d
newspapers 16-392a
novel 16-677d; 17-1047c
savings banks 20-19b
Defoe (Tuffley), Mary 7-175a
Defoliation (botany) 21-260c
DE FOREST, ALFRED VICTOR 7-176a
De Forest, John William (U.S. au.) 7-770c
DE FOREST, LEE (U.S. Inventor) 7-176a
broadcasting 4-249b
motion pictures 15-901c
radio 18-1039d
vacuum tube 8-249a; 8-181d; 21-910Bc; 21-898a
Deformation (met.) 15-251d
Deformation twinning 6-867d
Deformity
congenital: see Monster
fractures 9-682b
joint 13-65a
mutilations 15-1106a
orthopedic surgery 16-1127c
plastic surgery 18-13b
Defrecheux, Nicolas (poet) 23-309a
DEFREGGER, FRANZ VON 7-176b
"Défricheur, Le" (Fr.-Canadian news.) 13-811c
Defterdar (offi.) 22-595a
De Funiak Springs, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Deganwy, Wales 6-441d
DEGAS, HILAIRE GERMAIN EDGAR 7-176b
crayon drawing 6-708c; Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
"Dancer Adjusting Her Slipper" Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES DF)
"Dancers, The" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
lithography 14-111d
monotype 15-755d
pastel 17-438d
pencil drawing 17-550d; Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
portrait painting 18-269d
sculpture 20-212a
work Pl. XV 17-PAINTING; Pl. III fig. 8 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING; 17-64b
DE GASPERI, ALCIDE 7-177c
Christian Democratic Party 19-482a
Italy 12-785b
Sturzo, Luigi 21-487b
DE GAULLE, CHARLES ANDRE Joseph Marie 7-177d; 9-751a

# Degaussing


Algeria 1-623b
Free French movement 8-885a
French Community 9-867a
Germany 10-338d
Monnet, Jean 15-745b
resistance 23-7910b
socialism 20-887c
Degaussing (nav.) 15-498b
De Geer, Carl 8-610b
De Geer, Dirk Jan: see Geer, Dirk Jan de
**DE GEER, LOUIS GERHARD**, baron (Swed. states.) 7-178b
Degema, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Degenerate curve 6-917d
Degenerate gas (astron.) 21-323b
Degeneration (biol.)
evolution 8-928d
parasitism
acanthocephala (worms) 1-62a
senility 18-802d
viruses 23-190b
"Degeneration" (Nordau) 16-568d
Degenerative joint disease (Hypertrophic [Senescent] arthritis; Osteoarthritis) 2-517b
hist. 2-515c
rehabilitation 19-87b
spine 21-232b
symptom 11-50d
Degenerative swellings (med.) 22-543a
**DEGGENDORF**, Ger. 7-178c
De Gibler (Byron, Maj. George de Lunal 14-105b
Deglutition (physiol.) 7-428d; 22-286d
reflexes 4-86a
De Gray, John (bp.) 10-729c
Degreasing
metals 8-261d
**DEGREE, ACADEMIC** 7-178d
academical dress 19-389c fol.
city planning 5-818d
degree-granting schools (U.S.) 7-992a; 7-996a
doctor 7-536d
master 14-1048a
professor 18-596c
universities 22-876a
see also under specific names of degrees
Degree (math.) 22-471d
curve 6-917c
Degree-day 11-265b
Degrees of freedom (mathematics) 1-849a
DeGrey-Oakover, riv., W.Austr., Austr. 23-525d
De Groux, Charles 17-50a
Degumming (silk mfr.) 20-667d
**DE HAVILLAND, SIR GEOFFREY** 7-179b
De Havilland airplane 1-462c
Comet 2-911a
Deheubarth, former state, Wales 23-293a
Dehiscence (bot.)
flower 9-485d
fruit 9-966a
legumes 13-911c
**DEHIWALA-MOUNT LAVINIA**, Cey. 7-179c
Colombo dist. 6-83a
**DEHMEL, RICHARD** 7-179c
place in German poetry 10-273a
Dehn, Adolf
"Garden of the Gods, The" Pl. III 14-LITHDGRAPH
"Man from Orizaba" Pl. III 14-LITHDGRAPH
water-colour painting 23-410a
**DEHRA DUN**, dist. and city, India 7-179d
**DEHYDRATION** (chem.) 7-179d
apparatus 5-542d
**DEHYDRATION OF FOODS** 7-180a; 9-544a
bacteria 2-1014c
coffee 6-29a
meat 15-28b
processing 9-551b
soup 21-37d
Dehydrocholesterol (chem.) 21-400c fol.
Dehydrogenation (chem.) 18-1198c
Delaneira (myth.) 11-416c
De-icers (gasoline) 10-17b
Del Consentes (colonnade, Rome) 19-570a
Deidamela (Deidamia) (myth.) 16-220a; 1-90a
"Dei delitti e delle pene" (Beccaria): see "Essay on Crimes and Punishments" (Beccaria)
Deified Caesar (Divus Julius) (temple, Rome, It.) 19-569a
"Dei Filius" (papal constitution) (Pius IX) 17-269b; 23-9a
Church doctrine defined 19-480a
Deilginis (Dalkey), Dublin, Eire 7-7c
Deimos (satellite) 14-955d
Deimos (myth.) 2-354a
Deinarchus (orator): see Dinarchus
Deinocrates (arch.): see Dinocrates
**DEIOCES** (Dayuku, Dāyukku, Daiukku) (k. of Medes) 7-181a
Ecbatana 7-888a; 15-68b
Sargon 17-655c
DEIOTARUS 7-181b
Deiotarus Philadelphus 4-783d
"Deipnosophistai" (Athenaeus) 2-670a
**DEIRA** 7-181b
history 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
Northumberland 16-634d
Northumbria 16-636a
Oswald 16-1152c
**DEIRDRE** (formerly Derdriu) 7-181c; 12-592a
"Deirdre of the Sorrows" (Synge) 21-708c
Deir ed-Dibban, Pal. 1-173c
Deir el Bahri, Egy.: see Dayr al Bahri
Deir ez Zor (Dayr az Zawr), Syria 7-114a
Deiroptyx (lizard) 11-1072b
**DEISM** 7-181d
Arianism 2-382d
Chubb, Thomas 5-735c
Enlightenment 8-600a
pantheism 17-233b
theism 22-46d
Deiters, cells of 7-836d
Deity: see God
Déjazet, Pauline Virginie 19-1070a
Dejazmach Kassa: see John IV (of Eth.)
"Dejection, Ode to" (Coleridge) 8-585a
Dek, isl., Afr. 21-776c
**DEKABRISTS** (Decembrists) 7-183a
Chita 5-660d
Leningrad 13-944a
Nicholas I 16-480b
Pushkin 18-884d fol.
Russ. hist. 19-792c
Dekagram (Decagram) (weight) 23-488Eb
De Kalb, baron: see Kalb, Johann De Kalb, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Dekalitre (Decalitre) (measure) 23-488Eb
Dekametre (Decametre) (measure) 23-488Eb
Dekanawidah (N. Am. Ind.) 12-638d
Deken, Agatha 7-797a
De Keyser, Hendrik: see Keyser, Hendrik de
De Keyser, Thomas: see Keyser, Thomas de
Dekkan, reg., India: see Deccan
**DEKKER, EDUARD DOUWES** (pseud. Multatuli) 7-183b
Dutch lit. 7-797d
**DEKKER, THOMAS** (Decker, Thomas) 7-183c
Johnson 13-76c
place in Eng. lit. 8-571c
Webster 23-475b
De Kogge (Dutch, Flem. and Ger. writs.) 8-605c
**DE KOONING, WILLEM** 7-184b
painting 17-73b
"Woman II, 1952" Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
**DE KOVEN, (HENRY LOUIS) REGINALD** 7-184b
**DE LA BECHE, SIR HENRY THOMAS** 7-184c
Delabruyère, Jean: see La Bruyere, Jean de
**DELACROIX, (FERDINAND VICTOR) Eugène** 7-184c; 17-62b
"Arab Rider Attacked by a Lion" Pl. XIV 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
Chassériau 5-338c
crayon drawing 6-708b
"Hamlet and the Gravediggers" Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF); Pl. III 14-LITHDGRAPH
landscape 13-674a
lithography 14-111c
mural painting 15-1002a
pencil drawing 17-550d
place in 19th-century art 16-527d
portrait painting 18-269d
"Baron Schwiter" Pl. III fig. 4 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"The Stove" 21-408c
water-colour painting 23-408a
De La Cueva, Alfonso Bedmar, marquis of 3-368b
**DE LA GARDIE, JACOB PONTUSSON**, count of Läckö 7-185c
**DE LA GARDIE, MAGNUS GABRIEL**, count 7-185d
Gyllenstierna, Johan 10-1057a
**DELAGE, YVES** 7-186a
**DELAGOA BAY** (Baía de Lourenço Marques), southeast Af. 7-186b
Trans. 22-418d
De la Guardia, Ernesto, Jr. 17-202b
De la Harpe, Bernard: see La Harpe, Bernard de
Delahaye, Victor 4-454b
**DELAINE** (fabric) 7-186c
**DE LA MARE, WALTER (JOHN)** (Ramal, Walter pseud.) 7-186d
children's lit. 5-525a
**DELAMBRE, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH** 7-187a
Hipparchus 11-516b
**DELAMERE (DE LA MER), GEORGE Booth**, 1st baron 7-187a
Delamere (De la Mer), Henry, earl of Warrington 7-187b
Delamination (embryol.) 8-318a
DeLancey, James 16-425c
Deland, Lorin F. (football) 9-570a
**DELAND, MARGARET** (Deland, Margaretta Wade, née Campbell) 7-187b
De Land, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
**DELANE, JOHN THADEUS** 7-187c
"The Times" 23-316a
Delano, J. (inv.) 19-871c
**DELANO, JANE ARMINDA** (U.S. nurse) 7-187d
Delano, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
**DELANY, MARY** 7-188a
**DE LA REY, JACOBUS HERCULES** 7-188a
South African War 21-69d
Delaroche, F. 11-236a
**DELAROCHE, HIPPOLYTE (Paul)** 7-188b
place in painting 17-57a
**DE LA ROCHE, MAZO** (writ.) 7-188c
Can. lit. 4-761d
**DE LA RUE, WARREN** 7-188d
celestial phot. 17-980b
Oxford 16-829c
**DELATOR** 7-189a
De la Tour, Maurice Quentin: see La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
Delattre, Louis 3-419a
Delattre, Pere Alfred 4-979c
Delaunay, Charles Eugene 5-136b
lunar theory 15-811c
**DELAUNAY, (JULES) ELIE** 7-189a
De Launay, Marguerite J. C. (Staal, M. J. C., baronne de) 21-271Ac
**DELAUNAY, ROBERT** (art.) 7-189b
Orphism 17-68b
De Laval nozzle 3-37d
**DELAVIGNE, JEAN FRANCOIS CASimir** (poet) 7-189b
Delavrancea, Barbu Stefănescu (Rum. au.) 19-749d
Delaware (Eng. nobles): see under De La Warr, Barons and earls
**DELAWARE**, state, U.S., 7-189c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Bassett, Richard 3-256b
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
govt. 7-614c
history 22-740b fol.; 14-1001a
Penn, William 17-560c
pillory 17-1087b
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
South, The 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Delaware (Cherry Hill), N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Delaware, O.
pop. table 16-893
Delaware, bay, Del. 7-195b
Philadelphia 17-814d
Delaware (grape) 11-730c
Delaware, river, U.S.: see Delaware river
Delaware, Univ. of (formerly Delaware College) 7-193c
Delaware and Rariton canal 21-427d
**DELAWARE INDIANS** (Lenape, Leni-Lenape, Grandfathers) 7-194d
Abnaki 1-41a
Delaware 7-190b
Indiana 12-80a
language 1-727b
New Jersey 16-356b
Penn, William 17-560d
**DELAWARE RIVER**, U.S. 7-195b
Allegheny mts. 2-132a
New Jersey 16-355b
N.Y.C. water supply 16-443a
Philadelphia 17-814b
Pennsylvania 17-563b
Delaware River Port authority 17-820b fol.
Delaware State college (near Dover, Del.) 7-193c
**DE LA WARR** (Delaware), **BARONS and Earls** 7-195c
De La Warr, Thomas, 12th baron 7-190b
Delaying action (mil.) 21-739c
Delbeouf, J. L. R. 18-799c
**DELBRUCK, BERTHOLD** 7-196a
**DELBRUCK, HANS GOTTLIEB LEOpold** (hist.) 7-196b
strategy 21-453Dc
**DELBRUCK, RUDOLF VON** (states.) 7-196b
**DELCASSE, THEOPHILE** (states.) 7-196c
Russia 9-746d
Delchef, André 23-309b
Del City, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
**DELEDDA, GRAZIA** 7-197c
place in Italian lit. 12-731c
**DELEHAYE, HIPPOLYTE** (au.) 7-197d
martyrs 14-985a
"Delenda est Carthago" (Shaftesbury) 20-435d
De Leon, Daniel 20-884c
**DELESCLUZE, LOUIS CHARLES** (pol.) 7-197d
**DELESSERT, (JULES PAUL) BENjamin** (fin.) 7-198a
Deleyre, Alexandre 18-1195a
Del Ferro, Scipione 1-612b
**DELFICO, MELCHIORRE** 7-198b
Delft, Jan Van Der Meer Van Delft: see Vermeer, Jan
**DELFT**, Neth. 7-198b; Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
Dutch East India company 7-793b
pottery and porcelain 18-369c fol.
Delft (pottery)
modern 7-198c
pottery and porcelain 18-338b; 18-370a fol.; 12-381d
tile 22-215d; il. 22-214; il. 18-369
Delft Bible 3-585b
Delfzijl, Neth. 10-940c
Delgado, Isaac M. 16-371d
Delgado, José Matias 19-966a
Delgado Museum of Art (La.) 16-371d
Delhi, terr., India 7-201a
area and pop. table 12-37
**DELHI**, India 7-198c
Ahmad Shah 1-410a
Hindustani lang. 11-514d
history 12-140c fol.; 18-975a; 19-1030b
Indo-Gangetic plains 2-576c
iron pillar 12-630c
mutiny 12-111b fol.
Quwwat al-Islam (mosque) 12-676a
**DELHI, SULTANATE OF**, India 7-201c
Rajasthan 18-1135a
Delhi Enclave, reg., India 18-871a
Delhi university (Delhi, India) 7-201b
Delia (character, Tibullus) 22-1888d
**DELIA** (Apollonia) (fest.) 7-201d
"Delia" (S. Daniel) 7-50b
**DELIAN LEAGUE** (confederacy, Gr. states) 7-202a
amphictyony 2-824b
Aristides (the Just) 2-387b
Chios 5-657d
Cimon 8-635c
Greek offensive 10-798d
Ionia 12-498c
origin 10-784a
Pericles 17-608c
Rhodes 19-274d
Samos 19-985d
Delian problem (geom.) 2-329d
**DELIBES, (CLEMENT PHILIDOR) Léo** (comp.) 7-203d
Delicate Arch (sandstone, Arches National Monument, Utah) Pl. II 22-UTAH
Delicious (apple) 2-139a; 9-970b
Delict (law) 19-551d; 20-182c
German law 10-254a
**DELILAH** (Dalila) 7-204a
Samson 19-987d
**DELILLE, JACQUES** (poet) 7-204a
Deliming 13-869b
"De lingua Latina" (Varro) 22-993c
Delinquency: see Criminology; Juvenile delinquency
Delintering (cottonseed) 6-628d
Deli Orman (region, Eur.) 20-661a
**DELIQUESCENCE** 7-204b
"Déliquescences d'Adoré Floupette, Les" 21-702b
**DELIRIUM** 7-204b
absinthe 1-49d
dipsomania 7-482d
drugs 18-99a
psychoses 16-802a; 18-715d
**DELIRIUM TREMENS** 7-204c
chronic alcoholism 1-550a
**DELISLE, GUILLAUME** (cartographer) 7-204c
**DELISLE, JOSEPH NICOLAS** (astron.) 7-204d
**DELISLE, LEOPOLD VICTOR** (hist.) 7-204d
**DELITZSCH, FRANZ** (theol.) 7-205a
Delitzsch, Friedrich 7-205a
**DELITZSCH**, Ger. 7-205b
**DELIUM, BATTLE OF** 7-205b
Peloponnesian War 17-540a
**DELIUS, FREDERICK** (comp.) 7-205c
Delivery (child): see Childbirth
Delivery (law) 19-936a
Della Bella, Giano (Bella, Giano della) (It. pol.) 9-464a
Della Bella, Stefano: see Bella, Stefano Della
Della Casa, Giovanni (poet) 5-7b
**DELLA CRUSCANS, THE** (poets) 7-205d
Della Porta, Giacomo (arch.)
St. Peter's (Rome) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Della Porta, Giovanni Battista: see Porta, Giambattista Della
Della Quercia, Jacopo: see Quercia, Jacopo Della
"Dell Arcano del mare" (Dudley) 7-733d
"Dell'arte della guerra" ("On the Art of War") (Machiavelli) 14-519c
Della Robbia (fam.): see Robbia, della
Della Rovere, Francesco: see Sixtus IV (pope)
Della Rovere, Giuliano: see under Julius (popes)
Della Scala (fam.): see Scaliger
Della Scala (Scaliger), Alboino 23-89d
Della Scala, Francesco (Can Grande) (Scaliger, Can Grande) 23-90a
Della Scala (Scaliger), Mastino I 23-89d
Della Torre (fam.) 23-193c; 15-442b
Della Torre, Napoleone 23-193c
Della Valle, Pietro 2-244a
Delle, Fr. 3-413d
Delle Chiaje, Steffano 2-1065d
**DELLO JOIO, NORMAN** (comp.) 7-205d
**DELMARVA PENINSULA**, penin., U.S. 7-206a
**DELMEDIGO** (fam.) 7-206a
Delmedigo, Elijah 12-1046b
**DELMENHORST**, Ger. 7-206b
Del Monte, Giovanni Maria: see under Julius (popes)
**DELONEY, THOMAS** (writ.) 7-206b
place in Eng. lit. 8-565d
**DE LONG, GEORGE WASHINGTON** 7-206c
arctic expedition 2-335b
De Long isls. (De-Longa, Ostrova), U.S.S.R. 16-377b
Delonix regia (Flamboyant tree) 9-413b
Délorme, E. D. (French surgeon) 11-228a
**DELORME, PHILIBERT** (Drme, Philibert de l') 7-206d
Renaissance arch. 19-135a
**DELOS**, isl., Aeg.S. 7-206d; map 1-188
amphictyony 1-824b
cave temple of Apollo Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
mosaic 15-871b; Pl. II 15-MOSAIC
Pisistratus 17-1119a
slave mart 20-775c
Delos, Confederacy of (anc. Gr.): see Delian League
Del Paso Heights-Robla, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Delphacidae (entom.) 13-710c
**DELPHI**, Gr. 7-208a
Aegean civilization map 1-188
amphictyony 1-824b
ancient Greece map Pl. II (D4) 10-GREECE
Apollo 2-120c; 9-1120a
charioteer 10-839c
dance 7-31a
divination 6-1013c
government 4-14b
hall of the Athenians Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Hyperboreans 11-994d
inscriptions 12-280c
Phocis 17-885a
sculpture Pls. V, VI 10-GREEK ART
theatre Pl. I 21-STAGE DESIGN
treasury Pl. IV 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
tripod 22-481d
Delphi, mt., Gr. 8-805d
Delphic hymn, First 15-1091d
Delphinapterus leucas: see Beluga
**DELPHINIA** (festival) 7-209a
Delphinidae (zool.) 23-554Hb
Delphinium (bot.): see Larkspur
Delphinium glaciale (Glacial larkspur) 3-656c
**DELPHINUS** (constellation) 7-209a
list of northern constellations 6-393d
star chart 21-320A
Delphinus delphis: see Dolphin (cetacean mammal)
Delphos, O.
pop. table 16-893
Delphyna (Gr. myth.) 16-1014a
Delpini, José 12-197a
Delray Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Del Rio, Andrés Manuel 22-966a
Del Rio, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Delta, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Mid-West Nigeria 15-418a
Delta, co., Mich. 8-694b
**DELTA** (phys. geog.) 7-209a
Adriatic sea 1-170a

Danube 7-67a
estuary 8-738d
Fjord 9-398a
geology 10-169c
Mediterranean 15-109a
Nile 8-28c
outlets 19-360a
Rhine delta plain 17-1157c
Delta (Gr. letter) 6-988a; 10-852c
Delta (space vehicle) table 21-103E
DELTA AMACURO, federal terr., Venezuela 7-209b
area and pop. table 23-55
Delta Aquarids (astron.) 15-267d
Delta iron (met.) 12-624c
Delta Orionis (astron.) 12-451a
Delta plan (engin.)
Neth. 23-939d; 16-258d
DELTA RAYS 7-209b
Delta sulfur (Colloidal sulfur) 21-538d
Delta Upsilon (fraternity) 9-814a
Delta Wildlife refuge, Louisiana table 16-73
Delthyrium (zool.) 4-52d
Deltidial plates (zool.) 4-52d
Deltoid ligament (anat.) 13-64c
Deltoid muscle 15-1027a
DELUC, JEAN ANDRE (geol.) 7-209b
Black, Joseph 3-739c
Deluge: see Flood (in religion and myth)
"Deluges" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-970c fol.
Delusion
hallucination 11-17b
lycanthropy 14-459d
paranoid reactions 17-318c; 18-751c
psychoses 18-801d
schizophrenia 20-71a
Delvaux, Paul (artist) 17-72a
Delvigne, Henri Gustave (of.) 20-806c
Delville Wood, Fr. 20-975c
Delyannes, Theodoros: see Diliyiannis, Theodoros
Dema (myth.) 15-1139b
DEMADES (Athenian orator) 7-209d
Demagnetization 14-615a
curve 14-592c
DEMAND (econ.) 7-209d
see also Supply and demand
Demand curve (demand schedule) 7-210a
Demand deposits 15-702c
banking 3-105d
currency 6-909d
Demand loan: see Call money
Demand price 18-488b
supply and demand 21-579c
Demand schedule (demand curve) 7-210a
De Mar, Clarence 14-846c
DEMARATUS (k.) 7-210b
Demarcative rhythm (verse) 23-97b
De Mares (oil field, Colom.) 6-81a
Demas, E. J. (Am. expl.) 2-11a
De Matos, Norton 1-943d
Demavend (Damavand), Iran 7-210c
DEMAVEND, MOUNT, Iran 7-210c; Pl. I 2-ASIA
Elburz mts. 12-510c
height 2-576c
Tehran 21-880a
De Mayo (coal bunkering) 4-410d
Dembea, lake, Af.: see Tana
Dembre, Asia M.: see Myra
Deme (biol.) 21-177a
Deme (govt.) 5-895a
Demens, Peter A. 19-921a
DEMENTIA 7-210c
nervous system, disease of 16-246a
pellagra 17-537b
psychoses 18-802d
Dementia praecocissima (Child schizophrenia) 20-71b
Dementia praecox: see Schizophrenia
Demerara: see British Guiana
DEMERARA, riv., Brit. Gui. 7-212a
Demerara almond (Tropical almond) table 16-799
Demerara rum 19-726d
Demerara sugar 21-531c
Demerec, M. (geneticist) 13-616d
Demerol 5-501a; 8-746b
Demersal fish 9-363d
DEMESNE 7-212a
manor system 14-801b
Demetae (tribe) map 4-224
DEMETER 7-212b
Celeus 5-139a
Chloe 22-27b
Cnidus 5-961b
Delphic amphictyony 1-824c
Demetria 7-213c
Demophon 7-228c
Great Mother of the Gods 10-777b
Gr. rel. 10-886b
Isis 12-662d
mysteries 15-1121b
Persephone 17-644b; 8-602c
Poseidon 18-304c
temple (Agrigento) 1-404b
Thesmophoria 22-127b
Triptolemus 22-485a
see also Ceres
"Demeter" (Cnidus) 7-213b
Demeter Malophoros, Temple of 20-308a; Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Demeter Thesmophoros (myth.) 22-127b
Demeton (insecticide) 17-728c
DEMETRIA (festival) 7-213c
Demetrias, Gr. 23-245d
Demetrius, St. 19-953a
DEMETRIUS (Bactria) 7-213c
Graeco-Bactrian kingdom 2-1020d
invasion of India 12-138b
Demetrius I (Babylonia) 15-69b
DEMETRIUS I (Poliorcetes) (Maced.) 7-213c
Alexander Balas 1-580a
Antigonus I 2-67b
Ipsus, battle of 12-508a
Protogenes 18-661a
Ptolemy I 18-810c
Pyrrhus 18-904b
reign 14-509c
Salamis victory 19-932b
Sicyon 20-613c
DEMETRIUS II (Maced.) 7-214a
Achaean league 1-88b
DEMETRIUS (Syr. royal fam.) 7-214b
Demetrius I (Soter) 1-575a
Jews 12-1064d; 17-164b
Timarchus 17-664a
Demetrius II (Nicator)
history 17-664b; 20-304a fol.
Palestine 17-164d
Demetrius (chronicler) 5-726b
DEMETRIUS (philos.) 7-214c
DEMETRIUS (sculp.) 7-214c
Demetrius, Pseudo: see Dimitri, False
Demetrius Donskoi: see Dimitri (Donskoi)
DEMETRIUS PHALEREUS (Demetrius of Phaleron) (philos.) 7-214d
Aesop's biography 1-221a
library 5-879a; 13-1032d
Peripatetics 17-623c
Demian, C. (inv.) 1-78b
Demi-bracteate (coin) 16-773b
Demi-cannon (mil.) 4-791b
DEMIDOV (fam.) 7-214d
DEMILLE, CECIL BLOUNT 7-215a
motion pictures 11-601c
DeMille, William Churchill 7-215a
DeMille Foundation for Political Freedom 7-215b
"Demi-monde, Le" (Dumas fils) 7-749d
Deming, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Demiourgoi 7-215c; 1-88a
Athens 2-676d
Demiourgos (philos.) 7-215c
DEMISE 7-215b
Demise of the crown 7-215b
Demise of the Crown act (1901, Eng.) 7-215b
DEMIURGE 7-215b
dualism 7-717c
gnosticism 10-506a
Marcion 14-854d
Demobilization (mil.): see Mobilization and Demobilization, Military
DEMOCHARES 7-215c
DEMOCRACY 7-215c
Am. frontier 1-754c
Am. law 1-758a
Am. lit. 1-765a
ancient 20-920c
Athens 2-677b
bureaucracy 4-421b
communism 6-213b
comparative govt. 10-617b fol.
conscription 6-367d
constitution 6-397d
Dewey 7-347b
education 7-1018d
electoral systems 8-120d
Eur. 8-883b
Fascism 9-105a
Fr. Rev. 9-909d
Gr. 10-799d fol.
rhetoric 10-872a
individualism 12-163a
law 8-761c
legislative institutions 13-908b
political parties 7-224a; 17-422b; 19-193b
political philosophy 18-170d
propaganda 18-627a
Puritan contribution 18-881c
Roman Catholic Church 13-958b
Rome, anc. 19-519a
separation of powers 20-333c
socialism 20-890d
U.S. development 22-757d
voting 23-259a
World War II 23-793Ra
Yalta conference 23-872d
"Democracy" (Henry Adams) 1-771b
"Democracy and Education" (Dewey) 7-346d; 7-1018a
progressive educ. 18-608a
Democratic Action party (Acción Democratica) (Venez.) 23-55a
Democratic-Farmer-Labor party 9-88b
Democratic Left, Union of the (Gr. political party) 10-825a
Democratic O.K. club 16-912b
Democratic party (Minseitō) (Jap.) 12-927b
Democratic party (Turk.) 22-610d
DEMOCRATIC PARTY (U.S.) 7-224a
Albany regency 1-516a
Bryan 4-316d
Civil War 14-50b; 1-743b
Connecticut 6-350d
democracy 7-218c
donkey 16-44a
Federalist party 9-139b
Hayes-Tilden election 8-120b; 11-196a
house of representatives 6-328a; 21-174d
Hunkers and Barnburners 11-876c
Illinois 11-1082a fol.
Jefferson 12-986b
Kennedy 13-284a
Ky. 13-295b
national conventions 16-54a
organizational system 17-423b
origin 21-773b
Pennsylvania 17-566b
Smith 20-828b
South, The 21-42a
U.S. history 22-758c fol.
Van Buren 22-970c
Whigs 23-568c
whip 23-569c
Wilson 23-639d fol.
Democratic People's Republic of Korea (North Korea) 13-457a; 13-461a
Soviet law 21-102Bd
see also Korea; Korean War
Democratic Republic of the Congo: see Congo, Democratic Republic of the
Democratic Republic of Vietnam: see Vietnam
"Démocratie en Amérique, De la" (Tocqueville) 22-269d; 7-218c
Democritus (pseud. of Bolos of Mendes) 1-535c
DEMOCRITUS (philos.) 7-226a
atomic theory 2-723c fol.; 2-703d; 21-497d
Epicurus 8-638c
Homer 11-630d
Leucippus 13-997b
pluralism 18-67a
Democritus Junior (pseud. of Burton, Robert): see Burton, Robert
Demodicidae (Follicle mites) (zool.) 15-602c
Demodulation: see Detection (electronic)
Demographic transition 3-706c
DEMOGRAPHY 7-227b
birth control 3-706b
cancer research 4-775a
census 5-167d; 20-914b
economic forecast 7-929b
eugenics 8-816d
international 21-343a
urban 22-894Ac
see also Vital statistics; Population
Demoiselle (girl) 7-25a
Demoiselle crane 6-696d
Demoiselle (Grasshopper) monoplane 19-1048b
DE MOIVRE, ABRAHAM 7-227b
trigonometry 22-475b
De Molay, Order of 9-844c
Demolder, Eugène 3-419a
Demolins, Edmond (educ.) 18-607b
Demolition
bombs 3-893a
carpentry 4-952b
underwater 7-508d; 8-396d fol.
DEMON 7-227c
magic 14-570c
mask 14-1011d
Mephistopheles 15-174c
Xenocrates 23-837a
see also Ancestor worship; Daemon; Devil; Exorcism; Lycanthropy; Magic; Witchcraft
Demonax 6-947a
Demonesi Insulae (Princes Islands), Sea of Marmara 18-537b
DEMONETIZATION 7-228b
Demon of Tidworth 3-162a
Demonology: see Demon
"Demons, The" (detail of capital) Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Demonstrator (teacher) 18-596d
"Demonstratio evangelica" (Eusebius) 8-893a
Demonstration (jurisprudence) 7-228c
DEMONSTRATION (philos.) 7-228c
Demonstration (pol.) 7-228c
Demonstration (sci.) 7-228c
Demophilus 8-636a
DEMOPHON (myth.) 7-228c
Demopolis, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS 7-228c
Cocker, E. 6-1b
logic, hist. of 14-229d
universe of discourse 22-862b
DE MORGAN, WILLIAM FREND 7-229a
De Morgan's laws 7-228c
logic 14-210d; 14-229d
Demos (paint., Parrhasius) 17-404a
DEMOSTHENES (Ath. gen.) 7-229b
Aeschines 1-217a
Peloponnesian War 17-539d
Syracuse, siege of 21-710d
DEMOSTHENES (orator) 7-229c
Aeschines 1-217a
Demades 7-209d
Demochares 7-215c
Dinarchus 7-452b
head (sculp. by Polyeuktos) Pl. VIII 10-GREEK ART
Maced. 10-807d fol.
oratory 10-872d
"Demotic Chronicle, The" 7-232c
DEMOTIC LANGUAGE AND WRITING 7-232a; 8-91a
Egyptian 16-757b
Greek 10-856d
hieroglyph 11-479d; 14-249a
DEMPSEY, JACK (Dempsey, William Harrison) (Kid Blackie) (heavyweight boxer) 7-232c; 4-42a fol.; Pls. I, II 4-BOXING
Dempsey, Jack (middleweight boxer) 4-41b
Dempsey, Sir Miles (lieut. gen.) 23-792Jc
"Dempsey and Firpo" (Bellows) Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
DEMPSTER, ARTHUR JEFFREY (phys.) 7-232d
mass spectroscopy 14-1040c
Dempster, Thomas (schol.) 22-868a
Demurrage (shipping) 1-236a
Demurrer 18-419d
DEMUTH, CHARLES (art.) 7-232d
landscape painting 13-675a
"My Egypt" Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
Demuyter, Ernest (balloonist) 3-44b
DENAIN, Fr. 7-233a
siege (1712) 21-168b
Denali, mt., Alsk.: see McKinley, Mount, Alsk.
Denarius (coin) 16-768a fol.; Pl. II 16-NUMISMATICS
middle ages 15-707d
Denarius of St. Peter (Peter's Pence) 17-747d
Denaro (weight) 23-488Eb
Denaturation (proteins) 18-653a
Denatured alcohol 5-978b
DENBIGH, EARLS OF 7-233a
Denbigh, Basil Feilding (Baron St. Liz), 2nd earl of 7-233a
Denbigh, William Feilding, 1st earl of (Feilding, William, 1st earl of Denbigh) 7-233a
Denbigh, William Feilding, 3rd earl of 7-233b
Denbigh, William Rudolph Feilding, 10th earl of (baron Feilding of Lecaghe, viscount Callan) 7-233b
DENBIGH (Dinbych), Denbighshire, Wales 7-233b
pop. 7-234b
Denbigh Flint complex (archae.) 8-705d
DENBIGHSHIRE (Dinbych), co., Wales 7-233c
Den Bosch, Neth.: see 'S Hertogenbosch
Denby, E. 22-797b
Denck, Hans 1-838c
Dendera: see Dandarah
Dendra (Midea), Gr. 1-189b
Dendragapus obscurus (Sooty grouse) 10-967a
Dendrite (anat.)
brain 4-75d
nervous system 16-241a
Dendrites (myth.) 7-467a
Dendritic keratitis 9-9d
Dendritis (myth.) 11-312c
see also Helen
Dendroaspis polylepis (Black mamba) Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Dendrocalamus strictus 3-69d
DENDROCHRONOLOGY 7-234c; 2-228b; 10-130d
life span 13-1102d fol.
N.Am. archae. tool 1-863a; 12-68b
tree 22-446a
Dendrocopus pubescens: see Downy woodpecker
Dendroctonus brevicomis (Western pine beetle) 8-614d
Dendrocygnini (Tree-duck) 7-731d
Dendrogale (tree shrew) 22-450c
Dendrohyrax 11-1000d
Dendroica petechia: see Yellow warbler
Dendroica virens (Black-throated green warbler) 23-336d
Dendroidea 10-695d
Dendrolatry (rel.) 22-445d
Dendroleon panthernis (ant-lion) 2-93a
Dendromecon rigida (Tree [Bush] poppy) 18-233c
Dendromurinae (African tree mouse) 19-433d
Dendron: see Dendrite
Dendrophori (Rom. rel.) 10-777c
Dendrostoma petraeum (sipunculid worm) il. fig. 1 20-719
Dendrostoma signifer (sipunculid worm) 20-720d
Dene (N.Am. Indians) 4-736d
Deneb (star) 21-318a; 6-944b
Denezhkin Kamen, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
Denfert-Rochereau, Pierre 3-414a
Denghiz, lake (Sib.), U.S.S.R.: see Balkhash
Dengi (coin) 16-775a
DENGUE (Dandy fever, Breakbone fever) 7-235a
Dengyō Daishi (rel. leader): see Saichō
DENHAM, DIXON (expl.) 7-235c
Bornu 3-972c
Lake Chad 5-227c
Nigeria 16-504a
DENHAM, SIR JOHN (poet) 7-235d
Irish lit. 12-595d
Wither, George 23-689d
Denham Springs, La.
pop. table 14-353
DENHARDT, CLEMENS ANDREAS (Ger. expl.) 7-236a
Denhardt, Gustav (German explorer) 7-236a
De Nicola, Enrico 12-785c
Denier (coin) 16-771c fol.
Denier (textile) 9-229c
hosiery manufacture 11-741b
silk 20-666b
yarn 23-879b; 9-227c
DENIFLE, HEINRICH SEUSE 7-236a
DENIKIN, ANTON IVANOVICH (sol.) 7-236b
Volunteer Army 19-819d
DENIM 7-236c; 6-624c
DENIS, SAINT (Dionysius [Denys], St.) 7-236c
Abelard, Peter 1-26d
Denis (k. of Port.): see Diniz
Denis, Jean Baptiste 3-808a
Denis, Madame 23-250b
DENIS, MAURICE (painter) 7-236d
pictorial material 11-1096a
DENIS, (JOHANN NEPOMUK COSmas) Michael (Sined the Bard) (poet) 7-237a
Denis, Paul, sieur de St. Simon (St. Simon, Paul Denis, sieur de) 16-598a
Denis, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
Denishawn school (school of dance, U.S.) 19-894d
Denison, E. B.: see Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett, 1st baron
Denison, Edward
Charity Organization society 20-907Db
Denison, Tex. 20-511b
pop. table 21-981
Denisonia superba (Copperhead snake [Austr.]) 6-475c
Denison univ. (Granville, O.) 16-318c
Denis the Little: see Dionysius Exiguus
DENIZLI (Anc. Diospolis; Eskihisar; Laodicea ad Lycum; Rhoas [town]), prov. and town, Turk. 7-237a
Laodicea ad Lycum 13-711a
Synod (c. 360) 6-407b
"Denkart, The" ("Acts of the Religion") 23-989d
Denkera (tribe) 2-567d fol.
Denkli (Paecottah) (implement) 12-641c
see also Shaduf
DENMAN, THOMAS DENMAN, 1st baron (judge) 7-237b
DENMARK, country, Eur.
General 7-237b
animal experimentation 1-964c
arms fig. 8 11-388
colonies 10-898c; 4-904a
colours, military 6-106a
consumption table III 6-413b
cookery, national 9-556d
crown and regalia 6-822b
educational arch. 7-1023d
flag: see Danebrog
hotels 11-748c
language: see Danish language
learned societies 1-58d
libraries 13-1048c; table 13-1054
liquor law 14-96b
literature: see Danish literature
medals and decorations Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
museums table 15-1050
national anthem 16-52a
nature reserves table 16-85b fol.
orders of merit 13-408c
torture 22-316c
wheel 23-565d
Agriculture 7-251d
dairying 6-1001c
education 1-358c
farm tenancy 9-97a; 13-682a
food supply 9-560a fol.
organizations 1-367b
pig 17-1070c
small holdings 20-815a

# Denmark


Art and Archaeology 2-234d
ballet 3-31d
design 7-303b
embroidery Pl. VI 8-EMBROIDERY
Gr. collections 10-789c
middens 23-799a
motion pictures 15-906a
porcelain 18-376b
religious arch. 19-116a
silversmiths 20-687d
Commerce and Industry
alcoholic beverages 1-546a fol.
co-operatives 6-457d
electricity 8-219b
glass 10-466a
labour unions 13-560a
milk 15-458b
shipping 20-557d; table 20-555
sugar mfr. 21-529Cb
Communications 7-253b
newspapers 16-400c
railways table 18-1114
telephone 21-895b
Finance 7-253a
banking 3-95c
currency 13-494d
excess-profits tax 8-941c
national debt table V 7-141
prices 18-495a
war finance 23-356b; table 23-348
Government and Administration 7-250d
mayor 15-15b
parliament table 17-391
parole 17-401d
police 18-153d
History 7-239a
Absalon 1-48a
Alfred the Great 1-595a
ancient civilization 20-45d
battle of Copenhagen 6-465a
Bernstorff, Andreas Peter 3-531a
Bernstorff, Johann Hartwig Ernst 3-531d
Canute 4-810a
Canute VI 4-810c
coinage 16-774d
England 8-451c fol.
Friis, Johan 9-946a
Germany 10-300b fol.
Ghana 10-381d
Gotland 10-609d
Gustavus I (Swed.) 10-1047c
Hall, Carl Christian 11-5c
Iceland 11-1038b
Lincoln, Eng. 14-54d
Margaret 14-861b
Napoleonic wars 16-15a fol.
Northern War (1700-21) 16-627a fol.
Northumbria 16-636c
Norway 16-649c
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Poland 18-124a
Reformation 19-46b
Schleswig-Holstein 3-716c; 20-77a
Stralsund, Peace of 11-73a
Sweden 5-313b; 21-639b
Thirty Years' War 22-137c fol.
Valdemars 22-941b fol.
Viking age 23-148d
World War II 23-791Fa
Population and Social Conditions 7-250c
anti-Semitism 2-87a
architectural schools 2-299d
blind 3-782c
correctional schools 19-51a
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
education 6-15c; 21-557d; 21-873b
marriage 11-909a
medical care program 15-70d
pop. table 8-888
rehabilitation, medical and vocational 19-88b
religion 14-445a
"Denmark" (horse) 11-702c
Denmark Hill, London, Eng. 4-678b
Denner, Johann Cristoph 5-869a
clarinet il. 5-869
DENNERY, ADOLPHE PHILIPPE (D'Ennery, Adolphe Philippe) 7-254a
Dennewitz, Friedrich Wilhelm Bülow, count von 23-417c
Dennis, C. J. (writer) 2-813b
DENNIS, JOHN (Eng. dram.) 7-254a
Dennis, Ruth (U.S. dancer): see Saint Denis, Ruth
DENNISON, AARON LUFKIN 7-254b
Dennstaedtia (bot.) 9-194c
Denodulization (med.) 3-786c
Denominator (math.) 2-398a; 9-679b
DENON, DOMINIQUE VIVANT, baron de 7-254c
lithography 14-111c
Denonville, marquis de 9-961a
De Nores, Jasone
controversy with Guarini 17-443c
DENOTATION (logic) 7-254d
connotation 6-357d
names 15-1163a
semantics 20-313Dd
Denpasar (Badung), Bali, Indon. 3-4d
Dens (anat.) 20-740b
Dense star: see White dwarfs
Densitometer (phot.) 17-964c
Densitometry 16-822a
DENSITY (phys.) 7-254d
air 1-419a
astron. 6-520a; 17-1165b
atmosphere 8-186d; 2-702c
atmospheric pressure 3-180a
chromosphere 5-712c
earth 7-847a
elasticity 8-107d
fluid mechanics 15-50b
gems 10-61c
hydrometer 11-972c fol.
ice 11-1027c
liquid state 14-89d
measurement 7-441c
mineralogy 15-506c
photography 17-961a
sound 21-9a fol.; 21-20b
wave motion 23-440b fol.
see also Specific gravity
Density (pop.) 18-241d
maps 14-822c
Densusianu, Ovid (Rum. au.) 19-750a
"Dental Art" (Harris) 7-262b
Dental assistant 7-258d fol.
DENTAL AUXILIARIES 7-258d
Fones, A. C. 7-262a
Dental caries: see Caries
Dental cement 5-158c
Dental clinics 7-262a; 14-1078c fol.
Dental corps
U.S. military 15-82b
Dental formulae 21-878b
insectivore 12-303d fol.
mammal 14-723c
Dental hygienist 7-258d fol.
Dental infection 7-260d
Dentalium (marine mollusk) 20-50a
Dentalium elephantinum (shell): see Elephant's tooth
Dentalium peruvianum (zool.) 20-51d
Dental laboratory technician 7-258d fol.
Dental ligament 17-621d
Dental nurse 7-260a
"Dental Physiology and Surgery" (Tomes) 7-262b
Dentaria (bot.) 22-293a
Dentate gyrus (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
DENTATUS, MANIUS CURIUS 7-260b
Samnite War 19-513c
Velino falls 21-951b
Dent Blanche nappe, Pennine Alps, Eur. 1-671d
Dent corn (plant) 6-504d; fig. 2 6-505
Dent-de-lion (herb): see Dandelion
Dent de scie (arch.) 7-554c
Dent de Vaulion, mt. 13-144c
Dentex rupestris (Red steenbras) (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Denticles: see Placoid scales
Dentigerous cyst fig. 7 22-547
DENTIL (arch.) 7-260c
Greek arch. 10-829c fol.
masonry 14-1021a
Dentine 21-876b; fig. 1 21-875; fig. 2 21-876; 8-382d
DENTISTRY 7-260c
amalgam 20-681c
anesthesia 1-919d
auxiliaries 7-258d
endodontics 8-382d
med. care programs 15-71c
Morton 15-869c
oral surgery 16-1016d
orthodontics 16-1121a
pedodontics 17-516b
prosthodontics 18-643b
schools 22-876b
speech disorders 21-2008b
teeth, artificial 21-878c
Dentists act (Gt. Brit.; 1957) 7-260a
Dentition (anat.): see Teeth
DENTON, dist., Lancs., Eng. 7-262c
DENTON, Tex. 7-262c
pop. table 21-981
D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS, N. G. 7-262d
Papua terr. 16-341c
see also Entrecasteaux, Antoine Raymond Joseph De Bruni
Dentrecolles, Francois Xavier: see Entrecolles, François Xavier d'
Dentures: see Teeth, Artificial
Dentz, Henri (Fr. gen.) 23-791Sd
Denudation (geol.)
Alps 1-673b
DENVER, Colo. 7-262d
airport 1-452b
climate 6-88a fol.
mint 15-555d
museums table 15-1048
radium 18-1095c
rodeo 19-435d
stockyards Pl. II 6-COLORADO
sunshine table 21-572
U.S. mints 16-776
Denver sluice (on Ouse riv., Eng.) 9-174d
Denys, St. (1st bp. of Paris): see Denis, St.
DEODAND 7-263d
buphonia 4-418a
Greek law 19-861d
DEODAR 7-264a
description 5-129a
Deodorant (cosmetics) 6-568b
DEODORIZER 7-264a
Deodorizing (cottonseed oil) 6-629a
Deogarh (Baidyanath, Deoghar), India sculpture 12-99c
stone shrines 12-88b
Deogiri (Daulatabad), India 7-91a
Deoha, riv., India: see Gogra
DEONTOLOGY 7-264b
utilitarianism 22-913a
Deoraby, Eng.: see Derby
Deoraj (prince) 12-848a
DEORIA, dist. and town, India 7-264b
Indian art 12-97a
Deoxycholic acid 21-400Aa
Deoxyribonucleic (Deoxyribosenucleic, Desoxyribosenucleic) acid (DNA) 11-420b; 23-190b
bacteria 2-1011c
biochemistry 18-632a
Crick, F. H. C. 6-744c
cytology 6-962c fol.
enzyme 8-622c
eugenics 8-816Ac
genetics 13-616d; 10-66c
growth 10-970a
Kornberg 13-476b
life, origin of 13-1086c
metabolism 15-223b
mutation 15-1104b
nucleic acids 16-707b
reproduction 19-161a
DEPARTMENT (administrative div.) 7-264c
Departments, Government: see Government departments
France 14-180b; 9-759a
prefect 18-449d
school administration 20-90d
see also under individual departments as State, Department of; Home office


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


DEPARTMENT STORE 7-264d
catalogue, sales 5-59a
history 19-237a fol.
shop fronts 20-574d
De Paul university (Chicago) 5-487c
"Dépêche, La" (news.) 16-399c
De Peel, reg., Neth.
coal mines 16-257b
Dependency: see Colony
Dependent Pension Act 22-781b
Cleveland, Grover 5-907d
De Pere, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
DEPEW, CHAUNCEY MITCHELL 7-265d
Depew, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
DePeyster, Abraham 16-435b
Dephlegmator 7-496a
Depilatory (cosmetics) 6-568b
Depletion 7-266c
Depolarization 3-283d
DEPORTATION AND EXILE 7-266a
alien 1-633b
immigration law 11-1105a
punishment 18-556b
De Portola, don Gaspar: see Portola, Gaspar de
Deposit (fin.) 3-104d fol.
banking hist. 3-93a
credit 6-713d
Deposit (geol.) 10-164c
alluvium 1-654d
beach 3-315c
delta 7-209a
flood plain 9-456d
glacier 10-440a
landslide 13-676c
loess 14-203b
varve 22-996a
volcano 23-242a
wind 23-654a
see also Sedimentary rocks; Ore deposits
DEPOSIT, CERTIFICATE OF 7-268a
DEPOSIT INSURANCE 7-268a
"Deposition" (in art)
Angelico, Fra 1-924d
Goujon (relief) Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Deposition, Triptych of" Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Deposition from the Cross" (Weyden) 23-551d; 17-45d; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
Deposit receipt 7-138C
Deposit societies 9-937a
DEPOT 7-268b
DEPRECIATION 7-268c
amortization 1-810b
capital value, computation of 4-839b
cost accounting 18-596d
income tax 12-20c
Deprés, Josquin: see Després, Josquin
Depressant (med.)
antihistamines 2-68c
chloral hydrate 5-663b
DEPRESSION (econ.) 7-268d
agri. (Gt. Brit.) 1-389b
auto industry 2-882a
balance of payments 12-429b
caricature 4-912b
commerce 6-144d
consumer credit 12-320d
debt, public 7-144a
economics 7-940a
land tenure (U.S.) 13-686a
gold standard 10-548d
hotels 11-749a
housing 11-775c
poverty 18-393c
prices 18-489c
railways 18-1107d
Roosevelt, Franklin 19-601d
savings, national 20-14Dd
Social Security act 13-536c
unemployment 22-687a
wages 23-270c
see also Panic
DEPRESSION (IN PSYCHIATRY) 7-269a
amphetamine 1-812c
neurosis 16-298b
pellagra 17-537c
psychoses 18-802b; 18-752a; 18-714d
Depression (meteorol.): see Cyclone
Depressor muscles 15-1024c
DEPRETIS, AGOSTINO 7-270a
ministry 12-764b
DEPTFORD, boro., London, Eng. 7-270c
area and pop. table 14-283
Deptford pink (bot.) 17-1100d
Depth bomb
destroyer 7-309d
Depth curve 5-331c
Depth interview (psych.) 18-760b
Depth of Field 16-1002a
Depth of Focus 16-1001d
Depth-psychology 18-721b
"Depths of the Sea, The" (Thomson) 22-150a
DE QUINCEY, THOMAS 7-270d
Coleridge 6-49c
Eng. lit. 8-586d
essay 8-714c
Der'a (Dar'a; anc. Edrei), Syr. 7-71c
DERA GHAZI KHAN, div., dist. and town, Pakistan 7-272a
Dérailleur variable transmission (bicycles) 3-596c
DERAIN, ANDRE (painter) 7-272b
fauvism 17-66c fol.
still life 21-409a
DERA ISMAIL KHAN, div., dist. and city, Pak. 7-272b
div. area and pop. table 17-86
DERBENT (Derbend), U.S.S.R. 7-272d
DERBY, EARLS OF 7-272d
Derby, Charles Stanley, 8th earl of 14-745a
Derby, Charlotte de la Trémoille, countess of (Trémoille, Charlotte de la) 14-745a; 5-691c
Derby, Henry, earl of (Hereford, duke of): see Henry IV
Derby, Henry, earl of: see Lancaster, Henry, 1st duke of
Derby, James Stanley, 7th earl of Christian, William 5-691c
Lancashire 13-636b
Wigan 23-509b
Derby, Sir John 14-771a
Derby, Margaret Stanley, countess of 6-889d
Derby, Thomas Stanley, 1st earl of 3-996d
Derby, William Stanley, 6th earl of 20-457d
DERBY, EDWARD GEORGE GEOFfrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of 7-274d
Disraeli 3-317b
Ferrers 9-199c
history of 7-839b
Derby, Elias Haskett 19-934a
Derby, co., Eng.: see Derbyshire, co.
Derby, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Derby, Conn. 1-1028a
pop. table 6-352
DERBY, Derbyshire, Eng. 7-276a
pop. 7-277c
porcelain 18-375d
Rom. Britain map 4-224
Derby, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Derby (horse racing)
Churchill Downs (Ky.) 14-361c; Pl. II 13-KENTUCKY
Epsom Downs (Eng.) 11-715c; 8-654a
Derbyan parakeet Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
Derby eland (Taurotragus derbianus) 2-18a; 8-107c
Derby Lane (greyhound racing track, St. Petersburg, Fla.) 7-552b
Derby rib 21-481c
DERBYSHIRE, co., Eng. 7-276b
Barmote court 3-170d
pop. table 8-417
Derbyshire dome, Eng. 7-276b
Derbyshire neck: see Goitre
Derceto (goddess): see Atargatis
Derdriu (heroine): see Deirdre
"De re diplomatica" 7-476d
Dereistic type (psych.): see Autistic type
DERELICT (law) 7-278b
salvage 19-968d
"De re Metallica" (Agricola): see "Re metallica, De"
Derenbourg, Hartwig (au.)
Jonah, Rabbi 13-70b
Derenbourg, Joseph (orient.)
Jonah, Rabbi 13-70b
"De rerum natura" (Lucretius): see "On the Nature of Things"
Dere street, Lond.: see Watling Street
"Derfflinger" (cruiser) 13-169d
Derg, Lough, lake, Donegal, Ire. 7-278b
DERG, LOUGH, name of two lakes, Rep. of Ire. 7-278b
Shannon 20-468b
Derham, Elias de 23-504c
Déri, Max 22-390a
De Ridder, La.
pop. table 13-353
DERING, RICHARD 7-278c
De Ripa, Walter 20-239b
Derivative (Differential coefficient) (math.)
calculus 4-597b fol.; fig. 1 4-597c
coefficient 6-16d
differential equations 7-407a; 7-412c
geometry 1-844b fol.
Derivative deposit (banking) 3-105d
Derived data 5-169c
Derived form 7-418b
D'Erlon, Jean Baptiste Drouet: see Drouet D'Erlon, Jean Baptiste
Derma: see Dermis
Dermacentor reticulatus 22-192b
Dermacentor venustus 22-192b
Dermal bones 20-762d fol.
Dermal chromatophores 6-355a
Dermaptera: see Earwig
Dermatitis 20-752Ba
beryllium 3-543d
first aid 9-315a
medical entomology 8-613a
mites 15-602b
pellagra 17-537b
poison ivy 18-104a
Dermatobia hominis: see Human botfly
Dermatology: see Skin, Diseases of
Dermatome (anat.) 20-739a
Dermatomyositis 15-1031c
Dermatophytosis: see Ringworm
Dermestidae 3-392c
Dermis (Corium, Derma) anat. 20-751a
connective and supporting tissue 6-355a
fingerprint 9-277a
leather 13-866a
Dermochelys (turtle): see Leatherback
Dermocystidium marinum
oyster 16-1195c
DERMOPTERA 7-278c
classification table 14-727c
DERMOT MAC MURROUGH (k. of Leinster) 7-278c; 12-552b
Leitrim 13-928d
Pembroke, Richard de Clare 17-543c
Rodger's 15-436b
Wexford county 23-551a
Dermout, Marie (Du. au.) 7-798c
DERNA (anc. Darnis), Libya 7-278d
"Dernier Chouan, Le" (Balzac): see "Chouans, Les"
Dero (gazelle) 20-967a
De Rochas, Alphonse Beau (engin.) 2-865c
Derosne, François 14-1051d
Derosne, Louis Charles 7-495d
alkaloids 1-637c
DEROULEDE, PAUL 7-278d
Derrick, E. H. 18-911a
DERRICK (mech.) 7-279a
oil: see oil derricks
scotch derrick 6-698a
Derrienque: see Paralytic rabies
Derry, N. Ireland: see Londonderry
Derryfield, N.H.: see Manchester
Dertona: see Tortona
Dertosa (Tortosa), Sp. 22-313d
Deruta, It.
pottery manufacture 18-366c
Dervini papyrus 17-121a
DERVISH (rel.) 7-279a
Fakir 9-42b
Jalal-ud-din Rumi 12-849b
Sufism 12-665d

mysticism 15-1129c fol.
Dervishes (guerrilla fighters) 20-968Aa
DERWENT, rivs., Eng. 7-279b
Derwent, riv., Cumb., Eng. 7-279c
Derwent, riv., Derby., Eng. 7-279c
geol. formation 7-276c
Derwent, riv., Dur., Eng. 7-279c
Derwent, riv., Yorks., Eng. 7-279b
DERWENT, riv. Tas. 7-279c
DERWENTWATER, EARLS OF (title) 7-279d
DERWENTWATER, lake, Eng. 7-280a
Déry, Tibor (au.) 11-857a
Deryacheh i (Deryache-yi) Shahi, lake, Iran: see Urmia, Lake of
DERZHAVIN, GAVRILA ROMANOVICH (poet) 7-280a
place in Russian lit. 19-807a
Desaguadero, riv., Arg. 15-153b
Desaguadero, riv., Bol. 1-897b
Desaguliers, J. T. (inv.) 21-355a; 9-842a
De Saint-Amand, Émile (Deschamps [De Saint-Amand], Emile) (Fr. poet) 7-291c
DESAIX DE VEYGOUX, LOUIS Charles Antoine (gen.) 7-280b
Marengo 14-860a
Desalji II (ruler) 6-926d
DE SANCTIS, FRANCESCO 7-280c
Croce, Benedetto 6-786c
lit. lit. 12-729a
De Sapio, Carmine G. 21-774a
DESARGUES, GERARD (math.) 7-280c
projective geometry 18-616c
conic sections 6-334b
hist. of math. 14-1105a
Desarguesian geometry 10-186a
Desargues' theorem 10-189d; 18-613d
"Desastres de la Guerra" (Goya): see "Disasters of War"
Desault, Pierre Joseph (surg.) Bichat, Marie F. 3-593b
Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet 5-329d
DESBORDE-VALMORE, MARCELINE 7-280d
DESBOROUGH, JOHN (pol.) 7-280d
Descalzos (rel. order): see Discalced Carmelites
DESCANT (mus.) 7-281a
counterpoint 6-649a
DESCARTES, RENÉ 7-281b
aesthetics 1-227a
algebra 1-612d
analytic geometry 6-334c; 12-342a
body and mind 3-839a
co-ordinates 6-400d
dualism 18-66d fol.; 7-718a
electromagnetic waves, history of 8-232d
empiricism 8-347d
encycl. 8-367a
Enlightenment 8-599d
function theory 9-1001c
geol. 10-177b
geometry, analytic 1-845c; 1-857d; 10-189a; 14-1105a
infinity 12-237a
innate ideas 12-260c
knowledge, theory of 13-424b
a priori 2-147d
Leibniz 13-914a fol.
liberalism, theological 13-1021b
light 13-1105c; 8-747d
lit. 9-887b
Malebranche, Nicholas 14-695a
mathematical symbols 14-1091c
mechanism 15-60d
Mersenne 15-199d
occasionalism 16-835b
philos., hist. of 17-877b fol.
physiol. 15-97c
psych. 18-790a; 18-785c
comparative 18-762d
reflex 19-34d
rainbow 18-1130b
rationalism 18-1179a fol.
reality 13-419b fol.
Spinoza 21-234d fol.
substance 21-497d
theism 22-49d
see also Cartesians
Descartes rays 18-1130c
Descartistes: see Cartesians
Descending colon (anat.): see Colon (anat.)
Descending (motor) tract (anat.) 21-223b
Descent (logic) 14-230b
DESCENT, SYSTEMS OF (Europe and Asia) 7-288c
Asia 2-590d fol.
Japan 12-886d
caste system 5-26a
consanguinity 6-362d
family 9-55b
genealogy 10-68a
primitive: see Kinship
"Descent from the Cross" (Coustou) 6-673c
"Descent from the Cross" (Rubens) il. 19-695
"Descent of Cattle" (painting, T. Rousseau) 19-662c
"Descent of Man and Selection in Relation to Sex" (Darwin) 7-84c
Deschamps, Antoine (Antony) (poet) 7-291c
DESCHAMPS (DE SAINT-AMAND), Emile (poet) 7-291c
DESCHAMPS, EUSTACHE (poet) 7-291c
ballade 3-23a
chant royal 5-276d
DESCHANEL, PAUL EUGENE LOUIS (statesman) 7-292a
Millerand, Alexandre 15-466d
Deschapelles, Alexandre Louis Honore Lebreton (chess player) 5-461c
Deschutes, riv., Oreg. 16-1074b
Deschutes, riv., Wash. 16-943d
Des Cloizeaux, Alfred L. D. L. 10-377d; 15-503a
"Descriptio Moldaviae" (Cantemir) 4-804a
"Description of England" (Harrison) 11-130c
"Description of Greece" (Pausanias) 17-484d; 2-671c
"Descriptio Regni Japoniae" (Varenius) 22-984b
Descriptive bibliography 3-588d fol.
DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY 7-292b
hist. 14-1104a
models 14-1088b
Descriptive grammar 10-664d
Descriptive name
linguistics 15-1157a
"Descriptive Sociology" (Spencer) 21-202b
Descriptive terms (philos.) 18-915d
De scutagio habendo 20-225b
Desdga, Peter 4-412d
Desegregation: see Integration (social.)
Deseret, state: see Utah
Deseret, University of (Utah, University of) 22-911b
DESERT 7-295b
animals 1-960c; 1-980b
Asia 2-579a fol.
Arabia 2-168c fol.
climate 1-253a
dunes 7-760b
dust storms 7-792b
Egypt 8-28d
hydrology 11-959d
oasis 16-814d
plants
U.S. distribution map 22-729
U.S.S.R. 22-702c
vegetation 16-108b
wind erosion 23-650c
"Désert, Le" (mus., F. David) 7-98b
Desertas, Isls., Atl. O. 14-54Ba
Desert aster 2-634a
Desert culture (archae., N.Am.) 1-863b; 2-238a
Indian, N.Am. 12-63d; 16-591c
"Deserted Village, The" (Goldsmith) 8-582d; 10-547b
Desert Fox (nick. of Erwin Rommel): see Rommel, Erwin
Desert game range, Nev. table 16-73
Desert Iguana Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
DESERTION (law) 7-296c
asylum, right of 2-661a
divorce 7-515b fol.
Desert Land act (U.S., 1877) 13-685d
Desert locust (Old world locust; Schistocerca gregaria) 14-199a
migration 15-429a
Desert milkweed 15-458d
Desert monitor (Varanus griseus) (lizard) 14-164b
Desert of Gobi: see Gobi
Desert Region, dist., Jordan
area and pop. table 13-83
Desert snail 11-473c
DESERT WARFARE 7-296d
DESERT WILLOW (Chilopsis linearis) 7-297b
Desgabets, Robert (philos.) 4-975d
DESGARCINS, MAGDELEINE MARIE (Louise) 7-297b
Desgrange, Henri (cyclist) 6-939d
Deshayes, Catherine (La Voisin) 18-106d
Deshayes, Gabriel 5-693a
Deshayes, Gerard Paul (geol.) 14-467c
DESHOULIÈRES, ANTOINETTE (née Du Ligier de la Garde) 7-297c
Desiccation
apparatus 5-375b
coconut 6-476b
funerary rites 9-1013d
lemon juice 13-935d
DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO 7-297c
tomb of Marsuppini Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
Desiderius (abbot): see Victor III (pope)
DESIDERIUS (k.) 7-297d
Charlemagne 5-289a
DESIGN (art) 7-298a
Arts and Crafts movement 2-551a
basketry 3-246a
Bauhaus: see Bauhaus
costume design, theatrical 6-602d
decorative art 7-163a
display design 7-492b
frame design 9-683b
house 11-760d
industrial: see Industrial design
interior decoration 12-362b; 12-370d
landscape: see Landscape architecture
nineteenth century: see Design, 19th-century
quilting 18-966a
rug 19-704c; 19-716b
stage design 21-281b
textiles 22-8Db
twentieth century: see Design, 20th-century
wallpaper 23-311a
Design (philos.): see Teleology
Design, Argument from (Teleological argument) 22-48c
DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY 7-298b
art nouveau: see Art nouveau
Arts and Crafts Movement 2-551a
costumes 6-606b; Pl. VI 7-DRESS
curtain 6-914b
furniture 9-1049d; 4-552c; 5-238d
poster 18-320a
textile 22-8Ed
wallpaper 23-311a
DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY 7-302a
Bauhaus: see Bauhaus
bridge construction Pls. II, III 4-BRIDGES
costumes Pl. VI 7-DRESS
furniture 9-1050c; 4-552d; 5-238d
interior decoration 12-368c
poster 18-320d
roads and highways 19-374a
tapestry 21-880d
textile 22-8Fa
wallpaper 23-311b
Designs act (Eng., 1949) 6-481c
Design-study (arch.) 2-309b
Desio, Ardito 15-953a
Desire (psych.)
ethics 8-753b
free will 9-855b
Herbart 11-411b
see also Need
Désirée (q. of Sweden) (w. of Charles XIV) 5-315d
Desizing 3-772a
Desjardins, Alphonse 6-717b
Desk 9-1045d fol.; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
cabinet furniture 4-549a fol.
inlaid Baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
Japanese Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
see also Bureau
Des Lacs migratory bird refuge, North Dakota table 16-73
DESLANDRES, HENRI ALEXANDRE 7-303b
spectrograph 21-178d
sun 2-647c
Deslaur, Roger 2-679a
Desmacidon fruticosum (Mermaid's glove) (sponge) figure 1(G) 21-249
DESMAN (zool.) 7-303c
Desmares, Marie 5-261a
DESMAREST, NICOLAS 7-303c
geol. 10-177d
Desmarestiales 1-605c
DESMARETS, NICOLAS, sieur de Maillebois (Maillebois, Nicolas Desmarets, sieur de) (states.) 7-303c
DESMARETS DE SAINT-SORLIN, Jean (Desmaretz, Jean) 7-304a
Clovis 1-884b
Desmia maculalis: see Grape leaf folder
Desmids (bot.) 1-596d
Desmine: see Stilbite
Desmodium (West Indian honeysuckle) 11-658d
Desmodontidae: see Vampire (bats)
Desmodus (vampire bat) fig. 7 3-270; 22-965b
rabies 18-983b
Desmodus rotundus 22-965b
DES MOINES, Ia. 7-304a
state capitol il. Pl. II 12-IOWA
Des Moines Art centre 7-304c
"Des Moines Register" (news.) 16-389b
DES MOINES RIVER (Ind. name Moingona), riv., Ia. 7-304c
Des Moines (city) 7-304a
Desmokonteae (bot.) 1-603b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Desmolyzing enzymes 17-1216c
Desmond, Earls of: see under Fitzgerald, except as below
DESMOND, GERALD FITZGERALD, 14th earl of 7-304d
Desmond Wars 12-556a
DESMOND (Des-muma), anc. king., Ire. 7-305b
Cork 6-500a
Limerick 14-36c
Desmostylidae 22-695d
DESMOULINS, CAMILLE 7-305c
Des-muma anc. king., Ire.: see Desmond
DESNOYERS, AUGUSTE GASPARD Louis Boucher, baron 7-306b
Desor, Edouard 1-679c
Desor's larva 12-475b
DE SOTO, HERNANDO (Fernando) 7-306b
Arkansas 2-408b
Miss. 15-581b
Miss. riv. 6-876a; 14-351b
North America 16-597b
Silver springs 20-691c
Tennessee 21-933a
De Soto, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Desoto (plum) 18-62a
Desoxycorticosterone (med.) 11-694a
Addison's disease 1-134c
adrenal glands 1-167d
Desoxyribosenucleic acid: see Deoxyribonucleic acid
Despair (Existential philos.) 8-778c
DESPARD, EDWARD MARCUS 7-306d
DESPENSER (Eng. family) 7-306d
Despenser, Hugh le (the younger) (d. 1326) 8-4d
Isabella of Fr. 12-653b
DES PERIERS, BONAVENTURE 7-307c
DESPIAU, CHARLES (sculp.) 7-307d
"Girl From the Landes" 20-212b
D'Espinoza, Benedictus: see Spinoza, Benedictus de
DES PLAINES, Ill. 7-308a
pop. table 11-108d
Des Plaines, riv., Ill. 5-489d
drainage canal 15-375c
DESPOINA 7-308a
Desportes, Alexandre François (Fr. painter) 17-54d
DESPORTES, PHILIPPE 7-308a
Despotism: see under Absolutism, Political
Despoto-Dagh, mts., Eur.: see Rhodope
Despréaux, Jean Étienne (Fr. writ.) 10-1019b
DESPRÉS, JOSQUIN (Deprés [Des Prés] Josquin) (Flem. comp.) 7-308b; 16-1112b
Gombert, N. 10-564a
harmony 11-110b
style 15-1068d
DesRochers, Alfred (Can. poet) 4-762c
Desrosiers, Léo Paul (Can. au.) 4-763b
DESSALINES, JEAN JACQUES 7-308c
Haiti 10-1122c; 5-705d
Dessau, Leopold I, prince of Anhalt-1-948d
Dessau, Leopold II (prince of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-949b
Dessau, Moses: see Mendelssohn, Moses
DESSAU, Ger. 7-308d
battle 22-137d
Bauhaus Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Dessauer, Friedrich 18-1088a
Dessauer, Old (Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I) 1-946d
Dessert 9-539b
national dishes 9-553c fol.
wine 10-689d
Dessie (Dase), Ethiopia 7-87a
DESSOIR, LUDWIG 7-308d
Dessoir, Max 1-222c
aesthetics, history of 1-224b fol.
D'Estaing, Charles Hector, comte: see Estaing, Charles Hector, comte d'
De Stefani, Alberto 12-778c fol.
Desterro (Florianopolis), Braz. 9-469b
De Stijl (art): see Stijl, De
"Destinée sociale" (Considérant) 6-377a
"Destinies of the Stars" (Arrhenius) 2-475b
DESTINN, EMMY (Destinnova, Ema; née Kittl, Ema) (Czech. soprano) 7-309a
Destiny: see Fate
Destiny, Stone of (Lia Fail, Scone, Stone of) (coronation stone) 23-540c
Dunstaffnage castle 16-819b
Edward I 20-151d
Scone 20-1328b
DESTOUCHES, ANDRE CARDINAL (Fr. comp.) 7-309a
DESTOUCHES, PHILIPPE (Nericault) 7-309b
Destour (nationalist movement in Tun.) 22-558Ac
DESTROYER (Warship) 7-309b
Brit.-Ger. distribution, 1914 23-777a
British navy 10-747a
cruiser 6-826d
sea power 20-246c
section fig. 14 16-133
torpedoes 22-304c
World War I 23-788b
Destroyer depot ship il. 9-435
Destroyer escort 7-310b
Destroyer tender ship 9-434d
Destroying angel (bot.) 15-1055c; Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
"Destruction and Conquest of Britain" (Gildas) 10-414a; 8-446d
"Destruction de Rome" (epic poem) 5-291b
Destructive distillation 7-498b; 5-283d; 9-977c
Destructor (incinerator) 12-16a
DESTUTT DE TRACY, ANTOINE Louis Claude, comte 7-310d
"Des Vers" (Maupassant) 14-1122b
Detachment of retina 9-10d; 9-14b
DETAILLE, (JEAN BAPTISTE) Edouard 7-311a
DETECTION (ELECTRONIC) (Demodulation) 7-311a
atomic and molecular beams 2-715a
molecular spectra 15-657c
nondestructive testing 16-563b
spectrophotometry 21-179d
telephone carrier systems 21-899b
transistor rectifiers 22-391b
Detection devices (mil.) 4-710a
Detective 12-477b fol.
Detective stories: see Mystery and detective stories
Détente (sculp.) 20-208b
DETERDING, SIR HENRI WILHELM August 7-311b
DETERGENTS AND WETTING Agents 7-311c
antiseptics 2-931b
carboxylic acids 4-884d
dry cleaning 7-709d
glycerol 10-500a
luminescence 14-418a
olefins 16-929a
soap 20-857c fol.; 22-13c
sprays and dusts 21-260c
DETERMINANT (math.) 7-313d
algebra, history of 1-612d
binary quadratic forms 16-748a
invariants 12-459b
matrices 14-1113c
Determinate egg: see Mosaic eggs
Determination (biol.) 19-79b
Determination (semantics) 20-313Dd
"Determinatio quaedam de dominio" (Wycliffe) 23-824b
DETERMINISM 7-315b
accident 1-74c
environmental 20-910b
existentialism 8-964a
geopolitics 10-204b
Marxism 14-988c
Newton 20-121d
predestination: see under Predestination
psychology 1-149b
Schopenhauer 20-101d
Spinoza 21-236d
Stoics 17-866a
see also Fatalism; Free will
Detinue (law) 6-425c
Detko, Dmitro 5-13d
DETMOLD, Ger. 7-315d
Det norske Selskab (Nor. lit. society) 16-658d
Detonating fuze 1-806d
Detonation (mech.): see Knocking (mech.)
DETONATOR 7-315d
ammunition 1-800c
blasting 3-769d
explosives 8-973c
fuse 9-1058a
Nobel 16-548c
PETN 17-750c
tetryl 21-980c
TNT 22-262b
torpedoes 22-304a
Detoxication (entom.) 8-612a
DETROIT (Pontchartrain, ft.), Mich. 7-316a
air pollution 7-788b
airport 1-452d
bicycle racing 6-940a
British possession 15-370b
Ford Motor co. 2-879c
General Motors Technical centre Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Great Lakes 10-775d
museums 15-1034b; table 15-1048
settlers 8-678b
tunnel 22-566b
Detroit Lakes, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
DETROIT RIVER, U.S. and Can. 7-319c
annual discharge 10-775a
navigation 8-686a
Detroit Society of Arts and Crafts 2-499a
DETTINGEN, BATTLE OF, Ger. 7-319c
DEUCALION 7-319d
flood 9-456b
Deuces wild (poker) 18-108d


## Deuces


World War II 23-793Hc
Destroyer depot ship il. 9-435
Destroyer escort 7-310b
Destroyer tender ship 9-434d
Destroying angel (bot.) 15-1055c; Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
"Destruction and Conquest of Britain" (Gildas) 10-414a; 8-446d
"Destruction de Rome" (epic poem) 5-291b
Destructive distillation 7-498b; 5-283d; 9-977c
Destructor (incinerator) 12-16a
DESTUTT DE TRACY, ANTOINE Louis Claude, comte 7-310d
"Des Vers" (Maupassant) 14-1122b
Detachment of retina 9-10d; 9-14b
DETAILLE, (JEAN BAPTISTE) Edouard 7-311a
DETECTION (ELECTRONIC) (Demodulation) 7-311a
atomic and molecular beams 2-715a
molecular spectra 15-657c
nondestructive testing 16-563b
spectrophotometry 21-179d
telephone carrier systems 21-899b
transistor rectifiers 22-391b
Detection devices (mil.) 4-710a
Detective 12-477b fol.
Detective stories: see Mystery and detective stories
Détente (sculp.) 20-208b
DETERDING, SIR HENRI WILHELM August 7-311b
DETERGENTS AND WETTING Agents 7-311c
antiseptics 2-931b
carboxylic acids 4-884d
dry cleaning 7-709d
glycerol 10-500a
luminescence 14-418a
olefins 16-929a
soap 20-857c fol.; 22-13c
sprays and dusts 21-260c
DETERMINANT (math.) 7-313d
algebra, history of 1-612d
binary quadratic forms 16-748a
invariants 12-459b
matrices 14-1113c
Determinate egg: see Mosaic eggs
Determination (biol.) 19-79b
Determination (semantics) 20-313Dd
"Determinatio quaedam de dominio" (Wycliffe) 23-824b
DETERMINISM 7-315b
accident 1-74c
environmental 20-910b
existentialism 8-964a
geopolitics 10-204b
Marxism 14-988c
Newton 20-121d
predestination: see under Predestination
psychology 1-149b
Schopenhauer 20-101d
Spinoza 21-236d
Stoics 17-866a
see also Fatalism; Free will
Detinue (law) 6-425c
Detko, Dmitro 5-13d
DETMOLD, Ger. 7-315d
Det norske Selskab (Nor. lit. society) 16-658d
Detonating fuze 1-806d
Detonation (mech.): see Knocking (mech.)
DETONATOR 7-315d
ammunition 1-800c
blasting 3-769d
explosives 8-973c
fuse 9-1058a
Nobel 16-548c
PETN 17-750c
tetryl 21-980c
TNT 22-262b
torpedoes 22-304a
Detoxication (entom.) 8-612a
DETROIT (Pontchartrain, ft.), Mich. 7-316a
air pollution 7-788b
airport 1-452d
bicycle racing 6-940a
British possession 15-370b
Ford Motor co. 2-879c
General Motors Technical centre Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Great Lakes 10-775d
museums 15-1034b; table 15-1048
settlers 8-678b
tunnel 22-566b
Detroit Lakes, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
DETROIT RIVER, U.S. and Can. 7-319c
annual discharge 10-775a
navigation 8-686a
Detroit Society of Arts and Crafts 2-499a
DETTINGEN, BATTLE OF, Ger. 7-319c
DEUCALION 7-319d
flood 9-456b
Deuces wild (poker) 18-108d

Deunam (measure) 23-488Eb
Deuring, M. (math.) 16-751d
DEURNE, Belg. 7-319d
DEUS, JOAO DE 7-319d
place in Portuguese literature 18-300d
DEUSDEDIT, SAINT (Adeodatus I) (pope) 7-320b
Deusdedit, Saint (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
Deus ex machina 7-632c
Euripides 8-833c fol.
DEUTERIUM AND TRITIUM 7-320b
bubble chamber 4-336b
deuterium isotope 2-717b
hydrogen isotopes 11-945c
neutrons 16-307h
plasma physics 8-208b
quantum theory 18-922c
see also Tritium
Deuterium chloride 11-940d
Deuterium oxide (Heavy water) 23-405a
nuclear engineering 16-694b
preparation 7-320c
Deuterocanonical 2-117c
Deutero-Isaiah 12-655d
evangel 10-593a; 18-635b
Servant of the Lord 20-999c
Deutero-Malays 14-675b
Deuteron 7-321a
accelerators 1-64a fol.
artificial radioactivity 18-1062d
neutron production 16-307b
nuclear reactions 16-716b
photoelectric effects 17-929b
Deuteronomist (D) source (bibl.): see D (bibl.)
DEUTERONOMY (Devarion) 7-321c
discovery 12-1060b
Josiah 13-106d; 13-364c
Pentateuch 3-571d fol.
Deuterophlebiidae (zool.) 9-503c
Deuterostomia (biol.) 12-472c; 8-318b
Deutsch, Julius 2-817b
Deutsch, Niklaus (Manuel, Niklaus) 14-813c
Deutsche Angestellten Gewerkschaft (Ger.) 13-559d
Deutsche Bank (Berlin, Ger.) 3-95a
Deutsche Bibliothek (West Germany) 13-1046a
Deutsche Blumen (decorative motif) (ceramics) 18-367d
Deutsche Bundesbahn (German Federal railway) 18-1111a
Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Die (Gesellschaft Deutscher Chemiker) (Germany) 5-441d
Deutsche Demokratische Republik: see German Democratic Republic
Deutsche Fortschrittspartei (Progressive party) (Ger.) 10-314c
"Deutsche Grammatik" (Grimm) 10-931d fol.
Deutsche Lufthansa (German airline) 2-898c
Deutschemark 10-357a; 14-903d
"Deutsche Merkur, Der" (literary review) 23-591b
Deutsche Meteorologische Gesellschaft (Berlin) 15-301a
"Deutschen Mythologie, Handbuch der" (Simrock) 20-700d
Deutsche Notenbank (Ger. bank) 10-359b
"Deutschen Volksbücher, Die" (Simrock) 9-644d
Deutsche Oberschule 7-1007d
Deutsche Orient Gesellschaft 8-671c
"Deutsche Politik" (Hasse) 17-224b
Deutsche Presse-Agentur (D.P.A.) 16-376a; 16-398d
Deutscher Bund: see German Confederation
Deutsche Reichbahn (German State railway) 18-1111a
Deutsche Reichspartei (Ger. pol. party) 10-340a
Deutscher Gewerkschaftsbund (Ger.) 13-559c
Deutscher Werkbund 12-199a; 7-302a
Deutsches Kreuz (decoration) (Ger.) 15-65b
Deutsches Museum, Munich 15-1035b; 15-1052d
"Deutsches Wörterbuch" 7-389b
Deutsche Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt (D.V.L.) 20-243d
Deutsche Volkspartei (People's party) (Ger.) 10-327d
Deutsch Eylau, Ger.: see Eylau, Ger.
"Deutsche Zeitung" (Ger. journal) 10-368c
Deutschland: see Germany
"Deutschland" (ship) 20-533c
"Deutschland über Alles" (Hoffmann von Fallersleben) 11-574c
"Deutschland und der Nächste Krieg" (Bernhardi) 3-527a
Deutschnationale Volkspartei (Nationalists) (Ger.) 10-327d
Deutsch Wagram, Aus.: see Wagram
Deutzia (genus) 20-31a
"Deux Diane, Les" (Dumas) 7-749b
Deuxième bureau 12-350a
Deux-Ponts (Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-998c
DEUX-SEVRES, dept., Fr. 7-323b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Poitou 18-108b
Deux Soeurs, Courtyard of the (New Orleans, La.) Pl. I 16-NEW ORLEANS
Dev (Hindu poet) 11-507b
DEVA (Daeva, Daiva, Dewa) (myth.) 7-323c
Avesta 23-987c
Deva, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
Deva, riv., Sp. 10-1023b; Pl. I 21-SPAIN
DEVADATTA 7-323c
Gautama Buddha 10-36c
DE VALERA, EAMON 7-323d
Anglo-Irish treaty 12-564d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-173b
Griffith 10-925b
Irish Free State 12-567c
Sinn Fein party 12-572b fol.
DE VALOIS, DAME NINETTE (Stannus, Edris) 7-324c
British ballet 3-30d
Devaluation (money)
dollar 7-558d
franc 9-685a
internat. payments 12-428d
pound sterling 18-392a
public finance 9-272b
Devanāgarī script 19-1024d
Devarim: see Deuteronomy
"Devastation" (ship) 3-292c
De Vecchi, Cesare 12-777d
Developable surface
curve 6-917c
Developing (phot.) 17-943d; 17-961c
X-ray film 18-1083b
Development (mus.) 20-978d fol.
DEVELOPMENT, ANIMAL 7-324c
abnormalities 10-91d
see also Reproduction; Embryology; Growth; Death (Biological); etc.
DEVELOPMENT AREAS 7-325d
Development Bank (Eth.) 8-789c
DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION 7-327a
Development curve (psych.) 12-345c
Development Loan fund 9-607c; 8-977b
"Development of Animals, History of the" (Baer) 2-1030a
Developpé (ballet) 3-34c
Devenish, isl., N. Ire. 9-185b; 8-603a
DEVENTER, Neth. 7-327a
Deverel-Rimbury culture 7-598c; 8-414a
Devereux, Robert, earls of Essex: see Essex, Robert Devereux
Devereux, Walter (Essex, 1st earl of): see Essex, Walter Devereux
DEVERS, JACOB LOUCKS (lieut. gen.) 7-327b
sixth army 23-792Lc
Devet Skal, mt., Czech. 3-854c
Devi (Hindu deity) 22-167b
Deviation (magnetic): see Deflection (magnetic)
Deviation indicator (aero.) 1-427d
Deviation refractometers 19-59a
DEVIL (Satan, Lucifer, Beelzebub) 7-327c
Ahriman 1-412d
Antichrist 2-61c
Apocalyptic lit. 2-114a
Beelzebul 3-379b
Cathari 5-71b
costumes 6-604d
Iblis 11-1018a
Lucifer 14-397d
magic 14-570c
Manichaeism 14-783d
Milton 8-575d
Satan 20-5b
witchcraft 23-688a
"Devil, The" ("Ördög, Az") (Molnár) 15-676a
"Devil and Daniel Webster, The" (Benét, S.) 3-472d
Devil dance 7-32d
Tibet Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
"Devil is an Ass, The" 8-570c
Deville, E. (Can. surveyor-gen.) 17-933c
Deville, Étienne Henri Sainte-Claire: see Sainte-Claire Deville, Henri Étienne
DE VILLIERS, JOHN HENRY DE Villiers, 1st baron 7-329c
Devil on two sticks (Devil's curve) (math.) 6-920a
Devil rays (fish) 18-1192a
"Devils, The" (Dostoevski): see "Possessed, The"
Devil's Advocate 4-794c
Devil's Bit, mts., Ire. 22-241b; 5-12b
Devil's-bit (Blue scabious) (bot.) 3-815c
Devil's-claw (Unicorn plant) 22-696b
Devil's curve (Devil on two sticks) 6-920a
Devil's ditch (dyke), Cambs., Eng. 16-364c
Devil's hair: see Dodder
Devil's Island, Fr. Guiana 7-267b; 10-1006d
Devil's Lake, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-619
Devil's paintbrush (Orange hawkweed) 11-186b
Devil's peak, mt., Cape Col. II. 4-827
Devil's pitchfork (bot.) 20-274d
Devil's Postpile, natl. monument, Calif. table 16-71
DEVIL'S TOWER NATIONAL MONUMENT, Wyo. 7-329d; Pl. I 23-WYOMING
national monuments table 16-71
neck (geol.) 16-181b
phonolite 17-909b
Devil's walking-stick: see Hercules'-club
Devil's work (Kuei kung; Ling lung) (pierced porcelain ware) 18-353a
Devine, George 22-28La
DE VINNE, THEODORE LOW 7-329d
"Divinum illud munus" (encyclical, Leo XIII) 11-618b
DEVISE (law) 7-330a
Am. law 1-757d
will 23-611b
Devitrification 16-834b; 18-939b
DEVIZES, Wilts., Eng. 7-330b
pop. 23-645c
Devoll, treaty of 4-524c
DEVOLUTION, WAR OF (Queen's War) 7-330c
Dutch Wars 7-800d
Louis XIV 9-719c; 14-343a
Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475b
DEVON, EARLS OF 7-330c
Carisbrooke castle 4-916d
Courtenay family 6-663b
Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses 8-954c
DEVON, co., Eng. 7-330c
area and pop. table 8-417
Dartmoor plateau Pl. VII 1-AGRICULTURE
geol. 7-337b
Devon, isl., Can. 18-952a
Devon (cattle) 5-88a
"Devon Herdbook" 5-88a
DEVONIAN SYSTEM 7-333b
animal distribution 1-969a fol.
Australia 2-776b
Carboniferous system 4-874a
fauna 17-142c
fishes 6-943b; 9-320b
placoderms 17-1150a
fossil fig. 2 4-95
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
Paleozoic era 17-153c
stratigraphy 10-175a
U.S. 22-717c
Devon minnow (fishing) 9-375a
Devonport, Hudson E. Kearley, lord 23-340b
DEVONPORT, Tas., Austr. 7-342c
Devonport (Plymouth Dock), Dev., Eng. 18-75b
DEVONSHIRE, EARLS AND DUKES of 7-342c
Chatsworth 5-346b
Devonshire, Charles Blount, earl of: see Mountjoy, Charles Blount, 8th baron
Devonshire, William Cavendish, 2nd earl of 11-564b
DEVONSHIRE, SPENCER COMPTON Cavendish, 8th duke of 7-343a
Chamberlain, Joseph 5-248d
Devonshire, co., Eng.: see Devon
"Devonshire" (destroyer) il. 9-436b
Devonshire Cup-coral 2-33b
Devorgulla's bridge, Dumfries, Scot. 7-751d
Devotio moderna 8-667c; 4-157d
Devotion, Order of (Congo Rep.) 13-411b
DE VOTO, BERNARD AUGUSTINE 7-343d
DEVRIENT (fam.) 7-344a
DE VRIES, HUGO 7-344b
evolution 8-917d
mutation 15-1104a
DEW 7-344c
definition 11-972c
frost 9-962c
meteorol. 15-285a
DEW: see Distant Early Warning line
Dewa: see Deva (Dewa)
DEWAR, SIR JAMES 7-345a
heat 11-257b
vacuum 22-936d
De War trophy (soccer) 20-862a
Dewar Vessel (Thermos flask) 7-345b
heat 11-257c
low-temperature physics 14-372d
oxygen 16-1192c
vacuum 22-936d
DEWAS, dist. and town, India 7-345b
DEWBERRY (Trailing Blackberry) 7-345c
cultivation 3-740a
D'EWES, SIR SIMONDS, bart. 7-345c
DE WETTE, WILHELM MARTIN Leberecht 7-345d
pentateuch 17-582a
DEWEY, DAVIS RICH 7-345d
DEWEY, GEORGE 7-346a
Spanish American War 21-150b; 14-537c
DEWEY, JOHN 7-346b
civilization and culture 5-830d
educ., hist. of 7-988c; 7-995c
educational arch. 7-1021c
emotion 8-340b
ethics 8-778a
Froebel's principles 9-951c
individualism 12-164b
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213c
pragmatism 18-425d
psych. 3-399b
teaching method 21-867a
theory of education 18-607c; 7-1017d; 1-174a; 8-268d
DEWEY, MELVIL 7-347c
decimal classification 5-59b; 13-1057b
DEWEY, THOMAS EDMUND 7-347c
New York State 16-427d
presidential nominations 22-809b fol.; 16-54d
Truman, Harry 22-512c
Dewey, W. H. (pioneer) 15-1163d
Dewey Decimal system 5-59b; 7-347c
library 13-1057b
Dewi, Saint (David, Saint) 7-95a
De Windsor, Alice: see Perrers, Alice
DEWING, THOMAS WILMER 7-347d
DE WINT, PETER 7-348a
water-colour painting 23-407c
De Winter, Johann Wilhelm (Du. adm.) 7-757c
De Witt, Cornelius: see Witt, Cornelis de
De Witt, Jacob (Witt, Jacob de) 23-690d
De Witt, John: see Witt, Johan de
DEW line: see Distant Early Warning line
Dew of the sun (bot.): see Drosophyllum
De Worde, Wynkyn: see Worde, Wynkyn de
DEW POINT 7-348a
air 7-344c
cloud 5-946a
humidity 11-838a
meteorology 15-278a
Dew point curves (vaporization) 22-981c
Dew-point hygrometer 11-838d
Dewretting 9-430d
DEWSBURY, Yorks., Eng. 7-348a
Dexamenos (of Chios) (gem engraver) 5-657c
gem 10-58c
DEXIPPUS, PUBLIUS HERENNIUS 7-348b
history 19-543c
Dexter, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Dexter (cattle) 5-88a
Dextran (chem.) 9-190a; 4-868b
DEXTRIN (Dextrine) (chem.) 7-348b
starch 4-868a
textile printing 22-3c
Dextrorse climbing (bot.) 23-169Ba
Dextrose (Grape sugar) 4-865c; 8-793c
honey 11-656a
DEY (title) 7-348b
De Young, Charles 16-387d
DEYSSEL, LODEWIJK VAN (Karel Joan Lodewijk Alberdingk Thijm) 7-348c
Du. Lit. 7-797d
Dez, dam, Iran 13-337b
Deza, Diego de 6-111d
DEZFUL (Dizful) (anc. Andamish), Iran 7-348c
ground water 10-949d
DEZHNEV, SEMEN IVANOV 7-348d
Bering strait 3-508a
Siberia 2-331c
dGa'-ldan (monastery, Tib.): see Ganden
dGe-'dun-grub-pa (Gentun Drupa) (Tib. lama) 22-188d
dGe-lugs-pa (sect): see Yellow Hat sect
DHAHRAN (Az Zahran), Saud. Arab. 7-348d
development 20-118b fol.
Dhahran oil fields 11-148c
Dhammacakkappavattana (Turning the Wheel of Doctrine, Of Righteousness) (Buddhist lit.) 4-355a
DHANBAD, dist. and town, India 7-349a
Dhand (expanse of water) 22-26d
Dhanvantari 15-94b
DHAR, dist. and town, India 7-349a
Dharamsala, India 13-207d
Dharana (philos.) 12-119a
Dharma (Ind. philos.)
caste 5-28b
Hinduism 11-511b fol.
Jainism 12-116d
Dharmakīrti (Ind. philos.) 14-225d
Dharma marga (Hinduism) 5-28a
Dharmapada (Buddhist text) 18-429b
Dharmapala (Buddhism) 22-187a
Dharma raja (title) 3-567d
Dharmasagar tank 6-137a
Dharma Shastra (Hindu text) 11-508d; 12-104b
"Dharma-sūtras" (treatise) 19-1033b
Hinduism 11-508d
Dharwar, dist., India 7-349c
Dodda Vasavanna 12-88d
pop. 15-1120a
DHARWAR (Daravada), India 7-349b
Dharwar System (geol.) 12-122d fol.; 18-441c
Dhaulagiri, mt., Nepal 16-221b; 15-953a
Dhaun, Leopold Joseph, count von: see Daun
Dhebar (Jai Samand), lake, India 22-657a
DHENKANAL, dist. and town, India 7-349c
Dhilos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Delos
Dhimal (tribe) 3-838c
Dhiman (Ind. sculp.) 12-100c
Dhodhekanisos: see Dodecanese
Dhofar (Zufar), prov., Arabia 2-169c
Dhofar Cities Service Petroleum corp. 15-1014b
DHOLE (dog) 7-349d
Himalaya 11-501b
teeth 4-933c
D'Hondt system 18-637d
Dhondu Pant (Nana Sahib) 15-1165a
Dhoo, riv., Isle of Man 7-610d
Dhoti (clothing) 7-683d
Dhow (vessel) 3-823c
Blue Nile Pl. III 1-AFRICA
Dhowtey (Egy. god): see Thoth
Dhrtarāstra (prince) 19-1030b
Dhruva (ruler) 18-1174a
Dhu Husain (tribe) 12-978c
DHULIA, India 7-349d
Jalgaon and Dhulia, districts 12-850a
Dhulipshahar (Bannu), Pak. 3-132a
DHULIP SINGH 7-350a
Dhu'l-Nūn 21-523c
Dhumar (Dumar) Lena (cave, India) 8-298d
Dhura (durra): see Kafir
Dhuti (Egy. god): see Thoth
Dhyana (philos.) 12-119a
school: see Zen
Dia (myth.): see Hebe
DIABASE (Dolerite) (geol.) 7-350a
diorite 7-469d
eclogite 7-912b
lamprophyre 13-632d
micropegmatite 15-381b
DIABELLI, ANTON ANTONIO 7-350c
Beethoven's variations 22-988d
Diabetes, bronze (med.): see Hemóchromatosis
Diabetes, Pancreatic 17-218d; 15-532c
Mering 15-193d
DIABETES INSIPIDUS 7-350d
metabolism 15-225d
pituitary 17-1137d; 1-964d; 8-380c
DIABETES MELLITUS (disease) 7-350d
abortion 1-43a
acetone 1-85b
biochem. 3-634b
death rate (U.S.) 7-135d
diagnosis 7-353b fol.
eyes 3-787b
history of endocrinology 15-102b
insulin 12-336c; 1-965b; 16-805a; 8-381b; 11-693b; 3-549b
inulin 12-458c
metabolism 15-225d
nervous system 16-244d
obesity 16-822c
phloridzin 10-502a
pregnancy 9-216c
urinary system 22-901Da
Willis treatise 23-633b
Diabetic coma 7-351b
first aid 9-315a
"Diable au corps, Le" (Radiguet) 9-902a
Diablerets, mt., Switz. 23-11b; 1-672c
Diablo: see Dust devil
Diabolo (game)
top 22-293c
Diabrotica undecimpunctata (Western spotted cucumber beetle) Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Diabutsu, Jap.
Amita Buddha, statue Pl. II fig. 10 4-BUDDHA
Diacetyl (chem.) 1-556a
Diacetyldioxime (Dimethylglyoxime) 1-556a
Diacetylmorphine (drug): see Heroin
Diacetylsuccinic ester
tautomerism 21-836Ac
Diaconate (rel.): see Deacon
Diaconia 23-6b
Diaconicon 7-841b
Diaconus, Leo 10-878b
Diadem (royal) 6-820b

# Dicotyledons


Egypt Pl. II 12-JEWELRY; 12-1031b
Diadema (zool.) 20-252c
DIAFOCHI 7-352a
Lysimachus 14-485b
Persian hist. 17-662d; 11-324a
Diadochy 10-119b
Diadophis, amabilis (Western ring-neck snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
"Diadumenus" (statue, Polyclitus the elder) 18-192a
DIAGENESIS 7-352a; 20-270c
DIAGHILEV, SERGEI PAVLOVICH (Diaghileff, Sergei Paviovich) 7-352b
Bakst 2-1054b
ballet 3-28d; 7-36d
Nijinsky 16-513c
Russian art 19-779d
societies of art 2-497d
Diaghilev Ballet Russe 7-352c
DIAGNOSIS (med.) 7-352c
animal experiments 1-963a
biopsy 3-672d
brucellosis 4-298c
cancer 4-771a
malaria 14-670d
urology 22-899d
X-rays 18-1080b fol.
Diagonal (drawing) 17-705a
Diagonal matrix (math.) 14-1114a
Diaguita (lang.) Caichaqui 4-592d
Diakinesis 6-967Ca
Diakonia 7-115d
"Dial" (period., 1840-44) 1-768b
Fuller, M. 9-997a
Thoreau 22-1528b
"Dial" (period., 1880-1929) 1-773a
Dials, riv., Iran-Iraq: see Diyala
DIALECT 7-356a
American 1-749b
Indo-Aryan 19-563c
linguistics 14-76a; 13-702d
pronunciation 18-622c
Romance languages 19-498b fol.
see also under various language articles; e.g., English language; Norwegian language
DIALECT GEOGRAPHY (Areal linguistics, Linguistic geography, Neolinguistics) 7-356b
Bartoli, Matteo Giulio 3-208c
Germanic 10-239b
pronunciation 18-623d
DIALECTIC (Dialectics) (philos.) 7-356d
Aristotle 2-395c
Chrysippus 21-430b
criticism 6-780c
education 7-1017b
Hegel 11-301d
Islam 12-665b
materialist philosophy 7-357a
Megarians 15-113d
Paris 22-863d
Plato 18-28d fol.; 17-865c fol.
Ramus 18-1151d
sophistry 20-1003c
"Dialectica" (Peter Abelard) 14-227b
DIALECTICAL MATERIALISM 7-357a
Marxism 14-989b
Dialectical theology: see Neo-Orthodoxy
Dialektik (philos.): see Dialectic
"Diallage" (A. Althamer) 9-791d
Diallagite (min.) 18-903d
"Dialoghi di amore" (León Hebreo) 11-279a
"Dialogo" ("Libro della divina dottrina, Il") (St. Catherine [of Sienna]) 5-77a
"Diálogo para cantar" (Fernández) 9-196b
"Diálogos de la monteria" (Barahona de Soto) 3-145a
DIALOGUE 7-358a
Aristotle 2-393b
"Eddas" 7-961a
motion pictures 15-909d
philosophy 4-337a; 10-872d
"Dialogue Against the Fever Pestilence" (Bullein) 8-565b
"Dialogue of Destiny, or the Book of the Laws of the Nations" (Bardesanes) 3-158a
"Dialogue of Jesus and John" ("Cidade Calenlixness") (literary forgery) 14-105c
"Dialogue on Miracles" (Caesarius of Heisterbach) 4-578c
"Dialogue on Orators" (Tacitus) 21-735d
"Dialogue on the Two Chief Systems of the World" (Galileo) 2-646a
"Dialogues" (Pope Gregory I) 3-462d
"Dialogues" (Plato) 18-21b
"Dialogues concerning Natural Religion" (Hume) 11-834c
"Dialogues de bêtes" (Colette) 6-52d
"Dialogues of the Dead" ("Nekrikoi dialogoi") (Lucian) 14-396a
"Dialogues of the Gods" ("Theondialogoi") (Lucian) 14-396a
"Dialogues sur l'éloquence en général et celle de la chair en particulier" (Fénelon) 9-169d
"Dialogus" (Justin Martyr, Saint) 13-165d
"Dialogus de Scaccario" (Fitzneale) 9-394c; 16-498c
exchequer 8-944a
Dial scales 23-485d
Dial sight (panoramic sight, gunnery) fig. 4 20-637
Dial telephones 21-901c fol.
Dial thermometer 22-119b
DIALYSIS (chem.) 7-358c
colloid 6-62a
Graham, Thomas 10-658b
Dialyzed iron 12-600b
DIAMAGNETISM (physics) 7-358c; 14-604b
magnetochemistry 14-619c
permeability, magnetic 17-633d
quantum theory 20-949Eb
Diamant (space carrier) 19-414b
Diamante citron 5-808b
Diamer (Diastereomer) 21-388Cb
DIAMETER (geom.) 7-358d
atomic diameter 20-948b
Diametral rule (measuring device): see Alidade
Diamide (chemical): see Hydrazine
Diammonium phosphate (chem.) 1-796d
Diamond, "Legs" 3-949c
Diamond, hill, Derby., England 4-504a
Diamond, lake, Oreg. 9-359b
DIAMOND (gem) 7-358d; 10-57a fol.
Africa 1-259b
Belgian Congo 3-416a
Congo, Rep. of the 13-243d
Sierra Leone 20-626a
South Africa 21-55a; 22-418b; 22-424d
South West Africa 21-988c
West Africa 23-521c
birthstone 3-710b
bort 3-980a
Brazil 4-123b; 4-130d; 13-755d
carat weight 4-860a
carbon 4-869a
compounds 12-386c
eclogite 7-912a
friction 9-932c
graphite 10-694b; 17-800d
hardness and use 1-46b; 11-95b; Pl. I 10-GEM
India 12-123a
jewelry 12-1038a; Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
Koh-i-nor 13-440b
masonry saws 14-1018d
meteorites 2-635d
microtopography 12-359a; fig. 16 12-358
x-ray Pl. I 23-X-RAY
synthetic: see Artificial diamond
Diamond (baseball) 3-215a
Diamondback moth 4-494b fol.
Diamondback rattlesnake
eastern (Crotalus adamanteus) 18-1183c; Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
size 19-185a
western (Crotalus atrox) 18-1183d; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
Diamond ball (Softball) 20-923c
Diamond beetle 23-480a
Diamond bird 9-492d
Diamond City (Confederate Gulch), Mont. 15-772a
Diamond defense (football) 9-578d
Diamond drill 7-693a; fig. 2 7-693
carbonado 4-871b
mine prospecting 15-501b
Diamond Head, crater, Haw. Pl I 11-HAWAII
Diamond Hill (battle) 21-70c
Diamond (Barber) Match Company, The
Barberton, O. 3-149d
research 14-1052b
DIAMOND NECKLACE, AFFAIR OF the 7-364a
Diamond pattern bicycle frame 3-595c
Diamond Pitt (Pitt, Thomas) 17-1128a
Diamond Skulls 19-666c
Diamond snake (Carpet python) Pl. I 20-SNAKE
Diamond state (nick.): see Delaware
"Diamond Sutra" 18-541c
Diamond twill (textile) fig. 9 23-459
Diamond world (Kongōkai) 14-767c
Diamper, Synod of 22-144a
DIANA (myth.) 7-364c
Egeria 8-17d
Latin religion 13-792c
Lucina 14-398b
Nemi 2-383d
secular games 20-264b
temple (Nîmes, Fr.) 2-288a; 16-525d
see also Artemis
"Diana" (poems, Constable) 6-379c
"Diana" (statue)
Houdon 11-753a; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
rococo 20-210b
"Diana, La" (Montemayer) 19-497c
"Diana and the Stag" (sculp., unknown) Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Diana of the Crossways" (novel, Meredith) 15-187d
DIANE DE FRANCE, duchess of Montmorency and Angoulême 7-365a
"Diane de Lys" (Dumas fils) 7-749d
DIANE DE POITIERS, duchess of Valentinois 7-365a
Étampes, Anne 8-779c
Dianium (Denia), sp. 7-201a
DIANTHUS 7-365b
Dianthus alpinus (Alpine pink) (bot.) 11-731d
Dianthus armeria (Deptford pink) (bot.) 17-1100d
Dianthus barbatus: see Sweet william
Dianthus caesius: see Cheddar pink
Dianthus caryophyllus (bot.): see Carnation
Dianthus deltoides (Maiden pink) (bot.) 17-1100d
Dianthus plumarius: see Grass pink
Dianthus prolifer (Proliferous pink) 17-1100d
DIAPASON (mus.) 7-365b
organ stop 16-1085d
Diapason normal (French pitch; International pitch) 17-1124d
Diapason (zool.) 11-473c; 11-691c
metamorphosis 15-258a
Diapensiales (bot.) 1-932d
Diaper (arch.)
stained glass 21-293c
Diaper (textile) fig. 10 23-459
Diapheromera femorata (zool.): see Stick insect
Diaphone (instru.) 13-1138c
Diaphony (mus.)
descant 7-281a
organum 16-1092a
DIAPHORETICS (sudorifics) 7-365c
DIAPHRAGM (Diaphragma) (anat.) 7-365c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
respiration 19-221c
Diaphragm (Stop) (camera) 17-969b
Diaphragm (phys.)
microphone 15-382b
radio loud-speaker 14-330d
sound 21-24c
Diaphragm cell 5-667b
Diaphragm pump 18-864b
Diaphragm valve 22-964b
Diaphyses (bone structure) 3-905d
connective and supporting tissue 6-356c
skeleton fig. 3 20-735; 20-736b fol.
Diaptrasus oligosthostomus (Irish pompano) 18-207b
Diarbekr (Diyarbakir), Turk. 7-523a
"Diario de la Marina" 11-169b
Diarmait MacMurchada (Ir. k.): see Dermot Mac Murrough
DIARRHEA (Diarrhoea) (med.) 7-365d
cholera 5-674c
food poisoning 9-534a
gastrointestinal diseases 10-26b
malnutrition 14-704a; 9-59d
pellagra 17-537b
Diarrhytus (anc. city): see Bizerte, governorate and town, Tun.
Diarthonomyia hypogaea (Chrysanthemum midge) 9-1104c
Diarthrognathus broomi (paleon.) 14-726a
Diarthrosis (joint) 13-61d fol.
DIARY (lit.) 7-365d
Boswell, J. 3-994b
Evelyn, John 8-899d
Greville, C. C. F. 10-880b
Journal 13-156d
"Diary" (Kilvert) 13-350a
"Diary of a Country Priest, The" (Bernanos) 3-523b
"Diary of a Madman, The" (Lu Hsün) 5-439c
Dias, Antônio Gonçalvez: see Gonçalvez Dias, Antônio
Dias, Baltasar 18-297b
Dias, Diogo 14-665a
Dias, Dona Mumadona 18-276d
Dias de Navais, Paulo 1-943c
DIAS DE NOVAES, BARTOLOMEU (Dias [or Novaes, Bartholomeu) 7-366c
Cape of Good Hope 10-147a
Covilhão, Pedro de 6-679b
DIASIA 7-367a
Diaspididae (zool.) 11-347b
DIASPORA (Jews) 7-367a; 12-1065c fol.; 13-1107b
anti-Semitism: see Anti-Semitism
holidays 12-1041c
Jewish art 12-1040b
Wisdom, Book of 23-683d
Diaspora (Dispersion) (Moravian) 15-825a
Diasporameter 18-1158c
DIASPORE (min.) 7-367c
aluminum 1-698d
bauxite 3-299d
Diaspron (textile): see Damask
Diastase (chem.) 8-621a
chicha 5-489d
function 14-709a; 9-187b
Diastereomer (Diamer, Diastereoisomer) 21-388Ca
Diastole (physiol.) 5-784d
Diastolic blood pressure 3-807a
circulation, blood 5-792a
diagnosis 7-354c
Diastyle (arch.) 12-351d
DIATESSARON 7-367d
commentary (Ephraem Syrus) 8-636c
Soden, Hermann 20-922d
Diathermy 18-1033c
eye tumour 9-14b
Diatomaceae: see Diatoms
DIATOMACEOUS EARTH (Diatomite) 7-368a
formation and use 7-368c
Skye 20-766d
Diatomite: see Diatomaceous Earth
Diatom ooze 16-842c
Atlantic ocean 2-695d
Indian ocean 12-113d
Pacific ocean 17-16a
plankton 17-1168b
DIATOMS (Bacillariophyceae) 7-368b
antibiotics 16-849d
cell wall 1-605a
diatomaceous earth 7-368a
Jurassic period 17-100d
life span 13-1102c
marine ecology 7-918b fol.
microscopy 15-393d
plankton 17-1168b
radiocarbon dating 18-50a
taxonomy 17-1201c
Diatonic (mus.)
harmony 13-111c
scale 20-42c; 15-1061b fol.
Diatraea crambidoides (Southern cornstalk borer) 6-507b
Diatraea saccharalis (pyralid moth larva): see Sugarcane borer
"Diatribe du Docteur Akakia" (Voltaire) 23-249c
DIATRYMA 7-370a
Diatrymidae 7-370b
DIAVOLO, FRA (Pezza, Michele, duca di Cassano) 7-370b
Diaz, Adolfo 16-473d
U.S. diplomacy 22-801d
DIAZ, ARMANDO 7-370c
Veneto (1918) 23-225a
Diaz, Diniz 20-326a
DIAZ, PORFIRIO (Mex. states.) 7-370c
foreign capital 13-760d
Madero 14-550b
Mexico 15-335b
Mexico City 15-345c
DIAZ DE LA PEÑA, NARCISSE Virgile 7-371b
DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, BERNAL 7-371b
Mexico City 6-555d
"Verdadera historia de la conquista de la Nueva España" 11-1010d; 21-157d; 13-755b
Diaz de Novaes, Bartholomeu: see Dias de Novaes, Bartolomeu
Díaz de Solís, Juan: see Solís Juan Díaz de
Diaz de Vivar, Rodrigo: see Cid, The
Diazinon (insecticide) 17-728c
DIAZO COMPOUNDS (chem.) 7-371c
amines 1-792d
azo compounds 2-933c
dyes 7-815d
hydrazoic acid 11-931c
Diazoethane (chem.) 7-373b
Diazomethane (chem.) 7-373a
Diazonium chloride (chem.) 7-371d
Diazonium salts (chem.) 7-371c
Dibamidae (zool.) 14-162d
Dibatag (zool.) 2-19c
Dibbling (agri.) 17-1192a
DIBDIN, CHARLES 7-373c
DIBDIN, THOMAS FROGNALL 7-373c
DIBDIN, THOMAS JOHN 7-374a
DIBELIUS, MARTIN 7-374b
form criticism 10-593b fol.
1, 2, 5, 6-Dibenzanthracene 4-888a
Dibenzene chromium 16-1090d fol.
Dibenzene vanadium 16-1091a
Dibenzopyrrole: see Carbazole
Dibich-Zabalkanski, Ivan Ivanovich: see Diebitsch, Hans Karl Friedrich Anton, count
Diborane (chem.)
fuel table 9-987c
hydrides 11-932d fol.
Dibothriocephaloidea (zool.) 21-806c
Dibothriocephalus latus (Diphyllobothrium latum) (parasite): see Fish tapeworm
Dibranchia (cephalopoda) 5-197d
Dibrugarh, India 13-611c
Dibs (Dibstones) (game): see Jackstones
Dibutades (Butades) (sculp.) 4-478a
DICAEARCHUS (of Messene) 7-374c
Peripatetics 17-623b
Dicaeidae (bot.) 9-492d
Dicaeopolis (Segesta), Sic. 20-281b
Dicalcium orthophosphate 17-916a
Dicarboxylic acids 4-885a
Dicaryotic phase 9-1021b
Dicast (Gr. juror) 10-860b fol.
"Diccionario Enciclopédico U.T.E.H.A." 8-373b
DICE (game) 7-374c
divination 7-506d
Greece 9-1120d
Hazard 11-199d
DICENTA, JOAQUIN 7-377d
Dicentra (flower genus): see Bleeding heart
Dicentra cucullaria: see Dutchman's-breeches
Diceros bicornis: see Black rhinoceros
DICEY, ALBERT VENN 7-378a
British constitution 10-736c
Law of the Constitution 1-157b
Dicey, Edward James Stephen 7-378a
Dichela (zool.) 22-693d
Dichloramine 16-541a
Dichloro (2-chlorovinyl)-arsine: see Lewisite
Dichloro-diphenyl-trichloroethane: see DDT
Dichloroethyl sulphide: see Mustard gas
2, 4-Dichlorophenoxyacetic acid: see 2, 4-D
Dichobunidae 2-548c
Dichogamy 18-176c
Dichorionic twins: see Dizygotic twins
DICHOTOMY 7-378a
classification 5-883a
Dichroism 13-1117b
Dichroite: see Cordierite
Dichromanassa rufescens (Reddish egret) 8-26d
Dichromat 6-104a
Dichromate cell 3-283d
Dichromates: see Chromates and dichromates
Dichromatism 6-100c
Dichroscope (instru.) 6-866b; 10-61c
"Dichtung und Wahrheit" (Goethe) 10-523b
Dichuil (Dicuil) 7-390a
DICK, GEORGE FREDERICK 7-378b
Dick, Gladys Henry 7-378b
Dick, Herbert 6-504a
DICKCISSEL (Black-throated bunting, Little meadow lark) 7-378c
habitat 4-413b
Dickens, Catherine Hogarth 7-379d
DICKENS, CHARLES JOHN HUFFAM (Boz) 7-378c
Browne's ill. 4-287c
Chatham 5-346a
Forster's biog. 9-632b
home 11-45a
mystery story 15-1126d
portrait Pl. II fig. 5 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
royalties 19-676d
style 8-589c; 16-678c
Dickens, Elizabeth Barrow (Mrs. John Dickens) 7-378d
Dickens, John 7-378c
Dickerson, Robert (paint.) 17-74b
Dickinson, Edward 7-384a
DICKINSON, EMILY ELIZABETH 7-384a
place in Am. lit. 1-771c
portrait Pl. I fig. 15 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Dickinson, John (Eng. inv.) 17-284d; 17-22b
DICKINSON, JOHN (pseud. Fabius) (U.S. states.) 7-385b
"Administrative Justice and the Supremacy of Law in the United States" 1-154a
"Letters From a Farmer in Pennsylvania" 17-565d
place in Am. lit. 1-765d
U.S. history 22-746b fol.
DICKINSON, JONATHAN 7-385d
Dickinson, Lavinia 7-385a
Dickinson, Susan 7-384c
Dickinson, co., Kan. 1-38c
Dickinson, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-1619
Dickson, Carter (pseud. of Carr, John Dickson) 15-1128b
DICKSON, SIR JAMES ROBERT 7-386a
Dickson, Leonard Eugene
arithmetic 2-397a
diophantine equations 7-467c fol.
theory of numbers 16-750b
Dickson, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Dickson City, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Dicksonia (bot.) 9-194c
Dick test 20-53c; 7-378b
"Dick Tracy" (comic strip, Gould) Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
DICOTYLEDONS (Dicots) 7-386a
angiosperms 1-929b; 22-444a
cotyledon 6-630b
crassulaceae 6-702d
flowers Pls. I, IV 9-FLOWER

  leaf 13-846c fol.
  paleobotany 17-107c
  photomicrographs of vascular bundles of trefoil Pl. I 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
  ranunculaceae 18-1164a
  taxonomy 17-1202b
Dicoumarol (med.): see Dicumarol
Dicruridae 7-698c
Dicrurus macrocerus 7-698c
Dictamnus albus (Gas plant) 10-18a
Dictating machines 16-872b
DICTATOR (govt.) 7-386b
  absolutism, political 1-51b
  conscription 6-367d
  corporate state 6-524c
  elections 8-120d
  Fascism 9-104c; 12-779b
  Latin Am. 13-768d fol.
  Napoleon 9-734c
  national socialism 16-94b
  Roman hist. 19-508d
  totalitarianism 10-621b
  see also under names of individual dictators, e.g. Hitler; Mussolini
"Dictator" (mortar) Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
"Dictatus papae" (Pope Gregory VII) 10-910c; 19-477a
Dicte, cave, Crete 6-732b
Dicteria 18-644c
"Dictes and sayenges of the phylosophers" (Rivers) 5-123b
"Dictionarium historicum ac poëticum" (Estienne) 8-732c; 8-366b
DICTIONARY 7-386c
  Basic English 3-237a
  Chinese 5-580a; 14-766b
  copyright provisions, Eng. 6-481b
  Du Cagne, C. 7-728d
  Grimm brothers 10-931c
  Johnson 8-544a
  Sanskrit 19-1034d
  Webster, N. 23-476a
  see also Encyclopaedia
"Dictionary of American Biography" 3-640a
"Dictionary of American English" 7-389a
"Dictionary of Americanisms" (Bartlett) 3-207b
"Dictionary of Americanisms" (Mathews) 7-389a
"Dictionary of Arts and Sciences, The" (T. Corneille) 8-367a
"Dictionary of Music and Musicians" (Grove) 10-967d
"Dictionary of National Biography" 3-640a
"Dictionary of Occupational Titles" 8-351a
"Dictionary of the Arts and Sciences" (Harris) 8-367b; 11-127b
"Dictionary of the English Language" (S. Johnson) 13-46c fol.; 8-580d
"Dictionnaire de l'Académie Française" 9-871a
"Dictionnaire de la langue française" (Littré) 7-389b; 9-897d
"Dictionnaire de l'architecture française du XI^e au XVI^e siècle" (Viollet-le-Duc) 2-266b
"Dictionnaire historique et critique" (Bayle) 3-638d; 8-366d
  place in Fr. lit. 9-891b
"Dictionnaire philosophique" (Voltaire) 23-251a
"Dictionnaire universel" (Furetière) 8-367a
DICTUM DE OMNI ET NULLO 7-389c
Dictydium cancellatum fig. 1 20-797A
Dictyobranchia (Phlebobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b
Dictyocaulus viviparus: see Lungworm
Dictyonema 16-1061a
Dictyonema flabelliforme 10-695d
Dictyopora (Adeona) cellulosa 4-323d
Dictyoptera (zool.) 16-1130a
Dictyosperma album (Princess palm) fig. 3 17-183
Dictyostelium (biol.) 17-1201d
Dictyostelium mucoroides fig. 5 20-797D
Dictyota 1-601b; fig. 3, A-C 1-602
  lunar rhythm 19-292d
Dictyotales 1-605b
DICTYS CRETENSIS 7-389d
DICUIL (Dichuil) 7-390a
Dicumarol (Dicoumarol) (anticoagulant) 6-632a; 22-162Bd
  heart diseases 11-226a
Dicyclohexylamine 1-950b
Dicyclopentadienyliron (Bis-cyclopentadienyliron): see Ferrocene
Dicyemida 15-209a
Dicynodontia (order, zool.)
  therapsids 22-74a; 17-144b
DIDACHE (Teaching of the [Twelve] Apostles) (Christian ms.) 7-390a; 2-129c
  Bryennios 4-319d
  missal 15-573a
Didactic poetry 9-881b
  criticism 6-780d
  "Eddas" 7-961b
  Gr. lit. 10-868d
  It. lit. 12-723d
  Latin lit. 13-784b
  Ovid 16-1170c
  Persian lit. 17-690a
Didactyla (zool.) 14-966d
"Didascalia" (Ethiopian lit.) 8-791b
"Didascalion" (Hugh of St. Victor) 8-364d; 11-811d
"Didascalocophus" (Dalgarno) 7-5c
Didelphic uterus 10-1071a
Didelphis virginianus (Didelphis marsupialis): see Opossum
Didelphoidea 14-967b; 23-967b
Diderot, Antoinette Champion 7-390b
DIDEROT, DENIS 7-390b
  deism 7-181d fol.
  "Encyclopédie" 8-368c fol.; 9-723d
  Grimm, Friedrich 10-931a
  place in French drama 7-644d
  place in French lit. 9-891d
  Raynal 18-1195a
  Rousseau, J. J. 19-660b
DIDINGA (tribe) 7-392a
DIDIUS JULIANUS, MARCUS 7-392b
  Praetorian guard 18-424b
DIDO (Elissa) 7-392b
  "Aeneid" 1-197a
"Dido and Aeneas" (opera, Purcell) 18-876c; 16-980d
  aria example 5 19-291
Didolodus (paleon.) 22-694c
"Didon" (opera, Piccinni) 17-1049c
DIDOT (fam.) 7-392c
Didot point system (print.) 22-643Bd
Didrachm (coin) 16-763d fol.; 20-493c
Didrikson, Babe: see Zaharias, Babe Didrikson
DIDYMA (Didymi, Branchidae) (anc. sanctuary, Asia M.) 7-392d
DIDYMIUM (Didymia) (chem.) 7-393a; 18-1170b
Didymium iridis fig. 2 20-797B; fig. 3 20-797C
DIDYMUS (the Blind) 7-393a
DIDYMUS CHALCENTERUS (of Alexandria) 7-393b
Die
  casting: see Die casting
  coinage 15-555d
  forging 9-624c
  machine tools 14-529b
  sinking: see Diesinking
  thread-cutting die 20-200a
  wire 23-672a
DIEBITSCH, HANS KARL FRIEDrich Anton (Dibich-Zabalkanski, Ivan Ivanovich), count 7-393b
  Russo-Turkish war 19-828c
Die block 7-401d
DIE CASTING (PRESSURE CASTing) 7-393c; 15-240a fol.
  brass 4-109a
  diesinking 7-402a
  zinc 23-9528c
Diedenhofen, Fr.: see Thionville
Diederik, count of Alsace and Flanders: see Thierry, count of Alsace and Flanders
DIEFENBAKER, JOHN GEORGE (Can. prime minis.) 7-394d
  Progressive Conservative party 4-746a
DIEFFENBACHIA (bot.) 7-394d
  araceae 2-194b
Diegel, L. (golfer) 10-556a
Diego blood group system 3-806c
  mongoloid 5-96c; 15-738a
Diego Ruy (Rodriguez), isl., Ind.O. 19-438c
DIEGO-SUAREZ, bay and town Malagasy Rep. 7-394d
Diegueño 23-926Ad
Dieldrin (med.) 14-672a
  locusts 14-199c
  pest control 17-728c
Diele 10-1018d
DIELECTRIC 7-395a
  capacitor 4-812a
  conduction 8-192a
  constant (specific inductive capacity) 8-151c; 14-90b; 10-469c
  dipole moments 7-479d fol.
  displacement current 13-1119b
  heating 9-1038d; 11-488a
  indus. ceramics 12-197c
  loss 22-389a
Diellia (bot.) 9-195b
Die-lock (cable) 4-553c
Diel periodism 7-919a
DIELS, OTTO PAUL HERMANN (chem.) 7-395b
  Adler 1-556b
  carbon suboxide 4-871a
Diels-Alder reaction (chem.): see Diene synthesis
Diem, Ngo Dinh: see Ngo Dinh Diem
DIEMEN, ANTONIO VAN 7-395c
Diemer, Hugo 12-200b
Dien Bien Phu (battle) 12-230c
Diencephalon (Betweenbrain) (anat.) 11-997b; 16-292b
Diene synthesis (chem.)
  Alder 1-556b
  Diels 7-395b
  furans 9-1035c
  maleic anhydrite 4-885b
Dieng, plat., Indonesia
  arch. 12-92a
Dientzenhofer, Christoph (arch.) 3-186d
DIEPPE, Fr. 7-395c
  World War II 23-791Lc
Dieri 10-363a
  language 2-811d
  pirrauru 10-952c
DIESEL, RUDOLF (German engineer) 7-396a
  diesel engine 7-396d; 12-390c
    locomotives 18-1118c
    ships 20-530c
Diesel-electric drive
  marine engines 14-884b
DIESEL ENGINE 7-396b; Pl. IV 18-RAILWAY
  aircraft 1-431c
  auto industry 2-882d
  barges 3-161b
  cranes 6-697b
  cycle 12-398c
  development (ships) 20-530c
  drainage pumps 9-174a
  economic value 22-401c
  ferry 9-202c
  fuel 9-984d; 3-69d
  governor 10-642b
  irrigation 12-641d
  marine 14-882c; 21-363b; 15-932a
  power 18-402d
  railway 18-1108d fol.
  submarine propulsion 21-494c
  tractor 22-347b
  see also Engine; Internal-combustion engine
Dieselhorst, H. (scientist) 11-245d
Dieses (mus.) 8-599a
DIESINKING 7-401d
  methods 9-624d
  milling process 14-526d
DIES IRAE ("Day of Wrath") (hymn) 7-402b
  Thomas of Celano 11-987b; 13-789c
Dies meretricum (Roman rel.) 23-73b
Diespiter: see Jupiter (myth.)
Diesselhorst, H. (sci.) 8-198a
Diessen, Ger.
  parish church Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
DIET (council) 7-402b
  Finland 9-282c
  Japan 12-908a fol.; 12-924b
DIET AND DIETETICS (food) 7-403a
  acclimatization 1-76a fol.
  alcoholism 1-550c
  amphetamine 1-812c
  anemia 1-915a
  cereals 5-204c
  cheese 5-363b
  cholesterol 5-677b
  cold, common 6-43a
  diabetes mellitus 7-351c
    diagnosis 7-353b
  food supply of the world 9-562d
  gastritis 10-19d
  grain 10-661a
  indus. medicine 12-201b
  obesity 16-823b
  pellagra 17-537c
  pregnancy 18-452b
  skin, diseases of 20-752Ad
  sugar 21-531a
  vegetables 23-29a
  vitamins: see under Vitamins
  see also Malnutrition; Nutrition
Dietary laws
  Islam 12-669d
  kosher 13-478d
Dietericij (pseud. of Christian Wilhelm Ernst Dietrich) 7-406b
Dietetics: see Diet and dietetics
Diethanolamine 8-746b
Diether (archbp. of Mainz) 17-1139b
Diethylbarbituric acid: see Barbital
Diethyl carbonate 4-872b
Diethyl ether: see Ether
Diethylgold bromide 16-1089c
Diethyl malonate: see Malonic ester
Diethylmercury 16-1089d
Diethylnitrophenyl phosphorothioate (insecticide): see Parathion
Diethyltin 16-1090a
Diethylzinc 16-1089d
Dietitian 11-622c; 7-403a
Dietmar (Thietmar), of Merseburg 22-133a
Dietmar von Aist
  minnesang 15-534b
Dietrich, count of Alsace and Flanders: see Thierry, count of Alsace and Flanders
Dietrich (of the tribe of the Buzici) 23-550c
Dietrich (of Thuringia) 22-171c
Dietrich (the Oppressed, of Meissen) 23-317d
DIETRICH, CHRISTIAN WILHELM Ernst (pseud. Dietericij) 7-406a
Dietrich, Johann George 7-406a
Dietrich, Otto
  news. 16-398b
Dietrichs Flucht (Dietrich-Song) 7-406b
DIETRICH VON BERN 7-406b
  "Heldenbuch" 11-312a
  Wolfdietrich 23-697c
Dietterlin, W. 9-1046b
DIETZGEN, JOSEPH 7-406c
Dietzold, R. L. 14-1083d
"Dieu" (V. Hugo) 11-817a
Dieulafoy, M. 21-616d
Die-wall friction 18-398c
DIEZ, FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN 7-406d
Difference (math.) 4-600c; 12-440d
Difference equations (math.) 4-603c
  economics 7-943b
Differences, Calculus of (math.) see: Calculus of differences
Differencing (heraldry) Pl. I 11-HERALDRY
Differentiable manifolds (math.) 7-418c
Differentiable structures (math.) 7-418c
DIFFERENTIAL 7-406d
Differential analyzer 14-1086a; 16-873d
Differential association theory 6-774b
Differential band brake 4-91d
Differential calculus: see Calculus, Differential and Integral
Differential calorimeter 22-91b; fig. 2 22-91
Differential coefficient (mathematics) 6-16d
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, ORDInary 7-406d
  analysis 1-844b
  ballistics 3-39d
  continuous groups 10-959c
  economic analysis 7-943b
  harmonic analysis 11-108d
  instruments, math. 14-1086a
  logarithms 14-207d
  servomechanisms, analysis and design of 20-375d
DIFFERENTIAL EQUATIONS, PARtial 7-412c
  analysis 1-844b
  instruments, math. 14-1086a
  sound waves 21-8d
  weather forecasting 23-455Dc
"Differential Equations, Treatise on" (Boole) 3-945a
Differential form (math.) 7-418a
  Euler 14-1105d
DIFFERENTIAL GEOMETRY 7-416c
  calculus application 10-194c
  integration and measure 12-341d
Differential governor 20-620b
DIFFERENTIAL PSYCHOLOGY 7-419d
  animal behaviour 1-956c
  child psychology 5-509b
  genius 10-103c
  intelligence 12-345b
  learning 13-864a
  psych., comparative 18-778a
  retarded children 19-238c
  tests and measurements: see Psychological tests and measurements
  thinking and problem solving 22-133d
Differential rating (motor vehicle insurance) 15-946b
Differential susceptibility (embryol.) 8-322a
Differential threshold (psych.): see Limen
Differentiation (biol.)
  development, animal 7-324d
  embryo 8-320b; 8-321b; 8-323b
  growth 10-970a
  tissue culture 22-249Dd
Differentiation (econ.) 7-942b
Differentiation (linguistics) 14-73c
Differentiation (math.) 4-598c; 21-942c
  integration and measure 12-341c
Differentiation (petrol.) 17-781b
  exogenic 10-122c
  metamorphic 15-256d
"Different Kinds of Air, On" (Priestley) 18-501b
Diffraction (phys.) 13-1105c; 13-1112a
  animal colour 17-1075a
  crystall 6-860d; 12-671b
  sound 21-7a
  theory 15-389d; 7-204d
  waves 4-138d
  x-rays
    alloys 1-650c
    analytical chem. 5-434d
    atomic weight 2-722c
  topography Pl. I 23-X-RAY
  see also Light
Diffraction, Electron: see Electron diffraction
Diffraction fringe 20-433c; 13-1113a
DIFFRACTION GRATING 7-421c
  Fraunhofer theory 13-1114b
  molecular spectra 15-657c
  spectroscopy 21-184b
  ultrasonics 22-676d
Diffuse energy 8-384a
Diffuse nebulae 16-161c
Diffuse stars: see Giant stars
DIFFUSION 7-421c
  atmospheric turbulence 22-584b
  Brownian movement 4-291a
  chem. 5-418c; 10-658b
  elec. 8-201c
  fallout 9-52a
  feldspar 9-155a
  gases 13-356c
  isotopes 12-695b
  neutron 16-310d
  solutions 20-963c
  transistor 22-392a
Diffusion Cloud chamber 5-948a
Diffusion coefficient (phys.) 7-422a
Diffusion flame 9-413d
Diffusionists 5-827b
Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, Society for the 4-281d
Diffusion pressure (bot.) 17-1215d
Diffusion pressure deficit 17-1216a
Diffusion transfer (printing) 16-872d
  photography 17-949d
Diffusivity (Diffusity) 11-244b
Diffusivity K (Eddy conductivity) (meteorol.) 15-284c
Digambaras (rel. sect)
  Jainism 12-846c
    monasticism 15-696b
  Mahavira, Vardhamana Jnatiputra 14-630d
Digamma (letter) 9-20a; 10-852c
Digastric (muscle) 15-1025b
Digby, George, 2nd earl of Bristol (Bristol, George Digby, 2nd earl of) 4-219b
Digby, John, 1st earl of Bristol: see Bristol, John Digby
DIGBY, SIR KENELM 7-427c
  Browne, Thomas 4-288b
DIGBY, KENELM HENRY 7-428a
Digenea (zool.) 9-493d fol.
DIGENES AKRITAS, BASILIUS 7-428a
  Greek lit. 10-876d
Digest
  law reports 13-831d
"Digest of Justinian": see "Pandects"
Digester (paper mfr.) 17-282c
DIGESTION 7-428b
  biochemistry 3-633a
  enzymes 8-620c
    insects 12-288c
  fats 16-906b
  feeds, animal 9-146d
  gall bladder 9-1095d
  indigestion 12-161a
  meat 15-27d
  nutrition 16-804d
  pancreas 17-218c
  pancreatin 17-219d
  pepsin 17-588d
  rumination 19-752c
  salivary glands 19-949b
  sleep 20-792a
  symbiosis 21-701a
  vegetarianism 23-29b
  for anatomy of the digestive system, see Gastrointestinal tract
Digestion tank (sanitation) 20-403c
Digger pine 17-1097a
Diggers (Northern Paiute) (N. Am. Indians): see under Paiute
DIGGERS (Eng. hist.) 7-435a
  see also Levellers
Digger wasp 12-324a; il. 23-399
  migration 15-429d
Digges, Dudley 7-435b
DIGGES, LEONARD 7-435a
Digges, Thomas 7-435a
Diggle, Squire 23-464d
Digha, India 15-416a
"Dīgha-nikaya" ("Collection of Long Dialogues") (Pali lit.) 17-177a
Digil (clan-family) 20-967b
Digit (anat.) 20-735d fol.
  evolution 14-733a
Digit (math.) 23-488Hc
  numerals 16-759b
Digital arteries 2-510b
Digital computer 2-860d; 6-245a fol.
Digitalis (bot.): see Foxglove
DIGITALIS (pharm.) 7-435b
  diuretic 7-505d
  foxglove 9-678a; 15-98d
  glycosides 10-502b; 21-400Bd
  heart disease 11-224d
  poisoning 18-99a
Digitalis purpurea: see Purple foxglove
Digitaria ischaemum: see Crab grass
Digitaria sanguinalis (bot.): see Crab grass
Digitigrade feet (zool.) 4-932c
Digitonin (drug) 19-1053d
Digitoxin (drug) 7-435b; 21-400Bc
Diglucoside 2-25b
DIGNE (anc. Dinia), Fr. 7-435c
Digo (Bantu tribe) 16-809a; 1-272c
DIGOEL, riv., N.G. 7-435c; 16-342b

Digor (dialect) 16-1143c
Di-Grignard reagents 10-926d
"Digte" (poems, Jensen) 12-999c
"Digte" (poems, Dehlenschlager) 16-869a
Dihang, riv., Tib. 12-123d
Dihedral angle (geom.) 1-934a
Dihedral effect (aero.) 1-215c
Dihydronomarin (chem.) 6-632a
Dihydrotachysterol 8-381a
Diiamb (verse) 23-96a
Dii indigetes (myth.) 12-161b
Diipolia (Dipoleia) (Gr. rel.) 4-418a
Diisobutylene
hydrogenation 11-948c
Diisopropyl ether 8-747b
Dijeridoo 15-1084a
Dijli (Gailani), 'Abdul Qadir al- 9-1074a
DIJON (anc. Divio, Castrum Divionense), Fr. 7-435c
sculpture by Claus Sluter 20-206c; 20-801d; Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
monumental art 20-218d
Dikai (gr. law) 10-861c
Dikaios, P. 1-188d
Dikankion (vestment): see Crosier
Dika nut table 16-798
Dikasteria (Gr. court) 2-329b
Dik-dik (zool.) 2-19b
Dike (Justice) (Gr. myth.) 23-950b
DIKE (Dyke) (barrier) 7-436b
China 5-559b fol.
land reclamation 13-657b
Netherlands 16-258c
river engineering 19-359b
Dike (geol.) 7-436c; 10-1634
lamprophyre 13-632d
sill 20-669d
Dikerotrikera (vestment) 23-111Cd
Diketene (chem.) 13-319a
Diketones (chem.) 1-556a; 6-459d
Dikran (Arm. k.): see Tigranes
Dilantin: see Diphenylhydantoin
DILAPIDATION 7-436c
Dilaram, Afg. 9-67b
DILATATION (med.) 7-437a
cervical canal 10-1071c fol.
heart 5-787c
uterus 5-498d
Dilatation (phys.) 8-108a
Dilate, lake, Scot. 20-514a
Dilator (anat.)
eye 9-6c
nostril 15-1024c
Dilawar Khan Ghori 14-719b
DILEMMA (logic) 7-437a; 14-217c
Dilettanti, Society of (Eng.) 2-284a
art collection 5-954b
Greek monuments 2-252a
Dili, Port. Timor 22-231b
Diligence (vehicle) 4-962a
DILIYIANNIS, THEODOROS (Delyannes, Theodoros) 7-437b
Greek history 10-818b
DILKE, SIR CHARLES WENTWORTH (Brit. states. 1843-1911) 7-437b
Chamberlain S-247b
DILL, SIR JOHN GREER (British field marshal) 7-438a
DILL (herb) 7-438a
cookery 9-542c
Umbelliferae 22-677a
Dillen, Johann Jakob (Dillenius, Johann Jakob) 7-438b
DILLENIUS, JOHANN JAKOB (Dillen, Johann Jakob) 7-438b
Dilli: see Delhi, India
Dillingen Bridge (Ger.) 4-203a
Dillinger, John (criminal) 9-135a
DILLMANN, (CHRISTIAN FRIEDrich) August (Ger. bibl. schol.) 7-438b
DILLON, HAROLD ARTHUR LEE, 17th Viscount 7-438c
Dillon, James (Irish pol.) 12-578a fol.
DILLON, JOHN (Ir. pol.) 7-438c
Dillon, John Blake (Ir. pol.) 7-438c
Duffy, Sir C. G. 7-739a
Dillon, Wentworth, 4th earl of Roscommon 19-620b
Dillon, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Dill slotter (machine) 14-78d
Dillu (rajah) 7-198d
Dilophus febrilis (fly) 9-503c
DILTHEY, WILHELM (Ger. philos.) 7-439a
bibl. interpretation 8-954b
Dilute solutions (physical chem.) 20-959d
Dilution of radiation (astron.) 21-196Gc
Dilwara, Temples of, India: see Abu, Mount, India
DiMaggio, Joe" Joseph Paul Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Dimasa (people) 3-838c
Dimashka, Syr.: see Damascus
Dimasha, dist. and town, Syr.: see Damascus
Dimbovita, riv., Rum. 4-342c
DIMENSION (math.) 7-439b
algebras (linear) 1-617c
topology 22-300c; 22-294d
DIMENSIONAL ANALYSIS 7-439d
fluid mechanics 15-51b
physical units 17-1022a
Dimensional constant 7-443b
Dimensional formulas 7-441d
Dimensional homogeneity 7-443d
Dimensional orientation (petrol.) 15-256d
Dimensioning (engin. drawing) 7-662b
Dimensions (lumber) 14-413d
Dimension stone 18-934b; 21-437d
Dimer (chem.) 2-629a; 9-846a
Dimeric (Polymeric) hydride 11-932d
photochemistry 17-921a
Dimerization (chem.) 9-846a
Dimeter (verse) 23-96a
Dimethoate (insecticide) 17-728c
Dimethylamine (chem.) 1-792b
Dimethylaminoazobenzene (Butter yellow) 4-888d
Dimethylaminoethylbenzoyl-aniline (Antergan) 2-68c
Dimethylaniline (chem.) 1-950b; 15-307d
Dimethyl arsenic acid (Cacodylic acid) 2-481d
9:10-dimethyl-1:2-benzanthracene (chem.) 4-888b
Dimethylbenzene (chem.) 23-858c
2, 3-Dimethylbutane (chem.) 8-795a
Dimethylcadmium 16-1089d
Dimethyl carbonate (chem.) 4-872b
Dimethyl ether (chem.) 8-747a
Dimethylfulvene 11-937c
Dimethylglyoxime (Diacetyldioxime) 1-556a
Dimethylhydrazine (chem.) 11-931a
Dimethyl ketone (chem.): see Acetone
Dimethylphenols: see Xylenols
Dimethylphenyl allyl ether 15-656a
Dimethyl sulfate (chem.) 8-731a
Dimethylthallium bromide 16-1090a
Dimethyltin dichloride 16-1090b
Dimethylzinc 16-1089d
Dimetian code (Welsh law) 23-505a
Dimetric projection 7-663c
Dimetrodon (reptile) il. 19-189
Dimidiation (heraldry) 11-395a
Dimitri, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Diminished responsibility (law) 12-275a
DIMINISHING RETURNS (econ.) 7-449b
distribution 7-502a; 7-939c
wages 23-269b
Diminishing utility 22-913c
Diminution (mus.) 16-1111d
Diminutive suffix
Chin. lang. 5-630b
Dimitri (Dimitry): see under Demetrius, except as below
DIMITRI (Dimitri Donskoi, Demetrius Donskoi) 7-449c
Godunov, Boris Fedorovich 10-517c
Moscow, princes of 15-874d
Russ. hist. 19-783d
DIMITRI, FALSE (Pseudo-Dimitri, Pseudo-Demetrius) (name of three pretenders to Russ. throne) 7-449d; 19-785b fol.
Godunov, Boris 10-518a
Poland 18-122a
DIMITRIJEVIC, DRAGUTIN (Apis) 7-450c
DIMITROV, GEORGI 7-450d
Bulgaria 4-393c
communism 6-209a
DIMITROVGRAD, Bulg. 7-451a
DIMITROVO (Pernik), Bulg. 7-451a
area and pop. table 4-394
DIMITY (Dumyati) (textile) 7-451a
mfr. Damietta 7-26a
Dimmer (stage lighting) 21-287d
Dimorphism (biol.)
echiurida 7-901a
egg 8-18d
feather 9-132d
flowers 10-110d
Dimorphosiphon (bot.) 17-100b
Dimorphotheca aurantiaca (Cape marigold) 14-876c
Dinah (daughter of Jacob) 20-693d
DINAJPUR, dist. and town, Pak. 7-451b
DINAJPUR, WEST, India 7-451b
Dinan: see Ludlow, Salop., Eng.
DINAN, Fr. 7-451c
Dinanderie (met.) 7-451d; 15-250a
DINANT, Belg. 7-451c
Charles the Bold 5-318b
Dinant basin 7-337d
Dinar (Dinerr), Turk. 2-606d; 2-103b
DINAR (coin) 7-451d; 16-761d fol.; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
Iraq 12-538b
Yugoslavia 23-924a
DINARCHUS (Deinarchus) (orator) 7-452b
speeches 10-872d
DINARD, Fr. 7-452c
Dinaric (race)
Balkan penin. 3-11d
Dinaric Alps, mts., Yugos. 1-673d; 3-6c
Dalmatia 7-9c
Dinaric Karst: see Karst
Dinarske Alps, mts., Yugos.: see Dinaric Alps
Dinbych (Denbighshire), co., Wales 7-198b
Dinbych: see Denbigh, Denbighshire, Wales
Dinder National park, Sudan table 16-78
DINDIGUL (Dindu Kal), India 7-452c
D'INDY, (PAUL MARIE THEODORE) Vincent (Fr. comp.) 7-452c
Dindymene (Gr. myth.): see Great Mother of the Gods
Dindymus versicolor (Harlequin fruit bug) 11-104d
Dineir: see Dinar, Turk.
Dinepannah: see Delhi, India
DINES, WILLIAM HENRY (meteorologist) 7-453a
Dinesen, Isak (Blixen, Karen) 7-57c
Dingaan (Af. chief) 23-994a
great trek 21-53d
Natal 16-45d
Pretorius 18-483b
DINGELSTEDT, FRANZ FERDINAND, Freiherr von (Ger. poet) 7-453b
Dinghy (boat) 23-868b
Dingirmah (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Dingir-Nin-(lil) (goddess): see Ninlil
Dingiswayo (Af. chief) 23-993c; 16-45c
Dingle, bay and penin., Ire. 13-316b
Dingley Act (1897, U.S.) 22-783a
DINGO (Warrigal) (dog) 7-453b; Australia 2-783c; 7-542b
control 2-800a
DINGWALL (Inverpefferon), Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 7-453c
administration 19-635b
Dinhata, India 6-442d
Dinia (mod. Digne), Fr. 7-435a
Dinichthys (archaic fish) 17-1150a
Dinictis (paleon.) 4-938a
modern cats 5-52b
Dining car (ry.) 18-1122c; Pl. VI 18-RAILWAY
Dining room
Elizabeth Derby West house Pl. XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Quilbel, R. Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
Wright, Frank L. Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
"Dining Room in the Country" (Bonnard) Pl. XIX 17-PAINTING
Dinis (k. of Port.): see Diniz
DINIS, JULIO (pseud. of Gomes Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme) 7-453d
Port. lit. 18-301b
Dinis da Cruz e Silva: see Cruz e Silva, Antonio Dinis da
Dinitrogen pentoxide (Nitric anhydride) 16-540d
Dinitrogen tetroxide 16-540c
Dinitrogen trioxide (Nitrous anhydride) 16-540b
Dinitro-ortho-cresol (insecticide) 14-199c
Dinitrotoluene 22-262b
DINIZ (Denis, Dinis) (k. of Port.) 7-454a
Port. hist. 18-277c
Port. lit. 18-296b
Dinizulu 23-995a
DINKA (Af. people) 7-454b
Nilotes 16-524d
Nuer 16-735d
Sudan 2-1044b; 21-506c
Dinkard (Pahlavi ms.) 2-893a
Dinkel (Spelt) (wheat) 23-560c
Din Iligwy, Anglesey, Wales 1-935c
Dinnaga (Ind. logician) 14-225d
Dinnyes, Lajos (Hung. pol.) 11-879c
Dinobdella ferox (Cattle leech) 13-891c
Dinobryon (biol.)
taxonomy 17-1201c
Dinocerata (paleon.)
classification table 14-727
Ungulata 22-694c
Dinochloa (plant) 10-697c
DINOCRATES (Deinocrates) (Gr. arch.) 7-454b
Alexandria 1-573b
Dinoflagellata (zool.) 7-454c
Protozoa 18-672c
DINOFLAGELLATE (biol.) 7-454c
ocean environment, adaptation to 16-850a
plankton 17-1167d
poisoning 15-1097c
Protozoa 18-668b; 18-672a
red tides 14-879c
taxonomy 17-1201c
Dinoflagellida (zool.): see Dinoflagellata
Dinomyidae (zool.) 19-432d
Dinomys (Pacarana) 17-2c
Dinon (of Colophon) (hist.) 17-662c
Dinophyceae 1-603b; 7-454c
Dinophysidales 1-603c
Dinornis robustus 15-609a
Dinornithiformes: see Moa
Dinorwic slate quarry 4-572a
DINOSAUR (paleon.) 7-454d; 19-173d
animal distribution 1-970a fol.; 23-964c; 2-783a
Cretaceous 6-731a
eggs 15-729b
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624b
Jurassic 13-145b; 21-375d
Triassic 17-1450; 22-461b
United States geol. 22-718d
DINOSAUR NATIONAL MONUMENT, Utah, Colo. 7-455c
natl. park system list 16-71
Dinostratus, Quadratrix of (math.) 6-921d
Dinotherium 18-58a
Dinsmoor, W. B. (arch.) 2-672d
Dinuba, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT (Am. colonial gov.) 7-458d
Washington 23-378d
Dio: see Diu, ist. and town, India
DIO CASSIUS COCCEIANUS (Cassius Dio Cocceianus) (Rom. hist.) 7-459a
history 19-543c
Marcus Aurelius 19-537b
Xiphilinus 23-841a
Diocesan synod 19-468d fol.
DIOCESE 7-459b
dilapidation boards (law) 7-436d
Diocletian 7-460d
Roman Catholic Church 19-468b fol.
Diocharean Gate (Athens) 2-673a
DIO CHRYSOSTOM (Dio Cocceianus, Dion Chrysostomos, Dio Prusaeus) (sophist) 7-459c
Gr. lit. 10-875a
Diocles: see Diocletian
DIOCLES (of Carytus) 7-459d
place in biology 3-644c
Diocles (Syracuse) 21-711a
"Diocletian" (theatre music, Purcell) 18-877c
DIOCLETIAN (Gaius Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus; Jovius) (Rom. emp.) 7-460a
Arabia, Roman province of 2-182b
army reforms 2-447a
baths 3-276a; 19-454c; 19-574c; Pl. I BATH
Carinae 4-916c
coinage 16-769a fol.
court ceremonials 4-527a
Dalmatia 7-10a
educ., hist. of 7-985c
Galerius 9-1085a
Gr. 10-812b
industries 2-159a
palace arch. 19-452b
portrait bust il. 19-539
prefect 18-449a
reforms 4-519b; 4-526b fol.; 19-539a
Rom. prov. 18-693c
Sebastian, St. 20-253b
slavery 20-777c
Spalato palace 19-455b; 21-266b
Diocletian, Edict of 12-283d
Dio Cocceianus: see Dio Chrysostom
Diodati, Charles 15-476a
DIODATI, GIOVANNI (Swiss cler.) 7-461d
Bible translation 3-585d
Diode (radio)
electricity 8-154a
electron tube 8-248b
germanium 10-248b
transistor 22-391b
Diodontidae (zool.) 9-351a
Diodorus 3-623a
DIODORUS CRONUS (Gr. philos.) 7-461d
Megarian school 14-223b
DIODORUS SICULUS (hist.) 7-462a
Amyot, Jacques 1-837d
chronology 5-727c
Gr. lit. 10-874c
historiography 19-505d
DIODOTUS (Theodotus) (Bactrian satrap) 7-462b
Bactria, hist. of 2-1020d
Diodotus II 7-462b
Dioecetes (Gr. offi.) 11-327b
Dioecious 20-415a
entoprocta 9-617d
Diogenes (emp.): see under Romanus
DIOGENES (the cynic) (nick. The Dog) 7-462c
Cynics 6-946b
DIOGENES APOLLONIATES (Gr. philos., c. 460 B.C.) 7-462d
Euripides 8-834b
DIOGENES LAERTIUS 7-462d
Menippus 15-159a
Diogenianus (Gr. scholar) 2-28a
DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO 7-463a
Apostolic Fathers 2-129c
Diokete (Ptolemaic minis.) 18-812c
Diolefins 16-929d; 4-478a
Diomean Gate, Athens 2-673a
"Diomed" (horse) 11-718a
Diomed (Diomede) (villa) 18-245d; 3-275d
Diomedea albatrus (Short-tailed albatross) 1-516d
Diomedea epomophora (Royal albatross) 1-516c
Diomedea exulans (Wandering albatross) 1-516b
Diomedea immutabilis (Laysan albatross) 1-516c
Diomedea irrorata (Galapagos [Waved] albatross) 1-516d
Diomedea nigripes (Black-footed albatross) il. 1-516c
Diomedeidae (zool.) 1-516b
DIOMEDE ISLANDS, Bering str. 7-463b; 1-494d
Bering strait 3-508a
DIOMEDES (name of two Greek heroes) (myth.) 7-463b
Hercules 11-416b
Diomedes (son of Tydeus) 7-463b
Diomedes (asteroid) 22-491a
DION (of Syracuse) 7-463b
Dionysius I 21-711c
Plato 18-48b
Dionaea muscipula: see Venus's flytrap
Dion Chrysostomus: see Dio Chrysostom
Dione (astron.) 20-10c
DIONE (myth.) 7-463c
Zeus 7-541c
Dionisi (artist) 19-778c
DIONNE QUINTUPLETS 7-463c
multiple births 15-985d
Dinophilus apatris 20-417a
"Dionysalexandros" (Cratinus) 6-
DIONYSIA 7-463d
Agrionia 1-404d
Anthesteria 2-23c
Attica 7-213c
Bacchanalia 2-980d
Cithaeron 5-805d
dances 7-31b
drama 7-629c; 8-831b
festival 9-126a
Pisistratus 17-1119a
theatre 2-675a; 22-28Da
costume design 6-603b
masks 14-655a; 14-1012b
"Dionysiaca" (Nonnus) 16-566c
Dionysian (Greek Paschal, Victorian) period 4-617c
Dionysias (Soada; anc. As Suwayda'), Syria 21-625b
"Dionysio-Hadriana" (canon law) 4-795d
DIONYSIUS, SAINT (pope) 7-464a
strengthening of papal authority 17-23a
DIONYSIUS, SAINT (the Great) (bp. of Alexandria) 7-464a
affair of the two Dionysii 17-240b
Dionysius, St. (1st bp. of Paris): see Denis, St.
DIONYSIUS (tyrants of Syracuse) 7-464b
Dionysius (the Elder) 10-804d
Carthaginian wars 20-604a; 4-977c
Enna 8-602d
Festival 7-463b
Syracuse 21-771a
Dionysius (the younger) 18-20d
DIONYSIUS (the Areopagite) (bp. of Athens) 7-464d
Abelard 1-26d
Pseudo-Dionysius: see under Pseudo-Dionysius
St. Denis 7-236d
Dionysius (Bar-Salibi) (bp. of Marash) 3-203a
DIONYSIUS (the Carthusian) (monk) (Denys van Leeuwen [de Leeuwis]; Denys van Rijkel) 7-465b
DIONYSIUS (of Halicarnassus) (hist.) 7-465c
chronology 5-727c fol.
Etruscans 8-798c
flood 9-456b
history 19-505d
work 10-872a fol.
DIONYSIUS EXIGUUS (Denis the Little) 7-465d
calendar 4-617c
birth of Christ 12-1016c
canon law 4-795d
Christian chronology 5-728c
Marianus Scotus 14-869c
DIONYSIUS TELMAHARENSIS (Syr. patriarch) 7-465d
Dionysius the Great: see Dionysius, Saint (bp. of Alexandria)
DIONYSIUS THRAX 7-466a
Greek grammar 20-97a
poetic criticism 6-780d
DIONYSUS (Dionysos) (myth.) 7-466b
Apollo 2-121d
Ariadne 2-381c
Demeter 7-213a
drama, festivals, theatre: see under Dionysia
Hephaestus 11-383c
India 16-566c
Liber 13-1024d
Midas 15-402d
mysteries 15-1122a fol.

# Dionysus


Nietzsche 16-496d
origin 10-886c
Orphism 16-1116d
Proetus 18-596c
Roman rel. 19-558b
Silenus 20-651d
Thetis 22-130b
Thrace 22-159b
Dionysus, Theatre of
Athens 22-29c; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Dioon (bot.) 10-1064a
taxonomy 17-1202a
Dioon spinulosum (Giant dioon) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Dioonites (bot.) 17-105c
Dioontocarpidium (paleobotany) 17-106c
DIOPHANTINE EQUATIONS (Diophantine analysis) 7-467a
hist. 14-1104b
numbers, theory of 16-751a
polynomial 18-202b
DIOPHANTUS (of Alexandria) (Gr. mathematician) 7-468c
"Arithmetica" 1-612a
diophantine equations 7-467a
numbers, theory of 16-751a
Diopithes 7-230d
Dio Prusaeus: see Dio Chrysostom
Diopsidae (zool.) 9-501a
Diopside (min.) 18-903b
meteoritic minerals table 15-273
Diopside-forsterite-silica system 17-783c
DIOPTER (optics) 7-469b
eyeglasses 9-15a
Dioptidae (entom.) 4-499a
"Dioptrice" (Kepler) 21-904a
Dioptrics 13-1137d
human eye 9-5d
DIOR, CHRISTIAN 7-469b
Dior, House of (fashion) 4-26c
DIORAMA 7-469c
painting 17-230d
DIORITE 7-469d
corsite 16-29c
feldspar 9-153d
Mesop. 2-954c
Dioscorea: see Yam
Dioscorea alata 23-873d
Dioscorea balcanica (Balkan yam) 3-11b
Dioscorea batatas (Chinese yam) 23-873d
Dioscorea bulbifera (Air potato yam) 23-873d
DIOSCOREACEAE 7-470a
black bryony 4-320c
elephant's-foot 8-275b
see also Yam
Dioscorea elephantipes: see Elephant's-foot
Dioscorea esculenta (bot.) 23-873d
Dioscorea pyrenaica 23-873d
Dioscorea sativa 23-873d
Dioscorea villosa (wild yam-root) 23-873d
DIOSCORIDES, PEDANIUS (physic.) 7-470b
auripigmentum 2-478a
botanical works 3-645d
"Materia medica" 3-1001b
Dioscorides, Ins. D.: see Sokotra
Dioscorides (ms.) 11-1090a
Dioscorus (antipope) 3-912c; 17-244a
Dioscorus (patriarch of Alexandria) 6-635c fol.; 15-746d fol.
Dioscuri: see Castor and Pollux
Dioscurias: see Sukhumi, U.S.S.R.
Diosgenin 21-400Cb
Dioskourides (gem engraver) 10-59c
Dioskurias: see Sukhumi, U.S.S.R.
Diospolis, Pal.: see Lod
Diospolis, Asia M.: see Denizli, prov. and town, Turk.
Diospyros (ebony) 7-886c
primitive tree family 17-107b
Diospyros dendo (ebony) (bot.) 7-886c
Diospyros ebenum (ebony) (botany) 7-886c
Diospyros kaki (bot.): see Kaki persimmon
Diospyros kurzii (Marblewood) 1-888c
Diospyros lotus (Date plum persimmon) 11-734d
Diospyros melanoxylon (Coromandel Ebony) 7-886d
Diospyros montana (ebony) 7-886d
Diospyros quaesita (Calamander) 7-886d
Diospyros tomentosa (ebony) 7-886d
Diospyros virginiana (American persimmon) (bot.) 17-692c
Dioula (Diula) (people, Rep. of Mali) 14-698a
Mandingo 14-773d
Diouris, riv., Fr. 22-193d
Dioxane 11-948a
Dioxymethylene
chemiluminescence 5-387b
Dip (geol.) 7-470c; 9-118b
Dip (horizon) 11-690a; 7-470b
DIP (magnetism) 7-470b
inclinometer 10-180c
Di parentes (parentum) 1-881b
manes 19-558a
Dipavali: see Diwali (Hindu festival)
DIP CIRCLE (instru.) 7-470c
Diphenhydramine 2-68c
DIPHENYL (Biphenyl) (chem.) 7-470c
stereochemistry 21-392a
Diphenylamine 1-792d
Diphenylamine chlorarsine 5-384d; 18-103a
Diphenyl bis-cyclopentadienyltitanium 16-1090d
1, 2-diphenyl-4-butyl-3, 5 pyrazolidinedione (Phenylbutazone) 18-897b
Diphenylcarbazone 12-158b
Diphenyl chlorarsine 18-103a
Diphenyl cyanarsine 18-103a
Diphenyldiazomethane 7-373b
Diphenylene oxide 5-978a
Diphenyl ether 17-809b
Diphenylhydantoin sodium (Dilantin) 8-646a; 16-293d
Diphenyllead 16-1090b
Diphenylmethane 22-384d
Diphenyltin 16-1090a
DIPHILUS 7-470c
Diphosgene (gas) 18-102d; 5-384a
Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: see Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide
Diphros (furniture) 9-1044a
DIPHTHERIA (disease) 7-470d
animal extracts 1-964d
bacillus table 2-1004; Pl. I figs. 7, 8 and 9 2-BACTERIDLOGY carriers 4-966b
death rate 7-135d
immunization campaign 1-181a
Löffler, F. 14-204a
lymphadenitis 14-475b
medicine, history of 15-101b
serum therapy 20-370c; 17-329c
Behring, Emil von 3-405b
throat diseases 22-162c
tonsillitis 22-290d
toxin 11-1110a fol.
Diphthong (phonetics)
Chinese lang. 5-629c
English 8-544c
Gothic 10-606d
Greek 10-855b
voice sounds 23-237b
Diphytetic theory 12-472c
Diphylla ecaudata 22-965c
Diphyllidea (zool.) 21-806b
Diphyllobothrium latum (Dibothriocephalus latus) (parasite): see Fish tapeworm
Diphyllodes magnificus (Magnificent bird of paradise) 3-696d
Diphyodont 21-878a
Diplacusis (Unbalanced hearing) 7-123b
Dipleurula (larva) 12-472d
Diploblastic animal (zool.) 1-985d
Diplococcus intracellularis: see Meningococcus
DIPLODOCUS 7-472c; 7-456d
Jurassic period 17-146b
Diplоë (tissue) 20-761d
Diplogale 4-935b
Diploid (biol.) 11-420b; 19-159c
cytology 6-967Ec
fertilization 9-205d
parthenogenesis 17-409d
plants Pl. I 7-202d
Diploid synkaryon (Zygotic nucleus) (zool.) 18-670c
Diploma 7-476c
DIPLOMACY 7-472c
Byzantine emp. 4-531a
consul 6-323b
Eisenhower 22-813c
espionage 8-710c; 12-347d
Europe 8-872a
exterritoriality 8-985a; 2-661b
extradition 9-1d
foreign service 9-611b; 10-633c fol.
international conference 6-289b
lang. 9-872d
League of Nations 13-851c
military policy 23-328c
peace 17-497a
protocol and precedence 18-658d
recognition 19-22d
Vatican 23-2a
Woodrow Wilson 9-670d
"Diplomacy" (Nicolson) 7-476a
DIPLOMATIC (study) 7-476c
literary forgery 14-105d
paleography 17-120b
Diplomatic corps 1-716d; 7-473b
protocol and precedence 18-660b
Diplomatic enclave (Chanakyapuri) (Delhi, India) 7-200b
Diplomatic immunity: see Exterritoriality
DIPLOPIA (Double vision) 7-479b; 9-12c
Diplopoda (zool.): see Millipede
Diplopora (paleob.) 17-100d
Diplotene (biol.) 6-967Ca
Diplozoon (zool.) 9-495a
Diplura (entom.) 2-149b
arthropoda 2-521d
insects 12-295d
Dipneumonomorphae (zoology) 2-203a
Dipnoi (Dipneusti): see Lungfish
Dipodidae (zool.) 19-434b
Dipodoidea (zool.) 19-434a
Dipodomys: see Kangaroo rat
DIPOENUS AND SCYLLIS 7-479c
Gr. sculp. 10-836a
Dipole (phys.) 7-479c
antenna 2-20c
DIPOLE MOMENTS 7-479c
association 2-628c
nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
nuclear moments 16-705b
Diporpae (zool.) 9-495a
Dipotassium tartrate
ultrasonics 22-676c
Dipper (astron.): see Big Dipper; Ursa Minor
DIPPER (Water-ousel) (bird) 7-482c
Dipper dredge 7-669c
Dipper shovel (mech.) 8-939a
Dipping (rubber indus.) 19-692c
Dipping refractometer (Immersion refractometer) 19-60b
Diprotodontia 14-966d
Diprotodontidae 14-972d
DIPSACACEAE (Dipsaceae) 7-482d
pollination 18-177b
Dipsacus fullonum (Fuller's teasel) 21-868d
Dipsacus sylvestris: see Teasel
Dipsadinae 20-849c fol.
Dip-slip (geol.) 9-118c
DIPSOMANIA (med.) 7-482d
Dipsosaurus dorsalis (Desert lizard) Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
DIPTERA (insect) 7-482d
fly 9-499a
fungus gnat 9-1030a
gall 9-1091d
hormones 11-690c
insects 12-301b
migration 15-429c
paleoentomology 17-119a
pollination 18-177a
spiders 21-220a
DIPTEROCARPACEAE (bot.) 7-483a
Asia, southeastern 2-580b
Dipterocarpus turbinatus 3-52b
Dipteryx odorata: see Tonka bean
DIPTYCH 7-483b
altarpiece 1-687b
Byzantine art 4-516c
ivory 12-809a; Pl. II figs. 4, 7 4-BYZANTINE ART
Roman Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART; Pl. II 3-BDDK; 19-463b
Dipylidium caninum (zoology) 21-807d
Dipylon (archae.) 2-673a
Dique, El (canal), Colom. 4-970b
Dique San Roque, dam, Arg. 6-492b
Dir (clan-family) 20-967b
Dir (grass): see Andropogoneae
DIR, state, Pakistan 7-483b
Dir'a, al (mosque, Medina) 15-107c
Diraa (Pik) (meas.) 23-488Eb
DIRAC, PAUL ADRIEN MAURICE (physicist) 7-483c
atomic structure
proton 18-662b
quantum mechanics 18-928d
wave mechanics 23-848c; 15-898a
Compton effect 6-244a
particles 17-414a
statistical mechanics 21-341Dd
Dirac electron 8-244a; 18-930b; 18-1062c
"Dirae" (poems) 23-177d; 5-85a
Dirce (myth.) 2-77b
Dire (law) 4-149b
"Direct" (horse) 11-723b
Direct-acting engines 21-361c
Direct arc furnace 9-663c
Direct-contact condenser 6-273d
Direct-coupled (elec.) 1-829d
Direct current (elec.) 8-137d
amplifiers 1-830a; 1-830c
capacitor 4-812d
generator 10-74c fol.
locomotive 21-1117c
motors 15-929d
rectifier 19-25c
telegraph circuit 21-884d fol.
transmission 8-209d fol.
Direct-current biased tape recording 21-798Ba
Direct data 5-169c
Direct democracy 7-215d
Direct energy conversion (Energy conversion, Direct) 8-387a
Direct evidence (law) 5-800b
Direct examination (Examination-in-chief) (law) 8-908b
Direct grant school (Gt. Brit.) 8-423d
Direct induction (biol.) 13-616a
Direction (drama): see Acting, Direction and Production
Direction (mus.) 6-281a
Directional gyroscope 10-1083d
Directional horn (sound) 11-487a
Directional sound: see Stereophonic sound
Direction des Archives de France 2-328a
Direction finder (nav.) 16-143c
Directoire (Fr. govt.): see Directory
DIRECTOIRE STYLE 7-483d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-380d
Director (drama): see Acting, Direction and Production
Director (gunnery) 10-1038b; 3-39b
Directorium (Pica, Pie) 6-162c
Directors (fin.) 6-222d
see also Corporation
"Directory" (American Veterinary Medical association) 23-118d
Directory (Fr. hist.) 9-732c
campaigns of 1796-97 9-918a
French Revolution 9-911b
Napoleon I 16-2d
"Directory for the Public Worship of God in the Three Kingdoms" 6-162a
Direct product (math.): see Tensor product
Direct pyramidal tract (Ventral corticospinal tract) 21-224c
Direct-radiator loud-speaker 14-331a
Directrix (geom.) 8-296b; 15-166c
Anthemius 2-23c
Direct sum (math.) 19-986a
Direct tax 21-838d
"Directum I" (race horse) 11-723a
Direct writing recorder 12-334d
DIRE DAWA, Eth., 7-483d
Dire wolf 23-697c
Dirham (coin) 16-781a; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
Dirhem (Egyptian weight) 23-488Eb
DIRICHLET, PETER GUSTAV LEjeune (Ger. mathematician) 7-484a
analytic theory 1-847c
Fourier series 9-668b; 12-342d
function, definition of 9-1002a
Gauss's class-number conjecture 16-751b
prime number 18-519a
Dirichlet problem 7-412d
Dirichlet's principle 4-605a
Dirigible: see Airship
Dirigible balloon: see Airship
Dirk 1-VII (counts of Holland) 11-596d
DIRK (dagger) 7-484a
Dirki, Niger, Rep. of the 3-620a
Dirks, Rudolph 4-913b
Dirschau (Tczew), Pol. 21-861c
Dirty chambers (phys.) 4-335c
Disability
child protective laws 5-514b
insurance 22-691b; 13-1093b
group 10-952b
social security 20-898a
rehabilitation 19-87b
veterans, U.S. 23-115b
see also under various diseases and disorders
Disabled Persons (Employment) act (Gt. Brit., 1944) 12-202c
blind 3-780b
labour law 13-551c
vocational rehabilitation 19-89a
Disablement (insurance): see under Disability
Disablement resettlement officer 19-89a
Disaccharides 15-222a
DISARMAMENT 7-484b
antiwar treaties 22-437a
Hague conference 10-1113a
League of Nations 13-851d
London conference (1930) 14-291a
peace 23-791Ab; 17-495b
United Nations 22-704Dd
Utrecht 22-916d
Versailles (1919) 23-93c
Washington, Treaties of 12-909c; 23-397b
Washington conference 23-398c
Disarmament commission 7-486a; 22-704Ea
DISASTER RELIEF 7-487c
Friends, Society of 9-942b
Red Cross 19-26d
UNRRA 22-713a
war
Hoover, Herbert 11-675b fol.
Disasters
earthquakes 7-855d
floods 9-454a
1960 7-488a
notable fires 9-308a
see also Maritime disasters
"Disasters of War" ("Desastres de la Guerra") (Goya) 8-742d; 4-910d; 10-646c
Disc: see Disk
Discalced (Barefooted) Carmelites 4-927c
Theresa, St. 22-74b
Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Congregation of the: see Passionists
Discalced (Alcantarine) Friars Minor 9-786d
St. Peter of Alcántara 17-736b
Discant (Discantus): see Descant
Disc brake: see Disk brake
Discharge
bankruptcy 3-122a fol.
Discharge (elec.)
electrochemistry 3-286d
Discharge and Closure (Bankruptcy) act (Eng., 1887) 3-123d
Discharge printing (textiles) 22-6d
Discharging arch 2-286a
Dischinger, Franz (architect) 2-304d
Discinisca (marine animal) 4-52b; Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
"Disciple, Le" (Bourget) 4-24c
"Disciples at Emmaus, The" (detail from painting, Veronese) il. 23-90d
Disciples of Christ (apostles) 5-739d; 12-1020b
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (Christians) (Campbellites) (sect) 7-488c
baptism 3-139b
Campbell, Alexander 4-714d
Churches of Christ 5-687a
Fundamentalism 9-1010c
liturgy 14-137d
Stone, Barton 15-305a
"Disciplinae" (Varro) 22-994a
Discipline
mil. 16-880a; 12-219d fol.
Discipline mask 14-1011d
Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation for the (Sacraments, Congregation of the) 19-468a; 6-904a
Disclimax (ecology) 7-920a
Discoblastula (biol.) 12-472a
"Discobolus" (statue, Myron) 10-839c; Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
discus throwing 7-490a
monuments 15-807c
Discoidal cleavage (embryol.) 12-471a
Discomfort index (Temperature-humidity index) 5-925c
Discontinuous process (chem.) 6-934c
Discontinuous spectrum 21-181a
Discontinuous variation (biol.): see Mutation
Discord (mus.)
interval 11-310d
"Discorsi sopra la prima Deca di Livio" ("Discourses on the First Decade of Livy") (Machiavelli) 14-519c
"Discorso mandato a Caccini sopra la Musica Antica" (Bardi) 3-158b
DISCOUNT 7-489b
banking 3-94a; 3-112b
money market 5-188c
rebate 19-18b
DISCOUNT HOUSE 7-489c
banking 15-712b
retailing 19-237a fol.
Discount market (Gt. Brit.) 10-762d
Discount rate (fin.) 15-710c
"Discours" (Corneille) 7-652d
"Discours de la méthode" (Descartes): see "Discourse on the Method"
"Discours de métaphysique" (Leibniz) 13-914d
"Discourse of the Freedom of the Will" (Sterry) 8-577b
"Discourse of the Grounds and Reasons of the Christian Religion" (A. Collins) 6-595b
"Discourse on Law and Grace" (Hilarion) 19-802b
"Discourse on the Dissensions In Athens and Rome" (Swift) 21-662d
"Discourse on the Method" (Descartes) 7-281d
philos. 17-877d
knowledge, problem of 13-424c
"Discourse on the Ruin of the Land of Rus" 19-803a
"Discourses" (Reynolds) 19-250c fol.
"Discourses" (Woolston) 23-736b
"Discourses concerning Government" (Sidney) 20-616b
"Discourses on the First Decade of Livy" ("Discorsi sopra la prima Deca di Livio") (Machiavelli) 14-519c
"Discours sur les sciences et les arts" (Rousseau) 19-660c
"Discoverer" (artificial satellite) space probe table 21-103G
"Discoverie of Guiana, The" (Ralegh) 18-1139d fol.
"Discoveries" (Jonson) 20-444c
Discoveries and inventions: see Inventions and discoveries
Discovery (geographical): see Geography and under various countries
Discovery (law) 18-417a
Discovery, mt., Antarctic 2-4b
"Discovery" (ship, Cook) 6-443d
"Discovery" (ship, Hudson) 11-806a
"Discovery" (ship, Scott) 17-14d
"Discovery of the Bermudas, A" (Jourdan) 20-450d
Discriminants (math.) 16-748b
see also Determinant
Discrimination
caste system 5-24a
Ceylon 5-180d

civil rights 5-837d
Cuba 6-875d
economic 7-942c
employment 7-503c
fraternities, college 9-813d
Goths 10-609a
group behaviour 18-795d
immigrants 15-423d
Negro, Am. 21-42a
social class: see Class
see also Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
Discrimination (psych.) 6-366a; 18-771c fol.
learning 13-861c; 18-793a
perception 17-592a
Discus (fish) II. 9-346
DISCUS THROWING 7-489d; Pl. II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Olympic records table 16-946
track and field sports 22-342b
DISEASE 7-490b
animal experiments 1-963a
animal extracts 1-964d
antitoxin 2-92b
biological warfare 3-641a
bone 3-907d
cattle 6-1001c
children 5-511a
connective tissue 6-356d
dangerous trades 7-26b
degenerative 10-365a
diagnosis 7-352d fol.
epidemiology 8-640c
fever 9-224a
fishes 2-153a fol.
fly transmission 9-499b
gall bladder, biliary tract and liver 9-106a
heredity 11-424d; 18-986b
horses 11-704a
insects 8-612d
jaws 16-1017a
lymphatic system 14-475a
mask
magic 14-1011c
metabolic 15-224d
mouth 15-964d
muscles 15-1030d
nervous system 16-244c
nose 16-663a
parasitic diseases: see under Parasitology
pathology 17-457c
periodontal 17-621d
plants: see Plant diseases
poison 18-99a
public health 18-824a
laws 11-204d fol.
therapeutics 22-72a
venereal diseases 23-40d
WHO 23-748Ab
see also Bacterial and Infectious diseases; Deficiency diseases
Disease carriers: see Carrier (medicine)
Disease forecasting 17-1186a
"Disease of the Sign, Calcinaccio or Muscardine, The" (Bassi) 3-456c
Diseases, Occupational (Diseases, Industrial) 7-48a
aviation 2-915a
Brucellosis 4-298b
cancer 4-770d; 4-887d; 15-1173b; 4-776c
coal mining 5-972a
diagnosis 7-353a
dust 7-789b
history of medicine 15-98c
Ramazzini 18-1146a
industrial accidents 12-190b
indus. medicine 12-200d
Infectious diseases 2-1007c; 2-35c
labour law 13-547b
medicine, indus. 12-200d
mercury poisoning 15-184b
pneumoconiosis 18-79c
respiratory diseases 19-233b
silicosis 20-660d
tumours 4-731b; 22-543b
workman's compensation 23-746c
X-rays 23-856d
see also Lead poisoning
Diseases of plants: see Plant diseases
Diselenium dichloride 20-300b
"Disenchantment" (Montague) 15-768c
Disengage (fencing) 9-169a
Disestablishment, Act of (1871) 12-566d
"Disfida di Barletta" (D'Azeglio) 3-168c
Disgrazia, mt., It. 22-956d
Disguise
mask 14-1010d
Dishley, Leics., Eng.
livestock breeding 2-1053c
Dishonorable discharge (mil.) 15-451b
Dishwasher, electrical (mech.) 11-625d
Disinfectants 2-90c
bacteria 2-1015a
chlorine 5-664b
coal by-products 5-978b
phenol 17-808a
deodorizer 7-264b
diseases, bacterial and Infectious 2-1008c
poison 18-100b fol.
Disintegration, Law of 7-408a
radioactivity 18-1054b
Disjunction (logic) 14-224a
syllogism 14-217c
"Dis Kategoroumenos" ("Twice Accused") (Lucian) 14-396a fol.
Disk (Clutch, Disc, Weston) brake (mech.) 4-92b
automobile 2-873c
railways 18-1123c
Disk clutch (mech.) 5-958d
Disk drill (agri.) fig. 5 17-1193
Disk floret (bot.) 6-238d
Disk harrow 9-90b; 22-218d; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
Disk mill 6-636a
Disko (Bear), Isl., Greenland 8-675d
Disk plow 22-218b; 9-90b; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
"Disks of Newton" (Kupka) 13-512c
Disk tiller (Harrow plow, One-way disk plow, Vertical disk plow, Wheatland disk) 22-218b
"Diskurse der Mahlern, Die" 3-838a
Dislocation (bone) 9-680a
Dislocation (phys.) 20-949Fb
crystals 6-866d
DISMAL SWAMP (Great Dismal Swamp), dist., N.C. and Va. 7-490c
Drummond Lake Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Dismal Swamp (Lake Drummond) canal 7-490d
Atlantic Intracoastal waterway 2-694a
"Dismissal of the Greek Envoys, The" (Kochanowski) 18-160d
DISNEY, WALT (Disney, Walter Elias) 7-490d
fable 9-24a
motion pictures 15-903a; 15-916a; Pl. XII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Disneyland (park, Calif.) 7-491a
Anaheim 1-842a
castle Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA
Disodium methyl arsonate (DSMA) 6-689d
Dispatching (indus.) 18-595c
DIS PATER (myth.) 7-491a
Orcus 16-1044a
Dispensary 11-742d
DISPENSATION 7-491b
Latter-Day Saints 13-795b
Dispersion 21-183b
aerosols 1-216c
chemical warfare 5-386a
crystall. 10-61a; 15-508b
particles 17-418b
physical chemistry 5-426d
paint 17-39c
sound 21-10b fol.
see also Light
Dispersion (Diaspora) (Moravian) 15-825a
Dispersion (statis.) 21-345b
Dispersion relation (phys.) 17-418b
Dispersive medium 1-216c
Displaced persons: see Refugees
Displaced Persons act (U.S., 1948) 11-1103b
Displacement (materials) 14-1061b
Displacement (naut.) 20-521b
Displacement current 8-178b
Displacement law (phys.)
diffusion 7-421d
mechanics 15-472a
radioactivity 18-1057c fol.
sound 21-18a
thermometry 22-113d
Displacement tonnage 20-554d
Displacement transmission (engin.) 18-408a
Display (mil. camouflage) 4-709c
DISPLAY DESIGN 7-492b
lighting 14-13c
shop fronts 20-575a
Dispoldiscus paniculatus (Baroba) (nut) table 16-798
Dispondee (verse) 23-96b
Dispositio Achillea (law) 1-521d
Brandenburg 4-99c
German unity 10-295a
Dispossession (of land) 13-681c
"Disputa" (Raphael) 18-1167d
Disputatio 20-86a
"Disputationes Metaphysicae" (Suarez) 21-490c
"Dispute of St. Catherine, The" (Pinturicchio) ill. 17-1103
Disqualification (House of Commons) act (Eng., 1741) 5-549d
"Disquisitiones arithmeticae" (Gauss) 14-1106b; 10-35c
"Disquisitiones generales circa superficies curvas" (Gauss) 14-1106b
Disraeli, Benjamin: see Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of
D'ISRAELI, ISAAC (Eng. au.) (Disraeli, Isaac) 7-493a
Cross, Richard Assheton 6-811d
Disraeli, Benjamin 3-316b
Disraeli, Mary Anne Evans (former Lewis, Mrs. Wyndham) 3-317a
Disruptive patterns (biol.) 1-961b
Dissenters: see Nonconformists
Dissenting Deputies, Board of 16-563a
"Diss. epist. de bombyce" (Malpighi) 14-707d
"Dissertatio de Arte Combinatoria" (Leibniz) 14-232c; 13-913c
"Dissertation" (1770) (Kant) 13-218d
"Dissertation on the Poor Laws, A" (Townsend) 20-907Aa
"Dissertation on Virtue" (Butler) 8-772d
Dissimilation (linguistics) 14-73c
Dissipative process (phys.) 14-92a
DISSOCIATION (chem. and phys.) 7-493b
acids 1-92a
aeronomy 1-216c; 21-103Nd
association 2-628b
electrolytic 8-198d; 8-227a
photochemistry 17-918b
solutions 15-662a
sound 21-16b fol.
thermochem. 22-85b
Dissociation (psych.) 7-493c
hypnotism 11-996c
neurosis 16-297c
Dissogeny (zool.) 8-319a
Dissolution
corporation 6-540a
stock 21-416d
law 6-224a
Dissonance 11-111a fol.; 15-1064a
Dissymmetry 21-388Ad
Distaff 21-233b
"Distaff, The" (Erinna, poem) 8-680c
Distance
astron. unit 16-1035c
geom. 21-1032d
Distance measuring equipment (DME)
electronic 21-511b
Distant Early Warning (DEW) line 1-438b; 2-346d
Eskimos 16-641c
telephone industry 1-784d
Distaplia (zool.) 22-553b
DISTEMPER, CANINE 7-493c; 7-548c
hepatitis, canine viral 11-382c
DISTEMPER, WHITEWASH AND Calcimine 7-494c
DISTILLATION 7-495a
alcoholic beverages 1-542d
brandy 4-103b
liqueurs 14-89a
rum 19-726c
whisky 23-570Ac
alembic 1-561d
coal tar 5-977c
fractionating column 5-375b
kerosene 13-315d
grain production 10-661b
low temperature 5-440d
metallurgy 15-236d
naval stores 16-136c
perfume 17-603c
petroleum 17-763d
phase equilibria 17-799a
vacuum distillation 22-936a
Distilled spirits 1-542c
Distillery Pl. II 13-KENTUCKY
whisky 23-570Ac
Distinction, Decoration of (Sudan) 13-411d
Distinguished conduct medal (Gt. Brit.) Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished flying cross
Gt. Brit. Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
U.S. Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished flying medal (Gt. Brit.) ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished service cross
Gt. Brit. Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
U.S. Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished service medal
Gt. Brit. Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
U.S. Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished service order (Brit.) 13-408a; Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distinguished Unit commendation badge (U.S.) Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Distoechurus (Pen-tailed phalanger) 14-971b
Diston, Hamilton
Okeechobee 16-913a
Distorted hearing (Dysacousis) 7-121d
Distortion (mech.): see Materials, Strength of
Distortion (optics) 16-1005b
Distraining (law) 7-500d
bankruptcy 3-126d
DISTRESS (law) 7-500d
Brehon laws 4-149c
Distress signals 19-726a
DISTRIBUTION (econ.) 7-501c
capital and interest 4-838c
census 18-589d
exhibitions and fairs 8-957a
laissez-faire 6-234d
poverty 18-394a fol.
Smith's theory 20-826a
theory 7-938d
see also Marketing
Distribution (elec.) 8-216a
Distribution of animals: see Animals, Distribution of
Distribution of Industry act (Gt. Brit.)
1945 7-325d
1958 10-736b
Distribution of plants 17-1231d
paleob. 17-108a fol.
Distribution of the Industrial Population, Royal Commission on the 7-325d
Distribution of velocities, Law of 13-354b
Distributions, Statute of (Eng., 1670) 12-454b; 12-798a
Distributist theory 5-473b
DISTRIBUTIVE LAW (math.) 7-504b
combinatorial analysis 6-122a
fields 9-247b
lattice theory 13-800c
number 16-739a
Distributive societies: see Consumers' co-operative societies
Distributor (elec.)
automobile 14-618d; 2-871b; 6-447c; 12-402a
telegraph 21-886c
District attorney (Federal) 2-736a
District courts (U.S.)
federal 6-661c; 22-827a
attorney general 2-736a
habeas corpus 10-1090a
officers 13-1245
rules of civil procedure 18-418d
state: see under Circuit court
District Heights, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
District of Columbia, terr., U.S.: see Washington, D.C.
Distrito Federal, México: see Mexico, Federal District of
"Disturbed Balance" (sculp., Duchamp) 20-213a
DISTURBING THE PEACE (Breach of the peace) 7-504b
Disulfiram (Antabuse) 1-551a
Disymmetrical cleavage (embryol.) 12-471a
Dit (didactic poem) 9-879d
Ditch, Battle of the (Medina, 627) 19-950d
Ditcher (Trenching machine) 8-940c
Ditch (Koda) millet 15-468d
"Dit dou Vergier" (Machaut) 14-517c
Diterpenes 21-953a
Dithiazanine (drug) 17-333c
Dithienyl-thiophene (Terthienyl) (chem.) 22-135c
Dithiocarbamate (chem.) 4-873b
Dithmar (Thietmar) of Merseburg 22-133a
DITHMARSCHEN (Ditmarsh), dist., Ger., 7-504c
village communities 23-154c
DITHYRAMBIC POETRY 7-504d
anc. Gr. mus. 10-884d
Arion 2-384d
Bacchylides 2-981a
Dionysus 7-466c
Greek drama 7-629d; 10-870a
Ditlevsen, Tove 7-57d
Ditmarsh, dist., Ger.: see Dithmarschen
Dito (measure) 23-488Eb
Dit of Amiens (Amiens, Mise of) 11-362b
Ditrochee (verse) 23-96a
Dittany (Dos plant) (bot.) 10-17d
DITTERSDORF, KARL DITTERS VON 7-505b
DITTO 7-444c
"Dittochaeon" (Prudentius) 18-695d
Ditylenchus dipsaci (Bulb and stem nematode) 17-1189d
DIU (Dio), isl. and town, India 7-505c; 10-508b
area and pop. table 12-37
Gujarat 10-1028d
Portuguese India 18-294c
Diuata, mt. range, P.I. 17-848a
Diula: see Dioula (people)
Dium, Pal. maps 17-164; 17-165
Diuranates 22-889b
DIURETICS 7-505c
cation exchange resins 12-497d
digitalis 7-435b
heart diseases 11-226c
urinary system 22-901c
Diurna: see Acta
Diurnal aberration 1-35c
Diurnal circle 7-505d
DIURNAL MOTION 7-505d
sundial 21-568Ab
"Diurnal Occurrences" (period.) 16-391c
Diurnal variation
electric field 8-185c fol.
temperature 15-284d
tides 22-1196c
Diushambe: see Dushanbe, U.S.S.R.
Diuspargum, Ger.: see Duisburg, Ger.
Diuturna (Juturna) 13-171b
Div (myth.) 23-987d
Diva Drusilla 4-643b
Divah Kanbar: see Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi islands, India
Divalia (Angeronalia) (festival) 1-926a
Divan: see Diwan
Divan ad hoc 5-64d
Dive bombers 1-424a
U.S. Navy 2-913b
World War II 9-642a; 23-791b fol.
Diver (bird): see Loon
Divergence (biol.) 15-858b
Divergence (math.)
Fourier series 9-668c
series 3-629a; 20-365d
vector analysis 23-19a
Divergence (meteorol.) 15-283c
Divergent squint (Walleye) (anat.) 21-270d
"Diversas Rimas" (Espinel) 8-709d
Diversion (Diversion terrace) 20-934Hb
"Diversis artibus, De" (Theophilus): see "Schedula diversarum artium"
Diversity reception (telegraphy) 21-891b
Divers' palsy (disease) 4-587c
"Divers Voyages touching the Discoverie of America" (Hakluyt) 10-1126c
DIVERTICULITIS AND DIVERTICULOSIS 7-505d
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-26d
Diverticulum (anat.) 9-1091a
DIVERTIMENTO (Divertissement) 7-506a
Bach 20-978b
"Diverting History of John Gilpin, The" (Cowper) 6-684a; 7-979b
Dives Mucianus (Publius Licinius Crassus) 6-703b
DIVIDE (geol.) 7-506b
Divided differences 4-601a
DIVIDEND (fin.) 7-506b
bearer securities 3-328d
bonus 3-918d
company law 6-222c
co-operatives 6-452b
corporation 6-534b fol.
insurance 13-1094a fol.
long-term funds 12-483c
profit sharing 18-601a
stockholders 21-416a
taxation 12-19a fol.; 4-835a
trust capital 22-952b
Dividend warrant 23-365d
Dividers (instru.) fig. 4 (25) 12-635
Dividing engine 10-652b; 19-669d
Dividing societies 9-937b
DIVI-DIVI (bot.) 7-506b
tannins table 13-870
tree il. Pl. II 22-TREE
"Divina Commedia" ("Divine Comedy") (Dante) 7-59a fol.
Aldine press 14-814a
Botticelli 4-4b
devil 7-329c
Florentine dialects 12-712b
It. lit. 12-716d
Longfellow 14-298b
symbolism 19-639a
Virgil 23-180a
"Divina Proportione, De" (Pacioli) 4-657a
Leonardo da Vinci 13-971a
DIVINATION 7-506c
astrol. 2-640b
augurs 2-751d
cartomancy 4-898a
China 2-597d
Cratippus 6-704c
dice 7-374d
divining rod 7-511b
dreams 7-665a
Etruscans 8-803c
Greek drama 7-219c
haruspices 11-137b
Hebrew 8-635c; 22-898b
inscriptions 12-281b
medicine 20-116a
oracle: see Oracle
paranormal cognition 18-720a
prophecy 18-631d
Tages 21-752d
see also Ordeal; Palmistry
"Divine and Moral Songs for Children" (Watts) 5-521a
Divine attributes 22-52a
"Divine Comedy" (Dante): see "Divina Commedia"
"Divine Disease" (Hippocrates) 20-117a
"Divine Emblems" ("Book for Boys and Girls; or, Country Rhimes for Children") (Bunyan) 5-521a
"Divine Legation" (Warburton) 23-337b
Divine Liturgy, The: see Eucharist

# Divine


Divine office: see Hours, Canonical
Diviner 18-632b
Divine revelation: see Revelation (art.)
Divine right (of kings) 13-362a; 1-51b
  Filmer, Sir Robert 9-269a
  Locke 14-189b fol.
  monarchy 15-685a
"Divine Weeks and Works" (trans., Sylvester) 21-699d
"Divine Wisdom, The Allegory of" (paint., Sacchi) 19-858c
DIVINE WORD, SOCIETY OF THE (Divine Word Missionaries, Societas Verbi Divini, S.V.D.) 7-506d
Diving (sports) 21-668d
  Olympic games table 16-947 fol.
DIVING APPARATUS 7-507a
  salvaging 19-972a
  skin diving 20-757b
  sponges 21-255a
Diving bell 7-509a
Diving petrel (zool.) 3-691b
Diving plane (naut.) 16-129d
Diving trim 21-493d
DIVINING ROD 7-511b
  witch hazel 23-689b
Divinity, Doctor of (D.D.) 22-876c
"Divinity of Our Lord, The" (Liddon) 13-1075c
Divino, El (Herrera, Fernando de) 11-446c
Divino, El (Morales, Luis de) 15-820d
"Divino affante Spiritu" (encyclical) 8-954a
Divino Lodovico: see Ariosto, Ludovico
Divio (Castrum Divionense), Fr.: see Dijon
Division (bot.) 17-1196b
Division (logic) 7-511d
DIVISION (math.) 7-511c
  arithmetic 2-399d
  logarithms 14-206c
  positive integers 16-739d
  theory of numbers 16-746a
Division (Diminution) (mus.) 16-1111d
DIVISION, MILITARY 7-512c
  army 2-453d fol.
  artillery 2-542a
  commander 16-881a; 6-83c
  infantry 12-223d
  navy 9-434a
  U.S. army 22-840c
Division algebra 1-617d
Division algorithm 2-397d
"Divisione naturae, De" (Erigena) 8-679d
  western philosophy 17-875c
Divisionism (art): see Pointillism
Division of labour 7-938b
  animals 20-914Bc
  capital and interest 4-836a
  clothing manufacture 5-943c
  free trade 9-849b
  mass production 14-103Bc
"Division of the Sheep and Goats" (mosaic) Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
"Divisions, On" (Euclid) 8-810b
Divisor 2-397c
  aliquot part 1-635a
  theory of numbers 16-746a
Divodurum, Fr.: see Metz
DIVORCE 7-513c
  adultery 1-177d
  alimony 1-633d
  annulment 1-1022a
  bigamy 3-602b
  Code Napoléon 6-11c
  conflict of laws 6-298d fol.
  desertion 7-296d
  Eng. 8-554d
  family 9-56c
  France 9-876b fol.
  Ger. 10-254c
  Hammurabi code 11-42c
  heraldry 11-396b
  Insanity 12-277a
  Interlocutory decree 12-385b
  Lat. Am. 13-768c
  Lindsey, B. 14-62a
  marriage 14-929c
  marriage, primitive 14-942c
  primitive peoples 20-865c
  Roman Catholic church 14-931b
  Rom. laws 19-550a
  Scot. 20-181b
  Urug. 22-905c
  U.S. 1-758b fol.
    Nevada 16-314b; 19-146a
  vital statistics 23-216Bc
  women 23-706c fol.
Divorce act (1857, Eng.) 20-272b
Divorce a mensa et thoro 7-514b
Divorce a vinculo 7-513d
Divorce court (Eng.) 8-554d
Divot (golf) 10-558b; 10-560a
Divus Iulius (templo, Rome) 19-569a
Diwali (Dipavali) (Hindu festival) 9-128a; 11-512b
  Jainism 12-846c
DIWAN (Divan) 7-520d
  Islam 12-667d
Diwan (lit.) 2-185a
Diwan-i-Am (Delhi, India) 7-200b
Diwan-i-Khas (Delhi, India) 7-200b
DIWANIYAH (Ad Diwaniyah), prov. and town, Iraq 7-520d
  area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
DIX, DOROTHEA LYNDE 7-521a
  mental health 15-171b; 18-711d; 20-907Fb
DIX, JOHN ADAMS (pol.) 7-521b
  Albany regency 1-516b
DIX, OTTO (artist) 7-521c
  painting 17-69a
Dix, ft., N.J. 16-357c
Dix (pinochle) 17-1101d
DIXIE (U.S.) 7-522a
Dixie (raspberry) 18-1175a
"Dixie" (song) 8-338d; 7-522a
Dixiecrats (States' Rights Democratic) 21-41c
  election of 1948 22-512c; 22-811b
Dixie crimson clover 10-706b
Dixieland (mus.) 12-981c
Dixippus: see Stick insect
"Dixmude" (L-72) (airship) 1-461b
DIXON, GEORGE 7-522b
Dixon, Jeremiah 14-1015c
Dixon, John 7-522d
DIXON, JOSEPH (Am. inv.) 7-522b
Dixon, Sir Owen (dipl.) 15-70a; 6-179d
DIXON, ROLAND BURRAGE 7-522c
DIXON, III. 7-522d
  pop. table 11-1084
Diya al-Din ibn al-Athir: see under Ibn al-Athir (fam.)
DIYALA (Diala, Sirvan), prov. and riv., Iran-Iraq 7-522d
  area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
  Eshnunna 8-702a
  Tigris 22-527d
DIYARBAKIR (Diarbekr, Amida, Black Amid, Kara), prov. and city, Turk. 7-523a
Dizful, Iran: see Dezful
Dizygotic (Dichorionic) twin 22-639b
  genetic studies 10-89c
  individuality (biol.) 12-166c
  multiple births 15-984d
Dizziness: see Vertigo and Dizziness
Djaferin (Chafarinas) Islands, Medit. 5-230d
Dja Game reserve, Cameroon table 16-76
Djalloło, Isl., Indon.: see Halmahera
Djakarta: see Jakarta, Indon.
Djambi, Indonesia: see Jambi
Djambi, riv., Sum., Indon.: see Hari
"Djamileh" (Bizet) 3-737b
Djarai (people) 13-322d
Djatiluhur project, Java 12-977c
Djawa, Indon.: see Java
Djeba, Egypt: see Edfu
Djebel (mt.): see under specific name of each mountain
Djebobo, mt., Ghana 10-379c
Djem, El, Tunisia: see Thysdrus (anc. city, N. Af.)
Djembrana, Indon., principality, Bali, Indon. 3-3d
Djeme (Western City, Khefter-hernebes) (necropolis, Thebes, Egy.) 22-44Bc
Djenné (Genni) Fr. W. Af.: see Jenné
Djerag (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
DJERBA, isl., Af. 7-523c
  people 3-497a
Djerib (measure) 23-488Eb
Djerma-Songhai (W.Af. people) 16-499a
Djeser-ka-Ra (Egy. pharaoh): see Amenhotep I
Djhowtey: see Thoth
DJIBOUTI (Jibuti), Fr. Som. 7-523c
  Fr. Som. 20-965a
Djibouti franc 20-966a
Djilas, Milovan 23-921a
Djokjakarta, Indon.: see Jogjakarta
Djoliba, riv., Nig.: see Niger River
Djombang, Java 21-590a
Djoser: see Zoser
Djumaya: see Blagoevgrad, Bulg.
D LINES 7-523d
D.Litt. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
DLUGOSZ, JAN (Johannes Longinus) 7-524a
  place in Polish lit. 18-160a
Dmitri (Dmitry): see under Demetrius
Dmitriev, Ivan Ivanovich (au.) 19-807d
Dmitriyevsk, U.S.S.R.: see Kamyshin
DMOWSKI, ROMAN (states.) 7-524a
  Poland 18-129b
DNA (biochem.): see Deoxyribonucleic acid
DNB (Deutsches Nachrichtenbüro) 16-398b
DNEPRODZERZHINSK (Kamenskoye), U.S.S.R. 7-524d
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
DNEPROPETROVSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 7-524d
DNEPROPETROVSK (Yekaterinoslav), U.S.S.R. 7-525a
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
DNIEPER (Dnepr, Borysthenes), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-525b
  area and length table 22-702E
  Kiev oblast 13-343b
Dnieper-Niemen waterway 23-433Dd
DNIESTER (Dnestr, Dniestr, Nistru), riv., S.E.Eur. 7-525d
  Tyras 22-653b
Dnyānōbā (au.) 14-845c
DOAB 7-526a
  Punjab 18-872b
Doan Brook (Cleveland, Ohio) 5-911b
Dobbiaco, Sella di, peak, Eu. 1-674d
Dobbs, Arthur 23-73c
DOBBS FERRY, N.Y. 7-526a
  pop. table 16-429
Dobby (mech.) 23-464b
DOBELL, SYDNEY THOMPSON (pseud. Yendys, Sydney) 7-526b
Dobell, William (paint.) 17-74b
DOBELN, Ger. 7-526c
Dobenek, Johann: see Cochlaeus, Johannes
DOBEREINER, JOHANN WOLFGANG 7-526c
  periodic law 17-616c
Doberman pinscher (dog) 9-250d
Dobey Town, Neb.: see Kearney
Dobi, Istvan (Hung. pol.) 11-870c
DOBLIN, ALFRED 7-526d
Dobneck, Johann: see Cochlaeus, Johannes
Dobo, Aru isls., Indon. 2-554c
Dobra (coin) 16-772c
Dobrich, Bulg.: see Tolbukhin
Dobrogea, terr., Bulg.-Rum.: see Dobruja
Dobrogeagondo-Gherea, Constantin 19-750a
"Dobrotoljubije": see "Philokalia"
DOBROVSKY, JOSEPH (Josef) (Czech. philologist) 7-526d
  Czech. lang. 3-852a
  nationalism 6-984b
DOBRUJA, (Dobrogea, Dobrudja), terr., Bulg.-Rum. 7-527a
  Bulgaria 3-8c
  physical features 19-727a; 4-387a
  Rumanian acquisition 4-389d fol.
Dobruja (formerly Constanta), administrative and economic reg., Rum. 6-383d
Dobrzin, Order of 21-973b
DOBSINA, Czech. 7-527c
  caves 4-946d
DOBSON, (HENRY) AUSTIN (poet) 7-527c
  ballade 3-23b
  rondel 19-590d
  triolet 22-481a
DOBSON, FRANK (sculptor) 7-527d
DOBSON, WILLIAM 7-528b
DOBSON FLY 7-528b
  larva fig. 9 12-289
  paleoentomology 17-119a
Dobuni (anc. tribe), Rom.Brit. map 4-224
Doccia, It.
  porcelain manufacture 18-376c
DOCETISM (sect) 7-528c
  early heresies 12-1024a; 11-430a
  Gnosticism 10-506c
  Ignatius 11-1070c
  Marcion 14-855b
  Paulicians 17-482c
Dociostaurus maroccanus: see Moroccan locust
DOCK (bot.) 7-528d
DOCK (marine) 7-529a
  Brooklyn Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
  caisson 4-587a
  cranes 6-698b
  Hull, Yorkshire 11-823c
  jetties 12-1026d
  port 18-254a fol.
  San Pedro Pl. I 14-LOS ANGELES
  shipyards 20-534d fol.
Dockers (Dock labourers) 5-45b
Dockers' union 13-558a
Dock fittings 7-533c
Dock Junction, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Dock labourers 5-45b fol.
Dockmackie (shrub) 23-118Dc
Dockside cranes 6-698b
Dock Workers (Regulation of Employment) act (Gt. Brit., 1946) 5-46a
Dockwra, William 18-307b
DOCKYARDS AND NAVAL BASES 7-533d
  Newport News, Va. Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
  shipbuilding 20-534c
Docodonta (paleon.) 14-727d
DOCTOR (degree) 7-536d
  degrees 7-179a
    honorary 22-876c
  educational programs 22-876b
  indus. medicine 12-201b
  law 22-876c
  legal medicine 15-76a
  lit. 22-876c
  professor 18-596c
  robes 19-390c
Doctor, the (wind): see Harmattan (wind)
Doctores (Urug. pol.) 22-904Ad
Doctor facundus: see Petrus Aureoli
"Doctor Faustus" ("Doktor Faustus") (Mann) 9-120d
"Doctor Faustus" ("Tragicall History of Dr. Faustus, The") (Marlowe) 14-917b; 9-120d
  place in Eng. lit. 8-569a
Doctor Graziano (character) 6-139a
Doctor irrefragabilis (Alexander of Hales) 1-578c
"Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The Strange Case of" (Stevenson) 21-403d
Doctor Marmutus (Baconthorpe, John) 2-1002a
DOCTORS' COMMONS 7-537a
  ecclesiastical law 7-892a
"Doctor Seraphicus": see Bonaventura, Saint
Doctors of the Church 7-537a
Doctor Subtilis: see Duns Scotus, John
"Doctor Syntax" (Combe) 6-120a
"Dr. Zhivago" (Pasternak): see "Doktor Zhivago"
"Doctrina Christiana, De" (Augustine) 8-951d; 13-787d
DOCTRINAIRES 7-537b
  Royer-Collard 19-678c
Doctrinas de Guaranies (missions) 10-981b
"Doctrine and Covenants" (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints) 13-795b
"Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce" (Milton) 15-478b
"Doctrine in the Church of England" (report) 8-439a
"Doctrine of Addai" 21-721a
Doctrine of signatures: see Signatures, Doctrine of
"Doctrine of the Mean" ("Chung-yung") (Tzu Ssu) 5-646b
Doctrine of the Mean (philos.): see Golden rule (philos.)
Doctrineros (Sp. missionaries) 19-483c
"Doctrines of the Natural Scientists" (Theophrastus) 22-68a
Document (law)
  evidence 8-907a
  indenture 12-28b
  paleography 17-120b
  papyrus 17-297c
  tax 8-947d
Documentary film 15-914d fol.; 2-746c; Pl. XII 15-MOTION PICTURES
  photojournalism 17-987c
"Document Classic": see "Shu Ching"
Dodabetta, mt., India-Pak. 12-124b; 10-385c
Döda Fallet (Dead Falls), Swed. 12-28b
Dodd, Francis (art.) 8-743c
DODD, WILLIAM EDWARD (states.) 7-537c
Dodda Vasavanna (bldg., Dharwar) 12-88d
DODDER (Devil's hair, Heilbind, Strangleweed) (bot.) 7-537d
  Cuscuta 6-437c
  plant diseases 17-1189b
"Doddies" (cattle): see Aberdeen Angus
DODDS, ALFRED AMEDEE 7-538b
Dodds, Harold Willis 18-539b
"Dodecalogos tou Gyftou" (Palamas) 10-882a
DODECANESE (Dhodhekanisos), isls., Aeg.S. 7-538b
  Aegean islands 1-193a
  area and pop. table 10-823
  geog. 10-787d
  Sevres, Treaty of 20-401c
DODECAPHONY (mus.) 7-539c
  history of 15-1083b; 15-1074a; 11-116d
Dodecatheon (bot.): see Shooting star
Dodecyl phosphoric acid (DDPA) 11-968b
Doderer, Heimito von (Ger. au.) 10-276b
DODGE, GRENVILLE MELLEN 7-539c
Dodge, Henry 9-634c
Dodge, Israel 9-634c
Dodge, John V. Ed.) 8-377b
Dodge, Mabel 13-825d
Dodge, Mary Mapes 5-523d
DODGE, RAYMOND 7-539d
Dodge, ft., Kan. 7-540a
Dodge brothers (automotive industry) 2-878d
DODGE CITY, Kan. 7-540a
  pop. table 13-213
DODGSON, CHARLES LUTWIDGE (Lewis Carroll) 7-540a
  children's lit. 5-523a
  Llandudno 14-166c
Dodinga, bay, Indon. 11-17b
Dodington, George Bubb, baron Melcombe 15-127c
DODO 7-541a
  Mauritius 14-1129c
  solitaire 20-950Aa
DODOMA REGION, TANGANYIKA 7-541b
  area and pop. table 21-780B
DODONA, Epirus 7-541b
  tree cults 22-449c
DODSLEY, ROBERT 7-541d
DODSWORTH, ROGER (Eng. antiquary) 7-542a
  Dugdale, Sir W. 7-739d
"Dodsworth" (Lewis) 13-1009b
Doe (female deer) 7-165b
Doeni Vēstonice, Czech.
  archaeological site Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Doenitz, Karl (Ger. adm.): see Dönitz, Karl
Doesburg, Theo van (art.) 17-70b
  abstract art 1-52b
  arch. 15-628a
Dofra, Kent, Eng.: see Dover
DOG 7-542a
  bullfighting 4-401d
  carnivore 4-933b
  diseases and disorders, table 2-1004
    canine leptospirosis 13-983d
    distemper 7-493c
    hepatitis, canine viral 11-382c
    hookworm 11-672a
    rabies 18-983c
    tapeworms 17-335c
  dogsled Pl. I 1-ALASKA
  domestication 1-982a; 6-76d
  experimentation 1-963a; 4-80c fol.; 18-772c
  facial angles fig. 6 20-763
  fertilization 9-206c
  field trials 9-250a
  gestation period table 10-372
  guides for the blind 3-778a
  harness 11-119a
  hearing 11-2217c
  hunting 11-890b; 11-896a
  laws concerning 1-982c
  life span table 13-1098
  lymphatic system 14-471a fol.
  mammal 14-720c fol.
  pariah dogs 2-608a
  play 18-40a fol.
  respiration 19-224a
  St. Bernard 19-824a
  transport 22-399a
  wild 11-501b
  worship 8-52d
    see also Dingo
Dog (masonry tool) 14-1018b
Dog, The (Mick.): see Diogenes
Dogali, Af. 12-768d
DOGBANE 7-550d
  allamanda Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
  apocynaceae 2-119b
  periwinkle 17-629a
Dogberries: see Virginia winterberry
Dog-bur (Wild comfrey) 11-753c
Dog-cart (carriage) 4-962d
Dog cockle 6-3c
Dog-day cicada 5-759a
Dog days 18-983a
DOGE (medieval magistrate) 7-550d
Doge, Palace of the (Venice, Italy) 23-60a fol.; Pl. I 12-ITALY
  Bellini 3-450d fol.
Dōgen (rel. leader) 12-958Ib
DOGFISH 7-550d
  pectoral girdle 20-740d
  sharks 20-474b
Dog flea 9-432e
Dogger 7-551b
DOGGER BANK, shoal, North Sea 7-551a; 16-631d
  World War I 23-781c; 3-336b
DOGGETT, THOMAS (Dogget, Thomas) 7-551b
Doggett Coat and Badge (race) 7-551b
Dogging (shooting) 11-889c
Dog-killing day (Arnis) 14-82d
Dog lichen 13-1069a
Dog lock (gun) 20-805a
DOGMA 7-551b
  creed 6-717d
  Holy Spirit 11-615c
  Jesus Christ 12-1024a
    Person of Christ dogma 5-694b
  theology, Christian 22-64b fol.
Dogma (Syzygium guineense) (bot.) 8-782a
Dogmatics (theol.) 3-204d; 7-552a
  theology, Christian 22-64b
  see also Doctrine
DOGMATISM 7-552a
Dogo, isl., Jap. 16-914b
DOGON 7-552a
  Mali 14-698a
  music 15-1077c
  primitive art 18-525b; Pls. IX, X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
"Dog on Leash" (Balla) 17-68b; Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
DOG RACING (Greyhound racing) 7-552b
  gambling 9-1115Cc
Dog-rib (N.Am. Indians) 12-72b
  Canada 4-736d
Dog rose 18-177b; Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
DOGS, ISLE OF, dist., Lond. 7-554a

docks 18-230d
Dog (Chum) salmon 19-951c
spawning 9-356b
Dog s fingers (bot.): see Foxglove
Dogs'-Heads, (Cynoscephalae) hills, Greece 6-947c
Dog shows 7-549a
field trials 9-250a
DOG SLED RACING 7-554b
Olympic games table 16-953
Dog's tail 10-698b
Dog Star: see Sirius
Dog stone (Clach a'Choin), rock, Scot. 16-819b
Dog's-tooth: see Bermuda grass
DOG'S-TOOTH VIOLET (Adder's-tongue) 7-554b
white (Erythronium albidum) Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
DOGTOOTH (arch.) 7-554c
early English period 7-845d
DOGUBEYAZIT (anc. Bayazid, Pakovan), Turk. 7-554d
Dog violet 23-172b
Dog watch (naut.) 20-561a
DOGWOOD 7-554d
aucuba 2-743c
diseases and pests table 22-444
leaves fig. 10 13-849
Umbellales 22-677b
see also Flowering dogwood
Doha (Ad Dawhah), Qatar 18-910b
Doheny, Edward Laurence 22-797b; 16-904c
DOHERTY, CHARLES JOSEPH 7-555b
Doherty, Hugh Lawrence 21-936Eb
Doherty, John 10-71a
Doherty, Reginald F. 21-936Eb
Dohlman, G. B-662a
DOHNANYI, ERNO (Dohnány, Ernst von) 7-555c
variations 22-989b
DOHRN, ANTON (Ger. zool.) 7-555d
Doinyo Lengai, vol., Tanzania: see Lengai
DOISY, EDWARD ADELBERT 7-555d
Doji Bara, famine, India 9-58c
Cokharim (poet) 11-439d
Dokki, Egy. 4-585c
"Doktor Faustus" ("Doctor Faustus") (Mann) 14-797a
Faust 9-120d
"Doktor Zhivago" (Pasternak) 17-439a; 19-812d fol.
Dokuchaiev, V. V. 20-927c
Glinka 10-485d
Dōkyō (Jap. priest) 12-891a
Dola (Dolïa), weight 23-488Eb
Dolabella, P. Cornelius (Rom. consul) 19-513d
Dolabra 10-1018d
Dolayatra (Hindu festival) 9-127d
DOLCI, CARLO (Carlino) 7-556a
Dolcino, Fra 2-130b
Doldenhorn, mt., Switz. Pl. I 10-GLACIER
DOLDRUMS 7-556b
Atlantic ocean 2-696c
meteorol. 15-292b fol.
Pacific islands 17-7d; 14-686c
seasonal variation 22-499a
winds 23-649c
Dole, Norman E. 18-153b
DOLE, SANFORD BALLARD 7-556b
Dôle, mt., Switz. 13-144c
Dole (charity) 18-395c
Dolent, mt., Switz. 1-674b
Dolerite: see Diabase
DOLET, ETIENNE 7-556c
Des Périers 7-307c
Rabelais 18-981b
Dolezalek, Friedrich 20-962a
Dolgan (people) 2-587d; 22-550a
Dolgano-Nenets: see Taimyr
DOLGELLAU (Dolgelley), Merioneth, Wales 7-556d
history 15-194b
DOLGORUKI (Dolgorukov) (fam.) 7-556d
Dolïa 23-488Eb
Doliche, isl., Gr.: see Euboea
DOLICHOCEPHALIC 7-557a
Indians, N.Am. 12-65a
Dolichoderinae (ant) 1-1031a
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (Bobolink, Rice-bird) 3-830a
Dolichopodidae (zool.) 9-500c
Dolichorhine (zool.) 17-627a
Dolichos biflorus: see Horse gram
Dolichos lablab (Bonavist bean, Hyacinth bean) 3-323b
Dolichotis (zool.) 17-432c
Dolichotis australis (Patagonian cavy) il. 5-122
Doline (geol.): see Sink
Dolin geanticline (geol.) 1-671d
Doliochoerus (zool.) 2-548c
Doliolaria larva 12-474b
Doliolidae (zool.) 22-554d; 17-1168d
Doliones 2-375b
Doliophis (Matacora) bivirgata (East Indian coral snake) Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
DOLL 7-557a
puppets and marionettes 18-874d
toys 22-337b
"Doll, The" (Prus) 18-164d
DOLLAR, ROBERT 7-557d
Dollar, William 3-33a
DOLLAR, Clackmannan., Scot. 7-558a
DOLLAR (coin) 7-558a
bimetallism 3-620d
silver 20-682d
DOLLAR AREA 7-559a
exports 8-979a
internat. payments 12-426d
Dollarbird (Oriental roller) 19-449c
Dollar-cost averaging (fin.) 12-486d
Dollar diplomacy 13-436a
Dollarfish (Butterfish) 4-487d
Dollar pattern (decorative motif) 18-364a
Dollar pool 6-193d
Dollfus, A. (astron.) 14-952a fol.
Mercury 15-183a
DOLLFUSS, ENGELBERT 7-559a
assassination 12-782a
Christian Socialists 2-818c
Hitler 11-548a
Vatican concordat 19-480d
World War II 23-791Bd
DOLLINGER, JOHANN JOSEF IGnaz von (pseud. Janus) 7-559c
Old Catholics 16-924a
Vatican Council 23-8d
Dollis brook: see Brent, riv., Eng.
Dollmann, Georg von (arch.) Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Dollo, Louis 17-150c
Dollond, George 2-1010a
DOLLOND, JOHN 7-560b
achromatic refractor 21-904d
heliometer 11-317d
Dollond, Peter 7-560b
"Doll's House, A" (Ibsen) 11-1026b
Dolly Varden char (trout) 5-282d; 9-357c
fishing 9-380a
Dolmabahce (mosque, Istanbul) il. 12-708
Dolma Bahce (palace, Istanbul) Pl. II 22-TURKEY
DOLMAN (garment) 7-560b
DOLMEN 7-560c
Europe 2-249b
Ireland 12-545d
Mols penin., Den. Pl. II 7-DENMARK
Sardinia 19-1065b
Wales 23-291d
DOLMETSCH, ARNOLD 7-560c
barrel organ 3-196a
Dolomie: see Dolomite
DOLOMIEU, DIEUDONNE SYLVAIN Guy Tancrede de Gratet de (Dolomieu, Déodat) 7-560d
DOLOMITE (min.) 7-560d
cave 5-116a
cement 5-154b
Devonian 7-334c
dolomitic lime 14-35a; 14-39b fol.
economic importance 21-438d
formations on Lena riv., U.S.S.R. Pl. III 2-ASIA
magnesium 14-581a fol.
metallic carbonates 4-872a
Ordovician 16-1060c fol.
Silurian 20-672b
see also Marble
DOLOMITES (Alpi Dolomitiche), mts., It. 7-561b; Pl. I 12-ITALY
Cima Pordoi Pl. II 8-EUROPE
scenic attraction 12-737b
"Dolopathos": see "Seven Wise Masters, The"
"Doloras" (Campoamor y Campoosoria) 4-725d
"Dolores" (Swinburne) 21-670d
DOLORES, GRITO DE 7-561c
Mexico 15-333a
DOLORES RIVER, Colo. 7-561d
DOLPHIN (cetacean mammal) 7-561d
brain weight 14-724c
classification 23-554Hd
distinct from dolphin fish 9-346a
gestation period table 10-372
killer whale (grampus) 13-348d
leather products table 13-867
legends 23-554a
porpoise 18-251c
skeleton 20-740a
Dolphin (fish) 7-562a; 9-346a; Pl. II 9-FISH
fishing 9-383c
Dolphin oil table 16-907
Dolton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
D.O.M. (abbrev.): see Benedictine D.O.M.
Dom, mt., Switz. 1-674b
height 21-676b; 22-939c
Dom (title) 7-576c
Dom (tower, Utrecht) 22-914c
Domaćin 23-154a
DOMAGK, GERHARD 7-562a
chemotherapy 21-535Ab
medicine, history of 15-100c
Domain (magnetism) 14-588b
theory 14-595a
Domain (math.): see Set theory (Theory of aggregates)
Domain, Eminent: see Eminent domain
Domat, Jean 6-11b
Domazlice (Taus), mt. pass, Eur. 3-854c
DOMBES, dist., Fr. 7-562b
"Dombey and Son" (Dickens) 7-381c
DOMBROWSKI, JAN HENRYK (Dabrowski, Jan Henryk) 7-562c
Napoleon 18-126d
"Dom Casmurro" (Machado de Assis) 11-1013b
DOME (arch.) 7-562d; 2-319b
arch and vault Pls. II, III 2-ARCH AND VAULT; 2-287b fol.
brickwork 4-175c
Byzantine 4-513c; fig. 1 4-512d; fig. 2 4-513a
development 2-319b
early Christian arch. 7-841b
geodesic 2-319d
government arch. 10-624c
Indian 12-86d; Pls. I-IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Islamic arch. 12-672a
lantern 13-710b
mimetic ornament 16-1110a
mosque Pl. IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Pantheon 17-234d
pendentive 17-551c
Renaissance Pls. I-IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Rom. 19-453a; 2-302c
St. Peter's, Rome Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
Santa Maria del Fiore 9-460d; 19-130a
San Vitale, Ravenna 18-1187a
squinch 21-270c
steel 21-369Cb
Dome (geol.) 9-515a
Ordovician system 22-717a
volcanoes 23-243a
see also Salt dome
Dôme, Puy de: see Puy-de-Dôme
Dôme, Puy de (Puy de Dôme), mt., Fr. 18-889d
Dome car (ry.) 18-1122d
Domengar (title) 7-25b
DOMENICHINO (Domenico Zampieri) 7-565b
"Diana and her Nymphs" 17-48a
St. Gennaro, chapel of 15-1176d
Domenico di Pace (Beccafumi, Domenico) 3-350c
DOMENICO VENEZIANO (Domenico di Bartolomeo da Venezia) (paint.) 7-565c
Dome of the Rock (Omar, Mosque of) (Moslem shrine, Jerusalem) 12-672a
Abd ul-Malik 17-167b
mosaics 15-872c
view Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Domerian stage 13-146d
Dome Rock (Scotts Bluff, Neb.) Pl. I 16-NEBRASKA
"Domesday" ("Great Day of the Lord's Judgment, The") (Alexander) 21-412a
DOMESDAY BOOK 7-566a
Croydon 6-823d
Derbyshire 7-277b fol.
Glastonbury Abbey 10-477d
manor 1-370c
Normans 8-412b fol.
purpose 8-548c; Pl. I 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Sussex 21-619b
villeinage 23-161a
Domestic (Roman title) 4-530a
Domestic animals, Laws concerning 1-982c
Domestication of animals: see Animals, Domestication of
Domestic cat
blotched Pl. II 5-CAT
striped Pl. I 5-CAT
Domestic coke 6-38a
Domestic (science) economy: see Home economics
Domestic relations: see Annulment; Children, Laws concerning; Divorce; Husband and wife, Laws concerning; Marriage, Law of; Women, Legal position of
Domestic service
slavery 20-775d
Domestic system (Eng.) 8-508a
Dome tomb: see Beehive tomb
Domeyko, cordillera, S. Am. 1-897a
Domicella (Domicellus) 7-25b
Domicella garrula (Red lory) 3-279b
DOMICILE (DOMICIL) AND RESIDENCE (Abode) 7-567b
naturalization laws 16-101a
Domina Abundia 1-54d
Dominant (biol.) 3-661a; 15-147a
gene frequencies 10-93d
Mendel's law 10-84a; 11-420d
Doming system (arch.) 3-606d
Domingues, Affonso 3-271d
Dominguez, Francisco Atanasio 6-88c; 22-909b
DOMINIC, SAINT (Guzmán, Domingo de) 7-568a
Dominicans 7-572d
mendicant 15-151c
DOMINICA, Isl., Caribbean sea 7-569a
lang. table 12-58
pop. and area tables 23-536; 16-601; 6-169
Dominica in albis (depositis): see Low Sunday
Dominical letters 4-616d
Dominican merengue (dance) 15-189c
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (Santo Domingo), rep., W.I. 7-569b; 23-532c
colonization 13-746b fol.
Cuba 6-876c
discovery 6-112d
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
geography 11-524a
Haiti 10-1122b
Heureaux 11-466c
history 4-904b
museums table 15-1050
national anthem 16-52a
news. 11-408b
orders of merit 13-410d
Pan-American conferences 17-214b
political and economic development 13-759d fol.
pop. and area tables 23-536; 16-601
Roosevelt, T. 19-608c; 22-785a
Santo Domingo 19-1047b
sugar 21-529Ca
tobacco 22-263d
see also Haiti
DOMINICANS (Black Friars, Friars Preachers, Order of Preachers) 7-572d
black plague 3-742d
devil 7-328a
Franciscan 9-786a
friar 9-930a
heresy 5-72c
Lacordaire 13-579b
mendicant 15-151c
missions 15-576b
orders, lists of 16-1056a
women's 23-709Ac
Paris, University of 17-366c; 20-87b

**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**

Reuchlin, Johann 19-242a
St. Dominic 7-568a
Dominici, Giovanni 1-924c
Dominic of the Mother of God (Barberi, Domenico) 3-149b
"Dominio dell' aria, Il" (Douhet): see "Command of the Air, The"
Dominion (Brit. Emp.)
treaty power 4-744d
Dominion Astrophysical observatory (Victoria, B.C., Can.) 16-832a
telescope Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE
Dominion observatory (Ottawa, Ont., Can.) 16-832a
Dominions (angelic) 1-922d
Dominions office: see Government departments
DOMINION STATUS 7-575a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-172d
"Dominique" (Fromentin) 9-954d
Dominis, Marco Antonio De 18-1130a
DOMINOES 7-575b
fortunetelling 9-645c
Domino hearts (card game) 11-229c
DOMINUS 7-576b
"Dominus ac Redemptor" (Pope Clement XIV) 17-266a
DOMITIAN (Titus Flavius Domitianus) 7-576c
Book of Revelation 19-246c
Britain 4-227a
Germany 10-284b
Jews 12-1067b
Minerva 15-512c
palace 3-241c; 19-571a
vault 2-288b
reign 19-532d
Domitian law 2-751b
Domitilla (Flavia Domitilla) (empress) 23-106b
Domitius (Rom. emp.): see Nero
Domitius Ulpianus (Rom. Jur.): see Ulpian
Dömitz, Ger. 22-139c
"Dom Juan, ou le festin de Pierre" (play, Molière) 15-665c
Dom Lúis I Bridge (Port.) 16-995a
designer 4-195c
Domn 11-745b
Domnus (Donus) (pope) 7-588c
Domovoj (Kret) (hearth god) 20-790c
Dom palm: see Doom palm
Dom Pedro I (emp. of Braz.): see Pedro I
Dom Pedro II (emp. of Braz.): see Pedro II
Dom Pedro I, Order of (Braz.) 13-410d
DOMREMY - LA - PUCELLE, Fr. 7-577b
Joan, Saint (of Arc) 13-3c
Domus (Rom. architecture) 19-455b
Domus aurea: see Golden house (of Nero)
DON, riv., Aberdeen, Scotland 7-577b
Aberdeen 1-30a fol.
Aberdeenshire 1-32a
DON, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-577c
area and length table 22-702E
Manych 14-814d
plain 19-641d
Volga 23-243Ba
Volgograd 23-243Bd
World War II 23-791Xb
Don, riv., Yorks., Eng. 7-577c
Don (title) 7-576c
"Doña Barbara" (Gallegos) 9-1099a
Donalaitis, Christian: see Donelaitis, Kristijonas
Donald (lord of the Isles)
Aberdeenshire 1-32d
earldom 19-635a
Donaldbane (king, Scot.) 7-757b
Donaldson-Smith, A. (exp.) 20-967d
Donaldsonville, La. 14-352a fol.
pop. table 14-353
Donalitius, Christian: see Donelaitis, Kristijonas
Donal Kavanagh 12-552b
"Don Álvaro" (play, duque de Rivas) 19-353c
Doña Maria II Theatre (Natl. Theatre), Lisbon, Port. il. 14-97
Donard, mt., N. Ire. 7-617a
Donatários 4-122a; 13-749c
DONATELLO (Donato) 7-578a
Desiderio 7-297c
Florence 9-460d
Michelozzo 15-366d
monuments 15-808c
Naples 15-1177b
place in Renaissance sculp. 20-207c
relief 19-107b
tomb of John XXIII Pl. I 22-TOMB
work Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. IV 21-TERRA COTTA
Donati (family) (Florence) 7-60c; 9-464b
DONATI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (astron.) 7-579d
spectroscopic observation 6-133c
Donatia lyncurium (Sea sponge) fig. 1 (F) 21-249
Donatio Constantini: see Donation of Constantine
Donatio mortis causa (law): see Gift causa mortis
Donation Land act 16-1075c
DONATION OF CONSTANTINE (Constitum Constantini, Donatio Constantino) 7-580a
Charlemagne 11-612a
tiara 22-176b
Donations: see Philanthropy
Donations of Alexandria 19-525b
DONATISTS 7-580c
Africa, Roman Province of 1-311d; 16-760d
Augustine 2-755d
Constantine 6-385b
heresy 11-430a
Miltiades 17-240d
persecution 12-270d
synod of Arles 2-413d
synod of Carthage 4-979a
Donato: see Donatello
Donato d'Agnolo (d'Angelo): see Bramante
Donatus (bp. of Carthage) 7-580c
DONATUS, AELIUS 7-581b
Lucretius 14-399c
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
Donatus, Tiberius Claudius 7-581c
Donau, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Donaueschingen, Ger. 7-66a
music festival 15-1090a
Donauworth, Ger. 21-166c
Donbass, (coalfield), U.S.S.R.: see Donets Basin
Don Carlos (Sp. pretender): see Carlos, Don
Doncaster, viscount: see under Carlisle, Earls of
DONCASTER, Yorks., Eng. 7-581c
horse racing 11-717a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Donck, Adriaen van der 23-893b
Don Cossacks 7-578a
Razin, Stenka 18-1196c
DONDERS, FRANS CORNELIS 7-582a
eyeglasses 9-15a

# Donee

Donee-beneficiary contract (law) 6-430b
DONEGAL (Dun na nGall), co., Ire. 7-582a
  area and pop. table 12-580
DONEGAL, Ire. 7-583a
Donegal (cloth) 6-623c
Donegal abbey 7-583a
DONELAITIS, KRISTIJONAS (Donalaitis, Donalitius, Christian) 7-583a
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
  place in Lith. lit. 14-122a
Doneison, John 21-933c
  Nashville 16-39d
Doneison, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
DONELSON, FORT (camp, Tenn.) 7-583b
  Civil war 6-894c; 10-684b; 21-934b; 1-734c
  natl. military park 21-932d
DONETS BASIN (Donetski Basseln, Donbass) (coalfield), U.S.S.R. 7-583c; 22-702Jb; 22-703Pa fol.
Donets heights, plat., U.S.S.R. 22-665b
  Jurassic system 13-146b
DONETSK (formerly Stalino), oblast, U.S.S.R. 7-584b
DONETSK (formerly Stalino, Yuzovka), U.S.S.R. 7-584b
  pop. 7-584a; table 22-703C; 22-66B
Donetz (Donets), riv., U.S.S.R.
  World War II 23-791Yd
"Don Flows Home to the Sea, The" (Sholokhov) 19-811d
Dong (currency) 23-147c
DONGA (water course) 7-584c
Dongan, Thomas: see Limerick, Thomas Dongan, 2nd earl of
Dong-duong, Cambodia 12-91d
Dongen, Kees van (art.) 17-66c fol.
"Don Giovanni" (opera, Mozart) 15-969c; 16-982b
DONGOLA, sub-dist, Sud. 7-584c
  ancient king. 21-508b
Dongola (Dongola al-Urdi, Dongola Camp), Sud. 7-584d
  Arab 2-165a
Dong-son culture 12-178c fol.; 12-973b
Doniphan, A. W. 5-497b
Donis conditionalibus, de (Eng. law) 19-9c fol.; 8-608a
DONITZ, KARL (Doenitz, Karl) (admn.) 7-585c
  World War II
    German surrender 23-792Dd
    U-boat warfare 10-335a; 23-793Kb; 6-439b
DONIZETTI, (DOMENICO) GAETANO Maria 7-585c
  place in opera 16-982d
Donjon: see Keep
DON JUAN 7-586a
  Tirso de Molina 22-246c
Don Juan, pond, Victoria Land, Antarctica Pl. I 2-ANTARCTICA
"Don Juan" (Byron) 4-510c fol.
  place in Eng. lit. 8-586a; 14-22a
"Don Juan Tenorio" (Zorilla) 7-58.b
Donkelaars: see Brethren, Church of the
Donker, Anthonie (Du. au.) 7-798b
Donkey: see Ass
Donkey pump 21-362d
Donmeh (sect) 19-953b
Donna, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Donna Buang, mt., Vict., Austr. 23-131a
DONNAY, CHARLES MAURICE 7-586b
Donne, John (mer., d. 1576) 7-586c
DONNE, JOHN 7-586c
  Carew 4-900c
  Herbert, George 11-412b
  Marvell 14-986d
  place in Eng. lit. 8-574b fol.
  poetic imagery 18-89c
  portrait Pl. I fig. 6 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  satire 20-73
  Walton 23-318c; 3-638a
DONNER, GEORG RAPHAEL 7-588b
  Enns, statue of (detail) Pl. 13-LEADWORK
  fountain (Vienna) Pl. I 23-VIENNA
Donner, Jörn (au.) 9-288b
Donner, pass, Sierra Nevada, U.S. 20-627a
Donner-Reed party 22-909c
  cannibalism, necessity of 4-785c
Dono, Paolo di: see Uccello, Paolo
Donoghue, Joseph F. (skater) 11-1053b
Donoghue, Tim (skater) 11-1053b
Donon, mt., Fr. 23-258b
DONORA, Pa. 7-588b
  air pollution 7-788c
  pop. table 17-569b
Donoratico, Ugolino Della Gherardesca, count of: see Gherardesca, Ugolino Della
Donor atoms (chem.)
  co-ordination compounds 6-459a
  hydrogen ions 11-950d
  transistor 22-395c
DONOSO CORTES, JUAN, Marquis de Valdegamas (Valdegamas, Juan Donoso Cortés, Marquis de) 7-588c
Do Nothing Party: see Constitutional Union Party
Donoughmore, Richard Hely-Hutchinson, 1st earl of 11-341a
Donovan body (med.) 23-46d
Donovan Maule Players 22-28Pa
"Don Quixote" (Cervantes) 5-210c fol.
  Amadís de Gaula (Sp. romance) 1-702a
  Daumier, H. Pl. II 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
  humour 11-841a
  novel 16-676d
  Shelton, T. 20-501a
  Spanish lit. 21-158b
"Don Quixote" (R. Strauss) 21-465b
Dons, Aage 7-57c
"Don Segundo Sombra" (Güiraldes) 10-1023c
Donskoi, Dimitri (Demetrius): see Dimitri Donskoi (Dimitri Donskoi)
DONUS (Domnus) (pope) 7-588c
Donzel (title) 7-25b
Donzov, Dmytro (au.) 22-670a
Dooars (Duars, Dwars), India 7-719c
Doodia (bot.) 9-195a
Doolard, A. den (Du. au.) 7-798c
Dooliebug: see Ant lion
Dooley, Martin 7-764a
DOOLEY, THOMAS ANTHONY 7-588c
Doolittle, Amos
  "Battle of Lexington, The" Il. 1-779
DOOLITTLE, JAMES HAROLD (aviator) 7-588c
  Tokyo raid (1942) 1-470c; 23-792Id
Doolittle, Thomas B. 21-897d
DOOM 7-588d
  Anglo-Saxon law 8-546d
Doom (Doum, Dom) palm 7-584c; 8-29d; fig. 2 17-183
  Mali 14-697d
  nut table 16-79B
Doomsday (rel. and myth.)
  eschatology: see under Eschatology
  last judgment: see under Last judgment
  millennium: see under Millennium
  Teutonic peoples
    Ragnarök 18-1103d; 9-172a
    Valhalla 22-952c
Doon, hill, Scot. 7-756a
Doon, lake, Scot. 13-388a; Il. 13-387
DOOR 7-589a
  house design 11-763d
  Indian 12-87a
  interior decoration 12-365d
  joinery 13-59c; fig. 5 13-58
  metalwork, history of 15-248c
Doorman, Karel W. F. M. (admn.) 23-792Xa
Doornik, Belg.: see Tournai
Doornkop (battle, 1896) 6-801a
Door towel (embroidery) 8-314d
Doorway 7-589a
Dop brandy 4-104c
Doppelfrieskrüge (stoneware jugs) 18-368b
DOPPLER, CHRISTIAN JOHANN 7-591a
Doppler Chronograph 5-720b
DOPPLER EFFECT 7-591b
  astrophysics 2-658c
  corona 6-520a
  cosmology 6-584c
  discovery 7-591a
  light 13-1110b
  Mars 14-951d fol.
  Mössbauer effect 15-890a
  nebula 16-176a
  radar equipment 16-146c
  sound 21-27b
  spectroscopy 21-196Fa; 21-188b
  star 21-318b
  Stark 21-335d
  statistical mechanics 21-341Ac
DOR (Dora), Pal. 7-591b
  Pal. maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
Doracestria, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
Doradidae (fishes) 5-70d
Dorado (astron.) chart 21-320B
Dorado (Salminus maxillosus) (fish)
  Pl. III 9-FISH; 9-383d
Dorah, pass, Pak. 11-513d
Dorasque (lang.) 5-480c
DORAT, JEAN (Auratus; Daurat, Jean) 7-591b
Dorcatragus megalotis (Beira) 2-19b
Dorcestre, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset, Eng.
Dorchester, Catherine Sedley, countess of 20-271d
DORCHESTER, DUDLEY CARLETON, Viscount (Carleton of Imber, court, Dudley, Baron) 7-591c
Dorchester, Evelyn Pierrepont, marquess of 13-368a
DORCHESTER, GUY CARLETON, 1st baron 7-591d
  American Rev. 1-777d
  New York 16-436b
Dorchester, Henry Pierrepont, marquess of 13-368a
DORCHESTER, dist., Boston, Mass. 7-592c
DORCHESTER, Dorset., Eng. 7-592b
  pop. 7-599c
  Roman Britain 4-227d; map 4-224
"Dorchester" (ship) 17-821b
DORCHESTER-ON-THAMES, Oxon., Eng. 7-592d; map 4-224
Dorcopsis 13-206a
DORDOGNE, dept., Fr. 7-593a
  area and pop. table 9-755c
  primitive art 20-215d; 18-520c; Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
DORDOGNE RIVER, Fr. 7-593b
DORDRECHT, Neth. 7-593c
  Synod (1618): see Dort, Synod of
  Wirt, Johan de 23-690d
DORE, (PAUL) GUSTAVE (Fr. art.) 7-593d
Doré (metal) 20-682c
  assaying 2-622d
  bismuth 3-724d
Dorema ammoniacum 1-798d
Dorena, mts., Fr.
  geol. 14-1035d
DORGAN, THOMAS ALOYSIUS (pseud. Tad) 7-593d
DORIA, ANDREA (It. adm.) 7-594a
  Fiesco 9-251c
  Genoa 10-104d
Doria, Giannettino 7-594b
Doria, Giovanni Andrea 7-594b
Doria, Luciano (It. naval officer) 23-66d
Doria, Pietro 5-657b
Doria, Palazzo (Rome, It.) Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Dorian (Sicilian) comedy 8-636d
DORIANS (people) 7-594c fol.
  Achaeans 1-88d
  Aegean civilization 1-192b; 1-193d; 17-535a
  art 10-836a fol.
  Carneia 4-930d
  Corinth 6-696b
  Crete 6-738b
  division 10-791c fol.
  Ionians 12-500b
  Magna Graecia 14-580a
  Messenia 15-211d
  poetry 10-869c
  Sicyon 20-613b
Doria-Tursi (Palazzo Municipale) (Genoa, It.) 10-105b
Doric (dialect) 7-594c; 10-855b
Doric Order (arch.) 16-1046c
  capital 4-831a; il. 4-830
  column 6-117b
  echinus 7-898c
  Escorial 19-136b
  Greek 10-829c fol.; 7-595c; Pls. I-III, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
  molding 15-652a
  Roman arch. 19-453b
  temples Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
    Parthenon 17-412d
Doring monolith (monument, Tibet) 13-1013d
DORION, SIR ANTOINE AIME 7-595c
DORIS, dist., Gr. 7-595d
  Dorians 7-594c
"Doris" (ship) 23-781c
DORISLAUS, ISAAC 7-596a
DORKING, Sur., Eng. 7-596a
Dorking (bird) 18-387b
DORMAN, THOMAS 7-596b
Dormancy (biol.) 1-972b
  hibernation 11-472b
  seeds 17-1229b
Dormans, Guillaume de 5-300b
Dormans, Jean de 5-300b
DORMER (arch.) 7-596b
  Indian 12-87a
Dormie (golf) 10-560a
Dormont, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569b
"Dormont book" 4-919a
DORMOUSE 7-596c
  hazelmouse Pl. VI 8-EUROPE
  rodent 19-434b
Dormouse possum (phalanger) 14-971b
Dornberger, Walter 19-409a
Doncaster, Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
DORNER, ISAAC AUGUST 7-596d
DORNOCH, Sutherlandshire, Scot. 7-597a; 21-622c
Dorobo (tribe) 22-465d; 1-271d
Dorosoma (Gizzard shad) (fish) 9-335b
"Dorotea, La" (Lope de Vega) 23-26d
DOROTHEUS (Syr. jur.) 7-597a
Dorpat, Est.: see Tartu
Dorpfeld, Wilhelm (archae.)
  Athens 2-671d
  Ithaca 12-799c
  propylaea 18-639a
  Tiryns 22-247b
  Troy 22-505d; 1-188b
Dorpia (festival) 2-105b
Dorr, Thomas W. 19-268c
Dorr agitator (met.) 6-936a; fig. 4 6-936
Dorrego, Manuel 19-619d
Dorr's Rebellion (United States history) 19-268c
Dorr thickener (met.) 6-936a
Dorsal aorta (anat.) 2-511d; 23-
Dorsal column 21-222d
Dorsal fin (zool.) 9-321b
Dorsal (Sensory) horns (anat.) 21-222d
Dorsal interosseous muscles 15-1027d
Dorsal lip (anat.) 8-325d; 23-99c
Dorsal mesentery (anat.) 6-24a
Dorsal (Posterior) roots (nervous system) 16-236a; 16-243a
  spinal cord 21-222a
Dorsal (Brachial) valve (zool.) 4-52a
D'Orsay, Alfred, count: see Orsay, Alfred de Grimod, comte d'
DORSET, EARLS, MARQUESSES and dukes of (Eng.) 7-597b
  Dorset, Anne Clifford, countess of: see under Clifford (fam.)
  Dorset, Charles Sackville-Germain, 5th duke of 19-860c
  Dorset, Henry Grey, 3rd marquess of see: Suffolk, Henry Grey, 3rd marquess of Dorset, duke of
  Dorset, Robert Sackville, 2nd earl of 19-860b
  Dorset, Thomas Beaufort, earl of: see under Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
  Dorset, Thomas Sackville, 1st earl of: see Sackville, Thomas
  see also Somerset and Suffolk, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
Dorset, Marion 1-352b
DORSET, co., Eng. 7-598a
  pop. table 8-417
Dorset culture (archae.) 8-705c
"Dorset Essays" (Powys) 8-714c
Dorset shrub (Dorset Horn) 20-484a
Dorsetshire, co., Eng.: see Dorset
DORSEY, JAMES OWEN 7-599d
Dorsey fathometer 21-36c
Dorsi-epitrochlearis muscle 14-734c
Dorsiflexion (foot deformity) 9-957a
Dorsten, Ger. 7-600a
Dorsum 22-287a
Dort, Johns 6-294a
DORT, SYNOD OF 7-600b
  Arminianism 2-429c; 6-632c; 19-46b
  predestination 18-445c
Dorticós Torrado, Osvaldo 6-878d fol.
DORTMUND, Ger. 7-600c
  beer 3-379d
Dortmund-Ems, canal, Ger.
  Dortmund 7-600d
  Ems riv. 8-353a
Dorudontidae (zool.) 23-554Da
Dory (boat) 3-824b
Dory (fish): see John Dory
Dorylaimoida (zool.) 19-655d
Dorylinae (ant) 1-1030d
"Doryphorus" ("Canon") (Polyclitus the elder) 18-192a; 10-842a; 2-377a
  Roman copy Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Dosage meter: see Dosimeter
"Dosbarth Byrr" (Welsh grammar) (Robert) 23-509c
Dos Hermanas, Sala de las (Two Sisters, Hall of the) (room, Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-630a
Dōshisha univ. (Kyoto, Jap.) 13-527d
Dosimeter (Dosage meter) (phys.) 16-702d
  dangerous occupations 7-49b
DOSITHEOS 7-601a
Dosoftei (theol.) 19-748a
Dosok (bot.) 20-966d
Doson, Antigonus (Maced.): see Antigonus Doson
DOS PASSOS, JOHN 7-601b
  American lit. 1-773c
  novel 16-682c
  portrait Pl. II fig. 9 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Dossennus (character) 2-664b
DOSSERET (arch.) 7-601b
Dosso Dossi, Battista (It. painl.) 7-601c
DOSSO DOSSI (Giovanni De Lutero) 7-601c
Doss Trento, rock, It. 22-456c
DOST MOHAMMED KHAN (Afg.) 7-601d; 1-242a
  Auckland, earl of 2-741b
  India 12-149b
Dostoevski, Anna Snitkina 7-604a
DOSTOEVSKI, FEDOR MIKHAILOvich (Theodore [Fyodor] Mickhlaylovich) 7-602a
  Russian lit. 19-809a
Dostoevski, Marya Isaeva 7-603a
Dostoevski, Mikhail (Michael) 7-602b
Dosumu (Af. king) 16-504b
Do Tal (cave, India) 8-298d
DOTHAN (formerly Dothen, Poplar Head), Ala. 7-604c
  pop. table 1-486
Dothiorella wilt 8-300d
Dot (Scalar) product (math.) 23-17b
Dotted manner (Manière criblée) (engr.) 21-411b
Doty, James D. 14-555c
DOU, GERARD (Dow [Douw], Gerrit) 7-604c
DOUAI, Fr. 7-604d
"Douai Version" (Bible): see "Reims-Douai Bible"
Douala (Duala), Camer. 4-704b; 23-780c; 7-717a
Douanier, Le: see Rousseau, Henri
Douaumont (ft., Fr.) 23-79b
Double, isl., China 21-633a
Double (contract bridge) 4-181b fol.
"Double, The" (Dostoevski) 7-602b
Double acrostic 1-104a
Double-acting engine (steam) 21-356a; 23-436d
"Double Agent, The" (Blackmur) 1-774d
Double-base propellant 3-37b; 19-422a
Double Bass (mus.) 23-172d
Double bassoon: see Contrabassoon
Double-beat (mech.) 21-359d
  Double Blackwall (Stunner Hitch) (knot) 13-415d
Double blind test 18-1155d
Double cannon (Cannon royal) 4-791b
Double Coconut: see Coco de Mer
Double convex lens 15-386b
Double counterpoint 15-1065b
Double covalent bonds
  dipole moments 7-482a
Double-crested basilisk il. 3-243
Double current (elec.)
  telegraphy 21-884d
Double daisy 7-1d
Doubleday, Abner
  baseball, origin of 3-225d
  Cooperstown 6-458c
  battle of Gettysburg 10-375a
DOUBLEDAY, FRANK NELSON 7-605b
Doubleday field (baseball) 3-225d
Double descent (anthro.) 13-373b
Double diamond knot 13-418b
Double-dummy problems (contract bridge) 4-190d
Double-entry (bookkeeping) 3-937a fol.; 1-794
  developed 10-106d
Double folium 6-920a
Double glazing (window) 10-480c
Double-header (baseball) 3-225b
Double Hereford (archery) 2-293c
Double-hoop crown 6-821b
Double hull (submarine) 21-492d
Double indemnity 13-1093b
DOUBLE JEOPARDY 7-605b
  criminal law 6-772b
  fifth amendment 9-253d; 22-821d
Double keyboard 17-1043b
Double-Key system (cryptology) 6-846a
Double klondike (Double solitaire) 20-950Ab
Double Liability: see Liability
Double lip 15-965a
Double mean proportional 6-282c
Double monsters 15-763d
Double-name Paper: see Commercial Paper
Double overarm stroke (swimming) 21-665d
Double pile looms 23-465b
Double plush (textile) 23-460b
Double point (math.) 6-917d
  node 16-553c
Double procession: see Procession of the Holy Spirit
Double (elec.) 8-142a fol.
Double-reduction gearing 21-358a
Double refraction (phys.) 14-74a
  calcite 4-593b
  crystall. 6-864b
  light 13-1106b; 13-1116d fol.
Doubles (tennis) 21-936Id
Double salpingo-oophorectomy 10-1074c
Double sequence (math.)
  series 20-364c
Double-slide trumpet 22-514a
Double solitaire (Double klondike) 20-950Ab
Double speed tests 21-969b
Double-spurred francolin 9-796b
Double star: see Binary system
DOUBLE-STOPPING (mus.) 7-605c
Double summer time: see Daylight saving
Doublet (dress) 7-684d
Double tangent 6-918a
Double taxation 21-843b; 6-541b
  income tax 12-23b

# Drakensberg


Doublet magnifier 15-386b; fig. 4 15-386
Double-truth theory (philos.) 2-162b; 2-892a
Double vision: see Diplopia
Double wing back formation (football) 9-575b; fig. 5 9-578b
Doubling (cloth mfr.) 6-620a
**DOUBS**, dept., Fr. 7-605c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Doubs, fall, Fr. 7-606a
**DOUBS RIVER**, Fr. 7-605d
Jura mts. 13-144a fol.
Saone confluence 19-1049c
Doubt, River of, Braz. (Roosevelt, riv.) 14-550a
Doubt (philos.): see Skepticism
Doud Murra (sultan) 23-266a
Dougga (Thugga) (archae. site), Tun. 17-892b
tombs 1-290b
Dough (mil. slang) 7-606a
**DOUGHBOY** 7-606a
**DOUGHERTY, PAUL** 7-606a
Dougherty, Walter Hampden: see Hampden, Walter
Dougherty, co., Ga. 1-515a
**DOUGHTY, CHARLES MONTAGU** (writ.) 7-606b
Arabia 2-173b
Doughty, Dorothy (ceramic art.) 18-381a; Pl. X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Doughty, Thomas 7-626b
Doughty, Thomas H. (nav. inv.) 21-494b
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir Alfred Joseph 22-190b
Doughty-Tichborne, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph 22-190b
**DOUGLAS** (fam.) 7-606c
Angus, Earls of 1-944d
Douglas, Sir Alexander Frederick: see Douglas-Home, Sir Alexander Frederick
Douglas, James, 4th earl of Morton: see Morton, James Douglas, 4th earl
Douglas, James Douglas, 9th earl (d. 1491) 20-153d
Douglas, Sir James of Douglas, lord of (the Good; Black Douglas) 20-153b
Robert I, the Bruce 19-383a
Douglas, Lady Margaret 7-80c
Douglas, Robert, 4th earl of Buchan 4-430a
Douglas, William Douglas, 1st earl of (Liddesdale, Knight of) 14-34d
Douglas, William Douglas, 8th earl (d. 1452) 12-859d
Percy, Sir Henry 17-598d
relations with crown 20-153b
tartan Pl. II 21-TARTAN
Wigtownshire 23-595b
see also Hamilton, Marquesses and dukes of; Queensberry, Earls, Marquesses, and dukes of
**DOUGLAS, DAVID** (bot.) 7-608a
Douglas, Francis Charterls Wemyss, 1st baron Wemyss 23-511d
**DOUGLAS, GAVIN** (Scot. bp. and poet) 7-608a
Dunkeld 7-762b
makaris 20-183a
Douglas, Gawin (pseud.): see Ramsay, Allan (poet)
**DOUGLAS, SIR JAMES** (Can. states.) 7-609b
Canada 4-741a
**DOUGLAS, JAMES** (Can. engin.) 7-609c
**DOUGLAS, (GEORGE) NORMAN** (writ.) 7-609c
Douglas, Paul H. (econ.) 23-270d
**DOUGLAS, STEPHEN ARNOLD** 7-609d
convention, 1860 7-224c
Kansas-Nebraska act 13-216a
Lincoln 14-47d
debates: see Lincoln-Douglas debates
Sumner 21-558c
U.S. history 22-763c fol.
Douglas, William (judge) 13-122b
Douglas, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
Douglas, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
**DOUGLAS, I. of M.**, Eng. 7-610d
**DOUGLAS, Lanarkshire, Scot.** 7-611a
Douglas, ft., Utah 19-960c
Douglasdale, Lanarkshire, Scot. 7-606c
**DOUGLAS FIR** 7-611a
characteristics table 22-443
conifers 6-335b
Douglas, David 7-608a
hemlock 11-348b
Oregon 16-1074d
plywood 11-763c
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Washington 23-386d
Douglas-Hamilton (fam.): see Douglas
Douglas Head, pt., I. of M. 7-610d
Douglas-Home (fam.): see under Douglas except as below
**DOUGLAS-HOME, SIR ALEXANDER Frederick** 7-611b; 8-536b
Home, Earls of 11-619c
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Douglas Larder (sack, 1307) 7-606d
Douglas of Cavers: see under Douglas (fam.)
Douglas of Drumlanrig: see under Douglas (fam.)
Douglass, Andrew Ellicott (astron.) dendrochronology 7-234d
**DOUGLASS, FREDERICK** (Bailey, Frederick Augustus Washington) 7-611c
Negro, Am. 16-190a fol.
Douglass, Sir James N. (engin.) 13-1134d
Douglas spruce: see Douglas fir
**DOUHET, GIULIO** (It. gen.) 7-612a
strategy 21-455a
theories of air power 1-454c; 1-455a
Douilly, Séraphin Rioult de, marquis de Cursay 6-553b
Doukas (Ducas) fam. 7-729a
Doulton's of Lambeth (porcelain mfr.) (London, Eng.) 18-380b
**DOUMER, PAUL** 7-612a
Indochina 9-744d
**DOUMERGUE, GASTON** 7-612b
Fr. hist. 9-750a
Doura palm: see Doom palm
Doune (Macduff), Banffshire, Scot. 14-507a
Doupion (cocoons) 20-665a
**DOURA-EUROPUS**, (Doura-Europos, Dura-Europus) anc. town, Syr. 7-612c
fabrics 22-7c
frescoes 2-256a
Persian history 17-665a
synagogue 2-112d; 12-1040c
Dourah (durra): see Kafir
Dourine (disease) 11-704d
**DOURO** (Duero), riv., Port., Sp. 7-612d
drainage basin 21-109c
Portugal 18-274c
**DOURO LITORAL**, prov. Port. 7-613a
Douroucouli: see Durukuli
Dousa (Douza), Janus 22-869b
Douw (Dou, Dow), Gerard 7-604c
Dow Jan (schol.) 11-150a
**DOVE, ARTHUR GARFIELD** (paint.) 7-613b
water-colour painting 23-409c
Dove, riv., Eng. 7-615a
Dove (bird)
myth. 2-111c
sexual behaviour 20-424d
see also Pigeon
Dovedale, val., Eng. 7-615a
**DOVEKIE** (Dovekey) (bird) 7-613c
Black guillemot 10-1018c
**DOVER**, Del. 7-614c
capitol Pl. II 7-DELAWARE
pop. table 7-193
**DOVER**, Kent, Eng. 7-613c
breakwater 5-141d
castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
cliffs 7-618c; 8-405c; Pl. III 8-ENGLAND
Rom. ft. 4-229d; map 4-224
World War I 23-785c
see also Cinque Ports; Dover, Treaty of
**DOVER**, N.H. 7-614d
founding 16-349d
pop. table 16-352
Dover, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Dover, O.
pop. table 16-893
Dover, str., Eng. Chan.
Calais 4-591c
depth 8-444c
mines 23-786b
1914 23-777c
1916 23-784c
**DOVER, TREATY OF** (1670) 7-614d
Charles II 5-308b; 8-497c; 4-347c
England 7-801b
St. Albans 19-888d
Dover college (Kent, Eng.) 7-613c
**DOVE RIVER**, Eng. 7-615a
Dover Patrol (World War I) 1916 23-784a
"Dove's Neck Ring, The" (Ibn Hazn) 6-665b
Doves Press 5-991c
Dovetail (carpentry)
Joints 13-59c; fig. 3 13-57
Dovetail (weaving) 21-799c
Dove tree (bot.) table 22-445
Dovey (Dyfi), riv., Wales 15-194a
Downers, Kent, Eng.: see Dover
Dow, Alden B. 15-415a
**DOW, CHARLES HENRY** 7-615b
Dow (Dou, Douw), Gerrit 7-604c
**DOW, HERBERT HENRY** 7-615b
Midland 15-414d
Dowager
address, forms of 1-137b
Dowagiac, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Dow Chemical co. (Midland, Mich.) 15-414d
Dowd, Charles F. 22-224a
**DOWDEN, EDWARD** (Ir. critic) 7-615c
Dowdeswell, William 22-336a
**DOWDING, HUGH CASWALL TRENCHARD** Dowding, 1st baron 7-615d
battle of Britain 23-791La; 1-466d
Dower, John 16-83b
**DOWER** 7-616a
bride price 20-865c
husband and wife, laws concerning 11-908b
marriage 14-928d
Dower act (Eng.) 23-612b
Dow-Etch method (photoengraving) 17-931a
**DOWIE, JOHN ALEXANDER** 7-616b
Dow, Jones and company 18-493c; 3-199b
**DOWLAND, JOHN** 7-616c
accompaniment 1-77c
song 20-986d
**DOWLAS** (textile) 7-616d
Dowlat e Padshahi ye Afghanistan: see Afghanistan
**DOWN**, co., N. Ire. 7-616d
area and pop. table 12-568
Down (eider) 8-93c
Down (football) 9-568d; 9-577d
Down-cross sheep 19-671c
Downdraft kiln: see Beehive oven
Downer, Pierce 7-617d
**DOWNERS GROVE**, Ill. 7-617d
pop. table 11-1084
Downey, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Down feathers 3-681d
Downie, George 5-260d
Downing, A. M. W. 16-329a
Downing, Emmanuel 7-617d
**DOWNING, SIR GEORGE** 7-617d
Downing, Major Jack: see Smith, Seba
Downing, Lucy Winthrop 7-617d
Downing college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
Downing Street (Lond.) 23-541d
Downing, Sir George 7-617d
secretary of state 20-259d
Downingtown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Downlooker fly 9-504a
**DOWNPATRICK**, N. Ire. 7-618b
Down County 7-617b
Downs, Thomas Nelson 6-347a
**DOWNS**, hills, Eng. 7-618b
Sussex co. 21-618c
Downs (Austr.) 3-924b
Downs, Glen of the, Ire. 23-589b
Downs, roadstead, Kent, Eng. 7-126a; 7-619a
Goodwin Sands 10-575a
Downs cell 8-239a
**DOWNSIDE** (Abbey, Eng.) 7-619a
Downs process (chem.) 20-922Ba
Down's syndrome: see Mongolism
"Downstream" ("A Vau-l'Eau") (Huysmans) 11-919b
Down-the-line shooting: see Trap-shooting and skeet shooting
"Down There" ("Là-Bas") (Huysmans) 11-919c
Downtonian beds (geol.) 7-337c
Downy chess (Downy brome, Cheatgrass) (Bromus tectorum) 4-266d
Downy gentian 10-109d
Downy hawthorne: see Red haw
Downy mildew 9-1020c
grape 10-689b; 10-691d
hop 11-678d
Downy woodpecker il. 23-725
nest Pl. III 16-NEST
**DOWRY** 7-619a
Eng. 8-551b
primitive societies 14-928d; 20-865c; 14-941c; 11-556d
prostitution 18-644a
Rom. law 19-550a
Dowry Restraint act (India, 1961) 14-937c
Dowsing: see Divining rod
**DOWSON, ERNEST CHRISTOPHER** 7-619b
Dowton, Nicholas 12-143c
**DOXOLOGY** 7-619c
Gloria 10-486d
Doyenne du Comice (pear) 17-503c
**DOYLE, SIR ARTHUR CONAN** 7-619c
detective stories 15-1127a fol.
Doyle, John (pseud. H.B.) (Eng. caric.) 7-620a
"Baron of Oakland" Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
caricature 4-908b
Jaull 13-37d
**DOYLE, RICHARD** (art.) 7-620a
caricature 4-908c
"Louis Philippe" Pl. III 4-CARICATURE ANO CARTOON
Doylestown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
D'Oyly Carte, Richard: see Carte, Richard D'Oyly
Dozen, Isls., Jap. 16-914b
Dozer (Bulldozer) 8-939d
Dozer shovel (Shovel dozer) 8-940a
Dozoku (family line, Japan) (anthro.) 7-290a
**DOZSA, GYORGY** 7-620b
peasant revolt 11-862d
**DOZY, REINHART PIETER ANNE** 7-620b
Goeje, Michael Jan de 10-522c
D.P.A.: see Deutsche Presse-Agentur
DPN: see Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide
Draba incana (Hoary whitlow grass) 7-780d
Draba verna (Whitlow grass) (bot.) 6-824d
Drac, Alban.: see Durres
**DRACAENA** (bot.) 7-620c
Dracaena cinnabari (bot.) 7-625d; 14-26a
Dracaena draco: see Dragon tree
Drachenfels, mt., Ger.
Siebengebirge 20-619a
Drachm: see Dram
**DRACHMA** (coin) 7-620d; 15-701b
history 16-763b
Shapur I il. 17-667
Drachma (weight) 23-488Ec
**DRACHMANN, HOLGER HENRIK** Herholdt (writ.) 7-621a
poetry 7-56c
**DRACO** (Drakon) (states.) 7-621c
Greek law 10-859c fol.
publication of law code 2-677a; 20-955a
**DRACO** (the Dragon) (astron.) 7-621d
gamma Draconis 1-35a
star chart 21-320A
Draco, riv.: see Drontes, riv., Syria
Draco (zool.) 7-624a
flight 19-176d
lizards 14-161a
Draconic month 7-911c
Draconids (Giacobinids) (astron.) 15-267d
Dracontiasis (disease): see Guinea-worm infection
Dracontium (bot.) 2-194a
**DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIUS AEMILIUS** (poet) 7-621d
Dracopoulos, Theoni (Myrtiotissa) 10-882b
"Dracula" (Stoker) 15-1125c
Dracunculosis (disease): see Guinea-worm infection
Dracunculus medinensis: see Guinea-worm infection
Dracunculus vulgaris (Green dragon) (bot.) 10-892c
Draft (air motion) 11-262d
Draft (fin.): see Bill of exchange
Draft (mil.): see Conscription
Draft Convention for the Suppression of the Traffic in Persons and Exploitation of the Prostitution of Others (U.N., 1949) 23-580b
"Draft Convention on Extradition" (Harvard Research on International Law, 1935) 9-2d
**DRAFTED MASONRY** (arch.) 7-622a
Draft gear 18-1123b
Draft horse 11-702a
Drafting (drawing): see Drawing (Techniques of); Drawing, Engineering
Drafting (mil.): see Conscription
Drafting (Drawing) (textile mfr.)
cotton 6-659b
jute 13-168c
woolen manufacture 23-735a
yarn 23-878c
Drafting chisel (masonry) 14-1017b
Drafting machine 6-619b
Draft Penal code (Switz., 1893) 10-1093b
Draft system
boilers 3-864a
Draft tube (turbine) 22-581d
Drag (mold)
founding 9-661b
ironwork 12-636c; il. 12-637
Drag (phys.): see Resistance
Drag (tool) 14-1017d
Draga (q., Serbia): see Mashin (Mašin), Draga
Dragases Palaeologus, Constantine: see under Constantine (Rom. and Byzantine emperors)
Dragashani (Dragasani), Rum. battle 22-600b
Drag bit (drilling) 7-693a; fig. 1 7-692
Drag bucket 1-208c
Drag coefficient
aero. 1-208c
ballistics fig. 3-40
fluid mechanics 15-58d
Drag force (aviation) 1-428d; 21-103Bb
Dragline (excavator) 8-939c
dredging 7-670b
**DRAGO, LUIS MARIA** 7-622a
Drago (anc. Hypsas), riv., Sic. 1-403d
**DRAGO DOCTRINE** 7-622b
Drago, L. 7-622b
**DRAGOMAN** 7-622c
Dragoman, pass, Bulg. 3-9c
battle, 1885 20-355b
Dragomirna (monastery) 21-501d
**DRAGOMIROV, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH** (gen.) 7-622d
Dragon (gun) 7-625d
Dragon (lizard): see Giant monitor
Dragon (on musket) 7-624a
**DRAGON** (myth.) 7-623a
Chinese bronzes Pl. IV 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
figurehead 20-560d
symbolism 21-702a
Dragon (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Dragon (tractor) 7-624a
Dragon, Order of the (Chin. Emp.) 13-411b
Dragon, The (astron.): see Draco
Dragoncello 22-176d
**DRAGONET** (fish) 7-624a
**DRAGONFLY** (zoology) 7-624b; Pl. I 12-INSECT
fertilization 20-419c
Hemimetabola 12-296c
migration 15-429c
Odonata 9-499a
paleoentomology il. 17-118b
Dragon gum: see Tragacanth
**DRAGONHEAD** (bot.) 7-625c
Dragonlan fauna 8-624d
Dragonnades 7-626a
Dragon of Bosnia (Gradascevic, Husein) 9-984c
Dragon Ray, Order of the (Manchuria) 13-411c
Dragon robe (Chi-fu) 7-682b
Dragon root (Green dragon) (bot.) 10-892c
**DRAGON'S BLOOD** (resin) 7-625d
Dracaena 7-620d
Liliaceae 14-26a
resins 19-210b
Dragon's hill (Pendragon), Berks., Eng. 23-576Bc
Dragon skin (Lizard skin) (ceramic glaze) 18-358a
Dragon's mouth (bot.): see Arethusa
Dragon tree 7-620c; 14-548c; 4-766c
life span table 13-1103
Liliaceae 14-26a
resin 7-625d
**DRAGOON** (mil.) 7-625d
colours, military 6-104c fol.
Frederick the Great 2-450d
Philip of Macedon 5-111b
Dragoon, Operation (World War II) 23-792Lc; 23-796c
Dragoons, Grey (Scots Greys, The Royal) (2nd Dragoons) 20-177c
Dragos (of Moldavia) 19-733c
Drag racing 2-877c
**DRAGUIGNAN**, Fr. 7-626a
Dragut (sol.) 22-594c
Drahanska Planina, hills, Czech. 3-854c
Drahonovsky, Josef (art.) 10-465a
Drainage basin: see Watershed
Drainage of land
agricultural law 1-350b
airport 1-453a
conservation 20-934Gd fol.
Everglades, Fla. 8-904a
farmstead 9-46a
Fens 9-172a; 4-691a
irrigation 12-643c
land reclamation 13-656d
malaria control 14-672a
natural drainage 11-961a; 23-430a
Pontine marshes 12-794d
railways 18-1115b
road building 19-376a
swallow holes 10-786c
Drainage system (geol.) 10-166b
Drainage system (sewage): see Sewage disposal
Drainage wind (meteorol.) 15-298d
Drake, Edwin L. 22-260c; 17-768d
gas industry 10-13d
**DRAKE, SIR FRANCIS** (adm.) 7-626a
Armada, Spanish (1588) 2-415c
Austr. 2-784d
commerce 6-142d
discoveries 10-147d
English expansion 8-492a
Hawkins, Sir John 11-185a
Pacific coast 4-633c; 16-597b
Panamá 17-201a
Ternate hist. 21-950d
West Indies 23-535d
Drake, Joseph Rodman
Halleck 11-10a
Drake, pass., Antarctic D. 2-5a
Drake (duck) 7-731d
Drakenberg, Christian Jacobsen 13-1101c
**DRAKENSBERG MOUNTAINS** (Afrikaans Drakensberge; Laing's Nek; Sesuto Quathlamba), S.Af. 7-626d
Basutoland 3-261c
battle (1881) 22-419d
Great Escarpment 21-46d

# Drake Oil


Natal 16-44b fol.
Transvaal 22-415a
Drake oil well, Pa.
lubrication 14-385b
Drake universlty (Des Moines) 7-304c
Drakon (states.) see: Draco (states.)
Drakul, Vlad 3-213b
DRAM (Drachm) (weight) 7-627a
Iran 23-488Ec
weights and measures 23-488Ba
DRAMA, prefecture and town, Gr. 7-627a
pop. 10-789b
DRAMA (theatrical) 7-627b
acting, directing and production 1-104d
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937d
Bali 3-5a
ballet 3-25c fol.
caricature and cartoon 4-905b
Chinese 5-637d fol.
comedy 6-128d
Commedia dell'Arte 6-138d
copyright protection 6-481a
dramatic criticism 7-652b
folk 9-516d
French 9-881d fol.; 6-128c
Greek 1-217c; 10-870a; 15-1122c
anc. mus. 10-884d
incidental music 12-15c
interlude 12-385b
Kabuki theatre 13-179c
libretto 13-1062d
lighting 21-288c
masks 14-1012b
masque 14-1023c
monologue 15-746a
music
comedy 15-1082b
Nō drama: see under Nō drama
pageant 17-31c
pantomime 17-235a
pastoral 17-443d
poetic 18-91a fol.
primitive dance 7-39b
prologue 18-620a
puppets Pl. III PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Roman 13-782b
Russ. lit. 19-804d fol.
Sanskrit lit. 19-1032b
shadow play 20-433c
Spanish 21-156d
tragedy 22-377c
see also Dance; Masque; Theatre; and under the various national literatures
Dramatic Copyright act (1833, Eng.) 6-481a
DRAMATIC CRITICISM 7-652b
Dramatic monologue 4-295c
Drambuie (liqueur) 1-546c
Drame (lit. genre) 7-645a; 9-891b
DRAMMEN, Nor. 7-654a
DRAMMEN RIVER (Dramselv), riv., Nor. 7-654a
Dramshop legislation 14-93d
DRANCY, Fr. 7-654a
Drangiana, Asia: see Seistan
Drangiana, dist., anc. Pers. 17-658d fol.; map 17-659
Drang nach Osten 21-973b
DRAPER, HENRY (sci.) 7-654b
Drion nebula 16-158d
phot. moon 17-980b fol.
slit spectrogram 6-133c
Draper, John William 17-980b
DRAPER, LYMAN COPELAND 7-654b
Draper, Paul 21-798c
DRAPER, RUTH 7-654c
Draper, Sir William 20-395c
Drapers (livery company) 14-152a
Drapery: see Curtain
"Drapier Letters" (Jonathan Swift) 12-595d
Drau, riv., Eur.: see Drava
Draughts (Checkers) 5-358c
Draupadi 19-1030b fol.
DRAVA (Drave, Drau), riv., Aus. and Yugos. 7-654c
Carinthia 4-915d
Croatia 6-730d
Danube 7-66c
Yugoslavian border 3-7d
Dravida (arch.) 12-89a
DRAVIDIAN (people) 7-654d
India
festivals 9-127d
Hinduism 2-600a
Madurai 14-562b
tamarind tree 22-448c
temples Pls. II, III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES 7-655a
Asian ethnography 2-591b
Brahui 4-68b
India 12-32d fol.; 12-129d
Kanarese 13-201d
lit. 13-201d
language families 13-703c
Tamil language 21-771c; 21-771b
Tulu 22-541d
Draw (chess) 5-459a
Draw (poker) 18-109c
Drawbridge Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
Draw cassino 5-21a
Drawer (finance) 6-145d
Draw frame 6-619a
Drawing (met.) 15-251Ac
DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF) 7-656b
anatomy 7-658c
arch. rendering 2-309b
art, principles of 2-488d
camera lucida and camera obscura 4-698b fol.
cartography 14-819d
cartoon 4-914c
crayon 6-707c; Pls. I, II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
engineering: see under Drawing, engineering
etching 8-743d
lithograph 14-113a
pastel 17-438b; Pl. II 17-PASTEL
pencil drawing 17-550b
pen drawing 17-551d
perspective 17-701d
teaching 2-501c fol.
Drawing (textile mfr.): see Drafting
DRAWING, ENGINEERING 7-660a; Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE
basilica of St. Peter Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE
perspective 17-702b fol.
DRAWING AND QUARTERING 7-663d
Drawing-in (Entering) (weaving) 23-467d
Drawing room Pls. XIV, XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Draw loom 23-462c; 23-469d
China 22-7d
Drawnwork (lace) 13-570b
needlework 16-183c
Draw-Plate 23-672a
Draw poker 18-109d
Draws, Cynghanedd (Welsh verse pattern) 6-946b
Drayton, F. L. 9-1027a
DRAYTON, MICHAEL 7-664a
Alexandrine verse 1-587a
English lit. 8-567b
ode 16-862a
Webster 23-475b
Drda, Jan (Czech nov.) 6-986a
"Dreadnought" (Brit. ship) 10-747a
battleship 3-291a fol.
Dreadnought class (battleships) 3-293a
World War I 23-777a; 23-788b
DREAM AND DREAMING 7-664c
divination 7-506c; 16-1013d
fortunetelling 9-645a
Freud, S. 18-726a
hallucination 11-17b
literature 13-553d
motivation 15-920d
regression 18-750a
sleep 20-792b
therapy 18-805d
thinking 5-830b
unconscious 22-681d
"Dream of Fair Woman, The" (Tennyson) 21-938b
"Dream of Gerontius, The" (Elgar) 8-279a; 16-1033c
"Dream of Philip II" ("Adoration of the Name of Jesus") (El Greco) 10-780c
"Dream of Rhonabwy, The" 23-507d
"Dream of the Red Chamber" ("Hung Lou Meng") (Ts'ao Chan) 5-638c
"Dream of the Rood" (poem) 4-568c; 8-557d
"Dreams of a Spirit-Seer" (Kant) 13-218d
"Dreams of Glory" (cartoon series, Wm. Steig) Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Drebbel, Cornelis (Du. chem. and inv.) 21-491c
Dre Che, riv., China: see Yangtze
Drechsel wash-bottle 5-375a
DREDGES AND DREDGING 7-669a
caisson 4-587a
gold mining 10-536b
harbours 11-84b
marine collecting 23-972a
metal mining 15-519a
tidal rivers 19-361c
DRED SCOTT DECISION 7-671d
constitutionality 22-764b
Curtis 6-915d
Lincoln 14-48a
portrait of Dred Scott Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
supreme court 21-588b; 13-122a
Taney 21-778a
DREES, WILLEM (Du. states.) 7-672b
Neth. 16-276b
Drefaldwyn, Sir (Montgomeryshire), co., Wales 15-794c
Dreiherrenspitze, mt., Alps 1-674c
Dreikaiserbunde: see Three Emperors, Leagues of the
Dreikanter (geol.)
Cambrian system 4-685d
DREISER, THEODORE 7-672c
Naturalism 1-770d; 16-682a
portrait Pl. I fig. 20 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Dreissen cone: see Hydrocyclone
Dreissena polymorpha (mollusc) 3-734d
Drei Zinnen, mt., Eu. 1-674d
Dremsel, mt., Admiralty isl. 1-160d
DRENTHE (Drente) prov., Neth. 7-673a
area and pop. table 16-277
Drepanididae (zool.) 8-929a
Drepanis pacifica (Mamo) 11-174c
Drepanodes muriferata: see Measuring worms
Drepanoidea (entom.) 4-498b
Drepanophycus (paleob.) 17-101d
Drepanum (anc. city), Sic.: see Trapani
Drepung (Debung, 'Bras-spuns) (monastery, Tibet) 13-1014b; 22-181a fol.
dalai lama 7-3d
DRESDEN, dist. and town, Ger. 7-673c
area and pop. table of dist. 10-349c
baths 3-277b
battle (1813) 7-675a
china: see under Meissen, Ger.
conference (1850) 10-313d
fires 9-308c
museums 15-1034b; table 15-1051
Napoleonic wars 16-27a
Royal theatre 22-40b
siege (1760) 20-393b
treaty (1745) 2-852d; 3-851c
Zwinger palace Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
"Dresden" (ship)
battle of Coronel 6-523a
battle of Falkland Islands 9-47d
sinking 13-98d
Dresden codex 5-729c fol.
Mayan 15-7c
Dreser, Hermann 2-618d
DRESS 7-675d
bloomers 3-810c
bullfight 4-402b
buttons 4-501a
cloth: see under Cloth
cost of living 6-597b fol.
costumes 6-602c fol.
cravat 6-704c
Egypt 8-43b fol.
feathers 9-129b
fur 9-1031b
girdle (belt) 10-432d
Greenaway, Kate 10-891d
hats, turbans, etc.: see under Headdress
Homeric archae. 11-640d
hosiery, nylon 9-232d
Iranian archae. 12-517a
Japan Pl. I 22-TOKYO
jerkin 12-1003a
medieval warrior (Japan) Pl. II 12-JAPAN
mfr.: see under Clothing Manufacture; Silk, etc.
nudism 16-735a
ornaments: see under Jewelry
Panama 17-203b
quilting 18-965c fol.
shoes 20-565a
tartan 21-823c
textiles 22-7b fol.
wool 23-473b
see also under names of countries and people
Dressage (horse training) 11-711c
Dressed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
DRESSER, CHRISTOPHER 7-690a
"Grammar of Ornament" 7-300d
two-spouted jug Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
Dresser, Paul 7-672c
Dresser (furniture)
Middle Ages 9-1045c
Dressing (masonry) 14-1021a
Dressing (stuffings) 9-537c
Dressing table 4-550c
DRESSLER, MARIE (Koerber, Lelia) 7-690a
Dreux, counts of 4-826d
Dreux, Eudes I, count of 3-794b
Dreux, Thomas, marquis de Dreux-Brézé 4-168b
Dreux, Battle of (Fr., 1562) 10-1025a
Dreux-Brézé, Henri Evrard, marquis de 4-168b
DREW (U.S. act. fam.) 7-690b
DREW, DANIEL 7-690c
Drew, Robinson and Co. 7-690c
Drew univ. (formerly Drew Theological Seminary) (Madison, N.J.) 11-906c; 15-306b
McClintock 14-500d
DREXEL, ANTHONY JOSEPH 7-690c
Drexel, Francis Martin 7-690c
Drexel Institute of Technology (Phila.) 7-690c
Dreyer, Carl 15-906a
DREYER, JOHN LOUIS EMIL (Dreyer, Johan Ludwig Emil) (Dan. astron.) 7-690d
nebulae catalogue 16-158c
DREYFUS, ALFRED 7-690d
anti-Semitism 2-84a
Dupuy, C. A. 7-770d
Herzl 23-956Ab
Labori, Fernand 13-531d
Loubet 14-330c
political forces 9-745d; 12-970d
Waldeck-Rousseau 23-286d fol.
Zola 23-962b
Dreyfus, Camille 9-232c
Dreyfus, Henri 9-232c
Dreyfus, Mathieu 7-691c
Dreyfuss, Henry 7-302d
Dreyse, Johann Nikolaus von (Inv.) 20-807c
Dreyse rifle 20-807c
Dribbling (basketball) 3-248d
Dribble valve 23-487c
Dried milk 15-457c; 6-1000b
Drier (Dryer) (machine)
brickmaking 4-172c
clothes 11-626c
farm machinery 11-140c
indus. ceramics 12-197c
Drier (paint.): see Siccative
DRIESCH, HANS ADOLF EDUARD 7-691d
embryology 8-322b; 12-471a
Driessen (gen.) 20-390d
Driffield, V. C. 17-963d
Drift (engin.): see Adit
Drift (geol.) 18-44a
Gondwanaland 10-569d
Drift (tool) 9-331c
Drift angle (naut.)
naval arch. 16-129b
Drift eel-seine 20-289d
Drifter drill 18-78d
"Drifters" (motion picture) 15-917a
Drift meter (navigation) 16-143b
Drift (tool) 9-331c; 15-521a
Drift net 9-364b; 20-290a
Drift velocity (elec.) 8-202b
Drilidae (zool.) 3-392b
Drill (fabric) 6-624c
Drill (mech.)
agriculture 9-90b; 17-1192b
anc. tools Pl. II 8-EGYPT; 9-450a
automation 2-860c
pneumatic 18-78b
ultrasonics 22-676Ba
see also Drilling machinery
DRILL (zool.) 7-692a
monkey 15-740c
DRILL, MILITARY 7-692a
Drilled well 23-496b
DRILLING MACHINERY 7-692c
abrasives
diamonds, industrial 7-360a
blasting 3-768c
dredging
drill boat 7-671c
excavation 8-940c
machine tool 14-527c
mining 15-518c
petroleum 17-760d
prospecting 15-501b
shaft sinking 20-438a
woodworking 23-727d
Drilling mud (engin.) 7-695a
Drimys (bot.) 9-489c
Drimys winteri (Winter's bark) (bot.) 23-669c
Drina, riv., Yugos. 20-352b
Drina (battle) 20-352c
Drin i Zi (Black Drin), riv., Balkan pen.
valley 1-506b
Drinker, C. K. (sci.) 14-470d
Drinking customs
toasts 22-263a
Drinking vessel: see Chalice, Cup, Goblet; and under various materials, e.g. Glass, Pewter; and under specific crafts e.g. Silver and gold work, Wood
"Drink to Me Only with Thine Eyes" ("Song to Celia") (Jonson) 17-883a
DRINKWATER, JOHN (dram.) 7-695d
Drip mold (Dripstone, Label) (arch.): see Hood mold
Drip stone (geol.): see Stalactites and Stalagmites
Drishadvati, riv., India 19-1059d
Dritzehen, Andreas 10-1051b
Drive (mech.)
chain drives 5-234a
pulley and belt 18-860d
Drive (psych.) 18-749a; 18-770a
educational psych. 7-1026b
physiol. psych. 18-792a
Drive (sports)
golf 10-556d
Drive-in-theatre 15-911d fol.
Driven well 23-496a
Driver, Godfrey Rolles 7-696a
DRIVER, SAMUEL ROLLES 7-696a
Driver (golf) 10-557b; 10-552c
Driver (naut.): see Spanker
Driver ant 20-875a
Driver's insurance: see Motor vehicle insurance
Drivers' licence 22-375d
Driving (hunting) 11-883c; 11-889c
DRIVING AND COACHING 7-696a
Driving horses 11-702a fol.
Driving shaft: see Shaft driving
Driving-wheels 21-363c
locomotive 18-1116a
DRIZZLE (meteorol.) 7-696d
cloud 5-945c
forecasting 23-455Ad
hydrometeor 11-972b
mist 15-598b
Drobetae, Rum: see Turnu Severin, Rum.
DROESHOUT, MARTIN (Brit. engraver) 7-697a
"Droeshout Print" (paint. of Shakespeare) 20-460a
DROGHEDA (Droichead Atha, Bridge of the Ford), Louth, Ire. 7-697a
Cromwell 6-779a
Louth 14-363b
Drogheda, Statutes of: see Poynings' law
Drogo, Archbishop 12-811b
DROGOBYCH (Drohobycz), U.S.S.R. 7-697b
Drogo of Montaigu (Montagud) 15-766b
Droguet (anchor) 1-883c
Droichead na Banndan (Bandon), Cork, Ire. 3-81d
DROIT (law) 7-697b
wreck 23-802b
DROIT DU SEIGNEUR (Right of first night) 7-697c
religious prostitution 18-644b
Droits of admiralty 7-697c
DROITWICH, Worcs., Eng. 7-697c
Drolleries (art) 11-1092b
DROME, dept., Fr. 7-697d
area and pop. table 9-755c
DROMEDARY 7-698b
Arabian camel 4-697b; fig. 4 2-548; Pl. II 7-DESERT; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
Dromiceiidae: see Emu
Dromiceius novaehollandiae (emu) 8-353b
Dromiciops australis (zool.) 14-968d
DROMORE, Down, N. Ire. 7-698b
Drone (insect)
bee 3-375d; 20-873c
Drone (pilotless aircraft) 19-412d
Drone (mus.)
bag-pipe 2-1036b
Indian mus. 12-110a
stringed instruments 21-476c
vocal 9-525c
"Drone, The" (Russ. period.) 19-806b
Drone fly 11-791d
DRONGO (bird) 7-698c
Drontheim, Nor.: see Trondheim
Drood, Edwin (fiction) 7-382c
Drooping eyelids: see Ptosis
Drooping juniper 13-138a
Droop quota (election system) 18-537c
Drop (Pass) (poker) 18-109b
Drop analysis 22-674a
Drop cookies 9-539c
Drop forging 9-623a
Dropides (archon) 18-20b
Drop kick (football) 9-578a
Dropping-bottle 5-375d
Drops (mus.) 21-602c
Dropsie college 12-1079d
Dropsy: see Edema
Drop valves 21-359d
Drop weight method 21-602b
Drosera (bot.): see Sundew
DROSERACEAE 7-698c
carnivorous plants 4-938c
Drosera capensata (bot.) 4-938d
Drosera rotundifolia: see Sundew
DROSOPHILA 7-698c
see also Fruit fly
Drosophila melanogaster: see Fruit fly
Drosophila pseudoobscura 8-926b
Drosophilidae: see Fruit fly
DROSOPHYLLUM (bot.) 7-698d
carnivorous plants 4-938d
Drost, Aarnout (Du. au.) 7-797b
DROSTE - HULSHOFF, ANNETTE Elisabeth, Baroness von 7-699a
place in German poetry 10-270a
Drosten stone 2-222c
DROUAIS, JEAN GERMAIN (painter) 7-699b
DROUET, JEAN BAPTISTE (Merger) (Fr. rev.) 7-699b
statue at Nancy by David d'Angers 20-210c
Drouet, Juliette 11-816b
Drouet, Minou 18-589b
DROUET D'ERLON, JEAN BAPtiste, Comte 7-699c
battle of Vitoria 23-223a
Waterloo campaign 23-419d
DROUGHT (Drouth) 7-699d
famine 9-58d
hydrology 11-959d
low latitudes 20-250a
"Drover, The" (Kinck) 16-660b
DROWNING AND LIFESAVING 7-701b
breast stroke 21-666b
coast guard 5-983a
first aid 9-315c
life salvage at sea 19-968b

see also Artificial respiration
DROYLSDEN, Lancs., Eng. 7-702b
DROYSEN, JOHANN GUSTAV 7-702c
Hellenism 11-323a
Drozdov, Vasili Mikhailovitch (Philaret) 17-825c
Drude, Paul Karl Ludwig 8-195a; 20-946c
Druentia, riv., Fr.: see Durance
Drug (med.)
General 17-794d
allergy 1-644d
animal experiments 1-963a
antidote 2-65c
apothecary 2-130c
Arabic constitution 20-120b
aspirin 2-618d
blindness 3-789a
Brit. production 10-725b
camomile 4-708b
chem. indus. 5-382a
chemotherapy 5-442c; 15-100c
creativity 6-712a
epilepsy 8-646b
individuality (biol.) 12-166b
intelligence, effect upon 12-346b
laws 11-208d
malaria 14-671a
nervous system: see Neuropharmacology and Psychopharmacology
orrisroot 16-1118c
pharmacy 17-797b
plants 17-1237b
poison 18-98b
pregnancy 18-452b
quackery 18-912b
research 15-80a
standardization 23-748Ab fol.
Kinds
alcohol 1-549a
alkaloids: see under Alkaloids
amphetamine 1-812c
anesthesia: see under Anesthesia and anesthetics
animal extracts 1-964d
antibiotics: see under Antibiotics
antihistamines: see under Antihistamines
arsenic 2-478c
barbiturates: see under Barbiturates
cathartic 5-73a
chloral 5-663c
digitalis 7-435b
glycosides 10-502a
morphine: see under Morphine
narcotics: see under Narcotics
opium: see under Opium
penicillin: see under Penicillin
peyote 17-790a
salvarsan 19-972d
sulfonal group 21-535Aa
sulfonamides: see under Sulfonamides
tranquilizers: see under Tranquilizing drugs
zinc 23-954a
DRUG ADDICTION 7-702d
alcohol 1-547d fol.
amphetamine 1-812d
barbiturates 3-151b
cocaine 5-994a
heroin 11-514c
marijuana 14-876c
morphine 15-856c
narcotics control: see Narcotics, Laws relating to
opium 16-993b
prostitution 18-648d
regulations 18-98b
Drug administration (U.S.): see Food and drug administration
Drugless healer naturopath 16-117b
Drugstore beetle: see Deathwatch
DRUIDISM 7-704d
Irish history 12-549b
mistletoe 15-598c
pre-Roman Britain 4-223c; 5-147a
Stonehenge 21-439b
Druk-yul, country, Asia: see Bhutan
Drum (anat.): see Eardrum
Drum (container) 17-722a
DRUM (Croaker) (fish) 7-707b; 9-345a
food fish table 9-352b
sound 9-327b; 10-972a
DRUM (mus.) 7-705d
African 1-315a
development 15-10B3c; 17-596b fol.
Indian mus. 12-109c
Japanese 12-958a
N.Am. Indian 12-74b
timpani 22-232d
Drumcairn, Thomas Hamilton, Lord: see under Haddington, Earls of
Drum camera chronograph 5-718b
Drum dryer (food processing) 9-544c
Drum gate (spillway) 7-19b
Drumlanrig (castle, Scotland) 22-154d
Drumlin (geol.) 10-440a
Ireland 7-617a; 12-541c
Drum major (title) 14-653a
Drum malting 4-164c
Drumming (tanning) 13-869c
Drummond, Earls and dukes of Perth: see under Perth, Earls and Dukes of
Drummond, Henry (member of parliament, Eng.) 5-82c
DRUMMOND, HENRY (writ.) 7-707c
DRUMMOND, JAMES (theol.) 7-707c
Drummond, Sir James Eric 13-854b
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM (of Hawthornden) 7-707d
canzone 4-811d
macaronics 14-493b
place in Scottish lit. 20-190a; 8-574b
Drummond, Sir William (Ker, William), 2nd earl of Roxburghe 19-671d
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM HENRY 7-708a
place in Canadian lit. 4-761b
Drummond, lake, Va. 7-490d
rotting trees Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Drummond castle, Perthshire, Scot. 6-754a
Drummond phlox (Phlox drummondi) (bot.) 17-864a
DRUMMONDVILLE, Que., Can. 7-708b
Drummossie moor (battle, 1746) 6-887c
Drumont, Edouard 2-84a
Drum (Express) type boiler
marine engines 14-885b
Drum winder (weaving) 23-466a; figure 32 23-466a
Drum winding (elec.) 10-75d
Drunkenness
legal rules 14-95a
see also Alcoholism
Drupe (Stone fruit) (bot.) 9-967a
olive 16-936c
peach 17-498c
plum 18-961d
Drury Lane (theatre, Lond.) 13-349a
Garrick 9-1152a
interior
(1775) Pl. II 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
(1794) Pl. III 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Johnson, Samuel 13-46b
Kemble 13-277a
pantomime 17-235c
Sheridan 20-507c
Wren 22-35a
Druse, mts., Syr. 21-715c
Druse (sect): see Druze
Drusian foot (measure) 23-488Ia
DRUSUS, MARCUS LIVIUS (consul 122 B.C.) 7-708c
Drusus, Marcus Livius (tribune, 91 B.C.) 7-708c; 19-521d
DRUSUS, NERO CLAUDIUS (Germanicus) 7-708d
Gallic campaigns 10-284b
Roman frontiers 2-760d
DRUSUS CAESAR (Drusus Junior) 7-709a
DRUZE (Druse, Durūz, Darazi, Durzi) (sect) 7-709a
Lebanon 13-874d; Pl. 13-LEBANON
physical type 2-608d
rebellion, 1925 21-718Ab
Shi'ism 20-515c; 12-667a
Dry, falls, Wash. 23-413a
DRYAD (Hamadryad) (myth.) 7-709c
nymph 16-809d
Dry air 15-279b
Dryander, Francisco: see Enzinas, Francisco de
DRYAS (bot.) 7-709c
Dry bulb thermometer: see Thermometer
Dryburgh Abbey, Scot. 3-538b
Dry-card compass 6-228c
Dry cell 3-298b; 8-142b
DRY CLEANING (French cleaning, Chemical cleaning) 7-709d
Dryden, Hugh L. 21-103Xc
DRYDEN, JOHN 7-710a
Addison 1-132d
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-344d fol.
Congreve 6-332a
dramatic criticism 7-652d
Flecknoe 9-433d
Howard, R. 11-793c
Milton 15-483a
odes 16-862a
place in Eng. lit. 8-576c
poet laureate 18-90c
poetry 8-578b fol.
portrait Pl. I fig. 10 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Rochester, John Wilmot 2nd earl 19-400d
satire 20-7c; 8-644a
Shadwell, T. 20-434a
Shakespeare 20-453b
style 8-590a
textual criticism 22-15c
DRYDEN, JOHN FAIRFIELD 7-712d
Dry distillation (chem.) 7-498b
DRY DOCK 7-712d
shipbuilding 20-534b
ship repairs 7-530d
Dry dock gate 7-531c
Dry-edged figure (porcelain) 18-375d
Dryer (machine): see Drier
DRY FARMING 7-712d
U.S. 1-383c
W. Austr. 23-529a
Dry-fleshy fruits 9-967a
Dry fly fishing 9-376d
Dry forests 16-108d
Dry-form cylinder machine paperboard 17-279b
Dry fruits 9-966b
DRYGALSKI, ERICH DAGOBERT VON (geog.) 7-713c
antarctic exploration 2-9b
Dry goods: see Textiles; Embroideries
DRY ICE 7-713d
carbon dioxide 4-870d
cloud seeding 7-701b
refrigerated food transportation 19-66d
Drying oils 16-905c fol.
Drying oven 5-376a
Drying processes
brickmaking 4-172c
ceramics mfr. 18-383c
crops 6-802a
fish curing 9-360c
food preservation 9-544a
leather 13-872a; Pl. I fig. 4 13-LEATHER
Drying tower 5-375a
Dry-land low-bush blueberry (Vaccinium pallidum, Vaccinium vacillans) 3-815a
Drymarchon corais couperi (Eastern indigo snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Drymaria (bot.) 5-7a
Dry milling 6-506b
Drymitinos, Nikolaos 10-881a
Dryobalanops camphor (Borneol) (chem.) 4-720a
Dryolimnas aldabranus (rail) 1-553a
DRYOPITHECUS (fossil) 7-713d
Asian, physical anthropology 2-594b
Primates 18-515c
Dryopoidea (zool.) 3-391d
Dryopteris: see Shield fern
Dryopteris noveboracensis (New York fern) 16-449a
Dryotriorchis (serpent-eagles) 7-834d
Dry painting (Sand painting) 12-74b
Dry permafrost (geol.) 17-631d
Drypetis (W. of Hephaestion) 11-383b
Dry pile (elec.) 7-209c
Dry plate (phot.) 17-939d; 17-947a
Swan, Sir Joseph Wilson 21-630c
DRY POINT (engr.) 7-713d
etching 8-740a
graphic arts 2-489a
line engraving 8-596a
Dry-process cast-iron enameling 18-244d
Dry (Ammonia) process of white printing 3-817b
DRY ROT (wood) 7-716a
brown rotters 23-714Ca
"Dry Salvages, The" (Eliot) 8-286c
Dry saturated steam 21-364a
Drysdale, Russell (paint.) 17-74b
DRY TORTUGAS 7-716d
Dry walling (masonry) 14-1021c
Dry wine 23-662Ba
Dry wood termites (Kalotermitidae) 21-949d
Drzić, Marin 20-356d
Drzislav, Stjepan 6-783d
D.Sc. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
Dseret'eli, Akaki (Tsereteli) (au.) 10-228b
DSMA (Disodium methyl arsonate) 6-689d
D.S.O.: see Distinguished service order
Dsongaria (Dzungaria), king., C.As. 7-832a
Dsongars (Songars) (people) 7-832a
Dua (Mongol Khan) 15-724b
Dubai (Arab. sheikdom) 22-509b
DUALA (Dualla) (tribe) 7-717a
Cameroon trade 4-703a
Duala, Camer.: see Douala
Dual federalism (law) 6-403d
Dual-fuel engines 7-401c
Dual-gauge (ry.) 18-1123c
DUALISM (philos.) 7-717b
aesthetics 1-223a
Anaxagoras 3-839a
ascetism 2-562a
body-mind problem: see Body and mind
Cartesianism 17-877c
Cathari 5-711a
demonolatry 14-571a
gnostic 10-506a fol.
knowledge, theory of 13-426a fol.
Madhva's 12-120a; 14-551a
Manichaeism 14-783c; 3-844c; 7-328c
Paulicians 17-482b
pluralism 18-68a
psych. 12-457c; 18-785c
Satan 20-5c
Spinoza 21-235d
Theism 22-47a
Zoroastrianism 17-661c; 23-987d
DUALITY (math.) 7-718b
analysis, abstract 1-847c
combinatorial analysis 6-123d
lattice theory 13-800d
principle of 21-591b
projective geom. 18-613d
topology 22-299b
Dualla (tribe): see Duala
DUAL ORGANIZATION 7-718c
Dual sovereignty 21-99d
Duane, James 16-436b
continental congress 22-748c
Duane-Hunt law 23-851d
DUARS (Dwars, Dooars), India 7-719c
Duarte (K.) see Edward (k. of Port.)
DUARTE, JUAN PABLO 7-719c
Dominican Republic 7-569d
DUARTE, prov., Dominican Republic 7-719d
area and pop. table 7-571
Duarte, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Duarte de Perón, Eva María: see Perón, Eva María Duarte de
Dub: see Bermuda grass
Dubai, Arab sheikdom 22-509b
DU BARRY, MARIE JEANNE BECU, comtesse (Mlle. l'Ange, Jeanne Vaubernier) 7-719d
Louis XV 9-725a; 14-344c
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALluste, seigneur 7-720a
influence
Milton, John 15-481a
Sylvester, Josuah 21-699d
place in Fr. lit. 9-885a
translation 8-574b
DUBAWNT, riv. and lake, Can. 7-720b
Dubbing (Adoubement) (ceremony) 13-405a
DUBBO, N.S.W., Austr. 7-720b
Dubé, Marcel (Can. au.) 4-763d
Dubé, Rodolphe (pseud. Hertel, François) (Can. poet) 4-762c
DU BELLAY, GUILLAUME, sieur de Langey 7-720b
Rabelais 18-981b
DU BELLAY, JEAN 7-720c
Rabelais 18-981a fol.
DU BELLAY, JOACHIM 7-721a
Du Bellay, René 2-219a
Dubin-Johnson syndrome 9-1096b
Dubislav, Walter 14-237b
Dublin, Robert de Vere, marquess of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of
DUBLIN (Atha Cliath), co., Ire. 7-722a
area and pop. table 12-580
Dublin, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
DUBLIN (Baile Atha Cliath), Ire. 7-722c
festival 22-8Rc
hallmark 11-434a
scene Pl. I 12-IRELAND
"Dublin" (Brit. cruiser) 23-784d
Dublin university (Trinity College) (Ire.) 7-723c; 22-870a
library 13-1042a
DUBNOW, SIMON (hist.) 7-724d
DUBOIS, (MARIE) EUGENE (FRANçois Thomas) 7-725b
Pithecanthropus erectus 2-48a; 17-1127c
DUBOIS, FRANCOIS CLEMENT Theodore 7-725c
DUBOIS, GUILLAUME 7-725d
Orleans regency 9-721b
Dubois, H. (phys.) 14-617c
DUBOIS, JEAN ANTOINE 7-726b
DUBOIS, PAUL 7-726b
"Jeanne d'Arc" Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
place in sculpture 20-211b
DUBOIS, PIERRE (Fr. law.) 7-726c
Dubois, Pierre H. (Du. au.) 7-798c
Dubois, R. 3-669a
Dubois, Robert (au.)
porcelain jardinière il. 18-373
DU BOIS, WILLIAM EDWARD Burghardt 7-726d
Negro, Am. il. 16-192; 16-198b
Du Bois, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
DUBOIS-CRANCE, EDMOND LOUIS Alexis 7-727a
Duboisia hopwoodi (plant): see Pituri
Duboisia myoporoides 6-502d
Duboisine (chem.) 2-726c
DU BOIS-REYMOND, EMIL 7-727b
Du Bois-Reymond, Paul (math.) 9-668d
DU BOS, CHARLES 7-727c
Dubrae (Dubris), Rom. Brit.: see Dover, Kent, Eng.
DUBROVNIK (Ragusa), Yugos. 7-727c
argosy 2-377b
pop. 23-921c
quarantine 18-933a
Rector's palace Pl. II 23-YUGOSLAVIA
Renaissance lit. 20-356d
Vlachs 23-229c
Dubuffet, Jean (artist) 17-71b
Dubuque, Julien 12-502d; 7-728b
DUBUQUE, Ia. 7-728b
Ducal Prussia, duchy: see 18-697a
Duca Minimo (pseud.): see D'Annunzio, Gabriele
DU CAMP, MAXIME 7-728c
DU CANGE, CHARLES DU FRESNE, sieur 7-728d
DUCAS (Dukas, Doukas) (fam.) 7-729a
DUCAS (Byzantine historian) 7-729b
Greek lit. 10-878b
Ducas, Alexius: see Alexius V
Ducas, Andronicus 14-815b
Ducas, Constantine (d. 913) 7-729a
Ducas, Constantine X: see under Constantine (Rom. and Byzantine emperors)
Ducas, Irene: see under Irene (Byzantine empresses)
Ducas, John: see John III (Byzantine emp.)
Ducas, Michael VII (Parapinaces): see Michael VII (Byzantine emp.)
Ducas, Michael 7-729a
Ducasse, Isidore (Lautréamonte, Comte de) 9-900a; 13-814a
DUCASSE, PIERRE EMMANUEL Albert, baron 7-729b
DUCASSE, ROGER JEAN JULES Aimable (Roger-Ducasse) 7-729c
Ducat (coin)
history 16-761d fol.
Middle Ages 15-708a
Ducat (weight) 23-488Ec
DUCCIO DI BUONINSEGNA (Buoninsegna, Duccio di) 7-729c
"Calling of the Apostles Peter and Andrew, The" Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
"Maestà" 17-44c; 20-621c
mural painting 15-1000d
"Duc de Berri, The" (Augustin) Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Duce, El: see Mussolini, Benito
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet (the elder) 9-1046a
arch. 19-134d
etching 8-742a
ironwork 12-632a
DUCETIUS (Sicel chief) 7-730b
DUCHAMP, MARCEL 7-730c
cubism 17-67b
dadaism 17-70c; 6-991b
"Nude Descending a Staircase" Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
sculpture 20-213a
DUCHAMP-VILLON, RAYMOND (Fr. sculp.) 7-730c
"Horse, The" Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
place in sculpture 20-212c
Duché, Andrew (André) 18-375d; 18-378b
DUCHENNE, GUILLAUME BENJAmin Amand 7-730d
DUCHESNE, ANDRE (Chesneus [Quercetanus], Andreas) 7-730d
Du Chesne, François 7-731a
Duchesne, le Père: see Hébert, Jacques René
DUCHESNE, LOUIS MARIE OLIVIER 7-731a
DUCHESNE, (ROSE) PHILIPPINE (educ.) 7-731b
Duchesne, riv., Utah 6-92c
Duchesnian age 8-626d
"Duchess Morbili" (Deqas) 7-176c
"Duchess of Atholl" (ship) 20-532d
"Duchess of Malfy, The" (drama, J. Webster) 23-475c; 8-571a
DUCIS, JEAN FRANCOIS 7-731c
Duck (DUKW) (mil. transport) 22-409c; Pl. II 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
characteristics 1-823a
Sicilian campaign 23-792Dd
DUCK (fabric) 7-732b
DUCK (zool.) 7-731d; Pl. IV 18-PDULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
aviculture 2-896a
Baldpate 2-1070a
domestic 18-386d fol.; 3-675b
eggs 8-22b
game birds 9-1117d
mallard: see under Mallard
marine 8-93c
merganser 15-190a
North American wood duck Pl. V 3-BIRD
psych. experiments 1-956a
sexual behaviour 20-423c
shooting 11-888d
syrinx 20-997c; fig. 2 20-997
Duck-billed dinosaur (Hadrosaur) 7-457b; 17-146d
Duck-billed platypus (Duckbill): see Platypus
Duck-bill process (anat.): see Coracoid process
Duck Creek, Tex.: see Garland, Tex.
Duck hawk: see Peregrine falcon
DUCKING STOOL 7-732c
Duck pin (bowling) 4-36c
Ducktown, Tenn. Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE

# Duckweed


DUCKWEED 7-732c
DUCOMMUN, ELIE 7-732d
Ducos du Hauron, Louis Arthur (phot.) 17-957d
Ducrey, Streptobacillus of (Hemophilus ducreyi) 23-46a
Ducrow, Andrew 5-801c
Ducted fan (Ducted propeller, Turbofan) 1-435d
Ductile (Nodular, Spheroidal graphite [S.G.]) iron 5-37d
Ductility (met.)
annealing 1-998c
wire drawing 23-674a
Ductless glands: see Endocrine glands
Duct of Cuvier 23-104b
Ductus arteriosus (anat.) 5-785c; 11-225a; fig. 1 11-220
patent ductus 11-227a
Ductus deferens: see Vas deferens
Ductus venosus 23-33a; 5-785b
Ducula aenea (Green imperial pigeon) 17-1073a
Duddell, William Du Bois
thermo-galvanometer 11-250b
Dudek, Louis (Can. au.) 4-761c
Dudeiei (Dudley), Worcs., Eng. 7-734c
Dude ranch 23-829a
Dudevant, Amandine Aurore Lucile: see Sand, George
Dudhope (castle, Dundee, Scot.) 7-758d
Dudintsev, Vladimir (au.) 19-812d
DUDLEY, BARONS AND EARLS OF 7-733a
Dudley, Dud 3-764b
coal 5-963b
iron smelting 7-734d
Dudley, Lady Amy: see Robsart, Amy
DUDLEY, EDMUND 7-733b
Dudley, Lord Guilford 10-921c
Dudley, John, duke of Northumberland: see Northumberland
Dudley, John, earl of Warwick (d. 1553): see Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Dudley, John, earl of Warwick (d. 1554) 23-376a
Dudley, Joseph 7-734b
Dudley, Paul 7-734c
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester: see Leicester, Robert Dudley, Earl of
DUDLEY, SIR ROBERT 7-733d
DUDLEY, THOMAS 7-734a
Congregational church 3-989b
Endecott 8-377d
DUDLEY (Dudelei), Worcs., Eng. 7-734c
Dudley (castle, Eng.) 7-734c
Dudley diamond (Star of South Africa) 7-363d
Dudley observatory (Albany, N.Y.) 16-830d
DUDO (Dudon) 7-734d
DUDWEILER, Ger. 7-735a
Due annuity 1-1020a
DUEL 7-735a
appeal 2-132d
Decatur-Barron 7-154d
fencing 9-163c
Hamilton-Burr 11-31b
heraldry 11-400a
Normans 8-548d
ordeal 13-159d
sword 21-693c
Duellius, Gaius: see Duillius, Gaius
Duellona (Bellona) myth. 3-454a
Duel of honour 7-735d fol.
Dueñas, Francisco 19-966b
"Duenna, The" (Sheridan) 20-507c
DUE PROCESS 7-737a
administrative law 6-404c
5th amendment 9-253d; 22-821d; 3-619a
14th amendment 22-822a; 18-156b; 6-231d
U.S. constitution 6-298c
Duero, riv., Eur.: see Douro
Duesbury, William 18-371b fol.
Duèse, Jacques (John XXII) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
DUET 7-737c
"Duet, The" (Braque, G.) il. 4-107
Duet sonata (Trio sonata) 5-251d
DUFAURE, JULES ARMAND STANislas 7-737d
DUFAY, GUILLAUME 7-738a
harmony 11-110b
liturgical music 5-752a
DUFF, ALEXANDER 7-738b
Duff, James, 4th earl of Fife 7-738d
Duff, James Grant (hist.) 11-539a
Duff Cooper, Alfred, 1st viscount Norwich 16-662d
DUFFERIN AND AVA, FREDERICK Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, 1st marquess of 7-738c
Egy. history 8-69c
Dufferin terrace (Quebec, Can.) 18-950c
Duff House (Banff, Scot.) 3-83d
DUFFTOWN, Banff., Scot. 7-738d
DUFFY, SIR CHARLES GAVAN 7-739a
Duffy blood group system 3-806b
Dufglas, William de: see under Douglas (fam.)
DUFOUR, GUILLAUME HENRI (Wilhelm Heinrich) 7-739b
Sonderbund War 21-686a
Dufourspitze, mt., Switz. 21-676b; 22-939c
Dufrenite (min.) 12-601c
Dufresne, Charles (artist) 17-66c
Dufresne, Marion (Fr. navig.) 2-7c; 21-93d
DUFRESNOY, CHARLES ALPHONSE 7-739c
DUFY, RAOUL (painter) 7-739c
failure 17-66c fol.
"Dugazon, Mme." (Isabey) Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
DUGDALE, SIR WILLIAM 7-739d
diary 7-366a
hist. 11-535a
Dugesiella hentzi (Tarantula) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
DUGHET, GASPARD (Gaspard-Poussin) 7-740a
Gainsborough 9-1074d
Dugommier, J. F. (Fr. gen.) 9-917a
DUGONG (mammal) 7-740b
classification table 14-727c
distribution 12-127a
mermaid legend 20-723b
Dugonics, András (Hung. writ.) 11-853b
Dugout (boat) 20-521c; 22-402b
boat 3-821d
canoe 4-792a
Dugout (warfare) 9-636d; 12-222d fol.
Dugu (of Bornu) 3-972a
DUGUAY-TROUIN, RENE (French adm.) 7-740c
DU GUESCLIN, BERTRAND (French warrior) 7-740d
Charles V 5-300d; 9-707a
Duguetia quitarensis (yellow lancewood, yari-yari) 13-643b
DUGUIT, LEON 7-741b
natural law 13-157d
Dug wells 23-495c
DUHAMEL, GEORGES (Fr. au.) 7-741b
Duhamel, J. C. M. 8-112c
Duhamel du Monceau, Henri Louis
alkali 1-636b
arboretum 2-219a
Duhem-Margules equation (phys.) 22-106b
Duhesme, P. G. 23-422d
DUHRING, EUGEN KARL (Ger. philos.) 7-741d
Christianity 2-82d
Duija (Twice-born) (caste system) 5-25a; 4-64c
Duiker (Duikerbok, Duikerbuck) (antelope)
antelope 2-18b
Bovidae 4-29b
DUILIUS, GAIUS (Duellius, Gaius) (Rom. gen.) 7-742b
Mylae 18-867b
Duim (measure) 23-488Ec
"Duineser Elegien" ("Duino Elegies") (Rilke) 19-335a
DUISBURG (anc. Castrum Deutonis, Diuspargum), Ger. 7-742b
Rhine riv. Pl. III 8-EURDPE
DUJARDIN, FELIX (Fr. biol.) 7-742c
protoplasm 1-876d; 6-967Gb
DUJARDIN, KAREL 7-742d
landscape etchings 8-741c
Dukas (Ducas) (Byzantine fam.) 7-745a
DUKAS, PAUL Abraham (Fr. comp.) 7-742d
Dukduk (soc., New Britain) 14-1011d
mask Pl. II 14-MASK
Duke (fam.) 7-783d
Duke, Benjamin 7-743a
DUKE, JAMES BUCHANAN 7-743a
Duke, Washington 7-743a
DUKE (title) 7-743b
Eng. 17-523d fol.
France 6-643d
Germany 10-286d
"Duke and Duchess of Morbilli" (Degas) 18-269d
"Duke Bluebeard's Castle" (Bartók) 3-207c
Duke cherry (bot.) 5-451d
Duke Endowment, The (Am. charity) foundations, philanthropic 9-656c
North Carolina 16-614a
"Duke Heinrich und Duchess Katharina of Saxony" (Cranach) 6-694b
Dukenfield, Claude William: see Fields, W. C.
Duke of Exeter's daughter (instru. of torture) 22-315b
"Duke of York" (Br. ship) 23-793Mb
"Duke of York's Camps" 10-215d
Duke of York's Guards 10-982d
Duke of York's players (Eng. actors) 7-94b
Dukeries, Nott., Eng.
Sherwood Forest 20-512c
Duke's laws (1665, N.Y.) 16-491c
Duke Town, Nig.: see Calabar, Nig.
DUKE UNIVERSITY (N.C.) 7-744d
chapel Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
date of founding 22-875b
Duke, J. B. 7-743a
Durham, N.C. 7-783d
endowment: see Duke Endowment, The
Methodists 15-306b
parapsychology laboratory 17-321a; 18-719c
Dukhan, Qatar 18-910b
DUKHOBORS (Doukhobors) 7-744d
Dukla, pass, Pol.-Slovakia 4-946c
DUKW (mil. transport): see Duck
DULAC, EDMUND (Fr. il.) 7-745b
Dulaim (Dulaym), former names for prov., Iraq: see Ramadi Dulaym (people) 18-1143a
Dulce, riv., Arg. 19-1046c
DULCIMER (mus. instru.) 7-745b
cembalo 5-153a
cimbalom 5-772d
pianoforte 17-1039b
stringed instruments 21-475c; 11-123d
Duluth (Duluth), Daniel Greysolon, sieur 11-905a
Fr. sovereignty in North Am. 16-598a
Minn. 15-536b
Wis. 23-679a
Dulia (rel.) 1-167b; 23-799a
Du Ligier de la Garde, Antoinette (Deshoulières) 7-297c
Dulle Griete (gun) 2-531b; il. 2-531 weight 4-791b
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER (U.S. states.) 7-745c
Adenauer, Konrad 10-339a
Eisenhower 8-100c
U.S. history 22-812c fol.
Duliu (rel.) 9-125d
DULONG, PIERRE LOUIS 7-746a
specific heat of gases 11-236d
Dulong and Petit's law 18-920a
low temperatures 14-372b
Dulot (Fr. poet) 4-28a
DULSE 7-746b
Dultgen (printing process) 10-728c
Duluth, Daniel Greysolon, sieur: see Duluth, Daniel Greysolon, sieur
DULUTH, Minn. 7-746b
harbour 21-576c; il. Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
micropegmatite 9-1065a
shipping 15-540a
DULWICH, co., Lond. Eng. 7-746c
Camberwell 4-678b
Dulwich college (College of God's Gift) (Lond., Eng.) 7-746d
Dulzian (Fagotto) 3-257a
DUMA (Gosudarstvennaya duma) 7-746d
Bolsheviks 3-889d
first meeting (1906) 19-798b
Nicholas II 16-482a
Poland 18-129a
Dumaguete, P.I. 16-201d
Dumar (Dhumar) Lena (cave, India) 8-298d
Dumarsais, César Chesneau 9-893b
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (Davy de la Pailleterie, Alexandre) (père) 7-747d
place in French drama 7-646c; 9-896c
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE (fils) 7-749d
place in Fr. drama 7-647c; 9-899a
"Traviata, La" 23-76d
Dumas, Charles (athlete) 13-133a
DUMAS, JEAN BAPTISTE ANDRE 7-750a
essential oils 8-716c
nitrogen 5-436a
organic chem. 5-402c
Dumas, Marie Cessette 7-748a
Dumas, Tex.
pop. Pl. 21-981
Du Maurier, Daphne 7-750d
DU MAURIER, GEORGE LOUIS Palmella Busson 7-750c
"Punch" 4-908c
theatre 22-28Kd
DU MAURIER, SIR GERALD HUBERT Edward Busson 7-750c
style 1-Scottish lit. 20-189c
Dumbarton, George Douglas, earl of 7-607d
DUMBARTON, Scot. 7-750d
Strathclyde 21-460d
Dumbarton, Rock of, hill, Scot. 7-750d
Dumbarton Oaks (museum) 12-809c
DUMBARTON OAKS CONFERENCE 7-751a
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010c
United Nations 23-796b; 22-810a
Dumbartonshire, co., Scot.: see Dunbartonshire, co., Scot.
Dumbbell 23-488c
Dumb crambo (game) 6-693b
"Dumbe Knight, The" (Markham) 3-590a
Dumbell, John 22-573b
Dumbier, mt., Czech. 21-834b
Dumbness 7-124d
Dumb rabies 18-983c
Dumbrek Su, riv., Asia M. 22-505d
Dumb-waiter 8-278b
DUM-DUM (Dumdum), India 7-751b
DUMDUM BULLET (Dumdum) 7-751b
DUMESNIL, MLLE. (Marchand, Marie Françoise) 7-751c
Dumetella carolinensis: see Catbird
DUMFRIES, Scot. 7-751c
pop. 7-752d
DUMFRIESSHIRE (Dumfries), co., Scot. 7-752a
area and pop. table 20-164
Dumka, India 19-1041d
DUMKA (mus.) 7-753a
Dummer, ft., Vt. 23-84a
Dummy (cards)
bridge 4-181b fol.
Dummy (masonry tool) 14-1017b
Dummy (mil. camouflage) 4-709c
Dumnonii 7-331d fol.
Dumonceau, Henri Duhamel: see Duhamel-Dumonceau, H.
Dumons, Jean Joseph 7-753a
DUMONT (Fr. fam.) 7-753a
Dumont, Alberto Santos-: see Santos-Dumont, Alberto
DUMONT, FRANCOIS 7-753a
DUMONT, JEAN 7-753b
Dumont (Dumons), Jean Joseph 7-753a
DUMONT, PIERRE ETIENNE LOUIS 7-753b
Dumont, Tony 7-753b
Dumont, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
DUMONT D'URVILLE, JULES SEbastien César 7-753c
antarctic exploration 2-8b; 21-93d
DuMont Television network (U.S.) 4-253a
DUMORTIERITE 7-754a
Du Moulin, Peter 15-479c
DUMOURIEZ, CHARLES FRANCOIS Du Périer 7-754a
confederation of Bar 3-144b
Danton 7-65a fol.
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913d
Jemappes, Battle of 12-996c
Louis Philippe 14-359a
Valmy 22-955c
Dumplings (cookery) 9-540c
Dump rake (Sulky rake) 11-140a
Dumpy level (engin.) 21-611d
Dumu-zi: see Tammuz (myth.)
Dumuzi-abzu (city-goddess of Kinirsha) 2-973d
Dumuzi-Amaushumgalana (Sumerian god) 2-974a fol.
Dumyat, governorate and town, Egy.: see Damietta
Dumyati (textile): see Dimity
Dun, Odo Arpin de, viscount of Bourges 3-533b
Duna, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Düna, riv.: see Dvina, Western, riv., U.S.S.R.
Dunabúrg (Daugavpils), Latvia 7-90d
Dunaj, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Dunajec, riv., Pol. 23-756d
Dunamase, Rock of (hill, Ire.) 18-264c
Dun & Bradstreet 6-716c
Dunant, E. Wyss 8-902a
DUNANT, JEAN HENRI 7-754c
International Red Cross 19-26a; 21-686d
Dunántúl (Transdanubia), Hung. 11-857c
Dunărea, riv., Eur.: see Danube
DUNASH (Jewish scholars) 7-754d
Dunav, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Dunay, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Dunbar, earls of 14-852a
Dunbar, Elizabeth 7-607d
Dunbar, Janet 20-378a
DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE 7-754d
poems 16-198a
DUNBAR, WILLIAM 7-755a
Buchanan, G. 4-340d
Kennedy, W. 13-285a
place in Scottish lit. 20-189c
Dunbar, W. P. 4-965d
DUNBAR, E. Lothian, Scotland 7-755d
campaign medal 15-64a
pop. 7-880c
Dunbar, W. Va.
pop. table 23-548
Dunbar (castle, Scot.) 7-755c; 14-996a
DUNBARTONSHIRE (Dunbarton), co., Scot. 7-756b
area and pop. table 20-164
Dunbird: see Pochard
DUNBLANE, Perthshire, Scot. 7-757a
Dunbreatain, Scot.: see Dumbarton
DUNCAN (name of two Scottish kings) 7-757b
Duncan I (Scottish king)
Ayrshire 2-926a
Inverness 12-465b
Macbeth 14-496c
DUNCAN, ADAM DUNCAN, 1st viscount 7-757b
Duncan, Donald (Am. au.) 1-775b
Duncan, Henry 20-19b
DUNCAN, ISADORA 7-757c
dance 7-37a
Esenin 8-701c
Duncan, J. D. 11-245d
Duncan, Jonathan 12-146d fol.
Duncan, Mich.: see Cheboygan, Mich.
Duncan, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Duncan Phyfe: see Phyfe, Duncan
"Duncan v. Kahanamoku" (case) 10-1089c
martial law 14-978a
"Dunciad, The" (Pope) 18-228c
Curll 6-908c
DUNCKER, MAXIMILIAN WOLFgang 7-757d
DUNDALK (Dun Dealgan, Dealga's fort), Ire. 7-758a
co. Louth 14-363b
Dundalk, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Dundas, Henry, Lord Melville: see Melville, Henry Dundas
Dundas, Robert 15-134d
Dun Dealgan, Ire.: see Dundalk
DUNDEE, JOHN GRAHAM OF Claverhouse, viscount (Bonnie Dundee) 7-758a
Jacobite rising 1-32d
DUNDEE (Dun Taw), Angus, Scot. 7-758d
Glasites 10-452b
pop. 20-164b; 1-948a
whaling 23-555c
Dun-de-lath-glas: see Downpatrick, N. Ire.
Dunder (distillation waste) 19-726d
DUNDERLANDSDAL, val., Nor. 7-759d
DUNDONALD, THOMAS COCHRANE, 10th earl of 7-760a
Basque Roads 9-1115b
Greek war 10-851b; 13-226b
tunnel 22-568d
Dundrearys (Mutton chops) 3-328b
Dundrennan (abbey, Scot.) 13-387a
DUNE (geol.) 7-760b
Sahara Pl. I 1-AFRICA; Pl. II 1-ALGERIA
view Pl. I 12-INDIANA
Dunedin, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
DUNEDIN, Otago, N.Z. 7-760c
pop. 16-458a
view Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Dune grass (Sea lyme grass) 8-306a
Dunellen, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
DUNES, BATTLE OF THE (1658) 7-761a
Turenne 22-585Ab
Dunes, The (state park, Ind.) 12-29d
DUNFERMLINE, Fifeshire, Scot. 7-761b
Dunfermline Abbey (Scot.) 7-761b; 9-252d
Dungannon, Matthew O'Neill, 1st baron 22-654b
DUNGANNON, co. Tyrone, N. Ire. 7-761d
Dungans (people): see Hui
Dunganstown, Wexford, Rep. of Ire. 16-375b
DUNGARPUR, dist. and town, India 7-761b
Dungarvan, Richard Boyle, viscount: see Cork
DUNGARVAN (Dun Garbhain), Ire. 7-762a
Dungarvan, harb., Ire. 23-414a
Dung beetle
Egypt 8-54d; 20-51c
see also Scarab
DUNGENESS, pt., Kent, Eng. 7-762a
Dungeness crab 6-688b
Dungeness light, Kent, Eng. 13-1135a; il. 13-1134d
Dunham, Katherine 7-37b
Dunham, Theodore 14-951d
DUNHILL, THOMAS FREDERICK 7-762a
Dunimarle (castle, Scot.) 6-888c
Dunite 17-610a
Dunk, George Montagu, 2nd earl of Halifax 11-3a
Dunkards: see Brethren, Church of the
DUNKELD, Perthshire, Scot. 7-762b
Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
DUNKERQUE (Dunkirk), Fr. 7-762c
Bank 3-203c
battle of Dunes 7-761a
evacuation 1-466b; 23-791Jd
Nord 16-568d
Dunkers: see Brethren, Church of the
Dunkin, G. W. 7-493d
Dunkirk: see Dunkerque
Dunkirk, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429

DUN LAOGHAIRE (Kingstown), Dublin, Ireland 7-763a
harbour 7-722a
Dunlap, John 16-384c
Dunlap, William 1-766d
Dunlap telescope 22-304a
Dunleary, Dublin, Ire.: see Dun Laoghaire
DUNLIN (Oxbird) 7-763b
DUNLOE, GAP DF (Dún Loíe), Ire. 7-763b
Dunloe castle (Killarney, Ire.) 13-348c
Dulong-Petit rule (chem.) 5-391d
DUNLOP, JOHN BDYD 7-763c
pneumatic tire 22-243a; 3-595a
Dunluce (castle, Antrim, N. Ire.) 18-271d
Dunmail Ralse, Eng. 13-608c
DUNMORE, JOHN MURRAY, 4th earl of 7-763c
Virginia 23-183a
Norfolk 16-574a
DUNMORE, Pa. 7-763d
pop. table 17-569b
Dunmore's War (1774): see Lord Dunmore's War
DUNMOW (Great Dunmow), Ess., Eng. 7-763d
Dunmow flitch 7-764a
Dunn, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Dun na nGall: see Donegal, county, Ireland
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER 7-764a
DUNNET HEAD, headland, Caithness, Scot. 7-764b
Dunning, John, 1st baron Ashburton 2-570a
Dunnock: see Hedge sparrow
Dunnottar (castle, Scot.) 13-269b
DUNOIS, JEAN, comte de 7-764b
Charles VII 5-302c
DUNOON, Argyll, Scot. 7-764c
Dunoyer, L. 2-714c; 6-232d
Dunoyer, Olympe 23-247d
Dunoyer de Segonzac, André 8-743a; 17-66c fol.
DU'NS, Berwicks., Scot. 7-764d
DUNSANY, EDWARD JOHN MDRETON Drax Plunkett, 18th baron 7-764d
place in Irish lit. 12-597b
DUNSINANE, peak, Perth, Scot. 7-765a
Dunsink, Ire. 7-723c
DUNS SCOTUS, JOHN (philos.) 7-765a; 9-857d
devil 7-328a
ethics 8-769c
Franciscans 9-787b
Henry of Ghent 11-376c
Jews 2-82a
natural law 16-104c
scholasticism 20-87a; 14-228a
transcendentalism 22-385d
univocity of being 17-876b
DUNSTABLE, JOHN 7-766c
church music 5-752a; 7-738a
harmony 11-110b
style 15-1068c
DUNSTABLE (anc. Durocobrivae), Beds., Eng. 7-766d
Bedfordshire 3-366c
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Dunstable, N.H.: see Nashua, N.H.
"Dunstable Annals" 7-767a
Dunstable downs 3-365d fol.
DUNSTAN, SAINT 7-767b
Canterbury 4-806b
church reforms 8-412b
Edgar 7-970b
Edred 7-982b
Glastonbury 10-477d
DUNSTER, HENRY 7-767c
Baptists 3-140d
DUNSTER (Dunester, Torre Dunestorre), Som., Eng. 7-767c
castle 20-973a
Dunter (masonry machine) 14-1019b
Dunthorne, Richard 7-911c
Dunton, John 17-611c
Dunton, Ill.: see Arlington Heights
Duntroon (Royal Military college) (Canberra, Austr.) 15-447c
Duntulm, Scot. 20-766a
Dunuk Tash (monument, Asia M.) 21-822d
Dunum, Down, N. Ire.: see Downpatrick
Dunuma (of Bornu) 3-972a
Dunvegan, Scot. 20-766a
DUNWICH (Dunwyk), E. Suff., Eng. 7-767d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Duo (mus.) 7-737d
Duodecimal system 2-399a
Duodenal ulcer: see Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer
Duodenojejunal flexure (anat.) 10-21a
Duodenum 10-21a; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
digestion 7-428c fol.
hormones 11-693a
obstructions 12-455b
ulcer 10-19a; 10-24d
Duomo (cath., Florence, It.): see Santa Maria del Flore
Duong Van Minh (Minh, Duong Van) (Vietnamese gen. and pres.) 23-146Bd
Duovirl (Duumviri) 7-804d
DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTDINE Philibert 7-768a
Littré 4-126b
Vatican Council 23-8d
DUPARC, (MARIE EUGENE) HENRI (Fouques-Duparc, Henri) 7-768b
song 20-991d
Du Parc, Thérèse (Fr. act.) 18-989b
Duparquet, Dyel 14-983d
DUPERRON, JACQUES DAVY (cardinal) 7-768c
Dupetit-Thouars, Abel 21-754a
Dupetor-Bavicollis (bittern) 3-728b
Dupin, Amandine Aurore Lucile: see Sand, George
Dupin, C. Auguste (lit.) 15-1126b
DUPIN, LOUIS ELLIES 7-768d
Dupleix, François 7-768d
DUPLEIX, JOSEPH FRANCDIS 7-768d
Burma 4-441c
War of the Austrian Succession 12-144b
Duplessi-Bertaux, Jean B-742b
Duplessis, Marie 7-749d
Duplessis, Maurice 18-947b
Duplessis Bridge (Trois-Rivières, Can.) 4-200d
Duplessis-Mornay: see Mornay, Philippe de
Duplex case (U.S.) 13-536a fol.
Duplex-disk clutch 5-959a
Duplex printing machines
textiles 22-5c
Duplicate bridge (game) 4-184c
Duplicate circuits (electricity) 8-216b
Duplicate printing plates 18-545a
Duplicating machines 16-872b
Duplicidentata: see Lagomorph
Dupondius (coin) 16-768d
Du Pont (family): see Du Pont de Nemours
DUPONT, GABRIEL EDOUARD Xavier 7-769b
DU PONT, SAMUEL FRANCIS 7-769b
Dupont de L'Étang, Pierre Antoine, count (French general) 17-555b
DUPDNT DE L'EURE, JACQUES Charles 7-769c
Du Pont de Nemours, Alfred I. 7-191d
Du Pont de Nemours, Eleuthère Irénée 7-770a; 23-635b
Du Pont de Nemours, Henry A. 7-191d
DU PDNT DE NEMOURS, PIERRE Samuel (1739-1817) 7-769d
Physiocratic school 17-1031d
Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel (1870-1954) 7-191d
Du Pont de Nemours, Thomas Coleman 7-191d
Du Pont de Nemours and Company
automobile industry 2-879d
cellophane 5-141b
dacron 6-990d
nylon 9-232c
orlon 16-1106d
synthetic rubber 1-87a
DuPont FNH-M1 (M1 propellant) 18-628b
Dupont, Adrien 13-625a
Dupont, Louis Antoine 3-25d
DUPPLIN, BATTLE OF, Perthshire, Scot. 7-770a
cavalry 5-112c
Wars of Independence 20-152c
DUPRAT, ANTOINE (Fr. card.) 7-770b
Dupré, Athanase 21-596d fol.
DUPRE, GIOVANNI 7-770c
Dupré, Guillaume 16-784a
DUPRE, JULES 7-770c
Duprene: see Neoprene
Dupuit, Arsène Jules Émile Juvénal 3-314d
Du Puits alfalfa 10-706b
DUPUY, CHARLES ALEXANDRE 7-770d
Dupuy, Jacques 22-156d
DUPUY, PIERRE 7-771a
Thuanus 22-156d
DUPUY DE LOME, STANISLAS Charles Henri Laurent (Fr. nav. arch.) 7-771a
battleship 3-292a
DUPUYTREN, GUILLAUME, baron 7-771a
Dupuytren's contracture (med.) 7-771a; 13-65d
Duque de Estrada, Diego 17-1047b
DUQUESNE, ABRAHAM, marquis 7-771b
Third Dutch War 7-802d
DUQUESNE, Pa. 7-771c
pop. table 17-569b
Duquesne, ft., Penn. 17-565c; 9-864d
Washington, George 23-379b
Duquesne County and Athletic club 9-581b
Duquesne revolution (Iron mfr.) 3-764b
Duquesne university (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 17-1135a
DUQUESNOY, FRANCOIS (II Fiammingo) 7-771d
"St. Susanna" 20-209d
Du Quoin, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Dura Europus, anc. town, Syr.: see Doura-Europus
Durain (geol.) 9-978d
DURALUMIN 7-771d
components 14-695d
hardening 15-242c; 1-652d
Dura mater (Pachymeninx) 4-73d
meninges 21-222c; 15-156c
veins 20-761d
Duramen (bot.): see Heartwood
DURAN (fam.) 7-772a
Duran, Simon ben Zemah (Rashbaz) 12-1146a
DURAN, AGUSTIN 7-772b
DURAN, CAROLUS (Durand, Charles Auguste Émile) 7-772b
Sargent 19-1070c
DURANCE, riv., Fr. 7-772c
Basses-Alpes 3-255b
Bouches-Du-Rhône 4-9b
DURAND, ASHER BROWN 7-772d
Durand, Charles Auguste Émile: see Duran, Carolus
Durand, Cyrus 7-772d
Durand agreement (India-Afganistan, 1893) 12-149d
line 1-243a fol.; 16-638c
DURANDI, GULIELMUS (Durand [Durantis, Durantl, Durandus], Guillaume) (d. 1296) 7-772d
Italian law 12-714a
Durando, Giovanni 12-710c
DURANDUS (of Saint-Pourçaln) 7-773b
scholasticism 20-87c
DURANGO, state, Mex. 7-773b
area and pop. table 13-337
Chihuahua 5-497a
Durango, Colo. 6-90a fol.
DURANGO (Victoria de Durango), Mex. 7-773c
Durani (Abdali, Durrani) (tribe)
Ahmad Shah 1-410a
dynasty 1-241b
Durant, Charles (balloonist) 2-903c
Durant, Henry Fowle 23-498c
DURANT, WILL (William James Durant) 7-773d
DURANT, WILLIAM CRAPO 7-774a
General Motors Co. 2-880a
Durant, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Duranta repens (Golden dewdrop) 23-75b
DURANTE, FRANCESCO (Italian composer) 7-774a
Durante Alighieri (Italian poet): see Dante
Duranti, Guillaume: see Durandi, Gulielmus
DURAD, JOSE DE SANTA RITA 7-774b
Ibero-American lit. 11-1011d
Duras, Dukes and marquesses of
Durfort (fam.) 7-779b
Duras of Holdenby, Louis de Durfort, baron: see Feversham, Louis de Durfort, 2nd earl of
DURATION AND TIME 7-774c
Bergson 3-506a
see also Time
DURAZNO, dept., Uruguay 7-775c
Durazzo, Charles, duke of: see Charles III (k. of Naples)
Durazzo, Alban.: see Durres
Durba: see Bermuda grass
D'URBAN, SIR BENJAMIN 7-775c
C. of G.H. 1-300b
Great Kei 21-53b
DURBAN, Natal, S.Af. 7-775d
Natal 15-46a
pop. table 21-62a
street Pl. 1 21-SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
DURBAR (Darbar) 7-776d
D'Urberville (Turberville) (family) 22-572c
Durbin, Leslie
salt and pepper pots Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
"Durchmusterungs" (surveys of stars) 17-993b
DUREN, Ger. 7-776d
DURER, ALBRECHT (Albert) 7-776d
aesthetics 1-226d
bookplate design Pl. I 3-BOOKPLATE
caricature and cartoon 4-905c; Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
charcoal drawing Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Cleve 5-906b
dry points 7-714a; Pl. I figs. 1, 2, 3 7-DRY POINT
engraving 8-596d
etching 8-740b
heraldic art 11-405b
"John and Peter" Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
landscape painting 13-672a
"View of Innsbruck" Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Lucas van Leyden 14-390a
Luster-Weibchen (chandeliers) 4-780c
"Melancholy" 14-573c
mil. fortification 9-639c
pen drawing 17-552c
Pirkheimer, W., lead medallion of Pl. 13-LEADWORK
place in German painting 17-46c
portraits 18-268c; Pl. II fig. 4 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
prodigy 18-589b
Raimondi 18-1128c
water-colour painting 23-405d
Wohlgemuth, Michael 23-695a
woodcut 23-721a; Pl. III 3-BOOK; Pl. I 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
"Adoration of the Magi, The" Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Duress (criminal law) 6-767d
D'URFEY, THOMAS (Eng. dram.) 7-778d
DURFORT (fam.) 7-779a
Durfort, Amédée Bretagne Malo de, duc de Duras 7-779b
Durfort, Armand de 7-779b
Durfort, Emmanuel Félicité, duc de Duras, marshal of France 7-779b
Durfort, Gaillard IV de 7-779d
Durfort, Guy Aldonce I de, marquis de Duras 7-779b
Durfort, Guy Aldonce II de, comte de Lorges, duc de Quintin 7-779b
Durfort, Guy Michel de, duc de Randan, marshal of France 7-779b
Durfort, Guy Nicolas de, duc de Lorges, duc de Quintin 7-779b
Durfort, Jacques Henri I de, duc (marshal) de Duras 7-779b
Durfort, Jean Baptiste de, duc de Duras, marshal of France 7-779b
Durfort, Louis de, earl of Feversham: see Feversham, Louis de Durfort, 2nd earl of
Durfort, Fr. 7-779b
Durfort-Civrac, Jean Laurent de 7-779b
DURG (Durga), dist. and town, India 7-779b
DURGA (Hinduism) 7-779c
Shakti 11-510c
Shiva 20-562c
Thugs 22-167b
Durga (temple, India) 12-88b
Durga-puja 9-128a; 7-779c
Durham, Earls of 7-839a
DURHAM, JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, 1st earl of 7-779c
Canada 4-740b
Quebec 18-946b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-171b
Durham's Report 7-784a
DURHAM, co., Eng. 7-780c
area and pop. table 8-417
Holy Island 11-609c
Durham, co., N.C. 7-783c
DURHAM, Dur., Eng. 7-782c
DURHAM (Durhamville, Durham Station), N.C. 7-783c
Duke university chapel Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Durham (castle, Eng.) 7-783a
Durham (cath., Eng.) 7-782d; Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
arch. 16-579b; 10-599c fol.; fig. 3 15-686
bronze knocker Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Magna Carta 14-579d
pavement 20-184d
priory Pl. I 15-MONASTERY
Durham (cattle): see Shorthorn
Durham (raspberry) 18-1175b
Durham boats 3-160b
Durham college (Trinity college), Oxford, Eng. 22-869c
DURHAM'S REPORT (1839) ("Report on the Affairs of British North America") 7-784a
Durham, John 7-779c
Quebec 18-946b
Durham test (law) 12-274d
Durham Univ. (Eng.) 7-783a; 22-871b
"Durham v. U.S." (legal case) 6-766b
DURIAN (Durio zibethinus) 7-784b
Borneo 3-964a
Dürich, Josef 6-975b
Durio zibethinus: see Durian
Durlus, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Douro
DURKHEIM, EMILE 7-784c
funerary rites and customs 9-1012a
primitive communism 6-210a
rel., primitive 19-112b
sociology 20-911c; 22-894d; 19-109d
totemism 22-319c
Dur-Kurigalzu 2-957a
Durlas O'Fogarty (mod. Thurles), Tipperary, Ire. 22-171d
Durmast oak 9-688a
Germany 10-282a
Durmitor, mt., Yugos. 3-6d
Durnovaria (Durnoyaria), Eng.: see Dorchester, Dorset., Eng.
Duro (Peso Fuerte) (coin) 16-779d
Durobrivae, Eng.: see Rochester, Kent, Eng.
DUROC, GERAUD CHRISTOPHE DE Michel, duc de Frioul 7-785a
Durocatalaunum, Fr.: see Châlons-sur-Marne
Durocobrivae, England: see Dunstable, England
Durocortorum, Gaul: see Reims, Fr.
Duroc (Duroc-Jersey) pig 17-1069c
Durolipons, Eng.: see Godmanchester, Eng.
Duronceray, Marie 9-122b
Durostorum: see Silistra, Bulg.
Durotriges (tribe) map 4-224
Durovernum: see Canterbury, Kent, Eng.
Durra (grain): see Kafir
Durrani (tribe): see Durani
Durrell, Lawrence (author) 8-594c
Dürrenmatt, Friedrich (Swiss au.) 10-276a
DURRES (Durazzo, Drac, Dyrrachium, Epidamnus), Alban. 7-785b
Balkan wars 3-16c
Caesar 7-828b
raid 23-784d
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
scenes Pls. I, II 1-ALBANIA
William II 23-626a
Durr-i-Dauran: see Ahmed Shah (Durrani)
Durrington walls, Wilts., Eng. 23-644b
Dur Sharrukin, Asia M.: see Khorsabad
DURUKULI (Douroucouli, Owl Monkey, Night Monkey) 7-785d
monkey 15-740c
primates 18-509a
Durum (Macaroni) wheat (bot.) 23-560a
chromosomes 11-423a
semolina 20-319a
Duruma 16-809a
DURUY, VICTOR 7-785d
free education 7-1005a
Duruz (sect): see Druze
D'Urville, Jules Sébastien César Dumont (Fr. navig.): see Dumont d'Urville
Dury, John (Scot. Prot.) 7-958d
Duryea, Charles E. 2-867b
Duryea, J. Frank 2-867b
Duryea, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Duryea (automobile) Pl. I 2-AUTOMOBILE; 2-867b
Duryodhana 19-1030c
Durzi (sect): see Druze
Dušan, Tsar: see Stephen VII (Dushan, of Serbia)
DUSE, ELEDNORA 7-786a
acting 1-105d
D'Annunzio, Gabrielle 7-58b
Duse, Luigi 7-786a
Dushan, Stephen: see Stephen VII (Dushan, of Serbia)
DUSHANBE (Diushambe, Dyushambe, Stalinabad from 1929 to 1961), U.S.S.R. 7-786d
pop. table 22-703c
Dushane (people) 23-840c
Dusky coati 5-984c
Dusky (Black) redshank 19-30d
DUSSAUD, ELIE PIERRE RENE 7-786d
DUSSEK, JAN LADISLAV (Dusik, Jan Ladislav 7-787a
DUSSELDORF, Ger. 7-787b
pop. table 10-345a
Rochus church Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Düsseldorf-Neuss Bridge (Ger.) 4-201c
Düsseldorf school (paint.) 20-56d
DUST 7-787d
coal mining 5-971d
colours 7-109d; 20-766b
cosmic: see Cosmic dust
disease 2-1006a; 18-79c
hay fever 11-197a
light 13-1124a
lung, diseases of 14-431c
occupational diseases 7-48d; 12-201a
precipitation 18-443b; 18-444c
temperature 12-121b; 12-468a
ventilation 11-271c
wind erosion 23-653a
Dust bowl (U.S.) 23-656c; 6-89c
Okla. 16-918d; Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE

DUST DEVIL (Diablo, Sand devil) 7-793a
  meteorol. 15-291a
Dust halo (astron.) 6-519d
Dusting (agri.) 21-260b
  aerial 8-615d
  cotton 6-615c
  machinery: see Spraying and dusting machinery
Dustpan dredge 7-670d
Dust storms 7-788a; 7-791d
  electric field 8-189d
  mud rain 15-973d
  windbreak 23-653a
  wind erosion 23-656b
Dusty miller
  beach wormwood 3-316a
  Centaurea 5-170d
  Cineraria 5-778a
  Senecio 20-322d
Dusun (native group, Sabah) 19-849b
Dutch auction 2-742c
Dutch crocus 6-789b
Dutch door 7-590c; 12-381d
DUTCH EAST INDIA COMPANY 7-793a
  Austr. 2-785a
  Borneo 3-969b
  Cape of Good Hope 4-818c; 1-299c fol.
  Ceylon 5-220c
  Delagoa Bay 7-186b
  Far East 9-69a
  geography 10-148a
  Indonesia 12-172d; 12-975a
  Mal. Archip. 14-688d
  New Guinea 16-344b
  Persian Gulf 17-652b
  Riebeeck 19-322a
  South Africa 21-50c
  Spice Islands 7-877d
DUTCH EAST INDIES (Netherlands East Indies) 7-794a
  Coen 6-25a
  Russo-Japanese War 16-274b
  trade 7-793a
  World War II 23-729Wd
  see also Indonesia
Dutch elm 8-300c
Dutch elm disease (bot.) 8-300a
  bark beetles 8-614a
  plant diseases 17-1188a
Dutch engine loom 23-465a
Dutchess Community college 18-386b
Dutch Guiana (Netherlands Guiana, Surinam), terr., S.Am. 10-1001d fol.; 21-71c
Dutch Harbor, Alsk. 1-565d
  World War II 23-792Za
Dutch ice plow 11-1029b
DUTCH LANGUAGE 7-794b
  Flemish 9-438a
  S.Af., Rep. of 21-57c
  see also Netherlandic language
DUTCH LITERATURE 7-794b
  drama 7-643d fol.
  Flemish lit. 3-417a
  periodicals 17-614a
DUTCHMAN'S-BREECHES (Boys and Girls, Butterfly-banners, Eardrops, Soldier's cap) 7-798d; Pl. I 23-WILDFLOWER
  bleeding heart 3-773d
Dutchman's pipe (Pipe vine) 2-388c
DUTCH METAL 7-798d
  bronzing 4-275b
Dutch mordant 8-744c
Dutch myrtle: see Sweet gale
Dutch (Stamper) press 16-908d
Dutch Reformed Church: see Reformed Churches in the Netherlands
Dutch (Scouring) rush (bot.) 19-765d
Dutch State Mines cyclone: see Hydrocyclone
Dutch (Skip) straight (poker) 18-109a
DUTCH WARS 7-799a
  Brit. navy 3-755b
  Germany 10-302d
  Louis XIV 9-719c
  Neth. 16-268d
    Nijmegen, treaties of 16-514a
  parliament 8-497b
  Penn 17-559b
  Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon de 19-838a
  Sicily 20-609c
  Witt, Johan de 23-691a
DUTCH WEST INDIA COMPANY 7-803b
  Del. 7-190b
  Guiana 10-1004c
  N.Y. 14-300d; 16-434d; 22-740a
  West Indian hist. 23-535d
Dutch West Indies: see Netherlands Antilles
"Duties of the Heart, Guidebook to the" (Bahya) 2-1044d
  philosophy 12-1045a
"Duties of Women, The" (Cobbe) 5-988b
DU TOIT, JAKOB DANIEL (Totius) 7-803d
DUTRA, EURICO GASPAR 7-804a
  presidency 4-126c
Dutrochet, René Joachim Henri 3-1002a
DUTT, MICHAEL MADHU SUDAN (Datta, Michael Madhusudan) 7-804b
Duttha Gamani (king, India) 12-90b
DUTTON, CLARENCE EDWARD 7-804c
  isostasy 12-690c
Duty (econ.): see Tariff
DUTY (ethics) 7-804c; 8-754a
  existentialism 8-964b
  free will 9-855b
  history of ethics 8-774a
  Purva Mimamsa 12-119a
  Theism 22-50d
Duty mark (Eng.) 11-12c
DUUMVIRI (Duoviri) 7-804d
DUUN, OLAV 7-805a
  Landsmål movement 16-660b fol.
Duutsch: see Flemish language
DU VAIR, GUILLAUME 7-805a
DUVAL, CLAUDE (highwayman) 7-805b
Duvalier, François 10-1123d
DUVEEN, JOSEPH DUVEEN, 1st baron of Millbank (art dealer) 7-805c
  art selling 2-553a
DUVENECK, FRANK 7-805c
DUVERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN 7-806a
  Arnauld 2-460b
Duverney, Joseph Paris 3-341a
Duvet, Jean 8-597c
  engraving Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
DUVEYRIER, HENRI 7-806b
Dúvida, Río da, Braz. (Roosevelt, riv.) 14-550a
DU VIGNEAUD, VINCENT 7-806c
Duweir, Tell ed (mound): see Lachish, Pal.
Dux (title) 7-460d
Duxachrome process (photography) 17-960a
Duytsch: see Flemish language
D.V.A. (India): see Damodar Valley authority
Dvaraka (Dvaravati), India: see Dwarka
Dvaravati, Kingdom of 15-682c
Dvenos inscription 1-667b
DVINA, NORTHERN (Severnaya Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-806d
DVINA, WESTERN (Daugava, Düna, Zapadnaya Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-807a
  Riga 19-328b
Dvina campaign map 23-787
Dvinsk (Daugavpils), Latvia 7-90d
D.V.L. (Deutsch Versuchsanstalt für Luftfahrt) 20-243d
D.V.M. (Veterinary Medicine, Doctor of) 23-118c
DVORAK, ANTONIN 7-807b
  dumka 7-753a
  orchestration 16-1038b
  place in opera 16-983a
  variation 22-989d
Dvorišće 23-154b
Dvorsky, Michel (pseud. of Hofmann, Josef Casimir) 11-576b
DVUR KRALOVE NAD LABEM (Königinhof), Czech. 7-808a
Dwale: see Belladonna
DWARF 7-808a
  fool, court 9-564a
  medical aspects: see Dwarfism and gigantism
"Dwarf" (ship) 23-780c
Dwarf (Cavendish) banana 3-72c
Dwarf bindweed 3-623c
Dwarf birch (Dwarf arctic birch) 8-841a
  Finland 9-280c
  Greenland 10-896d
  life span table 13-1103
Dwarf cornel: see Dwarf honeysuckle
Dwarf egg-plant 8-22d
Dwarf elder (Danewort) (bot.) 8-118a
Dwarf elm: see Siberian elm
Dwarf furze (Dwarf gorse) 9-1057b; 8-841b
Dwarf goldenrod 10-542a
Dwarf honeysuckle (Lapland cornel, Dwarf cornel) 11-658d; 7-555b
  England 8-407a
Dwarf huckleberry 11-804d
Dwarfie Stone, Orkney, Scot. 11-798b
DWARFISM AND GIGANTISM 7-808c
  acromegaly 1-103c
  cretinism 6-741c
  genetics 10-84a
  heredity 11-419d
  hormone 8-379d; 11-695a
  infantilism 12-218a
  monster 15-763a
  pituitary 17-1136a
Dwarf Japanese yew 11-731c
Dwarf juneberry 13-135a
Dwarf lemur (Cheirogaleus) 18-506a
Dwarf mallow 14-702c
Dwarf (Burnt) orchid 8-407a
Dwarf palmetto 17-190b
Dwarf pea (bot.): see Garden pea
Dwarf (Mountain) pine (bot.) 17-1098b
  Carpathian mt. 4-946c
  France 9-688b
  Germany 10-282a
  Spain 21-111d
  turpentine 22-629a
Dwarf pussy willow (Salix tristis) 23-634b
Dwarf siamang (zool.) 10-397a
Dwarf star 21-317d
  H-R diagram 2-649d
  spectrum 21-318Db
  see also White dwarfs
Dwarf (Shining) sumac 21-548c
Dwarf tapeworm 17-335b
Dwarf tree (Bon-sai) 3-918a
Dwarf whin: see Needle furze
DWARKA (Dvaraka, Dvaravati, Jagat, Jigat), India 7-810a
  Hinduism 11-512b
Dwars (Duars, Dooars), India 7-719c
Dwelling: see House
DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE 7-810a
  Anasazi 1-862d fol.
  archae. 2-231b fol.
  cave 5-116d
  cliff-dwellings 5-912b
  Dayak 3-966b
  Ethiopia Pl. I 8-ETHIOPIA
  Europe 2-248c
  house 19-203c
  Indians, N.Am. 12-69a; Pls. I, IV 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN; Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
  lake 13-609d
  Malagasy Rep. 14-664d
  material culture 14-1054b
  N.G. 16-343d
  Papuan 17-292a
  primitive art 18-525a
Dweru (George), lake, Central Africa 8-12c
DWIGHT (fam.) 7-812b
  Dwight, Timothy (1752-1817) 1-766c; 23-871c
  Dwight, Timothy (1828-1916) 23-871d
Dwight, James 21-936Ea
DWIGHT, JOHN 7-813a
  English stoneware 18-370d
Dwight D. Eisenhower Lock 19-911c
Dwight D. Eisenhower museum (Abilene, Kansas) il. Pl. II 13-KANSAS
Dwory (concentration camp, Pol.) 16-1153d
Dwr, Owain Glyn: see Glendower, Owen
Dwt.: see Pennyweight
Dwyfor, Lloyd George, earl of: see Lloyd George of Dwyfor, David Lloyd George
Dwyka series 17-637a
Dyad (math.) 18-34c
Dyak: see Dayak
Dyar, Harrison Gray 21-884a
Dyarchy 12-153b fol.; 6-176d
Dyas rock 17-634d
Dyaus (Dyauh Pitar) (Vedic god) 23-24b
  Zeus 23-949c
"Dybbuk, The" (play, Ansky) 22-28Mc
DYCE, ALEXANDER 7-813b
DYCE, WILLIAM 7-813b
Dye coil magnetometer 14-624a
Dye-coupling printing process (phot.) 17-960a
Dyeing (process): see Dyes and dyeing
Dye line (duplicating process) 16-872d
DYER, SIR EDWARD (Eng. courtier poet) 7-813d
DYER, SIR JAMES 7-814a
DYER, JOHN 7-814a
  place in Eng. lit. 8-582d
DYER, REGINALD EDWARD HARRY 7-814b
Dyersburg, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
Dyer's greenweed (Woad-waxen) 10-103a
Dyer's madder: see Madder
Dyer's rocket (Reseda luteola): see Weld (bot.)
Dyers woad (Woad) (bot.) 6-825c; 12-161c
  dye 7-815a
DYES AND DYEING 7-814c
  Dyeing process
    carpet 4-956d; 19-716a
    catechu 5-67b
    cotton 6-621d
    fur dyeing 9-1033a
    household textiles 22-11c
    leather 13-872c
    mercerizing 15-177c
    silk mfr. 20-668a
    spray process 22-1d
    textile printing 22-1d fol.
    wool 23-735c
    see also Mordant dyes
  Natural
    alizarin 14-547c; 1-636a
    animal pigments 17-1076c
    annatto 1-995a
    anthoxanthins 2-25b
    bedstraw 3-368d
    dyer's greenweed 10-103a
    fustic 9-1060a
    glycosides 10-502c
    insects 5-996c
    lichens 13-1069b
    plants 17-1238b
    pyrrole 18-904d
    safflower 19-875d
    snails 20-848Aa
  Synthetic
    aceto-acetic ester 1-85a
    aniline 1-950a
    antiseptics 2-91c
    azo compounds 2-934b
    benzidine 3-492b
    carbazole and hydrone blue 4-862c
    chem. indus. 5-379d
    chemotherapy 5-442c
    chromatography 5-707c
    coal tar 5-976b; 12-258d
    colloids 6-68c
    Ehrlich 8-92b
    fluorescein 9-495d
    gelatin 10-52b
    glycosides 10-502c
    Gt. Brit. 10-759a
    indigo 12-161d
    light 13-1127d
    luminescence 14-418a
    methanol 15-361b
    naphthalene 15-1171c
    photography 17-947b; 17-958b
    phthalic anhydride 17-1010d
    pyrazoles 18-897c
    quinones 18-969d; 2-34c
    resorcinol 19-219d
    salicylic acid 19-941d
    thiazines 22-130c
    thiazoles 22-129d
    see also Chemistry: Organic
Dyfed (Pembrokshire), co., Wales 15-545a
Dyfi (Dovey), riv., Wales 15-194a
Dyhrenfurth, Norman 15-953a; 8-902d
"Dying Gaul" (statue) 10-847d
"Dying Negro, The" (Day) 7-111b
Dyke: see Dike
Dyle line
  World War II 23-791c
Dymanes 7-594c
Dymoke (fam.)
  king's champion 5-259c
  manor 20-367c
Dympna, Saint 10-48b
Dynamical threshold (philos.) 11-411a
Dynamic anthropometry 2-58d
Dynamic (Momentum) equation 15-49d
Dynamic equilibrium (biol.) 7-130c
Dynamic equilibrium (physics) 18-1199d
Dynamic frame (motion pictures) 15-904a
Dynamic gravity meters 10-720c
Dynamic lift 15-59a; 1-457d
Dynamic loud-speaker 14-330d
Dynamic materialism 21-430a
Dynamic metamorphism 10-164d
Dynamic microphone (Moving coil) 15-383b
Dynamic Programing (management sciences) 14-748d
Dynamic spectrum (astron.) 18-1078b
DYNAMICS 7-821a
  economics 7-943a
  Galileo's experiments 9-1090b
  Hodograph 11-572d
  mechanics 15-34d fol.
  motion 15-895b
  relativity 19-97d
  tides 22-197d
  wave motion 23-440Ab
  see also Aerodynamics
Dynamic similarity 15-51d
"Dynamic Sociology" (Ward) 23-345a
Dynamic stability
  naval arch. 16-128d
DYNAMISM 7-825d
Dynamistic monarchianism (theol.) 15-684d
DYNAMITE 7-826a
  blasting 3-769c fol.
  commercial explosives 8-973a
  glycerol 10-500c
  nitroglycerin 16-544a
Dynamo (Dynamo-electric machine): see Generator, Electric; Motor, Electric
Dynamo effect (meteorological process) 8-189c
DYNAMOMETER 7-826a
  instru. 12-396b
  power transmission 18-404b
Dynamo theory 7-851b
Dynamothermal (Regional) metamorphism 15-253a
DYNAMOTOR 7-828a
Dynastes hercules (beetle) 3-388a
"Dynasts, The" (Hardy) 11-99a fol.
  interpretation 8-590a
DYNASTY 7-828a
Dynasty, Order of the (Johore) 13-411c
Dynatron 8-257a
DYNE 7-828a
  energy 8-383d
  force 9-601a
Dynekil, str., Den. 22-301d
Dynel (fabric)
  household textiles 22-12c
  sewing 20-408b
Dynobel (chem.) 8-976a
Dynode (phys.) 17-929a
Dynze-Daban (Yablonoi), mts., U.S.S.R. 23-860a
DYOTT, THOMAS W. 7-828a
Dyrrachium: see Durres
DYRRACHIUM CAMPAIGN 7-828b
Dysacousis (Distorted hearing) 7-123a
Dysart, Fife, Scot. 13-386d
Dysarthria (med.) 5-206b
"Dyscolus" (Menander) 10-870d
Dyscolus the Crabbed (Apollonius) 2-122c
Dysdercus (Cotton stainer) 11-344d
DYSENTERY (disease) 7-828c
  amoeba 1-808d; 17-331a fol.
  bacteria table 2-1005; Pl. I fig. 16 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  carrier 4-966a
  Pringle, John 18-540a
  schistosomiasis 20-69d
"Dyskolos" (Menander) 15-143d
Dysmenorrhea 10-1071c
DYSON, SIR FRANK WATSON 7-831a
Dyson, George 6-802b
Dyson, Humphrey 3-936b
Dyson, Jeremiah 1-478c
Dyson, Will 4-909d
Dysoxylum (bot.) 15-129a
Dyspepsia: see Indigestion
Dysphagia (med.) 8-707d
Dysphasia (med.) 16-246b
Dysphotic zone (oceanography) 1-973c
DYSPROSIUM, 7-831a
  abundance (table) 8-271
  isotopic composition 12-693c
  magnetostriction 14-598b
  properties table 15-227; 18-1170
    atomic weight (table) 2-723
  see also Rare earths
Dytiscidae: see Water beetles
Dyushambe: see Dushanbe, U.S.S.R.
Dyveke (Du. mistress of Christian II) 5-688d
Dza-Chu, riv., Tibet: see Mekong
Dzaudzhikau, U.S.S.R.: see Ordzhonikidze
DZERZHINSK (Rastyapino), U.S.S.R. 7-831b
  pop. table 22-703C
Dzerzhinskaya, mt., U.S.S.R. 15-554b
DZERZHINSKI (DZIERZYNSKI), Feliks Edmundovich 7-831c
  Russ. Rev. 19-822b
Dzhaman-tau, hills, U.S.S.R. 22-887d
DZHAMBUL (Aulie-Ata), oblast, U.S.S.R. 7-831c
Dzhambul (Aulie-Ata, Mirzoyan, Taraz, Yangi, Yany), U.S.S.R. 7-831d
  pop. table 22-703C
Dzhangitau, mt., U.S.S.R. 10-228c
Dzhirgalantu (Jirgalanta), Mongolian People's Republic 13-1b
Dzhugashvili, Ioseb: see Stalin, Joseph V.
Dzhumaya, Bulg.: see Blagoevgrad
Dzhungarski, mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R.: see Dzungarian
"Dziady" (Mickiewicz) 15-376b
Dzialdowo, Pol.: see Soldau, Pol.
DZIERZONIOW (Reichenbach), Pol. 7-831d
  treaty 16-26c
Dzierzynski, Feliks Edmundovich: see Dzerzhinski, Feliks Edmundovich
"Dziesminas" (Alunāns, J.) 13-804b
Dzungar (Mongol tribe) 15-723d
DZUNGARIA (Dsongaria, Jungaria), former king., C.Asia 7-832a
Dzungarian (Dzhungarski), mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R. 1-503b
  Kazakhstan 13-259b
  Tien Shan mts. 22-206d
Dzungarian basin, China 20-715d


# E


E (letter) 7-833a
E (Elohist source) (biblical) 2-1056b
  Aaron 1-4a
  Pentateuch 17-582d
E (mus.) 7-833c
e (symbol, phys.): see Electron
EA (Enki) (deity) 7-833c
  Adapta 1-130b
  Anu 2-100b
  Enki 2-973c

# Eastern


Eastern Azerbaijan, prov., Iran 2-931a
Eastern black raspberry (Rubus occidentalis) 18-1174d
Eastern black walnut (bot.) 23-312Ab; Pl. I fig. 1 16-NUT horticulture 11-734c
Eastern bleeding heart (Dicentra eximia) (bot.) 3-773d
Eastern bluebird 3-815b
Eastern blue grosbeak 10-942a
Eastern Bulgaria: see Bulgaria (on the Volga)
Eastern camass (Wild hyacinth) 4-677c
Eastern Catholic Churches: see Catholic Eastern Churches
Eastern (Long-haired) chimpanzee 5-555b
Eastern Church: see Orthodox Eastern Church
Eastern Churches, Congregation for the (R.C. Church): see Oriental Church, Congregation for the
Eastern collared lizard Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
Eastern columbine (Rock bells) 6-110d
Eastern cottonwood (bot.) 18-231c
Eastern coral snake Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Eastern desert, Egy.: see Arabian desert
Eastern diamondback rattlesnake: see under Diamondback rattlesnake
Eastern Duars, area, Assam, India 7-719c
Eastern evening grosbeak 10-942a
Eastern forest region, N.Am. 23-599Ba
Eastern garter snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Eastern Ghats, mts., India: see Ghats
Eastern goshawk 10-592a
Eastern Hazaras (people) 11-199b
Eastern (Canadian) hemlock (Hemlock spruce) (bot.) 11-348a
EASTERN HIGHLANDS (Great Dividing range), mt. ranges, Austr. 7-868d
geol. 2-778c; 18-953c
Eastern hognose snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Eastern honeybee 3-375a
Eastern Ice Yachting association 11-1028d
Eastern indigo snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Eastern kingbird 9-505d
Eastern Kipchak: see White Horde
Eastern larch (tree): see Tamarack (tree)
Eastern mallee fowl (Leipoa ocellata rosinae) 23-132d
Eastern marsh harrier 11-125d
Eastern meadow lark 15-23a
Eastern mole 15-654a
Eastern New Mexico university (Portales, N.Mex.) 16-367d
EASTERN NIGERIA, reg., Nig. 7-868d
Eastern opossum (Phalanger orientalis) 3-279b
Eastern Orthodox church: see Orthodox Eastern church
Eastern phoebe (bird): see Phoebe
Eastern Province (former name of Nangrahar), dist., Afg. 15-1166a
EASTERN PROVINCE, CEYLON 7-869b
EASTERN PROVINCE, REPUBLIC OF The Congo (Province Orientale) 7-869c
EASTERN QUESTION (Ottoman empire) 7-869d
Disraeli 8-519a
Gladstone 10-445b
Nicholas I 16-480d
Palmerston 17-188a
Rumania 19-735d
Russia 19-789b
Salisbury 19-943d
Turkey 22-439c; 22-598b; 19-828c
Eastern red cedar 5-129c; 13-137d
pencil mfr. 17-550a
EASTERN REGION, GHANA 7-876c
EASTERN REGION, KENYA 7-876c
Eastern Roman empire: see Byzantine empire
Eastern Rumelia (dist., Bulg.) 19-751d
Berlin, treaty of 3-518a
hist. 4-390b
origin 22-603c; 14-511c
Eastern schism: see Schism
Eastern (Japonica) schistosomiasis 20-69d
Eastern school (Brit. army) 23-758a
Eastern sea: see Dead sea
Eastern Sect (Kor. rel.): see Tonghak
Eastern Star, International Order of
Eridu 8-677c
mermaids and mermen 15-196b
Oannes 16-814d
Eachard, John 8-576d
Eachdhruim (Aughrim), Galway, Ire. 2-749c
Eadbald (k. Kent) 13-291c
Eadberht (Eadbert) (of Northumbria) Picts 21-460d
Eadgar: see Edgar
Eadgifu: see Emma
Eadgils (k. of Angel) 23-514b
Eadmer (Edmer) (Eng. hist.) 7-978c
Eadmund: see Edmund, Saint, the martyr
Eadmund (Ironside, Eng. k.): see Edmund II
Eadmund I (921-946) (Eng. k.): see Edmund I
Eadred (Eng. k.): see Edred
Eadric (Edric) (of Kent) 13-291d
Eadric (Edric) (Mercian ealdorman) 7-980b
EADS, JAMES BUCHANAN (U.S. engin.) 7-833d
Jetties 12-1029b
Eads Bridge (St. Louis, Mo.) 4-195d
Eadsige, Saint (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Eadweard (name): see under Edward
Eadwig (k. of the Eng.): see Edwy
Eagle, mt., St. Croix, W. I. 19-894a
EAGLE (bird) 7-834a
golden eagle, brain fig. 11 16-292
heraldry 11-388c
flag 9-399a
"Eagle" (Brit. aircraft carrier) 1-425c
"Eagle" (Brit. warship) (1747) 19-437c
Eagle (golf) 10-560a
Eagle, The (astron.): see Aquila
Eagle Cross, Order of the (Est.) 13-408d
Eagle dance (Hopi Indians) 6-603a
EAGLE OWL 7-834d
horned owls 11-700a
range 16-1175b
Eagle Pass, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Eagle ray 18-1192a
Eagle Rock, Ida.: see Idaho Falls
Eagle Rock, mt., Md. 2-132a
"Eagle's Wing" (Ir. ship) 3-413c
Eagletown Village, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Eaglewood (Aloeswood) 1-661d
EAKER, IRA CLARENCE 7-835a
aviation development 2-907b
EAKINS, THOMAS 7-835a
pencil drawing Pl. VIII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
place in Am. painting 17-61d
water-colour 23-409a
Ealdgyth (w. of Harold II) 11-121b
Ealdorman: see Alderman
Ealdred (Aldred) (archbp. of York) 1-559a
EALING, Mdx., Eng. 7-835b
Southall 21-71b
E.A.M. (Ethnikon Apeleftherotikon Metopon): see National Liberation Front
Eames, Charles 12-199c; 7-303a
furniture Pl. XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
living room design Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
Eamont, riv., Eng. 7-965a
Eanes, Gil 11-377a
Eanfled (Brit. q.) 23-607b
Eanna (temple, Mesopotamia) 8-671d
Ear (corn) 6-503b fol.
EAR, ANATOMY OF 7-835c
animal equilibrium 8-661b
carnivora 4-932c
embryology 23-102a
evolution 14-734b
hearing 11-212d; fig. 1 11-213
labyrinth fig. 2 8-661b
motion sickness 15-919a
mutilation and deformation 15-1107a
reflexes 4-85d
reptiles 19-180b
sound 21-27c
throat 22-161b
EAR, DISEASES OF 7-837d
cold, common 6-42d
deaf and hard of hearing 7-119d; 7-123a
mastoiditis 14-1049d
Ménière's disease 15-156c
Ear, nose and throat, diseases of: see Ear, Diseases of; Nose, Diseases of; Throat, Diseases of
Ear covert (Auricular) (bird anat.) 3-681a
Eardrops (botany): see Dutchman's-breeches
Eardrum (Drum; Tympanic membrane) 7-835d
hearing 11-213a
perforation 7-838a
sound reception 21-27d
Eared dagger 6-993c
Eared seal 4-936a; 20-233d
fisheries 20-235a
sea lions 20-236b
EARHART, AMELIA 7-838d
transatlantic crossing 2-906d
Earl, Harley J. 12-199c
Earl, Sir Walter 7-80b
EARL (title) 7-839a
European equivalent: see Count
origin 7-722a
peerage 17-523a fol.
EARLE, JOHN (Earles, John) (English divine) 7-839c
essay 8-714b
"Microcosmographic" 8-572d
Earlham college (Richmond, Ind.) 19-315a
EARL MARSHAL 7-839d
EARLOM, RICHARD 7-840a
mezzotint 15-350b
Earlsferry, Fifeshire, Scotland 8-281c
EARLSTON (Ercildoune, anc. Arcioldun), Berkwickshire, Scot. 7-840a
EARLY, JUBAL ANDERSON 7-840b
Chancellorsville 23-598a
Gettysburg 10-375a
port. Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Shenandoah Valley 20-502c; 1-740a
Early, J. M. 22-392b
Early American (furniture) 9-1047d; Pl. VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
cabinet furniture 4-550d
interior decoration 12-381b; Pl. XIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Early Bird (satellite) table 21-103H; 21-103Wc
Early blight (potato disease) 18-329d
Early Cambrian epoch 4-685b
see also Cambrian System
EARLY CHRISTIAN ARCHITECTURE 7-840c
apse 2-148a
basilica 3-241c
catacombs 5-56d
church 5-741d; 19-574d
crypt 6-843b
dome 7-563b
Milan 15-438c
molding 15-652c
ornament 16-1110d
religious arch., history of 19-713a; 5-742a
Romanesque arch. 19-503d
transept 22-386d
triumphal arch 22-487d
EARLY CHRISTIAN ART 7-842b
carving 12-809a; Pl. II 12-IVORY CARVING
catacombs 5-57a
mosaic 15-872a; Pl. III 15-MOSAIC
murals 15-1000b
Ravenna 18-1186c
Romanesque art 19-504c
sculpture 20-205d
see also Early Christian Architecture
EARLY CHRISTIAN CHURCH (to c. 4th cent.) 7-843a
Clement (of Alexandria) 5-899a
Constantine I 6-385a; 19-540b
Evangelism, early 5-739c
Paul: see Paul, Saint
excommunication 8-948c
exegesis 8-950c
historiography 11-531c
history 19-471d
Lent 13-953b
papacy 17-238b
sects
Ebionites 7-886a
Testamentum Domini 21-968d
see also Christianity; Church History
Early Dynastic period (Mesop.) 2-960c
art and arch. 2-952d; 18-453c
Lagash, Iraq 13-598c
literature 2-978b fol.
religion 2-972b fol.
EARLY ENGLISH PERIOD (art and arch.) 7-845c
Ely cathedral 8-305a
Gothic arch. 10-601c
Gothic art 10-605c
lancet 13-643a
wood carving 23-716c
Early English Text Society 9-1055c
Early golden bell (Forsythia ovata) 9-634a
Early goldenrod (bot.) 10-542a
Early Gothic Period (arch.) 10-600b
Early Helladic ware (pottery) 18-344c
"Early Joys" (Fedin) 19-812c
"Early Morning" (Potter) 18-336c
Early saxifrage (bot.) 20-31a
"Early Stages of Inflammation, The" (Lister) 14-1010
Early Triassic age (geol.) 22-461b fol.
Early-warning patrol airplane 1-449d
Early-warning system (air defense) 1-437a fol.
Gt.Brit. 10-751c
EARN, lake and riv., Scot. 7-845d
seiche period of lake 20-286d
Earned income (econ.): see Wages
Earned surplus: see Retained earnings
Earnings statement 9-273b
Earnshaw, Thomas S-731c
compensation balance 23-402Ad; Pl. II 23-WATCH
Earplug Pl. I 12-JEWELRY; Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
EARRING 7-846a; Pls. I-IV, VIII 12-JEWELRY
Etruscan 8-802d
Greek Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
History of 12-1031c fol.
Near East Pls. II, III 13-JEWELRY
Ear shell: see Abalone
Ear stud Pl. V 12-JEWELRY
Earth (myth.) 16-1014b; 17-220d
creation, myths of 6-710a
see also Gaea
EARTH (planet) 7-846c
albedo 1-517b
astronomy 2-648a fol.
atmosphere 2-701b
axis 1-35b
celestial mechanics S-135a; 20-117d
continents 6-418a
cosmology 6-582d
crust: see Lithosphere
density 2-1049a; 1-473d
elasticity 8-113b
electrical charge 8-184a
elements 8-271b
geochemistry 10-114d
geodesy: see under Geodesy
geol. 10-161d
gravitation 10-713c
hydrology 11-959c; 10-950a
International Geophysical year 12-413b
ionosphere 12-500c
Kelvin 13-275b
life, origin of 13-1085b
magnetism 10-179d
meteor 15-267c
mineralogy 15-501c
moon 15-810d fol.
motion 1-473b
planet 17-1164b
precession of the equinoxes 18-442d
radiation 20-248d
relative size Pl. II 17-PLANETS
rotation 9-652c
shadow 20-432d
soil 20-925d
solar energy 20-938c
space exploration 21-102Gc
space-time 21-1033Zc
sundial 21-568Ab
surveying 21-609c
tides 22-193d fol.
volcanism 23-238d
"Earth and Its Inhabitants, The" (Reclus) 19-22c
Earth chestnut (Arnut) (bot.) table 16-798
Earth currents
geomagnetism 10-180b
EARTHENWARE (pottery) 7-853b
see also Pottery and porcelain
Earth figs (Geocarpic figs) 9-255c
Earth-fill dam 7-13a
Earth inductor (Inclinometer) 10-180d
"Earthly Paradise, The" (Morris) 15-860c
Earth moving equipment 19-375d
EARTHNUT (bot.) 7-853b
Arachis hypogaea (peanut, U.S.): see under Peanut
Cyperus esculentus: see Chufa nut
Earth-pig: see Aardvark
EARTH PILLAR (rock) 7-853c
EARTHQUAKE 7-853c
Agadir 1-317b
Alaska (1964) 1-499c
Assam 2-619d
Baluchistan 3-61a
California 4-631c
San Francisco 19-1007a
C.Am. 5-174c
continents, origin of 6-418d
geol. 9-117c
geophysics 12-415d
Jap. 12-876d; 23-892d
ocean bottom 23-443d
seismograph 20-291a
structure of earth 7-848a
volcanism 23-239a
wave motion 23-441b
Earth Satellite network 21-103Eb
EARTHSHINE (astron.) 7-860c
moon 15-813a
EARTHSTAR (bot.) 7-860c
Earth tide (geophysics) 12-416a
Earth tunnelling 22-568b
Earthworks
archae. 12-72d; 7-563a
barrow 2-887a; 4-242d
Castle Ditches 14-367c
Great Serpent mound 20-369a
mound builders 15-949b
military: see Fortification; Trench warfare; Castle
EARTHWORM 7-860c; Pl. II 1-ANNELIDA
annelida 1-999c fol.
egg 8-20a
life span table 13-1098
locomotion 14-195d
nervous system 16-291b
psychology, comparative 18-764c
regeneration 19-75d
sight fig. 1 20-628
soil 20-934Hc fol.
Earthworm tracks (ceramics) 18-350c
Ear trumpet 11-217d
EARWIG (entom.) 7-862a; Pl. I 12-INSECT
classification 12-297a
paleoentomology 17-119a
reclassification 16-1128d
Ear worm: see Bollworm
EASEMENT (law) 7-862c
abandonment 1-8a
Eng. law 19-12a
house building 11-761a
U.S. law 19-17c
Easley, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
EAST, EDWARD MURRAY 7-863b
East, Michael 7-863c
EAST, THOMAS 7-863b
East, riv., N.Y. (city) 16-434c
harbours 16-443d
EAST AFRICA 7-863c
Kenya 13-299c
libraries table 13-1054
East Africa high commission 7-863d; 13-305a
East African bat 10-372b
East African Common Services Organization 21-782d; 13-307c
med. research 15-81a
Uganda 22-661d
East African copal (resin) 6-462c
East African Currency Board shilling (EAShs) (currency)
Kenya 13-307c
Uganda 22-663c
Zanzibar 23-936a
East African Posts and Telecommunications Administration 22-663d
East Alpine nappes, Alps (geol.) 1-673b
East Alton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
EAST ANGLIA (king.) 7-864a
Danes 1-590a
geology 8-402c
history 8-447b fol.; Il. 8-447
Vikings 23-151b
East Anglia, university of 16-662b
East Anglian ridge, Eng. 5-549d
East-Anglian Stour, riv., Eng. 21-448b
East Aurora, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Avon, riv., Wilts., Eng. 2-919d
Eastaway, Edward (pseud. of Philip Edward Thomas) 22-146d
East Azerbaijan, province, Iran
area and pop. table 12-517
EAST BARNET, Herts., Eng. 7-864c
East Bengal: see East Pakistan
EASTBOURNE, Sus., Eng. 7-864c
EAST CHICAGO, Ind. 7-864d
East China sea (Tung Hai) S-611d; 12-878b
EAST CLEVELAND, O. 7-865a
pop. table 16-893
"East Coker" (Eliot) 8-286c
EAST DETROIT (Halfway), Mich. 7-865a
pop. table 15-372
East End (area, London) 14-275d
EASTER (festival 7-865b
Ash Wednesday 2-574c
Church year 5-753c
costume 6-604c
date: see Paschal controversies
drama 7-635a fol.
Holy Week 11-618d
Jerusalem 17-173b
Lent 13-953c
Victor I 23-123a
"Easter Chronicle": see "Paschal Chronicle"
EASTER ISLAND (Isla de Pascua, Rapa Nui), Pac.O. 7-867c
Chile, owned by S-531a
ethnol. and archae. 16-853c fol.; 2-270c fol.; 18-198a
primitive art 18-527d
sculpture 20-217b
Easter Island and Juan Fernández National park, Chile table 16-91
Easter lily (White trumpet lily) (bot.) 14-29a
bulb production 9-491b
Eastern, Isl., Midway Islands 15-417d
Eastern arborvitae (Northern white cedar, Thuja occidentalis) (bot.) 11-731c; 2-222a
Eastern Archaic culture (archae.) 16-592a
Eastern Association (1642, Eng.) Cromwell 6-795b

# Eastern


the (freemasonry, U.S.) 9-844c
Eastern State hospital (Va.) 23-632a
Eastern State penitentiary (Philadelphia, Pa.) 18-557c
Eastern Sudanic language 21-513c
Eastern sycamore: see American plane
Eastern time (U.S.) 22-224b
Eastern Turkistan: see Sinkiang
Eastern wahoo: see Wahoo
Eastern white pine (Pinus strobus; Weymouth pine 17-1096a
life span table 13-1103
Eastern wild turkey 22-617b
Eastern wood pewee (bird) 17-788b; 9-506a
Easter play (drama): see Passion plays
Easter rising (1916, Ire.) 12-564a; 10-925b
Easter synod (1049) 13-956c
Eastertide (Paschaltide) 7-865d
East Falkland, isl., South Atlantic O. 9-48a
East Fen, dist., Eng. 9-173d
EAST FLANDERS (Oost-Vlaanderen; Flandre Orientale), prov., Belg. 2-876d
Flanders 9-418c
Ghent 10-387c
pop. table 3-341
East Florida (early province, U.S.) 9-471b
East Fresian (sheep) 20-485c
East Frisia (Ostfriesland) (anc. reg., Eur.) 9-948a; 18-698b
East Frisian, isls., North Sea 9-947a
East Galloway, co., Scot. 13-387a
East Gary, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
East Germany: see German Democratic Republic
East Goths (people): see Ostrogoths
East Grand Forks, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
East Grand Rapids, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
EAST GRINSTEAD, E. Sus., Eng. 7-877a
EAST HAM, Ess., Eng. 7-877c
pop. 8-720a
East Hartford, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
East Haven, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
East Helena, Mont. 11-313b
East Hills, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Humboldt, mts., Nev. 16-313a
East India arrowroot (food) 2-477a
EAST INDIA COMPANY (Eng.) 7-877c
Adams, Wm. 1-129b
Aden 1-141b
Arabia 2-172b fol.
Bentinck 3-487a
Bombay 3-894d
Calcutta 4-607b
Carnatic 4-929c
Ceylon 5-221a
charter 5-333c
India 1-333c
Child, Josiah 5-498b
China 9-69d
Clive 5-932b
commerce 6-142d
Dalrymple 7-11b
engineers B-398a
Fox 9-673c
Hastings 11-153c
India 12-143c fol.; 12-43a fol.
Indian educ. 7-1010d
Indian law 12-103d
Java 12-975b
Malaya 14-688d
medals 15-64b
Mill, John Stuart 15-460c
mutiny 12-110d
New Guinea 16-344c
Persian Gulf 17-652b
St. Helena 19-901b
shipping 20-525c; 20-544a
Singapore 20-709b
Skinner 20-758b
stock 21-415d
tea 21-862b
East India dock, London, Eng. 18-230d
"East Indiamen" (ships) 22-402c
East India Company 7-878a
size 20-524c; 20-544a
East Indian Archipelago, Asia: see East Indies; Malay Archipelago
East Indian coral snake Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
East Indian Railway co. 18-1111b
East Indian senna (drug) 20-327a
East Indian walnut (wood) 1-888c
East Indian (Ghedda) wax (beeswax) 3-381c
EAST INDIES 7-878d
naval station (World War I) 23-777b
temples 21-928c
see also Malay Archipelago
East Indies (Dutch): see Dutch East Indies
East Italic (Sabellic) (dial.) 19-855a
East Jersey (reg.; Am. Colonies) 16-356c
East Katanga, prov., Con.L. 13-250b
EAST KAZAKHSTAN OBLAST (Vostochno-Kazakhstans Oblast), prov., U.S.S.R. 7-878d
East Khandesh (Jalgaon), dist., India 12-850a
EAST KILBRIDE, Lanarkshire, Scot. 7-879a
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES LOCK 7-879a
design, 19th-cent. 7-301a
Eastlake, Elizabeth Rigby 7-879b
Eastlake, O.
pop. table 16-893
Eastland company (Eng.) 6-143a
EAST LANSING, Mich. 7-879b
pop. table 15-372
Eastlawn, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
EASTLEIGH, boro., Hants., Eng. 7-879c
EAST LIVERPOOL, O. 7-879c
pop. table 16-893
East Liverpool Historical Association museum (East Liverpool, O.) 7-879d
EAST LONDON (Port Rex), Rep. of S.Af. 7-879d
pop. table 4-787; 21-62a
East Looe, Corn., Eng. 14-304d
EAST LUTHIAN (Haddingtonshire), co., Scot. 7-880a
area and pop. table 20-164
"East Lynne" (Wood) 23-713b
EASTMAIN, riv., Que., Can. 7-880d
East Malling, Kent, Eng.
research station 11-734c
East Malling Horticultural Research station 11-734c
Eastman, E. D. (sci.) 8-197d


**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**


EASTMAN, GEORGE (U.S. industrialist) 7-881a
motion pictures 15-899d
photography 17-947c fol.
Rochester 19-402d
Eastman, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Eastman Kodak company (U.S. manufacturers)
camera 17-968a
Encyclopaedia Britannica Films Inc. B-377c
film 17-947b; 17-958b fol.
motion pictures 15-903b
photography 17-958b
range finders 18-1159c
East Massapequa, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Meadow, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Moline, Ill. 19-425b
pop. table 11-1084
East Nara (Nara), chan., Pak. 16-30b
East Nimar, dist., Ind. 16-525b
East Northport, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
"East of Eden" (Steinbeck) 21-377c
Easton, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
EASTON, Pa. 7-881a
pop. table 17-569b
Eastonite (min.)
mica group table 15-354
EAST ORANGE, N.J. 7-881b
East Pakistan (East Bengal), prov., Pak. 17-80d fol.; 3-473d
area and pop. table 17-86
Bengali lang. 3-475b
natural resources 2-584c
East Palestine, O.
pop. table 16-893
East Paterson, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
East Peoria, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Eastphalia, reg., Ger. 23-29c
EAST POINT, Ga. 7-881c
pop. table 10-224
EASTPORT, Me. 7-881c
EAST PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island 7-881d
pop. table 19-269
EAST PRUSSIA (Ostpreussen), prov., Ger. 7-881d
battle of Tannenberg 21-791d
Prussian hist. 18-697a fol.
East Punjab, state, India: see Punjab, state, India
East Retford, Notts., Eng.: see Retford
East Ridge, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
East Riding, dist., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.
pop. 23-901a; table 8-417
East Rochester, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Rockaway, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
East Rutherford, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
EAST SAINT LOUIS (formerly East Saint Louistown; Illinoistown), Ill. 7-882b
East Sister, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
East Stroudsburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
East Suffolk (administrative div., Suffolk, co., Eng.)
area and pop. 21-521d
East Sussex, co., Eng. 21-620a
scenes Pls. I, II B-ENGLAND
see also Sussex
East Syrians: see Nestorians
East Tennessee, val., Tenn. 21-931d fol.
East Tennessee Ry., Va. 1-734a
East Texas, reg., Tex. 21-976d
"Eastward Ho" (play, Marston and Chapman) 13-76d; 5-280c
East-west acceleration error 6-231c
East-West Shrine games (football) 9-577b
East Whittier, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
East Wilmington, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Easy Club, Scot. 18-1149c
Eating (childrens' habits and requirements)
diet and dietetics 7-404d fol.
essential foods 5-511c
infant 12-232a
recommended daily allowances table 16-803
EATON, DORMAN BRIDGMAN 7-882c
Eaton, John Henry 7-882d
EATON, MARGARET O'NEALE (O'Neill O'Neil, Peggy) 7-882d
Jackson 12-829c
Van Buren 22-970c
EATON, THEOPHILUS 7-883a
New Haven 16-353d
EATON, WILLIAM 7-883a
Derna 7-278d; 22-483d
EATON, WYATT 7-883b
Eaton, O.
pop. table 16-893
Eatontown, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
EAU CLAIRE, co. and city, Wis. 7-883c
pop. table 23-681
Eau Claire, riv., Wis. 7-883c
Eau de Vie (liqueur) 14-730a
Eau de vie: see Brandy
Eau de vie de marc 4-104c
Eau Gallie, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Eaux-Bonnes, Fr. 3-255d
Eaux-Chaudes, Fr. 3-255d
EAVESDROP (Eavesdrop) 7-883c
Eavesdropper 7-883c
E-babbara (E-barra) (Babyl. sanctuary) 20-464b
Ebal (Jabal 'Aybal), mt., Pal. 10-235d
Ebano, oil field, Mex. 21-775d
E-barra (E-babbara) (Babyl. sanctuary) 20-464b
EBBINGHAUS, HERMANN 7-883d
experimental psych. 18-779b
memory 15-139b
nonsense syllables 7-1026a
Ebbo (Ebo) (Fr. archbp.)
Gospels 12-811a
EBBW VALE, dist., Monm., Eng. 7-884a
Ebchester (Vindomora), Dur., Eng. 4-226c; map 4-224
Ebedjesus: see Abhdisho bar-Berikha
EBEL, HERMANN WILHELM 7-884a
EBEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 7-884a
EBENACEAE (bot.) 7-884b
Ebenales (bot. order) 1-933a
Eben-Emael, ft., Belg. 23-791c
Ebenezer, N.Y. 22-913Bc
"Eben Holden" (Bacheller) 2-989d
Ébénistes (Fr. cabinetmakers) 23-725Bd
EBERHARD (duke of Franconia) 7-884b
EBERHARD Im Bart (duke of Württemberg) 7-884c
Eberhard I (count of Württemberg) 23-820a
Eberhard III (duke of Württemberg) 23-820b
Eberhard VI (Württemberg-Stuttgart) 7-884c
EBERHARD, JOHANN AUGUST 7-884c
Eberhard of Gandersheim (chronicler) 2-1026c
EBERSWALDE, Ger. 7-884d
EBERT, FRIEDRICH 7-884d
Lerchenfeld 3-305c
Socialist Democrats 10-326b
Eberthella typhi (Bacillus typhosus, Salmonella typhosa) 22-646a
EBIONITES 7-886a
Judaism 13-110b
Eble II, viscount of Ventadour 18-681d
EBNER-ESCHENBACH, MARIE VON, Friefrau 7-886b
Ebner-Eschenbach, Moritz von 7-886b
Ebo (Ebbo) (Fr. archbp.) 12-811a
Ebonite (Hard rubber) 19-685a
EBONY (wood) 7-886c
furniture 9-1051c; 23-725Ba
Ebony spleenwort (bot.) Pl. II 9-FERN
Ebora (Evora), Port. 8-929c
Eboracon: see York, Yorks., Eng.
Eboué, Félix S. 9-868d
EBRO (anc. Iberus), riv., Sp. 7-886d
Carthage 19-516a
irrigation 12-646b
Sp. coast 21-108a
Tarragona 21-820b
EBROIN (Frankish "mayor of the palace") 7-887a
mayor of the palace 15-16a; 9-700b
Ebstorf map 14-831a
Eburacum: see York, Eng.
Eburea quadrigeminata (Ivory-marked beetle) Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Eburodunum, Switz. (anc.): see Yverdon
Ebusus, isl., Medit.: see Ibiza
Ebute-Metta, area, Nig. 13-600c
ECA (Economic Co-operation administration): see Marshall plan
ECA DE QUEIROS, JOSE MARIA (Eça de Queiroz, José Maria) 7-887b
Ortigão 16-1130d
place in Port. lit. 18-301b
ECARTE (card game) 7-887d
Ecballium Elaterium: see Squirting cucumber
ECBATANA (Hangmatana), Pers. 7-888a
Hamadan (mod. city): see under Hamadan
Media 15-68b
ECCARD, JOHANN 7-888b
Ecca series (geol.) 17-637a
"Ecce Ancilla Domini" ("Annunciation") (Rossetti) ii. 19-637
"Ecce Homo" (Nietzsche) 16-495c fol.
"Ecce Homo" (Seeley) 20-280d
"Ecce Homo" (etching, Rembrandt) 8-741b
"Ecce Homo" (pastel, Reni) Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
ECCENTRIC 7-888c
astronomy 20-117d; 11-516d
anomaly 1-1024a
math. B-296a
Eccentric (psych.) 3-396d
ECCHELLENSIS (ECCHELLENSIS), Abraham 7-888c
Ecchondroma (tumour) 22-546a
Ecchymosis 11-350d
ECCLES, Eng. fam. 7-888d
ECCLES, SIR JOHN CAREW (physiologist) 7-888d
ECCLES, Lancs., Eng. 7-889a
ECCLESIA (Gr. assembly) 7-889a
see also Areopagus (council)
Ecclesia (rel.): see Church
ECCLESIASTES 7-890a
Megilloth 3-573a
see also Wisdom Literature
"Ecclesiastical Biography" (Wordsworth) 23-740d
Ecclesiastical calendar 4-616d
"Ecclesiastical Characteristics" (Witherspoon) 23-690a
Ecclesiastical commission (Eng.) (1836) 8-436c
Ecclesiastical commissioners: see Church commissioners
Ecclesiastical council: see Council (eccl.)
Ecclesiastical courts 8-861d
contract 5-426a
Great Britain 7-891c
Church of England 8-436c fol.
high commission, court of 11-481c
inheritance 12-253d
Italy 12-714c
marriage 14-927b
Roman Catholic Church 19-468a fol.
Code of Canon Law 4-797b
Curia Romana 6-903d
Inquisition 12-271d
Ecclesiastical Courts act (1855) 7-891c
Ecclesiastical Dilapidations Measure (1923, Eng.) 7-436d
"Ecclesiastical History" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-892d
Montanism 15-775a
"Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation" ("Historia Ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum") (Bede) 3-362a; 1-938d
Educ., Hist. of 7-986a
ECCLESIASTICAL LAW (ENGLISH) 7-891b
Inheritance 8-724b
see also Canon law
Ecclesiastical pensions (Gt. Brit.) 17-579b
Ecclesiastical Titles act (1851) 8-413a; 1-29c
Gladstone, Wm. 10-443d
rel. discrimination 8-436c
Russell 19-771c
Ecclesiastical year: see Church year
ECCLESIASTICUS (The Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach) 7-892a
Apocrypha 3-573b; 2-117d
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Proverbs 18-688d
Syriac lit. 21-721c
Wisdom literature 23-684b
"Ecclesiazusae" (Aristophanes) 2-389d; 10-870d
Eccrine sweat glands 17-705c; 20-751c
Eccyclema (Gr. stage) 21-286a
Ecdysis (zool.): see Molting
Ecdysone 11-691b; 15-258b
Ecgberht (k. of W. Saxons): see Egbert (k. of W. Saxons)
Ecgberht (archbp., York): see Egbert (archbp., York)
Ecgfrith (Northumbria, d. 685): see Egfrith
Echalart, Maximilien, marquis de La Boulaye 9-956c
Echaurren, Roberto Matta (Matta) 17-70d fol.
ECHEGARAY Y EIZAGUIRRE, JOSE
Echellensis (Ecchellensis), Abraham 7-888c
Echellete grating 21-184b
Echemus (k., Tegea) 21-879a
Echeneidae (fish): see Remora
Echeneiforme (fish order) 9-349c
Echeneis naucrates (Sharksucker) (fish) 19-122a
Echeveria grandiflora Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Echeverría, Esteban 11-1012c; 13-760b
Échevin (Scabino) (govt.) 6-200c fol.
ECHIDNA (Gr. myth.) 7-893a
Typhon 22-647d
ECHIDNA (Spiny anteater) 7-893a; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
eggs 8-20b
mammal 14-720d fol.
nest 16-250d
see also Monotreme
Echigo, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Echimyidae (zool.) 19-432b
Echinacea purpurea (Purple coneflower) 6-283c
Echinades, islands, Greece 1-89b
Echiniscus spinulosus (zool.) ii. 21-811
Echinocactus (Barrel cactus) 4-560a; Pl. I 4-CACTUS
Echinocactus grusoni (Golden ball cactus) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Echinocereus (Hedgehog cactus) 4-560a
Echinocereus engelmanii (Strawberry cactus) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Echinochloa (Cat) 16-519c
Echinochloa crus-galli (Japanese millet) 15-468d
Echinochrome 15-1173d
animal pigment 17-1076c
Echinococcus cyst 9-1097c
Echinococcus granulosus (zool.) 21-807c; 17-335c
dogs 7-548d
Echinococcus multilocularis 17-335d
ECHINODERMATA 7-893b
balanogiossus 2-1066c
behaviour 18-763d
brittle star: see Brittle star
Crinoidea: see Crinoidea
Echinoidea: see Echinoidea
embryology 12-472d
marine biology 14-878c
paleontology 17-141c fol.
Cretaceous 6-731a
Silurian 20-676b
phylogeny 1-986d
regeneration 19-75d
sea cucumber: see Sea cucumber
skeleton 20-733a
Echinodorus (Burhead) 1-635c
ECHINOIDEA (zool.) 7-898c; 7-898a
coloration 17-1076c
embryology 12-473d; fig. 2 7-894
fossil 17-146a
Miocene 15-559d
see also Sea urchin
Echinorhynchus (zool.) 1-62d
ECHINUS (arch.) 7-898c; fig. 10-829
Doric capital 4-831a
Echinus (zool.): see Sea-urchin
Echinus esculentus B-317c
Echis carinatus (Saw-scaled [Carpet] viper) (snake) 23-176a
Echium (bot.) 23-176c

Echium plantagineum (Purple bugloss) (bot.) 2-782d
Echium vulgare: see Viper's bugloss
ECHIURIDA (Echiuroidea) (zool.) 7-898c
  classification 1-1004a
  embryol. 12-475d
Echiuridae (zool.) 7-900c
Echiurus (spoon-worm) 7-898c; fig. 2 7-899
ECHMIADZIN (Etchmiadzin, Vagarshapat) (administrative dist., town and monastery, U.S.S.R.) 7-901c
  Gregory, Saint 20-724d
Echo, riv., Mammoth cave, Ky. 14-730d
ECHO (myth.) 7-902a
  Narcissus 16-31c
Echo (artificial satellites) 21-103Wa
Echo Colonnade (Painted Colonnade, Stoa Poikile), Olympia 16-943a
"Echo de Paris" (news.) 16-399b
"Echoes from Ossian" (overture, Gade) 9-1070b
Echoism (philol.) 16-967b
Echolocation 16-897b; 18-770d
"Echo National" (Fr. news.) 21-811b
ECHO SOUNDER (Fathometer) 7-902a; 10-151c
  Atlantic ocean 2-694d
  charts 5-331d
  Dorsey Fathometer 21-36c
  hydrographic surveying 21-615a
  marine sediments 10-170a
  military acoustics 21-35a
  reflection of sound 21-7a fol.
ECHTERNACH, Luxem. 7-902c
ECIJA (Astigis, Estedja; Augusta Firma), Sp. 7-902c
ECK, JOHANN (Maier [Mayer, Mayr] Johann) 7-902d
  Luther 14-439b
  Reformation 19-39c fol.
ECKENER, HUGO 7-903b
  zeppelin 1-460d
ECKERMANN, JOHANN PETER 7-903c
ECKHART (Meister Eckhart; Hockheim, Eckhart von) 7-903d
  mysticism 15-1131c
  theosophy 22-69b
ECKHEL, JOSEPH HILARIUS 7-904b
Eckhof (Ekhof), (Hans) Konrad (Dieterich) 8-104c
Eckmühl, Louis Nicolas Davout, prince d': see Davout, Louis Nicolas
ECKMUHL (Eggmühl), BATTLE OF 7-904b
  E. C. Knight case: see Knight case (court case)
"Eclair, L' " (news.) 16-399b
Éclairs (food) 9-554d
ECLAMPSIA 7-904c
  prevention 18-452c
ECLECTICISM (philos.) 7-904c
  hist. of philos. 17-872d
Eclecticism (style)
  dramatic art 1-108d
"Eclectic Readers" (McGuffey) 21-984c
ECLIPSE (astron.) 7-904d
  binary stars 21-319d fol.
    Algol 1-628a
    photometry 17-999a
  camera obscura 4-698c
  De la Rue 7-188d
  Io 23-34b
  Mercury 15-183b
  moon 15-812a fol.
  relativity, general theory 19-100c
    Eddington, A. S. 7-962c
  sun 21-561b fol.; 2-652c; Pl. IV 21-SUN
    Baily's beads 2-1049b
    chromosphere 5-712c
    corona 6-518c
    hydrogen 11-945c
    shadow 20-432d
  Thales 22-22a
  triangulation 10-135c
"Eclipse" (horse) 11-715b
Eclipsing variables (astron.) 21-319d; 7-906d
  Algol 1-628a
  globular clusters 21-332c
ECLIPTIC (astron.) 7-912a
  orbit 16-1035d
  space exploration 21-103Cd
  sun 2-652a
"Ecloga" (Leo III) 4-522a; 4-527c
  Leo III 13-959c
ECLOGITE (Griquaite) 7-912a
  facies 15-255b
ECLOGUE (verse) 7-912c
  pastoral 17-442c
"Eclogues" ("Certayne Egloges of Alexander Barclay Priest") (Barclay) 3-156c; 8-562c
"Eclogues" (Szymonowic) 18-161a
"Eclogues" ("Bucolics") (Virgil) 13-781b; 23-177b fol.
ECM (Electrochemical machining) 15-251Bc
Economus, promontory, Sic. 13-1067b
École à tricoter (Knitting school) 18-446d
École centrales (educ. Fr.) 7-1004d
École de Guerre (Paris) 9-508b; 16-883d
École de l'Air (Salon-de-Provence, Fr.) 16-882b; 15-447d
École des Beaux-Arts (Paris, Fr.): see Beaux-Arts, École des
École des Chartes (Paris, Fr.) 7-477a
"Ecole des Femmes, L' " (Molière) 15-664a fol.
École des Ponts et Chaussées (Paris, Fr.) 4-194a; 19-368d
École des Travaux publics (Fr.): see École polytechnique
École maternelle (Fr. school) 18-446c fol.
École Nationale des Beaux-Arts de Paris: see Beaux-Arts, École des
École Navale (Brest, Fr.) 16-882b; 15-447d
École Polytechnique (Fr.)
  French officer preparation 16-882b
  history of mathematics 14-1105d
École primaires superieures 7-1005c
École romane (Fr. poet. school) 15-833d; 9-900c
École Spéciale d'Architecture (Fr.) 2-299c
École Spéciale Militaire (Fr.): see Saint Cyr-l'école
École Superieure de Guerre (Fr.) 16-883d
Ecological measurement (Habitat analysis) (bot.) 17-1235d
Ecological succession 7-919c
ECOLOGY, ANIMAL 7-912d
  adaptation 1-130d fol.
  bionomics 23-984a
  classification 3-664a
  distribution of animals 1-979c
    Echinodermata 7-893c
  fish 9-326a; 9-367b
  insects 12-292a
  marine biology 14-877c
  naturalization 16-98c
  pest control 17-727b
  taxonomy 21-855b
  see also Population ecology
ECOLOGY, HUMAN 7-923b
  anthropology 2-44b
  entomology 8-609a
  segregation, ecological 20-283a
  sociology 20-913d
  urban 22-894Ab
  voting behaviour 23-259b
  see also Human geography
Ecology, Plant: see Plants and plant science: Ecology
ECONOMETRICS 7-924b
Economic and Social Affairs, Department of (U.N.) 20-907Hc
Economic and Social council (United Nations): see United Nations Economic and Social Council
ECONOMIC ANTHROPOLOGY 7-925c
  agriculture: see under Agriculture, Primitive
  currency: see under Currency, Primitive
  hunting and fishing: see under Hunting and fishing, Primitive
  labour, primitive 13-532d
  land: see under Land tenure, Primitive
  soc. anthro. 20-866b
  trade: see Trade, Primitive
"Economic Aspects of Advertising, The" (Borden) 1-181c
"Economic Basis of Politics, The" (Beard) 3-326c
Economic biology 3-665d
"Economic Blockade, The" (Medlicott) 7-945b
"Economic Characteristics of International Migrants and Statistics for Selected Countries" 15-422d
Economic Commission for Asia 8-217a
Economic Conference, World (1927, Geneva): see World Economic Conferences
Economic Conference of London: see London, Conferences of
"Economic Consequences of Mr. Churchill, The" (Keynes) 5-748c
"Economic Consequences of the Peace, The" (Keynes) 13-320d; 17-364b
Economic Cooperation act (U.S., 1948) 9-607a
Economic Cooperation administration (ECA): see Marshall Plan
Economic Defense board (U. S.) 23-338d
ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT 7-926c
  Industrial Revolution 12-213b
  International Finance corporation 12-412b
  planning, national 17-1172c
  United Nations 22-704Fc
Economic Development institute 3-91b
Economic Development organization (Egypt) 8-86d
ECONOMIC FORECAST 7-928c
  market index 14-908d
  national income 16-61a
  planning, national economic 17-1173b
Economic geography 10-158c
Economic interpretation of history (Historical materialism) 14-987c; 14-988c
"Economic Interpretation of the Constitution, An" (Beard) 3-326c
  analysis of constitution 6-395d
ECONOMIC MAN 7-929d
Economic Opportunity act (Anti-poverty bill) (U.S., 1964) 22-814b
  school administration 20-92a
"Economic Problems of Socialism in the U.S.S.R., The" (Stalin) 22-702Za
ECONOMIC PRODUCTIVITY 7-930a
  census 18-591c
Economic reconstruction: see Reconstruction (econ.)
ECONOMICS (ARTICLES ON) 7-936b
ECONOMICS 7-937a
  agri.: see Agricultural economics
  Athenian economy 20-955c
  banking: see Banking
  capital and interest 4-835c
  capitalism 4-839c
  competition 6-234b
  Comte 6-250c
  concession 6-257a
  consumer's surplus 6-410b
  consumption 6-410c
  corporate state 6-524c
  corporation 6-528a
  cost of living indexes 6-596c
  credit 6-713d
  credit insurance 6-714c
  credit rating 6-716b
  debt, public 7-141c
  diminishing returns 7-449b
  Enlightenment 8-601d
  entrepreneur 8-618d
  European hist. 8-865a
  excess profits tax 8-942d
  factors of production 9-31c
  Federal reserve system 9-141a
  free trade 9-849b
  hours of labour 11-755a
  income tax 12-22d
  index numbers 12-30b
  individualism 12-163d
  inflation and deflation 12-240c
  inheritance 12-252d
  jurisprudence 13-156d
  labour 13-532b
  land 13-678b
  luxury 14-454d
  management sciences 14-749d
  market 14-907c
  marketing 14-909a; 14-639c
  Marxism 14-988a
  mass production 14-1038d
  mercantile system 15-175a
  migration 15-421c fol.
  mobilization 15-611a; 15-613c
  monetary theory 20-893b fol.
  money 15-701c
  monopolies com. (U.K.) 15-748c
  monopoly 15-748a
  natl. income 16-58d; 1-181d
  panic 17-225b
  plains 17-1156d
  planning, national 17-1171c
  poverty 18-393c
    poor law 18-221b
  price 18-487d; 18-489a; 9-1126a
  primitive: see Economic anthropology
  production 18-589d
  profit 18-597a
  public finance 9-272b
  public utilities 18-837a
  quantity theory 18-916d
  reparations 19-148b
  socialism 20-879a
  sociology 20-910c
    voting 23-259b
  strikes 21-469d
  subsidy 21-496Ac
  supply and demand 21-579b
  sweating system 21-635c
  taxation 21-837b
  unearned increment 22-682d
  unemployment 22-682d
  value 22-960b
  wages 23-267b
  war 21-581a; 23-338a; 23-352a; 23-329b
  wealth 23-448a fol.
  World War II 23-791Ac
  see also under various states and countries and under names of individual economists, e.g. Malthus; Smith
"Economics: an account of the Relations between Private Property and Public Welfare" (Hadley) 10-1103b
Economics, primitive: see Economic Anthropology
"Economics, Principles of" (A. Marshall) 14-959b
Economic Stabilization, Office of (U.S.) 23-339b
Economic targets 7-945a
ECONOMIC UNION 7-943d
  Germany 10-311b fol.
    free trade movement 9-851c
  tariff 21-816b
ECONOMIC WARFARE 7-945a
  cold-war 15-616b
  contraband 6-424a
Economic Warfare, board of (U.S.) 23-338d
"Economist" (Brit. period.) 2-1032d
Economistes, Les (Fr. school): see Physiocratic School
Economizer (mech.)
  boilers 3-860d fol.
Economy, Pa. 1-721b; 9-86b
  pop. table 17-569b
Economy
  housing 11-773c
Economy (rel.) 7-491b
Economy principle (psych.) 22-681c
Ecorcheurs (brigands) 21-680a; 5-302c
Ecorse, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Ecospecies (biol.) 21-177a
Ecosphere table 21-103
ECOSSAISE (mus.) 7-947a
"Écossaise, L' " (Voltaire) 23-250a
Ecosystem 7-915d; 7-924a
Ecotone (ecology) 7-916a
Ecotype (biol.) 8-919c
Écouves, forest, Fr. 16-1113c
Ecphantus (philos.) 16-220c
Écrins, Pointe des, Fr. 23-588b
Écriture artiste (Fr. lit.) 10-567c
Ecstasy
  hallucination 11-17b
  mysticism 15-1129c
"Ecstasy of St. Theresa" (sculp., Bernini) 19-578b
Ecstatic Teacher (Du. cler.): see Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Ecteinascidia (zool.) fig. 4 22-554
Ectocarpales (bot.) 1-605b
Ectocarpus (bot.) 1-599c; fig. 2, E-G 1-600
  taxonomy 17-1201d
Ectocion (palaeon.) 22-694a
Ectocyst 4-325a
Ectoderm (anat.) 1-867b
  Coelenterata 6-19a
  embryo development 8-316d; 8-325c; 8-329a; 19-158a
    invertebrate embryology 12-470c fol.
    vertebrate embryology 23-100a
  gastrula stage 8-317d
Ectomesoderm (embryol.) 12-472a
Ectomorphic type (biol.) 17-695d
ECTON, Northants., Eng. 7-947a
Ectoparasites 17-323a fol.; 17-1189d
  ecology 7-914a
  Protozoa 18-666b
Ectophloic stele (bot.) 17-1212a
Ectopic (Tubal) pregnancy 10-1071d
Ectopistes migratorius: see Passenger pigeon
Ectoplasm 1-808b
  spiritualism 21-241a
Ectoprocta (zool.) 4-321d; 12-476a
Ectotrophic mycorhiza 15-1114b
Ectromelus (biol.) 15-763b
Ectropion (anat.) 9-8b
Ecu (coin) 16-772d
ECUADOR, (Republica del Ecuador, La), country, S.Am. 7-947b; 21-721c
  Andean civilization 1-889b; 18-530a
  Andes 1-898d
  archae. 2-276a; 20-688a
  art, colonial 18-972b
  birth rate 3-708c
  Bolivar 3-872d
  boundary 6-279b
  cocoa 6-5b
  colonization 13-748c fol.; map 13-751
  flag 9-409c; Pl. III 9-FLAG
  Flores, Juan José 9-467d
  Indian Pl. I 12-INDIAN, LATIN AMERICAN
  land tenure 13-684b
  language, aboriginal 1-725d; table 12-57 fol.
  libraries table 13-1054
  literature 11-1012a
  museums table 15-1050
  national anthem 16-52a
  natl. debt table 17-741
  newspapers 16-408c
  Olmedo 16-940a
  orders of merit 13-410d
  Pan-American conferences 17-213c
  Peru 17-709b fol.
  plague 17-1153b
  political and economic development 13-757c fol.
  settlement map 13-746
  university 22-877b
  voting 8-122d
Ecuadorian sarsaparilla 20-1b
Ecuador walnut 23-312Bc
Ecumenical council 6-632b fol.; 5-740b
  episcopal college 19-467c
  see also Council (eccl.)
ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT 7-958c


## Edentata


Church of England 8-440c
Disciples of Christ 7-488c
Döllinger 7-560a; 16-924c
Eucharist 8-808d
Holy Spirit 11-615d
John XXIII (pope) 13-20c
Lutheranism 14-448a
Methodism 15-304c
theology, Christian 22-65d
United Church of Christ 6-325d
Vatican Council II 19-492d
World Council of Churches 23-748a
Ecuyer (title) 13-405a
Eczema
  allergic reactions 1-644c
  breast 14-730a
  dermatitis 20-752Ba
Eczema epizootica: see Foot-and-mouth disease
E.D.A. (Union of the Democratic Left) (Gr. political party) 10-825a
EDAM, Neth. 7-960b
Edam cheese 5-364d; 7-960b; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Edaphic (ecology) 7-920a
EDBERT (Eadberht) 7-960c
E.D.C.: see European Defense Community
Ed.D. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
EDDA (lit.) 7-960c
  Bugge 4-378d
  Icelandic lit. 11-1042a
  "Nibelungenlied" 11-439b
  Norwegian lit. 16-658b
"Edda Saemundi multiscii" ("Elder Edda") (Ice. poems) 7-961b
EDDI (Eddius or Aeddi) (Kent choirmaster) 7-961d
EDDINGTON, SIR ARTHUR STANLEY 7-961d
  cosmology 6-586d
  deductive system 18-1180a
  relativity 19-103c
Eddisbury of Winnington, baron 21-314a
Eddius (Eddi) 7-961d
Eddo (plant): see Taro
Eddy, Asa G. 7-962c
EDDY, MARY BAKER (rel. teacher) 7-962b
  Christian Science 5-700c
  Quimby, P.P. 16-416c; 18-966c
Eddy, N. Mex.: see Carlsbad
Eddy (meteorol.) 15-284c; 22-584b
  Ekman spiral 8-104d
Eddy conductivity (Diffusivity K) (meteorol.) 15-284c
Eddy currents (Foucault currents) (elec.) 8-170a; fig. 4B 14-602
  clutch 5-959c
  Foucault 9-652c
  losses 14-602c; 22-389a
Eddy diffusion (phys.) 7-422b
Eddystone lighthouse, Eng. Chan. 13-1134c
EDE, Neth. 7-962d
EDELINCK, GERARD (Flem. engr.) 7-963a
  engraving 8-597d
"Edelstein, Der" ("Precious Stone, The") (Boner) 3-910a
  pictorial material 11-1095b
EDELWEISS (plant) 7-963a
  Alps 1-677c; Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
EDEMA (Dedema) 7-963b
  ascites 2-564c; 9-1096d
  diphtheria 7-470d
  diuretics 7-505c
  horses 11-704d
  liver disease 9-981Ab
  lymphatics 14-472b
  starvation 9-59d
  stroke 21-478Ab
  urinary system 22-901Ac
Eden, Anthony: see Avon, (Robert) Anthony Eden, earl of
Eden, Sir Ashley
  Bhutan 3-567c
Eden, George, earl of Auckland: see Auckland, George Eden, earl of
Eden, Sir Robert Anthony: see Avon, (Robert) Anthony Eden, earl of
Eden, William, 1st baron Auckland 2-741b
EDEN (bibl.) 7-964c
  Adam and Eve 1-119b
  creation myths 6-710a
  see also Paradise
EDENBRIDGE, Kent, Eng. 7-964d
Edenderry, Ire. 13-871b
Edenham (Ednam), Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-275a
Eden reforms (1943) 9-611b fol.
EDEN RIVER, Eng. 7-965a
Edensor, Derby., Eng. 5-346c
EDENTATA (zool.) 7-965b; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
  classification table 14-727c
  distribution 23-966b
  ground sloth 10-949a

# Ederle


paleon. 17-149a
pangolin 17-697b
placenta 17-1148d
sloth 20-799c
teeth 21-878a
EDERLE, GERTRUDE CAROLINE 7-968c
eight-beat crawl 21-667b
Edes, Benjamin (ed.) 16-383d
E.D.E.S. (National Republican Greek league) 10-821b
EDESSA (Aegae), Maced. 7-968d
see also Vodena
EDESSA (Antioch, Colonia Marcia Edessenorum, Urfa, Urhai), Mesop. 7-968d
Abgar kings 1-37b
Baldwin I 2-1071a
Baldwin II 2-1071b
Baldwin III 2-1071d
Christianity 15-575a
crusades 6-829d fol.
Osroene 16-1142c
Syriac lang. 21-719c
Urfa 22-897b
"Edessa, Chronicle of" 21-723d
EDFU (Apollinopolis, Apollinopolis Magna, Behdet), Egy. 7-970a
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Oamanhur 7-21c
Horus 11-738a
EDGAR (Eadgar) (Eng. k.) 7-970b
Danelaw 7-47d
Kenneth II 13-285c
reign 8-454c
EDGAR (Scot. k.) 7-970c
EDGAR (Eadgar) (the Aetheling) 7-970d
William I 23-616a; 14-268c
Edgar, Jane
"Bird and Vase" (fabric) Pl. IV 23-WEAVING
Edgar (awards) 15-1128d
Edge, isl., Arct. O. 21-242c
Edgecomb, ft., Maine 14-642d
Edge dislocation (phys.) 20-949Ad
Edge grinding (glass) 10-473d
Edgehill, Warwick, Eng.
battle, 1642 23-376b
Edgerton, Matthew
sideboard Pl. VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Edgerton, Sidney 15-772b
Edge runners (mech.) 4-171d
Edge view (geom.) 7-293d
Edgewood, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
EDGEWORTH, MARIA 7-970d
children's lit. 5-522a
place in Irish prose 12-596d
EOGEWORTH, RICHARD LOVELL 7-971d
EDGEWORTH DE FIRMONT, HENRY Essex 7-972a
Edhem Pasha 10-784c
Edible bird's nest: see Bird's nest, Edible
Edible (Whole) copra 6-476b
Edible dormouse 7-596d; 19-434b
Edible-nest swift 16-250b
Java 12-972c
Edicta (law) 19-547c
Edicta magistratuum (Rom. law) 19-546c
Edict of Nantes: see Nantes, Edict of
Edict of Restitution (1629) 10-300c
Ferdinand II 9-178a
Edict of Union (1588, Fr.) 10-1025d
Edictum perpetuum (Rom. law) 19-547a
Edina, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
EDINBURG, Tex. 7-972a
pop. table 21-981
Edinburgh, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of 23-126d
Edinburgh, Marie of: see Marie (q. consort, Rumania)
EDINBURGH, PRINCE PHILIP, Duke of 7-972b
Elizabeth II 8-365c
genealogical table 8-501
George VI 10-216c
Mountbatten 15-960b
EDINBURGH, Midlothian, Scotland 7-972c; 15-415c
Calton hill Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE; 20-146c
fire 9-308b
hallmark 11-12c
museums table 15-1051
observatory Pl. II fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
pop. 20-160d fol.; 7-976d
Scott, Sir Walter, monument of Pl. II 20-SCOTLAND
sunshine table 21-572
Edinburgh, Treaty of (1560) 14-994d
Edinburgh International Festival of Music and Drama 15-1089b
Edinburgh lodge (freemasonry) 9-841a
"Edinburgh Monthly Magazine": see "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine"
"Edinburgh Review" 17-612a; 20-160d
Brougham and Vaux 4-281a fol.
Constable 6-379b
criticism 8-587a
Jeffrey 12-989c
Macaulay 14-494c fol.
Reeve 19-33c
Smith 20-34b
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women 12-1081c
Edinburgh Skating club 11-1051d
Edinburgh university 7-976a
anatomy dept. 1-872c
founding 22-867d fol.
Monro family 15-756b
Scottish universities 20-168c
Edingen (Enghien), Belg. 8-391b
Edington, Wilts., Eng.
battle 23-151b
Edingtonite (min.) 23-946d
Edin's Hall, Scot. 3-538a
Ediphone (mech.) 7-978b
EDIRNE (Adrianople), Turk. 7-977c
Balkan Wars 3-15c fol.
battle (378 A.D.) 4-519c; 22-949c; 5-111c
campaign (1828-29) 7-393c
capture
(14th cent.) 22-591b; 13-21d
EDISON, THOMAS ALVA 7-978a
batteries 3-284b fol.
electric lighting 14-3c fol.
electric traction 8-220b
fluoroscopy 18-1029a
generator 10-73d; 8-209d
inventions and discoveries 12-461c
motion pictures 15-898c fol.
phonograph 21-31c; 17-901c
prohibition 18-612c
research 19-196b
telegraph 21-885b
telephone 21-897a
thermionic emission of electrons 22-756c; 8-387d
typewriter 22-645a
Edison, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Edison cell 8-142a
Edison effect (elec.) 7-978b; 22-75d
Edison Gesellschaft für Angewandte Elektrizität: see Allgemeine-Elektrizitäts-Gesellschaft
Edison Laboratory National monument (U.S.) 23-544a
Edison memorial tower 15-159c
Edisto, isl., S.C. 20-233a
Editing
film 15-904c; 15-910d
news. 16-413d
children's lit. 5-522a
place in Irish prose 12-596d
EDM (Electrical discharge machining) 15-251Ba
EDMER (Eadmer) (Eng. hist.) 7-978c
Edmond, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Edmonds, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
EDMONTON, Alta., Can. 7-978d
city hall 10-625c
oil wells Pl. VI 4-CANADA
EDMONTON, Middlesex, Eng. 7-979a
EDMUND, SAINT (Edmund Rich) 7-979b
archbishops of Canterbury 4-806b
EDMOND, SAINT (Eadmund, Saint) (the Martyr) (E. Anglian k.) 7-979d
Bury St. Edmunds 4-465d
East Anglia 7-864b
EDMUND I (Eadmund) (Eng. k.) 7-980a
Edgar 7-970b
EDMUND II (Eadmund) (Ironside) (Eng. k.) 7-980b
Canute 4-810a
Danish invasion 8-455b
Edmund (k. of Sic.): see Lancaster, Edmund
Edmund (of Hadham, earl of Richmond): see under Richmond, Earls and dukes of
Edmund (of Langley, duke of Edmund (of Woodstock, earl of Kent): see Kent, Earls and dukes of
EDMUNDS, GEORGE FRANKLIN 7-980c
Edmunds Anti-Polygamy Act (U.S., 1882) 7-980c
Edna, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Ednam, viscounts 7-733b
Ednam (Edenham), Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-275a
Ednodus (archbp., Canterbury): see Aethelnoth
EDO (Beni, Bini) (people) 7-980c
Benin 3-478c
ethnography 1-269c
Nigeria 16-503c
Edo (Yedo), Japan 7-980d
see also Tokyo
Edom (bibl. character): see Esau
EDOM, dist., Pal. 7-981a
Ammonites 1-799a
Caleb 4-610d
Israel 11-693b; 12-1055d fol.; 17-161c; map 17-162
Obadiah 16-818c
Uz 22-918b
Edo period (Jap. art) 12-958Ed
gardens Pl. II 12-JAPANESE GAROEN
Nijo palace Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
pottery and porcelain 18-359c
screen by Sōtatsu Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING ANO PRINTS
E.D.R. (Electrodermal response): see Psychogalvanic reflex
EORED (Eadred) (Eng. k.) 7-982a
royal household 11-766a
Edrei (Dar'a, Der'at Syr. 7-71c
Edremit, Turk. 3-5b
Edric (Eadric) (Kent k.) 13-291d
Edric (Eadric), (Mercian ealdorman) 7-980b
Edrich, W. J. (cricketer) 6-749d; Pl.
6-CRICKET
Edrioasteroidea (paleon.) 7-897a
Edrisi: see Idrisi
Edstrom, Dave (athlete) 7-154c
Edström, J. Sigfrid 16-944d
EOTA (chem.): see Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
Educating instruction 11-411c
EDUCATION (ARTICLES ON) 7-982b
Education, Board (Ministry) of (Gt. Brit.): see Education, Ministry of
Education, Boards of (U.S.) 20-92b; 7-992d
EDUCATION, HISTORY OF 7-982d
academic freedom 1-57a fol.
accounting 1-81d fol.
adult: see under Adult education
agri.: see Agricultural education and research
arch. 7-1021a
Aristotle 2-395c
Arnold, Matthew 2-467b
art 20-98b
Ascham 2-564a
audio-visual educ.: see under Audio-visual education
blind 3-776c
book 3-929b
broadcasting 4-248a
cathedral schools 13-788d
church and state 8-422a; 5-744d
civics 5-820d
clinical psychologists 18-755a
coeducation 6-14b
college: see under College
colonies 6-86a
Latin Am. 13-755b
Comenius, Johann Amos 6-130c
communism 6-208b; 6-213c
compulsory school attendance 5-503b; 5-513c fol.
Confucianism 6-308c
co-operative system 5-776b
correspondence instruction 6-544c
curriculum: see under School and curriculum
deaf 7-122a
Dewey: see under Dewey, John
elementary: see under Elementary education
engineering: see under Engineering education
Europe 8-861b
examinations 8-931d
forestry 9-618c
Friends, Society of 9-943a
Froebel 9-951a
gifted children 10-406c; 21-577a
Girard, Jean Baptiste 10-431b
guidance 10-1009d
vocational: see under Vocational guidance
Herbart: see under Herbart, Johann Friedrich
higher education 11-482c
humanities 11-826a
individualism 12-164c
Jews 12-1070b fol.
journalism 13-94d
kindergarten: see under Kindergarten
Lancastrian system 13-639c
language 13-699a; 5-875d; 9-608c
law: see under Legal education
liberalism 13-1019a
Locke, John 14-193a
McGuffey 14-515d
marriage 14-929d
mass media 6-205b
medical: see Medical education
Melanchthon 15-120d
military 15-445b; 16-881d
Montessori system 15-787a
motion pictures 15-914b; Pl. XI 15-MOTION PICTURES
museums and galleries 15-1037c
music 15-1079a
Negro, Am. 16-195d fol.; 14-125c; 21-42a
oral hygiene 7-259a; 7-262a
parent 9-56c
parochial schools: see under Parochial education, U.S.
philosophy 7-1016a
Plato 18-32d
pre-elementary: see under Pre-elementary education
preparatory school: see under Preparatory school
programmed learning 18-603c
progressive movement: see under Progressive education
psychological tests and measurements 18-730a
psychology: see Educational psychology
reading 19-3d
research 19-197b
retarded children 15-170c; 19-238c
school administration: see under School administration
secondary: see under Secondary education
socialism 20-879c fol.
student aid: see Student aid
summer schools 21-557b
supernormal 21-577a
teachers, training of: see under Teachers, Training of
teaching methods: see under Teaching, Methods of
temperance 21-919d
textbooks 21-984a
theological (Christian) 22-60c fol.
Thorndike: see under Thorndike, Edward Lee
universities, medieval 17-366b
veterans, U.S. 23-115c
vocational: see under Vocational education
women: see Women, Education of
see also under specific educational subjects and under various states and countries
EDUCATION, INTERNATIONAL 7-1015Bc
teacher training 21-866Ad fol.
UNESCO 22-712a; 1-174c
Education, Ministry (Board) of (Gt. Brit.) 10-640b; 7-1002b
planned educ. arch. 7-1022d
Education, Office of (U.S.) 20-92a; 10-636d
vocational education 23-231c
EDUCATION, PHILOSOPHY OF 7-1016a
academic freedom 1-57a fol.
continuous with life 1-174a
gifted children 10-406d
personality 17-697c
physically handicapped 17-1015c
programmed learning 18-604c
EDUCATION, SOCIETIES OF 7-1019b
teachers' training 21-866Ac fol.
Education act (Oom. Rep., 1951) 7-572a
Education act (Eng.)
1870: see Elementary Education acts (Eng.)
1902 3-2b; 7-1000b; 8-936b; 20-256b; 14-169a
1903 (London) 14-285b
1907 20-907Dd
1918 5-513c; 7-1001a; 17-1014a
1936 7-1001c
1944 7-1001d fol.; 8-423a
administration 20-93b
adult education 1-177b
deaf 7-122a
operational reorganization 14-285b
school meals and milk 5-527d
secondary education 20-258b
social service measures 20-902c
teacher training 11-483b
technical education 21-871c
vocational education 23-231d
Education act (Neth., 1857) 16-272b
Education act (New Zealand, 1877) 7-1004c
Education act (U.S.S.R., 1918) 7-1009a
1923 7-1009b
Education acts (Scot.) 20-166d fol.; 7-1003c
EDUCATIONAL ARCHITECTURE 7-1020d
Aarhus univ. Oen. Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
development 2-314b
elementary school Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
landscape arch. 13-667a
lighting 14-14c
United States elementary schools 8-346b
Educational exchange 7-1015Bc; 22-712c
Educational Policies commission 7-1025b
EDUCATIONAL PSYCHOLOGY 7-1025b
adult education 1-175a
Binet, Alfred 3-623d
child psych. 5-507c
learning 13-859a
retarded children 19-238c
Terman, Lewis 21-949a
tests and measurements 18-728b fol.
vocational guidance 18-756b; 10-1010a
"Educational Psychology" (Thorndike) 7-1025d
"Educational Reconstruction" (Butler) 7-1002a
Educational Testing Service 8-932c
"Education and Art" (Ed. Ziegfeld) 2-506c
Education committees, Association of (Gt.Brit.) 7-1020c
Education Council (Iran) 12-519c
Education department (U.S.): see Health, education and welfare, department of
"Education of Cupid" (Correggio) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
"Education of Henry Adams, The" (Adams) 1-771c; 1-123c
"Education of Man, The" (Froebel) 9-951b
"Éducation Sentimentale, L'" (Flaubert) 9-426a; 9-898d
"Education Through Art" (Read) 2-505b
Eduction 12-182b
EDVAC (electronic computer) 3-41b
EDWARD, SAINT (Eadweard, Saint) (the confessor) 8-1a
Godwin 10-518a
reign 8-455c
seal 14-310d; 20-239a
Westminster Abbey 23-540b
EDWARD (EADWEARD), SAINT (the Martyr) 8-2a
Edgar 7-970c
EDWARD (Eadweard) (the Elder) (k. West Saxons) 8-2a
Chronicle 1-939a
Danelaw 7-47c
Oanes 8-453c
East Anglia 7-864b
law code 1-940b
Northumbria 16-636d
Strathclyde 21-461a
EDWARD I (Eng. k.) 8-2d
Aberdeen 1-32d
admiralty high court 1-159c
Adolph of Nassau 1-164b
Barons' war 8-905a
Burnell, Robert 4-448b
Caernarvon castle Pl. I 5-CASTLE
Carlisle charter 4-918d
Chester 5-470b
church 3-912a
coinage 16-777d
Eleanor 8-119b
genealogical table 17-1179
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of 10-490c
Ireland 12-553b
legal reforms 8-550c fol.
Magna Carta 14-576a
Margaret 14-861d
Norfolk 3-604a
parliament 3-184a; 17-377a
Philip IV 17-835d
portrait Pl. I fig. 3 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-463d
Scotland 20-152a; 3-36c
seal il. 20-240
Wales 23-294b
EDWARD II (of Caernarvon) (Eng. k.) 8-4b
Bannockburn 3-131b; 20-152b
Burghersh, Henry 4-425c
crown 6-821a
Gaveston's relations 10-38c
genealogical table 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-844c
Isabella of Fr. 12-653a
Kenilworth 13-281a
Lancaster, Thomas 13-640b
reign 8-467a
Wales 23-294b fol.
EDWARD III (of Windsor) (Eng. k.) 8-5b
Admiralty 1-159c
Brétigny 4-158a
Capetian succession table 11-845a
corn 1-337b
Crécy, battle of 6-713a
David II (k. of Scots) 7-97c
France 17-837c
genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 9-706a; 11-844d
Isabella of Fr. 12-653a
Louis II (Rom. emp.) 14-334a
Man, Isle of 14-744c
portrait Pl. I fig. 4 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-468d
Salic law of succession 19-940b
Scot. 2-977b
seal il. 20-240
Spanish naval battle 8-708b
tomb 20-219a
York 23-894b
EDWARD IV 8-6d; 11-365a
Barnet 7-864c; 3-176d
benevolences 3-473b
Cambridge, Earls and dukes of 4-688a
Capetian succession table 11-845
France 14-340b

genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
George, duke of Clarence 5-865b
Hundred Years' War 11-849a
Jane Shore 20-576b
portrait Pl. I fig. 9 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-473d fol.
Stanleys 7-273b
Warwick 23-374b
York 23-895d
EDWARD V 8-8a
genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
reign 8-479c
Richard III 19-305c
York, House of 23-894d
EDWARD VI 8-8c
corn law 6-512b
Cranmer 6-700c
Elizabeth I 8-289a
genealogical table 8-481
Grey, Lady Jane 10-921b
Mary I 14-992d
Reformation 19-42a; 19-321d
Seymour 20-430d
Sherborn boys' school 20-505d
Wars of the Roses 19-628c
EDWARD VII (Albert Edward) (Brit. k.) 8-9a
Alexandra 1-582a
civil list 5-841a
genealogical table 8-501
George VI 10-215d
portrait Pl. II fig. 11 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-523a
Victoria 23-126d
EDWARD VIII (Brit. k.) (duke of Windsor) 8-10b
abdication 6-174a; 8-530d
Baldwin 2-1074a
civil list 5-841a
genealogical table 8-501
portrait Pl. II fig. 13 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
EDWARD (Duarte, k. of Port.) 8-11d
Portugal 18-278c; 18-296c
Edward I (de Balliol) (k., Scot.): see under Balliol
EDWARD (The Black Prince) 8-11d
armour Pl. I 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Buch, captal de 4-339d
Capetian succession table 11-845
Cornwall, duke of 17-523d
Edward III 8-6b
genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
Hundred Years war 8-470c fol.; 11-846b
Pedro the Cruel 17-517c
Poitiers 18-108a
tomb 4-805d; 12-631c
Edward, prince of Wales (s. of Henry VI) (1453-1471)
genealogical tables 13-637; 23-894
Edward, prince of Wales (s. of Richard III) (1473-1484)
genealogical table 23-894
Edward (British prince) (b. 1964) table 8-501
Edward (duke of Kent): see under Kent, Earls and dukes of
Edward (the Liberal, Savoy) 20-26d
Edward, N.Y. 1-778b
EDWARD, LAKE, Af. 8-12c
Edward VII, penin., Antarc. 2-9b
"Edward" (ship) 3-201d
Edward Bruce (king of Ireland): see under Bruce (fam.)
Edwardes, George 15-1082b
Edwardes, Sir Herbert Benjamin 7-6c
Edwardesabad (Bannu), Pak. 3-132b
Edwardian (style)
costume design 6-607c
Edwardians (antique automobiles) 15-936c
Edward medal (Gt.Brit.) 15-64a
ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
EDWARDS, ALFRED GEORGE (archbp, Wales) 8-12d
Edwards, Bevan 2-792b
Edwards, Ernest (printer) 6-69b
EDWARDS, HENRY THOMAS 8-13a
EDWARDS, JONATHAN (Am. theol.) 8-13a
Congregationalism 6-325a
intellectual standing 1-746c
New England 16-333a; 22-743a fol.
Puritanism 18-879b
religious revival 1-765c; 19-247d
EDWARDS, LEWIS 8-14c
place in Welsh lit. 23-510d
Edwards, Sir Owen Morgan 23-511a
EDWARDS, RICHARD 8-14c
EDWARDS, THOMAS CHARLES 8-14d
Edwards, William (arch.)
Pontypridd bridge 4-194a
Edwards Bello, Joaquin 11-1016c
Edward's Personal Preference Schedule (psych. test) 18-736a
Edwards plateau, Tex. 21-976c
physiography 22-723b
Edwardsville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Edwardsville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Edward the Confessor: see Edward, Saint
"Edward the Second" (Marlowe) 14-918b
EDWIN (k. of Northumbria) 8-14d
Cynegils 6-945c
East Anglia 7-864a
Northumbria 8-448b
wars 16-636a
Yorkshire 23-899c
Edwin Smith Papyrus 8-50c; 16-1017a
EDWY (Eadwig) 8-15b
Edgar 7-970b
E.E.C.: see European Economic Community
EECKHOUT, GERBRAND VAN DEN (paint.) 8-15c
EEDEN, FREDERIK WILLEM VAN (au.) 8-15d
place in Dutch lit. 7-798a
EEG: see Electroencephalography
Eekhoud, Georges (writ.) 3-419a
EEL (fish) 8-15d; 9-339d
coloration 1-960c
culture 9-354d
electrocardiogram ill. 1-223d
fishing 9-385c
life span table 13-1098
metamorphosis 15-256c
migration 15-428d; 9-328b
moray: see under Moray
Sargasso Sea 19-1070b
smoked 9-360d
Eel, Electric: see Electric eel
Eel drag-seine 20-289d
EELGRASS (Grass-wrack, Seagrass) 8-16c
grasses 10-696c
Hydrocharitaceae 11-940a
marine biology 14-878b
sea wrack 20-253b
zoological collecting 23-971d
Eëlios (Gr. myth.): see Helios
Eelpout (of fish fam. Gadidae): see Burbot
Eelpout (of fish fam. Zoarcidae) 9-349a
Eelworm (Anguillule) 19-655b
Eesti: see Estonia
Eëtioneia, fortress, Gr. 17-1111b
E.F.C. (Expeditionary Force canteens) 4-803b
Efe (Bambuti) (people) 3-70d
Effernic: see York, Yorks., Eng.
Effect 5-104c
Effective atomic number 4-881d
Effective demand 21-580a
Effective permeability (phys.) 14-614d
Effective (Intergranular) stress (geol.) 20-934c
Effective temperature (astron.) 21-563b
Effective temperature index (indus. psych.) 18-757c
Effector (physiol.) 16-290c
Effector organ 21-225c
"Effects of Cross- and Self-Fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom, The" (Darwin) 7-84c
Effekten Boersenverein (Switz.) 21-423b
Effel, Jean 4-913a
Effen, Justus van (au.) 7-796d
Efferent ductules (Vasa efferentia) 19-165d
Efferent nerves: see Motor nerves
Efficiency (learning) 13-864b
Efficiency (mech.)
boilers 3-862b
compressors 6-241a
internal-combustion engine 12-396d
marine engines 16-127c
muscular 15-1016a
sound sources 21-24d fol.
steam engines 21-353c
Efficiency, Conditions of: see Industrial Psychology; Management sciences; Standardization
Efficient cause (philos.) 22-48a
Effigies, Sepulchral 20-218a
Egypt 9-1014d
metalwork 15-251a
N.Am. Ind. effigy vessel Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Effigy mounds (archae.)
natl. mon. table 16-71
Effingham, Charles Howard, 2nd baron Howard of Effingham: see Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st Earl of
Effingham, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Efflorescence (brickmaking) 4-178b; 15-865c
EFFLORESCENCE (chem.) 8-16c
Effluent (sanitation) 20-402d
Effusive rock: see Lava
EFIK (Old Calabar) (tribe) 8-16d
language 14-72a
"E 42" (Brit. submarine) 23-786c
"E 14" (Brit. submarine) 23-787b
Eft (zool.) 1-813c
E.F.T.A.: see European Free Trade association
Egadi, Isole, It.: see Aegadian (Aegadeen) Islands
Egalitarianism (Equalitarianism) (philos.)
conservatism 6-372d
education 7-1018d
Islam 12-669d
liberalism 13-1020c
"Egalité, L' " (Journal, Fr.) 19-663d
Egan, C. 10-555c
EGAN, PIERCE (writ.) 8-16d
Egaratsu (ceramic ware) 18-359b
EGAS MONIZ, ANTONIO CAETANO De Abreu Freire 8-17a
brain surgery 18-717b
Egbert (k. of Surrey and Kent) 13-291c
EGBERT (Ecgberht) (k. of W. Saxons) 8-17b
Cornwall 6-516a
EGBERT (Ecgberht) (archbp., York) 8-17b
Gregory III 8-467a
Egberti, codex 22-470b
Egboshary (people, Nig.) 11-1017c
EGEDE, HANS 8-17c
Greenland exploration 10-897b fol.; 2-336c
Egede, Paul 8-17c
Ege Denizi: see Aegean Sea
Egelantier (Wild Briar) (lit. club) 7-795c
Egelnodus: see Aethelnoth
Eger (Cheb), Czech. 5-356d
EGER (Erlau), Hung. 8-17c; Pl. I 11-HUNGARY
EGERIA 8-17d
Diana 7-364c
Numa Pompilius 16-738c
Egeria, Pilgrimage of: see Peregrinatio Etheriae
Egerius 8-17d
Egernia (zool.) 14-162c
Egerton, Algernon 7-998b
Egerton, Francis, 3rd duke of Bridgwater 4-210a
Egerton, Francis Leveson Gower, 1st earl of Ellesmere: see Ellesmere
Egerton, John William, 7th earl of Bridgwater 4-210a
Egerton, Scroop, 1st duke of Bridgwater 4-210a
Egerton, Thomas, viscount Brackley: see Brackley, Thomas Egerton, viscount
Egesta (myth.) 1-84b
Egfrith (k. of Mercia) 16-870c
EGFRITH (Ecgfrith) (k. of Northumbria) 8-17d
accession 16-1153d
Northumbria 16-636b; 8-448d
EGG, AUGUSTUS LEOPOLD (paint.) 8-18a
EGG
General 8-18b; 8-316c
birds 3-686a
comb jelly 6-126a
cytology 6-966a
Easter customs 7-867a
evolution 19-174c
fertility 9-204d
fertilization 9-205b; 3-659c; 12-469d; 1-1028d; 20-422b fol.
function 6-961c
Harvey 11-146b
insects 12-291a
lizard 14-161b
nest 16-250a
preservation (in the home) 9-549d
reptile 19-183b
snakes 20-849d
songbirds 20-996b
see also Ovum
Food 9-541d; 3-675a
caviar 5-119b
national dishes 9-553c fol.
Industry 8-21a; 18-386d
dehydration 7-180b fol.
food supply 9-560c fol.
preservation 9-532c; 9-544c
tempera 21-918b
war control 23-341a
world production table 1-372a
Egg and dart molding 15-652b; il. 15-651
Erectheum Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Egg beater 11-625c
Egg capsule (Oötheca) 12-290c
Egge, Peter (nov.) 16-660b
Egg-eating snake Pl. I 19-REPTILE
Eggers, Otto (art.) Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Eggertsville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Egg-fruit (Canistel) 19-1054b
Eggfruit (eggplant): see Eggplant
Eggler, Albert 8-902c; 15-952d
EGGLESTON, EDWARD (writ.) 8-22b
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
Eggmuhl, Battle of (Eckmühl) 7-904b
EGGPLANT (Aubergine, Eggfruit, Guinea squash) 8-22c
Solanaceae 20-937c
Eggshell finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Egg tooth (zool.) 3-687b
Egg-urchin 8-317c
EGHAM, Sur., Eng. 8-22d
Eghbal, Manuchehr (prime min. of Iran) 17-687d
Egidius: see Binchois, Gilles
Egill (Scand. legend) 23-445b
EGILL SKALLAGRIMSSON 8-23a
scaldic poetry 11-1044a
"Egils Saga" (Icelandic literature) 8-23a
Eginhard: see Einhard
Eginton, Francis 21-294d
Eglantine, Fabre d': see Fabre d' Eglantine, Philippe François Nazaire
EGLANTINE (plant) 8-23a
see also Sweetbrier
EGLINTON, EARLS OF 8-23b
Eglinton, Hugh, 12th earl of 2-352b
Eglinton (castle, Ayrshire, Scot.) 22-330b
Eglintoun, Syr Hew 11-804c
Eglitis, Andrejs (au.) 13-804d
Eglitis, Anšlavs (au.) 13-804d
Eglon (k. of Moab) 8-92d
EGMONT (EGMONT), LAMORAL, 4th count of 8-23b
EGMONT, EARLS OF 8-23d
Egmont, mt., N.Z. 16-450c
natl. park table 16-90
"Egmont" (Goethe) 10-525a
Egnatia, Via (Egnatian way) (Rom. rd.) 19-952d fol.
Albania 1-512a
Macedonia 14-508a
EGO 8-24a
abnormal psychology 18-748b fol.
defense mechanism 7-171b; 17-697a
Fichte 9-234d
Herbart 11-413b
motivation 15-919c; 7-1027c
psychoanalysis 18-713c; 18-721d fol.
Sankhya theory 12-118c
Ego ideal (psych.) 8-25d
EGOISM (philos.) 8-26b
altruism 1-691c
ethics 8-753a; 8-773c fol.
"Egoist" (mag.) 14-124b
"Egoist, The" (Meredith) 15-187d
Egorov, K. N. (sci.) 10-718d
Egotism 8-26b
EGRET (bird) 8-26c
heron 11-445d
protection 8-904b; 16-72d fol.
Egret (Aigrette) (plume) 8-26c
Egretta alba (Great white heron) 8-26d
Egretta garzetta (little egret) 8-26d
Egrigoz, mt., Turk. 22-589d
Egrissi, anc. dist., Asia M.: see Colchis
Eguía, Antonio de Urbiztondo y (governor, Philippine Islands) 17-850d
Egwin, St. 8-904d
"Egy falusi notárius budai utazása" ("Journey to Buda of a Village Notary, The") (Gvadányi) 11-853b
E-gyin (Historical ballads) (Bur.) 4-446c
EGYPT, country, Africa 8-26d
Ancient 8-33b
agri. 1-337a
alchemy 1-534d
aqueducts 2-156a
arboriculture 2-219d
archaeology: see Egyptian archaeology
architecture: see Egyptian architecture
army 2-644b; 9-639a; 12-218c
art: see Egyptian art
astrology 2-640c
astronomy 2-644a; 20-724a
barbers 3-148d
beards 3-327a
bread 4-134a
brewing 4-163c
calendar 4-620c
canals 7-390a; 21-516b
caricature 4-905b
cement 6-263b
chariot 5-287c
chronology 5-722c
coffins 6-30c
coinage 16-763b fol.
commerce 6-140d
corvée 6-560b
cosmetics 6-564b
costume 7-677d; Pls. I, III 7-DRESS; 6-603a
cryptology 6-849b
dances 7-30d
demotic 7-232a
docks 7-529b
embalming 8-307b
famines 9-58c
fans 9-60a
funerary customs 9-1014d
genealogy 10-67d
geography 10-145d
geom. 10-186d
inscriptions 12-277c
insignia 9-398d
interior decoration, history of 12-371a
lace 13-570c
landscape arch. 13-662a
language: see Egyptian language
malting 14-709d
math. 14-1103a; 1-611d
medicine 15-94a
mummy 15-987a
music 15-1091c
musical instruments 17-596b
new year 10-904b
Nubia 16-688c fol.
numeral systems 16-757b
paint 17-38d
paleography 17-121a
Pharaoh 17-794c
Phoenician traders 17-886b
pins 17-1090d
Red sea 19-31c
religion: see Egypt: religion
sciences 20-116a
sequence dating 20-338a
shipping 20-541a
ships 20-521d; 9-257d
surveying 21-610a
textiles 22-7b fol.
theatre 22-29c
varnish 22-991b
wheel 23-565d
writing 5-829b; 14-249a; 23-814d fol.
History (ancient) 8-33b; 2-599b
Abydos 1-55d
Adam and Eve 1-119d fol.
Aegean civilization 1-191d
Ahmase 1-412a
Alexander the Great 1-573b; 1-584b
Antiochus (kings) 2-75d fol.
Artaxerxes 2-500b
Ashurbanipal 2-573d
Assyria 2-966c
Cambyses 4-695b
Canaan 4-727a
chronology of dynasties 5-722c
Cyprus 6-951b
Cyrenaica 6-956b
Darius the Great 7-76d; 10-782b
Esarhaddon 8-693a
espionage 8-710a
Hellenism 11-326b
Herodotus 11-443d
Hittites 11-550a
Hyksos 11-983b
Ikhnaton 11-1074a; 21-890d
Jews 12-1155a fol.; 8-967a
Memphis 15-140c
Mesopotamia 15-205a
Napata 15-1170d
Palestine 17-161a
Persia 17-656c
Phoenicia 17-886c
Ptolemies 18-810c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Rome 19-528c; 18-449b; table 18-691
sea peoples 20-242d
History (medieval and modern) 8-58a
Abbas I 1-9d
Abbas II 1-9d
Allenby 1-643c
Amr-ibn-Al-As 1-832b
Arabi Pasha 2-192d
Arab league 2-193b; 2-165b
armistice 2-431b
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
camel corps 4-698a
capitulations 4-851d
Cromer, E. B. 6-793b
crusades 6-833b
Darfur 7-74d
Dufferin and Ava, 1st marquess of 7-738d
entente cordiale 8-608d
Eritrea 8-682b
Fatimids 9-116a
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-920a; 9-911c
Gaza strip 10-42c
Gordon, C. G. 10-581a
Greece 10-850c
Israel 12-698d
Italian relations 12-781b; 12-768d
Jews 2-89b
Kitchener 13-392c
Maher Pasha, Ali 14-632c
minorities 15-550d
Mohammed Ali 15-645c; 2-179d
Napoleonic Wars 16-3c
Palestine 17-167c fol.
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Saladin 19-929d
Saudi Arabia 20-11Ad fol.
Somali Republic 20-968c
Sudan 21-508d
Suez canal 6-257b
Suez crisis 2-919c; 21-518c

# Egyptian


United Arab Republic 22-703Ya
United Nations 22-704Bb
World War I 20-332b; 23-781c
World War II 23-791Nb fol.; table 23-348
Modern 8-26d; 8-81a
agrarian reform 9-561d; 13-603b
agriculture Pls. V, IX 1-AGRICULTURE
agri. credit 1-341c
agri. educ. 1-362a
Alexandria 1-584a
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-784a
budget, family table IV 6-413c
civil code 6-12b; 12-681b
cookery 9-557a
flag 9-408d
geology 13-148a
inflation World War II table 23-356
irrigation 12-641c; 23-951Bc
jackstones 12-834b
learned societies 11-737c
museums 4-536d; table 15-1050
national anthem 16-52a
national debt table 7-141
newspapers 16-412b
Nile 16-516b
orders of merit 13-411b
plague 17-1151b
plant quarantine 17-1198a
pottery, Islamic 18-362b
prices 18-496a
railways 18-1112b
small holdings 20-815d
Suez canal 21-516a
sugar 21-529Cb
suicide rate 21-533a
sulfur production table 21-537
tea consumption table 21-863
textile industry 14-628b
trade routes fig. 22-366
Victoria, lake 23-137a
Religion 8-52c
afterlife 18-783b
altars 1-685a; Plate I 1-ALTAR
Amon 1-809a
animal worship 1-987b
circumcision 5-799d
Coptic church 6-477c
creation, myths of 6-709c
festivals 9-125d
human sacrifice 11-830a
Ikhnaton 11-1074a
incense 12-14a
Ka 13-177d
metempsychosis 15-265c
obelisk 16-819c
Phoenician rel. 17-895a
riddles 15-1125c
sacrifice 19-865d
scarab 20-51c
wisdom literature 18-689b
see also deities by name, e.g. Horus; Isis; Re
Egyptian archaeology 8-31b; 2-232a; 2-242a; 1-289c
Abydos 1-55d
Akhetaton 21-914d
architecture: see Egyptian architecture
art: see Egyptian art
copper 6-468c
Crete 6-733d
Frankfort, H. 9-797d
Iron 12-630b
ivory carving 12-808b fol.
Jewelry Pl. II 12-JEWELRY
lock 14-186d
Mariette, Auguste 14-875a
Memphis 15-140c; 19-1056c
Nubia 16-688c fol.
papyrology 17-293c; 17-297a
Petrie 17-756b
Rosetta stone 19-629b
sarcophagus 19-1062d
Tutenkhamon 22-633d
EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE 8-88d; 8-34a fol.; 2-317b fol.
Akhetaton 21-915a
arch and vault 2-286c fol.
bricks 4-171a; 4-175a
capitals 4-830c
column 6-117b
doorways 7-589a
governmental arch. 10-623a
houses 8-42c
Islamic 12-674d
labyrinth 13-567a
masonry 14-1016b
mastaba 14-1046a
molding 15-652a
monuments and memorials 15-807b
plastering 17-1239c
pyramid 18-894d; Pl. II 8-EGYPT
residential 19-204a
staircase design 21-298b
temples 21-926c; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Abu Simbel 1-55a
Hatshepsut Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE
Thebes 22-44Aa fol.
tombs 22-283b; 8-55c; 1-55b; 19-1056c
underground galleries 22-561a
wattle and daub 23-438a
window 23-658c
Egyptian art 8-47c; 2-491b
architectural sculpture Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
beads 3-320d; Pls. I, II 3-BEADS
book 3-920a; 11-1095a fol.; Pl. I 3-BOOK
illumination 11-1089d
colossal statues 6-95b
doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
embroidery 8-310a
enamel 8-354d
ewer Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ART
funerary (Thebes) 22-44Bc fol.
furniture 9-1043b; Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 5-236d
glass 10-456c; Pls. I, II, IV 10-GLASS
hand tools 11-59a
harvest scene Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURE
hieroglyphs 11-479c
Ikhnaton 11-1074c
ivory carving 8-808b fol.; Pl. I 12-IVORY CARVING
jewelry 12-1031a; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
gem engraving 10-58a
Jewish art 12-1040b
Luxor tomb painting Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
metalwork 15-246c; Pl. I 15-METALWORK; DECORATIVE
Tutankhamen Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
mirror ii. 15-567
mural painting 15-999b; 9-925c; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
perspective 17-701d
Phoenician influence 17-890c
portraiture 18-266d; 19-462a
pottery 18-344a
polished red-ware vase il. 18-339
relief 19-106c
scarab 20-51c
sphinx 21-214d
tapestry 21-800b; Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY
wax figures 23-444b
Egyptian church 6-477c
Egyptian cobra: see Asp
Egyptian cotton 19-884b; 9-226b
"Egyptian Gazette, The" (news.) 3-440b
Egyptian goose 10-576b; 20-494c
Egyptian henbane (bot.) 2-726c
narcotics 11-353b
EGYPTIAN LANGUAGE 8-90d
alphabet 1-665b
Demotic: see Demotic language and writing
Hamito-semitic languages 20-314b; 1-312c; 11-36a
pictography 17-1055b
see also Coptic language; Hieroglyphs
Egyptian lentil 13-954b
Egyptian library (Cairo) 4-585b
Egyptian lotus 23-417a; 14-329a; 8-29d
Egyptian mongoose 21-112c
Egyptian museum (Rome) 23-8a
Egyptian pea (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
Egyptian privet (shrub): see Henna
Egyptian univ.: see Cairo university
Egyptian vulture 23-263a
Egyptian ware (Basaltes ware; Black porcelain) 18-371d
Egyptology: see Egypt; Egyptian architecture; Egyptian language, etc.
Eher Verlag (pub.) 16-398b
EHF (Extremely high frequency) 18-1045d
EHIME, pref., Jap. 8-91c
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
Ehlsheimer (Elsheimer), Adam 8-303c
EHRENBERG, CHRISTIAN GOTTFRIED 8-91d
Ehrenberg, F. (bac.) 2-1010a
Ehrenbreitstein, (fortress, Coblenz, Ger.) 5-992d
Ehrenburg, Ilya (Russ. au.) 19-812a fol.; 2-88c
EHRENFELS, CHRISTIAN, Freiherr von 8-92a
Gestalt psych. 10-370b
value 22-961d
Ehrich, W. E. (sci.) 14-474d
EHRLICH, PAUL 8-92a
chemotherapy 5-442b; 15-100b
hematology 15-78b
salvarsan 19-972d; 17-330a
serum therapy 20-370b
EHUD (bibl.) 8-92d
Judges, Book of 13-119a
Eia, St. 19-902c
Eich, Günther 10-275d
Eichbaum, Peter 10-463a
EICHELBERGER, ROBERT LAWRENCE 8-92d
Papuan campaign 23-793a
U.S. 8th army 23-793Cd
EICHENDÖRFF, JOSEPH, Freiherr von 8-92d
EICHHORN, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 8-93b
higher criticism 10-593d
Eichhornia crassipes: see Water hyacinth
Eichler, August Wilhelm 1-927b
taxonomic system 17-1201a fol.
Eichmann, Adolf (war criminal) 12-700a
Argentina 2-89d
EICHRODT, WALTHER 8-93c
Eidechsenbund (League of the Lizard) (Ger. society) 21-973d
Eider, canal, Ger. 8-94a
EIDER (duck) 8-93c
down 9-129b; 22-12c; 3-675c
Eider Danes (Eiderdänen) 8-94a
Schleswig-Holstein 20-77b
Eiderdansim: see Schleswig-Holstein Question
EIDER RIVER (Ägyr Dör), Ger. 8-93d
EIDETIC IMAGE (visual phenomenon) 8-94a
"Eidgenössche Kronik" (Tschudi): see "Chronicon helveticum"
Eidsvoll, Nor. 1-478c
Eielson, Carl Ben (aviator)
Point Barrow-to-Spitsbergen flight 2-337c; 2-907b; 23-610c
Eiermann, Egon 12-199c
EIFEL, reg., Ger. 8-94b
marialite 20-551b
volcano 23-243c
EIFFEL, ALEXANDRE GUSTAVE 8-94c
Eiffel, tower (Paris) 8-94c
height 22-334a
Paris exhibition 15-625a; 9-958d
steel construction 21-369Ca
view of 17-PARIS
"Eiffel Tower" (Delaunay) 7-189b
Eigenständigkeit (Self-sufficiency) corporate state 6-524c
Eigenvalue (math.) 7-413a; 16-985a
Eigenvector (math.) 16-985a
Eigg, isl., Scot. 20-816d; 11-293a
Eight (numeral) 3-139c
Eight, The (painters): see Ashcan school (painters)
"Eight Anthologies" ("Éttutökai") (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
Eight-beat crawl (swimming) 21-667a
Eight curve (math.) 6-920a
Eight Diestamps (Ashta-chhāp) (Hindu writers) 11-506d
Eighteen Articles, Treaty of (1831) 23-624c
Eighteenth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-822c
"18th Devise" (boat) 21-491c
Eightfold Path, Noble (Buddhism) 4-305c
Eighth Day of the Solemn Assembly: see Shemini Azereth
Eight-hour day 11-755c
"Eight Humoresques" (Dvorak) 11-839d
Eight-pack bezique (card game) 3-562d
Eight Saints (Otto di guerra) (It. pol.) 9-465b
"Eight Views of Lake Biwa" (print, Hiroshige) il. 11-521
EIJKMAN, CHRISTIAAN (physic.) 8-94d
beriberi 3-507a; 23-216Bd
Eikonal (optics) 16-1007c
"Eikon Basilike" (Gauden) 10-29a; 15-479b
place in Eng. lit. 8-573a
"Eikonoklastes" (Milton) 15-479b
Eilat (Elath), Israel 2-151b
EILDON HILLS, Roxburghshire, Scot. 8-95a
Eildon reservoir (Austr.) 12-646b
Eildon tree stone, Scot. 8-95a
Eileen (Eilean) Donan (castle, Scot.) 19-635b; Pl. II 5-CASTLE
EILEITHYIA (goddess of childbirth) 8-95a
Hera 11-385a
EILHART VON OBERGE 8-95b
Eimer, Theodor 8-917d
orthogenesis 16-1127b
Eimer (measure) 23-488Ec
Eimeria (zool.) 5-995b
Einaud, Luigi 12-785d
EINDHOVEN, Neth. 8-95b
pop. 16-277b
Einfühlung: see Empathy
Ein Gedi, Isr. 7-116c
EINHARD (Eginhard) 8-95c
Charlemagne 5-290d
Roland, Chanson de 19-44b
Einheitsschule (school) 7-1007c
Einhorn, Alfred (chem.) 18-585a
Einhorn, David (au.) 23-891c
Reformed Judaism 13-114d
Einkorn (wheat) 23-559d
agri., hist. of 1-369d
EINSIEDELN, Switz. 8-95d
Alp riv. 20-112d
Zwingli 23-999a
EINSTEIN, ALBERT (scientist) 8-96a; 17-1024b fol.
aberration of light 1-36b
absolute 1-50a
atomic energy 2-717a
Brownian movement 4-290b; 2-707a
cosmogony 6-578c
cosmology 6-586b
diffusion 5-419a
Einstein tower, Potsdam observatory, Germany 16-832b; 22-334b
experimental thought 22-134Ab
geom. 10-192c
gravitation 10-713a; 8-133a
mechanics, classical 15-38a
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-367c
photochemistry 17-917b
photoelectricity 17-923d; 13-1108c
Planck 17-1162d
quantum theory 17-414a; 18-920a fol.
radiation 14-423b
relativity theory 8-747c; 8-174b; 23-648a; 19-96b; 20-123c; 2-657d; 1-849b; 15-897b fol.; 16-307a; 9-601b
solids 7-448a
specific heat 11-257c
unified (unitary) field theory 22-697c
Einstein (unit) 17-917d
EINSTEINIUM 8-97d
atomic no. table 2-723
chemical elements table 8-271
discovery 22-414b
Einstein's B (phys.) 13-1126d
Einstein shift 19-100c
astrophysics 2-658b
Sirius 20-724b
spectroscopy 23-196Fc; 21-188b
EINTHOVEN, WILLEM 8-98b
electrocardiograph 7-354c; 8-226a
heart diseases 11-224d
Eipel, Hung. 20-386b
Eira (Galera) barbara: see Tayra
Ei-raku (Jap. coin) 16-783a
Eire: see Ireland; Ireland, Republic of; Hibernia
"Eire" (News.) 10-925b
Eirenaios (bp.): see Irenaeus, Saint
"Eirene" ("Peace") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
"Eirene" ("Peace") (sculp., Cephisodotus) 10-843b; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Eiselin, Max 15-953a
EISENACH (Eisenacum), Ger. 8-98b
EISENHOWER, DWIGHT DAVID (U.S. pres.) 8-98d
Allied Control council 10-336b
cabinet 4-548b
Cairo conference 23-796a
conservatism 6-373b
disarmament 7-486d
N.A.T.O. 15-512b
Negro, Am. 16-1916 fol.
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 34 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Republican party 19-194d
Spain 9-793b
U.S. history 22-812a fol.
World War II 23-791Sa fol.; 23-872c
N. Af. campaign 1-467a
Eisenhower cup (golf) 10-551c
EISENHOWER DOCTRINE 8-102b
Eisenhower museum (Abilene, Kan.) 1-38c
Eisenhower-Rémon treaty (1955) 17-212b
EISENHÜTTENSTADT, Ger. 8-102c; Pl. IV 10-GERMANY
Eisenia foetida (Manure worm) 7-861b
Eisenporzellan (stoneware) 18-368c
Eisenstaedt, Alfred (phot.)
portrait of Augustus John Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
Eisenstein, Ferdinand Gotthold 16-749b
EISENSTEIN, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH 8-102c
dramatic criticism 7-653d
"Potemkin" Pl. IV 15-MOTION PICTURES
Eishi (Jap. art.) 12-958Gb
EISLEBEN (anc. Islebia), Ger. 8-102d
EISNER, KURT 8-102d
Bavarian revolution 3-305b
Eisriesenwelt, cave, Salzburg, Aus. 5-116d
EISTEDDFOD (Bardic congress, Wales) 8-103a
Bardism 23-506d fol.; 3-157c
Cardigan 4-893a
Llangollen 7-234c
Welsh lang. 23-297b
"Either/Or" (Kierkegaard) 13-342d
Eizaguirre, José E y (Echegary y Eizaguirre, José) 7-892d
Ejaculatory duct (anatomy) fig. 1 19-165; 22-899b
Ejectione firmae, De (law) 23-811a
EJECTMENT (English law) 8-103d
EJECTOR (mech.) 8-104a
pump 18-865d
Ejector seat (aviation) 1-449b
Ejidos 9-87c; 9-96c; 6-456c
land tenure 13-684d
Mexico 15-332c
Ejusdem generis (court rule) 13-907d
Eka-aluminum: see Gallium
Ekaboron (chem.) 20-49b
Eka-caesium: see Francium
Eka-manganese: see Technetium
Eka-silicon: see Germanium
Ekaterina Alekseevna: see Catherine I (of Russia)
Ekayana (One Way, One Vehicle) (Buddhism) 4-358a
Ekblaw, W. E. (Am. expl.) 2-337b
Ekeberg, A. G. (chem.) 21-794d
Ekebergia capensis (Cape ash) (bot.) 2-567a
Ekebergia rueppeliana (Sombo) (bot.) 8-782a
Ekellos Lucanus (Ocellus Lucanus) 16-856c
Ekelöf, G. 21-659a
Ekha: see Lamentations of Jeremiah
Ekhmim (Akhmim), Egy. 1-479a
EKHOF, (HANS) KONRAD (DIETERICH) (Eckhof, [Hans] Konrad [Dieterich]) 8-104c
Ekkard 1 (Ekkehard I) (margrave of Meissen) 15-117b
Ekkehard I (monk, St. Gall) "Waltharius" 23-317a
Ekkehard IV 23-317a
Ekki (bot.) 12-630a
Ekman, Carl 21-648a
EKMAN, VAGN WALFRID 8-104c
ocean current 8-105a
EKMAN SPIRAL 8-104d
Ekpe (secret society, Old Calabar) 20-263c
Ekphonetic notation (mus.) 4-534c
EKRON, Pal. 8-105c
ancient Palestine map 17-164
Beelzebul, god of 3-379c
Ektachrome film 17-959c
Ekthesis (logic) 14-221b
Ekur (temple, Nippur) 16-531b; 3-410b
EKWALL, (BROR OSCAR) EILERT 8-105c
Ekwesh (anc. sea people): see Ahhiya
El (god)
Baal 2-942a
creation, myths of 6-709d
Phoenician rel. 17-895a
El (in place names), e.g., El Bodon, etc.: see Bodon, etc. except as below
El (measure) 23-488Ec
Elaeagnus angustifolia (Oleaster) (tree) 16-928a
Elaeagnus argentea (Silverberry) (shrub) 20-690d
Elaeis (tree) (Oil palm) 16-902b
Elaeis guineensis: see African oil palm
Elaeothesium (Unctorium) (Rom. baths) 3-275d
ELAGABALUS (Heliogabalus, Varius Avitus, Marcus Aurelius Antoninus) (Roman emperor) 8-105c
Alexander Severus 1-581d
Julia Maesa 13-129c
"Elaine" (Tennyson) 21-939b
Elais (myth) 1-989a
EL ALAMEIN, BATTLE OF 8-105d
El-Alivah, Order of (Zanz.) 13-412a
ELAM (Elymais, Susiana, Susiane), (anc. country), Asia 8-106b
Akkadian lang. 1-480a
Ashurbanipal 2-574a
Assyr. war 2-966a
Iran 12-512c
Khuzistan 13-337a
Persian history 17-653a fol.; map 17-659
Susa 21-616d
El Amarna, Egy.: see Tell el Amarna
Elamite (lang.) 1-864d; 6-897c
proto-Elamite 14-249c; 17-653c fol.
writing 23-813d
Elancon (mod. Quilon), anc. city, India 18-965c
ELAND (zool.) 8-107b
size 2-18a
Élan vital (philos.) 6-711b
Elaphe longissima (Aesculapian snake) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Elaphe obsoleta lindheimeri (Texas rat snake) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Elaphe obsoleta quadrivittata (yellow rat snake) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Elaphodus cephalophus (Tufted deer) 7-166a
Elaphoglossum (bot.) 9-195a
Elaphurus davidianus (zool.): see Père David's deer
Elapidae (zool.) 20-852a; 5-993a; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
distribution 23-964c
Austr. 2-783a
E.L.A.S. (National Popular Liberation army) (Greece) 10-821b

Elasmobranch: see Chondrichthyes
Elasmopalpus lignosellus (Lesser cornstalk borer) 6-507b
Elasmosaurus (zool.) fig. 14 19-190
Elasmothere (zool.) 17-627d
Elastica (phys.) 21-601a
Elastic bitumen (min.) 8-114a
Elastic (Reuther) board (gymnastics) 10-1060a
Elastic cartilage 5-3a
Elastic constants (mech.) 8-110a; table 8-111c
Elastic coupling
  marine engines 14-884a
Elastic deformation (mech.) 9-932c fol.
Elastic fibres (zool.) 6-355a; 5-791b
Elastic hysteresis 9-932c fol.
**ELASTICITY** 8-107c
  gases 11-235b
  solid 20-949d
    magnetism 14-597d fol.
    wave motion 23-440Bd
  sound 21-6a fol.
  structural engin. 2-305a
  theory 14-1059d
  viscosity 23-199Ba; 19-255d
  waves 7-853c
Elastic limit 8-109b
Elastic thread (sewing) 20-406Ad
Elastin 20-751b
Elater (bot.) 14-150d
Elateridae (entom.): see Click beetle
**ELATERITE** (min.) 8-114a
Elateroidea (zool.) 3-392a
Elath (anc. port), Arab.: see Aqaba
Elath (Eilat), Israel 2-151b
Elation (psych.)
  pathology 18-714d
Elatos (Skopos), mt., Gr. 23-934c
Elaver, riv., France: see Allier
**ELAZIG**, prov. and town, Turk. 8-114b
**ELBA**, isl., It. 8-114b
  Napoleon I 16-7d
El Backay (El Bakhai) 22-223c
**ELBASAN**, Alban. 8-114c
  plain nearby Pl. I 1-ALBANIA
**ELBE**, riv., Eur. 8-114d
  course 6-972d
  geol. 10-279d
  length 8-839Bd
  Seven Weeks' War 20-385d
  tunnel 22-565d
  World War II 23-792Ab
Elbe, Army of the 20-385b
Elbe-Lübeck canal 14-383c
El Beni, dept., Bol. 3-478a
**ELBERFELD**, Ger. 8-115d
  Wuppertal 23-819b
Elbert, mt., Colo. 6-87c; 19-426b
Elberta (peach) 17-499c
Elberton, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Elbeuf, Charles of Lorraine, duc d': see Charles IV (duc of Lorraine)
**ELBEUF** (Huellebuef, Wellebou), Fr. 8-115d
  textile mfr. 9-772a
"Elbing" (cruiser) 13-170b
**ELBLAG** (Elbing, Truso), Turk. 8-116a
Elbow (anat.) 20-735c fol.
  artificial 18-643a
  joints and ligaments 13-63b
El'brus, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
  Georgia 10-228c
  Kabardino-Balkar 13-178c
**ELBURZ MOUNTAINS** (Elbruz, Reshteh-ye Kuhha-ye Alborz), Iran 8-116b
  height 2-576c
  Iran 12-510c; Pl. I 12-IRAN
  Jurassic system 13-148b
El Cajon, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
El Campo, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Elcano, Juan Sebastián de: see Cano, Juan Sebastián del
El Capitan, mt., Ariz. Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
El Capitan, mt., Calif. 23-902b
**EL CENTRO**, Calif. 8-116d
  pop. table 4-637
**EL CERRITO**, Calif. 8-117a
  pop. table 4-637
El Chaco, prov., Arg.: see Chaco
**ELCHE**, Sp. 8-117a
Elchingen, Michel Ney, duke of: see Ney, Michel
Elcho, David Wemyss, Lord of 23-511d
Elcho and Methel, Sir John Wemyss, baron of 23-511c
"Elckerlyc" (morality play): see "Everyman"
**ELDAD HA-DANI** (Eldad Ben Malhi Ha-Dani) 8-117b
  place in Hebrew lit. 11-286d
Elder, John 21-357a; 20-529c
**ELDER** (bot.) 8-117c
**ELDER** 8-117b
  Christian church 5-739d
  ministry 15-525d
"Elder Edda" ("Edda Saemundi multiscii"; "Poetic Edda"; "Saemondu's Edda") (Ice. lit.) 7-961b
"Elder Statesman, The" (Eliot) 8-286c
ELDO: see European Launcher Development organization
**ELDON, JOHN SCOTT**, 1st earl of 8-118a
  equity, stabilization of 8-666a
  trade-marks 22-356d
**ELDORADO** (myth.) 8-118c
  Belalcázar, Sebastián 3-411a
**EL DORADO**, Ark. 8-118d
  pop. table 2-410c
El Dorado, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Eldoret, Kenya 13-302c
Eldune (Eildon Hills), Roxburghshire, Scot. 8-95a
Elea (Gr.): see Elis
Elea (Velia), It. 23-37d
Eleagnaceae (bot.) 4-352b
**ELEANOR** (Aliénor) (of Aquitaine) 8-119a
  courtly love 6-665c
  genealogical table 17-1179
  inheritance 18-107b; 2-164a
**ELEANOR** (of Castile) (1246-90) 8-119b
  genealogical table 17-1179
Eleanor (of Castile) (1161-1214)
  genealogical table 17-1179
**ELEANOR** (of Provence) 8-119c
  Edward I 8-2d
  Henry III 11-361c
"Eleanor" (Ward) 23-345b
**ELEATIC SCHOOL** 8-119c
  Megarian school 15-113d
  monism 20-1001c
  substance 18-67b
    see also under individual names, such as Leucippus; Zeno (of Elea)
Eleazar ben (Yair) Jair 12-1053c; 14-1006a
Eleazer of Worms 4-537d
**ELECAMPANE** (bot.) 8-120a
Election (pol.) 8-120d
  see also Electoral systems; Representation
Election (Calvinistic doctrine) 18-445c; 4-673b
  Arminianism 2-429b
Elective system (educ.) 11-139b; 7-996b
Elector (eccl.) 6-259b
Electoral capitulation (Wahlkapitulation) 8-127a
**ELECTORAL COLLEGE, U.S.** 8-120a
  congress 6-330c
  constitution 22-822Ba
  constitutional amendment 22-821d
  elections 7-218b
    presidential elections 18-471d; table 22-805
    votes per state (table) 22-715
**ELECTORAL COMMISSION** 8-120a
  Edmunds 7-980c
Electoral Hesse (Hesse-Kassel), former landgraviate, Ger. 11-464a
Electoral Palatinate: see Palatinate
**ELECTORAL SYSTEMS** (pol.) 8-120d
  absentee voting 1-48c
  comitia 6-137b
  corrupt practices 6-549b
  Ger. 5-126b
  Gt. Brit. 10-738c
    borough and county franchise 19-57c
  It. 12-788c
  local govt. 14-182b
  political parties 17-422b
  representation 18-637a; 19-154c; 13-908d
  Soviet 21-102Aa; 22-703Dc
  U.S. 7-218b; 7-225a
    age factors 3-363a
    Alabama 1-485c
    constitution 22-819b fol.
    development 22-757d
    electoral college: see Electoral college, U.S.
    house of representatives 6-328a
    judiciary 1-759a
    League of Women Voters 13-857
    president 18-471d
    primaries 22-788b; 18-502c
    public opinion polls 18-833a
    state regulations 22-833d
  voting machines 23-260d
**ELECTORS** (Ger. rulers) 8-125d
  Golden Bull 10-540a
  great interregnum 10-293c
**ELECTRA** (myth.) 8-127b
  Aeschylus 1-218d
  Dardanus 22-506d
Electra (astron.) 18-43b
"Electra" (Euripides) 8-832a fol.; 10-870c
  Orestes 16-1081a
"Electra" (Sophocles) 20-1005c fol.; 16-1081a
Electrical currents
  physical therapy 17-1019b
Electrical discharge machining (EDM) 15-251Ba
Electrical engineer 8-392b
Electrical filters 8-246c
Electrical hygrometer 11-838d
Electrical industry
  aluminum 1-696b
  copper 6-472b
  perovskite 17-639a
Electrical logging (geophysical prospecting) 10-201d
Electrical machine: see Electrostatic generator
Electrical measuring instruments: see Instruments, Electrical measuring
Electrical network: see Network, electrical
Electrical power in agriculture: see Rural electrification
Electrical system (automobile) 2-871a
Electrical tachometer 21-734d
Electrical (Dauphiné) twin crystals 18-937d
Electric arc: see Arc (elec.)
"Electric Arc, The" (Ayrton) 2-927a
Electric auger drill 3-768d
Electric blanket 22-12c
Electric cable: see Cable, Electric
Electric calamine: see Calamine
Electric car: see Streetcar; Tramway
Electric catfish 5-71a; 9-332c; 9-337d
  Nile 16-519c
Electric cell: see Cell (elec.)
**ELECTRIC CHARGE** 8-127b
  atmosphere 8-184a
  atom 2-706c; 18-1071a
  battery 3-287b; 8-140c
  conservation 8-148a
    conserved laws, validity of table 17-420
  dipole moments 7-479c
  electrons 8-240b
  particle 8-129b
    see also Ion
Electric clock 5-935d
Electric communication cable 4-553d
Electric couplings 5-959c
Electric cranes (mech.) 6-697a fol.
Electric current: see Current (elec.)
Electric discharge lamps 17-989a
  electroluminescence 14-420a
  lighting 14-4b
  stroboscope 21-477d
**ELECTRIC EEL** (fish) 8-127c; 9-332c
  behaviour 2-154c
  muscular system 15-1020c
  shock 9-338c
Electric elevators 8-276b
Electric eye: see Photoelectric cell
Electric fan 9-61c
Electric fence 9-162d
Electric field 8-151d
  atmosphere 8-184a
  dipole moments 7-479c
  electron 8-241b fol.; 8-248a
  electrostatic generator 8-263c
  energy gain 8-201d
  heating 11-488a
  magnetohydrodynamics 14-620b
  mass spectroscopy 14-1039c
  radioactivity 18-1064d
Electric fish: see Electric eel
Electric furnace: see Furnace, Electric
Electric generator: see Generator, Electric
Electric hoist 14-1057b
**ELECTRICITY** 8-127d
  Acheson, Edward Goodrich 1-89c
  Aepinus 1-198c
  automobile 2-879a
  barometric light 3-183a
  battery 3-281d
  biology 3-654c
    Du Bois-Reymond 7-727b
    electric eel 8-127c
    fish 9-332c
  building 4-951a
  burns 4-458a
  capacitor 4-812a
  Cavendish 5-118d
  chronaxie 5-713a
  conduction 8-192a
  Edison, T. A. 7-978d
  electromagnetic waves 8-232a
  electrons 8-240c
  electron tube 8-247c
  electrostatic generator 8-263c
  energy conversion, direct 8-387a
  ether 8-749a
  facsimile transmission 9-27d
  Faraday 9-66a
  field emission 9-242a
  Franklin, Benjamin 9-804c
  Gt. Brit. 10-759c
  heating 11-266a; 9-1040a
  Kelvin 13-275b
  light 13-1118b
  lighthouse illumination 13-1137b
  lighting and illumination 14-3a; 7-112a
  locomotive 18-1115d
  luminescence 14-419b fol.
  measurement 17-1020c; 12-325b; 6-912b
  mechanics 15-35d
  med. quackery 18-912b
  molecular spectra 15-658a
  nuclear moments 16-705a
  photoelectricity: see under Photoelectricity
  piezoelectricity: see under Piezoelectricity
  solar radiation 20-939c
  sound 21-13d fol.; 21-26b fol.
  television 21-910Aa
  thermostat 12-26a
  traction 8-220a
  transformer 22-387d
  transistor 22-390b
  viscosity 23-197d
  windmills 23-658b
  World's Columbian exposition (Chicago, 1893) 9-960b
**ELECTRICITY, ATMOSPHERIC** 8-184a
  lightning 14-15c; 22-169a
  snow, effects of 20-855d
**ELECTRICITY, CONDUCTION OF** 8-192a
  atmosphere 8-184a
  automobile 8-127d
  conductivity 6-282a
    resistivity 8-139d
  cosmic rays 6-569b
  electrochemistry 8-226b
  electrometallurgy 8-238a
  electroplating 8-261c
  gases 2-706d; 13-354a
  lightning 14-19b
  mine prospecting 10-201a; 15-500c
  mineral 15-509a
  nondestructive testing 16-564d
  solid state 20-947b; 20-949Dd; 19-215d
  superconductivity 21-574c
  transistor 22-390d
Electricity acts (Electricity Supply acts) (Gt.Brit.) 18-838d fol.; 8-218b
Electricity Council (Gt.Brit.) 18-839c
Electric light bug: see Giant water bug
Electric lighting: see Arc (elec.); Lighting
Electric locomotive 8-220a
Electric motors: see Motor, Electric
Electric organ (mus.) 16-1084b
Electric pile 8-264a
**ELECTRIC POWER**
  General 8-209b
    houses 11-765a
    public utilities 18-835c fol.
    transformers 12-332b; 22-389b
    TVA 21-936Cb
    uses 8-135c
  Generation
    coal 5-973c
    incinerator 12-17d
    Ireland Pl. II 12-IRELAND
    power reactors 2-720c
    turbine 22-574c; 22-574Fc; see also Hydroelectric generation
  Transmission 8-136d fol.
    cable 21-893b; 8-237b; 4-553d
    diesel locomotive 18-1119c
    It. 12-795b
    telegraphy 21-884d fol.
    telephone 21-892b
    television 21-910Ac
    traction 8-225d
    transformer 22-387d
    see also Power transmission
Electric power cable 4-553d
Electric railway 22-401c
  Edison 7-978b
  electric traction 8-220a
  subways 21-498c
Electric range 14-624a fol.
Electric ray (fish) 18-1191c
  muscular system 15-1020c
Electric razor 18-1197b
Electric resistance strain gauge (mech.) 14-1065a; 21-449b
  dynamometers 7-827c
Electric resonance 2-716b
Electric spark 21-181c
Electric steel (met.)
  mfr. 12-613c
Electric torpedo 22-305a
**ELECTRIC TRACTION** 8-220a
  railway 18-1110c
Electric trolley coach: see Trackless trolley
Electric typewriter 22-644Bd
Electric Vehicle co. 2-879a
Electric Waves: see Electromagnetic waves
Electrification, Rural: see Rural electrification
Electro (Electrotype) 8-266d
Electroacoustics (phys.) 21-26b
**ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY** 8-225d
  circulation of blood 5-788c
  diagnosis 7-354c; 11-224d
  Einthoven 8-985b; 15-78d
  heart rates 11-223d
  medical technology 15-84c
  muscular system 15-1015b
Electrochemical machining (ECM) 15-251Bc
**ELECTROCHEMISTRY** 8-226b
  atom 2-706c
  battery 3-281d
  chlorine 5-666d
  corrosion 6-547a
  hydrogen ion 1-91d
  intermetallic compounds 12-386a
  perpetual motion 17-641a
  polarography 18-149b
  salts 5-392d
  titration 22-258d
  viscosity 23-197d
Electroconvulsive therapy 18-717b; 20-72c
Electrocorticograms (Cortical electrograms) 8-229d
**ELECTROCUTION** 8-229a
**ELECTRODE** 8-229c
  battery 8-140a
  calomel 4-661d
  cells 3-281d
  conduction in liquids 8-196d
  electricity 8-130a
  electrochemistry 8-226d
  electrometallurgy 8-238b; 12-613c
  electron tube 8-247c; 8-154a
  field emission 9-242b
  high-frequency heating 11-488a
  hydrogen cell 11-954a
  photoelectricity 17-979a
  transistor 22-390d fol.
Electrode polarization 22-259b
Electrodeposition: see Electroplating
Electrodermal response (E.D.R.): see Psychogalvanic reflex
Electrodynamics 21-104d
  Ampère 1-812a
  instrument, measuring 12-331a
  meson theory 17-415a
  quantum 18-931c
  relativity 19-96b fol.
Electrodynamometric transducer 21-26c
**ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY** (Electroencephalogram, Electroencephalograph) 8-229c
  alertness 2-729b
  brain surgery 16-247b
  consciousness 6-366b
  electrodiagnosis 7-354d; 16-246c
  epilepsy 8-645d
  medical technology 15-84d
  sleep 20-791d
Electrofax process (phot.) 17-949c
Electroforming (recording) 17-906b
Electro-galvanizing (Cold galvanizing) process 9-1109a
Electrohydraulic forming (met.) 15-251Ad
Electrojet 10-183c
Electroluminescence 14-419c fol.
Electrolux absorption system 19-64d
**ELECTROLYSIS** 8-230b; 8-130b
  acids 1-91d
  alkali manufacture 1-637a
  aluminum 1-693d
    atom 2-706c
  battery 3-283b; 8-140a
  chem. indus. 5-380d
  Clausius, Rudolf 5-888b
  electrochemistry 8-226b
  electrometallurgy 8-238b
  gold 10-536c
  Grignard reagents 10-928a
  hydrometallurgy 11-968d
  isotopes 12-695c
  kinetic theory 13-354a
  polarity 8-151b
  powder metallurgy 18-397d
  refining 15-236b fol.
    copper 6-471a
    lead 13-842a
    magnesium 14-582a
    zinc 23-952Ac
  separation of compounds 5-394c
  silver 20-682c
  water 8-270b
**ELECTROLYTE** 8-230c
  battery 3-282b fol.; 8-140b
  electrochemistry 8-226d
  electrometallurgy 8-238a
  furnaces 9-1037c
  hydrometallurgy 11-968d
  resistance measurement 8-196d
  solutions 5-424b; 20-958d fol.
Electrolyte balance (physiol.) 17-457d
  salt deficiency 12-455d
Electrolytic cell 8-236b
  conduction in liquids 8-197a
  zinc 1-705a
Electrolytic chlorine 5-666d; II. fig. 2 5-666
Electrolytic (Ionic) dissociation (chem.) 7-493c; 5-392d; 8-198d
  solutions 20-963Ac; 15-662a
Electrolytic polishing (met.) 15-228b
Electrolytic telegraphy (elec.) 9-28d
Electrolytic tin plate 22-238b
**ELECTROMAGNET** 8-230c
  antenna 2-19d
  clock 5-935d
  energy 8-385d
  Faraday 9-66a
  field 8-194a
  generators 10-73c
  geophysical prospecting 10-201d
  Henry 11-378d
  isotopes 12-695b; 18-1072c

# Electromagnetic


magnetism 14-585c
Oersted 16-869d
petrology 17-776c
Sturgeon, William fig. 1 14-585
telegraph 21-884a; 10-36a
transformer 22-388a
units 7-447c
Electromagnetic brake 7-826d
Electromagnetic clutch 18-408c
Electromagnetic coupling
marine engines 14-884b
Electromagnetic float 7-255c
Electromagnetic horn 2-21b
Electromagnetic magnetometer 14-623d
Electromagnetic pump 18-866a
Electromagnetic seismograph 20-292a
"Electromagnetic Theory" (Heaviside) 11-277c
Electromagnetic theory of radiation
amperes and volts 8-132b
conduction in gases 8-200d
discovery 17-1027b
electron diffraction 8-244d
ether 8-749a
nuclear phys. 16-307b; 18-1070c
photoelectricity 17-923b
photometry 17-989a
sky colour 20-765a
waves 8-233c; 8-177c
X-rays 23-842c
Electromagnetic transducer 21-26c
ELECTROMAGNETIC WAVES (phys.) 8-232a
Ampère 1-812a
cosmic rays 6-569c
discovery 17-1027b
electricity 8-177c
ether 8-749b
Hertz 11-456b
light 13-1118b
mechanics, classical 15-38b
mechanics, quantum 18-919c
particle accelerators 1-70a
photochemistry 17-916c
Popov, A. S. 18-232d
radio frequency 9-923a
relativity 19-101b; 22-697c
Sun 21-103Lb
velocity of light, measurement 13-1132a
ELECTROMETALLURGY 8-238a
electrochemistry 8-229a
ore treatment 15-236b
Electrometer
atmosphere 8-185a
cosmic rays 6-570a
photometry, celestial 17-998b
radiation detection 16-700a
Electrometric titration (chem.) 22-258d
Electro-Motive Co. 18-1118d
Electromotive force (Emf)
corrosion 6-547d
induced 8-165a; 22-388b
magnetism 14-613d
measurement 17-1020c; 8-137b
mechanical equivalent 11-240a
Electromotive force series (Electromotive series) 3-282b
Electromyogram (EMG)
diagnosis 16-246d
neuritis 16-289d
ELECTRON 8-240b
antimatter 2-69c
antiopidants 2-77d
atmospheric elec. 8-186d
atom 2-706c; 2-716d; 8-127d
atomic nucleus 16-712c; 1-92b
behaviour 20-946c fol.
Bohr 3-856d
Cerenkov radiation 5-206d
cloud chamber 5-948b
Compton effect 6-242b
conductivity 8-192b fol.
co-ordination compounds 6-459a
cosmic rays 6-569d
cosmogony 6-581c
crystall. 6-852b
diffraction 8-244d; 7-107a; 5-400d
diffusion 7-426b
discovery 17-1026a
distribution 22-969Ab
electrochemistry 8-226d
electromagnetic mass 7-447d
electromagnetic waves 8-233c
electrometallurgy 8-238a
electrostatic generator 8-263c
field emission 9-242a
free radicals 9-845d
intermetallic compounds 12-386c
luminescence 14-417d
magnetism 14-608a
Millikan 8-149a
molecular spectra 15-657d
neutrons 16-306a
orbit 16-168c
paramagnetic resonance 8-247a
particles 17-413d
periodic law 17-620c
philosophy of science 8-970b
photochemistry 17-197c
photoelectricity 17-923b; 13-1108c
proton 18-661c
quantum mechanics 18-916d
radioactivity 18-1052a fol.
radio astronomy 18-1076d
rest mass and charge to mass ratio 17-1023a
saturation 3-975a
scientific free will 9-853d
solar radiation, absorption of 21-103Nd
spectrum 21-191d
stationary states 20-103a
statistical mechanics 21-341Dd
synchrotron 1-68b
thermionics 22-75c
thermoelectric phenomena 8-387b
Thomson 22-152b
transistor 22-390d
transuranium elements 22-414d
unified field theory 22-697c
X-ray 23-842c fol.; 21-197c
see also Electronics
Electron beam 5-81a
cancer treatment 4-773b
machining 15-252a
television 21-912Ib
Electron carinatum (Keel-billed motmot) 15-925a
ELECTRON DIFFRACTION 8-244d
quantum theory 8-243c
Thomson, G. P. 22-150c
Electron emission
electricity, conduction of 8-203a
electron tube 8-249d
field emission 9-242a
nucleus 16-712d
photoelectricity 17-924d
radio astronomy 18-1076d
thermionics 22-75c
thorium 22-152Fc
Electron gun
television 21-912Ib fol.
Electronic band system
molecular spectra 15-659b
Electronic computer: see Computing machines, Electronic
Electronic cooking 9-535d
Electronic counter chronograph 5-718d; il. 5-719
Electronic distance (measurement) 21-611b
Electronic hearing aid 11-217d
Electronic image intensifier 21-196La
Electronic intelligence 6-848b
Electronic measure
geodesy 10-135b
ELECTRONIC MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS (Electrophonic musical instruments) 8-245c
bell 3-444c; 4-915c
history of music 15-1076c
Electronic numerical integrator and calculator (ENIAC) 3-41b
Electronic organ 8-246a
Electronic oven 11-624b
Electronic position indicator (EPI) 16-145c
Electronic Random Number Indicator Equipment (E.R.N.I.E.) 18-311c
ELECTRONICS 8-246d
astrophysics 2-656b
automation 2-858d fol.
carbonyl iron 4-883a
computers: see Computing machines, electronic
cybernetics 6-937b
equipment material 1-143d
fishing 9-364c
galena 9-1084d
germanium 10-247d
indus. ceramics 12-197c
industry (Gt. Brit.) 8-429a
integrated circuits 12-340a
navigation 16-145c
phonograph 17-904a
printed circuits 18-540c
radar 18-994b
radio receiver 18-1090c; 18-1043c
research 19-197a
transistor 22-390b
voltmeter 12-330a
see also Electron; Electron tube
Electronic spectra
molecule 15-659a
Electronic tachometer 21-734d
Electron microscope 15-384b; 15-396c
anatomy 1-877d
bacteriophages 2-1019b
biophysics 3-671c
crystallography 10-163a
cytology 3-655c; 6-962b
histology 11-528b
human eye 9-5c
metallurgy 15-230c
viruses 23-190a
Electron moment 2-716a
Electron multiplier 16-700b
Electron optics 17-1030d
deflection control of electron streams 8-255c
ELECTRON PARAMAGNETIC RESONANCE 8-247a
magnetism 14-608c
Electron platyrhynchum (Broad-billed motmot) 15-925b
Electron shells (phys.) 23-848d
energy levels 2-711d
ferromagnetism 14-610d
one-electron approximation 20-949Bd
paramagnetism 14-606a
Pauli exclusion principle 21-193d
transuranium elements 22-414d
X-ray spectra 21-198d
Electron spin 18-929b
Amperian circuit 8-163c
energy 21-192b
ferromagnetism 14-609a
Kusch, Polykarp 13-518c
Electron stains 15-400c
Electron theory 8-970b
magnetism 14-605b
ELECTRON TUBE 8-247c
amplification 1-829c
chronograph 5-717b
computing machines 6-247a
electric current 8-135a
electromagnetic waves 8-235d
high-frequency output 10-74a
photoelectric photometry 17-998b
radio 4-251a; 14-331b; 8-154a; 3-164d; 18-1090c; 18-1041b
telephone 21-898c
television 21-912Cc fol.
transistor 22-390c
tungsten 22-549a
X-ray spectra 21-197c
Electron-volt (Ev.) (unit of energy) 16-716b; 8-200d
accelerators 1-64b
bombardment 23-850d
energy conversion factor 17-1023a
photochemistry 17-917d
photoelectricity 17-925d
thermionics 8-249d
Electron wave 15-384d
Electrooptical shutter (Kerr cell) 13-1130d
Electroosmosis 8-259d
Electrophilic reagents 1-93c
Electrophones 15-1085a
Electrophonic musical instruments: see Electronic musical instruments
ELECTROPHORESIS 8-259d
electrophoretic effect 8-199a
protein 6-67c; 18-654c
Electrophorus 8-266a; 8-145a
Electrophorus (Gymnotus) electricus (fish): see Electric eel
ELECTROPLATING 8-261c
cadmium 4-54c
corrosion 6-548b
electrolytic cells 8-142c
electrometallurgy 8-238c
flatware 9-423a
hydrocyanic acid 11-942c
nonconductors 22-936a; 18-540d
silver 20-681b
silverplate
hallmarks 11-12b
titanium 22-252a
Electropneumatic brake 4-93a
Electropneumatic organ (mus.) 16-1084b
Electropolishing 8-262b
Electrorefining 8-238b
Electroretinogram 23-204b
ELECTROSCOPE 8-263c
gold leaf 8-144c
radiation detection 18-1053a; 16-699d
Electroshock: see Shock therapy
Electrostatic (Nonpolar) capacitor 4-813c
Electrostatic cathode lens 15-398d
Electrostatic energy 8-206d
Electrostatic field: see Electric field
Electrostatic force 8-130c; 6-548d; 8-136a
ELECTROSTATIC GENERATOR (Electrical machine) 8-263c
Van de Graaff 16-713c
Wimshurst machine 8-145a
Electrostatic induction (Electrostatic influence) 8-145a
atmosphere 8-185b
chronographs 5-719d
Electrostatic (Condenser) loudspeaker 14-330d
Electrostatic precipitation: see Precipitation, Electrostatic
Electrostatics 8-143d; 8-148a
capacitors 4-812a
instruments, measuring 12-331c
Poisson equation 8-205a
Electrostatic separation 16-1072d
Electrostatic unipotential lens (microscope) 15-399a
Electrostatic unit (E.S.U.) 8-132a
Coulomb's law 8-146a
physical units 17-1022c
resistivity measurement 8-192b
Electrostriction 21-26d
Electrotype (Electro) 8-266d
ELECTROTYPING 8-266d
duplicate printing 18-545d
Electrowinning 8-238b
Electrum (alloy) 20-683d fol.
coins 15-556d; Pl. I 16-NUMISMATICS
anc. Gr. coinage 10-795a
history 16-761d
purification 15-234b
Sumeria Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Electryon (Gr. myth.) 1-829b
Eledone (zool.) 16-860b
"Elegant and Learned Discourse of the Light of Nature, An" (Culverwel) 6-888d
"Elegantiis Linguae Latinae, De" (gram., Valla) 22-952c
importance 5-880a
Elegiac distich 11-468b
Elegiac poetry: see Elegy
"Elegia di Madonna Fiammetta" (Boccaccio) 3-832c
"Elegies of Ch'u" ("Ch'u Tz'u") (Chin. poems) 5-635a
"Elegies Upon Sundry Occasions" (Drayton) 7-664b
ELEGY (Elegos) 8-267b
elegiac comedy 7-638d
Greek 10-869a
Latin 13-785b; 22-1888d
pastoral 17-442b
poetry 18-92b
Propertius 18-631c
"Elegy to Lleucu Llwyd" (poem, Llywelyn Goch Amheurug Hen) 23-508d
"Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard" (Gray) 10-730a; 8-583a
autograph ms. 2-856d
Eleia, district ancient Greece: see Elis
Eleidin 20-751a
"Elektra" (opera, Strauss) 21-465c
ELEKTROSTAL, U.S.S.R. 8-267d
pop. 15-875a
Elema (people, Papuan gulf)
secret society 20-263b
Element (of cone) 6-282c
Elementary charge (constant) 17-1023a
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION 8-267d
arch. 7-1021a fol.
art 2-502c fol.
Eng. 21-871a
libraries 13-1038d
medieaval 7-986d
physical education 17-1015a
reading 19-5a fol.
science 20-124a
secondary education 20-255c
teachers, training of 21-865c fol.
U.S. 7-991d; 22-838a
Elementary Education acts (Eng.) (1870) 7-989c; 7-998b; 8-423b; 9-633a
child labour laws 5-513c
(1893)
blind and deaf children 7-120c
Elementary matrix (math.) 14-1114b
Elementary particles: see Particles, Elementary
"Elemente der Psychophysik, Die" (Fechner) 18-799b; 9-134a
"Elements" ("Elements of Geometry") (Euclid) 8-809d; 10-188b
geometry 20-117c; 7-985a
mathematics 14-1103d; 14-1096b
textbook 21-984a
Elements (philos.)
Anaxagoras 1-878c
Aristotelian 9-293d
hylomorphism 11-983d
Empedocles 3-644b; 5-389b
Pythagoreans 20-116d
see also Atomism
ELEMENTS, CHEMICAL 8-270a
atom 2-703b; 2-704a
chromatographic elution technique 12-497c
classification 5-392b
distribution in universe 21-196Aa
electronic structure 5-396b fol.
geochemistry 10-115d fol.
isolation 5-394b
isomerism 12-686b
isotopes 12-691a
Lavoisier 13-819a
nebula 16-168d
origin 6-581b
periodic law 17-616a; 17-1025d
properties 16-712c; 8-155d; chart 16-725 fol.
radioactivity 18-1051d
rare earths 18-1170a
spectrochemical analysis 21-177d
spectroscopy 21-187d
astronomical 21-196Aa; 21-196Hb
star 21-329a
transuranium 22-413d
Elements, transmutation of the: see Transmutation of the elements
"Eléments de physiologie" (Diderot) 7-391a
"Eléments du républicanisme" (Billaud-Varenne) 3-611c
"Elements of Arithmetic" (De Morgan) 7-228d
"Elements of Botany" (Barton) 3-209a
"Elements of Geology" (Lyell) 14-467c; 8-623a
"Elements of Geometry" (Euclid): see "Elements" (Euclid)
"Elements of Jurisprudence" (Holland) 11-594c
"Elements of Law, Natural and Politic, The" (Hobbes) 11-564d fol.
Elena (w. of Victor Emmanuel III) 23-125c
"Elene" (Cynewulf) 6-945d
Eleolite (min.) 16-225b
Eleolite-syenite (Nephelite-syenite) 16-225c
Eleonora (Gonzaga; 1598-1655) 10-571d
Eleonora (Gonzaga; 1628-1651) 10-572a; 9-178c
Eleonora (of Arborea) 19-1067a
"Eleonora d' Aragona, L'Infanta" (Laurana) Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Eleostearic acid table 16-906
Elepaio (bird) 11-174c
ELEPHANT 8-272b
African Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
Borneo 3-964b
distribution 23-967a
foot il. 22-693
gestation period table 10-372
hunting 11-887b fol.; 11-895d
India 12-127a
ivory 12-806b fol.; 12-813d fol.
life span table 13-1098
mammal 14-720d fol.
mammoth 14-730b
Pleistocene epoch 18-50c
Proboscidea 18-581c
transport 22-399b
Zama, Battle of 23-931b
Elephant, Order of the (Den.) 13-408c
ELEPHANTA, isl., India 8-274b
sculpture 12-100a
shrine 12-88c
Elephant birds: see Aepyornis
Elephant Butte, dam, N.Mex. Pl. II 7-DAM
reservoir 19-346b
capacity 11-928c
Elephant grass 1-255d
ELEPHANTIASIS (Lymphedema) (disease) 8-274c; 17-334a
filariasis 9-264c; 14-475c
round worm 19-657a
Elephantiasis graecorum (disease): see Leprosy
ELEPHANTINE (Jazirit Aswan, Yeb), isl., Egypt 8-274d
Aswan 2-660a
Elephant louse 14-702b
Elephant sanctuary, Uganda table 16-78
ELEPHANT SEAL (Sea elephant) 8-275a
breeding place 2-6d
Carnivora 4-936b
Kerguelen 21-93d
mammal 14-722d
sealing 20-235c
seals 4-936b
size 20-233d
Elephant's ear (plant) 21-819a
Elephant's ear sponge (zool.) 21-254a
ELEPHANT'S-FOOT 8-275a
Dioscoreaceae 7-470b
ELEPHANT'S-HEAD (plant) 8-275b
Elephant-shrew (zool.): see Jumping hare
Elephant's tooth (shell) figs. 1, 2, 20-50; Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Elephant's tusk shells (zool.): see Scaphopoda
Elephant tortoise Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Elephant trunk snake: see Wart snake
Elephant wood 4-641c
Elephas columbi (Columbian elephant) 8-273a
Elephas imperator (Imperial elephant) 8-273a
Elephas maximus: see Asiatic elephant
Elephas meridionalis (elephant) 18-50c
Elephas primigenius: see Mammoth
Elettaria cardamomum: see Cardamom
El Eubbad (Sidi Bu Medin), Alg. 22-261d
Eleusine coracana: see Finger millet
Eleusinia (Gr. festival) 7-212b
Eleusinian mysteries (Great mysteries) 15-1121a
Demeter 7-212b
Eumolpus 8-821d
Persephone 17-644c
torchbearer 4-656a
Triptolemus 22-485a
Eleusinium (sanctuary) 2-672c
ELEUSIS, anc. Gr. 8-275b
Aegean map 1-188
Celeus 5-139a
telesterion 10-831b
Eleut (people): see Dirat
Eleuthera, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Eleuthère, St. 22-329a
Eleutherian Adventurers, Company of (Eng.) 2-1039c
ELEUTHERIUS, SAINT (pope) 8-275d
pontificate 17-238d

# Elphinstone


Elleutherornis (zool.) fig. 4 23-965
Eleutherozoa (zool.)
incubation 8-20b
paleon. 17-141c
Elevated railways 8-224d
Elevation (ballistics) 20-635d
artillery 2-543a
Elevation (drawing): see Orthographic projection
Elevation meter 21-612a
ELEVATOR (Lift) 8-275d
Otis, E. 16-1155b
Elevator (aero.) 1-202b; 1-215a
Elevator muscles 15-1024c
Elevator, Grain: see Granary and grain elevator
Eleven-banded armadillo (Cabassous) 7-967d
Eleventh amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-821d
Jay 12-979b
ELF (myth.) 8-278d
Oberon 16-821c
Elf arrow (Elf bolt) 8-278d
Elflock (hair) 8-278d
Elford, W. J. (bac.) 23-189d
Elfreth's alley (Philadelphia, Pa.) il. 17-915
ELGAR, SIR EDWARD WILLIAM 8-278d
place in music 5-1073c
oratorio 16-1033c
Elgee, Jane Francisca (Speranza) 23-597b
El Gezira, dist., Af.: see Gezira
ELGIN, Ill. 8-280a
pop. table 11-1084
ELGIN, Moray, Scot. 8-279b
administration 15-827c
Elgin (Niagara Falls), Ont., Can. 16-468b
ELGIN AND KINCARDINE, EARLS of 8-280a
Bruce, James 8th earl of Elgin and 12th earl of Kinkardine 4-740c
Elgin marbles (archae.) 17-412c; 8-280a
Elgin National Watch company 8-280a
Elginshire, co., Scot.: see Moray
ELGON, MOUNT, Ugan.-Kenya 8-281a
Kenya 13-300d
Uganda 22-658c
El Greco: see Greco, El
El-Halawi (mosque) 22-261d
El-Hamudiyah, Order of (Zanz.) 13-412a
Elhuyar, Fausto d' 22-548c
Elhuyar, Juan José 22-548c
ELI (Heli) (priest) 8-281b
books of Samuel 19-989b
Elia: see Lamb, Charles
"Elia, Essays of" (C. Lamb): see "Essays of Elia"
Eliakim (Alcimus) (Jewish high priest) 12-1064d
Elias (bibl.): see Elijah
ELIAS (of Cortona) 8-281b
Franciscans 9-785d
Elias, Hagios, Gr.: see Hagios Elias
"Elias" (oratorio, Mendelssohn): see "Elijah"
Elias bar Shināyā 21-724c
Elias of Merv 21-724b
Elias of Tirhān 21-725a
ELIAS PINA (San Rafael), prov. and town, Dom. Rep. 8-281c
area and pop. table 7-571
"Elias Portolu" (It. nov., Deledda) 12-731c
Elichrysoe (Amaranth) 1-706c
Elicius, Jupiter (Rom. god) 13-140c
Elie, Robert (Can. nov.) 4-763d
ELIE AND EARLSFERRY, Fifeshire, Scot. 8-281c
Eliécer Gaitán, Jorge: see Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer
Élie de Beaumont, Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce: see Beaumont, (Jean Baptiste Armand Louis Léonce) Élie de
Elihu (bibl.) 13-9a
ELIJAH (Elias) (prophet) 8-281c; 12-1058b
achievements 1-407d
Baal 2-942d
Elisha 8-287a
Judaism 13-106c
prophecy 18-633c
"Elijah" ("Elias") (oratorio, Mendelssohn) 15-150c; 16-1033b
ELIJAH BEN SOLOMON (Elijah Vilna [Hagra], Vilna Gaon) 8-282b
Gaon 9-1135b
place in Hebrew lit. 11-288d
Elijah Muhammad (Poole, Elijah) 3-746c
Elikón (Helicon), mt., Gr. 11-314b
Elimberris, Fr.: see Auch
Elimelekh of Lizhensk 11-150b
Elimination (chem.) 5-415a
Elimination (logic) 14-222c
Eliminius modestus oyster 16-1195c
Elin-Pelin (Dimiter Ivanov) 4-398d
Elio, Francisco Javier de 13-757d
Eliodoro, Stanza d' (room, Vatican, Rome) 18-1167b fol.
Eliomys quercinus (Garden dormouse) 7-596d
Eliot, Sir Charles 13-303d
ELIOT, CHARLES WILLIAM (Amer. educ.) 8-282c
Harvard 11-138b
ELIOT, GEORGE (Evans, Mary Ann) (Eng. writ.) 8-283a
Lewes, George Henry 13-1006d
poetry 18-91b
portrait Pl. II fig. 9 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
style 8-589d; 16-678d
Zionism 23-956d
ELIOT, SIR JOHN (Eng. states.) 8-284d
Hampden, John 11-43b
ELIOT, JOHN (Am. cler.) 8-285b
Bible transl. 18-542d
missions 15-577b
ELIOT, THOMAS STEARNS 8-285d
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345c
criticism 6-781c
drama 8-594c
free verse 9-852d
influence on Am. lit. 1-772d
place in Eng. poetry 8-592b
poetry, definition of 18-91b
portrait Pl. II fig. 20 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Whitman 23-584a
Elipandus (archbp.) 1-166d
Charlemagne 5-290a
Eliphaz (bibl.) 13-9a
ELIS (Elea; Mod. Ilia), dist. and city, anc. Gr. 8-286d
agora 1-332a
Olympia 16-941c
Elisabeth: see Elizabeth, except as below
Elisabeth (Belg. q.) 1-518b
ELISABETHVILLE, Con.L. 8-287b
Congo 6-316d
Katanga 13-249c fol.
Eliseg's pillar 14-166c
ELISHA (Elisaeus, Eliseus) (prophet) 8-287c
Judaism 12-1058b
ELISHA BEN ABUYAH 8-287d
Elisha cycle (bibl. lit.) 8-287c
Elísio, Filinto (pseud.): see Nascimento, Francisco Manoel do
Elision (Gr. and Lat. verse) 18-640b
"Elisir d'amore, L'" (opera, Donizetti) 7-585d
Elissa: see Dido
Elista, Kalmyk A.S.S.R. 13-196c
Elite 2-388a
ELIXIR 8-287d
Elixir vitae (Elixir of life) 8-287d
ELIZABETH, SAINT (Hung.) 8-288a
Marburg, Ger. 14-849a
Wartburg 23-372b
Elizabeth, Saint (Isabella, q. of Port.) 18-277d
ELIZABETH (Aus. emp.) 8-292b
Francis Joseph I 9-789a
ELIZABETH (Elizaveta Petrovna) (emp. of Russ.) 8-288a
Anna Leopoldovna 1-992b
art 19-779a
Finland 9-282b
Romanov dynasty 19-554
Russ. hist. 19-788d
Tolstoy, Leo 22-281b
ELIZABETH (of Bohem.) 8-292c
genealogical table 8-481
ELIZABETH I (Eng. q.) 8-288d
Armada 2-413b
army 10-740a
Bacon, Francis 2-993b
Bacon, Sir Nicholas 2-1000a
Bothwell, James 4-2c
Brackley 4-55a
Burghley 4-426b
candlesticks 4-780b
Casket Letters 5-14d
Church of Eng. 8-435b
Darnley 7-80c
Davison 7-106d
espionage 8-710b
Essex 8-717b
genealogical table 8-481
Harington 11-102d
Hatton, Sir Christopher 11-160d
Heath, N. 11-260b
James I 12-856a
Knox 13-434c
Leicester 13-917d
Mary I 14-992c
Mary Queen of Scots 14-994d fol.
medals 15-64a
monopolies 15-748d
navy 10-745b
Netherlands 16-266c
Nottingham 16-665a
parliament 5-850d
Pembroke, Mary Herbert, countess of 17-343b
portraits Pl. I fig. 13 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. I 13-LACE il. 8-490
Puritanism 18-879d
Ralegh, Sir Walter 18-1139c fol.
Reformation 19-43a
reign 8-490a
Ridolfi plot 19-321d
Salisbury 19-946d
Scot. 20-156c
Spain 21-124a
Walsingham 23-314c
ELIZABETH II (Brit. q.) 8-291d
civil list 5-841a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-185a
Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of 7-972b
genealogical table 8-501
George VI 10-215d
portrait Pl. II fig. 15 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
title 10-734b
ELIZABETH (Woodville, Elizabeth) (Eng. q. consort of Edward IV) 8-293a
Edward IV 8-8a; 8-7a
Warwick 23-374c
ELIZABETH (q. consort of George VI of Eng.) 8-293a
marriage 10-215d
Elizabeth (1545-68) (q. consort of Sp.) 11-369c
ELIZABETH (of Neuwied; pseud. Sylva, Carmen) (q. of Rum.) 8-293c
Carol I 4-942a
Elizabeth (q. of Sp.): see Isabella (q. of Sp.)
ELIZABETH (Elisabeth de France; called Madame Élizabeth) (Fr. princess) 8-293c
Elizabeth (princess Palatine) 7-282a
Elizabeth (Babenberg) table 2-945
ELIZABETH, Austr. 8-293d
Adelaide 1-140b
ELIZABETH (formerly Elizabethtown), N.J. 8-293d
Elizabeth, riv., Va. 16-573c
Elizabeth, Order of
Austria 13-408c
Portugal 13-409d
Elizabethan black work (embroidery) 8-311a
Elizabethan period
drama 7-641a
furniture 9-1046c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-379a
lit. 8-563d
novel 16-677a
theatre 22-32b
Elizabethan Poor Relief act (1601) 8-419c
Elizabethan statutes 22-869d
ELIZABETHAN STYLE (arch.) 8-294a
panel 17-221d
Tudor period 22-537d
Elizabeth Casteret, cavern, Fr. alps 5-116d
Elizabeth Charlotte (Habsburg fam.) genealogical table 10-1097
Elizabeth Charlotte (Liselotte) (duchess of Orleans) 10-674a
Elizabeth Christina (wife of Charles VI) 5-298b
Elizabeth City, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Elizabeth de Burgh: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Elizabeth Grabowska (Pol. q.) 23-693c
Elizabeth of Bavaria (w. of Charles VI of Fr.): see Isabella (of Bavaria)
Elizabeth of York (York, Elizabeth) (Eng. q.) 11-365c
genealogical table 8-481
"Elizabeth the Queen" (play, Anderson) 1-772a
Elizabeth Theresa, Order (Aus.) 13-408c
Elizabethton, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Elizabethtown, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Elizabethtown, N.J. (Elizabeth, N.J.) 8-294a
Elizabethtown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Elizaveta Alekseevna (Luisa Maria Augusta of Baden) (Russ. emp.) 1-569b
Elk, mts., Colo. 6-87d
ELK 8-294a
American elk: see Wapiti
European elk: see Moose
Irish elk 9-53a
Elk City, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Elk clover (bot.) 2-206d
El-Kemal, Order of (Egy.) 13-411b
Elk grass (bot.): see Bear grass
Elk Grove Village, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
El Khalil, Jor.: see Hebron, Jor.
ELKHART, Ind. 8-294b
pop. table 12-83
Elkhorn Tavern, Battle of: see Pea Ridge, Battle of
Elkins, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Elkins law (U.S., 1903) 22-785d
rebates 19-18c
Elkins Park, Pa.
synagogue Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Elk Island, natl. park, Alberta, Can. table 16-75
Elko, Nev.
pop. table 16-315
"Elk of the Fjords" (ship) 20-47d
Elkton, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
El Kuds, Pal.: see Jerusalem
Ell (measure) 23-488Ec
Ella (Aella, Aelle, Aelli) (Briton kings): see Aelli
Ella (measure) 23-488Ec
Ellagitannins (bot.)
Perkin's classification table 13-870
El Lahun, Egy.
arch. 8-90c
Ellan Vannin, isl., Irish sea: see Man, Isle of
Ellás (Elladha): see Greece
Elle (measure) 23-488Ec
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, earl of 8-294b
Afghanistan 12-147c
ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, 1st baron 8-294b
Ellensburg, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Ellen Terry Garden (Dunedin, N.Z.) 7-760d
Ellenville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Ellery, Robert Lewis (astron.) 16-829d
Ellery, William (U.S. states.) table 7-159
"Ellery Queen's Mystery Magazine" (mag.) 15-1128d
ELLESMERE, FRANCIS EGERTON, 1st earl of 8-294d
Bridgwater, dukedom of 4-210a
Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor: see Brackley, Thomas Egerton, viscount
ELLESMERE ISLAND, Can. 8-295a
Arctic islands 4-735a; 18-952a
Green 10-889c
ELLESMERE PORT, Cheshire, England 8-295a
Ellesmere portrait (of Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait
Ellestadite (min.) 2-105a
Ellice (Lagoon) Islands, Pacific Ocean: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands
Ellichpur (Achalpur), India 1-832b
Ellicott, Andrew
Erie, Pa. 8-677d
Washington, D.C. 23-392a fol.
Ellicott, Joseph 4-374c; 3-272b
Ellington, Edward (nick. Duke) (mus.) 12-980c fol.
ELLIOT, JANE (Jean) 8-295b
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert, 1st earl of Minto: see Minto, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound
Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert John, 4th earl of Minto: see Minto, Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 4th earl of
ELLIOTSON, JOHN 8-295b
ELLIOTT, CHARLES LORING 8-295c
ELLIOTT, EBENEZER 8-295c
Elliott, Herb (athlete) table 16-946
ELLIOTT, HOWARD 8-295d
Elliott, Jesse D. 4-374d
Elliott, Robert Brown Pl. II 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Elliott bay, Wash. 20-251a
Elliott system (digital control system) 5-772a
ELLIPSE (geom.) 8-295d
Apollonius of Perga 20-119a
conic sections 6-333d
derivation 6-282c
Ellipse de Cassini: see Cassinian ovals
Ellipsis (figure of speech) 9-260a
ELLIPSOID (geom.) 8-296d
building 6-265c
conoid 6-358a
solid 20-941c
spheroid 21-214c
surface 21-592c
Ellipsoidal harmonics (math.) 21-214a
Elliptical galaxies 16-170a; il. 16-171
astronomy 2-655a
cosmogony 6-580a; 9-1082c
spectrum-luminosity 21-323b
Elliptic equation 7-416a
ELLIPTIC FUNCTIONS (math.) 8-296d
Abel 1-26a
combinatorial analysis 6-122c
equations 8-655c
Gauss 14-1106b
higher transcendental 9-1007b
Elliptic geometry 10-191d
Elliptic space (math.) 10-197a
ELLIS, ALEXANDER JOHN (Sharpe, Alexander John) 8-298a
Ellis, C. D. 18-1069a
ELLIS, GEORGE 8-298b
ELLIS, (HENRY) HAVELOCK 8-298b
Ellis, John (bot.) 23-73c
Ellis, R. Leslie 18-573b
Ellis, William Webb 9-566d
Ellis, isl., N.Y. 16-434c
Ellis-Brown process (met.) 2-436a
Ellobiidae (salt marsh snail) 20-848Gc
Ellopia, island, Greece: see Euboea
ELLORA, India 8-298c
Indian arch. 12-86d
Indian art 12-99c
temple: see under Kailasanath
Ellore, political division, India 5-780b
Ellore (Eluru), India 8-304b
Ellsworth, Henry L. 1-381d
ELLSWORTH, LINCOLN 8-298d
Antarctic 2-11b
Spitzbergen-Alaska flight 1-836a
ELLSWORTH, OLIVER 8-299b
Ellsworth Highland 8-299a
ELLWOOD, THOMAS (au.) 8-299d
Ellwood City, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
ELM (tree) 8-299d; 22-672a
Am. elm Pl. 13-LEAF
diseases and pests 17-1188a; table 22-444
weeping Chinese elm Pl. IX 22-TREE
ELMACIN, GEORGE (Ibn-al-'Amid, Jirjis al-Makin) (hist.) 8-300d
El Mansur (Ahmed IV) 22-223b
Elmantica, anc. city: see Salamanca, Sp.
Elmen, Gustav W. (sci.) 14-589c; 21-898c
Elmenteita, lake, Kenya 13-300c
Elmer, Robert P. 2-293b
"Elmer Gantry" (Lewis) 13-1009b
ELMHAM, THOMAS (writ.) 8-300d
ELMHURST (formerly Cottage Hill), Ill. 8-301a
pop. table 11-1084
Elmhurst college 8-301a
El-Mina, Syr. 22-481d
Eliminius modestus 3-172b
ELMIRA, N.Y. 8-301a
Am. Revolution 1-778c
pop. table 16-429
Elmira Heights, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Elmira Reformatory (Elmira, N.Y.) 19-50a
Elmira Southeast, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Elm mosaic (disease) 8-300b
Elmont, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
El Monte, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
ELMORE, ALEXANDER STANLEY 8-301b
ELMORE, FRANCIS EDWARD 8-301b
El Morro (Inscription Rock), natl. monument, N.Mex. table 16-71
Elm phloem necrosis (disease) 8-300d
Elms (gallows, Eng.) 22-639d
ELMSHORN, Ger. 8-301c
ELMSLEY, PETER (schol.) 8-301c
El Mukaddis, Pal.: see Jerusalem
El-Mukkeni (sultan) 9-225b
El Musel, Sp. 10-409b
Elmwood, Minn.: see Saint Louis Park
ELMWOOD PARK, Ill. 8-301c
pop. table 11-1084
Elmy, Elizabeth Wolstoneholme 23-710c
Elobey, isls., Río Muni prov., Sp. Af 21-151c; 21-107b
Elodea canadensis: see Waterweed
Elohim (deity): see Yahweh
"Elohim Creating Adam, The" (color-print, Blake) 3-756c
Elohist source (bibl.): see E (bibl. source)
"Eloísa to Abelard" (poem, Pope) 18-228a
Elon College, N.C. 4-436b
Elonga, mt., Ang. 1-942c
ELONGATION 8-301d
Elopidae (zool.) 9-335b
Elops saurus: see Ten-pounder
EL ORIENTE (Oriente; Region Oriental, La), reg., Ec. 8-301d
Ecuador 7-948d
pop. 7-954d
EL ORO, prov., Ec. 8-302a
area and pop. 7-955a
Eloth, Arab.: see Aqaba
EL PARAISO, dept., Honduras 8-302a
EL PASO, Texas 8-302b
El Paso del Norte, Mex.: see Ciudad Juarez
El Paso de Robles, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
EL PETEN (Petén), dept., Guat. 8-302d
Elphinstone, Arthur, 6th Lord Balmerino 3-50c
Elphinstone, George Keith-, viscount Keith: see Keith, George

# Elphinstone


Keith Elphinstone
Elphinstone, James, 1st Baron Balmerino 3-50b
Elphinstone, John, 2nd Baron Balmerino 3-50b
ELPHINSTONE, MOUNTSTUART (Indian states.) 8-302d
Bombay 3-893d
hist. 11-539a
ELPHINSTONE, WILLIAM (Scot. states.) 8-303a
Univ. of Aberdeen 1-30d; 22-867d
Elphinstone code 8-303a
EL PROGRESO, dept. and city, Guat. 8-303b
EL QUICHE (Quiché), dept., Guat. 8-303b
El Reno, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
El Rio, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
El Salvador: see Salvador, El
Elsass (Alsace), reg., Eur. 1-680c
Elsass-Lothringen, terr., Fr.: see Alsace-Lorraine
El Segundo, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
EL SE180, prov., Dom. Rep. 8-303c
area and pop. table 7-571
Elsevier (Elzevir) (Du. printers) 8-306c
ELSHEIMER, ADAM (Ehlsheimer) (painter.) 8-303c
El Siddik: see Abu Bakr (caliph)
"Elsie Dinsmore" (Finley) 5-524c
"Elsie Venner" (Holmes) 11-603c
ELSINORE (Helsingør), Den. 8-303d
Kronborg 7-243a
Elskamp, Max (Belg. poet) 3-419b
Elsley, Thomas 20-178c
Elsmere, Del.
pop. table 7-193
Elsschot, Willem (pseud.) (Flem. au.) 3-418c
ELSSLER, FANNY (Aus. dancer) 8-304a
ballet 3-27b fol.; Pl. I 3-BALLET
Elster, Julius (phys.) 8-185c
Elster Gebirge, mt., Ger. 9-237a
Elster glacial stage 18-49a; 18-941a
Elstracke, Renold (Eng. engr.) 23-587a
Elton, Capt. J. F. (expl.) 14-44d
El Tor vibrios 5-675c
ELUARD, PAUL (pseud. of Grindel, Eugène) 8-304a
"Elucidation of Jesus" ("Fekkare Iyasus") 8-791c
ELURU (formerly Ellore), India 8-304b
Elution chromatography 5-707b
Elver (eel) 8-16a
Elves (myth.): see Elf
Elves' gloves (bot.): see Foxglove
ELVIRA, SYNOD OF (305) 8-304c
celibacy 5-139c
Elvius, Aina 16-179c
ELWES, GERVASE CARY 8-304c
Elwood, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Ely, Eugene 1-423a
airplane development 2-905d
carrier based planes 2-912d
Ely, Heman 8-306c
ELY, RICHARD THEODORE 8-304c
ELY, Cambs., Eng. 8-304d
Cambridgeshire 4-491d
cathedral Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
lantern 13-710a
county pop. table 8-417
Fens, Eng. 9-172d
Hatton 11-160d
Ely, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Elymais (anc. country): see Elam
Elymi (anc. people, Sicily) map 19-509
ELYMUS (bot.) 8-305d
Elymus arenarius (Sea lyme grass) 8-306a
ELYOT, SIR THOMAS 8-306a
encyclopaedia 8-363c
Ely Porta 8-304d
ELYRIA, O. 8-306b
pop. table 16-893
Elysée, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
Elysée, palais de l' (Paris, Fr.) 17-352b
ELYSIUM (Elysian [plain] fields) (myth.) 8-306c
heaven 11-277a
Elytis, Odysseus 10-882c
Elytron (entom.) 3-388a fol.
fly wing compared 9-499c
insects 12-286d
ELZEVIR (Elsevier, Elzeverlus) (Du. printers) 8-306c
Email en resille sur verre 12-1038a
Emain Mache (Macha), anc. Ire. 2-417b
EMANATION (philos.) 8-306d
Theism 22-52c
Emanation (Radioactive gas) 18-1054b; 18-1098a
Emancipation (sociol.) 23-163b
Rom. law 19-549d
slavery 20-775a; 21-41a
Garrison, Wm. L. 10-1d
Emancipation, Edict of (1807, Prus.) 21-376d
Emancipation Act (1833, Eng.) 20-782d
Jamaica 12-852b
Wilberforce 23-596c
Emancipation Act (1829, Ire.) 12-561c
Emancipation Act (1861, Russ.) 20-360c
Emancipation of Labour, Group for the (Russia, 1883) 6-206a
Emancipation Proclamation (U.S.) 22-767d
Antietam, battle of 2-66b
Lincoln 14-49b; 1-743c
Emanuel, Temple (Beverly Hills, Calif.)
mosaic by Joseph L. Young Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Emath, Syr.: see Hamah
EMBA, riv., U.S.S.R. 8-307b
Kazak S.S.R. 13-259a
Embaba, Egy. 4-585c
Embajadores, Sala de los (Ambassadors, Hall of the) (Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-630a
EMBALMING 8-307b
Egyptian hist. 8-56a
funerary customs 9-1013d; 20-29c
mummy 15-987a
Embankment
Fens, Eng. 9-174a
river engineering 19-357a
Thames riv. 14-276c
see also Levee
Emba oil fields (U.S.S.R.) 8-307b; 22-702c
Embarcadero, Calif.: see Redwood City, Calif.
EMBARGO 8-308a
blockade 3-792a
importing 12-9a
laws of war 13-834a
Embargo Act (1807, U.S.) 18-605b
Adair 1-126b
War of 1812 23-362a
Embassy (bldg.) 10-626d
see also Ambassador; Diplomacy; Exterritoriality
Embden, G. 9-188d
Embedability (engin.) 3-329d
EMBER DAYS AND EMBER WEEKS 8-308c
fasting 9-108c
Emberiza: see Bunting
Emberiza cirlus (Cirl bunting) 4-413b
Emberiza citrinella (Yellow bunting) 4-413b
Emberiza calandra (Corn bunting) 4-413b
Emberiza schoeniclus: see Reed-sparrow
EMBEZZLEMENT 8-308d
criminal law 6-769c
EMBIOPTERA (Embiidina, Web Spinners) (entom.) 8-309b
insect orders 12-297b; Pl. II 12-INSECT
Emblem: see Flag; Heraldry; Symbol and symbolism
Emblemata (art) 19-461c
"Emblematum" (Aiciati) 8-309c
EMBLEM BOOKS 8-309c
Cats, Jakob 5-85a
illustration 11-1095c
Emblematics (law) 19-9b
"Emblemes and Hieroglyphikes" (Quarles) 18-933c; 8-309c
"Emblems of Peace" (Harnett) 21-409b
Embolic gastrulation: see Invagination
Embolism: see Thrombosis and embolism
Embolomeri (paleon.) 1-814c
Embomma, Congo, Rep. of the: see Boma
EMBOSSING (art) 8-309d
armour 2-433c
leather 13-873a; Pl. I 3-BOOKBINDING
metalwork 15-245c; Pls. I, IV, VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Embossing machine
paper mfr. 17-286a
Embouchure (mouthpiece) 9-497d
wind instruments 23-656Ba
Embrace 19-962a
Embree, John 2-55c
Embree, Tex.: see Garland, Tex.
Embrithopoda 22-695b; 14-727c
EMBROIDERY 8-310a
art 2-488d
Dacca, Pak. 6-989a
household fabrics 22-10d
lace 13-569d
needlework 16-183a
Paracas mantle Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Phrygia 17-1009a
quillwork 18-964d
quilting 18-966a
sampler 19-987b
EMBRYO (biol.) 8-316c
animal: see Embryology (zool.)
human: see Embryology, Human
plant
angiosperm 1-929a
grasses 10-699d; 23-560d
gymnosperms 10-1062a fol.
seed 20-723a fol.; 17-1195b
Embryological tumours (med.) 22-544b
EMBRYOLOGY (zool.) 8-317b; 23-98d
air bladder 9-330d
anatomy 1-867a
Baer 2-1029d
biology 3-659b
Brachiopoda 4-53b
cartilage 5-2d
chemical embryol. 8-319b
cytology 6-692c
development, animal 7-324d fol.; 14-725b
digestive tract 10-24b
egg 8-18b
embryo 8-316c; 15-763b
evolution 8-921b; 14-732d fol.
experimental: see Embryology, Experimental
feather 9-130b
fetus 9-217c
gestation periods 10-372b
heart 11-222d
invertebrate 12-469d
liver 14-143c
mammary gland 14-728d
muscles 15-1030a
nervous system 16-242c
phylogeny 1-983d
reproduction 19-158a
reptile 19-174c; 19-183d
skeleton 20-738d
spinal cord 21-224d
thymus gland 22-174a
zoology 23-980c
see also Embryology, Human
EMBRYOLOGY, CHEMICAL 8-319b
cytology 6-967Ea
EMBRYOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL 8-321b
asymmetry 11-130a
chemical embryology 8-319b
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
invertebrate embryology 12-470b
monsters 15-763c
morphology 15-858d
Spemann, Hans 21-201c
EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN 8-327c
arteries 2-511c
blood 3-796c
cerebral palsy 5-206b
circulation 5-785b
diaphragm 7-365d
evolution 14-734a fol.
fertilization 9-206c
fetal disorders 9-216b
gastrointestinal tract 10-24b
gestation period 10-372b
hair 10-1119b
joints and ligaments 13-62b
liver 14-143d
lungs 19-230c
mammary gland 14-728d
mental deficiency 15-168c fol.
mouth 15-964c
muscles 15-1029b
nutrition 18-450c
olfactory system 16-931c
placenta 17-1147b
reproduction 19-165c fol.
skull 20-760c
spleen 21-245c
veins fig. 3 23-32; fig. 4 23-33; 23-32c
"Embryology of Flowering Plants" (Hofmeister) 11-576d
Embryonic cell 8-317a
EMBURY, PHILIP 8-330c
EMDEN, ROBERT 8-330d
EMDEN, Ger. 8-331a
"Emden" (Ger. cruiser) 23-779c
Emens, Jan 18-368c
EMERALD (gem.) 8-331b; 10-57a fol.; 3-539b; Pls. I, II, VI fig. 22 10-GEM
birthstone 3-710b
Colom. 6-81a; 1-901b
jewelry 12-1033b fol.
ring Pl. IV 12-JEWELRY
synthetic 10-62a
Emerald Charter (Scot.) 7-606d
Emerald cut (gem) 7-359a; 10-60b
Emerald green boa 3-820b; Pl. I 20-SNAKE
EMERGENCE (sci.) 8-331c
theism 22-49c
Emergency-Banking bill (U.S. 1933) 22-805b
Emergency Planning, Office of (U.S.) 5-823c
Emergency Powers acts (Eng., 1920, 1939) 8-555b; 10-72a
Emergency Price Control act (1942, U.S.) 23-338d; 18-1182b
Emerita Augusta, anc. city, Sp.: see Merida
Emerita talpoida (Sand [mole] crab) 1-76c
Emerson, James (engin.) 4-108d
Emerson, John 7-671d
Emerson, Peter Henry (phot.) 17-940a
"Gathering Water Lilies" Pl. III 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO 8-332a; Pl. I fig. 4 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
essays 8-714d
Hawthorne 11-187d
pantheism 17-234a
place in Am. lit. 1-768a
Thoreau 22-152Ac fol.
Emerson, Sterling 13-615d
Emerson, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Emery, A. H. (inventor) 23-484c
Emery, W. B. (archae.) 1-56a
EMERY (min.) 8-334b
abrasive 1-46b
alumina 1-693a; 1-693b
boron carbide 3-959d
corundum 6-559b
manufacture of lenses 13-948d
Emery-wheels 8-334c
Emesa, Syr.: see Homs, Syr.
Emeth (Heb.) 1-662d
Emetic holly: see Yaupon
EMETICS 8-334c
apomorphine 2-126d
poisoning 18-99b
Emetine (chem.) 7-830d; 12-507a
alkaloids 1-637d
parasitism 17-330a fol.
Emeu (bird): see Emu
Emf: see Electromotive force
EMG: see Electromyogram
Emich, F. (chem.) 5-437a
"Emigrants, The" (sculp., Daumier) 20-211a
Emigration
China 13-523d
Eng. 16-599b
It. 12-787c
Pol. 18-142d
ships 20-528d
see also Immigration; Migration
Emigrés (Fr.) 5-303d; 9-910c
counterrevolutionaries 9-913c fol.
"Émile" (nov., Rousseau) 9-894b; 7-988c; 19-661a
progressive education 18-607a; 7-1017c
"Emilia Galotti" (Lessing) 13-993b
Emiliani (Jerome Emiliani) 12-1005b
EMILIA-ROMAGNA (Aemilia), reg., It. 8-334d
area and pop. table 12-787
Emin, Fedor Aleksandrovich (au.) 19-806c
Emin, Nikolai (au.) 19-806c
Emin (Effendi) Bey: see Emin Pasha, Mehmed
EMINENT DOMAIN (law) 8-335c
concession 6-258c
nationalization 16-66c
personal property 17-700d
public utilities 18-836a
U.S. 6-405b; 18-418d; 19-17c
"Eminent Victorians" (Strachey) 3-640b
EMINESCU, MIHAIL (Eminovici, Mihail) (poet) 8-337a
place in Rumanian lit. 19-749a fol.
EMIN PASHA, MEHMED (Schnitzer, Eduard) 8-337a
Casati 5-8d
Stanley 21-315c
Emir (title): see Amir
Emirau, isl., N.G. 23-793Ab
Emission (phys.)
comets 6-133c
elec.: see under Electron emission
heat 11-248b
luminescence 14-417c
radioactivity: see under Radioactivity
sound 21-26b
spectrochemical analysis 21-177d
theory: see Corpuscular theory of light
Emission lines (astron.) 6-519c; 21-103c
Emission spectrum 21-187c
nebula 16-162b
EMLYN, THOMAS 8-337b
Emma (Eng. q.)
Canute 4-810a
Hardicanute 11-92c
Emma (princess of Waldeck-Pyrmont) 23-625b
"Emma" (Austen) 2-770c
EMMANUEL (Immanuel) (bibl.) 8-337c
Emmanuel college (Cambridge, Eng.) 22-869c
Puritanism 4-692d
EMMANUEL PHILIBERT, duke of Savoy 8-337c; 20-28a
EMMAUS, Isr. 8-337d
Emmaus, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Emmaus, Pal. 8-338a
Emmaus-Nicopolis, (mod. 'Imwas), Pal 8-338a
Emme, riv., Switz. 20-957a; 3-522b
Emmel, Egenolph (journ.) 16-397c
EMMEN, Neth. 8-338a
Emmenanthe penduliflora (Whispering bells) 23-571a
Emmentaler cheese 5-364b; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Emmer (bot.) 23-560a
Emmerich, Catherine 21-406Bc
EMMET, ROBERT 8-338a
Curran, John 6-909a
EMMET, THOMAS ADDIS 8-338c
United Irishmen 8-338b
Emmetropia 23-212a
EMMETT, DANIEL DECATUR 8-338d
"Dixie" 7-522a
minstrel show 15-555b; 20-994d
Emmich, Otto von 23-752c
Emory college (Ga.) 2-687a
Emory university (Atlanta, Ga.) 2-687a; 22-875b
Candler, Asa G. 4-779b
Methodism 15-306b
EMOTION (psych.) 8-338d; 18-745b
adolescence 1-162a fol.
behaviourism 3-400b
character 5-282d
children 5-506d fol.; 19-238c
circulatory system 5-791a
combat fatigue 6-120a
comparative psych. 18-777a
epilepsy 8-645c
fatigue 9-113a
feeling 9-148c
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-25a fol.
hypothalamus 11-997c
motivation 1-147c
music 15-1059b
physiol. psych. 18-792a; 18-729a 11-875d
psychogalvanic reflex 18-727c
sentiment 20-330b
tic 22-189d
Emotions, James-Lange Theory of: see James-Lange Theory
Empará n, Vicente de 3-871d
EMPATHY (Einfühlung) (feeling) 8-342b
aesthetics 1-222b
Lipps, Theodor 14-88a
Empaytaz, Henri Louis 13-497a
EMPEDOCLES 8-342c
Leucippus 13-997b
Parmenides 17-870c
Philolaus 17-863b
primordial elements 3-644b; 5-389b
psychology 18-784a
"Empedocles on Etna, and other Poems" (Arnold) 2-467c
EMPEROR (title) 8-343a
Byzantine emp. 4-532a
Japan 12-920c
Rome 6-408a
"Emperor" (concerto, Beethoven) 3-384d fol.
"Emperor and Galilean" (play, Ibsen) 11-1026b
EMPEROR FISH (imperial angelfish) 8-344b; Pl. VII 9-FISH
Emperor goose 10-576a
"Emperor Jones, The" (play, O'Neill) 1-772a; 22-280d
Emperor moth 4-491a; Pl. III fig. 11 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH; 20-11a
life cycle ils. fig. 14 4-492
Emperor penguin 17-553a; Pl. II 3-BIRDS
Antarctica 2-6a; Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
incubation 8-20b
size 3-691b
EMPETRACEAE 8-344b
mycorhiza 15-1115a
Empetrum nigrum: see Crowberry
"Emphasized Corners" (paint., Kandinsky) 13-204c
EMPHYSEMA (med.) 8-344b
asthma 2-636c
lung, diseases 14-431b
respiratory system 19-232a
Empididae (Dance flies) 9-500c fol.
Empidonax minimus (bird) 9-505d
EMPIRE 8-344b
see also under names of individual empires
Empire, Order of the (Iran) 13-411b
Empire gown 7-688c
Empire Marketing board 18-834b
Empire State: see New York (State)
Empire State building (N.Y.C.) 16-444c
height 21-369Cb
Isometric projection Il. 16-438
view Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
EMPIRE STYLE 8-347b
costume design 6-606b fol.; Pl. VI 7-DRESS
curtains 6-914b
design, 19th-century 7-298d
furniture 9-1049c; 4-552a; 12-380d
Malmaison Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
nineteenth-century art 16-527c
pottery and porcelain 18-379a
see also Regence (Regency) style

Empirical formula 15-662a; 5-394d
Empirical sensationism 6-275b
Empiricism (med.) 8-347c
**EMPIRICISM** (philos.) 8-347c; 17-879a fol.
aesthetics 1-221d
Baconian method 2-1002a
existentialism 8-965c
explanation 8-970c
Herbart 11-410d fol.
idealism 11-1063a
interactionism 3-839b
Kant 5-69a; 22-386b
knowledge, theory of 13-426a
Locke 14-191a
mathematics 12-341a
Mill, J. S. 15-462d
Peripatetics 17-623b
phenomenology 17-812a
pragmatism: see Pragmatism
psychology 18-786b
skepticism 20-745a fol.
science 20-895a; 17-866c
substance 21-498a
Telesio 21-910d
Vienna circle 14-237b
Empiriocriticism (philos.) 2-887d
**EMPLOYEE ASSOCIATIONS** 8-348c
labour law 13-536c
Employees compensation, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636c
**EMPLOYEE STOCK OWNERSHIP** 8-348d
profit sharing 18-601b
**EMPLOYEE TRAINING** 8-349b
apprenticeship 2-144c
see also Vocational education
Employers and Workmen act (Gt. Brit., 1875) 6-431c
apprenticeship 13-551b fol.
Employers' associations: see Associations, Industrial
Employers' liability: see Workmen's Compensation
Employers' liability act (1880, Eng.) 22-312a; 11-207c
repeal 5-48d
Employers' Liability acts, Federal (U.S.) 11-207d
1906 13-544d
1908 1-323d; 12-446d; 13-535b
Employers' organizations: see Associations, Industrial
Employment
aged 10-364a
blind 3-778d
building 4-380b
capitalism 4-842c
casual labour 5-45b
concession 6-258a
consumption, effects on 6-411c
farm 6-1004b
hours of labour 11-755d
indus. psych. 18-756d
indus. relations 12-206a fol.
inflation and deflation 12-240c
job evaluation 13-11a
Keynes, John Maynard
"General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money" 20-893b fol.
labour law 13-533d
labour turnover 13-554a
master and servant 14-1048b
migratory labour 15-434d
social security 20-896c fol.
student aid 21-483b
supply and demand 7-502b
U.S. employment service 22-690a
wages 23-268a
wealth and income 23-450b
see also Labour; Unemployment
Employment Abroad (Children) act (Gt. Brit., 1913) 23-579b
Employment act (U.S., 1946) 20-907Gc
**EMPLOYMENT AGENCY** (Employment exchange, Labour bureau, Labour exchange) 8-350c
Gt. Brit. 22-691d
syndicalism 21-707d
Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Act (1920, Eng.) 13-546b
Employment security, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636c
Employment Security Administrative Financing act (U.S., 1954) 22-691a
Employment stabilization 22-688a
Empoasca fabae: see Potato leafhopper
Empodium (zool.) 9-501b fol.
Empoli, It. 9-462b
Emporetica, Charta 17-298a
**EMPORIA**, Kan. 8-352b
pop. table 13-213
Emporia, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Emporion (mod. Ampurias), Sp. 21-114b
Empresa Colombiana de Petróleos 6-81a
"Empress of Canada" (steamship) disaster chart 20-547
"Empress of China" (ship) 16-436b
"Empress of Ireland" (steamship) disaster chart 20-547
Empress tree (bot.) table 22-445
**EMPSON, SIR RICHARD** (English statesman) 8-352b
Dudley, Edmund 7-733b fol.
Empson, William 6-781c; 8-594b
Empty-cell (Lowry) process (wood preservation) 23-714Cd
**EMPYEMA** 8-352c
pneumococci 18-80d
thorax 18-52d
**EMPYREAN** 8-352c
Dante 7-62d
**EMS**, Ger. 8-352c
Benedetti 9-794a
Ems, Punctation of 8-352d
**EMSER, HIERONYMUS** 8-352d
bible translation 3-585b
**EMSLAND**, area, Ger. 8-352d
**EMS RIVER**, Ger. 8-353a
Ger. 10-279d
Ems telegram 9-794a; 8-352d
Ems-Weser-Elbe-Kanal: see Mittelland canal
**EMU** (Emeu) 8-353b; Pl. I 3-BIRDS
Australia 2-783c
hunting primitive 11-895c fol.
Emulsin 4-867a
**EMULSION** 8-353c; 6-63c
Brownian movement 8-261d
fats, digestion of 16-805a
oils and waxes 16-905c
photoengraving plates 17-931d
photography 17-946c; 17-967a; 17-982c
nuclear instruments 16-701c
spectroscopy 21-187a
Emund (The Old) (k. of Swed.) 21-638d
Emydid (Fresh-water) turtles 19-187a
Ena (princess of Battenberg): see Victoria Eugénie (q. of Sp.)
Enabling act (Eng., 1919): see Church of England Assembly (Powers) act
Enabling act (Ger., 1933) 10-332b
Enakitza the Ban: see Vacarescu
Enamel (anat.) 21-876b; fig. 1 21-875
**ENAMEL** (art) 8-353c; Pls. II, III 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
cobalt 5-985d
glass 10-474b; 10-458c; Pls. IV-VII 10-GLASS
Japanning 12-965c
jewelry 12-1034c fol.; Pls. IV, VI 12-JEWELRY
metalwork, hist. of 15-248b; Pls. IV, VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
miniature painting 15-516b
paint 17-38b
pottery and porcelain 18-352d fol.; Pls. III, IV, V, VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Europe 18-368c fol.
Japan 18-359d
watches Pl. I 23-WATCH
Enamel colours (ceramics): see Overglaze colours
Enamelling, Porcelain: see Porcelain Enameling
Enamel organ (anat.) fig. 2 21-876
Enamelware 18-245b
Enantiomorphs 18-937d
crystall. 6-853d
stereoisomerism 21-388Bc; 4-864c
Enantiotropy 17-301a
Enaries (soothsayers) 20-229c
Enarthrosis (Ball-and-socket Joint) (anat.) 13-62a
"En attendant Godot" (Beckett) 9-903c
Enbaqom (Habakkuk) (Ethiopian au.) 8-792a
En bloc loading system (ammunition) 20-813c
Enborne, riv., Berks., Eng. 3-512a
Encampment 4-711c
**ENCARNACION**, Parag. 8-358a
**ENCAUSTIC PAINTING** 8-358a
Greek and Roman 17-38c
mural painting 15-999a
Enceinte (arch.) 5-388d
Enceladus (astron.) 20-10c
**ENCEPHALARTOS** (bot.) 8-359a
gymnosperms 10-1064a
Kaffir bread 13-184b
**ENCEPHALITIS** 8-359b
horses: see Equine encephalomyelitis
measles 15-26a
nervous system, disease of 16-796a
sheep 20-487c
sleep 20-793a
Encephalitis lethargica (Sleeping sickness) 8-359b; 16-246c
Encephalocoele (embryol.) 15-763c
Encephalography 18-1084d
Encephaloid carcinoma 14-729c
Encephalomyelitis 8-359b
infectious equine: see Equine encephalomyelitis
Enchanter's nightshade (Circaea) 16-962c; 16-512d
"Enchanting" (Twardowski) 18-161c
Enchastraye, mt., Alps 1-674a
"Encheiridion" (Hephaestion) 23-96b
"Encheiridion" (Luther and Walther ed.) 11-987d
Enchiladas (food) 9-556b
"Enchiridion Against the Lutherans" (Eck) 7-903b
"Enchiridion Ethicum" (More) 15-830b
"Enchiridion Harmonices" (Nicholaus Mauchus) 16-491d
"Enchiridion Metaphysicum" (More) 15-830c
"Enchiridion Militis Christiani" (Erasmus) 8-668a
Enchondromas (tumours) 22-546a
Enchytraeina (zool.) 1-1015b
Enchytraeus (worm) Pl. II 1-ANNELIDA
"Enciclopedia Barsa" 8-373b
"Enciclopedia Cultural" 8-371d
"Enciclopedia italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti" 20-372a
"Enciclopedia universal ilustrada europeo-americana" 8-373a
"Enciklopedija Jugoslavije" 8-372d
**ENCINA, JUAN DEL** (Fermoselle, Juan de) 8-360c
place in Span. lit. 21-156d
Encinas, Diego de (Sp. law.) 12-160c
Enciphered facsimile transmission 6-844b
Enciphered telephony (Ciphony) 6-844b
Encircling coefficient 18-193d
**ENCKE, JOHANN FRANZ** 8-360d
comet 6-131c fol.; 2-649a; 20-939Ad
Enckell, Rabbe (au.) 9-288b
Encke's division (astron.) 20-9d
Enclitic words 1-73c
Enclos-Saint-Laurent, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348

**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**

**ENCLOSURE** (Inclosure) 8-361a
agriculture 8-507d
commons 6-165d
movement 20-815b; 16-979c; 4-840c
pop. pressure 8-415c
unemployment 18-221b
village communities 23-155d
Enclosure Act (Eng.): see Inclosure Acts
Encoding
information theory 12-245b; 21-900d
Encomienda 13-751d fol.; 13-684b
Arg. 2-363a
Bol. 3-878a
doctrineros 19-483c
Indies, Laws of the 12-160b
Mex. 15-332d
new laws 16-362c
"Encomion of Lady Pecunia, The" (Barnfield) 3-177c
"Encomium moriae" (Erasmus): see "Praise of Folly"
Encratites (sect) 21-833d
Gnosticism 10-506b
Encrinital marble 14-847d
**ENCYCLICAL** 8-363b
content 19-467b
John XXIII 13-20d
liturgy 14-126d fol.
Pius XII 14-126c
**ENCYCLOPAEDIA** 8-363b
Alphonso 20-120c
Bacon, Roger 2-1000c
Brethren of Purity 18-881d
Brockhaus 4-261b
Chinese 14-766b
Diderot 7-390c
Ghana 7-726d
Harris 11-127b
index 12-29a
St. Isidore 12-661d
universal encyclopaedia (Leibniz) 13-912a
Yiddish 23-891a
"Encyclopaedia Africana" 8-373d
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-374a
Benton, William 3-489d
Chisholm, Hugh 5-660a
Constable, Archibald 6-379b
first edition 3-927b
"Great Books of the Western World" 11-484c
Hooper, Franklin 11-672d
Hooper, Horace 11-672d
index 12-29a
London "Times" 3-942a
Macaulay 14-495c
subscription 18-842c
Yust, Walter 23-926Bd
Encyclopædia Britannica Films Inc. 8-377c
audio-visual education 2-745d
educational films Pl. XI 15-MOTION PICTURES
Encyclopaedia Britannica Press 8-377c
"Encyclopaedia Britannica World Atlas" 8-377b; 2-699c
"Encyclopaedia Hebraica" ("Entziklopedya Ivrit") 8-373c
"Encyclopaedia of the Philosophical Sciences" (Hegel) 17-881c
"Encyclopaedia septem tomis distincta" (Alsted) 8-363c
Encyclopaedists
anticlericalism 2-63a
democracy 7-219a
determinism 20-122c
Pacific Islands 17-10c
"Encyclopedia Americana" 8-370b
"Encyclopedia International" 8-371c
"Encyclopédie" (18th cent.) 8-367a fol.
Diderot 7-390d
Enlightenment 9-723d
publication 9-893c
"Encyclopédie Larousse pour la jeunesse" 8-372a
"Encyclopédie méthodique" 8-371a
Encystment 1-808d; 18-666a
End (End rush) (football) 9-569b
End (geom.) 20-942a
Endamebiasis: see Amoebiasis
Endamoeba (Entamoeba) gingivalis 17-331c
Endamoeba (Entamoeba) histolytica 1-808d
liver abscess 14-671d; 9-1097c
parasitism 17-331a fol.; 18-666d
Endarch xylem (bot.) 17-1212c
End arteries 2-509b
Endau-Kota Tinggi Wildlife reserve, Mal. table 16-82
Endbrain: see Telencephalon
Ende, bay, Indon. 9-468a
"Endeavour II" (Brit. yacht) Pl. II fig. 2 23-YACHTING
"Endeavour Bark" (Brit. ship) 6-443b
Cooktown 6-445b
**ENDECOTT, JOHN** (Endicott, John) (Mass. gov.) 8-377d
flag trial 9-403a
Mass. 14-1028d fol.; 22-739b
Salem settlement 3-989b
**ENDEMIC** (med.) 8-378a
Endemic species (bot.) 17-1231d
Endemic syphilis: see Bejel
Enden, Francis van den 21-234d
Enderbury Island, Phoenix isls., Pac.O. 10-413a; 4-809b
area and pop. table 6-169
**ENDERS, JOHN FRANKLIN** 8-378a
poliomyelitis virus 23-189c
Endiandra compressa (Golden birch) 3-674a
Endicott, John: see Endecott, John
Endicott, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Endite (zool.) 6-838a
**ENDIVE** 8-378b
**ENDLICHER, STEPHAN LADISLAUS** 8-378c
Endlichite (min.) 22-966a
Endocannibalism 4-785b
funerary customs 9-1014a
Endocardiac ridge 23-104a
Endocarditis 11-225c; 18-81b
bacterial 22-671a
Endocardium (anat.) 5-785a; 11-221b
Endochondral formation (bone) 6-356c
**ENDOCRINE GLANDS** 8-378c
edema 7-963c
hormones 23-978b
sexual behaviour 20-425a
see also Endocrinology
**ENDOCRINOLOGY**
General 8-378d; 8-378c; 23-978b
adrenal: see Adrenal glands
adrenaline: see Adrenaline and Noradrenaline
animal extracts 1-964d
birds 3-683d
blood, circulation of 5-791a
cortisone: see Cortisone
dwarfism and gigantism 7-808d fol.
edema 7-963c
fish 9-331b
gynecology 10-1071b fol.
histology 10-450c
history of medicine 15-102a
hypothalamus: see Hypothalamus
instinct 12-323d
lymphoid tissue 14-475a
menopause 15-162b
pancreas 17-218c
parathyroid: see Parathyroid glands
personality 17-695b
pituitary: see under Pituitary gland
reproduction 19-166a; 19-162d
steroids 21-400Aa
thymus 22-173d
thyroid: see Thyroid gland
Pathology 15-225c; 17-458a
Addison's disease: see Addison's disease
adrenal glands, diseases of 1-168b
cretinism: see Cretinism
diabetes insipidus 7-350c
diabetes mellitus: see Diabetes mellitus
hermaphrodite 11-433a
inflammation 12-240b
obesity 16-823a
see also Hormones, Vertebrate; Hormones, Invertebrate
Endocuticle 12-286c fol.
Endoderm (Entoderm, Hypoblast)
Coelenterata 6-19b
embryology 8-316d; 8-317d; 8-325c; 8-329a; 19-158a
anatomy 1-867b
invertebrate embryology 12-470c fol.
vertebrate embryology 23-100a
Endodermis (bot.) 17-1210d
**ENDODONTICS** 8-382d
**ENDOEUS** 8-383a
"End of the World, The" (Eggleston) 8-22c
**ENDOGAMY** (sociol.) 8-383a; 14-945c
caste system 5-24b fol.; 5-874c
social rules 20-865b
totemic groups 22-317d
Endogenous rhythm (biol.) 19-293a
Endogenous variables 7-925b
Endogonaceae 9-1024b
Endogone lactiflua 9-1024b; fig. 7 9-1024
Endolymph 7-836c
embryology 23-102a
equilibrium 8-661c; fig. 4 8-662
Reissner's membrane 11-213c
Endolymphatic duct 7-836c
Endomesoderm (embryol.) 12-472a
Endometriosis (med.) 10-1071d
Endometrium 10-1071d
Endomitosis (biol.) 6-967Da
Endomorphic type (biol.) 17-695d
Endomyces 9-1024c fol.
Endomycetales 9-1025d
Endomychidae (zool.) 3-393b
Endoparasite 17-323a fol.; 7-914a
Protozoa 18-666b
Endophytes 1-597c
Endoplasm 1-808b
Endoplasmic reticulum 7-130a; 6-963c
Endopterygota (entom.) 17-118c
**ENDOR**, Pal. 8-383b
Endorsement (Indorsement) 5-357d; 8-43
**ENDOSCOPY** 8-383b
cancer diagnosis 4-771b
photography 17-954d
Endoskeleton (zool.) 2-197a; 20-732d fol.
fish 9-329b
Endosperm (Albumen), bot. 20-273a fol.; 17-1195b
angiosperms 1-929a
grasses 10-699d; 23-560d
flour 9-477b fol.
heredity 11-423b
Endosteum (bone) 3-906b
Endostyle 23-103a
amphioxus 1-827c
tunicata 22-551d
Endothelial cells 7-963d
Endothelioma 4-774d; 22-544b
**ENDOTHELIUM** 8-383c
blood vessels 2-511b; 5-791b
human heart Pl. I fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY
lymph 14-469d fol.
Endothia parasitica (fungus): see Chestnut blight
Endotoxin 17-326c; 11-1111a
bacteria 2-1003d; 17-459a
Endotrophic mycorhiza 15-1114b
Endowed Schools act (1869, Eng.) 7-999c
Endowment insurance 13-1092d
Endowments: see Foundations, Philanthropic
End point (chem.) 22-258a fol.
End-point optimizer (Optimizing controller) 2-862d
Endrick, riv., Scot. 21-414b
Endrick, bicycle rim 3-596a
End rush (End) (football) 9-569b
End standard 15-311c fol.
"Endurance" (ship) 2-10a
Endurance limit (met.) 9-114b fol.
**ENDYMION** 8-383c
Aetolus 1-233c
Selene 20-298b
"Endymion" (Disraeli) 3-319d; 22-330c
"Endymion" (Keats) 13-264c; 8-585d
"Endymion" (Lyly) 8-568d
End zone (sports) 9-571d
calx 9-594d

# Enè


Enè, riv., Peru: see Apurimac river
"Eneados" (Douglas) 7-608d
Enechlann 4-149b
Eneh (anc. Scamandria), Asia M. 22-505c
"Eneide" ("Eneit") (Heinrich von Veldeke) 11-310a
  influence on Ger. poetry 7-794c
Enemy
  laws of war 13-833b
  martial law 14-976d
  property 1-633c
Enemy exports, prevention of 7-946b
Energism: see Materialism
ENERGY 8-383c
  atom 2-716b; 2-711b
  ballistics 3-37a fol.
  biology 3-654d
  calorie 4-662a
  chemical and electrical 8-226b; 8-200d; 8-210c; 14-330d; 8-249d; 22-394d
  batteries 3-282a
  Compton effect 6-242b
  conversion factors
    direct 8-387a
    list 17-1023
  cosmic rays 6-568c
  Democritus 7-226b
  earthquake 7-860a
  fats 16-905b
  fluid mechanics 15-50b
  gravitation 10-712d
  heat 22-80d; 11-255a fol.; 11-487b
  intermolecular 5-426b
  Joule 11-240c
  Krebs cycle 13-488c
  life, origin of 13-1085c
  low-temperature physics 14-372b
  luminescence 14-417d
  magnetohydrodynamics 14-621c
  maser 14-1009c
  mass spectroscopy 14-1045d
  measurement 4-662c
  mechanics 15-45c
  metabolism 3-635a; 15-215d; 6-968a
  migration 10-120d
  movement 4-292c
  muscular 15-1015a fol.
  nebulae 16-168c
  nuclear 16-700b; 16-716b; 16-306a
    batteries 3-282a
  particles 17-413d
  perpetual motion 17-639b
  photochemistry 17-916c
  photoelectricity 17-923d
  photon 13-1104c fol.
  photosynthesis 17-1002c; 17-1221d
  physics 17-1024b
  physiology 7-403b
  Planck 17-1162c
  quantum mechanics 18-918b
  radiation 18-1025c; 18-1054c fol.
  resonance 19-219c
  scattering formula 2-708b
  solar: see Solar energy
  sound 21-6b fol.
  spectrum 8-195c
  stellar constitution and evolution 21-376a; 16-732a; 21-318Dd; 2-654a
    quasi-stellar objects 18-940a
  substance 21-498c
  surface tension 21-596b
  units, table 4-664
  wave motion 23-440Ad
  X-rays 23-850d
Energy, Kinetic: see Kinetic energy
ENERGY CONVERSION, DIRECT (Direct Energy Conversion) 8-387a
Energy-momentum tensor 19-100a
ENESCO, GEORGES (Enescu, Georges) 8-388c
"Enfance du Christ, L'" (Berlioz) 3-519c
"Enfances Ogier, Les" 5-292a
Enfant, Pierre l' 5-816a; 13-664b
"Enfant chargé de chaînes, L'" (Mauriac) 14-1125a
"Enfant et les Sortilèges, L'" (Colette) 6-53a
ENFANTIN, BARTHELEMY PROSPER 8-388d
  socialism 20-879c; 19-923d
"Enfant prodigue, L'" (Debussy) 20-992a; 7-152d
Enfants sans Souci (Sots) 9-882c
  Grimgore 10-935d
ENFIELD, Mdx., Eng. 8-389b
Enfield, Conn.
  pop. table 6-352
Enfield rifle 20-810b
  Whitworth, J. 23-587c
ENFILADE 8-389c
Enfleurage extraction method 12-967d; 17-603d
Enfranchisement of Women: see Women's suffrage
ENGADINE (Engadin; Engadina; Engiadina), valley, Switzerland 8-389c
ENGAGED COLUMN 8-390a
  buttress il. 4-502
  order 16-1047c
  tabularium 21-733b
Engagement (marriage): see Betrothal
Engaño, cape, P.I.
  battle of 23-793Pb
Engastrimanteis 23-70d
ENGEL, ERNST 8-390b
Engel, R. (psych.) 9-149c
Engelberg, Switz. Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
  Unterwalden, canton 22-882c
Engelbert II, count of la Marck 2-352d
Engelbrechtsdatter, Dorthe 16-658d
Engelbrektsson, Engelbrekt 21-639c
Engelmann spruce 21-265b
Engel-Precht process (chem.) 18-325b
ENGELS, FRIEDRICH 8-390c
  "Communist Manifesto" 6-205d
  Communist parties 6-210c fol.
  dialectical materialism 7-357a
  European hist. 8-880a
  law 21-101b; 13-156d
  Marx, Karl Heinrich 14-987b
  Marxism 14-988b; 20-881c fol.
    Bernstein, Eduard 3-530c
  social evolution 4-233d
ENGELS (Pokrovskaya Sloboda), U.S.S.R. 8-390d
Enghalskrug (jug form) 18-369a
Enghaus, Christine 11-277d
Enghien François, comte d' (genealogical table) 4-19a
Enghien, Henry Jules de Bourbon, 5th prince de Condé: see under Condé, Princes de
ENGHIEN, LOUIS ANTOINE HENRI de Bourbon-Condé, duc d' 8-391a
Enghien, Louis II de Bourbon, duc d': see Condé, Louis II de Bourbon, prince of
ENGHIEN (Edingen), Belg. 8-391b
Engiadina (Engadine), val., Switz. 8-389c
Engine
  aero. 1-212d
  cooling systems 6-447b
  motorboat 15-932a
  motorcycle 15-933b
  rocket 19-419b
  submarine 21-495a
  vibration control 23-118Bd
  see also Air engine; Diesel engine; Internal-combustion engine; Locomotive; Marine engines
ENGINEERING (ARTICLES ON) 8-391b
ENGINEERING 8-391d
  aircraft 1-215d
  architectural 2-301d
  astrophysics 2-656b
  boiler design 3-861d
  bridges 4-192b
  city planning 5-818c
  design, 19th-cent. 7-299d
  die (pressure) casting machines 7-393c
  dimensional analysis 7-440a
  educ. 11-483b
  Egypt, anc. 18-895d
  Gt.Brit. 8-428c; 10-757a
  hydraulics, applied 11-927b
  indus. engin. 12-199d
  Indus. Rev. 12-212d
  insurance 5-49c
  management sciences 14-749a
  materials, strength of 14-1059c
  network theory 16-285b
  research 22-876c
  seismology 7-857b
  servomechanisms 20-374b
  strain gauge 21-448d
  see also River and River engineering
Engineering drawing: see Drawing, Engineering
ENGINEERING EDUCATION 8-392b
  agricultural 1-364a
  land-grant colleges 13-648b
  West Point 8-395b; 15-445d
ENGINEERING INSURANCE 8-394d
Engineering psychology (Ergonomics; Human factors engineering) 18-759d; 2-915a
ENGINEERS, MILITARY 8-394d
  army 2-450c fol.
  bridging 4-204d
  development 8-392a
  fortification 9-635c
  infantry 12-222b fol.
  jetties 12-1029c
  mt. warfare 15-960a
  U.S. 21-584a; 15-445d
Engineers Council for Professional Development 8-393b
Engineer's level 21-611d
Engine indicator 12-396c
ENGINES OF WAR (mil.) 8-399c
  Archimedes 2-297b
  fortifications 9-639a
ENGLAND, JOHN 8-400d
ENGLAND
  General 8-401a; Pls. III, IV 8-EUROPE
  archives 2-325d
  army: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Army
  calligraphy 4-657d fol.
  coins, anc. Pl. IV 16-NUMISMATICS
  cosmetics 6-565a
  crown and regalia 6-822b; Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
  famines 9-58c
  federated towns 5-779c
  feudalism 9-220a
  flags 9-399d fol.; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
  fogs 9-437a
  freemasonry 9-840a
  genealogies 10-69c
  George, St. 10-207c
  harpsichords 11-124c
  heraldry 11-388b fol.; fig. 25 11-396; Pls. I, II 11-HERALDRY
  hotel 11-746a
  household, royal 11-765d
  John Bull 13-37b
  knighthood orders 13-404c fol.
  law: see English law
  libraries 13-1034a
  lottery 14-327a
  navy: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Navy
  pantomime 17-235c
  plague 17-150c fol.
  police 18-153d
  position of women 23-706d
  precedence 18-659c
  refuse disposal 12-16b
  restaurants and taverns 19-234a
  writing 17-129a fol.
  see also Britain; Commonwealth of Nations; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of
Agriculture 8-428c
  Cobbett S-989c
  drainage 9-172a
  econ. 1-337b
  enclosure 8-361a
  ensilage 8-606b
  farm colonies 9-87a
  farm tenancy 9-97a; 13-680b
  forager Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
  hops 11-678b
  horticulture 11-736a
  irrigation 12-643c
  Leicester of Holkham, earl of 13-919b
  medieval 8-480a
  small holdings 20-815b
  see also main crops, e.g., Wheat, etc.
Archaeology 8-413d; 2-230d
  Creswell Crags 6-728c
  Devon 7-331c
  Icknield Way 11-1056b
  Northants. 16-604a
  runes 19-756c
  Stonehenge 21-439b
  Sutton Hoo ship burial 21-623c
  see also Britain
Arts and Architecture
  acting techniques 1-106b
  arabesque 2-166c
  art sales 2-553c
  baroque arch. 3-186d
  beadwork 3-322b
  cabinet furniture 4-550a fol.
  candlesticks 4-780d fol.
  caricature and cartoon 4-905d
  castles 5-38c fol.; Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
  chairs 5-237d
  costume (14th cent.) Pls. IX, X 7-DRESS
  crafts 2-551a
  dance 3-24d; 3-30c
  Decorated style: see Decorated period
  dolls Pls. III, IV 7-DOLL
  dry point 7-714c
  Elizabethan style 8-294a
  embroidery Pls. VII, VIII, IX 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-313c
  engraving 8-598a
  etching 8-741c
  fans Pl. II 9-FAN
  furniture 9-1046b fol.; 19-440b; Pls. II, III, V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  Georgian 10-226b; 10-231c
  glass Pls. V, VII, IX 10-GLASS
  Gothic architecture: see English Gothic style
  governmental arch. 10-624b
  Greek collections 10-789c
  half-timber work 10-1132a
  illuminated manuscripts 11-1090d; Pls. II, III 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
  industrial arch. 12-195d
  interior decoration 12-373a; Pls. X, XI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; 7-913b
  ironworking 12-631a
  ivory carving 12-812a fol.
  Jacobean: see under Jacobean style
  Jewelry 12-1037c
  landscape arch. 13-664b
  landscape paint. 13-673d fol.; Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
  masonry 14-1016b
  metalwork 15-250d
  miniatures 15-515b
  monastery 15-687a fol.
  motion pictures 15-898c fol.; 15-905a fol.; 15-914c fol.
  music 20-592d; 2-982b; 16-980d; 16-1033a; 14-561b
  neoclassicism 16-211a
  Norman: see Norman style
  organ 16-1087c
  painting, hist. of 17-58b fol. 15-1002b
  Perpendicular: see Perpendicular period
  pewter 17-789b
  plastering 17-1239c
  portrait painting 18-269b
  pottery and porcelain 18-364d fol.; 18-370a; 18-375b; Pls. VI, VIII, X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
  printing 5-123a
  puppet theatre Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
  religious arch. 19-115c
  Renaissance arch. 19-136d; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
  residential architecture 19-205a fol.
  Romanesque arch. 19-503b fol.; 19-504d fol.; Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
  sculpture 20-210b fol.
  silver and gold work 20-686a fol.; Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  societies of art 2-496c
  spire 21-239d
  stained glass 21-292c fol.; Pls. I, II, 21-STAINED GLASS
  staircases 21-299a
  tapestry 21-803c
  textiles 22-8c; Pls. VII, VIII 22-TEXTILES; Pls. III, IV 23-WEAVING
  Tudor: see Tudor period
  water-colour painting 23-405d fol.; Pls. I, II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
  wood-carving 23-716c fol.
  see also under English counties, towns and cities by name
Commerce and Industry 8-424b; 6-142c
  basketry 3-246d
  brewing 4-163d
  chartered companies 5-333c
  chem. indus. 5-379b
  cloth indus. 4-840a fol.
  com. treaties 6-150c
  cotton mfr. 6-624d
  cutlery 20-490c fol.
  glass 10-460c
  guilds 10-1014a
  Ire. 7-723d
  lace 13-571d
  paper (history) 17-280d
  rugs and carpets 19-713c
  shipbuilding 20-524b
  shipping 20-543b
  silk mfr. 20-662c
  wool 23-733c
  see also under other separate trades and industries
Communication and Transportation: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Communication and Transportation
Constitution and Government 10-619c
  administrative areas 1-150d
  alderman 1-556d
  attorney gen. 2-736c
  Bill of Rights 3-618a
  borough 3-976b
  bylaw 4-506a
  cabinet 4-542b
  city 5-812a; 5-816c
  constitution 6-396b fol.
  county court 6-654d
  exchequer 8-944a
  government departments 10-638d
  Magna Carta 14-576a
  National trust 16-634d
  parish 17-367d
  Parliament 17-376b; S-835d; 11-162a
  political science 18-172d
  Prime minister 10-363a
  rural industries bureau 7-327a
  Scotland Yard 20-177d
  secretary of state 20-259c
  Star chamber 21-330a
  whip 23-569b
Economics
  capital levy 4-845d
  luxury tax 14-456b
  mercantile system 15-175c
Education 8-423b
  academic freedom 1-57b
  academies 1-58a
  architectural 2-299d
  Cambridge 4-692b fol.
  coeducation 6-15b
  elementary 7-996b
  examinations 8-935c fol.
  journalism 13-95a
  London 14-285a
  mediaeval 22-864d
  medical 15-73c
  Oxford 16-1186d
  reform 4-281d
  secondary 7-999a; 20-254d fol.
  student aid 21-483b
  textbooks 21-984c
  see also Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Education
Finance
  banking 3-93b fol.
  bankruptcy, hist. of 3-123a
  civil list 5-840b
  credit instrument 8-947c
  king's chamber 5-244d
  local taxes 21-845c
  mint 15-555c
  money-lending 15-708d
  panic 17-225d
  penny 17-573c
  tallage 21-762b
  Tudors 8-482a fol.
Geology 8-401b
  Devonian 7-337b
  Eocene and Paleocene 8-623c
  Ordovician 16-1061c fol.
  Silurian 20-676c
  stratigraph 10-174d
History: see English History
Manners and Customs
  bank holidays 3-92b
  boy-bishop 4-44d
  burial 6-31b
  carols 4-942c
  dress 7-684b; Pl. V 7-DRESS
  duelling 7-735c; 7-736c
  folk-dances 9-516c
  marriage 4-179d
  sin eater 20-708a
  tournaments 22-329c
  villeinage 23-160c
  witchcraft 23-687d
Physiography
  trigonometrical survey 10-134a
Population 8-414d
  area and pop. table 6-168
  language 8-537b
  life expectancy 13-1091d
  marriage rate 14-947d
  refugees 19-70b
  vital statistics 23-216Ba
Religion 8-413a
  Benedictine 3-466d
  canon law 4-798a
  Congregationalism 6-322a
  enlightenment 8-600a
  Methodism 15-302b fol.
  missions 15-577d
  Moravian Church 15-825a
  pilgrimage 17-1085a
  Presbyterianism 18-460c
  Roman Catholic church 19-482c
  Salvation Army 19-972d
  Wiseman 23-685d
  see also England, Church of
Social Questions 8-418c
  casual ward 5-50d
  divorce 7-514d; 1-177d
  foundling hospital 9-663d
  health and safety laws 11-205b fol.
  maternal and child health 14-1081a
  national health service 3-558a
  poor law reform 20-907Ab
  prison system 18-556a fol.; 6-774d
  prostitution 18-645c
  retarded children 19-238d
  sexual behaviour 20-426Bc
  vagrancy 22-937c
  village communities 23-153c
Sports and Athletics
  archery 2-292d
  billiards 3-612b
  bowling 4-33d
  bowls 4-37b
  boxing 4-40a
  cockfighting 6-2a
  cricket 6-744d
  football and rugby 9-566a fol.
  golf 10-550a
  horse racing 11-714c
  hunting 11-891b
  polo 18-184a
  rowing 19-666a
  skating 11-1050b fol.
  walking 23-301c fol.
  yachting 23-865a
  see also under other Individual games and sports
England: For language, law, literature, history: see under English language; English law, etc.
England, Bank of: see Bank of England
ENGLAND, CHURCH OF
  General 8-432d; 5-81d; 10-739a

# English


Agnus Dei 1-331d
Anglicanism 1-936b; 5-697d
archdeacon 2-291b
assembly: see Church assembly
baptism 3-138d
benefices 3-470c
Burghley 4-426b
calendar 4-619b
Canada 21-446c; 14-529d
catechism 5-66c
church commissioners 5-745b
church-warden 5-752d
Church year 5-755d
confession 6-291c
confessions of faith 6-294b
confirmation 6-296a
congé d'élire 6-312b
convocations of Canterbury and York 6-436c
cross, use of 6-814d
deacon 7-115b
dean 7-126d
diocese 7-459c
dispensation 7-491d
divorce 7-514d
eccl. law 7-891b
education 7-996c
epistles 8-651a
excommunication 8-949a
Good Friday 10-573d
heraldry 11-404b
holy orders 11-610b
Knights Hospitallers 19-905c
Knox, John 13-434a
Lambeth conferences 13-623c
lectern 13-883c
liturgy 6-700d; 14-137c
London 14-284d
marriage 14-933a
ministry 15-527b
monasticism 15-695b
More 15-832d
music 15-1070c
nonjurors 16-566a
Old Catholics 16-924c
organization 8-413a
"Prayer, Book of Common" 6-162c
preaching 18-435d
Protestant Episcopal Church 18-655b
saints 19-887d
Scot., Church of 20-172a
theological development 1-909d
vestments 23-111Dc; 15-606d

**History**

American Revolution 14-377c
Christian socialism 5-702a
Cranmer 6-700b
Cromwell 6-794d fol.
Elizabethan settlement 12-1030a
Fisher 9-361c
Gallicanism 9-1101b
Gore, Charles 10-583a
Hooker, Richard 11-670a fol.
hymns 11-989a
Laud's administration 13-805c
Methodism 15-302b
Nonconformists 16-562a
Oxford movement 16-363b; 16-1183c; 18-883d
pacifism 17-20a
Puritanism 18-879a
Reformation 19-41d
Ridley 19-321d
Stuarts 1-995d
temperance 21-919b
Tudors 8-486c fol.
Victorian period 8-516d
Wellington, duke of 23-500d
Wolsey 23-703a
"England, Ireland and America" (Cobden) 5-990b
"England and America" (Wakefield) 23-284d
"England for All" (Hyndman) 11-991b
"England's Helicon" (songbook) 8-568a
"England's Heroical Epistles" (Drayton) 7-664a
"England v. Prussia" (cartoon, Virginio) Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
ENGLEFIELD, SIR FRANCIS 8-443c
ENGLEHEART, GEORGE 8-443d
Engleheart, John Cox Dillman 8-444a
ENGLER, (HEINRICH GUSTAV) Adolf 8-444a
phllogeny 1-929d
taxonomy 3-1002b
Englewood, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
ENGLEWOOD, N.J. 8-444b
pop. table 16-359
Englische Fräulein (Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary) 23-709Ad
English (Churchill), riv., Sask., Can. 5-751b
English act (Eng., 1938) 23-612c
English Alpine Club 1-679c
English Anacreon (nick. of Alexander Brome) 4-266b
English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale society 6-452d
"English and Scottish Popular Ballads, The" (Child) 5-498a
English Baptist Missionary society 3-140d
English billiards 3-613b fol.
English Bill of Rights: see Bill of Rights, English
English black rat 17-1153d
English bluebell: see Wood hyacinth
English bond (brickwork) 4-177c
English bulldog II. Plate VI figure 3 7-005
English (Roman) camomile 4-708c
ENGLISH CHANNEL, Europe 8-444b
swimming 21-669d
tunnel 5-272c; 8-446b
English china: see Bone china
English Civil War: see Civil War, English
English classical school (U.S.) 20-255c
ENGLISH COLLEGIATE STYLE 8-446c
English Company trading to the East Indies 12-144a
"English Constitution, The" (Bagehot) 2-1032d; 8-517b
English Copyright Act (1710) 18-841d
"English Dancing Master, The" (Playford) 7-34c
"English Dictionary, New" (Murray): see "Oxford English Dictionary"
English East India company: see East India company
English Education Act: see Education act (Eng.)
English elm 8-300b
English Flute: see Recorder
"English Garner, An" (Arber) 2-213d
English (Keepsake) gooseberry 20-30d; ill. 10-576
English Gothic style (arch.) 10-601b fol.
arch and vault 2-289c
Canterbury cathedral: see under Canterbury, Eng.
Decorated period: see under Decorated period
Early English period 7-845c
Ely cathedral 8-305a
English Collegiate style 8-446c
Gloucester cathedral: see under Gloucester, Eng.
Lincoln cathedral: see under Lincoln, Eng.
masonry 14-1016c
Perpendicular period: see under Perpendicular period
Salisbury cathedral: see Salisbury (Cathedral, Eng.)
tracery 22-339a
triforium 22-471d
Tudor period: see under Tudor period
English hawthorn 11-187a; 11-731c
"English Historical Review" 17-613d
ENGLISH HISTORY
General 8-446c
Aethelstan 1-231b
Alfred the Great 1-595a
Anjou 1-989c
anothecary 2-130d
Ashburnham, John 2-569d
Asiento Treaty 2-613c
atomic energy 2-718b
Balfour 3-1b
Bannockburn 3-131b; 20-152c
Barcelona 3-156a
barons' war 3-185b; 8-905a
Beaufort, Henry 3-338c
Boniface V 3-912c
Bright 4-212d
Brougham and Vaux, 1st baron 4-280d
Burghley, William Cecil 4-425d
Burke, Edmund 4-431c
Caesar's invasion 4-575a
Castlereagh 14-291d
Charles I 5-304b
Charles II 5-307a
chartism 5-335a
Christian socialism 5-701d
Churchill, Winston 5-747a
Civil war: see Civil War, English
Clarendon, constitutions of 5-868a
coast defenses 5-980b
combination law 6-120d
communism 6-211d
conservatism 6-373d
constitution 6-399b
contraband 6-423d
convocations of Canterbury and York 6-436c
corn laws 6-511b; 5-990b
Crecy, battle of 6-713a
Cromwell 6-794c
Danegeld 7-47b
Danelagh 7-47b
defamation 7-167c fol.
democracy 7-216c
diplomatic 7-479a
Domesday Book 7-566a
dukedoms 7-744c
Dutch Wars 7-799a
Eden, Anthony 2-919a
Elizabeth I 8-288d; 2-946d
enclosure 8-361a
exchequer 8-944a
exports 8-977c
Fascism 9-106b
feudalism 9-220d
Fox, C. J. 9-672c
Gladstone 10-442d
Great Rebellion: see Civil War, English
gunpowder plot 10-1040a
Halifax, Geo. S. 11-3a
Hampden, John 11-43b
Harold II 11-121b
Hastings (1066) 11-155d
heptarchy 11-384c
historiography 11-534c
humanism 19-126c fol.
hundreds 11-843a
Hyde, Edward 5-865c
individualism 12-163c
Indus. Rev. 12-211c
inquisition 12-272b
Instrument of Government 12-324d
Ireland 12-552b fol.; 12-554c; 16-865c; 9-393d; 6-501a
James I 12-856a
Jesuits 12-1013a
Jews 12-1069b fol.; 12-1009a
King's chamber 5-244d
land reforms 13-658d
Leeds 13-891d
Leicester, Robert Dudley 13-917d
Levellers 13-1000a
liberalism 13-1019b
Liberal party 13-1022c; 4-717a
libraries 13-1034a fol.
Lincoln 14-54d
Lloyd George 14-168d
Lollards 14-256c
Macaulay, T. B. 14-494c fol.
MacDonald, James Ramsay 14-504c
Magna Carta 14-576b
Manasseh Ben Israel 14-751c
manor 14-801a fol.
Margaret of Anjou 14-862d
Melbourne, W. L. 15-124d
monarchy 15-685b
Monck 15-698b
monopolies 15-748c
Montfort, Simon de 15-791b
More, Thomas 15-831b fol.
Mortimer fam. 15-867a
nationalism 16-64c
navy 21-279a
Nonconformists 16-562b
Norman conquest 16-578d; 10-447d
Northumberland, John Dudley 16-633b
Oxford, Robert Harley 16-1179a
Oxford, provisions of 16-1181c
Oxfordshire 16-1185b
Palmerston 17-187d
papacy 17-245c
parliament 3-592c; 17-377a
Peasants' Revolt (1381) 17-511b; 22-641d
Peel 17-519d
peerage 17-522d
Pelham, Henry 17-536b
Pembroke, William Marshall 17-543d
Peter's pence 17-747d
philanthropy 17-824c
Pilgrimage of Grace 2-614c
piracy 17-1109a
Pitt, William 17-1128b fol.
poor law 18-221b
popish plot 16-815c
postal services 18-307a fol.; 17-826a fol.
Privy Council 18-565d
publishing 18-841c fol.
Puritanism 18-879a
purveyance 18-883a
reform movement 19-57b
regicides 18-882c
Renaissance and Reformation 19-41b
Restoration: see Restoration (Eng.)
Richard I 19-303c
Roses, War of the 19-555c
Salisbury 19-943c
serfdom 20-360a
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of 20-435a
ship money 20-539d
Simnel, Lambert 20-695c
slavery 20-779d fol.; 1-41d
Test acts 21-947c
Viking raids 23-151b
Wales 23-293b fol.
weapons, primitive Pl. I 4-BOW AND ARROW
Wellington, duke of 23-499d
Westminster abbey 23-539c
Wilfrid (Eng. Archbp.) 23-607c
Wilkes, John 23-608b
William I 23-615b
William III 23-617a
Witan 23-687c
Wolsey, Thomas 23-702c
Zionism 23-956Ac
see also under Britain; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of; and under names of individual English kings and queens
Colonies, Empire and Commonwealth 8-494b; 6-85b
Acadia 1-61d
Aden protectorate 10-1102c
Afghanistan 20-504d
Africa 1-295c fol.; 10-381d; 13-303a; 21-633d; 21-781c; 16-504b; 22-271Ad; 22-484b; 23-522b; 2-568b; 21-52c; 23-935Ab; 16-808c
American colonies 22-738b fol.; 4-904a; 1-776c fol.; 6-526a; 16-598b fol.; 14-1028b; 15-351b; 16-425a; 16-435a
American Indian Policies 12-76a; 7-1011a
Asia 14-688d; 2-620b
Austr. 2-785d
Barbados 3-146b
Basutoland 3-262d
Bombay state 3-893d
Borneo 3-969a
Burma 4-441c fol.
Cameroons 4-703b
Canada 4-738c; 7-780a
Cape of Good Hope 4-818c; 13-184c
Ceylon 5-221a
Channel Islands 5-270a
chartered companies 5-333c
coinage 16-779b
Corfu 6-494c
Cyprus 6-952d
East Africa 14-406c; 22-660b
explorations (North America) 1-496d; 16-889c
Falkland Islands and British Antarctic Territory 9-48a
Gibraltar 10-400a
Gilbert and Ellice isls. 10-413b
Hong Kong 11-660a
India 2-602b; 12-143c; 14-556d; 16-202c; 18-1135b
Indian mutiny 12-110d
Indonesia 12-172d
Kamaran 13-198b
Khyber pass 13-338b
Kuwait 13-520b
Malaya 14-680a
Malta 14-713d
Man, Isle of 14-744c
Micronesia 15-379a
migration 15-422b
Natal 16-45d fol.
New Guinea 16-344c
N.Z. 16-453a
Nova Scotia 16-670d
Punjab 18-871a
Quebec 18-950b
Scot. 20-149b; 3-36b
Singapore 20-709b
Somali Republic 20-968c
South African War 21-68d
South America 10-1004b fol.
South West Africa 21-98Aa
Sudan 21-509d
Tibet 22-184a
Transvaal 13-497c
West Indies 23-536b
West Indies Federation 23-537d
see also under Commonwealth of Nations; Ireland; Scotland; Wales; also under names of individual countries

**Foreign Relations**

Afghanistan 1-242b
Agincourt 1-328d
Aix-la-Chapelle congresses 1-475b
Anglo-Japanese alliance (1902) 1-936d
arbitration 2-216b
Armada 2-415b
Austria 2-903d fol.; 2-832c fol.
Austrian Succession, War of the 2-851c
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
balance of power 2-1065a
Beachy Head 3-316a
blockade 3-791b
Bulgaria 4-393d
Bülow, Bernard 4-407b
Savour 5-121a
Charles V (Fr.) 5-300a
Charles VI (Fr.) 5-301c
Charles VII (Fr.) 5-302b
China 5-584b fol.; 4-807d
continental system 6-420d
Copenhagen, battle of 6-465a
Crimean war: see under Crimean war
Dutch war (1652-74) 7-776b; 16-268d
Eastern question 7-870a fol.
Egypt 8-69c fol.
entente cordiale 7-196d fol.; 8-608c
European hist. 8-857b fol.
Far East 9-69b
France 9-706d; 15-18b
French and Indian war 9-862c
French Revolutionary wars 9-912a fol.; 16-523c
Geneva summit conference (1955) 10-109c
Germany 10-293d fol.; 11-606d
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672b
Greece 22-512d
Greek independence 10-815b; 10-850c
Hague conferences 10-1113b
Hitler 11-548a
Hundred Years War 9-706a; 11-844a; 17-449a; 3-363a fol.; 13-3b; 17-256d
Iceland 11-1038c
Iraq 12-530c
Italy 12-782c
Japan 12-905a fol.
Jordan 13-83b
Lausanne, Conferences of 13-813b
League of Nations and post-World War I diplomacy 13-851c fol.
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
Macedonia 14-511c
Munich conference 15-993c
Napoleon I 16-3c fol.
Napoleonic wars 16-14a fol.; 23-417c
Nepal 16-222b
Normandy 16-576a
Palestine 17-168c
Panama canal 17-207d
Pan-European movement 17-222b
Paris conference 1919 17-360a
Peninsular war 17-554d
Persia 17-677d fol.
Persian Gulf 17-652b
Poland 18-131a
Portugal 18-290d; 18-278b
Rhineland 19-264d
Saudi Arabia 20-11Ac fol.
Schleswig-Holstein 20-78b
Seven Years' war 20-388c
Sikkim 20-650d
Spain 21-119b fol.; 4-346b
Spanish Succession 21-165b; 14-914c
spheres of influence 21-211a
Straits question 21-450b
Suez: see Suez canal
Syria 21-718Aa
Thailand 22-20Db
Thirty Years' war 22-136d fol.
Turkey 22-595c; 6-923d
United Nations 22-703Za fol.
Urug. 22-904Ac
U.S. 22-758b fol.; 23-361b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Td
Venezuela 5-908c
Verona congress (1822) 23-90a
Vienna, congress of 23-142d
Washington, Treaties of 23-397a
Washington conference 23-398c
World War I 23-752c; 14-768d; 13-169c
World War II 23-791b fol.; 11-869b; 6-956c; 3-516b; 23-872b; 21-456a fol.; 23-793Sd fol.; 9-750d; Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
English Homicide act (1957) 6-766c fol.
English horn: see Cor anglais
"English Hymnal" (Dearmer and Wilson, ed.) 11-989d
English iris 12-589b
English ivy (European ivy) 12-820a
house plants 11-732c
life span 13-1103b fol.; table 13-1103
poisonous plants 18-105c
vine 23-703d
English knot (Fisherman's knot) 13-415d fol.
ENGLISH LANGUAGE 8-537b
accent 1-73b
alphabet 1-667d
American English 1-746d
Anglo-Saxon law 1-939d
Basic English 3-236d
Britton, Nathaniel Lord 4-244a
Chaucer 5-354a
cockney accent 6-4a
diplomacy 7-473c
Germanic 10-237d
grammatical development 10-664d
growth as national tongue 8-474a
India 12-321d
linguistics 14-67d
Netherlandic compared 16-256c
philology 13-697d
names 15-1159b
phonemes 1-727a
phonetics 17-809c fol.
pidgin 17-1057a
pronunciation 18-621c fol.
semantics 20-313Aa
slang 20-766Bb
Trench, R. C. 22-453a
voice 23-237b
vowels 1-727b
writing 23-813d; 17-129a fol.
see also Phonetics
English laurel: see Cherry laurel

# English


ENGLISH LAW
General 8-546c; 8-422a
act of state 21-337b
administration 1-152a
advocate 1-185b
air law 1-444b fol.
alderman 1-556d
American colonies 1-757b
animals 1-982d; 1-963d
antiques 2-81a
arbitration 2-214d
attorney general 2-735c fol.
Bacon, Francis 2-994c
Bentham, Jeremy 3-485d
Blackstone 3-749b
brief 4-211a
capitulations 4-851c
charters of liberties 13-1029d
Chiltern hundreds 5-549d
civil law 5-834b
codification 6-9d; 13-907c
Coke, Sir Edward 6-34a
conflict of laws 6-297a fol.
constitution 10-736b; 6-396a fol.
coroner 6-523a
corpse 6-542a
cremation 6-722c
Cromwell, Oliver 6-798b
damages 7-20a
death registration 7-132a
deportation and exile 7-266d
dilapidation 7-436c
dispensation 7-491d
domicile and residence 7-567c
drug addiction 7-704b
education 13-899a; 12-267b
English history 8-456a fol.; 10-737a
evidence 8-905d fol.
feudalism 9-220a
fine 1-725a; 9-275c
gambling 9-1115Ab
hallmarks 11-12a
Henry II 11-360c
hotels and restaurants, laws concerning 11-750a; 11-746d
immigration 11-1103d
impressment 12-10a
India 12-103d
insanity 12-274a
international law 12-422b
Israeli law 12-702d
law reports 13-831b
legal aid 13-896d
legal maxims 15-2a
legal profession 13-902b
letters patent 13-995b
license 13-1067d
limitations 14-42a
liquor laws 14-94a
lobbying 14-176b
magistrates' courts 14-575d
mandamus 14-768a
marine insurance 14-887a
master of the rolls 14-1048c
medical jurisprudence 15-75b
motor vehicle insurance 15-946a
naturalization laws 16-102a
noise control 16-558a
oath 16-816a
passports 17-437d
perpetuity 17-641c
petition of right 17-749c
pharmacy 17-798a
poison 18-98b
poor law 18-221c
praemunire 18-422c
prerogative, royal 18-459a
Roman law 19-544d
sanctuary 19-996d
Scots law 20-179d
serjeants-at-law 20-367a
solicitor-general 20-941b
suicide 9-160a
sumptuary laws 21-559c
Sunday observance 21-566b
test acts 21-967c
trade, international 22-350c
traffic law 22-376b
vagrancy 22-937c
villein 23-161a
Wales 23-295b
witness 23-690c
Wolsey 23-702d
women, position of 23-706c
writ 23-809c
Anglo-Saxon law: see under Anglo-Saxon law
Business law
accounting 1-81a
bankruptcy 3-123a
bill of sale 3-619b
cessio bonorum 5-214d
company law 6-219b fol.
contract 6-425b
copyright 6-480d
corn laws 6-511d
debtor and creditor law 7-151d
monopoly 15-749c
patent 17-451c; 12-462a
pawnbroking 17-489b
public utilities 18-836c fol.
receiver 19-20d
sale of goods 19-935a
trade-marks 22-356d
trusts 22-516a
usury 22-908a
Children, laws concerning 5-512d
adoption 1-166b
advancement 1-178c
bastard 3-258a
boarding-out system 3-821b
juvenile offenders 13-173d
legitimacy 13-909c
religious faith 14-934b
Civil rights 5-836a
alien 1-632d
assembly 2-624c
attainder 2-727a
bill of rights 3-618a
censorship 5-161d fol.
habeas corpus 10-1088d
Magna Carta 14-576b
petition, right of 17-748d
Courts: see under Court
Criminal law 6-756d; 6-763a fol.
arrest 2-473a
arson 2-483a
assault and battery 2-621d
bail 2-1046d
blackmail 3-745d
bribery 4-170c
burglary 4-427b
capital punishment 4-847a fol.
clergy, benefit of 5-904a
conspiracy 6-378d
counterfeit money 6-647b
deodand 7-263d
ex post facto law 8-982b
extradition 9-1b
felony 9-160b
flogging 9-453a
forgery 9-621d
habitual offenders 10-1093a
homicide 11-646b
impeachment 12-2a
incest 12-14c
indictment 12-159b
infanticide 12-217c
larceny 13-721a
magic, practice of 14-571c
mantrap 14-811c
narcotics 16-33b
nolle prosequi 16-558d
obscenity 16-828a
ordeal 16-1044d
pardon 17-338d
parole 17-401d
perjury 17-629b
prison reform 18-556a fol.
probation 18-580d
prostitution 18-645c fol.
riot 19-348c
Romilly, Sir Samuel 19-587c
torture 22-315a
treason 22-433b
Labour law 13-545a
hours of labour 11-757d
industrial accidents 12-190a
master and servant 14-1048c
unions 13-553a; 13-558b
workmen's compensation 23-744d
Maritime law 14-897a
international 20-553b
navigation laws 16-147b
piracy 17-1109b
salvage 19-968b
Marriage and divorce 14-932b; 7-514d; 11-907a
alimony 1-634c
annulment 1-1023b
betrothal 3-556a
bigamy 3-602b
desertion 7-296c
dower 7-616a
Parliament: see under Parliament
Property 19-9b
ancient lights 1-884c
bailment 2-1048d
chivalry 5-662d
confiscation and expropriation 6-296b
ejectment 8-103d
eminent domain 8-336b
entail 8-607d
escheat 8-697d
foreclosure 9-606b
forests 18-83d
gavelkind 10-38b
inheritance 12-252a fol.; 8-724b; 13-896b
interest 12-454b
landlord and tenant 13-649a
land tenure 13-680b; 23-155d
Littleton, Sir Thomas 14-125d
mortgage 15-865c
mortmain 15-868a
personal 17-699c
poaching 18-83c
prescription 18-471a; 6-525c
title to land 22-256Aa
valuation 22-957b
water rights 23-425b; 12-642d
will 23-611b fol.; 18-579c
Statute law: see under Statute law
Taxation
aid 1-415a
estate duties 8-722b
poll tax 18-180d
tithes 22-253a

English Leicester (sheep) 20-485a
ENGLISH LITERATURE
General 8-556b
alliterative verse 1-647d
Anglo-Latin, early 13-788c; 1-595d
Anglo-Saxon period 8-453a fol.
anthologies 2-28c
Bacon, Francis 2-994c; 2-998b
ballads 3-20b
Bible 3-582c
biog. 3-637b; 5-117d
Caxton 5-123a
deism 7-181d
diarists 7-366a
"Eddas" 7-961c
epistolary poetry 8-651b
essay 8-713d
euphuism 8-827b
Exeter Book 8-956b
heroic stories 11-439b
historiography 11-534c
humour 11-840a
hymns 11-988b fol.
Lake District 13-609c
little magazine 14-124c
mystery stories 15-1125b
novel 16-677a
ode 16-861d
pamphlet 17-197b fol.
parody 17-400a
Paston letters 17-441a
periodicals 17-611d
poetry 18-92a; 3-23b
romance 19-496d
satire 20-6a; 8-644a fol.
short story 20-583d
sonnet 21-822b
textual criticism 22-18d
Vercelli Book 23-75d
verse 23-97a; 9-852d
Drama
comedy 6-129c fol.
criticism 7-652d; 7-710d
medieval 7-634b
modern 7-638d fol.
tragedy 22-379b
see also American literature, etc., and under principal authors
English lock (gun) 20-805a
English monkshood 8-407a
English oak (Brown oak, Quercus robur) 16-812b
furniture 9-1045d
life span table 13-1103
Portugal 18-275b
English off-axis mount (telescope) 21-907b
English pale (dist.) 17-95d
English pea: see Garden pea
"English Pilot, The" (poem, Wergeland) 16-659b
English Prayer Book: see "Common Prayer, Book of"
"English Printed Drama to the Restoration, A Bibliography of the" (Greg) 3-590c
English psalter (hymnal) 11-988b
English Public Record act (1838) 2-326a
"English Reprints" (Arber) 2-213d
English revolution (1688): see Glorious revolution
English rye grass (bot.): see Perennial rye grass
English saddle fig. 1 11-118
English Schools Music association 6-923b
English setter
hunting dogs 11-890c
English Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals) 11-876a
English sparrow: see House sparrow
English Spaw (spring, Harrowgate, Eng.) 11-131d
English style (ice skating) 11-1051c
English Vagrancy act (1597) 7-266d
English walnut: see Persian walnut
English yew 23-890a; illustration 23-890; Pl. VII 22-TREE
life span 13-1103a
Engraulidae: see Anchovy
Engraulis ringens 9-335c
Engraving
Altdorfer 1-689a
arabesque 2-166b
Beham brothers 3-395c
Bewick 3-560a
Blake: see Blake, William
blockplate 3-940d
"Boston massacre" (Revere) Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Campagnola 4-712a
caricature and cartoon 4-914c
cave art 18-521b
copyright laws 6-481a
dry point 7-713d; 8-740a; Pls. I, II 7-DRY POINT
Dürer 7-778b
Edelinck 7-963a
etching: see Etching
Faithorne 9-41d
Finiguerra 9-279b
gems: see Glyptic art
glass 10-457b fol.; Pls. VI, VII, X 10-GLASS
manufacture 10-474a
prints 10-476c
Goltzius 10-563c
graphic arts 2-489a
illustration 11-1095c fol.
Islamic 12-678d
ivory 12-808a fol.
Japan 12-958Fd
line engraving 8-596a
lithograph: see under Lithograph
Lucas van Leyden: see Lucas van Leyden
maps 14-833d
Mesop. 2-957c
metalwork 15-245d; Pls. I, IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
mezzotint 15-349d
Nanteuil 15-1169d
photoengraving: see Photoengraving
pottery decoration 18-339d
Raimondi 18-1128c
seals 20-239a
Schongauer 20-90a
stipple and crayon 21-411a
textile 22-2b fol.; 22-8Bd
wood engraving: see Woodcut and wood engraving
ENGRAVING, LINE 8-596a
etching 8-739d
see also Engraving
Engraving Copyright acts (Eng., 1734, 1736) 6-481a
Engraving room (news.) 16-414c
ENGROSSING 8-598c
monopoly 6-530d
Engström, Albert 21-658c
Enham-Alamein (Andover), Hants., Eng. 1-906a
ENHARMONIC 8-599a
Tetrachord 15-1061d
Enhydra lutris: see Sea otter
ENIAC (Electronic numerical integrator and calculator) 3-41b
ENID, Okla. 8-599a
pop. table 16-918
"Enid" (Tennyson) 21-939b
Enimagá (Eni-macá, Macá) (tribe) 14-490d
"E.9." (Brit. submarine) 23-781d
Enipeus, riv., Gr. 22-129c
Eniwetok, isl., Marshall Isls. 14-963a
Eniwetok proving ground (atomic bomb tests) 3-608b
Enkhuizen, Holl.
Dutch East India Co. 7-793c
Enki (city-god of Eridu): see Ea
ENKIDU 8-599b
Gilgamesh epic 1-120a; 10-416c
Enkomi, Cyprus map 1-188
Enlarging (phot.) 17-971c
Enlightened One: see Gautama Buddha
ENLIGHTENMENT (Aufklärung) 8-599b
Abolition movement 1-41c
Arianism 2-382d
Buddhism 9-1017c
Christianity 5-695d fol.
democracy 7-219a
voting 23-259a
exegesis 8-953b
Frederick II (of Prussia) 18-698b
Fr. hist. 9-723d
Fr. lit. 9-892c
Fr. Revolution 9-909a
German lit. 10-264b
It. hist. 12-755c
It. lit. 12-725d
Jews 2-82b; 13-112d
liberalism 13-1018b
theological 13-1021b
natural law 16-104d
opposing philosophies 17-879a fol.
Polish lit. 18-162b
Protestant 18-655b
public opinion 18-832a
Reformation 12-1026d
social welfare 20-907Aa
Yeshiboth 23-889b
Yiddish 23-891b
Zionism 23-956b
Enlightenment architecture 3-185a fol.; Pls. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Enlightenment society (Prosvita) (Ukrainian organization) 9-1086b
Enlil 2-976a
Anu 2-100a
Bel 3-410a
Mesopotamia 16-531a
Enlisted man (mil.) 16-879c
Enlistment 23-252c
Enlumineurs 11-1089c
En masse conveyer 14-1056d
Ennmun (script): see Hangul
ENNA (Castrogiovanni), Sic. 8-602c
Enneacrunus (fountain, anc. Athens) 2-672c
"Enneads" (Plotinus) 18-58d
Neoplatonism 16-217d
Enneapulon 2-672a
Ennin (Jikaku Daishi) (monk) 12-893d
Japanese music 12-957d
ENNIS (Inis), Clare, Ire. 8-602d
Ennis, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
ENNISCORTHY (Inis Corthaldh), Wex., Ire. 8-602d
Enniskerry, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589b
ENNISKILLEN (Inniskilling), Fermanagh, N.Ire. 8-603a
Fermanagh 9-185b
ENNIUS, QUINTUS 8-603a
place in Latin lit. 13-780c fol.
Roman drama 7-633a
reincarnation 15-266c
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS FELIX 8-603d
Ennsdorf, Aus. 21-406d
Eno, William Phelps 22-375a
ENOCH (Henock) (bibl.) 8-604b
ENOCH, BOOKS OF 8-604b
apocalyptic lit. 2-1128b
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Judaism 13-109a
Raphael 18-1166b
son of man 20-999b
"Enoch Arden" (Tennyson) 21-939c
Enois 1-92b; 4-885c
ENOMOTO BUYO (Takeaki) 8-605b
Enopla (zool.) 19-296d
Enosis (union with Greece) 6-955c; 6-953a
Papagos govt. 10-822a
Enosis Dimokratikis Aristeras (E.D.A.) (Gr. political party) 10-825a
En passant (chess) 5-458a
"Enquiry Concerning Human Understanding, An" (Hume) 11-834b
"Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals" (Hume) 8-773a; 11-834b
"Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Political Justice" (Godwin) 1-861d
"Enquiry Concerning the Source of Heat Which Is Excited by Friction" (Thompson) 22-148c
"Enquiry Into the Life and Writings of Homer" (Blackwell) 3-751b
"Enquiry into the Nature of the Human Soul" (Baxter) 3-307c
"En Rade" (Huysmans) 11-919c
En rappel (mountaineering) 15-953c
Enriching (food)
bread 4-136b
cereals 5-205a
flour 9-477c
Enrico, conti di Bardi
geneal. table 4-21a
"Enrico IV" ("Henry IV") (Pirandello) 17-1112a
"Enrico II Leone" (Steffani) 21-375a
Enrique, duque de Sevilla
geneal. table 4-20d
Enriquillo, lake, Dom. Rep. 11-524c; 12-28d
Enrollment bill (1863, U.S.) 6-368c
Enrolment of Bargains of Lands, etc. Act (1535, Eng.) 19-11a
"En Route" (Huysmans) 11-919c
Enryakuji (monastery, Jap.) 12-891d
Ensay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-1012d
"Ensayo sobre el catolicismo, el liberalismo, y el socialismo" (Donoso Cortés) 7-588c
ENSCHEDE, Neth. 8-605c
pop. 16-277b
ENSENADA, CENON DE SOMODEVILLA, marqués de la 8-605c
Ensenada, Mex. 4-641c
"Ensenhamen d'onor, L' " (Sordello) 21-1b
Enseta (Ensete edulis, Abyssinian banana) 10-1045c
Ensifera (zool.) 16-1130b
ENSIGN (naval or military rank or a flag) 8-605d
training 16-882a
see also Flag
Ensign flies 11-986c
"Ensiklopedia Indonesia" 8-373b
ENSILAGE 8-606a
animal feeding 9-148a
forage harvesting 11-140d
grassland silage 10-705c
machinery 6-803d
vetch 23-114a
Ensis siliqua (large razor clam) 5-858c
Ensor, Beatrice (educ.) 18-607b
ENSOR, JAMES SYDNEY, Baron 8-607c
place in Belgian painting 17-57b; 17-72a
"Ensorcelée, L' " (Barbey d'Aurevilly) 3-150b
Ensor's comet 6-132c
ENSTATITE 8-607d
meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
pyroxene 18-903b
Enstatite picrite 17-1053a
ENTABLATURE 8-607d
classic fig. 15-651
frieze 9-945a
Greek 10-829c fol.
order 16-1045c
Roman 19-451d
Entac (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409

# Epididymis


**ENTAIL** (Fee tail) (law) 8-607d
estate 19-9c; 19-15c
freehold 8-549c
inheritance 12-254b
peerage 17-525a
Statute of Westminster 8-551b
Entail acts (Scot., 1825) 1-29c
Entamoeba gingivalis: see Endamoeba gingivalis
Entamoeba histolytica: see Endamoeba histolytica
**ENTASIS** (arch.) 8-608a
Greek architecture 10-831c; fig. 1 10-829
masonry 14-1021a
**ENTEBBE**, Ugan. 8-608a
pop. 22-661c
**ENTELECHY** (Entelecheia) 8-608b
Aristotle 3-645a; 17-872a; 12-1047a
Leibniz 13-915d
vitalism 23-216Ad
Entelecta (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIDPODA
Entelodon fig. 5 2-549
Entelodontidae 2-548d
Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi (It. govt. corp.) 6-258c; 12-797c
**ENTENTE CORDIALE** (Fr.-Gt.Brit., 1904) 8-608c
Delcasse 7-196c fol.
French hist. 9-747a
Germany 23-622b
Entente Powers: see Triple Entente
Entered Apprentice (freemasonry) 9-840d
**ENTERIC FEVER** 8-608d
see also Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers
Entering (Drawing-in) (weaving) 23-467d
**ENTERITIS** 8-608d
drugs 18-99a
hogs 17-1071c
ileites 10-25c
Enterobius vermicularis: see Pinworm
Enterocoele (biol.) 8-318a
Enterocolitis 10-25c
Enterogastrone 7-429c
Enterogona (zool.) 22-554b
Enteromorpha (bot.) 1-601c
Enteron (embryol.) 8-318b
Enteroneusta 2-1066a
hemichordate 11-342b
Enterotoxemia (animal disease) 20-486d
Enterotoxin 9-534a
Enterprise, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
**"Enterprise"** (aircraft carrier) 23-793Kd fol.
**"Enterprise"** (aircraft carrier, nuclear powered) 1-426a; Pl. I 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER
**"Enterprise"** (steamship) 20-528a
**"Enterprise"** (yacht) 23-862b
Entertainments Duty act (1957) 1-837a
Entertainment tax (Amusement tax) 1-836c
**"Entführung aus dem Serail, Die"** ("Abduction from the Seraglio, The") (Mozart) 15-968d
Enthalpy
air conditioning 1-421a
calorimetry 4-662d
fluid mechanics 15-50d
refrigeration 19-62b
steam 21-364d
thermodynamics 22-109c
**"Entheticus"** (John of Salisbury) 19-128c
**ENTHYMEME** 8-609a
"Entick v. Carrington" (Eng. law) 23-365a
Entimus (diamond beetle) 23-480a
Entire functions (mathematics) 9-1006d
Entire wheat flour: see Whole wheat flour
Entity (accounting) 1-79a
Entoconcha (snail) 20-848Bd
Entoderm: see Endoderm
Entodiniomorphida (zool.) 18-677a
**"Entombment of Christ, The"** Caravaggio il. 4-861
painting attributed to Michelangelo 15-360b
**ENTOMOLOGY** 8-609a
pest control: see under Pest control
zoological societies 23-974c
see also Insect; Paleoentomology
Entomophily (Insect pollination) 18-176d
Entomophthoraceae 9-1024a
Entomophthora coronata 9-1031a
Entomophthora muscae 9-1024b
Entomostraca (crustaceans) 6-842a
Entopic stray light 23-202c
**ENTOPROCTA** 8-617b
Bryozoa 4-333c
embryol. 12-475c
Entoptychinae (zool.) 19-433d
Entosphenus 6-943d
Entosphenus lamottenii: see Brook lamprey
Entosphenus tridentatus (Pacific sea lamprey) fig. 2 6-942
Entragues, Henriette d' 1-945c
**"Entrance of Christ into Brussels"** (paint., Ensor) 8-607d
Entrapment, Doctrine of (law) 6-764d
**ENTRECASTEAUX, ANTOINE RAYMOND JOSEPH DE BRUNI, CHEVALIER D'** (French navigator) 8-618c
Western Australia 23-526d
Entrecasteaux, chan., Tas., Austr. 8-618d
Entrechat (ballet) 3-34d
Entrecolles, François Xavier d' 18-354a fol.
kaolin 13-224b
**ENTRE DOURO E MINHO**, former prov., Port. 8-618d
Entrée (spectacle) 6-605a
**"Entrée en Espagne"** (Nicola of Verona) 5-292a
**ENTREPRENEUR** 8-618d
capitalism 4-839c
competition 7-939a fol.
profit 18-597b
**ENTRE RIOS**, prov., Arg. 8-619a
area and pop. table 2-369a
Entresol, Club of the 9-892d
**"Entretien entre d'Alembert et Diderot"** (Diderot) 7-391a
**"Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugène, Les"** (Bouhours) 4-12c
**"Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes"** (Fontenelle) 9-531b
Entropion (anat.) 9-8b
surgery 9-13c
Entropy 22-493b
chemistry 5-392c
diagram 21-365a
information theory 11-258d
low-temperature physics 14-372c fol.
statistical mechanics 21-341b
symbol 22-88c
**"Entzikiopedya Ivrit"** ("Encyclopaedia Hebraica") 8-373c
Enucleation (surg.)
eye 9-14c
**ENUGU**, Nig. 8-619b
political div. table 16-506
pop. 7-869a
**"Enuma elish"** (myth.) 6-709c fol.
Enumeration 6-121a
**"Enumération des genres de plantes cultivées au Muséum d'histoire naturelle de Paris"** (Brongniart) 4-270c
Enumerative (Systematic) bibliography 3-588c fol.
E-num-mah (temple, Ur) 22-885d
**ENURESIS** (med.) 8-619c
respondent conditioning 13-859d
Envelope 17-286c
Envelopment (fencing) 9-166c fol.
**ENVER PASHA** 8-619d
Basmachi revolt 4-381d
Pan-Islamism 22-605c
Environment 1-75a
adaptation 1-130b fol.; 21-1030a
alcoholism 1-549c
animal breeding 1-957d
behaviour disorders 3-397d
dwarfism 7-809c
ecology
animal 7-912d fol.; 9-367b
human 7-923b
plant 17-1230d
educational psych. 7-1027b
epidemiology 8-642b
eugenics 8-816Ba
evolution 8-917d; 22-986a; 10-89a
fertility 9-204b
genetics 10-83c
heredity 11-419c; 23-983a
Lamarckism 13-614b
longevity 13-1099a
mental deficiency 15-168a
physiology 17-1034b
comparative 17-1037a
psych. 5-509c fol.; 7-420a; 3-400c; 13-147b; 18-804d
retarded children 19-238a
sociol. 20-909a; 20-880a
Envoy (diplomacy) 7-473b
**"Envoy's Return, The"** (Niemcewicz) 18-163a
Enxadas, isl., Braz. 19-341b
**ENYALIUS AND ENYO** 8-620a
Ares 2-354b
Bellona 3-454a
Enyas (myth.) 14-253a
Enzeli, Iran: see Pahlavi
Enzian (rocket) 19-411c
Enzianbranntwein 10-110b
Enzina, Juan del (de la): see Encina, Juan del
**ENZINAS, FRANCISCO DE** (Dryander, Francisi) 8-620b
N.T. translation 19-46d
**ENZIO** (k. of Sard.) 8-620b
Sard. hist. 19-1066d
**ENZYMES** 8-620c
alcoholic beverages 1-544b
brewing 4-165c
bamboo 3-69d
biochemistry 3-632b
Buchner 4-344b
cartilage 5-3a
catalysis 5-60d
digestion 7-428c; 16-804c; 17-218d
experiments 1-963a
fats 16-906a
fermentation 9-186d
Fischer, Emil 9-317b
food preservation 9-532b; 9-543b fol.
glutathione 10-498d
glycosides 10-501c
inflammation 12-239d
inhibitors 2-70b; 8-612a
insect resistance to poisons 17-729c
Krebs cycle 13-489a
life, origin of 13-1086a
metabolism 3-654b; 15-215a; 10-86c
muscles 15-1016b
mustard 15-1103b
parasites 17-326a
plant physiol. 17-1216c
preparation 2-1018a
proteins 18-651a
Protozoa 18-664b fol.
reaction kinetics 18-1202d
rennet 19-145d
Sumner 21-559a
Theorell 22-68c
see also Fermentation
Enzymic histochemistry 22-674a
Eoacanthocephala 1-62d
Eoanthropus dawsoni: see Piltdown man
Eobionts (chem.) 13-1086b
Eocambrian (Sparagmite) formation (geol.) 18-441a
**EOCENE AND PALEOCENE** (Lower Eocene) 8-623a
animal distribution 1-970d fol.
carnivora 6-724a; 4-937c
climatic history 5-926d
edentata 7-965b
flora 17-98d fol.; map 17-1232
man 14-735d
name, origin of 14-467c
paleon. 17-148b
perissodactyla chart 17-626
primates 2-594b; 18-513c
Tertiary 21-961c
Eodelphis (zool.) 14-966d
**"Eodem et diverso, De"** (Adelard) 1-140b
Eoferwicstir: see Yorkshire, Eng.
Eoforwiccesceaster: see York, Yorks., Eng.
Eoganachta (people, Ire.) 15-996c
Eogene (geol. div.) 21-964b
Eoghan (k. of Niall) 7-582b
**EOHIPPUS** (Hyracotherium) 8-627c
brain 14-724c
evolution of Equidae 8-658d fol.; 8-923a; 17-148c
perissodactyl 17-626b fol.
E.O.K.A. (Ethniki Organcsis Kypriokou Agonos, National Organization of Cypriot Struggle) 6-953a
Eolie, isls. (Lipari Isls.), It. 14-85a
**EOLITH** 8-628a
Eomecon chionantha (Snow poppy) 18-233b
Eomyidae (zool.) 19-434a
**EON, THE CHEVALIER D'** (Éon de Beaumont, Charles Geneviève Louise Auguste André Timothée d') 8-628a
Eorl: see Earl
Eorlcund 13-292a
Eormenric: see Ermanaric
Eos (myth.): see Aurora
Eosin
fluorescein 9-496a
Eosinophil
growth hormone 8-379d
inflammation 6-355a; 12-238d
white blood cells 3-796b fol.
Eosinophilia 3-801b
schistosomiasis 20-70b
Eospermatopteris 17-103d
Eos rubra (Crimson lory) 1-720a
Eostre (goddess) 7-865b
Eosuchia (paleon.) 19-179c
Eotens (Jutes) 13-169b
Eothercides (palaeon.) 22-695c
**EOTVOS, JOZSEF** 8-628a
place in Hungarian lit. 11-854d
reform movement 11-865b
**EOTVOS, ROLAND**, Baron von 8-628c
gravity 10-714d
surface tension 21-599d
Eotvos balance
geophysical prospecting 10-198c
Eotvos constant (chem.) 2-630c
**EPACRIDACEAE** 8-628d
Epacris (bot.) 9-976b
Epacts 4-618b
**EPAMINONDAS** (Theban gen.) 8-628d
infantry 12-219a
Leuctra 13-998c
Mantinea, battle of 14-810b
tactics 10-804c fol.; 21-740a
**"Epanagoge"** (Basil) 3-240b
Epano Engiianos (Homeric Pylos): see Pylos (anc. sites)
Epanokalymamauchon (Epikalymauchion) 23-111Cd
Epaphras
Epistle to the Colosslans 6-94b
Epaphus (myth.) 12-489c
Eparchius Avitus (Avitus) 2-917c
Eparchy 4-528d
Catholic Eastern Churches 19-470b
**EPAULET** (Epauiette) 8-629b
**"Épaves, Les"** (Baudelaire) 3-295b
EPC: see European Political Community
Epectinata 2-201a
**EPEE, CHARLES MICHEL, Abbé de L'** 8-629c
sign lang. of the deaf 7-120b
Épée fencing 9-164b
Epeiol (tribe) 8-286d
Epeirus, dist., Gr.: see Epirus
Epeius (myth.) 1-233c
Ependyma 16-242b
Ependymai cells 21-224d
Eperjes (Presov), Czech. 18-476a
**EPERNAY**, Fr. 8-629d
**EPERNON, JEAN LOUIS DE NOGARET DE LA VALETTE, duc d'** 8-629d
Eperua falcata (Wallaba) 10-1003a
Epetsowe, Egy.: see Karnak, Egy.
**EPHEBI** 8-630b
state concern with educ. 7-983d
Ephebic inscriptions 12-282b
**EPHEDRA** 8-630d
gymnosperms 10-1068b fol.
taxonomy 17-1202b
Ephedrine 9-190c; 7-162d
Ephemera vulgata il. 15-11
**"Ephemerides"** (I. Casaubon) 5-10b
**EPHEMERIS** 8-630d
**"American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac"** 16-328c
moon 15-812a
time measurement 22-224d; 22-228c; 5-135a
**EPHEMEROPTERA** 8-632b
see also May fly
**EPHESIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** 8-632b
New Testament 3-574d
purpose of gospel 17-477d
Ephestia kuehniella (Mediterranian flour moth) 4-497b
**EPHESUS**, Asia M. 8-633d; map III (J5) 10-GREECE
Amazons
statues 10-842b
Ionic league 12-498c
ivory carvings 12-808c
St. Paul 6-95a
temple plan fig. 5 10-830a
Ephesus, Councils of 6-635a
Church of Cyprus 6-955b
Jesus Christ, nature of 12-1024c
Virgin Mary 6-958d
Nestorius 16-253b; 17-242b fol.; 21-722b
robber synod: see Robber synod
**EPHIALTES** (Gr. states.) 8-635b
archives 2-325b
Athens 2-677c
Delian league 7-202c
Pericles 17-607d fol.
Ephippos: see Aphrodite
**EPHOD** 8-635c
Ephodi (Duran, Profiat) 7-772a
**EPHOR** 8-635d
gerousia 10-365c
Sparta 10-793d
**EPHORUS** 8-636a
chronicles 5-713c; 10-871d
**"Ephraemi Syri Rescriptus, Codex"** (biblical ms.) 3-579a
**EPHRAEM SYRUS, SAINT** (Aphrem (Syriac), Ephraim the Syrian) 8-636b
**EPHRAIM** (tribe) 8-636c
Joseph 13-87d
Midianite raiders 10-405a
Samaria 19-979c
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Ephraim, s. of Joseph 13-87d
Ephraim, the Syrian (Ephraem Syrus, Saint) 8-636b
Ephraim Khan 17-684b
Ephrata, Pa. 9-86a
history 22-913Ba
pop. table 17-569b
Ephrata, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Ephrath (Ephrathah): see Bethlehem
Ephthalites: see Hephthalites
Ephydridae (zool.) 9-501b
Ephyra (anc. town, Gr.) 6-496b
see also Corinth
Ephyra
jellyfish 12-995a; 20-227b
embryol. 12-473c
EPI (Electronic position indicator) (navigation) 16-145c
Epiactis (sea anemone) 23-971d
Epiblast
grasses 10-700a
Epibole (Rom. tax) 4-529b
Epicardium (anat.) 11-221b
Epicaste: see Jocasta
**"Epicene, or the Silent Woman"** ("Epicoene") (Jonson) 13-77b; 8-570c
Epicentre (seismology) 7-854b
Epiceratodus forsteri: see Australian lungfish
**EPICHARMUS** (poet.) 8-636d
comedy 10-870c
Epicotyl (bot.) 20-273b fol.
**EPIC POETRY** (Epopée, Epos) 8-636d
Anglo-Norman 1-937a
Babyl. 2-979b
Caillope 4-660b
Chinese 5-635a
criticism 6-786d
Eng. 8-558a
Fr. 9-878b
chansons de geste 5-274d
German 10-259a
Gr. 10-868b; 11-629d fol.; 10-793b
heroes 11-438b
It. lit. 12-724a
Japan 12-897c
Latin lit. 13-783b
Mongolian 15-734b
novel 16-676a
Persian 9-291d; 17-689c
Phoenician 17-894d
poetic genre 18-91a fol.
Prakrit lit. 18-430d
Epicranium 20-45a
Epicrates cenchris (Rainbow boa) 3-820b
Epic simile (Homeric simile) 9-258c; 18-88d
**EPICTETUS** 8-637d
Arrian 2-476a
cynics 6-946d
later Stoics 21-432b
place in Gr. lit. 10-875b
Epicureanism: see Epicurus
**EPICURUS** 8-638a
astrology 2-641c
atomic theory 2-703d
Carneades 4-930a
Cyrenaicism 11-297b
determinism 20-122c
ethics 8-765d
Gassendi 10-18a
Hellenistic age 11-332c
hist. of philos. 17-872c
individualism 12-163b
Latin lit., effect on 13-784b
Lucretius 14-399c
physics 17-865d fol.
slavery 20-775b
Stoics 21-430d
**EPICYCLE** (astron.) 8-640a
Hipparchus 11-516d; 20-117d
Ptolemaic system 18-809c
Epicyclic gear 3-596d
Epicycloid and cycloidal (math.) 6-919a fol.; 12-391d
Epidamnus, Alban.: see Durres
**EPIDAURUS**, (name of two Gr. cities) 8-640a
Epidaurus (mod. Palaia Epidavros), Gr.
gymnasium plan fig. 13 10-832b
inscriptions 12-281c
theatre 22-29d; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Epidemic (disease): see Epidemiology
Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (Shipyard conjunctivitis) 9-9a
Epidemic meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever
Epidemic parotitis: see Mumps
Epidemic typhus 22-648a; 19-318d
**EPIDEMIOLOGY** (med.) 8-640d
bacteria 2-1005b
biological warfare 3-641b
carriers 4-965c
cholera 5-674d
cold, common 6-42c
diphtheria 7-471b
dysentery 7-828d
Fracastoro 9-679a
history 17-1150c; 18-484c
influenza 12-242a
measles 15-252a
meningitis 15-157d
military sanitation 19-1013d
parasitology 17-329b
plants 17-1185b
pneumonia 18-81a
poliomyelitis 18-157b
public health 18-824a
tetanus 21-971b
viruses 23-190d
WHO 23-748Ab fol.
see also under other specific diseases
Epidendrum (Epidendrum falcatum) Pl. II 16-ORCHID fol.
Epidermis 20-750d fol.
body wall 1-867b
fingerprint 9-277a
leather mfr. 13-866a fol.
plants 17-1209b fol.
leaf 13-847a
Epidermoid carcinoma 4-770d
Epidermophyton floccosum 9-1030b
Epididymis 19-164d; 19-161d
embryology 23-103c; fig. 4 19-168
surgery 19-172c

# Epidosite


EPIDOSITE 8-643b
EPIDOTE 8-643c
crystall. 6-866b
saussurite 9-158a
Epidote amphibolite facies 15-255b
Epidural space (anat.) 15-156d; 21-222c
Epifagus virginiana: see Beechdrops
Epigaea repens (Arbutus, Trailing) 2-223a
Epigenesis (embryol.) 8-322b
Epigenesis (geol.) 7-352a
Epiglottis 19-228d fol.; 22-161c
Epiglottis, Cartilage of the 23-234a
Epigonation (vestment) 23-111Cc
"Epigonen, Die" (Immermann) 11-1102a
Epigoni (myth.)
Thebes 1-538b
EPIGRAM 8-643d
elegiac metre 8-267c
Gr. 2-28a; 10-874b
LaRochefoucald 9-888b
Leonidas 13-973b
Martial 14-975b; 20-7a
maxime 13-727b
EPIGRAPHY 8-644c
demotic lang. 7-232b
paleography, distinguished from 17-120c
Semitic 10-368d
Epigyny (bot.) 1-930b
Epihippus 8-659b
Epikalymmauchion (Epanokalymauchion) 23-111Cd
Epikaste: see Jocasta
Epiktetos (Gr. vase painter)
red-figure kylix il. 18-346
EPILEPSY 8-644d
anticonvulsants 16-293d
Berger rhythm 1-169d
cerebral palsy 5-206b
electroencephalography 8-230b
Hippocrates 20-117a; 10-802d
hysteria 11-1002d
Jackson 12-831c
nervous system, diseases of 16-246b
parasites 17-335b
sleep 20-791d
treatment 3-150d; 16-248c
Epilobium (bot.) 16-962b
Epilobium angustifolium (bot.): see Great Willow herb
Epilobium dodonael (Willowweed) 11-732a
Epilobium hirsutum (Hairy willow herb) 23-634c
EPILOGUE 8-646b
"Epilogue to the Satires" (Pope) 18-229b
"Epilog zu Schillers Glocke" (Goethe) 10-526c
Epimanikia (vestments) 23-111Cc
Epimartyria 4-495a
Epimatium (bot.) 6-339a
Epimenes (Gr. art.) 10-58c
EPIMENIOES 8-646c
Epimetheus (myth.) 18-620a
Epimorpha 5-172a
Epimysis 19-74a
EPINAL, Fr. 8-646c
World War I 23-751a fol.
Epinal glossary 10-489a
Epinay, Denis Joseph de La Live d' 8-647a
EPINAY, LOUISE FLORENCE Petronille Tardieu d'Esclavelles, Dame d' 8-646d
Diderot 7-390c
Grimm 10-931a
Epinephelus (fish): see Grouper
Epinephelus adscensionis (Rock hind) 10-951d
Epinephelus morio (Red grouper) 10-951d
Epinephelus striatus (Nassau grouper) 10-951d
Epinephrine (drug): see Adrenaline and Noradrenaline
Epinician ode (epinikia) 2-981a
Pindar 17-1093c
"Epinomis" (Plato) 18-33a
Epipactis gigantea (Giant helleborine) 16-1040d
Epipaleolithic: see Mesolithic
Epiphanes (of Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Epiphania Syr.: see Hamah
EPIPHANIUS, SAINT (315-402) 8-647b
Ennodius, Magnus Felix 8-604a
Marcion 14-854c
EPIPHANY 8-647c
carnival 4-931b
church year S-753c
drama 7-635d
see also Christmas
Epiphany Convention (Prague, 1918) 6-975d
EPIPHENOMENALISM 8-648a
body and mind 3-839c
evolution 9-854a
Epiphora (path.) 9-8c
Epiphyllum (cactus) 4-560b
Epiphyseal cartilage (bone) 3-906d
Epiphyseal osteochondrosis 16-1128a
Epiphysis (Epiphyses, plural) (bone) 3-905d
cartilage 5-2d
EPIPHYTE 8-648a
aerial roots 19-613a
Lycopsida 14-463b
fig 9-256a
orchid 16-1039d
parasitism 17-324a
Epiphytous plant: see Epiphyte
Epiphytum (dahlia) 6-995b
Epiploic foramen (anat.) 6-23a
Epipolae, plat., Sic. 21-712d
"Epipsychidion" (Shelley) 20-497c
Epipubic (Marsupial) bones 14-966a
Epipyropidae 4-495d
Epirotes (tribe) 8-648b
EPIRUS (Epeirus), dept., Gr. 8-648a
Albania 1-507d fol.
ancient Greece map Pl. II (B3) 10-GREECE
area and pop. table 10-823
Byzantine emp. 4-525c
Crimean War 10-817a
geog. 10-787a fol.
Olympias 16-944a
Rom. prov. table 18-691
EPISCOPACY 8-649a
Reformation issues 19-49a
Scotland 20-172b
Aberdeenshire 1-33a
see also Bishop
Episcopal Church: see Protestant Episcopal Church
Episcopal College (Bishops, College of) 19-467b
Episcopal consecration 8-649b
Episcopal Pension Measures (Gt. Brit., 1926-1945) 17-579b
Episcopi (Tilos), isl., Aeg. Sea 21-257b
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON (Simon Bischop [Biscop, Bisschop]) 8-650a
Synod of Dort 7-600c
EPISCOPI VAGANTES 8-650a
Old Catholics 16-924a
"Episcoporum Murthlacensium et Aberdonensium . . . Vitae" (Boece) 3-840d
Episkyros (game) 3-19c
"Episodios nacionales" (Pérez) 17-602a; 21-161a
Epistate 4-14c
ecclesia 7-889c
Epistaxis: see Nosebleed
EPISTEMOLOGY (Theory of Knowledge) 8-650c
see also Knowledge, Theory of
Epistilbite 23-946d
EPISTLE 8-650d
excommunication 8-948d
lesson (Mass) 14-1024b
New Testament 3-574d fol.; 11-986d
see also individual epistles by name and author e.g. Barnabas, Epistle of; Hebrews, Epistle to the
"Epistles" (Drayton) 8-567b
"Epistles" (Horace) 11-687d
"Epistles" (Plato) 18-20d fol.
"Epistle to Curio, An" (Akenside) 1-478c
"Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot" (Pope) 1-133d; 18-228b fol.
Sporus 11-458d
"Epistle to the Earl of Burlington" ("Moral Essay, Epistle IV") (Pope): see "Moral Essays" (Pope)
Epistle to the Hebrews: see Hebrews, Epistle to the
"Epistle to the Romans, The" (Barth) 16-215c
"Epistola Alberici de Novo Mundo" ("Mundus Novus"; "Quatuor Americi Navigationes,") (Vespucci) 23-107c
"Epistola Alexandri ad Aristotelem de Mirabilibus" 1-580d
"Epistola de Tolerantia" ("Letter Concerning Toleration, A") (Locke) 14-190a
"Epistolae Metricae" (Petrarch) 17-753d
"Epistolae obscurorum virorum" (Ger. satire) 11-915c
Crotus, Rubianus 6-817d
Reuchlin, Johann 19-242b
satire 20-7b
Epistolography
It. lit. 12-717d
Epistome 4-324d fol.
"Epistulae ex Ponto" (Ovid.) 16-1171a
"Epistulae morales" (Seneca) 20-322a
Epistyle (arch.): see Architrave
EPITAPH 8-651c
Greek and Latin inscriptions 12-282d
"Epitaphium Damonis" (Milton) 15-477d
Epitaphius 17-221b
"Epithalamion" (Spenser) 21-206d; 8-566c
EPITHALAMIUM 8-652c
"Epithalamium" (Ennodius) 8-604a
Epithelial cells (bot.) 23-714Ac
Epithelilocytes (biol.) 6-966c
EPITHELIUM 8-652c
cancer 4-769b
connective tissue 6-355a
gastrointestinal tract 10-22a
histology 11-526c; Pls. I figs. 1, 2, 3, 6, II 11-HISTOLOGY
inflammation 12-239b
tumours 22-544b
Epithet
linguistics 15-1157a
Epithetosoma (zool.) 7-901b
Epitoky (zool.) 1-1007d
"Epitome de T. Livio" (Florus) 9-476d
Epitoniidae (zool.) 20-848Ea
Epitrachelion: see Stole
"Epîtres" (Boileau) 3-859b
"Epitres morales" (Urfé) 22-897b
Epitrix cucumeris (Potato flea beetle) 18-329d
Epitrochoid curve (math.) 6-919a fol.; 12-391d
Epitrope 6-739b
Epizoa 17-324a
Epizonal rocks 15-253d
Epizootic aphtha: see Foot-and-mouth disease
Epler, Stephen E. 9-580d
"Epoche, Atom und Automation: Entzyklopadie des technischen Jahrhunderts" (encycl.) 8-373d
EPODE 8-653c
Horace 11-686d; 13-785a
period 21-479d
Epomeo (San Nicola), mt., It. 12-658a
EPONA 8-653c
Eponym lists (Assyr. chron.) 5-724a
Eponymous archon (Gr.) 2-329a
Epoöphoron (anat.) 19-168d
Epopée: see Epic poetry
Epopeus (k. of Sicyon) 2-77a
Eporedia, It.: see Ivrea
Epos: see Epic poetry
Epoxy (epoxide) resins 19-213a; 5-158c
adhesives 1-144c
paint 17-39b
phenol 17-808a
plastics 18-8a
EPPING, Ess., Eng. 8-653d
Epping forest, Ess., Eng. 8-653d; 5-654d
Epping forest case (1874, Eng.) 12-1031d
Eppley pyrheliometer (instru.) 21-572a
Epsilon (letter) 10-852c
Epsilon aurigae (astron.) 2-767a
EPSOM AND EWELL, Sur., Eng. 8-653d
Epsom college (Sur., Eng.) 8-654a
Epsom common, Sur., Eng. 8-654a
Epsom downs, Sur., Eng. 8-654a; 11-714d fol.
Epsomite: see Epsom salts
EPSOM SALTS (magnesium sulphate) 8-654a
cathartic 5-73a
discovery 14-581a
magnesium 14-583d
poisons 18-98b
salt manufacture 19-957b
"Epsom Wells" (Shadwell) 20-434a
EPSTEIN, SIR JACOB 8-654b
sculpture 20-213a; il. 1-922 "Social Consciousness" Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Epstein apparatus fig. 75 14-616
EPTA: see Expanded Program of Technical Assistance (UN)
Eptatretidae: see Hagfish
Eptatretus stoutli (Pacific hagfish) fig. 1 6-941
Eptesicus fuscus: see Bat
Epulum Iovis 13-141a
Epyllion (lit.) 13-784a
Equal-area (Equivalent, Authalic) projection (cartography) 14-823b
Equal-arm balance 2-1058c
Equal distribution of ignorance (Indifference), Principle of 18-572a
Equalitarianism (philos.): see Egalitarianism
Equality, political: see Political equality
Equality state: see Wyoming
Equalizer (elec.)
generator 10-73d
Equal protection clause (U.S. constitution) 22-822b
see also Fourteenth amendment
Equal Rights act (1957, Ger.) 10-254c
Equal Rights Party 21-773d
Equation (math.): see Equations, Theory of
Equation of continuity 15-49d
EQUATION OF TIME 8-654d
sundial 21-568Ac
EQUATIONS, THEORY OF 8-655a
algebra 1-608b
history of 1-611d
biquadratic 3-673b
complex numbers 6-236d; 16-741c
Descartes 7-288b
differential 7-407a; 7-412c
dimensional analysis 7-442d
Diophantine 7-467a
Galois 9-1105d
history 14-1104d
instruments 14-1083b
nomography 16-560c
theory of numbers 16-751a
EQUATOR (geog.) 8-657b
cartography 14-822d
climate 1-252b; 1-901a; 5-916d; 18-51d
geodesy 10-133d
space exploration 21-103Ab
tropical storms 22-498d
winds 5-816d; 23-649c
EQUATORIA (Al Istiwā'iyah) prov., Rep. of the Sudan 8-657c
area and pop. table 21-512
Gordon, C. G. 10-581a
Equatorial (lang.) table 12-60
Equatorial countercurrent, Pac. O. 17-17a
Equatorial front (meteorol.): see Doldrums
Equatorial Guinea: see Spanish Guinea
Equatorial mount (telescope) 21-907b
Equatorial position (chem.) 21-394d
Equatorial Star, Order of the (Gabon) 13-411b
Equatorial trough: see Doldrums
"Equatorie of the Planetis, The" (Chaucer) 5-352a
EQUATOR PROVINCE, DEMOcratic Republic of the Congo (Province de l'Equateur) 8-658a
Equerry (Brit. of.) 11-767b
Eques: see Equites
Equestrian order: see Equites
Equestris (myth.): see Fortuna
Equiangular (Logarithmic) spiral 6-921b
EQUIDAE 8-658b
distribution 23-966c
see also Horse
Equilenin (biol.) 16-105d
Equilibrium (chem.): see Chemical equilibrium
Equilibrium (econ.) 4-836b; 7-941d
Equilibrium (phys.) 14-1060a
Archimedes 20-118c
elastic solids 8-112a; 20-949b
feldspar 9-156b
fluid mechanics 15-48b
geochemistry 10-116d
geochronology 10-131a
hydrostatic 15-279d; 15-288b
lever 13-1001d
liquid state 14-89d
mechanics 15-42a
nutrition 16-804c
phase: see Phase equilibria
position 7-408a
pressure chemistry 18-476c
radioactivity 18-1057a
relaxation phenomena 19-103d
sound 21-8c
statics 21-340Ba
temperature 3-740d
tides 22-195d
EQUILIBRIUM, ANIMAL 8-660c
brain 4-80a
ear 7-837a
locomotion 14-197b
psych., comparative 18-767d
Equilibrium box fig. 1 22-104; fig. 4 22-105
Equilibrium diagram (met.)
alloy structure 15-231a; figs. 13, 14 15-231
Equilibrium hypothesis 10-116d
Equilibrium price 18-488d; 7-501c
Equinae (zool.) 8-659b
Equine encephalomyelitis (encephalitis) 8-360a; 11-705a
Equine infectious anemia (Infectious anemia, Swamp fever) 11-705a
Equine influenza (Shipping fever of horses) 11-704d
Equinoctial armilla 2-429a
Equinoctial colure 6-117d
Equinoctial time: see Sidereal time
EQUINOX 8-663d
solar radiation 20-248d
time-reckoning 4-614c; 22-226b
"Equinoxe de septembre, L' " (Montherlant) 15-796a
Equinoxes, Precession of: see Precession of the equinoxes
Equipartition of energy 13-353d; 11-257a
quantum mechanics 18-919c
statistical mechanics 21-341Ac
Equipment trust certificate 3-904c
Equipossibility 18-572a
Equipotential lines fig. 10 14-1089d
Equipotential surface 10-136d
Equiprobabilism 18-570c
Liguori 14-23c
Equirria (Rom. festival) 14-948c
Equisetales (bot.): see Horsetail
Equisetum: see Horsetail
Equisetum giganteum 11-727c
Equisetum hyemale (Dutch [Scouring] rush) 19-765d
Equitable actions (law) 18-418b
Equitable conversion (law) 17-700a
Equitable lien (law) 13-1082b
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States 13-1095b
Equitable mortgage 15-865d
Equitable Pioneers: see Rochdale Pioneers Equitable society
Equitable servitude: see Restrictive covenant
Equitable Society of England 13-1094b; 1-116c
Equitangential Curve: see Tractrix
EQUITES 8-664a
Gracchus 10-649a
publicani 18-819b
Roman hist. 19-519d fol.
Equites equo privato 8-664b
Equites equo publico 8-664b
Equites Singulares Augusti 8-665b
Equitime point (navigation) 16-143a
Equitius, Lucius 20-11b
EQUITY 8-665b
common law 6-160a
compared with Rom. law 19-547a
development in U.S. 1-758d
English law 8-422a; 8-522c
federal courts 6-661a
injunction 12-255b
landlord and tenant 13-649d
practice and procedure 18-418b
real property 19-10d
Scots law 20-179d
taxation 21-839b
Equity (philos.): see Right
Equity of redemption 9-606b
Equivalence (math.)
algebraic geometry 1-616a
forms 16-748a
fractions 9-679b
Equivalence principle 8-97a; 10-727b
Equivalence transformation 6-421a
EQUIVALENT (chem.) 8-666d
titration 22-258a
Equivalent canonization 4-795a
Equivalent (Equi-area) projection (cartography) 14-823b
Equivocation 9-51a
Equuleus (astron.) 6-393d
Equuleus (instrument of torture) 22-314d
Equus (zool.) 8-658b; 23-966c
Equus burchelli (Burchell's zebra) 23-938a
Equus caballus: see Horse
Equus grevyi: see Grévy's zebra
Equus hemionus onager: see Onager
Equus (Rom. ritual): see October Horse
Equus przewalski (prjewalskii): see Prjevalsky's horse
Equus quagga: see Quagga
Equus stenonis (horse) 18-50c
Equus zebra: see Zebra
Era (chron.): see under specific names of eras
"Eracle" (Gautier d'Arras) 10-37c
Eragrostis abyssinica (Love grass) 8-789a
Eragrostis haraensis (Guganguh) 20-967a
Éraïnn (dynasty, Ire.) 15-996b
Erākleion, Crete: see Iraklion (Herakleion)
Eran, Asia: see Iran
Erannoboas, riv., India: see Sone
Eranthis (winter aconite) 18-1164b
Era of Contracts (Seleucid era) 5-726b
Era of Good Feeling (U.S.) 22-762c
Era of Spain (Christian chron.) 5-728d
Era of the Passion (Christian chron.) 5-728d
Erard, Jean B. 8-667a
ERARD, SÉBASTIEN 8-667a
harp 11-122b
pianoforte 17-1043b
Eraser (pencil) 17-549b
ERASISTRATUS 8-667b
Alexandrian school 15-95a
circulation of blood 11-145b; 18-784d
history of anatomy 1-869d
pneumatism 18-79b
Erasmian pronunciation 5-367d
Erasmo da' Narni (Gattamelata, Erasmo)
Donatello's equestrian statue 7-579c; 20-207d
Erasmus, St. 19-897b
ERASMUS, DESIDERIUS 8-667b
"Adagia" 2-28c
Basel 3-233c fol.
biblical interpretation 8-952c
classical scholarship 5-880a
education 7-987c
European unity 17-222a
Holbein 11-588d
humanism 19-126c
Luther 14-442a
More, Sir T. 15-831b
Oxford and Cambridge 22-869c; 4-692c

portrait ils. 11-589; fig. 6 19-127
Reformation 19-37a
monasticism 15-694c
satire 20-7b
statue (de Keyser) 19-651a
translation of Bible 3-582a; 16-868a
Erastianism 8-670b
Erastus (pupil of Plato) 2-392a
ERASTUS, THOMAS 8-670b
Erato (muse) 15-1032d
Erato (zool.) 20-848Bc
ERATOSTHENES (of Alexandria) 8-670d
astronomy 6-582d
geodesy 10-132b; 10-177a; 7-846c; 10-152a; 18-814d; 20-119a
gram. 20-97a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
maps 14-828c
sieve 18-519a
solar radiation 5-915b
Eratosthenes (tyrant) 14-484d
"Eratosthenes Batavus" (Snell) 20-853d
Erauso, Catalina de 17-1047b
"Erbe am Rhein, Das" (Schickele, René) 20-65b
Erbil, Iraq: see Irbil
ERBIUM 8-671a
abundance (table) 8-271
isotopic composition 12-693c
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight (table) 2-723
see also Rare earths
Erceldoune (Ercildoune), Thomas of: see Thomas of Erceldoune
Ercenberht (k. of Kent) 13-291c
Erchanbald 23-317a
Erchomenos, anc. Gr.: see Orchomenos
Ercildoune (Earlston), Berwickshire, Scot. 7-840a
ERCILLA Y ZUNIGA, ALONSO DE 8-671b
Chilean national epic 11-1010d
Lautaro 13-748c
Erciyas Dagi, peak, Asia M. 2-605d
ERCKMANN-CHATRIAN 8-671b
Ercole I (d'Este) 8-729a
Ercole II (d'Este) 8-729b
Ercole III (d'Este) 8-729c
Ercole (Gonzaga) 10-571d
"Erdeni-yin Tobchi" (Sagang Sechen) 15-734c
Erdmann, H. (chem.) 7-816a
Ere, mt., Hydra isl., Gr. 11-926a
Erebinthos (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
Erebus, mt., Antarc. 2-4b; Pl. I 2-ANTARCTICA
volcano 23-243Ab
EREBUS (myth.) 8-671c
Charon 5-328a
"Erebus" (ship)
Ross 19-633c
"Erec et Énide" (Chrétien de Troyes) 6-665c; 19-495a
ERECH (Uruk, Orchoë) (mod. Warka, Iraq), Mesop. 8-671c
Anu 2-100b
beads 3-321a
excavations 6-896c; 2-952d fol.; 2-960b fol.
Kassites 13-247b
mosaic art 15-870c
relief work Pl. IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
sculpture in the round Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
temple 18-453b
ERECHTHEUM (Erechtheon) (temple) 8-672a; Pls. IV, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
capital 16-1050d
caryatid porch 5-6c; 10-841d; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
door 7-589a
gold lamp 13-628a
inscriptions 12-282a
ornament Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
plan 10-831b; fig. 10 10-831a
preservation 2-679a
window 23-658d
ERECHTHEUS (myth.) 8-673c
Erechtheum 8-672b
"Erechtheus" (Swinburne) 21-671a
Erechtites hieracifolia 9-310b
Erection (physiol.) 19-165b
Erector spinae 15-1026b fol.
Eregli (Heraclea-Cybistra), Turk.: see Heraclea (anc. cities)
Eregli (Heraclea Pontica), Turk.: see Heraclea (anc. cities)
Erekle (Heraclius) II (Georgian k.) 10-229d
Agha Mohammed Khan 17-681c
Erelieva 22-58c
Eremascus fertilis 9-1024b; fig. 7 9-1024
Eremita, Johannes: see Cassianus, Johannes
Eremita, Victor (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Eremite: see Hermit
Eremotherium (zool.) 10-949b
Erenköi, bay, Turkey fig. 3 23-782
ERESHKIGAL (Allatu, Allatum) (myth.) 8-673d
Nergal 16-230a
Erethizon dorsatum: see North American porcupine
Erethizontidae (New World porcupines) 18-246b; 19-432d
Eretmochelys imbricata (Hawksbill turtle) 22-313b
ERETRIA (mod. Nea Psara), Gr. 8-674a
Greco-Persian wars 10-782c
Lelantine War 13-930c
Eretrian School of Philosophy 15-153d
Erevan, U.S.S.R.: see Yerevan
"Erewhon" (Butler) 4-484c; 22-913d
ERFURT (anc. Erpesfurt, Erphorde), city and dist., Ger. 8-674b
area and pop. table of dist. 10-349c
cath. stairs 21-298d
univ. 22-866c
Erfurt, Conference of (1850) 10-313b
Erfurt, congress of (1808) 16-6d
Erg (geog.) 19-879b
Erg (phys.) 8-383d; 22-81c
Ergan dyes 7-816d
Ergastic substances (Inclusions) (bot.) 17-1205b
Ergastoplasm: see Endoplasmic reticulum
Ergodic theorems (math.) 1-852a; 14-1107a
Ergograph 9-113a; 18-745c
Ergonomics: see Engineering psychology
Ergonovine 8-674d
Ergosterol (chem.) 17-917a; table 21-400b
vitamin D 21-400c
ERGOT 8-674c
neurofibromas 4-889b
plant diseases 9-1026d; 17-1182c
poisonous plants 18-104c
rye 19-840d
Ergotamine 8-674d; 17-36c
Ergotimos (potter) 18-346b
Ergotism (Ergot poisoning) 8-674d; 17-1182c
Erh, lake, China 21-762a
Erhard, Ludwig (Ger. pol.) 10-337b fol.
Erh-hu (mus.) 5-640b
Erh-li-kang, China 5-624c fol.
Eria: see Old Red continent
Eria moth: see Cynthia moth
Eric IV (Plovpenning) (Den.) 7-240b
ERIC V (Glipping) (k. of Den.) 8-675a
reforms 7-240b
ERIC VI (Menved) (k. of Den.) 8-675a
imperialistic policies 7-240b
ERIC (of Pomerania) (k. of Den., Nor. and Swed.) 8-675c
crowned k. of Scand. 16-649d
deposition 7-240d
Gotland 10-509d
Margaret 14-861c
Swedish revolt 21-639b
Eric (Bloodaxe) (k. of Nor., ruler of Northumbria) 7-982a; 16-648a
Haakon 10-1085d
Eric IX (Swed.) 21-639a
ERIC XIV (Swed.) 8-675b
accession 7-243a
Swedish hist. 21-640b; 13-27c
Uppsala 22-885a
ERIC (The Red) (Eric Thorvaldsson) 8-675d
Greenland 10-897b fol.
Thorfinn Karlsefni 22-152Cc
Eric (law) 4-149b
ERICA 8-676b
see also Heath
Erica arborea (botany): see Tree heath
Erica carnea (Spring heath) 11-732a
ERICACEAE (bot.) 8-676b
bilberry 3-609b
heath 11-260c; 18-104c
huckleberry 11-804d
Lyonia 14-480b
manzanita 14-815b
rhododendron 19-282d
vaccinium 22-924d
Erica cinerea: see Purple heather
Ericales (bot.) 1-932d
Erica tetralix: see Cross-leaved heath
Erica vagans (Cornish heath) 11-261a
ERICE (Monte S. Giuliano) (anc. Eryx) (Sicily, It.) 8-677a
Aphrodite 2-98a
Erichthonius (mythology) 8-673c; 2-669c
Ericsfiord, Green. Pl. II 2-ARCTIC
ERICSSON, JOHN 8-677a
"Monitor" 15-738d; 15-739d; 3-292b
screw propeller 20-528b
Ericsson (Ericson), Leif: see Leif Ericsson
Eric the Red (Thorvaldsson, Eric): see Eric (the Red)
"Eric the Red, Saga of": see "Saga of Eric the Red"
Eridan (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Eridanus, riv.: see Po, riv., It.
ERIDANUS (astron.) 8-677b
Aratus 6-393a
nebula il. 16-171
star chart 21-320B
ERIDU (mod. Abu [Shahrain] Shahrein), Mesop. 8-677b
Adapa 1-130b
Ea 7-833c
gods 2-973c
Mesopotamian archae. 2-952d fol.
mud-brick arch. 18-453b
Erie (tribe) 12-638a
ERIE, city and co., Pa. 8-677c
Erie, ft., Can. 4-374d
ERIE, LAKE, Can. and U. S. 8-678a; 10-773d fol.
battle (1813) 10-774a
Perry 17-643d
canals 16-895a
discovery 11-905a
St. Lawrence seaway 19-910c
seiche 20-286a
ERIE CANAL 8-678d
Albany 1-515d
Clinton 16-426d; 5-929b
construction 23-433Ed
hist. of the trade routes 22-368d; 22-762d
N.Y.-Philadelphia economic effects 17-818a
Waterford Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
see also New York State Barge Canal System
Erie County Technical institute (Buffalo, N.Y.) 4-375c
Erie railroad
Fisk 9-388c
Gould 10-613d
"Erie R. R. Co. v. Tomkins" (U.S law) 1-757a
ERIGENA, JOHANNES SCOTUS (Eriugena, Johannes Scotus) 8-679c
philos. 17-875c
place in Latin lit. 13-788c
viewpoint on painting 2-493a
Erigenia bulbosa (Harbinger-of-spring) 11-78c
Erignathus barbatus (Bearded seal) 20-234c
ERIGONE (myth.) 8-680c
Erik: see Eric
"Erikskrönikan" (Swedish chronicle) 21-655a
Eriksson, Gustav: see Gustavus I (Vasa) (Swed.)
Erin: see Hibernia; Ireland
Erinaceidae (zool.)
hedgehog 11-296a
Erinaceus europaeus: see Hedgehog
ERINNA (Gr. poet) 8-680c
Erinpura, India 20-724c
ERINYES (myth.) 8-680c
Aeschylus 1-220a
alastor 1-503b
Demeter 7-212d
Eriobotrya japonica: see Loquat
Eriocrania (entomology) 4-495a
Eriocraniidae (entomology) 4-495a
Eriodictyon californicum: see Yerba santa
Eriogonum (bot.) 18-195c
Eriophorum (botany): see Cotton-grass
Eriophorum alpinum (Alpine cotton-grass) 6-617d
Eriophorum callithrix (Sheathed cotton-grass) 6-618a
Eriophorum gracile (Slender cotton-grass) 6-617d
Eriophorum polystachion: see Cotton grass
Eriophorum vaginatum (Sheathed cottonsedge) 8-841a
Eriophorum virginicum (Virginia cotton-grass) 6-617d
Eriophyes rudis 23-689a
Eriophyidae (Gall mites) 9-1092a
Eriosoma lanigerum: see Woolly apple aphid
Eriphyle (myth.) 1-813a
Alcmaeon 1-538b
Amphilochus 1-825a
ERIS (myth.) 8-680d
Ares 2-354a
Eriskay, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Eristalis tenax (Drone fly) 11-791d
Erist'avi, Giorgi (au.) 10-228b
ERITH, Kent, Eng. 8-681a
Erithacus rubecula: see Redbreast
ERITREA, prov., Eth. 8-681a; 15-32c
ethnography 1-266a fol.
history 12-769a; 20-968c
World War II 23-7910d
see also Ethiopia
Eriugena, Johannes Scotus: see Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Erivan, U.S.S.R.: see Yerevan
Erkinoald (Neustria) 15-16a
Erlander, Tage 21-648d
Erlandsen, Jacob (archbp.) 8-675a
ERLANGEN, Ger. 8-683d
Univ. 22-869b
ERLANGER, JOSEPH 8-684a
Erlanger, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Erlangga (anc. k., Java) 12-974b
Erlau, Hung.: see Eger, Hung.
Erlauer (wine) 8-17d
Erlenmeyer, E. (chem.) 15-1171d
ERLKONIG (Erl-King) 8-684a
"Erlkönig, Der" (Schubert) 20-103d
Erlon, Jean Baptiste Drouet, comte d': see Drouet D'Erlon, Jean Baptiste, comte
ERMAK TIMOFEEVICH 8-684b
ERMANARIC (Ermenrichus, Hermanaric) 8-684c
death 10-242d
Dietrich of Berne 7-406b
Ice. lit. 11-1042a
Ermeland (Warmia), historic reg., East Prussia 7-881d
ERMELO, (mun.) Gelderland, Neth. 8-684c
Ermengarde (Irmingard) (emp.) 14-332b
Ermenistan, soviet rep., U.S.S.R.: see Armenia
Ermenonville, forest, Fr. 20-326d
Ermenrich: see Ermanaric
Ermenrichus: see Ermanaric
ERMINE (zool.) 8-684d
see also Stoat
Ermine (her.) 11-389b
Ermine moths 4-496b
Ermines (her.) 11-389b
ERMINE STREET (Irmine Street), Brit. 8-684d
Roman Britain 4-691c; 4-226d; map 4-224; 19-835b
Erminois (her.) 11-389b
ERMOLDUS NIGELLUS 8-685a
ERNAKULAM, Kerala, India
Cochin 5-996b
"Ernani" (Verdi) 23-76d
Erne, Lower, lake, N.Ire. 9-185a; 8-685b
Erne, Upper, lake, N.Ire. 9-185a; 8-685b
ERNE, riv., Ire. 8-685b; 3-49d
Donegal 7-582a
Fermanagh 9-185a
power stations 2-172c
ERNEST I (duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 8-685c
hist. 20-30a
ERNEST II (duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha) 8-685d
Ernest III (Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld): see Ernest I (duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha)
Ernest I (duke of Swabia) table 2-945
Ernest II (duke of Swabia) table 2-945
Ernest (margrave of Aus.) table 2-945
Ernest (archbp.) 23-193b
Ernest (of Bav.) (bp. of Freising, Hildesheim and Liège) 10-299d
Ernest (Sax.) 20-34d
Ernest, Order of (Saxon duchies) 13-410a
ERNEST AUGUSTUS (k. of Hanover, duke of Cumberland) (1771-1851) 8-686a
German hist. 10-311d
Hanover 11-69d
succession to English throne 6-890a
Ernest Augustus (elector of Hanover) (1629-98) 20-1000c
genealogical table 8-481
Steffani 21-375a
Ernest Augustus (prince of Cumberland, duke of Brunswick) (1887-1953) 8-686b; 6-890a
ERNEST AUGUSTUS (Cumberland [Brunswick-Lüneburg], duke of) (1845-1923) 8-686b
Brunswick succession 4-310a
Cumberland succession 6-890a
Ernest Augustus (b. 1914) 8-686b; 6-890a
Ernest Augustus, Order of (Hanover) 13-409a
ERNESTI, JOHANN AUGUST 8-686c
Ernest Louis (grand duke of Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-464d
E.R.N.I.E. (Electronic Random Number Indicating Equipment) 18-311c
Ernst, Max (artist) 17-70c; 18-270d
dadaism 6-991b
ERNST, PAUL CARL FRIEDRICH 8-686d
Ernst: see Ernest
ERODE, India 8-687a
Erodium (stork's bill) 10-232a
"Eroica" (symphony, Beethoven) 18-605c; 3-384d fol.
form 20-981b; 11-114c
Erolia alpina (Dunlin) 7-763b
Erolia alpina pacifica (Red-backed sandpiper) 7-763b
"Erophili" (Chartatzis) 10-881a
EROS (Cupid, Latin myth.) (Gr. myth.) 8-687a
Aphrodite 2-111c
Pisces 17-1117d
Roman rel. 6-900c
Thespiae 22-128a
EROS (astron.) 8-687b; 17-312d
astronomy 2-648d
Mercury 15-182d
solar system 20-939Ad
Eros (philos.) 12-1044a
see also Love
Eros (psych.) 18-721c
"Eros and Psyche" (Bridges) 4-192a
EROSION OF LAND (geol.) 8-688b; 20-934Cd
agri.: see Soil erosion and conservation
bad lands 2-1027b
bedrock Pl. III 10-GEOLOGY
Cannon, beach, Ore. Pl. III 16-NORTH AMERICA
Cenozoic era (U.S.) 22-719b
coast 4-139b
desert 7-295d
Devonian 7-334a
geomorphology 10-165c fol.; 14-736b
glacier 10-440a
hydrology 11-959d
marine 8-444d
sedimentary rocks 20-270b
rivers 19-355d
wind 23-654a
Eros-Phanes (Orphic relig.) 16-1117b
"Erotemata" (Lascaris) 13-732d
"Eróticas" (Villegas) 23-159b
Erotism (psychoanalysis)
delusions 17-320b
"Erotokritos" (Kornaros) 10-881a
Erotylidae (zool.) 3-393b
E.R.P. (European Recovery program): see Marshall plan
Erpame (Buddhism): see Amitabha
Erpesfurt (Erphorde), Ger.: see Erfurt
Erpi Classroom Films, Inc.: see Encyclopaedia Britannica Films Inc.
Erpobdellidae 1-1016d
Errantia (zool.) 1-1008c
Errázuriz Zañartu Federico (pres., Chile) 5-538d
ER RIF (Ar Riff, Alhucemas), prov., Mor. 8-688b
Errif, riv., Ire. 15-13d
Er-Rifadain, Order of (Iraq) 13-411b
Erroll, Earls of: see under Boyd (fam.)
ERROLL, FRANCIS HAY, 9th earl of 8-688c
Huntley 11-900c
Error (law) 2-134a
Error (math.): see Errors, Theory of
Error (philos.) 13-422b; 13-425d
Error (theory of aging) 10-365b
Error, Writ of (law) 23-813a
Error function: see Probability curve
ERRORS, THEORY OF (Error) (math.) 8-688c
calibration 10-652d
control system 20-374a
see also Probability and Statistical Theory
Ersar (carpet) 19-712d
Ersatz (mil.) 23-751b
ERSCH, JOHANN SAMUEL 8-690a
Erskine (fam. name, Earls of Buchan) 4-340a
Erskine, David M. 20-833d
Erskine, Ebenezer 21-412c; 22-713b
ERSKINE, HENRY 8-690a
Whig party 20-160d
Erskine, John, earl of Mar: see Mar, John Erskine
ERSKINE, JOHN (of Carnock) 8-690a
ERSKINE, JOHN, 5th laird of Dun 8-690b
Erskine, John (educ.) 11-483d
Erskine, St. Vincent Whitshed (Brit. expl.) 14-44d
ERSKINE, THOMAS ERSKINE, 1st baron 8-690b
Ertebolle Period (geology, Scandinavia) 20-45d
see also Shell Mounds
Ertughrul (leader) 22-590c
Erubescite (Bornite) 3-971d
"Eruditos a la violeta, Los" (Cadalso Y Vázquez, José de) 4-560d
Eruption (med.)
smallpox 20-817a
Eruption (volcano) 23-239b; 10-164a; Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
Etna, Mount 8-796b
Vesuvius, Mt. 11-414b
Erva-mate: see Mate (tea)
Ervine, St. John 12-597b
Ervum monanthos (Lentil) 13-954d
Erwinia amylovora (bot.): see Fire blight
"Erwin und Elmire" (Goethe) 10-524c
Erycinidae (entom.) 4-500a
Erymanthus, boar of (myth.) 11-416a
Eryngium (bot.): see Snakeroot
Eryngium aquaticum (Button snakeroot) 20-853b

# Eryri


Eryri, Dafydd Odu 23-510c
Eryri: see Snowdon, mt., Wales
Eryri (school of poetry) 23-510d
Erysimum cheiranthoides (Tumble mustard) 6-824d
ERYSIPELAS (St. Anthony's Fire) 8-691a
bacteria table 2-1004
inflammation 12-239a
skin diseases of 20-753a
swine 17-1071c
Erysiphaeceae: see Powdery mildews
Erysiphe graminis hordei 3-169a
Erysiphe Malachrae 9-1026c
Erytheia (myth.) 11-461d
Erythiblos: see Apollo
ERYTHRAE, Turkey 8-691a
Ionia 12-498c
penin. 10-787c
Erythraeum, Mare: see Arabian Sea
Erythrasma 20-753a
Erythremia (Polycythemia vera, Primary polycythemia) 3-800c
ERYTHRINA (bot.) 8-691b
ERYTHRITE (Cobalt bloom) (min.) 8-691b
Erythrophlin 17-1081d
Erythrobalanus (bot.): see Red oak; Black oak
Erythroblastosis fetalis (foetalis) (Hemolytic disease of the newborn) 1-916c; 18-452d; 9-216c; 17-1149b
blood 3-799b
blood groups 3-806c; 10-89a
deafness 7-123d
see also RH factor
Erythrocebus (Red guenon) 18-510d
Erythrocytes (Red corpuscles) (blood cells) 3-909c; 3-796b fol.
altitude, effects on 11-999a
disorders 3-800b
hemoglobin 11-348b fol.
Erythroidine 8-691b
Erythrolamprus aesculapii (zool.) 20-852d
Erythromycin (antibiotic)
pneumonia 18-81b
usage table 2-60
Erythronorra eleganula (Grape leafhopper) 10-691c
Erythronium (bot.): see Dog's-tooth violet
Erythronium albidum: see White Dog's-tooth violet
Erythronium (metal) 22-966b
Erythro-pentulose 4-864d
Erythropterin 17-1080d
ERYTHROXYLACEAE 8-691b
Erythroxylon coca (bot.): see Coca
Eryx, Sic.: see Erice, Sic.
Eryx (snakes)
Sand boa (Eryx Johni) Pl. I 20-SNAKE
ERZBERGER, MATTHIAS 8-691c
German hist. 10-325c
Erzerum: see Erzurum (Turk.)
Erzgebirge (Erz Gebirge), mts., Ger.: see Ore mountains
Erzherzog 2-291c
ERZINCAN (Arsinga of middle ages), prov. and town, Turk. 8-692b
Seljuks 20-310b
Erzkammerarius (Archikamerarius) 5-250c
ERZURUM (Arz-ar-Rum, Karin, Theodosiopolis), prov. and town, Turk. 8-692c
congress 22-606c
treaties
1847 1-7c; 12-509d; 13-242d
1848 22-601d
Erzya (people) 15-828d
language 9-289a
Esad Pasha Toptani 7-785d
Esaias (Isaias), Book of: see Isalah, Book of
ESAPAC (Advanced School of Public Administration) 6-594c
ESARHADDON (k. of Assyr.) 8-692d
Babylonian hist. 2-966b
Egypt 8-39d
Judean Kingdom 12-1060a
Nineveh 16-528d
Persian history 17-655b
Rusas II 22-892b
ESAU (Edom) (bibl.) 8-693b
Genesis 7-981a
Jacob 12-834c
lentil 13-954b
ESBJERG, Den. 8-693c
harbour 7-238c fol.
Esboite 16-29d
Escafeld, Yorks., Eng.: see Sheffield
Escalante, Silvestre Vélez de (priest) 10-677d
Colorado 6-88c
Utah 22-909b; 16-598c
ESCALATOR 8-693c
subways 21-499b
use 21-300c
Escalator clause (econ.) 18-491b
wage increase 6-599c; 18-588c
Escallop: see Scallop (zool.)
ESCANABA, Mich. 8-694b
pop. table 15-372
Escape from Prison Act (Eng., 1697) 19-997a
Escapement (mech.)
clock 5-934c
planoforte 17-1041c
watch 23-402Bb; ils. 23-402B
Escape warrant (U.S.) 23-366b
Escargot (Roman land snail) 20-848d
Escaut, riv., Fr.: see Scheldt
Eschallot: see Shallot
Eschar (med.) 22-650a
ESCHATOLOGY 8-694c
antichrist: see Antichrist
apocalypse: see Apocalyptic literature
Esdras, Second Book of 8-701b
heaven: see Heaven
hell: see Hell
hope 11-680b
immortality: see Immortality
Jesus Christ 12-1019c
last judgment: see under Last judgment
limbo 14-32a
Lord's Prayer 14-311c
messiah: see Messiah
millennium: see Millennium
myth 15-1136d
Paul, St. 17-476c
purgatory 18-877b
reincarnation: see Metempsychosis
resurrection: see Resurrection
Son of Man 20-999a
Esch-Cummins Act 22-798a
ESCHEAT 8-697d
attainder 2-727a
confiscation 6-296b
Eschenbach, Wolfram von: see Wolfram von Eschenbach
ESCHENBURG, JOHANN JOACHIM 8-698a
Eschenheimer Tor (tower, Frankfurt, Ger.) 9-798b
Escher, Alfred 21-687a
Escher, Conrad (Linth, Conrad von der) 21-676c
Escher, canal, Switz. 14-82a
Escherichia (bacteria) table 2-1004
Escherichia coli 17-326b
heredity 13-617a; 11-426a
penicillin 17-554b
Eschoitz atoll, isl., Pac. O.: see Bikini
Eschrichtiidae (zool.) 23-554Db
Eschrichtius glaucus: see Pacific gray whale
Eschscholtz, Johann Friedrich 2-1066a
Eschscholtzia californica: see California poppy
ESCH-SUR-ALZETTE, Luxem. 8-698b
ESCHWEILER, Ger. 8-698b
Esclavo, El (Pareja, Juan de) 17-339d
"Esclavo del demonio, El" (Mira de Amescua) 15-565b
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO (Mendoza, Antonio Escobar y) (theol.) 8-698b
ESCOFFIER, GEORGES AUGUSTE 8-698c
Escombrera, La, isl., Sp. 4-970c
Escondido, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
ESCORIAL (Escurial), Sp. 8-698c; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 19-136a
baroque 3-191d
El Greco 10-780c
Escorpión (Mexican beaded lizard) 10-409c; 14-163d
Escort carriers 1-423d
"Escoufle, L'" (Renart) 19-140c; 19-495d
Escritoire: see Bureau
ESCROW (law) 8-699b
Escuage: see Scutage
Escuagium: see Scutage
ESCUDERO, VICENTE (flamenco dancer) 8-699b
ESCUDO (coin) 8-699d
Chile 5-542c
history 16-772c fol.
Portugal 18-288a
Escuela Naval Militar (Sp.) 15-448a
ESCUINTLA, dept. and city, Guat. 8-700a
Cakchiquel 4-589c
Escurial: see Escorial
Escutcheon 11-395c
Esdraelon (Jezreel), plain, Pal. 9-1087a; 12-1081d; Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
geology 17-1155d; map 17-155
Esdraelon (Jezreel), anc. city, Pal. 12-1081d
Esdras (bibl. priest): see Ezra
ESDRAS, FIRST BOOK OF (Apocryphal Ezra; Ezra, Third book of; Greek Ezra) (bibl.) 8-700a
ESDRAS, SECOND BOOK OF (Ezra Apocalype) (bibl.) 8-700d
apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
Baruch, book of 3-211b
ESENIN, SERGEI ALEKSANDROvich (Russ. poet) 8-701c
Esfahan, Iran: see Isfahan
Eshen Chai, riv., Asia M.: see Koca, riv., Turkey
ESHER, Sur., Eng. 8-701d
Esher committee's report 12-153d
Eshin (Jap. priest) 12-958Db
Eshkol, Levi (premier, Isr.) 12-699c
Eshmun (myth.) 17-895b
Eshmunazar (Sidonian k.) 20-618d
Eshnunna, reg., Babyl. 2-962c
ESHNUNNA (Tail Asmar), Iraq 8-702a
Esk, riv., Dumfries, Scot. 20-964d
Esk, riv., Midlothian, Scot. 15-415d
Eskbank, Scot. 7-7b
ESKER (åsar) (geol.) 8-702b
Finland 9-280b
glaciation 10-440b
Ireland 12-541c
Eski, Turk.: see Old Malatya
Eskihisar, Asia M.: see Denizli, prov. and town, Turk.
ESKIL (Archbp.) 8-702b
Danish history 7-239d
ESKILSTUNA, Swed. 8-702c
ESKIMO 8-702c; 12-721d
Alaska 1-499d; Pls. I, II 1-ALASKA; Pl. III 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
dance 7-39b
Aleut 1-564d
archaeology 2-283c; 12-64d
Arctic peoples 2-343c fol.
art 18-528b
carving 12-807c fol.; Pl. VIII 12-IVORY CARVING; Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
masks 14-1011b; 20-217d
bow Pl. II 4-BOW AND ARROW
Can. 4-735c fol.
chief 5-494b
children Pl. II 2-ARCTIC
dance, primitive 7-38d
dominoes 7-575d
dwellings 7-811c; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
genetic traits 18-985d fol.
Greenland 10-898a fol.
hunting and fishing 11-895c fol.; Pl. I 2-ARCTIC
kinship type 13-378a
Labrador-Ungava 13-564a
marriage, primitive 14-940a
morality 15-821d
N.W. Terr. 16-640c
polyandry 18-188c
primitive law 13-821d
Rasmussen, K. J. V. 18-1174c
seals 20-234c
shamanism 20-463b
skull 2-46d
Yukon 23-926d
ESKIMO-ALEUT LANGUAGES 8-706a
Am. aboriginal lang. 1-725b fol.; 12-68a
Central and N.Am. lang. 5-185d; 5-187a fol.
Eskimoan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Eskimo curlew 6-907a
"Eskimo Life" (Nansen) 15-1167c
ESKISEHIR (Eski-Shehr, Eskisehir), prov. and city, Turk. 8-707b
Asia Minor, routes to 2-606d
meerschaum 15-112a
Eski-Zaara (anc. city): see Stara Zagora, Bulg.
Eskola, P. 15-254a
Eskuara: see Basque language
Esla, riv., Sp. 7-613a
bridge 4-197a
Leon 13-963b
ESMARCH, (JDHANNES) FRIEDrich (August) Von 8-707c
ESMERALDAS, prov. and city, Ec. 8-707d
area and pop. 7-955a
climate 7-948d
Esmeraldas, riv., Ec. 7-948c
Esna (Esneh, Isna) Egy. 12-684b
Esnault-Pelterie, Robert 19-407b
Esnik (writer)
Marcion 14-855d
Esnoguy: see Wampum
Esocidae (fishes) 17-1083a
Esophagoscope (instru.) 8-383b; 15-437c
Esophagus (Oesophagus) (anat.) 10-20c fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY GROSS
cancer 4-770b fol.
digestion 7-428c
respiratory system fig. 4 19-230
throat 22-216a
voice 21-200Cb
ESOPHAGUS, DISEASES OF 8-707d
Esophoria 23-214d
Esopus, N.Y.: see Kingston, N.Y.
Esopus (watershed, N.Y.) 16-443a; 23-429a
ESOTERIC 8-708a
Esox lucius: see Northern pike
Esox masquinongy: see Muskellunge
Esox niger (Chain pickerel) 9-357a
Esox ohiensis (Lake Chautauqua muskellunge) Pl. II fig. 1 9-FISH
ESP (Extrasensory perception): see Clairvoyance; Telepathy
Espada (bullfighting) 4-401d
Espagnolette 6-728a
ESPAGNOLS SUR MER, BATTLE OF Les (naval battle) 8-708b
ESPAILLAT, prov., Dom. Rep. 8-708c
area and pop. table 7-571
España (Hispania): see Spain
Española, La (Hispaniola), isl., W. I. 11-524a
see also Dominican Republic; Haiti
Esparbès, Louise d' (comtesse de Polastron) 5-303c
ESPARTERO, BALDOMERO (Sp. states.) 8-708c
Serrano, Francisco 23-369c
ESPARTO (Spanish grass) 8-708d
Algeria 1-621a
basketry 3-245a
paper 17-281d
Spain 21-112a
ESPERANTO 8-709a
constructed languages 22-861b
"Esperanza, La" (newspaper) 17-851b
Esperanza phase (archae.) 2-278b
Espérey, Franchet d': see Franchet d'Esperey
Esperos (Hesperus) 11-462b
Espin, Thomas 16-829d
Espinas, Alfred Victor 20-914Ca
ESPINEL, VICENTE MARTINEZ (Sp. au.) 8-709d
picaresque novel 17-1047a
ESPINHAÇO, SERRA DO, mts., Braz. 8-709d
Minas Gerais 15-491d
rock composition 4-116c
Espinosa, Gabriel (Port. pretender) 20-253c
ESPINOSA, PEDRO 8-710a
Espinoza, Benedictus: see Spinoza, Benedictus de
Espinoza, Gaspar de 13-747a
ESPIDNAGE 8-710a; 12-347c
army, hist. of 2-446a
asylum, right of 2-661a
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-135a
fifth column 9-254a
U.S. secret service 20-260c fol.
Espionage act (U.S.) 22-795b
ESPIRITO SANTO, state, Braz. 8-712a
Espiritu Santo, Rio do, riv., Af.: see Limpopo
Espiritu Santo, Sierra de, mts. C. Am. 5-174d
"Espolión" (El Greco) 10-780d
ESPOZ Y MINA, FRANCISCO 8-712c
Espresso bar (Eng.) 19-234d
Esprit, Pierre, Sieur de Radisson: see Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de
"Esprit" (Fr. period.) 9-901a
"Esprit, De l' " (Helvétius) 9-894a; 13-340a
"Esprit des Lois, De l' " (Montesquieu) 15-786a
separation of powers 20-333c
"Esprits, Les" (Larivey) 9-884b
ESPRONCEDA, JOSE DE 8-712c
Spanish lit. 21-160b
Esquiline, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
Esquiline treasure (art) 20-685a
Esquimault (Esquimalt), Vancouver I., B.C., Can. 22-972d
navy 23-137a
ESQUIRE (chivalry) 8-712d
address, forms of 1-137b
Knighthood 13-405a
ESQUIROL, JEAN ETIENNE DOMINIQUE 8-713b
ESQUIROS, HENRI ALPHONSE 8-713c
"Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain" (Condorcet) 6-279d
Esquivel, Juan de 13-746d
ESRO (European Space Research organization) 21-103Xd
ESSAD PASHA 8-713c
Albania 1-509a
"Essai d'une esthétique de théâtre" (Sarcey) 7-653a
"Essai d'une théorie sur la structure des cristaux" (Haüy) 6-852a
"Essais" (Montaigne): see "Essays"
"Essais de Morale" (Nicole) 16-491b
"Essais de palingénésie sociale" (Ballanche) 3-23d
"Essai sur la nature du commerce en général" (Cantillion) 7-937d
"Essai sur l'application de l'analyse à la probabilité des décisions rendues à la pluralité des voix" (Condorcet) 6-279c
"Essai sur les garanties individuelles" (Daunou) 7-92d
"Essai sur les institutions sociales" (Ballanche) 3-23d
Essaouira, Mor., Af.: see Mogador
ESSAY (lit.) 8-713d
English lit. 8-572c fol.
Martl 14-975b
Montaigne 15-768c
periodical, hist. of 17-611d
"Essay Concerning Human Understanding" (Locke) 14-189c fol.
enlightenment 8-600c
ideas 12-260c; 17-878d
knowledge 13-426b
qualities 18-916a
rationalism 18-1178d
scientific method 20-126b
Essay examinations 8-933c
"Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent" (Newman) 16-363d
"Essay on Collateral Consanguity" (Blackstone) 3-744d
"Essay on Crimes and Punishments" ("Crimes and Punishments, On", "Dei delitti e delle pene") (Beccaria) 3-350c
criminology 6-774d
"Essay on Criticism, An" (Pope) 7-254b; 18-227c
"Essay on Man, An" (Pope) 18-229a; 23-608d
influence on Voltaire 9-893a
"Essay on National Educ." (la Chalotais) 7-989a
"Essay on Philosophical Method" (R. G. Collingwood) 6-59a
"Essay on Population" (Malthus) 14-717d
birth control 3-704c
food supply 1-373c
"Essay on Satire, An" (Sheffield) 4-349a
"Essay on the Characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury" (Brown) 4-285a
"Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff, An" (Morgann) 20-453c
"Essay on the Inequality of Human Races" (Gobineau) 12-443b
"Essay on the Nature and Immutability of Truth," etc. (Beattie) 3-335d
"Essay on the Original Genius of Homer" (Wood, R.) 11-636b
"Essay on the True Art of Playing Keyboard Instruments" (Bach, C.P.E.) 2-982a
"Essay on Woman" (Wilkes) 13-693b; 23-608d
"Essays" (Bacon) 2-993a fol.; 18-70d
"Essays" (Emerson) 1-768b; 8-333d
"Essays" ("Essais") (Montaigne) 9-476b; 15-769a; 8-713d
Plutarch 18-70d
place in Fr. lit. 9-886b
"Essays and Treatises" (Hume) 11-834c
"Essays Catholic and Critical" (rel. treatise) 8-438a
"Essays in Criticism" (Arnold) 8-590d; 2-468b
"Essays in Radical Empiricism" (James) 12-864b
"Essays of Elia" (Lamb) 13-618c; 8-714b
"Essays on Human Nature" ("Philosophische Versuche") (Tetens) 21-971c
"Essays on Physiognomy" (Lavater) 13-816c
"Essay Towards a New Theory of Vision" (Berkeley) 3-509a
"Essay Towards a Real Character and a Philosophical Language" (Wilkins) 8-576b
"Essay Towards the Present and Future Peace of Europe, An" (W. Penn) 17-560d
"Essay Upon Poetry, An" (Sheffield) 4-349a
Esseg, Yugos.: see Osijek
Esselen (Am.Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Esselenian (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-66b
Esselen-Yuman (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-56
"Essemplare utile" (Hercolani) 4-657c
Essen L. 15-368d
Essen, Siri von 21-474b
ESSEN, Ger. 8-715a
Krupp 13-498d
World War II 23-791Na
Essence (fuel): see Gasoline (Gasolene, Petrol)
Essence (philos.): see Metaphysics
"Essence of Judaism" (Baeck) 2-1029b
ESSENES (rel.) 8-715b; 12-1051c
Dead sea scrolls 7-118c
Hellenism 12-1043d
Jesus Christ 12-1017a
Judaism 13-109b
monasticism 15-691a
Essen sword 6-821d
Essential discord 11-112b
Essentialists (educ.) 18-608d
Essential metabolite 2-70a
ESSENTIAL OIL (chem.) 8-715b
labiates 13-531b
lavender 13-817a
perfume 17-603b
plants 20-55b; 17-1237a

# Ethiopia


"Essentia seu unitate Trinitatis, De" (Joachim of Flores) 13-2d
ESSEQUIBO, (Essequebo), former colony, county and river, British Guiana 8-716c
colony 10-1004c
river 10-1002b; 21-72d
Essetesford (Ashford), Kent, Eng. 2-571c
ESSEX, EARLS OF 8-716d
Bohun (fam.) 3-857d
Essex, Geoffrey de Mandeville, earl of (d. 1144): see Mandeville, Geoffrey de, earl of Essex (d. 1144)
Essex, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, earl of: see Fitz Peter, Geoffrey, earl of Essex
Essex, Thomas Cromwell, earl of: see Cromwell, Thomas
Essex, Thomas of Woodstock, earl of: see Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Essex, William Parr, earl of: see Northampton, William Parr, marquess of
Ferrers 9-199d
ESSEX, ARTHUR CAPEL, 1st earl of (Capel, Arthur, 1st earl of Essex) 8-717a
Essex, earls of 8-717a
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 2nd earl of 8-717b
Bacon 2-993b
Brackley 4-55a
Elizabeth I 8-492c
Howard 16-665b
Raleigh, Sir Walter 18-1140b
Salisbury 19-946d
ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, 3rd earl of 8-718a
Civil war, Eng. 5-852b fol.
Essex, earls of 8-717a
ESSEX, WALTER DEVEREUX, 1st earl of (Hereford, 2nd viscount) (Devereux, Walter) 8-718b
Essex, earls of 8-716d
ESSEX, county, England 8-718c
area and pop. table 8-417
Essex, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
"Essex" (ship)
Farragut, D. G. 9-101d
Porter, David 18-260d
War of 1812 23-361c
ESSEX, KINGDOM OF 8-720c
hist. 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
Essex Institute (Salem, Mass.) 19-933d
Essex Junction, Vt.
pop. table 23-86a
Essex Junto (U.S. pol. group) 14-1030c
Ames, Fisher 1-787c
Essex pig 17-1069c
Essheteforde (Ashford), Kent, Eng. 2-571c
Essling, André Masséna, prince d': see Masséna, André
ESSLINGEN (Esslingen am Neckar, Essling), Ger. 8-721a
see also Aspern-Essling, Battle of
"Esso Greensboro" (ship) 19-970d
Essonite (Cinnamon stone, Hessonite) 9-1148b; 11-921a
ESSONE, dept., Fr. 8-721a
Paris 17-355d
Establishment (rel.)
Church of England 8-441d
see also Church and state
Estadio (measure) 23-488Ec
Estado da India: see Portuguese India
Estados Centroamericanos, Organización de (ODECA): see Central American Federation
Estados Unidos do Brasil: see Brazil
ESTAING, CHARLES HECTOR, comte d' 8-721c
Am. revolution 1-778d; 22-751d fol.
Newport 1-781c
Rhode Island 19-268a
Estakr, Pers.: see Persepolis
Estancia 2-361a
Estate (law)
entail 8-608a
executor 22-519b; 1-150c
feudalism 8-549c
Hindu 12-105d
Inheritance 12-252a
intestacy 12-452c
investments 12-487d
liquidation 14-89c
real property
Eng. 19-9c
U.S. 19-15c
trust 22-516b
will 23-611a; 18-579c
ESTATE AND HOUSE AGENTS (Eng.) 8-721d
ethical standards 19-8c
real estate broker 4-264c
ESTATE AND INHERITANCE Taxes (law) 8-721d; 12-253b
domicile and residence 7-567b
state revenue 21-844c
taxation, hist. of 21-838b
trust company 22-520a
ESTATES, ADMINISTRATION OF 8-724a
trust company 22-519d
ESTATES-GENERAL 8-725c
France 8-874c; 9-726b
Fr. Revolution 9-909b
Mirabeau 15-562b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912d
Lafayette 13-592c
Holy League 13-851a
Neth. 16-263a fol.; 16-278a
Dutch East India company 7-793a
Estates of Provence 18-686d
Estats, Pic d', mt., Pyrenees 1-905b
ESTAUNIE, EDOUARD (Fr. nov.) 8-727c
ESTE, HOUSE OF 8-728b
Ferrara 9-197d
Habsburgs 10-1096c; table 10-1098
signorie 12-750b
see also individual members of the family under given name i.e. Isabella (d'Este)
ESTE (Ateste), It. 8-727c
culture 8-850c
Este, villa d' (Tivoli, It.) 13-663d; 22-261b
water organ 9-664c; Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Esteban (expl.) 16-597b
death 16-545d
Mexico 13-747c
Zuñi 23-996a
ESTEBANEZ CALDERON, SERAFIN (Sp. au.) (Solitario, El) 8-729d
Estedja (Ecija), Sp. 7-902c
Esteinkerke (Steenkerke), Belg. 21-374b
ESTELI, town and dept., Nic. 8-729d
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Estella, José Antonio Primo de Rivera, marqués de: see Primo de Rivera, José Antonio
Estella, Miguel Primo de Rivera, marqués de: see Primo de Rivera, Miguel
Estenssoro, Víctor Paz (Bol.): see Paz Estenssoro, Victor
Ester gum 19-210d
glycerol 10-499d
varnish 22-992b
Esterhazy, M. C. F. Walsin (Fr. of.) Dreyfus case 7-691a; 9-746a
ESTERHAZY of Galántha (Magyar fam.) 8-729d
Haydn 11-192c
Esterification 1-541a fol.
ESTERS (chem.) 8-730c
alcohol 1-540a fol.
beverages (chart) 1-542
carbonates 4-872b
carboxylic acid 4-884b
cellulose 5-144c
digestion 16-805b
essential oils 8-716a
fats 16-904d
fermentation 19-726d
glycerol 10-499d
Grignard reagents 10-928d
hydrogenation 11-948d
isomerism 12-688d
lubricants 14-386b
varnish 22-991d
Estes, William K. 3-401c
ESTES PARK, Colo. 8-731a; Pl. I fig. 6 6-COLORADO
Esteyão, Thomaz (Stephens, Thomas) 14-845d
"Esther" (oratorio, Handel) harp 11-122d
"Esther" (Racine) 18-991a
ESTHER, BOOK OF (bibl.) 8-731b
Apocrypha 7-51c
Megilloth 3-573a
Targum 21-814a
Xerxes 23-840c
Estherville, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Esthonia, country, Eur.: see Estonia
Esthonyx (paleon.) 22-221d
ESTIENNE (Étienne) (Stephanus) (fam.) 8-732a
Estienne, Charles 8-366b
Estigarribia, José Félix (gen.) 17-308d
Chaco war 5-227a
"Estimate of the Manners and Principles of the Times" (Brown) 4-285a
Estimates (budget) 4-365b
Estimates (building) 4-380c; 11-762c
Estimation, Theory of (statistics) 21-348Ca
Estimé, Dumarsais 10-1123d
Estinkerke (Steenkerke), Belg. 21-374b
Estivaculum (habitat niche) 7-914d
Estivation (Aestivation, Summer torpidity): see Hibernation and estivation
Estoc (sword) 21-693b
"Estoire de la guerre sainte" (poem) 1-722b
"Estoire des Engleis" (Gaimar) 1-938c
ESTON, Yorks., Eng. 8-733b
ESTONIA (Esthonia), country, Eur. General 8-733b
area and pop. table 22-702A
Dan. conquest 7-240a
geology chart 16-1062
national anthem 16-52a
national parks table 16-87
news, 16-403b
orders of merit 13-408d
Päts, Konstantin 17-467d
war debts table 23-354b
History 8-734a; 22-290a; 18-119c fol.; map I 8-EUROPE
Brest-Litovsk, treaty of 4-156c
Livonia 14-157a
minorities 15-547d
World War II 23-791Eb
Estonian (lang.) 9-289b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
Estonian Learned society 8-735a
Estoqua (sword) 4-401d
ESTORIL, Port. 8-737a
ESTOURNELLES DE CONSTANT, Paul Balluat, baron d' 8-737a
Estouteville, François, duc de (geneal. table) 4-19a
ESTOUTEVILLE, GUILLAUME D' 8-737b
Estovers 6-165c
Estrada, Diego Duque de 17-1047b
Estrada Cabrera, Manuel 10-987b
ESTRADA PALMA, TOMAS 8-737b
administration 6-877d
ESTRADES, GODEFROI, comte d' (dipl.) 8-737c
Estradiol 11-693d; 21-400Aa fol.
Estragon: see Tarragon
"Estrangeiros, Os" (Sá de Miranda) 19-869c
Estray (law) 1-982d
ESTRÉES, GABRIELLE D' 8-737d
Estrées, Jean, comte d' 7-801d
Estreito, ft., Braz. 19-345d
ESTRELA, SERRA DA, mts., Port. 8-738a
Portugal 18-274b fol.
Estremadura, reg., Sp.: see Extremadura
ESTREMADURA, prov., Port. 8-738a; 18-275d
Extremadura, Sp. 9-3a
Estrith dynasty 21-661d
Estrithson, Sweyn: see Sweyn II
Estrogens (Oestrogens) 8-382b
cancer research 4-776d
cancer treatment 4-773b
Doisy, Edward 7-556a
extract 1-965b
fibroids 10-1073c
gonadal abnormalities, treatment for 19-170b
hormones 11-693d; 19-162c
mammary gland 14-728c
menopause 15-162d
rejuvenation 19-95a
Estrone (biol.) 4-479d; 16-105d
ESTRUP, JACOB BRONNUM SCAVENIUS 8-738c
Estrus: see Heat (sexual period)
Estuarine crocodile: see Salt-water crocodile
ESTUARY 8-738c
harbours 11-78d fol.
port 18-253d
river engineering 19-362c
tides 22-194a
Estufa: see Kiva
E.S.U.: see Electrostatic unit
Eszék, Yugos.: see Osijek
ESZTERGOM (Ostrihom), Hung. 8-738d
ETA (Jap. caste) 8-739a
Eta (letter) 10-852c
Eta Aquarids 15-267d
Établissements Française de l'Océanie: see French Polynesia
ETAH, dist., tehsil and town, India 8-739b
Etalon (measure) 12-356a fol.
ETAMPES, ANNE DE PISSELEU, duchesse d' 8-739c
Chabot 5-222d
Francis I 9-782d
Etang (lagoon, lake): see under specific name of each lagoon or lake
Étaples, Jacques Lefèvre d' (Fr. cleric): see Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
Etaples, Fr.
treaty (1492) S-303a
"États et empires de la Lune" (de Bergerac) 6-955d
États-généraux: see Estates-general
ETAWAH, dist., tehsil and municipality, India 8-739c
Et cetera oath 13-806a
ETCHING 8-739d; 2-489a
aquatint 2-155b; 10-646a
Besnard 3-548b
Callot 4-660d
Canaletto 4-765a
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
dry point 7-713d; Pls. I, II 7-DRY POINT
glass 10-474a
Goya 10-645d fol.
Hollar, Wenceslaus 11-599a
illustration 11-1095c
lithograph: see under Lithograph
Méryon, Charles 15-201b
metallography 15-228c; 12-622d
photoengraving 17-932a fol.
Piranesi 17-1112c
stipple and crayon 21-411a
textile printing 22-5d
see also Engraving
Etching ground 8-744a
Etchmiadzin, U.S.S.R.: see Echmiadsin
Etch pit (crystall.) 6-867c
"Eteika" (Dugonics) 11-853b
Etem (administrative unit, Uganda 21-967a
Eteocles (Gr. myth.) 16-868c
Aeschylus 1-218a
Antigone 2-67a
Eteocretans (Minoans) (people) 6-738b
"Eternal and Immutable Morality" (Cudworth) 8-772a
Eternal City, The: see Rome
ETERNITY 8-745c
eschatology 8-695a
immortality 11-1105d
Jap. philos. 12-960b fol.
ETESIAN WIND 8-745d
Greece 10-786a
local winds 23-652d
Mediterranean climate 15-110a
ETEX, ANTOINE (Tony) (Fr. art.) 8-745d
ETHANE 8-746a
conformational analysis 6-302b
ethanol 8-793a
ethyl 8-792d
formation 4-869b
free rotation 21-389a
hydrocarbon 11-938a
petrochemical industry 5-380b
"Ethan Frome" (Wharton) 23-557d
Ethanol: see Ethyl alcohol
ETHANOLAMINES 8-746a
antihistamines 2-68c
Ethel- (in Saxon names): see Æthel- except as below
Ethel Barrymore theatre (New York city) 22-40b
"Ethel Churchill" (Landon) 13-654a
Etheldreda, St. (Aethelthryth, Audry, St.) (of E. Anglia)
Egfrith 8-18a
Ely 8-305c
Ethelred (Aelred), St. (Eng. au.) 1-196c
Ethelstan: see Athelstan (Saxon k.)
Ethelwerd (Aethelweard) 1-232a
Ethene: see Ethylene
ETHER (IN CHEMISTRY) 8-746c
alcoholic beverages 1-543a
anesthetic 1-918d; 5-501a; 1-541a; 5-273b
Long 14-296a
Morton 15-869c
bubble chamber 4-336a
cellulose 18-5b
diesel engine 7-400c
glucose 4-866a
Grignard reagents 10-926d
hydrogenation 11-948a
molar percentage 22-107a
ETHER (IN PHYSICS) 8-747b
aberration 1-35d
dynamical theory of light 13-1108a
Maxwell, J. C. 15-4b
radiation laws 18-919c
Ether drag 1-35d; 8-749c
Ethereal oil: see Essential oil
Ethereal salts (chem.) 8-730c
ETHEREGE, SIR GEORGE 8-751c
Congreve 6-332d
Eng. drama 8-579b
Etheria (Etherlae), Pilgrimage of: see Peregrinatio Etheriae
Etherington, Mary Susan (Tempest, Dame Marie) 21-920a
Ethery!: see Ethyl
"Ethica" (Plutarch) 18-69d
Ethical decalogue 7-153c
ETHICAL MOVEMENT 8-752a
"Ethical Studies" (Bradley) 4-58d; 8-775a
Ethical Union 8-757c
"Ethica ordine geometrica demonstrata" (Spinoza) 8-773d
ETHICS 8-752d
altruism 1-691c
business ethics: see Business codes
capital and interest 4-838c
casuistry: see Casuistry
conscience: see Conscience
duty: see Duty
education 7-1016c
egoism 8-26b
enlightenment 8-600c
eudaemonism 8-811c
free will: see Free will
golden rule: see Golden rule
hedonism 11-297a
Islam 12-669b
law 13-150d fol.
luxury 14-456a; 14-456b
peyotism 17-790c
philosophy 17-869b
rationalism 18-1178d fol.
realism 19-8d
religion 19-109b
virtue: see Virtue
see also Ethics, History of
"Ethics" (Aristotle) 7-985a
"Ethics" (Moore) 8-775d
"Ethics" (Spinoza) 21-235a fol.
monism 18-67c
philosophy 17-878a
"Ethics" (Theophrastus) 22-68a
ETHICS, COMPARATIVE 8-756c
Buddhism 4-355d
Chin. philos. 5-646a fol.
Confucianism 6-307c
family behaviour 9-56a
Indian philos. 12-116b
primitive morality 15-821a
western ethics: see Ethics, History of
ETHICS, HISTORY OF 8-762d
Abélard 1-27a
Aquinas 2-162c
Arabic philos. 2-190d
Aristotle 2-395a
Augustine 2-755d
Bentham 3-485c
Bosanquet 3-980c
Cambridge Platonists 4-690c
Cartesians 4-975d
casuistry 5-51b
Charron, Pierre 5-328d
Cumberland 6-890c
Cynics 6-946c
democracy 7-216c
Democritus 7-227a
deontology 7-264b
Descartes 7-286c
Epicurus 8-639a
existentialism 8-966a
Fichte 9-235c
Green 10-891a
Hegel 11-302c fol.
Herbart 11-411c
Hume 11-836c
Jainism 12-847a
Jesus Christ 12-1018d
Judaism 13-105b
Kant 13-221c
Locke 14-192d
Moore 15-816c
non-western ethics: see Ethics, Comparative
Owen 16-1174a
Paul 17-475d; 8-632c
Plato 18-24b fol.
religion 19-109b
Sidgwick 20-614b
Skeptics 20-745a
slavery 20-773d
Sophists 20-1004c
Spinoza 21-238a
Stoics 21-430a
utilitarianism 22-912d
Wittgenstein 23-692c
Ethics, Professional 4-471c
accounting profession 1-80b
Hippocratic Oath 15-948d
"Ethics and Language" (Stevenson) 8-779c
"Ethics of the Dust" (Ruskin) 19-767b
ETHIOPIA (Abyssinia)
General 8-780a; Pl. III 1-AFRICA
Abbadie brothers 1-9a
Assab 2-619b
Eritrea 8-682a; 2-615a
ethnology 1-266a
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
International Court of Justice 22-522c
Jurassic system 13-148a
language 1-789a; 20-315a
libraries table 13-1054
national anthem 16-52a
national park table 16-76
news, 16-413c
orders of merit 13-411b
railways 18-1112d
recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
slavery 20-787a
statistical table 1-308
threshing millet Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURE
winnowing grain Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
History
Aksum 1-481d
ancient: see Ethiopia, Ancient
coinage 16-783c
Covilhao 6-679a
Egypt 8-39b
It. invasion, 1935 8-884b; 12-782b; 5-383b; 1-465c; 2-536c; 1-305c; 12-734d
It. relations 12-768d
League of Nations 13-854d fol.; 23-791Bb fol.
Menelik II 15-154a
Somali Republic 20-968a
World War II 23-791Od; table 23-348
ETHIOPIA, ANCIENT (Aethopia) 8-790b
Cambyses 4-695c
Cush 6-924b
Eritrea 8-682a

# Ethiopia


Nubia 16-687d
ETHIOPIA, ORTHODOX CHURCH OF (Abyssinian Church) 8-790b
Coptic Church 6-478a
Gondar 10-568a
liturgy 14-128a
monks and altar boys Pl. II 8-ETHIOPIA
Ethiopian Airlines 8-789d
Ethiopian Catholic Church 19-470c
ETHIOPIAN LITERATURE 8-790d
Ethiopian region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Ethiopic Book of Enoch (I Enoch) 8-604b
Ethiopic language: see Amharic; Geez
Ethmoidal cells 16-931b
Ethmoid bone 20-762a
Ethmoid sinus: see Olfactory system
Ethmoturbinal bones 4-932d
Ethnic (Ethnologic) dance 7-44c; 9-516b
"Ethnicae" (Byzantinus) 21-383d
Ethnikē Etaireia (Hetaireia) 6-739c
Ethniki Organosis Kypriakou Agonos (E.D.K.A., National Organization of Cypriot Struggle) 6-953a
Ethnikī Rizopastiki Enosis (National Radical Union) (Gr. political party) 10-825a
Ethnikon Apeleftherotikon Metopon (E.A.M.): see National Liberation front
Ethnolinguistics 2-45b
Ethnology, Bureau of American 20-838a
Dorsey, James Owen 7-600a
ETHNOLOGY AND ETHNOGRAPHY 8-792c
Africa 1-261c
archaeology: see Archaeology
Asia 2-587b
Austr. 2-784a
definition 2-38a
Europe 8-847b
migration 15-424c
North America 16-589d
race: see Races of mankind
see also Anthropology; Social Anthropology; various countries, peoples, races and tribes under their separate names 907c
Ethnomusicology 15-1092d
primitive music 15-1078d
Ethogram 1-956d
ETHOLOGY 8-792d
entomology 8-612a
see also Animal behaviour
Ethoxycarbonyl-ethyl-dimethyl phosphorodithioate (insecticide): see Malathion
ETHYL (chem.) 8-792d
Ethyl, Hydride of: see Ethane
Ethyl, Oxide of: see Ether (in chemistry)
Ethyl acetate 8-730d; 8-746c
saponification by alkali 18-1198d
Ethyl acetoacetate: see Acetoacetic ester
ETHYL ALCOHOL (Ethanol, Grain alcohol) 8-792d
acetic acid 1-84d
adsorption fig. 2 1-173a
alcohol 1-539d
antiseptics 2-91c
butadiene 4-478a
distilled alcoholic beverages 1-542d
ethylene 8-795a
hydrogenation 11-948a
industrial purposes 2-1017c
isomerism 12-688b
pyruvic acid 18-905a
Ethylamines 1-792a; 16-538a
Ethylbenzene (chem.) 9-934b
Ethyl bromide 8-793b
Ethyl butyrate 8-730d
Ethyl carbamate: see Urethane
Ethylcarbinol: see Propyl alcohols
Ethyl cellulose 18-5c; 5-142a
ETHYL CHLORIDE (chem.) 8-794d
anesthetic 1-919a
Ethyldichlorarsine 5-384a
ETHYLENE (Ethene) (chemistry) 8-795a
anesthetic 5-501a
bromide 4-267b
ethane 8-746a
horticulture 11-735d
hydration 8-793d
hydrocarbon 11-938d
molecular structure 12-686b; 19-216c
nickel compound 19-851b
olefin 16-928c
paraffin 17-304c
petrochemical industry 5-380b; 17-757a
stereochemistry 21-388Fb
Ethylenediamine 6-459d; 2-68c
Ethylene diamine tartrate 22-676c
Ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid 6-460b
rare earths 18-1171d
reaction with strontium 18-1032c
Ethylene dicyanide (Succinonitrile) 1-792c
Ethylene glycol 1-540a fol.; 2-66d; 10-500c
Ethylene oxide 8-795a
preservative 9-544b
Ethylenesuccinic acid: see Succinic acid
Ethyl ether 4-872b
Ethyl gasoline: see Lead tetraethyl
Ethylgold dibromide 16-1089c
Ethyl hydrogen sulphate 8-731a
Ethyl iodide 8-747a; 12-688b
Gay-Lussac 10-41d
Ethyl iodoacetate 18-103a
Ethyllithium 16-1089b
Ethyl malonate (chem.) 4-885c
Ethyl mercaptan 15-176c
Ethyl nitrate 8-731a
Ethyl nitrite 8-731a
Ethyl oxalate 16-1176c
Ethylphenylmalonic ester 14-706b
Ethyl sulfanes 21-535Aa
Ethyne: see Acetylene
Ethynylation (chem.) 1-86d
Et-bank (Turk.) 22-615c
Étienne: see Estienne (Fr. fam.)
Étienne Aubert: see under Innocent (popes)
Etil, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga
ETIQUETTE 8-795b
forms of address 1-134d
protocol 18-659a
Etkin, W. 15-257b
Etna, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
ETNA, MOUNT (Aetna, Aitne, Mongibello), mt., Sic. 8-795c
physiography 12-738b
views Pls. I, II 20-SICILY
volcanic distribution 23-243Ab
Etocephala (zool.) 20-848Cd
ETON, Bucks., Eng. 8-796c
Eton college (Eng.) 8-796c
Allestree, Richard 1-645d
dames' houses 7-25a
Henry VI 11-364d
Roman mosaic 23-5c
rowing 19-666b
Eton Field game 9-594d
Eton fives (game) 9-397a
Eton suit 7-688a
Eton Wall game: see Wall game
Etosha, lake, S.W.Af. 21-98a
Etosha, plain, S.W.Af. 21-97d
Etō Shimpei (Jap. statesman) 12-907c
"Etourdis, Les" (Andrieux) 1-911b
Etowah, Ga.
ceremonial mound Pl. III 2-AR-CHAEOLOGY
"Etrangère, L' " (Dumas fils) 7-750a
"Être et le néant, L' " (Sartre): see "Being and Nothingness"
Etrog citron 5-808b
ETRURIA, anc. dist., It. 8-797b
see also Etruscans
ETRUSCAN LANGUAGE 8-797c
alphabet 1-667b
runes 19-755c
drama 7-632d
Italic dialects 12-734c; 19-855a
It. 12-741d
Latin drama 13-780b
Latin language 13-776d; 13-792b
Oscan inscriptions 16-1134d
see also Etruscans
Etruscan Museum (Rome) 23-8a; 23-149d
ETRUSCANS (Rasna, Tursenoi)
General 8-798b
Cumae 6-889b
Etruria 8-797b
hairdressing 10-1121a
Latium 13-793a
migration 15-421c
religion 19-557a; 13-140d
Rome 16-506b; 19-566a; map 19-509
Teresh 20-243a
Umbrians 22-678c
Architecture 8-802b; 2-287d
brickwork 4-175a
Roman 19-451d
temple 21-927d
Art and Archaeology 8-800a; 2-253a
beads 3-321d
bronze Pls. II, IV 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Clusium 5-958a
cosmetic jar ill. 6-564d
doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
earring 7-846b
Felsina (mod. Bologna) 9-160c
Florentia 9-462b
fresco 9-925d; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
furniture 5-237a
gems 10-59a
goldsmith work Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Greek art 10-838d
Iron Age 2-256d
ivory 12-808d; Pl. I 12-IVORY CARVING
Jewelry Pl. V 12-JEWELRY; 12-1036d
metalwork 15-247b
mural painting 15-1000a; Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
Pelasgians 17-535b
pottery 18-342d
Roman art 19-456a
sepulchral sculpture 20-218a
terra cotta 21-955b fol.; Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
Vetulonia 23-118Ad
Villanovans 23-157d
Vulci 23-262d
see also Etruscan language; Tuscany
Etsch, riv., It.: see Adige
Etsin Gol (O-chi-na Ho), riv. system, Asia 15-727b
Et-Tell, Pal.
excavations 1-414b
Ettinghausen (math.) 21-413d
ETTMAYER, KARL VON (linguist) 8-804b
Ettrick, Patrick Ruthven, Lord of 19-833b
ETTRICK, river and parish, Selkirk, Scot. 8-804b; 20-311b
Ettrick Shepherd, The (Hogg, James) 11-579b
"Éttuttókai" ("Eight Anthologies") (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
ETTY, WILLIAM 8-804b
ETUDE 8-804d
"Étude Experimentale de l'intelligence" (Binet) 3-623d
"Études de théologie moderne" (Frommel) 9-954d
"Études d'exécution transcendante" (Liszt) 14-103a
"Études françaises et étrangères" (Deschamps) 7-291c
"Études sur les glaciers" (Agassiz) 1-320b
"Études symphoniques" (Schumann) 20-106c
Etymander, riv., Afg.: see Helmand
"Etymologiae" ("Etymologiae," "Origines," "Origine") (St. Isidore of Seville) 8-364d; 12-661d
glossography 10-488d
"Etymologisches Worterbuch der romanischen Sprachen" (Diez) 7-406d
ETYMOLOGY 8-804d
figures of speech 9-260b
language development 13-702a
names 15-1156d fol.
Etzel, Franz (Ger. pol.) 10-341a
Etzlaub, Erhard
map 14-833b
Eu, counts of 8-805c
Eu, Gaston, comte d' table 4-19b
EU, Fr. 8-805b
Euascomycetes 9-1024c
Eubalaena australis (Southern right whale) 23-554d
Eubalaena glacialis (Atlantic right whale) 23-554b
Eublemma (zool.) 4-490d
EUBOEA (Negroponte, Evvoia), Isl., Gr. 8-805c
ancient Greece map Pl. II (E4) 10-GREECE; map 1-188
area and pop. table 10-823
Delian league 7-202a
geog. 10-787d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-783c
Lelantine War 13-930c
"Euboicus" (Dio Chrysostom) 7-459d
Euboulēus (Gr. deity): see Hades
EUBULIDES 8-806c
criticism of Aristotle 15-113d
Megarian school 14-223b
EUBULUS (Gr. pol.) 8-806c
Athenian politics 10-807d
Demosthenes 7-230a fol.
Eucalyptole (Cineole) 8-807b
EUCALYPTUS 8-806d
Australia 2-779d; 2-782a fol.; 2-802c; 16-379b
bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
diseases and pests table 22-444
insect 17-1198c
flower Pl. IV 22-TREE
myrtaceae 15-1118b
naturalization 16-98d
yellow gum Pl. IX 22-TREE
Eucalyptus cordata (Blue spiral) 8-807b
Eucalyptus diversicolor: see Karri
Eucalyptus ficifolia (Scarlet flowering gum) ill. 15-1118c
Eucalyptus gigantea (Alpine ash) 23-132c
Eucalyptus globulus (Blue gum) (tree) 8-807b
Eucalyptus leucoxylon: see Ironbark
Eucalyptus macrocarpa (Silverleaf eucalyptus) 8-806d
Eucalyptus paniculata: see Ironbark
Eucalyptus pulverulenta (Blue spiral) 8-807b
Eucalyptus redunca, var. elata (Wandoo) 23-526b
Eucalyptus regnans: see Mountain ash (eucalyptus)
Eucalyptus viminalis 8-807b
Eucarida 14-661b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Eucestoda (zool.) 21-806b
EUCHARIS 8-807c
Eucharis grandiflora (Amazon lily) 1-707a
Eucharis multicornis (zool.) 6-124d
EUCHARIST 8-807c
Aelfric 1-195d
agape 1-318d
altars 1-686c
Anglican service 8-438b
Berengarius 3-500a
Book of Common Prayer 6-163a
Calvin 4-672d fol.
chalice 5-241c
confession 6-290d
consecration 6-371b
Duns Scotus 7-766b
early Christian Church 7-845a; 15-1124d
extreme unction 9-3b
fasting 9-108d
Holy Communion, definition of 6-205c
Host 14-1024c
monstrance 15-765c
sacrilege 19-868b
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
liturgies 14-127a fol.
Lutheran controversies 14-444c; 14-442b
Marburg, Colloquy of 14-849a
Mass 14-1023d fol.
Melanchthon 15-121c
Paschasius 17-430b
Paulician doctrine 17-482c
Presbyterianism 18-470a
procession 18-585d
Quakers 9-941d
Ratramnus 18-1183b
Roman Catholic doctrine 19-465a; 19-476b
sacrament 19-861c
Saint Cyril 6-959b
Transubstantiation: see Transubstantiation
vestments 23-111Dc; 6-604c
Zwingli 23-999c


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


Eucheria, Pilgrimage of: see Peregrinatio Etheriae
Eucharistic Congress 19-492b
Euchlaena mexicana: see Teosinte
Euchlaena serraria (Saw wing moth) Pl. III fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
EUCHRE (game) 8-809a
Euchre Creek (N.Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Euchromatin 6-962c
Euchromiidae (entom.) 4-499c
Eucil (Jutea) 13-1c
EUCKEN, RUDOLF CHRISTOPH 8-809c
Eucla, basin, W. Austr. 23-525c
EUCLASE 8-809c
Eucleia (myth.) 2-508b
Eucleides: see Euclid (of Megara)
"Eucleria" (Schürman) 13-529d
EUCLID (Eucleides, Euclides, Eukleides) (of Megara) 8-809d
Megarian school 15-113c; 14-223b; 17-871b
Plato 18-20c
Socrates 20-920d
EUCLID (Eukleides, Megarensis) (mathem.) 8-809d; 14-1103d fol.
Apollonius of Perga 2-122d
corollary 6-518c
deduction 8-970d
Eudoxus 8-813a
foundations of math. 14-1096b
geom. 10-187b fol.
configuration 20-941c; 11-437c
isosceles triangle 22-460b
postulate of parallels 10-195c
projective geom. 18-615d
textbook 21-984a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Gr. mus. (anc.) 10-885a
Irrational numbers 12-640a
limit 22-298Ab
line 14-62b
numbers, theory of 16-745d; 1-845a fol.
porisms 18-247b
prime number 18-518d
space-time 21-103Zd
EUCLID, Ohio 8-811a
Euclidean algorithm 1-845a; 2-397d
geom. 10-187d
Euclidean plane group (math.) 10-961b
Euclidean spaces (math.) 22-298Ab
differential geometry 7-416c
vector spaces 23-22b
Euclides: see Euclid (of Megara)
EUCRATIDES (k. of Bactria) 8-811a
Demetrius 7-213c
EUCRYPHIA (bot.) 8-811c
Eucternon 6-393a
Eucumbene, lake, Austr. 19-202d
Eucumbene-Tumut tunnel (New South Wales, Austr.) 2-159d
Eudaemon Arabia: see Aden, Arab. Penin.
EUDAEMONISM 8-811c
Eudalene 21-953a
"Eudemian Ethics" (Arlstotle) 2-393d; 8-811d
EUDEMOS (of Rhodes) 8-811d
geom. 10-187a
Peripatetics 17-623b
EUDES, SAINT JOHN 8-811d
EUDES (Odo) (Fr. k.) 8-812a
Fulk 9-995d
kingdom 4-826b
Paris, comte de 17-341d
Paris, Fr. 17-343d
EUDES (Eudo, Odo), duke of Aquitaine 8-812b
Martel, Charles S-323b
Tours, Battle of 22-331c
Eudes, count of Blois 3-794a
Eudes I (count of Blois; count of Dreux) 3-794b
Eudes II (count of Blois, Eudes I [count of Sancerre, Champagne]) 3-794b
Robert II 19-382b
Eudes III (duke of Burgundy) 4-429c
Eudes IV (duke of Burgundy) 4-429d
Eudes of Chatillon: see Urban II
Eudist Fathers (Jesus and Mary, Congregation of) 8-812a
Eudo, duke of Aquitaine: see Eudes, duke of Aquitaine
EUDOCIA (Aelia, Athenais) 8-812b
EUDOCIA MACREMBOLITISSA 8-812c
Romanus IV 19-563b
Eudontomyzon 6-943d
Eudorina fig. 1, B 1-598
EUDOXIA (Aelia) (w. of Arcadius) 8-812c
EUDOXIA (Lopukhina, Evdokiya Feorovna) 8-812c
EUDOXUS (of Cnidus) 8-812d
abstract proofs 12-341b
cone 6-282c
"Elements of Geometry" 8-810a
geom. 10-187d fol.
Irrational numbers 12-640a; 16-741a
motion of heavenly bodies 2-644c
Plato 18-21a
EUDOXUS (of Cyzicus) 8-813a
Arabian sea 10-146b
Eudromicia (zool.) 14-971b
Eudyptula minor (Little blue penguin) 3-691b
Euemerus: see Euhemerus
Euergetes (Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Eufaula, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
"Eufemiavisorna" 21-655a
Eugaleus galeus (fish): see Tope
Eugammon of Cyrene (poet) 10-868d
Euganei 8-727d
EUGENE (of Savoy) (François Eugene) (prince) 8-813b
Blenheim (1704) 3-774a
Malplaquet (1709) 14-708a
Milan 15-440d
Spanish Wars 21-164d
Turin (1706) 20-28c
Turks defeated 10-303b
Vendome 23-40c
EUGENE, Oreg. 8-815a
"Eugène" (Jodelle) 9-884a
Eugene poplar (tree) 18-231c
EUGENIA (bot.) 8-815b
diseases and pests table 22-444
Eugenia aromatica: see Clove
Eugenia caryophyllata (tree) 5-950b
Eugenia jambos (Rose apple) 8-815b
Eugenianus paniculata (Brush cherry) 8-815b
Eugenia paniculata australis (Australian brush cherry) 8-815b
Eugenia uniflora (Surinam cherry) 8-815c
Eugenic Protection act (Japan, 1948) 12-920a
EUGENICS 8-815a
Galton 9-1107b
inbreeding 12-212b
EUGENIE (Eugenie de Montijo, condesa de Teba) (emp. of Fr.) 8-817b
Mérimée 15-192c
Napoleon III 16-11d; 9-741a
St. Michael's church 9-99a
Worth 23-799b
"Eugénie Grandet" (Balzac) 9-897a
EUGENIUS (popes) 8-817d
Eugenius III (Bernardo Paganelli) (pope)
Arnold of Brescia 2-465b
Bernard, St. 3-524c
papacy 17-252a
second crusade 6-830d
Templars 21-921a
Tortosa 22-313d
Eugenius IV (Gabriel Condulmaro) (pope) 17-258b
council of Basel 6-639a; 5-302c
Ferrara-Florence, Council of 9-198a

Florence 9-466a
handwriting 4-656d
papal authority 3-234d; 9-1100c
Eugenius (Rom. tyrant) 2-218c
Theodosius I 22-60b
EUGENIUS (Eugenius II) (Royal admiral of Sic.) 8-818a
"Eugen Onegin": see "Evgeni Onegin"
Eugeon (anc. writer) 1-220d
Euglandina (zool.) 20-848Bd
EUGLENA 8-818b
algae 1-603b
taxonomy 17-1201c
Euglena gracilis il. 8-818; 18-665a fol.
Euglenida (zool.) 18-673a
Euglenoid (zool.) 18-668b
Euglenophyta (bot.) 1-603b
classification 17-1201c
Euglossa (bee) 3-370a
Euhanes (myth.): see Oannes
Euhedral crystals (geol.) 13-998a
EUHEMERUS (Euemerus, Evemerus) (schol.) 8-818d
myth 15-1133a
Eukleides: see Euclid (math.)
Eukleides (of Megara): see Euclid
Eulachon (fish): see Candlefish
Eulaeus, riv., Pers.: see Karun
"Eulalie" 23-308c
EULALIUS (anti-pope) 8-819a
Boniface I 3-912c
papacy 2-80b
Eulamellibranchia 3-730a fol.
Eulenburg, Botho, Graf zu 10-321b; 18-702b
EULENBURG (UND HERTEFELD), Philipp, Prince zu (Ger. dipl.) 8-819a
Eulenkrüge (ceramic jugs) 18-368d
EULENSPIEGEL (ULENSPIEGEL), Till (chapbook) 8-819b
Coster 6-595d
Marcolf 9-564c
EULER, LEONHARD (Swiss math.) 8-819c
aerodynamics 1-199c
Bernoulli 3-529c; 14-1105c
categorical syllogism 14-233b
combinatorial analysis 6-122a fol.
differential equations 7-407d
elasticity 8-108b
electromagnetic wave 8-232d
elliptic functions 8-297a
Fermat's last theorem 7-468a
fluid mechanics 15-54a
function 9-1001d
geodesy 10-140c
gravitation 2-646c
lenses 7-560b
logarithms 14-208d
magic square 14-574c
mathematical symbols 14-1091d
pressure of light 13-1110b
special curves 6-921a
special functions 9-1007c
spherical harmonics 21-214b
structural engin. 2-303c
theory of numbers 16-746b
EULER-CHELPIN, HANS KARL AUgust Simon Von (biochem.) 8-820a
Euler-Maclaurin formula (math.) 3-529d
EULER NUMBERS (Eulerian Numbers) (math.) 8-820b
Euler-Poincaré formula (math.) 22-299a
Euler's diagram (logic) 14-233c
Euler's equation 4-604b
Euler's hydrodynamic equations 15-55b
Euler's spiral 6-921a
Euler's theorem (math.) 16-746c
Eulimidae (zool.) 20-848Bd
Eulittoral zone 7-922d
Eulogomenopolis (Cassino) It. 5-20a
Eulogy 17-221c
"Eulogy" ("Amra") (Dallan Forgaill) 12-590c
Eulyes illustris (Philippine assassin bug) 17-1077a
Eumalacostraca (crustaceans) 6-842a
Eumeces fasciatus (Five-lined skink) Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Eumeces laticeps (Broad-headed skink) Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Eumeces skiltonianus (Western skink) Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
EUMENES (rulers of Pergamum) 8-821a
Eumenes I 2-727d
Eumenes II (of Pergamum) 2-727d; 17-606a
parchment 17-338a
EUMENES (Gr. gen.) 8-821b
Antigonus I 2-67a
Eumenes (insects) 20-871c
EUMENIDES (Semnai) (goddesses) 8-821c
sanctuary 2-672b
see also Erinyes
"Eumenides" (drama, Aeschylus) 1-217d; 2-669d
Eumenis semele (Grayling butterfly) Pl. II fig. 12 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
EUMENIUS (writ.) 8-821c
Eumeryx (zool.) 2-549c
Eumetazoa (zool.) 15-264b; 23-977a
invertebrate embryol. 12-473b
Eumetopias jubata: see Steller's sea lion
Eumolpidai (clan) 15-1122a fol.
EUMOLPUS (priest) 8-821d
Eumomota superciliosa (Turquoise-browed motmot) 15-925a
Eumycota 17-1201d
Eunan, Saint (Adamnan, Saint) 1-121d
EUNAPIUS (hist.) 8-822a
Eunda (Af. people) 1-719b
Eunectes murinus (boa): see Anaconda (snake)
Eunectes notaeus (anaconda) 1-840c
Eungella National park, Queens., Austr., table 16-90
Eunice (bibl.) 22-232c
Eunice, La.
pop. table 14-353
Eunicella verrucosa (zool.) 2-31d
Eunice schemacephala (Atlantic palolo, Eunice fucata) 17-194a
Eunice viridis (Palolo worm) 17-194a
Eunomians (sect): see Anomoeans
Eunomius (bp. of Cyzicus)
Arianism 2-382b
Holy Spirit 11-616a
EUNUCH 8-822a
Bagoas 2-1036a
Byzantine empire 4-529a
castration 20-417b
Ch'ing 5-654b
voice 23-236a
"Eunuchus" (play, Terence) 21-948a
EUNUS 8-822b
Rupilius 20-776d
EUONYMUS (Evonymus) 8-822b
poisonous plants 18-105c
Euonymus americanus (Strawberry bush) 8-822c
Euonymus astropurpureus: see Wahoo
Euonymus europaeus: see Spindle tree
Euonymus fortunei (shrub) 8-822c
Euonymus japonicus (shrub) 8-822c
Euonymus obovatus (Running strawberry bush) 8-822c
Euonymus occidentalis (Western wahoo) 8-822c
Eupagurus (zool.): see Hermit crab
Eupatoria (mod. Yevpatoriya), U.S.S.R. 23-889d
EUPATORIUM (bot.) 8-822c
Eupatorium cannabinum (Hemp agrimony) 8-822d
Eupatorium coelestinum (Mist-flower) 8-822d
Eupatorium perfoliatum (bot.): see Boneset
Eupatorium purpureum (Joe-Pye weed) 8-822d
Eupatorium rugosum: see White snakeroot
Eupatorium urticaefolium: see White snakeroot
EUPATRIDAE (Attic nobility) 8-822d
Athens 2-676d
demiurge 7-215c
Eupen, Belg. 8-823b
EUPEN-ET-MALMEDY, reg., Belg. 8-823a
Euphausiacea (zool.)
crustacea 6-840c fol.
whales 17-1169a
EUPHEMIA, SAINT 8-823c
EUPHONIUM (brass wind instru.) 8-823c
tuba il. 22-531a
EUPHORBIA (Spurge) (bot.) 8-823d
cyathium 8-824b
Euphorbia pseudocactus Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
pachysandra 17-3d
poisonous plants 18-105a
Euphorbia abyssinica (Arborescent euphorbia) il. 8-824
Euphorbia canadiensis il. 8-824
EUPHORBIACEAE (bot.) 8-824a
Aleurites 1-564b
cassava 5-18c
codiaeum 6-12d
rubber 19-685b
Euphorbia marginata (Snow-on-the-mountain) (bot.) 18-104d
Euphorbia paralias (Sea spurge) 8-407a
Euphorbia pulcherrima: see Poinsettia
Euphoria (psych.) 14-782d; 18-752a
EUPHORION (poet) 8-824d
Gr. poetry 10-874b
Euphotic zone (oceanography) 1-973c; 7-922c
Euphractus (armadillo) 7-968a
EUPHRANOR (art.) 8-824d
"Euphranor" (dialogue, FitzGerald) 9-393a
Euphrasia: see Eyebright
EUPHRATES, riv., Asia 8-825a
Arab, Shatt al 2-165d
Iraq 12-527b
Mesopotamia 15-203b; 2-951d
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
tunnel 22-561a fol.
World War I map 23-781
Euphron (of Sicyon) 20-613b
EUPHRONIUS (potter) 8-827b
Euphrosyne (Gr. myth.) 10-651a
"Euphues" (nov., Lyly) 14-468a; 8-827b
novel 16-677b; 8-565c
style: see Euphuism
EUPHUISM (lit.) 8-827b
Lyly 21-489b; 14-468c
Eupleres (zool.) 4-935c
Eupnea (physiol.) 19-221d
Eupodotis (Blue Korhaan) 21-47c
Eupolemos (Gr. architect) 2-376d
EUPOLIS (Ath. poet) 8-828a
comedy 10-870d
Eupomotis gibbosus (fish): see Sunfish
Euproctis chrysorrhoea (chrysorrhaea) (insect): see under Brown-tail moth
Eurasia (geog. term) 6-418a
Eurasian badger 2-1026c
Asia 2-581d
Eurasian bittern il. 3-728
Eurasian otter 16-1158b; Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
Eurasian sparrow hawk 11-184b; Pl. I 16-NEST
Euratom (European Atomic Energy Community, European authority for nuclear energy) 9-138a; 17-223a
European Coal and Steel community 8-890c
Germany 10-338d; 13-239a
It. 12-795b
research, industrial 19-196a
EURE, dept., Fr. 8-828b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Château d'Anet Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
EURE-ET-LOIR, dept., Fr. 8-828b
area and pop. table 9-755c
EUREKA, Calif. 8-828c
pop. table 4-637
Eureka conference 23-795b
EUREKA SPRINGS, Ark. 8-828c
Eureka stockade incident (Austr.) 3-20a
Eurelius, Gunno (Dahlstierna, Gunno) 21-656a
Eurema proterpia watsonia (butterfly) Pl. IV fig 8 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
EURE RIVER, Fr. 8-828d
EURHYTHMICS 8-828d
Jacques-Dalcroze, Émile 12-965d
Euric (Visigoth k. 466-85) 10-608d
Carcassone 4-886c
codification of laws 10-240b
Odoacer 16-865a
Rom. Emp. 19-542c
"Euridice" (opera, Peri) 17-607a
EURIPIDES (Gr. dram.) 8-829b
individualism 10-802d
"Medea" 15-66d
Murray 15-1010a
Odysseus 16-867d
place in Greek lit. 7-630c fol.; 10-870b fol.; 22-378c
slavery 20-775b
Sophocles 20-1005a fol.
theatre 22-28Da
Eurite (geol.): see Granulite
Euroclydon: see Gregale
Eurofirma 18-1127d
Europa (astron.) 13-143a
EUROPA (mythology) 8-835d
sculptures
"Amelung's goddess": see "Amelung's goddess"
"Europa" (ship) 20-533d
"Europa and the Bull" (fountain, Milles) il. 15-467
Europa day lily (Fulvous day lily) 7-113a
Europäische Gradmessung (European Geodetic Association) 10-141a
EUROPE (continent)
General 8-836a; 6-418a
10th and 12th cent. map I 8-EUROPE
16th cent. and 1715 map II 8-EUROPE
1810 and 1815 map III 8-EUROPE
1815-1914 map IV 8-EUROPE
archae. 2-230c fol.
camping 4-722a
chariots 5-287d
city planning 5-815d
colonization 6-85d
concubinage 6-270b
educ. 20-255a fol.
famines 9-58d
farm tenancy 9-96c
folk music 9-523b
forests 9-614c fol.; 22-447d
gambling 9-1115d
government 10-617a fol.
hunting 11-885b
illiteracy 11-1088c
museums 15-1047b fol.
parliamentary institutions 17-387c
plague 17-1150c fol.
plain 17-1157b
population 18-233d fol.; 22-893a
pottery and porcelain collections 18-341c
races 3-251c; 18-985b
theatre 6-128b
Art and Architecture
arch. 4-171a
beads 3-321c fol.
educ. arch. 7-1023b
pottery and porcelain 18-364c fol.
primitive art 18-520b; Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
wood carving 23-716b
Commerce and Industry
banking 3-93a fol.
coal reserves 5-975a
Commercial motor transport 15-944a
food and feed production 9-560a fol.
fur 9-1031d
grain 10-661c; 16-817d
lumbering 14-415d
railways 18-1109c
trade 22-351d fol.; 22-367a
Geology 8-837a
Cambrian 4-686d
Carboniferous 4-874a fol.
Cretaceous 6-729a
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623b
glacial 10-440b
Jurassic system 13-146a
Miocene 15-559a
mountains 15-951b
Pleistocene 18-44b
Pliocene 18-57b
Precambrian 18-440d
Quaternary 18-940c fol.
Silurian 20-676d
History 8-852b
balance of power 2-1065a
crusades 6-828a
Far East 9-68b
international relations 12-434d
migration 15-421c fol.
Pan-Germanism 17-223d
Renaissance 19-122c
treaties 22-439b
unification movements 9-137d; 17-222a
wars: see under names of individual wars
see also under histories of individual countries, under biographies of leading men and under names of treaties and alliances
European Advisory Commission (1944) 3-516c
European-African-Middle Eastern Campaign medal (U.S.)
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
European alphabet table 1-668
European (Petersburgian) period (Russ. art) 19-778a
European ash (tree) 2-567a
European Atomic Energy Community (European authority for nuclear energy): see Euratom
European beaver (Castor fiber) (zool.) 3-348a
European (Black) bee 3-375a
European beech 3-371a
France 9-688a
life span table 13-1103
European bison (Zubr) 3-458a
European bittersweet (Blue nightshade) (bot.) 18-105d
European blackbird 3-740b; Pl. I 3-BIRD
European black salamander: see Black salamander
European black spotted trout 9-335d
European Bridge league 4-185b
European Broadcasting union 4-246b
European cat-fish (Wels) 5-70c; Pl. III 9-FISH
European (Spanish) chestnut 5-474b; 6-732d
Apennines 2-107a
Europe 8-841c
France 9-688b
European chicken flea 9-432c
European chub 5-735b
EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMmunity (Schuman plan) 8-890c
alien 1-632c
European federalization 17-222c; 9-137d
French coal production 9-769a
Germany 10-338b
iron ore 12-604d
Monnet, Jean 15-745b
Ruhr dist. 19-720b
Saarland 19-847c
European Commission on Human Rights 5-839a
European Common Market: see European Economic Community
European Convention for the Protection of Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms
civil liberties 5-839a
Council of Europe 17-222c
human rights enforcement 11-829c
European coot (Fulica atra) (bird) 6-461d
European corn borer (ent.): see Corn borer
European cuckoo 6-882c
European cuttlefish il. 6-929d
European dab 6-988c
European Danube commission (1856) 7-67c
European Defense Community (E.D.C.) 17-222d
Eden, Anthony 2-919b
European federalization 9-137d
France 16-607b
Herriot 11-450a
Mendes-France 9-752c
Germany 10-338c; 10-348c
European dog's-tooth violet 7-554c
European dog violet 23-172b
European dogwood 7-555a
European earthworm 7-861d
European earwig 7-862b
European Economic Community (E.E.C., Common market, European Common Market) 7-944a
Adenauer 1-142c; 10-338d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-193b
cotton mfr. 6-625d
European Coal and Steel Community 8-890c
European unification 9-138a
Europoort 18-255c
France 9-752d fol.
free trade 9-852c; 22-353d
Great Britain 8-536b; 10-761d
gross natl. product 15-426b
immigration law 11-1103d
internat. integration 17-223a; 8-979d
It. 12-786c fol.
most-favoured-nation treatment 15-892c
European economic cooperation: see Marshall plan
European Economic Cooperation, Organization for: see Organization for European Economic Cooperation
European edible oyster 16-1193d
European eel 8-16a; 9-328b
migration 15-428d
European elm bark beetle 3-394a; 8-300c
European fan palm (Chamaerops humilis) 21-112b
European field vole (zool.) 23-243Ac
European filbert (Corylus avellana) (bot.) 9-265b; Pl. II figs. 4, 5 16-NUT
European foul brood (bee disease) 3-378d
European Free Trade association (E.F.T.A.) 6-193b; 7-944b; 22-354a
Denmark 7-250b fol.
export 8-979d
Gt.Brit. 10-762a
gross natl. product 15-426b
Norway 16-654c
European fresh-water mussel 3-731c
European Geodetic Association (Europäische Gradmessung) 10-141a
European geographical race: see Caucasoid
European globeflower (bot.): see Globeflower
European goldeneye (duck) 10-540c
European goldenrod 10-541d
European goldfinch (Carduelis carduelis) 10-543c
European grape: see Old-world grape
European ground beetle (Calosoma sycophanta) 3-390a; 10-1078b
European guillemot (American murre) il. 2-763
European hake (fish) 10-1125d
European harp 11-122a
European holly (Hulver) 11-600c
European hop hornbeam (Ostrya carpinifolia) 2-107a
European Ice Yachting union 11-1029a
European ivy: see English ivy
European larch (tree) 13-721d
Europe 8-841b
German flora 10-282a
life span table 13-1103
turpentine 22-629a
European Launcher Development organization (ELDO) 19-415c; 21-103Xd
European lime 14-60c; il. 14-60
European loach 14-174c
European lobster 14-177c
European mole 15-654a
European Monetary agreement 12-432c; 8-979d
European mountain ash: see Mountain ash
European nutcracker 16-801a
European Parliament (European Parliamentary Assembly) 17-392b

# European


European partridge: see Hungarian partridge
European pasqueflower 17-433a
anemone 1-918c; 18-1164c
EUROPEAN PAYMENTS UNION 8-890c
Commonwealth of Nations 6-194a
Economic Union 7-943d
European federalization 9-137d
export regulations 8-978b
multilateral settlement 12-432b
tariff 21-816a
European pike perch (zoology): see Sander
European plain (North European plain) 17-1157c
European plum (Prunus domestica) 18-61c; 19-619a
industry 9-970a
plant gums 10-1034c
European Political Community (EPC) 9-137a; 16-607b
European Recovery Program (ERP): see Marshall Plan
European robin: see Redbreast
European ruff (bird) 20-422c fol.
European sea bass (fish) 9-344d; 3-254a
fish culture 9-355b
fishing 9-385d
European small-spotted dog-fish 7-551a
European smelt (fish) 20-823d
European Southern observatory (Chile) 16-832d
European Space Research organization (ESRO) 21-103Xd
European viper: see Adder
European wheat-stem sawfly (Wheat-stem sawfly) 23-563c
European whortleberry: see Bilberry
European wild boar: see Wild boar
European wild cat: see under Wildcat
European wine grape: see Old-world grape
European wood anemone (Anemone nemorosa) 18-1164c; 1-918a
England 8-407a
"Européen, L'" (period.) 4-344a
"Europe et la revolution française L'" (Sorel) 21-1d
Europ freight car pool 18-1127d
EUROPIUM 8-890d
abundance (table) 8-271
isotopic composition 12-693c
phosphors 14-425a
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight table 2-723
see also Rare earths
Europoort, port, Neth. 18-255c
Europus (Rhages), anc. city, Iran: see Ray
Eurotas, riv., Gr. 13-578b
Eurotia lanata (Winter fat) 23-669b
Eurotium repens fig. 12 9-1026
Euruic: see York, Yorks., Eng.
Eurya (bot.) 22-28b
Euryale (myth.) 10-584d
Euryalus 16-532c
"Euryanthe" (Weber) 23-471d
Eurycea bislineata (Two-lined salamander) (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
EURYDICE (myth., w. Orpheus) 8-891a
Aristaeus 2-386b
Orpheus 16-1116d
Eurydice (myth., d. Adrastus) 22-506d
Eurydicea, Asia Minor: see Smyrna
Euryelus (fort) 21-712d
Eurygaster integriceps (Senn pest) 11-344c
Eurymedon (battle, 466 B.C.) 10-784a
Eurynome (mythology) 10-651a; 17-813d
Euryops multifidus (bot.) (Resin bush) 14-1049b
Eurypharynx pelecanoides (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
EURYPTERIDA (Gigantostraca) (zool.) 8-891a
animal distribution 1-969c
Ordovician period 17-142a
Silurian 20-676b
Eurypterus fischeri il. 8-891
Eurypyga helias (Sun bittern) 21-564c
Eurystheus (myth.) 11-416a
Eurystomus orientalis (Oriental roller) (bird) 19-449c
Eurytus (Gr. myth.) 11-416c
Euschemon (entom.) 4-499d
Euscorpius italicus (scorpion) 20-136b
EUSDEN, LAURENCE (Eng. poet) 8-892a
Eusebea, Turk.: see Kayseri
EUSEBIUS, SAINT (pope) 8-892a
EUSEBIUS, SAINT (of Samosata) (bp., d. 380) 8-892a
EUSEBIUS, SAINT (of Vercelli) (bp., d. 371) 8-892b
EUSEBIUS (of Caesarea) (Eusebius Pamphili) (bp., d. c. 340) 8-892c
Arian controversy 8-894a
Constantine I 13-529d
Egyptian chronology 5-722d
history 11-531d; 5-714a; 10-877a
King Abgar IX, Edessa 7-969c
Holy Spirit 11-617a
New Testament canon 3-578c
Origen 16-1094a
Papias 17-288b
Polycarp, Saint 18-191a
EUSEBIUS (of Dorylaeum) (5th-cent. bp.) 8-893b
EUSEBIUS (of Emesa) (d. c. 359) 8-893c
EUSEBIUS (of Laodicea) 8-893d
EUSEBIUS (of Myndus) 8-893d
EUSEBIUS (of Nicomedia, the Great) 8-893d
Arianism 2-382a; 19-472d
Eusebius Hieronymus: see Jerome, Saint
Eusebius Pamphili: see Eusebius (of Caesarea)
Euselachii 5-679c
Euselasia zena (moth) Pl. IV fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Euskadi 3-711b
Euskara (Euskera): see Basque language
Eusmilus 4-938a
Euspongia officinalis adriatica (Turkey toilet sponge) 21-254a
Euspongia officinalis lamella (Elephant's ear sponge) 21-254a
Euspongia officinalis molissima (Turkey cup sponge) 21-254a
Euspongia zimocca (Zimocca sponge) 21-254a
Eustace, St. (Rom. gen.) 19-495c
EUSTACE (counts of Boulogne) 8-894a
Eustace II (Eng. prince, count of Boulogne) 21-385c
Eustace (Eng. bp.) 8-304d
Eustace Granier (regent of Jerusalem) 2-1071c
Eustachian tube (Auditory tube) (anat.) 7-835d; 23-102d; fig. 1 19-229
throat 22-161b
Eustachian valve (anat.) 11-222a; 5-785c
Eustachio, Bartolomeo 1-871c
EUSTATHIUS, SAINT (of Antioch) 8-894b
Arianism 2-382a
Eustathius (of Sebaste) 4-783d
EUSTATHIUS (of Thessalonica) 8-894c
place in Gr. lit. 10-876c
Eustatic fluctuations (geol.) 18-941d
Eustephanus fernandensis: see Hummingbird
Eustis, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Eustyle (arch.) 12-351d
Eutamias: see Chipmunk
Eutardigrada (biol.) 21-811c
Eutaw Springs, battle of (1781)
Greene, Nathanael 1-780b; 10-893b
EUTECTIC MIXTURE 8-894d
alloy 11-233a
phase equilibria 17-802b; 15-231d
Eutectoid steel 12-625d
Euterpe (myth.) 15-1032d
Euterpe (society) 10-923b
Euterpe edulis (Assai palm) fig. 7 21-380
Euthalitoi: see Hephthalites
EUTHANASIA (Mercy killing) 8-894d
criminal law 6-768b
homicide 11-647a
Euthanasia society (Voluntary Euthanasia Legislation society) (Eng.) 8-894d
Euthanasia Society of America 8-894d
Eutharic (Ostrogoth) 1-702c
Eutheria (zool.) 14-720d fol.; 14-968c
coracoid 20-741c
Cretaceous system 17-147a
Euthio (Jutes) 13-169b
Euthycles 7-230a
EUTHYDEMUS 8-895a
Demetrius 7-213c
"Euthydemus" (Plato) 18-24a
Euthymius, St. 15-691c
Euthymius Zigabenus: see Zigabenus, Euthymius
Euthymus (of Locri) (boxer) 18-905b
Euthynnus pelamis: see under Skipjack tuna
"Euthyphro" (Plato) 18-25c
Euting, Julius (archae.) 2-173b
Eutocius 14-1104a
Eutoxeres aquila (Sickle-billed hummingbird) 11-839c
Eutriorchis (serpent-eagles) 7-834d
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi (Red bug) 5-495d
Eutropius, St. (bp.) 19-897c
EUTROPIUS (hist.) 8-895a
EUTROPIUS (Rom. minis.) 8-895a
Eutyches (painter) 4-518a
EUTYCHES (theol.) 8-895b
Eusebius of Dorylaeum 8-893b
Leo I 13-955c
Monophysitism 17-242d
Peter Chrysologus 17-745a
theological position 6-635c
Eutychianism 8-895c
EUTYCHIANUS, SAINT (Eutychian) 8-895c
EUTYCHIDES (of Sicyon) (sculp.) 8-895c
place in Greek art 10-847b
Eutypomyidae (zool.) 19-435a
Euxenite (min.) table 18-1171
Euxerus (zool.): see Spiny squirrel
Euxine, sea, Eur.: see Black Sea
Ev: see Electron-volt
Evagination (biol.) 8-321b
EVAGORAS (k. of Salamis) 8-895c
Salaminian league 6-951c
EVAGRIUS PONTICUS (theol.) 8-895d
EVAGRIUS SCHOLASTICUS (hist.) 8-896a
Gr. lit. 10-878a
Evaluation (law) 22-957b
Evaluative terms (philos.): see Value, Theory of
EVANDER (myth.) 8-896b
EVANGELICAL ALLIANCE 8-896b
Cunningham, W. 6-900a
Lipsius, R. A. 14-88d
EVANGELICAL AND REFORMED Church 8-896d; 19-56b
Evangelical Church 8-896d
Scot. 20-173d
vestments 23-1110b
Evangelical Church of Bohemian Brethren 19-55c
"Evangelical Free Church Catechism" 5-66d
Evangelical Lutheran Church
Iceland 11-1036d
Evangelical Lutheran National Church (Evankelisluterilainen Kirkko) 9-281a
Evangelical Lutheran Synodical Conference of North America (jurisdictional group) 14-445d
Evangelical Missionary alliance 8-896c
Evangelical Protestant Missionary union 14-88d
Evangelical-Reformed Church (Ger.) 19-54b
Evangelicals (Anglican reformers) 8-436b
Evangelical Synod of North America 8-896d
Evangelical Union (Morisonians)
Fr. hist. 9-715b
Morison 15-842a
EVANGELICAL UNITED BRETHREN Church, The 8-896d
Methodists 15-306d
"Evangelienbuch" (Otfried of Weissenburg) 10-258c
"Evangeline" (Longfellow) 14-298a
Acadian 1-61d
history 16-671a
Evangelism: see Revivalism
"Évangile des quenouilles" (Jean d' Arras) 12-982c
"Evangile du peuple" (Esquiros) 8-713c
"Evan Harrington" (Meredith) 15-186d fol.
Evankelisluterilainen Kirkko (Evangelical Lutheran National Church) 9-281a
EVANS, SIR ARTHUR JOHN (archae.) 8-897a
Crete 1-187c; 6-733a fol.
Minoan linear scripts 15-541c
Semitic alphabet 1-663b
Evans, Charles (Chick), Jr. (golfer) 10-555b
Evans, E. R. G. R. (explorer) 2-9d
Evans, Evan (poet) 23-510c
Evans, G. V. (expl.) 2-786d
Evans, Hiram W.
Ku Klux Klan 13-506c
Evans, I. H. N. 14-679a
EVANS, SIR JOHN (geol.) 8-897b
Evans, Lovatt (scientist) 5-789d
Evans, Mary Ann (Marian) (writ.): see Eliot, George
Evans, Mary Anne (Lewis, Mrs. Wyndham; later Disraeli, Mrs. Benjamin) 3-317a
Evans, Melbourne C. 9-573b
Evans, Nathan G. (col.) 4-405d
EVANS, OLIVER (inv.) 8-897c
design, 19th-cent. 7-299a
engine 21-356b
inventions 12-462a
Evans, Powys (pseud. Quiz)
caricature of Roger Fry Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Evans, R. C. 8-902b
Evans, Robert Morgan (sol.) 8-898a
Evans, Theophilus (writ.) 23-510a
Evans, U. R. 6-547a
Evans, Capt. W. D. (chess player) 5-461c
Evansdale, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Evans Scholars foundation (U.S.) 10-551c
EVANSTON, Ill. 8-897c
EVANSVILLE, Ind. 8-898a
Eva Perón, prov., Arg.: see La Pampa
Eva Perón, Arg.: see La Plata
Evaporated milk 15-457b; 6-1000b
Evaporation
atmosphere 15-285a
brine salt 19-956d
chemical equilibrium 5-377b
dehydration of foods 7-180c; 9-544b
geochemistry 10-122c
heat removal 20-249b
hydrologic cycle 11-959c
kinetic theory 13-357c
paint 17-40b
reservoir 19-201a
soil 20-930b
surface tension 21-600b
thunderstorm 22-168c
watershed 23-428a
Evaporative condenser (mech.) 21-362b
Evaporator (chem.) 7-499b; 19-61d
Evapotranspiration 11-960d
drought 7-699d
watershed 23-428a
EVARISTUS, SAINT (pope) 8-898a
EVARTS, WILLIAM MAXWELL (law.) 8-898b
EVATT, HERBERT VERE (Austr. states.) 8-898c
Eve: see Adam and Eve
Eve, George W. (art.)
bookplate Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
"Eve" (sculp., Rodin) 20-211a
Evection (astron.)
Ptolemy 18-814a
Eveleth, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
"Evelina" ("History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World, The") (Burney) 4-450c fol.; 8-582a
EVELYN, JOHN (diarist) 8-898d
diary 7-366a; 8-577c
furniture design 9-1047c
Royal society 8-576b
Taylor, Jeremy 21-857c
Evemerus: see Euhemerus
Evenepoel, Henri (painter) 17-57b
"Evening at Medfield" (paint., Innes) 12-261c
"Evening Bulletin" (R.I. news.) 19-272a
"Evening Hour of A Hermit, The" (Pestalozzi) 17-726d
"Evening News" (Lond. news.) 16-394d
"Evening Post, The" (N.Y. news.): see "New York Evening Post"
Evening primrose 16-869d
Fuchsia: see under Fuchsia
mutations 11-425d
Oenothera californica Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
Oenothera lamarckiana 7-344b; 8-926a; 15-1104a
Evening schools: see Night school
"Evening Standard" (Lond. news.) 16-394d; 4-910a
"Evening Star, The" ("Luceafărul") (Eminescu) 8-337a
Evening twilight: see Twilight
"Evening World" (news.): see "New York World"
Evenki (people) 22-550a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
EVENKI NATIONAL OKRUG, reg., U.S.S.R. 8-900a
Krasnoyarsk Krai 13-487c
Evenlode, riv., Eng. 22-24a
"Events of the Days" (Hebrew lit.) 5-714d
"Eve of St. Agnes, The" (Keats) 13-265a
Everard, William 7-435a
EVERDINGEN, ALLART VAN (art.) 8-900b
etching 8-741b
Everest, A. E. (chem.) 2-24d
EVEREST, SIR GEORGE 8-900b
EVEREST, MOUNT, Nepal and Tib. 8-900c
conquest 2-598c; 11-495d; 21-945a
expeditions 15-952c
foraminiferan limestone 9-597b
Himalayas 2-576d; 11-498b
Hunt, John 11-878b
Nepal 16-221b
top Pl. II 2-ASIA
EVERETT, ALEXANDER HILL 8-903a
EVERETT, EDWARD (states.) 8-903b
Everett, Oliver (cler.) 8-903a
EVERETT, Mass. 8-903c
pop. table 14-1032
EVERETT, Wash. 8-903c
pop. table 23-389b
Everett formula (math.) 12-441d
EVERGLADES, morass, Fla. 8-903d; Pls. I and II fig. 1 9-FLORIDA
Florida 9-470b
natl. park table 16-70
"Ever Green" (Ramsay, Allan) 3-131a
EVERGREEN (bot.) 8-904b
arboriculture 2-220b fol.
Asia 2-580a
gymnosperms 10-1061d
horticulture 11-730b
leaf 13-848a
see also Conifers and individual evergreens
Evergreen candytuft 11-731c
Evergreen holly oak: see Holly oak
Evergreen huckleberry (blueberry): see California blueberry
Evergreen Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Evergreen State, The, U.S.: see Washington, state
Evergreen winterberry (Inkberry) 12-260a
EVERLASTING (Immortelle) (bot.) 8-904c
Compositae 6-239b
Everlasting Compact 21-679c
"Everlasting Gospel, The" (Blake) 3-758b
Everlasting league (Switz.) 22-882d; 21-677d
"Everlasting Mercy, The" (Masefield) 14-1009b
Everlasting pea (bot.) Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
Evernia furfuracea (bot.) 16-814a
Evernia prunastri (bot.): see Oak moss (lichen)
Evers, John 11-893b
Evers, Medgar 16-195b
Eversion (physiol.) 20-736a
aging 10-365h
deformity 5-957a
Every (Avery), John 17-1110c
"Everyman" (play) 7-638a; 8-562d
Davies' mus. 7-101b
Dutch literature 7-795b
"Every Man In his Humour" (Jonson) 13-76b; 8-570c
"Every Man Out of His Humour" (Jonson) 13-76c; 8-570c
humour 11-840a
"Everyman's Library" 19-288b
EVESHAM, Worcs., Eng. 8-904d
battle 1265 3-185b; 13-281a
"Evgeni Onegin" ("Eugen Onegin")
opera (Tchaikovsky) 21-860c
poem (Pushkin) 18-885b; 19-808a
EVIAN-LES-BAINS, Fr. 8-905b
agreements 1-620b fol.
EVICTION 8-905c
EVIDENCE (law) 8-905c
administrative law 1-156c
Am. law 1-758a
appeal 2-134c
circumstantial 5-800b
criminal 12-477a
medical 15-76a
Evidence Amendment act (Eng., 1869), 4-58b
Evil
Ahriman 1-412d
apocalyptic lit. 2-114a
devil 7-327c
Dostoevski 7-604b
dualism 7-717b
ethics 8-766a fol.
Gnosticism 10-506b
Leibniz 13-916b
Manichaeism 14-783c
pantheism 17-234b
Plato 18-23c fol.
Satan 20-5c
Schopenhauer 20-101d
Setekh (Set) 20-377c
Stoic theory 21-432c
Theism 22-49a
theodicy: see under Theodicy
theosophy: see under Theosophy
EVIL EYE 8-916b
"Evil Genius of a King (Toys of a Prince)" (Chirico) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Evinrude, Ole (inv.) 15-932b
Evirato (mus.): see Castrato
Evisceration (surg.)
eye 9-14c
EVLIYA CHELEBI 8-916d
Evocators (embryol.) 8-326b
Evolute (math.) 6-922a
EVOLUTION, MATHEMATICAL 8-916d
Evolution (universe): see Cosmogony
EVOLUTION, ORGANIC (biol.) 8-917a
adaptation 1-130c
Aristotle 2-394d
biology
history 3-650c
methods of approach 3-662b
birds Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
botany 3-1002b; 17-1209a
plant classification 1-929c
brain 4-81c
cell 6-966d
coloration 1-960d
comparative anatomy 1-866b
Darwinism: see under Darwinism
distribution of animals 23-962Bb
embryology 8-318c; 12-470a
emergence 8-331d
eugenics 8-815c

Fundamentalism 9-1009b fol.
genetics 10-66a; 10-83a
geol. 10-178d
gigantism 7-809d
growth 10-970a
Haeckel 10-1105b
homology 11-648a
Huxley 11-917b
insects 12-294c
instinct 12-324b
interdependence 17-1231b
Lamarck 13-613d; 13-614b
life, origin of 13-1084b
man: see Man, Evolution of
Mendel 15-147a
metamorphosis 15-257a
Mivart 15-607c
Mollusca 5-200a
monotremes 15-755c
mutations 22-987b
natural selection: see Natural selection
orthogenesis 16-1127b
paleob. 17-97c
paleon. 17-149c
fossil 9-650c
see also Paleontology
parthenogenesis 17-410b
philosophical thought, effects on 20-122c
phylogeny of animals 1-983b
populations 10-92b
Proconsul 18-587a
psych., comparative 18-765c
reflex 19-35c
respiratory adaptations 19-220b
sexual behaviour 20-425d fol.
skull 20-762c
sociology 20-910c
species 21-176a
Spencer 21-202c
taxonomy 21-853b
teeth 21-876c
Theism 22-49a
vertebrates 23-98c
mammal 14-725d; fig. 1 14-721
Primates 18-504a; 18-513c
reptile 19-174b
viruses 23-190b
Wallace, A. R. 23-302d
zoology 23-981b
"Evolutionary Socialism" (Bernstein) 3-530c
"Evolution of the Igneous Rocks, The" (Bowen) 4-31d
Evonymus: see Euonymus
EVORA (fam.) 8-929b
EVORA (Ebora, Jabura, Liberalitas Juliae), dist. and city, Port. 8-929c
dist. area and pop. 18-284
Evreux, counts of 8-929d
Capetian kings 4-826c
EVREUX (anc. Mediolanum Aulercorum), Fr. 8-929d
Eure, dept., Fr. 8-828b
Evrotas, riv., Gr. 13-578b
Evrvicscire: see Yorkshire, Eng.
Evvoia: see Euboea
EVZONES (mil.) 8-930a
Ewab (Ewaf), Isls., Moluccas, Indonesia: see Kai Islands
Ewald, Carl 7-56d
EWALD, HEINRICH GEORG AUGUST von (theol.) 8-930a
EWALD, JOHANNES (poet) 8-930b
drama 7-646a
place in Danish lit. 7-55a
EWART, WILLIAM (pol.) 8-930d
Ewart chain (mech.) 5-234b; fig. 2 5-233
Ewe, Inlet, Scot. 23-778b
EWE (tribe) 8-930d
Ghana 10-380c
pictography 17-1054b
Togoland 22-271Bb
Ewe (sheep) 20-483d fol.
breeds Pls. II, III, IV 20-SHEEP
Ewell, Richard S.
Civil War, American 1-738a
Gettysburg 10-374d
Shenandoah Valley 20-502b
Wilderness 23-598c
Ewell, Surry, Eng. 8-654a
Ewer Pl. IV 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
agate glass Pl. III 10-GLASS
Egy. Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
silver Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
EWING, SIR (JAMES) ALFRED (phys.) 8-931a
hysteresis 11-1002c
magnetism 14-586a; 14-609b
Ewing, Greville (rel.) 6-324b
EWING, JULIANA HORATIA (writ.) 8-931b
EWING, THOMAS (1789-1871) 8-931c
Sherman, W. T. 20-510c
Ewing, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ewry, Ray C. 13-133a; 16-946a
Exagérés (party, Fr.): see Hébertists
"Exagoge" (Ezekiel) 10-874d
Exaltation of the Holy Cross (festival) 6-813b
"Examens" (Corneille) 7-652d
Examination, Medical: see Diagnosis
Examination-in-chief (Direct examination) (law) 8-908b
EXAMINATIONS 8-931c
accountant 1-80d
actuary 1-116c
Chinese system 7-1012c fol.
civil service 5-845c
driving 22-376a
education 20-255c; 7-1005a; 10-1010b
legal (Eng.) 13-899b
objective 7-1027a
reading 19-4d
"Examiner" (Brit. news.) 17-611d
Hazlitt, William 11-201b
Hunt, Leigh 11-878b; 16-392d
Swift, Jonathan 21-663b
Examiner (law) 1-155d
Exarate pupae 12-291d
EXARCH 8-938b
Exarch xylem (bot.) 17-1212c
Exarchy (Catholic Eastern Churches) 19-470b
Exartema ferriferanum (Hydrangea leaf roller) 4-496d
EXCAVATION 8-938c
archaeology 2-228a; Pls. I-IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Egypt 8-32c
N.Am. Indian 12-64a
Asia Minor 11-550c
carpentry 4-952b
dredging 7-669a
foundations 9-660d
Glastonbury 10-477a
mining 5-967a
EXCELLENCY (title) 8-941a
"Excelsior" (diamond) 7-359c fol.
Excelsior Springs, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Exceptions, Bill of (law) 3-611b
EXCESS-PROFITS TAX 8-941c
corporation 6-540d fol.
Gt.Brit. 10-764c
income tax 12-19a fol.
mil. procurement 18-588d
profiteering 18-598b
war finance 23-353b; 21-838a
Excess Profits Tax act (U.S., 1950) 8-942c
Exchange: see Trade, Primitive
Exchange (communication)
telegraph 21-889d
telephone 21-894d fol.
Exchange, Bill of: see Bill of exchange
Exchange, Educational: see Educational exchange
EXCHANGE, FOREIGN 8-943b
Agio 1-329b
banking 3-98a; 3-119c; 5-188a
capital, export of 4-831d
commercial treaties 6-152b
control 8-943c
dinar 7-452a
franc 9-684d
gold 15-706d
international payments 21-427a fol.
gold standard 10-548b
money market 9-1061h
planning, national economic 17-1177b
pound sterling 18-392a
quantity theory 18-918a
see also Rate of exchange
Exchange, Theory of (phys.) 11-248a
Exchange adsorption (chem.): see Ion exchange
EXCHANGE CONTROL 8-943c
free trade 9-851d
internat. payments 12-430b
quota 18-973c
Exchange layer (atmosphere) 8-187c
EXCHANGE MARRIAGE 8-943d
cousin marriage 6-673c
Exchange rates: see Rate of exchange
Exchanges (fin.) 4-265d
Smith's theory 20-826a
standard 3-620d
see also Stock exchange
Exchange value 22-960b; 20-826a
EXCHEQUER (government office) 8-944a
budget 4-366c
common law 6-160c
govt. dept. 10-634a
history 8-456d
king's chamber 5-245a
royal household 11-766b
treasurer, lord high 14-310b
ways and means committee 23-446a
Exchequer, barons of the 3-184b
Exchequer, Great rolls of the: see Pipe rolls
Exchequer act (Gt. Brit., 1834) 8-946a
Exchequer and Audit Act (Gt. Brit., 1866) 2-747b; 8-946b
EXCHEQUER BILLS 8-947c
"Excidio et conquestu Britanniae, De" (Gildas): see "Destruction and Conquest of Britain"
Excise Tariff (Agricultural Machinery) act (Austr., 1906) 2-791c
EXCISE TAX 8-947d
corporation 6-541a
countervailing duties 6-652b
free trade 9-849a
hist. of taxation 21-837c
public finance 9-272b
sumptuary laws 21-559c
war finance 23-353c
see also Luxury taxes
Excitation (Excited state) (phys.)
chronaxie 5-713a
electricity, conduction of 8-200d
luminescence 14-419a
Mössbauer effect 15-889c
nucleus 16-716c
X-rays 23-850c
Excitation (psych.) 18-792b
Excitatory neurosis 16-299c
Exciton (phys.) 20-949Ed
Excluded middle, Law of the 22-157a
math. 14-1098c
semantics in logic 20-313Fb
Exclusion (law) 7-266a
Exclusion, Act of (Holland, 1654) 23-617b
Exclusion, Principle of Inclusion and 6-121d
Exclusion Bill (Eng.) 5-308c; 19-773c
Exclusion principle: see Pauli exclusion principle (phys.)
Exclusive Brethren (sect) 18-75d
EXCOMMUNICATION 8-948c
bell, book and candle 3-445b
Confession 6-290d
early Christian Church 7-845b
Erastus 8-670b
reprimand 19-156d
Excretory system 23-978a
Annelida 1-1001b
Arachnida 2-198a
bird 3-683d
comb jelly 6-125d
Crustacea 6-839c
Echiurda 7-899c
fish 9-331a
insects 12-290a
mammal 14-725a
ribbon worm 19-297a
rotifer 19-647d
Sipunculida 20-721a
urinary system 22-898c
see also Gastrointestinal tract
"Excursion, The" (Wordsworth)
poem 23-743b
Excusable homicide 11-646b
"Ex debito" (John XXII) (papal constitution) 17-255c
Ex Dividend (fin.)
stock exchange 21-421d; 21-424a
EXE, riv., Dev., Eng. 8-949a
Devon 7-330d fol.
Exeter 8-955d
"Execrabilis" (John XXII) (papal constitution) 17-255c
"Execrabilis et in pristinis temporibus inauditus" (papal bull, Pius II) 17-1139a
Execution (law) 18-421d; 7-501a
debtor and creditor law 7-150d
Execution (punishment): see Capital punishment
"Execution of Justice in England" (Burghley) 4-426d
"Execution of the Defenders of Madrid" (Goya) 10-646c
Executive (business)
corporation 6-535a fol.
job evaluation 13-11d
Executive (gov.) 10-619a
Am. law 1-761c
constitutional law 6-396b
democracy 7-217a
federal government 9-136c; 22-824d
legislation 13-906a; 13-908b
management 18-815d
mayor 15-14c
Executive Authority (External Relations) act (1936) 12-580d
Executive council 4-544a
EXECUTIVE ORDER (U.S. pol.) 8-949b
Executors and administrators (law)
Anglo-American law 8-724a
German law 10-254d
trust company 22-519d
will 23-611b
EXEDRA 8-949c
Exedra of Herodes Atticus, Olympia 16-943a
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
EXEGESIS AND HERMENEUTICS, Biblical 8-949d
Bible
Jerome, St. 12-1003d fol.
Crates 6-704a
Indian logic 14-225c
Jewish: see Midrash
preaching 18-436b
Exekias (Gr. vase painter) 18-346c; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Exemption from Rating (Sunday and Ragged Schools) act, (Gt. Brit., 1869) 9-658a
Exemption Laws: see Deductions; Homestead and Exemption Laws
Exequatur
consul 6-408b
"Exequias de la lengua castellana" (Forner) 9-630b
Exercise
muscle 15-1016d
physical therapy 17-1019a
respiration 19-228b
weight lifting 23-488c
"Exercitatio anatomica de motu cordis et sanguinis in animalibus" (Harvey) 11-145a fol.
"Exercitationes centum de cognitions Dei et nostri" (Clauberg) 5-883c
"Exercitationes de generatione animalium" (Harvey) 11-145b fol.
"Exercitationes geometricae sex" (Cavalieri) 5-109d
EXETER, EARLS, DUKES AND MARquesses of 8-954c
Cecil fam. 5-128a
Exeter, Henry Courtenay (1498-1539), earl of Devon, marquess of 6-663d
Exeter, Thomas Beaufort, earl of Dorset, count of Harcourt, duke of 3-337d
admiralty 1-159c
Dorset 7-597b
genealogical table 13-637
EXETER, Dev., Eng 8-955a
cath. 10-603c; 2-289d
Rom. Brit. 4-227d; map 4-224
Rom. relics 7-332a fol.
EXETER, N.H. 8-956a
founding 16-349d
pop. table 16-352
EXETER BOOK 8-956b
Cynewulf 6-945d
"Physiologus" 3-549c
place in Eng. lit. 8-557c
Exeter's daughter, The duke of (instru. of torture) 22-315b
Exfoliation (geol.) 12-307c
Exhalation (Expiration) (physiol.) 19-222a
Exhaust
diesel engine 7-400a
gases 18-98c
internal-combustion engine 12-389a fol.
muffler 15-975b
Exhaust brake 4-92c
Exhauster unit (mech.) 18-77b
Exhaust fan 9-62c
Exhaustion: see Fatigue; Vacuum
Exhaustion, Method of (math.) 2-297c
Eudoxus of Cnidus 8-813a; 12-341b
limit 14-41a
Exhaust port (mech.)
diesel engine 7-397c; fig. 2 7-397
steam 21-359b
Exhaust stroke (mech.)
diesel 7-397c
internal-combustion engine 12-390a fol.
Exhaust valve (mech.)
diesel 7-397c
EXHIBITION ARCHITECTURE 8-956d
19th and 20th century Pls. VI, VII, VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Exhibitionism 20-428b
Exhibition park, Ont., Can. Pl. I 16-ONTARIO
EXHIBITIONS AND FAIRS 8-956d
Atlanta 2-686c
Craftsmen's fair, Florence, It. 9-462a
design 7-299c; 7-302b
landscape arch. 13-665c fol.
medieval commerce 6-142b; 6-155a
scale models 15-619c
technical educ. 21-870d
see also Fair and separate exhibitions and expositions
"Exhortação da Guerra" (Vicente) 23-119a
EXILARCH (Prince of Captivity) 8-963c
Exile: see Deportation and exile
"Exile of Sita, The" (Vidyasagar) 23-139d
Exine (bot.) 9-485d; 10-1065a fol.
Existence (philos.): see Metaphysics
Existence theory (math.) 7-414c
EXISTENTIALISM (philos.) 8-964a; 8-778b
aesthetics 1-223b
Berdyaev 3-449b
casuistry 5-51d
credo quia absurdum 6-717c
family 9-57d
Heidegger 11-305b
introspection 12-457d
Jaspers, Karl 12-968d
Jewish philos. 12-1049b
Kierkegaard 13-342c
literature 9-902c fol.
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215b
phenomenology 17-811b
Sartre, Jean Paul 20-2Ac
Tillich, Paul 22-221b
"Existentialism and Humanism" ("Existentialisme est un humanisme, L' ") (Sartre) 20-2Ba
Existential quantifier 14-213a
Exite (zool.) 6-838a
Ex lege (Lat. term) 14-40b
Ex libris: see Bookplate
Exmoor, forest, Som. and Dev., Eng. 8-965d
EXMOOR, moorland, Som. and Dev., Eng. 8-965d
Devon 7-330d fol.
natl. park 16-81c fol.; 20-972c
Exmoor (breed of ponies) 11-706c
EXMOUTH, EDWARD PELLEW, 1st viscount (Pellew, Edward, 1st viscount Exmouth) (Brit. adm.) 8-966a
EXMOUTH, Devonshire, England 8-966b
Exner, F. M. 4-289d
Exoascaceae 9-1026a
Exobiology (Astrobiology; Xenobiology) 21-103Qb; 13-1083d
Mars 14-954d fol.
EXOCHORDA (Pearlbush) (bot.) 8-966c
Exocoetidae: see Flying fish
Exocoetus volitans (Two-wing flying fish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
Exocrine glands: see Glands
Exocuticle 12-286c fol.
Exodontia 16-1017c
"Exodus" (poem) 4-568a; 8-557b
EXODUS (Shemoth) (O. T.) 8-966c
exegesis 8-950b
Exodus, The (bibl.) 12-1055d; 5-725d
Aaron 1-4c
chronology 3-571a; 13-104c
Moses 15-881b
Numbers, Book of 16-743d
Passover 12-1041d
Yahweh 23-868d
EXOGAMY 8-969a; 14-946a
animal breeding 1-959b fol.
caste system 5-24b fol.
clan 5-859a
dual organization 7-718c
endogamy 8-383b
family 9-55c
function 20-865b
kinship 13-375a
Exogenic (Minor) cycle 10-121c fol.
Exogenous variables 7-925b
Exomologesis (confession) 6-290c
Exonarthex (arch.) 16-35d
"Exon Domesday" 7-566b
Exoneura (bee) 3-370c
Exophoria 23-214d
Exophthalmic goitre (Graves's disease) 22-175c
thyrotrophin 8-380a
thyroxin 11-693a
Exophthalmos (Proptosis) 9-12a
pituitary gland 17-1136d
Exopterygota (entom.) 17-118c
EXORCISM 8-969c
Christian tradition 7-329b
devil dance 7-32d
Jesus Christ 12-1017d
liturgy 14-135c
masks 14-1011d
Exorcist
holy orders 11-609d
Exoskeleton (anat.) 20-732d fol.
Arthropoda 2-519a
crustaceans 6-837a
insects 12-286c fol.; 3-388b
fish 9-329b
polysaccharides 4-867b fol.
Exosphere 10-126a; 2-702b
planets 17-1165b
Exoteric 8-708a
Exothermic reaction 18-1203b; 12-388c
Exotoxins 2-1003d; 17-326b
immunity 17-459a; 11-1111a
Exotropia (path.) 9-13d
Expanded ends (bone structure): see Epiphysis
Expanded Program of Technical Assistance (EPTA) (UN) 22-704Fc; 23-748Ba
UNESCO 22-712b
Expanding nebula 16-163a
Expanding universe, Theory of 20-123b
Lemaître 6-578b
red shift 16-176c
relativistic models 6-586d
Expansion
ballistics 3-37a
magnetic expansion 14-598c
sound 21-6a fol.
thermometry 22-112c
Expansion engine 20-529b
"Expansion of England" (Seeley) 20-280d
Expansion stroke (Power stroke) 7-397a fol.
Expansion valves 21-359d
Expansion waves (aerodynamics) 1-203c
"Ex parte Levitt" (case) 6-402b
Expatriation: see Alien; Nationality; Naturalization laws
Expectancy (psych.) 13-863a

# Expectation


Expectation of Life: see Life expectancy
Expeditionary Force canteens (E.F.C.) 4-803b
"Expedition (Anabasis) of Alexander" (Arrian) 2-476a
Expenditure, National: see Finance
Experience (mysticism) 15-1129a
Experience (philos.): see Consciousness; Empiricism
Experience (psych.) 18-786b fol.
concept formation 6-254a
learning 13-859a
perception 17-592b
Experience-series 21-105c
Experiment (scientific) 20-115a; 20-127c
cancer research 4-775b
pharmacology 17-795b fol.
psychology 5-504c
randomization 18-1155a
Experimental aesthetics 1-222a
Experimental embryology: see Embryology, Experimental
Experimentalism (Instrumentalism) 7-347a
Experimental psychodynamics 17-698a
Experimental psychology: see Psychology, Experimental
"Experimental Psychology" (Edward B. Titchener) 22-252d
"Experimental Research on Light Pressure" (Petr Nikolaievich Lebedev, 1901) 13-878b
Experimental theatre 22-44a
"Experiments and Observations on the Gastric Juice and the Physiology of Digestion" (William Beaumont) 3-343b
Expiation (rel.) 19-866a
Expiration (Exhalation) (physiol.) 19-222a
Expiring Laws Continuance Act (Brit.) 21-351b
EXPLANATION 8-969d
causality 5-105b
sci. method 20-126d
teleology 21-892a
Explanation, Act of (Ire.) 16-1109b
"Explicatio" (Erastus) 8-670c
"Explication des maximes des saints sur la vie interieure" (Fénelon) 9-170b
Exploitation, Theory of
capitalism 4-843a
Marx 14-989d
syndicalism 21-707c
Exploration: see Geography and under various countries
"Explorer" (Brit. submarine) 21-496b
Explorer (spacecraft) table 21-103G
Huntsville 1-485a
Jupiter C Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
spacecraft 21-103Fa fol.
Explorers club (U.S.) 10-160a
Explorer scout 4-48c
Explorer's gentian 10-109d
"Exploring for Plants" (Fairchild) 9-35d
Exploring (Lau) Islands, Fiji 9-261d
Explosion 6-127d; 18-1203a
coal mining 5-971d; 15-301b; 2-685d
Explosive forming (met.) 15-251Ad
EXPLOSIVES 8-972c
anesthetics 1-919a
artillery 2-530a
ballistics 3-42c
blasting 3-769b
coal mines 5-966d
fulminating gold 10-538d
fulminic acid 9-999a
glycerol 10-499d
gunpowder 10-1038d
hydrazine 11-931a
hydrazoic acid 11-931b
land mine 15-494a
liquid oxygen 16-1192d
mercury fulminate 15-185c
mining 15-518c
naval mine 15-494a
nitro-cellulose 16-536c; 5-142c; 4-867d; 14-522d
nitroglycerin 16-544a
Nobel 16-548c
PETN 17-750c
picric acid 17-1052d; 17-808a
propellants 18-627d
shells 1-804b
TNT 22-262b
see also Propellants
Explosives acts (Eng., 1875) 8-973a
EXPONENT (math.) 8-976a
binomial theorem 3-628d
infinite cardinal numbers 16-742c
logarithms 14-206b
positive integers 2-397b
Exponential function (math.) 14-208b
Exponential horn 17-903b
Exponential law 18-1062b; 23-852a
Export Control, Office of (U.S.) 23-338d
Export Control act (U.S., 1940, 1942) 7-945c fol.
EXPORT-IMPORT BANK OF WASHington 8-976d; 12-8d
foreign aid 9-606d fol.
Latin Am. 13-767c
Paraguay 17-310d
Export of Capital: see Capital, Export of
EXPORTS 8-977c
control 8-943c
credit insurance 6-714d
duties 21-814b
free trade 9-849a
internat. payments 12-428a fol.; 22-350c
mercantilism 7-937c
price index 18-493a
quota 18-973c
shipping 20-548c
stabilization agreements; Internat. 21-271Ba
war control 7-945c
Exposed ceiling 5-130c
Exposition (fair): see Exhibitions and fairs
Exposition (mus.) 20-978d fol.
Exposition des Arts Décoratifs (Paris) 8-961d
Exposition Park (Los Angeles, Calif.) rose garden Pl. I 14-LOS ANGELES
"Expositio sermonum antiquorum" (Fulgentius) 9-995a
"Expositio Vergilianae continentiae" (Fulgentius) 9-995a
EX POST FACTO LAW 8-982a
constitution, U.S. 22-819d
Exposure
photography 17-943d; 17-970a
radiation 16-701c
maximum permissible table 18-1029a
X-ray 18-1083a
Exposure meter: see Actinometer
Exposure treatment (med.) 4-458c
EXPRESS 8-892b
"Express" (news.) 16-386a
Express companies 8-892b
Fargo 9-78d
Express delivery 18-310c
Express highway (Autobahn, Autostrada, Expressway, Freeway, Motorway, Superhighway, Throughway, Thruway, Toll Road, Turnpike) 19-369b
Brindes Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Ford and Lodge interchange Pl. II 7-DETROIT
Kennedy-Eisenhower expressway Pl. II 5-CHICAGO
Mexico City Pl. I 15-MEXICO
Pa. 17-573a
transport 22-400a
EXPRESSION, MUSICAL (Musical Expression) 8-983a
conducting 6-281a
Italy 15-1060a
Expressionism
design 7-302b
literary movement
Belg. 3-418b
Germany 10-274b
theatre 22-28Nb; 7-651b
EXPRESSIONISM (painting) 8-983c; 17-65a fol.; Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
art societies 2-497c
cartoon 4-912c
Kandinsky 13-204b
Kirchner, Ernst 13-383d
Klimt, Gustav 13-400a
Kokoschka, O. 13-442c
landscape 14-671a
lithograph 14-112c
Macke 14-531d
Marc 14-849c
water colour 23-409d
"Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals" (Darwin) 7-84c
behaviourism 3-399a
facial reactions 8-339b
Expressio unius est exclusio alterius (court rule) 13-907d
Expressive (Motor) aphasia 21-200Cc
Express liner 20-533a
Express (Drum) type boiler
marine engines 14-885b
Expressway: see Express highway
Expropriation (law): see Confiscation and Expropriation
EXPULSION 8-984a
"Expulsion from Paradise" (painting, Masaccio) ill. 14-1005b
"Expulsion of Heliodorus from the Temple, The" (painting, Raphael) 18-1168a
"Ex quo singulari" (papal bull) 17-265d
Ex-service men: see Veterans
"Exsurge Domine" (papal bull) 14-440a
Eck 7-903a
Extemporization: see Improvisation
Extended-coverage endorsement (insurance) 9-297d
Extender pigments 17-41a
Extension (logic)
logic 14-232a
Spinoza 21-236c
Extension (math.) 9-247d
topology 22-298b
Extension (physiol.) 20-734d fol.
Extension, University: see University extension
Extension service: see Federal extension service (U.S.)
Extensometer (engin.) 21-449d
Extensor (anat.) 15-1027b
Extensor corpi ulnaris 15-1027c
Extensor digiti minimi 15-1027c
Extensor digitorum 15-1027c
Extensor indicis 15-1027c
Extensor pollicis longus 15-1027c
EXTENUATING CIRCUMSTANCES 8-984b
Exterior algebra 1-619a
differential geometry 7-417c
groups, continuous 10-958b
Exterior ballistics 3-39a
Exterior derivative (math.) 7-418a
Exterior differential calculus 10-958b
Exterior differential form (math.) 7-418a
Extermination (pests): see Pest control
Extermination camps
Germany 10-335b; 6-253a
External auditory meatus fig. 1 7-835; fig. 2 7-836; 11-212d
External-band clutch 5-959a
External brakes 3-597b
External capsule (anat.) fig. 13 4-777c
External-combustion engine 12-388c
External (Outer) ear 11-212d
anatomy 7-835c
piercing 15-1107a
External examinations 8-933d
External lap (mech.) 21-359c
Externally pressurized (Hydrostatic) bearings 3-330c fol.
External oblique (muscle) 15-1026a
External Relations (Executive Authority) act (1936) 12-580d
External soul 22-449a
EXTERRITORIALITY (Extraterritoriality) 8-984c
asylum, right of 2-661b
capitulations 4-851a
China 5-584c fol.; 5-592d
consuls 6-408d
diplomatic immunity 7-474a; 9-611d; 11-1107d
Extinction (biol.) 8-923c; 17-152d
Extinction (psych.) 6-276d
habit 13-861d
Extinguisher, Fire 9-302d
EXTORTION 8-986c
blackmail 3-745d
syndicates 9-1133b
Extracalation 4-614c
Extracorporeal circulation 11-227d
Extracratonic euxinic realm 4-685c; il. 4-686
EXTRACT (pharm.) 8-986d
roses 19-621c
Extraction (dentistry) 7-260d
Extraction of metal 15-236a
Extractive distillation (chem.) 7-498a
Extractor, Soxhlet (Soxhlet extractor) 5-376a
EXTRADITION 9-1a
asylum 2-660d
constitution, U.S. 22-820d
criminal law 6-771a; 7-266a
habeas corpus 10-1090c
Interpol 12-411b
Extraditions Acts (Eng.) 23-365c; 9-1a
Extra dividend 3-918d
Extrados (arch.) 2-285d
Extragalactic nebula 16-161b; fol.; il. 16-171
Galaxy 9-1080c
Hubble 11-803a
Extra-mural studies 22-881d
Extraordinary ordonnization 4-795a
Extraordinary Commission (Russ.): see Cheka
Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, Congregation of (Roman Catholic Church) 6-903d; 19-468a
Extraordinary rays 13-1106b
Extrapolation: see Interpolation and Extrapolation
Extrapyramidal system (anat.) 4-866d
Extrapyramidal tract (anat.) 21-224c
Extrasensory perception (ESP): see Clairvoyance; Telepathy
Extra systole (med.) 11-226b
Extraterrestrial noise (radio) 18-1049b
Extraterritoriality: see Exterritoriality
Extratropical cyclone 6-940d
Extrauterine (Tubal) pregnancy 10-1071d
"Extravagantes" (canon law) 4-796c
Extravaganza (Féerie) 15-1082c
Extravert: see Extrovert
Extra weft fig. 15 23-459
EXTREMADURA (Estremadura), reg., Sp. 9-3a
area and pop. 21-142a
Extremely high frequency (EHF) 18-1045d
EXTREME UNCTION 9-3b
funerary rites 9-1016c
grace 19-465b
sacrament 19-861c
Extrinsic conductivity (elec.) 22-395b
Extrinsic rhythm (biol.) 19-293b
Extrovert (psych.) 17-695d
Jung 13-135b
Extruding machines (rubber indus.) 19-691c
Extrusion 15-241b
aluminum 1-697a
brass 4-111a
copper 6-473a
powder met. 18-399c
wire 23-672d
Extrusion molding 18-3d
Extrusive rock: see Volcanic rock
Exudate (med.) 12-238c
Exultet Rolls (manuscripts) 11-1093a
Exuma, Isls., Bah. 2-1038d
Exuperius of Toulouse 12-261c
Ex voto (Lat. term) 14-40b
Eyak (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Eyas (hawk) 9-44c
Eybers, Elizabeth (au.) 21-68c
EYBESCHUTZ, JONATHAN 9-3c
EYCK, VAN (paint., fam.) 9-3c; 13-672a
Eyck, Jan van (John) 17-45c
Christus 5-706b
"Madonna and Child with Saints and a Donor" (detail) Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Marriage of Giovanni Arnolfini and Giovanna Cenami" 18-267b
"Portrait of a Man" Pl. II fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Virgin of Autun" Pl. I 17-PAINTING
EYE, Suff., Eng. 9-5a
Eye (of potato) 18-327d
Eye (of storm) 22-497d; 15-298b
Eye, artificial 9-14b
Eye, Comparative physiology of 20-628c
crustacea 6-838a fol.
embryol. 8-324c
evolution 18-766a
heredity 11-425a
insects 12-287a
reptiles 19-180a; 14-160d
response to light 1-960b
Sipunculida 20-721b
spiders 21-218d
vertebrates 23-102a
see also Eye, Human
EYE, HUMAN 9-5b
ametropia 1-788b
astigmatism 2-637a
atropine 2-726a
binocular vision 3-625a
blindness 3-785a
filariasis 9-264d
diplopia 7-479b
equilibrium 8-663a
Gräfe, Albrecht von 10-654b
infancy 12-231c
malnutrition 14-704c
mirror 15-568a
muscle 15-1029c
mutilation 15-1107a
ophthalmology 16-990a
optometry 16-1012d
poison gas 5-384a; 18-102d
radiation 18-1034d
reflexes 4-85c; 16-293b
resolving power 13-1115c
squint 21-270d
telescope 21-905c
trachoma 22-341c
venereal diseases 23-42c
wounds 9-314a
see also Eye, Comparative physiology of; Vision
Eyeball (anat.) 9-5d
reflex postures 21-227c
Eye beads 3-321c
Eyebright (bot.) 18-177a; 20-204a
bluets: see Bluets
Eyebrow pencil 6-567a
Eyebrows 10-1119d
Eyed elater (beetle) Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Eyed lizard (zool.): see Lacerta lepida
EYEGLASSES (Spectacles) 9-14d
lens 13-951d
Eye gnat (entom.) 9-504c; 10-502d
EYELID (tribe) 9-915c
Eyelashes 10-1119d
Eyeliner (cosmetic) 6-567a
EYEMOUTH, Berwick, Scot. 9-15d
Eyepiece (optics) 3-625c
magnetometer 14-623c
microscope 15-388d
telescope 21-905c
Eyepoint (Ramsden circle) 15-388d
Eyeshadow (cosmetics) 6-567a
Eye splice knot 13-418b
Eyespot (sugar cane disease) 21-525d
Eyespots (zool.) 20-628d
Arachnida 2-195d fol.
fish 9-323c
insects 12-287a; 4-488b
fly 9-500d
Protozoa 18-668d
Scyphozoa 20-227b
Eye-stalks (zool.)
hormones, invertebrate 11-690c fol.
Eye worm 9-265a
Eylau, Battle of (1807, E.Prus.) analysis 5-113c
manoeuvres 16-19b
Eymeric (Eymerico), Nicholas (inquisitor) 12-315a; 12-271c
Eynsham, Oxon., Eng. 1-195c
"Eyrbyggja" (Ice. saga) 11-1046c
Eyre, Sir Charles 12-144a
EYRE, EDWARD JOHN (states.) 9-15d
Austr. 2-787a; 10-733c
Jamaica 12-852b
EYRE, LAKE, S.Austr., Austr. 9-16a
drainage 2-779a
Eyre, Edward John 9-15d
S.Austr. 21-82a
Eyre (court) 16-334b
Eyring, C. F. 21-33a
EYSTEIN (Eystein Erlendsson) 9-16a
Eysteinn Ásgrímsson (poet) 11-1047d
Eyzies, Les, Fr. 7-593b
Ezan (Azan) (Mohamm. rel.) 2-929a
Ezechiel (book of the Bible): see Ezekiel, Book of
Ezekias: see Hezekiah
Ezekiel (prophet) 18-635a
Judaism 13-107b
Rahab 18-1104b
EZEKIEL, BOOK OF 9-16b
apocalyptic passages 2-113b
Bible 3-572b
E-Zida (temple) 3-979b
EZION-GEBER (Tell al Khelelfeh), Isr.-Jor. 9-17c
Phoenicia 17-889c
Solomon 7-981c fol.; 12-1057a
Ezrik Koghbatzi (Arm. writ.) 2-426d
EZRA (Esdras) (bibl. priest) 9-17d
Jewish isolation 12-1062b
literature
Esdras, First book of 8-700a
Esdras, Second book of 8-700d
Ezra, Book of (Bible): see Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
survival of Judaism 13-108a; 17; 162d
Ezra, Fourth Book of: see Esdras, Second Book of
Ezra, Third Book of: see Esdras, First Book of
EZRA AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF (bibl.) 9-18a
Chronicles, books of 5-715a
Esdras, First book of 8-700a
Esdras, Second book of 8-700d
Hagiographa 3-573b
Jonah, Book of 13-70c
Ezra Apocalypse: see Esdras, Second Book of
Ezzelini (castle, Bassano, It.) 3-254d
EZZELINO (da Romano) 9-19c


# F


F (letter) 9-20a
F (note, mus.) 9-20c
F-1 rocket Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
"F4" (submarine) 7-511a
F-84 (airplane) 1-472a
F-86 (airplane) 1-472a
F9F-8 (jet fighter plane) Pl. III 19-ROCKETS
F.A.: see Field Artillery
Fabada (food) 9-556b
Fabens, Joseph 7-570a
FABER (fam.) 9-20c
Faber, Eberhard 9-20d
FABER, FREDERICK WILLIAM (Brit. theol.) 9-20d
Faber, Jakob (Jacobus): see Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
Faber, Johann Lothar von 9-20d
Faber, Kaspar 9-20c
Faber Peter (Favre) 12-1011c; 14-381b
Faber Stapulensis: see Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
FABERGE, PETER CARL (Fabergé, Karl Gustavovich) (goldsmith) 9-21a
Jade 12-842c
jewelry 12-1038c
FABERT, ABRAHAM DE 9-21a
FABIAN, SAINT (pope) 9-21b
pontificate 17-239c
Fabian, Warner (pseud. of Adams, Samuel Hopkins) 1-128d
"Fabian Essays in Socialism" 9-21c; 20-884b
Fabiani 14-432c

**FABIAN SOCIETY** 9-21c
Shaw, G. B. 20-478b
social welfare 20-907Da
Webb, S. J. 23-470b
**FABIOLA, SAINT** 9-22a
**FABIUS** (fam.) 9-22b
Fabius Maximus, Quintus (Cunctator) 18-869a
Punic Wars 11-66c
Fabius Maximus (Rullianus [Rullus]), Q. 19-512d
Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus, Quintus 1-648d
Fabius Pictor (paint.) 19-460c
Fabius Pictor, Quintus 19-506d
place in Latin lit. 13-786a
gens Fabia 19-509c
Fabius (gen.) (49 B.C.) 11-1076a
Fabius (pseud.): see Dickinson, John (U.S. states.)
**FABLE** 9-22d
figures of speech 9-259b
folklore: see under Folklore
Fr. 9-879d
German 10-262b
Gr. 10-876d
Iambic 10-834c
Jataka 12-969d
novel 16-675d
proverb 18-687b
Rom. 17-792a; 13-785a
Russ.
Krylov 13-500a
satire 20-6d
see also under individual names, e.g. Aesop; Reynard the Fox; etc.
"Fable, A" (Faulkner) 9-117b
"Fable of the Bees" (B. de Mandeville) 14-771d
"Fables" (Gay) 10-40c
"Fables" (LaFontaine) 13-596d; 9-889a
light verse 14-21d
"Fables" (Marie de France) 14-873d
"Fables, Ancient and Modern" (Dryden) 7-712b; 8-578d
"Fables for Our Time" (Thurber) 9-24a
"Fables of Aesop" 1-220d; 9-23a
**FABLIAU** 9-24a
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-936b
Eng. lit. 8-560b
French lit. 9-879d
light verse 14-20c
novel 16-676d
picaresque 17-1046d
Fablier, Le: see La Fontaine, Jean De
Fabraea maculata (Pear leaf blight) 17-504a
**FABRE, FERDINAND** 9-24d
**FABRE, JEAN HENRI** 9-24d
animal behaviour 18-766a
**FABRE D'EGLANTINE, PHILIPPE** François Nazaire 9-25a
French Republican calendar 9-907b
Fabri, Pierre 5-276d
Fabriano, Gentile da: see Gentile da Fabriano
Fabric (cloth): see Textiles
Fabrici, Geronimo (Girolamo): see Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus
**FABRICIUS, GAIUS** (Luscinus) 9-25b
Fabricius, Hieronymus: see Fabricius ab Aquapente, Hieronymus
Fabricus, Johann (Du. au.) 7-798c
**FABRICIUS, JOHANN ALBERT** (Ger. schol.) 9-25b
**FABRICIUS, JOHANN CHRISTIAN** (Dan. entom.) 9-25c
Fabricius, Johannes (astron.) 4-699b
Fabricius, Pons (bridge, Rome) il. 4-193
**FABRICIUS AB AQUAPENDENTE, Hieronymus** (Geronimo [Girolamo] Fabrizio [Fabrici]) 9-25c
embryology 3-646d
Harvey 11-145c
history of medicine 15-96d
Paduan teachers 1-871b
**FABRITIUS, CAREL** 9-25d
**FABRIZI, NICOLA** 9-26a
Fabrizio, Geronimo (Girolamo): see Fabricius ab Aquapendente, Hieronymus
Fabry, Charles 2-701c
Fabry, Jacobus: see Lefèvre d'Étaples, Jacques
Fabry and Perot Interferometer 12-357a; fig. 11 21-186
description 13-111d
metrology 15-312b
spectrograph 21-185d
"Fabula Atellana" (drama): see Atellana Fabula
"Fabula do Mondego" (Sá de Miranda) 19-869c
Fabula palliata (Fabulae palliatae) (drama) 7-633a; 6-604a
Fabula praetexta (Fabulae praetextae) (drama) 6-604a
Fabula togata (Fabulae togatae) (drama) 7-633c; 6-129b; 6-604a
**FABURDEN** 9-26a
harmony 11-110b
**FABYAN, ROBERT** 9-27b
"Façade" (Edith Sitwell) 20-727d
Façade, Gothic 10-600b
**FACCIOLATI, JACOPO** 9-27b
**FACE** 9-27b
drawing 7-659b
emotion 8-339b
nose 20-761a
surgery 11-202c; 18-12b fol.
Face-bedded stone (masonry) 14-1021d
Facel-Vega (motor car) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Face powder 6-566d
Face presentation (childbirth) 5-500b
Facet (gem) 10-59d
Faceted eye 20-629b; figs. 8, 9, 10 20-630
"Facetiae" (Poggio) 18-93b
"Facetiae and Miscellanies" (Hone and Cruikshank) 6-826c
Fachiri, Adila 7-71d
Facia (arch.): see Fascia
Facial nerve 16-235a
neuritis 16-289d
paralysis: see under Bell's palsy
Facial vein (anat.) 23-30d
Facies (geol.) 17-138b
Devonian 7-334d
metamorphic 15-254d
sedimentary rocks 10-174a; 20-269b
Silurian 20-673a
Facing (dam) 7-15a
"Fackel, Die" (journal) 13-487d
Façon de Venise (glass) 10-458d
**FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION** (Telephotography; Wirephoto) 9-27d
facsimile equipment Pl. II 21-TELEGRAPH
mail 18-316b
see also Broadcasting; Telegraph; Television
Fact: see Datum
**FACTA, LUIGI** 9-29b
prime minister 12-776d
Victor Emmanuel III 23-125c
Fact-finding boards 1-156d fol.
"Factitious Airs" (Cavendish) 5-118c; Factor, Max 14-655c
Factor (biol.): see Gene
**FACTOR** (com. and law) 9-29b
broker 4-264c
Factor (math.)
algebra 1-609a
integrating 7-409a
primes 16-746a
Factor analysis (psych.) 7-420c
child psych. 5-505a
personality 17-696b
testing 18-736b
Factor cost (price) (econ.)
natl. income 16-59c fol.
Factor (Quotient) group (math.) 10-953b
Factorial notation 21-413c
Factories act (Austr., 1873) 2-791c
Factor price (cost) 16-59c fol.; 18-489a
Factors acts 9-29c
Gt. Brit. (1889) 19-936b
Factor's lien (law) 13-1082a
Factor's Lien statute (1911, U.S.) 9-31d
**FACTORS OF PRODUCTION** 9-31c
capital 4-836a
price 18-489a
wages 23-267b
"Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri" ("Nine books of Memorable Deeds and Sayings") (Valerius Maximus) 22-952a
Factory accidents: see Industrial accidents
Factory acts: see Labour law
Factory design: see Industrial architecture
Factory inspection
accident prevention 12-192b
Factory acts 12-202a
Factory marks 5-615b
Factory Mutual laboratories 9-300d
Factory reform: see Labour law
Factory system 12-210c fol.
"Facts relating to the Punishment of Death in the Metropolis" (Wakefield) 23-284d
Faculae 21-560d
Facultative bacteria 2-1014c
Facultative parasitism 13-890d; 17-1184d
Facultative (Optional) referendum 19-33d
"Facundo" (Sarmiento) 11-1012c
gaucho traits 2-363c
Fad, lake, Scot. 4-479d
FAD (Flavin-adenine dinucleotide) 15-219a
Fad (soc. custom)
psych. 18-798b
Fada N'Gourma (Gourma) (people) 22-884Ac
Fadden, Arthur William 2-794c
Fade (football) 9-583c
Fade (mech.) 4-92a
**FADEEV, ALEKSANDR ALEKSANDROVICH** (Bulyga, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) 9-32a
Faden (measure) 23-488Ec
Fadhli, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Fading (radio)
radiotelegraphy 18-1048c
waves 4-255b
"Fading away" (Robinson) 17-939b; Pl. II 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Fadl ibn Rabī' 4-650a
Faeces (physiol.): see Feces
Faehlmann, F. R. B. 7-735a
Faelan (Fillan), St. 9-267d
**FAENZA** (anc. Faventia), It. 9-32a
Manfredi 14-776d
"Faereyinga saga" 9-32d
"Faerie Queene" (Spenser) 21-207c; 8-566c
**FAEROE ISLANDS** (Farce Islands), North Atl. O. 9-32b
Denmark 7-237c fol.
language 20-48b
pop. and area table 8-888
Faes, Pieter van der: see Lely, Sir Peter
**FAESI, ROBERT** 9-33b
Faesulae, Etruria: see Fiesole
Faesyfed, Sir (Radnorshire), co., Wales 18-1096d
"Fáeth Fiada" ("Cry of the Deer") (anc. Ir. hymn) 12-590c
Fafa, rlv., Af. 20-473d
**FAFNIR** 9-33c
**FAGACEAE** 9-33c
beech 3-371a
oak 16-811c
Fagales (bot. order) 1-931d
Fagan, H. A. 21-28d
Fageol Safety Coach company 15-939a
**FAGGING** 9-33c
Fagopyrum esculentum (sagittatum) (bot.): see Buckwheat
Fagopyrum tataricum (bot.) 4-352b
Fagotto (Fagott): see Bassoon
**FAGUET, EMILE** 9-33d
Fagus (bot.): see Beech
Fagus grandifolia (American beech) 3-371a
Fagus orientalis 2-607d
Fagus sylvatica: see European beech
Fagus sylvatica atropunicea (Bronze beech, Copper beech) 3-371b
Fagus sylvatica laciniata (Cutleaf beech) 3-371c
Fagus sylvatica pendula (Weeping beech) 3-371b
Fa-Hien (Fahien): see Fa-Hsien
Fahiberg, C. 19-858a
Fählen, lake, Alps 1-675c
Fahlerz: see Tetrahedrite
**FAHRENHEIT, GABRIEL DANIEL** 9-34a
discoveries 11-231a
thermometry 22-110b
Fahrenheit temperature scale 9-34a; 22-110c
**FA-HSIEN** (Fa-Hien, Fahien) (Chin. monk) 9-34a
Buddhism 13-588a
**FAIAL** (Fayal), isl., Az. 9-34b; 2-935c
"Faicts merveilleux de Virgille, Les" (legends) 23-180b
**FAIDHERBE, LOUIS LEON CESAR** 9-34b
Af. 9-922a
St. Quentin 19-922b
Senegal 20-324c
**FAIENCE** 9-34d; 18-338a
amulet il. 1-835
Egypt 18-344b; 8-48b
beads 3-320d fol.
enamel Pls. III, IV B-EGYPT
France 18-367b
Greek 18-835b
Islamic 12-677c; 12-674a
jewelry 12-1033d; Pl. I 3-BEADS
Mexico Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Minoan Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Faience fine (ceramic ware): see Creamware
Faience l'Oiron (Henry Deux ware) 18-367b
Faille (silk) 20-668c
**FAIN, AGATHON JEAN FRANCOIS** 9-34d
Fainting: see Syncope
Fair, A. A.: see Gardner, Erle Stanley
Fair, co., Scot.: see Fair Isle, Scot.
Fair 14-906a
carnival 4-931c
Champagne 5-258a
banking 3-93a
circus 5-801a
jugglers 13-127a
Leipzig 13-924c
Tavistock 21-837a
wake 23-284c
see also Exhibitions and fairs
**FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW MARTIN** 9-35a
Fairbairn, Sir Peter 9-35b
Fairbairn, Stephen 19-668b
**FAIRBAIRN, SIR WILLIAM,** Bart. 9-35a
bridges 4-194d
industrial architecture 12-195d
**FAIRBANKS, CHARLES WARREN** 9-35b
portrait Pl. X fig. 26 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
**FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS** 9-35b
Fairbanks, Douglas (Elton) 9-35c
Fairbanks, Erastus (mfr.) 9-35c
lever platform machine 23-484a
**FAIRBANKS, THADDEUS** 9-35c
weighing machines 23-484a
**FAIRBANKS,** Alsk. 9-35c; Pl. I 1-ALASKA
pop. table 1-500
Tanana valley 1-495b
Fairbanks house, Dedham, Mass. Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
Fairborn, O.
pop. table 16-893
Fairbury, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
Fair catch (football) 9-583c
**FAIRCHILD, DAVID GRANDISON** (agricultural expl.) 9-35d
Fairclough (Featley), Daniel 9-133c
Fair comment (law) 7-168d
Fair compensation (law) 16-66d
Fair Deal (pol.) 6-55c
New Deal 16-329d
Truman 22-511c; 22-811c
Fair Employment Practice, Committee on (FEPC) 16-191a
"Faire Quarreli, A" (Middleton) 15-411a
Fairey Rotodyne (aircraft) 11-315a
**FAIRFAX, EDWARD** 9-35d
ottava rima 16-1156c
translation 8-574d
Fairfax, Calif.
elementary school Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
pop. table 4-637
Fairfax, Va.
pop. table 23-184
"Fairfax Devisee v. Hunter's Lessee" (U.S., 1813) 1-633a
**FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, FERDINANDO Fairfax,** 2nd baron 9-36a
Civil war, English 5-852c fol.
Fairfax of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax, 1st baron 9-36a
**FAIRFAX OF CAMERON, THOMAS Fairfax,** 3rd baron 9-36b
Civil war, Eng. 5-852c fol.
Noseby, battle of 16-37c
Cromwell 6-795b fol.
portrait Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Fairfax of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron 23-378b
Fairfield, Robert
Stratford festival theatre (Ontario, Can.) Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Fairfield, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Fairfield, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
**FAIRFIELD,** Conn. 9-37a
pop. table 6-352
Fairfield, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Fairfield, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Fairfield, O.
pop. table 16-893
Fairfield (mod. Hamilton), O. 11-35c
Fairfield, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-543a
Fairford, Glos., Eng. 21-294c
"Fair-haired boy" (sculp.) 10-838d
**FAIRHAVEN,** Mass. 9-37b
pop. table 14-1032
Fair Haven, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
"Fair Haven, The" (Butler) 4-484d
**FAIR ISLE,** Scot. 9-37b
Scotland 20-138d
Shetland 20-512d
Fair Labor Standards act (Wages and Hours act) (1938, U.S.) 9-37c
child labour 5-503c
constitutional law 6-404b
industrial relations 12-209a
interstate com. 12-447b
labour law 13-537d
minimum wages 23-274a
overtime pay 11-757b
U.S. politics 22-808c
**FAIR LAWN,** N.J. 9-37c
pop. 16-359
"Fair Maid of the Inn" (play) 23-475b
Fairmont, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
**FAIRMONT,** W.Va. 9-37c
pop. table 23-548
Fair Oaks, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
**FAIR OAKS,** Va. 9-37c
Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), Battle of 9-37c; 1-736a
Lee 13-888b
machine guns 14-522a
Fair Plain, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Fair Point, N.Y.: see Chautauqua

# Faithorne


"Sir Thomas Fairfax" Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Falthorne, William (1656-1710) 9-42a
Faiyum, El, prov. Egy.: see Fayyum, Al, prov., Egy.
Faiyum, El, Egy.: see Fayyum, Al, Egy.
Faiyum paintings 8-358b
FAIZABAD (Fayzabad), Afg. 9-42a
Faizabad (Fyzabad), district and city, India 9-1062c
Faizant, Jacques 4-913a
FAJANS, KASIMIR (Pol. chem.) 9-42b
radioactivity 18-1057c
FAJARDO, P.R. 9-42b
Fakhi, pass, Turk. 13-388c
Fakhr al-Din Abu 'Abdallah Mohammed ibn 'Umar ibn al-Husain al-Razi 18-1196b
Fakhr al-Din As'ad Gurgani (Gurgani) 17-689d
Fakhr ed-Din (Fakru'd-din Maan II) Beirut 3-407b
Druses 7-709c
Sidon 20-618d
FAKIR (Faqir) 9-42b
see also Dervish
Fakir of Oolu (Alfred Sylvester) 6-346c
Fakru'd-din Maan II: see Fakhr-ed-Din
Fal (Val di Compare), isl., Gr.: see Ithaca
Fal, riv., Eng. 9-53b
FALAISE, Fr. 9-42c
Falaise, treaty of (1175) 21-413a
Fa-lan (Fo-lang, Fu-lin) (enamel ware) 8-356c
FALANGE (Falange Española Tradicionalista y de las Juntas de Ofensiva Nacional-Sindicalista; Falangist party) 9-42d
Fascism 9-106b
historical background 21-137d
Primo de Rivera, José Antonio 18-532c
Sp. Civil War 21-138d
Falardeau, J. C. (writer) 4-762b
Falarica (Springal) (weapon) 8-400a; fig. 4 8-400
FALASHAS 9-43a
divisions of the Jewish people 20-334b; 12-1054c
ethnography 1-267d
literature 8-792b
Falca, Pietro: see Longhi, Pietro
FALCAO, CRISTOVAO 9-43b
Port. lit. 18-297a
Falchion (sword) 21-694b
Falciform ligament 6-24b
Falciparum malaria 14-669d
Falcipennis falcipennis (Sharp-winged grouse) 10-967a
Falco (bird) 10-591d
Falco albigularis (Bat falcon) 9-44a
Falco biarmicus (Lanner) 9-43d
Falco cherrug: see Saker (bird)
Falco columbarius: see Merlin (zool.)
Falco femoralis (Aplomado falcon) 9-43d
Falco mexicanus (Prairie falcon) 9-43d
Falcón, Juan Crisóstomo 23-54b
Falcon, M. 23-462d
FALCON, state, Venez. 9-43c
pop. table 23-55
Falcon, dam, Tex.-Mex. 14-1050d; 15-784c
FALCON (bird) 9-43c
caracara 4-858c
falconry 9-44c
Horus 11-738a
prairie falcon Pl. V 3-BIRD
see also Hawk; Kestrel
Falcon (gun) 2-532a
Falcon (missile) 1-472c
air to air missile table 19-412
U.S. air force 22-845c
"Falcon" (Tennyson) 21-939d
Falcon, Order of the (Ice.) 13-409b
Falconbridge Nickel Mines Ltd. (Ont., Can.) 21-513d
FALCONE, ANIELLO 9-44a
FALCONER, WILLIAM 9-44a
Falconers' society of England 9-45b
FALCONET, ETIENNE MAURICE 9-44b
"Bather, The" 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
porcelain 18-373d
Falconet (artillery) Pl. I 2-ARTILLERY
Falconet (bird) 9-44a
Falconetto (da Verona) (art.) 17-27b
Falcon Heights, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Falconidae: see Falcon
Falconieri (villa) 9-810c
FALCONRY 9-44c
birds 3-676a
falcons 9-43d
hawk 11-184b
Falco peregrinus (zool.): see Peregrine falcon
Falco rusticolus (Gyrfalcon) 9-43d
Faleiro, Ruy 14-568b
Falémé, riv., Sen. 20-325d
Falemuth, Eng.: see Falmouth
Falerii, It.: see Civita Castellana
Falernum (liqueur) 1-546c
Falfurrias, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
FALGUIERE, JEAN ALEXANDRE Joseph 9-45c
FALIER, MARIN 9-45c
Fáliron, Bay of (Phaleron, Bay of), Gr. 17-1111a
Fallscan (lang.) 1-667b; table 1-666
Falasci 9-46a
Italic dialects 12-734a
FALISCI 9-46a
Falize, Lucien 12-1038c
Falk, Adalbert (Ger. pol.) 10-319a
Falkberget, Johan 16-660c
FALKE, GUSTAV 9-46b
Falkenhagen, H. 20-963d; 8-199c
Falkenhausen, Ludwig von (German gen.) 2-472d
FALKENHAYN, ERICH VON 9-46b
Hindenburg 11-504c; 14-402c
Moltke 23-754d
World War I 10-324d
Ypres 23-907b
Yser 23-912c
Falkenhorst, Nikolaus von 23-791Fb
Falkes hall 23-15b
FALKIRK, Stirlingshire, Scot. 9-46c
Falkirk, Battles of
1298 9-46d; 23-304c; 20-152b
1746 9-47a; 20-160a
Falkland, Sir Henry Cary, 1st viscount 9-47a
FALKLAND, LUCIUS CARY, 2nd viscount 9-47a
Falkland, Samuel (pseud.): see Heljermans, Herman
FALKLAND, Fife, Scot. 9-47c
Falkland current 2-697b
FALKLAND ISLANDS, BATTLE OF the (1914) 9-47d; 23-779d
FALKLAND ISLANDS AND BRITISH Antarctic Territory, S. Atlantic O. 9-48a
area and pop. table 6-169
Falkland Islands company 9-49b
Falkland Islands Dependencies, Antarc. 9-49c
Falkland Islands Dependencies survey (British Antarctic survey) 9-49d
Falkland palace (Falkland, Fife, Scot.) 9-47c
Falkner, William (writ.): see Faulkner, William
FALL, ALBERT BACON 9-50a
Harding cabinet, appointment to 11-941
oil reserves scandals 16-904b; 22-797b
"Fall, The" (Camus) 4-726b
FALLA, MANUEL DE 9-50b
Garcia Lorca 9-1137d
Dukas, Paul 7-743a
Influence on Landowska 13-655b
music, place in 15-1075b
opera 16-983c
song 20-992b
FALLACY (logic) 9-50c
India 14-225d
Fallata (people) 1-267a
Fall Creek Falls State park (Tenn.) 21-932d
"Fallen, The" (sculp., Lehmbruck) 20-212d
Fallen Timbers (battle, 1794)
Indiana 12-80d
Ohio 16-891a
Wayne, Anthony 23-445d
Fallersleben, Hoffmann von (Hoffmann, August Heinrich) 11-574c
FALLIERES, ARMAND 9-51b
Falling bodies (phys.) 15-896a fol.
Falling Stars: see Meteor
Fallingwater (house, Bear Run, Pa.) Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
FALL LINE (geol.) 9-51c
North Carolina 16-608c
FALLMERAYER, JAKOB PHILIPP 9-51c
Fall of man 7-964d
Adam and Eve 1-119d
Eridu myth 1-130b
Marcion 14-855c
Sistine chapel painting (Michelangelo) Pl. I 9-FRESCO PAINTING
"Fall of Princes, The" (Lydgate) 8-561d
"Fall of the Bastille, The" (Monnet) il. 9-909
"Fall of the King, The" ("Kongens Fald") (Jensen) 12-999c
Fallopian aqueduct 7-836a
Fallopian tubes (Oviducts) 19-166d; figure 3 19-167; figure 4 19-168
comparative physiol. 19-162a
disorders 10-1071d fol.
fertilization 9-206d
fish, elasmobranch 23-103c
FALLOPIUS, GABRIEL (Fallopia [Fallopio], Gabriello) 9-51d
anatomy 1-871a
FALLOUT 9-52a
atmospheric ionization 8-186b
burns 4-458b
civil defense 5-821b fol.
hydrogen bomb 2-719b
leukemia 13-999b
meteorol. 15-296a
radioisotopes 18-1031c
shelters 5-822c
strontium 90 7-789a
FALLOUX, FREDERIC ALFRED Pierre, comte de 9-52b
Falloux law (loi Falloux, 1850, Fr.) 9-52c
educ., hist. of 7-1005a
FALLOW (agri.) 9-52c
FALLOW DEER 9-52d; 7-166b
buck 4-344d
FALL RIVER, Mass. 9-53a
pop. 15-28c
Falls, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Falls Church, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Falls City, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
FALMOUTH, Corn., Eng. 9-53c
harbour formation 8-444d
pop. 5-516c
"Falmouth" (ship) 23-784c
Falones (people): see Kipchak
Fals (coin) 16-781a
False acacia (tree): see Black locust (tree)
"False Alarm, The" (essay, Johnson) 13-49d
False ankylosis 1-991b
False arch (arch.): see Corbel
False baby's-breath: see Babies'-breath
False banana (Musa ensete) 8-782a
False beech (Nothofagus) 5-533b
False bittersweet: see Climbing bittersweet
False bloodroot (plant disease) 6-694d
False Cape Horn, Hoste Island, Chile 11-698b
False Capitularies 4-850d
False chanterelle (bot.) 5-276a
False (Stinging) coral Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
False Decretals (eccl.): see Decretals, False
"False Delicacy" (H. Kelly) 13-273d
False Dimitri (Demetrius): see Dimitri, False
False face dance (Iroquois) 7-39b
False Face Society (Iroquois Indians) 14-1011c
False flax (bot.) 6-824d
False gavial (zool.) 6-788c; 10-38d
False hellebore (bot.) 14-26a; 23-75a
False hemlock (bot.): see Douglas fir
False honeysuckle 11-658d
False killer (zool.) 23-554Hb
False north (navigation) 6-229d
"False One, The" (Fletcher) 3-344d
False paca (Pacarana) 17-2c
False position, rule of (math.) 1-612d
False pregnancy (Pseudocyesis) 18-451b
False pretence: see Fraud
False ribs (anat.) 20-735a
False sandalwood (Tallow nut) (bot.) table 16-799
False Scorpion: see Book Scorpion
False Solomon's-seal (False spikenard) 20-954b; 14-26a
False swearing (law) 17-629b
False swellings 22-543a
False tamarisk 21-770b
False trumpet shell (zool.) 20-848Dd
FALSETTO 9-53d
voice 23-235a
False tumours 22-542b
False vertical (navigation) 6-231c
False vocal cords 23-235c
False wild oats (bot.) 16-817a
Falsification (law) 17-629b
Falsobordone: see Faburden
Falstaff, Sir John (character) 9-109a; 11-841a
origin 20-448d
"Falstaff" (Elgar) 8-279b
"Falstaff" (Verdi) 23-76c; 16-982d
finale 9-271b
Falster, Christian 7-55a
Faltboat (foldboat) 4-792c
Faltche (measure) 23-488Ec
"Falthurne" (Balzac) 3-65b
Falu, mines 21-641b
Faiun, Swed. 13-452d
Falx cerebelli 15-156c
Falx cerebri 15-156c; fig. 5 4-73
FAMA (myth.) 9-53d
Fama Fraternitatis 19-631b
FAMAGUSTA (anc. Ammochostos), Cyprus 9-54a
Cyprus 6-592c
Famagusta (siege) Turk. 23-67d; 22-595b
Famennian group (geol.) 4-876a
Famiglia pontificia (papal entourage) 23-2b
Familia (pol. party) 6-970a
Familiae emptor (law) 19-552b; 23-611c
Familial potential: see Heredity
Familiar (witchcraft) 23-688b
see also Demon
"Familiarium rerum libri xxiv" (Petrarch) 17-754b
"Familiar Quotations" (Bartlett) 3-207a
"Familiarum colloquiorum formulae" ("Familiar colloquies") (Erasmus) 8-667d fol.
FAMILISTS 9-54b
Famille jaune (porcelain wares) 18-355c
Famille noire (porcelain wares) 18-355b; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Famille rose (porcelain wares) 18-355c; Il. 18-354; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Famille verte (porcelain wares) 18-355b; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
FAMILY 9-54b; 13-372a
adolescence 1-161c
adoption 1-165d
Africa 1-264a fol.
animals 1-958c
mammals 14-722c
Babylonian 2-969c
behaviour patterns S-875b
camping 4-721d
caste system S-26a fol.
child psych. 5-510c
clan 5-859a
Code Napoléon 6-11c
Confucianism 6-307d
consumption studies 4-364b
Egy., Anc. 8-42b
ethics 8-757a fol.
foundations 9-654c
French law 9-874b fol.
German law 10-254c
Hammurabi code 11-42b
Heraldry 11-401b
Hindu 12-106b; 11-511c
housing 11-770b fol.; 11-761b
husband and wife, laws concerning 11-907a
Japan 12-886d
kinship 20-864a
Little Gidding 9-197a
marriage 14-928c
marriage, primitive 14-938b
motivation 15-924a
names
linguistics 15-1158c
personality 17-697c
relationship terms 13-377b
Rom. 19-549c; 19-508a
decline 19-519d
Soviet law 21-1028b
standard of living 21-309a
toy 22-337c
welfare service 20-904d; 5-526d; 20-907d
social settlements 20-906b
see also Genealogy
Family (biol.) 21-854a
Family (lang. group): see Stock
"Family, The" (photograph by Paul Strand) Pl. V 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Family allowances (econ.)
dependent children 5-527a
Gt.Brit. 14-1081d
Family Allowances act (Gt. Brit., 1945) 20-902c
"Family at Gilje, The" (Lie) 13-1076c
Family budget: see Budget, Family
Family compact (Can. hist.) 18-946a
Family Compacts (Bourbon fam.) 4-20c
1733
Spain 21-127b fol.; 18-169a
1761
Charles III 5-311c
Seven Years' War 20-395b
Family court 5-517a
Chicago 5-448b
Family crown (Hauskrone) (Aus.) 6-821a
"Family Going for a Walk" (sculp., Armitage) 20-214b; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Family Group" (sculp., Moore) Il. 15-817
"Family Group" (Rembrandt) 19-120d
Family income insurance 13-1093a
Family insurance 13-1096d
Family limitation: see Birth control
"Family of Charles IV" (Goya) Il. 10-646
Family of Love (sect) 9-54b
Family of the House of Mohammed 9-115b
"Family Reunion, The" (Eliot) 8-286b
Family Service association 20-905a
Family unions (Eur.) 9-57b
FAMINE (econ.) 9-58c
poverty 18-393c
state responsibility 12-149a
U.S.S.R. (1921) 22-702Rd
"Famous History of Sir Thomas Wyat, The" 23-475b
"Famous Tragedy of the Rich Jew of Malta, The" (Marlowe) 14-918b
FAN 9-59d
FAN (MECHANICAL) 9-61c
boilers 3-864b
incubator 12-25d
ventilation 11-271b
wind tunnel 23-662d
Fanan (Thanan) (measure) 23-488Gd
Fan anemometer 1-917c
Fanatiques (sect): see Camisards
"Fanciulla del West, La," ("Girl of the Golden West, The") (Puccini) 18-843d
Fanconi's syndrome (med.) 15-225b
Fancy (mus.): see Fantasia
Fancy (coloured diamond) 10-60d
Fancy franchises (Great Britain) 3-318b
Fancy twill 23-458c fol.
Fane (Westmorland, Earls of) 23-542c
Fanega (meas.) 23-488Ec
Faneuil hall (Cradle of Liberty, The) (Boston) 3-992a
Fanfani, Amintore 12-786a fol.
FANFARE (mus.) 9-62d
"Fanfarlo, La" (Baudelaire) 3-295a
FANG (tribe) 9-63a
Cameroons 1-273d
Gabon rep. 9-1067c
Fang Hsüan-ling (Fang Hsuang-ling) 5-644d; 20-197b
Fang Huai-chen (art.) 20-197b
Fang-i (Chinese bronze) 5-626a
FANGLOMERATE 9-63b
Fan hung (ceramic glaze): see Iron red
Fanning, Isl., Pac.O. 10-413a
Fanning (bookbinding) 3-931b fol.
FANO (anc. Fanum Fortunae), It. 9-63b
Fano plane (geometry) 10-186b
"Fänrik Ståls Sägner" ("Songs of Ensign Stal") (Runeberg) 19-759b
Fan scale (weighing machines) fig. 6 23-485
FANSHAWE, SIR RICHARD, bart. 9-63c
Fan shell: see Scallop (zool.)
Fantail (windmill) 23-657d
FAN-TAN (game) 9-63d
FANTASIA (Fantasy) (mus.) 9-64a
Purcell, Henry 18-876b
style 15-1071a
"Fantasia" (Serao) 20-340c
"Fantasia in Blue" (Hofmann) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Fantasia of the Unconscious" (Lawrence) 13-825d
"Fantastics" (Breton) 4-158b
Fantasy (lit.) 6-130a
Fantasy (mus.): see Fantasia
Fantasy (psych.)
hallucination 11-17a
motivation 15-921d
psychoses 18-801d
regression 18-750a
Fanti (of Ferrara) (calligrapher) 4-657a
FANTI, MANFREDO (Italian general) 9-64b
FANTI (people) 9-64d
Akan 1-477a
Ashanti 2-568a
Ghana 10-380c
Fanti (food) 14-493a
FANTIN-LATOUR, IGNACE HENRI Joseph Theodore 9-65a
still-life 21-408c
Fantosme, Jordan (writer) 1-938c
Fantuzzi, Antonio 8-742a
Fanum Fortunae (mod. Fano.), It. 9-63c
Fan vault (arch.)
Gloucester cathedral 2-289d; 10-603c; Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
masonry 14-1016c
Westminster abbey Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Fan weed (Field penny cress) (bot.) 6-824d
Fanwood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
FAO: see Food and agriculture organization
Faqir (rel.): see Dervish
FARABI, AL (Abu Nasr al-Farabi, Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Tarkhan; Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Tarkhan Abu-Nasr al-Farabi [Alfarabius]) (philos.) 9-65b
Aristotle 12-1045b fol.; 14-227d
encyclopaedia 8-365a
place in Arabic philos. 2-190a fol.; 12-665d
Farad, Wali (Black Muslim leader) 3-746c
FARAD (elec.) 9-65d

absolute practical system 17-1020d
capacitor 4-812b
condensers 8-150d
Faraday 9-66c
FARADAY, MICHAEL 9-65d
atom 2-706d
benzene 3-491c
Bunsen burner 4-412d
colloids (1857) 6-62a
Davy 7-108d
electric generator 10-73b
electric wave 8-233a
electrochemistry 8-226d
electrolysis 8-142d; 17-1026a
electromagnet 8-231c
electrometallurgy 8-238a
electron 8-240d
induction coil 12-185a; 22-389d
invention 12-461c
liquefaction 1-795c
magnetism 14-533d; 14-585d; 7-358c; 15-925c fol.; 18-1038a
gyration 13-1108b
magnetohydrodynamics 14-620a
mechanics, fluid 15-35c
naphthalene 15-655d; 15-1171d
permeability, magnetic 17-633d
rubber 19-683c
valence 22-944c
Wollaston 23-701a
Faraday (Faraday constant) (measurement of elec.) 3-282d; 17-1023a
Faraday cage 14-20a
Faraday dark space 8-205c
Faraday effect 8-233b
Faraday-Maxwell field equation 8-234a
Faraday's law of Electrolysis (phys.) 8-142d
corrosion 6-547d
electrolytic precipitation 11-968d
FARAH (Farrah, Ferah, anc. Phra), prov. and town, Afg. 9-67a
Fa'rah, Tall, Iraq: see Shuruppak
Farah Diba (queen of Iran) 17-688b
FARAH RUD, riv., Afg. 9-67b
Farandole (dance) 9-517a
Farasan, Isls., Arab. 2-614b
FARAZDAQ, AL- (Al-Ferazdaq; originally Hammam) (poet) 9-67c
Akhtal, Al 1-479b
Farben, I. G. (Ger. co.) 4-972d
Farce (drama)
atellana fabula 2-664b
costumes 6-604b
comedy 6-129a; 15-1082c
French 9-882c
Greek 10-870c
Farcy: see Glanders
Fardd, Eben (Welsh poet) 23-510c
"Fardorougha the Miser" (Carleton) 12-596d
FAR EAST 9-67d
location 15-407d
FAR EAST: RELATIONS WITH THE WEST 9-67d
Japan 12-884b fol.
Far Eastern Art and Architecture molding 15-652d
Fareham, A. H. Lee, 1st viscount: see Lee of Fareham
Fareham, Louise de Kéroualle, countess of: see Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Kérouallle, duchess of
FAREHAM (Fernham), Hants., Eng. 9-78b
FAREL, GUILLAUME 9-78c
Calvin 4-672a
Geneva 10-97d; 19-44b
liturgy 14-137a
reformed churches 19-52a
Farewell, Frances George 16-45d
Durban 7-776c
Shaka 23-993d
"Farewell, Miss Julie Logan" (Barrie) 3-197c
"Farewell Address" (Hattusilis I) 11-551c
"Farewell Address" (Washington) 23-385c
Hamilton 11-30d
"Farewell Manchester" ("Felton's Gavotte") (Felton) 9-162a
"Farewell to Arms, A" (Hemingway) 1-773c; 11-342d
"Farewell to Militarie Profession" (Rich, B.) 19-303a
Fargesson (embroidery) 8-312b
FARGO, WILLIAM GEORGE 9-78d
FARGO, N.Dak. 9-79a
pop. table 15-619
Fargo's worm shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Farhad (Aphraates) 2-109c
Faria e Sousa, Manuel de 18-299d
Faribault, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Faribault plan (educ.) 19-488c
FARIDPUR, dist. and town, E. Pak. 9-79b
FARID UD-DIN 'ATTAR (Ibrahim, Abu Talib [Hamid] Mohammed ben) (mystic) 9-79b
place in Pers. lit. 17-690b
tomb 16-532b
Farigoule, Louis Henri Jean: see Romains, Jules
Farina, Pini 2-868b
Farina 2-477b
FARINACCI, ROBERTO 9-79c
Fascist party 12-779b
Farinacclus, Prospero 22-316a
Farinaies (Farinosae) (bot. order) 1-931a
FARINATO, PAOLO (Farinati, Paolo; Farinati degli Uberti) 9-79d
FARINELLI (Broschi, Carlo) (singer) 9-80a
Farington, Joseph 6-379d
Farini, G. A. (expl.) 16-1031a
FARINI, LUIGI CARLO (states.) 9-80b
Farinosae (Farinales) (bot. order) 1-931a
Farley, James A. (U.S. pol.) 22-804d fol.
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-601c
FARLOW, WILLIAM GILSON 9-80c
Farm: see Agriculture; and agricultural subheads under individual countries
Farm adviser: see County Agent
FARMAN, HENRI (aero.) 9-80d
Farman, Maurice (French manufacturer) 9-80d
Farm appraisal 1-339c
FARM BUILDINGS 9-80d
arrangement 9-95d
concrete 6-268d
dairy barns 5-91a
milking parlour 6-1002c
poultry 18-388c
silo 8-606b
Farm bureau: see American farm bureau federation
FARM COLONY (Group Farm) 9-85d
Farm Colony (Stretton Colony) (reformatory) 19-50a
Farm Credit administration (FCA) (U.S.) 10-635d
co-operatives 6-455c
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-602c
Farmdale (glacial stage) 18-49a
Farm electrification: see Rural electrification
Farmer, A. W. (pseud.): see Seabury, Samuel
Farmer, James Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Farmer, Maurice St. Leger 3-774c
Farmer cooperative service (U.S.) 10-635d fol.
FARMER-LABOR PARTY (Farmer-Labor federation) (U.S.) 9-88b
Nonpartisan league 16-567a
Farmers' alliance movement 1-365a
"Farmer's Almanac" Il. 1-656
"Farmer's Boy, The" (Bloomfield) 3-811a
Farmers Branch, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Farmers Chinchilla Cooperative of America, Inc. 9-1034d
Farmers' Educational and Co-Operative Union of America: see Farmers' Union
Farmers' Holiday movement (U.S.) 1-365b
Farmers Home administration (U.S.) 10-635d; 1-342a
housing 11-776d
small holdings 20-816c
Farmer's law 4-529b fol.
Farmer's lung 19-233b
Farmer's Nonpartisan league: see Nonpartisan Political league
FARMERS UNION 9-88c
early leadership 1-365c
Farmers' Union (Gt. Brit.) 1-366d
Farmhouse 9-81d
housing 11-776d
sod Pl. II 16-NEBRASKA
Farming: see Agriculture
Farmingdale, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Farming the taxes: see Tax farming
Farmington, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Farmington, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
FARMINGTON, N.Mex. 9-89a
pop. table 16-367
FARM MACHINERY 9-89a; Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURE
Am. colonies 1-378a
buildings 9-85b
crop-processing 6-803b
dairy machinery 6-1001d
drying machinery 6-802b
harvesting: see Harvesting machinery
planting 17-1192a
spraying and dusting 21-258c
tillage machinery 22-216b
tires 22-244b
tractors 22-345d
FARM MANAGEMENT 9-92c
see also Agricultural economics
Farm of the borough (Eng.) 3-976c
Farm service yard 9-96b
FARMSTEAD ARRANGEMENT, U. S. 9-95d
fence 9-162b
windbreak 23-653a
FARM TENANCY 9-96c
Asia 13-658d
sharecropping 20-473c
South (U.S.) 21-41d
U.S. 13-678a
corn belt 4-382a
education and research 1-350b
see also Landlord and tenant; Land tax; Land tenure
Farm-to-market road (Secondary system) 19-373d
FARNABY, GILES 9-98c
Farnaby, Richard 9-98d
FARNBOROUGH, THOMAS ERSKINE May, 1st baron 9-98d
FARNBOROUGH, Hants., England 9-98d
FARNE ISLANDS, Eng. 9-99a
bird sanctuary 16-634d
FARNESE (fam.) 9-99a
equestrian monuments 20-209c
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393b
see also individual members of family under given name, i.e. Pier Luigi (Farnese), except as below
FARNESE, ALESSANORO (states.) 9-100a
Armada 2-415b
Belgium 3-423a
Farnese fam. 9-99c
Neth. 16-266b
Farnese (palace) 19-577b; 19-132a
courtyard Pl. 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Michelangelo 15-364b
Piacenza, It. 17-1038d
view Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURE
Zuccaro, T. 23-992a
"Farnese Bull" (Apollonius and Tauriscus) 2-123d
Farnese theatre (Parma, It.) Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Farnesina (villa), Rome 19-132b
Farnesio, Isabel de: see Isabella (q. of Sp.)
Farneto castle: see Farnese (palace)
FARNHAM, Surr., Eng. 9-100b
Civil War 23-689d
Farnham Castle, Eng. 9-100c
Farnsworth house (Plano, Ill.) Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
FARNWORTH, Lancs., Eng. 9-100d
FARO, dist. and town, Port. 9-100d
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
Faro (beer) (bev.) 3-380a
FARO (Bucking the tiger) (game) 9-101a
Faro (geol.) 6-487b
Faroe Islands: see Faeroe Islands
Faro Nature reserve, Cameroon table 16-76
Farouk I (k. of Egy.): see Faruk I
"Farpas, As" (satirical sketches) Ortigão 16-1130d
Queirós 7-887b
FARQUHAR, GEORGE 9-101b
Farquhar, Sir Robert (gov. of Mauritius) 14-665b
Farquhar, isls., Seychelles, archip., Ind.O. 20-429b
Farr, William (brit. ref.) 18-826b
FARRAGUT, DAVID GLASGOW 9-101c; 1-735a fol.
midshipman 15-417c
mine, naval 15-495c
Mobile 15-610c
New Orleans 16-370b; 14-352a
portraits Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Vicksburg 23-121c
Farrah 9-67a
FARRAN (fam.) 9-102b
Farr-red light 20-277d
FARRELL, JAMES THOMAS (U.S. au.) 9-101c
portrait Pl. II fig. 15 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
"Studs Lonigan" 1-773c; 16-682c
Farrell, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Farrer, William 1-356b
Farrier (Blacksmith) 9-102c; 23-117c
Gr. smithy il. 11-60a
hardware 11-97a
FARRIERY 9-102c
Farrowing stall 9-83c
FARRUKHABAD, dist., tehsil and city, India 9-102d
FARS (Farsistan, anc. Persis), province, Iran 9-103a
archae. 17-672d
area and pop. table 12-517
see also Persis
Farsi (lang.): see Persian language
Far Side (space carrier) 19-417c
Farsightedness: see Hyperopia
FARTHING (coin) 9-103b
penny 17-573c; 16-777d
Farthingale 7-685b
Farthingale chair 9-1046c
Farthing Down, Sur., Eng. 6-631c
FARUK I (Farouk I) (k. of Egy.) 9-103c
Egypt 8-74d
F.A.S. (Free alongside ship) 8-981a; 9-508b
Fas, Mor.: see Fès
Fasalis (religious sect) 17-407d
Fasano (John XVIII) (pope): see under John (popes and anti-pope)
FASCES (emblem) 9-103d
Fasci (It. groups) 12-768b
Fascia (Facia) (arch.) 15-651d
Ionic column 10-829c
Fasciation (abnormality) 15-765b
Fascicular cambium (bot.) 17-1213b
Fasciculations (med.) 17-315a
Fasciculus (Pathway, Tract) (anat.) 21-223b
Fasci di Combattimento 9-104b
Fasciola hepatica (zool.): see Sheep liver fluke
Fascioloidea (zool.) 22-451b fol.
Fasciolopsis buski (zool.) 7-829d
fluke 9-493c
pig 17-1072c
FASCISM (pol.) 9-104a
absolutism 1-51a
collectivism 6-55d
corporate state 6-524c
De Bono, Emilio 7-136d
Denmark 7-247c
education 7-1019a
elections 8-122a
Farinacci 9-79d
Giolitti, Giovanni 10-425c
history 12-774d
imperialism 12-5d
individualism 12-164b
It. law 12-714c
It. lit. 12-730b
kings 23-125c
Latin Am. 13-768c
League of Nations 13-856d
Mussolini 15-1099a
national socialism 16-92c
newspapers 16-402b
papacy 17-272c
Rumania 19-739a
socialism 20-887b
Spanish civil war 21-137d
U.S.S.R. 6-207c
war 5-944c
World War II 23-7918a
Fascist party (Italy): see Fascism
Fasher, Al, A.-E. Sud. 7-74c
Fashion (dress) 7-676c fol.
psych. 18-798a
shows
Florence, It. 9-462a
see also Dress
Fashion (indus. design) 12-199b; 9-772a
"Fashion" (Mowatt) 15-965b
"Fashionable Penman, The" (Carstairs) Pl. II fig. 6 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Fashoda crisis 8-70c; 1-304d
Fass (measure) 23-488Ec
Fass (tool) 8-84a
Fast (rel.): see Fasting
Fast breeder reactor (phys.) 16-697b
Fast Castle, Berwicks., Scot. 3-538c
Fasteners
belts 18-861d
nail 15-1151d
pins 17-1090d
sewing 20-4068a
FASTI 9-107c
"Fasti" (Ovid) 16-1170d
"Fasti Archaeologici" (period.) 2-254a
"Fasti Capitolini" 19-543b; 5-727c
"Fasti Hellenici" (Clinton) 5-930b
FASTING 9-107d
Ember days 8-308c
Islam 12-663d
Ramadan 18-1142c
Lent 13-953b
Manichaeism 14-785a
Fasti Siculi: see Paschal Chronicle
Fastnachtspiele (drama) 10-260c
Fastnet races (yachting) 23-864b fol.
FASTOLF, SIR JOHN (sol.) 9-109a
battle of Patay 17-448d
Falstaff 20-448d
Paston letters 15-441a
Fast reactions (phys. chem.) 18-1198a
FAT 9-109c
absorption 16-805a
alcohol 1-548a
biochem. 3-632d fol.
connective tissue 6-355a
cookery 9-535a fol.
diet 7-403d fol.
digestion 7-429c
glycerol 10-500a
grain 10-660d
livestock feeding 9-145b
malnutrition 14-703d
meat 15-27a
metabolism 15-219c
milk table 15-456
muscle 15-1016b
plants 17-1222a fol.
soap 20-856Bd
war control of food 23-338a
see also Adipose tissue; Oils, fats and waxes
FATALISM (philos.) 9-109c
free will 9-853b
Gr. rel. 10-887d
see also Determinism

# Fat Sand


Fat sand rat 8-30a
Fat-tailed dasyure 14-969d
Fattori, Giovanni (paint.) 17-57d
FATTY ACIDS (chem.) 9-116d
  carboxylic acids 4-883c
  dietetics 7-403d
  digestion 16-805a; 7-429c
  lard 13-722a
  livestock feeding 9-145c
  Lynen, F. 14-479b
  metabolism 15-219d
  oils, fats and waxes 16-904d
  palmitic acid 17-191a
  plants 17-1222c
  pyruvic acid 18-905a
Fatty tissue (anat.): see Adipose tissue
Fatua: see Fauna
Fatuoids (False wild oats) (botany) 16-817a
Fatuus (Faunus) 9-119a
Faubus, Orval 2-409c
  integration 14-125c
Faucaria tigrina (Tiger jaws) (plant) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Fauchard, Pierre (surg.) 16-1121a
FAUCHILLE, PAUL AUGUSTE Joseph 9-116d
Faucigny-Lucinge, Comtesse de 3-532c
Faucilles, mts., Fr. 23-257d
  Col de la Faucille 13-144c
Faucoi, Guido: see under Clement (popes)
Faujasite 23-946d
Faulds, Henry 9-277a
FAULHABER, MICHAEL 9-116d
FAULKNER, WILLIAM (Falkner, William) 9-117a
  place in Am. lit. 1-773c; 16-682c
  portrait Pl. II fig. 10 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
  short story 20-584a
FAULT (geol.) 9-117c
  earthquakes 7-853c; 10-171c
  Lanarkshire, Scot. 13-633c
  mountains 15-950b
Fault (sports)
  badminton 2-1028c
  rackets 18-993a
Fault (Crush) breccia (geol.) 9-118b
Fault gouge (geol.) 9-118b
Fault plane (geol.) 9-117c
Fault trace (geol.) 9-118a
Faun, House of the (Pompeii) 18-210b
  mosaic 10-848c
Fauna (Fatua) (myth.) 3-897c; 9-119a
Faunalium (festival) 9-119a
FAUNUS (myth.) 9-119a
  Lupercalia 14-432c
  satyrs 20-11c
  see also Pan
Faure, Camille 3-284a
FAURE, FELIX (Fr. pres.) 9-119a
FAURE, GABRIEL (URBAIN) (comp.) 9-119b
  place in music 15-1075b
  song 20-991d
Fauresmith complex (archae.) 2-232b; 1-282d fol.
FAURIEL, CLAUDE CHARLES (schol.) 9-119c
FAUST (Faustus) (magician) 9-119d
  Clementine lit. 5-900d
  Mephistopheles 15-174c
"Faust" (drama, Goethe) 10-523d fol.
  central theme 9-121b
  Mephistopheles 15-174d
  Schumann's music 20-107a
  Sturm und Drang 10-267d
"Faust" (opera, Gounod) 10-614a
"Faust" (opera, Spohr) 21-246c
"Faust" (poem, Lenau) 13-938b
"Faustbuch" 9-120c; 15-174d
"Faustbuch" (Widmann) 9-120d
Faustin I, Order of (Haiti) 13-411a
Faustina (Rom. emp.) 2-94d
FAUSTINA, ANNIA GALERIA (younger) 9-121c
  Marcus Aurelius Antoninus 14-857b
Faustina (temple) 19-568d
"Faustine" (poem, Swinburne) 21-670d
Faust Junior (Sabellicus, Georgius) 9-119d
Faustulus (myth.) 1-63d
FAUSTUS, SAINT, of Riez 9-121c
Faustus (myth.): see Faust
"Faustus, Doctor" (Marlowe): see "Doctor Faustus"
Faustus (Phaustos) Biuzandatzi 2-427a
"Fauves, Les" (Vlaminck) 21-409a
FAUVISM (art movement) 9-121d
  abstract art 1-52b
  Dufy, R. 7-739c
  landscape painting 13-675a
  Matisse 14-1111c
  painting 17-66c
FAVART, CHARLES SIMON 9-122b
Favart, Marie Justine Benoîte Duronceray 9-122b
Faventia, It.: see Faenza
Faverolle (poultry breed) 18-387c
FAVERSHAM (Faversham, Feversham), Kent, Eng. 9-122b
Favignana, isl., Sic. 1-187a
"Favola d'Orfeo" (Politian) 18-170a
FAVORINUS (Gr. philos.) 9-122d
"Favorite, La" (Donizetti) 7-585d
Favre, J. B., Abbé (poet) 18-683d
FAVRE, JULES GABRIEL CLAUDE 9-122d
  Bismarck 9-741b
  French policy 9-795b
  Naundorff, K. W. 16-118a
Favresham (Faversham), Kent, Eng. 9-122c
Favrile glass 10-464c
FAVUS (Tineas Favosa) (disease) 9-123b
  skin, diseases of 20-752Bc; 9-1030b
FAWCETT, HENRY (Eng. pol.) 9-123b
FAWCETT, JAME MILLICENT Garrett 9-123c
  women's suffrage 23-711a
Fawcett, Thomas 7-879c
Fawcettstown, O.: see East Liverpool
FAWKES, GUY 9-124a
  Catesby 5-70a
  gunpowder plot 10-1040a
Fawkes, Guy (pseud. of Robert Charles Benchley) 3-460d
Fawkner, John Pascoe 23-132d
Fawn lily: see White dog's-tooth violet
Fay, C. F. Cisternay du (phys.) 8-144d
Fay, William G. I-11a
Fayal, isl., Az: see Faial
Fayalite (min.) 16-939b
Fayence: see Faience
Fayence-Porcellaine 18-338b; 18-369b
FAYETTEVILLE (formerly Washington Courthouse), Ark. 9-124b
  pop. table 2-410
FAYETTEVILLE (formerly Campbellton), N.C. 9-124c
  Am. Civil War 1-742a
  pop. table 16-613
Fayetteville, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
Fayfa, mt., Saud. Arab. 2-614a
FAYRFAX, ROBERT 9-124d
Fa-yuan (religious leader, China) mon. 5-622c
Fayumic (dialect) 6-478c
FAYYUM, AL (Faiyum, El), prov., Egy. 9-125a
  area and pop. table 8-81
FAYYUM, AL (Faiyum, El; Fayum; Madinat al Fayyum) 9-125a
  portraits 19-462a
Fayzabad (Faizabad), Afg. 9-42a
Fazello, Tommaso 20-113c
Fazilka, India 9-196d
Fazy, Jean Jacques (James) (Swiss rev.) 10-98b
Fazzan, prov., Libya: see Fezzan
FBI: see Federal Bureau of Investigation
FCA: see Farm Credit administration
FCC: see Federal Communications commission
FCDA: see Federal Civil Defense administration
FDIC: see Federal Deposit Insurance corporation
Fear (psych.) 8-339d
  adjustment 1-147c fol.
  children 5-507c fol.
  hallucination 11-17b
  mystery stories 15-1125b
  pathological: see Phobia
"Fearful Responsibility, A" (Howells) 11-797a
Fearing, Franklin 6-204b
Fearing, Israel 9-37b
Fearnley cup (trophy) 16-945a
FEAST AND FESTIVAL 9-125b
  beltane fires 3-458b
  Buddhist 4-360d
  Christian: see Church Year
  drama 7-638b
  Egy. 8-54c
  fasting 9-108a fol.
  Greek 9-126a
    Agrionia 1-404d
    Anthesteria 2-23c
    Apatura 2-105a
    Carneia 4-930d
    Delphinia 7-209a
    Demeter 7-212d
    Dionysia 7-463d
    games 9-1119d; 16-941c
    Hyacinthus 11-921a
    lectisternium 13-884a
    Panathenaea 17-218a
    Pyanopsia 18-890b
    Thargalia 22-27a
    Thesmophoria 22-127b
    Zeus 23-949d
  Hinduism 11-512a
  Jewish: see under Jewish holidays
  Katmandu, Nepal 13-251d
  masque 14-1023c
  Muslim
    Bairam 2-1050a
    Ramadan 18-1142d
  Parsees 17-408a
  Roman 9-126b
    Arval brothers 2-557c
    Bacchanalia 2-980d
    Flora 9-459c
    games, classical 9-1120d
    Juno 13-139b
    Lupercalia 14-432b
    Mars 14-948c
    Parilia 17-154d
    Portunalia 18-303b
    Salii 19-942c
    Saturn 20-8c
  sacrifice 19-865d
  Tibet 22-181d
  Venice 23-62b
  see also Holiday
Feast of Cups (Choes) (festival) 2-23d
Feast of Fools: see Fools, Feast of
"Feast of Herod, The" (Nor. tapestry) Pl. VII 21-TAPESTRY
Feast of Lots: see Purim
Feast of Orthodoxy (Orthodox Eastern Church) 11-1056c
Feast of pots (Chytroi) (festival) 2-33d
"Feast of the Poets" (Hunt) 11-878b
Feast of the Valley (Egyptian rel.) 9-126a
Feast of Weeks: see Pentecost
Feather, N. 18-1059c
FEATHER (biol.) 9-128d; 20-750b
  arrow 4-30a
  art Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  birds 3-677d
    egret 8-26c
    natural flying 9-442c
    ostrich 16-1150d
  white 6-3a
Feather ball (Feathery) (golf) 10-552a
Featherbedding 13-540c
Feather duster (worm) Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
Feathered gillyflower (Garden pink): see Grass pink
Feather fan 9-60a
Feather hyacinth 10-693a
Feathering propelier (aviation) 1-430c
Feather mosaic 15-870b
Feather river project (Calif.) 12-646c; 4-632d
Feather stars (Comatulida; Hair stars) 6-776c; 21-335c; Pl. II 7-ECHINODERMATA
Featherstonhaugh (Benson), Gertrude Constance 3-484b
Feather tail phalanger: see Pygmy flying phalanger
Featherweight (boxing) 4-41c fol.
Featherwing moth (Plume moth) 4-497c
Feathery (Feather ball) (golf) 10-552a
Feathery asparagus fern: see Fern asparagus
FEATLEY, DANIEL (Fairclough, Daniel) 9-133c
Feature syndicate: see Press syndicate
Febrile disease: see Fever
Febris recurrens (Relapsing fever) 19-95a
Febronianism 9-1100d
  papal authority 19-479c
  Ultramontanism 22-675d
  Vatican council 23-8c
Febronius: see Hontheim, Johann Nikolaus von
FEBRUARY 9-133c
  Roman calendar 14-853a
Fecalith (med.) 4-597a
FECAMP, Fr. 9-133d
Feces (Faeces) (physiol.) 7-430a
  impaction 12-455b
  parasitology 17-329d fol.
Fecheu (zool.): see Polecat
FECHNER, GUSTAV THEODOR 9-133d
  aesthetics 1-222a
  experimental psych. 18-779b
  pantheism 17-234a
  psychophysics 18-788c; 18-799a
Fechner-Weber law (psychophysics): see Weber's law
FECKENHAM, JOHN DE (Howman, John) 9-134b
"Feckless Dinner-Party, The" (De La Mare) 7-187a
FECUNDITAS (myth.) 9-134c
Fecundity: see Fertility and Fecundity
FEDCHENKO GLACIER U.S.S.R. 9-134c
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Feddan (meas.) 23-488Ec
Feder, Gottfried 16-94a
Federación Nacional de Cafeteros (National Federation of Coffee Growers) (Colom.) 6-80d
Federal Administrative Procedure act (U.S., 1946) 19-86d
  administrative law 6-398c
Federal Advisory council (U.S.) 9-140d
Federal-aid Highway Acts (U.S.) 19-372a
Federal aid to education (U.S.)
  financial support 7-994b
  land-grant colleges 13-647d
  Smith-Hughes act 18-608b
  student loans 21-483c
Federal Airways system 1-472d
Federal Army: see American Civil War
Federal Aviation act (U.S., 1958) 1-472d
Federal Aviation agency 1-444b; 1-472d
Federal Barge Lines 15-587a
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI) 9-134c
  crime reports 6-755d
  fingerprint 9-278d
  Hoover, J. Edgar 11-677b
  jurisdiction 18-154c
  U.S. justice 10-634c
    attorney general 2-736a
"Federal Bureau of Investigation Law Enforcement Bulletin" 9-136b
Federal Children's bureau (U.S.): see Children's bureau (U.S.)
Federal Civil Defense act (U.S., 1950) 5-823b
Federal Civil Defense administration (FCDA) 1-438d; 5-823b
Federal Civil Service Retirement and Disability Fund (U.S.) 17-576b
Federal Civil Works administration 20-907Gb; 11-683c
Federal Coal Mine Inspection acts (U.S.) 11-209c; 5-965a
Federal Communications commission (FCC) (U.S.) 4-251d fol.; 10-636a
  advertising 1-184d
  censorship 5-53d
  public utilities 18-838a
  television 21-911a fol.
Federal Constitution (U.S.): see United States: Constitution and Government
Federal Constitutional Convention (United States): see Constitutional Convention (U.S.)
Federal Control act (U.S., 1918) 22-795a
Federal Council of Churches (U.S.): see National Council of Churches
Federal courts (U.S.) 6-661a
  appeal 2-133b
  arbitration 2-214c
  attorney general 2-736a
  civil procedure 1-759a
  contraband 18-568c
  function 22-824b fol.
  impeachment 12-1d
  injunction 12-257a
  judiciary officers 13-123d
    tenure 21-944c
  jury 13-159c
  supreme court: see under Supreme court of the United States, The
Federal credit unions, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636d
Federal Crop Insurance corporation 10-635d
Federal Deposit Insurance corporation (FDIC) 3-104b; 20-21c
  organization 7-268b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-602c
Federal district, Venez.
  pop. table 23-55
Federal District commission (National Capital commission), Can. 16-1157b
Federal Emergency Relief administration (FERA) 20-907Ga
  Alaska 1-498d
  Hopkins 11-683c
  nursery schools 18-447b
  U.S. legislation 22-806a
    Roosevelt, F. D. 19-602c
Federal Employees' Compensation act (U.S.) 23-747c
Federal Employers' Liability acts (U.S.): see Employers' Liability acts (U.S.)
Federal employment, U.S. 6-330d
  see also Civil service
Federal extension service 10-635d fol.
  county agent 6-654a
Federal Farm board 1-365b
Federal Farm Loan act (U.S., 1916) 1-341d
Federal flag code (U.S.) 9-404c
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic act (U.S., 1938) 11-209a
  advertising 18-912d
  food 4-136b
  insecticides 8-616c
  poison 18-98a
  see also Food and Drugs acts (U.S.); Pure Food and Drugs acts (U.S.)
Federal funds (fin.) 15-711c
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT 9-136b; 10-620b
  conflict of laws 6-296d fol.
  constitution 6-396d fol.
  entertainment tax 1-836c
  legislative institutions 13-908b
  U.S. 22-822Aa; 7-218b
    govt. depts. 10-628c
    interstate com. 12-445b
    securities regulation 20-265c
    social legislation 11-208b
    state govt. 21-337d; 21-339c
  U.S.S.R. 21-102b
  world government 23-748b
Federal hill (park, Ky.) 13-293c
Federal Home Loan Bank System 11-775c; 20-16d
Federal Housing administration (FHA) 11-775d
  home mortgage finance 3-115d; 11-762d
  Negro, Am. 16-191d
  New Deal leg. 19-602d
  urban renewal 22-893c
Federal housing agency 7-138c
Federalism 9-136c; 10-620b
FEDERALIST, THE ("Federalist" papers) 9-138c
  civil liberties 5-836c
  democracy 7-218b
  Hamilton, A. 11-29c; 1-766b
  Madison, James 14-554b
  pamphlet 17-198a
  supreme court 21-586d
FEDERALIST PARTY (U.S.) 9-138d
  Adams 1-125a
  Conn. 6-350c
  conservatism 6-374a
  democracy 7-218c
  Jefferson 12-986b
  Marshall, John 14-960c
  N.H 16-350c
  New York 16-426c
  Pennsylvania 17-566b
  public lands 1-378b
  U.S. hist. 22-756c fol.
  Washington, George 23-385a
Federal Maritime Board (U.S.) 18-838a
Federal Mediation and Conciliation service (U.S.) 13-541a
Federal Open Market committee 9-140c
Federal Power act (U.S., 1920) 8-217d
Federal Power commission (F.P.C.) (U.S.) 8-217a; 10-636a
  accounting 1-81b
  interstate com. 12-447a
  public utilities 18-838c
"Federal Power Commission v. Oregon" (case) 16-115b
Federal Radio commission (U.S.) 4-251d
Federal Reclamation act (1902, U.S.) 13-655b; 16-116b
Federal Records Act (U.S., 1950) 2-326c
Federal Records Center, Office of 16-53b
Federal Regulation of Lobbying Act (U.S., 1946) 14-176a
Federal Republic of Germany: see Germany, Federal Republic of
Federal Reserve act (U.S.) 9-140a
  commercial paper 6-147a
  currency 6-910c
  Wilson 23-640b
Federal Reserve bank 9-140b
Federal Reserve bank of New York 15-711b
Federal Reserve notes 9-139d
FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM (U.S.) 9-139d; 10-634b
  Am. law 1-762b
  banking 3-103c
  central bank 3-188d
  currency 6-910c
  debt, public 7-142a
  installment credit 12-321b
  money market 15-711b fol.
  savings banks 20-19d
  U.S. history 22-791b
  Wilson, Woodrow 7-224d; 23-640b
Federal rules of civil procedure 3-611b; 8-666b
  debtor and creditor law 7-151b
  modern reform 18-418c
Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure 6-772a fol.; 12-159c
  reformed code 18-420b
Federal Safety Appliance and Equipment act: see Safety Appliance and Equipment act, Federal
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance corporation 20-17a
Federal Securities act (U.S., 1933) 6-537c
Federal Security agency 20-896b
Federal style 9-1049b
FEDERAL THEATRE PROJECT 9-142a
  place in theatrical hist. 1-111d; 22-280b
Federal theology: see Covenant theology
FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION (U.S.) 9-142c; 10-636a
  administrative law 1-153c fol.
  antitrust law enforcement 22-361c
  business codes 4-472c
  corporations 6-532c

  educ. 6-545a
  interstate commerce 12-446a
  U.S. hist. 22-791c
  Wilson, Woodrow 23-640b
Federal Trade Commission act (U.S., 1914)
  advertising policies 1-184c
  Brandeis 4-97b
  business codes 4-472c
  monopolies 15-750b
  Wilson, Woodrow 7-224d
Federal Trade-Mark act (U.S., 1870) 22-357d
Federal Unemployment Tax act (U.S.) 22-690b
Federal Voting Assistance act (U.S., 1955) 1-49a
Federation Cup (tennis) 21-936Gc
Fédération des Bourses du Travail (Fr. labour organization) 21-708b; 13-559b
  Pelloutier 17-538a
Fédération Française de la Publicité 1-185a
Fédération Internationale de Football association 9-586c
Fédération Internationale de Gymnastique (F.I.G.) 10-1058c
Fédération Internationale de Hockey (F.I.H.) 11-569d
Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile: see International Automobile federation
Fédération Internationale de Natation Amateur (sports) 21-668a
Fédération Internationale d'Escrime 9-162d
Fédération Internationale des Echecs (World Chess federation) 5-459b fol.
Fédération Internationale des Géometres 1-339d
Fédération Internationale de Ski: see International Ski federation
Fédération Internationale de Tir aux Armes Sportives de Chasse 22-430c
Fédération Internationale du Tir à l'Arc (F.I.T.A.) 2-293a
Fédération Internationale Motorcycliste 15-934b
Fédération Internationale Pharmaceutique 17-798a
FEDERATION OF BRITISH INDUSTRIES 9-143d; 22-363a
Federation of Organized Trades and Labour Unions (U.S.) 13-555b
  hours of labour 11-758a
Fédération Sportive Féminine Internationale (F.S.F.I.) 22-345b
FEDERER, HEINRICH 9-144a
Federigo II (Gonzaga) 10-571d; 15-790a
Federmann, Nicolaus (expl.) 13-748c
Federsee, lake, Ger. 23-819c
Federzoni, Luigi (It. pol.) 12-771d
FEDIN, KONSTANTIN ALEKSANDROVICH 9-144a
FEDOR I 9-144b
  reign 19-785b; 10-517c
FEDOR II 9-144b
  reign 10-518a
FEDOR III (Alekseevich) 9-144c
  Romanov dynasty 19-786d; table 19-554
FEE (law) 9-144c; 23-612b
  costs 6-602c
  feu 9-217c
  see also Feudalism
Feeblemindedness: see Mental deficiency
FEEDBACK 9-144d
  automation 2-859b fol.
  servomechanisms 20-374b
Feeder (game): see Rounders
Feed grinder (Feed mill) (mech.) 6-804b
Feeding, Animals
  dog 7-547d
  wildlife conservation 23-603b
Feeding, Infant 12-232a
Feeding, Insect 12-288b
Feed mill (Feed grinder) (mech.) 6-804b
FEEDS, ANIMAL 9-144d; 3-374a
  beet pulp 21-528b
  brewing by-products 4-167a
  bone meal 9-212a
  cattle 5-90c; 6-1001b
  chicken 18-388d
  clover 5-951b
  copra 6-476b
  cottonseed 6-629c
  dehydration 7-180a
  ensilage 8-606a
  flour by-products 9-478a
  grain 10-661b fol.; 5-203d; 4-106d
    barley 3-168c
    corn 6-505d
    oats 16-817c
    rye 19-840c
  grassland 10-703b
  horses 11-703c
  oil meal 16-909a
    soybean 21-102Fc
  peanuts 17-502c
  pig 17-1071a
  refuse 19-72d
Feelers (zool.): see Antenna (zool.)
FEELING, PSYCHOLOGY OF 9-148b
  Epicurus 8-639a
  experimental psych. 18-779d
  Herbart 11-411b
  Herder 11-417d
  psychoses 18-714d; 18-802a
  sentiment 20-330b
  structural psych. 3-398d
Feeney, J. F. 16-395d
Féerie (Extravaganza) 15-1082c
Fee simple (law) 19-9b fol.; 19-15c
  freehold 8-549c
Feet (anat.): see Foot
Fee tail (law): see Entail
Fefresham (Faversham), Kent, Eng. 9-122c
Fegen, E. S. F. 23-793Jb
Fehmic courts (Fehmgericht): see Vehmgericht
Fehrbellin, Ger.
  battle (1675) 21-642b
Fehrenbach, Konstantin (Ger. pol.) 10-328a
Feidlimid (father of Saint Columba) 6-107c
Feijó, Diogo Antonio 4-124c
FEIJOA (Feijoa sellowiana) (tree) 9-153b
  guava 10-991a
FEIJOO Y MONTENEGRO, BENITO Jerónimo 9-153b
  place in Span. lit. 21-159c
Feilding (fam.)
  Earls of Denbigh 7-233a
Feili Lurs (people) 14-434b
Feilner, Simon
  ceramic sculpture il. 18-374
Feinechus (Brehon Laws) 4-147b


**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**


FEININGER, LYONEL (artist) 9-153c
  Blue Riders 17-68d
  "Church, The" Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
Feirionydd, Sir (Merioneth), co., Wales 15-193d
Feisul II: see Faisal II (Iraq)
Feisul al Husain (k. of Iraq): see Faisal I
Fejer, Leopold (math.) 9-668d
FEKE, ROBERT (artist) 9-153c
"Fekkare Iyasus" ("Elucidation of Jesus") 8-791c
Felbinger, Jeremiah 21-234b
Feldhofer cave (Ger.)
  Neanderthal man 16-151b
FELDSPAR (Felspar) 9-153d
  anorthoclase 1-1024c
  aventurine 2-888b
  basalt 3-212a
  charnockite 5-327c
  chinaware 5-613a
  clay, formation of 18-382c
  diabase 7-350a
  diorite 7-469d
  earthenware 7-853a
  gabbros 9-1064c
  gems 10-60c; Pl. II 10-GEMS
  glazes, ceramic 18-338a fol.
  granite 10-682d
  granulites 10-686d
  Hälleflinta 11-10c
  igneous rocks 10-119d; 17-779c
  indus. ceramics 12-197c
  labradorite 13-562c
  lamprophyre classification table 13-632b
  leucite rocks 13-998a
  metamorphism 15-255b
  microcline 15-377b
  micropegmatite 15-381a
  moonstone 15-815c
  rhyolite 19-287c
  scapolite 20-51a
  schist 20-69c
FELDSPATHOID 9-158a
  basalt 3-212c
  diabase 7-350b
  phonolite 17-909b
Félegyháza (Kiskunfelgyháza), Hung. 13-391c
Félibrige (lit.) 15-599b; 18-684a
Felici, N.J. 8-265a
Feliciano (of Verona) 4-657a
FELICITAS (myth.) 9-158b
Felicitas Julia, Port.: see Lisbon
Félicité, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
Felidae: see Cat
Felis: see Cat
Felis caracal: see Caracal
Felis concolor: see Puma
Felis (Panthera) leo: see Lion
Felis lybica: see Caffre cat
Felis lynx: see Lynx
Felis manul: see Manul
Felis nebulosa: see Clouded tiger
Felis pardalis: see Ocelot
Felis (Panthera) pardus: see Leopard
Felis serval: see Serval
Felis sylvestris (European wildcat): see under Wildcat
Felis (Panthera) tigris: see Tiger
Felis wiedii: see Margay
Felis yagouaroundi (Jaguarundi) (zool.) 5-53c
FELIX, SAINT (of Domnoc) (bp. of the East Angles) 9-158b
FELIX, SAINT (of Valois) 9-158b
  Trinitarians 22-479a
FELIX (popes and antipopes) 9-158c
  Felix I 17-240b
  Felix II (antipope) 17-241a
    Damasus I 7-24d
    papacy 2-80b
  Felix III (Felix II), St. 17-243b
  Felix IV 17-244a
    Boniface II 3-912c
  Felix V (Amadeus VIII of Savoy) (antipope)
    Basel, Council of 3-235a
    Savoy 20-26d fol.
Felix (Aus.)
  genealogy table 10-1097b
Felix (bp. of Urgel)
  adoptionism 1-167a; 5-290a
Félix, Élisa (Rachel, Mlle) (Fr. act.) 18-987c
"Felix Holt the Radical" (Eliot) 8-284b
"Felix Krull" (Mann) 14-797a
Felix minuta (wildcat) 17-849b
FELIXSTOWE, Suff., Eng. 9-158d
Felix tigris: see Tiger
Fell, H. B. 22-249Ab
FELL, JOHN 9-159a
Fell, Samuel 9-159a
FELLAH (Fellahin) 9-159b
  Egyptian hist. 8-30d fol.
  living conditions 8-82a
FELLENBERG, PHILIPP EMANUEL von 9-159b
Feller, William (math.) 18-574b
FELLING, Dur., Eng. 9-159c
FELLOW 9-159c
  med. resident 15-73b
Fellow of the Craft (freemasonry) 9-842c
FELLOWS, SIR CHARLES (archae.) 9-159c
Fellows, Society of (Harvard univ.) 11-354d
Fellow servant rule (U.S.) 1-323d
Fellowship of the Brethren (Jednota Bratrska) (rel.) 15-824c
Fellowship of the New Life (Utopian organization) 20-478b
Fellowships: see Student aid
FELLTHAM, OWEN (au.) 9-159d
Felly (wheel) 23-566a
FELO-DE-SE (Eng. law) 9-160a
FELONY 9-160b
  accessory 1-74a
  bail 2-1047a
  counterfeit money 6-644d
  criminal law 6-768c
  forgery 9-621d
  fraud 9-818a
  homicide 11-646b
  punishment
    ancient 22-315b
    medieval 2-727a
  warrant 23-364c
  see also Criminal law
Felony Act (1870, Eng.) 8-697d
Felony-murder (U.S. law) 11-647a
Felou, falls, Af. 20-325d
Felsenmeer (geol.) 2-339c
FELSINA (mod. Bologna), It. 9-160c
  Este 8-727d
  Etruscans 8-799c
  Rom. hist. map 19-509
  see also Bologna
FELSITE (petrol.) 9-160d
  geochem. 10-120c
Felspar: see Feldspar
FELSTED, Ess., Eng. 9-161a
Felsted school (Ess., Eng.) 9-161a
FELT (fabric) 9-161a
  beef by-products 3-373c
  billiard cloth 3-613a
  carpets 19-704c
  early uses 23-733a
  fibre, natural 9-228a
  floor coverings 9-457c fol.
  hats 11-158b
Felt gall (plant gall) 9-1092b
FELTHAM, Mdx., Eng. 9-161d
FELTON, CORNELIUS CONWAY (schol.) 9-162a
Felton, John 4-346d
FELTON, WILLIAM 9-162a
"Felton's Gavotte" ("Farewell to Manchester") (Felton) 9-162a
Feltre, Vittorino da: see Vittorino da Feltre
Felucca (boat) 3-823d
Felwort (Autumn gentian) 10-110a
Feminism
  education 23-704c
  legal position 23-706c
  suffrage 23-710c; 17-228d
"Femme, Fleur, Etoile" (tapestry, Joan Miró) Pl. VIII 21-TAPESTRY
"Femme de Claude, La" (Dumas fils) 7-750a
"Femmes Savantes, Les" (Molière) 15-666a
Femoral artery (anat.) 2-511a
Femoral hernia 11-436c
Femoral vein (anat.) 23-31d
Femur (Thighbone) 20-735b fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
Fen, riv., China 20-469b fol.
Fen (weight) 23-488Ec
FENCE (enclosure) 9-162b
  wire 23-674c
Fence lizard 20-424c
FENCING (sport) 9-162d
  Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
  singlestick 20-714a
  sword 21-693c
Fen country: see Fens
Fender (fireplace) 9-299c
FENELON, FRANCOIS DE SALIGNAC de la Mothe (writ.) 9-169c
  Bossuet 3-987b
  Guyon, Jeanne 10-1054b
  oratory 9-889c fol.
  Quietism 18-964c; 15-1131d
  textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
FENESTELLA (hist.) 9-170d
FENESTRATION (arch.) 9-170d
Fenestration operation (med.) 7-124d
FENG-HUANG (myth.) 9-171a
Feng Kuo-chang (vice-pres.) 5-590a
Feng-t'ien, prov., China: see Liaoning
FENG YU-HSIANG (gen.) 9-171a
Fen Ho, riv., China 23-884c
Fenian cycle (lit.) 12-593c
FENIANS, AMERICAN 9-171b
  Davitt, Michael 7-107b
  Dublin 7-724d
  Ireland 12-562a
  Parnell, Charles Stewart 17-396c
Feniseca tarquinius (zool.) 4-490d
"Fénix renascida" (Port. lit.) 18-299b
Fenlands, dist., Eng.: see Fens
Fenn, John (writ.) 17-441c
FENNEC (Fennecus zerda) 9-171c
  Egypt 8-30a
  size and colour 9-676c
FENNEL (plant) 9-171d
  cookery 9-542c
  umbelliferae 22-677a
Fennel-flower 9-172a
Fenno, John (ed.) 16-385b
Fennoscandia (geol.): see Baltic shield
Fenny popper (cannon) 3-775a
Fen orchid (bot.) 16-1040d
FENRIR (Fenrisulfr) (myth.) 9-172a
  Týr 22-652c; 10-241c
FENS (Fenlands), dist., Eng. 9-172a
  Cambridgeshire 4-691a
  geology 8-410c
  Norfolk 16-572a
Fen Ting (ceramic ware): see Ting ware
FENTON, ELIJAH (poet) 9-175d
FENTON, SIR GEOFFREY (writ.) 9-176a
Fenton, Henry 9-176a
FENTON, LAVINIA, duchess of Bolton (act.) 9-176a
Fenton, Roger (phot.) 17-943b
Fenton, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
FENUGREEK (plant) 9-176b
Fenwick, John 19-934b
FEODOSIYA (Caffa, Kaffa, Theodosia), U.S.S.R. 9-176b
  Genoa 10-106d
FEOFFMENT 9-176c
  ceremony 8-549c
Feoktistov, Konstantin P. 21-103Td
Feologild (archbp.) 4-806a
F.E.P.C. (Fair Employment Practice, Committee on) (U.S.) 16-191a
FERA: see Federal Emergency Relief administration
Fera (Coregonus fera) 10-100a
Feraghan (carpet) 19-710a
Ferah (Farah) 9-67a
Feral children
  Châlons-sur-Marne 5-825a
  Hauser, Kaspar 11-163d
  Romulus 19-589c
Ferazdaq, Al- (Arab. poet): see Farazdaq, Al-
Ferbam (Ferric dimethyldithiocarbamate) (fungicide) 21-260d
Ferber, Herbert (sculp.) 20-214d
Ferberite (met.) 23-699c
FER-DE-LANCE (snake) 9-176d
  Viperidae 20-852c
FERDINAND I (Aus. emp.) 9-176d
  Francis Joseph I 9-788c
  genealogy table 10-1097a
  reign 2-836d
FERDINAND I (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-177a; 10-296a fol.
  Augsburg, Peace of 2-750c
  Charles V 5-295a fol.
  dominions 11-863a; 6-784b
  genealogy 10-1094d; table 10-1095
  Poland 18-118d
  reign 2-830a; 3-849a
  Turkish relations 22-594a
FERDINAND II (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-177c; 3-850d
  counter reformation 2-831c
  genealogy table 10-1095a
  Ger. hist. 10-300a
  Matthias 14-1119c
  Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.; 10-300a
FERDINAND III (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-178b
  Catholic Church 17-263d
  genealogy table 10-1095b
  Thirty Years' War 10-301a; 23-544d
FERDINAND I (of Aragon) 9-178c
  Sicily 20-610b
FERDINAND II (the Catholic, of Aragon) (Ferdinand V, of Castile) 9-178d
  Catherine (of Aragon) 5-79b
  Columbus 6-111d
  Henry VIII 11-366d; 8-483c
  Inquisition 12-272c
  Isabella 12-652a
  Louis XII (Fr.) 14-341d
  Spain 21-120b
  tomb Pl. I 22-TOMB
  Torquemada 22-308a
Ferdinand IV (k. of Bohemia, Hungary)
  genealogical table 10-1095b
Ferdinand I (archduke of Aus.): see Ferdinand I (Holy Rom. emp.)
Ferdinand III (archduke of Aus.): see Ferdinand III (grand duke of Tuscany)
Ferdinand (archduke of Aus., 1863-1914): see Francis Ferdinand (archduke of Aus.)
FERDINAND I (of Bulg.) 9-179b
  Macedonia 14-511d fol.
  reign 4-390c
  Stambolisky 21-304d
FERDINAND (name of five kings of Castile and León) 9-179d
  Ferdinand I (the Great, of Castile and León) 21-117d
    Abbad 1-8c
  Ferdinand III (the Saint, of Castile and León)
    genealogical table 17-1179
    Granada 21-117a
    tomb 20-400b
  Ferdinand IV (of Castile)
    Juan Manuel 13-99a
  Ferdinand V (of Castile): see Ferdinand II (the Catholic, of Aragon)
FERDINAND I (Ferrante, Don) (of Naples) 9-180b
  Naples 15-1179b; 15-1180d
FERDINAND II (Ferrandino) (of Naples) 9-180c
Ferdinand IV (of Naples): see Ferdinand I (of the Two Sicilies)
FERDINAND (of Port.) 9-180c
  Portugal 18-278a
FERDINAND I (of Rum.) 9-180d
  Carol I 4-942b
  reign 19-736a fol.
FERDINAND I (of the Two Sicilies) (Ferdinand IV of Naples; Ferdinand III of Sicily) 9-181b
  Diavolo, Fra 7-370b
  Francis I 9-783d
  genealogical table 4-20d; 4-21a
  reign 15-1181c fol.; 12-756a
  Sicily 20-609d
FERDINAND II (of the Two Sicilies) 9-181d
  Francis II 9-784a
  genealogical table 4-21b
  Risorgimento 15-1182c
FERDINAND VI (of Sp.) 9-182a
  Ensenada 8-605d
  genealogical table 4-20a
  reign 21-127c
FERDINAND VII (of Sp.) 9-182b; 21-128c fol.
  Angoulême, Louis Antoine de Bourbon, duc d' 1-945d
  Carlism 4-919c
  genealogical table 4-20b
  Maria Cristina 14-868c
  Peninsular War 17-555b
Ferdinand I (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88a
  policy 9-466c
Ferdinand II (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88c
FERDINAND III (grand duke of Tuscany) 9-182c
  Florence 9-466d
  genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1098
  rule 22-6318d fol.
Ferdinand IV (of Tuscany)
  genealogical table 10-1098
FERDINAND (duke of Brunswick) 9-182d
Ferdinand (of Genoa) 23-125b
Ferdinand (of Modena, d. 1806) 10-1096c; table 10-1098a
Ferdinand (of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): see Ferdinand I (of Bulg.)

# Ferdinand


Ferdinand (Cardinal infante of Sp.) 22-139a
Ferdinand, Charles William: see under Charles William Ferdinand (Brunswick, duke of)
Ferdinand, count of Flanders 9-419a; 4-28c
Ferdinand, duc de Montpensier table 4-19
Ferdinand, duc d'Orléans: see Orléans, Ferdinand Philip Louis Charles Henry
Ferdinand, duke of Parma genealogical table 4-21
Ferdinand, Order of (Rum.) 13-410a
Ferdinand Maria (of Bav.) 3-303c
Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph (Mex. emp.): see Maximilian
Ferdinando: see under Ferdinand except as below
Ferdinando (of princely fam. of Gonzaga) 10-571d
Ferdinando, duca di Calabria table 4-21b
FERENTINO (anc. Ferentinum), It. 9-183a
Feresa (Pygmy killer) (whale) 23-554Hc
Feresa attenuata 23-554Hc
Feretrum majus: see Ursa Major
Fergal (Aethicus Ister) 3-912a
FERGANA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 9-183c
Fergana (Novy Margelan, Skobelev), U.S.S.R. 9-183c
FERGANA VALLEY (Ferganskaya Dolina), U.S.S.R. 9-183c; 22-918b
Fergus, Lord of Galloway 13-387a
Fergus, riv., Ire. 8-602d
Fergus Falls, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Fergus mac Léti (Irish literature) 12-594a
FERGUSON, ADAM 9-184a
philosophy of common sense 6-266d
FERGUSON, HARRY GEORGE 9-184b
Ferguson, Patrick 21-933c; 1-779d
FERGUSON, ROBERT 9-184c
Ferguson, Isl., N.G. 7-262d
Ferguson, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Ferguson rifle 20-807a
FERGUSSON, ROBERT 9-184c
Ferhadiya (mosque, Banja Luka, Yugos.) 3-89a
Feriae Latinae 13-140d
Feriae Marti (Rom. festival) 14-948c
Ferihegi (airport, Budapest, Hung.) 4-353d
FERISHTA (FIRISHTA), MOHAMmed Kasim 9-184d
"Ferishtah's History" ("Tarikh-I-Firishta") (Ferishtah) 9-184d
FERMANAGH, co., N. Ire. 9-185a
area and pop. table 12-568
FERMAT, PIERRE DE 9-185b
analytic geometry 1-857d; 14-1105a
integration and measure 12-341d
light 13-1105c
numbers, theory of 16-746c
special curves 6-921a
versiera 6-919c
Fermatian co-ordinates (math.): see Cartesian co-ordinates
FERMAT'S LAST THEOREM (math.) 9-185d
Bernouilli numbers 3-530a
Fermat 9-185c
Kummer 13-508d
proof 14-1098d
Fermat's lesser theorem 9-185c
"Ferme des bordes, La" (Legros) Pl. II, fig. 5 7-DRY POINT
FERMENTATION 9-186d
alcohol 1-542a
alcoholic beverages
beer 4-166b
kumiss 13-508c
rum 19-726d
whiskey 23-570Ab
wine 23-662Ba fol.
bacteria 2-1010b
biochemical 3-634c
breadmaking 4-135b
Buchner 4-344b
citric acid 5-807c
ensilage 8-606a
enzyme 8-621b
ethanol production 8-793c
Fischer, Emil 9-317b
malt 14-709a
metabolism 15-217b; 6-968a
Pasteur
germ theory 2-1003b; 17-439d
penicillin 17-553c fol.
plants 17-1225b
pulque 18-863a
reaction kinetics 18-1202d
yeast 23-881b
Fermented (Black) tea 21-863d
Ferments (physiol.): see Enzymes
FERMI, ENRICO 9-190d
artificial radioactivity 18-1062d fol.
Chicago S-483a
cosmic rays 6-573c
Einstein 8-96c
neutron 2-717c; 16-305d; 16-714b
particles 17-414b
statistical mechanics 21-341Dd
transuranium elements 22-413d
uranium 22-888d
Fermi constant 17-416c
Fermi-Dirac statistics 8-195b; 16-306b
statistical mechanics 21-341Dd
Fermi level 22-76b
FERMIUM 9-191a
atomic number table 2-723
chemicals elements table 8-271
transuranium elements 22-414b
FERMO (anc. Firmum Picenum), It. 9-191c
Picenes 17-1050b
Rom. colony 19-514b
Fermor (Russ. gen.) 20-391a
Fermoselle, Juan de: see Encina, Juan del
FERN (bot.) 9-191c
Bryophyta compared 4-320c
gymnosperms 10-1062a
life cycle ill. 17-1204
life span 13-1102d
paleobotany 17-103b fol.
Carboniferous system 4-879c
potted plants Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
pteropsida 18-808a
stem, cross section of Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
taxonomy 17-1202a
tree ferns Pl. III 22-TREE
FERNALD, MERRITT LYNDON 9-195c
FERNANDES, ALVARO 9-195c
Fernandes, Antonio (Port. expl.) 18-290b; 19-277c
FERNANDES, JOAO (Port. expl.) 9-195d
Fernandes Coutinho, Vasco 8-712b
Fernández, Félix: see Victoria, Guadalupe
Fernández (Hernández), Gregorio 11-436a
FERNANDEZ, JUAN 9-196a
Juan Fernández Islands 13-98c
FERNANDEZ, LUCAS 9-196a
Fernandez, Royes Pl. III 3-BALLET
Fernandéz Coronel, Maria (Agreda, Maria de) 1-333d
Fernández de Avellaneda, Alonso S-210d
Fernandez de Lizardi, José Joaquin 11-1012a
picaresque novel 17-1048a
Fernández de Moratin, Leandro 15-823a
FERNANDEZ NAVARRETE, JUAN (Mudo, El) 9-196b
Fernandina Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Fernando 1 (Castile): see Ferdinand 1 (the Great, of Castile and Léon)
Fernando II (duke of Braganza) 18-278d
FERNANDO DE NORONHA, isl., Atl. O. 9-196b
FERNANDO PO (Fernando Póo), isl., Af. 9-196c
pop., area and political status table 1-308
Spanish prov. 21-151c; 21-107b
Fernán González, count of Castile S-35d; 21-117c
Fern asparagus 11-732c; 2-616b
potted Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Fernbird 16-452c
FERNDALE, Mich. 9-196c
pop. table 15-372
Fernham (mod. Fareham), Hants., Eng. 9-78b
Fernow hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Ferns, Eire 8-602d; 23-551a
FERNUIA (myth.) 9-196c
Soranus 20-1008b
FEROZEPUR (Ferozepore), dist. and town, India 9-196d
Ferozeshah, India
battle, 1845 20-649d
Feroz Shah Tughlak (India): see Firuz Shah Tughluk
FERRABOSCO (It. fam.) 9-197a
Ferrandino (Ferdinand II) (k. of Naples) 9-180e
Ferrante I (Gonzaga) 10-571d; 15-439c
Ferrante, Don (Ferdinand I) (of Naples) 9-180b
Ferranti Argus process control computer 2-862d
FERRAR, NICHOLAS 9-197a
Herbert, George 11-412c
FERRAR, ROBERT 9-197b
Ferrara, Alfonso I, duke of: see under Alfonso I-IV (princes, house of Este)
Ferrara, Alfonso II, 5th duke of 8-729b
Ferrara, Francesco 12-763b
Ferrara, Lucrezia Borgia, duchess of 3-957d
FERRARA, prov. and city, It. 9-197c
artillery, history of 2-532a
house of Este 8-728d
papal vicars 12-751a
university 22-863d
FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF (1438-45) 9-198a
confessions of faith, Protestant 6-292b
ecumenical movement 7-958c
Eugenius IV (pope) 17-258c; 4-526b
papal authority 3-234d
Gemistus Pletho 10-65a
Gennadius II 10-104c
John VIII (Palaeologus) 13-22b
Russian church 19-774b
Ferrarese school (art) 22-572b
Dosso Dossi 7-601c
illumination 11-1093d
FERRARI, GAUDENZIO (Italian artist) 9-198c
FERRARI, GIUSEPPE (Italian historian) 9-198d
FERRARI, LODOVICO (Italian mathematician) 9-199a
cubic equations 9-248d
mathematics, history of 14-1104d
Ferrari, Philippe la Renotiere von 9-1830a
Ferrari (automobile)
America coupe Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Ferrates 12-600b
FERRE, CHARLES THEOPHILE 9-199a
FERREIRA, ANTONIO (Port. poet) 9-199b
place in Portuguese lit. 18-298a fol.
Ferreira, Vicente 1-944a
Ferreira de Vasconcelos, Jorge 18-298a
Ferrel, William 4-504d
Ferrelo, Bartolomé 4-633c; 4-558a
California 16-597b
Ferrer, Francisco 21-133a
Ferrer, Vincent: see Vincent Ferrer, Saint
Ferrera, Francisco (pres., Hond.) 11-653a
FERRERS (fam.) 9-199c
see also Derby, earls of
FERRERS, LAURENCE SHIRLEY, 4th earl 9-200a
Ferrers, N. M. 6-122b
Ferrers of Groby, John Grey, lord 7-597b
"Ferret" (ship) 9-101d
FERRET (Mustela furo) (zool.) 9-200a
gestation period table 10-372
polecat 18-152b
Ferret badger (zool.) 4-934b
Ferreting (hunting) 11-890a
"Ferrex and Porrex" (dram.): see "Gorboduc"
FERRI, CIRO 9-200b
Ferri, Enrico (It.) 12-770a
Ferric ammonium sulfate (Iron alum) 1-692d
Ferric arsenate 12-600c
Ferric arsenite 12-600c
Ferric chloride (Iron perchloride) 2-27a
etching 8-744c
leaching 11-965b
Ferric dimethyldithiocarbamate (Ferbam) (fungicide) 21-260d
Ferric ferrocyanide: see Prussian blue
Ferricinium cation 16-1091c
Ferric ion 12-599c
Ferric iron
ceramic colours 18-340d
Ferric nitride 12-601a
Ferric oxide (Jeweler's rouge) 12-600a
bauxite 3-299c
iron ore 3-764c
lenses 13-948d
Ferric phosphate 12-601c
Ferric sulfate 12-601d
leaching 11-965b
Ferric sulfide 12-601c
Ferricyanide 12-599d
Ferrier, Ida 7-748c
FERRIER, JAMES FREDERICK 9-200c
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213b
FERRIER, KATHLEEN 9-200d
FERRIER, SUSAN EDMONSTONE 9-200d
Ferries and McDonald Nature reserves, S.Austr., Austr. table 16-90
Ferrimagnetism 14-587d
Ferris, Warren Angus 23-886d
Ferriss, Hugh (arch.)
building design Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Ferrite 12-608a
compounds of iron 12-600b
crystal structure 14-611c
indus. ceramics 12-197d
properties 14-591a
temperature changes 12-624c
Ferritic stainless steel 21-297b
FERRO (Hierro), Isl., Canary Isls. 9-201a
Canary Islands 4-766a
Ferroalloys: see Steels, Alloy
Ferrocarriles Nacionales de Méxlco (National Railways of Mexico) 18-1109d
Ferrocene (bis-cyclopentadienyliron, dicyclopentadienyliron) 16-1090c fol.
Grignard reagents 10-928c
Ferrochromium 5-710b; 12-622b
Ferroconcrete: see Reinforced concrete
Ferrocyanide 12-599d
Ferroelectricity (Seignette electricity) 17-1063a fol.
Ferroferric oxide: see Iron oxide, Black
FERROL, EL (Ferrol del Caudillo, El), Sp. 9-201b
FERROMAGNETISM 9-201b; 14-584c
geomagnetism 10-181c
geophysical prospecting 10-199a
magnetic permeability 17-633d
magnetochemistry 14-619c
Mössbauer effect 15-889d
properties of solids 20-949Eb
ultrasonic transducers 22-676c
Ferromanganese 12-622a
Ferropentacarbonyl 12-600c
Ferrophosphorus 17-913b
Ferrosilicon alloy 12-622a
see also Silicon steel
Ferrotungsten alloy 12-622c; 22-549a
see also Steels, Alloy; Tungsten steel
Ferrous ammonium sulfate (Mohr's salt) 12-601d
Ferrous carbonate: see siderite
Ferrous chloride 6-547b
Ferrous hydroxide 6-547b; 12-600a
Ferrous ion 12-599c fol.
Ferrous nitrate 12-601b
Ferrous nitride 12-601a
Ferrous oxide 12-600a
Ferrous phosphate: see Vivianite
Ferrous salt 6-547d
Ferrous sulfate (Green vitriol) 6-548a; 21-261b
hydrometallurgy 11-962c
see also Copperas
Ferrous sulfide (Iron sulfide) 12-601c; 10-8d
Ferrovanadium alloy 12-622b; 22-967d; 22-968c
FERRUCCIO, FRANCESCO (Ferrucci, Francesco) 9-201c
FERRY, JULES FRANCOIS CAMILLE 9-201d
Bismarck 3-720a
education 7-1005b
hist. of 7-989b
French colonial expansion 9-744c
FERRY 9-202a
New York 16-446b
Scotland 23-426b
train ferry 20-426b
Ferry, The, dist., Brooklyn 4-278d
Ferry Farm, Va. 9-834a
Ferry laws (Fr., 1881-1886) 2-63c; 7-1005b
Ferry's Education Act (1880, Fr.) 20-697a
FERSEN, FREDRIK AXEL, Count von 9-203b
FERSEN, HANS AXEL, Count von 9-203c
Fersman, A. E. 15-381b
Ferster, Charles 13-860c
Ferté, Jacques de la 4-814c
Ferte-Beauharnais, François de Beauharnais, marquis de la 3-339d
Fertig, Wendell (U.S. col.) 23-793Fb
FERTILE CRESCENT 9-204a
agriculture 1-369d
crescent, the 7-727a
Semitic culture 2-175c
FERTILITY AND FECUNDITY 9-204b
contraception 3-706c
eugenics 8-816Bd
figure (Congo) Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
horses 11-703a
hybrids 8-918c
mammals 19-163b
population 18-235b fol.
rites and symbolism
Acca Larentia 1-63d
Adam and Eve 1-120b
Cabeiri 4-541a
Dionysiac mask 14-1012b
folk dance 9-516d
Greek drama 7-630a; 6-603d
Priapus 18-486d
religion, primitive 19-111b
sacrifice 19-866d
metempsychosis 15-265d
sterility 19-171c
FERTILIZATIDN 9-205b
ant 1-1028d
autogamy 2-856d
blochemistry 8-319c
cytology 6-967Ea
cycle 18-450c
egg 8-19a
embryology 8-316d; 8-317c; 8-327c; 3-659c; 20-414a fol.
plants 17-1202d
angiosperms 1-928d
biol., hist. of 3-649c
flower 9-487c
fruit 9-965a
fungi 9-1021a
gymnosperms 10-1065d
Lycopsida 14-463c
Protozoa 18-670d; 11-455d
sex determination 10-85c
sexual behaviour 20-422b fol.
sexual selection 20-297c
see also Reproduction
Fertilization membrane 9-206a fol.
FERTILIZERS AND MANURES (agri.) 9-207d
adsorption 1-171a
catch crop 5-65c
chem. indus. 5-381a
consumption 9-561c
cyanamide, calcium 6-934a
distributors 22-220a
fruit 9-972d
guano: see Guano
hydrometallurgy 11-970b
hydroponics 11-975b
irrigation 12-644d
Japan 12-933d
Lawes 13-823a
lawns, care of 13-823c
Liebig 13-1027d
limestone 14-40a; 14-40c
minerals 16-113c; 15-511a
magnesium 14-584a
nitrogen 16-541d
phosphorus 17-913a fol.
planting machinery 17-1193 fol.
sludge 20-403c
soil microorganism 20-934c
soil testing 20-934Kc
sprays and dusts 21-260c
synthetic 17-757b
trees 2-220a fol.
TVA 21-936Cd
urea 22-896b
vegetable gardens 11-732d
Fertilizin 23-317c
Lillie, F. R. 14-28a
Ferula communis (Giant fennel) 9-171d
Ferula foetida 2-558b
Ferula galbaniflua 9-1083a
Ferula sumbul 21-553a
FES (Fas, Fez), prov. and city, Mor. 9-214b
pop. table of prov. 15-852
Spain 21-131d
FESCENNINE VERSES 9-215a
drama 7-632d
satire 20-6d
FESCH, JOSEPH 9-215a
FESCUE (Festuca) (grass) 9-215c; il. fig. 2 10-698b
classification 10-701a
lawns 13-823c; 11-730d
Fessenden, R. A. 4-249a; 18-1039d
FESSENDEN, WILLIAM PITT 9-215c
"Festal Letter" (Athanasius) 3-578c
Festinger, L. (psych.) 18-796c
Festival: see Feast and festival
Festival, Christian: see Church Year
Festival, Film (motion pictures) 15-918a
Festival, Music: see Music Festival
Festival Ballet 3-31b
Festival of Britain (1951) 8-958b
fountain 9-664d
music festival 15-1089d
Festival of lamps 13-627d
Festival of Nations (St. Paul) 19-920b
Festival of Two Worlds (Spoleto, It.) 15-1089d
"Festivals" ("Moed") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
FESTOON 9-215d
"Festoon" (horse) 11-717d
Festspielhaus (Festival theatre) (theatre, Bayreuth) 22-36b; 3-313d
Wagner 23-279c
Festuca: see Fescue
Festuca elatior (Meadow fescue) 9-215c
Festuca ovina (Sheep's fescue) 9-215c
Festuca ovina glauca (Blue fescue) 9-215c
Festuca rubra: see Red fescue
Festuceae (bot.) 10-701a
Festucoideae (bot.) 10-700d
"Festum Praesentationis Beatae Mariae" (Philippe de Mézières) 22-28Eb
FESTUS, SEXTUS POMPEIUS 9-216a
Scaliger, J. J. 20-44a
Festus, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
"Festus" (Bailey, P. J.) 2-1047c
FET, AFANASI AFANASIEVICH (Foeth, Afanasi Afanasievich, Shenshin) 9-216a

Fetal craniotomy 4-577d
Fetal death: see Stillbirth
**FETAL DISORDERS** 9-216b
abnormal sex differentiation 19-169d
abortion 1-42d
cerebral palsy 5-206c
hydrocephalus 11-939d
placenta 17-1149a
Fetal membranes 17-1147b
"Fet Asaver" (Eng. law) 8-550d
Fetch (geog.) 23-442Bb; 4-138b
Fêtes galantes 23-437c; 9-60d
"Fetha Nagast" ("Legislation of the Kings") 8-792a
Fethi Bey 22-607c
Feti, Domenico (Fetti, Domenico) 9-217b
Fetialls (Rom. messenger): see Herald
Fetid iris (botany) 12-589b; 12-588b
**FETISHISM** 9-216d
Egy. rel. 8-53b
primitive sculpture 20-216c
Fetlar, isl., Shetland, isls., Scot. 20-512d
Fetometry 18-1086a
Fetterbush 14-480c
Fetters 11-53a
**FETTI, DOMENICO** (Feti, Domenico) 9-217b
**FETUS** (Foetus) 9-217c
childbirth 5-499a
circulation 5-785b
colon 10-21c
development 8-317a
heartbeat 18-451a
placenta 17-1147b
psychology 5-506a
see also Fetal disorders
**FEU** (land tenure, Scot.) 9-217c
Scots law 20-180d
**FEUCHERES, SOPHIE DAWES,** baronne de 9-217d
Feuchtmayer, Joseph Anton "St. Peter" Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
**FEUCHTWANGER, LION** 9-217d
Feud: see Blood feud; Vendetta
Feudal Casualties act (Scotland, 1914) 20-180d
**FEUDALISM** (institution) 9-218a
aid 1-414d
army 2-448a; 12-220b; 21-742b
baron 3-183b
Benedictines 3-467a
benefice 3-470c
Britain 1-370c
castles 5-40a
cities 5-810a
corvée 6-560a
count 6-643d
courtly love 6-664d
Croatia 6-784a fol.
curia regis 18-566a
Denmark 7-241b
education 7-987a
England 7-566b; 8-547c fol.; 21-945b
escheat 6-296b
Estates-general 8-725d
Europe 8-859b
folkright 1-941a
France 9-702d fol.; 9-870a
law 9-873b
N. America 12-76a
revolution 9-727c; 9-908c
Germany 10-287b fol.
governmental arch. 10-623d
heraldry 11-388a
homage 11-619b
Inheritance 12-254a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-378c
investiture controversy 12-482a
Ireland 12-552b fol.
Italy 12-746b fol.
Japan 12-895a
daimyo 6-999b
Kassites 13-247b
knighthood and chivalry 13-404d fol.; 13-412b
land tenure 13-680b; 19-10b; 13-676d; 9-96c
serjeanty 20-367b
liege 13-1081b
liberties, charters of 13-1029c
Magna Carta 14-577a
manor 14-801a
marriage 18-645a
mil. officers 16-877d
militia 15-453d
Neth. 16-261d
Ottomans 22-595b
patrons 22-740b
political power 7-216d
Salic law of succession 19-941b
suzerainty 21-626a
tallage 21-762b
villeinage 23-160c
wills 23-611b
**FEUERBACH, ANSELM** 9-222b
**FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS** 9-222c
**FEUERBACH, PAUL JOHANN ANSELM,** Ritter von 9-223a
Feuerbach's Theorem (geom.) 22-460d
"Feuersnot" (R. Strauss) 21-465b
Feuillants (rel. order) 5-805a
**FEUILLANTS, CLUB OF THE** (Fr. pol.) 9-223b
Barnave 3-175a
French hist. 9-729a
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-913c
"Feuilles d'automne, Les" (Hugo) 11-816a
**FEUILLETON** (news. supplement) 9-223d
"Feuille villageoise, La" (news.) 5-209c
**FEUQUIÈRES** (marquisate) 9-223d
**FEVER** 9-224a
antipyretics 2-80d
malaria 14-670b
rectal temperature 1-966b
rickettsial diseases 19-319c
Fever blister: see Cold sore
Fever (pox.) 5-732a
**FEVERSHAM, LOUIS DE DURFORT,** 2nd earl of (Blanquefort, Louis de Durfort, marquis de; Duras of Holdenby, baron) 9-224b
Durfort 7-779b
Févin, Antoine de 5-274c
Fevss (pseud. Szewczuk, Mirko) caricature, Picasso Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
**FEYDEAU** (family) 9-224c
Feyliniidae (zool.) 14-162c
Fez, Mor.: see Fès
Fez (headgear): see Tarboosh
**FEZZAN** (Phazania, Fazzan), prov., Libya 9-224d
French administration 13-1064b
Tebu 21-869a
Tripolitania 22-483a
FFA (Future Farmers of America) 9-1060b
**FFESTINIOG,** Merioneth, Wales 9-225b
F.F.I. (Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur) 23-7910b
Fflint, Sir (Flintshire), co., Wales 9-450d
FHA: see Federal Housing Administration
**FIACRE, SAINT** (Fiachrach, Saint) 9-225c
Fialetti, Odoardo 17-552a
Fiammingo, Il (Duquesnoy, François) 7-771d
**FIANARANTSOA,** prov. and town, Malag. Rep. 9-225c
Fianchetto (chess) 5-464b
Fianna Fáil (Republican party; Party of Destiny) (pol. party, Ire.) 7-324a; 12-581a
Fiat (automobile) 2-878c; Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Fiat (Revelli) gun 14-524a
Fiat justitia (law) 17-749c
Fiat Lux (pseud. of Hearn, Lafcadio) 11-219a
**FIAT MONEY** (econ.) 9-225d
monetary policy 15-706a
**FIBIGER, JOHANNES ANDREAS** Grib 9-225d
Fibonacci, Leonardo: see Leonardo of Pisa
**FIBRE** 9-226a
abaca 1-6b
coir 6-33d
cotton mfr. 6-618a
mercerizing 15-177c
dyeing 7-817c
feeds, animal 9-145c
felt mfr. 9-161a
kapok 13-226c
market 6-157b
plants: see Fibre plants
ramie 18-1147c
ropemaking 19-613d
sclerenchyma 17-1206d
silk: see Silk
sisal 20-725a
textiles, household 22-10b fol.
wool 23-728a
X-ray tests 23-858a
yarn 23-878b
**FIBRE, MAN-MADE** 9-228d
acetone 1-858b
casein 5-11b
cellulose 5-142b
chemical indus. 5-381d
coal by-products 5-976b
dacron 6-990d
development of 22-88b
dyeing 7-816d fol.
fishing 9-364d
glass 10-475c
Gt. Brit. 10-758d; 8-429c
hydrogenation 11-948c
interior decoration 12-364d; 12-384c
papermaking 17-281d
petrochemicals 17-757b
plastics 18-4b fol.
resins 19-213a
terephthalic acid 23-858c
textiles, household 22-10c fol.
see also under specific fibres
Fibreboard (Hardboard) 9-1053c
drum 17-22b
Fibre bundles (math.) 1-856a
differential geometry 7-417c
Fibreglass: see Glass: Fibers
**FIBRE PLANTS** 9-233a
agave 1-322d
cotton 6-614a
flax 9-430b
hemp 11-351b
jute 13-166d
uses 17-1237a
Fibre space (math.) 22-297c
differential geometry 7-417c
Fibrillae (Fibrils) 16-290c
anatomy 6-355a
botany 5-143c
Fibrillation (med.) 11-226b
**FIBRIN** 9-234b
blood clotting 22-162Ac
blood plasma 17-458d
inflammation 12-239a
lungs 18-53a
Fibrinogen
blood clotting 3-795c; 3-809b; 22-162Ac
boils 12-239d
fibrinogenopenia 3-803c
Fibrinolysis 22-163a
Purpura 18-882c
Fibrinous bronchitis 4-269c
Fibroadenoma 14-729b fol.; 22-544b fol.
Fibroblast (Fibrocyte, Mechanocyte) (cell) 6-354d; 11-526d; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
cytology 6-966c
inflammation 12-238d
Fibrocartilage 5-3a
connective tissue 6-356a
vertebrae 20-734c fol.
Fibroid (tumour) 10-1073c
Fibroin (chem.) 20-665d; 18-652a
Fibroma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Fibromyoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
uterus 10-1073c
Fibropapilloma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Fibrosarcoma 4-769c
Fibrosis 19-233b
Fibrositis (med.) 2-518b
Fibrothorax (med.) 18-53a
Fibrous gingival hyperplasia 17-622a
Fibrous rings: see Skeleton of the heart
Fibrous tissue 6-355d
Fibrous tunic (anat.) 9-5d
Fibula (bone) 20-735c fol.; 13-64c
Fibula (brooch) Pl. II 12-JEWELRY
jewels 12-1033a fol.
metalwork 15-247c
Sicily 20-602b
Ficana, It. 22-176d
Ficheux (zool.): see Polecat
**FICHTE, IMMANUEL HERMANN** Von (Hartmann von) 9-234b
**FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB** 9-234c
absolute idealism 1-50a
acosmism 1-98a
pantheism 17-233d
place in philos. 17-880c
Prussian educational system 7-988d
Schelling, F. W. J. von 20-60d
**FICHTELGEBIRGE,** mts., Ger. 9-237a
Mid-German hills 10-280d
**FICINO, MARSILIO** 9-237b
**FICK, AUGUST** (Ger. philol.) 9-237d
Fick's laws of diffusion 7-424a; 19-220b
Fiction: see Mystery and detective stories; Novel; Romance; Short story; Science fiction
"Fiction du Lion" (Deschamps) 7-292a
**FICTIONS** (law) 9-238a
Fictions (phil.) 2-613d
Fictitious forces (phys.) 19-99b
**FICUS** (bot.) 9-238d
see also Fig
Ficus aurea (Golden fig) 9-256b
Ficus benghalensis (bengalensis): see Banyan
Ficus brevifolia (Short-leaved fig) 9-256b
Ficus carica (fig): see Common fig
Ficus elastica: see India-rubber plant
Ficus hereroensis (bot.) 21-98b
Ficus lyrata: see Fiddle-leaf fig
Ficus macrophylla (Moreton Bay fig) 9-256b
Ficus religiosa: see Bo tree
Ficus ruminalis (myth.) 19-589c
Ficus sycomorus: see Sycomore fig
Fiddle (mus. instr.) 15-1084b
Chin. music 5-640a
folk music 9-525d
Fiddleleaf fig Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS; 11-769c
Fiddler crab 6-669a
colour change, hormone 11-690d
marine biology 14-880b
Fideicommission
Code Napoléon 6-11d
Fidei defensor (Defender of the Faith) 7-171a
Fidei laesio (law) 6-425d
Fidelism 6-717c; 9-328d
"Fidelia" (Wither) 23-689c
"Fidelio" (Beethoven) 3-383c fol.
opera 16-982b; 15-1073a
Fidelity (conJugal) 8-758b
Fidelity (Loyalty), Order of Albania 13-408b
Baden 13-408c
**FIDELITY AND SURETY BONDS** 9-238d
casualty insurance 5-48a fol.
**FIDES** (Rom. myth.) 9-239d
Fidiculae 22-314d
**FIDO** (Fog Investigation Dispersal Operations) 9-511b
**FIDUCIARY** (law) 9-239d
administration 1-150c
obligations 6-536b
**FIDUCIARY ACCOUNTING** 9-239d
**FIDUCIARY ISSUE** (fin.) 9-240a
Bank of Eng. 3-118d
Fidus Achates (proverb) 1-89b
**FIEF** 9-240b
heraldry 11-394d
see also Feudalism
Field, Barron 2-812b
**FIELD, CYRUS WEST** 9-240b
Cooper, Peter 6-450a
**FIELD, DAVID DUDLEY** 9-240c
codification 18-418b; 13-907c; 6-9c; 6-12b
Field, Electric: see Electric field
**FIELD, EUGENE** (U.S. poet) 9-240b
columnist 6-117c
**FIELD, JOHN** 9-241a
nocturne 16-553b
piano 17-1041c fol.
Field, Joshua 9-114b
**FIELD, MARSHALL** 9-241b
Field, Marshall, III 16-390b
**FIELD, NATHAN** 9-241c
Field, Roswell 9-241a
**FIELD, STEPHEN JOHNSON** 9-241d
supreme court 21-586d
Field (optics) 16-1002a
telescope 21-905d
field of definition 17-981d
Field (sport)
baseball 3-215
football il. 9-577
polo 18-184b
Field, Magnetic 8-156a fol.; 14-586c
alternating 14-602c
compass 6-230a
conduction of electricity 8-193b
cosmic 16-179a; 6-569c
earth 7-850c; 12-415b; 8-186c
electric generator 10-74a
electromagnetic waves 8-232a
electron 8-243a; 8-248a
energy 8-386b
geomagnetism 10-179d fol.
induction heating 11-487b
instruments 12-328d
interplanetary 21-103Md
magnetohydrodynamics 14-620a
magnetometer 14-623a
mass spectroscopy 14-1039c
measurement 14-612d
nondestructive testing 16-565a
nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
nuclear moments 16-705a
paramagnetic resonance 8-247a
particle accelerators 1-64b
sun 21-562a fol.; 21-178d
superconductivity 21-574c
television 21-912c
Van Allen radiation belts 22-969b
Zeeman effect 23-940b fol.
Field artillery 2-531c fol.; Pls. I, II 6 2-ARTILLERY
sighting systems 20-636a fol.
Field balm (Glecoma hederacea, Satureja [Calaminthal nepeta) 9-449d
Field-beet: see Beet
Field (Corn) bindweed 20-45c; 3-623c
Convolvulus 6-437d
pioneer plant 23-477d
Field capacity (of soil) 17-1219b
Field channel irrigation il. 12-643
Field code (N.Y., 1848) 18-418b; 13-907c
equity, growth of 8-666b
Field cricket (Gryllinae) 6-753a
Field cultivator 22-219c
Field-effect transistor (elec.) 22-393d
**FIELD EMISSION** (Field electron emission) 9-242a
glow discharge 8-205a
microscope 9-242a; 15-398a
**FIELDEN, JOHN** 9-244b
Field Enterprises, Inc. 9-241c
Fielder (baseball) 3-219a
**FIELDFARE** (Turdus Pilaris) (ornith.) 9-244b
Field fortification (mil.) 9-635d fol.
infantry 12-228a
Field game (Eton field game) 9-594d
Field garlic (Crow garlic) 14-26b; 1-648c
Field general court-martial 15-451a
Field glasses (binocular instrument) 3-625c
Field goal (football) 9-583c
"Field Guide to the Birds, A" (Peterson) 3-697c
Field hawkweed 11-186c
Field hockey: see Hockey
Field howitzer (gun): see Howitzer
FIELDING, HENRY 9-244c
novels 8-581c; 16-678a
picaresque 17-1047d
portrait Pl. I fig. 16 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satire 20-7b
**FIELDING, SIR JOHN** 9-246b
**FIELDING, WILLIAM STEVENS** 9-246c
Field lon microscope 9-243d
Field judge (football) 9-579d
Field marshal (mil.) 16-878b; 10-70c
Field mill (induction instru.) 8-188a
**FIELD MOUSE** 9-246d
nest Pl. IV 16-NEST
voie 23-243Ac
Field Museum of Natural History (Chicago Natural History Museum) 15-1049a
**FIELD OF CLOTH OF GOLD** 9-246d
Francis I (Fr.) 9-710a
Field officer (mil.) 16-880c
Field of force
diffusion 7-426a
Field pea (Harvest pea) 17-493d; 9-147c
Field penny cress (Fan weed) (bot.) 6-824d
Field (Corn) poppy (bot.) 18-233a
Field regiment (mil.) 2-542b
Fields, Annie Adams 9-247a
**FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS** 9-246d
Fields, Lew (Lewis Maurice) 23-473a
**FIELDS, W. C.** (Oukenfield, Claude William) 9-247a; Pl. VIII 15-MOTION PICTURES
vaudeville 23-12d
**FIELDS** (math.) 9-247a
algebra 1-609c fol.
algebraic geometry 1-613d
functions
complex numbers 9-1005a
number 16-742b
projective geometry (math.) 18-616a
relativity 19-100a
Fieldspar (mineral): see Feldspar
Field sparrow; Pl. X 3-BIRD
song 20-997b
Field stop (optics) 16-1006d
Field system 6-165c
see also Land Tenure; Open-Field System
Field thistle (bot.) Il. 22-142
**FIELD TRIALS** (dogs) 9-250a
Field-vole (zool.) 23-243Ac
**FIENNES, CELIA** 9-250d
Fiennes, James, Lord Saye and Sele 20-38b
**FIENNES, NATHANIEL** (Eng. parliamentarian) 9-251a
Fiennes, Richard, 7th baron Saye and Sele 20-38b
Fiennes, William, 1st viscount Saye and Sele 20-38b
Fier, riv., Fr.
Annecy 1-1003b
"Fierabras" 5-291b
Fiera-Oudesti culture (archae.) 19-730c
Fier d'Ars, gulf, Fr. 18-1197d
Fierebrace (Guillaume d' Orange) 10-1017b
Fierlinger, Zdeněk 6-979b
"Fiery Particles" (Montague) 15-768c
Fiery skipper (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Fiesch, glacier, Switz. 21-676d
**FIESCHI, GIUSEPPE MARIA** 9-251b
**FIESCO, GIOVANNI LUIGI** (De' Fieschi, Giovanni Luigi) 9-251c
Doria, Andrea 7-594b
Fiesco, Sinibaldo: see under Innocent (popes)
Fiesole: see Angelico, Fra
**FIESOLE, MINO DA** (sculptor) 9-251d
**FIESOLE** (anc. Faesulae), It. 9-252a
Etruscans 8-799d; 9-462b
"Fiesse di Houte-s'i-Plout, Li" (Hamal) 23-309a
"Fiesta de cante jondo" (Garcia Lorca) 9-1137d
Fiesta-flower 16-209b
Fièvre boutonneuse (disease) table 19-319
Fife, James Duff, 4th earl of 7-738d
Fife, Robert, earl of 19-383d
Fife, W. 23-862b fol.
**FIFE** (Fifeshire), co., Scot. 9-252a; 20-146c
area and pop. table 20-164
**FIFE** (mus. instru.) 9-253c
flute 9-498d
Fife skiff (boat) 3-823d
FIFO (First In, First Out) system (econ.) 4-836d
"Fifre, Le" (Manet) 14-775d
"Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World" (E. S. Creasy) 6-709a

# Fifteen-spined


Fifteen-spined stickleback
nest 16-251a
Fifteenth amendment (U.S. Constitution) 22-773a
Negro, Am. 16-192b; 8-122d
protection 6-416c
text 22-822b
FIFTH AMENDMENT (U.S. Constitution) 9-253c
congressional investigations 13-122c; 1-155a
Constitution 22-821d
due process 7-737a
indictment 12-159d
privilege 18-565d
see also Bill of Rights, United States
FIFTH COLUMN 9-253d
fascists 9-107a
propaganda 18-625b
World War II 2-455c
FIFTH MONARCHY MEN 9-254b
Harrison, Thomas 11-130b
Fifth Republic (Fr.) 9-753b
president 18-475b
prime minister 18-518b
Fifth wheel (trucking) 15-940a
"Fifty Decisions" ("Quinquaginta decisiones") (Justinian I) 19-548b
"Fifty-four forty or Fight" (political slogan, U.S.) 16-1075c
Fifty-move rule (chess) 5-459a
"Fifty-three Stages of the Tokaido" (Hiroshige) 11-521c
FIG (fruit and tree) 9-254c
bark cloth 3-116b
diseases and pests table 22-444
fruit farming Pl. II 9-FRUIT FARMING; 11-733a
Moraceae 15-820a; 9-238d
pollination 18-179c; 11-986a
Portugal 18-275b
preservation 9-544b
production table 9-968a
strangler fig roots Pl. X 22-TREE
tree marriage 22-450b
wine 23-369a
F.I.G. (Fédération Internationale de Gymnastique) 10-1058c
Figalia (formerly Pavlitsa, anc. Phigalia), Gr. 17-813d
"Figaro": see "Marriage of Figaro, The"
"Figaro, Le" (news.) 16-399b
FIGG, JAMES (boxer) 9-256c
prize fighting 4-40b
Fighter (Pursuit) plane 1-448d; Plates V, VIII, XI, XII 1-AIRPLANE
aircraft carriers 1-424a
air warfare 1-464b
guns 10-1036c
World War II 23-791Mb
Fighting (sport): see Boxing
Fighting fish (Betta) 9-347b
Fighting French: see Free French
Fighting Joe: see Hooker, Joseph
"Fight with Satan, The" (Zeromski) 23-948d
Figl, Leopold 2-819c
"Figlia di Iorio, La" ("Daughter of Iorio, The") (d'Annunzio) 7-58d
Fig marigold 11-1050a
FIGNER, VERA NIKOLAEVNA (Russ. rev.) 9-256c
Figpecker (Beccafico) (zool.) 3-350b
FIGUEIRA DA FOZ, Port. 9-256d
Beira Litoral 3-406c
Figueiredo, Antero de (Portuguese au.) 18-301b
Figueiredo, Manuel de 18-300c
FIGUERES, JOSE (Costa Rican states.) 9-257a
political crisis 6-594a
FIGUEROA, FRANCISCO DE 9-257a
Figueroa y Torres, Alvaro de, conde de Romanones 21-133b
FIGULUS, PUBLIUS NIGIDIUS 9-257b
astrology 2-641d
FIGURATE NUMBERS (math.) 9-257b
Figure (mus.) 15-131d
Figure (wood) 23-714Ad
Figured bass: see Thorough bass
"Figure de la Terre, La" (Bouguer) 4-12b
Figured fabric 7-681b
repp 23-459d
FIGUREHEADS, SHIPS' 9-257c
war canoe, New Georgia Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
"Figure in a Doorway" (Stothard) Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
"Figure in an Interior" (H. Matisse) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Figure in a Window" (sculp., Hare) 20-214b
Figure of eight (basketry) 3-245b
Figure-of-eight (knot) 13-415c
Figure skating 11-1051b; 23-670c; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS
"Figures of Exemplary Women" (Chin. paint.) 5-644c
FIGURES OF SPEECH 9-258b
cultural systems 13-699a
hyperbole 11-993a
metaphor 15-260b
Fig wasp 9-244d
Figwort (Scrophularia) (bot.) 23-689b
family: see Scrophulariaceae
Orobanchaceae 16-1115b
FIJI (Viti), archip., Pac.O. 9-260d
archae. 16-855b
area and pop. table 6-169
inhabitants at work Pl. II 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
fishing Pl. I 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
house Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
meke (war dance) Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Methodist mission 23-519c
Pacific Islands 17-9c fol.
primitive art 18-527c
shells 20-848Aa
sugar 21-529Cb
Fijian kauri pine 9-261a
Fijians (culture)
ancestral worship 1-881d
chief's inauguration 9-125c
Fiji disease (cane disease) 21-525d
FIKRET, TEVFIK (poet) 9-263b
Filabres, mts., Sp. 20-626d
FILALI (Alaouite, Alawid, Hassani) (Mor. dynasty) 9-263b
origin 15-849a
Sharifian dynasty 1-293b
Filament (bot.) 9-485b; 1-928b
Filament (elec.)
headlight (automobile) 2-871c
lighting 14-3b fol.
Filamentary transistor (elec.) 22-393b
Filamentous algae 1-596d
FILANGIERI, CARLO, principe di Satriano 9-263b
Sicily 15-1183b
FILANGIERI, GAETANO (law.) 9-263d
FILARETE (Antonio di Pietro Averlino [Averulino]) 9-264a
St. Peter's, Rome
door 8-784d
Vatican 23-5d
Filaria bancrofti (worm): see Bancroft's filaria
Filariae (zool.) 19-656d
FILARIASIS (med.) 9-264b; 17-333d
mosquito carriers 8-612c
scrotum enlargement and corrective surgery 19-172b
Filar micrometer 15-378a
FILBERT (nut) 9-265a
diseases and pests table 22-444
sources and use (table) 16-798
see also Hazel
FILCHNER, WILHELM (Ger. trav.) 9-265d
FILE (tool) 9-265d
FILEFISH AND TRIGGERFISH 9-266a
physical characteristics 9-350d fol.
FILELFO, FRANCESCO 9-266b
classical revival 19-124c fol.
Filene, Edward A. 6-717b
Foundation 9-656b
File shell 3-729d
Filet (network) (lace) 13-570b
Filet de boeuf (net) 20-289d
Filey, dist., Yorks., Eng.
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Fili (anc. Ir. bard) 12-590b
Ir. hist. 12-549c
Filibranchia (zool.) 3-730a fol.
FILIBUSTER 9-266c
Congress, U.S. 6-320b; 5-944d
"Filibusterismo, El" (Rizal) 19-366c
FILICAIA, VINCENZO DA (It. poet) 9-267c
Filicineae (bot.): see Fern
Filid (Ir. bard): see Fili
FILIGREE (metal work) 9-267c
chess set Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
Chinese Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
jewelry, history of 12-1032b fol.
Filimon, Niculae (Rum. au.) 19-750a
Filioque (eccl.): see under Procession of the Holy Spirit
Filipea, Braz.: see João Pessoa
Filipepi, Alessandro di Mariano di Vanni: see Botticelli, Sandro
Filipinas, República de: see Philippines, Reoublic of the
FILIPPI, FILIPPO DE (sci.) 9-267d
Filippoi, Gr.: see Philippi, Maced.
Filippo Maria (Visconti, duke of Milan): see Visconti, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan
Filius nullius (law) 3-258a
Filius populi (English law) 3-258a
FILLAN, SAINT (Faelan, Saint) 9-267d
"Fille de Madame Angot, La" (operetta, Lecocq) 13-881d
"Fille mal Gardée, La" (ballet, Dauberval) 3-26c
Filles à la cassette (Casket Girls) (Fr. emigrants) 16-369c
Fillet (molding) 15-651d
base 3-213d
Islamic art 12-677b
Filling (teeth) 7-260d
Filling (weaving): see Warp and Weft
Fillmore, Charles 22-859c
FILLMORE, MILLARD (U.S. Pres.) 9-268a
Buffalo, N.Y. 4-375a
portraits Pls. VII fig. 13, IX fig. 12 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Taylor 21-859c
U.S. history 22-764b fol.
Filly (young mare) 11-702c
Film 17-947c; 17-968a
colour 17-931a
Eastman 7-881a
interferometric measurement 12-359a; fig. 16 12-358
lithography 14-116b
motion picture 15-899b fol.; 21-31c; Pl. VII figs. 2, 4 15-MOTION PICTURES; 22-28Cd
radiation 16-701d
television 21-912Mc
X-ray 18-1081b fol.; 5-142b
Film (oxide) 6-546b; 9-932c
Film badge (phys.) 7-49b
Film base (Film support) 17-966c
Film editing (motion pictures) 15-904c; 15-910d
FILMER, SIR ROBERT 9-268d
Film festival (motion pictures) 15-918a
Film pack (phot.) 17-948a
Film script (Scenario, Screenplay) 15-907b
Filmsetting 22-643Ba
Filmstrip 2-745c
Film style (art) 19-456c
Film support (Film base) 17-966c
Filmy fern 9-194c
"Filocolo" (Boccaccio) 3-832b fol.
Filoplumes 9-130b; 3-681d
Filopodia (zool.) 18-669a
Filosofo, Torre del (building, Sic.) 8-796b
"Filosofo di Campagna, Il" (Galuppi) 11-1008d
"Filostrato" (Boccaccio) 3-832b fol.
Chaucer 5-352b
"Fils naturel, Le" (Dumas) 7-749d
Filter 9-270a
acoustic 21-14d
air 1-422a; 11-271c
light: see Filters, Light
rotary (chem.): see Rotary filter
water 23-430d
see also Filtration
Filterable Viruses (med.): see Viruses
Filter capacitor (elec.) 4-814a
Filter paper (chem.) 8-261a
Filter press (mach.) 9-270d
china mfr. 5-613b
FILTERS, LIGHT (phys.) 9-269b
microphotography 17-951b
photography 17-970b
Filtrable virus: see Viruses
FILTRATION 9-270a
chem. apparatus 5-375a fol.
diatomaceous earth 7-368a
leaching 11-966c fol.
sound 21-14b
sugar mfr. 21-529Ca
water purification 23-430d; 20-402a
Filum durae matris spinalis 21-222c
Filum terminale 21-222c
Fimbria, Gaius Flavius 19-522c
Fimbria
fallopian tube 19-167a
hippocampus (anat.) fig. 12 4-77
Fin (naval)
naval arch. 16-131a
Fin (zool.)
amphioxus 1-827c
fish 9-321b; 20-740c; fig. 6 20-740
Final cause (philos.) 21-892a
Final common path (anat.) 21-228a
FINALE (mus.) 9-271b
Final judgment (law) 2-133c
Final (Retreat) mining 5-966c
Final particle (Particle) (Chin. lang.) 5-630b
FINANCE (ARTICLES ON) 9-271c
FINANCE 9-272a
amortization 1-810b
anc. coinage 16-762a fol.
arbitrage 2-213d
bimetallism 3-620d
bond: see under Bond (in finance)
bonus 3-918d
budget
business 4-363a
family: see under Budget, family
governmental: see under Budget, governmental
capital, export of 4-831c
capital and interest: see under Capital and interest
capital structure 4-849b
clearinghouse 5-894a
commercial paper 6-145c
corporation: see under Corporation
credit: see under Credit
Crédit Foncier de France 6-714a
debt, public: see under Debt, public
dollar stabilization 7-558c
Export-Import Bank of Washington 8-972d
exports: see under Exports
factor 9-29d
gold standard: see under Gold standard
housing 11-762d
investment banking 12-482c
marketing 14-910b
monetary agreement 15-701b
money 15-701c
money market 15-709d
Morgan 15-837a
national 23-448a fol.
panic: see under Panic
public enterprise 18-820a fol.
Reconstruction Finance corporation: see under Reconstruction Finance corporation
securities regulation 20-264d
socialist views 20-890c
stock exchange: see Stock exchange
United Nations 22-706b
urban renewal 22-894a
war finance 7-946b; 23-352a
see also Banking; Capitalism; Currency; Income Tax; Investment, Economic Aspects of; Investments: Individual Money; and under special countries, e.g., France; England; U.S.
Finance, Bureau of, U.S. Post Office dept. 10-635b
Finance (New Duties) acts (Eng.)
1894 8-722b
1916 1-836d
1952-1953 8-942d
1956 1-1019d fol.
1957 1-837a
1960 1-837a
see also Budget, Governmental
Finance company 12-320a
Financial crisis: see Panic
Financial reconstruction: see Reconstruction (econ.)
FINANCIAL STATEMENT 9-273a
accounting 1-79b
bookkeeping 3-938a
"Financier, The" (Dreiser) 1-770d; 7-672b
Financière (writing) 4-657d
"Finanzkapital, Das" (Hilferding) Neo-Marxism 14-990c
Finback whale: see Fin whale
Finch, Daniel, 2nd earl of Nottingham 16-665a
Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford 2-923b
Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Nottingham: see under Nottingham, Earls of
Finch, Robert (Can. au.) 4-761c
FINCH (bird) 9-275b
aviary 2-895c
bullfinch 4-403d
canary 4-765c
chaffinch 5-231d
Galápagos isls. 9-1077c
greenfinch 10-894c
grosbeak 10-942a
hawfinch 11-183c
junco 13-134b
linnet 14-81b
purple finch Pl. XI 3-BIRD
sexual selection 20-298a
see also Bunting; Goldfinch
FINCHLEY, borough, Mdx., Eng. 9-275b
FINCK, FRANZ NIKOLAUS 9-275b
Finder (Viewfinder) (camera) 17-969b
"Fin de Satan, La" (poem, V. Hugo) 11-817a
Findhorn, riv., Scot. 15-1153c
Moray 15-827a
Finding of the Cross (Christian feast) 6-813a
"Finding of the Saviour in the Temple, The" (paint., Hunt) 11-879b
Findlater, Andrew (ed.) 5-253c
FINDLAY, O. 9-275b
pop. table 16-893
Fine (group of families) 4-148a
FINE (law) 9-275c
amercement (Eng.) 1-725a
Anglo-Saxon 1-940b
crime control 18-556a
voting 8-125c
FINE ARTS 9-275d
academies 1-59d
aesthetics 1-221b; 1-228b
amateur 1-707d
art forgery 2-514c
concept 2-484c
humanities 11-826a
interior decoration, history of 12-370d
see also Art
Fine Arts Copyright act (1862, Eng.) 6-481a
Fine Arts of Catalonia, museum of 3-155a
Fine-axed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Fine Gael (United Ireland party) 12-581a
Fine (Flavour) grade (cocoa) 6-6a
Fine Levant sponge (Turkey cup sponge) 21-254a
Fineness (alloys) 2-622d
Fine-particle magnets 14-593a
Fine red (Cadmium red) 4-565b
Finfinnie, Eth.: see Addis Ababa
FINFOOT (zool.) 9-276b
Guiana 10-1003b
"Fingal" (Macpherson) 14-545b
FINGAL'S CAVE, Staffa, Inner Hebrides 9-276b
size 21-279c
"Fingal's Cave Overture" ("Hebrides Overture") (Mendelssohn) 15-150b
Finger (anat.) 11-50b
drawing 7-658d
joints and ligaments 13-63c
skeleton 20-735d fol.
Finger-and-Toe (Clubrot) 5-957a
Finger-grass: see Crab Grass
Fingerhut (bot.): see Foxglove
FINGERING (mus.) 9-276b
Finger Lakes, lakes, N.Y. 16-423a
Auburn 2-739d
Fingerling (fish) 9-355c fol.
Finger millet (Coracan millet, Ragi) 15-468d; 1-411d
Somali Republic 20-968Bd
Fingernail clam fig. 4 3-730
FINGER NUMERALS (math.) 9-276c
Finger plan (arch.) 7-1022a
FINGERPRINT 9-276d
individuality (biol.) 12-166c
investigation, criminal 12-477d; 9-136a
skin 20-750d
Fingo (people)
doll custom 7-557d
FINIAL (arch.) 9-279a
masonry 14-1021a
pinnacle 17-1101b
"Finibus, Oe" (Cicero) 5-762c
FINIGUERRA, MASO 9-279b
engraving 8-597a
Finishing
automation 2-861d
cotton 6-621d
furniture 9-1055b
wool 23-735c
FINISTERE, dept., Fr. 9-279c
area and pop. table 9-755
Finite calculus: see Calculus of Differences
Finite-Dimensional Algebras 1-618b; 9-248b
Finite geometries 10-186a
Finite groups (math.) 10-954d
Finite induction (math.) 16-739c
Finite sequence (math.) 16-755d
Finite set (math.) 2-397c
Finite universe (astron.) 20-120d
FINK, MIKE 9-280a
Finkenstein, Treaty of (1807) 17-682a
Fink truss (arch.) 19-594b
Finlaison, John 1-1021b
FINLAND, country, Europe
General 9-280a
agri. 9-561d fol.; 1-359a; 13-682d
agri. organizations 1-367c
arch. 12-197a
arms fig. 8 11-388d
bath (sauna) 3-277a; Pl. II 3-BATH
city manager 5-814c
design 7-303b
education 21-873c; 22-874a; 6-15c
flag 9-408a; Pl. III 9-FLAG
forests 9-616a
geology 3-55a
glass 10-466a
learned societies 11-737c
libraries 13-1048d; table 13-1054
liquor control 14-96b
lumbering 14-416a
music 20-991c
national anthem 16-52a
national parks table 16-85d fol.
newspapers 16-400d
orders of merit 13-408d
parliament table 17-391
peasant movement 17-511c
plain 17-1157c
presidential elections 18-475d
primitive art 18-522c
religion 14-445a
women's services (military) 23-709d
Commerce and Finance 9-285c
banking 3-95c
coinage 16-775b
co-operatives 6-457d
natl. debt table V 7-141
railways table 18-1114
reparations 19-151a; 4-833b
taxation 4-846c
teleohones 21-895d
war debts table 23-354
History 9-281b
Armfelt, Gustaf Mauritz 2-428c
blockade 3-792c

Germany 10-334c
Independence 21-647d
League of Nations 13-857a
Paasikivi 17-1d
Poland 18-135a fol.
Reformation 19-46c
refugees 19-70a
Russia 3-550a; 19-816b; 19-797c; 22-702Xa; 13-235b
World War II 23-791Eb; 23-792a
Population and Social Conditions 9-285a
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-782c
death rate 7-135b
franchise 8-122d
marriage 11-909a
mental deficiency 15-170b
pop. table 8-888
suicide 21-533a
see also Finno-Ugrians
Finland, gulf, Baltic 3-55c
**FINLAY, CARLOS JUAN** 9-286c
Reed, Walter 19-33a
yellow fever 23-883b
**FINLAY, GEORGE** 9-286d
**FINLAY, ROBERT BANNATYNE** Finlay, 1st viscount 9-286d
Finley, John 13-294a
Finley, Martha S-524c
Finmare group (It. shipping organization) 20-558c
Finn (son of Gorman) 12-593c
Finn, riv., Ire. 7-582a
Finnan haddie (fish) 9-360d
haddock 10-1100d
"Finnegans Wake" (Joyce) 16-681b
place in modern literature 8-593a
style 13-97b
Finner (zool.): see Fin whale
Finney, Albert (act.) Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES
**FINNEY, CHARLES GRANDISON** 9-287a
Oberlin 16-821b
revivalism 19-248b
Finnish lang. 22-886a fol.
Bible translations 3-586b
**FINNISH LITERATURE** 9-287c
Lönnrot, Elias 14-303d
**FINNISH ORTHODOX CHURCH** 9-288c
see also Russia, Orthodox Church of
Finn MacCoul 7-763b
Finn Mac Cumhaill 9-171b
**FINNMARK**, co., Nor. 9-288d
area and pop. table 16-655
Finno-Ugrians (people)
distribution map 2-343
Estonian 8-733d
Finland 9-281a
Sweden 21-649d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
**FINNO-UGRIC LANGUAGES** 9-288d
classification 13-703a
Hungarian: see Hungarian language
Lappish 13-717d fol.
Permian peoples 17-634a
Ural-Altaic 22-886a
Vogul 23-233b
Finnus whale: see Fin whale
Fin ray (zool.) 9-321b
**FINSBURY**, borough, Lond., Eng. 9-289c
area and pop. table 14-283
London Govt. Act 12-682b
Finsbury Archers 2-293a
Finsbury fields 2-293a
**FINSEN, NIELS RYBERG** 9-290b
ultraviolet light 18-1034b
Finsler geometry 7-419b
**Finsteraarhorn, mt., Switzerland** 21-676b
Bern 3-522b
Jungfrau 13-135d
mountaineering 1-679c
"Finta Giardiniera, La" (Mozart) overture 21-703d
Fin whale 23-554Od
economic importance 2-6c
**FINZI, GERALD** (Eng. comp.) 9-290b
Fiord: see Fjord
Fiordland National park, N.Z. 16-452d; table 16-90
**FIORE, PASQUALE** 9-290c
**FIORELLI, GIUSEPPE** 9-290d
Pompeii 18-207d
Fiorentino, P. A. (French writer) 7-749a
Flörgyn (myth.) 22-152Ab
Fiorino (coin) 15-708a
Fiote: see Kongo (people)
Fipple Flute: see Recorder
Fiq, El (ancient Aphek), Syria 9-1088c
**FIR** (tree) 9-290d
balsam fir 3-52c
characteristics table 22-443
distribution in U.S. Pl. fig. 2, 5 22-TIMBER; map 22-729
fuel 9-981b
spruce, compared with 21-265a
western hemlock 11-348a
see also Douglas fir; Scotch pine
Firat nehri, riv., Asia: see under Euphrates
**FIRBANK, (ARTHUR ANNESLEY)** Ronald (English novelist) 9-291d
**FIRDAUSI** (Firdousi, Firdusi) (Persian poet) 9-291d
chess 5-460c
Hamlet 11-36b
place in Pers. lit. 17-689c
Fire, isl., N.Y.: see Fire Island
**FIRE**
General 9-292c; 6-126d
chemistry 5-388d
classes of 9-303a
curfew 6-903a
forests and forestry 9-616d
Heraclitus 11-386b
hunting and fishing 11-895d fol.
insurance 5-47d
match 14-1051c
mines 5-971d
protection: see under Fire Protection
woodcraft 23-720a
Notable Fires list 9-308a
Baltimore 3-57a
Chicago S-481b
Hamburg, Ger. Pl. 1 17-PHOTO-JOURNALISM
London 14-272c
San Francisco 19-1007c
Religion and Mythology 9-293d
Agni 1-330c
altars 1-685d fol.
bonfire 3-910d; 3-458c
Hephaestus 11-383b
Hestia 11-465b
Nusku 16-797c
Prometheus 18-620c
sacrifice 19-865c
Vesta 23-108a
Vulcan 23-262c
Zoroaster 17-661d; 17-670c; 23-989d.
Fire (in gems) 10-61a
Fire agriculture: see Slash and burn technique
Fire alarm 9-303a
Fire ant 1-1030d
Firearms: see Gun
Fire assaying (metallurgy) 2-622c
chemistry 5-433c
Fireback 9-299b
Fireball (astron.) 15-268c
"Fire Bird, The" (Stravinsky) 21-465d
Fire blight 17-1186c
pear 17-504a
Fire board 9-299c
Fireboats 9-305b
Firebody (zool.): see Pyrosoma
**FIREBRAT** (entom.) 9-294a; Pl. 1 12-INSECT
silverfish 20-691b
Thysanura 22-176a; il. 2-149c
**FIREBRICK** 9-294b
boilers 3-862d
furnace, metallurgical 9-1039c
insulating 12-336b
manufacture 4-170d
Fire brigades (Fire depts.) 9-296a; 9-306c
Fire bug: see Harlequin Bug
Fireclay 9-294b
gas 10-7b
indus. ceramics 12-198a
Fire control (ballistics)
artillery 2-544a
gun sights 20-635c
naval gunnery 10-1038b
radar 18-1000a
torpedoes 22-304d
Firecrest (bird) 13-363d
Firedamp (chem.)
methane 15-301b
mining 5-971a; 19-874d
Firedog (Andiron) 9-299a
Fire engines 9-304b
Fire escapes 9-302a
Fire extinguishers 9-302d
Fire finishing (glass) 10-473d
**FIREFLY** 9-295b
bioluminescence 14-419a; 3-392b; 5-387b
Coleoptera 9-499a
"Firefly" (ship) 23-781c
Fire-Hall (Viking house) 20-47d
**FIRE INSURANCE** 9-295d
agri. 1-343a
fire protection 9-300a; 9-306c
insurance 12-338d
stocks 12-488b
Fire irons 9-299c
**FIRE ISLAND** (Great South Beach), N.Y. 9-298d; 14-300c
Fire lily (plant): see Bear grass
Fire load index 9-617b
Fire loss 9-300a
Firenze, prov., It. 9-462b
Firenze, Italy: see Florence, It.
**FIRENZUOLA, AGNOLO** 9-298d
Fire Offices' committee (Gt. Brit.) 9-300d
Fire opal 16-978b
Fireplace 5-552d
chimney piece 5-554c
Gothic Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
heating 11-266c; 11-764d
interior decoration 12-364a; 12-372c
**FIREPLACE FURNISHINGS** 9-299a
Fireproofing
antimony compounds 2-72a
asbestos 2-558d
plastering 17-1239d
safes 19-871c
**FIRE PROTECTION** 9-299d
aircraft Pl. I 11-HELICOPTER
asbestos 2-559b
concrete 6-266a
forests 9-616d
range 18-1156a
sprinklers 21-264d
water requirements 23-432b
weather forecasts 23-457b
Fire refining 6-470d
Fir Eremn (people) 12-550d
Fire research commission (U.S.) 9-301a
Fire-retardants 9-301d
Fire salamander (zool.) 19-931c; fig. 2 1-813
Fire screen 9-299d
Fire Services act (1947, Gt.Brit.) 14-285a
Fire Services act (1949, New Zealand) 9-307b
Fire setting (mining) 3-768a
Fireshade (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ba
Fireshine (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ba
**FIRESHIP** (nav.) 9-309d
Fire squid (zoology) 21-269d
**FIRESTONE, HARVEY SAMUEL** 9-310a
Firestone Tire and Rubber company 6-258a
Liberia 13-1026c
Fire storms 9-307c
Firestreak (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Firetail (Redstart) 19-32a
Fire test standard 9-302d
Fire thorn (shrub): see under Pyracantha
Fire-tube boilers 3-860b fol.; 21-366c
Fire turbine 22-573c
**FIRE WALKING** (rel. rite) 9-310a
dance Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Fire wardens 9-307a
**FIREWEED** (plant) 9-310b
see also Great Willow-herb
**FIREWORKS** 9-310b
coloured 9-419b
lycopodium 14-462c
"Fireworks Music" (Handel) 11-56d
Firing order (engine) 12-395a
Firing process
ceramics S-614b fol.; 18-383c
terra cotta 21-955a
Firing table 3-39b
Firishta (Ferishtah), Mohammed Kasim 9-184d
Firkovich, Abraham 13-231c
Firman, Leroy B. 21-901b
**FIRMICUS MATERNUS, JULIUS** 9-312a
Firmin, St. (bp.) 1-791b
Firmum Picenum, anc. city, It.: see Fermo
Firn: see Névé
Firniss (chem.) 22-995a
**FIRST AID** 9-312b
army 15-82c
artificial respiration 2-527a
bandages 3-77a
chem. warfare 5-387a
civil defense 5-823b
fractures and dislocations 9-681b
heatstroke 11-272b
snakebite 20-850c
sulfuric acid 21-545b
see also under Drowning and life saving
First Aid Nursing Yeomanry (Gt. Brit.) 22-700c
First amendment freedoms 7-737c
First base (baseball) 3-215c
"First Blast of the Trumpet Against the Monstrous Regiment of Women" (Knox) 13-434c
"First Book of Discipline" (Knox) 7-1003c; 13-435a
Presbyterianism 18-462c
First Book of Enoch (Ethiopic Book) 8-604b
First cause (philos.) 17-874b; 22-386b
First Church of Christ (Centre Congregational) 11-135a
First-class mail 18-315b
First Coalition, war of (French Revolutionary wars) 9-914c
First Continental Congress, The (U.S.): see Continental Congress, The
"First Day's Entertainment, The" (Davenant) 7-94a
First-degree murder 11-647b
First Disappointment (religion) 1-179a
First edition (First printing) 3-934b
First Empire (Fr.) 9-734d
First Epistrius (verse) 23-96a
First Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-445c; 20-455b
bibliography 3-590b
Jaggard, Wm. 12-844b
**FIRST-FOOT** 9-315c
First fruits (Annates) 1-994d
"First Gate" ("Baba Kama") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
First Grand Lodge of Operative Tailors S-942b
First In, First Out (FIFO) system (econ.) 4-836d
First instance, court of 6-660b
"First Institute" ("Coke upon Littleton") (Coke) 14-125d
First International (International Working Men's association): see International, The
First lieutenant (of.) 16-680c
First-movement form (mus.) 20-978d
First National Bank of New York 2-1051d
**FIRST OF JUNE** (nav. battle, 1794) 9-315c
French Revolutionary Wars 9-917b
First order reaction (chem.) 18-1199b
First Paeon (verse) 23-96b
First phase (Chin. bronze) 5-626d
First point of Aries (astron.): see Vernal equinox
First principles (philos.): see Postulate
"First Principles" (Spencer) 21-202b
First printing (First edition) 3-934b
First-quadrant arrangement 7-660d
First Romanesque (arch.) 19-502c fol.
"First Sketch for the Spectre of a Genius, A" (Klee) 18-270c
First state (nick ): see Delaware
**FIRTH, SIR CHARLES HARDING** 9-315d
Firth (Inlet) e.g. Firth of Clyde, Firth of Forth, etc.: see Clyde, Forth, etc.
**FIRUZ** (Peroz) (Sasanian k.) 9-316a
Barsāumā 21-723a
Hephthalites 17-674a
Firuzabad: see Delhi, India
**FIRUZABAD** (anc. Gor, Gur, Jur, Ardashir-Khurre), Iran 9-316a
Ardahir I 2-350b
**FIRUZABADI** (Abu'l-Tahir Majd al-Din al-Firuzabadi) 9-316b
Firuz Shah Tughlak 7-199a; 12-141a
Delhi 7-201d
Firuz-Shapur (Anbar), Iraq 1-880c
Fir weevil: see Pine weevil
Fiscal policy 15-706a
see also Budget, Governmental; Budget, Business; Tariff; etc.
**FISCHART, JOHANN** 9-316b
German lit. 10-262c
**FISCHER, EMIL** 9-316d
biochemistry 5-393c
carbohydrates 4-863d
phenylhydrazine 11-931a
purines 18-879a
Fischer, Franz 11-950a
**FISCHER, HANS** 9-317b
chlorophyll S-669b
Fischer, Johann Michel (arch.)
parish church (Diessen, Ger.) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Fischer, Leck 7-57c
**FISCHER, THEOBALD** (German geographer) 9-317c
Fischer, Theodor 15-627c
Fischer-Hinnen, J. 11-107d
Fischer reagent: see Karl Fischer reagent
Fischer-Tropsch process 11-950a
catalysis 5-61b
petroleum wax 17-773c
**FISCHER VON ERLACH, JOHANN** Bernhard 9-317c
Baroque arch. 3-186c
Kariskirche, Vienna Pl. II 23-VIENNA
"Fischietto, Il" (It. period.) 4-909a
**FISCUS** (Rom. treasury) 9-317d
aerarium 1-199a
Empire 19-526d fol.
**FISH, HAMILTON** (1808-93) 9-318b
secretary of state 22-773d fol.
Fish, Hamilton (1888- ) 9-319a
**FISH**
General 9-319a; 14-878c; Pls. I and II 14-MARINE BIOLOGY
Antarctica 2-6d
aquarium 2-152a
conservation 23-604c
courtship 6-670b
culture 9-354a
diseases (table) 2-1004
distribution 23-962Ca; 8-842c
eggs: see Roe
estivation 11-473b
food processing 9-552d
food supply 9-560a fol.
ichthyology 11-1055a
isinglass 12-662b
locomotion 14-196c
metamorphosis 15-258c
migration 15-428d
nest building 16-251a
plankton 17-1167d
sexual behaviour 20-422c fol.
symbolism 21-702d
taxidermy 21-851a
tropical Pls. I, II 2-AQUARIUM
venom 23-69d





Anatomy and Physiol. 9-329a
air bladder 1-419b
bioluminescence 3-668b
brain 4-72a; 4-81a
circulation 5-784b fol.
coloration 1-961a fol.
comparative 10-22d
ear 7-837a
hearing 11-217b
heart 11-223a
lateral line nervous system 16-292a
lymphatics 14-470b fol.
mouth 15-964b
muscles 15-1030a
placenta 17-1148c
skeleton 20-739c fol.
skin 20-750a
skull 20-762d
teeth 21-877b
throat 22-162a
tongue 22-281c
veins 23-33c
Paleontology 17-142d
Amphibia 1-813d
Carboniferous 4-879b
Chondrichthyes 5-679d
Cretaceous 6-731a
crossopterygian 6-815c
cyclostome 6-942d
Devonian 7-335b
Eocene 8-626b
evolution 23-98c; 1-985b
ostracoderm 16-1149d
placoderm 17-1149d
Silurian 20-672b
see also Fisheries; Fish culture; Fishing
Fish and wildlife service (United States) 10-635c
natl. parks and nature reserves 16-74
Fish cookery 9-537a
canning 4-788d
freezing 9-546b
national dishes 9-553c fol.
Fish crow 6-818d
**FISH CULTURE** (Pisciculture) 9-354a
aquarium 2-152a
fisheries 9-367a
**FISH CURING** 9-360b
**FISHER, ANDREW** 9-361a
labour gov't. 2-792a
Fisher, Bud
comic strip 4-913c; 18-476b
Fisher, Geoffrey Francis (archbp. of Canterbury): see Fisher of Lambeth, Geoffrey Francis Fisher, baron
**FISHER, HERBERT ALBERT Laurens** 9-361a
educ. 7-1001a
**FISHER, IRVING** 9-361b
capital and interest 4-838b
dollar 7-559a
equation, Fisherian 18-917a
**FISHER, SAINT JOHN** 9-361c
Cambridge 22-869c; 4-692c
**FISHER, JOHN ARBUTHNOT Fisher**, 1st baron 9-362a
Dardanelles expedition 5-747d
destroyer 7-309c
dreadnought 3-293a
World War I 23-778c
Fisher, Ronald A. 2-48c; 18-1155b
statistics 21-348c; 21-348Cd fol.
Fisher, penin., Fin. 23-791a
Fisher, ft., North Carolina 1-741b
Porter, D. D. 18-261b
Wilmington, N.C. 23-635d
**FISHER** (Pekan, Black cat, Pennant's marten) 9-362a
gestation period table 10-372
**"Fisher" ("Halieus")** (Lucian) 14-396a
Fisher burners 4-413a
Fisherian equation 18-917a
**FISHERIES** (indus.) 9-362d
arctic 2-344c
Barents Sea 3-159b
B. C. 4-235d
Canada Pl. VI 4-CANADA
China sea 5-612a
Chin. indus. 5-607c
Eng. channel 8-445c
Europe 8-845b
fish culture 9-359c
France 9-768a
Gt. Brit. B-426c
Great Lakes 10-776c
Holland herring fisheries 6-143b
Iceland 11-1038d fol.
Iran 12-521c
Japan 12-876d fol.; 12-936a
marine biology 14-879a
natural resources 16-110a
nets 16-254d
Norway 16-656d
plankton 17-1171b
regulation 1-160a; 19-725a
shad Pl. I 16-NOVA SCOTIA
treaties 6-116a; 22-436d
water rights 23-427d
see also Fishing and under separate countries

# Fisheries


Fisheries, Bureau of (U.S.): see Fish and Wildlife Service
Fisheries act (Gt.Brit., 1955) 7-327a
Fisherman's bastion (Budapest, Hung.) 4-352d
Fisherman's (English) knot 13-415d fol.
Fisherman's ring: see Papal ring
"Fishermen" (Wu Chên) Pl. V 5-CHINESE PAINTING
"Fishermen, The" (Theocritus) 22-55d
FISHER OF LAMBETH, GEOFFREY Francis Fisher, baron 9-369b
Church of England 8-441b; 4-806b
Fisher's formula 18-592b
Fishery Harbours Act (1915, Eng.) 23-425c
Fishes: see Fish
Fishes, Fresh-water: see Fresh-water fish
Fishes, The (astron. sign): see Pisces
Fisheye stone (Apophyllite) 2-127a
FISH FLY (zool.) 9-369b
FISHGUARD AND GOODWICK (Abergwaun and Wdig), Pembrokeshire, Wales 9-369c
Fish hawk (Osprey) 16-1142b
Fishhook (fishing) (instru.) 9-370a fol.
Fishhook cactus (Mamillaria) 4-560b
FISHING 9-369c
Alabama 1-483c
bait 7-862a; 20-848d
balsa raft Pl. II 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
fishing vessels 9-387d
fly fishing 9-499a
Manitoba 14-793d
net 16-254d
stocking streams 9-356c
see also Fisheries; Hunting and Fishing, Primitive
Fishing admiral 16-335d
Fishing eagles 7-834c
Fishing reel 9-371a fol.
Fishing rod 9-370b
Fishing the water (fishing) 9-376d
Fishing the rise (fishing) 9-376d
FISHING VESSELS 9-387d
fisheries 9-363a fol.
rigging 19-330b
FISH LOUSE (crustacean) 9-388c
animal behaviour 1-954c
Fish meal 9-363a
Fishmongers (livery company) 14-151d; 19-666b
Fish oils 16-907b
Fishpond 9-354b
Fishscale skin (Ichthyosis) 20-754c
Fish tapeworm 17-324d; 17-335d fol.; 21-806c
Fisios (Fisovios Sancios) (myth.) 20-319b
FISK, JAMES 9-388c
Black Friday episode 10-685c; 3-744b
FISK, WILBUR 9-388d
FISKE, BRADLEY ALLEN 9-388d
torpedoes 22-306c
Fiske, Harrison Grey 9-389b
FISKE, JOHN 9-389a
FISKE, MINNIE MADDERN (Davey, Marie Augusta) 9-389b
FISK UNIVERSITY 9-389c
Nashville 16-40c
Fisovios Sancios (Fisios) (myth.) 20-319b
Fission (biol.) 2-1012c
Fission (chem., phys.): see Nuclear fission
Fission fungi (Schizomycetes) 2-1012b
Fission-product poisoning (phys.) 16-694a
Fission reactors (phys.) 2-720b
Fissiped 4-933b fol.
Fissure fillings 16-1069c
Fissurellidae (zool.) 20-848Db
Fissure of Rolando (Central fissure) (anat.) 4-76c
Fissure of Sylvius (anat.): see Lateral fissure
Fistmele (archery) 2-294c
FISTULA (surg.) 9-389c
lung 11-228c
Fistulariidae (fish) 9-341d
FIT (med.) 9-389c
see also Convulsions; Epilepsy
F.I.T.A. (Fédération Internationale du Tir à l'Arc) 2-293a
F.I.T.A. rounds (archery) 2-293c
FITCH, (WILLIAM) CLYDE 9-389c
place in Am. drama 1-771d
FITCH, JOHN 9-389d
steamboats 20-527a; 12-462a; 4-436a; 16-357b
FITCH, RALPH 9-390a
Fitch: see Polecat
FITCHBURG, Mass. 9-390b
pop. table 14-1032
Fitching (basketry) 3-245b
FITTIG, RUDOLF (chem.) 9-390c
molecular rearrangements 15-655d
FITTON, MARY 9-390c
FITTON, WILLIAM HENRY 9-390d
Fitz Alan (fam.): see Arundel, Earls of
Fitzalan, Walter 17-80a
FITZGERALD (Irish fam.) 9-390d; 12-554c
Cork 6-500b
Desmond 7-304d
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth 21-606d
Fitzgerald, Gerald, 14th earl of Desmond: see Desmond, Gerald Fitzgerald, 14th earl of
Fitzgerald, John 7-305a
Kerry 13-316d
Kildare 13-345b
Leinster 13-923d
FITZGERALD, LORD EDWARD 9-392b
Fitzgerald, Edward (expl.) expedition, 1897 1-96d
FITZGERALD, EDWARD (writ.) 9-392d
"Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam" 16-960b
Fitzgerald, Edwin (Foy, Eddie) 9-678c
FITZGERALD, F. SCOTT (Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key) (U.S. au.) 9-393b
place in Am. lit. 1-773b; Pl. II fig. 8 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE; 16-682b
textual criticism 22-18d
FITZGERALD, GEORGE FRANCIS 9-393c
relativity 19-97c
FITZGERALD, JAMES (Fitzmaurice, James) 9-393d
Fitzgerald, John F. 13-282c
Fitzgerald, Maurice, lord of Offaly 20-797b
Fitzgerald, R. (phys.) 7-499b
FITZGERALD, RAYMOND (Le Gros) 9-394a
FITZGERALD, LORD THOMAS, 10th earl of Kildare (Silken Thomas) 9-394a
Dublin 7-724c
Fitzgerald, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Fitzgerald act (U.S., 1937) 2-145b
Fitzgerald-Lorentz hypothesis (phys.) 15-368b; 19-97c
Fitzgibbon, John (Clare, John Fitzgibbon, 1st earl of) 5-863c
FitzGilbert, Richard 5-862b
FitzGilbert de Clare, Richard: see Pembroke, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of
Fitz Hamon, Robert 4-897a
FITZHERBERT, SIR ANTHONY 9-394c
Fitzherbert, Maria Anne 10-212d
FitzJocelin, Reginald (Eng. bishop) 23-504c
Fitzmaurice (fam.): see under Lansdowne, Marquesses of
Fitzmaurice, James (Fitzgerald, James) 9-393d
FITZNEALE (FITZNIGEL), RICHARD 9-394c
FITZOSBERN, ROGER, earl of Hereford 9-394d
FITZOSBERN, WILLIAM, earl of Hereford 9-394d
manor 5-803c
FITZOSBERT, WILLIAM (William the Bearded) 9-395a
Fitzpatrick, Richard
Miami 15-351b
Fitzpatrick, Thomas 23-829c
FITZPETER, GEOFFREY, earl of Essex 9-395a
Essex, earls of 8-716d
Fitz-Roger, Richard 14-486a
Fitzroy, dukes of Grafton: see under Grafton, Dukes of
Fitzroy, Henry, duke of Richmond: see under Richmond, earls and dukes of
FITZROY, ROBERT 9-395b
Tierra del Fuego 22-208a
weather forecasting 23-454d
Fitzroy, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525d
Fitzroya (bot.) table 22-443
Fitzsimmons, Robert (boxer) 4-42c
Fitz Stephen, Robert 10-477d
FITZSTEPHEN, WILLIAM 9-395c
cockfighting 6-2c
FITZTHEDMAR, ARNOLD 9-395d
Fitz Thomas, James, earl of Desmond 9-392a
Fitz Thomas, John, 1st earl of Kildare: see Fitzgerald, John Fitz Thomas
Fitz Thomas, Maurice, 1st earl of Desmond 9-391d
FITZWALTER, ROBERT 9-396a
Little Dunmow, Eng. 7-764a
Fitzwarine, Henry 14-146c
FITZWILLIAM (Eng.-Irish fam.) 9-396b
FITZWILLIAM, SIR WILLIAM (1526-1599) 9-396b
Fitzwilliam house (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
Fitzwilliam museum (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-695a; 9-396b
Fiume, Yugos.: see Rijeka
Fiumicino, riv., It.: see Rubicon
Five, The (Fr. pol.) 16-939c
Five Articles of Perth (1618, Scot.) 20-157d
Five Blossom (carpet) 19-713b
Five-chu piece (coin) 16-782d; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES 9-396d
Muskogean Indians 15-1095a
Muskogee, Okla. 15-1095c
removal 16-915d
Five colour ware (Wan Li five colour ware) (porcelain) 18-353a
Five Confucian Classics: see Chinese Classics
Five dynasties (China) 5-581b
literature 5-637b
painting 5-642d
Five-Fifths of Ireland (hist.) 12-549a
Five Finger, mts., China 10-1117a
Five Finger, rapid, Yukon, Can. 23-925a
Five Forks, Va.
battle (1865) 1-741d; 20-507a; 17-747b
Five Freedoms of the Air 2-901b
Five Hundred, Council of the (Greece) 5-895b
Five Hundred Mile Speedway (Indianapolis) 12-85c; 2-876d
Five hundred rum (Pinochle rummy) (card game) 19-733b
Five Knights' case: see Darnell's Case
Five-lined skink Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Five-Mile act (1665) 16-562c
Five Nations: see Iroquois
Five Particulars (speech) 9-671c
Five Points of Fundamentalism 9-1009c
FIVES (British game) 9-397a
Five-Spot (plant) 16-209b
Five thread sateen (fabric) fig. 11 23-459
Five tribes: see Iroquois
Five Volcanoes, Order of the (Guat.) 13-411a
Five Year plans (India) 12-45a
Five Year plans (U.S.S.R.) 6-207c; 17-1174d
corrective labour camp 6-252c
Stalin 21-303a
Fixators (muscles) 15-1023a
Fixed air
Black, Joseph 3-739b; 5-391b
Priestley 18-501a
see also Carbon dioxide
Fixed capital (econ.) 18-836a; 4-835d
Fixed deposits 3-111c
Fixed length cavity resonance (Hansen and Bol method) 13-1132b
Fixed limit (poker) 18-109c
Fixed (Dead) load (engin.) 2-305d
Fixed oil
lubricants 14-386a
Fixed point 22-300c; 22-295b
Fixed price contract 18-588b
Fixed-spool reels (fishing) 9-372b fol.
Fixing (navigation) 16-139d
Fixing bath (phot.) 17-962c
Fixtures (law) 19-9b
Fixtures (plumbing) 18-63c
FIZEAU, ARMAND HIPPOLYTE Louis (Fr. phys.) 9-397c
Induction coil 12-185b
interferometry 12-353b
light velocity 13-1130a
optics 7-591a
Fizelle, Rah (paint.) 17-74b
Fjaerlands, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
Fjerding (measure) 23-488Ec
FJORD (Fiord) 9-397d
geol. formation 10-168a
Arctic 2-338d
Greenland 10-896d
Iceland 11-1036a
Norway 16-645a fol.
FKs (time) 22-227a
Flabellitesland 10-569b
Flabellum (fan) 23-3a; 9-60a
Flaccid paralysis (med.) 17-315a
Flaccus, Aules (Aulus) Persius: see Persius
Flaccus, Gaius Valerius 22-951d
Flaccus, L. Valerius (Rom. consul) Cato, Marcus Porcius (the Censor) 5-83d
Mithradatic war 19-522c
Flaccus, M. Fulvius 10-648d; 19-520c
Flaccus, Marcus Verrius (Rom. gram.): see Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
FLACH, JACQUES GEOFFROI (Fr. au.) 9-398b
Flacherie (disease) 20-665c
FLACIUS ILLYRICUS, MATTHIAS (Ger. theol.) 9-398b
Adiaphorists 1-145c
FLAG (emblem) 9-398c
colours, military 6-104c
Confederate States of America 6-286b
display il. 9-405
heraldry 11-404c
pencel 13-406a
pennon 13-406a
salute 19-963c
signalling 20-640b; Pl. II 20-SIGNAL COMMUNICATION
United Nations 22-707c
FLAGELLATA 9-410b; 18-663a fol.
classification 18-672a
dinoflagellates 7-454c
Euglena 8-818b
flagellum 9-411a
locomotion 14-195b
parasitism 17-328c fol.
plankton 17-1168c
FLAGELLATION (rel.) 9-410c
"Flagellation of a Passion" (engr.) 8-596c
FLAGELLUM (zool.) 9-411a
cilia 5-769d
epithelium 8-653a; 2-1011c
fly 9-501a
Protozoa 18-669a
slime molds 20-797Ba
FLAGEOLET (mus. instru.) 9-411a
wind instruments 23-656Aa
FLAGET, BENEDICT JOSEPH (U.S. bp.) 9-411b
FLAGG, JAMES MONTGOMERY (U.S. art.) 9-411c
Flagged tip 4-311d
Flagging (Flagstone) 21-437d
FLAGLER, HENRY MORRISON (U.S. financier) 9-411d
Miami 15-351b
Flag officer (naval grade) 16-880d
FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN MALFRID (soprano) 9-411d
FLAGSTAFF, Ariz. 9-412a
climate 2-402a
Lowell observatory 16-831a
pop. table 2-404c
Flagstick (Pin) (golf) 10-560a
Flagstone (Flagging) 21-437d
FLAHAUT DE LA BILLARDERIE, Charles Auguste Joseph, comte de 9-412a
FLAHERTY, ROBERT JOSEPH 9-412b
FLAIL (implement) 9-412c
Flake salt 19-957c
Flake-tool culture 2-230c; 12-176c
FLAMBARD, RANULF (bp. of Durham) 9-412c
imprisonment 22-334d
Flambeau (torch) 14-1d
Flambé glaze (Reduced copper glaze; Transmutation glaze; Yao pien) 18-350c; 18-354d
see also Copper red
FLAMBOROUGH HEAD, cape, Yorks., Eng. 9-413a
FLAMBOYANT STYLE (arch.) 9-413a
art 10-605b
cath., Rouen, Fr. Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Gothic arch 10-604a
porch 18-246a
spire 21-240a
town house Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
tracery 22-340b
FLAMBOYANT TREE 9-413b
flowers Pl. V 22-TREE
FLAME (combustion) 9-413c
oxyhydrogen 11-945d
propagation 6-127b
tests 5-429c
Flame azalea (Azalea calendulacea, Rhododendron calendulaceum) 2-928d; Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Flame Bottle tree 4-8a
Flame flower (bot.): see Torch lily
Flame-fusion method (synthetic gem mfr.) 10-62a
Flame hardening (met.) 21-594d
FLAMEN (priest) 9-416b
"Flamenca" (Provençal romance) 18-682c; 19-496a
Flamen Dialis (Rom. Priest) 19-556a
Flamen Pomonalis (priest) 18-205b
FLAME PHOTOMETRY 9-416c
medical technology 15-84c
Flame safety lamp: see Safety lamp
Flame spectra (phys.) 21-181a
FLAME THROWER 9-416d; 5-385c
napalm 15-1170d
Flame tree (Flamboyant tree) 9-413b
Flamininus, Titus (priest) 9-416b
Flamines maiores (priests) 9-416b
Flamines minores (priests) 9-416b
Flaming bomb (insignia) 12-308b
FLAMINGO (bird) 9-417b; Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Bahamas 2-1039a
nest 16-250c
Flamingo, flower (Anthurium andreanum) Il. 2-194a; Pl. I 9-FLOWER; Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Flaming (Wind) poppy (bot.) 18-233c
"Flaming Terrapin, The" (poem, Campbell) 4-716b
Flaminia, anc. dist., It. 17-1050c
Flaminia, Via (It.) 19-515c; 12-744c
Umbria 22-678b
Flaminia et Picenum Annonarlum, anc. dist., It. 17-1050c
FLAMININUS, TITUS QUINCTIUS 9-417c
Cynoscephalae, battle of 6-947c; 19-517d
FLAMINIUS, GAIUS (states.) 9-418a
Hannibal 11-66b
Roman hist. 19-515c
Trasimenus, lake 22-431a
FLAMSTEED, JOHN (Eng. astron.) 9-418b
aberration of light 1-34d
stellar designation 21-318Ad
Flamsteed house: see Royal observatory (Greenwich)
Flanagan, Florence (Florrie Forde) 9-605d
Flanagin, Harris (gov.) 2-409a
Flanders, Ferdinand, count of: see Ferdinand, count of Flanders
Flanders, Guy (of Dampierre), count of: see Guy (of Dampierre)
Flanders, Louis II, count of: see Louis II (count of Flanders)
Flanders, William Clito, count of (William the Clito, duke of Normandy) 9-419a
Flanders (dialect) 7-794b
Flanders, Battle of (1940) 23-791Hc
FLANDERS, COUNTY OF, terr., Eur. 9-418c
army 2-448c
art: see Flemish art
Belgium 3-421d
castle (Ghent) Pl. III 5-CASTLE
costume Pls. V, IX 7-DRESS
feudalism 9-221d
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-673a
harpsichords 11-124c
hist. 16-262a
Hundred Years' War 11-845b
industry 4-839d
medieval cities 6-197c fol.
Namur 15-1164c
wool ind. 23-733b
Flanders, Crown (Fr. fiefs) terr., Eur. 9-418c
Flanders, East, prov., Belg.: see East Flanders
Flanders, Imperial, dist., Eur. 9-418c
Flanders, Three members of (Ghent, Bruges, Ypres) 2-513c
Flanders, West, prov., Belg.: see West Flanders
Flanders Moss (peats) Scot. 9-635b
FLANDIN, PIERRE ETIENNE (Fr. states.) 9-420b
Flandre Occidentale: see West Flanders, prov., Belg.
Flandre Orientale: see East Flanders
FLANDRIN, HIPPOLYTE 9-420c
Flange coupling 6-656c
Flanged wheels (ry.) 18-1105a
Flank (beef) figs. 1, 2 3-373
Flank (mil.) 5-110d
guard 1-178a
mt. warfare 15-959a
Flanker (sports)
football 9-575d
Flanking rudder (naut.) 16-130a
FLANNAGAN, JOHN BERNARD 9-420d
place in U.S. sculpture 20-213c
"Triumph of the Egg, The" Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
FLANNEL (fabric) 9-421a
Flannel moths (entom.) 4-495d
Flaochat 15-16a
Flap (aero.) 1-201d; 1-212a
Flap (ear): see Auricle (ear)
Flapper (trawling) 20-289a
FLARE (signal) 9-421b
World War II 23-791Na
Flareback (pest control) 17-729b
Flare triangulation (surveying) 21-615d
Flash (mech.) 9-623c
Flash aging (dyeing process) 7-820c
Flash bulb (Flash tube) (phot.) 17-969d
lighting 14-7a; 17-920c
stroboscopic photography 17-972d
Xenon 23-837c
Flash butt welding (met.) 23-493b
Flash coloration (zool.) 1-131a
Flashing (civil engin.) 23-489c
Flashless-nonhygroscopic (M1) propellant 18-628b
Flashlight cell (elec.) 3-284d
Flashlight torsion-meter (mech.) 22-306d
Flash over (elec.) 8-215c
Flash point
lubricants 14-388b
Flash spectrum 7-908d; 21-561d
Flash tube (phot.): see Flash bulb
Flask (founding) 9-661b; 20-222b
Flask Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
American 10-463c
early Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
Flat (mus.) 1-74d
Flat arch (masonry) 14-1020d
Flat-backed millipede fig. 6 15-471
Flat bark beetles (Cucujidae) 3-392d

Flat-bed press (printing) 18-547a
Flatbread 3-169d
Flat brush (paint.) 16-900a
Flat bullhead 4-404c
Flatbush, dist., Brooklyn, N.Y. 14-300d
Flatcar (ry.) 18-1121d; Pl. V 18-RAILWAY
Flat dial 21-568Bc
FLATFISH 9-421d; 9-349c
  dab 6-988c
  fishing 9-383a
  plaice 17-1156b
FLAT FOOT 9-422b
  Flatfoots (nick.) 5-802b
FLATHEAD (N.Am. Indians) 9-422c
  see also Salishan
Flathead, lake, Mont. 15-771c
Flathead riv., Mont. Pl. I 15-MONTANA
Flathead (fish) 9-350b
Flathead catfish 5-70b
Flat key (engin.) 13-321c
Flatlands, dist., Brooklyn, N.Y. 4-278d
  hist. 14-300d
FLATMAN, THOMAS (poet, painter) 9-422c
  "Self-Portrait" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Flat plate (Press) (power iron) 11-627a
Flat racing
  style in riding 11-710c
Flat roof (arch.) 19-593c
Flat slab (arch.) 12-197a
Flattened epithelium: see Squamous epithelium
Flatter (tool) fig. 4 (6) 12-635
FLATWARE (Table ware) 9-422d
FLATWORM (zool.) 9-423c
  acoelomata 1-95c
  comb jelly 6-126c
  embryology 12-474d; 8-18c fol.
  fluke 9-493c; 20-69d
  hermaphroditism 20-414b
  learning 18-744d
  locomotion 14-195c
  Mesozoa 15-209a
  regeneration 19-75c
  structure 23-977b
    larva 1-986b
  symbiosis 21-700b
  tapeworms: see Tapeworms
  see also Turbellaria
FLAUBERT, GUSTAVE 9-425c
  Chapu, Henri 5-282b
  de Maupassant 14-1122a
  place in French lit. 9-898d
  style 21-488c fol.
Flavia Domitilla (empress) 23-106b
FLAVIAN, SAINT 9-427c
FLAVIAN I (bp. of Antioch) 9-427d
  Meletius, Saint 15-128d
FLAVIAN II (patriarch of Antioch) 9-427d
Flavian amphitheatre (Rome): see Colosseum
Flavian palace (Rome) 19-569c
Flavian period (Rom. art) 19-457d
Flavias (Sis), Turk. 20-724c
Flavin (chemistry) 17-1075d; 17-1081a
  antiseptics 2-91a
Flavin-adenine dinucleotide (FAD) 15-219a
FLAVIO BIONDO (Biondo Flavio, Flavius Biondus) 9-428a
Flaviopolis (Sis), Turk. 20-724c
Flavius (k. of the Goths) 10-415c
FLAVIUS, CNAEUS 9-428a
  place in Rom. hist. 19-513c
  Rom. law 19-547a
Flavius Aetius: see Aetius
Flavius Arcadius: see Arcadius
Flavius Ardaburius Aspar: see under Aspar
Flavius Arrianus: see Arrian
Flavius Blondus (Flavio Biondo) 9-428a
Flavius Claudius Constantius (Constantine) (d.A.D. 411) 6-388a
Flavius Claudius Constantius (d. A.D. 354): see Gallus Caesar
Flavius Fimbria, Gaius 19-522c
Flavius Gratianus Augustus (emp.): see Gratian
Flavius Honorius: see Honorius
Flavius Iovianus: see Jovian
Flavius Josephus: see Josephus, Flavius
Flavius Julius: see Crispus Caesar
Flavius Julius Constantius: see Constantius II
Flavius Magnus Magnentius: see Magnentius (Rom. emp.)
Flavius Petrus Sabbatius Justinianus: see Justinian I
Flavius Ricimer: see Ricimer
Flavius Rufinius (Rufinius) 19-703c
Flavius Sulpicianus, T. 7-392b
Flavius Valerius: see Crispus Caesar
Flavius Valerius Constantinus: see under Constantine (Rom. and Byzantine emperors)
Flavone (chem.) 2-25d
  pigment, animal 17-1077a
Flavoproteins 8-621d
FLAVOUR 9-428b
Flavour (Fine) grade (cocoa) 6-6a
Flavour panel (tasters) 9-429c fol.
Flavus, Larcius (Largius) Titus 13-722a
FLAX (plant) 9-430b
  Austr. 2-801d
  fibre plants 9-226b; 9-233a
  linseed 14-481d
  linum 14-82c
  poisonous plants 18-104c
  retting processes 2-1017b
  rope 19-614b
  sailcloth 19-884b
  seeds 20-274a
  stem, microscopic view of Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
  see also Linen Manufacture
Flaxman, John (mfr.) 20-491d
FLAXMAN, JOHN (sculp.) 9-431b
  Ingres 12-251a
  Lord Nelson's tomb 20-210c
Flaxseed (agri.): see Linseed and linseed oil
FLEA (insect) 9-431d; 12-302b
  dogs 7-549a
  medical entomology 8-612d
  plague transmission 17-1153b fol.
  typhus 22-649b
Fleabane (bot.) 6-239c
FLÈCHE (arch.) 9-433a; 3-447b
Flèche (Running attack) (fencing) 9-166a
FLECHIER, VALENTIN ESPRIT (bp.) 9-433a
Fleck, A. 18-1057c
FLECKEISEN, ALFRED (Ger. philol., critic) 9-433b
FLECKER, JAMES ELROY (Flecker, Herman) (Eng. poet) 9-433b
FLECKNOE, RICHARD 9-433c
"Flederhamburger" (locomotive) 18-1119a
"Fledermaus, Die" (Johann Strauss) 21-464d
FLEET, NAVAL 9-433d
  flags 9-401b
Fleet admiral (U.S. navy) 16-881b; 1-158d
Fleet air arm (Gt.Brit.) 10-747d
Fleet carriers 1-423c
"Fleet Papers" (Eng. weekly) 16-815b
Fleet Street
  news 16-394d
Fleet train (Floating base) 7-535d
FLEETWOOD, CHARLES 9-436c
FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM 9-436d
FLEETWOOD, Lancs., England 9-437a
Fleetwood Sixty Special sedan Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
FLEGEL, EDWARD ROBERT 9-437a
"Flegeljahre" ("Walt and Vult or the Twins") (Richter) 19-317a
Fleischmann, Charles 4-134b
Fleitmann test (chem.) 2-479c
FLEMAL, BERTHOLET (Flemael, Bertholet) 9-437b
Flémalle, Master of 4-720c
FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER (bac.) 9-437b
  antibiotics 2-60a; 15-100c
    penicillin 17-553c; 2-1018b
    Nobel prize 5-233a
Fleming, Sir John Ambrose
  diode 8-154a
  radio 18-1090c
Fleming, Marjorie (diarist) 7-366b
FLEMING, PAUL (German poet) 9-437c
Fleming, Richard 9-438a
FLEMING, SIR SANDFORD 9-437d
  standard time 22-224a
Flemish art
  arch. 19-136d
  embroidery Pl. IV 8-EMBROIDERY
  enamel beaker Pl. I 8-ENAMEL
  Eyck, Van 9-3c
  furniture 9-1047a; Pl. II 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  illuminated manuscripts Pl. IV 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-378c
  ivory carving 12-813a
  lace 13-570c fol.; Pl. II 13-LACE
  painting 17-45c fol.
    landscape 13-672c fol.; Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
    oil 16-901a fol.
    portrait 18-267b
    still-life 21-408b
  tapestry 21-802a fol.
    "Mazarin Tapestry With the Triumph of Christ" Pl. VI 21-TAPESTRY
  wood carving 23-717b
  see also Belgium: Art
Flemish bond (brickwork) 4-177c
FLEMISH LANGUAGE 9-437d
  Dutch 7-794b
  natl. lang. controversy 3-427b
  see also Netherlandic language
Flemish literature: see Belgian literature
FLEMMING, WALTHER (Ger. anat.) 9-438a
FLEMYNG, RICHARD (Fleming [Flemming, Flemynge], Richard) 9-438a
FLENSBURG (Flensborg), Ger. 9-438b
Flensing (whale fishery) 23-556a
FLESH FLY (insect) 9-438c
Fleshing (tanning) 13-868d
"Fleshly School of Poetry, The" (R. W. Buchanan) 4-342c; 19-638a
Fleshy fruits 9-967a
FLETCHER, ALICE CUNNINGHAM 9-438c
FLETCHER, ANDREW 9-438d
FLETCHER, GILES (1548-1611, writ.) 9-439a
  place in Eng. lit. 8-567a
FLETCHER, GILES (1584-1623, poet) 9-439b
FLETCHER, HARVEY (U.S. phys.) 9-439c
Fletcher, J. S. (writ.) 15-1127d
Fletcher, John (dram.) 3-343c
  place in Eng. drama 8-571d
  Shakespeare 20-446a
Fletcher, John William
  Wesley, John 23-518c
FLETCHER, PHINEAS 9-439c
  "Faithful Shepherdess" 17-443d
  place in Eng. lit. 8-567a
Fletcher, Richard (cler.) 9-439a
Flettner, Anton 19-649b
Fletton (brick) 4-172a
FLEUR-DE-LIS (heraldry) 9-440a; 11-468a; il. 9-440
  compass 6-226d
  decoration Pl. VII 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
  first use 11-388b
  flag 9-400b
  Fr. Poppy-head Pl. III fig. 5 23-WOOD CARVING
Fleur-de-lis (Bearded iris) (plant) 12-589b
Fleurons (print.) 18-542c
  type 18-552b
Fleurs (Floors) (castle, Kelso, Scot.) 13-275a
"Fleurs des Champs dans un Vase à long Col" (drawing, Redon) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
"Fleurs du mal" (Baudelaire) 3-294c; 9-898b
FLEURUS, Belg. 9-440b
  battles
    1622 22-137a
    1794 9-916d; 9-911b; 1-439d
    Waterloo 23-417d fol.
FLEURY (Bénard, Abraham Joseph) (actor) 9-440c
FLEURY, ANDRE HERCULE DE 9-440c
  Austrian succession 2-851b
  Louis XV 9-722b; 14-344b
FLEURY, CLAUDE 9-441a
Fleury (abbey) 1-11b; 19-891d
Fleuss, H. A. 7-508c
Flexagons 17-279d
Flexion (physiol.) 20-734d fol.
  reflex 21-226b fol.
FLEXNER (fam.) 9-441b
Flexner, Abraham 9-441b; 15-72d
Flexner, L. B. (sci.) 14-469d
Flexner, Simon 9-441b
Flexography (aniline printing) 18-544b
Flexor (anatomy) 15-1027b fol.
Flexor carpi radialis 15-1027b
Flexor carpi ulnaris 15-1027b
Flexor digitorum longus 15-1027b
Flexor digitorum profundus 15-1027b
Flexor digitorum superficialis 15-1027b
Flexor hallucus longus 15-1027b
Flexor pollicis longus (anat.) 15-1027c
Flexural rigidity (phys.) 8-108b
Flexural vibrations (phys.) 21-24a
FLICKER (bird) 9-441c
  egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Flicker frequency (television) 21-912a
Flickertail state (nick.): see North Dakota
FLIEDNER, THEODOR 9-441d
  Deaconess, Order of 7-115d
"Fliegende Holländer, Der" (Wagner) 23-278d
  legend 9-506b
Flight (artificial): see Aerodynamics; Aeronautics; Airplane
FLIGHT (NATURAL) 9-442a
  bats 3-265b
  birds 3-676d
  gliding 10-483c
  insects 12-288a
  locomotion 14-196b fol.
  principles 1-206b
  reptile 17-176c
Flight (steps) 21-298b
Flight conveyer 14-1056b
Flight deck (aircraft carrier) 7-158b
  Pls. I, II 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER
Flight feather (Remige) 3-681d; 9-130c
"Flight into Egypt" (art)
  Flemish embroidery Pl. IV 8-EMBROIDERY
  Solario 20-939Aa
Flight of the earls (Ir. hist.) 16-866a; 16-964c
Flights (military unit) 1-440c
Flight shooting 2-293c
Flight simulator (aviation) 1-450c
Flight surgeons 2-915b
Flight tests (airplane) 1-447c
FLINCK, GOVAERT 9-445b
FLINDERS, MATTHEW 9-445c
  Austr. 21-82c; 2-786c; 10-150c
  compass 6-230a
Flinders, isl., Tas. 21-826c
Flinders Bars (naut.) 6-229a
Flinders Chase, natl. park, S. Austr., Austr. table 16-90
FLINDERS RIVER, Austr. 9-445d
Flindt, Flemming 3-32a; Pl. V 3-BALLET
Flin Flon, reglon, Man.-Sask., Can. 4-755b
FLINT, AUSTIN 9-445d
Flint, Austin, Jr. 9-445d
FLINT, TIMOTHY (U.S. clergyman) 9-445d
FLINT, Michigan 9-446a
FLINT, Wales 9-446c
Flint (min.) 5-453a
  chinaware 5-612d
  earthenware 7-853b
  firearms 20-804b
FLINT ANO OTHER STONE TOOLS 9-446c
  archae. 2-230b fol.
  Egy. 8-47c
  France 9-697a fol.
  Indus civilization 12-189b
Flint corn 6-504d; fig. 2 6-505
Flint glass
  colour 4-5d
  hardness number table 11-95
  lens 7-560b; 17-975a; 16-1006a
  telescopes 21-905a
Flint Hills, Ia.: see Burlington, Ia.
Flint hills (Kan.) 15-596d; 13-210b
Flintlock 20-805a; fig. 2 20-804
Flint nodule (petrol.) 6-269d
FLINT RIDGE CAVE SYSTEM, Ky. 9-450c
  caves 5-117a
  Mammoth cave 14-731a
FLINTSHIRE (FFlint, Sir), co., Wales 9-450d
Flip (Floating instrument platform) Pl. II 16-OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY
Flip glass Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
Flitched joints 4-949b
"Flivver Ten Million" (Converse) 6-434a
F.L.N.: see Front of National Liberation
Float (naut.) 21-615b
Float-fishing 9-378c; 9-373a
Float-fishing rod 9-373d
Float glass 10-473b
Floating (swimming) 21-668d
Floating base (Fleet train) 7-535d
"Floating Bodies, On" (Archimedes) 2-297d
Floating bridges 4-205a fol.
Floating charge (fin.) 6-223d
Floating (Brown) coat (plastering) 17-1239d
Floating crane (mech.) 6-699a
Floating dry dock 7-532a
  shipbuilding 20-534d
Floating gardens (Chinampas) 15-344d
Floating gate (dry dock) 7-531d
Floating Island, Cumberland, England 7-280a
Floating instrument platform (Flip) Pl. II 16-OCEAN AND OCEANDGRAPHY
Floating pontoon dock 7-530c
Floating ribs (anat.) 20-735a
Floating soaps 20-858d
"Floating Theatre" (showboat) 20-586b
"Floating Victory" (sculp.) (Paeonius) 17-28b
Floating zenith telescope 23-945a
Float ice (fishing) 9-384c
Floatoblasts 4-326d
Float seaplane 20-243c
Float tackle (fishing) 9-373b
Flocculence (brewing) 4-166d
Flocculi (Plages) (astron.) 21-178c
Flock (company)
  bird 3-689c
FLOCK (indus.) 9-452b
  paper 23-310a
FLOODEN, BATTLE OF 9-452b
  Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
  Scotland 20-155d
  James IV 12-860b
FLOODARD (Fr. chronicler) 9-452d
FLOGGING (punishment) 9-452d
  crime control 18-556a
"Floire et Blanchefleur" ("Floris and Blauncheflur") (romance) 2-740c; 19-495c
  English 8-559d
FLOOD, HENRY 9-453b
  Charlemont 5-292c
FLOOD (IN RELIGION ANO MYTH) 9-455a
  Adad 1-117b
  ark 2-406a fol.
  Deucalion 7-319d
  Genesis 10-80a
  glacial concept 18-43d
  Manu 14-812b
  myth 15-1136b
  Noah 16-547b
  Semitic myth 1-120a
  Shuruppak 20-592c
  Sumerians 2-960d
FLOOD (water) 9-454a
  agri. insurance 1-343d
  control 21-936Cb
  desert 7-296a
  forecasting 23-457b
  Miss. riv. 15-586b
  Nile 16-521a
  Ohio 16-888b
  Ohio riv. 16-896b
  riv. engin. 19-355b fol.
"Flood, The" (Stravinsky) 21-466b
Floodable length (naut.) 16-135b
Flood control: see River and river engineering
Floodgates 7-19b
Floodlight 14-12c
  stage 21-290a
FLOOD PLAIN 9-456d; 10-166c fol.; 9-454a; Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY
Flood Plain, terrace, Eng. 14-265b
FLOOR (room surface) 9-457a
  carpentry 4-949d fol.
  materials 11-763c; 12-366a
  mosaics 15-870d; Pl. V 19-ROMAN ART
Floor beam 3-323a
Floor conveyer 14-1056b
FLOOR COVERINGS 9-457b
  cork 6-502b
  see also Rug and carpet
Floor dump incinerator 12-16d
Floor exercises (Calisthenics) (gymnastics) 10-1060b fol.
Floor malting 4-164c
Floor plan (arch.) 11-761c
Floor polisher 13-627c
Floors (Fleurs) (castle, Kelso, Scot.) 13-275a
Floor tile 22-214b
Floor traders (Room traders) (stock exchange) 21-417c
FLOQUET, CHARLES THOMAS 9-459a; 9-743c
FLOR, ROGER DE (Blum, Roger) 9-459b
  Almogávares 1-658a
  Andronicus II 1-912a
FLORA (goddess) 9-459c
  flower 9-482a
Flora (bot.) 9-459c
  see also Paleobotany and under various countries
Flora, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
"Flora" (ship) 20-529d
Flora Danica (porcelain service) 18-376b
Flora day (Cornish custom): see Furry day
Floral axis (bot.) 9-482c
Floral envelope (bot.): see Perianth
Floralia (festival) 9-459c
  mime 15-896c
  sausage 20-14a
Floral Park, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
"Flora Temple" (race-horse) 11-722c
Floreal (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
"Flore and Blanchefleur" (romance): see "Floire et Blanchefleur"
"Flore française" (Lamarck) 13-613d
FLORENCE (of Worcester) (chronicler) 9-459d
FLORENCE, WILLIAM JERMYN (Conlin, Bernard) (actor) 9-459d
FLORENCE, Ala. 9-467c
  pop. table 1-486
FLORENCE (Firenze, Florentia), It.
  General 9-460a
    academy 12-720d
    astrophysical observatory 16-832c
    bridges 4-193d
    libraries 13-1047c
    museums table 15-1051
    textiles 4-839d
    university of Florence 22-863d
  Art and Architecture
    baptistery: see San Giovanni, Baptistery of
    Botticelli, Sandro 4-3d
    Brunelleschi, Filippo 4-305a
    Cathedral of Florence: see Santa Maria del Fiore
    Donatello 7-578a
    engraving 8-597a
    Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10-389d
    Ghirlandajo 10-391a
    landscape arch. 13-663c
    Leonardo da Vinci 13-964b


## Florence

# Florence


Loggia dei Lanzi 14-209b; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Medici tomb 15-808c
Michelangelo 15-359a
Michelozzo di Bartolommeo 15-366d
mural painting 15-1000d
Or San Michele (detail) Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
painting, history of 17-44d fol.; Pls. I, III 17-PAINTING
Ponte Vecchio Pl. I 12-ITALY
portrait painting 18-268a; Pl. II 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
pottery and porcelain 18-366a
Raphael 18-1166c
Renaissance, survey of 19-130a fol.; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE: Pls. I-IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Robbia, Della 19-380b
sculpture 20-207c
Societies 2-495c
stadium 21-273b
terra cotta 21-957d
Ucello, Paolo 22-656a
woodcuts Pl. I 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD-ENGRAVING
see also names of individual Florentine artists
History 9-388Bd; 12-750a fol.; 12-762d
archives 2-325d
banking 3-93b
coinage 16-773c fol.
commune 6-197c
gonfalonier 10-570a
Guelphs and Ghibellines 7-59b
Guicciardini 10-1009a
Lucca 14-391c
Machiavelli 14-518b fol.
Medici 15-85b; 22-631Bc
Pietra, Villa La Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Savonarola 20-25b fol.
Siena 20-622b
Villani 23-157a
World War II 23-792Ga
Florence, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Florence (Winter Quarters), Neb. 13-798a; 16-959a
FLORENCE, S.C. 9-467c
pop. table 21-88A
Florence (coin): see Florin
Florence, Council of (1439): see Ferrara-Florence, Council of
Florence, Treaty of (1844) 17-393c
Florence-Graham, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Florence on the Elbe: see Dresden, Ger.
Florensians (order) 13-2d
Florentia, It.: see Florence
Florentine (diamond) 7-363c
Florentine dialect: see Tuscan (dialect)
"Florentine Pietà" (Michelangelo) 15-364c
Florentius, Georgius: see Gregory, St. (of Tours)
FLORES, JUAN JOSE 9-467d
Ecuador 7-953b
FLORES, isl., Azores 9-468c
Azores 2-935c
FLORES, isl., Indon. 9-467d
Indonesia 12-171c
FLORES, dept., Urug. 9-468d
"Flores de Don Juan, Las" (Lope de Vega) 23-27b
"Flores do campo" (João de Deus) 7-320a
"Flores historiarum" (Matthew Paris) 15-342b
"Flores historiarum" (Roger of Wendover) 19-441c
dragon 7-623d
Paris, Matthew 17-342b
Floret (bot.) 10-698b
FLOREY, SIR HOWARD WALTER 9-468d
antibiotics 2-40a
penicillin 17-553d; 15-100d
Nobel prize 5-233a
FLOREZ, ENRIQUE 9-469a
Florham Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
FLORIAN, SAINT (Florianus, Saint) 9-469a
FLORIAN (Marcus Annius Florianus) 9-469a
Probus 18-584d
Floriano, Braz. 17-1044d
FLORIANOPOLIS (Desterro), Braz. 9-469b
Florianus (Florian), Saint 9-469a
Florianus, Marcus Annius: see Florian
Floribunda (rose) 11-732b
Floriculture 9-489c; 11-730a; 20-278d
chrysanthemum 5-732c
hydroponics 11-975c
FLORIDA, state, United States 9-469b
Adams 1-126c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Amelia I. 20-233a
bean field Pl. XI 1-AGRICULTURE
De Soto 7-306b
everglades 8-903d
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
Florida Southern college 9-474a
fruit farming 9-968d
Jackson 12-828b
phosphate 9-211b
physiog. 22-720d
Ponce de Leon 18-213c
pop. 9-473c
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
region 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
FLORIDA, department and city, Uruguay 9-475b
Florida, treaty of
1819 16-1075b
Florida, University of (Gainesville, Florida) 9-474a fol.; 9-1074b
FLORIDABLANCA, JOSE MONINO Y Redondo, count of 9-475c
Charles III 5-311c fol.
Florida crane 6-696d
"Florida del Ynca, La" (Vega) 23-26a
Florida gallinule (bird) 9-1102c
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
Florida Keys, isls., Fla. 9-469c
causeway Pl. II 9-FLORIDA
Florida purple grackle 10-651c
Florida red scale (entomology) 16-1023b
Florida swamp frog il. fig. 4 15-259
Florida velvet bean (bot.) 15-973c
Florideae (plants) 1-606b
FLORIDOR (Soulas, Josias de, Sieur de Primefosse) 9-475c
"Floridoro, Il" (Stradella) 21-447b
Florigen (bot.) 17-1228c; 17-1031b
"Florilegia" (orchestral suites) (Muffat, Georg) 15-975b
FLORIN (Florence) (coin) 9-475d
Ou.: see Gulden
Eng. 17-573d; 16-777d
Florence (1252) 9-460a fol.
numismatics 16-774c
FLORIO, JOHN (Florio, Giovanni) 9-476a
Montaigne 8-713d
Floris I (Holl.) 11-597a
Floris II (the Fat) 11-597a
Floris III 11-597a
Floris IV 11-597a
Floris V 11-597b
FLORIS, CORNELIS (Vriendt, Cornelius de) 9-476c
FLORIS, FRANS (Vriendt, Frans de) 9-476c
Francken 9-792c
"Floris and Blauncheflur" (Blancheflor, Blancheflur) (romance): see under "Flaire et Blanchefleur"
Florisbad cranium 1-281a; 14-737c
Florissant, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Florissant shales 17-117b
Floristics 17-1231d
Florist's fern: see Fern asparagus
FLORUS, PUBLIUS ANNIUS (Florus, Annaeus [Julius, Lucius Annaeus]) 9-476d
Flosculariacea (zool.) 19-649a
Floss silk tree Pl. IX 22-TREE
Flota Mercante Grancolombiana 6-81c; 7-958b
Flotation (phys.)
aquatic animals 7-915c
ships 20-526d
Flotation process 15-235d; 16-1073a
coal 5-973a
copper 6-469d
Elmore 8-301b
gold 10-536c
hydrocyanic acid 11-942d
Flotilla (navy) 9-434a
FLOTOW, FRIEDRICH, Freiherr von 9-477a
FLOTSAM, JETSAM AND LAGAN (Eng. law) 9-477a
average 2-889c
wreck 23-802c
Flotte, Pierre 3-913c
Flottwell, Eduard Heinrich von 18-129c
Polish restrictions 18-410b
FLOUNDER (fish) 9-477b
dab 6-988c
food fish table 9-352b
metamorphosis 15-258c
see also Flatfish
FLOUR 9-477b
cookery 9-538d
biscuits 3-712b
bread 4-133d fol.
improvement 5-204d
Minneapolis 15-533a
wheat types 23-564b
FLOUR BEETLE 9-480d
ecology 18-242d fol.; 7-919c
Flour (Soft, Squaw) corn 6-504d; fig. 2 6-505
Floured (Sickened) mercury 1-703c
FLOURENS, GUSTAVE 9-481b
FLOURENS, MARIE JEAN PIERRE 9-481c
Flow (phys.)
aerodynamics 1-200b fol.; 1-206c fol.
fluid mechanics 15-48c
mach number 14-529c
rheology 19-255c
steam turbine 22-578b
Flow calorimetry 4-666c
Flower, Robert (St. Robert) (monk) 13-403b
Flower (Adams), Sarah 1-128d
FLOWER, SIR WILLIAM HENRY 9-481d
FLOWER 9-481d
angiosperms 1-926d
colour 2-24a; 11-425b
floriculture: see Floriculture
grasses 10-699b
herbarium 11-409c
house plants Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Inflorescence: see Inflorescence
oils 8-715c
perfumes 17-603a
photoperiodism 17-1228b
poisonous 18-105b
pollen grains 18-175c
pollination 18-176b; 2-856d
scented plants 20-55b
seed 20-278b
seed trade 20-278d
trees Pls. IV, V 22-TREE
U.S. state flowers list 22-828
wild flowers 23-599a
see also under individual families, genera and species
"Flower and Leaf, The" (Eng. poem) 8-561d
FLOWER ARRANGING 9-491c
"Flower Decoration in the House" (Jekyll) 9-491c
Flower farming: see Floriculture
Flower fly: see Hover fly
Flowering ash (Manna ash) (bot.) 2-567a
Apennines 2-107a
manna 14-797b
Flowering cherry 5-452b
Flowering currant 6-909b
Flowering dogwood 7-554d; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
Virginia state flower 23-180d
"Flowering Judas" (Katherine Anne Porter) 1-774a
Flowering maple 1-55c
"Flowering of New England, The" (Van Wyck Brooks) 1-774b
Flowering plants: see under Angiosperms
Flowering rush 19-765d
Flowering wintergreen (Fringed milkwort) 15-459a
Flowerless plants: see Algae; Bryophyta; Fungi; Pteridophyta
Flower of an hour 11-474a
FLOWERPECKER 9-492d
nest 16-250b
Flower pot (fireworks) 9-311d
Flowerpot Formation (bot.) 17-1226c
"Flowers, The" ("Blommorna") (Atterbom) 2-730a
"Flowers of the Forest" (Cockburn) 5-998a
"Flowers of the Forest" (Elliot) 8-295b
"Flower Still Lifes" (Van Gogh) 10-530c
Flower water (Neroli) (perfume) 17-603a
Flow lines 12-622d
Flow nozzle 15-57d fol.
Flowstone 21-301a
Floyd, Charles Arthur (Pretty Boy) 9-136a
FLOYD, JOHN BUCHANAN (U.S. pol.) 9-492d
Floyd, W. table 7-159
Floyd Collins-Crystal, caves, U.S. 5-117a; 9-450d
Floyer, Sir John
pulse watch 7-354b
FLUDD (FLUD) ROBERT (Robertus de Fluctibus) 9-493a
Rosicrucianism 19-631c
Fludd, Sir Thomas 9-493a
Fluë, Nicholas von der: see Lowenbrügger, Nicholas von der
Flue
boilers 3-860a
chimney 5-553d; 12-17b
Flue-cured (Bright) tobacco 5-768b; 22-264c
Flue-pipes 16-1084d
FLUGEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 9-493b
Miss. riv. steamboat 15-588a
Flügelhorn: see Bugle
Flügge, Carl 2-1005d
Fluid
convection 6-433d
motion 1-199d; 7-445d
refrigeration 19-61a
saturated 4-666a
vaporization 22-980b
see also Mechanics, Fluid; Solids and fluids
Fluid beds (dyeing) 7-820c
Fluid coupling 22-307d
Fluid energy mill 6-836a
Fluidization 4-880c
Fluid ounce 23-488Fd
Fluid process (oil refining) 17-764c
Fluid torque converter 22-307a
FLUKE (Trematoda) 9-493c; 17-334b
coloration 1-961a
Flatworm 9-423c
hosts
oyster 16-1195c
pig 17-1072c
snail 20-848Ab
schistosomiasis 20-69d
sheep 20-487d
see also Sheep liver fluke
Fluke (anchor) 1-883b; fig. 1 1-883
Flume
aqueduct Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
Flumendosa, riv., Sard. 19-1064a fol.
project (hydrographic) 19-1068d; 12-646b
Fluon: see under Polytetrafluoroethylene
Fluor: see Fluorite
Fluorapatite 9-211a
FLUORESCEIN (Resorcinolphthalein) 9-495d
dyes 7-816a
indicator, chemical 12-158c
spectroscopy 5-117b
Fluorescence: see Luminescence
Fluorescent brightening agents 7-818b
Fluorescent lamp 14-4d fol.
beryllium 3-543b
elec., conduction of 8-205d
interior decoration 12-361d
luminescence 14-420a
Fluorescyanin 17-1080d
Fluorides 9-496d
dentistry 7-261d
halogens 11-19b
FLUORINE 9-496b
arsenic 2-479d
cloud chamber 5-948d
coal tar hydrocarbon 5-978a
dating 14-736c; 2-47a
fluorite 9-497a
freon 9-922d
ground water 10-951b
halogens 11-19b
isotopic composition 12-693a
living matter 3-653d
mineralogy 15-503d
Moissan 15-649b
properties (table) 8-271
atomic weight (table) 2-723
resins 19-213d
FLUORITE (Fluor, Fluorspar) 9-497a
Chinese lapidary 12-843b
fluorine 9-496c
Gt.Brit. 10-755d
hardness 10-93d; table 11-95
luminescence 14-418d; Pl. I fig. 5 14-LUMINESCENCE
Fluoroacetic acid 4-884d
Fluorocarbons 9-496d
Fluoro-hydrocarbon 1-216c
Fluoroisopropoxymethylphosphine oxide (Sarin) 5-385b
Fluoromethylpinacolyloxyphosphine oxide (Soman) (chemistry) 5-385b
Fluoroscope (fluorescent screen) dangerous occupations 7-49a
diagnosis 7-354d
luminescence 14-420d
radiology 18-1081b fol.
Fluorspar: see Fluorite
Fluothane (Halothane) 1-919b
Flush (card hand) 18-108d
FLUSHING (Vlissingen), Neth. 9-497c
pop. 23-939d
FLUSHING, N.Y. 9-497d
Quakers 16-424d
Flushing Meadow, park, N.Y.C. 9-497d
Flustra (Membranipora) membranacea 4-323d
FLUTE (musical instrument) 9-497d
Chin. music 5-640a
development 15-1084a
fife 9-253c
flageolet 9-411a
recorder, fipple 19-25a
score 20-133d
wind instruments 23-656Aa
"Flute de Pan, La" (Debussy) 20-992a
Fluter (tool) 20-223c
Fluting (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
masonry 14-1021d
moulding 15-651d
Flutter (med.) 11-226b
Flutter (sound reproduction) 11-485d
Flux (magnetic): see under Magnetic flux
FLUX (met.) 9-498d
enamel 8-353d
salt 19-955a
smelting 6-470b
soldering 20-939Da
Flux density 8-158d; 17-995b
radioactivity 18-1066b
FLUXIONS (math.) 9-499a
derivative 12-342b
Newton 16-417b; 7-407b
Fluxmeter 14-614a
Fly, river, New Guinea: see under Fly river
FLY 9-499a
balance in flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
behaviour 1-955b
Diptera 7-482d; 12-301b
gnat 10-502d
infectious diseases 2-1006c; 12-292c
filariasis 9-264b
mimicry Plates I, II 15-MIMICRY
parasitism 17-324a
pollination 18-177a
sand fly 19-1001a
tsetse 22-526c
Fly (baseball) 3-215d
Fly (fishing) 9-375d
Fly agaric (Amanita muscaria, Agaricus muscarius) 1-705d; Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM; fig. 18 9-1029
poison 15-1055d
Fly ash 12-17d
"Fly-by" (orbiter mission) 21-103Qc
FLYCATCHER (bird) 9-505c
kingbird 13-362d
pewee 17-788a
phoebe 17-885c
"Fly" class gunboats 23-781a
Flyer (spinning) 21-233c
Fly-fishing 9-370c; 9-375d fol.
Fly honeysuckle 11-658c
Flying, Commercial: see Aviation, Civil; Transport
Flying boat: see Seaplane
Flying buttress (arch.) il. 4-502; 4-502a
arch. engin. 2-302d
Gothic arch. 10-601b fol.; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
pinnacle 17-1101c
vault 2-289c
"Flying Cloud" (U.S. clipper ship) record 5-931b
Flying corps: see Air forces
Flying Crane (S-60) (helicopter) 22-411a
FLYING DOCTOR SERVICES 9-506a
Flynn, John 9-507a
N. Terr., Austr. 2-808a
Flying dragon: see Draco (zool.)
Flying Dutchman (nick. of Wagner, Honus) 23-278b
"FLYING DUTCHMAN" (legend) 9-506b
"Flying Dutchman, The" (Wagner): see "Fliegende Holländer, Oer"
Flying fatigue 6-119d
FLYING FISH 9-506b
Exocoetus volitans Pl. XII 9-FISH
fish 9-341a
locomotion 9-327d
Flying Fish (Pisces Volans) (constellation) 17-1117d
FLYING "FOX" (Fox bat) 9-506c
bats il. 3-268c; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
Nicobar Isls. 16-490a
Flying gurnard (fish) 9-350d; 9-506c
gurnard 10-1046d
"Flying Inn, The" (Chesterton) 5-473d
Flying lemur: see Cynocephalus
Flying lizard: see Draco (zool.)
Flying officer (Brit. mil.) 16-880c
Flying (opossum) phalanger (Sugar glider) 14-722a; 14-971c
Flying platform Pl. I 11-HELICOPTER
Flying reptiles: see Pterosaur
Flying rings (gymnastics): see Swinging rings
Flying saucers 22-696c
Flying shuttle: see Fly shuttle
Flying snake 20-852a; 3-964b
Flying spot scanner 21-912Fb
Flying squid 21-270b
FLYING SQUIRREL 9-506d
mammal 14-722a
rodent 19-434d
Flying Tigers 1-470d fol.; 23-792Tb
Chennault 5-446a
Flying trapeze (gymnastics) 5-802a
Flying wedge (football) 9-570a fol.
Flying wing (football) 9-584b
Fly ladder 9-305c
FLYNN, JOHN 9-507a
flying doctors 9-506a
Fly poison (Stagger grass) 14-26a
FLY RIVER, riv., N.G. 9-507b
New Guinea 16-342b
FLYSCH 9-507c
Albania 1-506d
Alps 1-671c
Fly (Flying) shuttle (weaving)
Kay, John 12-211d; 13-257b
R.I. 19-271a

weaving 23-461c
Fly trap sensitive: see Venus's fly-trap
Flyways (bird) 11-889a
Flyweight (boxing) 4-41c
FLYWHEEL 9-507d
power transmission 18-406b
steam 21-360d
FM: see Frequency modulation
F.M.S. (Marist Brothers) 14-895d
FNH (M1) propellant 18-628b
FN rifle 20-811d
FOA, EDOUARD GEORGES 9-508a
Foal (young animal) 11-702c
Foam 9-645
problem with detergents 7-313c
resins 19-214b
Foamed plastics 18-11d
Foam glass 10-473c
Foam packs 1-216c
Foam plug technique S-972a
Foam rubber (Sponge rubber) 19-692d; 9-1054b
hydrazine 11-931b
F.O.B. (Free on board) 9-508b
exports 8-981a
F.O.B. auction 2-742c
Foça, Turkey: see Phocaea, Asia Minor
FOCH, FERDINAND 9-508b
Amiens 1-791c
Clemenceau, S-897b
Haig 10-1116a
Lloyd George 14-171a
Marne 9-747d
Paris Conference 17-360a
Wilson, H. 23-637c
FOCSANI (Focshani), Rum. 9-509b
FOCUS 9-509c
microscope 15-385b
optics 16-999b; 23-213a
photography 17-969b
telescope 21-906c
Focusing scale (phot.) 17-969d
Fod (measure) 23-488Ec
Fodder: see Feeds, Animal
Foe, Daniel: see Defoe, Daniel
Foe, Jas. 7-174b
"Foedera" (Rymer) 19-842c
Foehn (Föhn) (wind): see Chinook
Foeniculum vulgare (officinale): see Fennel
Foerster, Norman (U.S. au.) 1-774b
Foerstia (bot.) 17-100c fol.
Foetal disorders: see Fetal disorders
Foeth (Fet), Afanasi Afanasievich 9-216a
Foetus: see Fetus
Foetus in foetu (embryol.) 15-764a
FOG (meteorol.) 9-509c
At.D. 2-696c
Carib. sea 4-903d
cloud S-945d
condensation 15-287a
detection 13-1138c
forecasting 23-455Ad
haze 11-200b
hydrometer 11-972c
inversion of temperature 12-468a
London 14-266a
smoke pollution 22-584c; S-822d
sound 21-7b
vision 23-200c
see also Fog Signals
Fog (phot.) 17-962a
FOGAZZARO, ANTONIO 9-511d
place in lt. lit. 12-729d
FOGBOW (Ulloa's ring, White rainbow) 9-512a
rainbow 18-1130a
FOGERTY, ELSIE (drama teacher) 9-512a
Foggaras 19-880c
FOGGIA, prov. and town, It. 9-512a
Puglia 18-859a
Fogg library 23-553b
Fog Investigation Dispersal Operations (FIDO) 9-511b
Foglietta (measure) 23-488Ec
Fogo, isl., Cape Verde Isls.
pop. 4-829a
Fog signals 13-1138b
Henry, Joseph 11-379b
law 19-725b
"Fog Warning, The" (Homer) lI. 11-644
Föhn (Foehn) (wind): see Chinook
Fo Hsiang Ko (Tower of Buddha's Fragrance) (Peking, Chin.) Pl. III S-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Foible (sword) 21-693d
FOIL (thin metal) 9-512c
aluminum: see under Aluminum
tin: see under Tin
Foil (weapon) 9-163d
Foil fencing 9-163d fol.
FOIX, COUNTS OF 9-512d
Foix, Françoise de, comtesse de Châteaubriant: see Châteaubriant, Françoise de Foix, comtesse de
Foix, Gaston de: see Nemour, Gaston de Foix, duc de
Foix, Odet de, vicomte de Lautrec 13-814b
FOIX, Fr. 9-513c
FOKINE, MICHEL 9-513c
choreography S-683d fol.
dance 7-36c
Diaghilev ballet 3-28d; 7-352c
Fokis (Phocis), dept., Gr. 17-885a
FOKKER, ANTHONY HERMAN GERARD 9-513d
Fokker (airplane)
biplane Pl. IV 1-AIRPLANE
monoplane 1-462d
Fo-kuang-ssu (hall, Wu-t'ai Shan, China) S-619c
Folacin: see Folic acid
Fo-lang (Fa-lan, Fu-lin) (enamel ware) 8-356c
FOLARD, JEAN CHARLES, chevalier de 9-514a
Folcantan, Kent, Eng. 9-517d
Folcland (Folkland) 9-518a
Folco I 8-728c
Folcroft, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
FOLD 9-514a
geology 10-171c; Pl. III 10-GEOLOGY
mountains 15-950b
orogeny 16-1115c
Foldboat (faltboat) 4-792c
Folded-paper literature (Bur.) 4-446b
Folding bed 3-360c; 9-1043c fol.
Folding chair 9-1045b
Folding fan 9-60a fol.
FOLENGO, TEOFILO (Cocai, Merlin) 9-515b
Macaronics 14-493b
Foley, H. (phys.) 17-417d
FOLGER, HENRY CLAY 9-515c
Folger Shakespeare library (Washington, D.C.) 23-394a
"Folha, A" (period.) 13-140a
Foliar feeding 11-768d
Foliar (Leaf) nematode 17-1189d
Foliation (geol.) S-894b
Folic acid (Folacin, Pteroylglutamic acid) 13-220d
anemia 1-915a
leukocytes 11-1113d
pellagra 17-537c
sprue 21-266a
sulfonamides 21-535Ad
Folie à deux 17-320b
FOLIES-BERGERE (music hall, Paris) 9-515d
FOLIGNO (anc. Fulginiae), It. 9-516a
Foliose lichen 13-1070c
Foliot (horology) S-934a
Folium, double 6-920a
Folium, simple 6-920a
Folium curve (math.) 6-919a
Folium of Descartes (curve) 6-919a
Folkaflokkurin (pol. party, Faeroe Is.) 9-33a
Folk-ballad: see Ballad
FOLK DANCE 9-516b
ethnic Pl. IV 7-DANCE
Eur. and Am. 7-34a
instruction 7-40a
Morris dance 15-861d
Panamá 17-203b
square dance 21-268b
FOLKESTONE, Kent, England 9-517c
Folketing (Dan. govt.) 7-250d
Folk (Popular) etymology 8-805b
FOLKLAND (Folcland) 9-518a
FOLKLORE 9-518b
Am. Indian: see Folklore (American Indian)
aphrodisiac 2-109d
Celtic myth. S-152b
cowboy 6-681a; 23-687a
dwarf 7-808a
Egy., anc. 8-51d
Europe 8-847c
fish 9-319d
Gesta Romanorum 10-371d
heroes 11-438a
Iceland 11-1046d
Ireland 12-543d
Johnny Appleseed 5-281b
lightning 14-15c
Lilith 14-27a
museums 15-1047b
mystery tales 15-1125a
Oedipus 16-868d
primitive mythology 15-1140b
riddle 19-320b
romanticism 19-561b
Rum. lit. 19-747b
see also Myth
FOLKLORE (AMERICAN INDIAN) 9-520d
creation myths 6-709b
lightning 14-16a
Navaho song 1-729b
Folklore societies 9-518d
Folk-Lore society (Gt.Brit.) 9-518d
Folkmoot: see Shire moot
FOLK MUSIC 9-522b
ballad 3-20b
Bordes, Charles 3-954d
carols 4-942c
Chin. music 5-640a
compared with other music 15-1058d
D'Indy influence 7-453a
Gr. lit. 10-881b
hist. 20-986a
improvisation 12-11c
Jazz 12-981a
Latin-American 13-774d
pipe and tabor 17-1105a
Folk psychology 20-910a
Folkright 1-940d
FOLK-SONG, U.S. 9-522b
see also Folk music
Folk tales: see Folklore
Folkvisor 21-655b
Folkways (sociol.)
mores 19-110b
see also Folk Dance; Folklore; Folk music
"Folkways" (Sumner) 20-912b; 21-559b
"Follas novas" (Castro, Rosalía de) 5-44c
FOLLEN, ADOLF LUDWIG (Follenius, August Adolf) 9-527b
FOLLEN, KARL (Folien, Charles) 9-527d
Follicle (anat.)
hair 10-1120a
reproduction 19-167a; fig. 3 19-167
skin 20-750b fol.
Follicle (bot.) 9-966c
Follicle mites (Demodicidae) (zool.) 15-602c
Follicle-stimulating hormone 17-1136d; 8-380b
generative system 19-162c
Follicular phase (physiol.) 19-168a
Folliculitis: see Boil
"Follies" (theatrical review, Ziegfeld) 23-951Ad
Follis (anc. ball) 3-19b
"Following the Equator" (Twain) 22-637a
"Follow the Arrow" (Léger) 13-904
Follow through
golf 10-558b; Pl. I fig. 9 10-GOLF
Folly, isl., S.C. 20-233a
Folquet de Marseilla (Folquet de Marseille) (troubadour) 22-503b; 18-682a
FOLSOM (culture) 9-527d
archae. 2-238a; 2-271d fol.
carbon dating 14-737c
Ind., N. Am. 12-63c; 16-365b; 17-1160a
projectile point 2-272b
Folsom, lake, Calif. 19-863c
Folz, Hans 10-260c
Fomalhaut (star) 21-318a
Pisces 17-1117d
star chart 21-320B
Fombona, Rufino Blanco 11-1015b
Fomes fomentarius (fungus) 1-702b
Fon: see Dahomey (people)
Fondant (Cream) (candy) 6-284b; 9-541a fol.
FOND DU LAC, Wis. 9-528b
pop. table 23-681
FONDI (anc. Fundi), It. 9-528b
Fondi, Lago di (anc. Amyclanus, Fundanus) 9-528d
Fonds, Reine Elisabeth pour l' assistance médicale aux indigènes (FOREAMI) 3-416c
Fones, Alfred C. 7-259a; 7-262a
"Fonissa" (Papadiamantis) 10-883b
Fons Bleaudi, Fr.: see Fontainebleau
Fons Ebraldi (Fontevrault), Fr. 9-531d
Fonseca, Alonso de (archbp.) 19-930d
Fonseca, Hermes da 4-125c
Fonseca, Juan Rodriguez de (bp. of Burgos): see Rodriguez de Fonseca, Juan
FONSECA, MANUEL DEODORO DA 9-528d
Brazil 4-125b
Fonseca, Colegio de (Irlandeses, Colegio de los) 19-930d
FONSECA, GULF OF (Golfo de Fonseca), C.Am. 9-529a
"Fons Vitae" (Solomon ibn Gabirol) 12-1045a; 11-1020a
FONT 9-529b
bronze Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
early baptisteries 3-139c
Fontaine, Jean de la: see La Fontaine, Jean de
Fontaine, Jules (pseud.): see Crémazie, Octave
Fontaine, Julien 15-632d
FONTAINE, PIERRE FRANCOIS Leonard 9-529c
furniture 9-1049b
"Fontaine, La" (paint., Chardin) 21-408c
FONTAINEBLEAU, Fr. 9-529d
forest 16-85a; 20-287c
landscape arch. 13-664b
palace 19-134c
Gallery Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Rosso 19-640c
Serlio 20-367d
treaties 14-351c; 2-853d; 16-7d
Fontainebleau, Decree of (1807) 16-20d
Fontainebleau conference S-9c
"Fontaine des Innocents" (sculp., Goujon) 10-613a; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Renaissance sculpture 20-209b
FONTANA, DOMENICO (It. arch.) 9-530a
streets 3-189a
Vatican 23-7d
Fontana, Lavinia (It. art.) 9-530b
FONTANA, PROSPERO (It. art.) 9-530b
Fontana, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
FONTANE, THEODOR (Ger. au.) 9-530c
Ger. lit. 10-272a
Fontanel (anat.) 20-762b; 12-231b
FONTANES, LOUIS, marquis de 9-530d
Chateaubriand S-340b
Font-de-Gaume (cave, Fr.) 18-521c
Fontéchevade (fossil) 2-51b
Fonte Gaia (Siena, It.) 20-621d
Fontenay (abbey, Fr.) 19-503c
Fontenay (jeweller) 12-1038c
FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE 80-vier de 9-531a
Enlightenment 8-602b
libertins 9-719a
place in Fr. lit. 9-891a
Fontenelle forest (Neb.) 16-959b
FONTENOY, Belg. 9-531c
Fontevrault, Order of 9-531d; 23-709Ac
FONTEVRAULT-L'ABBAYE (Fons Ebraldi), Fr. 9-531d
FONTEYN, MARGOT (Arias, Dame Margot Fonteyn de) 9-532a; Pl. V 3-BALLET
Markova 3-31a
Fonthill abbey 3-188c
Fonticull, Eng.: see Wells
Fonvisin, Denis (au.) 19-805d
FOOCHOW (Fu-chou, Minhow), China 9-532a
dialect 5-631d
Food
agri. production 12-641b
alcohol 1-547d
algae 1-599a
animal distribution 1-972d
antioxidants 2-78c
biological warfare 3-642a
camp 4-724a
canning 4-787c
cereals 5-203d
chem. indus. S-381d
cheese S-362d
children S-511c
infants 12-233d
colouring 7-821a
confectionery manufacture 6-284a
consumption Gt. Brit. table 6-413a
contamination and disinfection 9-533c; 17-323d fol.
cookery: see Food preparation
cost of living 6-596b
dietetics 7-403a
digestion 7-428b
ecology 7-913d
experimentation 1-963b
fats 16-905b
fertilizers 9-209a
gelatin 10-52a fol.
grain 10-661a
infectious diseases 2-1006c
lichens 13-1068d
national 9-553b
nutrition 16-802a
packaging 17-22a
plants 17-1237a
poisons 18-99a
preservation: see Food preservation; Food preservation (in the home)
public health laws 11-205c fol.
rationing 18-1180c
retailing 19-238a
smell and taste 20-821b; 9-428b fol.; 11-875d
supply 9-558a
trophallaxis 1-1029c
vacuum dehydration 22-935d
veterinary 23-114d
vitamins 23-216Bd
war control: see War control of food
Food, Bird 3-678c
FOOD, CARE AND STORAGE OF (In the Home) 9-547c; 9-532b
refrigeration 11-625a
Food, Drug and Cosmetic act (U.S., 1938): see Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic act
Food, Frozen: see Frozen food
"Food, Health and Income" (Boyd-Orr) 4-46b
Food, Ministry of
agricultural produce 10-753d
govt. depts. 10-640b
war control of food 23-340c
Food, War Control of: see War Control of Food
Food administration (U.S.) 23-338a
Hoover, Herbert C. 11-675b
Food Administration Grain Corporation, U.S. 23-344c
FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO) (United Nations) 9-532d
agriculture 1-372b fol.
census 18-592d
Internat. institute 12-417d
organizations 1-367d
budget surveys 6-413a
famine 9-59b
farm tenancy 9-97c; 13-683a
foreign aid 9-607b
home economics 11-621b
internat. trade associations 12-439b
world food supply 9-561a fol.
World War II conferences 23-796b
Food and Agriculture Organization, Council of (Council of FAO) 9-533a
insecticides 8-616c
Food and Drug administration (U.S.) govt. depts. 10-636d
packaging 17-23c
poison 18-98a
Food and Drugs acts (Gt.Brit.) adulteration 11-208d
Food and Drugs acts (U.S.) 11-208d
Adams, Samuel H. 1-128d
1906
beekeeping 3-379b
enforcement 11-209a
"Pharmacopoeia" 2-130d
quackery 18-912d
Roosevelt, T. 19-607c
see also Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic act (U.S., 1938)
Food chain (ecology) 7-917b; 17-727b
Food mixers (household equipment) 11-626a
FOOD POISONING, BACTERIOLOGICAL 9-533c; 18-99b fol.; table 2-1005
antidotes 2-655d
FOOD PREPARATION 9-535b
automation 2-863d
bread 4-135b
beef 3-373a
coffee 6-29d
fish 9-452Ca
canning 4-788d
flavour 9-428c fol.
lamb and mutton 13-620c
national dishes 9-553b
restaurants 19-234c
soups 21-37a
sugar 21-531a
utensils 1-696c
see also Vegetable cookery
FOOD PRESERVATION 9-543b
adulteration 18-101b
aluminum foil 1-697a
benzoic acid 3-493a
canning 4-787d; 17-22d
dehydration 7-180a
fish 9-452Cb
freezing 11-624d
meat 11-22a; 15-28a; 2-1001c; 18-248d
pickling 17-1052a
radiation 2-720b
salt 19-954d
sugar 21-532a
FOOD PRESERVATION (IN THE Home) 9-548a
care and storage 9-532b
FOOD PROCESSING INDUSTRY 9-551b
FOODS, NATIONAL 9-553b
FOOD SUPPLY OF THE WORLD 9-558a
marine biol. 14-881a
meat industry 15-28c
organizations 9-533a
poultry production 18-386d
poverty 18-393d
vegetable 23-28a; 23-29b
Food-territory (birds) 6-671a
Food values: see Diet and dietetics; Nutrition
Food waste disposer (Garbage grinder) 11-626b
Food web (ecology) 7-917b
FOOL (Jester) 9-564a
caricature and cartoon 4-910b
costumes 6-604c
Fool hen (Franklin's grouse) 10-967a
Foolish seedling disease (Bakanae) 15-764c
"Fool of Quality, The" (Brooke) 4-276b
FOOLS, FEAST OF 9-564c
medieval France 9-564b; 9-882a
Fool's gold (min.): see Pyrite
FOOL'S-PARSLEY (Small hemlock) (bot.) 9-564d
hemlock 11-348b
poisonous plants 18-105b
Umbelliferae 22-677b
FOOT (anat.) 9-564d
anatomy, gross 20-735d fol.
artificial 18-642b
bivalve 3-731d
bones of 20-735d fol.
carnivora 4-932c
dinosaur 7-455c
drawing 7-659d

# Foot


hammertoe 11-39d
horses 11-704a
Joints and ligaments 13-64b
mutilation 15-1107c
plantar warts 20-753b
rotifera 19-647a
ruminant 19-752b
veins 23-31d
see also Foot, diseases and disabilities of
Foot (measure) 9-564d; 23-488Ec; 23-488Hc fol.
Foot (poetry) 23-96a
metre 15-308c
FOOT, DISEASES AND DISABILITIES of 9-565a
flatfoot 9-422b
podiatry 18-86c
tumours 22-546a fol.
FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE 9-565b
cattle 5-91b; 6-1001c
Löffler, Friedrich 14-204a
pig 17-1071d
virus 23-189c
FOOTBALL (game) 9-566a; 3-19c
association football: see under Soccer
Camp, Walter 4-711b
Negro, Am. 16-197d
pools 9-1115b
Football, Rugby: see Rugby
Football association (Gt.Brit.) 9-586b
Foot-candle 14-9a
FOOTE, ANDREW HULL 9-595b
Federal offensive 1-734c
New Madrid 16-363a
FOOTE, ARTHUR WILLIAM 9-595a
Foote, Robert Bruce 12-133b
FOOTE, SAMUEL 9-595c
Foote, Samuel Augustus 9-595b; 11-198b
Foot Guards 10-983a
Footing (archery) 2-294d
Footings (building) 9-658c; il. 9-658d
Foot-lambert (photometry) 14-9a
Footlights (theatre) 21-288c fol.
Footplate (anat.) 7-836b; 11-213a
Foot-pound 8-383d
Foot-pound-second 1-50d
Foot rot (Foul rot) (animal disease) 20-487b
Foot rot (plant disease): see Brown-rot gummosis
FOOTSCRAY, Victoria, Austr. 9-596a
Footstool 5-237b
Footwall (geol.) 9-117d
Foot-washing (rite) 1-40c
Footwear: see Shoes
FOPPA, VINCENZO (Italian painter) 9-596a
Foppington, Lord (character) 22-969Bb
Forage
alfalfa 1-590b; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
drying 6-802a
grassland 10-705a
harvesting 11-140d
Forage harvester (machine) 11-141a; 9-92a
Forage poisoning table 2-1004
FORAIN, JEAN LOUIS 9-596b
caricature and cartoon 4-909b
dry point 7-714d
FORAKER, JOSEPH BENSON 9-596b
Foraker act (1900, U.S.) 18-852d; 22-784d; 9-596c
Root, Elihu 19-611b
Foramen caecum linguae (anat.) 22-287a
Foramen magnum 20-762a; fig. 3 20-761
Cro-Magnon man 6-792a
Foramen ovale 5-785c
FORAMINIFERA (Foraminiferida) 9-596c
Cambrian 17-138d fol.
Carboniferous system 4-879a
Cretaceous 6-730d
Eocene 8-623c
glacial epoch 18-50a
limestone 14-39b
Miocene 15-559d
plankton 17-1168d
Protozoa 18-674c
Foraminous printing: see Silk screen printing
Forastero (cocoa) 6-6a
Forbes (Scot. clan) 21-823d
Forbes, Sir Alexander 1-32d
FORBES, DUNCAN (of Culloden) 9-599d
chess 5-460b
FORBES, EDWARD 9-600a
Forbes, H. O. 21-786b
FORBES, JAMES DAVID (phys.) 9-600b
heat 11-245b
Mont Blanc 1-679c
Forbes, John (gen.) 9-865a
French and Indian war 22-744b
Pittsburgh 17-1133a
Washington, George 23-379d
Forbes, W. Cameron 17-852b
FORBES, New S. Wales, Austr. 9-600c
Forbes, lake, Ire. 20-468b
Forbes-Robertson, Jean (Eng. act.) 9-600d
FORBES-ROBERTSON, SIR JOHNston 9-600c
Forbidden city: see Peking, China
Forbidden City, Tibet: see Lhasa
Forbidden fruit (liqueur) 1-546c
Forbidden lines (astron.) 16-168c; 21-196Lc
FORBIN, CLAUDE DE 9-600d
"Forbin" (destroyer) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Forbush effect (cosmic radiation) 6-572c
Forcado (sport) 4-401c
Forcalquier (countship, Fr.) 18-686a
Forçat (formerly Galérien) (penal hist.) 9-1099c
Force (philos.)
causality 5-106b
government 10-617d
Spencer 21-202d
Stoics 21-430d
FORCE (phys.) 9-601a
aircraft propulsion 1-429a
ground-effect machine 10-948a
atmospheric pressure 3-179d
dimensional analysis 7-441c
dynamics 7-822d
dynamometer 7-826a
electric 8-130c; 8-242b
electromagnets 8-232b; 8-157b; 14-613c
ether 8-747d
gravitation 10-713c
mechanics 14-824d
motion 15-896d
muscle 15-1015c
resolution 20-121b
statistical mechanics 21-340a
wave motion 23-440b fol.
Force, Field of
diffusion 7-426a
Force, Line of (phys.): see Line of force
Force act (1833, U.S.) 10-1089d
"Force and Matter" ("Kraft und Stoff") (L. Büchner) 4-344c
Force Bill (U.S.) 4-629d; 22-640c
FORCED LABOUR 9-602b
Egypt 8-660b
Poland 18-137d
slavery: see also under Slavery
Forced Labour convention (1930) 20-786b
Forced oscillation 22-195a
Forced repatriation 18-563c
Forced vortex 15-56c
Force-feed drill (agri.) 17-1192b
Force-function (phys.): see Potential energy
FORCELLINI, EGIDIO 9-603c
Force majeure 20-536d
Forcemeat (stuffings) 9-537c
Force Ouvrière (Labour union, Fr.) 13-559b
Force play (baseball) 3-216b
Forceps
dentistry 7-261c
obstetrics 5-251a
Smellie 20-823c
Forces Françaises de l'Intérieur (F. F. I.) 23-791Ob
FORCHHAMMER, PETER WILHELM 9-603c
Forchtenstein (Fraknó) (fam.) 8-729d
Forciglione, Antonio de' (St. Antoninus) 2-94c
Ford, Charles 12-863a
FORD, EDWARD ONSLOW 9-603d
FORD, FORD MADOX (Ford, Herman Hueffer) 9-603d
little magazine 14-124c
novel 16-681b
FORD, HENRY (U.S. mfr.) 9-604a
automobile industry 2-878d fol.; 2-867c
Cork, co., Ire. 6-501b
Detroit 7-317a
prohibition 18-612c
Ford, James (bandit) 3-81a
FORD, JOHN (dram.) 9-604d
place in Eng. lit. 8-571b
FORD, PAUL LEICESTER 9-605d
Ford, Philip 17-561b
Ford, Robert 12-863a
Ford, Thomas (gov.) 11-1081d
Ford City, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
FORDE, FLORRIE (Florence Flanagan) 9-605d
Förden, inlets, Baltic Sea 3-55d
Ford foundation 9-656a
adult educ. 1-176b
Free Univ. of Berlin 3-517c
Republic, Fund for the 19-193a
FORDHAM, dist., N.Y. 9-606a
Fordham university (St. John's college) (N.Y.) 9-606a; 16-446c
Ford Motor company
Amazon 1-714c
automobile industry 2-878c fol.; 2-867c; Pl. II 2 AUTOMOBILE
Highland Park 11-489b
mass production 14-1055b
Model T Pl. I 2-AUTOMOBILE
organization 9-604a
River Rouge plant, Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN; Pl. II 7-DETROIT
tractors 22-346d
Fordney-McCumber Tariff (1922, U.S.) 22-787d
Ford Peace Ship (World War I, 1915) 9-604d
FORDUN, JOHN OF 9-606a
place in Scot. lit. 20-154c
FOREAMI (Fonds Reine Elisabeth pour l'assistance médicale aux indigènes) 3-416c
Fore-and-aft sails 19-885a
Forearm (anat.) 15-1030b; 20-735c fol.
Forebrain (anat.) 4-70a; 4-80b
Forecasting (weather): see Weather forecasting
Forecastle (ship) 20-524b
deck 7-158b
FORECLOSURE (law) 9-606b
legislation 19-16d
mortgage 15-865c
Fore-edge (bookbinding) 3-931b fol.
Forefathers (hist.): see Pilgrim Fathers
Forefathers' day 18-75c
"Forefathers' Eve" (Micklewicz) 15-376b
"Foregone Conclusion, A" (Howells) 11-797a
Forehand (tennis) 21-936Gd
Forehead (anat.) 20-759d
Foreign affairs, secretary of state for 23-255b
Foreign agricultural service (U.S.) 10-635d fol.


**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M' " are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**


FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS 9-606b
Colombo plan 6-83a
International Finance corporation 12-412b
U.S.
administration 10-633d
Export-Import Bank of Washington 8-977a
technical aid 21-869d
Truman doctrine 22-512d
see also Lend-lease; Marshall plan
Foreign colours (Yang ts'ai) (ceramics) 18-355c
Foreign Commerce, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-493b
Foreign Debt Funding act (U.S., 1922) 23-347a
Foreigners: see Alien
Foreign exchange: see Exchange, Foreign
Foreign Exchange bureau (Ufficio del Cambi) (It.) 12-797b
Foreign Fishing Vessels act (Bait act) (Nfd., 1905) 5-12d
Foreign investment 4-831c
corporation tax 6-541d
Foreign Jurisdiction acts (Eng.) 21-633d
FOREIGN LANGUAGES, TEACHING of 9-608c
educational psych. 7-1028b
phonetics 17-897d
FOREIGN LEGION, FRENCH (Légion Étrangère) 9-611a
development 13-905d; 20-615a
Foreign Marriage act (Eng., 1892) 14-933d
Foreign ministers, Council of (London, 1945): see Council of Foreign Ministers (London, 1945)
Foreign Ministers, Meeting of Consultation of (Am. states) 1-784a
Foreign Missionary Society of Paris, The 15-576c
Foreign Office (Brit.)
consul 6-409c
govt. depts. 10-639a
ministry 15-530a
Foreign relations: see International relations
FOREIGN SERVICE 9-611b
civil service 5-846b
consuls 6-408b
diplomacy 7-472c
extraterritoriality 8-984c
U.S. 10-633d
Foreign Service act (1946) (U.S.) 6-409a; 9-612c
Foreign Service Institute 9-612c
Foreign trade: see Trade, International
Foreign Trade Zones act (U.S., 1934) 22-854Bc
Foreknowledge: see Determinism; Free will
FOREL, FRANÇOIS ALPHONSE 9-613a
seiche 20-285c
Foremass (Mass of the Catechumens) 14-1024a fol.
Foremast 19-886a
Förendiház (Hung. govt.) 14-580c
Forensic chemistry (criminology) 12-480b
Forensic immunology (med.) 15-76c
Forensic medicine: see Medical jurisprudence
Forensic odontology (med.) 15-76c
Forensic pathology (med.) 15-76b
Forensic psychiatry (med.) 15-76b
Forensic psychology 18-760b
Forensic robes 19-388d
Forensic serology (med.) 15-76c
Forensic toxicology (med.) 15-76c
Foreordination: see Free will; Predestination
Forepillar (harp) 11-121d
Forepoles (Spiles) (mining) 20-439a
Foresail (naut.) 20-522c fol.; Il. 19-330
Foreshocks (seismol.) 7-856a
FORESHORE (geog.) 9-613b
Foresight (psych.) 18-776a
Foreskin (Prepuce) (anat.) 19-165b fol.
Forest, park, St. Louis, Mo. 19-915b
Forest: see Forests and forestry
Forestalling (law) 8-598d; 6-530d
Forest cantons, Switz. 23-999b
Forest charter (Eng. law) 14-576b fol.
Forest City, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Forester moth 4-495c fol.
Foresters, Ancient Order of 9-936c
"Foresters, The" (Tennyson) 21-940a
Forest falcon (bird) 9-44a
Forest glass 10-459c
Forest gorilla: see Lowland gorilla
Forest Grove, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Forest Hills, N.Y.C., N.Y. 21-936Eb
Forest Hills, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Forest Hills Gardens, N.Y.C., N.Y. 9-1140c
Forest hog (Hylochoerus) 21-672a
Forest Lawn, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Forest Lawn Memorial park (cemetery, Calif.) 10-482a
Forest laws
France 9-619a
Magna Carta 14-577c
"Forest Lovers" (Hewlett) 11-467c
Forest mts. (Šumava), Czech. 3-854b
"Forest of the Hanged, The" (Rebreanu) 19-750b
Forest Park, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Forest Park, Ill.
pop. table 13-1084
Forest ranger 18-1160d
Forest Reserve act (U.S., 1891) 16-115d
Forestry Commission (Brit.) 8-426b
FORESTS AND FORESTRY 9-613c
Africa 1-261a
Alps 1-676c fol.
Arctic 2-342b; 2-348d
Asia fig. 2 2-579
Austr. 2-802c
Can. 4-753a
C.Am. 5-181a
Chile 5-546a
China 5-607d
entomology 8-614b
Europe 8-845b
fauna 1-980b
France 9-768b
Gt.Brit. 10-754b; 8-426b
Iraq 12-536d
Japan 12-880d; 12-935a
natl. parks and nature reserves 16-72a fol.
natural resources 16-108c
paleob. 17-101d fol.
rain forest 18-1131c; 22-494d
range 18-1156a
silviculture 20-692d
trees 22-446b
U.S.
agricultural research 1-353c
conservation laws 16-115c
first municipal forest 5-777a
Michigan 15-374a
TVA 21-936Cd
uses 17-1238d
wild flowers 23-599Ad
see also Lumbering, and individual countries and states
Forêt (forest): see under specific name of each forest
FOREZ, anc. reg., Fr. 9-621b
Loire river 14-253c
Forez Highlands, reg., Fr. 18-889d
FORFAR, Angus, Scot. 9-621c
Forfarshire: see Angus, co., Scot.
"Forfarshire" (ship) 7-78d
Forfeiture (law)
attainder 2-727a
confiscation 6-296b
landlord and tenant 13-649d
personal property 17-700d
Forfeiture Act (1870, Eng.)
felony 9-160b
treason 22-434d
Forficula (zool.) 7-862b
Forge (smith's) 12-635d
Forgannwg, Sir: see Glamorgan, co., Wales
"Forge of Vulcan" (Velázquez) 23-35d
FORGERY 9-621d
autographs 2-857b
bond 9-239b
counterfeiting 6-645a
criminal law 12-481a
literary 14-104d
pottery and porcelain 18-340d; 18-366d
treason 22-433c
Forgery bond 9-239b
FORGET-ME-NOT 9-622c
"Forget-me-not" (annual) 1-95b
Forgetting 15-139b
learning 13-862b; 18-793a
transfer of training 22-382d
FORGING 9-623a; 15-240d
aluminum 1-697b
cutlery 6-928a
machine tools 14-529b; 15-251Ab
strength tests 12-614c
welding 23-491c
Forgiveness (divine) 17-547d
"For I Am Sick of Love" ("Qula Amore Langueo") (song) 8-560b
Forint (coin) 13-494d
Forir, H. 23-309a
"Forjaettede Land, Det" ("Promised Land, The") (Pontoppidan) 18-219a
FORK (implement) 9-625a
flatware 9-422d
Fork, riv., N.Mex.: see North Canadian, riv.
Fork-beards (Pycnici) (fishes) 9-341d
FORKEL, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 9-625b
Fork-frame bowl 23-731b
Fork mounting (telescope) 21-907b
Fork truck 14-1058a
Forlanini, Carlo (med.) 18-83a
Forli, prov., It. 9-625c
FORLI, It. 9-625b
Ordelaffi (fam.) 16-1045a
Form (crystall.) 6-858a
FORM (philos.) 9-625c
Aristotle's theory 22-47c; 2-394d
entelechy 8-608b; 17-871d
Bacon's theory 2-996d
Herder 11-417d
Plato: see under Idea
Socrates 20-919c
substance 21-497b
FORMALDEHYDE 9-626b
aldehydes 1-553d
catalysis 5-61c
chemiluminescence 5-387b
embalming 8-307d fol.
fumigation 2-91d
incubator 12-26b
Grignard reagents 10-928d
histotoxic hypoxia 11-1000c
Hofmann, August Wilhelm von 11-576a
methane 15-301c
methanol 15-307d
poisoning 22-337b
antidotes 2-65d
resins 18-6b
viruses 23-191c
Formal discipline (educ.) 22-383a
Formalin (chemistry): see Formaldehyde
FORMALISM (philos.) 9-626c
fallacy 9-51b
math. 14-1099a
scholasticism 7-765c
Formalized language 14-209c
names 15-1163b
Formamide
amides 1-790c
formic acid 9-627b
hydrocyanic acid 11-943d
FORMAN, ANDREW 9-626d
Form and content
doctrine of 14-238a
Formant (Bar) (phonetics) 17-900a
voice 23-237b
Formation (biol.) 17-1233b
Formation flying 1-462d fol.
Formative period (arch.) 19-502c
Formative period (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-405b fol.
Form bibliography 3-589b
Form criticism 4-408c
Formello alphabet (table) 1-666
Formentera, isl., Bal. Is. 2-1074d; 11-1017d
Formentor Literary conference 14-106c
"Forme of Christian pollicie, A" (Fenton) 9-176a

Formeret (arch.) 2-289b
Former Prophets (bibl.) 13-364a; 19-989a
FORMIA (Formiae, Mola di Gaeta) 9-626d
Formica (entom.) 1-1029c
FORMIC ACID 9-627a
carboxylic acids 4-883c
cellulose 5-144d
dyes 7-817b
formation 4-872c
"Formicarius" (Johann Nider) 7-329a
Formicidae: see Ant
Formicinae (ant) 1-1031a
Formicoidea: see Ant
"Formidable" (ship) 23-781c
Formigas, isl., Azores 2-935c
FORMIGNY, BATTLE OF 9-627b
Forming (met.) 15-251Ad
Formol: see Formaldehyde
Formonitrile: see Hydrocyanic acid
FORMOSA, prov., Argentina 9-630a
area and pop. table 2-369a
Formosa, Arg. 9-630a
FORMOSA (Taiwan), isl., China 9-627c
agri. 9-561d fol.; 2-586a
land tenure 13-684a
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-783b
Cairo conference 23-795c
coinage 16-783a
divorce 7-520c
educ. 7-1014a
flag (Republic of China) Pl. II 9-FLAG
history 9-68c fol.
insignia (mil.) 12-318b
irrigation 12-646a
land reforms 13-659c
libraries 13-1053b; table 13-1054
national anthem 16-51d
Nationalist government 5-597c
news 16-43d
Pac. O. 17-14d
primitive art 18-523c
sugar 21-529Cb
sulfur 21-537b
tea 21-862d
World War II 23-793Ad; 23-793Pd
see also China; Japan
Formosa, isl., W.Af.: see Fernando Po
Formosa resolution 8-100d
FORMOSUS (pope) 9-630a; 17-249b
"Forms" (sculp., Moore) 20-213b
Forms, Algebraic: see Algebraic Forms
Forms of address: see Address, Forms of
Formstecher, Solomon (philos.) 12-1049a
Formula
chemical 5-394d
Berzelius, Jöns J. 3-544c
combinatorial analysis 6-120a
differentiation 4-598c
dimensional 7-441d
explanation 8-970d
Infant feeding 12-233c
logic 14-210a
mensuration 15-164d
stereo 5-407c
"Formula Concordiae" (Augustus of Saxony) Concord, Book of 6-261b
Formulary system
Eng. law 8-550a
Rom. law 19-550d
Formula weight 15-662d
Formwork (Shuttering) 4-953a
Fornax (astron.) 6-393d; chart 21-320B
Fornax (myth.) 23-108d
FORNER, JUAN PABLO 9-630b
Forngutniskan (dialect) 21-655a
Fornication 20-426Bc
Fornix (anat.) fig. 2 19-166
Fornovo (battle, 1495)
artillery 2-531d
Charles VII 5-303a; 9-709c
Fornsaeska 21-654c
Foro ecclesiastico 23-124b
FORRES, Moray, Scot. 9-630b; 15-827c
Forrest, Alexander (Austr. expl.) 23-527b
FORREST, EDWIN (Am. act.) 9-630c
Macready 14-546b
FORREST, JOHN FORREST, 1st baron 9-630d; 2-787c; 23-527b
FORREST, NATHAN BEDFORD 9-630d
Ku Klux Klan 13-506a
Selma 1-742a
Forrest, R. W. 6-935a
Forrest, W. 6-935a
FORRESTAL, JAMES VINCENT 9-631b
"Forrestal" (U.S. aircraft carrier) 1-425d
Forrest City, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
"Forrest Sherman" (destroyer) 7-310c
Fors, William de, count of Aumale 2-764a
Fors Fortuna (myth.): see Fortuna
FORSSMANN, WERNER (Ger. scl.) 9-631b
cardiac catheterization 7-354d
Cournand 6-658d
heart research 4-890c
FORST, Germany 9-631c
Forster, Buckshot (nick. of Forster, W. E.) 9-633b
FORSTER, EDWARD MORGAN (Brit. au.) 9-631c
place in Eng. lit. 8-592c; 16-681a
FORSTER, (JOHANN) GEORG (Adam) (Ger. sci.) 9-632a
Forster, Johann Reinhold (Ger. sci.) 9-632a
FORSTER, JOHN (biog.) 9-632b
FORSTER, JOSEF BOHUSLAV 9-632c
FORSTER, THOMAS (Eng. pol.) 9-632d
FORSTER, WILLIAM EDWARD (nick. Buckshot) 9-633a
Forsterite (min.) 16-939b
Forsterite (Olivine) silica 17-783c
Förster-Nietzsche, Elizabeth 16-495b
"Forsyte Saga, The" (Galsworthy) 9-1106a
Forsyth, Alexander John (inventor) 20-805b; 1-802b; 14-522a
FORSYTH, PETER TAYLOR (theol.) 9-633c
FORSYTHIA (shrub) 9-633d
Forsythia intermedia (Border goldenbell) 9-634a
Forsythia ovata (Early golden bell, Korean forsythia) 9-634a
Forsythia suspensa (Weeping golden bell) 9-633d
Forsythia viridissima (Greenstem golden bell) 9-634a
Fort, Paul 9-903d; 1-108c
Fort (mil.): see Fortification; particular names, e.g., Adams, ft., etc., except as below
Fort Abraham Lincoln State Park 16-618b
FORTALEZA (Ceará) (Fortaleza da Nova Bragança), Braz. 9-634a
Ceará 5-126c
Fort Ancient (defensive works, Ohio) 16-B89b
Fort Anne (historical museum) Pl. I 16-NOVA SCOTIA
Fort Apache, reserva., Ariz. 2-103a
Fort Atkinson, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Fort Bayard, China: see Chan-Chiang
Fort Berthold reservation, N.D. 11-476a
Fort Calgary (Calgary), Alta., Can. 4-629a
Ft. Collgny, Braz. 19-345a
Fort Collins, Colo.
pop. 6-90a
Fort Conger, N.W. Terr., Can. 10-889c
FORT-DE-FRANCE (Fort-Royal), Martinique, W.I. 9-634b
pop. table 23-536
Fort de Kock, Sum.: see Bukittinggi
FORT DODGE, Ia. 9-634c
pop. table 12-504
Fort Donelson National Military park (Tenn.) 21-932d
Forte (mus.) 9-20c
Forte (sword) 21-693d
Fort Edmonton, Alta., Can. 7-978d
Fortescue, Chichester Samuel, baron Carlingford 4-917c
FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN (law. and writ.) 9-634d
place in Eng. lit. 8-563b
FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN (states.) 9-634d
Fortescue, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525d
Fort Frontenac, Ont., Can.: see Kingston, Ont., Can.
Fort Garry, Man., Can.: see Winnipeg
FORT GEORGE RIVER (Big river), Quebec, Can. 9-635a
Fort Gordon (mil. training school) 2-752d
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, earl of 19-833b
Forth Bridge (Scot.) 4-196a fol.; fig. 2 4-807b; Pl. II 20-SCOTLAND; 21-369Cc
Forth, mt., Eire 23-551a
FORTH, riv. and firth, Scot. 9-635a
Edinburgh 7-973d
Leith 7-977b
Forth and Clyde canal, Scot. 7-757a
"For the Right" (mag.) 18-1185a
Fort Hertz (mod. Puta-O), Burma 18-887d
FORTIFICATION (mil.) 9-635b
army 2-446d fol.
bastion 3-260d
cheval-de-frise 5-475a
coast defense 5-980b
Coehoorn, Menno 6-17a
Greek 18-454d
infantry assault 12-228a
Justinian 4-529d
moat 15-610b
mt. warfare 15-958d
tactics 21-743c
Vauban 23-10d
vitrified 23-223d
war 23-330b fol.
see also Castle; "Defense" under names of countries
Fortified wines 23-665c
Fortin, Jean
barometer 3-180d fol.
FORTIS, ALESSANDRO 9-642c
Italy 12-770c
Fortissimo (mus.) 9-20c
Fort James, island, Gambia 9-1113c
FORT KNOX, Ky. 9-642d
FORT-LAMY, Rep. of Chad, Af. 9-643a
Chad 5-227d
FORT LAUDERDALE, Fla. 9-643a
FORT LEE, N.J. 9-643b
pop. table 16-359
FORT MADISON, Ia. 9-643b
pop. table 12-504
Fort Miro (Monroe), La. 15-758a
Fort Morgan, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
FORT MYERS, Fla. 9-643c
pop. table 9-473
Fort Niobrara National Wildlife refuge, Neb. table 16-73
Fort Orleans, Mo. 15-591d
Fort Payne, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Fort Peck, dam, Mont.
construction 15-772d
Fort Pierce, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. 17-1060d; 21-90c
Fort Raleigh National Historic site, N.C. 19-380b
Fortress hills (geol.) 15-201c
FORTROSE, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 9-643c
Fort Rouillé, Can.: see Toronto
Fort-Royal: see Fort-de-France, Martinique, W.I.
Fort Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, 19-278b
Fort San Luis (San Luis de Talimali) (mission, Fla.) 21-762d
Fortschrittspartei 23-176d
Fort Scott, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
FORT SMITH, Ark. 9-643d
pop. table 2-410c
Fort Stockton, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Fort Thomas, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
FORTUNA (Fortune) (mythology) 9-644a
temple of Fortuna Primigenia (Praeneste) 18-423a
oracle 16-1013d
temple of Fortuna Virilis (Rome) 19-572c; 19-451d fol.; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Mater Mortua 14-1077b
see also Tyche
"Fortunate Dragon" ("Fukuryu Maru") (fishing vessel) 3-608a
Fortunate Islands (myth.): see Isles of the Blest
Fortunatus (Grado patriarch) 23-64c
FORTUNATUS (fiction) 9-644d
FORTUNATUS, VENANTIUS HONORius Clementianus 9-644b
place in Latin lit. 13-788b
Fortune, Robert
kumquat 13-508d
tea 21-863b
Fortune (game): see Bingo
Fortune (myth.): see Fortuna
"Fortune" (statue, Eutychides) 8-895c
"Fortune Teller, The" (La Tour, Georges de) il. 13-793c
FORTUNETELLING 9-645a
see also Divination; Palmistry
Fort Union formation (geol.) 8-624b
FORTUNY Y CARBO, MARIANO
Jose Maria Bernardo 9-645d
Fort Valley, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Fort Walton Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
FORT WAYNE, Ind. 9-645d
Indiana hist. 12-80b
FORT WILLIAM, Ont., Can. 9-646a
harbour 21-576c
FORT WILLIAM (Inverlochy), Inverness, Scot. 9-646b
battle (1645) 12-466c
Fort William College (Calcutta) 22-895b; 22-895Ac
FORT WORTH, Tex. 9-646b
Forty (Greek law) 10-862a
"Forty" (symphony in G minor [K.550]) (Mozart) 15-970a
"Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues" (J. S. Bach) 2-986a fol.
Forty-five (card game) 21-246d
Forty Fort, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Forty Immortals, The: see Académie Française
Fortymile creek, Alsk. 1-501d
Forty-niners
Calif. 4-635a
FORTY-SEVEN RONIN (Jap. hist.) 9-647a
Forty-seven Workshop (Harvard Univ.) 2-1052a; 1-111d
Forty-two line Bible 10-1051c
FORUM (arch.) 9-647b
agora 1-332a
Britain 4-227d
Imperial fora (Rome) 19-454a; 19-571d
see also under names of individual fora, i.e. Roman Forum; Trajan, Forum of
Forum Corneiii (Imola, It.) 11-1116c
Forum Julii (mod. Cividale del Friuli), It. 5-821a
Forward (rugby) 9-589a
Forward pass 9-571a fol.
Forward reaction (phys. chem.) 18-1199c
"For Whom the Bell Tolls" (Hemingway) 1-773c; 11-342d
FOSCARI, FRANCESCO 9-647d
Fosco, Count 6-61a
FOSCOLO, UGO (Foscolo, Niccolò) 9-648a
It. lit. 12-726d
Fosdick, Harry Emerson 9-1010a; 3-142d
Föse, Anna Luise, princess of Anhalt-Dessau (Anhalt-Dessau, Anna Luise, princess of) 1-948d
Fosforister (society) 21-657a
Fossa Clodia, It.: see Chioggia
Fossa Magna, Jap. 12-879a
Fossano, Ambrogio di Stefano da (Borgognone, Ambrogio) 3-958b
FOSSANOVA (abbey, It.) 9-648d
FOSSE WAY (Foss way) (Rom. rd., Brit.) 9-648d
Roman Britain 4-226d; map 4-224
Somerset 20-972c
FOSSIL 9-649a; Pl. IV 10-GEOLOGY
amber 1-717d
animals, distribution of 1-968d
aragonite 2-212a; 2-205d
Bad lands 2-1027c
beads 3-320d
Cambrian 4-683d
copalite 6-462d; 19-209c
coprolites 6-477b
evolution, organic 8-922b
fuel 17-759a
coal 5-962a
geology, historical 10-173d
glacial epochs 18-941c
insects 17-117a; 12-294c
life, origin of 13-1084c
mammoth 14-730c
man: see Man, Evolution of
microfossil 15-380a
odontolite 22-630a
Precambrian 18-438a
pyrite 18-901d
sedimentary rocks 20-269c
Smith, William 20-835c
see also Paleontology; Paleobotany; major orders, families and species of plants and animals by name
Fossil magnetism 10-179d
Fossil plants: see Paleobotany
Fossil resin: see Copalite
Fossil soapstone 22-630a
FOSSOMBRONI, VITTORIO, conte 9-651b
Chiana 5-478b
Foss way (Rom. rd., Brit.): see Fosse way
Fostat, Al, anc. Egy.: see Fustat, Al
Foster, George Burman 3-142d
FOSTER, SIR GEORGE EULAS 9-651b
Foster, H. (sci.) 2-1049a
FOSTER, SIR MICHAEL 9-651c
FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS 9-651c
song 20-994d
Foster, Vere (calligrapher) 4-658c
FOSTER WILLIAM Z. 9-651d
Communist party 6-213a
Foster homes 9-663d; 5-529a
boarding-out system 3-821b
children's courts 5-516b
regulation 5-513b fol.
Fostoria, O.
pop. table 16-893
Fot (measure) 23-488Ec
FOTHERGILL, JOHN 9-652a
FOTHERINGHAY, Northants., Eng. 9-652a
Fotinus (deacon) 1-863d
Fotoform process (glass) 10-474c
Fouadiya: see Gharbiyah, Al and Kafr Ash Shaykh
FOUCAULD, CHARLES EUGENE, vicomte de 9-652b
asceticism 2-562d
explorations 2-700c
FOUCAULT, (JEAN BERNARD) LEON 9-652b
differential gears 10-194d
gyroscope 10-1080b
mirror tests 15-570a
velocity of light 13-1130a
Foucault currents (phys.): see Eddy currents
FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, Duc D'Otrante (Fr. states.) 9-652c
Napoleon I 16-5c
pol. espionage 8-710b
Foucher, Adèle 11-815b
Foucquet, Nicolas: see Fouquet, Nicolas
Fouetté en tournant (ballet) 3-35a
Fougasse (pseud.): see Bird, Kenneth
FOUGERES, Fr. 9-653b
Foul
baseball 3-216a fol.
basketball 3-248d
boxing 4-43b
Foula, isl., Shetland isls., Scot. 20-512d
FOULARD (fabric) 9-653c
Foul brood (bee disease) 2-990c; 3-378d
FOULD, ACHILLE 9-653c
Foul foot (Foot rot) 20-487b
Fou-liang, China: see Kingtechen
FOULIS, ANDREW 9-653d
FOULIS, ROBERT 9-653d
"Foul Play" (Reade) 19-1b
Fou-nan (Fu-nan), anc. king., Cambodia 4-679a; 14-679b
Foundation cream (cosmetic) 6-566c
theatrical 14-656a
Foundation for World Literacy, The 11-1089b
Foundation Library Center 9-657a
"Foundations" (ed. Streeter) 8-438d
FOUNDATIONS, PHILANTHROPIC 9-654a
college 6-56a
FOUNDATIONS, STRUCTURAL 9-658c
bridges 4-194d fol.
concrete 6-266a fol.
soil mechanics 20-934Ic
Foundation seed 20-279a
"Foundations of the Nineteenth Century" ("Grundlagen des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Die") (Chamberlain) 5-246c
Founders' hall (Philadelphia) 23-316b
FOUNDING (metal casting) 9-661a
aluminum alloys 1-694b
artillery 2-532b
bell 3-441a
bismuth 3-723c
metallurgy 15-240a
Founding of the Nation, Order of the (Korea) 13-411c
Foundling hospital (Spedale degli Innocenti) (Florence) 9-460d
FOUNDLING HOSPITAL 9-663d
Coram, T. 6-487d
Foundry (met.): see Founding
Foundry type (print.) 22-643Ad
FOUNTAIN 9-664a
Baroque 15-808d
Buckingham Pl. I 5-CHICAGO
landscape arch. 13-670d
Fountain City, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Fountain Hl, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
"Fountain of Bakhchisaral, The" ("Bakahisaraiski Fontan") (Pushkin) 18-885a
"Fountain of Gardens, A" (J. Leade) 17-822b
"Fountain of Life" (Holbein, the elder) 11-588c
"Fountain of Time" (sculp., Taft) 21-750Ad
Fountain of youth (fable)
Bahamas 2-1039c
Ponce de León 9-470c
Fountain pen: see Pen
Fountains (Brilliant fire) (fireworks) 9-311d
Fountains Abbey (Yorks., Eng.) 23-900b; Pl. I 15-MONASTERY arch. 15-688d
Founte (Funt) (weight) 23-488Ed
"Fount of Knowledge or Wisdom, The" (Saint John [of Damascus]) 13-18b
Fouqué (Fr. comm.) 20-393b
Fouqué, F. (petrol.) 17-777b
FOUQUE, FRIEORICH HEINRICH Karl De la Motte, baron 9-664d
Fouqué, M. 1-187d
Fouques-Duparc, Henri: see Duparc, (Marie Eugene) Henri
Fouquet, Charles L., duc de Belle-Isle: see Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet De
FOUQUET, JEAN (Jehan) 9-665a
place in French art 11-1093c
FOUQUET, NICOLAS (Foucquet, Nicolas) 9-665c
Louis XIV 9-717b fol.; 14-342c
Fouquieria splendens (Ocotillo) 16-859d

# Fouquier-Tinvil


FOUQUIER-TINVILLE, ANTOINE Quentin 9-666b
Revolutionary tribunal 9-731c
Fourah Bay college (Freetown, Sierra Leone) 7-783b
founding 20-625a
Four Articles, Declaration of the (Fr.) 9-719b; 9-1100d
Four-bar linkage (Quadric-crank mechanism) 14-78d
Four Bears bridge Pl. II 16-NORTH DAKOTA
Four-beat crawl (swimming) 21-667a
"Four Branches of the Mabinogi, The" (Welsh stories) 23-507c
Four-centred arch: see Tudor arch
Fourchette 10-495b
Fourchite (rock) 13-632c
Four-colour process Pl. II 17-PHOTOENGRAVING
Four Corners (archae.) 1-862d fol.
Four courts (bldg., Dublin) 7-723b
Fourcroy, Antoine François
urea 22-895&8d
Four-cycle engine: see Four-stroke cycle
Four-cylinder engine (aviation) 1-432a
Four Days' Battle (1666) 19-838a
Four-dimensional geometry 21-104d
relativity 10-191d; 19-98b
"Four Dissertations" (Hume) 11-834b
Four Doctors (univ., Bologna) 4-400a
Fourdrinier machine (paper mfr.) 17-284d
paperboard 17-279b
Four element theory: see Elements (philos.)
Four Ends (speech) 9-671b
Foureye butterfly fish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Four-eyed fish 9-343c; Pl. XII 9-FISH
Cyprinodont 6-949d
Four-eyed opossum (Philander) 16-996c
Four-flush (poker) 18-109a
Fourfold standard (philos.) 15-895a
FOUR FREEDOMS 9-666c
civil liberties 5-835b
"Four Gospels, The" (Streeter) 21-468a
Four Great Tantras (Buddhist lit.) 4-358a
FOUR-H CLUBS 9-666c
Four-horned antelope 2-18a
Asia 2-581d
Four Horsemen (football players) 9-573a; Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
"Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse, The" (Blasco Ibánez) 3-762d
Four Hundred (conspiracy, Athens) 6-406c
FOURIER, (FRANCOIS MARIE) Charles 9-667a
communism 6-205d
farm colony 9-86d
Greeley, H. 10-889a
socialism 20-879b fol.
Utopian communities 22-913Db
FOURIER, JEAN BAPTISTE JOseph, baron 9-667a
harmonic analysis 14-1085c; 14-1106a; 11-106b
theory of functions 9-1002a
thermal conductivity 11-243d
FOURIER SERIES (math.) 9-667d
analysis 1-846d
abstract analysis 1-851a
function 9-1002a
harmonic analysis 11-106c
integration and measure 12-342d
math., history of 14-1106a
sound 21-18c
trig. 22-475c
Fourier's law 11-213d
Fourier socialist colony 7-8a
Fourier transform
crystall. 6-862b
math. 7-413c fol.
Fourilles, Jean Jacques de 14-982a
Four-in-hand (driving) 7-696c
Four-In-Hand Driving club (Eng.) 7-696b
Four-lined plant bug fig. 4 11-344
Four Lings (convents, Tibet) 13-1014a
Four Maries (Mary Q. of Scots) 20-379b
Four Masters (Gaelic poets): see under "Annals of the Four Masters, The" (Irish lit.)
Fourment, Helena
portrait Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
"Four Moors" ("I Quattro Mori") (statues, Tacca) 13-905a
Fourneyron, Benoît 18-402c
Fourneyron turbine (engin.) 22-580d
Fournier, Henri Alban: see Alain-Fournier
Fournier, Jacques: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes).
FOURNIER, PIERRE SIMON (typefounder) 9-670c
fleurons 18-552b
Four Noble Truths (Buddhism) 4-355b
Four o'clock: see Friarbird
Four-o'clock (bot.) 11-425c
Four of a kind (poker) 18-108d
Four old cat (game) 3-225d
Four Picture Test (psych.) 18-738d
Four-Power Pacific Treaty (1923) 1-936d
Four Principles (speech) 9-671a
"Four Quartets" (Eliot) 1-772d; 8-286b
Fourquet, (Hachette), Jeanne 10-1098d
Four seasons (Quatuor tempora) (Ember days) 8-308c
"Four Seasons, The" (Donelaitis) 14-122a
Four-spined stickleback 21-406Ac
Four-stroke cycle (mech.) 12-389a fol.; fig. 11 12-398
automobile 2-865c; 12-393b
diesel engine 7-397c; fig. 5 7-400; fig 7 7-401
FOURTEEN POINTS (W. Wilson) 9-670c
Allies 23-93b
Austria 19-899d
League of Nations 13-852a
minorities 15-545c
Paris, Conference of 17-359d
Wilson, Woodrow 23-642a
Fourteenth amendment (U.S.) 1-761d
corporation 6-528b
criminal law 6-770b
due process 7-737b fol.
freedmen 22-770d
indictment 12-160a
injunction 12-257a
Miller, Samuel 15-466a
Negro, Am. 16-192b
police power 18-156b
privilege 18-565c
supreme court 6-404c fol.
text 22-862
Fourth-class mail 18-315d
Fourth dimension (math.): see Four-dimensional geometry
Fourth Epitritus (verse) 23-96a
Fourth Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-446a; 20-455b
"Fourth Gospel, The Authorship of the" (Abbot) 1-11c
Fourth Intercolonial War: see French and Indian War, The
Fourth of July (Independence day, U.S.) 12-28c
Fourth Paeon (verse) 23-96a
"Fourth Party" (Brit. pol.) 3-1d
Churchill 5-746a
Gorst, Sir John 10-590a
Four-thread twill (fabric) figs. 3-4 23-458
Fourth Republic (Fr.) 9-751d
prime minister 18-518b
"Fourth String Quartet" (Bartok) 11-117a
"Four Times of the Day" (Hogarth) 11-578b
Four track tunnel fig. 7 22-566
"Four Tutors" (Archibald C. Tait) 21-757d
Fourvière, Lyons, France 14-481b
Four-wall handball (game) 11-51c
"Four Zoas, The" ("Vala") (Blake) 3-768c
FOUSSA (zool.) 9-671c
Carnivora 4-935c
Fouta Djallon (Futa Jallon), massif, W.Af. 10-1020a; 23-521b
Foute (Fut) (measure) 23-488Ed
Fovea (anat.) 9-7c
FOWEY, Corn., Eng. 9-671d
FOWL (bird) 9-671d
anatomy Pl. XIV 3-BIRD
cookery 9-537a
heart rate 11-223d
heredity 11-421b
tropics 22-496a
see also Poultry and Poultry Farming
Fowle, F. E. 20-765b
Fowle, Zechariah 22-145d
Fowler, A. 21-191c
FOWLER, CHARLES 9-672a
FOWLER, SIR JOHN 9-672a
FOWLER, JOHN 9-672b
Fowler, Sir Ralph Howard
field emission 9-242b
Fowler's solution 2-65c
Fowling and Fishing tomb (Etruscan) 8-802a
Fowlis, Scot. 7-759b
Fowl paralysis 18-389c
FOX, CHARLES JAMES 9-672c
ancestry 19-314a
antislavery efforts 20-781a
Grey 10-919c
North 16-581d
Pitt 17-1128c
place in Eng. history 8-506c fol.
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reform 18-1036a
royal control 10-211c
Fox, E. Phillips (paint.) 17-74a
FOX, GEORGE 9-675b
casuistry 5-51d
diary 7-366a
Friends, Society of 9-938b
Fox, Henry, 1st baron Holland: see Holland, Henry Fox
Fox, Henry Richard Vassall, 3rd baron Holland: see Holland, Henry Richard Vassall
Fox, Joseph Mickle 10-551a
Fox (Fox-Jencken), Katherine (Kate) (medium) 21-241b; 19-402d
Fox, Margaret 19-402d
Fox (Foxe), Richard 9-677b
FOX, SIR WILLIAM 9-675d
FOX, WILLIAM (motion-picture producer) 9-676a
Fox, glacier, N.Z. 16-451b
Fox, isls., Alsk. 1-565b
Fox, riv., Wis. 16-1136d
course 23-677d
FOX (animal) 9-676a
carnivore 4-933b
fox farming 9-1034a
gestation period table 10-372
hepatitis, canine viral 11-382c
hunting 11-892b
intestinal tract fig. 5 10-22d
naturalization 16-99d
red fox pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
"Fox" (ship) 23-780d
"Fox and the Wolf, The" (fable) 8-560b
Fox bat: see Flying fox
Foxberry: see Cowberry
Foxburg Golf Club (Foxburg, Pa.) 10-551a
FOXE, JOHN 9-676d
Bible translations 3-582d
Lollards 14-257c
FOXE, RICHARD (Fox, Richard) 9-677b
Foxe, basin, Can. 11-806c
Foxe, channel, Can. 11-806c
FOXGLOVE (bot.) 9-677d; Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
family (scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
poisonous plants 18-104c
see also Digitalis (pharm.)
Foxglove aphid 2-108c
Foxglove beardtongue 17-580d
Foxhole (mil.) 9-637d
Foxhound (dog) Pl. I 11-HUNTING; 9-250c
Fox hunting 11-892b; Pl. I 11-HUNTING
FOX INDIANS (N.Am. tribe) 9-678b
chief 5-494a
Sauk 20-12a
social organization 7-718d
Foxing (paper discolouration) 17-78c
Fox-Jencken, Kate (medium): see Fox, Katherine
Fox Point, Wis
pop. table 23-681
Fox-race (sports) 11-894a
Fox sparrow (bird) 21-169d
Fox squirrel 21-271b
Foxtail barley (Squirreltail grass) 21-271d
FOXTAIL GRASS (bot.) 9-678c
classification 10-701d
paniceae 10-652c
Foxtail millet (bot.) 15-468d
Foxtail pines 17-1096c fol.
Fox terrier (dog) Pl. IV 7-DOG
FOX-TROT (dance) 9-678c
history 7-35a
Foxtrot (gait of a horse) 11-705d
FOY, EDDIE (Fitzgerald, Edwin) 9-678d
F.P.C.: see Federal Power Commission
F.p.s. system (phys.) 1-50d
Fra Ambrogio (Traversari, Ambrogio; Ambrose the Camaldulian) 22-432a
Fra Angelico (paint.): see Angelico, Fra
Fra Bartolommeo (It. painter): see Bartolommeo, Fra
FRACASTORO, GIROLAMO 9-679a
leprosy 13-981b
Frackville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
FRACTION (Broken number) (math.) 9-679a
arithmetic 2-397d; 16-739d; 14-1097a
decimal fractions: see Decimal system
Fraction (rel.) 14-1025a
Fraction, Continued: see Continued fractions
Fractional crystallization (chem.) 6-851b
petrology 17-781d
Fractional distillation 5-380b; 7-495d
petroleum 17-759a fol.; Il. 17-764
FRACTIONATION (chemistry) 9-679d
alcoholic beverages 1-543c
oxygen 16-1192c
phase equilibria 17-801c
Fracture (min.) 10-61c
Fracture-dislocation (med.) 9-680c
FRACTURES (bone) 9-680a
bones 3-908c
first aid 9-313a
surgery 16-1127d
wounds 23-800a
Fra Diavolo (Michele Pezza, duca di Cassano) 7-370b
Frael, pass, Alps 1-674c
Fraenkel, A. A. 14-235d
Fraenulum (Frenulum) linguae (anat.) 15-964b; 22-287b
Fraenum labii (anat.) 15-964a
Fragaria: see Strawberry
Fragaria chiloensis (Beach strawberry) 21-466c
Fragaria moschata (strawberry) (bot.) 21-466d
Fragaria ovalis (strawberry) (bot.) 21-466c
Fragaria vesca (bot.) (Wild strawberry) 21-466c
Fragaria virginiana (Meadow strawberry) 21-466c
Fragilaria (diol.) 7-369a
Fragmental volcanic rock: see Pyroclastic rocks
Fragmentary Targum (Jerushalmi, Targum) 21-813b
Fragmentation bombs 3-893b
"Fragment of a Journey, A" (Novikov) 19-806b
"Fragment on Government" (Bentham) 3-485b
Fragments hypothesis 10-593d
"Fragments Philosophiques" (V. Cousin) 6-671d
FRAGONARD, JEAN HONORE 9-682c; Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
place in Fr. painting 17-56a
Fragrance garden 20-56a
Fragrant ash 2-566d
Fragrant balm (bot.): see Oswego tea
Fragrant butterbur: see Sweet coltsfoot
Fragrant (Sweet) violet 23-172b
Fragrant water lily (Nymphae odorata) 23-416c
Fraknó (fam.): see Esterházy (of Galantha) (fam.)
"Fram" (ship) 2-335b; 15-1167d
Oslo 16-1138d
Framboesia: see Yaws
Frame (arch.) 2-320b
doorway 7-590a
Frame (automobile) 2-868d
Frame (bowling) 4-35c
Frame (furniture) 5-236c fol.
Frame (math.) 7-417c
Frame (mech.) 21-361c
Frame (paintings) 17-76c
art museums 15-1039d
Frame (weapon) 9-809c
Frame construction (arch.) 2-320b
house 11-763b
FRAME DESIGN 9-683b
Frame spinning 23-734c
Framed timber partitions 4-951c
Frame heddle (weaving) 23-468a
Frame saw (masonry) 14-1018c
Frame structure (mech.) 14-1070a
FRAMINGHAM, Mass. 9-684b
pop. table 14-1032
FRAMLINGHAM, E. Suff., Eng. 9-684c
FRAMPTON, SIR GEORGE JAMES 9-684d
"Frana allo scalo Nord" (Betti) 3-556d
FRANC (coin) 9-684d; 15-701b
post war inflation 9-749c fol.
"Français" (Fr. ship) 5-284d
Française, La Baye, Atl. O.: see Fundy, Bay of
Francart, Jacques (architecture) 3-186c
Franc-Comtois (dialect) 9-870a
FRANCE, ANATOLE 9-685d
criticism 6-781c
place in French lit. 9-899d
France, Diane de 7-365a
France, Marie de: see Marie de France
FRANCE, country, Eur.
General 9-686c
Antarc. 2-2d fol.
archae. 2-230c fol.
archives 2-325b
bridges 4-193b fol.
caricature and cartoon 4-908a
cookery, national 9-554c; 20-848d
crown and regalia 6-821d
dauphinate 7-972d
exhibitions 8-958c
flag 9-399d; 9-407a; Pls. III, X 9-FLAG
forests 9-616b
Freemasonry 9-842d
geog. 10-154d
geopolitics 10-206b
intelligence 12-350a
libraries 13-1040d; table 13-1054
lifesaving 13-1088b
medals 15-64d; Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
mobilization, industrial 15-614c
national anthem 16-52a
nature reserves table 16-85d fol.
newspapers 10-431d; 16-398d
observatories 16-830b
orders of merit 13-408d
pantomime 17-235d
prince (title) 18-534d
radar 18-997b
restaurants 19-234b
state prison 3-260c
sumptuary laws 21-559c
Agriculture 9-766c
arboretums 2-219a
beef 3-374b
credit 1-341a
dairy products 6-1004d
economics 1-358d
fertilizers 9-212c
food supply 9-560c fol.
hay raking Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
horses 11-707c
métayage 15-263d
organizations 1-367c
plant quarantine 17-1198d
sheep 20-483c fol.
truffles 22-509d
walnuts 23-312Ab
wheat 23-562a
see also main crops
Air Force 9-765c
air command 1-441a
air warfare 1-462c
insignia 12-314d
Army 9-765b
adjutant 1-148d
armoured car 2-440a
artillery 2-531c fol.
balloons 3-44d
cavalry 5-114b
chasseurs 5-338d
colours 6-1063d
conscription 6-368a; 15-454a
disarmament 7-485a
engineers 8-398c
feudal 2-448a
Foch 9-508c
foreign legion 9-611a; 13-905d; 20-615a
fortification 9-636c; 9-641b
infantry 12-221c
insignia 12-314c
mil. law 15-450d
officers 16-878b
pontoons 4-205d
reforms 4-940a
regiment 19-832d
Revolutionary wars 9-914a fol.
rockets Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
signal corps 20-644a
staff 21-274d
supply and transport 21-581c
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
tanks 21-786Ba fol.; 2-440b fol.
women, position of 23-707d
World War I 23-749b
Art and Architecture
arabesque 2-166a
ballet 3-24d fol.; 3-31c
Barbizon 3-151d
baroque arch. 3-186d
bookbinding Pl. IV 3-BOOKBINDING
cabinet furniture 4-550a fol.
calligraphy 4-657c
castles 5-38c fol.
cathedrals Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
Cézanne 5-223d
chandeliers 4-781b
châteaux Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
doll Pl. IV 7-DOLL
drama 14-902c
embroidery Pls. II, III 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-311b
empire style 8-347b
engraving 8-597d
etching 8-742a
fan 9-60c
glass 10-465b; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
govt. arch. 10-623d
illuminated ms. 11-1092a fol.
interior decoration 9-1046a fol.; 12-373b; Pl. VI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; Pls. VIII, IX, XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; 6-913b
Ironwork 12-631d
ivory 12-812c
Jewelry 12-1038b; Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
lace Pl. II fig. 4 9-FAN
landscape arch. 13-664a
landscape paint. 13-673c; Pls. I, III, IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
medallic art 16-784a
metalwork 20-686a fol.; 15-250b
miniature painting 15-515a fol.
monastery 15-688a fol.
monuments and memorials 15-808d; 15-192d; 15-806b
motion pictures 15-899a fol.; 15-904d fol.

mural painting 15-1002a
museums 15-1041d; 10-789b
music 16-1033d; 16-980d; 20-991c; 7-452c
neoclassicism 16-211a fol.
Norman style 16-579b
organ 16-1087c
painting, hist. of 17-45b fol.
petrochemicals 17-757c
pewter 17-789d
portraiture 18-269d
pottery and porcelain 18-367a fol.; Pl. VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
primitive art 18-520b; Pls. II, III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
religious arch., 20th century 19-113d
Renaissance arch. 19-133d fol.
residential arch. 19-205a
Romanesque arch. 19-502d fol.
Romanesque art 19-504d
sculpture 20-206a fol.; Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE; 5-301a
societies 2-496a
spire 21-239c
stained glass 21-296b following; Pls. III, IV, V, VI 21-STAINED GLASS
staircases 21-298d
tapestry 21-802a fol.
textiles Pls. VII, VIII 22-TEXTILES; Pl. III 23-WEAVING
theatre 20-433d; 6-128b; 1-106a fol.; 22-28Ha fol.
water-colour painting Pls. I, II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
wood carving 23-717b fol.; 23-720c
see also under separate names of artists, arts, crafts, and under periods, styles
Colonies 9-744c; 6-85b fol.; 8-878d
Acadia 1-61a; 16-670d
Africa 19-881b; 9-868c; 9-1067d; 1-293c fol.
Brazil 3-412b
Brazza, Pierre 4-133b
Cambodia 4-681a
Canada 4-737c
Cape of Good Hope 4-818c
Carib. sea 4-904a
Cochin China 5-996b
Dahomey 6-997d
Fr. Somaliland 20-965a
Indochina 12-168d
Laos 13-712d
North America 22-738b fol.; 12-76a; 14-351b fol.; 11-1016d; 16-597b fol.
penal colonies 7-267a
Salisbury 19-944d
Somali Republic 20-968c
trusteeship 22-522a
Vietnam 23-146b fol.
W.Af. 9-922a; 20-324b; 23-522b
West Indies 23-537b; 10-975c; 19-916b; 7-569d
see also French Community; and under separate articles, e.g., Algeria
Commerce and Industry 9-768c; 9-772c
advertising 1-182c fol.
alcoholic beverages 1-543b
apprenticeship 2-145d
butter 4-486b
chem. indus. 5-379a
coal reserves 5-975b
commercial treaties 6-151a; 15-891c
cosmetics 6-565c
fur 9-1032a
general strike 10-71b
government corporations 10-627d fol.
Imports 22-351a
Indus. Rev. 12-211a fol.
insurance 13-1094d; 5-48d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373b
labour regulations 11-759b
lace 13-571c
meat 15-28a
public utilities 18-840a
rugs and carpets 19-714a
salt 19-955a
shipbuilding 20-524c fol.
shipping 20-543c; 20-558a; table 20-555
silk mfr. 20-662c
sugar 21-529Cb; 3-382a
sulfur 21-537b
textiles 22-8Ab
trade organization 22-364b
trade routes 22-368b fol.
unions 13-559b
wine 23-663a fol.
zinc 23-952Ad
see also under separate Industries
Communication and Transportation 9-774b
airships 1-458c
aviation 2-898c
elec. powered vehicles 8-222a
ferry 9-202d
postal 18-317a
railways 18-1110d; 19-897d
telegraph and telephone 21-895a
transport 22-399d
waterways 23-433Ba
Constitution and Government 9-756b; 10-619c
administrative areas 1-151a
arrondissement 2-476b
cabinet 4-544b fol.
city 5-813a; 5-816a
civil and military relationships 5-842d fol.
civil liberties 5-836c
civil service 5-849b
constitution 6-397a; 8-124c; 14-541b
consuls 6-408c
declaration of the rights of man and of the citizen 19-332a
departments 7-264c; 10-629b fol.
electoral system 8-122c fol.
extradition 9-2a
foreign service 9-611b
French Community 9-866c
local govt. 14-179a; 15-14d
ministry 15-530d
parliamentary institutions 17-387c
peasant party 17-511a
police 18-153d fol.
political parties 17-424c
political science 18-172c
prefect 18-449c
president 18-474d
prime minister 18-518a
proportional representation 18-637a
protectorates 18-650a
referendum 19-34b
treaties 22-437c
Economics 9-765d; 7-937d; 14-455a
Bastiat 3-259c
co-operatives 6-457c
Monnet, Jean 15-745b
octroi 16-861a
Physiocratic school 17-1031b
planning, national 17-1173a
prices 18-494d
syndicalism 21-707a
Education 9-764b; 7-1004c
agri. 1-358a
arch. 2-298d fol.; 7-1023c
audio-visual educ. 2-746d
blind 3-776c fol.
classical educ. 5-877b
classical scholarship 5-880b
coeducation 6-15c
Condorcet 6-279c
Cousin 6-672a
deaf 7-120b
18-19th cent. 22-873a
engineering 8-392c
examinations 8-931b
Jesuit 22-870b
languages 13-642d
Lavisse, Ernest 13-818a
law 13-900c
mediaeval 22-863d fol.
military 15-447d
organization 17-367b
school administration 20-90d
secondary education 20-255b fol.
teachers, training of 21-865c fol.
technical 21-872d
universities 22-867a fol.
war colleges 23-337d
women 23-705b
Finance 9-773d
banking 3-93d
Banque de Fr. 3-132b
budget 4-369c
Credit Foncier 6-714a
debt, public (table) 7-139
exported capital 4-832b
franc 9-685a
money market 15-713b
panic 17-225c
pawnbroking 17-488d
reform 6-39a
saving deposits 20-23d
stock exchange 21-423a
taxes 21-848a; 12-20a fol.
war finance 23-352c fol.; 23-346b fol.
Geology 9-687b; Pls. I, II, IV 8-EUROPE
Carboniferous 4-874a fol.
Devonian 7-337d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623c following
glaciers Pl. II 10-GLACIER
History 9-698c
Agincourt 1-328d
Aix-la-Chapelle congresses 1-475b
Alg. 1-620b fol.
Alsace 1-681a
Alsace-Lorraine 1-681b
Am. Rev. 1-778d fol.; 1-781c; 9-909b
anarchism 1-861d
Andorra 1-905c
Anjou 1-989a
Assignats 2-625d
Austerlitz 2-772a
Austria 2-832c; 2-851a
Auvergne 2-885a
Basques 3-251b
Bavaria 3-304a
Belgium 3-423d fol.
Benelux 3-471c
Berry, Jean de France 3-532d
Bismarck 3-715c
blockade 3-791c
Bourbons 4-18a
Cannes, conf., 1922 4-784d
Carbonari 4-871b
Castiglione, battle of 5-35c
chancellor 5-262c
Chevreuse, Marie, duchess 5-476b
China 5-584c fol.
Chouans 5-685c
Clemenceau 5-897a
coinage 16-772d
Combes, Émile 6-120b
Commes 6-199d fol.
communism 6-208d; 6-212a
Conde, princes de (fam.) 6-270d
continental system 6-420d
Corsica 6-553a
Crécy, battle of 6-713a
Crimean war: see Crimean war
Croissy, Chas. C. 6-790b
crusades 6-828c
cryptography 6-850a
Delcassé, Théophile 7-196c fol.
Doria, Andrea 7-594c
dukedoms 7-743d
Dutch Wars 7-800d
Eastern Question 7-870a fol.; 19-828b
Edward I, Eng. 8-3d
Egypt 8-64d
Eng. 4-346c
entente cordiale 8-608c; 2-689d
espionage 8-710b
Estates-general 8-726a
Europe 8-874b fol.
Far East 9-69d fol.
Fascism 9-106b
feudalism 9-221b
Flanders, county of 9-419a
Franche-Comté 9-778b
Franco-German War 9-793d
French and Indian War 9-862d
Freycinet, C. 9-928d
Fronde 9-955a
Gallicanism 9-1100a
Geneva 10-98a
Geneva summit conference (1955) 10-100c
Genoa 10-107b
Germany 10-284a fol.
Grand alliance 10-672c
Greece 10-815d fol.; 10-850d
Guiana 10-1004b fol.
Hitler 11-548a
Holstein 11-606d
Holy Roman empire 11-613a
Huguenot wars 10-1024c
humanism 19-126c fol.
Hundred Years' War 8-469d fol.; 11-844a; 13-3b
India 12-144b; 2-602b; 14-556d
Irish expedition (1796) 22-286a
It. 12-710a; 12-753b; 12-782a
Jacobins 12-837b
Jesuits 12-1013a
Jews 12-1068c fol.
Lausanne, conferences of 13-813b
Lavigerie, Charles M. A. 13-817c
League of Nations 13-854a
Lebanon 13-875d fol.
Leibniz 13-913d
liberalism 13-1019d
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
Lorraine 5-318b; 5-319d; 14-316a
Louisiana 14-357d
Madagascar 14-665d
Malta 14-713d
mandates 14-769a
Metternich 15-317d
Mexico 15-334d
mil. tactics 21-743c
Miss. basin 15-586d
Monaco 15-683a
Montcalm 15-777c
Morocco 15-849b fol.; 21-211a
Munich conference 15-993c
Napoleon I 16-1a; 1-567d
Napoleon III 16-10c
Navarre, Kingdom of 16-137d
Necker, Jacques 16-181d
Neth. 16-268b fol.; 16-514a
Nile (1798) 16-523c
Ohio 16-889c
Orléanists 16-1102a
Palestine 17-166d
Paimerston 17-187d fol.
Panama canal 17-208a
Panama scandal 17-213a
Pan-European movement 17-222b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
papacy 17-254a; 17-270d
Paris conference 17-360a
peerage 17-526a
Peninsular war 17-554d
Persia 17-681d
Pétain 17-732c
Pitt 17-1130b
Poincaré 18-95c
Poland 18-120c
Polish Succession, War of the 18-169a
Portugal 18-260c fol.
Prieur-Duvernois 18-501d
provinces, historic map 9-699
publishing 18-841b
Quebec 18-945b; 18-950b
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Réformation 19-45a
Rhineland 19-264c
Richelieu 19-310b
Rijswijk, Treaties of 19-333a
roads 19-368d
Rouen, treaty of (1517) 1-514b
Ruhr 19-719d
Saar val. 19-846d
Sardinia 19-1067a
Scot. 20-152b fol.
Second Empire 16-11d
Seven Years' war 8-503d
Socialism 12-970c; 5-702b; 20-878c
Spain 21-119b; 21-124a
Suez 21-518b
Suez crisis 2-919c; 12-699d
Swiss (1474-1521) 21-680c
Syria 21-718Aa; 7-23d
Talleyrand 21-763c
Tangier 21-1356; 21-785a
Thailand 22-20Db
Togo 22-271Bb
Tripolitania 22-484a
Tunisia 22-558d
Verdun 23-77c
Vienna, Congress of 23-142d
World Wars I and II: see World War I; World War II
see also French Revolution; French Revolutionary Wars; Franco-German War; Napoleonic Wars; Hundred Years' War; Waterloo Campaign, etc.
Law and justice: see under French law
Learned Societies
academies 1-58d
aesthetics 1-223d
geographical 10-160a
horticulture and botany 11-737c
literary 14-107d
math. 14-1108a
medical 15-990c
zool. 23-975b
Manners and Customs 9-696c
barons 3-183c
coronation 6-521d fol.
costumes Pl. V 7-DRESS
count and duke 6-643d
dances 7-19d
duelling 7-736a
forms of address 1-137c
witchcraft 23-687d
Navy 9-765c
armoured ships 2-435b
battleships 3-293c
bases 7-536b
bathyscaphe 7-509c
Colbert 6-39c
destroyers Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
history 9-1099c
insignia 12-314c
Revolutionary wars 9-917b
World War I losses 23-788b
World War II 23-791Db
Population 9-755c; 18-234a fol.; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
citizenship 5-806d
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
migration 15-421d fol.
refugees 19-68a
Religion 9-696a
anticlericalism 2-62d; 13-958b
Combes, Émile 6-120b
Edict, Nantes 15-1169b
Enlightenment 8-600a
pilgrimage 17-1085a
Protestantism 19-55a
Roman Catholic Church 19-479b fol.
sacrilege 19-868b
ultramontanism 22-675c
Social Questions 9-762a
alcoholism 14-96b
anti-Semitism 2-84a fol.
divorce 7-519b
health and safety laws 11-205b fol.
hospitals 11-742d
Le Play, P. G. 13-980a
medical care program 15-71b
mental health 15-172c
national workshops 16-95d
pension 17-529d
prison system 18-556a fol.
prostitution 18-645b; 23-579a
public health 18-825d
reformatory 19-50a fol.
serfdom 20-360a
sexual behaviour 20-426Bc
slavery 1-41d; 1-42a
social class 5-873d
tuberculosis 22-535a
Sports and Athletics
automobile racing 2-876a
billiards 3-612b
bullfighting 4-431d
horse racing 11-720d
hunting 11-891b fol.
rugby football 9-592c
see also under other specific sports
Treaties
London, 1827 7-872b
Paris, treaties of 17-365b
Wash., Treaties of 23-397b
Washington conference 23-398c
Westphalia, 1648 23-544d
"France" (book) (Morgan) 15-838d
"France" (statue) (Bonnassieux) 6-95d
"France" (steamship) 20-526c
France, Battle of (1940) 23-791Kb
France, Île de, Ind. D.: see Mauritius
France, University of 17-367b
"France and England in North America" (Parkman) 17-373d
France and Germany Star (decoration, Gt.Brit.) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
France Antarctique, La, colony, S. Am. 19-345a
"France enchaînée, La" (news.) 7-81a
"France juive devant l'opinion" (Drumont) 2-84a
FRANCES, SAINT (of Rome) (Francesca Romana) 9-776d
Frances II (of Tuscany): see Francis I (emp.)
FRANCESCA, PIERO DELLA (Franceschi, Piero del) 9-777a
"Apostles, The" Pl. II TEMPERA
"Duke of Urbino" Pl. II fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Legend of the True Cross" (detail) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
mural painting 15-1001a
place in It. painting 17-45a
"Resurrection" Pl. I 17-PAINTING; 18-267c
Francesca da Polenta 19-338d; 18-152c
"Francesca da Rimini" (Pellico) 17-537a; 19-338d
Franceschi, Piero dei: see Francesca, Piero della
FRANCESCHINI, BALDASSARE 9-777d
FRANCESCHINI, MARCANTONIO 9-778a
Francesco I (Este) 8-729b
Francesco II (Este) 8-729c
Francesco III (Este) 8-729c
Francesco (Farnese) 9-99d
Francesco I (Gonzaga) 10-571c
Francesco II (Gonzaga) 10-571c
Francesco I de' Medici (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-87d
FRANCESCO DI GIORGIO (Francesco Maurizio di Georgio Martini [di Martino]) 9-778a
FRANCHE-COMTE, terr., Fr. 9-778b
Switz. 21-683e
FRANCHET D'ESPEREY, LOUIS Felix François 9-779a
World War I 23-754c
Franchise (law)
baseball 3-214b
concession 6-257a; 13-1030a
democracy 7-216a
marine insurance 14-889b
suffrage: see Voting
Franchise court (Eng.) 8-549a
FRANCIA (Raibolini, Francesco di Marco di Giacomo) 9-779b
Bologna 17-48a
coinage 16-773d
FRANCIA, JOSE GASPAR RODRIGUEZ (El Supremo) 9-779d
Paraguay 17-308b; 13-757d
FRANCIABIGIO (Cristofano, Francesco di) 9-779d
Franciade (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907c
Francia Orientalis: see Austrasia
Franclen (dialect) 9-870a; 18-680d
FRANCIS, SAINT (Bernardone, Giovanni Francesco) (of Assisi) 9-780a
Assisi 2-627a
carols 4-942c
Cathari 5-72d
Clare, St. 5-862a
Dominic, St. 7-568c
Giotto 10-428b
mendicant 15-151c
missions 15-575a
stigmata 21-406Bc
see also Franciscans
FRANCIS, SAINT (of Paola) 9-781b
FRANCIS, SAINT (of Sales) (François de Sales) 9-781c
canonization 4-795a
Counter-Reformation 19-479a
devotional writings 9-886a
Salesian order 19-936d

# Francis


FRANCIS I (Holy Roman emp.) 9-781d
Austrian Succession, War of 2-850c
genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1097c
Maria Theresa 14-869d
Pol. succession 10-305a
Tuscany 22-631Bb; 9-466c
FRANCIS II (Holy Roman emp.) (I of Aus.) 9-782a
Austrian empire 2-835b fol.
Fr. 10-307d
genealogy 10-1096d; table 10-1097
Hungary 11-864d
Münchengratz agreement 7-871c
FRANCIS I (Fr.) 9-782d
Andrea Doria 7-594a
Ango, Jean 1-942a
Bourbon, Charles, duc de 4-21d
Charles V (Holy Rom. Emp.) 4-430b; 5-295b; 10-296a
Diane de Poitiers 7-365a
Fontainbleau 9-529d
France 9-710a
Guise 10-1024a
Henry II (Fr.) 11-369a
Henry VIII 8-485d fol.; 11-366d fol.
interior decoration, hist. of 12-376b
Louise (of Savoy) 14-349c
Margaret of Angoulême 14-862b
Marignano 14-875b
Milan 12-754a
Montmorency 15-797c
papal relations 13-956d
Paris 17-345c
Pavia 17-486a
Provincial Legions 13-878e
Salic law of succession 19-940d
Switz. 21-681c
FRANCIS II (of Fr.) 9-783d; 9-711c
Catherine (de Médici) 5-80c
genealogical table 8-481
Mary Queen of Scots 14-994d; 20-156b
FRANCIS I (of the Sicilies) 9-783d
genealogical table 4-20b
FRANCIS II (of the Sicilies) 9-784a
Cavour 5-121d
genealogical table 4-20
Naples 15-1183b
Francis (Naples): see Francis I (of the Sicilies)
Francis II (k. of Naples): see Francis II (of the Sicilies)
Francis (of Lorraine): see Francis I (emp.)
Francis IV (of Este): see Francis IV (duke of Modena)
Francis V (Este): see Francis V (duke of Modena)
Francis (duke of Anjou): see Anjou, Francis, duke of
FRANCIS II (duke of Brittany) 9-784c
Henry VII 11-365c
monument 20-219a
Francis IV (duke of Modena) 8-729c
genealogical table 10-1098a
Francis V (duke of Modena) 8-729c
genealogical table 10-1098a
FRANCIS (of Meyronnes) (Franciscus de Mayronis) 9-784d
Francis (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34c
FRANCIS, JAMES BICHENO (U.S. civil engin.) 9-784d
Francis, Joseph 13-1089b
Francis, Lydia Maria (Child, Lydia Maria) 5-498c
FRANCIS, SIR PHILIP 9-785a
Hastings 11-154b
Junius 13-138c
Francis, Thomas P., Jr. 12-242c
Francis I, Order of (Two Sicilies) 13-410c
Francis a Santa Clara (Christopher Davenport) 21-857a
Francisca (weapon) 9-809c
"Franciscan, A" (Zurbaran) 17-51c
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary 16-1058a
FRANCISCANS (Friars Minor, Ordo Fratrum Minorum, O.F.M.) (order) 9-785c
Abbey, Ennis, Ire. 8-602d
Alvarado 1-693a
Apalachee Indians 2-103b
Averroism 2-162b
Bacon, Roger 2-1000c
Breviary 4-161d
Buchanan, G. 4-340d
Cathari 5-72c
"Doctor Illuminatus" (Llull) 14-174a
Dominicans 7-573b
Elias of Cortona 8-281b
Far East 9-68d
Francis, St., of Assisi 9-780a
friar 9-930a
Goa 10-508b
Latin Am. 13-749a fol.
libraries 13-1034c
Mendicant 15-151c
missions 15-576b; 4-633d
nuns: see Poor Clares
orders 16-1056a
papacy 17-254c
Paris, University of 17-366c; 20-87b
pawnbroking 17-488c
tertiaries 21-961b
"Franciscanus" (Buchanan) 4-340d
Francis Charles (archduke, Aus.) 9-788d
Francisco de Asis de Borbón 12-652d
genealogical table 4-20d
Francisco de Miranda, Order of (Venez.) 13-411a
Francisco de Paula, duque de Cádiz
genealogical table 4-20d
Francisco de Yasu y Xavier: see Xavier, Saint Francis
FRANCISCO MORAZAN, dept., Hond. 9-788b
FRANCIS FERDINAND (archduke of Austria) 9-788b
assassination 20-384c; 19-1058b; 3-985c; 2-844d; 9-790c
Balkan war 3-16d
Este family 8-729c
Magyars 11-867b
FRANCIS JOSEPH I (emp., Aus., k., Hung.) 9-788c
accession 10-312d
Bismarck 3-716b
Crimean War 6-760a fol.
Elizabeth (Emp., Austria) 8-292c
genealogy table 10-1097b
Hungary 11-865d fol.
It. war 12-711b
reign 2-838a fol.
Solferino 20-940b
Francis Joseph, Order of 13-408b
Francis of Assisi, St.: see Francis, Saint (of Assisi)
Francisque (Jean François Millet, 1642-79) 15-467d
Francisque gallique (badge) (Fr.) 15-64d
Francis Stephen, duke of Lorraine: see Francis I (emp.)
Francis T. Nicholls State college (La.) 14-355a
Francis turbine 22-580d fol.
hydraulics, applied 11-930b
Francis Xavier, St.: see Xavier, Saint Francis
Francis Xavier of Bourbon Parma (Charles IX, pretender) 4-920b
FRANCIUM (Actinium K, Ekacaesium) 9-791a
abundance (table) 8-271
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
radioactivity 18-1060a
FRANCK, CESAR AUGUSTE JEAN Guillaume Hubert 9-791b
FRANCK, JAMES (sci.) 9-791c
Franck, Kaj 7-303b
FRANCK, SEBASTIAN (Frank, Sebastian) 9-791d
FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 9-792a
pietism 17-1061b
revivalism 19-248a
Univ. of Halle 22-869a
FRANCKE, MEISTER 9-792b
FRANCKEN (fam.) 9-792c
Franco, Battista 8-741d
FRANCO, FRANCISCO 9-792d
civil war 21-138a
anticlericalism 2-64a
Guernica 3-252a
Santa Cruz 19-1039d
Fascism 9-106a
Falange 9-42d
Gibraltar 10-400d
Pan-Germanism 17-224d
World War II 23-791Bc
Franco, João 18-283a
Franco-Annamite treaty (1874) 9-70d
Franco-British treaty (1904): see Entente Cordiale
Franco-Cantabrian culture 18-521b
Franco-Chinese war 12-168d
Franco-Dutch War (1672-78) 7-799a
"Franco-Gallia" (Hotman) 11-751b
Franco-German armistice (1940) 23-791Nd
FRANCO-GERMAN WAR (1870-71) 9-793d
Albert, k. of Saxony 1-519a
Alsace-Lorraine 1-681b
armies 2-453a
Aus. 2-840d
Bazaine 3-314b
Belfort 3-414a
Benedetti 3-462c
Bismarck 3-717d fol.
cavalry 5-114a
espionage 8-711b
Europe 8-879c
fortifications 9-641a
France 9-741a
Ollivier 16-939d
Gambetta 9-1112b
Germany 10-318a
Italy 23-125a
Moltke 15-678d
Sedan 20-266d
Switz. 21-687c
tactics 21-745b
transport 22-407c
uniforms Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS
François (prince de Conti) table 4-19a
François (comte d'Enghien) table 4-19a
François (duc d'Estouteville) table 4-19a
François (duc de Guise) table 4-19d
François (prince de Joinville): see Joinville, François Ferdinand Philippe Louis Marie, prince de
François (de Lorraine), 2nd duc de Guise: see Guise, House of
François (duc de Montpensier) table 4-19a
François (comte de Saint-Pol) table 4-19a
François (comte de Vendôme) table 4-19a
François (Fr. engr.): see François, Jean Charles
François, André 4-912d
François, Hermann von (gen.) 21-793b
FRANCOIS, JEAN CHARLES (Fr. engr.) 9-796a
crayon 21-411b
Francois de Sales: see Francis, Saint (of Sales)
François du Jon: see Junius, Franciscus
François Eugène: see Eugène (of Savoy)
"François le Champi" (Sand) 19-998a
François-Marsal, Frédéric 15-466d
Franco-Japanese agreement (1940) 23-792Sb
Franco-Lebanese Treaty (1936) 13-876a
FRANCOLIN (Francolinus) 9-796b
partridge 17-421d
Francolinus bicalcaratus (Double-spurred francolin) 9-796b
Francolinus francolinus: see Black partridge
Francolite (min.) 2-105a
Franco-Monégasque treaty (1918) 15-683a
Franconi, Antonio (circus manager) 5-801b
FRANCONIA (Franken), historical duchy, Ger. 9-796b
history 10-285d fol.
Franconia, Lower (Unterfranken), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Franconia, Middle (Mittelfranken), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Franconia, Upper (Oberfranken), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Franconia, mts., N.H. 16-348d
Franconian Jura, mts., Ger. 10-281a
Franconia notch, val., N.H. 16-348d
"Franconia Stories" (Abbott) 1-13b
Franconodal, Ger.: see Frankenthal
Franco-Provençal 9-870a; 19-498b
Franco-Prussian War: see Franco-German War
Franco-Saxon school 11-1091b
Franco-Spanish treaty (1912) 21-785a; 15-850b
Franco-Spanish War (1667-68) 7-800d
FRANCS-ARCHERS 9-796d
Franeker, Holl. 22-869b
Frangipane (fam.) 19-583c
Frangipani (Temple tree) 2-119c
Frank, Adolf 6-934b
Frank, Albert Bernhard 15-1114a
Frank, Hans 6-691a
FRANK, ILYA MIKHAILOVICH (phys.) 9-796d
Cerenkov effect 5-206d
FRANK, JAKOB 9-797a
Frank, Johann Peter 18-825d
public health 11-206d
Frank (Franck) Sebastian 9-791d
Frankalmoign 8-549b
FRANKEL, ZACHARIAS 9-797b
Conservative Judaism 13-115a
Franken, hist. duchy, Ger.: see Franconia
"Frankenstein" (Shelley, Mary Godwin) 20-494c; 15-1125c
social injustice 8-586b
FRANKENTHAL (Frankonodal, Ger. 9-797c
porcelain 18-375a
FRANKENWALD, highland, Germany 9-797c
Fichtelgebirge 9-237a
geology 10-278d
FRANKFORT, HENRI 9-797d
Frankfort, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
FRANKFORT, Ky. 9-798a
Old Kentucky capitol Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
pop. table 13-297
Frankfort on Main, Ger.: see Frankfurt am Main
Frankfort on Oder, Ger.: see Frankfurt an der Oder
Frankfurt, Brandenburg, Ger.: see Frankfurt an der Oder
Frankfurt, Hesse-Nassau, Ger.: see Frankfurt am Main
Frankfurt (battle, 1246) 6-360a
Frankfurt, Council of (794) 6-636d
FRANKFURT AM MAIN (Frankfurt-on-Main), Ger. 9-798b
fur trade 9-1033a
Hesse 11-463c
ironwork 12-632d
museums table 15-1050
parliament (1848) 10-312c
peace (1142) 6-359c
pottery and porcelain 18-369b
treaty (1871) 9-795c; 3-718a; 10-318b; 9-741c
FRANKFURT AN OER ODER (Frankfurt-on-Oder), dist. and town, Ger. 9-800a
area and pop. table of dist. 10-349c
battle (1631) 22-138b
univ. 22-867c fol.; 4-99d
Frankfurt constitution (Ger., 1849) 10-255d
FRANKFURTER, FELIX 9-800b
divorce 7-517d
judicial review 13-122b
U.S. history 22-804d fol.
Frankfurter (Wiener) (sausage) 20-14b
"Frankfurter Postzeitung" 16-397c
"Frankfurter Zeitung" 16-398a
Frank hookworm disease 17-333a
FRANKINCENSE (Olibanum) 9-801a
FRANKING 9-801b
Franking machine 18-310d
Frankist (Zoharist) sect 9-797a
FRANKLAND, SIR EDWARD 9-801d
Bunsen, R. W. 4-412b
ethyl alcohol 8-793a
Kolbe, A. W. H. 13-444a
valency 5-392a
Frankland, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 9-802a
advertising 1-180c
Albany congress 1-516a
Am. lit. 1-765d; 3-943a
almanac 1-656c
Am. Philos. Soc. 1-351a
Declaration of Independence (signers) table 7-159
elec. 8-185a; 8-135a
fire insurance 9-296a
Freemasonry 9-843b
glass harmonica 11-105d
handwriting 4-658c
Hartley, D. 11-135c
Jones, John Paul 13-73b
libraries 13-1036c
newspapers 16-384a; 6-884c
periodicals 17-615b
Philadelphia 17-816b
portrait Pl. I fig. 1 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
postmaster 18-312c
science, contributions to 1-746c
bifocals 9-14d; 13-952b
light 14-2a
lightning 13-393d; 14-17a
U.S. hist. 22-744b fol.
FRANKLIN, EDWARD CURTIS 9-806d
Franklin, J. 6-122c
Franklin, James 16-374b; 16-384a
"Rhode Island Gazette" 19-272a
FRANKLIN, SIR JOHN 9-807a
arctic exploration 2-333c fol.; 16-598d
Back, Geo. 2-990d
Franklin, Josiah 9-802c
Ecton, Eng. 7-947a
Franklin, Miles (writer) 2-813a
Franklin, Sidney 4-402c
Franklin, William 16-357a; 17-708d
FRANKLIN, WILLIAM BUEL 9-807b
Franklin, former state, U.S. 21-933c
lynching 14-477b
FRANKLIN, div., Northwest Terr., Can. 9-807c
Northwest terr. 16-639a
Franklin, co., Ky. 9-798a
Franklin, co., O. 6-116b
Franklin, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
Franklin, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Franklin, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Franklin, La.
pop. table 14-353
Franklin, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Franklin, N.H.
pop. table 16-352
Franklin, Essex co., N.J.: see Nutley
Franklin, Sussex co., N.J. 9-807d
Franklin, O.
pop. table 16-893
FRANKLIN, Pa. 9-807c
pop. table 17-569
Franklin, Tenn.
battle (1864) 22-145d; 16-40a
Franklin, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Franklin, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Franklin, ft., Pa. 9-807c
"Franklin" (ship) 20-528c
Franklin and Marshall college, Pa. 13-641c
Franklin D. Roosevelt lake, Wash., U.S. 16-69a
Franklin D. Roosevelt library (Hyde Park, N.Y.) 11-924b
Franklin Institute, The
balloon 3-46c
museums 15-1049d
"Franklin's Institute Journal" 15-1052b
FRANKLINITE 9-807d
Franklin Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Franklin's grouse (Fool hen) 10-967a
Franklin's gull (Prairie dove) 10-1032c
Franklin Square, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Franklin stove 9-804c; 5-552c
Franklin theatre, New York 23-12b
Franko, Ivan 22-670a
Frankopan, Krsto 6-784c
FRANKPLEDGE 9-807d
court leet 6-664c
Eng. law 8-547d
Frank-Read Source (crystall.) 6-868c
FRANKS, SIR AUGUSTUS WOLLASTON 9-808a
FRANKS (people) 9-808b
Arianism 2-382d
army 2-447c
Baden 2-1023a
Bavaria 3-301a
capitulations 4-851b
cavalry 13-404d
Charles Martel 5-323b
Clovis 5-952b
crusades 6-828d fol.; 8-61a; 19-929d
Dagobert I 6-994a
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Europe 8-855d
feudal system 9-218c
France 9-698d
lang. 9-869c
law 9-873a
Frisians 9-947d
Ger. 10-282d fol.
Germanic laws 10-240a
Goths 10-608d
Gr. 10-813a fol.
Holy Roman empire 11-610c; 19-582c
Italy 12-746a
jewelry 12-1037b
Languedoc 13-704d
law 1-940c; 19-939c
Low Countries 16-261a
Merovingians 15-197d
Netherlandic language 16-256a; 7-794b
papacy 17-245a fol.
Saxons 20-31d; 20-33c
Spain 21-117a
Venice 23-64b
Frank's casket 19-756d
Franks committee (1957, Gt. Brit.) 1-153a
Franquette walnut 23-312Ab
FRANSCINI, STEFANO (states.) 9-809c
place in Swiss lit. 21-674c
Fransecky, Eduard F. von 20-387d
Fransería deltoidea (Bur sage) 23-926Ac
Frans Hals museum (Haarlem, Neth.) 10-1087a
"Fransiska, The" 3-790c
FRANTISKOVY LAZNE (Franzensbad), Czech. 9-809d
FRANZ, ROBERT 9-809d
song 20-989d
FRANZEN, FRANS MIKAEL (Michael) 9-810a
Franz Josef, glacier, South Island, N.Z. 16-451b; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
FRANZ JOSEF LAND (Zemlya Frantsa-Iosifa), dist., Arct. 9-810b
exploration 2-332a fol.
Weyprecht, Karl 23-553c
Franz Joseph (beard) 3-328b
"Franz Sternbalds Wanderungen" (Tieck) 22-206b
Frappé (Sorbet) 9-541a
Frary metal 3-164d
FRASCATI, It. 9-810c
Frasch, Herman 5-380d
Frasch process 21-537a; 5-380d; 23-495a
Frasco (measure) 23-488Ed
Fraser (clan) 21-823d
Fraser, Sir Bruce 23-793Mb fol.
FRASER, CLAUD LOVAT 9-810d
FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE 9-810d
FRASER, JAMES EARLE 9-811a
FRASER, PETER (N.Z. states.) 9-811a
World War II 16-456d
Fraser, Simon, 12th baron Lovat 14-366a
Fraser, Mrs. W. G. (Stirling, Alexa) 10-556a

Fraser, Mtch.
pop. table 16-359
FRASERBURGH, Aberdeen., Scot. 9-811c
pop. 1-33b
FRASER OF NORTH CAPE, BRUCE Austin Fraser, 1st baron (mil.) 9-811c
FRASER RIVER, B.C., Can. 9-811d
Can. 4-730b
Hell's gate 9-358c
Pac.O. 17-15a
Frataraka (title, Pers.) 17-693b
Fratellini Brothers (Fr. clowns) 5-953a
Frater György (Martinuzzi, György) (Utješenović, Juraj) 14-984b
Fraternal insurance 13-1096a
FRATERNAL ORGANIZATION 9-811d
secret societies 20-261c
see also Friendly society
Fraternal (Adelphic) polyandry 18-188b
Fraternal twin: see Dizygotic twin
FRATERNITY AND SORORITY 9-813b
Fraticelli (rel.)
Franciscans 9-786c
Fratre, Il: see Bartolommeo, Fra
Fratres Arvales: see Arval Brothers
Fratres Legis Christi: see Moravian Church
Fratres Scholarum Christianarum de Hibernia: see Christian Brothers of Ireland
FRAUD (law) 9-814c
adulteration 1-177c
advertising 1-184a
art forgery 2-513d
bankruptcy 3-121c
confidence game 6-295c
contract 6-428c
crime 6-756c; 6-769c
joint-stock companies 6-220a
larceny 13-721a
marriage annulment 1-1023a
parapsychology 17-322a
quackery 18-913a
sale of goods 19-935c
securities regulation 20-265a
spiritualism 21-241d
Frauds, Statute of (Eng., 1677) 6-430a
Jenkis, Sir Leoline 12-998a
sale of goods 19-935c
Fraudulent Mediums act (Gt. Brit. 1951) 9-645c
FRAUENFELD, Switz. 9-818d
pop. 22-170d
"Frauenfrage ihre geschichtliche Entwicklung und wirtschaftliche Seite, Die" (Braun) 4-114d
Fraueninsel, ist., Ger. 5-494d
Frauenkirche
Dresden 7-673d
FRAUENLOB (Heinrich von Meissen) (Ger. poet) 9-818d
minnesinger 15-534c
FRAUNCE, ABRAHAM 9-819a
Fraunces' tavern (N.Y.C.) 23-383d
FRAUNHOFER, JOSEPH VON 9-819a
astronomy 2-647a fol.
diffraction 13-1108a; 13-1113b; 21-180c
spectroscope 21-196Ab; 2-647a; 2-656c
telescopic lens 21-905a
Fraunhofer lines
corona 6-519b
spectroscopy 21-180c
"Frau ohne Schatten, Die" (opera, Richard Strauss) 21-465c
"Frau und der Sozialismus, Die" (Bebel) 3-349d
Fravartigan (religious festival) 17-408a
Fravartish: see Phraortes
Fraxinella (Gas plant) (bot.) 10-17d
Fraxinus americana: see White ash
Fraxinus anomaea (Single-leaf ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus cuspidata (Fragrant ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus dipetala (Two-petal ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus excelsior (European ash) 2-567a
Fraxinus latifolia (Oregon ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus nigra (Black ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus ornus: see Flowering ash
Fraxinus pennsylvanica (Green ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus profunda (Pumpkin ash) 2-567a
Fraxinus quadrangulata (Blue ash) 2-566d
Fraxinus velutina (Velvet ash) 2-566d
FRAY BENTOS, Urug. 9-819b
Frayser's farm (Glendale), Battle of 20-383d
Frazer, J. C. W. (chem.) 20-959b
FRAZER, SIR JAMES GEORGE (anthro.) 9-819b
ethnographic studies 2-39d
folklore 9-519c
kings, divine 13-361b
magic 14-571d
myth 15-1133c
ritual 19-110a
tabu 21-732b
Frazier, John 4-56b
Frazier-Lemke Farm Bankruptcy act (U.S.) 19-602c; 19-16d
Frazil ice 10-948d
Frea (myth.): see Frigg
Freaks (Wild cards) (poker) 18-108d
Freawine (Frowinus) 23-514b
Fréchet, M. (math.) 12-343d
FRECHETTE, LOUIS HONORE (Fr.-Can.) 9-819d
place in Fr. Can. lit. 4-762c
Freckles 20-752Aa
FREDEGARIUS (Fredegarius Scholasticus) 9-820a
Trojans 22-508a
"Frédégonde et Brunehaut" (Lemercier) 13-932a
FREDEGUND (Fredegond) (q. consort of Chilperic I) 9-820a
Chilperic I 5-549b
Sigebert 20-627d
FREDERIC, HAROLD 9-820b
Frédéric, Léon (paint.) 17-57b
Frédéric (ft., N.Y.): see Crown Point
Fredericella (zool.) 4-322c fol.
FREDERICIA, Den. 9-820c
FREDERICK I (Barbarossa) (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-820d
Austrian empire 2-828a
Bavaria 11-377c
Bela III 16-471c
Charlemagne 5-291a
countship 6-643d
crusades 6-832b
Ger. 10-291c fol.
Ger. myth. 13-526c
Henry the Lion 11-375c
heretics 12-271a
Holy Roman Empire 11-614b
Isaac II 12-650d
It. campaigns 12-748b; 9-463b
Lombard League 15-441d; 14-258c
Otto of Freising 16-1161a
papacy 1-566b; 17-252a
Rome 19-584a
universities 22-863a
Victor IV 23-123c
Vladislav II 3-846d
FREDERICK II (Holy Rom. emp.) 9-821c
Antichrist 2-62a
Austrian empire 2-828b
coinage 16-773b
communes 6-202a
crown 6-820c
crusade 6-830b fol.; 17-167d
Enzio 8-620b
Europe 8-862a
Ger. 10-292d
Ghibellines 9-463c
Gregory IX 10-910d
Henry Raspe 11-374b
Holy Roman empire 11-614c
Innocent IV 12-263d
Italy 12-748d
Lombard League 14-258d
Milan 15-442a fol.
Naples 15-1180a
Otto IV 16-1160b
papacy 19-584b; 19-478a
Pelavicino, Oberto 17-535b
poetry 12-716a
Sic. 20-607d
Walther von der Vogelwelde 23-318a
FREDERICK III (Holy Roman emp., duke of Aus.) 9-823b
Austrian empire 2-829b
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1094b
Ger. 10-294d
Matthias I 14-1120a
papacy 17-258d
Pius II 17-1138d
Switz. 21-680a
FREDERICK I (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-824a
Denmark 7-242b
Gustavus I (Swed.) 10-1047d
John (of Den.) 13-23c
FREDERICK II (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-824b
accession 7-243a
FREDERICK III (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-824c
Sweden 7-243b
FREDERICK IV (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-825a
Denmark 7-244a
Northern War 16-627a
FREDERICK V (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-825b
FREDERICK VI (k. of Den. and Nor.) 9-825b
Denmark 7-244d
FREDERICK VII (k. of Den.) 9-825c
Denmark 7-245a
Schleswig-Holstein question 20-77d fol.; 10-312c
FREDERICK VIII (k. of Den.) 9-826a
death 7-246a
FREDERICK IX (k. of Den.) 9-826a
FREDERICK III (the Fair, k. of Ger.) 9-826b
Austrian empire 2-828d
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1094a
FREDERICK I (k. in Prus.) (Frederick III of Brandenburg) 9-826c
Berlin 3-515a
Brandenburg 4-101c
Hohenzollern 11-584a
Northern War 10-304b
Prussia 18-697b
University of Halle 11-10a
FREDERICK II (the Great) (k. of Prus.) 9-827a
Anhalt-Dessau 1-949a
army 2-450d; 2-532d; 12-221b; 5-113b
Austrian empire 2-833b fol.
Austrian Succession 2-850c
Bach, C.P.E. 2-981d
Bavarian Succession, War of the 3-307a
educ. 7-1006c
Elizabeth (Russ. emp.) 8-288c
espionage 8-710d
Graun 10-709
Hertzberg 11-456b
Hohenzollern 11-584a
Joseph II 13-88b
law code 6-10d
military training 22-380d
opera bldg. 3-515a
Poland 18-124c fol.
Prussia 18-698b
Seven Years' War 20-388c; 8-503b fol.
Silesian wars 10-305a; 20-652d; 3-851c
staff 21-274d
strategy 21-453Ba
tactics 21-745b
Voltaire 23-248d fol.
FREDERICK III (k. of Prus. and Ger. emp.) 9-829d
Bismarck 3-720c
Franco-German War 9-795a
genealogical table 11-584
Ger. 10-320c
Mackenzie 14-534b
Prussia 18-701a
FREDERICK III (Frederick II) (1272-1337) (k. of Sicily) 9-830a
Aragon 21-119d
Athens 2-679a
Sicily 20-608b
Frederick III (1355-1377) (k., Sic.) 20-608c
FREDERICK I (k. of Swed.) 9-830c
von Görtz 10-591a
Sweden, hist. of 21-643d
FREDERICK I (of Brandenburg) (Frederick VI of Nuremberg) 9-831a
Brandenburg 4-98d
Hohenzollern 11-583a
Frederick II (of Brandenburg) Berlin 3-514d
Brandenburg 4-98d
Hohenzollern 11-583a
Frederick III (of Brandenburg): see Frederick I (k. of Prus.)
FREDERICK III (the Pious) (elector palatine) 9-831b
Counter Reformation 10-299b
Ger. Reformed Church 19-53d
Heidelberg Catechism 11-306b; 6-294a
FREDERICK V (elector palatine) 9-831b
Bohemia 3-850d; 2-831d
Elizabeth (q. of Bohemia) 8-292c
genealogical table 8-481
Thirty Years' War 22-136b
FREDERICK I (the Warlike) (elector of Sax.) 9-831d
Saxony 20-34d
FREDERICK II (the Mild) (elector of Sax.) 9-832a
FREDERICK III (the Wise) (elector of Sax.) 9-832b
Reformation 19-37c
Luther, Martin 10-296a fol.
Saxony 20-34d
Frederick I (duke of Aus.) table 2-945
Frederick II (the Quarrelsome, duke of Aus.) table 2-945d
policies 2-828b
Frederick V (duke of Aus.): see Frederick III (Holy Roman emp.)
Frederick (Antioch) 9-463c
Frederick I (Bar, count of) 3-143c
Frederick I (margrave of Baden) 2-1024a
Frederick II (Baden) 2-1024a
Frederick II (the Grave, Meissen) 15-117c
Frederick VII (Nuremberg): see Frederick I (of Brandenburg)
Frederick (Peaceful, Thuringia) 22-171d
Frederick (Undaunted, Thuringia) 22-171c
Frederick II (Grave, Thuringia) 22-171c
Frederick III (Strong, Thuringia) 22-171d
Frederick VII (count of Toggenburg) 21-679d
Frederick I (Würtemberg) 23-820a
Frederick II (of Würtemberg) 23-820b fol.
Frederick, Henry, 15th earl of Arundel, earl of Norfolk and Surrey 2-556a
FREDERICK, Md. 9-832c
pop. table 14-1002
Frederick, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Frederick (ft., Md.) 10-1110a
Frederick (ft., N.B., Can.): see Saint John, N. B., Can.
Frederick, Order of (Württemberg) 13-410c
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS I (k. of Sax.) 9-832d
Confederation of the Rhine 10-309a
Poland 18-127a
Saxony 20-36b
FREDERICK AUGUSTUS II (k. of Sax.) 9-833a
Saxony 20-36b
Frederick Augustus I (elector of Sax.): see Augustus II (k. of Pol.)
Frederick Augustus II (elector of Sax.): see Augustus III (k. of Pol.)
Frederick Augustus III (elector of Sax.): see Frederick Augustus I (k. of Sax.)
Frederick Augustus, duke of York: see York, duke of Frederick Augustus, duke of
FREDERICK CHARLES (Prus. prince) 9-833b
Seven Weeks' War 20-385a
"Frederick Douglass's Paper" 7-611d
Frederick Eugene (Württemberg) 23-820b
FREDERICK HENRY (prince of Orange-Nassau) 9-833c
Belg. 3-423c
Neth. 16-267d
Thirty Years' War 22-139b
Frederick Jackson Land, Isl., Arct. D. 15-1169f
FREDERICK LOUIS (prince of Wales) 9-833d
Chatham 5-343b
George II and III 10-209b fol.
FREDERICKSBURG, Va. 9-834a
battle (1862) 9-834b; 1-737b; 13-888d
battle (1863) Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
pop. table 23-184
Frederick the Great: see Frederick II (k. of Prus.)
Frederick the Quarrelsome (duke of Aus.): see Frederick II (the Quarrelsome, duke of Aus.)
FREDERICK WILLIAM I (k. of Prus.) 9-834c
Berlin 3-515a
educ. policy 7-1006c
Hohenzollern 11-584c
Potsdam 18-335b
pragmatic sanction 10-304d
Prus. 18-697c
FREDERICK WILLIAM II (Friedrich Wilhelm von Hohenlohe-Kirchberg) (k. of Prus.) 9-835b
deism 7-183a
early ecumenical plan of union 7-958d
Fr. Rev. Wars 10-307c; 9-913a
Hertzberg 11-456d
Hohenzollern 11-584a
Prus. 18-698d
FREDERICK WILLIAM III (k. of Prus.) 9-835d
Hohenzollern 11-584a
Napoleon 10-308c
Napoleonic wars 16-17d fol.
Prus. 18-699b
FREDERICK WILLIAM IV (k. of Prus.) 9-836b
Bismarck 3-715a fol.
Bunsen 4-412a
genealogical table 11-584
Ger. 10-311d
Herwegh 11-459a
Prus. 18-700d
Radowitz 18-1098c
FREDERICK WILLIAM (of Brandenburg) (Great Elector) 9-837b
Berlin 3-515a
Brandenburg 4-100d
Dutch wars 7-801b
Hohenzollern 11-583b
monument by Andreas Shülter 20-210b
Northern War 10-303a
Prussia 18-697b
Frederick William I (elector of Hesse-Kassel) 11-152b; 11-464b
FREDERICTON, N. B., Can. 9-838a
New Brunswick 16-321d
FREDERIKSBERG, Den. 9-838a
Copenhagen 6-463b
FREDERIKSBORG, co., Den. 9-838b
area and pop. table 7-250


## Freehold


Frederiksborg (castle, Hillerod, Den.) 7-243b
Frederiksborg, Peace of (1720) 9-825a
Frederiksnagar (mod. Serampore), India 20-340b
Frederikstad, Braz.: see João Pessoa
Frederiksted, Virgin Is. 19-894a
FREDHOLM, ERIK IVAR 9-838b
equations, integral 14-1107a
FREDONIA, N.Y. 9-838b
pop. table 16-429
Fredrikshald, Nor.: see Halden
Fredriksstein, ft., Nor. 10-1129a
FREDRIKSTAD, Nor. 9-838c
Fredro, Aleksander (dram.) 18-162c
Free alongside ship (F.A.S.): see F.A.S.
"Free and Responsible Press, A" (commission report) 16-391a; 1-182a
Free association (psych.)
dreams 7-666b
Freud 9-928a; 18-721a
personality 17-695a; 18-733d
psychiatry 18-713b
tests 2-632a
unconscious 18-749a
Free banking 3-102b
Freeboard (naut.)
deck 7-158b
shipbuilding 6-135b
Free Cambodia (Khmer Issarak) (Cambodian pol. party) 4-681b
Free Christian Church of Christ 10-515c
Free churches 8-413b
FREE CHURCH FEDERAL COUNCIL 9-838c
Free Church federation 14-532c
Free Church of God in Christ 10-515c
Free Church of Scotland: see Scotland, Free Church of
Free company (mil.) 6-224d; 16-878a
Free cyanamide 6-934d
Free Democratic party 10-336d; 10-345d
Adenauer, Konrad 1-142b
Freedman 20-775a fol.
FREEDMEN'S BUREAU (U.S.) 9-838d
Howard, O. 11-793b
reconstruction period 19-24c
U.S. hist. 22-770b
Freedom, Academic 1-57a
Freedom, Medal of (U.S.): see Presidential medal of Freedom (U.S.)
Freedom, Order of (Yugos.) 13-410d
Freedom Cross (decoration, Nor.) ribbon Pl. VI 13-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Freedom of press: see Press Laws
Freedom of religion: see under Religion
Freedom of speech: see Speech, Freedom of
Freedom of the high seas 11-490b, 2-345c
"Freedom of the Will, etc." (Edwards) 1-765c; 8-14a
Freedom of will (philos.): see Free-will
Freedom riders 1-485b; 16-194d
"Freedom 7" (space capsule) 21-103Ec
"Freedom's Journal" (news.) 16-390d
Free Education Act (Gt.Brit., 1891) 19-945a
Free electron
elec., conduction of 8-192b
ionosphere 12-501b
solid state physics 20-949Ca fol.
Free electron approximation 20-949Ca
Free energy 22-86c; 20-949a
statistical mechanics 21-341Cb
Free enterprise
banking 3-101d
capitalism 4-842b
consumption 6-411a
corporation 6-527a fol.
free trade 9-849b
mod. econ. 7-937d
profit 18-597b
public enterprise 18-821a
wages 23-268a
see also Capitalism; Competition, economic
Free fall, Standard acceleration of (physical unit) 17-1022d
Free-flight rockets 19-407d
Free French (World War II)
anti-Semitism 2-87a
France 9-751a
news. 16-400b
World War II 23-791Ob fol.
Free German Trade Union federation 10-349d
Freehold, N.J.
pop. table 16-359

Freehold (law)
  estate 8-549c
FREEHOLOER 9-839a
  Wales 23-295b fol.
"Freeholder" (news) 1-133d
Free kick (football) 9-583c
Free lace: see Bobbin lace
Free lance
  broker 4-264d
  designer 12-198d
Freeland, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
Free Laotian party (Lao Issara) 13-713b
Free Library of Philadelphia 17-821b
Freeman, A. P. (cricketer) 6-749c
FREEMAN, EDWARD AUGUSTUS (Eng. hist.) 9-839b
FREEMAN, MARY ELEANOR (née Wilkins) (United States writer) 9-839c
  place in American literature 1-770a
Freeman, Mrs. (pseud.): see Marlborough, Sarah Jennings
FREEMAN, SIR RALPH (engin.) 9-839c
FREEMAN (law) 9-839d
  citizenship 5-806b
  villeinage 23-160c
Freeman's farm (battle, 1777) 1-778c
Freeman's oath 23-85b
Freeman's Purchase (Freetown), Mass. 9-53a
Free market (econ.) 4-842b
  sugar 6-158c
Free market (Marché hors-cote) (fin., Fr.) 21-423a
Freemartin 20-417d; 5-87a
  Lillie 14-28a
FREEMASONRY 9-840a
  anticlericalism 2-63b fol.
  Antimasonic party 2-69a
  anti-Semitism 2-84d
  Brazil 19-485b
  Fascism 12-779d
  Fludd, R. 9-493b
  Franklin, Benjamin 9-804b
  It. 12-758c
  Rosicrucianism 19-631d
  secret societies 20-262b
Free on board: see F.D.B.
Free-phase system (musical instru.) 8-246c
Free-piston engine 12-390d
  marine engines 14-886d
FREEPORT, Ill. 9-845a
  pop. table 11-1084
Freeport, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Freeport, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
FREE PORT (com.) 9-845b
  air freight 12-584c
Freeport doctrine 9-845b; 7-610c
Free Presbyterian Church of Scotland 20-177b
"Free Press" (news.) 10-1b
FREE RADICALS 9-845d
  antioxidants 2-77d
  combustion 6-127c
  magnetochemistry 14-619c
Free reed vibrator
  accordion 1-78b
Freer Gallery of Art (Wash., D.C.) 15-1034b
  Smithsonian Inst. 20-838c; 23-395d
Free School of Music (Leningrad) 2-1057c
Free School of Roxburie: see Roxbury Latin School
Free School society (N.Y.)
  Cooper, Peter 6-450a
FREESIA (plant) 9-848b
Free silver coinage
  Am. frontier 1-365a
  Bryan 4-316d
  Democratic party 7-224d
  McKinley 14-537a
Free skating 11-1052c
FREE-SOIL PARTY 9-848b
  Adams, C. F. 1-122c
  Hoar, E. R. 11-562a
  U.S. history 22-762Fa fol.
  Wilson, Henry 23-637b
Free-space microwave interferometer (Froome method) 13-1131c
Free Speech: see Speech, Freedom of
Free State, Irish, country, Eur.: see Ireland, Republic of
Free-tailed bat 3-267b fol.
Free tenant 13-680b
Free thought: see Agnosticism, Atheism, Skepticism
Free throw (basketball) 3-249a
Freetown (Freeman's Purchase), Mass. 9-53a
FREETOWN, Sierra Leone, W.Af. 9-848c
  capital and chief port 20-623c
FREE TRADE 9-849a
  Balfour, Arthur 3-2b
  Bastlat, F. 3-259d
  competition 6-235b
  European Free Trade Association 7-944b
  exports 8-978a
  Gt. Brit. 6-652b; 3-942b; 5-900b fol.
  International trade 22-351c
  It. 12-760d
  laissez faire 13-605d
  Law, Bonar 13-778c
  mercantilism 7-937c; 15-175d
  North, Sir D. 16-581c
  quantity theory 18-917d
  Smith, A. 20-827a
  war 23-326c
Free trader (ship) 22-402c
Free University of Berlin
  Berlin 3-517c
  univ. 22-878d
Free verbalization: see Free association
FREE VERSE (Free rhythm, Vers libre) 9-852d
  Am. lit. 1-769a; 23-583a
  Fr. lit. 9-903d
    Laforgue, Jules 13-597d
  Kahn, Gustave 13-186c
  rules 18-92a
Free vortex 15-56c
Freeway: see Express highway
Free-wheel (auto industry) 2-882c
Free-wheeling (one-direction) clutch 5-959c
FREE WILL (Freedom of Will) (philos.) 9-853a
  Arminianism 2-429b
  Cameronites 4-700d
  Edwards 8-14a
  ethics 8-764c fol.
  existentialism 8-964a
  Gr. 10-799c
  Herbart 11-411d
  Islam 12-665a
  Judaism 12-1050c
  Kant 8-774b
  Leibniz 13-916b
  Locke 14-193a
  Melanchthon 15-121c
  pelagianism 17-533d
  predestination 18-445c
  Schopenhauer 20-101d
  Spinoza 21-237d
  Stoics 21-431c
  temptation 7-328b
  see also Determinism
Freeze-dry procedure (Lyophilization)
  biochemistry 22-935d
  food preservation 9-544c
Freezers (household) 19-66a; 11-624c
Freezing (food): see Frozen food
Freezing mixture 22-108d
  ice cream 11-1030d
  solution curve fig. 10 22-108
Freezing nucleus (meteorol.) 15-286a
Freezing point
  fats 16-908a
  heat 11-231a
  liquid state 14-90a
  pressure 22-92c; 22-108d
  sea water 16-842c
  solutions 20-959d
  thermometry 22-110c
Freezing rain 11-972b
Fregata (genus): see Frigate Bird
Fregata magnificens (Magnificent man-o'-war bird) 9-945d
Fregata magnificens rothschildi (frigate bird) 9-945d
Fregatidae (family): see Frigate Bird
FREGE, GOTTLOB 9-858b
  connotation 6-358a
  empiricism 8-348a
  Leibniz 18-1179c
  logic, mod. 14-235a
  logical positivism 14-237b
  math. 14-1098a; 17-881d
  semantics 20-313Fd
FREGELLAE, Latium 9-858c
Fregellanum (mod. Ceprano), It. 9-858d
Frei, Eduardo (Chil. pres.) 5-542c fol.
Frei, Emil
  altarpiece, St. Ann's church, Normandy, Mo. Pl. II 1-ALTARPIECE
FREIBERG, Sax., Ger. 9-858d
Freiburg, Baden-Württemberg, Ger.: see Freiburg im Breisgau
Freiburg, canton and city, Switz.: see Fribourg
FREIBURG IM BREISGAU, Baden-Württemberg, Ger. 9-859a
  battles (1644) 22-141b; 22-585d
  cathedral 21-240a
  city 5-810c
  commune 6-201d
  universities 22-866d
FREIDANK (poet) 9-859c
Freie Amter, dist., Switzerland 21-679c
Freie Bühne (theatre) 7-649a
Freie Hansestadt Bremen: see Bremen, Land, Ger.
Freight 22-398d
  airlines 2-899b
  elevators 8-278a
  railway 18-1105a fol.
  shipping 20-548a; 23-433Fc
    affreightment 1-234a
    average 2-889d
Freight car (R.R.): see Boxcar
Freighter (Cargo ship) 20-529b fol.
  mil. transport 22-405c
  naval architecture 16-124a fol.
  ore boats Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
  shipping ind. 20-549c
  shipyards 20-536b
Freiherr (title) 3-183c
Freikorps (Ger. army) 10-328c
FREILIGRATH, (HERMANN) FERDinand 9-859c
  Whitman, Walt 23-583b
"Frei Luis de Sousa" (Garrett) 9-1151c
Freire, Ramón 5-537c
Freire de Andrade, Jacinto (Port. au.) 18-299d
"Freischütz, Der" (Weber) 23-471c; 16-982c
FREISING, Ger. 9-859d
Freising manuscript 20-800d
Freistaat Bayern, Ger.: see Bavaria
Frei test 23-46d
Frelinghuysen, Frederick (1753-1804) 9-860a
FRELINGHUYSEN, FREDERICK Theodore (jur.) 9-860a
Frelinghuysen, John (cler.) 20-974a
Frelinghuysen, Theodore (pol.) 9-860a
FREMANTLE, W.Austr. 9-860b
  Perth 17-706b
  W. Austr. 23-528a
FREMIET, EMMANUEL 9-860c
Frémiot, Jeanne Françoise, Baronne de Chantal, (Chantal, Saint Jane Frances de) 5-276a
Fremona (Jesuit cloister, Aduwa, Aby.) 1-177d
FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES 9-860c
  Abert rim 1-36d
  Calif. 4-634c
  Civil War 1-732c fol.; 20-502c
  Colo. 6-88d
  election of 1856 19-193c
  Kearny 13-263d
  Lincoln 14-50d
  U.S. history 22-764b fol.
  Utah 22-909c
FREMONT, Calif. 9-861d
  pop. table 4-637
Fremont, Neb.
  pop. table 16-144
Fremont, D.
  pop. table 16-893
Fremont, riv., Colorado-Utah 6-92c
Fremont cottonwood (tree) 18-231d
Frémont's peak, mt., Wyo. 23-828c; 19-427d
  Frémont, John Charles 9-860d
FREMY, EDMOND 9-861d
Frenatae (Heteroneura) 4-495b
FRENCH, DANIEL CHESTER (Am. sculp.) 9-862a
  "Alma Mater" 16-446d
  "Lincoln, A." 23-394a
  "Minute Man, The" Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
  place in sculpture 20-211b
French, Edwin Davis
  design Pl. II 3-BODKPLATES
French, Henry Flagg (Am. jur.) 9-862a
French, John Denton Pinkstone: see Ypres, John Denton Pinkstone French, 1st earl of
French, Leonard (paint.) 17-74b
FRENCH, THOMAS VALPY 9-862b
French, Walter H. (educ.) 1-351d
French, riv., Can. 10-226c; 16-530d
French Academy (Fr.): see Académie Française
French Alpine club 1-679c
FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR 9-862c
  Detroit 7-316b
  Lake Erie 8-678b
  Lake George 10-218d
  Miss. 15-581c
  New France 4-739b
  Ohio 16-889d
  Pennsylvania 17-565c
  Quebec 18-950b
  rangers 18-1160b
  U.S. hist. 22-744a
  Washington 23-379b
  Wisconsin 23-679a
FRENCH ANTILLES (Antilles Françaises), isls., Caribbean Sea 9-866b
French art: see France: art
French artichoke 2-525b
French bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3-323c fol.
French (Carom) billiards 3-614b
FRENCH BROAD RIVER, N.C.-Tenn. 9-866c; 21-936Ba
French bulldog il. 7-542Ab
French Canadian literature: see Canadian literature (French)
French-Canadians 18-945b fol.
  Durham's report 7-784b
  minority group 15-552a
French cleaning (Dry cleaning) 7-709d
FRENCH COMMUNITY 9-866c; 9-753c
  formation 1-307a
  Fr. Somaliland 20-965c
  Guadeloupe 10-975c
  Mauritania 14-1128c
  Saint Pierre and Miquelon 19-921b
  Southern and Antarctic territories 21-93c
  see also French union
French Concession, Shanghai, China 20-465d
French Congo, former colony, Af.: see French Equatorial Africa
French damson (plum) 18-62b
French door 7-590c
French dressing (cookery) 9-538c
French East India Company 5-334a; 12-54b
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA (Afrique Equatoriale Française, formerly French Congo), former federation, Af. 9-868b
  agrl. educ. 1-362b
  Brazza 4-133b
  federation 1-299a
  France 9-744d
  French Community 9-866d fol.
French foil 9-164b
French Frigate, shoal, Haw. 11-172c
French Guiana, départements, S.Am 10-1001d fol.; 21-71c
  French Community 9-867b
  lang. table 12-58
  Oyampi hut Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
French Guinea, former terr., Fr. W. Af.: see Guinea, Republic of
French honeysuckle: see Sulla (French honeysuckle)
French horn (mus. instru.) 11-697c
  wind instruments 23-656Ba
French India: see India, French
French Indochina, country, Asia: see Indochina
Frenching (tobacco disease) 15-764d
French lamp 13-629b
FRENCH LANGUAGE 9-869a
  accent 1-73c
  American English 1-747a
  Anglo-Saxon law 1-939d
  Belg. 3-422b
    Netherlandic lang. 16-256b
  Bellay, du 7-721b
  Bible translations 3-585c
  critics 9-887b
  diplomacy 7-473c
  Eng. 1-936d; 8-542d
  Fr. hist. 9-695b
  Limousin dialect 14-43d
  pronunciation 18-621d fol.
  Provençal: see Provençal language
  Romance lang. 19-498b
  semantics 20-313Ab
  structure 10-664d
French lavender 13-816d
FRENCH LAW 9-873a; 9-756b
  adoption 1-166c
  advocate 1-185b
  arbitration 2-215b
  bankruptcy 3-129b
  capital punishment 4-847d fol.
  capitulations 4-851c
  code Napoléon 6-10a
    Merlin, P. A. 15-195c
  conflict of laws 6-230b
  Constitution of 1875 9-742b
  criminal 4-592b
  farm tenancy 9-97a
  gifts 17-700c
  habitual offenders 10-1093b
  inheritance 12-254b
  Iran 12-519a
  Italian law 12-714b
  labour 13-880c
    workmen's compensation 23-746d
  legal aid 13-897c
  liquor laws 14-96b
  maritime law 17-1110b
  marriage 11-907b; 14-936a
  notary 16-664a
  parlement 17-374b
  parole 17-401b
  patents 12-461c
  prize courts and prize law 18-568c
  riot 19-349c
  Roman law 19-544d
  Salic law of succession 19-940a
  torture 22-315d
  travel certificates 17-437d
  wills 23-611d fol.
French lentil 13-954c
FRENCH LICK, Ind. 9-877d
FRENCH LITERATURE
  General 9-877d
    Alexandrine verse 1-586c
    Anglo-Norman: see Anglo-Norman literature
    anthology 2-28c
    ballade 3-22d
    Belg. lit. 3-418d
    chansons de geste 5-274d; 11-438c
    chant royal 5-276c
    chronicles 9-953b
    criticism 19-896c
    detective stories 15-1128b
    diary 7-366c
    drama 22-28Ha fol.
    encycl. 8-368b
    epistles 8-651b
    It. lit. 12-715d
    little mag. 14-124c
    Malherbe, François de 14-697b
    nov. 16-680a
    pamphlet 17-197c fol.
    Parnassians 17-395d
    periodicals 17-613a
    poetry 7-721a
    Provençal: see Provençal literature
    romance 19-493c
    rondeau 19-590b
    satire 20-7b
    17th cent. dispute 1-884a
    short story 20-582a
    symbolists 21-702a
    villanelle 23-156c
    Welsh lit. 23-507d
    see also under the principal authors
  Drama
    comedy 6-129d fol.
    criticism 7-652b
    medieval 7-634b
    modern 7-638d fol.
    tragedy 22-379b
    see also Drama; and under the principal dramatists
French lute 14-436c
French marigold 14-876b
French Morocco: see Morocco
French mulberry 23-75b
French national railways (Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français) 18-1110d
French Nile, riv., W.Af.: see Niger
French Oceania: see French Polynesia
French oil of turpentine 22-629b
French overture (mus.) 16-1169b
French Panama Canal Company (Compagnie Universelle du Canal Interocéanique de Panama) 17-213a
French pear: see Pear
French pitch (Diapason normal) (mus.) 17-1124d
FRENCH POLYNESIA 9-905d
  Fr. community 9-867c
  Pac. isls. 17-11d fol.
French quarter (New Orleans) Pl. I 16-NEW ORLEANS
FRENCH REPUBLICAN CALENOAR 9-907a
  France 9-731a
FRENCH REVOLUTION 9-907d; 9-726d
  anticlericalism 2-62d
  armies 2-451b; 6-366d; 21-275a; 7-727a
  assignats 2-625d
  Barère de Vieuzac 3-159c
  Bastille 3-260b
  Burke 4-433a
  calendar 9-907a
  Cambacérès 4-677d
  Cambon 4-682d
  Carnot 4-939d
  Condorcet 6-279c
  Corday 6-489c
  Cordeliers, club of the 6-489d
  count 6-644c
  Couthon 6-673d
  Danton 7-64c
  Daunou 7-92c
  democracy 7-219a
  Desmoulins 7-305c
  diamond necklace, Affair of the 7-364a
  Dumouriez 7-754b
  Eng. 8-510c
  European history 8-874b
  Fabre d'Églantine 9-25a
  Feuillants, Club of the 9-223b
  Fouquier-Tinville 9-666b
  Germany 10-307b
  Girondins 10-435c
  guillotine 10-1018d
  Hébert, J. R. 11-278c
  Hérault de Séchelles 11-408c
  Huguenots 11-819d
  individualism 12-163d
  Jacobins 12-837b
  Jews 12-1070d
  Jourdan 13-93c
  Jovellanos, G. M. de 13-96a
  Lafayette 13-592c
  law 9-874d
    Code Napoleon 6-10b
  liberalism 6-372a fol.
  lit. 9-894d
  Louis XVI 14-345b
  Marat 14-842d
  Marie Antoinette 14-873a
  mil. operations 9-912a
  Mirabeau 15-561d
  Napoleon 16-1d
  nationalism 16-64b
  Paris 17-347a
  Philippe Egalité 16-1104b
  Rights of Man 19-332a
  Robespierre 19-392a
  Saint-Just 19-907b
  socialism 20-878c fol.
  staff, military 21-275a
  strategy and tactics 21-453Bb; 21-745d
  Switz. 21-684a
  Tuscany 9-466d

  uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
  York, Henry Stuart 23-895b
"French Revolution" (Carlyle) 4-923d fol.; B-588d
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY WARS (1792-1799) 9-911d
  Austrian empire 2-835a
  Bassano del Grappa, It. 3-254d
  Castiglione, battle of 5-35c
  Charles, archduke of Austria 5-317c
  Fr. hist. 9-732d; 9-910d
  Girondins 10-435d
  Gouvion-Saint-Cyr 10-616a
  Hoche, Lazare 11-568d
  Hood 11-667a
  Italian campaign (1794-1800) 12-756a
  MacDonald 14-503a
  Pichegru, Charles 17-1050c
  Pitt, Wm. 17-1130b
  Prussia 18-699b
  Spain 21-128b
  Tuscany 22-631Bd
  Valmy (1792) 10-307d
  Veygoux, de 7-280b
French Riviera, reg., Fr.: see Côte d'Azur
French rose 19-622a
French Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture 13-602d
French Sahara 1-625a
French school (of archae., Gr.) 10-788d
French Somaliland: see Somaliland, French
French sorrel (bot.) 21-3b
French Sudan, rep., Af.: see Mali, Republic of
French system (contract bridge) 4-190a
French tamarisk (Lai, Salt cedar)
  manna 14-797b
  Sind 20-705d
  tamarisk 21-770c
Frenchtown: see Monroe, Mich.
FRENCH UNION (1946-1958) 9-921d
  colony 6-86b
  see also French community
FRENCH WEST AFRICA, region, Af. 9-921d
  co-operatives 6-455d
  Dahomey 6-998a
  French Community 9-866c fol.
  Mali 14-698d
French whist (card game) 11-229c
FRENEAU, PHILIP MORIN (poet) 9-922b
  "National Gazette" 16-385b
  place in Am. lit. 1-766d
Frénicle de Bessy, Bernhard 14-574b
Frenkel, J. (phys.) 20-946d; 8-195b
FRENSSEN, GUSTAV (author) 9-922c
Frenulina (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Frenulum (anat.) 19-165b
Frenulum (entom.) 4-488d
Frenulum linguae (anat.): see Fraenulum linguae
FREON 9-922c
  compression 6-240c
  electrostatic generator 8-264d
  fluorine 9-496d
  refrigeration 19-64b
FREQUENCY 9-923a
  cyclotron 1-65a
  elec. 8-254b; 8-210b; 8-168a
  electromagnetic waves 8-234a
  light waves 13-1109b; 17-920b
  magnetism 14-602c
  molecular spectra 15-657c
  phys. 8-315b
  piezoelectricity 17-1068a
  sound 11-213d fol.; 21-7b fol.; 21-30b; 11-218c
    voice 23-235d
  spectrochemical analysis 21-177d
  telegraphy 21-886d fol.
  transformer 22-387d
  transistor 22-392a
  transmission 8-237b
  vibration control 23-118Cb
Frequency (math.)
  Gauss 10-35c
  probability 18-571b; 18-574a
FREQUENCY, RADIO 9-923a
  broadcasting 4-246b; 4-254a
  ionosphere 12-501a; 21-1030b
  radio receiver 18-1091d fol.
Frequency, television 4-254b
Frequency analyzer 16-556b
  voice 23-236d
Frequency bands
  broadcasting 4-254b
  television 21-911d
Frequency changer (mach.) 8-254b
Frequency curve: see Probability (Frequency) curve
Frequency distortion (elec.) 1-829d
Frequency distribution (biometry) 8-688d
Frequency divider method (musical instru.) 8-246d
Frequency loud-speaker 14-331a
Frequency modulation (FM)
  broadcasting 4-250b fol.; 15-636d
    radio receiver 18-1090d
    radio waves 18-1044b
    television 21-912Cb
  elec. 8-182a
  high-fidelity sound systems 11-485b
  military 20-642b
  radar 18-1007c
Frequency-response studies 20-376a
Frequency standard 22-228d
Frequency theory (auditory) 11-216a
FRERE, SIR HENRY BARTLE EDward 9-923b
  Cetewayo 5-215b
  S.Af. 22-419c; 23-994a
FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM (Brit. au.) 9-923d
FRERE-ORBAN, HUBERT JOSEPH Walther (Damme, Jean van, pseud.) (Belg. pol.) 9-924a
FRERET, NICOLAS (Fr. hist.) 9-924b
FRERICHS, FRIEDRICH THEODOR von (Ger. sci.) 9-924b
FRERON, ELIE CATHERINE 9-924c
FRERON, LOUIS MARIE STANISLAS (Fr. au.) 9-924c
FRESCO (art) 9-924d
  see also Fresco painting
Frescobaldi (It. fam.)
  banking 3-93b
FRESCOBALDI, GIROLAMO 9-924d
  place in music 15-1072a
FRESCO PAINTING 9-925b
  Ajanta 1-476a
  Baciccio 2-990c
  Botticelli 4-4b
  Byzantine 4-517d
  China 5-642b fol.; Pl. II fig. 5 5-CHINESE PAINTING
  construction and conservation 17-76a
  Cornelius, Peter von 6-509a
  Crete 6-734b fol.; Pls. II, VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
  early Christian art 7-842b
  Ghirlandajo 10-391a
  Giotto 10-428b
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
  Islamic art 12-676d
  Luini 14-408c
  Mantegna, Andrea 14-808c
  mural 15-999a fol.; Pls. I, IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
  Rom. 19-461a; 15-210d
  Russia 19-778b
  "School of Athens" (Raphael) il. 18-1167
  Sistine chapel 15-360d
  Tel el-Amarna, 18th dynasty Pl. V fig. 2 8-EGYPT
  tempera 2-488b
  Veronese, P. 23-90Ab
FRESENIUS, KARL REMIGIUS (chem.) 9-926c
Freshfield, D. W. 1-679c; 15-952b
FRESHWATER, I. of W., Eng. 9-926d
Fresh-water bass: see Black bass
Freshwater drum (fish) 9-345b; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
  description 7-707b
Fresh-water duck (Anatini) 7-731d
Fresh-water fish 9-324a fol.
  aquariums 2-152d fol.
  Chinese liver fluke 17-334c
  culture 9-354d fol.
  distribution 23-962Ca; 2-343a fol.
  fisheries 9-363b
Fresh-water fishing 9-373a fol.
Fresh-water mussel 15-1097d; fig. 9 3-732; fig. 14 3-734
Fresh-water pearl 17-505d
Fresh-water snail (zool.) 20-500c
Fresh-water (Emydid) turtle 19-187a
Freskin, Hugh 21-621a
Fresnaye, Roger de la: see La Fresnaye, Roger de
FRESNEL, AUGUSTIN JEAN (Fr. phys.) 9-926d
  light 13-1137d; 13-1107c; 8-748c
Fresnel drag coefficient 8-749d
Fresnel lens 13-953a
  lighthouse illumination 13-1137d; il. 13-1138a
Fresnel zone 13-1112a
FRESNILLO (Fresnillo de González Echeverría), Mex. 9-927a
  Zacatecas 23-928b
FRESNO, Calif. 9-927a
FRET (art) 9-927b
Fretting fatigue (met.) 9-114d
Fretum Hellesponticum (Hellespont), chan., Asia M. 11-334c
  see also Dardanelles
Fretum Herculeum, str., Eur.: see Gibraltar, Strait of
Fretwork (art) 9-927c
Freud, Anna (Ger. psych.) 18-723b; 9-928c
FREUD, SIGMUND (Ger. psych.) 9-927c
  abnormal psychology 18-747b; 3-396c
  Adler 1-149a
  catharsis 5-72d
  creativity 6-711d
  defense mechanisms 7-172a
  dreams 7-667a
  Ellis 8-298c
  fetishism 9-217a
  Herbart 11-411a
  hysteria 11-1003a
  Jung 13-135b
  libido 13-1031b
  literary influence 1-773a; 18-724b; 9-904a
  memory 15-139d
  mental health 15-171c
  motivation 9-153a; 15-919c
  neuroses 16-295d
  personality 17-695a fol.
  psychoanalysis 18-712d; 18-720d; 18-804c
  psychology 18-743b
  Rank, Otto 18-1162b
  schizophrenia 20-71d
  sex morals 8-758a
  sexual deviations 20-427b
    homosexuality 11-649b
  social science 19-109d; 20-895b
  tabu 21-733a
  thinking 22-1348d
  totemism 22-319c
  unconscious 22-681a
Freudenberg, K. 2-27b
  tannins 13-869d
Freudenstein (castle, Freiberg, Ger.) 9-858d fol.
Freundlich, Herbert (chem.) 6-62c
  adsorption 1-171c
FREY (Freyr) (myth.) 9-928c; 10-241d
  "Eddas" 7-961b
  Svear 21-638c
  Teutonic myth. 21-978c
FREY, ADOLF (poet) 9-928c
  dialect lit. 21-675a
FREYBERG, BERNARD CYRIL FREYberg, 1st baron 9-928d
FREYCINET, CHARLES LOUIS DE Saulces de (Fr. states.) 9-928d
FREYCINET, LOUIS CLAUDE DE Saulces de (navig.) 9-929b
Freycinet plan 9-929a
Freyr (myth.): see Frey
Freyre, Gilberto 11-1015c
FREYSSINET, (MARIE) EUGENE (Léon) 9-929c
  bridges 4-197a
  reinforced concrete 2-304d
    prestressed concrete 6-265c
FREYTAG, GUSTAV (Ger. nov.) 9-929c
  place in Ger. drama 7-648b
  place in Ger. lit. 10-271c
FRIAR (rel.) 9-930a
  Eng. B-559b
  monasticism 15-690d
  orders 16-1054d
  see also Mendicant; and under various orders
FRIARBIRD (Four-o'clock, Pimlico) 9-930a
  honey eaters 11-657d
Friars, Grey (rel. order): see Franciscans
Friar's cap (bot.) 1-97a
Friar's Hood, mt., Cey. 7-869b
Friars' Minor: see Franciscans
Friars Preachers: see Dominicans
Friars' school (Wales) 3-86d
Frías, Tomás (pres. of Bol ) 3-881c
FRIBOURG (Freiburg), canton and city, Switz. 9-930b
  area and pop. table of canton 21-689
  Geneva's alliance 10-97c
  pop. table 21-689
  univ. 22-874a
Fricandels (food) 9-555b
Fricasseeing (cookery) 9-535d
FRICK, HENRY CLAY (Am. mfr.) 9-931a
Frick, Wilhelm 10-332a
Fricker (Coleridge), Sarah 6-47c
Fricourt, Fr. 20-975b fol.
FRICTION (phys.) 9-931b
  aerodynamics 1-200c fol.
  airport runways 1-452c
  bearings 3-330c
  charge 8-144d
  clutches 5-958b fol.
  Ekman spiral B-104d
  fluid mechanics 15-48c
  heat 8-385a; 22-109a
  kinetic theory 13-357d
  lubrication 14-385a
  match 14-1051d
  mechanics 15-42a
  metalworking 15-251Aa
  meteorol. 15-289d
  power transmission 18-404c
  sound 21-15a; 21-23a
    music 21-476b
  tides 22-204b
  viscosity 23-194d
    naval arch. 16-125a
Friction brake (mech.) 4-91c
Friction clutch (mech.)
  power transmission 18-406a
Friction horsepower 12-396c
  power transmission 18-404c
Friction rub (med.) 17-607b
Frida, Emil (pseud. Vrchlický, Jaroslav) (Czech au.) 6-985b
Friday (day)
  derivation table 4-612
  superstition 21-578b
Friday (Bread street) (club, Eng.) S-953c
Fridegård, Jan 21-658d
Fridley, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
FRIDOLIN, SAINT (Ir. missionary) 9-933c
  Glarus 10-451d
FRIED, ALFRED HERMANN 9-933c
Friedeburg, Hans Georg von 23-7920d
FRIEDEL, CHARLES (Fr. chem.) 9-933d
  Friedel-Crafts reaction 9-934a
FRIEDEL-CRAFTS REACTION (chem.) 9-934a
  furan 9-1035d
  ketones 1-555d
Friedel's law 6-860d
Friedenskirche (church, Potsdam, Ger.) 18-335c
Friedenstein, castle, Ger. 10-597b
FRIEDJUNG, HEINRICH (Aus. hist.) 9-935a
Friedland (mod. Pravdinsk), U.S.S.R. 9-935b
FRIEDLAND, BATTLE OF 9-935b
  Alexander I 1-568a
  Napoleonic wars 16-19d
Friedlander's bacillus pneumonia (Klebsiellar pneumonia) 18-81d; 19-232b
Friedman, H.F. 16-163d
Friedreich's ataxia (med.) 16-245d
FRIEDRICH, CASPAR DAVID (Ger. painter) 9-935c
Friedrich, Walter 18-1088a
Friedrich Josias (prince of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfield) (Josias of Coburg) 9-915c fol.
Friedrich Karl (William I) (of Würtemberg) 23-626a
FRIEDRICHSHAFEN (anc. Buchhorn), Ger. 9-935c
Friedrich Wilhelm, canal, Ger. 3-515a
Friedrich Wilhelm university (Berlin): see Berlin, University of
Friedrich Wilhelm university (Bonn): see Bonn, University of
Friedrich Wilhelm von Hohenlohe-Kirchberg: see Frederick II (k. of Prus.)
"Friend, The" (period.) 6-49d
Friendly, islands, Pac. O.: see Tonga, archip.
Friendly club (N.Y.) 14-108c
Friendly Societies acts
  Austr. 2-791c
  Eng. 20-17b; 9-936a
FRIENDLY SOCIETY (Societies of good fellowship) 9-935d
  Austr. 2-790d
  benefit society 3-471a
  fraternal organization 9-811d
  insurance 13-1096a
"Friend of the Family, The" (Dostoevski) 7-603a
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF (Quakers, Children of Light, Friends of Truth, Friends church) 9-938b
  abolition movement 1-41c
  Am. colonies 16-356c
  Barclay 3-157a
  casuistry 5-51d
  Chalfont St. Giles 5-241b
  confessions of faith 6-294d
  conscientious objection 6-364b
  Eucharistic doctrine 8-808d
  Fox 9-675b
  Jones, Rufus Matthew 13-74b
  liturgy 14-138a
  ministry 15-527d
  Nonconformists 16-562d
  pacifism 17-19c
  Penn, Wm. 17-559d
  Pennsylvania 17-564c
  Philadelphia 17-815a fol.
  prison reform 18-557b
  Quaker name 18-914d
  religious freedom 8-412d
  slavery 20-780b
  Stuyvesant 16-424d
  women's suffrage 23-711c; 6-14c
Friends Foreign Mission association 9-940a
"Friendship 7" (space capsule) 10-483b
  space flight 21-103Sd
Friends of Constitutional Government association (Rikken Seiyūkai) (Jap.) 12-909d fol.
Friends of God (Gottesfreunde)
  mysticism 15-1131c
Friends of the People, Society of the (Eng.)
  Earl Grey 10-919c
Friends of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen, Society of the: see Cordeliers, Club of the
Friends of Truth: see Friends, society of
Friends' Public school (Penn Charter school) (Phila.) 17-820c
Friends World Committee for Consultation 9-940b
FRIERN BARNET, Mdx., Eng. 9-943c
FRIES (Swed. fam.) 9-943c
FRIES, JAKOB FRIEDRICH 9-944b
  Neo-Kantianism 16-214b
FRIES, JOHN 9-944c
FRIESE-GREENE, WILLIAM 9-944c
  color motion pictures 17-960b
  Filmsetting 22-644d
Friesian cattle: see Holstein-Friesian cattle
FRIESLAND, prov., Neth. 9-944d
  area and pop. table 16-277
  people 9-947c
  language 7-794b
  hist. map 16-264
Friesland (imaginary country) 2-332c
Friesland horse (Cheval-de-frise) (mil.) 5-475b
Fries rebellion (Hot water rebellion) 9-944c
Friesz, Émile Othon (paint.) 17-66c fol.
FRIEZE (arch.) 9-945a
  entablature 8-607d
  Erechtheum 8-673a
  Greek 10-834a fol.
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-371d
  order 16-1045c
  Parthenon 17-413a; fig. 1 10-829
  Roman Pl. IV 19-ROMAN ART; 19-457a
Frigate, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
FRIGATE 9-945b
  cruiser 6-826d
  destroyer Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
  French 5-930d
    17th cent. 20-524c
FRIGATE BIRD (Man-o'-war bird) 9-945c; Pl. III 3-BIRD
  messenger 3-676b
  Pacific Islands 17-9b
Frigate mackerel 14-535d
FRIGG (Frea, Früa) (myth.) 9-945d
  pantheon 10-241d
Frigidarium 3-275d
Frigidity (med.) 19-171d
Frigid zone 5-915c
Frihavn, port, Copenhagen 6-464c
Frihedsraadet (Den.) 7-249b
FRIIS, JOHAN 9-946a
  Denmark 7-242c
Friis, Jörgen 21-836c
Friis, Peder Claussøn 16-658c
Frikell, Wiljalba 6-345c
"Frikorps Danmark" 7-249a
FRILLED LIZARD 9-946b
  behavior 14-161d
Frilled shark 20-474c; 5-679a
Frimaire (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907a
FRIMLEY AND CAMBERLEY, Sur., Eng. 9-946b
Fringe (phys.) 12-353a fol.
Fringe benefits (labour) 23-272b; 12-206b fol.
  social welfare 20-907Hc
Fringed gentian 10-109d; 10-110c; il. 10-110
Fringed milkwort (Flowering wintergreen) 15-459a
Fringed tapeworm 20-487d
Fringe-toed lizard Pl. V 14-LIZARD
FRINGE TREE 9-946c
Fringilla coelebs: see Chaffinch
Fringilla montifringilla (Brambling) 4-94b
FRINGILLIDAE 9-946c
  see also Bunting; Finch; Grosbeak; Linnet
Fringing reef 6-487a
FRINTON AND WALTON, Essex, Eng. 9-946c
Frioul, Géraud C.M. Duroc, duc de 7-785a
Frisch, K. von 20-634c; 1-953b
  honeybees 8-610d; 18-770d
Frisch, Max (Swiss au.) 10-276a
Frisch, Otto R. 2-717d; 16-306a
  Bohr, Niels 3-857b
FRISCHES HAFF, lagoon, Pol.-U.S.S.R. 9-946c
FRISCHLIN, PHILIPP NIKODEMUS 9-946d
Frischman, D. 11-290a
Frisian (lang.) 8-538a; 7-794b; 10-250c; 9-948c
  classification 10-237d
FRISIAN ISLANDS, North Sea 9-946d
  geol. 10-279c
  people 9-947c
FRISIANS (ethnol.) 9-947c
  distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
  Ger. hist. 10-282d fol.
  Low Countries 16-260d
  Saxons 20-32a
Frisionum, Lex. (Ger.) 10-240c; 9-948a

# Friso


Friso, John William, prince of Orange 14-708a; 16-269c
  House of Orange 16-1020a
Frit (china) 5-614c
Fritchie, Barbara 9-832c
  house Pl. I 14-MARYLAND
"Frit Danmark" (news.) 7-249a
FRIT FLY 9-948c; 9-501d
  life stages 9-504
FRITH, WILLIAM POWELL 9-948c
"Frithiofs saga" (Tegnér) 21-879c
Fritigern (Goth chief) 22-949c
Fritillaria (Fritillary) 9-948d
Fritillaria biflora (Chocolate lily) 9-948d
Fritillaria imperialis: see Crown imperial (plant)
Fritillaria lanceolata [Mutica] (Mission bells) 9-948d
Fritillaria liliacea (White fritillary) 9-948d
Fritillaria meleagris (Snake's-head) 9-948d
Fritillaria parviflora (Brown bells) 9-948d
Fritillaria pudica (Yellow fritillary) 9-948d
FRITILLARY (Fritillaria) (bot.) 9-948d
Fritillary butterfly 9-948d
  Great Spangled Pl. I figs. 4, 12
  4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
  portion of wing fig. 3 4-488
Fritting 18-245b
Fritts, Charles E. 20-301c fol.
Fritts' cell 20-302b; fig. 3 20-301d
Friulani (Furlanians), people 9-949a
FRIULI, historical terr., Eur. 9-949a
  dialect 18-1101a
FRIULI-VENEZIA GIULIA, reg., It. 9-949b
  area and pop. table 12-787
  Venetia 23-488
Fröbel, Friedrich: see Froebel, Friedrich
Fröbel, Julius 10-315a
FRÖBEN, JOHANN (Frobenius, Johann) 9-949c
  Erasmus 8-688c
Frobenius, F. G. (chem.) 8-746d
FROBENIUS, LEO 9-949d
FROBERGER, JOHANN JAKOB 9-949d
FROBISHER, SIR MARTIN 9-950a
  Arctic 2-332c
  Gilbert 10-411c
  Greenland 10-897b
  N.W. Terr. 16-640b
Frobisher, bay, Northwest Terr., Can. 16-641a
FROCK 9-950d
FRODING, GUSTAF 9-950d
  place in Swedish literature 21-658b
FROEBEL, FRIEDRICH (WILHELM August) (Fröbel Friedrich) 9-951a
  kindergarten 13-352b; 18-446b; 8-268c
  paper folding 17-279d
  teaching methods 21-867a
FROG 9-951d; Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
  amphibia 1-813b
  distribution 23-963a; 2-582c
  eggs 8-20a
  embryol. 8-321c; 14-143c
  estivation 11-473b
  experimentation 4-80b
  fossil ancestor 17-146b
  heart 11-223a
  individuality (biol.) 12-261a
  leather products table 13-867
  life span table 13-1098
  metamorphosis 15-257b fol.; il. fig. 4 15-259
    thyroxin 11-693a
  nests 16-250d
  pregnancy test 18-452d
  reproduction 9-206b
    parthenogenesis, artificial 17-411a
  respiration 19-220c
  sexual behaviour 20-423d fol.
  skeleton 20-741b fol.
  skin 20-750b
    colour changes fig. 8 17-1078; fig. 9 17-1079
FROGBIT (Frog's-Bit) 9-952c
  hydrocharitaceae 11-940a
Frogfish (Antennariidae) 9-951d; 1-934b
Froghopper: see Cuckoo spit insect
Frog kick (swimming) 21-666b
FROGMEN 9-952c
  diving apparatus 7-508d
FROGMOUTH 9-952d
  Tawny frogmouth Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Frogner park (Oslo, Nor.) 16-1139a
Frog orchis (bot.) 10-1090c
"Frogs, The" (Aristophanes) 2-389c
  Euripides 8-833d
  Gr. rel. 10-887c
  Sophocles 20-1005b
Frog's-Bit (bot.): see Frogbit
Fröhlich, H. (scl.) 8-194d
Fröhlich's syndrome 16-822d
FROHMAN, CHARLES 9-952d
  Frohman, Daniel 9-953a
FROHSCHAMMER, JAKOB 9-953a
FROISSART, JEAN 9-953b
  ballad 9-883a
  place in Fr. lit. 3-418d
Fromage Bleu (cheese) 5-365d
FROMAGEOT, HENRI 9-954b
FROME, Som., Eng. 9-954c
FROMENTIN, EUGÈNE 9-954d
"From Greenland's Icy Mountains" (Heber) 11-278c
Fromm, Erich 15-920a fol.
FROMMEL, GASTON 9-954d
Frond (bot.) 9-192d
FRONDE 9-955a
  Armand de Bourbon 6-417a
  Chevreuse, Marie, duchess of 5-476c
  Condé 6-272d
  Fr. hist. 9-717a
  Louis XIV 14-342c
  Mazarin 15-18a
  Provence 18-687a
Frondizi, Arturo (Arg. pres.) 2-368a
Frons (insect anat.) 9-500d
Front, mt. range, Colo. 6-87c
  physiography 22-723d
FRONT (meteorol.) 9-958b
  meteorol. 15-296d
  sea breeze 23-651c
  temperature 12-469c
  tornadoes 22-302c
  weather forecasting 23-455Ad
Frontal attack (mil.)
  mt. warfare 15-959a
Frontal bone 20-760d fol.
Frontal convective squalls 15-300b
Frontal fog 9-510b
Frontal lobe (anat.) 18-790c; fig. 7 18-794a
Frontal showers 15-300a
Frontal sinus (anat.) fig. 3 20-761
Front de Libération Nationale: see Front of National Liberation
Fronte (verse) 4-811c
FRONTENAC ET PALLUAU, LOUIS de Buade, comte de 9-960c
  Can. hist. 4-738b; 22-743c
  Quebec 18-950b
Front for the Defense of Constitutional Institutions (Mor. political party) 15-851d
Frontier, American: see American frontier
Frontier nursing service 16-795c
Fronting (ling.) 1-1d
FRONTINUS, SEXTUS JULIUS 9-961b
  aqueducts 2-156d
  land surveying 10-940a
Front loader (shovel dozer) 8-940a
FRONTO, MARCUS CORNELIUS 9-961c
Front of National Liberation (F.L.N.) (Algeria) 1-10a; 1-623c
Frontogenesis (meteorol.) 9-960a
Fronton (jai-alai auditorium) 12-846a
Frontoniani (Rom. school) 9-961c
Front Royal, Va.
  pop. table 23-184
Fronts (meteorology): see Front
Front suspension (truck) 15-940d
Froome method (Free-space interferometer) 13-1132c
Frosch, P. (bac.) 23-189c
FROSINONE, prov. and town, It. 9-961d
Frost, A. B. 9-911d
Frost, A. H. 14-574b
FROST, JOHN 9-962a
  Chartism 5-335b
FROST, ROBERT LEE (U.S. poet) 9-962a
  New Poetry, The 1-772b
  portrait, Pl. I fig. 22 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Frost, Sarah Frances: see Marlowe, Julia
FROST 9-962c
  meteorol. 15-285b
"Frost at Midnight" (Coleridge) 8-585a
FROSTBITE 9-963c
  chilblains 5-497c
  first aid 9-314c
  infants 12-233b
Frostburg, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
Frost feathers (Frozen fog deposit) 19-337d
FROSTWEED 9-963c
Froth flotation process 5-973a
Froth (Sand) flow 23-242a
"Frothingham v. Mellon" (case) 6-402b
FROTTOLA 9-963d
  style of music 15-1069d
FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY 9-963d
  hist. 15-535c
FROUDE, RICHARD HURRELL 9-964c
FROUDE, WILLIAM 9-964c
  ship models 16-128c
Froude efficiency 1-429c fol.
Froude number
  fluid mechanics 15-52a
  naval arch. 16-125d
Frowinus 23-514a
Frozen dishes: see Ice cream
Frozen fog deposit (Frost feathers) 19-337d
Frozen food 9-545d; 9-549b
  dehydration 7-180c
  meat 15-28a
  processing 9-551b
  soup 21-37d
  storage 9-552c; 19-66b
Früa: see Frigg
"Fruchtbringende Gesellschaft, Die" (German academy) 1-58b
Fructan 4-868b
Fructidor (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
  Napoleon's coup d'état 9-919c
Fructose (Fruit-sugar, Laevulose, Levulose) 21-524b
  carbohydrates 4-864c fol.
  honey 11-656a
  inulin 12-458c
Fructosuria (med.) 11-424d
Frueh, Alfred J. 4-912b
Fruenkirche (church, Copenhagen): see Vor Frue Kirke
FRUGONI, CARLO INNOCENZO 9-964d
FRUIT 9-965a
  angiosperms 1-927a fol.
  colour 2-24a
  cookery 9-542a
  dehydration 7-180c
  dietetics 7-405c
  distribution 17-1231c
  fragrance 20-55c
  fruits of trees Pl. VII 22-TREE
  grasses 10-699c
  horticulture: see Fruit farming
  Leguminosae 14-911c
  poisonous 18-105b
  preservation 9-85a; 9-532c; 9-544b; 6-801d
    canning 4-788c
    freezing 9-546c
    home 9-548d
  seed 20-274d
  vegetable 23-627c
  wax coatings 16-910c
  see also Agriculture under names of separate countries
Fruit bat 3-266d fol.
  distribution 23-967b
Fruit cookery: see Food preparation
Fruit dove 17-1073a
FRUIT FARMING 9-967c
  Austr. 2-802a
  horticulture 11-730a fol.
  injurious insects 8-614c
  U.S. 1-383d
  see also fruit by name
FRUIT FLY (Vinegar fly, Pomace fly) (insect) 9-973d
  Diptera 7-483a
  gallfly 9-1099d
  genetics 11-422b fol.; 10-85a; 20-416c; 8-611d; 3-661c; 9-499b; 12-292b
    Beadle, George Wells 3-320b
    Drosophila 7-498c
    fecundity 9-204d
    fertilization 9-205c
    gynandromorphs 10-1070a
    longevity table 13-1098
    Morgan, Thomas H. 15-838d
    mutation 15-1104d
    population density 18-242d
  mating 20-297d
  plant quarantine 17-1198b
  psych., comparative 18-768b
  species 8-918a
  structure 9-501c
  vision 1-953b
Fruit hair fibre 9-226b
Fruit ices 11-1031a
Fruiting body (Ascocarp) 9-1025d fol.
"Fruits of Philosophy" (Knowlton) 3-705a
Fruit spot (Peach blight) (disease) 17-499d
Fruit-sugar: see Fructose
Frullania (bot.) 14-150d
FRUMENTIUS, SAINT (Abba Salama) 9-974b
  Ethiopia B-783d; 8-790b; 8-891b fol.
  missions 15-575a
FRUNDSBERG, GEORG VON 9-974b
FRUNZE, MIKHAIL VASILIEVICH 9-974c
FRUNZE (Pishpek), U.S.S.R. 9-974c
  Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384b fol.
  pop. table 22-703C
Frunze Military academy (U.S.S.R.) 23-337d; 15-448c
Frustration
  abnormal psych. 18-749d fol.
  adjustment 1-147d
  adolescence 1-163d
  educational psych. 7-1027c
  fatigue 9-113d
  interracial attitudes 12-444a
  paranoia 17-319b
  psychotherapy 18-805a
Frustration (law) 6-427d fol.
Frustules (biol.) 7-368c
FRUSTUM 9-974d
  cone 6-203a
  pyramid 18-896d
Fruta bomba (bot.): see Papaya
Fruticose lichen 13-1070c
Fry, C. B. (Eng. athlete) Pl. I fig. 3 6-CRICKET
Fry, Christopher 18-91c
Fry, D. W. (phys.) 1-70c
FRY, ELIZABETH 9-974d
FRY, ROGER ELLIOT 9-975b
  caricature of Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Fry, Thornton Carl (mathematician) 14-1083d
Fry (fish)
  fish culture 9-355c
Frycheiniog, Sir (Brecknockshire), co., Wales 4-144d
Frye, Thomas 15-350b
Frying (cookery) 9-535d fol.
Frying pans 11-625b
Fryxell, Anders (Swedish historian) 21-657d
FS (chem. warfare) 5-385c
F.S.F.I. (Fédération Sportive Féminine Internationale) 22-345b
FSH: see Follicle-stimulating hormone
FTC: see Federal Trade commission
Fthiótis, dept., Gr.: see Phthiotis
Fu (Chin. literary form) 5-635d
Fu (Chin. symbol) 18-356c
FUAD I (Egy.) 9-975b; 8-73b fol.
Fuad I university: see Cairo university
FUAD PASHA, MEHMET (Turk. states.) 9-975c
  Lebanon 22-602c
Fucales (bot.) 1-601a
Fu-chien sheng, prov., China: see Fukien
Fu-chou, China: see Foochow
Fuchs, Klaus 12-349a; 8-711d
Fuchs, Leonhard 3-664c
Fuchs, Vivian E. 2-15b
Füchsel, G. C. 10-178b
FUCHSIA (bot.) 9-975d; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
  onagraceae 16-962b
Fuchsia magellanica 18-178d
Fuchsian functions 8-655c
Fuchsin (Magenta) (dye) 7-815c
Fuchsite (Chrome mica) (min.) 15-354c
"Fuchs Reinhart, Vom" (Heinrich der Glîchezâre?!) 19-249d
FUCINO (Celano, Conca del Fucino), It. 9-976b
  Italy 12-738a
  tunnel 22-561b
Fucus (bot.)
  algae 1-606a
  polarity 20-914Ea
  taxonomy 17-1201d
Fudai (Jap. class) 12-902a
Fudge (candy) 6-284b
"Fudoki" (Jap. lit.) 12-953d
Fuegians 5-543a; 11-896b
Fuel and power, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-640a
FUEL CELL 9-976b; 8-226c; 3-286a
  energy conversion, direct 8-388b
  spacecraft 21-103Ud
Fuel injection 7-396c fol.
  internal-combustion 12-390c; 12-401a
Fuel-knock: see Knocking (mech.)
FUELS 9-976d
  air engines 1-436a
  armoured forces 2-442b
  automobile 2-870a
  ballistics 3-437a
  boilers 3-863b
  bomb calorimetry 4-667c
  coal 5-961d fol.
  cost of living indexes 6-597b fol.
  creosote 6-725b
  diesel engine 7-396b fol.
  furnace, metallurgical 9-1039d
  gas industry 10-5c
  geol. 10-173b
  heating 11-265d
  hydrazine 11-930d
  low-temperature carbonization 4-880a
  methane 15-301c
  mil. transport 22-410a
  natural resources 16-111b
  oil 17-763b
  smoke prevention 20-840b
  steam generation 21-367c
  sugar cane 21-526d
  wood 9-615b
  xylene 23-858c
Fuentes, Gregorio López y 11-1015d
Fuentes, Miguel Ydígoras (pol.) 10-988a
FUERO (Sp. law) 9-988a
Fuero Juzgo (Liber Judicorum) 9-988b
FUERTES, LOUIS AGASSIZ (U.S. artist) 9-988c
FUERTEVENTURA, Isl., Can. Is. 9-988d
  Canary Is. 4-766a
Fuerza, La (Castillo de la Real Fuerza) 11-168a
Fuessli, Johann Heinrich: see Fuseli, Henry
Fufuna, It.: see Populonia
Fufuns (Etruscan god) 8-803d
"Fuga del rey Marsín" 5-292a
Fuga ricercare (mus.): see Ricercare
Füger, Heinrich Friedrich 15-516c
  "Countess Thun" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
FUGGER (family) 9-988d
  banking 3-93b
  Charles V 5-297b
Fuggerei (foundation, Germany) 9-989b
"Fugitive, The" (Ransom) 18-1163d
Fugitive Offenders Acts (1881, 1915, Eng.) 23-365c
FUGITIVE SLAVE LAWS (U.S.) 9-989d
  Compromise of 1850 6-241d
  Fillmore 9-268b
  Mason 14-1015a
  Massachusetts 3-991b
  Republican party 19-193c
  underground railroad 22-681d
  U.S. history 22-762Fb
  Wis. 23-679d
Fugu (fish) 18-857d
FUGUE (mus.) 9-990b
  Bach 2-986a fol.
  canzona 4-811b
  counterpart 6-649b
  fantasia 9-64a
  form 15-1083b
  harmony 11-113a fol.
  melody 15-131d
  origin 15-1065b
  variations 22-988d
Fugue (psych.) 11-1002d
"Fugue in G Minor" (J. S. Bach) 2-988b
FUHRICH, JOSEPH VON 9-992a
Fu Hsi (Chin. myth.) 5-574d
Fuidhirs 4-148b
Fujairah, Arab sheikhdom 22-509c
Fuji, mt., Jap.: see Fujiyama
Fuji-Hakone-Izu, national park, Jap. table 16-82
Fuji-san, mt., Jap.: see Fujiyama
FUJIWARA (Jap. fam.) 9-992a
  Japan 12-892c
  Shirakawa 20-561b
Fujiwara Kamatari: see Nakatomi-no-Kamatari
Fujiwara Michinaga (Jap. regent) 12-892d
Fujiwara Mototsune (Jap. regent) 12-892d
FUJIWARA NO SADAIE (Teika) 9-992c
Fujiwara (Late Heian) period (Jap.) 12-883d fol.
  literature 12-954a
  painting Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS; 12-958Da
  screen 20-1197d
  sculpture 12-964c; Pl. VII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
  Shintō 20-518b
Fujiwara Takayoshi (Jap. paint.) 12-958Dd
  "Prince Genji consoling sick Murasaki-no-ue" Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
FUJIYAMA (Fuji-san; Fuji, mt.), mt., Jap. 9-992d; Pl. IV 2-ASIA; Pl. I 12-JAPAN
  Japan 12-879b
  national park 16-80c; table 16-82
FUKIEN (Fu-chien sheng), prov., China 9-992d
  Foochow 9-532a
  Formosa 9-628b
  Poh Lam bridge 4-193c
  pop. table 5-598
Fukue, isl., Jap. 10-609d
FUKUI, preft., Jap. 9-993a
  Japan 12-882a
    area and pop. table 12-919
FUKUI, Jap. 9-993b
FUKUOKA, preft., Jap. 9-993b
  Japan 12-882b
    area and pop. table 12-919
FUKUOKA, Kyushu Isl., Jap. 9-993b
"Fukuryu Maru" ("Fortunate Dragon") (fishing vessel) 3-608a
Fukusa Pl. XV 8-EMBROIDERY
FUKUSHIMA (Fukushima-Ken), preft. and city, Jap. 9-993c
  Japan 12-881d
    area and pop. table 12-919
FUKUZAWA YUKICHI (educ.) 9-993c
  educ., hist. of 7-1014d
FULANI (Fellata, Fula, Fulbe, Peuhl, Peul, Pullo) (race) 9-993d
  Adamawa 1-121b
  Bornu 3-972b
  Cameroons 4-703a
  dress Pl. I 16-NIGERIA
  ethnography 1-262d fol.
  Gambia 9-1113b
  girls Pl. II 1-AFRICA
  Guinea, Rep. of 10-1020c
  Hausa 11-163b
  Mali 14-698a
  Niger, Rep. of 16-499a

Nigeria 16-502b fol.
housing Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Port Guinea 18-294a
Senegal 20-323c
Sierra Leone 23-521d
Sokota 20-935d
Upper Volta 22-884Ad
Fulanin Gida (Ndoowi'en) (people) 9-994a
FULBERT, SAINT (bp. of Chartres) 9-994a
Fulbright agreements 22-878c
FULBRIGHT SCHOLARSHIPS 9-994b
student aid 21-483d
FULCHER (of Chartres) (Fr. chronicler) 9-994b
Fulcodi, Guido: see under Clement (popes)
Fulcrum (anat.) fig. 3 19-230
Fulcrum (phys.) 13-1001d
FULDA, Ger. 9-994c
St. Boniface 3-912a
"Fulgens and Lucrece" (Medwall) 8-568c; 15-111c
More 15-830d
FULGENTIUS, SAINT (bp. of Ruspe) 9-994d
Sardinia 19-1066c
FULGENTIUS, FABIUS PLANCIADES (Latin grammarian) 9-995a
glossary 10-488b
Fulginiae (mod. Foligno), It. 9-516a
Fulgoroidea (entom.)
Fulgoridae 13-710b
Fulgur (epithet of Jupiter) 13-140c
FULGURITE 9-995a
silica 20-655b
FULHAM (Fullanham), boro., Lond. 9-995b
area and pop. table 14-283
Fulica (coot) 6-461d
Fulica americana (North American mud hen) 6-462a
Fulica atra (European coot) 6-461d
Fuligo septica (biol.) fig. 1 20-797A
Fu-lin (Fa-lan, Fo-lang) (enamel ware) 8-356c
FULK (k. of Jerusalem) 9-995c
Anjou 1-989c
Baldwin II 2-1071c
right of succession table I 6-830a
FULK (archbp. of Reims) 9-995d
Charles III 5-299b
FULK (Nerra) (count of Anjou) 9-996a; 1-989b
Fulk of Neuilly 18-645a
"Fullager" (ship) 20-530c
Fullanham, boro., London, Eng.: see Fulham
Full annealing 1-998d
Full anthem (mus.) 2-23a
Fullarton, John (econ.) 3-98b
Fullback
football 9-569b
rugby 9-589a
Full-cell (Bethell) process (wood preservation) 23-714Cc
Full close (Perfect cadence) 11-113c
Fuller, Alvin T. (gov., Mass.) 19-858d
FULLER, ANDREW 9-996a
Baptists 3-140c
Fuller, Buckminster 2-319d
FULLER, GEORGE (Am. painter) 9-996b; 17-61d
FULLER, JOHN FREDERICK Charles (Brit. sol.) 9-996b
infantry 12-223b
tanks 21-786Ab fol.
FULLER, LOIE (Fuller, Marie Louise) 9-996d
FULLER, (SARAH) MARGARET, marchioness Ossoli (American writer) 9-996d
place in Am. lit. 1-768b
FULLER, MELVILLE WESTON 9-997b
Fuller, Sarah 7-121a
FULLER, THOMAS 9-997c
biographical works 3-638c
Fuller (tool) fig. 4 (11, 17, 20) 12-635
Fuller-Maitland, John Alexander 10-967d
Fuller rose weevil Pl. VII 12-INSECT
FULLER'S EARTH 9-998b
Fuller's teasel (bot.) 21-868d
FULLERTON, Calif. 9-998d
Full faith and credit clause
constitution 22-820d
Full-fashioned (hosiery) 11-741c
Full house (Full hand) (poker) 18-108d
Fulling (mfr.) 9-161c; 23-733c
Full moon (astron.) 15-812c
"Full Moon" (sculp., Lippold) 20-214a
Full-plastic process (brickmaking) 4-172b
Full-rigged ship II. 19-331
Full score (mus.) 20-133c
Full third-party insurance (motor vehicle insurance) 15-946b
Full trailer (trucking) 15-940a
FULMAR (Fulmarus glacialis) (bird) 9-998d
Fulminate of mercury (chem.): see Mercury fulminate
Fulminating gold 10-538d
FULMINIC ACID 9-999a
FULTON, ROBERT 9-999b
"Clermont" 20-527a; 22-402d
Fitch, John 9-389d
inventions 12-462a
Livingston 14-154c
mine, naval 15-495a
steam 21-357b; 12-212c
submarine 21-491d
Fulton, Ruth: see Benedict, Ruth
Fulton, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Fulton, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
"Fulton" (ship) 3-291d
Fulton's cowry shell 20-500b
Fulvene (chem.) 7-919d
Fulvius Nobilior, M. 19-518b
Fulvous day lily (Europa day lily, Tawny day lily) 7-113a
Fumage (tax) 11-229b
Fumaria (bot.): see Fumitory
Fumaria officinalis (Common fumitory) 9-1001a
FUMARIC AND MALEIC ACIDS 9-999d
carboxylic acid 4-885b
Krebs cycle 13-488c
resins 19-212c
FUMAROLE 9-1000b
volcanism 23-240d
FUMIGATION 9-1000b
agri.
plant quarantine 17-1198b
spraying 21-260c
antiseptics 2-91d
entomology 8-615b
hydrocyanic acid 11-942b
incubator 12-26b
pest control 17-728d
Fuming sulfuric acid (Oleum, Nordhausen acid) 21-542c
FUMITORY (botany) 9-1001a
bleeding heart Pl. V 9-FLOWER
fumaric acid 9-999d
Funafuti, isl., Ellice isls., Pac. O. 10-413a fol.
Funambulus: see Palm squirrel
Fu-nan, anc. king., Cambodia: see Fou-nan
FUNCHAL, Madeira 9-1001a; 14-547d fol.
Funchal, archip., Atl. O.: see Madeira
FUNCTION (math.) 9-1001b
algebra 1-610d
algebraic geometry 1-614c
analysis 1-864d
analytic 9-1005a
calculus 4-600b fol.; 4-604d; 4-597b
continuity 6-423a
Descartes 7-288b
differential equations 7-407a; 7-412c
distribution 18-575d
equations, theory of 8-656a
Fourier series 9-667d
graphs 10-693b
harmonic analysis 11-106d
hist. of math. 14-1102a fol.
hyperbolic 11-993b
infinite products 12-235b
interpolation and extrapolation 12-440b
invariants 12-459d
logarithm 14-207d
Poincaré 18-95a
polynomials 18-202c
series 20-364d; 12-343b
tables 14-1092a
topology 22-300a
trigonometric 22-472b
wave functions 21-8b
Weirstrass 23-480c
see also Elliptic functions
Functional calculus 14-212b fol.; 14-236c
FUNCTIONALISM 9-1004c
arch. 12-195c; 21-546b
ornament 16-1110c
design 7-302b
interior decoration 12-360c; 12-384a; Pl. XVI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF furniture 9-1051d
Functionalism (psych.) 3-398d
Functional literacy 11-1088c
Functional training (med.) 17-1019b
FUNCTIONS, ANALYTIC (Holomorphic [monogenic] functions) (math.) 9-1005c
complex analytic 1-853b; 9-1002c
differential equations 7-414d
FUNCTIONS, SPECIAL 9-1007a
Fundamental bass (mus.) 11-111b
Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina 16-610a
FUNDAMENTALISM (religion) 9-1009a
Baptists 3-142d
Machen 14-518a
Mary 14-991b
Pentecostal churches 17-583b
Presbyterianism 18-465d
Scopes anti-evolution trial 20-132d
Fundamental Law of Educ. (1947) (Japan) 7-1015a
Fundamental Orders of Connecticut 6-349d
"Fundamentals of the Classic Dance" (Vaganova) 3-32a
Fundamental theorem (math.)
algebra 8-655c; 6-237c; 18-202a; 1-608c
history 1-613a
topology 22-300d
arithmetic 2-397c; 16-746b
projective geom. 10-190c
Fundamulus, Lacus (mod. Lago di Fondi) 9-528d
Funded debt 6-377c
Fund for the South (Cassa per il Mezzogiorno) (It.) 12-741a
Fundi (mod. Fondi), It. 9-528b
Funding Act (1866, U. S.) 22-772d
Fundo 5-533d
Funds market 12-482d
FUNDY, BAY OF, N.S., Can. 9-1011b
tides 16-670c; 22-193d; 22-200b
FUNDY NATIONAL PARK, New Brunswick, Can. 9-1011b
statistical table 16-75
Fünen, isl., Den.: see Fyn
"Funeral Procession of a Mummy on the Nile, The" (F. Bridgman) 4-209b
FUNERARY RITES AND CUSTOMS (Burial) 9-1011c
Aegean 1-190d
ancestor-worship 1-881b
archaeological sites Pls. III, IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY; 12-515a
barrow 3-200d
Bororo 3-976b
cairn 4-582d
cannibalism 4-785d
catacombs: see under Catacombs
Celtic
La Tène period 13-740d
Chinese tomb figure (horse) Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
coffin: see under Coffin
columbarium 6-75c
Crete 6-736a
Cyprus 6-931c
dance, primitive 7-39a
early metal age Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Egypt 1-56a; 8-56a; 2-242c
dances 7-31a
mummification 8-55a; 15-987a
English law 7-133a
embalming: see under Embalming
Etruscan 8-799a fol.
Clusium 5-958a
France 9-697a
Greece
art 10-834d
Homeric archae. 11-640d
Indian, North American 16-593a fol.
mounds 15-949b; 1-141d
Indonesia 12-178b fol.
Indus civilization 12-188c
Ireland 12-544c fol.
legal aspects 6-542a
body-snatching 3-840c
liturgy 14-135c
martyrs 19-886a
masks 14-1011d; Pl. III 14-MASK
Maya 15-8a
Mesop. 2-959d
military 23-358c
Mongols 11-822b
neolithic 2-249b
paleolithic 6-792b
Palestine, anc. 17-160b
Parsees 17-407d
passage rites 17-433c
Phoenicia 17-892b
Roman hist. 19-507c
sacrifice 19-867a
Scythians 20-229c
Sicily 20-601d fol.
tree burial 22-448c
United States law 7-133b
urn Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
wake 23-284b
see also Cemetery; Cremation
Fünfkirchen, Hung.: see Pécs
FUNG (Darfung, Funj, Hameg) (people) 9-1017d
ethnography 1-267a
Semien 20-327b
Sudan 21-508c
FUNGI 9-1017d
antibiotics 2-60a
bacteria 2-1012b
biological warfare 3-641b
bioluminescence 3-667d; 14-419b
bracket fungus ill. 4-55
carnivorous 4-939a
classification 17-1201b fol.
De Bary 7-136c
disease, human 9-1030b
ringworm 20-752Bb
dry rot 7-716a
fumaric acid 9-999d
hop diseases 11-678d
heredity 11-424d
hormones 21-400Bb
Individuality (biol.) 12-165b
lichens 13-1070a
mushroom: see under Mushroom
mycorhiza 15-1113d
oil 16-902d
paleobotany 17-101c
parasitism 17-324b fol.
pest control 17-728a fol.
plant diseases 17-1161d fol.
cereal rusts 23-562d
cotton 6-615d
hop diseases 11-734a
potato 18-329d
roundworm 19-656c
smut and bunt: see under Smut and bunt
soil 20-934b fol.
sprays and dusts 21-260c
symbiosis 21-700a
trehalose 4-867b
wood deterioration 6-725b; 23-714Bd
see also individual fungi, e.g., Puffball; Truffle
Fungicides 21-260b
carbon disulfide 4-873b
dry rot 7-716a
horticulture 11-735a
lawns 13-823d
packaging 17-23c
pest control 17-728d
Fungi Imperfecti 9-1021c
Fungus-animals (bot., zool.): see Slime molds
Fungus ant 1-1030b
FUNGUS GNAT (Mushroom fly) 9-1030a
Diptera fly 9-502b fol.
FUNGUS INFECTIONS 9-1030a
children 5-512a
favus 9-123b
lung, diseases of 14-431b
respiratory system 19-232b
larynogitis 13-730c
skin diseases 20-752Bb
benzoic acid 3-492d
Fung Yu-lan (Chin. philos.) 5-648b
Funiculus (bot.) 9-486d
Funiculus cuneatus (anat.) fig. 6 4-74b

**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**

Funj (people): see Fung
Funk, Casimir 3-507a
Funk, Walther 10-333c
Funkia (bot.): see Plantain lily
Funnel
chem. 5-375a fol.
Funnel-Beaker culture 16-260a
Funnel-web spider (zool.) 21-217b
nest Pl. IV 16-NEST
Funston, Frederick
Aguinaldo 17-852a
Funt (weight, Pol.) 23-488Ed
Funt (Founte) (weight, U.S.S.R.) 23-488Ed
Funtumia elastica (Silk rubber) (bot.) 16-501c
Funza (Bogotá), river, Colom. 3-845a
Fuoss, R. M. (scl.) 8-199c
FUR 9-1031b
Alaska 1-502b
cony 6-442c
dyeing 7-816a; 7-821a
felt 9-161a
hare Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
hat 11-158b
Hudson's Bay company 11-807d
Arctic 2-334b fol.
industry 4-756c
muskrat 15-1096a
Karakul 20-485b
Louisiana 14-357a
N.Am. explorations 16-597b
Oregon 16-1075b
rabbit 18-979c
rodent 19-430d
Sask. 20-3a
seal 20-234d
St. Louis 19-913a
Fur (people) 7-74c; 1-267a
Fural: see Furfural
2-Furaldehyde: see Furfural
Furan (Furfuran) 9-1035b; 9-1036c
FURAN CHEMISTRY 9-1035b
resins 5-158c
Furandicarboxylic acid 9-1035b
Furat, Nahral, riv., Asia: see Euphrates
Furcate (basketry) 3-245b
Furcula (Wishbone) (anat.) 20-741b
Furculae Caudinae, passes, It.: see Caudine Forks
FURETIERE, ANTOINE 9-1036b
dictionary 8-367a
picaresque novel 17-1047d
FURFURAL (2-Furaldehyde, Furfuraldehyde, Fural, Furfurol) (chem.) 9-1036c
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-542
aldehydes 1-554c
cotton 6-629d
furan chem. 9-1035b
oats 16-817c
petroleum 17-764b
Furfural-phenolic resins 9-1036c
Furfuran (chem.): see Furan
Furfuryl alcohol 9-1036c
Furia Caninia lex (A.D. 7, Rome) 20-777b
FURIES (Furiae) (mythology) 9-1037a
demon 7-227d
see also Erinyes
"Furious" (ship) 1-423b
Furious rabies 18-983c
Furka, pass, Switz. 22-939c; 22-897c
Furlanians (Friulani) (people) 9-949a
FURLONG (measure) 9-1037a; 23-488Ed
measures, ancient 23-488Ib
Furnace 11-267d; fig. 5 11-267; fig. 6 11-268
boilers 3-863a
glass manufacturing 10-463d fol.; 10-470d
incinerator 12-16a
solar 20-938d; 21-573a
FURNACE, ELECTRIC 9-1037a
arc 6-824c; 9-663c
casting brass 4-110a
iron and steel mfr. 12-613c
metallurgy 9-1041b
FURNACE, METALLURGICAL 9-1039a
annealing 1-999b
cupola 6-900d
founding 9-663c
hydrometallurgy 11-963d
iron and steel 12-605d fol.; 12-623a; 3-764a fol.
metallurgy 15-236c
Siemans gas-fired regenerative 6-824b
zinc 23-952d
Furnace black (carbon black) 4-872d
Furnadjiev, Nikola 4-399b
Furnariidae (zool.) 16-1166d
Furnarius: see Ovenbird
FURNEAUX, TOBIAS 9-1041d
FURNESS, HORACE HOWARD 9-1042a
FURNESS, dist., Lancs., Eng. 9-1042b
Barrow 3-200d
Lancs. 13-634c fol.
Furness abbey, Eng. 9-1042b
Furnished Houses act (Gt. Brit., 1946) 13-651a
FURNISS, HARRY 9-1042c
"Punch" 4-909a
Furniture beetle (insect)
deathwatch 7-136b
wood 23-714Ca
FURNITURE DESIGN 9-1042d
bed 3-359a
bentwood 22-152d
cabinet furniture 4-549a
chair and sofa 5-236c
Gallé 9-1098d
inlay and marquetry 23-725Ab
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372c
Sheraton, Thomas 20-505a
silver and gold work 20-686d
table 21-730a
Thonet, Michael 7-298d fol.
see also Interior decoration
FURNITURE MANUFACTURE 9-1052c
Grand Rapids 10-680d
interior decoration 12-366d
Furniture woods: see Hardwoods
Furnival, John Talbot, baron: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot
FURNIVALL, FREDERICK JAMES 9-1055c
Furoic acid (Pyromucic acid) 9-1036d
Furor (psych.) 8-342b
FURPHY, JOSEPH (pseud. Collins, Tom) (writ.) 9-1055d
place in Austr. lit. 2-812d
Fur Products Labeling act (U.S., 1952) 9-1033d
Furrow opener (agri.) 17-1193a
Furry (Flora) day (Cornish custom) 11-339b
dance 9-517a
Furry willow (Salix adenophylla) (shrub) 23-634a
FURSE, CHARLES WELLINGTON 9-1055d
FUR SEAL (zool.) 9-1056a
Bering sea arbitration 1-498d
Cape sea lion 21-98c
Carnivora 4-936a
fisheries 20-234c; 20-236d
fur 9-1032a
Otariidae 20-233d; 20-236d
Fur Seal Islands, Bering sea: see Pribilof Islands
FURSEY, SAINT (Furseus) 9-1056a

Fürst, Walter 21-914c
FURSTENBERG (fam.) 9-1056a
Fürstenberg, Wilhelm Egon Cardinal von 10-673d; 9-1056b
Fürstenberg, Ger. 8-102c
Fürstenbund (Ger. pol. league)
  Charles Augustus 5-321c
  Joseph II 10-307a
Furstentum Liechtenstein: see Liechtenstein
FURSTENWALDE, Ger. 9-1056d
FURTH, Bav., Ger. 9-1056d
Furthcoming (legal proceeding) 2-474d
"Further Range, A" (Frost) 1-772a
Furtum manifestum (Rom. law) 19-551d
FURTWANGLER, ADOLF 9-1057a
  Aegina 1-189a; 1-193c
Furtwängler, P. 9-186b
FURTWANGLER (GUSTAV HEINrich Ernst Martin) Wilhelm 9-1057a
Furuncle: see Boil
FURZE (Gorse, Ulex, Whin) (bot.) 9-1057b; 9-688b
  seeds 9-965c
Fusain (geol.) 9-978d
Fusan, Korea: see Pusan
Fusanus acuminatus (Quandong nut) (bot.) table 16-799
Fusarium (fungus) 17-1190b
  barley 3-169a
  wilt 6-615d
Fusarium cubense (fruit disease): see Panama disease
FUSARO, LAKE, It. 9-1057c
FUSE, Jap. 9-1057d
FUSE (Fuze) 9-1057d
  electrical 8-139a
  hist. 1-802b
Fusee (mech.) 5-731d; 23-401c
Fuselage 1-210d
FUSELI, HENRY (Fuessli [Füssli], Johann Heinrich) (Anglo-Swiss paint.) 9-1058a
  caricature and cartoon 4-908a
  place in 19th-century art 16-527d; 17-60b
FUSEL OIL 9-1058b
  alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-542
  amyl alcohol 1-837b
Fu-shih (Yenan), China 23-887Bb
FUSHUN (Fu-shun, Fusung), China 9-1058d
  Manchuria 14-760c fol.
  pop. table 5-599c
Fu shou (Chinese symbol) 18-356c
FUSIBLE ALLOYS 9-1058d
Fusible-link sprinkler head 9-303d
Fusiform initial (bot.) 17-1213b
Fusiformis (bacteria) table 2-1004
Fusiform root 19-612d
Fusion (assaying) 2-622d
  latent heat 13-742b
Fusion (melting) 11-232a; 17-799d
FUSION (Nuclear fusion, Thermonuclear reaction) 9-1059a
  atomic energy 2-716c fol.
  cosmogony 6-581c
  deuterium and tritium 7-321b
  electromagnetism 8-231d
  hydrogen bomb 2-719a; 3-893b
  nucleus 16-714d
  star 21-325d
Fusional language 13-701a
Fusion reactors (phys.) 2-720a
Fussell, L. 5-948c
Füssli, Johann H.: see Fuseli, Henry
FUST, JOHANN 9-1059b
  Colophon 6-87a
  Gutenberg 10-1051c
Fustat, Al (Fostat, Misr al Qadimah), anc. Egy. 8-58c fol.
  Cairo 4-585a fol.
  caliphate 4-644c fol.
  founding 1-832c
FUSTEL DE COULANGES, NUMA Denis 9-1059c
FUSTIAN 9-1059d
  velveteen 23-39a
FUSTIC (Yellowwood or Old Fustic) 9-1060a
  S.Af., Rep. of 21-46a
Fusulines (geol.) 4-877d fol.
Fusung: see Fushun, China
Fusz (measure) 23-488Ed
Fut (Foute) (measure) 23-488Ed
Futa Jallon, massif, W.Af.: see Fouta Djallon
Futanke (Futankobe) (people): see Tukulor
Futhark (runic alphabet) 19-755a
Futuh, Bab al- (Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Futuna, isls., Pac. O. 9-867c
FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA (FFA) 9-1060b
"Future of Islam, The" (Blunt) 3-819a
FUTURES 9-1060c
  Bourse, Fr. 21-423a
  brokers 4-265d
  commodity market 6-155b
  cotton 6-617a
  grain 10-663c
  price 18-489a
FUTURISM 9-1061b
  art 17-66a fol.; 2-497d; 3-835b
  lit. 12-731a; 14-893c; 19-810d
  sculpture 20-212c
Futurities (races) 11-723a
FUX, JOHANN JOSEPH 9-1061c
Fuxelles, C. A. (pseud. of Hillebrand, Karl) 11-496a
Fuze (explosive): see Fuse
FUZULI (Mohammed ibn Suleyman) (Turkish poet) 9-1061d
  place in Turkish lit. 22-618c
Fuzzy wuzzies (Af. people): see Hadendoa-Amarar
FW-200 (airplane) 1-465b
Fychan, Rowland 23-510b
FYFFE, WILL 9-1062a
Fylker (Nor. counties) 16-655b
FYN (Fünen), isl., Den. 9-1062a; Pl. II 7-DENMARK
  Denmark 7-237c
  runes 19-755b
Fynn, Henry Francis 23-993d
  Natal 16-45d
Fyrd (mil.)
  militia 15-453d
  territorial army 21-959a
Fyrnwy: see Vyrnwy, lake, N.Wales
"Fyrst Boke of the Introduction of Knowledge" (Boorde) 3-946d
FYT, JAN 9-1062a
FYZABAD (Faizabad), dist. and city, India 9-1062c
FZG-26 (V-1) (missile): see V-1

# G

G (letter) 9-1063a
G (mus.) 9-1063d
Ga (former Af. state) 10-381c
GA-ADANGME (people) 9-1063d
  Ghana 10-380c
GA'ALIN (Ga'alin-Danagla, Ja'aliyyin-Danaqea) (tribe) 9-1064b
  Arab ancestry 1-266c
GABAR (rel.) 9-1064b
  Parsees 17-407a
  Zoroastrianism 23-988c
GABARDINE (fabric) 9-1064c
Gaba Tepe, Landing at, 1915 23-759a
  Dardanelles campaign 7-73b
GABBRO (petrol.) 9-1064c
  assimilation 17-784d
  diabase 7-350b
  diorite 7-469d
  eclogite 7-912b
  feldspar 9-153d
  scapolite 20-51b
Gabe, Dora 4-399b
GABELENTZ, HANS CONON VON der 9-1065b
GABELLE (tax) 9-1065c
GABES (anc. Tacapae, Tacape), governorate, oasis and town, Tun. 9-1065d
Gabianus pacificus (Pacific gull) 10-1033a
GABII, (anc. Rom. city), Latium 9-1066a
Gabine stone 19-566c
Gabinetto Viesseux (library, Florence) 9-461d
Gabinia, Lex 9-1066b
GABINIUS, AULUS 9-1066b
Gabion (mil.) 9-640d
GABLE, (WILLIAM) CLARK 9-1066c
  "Gone With the Wind" Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES
GABLE (arch.) 9-1066c
  gothic 10-603a; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
  Indian arch. 12-87a
  roof 19-593d
Gablet (masonry) 14-1021a
Gablonz (Jablonec), Czech. 12-825a
Gabo, Naum (artist) 17-70b; 19-780a
  abstract art 1-52b
  sculpture 20-213a
    "Column" Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
GABON REPUBLIC (Gaboon, Gabun, République Gabonaise), country, Af. 9-1067b
  area and pop.
    statistical table 1-308
  colony 1-303d
  ethnology 1-274b
  flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
  Fr. Community 9-867c
  Fr. Equat. Af. 9-868b
  orders of merit 13-411b
Gaboon viper (zool.) 23-176b; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
  skeleton Pl. I 19-REPTILE
  skull il. 20-849
  Viperidae 20-852b
GABORIAU, EMILE (au.) 9-1068b
  detective stories 15-1126c
GABRIEL (bibl.) 9-1068b
Gabriel, Jacques III 19-145b
GABRIEL, JACQUES ANGE (Gabriel, Ange Jacques) (arch.) 9-1068c
  Fr. rococo arch. 3-187d
  Petit Trianon (Versailles, Fr.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Gabriel, S. (chem.) 1-792a
Gabriel de Lavinde 6-849c
GABRIELI (fam. of It. composers) 9-1068c; 5-752b
GABRIELINO (people) 9-1069b
GABRIEL Y GALAN, JOSE MARIA (Sp. poet) 9-1069b
Gabriel y Galán (dam), Sp. 4-559a
GABRILOWITSCH, OSSIP (mus.) 9-1069b
Gabri ware (pottery) 18-362a
Gabrovo, dist., Bulg.
  area and pop. table 4-394
Gabryella (Zmichowska, Narcyza) (Polish au.) 18-164c
Gabun, rep., Af.: see Gabon Republic
Gabun (Black) ebony 7-886d
Gachupines (Peninsulares) 13-755a
GAD (bibl.) 9-1069c
  twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ab
Gada (Galla age set) 1-325d; 9-1094b
Gadaba (lang.) 15-991a
GADAG (anc. Kratapura), India 9-1069c
  cotton 7-349c
GADARA (mod. Um Qays), Pal. 9-1069c
  Pal. maps 17-164; 17-165
GADDI (fam.) 9-1069d
GADE, NIELS VILHELM 9-1070b
Gades (anc. city): see Cadiz, Sp.
Gadfly (zool.): see Horsefly
GADIDAE (fish) 9-1070c; 9-341c
  see also Cod; Haddock; Hake; Whiting
GADIFER DE LA SALLE 9-1070c
  Béthencourt, Jean de 3-551c
  Canary isls. 4-767b
Gadiformes (fish) 9-341b
Gādir (anc. city): see Cadiz, Sp.
Gadja Mada university (Indonesia) 13-14d
Gadolin, Johann (chem.) 23-913b
Gadolinite (min.) 20-49b
  rare earths min. table 18-1171
GADOLINIUM (element) 9-1070c
  abundance (table) 8-271
  magnetism 14-588c
  properties tables 15-227; 18-1170
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity 8-192
    isotopic composition 12-693c
  see also Rare earths
Gador, Sierra de, Sp. 10-670c
Gadsden, Christopher (Am. statesman)
  continental congress 22-748c
GADSDEN, JAMES 9-1070d
  Gadsden Purchase 9-1071b
GADSDEN, Ala. 9-1071a
GADSDEN PURCHASE (Gadsden treaty) 9-1071b
  Ariz. 2-403c
  Gadsden, James 9-1071a
  Marcy, William 14-858c
  Pierce, Franklin 17-1059d
Gadus merlangus (Whiting) (fish) 23-581a
Gadus morhua: see Cod
Gadus morhua macrocephalus (Pacific cod) 6-8c
Gadus pollachius (fish): see Pollack
Gadus poutassou (Blue whiting) (fish) 23-581a
GADWALL (Gray duck, Canvasbelly) 9-1071d
GAEA (Ge, Earth) (myth.) 9-1071d
  Cronus 6-801a
  Great Mother of the Gods 10-777b
  Typhon 22-647d
  Uranus 22-890c
  see also Tellus
Gaede pumps 22-925c fol.
Gaelic Athletic association 9-594c; 11-904a
Gaelic football 9-594c
Gaelic language
  formation 8-847a
  Galway 9-1110c
  Ireland 12-543c; 12-590a
  Kerry 13-316d
  Mac 14-490a
  Man, Isle of 14-745b
  Scottish Gaelic 5-151a; 20-147a
Gaelic league 11-923d
Gaelic literature: see Irish, Scottish literature
Gaels (people, Ire.): see Goidels
Gaerfyriddin, Sir (Carmarthenshire), co., Wales 4-925d
Gaeta, Enrico Cialdini, Duca di 5-757a
GAETA, It. 9-1072a
Gaetani (Caetani) (fam.) 4-578c
Gaetani, Benedetto: see under Boniface (popes)
Gaetano da Tiene (Cajetan, Saint) 4-588d
Gaetanus (card.): see Cajetan
Gaëte, Martin Michel Charles Gaudin, duc de 10-29c
Gaetuli: see Berber
GAETULIA, dist., Af. 9-1072b
GAFENCU, GRIGORE (Rumanian states.) 9-1072b
Gafets (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
Gaffney, S.C.
  pop. table 21-88A
Gaff sail 20-525a; 19-329d
  yachting 23-862c
Gafol (tax) 23-162d
Gafolearth (feudal) 23-162c
Gafos (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
GAFSA (anc. Capsa), governorate, oasis and town, Tun. 9-1072c
GAGARIN, YURI ALEKSEYEVICH 9-1072c
  space exploration 21-103Sc; 22-703d
Gagauz (people) 22-702Pb
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
GAGE, THOMAS (Brit. gen. and gov.) 9-1072d
  Am. Rev. 1-776d
    Bunker hill 4-410a
  Mass. hist. 14-1030b; 3-990c
  New York 22-746d
  Somerville 20-973d
Gage (instru.): see Gauge
Gager, William (writ.) 17-522b
GAGERN (Ger. fam.) 9-1073a
  Gagern, Heinrich, freiherr von 10-312b
Gagging bills (Eng.) 8-118a
GAGLIANO, MARCO DA 9-1073d
Gagliarda (Cincopace, Cinque-pas) (mus.): see Galliard
Gagnan, E. 7-508d; 20-757b
Gagnebin, A. P. 5-37d
GAG RULES (U.S.) 9-1073d
  Adams 1-127b
  petition, right of 17-749b
Gaguin, Robert 8-667c
Gaharwar (dynasty) 12-970b
Gahets (Cagot) (people) 4-580b
Gahn, J. G. (chem.) 5-394b
  manganese 14-777c
Gahnite (Zinc spinel) 21-232d
"Gaieties and Gravities" (H. Smith) 20-830c
Gaiety (theatre, Manchester, Eng.) 22-28Lc
Gaika (Af. chief) 4-821b
Gail, valley, Aus. 4-915d
Gailani (Dijli), 'Abdul Qadir al- 9-1074a
GAILANI, AL- (fam.) 9-1074a
  Gailani, Rashid Ali al- 12-531d
Gaillard (château, Les Andelys, Fr.) Pl. III 5-CASTLE
Gaillard (Culebra) cut (Pan. canal) 17-205b
GAILLARDIA (Blanket flower) 9-1074a; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
Gaillard-Parrish chamber 21-545a
Gaillimh (Galway), Ire. 9-1110d
Gaillimhe, Contae Na, co., Ire.: see Galway, co., Ire.
Gailtal Alps, Aus. 4-915d
Gaimar, Geffrei (Geffrei Gaimar) 1-938c
Gain (elec.) 1-829c
"Gaines' Denmark" (horse) 11-702c
Gaines's Mill, Va., Battle of: see Cold Harbor
GAINESVILLE, Fla. 9-1074b
  pop. table 9-473
Gainesville, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Gainesville, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
GAINSBOROUGH, THOMAS (paint.) 9-1074c; 17-59a
  "Blue Boy": see "Blue Boy"
  crayon drawing 6-708b
  landscape painting 13-673d
  Murillo 15-1008b
  portrait paint. 18-269c; Pl. III fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
  Reynolds 19-251a
  "Sarah Siddons" 17-PAINTING
GAINSBOROUGH (anc. Gegnesburh), Lincs., Eng. 9-1075c
Gaio, Manuel da Silva 5-43c
Gair, Robert 17-23a
Gairdner, James (hist.)
  Paston letters 17-441d
GAIRLOCH, Ross and Crom., Scot. 9-1075d
Gaiser, Gerd (Ger. au.) 10-276a
GAISERIC (Genseric) (k.) 9-1075d
  Arianism 2-382d
  Sp. 21-115b
  Vandals 22-973a
GAITAN, JORGE ELIECER 9-1076a
  Colom. 6-79a
Gaits (of animals) 14-197b
  horse 11-705d; 11-708b
  reptile 19-175b
GAITSKELL, HUGH TODD NAYLOR 9-1076b
  labour party (Br.) 13-554a
GAIUS, SAINT (Caius, Saint) 9-1076c
GAIUS (jurist) 9-1076c
  Rom. law 19-547b fol.
Gaius Antonius (brother of the triumvir) 2-95c
Gaius Antonius (Antonius, Gaius Hybrida, uncle of the triumvir) 2-95c
Gaius Aurelius Valerius Diocletianus (emp.): see Diocletian
Gaius Caesar: see Caligula
Gaius Flaminius: see Flaminius, Gaius
Gaius Galerius Valerius Maximianus: see Galerius (emp.)
Gaius Nero (consul) 18-869c
Gaius Pescennius Niger Justus (Rom. emp.): see Niger, Pescennius
  Gaius Petronius 16-689c
Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus: see Pliny (The Younger)
Gaius Plinius Secundus: see Pliny (the Elder)
Gaius Sallustius Crispus: see Sallust
Gaius Valens Hostilianus Messius Quintus (Hostilian) 11-745d
Gaj, Ljudevit 20-357c
Gajipur (Gajnipur), anc. city, India: see Rawalpindi
GAJO (Gayo) 9-1076d
  Atjeh 2-685b
  Sumatra 21-550c
Gakubatsu (univ. group) 12-922b
Gakushi (Jap. educ.) 12-931a
Galacci (people): see Celt
Galactic cluster (Open-cluster) (astron.) 21-331b; 21-322a
  distances 21-318Ab
  evolution 21-328a
Galactic halo 6-573c
Galactic magnetic fields 6-573b; 16-179a
Galactic nebula: see Nebula
Galactic noise (radio) 18-1049b
Galactic plane (astron.) 9-1080c
Galaction, Gala (Rum. au.) 19-750b
Galactocele (path.) 14-729a
Galactosemia (med.) 15-225b; 10-90b
  mental deficiency 15-168d
GALAGO (Bush baby) 9-1077a; il. 18-506
  lemur 13-936d
  Rep. of S.Af. 21-47a
  yellow fever 23-884a
Galahad (Arthurian) 10-660b
  Perceval 17-595a
Galangin (chem.) 2-25c
Galanteries (mus.) 21-534b
Galanthis (Galinthias) 9-1090d
Galanthus: see Snowdrop
Galanthus elwesii (Giant snowdrop) 20-856Ab
Galanthus nivalis (Common snowdrop) 20-856Ab
Galanthus plicatus (Crimean snowdrop) 20-856Ab
Galapagos (Waved albatross) (sea bird) 1-516d
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (Archipiélago de Colón), archip., Pac.O. 9-1077b
  animal life 7-949c
  area and pop. 7-955a
Galapagos tortoise 19-184d
GALASHIELS, Selkirk, Scot. 9-1078a; 20-311c
Galata, Turk.
  bridge Pl. I 22-TURKEY
Galatae (Galatai) (people): see Celt
Galatea (myth.) 1-95a; 16-229d
"Galatea, La" (Cervantes) 5-210a fol.
"Galatea" (ship) 13-170b
"Galateo, Il" (casa) 5-7b
Galathea squamosa (zool.) fig. 12 20-631
Galatheathauma axeli (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
GALATI (Galatz), reg. and town Rum. 9-1078a
  Danube 7-67a
Galati conference (1953) 7-68b
GALATIA, dist., Asia M. 9-1078b
  Deiotarus 7-181b
  Epistle 9-1079d
  Paphlagonia 17-287c
  Pisidia 17-1118b
  Rom. Emp. 19-528a; 23-106d; map 19-537; table 18-692
  Vulso 19-518b
  see also Phrygia
GALATIANS, EPISTLE TO THE 9-1078d
  Bible chronology 3-574d
  biblical interpretation 8-950b
  gospel defense 1-396a
  Luke's epistles 1-115b
  Paul, St. 17-477d
Galatz, Rum.: see Galati
Galaup, Jeane-François de: see La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
Gala Water, riv., Scot. 15-415b
Galax, Va.
  pop. table 23-184
GALAX (bot.) 9-1080b
Galax aphylla: see Beetleweed
Galaxiidae (zool.)
  distribution 23-962Dc
GALAXY (Milky Way) (astron.) 9-1080c; 2-650d fol.; Pl. I 16-NEBULA; Pl. II 6-COSMOGONY
  astrophysics 2-658a
  cosmic rays 6-573d fol.; 18-1078d
  cosmogony 6-578b

cosmology 6-583c
interstellar matter 12-449d
nebula 16-157a; Pl. 16-169
photometry, celestial 17-995b
rotation 21-318Ab
Sagittarius 19-877c
Shapley, H. 20-472c
star clusters 21-331b
Trumpler 22-515a
for galaxies other than our own, see Nebula
**GALBA, SERVIUS SULPICIUS** 9-1082d
Rom. hist. 19-531d
Galbaio, Giovanni (doge) 23-64c
**GALBANUM** 9-1083a; 22-677a
Galcha (Mountain Tajik) 2-592d
Galdan Bosugtu (khan) 15-723d; 15-731d
Galdhöpiggen, mt., Nor. 16-644b; 13-92c
Galdós, Benito Pérez: see Pérez Galdós, Benito
Gale, George Washington 9-1085a
Gale, Robert Cecil 11-388c
arms fig. 7 11-388
**GALE, ZONA** 9-1083a
place in Am. lit. 1-773a
Gale (bot.): see Sweet gale
**GALE** (wind) 9-1083b
Galeazzo I (Visconti, of Milan) 23-193d
Galeazzo II 23-194a
Galecynus (fossil) 4-937d
Galela, Indon. 11-17d
Galemys pyrenaicus: see Water mole
**GALEN** 9-1083b
anatomy 1-870a; 18-711b
biology 3-645d
blood circulation 11-145b fol.; 5-799a
generation 11-146b
Gr. lit. 10-874d
logic 14-225a
medical hist. 15-95b; 20-119c; 18-784d
pharmacology 17-795a
physical education 17-1013c
public health 18-824d
Galen, Bernhard von (bp. Munster) 7-800b
**GALEN, CLEMENS AUGUST,** Graf von 9-1084b
**GALENA,** Ill. 9-1084c
**GALENA** (Lead sulphide) (min.) 9-1084c
gold 10-535a
lead 13-840d; 15-234d
sphalerite 21-210a
zinc 23-952c fol.
Galena Park, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Galeobdolon luteum (Yellow archangel) (bot.) 8-407a
Galeocerdo cuvieri (tigrenus): see Tiger shark
Galeoidea (shark) 5-680c
Galeopithecus: see Cynocephalus
Galeopteras Variegatus (zool.) 6-947c
Galeorhinus australia: see School shark
Galeorhinus zyopteras (Soup-fin shark) 9-367d
Galera (Eira) barbara: see Tayra
"Galeran de Bretagne" (romance) 19-495d
Galeras, mts., Ec. 1-899b
Galeria forests 2-342b
Galerie Charpentier (auction house) 2-555a
Galerie des Glaces (Versailles, Fr.): see Mirrors, Hall of
Galérie des Machines (exhibition hall, Paris) 2-304c
Galérien (penal hist.) 9-1099c
**GALERIUS** (Galerius Valerius Maximianus) (emp.) 9-1084d
Constantine I 6-384d
Diocletian 19-539b fol.; 7-460b
Gordian 10-578d
Licinius 13-1074c
Galerus (dress) 23-592d
**GALESBURG,** Ill. 9-1085a
pop. table 11-1084
Galeus galeus (fish): see Tope
Galfridus Arturus (Galfridus Monemutensis): see Geoffrey (of Monmouth)
Galfridus Grammaticus (Geoffrey [the Grammarian]) 7-386d
**GALGACUS** (Calgacus) (Caledonian chief) 9-1085b
Galgani, Gemma 21-406Bc
**GALIANI, FERDINANDO** 9-1085b
Diderot 7-390c
Galiano, Juan Valera y Alcalá (Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan) 22-951a
**GALIB OEDE** (Mehmed Esad, Sheyh Galib) 9-1085c
Galice (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
**GALICIA** (former prov., Aus. emp.) 9-1085c
Goluchowski 10-563d
Paris conference 17-361c
Polish hist. 18-125a fol.
**GALICIA,** prov., Sp. 9-1086c
Asturian kingdom 21-117b
lang. 18-295a; 21-153a
Lithuania 13-318a
Peninsular war 17-556d
pop. table 21-142
"Galician Gospel" 19-802b
Galictis (Grison) vittata (zool.): see Grison
Galidiinae (Malagasy mongoose) 4-935d
"Galignani's Messenger" (news.) 16-400b
Galilean frames: see Inertial frame (system of reference)
Galilean satellites 13-142d
Galilean telescope 21-904a; 16-1007a
Galilean transformation (phys.) 19-96a
**GALILEE,** reg., Pal. 9-1086d
Israel 12-697d
Judaea 13-101d
Palestine
anc. 17-155d; map 17-155
mod. 17-172b; map 17-171
Roman procurators 12-1066c
Galilee (arch.) 18-246a
**GALILEE, SEA OF** (Lake Tiberias), lake, Isr. 9-1087d
Israel 12-697d
Galilei, Vincenzo 23-937b
**GALILEO GALILEI** 9-1088c
air resistance 1-199c
arctival emgin. 2-303b
astron. 2-645d
Jupiter 16-829a; 13-142d
Saturn 20-9b
causality 5-106a
Cosimo II 15-88c
Descartes 7-281d
dynamics 11-164d
gravitation 10-711c
Inquisition, condemnation by 12-273b
It. lit. 12-725b
mechanics 15-35a
pendulum 5-934b
physics 17-1025a
mechanics (motion) 15-896c
pulse 7-354a
rationalism 18-1179b
relativity 19-95
science, hist. of 20-121b; 20-894a; 19-102c
telescope 21-903d
thermoscope 11-230d; fig. 1 11-230
Torricelli 22-310a
Galindae (clan) 3-59c
Galindian dialect 3-54c
Galinsoga (bot.) 23-478a
**GALINTHIAS** (Galanthis) 9-1090d
Galion, O.
pop. table 16-693
Galiteuthis armata (zool.) fig. 7 5-198
**GALIUM** (bot.) 9-1090d
see also Bedstraw
Galium aparine: see Cleavers
Galium boreale (Northern bedstraw) 3-368d
Gallum californicum (California bedstraw) 3-368d
Galium mollugo: see Babies'-breath
Galium triflorum (Sweet-scented bedstraw) 3-368d
Galium verum: see Yellow bedstraw
**GALL, SAINT** (Gallech) 9-1090d; 19-1018a; 15-575c
**GALL, FRANZ JOSEPH** (scientist) 9-1091a
phren. 18-787c
**GALL** (bile) 9-1091a; 9-1095c
animal extracts 1-964d
digestion 7-433a
diseases 9-1096a fol.
surgery 9-1098c
liver 14-143c
Gall (sore) 9-1091a
**GALL, PLANT** 9-1091b
gallfly 9-1099d; 9-1104c
gallic acid 9-1099d
Hymenoptera 11-985d
roundworm 19-656c
symptoms 17-1183b
tannins table 13-870
**GALLA** (people) 9-1093d
age set system 1-325c fol.
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Eth. 8-785b
ethnography 1-268a
Somali Republic 20-967d
warrior from Arusi prov. Pl. II 8-ETHIOPIA
Gallaccini, T. 3-189b
Gallaecia, prov., Sp.: see Gallcia
Gallaecus (Brutus, Decimus Junius) 4-316a
Gallagher, Edward Clark 23-807c
Gallaici (people): see Celt
**GALLAIT, LOUIS** 9-1094b
place in Fr. paint. 17-57a
**GALLAND, ANTOINE** 9-1094b
"Thousand and One Nights" 22-158a
Galland, Nicholas 14-710a
Galla Placidia, Aelia: see Placidia, Aelia Galla
**GALLARATE,** It. 9-1094c
**GALLAS, MATTHIAS** 9-1094c
Nördlingen 22-139a; 16-570c
Turenne, Henri 22-585b
Gallas (people): see Galla
Galla system (anthro.) 1-325c fol.
**GALLATIN (ABRAHAM ALFONSE) Albert** 9-1094d
Adams 1-126c
Smith, Robert 20-833d
U.S.-Can. border 19-765b
Gallatin, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Gallatin, mt., Mont. 15-596d
Missouri river 15-771c
Gallatin, mts., Wyo.-Mont. 23-886a
Gallaudet, Edward Miner (educ.) 7-121a
**GALLAUDET, THOMAS HOPKINS** 9-1095c
deaf educ. 7-120c; 23-395b
Gallaudet college (Washington, D.C.) 7-121d; 23-395b
**GALL BLADDER** 9-1095c; 9-1091a; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
digestion 7-433b
liver 14-145b
surgery 9-1098c; 1-22c
**GALL BLADDER, BILIARY TRACT** and Liver, Diseases of 9-1096a
cirrhosis: see under Cirrhosis
gallstones: see Gallstones
hepatitis: see under Hepatitis
Jaundice: see under Jaundice
metabolism, diseases of 15-225d
parasites 17-331c fol.
radiology 18-1085a
schistosomiasis 20-69d
surgery 9-1098c
**GALL BLADDER, BILIARY TRACT** and Liver, Surgery of 9-1098c
**GALLE, EMILE** (art.) 9-1098d
design, 19th-century 7-301c
glass 10-465c; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
Galle, J. G. (scientist) 20-9d
**GALLE** (Point De Galle), dist., city and port, Cey. 9-1099a; 5-218d
S. reg. 21-93Ad
**GALLEGOS, ROMULO** 9-1099a
Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1016b
Venezuelan hist. 23-55a
Gallehus inscription 19-756a
**GALLEN-KALLELA, AKSELI VALDEMAR** 9-1099b
Galleon (ship) 20-524a
Gallerani, Cecilia 13-967a
Galleria dell' Accademia (Florence) 9-461b
Galleria Internazionale d'arte Moderna (Venice) 23-62d
Gallery (art): see Museums and galleries
Gallery (engin.): see Adit
Gallery graves 2-249b
Brittany 4-242d
Ireland 12-545d
Gallery of Maps, Vatican 23-7d
Galles, René (archae.) 4-928c
Galleting (masonry) 14-1021a
Galley (print.)
correction 18-624a
**GALLEY** (ship) 9-1099b; 20-522a
Fr. 6-39c
navy 16-139b
shipping 20-542b
Spanish 2-415c
transport 22-402c
see also Long ship
Galley Hill skeleton 14-737a
**GALLFLY** 9-1099d
Galli, Giovanni Maria (paint.) 3-569c
Galli (priests) 10-777b
Gallia, prov., Rom. emp.: see Gaul
Gallia Belgica, prov., Eur.: see Belgium
Gallia Cisalpina, Rom. prov.: see Gaul, Cisalpine
Gallia Comata (Tres Galliae), prov., Gaul 10-33c
Gallia Lugdunensis, Rom. prov. table 18-692
Gallia Narbonensis, prov., Rom. emp.: see Narbonensis
Galliano (liqueur) 1-546c
**GALLIARD** (Cincopace, Cinque-pas, Gagliarda) (mus.) 9-1099d
dance 7-344a
Gallia Transalpina: see Gaul
**GALLIC ACID** 9-1099d
**GALLICAN CHANT** 9-1100a
**GALLICANISM** 9-1100c
Bossuet 3-987a
Breviary 4-161d
church 9-719b fol.
Jansenism 12-875a
Jesuits 19-479b
Lateran council 6-639b
papacy 17-265c
Ultramontanism 22-675a
Vatican council 23-8c
Gallican liberties 12-265c
Gallican liturgy 14-132a
chant 9-1100a; 15-1066a
Gallican psalter 4-161d
Gallicanus, Vulcacius 2-753b
Gallicolumba luzonica (Bleeding-heart pigeon) 17-1073b
**GALLI-CURCI, AMELITA** 9-1101b
Gallic wars 4-574c
Gallien, Palais (Bordeaux) 3-952d
**GALLIENI, JOSEPH SIMON** (gen.) 9-1101c
Madagascar 14-666a; 9-744d
Nango, treaty of 1-409c
**GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS** Egnatius (emp.) 9-1102a
Roman hist. 19-538d
Galliera, Antonio, duca di
genealogical table 4-19d
**GALLIFET, GASTON ALEXANORE** Auguste, Marquis de, Prince de Martignes 9-1102b
Galliformes Pl. VI 3-BIRD
Guan 10-978c
Hoatzin (bird) 11-562c
Galligan, Claire 21-667a
Gallinazo culture 1-889c
Gallinula chloropus (zool.): see Moorhen
Gallinula chloropus cachinnans: see Florida gallinule
**GALLINULE** (zool.) 9-1102b
Notornis 16-664c
**GALLIO, JUNIUS** (Lucius Annaeus Novatus) (offi.) 9-1102c
**GALLIPOLI** (Gelibolu [anc. Callipolis]), Turk. 9-1102d
canning industry 7-72c
Dardanelles campaign 7-73a; 5-748a; 23-758d
Birdwood, William R. 3-698a
"Gallipoli" (Masefield) 14-1009b
Gallipoli memorial 23-360b
**GALLIPOLIS, O.** 9-1102d
founding 16-890c
pop. table 16-893
**GALLITZIN, DEMETRIUS AUGUSTine** (priest) 9-1103a
**GALLIUM** 9-1103a
abundance (table) 8-271
biology 3-653d
Mendelèyev 15-148c
organic compounds 16-1090a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
density 7-255a
isotopic composition 12-693b
transistor 22-395a
Gallivare (Gellivara), Swed. 23-791Ec
**GALL MIDGE** (Cecidomyidae) 9-1104c; 9-501d
gallfly 9-1099d
Gall mite (Eriophyidae) 9-1092a
Gall nut (Aleppo [Chinese, Mecca, Turkey] gall) 9-1093c
tannic acid 21-794b; 9-1099d
Gallon 23-488Ab; 23-488Ed
Gallop (animal locomotion) 11-708c
Gallotannins (chem.) 9-1099d; 21-794b
Perkin's classification table 13-870
Galloway, earls of 21-405b
Galloway, Fergus, lord of 13-387a
**GALLOWAY, JOSEPH** (law., au.) 9-1104c
continental congress 22-748c; 6-420a
place in Am. lit. 1-765d
**GALLOWAY,** dist., Scot. 9-1105a
Douglas 7-607a
East Galloway 13-387a
Galloway, Johnns of, penin., Scot.: see Rhinns of Galloway
Galloway (cattle) 5-88a; Pl. III 5-CATTLE
East Galloway 13-387d
Gallows (Gibbet): see Hanging
Galls (biol.): see under Gall, Plant
Gallstones 4-596d; 9-1095d; 9-1096d fol.
cancer 4-770d
cholelithiasis 9-1098a
surgery 9-1098c
Gallup, George H. 18-832c; 1-181a
**GALLUP,** N.Mex. 9-1105a
pop. table 16-367
Gallura, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
Gallus, Gaius Aelius (Roman praefect) 2-175d
**GALLUS, GAIUS CORNELIUS** (poet) 9-1105b
**GALLUS, GAIUS VIBIUS TREBONianus** (emp.) 9-1105b
Gallus, Jacobus (Handl, Jakob) 11-58c
**GALLUS CAESAR** (Flavius Claudius Constantius) 9-1105c
Julian (the Apostate) 13-129d
Gallus gallus (ferrugineus): see Red jungle fowl
Gallus lafayettii 9-672a
Gallus sonnerati 9-672a
Gallus varius 9-672a
Gall wasp 11-984d fol.
evolution 8-919b
galls 9-1099d
Gallwitz, M. C. W. von (German general)
Serbian campaign 20-354a
Gallyware: see Delft (pottery)
**GALOIS, EVARISTE** 9-1105c
equations, theory of 8-655b fol.; 9-248c
mathematical hist. 14-1106c; 1-609a; 1-613b; 10-952d
Galois field 9-247b fol.; 9-1105d
modular numbers 16-742b
Galois group (math.) 1-611b; 9-247b
math., history of 14-1106c
theory 10-952d
Galol (bot.) 20-966d
Galong (clan) 1-42d
Galo nut (bot.) table 16-798
**GALOP** (dance) 9-1106a
Gal-oya, dam, Ceylon 5-223b
Gal Oya National park, Cey. table 16-81
Galswintha (q.) 5-549b; 4-306b; 20-627d
**GALSWORTHY, JOHN** (au.) 9-1106a
drama 7-650b
novel 16-680d
**GALT, SIR ALEXANDER TILLOCH** (states.) 9-1106c
Canada 4-741a
**GALT, JOHN** (nov.) 9-1107a
**GALT,** Waterloo, Can. 9-1107b
Galtåsen, mt., Swed. 21-636d
**GALTON, SIR FRANCIS** (scl.) 9-1107b
anthropology 2-48b
anticyclone 2-65b
eugenics 8-815c
fingerprint, development of 9-277b
heredity 10-103c; 11-423c
intelligence 12-345b; 10-406c fol.
testing 14-506c; 21-175c
psychology 18-788c; 18-728a
word association 17-695a
Galtymore, mt., Eire 22-241b
**GALUPPI, BALDASSARE** (comp.) 9-1107c
**GALVANI, LUIGI** (Aloisio) (physiol.) 9-1107d
electricity 21-883d
galvanometer 8-165b
Galvani (Voltaic) cell 3-281d
corrosion 6-549a
electrometallurgy 8-238b
Galvanic skin response (G.S.R.): see Psychogalvanic reflex
"Galvanische Kette mathematisch bearbeitet, Die" (Ohm) 16-897a
Galvanism (phys.) 9-1107d
**GALVANIZED IRON AND STEEL** 9-1107d
sheets 20-490a
zinc 23-952Aa
Galvanized Wire 23-672a
Galvanoluminescence 14-428b
Galvanometer 12-328b
ballistic: see Ballistic galvanometer
bolometer 3-889b
chronograph 5-718b
emotional tension measurement 9-113a
mine prospecting 15-500c
seismograph 20-292a
sine galvanometer 14-623d
telegraphy 21-890d
Galvão, Antonio (hist.) 18-298b
Galvão, Henrique M. 18-284b
Galvesia speciosa (Snapdragon) (evergreen shrub) 20-853d
**GALVESTON,** Tex. 9-1109b
pop. table 21-981
Galveston Island, Tex. 9-1109b
Gálvez, Don Bernardo de (Sp. gov.) Florida 9-471c
**GALVEZ, JOSE,** marqués de la Sonora 9-1109d
New Spain 15-331d
**GALVEZ, MANUEL** (nov.) 9-1109d
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1016c
**GALWAY, HENRI DE MASSUE,** marquis de Ruvigny, earl of 9-1110a
Russell 19-772d
**GALWAY** (Contae Na Gaillimhe), co., Ire. 9-1110b
area and pop. table 12-580
**GALWAY** (Gaillimh), Ire. 9-1110d
Galway, Tribes of (Ir. hist.) 9-1110c
Gama, José Basilio da 11-1011d
**GAMA, VASCO DA** (Vidigueira, count of) 9-1111a
Cape of Good Hope 10-147a; 9-67d
India 4-784c; 5-996b; 18-280a; 12-143a; 13-311d
Limpopo riv. 14-44d
Mozambique 18-290b
Zanzibar 23-9-25a
Gamab (Af. myth.) 1-278b
Gambaga, plateau, Af. 10-379c
Gamala, Pal. map 17-164
**GAMALIEL** (bibl.) 9-1111c
exegesis 8-950b
Gamarra, Agustin (pres., Peru) 3-881b
Gamba (Vial) 23-172a
Gambel oak 16-812b
**GAMBETTA, LEON** (states.) 9-1112a
Franco-Ger. War 9-795b
Third Rep. 9-741b
**GAMBIA,** country, W.Af. 9-1113a
agriculture 1-399b
area and pop. table 6-168
Courland 6-658c

# Gambia


flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
news. 16-407b
statistical table 1-308
GAMBIA RIVER, W.Af. 9-1114c
dist. 9-1113a
Gomez 10-565a
W.Af. coast 23-521c
Gambia Oilseeds Marketing board 9-1114b
GAMBIER, JAMES GAMBIER, baron (adm.) 9-1115a
Dundonald, Thomas C. 7-760a
Gambier (Mangareva), isls., Pac. O. 18-198a; 9-905d
Gambier (bot.)
tannins table 13-870
Gambier-Perry Spirit fresco 8-358c
Gambir 5-67a fol.
Gamblers Anonymous 9-1115Bd
Gambling period (archae.) 1-282d
GAMBLING 9-1115b
Bingo 3-624c
card playing 4-899a
baccarat 2-980a
black jack 3-745b
faro 9-101a
poker 18-109b
trente et quarante 22-455c
dice 7-374c
Hazard 11-199d
horses 11-716b; 11-723b
legislation 6-428b
lottery 14-327a
Nevada 16-314b
Las Vegas 13-738c
New Hampshire 16-351c
probability 18-572b
roulette 19-653d
savings bonds (Brit.) 18-311c
Gambling (Life Assurance) Act (1774, Eng.) 13-1094b
Gambling Policies (Marine Insurance) act (1909, Eng.) 14-887b
Gamboa, Pan. Canal Zone 17-206d
GAMBOGE (gum-resin) 9-1116d
colour 19-210b
GAMBREL ROOF (arch.) 9-1116d
gable 9-1066c
Gambusia affinis: see under Mosquito fish
Game (zool.)
hunting 11-882c
nati. parks and nature reserves 16-67d fol.
wildlife conservation 23-601Cc
Game Act (1831, Eng.) 21-566b
"Game and the Playe of the Chesse, The" 5-123b; 5-462d
"Game at Chesse, A" (Middleton) 15-410d; 10-568c
GAME BIRDS 9-1117a
aviary 2-895d
hunting 11-888d
poultry farming 18-387d
Gamecock (nick.): see Sumter, Thomas
Game cock (fowl) 6-1d; Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
GAMELAN 9-1118b
Game laws 11-883a fol.
birds 11-889a
GAMELIN, MAURICE GUSTAVE 9-1118d
"phony war" 23-791Gd fol.
GAMELINE 9-1119a
GAMELYN, THE TALE OF 9-1119a
Game Management and Reserves: see Wildlife Conservation
GAMES (ARTICLES ON) 9-1119a
see also Children's games and sports; Games, Classical and under individual games and sports
GAMES, CLASSICAL 9-1119b
Agonothetes 1-331d
ball 3-19b
dice 7-374d
gymnasium 10-1057b
gymnastics 10-1058a
literary prizes 14-106a
nine men's morris 16-527b
Olympic games 16-941b
Panathenaea 17-218a
secular games 20-263d
GAMES, THEORY OF 9-1121d
competition 7-943b
management sciences 14-748d
Gametangia (bot.)
algae fig. 2G 1-600
fungus 9-1023c
GAMETE (Germ cell) 9-1127a
algae 1-599d
comb jelly 6-126a
cytology 6-966a
egg 8-18b
embryology 8-317b
fecundity 9-204b
fungi 9-1021b
gene frequency 10-94c fol.
heredity 11-420b
Lamarckism 13-615a
plants 10-84a; 1-928b
reproduction 9-1127a; 19-158a; 20-414a
slime molds 20-797Ba
GAMETOGENESIS (biol.) 9-1127a
Gametophyte
algae 1-605c; fig. 2 1-600
alternation of generations 17-1202d
angiosperms 1-928b
conifers 6-337a
fern 9-191d
gymnosperms 10-1062a
Lycopsida 14-463c
Tracheophyta 22-341a
Gaming: see Gambling
GamKonora, mt., Indon. 11-17c
Gamma (letter) 9-1063a; 10-852c
Gamma Andromedae 1-911d
Gamma Delphini 7-209a
Gamma Draconis (astron.) 7-621d
Gamma functions 9-1007c
Gamma globulin (serum) 3-809a; 3-633c; 2-92b
Gamma iron 12-624c; 15-242a; 21-371c
GAMMA RAYS 9-1127a
antimatter 2-69d
atmospheric electricity 8-186b
beneficial uses 2-720b
Compton effect 6-242b
conduction 8-201a
cosmic radiation 6-569c
geophysical prospecting 10-202b
Mössbauer effect 15-889c
neutrons 16-305d
nuclear instruments 16-699c
nucleus 16-716c
photoelectricity 17-924b
radioactivity 18-1056c fol.; 16-695a
radiography 17-956b
radiology 18-1080c
radium 18-1091a
wavelengths 22-986b
Gammarus (zool.): see Shrimp
Gamma sulfur (Nacreous sulfur) 21-538c
"Gammer Gurton's Needle" (play) 21-404c
Gammon (food) 9-554b
Gammon Theological seminary (Atlanta) 2-687b
Gamonale 6-78b
Gamond, Thomé de 5-272c
Gamow, George (astron.) 6-578c
GAMUT (mus.) 9-1127b
hexachord 11-467d
"Gan" ("Wild Goose, The") (Mori Ogai) 15-841b
Gana, Alberto Blest (Blest Gana, Alberto) 11-1013a
Gãna (tunebook) 19-1029a
Ganaderías (ranches) 4-402a
Ganale Dorza, riv., Af. 13-100a
Ganapati (myth.): see Ganesha
Ganassi, Sylvestro 16-1112b
Ganath (gate, Jerusalem) 20-337b
Gand, Belg.: see Ghent, Belg.
GANDA (Baganda, Waganda) 9-1127c
ethnography 1-263a; 3-134d
totentism 22-318d
Uganda 22-660b
GANDAK, riv., India-Nepal 9-1127d
Himalayas 11-499d; 16-221b
Gandaketsi, Kirakos 11-198c
Gandamak, Treaty of (Bal.)
Bolan pass 3-868a
India 12-149c
Lytton 14-487a
Gandarewa (Gandharva) (myth.) 9-1128b
Ganden (dGa'-ldan) (monastery, Tib.) 13-1014c; 22-187c
Gander: see Goose
Gandersheim, (Bad Gandersheim) Ger. 2-1026b
GANDHARA, reg., anc. India (now in Pakistan) 9-1128a
arch. 12-88a; 12-137b
art 12-98d
Persian Emp. map 17-659
Saka kings 19-928a
sculpture Pl. II 12-INDIAN ART
GANDHARVA (Gandarewa) (myth.) 9-1128b
Gandhi, Indira Nehru 16-202c
GANDHI, MOHANDAS KARAMchand 9-1128c
Ambedkar, Bhimrao 1-717c
Gujarati lang. 10-1030a
Hinduism 11-513a
Nehru 16-202b
pacifism 17-20b
passive resistance 12-151b fol.
place in Indian hist. 12-34d fol.
Reading, Lord 19-2b
Sevagram 20-382d
South Africa 21-58b
swaraj 21-632a
"Gandhi and Anarchy" (Sankaran Nair) 19-1018a
Gandhigram (rural institute, Madurai, India) 14-562c
Gandhi-Irwin pact (India, 1931) 19-1056a
Gandia, Saint Francis Borgia, 4th duke of 3-956b
Gandia, Giovanni Borgia, duke of: see Borgia, Giovanni, duke of Benevento and Gandia
Gandinus, Albertus 12-714a
Gandzha, U.S.S.R.: see Kirovabad
Ganelon (lit. character) 19-446a
GANESHA (Ganesa, Ganesh) (Hinduism) 9-1131b
elephant 8-274a
Shiva 20-562c
worship 11-510d
Gang (juvenile delinquency) 13-175a
Ganga, riv., India: see Ganges
Gangaikondapuram (anc. city), India 12-89c
GANGANAGAR, dist. and town, India 9-1131c
Ganganelli, Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio (Lorenzo): see under Clement (popes)
Gangas, Eastern (dynasty) 13-193d
GANGAS, WESTERN (dynasty) 9-1131c
Gangave (dredge) 21-255b
Gangchhendzönga, mt.: see Kangchenjunga
GANGES (Ganga), riv., (India-Pak.) 9-1131d
Bihar 3-604c
Brahmaputra 4-65c
Calcutta 4-605d
drainage 12-32a; 12-124b
holiness 11-511a fol.
irrigation 2-584b
Jumna 13-132d
Ganges, canal, India
Bulandshahr 4-384a
Gangesa (Hd. philos.) 14-226a
Gangetic dolphin: see Susu
Ganglion cells (anat.)
earthworm 16-291b
eye 9-6d; 23-203a
insect 12-290d
GANGOTRI, India 9-1132d
Gangra, Turk.: see Çankiri
Gangra, Synod of 4-783d
GANGRENE (med.) 9-1132d
arterial disease 2-512d
bacteria Pl. II figs. 7, 8 2-BACTERIOLOGY
diabetes 7-351b
sepsis 20-335b
torsion of the spermatic cord 19-172b
see also Gas gangrene
Gang-saw (mechanics) 14-413c
GANGSTER 9-1132d
Gangtok, Sikkim 20-650c
Gangue (min.) 16-1066c fol.
copper processing 6-469d
mineralogy 15-510b
Gang week (church) 4-17b
GANIVET, ANGEL (au.) 9-1133d
Ganj (Mukhamganj), Ind. 14-648a
Ganja (drug): see Marijuana
GANJAM, dist., India 9-1134a
Ganna bush 21-47a
Gannal, J. N. (embalmer) 8-307c
GANNET (zool.) 9-1134b; Pl. III 3-80
Saxon lit. 16-1114a
Gannett, Frank E. (publ.) 16-388d
Gannett peak, mt., Wyo. 19-427d
Ganoderma lobatum Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
GANOID (zool.) 9-1134d
gars 7-321a
skull 20-512d fol.
Gancin 9-1134d
Gans, Eduard (Jewish philos.) 13-113b
Gans, Joe (boxer) 4-41d
Gans, Robert (Ger. chem.) 12-493c
Ganswindt, Herman 19-406c
Gant, Gilbert de, earl of Lincoln 14-45b
Gantang (measure) 23-488Ed
Gantt, Henry Laurence (englN.) 20-125c
Gantt, W. H. (psych.)
experimental neuroses 16-299d
Ganymeda (myth.): see Hebe
GANYMEDE (Catamitus) (myth.) 9-1134d
Troy 22-506d
see also Aquarius (astron.)
Ganymede (satellite) 13-143a; 20-939Ad
Gao, Af. 1-294d
Mali, Rep. of 14-698c
Gaol: see Prison
GAON (Geonim [plural]) 9-1135a
Hai ben Sherira 10-1114b
Gaourang of Baguirmi (sultan) 2-1037d
GAP, Fr. 9-1135b
gavotte 10-39a
Hautes-Alps 11-165c
Gaper clam 5-858b
Gap loss (electron.) 21-798Bc
GAR: see Grand Army of the Republic
GAR (Lepisosteus) 9-1135c
archaic fish 9-334d
Gar (Belonidae, Needlefish) 9-1135d
evolution 9-130d
gar pike 20-741d; 20-762d
pigmentation 17-1078c
Garabit Viaduct (France) 8-94d
arch 4-195c
Garadjeri (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Garama (Germa) (Fezzan, Africa) 21-869b
Garamantes (people) 9-225a; 21-869b
Garamba National park (Rep. of the Congo) 7-869d
GARAMONT, CLAUDE (Garamont, Claude) 9-1135d
printing 18-542c
Garand (M1) rifle 20-810c
GARASHANIN, ILIYA (Garasanin; Savic, Ilija) 9-1136a
Karageorgević 20-344b
Garashanin Milutin (statesman) 9-1136b
Garay, Juan de (expl.) 13-749a
Garbage: see Refuse disposal
Garbage grinder (Food waste disposer) 11-626b fol.
Garbanzo (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
GARBETT, CYRIL FOSTER 9-1136b
history archives 23-897b
GARBO, GRETA (act.) 9-1136c; Pl. VII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Garb-Ojaklari: see Barbary
GARBORG, ARNE EVENSEN (writ.) 9-1136d
"Landsmål" lit. 16-659d
GARCAO, PEDRO ANTONIO CORREIA (Correa) 9-1136d
Arcadias 18-300b
Garcelon, Alonzo (pol.) 14-644a
Garcés, Francisco 10-677d
GARCIA (kings of Pamplona) 9-1137a
Garcia I (k. of León) 21-117b
Garcia, Alejo 17-307d
GARCIA, CARLOS POLESTICO 9-1137b
Philippines 17-853c
Garcia, Carlos (writ.) 17-1047b
GARCIA, MANUEL (DEL POPOLO Vicente) (1775-1832) (mus.) 9-1137b
García, Manuel (Manoel) (1805-1906) 9-1137c
Lind, Jenny 14-59a
voice training 20-713c
García Calderón, Francisco 11-1015b
GARCIA DE LA HUERTA Y MUÑOZ, Vicente Antonio (dram.) 9-1137c
GARCIA GUTIERREZ, ANTONIO 9-1137c
García Iñiguez, Calixto 6-877b
GARCIA LORCA, FEDERICO 9-1137d
place in Spanish lit. 21-162a fol.
GARCIA MORENO, GABRIEL 9-1138a
Flores, Juan J. 9-467d
govt. 7-953c
Garcia nutans (Pascualito nut) table 16-799
García-Sarmiento, Félix Rubén: see Darío Rubén
Garcilaso de la Vega (Peru hist.): see Vega, Garcilaso de la
Garcinia hanburii 9-1116d
Garcinia mangostana 14-781c
GARD, dept., Fr. 9-1139b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Gard, Pont du (aqueduct, Rom.) 9-1138c
arch il. fig. 4 2-318; Pl. I 2-AQUEDUCT
bridged valley 2-156c
height 2-302b
Nimes, Fr. 16-525d
rustication 19-829b
GARDA, LAKE (Benacus, Lacus) 9-1138d
Garde du corps (Fr.) 10-982c
Garden, A.
naphthalene 15-1171b
GARDEN, MARY 9-1139a
Garden
fragrance 20-56a
Japanese 12-950b; Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE GARDEN
Roman 19-455a
see also Horticulture; Landscape architecture; Park and playground
GARDENA, Calif. 9-1139a
pop. table 4-637
Garden asparagus 2-616a
Garden balsam: see Impatiens
Garden-beet: see Beet
Garden carpet il. 19-705
Garden City, Ga.
pop. table 11-224
Garden City, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Garden City, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
GARDEN CITY, N.Y. 9-1139b
pop. table 16-429
GARDEN CITY (Greenbelt towns) 9-1139c
housing
Gt.Brit. 11-781c
U.S. 11-776b
Howard 11-792c
landscape arch. 13-666b
Letchworth 13-994b
Garden city (nick.): see Chicago
Garden-city movement (Eng.) 5-816c
Garden City Park-Herricks, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Garden cress (bot.) 6-727d
Garden currant 20-30d
Garden dormouse (Ellomys quercinus, Leroi) 7-596d
Gardener bowerbird (Amblyornis inornatus) 4-32b
Gardener's paralysis (med.) 16-290a
Garden fuchia (fuchsia magellanica) 18-178d
Garden heliotrope (Common valerian, Valeriana officianalis) 22-951b
GARDENIA 9-1140d
Gardenia jasminoides (Cape [Florists'] jasmine) 9-1140d
planting: see Horticulture
"Gardening" (Shen Chou) Pl. VI 5-CHINESE PAINTING
"Garden of Cyrus, or the Quincunciell, Lozenge, or Network Plantations of the Ancients" (Browne) 4-288c; 8-574a
Garden of Eden (bibl.): see Eden
"Garden of Love" (Rubens) Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
"Garden of Rhymes" (Potocki) 18-162a
Garden of the Gods, Colo. 6-93c
lithograph (Adolf Oehn) Pl. III 14-LITHOGRAPH
sandstone spires Pl. I fig. 4 6-COLORADO
Garden orpine: see Orpine
"Garden Party, The" (Mansfield) 14-806a
Garden (English; Dwarf) pea 13-911d
genetics 10-83d
Mendelian inheritance 11-420c
seed fig. 3 20-273
see also Pea
Garden pink: see Grass pink
Garden saxifrage (bot.): see Saxifrage
Garden school (academy, Florence) 2-495d
garden school of philosophy: see Epicurus
Garden state, The: see New Jersey
Garden State park, Camden, (N.J.) 11-718b
Garden State parkway (highway, N.J.) 16-361d
Garden syringa 21-725a
Garden thyme 22-173b; 13-531c
Garden tiger moth Pl. III fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Garden Wall (rock formation) Pl. II 15-MONTANA
Garden warbler (zool.) 3-350b
Garden white butterfly 4-489c
Garden worm 7-860d
Garde republicaine (Republican guard) (Fr.) 10-983b
Garderoba 23-349d
GARDEZ, Afg. 9-1141a
Paktia 17-92a
Gardie, Anna 3-29c
Gardie, Jacob Pontusson De La, count of Läckö 7-185c
Gardie, Magnus Gabriel De La: see De La Gardie, Magnus Gabriel, count
Gardinas (Grodno), U.S.S.R. 10-939a
Gardiner, Alan 1-663b
Gardiner, Allen Francis 7-776c; 16-46a
Gardiner, Charles J. (earl of Blessington; Viscount Mountjoy) 3-774d
Gardiner, Frederick G. (Can. pol.) 22-303c
GARDINER, SAMUEL RAWSON (hist.) 9-1141a
GARDINER, STEPHEN (bp.) 9-1141b
Cranmer 6-700a
Gardiner, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Gardiners Island, N.Y. 14-300c
Gardner, Alexander (phot.) 17-943b
GARDNER, ERLE STANLEY (pseud. Fair, A.A.) 9-1142b
detective stories 15-1128b
Gardner, Ernest Arthur 9-1142d
GARDNER, PERCY (archae.) 9-1142c
Gardner, Robert A. (pole vaulter) 18-153b
Gardner, Thomas 9-1142d
GARDNER, Mass. 9-1142d
pop. table 14-1032
Gardner, isl., Phoenix isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Gardner machine gun 14-522c
Gardner pinnacles, Hawaii 11-172c
Garefowl: see Great Auk
"Gareth and Lynette" (Tennyson) 21-939d
Garff, Alex 7-57d
Garfield, H. A. 22-795a
GARFIELD, JAMES ABRAM (U.S. pres.) 9-1143a
Blaine, J. G. 3-753b
portrait Pl. VII fig. 20 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-777c fol.
Garfield, James R. 21-752b
GARFIELD, N.J. 9-1144a
pop. table 16-359
GARFIELD HEIGHTS, O. 9-1144a
pop. table 16-893
Garfish: see Gar
GARGANEY (duck) 9-1144a
GARGANO, promontory, It. 9-1144b
"Gargantua et Pantagruel" (Rabelais) 18-980a fol.; 9-885b

Gargar, canal, Iran 20-588b
Gargarus, mt., Asia M. 22-505d
GARGOYLE 9-1144b
gothic 10-601b
masonry 14-1021a
GARHWAL, dist., India 9-1144c
Gari (Rapido), riv., It. 14-96d
GARIBALOI, GIUSEPPE (1807-1882, It. patriot) 9-1144c
Cavour 5-121a
Crispi, Francesco 6-777d
Fabrizi 9-26a
Fanti 9-64c
Francis II 9-784b
Italian independence 12-710c
wars 19-586c
Mazzini 15-20b
Sicily 15-1183c; 12-760b
Victor Emmanuel II 23-124c
Garibaldi (Ocean goldfish) 9-323d
Garibaldi national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Garigliano, riv., It.: see Liri
Garigue, Philippe (writer) 4-762b
"Garip" (Orhan Veli Kanik) 16-1092b
Garisenda (tower, Bologna) 3-888b
GARLAND, HAMLIN 9-1146a
naturalism 1-770d
GARLANO, JOHN (Johannes de Garlandia) (writ.) 9-1146b
dictionary 7-386d
GARLAND (formerly Ouck Creek, Embree), Tex. 9-1146b
pop. table 21-981
Garland (dance) 9-517a
"Garland" (Meleager) 2-101c; 2-28a
Garland-flower: see Rose daphne
Garlandia, Johannes de (Eng. writ.): see Garland, John
Garland larkspur 13-725d
"Garland of Laurel, The" (Skelton) 8-562c
GARLIC 9-1146c; 1-648b
cookery 9-543a
Liliaceae 14-25d
GARLIC MUSTARD (Hedge garlic, Jack-by-the hedge, Sauce-alone) 9-1146c; 6-824d
Garments: see Oress
GARMISCH-PARTENKIRCHEN, Ger. 9-1146c; Pl. VI 10-GERMANY
Garmoyle, Hugh McCalmont Cairns, baron and viscount 4-583c
GARNEAU, FRANCOIS XAVIER (hist.) 9-1146d
place in Fr. Can. lit. 4-762a
Garneau, St. Denys (Can. poet) 4-762c
GARNER, JOHN NANCE 9-1147a
portrait Pl. X fig. 32 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-803c fol.
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-601d
Garner, Robert L. (banker) 12-412d
Garnerin, André Jacques
parachuting 17-300d
Garnet, Henry: see Garnett, Henry
GARNET (min.) 9-1147a
abrasive 1-46b
eclogite 7-912a
feldspar 9-158a
gem 10-60c; Pl. VI figs. 16, 17 10-GEM
birthstone 3-710b
Jewelry 12-1034b fol.
metalwork Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
granulite 10-686d
hyacinth 11-921a
mica schist 15-355c
schists 20-69c
Garnet-amphibolite 7-912c
Garnet paper 20-223d
Garnet sands (min.) 19-998d
Garnett, Constance Black (translator) 9-1149b
Garnett, Oavid (writ.) 9-1149b
Garnett, Edward (writ.) 9-1149b; 13-825b
GARNETT, HENRY 9-1148d
Gunpowder plot 23-435d
GARNETT, RICHARD (writ., 1835-1906) 9-1149a
Garnett Flora 17-109c
Garnetz (measure) 23-488Ed
GARNIER, (JEAN LOUIS) CHARLES (arch.) 9-1149b
opera house, Paris 15-624a; Pls. I, VI 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
GARNIER, FRANCIS (Marie Joseph François Garnier) 9-1149c
GARNIER, ROBERT (poet) 9-1149c
place in Fr. lit. 9-884b
GARNIER, TONY 9-1149d
mod. arch. 15-627d
Garnier-Pagès, Étienne 9-1150a
GARNIER-PAGES, LOUIS ANTOINE 9-1150a
Garnishee proceedings (law) 18-422a
Garniture (fireworks) 9-311d
GAROFALO, BENVENUTO DA (Benvenuto Tisi [Tisio]) 9-1150b
GARO HILLS, dist., India 9-1150b
GARONNE (Garumna), riv., Fr. 9-1150d
Bordeaux 3-952b
course 11-164c
Pyrénées 18-898c
valley 9-692c
Garos (tribe) 9-1150c
Bodo 3-838c
Gar pike: see Gar
Garraf mt., Sp. 3-154c
Garretson, James E. (surg.) 16-1017b
Garrett, Elizabeth (Anderson, Elizabeth Garrett) 1-893c
Garrett, George William 21-492a
GARRETT, JOAO BAPTISTA DA Silva Leitao De Almeida 9-1151a
drama 7-647a
place in Port. lit. 18-300c
Garrett, Thomas 22-682a
GARRICK, DAVIO (act.) 9-1151d
acting 1-105b fol.
Clive 5-931d
Gainsborough 9-1074c
Johnson 13-45b fol.
lighting 21-288d
makeup 14-655b
Garrick, Eva Maria (Veigel) 9-1152c
Garrick, Peter 9-1151d
"Garrick Between Tragedy and Comedy" (Reynolds) 19-250d
Garrigue (heathland, Eur.) 9-1138c; 11-408b
vegetation 8-841d; 9-688c
Garrison, Wendell Phillips 10-2d
GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD (United States anti-slavery leader) 10-1a
abolition movement 3-991b; 22-762Dd
Phillips 17-859d
place in Am. lit. 1-768c
Whittier 23-584d
Garrison, William Lloyd (1838-1909) 10-2d
Garrison (Georgetown), Ascension isl., Atl.O. 2-561c
Garrison (Gilman-Clifford) house, Exeter, N.H. 16-349b
Garrison point (ft., Sheerness, Eng.) 20-489b
Garrison state 23-328d
Garrod, A. E. 11-424d; 10-90a
Garrod, Dorothy (archae.) 17-157d
Garros, Pey de 18-683c
GARROTE 10-2d
Garrulinae (zool.) 12-979c
Garry, ft., Man., Can.: see Winnipeg
Garry, riv., Perthshire, Scot. 22-542b
GARRYA (Silk tassel bush) 10-2d
Garryales (bot. order) 1-93c
"Garry Owen" (ship) 20-526d
GARSHIN, VSEVOLOO MIKHAILOVICH 10-3a
GARSTANG, JOHN 10-3a
Jericho 17-157c
Jobba Huyuk 19-929c
Mersin 2-595b
Garstang, Walter (biol.) 22-555b
Garstin, Crosbie 19-591a
Garstin, Sir William Edmund
Victoria, lake 23-137a
Garter, Order of the 13-406b
Alexandra 1-582d
appointments 10-216b
Edward III 8-5d
robes 19-388c
Royal arms of Gt.Brit. Pl. II 11-HERALORY
Windsor castle 23-661a
Garter snakes
Eastern garter snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
gestation and growth 19-184c
life span table 13-1098
Garter stitch (needlework) 16-184a
Garth, Sir Samuel 8-582c
"Garthpool" (ship) 20-526d
Gärtner, Friedrick von (arch.) 2-679c
Gartner, Duct of (anat.) 19-168d
GARTOK (Garyarsa), Tib. 10-3b
Gärtringen, Hiller von, baron 6-937c
excavations 22-70d
Garu (Bilma), Niger 3-620a
Garumna, riv., Fr.: see Garonne
GARUT, dist. and town, West Java, Indon. 10-3c
Garvin, J. L. (journ.)
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-376d
Garwood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
GARY, ELBERT HENRY 10-3c
GARY, Ind. 10-3d
E. H. Gary 10-3d
progressive educ. 18-608b
Temple Beth El
mosaic by Harold Haydon Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Garyarsa (Gartok), Tib. 10-3b
Gary plan (educ.): see Platoon school
Garypus (zool.) 2-201b
Garzeros (Heron rendezvous), Venez. 23-52a
GAS 10-4b
adsorption 1-171a
aerosol 1-216c
airship 1-457b
anesthesia 1-918d
association 2-628c
atomic weights 2-704d
Boyle's law 8-107d
Brownian movement in 4-289d
Carnot's principle 22-92d
catalysis 5-61c
Cerenkov radiation 5-207b
chem. equilibrium 5-377c
chromatography 1-170d; 5-706d fol.
chromosphere 5-712c
cohesion 21-598d fol.
combustion 6-127c; 4-668b
comet 15-267d
compression 6-239d
conductivity 8-226c fol; 8-185b; 8-200b
Oalton's law 7-12a
dehydration 7-180a
density 7-254d
radiation belts 22-969b
diffusion 7-421d; 10-658b
distillation 7-498b
electricity 8-130b
electron tubes 8-257c
fluid mechanics 15-48c
fuel 9-985a; 11-266a; 20-620b
fumigation 9-1000c
Gay-Lussac's law 10-41c
Gt.Brit. 10-759c
household appliances 11-623b
interstellar 12-451a; 18-1076a fol.
ionization 23-853a; 3-183a
kinetic theory 13-353a
light filters 9-269b
lighting: see under Lighting
liquefaction 4-582a; 22-936d
liquid state 14-89c
luminescence 14-419d fol.
magnetism 8-231d; 14-607d
maser 14-1009c
mechanics 15-35d
metallurgy 15-239b
nuclear instruments 16-699d
nuclear reactors 16-695d
photochemistry 17-920d
photoelectricity 17-928a
planetary atmosphere 17-1165b; 2-700d
poisoning: see Carbon monoxide poisoning; Chemical warfare
precipitation 18-1198c
Priestley 18-501a
refractivity 13-1128b
refractometer 19-60b
relaxation phenomena 19-104b
respiration 19-220b fol.
solutions 20-958b
sound 21-6a fol.
spectroscopy 21-181d; 15-657b
star 21-324c
statistical mechanics 21-341d
thermal properties 11-235b fol.
thermochemistry 22-85c
thermometry 22-110d
vaporization 22-980c
viscosity 23-194d; 23-198a fol.
volcanism 23-239b; 23-242d
wave motion 23-440Ac
Gas, Coal: see Coal gas
Gas, Natural: see Natural gas
Gas Accumulator Company (Swed.) 7-5c
Gas act (1948, Gt.Brit.) 10-6b; 18-839c
Gas analysis 5-438b
bartya water 3-165c
ultramicrochemistry 22-674c
Gas-balloon: see Balloon
Gas burners 9-987a
heating 11-267b
ranges 11-623c fol.
Gasca, Pedro de la 17-714c
Peru 13-748b
GAS CHAMBER 10-4b
Gascogne, reg., Fr.: see Gascony
Gascogne, Golfe de: see Biscay, Bay of
GASCOIGNE, GEORGE 10-4b
place in Eng. drama 8-565c
GASCOIGNE, SIR WILLIAM (Jur.) 10-4d
Gascoigne, William (scientist) 21-904a
micrometer 15-378a
Gascon dialect 18-680d
Gas constant (R) 17-1023a
GASCONY (Gascogne, Wasconia, Vasconia), reg., Fr. 10-5a
Edward I 8-3d fol.
Eng. hist. 8-466a fol.
Simon de Montfort 15-791c
Guienne 10-1012a
Gas cooled reactors 2-721a
Gas council (Gt. Brit.) 10-6b; 11-623c
Gascoyne, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525d
Gascoyne-Cecil, James Edward Hubert, 4th marquess of Salisbury 19-943b
Gascoyne-Cecil, Robert Arthur Talbot, 3rd marquess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil
Gas density ratio 2-722b
Gas diesel 7-401c
Gaselee, Alfred (Brit. gen.) 22-242b
Gas engine: see Internal-combustion engine; Turbine: Gas
Gaseous nebulae 16-162c fol.
Gas gangrene (med.) 9-1132d
bacterial disease table 2-1004
viewed through microscope Pl. II figs. 7-10 2-BACTERIOLOGY
Gas gun (air gun) 1-443c
Gashato formation 8-625a
Gasga, dist., Asia M. 11-551d
Gashgais (people) 2-592d
Gasholders 10-14a
Gasification 10-5c
GAS INOUSTRY 10-5c
building 4-951a
coke 6-36d
fuel 9-1040a; 12-606d fol.
Gt. Brit. 8-428a
natural gas 3-256a; 17-762a
nitrogen fixation 16-541d fol.
Gas in warfare: see Chemical warfare
GASKELL, ELIZABETH CLEGHORN (née Stevenson) 10-14b
Gas kinetics
atomic and molecular beams 2-715b
Gas lift pump 18-865d
Gas Light and Coke company 10-6a
GAS MASK 10-15b
charcoal 5-284c; 1-170d
chemical warfare 5-383a; 5-386c
hopcalite 4-870c
Gasmata, dist., New Britain 16-320a
GAS METER 10-15d
Gas Meters Clauses Act (Gt.Brit., 1871) 18-838d
Gas oil 17-759b fol.
Gasolier (lamp) 13-627c
GASOLINE (Gasolene, Petrol) 10-16c
adsorption 1-170d
antioxidants 2-78c
automobile 2-879a
aviation 21-541d fol.
butane 4-478b
catalysis 5-61a
chem. indus. 5-380b
combustion 12-399a
fuel 9-983b
air engines 1-436a
hydrocarbon 11-938b
hydrogenation 11-947d fol.
incendiary mixtures 12-13c
monoolefins 16-928c
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304b
petroleum 17-763b fol.
refinery, Whiting, Ind. Pl. II 12-INDIANA
tax, state 21-843c; 19-372c
tetraethyl 16-1090c
X-rays 23-856b
Gasoline engine: see Internal-combustion engine
Gasoline piston engine 1-431a
Gaspar (one of the Magi) 8-647d
name 10-568c
Gasparcolor (phot.) 17-960a
"Gaspard de la Nuit" (Bertrand) 3-536b
Gaspard-Poussin: see Oughet, Gaspard
GASPARRI, PIETRO (It. card.) 10-17b
GASPE, PHILIPPE AUBERT DE (Can. nov.) 10-17c
place in Can. lit. 4-763a
Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de, Jr. (Can. nov.) 4-763a
"Gaspee" (Brit. ship) 18-690c; 19-267d
Brown, John 22-747c
GASPE PENINSULA (Gaspésia), Can. 10-17d
geol. 18-944c
Gaspereau: see Alewife
Gaspesian national park, Que., Can. table 16-75
GAS PLANT (Oictamnus albus) 10-17d
Gas poisoning: see Carbon monoxide poisoning; chemical warfare
Gasprinsky, Ismail Bey (Tatar) 21-832c
Gas producer 10-11b; 12-611c
Gasquet, F. A. 3-743a
GASQUET, FRANCIS NEIL (Gasquet, Aidan) 10-18a
Gas Regulation Act (1920, Gt. Brit.) 10-6a; 18-838d
Gas retort 5-977a
GASSENDI, PIERRE (Gassend, Pierre) 10-18a
Descartes 7-281d
GASSER, HERBERT SPENCER 10-18c
Gasset, José Ortega y 16-1120c
Gassiot, J. P. 14-420a
Gasso nut (bot.) table 16-798
Gas stoves 11-623b fol.
Gast, Johannes 9-120b
GASTEIN, val., Aus. 10-18c
Gastein, Convention of (1865) 10-316a
GASTER, MOSES 10-18d
Septuagint 20-336d
Gasteromycetes (fungus) 9-1029c
Gasteropelecinae: see Characins
Gasterophilidae: see Botfly
Gasterophilus intestinalis (Horse botfly) 3-1004a
Gasteropod (Gastropoda): see Snail
Gasterosteiformes 9-341d
Gasterosteus: see Stickleback
Gasterosteus aculeatus (Three-spined stickleback) 21-406Ac
Gasterosteus pungitius (Ten-spined stickleback) 21-406Ac
Gas thermometer 22-111a
Gaston VII (of Béarn) 3-334c
Gaston, comte d' Eu (table) 4-19b
Gaston III (Phoebus, Fébus) (of Foix) 9-513a
Gaston IV (of Foix) 9-513b
Gastone, Gian: see Medici, Gian (Giovanni) Gastone de'
GASTONIA, N.C. 10-18d
pop. table 16-613
Gastornithidae (zool.) 7-370b
Gastraea (biol.) 10-1105c
Gastrectomy 1-22b
GASTRIC AND DUODENAL ULCER 10-19a
diagnosis 7-355c
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-24d
hydrochloric acid 11-940b
nerve systems 7-431a
Gastric emetic 8-334d
Gastric glands 7-431d
Gastric juice 10-19a; 7-431d
Gastrin 7-432a; 10-19b
GASTRITIS 10-19d
alcoholism 1-550a
drugs 18-99a
gastrointestinal tract, diseases of 10-25a
Gastrocaulia (Inarticulata) 4-54c
Gastrocnemius (anat.) 15-1028d
Gastrocolic reflex 7-430a
Gastrodermis: see Endoderm
Gastrodes (zool.) 6-126b
Gastroenteritis
bacterial disease table 2-1004
hogs 17-1071c
Gastroenterostomy 10-19d
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT (Alimentary canal) (anat.)
General 10-20b; 7-428c
anus 2-100d
embryology 23-102b fol.; 1-867b
esophagus 8-707d
fluke 9-494a
microorganisms 16-802d
mouth 15-963d
throat 22-161b fol.
for physiology of the Gastrointestinal tract: see under Digestion
Comparative anatomy 10-22c; 23-98b; 23-977d
amphioxus 1-827c
annelid 1-1001b
arachnid 2-197a
arthropod 2-520b
bird 3-683c
Bryozoa 4-324c
ciliary action 5-770b
comb jelly 6-125d
fish 9-329d
insect 12-288b
mammal 14-724d
reptiles 19-182c
ribbon worm 19-296d
Sipunculida 20-720d
spider 21-218c
GASTROINTESTINAL TRACT, DISEASES OF 10-24d
abdominal surgery 1-22b
intestinal surgery 12-457a
appendicitis 2-135b
cancer 4-771d
cathartic 5-73a
diverticulitis 7-505d
dysentery: see under Oysentery
gastritis 10-19d
hookworm 11-671c
infectious diseases 2-1006b
intestinal obstruction 12-455b
parasitology 17-330c fol.
peritonitis 17-628b
schistosomiasis 20-69d
sprue 21-265d
tumour 22-543d fol.
ulcer 22-670d
gastric and duodenal ulcer: see under Gastric and duodenal ulcer
Gastrojejunostomy 1-22b
GASTROLITH 10-27a
Gastropoda (zool.): see Snail
Gastroscope (instru.) 7-355a; 10-19c; 8-383b
gastritis 10-25b
Gastrostomy (med.) 1-22b
GASTROTRICHA (zool.) 10-27b
Gastrozooid 18-302d
Gastrula (biol.) 8-317d
Gastrulation 8-317d
experimental embryol. 8-325b
invertebrate 12-470c fol.
reproduction 19-158a
vertebrate 23-99c
Gas turbine: see Turbine: Gas
Gasur, anc. city, Iraq: see Nuzi

# Gas warfare


Gas warfare: see Chemical warfare
Gas welding 23-492c
Gas X-ray tube fig. 1 23-843
Gatacre, Sir William F. 21-69d
GATCHINA (Trotsk, Krasnogvardeisk), U.S.S.R. 10-27d
Gate, Simon 10-465d
Gate: see Gateway
Gate (engin.) 23-433Ib
  dam 7-19b
  hydraulics 11-929d
  reservoir 19-200c
Gate (mold) 12-636d
Gatehouse (Gatehouse of Fleet), Kirkcud., Scot. 13-387d
Gate-leg table Pl. III 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
"Gate of Hell" (motion picture) 15-903b
"Gate of Hell, The" (Rodin) 19-437a; 20-211a
Gate of Paradise (Porta del Paradiso) (baptistery door, Florence): see under San Giovanni, Baptistery of
Gate of Poitou (watershed, Fr.) 7-323b
GATES, HORATIO 10-27d
  Am. rev. 1-778c fol.
  Burgoyne's surrender il. 1-781d
  Camden 4-697a
  Kalb, Johann 13-190c
  Mifflin, Thomas 15-420a
  Saratoga battle 19-1060a
  Washington, George 23-383b
GATESHEAD (Gateshewed), Dur., Eng. 10-28a
Gates of the Irrawaddy, Bur. 12-640c
Gate valve (mech.) 22-964a
Gateway (arch.)
  Gateway of India (Bombay) 3-894d
  ironwork 12-632b
  propylaea 18-639a
  Roman 19-454d
"Gateway to the Great Books" 8-377c
GATH, Pal. 10-28b
Gathas (rel.) 2-892c
  Zoroaster 23-987a
  Zoroastrianism 16-987c
Gathered churches (Congregationalism) 6-322b
Gathorne-Hardy, Gathorne, 1st earl of Cranbrook 6-695a
Gatien, St. 22-331a
Gâtine, region, Fr. 7-323b
Gâtine, Hauteurs de la, hills, Fr. 23-39c
GATINEAU, riv., Que. 10-28c
  valley 16-1156c
Gätke, Heinrich 3-697d
Gatlin, ft., Fla. 16-1101d
GATLING, RICHARD JORDAN 10-28c
  machine gun 14-522a
Gatling gun 10-28c; 14-521b fol.
'Gator Bowl (Fla.) 9-577b
GATT: see Tariffs and Trade, General Agreement on
Gattamelata, Erasmo: see Erasmo da' Narni
Gattermann, L. 1-555a
Gattermann synthesis (chem.)
  aldehydes 1-555a
  diazo compounds 7-372a
  furan chemistry 9-1035d
Gattinara, Mercurino 5-294c fol.
Gatty, Harold (aviator) 2-908a; 18-306b
GATTY, MARGARET (Eng. author) 10-28c
Gattyana cirrosa Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
Ga-tum-dug: see Gula (myth.)
Gatun, dam (Pan.) 17-205b
Gatun locks (Panama canal) 17-205b
Gatwick airport (London, Eng.) Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
Gaucelm Faidit (poet) 18-682a; 22-503a
Gauche cubic: see Skew cubic
Gauches, Cartel des: see Cartel des Gauches
GAUCHO 10-28d
  Argentina 2-362a fol.; 13-758c; Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
  bolas 3-868b
  Brazil Pl. II 4-BRAZIL
  pampas 17-197a
  Rio Grande do Sul 19-347a
  Urug. 22-904Ac
"Gaudavaha" (Vākpati) (book) 18-429b
GAUDEN, JOHN 10-29a
  Milton 15-479b
GAUDI, ANTONIO (Cornet, Antonio Gaudi y) (arch.) 10-29b
  art nouveau 2-550b; 15-626b
  Church of the Holy Family 19-116b
  design, 20th-cent. 7-302a
  dining room Casa Batlló (Barcelona) Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
GAUDIER-BRZESKA, HENRI 10-29c
GAUDIN, MARTIN MICHEL Charles, duc de Gaëte 10-29c
GAUGAMELA, BATTLE OF 10-29d
  army 2-445c
  tactics fig. 4 21-740
Gauge (hosiery) 11-741c
Gauge (shotgun) 10-1042a
Gauge factor (engin.) 21-449b
Gauge invariant geometry 22-696d
GAUGES AND COMPARATORS 10-30b
  metrology 15-313a
  pressure 18-478d; 21-362b
  ry. 18-1113c
  screw thread 20-194b
  strain 21-448d
  tide 22-202b; 21-615b
  wire 23-672d
GAUGUIN, (EUGENE HENRI) PAUL (painter) 10-31c; 17-65a
  Denis 7-236d
  Fauvism 9-121d
  landscape painting 13-674d
    "Tahitian Landscape" Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING; Pl. XVIII 17-PAINTING
  place in nineteenth-century art 16-528b
  postimpressionism 18-321b; 15-631d
  still-life paint. 21-408d
  Van Gogh 10-530c fol.
  "Women by the River" Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
  wood blocks 23-722a
GAUHATI (Pragjyotishpur), India 10-32d
GAUL, WILLIAM GILBERT (Am. art.) 10-33a
GAUL (Gallia, Gallia Transalpina, Transalpine Gaul), Rom. prov. 10-33a
  Alesia 1-563d
  Alps, Roman Provinces of the 1-680a
  Aquitaine 2-163c
  Arbogast 2-218c
  Attila 2-732b
  Augustus 19-528c
  Bibracte 3-592b
  Caesar 4-574c
    Alesia 1-563d
    fortifications 9-636a
  Catalaunian Plains, battle of the 5-58c
  Drusus 7-708d
  Germanic peoples 10-243d; 10-284a
    Franks 9-808c
    Goths 10-608c
  Germanicus Caesar 10-247a
  Independence 5-146d
  Julian (the Apostate) 13-129d
  language: see Celtic languages
  law 9-873a
  Lugdunum 14-407a
  people: see under Celt
  pottery 18-348b
  Provence 16-685b
  Rome, 19-521a; 19-542b; map 19-537
  Saxons 20-31d
GAUL, CISALPINE (Gallia Cisalpina, Cisalpine Gaul), Rom. prov. 10-34b; table 18-692
  Cenomani tribe 5-160b
  incorporated into Italy 12-743d
  Roman hist. 19-515c
Gaulard, Lucien 22-390a
Gaulish (dialect) 5-150b; 9-869b
  Indo-European 12-169c
Gaulle, Charles de: see De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie
Gaullists (Fr. pol. party) 9-757d
"Gaulois" (warship) 23-783b
Gauls (people): see Celt
Gaultheria 8-676d
Gaultheria procumbens: see Wintergreen
Gaultheria shallon (Salal) 23-669c
GAULTIER, DENIS (Gaultier le Jeune) 10-34d
Gaulus (anc. name): see Gozo
Gaunna (Pers. usurper) 20-823d
  Darius 7-76c fol.
Gaunab 1-278b
Gaunilo (philos.) 22-49d
Gaunt, John of, duke of Lancaster: see Lancaster, John of Gaunt
Gauntlet (armour) il. fig. B 2-433
"Gauntlet, A" (Bjornson) 3-738a
GAUR (Lakhnauti, Lakshmanavati), India 10-35a
  Malda dist. 14-693c
GAUR (zool.) 10-35b
  Bantin 3-133d
  cattle 5-86c
  Gayal 10-41b
  India 12-127b; 2-581d
Gaura (bot.) 16-962c
GAUSS, (JOHANN) CARL FRIEDrich (Ger. sci.) 10-35b
  astronomy 2-634b; 2-646c
  curvature tensor, anticipation of 1-849c
  differential forms 7-364d
  electromagnetic waves 8-232c
  forces 21-596b
  fundamental theorem 8-655d
  geodesy 10-134c
  geometry 14-1106b
    non-Euclidean 10-191b; 10-196a; 19-323c fol.
  gravitation 10-727a
  lens 17-975d; 13-948c
  magnetometer 14-623a
  measure 17-1020c; 12-325d
  numbers 6-236d; 16-746c
  polygon 18-195a
  special functions 9-1007c
  statistics 21-348Cb
  surfaces 21-105b
  telegraphy 21-884b
Gauss (unit of induction) 14-587b
Gaussian curvature 7-419d; 19-324b; 15-1106b
Gaussian curve (Gaussian distribution): see Probability curve
Gauss's theorem 8-148a; 10-727a
GAUTAMA BUODHA (Siddhartha) 10-36b
  Ananda 1-860b
  art representations Pls. V-VIII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. II 5-CHINESE BRONZE; Pl. VII 12-IVORY CARVING; Pls. I, II, III, VI, VII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE Pl. II 12-JAPAN; Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART
  Barlaam and Josaphat 3-167d
  Bodhisattva 3-696d
  Bo tree 4-3b; 2-100d
  Indian art 12-98a; Pls. II, III 12-INDIAN ART
  Kosala 13-477d
  Lumbini grove 14-417a
  Mahayana 14-631b
  miracles 15-563d
  Pali lit. 17-176c
  place in Indian hist. 12-137b
  Rajgir Hill 18-1136d
  Sanskrit lang. 19-1024a
  Visakha 23-192c
  see also Buddhism
Gautamiputra Satakarni (anc. Indian k.) 12-138a
Gautar: see Gotar (people)
Gautier, E. F. (Fr. sci.) 20-474b
GAUTIER, (EMIL THEOBALD) LEON 10-36c
GAUTIER, THEOPHILE 10-36d
  picaresque novel 17-1047d
  place in Fr. lit. 9-898c
  short story 20-582a
GAUTIER D'ARRAS (Arras, Gautier d') 10-37c
Gautoi: see Gotar (people)
Gautreau, Virginie Avegno 19-1070d
Gau Wartheland, prov., Pol.: see Poznan, prov., Pol.
GAUZE 10-37c; 23-460d
  cotton mfr. 5-623c
  first aid 9-313c
Gavaksha (arch.) 12-87a
Gavan Duffy act (Austr.) 2-790b
GAVARNI, PAUL (Chevalier, Guillaume-Sulpice) 10-37d
  cartoon 4-910d; Pl. V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
GAVARNIE, Fr. 10-38a
Gavarnie, waterfall, Pyrenees 23-413b
GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO 10-38b
GAVELKIND 10-38b
  Ireland 12-559b
  Gaverelle, Fr.
    village 8-549c
GAVESTON, PIERS, earl of Cornwall 10-38c
  Edward II 8-4b; 8-467c; 13-640b
Gavia adamsii (Yellow-billed loon) 14-305b
Gavia arctica (Black-throated diver) 14-305b
Gavia immer (Great northern diver) 14-305b
GAVIAL (Gharial, Gavialis gangeticus) 10-38d; Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
  feeding 19-179a
  length 6-788b
Gavia stellata (Red-throated loon) 14-305a
"Gaviota, La" (Caballero) 21-160d
GAVLE (Gefle), Swed. 10-38d
  Gävleborg 10-39a
GAVLEBORG, Län, Swed. 10-39a
  Gävle 10-38d
Gavots (people) 10-39a
GAVOTTE (dance) 10-39a
  dance 7-34c
  suite 21-534c
Gâvre function (ballistics) 3-40b
GAVRILO (patriarch) 10-39a
GAWAIN (legend) 10-39b; 10-659d
  Eng. lit. 8-560d
"Gawayne and the Grene Knight" ("Gawaine and the Green Knight, Sir") 19-496d; 8-560d
Gawler, George 10-40a
GAWLER, S.Austr., Austr. 10-40a
Gawra, Tepe, Mesop. 2-952c
  archae. chart 2-245
    terra cotta figure Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
  Mesopotamia 15-203c
Gay, Jean Baptiste Sylvere, vicomte de Martignac: see Martignac, Jean B. S. Gay
GAY, JOHN 10-40a
  pastoral poetry 17-443b
  satirical poetry 8-582c
GAY, WALTER 10-40d
GAYA, dist. and city, India 10-41a
  pilgrimage centre 11-512b
GAYAL (Mithan, Mithun) (zool.) 10-41b
  cattle 5-86c
  India 12-127b
  sacrifice 5-555c
Gayana, country, South America: see Guiana
Gayley, James 12-607a; 3-764b
GAY-LUSSAC, JOSEPH LOUIS 10-41b
  acids 1-91c
  boron 3-974a
  Dalton's atomic theory 5-391d
  fermentation 9-187b; 11-235c fol.
  gases 5-320b; 13-353c
  iodine 12-490a
  law of combining volumes 2-705a
  nitric acid 16-533a
  organic chem. 5-402a
  potassium 18-323d
  sulfur 21-536d
  sulfuric acid 21-544c
  volumetric analysis 5-428d
Gaylussacia (bot.): see Huckleberry
Gaylussacia baccata (Black huckleberry, High-bush huckleberry) 11-804d
Gaylussacia brachycera (Box huckleberry) 11-804d
Gaylussacia dumosa (Bush huckleberry, Dwarf huckleberry) 11-804d
Gaylussite 9-922Ad
Gayophytum (bot.) 16-962c
Gayos (people): see Gajo
GAZA (Ghazzah), Pal. 10-42a
  anc. maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
  battles
    1917 2-536a
  gauze 10-37c
  mod. map 17-171
Gaza strip 10-42c
Gazella (antelope genus): see Gazelle
Gazella speki (Dero) 20-967a
Gazella subgutturosa (Persian gazelle) 10-43a
Gazelle, penin., New Britain isl. 16-320a
Gazelle, riv., Af.: see Bahr el Ghazal riv.
GAZELLE (antelope) 10-42d; 2-19c
  India 12-127b
"Gazette" (Fr. news.) 16-398d
GAZETTE (news.) 10-43a
  origin of name 16-402a
Gazetteer (geog.) 14-827a
"Gazette nationale, ou le moniteur universel" ("Moniteur") 16-399a
"Gazette of the United States, The" 16-385b
GAZIANTEP (Aintab), prov. and city, Turk. 10-43b
Gazri, Pal.: see Gezer, Pal.
G.B.S.: see Shaw, George Bernard
GCA: see Ground controlled approach
Gcaleka (people) 23-840c
GCI: see Ground control interception
GDAŃSK, prov., Pol. 10-43c
  area & pop. table 18-142
Gdansk, Pol.: see Danzig, Pol.
GDYNIA, Pol. 10-43d
  Danzig 7-70b
Ge (lang.) 21-78d; table 12-58; 1-726d
Ge (myth.): see Gaea
Gearbox (mech.) 2-871d
Gear-cutting machines 14-529d
Gearless traction elevator 8-276b
Gear pump 18-864c
GEARS (mech.) 10-43d
  clutch 5-958b
  manufacture 10-935a
  marine engines 14-884a fol.; 20-530a
  motor car 2-871d fol.
  power 18-405b
  surface hardening 21-595a
  tractors 22-347b
Geaster (Earthstar) 7-860c
Gêatas: see Gotar (people)
Gebal, Lebanon: see Byblos
Gebel (mt.): see under specific name of such mountain
GEBER (Sp. alchemist) 10-46b
  alchemy 1-536d
  chemistry 1-91b; 16-533c
Gebhard (of Calw, Kalw): see Victor II (pope)
GEBHARD (Gebhard Truchsess von Waldburg) 10-46d
  War of Cologne 10-299c
Gebhard, count of Supplinburg 14-324d
"Gebir" (Landor) 13-654c
Gebora, Battle of (1810) 17-557b
Gebrauchsmusik 15-1075c
Gebur (feudal) 20-360a; 23-160d
"Geburt der Tragödie, Die" (Nietzsche) 7-653b
Gebweiler (Guebwiller, Ballon de; Sultz), mt., Fr. 23-258b
GECKO (lizard) 10-46d
  clinging 19-176a
  description 14-161c; Pl. III 19-REPTILE
  N. Zealand 16-452d
  Tokay and wall geckos Pl. II 14-LIZARD
GED, WILLIAM 10-47b
  stereotyping 21-397d
Geddes, Andrew (paint.)
  dry point 7-714c; 8-743a; Pl. I fig. 7 7-DRY POINT
Geddes, Barbara Bel (act.) 10-47d
GEDDES, SIR ERIC C. 10-47b
Geddes, James 21-713c
GEDDES, NORMAN BEL (Bel Geddes, Norman) 10-47c
  design, 20th cent. 7-302d
  setting for "Hamlet" Pl. III 21-STAGE DESIGN
  theatre 22-37d; Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
GEDDES, SIR PATRICK 10-47d
Geddes, William
  Homeric poems 11-637a
Geddes committee (Gt. Brit.) 10-47c
Geden, A. E. 6-261d
Gedenshtrom (Hedenström), M. M. 16-377b
Gedeon Jerobaal (bibl.): see Gideon
"Gedichte eines Lebendigen" (Herwegh) 11-459a
"Gedigte" (Heever) 21-68c
GEDIMINAS (states.) 10-47d
  Lith. hist. 14-117b
Gediz (anc. Hermus), riv., Turk. 2-606a; 19-1069c
  Ephesus 8-634a
Gedrite (min.) 1-823c
Geel, Jacob 7-797b
GEEL (Gheel), Belg. 10-48b
GEELONG, Vict., Austr. 10-48c
  Corio Villa Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  pop. 23-134d
GEER, DIRK JAN DE (De Geer, Dirk Jan) 10-48c
  Dutch hist. 16-275b
GEERTGEN, TOT SINT JANS (Du. painter) 10-48d
Geestemunde 4-152a
GEEZ (lang.) 10-49a
  alphabet table 1-663
  Ethiopia 8-782d
  literature 8-790d
  Semitic lang. 20-315d
Geffrard, Nicholas Fabre 10-1123b
Geffrei Gaimar (Gaimar, Geoffrei) 1-938c
"Geffroy" (Cézanne) 5-225a
Geffrye museum, Shoreditch 14-281c
Gefion fountain (Copenhagen, Den.) Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Gefle, Swed.: see Gavle
GEGENBAUR, KARL 10-49a
GEGENSCHEIN (Counterglow) 10-49b
  solar system 20-939Ba
  zodiacal light 23-961b
Gegenstandstheorie (Object theory) (philos.) 15-116c
Gegnesburh, Lincs., Eng.: see Gainsborough
Geheime Staatspolizei (Ger.): see Gestapo (Ger.)
Geheimrat (privy councilors) 2-763d
GEHENNA 10-49c
  abyss 1-56c
  hell 11-320d
Gehrig, "Lou" Henry Louis Pl. I 3-BASEBALL
Geiami (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
GEIBEL, (FRANZ) EMANUEL 10-49c
  place in Ger. lit. 10-270c
GEIGER, ABRAHAM 10-49d
  assimilation of Jews 12-1073b
  Reformed Judaism 13-114b
Geiger, H. 6-243a; 18-1055b
Geiger, Roy S. 23-793Gb
GEIGER, THEODORE (sociol.) 10-49d
  Geiger counter (Point counter, Geiger-Müller counter) (phys.) 18-1055b; 16-700c
    chronograph 5-188
    cosmic rays 6-569c fol.
    dangerous occupations 7-49b
    elec., conduction of 8-204a
    geophysical prospecting 10-202b; 15-500d
    mineralogy 15-509b
    physics, hist. of 17-1031a
    X-ray spectra 21-197a
GEIJER, ERIK GUSTAF 10-50a
  place in Swed. lit. 21-657b
GEIKIE, SIR ARCHIBALD (geologist) 10-50b
Geikler (Geyikler, Dineir), Turk. 2-606d
Geilamir: see Gelimer
GEILER VON KAISERSBERG, JOhann (Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von) 10-50c
Geirlonydd, Ieuan Glan 23-510d
Geisel, Theodor (pseud. Dr. Seuss) 5-526a
Geish, Rue al- (Cornîche) (road, Alexandria, Egy.) 1-583c

GEISHA (dancers) 10-50d
dance 7-33d
GEISLINGEN AN DER STEIGE, Ger. 10-50d
Geissler, Heinrich 22-926b; fig. 1 21-181
Geissler tube 21-181d
electric discharge 14-4b
Geist (Hegel) 11-299c; 11-301c
"Geist der Zeit" (Arndt) 2-462a
"Geistliche Jahr, Das" (Droste-Hülshoff) 7-499a
"Geistliche Lieder" ("Sacred Songs") (Novalis) 16-670a
"Geistliche Oden und Lieder" (Gellert) 10-55c
Geitel, Hans F. 8-185c
Geitonogamy 18-176b
Gekko gecko: see Tokay (zool.)
Gekkonidae: see Gecko
GEL (chem.) 10-51a; 10-53a
agar 1-319b
cartilage 5-2d
colloid 6-62a
viscosity 23-195a
GELA (Terranova di Sicilia), Sic. 10-53a
GELADA (zool.) 10-51c; 18-510c
baboons 2-948b
"Gelasian decree" ("Decretum Gelasianum") 17-241d
Gelasian sacramentary 19-862c
GELASIUS (popes) 10-51c
Gelasius I
church and state 5-743a
Lupercalia 14-432b
papal hist. 17-243c
Gelasius II
Henry V 11-373b
GELATIN 10-51d
animal extracts 1-964d
colloid 6-62c fol.
connective tissue 6-355b
desserts 9-540d
horse, by-products of 11-703c
light filters 9-269b
mold (sculpture) 20-221a
proteins 18-652b
Gelatin dynamite 8-975a; 15-518d
composition 3-769c
Gelatinella (zool.) 4-325a
Gelatin emulsion process (phot.) 17-946d; 17-967a
GELDER, AERT DE (Gelder, Arent de) (Du. painter) 10-53c
GELDERLAND (Guelders), prov., Neth. 10-53d
area and pop. table 16-277
Netherlands map 16-264
Nijmegen 16-513d
Gelding (horse) 11-702c
GELDNER, KARL FRIEDRICH 10-55a
Geleatis (Hybla Minor), anc. Sic. 11-921c
Gelechiidae (zoology) 4-496b
Gelechioidea 4-496b
Gelée, Claude: see Claude Lorrain
GELEEN, Neth. 10-55b
Geleit (Gléé) (k. Dah.) 6-997d
Gelibolu, Turk.: see Gallipoli
Gelidium (bot.) 1-319a; 1-599b
"Geliebte Dornrose, Die" (Gryphius) 10-973b
Gelignite 8-975b
GELIMER 10-55b
Tricameron, battle of 22-468a
Gélinas, Gratien (Can. dram.) 4-763d
Geliting (Maumere), bay, Flores, Indon. 9-468a
Gellaba 3-144d
Gellée, Claude: see Claude Lorraine
GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FURCHTEGOTT 10-55b
Goethe 10-523c
hymns 11-988a
GELLERT (dog) 10-55c
Beddgelert 3-361c
Gellert's Grave: see Beddgelert
GELLIGAER, Glamorgan, Wales 10-55d
GELLIUS, AULUS 10-55d
Apion 2-111b
Plautus 18-38c
Gellivara (Gällivare), Swed. 23-791Ec
Gell-Mann (phys.) 17-418c
Gellone (Saint Guilhem-du-Désert) 10-1017b
GELMIREZ, DIEGO 10-56a
Gelo, riv., Aby. 20-860c
GELON (Gelo) 10-56b
Syracuse 21-710a
tyrant 22-653a
Gelose 6-139a
Gelsemicine 10-56c
Gelsemine 10-56c
GELSEMIUM (Yellow Jasmine root) (drug) 10-56b
Gelsemium sempervirens: see Carolina jasmine
GELSENKIRCHEN, Ger. 10-56c
Gelsted, Otto 7-57b
Gelugpa (Ge-luk-pa) (sect): see Yellow Hat sect
GEM (craft): see Ground-effect machine
GEM (min.)
General 10-56d
birthstones 3-710a
cameo 4-698b
carat 4-860a
Crete 6-737b
crown jewels 6-820b
cutting of diamonds 7-359d
Egypt, anc. 8-50d
engraving: see Glyptic art
Etruscan 8-803a
eye, artificial 9-14b
jewelry 12-1030b fol.
neolithic 2-261c
Roman art 19-463b
seals 20-239a
Mineral varieties 10-60c
agate 1-321a
alexandrite 1-587b
amazon stone 1-716a
amber 1-717d
amethyst 1-788c
aquamarine 2-151d
beryl 3-539b
bloodstone 3-807d
carnelian 4-930d
cat's-eye 5-85b
chalcedony 5-239c
chert 5-453a; 5-239c
chrysoberyl 5-733c
chrysolite 5-733d
chrysotile 5-734c
coral 6-486b
corundum 6-559a
diamond 7-358d
emerald 8-331b
garnet 9-114a
hyacinth 11-920d
Jade 12-840b; Pls. I, II 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
Jargon 12-966a
Jasper 12-968b
jet 12-1028b
microcline 15-377b
mocha stone 15-619b
moonstone 15-815c
obsidian 16-833d
olivine 16-939b
onyx 16-977a
opal 16-977d
pearl 17-504d
pegmatite 17-527b
quartz 18-936d
ruby 19-699c
rutile 19-833c
silica 20-655b
spinel 21-232d
spodumene 21-246b
synthetic: see Synthetic gems
talc 21-761a
topaz 22-293c
tourmaline 22-328b
turquoise 22-629d
zircon 23-957b
Gemara: see Talmud
Gembloux, Belg.
Waterloo 23-421c
Gem clam 5-858a
Gemeindepräsident (Switz.) 21-690c
Gemellus inferior 15-1028a
Gemellus superior 15-1028a
GEMINI (astron.) 10-64d
astrology 2-641a
legend 5-442a
star chart 21-320A
Gemini (space capsules) Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES; 21-103Ta
White floating in space Pl. I 21-SPACE EXPLORATION
GEMINIANI, FRANCESCO 10-64d
Geminids (astron.) 15-267d
Geminus (of Rhodes) 2-661d
Geminus Pons (mod. Zweibrücken), Ger. 23-998c
GEMISTUS PLETHO, GEORGE 10-65a
Academia Platonica 1-58a
classical revival 19-124d fol.
Gr. 10-813c
philos. 17-874d
Gemma (Gem clam) 5-858a
Gemmae (bot.) 14-151a
Gemma Frisius 14-832d
Gemmation: see Budding
Gemmi, pass, Switz. 22-939c
Gemmological Association of Australia 10-61d
Gemmological Association of Great Britain 10-61d
Gemmule (biol.) 13-615a; 11-473c
Gemmyō (Jap. emp.) 12-890d
Gemological Institute of America 10-61d
Gemology 10-61d
Gems, Synthetic: see Synthetic gems
GEMSBOK (Gemsbuck) 10-65b; 2-18c
see also Chamois
Gemse (animal): see Chamois
Gem state: see Idaho
Gen (biol.): see Gene
Genabum, Fr.: see Orleans
Gench Kalemir (Turk. lit.) 22-619c
Gendarmeria pontifica (Vatican police corps) 23-2d
Gendarmerie Nationale (Fr.) 18-155c
France 9-765c
Gender (grammar) 10-666d
Am. aboriginal languages 1-727c
Romance languages 19-499d
Sanskrit 19-1026b
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886d
GENE (biol.) 10-65b
bacteria 2-1012d
Beadle 3-320b
biochemistry 3-636a
blood groups 3-804a
cytology 6-962d fol.
enzyme 8-622c
eugenics 8-816Ab
evolution 8-924b
genetics 10-82d; 7-325c
growth 10-970d
heredity 11-419b fol.; 3-661a; 15-838d
homology 11-648b
Mendel 15-147b
monsters 15-763b
mutations 15-1104b; 10-92c; 23-853a; 18-1026c
polymorphism, genetic 18-197c
nucleic acid 16-708d
reproduction 19-159d
sex 20-415b fol.
viruses 13-615d
"Genealogiis deorum, De" (Genealogia deorum gentilium) (Boccaccio) 3-832d
GENEALOGY 10-67c
animal 1-956b; 5-89d; 10-96b
pig 17-1070c
Geneats 20-360a
Genée, Adeline
ballet 3-30b
"Geneleos group" (sculp.) 10-837a
GENERAL 10-70c; 16-878b
colonel 6-83c
General accounting office (U.S.) 2-747b; 4-366a; 6-331b
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (1947): see Tariffs and Trade, General Agreement on
General Allotment act (Dawes Severalty act) (U.S., 1887) 23-520d
Indians 12-77b
General anesthesia 1-918c
General armistice 2-430d
General Assembly (Presbyterian church) 18-468a
General Assembly (United Nations) 22-704a; 11-828d
disarmament 7-485c
mediation 15-70a
General Assembly of Unitarian and Free Christian Churches 22-703Xb
General assignment (law): see Assignment
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches 3-142a
General average: see Average
General Baptists 3-140a; 9-938c
General bass (mus.): see Thorough bass
General bibliography 3-589a
General Bickerdyke (pseud. of Mary Ann Bickerdyke) 3-593c
"General Catalogue" (Boss) 21-318Ad
General Certificate of Education (G.C.E.) 8-936d
General Confederation of Labour (Fr.): see Confédération Générale du Travail
General Confederation of Labour, Paris 10-825b
General Conference of Seventh-day Adventists 1-179c
General Conference on Weights and Measures 23-488Bc
General Convention of the Baptist denomination 3-141c
General council (Convention) (Scot.) 17-378d
General Council of British Shipping 20-553d
General Council of Trade Unions (Jap.): see Sōhyō
General directives (mil.) 15-678c
General Drainage act (Eng. 1663) 9-173b
General education
defined 11-483d
General Education board 9-655c fol.
med. educ. 15-72d
General Electric co. (U.S.)
synthetic diamond 7-360b
test pit 21-969b
Thomson, Elihu 22-150b
Young, Owen D. 23-904d
General equilibrium (economics) 22-961a
theory 7-941d
"General Examen" (Loyola) 12-1011c fol.
General Federation of Trade Unions 22-381a
General Federation of Women's Clubs: see Women's Clubs, General Federation of
"General Flores, Vencedor en Minarica, Al" (Olmedo) 16-940a
General Foods corp. 5-205d
General German league (Allgemeiner Deutscher Verband) 17-224b
General Grant, natl. park, Calif.
establishment 16-68b
"General Grant" (tank) Pl. II 21-TANK
Generalife (palace, Granada, Spain) 1-630a
General in Calico (pseud. of Mary Ann Bickerdyke) 3-593c
Generality Land, Neth. 4-50d
Generalization 14-215b fol.; 20-123a
induction 12-182c
stimulus 13-861a
Generalized polygon 20-944d
Generalized polyhedron 20-944d
Gen. José María Córdoba, Order of (Colom.) 13-410d
"Generall, The" ("Altemira") (play. Drrery) 16-1118b
General legacy 13-896b
"Generall Historie of Virginia, etc., The" (Smith) 1-764d
General lien (law) 13-1081d
"General Magazine" 17-615b
General Medical council 15-72d
examinations 8-936a
General Motors Acceptance corporation 2-880d
General Motors corporation
automobile industry 2-880a
diesel engine 18-1119b
Durant, W. C. 7-774a
Technical centre 12-196d; 15-631a; 12-368d; Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
General Nursing council (Gt. Brit.) 16-792b
General officer (military grade) 16-881a
General of the air force (U.S. mil. title) 16-881b; 10-70c
General of the army (U.S. mil. title) 16-881b; 10-70c
General paresis: see Paresis, General
General property tax (U.S.) 21-842d
General Register house for Scotland 7-975b; 2-326b
General science 20-124a
General service medal
Gt. Brit. 15-64c
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"General Sherman" (sculp., Saint-Gaudens) Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
General Sherman tree 20-339c; 20-339d
GENERAL STAFF 10-70d
see also Staff, Military
General Steam Navigation Company (Eng.) 20-528a
GENERAL STORE 10-70d
GENERAL STRIKE 10-71a
Eng. (1926) 8-528b; 13-558c
syndicalism 21-707c
"General Stud Book" (horses) 11-707b; 11-715a
"General Theory of Employment, Interest and Money, The" (Keynes) 7-942c
consumption 6-411d
controversy 13-321a
economic forecast 7-929b
export 8-978a
hours of labour 11-755d
money 15-704c
sociological method 20-893b fol.
unemployment 22-687c
General warrants (law)
Camden 4-695d
General will (pol. philos.) 18-170d
Rousseau 7-217d
"General William Booth Enters Into Heaven" (poem, Lindsay) 14-61c
"Genera Plantarum" (Bentham and Hooker) 3-485a; 11-669d
"Genera Plantarum" (Linnaeus) 14-804c
Generating function 18-576b
Generatio aequivoca: see Spontaneous generation
Generation: see Reproduction
Generation, Spontaneous: see Spontaneous generation
Generational (Horizontal) system (anthra.) 13-377d
Generations, Alternation of (Metagenesis) 3-649d
Bryophyta 4-321a
Coelenterata 6-18a; 12-473c
embryology, chem. 8-319a
foraminifera 9-599a
gymnosperms 10-1062a
Hydrozoa 11-981b
Jellyfish 12-994d
larval phases 7-325a
plants 17-1202c
reproduction 19-160c
Tracheophyta 22-341a
Generatio primaria: see Spontaneous generation
Generator
automobile 8-141c; 2-871b
electric: see under Generator, Electric
electrostatic generator 8-263c
motor 8-171a
water gas 10-10a
X-ray 18-1081a fol.
GENERATOR, ELECTRIC (Dynamo) 10-73b
cooling 6-448a
diesel engines 7-400b
dynamometer 7-827a
energy conversion, direct 8-387b
gas turbine 12-391c
magnetic flux 8-175d
motor 15-925b
power 8-210c
Siemens 20-620a
Generatrix (cone) 6-282c
"Généreux, Le" (ship) 16-206b
Generic names 15-1160b
Género chico 2-463c
Generoso, mt., Switz. 14-405c
Génes, It.: see Genoa, It.
Geneseo, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
GENESIS (Bibl.) 10-79b
Abraham 1-44a
Adam and Eve 1-119c
apocalyptic lit. 2-114b
creation stories 6-709d; 12-1047d
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
exegesis 8-950b
flood 9-455a
historicity 10-792c
illuminated ms. (Vienna) 11-1090b
Pentateuch 3-571b
Philo 17-861c
"Genesis" (poem) 4-568a; 11-314a
Genesis Apocryphon (Lamech scroll) (Dead sea scroll) 7-119a
Genessee Chief (case) 21-588d
Genet: see Clouet, François and Clouet, Jean
GENET, EDMOND CHARLES 10-82b
U.S. govt. 22-758d
GENET (zool.) 10-82c
Carnivora 4-935a
Genethlialogical (Personal) astrology 2-640d
Genetic classification (met.) 16-1067a
GENETICS (biol.) 10-82c; 3-660d fol.
adaptation 1-130c
animal breeding 1-957c
anthropology 2-38d fol.
Bateson 3-273d
behaviour 18-769d; 7-1026c
biometry 3-650b
Blakeslee 3-759a
botany 3-1003b
cancer 4-770a
cancer research 15-79c; 4-777b
Correns, K. E. 6-544b
cytology 6-962b fol.; 19-159c
Drosophila 9-499b
dwarfism and gigantism 7-808d
evolution 14-732d fol.; 8-971b; 7-325b fol.; 8-924b; 17-150a
fungi 9-1025b
growth 10-970d
hematology 11-341d
homology 11-648a
hybridism 11-953b
individuality (biol.) 12-166a
Lamarckism 13-614b
lymphocytes 14-474a
Mendel 15-146d fol.
mimicry 15-489b
monsters 15-763b
multiple births 15-985d
mutation: see under Mutation
nucleic acids 16-708d
orthogenesis 16-1127b
parasitic adaptations 17-326b
plant development 11-734b
plant diseases 17-1191a
polymorphism: see under Polymorphism, genetic
populations 10-92b
Protozoa 18-671c
race horses 11-719c
radiation 18-1026b
sex 20-415b fol.
taxonomy 21-853b
viruses 23-190a
zoology 23-981d
see also Gene; Heredity
GENETICS, HUMAN 10-88d
eugenics 8-815c
mental deficiency 15-169a
nucleic acids 16-708d
GENETICS OF POPULATIONS 10-92b
anthropology 2-38d
evolution 8-919a
genetic drift 2-53b
genotype frequencies 10-87b
geographic pattern 10-91a
naturalization (biol.) 16-98a
races 18-985a
Genetta genetta: see Genet
Geneva, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Geneva, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Geneva, O.
pop. table 16-893
GENEVA (Genève), canton, Switz. 10-96d
area and pop. table 21-689
GENEVA, Switz. 10-97b
Calvin, John 4-671d
League of Nations 13-855a

# Geneva


museums table 15-1052
observatory 16-832b
pop. table 21-689
Red Cross 19-26b
Reformation 19-44a; 19-52c
stock exchange 21-423b
GENEVA, LAKE OF (Léman, Lemanus, lake), Switz. 10-99d
Lausanne 13-812d
Rhône river 19-285a
Switz. 21-676c
Geneva, University of 22-874a
Geneva (gin) 10-421c
"Geneva Bible" ("Breeches Bible") 3-583d
"Geneva Catechism" (Calvin) 6-293d
Geneva college (Pa.) 3-247c; 3-349a
Geneva conferences
1927 7-485b; 22-702Va
1929 6-648b
1930-1931 6-149c
1954 9-77b; 23-146Ba
Laos 13-713b
1958 (Nuclear tests) 7-486d
1958 (Sea law) 12-423b; 2-346b
GENEVA CONVENTIONS 10-100a
1864 13-832c; 21-686d; 10-1113a
flag 9-409d; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
1949 13-833d; 18-562d; 3-449c
Genevan psalter (Calvin collec.) 11-988a
Geneva protocol
1922
Austria 2-818a
1924
disarmament 7-484d
France 11-449d
League of Nations 13-855c
GENEVA SUMMIT CONFERENCE (1955) 10-100c
air reconnaissance plan 7-486c
atomic stalemate 23-335d
Eisenhower 8-100d
Genève, Switz.: see Geneva, Switz.
Geneve (gin) 10-421c
GENEVIEVE, SAINT 10-101a
GENEVIEVE (Genoveva, Genovefa) (of Brabant) 10-101a
Genevois, J. H. (Swiss clergyman) 2-865b
Genevois, Philippe de Savoie, comte de 16-209c
Genèvre, Coi de, pass, Fr.: see Montgenèvre, pass, Fr.
Genga, Annibale Sermattei della (Leo XII): see under Leo (popes)
Genga, Bartolomeo 10-101b
GENGA, GIROLAMO 10-101b
GENGHIS KHAN (Jenghiz Khan, Temujin [Temuchin]) (Mongol emp.) 10-101b
Afghanistan 1-240b
army 2-448b
Balkh 3-18b
Bukhara 4-382a
cavalry 5-112b
Chang Chun 5-267b
China 5-582a
Kublai 13-502b
literature 15-734b
migration 15-421d
Mongol 15-715c fol.
empires 15-719b
Mongolia 15-730b
Prester John 18-481c
Génie (engin. corps) (Fr.) 8-398d
Genie (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
"Génie du christianisme" (Chateaubriand) 5-340b
Geniohyoid (muscle) 15-1025b
GENISTA (bot.) 10-103a
Genista anglica: see Needle furze
Genista pilosa (Silkyleaf woodwaxens) 8-841c
Genista tinctoria (Dyer's greenweed, Woad-waxen) 10-103a
Genistein (chem.) 2-27c
Genital organs: see Reproductive system
Genital ridge 19-168b
Genitourinary system: see Reproductive system; Urinary system
GENIUS 10-103a
ancient usage
ancestor worship 1-881b fol.
Juno 13-139b
Roman rel. 19-556c
modern usage
gifted child, compared with 10-406c
intelligence 12-346d
prodigy 18-589a
" 'Genius,' The" (Dreiser) 7-672d
Genius Augusti 10-103b
Genius loci 10-103b
"Genius of Georgia" (ship) 2-752c
Genizah (archive, synagogue, Cairo) 20-58d
Genji (fam.): see Minamoto
"Genji monogatari" (Murasaki Shikibu): see "Tale of Genji, The"
GENK, Belg. 10-104b
Genkansaki garden 12-950d
GENLIS, STEPHANIE FELICITE DU Crest de Saint-Aubin 10-104b
Louis Philippe 14-359a
Genlisea (bot.) 17-1126d
GENNADIUS II (Scholarios, Georgios) 10-104c
Greece 10-813d
Gennargentu, mts., Sard. 19-1064a
Gennaro, Saint: see Januarius, Saint
Gennep, Arnold van 7-433c
Gennes, M. de 23-463b
Gennesaret, Lake of: see Galilee, Sea of (lake, Isr.)
Gennesaret (Al Ghuweir), plain, Isr. 9-1088a
Genni (Djenne), Fr. W.Af.: see Jenné
GENOA, (Gênes, Genova, Genua), prov. and city, It.
General 10-104c
art 4-678c
Italy 12-739c
language 12-715d
Liguria 14-23d
museums table 15-1051
quay wall fig. 2 7-530a
History 12-747c fol.
banking 3-93a fol.
capitulations 4-851b
Charles Albert 5-320a
com. treaties 6-150c
commune 6-198a fol.
Corsica 6-552b fol.
Cyprus 6-952b
Doria, A. 7-594a
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-918d fol.
Meloria, battles of 15-132a
Pisa 17-1115c
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Sardinia 19-1066d
Venice 23-46c
Genoa, Nev. 16-313d; 4-969b
GENOA, CONFERENCE OF 10-108a
Genoa jib (yachting) 23-862c
GENOCIDE 10-108c
Jews 2-85d
concentration camps 6-253a
Hitler 11-549b
pogroms 18-94d
Genoese lace 13-571c
Genoino, Giulio 14-1006d; 15-1181b
Genoino (coin) 15-708a
Genotype (biol.)
anthropology 2-52b
blood groups 3-805a
evolution 8-926d
genetics 10-83a; 10-92c
zoology 23-982c
Genoux, Claude (printer) 21-398a
Genova, prov. and city, It.: see Genoa, It.
Genovefa (Genoveva, Genevieve) (of Brabant) 10-101a
GENOVESI, ANTONIO 10-109b
GENRE PAINTING 10-109c
Brouwer il. 4-283
content 2-489b
De Hooch 11-665d
engraving 8-598a
Vermeer 23-81d
see also under names of individual painters
Genrō (statesmen) 12-912a fol.; 19-927b
Genroku (epoch) 13-582d; 12-903a
Gens (Rom. fam. group) 19-508a
Genseric: see Gaiseric
Gensoul, Marcel-Bruno 23-793Id
Gent, Belg.: see Ghent
Genthius (Illyrian k.) 11-1097a
GENTIAN (bot.) 10-109c; 10-110b; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
pine-barren gentian Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Gentiana 10-109c
Gentiana andrewsii (Bottle gentian) 10-109d
Gentiana autumnalis (Pine-barren gentian) Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Gentiana barbellata 10-109d
Gentiana calycosa (Explorer's gentian) 10-109d
GENTIANACEAE (bot.) 10-110b
gentian 10-109c
Gentiana crinita: see Fringed gentian
Gentiana elegans 10-109d
Gentianales (Contortae) (bot.) 1-933a
Gentiana lutea 10-110a; 10-110d
Gentiana nivalis (Small gentian) 10-110a
Gentiana pneumonanthe (Marsh gentian) 10-109d
Gentiana puberula (Downy gentian) 10-109d
Gentiana quinquefolia (Stiff gentian) 10-109d
Gentiana simplex (Single-flowered gentian) 10-109d
Gentiana verna: see Spring gentian
Gentianella 10-109d
Gentianella amarella (Autumn gentian) 10-110a
Gentianella anglica 10-110a
Gentianella campestris 10-110a
Gentianella germanica 10-110a
Gentianella uliginosa 10-110a
Gentianose (chem.) 10-110b; 4-867a
Gentil, Émile 9-868c
Baming! 20-474a
GENTILE, GIOVANNI 10-111a
Fascist govt. 12-778b
It. lit. 12-730c
GENTILE 10-111c
acts of the Apostles 1-137c
church hist. 5-740a
GENTILE OA FABRIANO 10-111c
Bellini 3-450a
Gentiles, Apostle of the: see Paul, Saint
GENTILESCHI (fam. of It. painters) 10-112a
GENTILI, ALBERICO 10-112a
GENTILI, LUIGI (Gentili, Aloysius Bonaventura Francesco Camillus) 10-112c
Gentiobiose (sugar) 4-867a
Gentisic acid 10-110b
GENTLEMAN 10-112d
"Gentleman and Cabinet Maker's Director, The" (Chippendale) 5-658b; 9-1048c
"Gentleman's Magazine" (Eng.) 17-612a
Cave 5-115d
first lit. digest 8-580b
index 12-29a
Johnson, Samuel 13-45c
Gentleman usher of the Black Rod: see Black Rod
Gentlemen, The (cricket) 6-750a
Gentlemen-at-Arms (Gentlemen Pensioners, Gentlemen Spears)
battle-ax 3-290b
guards and household troops 10-982d
royal household 11-767a
Yeomen of the Guard 23-887Dd
Gentlemen's agreement (1907, U.S.-Jap.) 19-609a
Hawaii 11-179c
Gentlemen's agreement (indus.) 6-529a
GENTOFTE, Den. 10-113b
Gentoo penguin
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Gentry 10-113a
Gentun Drupa (dGe-'dun-grub-pa) (Tib. lama) 22-188d
GENTZ, FRIEDRICH (Ger. states.) 10-113c
Carlsbad decrees 4-922d
Genua, It.: see Genoa, It.
Genun (Saracen chief) 4-669d
GENUS (biol.) 10-114c
classification 5-883a
species 21-175d
taxonomy 21-853b fol.
zoology 23-978d
Genus (math.)
numbers, theory of 16-749a
surface 21-594b
GENY, FRANÇOIS (Fr. jur. and au.) 10-114d
Jurisprudence 13-157c
Geocarpic figs (Earth figs) 9-255c
Geocentric theory (astron.)
Ptolemy 6-467a
GEOCHEMISTRY 10-114d; 7-848a
atmosphere 2-702a
carbon 4-869a
cosmogony 6-580d fol.
crystallography 6-852b
eclogite 7-912c
elements 8-271b
geology 10-163b
ground water 10-951a
metamorphism 15-253a
metasomatism 15-261d
meteorites 15-273a
mine prospecting 15-501a
ocean 16-847b
petroleum 17-760c
petrology 17-779b
photosynthesis 17-1002c
rare earths 18-1171b
sedimentary rocks 20-271a
soil 20-931c
GEOCHRONOLOGY 10-130d; 10-175c
comparison with other chronology systems 5-720c; 14-736d
dendrochronology 7-235a
mass spectroscopy 14-1046d
paleobotany 17-98c
Pleistocene 18-44a
Precambrian 18-438a
radiocarbon: see Radiocarbon dating
rubidium 19-697a
uraninite 22-888b
varve analysis 22-995a
see also Sequence dating; Stratigraphy
Geococcyx californianus: see Roadrunner
Geocolaptes olivaceus (South African ground woodpecker) 23-725b
Geocorisae (zool.) 11-344b
GEODE 10-131b
amethyst 1-788d
Geodesic 21-593c; 19-99c
Geodesic curvature 14-84d
Geodesic dome (arch.) 2-319d
GEODESY 10-131c; 10-151d; 7-846c fol.
Eratosthenes (Gk. sci. writ.) 8-670d
gravitation 10-717b fol.
isostasy 12-723d
space exploration 21-103Nb
surveying 21-609c
Zenith telescope 23-944d
"Geodesy" (Clarke) 5-871c
Geodetic organizations 10-141a
Geodetic surveying: see Coast and geodetic survey (U.S.)
Geodimeter 10-135a
geodetic base lines 15-313c
surveying 21-611b
velocity of light 13-1131a
Geoduck clam 5-858b
Geodynamic height 10-207c
GEOFFREY (duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond) 10-141d
genealogical table 17-1179
Geoffrey I (Grisegonelle, count of Anjou) 9-996a; 1-989b
GEOFFREY (Martel, count of Anjou) 10-141c
Anjou 1-989b
GEOFFREY (Plantagenet, count of Anjou) 10-141d
Anjou 1-989c
Fulk 9-995c
genealogical table 17-1179
heraldry 11-388b
Louis VII 14-337c
Plantagenet 17-1178c
GEOFFREY (of Monmouth) (Galfridus Arturus [Monemutensis]) 10-142a
Arthurian legend 2-524b; 9-879a
Avalon 2-886a
Guinevere 10-1022c
Merlin 15-195d
chronicles 5-714c; 13-789a
GEOFFREY (of Paris) 10-142d
Geoffrey (of Waterford) 22-508a
Geoffrey (the Grammarian) (Galfridus Grammaticus) 7-386d
Geoffrey de Mandeville: see Mandeville, Geoffrey de
Geoffrey de Moray (bp. of Coutances) 15-965c; 23-615d
GEOFFRIN MARIE THERESE (Rodet, Marie T.) 10-142d
Geoffroy, Claude Joseph 10-143b
GEOFFROY, ETIENNE FRANCOIS (chem.) 10-143a
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Etienne (nat.) 10-143b
evolution 8-917c
monotremes 15-765a
monster 15-763b
GEOFFROY SAINT-HILAIRE, Isidore (zool.) 10-143d
monster 15-763b
Geoffroyus geoffroyi cyanicollis (green parrot) 3-279b
"Geografi og Kjaerlighed" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
Géographes Français, Association de 10-160b
"Geographia Generalis" (Varenius) 22-984b
"Geographica" (Eratosthenes) B-670d
Geographical association (Eng.) 10-160b
"Geographical Pivot of History, The" (Mackinder) 14-536c
Geographical Society of London: see Royal Geographical Society
"Geographike Huphegesis" ("Guide to Geography") (Ptolemy) 18-814c
GEOGRAPHY (ARTICLES ON) 10-144a
GEOGRAPHY 10-144c
boundaries 4-16b
D'Anville 2-101a
European exploration and settlement
Antarctica 2-7b
Arctic 2-331a
Asia 2-598b
Australia 2-784d
Latin America 13-746a; 6-111d
North Am. 16-596c fol.
South America 21-71b; 11-832a
geopolitics 10-203b
map: see Map
Mela 15-1120a
Mercator 15-1176d
migration 15-421c
military intelligence 12-347b
names 15-1160b
paleogeography 17-139b; 8-623b
Peripatetic school 11-330d
plain 17-1156d
plant ecology 17-1233b
science 20-119a
sociology 20-910b
"Geography" ("Cosmographia") (Ptolemy) 19-127b
"Geography" (Strabo) 21-446a; 11-331a
GEOGRAPHY, SOCIETIES OF 10-160a
"Geography of the Arabian Peninsula" (Hamdani) 11-26b
Geoid 10-131d
shape 7-847a
Geological Society of London 10-179b
Murchison 15-1004d
GEOLOGICAL SURVEY (U.S.) 10-160c
Alaska 1-495c
geol. 10-179b
govt. depts. 8-635c
Smithsonian Institution 20-838a
surveying 21-613d
Geological surveys 10-179b
GEOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 10-161a
GEOLOGY
General 10-161d
Agassiz 1-320b
Agricola, Georgius 1-334a
Beaumont, Élie de 3-342d
Brongniart, A. T. 4-270b
Buch, Christian L. von 4-339c
Cuvier, Georges 6-931a
Daubrée, Gabriel A. 7-89c
Deluc, Jean A. 7-209b
Dolomieu, D. 7-560d
Dutton, Clarence E. 7-804c
Geikie, Sir Archibald 10-50b
geological survey, U.S. 10-160d
geology (articles on) 10-161a
geology, societies of 10-179b
Gilbert, G. K. 10-411a
Goldschmidt, Victor 10-546b
Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz 10-546c
Hall, James 11-6d
Hutton, James 11-915d
Iddings, Joseph P. 11-1061a
King, Clarence 13-358c
Lacroix, Alfred 13-584a
Lapworth, Charles 13-720a
Lindgren, Waldemar 14-60d
Lonsdale, William 14-304b
Lyell, Charles 14-467b
Murchison, Sir Roderick 15-1004d
Peach, Charles W. 17-498b
Sedgwick, Adam 20-267c
Silliman, Benjamin 20-670d
Smith, William 20-835b
Suess, Eduard 21-514d
Werner, A. G. 23-514b
Zirkel, Ferdinand 23-959b
Geologic processes 10-162d
climatic change 5-926d
deposition: see Deposit
diagenesis 7-352a
earthquakes 7-853d
erosion: see Erosion of land
glacier: see under Glacier
hydrology: see under Hydrology
isostasy 12-690c
metamorphism: see under Metamorphism
metasomatism 15-261d
oceanography 16-837c
soil 20-925d
tides 22-203b
volcanism: see Volcanism; Volcano
waves and shore currents 23-441b
wind erosion 23-654a
Historical geology 10-173c; 10-130d; 17-137d; 23-462c
Cambrian: see Cambrian system
Carboniferous: see Carboniferous system and period
continental origins 6-418c fol.
Cretaceous: see Cretaceous system
Devonian: see Devonian system
Eocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
evolution 8-922a; 7-852b; 20-122c; 7-85d; 14-736a
foraminifera 9-597b
fossil: see under Fossil
Gondwanaland: see under Gondwanaland
graptolite 10-695b; 13-720a
Jurassic: see Jurassic system
Miocene: see under Miocene
Oligocene: see under Oligocene
Ordovician: see Ordovician system
paleobotany: see under Paleobotany
Paleocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
paleontology: see under Paleontology
Paleozoic era 17-153b
Permian: see Permian system
Pleistocene: see Pleistocene epoch
Pliocene: see under Pliocene
Precambrian: see Precambrian time
Quaternary: see under Quaternary
Silurian: see Silurian system
Tertiary: see under Tertiary
Triassic: see Triassic system
varve analysis 22-995a
Land forms
alluvium deposits 1-654d
bar 3-144a
basin 3-243d
batholith 3-277c
cave 5-116a
cirque 5-803d
continental shelf 6-420c
crevasse 6-742b
delta 7-209a
dune 7-760b

# Geriatrics


Geothlypis trichas: see Yellowthroat
Geothlypis trichas occidentalis (Western yellowthroat) 23-887b
Geothlypis trichas sciripicola (Tule yellowthroat) 23-887b
Geotria (fish) 6-944a
Geotropism 17-1230a
  Sachs, Julius von 19-860a
  tropism 22-500b
Ge-Pano-Carib (lang.) table 12-58
GEPHYREA (zool.) 10-231d
  paleon. 17-141c
  Sipunculida 20-719b
Gepidae 10-243d fol.
  Alboin 1-530c
  Lombards 14-259d
Gera, dist., Ger.
  area and pop. table 10-349c
GERA, Ger. 10-231d
Gerah 20-493c
Geral, mts., Braz. 4-116c
Gerald de Barri: see Giraldus Cambrensis
Geraldine League (Ir. hist.) 16-865c
Geraldines 7-305a
Gerald of Wales: see Giraldus Cambrensis
Gerald of Windsor 9-390b
GERALDTON, W.Austr. 10-232a
Geraneia (Yerania), mt., Gr. 15-113a
GERANIACEAE 10-232a
Geraniales (bot. order) 1-932b
GERANIUM 10-232b; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
  Geraniaceae 10-232a
  pelargonium zonale S-551a; Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Geranium molle 10-232d
Geranium pratense 10-232b
Geranium pusillum 10-232b
Geranium pyrenaicum 10-232b
Geranium robertianum (Herb-Robert) 10-232b
Geranium sanguineum (Crimson cranesbill) 10-232b; 3-807c
Geranoaetus melanoleucus (Chilean eagle) 7-834d
GERARD (archbp.) 10-232d
GERARD (of Cremona) 10-233a
  Euclid 8-810d
  translations 14-1104d
Gerard (of Rideford) (Templar) 6-832a
Gerard, Charles, 1st earl of Macclesfield 14-499d
Gérard, Etienne Maurice, count 23-418b; 10-233d
GERARO, FRANCOIS, baron 10-233a
  place in French art 17-62a
GERARD, JAMES WATSON 10-233b
Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore: see Grandville
GERARD, JOHN (herbalist) 10-233c
  "Herball" 14-876c
GERARO, JOHN (missionary) 10-233c
Gerard's hall (Lond.) 6-844a
Gerardus Magnus: see Groote, Gerhard
GERASA (Jarash, Jerash), Pal. 10-233d
  archae. 17-157d; il. 17-158; map 17-156
  history maps 17-164; 17-165
Gerasenes (bibl.) 10-233d
Gerasimov, Sergei 19-780c
Gerber, John 4-189a
Gerber convention (contract bridge) 4-189a
Gerberga of Babenberg table 2-945
Gerbert (of Auvergne): see under Silvester (popes and antipope)
GERBIL 10-234a
  plague 17-1152b
  rodent 19-433b
Gerbrandy, Pieter (Dutch pr. min.) 16-275d
Gerbs (Chinese fire) (fireworks) 9-311d
Gerdien, H. 10-187b
GERDUK 10-234b
  description 2-19c
Gergis, Asia M. 22-505c
GERGOVIA (Gergovie), Fr. 10-234b
  Puy-de-Dôme 18-890b
Gerhard (bp. of Florence): see under Nicholas (popes)
Gerhard (Hadsburg fam.)
  genealogical table 10-1097b
GERHARO, JOHANN 10-234b
GERHARDSEN, EINAR HENRY 10-234c
  Nor. hist. 16-654b
GERHAROT, CHARLES FREDERIC 10-234d
  organic chem. 5-402d
  phenol 17-807d
GERHARDT, ELENA 10-235a
GERHARDT, PAUL 10-235a
  hymns 11-987d fol.
Geriatrics (Geriatric medicine): see Gerontology and geriatrics



fault 9-117c
flood plain 9-456d
flysch 9-507c
fold 9-514a
fumarole 9-1000b
geyser 10-377b
karst 13-242a
laccolith 13-569b
lake 13-607b
loess 14-203b
mountain 15-949d
neck 16-181a
ore deposits 16-1066c
permafrost 17-631c
plain 17-1156d
salt domes 19-958b
sill 20-669d
spring 21-264b
stalactites 21-300c
terrace 21-954b
  see also lithosphere
Rocks 10-163b
  conglomerate: see under Conglomerate
  Igneous: see Igneous rocks
  metamorphic: see Metamorphism: rocks
  sedimentary: see Sedimentary rocks
  stratification 21-461d
Science and theory 10-176d
  geochemistry 10-114d
  geodesy 10-131c
  geomagnetism 10-179d fol.
  geophysical prospecting 10-197c
  geophysics 10-202c
  mineralogy: see under Mineralogy
  petrology: see under Petrology
  see also under various continents, countries and geographic features, as lakes, rivers, mountains, e.g., Alps
GEOLOGY, SOCIETIES OF 10-179b
Geomagnetic pole 10-180a
GEOMAGNETISM (Terrestrial magnetism) 10-179d
  atmosphere 2-701d
  aurora polaris 2-768b
  cosmic rays 6-570d fol.
  dip 7-470b; 7-470c
  discovery 14-585b
  Gay-Lussac 10-41c
  magnetometer 14-622d
  measurements 14-617d
  prospecting 17-760b
  sun 21-562a
  tides 22-196c
Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, International Association of 1-216c
Geomalachus maculosus (zool.) 18-275c
Geo-medicine 10-204d
Geometer (entom.): see Looper
GEOMETERS, JOHN (Kyriotes, John) 10-185d
Geometrical isomers 21-392b
Geometrical optics 16-997c
Geometric configurations 20-941b fol.
Geometric mean 12-30d
GEOMETRIC PERIOD (arch.) 10-186a
  Decorated period 7-162d
  tracery 22-339c
Geometric progression 15-24b; 16-755d
Geometric solids: see Solids, Geometric
Geometric style (art)
  Greece 10-834c
  pottery 18-345b
Geometridae: see Looper
"Géométrie, La": see "Geometry" (Descartes)
"Géométrie de position" (Carnot) 14-1106a
"Géométrie déscriptive" (Monge) 14-106a
GEOMETRIES, FINITE 10-186a
Geometroidea (entom.) 4-498b
GEOMETRY 10-186d; 14-1102a fol.; 14-1096b
  affine 9-249d
  algebra, history of 1-611d
  algebraic geometry 1-613c
  analytic: see Analytic geometry
  Apollonius 2-122d
  Archimedes 2-297c; 12-341b
  Archytas 2-329d
  cone 6-282b
  constructive 5-782b
  continuity 6-422d
  critical points 6-779b
  Descartes 7-288a
  differential 7-416c
  diophantine approximation 16-753c
  ether 8-750c
  Euclid 8-809d
  Euler 8-819d
  explanation 8-970d
  function 9-1001c
  groups 10-952d
  Hero 11-437c
  hyperboloid 11-994b
  infinity 12-237c
  mensuration 15-164d
  models 14-1087b
  parabola 17-299a
  paraboloid 17-299d
  Plato 18-31d fol.
  postulate 18-322b
  projection 18-613a
  projective 18-613b; 9-249d
  Pythagoras 18-906c
  rationalism 18-1179b
  relativity 19-98b
  science, hist. of 20-116a
  space 21-1032d
  Thales 22-21d
  topology 22-298d; 22-294d
"Geometry" ("Géométrie, La") (Descartes) 7-288a; 8-976c; 10-189a
Geometry, Analytic: see Analytic geometry
Geometry, Differential: see Differential geometry
GEOMETRY, NON-EUCLIDEAN 10-195a
  hist. of geom. 10-191a
  Riemann 19-323a
  Riemannian geom. 19-323c
Geometry, Projective: see Projective geometry
Geomorph 7-215c
  Athens 2-676d
Geomorphology: see Geodesy; Geography
Geomyidae: see Pocket gopher
Geomyoidea (zool.) 19-433d
Geonim: see Gaon
Geophilomorpha 5-171b
Geophone (Seismic detector) 10-200a; 17-760b
Geophysical laboratory (Washington, D.C.) 15-510c
  petrology 17-777c
GEOPHYSICAL PROSPECTING (Applied geophysics, Geophysical exploration) 10-197c
  earthquakes 7-853d
  magnetometer 14-624c
  mine prospecting and development 15-500b fol.
  petroleum 17-760a
  salt domes 19-958c
Geophysical year, International: see International Geophysical year
GEOPHYSICS 10-202c
  astrophysics 2-656a
  earthquakes 7-853c
  Internat. Geophysical year 12-413b
  magnetohydrodynamics 14-620a
GEOPOLITICS (Geopolitik) 10-203a
  geog. 10-157a
  Haushofer 11-164a
  Pan-Germanism 17-224d
  strategy 21-455c
GEOPOTENTIAL 10-207c
GEORGE, SAINT 10-207c
GEORGE I (Brit. k.) 10-207d
  American colonies 22-742b
  Bolingbroke 3-870b
  Caroline 4-943b
  civil list 5-840c
  genealogical table 8-481; 8-501
  George II 10-208d
  Halifax 11-2b
  port. Pl. II fig. 5 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  Whig opposition 8-500d
GEORGE II (Brit. k.) 10-208c
  Austrian Succession, War of the 2-852d fol.
  Caroline 4-943b
  Chatham 5-343c
  Chesterfield 5-472a
  civil list 5-840d
  Dettingen, Battle of 7-319c fol.
  genealogical table 8-501
  Hervey 11-458d
  port. Pl. II fig. 6 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  Whig opposition 8-500d
GEORGE III (Brit. k.) 10-209d
  Am. rev. 1-776d; 7-159c
    Lord North 16-581c
  Burke 4-431d
  Bute 4-478d
  Chatham 5-344b
  civil list 5-840d
  coach, royal 5-780b
  English history 8-504d
  Far East 9-69b
  Fox 9-672d
  genealogical table 8-501
  Junius 13-138a
  London 14-273b
  Pitt 17-1128c fol.
  port. Pl. II fig. 7 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  Scot. 20-161d
  Wilkes 23-608d
GEORGE IV (Brit. k.) 10-212c
  archery 2-293a
  Brighton 4-215a
  Broughom 4-281c
  Brummell 4-302d
  Caroline 4-943c
  Eldon 8-118b
  genealogical table 8-501
  Nash, John 16-38a
  port. Pl. II fig. 8 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
  regency 8-513a
  Scot. 20-161b
GEORGE V (Brit. k.) 10-214b
  civil list 5-841a
  genealogical table 8-501
  Irish parliament 12-564d
  philately 17-830a
  port. Pl. II fig. 12 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
GEORGE VI (Brit. k.) 10-215c
  civil list 5-841a
  cross 15-63d
  genealogical table 8-501
  port. Pl. II fig. 14 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
George V (Hanover) 11-70a
GEORGE I (Helleneš) 10-216c
  accession 10-817c
GEORGE II (Helleneš) 10-216d
  accession 10-820a
  Greco-Turkish war 10-785a
  World War II 23-791Va
George (k. Saxony) 20-36d
George (prince of Denmark)
  Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995b
  Cumberland, dukes and earls 6-889d
  genealogical table 8-481
George (prince, Serb.) 20-346c
George (bp. of Arabs) 21-724b
GEORGE (of Cappadocia) 10-217a
GEORGE (of Laodicea) 10-217a
  Eusebius (of Emesa) 8-893c
George, duke of Clarence, earl of Warwick: see under Clarence, George, duke of
George II (duke of Saxe-Meiningen): see Saxe-Meiningen, George II
GEORGE (the Monk) (Hamartolos) 10-217a
  Gr. lit. 10-878c
GEORGE (the Pisidian) (Georgius Pisida, Georgius Pisedes) 10-217b
GEORGE (the Syncellus) 10-217c
  Egyptian chronology 5-722d
  place in Gr. lit. 10-878c
  Theophanes 22-66b
George, Oavid Lloyd: see Lloyd George of Owyfor, David
  Lloyd George, 1st earl
GEORGE, HENRY (au.) 10-217c
  Shaw 20-478b
  tax 20-7-249b
George, Joseph J. (meteorol.) 9-510c
GEORGE, STEFAN (poet) 10-218a
  place in Ger. lit. 10-273a
George, Walter 19-760c
George, ft., Maine 14-642d
George (Astoria), ft., Oreg. 2-638d
George (Dweru), lake, C.Af. 8-12c
George, Lake, N.S.W., Austr. 2-779b
GEORGE, LAKE, N.Y. 10-218c
George I, Order of (Gr.) 13-409a
George Augustus (Hanover): see George II (Eng.)
George-Barden act (U.S., 1946) 23-231c
George cross (Gt. Brit.) 15-63d
  ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
George-Oean act (U.S., 1936) 23-231c
George Devine's English Stage company 1-110a
George-Elizey act (U.S., 1934) 23-231c
George Frederick (Baden-Durlach) 22-136d fol.
George-Kreis (lit.) 10-218a
George Louis (Hanover): see George I (Brit. k.)
George medal (Gt. Brit.) 15-64a
  ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Georgenschloss (Oresden, Ger.) 7-673d
George of Podebrady: see Podebrady, George of
George of Spires: see Speyer, Georg Hchermut von
George Peabody College for Teachers 16-40c
George-Reed act (U.S., 1929) 23-231c
Georges, Alphonse Joseph 23-791Hd fol.
Georgetown (Garrison), Ascension isl., Atl. O. 2-561c
GEORGETOWN, Brit. Gui. 10-218d
  history 10-1004d
Georgetown, Cayman Is., W.I.
  pop. and area table 23-536
GEORGETOWN, Washington, D.C. 10-219c
Georgetown, Ky.
  pop. table 13-297
George Town, Madras, India 14-558a
GEORGE TOWN (Penang), Mal., Fed. of 10-219b
  features 17-547d
Georgetown, S.C.
  pop. table 21-88A
Georgetown, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Georgetown University 4-967d; 23-3948d
  bldg. Pl. IV 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
George Tubou I (Taufaahau) (k. of Tonga) 22-286b
"George Washington" (submarine) 22-843b
George Washington Bridge, N.Y. 4-198c; 16-445d
George William (Grandenburg) 11-583b; 4-100c; 22-138a
George William (Lüneburg) 20-34c
GEORGIA, state, U.S. 10-219c
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  Am. Revolution 1-779b
  flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
  Florida, hist. of 9-471b fol.
  franchise 8-122c
  history 22-741b fol.
  land system 13-677c
  Miss. 15-581d
  Negro, Am. 16-193d fol.
  Oglethorpe, James E. 16-886b
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  region 21-39b
  Sea Islands 20-233a
  Sherman 1-741b; 20-511a
  state flower and bird 22-828
  state seal 22-831
  West (geog.) 23-520a
Georgia, S.S.R.: see Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic
GEORGIA, STRAIT OF, Can. 10-226b
Georgia, University of (Athens, Ga.) 22-875a
  Athens 2-680b
  history 10-224d
  school of medicine 2-752d
Georgia Augusta univ., Ger. 10-610d
"Georgiad, The" (poem, Campbell) 4-716b
Georgia Institute of Technology 2-687a
Georgian, The: see Uranus (astron.)
GEORGIAN ARCHITECTURE 10-226b
  door 7-589b
  London 14-280c
  Manchester 14-754d
  masonry 14-1016c
  residential arch. 19-205d; Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE; 12-382c
  staircases 21-300b
  see also Georgian styles
GEORGIAN BAY, Can. 10-226c
  Huron, lake 11-904d
Georgian Bay Islands National Park, Ont., Can. 10-226c
  statistical table 16-75
Georgian black grouse 3-742a
GEORGIAN LANGUAGE 10-226c
GEORGIAN LITERATURE (Transcaucasian) 10-227d
  printing press 19-748b
Georgian military highway (U.S.S.R.) 5-97d
Georgians (people) 10-228d; 5-101d
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Pb
  linguistic families table 22-702D
GEORGIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC 10-228b
  area and pop. table 22-702A
  caucasus 5-99b
  Colchis 6-41d
  folk music 12-507d
  national parks table 16-88
  Persia 17-681c
  Russ. Rev. 19-819c
  Tiflis 22-209b
GEORGIAN STYLES 10-231c
  Baltimore 3-57a fol.
  embroidery Pl. VI 8-EMBROIDERY
  style 10-226b
"Georgics" (Virgil) 23-177b fol.
  Delille, Jacques 7-204a
  place in Lat. lit. 13-784b
Georgi Dimitrov, Order of (Bulg.) 13-408c
Georgiev, Kimon 4-392d
Georgievsk, Treaty of 10-229d
Georgios Pisides (George The Pisidian) 10-217b
Georgium Sidus: see Uranus
"Georgius Continuatus" (chronicle) 10-217b
Georgius Florentius: see Gregory, Saint (of Tours)
Georgius Pisida (George The Pisidian) 10-217b
Geosciurus 21-239b
Geosphere 10-117a
Geo-strategy 10-204d
GEOSTROPHIC WIND 10-231c
  barotropic 3-192b
  Coriolis force 15-851b; 15-289a
  gradient wind 10-651c
Geosyncline 10-172b; 6-419b
  Andes 1-900c
  Caledonian 20-676c
  Cretaceous 6-729d
  flysch 9-507c
  fossil 9-650a
  Ordovician 16-1060c
  orogeny 16-1115c
  United States 22-716c

# Gericault


GERICAULT, JEAN LOUIS ANDRE Théodore 10-235b
lithograph Pl. IV 14-LITHOGRAPH
place in French painting 17-62a
place in 19th century art 16-527d
"Raft of the Medusa, The" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
GERIN-LAJOIE, ANTOINE 10-235d
place in French-Canadian lit. 4-763a
GERIZIM, MOUNT (Jabal at Tur) Jordan 10-235d
Samaritans 19-980a
Gerlach, E. (phys.) 21-30d
GERLACH, ERNST LUDWIG VON 10-236b
GERLACH, HELLMUT VON 10-236a
GERLACH, LEOPOLD 10-236b
Gerlach, W. (phys.) 2-715b; 11-253b
quantum mechanics 18-923b
GERLACHE, ETIENNE CONSTANTIN, baron de 10-236d
GERLACHE DE GOMERY, ADRIEN Victor Joseph de, Baron 10-237a
Antarctica 2-8d
Gerlachovka, mt., Czech. 21-834b
geology 4-946c; 18-112d
germ (pathogenic): see Bacillus; Bacterial and infectious diseases; Bacteriology; Viruses
germ (wheat): see Wheat germ
germ cell: see Gamete
"Germ, The" (journal) 18-458d
Germa (Garama), Af. 21-869b
Germain, Lord George: see Sackville, George Sackville (Germain) 1st viscount
GERMAIN, SOPHIE (French mathematician) 10-237a
Germalus, hill, Rome, It. 19-570c
GERMAN, SIR EDWARD (Jones, Edward German) 10-237b
Gilbert 10-412d
German Alpine association 1-679d
German-American Bund 2-86c
German Anthropological Society 23-176d
German Archaeological institute 8-671c
German Baptist Brethren: see Brethren, Church of the
German brown trout: see Brown trout
German (Hungarian) Camomile 4-708b
German Christian Church 2-64d
German cockroach 6-4b; il. 16-1129
German confederation (Deutscher Bund) (1815-66) 10-310c; 7-402d
Metternich 15-318c
Prussia 18-700c
GERMAN CONFESSING CHURCH (Bekennende Kirche) 10-237b
Lutherans 14-445a
Niemöller 16-494b
German Democratic Republic (East Germany) 10-277d; 10-341c; 22-702Zd fol.
constitution and govt. 10-349a
flag Pl. II FLAG
forests 9-619a
insignia, military 12-313a; fig. 6 12-314
libraries 13-1046c; table 13-1054
national anthem 16-52b
National Socialism 16-95c
news. 16-398d
orders of merit 13-409a
Soviet law 21-102Cb
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c
see also Germany
GERMANDER 10-237d
Germander speedwell 10-237d
German Eagle, Order of the (Ger.) 13-409a
German East Africa
World War I 23-780d
see also Tanganyika
German Economic council 10-336d
German Federal railway (Deutsche Bundesbahn) 18-1111a
German Federal Republic: see Germany, Federal Republic of (West Germany)
German flute 9-498b
Germani (people): see Teutoni
"Germania" (Tacitus) 21-735d; 18-54c
Germanic peoples 10-243d
Germania Inferior, Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-692
Germania Superior, Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-692
"Germanic" (ship) 20-533b
Germanicapolis, Turk.: see Cankiri
Germanic consonant shift: see Grimm's law
Germanic facies (geol.) 22-461d fol.
Germanicia Caesarea (Germanicia Marasion, mod. Maras), Turk. 14-842c
GERMANIC LANGUAGES 10-237d
Dutch and Flemish: see Netherlandic language
English: see English language; American English
Frisian: see Frisian
German: see German language
Gothic 10-606c
Indo-European 12-169b
linguistics 14-67a fol.
names 15-1162a
Netherlandic: see Netherlandic language
Runic: see Rune
Scandinavian: see Scandinavian languages
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
GERMANIC LAWS, EARLY 10-240a
Anglo-Saxon law 1-940c; 8-546d fol.
bastard 3-258a
Salic Law 19-939c
GERMANIC MYTHOLOGY AND HEROIC LEGENDS 10-240d
Edda 7-960d; 11-1043a
English kings 8-447d
epic poetry 10-259a
Fenrir 9-172a
Hel 11-311d
heroes 11-438d
Kyffhauser Gebirge 13-526c
Nibelungenlied 16-470b
Norns 16-579b
Ragnarök 18-1103d
sacrifices 19-865c
Valhalla 22-952b
Yggdrasil 23-890c
see also under individual deities, such as Herthus; Thor; etc.
GERMANIC PEOPLES (Teutonic peoples) 10-243c
Bastarnae 3-258d
Byzantine emp. 4-519c
distribution map 2-343
Europe 8-853a fol.; 10-282c fol.
language 10-239b
law 12-410d
migration 15-421c; 19-542b
myth.: see under Germanic mythology and heroic legends
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
racial theories 12-443b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
U.S.S.R. 22-702b
village communities 23-154c

**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**

Germanicum, Mare, Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Germanicus (nick.): see Drusus, Nero Claudius
GERMANICUS CAESAR 10-247a
Piso, Gnaeus Calpurnius 17-1119c
Tiberius 19-529d
Germanin (Suramin sodium) 20-794c
German iris 16-1118c; 12-589b
Germanisches Nationalmuseum (Nürnberg) 15-1047b
Germanite 10-247d; 9-1103c
GERMANIUM 10-247c
abundance table 8-271
argyrodite 2-380c
intermetallic compounds 12-386b
Mendeléyev 15-148c
properties 20-947b; table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity 8-195b
isotopic composition 12-693b
transistor 22-391a
Germanium diode 10-248b
Germanium dioxide 10-248b
Germanium tetrachloride 10-248b
German ivy 20-322d
German Labour Front 6-524c
GERMAN LANGUAGE 10-248d
Adelung 1-140c
American English 1-747b
classification 10-237d
pronunciations 18-621d fol.
Yiddish 23-890d
GERMAN LAW 10-252c; 10-344b
adoption 1-166c
advocate 1-185b
cartel 4-973a
codification 5-834b
husband and wife 11-907c
inheritance 12-254c
marriage 14-936b
patents 12-462b
riot 19-349b
Salic law of succession 19-941a
trade marks 22-358a
Vehmgericht 23-29d
GERMAN LITERATURE 10-257d
anthology 2-28c
Aus. 2-848d
detective stories 15-1128b
drama
medieval 7-634b fol.
modern 7-642d fol.
Eulenspiegel 8-819b
Goethe 10-522d
Hoffmann 11-575b
humour 11-841b
Lohengrin 14-252d
Luther 3-584d
pamphlet 17-197b fol.
periodicals 17-613b
poetry 11-312a
romance 19-496d
satire 20-7b
short story 20-582a
Swiss lit. 21-673b
see also under principal authors
German measles: see Measles and German measles: German measles
German Moravian Church 21-149a
German National party 2-83b; 2-817d fol.
German New Guinea
Pacific expeditions, World War I 23-779c
German Ocean: see North Sea
GERMANOS (Strenopoulos, Loukas) 10-277a
German party (pol.) 10-345d
German pavilion (Barcelona) Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
German Peasant party 17-511b
German-Polish convention (1922) minorities 15-548c
German-Polish nonaggression pact (1934) 18-137a
German (Quick vinegar) process 23-170d
German republic: see Germany
German Savonarola (Geiler von Kaisersberg, Johann) 10-50c
German shepherd (dog) Pl. III 7-DDG; 9-250d
German short-haired pointer (dog) il. 7-543
German silver: see Nickel silver
German South West Africa 21-98Aa
World War I 23-780d
German-Soviet agreement (1939): see Soviet-German nonagression pact (1939)
German-Soviet treaty of Berlin (1926) 4-260d
German State opera house (East Berlin, Ger.) Pl. II 3-BERLIN
German State railway (Deutsche Reichbahn) 18-1111a
"German Strategy of World Conquest" (Whittlesey) 10-204c
GERMANTOWN, suburb, Philadelphia, Pa. 10-277b
founding 17-565a
Germanus, Saint (bp. of Auxerre) 12-55c
Patrick, Saint 17-465c
GERMAN VOLGA REPUBLIC, A.S.S.R. 10-277c
Engels 8-390d
GERMANY, Eur.
General 10-277d; Pls. III, IV 8-EUROPE
air defense 1-437b
airships 1-458c
animal experimentation 1-964c
Antarctic expl. 2-3a fol.
archives 2-326b
astronomical observatories 16-830b
astronomy, medieval 2-584a
aviation 2-898c fol.
bridges 4-194b
calligraphy 4-659a
canals and rivers 23-433Ca
chorales 5-682c
civil defense 5-821a
cookery, national 9-555b
count (title) 6-643d
counterfeit money 6-648a
crown and regalia 6-822b
decorations and medals 15-65a; Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
duelling 7-736d
economics 7-940b
flags 9-399d; 9-407c; Pls. III, XVI 9-FLAG
forests 9-618c
gambling 9-1115Ac
geology 4-874a fol.; 22-461d fol.; 17-636b; 18-46a; 18-941a
geopolitics 10-203c
German Democratic Republic (East Germany): see under German Democratic Republic
Germany, Federal Republic of (West Germany): see under Germany, Federal Republic of
gliding 10-484b
harpsichords 11-125a
libraries 13-1045c
monuments 15-909b
museums 15-1044d fol.
national anthems 16-52a
nature reserves table 16-85 fol.
neutrality 16-304b
newspapers 16-397a
orders of merit 13-409a
Pac. O. exploration 17-14d
paleography 17-130a
pilgrimage 17-1085a
plague 17-1151a
prince (title) 18-535a
prize courts and prize law 18-568c
radar 18-997a
rationing 18-1181b
rockets 19-408b
Roman roads 14-38c
social classes 5-873d
social insurance 20-895d
sports 4-33c; 20-748c; 11-721a
village communities 23-152c
vineyards 23-654d
wheel 23-565d
wills 23-611d
see also German language; German literature
Agriculture 10-352d; 9-560a fol.
beef 3-374b
farm tenancy 9-97a
potato beetle 17-1198d
potato sorting machine Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
sheep 20-483c fol.
small holdings 20-815d
Army 10-348c; 2-449c fol.
air-borne troops 1-419d
air force 1-441a; 1-462b fol.
amphibious operations 1-822b
anti-tank defense 21-786b fol.; 2-437d
armoured car 2-439d
artillery 2-532b fol.
Canaris, Wilhelm 4-765b
cavalry 5-114b
chemical warfare S-383c
colours 6-149d
conscription 6-367b
engineers 8-399a
fortifications 9-636c fol.; 9-641b
infantry 12-221b fol.
Landsturm 13-676d
Landwehr 13-688d
Ludendorff 14-402b
mines 15-494a
mt. warfare 15-958d
officers 16-878d
parachute 17-301a
staff 21-275b fol.
supply and transport 21-581a
tanks 2-437c fol.; 2-440b
transport 22-409c
weapons 20-810d
World War I 23-748Bc
World War II 23-791Da
Art and Architecture
Achenbach 1-89b
aesthetics 1-223d
altars 1-687d
Bach 2-982d
baroque arch. 3-186c
baroque sculpture 20-210a
caricature and cartoon 4-909a
ceramics Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
crypt building 6-844a
doll Pl. IV 7-DOLL
Dürer 7-776d
embroidery 8-311d; Pl. V 8-EMBROIDERY
engravings 7-714a; 8-596c
etching 8-740a
glass Pls. III-VI 10-GLASS
Gothic 10-600b fol.; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
governmental arch. 10-624a
Greek collections 10-789b
illuminated mss. 11-1091c fol.
interior decoration 9-1046b fol.; Pl. II 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
ironwork 12-632c
ivory carving 12-811d fol.
landscape arch. 13-664b
landscape painting 13-670c
medals 16-784a
metalwork 15-249b; 20-686d fol. Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
motion pictures 15-906b fol.
mural painting 15-1002a
music 16-1032b; 16-980c; 20-987c; 1-334d; 17-436a
music festivals 15-1089c
organ 16-1087a
painting, hist. of 17-46c; 17-68c
pewter 17-789c
porcelain 18-364d fol.; 18-374a
portrait painting 18-268c
pottery 18-368a
religious arch. 19-114d
Renaissance arch. 19-136b
residential arch. 19-207d
Romanesque arch. 19-503c; 19-504c; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
societies of art 2-496b
spire 21-239c
stained glass 21-294c
staircases 21-298d
tapestry 21-803a
terra cotta 21-957d
textiles 22-8Cb
theatre 22-28Na; 1-108b
tiles 22-215d
wood carving 23-717b fol.
woodcuts Pl. I 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING; 23-720c
Commerce and Industry 10-351b; 6-144b
air transport 22-404a
alcoholic beverages 1-545d fol.; 4-164b; 23-664c
apprenticeship 2-145d
butter 4-486b
cartel 4-972c
chemical research 12-463a; 5-380a
coal reserves S-975b
commercial treaties 6-151b
co-operatives 6-457c
economic productivity 7-923d
elec. powered vehicles 8-221a
free trade 9-851b
glass 10-459c; 10-464d
Hanseatic League 6-141d
hours of labour 11-758c
imports and exports 8-995b
Indus. design 12-199a
industrial relations 12-205c fol.
insurance 13-1094d
Kiel canal 13-342a
labour unions 13-559c
magnesium 14-582a
nitrogen fixation 16-542d; 9-212b
railways 18-1111a
roads 22-400b
rubber mfr. 19-683d fol.
salt 19-955a
shipbuilding 20-526c
shipping 20-524b fol.; 20-558b; table 20-555
steel 12-628b; 20-950c
sugar 21-529Cb; 3-382a
sulfur 21-537b
tea imports 21-863b
telephone 21-894d
trade organization 22-364d
trade routes 22-368a
zinc 23-952d fol.
see also Germany, Federal Republic of
Constitution and Government 10-344b; 10-619c
cabinet 4-544a fol.
city S-813b; S-814c; S-817a
civil-military relationships S-843d fol.
civil service S-849d
departments 10-629b
diet 7-402b
electoral system 8-122b fol.
extradition 9-2a
federal government 9-136c
foreign service 9-611c
Jap. law 12-952c
Roman law 19-544c
local govt. 14-179a
national socialism 16-92c
occupation 15-449d
parliamentary institutions 17-388b
peasant movements 17-511a
prime minister 18-518b
proportional representation 18-638a
referendum 19-34b
Social Democratic party 3-349a
torture 22-316b
see also German Democratic Republic; German Federal Republic
Education and Social Questions 10-347a; 10-350b; 7-1006b
academic freedom 1-57b
accounting 1-82a
annulment 1-1022c
anti-Semitism 2-82c fol.
architecture 2-299c; 7-1023c
audiovisual educ. 2-746d
blind 3-782a
classical educ. S-877b
classical scholarship S-881a
coeducation 6-15d
deaf 7-120b
education of women 23-705c
engineering 8-392d
forms of address 1-138b
health and safety laws 11-205b fol.
illegitimacy 3-258d
journalism 13-95a
legal educ. 13-900c
prostitution 23-579d; 18-645c
public health 18-825d
rehabilitation, medical and vocational 19-88b
Roman Catholics 3-718b
scouting 4-49a
secondary education 20-255b fol.
teachers, training of 21-865c
technical 21-873a
universities 22-866b fol.; 22-873b fol.; 11-482d
Finance 10-346a; 10-349c
banking 3-94c fol.; 20-23d
bankruptcy 3-129d
budget 4-369c
capital levy 4-846b
Dawes Plan 7-109c
debt, public table 7-139
exported capital 4-833a
inflation and deflation 12-241a;

18-599c
mil. procurement 18-587d
reparations 19-148b; 23-345d fol.
taxation 21-848b
war finance 23-352c fol.
History 10-284a
Absalon 1-48a
Af. 23-523a; 21-97b fol.; 1-297c fol.; 21-781c; 19-273b
Alsace-Lorraine 1-681b
anarchy 1-861d
Austria 2-814c fol.; 2-844d
Bavaria 3-301c
Bernstorff, Christian Günther, count von 3-531c
Bethmann Hollweg 3-554c
Bismarck 3-714d fol.
blockade 3-791c
Bohemia 3-852c
Braz. 19-347d
Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of 4-156a
Brüning 4-306d
Brunswick (duchy) 4-309a
Bülow 4-406d
Cameroons 4-703b
Carlsbad decrees 4-922d
China 5-586b
Code Napoléon 6-12a
coinage 16-774a
communes 6-201c
Communist party 6-212a
concentration camps (World War II) 6-252d
coronation 6-522a
corporate state 6-525a
Czech. 3-472a; 6-977c fol.
Danzig 7-69d fol.
democracy 7-221a
dukedoms 7-743c
Ebert 7-885b
electors 8-125d
entente cordiale 8-608d
Erfurt 8-674b
espionage 8-710b
European hist. 8-878a fol.
Far East 9-72a
Fascism 9-105c
feudalism 9-221c
Fr. 9-16b fol.; 7-196d
Francis Joseph I 9-789b
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-913a fol.
Gagern 9-1073b
Golden Bull 10-539d
Göring 10-385d
Gt. Brit. 8-530a fol.
Hague conferences 10-1113a
Hesse 11-463d
Hitler 11-546a
Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst 11-580d
Hohenzollerns 11-582a
Holstein, von 11-606b fol.
Holy Roman empire 11-610d fol.
Hungary 11-860d fol.
Inquisition 12-271c
Italy 12-746d; 12-765a; 12-782a
Japan 12-913a
Jesuits 12-1012d fol.
Jews 12-1069b fol.
Kenya 13-303a
Knights Hospitallers 19-905d
Latvia 13-802b fol.
Lausanne conference (1932) 13-813d
League of Nations 13-854a
Leibniz 13-913c
liberalism 13-1020a
Lithuania 14-119d
little entente 14-123c
Liudolfing dynasty 14-142b
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
manor 14-802d fol.
Mecklenburg 15-61c
Metternich 15-318c fol.
Micronesia 15-379a
ministeriales 15-525b
minorities 15-542d
Moltke 15-677d
Mor. 15-850a
Munich conference 15-993c
Mussolini 15-1101b
Napoleonic wars 16-14a fol.
Nassau 16-42d
nationalism 16-64c
Neth. 16-274b
New Guinea 16-344c
Otto 16-1158c
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Persia 17-684a fol.
Poincaré 18-96b
Poland 18-115d fol.; 18-411b; 18-410b
print. and publishing 18-841b
Radowitz 18-1098b
Rathenau 18-1178a
Reformation 19-37d
refugees 19-68a
Rhine 19-263c
Ribbentrop 19-265a
Rudolf 19-700c
Ruhr occupation 19-719c
Rum. 19-739c fol.
Russia 19-814b
Saar val. 19-846c
Salisbury 19-944d
San Remo conference 19-1023b
Saxons 20-31d
Scandinavian hist. 16-649b
Schleswig-Holstein 7-245a fol.; 20-77a
Schmalkalden, League of 20-82b
serfdom 20-360d
Seven Years' War 20-388d
Silesia 20-652b
Slavs 20-790a
socialism 20-881b following; 5-702b
spheres of influence 21-211a
summit conference (1955) 10-100d
Sweden 10-1048d
third Reich 16-93d
Tirol 22-245Bb
Togo. 22-271Ac
Turkey 22-609d
unification 7-196c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Wc fol.
U.S. relations 22-793b fol.
Versailles treaty 23-93b fol.; 7-882b
Vienna, Congress of 23-143c
weapons, primitive Pls. I, II 4-BOW AND ARROW
Weimar 5-321c
Wenceslaus 23-511d
Westphalia treaty (1648) 23-544d
Yugos. 23-919b fol.
Zollverein 21-814Ab
see under Bavaria, Prussia, etc.
Law: see German law
Learned Societies
academies 1-58b fol.
geog. 10-160a
hist. 5-859b
horticulture and botany 11-737c
math. 14-1107d
med. 15-90a fol.
zool. 23-975a
Navy 10-349a; 2-689c
battleships 3-293c
cruisers 6-827b
destroyer 7-309d
docks 7-536b
Jutland 13-169c
mine laying 15-495c
mutiny (1918) 23-787d
Scapa Flow 20-49c
strength 23-750b
submarines 6-438b; 20-246c
Tirpitz 4-407a; 22-245Bc
World War I 23-788b; 9-47d
Population and Religion 10-282c; 10-343b
anticlericalism 2-64c
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a; 4-771a
divorce 7-519c
Febronianism 9-1100d
Lutheranism 14-444b
migration 15-425c fol.
pop. table 8-888
Reformed churches 19-53c
refugees 19-71c
Roman Catholic Church 19-480d
St. Boniface 3-911c
ultramontanism 22-676a
witchcraft 23-688a
World War I 10-324a fol.; 9-747d
armistice 2-430d; 9-671c
Belgian invasion 3-427d
biological warfare 3-641d
Bulgaria 4-391c
Cambrai 4-683c
Coronel, battle of 6-522d
disarmament 7-484c
Paris conference 17-359d
Rhineland 19-264d
Saint-Germaine treaty 19-900a
territory lost 14-768c; 21-781d
U.S. 23-640d fol.
Verdun 23-77c
World War II 23-335a; 10-334b
bombing, results of 1-455d
Churchill 5-748d
conferences 23-793Sd fol.; 23-872c
Denmark, occupation of 7-248b
Finland 9-284b
France 9-750c
guerrilla warfare 10-999a
intelligence 12-347c
mobilization 15-614c
Salonika 19-952d fol.
surrender 21-605d
Sweden 21-648c
tactics 21-747b fol.
Treaty of Versailles, significance of 23-791b fol.
"Germany" (Tacitus): see "Germania"
Germany, Federal Republic of (German Federal Republic, West Germany) 10-277d; 10-337c
Adenauer 1-141b
agricultural organizations 1-367c
agriculture 1-338d
educ. agri. 1-359b
employment table 1-347
food supply 9-560a fol.
army 16-878d
constitution and govt. 10-344b; 6-396c
judicial review 13-123b
ministry 15-531b
parliament 17-389a
parole 17-401d
dairy products 6-1004d
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
forests 9-619a
Heuss 11-466c
hunting 11-885d
income tax 12-22d
indus. relations 12-205c
insignia (mil.) 12-312d; il. 12-313
law: see German law
libraries 13-1046a; table 13-1054
local government 14-179a; 15-15b
meat 15-28a
medals and decorations 15-65b
medical care program 15-71c
mental health 15-172c
migration 15-426b
military training 15-448a
money market 15-713c
national anthem 16-52a
natl. debt table V 7-141
National Socialism 16-95c
NATO 7-486a; 16-607a
news. 16-398a
orders of merit 13-409a
Palatinate 17-95a
Pan-European movement 17-222c
pension 17-580a
police 18-155d
political parties 7-221b
absentee voting 1-49c
population 18-234a
postal services 18-916d
president 18-475c
Rhineland, Palatinate 19-265b
rubber industry 19-689b
Ruhr 19-719c
shipping industry 20-558b; table 20-556
school administration 20-93a
shooting 20-572a
see also Germany
"Germany, Prepare for War" (Banse) 10-204b
Germ cell: see Gamete
Germer, Lester H. 8-243c; 8-245a
GERMFREE LIFE 10-360c
Germicides: see Antiseptics
Germinal (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
"Germinal" (Zola) 9-899b
Germinal reason 21-431a
Germination 17-1195b; 20-275a
grasses 10-700a
seed testing 20-276c
"Germinie Lacerteux" (Goncourt brothers) 10-567c
GERMISTON, Trans., S.Af. 10-361c
pop. table 21-62a
Germ layer theory 23-980d; 11-455d
Germo (Thunnus) alalunga (fish): see Albacore
Germ plasm (Germ line) 3-659d
Weismann, A. 23-490a; 19-160b
Germ theory (hist.) 22-625a
Germ theory of disease (med.) 9-187c; 17-440a
history of medicine 15-99b
Germ warfare: see Biological warfare
GERO (margrave) 10-361d
Gerő, Ernő 11-871b
GEROME, JEAN LEON 10-361d
GERONA, prov. and city, Sp. 10-362a
area and pop. 21-142b
GERONIMO (Indian leader) 10-362c; Pl. III 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Chiricahua 2-103a
Indian wars 12-77a
Geronimo (s. of Charles V): see John, Don (of Austria) (1547-1578)
Gerontes 4-14a
Gerontius 6-388b
GERONTOCRACY 10-362d
soc. anthro. 20-864a
GERONTOLOGY AND GERIATRICS 10-363c
anatomy 1-868c
cell damage 7-129
dementia 7-210d
ego 8-25b
housing 11-777c
rejuvenation 19-94b
unemployment 22-686d
Gerould, Gordon Hall 3-22c
GEROUSIA (council of elders, Sparta) 10-365c; 10-793d
boule 4-14a
Sparta 21-170d
GERRY, ELBRIDGE 10-365d
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Jay's Treaty 22-759a
port. Pl. IX fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Gerry, Elbridge T. 11-825c
Gerrymander
electoral division 19-155a
Gerry 10-366a
GERS, dept., Fr. 10-366a
area and pop. table 9-755c
GERSHOM BEN JUDAH (Rabbenu Gershom) 10-366b
Hebrew lit. 11-287a
polygamy 12-1068c
Gershon, Levi ben: see Gersonides
Gershon Loans, Joseph ben (Josel) 13-86d
GERSHWIN, GEORGE 10-366c
place in music 15-1075c
"Porgy and Bess" 7-616d; 16-883a; 20-995b
Gershwin, Ira 10-366c
GERSON, JEAN DE 10-366d
GERSONIDES (Levi ben Gershon) 10-367b
pantheism 17-233d
philos. 12-1045d fol.
GERSOPPA FALLS (Jog Falls), India 10-367c
Kanara 13-201c
GERSTACKER, FRIEDRICH (Ger. au.) 10-367c
GERSTENBERG, HEINRICH WILHELM von 10-367d
place in Ger. lit. 10-266c
"Gertie the Dinosaur" Pl. XII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Gertrude (of Meran) 1-908d
Gertrude of Babenberg (d. 1241) table 2-945
Gertrude of Babenberg (d. 1288) table 2-945
Gertsen, Aleksandr: see Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich
"Gerusalemme Conquistata" (Tasso) 21-831b fol.
"Gerusalemme liberata" (Tasso) 21-831a
trans. Fairfax 9-36a
GERVAIS, (FRANCOIS LOUIS) PAUL 10-368a
Gervais (cheese) 5-366b
GERVASE of Canterbury (Gervasius Dorobenensis) (Eng. monk) 10-368a
GERVASE of Tilbury (Eng. schol.) 10-368b
GERVINUS, GEORG GOTTFRIED 10-368c
Geryon (myth.) 11-416b
Gerzean period 8-48a
"Gesammelte Abhandlungen" (Lie) 13-1076c
"Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Kirchengeschichte" (Holl) 11-594a
"Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie" ("The Religions of the East Series") (Weber, M.) 23-472c
"Geschichte der deutschen Schauspielkunst" (Devrient) 7-344a
"Geschichte der Juden" (Graetz) 10-654a
"Geschichte des Agathon" ("Agathon") (Wieland) 23-591a
"Geschichte des Fräuleins von Sternheim" (La Roche) 13-726b
"Geschichte des Volkes Israel" (Ewald) 8-930b
"Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl" (Brentano) 4-153c
"Geschwister, Die" (Goethe) 10-524d
Gesellschaft der Musikfreunde (Vienna) 6-255b
Gesellschaft, Deutscher Chemiker (Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft, Die) (Germany) 5-441d
Gesellschaft für Erdkunde 10-160a
GESENIUS (HEINRICH FRIEDRICH) Wilhelm 10-368c
Geshi (Tib. title) 22-180b
Geshov, Ivan E. (Buig. states.) 3-15d
Gesith (Eng. title) 8-449b
Gesithcund 13-292a
GESNER, ABRAHAM 10-368d
Gesner, Johann Matthais
Göttingen univ. 22-869a
GESNER, KONRAD VON 10-368d
Alps 1-679c
encyclopaedia of animals 3-646d
entomology 8-609d
GESNERIACEAE 10-369a
Achimenes 1-90c
Gesoriacum, Belgica: see Boulogne, Fr.
GESSI, ROMOLO (Gessi Pasha) (It. administrator) 10-369b
Albert, lake 1-522d
Casati, Gaetano 5-8d
Gordon, Charles G. 10-581b
Gessler (Aus. bailiff) 21-914b
GESSLER, OTTO KARL (German states.) 10-369c
GESSNER, SALOMON (Swiss au.) 10-369c
Gesso (plaster)
oil painting 16-900b
water colors 23-411a
see also Plaster of Paris
Gessoriacum, Belgica: see Boulogne, Fr.
"Gesta Danorum" ("Historia Danica") (Saxo Grammaticus) 20-31b; 11-36b; 11-439c
GESTA FRANCORUM 10-369d
"Gesta Friderici I" (Godfrey) 10-515a
Gestagens 11-693d
"Gesta Karoli Magni" (Notker) 5-291b
GESTALT PSYCHOLOGY 10-370a
association 2-631c
behaviourism 3-400d
conditioning 6-278c
educational 7-1026a
Ehrenfels, C. 8-92a
introspection 12-457d
Koffka, K. 13-439c
learning 13-862d; 22-134Aa fol.
Lewin, K. 17-699a
memory 15-139d
perception 17-592b
psychology 18-743b fol.
sociol. thought 20-913a
Wertheimer, M. 23-515a
"Gestaltqualitätum, Über" (Ehrenfels) 10-370b
Gestapo (Geheime Staatspolizei) (Ger.) 10-348b; 18-153d
espionage 8-710b
"Gesta Pontificum" (William of Malmesbury)
autograph ms. 2-857a
"Gesta regum Anglorum" (William of Malmesbury) 23-629a
GESTA ROMANORUM 10-371d
Appollonius of Tyre 2-124b
children's books 5-520c
place in Eng. lit. 8-563b
GESTATION PERIOD 10-372b
mammal 14-725a fol.
mares 11-703a
photoperiod 19-163c
reptile 19-184a
see also Embryology
"Gesta Tangarorum" (Hung. chronicle) 11-851a
"Geste du roi" (chansons de geste): see Charlemagne legends
Gestel, Leo (artist) 17-72b
Gestinanna (myth.) 21-774d
Gesu (Gishu; Gisu) (people) 13-256d
Gesù, Church of the (Rome) 3-191b
Baciccio 2-990c
ceiling Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
Jesus, Society of 12-1013a
Vignola 23-149d; 19-133d
GESUALDO, DON CARLO (prince of Venosa) 10-373b
GETA, PUBLIUS SEPTIMIUS 10-373c
Severus, Lucius Septimius 6-160a
GETAE (people) 10-373c
Zalmoxis 23-931a
GETHSEMANE 10-373d
Jesus Christ 12-1021a
Gethsemani (abbey, Ky.) 15-690b
"Getica" ("De Origine actibusque Getarum, De") (Jordanes) 13-85a
Getty Oil company (Pacific Western Oil corporation) 20-11Da
GETTYSBURG, Pa. 10-374a
battle 1-737d; 13-888d
battlefield il. 17-567
Meade 15-22d
Pickett 17-1051c
pop. table 17-569
"Gettysburg Address" 10-374a
panegyric 17-221b
place in Am. lit. 1-769c
text 14-51
Gettysburg college 10-374a
GEULINCX, ARNOLD (Flemish phil.) 10-376b
logic, hist. of 14-231c
occasionalism 16-835c
GEUM (Avens) (bot.) 10-377a
Geum chiloense 10-377a
Geum rivale (Water avens) 10-377b
Geum urbanum (avens) 10-377b
Geuzen (Gueux) 10-1001a
Geuzenliederen 7-795c
GEVELSBERG, Ger. 10-377b
Gevers, Marie 3-419d
Gevgelija, Yugos. 23-917c
Gevuina nut (Chile hazel) table 16-798
Gewandhaus concerts 6-255b
building 13-924b
Gewehr rifle 20-811a
Geyers larkspur 13-725d
GEYSER 10-377b
fumarole 23-241a
Iceland 11-1035d
Yellowstone Park 23-886b; table 16-70
Geysir (Ice. geyser) 10-377b; 11-1035d
Géza (Hung.) 11-860b
Géza I (Hung. k.) 11-860d
Géza II (Hung. k.) 11-861a
GEZELLE, GUIDO 10-378a
place in Belg. lit. 3-417c
GEZER, Pal. 10-378c
anc. map 17-164
GEZIRA, dist., Sud. 10-378d
irrigation 16-518b fol.
Sudan 21-507c
Gezira, Isl., Egy. 4-585b

# Gezira


Gezira scheme (irrigation works, Gezira, Sudan) 10-378d; 13-683c
Nile 16-518b fol.
Gezo (k. of Dah.) 6-997c
Ggantija, Malta 14-712a
Ghadames, Libya 22-483b
Ghadr movement (India) 12-151a
Ghaggar, riv., India 19-1059d
Ghaghara, riv., India: see Gogra
Ghagra (clothing) 7-684a
Ghaiata, mts., Mor. 2-700b
Ghālib (Indian poet) 22-895c; 22-895Ab
Ghamarasan (Abu Yahia Yarmorasen) 22-262a
GHANA, country, W.Af. 10-379a
agriculture 1-399a
anc. king. 1-294b
area and pop. table 6-168
Ashanti (people) 2-567b
Ashanti (region) 2-567b
budget, family table IV 6-413c
child labour 5-503d
citizenship 16-103c
cocoa 6-6a
diamond 7-362c
divorce 7-520b
education 22-878b
engineers 8-398c
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
gold mask Pl. IV 14-MASK
governor-general 10-643c
housing 11-772d
infant welfare 5-527b
libraries table 13-1054
lumbering 14-416b
natl. debt table V 7-141
nature reserve table 16-76
news. 16-407a
orders of merit 13-411b
parliament 17-386c
railways 18-1112d
recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
statistical table 1-308
trade 1-296d
United Nations 14-769b
Volta bridge Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
W.Af. 23-521c
see also Togoland
GHANA (ANCIENT) 10-384d
northern region 16-623b
W.Af. hist. 10-1019c; 23-522c
Ghana Service Order 13-411b
Ghanga (drug): see Bhang
Gharapuri, isl., India: see Elephanta
GHARBIYAH, AL AND KAFR ASH
Shaykh (Fouadiya), governorates, Egy. 10-385a
area and pop. table 8-81
Gharbiyah, As Sahra' al, governorate, Egy.: see Sahra' al Gharbiyah, As
Gharlal: see Gavlal
Gharnatha (Karnattah al Yahud): see Granada
"Ghaselen" (A. von Platen-Hallermund) 18-17d
Ghassan (anc. kingdom, Arabia) 2-176a
Ghassulian period (archae.) 2-246c
Palestine 17-159c
Ghat, Libya 22-483b
GHATS, mts., India 10-385b; 2-576b fol.
Gersoppa falls 10-367c
India 12-32b
India-Pak. 12-124b
Western Ghats 15-1119b
Ghazal (poem) 10-1106a
Ind. lit. 12-108c
Pers. lit. 17-690b
Ghazan (Pers. k.) 11-1077b; 17-676c
Mongol empires 15-725a
Ghazar Pharbetzi (Arm. hist.) 2-427a
Ghazi I (k. of Iraq) 12-531b
Ghazi (warrior) 22-607b; 22-590d
GHAZIPUR, dist. and mun., India 10-385c
Ghaznevid (Ghaznavid) (dynasty): see Yamini
GHAZNI, prov. and city, Afg. 10-385d
Ghazzah, Pal.: see Gaza
GHAZZALI, AL- (Algazel, Mohammed ibn Mohammed al-Tusi al-Shafii al-Ghazzali) 10-387a
encyclopaedia 8-365b
Islam 12-665c
mysticism 15-1130b
philos. 2-191d fol.; 17-875a
Ghedda (East Indian) wax 3-381c
GHEE (clarified butter) 10-387b
butter 4-486b
export 20-936d
Gheel (Geel), Belg. 10-48b
Gheenst, Johanna van der 5-294c
Gheeraerts, Marcus 8-740c
Gheg (dialect) 1-513b
Ghegs (people) 3-12b
Gheldercde, Michel de 3-419d
Ghent, Van 7-777d
GHENT (Gand, Gent), Belg. 10-387c
city 5-810c
commune 6-200a fol.
East Flanders 7-877a
Flanders 9-419c
castle of the counts of Flanders Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
hist. 16-264c
three members of Flanders 2-513c
treaty (1814) 1-126c; 4-739d; 20-782a; 22-762a; 23-362d
university 22-873d
Ghent, Pacification of 23-627d; 16-265d
Ghent House of Correction (London) 18-557a
Gheorghe-Dej, Gheorghe (Rum. statesman) 19-740d
Gherard: see Gerard III (Gelderland)
GHERARDESCA, DELLA (It. fam.) 10-388d
Gherardesca, Ugolino della, count of Donoratico 10-388d
GHETTO 10-389a
Jews 12-1070a; 2-82b fol.
Gheyn, Matthias Van den 4-915d
Gheyn, Pieter Van den 4-915c
Ghezzi, Pier Leone 4-907c
"Marquis of Spada" Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Ghibellines: see Guelphs and Ghibellines
GHIBERTI, LORENZO 10-389d
Cimabue 5-771d
Donatello 7-578a
Finiguerro, Maso 9-279b
Florence 9-460d
"Gate of Paradise" 19-107b; 20-207c; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Ghibli (wind) 22-483c
GHICA (Ghika, Ghyka) (Rum. family) 10-390b
Ghica, — (writ.) 19-749c
GHILZAI 10-390d
Persia 17-678d
Ghimel (mus.) 10-1057a
Ghinea, Fr. W. Af.: see Jenné
Ghiordes (rugs) 4-954b; il. 19-712
Ghiordes knot: see Turkish knot
Ghirso, A. (phys.)
einsteinium 8-97d
fermium 9-191a
transuranium elements 22-414b fol.
Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio (Aloysius Lilius) 4-618a
GHIRLANDAJO (Ghirlandaio, Grillandajo) (Bigordi, Domenico di Tomaso) 10-393a
"Birth of St. John" Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
detail from fresco il. 12-720
Michelangelo 15-359a
mural painting 15-1001b
Vatican 23-7c
GHIRLANDAJO, RIDOLFO 10-391c
Ghisileri, Antonio (Michele) (Pius V): see under Pius (popes)
Ghiyas ud-Din Balban 7-201c
Ghiyas ud-Din Tughlak (Indian ruler) 7-199a
Ghiyath ibn Harith (Akhtal, Al-) 1-479a
Ghiyāthuddīn Abulfath'Omar ibn Ibrāhīm al-Khayyāmī: see Omar Khayyam
GHOR (Ghur), area, Afg. 10-391d
Ghor, prov., Afg. 10-391d
Ghor, valley, Jor. 13-85b
Ghorids (people)
Afghanistan 1-239a fol.
Ghormley, Robert Lee 23-793Lc; 23-792Yc
Ghos, Giriścandra (au.) 3-477a
Ghosh, J. Chandra 20-963d
Ghost (airplane) 7-179b
Ghost (spirit) 7-227d
conjuring 6-345b
funerary rites and customs 9-1012b fol.
ghost trap 22-187a
psychical research 18-720c
Ghost (television) 4-255c
Ghost crab 1-973d; Pl. I 6-CRUSTACEA
GHOST DANCE (N.Am. Indians) 10-392b
culture reaction 1-84a
nativistic movements 16-96d
N. Am. Indians 12-77a
Plains Indians 17-1160c
Ghostflower: see Indian pipe
Ghost moth (Hepialidae, Swift moth) 4-495b
courtship 4-495a
"Ghosts" (Ibsen) 11-1026b
Ghost stories 15-1125b
Ghulam Husain Khan (hist.) 11-539a
Ghulam Mohammed barrage, Pak. 13-482b
Ghur (Ghor), terr., Afg. 10-391d
Ghutah, plain, Syr. 7-22b
Ghuwein, Al (Gennesaret), plain, Isr. 9-1088a
Ghuzz (tribes)
Persian history 17-675d
Seljuks 20-308b
Turkey 22-590c
Ghyben-Herzberg principle 10-951d
Ghyka (Rum. fam.) 10-390b
"Giacinta" (nov., Capuana) 4-857b
Giacobinids (Draconids) 15-267d
Giacobini-Zinner comet 15-267d
GIACOMETTI, ALBERTO 10-392d
"Palace at 4 A.M., The" 20-213b; Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
construction technique 20-224b
Giafferri, Luigi 6-553b
GIAMBONO (Michele di Taddeo Bono) (It. painter) 10-393a
Gianfalcone: see Pepino, Giovanni
Gianfrancesco I (Gonzaga) 10-571c
Gianjar, Bali, Indon. 3-4d
GIANNINI, AMADEO PETER 10-393b
Giannini, Guglielmo 9-107b
GIANNINI, VITTORIO 10-393b
GIANNONE, PIETRO 10-393c
Giannotti, Donato 15-364a
Giant (airplane) 1-463d
GIANT (myth.) 10-393d
Germanic 10-241a
Gr.
Cyclops 6-941b
Gigantes 10-408d
Polyphemus 18-203d
Giant (path.): see Dwarfism and gigantism
"Giant, The" (fire engine) 9-305b
Giant anteater: see Great anteater
Giant arborvitae (Thuja plicata, Western red cedar) (bot.) 2-222a; 22-221b
Washington 23-386d
Giant armadillo 7-967d
size 2-417a
Giant arrowhead 2-476d
Giant branch (astron.): see Main sequence
Giant cactus: see Saguaro
Giant cell tumour 22-544b
Giant clam 5-858b; fig. 3 3-730; fig. 2 5-857d
mollusk 15-669c
Giant crab 6-687d
Giant dome (stalagmite, Carlsbad Caverns) 4-922c
Giant dioon Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Giant fennel 9-171d
Giant filbert 9-265b
Giant gum eucalyptus: see Mountain ash (eucalyptus)
Giant helleborine (orchid) 16-1040d
Giant (Goliath) heron 11-446a
Giant (Rock) honeybee 3-375a; 3-381b
Giant kelp 1-599b; 9-323a
life span 13-1102d
size 13-274a
Giant kelpfish 9-323a; 3-774c
Giant lobelia 8-782a
Giant monitor 7-624a; 14-164b
Flores 9-468a
Giant moth borer (pest) 21-525c
GIANT MOUNTAINS (Krkonoše, Riesengebirge), mts., Czech. and Pol. 10-394a
Bohemian block 10-280d
Seven Weeks' War 20-385c
Giant oarfish (king of the herrings) 16-814d
Giant order (arch.) 16-1048c
Giant panda 4-933d; 17-219d
Giant pansy Il. 17-232
Giant petrel (bird) 17-755d
Antarctica 2-6b
Giant puffball (bot.) 18-857c
Giant razor clam 5-858b
Giant red urchin Pl. II 7-ECHINODERMATA
Giant saguaro (bot.): see Saguaro
Giant salamander 2-581c
caudate 5-103c
hellbender 11-322b
Giants' Castle, mt., S.Af. 21-44b
Giant's Castle game reserve, S.Af. 16-45a; table 16-77
Giant's cauldron (geol.): see Giant's kettle
GIANT'S CAUSEWAY, N.Ire. 10-394b
geol. 2-96d
Giant sea bass (Stereolepis gigas): see Black sea bass
Giant sea perch Pl. III 9-FISH
Giant senecio 8-782a
Giant sequoia (tree): see Big tree
Giant's Home: see Jotunheimen, Nor.
Giant silkworm (moth): see Cecropia
"Giants in the Earth" (Rölvaag 19-450c
GIANT'S KETTLE (Giant's Cauldron) (geol.) 10-394c
Giant slalom 20-748a fol.
Giant snowdrop 20-856Ab
Giant Springs (Mont.) 10-773c
Giant squid (Architeuthis) 21-269d
cephalopoda 5-194d
sea serpent 20-248a
Giant's Ring (dolmen, N.Ire.) 7-617b
Giants' staircase (Venice) 23-60c
Giant stars (Diffusé stars) 21-323a fol.
cluster 21-333c
H-R diagram 2-649d
nebula 16-177b; il. 16-177
solar diameters 21-317d
spectrum 21-318Db
Giant toad 22-262d; 11-174c
Giant tortoise 20-429b; 1-553a
life span table 13-1098
Giant water bug (Belostomatidae, Electric light bug) 4-377d; 11-345b fol.
Giant water lily: see Victoria regia
Giardia lamblia 17-331d; 14-671d
Protozoa 18-666d
GIARDINI, FELICE DE' 10-394c
GIAUQUE, WILLIAM FRANCIS 10-394c
Gibberella fujikuroi (fungus) 15-764c
Gibberella saubinetii (fungus): see Wheat scab
Gibberella zeae (fungus) 17-1182c
Gibberellic acid 17-1227c
Gibberellins 17-1227c; 15-764c
GIBBET 10-394d
see also Hanging
Gibbet law 14-277a
GIBBON, EDWARD 10-394d
balance of power 2-1065c
hist. 11-535b
place in Eng. lit. 8-583c
GIBBON (ape) 10-396d
Asia 2-581d
Borneo 3-964a
mammal 14-721d fol.
Primates 18-511d; il. 18-511
sociology 20-914Jd
Gibbons, Christopher (comp.) 10-397d
Gibbons, Edward 10-397c
Gibbons, Ellis (comp.) 10-397c
Gibbons, Grinling 17-829b
GIBBONS, GRINLING 10-397a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-379b
Windsor castle 23-661b
wood carving 23-718a
GIBBONS, JAMES 10-397b
GIBBONS, ORLANDO 10-397c
hymns 19-888c
"Gibbons v. Ogden" (case) 12-445c; 14-961d; 21-588d
Marshall, John 22-851d
Gibbous duckweed (Lemna gibba) 7-732d
GIBBS, JAMES (arch.) 10-398a
London 14-280a
spire 14-240c
Gibbs, James A. E. 20-413b
Gibbs, John Dixon 22-390a
GIBBS, JOSIAH WILLARD 10-398b
statistical mechanics 21-341a
thermodynamics 22-108a
phase rule 22-979d; 17-799a
vector analysis 23-16c
X-ray 23-949c
Gibbs, W. A. 6-802b
Gibbs-Helmholtz equation 22-84b; 20-960a
GIBBSITE (Hydrargillite) 10-398c
aluminum 1-698d
bauxite 3-299d
Gibbs's adsorption equation (chem.) 1-172c
GIBEAH (mod. Tell el-Ful), Jor. 10-398d
GIBEON (mod. Al Jib), anc. Pal. 10-398d; map 17-164
Gib-head key (engin.) 13-321c
G.I. Bill of Rights 23-115c
higher education 11-484c
women's services 23-709Cd
Giboney case (U.S.) 13-539c
GIBRALTAR, Gib. 10-399a
GIBRALTAR, ROCK OF (anc. Jabal al-Tarik, Mons Calpe), Brit. fortress, Gibraltar (crown col.), Gt. Brit. 10-399b; 2-688c
area and pop. tables 6-169; 8-888
caves 5-117a
Treaty of Utrecht (1713) 22-915c
GIBRALTAR, STRAIT OF (anc. Fretum Herculeum), chan., Eur. 10-401d
Granada, king. of 10-670d
coast defense 5-980c
Gibraltar, Venez. 14-840d
Gibraltar (ft., Man., Can.) 14-792c
Gibraltar candytuft 10-399d
Gibraltar fever: see Brucellosis
Gibson, Althea 21-936Gb; 16-197c
GIBSON, CHARLES DANA 10-402a
caricature 4-909b
GIBSON, EDMUND 10-402b
GIBSON, JOHN (sculp.) 10-402c
Gibson, John Bannister (jurist) 14-961b
Gibson, Milner 16-392d
Gibson, Paris 10-773c
Gibson, Russell (criminal) 9-135a
GIBSON, THOMAS MILNER (Eng. pol.) 10-402d
GIBSON, WILLIAM HAMILTON 10-403a
Gibson, ft., Okla. Pl. II 16-OKLAHOMA
"Gibson Girl" (Gibson) il. 10-402b
GICHTEL, JOHANN GEORG 10-403a
Gidan, mts., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Stanovoi
GIDDINGS, FRANKLIN HENRY 10-403b
GIDDINGS, JOSHUA REED 10-403b
GIOE, ANDRE PAUL GUILLAUME 10-403c
journal 7-366c
place in Fr. lit. 9-901d
GIDE, CHARLES 10-404c
Gide, Madeleine 10-403d
GIDEON (Gedeon Jerobaal, Gideon Jerubbaal) (bibl.) 10-404d
Abimelech 1-38d
Judges, Book of 13-119a
GIDEONS 10-405a
Bible societies 3-588c
Gid-parasite 21-807c
"Gids, De" (Du. period.) 7-797b; 17-614a
Gié, Pierre I de Rohan, seigneur de 19-443d
GIEDION, SIGFRIED 10-405a
Gielgud, Sir John (actor) 1-106b
Gien, Fr. 22-585Ab
GIERCE, OTTO VON 10-405b
Gierke, Julius von 10-405b
Gierke's disease (Glycogen storage disease) 15-225b
GIERS, NIKOLAI KARLOVICH 10-405b
GIESEBRECHT, (FRIEDRICH) WILhelm (Benjamin) von 10-405d
Giesecke, Karl Ludwig (explorer) 2-336c
Giesel, Fritz O. 18-1053c
Gieseler, J. C. L. 10-593d
GIESSEN, Ger. 10-405d
Hesse 11-463c
univ. 22-868d
Gifelcestre, Som., Eng.: see Ilchester
Giffard, Hardinge Stanley: see Halsbury, Hardinge Stanley Giffard, 1st earl of
Giffard, Henri (engin.) 1-457b; 1-428c
air ship 2-903d
injector 12-255a
GIFFARD, WALTER 10-406a
Giffard, Walter, lord of Longueville, 1st earl of Buckingham 4-345b
Giffard, Walter, 2nd earl of Buckingham 4-345b
GIFFARD, WILLIAM 10-406a
GIFFORD, ROBERT SWAIN 10-406a
GIFFORD, WILLIAM (writ.) 10-406b
Hazlitt, William 11-201b
Southey, Robert 21-93Bd
GIFT (law) 10-406c
personal property, acquisition of 17-700c
taxes B-723c; 21-844c
trust company 22-520a
see also Legacy
"Giftas" (Strindberg) 21-474c
Gift causa mortis (Donatio mortis causa) (law) 17-700c; 10-406c
GIFTED CHILDREN 10-406c
Terman, Lewis M. 21-949a
GIFT LANGUAGE 10-407d
Gift inter vivos (law) 17-700c
Gifts of grace: see Charismata
"Gift to the Two Iraqs" ("Tuhfat al-'Iraqain") (poem, Khaqani) 13-325d
GIFU, preft., Jap. 10-408c
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
GIFU, city, 10-408d
Gifu node (Honshu knot), mts., Jap. 12-879a
Gig (carriage) 4-962d
Gig (policy game) 14-327c
Gigaku (Jap. dance form)
mask 23-716a
music 12-956c
GIGANTES (Gr. myth.) 10-408d
Gigantism: see Dwarfism and gigantism
Gigantomachy (Gr. myth.) 10-408d
Gigantopithecus blacki (anthro.) 2-594b
discovery 2-813d
Gigantostraca (zool.): see Eurypterida
Gigantura chuni (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
Gigartina mamillosa: see Irish moss
"Gigi" (Colette) 6-53a
Gigia (mod. Gijón), Sp. 10-409b
GIGLI, BENIAMINO 10-409a
GIGLIO (anc. Iglium), isl., It. 10-409a
Gigolo 18-649a
GIGUE 10-409b
Bach 20-977d fol.
suite 21-534c fol.
Giguère, Roland (Can. poet) 4-762d
Gigurtu, Ion 19-739b
GIJON (anc. Gigia), Sp. 10-409b
Gijsen, Marnix (au.) 3-418c
Gikatila, Joseph 4-539a
Gikuyu (people): see Kikuyu
Gil, Emilio Portes (Mexican states.) 18-262a
Gila, riv., U.S.: see Gila River
Gila, val., Ariz. 2-403a
Gila Cliff Dwellings, natl. mon., N.Mex. table 16-71
Gilak (people) 2-592c
GILA MONSTER (zool.) 10-409c
lizard 14-163d; Pl. VIII 14-

LIZARD
GILAN, prov., Iran 10-409d
area and pop. table 12-517
GILA RIVER, U.S. 10-410b
Hohokam culture 11-586b
Gilbart, J. W. 3-98c
GILBERT, SAINT (of Sempringham) 10-410c
Gilbert, comte de Montpensier geneal. table 4-18c
GILBERT, SIR ALFRED (sculp.) 10-410d
silver and gold work 20-687c
Gilbert, Ann Taylor (English author): see Taylor, Ann
GILBERT, CASS 10-410d
N.Y. customhouse 10-626c
GILBERT, GROVE KARL (U.S. geol.) 10-411a
geology 10-178d
iaccolith 13-569b
moon 15-813d
GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY 10-411b
Newfoundland 16-335b
GILBERT, SIR JOHN (paint.) 10-411d
news. illustration 16-396a
Gilbert, Sir Joseph Henry (Eng. chem.) 19-643d
Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna: see Montez, Lola
Gilbert, Raleigh 14-643b
GILBERT, RUFUS HENRY 10-411d
Gilbert, William (19th century novelist, father of Sir William Schwenk Gilbert) 10-412b
GILBERT, WILLIAM (Gylberde, William) (scientist) 10-412a
compass 6-227d
electricity 8-162d
magnetism 14-585b
GILBERT, SIR WILLIAM SCHWENK (au.) 10-412b
Carte, Richard 4-972b
limerick 14-31d
operetta 16-989b
Sullivan, A. S. 21-545Ad
Gilbert, Isls., Pac.O.: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands
GILBERT AND ELLICE ISLANDS, Pac.O. 10-412d; 17-7c fol.
area and pop. table 6-169
Micronesia 15-378c
World War II 23-792Xd fol.
Gilbert and Sullivan: see Gilbert, Sir William S., and Sullivan, Sir Arthur S.
GILBERT DE LA PORREE 10-413c; 17-875d
GILBERT FOLIOT 10-413d
Gilbertines 10-410c; 14-57d
founding 23-709Ac
monastery 15-689d
"Gil Blas" (Le Sage) 13-986a
nov. 17-1047d; 9-892a
Gilboa, mt., Pal.
battle 1-41a; 20-12c
Gilbreth, Frank B. 12-200b; 20-125c
Gilbreth, Lillian M. 12-200b; 20-125c
Gilchrist, Alexander 3-758c
Gilchrist, Anne 23-583b
Gilchrist, John B. 11-515a
Gilchrist, Percy C. 12-610b; 22-146d
GILDAS (Gildus) (hist.) 10-414a
"Destruction and Conquest of Britain" (hist.) 8-446d
"Gilded Age, The" (Twain and Warner) 1-771b
Gilded Flicker 9-441d
Gildenburgh, Eng.: see Peterborough, Huntingdon and Peterborough, Eng.
GILDERSLEEVE, BASIL LANNEAU 10-414b
GILDING 10-414c
ceramics 18-340c
Dutch metal 7-799a
glass 10-458c
metalwork Pls. IV, VI, VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
GILDO 10-415a
Gild of the Holy Cross 21-460a
Gilds: see Guilds
Gildus: see Gildas
GILEAD, anc. area, Pal. 10-415b
Israelites 12-1055d fol.
see also Gad
Gilead, Balm of: see Balm of Gilead
GILES, SAINT 10-415c
GILES (of Rome) (Aegidius Romanus) (philos.) 10-415d
logic 14-228a
Giles, Ernest (expl.) 2-787c
GILES, PETER 10-415d
GILGAL (cities), Pal. 10-416a; map 17-164
GILGAMESH, EPIC OF (Babyl. lit.) 10-416a
Bronze age 10-792c
Enkidu 1-120a; 8-599b
flood 9-455a
Hittites 11-560a
Sumerian 2-979b; 8-671d
GILGIT, terr., India 10-417a; 5-497d
Burushaski lang. 4-464a
Gilgit, wazanat, India pop. 10-417b
Gilgit, agency, India 10-417a fol.; 12-869d
Gilgit (Gilit, Sargin), India 10-417d
GILIA 10-418a
Gilia aggregata (Scarlet gilia, Skyrocket gilia) 10-418a
Gilia capitata 10-418a
Gilia rubra (Standing cypress) 10-418a
Gilia tricolor: see Bird's-eye
Gilit (Gilgit, Sargin), India 10-417d
Gilka Kümmel (liqueur) 1-546c
GILL, SIR DAVID 10-418a
celestial phot. 17-980d fol.
heliometer 11-317d
opposition of Mars 17-312c
GILL, (ARTHUR) ERIC (ROWTON) 10-418b
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
engraving 8-598c
Gill, John (ed.) 1-883d
GILL (Branchia) (zool.) 10-418c
animal phylogeny 1-983d
annelids 1-1005d
bivalve 3-733c
chondrichthyes 5-678d
circulation 5-799b
crustacea 6-839a
fish 9-321a
respiration 19-220c; 23-978b
throat 22-162a
Gill (measure) 23-488Ed
Gillam, Bernard 4-909a; Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Gill cleft (embryol.) 7-837c; 23-102c
"Gilles" (Watteau) il. 23-437
Gilles de Binche: see Binchois, Gilles
GILLES LI MUISIS (Le Muiset) 10-418d
GILLESPIE, GEORGE 10-418d
GILLESPIE, THOMAS 10-419a
Gillette, King C. 18-1197b
GILLETTE, WILLIAM HOOKER 10-419a
Gill furnace 21-537a
Gillichthys mirabilis (fish): see Mudfish
Gilliéron, Jules 8-805b
Gilliflower (plant): see Gillyflower
Gilliland, John L. 10-463b
Gilling (worsted manufacturer) 23-734d
GILLINGHAM, Kent, Eng. 10-419b
Gillis, Lester (Nelson, "Baby Face") 9-135a
Gillis Land: see Kvitøya, isl., Arct.
Gilliss, Lieut. James Melville 16-830c
Gilliver, Joseph 6-2b
Gill net: see Drift net
Gilloflower (plant): see Gillyflower
GILLOT, CLAUDE 10-419c
cartoon 4-910b
Gill (zool. anat.) 9-329d
GILLRAY, JAMES 10-419c; 4-908a; Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
John Bull 13-37d
Gilly, William S. 23-289b
GILLYFLOWER (Gilliflower) 10-420a
stock 21-415c
GILMAN, DANIEL COIT 10-420b
Gilman-Clifford (Garrison) house (Exeter, N.H.) 16-348b
GILMORE, PATRICK SARSFIELD 10-420b
GILPIN, BERNARD 10-420c
Houghton-le-Spring 11-753c
Gilpin, William 6-89a
GIL POLO, GASPAR (Spanish novelist, poet) 10-420d
pastoral 17-443c
GIL ROBLES, JOSE MARIA 10-420d
Gilroy, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Gilson, Étienne (Fr. writer)
Descartes 17-877c
rationalism 18-1180b
Gilson, S. H. 10-421a
GILSONITE (Uintahite, Uintaite) (min.) 10-421a
asphalt 2-617d
stockpile Pl. II 6-COLORADO
Gilt (female pig) 17-1070d
Gilt-edged (econ.) 21-424a
Gilthead (fish) 9-355b
GILYAK (Nivkh) (people) 10-421b
distribution 2-344a
map 2-343
hunting 11-896a
lang. 17-97a
Gimbal
compass 6-227a
Gimel, cascades, Fr. 22-540c
Gimil-Sin (palace, Mesop.) 18-453d
Gimirrai (Gimirri) (people): see Cimmerians
Gimnazii (secondary school) (Russ.) 7-1008c
Gimokod (spirit) 4-383a
Gimson, Ernest 9-1050b
GIN (liquor) 10-421c; 1-546a
liqueur 14-89a
Gin (Catty) (weight) 23-488Fa
GINDELY, ANTON 10-421d
GINER DE LOS RIOS, FRANCISCO 10-422a
"Ginestra, La" (Leopardi) 13-975a
GINGER (plant and spice) 10-422b; 23-954c
cookery 9-543a
ginger ale 10-422c
GINGER ALE (bev.) 10-422c; 10-422d
GINGER BEER (bev.) 10-422d
GINGHAM (cloth) 10-423a
household textiles 22-10d fol.
Gingiva: see Gum (anat.)
Gingivitis (disease) 17-622a
Gingivosis 17-622b
Gingklymus (anat.) 13-62a
Ginkakuji (temple, Kyoto, Jap.): see Silver pavilion
Ginkel, Heer van: see Athlone, Godard van Reede, 1st earl of
GINKGO (Maidenhair tree) 10-423b
botanical gardens 3-997b
gymnosperms 10-1062c; 10-1066c
nut table 16-798
paleobotany 17-106d fol.
taxonomy 17-1202b
tree 22-443c
Yangtse valley 5-562a
Ginkgoales (bot.) 10-1062d fol.
paleobotany 17-105b fol.
taxonomy 17-1202b
Ginkgo biloba (bot.): see Ginkgo
Ginkgoites (bot.) 17-106c
Ginkgophyllum (bot.) 17-105b
Ginnie, French West Africa: see Jenné
Ginning (cotton) 6-614d
Gin rummy (card game) 19-753a fol.
GINSBURG, CHRISTIAN DAVID 10-423c
GINSENG (Sang) (plant and drug) 10-423c; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
Umbelliferae 22-677b
Gintl, Wilhelm 23-585a
Ginza, dist., Tokyo, Jap. Pl. I 22-TOKYO
Ginzberg, Asher: see Ahad Haam
GINZBERG, LOUIS 10-424a
Ginzkey, Franz Karl (au.) 2-850a
GIOBERTI, VINCENZO (It. philos.) 10-424a
works 12-728d
"Gioconda, La" (opera, Ponchielli) 18-213d
"Gioconda, La" (paint., Leonardo da Vinci): see "Mona Lisa"
Giocondo, Giovanni 11-1093d
Gioia, Flavio 6-226d
GIOLITTI, GIOVANNI 10-424d
It. hist. 12-768a fol.
Mussolini 15-1099c fol.
Gióna, mt., Gr. 10-787a
GIONO, JEAN 10-425c
GIORDANO, LUCA (nick. Luca Fapresto) (It. paint.) 10-425d
It. paint. 17-467d
GIORDANO, UMBERTO 10-426b
Giorgi V (the Brilliant) (Georgian king) 10-229c
Giorgi, Bruno (sculptor)
"Warriors, The" il. 4-107
GIORGIONE (Giorgio (Zorzi, Zorzo, Zorzon) Barbarella [Barbarelli, da Castelfranco]) (It. paint.) 10-426b
Catena 5-69c
Dosso Dossi 7-601c
mural painting 15-1001b
"Pastoral Symphony, The" Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Titian 22-254c
Venetian school 17-47c
Giorgi system (phys.): see M.K.S. system
"Giornale d'Italia, Il" (It. news.) 20-998d
Giornico, battle of (1478) 21-681c
"Giorno, Il" ("Day, The") (poem, Parini) 17-341b
GIOTTINO (Giotto di Maestro di Stefano) 10-427d
GIOTTO (Giotto di Bondone) 10-427d
Cimabue 5-771d
Constantine's basilica 23-5b fol.
"Kiss of Judas" Pl. II 17-PAINTING
"Last Judgment, The" Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
"Life of Christ and the Virgin, The", detail, Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
"Madonna and Child" Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
murals 15-1000d
painting 17-44b
Sta. Croce 9-460c
"Death of St. Francis" Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Giotto di Maestro di Stefano (Giottino) 10-427d
Giovanna (It. princess) 4-392d; 23-125d
Giovanni (patriarch of Grado) 23-64c
Giovanni, Stefano di (Sassetta) 20-4c
Giovanni Berta, stadium (Florence, It.) 21-273b
Giovanni da Capistrano: see John, Saint (of Capistrano)
Giovanni da Fiesole: see Angelico, Fra
Giovanni da Procida 19-938b
Giovanni di Fidanza: see Bonaventura, Saint
GIOVANNI DI PAOLO (Giovanni di Paolo di Grazia) (paint.) 10-430a
landscape painting 13-672b
Giovanni di Simone (arch.) 17-1114d
Giovanni Graziano (Gregory VI): see under Gregory (popes and antipopes)
Giovi, pass, It. 2-106a
Giovine Italia: see Young Italy
Giovio, Paolo (Jovius, Paulus) 13-96b
Gipon (clothing) 7-684c
Gipps, George (Austr. gov.) 2-789a
Gippsland worm (giant earthworm) 7-861b
Gipsy: see Gypsy
Gipsy moth (insect): see Gypsy moth
GIRAFFE (animal) 10-430b; 19-752a; Pl. VI 1-AFRICA; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
gestation period table 10-372
homosexuality 20-413c
intestinal tract fig. 8 10-24
running speed 14-722b
Giraffidae (zool.) 23-966d
artiodactyl 2-549c
Giraida (tower, Seville) 22-334b
Giraldès Organ of (Paradidymis) (anat., embryol.) 19-168d
GIRALDI, GIAMBATTISTA (Cinzio, Cynthius) 10-430c
GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS (Gerald de Barri, Gerald of Wales) 10-430d
St. David's 19-894c
Girão, herdade, Madeira 14-548a
Girard, Antoine (Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gérard, sieur de) 19-889d
GIRARD, JEAN BAPTISTE (Père Girard [Gregoire]) 10-431b
GIRARD, STEPHEN 10-431b
finance 17-817d
tea 21-862c
Girard, O.
pop. table 16-893
Girard College (Philadelphia, Pa.) 10-431b
Girard d' Amiens 5-292a
Girard de Fraite 5-291c
GIRARDIN, DELPHINE DE 10-431c
Emile de Girardin 10-431c
GIRARDIN, EMILE DE (Fr. public.) 10-431c
Delphine de Girardin 10-431c
GIRARDON, FRANCOIS 10-431d
Richelieu, tomb 20-210a; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
"Girart de Roussillon" (heroic poem) 5-291d; 18-682b
"Girart (Girard) de Viane" (chanson de geste) 5-291d
Girasol (min.): see Bloodstone
GIRAUD, HENRI HONORE 10-432b
French North Africa
World War II 23-792Bb; 23-791la
GIRAUDOUX, (HIPPOLYTE) JEAN (Fr. au.) 10-432b
place in Fr. lit. 9-903a
Giraut de Bornelh (Giraut de Borneil, Guiraut de Borneth) 22-502d
Provençal lit. 18-682a
Giraut de Calanson (Calanson, Giraut de) 15-554d
Girder (engin.)
beam 3-323a
bridges 4-192c fol.; 4-206d; 6-267b
GIRDLE (Belt) 10-432d
beadwork Pls. I, II 3-BEADS
buckle Pl. VII 12-JEWELRY
Egyptian 12-1032a
Girdling (hort.) 10-691b
Girella nigricans (Greenfish) 17-1080c
GIRESUN (anc. Choerades, Pharnacia, Cerasus), prov. and town, Turkey 10-433b
Girga (Jirja), Egy. 13-1b
Girgenti, Sic.: see Agrigento
Giridih, India 11-200a
GIRISHK, prov. and town, Afg. 10-433c
"Girl Before the Mirror" (Picasso) Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING
"Girl from the Landes" (sculp., Despieu) 20-212b
GIRL GUIDES (Brit. organization) 10-433c
camping 4-721a
"Girl of the Golden West, The" (opera, Puccini) 18-843d
GIRL SCOUTS (U.S.) 10-434b
camping 4-721a
Girls' festival (Japan) 7-557c
Girls' Public Day School company (educ.) 23-705b
"Girl with a Bouquet" (lithograph, Mangravite) Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
"Girl with a Broom, A" (Rembrandt) Pl. X 17-PAINTING
"Girl with Cherries" (port., Russell)
Pl. I 17-PASTEL
Girnar, hill, India
Ind. arch. 12-89a; 13-134a
Gir national park (Bombay, India) table 16-81
Giro account (finance) 3-115a
GIROODET-TROIOSON (Girodet de Roucy, Anne Louise) 10-435a
Girolamo Miani (Jerome Emiliani) 12-1005b
GIRONDE, dept., Fr. 10-435b
area and pop. table 9-755c
Gironde, est., Fr. 9-692c
Garonne 9-1151a
Gironde (Camarsac) (manoir, St. Medard en Jalle, Fr.) 14-803d
GIRONDINS (Brissotins) 10-435c; 9-729c
Brissot, Jacques 4-218b
Corday 6-489c
Danton 7-64c fol.
Fr. Revolution 9-911a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913c
Jacobins 12-837d
Louvet 14-364d
Marat 14-843b
Robespierre 19-392d
Roland, Jean Marie 19-445c
"Girouard v. United States" (case at law) 16-101a
Giroux, Alphonse 17-967d
Giroux, André (Can. nov.) 4-763d
Girru-Nusku (fire god) 19-865c
GIRTIN, THOMAS 10-436c
"Kirkstall Abbey" Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
water-color paint. 23-406c
Girton college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b; 22-870d
Bodichon 3-837a
Davies, Emily 7-101a
Girty's Town, O. 19-917c
GIRVAN, Scot. 10-436c
Girvanella (bot.) 17-100b
GIRY, (JEAN MARIE JOSEPH) ARTHUR 10-436c
Gisarme (weapon) 10-1127b
Gisbertus III, lord of Amstel 1-834b
Gisbertus IV, lord of Amstel 1-834b
GISBORNE, land dist. and town, N.Z. 10-436d
Gischala, Pal. map 17-164
"Giselle" (ballet, Gautier) 3-27c; 10-937d
music 1-118c
Gishu (Gesu; Gisu) (people) 13-256d
Gista (weight) 23-488Ed
Gismondite 23-946d
Gisors, duc de: see Belle-Isle, Charles Louis August Fouquet de
Gisors, Henri de (arch.) 10-624d
GISORS, Fr. 10-436d
Normandy 16-576b
GISSAR (Hissar), town, mt. range and valley 10-437a
GISSING, GEORGE ROBERT 10-437a
Gissurarson, Isleifur 11-1037d
Gist, Christopher (explorer) 13-294a
Ohio 16-889d
Gisu (Gesu; Gishu) (people) 13-256d
Gitalin 7-435b
Gitoxin 7-435b
Gitschin, Battle of 20-386b
GITTERN 10-437c
Cittern 5-808b
Giuba, riv., Af.: see Juba, riv., Af.
Giugni chapel (Sta. Croce cathedral, Florence) 10-429c
Giuliano (jeweller) 12-1038c
Giuliano de' Medici (Florence): see Medici, Giuliano de' (d. 1516)
Giulimondi tomb (Caere, It.) 8-801b
Giulio de' Medici (card.): see under Clement (popes)
Giulio Pomponio Leto (Laetus, Julius Pomponius) 13-591b
Giulio Romano (Giulio Pippi, Giulio di Pietro di Filippo de' Gianuzzi): see Romano, Giulio
GIUNTA PISANO 10-437c
Giuochi, Francesco di S. (Pesellino) 17-722d
GIURGIU, Rum. 10-437c
"Giuseppe Garibaldi" (It. cruiser) Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Giuseppino, Il (Cesari, Giuseppe) 5-212d
GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE 10-437d
Giustini, Lodovico 17-1039b
GIUSTINIANI (fam.) 10-438a
Chios 5-657d
Giusto da Guanto (Justus of Ghent) 13-166c
Given name
linguistics 15-1159a fol.
"Giving of the Keys to St. Peter" (fresco, Perugino) 17-720d
Givre (chem.) 22-978b
Giyorgis of Sagla (Ethiopic au.) 8-791c
GIZA (Gizeh; al Jizah), governorate

and town, Egy. 10-438c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
area and pop. table 8-81
pyramids 18-895b; 7-390a; 8-34a; 8-89b; Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
sphinx 21-214d
zoological gardens 23-973a
Gizenga, Antoine 6-316a
Gizychi, Lily von Kretschman (Braur, Lily) 4-114d
Gizzard 3-683c
gastroliths 10-27a
Gizzard shad (fish) 9-335b
GJELLERUP, KARL ADOLPH 10-438d
place in Dan. lit. 7-56d
Gjers kiln 12-605d
Gjetost cheese Pl. I 5-CHEESE
GJIROKASTER (Gjinokastër; Argyrokastron) 10-438d
"Gjoa" (ship) 1-836a
Golden Gate park 19-1010a
Gjorgjević, Vladan 20-345d
Glabella (anat.) 20-763d
GLABER, RADULFUS 10-439a
Glabrio, Manius Acilius (fl. 191 B.C.) 19-487b
Glace, Mer de, glacier, Alps: see Mer de Glace, glacier, Alps
GLACE BAY, Cape Breton I., Nova Scotia, Can. 10-439a
Glacial acetic acid: see Acetic acid
Glacial epoch (geol.): see Pleistocene epoch
Glacial larkspur (Delphinium glaciale) 3-656c
Glacial phosphoric acid: see Metaphosporic acid
Glaciation (geol.): see Pleistocene epoch
Glaciation (meteorol.) 15-286c
Glacier, natl. park, Mont. table 16-70
GLACIER 10-439a; 10-167c; Pl. II 10-GEOLOGY
Alps 1-675a
Andes 1-896b
Antarctic Pl. I 2-ANTARCTICA
Arctic 2-338c fol.
astronomical theory 6-791b
Carboniferous 4-878c
Chile 2-927b
distribution map 2-339
England 13-608d
geological hist. 5-926d
Pleistocene 18-18d
Greenland 10-896a; Pl. II 2-ARCTIC
Himalayas 11-500c
hydrology 11-960b
Ice 11-1027b
Internat. Geophysical year 12-415d
lake 13-607d
mountain 15-950d
North Am. 16-584b
Norway 16-645b
nunatak 16-787b
Pyrénées 18-898c
Snoefellsjökull Pl. 11-ICELAND
Tien Shan Pl. III 2-ASIA
U.S. 20-626d; 4-588c
Alaska 1-495a
varves 22-995a
wind 23-651b
wind erosion 23-656c
see also Alpine glacier
GLACIER BAY NATIONAL MONUment, Alsk. 10-440d
features 16-68c
list, natl. park 16-71; 1-496b
Glacier du Géant, Fr. Alps Pl. II 10-GLACIER
Glacier milk 10-167d
Glacier National park, British Columbia, Can., table 16-75
GLACIER NATIONAL PARK, Mont. 10-441a; 15-771b
mountains 22-724b
natl. parks table 16-70
GLACKENS, WILLIAM JAMES (paint.) 10-441b
GLADBACH, Ger. 10-441b
GLADDEN, WASHINGTON 10-441c
Gladesville Bridge, Austr. 6-267b
Gladewater, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Gladiatorial War 21-173a
GLADIATORS 10-441d
circus 5-800d
combats 9-1120d fol.
slavery 20-776a
GLADIOLUS (bot.) 10-442b; Pl. III 9-FLOWER
corm fig. 9 21-381
culture 9-491b
Iridaceae 12-588a
Gladius 21-692d
GLADKOV, FEDOR VASILEVICH 10-442d
Gladstone, John 10-442d
GLADSTONE, WILLIAM EWART (states.) 10-442d
Aberdeen 1-29c
Acton, J. E. D. A. 1-112d
Adullamites 1-173c
Bright 4-214a
Bruce 1-29a
Bulg. 4-389c
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717a
Carlingford 4-917d
Chamberlain, Joseph 5-247a
channel tunnel 5-272c
Childers 5-502d
Churchill, Randolph 5-746a
Disraeli 3-318a fol.
Gordon, C. G. 10-581d
Granville 10-687b
Irish policy 12-562b; 17-396d fol.
Liberal Party 13-1022d
Morely, John 15-843b
politics 8-518a
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Rosebery 19-624c fol.
Salisbury 19-943d fol.
Transvaal 22-419c
Victoria 23-128b
women's suffrage 23-710c
Gladstone, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Gladstone, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Gladstone dock, Liverpool, Eng. 14-149a
GLAGOLITIC ALPHABET 10-446c; 1-668d
comparative alphabets (table) 1-668
Slavonic languages 20-788a
Glagolitic rite (rel.) 7-10b
Glaisher, James Whitbread Lee (math.) 3-530b
Euler numbers 8-820c
mathematical tables 14-1092a
Glaive (weapon) 10-1127c
Glåma, riv., Nor.: see Glomma
Glamis, Lady Janet 1-947a
GLAMIS (Glammis), Angus, Scot. 10-446d
castle 1-948a
Glamorgan, Edward Somerset, earl: see Worcester, E. S., 2nd marquess
GLAMORGAN (Forgannwg, Sir), co., Wales 10-447a
cricket 6-749d
Gower 10-644c
Glamorgan, vale, Wales 10-447b
Gland cells (anat.) 10-450b
GLANDERS (Farcy) (disease) 10-449b
Bacterial disease table 2-1004 fol.
Löffler, Friedrich 14-204a
Glanders bacillus 10-449b; 14-204a; table 2-1005
GLANDS (anat.) 10-450a
animal extracts 1-964d fol.
comparative physiol.
arachnida 2-199c fol.
crustacea 6-840b
fish 9-320d
hedonic 14-161b
invertebrates 11-690b fol.
endocrine 8-378d
histology 11-526c; Pl. I figs. 7, 8 11-HISTOLOGY
hormones 11-692d
Malpighi 14-707d
mouth 15-964a
rejuvenation 19-94c
salivary 19-949b
scalp 20-45a
surgery 1-22c
see also Endocrinology
Glandular fever: see Infectious mononucleosis
Glanoventa, Rom. Brit.: see Ravenglass, Cumb., Eng.
Glans (anat.) 19-165a
GLANVILL, JOSEPH (Glanvil, Joseph) (philos.) 10-450d
GLANVILLE, RANULF DE (Glanvil [Glanvill], Ranulf de) 10-451a
textbook 8-549d
writ 23-809d
Glan-y-gors, John Jones (Welsh writ.) 23-510d
Glanz. A. (Leyelles, A.) 23-891d
GLAPTHORNE, HENRY 10-451b
Glare
lighting 14-9c
Glareanus (Henry of Glarus) 15-634c
Glareola pratincola (Collared pratincole) (zool.) 18-432a
Glareolidae (zool.) 18-432a
Glarner-Mürtschen, mt., Switz. 1-672d
Glärnisch, mt., Switz. 10-451c
GLARUS (Glaris), canton and town, Switz. 10-451c
area and pop. 21-689a
League of Eight Members 21-679a
Glarus Alps, mts., Eu. 1-671a
GLAS, JOHN (Glass, John) 10-452a
Glasites 10-456a
GLASER, DONALD ARTHUR (phys.) 10-452b
bubble chamber 4-334c; 17-417d
Glaser, Éduard 2-173c
GLASGOW, ELLEN ANDERSON Gholson 10-452b
Glasgow, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Glasgow, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
GLASGOW, city and county, Scot. 10-452c
aqueduct 2-158b fol.
cathedral 6-844a
hallmark 11-12c
pop. 20-160d fol.
Scotland 20-145d
subway 21-499b
"Glasgow" (ship) 6-523a; 9-47d
Glasgow, The University of 10-453c; 20-168c
founding 22-867c
Glasgow Green (park) 10-454c
"Glasgow Herald" (newspaper) 16-395d; 20-161d
Glasgow letter 5-14d
Glasgow Normal seminary 8-268c
GLASITES (Sandemanians) (sect) 10-456a
Glas, John 10-452a
Glas Maol, plat., Scot. 1-947c
Glasney college (Penryn, Corn., Eng.) 17-574d
GLASS, CARTER 10-456b
Glass, John: see Glas, John
Glass, William (Scot. sol.) 22-486c
Glass, mts., Okla. 16-915a
Glass, riv., I. of M. 7-610d
GLASS
General 10-456c
beads 3-321c; Pl. I 3-BEADS
Chinese 8-356c
conjuring 6-345b
Corning, N.Y. 6-510d
Egypt Pl. III 8-EGYPT
Gallé 9-1098d
glazing 10-479b
hardness testing 11-95b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372b
Islamic 12-678c
low reflection 21-178d; 13-950c
manufacture 10-466c fol.
museum 15-1049d
musical instrument 11-105d
obsidian 16-833c
phase equilibria 17-799a
photosensitive 17-949b
radiation 11-248c
Roman art 19-463c
Venice 23-63b
viscosity 23-198d
volcanic: see Volcanic glass
window, history of 23-658d
Uses
adhesives 1-143d
aquariums 2-152b
architecture 12-196a; 19-113c; 14-12b; 15-419c; 11-764a; Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
artificial eye 9-14b
automobile industry 2-879d
ceramic glazes: see Glazing (ceramics)
chemical apparatus 5-373c
conductivity 8-193c
containers 4-5a; 17-22a
display design 7-492b
electrodes 11-955b
eyeglasses 9-14d
gem 10-63d
Imitation Jade 12-843a
indus. ceramics 12-197b
lenses 13-947d
mirrors 15-567c
painting 17-75d fol.
photographic plates 17-966c
thermometry 22-112a
Glassboro, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Glass cloth: see Glass
Glass eel il. fig. 3 15-258
Glass electrode 11-955b
Glasses (optics): see Eyeglasses
Glass excise act (Eng. 1777) 10-461b
Glass fibres 10-475b fol.
Glassfish 9-336b
Glass harmonica 11-105d
Glasshouse: see Greenhouse
Glass lizard: see Glass snake
GLASS MANUFACTURE
General 10-466c
alkali 1-636b
antimony oxide 2-72b
Bohemia 10-394b
borax 3-951d; 13-315c
boric acid 3-958d
cobalt 5-985c
containers 4-5b
Egypt 1-91b
enamel 18-245b
firebrick 9-294d
hist. 10-456c; 17-893d
indus. ceramics 12-197d
selenium 20-299c
Fibres 10-475b; 9-231c; 9-1000a
insulating materials 11-623d; 12-25d
luggage 14-407d
ships 16-134d
ultramicrobalance 2-1062c
"Glass Menagerie, The" (Williams) 1-775a
Glass molds 18-9b
"Glass of Government, The" (Gascoigne) 10-4d
GLASS PAPER 10-476c
Glass paste Pl. VI figs. 18, 30 10-GEM
GLASS PICTURES AND PRINTS 10-476c
Glassport, borough, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Glass snake (Glass lizard) (zool.)
Ophisaurus apodus (Scheltopusik) Pl. VII 14-LIZARD; 14-164a
Ophisaurus ventralis 20-801c
Glass sponges (zool.) 21-250b
Glass-Steagall act (U.S.) 19-602c
Glass textile fibre 10-475c
Glass toweling (fabric) 22-13b
Glasswing butterfly il. fig. 25 4-499d
Glass wool 10-475c fol.
GLASSWORT (herb) 10-476d
Glassy rock: see Volcanic glass
GLASTONBURY, Som., England 10-476d
St. Dunstan 7-767b
Glastonbury abbey, Som., Eng. 10-477b
Glastonbury Cup 23-645b
Glastonbury thorn (hawthorn) 10-478c
Glasynys (poet) 23-510d
GLATIGNY, JOSEPH ALBERT ALEXandre 10-478d
Glatt, riv., Switz. 23-996d
Glatz, Pol.: see Klodzko
GLAUBER, JOHANN RUDOLF 10-478d
hydrochloric acid 11-940b
nitric acid 16-533c
Glauberite (min.) 20-922Ad
Glauber's salt: see Sodium sulphate decahydrate
"Glaube und Heimat" (Schönherr) 20-90b
Glauce (myth.) 6-725a
Glaucha, Ger. 11-10a
GLAUCHAU, Ger. 10-479a
Glaucia, C. Servilius 20-11b; 19-521c; 14-902a
Glaucionetta albeola (Bufflehead) 4-376d
Glaucionetta clangula (Goldeneye) 10-540c
Glaucium flavum (Horned poppy, Sea poppy) 18-233b
Glaucoma 9-11c fol.
blindness 3-787c
surgery 9-14a
Glaucomys (North American flying squirrel) 9-507a
GLAUCONITE (min.) 10-479a
fuller's earth 9-998c
greensand 10-901c
Ind. D. 12-113d
marl 14-913c
mica 15-354b
GLAUCOPHANE (min.) 10-479c
amphibole 1-823c
Glaucophane schist facies 15-255b
amphibolite 1-823d
GLAUCUS (name of several figures in Gr. myth.) 10-479c
Glaucus (of Chios) 5-657c
Glaucus (of Rhegium) 14-250c
Glaucus eucharis (Sea lizard) 20-848Ga
Glaux maritima (Sea milkwort) 15-459a
Glaze (Clear Ice) (meteorol.) 11-972c
Glaze: see Glazing
Glaziers' sprigs 10-480a
Glazing (ceramics) 18-337d fol.; 18-384a
chinaware 5-614b fol.
indus. ceramics 12-197c
terra-cotta sculpture 21-955b
Glazing (cookery) 9-535d
Glazing (paint.) 2-488c; 17-76a
GLAZING (window) 10-479d
history of 23-658d
Glazkovo culture 2-270b
GLAZUNOV, ALEKSANDR KONstantinovich 10-480d
Gleadowe, R.M.Y.
silver Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
"Gleaner, The" ("Ha-Me'assef") (period.) 13-113a
"Gleaners, The" (paint., Millet) il. 15-468a
Gleann da Locha, Wicklow, Ire.: see Glendalough, Vale of
Gleann Garbh (Glengarriff), Cork, Ire. 10-483b
Gleason, A. (math.) 6-122d
Gleawecastre, Eng.: see Gloucester
GLEBE (law) 10-481a
"Glebe Farm with a View of Langham Church" (Constable) Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Glecoma hederacea (Field balm) 3-49d
Gleditsia (bot.) 22-153d
Gleditsia aquatica (Water locust) 11-658b
Gleditsia triacanthos: see Honey locust
GLEE (mus.) 10-481b
Glee clubs 10-481b
Gleeson, James (paint.) 17-74b
Gleet (med.): see Gonorrhea
Gleichen, Melchior Hatzfeldt, count of 11-161a
Gleicheniaceae 9-194b; 17-104a
taxonomy 17-1202a
Gleichschaltung
corporate state 6-524c
Gleig, George 8-374d
GLEIM, JOHANN WILHELM LUDwig 10-481c
Kleist, Ewald 13-398d
Gleiwitz (Gliwice), Pol. 10-486b
Gleizes, Albert Léon (artist) 17-67b fol.
Glélé (Gelele) (k., Dah.) 6-997d
"Glembaj Family, The" ("Glembaj evi") (Krleza) 13-493b
GLENALMOND, glen, Perthshire, Scot. 10-481c
GLENCAIRN, EARLS OF 10-481c
Glen canyon dam (Ariz.) 12-646c
reservoir 19-202d
GLENCOE, Argyll, Scot. 10-481d
massacre 20-155c
Glencoe, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Glencoe massacre 20-158d; 4-136d
Glen Cove, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Glendale, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
GLENDALE, Calif. 10-482a
Glendale, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Glendale, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Glendale (Frayser's Farm), Battle of 20-383d
GLENDALOUGH, VALE OF (Gleann da Locha), Wicklow, Ire. 10-482b; Pl. I 12-IRELAND
Glendive, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
Glendoo, mt., Ire. 7-722a
Glendora, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
GLENDOWER, OWEN (Glyn Dwr, Owain; Glyndwr, Owen; Gruffydd, Owain ap) 10-482c
Abergavenny 1-34a
Denbigh 7-233b
rebellion 8-474d; 23-294d
GLENEAGLES, glen, Perthshire, Scot. 10-483a
Glenelg, Charles Grant, baron (Brit. states.)
corn laws 6-514a
GLENELG, S.Austr., Australia 10-483a
Glen-Ellis, riv., N.H. 16-348d
Glen Ellyn, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Glen Ey Forest, Braemar, Scot. 4-61b
GLENGARRIFF (Gleann Garbh), Cork, Ire. 10-483b
Glen-Grey act (Rep. of S. Af., 1894) 4-824b
Glenlivet, Banffshire, Scot.
seminary 3-84c
Glenmary Home Missioners 19-489c
Glen More nan Albin (Great Glen) (Inverness-shire, Scot.) 12-465c
Scotland 20-140b
GLENN, JOHN HERSCHEL, JR. 10-483b
space flight 21-103Sd
Glenodinium (biol.) 1-603c
Glenoid cavity 13-63b
Glenolden, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Glen Ridge, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Glen Rock, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Glens Falls, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
"Glentanar" (ship) 20-525c
Glenview, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Gleocystis stage (zool.) 18-664a
Gleucester or Glevum: see Gloucester, Glos., Eng.
Glevum, Rom. Brit.: see Gloucester, Glos., Eng.
"Gl'heroici furori, De" (Bruno) 4-308d
Glial cell (anat.) 16-242a
GLIDDEN, CHARLES JASPER 10-483b
Glidden tours 10-483c
motoring 15-935c
Glide bands (Striations) (met.) 9-114c
Glide bombs 19-412b
Glide plane (crystall.) 6-859a
GLIDING (aero.) 10-483c
air-borne troops 1-419b
aircraft propulsion 1-428c
Cayley, Sir George 5-124d
early attempts 2-903b fol.
lifting system 1-206b
models of gliders Pl. II 1-AIRPLANE
Pilcher 17-1084b
sport flying 2-908d
World War II 9-642a; 23-791c fol.

# God


Wright brothers 23-809a
Gliding (bird flight) 9-442d
GLINKA, KONSTANTIN DIMITRIEvich 10-485c
soil science 20-928a
GLINKA, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH (comp.) 10-485d
opera 16-983a
song 20-992b
Glioma (path.) 22-544b
eye 4-769d; 9-13c
spinal cord 16-245c
Gliridae (rodents) 7-596c; 19-434b
Glis (rodent): see Edible dormouse
Glissade (ballet) 3-35b
"Glittering Gate, The" (Dunsany) 7-764d
Glittertind, mt., Nor. 13-92c; 16-644b
GLIWICE (Gleiwitz), Pol. 10-486b
Global monitoring (meteorol.) 21-103Vc
Global thinking 10-206c
Global war
strategy 21-455c
Globe, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
Globe 14-826d
see also Map
Globe (Theatre, London) 4-418b; 21-95c; fig. 9 22-33
costumes 6-605c
"Globe, Le" (French news.) 13-985b
"Globe, The" (Boston newspaper) 16-387d
Globe amaranth (bot.) 1-706c; 8-904d
Globe artichoke (vegetable) 2-525b
Globe candytuft (Iberis umbellata) 4-782b
Globe fish 18-103b; 18-857d
GLOBEFLOWER 10-486c; 18-1164b
Globe thistle 6-239b
Globe valve (mech.) 22-964a
Globicephala: see Pilot whale
Globigerina ooze (min.) 16-842a
Atl.O. 2-695d
Foraminifera 9-597a
Ind.O. 12-113d
Pac.O. 17-15d
Pleistocene 18-49d
Protozoa 18-674d
Globosphenite 6-851b
Globosus fistulosus (bot.) 21-569b
Globular cluster (astron.) 21-331b; 9-1080c
age determination 21-328a
Milky Way 2-654c
spectrum-luminosity 21-323b
Globular nebulae (astron.) 16-170a; il. 16-171
Globulins (chem.) 18-652d
antitoxin 2-92b
Globulite 6-851b
Glochidium (zool.) 3-735a
ecology, animal 7-915a
parasitism 17-328b; 15-1097d
GLOCKENSPIEL (mus.) 10-486c
score 20-133d
Gloeocapsa (alga) 1-599c
Gloeocapsomorpha (bot.) 17-100b
Gloeosporium ampelophagum: see Anthracnose
Gloger's rule 8-919d
"Gloire" (warship) 2-435d; 11-27a; 3-292a
Ironclad 12-628d
Glomera (physiol.) 19-227b
Glomerate dodder (plant) 7-538b
Glomerldesmus-Mexicanus (zool.) fig. 2 15-470
Glomerulonephritis (med.)
inflammation 12-239c
urinary system 22-9018a
see also Bright's disease
Glomerulus (physiol.) 22-899b
GLOMMA (Gläma), riv., Nor. 10-486c
Norway 16-644b
Glomus tumour 22-544b fol.
GLORIA (eccl.) 10-486d
Mass 14-1024b
"Gloria in excelsis" (eccl.)
doxology 7-619c
plainsong 17-1161d
textual criticism 3-579c
"Gloriana" (yacht) 23-862a
"Gloria patri" (eccl.) 7-619d
GLORIOSA (bot.) 10-486d
Glorious revolution (Bloodless revolution, English revolution [1688]) 8-498c
James II 12-858c
Protestants 18-462a
William III 23-618a
GLORY (art) 10-486d
"Glory" (battleship) 23-786d
Glory (Brocken Bow) 4-261a
Glory, Order of
Tunisia 13-411d
Turkey (Nishan-Iftikhar) 13-411d
U.S.S.R. 13-410c
Glory bower (bot.) 23-75b
Glory-hole mining 15-520b
"Glory of Kings": see "Kebra Nagast"
"Glory of the Spiritual Marriage, The" ("Chierheit der gheestliker Brulocht, De") (Ruysbroeck) 7-795a
Glory vine 10-688d
"Glosa ordinaria" (Strabo) 23-286a
"Glossae Amplonianae" 10-489a
"Glossa magistralis" (Accursius): see "Great Gloss"
GLOSS AND GLOSSARY 10-487b
"Glossa ordinaria" (Accursius): see "Great Gloss"
"Glossa ordinaria" (Anselm of Laon) 8-952a
GLOSSATORS, LEGAL 10-489d
Glosselytrodea (entom.) 17-119a
Glossematic analysis (linguistics) 14-72c
Glossina (insect): see Tsetse fly
Glossina morsitans (tsetse fly) 22-527b
"Glossographia" (Blount) 7-387c
Glossolaiia (rel.): see Tongues, Gift of
GLOSSOP, Derby., Eng. 10-490b
pop. 7-277c
Glossopalatine arch (anat.) 22-161b
Glossopharyngeal nerve 16-235b
Glossopteris (paleob.) 17-636a; 17-106a fol.
Austr. 2-778c
Gondwanaland 10-570a
Glossopteris (Antarcto-Carboniferous) flora 17-109d fol.
Glossy print (phot.) 17-942d
Glossy privet (tree) table 22-445
Glossy snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Glottal stop (linguistics) 1-727a
Glottida (trade animal) 4-52b
Glottis (anat.) 19-229a
GLOUCESTER, GILBERT DE CLARE, 6th earl of (Hertford, 6th earl of) (Red earl) 10-490c
Barons' war 8-905a; 5-862d
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 7th earl of (d. 1314): see under Clare (fam.)
Gloucester, Henry, earl of Cambridge, duke of 4-688b
GLOUCESTER, HUMPHREY, duke of (Plantagenet, Humphrey) 10-490d; 8-474b fol.
Beaufort, Henry 3-338d
Bedford 3-363b
classical culture 8-563c
genealogical table 13-637
Pembroke 17-542c
York 23-896a
Gloucester, Richard, duke of: see Richard III (Eng.)
Gloucester, Richard de Clare, 5th earl of 5-862c; 11-362a
GLOUCESTER, ROBERT, earl 10-491b
Matilda 14-1110d
Stephen 21-385a
Gloucester, Thomas le Despenser, earl of 7-307b
GLOUCESTER, THOMAS OF WOODstock, earl of Buckingham and Essex, duke of 10-491b
Buckingham, earls 4-345b
Essex, earls 8-716d
Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray 16-571d
GLOUCESTER, Glos., Eng. 10-491d
cath. Pls. II, IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
choir 10-603c
crypt 6-843d
monastery 15-687a
vaults 2-289d Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Rom. remains 4-227a; map 4-224
GLOUCESTER, Mass. 10-492b
pop. table 14-1032
"Gloucester" (warship) 23-780b
Gloucester, Statute of 8-551b
Gloucester-Berkeley (ship-canal, Eng.) 10-494c
GLOUCESTER CITY, New Jersey 10-492c
pop. table 16-359
Gloucester Foxhunting club (U.S.) 11-893b
GLOUCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 10-492d
Arlington Row in Bibury Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
area and pop. table 8-417
cricket 6-749a fol.
Gloucestershire Old Spots (pig) 17-1069c
Gloux, Olivier (pseud. Aimard, Gustave) 1-417a
Glover, Edward 18-648b
Glover, George W. 7-962b
Glover, Sarah Ann 22-289a
Curwen, John 6-923b
GLOVERSVILLE, N.Y. 10-494d
pop. table 16-429
Glover tower (chem.) 21-544c
GLOVES (garment) 10-494d
baseball 3-222d
boxing 4-40b
history 7-684c
Glove sponge (zool.) 21-254a
Głowacki, Aleksander (Prus, Bolesław) 18-164d
Glow discharge (elec.) 8-205a
Glow lamps 14-6d
GLOWWORM 10-495d; 9-295b
bioluminescence 14-419a; 3-392b
eyes 20-630c
GLOXINIA (plant) 10-496b
GLUBB, SIR JOHN BAGOT (Glubb Pasha) 10-496b
Glucagon 8-381c; 17-218d; 11-693b
Glucinum: see Beryllium
Glucitol (sugar) 4-865a
GLUCK, CHRISTOPH WILLIBALD 10-496c
da capo aria 2-381b
harmonica 11-105d
music style 15-1073a
opera 16-982a
opéra comique 16-984b
overture 16-1169c; 21-703d
Piccinni, Niccolò 17-1049c
"Glückstein (ship) 20-532a
"Glückliche Hand, Die" ("Lucky Hand, The") (Schoenberg) 20-85b
Glucksburg, Christian, duke of: see Christian IX (Den.)
Glückstadt, Ger. 7-243a
Glucksteln, Isidor 14-481a
Glucksteln, Montague 14-481a
Glucocorticoids 11-694a
Glucogenic acid 2-1017d
Glucosamine 4-865a
Glucose 21-531c
biophysics 3-671d
carbohydrates 4-864c fol.
cellulose 5-143a fol.
chemiluminescence 5-387b
diabetes 12-337b
ethanol production 8-793c
glycosides, natural 10-501b
honey 11-656a
liver diseases 9-1096b fol.
metabolism 3-634a; 11-693b; 15-219b
Protozoa 18-665a
stereochemistry 21-390b
sweat 20-751c
Glucose oxidase 9-190b
Glucosides
anthocyanins 2-25b
mustard seed 15-1103b
see also Glycosides, Natural
Glucuronic acid 3-69d
Glue
adhesives 1-143c; 19-214c
beef by-products 3-373c
casein 5-11b
furniture 9-1054d
horse by-products 11-703c
Glueck, Eleanor T. 6-774a; 3-397d
recidivism 19-21a
Glueck, Sheldon 6-774a; 3-397d
recidivism 19-21a
Glume (bot.) 10-698b; 23-561b
Glumiflorae (bot. order) 1-930d
Glutamic acid
Krebs cycle 13-489a
Glutamine (bot.) 17-1224a
GLUTATHIONE 10-498c
GLUTEN (chem.) 10-499a
bread 3-434d
flour 9-478b
wheat 23-560d; 18-652b
Gluteus maximus (anat.) 15-1027d
Gluteus medius 15-1027d
Gluteus minimus 15-1027d
Glutton (Wolverine) 23-704a
GLUTTON, ISABEL 10-499a
Glycerides 4-884c
fats 16-904d
oleic acid 8-715b
Glycerinum: see Glycerol
GLYCERIUS (emp.) 10-499b
GLYCEROL (Glycerin) 10-499b
alcohol 1-540a
metabolism 15-219c
petrochemicals 17-757b
plants 17-1222c
resins 19-212b
soap 20-857a
yeast 2-1017c
Glyceryl
esters 7-403d
Glyceryl trinitrates: see Nitroglycerin
Glycine hispida: see Soybean
Glycine soja: see Soybean
Glycogen 4-868b
biochemistry 3-631a fol.
heart 5-789d
hides 13-866a
insulin 12-337a; 11-693b
metabolism 15-216d
muscle 15-1016b fol.
Glycogen storage disease (von Gierke's disease) 15-225b
GLYCOLS (chem.) 10-500c
deodorizer 7-264a
lubrication 14-386b
Glycolysis 3-634c; 9-188d
metabolism 15-217b
plants 17-1225c
GLYCONIC 10-501a
Glycose: see Sugar
GLYCOSIDES, NATURAL 10-501b; 19-1053d; 4-866a
cardiac 21-4008c fol.; 7-435b
essential oils 8-715c
poisonous plants 18-104c
see also Glucosides
Glycosuria (med.) 15-225b
Glycymeridae (dog cockle) 6-3c
Glycyrrhiza glabra: see Licorice
Glycyrrhizin 10-502b
Glyn Dwr, Owain: see Glendower, Owen
Glynn, John 23-609b
Glyptic art
Iranian 12-517a
Jade 12-840b
Mesop. 2-956a
Roman art 19-463b
see also Cameo; Intaglio
Glyptodont 7-965b fol.; 23-966b
Glyptothek (museum, Munich) 15-1034b
G.M.A.T. (Greenwich mean astronomical time) 22-224c
Gmelinite 5-225d; 23-946d
G-MEN 10-502c
GMP (Guanosine monophosphate) 15-223b
G.M.T.: see Greenwich mean time
Gmunden, Aus.
baths Pl. II 3-BATH
Gnadenhütten massacre 16-890b
Gnaeus Naevius: see Naevius, Gnaeus
Gnaphalium 8-904c; 6-239c
GNAT 10-502d
fly 9-504c
GNATCATCHER (bird) 10-503a; 23-337a
Gnathamitermes perplexus fig. 5 20-876
Gnathobase 6-838a
Gnathocerus cornutus (Broad-horned flour beetle) 9-481b
Gnathonemus (fish) 9-336d
Gnathonemus numenius (Long-snouted mormyr) il. 9-336d
Gnathostomata (zool.) 6-943a
GNEISENAU, AUGUST WILHELM Antonn, graf Neidhardt von 10-503d
Delbrück 7-196b
"Gneisenau" (ship)
battleship (World War II) 23-793Mb
cruiser (World War I) 6-523a; 9-47d
GNEISS (rock) 10-503d
amphibole 1-823b
Andes 1-900a
Burma 4-437a
foliation 10-165a
schist 20-69c
GNEIST, RUDOLF VON 10-504c
Gnetales (bot.) 10-1062b fol.
paleobotany 17-107d
taxonomy 17-1202b
Gnetum 10-1068c fol.
nut table 16-798
taxonomy 17-1202b
Gnidia (bot.) 22-173c
GNIEZNO, Pol. 10-505a
archbishopric 18-115b
Gnifetti, Giovanni
Monte Rosa exploration 1-679c
GNOME AND GNOMIC POETRY 10-505b
Gnome Monosoupape (engine) 1-431c
Gnôme-Rhône motor company 10-627d
GNOMON 10-505c
China 16-828d
sun compass 6-233c
sundial 21-568c
"Gnomon" (Bengel) 8-953a
Gnomonic projection (cartography) 4-523d
Gnorimoschema operculella (Potato tuberworm) 18-329d
Gnosis
Gr. rel. 10-887d
Süfīism 21-523c
Gnossus, Crete: see Knossos
GNOSTICISM 10-505c
apocryphal lit. 2-115c
Arius 2-665a
Basilides 3-243a
abracadabra 1-44a
Cathari 5-71b
Christianity 5-693d
church hist. 5-740b
Clement 5-899b fol.
Coptic lit. 6-479a
devil 7-328c
docetism 7-528c
early Christian Church 7-844c; 19-472b
emanation 8-307a
Encratites 8-933d
heresy 11-430a
Irenaeus 12-586c fol.
Jesus Christ 12-1024a
Jewish 4-537b; 13-112a
John, influence on 13-35a
logos 14-252a
magic 14-570d
Mandaeans 14-766d
Marcion 14-854c; 14-855a
mysticism 15-1130d
Rosicrucians 19-631a
Gnotobiotics (germ-free life) 10-360c
GNP: see Gross national product
GNU (Wildebeest) 10-507a; Pl. III 22-TREE
GO (I-go) (game) 10-507b
Go (measure) 23-488Ed
GOA, dist. and town, India 10-507b
area and pop. table 12-37
hist. 5-220c; 12-143a; 18-294c; 18-280a
ivory carving 12-813b fol.
Goa bean (Asparagus pea) 2-616c
Goaf (mining) 5-968c
Goal
football 9-567a; 9-577c
ice hockey 11-1031d; Pl. 11-ICE HOCKEY
polo 18-184b
rugby 9-588d
soccer 20-861d
water polo 23-425a
Goal (psych.) 1-149a; 18-792a
Goaler (Goalie) (hockey) 11-1031c
GOALPARA, dist. and town, India 10-508d
Goalundo, Pak. 9-79b
Goanese style (furniture) 9-1051b
Goanna (lizard): see Iguana
Goat, Isl., N.Y. 16-468d
Goat (Zodiac): see Capricornus
GOAT (zool.) 10-509a; 19-752a
Asia 2-581c
astrakan Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
diseases 4-298a; 2-35a; table 2-1004
domestication 1-369d
feeding 9-145b
gestation period table 10-372
Ibex 11-1017b
leather products table 13-866
life span table 13-1098
milk 15-456b; 6-1000d fol.
sheep 20-482a
Goat and Bee jug 18-375b
Goat cheese Pl. I 4-CHEESE
Goatfell, Isl., Sco. 2-471d
Goat fever: see Brucellosis
Goatfish (Red mullet) 9-345b; 15-982d
Goat Island tunnel, Cal. 22-566c
Goat moth 4-496d
Goat nut (Jojoba nut) table 16-798
Goatsbeard (bot.) 6-239c
Goatskins
tanning 13-870d
Goat song (Gr. drama) 7-631a
Goatsucker (zool.)
family: see Caprimulgidae
genus: see Nightjar
Goat weed 22-677b
Goat willow (Salix caprea, Sallow) 23-634b
Gobannium, Rom. Brit.: see Abergavenny, Monm., Eng.
Gob area (mining) 5-966c
GOBAT, ALBERT ADOLPHE 10-510c
GOBAT, SAMUEL 10-510c
GOBEL, JEAN BAPTISTE JOSEPH 10-510d
GOBELIN (fam.) 10-510d
Gobelins, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
Gobelins (factory, France) 12-376c
Boucher, François 4-8d
furniture 9-1047b; 23-725Ba
Le Brun, Charles 13-879d
rugs 19-714a
tapestry 21-803d
Gobelin tapestries
Windsor castle 23-661b
Gobert prehistoric site 2-132a
Gob feeding (glass mfr.) 4-6b
GOBI, desert, Mong. 10-511a; 15-727a; 7-295c
Bactrian camels feeding Pl. II 7-DESERT
camel caravan Pl. III 2-ASIA
scene near Yü-men Pl. I 5-CHINA
Gobi culture 2-261b
Gobiesocidae (fishes) 9-351c
Gobiidae (fishes): see Goby
GOBINEAU, JOSEPH ARTHUR, comte de 10-511c
interracial relations 12-443b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Gobio fluviatilis (Gobio gobio): see Gudgeon
Gobius: see Goby
Gobius capito 10-512c
GOBLET, RENE 10-512a
Goblet 10-459c; Pls. III-VII, IX 10-GLASS
Goblet cell Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
Goblin 7-227c
"Goblin Market and Other Poems" (C. Rossetti) 19-636d
GOBY (Gobius) 10-512b; 9-348b
God
agnosticism: see Agnosticism
ancestors as Gods 1-881c
animism: see Animism
anthropomorphism: see Anthropomorphism
atheism: see Atheism
Bhagavad Gita 3-563c
creation, myths of 6-709a
deism: see Deism
Descartes 13-425d; 7-283c
Cartesians 4-976a
ethics 8-767a
existentialism 8-966c
history of philosophy 17-872a fol.
immanence 11-1101d
immortality 11-1106a
Islam: see Allah
Jehovah: see Yahweh
logos 14-251a
Lucretius 14-400a
Manichaeism 14-783d
monotheism: see Monotheism
mysticism: see under Mysticism
Origen 16-1095c

# God


pantheism: see Pantheism
Philo 17-860d fol.
Plato 18-31d fol.
pluralism and monism 18-67c
polytheism: see Polytheism
Spinoza 21-236b
Stoic 21-430a fol.
theism: see Theism
transcendentalism 22-386a
Xenophanes 23-837d
see also under the various religions
GOD, CHURCHES OF 10-512c
Church of God in Christ 10-515c
God, House of: see Bethel, Pal.
Godaigo II 12-898b; 2-571c
GODALMING (Godelminge), Sur., Eng. 10-512d
GODARD, BENJAMIN LOUIS PAUL 10-513a
Godarz (Gotarzes) (Parthian k.) 10-596c
GODAVARI, riv., India 10-513a
Ahmednagar 1-411c
Aurangabad 2-765b
Bastar 3-257d
drainage 12-124c
GODAVARI, EAST AND WEST, districts, India 10-513b
GODDARD, CALVIN HOOKER 10-513c
Goddard, John 10-514b
GODDARD, RAYNER GODDARD, baron of Aldbourne 10-513d
GODDARD, ROBERT HUTCHINGS 10-513d; 19-406d
artillery 2-541c
propellants 18-629c
rocket Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Roswell Museum 19-642c
Goddard, Thomas (Eng. sol.) 12-145c
Goddard, Townsend (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
GODDARD AND TOWNSEND (families) 10-514a
Goddard Space Flight centre 21-108Eb
"Godden v. Hales" (case)
James II 12-858b; 8-498b
Godefroid de Claire: see Claire, Godefroid de
GODEFROY (Gothofredus) (fam.) 10-514b
Godefroy de Bouillon: see Godfrey
Godegesil (Burgundian k.) 5-952c fol.
Godehard, St. (Gotthard, St.) 19-900b
Godelminge (Godalming), Sur., Eng. 10-513a
Godeman (scribe) 11-1091b
Godendag (weapon) 10-1127d
Goderdzi pass, U.S.S.R. 1-186b
Goderich, Frederick John Robinson, 1st earl of Ripon, viscount 19-349d
Godesberg (Bad Godesberg), Ger. 2-1026d
Godescalchus: see Gottschalk
"Godey's Lady's Book" 17-615b
God-fearers 5-467b
Godfred (Gudfred) (Dan. k.) 23-151b; 7-239b
Godfrey I (the Bearded, Lorraine) 4-50b
GODFREY (of Bouillon) (Godefroy de Bouillon) 10-514c
"chansons de geste" 14-253a
crusades 6-828d fol.
Raymond IV 18-1193c
GODFREY (of Viterbo) 10-515a
Godfrey (Tuscany)
genealogical table 10-1098c
GODFREY, SIR EDMUND BERRY 10-515b
Godfrey, Thomas Jr. (au.) 17-816d fol.
"Godfrey of Bullolgne" (Fairfax) 9-36a
Godgifu: see Godiva
"God Glorified in the Work of Redemption, etc." (sermon, Edwards) 8-13c
Godin, G. B. (Sainte-Croix) 4-216d
Godhordh (Ice. chieftain) 11-1037c
"God in Christ" (Bushnell) 4-471a
GOD IN CHRIST, CHURCH OF 10-515b
Goding, Ger.: see Göttingen
GODIVA (Godgifer) 10-515c
Coventry 6-677a
Leofric 13-961d
GODKIN, EDWIN LAWRENCE 10-516a
Godley, John Robert 5-688b
GODMANCHESTER (anc. Durolipons, anc. Godmundcestre), Hunts., Eng. 10-516b
Hunts. 11-898d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
"God of Vengeance" (Asch) 2-563b
Godolphin, Margaret (née Blagge) 8-899b
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY (poet) 10-516c
GODOLPHIN, SIDNEY GODOLPHIN, earl of 10-516c
Oxford, Robert Harley 16-1179c
Sacheverell, Henry 19-859b
Godolphin award 7-878b
Godolphin Barb (Godolphin Arabian) (horse) 11-715b
GODOWSKY, LEOPOLD 10-517a
GODOY, MANUEL DE, duque de Alcudia 10-517b
Charles IV 21-128b
Ferdinand VII 9-182b
Godoy, Ricardo Pérez (Peruvian gen.) 17-717a
Godoy Alcayaga, Lucila: see Mistral, Gabriela
Godparent: see Sponsor
Godrum (k. E. Anglia): see Guthrum
God's House, League of (Gotteshausbund) 10-709b; 8-390a
"Gods of the Mountain, The" (Dunsany) 7-764d
"God's Stepchildren" (Millin) 21-67c
Godthaab, Green.
Nansen exp. 15-1167c
God tree: see Deodar
GODUNOV, BORIS FEDOROVICH 10-517c; 19-785b
Dimitri, False 7-449d
Fedor I 9-144b
Romanovs 19-554b
GODWIN (Godwine) (earl of Wessex and Kent) 10-518a
Edward (the Confessor) 8-1b
Harold II 11-121a
GODWIN, EDWARD WILLIAM (arch.) 10-518b
design 7-300d
sideboard Pl. 7-DESIGN, NINETEENTH-CENTURY
GODWIN, FRANCIS 10-518c
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft: see Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft
GODWIN, MARY WOLLSTONECRAFT 10-518d
Godwin, William 10-519d
GODWIN, WILLIAM (pseud. Baldwin, Edward) 10-519c
anarchism 1-861d
Shelley 20-494d
socialism 20-878d
Wollstonecraft, Mary 10-519a
Wordsworth 23-742a
Godwin-Austen, A. R. (Brit. gen.) 23-791Oc
Godwin-Austen, Robert A.C.
Kent's cavern 13-292b
Godwin Austen, mt., Asia: see K2
Godwine (earl of Wessex and Kent): see Godwin
Godwinson, Harnld 11-428b
GODWIT (bird) 10-520d
God Worshipers (Chin. relig. soc.) 21-757b
GOEBBELS, (PAUL) JOSEF 10-521a; 16-94a
Ger. hist. 10-332c
news. 16-398b
GOEBEL, KARL (IMMANUEL EBERhardt) von (bot.) 10-521c
GOEBEN, AUGUST KARL VON 10-521d
"Goeben" (Ger. cruiser)
World War I 23-780b
GODEKE, KARL 10-521d
Goedel, Kurt 14-236c
Goedel's theorem 14-219c; 14-1100d; 14-1107b; 14-216a
GOEJE, MICHAEL JAN DE (De Goeje, Michael Jan de) (Du. orient.) 10-522a
Goemagol (giant): see Gogmagog
GOERDELER, KARL FRIEDRICH 10-522a
Hitler, Adolf 10-335d
Goering, Hermann: see Göring, Hermann
GOES, HUGO VAN DER (Belg. paint.) 10-522b
Goes, Neth.
pop. 23-939d
GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON 10-522d
Panama Canal 17-210b
GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON 10-522d
aesthetics 1-228d
Arnim, Elisabeth von 2-464a
art societies 2-496c
ballad 3-20b
catharsis S-72d
Charles Augustus 5-321c
Cotta 6-610d
Frankfurt 9-798d
Herder 11-417b
Knebel 13-403c
luminescence 14-419c
Mendelssohn 15-150a
mysticism 15-1132b
novel 16-676a
pantheism 17-234a
Schiller 20-66b
Spinoza 21-239a
Stein, Charlotte von 21-376a
Sturm und Drang 10-266a
Weimar 23-488Lc
GOETHITE (min.) 10-529b
limonite 14-43b
pyrite 18-901d
Goëzman, Louis 3-341b
GOFFE, WILLIAM (Gough, William) 10-529c
Goffing (forging) 6-928b
GOG 10-529c
giant 10-394a
Goga, Octavian (Rum. poet and pol.) 12-1075d; 19-750a
government 19-739b
Gogarl, riv.: see Gogra
Gogebic, co., Mich. 15-369c
GOGH, VINCENT WILLEM VAN 10-529d; 17-64d
"Boats Ste. Maries" Pl. XVIII 17-PAINTING
Collection at Ede, Neth. 7-962d
Expressionism, influence upon 8-983d
Fauvism, influence upon 9-121d
landscape painting 13-674d
"Cornfield with Cypresses" Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
"Peasant of the Camargue" Pl. II 17-PEN DRAWING
pen drawing 17-552b
place in 19th-century art 16-528b
Postimpressionism 18-321b; 15-631d
still-life 21-408d; Pl. III 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
"View of Arles" Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Gogmagog (Goemagol) (Brit. myth.) 10-142b; 10-393d
GOGOL, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH (Alov, V.; Panko, Rudy) 10-531c
drama 7-647d
Russ. lit. 19-808c
short story 20-582a
GOGRA (Dandha, Ghaghara, Gogari, Sarju), riv., India 10-533a
Nepal 16-221b
Tarai 21-809a
Gogynfeirdd 23-506c
Gohar al Rumi (Fatimid gen.): see Jawhar
Goheen, Frances 18-539c
GOHRDE, forest, Ger. 10-533a
GOIANIA, Brazil 10-533b
GOIAS (Goiaz, Goyaz), state, Braz. 10-533b
GOIDANICH, PIER GABRIELE (lt. schol.) 10-533c
Goidelic dialects 5-149a
Gaelic: see Gaelic language
Irish: see Celtic language
Goidels (people) 12-550d
GOIS, DAMIAO DE (Port. hum.) 10-533d
place in Port. lit. 18-298c
Goitre
cretinism 6-741c
exophthalmic: see Exophthalmic goitre
malnutrition 14-704d
thyroid gland 22-175a
GOJAM (Gojjam), prov., Eth. 10-534a
GOKALP, ZIYA (Ziya Gokalp) (pseud. of Ziya, Mehmed) (Turkish au.) 10-534a
nationalism 22-605c
Gökcheli, Yashar Kemal 22-620a
Gokenin (Jap. clan) 12-897a
GOKHALE, GOPAL KRISHNA 10-534b
Servants of India society 12-41d
Göksu (Calycadnus), riv., Asia M. 2-606c
Gola Gokarannath, India 13-330b
GOLASECCA (archaeological site, It.) 10-534c
culture 2-257b
Golaw, Salomon von. (pseud.): see Logan, Friedrich, Freiherr von
Golay detector (heat radiation) 11-251b
Mars 14-950b
GOLCONDA, India 10-534d
diamonds 14-631c
Gold, Harry 8-711d
Gold, T. 15-814a
Gold (fin.)
arbitrage 2-214b
bimetallism 3-620d
currency 6-910a; 7-558b; 3-94b fol.
numismatics 16-761d fol.
prices, statistics of 18-489c
see also Money
GOLD (met.)
General 10-534d; 8-270a
abundance (table) 8-271
Africa 1-259a; 10-381c; 10-385a
alchemy 1-534d
Am. Indian 15-407c
aqua regia 2-151d
art: see Silver and gold work
assaying 2-622d
Austr. 2-789b fol.
barrier-layer cell 20-302b
bullion 4-404d
California 4-633b
coins 15-555c; Pls. I-V 16-NUMISMATICS
dentistry 7-261a
deposits 16-1069b
electroplating 8-263b
enameling 8-353d
hallmarks 11-12a
jewelry Pls. I-VIII 12-JEWELRY; Pl. I 3-BEADS; Pl. III figs. 1-6 8-EGYPT
natural resources 16-113a
Roman art 19-463a
sea water 16-849c
silver 20-679d
wire 23-672a
Mining and Metallurgy 15-232c fol.
Alaska 1-498b; Pl. II 1-ALASKA
alloys 1-651c
amalgamation 1-703b
Andes 1-901c
Arctic 2-332c fol.
Arizona 2-405c
Austr. 2-804a; 3-20a; 16-379d
Bendigo 3-462a
bismuth 3-724d
Borneo 3-965a
Brazil 4-123b; 4-130d
Calif. 15-517d
Canada 4-755a
Colo. 6-88d fol.; 6-777a
cyanide process 6-735a
electrometallurgy 8-239b
hydrometallurgy 11-962c fol.
largest in W. hemisphere 21-92a
Latin Am. 13-753b
lead 13-841b
Mont. 15-772a fol.
N.W. Terr. 16-641a
P.I. 17-856a
Precambrian 18-438d
S.Af. 21-43c; 22-418a; 22-424c
W.Af. 23-521c; 10-384a
West 23-520c
Yukon terr. 23-926a
Properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693d
Goldbach, C. (math.) 16-753c
GOLDBEATING 10-539b
Goldberg, Rube 4-913a
Goldberg, Pol.
Trotzendorff, V. F. 22-501d
Goldberger, Joseph 23-219d
"Goldberg Variations" (Bach) 2-984d fol.
Goldblatt, H.
renal hypertension 22-901Ad
"Gold Bug, The" (Poe) 15-1125d
Gold bullion standard 15-703a
currency 6-910a
Gold Coast, country, W.Af.: see Ghana
Gold Coast, Queens., Austr. 18-955d
Gold coin standard 15-702d
Goldcrest (bird): see Kinglet
Gold Discount bank (Ger.) 3-96a
Gold-dust (min.) 17-989b
Golden, Colo. 6-90a fol.
Golden act (Scot., 1424) 20-157b
Golden Age (myth.) 6-801b
primitivism 18-531a
Golden Age centres 16-837a
Golden apples (myth.) 11-461d
"Golden Ass" (Apuleius) 2-150a; 13-787c
dialect lit. 19-498d
mystery of Isis 15-1124a
Golden ball cactus Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Golden bell (Forsythia) (shrub) 9-633d
Golden bells (Whispering bells) (herb) 23-571a
Golden (Yellow) beryl (gem) 3-539b; pl. 1 10-GEM
Golden birch 3-674a
"Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius, The" 3-526d
Golden Book, The (Libro d'Oro), register, Venice 23-66b
Golden Books, Little S-525d
"Golden Bough, The" (J. G. Frazer) 9-819b; 9-519c
Diana 7-364d
primitivism 18-532b
religion 19-110b
"Golden Bowl, The" (James) 12-862c
Golden-brown algae
taxonomy 17-1201c
GOLDEN BULL (charter) 10-539d
Bohemia (1212) 16-1154a
Brabant 4-314d
diet 7-402c
Germany (1356) 8-126b; 10-294b; 9-799d; 12-264c; 4-98c
coronation 6-522b
Hungary (1222) 11-861b
GOLDEN CALF (idol) 10-540b
Aaron 1-4c
Moses 15-881c
Golden (Yellow) calla lily (Zantedeschia elliottiana) 4-654d
Golden-capped sunbird (Hermotimia auriceps) 3-279b
Golden chain (tree) 13-566c
Golden chinquapin: see Castanopsis nut
Golden Circle, Knights of the: see Knights of the Golden Circle
GOLDEN CLUB (plant) 10-540c
"Golden Cockerel, The" ("Coq d'or, Le")
ballet 3-30b
Pushkin 19-808a
Rimski-Korsakov 19-339b
Golden columbine (plant) 6-110d
Golden cowrie 6-685a
shell Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING; 20-848Aa
Golden-crowned kinglet 13-363d
Golden-crowned water-thrush (Seiurus aurocapillus) (bird) 23-336d
nest Pl. III 16-NEST
Golden cup (Mexican tulip poppy) 18-233b
Golden currant 20-30d
Golden dewdrop (bot.) 23-75b
"Golden Dog, The" (Kirby) 4-760d; 13-383a
Golden dynasty (Chin.): see Chin, dynasty
Golden eagle (bird) 7-834b
brain fig. 11 16-292
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
nest Pl. III 16-NEST
Golden Eagle, Order of the (Württemberg) 13-410c
Golden ear drops (Dicentra chrysantha) (plant) 3-773d
"Golden Era" (pub.) 11-134a
"Goldene Vliess, Das" (Grillparzer) 10-929b
GOLDENEYE (bird) 10-540c
Golden-eyed lacewing
larva Pl. X 12-INSECT
Goldeneye flies: see Green lacewing
Golden fig (tree) 9-256b
GOLDEN FLEECE (myth.) 10-540d
Argonauts 2-375a
mining 10-535c
Golden Fleece, Order of The (Toison d'Or, La) 13-406c
Golden garden spider (Argiope aurantia) 21-216c; Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
GOLDEN GATE, strait, Calif. 10-540d
San Francisco 19-1005c
Golden Gate (park, San Francisco) 19-903a
Golden Gate Bridge, Calif. 4-198d; 4-640a; Pl. I 4-BRIDGES
San Francisco 19-1005c
steel construction 21-369Cc
strait 10-540d
Strauss, J. B. 21-465a
Golden Gate International Exposition (San Francisco, 1939-40) 8-961b
Golden Gate Theological seminary (Calif., U.S.) 7-1024c
Golden Gloves (boxing) 4-43b
GOLDEN GLOW 10-541a
"Golden Grove, The" (W. Vaughan) 23-14b
Golden Hamster 11-47a
life span table 13-1098
Golden Hawk (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Golden Heart, Order of the (Phil. Rep.) 13-411d
Golden hill, Manhattan, N.Y.
riot 22-727c
"Golden Hind" (ship) 7-626b
GOLDEN HORDE (Zolotaya Orda) 10-541a
army 2-448b
Asia 2-601d
Mongol 15-720c fol.
coinage 16-781c
Russia 19-838c; 19-783d
Tatars 21-832a
Golden Horn, Istanbul Pl. I 22-TURKEY; 12-705a
Golden House (of Nero) 19-573c; 19-553c
Golden larch (tree) 13-721b
Golden League (Borromean league) 21-682d
"Golden Legend, The" (Jacobus de Voragine) 10-207c; 12-839a
Geneviève of Brabant 10-101a
Golden Lion, Order of (Hesse) 13-409a
Golden Lion of Nassau, Order of (Holl. and Luxem.) 13-409c
Golden marguerite (Yellow camomile) 14-867c
Golden mean: see Golden rule (philos.)
GOLDEN MOLE (zool.) 10-541c; 14-970d; 12-306c
habitat 21-47a
Golden moss (bot.): see Sedum acre
Golden nematode 17-1189c
Golden number (chron.) 4-617b
Golden oriole (bird) 16-1097b
Golden panama (mollusk)
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Golden pavilion (Kinkakuji) (Rokuonji) (temple; Kyoto, Jap.) 12-948b; 12-898d; Il. 13-527; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE GARDEN
reconstruction 15-805b

# Goods


Golden pheasant (bird) Pl. VI 3-BIRD
Golden plover (bird) 18-61a
Golden poppy (Eschscholtzia californica): see California poppy
"Golden-Quill" ("Guldfjaer") (Eystein) 9-16b
Golden ragwort (Swamp squawweed) (bot.) 20-322f
GOLDEN-RAIN TREE 10-541c
  disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Golden retriever (dog) il. 7-543d
Golden robin (bird): see Baltimore oriole
GOLDENROD (plant) 10-541d
  Aaron's rod 1-5d
  gall il. 9-1092
Goldenrod (printing) 14-115c
Goldenrod fever: see Hay fever
GOLDEN ROSE (ornament) 10-542a
  Vatican 23-3c
Golden rule (banking) 3-112d
GOLDEN RULE (philos.) 10-542b
  Chinese philos. 5-646a; 6-305b
  natural law 16-104c
Golden saxifrage (flower) 20-30d
Goldenseal (Orangeroot) (plant) 23-885c; 11-927a
GOLDEN SECTION 10-542c
Golden shiner (fish) 4-143b; 9-357b
Golden-silky bird of paradise 3-696d
Golden snake's wild dance, The (Chin.) 5-640a
Golden Spur, Knights of the 13-409a
Golden Spur, Order (Militzia Aurata of St. Silvester) (papal) 13-409b
Golden State: see California, U.S.
Golden Stool (Ashanti throne) 2-567c fol.
Golden (Northern) tegu Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Golden thistle (Spanish salsify) 19-954c
Goldenthread (bot.) 23-885c
Golden triangle, Pittsburgh, Pa. aerial view il. 17-1133
Golden trout 9-357c
Golden tuft (bot.) 11-731d
Golden Valley, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
Golden wattle (Acacia pycnantha) 1-56d
GOLDENWEISER, ALEXANDER 10-543a
Golden-winged warbler 8-918c
Gold-exchange standard 10-548c; 15-703a
GOLDFADEN, ABRAHAM 10-543b
GOLD FERN (plant) 10-543b
GOLDFIELD, Nev. 10-543c
  discovery 16-314a
Gold Fields of South Africa Co. 19-273a
Goldfield Water Supply System 13-192b
GOLDFINCH (bird) 10-543c
GOLDFISH 10-543d; 9-339a
  aquarium 2-152b fol.
  life span table 13-1098
  social facilitation 20-914Ga
Goldi (people): see Golds
GOLDIE, SIR GEORGE DASHWOOD Taubman (Goldie-Taubman, George) 10-544c
  Af. trade 1-304a
  Nigeria 16-504c; 20-936b
Golding, William (au.) 8-594d
Gold leaf (met.) 10-539d
  gilding 10-414c
  glass decoration Pl. VI 10-GLASS
Gold Lifesaving Medal Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
GOLDMAN, EMMA 10-544d; 1-862c
Goldman, Henry (archae.) 2-595b
GOLDMARK, KARL (Hung. comp.) 10-545a
Goldmark, Peter (U.S. engin.) 21-911b
Goldmark, Rubin 10-545a
GOLDONI, CARLO 10-545b
  comedy 7-645c
Gold Reserve act (U.S., 1934) 7-558d
  currency 6-910a
  monetary leg. 22-856b; 10-545d
GOLD RESERVES (econ.) 10-545c
  exchange control 8-943d
Gold rush
  Alaska 16-559c; Pl. I 1-ALASKA
  Austr. 23-133a; 23-527b
  B.C. 4-233b
  California (1849) 4-635a; 19-862d
  Colorado 7-263a; 6-88d
  Dawson City, Can. 7-110b
  Deadwood gulch 7-119d
  econ. and pol. effect, W. U.S. 23-520c
  Idaho 11-1058c
  Indians, N.Am. 12-76d
  New Guinea 16-344c fol.
  Oregon 16-1075d
  Oregon trail 16-1078b
Golds (Goldi) (people)
  fishing 11-896b
  Tungus 22-550a
Gold sandwich glasses 10-460c
GOLDSBORO, N.C. 10-545d
  pop. table 16-613
GOLDSBOROUGH, LOUIS MALESherbes 10-546a
Goldsborough, Eng. map 4-224
Goldschmidt, Hans (chem.) 16-1191a; 3-540a
  thermite 22-80b
GOLDSCHMIDT, MEIR ARON (au.) 10-546a
  place in Dan. lit. 7-56b
Goldschmidt, Otto 14-59a
Goldschmidt, Richard B. (zool.) gene 11-424c
GOLDSCHMIDT, VICTOR 10-546b
  calcite 4-593d
GOLDSCHMIDT, VICTOR MORITZ 10-546c
  crystal chemistry 15-503a
  geochemistry 10-114d fol.; 7-849b
  metamorphism 15-254a
Gold shipping points 15-707a
Goldsinny (fish) 23-801c
GOLDSMID (fam.) 10-546c
GOLDSMITH, OLIVER 10-546d
  children's books 4-608a
  comedy 7-645b
  Ir. influence 12-596a
  Johnson, Samuel 13-49a
Goldsmith, Oliver (1794-1861) (Can. au.) 4-760b
"Goldsmith Maid" (horse) 11-722c
Goldsmiths (livery company) 14-151d
Gold stamp mill (met.): see Stamp mill
GOLD STANDARD (fin.) 10-548a; banking 3-99b; 3-117c fol.
  bimetallism 3-621a
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-193c
  currency 6-910a
  dollar 7-558b
  France 9-685b; 9-772d
  Gt. Brit. 10-762b; 18-392a; 5-748c; 7-519d
  prices 18-493d fol.
  inflation and deflation 12-241b; 22-688d
  mercantile system 15-176a
  money 15-702d
  payments, internat. 12-431a
  Republican party (U.S.) 19-194a; 19-783a
  U.S.S.R. 19-698a
Gold Standard act (1900, U.S.) 22-783a; 3-621c
Gold Star (decoration, U.S.S.R.) ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Gold Star, Order of the (Czech.) 13-408c
Goldstein, E. (phys.) 14-1040a; 14-420a
Goldstein, Kurt 17-698c
  motivation 15-920b
Goldthread (bot.) 23-885b
Gold tooling (bookbindings) 3-930b fol.
Gold-tooth aloe Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
GOLDWATER, BARRY MORRIS (U.S. senator) 10-549b
  conservatism 6-374b
  Republican party 19-195a
Gold work: see Silver and gold work
Goldwyn, Samuel 11-601c
"Goldyn Targe, The" (W. Dunbar) 7-755b
GOLEM 10-549d
Golem (missile)
  surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Golenkinia 1-601d
Goletta, Tun.: see Goulette, La
Goiez Komarov, mt., U.S.S.R. 20-646b
Golf, Golfe, Golfo (gulf): see under specific name of each gulf
GOLF (game) 10-549d; 3-19c
  Braid, James 4-68d
  Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Golfito, C.R. Pl. II 6-COSTA RICA
GOLGI, CAMILLO 10-561a
  cytology 6-964c
  malaria 14-669a
Golgi bodies (biol.) 6-964c
  glands 10-450c
  nerve cell 16-241a
Golgotha (Calvary) 4-670c
Gol Gunbaz (tomb) 3-607a
Goliad, village, Tex.
  massacre 21-979b
GOLIA 10-561b
  Anglolieri 1-926d
  It. lit. 12-717a
  light verse 14-20c
Golias, Bishop (legend) 10-561b
GOLIATH (giant) 10-561c; 7-95b
"Goliath" (battleship) 23-780d
Goliath crane 6-698a
Goliath (Giant) heron 11-446a
Golija, mt., Yugos. 23-917b
Golikov, Filip I. (Russ. gen.) 23-791Yd
Golitsyn, A. N., prince (Russ. states.) 19-792a
GOLITSYN, BORIS ALEKSEEVICH 10-561d
GOLITSYN, BORIS BORISOVICH, prince 10-561d
  seismograph 20-292a
GOLITSYN, DMITRI MIKHAILOVICH, prince 10-562a
GOLITSYN, VASILI VASILIEVICH, prince 10-562b
Golo (myth.) 10-101a
GOLOVIN, FEDOR ALEKSEEVICH, count 10-562c
GOLOVKIN, GAVRIIL IVANOVICH, count 10-562c
Golovnin, A. V. 1794d
GOLOVNIN, VASILI MIKHAILOVICH 10-562d
Golpe de estado: see Coup d'état
GOLSPIE, Sutherlandshire, Scot. 10-563a
GOLITZ, COLMAR, baron von der (Prussian soldier) 10-563a
  Greco-Turkish war (1897) 10-784c
GOLTZ, RUDIGER, graf von der 10-563b
Goltz, von der (Pruss. gen.) 20-394b
GOLTZIUS, HENORIK (Du. engr.) 10-563c
Golub, Leon (paint.) 17-73c
GOLUCHOWSKI (fam.) 10-563c
Gomal pass, Pak.: see Gumal pass
Gomant, India: see Goa
Gomanton (cave, Bor.) 3-961d
Gómara, Francisco López de: see López de Gómara, Francisco
Gomaristes (sect) 10-564a; 16-925c
Neth. 16-267c
GOMARUS, FRANCISCUS (Gommer, Franciscus) 10-564a
  Reformed church 19-54c
Gomati (Gumti), riv., India 10-1035b
Gombeng, N. 9-646a
GOMBERT, NICOLAS 10-564a
Gombe Stream, game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
GOMBOS, GYULA 10-564b
  Hung. hist. 11-868d
Gombroon ware (ceramics) 18-363b
Grombrum, Iran: see Bandar Abbas
Gombu Nawood (Sherpa mt. climber) 8-902d
GOMEL, oblast, U.S.S.R. 10-564b
GOMEL, U.S.S.R. 10-564c
  pop. table 22-703C
GOMER (O.T.) 10-564c
  Hosea 11-739b
GOMERA, Is. Can. Is. 10-564c
  Canary isls. 4-766a
Gomera, Whistled language of 10-564d
GOMES, DIOGO 10-565a
Gomes, Esteban (expl.) 16-597b
Gomes Coelho, Joaquim Guilherme: see Coelho, Julio
Gómez, José (Joselito) (bullfighter) 4-403b
Gómez, José Miguel (Cuban gen.) 6-477d
GOMEZ, JUAN VICENTE (Tyrant of the Andes) 10-565b; 23-54d
  Martinez 14-841a
GOMEZ, LAUREANO ELEUTERIO 10-565b; 6-79a
GOMEZ DE AVELLANEDA, GERTRUDIS 10-565c
Gomez de Mora, Juan 20-693a
Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas, Francisco, duque de Lerma: see Lerma, Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas, duque de
GOMEZ FARIAS, VALENTIN 10-565c
Gómez Palacio, Mex. 22-309b
Gómez y Arias, Miguel Mariano 6-878c
Gómez y Báez, Máximo 6-877b
Gommatesvara (myth.) 12-100d
Gommer, Franciscus: see Gomarus, Franciscus
Gomorrah (bibl. city): see Sodom and Gomorrah
GOMPERS, SAMUEL 10-565d
  A.F. of L. 13-555b
  I.L.O. 12-418c
  Paris conference 17-361d
  U.S. history 22-789a
"Gompers v. Buck's Stove and Range Co." (law case) 22-789a
GOMPERZ, THEODOR 10-566a
Gomphonema (biol.) 7-369a
Gomphrena globosa (bot.): see Globe amaranth (bot.)
Goms, valley, Switz. 19-284d
Gomuljina (Komotini), Greece 13-448c
GOMULKA, WLAOYSLAW 10-566a
  1956 rebellion 22-703c; 23-371d; 6-209b
  Polish Workers' Party 18-138d
Gomuti palm (tree) 19-877d
Gona, Papua Terr. 23-793a
Gonad (anat.); see Ovary; Testes
Gonadotrophins (gonadotropic hormones) 8-380b; 17-1137a
  sex 20-417b
Gona-re-Zhon Game reserve, Southern Rhodesia table 16-78
Gonâve, La (gulf), Hai., W.I. 18-259c
Gonçalo Alvarez (Gough), isl., S. Atl. O. 22-486d
Gonçalves, André 19-345a
Gonçalves, Antam 20-779b
Gonçalves, Mendo 18-276d
GONCALVES CRESPO, ANTONIO Candido (Port. poet) 10-566b
  place in Port. lit. 18-300d
Gonçalves de Magalhães, Domingos José 11-1012d
GONÇALVES DIAS, ANTONIO 10-566c; 11-1012d
GONCHAROV, IVAN ALEKSANDROvich 10-566d
GONCOURT (brothers) 10-567a
  diary 7-366c
  place in Fr. lit. 9-899a
GONOA, dist. and town, India 10-568a
GONDAR, Eth. 10-568a
  imperial ruins Pl. I 8-ETHIOPIA
Gondelach, Franz 10-460a
  goblet Pl. VI 10-GLASS
Gondi, Jean François Paul: see Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi
Gondi (lang.) 7-655b; 10-568d
Gondola (boat) 3-823c; 23-59b
Gondola (ry. car) 18-1122a; Pl. V 18-RAILWAY
GONDOMAR, OIEGO SARMIENTO de Acuña, conde de 10-568b
  James I (of Gt.Brit.) 12-857b
GONDOPHARES (k.) 10-568c
  Parthians 12-138c
  Persian history 17-666b
Gondran, Madame de 20-398c
Gonds (people) 10-568d
  Bastar 3-258a
GONDWANA, reg., India 10-568d
GONDWANALAND (geol.) 10-569a
  Africa 1-247a
  Asia 2-575a fol.
  Austr. 2-778c
  Carboniferous 4-878d
  India 12-122b fol.
  Permian 17-634d
  Triassic 22-463c fol.
Gonella, Tito 14-1084c
Gonepteryx rhamni (Brimstone butterfly) Pl. II fig. 15 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Gonesius, Peter
  Servetus 20-372a
"Gone With the Wind" (Mitchell) 15-600b
Goney (Gooney) (bird) 1-516d
Gonfalon (Gonfanon) (banner) 9-399b
GONFALONIER (title) 10-570a
Gonfalonier of the church (Vexillifer ecclesiae) 10-570b
Gonfanon (Gonfalon) (banner) 9-399b
GONG 10-570b
  Japanese music 12-958a
Góngora, Caballero y (archbp.) 6-77c
GONGORA Y ARGOTE, LUIS DE (Sp. poet) 10-570b
  Culteranismo 21-158d
  Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1011c
  Port. lit. 18-299b
Gongylonema neoplasticum (path.) 9-225d
Goniatites (zool.) 5-200c
Goniomoblast (bot.) fig. 3, 1-602
  algae 1-606c
GONIOMETER (instru.) 10-570c
  crystallography 15-502d fol.
  Wollaston 23-700d
GONJA (Ngbanya) (Af. chiefdom) 10-571a
  Ghana 10-380c
Gonnardite 23-846d
Gonne, Maud 23-881c
Gonochorism 11-432d
Gonococcus 23-45a; 10-571b
  micrograph Pl. I fig. 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY
Gonodendra 18-302d
GONORRHEA (Gonorrhoea, Clap, Gleet, Morning drop, Running range) (disease) 10-571b; 23-41a
  abscesses of the ovary 19-171b
  acriflavine 1-103c
  bacterial disease table 2-1005
  eye 9-9a
    blindness 3-786d
  gonococcus Pl. I fig. 6 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  gynecology 10-1072b
Gonotocont (bot.) 9-1027b
Gonozooids (Ooecia, Ovicells) 4-328b
Gonson, Benjamin 11-185b
Gontaut, baron and dukes de Biron 3-703c
GONVILLE, EOMUND (Gonvile, Edmund) 10-571b
  Gonville and Calus college (Cambridge, Eng.) 10-571b; 4-694b
  arch. 19-137a
  Caius 4-588b
  Gonville hall 22-865c
Gonyaulax (dinoflagellates) 15-1097c
Gonyaulax polyhedra (dinoflagellate) 7-454d
Gonye, falls, Af. 23-932a
GONZAGA (fam.) 10-571b; 23-224d
  Montferrat 15-790a
  see also individual members of family under given name i.e. Vincenzo I (Gonzaga) (duke of Mantua)
GONZAGA, SAINT ALOYSIUS 10-572a
GONZAGA, TOMAS ANTONIO 10-572b
  Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1011d
  Mantua 14-812a
  Port. lit. 18-300b
Gonzague-Nevers (fam.) 10-572a
Gonzales, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
González, José Victoriano: see Gris, Juan
González, Julio (sculp.) 20-224a
GONZALEZ, MANUEL 10-572c
  Diaz, Porfirio 7-370d
González, Richard A. 21-936Fa
González, Thyrsus (Jesuit) 12-1013d
González de Ávila (Dávila), Gil
  exploration 13-747a
  Honduras 11-652d
  Nicaragua 16-473a
GONZALEZ DE CLAVIJO, RUY 10-572c
González de Mendoza, Pedro 15-153a
González Martinez, Enrique 11-1014a
González Prada, Manuel 17-716b; 11-1013c
González Videla, Gabriel 5-541c
  communism 13-772a
GONZALO de Cordoba (El Gran Capitán) 10-572d
Goober: see Peanut
GOOCH, SIR DANIEL, bart. 10-573a
GOOCH, GEORGE PEABODY 10-573b
Gooch, William 23-182c
Gooch crucible 5-376a
Good (philos.)
  dualism 7-717b
  egoism 8-26b
  ethics 8-752d; 11-297b; 8-763c fol.
  eudaemonism 8-811c
  form of 17-864d fol.
  liberalism 13-1019a
  Manichaeism 14-783c
  Plato's theory 18-23c fol.; 22-859d
  qualities 18-915b
  Schopenhauer 20-101d
  Spinoza 21-238a
  Theism 22-50d
Good beef (grade) 3-373c
"Good-bye to All That" (Graves) 10-710c
Good calx (wall game) 9-594d
Good Companion club (chess) 5-469b
GOODE, GEORGE BROWN (U.S. zoologist) 10-573b
  U.S. National museum 15-1049a
"Good Earth, The" (Buck) 4-344d
Goodenough, Sir William E. 13-170c
Goodenough, isl., N.G. 7-262d
Goodenham's gas analysis 5-440c
Goode's projection (cartography) fig. 19 14-826
GOOD FRIDAY 10-573c
  Church year 5-753d
  interdenominational services 7-866d
  Lent 13-953c
"Good Gray Poet" (O'Connor) 23-583c
Good Hope, prov., Rep. of S.Af.: see Cape of Good Hope
"Good Hope" (ship) 6-523a
"Good Housekeeping" (period.) 17-615d
Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor
  chapel tower, West Point Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
  Neb. state capitol 10-624c
Goodhue, Grace Anne (Coolidge, Grace Goodhue) 6-446c
"Good-humored Ladies, The" (Tommasini) 22-284b
GOOD-KING-HENRY (plant) 10-573d; 5-446c
Good King Wenceslas: see Wenceslas, Saint
Goodman, Percival (architect) 19-117b
Goodman-Martinez-Thompson correlation (chronology) 5-730b
Goodman's Fields 9-1152a
Good Neighbor policy 13-766a fol.; 6-447a
  Hull, Cordell 11-822c
  Sandino, C. A. 19-1002a
Goodnow, Frank J.
  administrative law 1-152d
Goodpasture, Ernest William 23-189d
GOODRICH, SAMUEL GRISWOLD (pseud., Peter Parley) 10-573d
  children's lit. 5-523c
GOODRICH, THOMAS (Goodricke, Thomas) 10-574a
Goodrich company, B. F. 22-243a
Goodricke, John 1-628a
Goodricke (Goodrich), Thomas 10-574a
Goods (econ.) 18-488a
  capital goods 4-835d
  inventory 12-463d
  natl. income 16-59a
  sale 19-935a

# Goods


Goods and Services act (Gt. Brit., 1941) 18-599c
GOOD SHEPHERD, SISTERS OF OUR Lady of Charity of the 10-574a
GOODSIR, JOHN 10-574b
Goodson, Va.: see Bristol
GOODSPEED, EDGAR JOHNSON 10-574b; 8-633c
Good Templars, Order of 21-919c
Goodwick (Fishguard and Goodwick) Pembroke, Wales 9-369c
GOOD WILL 10-574c
Goodwill Industries 15-306c
Goodwin, Archie (lit.) 15-1128b
Goodwin, Sir Francis 9-635a
Goodwin, Hannibal 17-947c
Goodwin, John N. (gov.) 2-403c
GOODWIN, THOMAS 10-574d
GOODWIN, WILLIAM WATSON 10-575a
GOODWIN SANDS, shoals, Eng. Chan. 10-575a
  Tinterden 21-944c
GOODYEAR, CHARLES (inv.) 10-575b
  rubber 19-682b
Goodyear, Miles M.
  Ogden, Utah 16-884d; 22-909b
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company, The (American corporation)
  airships 1-459b fol.
Goodyear welt process (shoe mfr.) 20-566a
Goodyera (bot.) 16-1040c
Googly (cricket) 6-748c
GOOKIN, DANIEL 10-575c
GOOLE, Yorks., Eng. 10-575c
GOONA (Guna), dist, tehsil and town, India 10-575d
Goonch (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
Gooney (Goney) (bird) 1-516d
Goosander (Common merganser) (bird) 15-190b
  bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
  salmon 9-358d
  syrinx fig. 2C 20-997
GOOSE (bird) 10-576a
  Canada goose
    migration fig. 4 15-432
  domestic 3-675a
  feather 9-129a
  poultry 18-386d
  sexual behaviour 20-422d
  shooting 11-889c
GOOSEBERRY (fruit-bush) 10-576b; 20-30d
  fruit farming 9-971a; 11-733a
  sawfly 20-29b
  white pine blister rust 3-789a; 6-909c
Gooseberry garnet 9-1148b
Goose Creek, Tex. 3-314a
Goose fair 16-666b
Goosefish 1-934b
Gooseflower 2-388d
Goosefoot: see Chenopodium
Goosegrass: see Cleavers (plant)
Goose hawk: see Goshawk
Goosport, La.
  pop. table 14-353
GOOSSENS (fam. of Belg. and Eng. musicians) 10-576d
Gooyer, Izack de (Ruysdael, Izack van) 19-720c
Gooyer, Saloman de (Ruijsdael [Ruisdael, Ruysdael], Saloman van) 19-837d
Gopala (Pala k.) 17-92b
"Gopatha Brāhmana" 4-65b
GOPHER (rodent) 10-577b
  see also Ground squirrel
Gopher state: see Minnesota
Gopher tortoise (Gopherus) 22-631b; 10-577c
  courtship 19-183a
Gopherus berlandieri (Texas tortoise) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
GOPPINGEN, Ger. 10-577c
Gor, Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran
Gor, mts., Sp. 20-626d
GORAKHPUR div., dist. and city, India 10-577d
Gorakhpur univ. (Basti, India) 3-259a
GORAL 10-578a; 11-501b
Goram (tribe)
  woman Pl. II 1-AFRICA
Goramy (fish): see Gourami
Gorani (dialects, Iran) 13-514c
Göransson, G. F. 6-434b
"Gorboduc" (Norton-Sackville) 7-640d; 19-861a
  Senecan influence 8-568c
GORCHAKOV (fam.) 10-578a
GORCHAKOV, ALEXANDR MIKHAILovich, prince 10-578b
  Berlin, Congress of 3-517d
  Crimean War 6-761a
  Russian foreign policy 1-570b; 7-872d; 19-795c
GORCHAKOV, MIKHAIL DMITRIevich, prince 10-578c
Gordiacea: see Nematomorpha
GORDIAN (Gordianus) (name of three Rom. emperors) 10-578d
  Gordian III 19-538c
GORDIAN KNOT 10-579a
Gordian worm: see Nematomorpha
GORDIUM (Gordion), Phrygia 10-579a
  Aeg. civilization map 1-188
  history 17-1007d
Gordius (Gordias) (k. of Phrygia) 10-579a
GORDON (Scot. fam.) 10-579c
  Huntly, earls and marquesses 11-900b
  Richmond, dukes of 19-314a
  tartan Pl. I 21-TARTAN
GORDON, AARON DAVID 10-580a
GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY (Austr. poet) 10-580a
  place in Austr. lit. 2-812c
Gordon, Alexander (med.) 18-846d
Gordon, Arthur Hamilton, baron Stanmore 1-29d
GORDON, CHARLES GEORGE (Chinese Gordon) (sol.) 10-580b
  Cromer, Evelyn Baring 6-793b
  Gessi 10-369b
  Khartoum 13-327c
  Kitchener 13-392c
  Slatin, Rudolf Carl von 20-771a fol.
  Sudan 16-520c
Gordon, Charles William (Connor, Ralph) 6-357c
GORDON, LORD GEORGE (Brit. noble) 10-582a
  Bank of England 3-117b
Gordon, George, 4th earl of Aberdeen: see Aberdeen, George Gordon, 4th earl
Gordon, George J. J., 5th earl of Aberdeen 1-29d
Gordon, George Phineas 18-548d
GORDON, JOHN BROWN 10-582c
GORDON, SIR JOHN WATSON 10-582c
GORDON, LEON (Asher, Judah Loeb ben) 10-582d
  Jewish Enlightenment 13-113c
  place in Hebrew lit. 11-289b
Gordon, M. J. (zool.) 20-421c
GORDON, PATRICK (Auchleuchries, Patrick of) (Russian general) 10-582d
  family hist. 10-579d
Gordon, R. J. (Dutch colonel) 16-1030d
Gordon, "Waxey" 3-949c
Gordon Bennett Cup 2-876a
Gordon Highlanders 10-579d
Gordon Memorial college (Khartoum, Sudan) 1-362c; 21-510b
Gordon of Gight, Catherine (Byron, Catherine) 4-509b fol.
Gordonstoun school (Scot.) 8-279d
GORE, CHARLES 10-583a
  Golden Rule 10-542c
GOREE, isl., Fr.W.Af. 10-583c
  Dakar 7-2a
Gorelie, Ger.: see Görlitz
Gorelov, Gavriil 19-780c
Goren, Charles H. 4-187b
Gorenko, Anna Andreyevna (Akhmatova, Anna) 1-478d
GORETTI, SAINT MARIA TERESA 10-583d
Gorevan (carpet) 19-709c
GORGAN (Gurgan, formerly Asterabad), Iran 10-583d
GORGAS, WILLIAM CRAWFORD 10-584a
  Colón 6-83b
  malaria 14-669b
  yellow fever 22-496c
    Finlay, Carlos Juan 9-286c
GORGES, SIR FERDINANDO 10-584b
  Maine 14-643b fol.
  Mason, John 14-1015a
  New England 16-330d
  New Hampshire 16-349c
  York 23-897d
Gorget il. fig. 8 2-433
GORGEY, ARTHUR (Görgei, Arthur) 10-584c
  Hung. hist. 11-866a
  Kossuth 13-480b
GORGIAS 10-584d
  rhetoric 10-872a; 19-257c
  Sophists 20-1001d fol.
"Gorgias" (Plato) 18-24b
GORGON (Gr. myth.) 10-584d
  Artemis, temple of (Corfu) Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
  Perseus 17-646a
  therapsids 22-74a
Gorgona, isl., It. 4-853d
Gorgonacea (zool.) 2-31d
GORGONZOLA, It. 10-585a
Gorgonzola (cheese) 10-585a; 5-365d; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Gorgosaurus (paleon.) fig. 10 19-186
Gorica, It. 10-586b
GORILLA 10-585b
  facial angles fig. 6 20-763
  hair 10-1120b
  intestinal tract fig. 9 10-24b
  Primates 18-512d
  skull compared with human il. 14-735
Gorilla beringei: see Mountain gorilla
Gorilla gorilla: see Lowland gorilla
Gorilla sanctuary, Ugan. table 16-78
Goring, George, earl of Norwich 16-661a
GORING, GEORGE GORING, lord 10-585d
GORING, HERMANN 10-585d
  concentration camp 6-252d
  Dunkirk 23-791Ka
  German hist. 10-332a
  Natl. Socialism 16-94a
Gorionides (Josippon) 11-286d
Goritza, Gr.: see Mantinea (Mantineia)
GORIZIA (Gorica), prov. and town, It. 10-586b
Gorkha (Gurkha), Nepal 10-1046a
Gorkhali (lang.): see Nepali
Gorkhali (tribe): see Gurkha
GORKI, MAKSIM (pseud. Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich) 10-586a
  aesthetics 19-780b
  Lunacharski 14-429a
  Moscow Art theatre 15-879c
  Russian lit. 19-810a
GORKI (Nizhegorod), oblast, U.S.S.R. 10-588b
  pop. table 19-726
GORKI (formerly Nizhni-Novgorod), U.S.S.R. 10-588c
  pop. 19-823c; table 22-703C
  Suzdal 21-626a
GORLITZ (Gorelic, Zgorzelec), Ger. 10-588d
  treaty, 1951 18-139c
Gorlo, strait, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
GORLOVKA, U.S.S.R. 10-589a
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Gorman, Charles E. 19-268d
Gormanston, Viscounts of 17-525d
"Gormond et Isembard" 1-937a
Gorna Djumaya, Bulg.: see Blagoevgrad
Gorner, glacier, Switz. 1-675c; 21-676d
Górnicki, Lukasz 18-161b
GORNO-ALTAI AUTONOMOUS OBLAST, U.S.S.R. 10-589a
  Altai Krai 1-684b
  people 1-682d
GORNO-BADAKHSHAN AUTONOMOUS Oblast, U.S.S.R. 10-589c
  Pamirs 17-196b
Gorontalese (people) 5-133b
Gorontalo (Tomini), gulf, Mal. Archip. 5-131b
GORRES, (JOHANN) JOSEPH VON 10-589d
  place in Ger. lit. 10-268c
Gorres-Gesellschaft 10-590a
Gorrie, John 1-420b
Gorse: see Furze (bot.)
"Gorski Vijenac" (Njegoš) 20-357c
GORST, SIR JOHN ELDON (b. 1835) 10-590a
Gorst, Sir John Eldon (b. 1861) 10-590b; 8-71c
Gort, John Standish Surtees, 6th viscount 23-791Ic fol.
Gorter, E. W. (phys.) 14-612a
GORTER, HERMAN 10-590c
  place in Dutch lit. 7-798a
GORTON, SAMUEL 10-590c
GORTYNA (Gortyn), Crete 10-590d
  codes of law 12-281d; 1-189a
  Crete 6-732b fol.
GORTZ, GEORG HEINRICH, Freiherr von 10-590d
  Charles XII 21-643b
Gorvan, Saint 7-762a
Gory Swietokrzyskie, mts., Pol. 13-342c
Gorytus (arrows and bow case) 20-229a
GORZOW-WEILKOPOLSKI (Landsberg an der Warthe), Pol. 10-591a
Gosanjō (Jap. emp.) 12-894d
Gosbank: see State Bank of the U.S.S.R.
GOSCHEN, GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, 1st viscount 10-591b
  Egypt 8-68d
Goschen, G. J. Goschen, 2nd viscount 10-591d
GOSFORTH, Eng. 10-591d
GOSHAWK 10-591d
  falconry 9-44c fol.
  hawks 11-184a
Goshen, republic, Af. 22-420b
  Rhodes 19-273a
GOSHEN (O.T. place name) 10-592a
Goshen, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
Goshirakawa (Jap. emp.) 12-896a
Gosia, Martinus 4-400a; 12-714a
GOSLAR, Ger. 10-592a
GOSLICKI, WAWRZYNIEC (Laurentius Grimalius Goslicius) 10-592b
GOSNOLD, BARTHOLOMEW 10-592d
  Mass. 14-1028b
  Nantucket 15-1170a
Gospel Harmonies: see Diatessaron
Gospel (Rescue) Mission (institution) 19-195c
Gospel of James 2-116b
Gospel of John: see John, Gospel According to and Epistles of Saint
Gospel of Luke: see Luke, Gospel According to Saint
Gospel of Mark: see Mark, Gospel According to Saint
Gospel of Matthew: see Matthew, Gospel According to Saint
Gospel of Peter 2-116b
Gospel of Thomas 2-116b
Gospel of Truth 2-116a
  apocrypha 2-116a
"Gospel of Wealth" (Carnegie) 4-930b
GOSPELS 10-592d
  apostle 2-127b
  Bible 3-573d fol.
  canticles 17-1161b
  creed 6-717d fol.
  illuminated manuscripts 11-1090a fol.
  Jesus Christ 12-1015c
  Latter-day Saints 13-796a
  liturgy 14-128b fol.
  Marcion 14-854d
  Marcionites 14-854d
  Mary 14-990d
  Mass 14-1024c
  mission origins 15-574c
  parables 17-299a
  Pharisees 17-794d
  preaching 18-437a
  Son of man 20-998d
  synoptic gospels: see Synoptic gospels and synoptic problem
  see also under each of the gospels by name
Gospels, Apocryphal 2-115d
"Gospels of Kells" (Ir. ms.): see "Kells, Book of"
Gosplan (State Planning Commission) (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Pb
GOSPORT, Hampshire, England 10-595c
GOSS, SIR JOHN 10-595c
Gossaert, Jan (Jan Mabuse) 14-489b
Gossage, William 5-379b
Gossart, Jenni (Jan Mabuse) 14-489b
Gossau beds (geol.) 1-671c
GOSSE, SIR EDMUND 10-595c
  chant royal 5-276d
  Donne 7-588a
  sestina 20-377b
GOSSE, PHILIP HENRY 10-595d
GOSSEC, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 10-596a
Gosset, Pierre, (pseud.) see Leconte de Lisle, Charles M. R.
Gossima (Table tennis) 21-731a
Gossip's or Scold's Bridle 4-105b
GOSSON, STEPHEN (satirist) 10-596b
Gossypium (plant) 6-613d
Gossypium arboreum 6-613d
Gossypium barbadense (Sea-Island cotton) 6-614a
Gossypium herbaceum 6-613d
Gossypium hirsutum (American upland cotton) 6-614a
Gossypium tomentosum 6-614a
Gossypol (pigment) 6-629c
"Gösta Berlings Saga" (Lagerlöf) 13-599c; 21-658c
Got, Bertrand de: see under Clement (popes)
GOTA, canal, Sweden 10-596b
  Charles XIV 21-646a
Gota, riv., Swed. 10-596b; 1-700d
  Trollhättan falls 22-491d
Gotaha, Ger.: see Gotha
Götaland, dist., Swed. 21-636b fol.
Gotamakas 7-323d
Gotar (Gautar, Gautoi, Geatas, Goutai) (people) 21-638b; 3-494c
GOTARZES (Godarz) (Parthian kings) 10-596c
  Persian history 17-664c; 17-668c
Gotch, Frank 23-807a
GOTEBORG (Gothenburg), Swed. 10-596d
  harbour Pl. I 21-SWEDEN
  pop. 21-649d
GOTEBORG OCH BOHUS, co., Swed. 10-597b
  Sweden 21-649c
GOTHA (Gotaha, Gotegewe), Ger. 10-597b
  Gotter, F. W. 10-610a
Gotha G. IV (airplane) 1-463c
GOTHAM, WISE MEN OF 10-597c
Gothardt: see Grünewald, Mathias
Gothenburg, Swed.: see Göteborg
GOTHIA, MARCH OF, Gaul 10-597c
"Gothic Architecture" (Morris) 7-986d
GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE 10-597c
  altarpiece 1-687c
  archaeology 2-266a
  arch and vault 2-302c; 2-286d fol.
  architecture 2-321c fol.
  art 10-605c
  Beauvais cathedral choir Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
  Bourgtheroulde, Hôtel de Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  brickwork 4-176b
  buttress 4-502a
  capital 4-831b
  cathedral arch., history of 5-75c; Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE
  church arch. 5-742b
  clerestory 5-903d
  colonial arch. 6-84a
  column 6-117b
  crypt 6-843d
  door 7-589b
  dormer 7-596b
  English Gothic: see under English Gothic style
  finial 9-279a
  Flamboyant style: see Flamboyant style
  gargoyle 9-1144b
  Ghent 10-387c
  governmental arch. 10-624b
  hood mold 11-667d
  Hôtel Dieu 11-746a
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-380b
  Italy
    Florence 9-460c
    Milan 15-439a
    Venice 23-60b
  molding 15-653a
  mullion 15-983b
  pinnacle 17-1101b
  porch 18-246a
  Rayonnant style 18-1196a
  revival: see Gothic revival
  Romanesque 19-503b
  rose window 19-630b
  spire 21-239c
  stained glass 21-292d
  staircases 21-298d
  tile 22-214b
  tower 22-333b
  tracery: see Tracery
  transept 22-387a
  window 23-659c
  wood carving 23-716c
  see also Gothic cathedrals and churches by name
GOTHIC ART 10-605b
  armour 2-433b
  caricature 4-905b
  design, 19th-century 7-299a fol.
  furniture 4-552b; 5-238b
  illuminated mss. 11-1092b
  interior decoration 9-1046c
  ironwork 12-632a
  ivory carving 12-812c; Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
  metalwork 15-249d; 20-686a; Pl. II 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  metaphysical orientation 2-493b
  murals 15-1000c
  painting 17-44b
  panel 17-221d
  relief 19-107a
  sculpture 20-206b; Pls. I, II 20-SCULPTURE
  stained glass 21-292b
  tapestry 21-801d; Pls. IV, VI 21-TAPESTRY
  wood carving 23-716d
Gothic handwriting 4-656d fol.; 17-130b
GOTHIC LANGUAGE 10-606c
  classification 10-237d
  Indo-European 12-169c
  Ulfilas' Scriptures 22-671c
  see also Germanic languages
Gothic peoples: see Goths
Gothic revival 15-622d; 10-605a
  art 16-527d
  Cram, R. 6-692d
  design, nineteenth century 7-300a
    furniture 9-1049d; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  ornament, arch. 16-1110d
  Pugin, A. 18-858d
  religious architecture 19-114a
  residential arch. 19-207a
  Schinkel, K. 20-68a
  spire 21-240c
  stained glass 21-296a
  tile 22-214d
  Upjohn, R. 22-883c
Gothic tale 15-1125b; 8-582a
  Radcliffe, Ann 18-1022c
Gothicus: see Claudius II
Gothic ware (ceramics) 18-380a
Gothofredus (Godefroy) (fam.) 10-514b
GOTHS (people) 10-607b
  Byzantine emp. 4-519c
  Edirne (Adrianople) 7-977d
  Ephesus 8-634c
  Germany 10-284d
  history 10-243d fol.; 13-85a
    migration 15-421c
  Huns 11-876d
  It. 12-745b; 15-441b
  Portugal 18-276c
  Roman Catholic Church 19-473c
  Rumania 19-731b
  Sarmatians 19-1073c
  see also Ostrogoths; Visigoths
Götiska förbundet (Gothic league) 21-657b
"Gotiske Renaissance, Den" (Jensen) 12-999c
GOTLAND, isl. and co., Swed. 10-609b

# Graham


area and pop. table 21-649
picture-stone il. 16-864
runes 19-756b fol.
shipping 20-542a
Valdemar IV 22-942a
Gotlandian (Late [Upper] Silurian) 20-672b
Gotoba (Jap. emp.) 12-897b
Gotones (tribe): see Goths
GOTO-RETTO, isls., Jap. 10-609d
Japan 12-878b
Gotō Shojirō (Jap. statesman) 12-907c
GOTTER, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 10-610a
"Götterdämmerung" (Wagner) 23-279a
Ragnarök 18-1103d
Gottescalc: see Gottschalk
Gottesfreunde (Friends of God) mysticism 15-1131c
Gotteshausbund: see God's House, League of
Götte's larva 12-475a
GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG 10-610a
Arthurian cycle 10-259c
Konrad von Wurzburg 13-451a
Gotthard, St. (Godehard, St.) 19-900b
Gotthelf, Jeremias: see Bitzius, Albert
GOTTINGEN, Ger. 10-610c
univ. 22-869a; 7-988a
classicism 5-881a
library 13-1035d
Göttinger Göttingerland (Hain) 11-608a
Gottlieb, Adolph (artist) 17-73c
Gottorp, count of: see Gustavus IV (of Swed.)
GOTTSCHALK (of Orbais) (Gottescalc, Godescalchus) 10-610d
predestination 11-503b; 19-476b
GOTTSCHALL, RUDOLF VON 10-611b
GOTTSCHED, JOHANN CHRISTOPH 10-611b
Frau Neuber 16-286a
Goethe 10-523c
literary reform 10-265a
drama 7-443c
Gottsched, Luise Adelgunde Viktorie (née Kulmus) 10-611c
Gottskalkssson, Odd (New Testament) 11-1048a
Gottwald, Klement 6-979c fol.
GOTTWALDOV (Zlin), Czech. 10-611c; 12-196c
GOTZ, HERMAN 10-611d
GOTZ, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 10-611d
Gotzelin 21-675d
G.O.U. (Arg. group): see Grupo de Oficiales Unidos
GOUACHE 10-612a; 23-405c fol.
art 2-488b
Goucher college 3-58c
Lillian Welsh hall Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
GOUDA, Neth. 10-612a
Gouda cheese 5-364d
Goudelin (Goudouli), Pierre 18-683c
Goueil de Jouéou, mt., Sp. 18-899a
GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE 10-612b
Goudsmit, S. A. 8-244a
electron spin 18-929c
GOUDY, FREDERIC WILLIAM 10-612b
Gouffre Berger, cave, Fr. 5-116d
Gouge (tool)
joinery 13-57b
masonry 14-1017d
woodworking gouge
engraving 23-722c
sculpture 20-223c
GOUGH, SIR HUBERT DE LA POER 10-612c
Gough, Hugh
piano il. 17-1041
GOUGH, HUGH GOUGH, viscount 10-612c
Amiens, battle of 1-791c
Gough, John 7-11b
Gough (Goffe), William 10-529c
Gough (Gonçalo Alvarez), isl., S. 11.0. 22-486b fol.
GOUIN, SIR LOMER 10-612d
Gouina, falls, Af. 20-325d
GOUJON, JEAN 10-613a
"Deposition" Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Diana and the Stag" 7-365b
"Fontaine des Innocents" 20-209b; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Two Evangelists" Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Goulart, João 4-126Ad
Goulash, Hungarian 9-555d
Goulash (Mayonnaise) deal (auction bridge) 4-183c
GOULBURN, N.S.W., Austr. 10-613b
Goulburn, riv., Austr.
irrigation 2-779c; 12-646b
GOULD, AUGUSTUS ADOISON (zoologist) 10-613b
GOULO, BENJAMIN APTHORP 10-613c
Gould, Chester (cartoonist)
"Dick Tracy" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Gould, George Jay 10-613d
Gould, Helen Miller: see Shepard, Helen Miller Gould
GOULD, JAY (JASON) (U.S. financier) 10-613c
Black Friday episode 10-685b; 3-744b
Fisk 9-388c
Gould, John (ornith.) 16-1114c
Goulds, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Goulet, Treaty of Le (1200) 17-834a
GOULETTE, LA (Goletta), Tun. 10-613d; 22-555d
Gounaris, Dimitrios 10-819c
Goundam, Rep. of Mali, il. 14-698c
GOUNOD, CHARLES FRANCOIS 10-614a
song 20-991d
Goura (Crowned pigeon) 17-1073a
GOURAMI (Osphronemus goramy) (fish) 10-614c; 9-347a; 16-251a; 9-355a
GOURO 10-614c; 6-883d
container 4-5a
Gourd-flute (mus. instru.) 23-656Aa
Gourd rattle (mus. instru.) 17-596a
GOURGAUD, GASPARDO, baron 10-615a
Gourgues, Dominique de 9-471a; 15-154c
Gouri, treaty of (1887) 1-409c
Gourlay (fam.) 10-552a
Gourliaea decorticans (Chañar) (bot.) 15-153b
Gourma (Fada N'Gourma) (people) 22-884Ac
Gourmont, Jean de 10-615c
GOURMONT, REMY DE 10-615b
Gournia, Crete 6-735c; map 1-188
Gouro (Kweni) (people) 13-525a
GOUROCK, Renfrewshire, Scot. 10-615c
Gourounsi (Grunshi) (people) 22-884Ac
GOUT (disease) 10-615c
arthritis 2-517d
calculus 4-596c
metabolism 15-225a
sodium urate 17-1080a
symptom 11-50d
treatment 6-41b
Goutal: see Gotar
Gouf fly 9-504c
Gouth, Bertrand de: see under Clement (popes)
GOUTHIERE, PIERRE 10-616a
Gouvêa, André de 4-340d
GOUVION-SAINT-CYR, LAURENT DE 10-616a
Peninsular war 17-556c
staff corps 21-275d
Gouy, G. L. 4-289d
Gouzenko, Igor 12-349a
Govapuri (Gove), India: see Goa
Govergh, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
GOVERNMENT
General 10-616c
administrative areas 1-150c
balance of power 2-1064d
bureaucracy 4-421a
civil service 5-845a
corporations 10-627b
dominion status 7-575b
feudalism 9-220b
Germanic peoples 10-245b
Hindu caste system 5-30a
housing regulation 11-774d fol.
industrial relations 12-208a; 14-911a
martial law 14-977d
mediation 15-69c
military-civil relationships 5-841c; 16-58a
military government 15-449b
natural rights 16-116c
news., control of 16-397c
party whip 23-569b
passports 14-437c
peace, international 17-496c
pension 17-576a
primitive 20-867b
public administration 18-815b
public domain 18-819c
public enterprise 18-820a
recognition, diplomatic 19-22c
social welfare 20-907c fol.; 20-895d; 22-688b; 22-689c
sovereignty 21-99c
successor state 21-501a
treaty 22-436a
world government movements 22-688b
Economics
accounting 1-81a
debt, public 7-137d fol.
national income 16-58d; 23-449a
nationalization 16-66b
planning, national 17-1171c
subsidy 21-496Ac
taxation 21-837b
Law: see Administrative law; American law; Constitution and Constitutional law; Courts; English law; etc.
Legislative institutions 13-908b
bicameral system 3-592c
congress (U.S.) 6-327c
cortes (Spain) 6-556b
diet 7-402b
parliament 17-376b
senate (Roman) 20-320a
Levels, departments and agencies 10-628c
broadcasting 4-251c
cabinet 4-542b
commission 6-153c
county 6-653a
federal government 9-136b
foreign service 9-611b
local government 14-178d
metropolitan 15-316c
municipal government 5-811d
ministry 15-528b
regulatory agencies 19-86a
separation of powers 20-333c
state government (U.S.) 21-337c
Political philosophy: see under Political philosophy
Representation, Political 19-152c
absentee voting 1-48c
apportionment, legislative 2-142a
electoral college (U.S.) 8-120a
electoral systems 8-120d
party, political 17-422b
poll tax 18-181a
primary 18-502c
proportional representation 18-637a
voting behaviour 23-259a
women's suffrage 23-710c
see also various countries
Government, Local: see Local government
GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE 10-623a; 2-313a
customs house (U.S.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Gothic (Town hall, Louvain, Belg.) Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Le Corbusier 13-882c fol.
modern arch. Pls. I, II, V, VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
town hall (Spain) Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Government bonds (Gt.Brit.) 9-239c


**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**


GOVERNMENT CORPORATIONS (Public corporations) 10-627b
public enterprise 18-820a fol.
Government debt: see Debt, Public
GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS 10-628c; 22-826b
administrative agencies 1-152a fol.
cabinet 4-545c
congress 6-327d
public administration 18-817b
see also under individual departments as Commerce, Department of; Home office; State, department of, etc.
Government finance: see Public finance
"Government Inspector, The" (Gogol) 19-808d
Government of India act (Eng.) 1781 12-104a
1919 9-153a; 6-176d; 15-766d
1935 6-176d; 12-155d
Government of Ireland act (Gt.Brit.) 1920 12-568c; 10-643b; 17-380a
1949 12-568a; 12-572a; 12-578c fol.
Government rubber-styrene (GR-S, GR-) 19-684a fol.
GOVERNOR (ruler) 10-641b
Latin Am. colonial govt. 13-750b
Rome 18-691c
U. S. 8-121a; 22-830b
veto power 23-118Ac
GOVERNOR (mech.) 10-641d
diesel engine 7-398b fol.; fig. 7 7-401
steam engine 21-360c
Governor and Company of Adventurers of England trading into Hudson's Bay, The: see Hudson's Bay Company
Governor and Company of Merchants of London, trading into the East Indies, The: see East India company
Governorate (Muhafazat) 8-81d
Governor-audiencia (govt.) 13-750b
GOVERNOR-GENERAL (Governor-in-chief) (Brit. gov't.) 10-643a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-187d
Governors, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
"Governor's Daughters, The" (Collett) 16-659b
"Governors of the Saint Elizabeth Hospital" (Hals) 11-20c
Govind Rai Singh (guru) 20-647d
Gow, Nathaniel 10-643d
GOW, NIEL 10-643c
Gow, Niel (the younger) 10-643d
Gowa, dist., Mal. Arch. 5-133c
Gowan (bot.): see Daisy
Gower, Lord Francis Leveson: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of
Gower, Henry de 19-894c
GOWER, JOHN 10-643d
Chaucer 8-575b
place in Eng. lit. 8-561c
GOWER, penin. and dist., Glamorgan, Wales 10-644c
geology 10-447b
Gowhar Shad Khatum, mosque of 15-202c
Gowk: see Cuckoo
Gowk, Hunting the 2-147c
Gown
academic 19-389c
houppelande 7-684c
GOWRIE, JOHN RUTHVEN, 3rd earl of 10-645a
James I (of Gt.Brit.) 12-856c
Gowrie, William Ruthven, 1st earl of 19-833d; 10-645a
Casket letters 5-14d
GOWRIE, dist., Perthshire, Scot. 10-645c
Gowrie conspiracy 10-645a
Goya, Arg.
industry 6-545d
Goyasse: see Goliath
GOYA Y LUCIENTES, FRANCISCO Jose Oe 10-645c
"Bull Fight" Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
bullfighter's costume 4-401d
caricature 4-420c; Pl. V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
etching 8-742c
"Here Comes the Bogie Man" (aquatint) il. 2-155
mural painting 15-1002a
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
"Shooting of the Rebels" Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
Spanish paint. 17-53a
"Still-Life with Lamb's Head" 21-408c
"Three Men Digging" Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Goyaz (Goias), Braz. 10-533b
GOYEN, JAN JOSEPHSZOON VAN 10-647b
landscape painting 13-673b
"Goyescas" (paint. Shahn) Pl. VI 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
"Goyescas" (mus. Granados) 10-671a
Gozan (Guzana), anc. city, Mesop. 15-205c
GOZLAN, LEON 10-647c
GOZO (anc. Gaulus), isl., Malta 10-647c; 14-710b
GOZZI, CARLO, count 10-647c
place in It. drama 7-645c
GOZZI, GASPARO, count 10-647d
GOZZOLI, BENOZZO 10-647d
murals 15-1001b
"Procession of the Magi" (detail) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Gqunukhwebe (people) 23-840c
GRAAF, REGNIER DE 10-648b
Graaff Reinet, C. of G. H., Rep. of S.Af.
founding 4-819a; 21-51c
Graafian follicle (physiol.) 19-162a; 19-167a
endocrinology 8-380b
Graaf, Regnier de 10-648b
Graal glass 10-465d
Grab (agri. machine) 11-144a
Grabau, Mary Antin 2-72d
GRABBE, CHRISTIAN DIETRICH 10-648b
place in Ger. lit. 10-269c
Grab dredge (engin.) 7-669d
Graben (geol.) 9-117d
GRABSKI, WLADYSLAW (Polish states) 10-648c
Curzon line 18-133a fol.
GRACCHUS, GAIUS SEMPRONIUS 10-648d
corn distribution 1-1019b
Cornelia 6-508d
Drusus 7-708c
equites 8-664c
reforms 19-520c
Gracchus, Tiberius Sempronius (father of tribunes)
in Spain 19-516d
GRACCHUS, TIBERIUS SEMPRONIUS (tribune) 10-649b
Cornelia 6-508d
reforms 19-520b
Gracchus Babeuf: see Babeuf, François Noel
GRACE, WILLIAM GILBERT (cricketer) 10-649d
cricket Pl. I fig. 3 6-CRICKET
GRACE (theol.) 10-650a; 12-1026b
Calvin 4-673b
Cameronites 4-700d
covenant theology 6-676c
Holy Spirit 11-615c
Lutheran controversies 14-444c fol.
Pelagianism 17-534c
predestination 18-445c; 8-13c
Roman Catholic Church 19-465a; 12-186a
sacrament 19-861b
"Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners" (Bunyan) 2-855c; 4-413c fol.
place in English lit. 8-577a
Grace Brethren Church 4-156d
"Grace Dieu" (ship) 20-523c fol.
GRACES (Charites) (Greek mythology) 10-651a
Aphrodite 2-110b
Hephaestus 11-383c
Orchomenos 16-1043d
GRACIAN Y MORALES, BALTASAR 10-651b
place in Sp. lit. 21-159a
Gracias a Dios, cape, Hond. 6-115a
Gracilis (muscle) fig. 1 15-1022
Graciosa, isl., Azores 2-935c
Graciosa, isl., Can. Is. 13-711b
GRACKLE (ornith.) 10-651b
jackdaw 12-826c
see also Blackbird
Gradac (anc. settlement, Yugos.): see Zagreb
Gradascevic, Husein (Dragon of Bosnia) 3-984c
Gradation (philos.)
chain of being 10-772d
Grade (ry.) 18-1115a
Graded bedding (geol.) 21-462b
Gradenigo, Pietro 23-66a
Grader (excavation machinery) 8-940c
Gradient (math.) 23-18d
GRADIENT WIND (meteorol.) 10-651c
Grădistea Muncelului (citadel, Rum.) 19-731b
GRADUAL (rel.) 10-652a
Mass 14-1024b
missal 15-573b
Graduate school 22-876b
Graduating engine 10-652b
GRAQUATION AND CALIBRATION (measurement) 10-652a
artillery 2-543b
metrology 15-312d
nuclear instruments 16-702d
photometry 17-1000b
sound 21-17c
thermometry 22-122d
GRADUS (Gradus ad Parnassum) (Lat. dictionary) 10-653d
"Gradus ad Parnassum" (Clementini) 5-900b
GRAOY, HENRY WOODFIN 10-654a
Graeae (myth.) 17-646a
Graebe, Carl (Karl) 5-976b; 5-380a
naphthol 15-1171d
Graebner, F. (anthro.) 2-40a
Graeci (Graioi) (tribe) 10-785b
Graeco, in combinations, e.g., Graeco-Persian wars: see under Greco
GRAETZ, HEINRICH (Ger.-Jewish hist.) 10-654a
Conservative Judaism 13-115a
GRAF, URS 10-654a
first etching (1513) 8-740b
Graf (Ger.-Russ. title): see Count
GRAFE (fam.) 10-654b
Gräfe, Victor 2-24d
Graffenried, Christopher von 16-319b
GRAFFITO (archae.) 10-654c
dialect 19-498d
inscriptions 12-277c
Graf sea gravity meter 10-725b
"Graf Spee" ("Admiral Graf Spee") (ship) 23-793la
neutrality test 16-304b; 2-661d
Versailles limitation 2-691b
Graft, Guillaume van der (Du. poet) 7-798c
Graft (med.): see Transplants, Tissue and organ
Graft hybrids: see Chimera
GRAFTING (IN PLANTS) 10-655a
chimera 5-550c
propagation 17-1197b; 11-734b
trees 2-221d
pear 17-503c
veneer: see Veneer grafting
Grafting in animals: see Transplants, Tissue and organ
GRAFTON, DUKES OF (Eng. fam.) 10-657a
Grafton, Augustus Henry Fitzroy, 3rd duke of 5-344d
GRAFTON, RICHARO (English printer and chronicler) 10-657b
GRAFTON, N.S.W., Austr. 10-657c
Grafton, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-619
Grafton, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Graf-Wellhausen hypothesis 16-743c
"Graf Zeppelin" ("LZ-127") 1-460c; 2-910a
cargo transport 22-404a
Eckener, Hugo 7-903c
Grágás code (Ice.) 11-1037d
Graham, dukes, earls and marquesses

# Graham


of Montrose 15-802a
Graham, Billy (William Franklin Graham) 10-658c
Graham, Evarts Ambrose (surgeon) 11-228b
X-ray 18-1085a; 7-355a
Graham, George
clock 5-934d
telescope 1-35a
watches 23-402Bb
Graham, James, marquess of Montrose: see Montrose, James Graham, marquess of
Graham, James (quack) 18-912b
GRAHAM, SIR JAMES ROBERT George, bart. 10-657c
Graham, Sir John de 23-304b
Graham, John, British colonel 10-659b
GRAHAM, MARTHA 10-658a; Pl. II 7-DANCE
mod. dance training 7-44a; 7-37b
Graham, Otto Pl. III 9-FOOTBALL
Graham, Sir Robert 12-859b
GRAHAM, ROBERT (Cunninghame-Graham, Robert) 10-658a
Graham, Sylvester 5-205c
Graham, Thomas, 1st baron Lynedoch 14-479a
GRAHAM, THOMAS (Brit. chem.) 10-658a
colloids 6-61d
dialysis 7-358c
osmosis 16-1141a
Graham, Tom (pseud.): see Lewis, Sinclair
GRAHAM, WILLIAM FRANKLIN ("Billy") 10-658c
Graham, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Graham, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Graham cave (Mo., archae. site) 2-238d
GRAHAME, KENNETH 10-658d
children's lit. 5-525b
GRAHAME-WHITE, CLAUDE 10-659a
Graham flour: see Whole wheat flour
Graham of Claverhouse, John, viscount Dundee: see Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, viscount
Graham-Palmer, penin., Antarc. 2-1b fol.; 9-49c
Graham's Dyke (wall), Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-414c
GRAHAMSTOWN (Grahamstad), C. of G. H., Rep. of S.Af. 10-659a
frontier 4-821b
Graham's water snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE
GRAHN, LUCILE 10-659b; Pl. I 3-BALLET
romantic ballet 3-27c
Graian Alps, mountains, Europe 1-671a
GRAIL, THE HOLY 10-659c
Arthurian legend 2-524b; 9-878d; 13-87c; 19-496d
Borron, Robert de 19-655a
Caesarea Palestinae 4-578a
chalice 5-241d
Gawain 10-39c
Lohengrin 14-253a
Perceval 17-594c
Sacro Catino 10-105a
Grailly (fam.) 9-513b
Grailly, Jean de, captal de Buch: see Buch, Jean III de Grailly
GRAIN (cereal) 10-660c; 5-203d
Chicago 5-484c
drying 6-802a; 6-805d
harvesting and threshing 11-141b
horse feed 11-703c
markets 6-156c
production and trade 10-660d
world trade 20-549a
storage 9-84a
World War I 23-335b fol.
see also Corn laws; Granary and grain elevator; and under specific grains, as wheat, etc.
Grain (bot.): see Caryopsis
Grain (met.) 9-623b; 15-228a fol.
Grain (wht) 10-440c; 23-488Ed
Grain (wood) 23-714Ad
"Grain, The" (paint., Yablonskaya) Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Grain alcohol: see Ethyl alcohol
Grain binder 11-141b
Grain drier (machine) 6-802c; 6-806b
Grain drill (agri.) 17-1192b
Grain elevator: see Granary and grain elevator
Grainer (mech.) 19-957c
GRAINGER, PERCY ALDRIDGE 10-660d
Grain Growers' associations (Can.) 4-744b
Graininess (phot.) 17-966a
Graining point (sugar mfr.) 21-529d
Grain mite (Acaridae) (zool.) 15-602b
Grain o'wheat lamp 14-4b
GRAIN PRODUCTION AND TRADE 10-660d
GRAINS OF PARADISE (Alligator [Melegueta] pepper) (guinea grains) 10-664b; 23-954d; 17-587a
Guinea 10-1019c
Grain stripper 9-91a
Grain (Patent-still) whisky 23-570Aa
Graioi (Graeci) (tribe) 10-785b
Grajales, Antonio Maceo y (Cuban rev.) 6-877b
GRAM (Bengal gram, Chick-pea, Cicer arietinum, Egyptian pea, Erebinthos, Garbanzo, Spanish pea) 10-664c
GRAM (Grammes) (weight) 10-664b; 23-488Bb; 23-488Ed
Grama grass (plant) 10-701c; 10-698b
Grambling college (La.) 14-355a
Gram-calorie (Small calorie) (heat unit) 17-1022b
Graminalis (bot. order) 1-930d
Gramineae (bot.)
corn 6-503b
grain production 10-660d
grass 10-696d
Graminin 12-458c
Grammalogues (shorthand) 20-579a
GRAMMAR (lang.) 10-664c
Am. aboriginal lang. 1-726d fol.
Balochi lang. 3-51c
Basic English 3-237b
child 13-700a
Chinese lang. 5-630a
criticism 6-780d
Eng. lang. 8-545a
foreign lang. instruction 9-608d
Fr. lang. 9-872a
Greek 10-857b; 20-97a
linguistics 14-72b
Munda lang. 15-991b
Roman 20-99c
Romany 19-564b
Sp. lang. 21-153c
textbooks 21-984a
"Grammar of Assent, Essay in Aid of a" (Newman) 16-363d
"Grammar of Ornament, The" (Jones) 7-300b
"Grammar of the English Language" (Cobbett) 5-989b
"Grammar of the German Language" (Curme) 6-908c
GRAMMAR SCHOOL (educ.) 10-668c
Eng. 20-258b
Greek origin 20-96c
medieval educ. 7-986c
Grammar School acts (1840, Eng.) 7-997b
Grammaticus: see Philoponus, John
"Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen" (Diez) 7-406d
Grammatiste 20-96c
Grammatophylium speciosum (orchid) 16-1039d
Grammatostomias flagellibarba (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
Gramme (weight): see Gram
Grammitidaceae (bot.) 9-195b
Gram molecule (Mole) 15-661c; 17-917d
atom 2-706a
defined value 17-1022d
solution 20-958c
Grammontines (Grandmontines) 10-680a
Gramont, Antoine Adrien Charles, duc de 7-319c
GRAMONT, ANTOINE AGENOR Alfred, duc de 10-668c
GRAMONT, PHILIBERT, comte de (Chevalier de Gramont) 10-668d
Gramophone (instru.): see Phonograph
Gramoty 19-799d
Grampian, mts., Aust. Pl. II 2-AUSTRALIA
GRAMPIANS, THE, mts., Scot. 10-669b; 20-145a
Grampus: see Killer whale
Grampus griseus (Risso's dolphin) 23-554Hd
Gram-Schmidt orthogonalization process (math.) 23-22c; 16-987a
GRAMSCI, ANTONIO 10-669b
It. communist party 12-777c
Gran (imam of Eth.): see Mohammed ibn Ibrahim
Gran (battle) 2-448c
Grana (cheese): see Parmesan cheese
GRANADA, LUIS DE (Sp. writ.) 10-669c
GRANADA, dept. and city, Nic. 10-669d
Independence 16-473c
Nic. depts. of: table 16-474
GRANADA, prov. and city, Sp. 10-670a
'Abd al-Aziz 21-116c
Alhambra Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Boabdil 3-820b
landscape arch. 13-663a
pop. of prov. table 21-142b
pop. of town table 21-142d
tomb of Ferdinand and Isabella Pl. I 22-TOMB
univ. 22-868a
GRANADA, KINGDOM OF 10-670c
conquest (1492) 21-122b; 1-886c
Granada, treaty of (1500) 12-753c
Granadilla (Passion fruit) 17-435b
GRANADOS, ENRIQUE (Sp. mus.) 10-670d
GRANARY AND GRAIN ELEVATOR 10-671a
basket 3-244b
Churchill, Man. Pl. V 4-CANADA
Crop-processing machinery 6-807a
Granary weevil (entom.) 23-480b; 3-390a
GRANBY, JOHN MANNERS, marquess of (1721-1770) (sol.) 10-671d
Rutland, Earls and Dukes 19-834c
Granby, John Manners, 1st duke of Rutland, 1st marquess of (1638-1711) 19-834c
GRANBY, Que., Can. 10-672a
Gran Canaria, isl., Can. Is.: see Grand Canary
Gran canciller de Indias (Sp. offi.) 5-
Gran Capitán, El (Gonzalo de Córdoba) 10-572d
GRAN CHACO, S.Am. 10-672a
archae. 2-274d
Argentina 2-359a fol.
chaco 5-226c
dispute: see Chaco War
Gran Colombia (confederacy) 7-953b; 6-77d
Latin Am. independence 13-757c
"Gran Conquista de Ultramar" 5-292b
Grand, Jens (archbp.) 8-675b
Grand, canal, China: see Grand canal, China
Grand, canal, Fr. 7-724a
Grand, canal, Venice: see Grand canal, Venice, It.
Grand, canal, Versailles, Fr. 23-92c
Grand, canyon, Ariz.: see Grand Canyon
Grand, geyser, Yellowstone National Park, Wyo. 10-377c
Grand (St. Marys), lake, O. 19-917c
Grand (Lake o' the Cherokees), lake, Okla. 16-915c
Grand, riv., Can.: see Hamilton river
Grand, riv., Iowa 10-681a
Grand (Neosho), riv., Kan.—Okla. 16-220d
Grand, riv., Mich. 10-681a
Grand (South Grand), riv., Mo. 10-681a
Grand, riv., S.Dak. 10-681a
Grand Alliance
1689 2-832c
1701 B-499c
1940 5-749d; 21-456a
GRAND ALLIANCE, WAR OF THE (1689-97) 10-672b
Boyne, battle of 4-47d
Fleurus, battle 9-440b
Germany 10-303b
Louis XIV 9-720a
Mannheim 14-798d
Ryswyk, Treaties of 19-333c
see also Augsburg, War of the League of
Grand almoner of France (of.) 1-659d
Grand Army of the Republic 7-155b; 17-467c
Grand Assize (law) 2-627c; 11-360d
Grand Bahama, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
GRAND BANKS 10-676d; 2-696c
Nfld. 16-335b
Grand Bayonne, Fr. 3-313b
Grandbois, Alain (writer) 4-762d
Grand Caledonian Curling club (Scot.): see Royal Caledonian Curling club
Grand canal (Yün Ho), China 5-582a; 23-433d
Grand canal, Versailles, Fr. 23-92c
Grand canal, Ire. 7-724a
Grand canal, Venice, It. 23-59a
painting by Turner Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Rialto bridge Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Grand Canal d'Alsace (Great Alsace canal) (Fr.) 23-433Ca; 19-563a
GRAND CANARY, isl., Can. Is. 10-677b
Canary Isls. 4-766a
GRAND CANYON, Ariz. 10-677b
Colorado riv. 23-413a
geology 22-716a; 22-725a
Paleozoic strata Pl. IV 10-GEOLOGY
trail view Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
Grand Canyon, Victoria, Austr. Pl. II 2-AUSTRALIA
Grand Canyon, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
Grand Canyon, natl. park, Ariz. 10-677b; map 10-677
natl. park table 16-70
see also Grand Canyon
Grand Canyon (of Yellowstone), Wyo. 23-886b
Grand Canyon state: see Arizona
Grand Cape Mount, county, Liberia 13-1026a
Grand Cayman, isl., Lesser Antilles 5-125a
Grand Challenge cup (rowing) 19-666c
Grand chambellan (Fr. offi.) 5-250c
Grand chambre (Chambre aux plaids) 17-374d
Grand chambrier (offi.) 5-250c
GRANDCHAMP AND TAIZE COMmunities 10-678c
Grand Châtelet 5-342c
Grand Circuit (horse racing) 11-722d
Grand Colombier, mt., Jura mts. 13-144d
Grand Combin, peak, Alps 1-674b
Grand conseil (Switz.) 21-690b
Grand Constitutions (Free-masonry) 9-844a
Grand Conti, le (Bourbon, François Louis de): see under Conti, Princes de
Grand Corniche (road, Eur.) 6-510d
Grand Coulee, channel, Wash. 23-386c
Grand Coulee, dam, Wash. 6-109a; Pl. I 7-DAM; Pl. I 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
dam structure 7-16b
pipes Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
pumps 11-930b
Grand Council of Fascism 12-780b
Grand Crêt d'Eau, mt., Fr. 13-144c
Grand cross (Ger.) 15-65a
Grand Cyclopes (Ku Klux Klan) 13-506a
"Grand Déjeuner, Le" ("Three Women") (Léger) Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
"Grand Dictionnaire historique, Le" (Moréri) 8-366c
"Grand Dictionnaire Universel du XIX siècle" (Larousse) 13-729a; 7-389b
Grand Dragons (Ku Klux Klan) 13-506a
Grand dressage (horse training) 11-711c
Grand Ducal Hesse (Hesse-Darmstadt), former grand duchy, Ger. 11-464b
GRAND DUKE 10-678c
Grande, riv., Mex. and U.S.: see Rio Grande
Grande, riv., Braz. 18-14c
Grande, riv., Peru 11-1027a
Grande, Ciénaga, swamp, Colom. 6-74d
Grande Armée (Fr.) 16-5d fol.
Grande Casse, mt., Alps 20-24c
Grande Chartreuse, La (monastery, Fr.): see Chartreuse, La Grande
Grande Comore, isl., Comoro Islands, Moz. chan. 6-217d
GRANDEE (title) 10-678d
Grand Encampment of Knights Templar of the United States of America 9-843d
"Grande Enciclopédia Portuguesa e Brasileira" 8-373b
"Grande Jatte, La" (paint., Seurat): see "Sunday Afternoon on the Island of la Grande Jatte"
"Grande Messe des Morts" ("Requiem") (Berlioz) 3-519a
Grande Prairie, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Grande Sassière, Aiguille de la, mt., Fr. 20-24c; 1-674b
"Grandes Chroniques de France" (hist.) 9-883a
Grandes épreuves (auto racing) 2-876d
Grand Etang, lake, W.I. 10-913b
Grande-Terre, isl., Fr. Antilles 10-974c
Grande Terre (South Island), Isl., Ind. O. 1-553a
Grand Falls, Nfld., Can. 11-35d
Grandfather, mt., N.C. 2-132a
Grandfather clause (U.S.) 1-485b
North Carolina 16-612c
Grandfathers of the red men (nick.): see Delaware Indians
Grand feu, colours of the (ceramics): see Underglaze colours
Grand fir (Lowland white fir) 9-291c
Grand Fleet (Brit.): see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Navy; Jutland, Battle of; World War I: Naval operations
GRAND FORKS, N. Dak. 10-679a
pop. table 16-619
GRANDGENT, CHARLES HALL 10-679b
Grandham, Lincs., Eng.: see Grantham
Grand Harbour, Malta 14-711a
Grand Haven, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
GRANDI, ALESSANDRO 10-679c
church music 5-752b
GRANDI, DINO, conte di Mordano 10-679c
Grandiflora (rose) 11-732b
GRAND ISLAND, Neb. 10-679d
pop. table 16-154
"Grandissimes, The" (Cable) 4-553a
GRAND JUNCTION, Colo. 10-680a
pop. table 6-90
Grand Junction railway 4-112c
Grand jury 6-771d; 13-159c; 12-159b
practice and procedure 18-420b
Grand Lac, lake, Cambodia: see Tonlé Sap
Grand lever (reception) 3-359d
Grand Ledge, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grand Lodge (Freemasonry) 9-841c
Grand mal (epilepsy) 8-645a
Grand Marnier (liqueur) 6-902a; 1-546c
"Grand Meaulnes, Le": see "Lost Domain, The" (Alain-Fournier)
Grand Mesa (Colo.) 10-680a
GRANDMONTINES (Grammontines) (rel. order) 10-680a
"Grandmother, The" (Němcová) 6-984d
Grand National (horse race) 11-721d
Grand National Archery society (Gt. Brit.) 2-293a
Grand National Consolidated Trades union 13-557d; 16-1174c
Tailors 5-942b
Grand National Curling Club of America 6-908b
"Grand National Holiday and Congress of the Productive Classes" (Benbow) 10-71a
"Grand Ole Opry" (radio program) 16-40c
Grand Palace (Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
Grand palace of the Kremlin (Moscow) Pl. I 15-MOSCOW
Grand pensionary (Raadpensionaris) (Du. title) 17-580c
Grand piano 17-1041c; Pl. 17-1040
Grand Portage National monument, Minn. 15-536a
statistical table 16-71
stockade Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
GRAND PRAIRIE, Tex. 10-680b
pop. table 21-981
Grand Prieure Gedeminus, Order of (Lith.) 13-409c
Grand Priory of Knights Templars 9-843a
Grand Prix (Fr.)
auto racing 2-876b
horse racing 11-720d
GRAND PRIX DE ROME (scholarships) 10-680b
French influence 2-496a
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich. 10-680c
Grand riv. 10-681a
Grand Rapids, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Grandrelle (fabric) 6-624b
Grand Remonstrance (Eng.) 8-495b; 5-305d
Civil War, English 6-794d
Hampden, John 11-43d
Pym, John 18-894a
Grand river, Can.: see Hamilton river
GRAND RIVER (name of various U.S. rivers) 10-681a
Grands Causses, reg., Fr. 5-107c
Grand serjeanty (feudal) 20-367c
Grand slam (card term) 4-182c fol.
Grand sluice (on Witham riv., Eng.) 9-174d
Grandson, Switz. 21-680c
Grand square (Mohammed Ali) (square, Alexandria) 1-583c
Grands rhétoriqueurs (school of lit.) 9-883b
Grand strategy (mil.) 21-453b fol.
GRAND TETON NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 10-681a
natl. park list 16-70
Grand Tintans (Ku Klux Klan) 13-506a
"Grand Traité d'Instrumentation et d'orchestration modernes" (Berlioz) 3-519c
Grand Trianon (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92d
Grand Trunk Bridge (Niagara Falls) 4-194c
Grand Trunk Pacific (Grand Trunk of Canada) (ry.) 4-743c; 18-1108b
Alberta 1-526d
Brassey, Thomas 4-112c
Grand Turk, isl. and town, Turks and Caicos Isls., W.I. 22-622b
pop. and area table 23-536
Grand Union (Brit. flag): see Union Jack
Grand (Great) Union flag (Am. Colonies) 9-403c; Pl. XI 9-FLAG
Grand Union, canal, (Eng.) 22-24d; 16-210c
Grandview, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Grandview Heights, O.
pop. table 16-893
GRANDVILLE (Gérard, Jean Ignace Isidore) 10-681b
cartoon 4-910d

Grandville, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grand Wizard (Ku Klux Klan) 13-506a
GRANET, FRANCOIS MARIUS (paint.) 10-681c
Grange, Harold (Red) 9-582b; Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
Grange, Jean de la (card.) 5-301a
GRANGE, THE (agri. soc.) 10-681c; 1-365b
co-operatives 6-454c
Farmers union 9-88d
Granger movement 22-775a
mail-order business 14-639b
midwest 15-413c
GRANGEMOUTH, Stirlingshire, Scot. 10-682a
oil-refining 20-146b
GRANGER, JAMES (cler.) 10-682a
Grangerizing (book illus.) 10-682a
Granger movement, The 10-681c; 1-755b; 1-365a
U.S. history 22-775a
Grange-Trianon, Anne de la 9-960d
GRANICUS, BATTLE OF THE (334 B.C.) 10-682b
Granite, peak, Mont. 15-771b
GRANITE (geol.) 10-682c; 10-163c fol.
aplites 2-112a
Arkose 2-412c
atomic energy 2-720a
commerciai uses 21-438d
Cornish 10-913a
feldspar 9-153d
masonry 14-1022a
micropegmatite 15-381b
petrology 17-775b fol.
pitchstone 17-1127a
quarrying 18-933d; Pl. II 23-VERMONT
quartz-monzonite 15-810b
rhyolite 19-287c
Scot. 1-32b
sculpture technique 20-223a
tin 22-234b
U.S. 16-352d
volcano 23-241b
GRANITE CITY, Ill. 10-683b
pop. table 11-1084
Granite city: see Aberdeen, Scot.
Granite porphyry 18-251a
Granite railway 15-484a
Granite state: see New Hampshire
Granite temple (Egy.) 8-89d
Granitization 10-124a; 15-262c
petrology 17-785a
Granjon, Robert (print.) 18-542c
Granny knot 13-415c
Grano (weight) 23-488Ed
Granodiorite (min.) 7-470a
Granollérs, Sp. 3-154c
Granophyre (min.) 15-381b
Gran Paradiso, mt., It. 12-737b
Gran Sabana, La, mts., Venez.: see Guiana Highlands
GRAN SASSO D'ITALIA (Great Rock of Italy), mt., It. 10-683c; 12-738a
Apennines 2-106b
Grant (clan) 21-823d
Grant, Alexander Pl. V 3-BALLET
Grant, Charles, baron Glenelg
corn laws 6-514a
GRANT, DUNCAN JAMES CORROWR (English painter) 10-683c
place in Eng. painting 17-72c
Grant, Edward (scholar) 2-564a
GRANT, SIR FRANCIS (Scot. paint.) 10-683d
GRANT, GEORGE MONRO (Can. educ.) 10-683d
Grant, James Augustus (Scot. expl.) 16-520c
Grant, Sir John Peter (Gov. of Jam.) 12-852c
GRANT, ROBERT 10-684a
GRANT, ULYSSES SIMPSON (U.S. pres.) 10-684a
Civil War supreme commander 1-739c fol.
Davis 7-104c
Donelson, Fort 7-583b
Halleck 11-10b
Hoar, E. R. 11-562a
Lee 13-889a
Lincoln 14-49a
McClernand 14-499d
Petersburg campaign 17-746c
portraits Pls. IV, V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Pl. VII fig. 18 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Shenandoah valley 20-502c
Sherman, W. T. 20-510d
Tenn. 21-934b
U.S. hist. 22-768b fol.
Vicksburg 23-121d; 15-582a
Wilderness 23-598b
see also American Civil War and under individual battles
Grant, Walter G. (archae.) 20-731b
Grant, camp 19-424c
Grant (law)
arms (her.) 11-399c
concession 6-257a
monopolies 15-748d
writ 23-809c
Grantabridge (Grantebrycge), Cambs., Eng.: see Cambridge
Grant act (Austr., 1865) 2-790b
Grant and Ward (firm) 10-686a
GRANTH (sacred book) 10-686b
GRANTHAM, Lincs., Eng. 10-686b
battle, 1643 6-795b
Granth Sahib: see Adi-Granth
"Grant Monarchie de France, La" (Seyssel) 19-940c
GRANTOWN-ON-SPEY, Moray, Scot. 10-686c
administration 15-827c
Grant (Lake) park (Chicago) 5-488b
GRANTS, N.M. 10-686d
pop. table 16-367
Grants-in-aid 21-844d; 14-182b
research, industrial 19-197c
Grants Pass, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Granular conjunctivitis (med.): see Trachoma
Granularity (phot.) 17-966a
Granular layer (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Granular leucocyte (Granulocyte) 3-796b
agranulocytosis 1-333c
anemia 1-914b
bone 3-909c
phagocytosis 17-793a
see also Leucophage
Granular rock 17-779a
Granulation (jewelry) 12-1031b fol.
Phoenicia 17-893c
Granule cell (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
GRANULITE (petrol.) 10-686d
facies 15-255b
Sweden 21-636d
Granulocyte: see Granular leucocyte
GRANULOMA INGUINALE (Granuloma contagiosa, Granuloma pudendi tropicum, Granuloma venereum, Chronic venereal sore, Ulcerating granuloma) 10-687a; 23-41a
Granulomatous inflammation 12-239b; 9-1030c
GRANVELLE, ANTOINE PERRENOT de (card.) 10-687a
Egmond 8-23c
William the Silent 23-626d
Granvelle, Palais (Besançon, Fr.) 3-
GRANVILLE, GRANVILLE GEORGE Leveson-Gower, 2nd earl 10-687b
GRANVILLE, JOHN CARTERET, earl 10-687d
Chatham 5-343c
George III 10-209b
North Carolina 16-610b
Pelham 17-536b
Townshend 22-336b
Granville (Oelany), Mary 7-188a
GRANVILLE, Fr. 10-688b
GRANVILLE-BARKER, HARLEY 10-688e
directing 22-28Kc; 1-109c
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" 21-284b
place in Eng. drama 7-650a
Gran Zebrú (Königsspitze), mt., Alps, Eur. 22-956d
Grao (measure, weight) 23-488Ed
GRAPE (bot.) 10-688d
alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
brandy 4-103b
wine 23-662Ac
Egy., anc. 8-42b
fruit farming 11-730c
Phylloxera 17-1012c
production table 7a 6968a
plant quarantine 17-1199a
raisin 18-1133b
Grape fern Pl. I 9-FERN
fern 9-194a
moonwort il. 15-815d
taxonomy 17-1202a
Grapeflower 10-692d
GRAPEFRUIT 10-692a
cookery 9-542b
lemon 13-934a
production table 9-968a
GRAPE HYACINTH (bot.) 10-692d
see also Bluebell
Grape leaf folder 4-497b; 10-691d
Grape leafhopper (Erythroneura elegantula) 10-691c
Grape of history: see Old world grape
Grape phylloxera (Grape root louse) 17-1012b; 10-689b fol.
grape culture 11-734c; 9-767c; 23-663a
plant quarantine 17-1198d
"Grapes of Wrath, The" (Steinbeck) 21-377c; 1-384a
"okies" 16-917a
place in Am. Lit. 1-773d
Grape sugar: see Dextrose
GRAPH 10-693a
analysis 1-845d
combinatorial analysis 6-122b
equations 8-656b
logarithmic and exponential functions 14-208a
nomography 16-560c fol.
Graphai (Greek law) 10-862b
Graphecon 8-257b
Graphe paranomon (Gr. law) 7-229d
"Graphic" (Lond. news.) 16-396a
Graphical triangulation 21-616b
Graphic arts 2-489a
see also Drawing (Techniques of); Engraving; Etching; Lithography; Photography; Printing; Silk screen printing; Woodcut and wood engraving
Graphic gold (min.): see Sylvanite
Graphic tellurium: see Sylvanite
GRAPHITE (Black lead, Plumbago) 10-694b
atomic chain reactors 2-718a
carbon 4-869a; 4-872d
cement 5-158c
drawing 17-550b
lubricant 14-386c; 3-331d
nuclear reactors 16-694b
pencils 17-548d
drawings Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
pig iron 12-607c fol.
resistor 8-145b
schist 20-69c
whisker crystals 6-868c
Graphium ulmi: see Ceratostomella ulmi (fungus)
Graphiurinae (zool.) 19-434b
Graphognathus leucoloma (White-fringed beetle) 23-480b
Graphology 11-61d; 9-645b
Graphophone 17-901c
Graphs (math.): see Graph
Grapnel 4-556a; 1-883c
Grappa brandy 4-104c
Graptemys geographica (Map turtle) Pl. I 22-TURTLE
Graptemys kohni (Mississippi map turtle) Pl. I 22-TURTLE
GRAPTOLITE 10-695b
animal distribution 1-969a
Lapworth, Charles 13-730a
Ordovician 16-1061a
Silurian 20-672b
zones 17-138b
Gras, Félix 18-684c
GRASMERE, Westm., Eng. 10-696a
Grasmere, lake, Eng. 10-696b
Grass: see Grasses; Grassland
Grass carp (fish) 9-354c
GRASSE, FRANÇOIS JOSEPH PAUL, marquis de Grasse-Tilly, comte de 10-696b
Am. Rev. 1-782d
Saints, battle 19-922c
Yorktown 23-901d
GRASSE, Fr. 10-696b
Grasserie 20-665c
GRASSES 10-696c
cereals 5-203d
drying 6-802b
grain production 10-660d
grassland 10-703a
hay fever 11-197b
landscape arch. 13-671b
lawns, care of 13-823c; 11-730d
papermaking 12-126c
see also under the names of individual genera and species, e.g. Fescue, Crab grass
Grasse-Tilly, François Joseph Paul, marquis de: see Grasse, François Joseph Paul, comte de
GRASSHOPPER 10-702b; 16-1129a
control 17-1199b; 8-615c
electrocardiogram 11-224a; Il. 11-223d
grouse locust 10-967b
hearing 11-216d
katydid 13-253a
long-horned meadow grasshopper Pl. III 12-INSECT
metamorphosis 15-257c
nervous system fig. 11 12-290
oriental 21-525c
paleoentomology 17-118c
pop. ecology 20-914Fc
Grasshopper glacier 3-617c
Grasshopper (Demoiselle) monoplane 19-1048b
Grasshopper mouse (Onychomys) 19-433a
Grasshopper sparrow 21-169d
GRASSI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 10-703a
malaria 14-669b
GRASSLAND 10-703a
Alps 1-676c
arctic 2-342a
brome grass 4-266c
cobalt 5-985d
cyperaceae 6-947d
Everglades, Fla. table 16-70
grain 10-660d
hay
alfalfa 1-590a
hay barns 9-85a
horse feed 11-703c
livestock feeding 9-146b; 9-560a; 5-90c; 6-1001b; 8-606c; 13-990b
machinery 11-139d
seeding 17-1193b
natural resources 16-107b
N.Z. 16-461a
prairie 18-427d
range 18-1156a
seed 10-699b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Grassman algebra: see Exterior algebra
GRASSMANN, HERMANN GUNTHER 10-706c
geom. 10-189a
multidimensional space 11-256c
place in hist. of math. 14-1106d
vector analysis 23-16d
Grassmannian 10-706d
GRASS-OF-PARNASSUS 10-706d
palustris 8-407a
Saxifragaceae 10-30d
Grass parakeet: see Budgerigar
Grass pink (Garden pink, Feathered gillyflower)
Dianthus plumarius 17-1100d; 10-1040d
Grass pink (Swamp pink) (orchid) 16-1040d
GRASSQUIT 10-707a
Grass (Water) snake (of Europe): see Natrix natrix
Grass spider il. 21-216
nest (funnel-web spider) Pl. IV 16-NEST
Grass sponge (zool.) 21-254a
GRASS TREE 10-707a
Austr. 2-782a; 10-696c
Grass wrack: see Eelgrass (Zostera)
Grassy, King isl., Tas. 22-548d
Grate
fireplace 9-299a
furnace 12-17a
Graters (cooking equipment) 11-625d
GRATIAN (Flavius Gratianus) (emp.) 10-707a
Magnus Maximus 15-3a
schools 20-97d
GRATIAN (Gratianus, Magister Gratianus) 10-707b
Arianism 2-382b
Bologna 22-863a
canon law 4-796a
natural law 16-104c
Gratianopolis (anc.): see Grenoble, Fr.
Gratiarum actio 17-221c
Ausonius 2-769c
Graticule
map 14-823b
Grating, Diffraction: see Diffraction grating
Gratiola (bot.): see Hedge hyssop
GRATTAN, HENRY 10-707d
Charlemont 5-292c
Flood, H. 9-453c fol.
place in Irish lit. 12-596b
Tone 22-285d
GRAUBUNDEN (Grisons), canton, Switz. 10-708d
area and pop. 21-689a
Confederation 21-681a
Engadine B-390a
Graubünden (league) 22-957a
Graudenz (Grudziadz), Poland 10-9708c
Grauert, H. (math.) 1-856d
Graumann (Marchesi), Mathilde 14-854b
Graun, Johann Gottlieb 10-709d
GRAUN, KARL HEINRICH 10-709d
Passion music 17-437a
"Graunde Abridgement, La" (Fitzherbert) 9-394c
Graunt, John 18-570c
pop. studies 18-234a
Graupel: see Soft hail
GRAUPNER, CRISTOPH 10-710a
Graupner, Gottlieb 20-994c
GRAU SAN MARTIN, RAMON 10-710a
Cuban hist. 6-878c
Grauwacke: see Graywacke
Grave: see Cemetery; Funerary rites and customs; Tomb; War graves
"Grave, The" (Blair) 3-754c; 3-757b
Grave circle (archae.) 15-1111d; Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
GRAVEL 10-710b
concrete 6-263c
effective stress 20-934Id
Eocene 8-626d
use 21-437d
Gravelet, Jean François (Charles Blondin) 3-795a
Gravelines, Fr.
Armada 2-416c
battle 8-23c
Gravensteen (castle, Belg.) 10-387d
"Grave of William Barnes, The" (Powys) 8-714d
Graver (tool): see Burin
Graves, Morris 23-410a
"Blind Bird" Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
"Little Known Bird of the Inner Eye" Pl. XXXII 17-PAINTING; 17-73b
GRAVES, ROBERT RANKE 10-710c
light verse 14-22c
GRAVES, THOMAS GRAVES, 1st baron 10-710d
Amer. Revolution
naval strategy 1-783a
Graves, Wines of: see Graves wines
Gravesande, C. Storm van's 8-743d
Gravesande, Laurens Storm van's 10-1004c
Gravesande, W. J's 17-640b
Graves' disease: see Exophthalmic goitre
Gravesend dist., N.Y. 4-278d
GRAVESEND, Kent, Eng. 10-710d
Grave slab
sepulchral art 20-218a
Gravestone: see Monuments and memorials
Graves wines 23-663d
Gravettian culture 2-231b
Graveyard: see Cemetery
Graviata (technique, ceramics) 18-356b
Gravier, Charles, comte de Vergennes: see Vergennes, Charles Gravier
Gravies 9-537d
Gravigrada (zool.): see Ground sloth
Gravimeter: see Gravity meter
Gravimetric analysis 5-428d; 5-432b
Gravimetric method (astron.) 10-138a
Gravina, C., duc de 22-373b
Gravina, Gian Vincenzo (writ.) 15-262d
Graving dock (Dry dock) 7-530d
shipyards 20-534d fol.
Graviscae, It. (mod. Porto Clementino) 21-819d
GRAVITATION 10-711a
astron. 2-646b; 5-135b; 21-331a; 2-701a; 2-658b
comets 6-135d
cosmogony 6-578c
Einstein's theory 8-750d
Eötvös 8-628d
Galileo 17-1025b; 9-1088c
magnetohydrodynamics 14-620b
mechanics 15-825c
moon 15-811a
Mössbauer effect 15-889d
Newton's law 15-897a; 16-418d; 9-601b
Poynting 18-409d
relativity 8-97a; 19-99c; 21-106c
rhythms, biological 19-292c
space exploration 21-102Gc
tides 22-195b
see also Gravity
Gravitational astronomy: see Celestial Mechanics
Gravitational constant 10-711d
adjusted value (1963) 17-1023a
Gravitational instability, Theory of 6-578d fol.
Gravitational red shift 15-889d
Gravitational time 22-229a
Gravitational (True) vertical 6-231b
Gravitational water 20-930a
Gravity 10-711a
acceleration 1-63d; 23-488Ac
wave motion 23-440b
Albert of Saxony 1-522b
Archimedes 20-118c
ballistics 3-39d
curve 6-921d
geodesy 10-136c
geophysical prospecting 10-187d fol.
geotropism 17-1230a
heating system 11-267d
hydrology 11-960c
incubator temperature 12-25d
latitude 7-845c fol.
perpetual motion 17-639b
planets 17-1165b
space exploration 21-103Aa
statics 21-340Bb
surface tension 21-600d
thermodynamics 22-105d
weights and measures 23-488Da
see also Gravitation
Gravity, Centre of 3-211c; 15-167c
aero. 1-214d fol.
shipbuilding 16-121d
see also Centroid
Gravity band (anchor) fig. 1 1-883
Gravity dams 6-269a; 7-15b
Gravity fault: see Normal fault
Gravity filter 9-270c
Gravity meter 10-713b; 10-720b; fig. 2 10-720; figs. 4, 5 10-723
geodesy 10-139b
internat. geophysical year Il. 12-416
prospecting 10-198d; 15-500c
petroleum 17-760a
Gravity-roller conveyer 14-1055d
Gravity-wheel conveyer 14-1056a
GRAVURE (Machine photogravure, Photogravure) (print.) 10-727d
colour printing (U.S.) 18-550c
ink 12-258c
newspapers 17-987a
printing 18-541b fol.
textiles 22-5d
GRAY, ASA (bot.) 10-728d
GRAY, ELISHA 10-729a
telephone 21-893a; 12-461d
Gray, George (billiard player) 3-615d
Gray, H. C. (balloonist) 3-46c
Gray, J. A. (phys.) 6-242c

# Gray


GRAY, SIR JAMES 10-729b
Gray, John Chipman 13-158b
GRAY, JOHN DE (bp.) 10-729c
GRAY, LOUIS HERBERT 10-729d
Gray, May 4-509b
GRAY, PATRICK GRAY, 6th baron 10-729d
GRAY, ROBERT (bp.) 10-730a
Colenso 6-45d
Gray, Robert (expl.)
Aberdeen 1-31d
Columbia river 6-109c; 16-1075a; 23-387b
northwest coast 1-497a
Gray, Stephen 8-192a
Gray, Terence 1-109d
GRAY, THOMAS (poet) 10-730a
elegy 8-269d
ode 16-862a
place in Eng. lit. 8-583a fol.
Walpole 23-312Bd
GRAY, WALTER DE (Grey, Walter de) 10-731c
tomb 20-218c
Gray antimony 2-71b
Gray arsenic 2-478a
Grayback: see Alewife
Graybeard (stoneware jug): see Bartmannkrug
Gray birch 3-674a
Gray commissure 21-222d
Gray earth (Serozem) 22-702Gc
Gray duck: see Gadwall
Grayfish 7-551a
Gray fox (Urocyon cinereoargenteus) 9-676d; Pl. VII 14-MAMMAL
Gray hairstreak (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 5 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Gray-headed junco 13-134c
Grayhen 3-741d
Gray hornbill (bird) 11-698d
Gray iron 5-37a; 12-607d
Gray jungle fowl (zool.) 9-672a
Graylag goose 10-576a
domestic 3-675b
Gray league (Oberbund) 10-709b
Grayling (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 12 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
GRAYLING (fish) 10-731d
Pl. IV 9-FISH
Arctic grayling 9-380b
fishing 9-385d
habitat 9-336a
Gray (Grey) matter 21-222d
Gray mullet (Mugilidae) 9-343d; 15-983a
Gray nurse shark 20-474d
Gray partridge: see Hungarian partridge
Gray pine: see Jack pine
Gray poplar 18-232a
Gray rabbit: see Cottontail
Gray rat: see Black rat
Gray (Vaal) rhebok 2-18c
Grays, Essex, Eng. 22-172c
Gray sea (White-tailed) eagle 7-834c
Gray seal 20-144a
Grays harb., Wash.
Aberdeen 1-31c
Gray's Inn, Lond. 12-268d; 11-591c
Gray soil: see Podsol
Grayson, David (pseud. of Baker, Ray Stannard) (U.S. au.) 2-1052c
Grayson, William John
"Hireling and the Slave, The" 1-769b
"Graysons, The" (Eggleston) 8-22c
Gray squirrel 21-271a
albino il. 1-528
life span table 13-1098
Gray-tailed cardinal 4-896d
GRAYWACKE (Greywacke, Grauwacke) 10-731d
quartzite 18-938d
Gray whale: see Pacific gray whale
Gray wolf: see Timber wolf
GRAZ, Aus. 10-723b
views Pl. I 2-AUSTRIA
Grazer Feld, val., Aus. 10-732b
Grazia, Giovanni di Paolo di: see Giovanni di Paolo
Graziani 23-225a
GRAZIANI, RODOLFO, Marchese di Neghelli 10-732d
Italo-Ethiopian War 12-735b
It. Somlnd. 12-782c
Graziano, Dr. (character) 6-139a
Grazing 10-704d
cattle 5-91a
conservation laws 16-115c
land grants 13-685d
Grazynski, Michal 18-132b
GRAZZINI, ANTON FRANCESCO (Lasca, Il) (au.) 10-733a
Grease
lubricant 14-386c
oils 16-904d
Grease ant 1-1030d
Greased-line fishing 9-377c
Greaseless creams (Vanishing creams) (cosmetics) 6-566b
Grease paint (theatrical make-up) 14-655c
Grease-spot photometer 4-412c
GREASEWOOD 10-733a
creosote bush 6-726a
Grease wool 23-728b
Great, lakes, N.Am.: see Great lakes, The
Great Admiralty (Manus), Isl., Pac.O. 1-160d
Great Aletsch, glacier, Switz. 21-676d
Great Alsace canal, Fr. 23-433Ca
Great Altai, mts., C. As.: see Altai
Great American desert 6-87d
Great Andaman, isls., Bengal Bay 1-888a
Great anteater
Myrmecophaga tridactyla 1-713d; 2-17a; 7-966c
Great Appalachian valley, U.S. 2-131c; 23-181a
Shenandoah riv. Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Tennessee 21-931d
Great Ararat, mt., Asia 2-210b
Great Armada: see Armada
Great Artesian (Australian) basin, reg., Austr.: see Artesian basin
Great Assembly (500-300 B.C.) 23-889a
"Great Astronomer, The" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
Great Atlas, mts., Af.: see High Atlas
GREAT AUK (Garefowl) 10-733b; il. 2-733
auk 2-763a
Great Australian (Artesian) basin, reg., Austr.: see Artesian basin
GREAT AUSTRALIAN BIGHT 10-733b
Great Awakening (religious revival) 22-743a
Baptists 3-141b
congregationalism 6-325a
Davies, Samuel 7-102b
Edwards 8-13d
Presbyterianism 18-465b
see also Revivalism
Great Balkans, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-620c; map 22-621
Great Band (Bandalontar), isl., Indon. 22-78a
Great barracuda (Becuna, Picuda) (fish) 3-194d; 9-344b
Great Barrier Reef, Queens., Austr.: see Barrier reef
Great bascinet (helmet) 11-335d
GREAT BASIN, THE (Intermontane), dist., U.S. 10-733c
archae. 12-71a
Calif. 4-632a
desert 7-295c
Nevada 16-312d
physiography 22-725c
Utah 22-908b
Great Bear (Tow), China: see Wenchow
Great Bear: see Ursa Major
GREAT BEAR LAKE, N.W. Terr., Can. 10-734a
N.W.Terr. 16-640a
radium 18-1095c
Great bedstraw: see Babies'-breath
Great Belt (Lille Baelt), chan., Baltic S. 3-55a
GREAT BEND, Kan. 10-734a
pop. table 13-213
Great Benin'e (Kan.) 13-210b
Great Bermuda, isl., Atl. D. 3-521a
"Great Bible" 3-580c
Bible, Translations of 3-583d
Coverdale 6-678b
Great bird of paradise 3-696d; Pl. XI 3-BIRD
Great blue heron 11-446a
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Great Books (educational program) 11-483d
"Great Books of the Western World" 8-377c
index 12-29b
publication 11-484c
Great Bras d'Or, chan., N.S., Can. 4-107b
"Great Britain" (ship) 20-528b; 4-304d
GREAT BRITAIN AND NORTHERN Ireland, United Kingdom of
General 10-734b
Antarc. 2-2d fol.; 12-410b
aqueducts 2-157d fol.
archives 2-326a fol.
arctic 2-331b fol.
art: see England: Arts and Architecture
boats 3-823d
camping 4-721a
canoeing 4-792b
cigar 5-767b
cigarette 5-768c
clubs 5-953c
cookery, national 9-553d
coronation 6-521b
daylight saving 7-93b
dog racing 7-552d
fire protection 9-300c fol.
flags 9-400d; Pls. X, XVI 9-FLAG
floods 9-454d
folk music 9-522d
forestry 9-619c; 10-754b
game birds 9-1117a
geol. 4-874a; 22-462d fol.; 17-634d; 16-1061b
geopolitics 10-206b
health insurance 11-211c
hunting 11-885b
land description 13-646c
land reclamation 13-657b
libraries 13-1042a; table 13-1054
lifesaving 13-1088c
measures and weights 23-488d
medals and decorations 15-63d; Pls. II, IV, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medicine 11-880c
monuments 15-805d
museums 15-1044d
national anthem 16-52b
national parks 16-81c
neutrality 16-304b
newspapers 18-476b
observatory 16-832c
Pac.D. exploration 17-14d
precedence 18-659b
president 18-471a
prince (title) 18-535d
public relations 18-833c fol.
Royal arms Pl. II 11-HERALDRY
slang 20-769b
theatre 22-28Kb
veterinary science 23-118a
war graves 23-359d
wildlife conservation 23-601c
see also Britain; Commonwealth of Nations; England; Ireland, Northern; Scotland; Wales; etc.
Agriculture 10-752a; 1-338c; 1-388b; Pl. VII 1-AGRICULTURE
beef 3-374b
breeding 1-958a; 6-1001a
currant 6-909b
dairy farming 13-387d
development commission 7-327a
electric power 19-764a
employment table 1-347
fertilizers 9-212c
food supply 9-560c fol.
horses 11-707c
improved techniques 8-507c
meat 15-28a
organizations 1-365d; 11-737c
plant quarantine 17-1197d
sheep 20-483d fol.
small holdings 20-814d fol.
vegetable 23-28c
see also under main crops, e.g., Oats
Air Force 10-749c; 1-462c; 1-440b
airplane engines 1-238a
airships 1-458c
colonel 6-83c
flag 9-402b
insignia 12-310d
medical services 15-84b
mine laying 15-496c fol.
observer corps 16-833c
officers 16-880c
staff 21-277a
uniforms 22-701c
wing 23-666d
World War II 23-791Mb fol.
Army 10-739d
adjutant 1-148c
air-borne troops 1-419c
armoured cars 2-440a
arms 20-806a fol.
artillery 2-532b
barracks 3-193d
battalion 3-280d
battery 3-289d
camel corps 4-697d
canteens 4-803a
Cardwell, Edward Cardwell 4-899d
cavalry 5-114b
Civil War, English 6-795a
colonel 6-83c
colours 6-104c
conscientious objectors 6-364a
Cromwell, Richard 6-799a
division 7-513a
engineers 8-396b
Eritrea 8-683a
hist. 2-448d fol.
impressment 12-10b
infantry 12-220b fol.
insignia 12-310b
marines (establishment) 1-821b
mil. law 15-450b
mil. police 15-453b
mutiny 15-1107d
pontoons 4-205d
quartermaster 18-935a
reform 10-1128a
regiment 19-82d
sergeant 20-361c
signal corps 20-644a
staff 21-276c fol.
strength 23-749d
supply and transport 21-581c
tanks 21-786Ab fol.; 2-437b fol.; 2-440a fol.
territorials 21-958d
uniforms 22-698a
volunteers 23-252b
Colonies: see Commonwealth of Nations; English History: Colonies and Empire; and under names of the various members of the Commonwealth and their dependencies
Commerce and Industries 10-752a
advertising 1-179d
automobile 2-678c; 2-866a
brickmaking 4-171a
carpet 4-957b
chain stores 5-236b
clothing 5-942a fol.
coal: see Coal and coal mining
commercial treaties 15-892a
commodity market 6-156c
cotton 6-567a fol.
distribution of industry 7-325d
electricity supply 8-218b
fair trade laws 9-38a
Federation of British Industries 9-143d
free trade 9-849d
fur 9-1032a
glass 10-463d
govt. corporations 10-627b fol.
hallmarks 11-12a
hardware 11-96b
Iceland 12-47b
indus. accidents 12-192a
indus. design 12-199a
Indus. Rev. 12-208a; 12-211a
insurance 5-48b
iron and steel 12-627c
life insurance 13-1094a
milk 15-457b fol.
motor vehicles 15-932d
petrochemicals 17-757c
port 18-256a
production census 18-589d
public utilities 18-838c
publishing 18-842d
research, indus. 19-197b
rubber 19-681c fol.
salt 19-956a
shipbuilding 20-523c
shipping 20-548c fol.; 15-179b
shoe mfr. 20-568a
statistics of foreign com. 4-190d
sugar 21-529Cb; 3-382b
sulfur 21-537b
tea 21-863a
trade, international 22-351b fol.; 6-191d
trade organization 22-362a
trade routes 22-368a
war control 23-340b
wool 23-733c
see also under separate Industries
Communication and Transportation 10-767c; 22-399d
air services with commonwealth 6-196b
aviation, civil 2-898a fol.; 1-444b fol.
bridges 4-194a fol.
broadcasting 4-247a; 4-252c
canals 23-433d
elec. powered vehicles 8-221a
ferry 9-202d
inland water transport 8-508d
motor vehicle insurance 15-946a
postal service 18-307a fol.
radio 18-1051b
railways 18-1106a fol.; 19-86b; 4-304d
roads and highways 19-369a fol.
telephones 21-894c
traffic 22-374c
transport 12-364c
Constitution and Government 10-736b; 7-220b; 10-619c fol.
absentee voting 1-49a
admiralty 1-158d
attorney gen. 2-736c
cabinet 4-542b
calendar act 4-619a
censorship 5-163d fol.
city planning 5-817b
civil-military relationships 5-843d fol.
civil service 5-847b
colonial policy 6-169b
commission 6-153c
consuls 6-408c fol.
county 6-653c
court-martial 6-667b
decentralization 18-817d
departments 7-264c; 10-629b fol.
diplomacy 7-473d fol.
electoral system 6-550b; 8-121b fol.
exchequer 8-944a
foreign service 9-611b fol.
governor-general 10-643a
guild socialism 10-1015d
housing laws 11-788d
legislature 13-908b
local govt. 14-179a
loyalty matters 14-379b
ministry 15-528a
Parliament 17-380b
petition, right of 17-748c
police 18-154d
political parties 17-423c; 6-289b; 6-373d; 6-374d
prerogative 18-459b
prime minister 18-516c
proportional representation 18-637b; 2-142c
protectorates 18-650a fol.
public enterprise 18-621c fol.
Settlement, Act of (1701) 20-380d
socialism 20-878c fol.
speaker 21-173c
territorial waters 23-427b
treaties 22-437c
ways and means committee 23-446a
women's suffrage 23-705a
Defense 10-739b; 8-533b
air defense 1-436d fol.
alliance 1-646b
arsenal 2-477d
civil defense 5-821a fol.
coast guard 5-983a
conscription 6-367a
convoy 6-438b
disarmament 7-485a
espionage 8-710b
intelligence 12-348b
medical services 15-83c; 16-511a
mil. officers 16-878b
mil. procurement 18-587d
military training 22-382b
mil. transport 22-405d
militia 15-454b
mobilization 15-614c
proving ground 18-694b
radar 18-997c
war colleges 23-337c
women's services 23-709Da
yeomanry 23-887Cc
Economics 10-760b; 7-937d fol.
budget, family 6-413c
business cycle 4-473c fol.
consumption 6-410c
co-operatives 6-451c
corn laws 6-511d
Indus. Rev. 8-507a
planning, national 17-1173b
prices 18-493d
productivity 7-932d
profiteering 18-599a
profit sharing 18-600b
rationing 18-1181c
syndicalism 21-707b
transport 22-401a fol.
wages 23-274b
warfare 7-945b fol.
Education 8-423b
academic freedom 1-57c
accounting 1-82a
adult ed. 1-176c
agricultural 1-355a
arch. 7-1022b
associations 7-1020a
audio-visual educ. 2-746b
blind 3-779c
central school 5-190a
classical educ. 5-876c
classicism 5-880a
dance teaching 7-45a
deaf 7-120b
education 8-935c
engineering 8-92d
foreign languages 9-610a
gifted children 10-406d fol.
Gladstone 8-516d
health education 11-210b fol.
home economics 11-621a fol.
horticulture 11-736c
infant schools 18-446c
legal 13-899a
military 15-446d
optometry 16-1013a
physical education 17-1013d
physically handicapped 17-1017a
preparatory 18-457d
primary 8-268a
psychiatry 18-718d
retarded children 19-238a
school administration 20-93b
summer schools 21-557d
teachers, training of 21-865d
technical 21-870d
theological educ. 22-61a
universities 22-644d; 22-870d; 22-881b; 11-482d
vocational 23-231d
women 23-703a
see also England: Education
Finance 10-760b
accounting 1-80c
amusement tax 1-836d
banking 3-97a fol.
Bank of England 3-116b
bearer securities 3-328d
budget 4-366b
capital levy 4-845d
capital structure 4-849c
coinage 7-157a
Colonial Development Corporation 6-84b
colonies 6-186a
commercial paper 6-146d
consols 6-377c
corporation tax 6-541b
countervailing duties 6-652b
credit instrument 8-947c
credit insurance 6-714c

currency 6-910b
debt, public 7-138b
excess profits tax 8-941c
excise tax 8-948a
export of capital 4-831d fol.
foreign aid 12-53c
gold standard 10-548b
Hampden, John 11-43b
income tax 12-18d fol.
inheritance tax 8-722b
installment credit 12-319c
internat. payments 12-428b
Law, Andrew Bonar 13-819b
luxury tax 14-456b
mint 15-555c
money market 15-712b
money order 15-713d
pawnbroking 17-487d fol.
payment 17-492a
post office banks 18-311a; 20-17c
pound sterling 18-391d
savings and loan association 20-17a
savings banks 20-23a
securities regulation 20-265d
shares 20-473c; 21-415c fol.
stockbroker 21-417c
stock exchange 21-422a fol.
tariff 21-815d
taxation 21-837d
war finance 23-352c fol.; 23-346a fol.
Fisheries 10-754b; 9-366d
N. Sea 16-535c
History: see English Hist.
Labour 10-735d
casual labour 5-45d
child labour 5-503b
closed shop 5-939d
combination law 6-120d
communism 6-211d
cost of living 6-600d
employee associations 8-348d
employment agency 8-351d
general strike 10-71a
hours 11-755d
indus. relations 12-205b fol.
labour unions 13-557c
numismatics 16-776d fol.
sweating system 21-635d
unemployment 22-683d fol.
unemployment insurance 22-691d
Law and Justice: see English law
Learned Societies
academies 1-58a fol.
actuaries 1-116c
art 20-905a
geographical 10-160a
geological 10-179b
literary 14-108a
math. 14-1108a
medical and surgical 15-90b
zoological societies 23-975a
Minerals 10-754d
iron 12-605a
zinc 23-952d fol.
see also under names of minerals
Navy 10-744c
admiralty: see Admiralty
aircraft carriers 1-423a
Am. Rev. 1-780d fol.
Anson, George, baron 1-1027d
aviation 2-913a; 1-440b
battleship 3-291a
Borden's proposals 3-954b
Cinque ports 5-779c
convoy 6-438a
cruisers 6-826d fol.
destroyers 7-309c; Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
dirks 7-484b
dockyards and bases 7-535a
Fisher, John, baron 9-362a
flags 9-401c; 8-606d
fleet 9-433d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-917b
Hamilton, Lord George F. 11-32c
Impressment 12-10b
insignia 12-310c
Jutland 13-169c
marines 14-892b
Mediterranean fleet 10-675d
midshipman 15-417a
mine and torpedoe 15-494d fol.
monitors 15-739b
mutiny 15-1107d
Pepys 17-590a
Philip, Prince 7-972b
Portsmouth station 18-272b
St. Vincent, J. J. 19-926a
sovereignty of seas 20-247a; 2-688b
staff 21-278a
submarines 21-496b
torpedoes 22-304b
uniforms 22-700c
Washington, Treaties of 23-397a
Washington conference (1921-22) 23-398c
World War I 23-749d fol.; 23-788b; 9-47d
Population 10-734d; 18-234a fol.; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 21-533a; (England and Wales) 7-135b
Immigration 11-1103d
Social Questions 10-734d; 20-902c
air pollution 20-841b
annuity 1-1019d
annulment 1-1022c
anti-Semitism 2-86d fol.
applied psych. 18-754c fol.
apprenticeship 2-145a
blind welfare 3-785d
cancer 4-771a fol.
child protection 5-512d
cost of living 6-596a
crime 6-756d
day nurseries 7-113c
dental services 7-259a; 7-261d
drug addiction 7-704d
forms of address 1-136a
foundling hospital 9-663d
frauds 9-817c
garden city 9-1139c
home equipment 11-623b fol.
hospitals 11-743a
housing 11-780a
industrial medicine 12-202a
juvenile delinquency 13-173d; 19-50a
kinship 5-873d
maternal and child health 14-1081a
medical research 15-80b
mental deficiency 15-170a
mental health 15-172a
midwifery 15-1148b
narcotic laws 16-33b
nursing 16-791c
pensions 17-577d; 21-574c
philanthropy 9-657b
prostitution 23-579a
public health 18-826a
slavery 20-779d
socialized medicine 15-70c
social security 20-895d fol.; 20-900a
social settlements 20-906a fol.
social welfare 8-510b; 8-518d; 20-907Cd
strikes and lockouts 21-470a fol.
temperance 21-919a
trade unions 22-370c
tuberculosis 22-531d fol.
venereal diseases 23-42a
water purification 22-430b
workmen's compensation 23-744d
Sports and Athletics
amateur 1-707d
athletics 2-681b
cycling 6-939b
ice hockey 11-1034a
motorcycling 15-934b
Olympic games 16-945c
shooting 20-571c
Great Bulgary: see Bulgaria (on the Volga)
Great burdock (Arctium lappa) 4-420b
Great burnet (Sanguisorba officinalis) 4-450a
Great bustard (Otis tarda) 4-477c; Pl. VI 3-BIRD
"Great Case of Liberty of Conscience, The" (W. Penn) 17-560a
GREAT CHAIN OF BEING (Chain of being, Scala naturae) (philos.) 10-772d
biology 3-645b
evolution 2-47c
Neoplatonism 16-217a
Neopythagoreanism 16-220b
Great Charter, The: see Magna Carta
Great Chesterford, Cambs., Eng. 4-227d
"Great Chronicle" ("Mahavamsa"): see "Mahavamsa"
GREAT CIRCLE 10-773b
cartography 14-822d
sphere 21-210c
"Great Commentary": see "Mahā bhāshya"
Great Commission (rel.) 15-574d
Great Commoner: see Chatham, William Pitt, 1st Earl of
Great (Grand) Condé: see Condé, Louis II de Bourbon
Great Contract (Eng. hist.) 19-947a
Great crested grebe 10-779c
Great Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 6-894c
Great Dane Pl. III 7-DOG
"Great Day of the Lord's Judgement, The" ("Domesday") 21-412a
Great Delos (Rinia), isl., Aeg. S. 7-207a
Great Desert, Af.: see Sahara
"Great Didactic" (Comenius) 7-988b
Great Dionysia 14-106b
Great Dipper (astron.): see Big Dipper
Great Disappointment (rel.) 1-179a
Great Dismal Swamp: see Dismal Swamp
Great Divide Basin, pass, Wyo. 19-427c
Great Dividing Range, mts., Austr.: see Eastern Highlands
Great Dog (astron.): see Canis Major
Great Dunmow (Dunmow), Essex, England 7-763d
Great Dyke of Rhodesia (geol.) gabbro complex 9-1064d
"Great Eastern" (ship) 20-529a; 22-403a
Brunel, Isambard K. 4-304d
Great Eastern schism: see Schism
Great Elector: see Frederick William (of Brandenburg)
Great Emigration (Pol.) 18-128b
Great emperor moth 4-490c
Great End, mt., Cumb., Eng. 20-40d
Greater Antilles, isls., West Indies: see Antilles, Greater, Isls., W.I.
Greater Bear 3-184a
Greater bindweed 6-437c
"Greater Buffalo" (ship) 20-532b
"Greater Detroit" (ship) 20-532b
Greater dodder 7-538a
Greater Dog (astron.): see Canis Major
Greater Donbass (coalfield), U.S.S.R. 22-702b
"Greater Doxology" (hymn): see "Gloria in excelsis"
Greater duckweed (Spirodela polyrrhiza) 7-732d
Greater East Asia co-prosperity sphere 23-792Pb; 23-792Wa
Greater egret 8-26d
Greater glider (Great flying phalanger) 14-972a
Greater Hesse, land, Ger.: see Hesse
Greater Khingan, mts., China: see Khingan mountains
Greater kudu 13-503d; 2-18a
Greater London (administrative area), Eng. 14-263d
Greater prairie chicken (Tympanuchus cupido) 18-428a
Greater Russians: see Russians (ethnic group)
Greater shearwater 20-481b
Greater weever 23-479c
Greater yellowlegs (bird) 15-432b
Greater Zab, riv., Iran-Iraq-Turk.: see Zab, Great
Great Escarpment, plat., S.Af. 4-816d; 21-44b
S.W.Af. 21-97c
Great Escarpment, plat., S. Am. 4-116d; 9-469b
Santa Catarina 19-1037d
Greatest common divisor 2-397c
Greatest Show on Earth
Ringling Brothers, Barnum and Bailey's circus 5-803a
see also Barnum and Bailey's circus
Great Exhibition (London, 1851)
Albert, Prince 1-520b
Cole, Sir Henry 6-44d
Crystal Palace Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
design 7-299c
pottery and porcelain 18-378d
"Great Expectations" (Dickens) 7-382a
GREAT FALLS, Mont. 10-773c
Great falls, S.C. 19-1044b
Great falls, waterfall, Potomac riv. Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA; 18-334d
Great Fire (of London) 14-272c
"Great Fire of London, 1666, The" (17th cent. painting) 14-272
Great fish (Tigres), bay, Angola 1-942c
Greater flying phalanger (Greater glider) 14-972a
Great Gander pagoda (Ta-yen-t'a) (China) 5-622c
"Great Gantry, The" (Bone) 3-905b
"Great Gatsby, The" (Fitzgerald) 1-773b; 9-393b
Great Geometer: see Apollonius of Perga
Great Glen (Glen More nan Albin) (Inverness-shire, Scot.) 12-465c
"Great Gloss" ("Glossa magistralis [ordinaria]") (Accursius) 10-488a; 10-490b
Italian law 12-714a
"Great God Brown, The" (O'Neill) 16-965c
Great Grimsby (Grimsby), Lincs., Eng. 10-933b
Great hammerhead (shark) 11-38b
"Great Harry" (ship): see "Henry Grace à Dieu"
Greathead, Henry (boat-builder) 13-1088d
GREATHEAD, JAMES HENRY (engin.) 10-773c
shield 21-498d
tunnel 22-568d
Greathead shield system 10-773d
Great hedge bedstraw: see Babies'-breath
"Great Herbal" (Li Shih-chen) 15-94Ad
"Great History" (Mahanama): see "Mahavamsa"
"Great History of Japan" ("Dai Nihonshi") 11-541a
Great horned owl (Bubo virginianus) 11-700a; 16-1175b
eagle owl 7-835a
Great horse 11-701d
Great Hungarian plain 7-66b fol.
Great Ice age: see Pleistocene epoch
Great Idaean Mother of the Gods: see Great Mother of the Gods
Great Idea (Gr. hist.) 10-817a
"Great Ideas Today, The" 8-377c
Great Indian civet: see Indian civet
Great Interglacial (Mindel-Riss; Penultimate) 18-50c
Quaternary 18-940b
Great Interregnum (Ger.) 10-293b
Great Java: see South Australia, Austr.
Great Kai, Isl. Moluccas, Indon. 13-187a
Great Karroo, plat., C. of G.H., S.Af., Rep. of: see Karroo
Great Kei, riv., C. of G.H., Rep. of S.Af. 21-52a
Great Khan, Order of the (Afg.) 13-411a
Great Kosala, anc. king., India: see Kosala
Great Lake: see Tonle Sap, lake, Cambodia
GREAT LAKES, THE, N.Am. 10-773d
fisheries 9-359a
geol. 22-717b; 22-722c
glacial epoch 18-44d fol.
N. America 16-588a fol.
pilotage 17-1088b
St. Lawrence
river 19-908c
seaway 19-910a
shipping 20-559c
size 13-607c
transport 22-368d; 4-758d
water rights 23-426c
waves 4-139a
see also the names of separate lakes
Great Lakes Pilotage Act (U.S., 1960) 17-1088c
Great Lake trout (Lake trout) 9-336a; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
char 5-282d
description 22-504a
fish culture 9-357c
fishing 9-380a
Great lavender (Lavendula spica) 21-220c
Great Law (law code, Pa.) 17-564c
"Great Learning" ("Ta-hsüeh") (Confucian treatise) 6-305a; 5-646b
Great Lignite (geol.) 8-624b
Great Locomotive Chase (Andrews raid) (1862) 16-892b
Great Luristan, reg., Iran 14-434b
Great Maytham (Kent, Eng.) Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Great Meadows, ft.: see Necessity, ft.
Great Miami village (Kekionga), 9-645d
Great migrations: see Völkerwanderung
Great Model (arch.) 23-803d
Great Mogul (diamond) 7-363a
Great Mogul (trade mark) 22-356d
Great Monomach cap, The 6-822a; Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
"Great Mortar of Moscow" (cannon) 2-531b
GREAT MOTHER OF THE GODS (Cybele) 10-776d
Aphrodite 2-110d
Attis 2-732d
criobolium 6-776d
cult 9-126b
Demeter 7-578d
Kubaba 11-559a
Megalenses 9-1121b
Pessinus 17-726a
Phrygia 17-1009b
prostitution 18-644a
Rhea 19-254c
Roman rel. 19-558b
temple: see Metroon
Great mullein 1-5d
Great mysteries (Gr. rel.): see Eleusinian mysteries
Great Nafud, desert, Arabia 2-16Bc
Great Nassau (balloon) 3-44a
Great Neck, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Great nettle: see Stinging nettle
Great Nicobar (Loëng), isl., Indian Ocean 16-489d
Great northern diver (bird) 14-305b
Great Northern expedition 2-331d
Great Northern railway 22-779a
"Great Northern Railroad Company v. Sunburst Oil and Refining Company" (case) 4-897c
Great Northern War: see Northern War
Great oasis, Egy.: see Kharijah, al Wahat al
Great October Socialist Revolution (Russ. 1917) 19-813d
Great Oficina (oil fields, Venez.) 2-102b
"Great Old Law Book" ("Senchas Mór") 4-147b; 12-593a
Great omentum (anat.) 6-23b
Great Ouse Catchment board (Eng.) 9-175a
Great paauw (bird) 4-477c
Great Palace (Palenque, Mex.) 17-97a
Great Panathenaea 9-1120b
Great park (Windsor castle) Berkshire, Eng. 23-661c
Great Paschal (Dionysian) period (calendar) 4-617c
Great Pearl bank (Persian Gulf) 17-451a
"Great pestilence, The" (Gasquet) 3-743a
Great Plague of London 17-1150d; 14-272c
Great Plain, reg., Venez.: see Gulana Highlands
GREAT PLAINS, N.Am. 10-778a; 17-1157a
farm management 9-92d
land form 4-729c
Mont. 15-771a
physiography 22-723a; 22-734d
Plains Indian culture 17-1158c
S.Dak. 21-89b
West 23-520c
Great Plains Conservation program 20-934Ga
Great Plains toad Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Great Poland, prov., Pol.: see Poznan, prov., Pol.
Great Polish (dialect) 18-159c
"Great Prophecy of Britain, The" (Welsh poem) 23-506a
Great Propylaea 8-275c
Great Pyramid: see under Khufu
Great ragweed (Horse cane) 18-1104a
Great Rebellion: see Civil War, English
"Great Republic" (ship) 20-526b; 14-531a
Great Revolt (Eng. 1381): see Peasants' Revolt
Great Rhetra (Spartan ordinance) 10-365c
Sparta 21-170d
GREAT RIFT VALLEY, rift, Asia M.-Af. 10-778b
geology 1-247b fol.
Israel 12-697d
Kenya 13-300b; Pl. II 13-KENYA
Malawi 14-674a
Ruwenzori range 19-836d; 6-314b
Tanganyika 21-780Ab
volcano 23-243Ab
Great Rock of Italy, mt.: see Gran Sasso d'Italia
Great Russian: see Russian language
Great St. Bernard, pass, Alps: see Saint Bernard Passes
Great St. Bernard nappe 1-671d fol.
GREAT SALT LAKE, Utah 10-778b; Pl. II 22-UTAH
glacial period 10-440c
ocean 16-838d
Great Salt Lake City, Utah: see Salt Lake City
Great Salt Plains Wild Life Refuge (Okla.) 16-915c
Great Sand Dunes, natl. mon., Colo. table 16-71
Great Sand hills, hills, Saskatchewan, Can. Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
Great Sanhedrin (court) 19-1012d
Great Scarcies (Kolenté), riv., W. Af. 20-623d
Great Schism of the West: see Schism
Great Seal Act (1884) 23-364c
Great Seals of U.S.A. 20-237a; Illustrations 22-831
treasury
money 6-646b
Great Serpent Mound: see Serpent Mound, Great
Great skua (Bonxie) (bird) 20-760b
GREAT SLAVE LAKE (Athapuscow), Can. 10-778d; 16-639c
Mackenzie riv. 14-535b
GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS, mts., U.S. 10-778d; 2-131c; 22-679b
geology 22-716a
haze Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
GREAT SMOKY MOUNTAINS National Park, U.S. 10-779a; table 16-70
Tenn. 21-932d; Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE
Great soil groups 20-928b
"Great Soil Groups of the World and Their Development, The" (Glinka) 20-928a
Great South, bay, N.Y. 14-300c
Great South Beach: see Fire Island, N.Y.
"Great Soviet Encyclopaedia" ("Bol'shaia sovetskaia entsiklopediia") 8-372b
Great spotted kiwi 13-396a
Great Square of Pegasus (astron.) 17-527b
"Great Standard" (Chin. encycl.) 8-365c
Great Stone church (Daimhliag Mhór) (Clonmacnoise, Ire.) 5-939b
Great Stone Face, rocks, N.H. 16-348d; Pl. II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE

# Great


Great Stupa (Sanchi, India) 19-993d
Great Swabian League 21-628d
Great Tawali (Kasiruta), isl., Moluccas, Indon. 3-279a
Great Tera Race (1866) 21-862c
Great Tom (bell, Lincoln cath.) 14-54c
Great Torrington (Torrington), Dev., Eng. 22-310d
"Great Tradition, The" (Hicks) 1-774c
"Great Train Robbery, The" (motion picture) 15-901b
"Great Treatise, The" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
GREAT TREK 10-779b
  Cape of Good Hope 4-820b
  Potgieter, Andries Hendrik 18-332c
  Pretorius 18-483b
  Retief, Piet 19-240c
  South Af. 21-53a
  Transvaal 22-416a
Great Turkmenian canal 22-621d
Great Ultimate (Chin. philos.) 5-646Bd fol.
Great Union (Brit. flag): see Union Jack
Great Union flag (Am. Colonies): see Grand Union flag
Great Valley, Calif.: see Central, Valley, Calif.
Great Valley, Va.: see Great Appalachian valley, U.S.
Great Vehicle (Buddhism): see Mahayana
Great Vowel Shift (lang.) 18-622d
Great Walachia: see Walachia, Great
GREAT WALL OF CHINA 10-779b; 5-557b
  arch. 5-617d
  scene from Nankóu pass Pl. I 5-CHINA
Great War: see French Revolutionary Wars
Great Wardrobe 23-348b
Great Week: see Holy Week
"Great Western" (ship) 4-304d; 20-527d; 20-546a
Great Western Railway Company (Brit.) 18-1109c; 4-304d
Great Western schism: see Schism
Great white heron (Ardea occidentalis) 11-446a
Great white heron (Casmerodius albus) 8-26d
Great White Heron Wildlife refuge, Fla. table 16-73
Great white shark: see White shark
Great White Throne (monolith) (Utah) 23-957b
Great white trillium (Trillium grandiflorum) 22-476d
Great (Large) willow herb (bot.) 23-634c; 18-176c
  Onagraceae 16-962b
Great Yarmouth, Norf., Eng.: see Yarmouth, Norf., Eng.
Great Zab: see Zab, Great, riv., Iran-Iraq-Turkey
Greave (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Greban, Arnoul (dram.) 7-637a
GREBE 10-779c
  horned grebe Pl. II 3-BIRD
  nest 8-20d
Grebe, Little: see Dabchick
GREBEL, CONRAD (Swiss Mennonite) 10-780a
  Anabaptists 1-838b
  Mennonites 15-159d
Grebo (tribe) 13-496d
Greceanu, Radu (Rum. su.) 19-748c
GRECHANINOV, ALEKSANDR TIKHONOVICH 10-780b
  song 20-992c
Grechetto, Il (nick. of Giovanni Benedetto Castiglione) 5-35b
Grecian archipelago: see Greek archipelago
Grecian stock (bot.) 21-415c
GRECO, EL (Theotokopoulos, Domenikos) 10-780b; 17-48b
  "Christ" Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
  landscape painting 13-672d
  Mannerism 14-798b
  portrait paint. 18-268d; Pl. II fig. 9 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
  "View of Toledo" Pl. XI 17-PAINTING
Greco, José Pl. IV 7-DANCE
Greco-Buddhist art: see Gandhara art
Greco-Latin square (math.) 14-574c
GRECO-PERSIAN WARS 10-782a; 10-796b
  Athens 2-677b
  Herodotus 11-443a
  Marathon 14-845d
  Salamis 19-932a
Greco-Roman wrestling 23-804c; 9-1120c
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1897) 10-784b; 10-818c
GRECO-TURKISH WAR (1921-22) 10-784c; 10-820a
  Kemal Atatürk, Mustafa 13-276b
GREECE, country, Eur. 10-785a
  Ancient Greece 10-789d; maps Pls. II, III 10-GREECE
    agora 1-332a
    Amphictyony 1-824c
    archae.: see Greek archaeology
    arch.: see Greek architecture
    archives 2-325b
    archon 2-329a
    Areopagus 2-353a
    armour 11-335b
    army 2-444d; 12-218d; 16-877d
    art: see Greek art
    astrology 2-640b
    astronomy 2-644a; 7-910a
    Athens 2-672a
    banishment 7-266a
    banking 3-93a
    beards 3-327b
    boats 3-822c
    boule 4-14a
    boundaries 4-16b
    boxing 4-39d
    bread 4-134a
    burial 22-283b; 6-30c
    calendar 4-625a
    caricature 4-905b
    censorship 5-161d
    chariots 5-287c
    chron. 5-726c
    city-state 5-819b; 21-337a
    classical scholarship 5-878d
    cockfighting 6-2a
    coins 16-763c fol.; Pl. I 16-NUMISMATICS
    commerce 6-140c; 16-117c
    cosmology 6-582c
    costume 7-680d fol.; Pls. III, VII 7-DRESS
    cryptography 6-849b
    democracy 7-215d
    dentistry 7-261c
    divorce 7-513d
    drachma 7-620d
    economic thought 7-937b
    education 7-983b; 21-984a
    elections 8-120d
    fans 9-60a
    festivals: see under Feast and festival
    funerary customs 9-1015b
    games 3-19b; 9-1119b; 2-681a; 10-1058a
    genealogy 10-68a
    geog. 10-146a fol.
    geom. 10-187a
    govt. 10-617a fol.
    gymnasium 10-1057b
    hairdressing 10-1120d
    individualism 12-163b
    inscriptions 12-277c fol.
    iron 12-598d
    language: see Greek language
    law: see Greek law
    libraries 13-1032c
    literature: see Greek literature
    map-making 14-827c
    marriage 14-927a
    math. 14-1102a fol.; 1-611d; 12-241b
    med. 15-948b; 11-205a; 18-784d
    migration 15-421c
    militia 15-453d
    monarchy 15-685a
    museum 15-1040d
    music: see Greek music (ancient)
    natural law 16-104b
    Olympic games 19-759c; 16-944b
    paint 17-38b
    papyrus 17-297c
    philanthropy 17-823a
    philosophy: see Greek philosophy
    Phoenicia 17-890a
    physical education 17-1013c
    public health 18-824d fol.
    public opinion 18-831d
    religion: see Greek Religion
    republic 19-192a
    schools 20-96b
    science 20-115d
    ships 20-522a; 20-541b; 9-258a
    slavery 20-774a
    Sophists 20-1001b
    sphinx 21-215a
    strategos 21-452c
    sundials 21-568d
    sword 21-692d
    tawers 19-233d
    torture 22-314b
    trade routes 22-367c; 12-815d
    warfare 1-196a; 21-739d; 23-330b
    wheel 23-566a
    wine 23-662Bc
  History, Ancient 10-789d; 2-599d
    Achaean League 1-87d
    Achaeans 1-88c
    Aegina 1-194a
    Aeschines 1-217b
    Africa 1-292a
    Alexander the Great 1-571d
    Antipater 2-78d
    Athens 2-676d
    Boeotia 3-841d
    Carla 4-902a
    Chaeronea 5-229d
    Cimon 5-773d
    colonization 21-114b; 11-1096d; 14-579d; 2-611d
    Corfu 6-494a
    Cyprus 6-951c
    Cyrenaica 6-956a
    Dalmatia 7-9b
    Delian League 7-202a
    Demosthenes 7-229c
    Dorians 7-594c
    Egypt 8-40a
    Europe 8-853c
    Hellenism 11-325a fol.
    Herodotus 11-443a
    historians 11-530b
    Ionia 12-498b; 12-500a
    Jews 12-1063c
    Laconia 13-578c
    land reforms 13-658d fol.
    landscape arch. 13-661c
    Maced. 14-509a
    Melos 15-132c
    Mycenae 15-1111c
    Naples 15-1179a
    Olympia 16-941b
    Pelasgians 17-534d
    Pelopidas 17-538b
    Peloponnese 17-538b
    Peloponnesian War 22-165b; 17-538c
    Pericles 17-607d
    Pers. wars 2-500b; 17-656d; 7-76d; 7-77b; 10-782a; 23-840b; 14-845d; 15-603d
    Philip II 17-838d
    Phocis 17-885a
    Rome 19-513a fol.
    Rumania 19-731a
    Sicily 20-603a
    Solon 20-954d
    Sparta 21-170a
    Syracuse 21-709d
    tyrant 22-652c
    see also Aegean civilization
  History, Post-classical and Modern 10-811b
    Ali (Lion of Janina) 1-631a
    Athens 2-678c
    Balkan entente 14-123d; 3-5c
    Balkan wars 3-15c
    Berlin, treaty of 3-518b
    Bulgaria 4-389a fol.; 1-587b
    Byron 4-511a
    capitulations 4-851c
    Constantine 6-388b
    Crete 1-23d; 6-739a
    Cyprus 6-952d
    Damaskinos 7-24c
    Dodecanese 7-538b
    Fascism 9-106a
    independence 7-870b
    India-Pak. 12-138b
    Ionian isls. 12-499d
    It. 12-778c
    Lausanne conference (1922-23) 13-813c
    Maced. 14-511b fol.; 19-953c
    middle east 15-408a
    minorities 15-550b
    Muslim wars 4-644a fol.
    Navarino 16-137a
    Palmerston 17-187d
    Pan-European movement 17-222c
    Papagos 17-276b
    recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
    Rum. 19-733a fol.
    Salonika campaigns 20-354a
    Sèvres treaty 20-401c
    Truman doctrine 22-512d
    Turk. wars (1897) 10-784b; 22-603d
    United Nations 22-704Ba
    war debts table 23-348
    war finance 23-353a
    World War II 1-466d; 23-791Mc fol.; 23-791Tb; 10-334c; 11-549a
  Modern Greece 10-785c; 10-822b
    agriculture 1-359d; 16-936c
    Athens 2-679c
    birth rate 3-708c
    boundary changes 10-216c
    climate 3-10a
    cookery, national 9-556d
    econ. and fin. 20-20c
    educ. 22-874c; 6-15d
    Evzones 8-930a
    flag 9-408d; Pl. III 9-FLAG
    flora and fauna 10-788a
    foreign aid 9-607a
    geol. 3-8b
    labour unions 13-560b
    learned societies 8-781c
    libraries 13-1051b; table 13-1054
    Macedonia 14-508b
    national anthem 16-52b
    natl. debt table V 7-141
    natl. parks table 16-86
    newspapers 16-402c
    orders of merit 13-409a
    pop. 10-822b fol.; 3-12c; table 8-888; 15-547d
    railways table 18-1114
    refugees 19-68a
    rel. 10-822d; 19-471b
    restaurants 19-234c
    shipping 20-558d; table 20-555
    sulfur 21-537b
    water transport 23-433Cc
    wine 23-665a fol.
GREECE, ORTHODOX CHURCH OF 10-828c
  organization 10-822d
  see also Orthodox Eastern Church
"Greece and Rome" (Brit. period.) 5-876d
Greek academy: see Academy, Greek
"Greek Anthology, The" 2-27d
  Archias 2-296b
Greek Archaeological society 10-788c
Greek archaeology 10-788c; 2-251a
  Africa 1-290a
  architecture: see Greek architecture
  Argos 2-376c
  art: see Greek art
  Asia Minor 2-610d fol.
  Athens: see Athens: Ancient city
  bronze age: see Aegean civilization; Cretan; Minoan civilization; Knossos
  Corinth 6-495d
  Delos 7-207a
  Delphi 7-208a
  Epidaurus 8-640a
  inscriptions 23-70d
  Mycenaean civilization: see Mycenae
  Naukratis 16-117c
  Olympia 16-941b
  paleography 17-121a
  sarcophagus 19-1063a
  terra cotta 21-955c
  Tiryns 22-247a
  Troy excavations 22-505d
  see also Greece: Ancient
Greek archipelago 1-192d; 10-787c
  archae. 1-186
  Cyclades 6-937c
  Dodecanese 7-538b
GREEK ARCHITECTURE 10-828d
  Acropolis 2-673c fol.; Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE
    Erechtheum: see Erechtheum
    Parthenon 17-412a; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
    propylaea 18-638d
  agora 1-332a
  arch and vault 2-287d
  architecture 2-312c fol.
  bath 3-275b
  Byzantine style Pls. I, II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
  capital 4-831a
  caryatids 5-6b
  Christian, early 7-841b
  columns 6-117b
  doorways 7-589a
  Doric 8-608a
  entasis 8-618d
  fountain 9-664a
  frieze 9-945a
  Hellenistic age 11-331c
  hypaethrus 11-991d
  masonry 14-1016b
  molding: see under Molding
  monuments and memorials 15-807c
  Mycenaean 18-454d
  Olympia 16-941d fol.
  order: see Order
  palaces 1-192b
  pediment 17-516a
  Phoenician influence 17-890a
  plastering 17-1239c
  pub. bldgs. 10-623b
  residential 19-204c
  Roman arch. 19-451d fol.
  roofing 22-213b
  staircases 21-298c
  stoa 21-414d
  temple 21-927b; 17-813d
  theatre 22-29c; Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES); Pl. V fig. 2 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
  Tiryns 22-247b
  windows 23-658d
GREEK ART
  General 10-833b; 2-491d
    Aegean civilization 1-190a
    Athens 2-672b
    book 3-920c; Pl. II 3-BOOK
    Byzantine art 4-515b
    coins 16-763c
    collections, Europe and U.S. 10-789a
    costume design Pl. I 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
    dance 7-31a; Pl. I 7-DANCE
    doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
    drama 1-217c fol.; 6-603b; 11-1005c
    embroidery 8-310b
    enamel 8-355a
    furniture 9-1043d; Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-549b; 5-237a
    gems 12-58b; Pl. V 10-GEM
    gilding 10-414c
    glass 10-457a
    Hellenistic age 11-331b
    Homeric poems 11-638d
    interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
    ivory carving 12-808c
    jewelry Pl. V 12-JEWELRY; 12-1035d
    masks 14-1012b; Pls. I, III 14-MASK
    metalwork 15-247a; Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
    mosaic 15-870d; Pl. II 15-MOSAIC
    Palmyra 17-193b
    pottery 18-344c; Il. 14-483; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
    relief 19-106d; Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
    Rom. art 19-456b
    Sicily 20-602c
    silver and gold work 20-684c
    sphinx 21-215a
  Painting 10-833d; 10-846b
    encaustic 8-358b
    mural painting 15-1000a
    Polygnotus 18-193a
    Protogenes 18-661a
  Sculpture 10-833d
    bronze horse Pl. III 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
    colossi 6-95b
    Olympia 16-942a
    Parthenon 17-413a
    Praxiteles 18-433a
    terra cotta 21-955c; Pl. III 21-TERRA COTTA
    see also under names of individual sculptors
Greek church: see Orthodox Eastern church
Greek Communist party 10-825a
Greek cross (crux quadrata) 6-812a
Greek Ezra (Apocryphal Ezra; Esdras, First book of; Ezra, Third book of) (bibl.) 8-700a
Greek fire (bot.) 9-291c; 10-788b
GREEK FIRE (Sea fire, Liquid fire, Wild fire) 10-849c
  Byzantine emp. 4-531a
  incendiary mixtures 12-13b
Greek fret (arch.) 9-927c
Greek General Confederation of Labour 18-825b
GREEK INDEPENDENCE, WAR OF 10-849d
  Church, Sir Richard 5-739a
  Greece 10-815b
  Kolokotronis, Theodoros 13-446c
  Navarino 16-137a
  Turkey 22-600a
GREEK LANGUAGE 10-851d
  accent 1-73d
  Achaeans 1-88d
  alphabet 1-662d; table 1-664 fol.
  Arabic philosophy 2-188b
  "Atakta" (Korais) 13-453d
  Doric 7-594d
  Egyptian 8-91b
  French 9-869b
  Greece 10-757b
  "H" 10-1085b
  handwriting 17-121a
  Hellenistic age 11-329b
  Hesychius 11-465d
  Indo-European 12-169c
  Latin 13-776d
  Linear B script 1-192c; 15-541c; 10-790d fol.
  linguistics 14-66c
  literary 10-868a
  mission communicant 15-575a
  modern 10-822c
  numerals 16-757d
  papyri 17-296c
  semantics 20-313Bc
  teaching 5-875d
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
  writing 23-815b
GREEK LAW 10-858c
  adoption 1-165c
  Areopagus 2-353a
  bachelors 2-990a
  Draco 7-621c
  ecclesia 7-889a
  jurisprudence 13-150d fol.
Greek letter societies (college fraternities) 9-813b
GREEK LITERATURE
  General 10-867c
    Anacreon 1-840c
    Anthology 2-28a
    "Apollonius of Tyre" 2-123d
    book 3-920c
    Byzantine period 4-533d
    comedy 6-128d
    Digenes Akritas 7-428a
    elegy 8-267b
    encyclopaedia 8-363b
    epitaphs 8-451c
    fable 9-23a
    Hellenistic 11-329c
    Herodas 11-442a
    historiography 11-530b
    Homer 11-629d
    kontakion 13-451a
    Latin 13-779d
    Menander 15-143b
    modern 10-880b
    novel 16-676b
    Odysseus 16-867b
    oratory 20-1004b; 19-257c
    Palamas, Kostis 17-93c
    papyri 17-294c

parody 17-400a
Pindar 17-1092c
poetry 5-877d; 7-504d; 18-640b
Renaissance scholarship 19-122c fol.
satire 20-7a; 8-643d fol.
Sophists 20-1004b
Theognis 22-60a
tragedy 22-377d
verse 23-96b
Drama 7-629c; 22-28Cd
acting 1-105a
comedy 6-128d
mask 14-1012b; Pl. I 14-MASK
modern 7-592c
music 12-15c
prologue 18-620a
satyrs 20-10b
Sophocles 20-1004d
see also under principal authors
GREEK MUSIC (ANCIENT) 10-884c
Aristoxenus 2-396d
education 7-984a
music history 15-1061d fol.; 15-1091b fol.; 15-1092b
notation 15-1085c
Terpander 21-951c
Greek mythology: see Greek religion
Greek New Testament 3-477b; 3-579b
Greek Orthodox church: see Orthodox Eastern church
Greek philosophy 17-869c; 10-872d
academies 1-60b
Agrippa 1-404d
alchemy 1-534d
Arabic philos. 2-188b fol.
Aristotle 2-391b
atomism 2-723c fol.
Diogenes Laërtius 7-463a
dualism 7-717d
Epicurus 8-638a
ethics 8-763a; 8-760a
Foundations for Enlightenment B-599b
government 10-617a
Hegel 11-300c
Hellenistic age 11-332b
logos 14-250c
neoplatonism 15-1130c
Plato 18-20c
psychology 18-784a
skepticism 20-744d; 1-197c
Stoics 21-429c
theories of knowledge 13-420b
wisdom 23-684c
Zeno of Elea 23-945b
GREEK RELIGION 10-886a; 10-790b fol.
Agrionia 1-404d
altars 1-685d; Plate I 1-ALTAR
amphictyony 1-824b
ancestor-worship 1-881c
apotheosis 2-131a
asceticism 2-562b
astrology 2-640d
Carneia 4-930d
creation, myths of 6-710b
drama 7-629c; 1-219a fol.
Elysium 11-277a
eschatology 8-695b
feast: see under Feast and festival
flood 9-456a
Hellenistic 11-333d
Herm 11-431b
hero-cult 11-438d
human sacrifice 11-830b
inscriptions 12-280b
kings, divine 13-361c
lustration 14-435d
metempsychosis 15-266b
mysteries 15-1120d
oracle 16-1013c
Orpheus 16-1116c
pantheism 17-233c
Rome 19-557b
sacrifice 19-864b fol.
sacrilege 19-868a
see also under individual deities, such as Apollo; Demeter; Zeus; etc.
Greek revival style
architecture 16-211c
furniture 9-1049a; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
"Greek Slave" (sculp., Powers) 18-403b
Greek State Archaeological service 10-788c
Greek tonsure (rel.) 22-291a
Greek valerian (Jacob's-ladder, Polemonium coeruleum) 22-951c
Greek War (323 B.C.) (Lamian War) 10-809d
GREELEY, HORACE 10-888b
Democratic party 7-225a
election of 1872 22-775c
Grant 10-685c
newspapers 16-385d
GREELEY, Colo. 10-889b; 6-90a
GREELY, ADOLPHUS WASHINGTON 10-889b
arctic 2-337a
Green, Alice Stopford 10-890c
Green, Anna Katharine (Am. au.) 15-1126d
GREEN, CHARLES 10-889c; 3-43b
GREEN, DUFF 10-889d
Green, Edmund Fisk (Fiske, John) 9-389a
Green, Col. E. R. H. 17-830a
Green, Francis 7-120c
GREEN, GEORGE 10-890a
elasticity 8-111a; 18-1038b
light 13-1107d
GREEN, HENRIETTA HOWLAND (Hetty) 10-890b
Green, Henry (pseud. of Yorke, Henry Vincent) 16-681c
Green, John R. (mfr.) 7-783d
GREEN, JOHN RICHARD (hist.) 10-890b
Green, Lowthian 6-418b
GREEN, MATTHEW 10-890c
GREEN, THOMAS HILL 10-890d
Caird, Edward 4-582c
democracy 7-219d
Neo-Hegelianism 8-774d; 16-213a
GREEN, VALENTINE 10-891c
mezzotint 15-350c; Il. 15-350
GREEN, WILLIAM 10-891c
controversy with Lewis 22-808a
Green, mt., Ascension isl., Atl. O. 2-561b
Green, mts., N.Am.: see Green mountains
Green, riv., Ill. 10-901b
Green, riv., Ky. 10-901b
Green, riv., Wyo. 23-828d; 10-901a
Dinosaur National monument 7-458c
physiography 22-724a
shale oil 20-462b
Green (colour) 6-97c fol.
animals 17-1075b
chrome 5-711a
dyes 7-814d fol.
paint. 16-898d
Green, bowling 4-37c
Green abalone (zool.) 1-8a
Greenacre, J. A. 15-814b
Green alder (Alnus viridis) 1-556d
Green algae 1-596d fol.; fig. 1 1-598 classification 17-1201c
lichen 13-1069d
paleobotany 17-100b
Green almond (bot.): see Pistachio
Green amaranth (Wild beet) 1-706c
Green anole: see American chameleon
Green arrow-snake 2-525b
Green ash 2-566d
GREENAWAY, KATE (Eng. art.) 10-891c
children's lit. 5-524b
embroidery B-315a
GREENBACK PARTY 10-891d
agriculture 1-365a
Cannon, Andrew C. 4-700c
U.S. history 22-776c fol.
GREENBACKS 10-892a
currency controversy 22-772c fol.
Green barbet (bird) Pl. XII 3-BIRD
GREEN BAY, Wis. 10-892b
port 10-776a
Green Bay Packers (football) 9-582b
Greenbelt, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Greenbelt town: see Garden city
Greenberg, U. Z. 11-290b
Green-bottle fly 3-813b
Greenbriar, O.: see Parma
Greenbrier (hotel, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.) Pl. II 23-WEST VIRGINIA
Green bug 2-109a
Greencastle, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Greenchain (lumbering) 14-413c
Green-cheeked amazons (parrot) 17-405a
Green Cloth, Board of 14-311d
Green compact (met.) 18-398d
Green cormorant (bird) 6-503a
Greendale, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
GREEN DRAGON (Oragonroot) (bot.) 10-892c
Greene, Conyngham 22-422b
Greene, Daniel F. (Am. expl.) 2-7d
GREENE, GRAHAM 10-892c
novel 16-681c
Greene, Henry 11-806a
GREENE, MAURICE 10-892d
GREENE, NATHANAEL 10-893a
Am. rev. 1-779d fol.; 10-901c
Camden 4-697a
Greene, Richard Tobias (Toby) 15-135a
GREENE, ROBERT 10-893c
Marlowe 14-917a
place in Eng. lit. 8-566b; 8-569a
Green ear (shell): see Abalone
Green ebony (Jamaica ebony) 7-886d
GREENER, WILLIAM 10-894c
"Greenes Groatsworth of Wit, Bought With a Million of Repentance" (Robert Greene) 10-894a
Greeneville, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Greene Ville, treaty of (1795) 16-891a
Green fallow (agri.) 9-52d
Green feeding (Soiling) (agri.) 10-705d
Greenfelling (lumbering) 14-416c
Greenfield, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Greenfield, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Greenfield, O.
pop. table 16-893
Greenfield, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Greenfield village, Dearborn, Mich.
Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
GREENFINCH (Green linnet) 10-894c
Greenfish (Opaleye) 17-1080c
Green fly: see Aphid
Green foxtail 9-678c
Green fruit pigeon 17-1073a
Greengage (Reine Claude) (plum) 18-62b
Green gland 6-839c
Green gold 13-927b
Green gram (Phaseolus aureus): see Mung bean
GREENHEART (Bebeeru) (bot.) 10-894d
Guiana 10-1003a
Green hellebore 11-322d
Green heron 11-446a
Greenhills, O.
pop. table 16-893
GREENHOUSE (Hothouse) 10-894d
flower growing 9-490a
Greenhouse effect (astron.) 20-939b
Greenhouse white fly 11-347a
Greenhow, Rose 8-711a
Green hydra 11-926b; 21-700d
Green iguana Pls. III, V 14-LIZARD
Green imperial pigeon 17-1073a
Greenknowe tower, Scot. 3-538c
Green lacewing (Chrysopidae) 13-576a; fig. 2 16-294
larva Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
Green Lamp Association (Russian literary society) 18-884d
GREENLAND (Grønland), country, 10-895b; Pl. II 7-DENMARK
aluminum 1-693c
arctic 2-331a fol.
area and pop. table 16-601
coinage 16-775a
cold desert 7-295b
colonization 22-152Cc
Denmark 7-237c fol.
Devonian 7-334b
Eric the Red B-675d
Eskimo 8-702d
Eskimo language 8-706a; 1-727a fol.
glaciation 10-439b; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
Ice 11-1027b
Jurassic system 13-149b
Nansen expedition 15-1167c
national anthem 16-52b
North Am. 16-583d
permafrost 17-631d
views Pls. I, II 2-ARCTIC
"Greenland by the Polar Sea" (Rasmussen) 18-988a
"Greenlanders, Tale of the" 23-171b
Greenland icecap 2-336d fol.
Greenland seal: see Harp seal
Greenland shark 20-474b; 2-343b
Greenland whale (Greenland right whale) 23-554Dc
distribution 2-343a
whaling 23-555c
Greenlawn, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
GREENLEAF, SIMON 10-900b
Greenling (fish) 9-350b
distribution 9-325d
Green linnet (Greenfinch) 10-894c
Green lizard (Lacerta viridis) 14-163a
Green macaw 17-404d
Green magpie 14-627c
"Green Mansions" (Hudson) 11-806b
Green manure fallow (crop) 9-52d
catch crops 5-65d
rotation of crops 19-643a
Green mold 9-1019b fol.
lemon 13-935a
orange 16-1023c
Green Mountain Boys (Am. army) 23-84b
Allen, Ethan 1-642a
Bennington 3-482b
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
GREEN MOUNTAINS, N.Am. 10-900b; Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
Appalachian mts. 2-131c
geology 22-716a; 22-721d
Vermont 23-83a
Green Mountain State, U.S.: see Vermont
GREENOCK, Renfrew., Scot. 10-900c
pop. 20-164b
Greenockite (Cadmium sulfide) 4-564a
GREENOUGH, HORATIO 10-901a
modern arch. 15-623c
residential arch. 19-207a
Greenough, Richard Saltonstall 10-901a
Green parrot (bird) 3-279b
"Green Pastures, The" (Connelly) 1-772a
Negro acting 22-28Qd
Green peach aphid 2-108c
Green peacock 12-972c; 17-501b
Green Ribbon Club (pol. assoc.) 5-953d
GREEN RIVER (U.S.) 10-901a
Green River basin 8-626b
Greens (Byzantine pol. party) 4-527a
GREENSAND (geol.) 10-901b
Dorset 7-598a
Glauconite 10-479c
Green sand mold (founding) 9-662c
Green's Bluff: see Orange, Tex.
GREENSBORO, N.C. 10-901c
Greensburg, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
GREENSBURG, Pa. 10-901d
pop. table 17-569
Green schist facies 15-255b
GREENSHANK, 10-901d
Greenstein, J. L. 17-982c
Greenstein-Henyey camera 17-982c fol.
Greenstem golden bell (Forsythia viridissima) 9-634a
Green's theorem 10-890b
Greenstick (Incomplete) fracture 9-680b
GREENSTONE 10-902a
Green sunfish (Lepomis Cyanellus) 9-357b
Green tea (beverage) 21-863d; 9-541c
Green Tree, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Green tree frog (zool.) Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Green turban (zool.) il. 17-504d
Green turtle 22-631c; Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Borneo 3-964d
Greenville, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Greenville, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
GREENVILLE, Miss. 10-902a
pop. table 15-583
Greenville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Greenville, O.
pop. table 16-893
Greenville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
GREENVILLE, S.C. 10-902b
Greenville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Greenville, Treaty of 23-445d; 12-80d
Little Turtle 14-126a
Green vitriol (chem.): see Copperas; Ferrous sulfate
Green wattle (Acacia decurrens) 1-56d
GREENWICH, borough, Lond. 10-902c
area and pop. table 14-283
hospital 23-804a
park 14-282c
GREENWICH, Conn. 10-903a
Greenwich mean astronomical time (G.M.A.T.) 22-224c
Greenwich mean time (G.M.T., Universal time, U.T.) 22-224c; 22-226d fol.
Greenwich meridian (geog.) 15-192a
cartography 14-823a
latitude and longitude 13-791b
Greenwich Royal observatory (Eng.): see Royal observatory (Greenwich)
Greenwich Village, N.Y.C. 16-448c
art exhibition Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
GREENWOOD, ARTHUR (Brit. pol.) 10-903b
Greenwood, Frans 10-461c
GREENWOOD, FREDERICK (ed.) 10-903c
"Pall Mall Gazette" 16-395a
Greenwood, Isaac 21-984c
GREENWOOD, JOHN 10-903d
Greenwood, R. (math.) 6-122d
Greenwood, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
GREENWOOD, Miss. 10-903d
pop. table 15-583
Greenwood, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Greenwood, lake, N.J. 16-355c
Green woodpecker (Picus viridis) 23-725b
Greer, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
GREETING CARD 10-904a
Greetings: see Salutations
Greg, Sir Walter 3-590c fol.
Gregale (Euroclydon) 23-652d; 14-711b
Gregarinida (zool.) 18-674d
Gregariousness
birds 3-689c
Gregg, John Robert 20-579c
Gregg, co., Tex. 14-303b
Gregg (black raspberries) 9-885c
Gregg shorthand 20-579c
GREGOIRE, HENRI (Fr. bp.) 10-905b
Decazes 7-155c
Gregor, William 22-250c
GREGORAS, NICEPHORUS 10-905c
GREGORIAN CALENDAR (New Style calendar) 10-905d; 4-618a
New Year's day 16-422b
Gregorian chant 15-1062a fol.
Gallicani compared with 9-1100a
Masses 14-1025d
Pothier, Dom Joseph 18-332d
see also Plainsong
Gregorian reflector 21-904c
Gregorian reform
Augustinian Canons 2-757d
heretical movements 5-71c
Gregorian sacramentary 19-862c
"Gregorianus, Codex" 19-547d
Gregorio, Leopoldo de, marqués de Squillace 21-127d
Gregorio Papareschi dei Guidoni: see under Innocent (popes)
Gregoriopolis (Ostia), It. 16-1149a
GREGOROVIUS, FERDINAND 10-906a
GREGORY, SAINT (the Illuminator) 10-906a
apostle 15-575a
Armenian church 2-424d
Armenian lit. 2-427a
Echmiadzin 7-901d
Sis 20-724d
GREGORY, SAINT (of Nazianzus) 10-906b
Gr. lit. 10-877a
Holy Spirit 11-617d
GREGORY, SAINT (of Nyssa) 10-906c
Basil, Saint 3-239c
Gr. lit. 10-877a
mysticism 15-1130d
GREGORY, SAINT (of Tours) 10-907b
chronicles 5-714b
Clovis 5-952b
history 11-532b; 13-788b
GREGORY (popes and antipope) 10-908a
Gregory I (the Great) (saint) 17-245b
Augustine 8-433b
Benedict 3-462d
biblical interpretation 8-952a
church history 19-473d
councils 6-633c
monasticism 3-466b; 15-693c
music 15-634b
Rome 19-582c
schools 20-97d
Gregory II (saint) 17-246c
Venice 23-64b
Gregory III (saint) 17-246d
Gregory IV 17-248c
Gregory V (Bruno of Carinthia) Otto III 16-1159d
Gregory VI (Giovanni Graziano, John Gratian) Benedict 3-464c
Gregory VII (Hildebrand) (saint) 17-250c; 5-694d
breviary 4-161b
church and state 5-743c
controversy over feast 17-265a
Corsica 6-552b
council 6-637a
educ., hist. of 7-987a
electors 8-126a
Henry IV 10-290a; 11-372c fol.
Innocent 12-262b
investiture controversy 11-614a; 12-482b
reforms 19-476d fol.
Rome 19-583c
Gregory VIII (Alberto de Morra) 6-832b
Gregory VIII (Maurice Bourdin) (antipope) 11-373c
Calixtus 4-654a
Gelasius 10-51d
Gregory IX (Ugolino of Segni) 17-253a
canon law 4-796c
council of Lyons 6-638b
Frederick II 9-822b
Innocent IV 12-263d
Inquisition 12-271a
Komnenos Marburg 13-450d
Gregory X (Visconti, Teobaldo) 17-253b; 6-259b
Rudolph I 19-701a
Gregory XI (Beaufort, Pierre Roger de) 17-256c
Gregory XII (Correr, Angelo) 17-257b
Constance, Council of 6-382a fol.
Gregory XIII (Buoncompagni, Ugo) 17-262a
Gregorian calendar 4-618a
Sixtus V 20-729d
Vatican 23-7d
Gregory XV (Ludovisi, Alesandro) 17-263b
Gregory XVI (Cappellari, Bartolomeo Alberto) 17-267c
Lamennais 13-624c
Gregory (Yury) (Russ. pretender): see Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
Gregory, A. 8-902b
Gregory, David 8-810d
GREGORY, ISABELLA AUGUSTA, Lady 10-912b

# Gregory


Yeats 23-881c fol.
GREGORY, JAMES (math.) 10-912b
Gregory Narekatzi, St. 2-427b
Gregory's theorem 4-601d
GREGORY THAUMATURGUS, SAINT 10-912c
Origen 16-1094c
Greifen, lake, Switz. 23-996d
GREIFSWALD, Ger. 10-912d
Greig, Gavin 3-21a
Greig test 5-675d
Grein, Aus. 7-66b
Grein (weight) 23-488Ed
GREISEN 10-912d
GREIZ, Ger. 10-913a
Grelling, Kurt 20-313Da
Grenada, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
GRENADA, isl., W.I. 10-913a
pop. and area tables 16-601; 23-536; 6-169
Grenada, trough, Carib. sea 4-903b
GRENADES (missiles) 10-913d
cartridge 20-814b
grenadier 10-914d
infantry 12-223a fol.
GRENADIER (soldier) 10-914d
uniforms 22-698b
Grenadier (Rattail) (fish) 9-341d
Grenadier Guards 10-983a
GRENADINE ISLANDS, W.I. 10-915a
Grendel 3-494c
Grenestede (East Grinstead), E. Sus., Eng. 7-877b
GRENFELL, GEORGE 10-915a
GRENFELL, SIR WILFRED THOMASON 10-915b
Labrador 13-564c
Grenfell, rapids, Af. 22-655Bd
GRENOBLE, Fr. 10-915c
Isère 12-659a
La Grande Chartreuse Pl. I 15-MONASTERY
Grenville (fam.), Marquesses and dukes of Buckingham: see Buckingham, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
GRENVILLE, GEORGE 10-915d
Bute, J. S. 4-479b
Chatham, William 5-344c
George III 10-210c fol.; 8-505b; 8-512b
sugar and stamp acts 22-745d
Grenville, Hester 5-343d
GRENVILLE, SIR RICHARD (1542-1591) 10-916b
Roanoke Island 16-609c; 19-380a
GRENVILLE, WILLIAM WYNDHAM Grenville, Baron (Brit. states.) 10-916c
Fox 9-674a
Grey 10-919c
Pitt 17-1130b fol.
slavery 20-781a
speaker 21-174c
Grenville, county, Vict., Austr. 3-19d
Grenville series (geol.) 18-439c
Grenville-Temple, Richard, 1st earl Temple (Temple, Richard Grenville-Temple) 21-925a
"Grenzboten, Die" (news.) 9-929d
Grenzhorizont 5-927b
Gresford, Denbighshire, Wales church 7-234b
Gresham, Newt 9-88c
GRESHAM, SIR THOMAS 10-916d
GRESHAM, WALTER QUINTIN 10-917b
Gresham college (London, Eng.) 19-673c
Gresham's law 10-917a
bimetallism 3-621a
Greshoff, Jan (Du. au.) 7-798b
GRESSET, JEAN BAPTISTE LOUIS 10-917c
GRESSMANN, HUGO 10-917c
"Greta Bridge" (Cotman) Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Gretna, La.
pop. table 14-353
GRETNA GREEN, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 10-917d; 7-752d
Greutungi: see Ostrogoths
GREUZE, JEAN BAPTISTE 10-918a
Fr. paint. 17-55c
Grevens Fejde (Count's war) (Den.) 20-759d
Greville, Charles Francis 11-32a; 15-444d
GREVILLE, CHARLES CAVENDISH Fulke 10-918c
Greville, Fulke, 1st baron Brooke: see Brooke, Fulke Greville, 1st baron
Grevillea (bot.) 2-782b
Grevillea robusta (Silk oak) 18-649c
GREVIN, JACQUES 10-918d
Grevinchovius (Grevinckhoven), Nicholas 1-788a
GREVY, (FRANCOIS PAUL) JULES 10-919a
Grévy's zebra 23-938a; Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
Equidae 8-658d
Grew, Joseph C. 9-74d
GREW, NEHEMIAH (Brit. bot.) 10-919b
botanical anatomy 3-647b; 3-1001d
fingerprint 9-277a
magnesium 14-581c
Grey, barons Grey of Wilton, and barons Grey of Ruthyn: see Grey of Wilton and Grey of Ruthyn
Grey (Eng. fam.) 7-597a
Kent family 13-287a
Grey, Lady Catherine, countess of Hertford: see under Hertford, Earls and marquesses of
GREY, CHARLES GREY, 2nd earl (Brit. states.) 10-919b; 8-514d fol.
Brougham and Vaux 4-282a
Durham, John 7-779d
Holland, H. 11-595b
Smith, Sydney 20-834d
Grey, Sir Edward: see Grey of Falloden, Edward Grey, 1st viscount
Grey, Elizabeth, viscountess Lisle 21-519c
GREY, SIR GEORGE 10-920b
N.Z. 16-454a
S.Af. 21-54b
Grey, George (expl.) 2-787b
Grey, Henry, 3rd marquess of Dorset and duke of Suffolk: see Suffolk, Henry Grey, 3rd marquess of Dorset, duke of
GREY, HENRY GEORGE GREY, 3rd earl 10-921a
GREY, LADY JANE (Eng. q.) 10-921b
Cheke, Sir John 5-367d
genealogical table 8-481
Leicester, Robert D. 13-917d
Mary I 14-993a
Suffolk, duke of 21-519b
Grey, Sir John, 7th lord Ferrers of Groby 7-597b
Grey, Sir Richard 7-597b; 8-8b
Grey, Walter de: see Gray, Walter de
GREY, ZANE 10-921d
birthplace 23-934b
Greybeard (stoneware jug): see Bartmannkrug
Grey copper: see Tetrahedrite
Grey de Wilton, Reginald de Grey, 1st baron 12-26Bd
Greyerz (Gruyère), dist., Switz. 10-973a
Grey Friars: see Franciscans
Greyfriars church (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-975a
Greyfriars church (Reading, Eng.) 19-2c
Greyhound (club, Eng.) 5-955c
Greyhound (dog) Pl. II 7-DOG
coursing 6-659a
dog racing 7-552b
"Greyhound" (horse) 11-722c
Greyhound Derby classic race (Eng.) 7-553a
Greyhound racing: see Dog racing
Greyhound Racing association 7-552d
Greyhounds (Canes Venatici) 4-783a
Greyhound Stud Book (England) 6-659c
Greylock (Saddleback), mt., Mass. 3-513d
Grey (Gray) matter (anatomy) 21-222d
Grey mullet: see Gray mullet
GREY OF FALLODON, EDWARD Grey, 1st viscount 10-921d
Cambon 4-683a; 7-197b
House, Col. Edward 11-760a
Liberal party
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717c
Wilson, J. 23-641b
GREY OF WILTON AND GREY OF Ruthyn (Eng. fam.) 10-922c
Grey of Wilton, Arthur Grey, baron 21-206a
Grey ordinance (1847) (N.Z.) 7-1004c
Greysolon, Daniel, Sieur Dulhut: see Dulhut, Daniel Greysolon, Sieur
Greytown (San Juan del Norte), Nic. 19-1017b
Greywacke: see Graywacke
Grey walnut: see Butternut
Grey whale: see Pacific gray whale
"Grhya sūtras" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1029c
Gribble (worm) 12-689d; 14-661a
zoological collecting 23-971d
Gribeauval, Jean Baptiste de artillery 2-533b
Napoleon 2-451b
Gribeauval (boat) 4-205d
Gribingui, riv., Af. 20-473d
GRIBOEDOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEevich 10-922d
drama 7-647d
GRID (elec.) 10-923b
battery 3-287c
electron tube 8-252c; 8-155b
radiology 18-1082b
Grid
cartography 14-826d
surveying 13-646d
Gridhrakuta (Chhatagirī), hill, India 18-1136d
Gridiron (stage) 21-284c
Grid steering (navigation) 6-232b
Grid system (elec.) 8-210a
"Griechische Kulturgeschichte, Die" (Burckhardt) 16-419b
Griechische Weisseburg: see Belgrade, Yugos.
GRIEG, EDVARD (HAGERUP) (composer) 10-923b
GRIEG, (JOHAN) NORDAHL BRUN (Nor. dram.) 10-923c
place in Nor. lit. 16-660b
Grien (Grün), Hans Baldung 2-1070a
Grierson, Benjamin H.
Miss. 15-582a
GRIERSON, SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM 10-923d
Grierson, John 15-916d
Griesbach, Johann Jakob
hypothesis of usage 10-593d
Griess, Peter 7-371c; 11-576a
hydrazoic acid 11-931c
Grievance (indus.) 12-207c; 13-540d fol.
Grieve, Christopher Murray: see MacDiarmid, Hugh
Griff (weaving) 23-462d
GRIFFE (arch.) 10-924a
GRIFFENFELD, PEDER SCHUmacher, count 10-924a
Christian V 5-690b; 7-244a
GRIFFES, CHARLES TOMLINSON 10-924c; 20-999d
Griffin, D. R. 18-770d
Griffin, Vielé 21-702b
Griffin, Walter B. 4-768c
Griffin, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
GRIFFIN (Griffon, Gryphon) 10-924d
bronze griffin Pl. I 10-GREEK ART
Egyptian 20-212d
fresco (anc.) Pl. II 18-PREHELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
Jewelry Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
Griffin (seal) 20-240b; 5-245c
"Griffin" (ship) 10-774a
Griffin, Order of the (Mecklenburg) 13-409c
GRIFFITH, ARTHUR 10-924d; 12-572c fol.
Collins 6-59d
GRIFFITH, DAVID (LEWELYN) Wark 10-925c
motion pictures 15-905a
Griffith, S. C. (cricketer) Pl. II 6-CRICKET
Griffith, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Griffiths, Ann 23-510c
GRIFFITHS, JOHN WILLIS (American naval architect) 10-925d
mod. arch. 15-623c
Griffon: see Griffin; Heraldry
Griggs, Robert F. 22-955b
Grignan, François d'Adhémar, comte de 20-398d
Grignan, Françoise Marguerite 20-398c
GRIGNARD, VICTOR 10-926a
reagents 10-926b
GRIGNARD REAGENTS (chemistry) 10-926b
chlorophyll 5-669c
magnesium 14-584a
organometallic compounds 16-1001d
Grignon, Claude Henri (Can. au.) 4-763b
Grigor, Saint (the Illuminator): see Gregory, Saint (the Illuminator)
Grigore IV Ghica (prince, Walachia) 19-734d
Grihastha (Hinduism) 11-511b
GRIJALVA, JUAN DE 10-929a
exploration 13-747a
Yucatan 23-914d
Grijalva (Tabasco), riv., Mex. 21-729a
Grillandaio (It. paint.): see Ghirlandaio
Grille (arch.) 12-631b; Pl. VIII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
metalwork history 15-249a fol.
reja 12-633d; 15-251b
Grille (cryptology) 6-845b
Grilling (Broiling) (cookery) 9-535c fol.
apparatus 11-623d
poultry 18-387d
Grillion's (club, Lond.) 5-955a
GRILLPARZER, FRANZ 10-929a
drama 10-269b
Grim (barley) 13-587d
GRIMALD, NICHOLAS (Grimoald, Nicholas) 10-930a
Grimaldi (fam.) 13-173d; 15-683a
Grimaldi, Francesco Maria 13-1105c
Grimaldi, Giovanni Francesco (It. art.) 8-741d
GRIMALDI, JOSEPH (Eng. clown) 10-930b; 5-953a
GRIMALDI FOSSILS 10-930b
Grimaldi museum (Antibes, Fr.) 2-59d
Grimaud de Beauvoir: see Urban V (pope)
Grimes, W.F. (archae.) 14-268b
Grimes' Graves (pits, Norf. Eng.) 16-572c
GRIMKE, ANGELINA EMILY 10-930c
GRIMKE, SARAH MOORE 10-930c
GRIMM, FRIEDRICH MELCHIOR, baron de (Fr. au.) 10-930d
Catherine the Great 5-78a
Diderot, Denis 7-390c fol.
Epinay, Louise 8-647a
Grimm, Hans 17-224d
GRIMM, JACOB (LUDWIG CARL) and Wilhelm (Carl) (The Brothers Grimm) 10-931c
Birthplace 11-49a
folklore 9-518d
mythology 21-762a
"Fairy Tales" 5-522c
philology 7-389a
short story 20-582a
Grimm alfalfa 1-590a
GRIMMELSHAUSEN, HANS JAKOB Christoffel von (Grimmelshausen, Johann Jakob Christopher von) 10-932d
picaresque novel 17-1047d
place in German lit. 10-264b
Grimm's Law (Consonant shift) (phil.) 10-932a; 10-238c
High German 10-251a
Grimoald (Pepin's son) 4-944b
mayor of the palace 15-16a
Grimoald (Grimald), Nicholas 10-930a
Grimoard, Guillaume: see Urban V (pope)
Grimpe, G. S-201a
Grimsay, isl., North Uist, Scot. 22-664c
GRIMSBY (Great Grimsby), Lincs., Eng. 10-933b
Grimsel, pass, Alps 22-939c
Grimspound (prehistoric mon.) 7-331c
Grimston, William Hunter (Kendal, William Hunter) 13-279d
Grímsvötn (volcano, Green.) 2-340c
GRIMTHORPE, EDMUND BECKETT, 1st baron 10-933c
clock 5-935a
GRINDAL, EDMUND 10-933d
Canterbury 4-806a
Puritans 18-880b; 19-43c
Grindel, Eugène (pseud. Eluard, Paul) 8-304a
GRINDELWALD, val., Switz. 10-934b
Grinders' rot (med.): see Silicosis
Grinding (chinaware) 5-613b
Grinding (cutlery) 6-928b
Grinding (min.): see Comminution
GRINDING MACHINE 10-934b
crushing machines 6-835b
diamonds, industrial 7-360a
lens 13-948c
metal products 1-46a; 6-928c
screw 20-201a
Grinding mill
crushing and grinding machines 6-835b
grist mills 6-804d; Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
GRINGORE, PIERRE (Gringoire, Pierre) 10-935c
GRINIUS, KAZYS (Lith. states.) 10-936a
Grinnell, Henry 13-205a
Arctic expedition 11-195b
Grinnell, Josiah Bushnell 10-936b
GRINNELL, Ia. 10-936b
pop. table 12-504
Grinnell college 10-936b
Grinnell expedition 11-195b; 13-205a
Grintovec, mt., Yugos. 1-674d
Grip (golf) 10-558a
Grip (sword) 21-692d
GRIPENBERG, BERTEL JOHAN SEbastian (Finnish poet) 10-936b
Griphite 9-1147d
Grippe, Peter (sculp.) 20-214a
Grippe: see Influenza
Gripping beast style (decoration) 20-48a
"Gripsholm" (ship) 20-530d
Griquaite: see Eclogite
GRIQUALAND EAST AND GRIQUAland West, former divisions, Rep. of S.Af. 10-936c
Great Trek 21-53d
Or. Fr. St. 16-1024d
S. Af. rep. 22-417c
Griquas (tribe) 10-936d
Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
Great Trek 21-53d
Griquatown (formerly Klaarwater), Cape of Good Hope, Rep. of S.Af. 10-936d
GRIS, JUAN (González, José Victoriano) (artist) 10-937b
Cubism 17-67c fol.
"La Table du Café" Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
GRISAILLE (art) 10-937c
enamel 8-354a fol.
painting 16-898a
stained glass 21-293a
Grisar, Hartmann 23-4c
Griscom, Elizabeth: see Ross, Betsy
Grishun (language): see Romansh
GRISI, CARLOTTA 10-937d; Pl. 1 3-BALLET
"Giselle" (ballet) 3-27b
GRISI, GIULIA 10-937d
GRISON (zool.) 10-938a
carnivora 4-934c
Grisonides (Alos) 1-673b
Grisons, canton, Switz.: see Graubünden
Grison (Galictis) vittata: see Grison
Grissee, Jav. 21-590a
Grissom, Virgil I. 10-483b
space flight 21-1035d fol.
Gristhorpia (bot.) 17-107a
Gristle: see Connective and supporting tissues
Grist mill: see Grinding mill
Griswold, Alexander Viets 18-656b
Griswold, Oscar W. 23-793c
GRISWOLD, RUFUS WILMOT 10-938a
Grit (geol.) 19-1002d
Grita, Sierra de la, mts., Hond. 5-174d
Grito de Dolores: see Dolores, Grits de
Grits 5-205a
Grivas, Georgios (Cypriot leader) 6-953a
Grizzled skipper (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
GRIZZLY BEAR (zool.) 10-938a; 3-325a
carnivore 4-933c
hunting 11-884c
life span table 13-1098
Grizzly-bear cactus Pl. 1 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Grocers (livery company) 14-152a
GROCK (Wettach, Charles Adrien) 10-938b; 5-953b
GROCYN, WILLIAM 10-938c
GRODNO (anc. Gardinas [city]), oblast, and town, U.S.S.R. 10-938d
GROENER, WILHELM 10-939a
Ger. hist. 10-326a
Schleicher, K. von 20-74b
Groenewegen, Simon van 19-501a
GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILlaume 10-939b
Groes, Cynghanedd (Welsh verse pattern) 6-940b
Groete (Groot), Geert: see Groote, Gerhard
GROIN (Cross vault) (arch.) 10-939c
Gothic arch. 10-599c fol.
vault 23-16c; 2-286d
Groin (civil engin.): see Groyne
GROLIER, JEAN, Vicomte d'Aguisy 10-939d
collecting, book 3-936a
Grolier club (books, publishing of) 7-330a
"Grolier's Universal Encyclopedia" 8-371c
Groma 21-610a
Gromaire, Marcel (artist) 17-71b
GROMATICI (Agrimensores) 10-939d
Gromaticus, Hyginus
land surveying 10-940a
Grombalia, Tun. 4-814b
Grommet strap 13-418d
Gronchi, Giovanni (It. states.) 12-786a
"Grongar Hill" (Dyer) 7-814a
GRONINGEN, prov. and town, Neth. 10-940a; map 16-264
area and pop. 16-277
univ. 22-869b
Grønland: see Greenland
Grooming
horses 11-703d
Groomsmen (Bridegroom men) (marriage custom) 4-179d
Groos, Karl 18-40b
Groot, Huigh de: see Grotius, Hugo
Groot Constantia (Rep. of S.Af.) 6-384c
GROOTE, GERHARD (Gerardus Magnus; Groot [Groete], Geert) (preacher) 10-941a
Brethren of the Common Life 4-157d
"Imitation of Christ" 11-1101a
Groote Eylandt, isl., N.Terr., Austr. 4-948a
Groote (Lange) Pier (Du. hero) tomb, Sneek, Neth. 20-853c
Grooving (bearings) 3-332a; fig. 7 3-332b
Groper (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
GROPIUS, WALTER (architect) 10-941b
Bauhaus 3-297a; 17-69b; Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
design 7-302b; Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
indus. arch. 12-196b
place in arch. 15-627c fol.
total theatre 22-44a
Gropper, William (paint.) 23-410a; 17-73a; 9-912b
GROS, ANTOINE JEAN, baron 10-941d; 17-62a
Gros, Toussaint 18-683d
Gros (Grossus, Groat) 16-774b fol.

# Guadix


GROSBEAK 10-942a
bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
hawfinch 11-183c
Virginia nightingale 16-512a
Gros bleu (ceramics) 18-373d
GROSE, FRANCIS 10-942a
Groseilliers, Médart Chouart, Sieur de
Canada 4-738a
Hudson's Bay co. 16-597d
Minn. 15-536b
Wis. 23-678d
Grosgrain (fabric) 6-623c
ribbon 19-295c
Gros Guillaume (character) 14-655a
Gros Michel (banana) 3-72d
Gross, Anthony 8-743c
"La Maison de Poète" Pl. I 8-ETCHING
Gross, Robert Edward (surg.) 3-809d
heart diseases 11-224d
Gross anatomy: see Anatomy, Gross
Gross Basel, Switz. 3-233c
"Gross Clinic, The" (Eakins) 7-835b
"Grosse Brockhaus, Der" (encyclopaedia) 4-261b
"Grosse Confession" (Schwenckfeld) 20-111c
"Grosse Margot, La" (Villon) 23-166a
Grosse Pointe, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Grosser Feldberg, mt., Ger. 21-835d
Grosser Garten (park, Dresden) 7-674b
"Grosser Kurfürst" (ship) 23-784c
Grosser Rat (legislature, Swiss) 21-690b
Grosses Schauspielhaus (Berlin) 22-38c; Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
"Grosses Vollständiges Universal Lexicon" (Zedler) 8-368a
GROSSETESTE, ROBERT 10-942b
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937d
light 17-876a
lang. 14-228a
Marisco, Adam de 14-895d
GROSSETO, It. 10-943b
Grossglockner mt., Aus. 2-815b; Pl. II 2-AUSTRIA; 22-245Ab
Alps 1-674c
Gross income
income tax 12-20b
Grosskopf, J. F. W. (au.) 21-68d
Grossglockner-Hochalpenstrasse, route, Aus. 4-916c
Grossman, Henryk
Neo-Marxism 14-990c
GROSSMITH, GEORGE 10-943b
Grossmünster (cath., Zürich, Switz.) 23-997c
Gross Mythen, mt., Switz. 20-113b
GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT (GNP) 10-943c
computation 18-492c
U.S. 22-848Ab
Grosso, Niccolò (nick., Il Caparra) 12-633c; Pl. VII 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Gross (Long) ton 2-622d
Gross tonnage (shipping) 20-555a
Grossularia: see Gooseberry
Grossularia reclinata: see English gooseberry
Grossularite 9-1147d
Grossus (Gros, Groat) 16-774b fol.
Gross Venediger, mt., Alps 1-674c
Grosvenor, marquesses and dukes of: see Westminster, marquesses and dukes of
GROSVENOR, GILBERT HOVEY 10-943c
Grosvenor, Richard, earl 23-539d
Grosvenor, Sir Robert, 2nd earl (1767-1845) 23-539d
Grosvenor, Sir Thomas, 3rd bart. 23-539d
Grosvenor Bridge, Chester, Ches., Eng. 5-471a
Grosvenor Museum, Chester, Eng. 5-471a
GROS VENTRES (tribe) 10-943c
culture 12-73d
Gros Ventres of the Missouri: see Hidatsa
Gros Ventres of the (Plains) Prairie: see Atsina
Grosz, George (artist)
New Objectivity, The 17-69a
reed pen 17-552b
"Survivor, The" Pl. II 17-PEN DRAWING
water-colour 23-410a
GROTE, GEORGE 10-943d
classics 5-882c
Homeric poems 11-637a
Grote, Harriet Lewin 10-943d
GROTEFEND, GEORG FRIEDRICH 10-944b; 6-898a
Grote Kerk (church, Deventer, Neth.): see St. Lebuin
Grote Kerk (church, Haarlem, Neth.) 10-1087a; Pl. I 16-ORGAN
Grote Kerk of St. Stephen (church, Nijmegen, Neth.) 16-513d
Grotewohl, Otto
Ger. hist. 10-341d
GROTH, KLAUS 10-944c
place in Ger. lit. 10-271a
Grothendieck, A. (math.) 1-856c
GROTIUS, HUGO (Groot, Huigh de) 10-944d
anthology 2-28b
contraband 6-423c
Enlightenment 8-599c
ethical rationalism 18-1180a
ethics 8-771a; 23-427a; 18-562b
freedom of the seas 11-490b
international law 12-420d; 10-112c; 15-449c
Jurisprudence 13-154d
natural law 16-104c
Roman-Dutch law 19-501a
Grotius, Maria van Reigersberch 10-945b
Groton, Conn.
naval base Pl. I 6-CONNECTICUT
pop. table 6-352
Grotta Azzurra (Blue Grotto), Capri, Italy 4-854b
Grotta Bella (tomb, Cervetri, It.) Pl. I 22-TOMB
Grotta Campana 23-30c
Grotte des Enfants (cave, It.) 10-930b
Grotte du Cavillon (cave, It.) 10-930b
Grotteschi 18-365d
Grotte Vaticane 23-6a
Grotto: see Cave
Grotto des Agony (Gethsemane) 10-374a
Grötzsch, H. (math.) 1-854a
GROUCHY, EMMANUEL, marquis de 10-946a
Waterloo 23-418d fol.; 23-421c fol.; 23-423b
Grouchy, Sophie de (Condorcet, Sophie de Grouchy, marquise de) 6-279c
Groulx, Lionel (Can. hist.) 4-762a
Ground (art) 17-76a fol.
Ground almond: see Chufa nut
Ground baiting (fishing) 9-377d
GROUND BASS 10-946b; 22-98Ba
GROUND BEETLE 10-946c; 3-390d; fig. 1 3-388
Galerita bicolor Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Ground connection 14-19d; 8-214c
Ground control interception (GCI) 18-999b; 20-643a; 1-437d
Ground controlled approach (GCA) 18-1000a
signal corps 20-643a
space exploration 21-103Dd
Ground cover (hort.) 23-169Bc
Ground crickets (Nemobiinae) 6-753a
GROUND-EFFECT MACHINE (GEM, Hovercraf) 10-946d
English Channel 8-446b
Grounder (baseball) 3-219d
Ground Game act (Gt. Brit.) (1880) 13-652a
Ground hemlock: see American yew
Ground-hog: see Woodchuck
GROUND-HOG DAY 10-948c
Ground holly: see Wintergreen
Ground hornbill 11-68d
GROUND ICE (Anchor [Bottom] ice) 10-948c
Grounding (etching) 8-744a
Ground inversion (meteor.) 12-467d
Ground line (perspective) 17-703d
GROUNDNUT (Indian potato, Wild bean) 10-948d
Arachis hypogaea (peanut, U.S.): see under Peanut
origin and use table 16-798
Ground observers (air defense) 1-437d fol.
Ground plane (perspective) 17-703c
Ground rope 20-288d
"Grounds and Occasions of the Contempt of the Clergy" (Eachard) 8-576d
GROUNDSEL 10-948d; 20-322d
butterweed groundsel Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
calyx fig. 9 9-484
Groundsel bush (shrub) 10-949a
GROUND SLOTH (Gravigrada) 10-949a
distribution 23-966b
Pleistocene 18-50c
Pliocene 18-57c
GROUND SQUIRREL 10-949c; 19-434d; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
gestation period table 10-372
hibernation 11-472d
spermophile 21-208d
squirrel 21-271c
suslik 21-617a
Ground state (phys.)
Mössbauer effect 15-889c
radioactivity 18-1074c
Ground thread 23-38d
Ground tissue: see Parenchyma: botany
GROUND WATER 10-949c
cave 5-116a
erosion 10-167b
geochem. 10-124c
hydrology 11-959d
irrigation 12-642c
spring 21-264a
water supply 23-429b
Ground-water reservoir: see Aquifer
Ground ways 20-538b
Groundwood (Mechanical) pulp 17-282a
Group (mil.) 6-83c; 1-440c
air warfare 1-464d
Group Annuity table (1951) 1-1022a
Group Areas act (S.Af., Rep. of 1950) 22-423c
Group behaviour 18-795c fol.
caste system 5-24b
communication 13-699a
Geiger 10-49d
juvenile delinquency 13-175a
prisons 18-558d
psychotherapy 18-804c
riot 19-348d
slang 20-766Bb
society 20-863a
sociology 20-910b
Group bonus 3-918d
Group captain (Royal Air Force) 6-83c
GROUPER 10-951d; 9-345a
Group Farm (Farm Colony) 9-85d
Group free 9-307c
GROUP INSURANCE 10-951d
annuity 1-1021d
casualty insurance 5-48c
health insurance 11-211d
life 13-1092a
see also Life insurance
GROUP MARRIAGE 10-952c
marriage, primitive 14-940b
Group movement system (aircraft boarding system) 1-453b
"Group of Amsterdam Burgomasters" (paint, de Keyser) 13-322a
"Group of Female Figures Seated on a Cloud" (Tiepolo) Pl. I 17-DRAWING
Group of Meaux: see Meaux group
Group of Seven (artists) 17-73d
Group ownership 12-252c
GROUPS (math.) 10-952d
algebra 1-609d
algebraic symmetries 8-657a
Cartan 4-971b
continuous 10-955a
Galois 14-1106c; 9-1105d; 9-247b
group theory 1-613b; 10-194a
invariants 12-460a
lattice theory 13-801a
projective geometry 10-193b; 18-315d
sound waves 21-18d
topology 22-298Bd; 22-296a
transformation 10-960d
GROUPS, CONTINUOUS (math.) 10-955a
hist. 14-1107a
GROUPS, TRANSFORMATION 10-960d; 10-955c
invariants 12-460a
GROUPS AND ALGEBRAS, REPRESENTATIONS OF 10-962a
groups 10-954b
Group self-hatred 14-866d
Group tenure (farm) 9-96c
GROUP THEATRE (U.S.) 10-966c
drama 1-109c
Group therapy: see under Group behaviour
Group velocity 13-1130b
GROUSE 10-966d
game birds 9-1117c
ruffed Pl. VI 3-BIRD
sexual behaviour 20-422c
shooting 11-88b
GROUSE LOCUST 10-967a
Orthoptera 16-1130c
Grouse walk (shooting) 20-572d; 22-429b
Grout, W. J. 3-594d
Groux, Charles de (paint.) 17-57b
GROVE, FREDERICK PHILIP 10-967b
Canadian lit. 4-761d
GROVE, SIR GEORGE 10-967c
Grove, Harriet 20-495c
Grove, Sir William Robert 3-283d
Grove City, O.
pop. table 16-893
Grove City, Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Grover, F. W. 11-107d
Grover, William O. 20-413b
Grover City, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Groves Leslie Richard (army of.) 2-718b
Groves, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Groveton, Va. 4-406a
GROWTH (biol.) 10-967d
abnormal 22-542b fol.; 4-769a
dwarfism and gigantism 7-808c
adolescence 1-162c
anthropology 2-46a
calorie needs 7-404b
cancer research 4-774c
cartilage 5-2d
cretinism 6-741c
embryology 8-320b; 8-317c
invertebrate 12-470c
gerontology 10-363c
hair 10-1119d fol.
hormones 8-379a; 11-695a; 11-691a
infant 12-231b
inhibitors 2-70b
malnutrition 14-704b
pituitary 17-1136c
plants 17-1225d; 9-208b
trees Pl. I 22-TREE
populations 18-241a
research Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
vocal cords 21-200Bd
Growth apparatus (anat.) 3-906d
Growth correlation (bot.) 17-1229a
"Growth of Literature, The" (Chadwick) 5-229c
"Growth of the Soil" (Hamsun) 16-660a; 11-47b
Growth rings: see Annual rings
Growth stocks (fin.) 12-486c; 21-424a
GROYNE (Groin) 10-970Bb
jetty 12-1028d; 4-138a
Groza, Petru (Rum. statesman) 19-740b
Grozier, Edwin A. 16-387c
Grozing iron 21-291d
GROZNY, U.S.S.R. 10-970Bb
minerals 5-1000d; 9-357d
petroleum 22-702Kb
pop. table 22-703C
GR-S. (Govt. rubber-styrene, S8R, Buna-S) 19-684a
Grubenhagen (fam.) 4-309c
Grubenmann, Hans Ulrich (engin.) 4-194a
Grubenmann, Johannes 4-194a
Grubenmann, Ulrich (petrologist) 15-253c
Grub Street 16-392c
GRUDZIADZ (Ger. Graudenz), Pol. 10-970Bc
Gruenberg, Louis 20-995b
Gruffudd ab Adda 23-508d
Gruffudd ab yr Ynad Coch 23-507a
Gruffudd Llwyd ap Dafydd 23-508d
Gruffydd, Ellis (writ.) 23-509c
Gruffydd, Llewelyn ap: see Llewelyn II (ap Gruffydd)
Gruffydd, Owain ap: see Glendower, Owen
Gruffydd, W. J. (Welsh poet) 23-511a
Gruffydd ap Llywelyn 11-121b
Grugru palm Pl. IX 22-TREE
nut table 16-798
Gruidae (zool.) 6-696b
GRUIFORMES 10-970Bc; Pl. VI 3-BIRD
finfoot 9-276b
Grujić, Sava 20-345c
Grumant, archip., Arct.: see Spitsbergen
GRUMBACH, WILHELM VON 10-970Bc
Grumbates (& of Chionites) 20-473b
"Grumbling Hive, The" (Mandeville) 14-771c
GRUMENTUM, anc. town, Italy 10-970Bd
Grün, Anastasius (Auersperg, Anton Alexander, Graf von) 2-748c
Grun (Baldung), Hans (painter) 2-1098a
Grünberg, Pol.: see Zielona Gora
Grundgesetz: see Basic law of Bonn
Grundkalien lighthouse, Swed. 13-1136a
"Grundlagen des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, Die" ("Foundations of the Nineteenth Century") ("Chamberlain") 5-246c
"Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts" (Hegel): see "Philosophy of Right"
"Grundriss zur Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung" (Goedeke) 10-521d
Grundschule 7-1007d
GRUNDTVIG, NIKOLAI FREDERIK SEVERIN 10-971a
ballads 3-22b
Kold, Kristen 13-444b
place in Danish lit. 7-55c
Grundtvig church (Copenhagen) 19-116a
GRUNDY, MRS. 10-971c
GRUNDY, SYDNEY 10-971c
"Grundzüge der physiologischen Psychologie" (Wundt) 23-818c
Grünenberg, Konrad 22-330b
GRUNEWALD, MATHIAS (Gothardt, Neithardt) (Ger. paint.) 10-971c
"Crucifixion" Pl. VI 17-PAINTING
GRUNION (fish) 10-972b
Grunitzki, Nicolas (Af. pol.) 22-271Bb
Grunshi (Gourounsi) (people) 22-884Ac
GRUNT (fish) 10-972c; 9-345a
GRUNWALD, BATTLE OF (1410) 10-972c
Lithuania 14-117d
Rout of Teutonic knights 21-791d; 23-263d
Wladyslaw II Jagiello 18-117b
Grunwald Cross, Order of the (Pol.) 13-409d
Grupo de Oficiales Unidos (G.O.U., Society of United Officers) (Arg. group) 2-367b; 9-107b
Grus (astronomy) chart 21-320B
Grus americana (North American whooping crane) 6-696c
Grus canadensis canadensis (Little brown crane) 6-696c
Grus canadensis pratensis (Florida crane) 6-696d
Grus canadensis tabida: see Sandhill crane
Grusenberg, Mikhail M.: see Borodin, Mikhail Markovich
Grus grus (Common crane) 6-696d
GRUSON, HERMANN AUGUST Jacques 10-972d
Grus rubicunda (Native companion crane) 6-696d
GRUYERE (Ger. Greyerz), dist., Switz. 10-973a
Gruyère (cheese) 5-364c; 9-541d; Pl. II 5-CHEESE
Gruyères, Switz. 10-973a
Gruzinskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika (Gruziya): see Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic
"Grylli Grange" (Peacock) 17-500c
Gryllidae: see cricket
Gryllinae (Field cricket) 6-753a
Grylloblatta campodeiformis il. 16-1130b
Grylloblattidae 16-1130b
Gryllodes sigillatus (Decorated cricket) 6-753c
Gryllotalpinae: see Mole crickets
Gryllulus, domesticus: see House cricket
"Gryllus" (Plutarch) 18-70a
Gryme's Dyke 8-719a
GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS 10-973a
Ger. lit. 10-264a
Gryphon: see Griffin
Grysbok (zool.) 2-19a
G.S.R. (Galvanic skin response): see Psychogalvanic reflex
G-strophanthin (Ouabain) 21-479c
G system (U.S. army) 21-277a
Guacamayo, mts., Ec. 1-899b
Guacharo: see Oilbird
GUADALAJARA, prov. and city, Sp. 10-973c
area and pop. table of prov. 21-142
GUADALAJARA, Mex. 10-973d
pop. 12-872a
univ. 22-879a
Guadalajara (Presidencia) map 13-751
Guadalaviar (Turia), riv., Sp. 22-948a
Guadalcanal, (Guadacanar) Isl., Pac. O. 20-953d fol.
destroyer 7-310b
supply and transport 21-583a
World War II 23-792Za
Guadaletin (Guadiaro), riv., Sp. 19-590b
GUADALQUIVIR, riv., Sp. 10-974b; 21-108d fol.
Córdova 6-492b
Guadalupe, terr., Fr. Antilles: see Guadeloupe
GUADALUPE riv., mt. range and village, Sp. 10-974b
Guadalupe (monastery, Sp.) 10-974b
Guadalupe, Imperial Order of (Mex.) 13-1413a
Guadalupe, Our Lady of 15-332a
Guadalupe Hidalgo (Gustavo A. Madero), Mex. 10-1047b
Guadalupe Hidalgo, treaty of 22-762Eb
Calif. 4-634d; 17-4c
Mexican War 15-323b; 15-334a
Nevada 16-313d
Guadalupe series (geol.) 17-636c
Guadarrama, mts., Sp.
Madrid 14-559a
GUADELOUPE (Guadalupe, La Guadeloupe), terr., Fr. Antilles 10-974c
discovery 6-113b
Fr. Antilles 9-866b
Fr. Community 9-867b
pop. and area tables 16-601; 23-536
Seven Years' War 20-395b
GUADET, MARGUERITE ELIE 10-975d
GUADIANA (Anas, Wadi Ana), riv., Sp. 10-976a; 21-109c
Portugal 18-274c
Guadiana Alto, riv., Sp. 10-976b
Guadiaro (Guadeletin), riv., Sp. 19-590b
GUADIX, Sp. 10-976b

# Guadua(s)


Guadua(s) (American [South American] bamboo) 6-74b
  giant species 3-70c
Guahariban (lang.) table 12-57
GUAHIBAN (people) 10-976c
  lang. table 12-61
Guaiacic acid 10-976d
Guaiacol (chem.)
  antidote 2-65c
Guaiaconic acid 10-976d
GUAIACUM (Guajacum) (tree) 10-976c
  Guaiacum arboreum 10-976c
  Guaiacum sanctum 10-976c
  Guaiaretic acid 10-976d
  Guaicuruan (people): see Guaycuruan
  Guaifer: see Waifer
Guainia, riv., S.Am. 16-201c
GUAIRÁ, dept., Parag. 10-976d
  area and pop. table 17-309c
Guaira (Sete Quedas), falls, Braz. 18-14c
Guajacum (Guiacum) (tree) 10-976c
Guajacum officinale: see Lignum vitae tree
Guajara, mt., Teneriffe 21-930a
Guajira, La, terr., Colom. 6-73b
  pop. and area table 6-79
Gua Lawa (cave, Java) 12-177b
Gualeguay, Arg.
  Entre Ríos 8-619b
Gualeguay, riv., Arg. 8-619b
GUALEGUAYCHÚ, Arg. 10-977a
GUAM, isl., Pac. O. 10-977a
  Agana 1-318c
  flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
  McKinley 14-537c
  Magellan 14-622c
  Marianas 14-868d fol.
  Pacific Islands 17-12c
  Paris, treaty of 22-784b; 21-151a
  succession 21-500d
  World War II 23-792Ta; 23-792Xc; 23-793Cb
"Guam" (cruiser) 6-827c
GUAN (zool.) 10-978c
GUANABACOA, Cuba 10-978d
Guanabana: see Soursop
GUANABARA, state, Braz. 10-978d
Guanabara (Rio de Janeiro), bay, Braz. 19-340d; 4-117a fol.
GUANACASTE, prov., C.R. 10-978d; 6-592a
  area and pop. table 6-594b
GUANACO (Lama guanicoe) (zool.) 10-979a
  alpaca 1-661d
  Bol. 3-877b
  Llama 14-165a
  Vicuna 23-139a
Guanahacabibes, pen., Cuba 6-874b
Guanahani, isl., W.I.: see San Salvador
Guanaja, isl., Hond. 3-311c
GUANAJUATO, state, Mex. 10-979b
  area and pop. table 15-337
GUANAJUATO, Mex. 10-979c
  architecture Pl. II 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Guañape, Peru
  pre-Inca civilization 1-889c
GUANCHES (people) 10-979d
Guánica, P.R. 23-880a
Guanhamara: see Guinevere (w. of k. Arthur)
GUANIDINE 10-980a; 4-872b
Guanine (chem.) 18-878b
  artificial pearl 12-1039a
  lizard 14-160d
  pigmentation 17-1080a
GUANO (fertilizer) 10-980c
  fertilizers and manures 9-211b; 9-214a; 3-268b; 3-676b
  Humboldt 11-832b
  mineral phosphates 15-511c
  Peru 17-711d
Guanopterin 17-1080c
Guanosine 16-707d
Guanosine monophosphate (GMP) 15-223b
GUANTANAMO, Cuba 10-980d
Guantánamo, basin, Cuba 6-874d
Guantánamo (Cumberland), bay, Cuba 10-980d
Guaporé (Rondônia), federal terr., Brazil 19-591b
GUAPORE (Itênez), riv., S.A. 10-980d
  Madeira river 14-549d; 1-710d
GUARANA (bot.) 10-981a
Guarana beverage 10-981a
Guaranda, Ec.
  pop. 7-955a
Guaranga: see Chaitanya
Guarani (money, Parag.) 17-310d
GUARANI (people) 10-981b
  conquest 13-745b
  language 1-726a; table 12-61; 21-79a
  Paraguay 17-307c
  see also Tupian
GUARANTEE (law) 10-981c
  international: see Sanction and guarantee
  surety bonds 9-239a
Guarantee companies 6-221c
Guarantee of title: see Title insurance
Guarantees, Law of (It.) 2-63d
Guara ruba (Scarlet ibis) 17-1076c
Guarau (Guarauan [lang. fam.]): see Warrau
Guard (sports)
  fencing 9-165d fol.
  football 9-569b
Guard (zool.) S-200d
GUARDA, dist. and city, Port. 10-981c; 3-406b
  dist. area and pop. table 18-284
Guard cell (bot.) 17-1210b; 13-847b
  fern 9-192d
Guard hair (Overhair) 9-1031b
GUARDI, FRANCESCO 10-981d
  Canaletto 4-765a
  landscape painting 13-673c
  place in It. paint. 17-49a
  "Veduta Ideata with Figures" Pl. V 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
  Veronese, Paolo 23-90Ac
GUARDI, GIOVANNI ANTONIO (Gianantonio) 10-982b
Guardia, Ernesto de la, Jr. 17-202b
Guardia, Tomás 6-593b
"Guardian, The" ("Manchester Guardian") (Brit. period.) 17-611d
  Addison 1-133d
  cartoons 4-910a
  Manchester 14-754b
  newspaper 16-394a
Guardian angel (bibl.) 1-922d
Guardian Kings of the Four Quarters of the Cosmos (Shi-tenno) 12-962c fol.
Guardia nobile (papal guard) 23-2d
GUARDIANSHIP 10-982b
  children S-512d
  Indian law 12-105c
  insanity 12-276d
  Roman law 19-550a
  trust company 22-519b
Guardia palatina d'onore (papal escort) 23-2d
GUARDS AND HOUSEHOLD TROOPS 10-982c
  ceremonies 14-281d
  colours 6-104d
  uniforms 22-698a
Guards back (football) 9-570b
Guareim (Quaraí), riv., S.Am. 18-15d
GUARICO, state, Venez. 10-983c
  pop. table 23-55
Guárico, riv., Venez. 4-590c; 12-646b
GUARIENTO (Italian painter) 10-983c
GUARINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 10-983c
  "Il pastor fido" 17-443d
  place in drama 7-644b
GUARINI, GUARINO (arch.) 10-984a
  baroque 3-186b; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  Turin 22-587d
Guarino da Verona (humanist) 19-124d
Guarmani, Carlo (traveler) 2-173b
GUARNERI (Guarnerius) (It. fam.) 10-984b
Guarujá, Braz. 19-1048a
Guarujá, riv. (Santos chan.), Braz. 19-1047d
Guasaca Esqui: see Suwannee Riv.
Guasco, mt., It. 1-885b
Guast, Pierre du, sieur de Monts: see Monts
GUASTALLA, It. 10-984c
  Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393c
Guastavino vault (arch.) 22-216a
Guatavita, lake, Colombia 6-896c
GUATEMALA (República de Guatemala), country, C.Am.
  General 10-984c; Pl. I 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
  agric. 9-561d fol.; 1-341c; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
  adobe brick house Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  archaeology 2-278a; 5-173d fol.; 15-404d fol.; Pl. II 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
  carnival mask Pl. II 14-MASK
  Central American Federation 5-185b
  flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
  indian funeral procession il. 5-182
  libraries table 13-1054
  literature 11-1014d
  Maya Indians 15-6a
  national anthem 16-52b
  natl. debt table V 7-141
  natl. parks table 16-91b fol.
  orders of merit 13-410d
  small holdings 20-816a
  History 10-986b; 11-651a fol.; 4-904b; 5-184b
  communism 13-772b
  independence 13-757b
  lang., aboriginal 12-54d fol.; 1-725c fol.
  news. 16-407d
  Pan-American conferences 17-213c
  political administration (1784) map 13-751
  political and economic development 13-762a fol.
  Population 10-988b
  area and pop. tables 5-185; 16-601
  birth rate 3-708c
GUATEMALA, dept., Guat. 10-990b
GUATEMALA CITY, Guat. 10-990b
  earthquake 5-174c
  govt. palace Pl. II 10-GUATEMALA
Guatemalan walnut 23-312Bc
Guatteria virgata (Black lancewood, Carisiri) (bot.) 13-643b
GUAVA (Guayaba) (bot.) 10-990d
Guaviare, riv., S.Am. 16-1097a
GUAYAMA, P.R. 10-991a
Guayana, country, S.Am.: see Guiana
GUAYAQUIL (Santiago De Guayaquil), Ec. 10-991b; 7-948b fol.
  Bolívar and San Martín 13-758a
  pop. table 7-955
Guayaquil, gulf, Ec. 7-949a fol.
Guayaquil-Quito (R.R.) 7-953c
Guayaquil, university of 7-955d
GUAYAS, prov., Ec. 10-991d
  area and pop. table 7-955
GUAYAS RIVER, Ec. 10-991d; 7-948c
Guaycuran (lang.) table 12-56
GUAYCURUAN (Guaicuruan, Waicuruan) (people) 10-992a
  lang. table 12-59
Guaymas, Mex. Pl. II 15-MEXICO
Guaymi (tribe)
  archae. and prehistory 15-407b
  lang. 5-480c
  Panama 17-203c
GUAYULE (bot.) 10-992a
  rubber 19-683b fol.
GUBBIO (anc. Iguvium), It. 10-992b
  Iguvine tables 11-1072d
Gubernaculum testis (anat.) 19-169b
Gubichev, Valentin 8-711d
Guchev (Bulg. sol.) 20-355b
GUCHKOV, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 10-992b
Gudahandi, Ind. 13-189a
Gudar, mts., Sp. 21-966b
GUDBRANDSDAL, dist., Nor. 10-992c
Gudbrandslågen (Lågen), riv., Nor. 13-599a
Gudea (ruler, Babyl.) 6-897b
  costume Pl. II 7-DRESS
  golden age 2-961d
GUDERIAN, HEINZ 10-992d
  blitzkrieg 3-789b
  World War II 23-791Da fol.
Gudfred (Danish k.): see Godfred
Gudge (Guz) measure 23-488Ed
GUDGEON (zool.) 10-992d; 9-339b
Gudimallam, India 12-97c
Gudrid (w. of Thorfinn) 22-152Cd
Gudrun, myth.) 10-243a
"Gudrun" (Ger. epic) 10-259b
Guèbre: see Gabar
Guebwiller, Ballon de (Gebweiler, Sultz), mt., Fr. 23-258b
Guedes, Amancio (arch.) 14-362b
GUELDER-ROSE (bot.) 10-992d
  Cranberry bush 4-855a; 23-118Db
Guelders, prov., Neth.: see Gelderland, prov., Neth.
GUELPH, Ont., Can. 10-993a
  Galt, J. 9-1107a
Guelph: see Welf
GUELPHS AND GHIBELLINES 10-993a
  Antelminelli family 5-45a
  Caminesi family 4-705c
  Condottiere 6-280c
  Dante 7-59b fol.
  Frederick III 9-830b
  Italy 12-749b fol.
  Milan 15-442b
  Orsini 16-1119c
  Rimini 19-538d
  Tuscany 22-631Bc
  Florence 9-463b; 20-622c
Guemal (Andean deer) 7-166c
GUENON (zool.) 10-993c; 18-510c
GUERANDE, TREATY OF 10-993d
GUERANGER, PROSPER LOUIS PASCAL 10-993d
  founding of Solesmes 3-468
GUERCINO (Barbieri, Giovanni Francesco) 10-994b
  etching 8-741d
  place in It. paint. 17-48a
GUERET, Fr. 10-994c
  Creuse 6-742a
GUEREZA (monkey) 10-994c
  Primates 18-511a; il. 18-510d
GUERICKE, OTTO VON 10-994c
  Boyle 4-46d
  compressed-air engines 2-865b
  electroluminescence 14-3a; 14-419d
  generator of electricity 8-265d
Guérin, Camille 4-661a
  tuberculosis immunization 15-101c
Guérin, Eugénie de 10-994d
GUERIN, (GEORGES) MAURICE DE 10-994d
GUERIN, PIERRE NARCISSE, baron 10-995a
Guerin d' Estriché, Isaac François 3-408d
Guernica, Biscay, Sp. 3-252a
"Guernica" (Picasso) 17-1048c; 17-71c
GUERNIERI (Werner, duke of Urslingen) 10-995a
GUERNSEY, isl., Chan. Is. 10-995b; 5-268b fol.
  Alderney 1-557d
Guernsey (cattle) 5-89b; S-272a; 6-1000d Pl. VI 5-CATTLE
Guero (mus. instru.): see Guiro
Guerra, José Gutiérrez 3-882d
"Guerra alla fronte italiana, La" (Cadorna) 4-566b
Guerra Junqueiro, Abilio Manuel (Port. poet): see Junqueiro, Abilio Manuel Guerra
Guerra phase (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-406b
GUERRAZZI, FRANCESCO DOMENICO 10-996a
  It. lit. 12-728c
Guerre, Benito S-801b
GUERRERO, FRANCISCO (Spanish composer) 10-996b
Guerrero, Manuel Amador 17-201d
GUERRERO, VICENTE 10-996b
  Mexican independence 13-757a
GUERRERO, state, Mex. 10-996c
  area and pop. table 15-337
"Guerrière" (ship) 6-394b; 11-823a
GUERRILLA WARFARE 10-996d
  Am. Rev. 14-894d
  infantry 12-225d
  Peninsular War 17-556b
  South African war 1-301a
  World War II 12-334c; 23-791Eb fol.
Gueslin, Bertrand du: see Du Guesclin
GUESDE, JULES (Mathieu Basile) 10-1000d
Guesdist (pol.) 20-884c
Guess, George: see Sequoyah
GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT (U.S. writer) 10-1000d
Guettard, Jean Étienne
  mineral bands 10-177d


**All index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


GUEUX (Geuzen, Beggars) 10-1001a
Gueux de mer: see Sea beggars
GUEVARA, ANTONIO DE 10-1001b
Guevara, Ernesto 6-880b
Guevara, Luis Velez de 23-37d
Guevavi, Ariz. 2-403b
Guèvremont, Germaine (Can. au.) 4-763b
Gueza (Guz) (measure) 23-488Ed
Gugangub (grass) 20-967a
GUGGENHEIM (fam.) 10-1001c
Guggenheim Museum of Non-Objective Art (New York City) 15-1034a; Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  spiral ramps Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK (CITY); il. 7-564
Guggenheim process (mining) 5-546c
Guglielmus de Campellis: see Champeaux, William of
Guhayna (Juhaina) (tribe) 1-266c
Guhl, Emil 12-199c
Guhr dynamite 8-974d
GUIANA, reg., S.Am. 10-1001d
  aboriginal languages table 12-58; 1-725c
  Careb 4-902b
  colonization 13-746d fol.
GUIANA HIGHLANDS 10-1008c
  South America 21-72c
  Braz. 4-116b
  Guiana 10-1002b
  Venez. 23-52c
Guianan Shield (Guiania) (geol.) 18-440c
GUIART, GUILLAUME (Guiard, Guillaume) (Fr. poet) 10-1008d
Guibert of Parma (antipope): see under Clement (popes)
Guibours, Pierre de (Father Anselme) 1-1026c
GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO 10-1009a
  Cleve 5-906b
  diplomacy 7-475c
  historiography 12-723b
  Machiavelli 14-519d
Guicciolì, Teresa, Countess 4-510c fol.
Guichard IV, count of Beaujeu 23-159b
GUIDANCE 10-1009d
  see also Psychiatry; Vocational guidance
Guide
  dragoman 7-622c
Guidebooks (Baedeker) 2-1029c
"Gui de Bourgogne" 5-292a
Guided missiles: see Rockets and guided missiles
Guide dogs 3-778a
"Guide for the Perplexed of the Age, The" ("More Nebukhe Ha-Seman") (Krochmal) 13-493c
Guide fossil: see Index fossil
"Guide of (for) the Perplexed" (Maimonides) 12-1045b; 14-640c
  Judaism 13-111c
Gui de Ponthieu (trouvère) 22-504b
"Guide to Geography" ("Geographike Huphegesis") (Ptolemy) 18-814c
"Gulde to the Game of Draughts" (Payne) 5-359b
GUIDI (It. fam.) 10-1012a
GUIDI, ALESSANDRO 10-1012b
Guidi, Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone: see Masaccio
GUIDICCIONI, GIOVANNI 10-1012b
Guid Nychburris (celebration, Scot.) 7-751d
GUIDO (of Arezzo) (It. mus.) 10-1012b
  ornamentation 16-1111d
  solmization 20-950Ba
  system 9-1127b
  teaching methods 15-1079b
  tonic sol-fa 22-289b
Guido, José María 2-368d
GUIDO DA SIENA 10-1013a
Guido di Città di Castello (Celestine III) (pope): see Celestine (popes)
Guido di Pietro: see Angelico, Fra
Guidon (emblem): see Flag
Guidonia aeronautical centre 20-243d
Guido of Crema: see under Paschal (popes)
Guido of Vienne (archbp.) 11-373b
Guido Reni: see Reni, Guido
GUIENNE (Guyenne), prov., Fr. 10-1013a
  Hundred Years' War 11-844a
  Philip IV 17-835d
  see also Aquitaine
Guler (Panjeful), lake, Sen. 20-326a
Guifredo (the Hairy), 1st count of Barcelona 3-153d
Guifredo Borrell, count of Barcelona 3-153d
Guignardia bidwellii (Black rot of grapes) 10-691d
Guikis (Cuicas) (zool.) 14-968b
Guil, riv., Fr. 9-772c
GUILBERT, YVETTE 10-1013c
GUILD (Gild) 10-1013c
  Anglo-Saxons 1-941b
  apprenticeship 2-144c
  art societies 2-495c
  bachelors 2-990a
  basoche 3-251a
  bookselling 3-941c
  closed shop 5-940a
  collegia 14-1016b
  drama 7-636b
  Exeter, England 8-956a
  France 3-251a; 9-705b
  guild mark 22-356c
  halls 10-624a
  handicrafts 11-158b
  incorporation 6-219a
  Iran 12-514a
  Italy
    Florence 9-464a
    Milan 15-442a
  Japan 12-888d
  livery companies 14-151d
  masons 9-840a
  monopolies 15-748c
  prostitution 18-645b
  public relations 18-833c
  publishing 18-841c
  Rom. Emp. 19-541d
Guilder (Du. coin): see Gulden
GUILDFORD, Sur., Eng. 10-1015b
Guildhall (Lond.) 6-844a; 10-624a
  museum 14-281b
Guildhall (New Windsor) 16-421d
Guild merchant 10-1013c
GUILD SOCIALISM 10-1015d; 20-885c
  syndicalism 21-707b
Guild Theatre (New York City) 22-37a; Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
GUILFORD, BARONS AND EARLS of (fam.) 10-1016d
  Guilford, Frederick North, 2nd earl of: see North, Frederick
  Guilford, Frederick North, 5th earl of 5-849a; 5-221a
Guilford, Joy Paul 9-150a; 18-736c
Guilford Courthouse, N.C.

battle (1781) 1-780a; 10-893b
Guilford-Martin Inventory of Factors 18-736c
Guilford-Martin Personnel Inventory 18-736c
Guilford-Zimmerman Temperament Survey 18-736c
Guilhem IX: see William IX (count of Poitiers)
Guilhem Anelier (poet) 18-682c
Guilhem de Cabestanh (poet) 22-503b
Guilhem Figueira 22-503c
Guilielma gasipaes (bot.): see Palm chestnut
Guilielmus Parvus (Eng. chronicler) 23-629b
Guillain, Charles (expl.) 20-967c
Guillain-Barre syndrome (med.) 16-290b
Guillaume (name): see William, except as below
GUILLAUME (de Champeaux) (Campellis, Guglielmus de; Champeaux, William of; William of Champeaux) 10-1017a
Abelard 1-26c
University of Paris 22-863d
Guillaume III (de Chalençon) 18-156d
GUILLAUME, CHARLES EDOUARD 10-1017b
invar 23-4028a
GUILLAUME, JEAN BAPTISTE Claude Eugène 10-1017b
"Guillaume d'Angleterre" (Chrétien de Troyes) 19-495c
"Guillaume de Dôle" (Renart) 19-140d; 19-495d
Guillaume de Lorris 9-881a
Roman de la Rose 19-500b
"Guillaume de Palerne" (romance) 19-495c
Guillaume de St. Amour 17-366c
GUILLAUME D'ORANGE (Fièrebrace; Guillaume au court [courbi nez) (count of Toulouse) 10-1017b
"Guillaume Tell" ("William Tell") (opera, Rossini) 19-640a
GUILLAUMIN, JEAN BAPTISTE ARmand 10-1018b
GUILLEMOT (Am. murre) (bird) 10-1018b
auk ii. 2-763a
migration 3-676d
Guillén, Nicolás 11-1014d
GUILLEMAGUES, GABRIEL JOSEPH De Lavergne, vicomte de 10-1018c
Alcoforado, Mariana 1-539c
Guillotin, Dr. Joseph Ignace 10-1019a
GUILLOTINE 10-101Bd
beheading 2-404b
Guillotine motion (Eng. Parliament) 17-386a
GUILMANT, FELIX ALEXANDRE 10-1019b
Guilt
law 3-397b; 6-772c
psychology 3-396c; 18-723c
religion
Aeschylus 1-219d
sacrifice 19-866a
Guimarães, Bernardo 11-1013b
Guimard, Hector 2-550b
furniture 9-1050c; Pl. IX 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Metro station il. 2-550
GUIMARD, (MARIE) MADELEINE 10-1019b
ballet 3-26c
Guimauve (bot.): see Marsh mallow
GUINEA, region, Af. 10-1019c; 23-521a fol.
Ghana 10-379a
history 1-295d fol.
spheres of influence 21-211a
GUINEA (coin) 10-1019d; 16-778c
GUINEA, GULF OF, W.Af. 10-1019d
GUINEA, REPUBLIC OF (République du Guinée) (formerly French Guinea), country, Af. 10-1020a
death rate table 7-135
diamonds 7-362d
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
Fr. 9-642a
history 9-921d
national anthem 16-52b
news. 16-412d
Niger River 16-508c fol.
orders of merit 13-411b
railways 18-1112d
statistical table 1-308
Guinea baboon (Papio papio) 2-948c
Guinea corn (Petit mil) 21-2a
Guinea current 2-697b
GUINEA FOWL 10-1021c
production 18-390c
Guinea grains: see Grains of paradise
Guinea grass 17-226c
Guinea peach 10-1020b
Guinea pepper
Aframomum melegueta: see Grains of paradise
Capsicum frutescens: see Cayenne pepper
GUINEA PIG 10-1021d
Colombia 6-76d; 3-877b
gestation period table 10-372
Peru 5-122c
rodent 19-432c
sexual behaviour 20-423c fol.
see also Cavy
Guinea plum 10-1020b
Guinea squash: see Egg-plant
GUINEA-WORM INFECTION 10-1022b
roundworm 19-657a; 17-332c
Guiné Portuguesa: see Portuguese Guinea
GUINEVERE (Gwenhwyfar, Guanhamara) (w. of k. Arthur) 10-1022c
Arthurian legend 2-524b; 14-707a; 10-660b
"Guinevere" (Tennyson) 21-939b
GUINGUMP, Fr. 10-1022d
GUINNESS (fam.) 10-1023a
Guinness, Edward Cecil, earl of Iveagh: see Iveagh, Edward Cecil Guinness, 1st earl of
Guinness, Sir Alec (actor) Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Guion line 20-533b
Guipure (lace) 13-575c
GUIPUZCOA, prov., Sp. 10-1023b
Basques 3-251b
dialect 3-252b
pop. 21-142b
Guiraca coerulea (Eastern blue grosbeak) 5-942a
GUIRALDES, RICARDO 10-1023c
Guiraut de Bornelh: see Giraut de Bornelh
Guiraut Riquier 22-502a; 22-503c
Guiro (Guero, Scraper, Reso-reso) (mus. instru.) 15-1083d; 17-598b
Gulsan, Harry (Swiss gen.) 21-688c
Guisaro (bot.) 10-991a
Guiscard, Robert: see Robert (Guiscard)
Guiscard, Roger: see Roger I (Sicily)
GUISE, HOUSE OF 10-1023c
France 9-711c
St. Bartholomew's day 19-891c
Guise, Charles, 4th duc de 13-97d
Guise, Claude (de Lorraine), 1st duc de 14-315c
Guise, Henry (de Lorraine), 3rd duc de 9-712c; 13-850d
Guise, Jean, duc de (geneal. table) 4-19d
Guise, Mary of: see Mary (of Lorraine)
Joinville, House of 13-66a
Guise (battle, 1914) 13-707d; 23-753d
GUITAR 10-1026a
folk music 9-525d
gittern 10-437c
stringed instruments 21-47Sd
Guitarfish (Rhinobatidae) 18-1191c; 5-1089b
"Guiteclin" 5-291b
Guitinguitin, mt., P.I. 19-564d
Guiton, Jean 10-1027a
GUITRY (family) 10-1026d
Guitry, Sacha 9-903a
Guittoncino de' Simibaldi: see Cino da Pistoia
GUITTONE D'AREZZO (It. poet) 10-1027a
place in lit. lit. 12-716c
sonnet rus. 20-997d
GUIZOT, FRANCOIS PIERRE GUILlaume 10-1027a
Louis Philippe 9-737d
primary instruction 7-989a; 7-1005a
Gujar (caste) 12-33a
GUJARAT (Gujerat, Gujrat), state and reg., India 10-1028c; 12-32b fol.
arch. 12-89a; 1-53b
area and pop. table 12-37
Baroda 3-179a
Bombay 3-893c
painting 12-101a
Gujarat (univ., Ahmedabad, India) 1-410d
GUJARATI LANGUAGE 10-1029d
Gujarat 10-1028c
Gujari Mahal (palace, Gwalior) 12-89d
GUJRANWALA, dist., tehsil and town, Pak. 10-1030a
Gujrat, state and reg., India: see Gujarat
GUJRAT, dist., tehsil and town, Pak. 10-1030b
battle (1849) 7-602a; 20-650c
"Gukanshō" (Jien) 12-958b
GULA (Bau, Nininsina, Ninkarrak) (myth.) 10-1030c; 2-976d
Gula (zool.) Hemiptera 11-343c
Gulab Singh (rajah of Jammu) 12-869a; 12-147d
GULBARGA, dist. and city, India 10-1030d
pop. 15-1120a
GULBENKIAN, CALOUSTE SARKIS 10-1031a
petroleum 17-770b
Gulbenkian foundation 9-658b
Gulbransson, Olaf 4-909b; Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Guldahl, Ralph (golfer) 10-556a
Guldberg, Cato Maximilian (chem.) 18-1198d
GULDBERG, OVE HOEGH- 10-1031a
Guldberg and Waage, law of 18-1199a fol.
law of mass action 5-392c
GULDEN (Du. coin) 10-1031c
exchange rate 16-282d
Surinam 10-1008a
Gulden (Ger. coin) 7-558b
"Guldfjaer" ("Golden-Quill") (Eystein) 9-16b
Gules (heraldry) 11-389b
Gulf coast, reg., Tex. 21-976d
Gulf cord grass (bot.) 21-173c
Gulf flounder 9-472b
GULF INTRACOASTAL WATERWAY (U.S.) 10-1031d; Pl. I 14-LOUISIANA; 2-693d
importance 23-433Ea fol.
"Gulf of Marseilles, Seen from L'Estaque" (Cézanne) Pl. XVII 17-PAINTING
Gulf Oil Corp. 17-769b
Gulfport, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
GULFPORT, Miss. 10-1032a
pop. table 15-583
port 15-580c
GULF STREAM (North Atlantic ocean current) 10-1032b
Atl.O. 2-696d
currents 16-845a
Kuroshio, current 17-16d
Norwegian weather 16-645c
GULFWEED (seaweed) 10-1032c
Sargasso sea 19-1070a
Gulhane, Hatti-sherif of (Gulhane-hatti-humayouni) (Turkish edict) 1-24c; 22-601c
Gulick, Luther 3-247b
Guli Hinnai (carpet) 4-954b
Gulistan, Peace of (1813) 5-99c; 17-682a
Russian gains 2-932d
"Gulistān" ("Rose Garden") (Sa'di) 19-869d
Gull, Sir William 15-1142a
GULL (sea-bird) 10-1032c
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Heermann's Pl. VII 3-BIRD
kittiwake 13-394d
natural flight 9-443a
soaring flight Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
GULLAH (dialect) 10-1033a
GULLANE, E. Lothian, Scot. 10-1033b
Gullberg, J. 22-674d
Gullet: see Esophagus
Gullion, mt., N. Ire. 2-417b
Gulliver (radioisotope biochemical probe) if. 21-103D
"Gulliver's Travels" (Swift) 12-595d; 8-580c
children's lit. 5-521b
Gulli's disease: see Myxedema
"Gull's Hornbook, The" (Dekker) 7-184a
GULLSTRAND, ALLVAR 10-1033c
GULLY, JOHN 10-1033c
Gully erosion 20-934Dc
Gulo (Holarctic wolverine) 4-934c
Gulo luscus (Wolverine) 23-704a
Gulpers (deep sea eels) 9-340c
Gum (Gingiva) (anat.) 17-621d; fig. 21-87S
mouth 15-964a
squamous epithelium Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
Gum (bot.): see Gums, Plant
Gum (Jelly) (candy) 6-284c
Gumal riv., W. Pak 10-1033d
GUMAL PASS (Gomal pass), Pak. 10-1033d; 12-124a
Northwest Frontier 16-637d
Gum Ammoniac: see Ammoniacum
Gum arabic (acacia) 10-1034a
carbohydrates 4-868c
Leguminosae 13-910d
Nigeria 16-501d
Gumbainggar (Australian lang.) 2-811d
Gum Benjamin (Benzoin) 1-554c
Gumbo: see Okra
Gumeri (Af. tribe) 21-869b
Gumlich, E. 14-589b
GUMMA, preft., Jap. 10-1034a
Japan 12-881d
area and pop. 12-919
Gummatous syphilis (Benign late syphilis) 23-43b
Gummere, Francis Barton 3-21b
Gumming disease (cane disease) 21-525c
Gummosis 10-1034b
Gummy shark (zool.) 21-829a
Gumrun, Iran: see Bandar Abbas
Gums (anat.): see Gum (anat.)
GUMS, PLANT 10-1034a; 17-1238a
adhesives 1-144b
chewing gum 5-476d
dentistry 7-261a
dyes 22-3c
resins 19-209c; 22-991d
Umbelliferae 22-677a
Gum (Middle) soap 20-857a
Gum tempera 21-918b
Gum thus (American frankincense) 9-801b
GUMTI (Gomati), riv., India 10-1035b
Gum tragacanth: see Tragacanth
Gum trees: see Eucalyptus
Gumuljina (Komotini), Greece 13-448c
GUMUSANE (Gumushane), prov. and town, Turk. 10-1035b
Gun 20-803a
anti-gunnery 10-1036b
air gun 1-443c
ammunition 1-799c fol.
army 2-449a fol.
artillery 2-529b fol.; Pls. I, II, III, IV 2-ARTILLERY
ballistics 1-481b; 3-37a
battleships 3-291a
blitzkrieg 3-789b
cannon 4-751d
castles 5-40c
gun ranging 21-34d
interchangeable parts 12-213a
machine guns: see under Machine gun
musket 15-1094b
naval 10-1037c; Pl. I 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
pistol 17-1121a
range finders 18-1156c fol.
rifle 19-327a
salute 19-963b
sights 20-635c
silencers 15-2b
sporting and target 10-1040d
submarine 21-493a
Gun, Electron (phys.) 21-912b fol.
Guna (Goona), dist., India 10-575d
Guna (Goona), tehsil, India 10-575d
Guna (Goona) town, India 10-575d
Guna (philos.) 12-118b
Gunavidji (Aust. lang.) 2-811b
Gun barrel 2-530d
Gunboats 23-777b
river 15-739c
Gun camera 19-954d
Gun carriage (mil.) 2-531c fol.
naval gunnery 10-1037d; 6-823d
GUNCOTTON 10-1035c
artillery 2-534c
nitrocellulose 16-537a
propellants 18-628a
Gundahar (k. of Burgundy): see Gunther
Gun deck 7-158b
Gunderic (Vandal king) 22-972d
Gunde-Shapur (anc. city, Persia) 20-472d
Gundicar (Gundicarius) (of Burgundy): see Gunther
Gundioc (Burgundian k.) 5-944c
Gundissalinus 8-265c
Gundobad (of Burgundy) 5-944c
Clovis 5-952c
Gundobada, Lex (Burgundionum, lex) 10-240b
Gun dog (animal) 11-890c
Gundulic, Ivan (Serb. poet) 20-356d
Gundulph (Gundulf) (bp. of Rochester) 19-401d
GUNGL, JOSEPH (comp.) 10-1036a
GUNKEL, HERMANN (religious schol.) 10-1036a
Psalms 18-704Bc
Gunlaying (mil.) 2-543b; 20-635d
Gunma mus. centre (Takasaki, Jap.) Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
GUN METAL 10-1036b
bronze 4-274b
Gun mounts (gunnery) 10-1037d
aerial gunnery 10-1036d
Gunn, Mrs. Aeneas (writer) 2-813a
Gunnar (k. of Burgundy): see Gunther
Gunnbjörn Ulfsson (Norse navig.) 10-897b
Gunnel (fish) 9-349a
Gunnell hall (Cambridge, Eng.): see Gonville and Caius college
Gunnersbury park, Mdx., Eng. 7-835c
Gunnerus, Johan Ernest (bot.) 1-59a
GUNNERY, AERIAL 10-1036b
GUNNERY, NAVAL 10-1037c
sighting systems 10-1082c; 20-637a
Gunnison, riv., Colo. 6-88a fol.
Gunnison, tunnel, Colo., U.S. 22-567d
Gunnison National monument, Colo. 6-88b
GUNPOWDER (Black powder) 10-1038d
ammunition 1-800d
artillery 2-530a fol.
blasting 3-769b
charcoal 5-284a
early use 23-331c
fortification 9-639c
mil. tactics 21-743a
propellants 18-627d
rockets 19-404d
small arms 20-808b
GUNPOWDER PLOT (1605, Eng.) 10-1040a
Catesby, R. 5-70a
Cecil 19-946d
Fawkes, Guy 9-124a
Garnett 9-1148d
Monteagle 15-779a
GUNS, SPORTING AND TARGET 10-1040d
shooting 20-570a
Gunshot wounds 9-314a
Gun sights: see Sights, Gun
Gunston hall (Lorton, Va.) Pl. XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Gunt, riv., C.As. 1-835a
Guntekin, Reshat Nuri (Turk. writ.) 19-202d
GUNTER, EDMUND (Eng. math.) 10-1044a
slide rule 20-795d
Gunter (Gunter's scale) (math.) 10-1044b
Gunter air force base (Montgomery, Ala.) 15-793d
Gunter's chain (surveying): see under Chain (measure)
Gunter's line (math.) 10-1044b
Gunter's quadrant (math.) 10-1044b
Gunter's scale (math.) 10-1044b
Guntersville, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Gunther (Gunnar, Gundahar, Gundicar) (k. of Burgundy) 23-317a
death 10-243a
Nibelungenlied 16-470b
Worms 23-798b
GUNTHER (of Schwarzburg) (Ger. k.) 10-1044b
GUNTHER, JOHANN CHRISTIAN 10-1044b
GUNTRAM (k. of Burgundy) 10-1044c
Childebert 5-502b
Fr. hist. 9-699d
Fredegund 9-820b
genealogical table 15-198
Guntram (the Rich) 10-1093c; table 10-1094
"Guntram" (opera, Strauss) 21-465b
GUNTUR, dist. and town, India 10-1044d
circar 5-780b
Gun turret (aerial gunnery) 10-1037c
Guntz, A. N. 12-601a; 3-164d
Günük, Asia M.: see Xanthus
Gunungapi, isl., Indon. 3-78a
GUNZBURG (fam.) 10-1045a
Gunzburg, David (au.) 10-1045a
Gunzburg, Horace 10-1045a
Gunzburg, Joseph (Yozel) (financier) 10-1045a
Günz glacial stage 18-49a; 18-940d
Günz-Mindel interglacial stage (geol.) 18-50c
"Guote Gêrhart, Der" (Rudolf von Ems) 19-702b
GUPPY (fish) 10-1045a
colour 9-343c
cyprinodont 6-949d
egg 8-19d
reproduction 2-154b; 20-422c
Guppy (submarine) 21-495b
Gupta, Hansraj (mathematician) 16-750a
Gupta, Maithilisharan (au.) 11-507c
Gupta, Samarandranath 12-101d
Gupta (Indian dynasty) 12-138c fol.
arch. 12-88a
art 12-99c; 20-689a; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ART
Bihar 3-605a
chronology 5-721c
jewelry 12-1034b
Gur, Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran
Gur (Af. langs.) 1-312d
GURAGE, reg., Eth. 10-1045c
Gurage (Semitic dialect) 20-316a
Gurev (Guryev), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 10-1047a
Gurgan (Gorgan, formerly Asterabad), Iran 10-583d
Gurgani (Fakhr al-Din As'ad Gurgani) 17-689d
GURJARA-PRATIHARA (dynasty) 10-1045d
Indian hist. 12-139b
Rajasthan 18-1135a
Gurjan balsam (wood oil) 3-52b
Gurkha (dynasty) 10-1046b; 12-146c
knife: see Kukri
Nepal 16-220d fol.
Tibet 22-183d
GURKHA (Gorkha), Nepal 10-1046a
Gurkha (Nepalese engineers) 10-1046b; 8-398c
Gurkhali (lang.): see Nepali
Gurkha Right Hand, Order of the (Nepal) 13-411c
Gurkha War (1814-16) 16-222b
GURKO, IOSIF VLADIMIROVICH 10-1046b
Shipka 20-539b
GURKO, VASILI IOSIFOVICH 10-1046c
Gurley (Shaw), Lucinda Elizabeth 20-477c

# Gurley


Gurley, Ralph Randolph 13-1026a
Gurmukhi (Sikh script) 20-647b
GURNARD (fish) 10-1046d; 9-350c
GURNEY (Eng. fam.) 10-1046d
Gurney, Sir Goldsworthy 2-866a
Gurney, Ivor 20-994a
Gurney, Joseph John 9-939b
Gurney, R. W. (phys.) 20-950a
Gure (Kweni) (Af. tribe) 13-525a
GURU (teacher) 10-1047a; 9-128b
  Gurū-ship 20-647b
  Hinduism 11-512c
  instruction 7-1010b
Gurukulas (schools) 7-1010c
Gurū matta (Sikh council) 20-648b
Gurungs (people) 16-223a
GURYEV (Gurev), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 10-1047a
Gusano: see Human botfly
Gusii (Kisii) (people) 13-256d
  kinship 13-376b
Guste (mus. instru.) 20-357c
Gust (wind) 21-267b; 22-584a
Gustaf Adolf (k. of Swed.): see Gustavus IV; Gustavus VI
Gustafsson, Bengt E. (biol.) 10-361a
Gustafsson, Colonel (pseud.): see Gustavus IV
Gustav-Adolf-Werk der Evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands (Gustavus Adolphus Union) 10-1051a
Gustavian period 21-656c
Gustav line (World War II) 23-792Fa
GUSTAVO A. MAOERO (Guadalupe Hidalgo), Mex. 10-1047b
GUSTAVUS I (Vasa) (Eriksson, Gustav) (Swed.) 10-1047c; 21-639d
  Christian III 7-242d
  Swedish lit. 21-655b
GUSTAVUS II (Adolphus) (Swed.) 10-1048b; 21-641a
  army 2-449d; 12-220d
    artillery 2-532d
    drill (mil.) 7-692b
    fortifications 9-636a
    rank (mil.) 16-878a
  Christian IV (Den.) 7-243a
  Europe 8-868b; 9-716b
  logistics 14-243d
  Lützen 14-448d
  mil. law 15-450b
  mil. tactics 21-744b
  Oxenstierna 16-1177a
  Poland 18-121d; 13-449d
  Thirty Years' War 22-137c fol.; 10-300c; 4-100d
GUSTAVUS III 10-1049c; 21-644c
  lit. 21-656c
GUSTAVUS IV (Gustaf Adolf) 10-1050b; 21-645a
  Charles XIII (Sweden and Norway) 5-315d
  Fersen 9-203d
GUSTAVUS V 10-1050d; 21-647b
GUSTAVUS VI (Gustaf Adolf) 10-1050d
GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS UNION (Gustav-Adolf-Werk der Evangelischen Kirche Deutschlands) 10-1051a
Gustavus Vasa (Swed. k.): see Gustavus I (Vasa)
"Gustavus Vasa" ("Patriot, The") (play, Brooke) 4-276b
GUSTROW, Ger. 10-1051a
Gut (physiol.): see Intestine
Gutenberg, Beno 7-848a
  G wave 7-858d
GUTENBERG, JOHANN 10-1051b
  Fust 9-1059b
  printing 18-547b; 18-541d
    type 18-551b
Gutenberg museum, Mainz, Ger. 14-649c
Gutermann, Sophie (La Roche, Sophie von) 13-726b
GUTERSLOH, Ger. 10-1052a
Guthe, Carl (archae.) 2-280d
Guthfithson, Anlaf: see Olaf (Anlaf)
Guthorm (k., E. Anglia): see Guthrum
Guthrie, Charles C. 13-615b
Guthrie, Edwin Ray 3-400d
Guthrie, James (martyr) 21-412c
Guthrie, Sir Tyrone 22-28La
Guthrie, Okla. 16-916d
  pop. table 16-918
GUTHRUM (Godrum, Guthorm) (k. E. Anglia) 10-1052b
  Alfred 8-452c fol.
  East Anglia 7-864b
Guti (people) 2-961d
  Persian history 17-653c
Gutiérrez, Antonio García 9-1137c
Gutiérrez Guerra, José 3-882d
GUTIERREZ NAJERA, MANUEL (Job, El duque) 10-1052b
  Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1013d
GUTIERREZ SOLANA, JOSE 10-1052c
Gutingi, Ger.: see Göttingen
Gutoʻr Glyn (Welsh poet) 23-509a
Gutschoven, G. van 6-920b
Gutschoven's curve (Kappa curve) 6-920a
Guttae (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
GUTTA-PERCHA 10-1052c
  cable 4-555a
  dentistry 7-261b
  golf ball 10-552c
  isoprene 16-105c
  rubber 19-685c
  sapotaceae 19-1054b
Guttation (bot.) 17-1218b
Guttenberg, N.J. (fair)
  pop. table 16-359
GUTTER (arch.) 10-1053b
Guttulinopsis fig. 5 20-797D
Guttuso, Renato (artist) 17-72a
Gutucracan (lang.) table 12-58
Gutyn Owain 23-509a
Gutzeit test (chem.) 2-479c
GUTZKOW, KARL FERDINAND 10-1053c
  place in German lit. 10-270c
GUTZLAFF, KARL FRIEDRICH AUGUST (Ger. missionary) 10-1053d
Guy (of Burgundy): see under Calixtus (popes)
Guy (of Dampierre), count of Flanders 9-419b
  Adenet 1-142d
  Philip IV 17-835d
Guy, Bernard 12-271c
Guy, John 16-335c
GUY, THOMAS 10-1053d
Guyane Française, terr., S.A.: see French Guiana
Guyard, Marie (Mary Ley the Incarnation)) 22-903d
Guy de Lusignan (k. of Jerusalem) 6-830a fol.
  Baldwin IV 2-1072b
  Cyprus 6-952b
  Lusignan (fam.) 14-435b
  Raynald 18-195c
Guyenne, prov., Fr.: see Guienne
Guyer, Michael F. 13-616a
Guy Fawkes day 10-1040d
  Fawkes, Guy 9-124b
Guymon, Okla.
  pop. table 16-918
GUYNEMER, GEORGES MARIE 10-1054a
Guy of Chatillon, count of Blois 5-317d
Guy of Hainaut 1-834b
Guy of Spoleto 3-500a
GUYON, JEANNE MARIE BOUVIER de la Motte 10-1054a
  Fénelon, François 9-170a
  mysticism 15-1131d
  Quietism 18-964c
GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY 10-1054b
Guyot (geol.) 10-1054b; 16-840c
Guys, Constantin 4-910d
Guy's Hospital (London, Eng.) 17-824d
GUYTON DE MORVEAU, LOUIS Bernard, Baron 10-1054c
Güyük (Khan) 13-502b
Guz (Gudge) (measure) 23-488Ed
Guzana (Gozan), anc. city, Mesop. 15-205c
Guzel Hissar (Tralles), Asia M. 22-384c
Guzmán, Alonso Pérez de, duque de Medina Sidonia: see Medina Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán, duque de
Guzman, Antonio Leocadio 23-54a
Guzmán, Beltrán Nuño de 6-887a; 13-747c
Guzmán, Domingo de: see Dominic, Saint
Guzmán, Gaspar de (conde-duque de Olivares): see Olivares, Gaspar de Guzmán
Guzmán, Jacobo Arbenz: see Arbenz Guzman, Jacobo
Guzmán, Martín Luis 11-1015d
GUZMAN, NUÑO DE 10-1054d
GUZMAN BLANCO, ANTONIO (Blanco, Antonio Guzmán) 10-1054d
  anticlericalism 2-64b
  Venezuelan hist. 23-54b
"Guzmán de Alfarache" ("Pícaro, El") (nov., Alemán) 1-561a; 17-1046d
Gvadányi, József (Hung. writ.) 11-853b
Gwa, riv., Bur. 2-206b
GWADAR (Gwadur) (anc. Barna), Pak. 10-1055a
  Makran 14-657c
Gwalchmai (Welsh bard) 23-506d
Gwalia, Gr. Brit.: see Wales
GWALIOR, div., dist., and city, India 10-1055b
  arch. 12-88b
  Indian mutiny 12-112c
  Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
  sculpture 12-216c
Gwalther, Rudolph 23-667b
G wave (phys.) 7-858d
"Gweledigaetheu y Bardd Cwsc" (Wynne o Lasynys) 23-510a
Gwely (serf) 20-359d
Gwenca: see Vannes, Fr.
Gwenhwyfar: see Guinevere (w. of King Arthur)
Gwent (Welsh king.) 15-743d
Gwentian code 23-505a
Gwinnett, Button
  Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Gwrach y Rhibyn (banshee ) 3-133b
"Gwreans an Bys" ("Creation of the World, The") (Cornish lit.) 6-511a
Gwyllgi (Welsh folklore) 3-162a
Gwyllt, Ieuan (comp.) 11-990a
GWYN, NELL (Eleanor) (Gwynn, E.; Gwynne, E.) 10-1055d
  Earl of Dorset 7-597d
  Hart 11-133b
  Tenison 21-931a
Gwynedd (Welsh princes) 7-97d
Gwynedd, principality, Wales 4-572d; 7-97d
  Llewellyn 14-167d
  Welsh resurgence 23-293d
Gwyneddigion (Welsh society) 8-103c
Gwynn (Gwynne), Eleanor: see Gwyn, Nell
Gwynn, Stephen Lucius 12-597c
Gyala, Peri, mt., Tib. 4-65c
Gyamda, riv., Tib. 4-65c
GYANGTSE, Tib. 10-1056b
Gyan Singh (mountaineer) 8-902c
Gyaros, isl., Gr. 7-266c
Gybson, Thomas 6-261d
Gyddanyzc: see Danzig, Pol.
GYGES (Gog; Gugu) (k. of Lydia) 10-1056b
  Lydia 14-466c
  Phrygia 17-1008b
  Sardis 19-1069c
Gylberde, William: see Gilbert, William (scientist)
Gyldenstjerne (Danish family) 7-241d
Gyle (brewing): see Wort
Gyles, Henry 21-294d
"Gylfaginning" (Ice. lit.) 7-960d
GYLIPPUS 10-1056c
  Peloponnesian war 17-540c
  Syracuse 21-710c
Gylland, penin., Eur.: see Jutland
Gyllembourg-Ehrensvard, Thomasine Christine, baroness
  Danish lit. 7-55d
GYLLENBORG, GUSTAF FREDRIK, count 10-1056d; 21-656c
Gyllenborg, Karl, count 21-644a
GYLLENSTIERNA, JOHAN (Gyllenstjerna, Johan), count 10-1056d
GYMEL (Ghimel) (mus.) 10-1057a
Gymkhana (motor concourse) 15-937b
Gymnasiarch 10-1057b
GYMNASIUM (athletics) 10-1057b
  Follen, Karl 9-527d
  Greece 20-96d
    Epidaurus fig. 13 10-832a
    see also Gymnastics
GYMNASIUM (GERMANY) (school) 10-1058a
  classical educ. 7-988d; 7-1007a
Gymnasium Aegidianum (University of Altdorf, Nuremberg) 22-868d
"Gymnast," operation 23-793Tb
Gymnastae 10-1057b
GYMNASTICS 10-1058a
  Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
  see also Physical education
Gymnocladus dioica: see Kentucky coffee tree
Gymnodactylus platyurus (zool.) 10-47a
Gymnodinales (bot.) 1-603c
Gymnodinium (biol.) il. 18-668
Gymnodinium breve (dinoflagellate) 7-454d
Gymnogyps californianus: see California condor
Gymnolaemata
  bryozoa 4-327a
Gymnomystax mexicanus (Crow honey eater) (bird) 11-657d
Gymnophiona: see Caecilian
Gymnoschoenus sphaerocephalus (Button grass) (bot.) 21-827c
Gymnosomata (zool.) 20-848Fb
GYMNOSOPHISTS 10-1061d
GYMNOSPERMS (bot.) 10-1061d
  angiosperms differentiated 1-927a fol.
  class. 17-1202a
  Ephidra 8-630d
  paleobotany 17-103b fol.
    Cretaceous 6-730d
  Pteropsida 18-808a
  seed 20-273b
  stem 21-378d
  tree 22-443a
Gymnostomatida (zool.) 18-676a
Gymnotidae (fish fam.) 2-154c; 8-127c; 9-338c
Gymnotus (Electrophorus) electricus: see Electric eel
GYMPIE, Queens., Austr. 10-1069d
GYNANDROMORPH (Gynander) (biol.) 10-1069d
  hermaphrodite 11-433a
  sex 20-418c
GYNECOLOGY (med.) 10-1070c
  abnormal sex differentiation 19-171c
  fetal disorders 17-1149a; 9-216b
  mammary diseases 14-729a
  menopause 15-162a
  menstruation 15-163d
  obstetrics: see under Obstetrics
  oophorectomy 16-977b
  puerperal fever 18-846d
  radiology 18-1085b
  sterility 19-169d
  tumor 22-546c
Gynecomastia (med.) 14-728d; 19-170a
Gynerium argenteum (Pampas grass) (bot.) 19-33a
Gynoecium (bot.) 9-482c
Gyo garden 12-950c
GYOR (Raab), Hung. 10-1074d; Pl. 1 11-HUNGARY
  pop. table 11-872a
"Gyparis" (anonymous) 10-881a
Gypohierax angolensis (Vulturine fish-eagle) 7-834d
Gypsies: see Gypsy
"Gypsies, The" ("Tsygane") (Pushkin) 18-885c
Gypsite (min.) 10-1075a
Gypskeuper (geol., div.) 22-461d fol.
GYPSUM (min.) 10-1075a
  anhydrite 1-949d
  building material 11-763b
  cap rock 19-959a
  cement 5-153c
    indus. ceramics 12-197b
  crystall. 6-866a
  Eocene and Paleocene 8-625c
  hardness number table 11-95
  land reclamation 13-656c
  mine Pl. II 12-INDIANA
  Silurian 20-672d
  see also Alabaster
Gypsum plaster: see Plaster of Paris
GYPSY 10-1076a
  Balkans 3-113c
  language 19-563c; 2-591b; 20-259d
  Moldavia 21-485b
  nomads 16-559b
  Sara (patroness) 19-897d
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-720
Gypsy flower (Hound's-tongue) 11-753c
GYPSY MOTH 10-1077d
  agri. pest 8-625b
  intersexuality 20-418a
Gyration (phys.): see Optical activity
Gyratory crusher 6-835b; 16-1071c
Gyrfalcon (bird) 9-434f
Gyrinus (Whirligig beetle) 22-321d
Gyro (service club) 20-372c
GYROCOMPASS (Gyroscopic Compass) (instru.) 10-1078b; 6-225c
  gyroscope 10-1082d
  navigation 16-1422
  Sperry, E.A. 21-209a
Gyrocotylidae (zool.) 21-806b
Gyrodactylus (zool.) 9-495a
Gyrogonites (bot.) 17-100c
Gyromagnetic compass 6-225c
Gyropilot (instru.) 10-1082d; 1-428a
  electronic computers 6-246a
  servomechanism 20-374a
Gyroplane (Autogiro) 11-314d
  development 2-909b
GYROSCOPE 10-1080b
  aerial navigation 16-143b
  compass 6-225c fol.; 10-1078b
  elec. 8-163b
  Foucault 9-952c
  indicators (aerial) 1-426d fol.
  sighting systems (gunnery) 20-637c
  Sperry 21-208d
  torpedoes 22-304c
Gyroscopic compass: see Gyrocompass
Gyroscopic gun stabilizer 21-789d
Gyrostabilizer (instru.) 10-1083b
Gyrostat (mech.): see Gyroscope
Gyrostigma (entom.) 9-505b
Gyrosyn compass indicator (instru.) 1-427d
Gyrotrack recorder 10-1083c
Gyrwas (tribe) 4-691c
GYTHIUM (Gythelon, Ythion), Gr. 10-1084c
Gyula-Fehérvar, Rum.: see Alba Iulia
Gyumri, U.S.S.R.: see Leninakan
Gyves (Fetters) 11-53a


# H


H (letter) 10-1085a
H (chem.): see Hydrogen
H (mus.) 2-941b
H-1 rye grass 10-706b
Ha (Af. people) 3-134d; 13-344b
Haag, Den, Neth.: see Hague, The
Haa-ib-ra Wah-ib-ra (Egyptian k.): see Apries
HAAKON (Håkon) (rulers of Nor.) 10-1085d
  Haakon IV (Haakonsson) (the Old)
    Iceland 11-1038a
    Nor. hist. 16-648a fol.
    Scot. campaign 1-576d
Haanpää, Pentti (au.) 9-287d
Haar, A. (math.)
  integral 10-959b
Haarhoff, T. J. (au.) 21-68c
HAARLEM, Neth. 10-1086d
  Grote Kerk Pl. 1 16-ORGAN
  textile industry 22-8Ab
HAARLEM LAKE, polder, Neth. 10-1087b
HAARLEMMERMEER, commune, Neth. 10-1087c
Haar measure (math.) 1-850d
Haas, Ernest
  "Bullfight" (photograph) Pl. 1 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
Haas, Wilhelm (print.) 18-543b
  invention 18-547d
Haase, Hella S. (Du. au.) 7-798c
Haase, Hugo (Ger. pol.) 7-885b
HAAST, SIR JOHN FRANCIS JULius von 10-1087c
Haavikko, Paavo (au.) 9-288b
Haavio, Martti (au.) 9-288b
Habakkuk (Arabaon mer.) 8-792a
Habakkuk (Ambacum) (Heb. prophet) 10-1087d
HABAKKUK, BOOK OF (Habacuc) (D.T.) 10-1087d
  Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
  minor prophet 3-572c; 18-634c
Habana, La (Havana), prov., Cuba 11-167c
Habana, La, Cuba: see Havana
Habana, La, Universidad de La: see Havana, University of
Habanera (dance) 21-786a
Habbaniyah, Iraq 12-531d
HABBANIYAH, LAKE, Iraq. 10-1088c
  Euphrates 8-826b
Habdalah (Hebrew rite): see Kiddush and Habdalah
HABEAS CORPUS (law) 10-1088d
  appeal 2-134d
  bill of rights, U.S. 3-618d
  constitution, U.S. 22-819d fol.
  Magna Carta 14-579c
  martial law 14-978b
  Roman law 23-809c
  U.S. history
    alien and sedition laws 22-759b
    Lincoln 18-473a
Habeas Corpus act (1679, Eng.) 10-1089a; 23-365a
HABENARIA (bot.) 10-1090c
  orchid 16-1040c
Habenular nucleus (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
HABER, FRITZ 10-1090c
  ammonia 5-381a
  catalysis 5-60d
  nitrogen 16-543a fol.
Haber-Bosch (Synthetic ammonia) process (chem.) 5-378a; 5-381a
  acetylene 1-86b
  Bosch 3-982a
  fertilizers 9-210b
  nitrogen fixation 16-543a
  pressure chemistry 18-476c
  thermochemistry 22-85c
Haberdasher (livery company) 14-152a
HABERL, FRANZ XAVER 10-1091b
Haberlandt, Friedrich 21-102Dc
HABERLANDT, GOTTLIEB 10-1091b
  tissue culture 22-249Aa
Häberlein, Ernst 2-284c
Haberler, Gottfried 21-814b
Haber process: see Haber-Bosch process
Habhel (fruit) 13-137d
HABIBULLAH KHAN (amir of Afg.) 10-1091c
  reign 1-243a
Habichtsburg (castle, Switz.) 10-1093c
  Aarau 1-4b
  Schinznach 20-68b
HABIMA THEATRE 10-1091d; 22-28Mc
HABINGTON, WILLIAM 10-1092a
Habiru (anc. people) 12-1055b
HABIT (psych.) 10-1092a
  Hume 11-835d
  law 8-910d
  learning 13-859a fol.; 7-1027b
  motivation 15-920a
  psychiatry 18-713a
  psych., comparative 18-772b
  training, transfer of 22-382d
Habitancum (mod. Risingham) Northumb., map 4-224
Habitat: see Environment
Habitat analysis (Ecological measurement) 17-1235d
Habit memory 15-139a
HABITUAL OFFENDERS (law) 10-1092d
  Am. law 1-760c
  identification 12-477d
  recidivism 19-21a
Haboob (meteorol.) 22-302a; 7-792a
Habrobracon (wasp) 10-1070a
  sex 20-418a
HABSBURG (Habspurg, Hapsburg) (fam.) 10-1093c
  Austria 2-826d fol.; 23-142b

Austrian Succession, War of 2-850b
chancellorship 5-263b
Bohem. 3-849a
Burgundian dynasty 9-823d
counts and dukes of: see under Christian names
Croatia 6-784b
Dukedoms 7-743d
European hist. 8-865d; 9-710a
Flanders 9-419c
Franche-Comté 9-778d
Ger. hist. 10-293c fol.
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c
Hungary 11-862a fol.
It. 12-754a fol.; 12-710a
literature 2-849b
Maria Theresa 14-869d
Moravia 15-824a
papacy 17-260a
Poland 18-118c fol.
Salic law of succession 19-941b
Sicily 20-609a
Silesia 20-652c
Spain 21-123b fol.
Switz. 21-677c; 8-390a; 10-451d
Transylvania 22-425d
Habsburg (castle, Switz.): see Habichtsburg
Habsburg-Lorraine, House of 10-1096c; table 10-1097
Habspurg (fam.): see Habsburg
Hacaribagh National park, India table 16-81
Hacendados (Hacenderos) (landowners) 13-759b
Bolivia 3-878a
Ecuador 7-951c
Hacha, Emil (states.)
World War II 23-791Cb
Hache courte (tool) 12-177b
HACHETTE, JEANNE 10-1098d
HACHETTE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE François 10-1098d
HACHINOHE, Jap. 10-1098d
HACHIOJI, Jap. 10-1099a
Hachi-uye (bot.) 3-918a
Hachure (cartography) 14-821c
Hacienda (estate) 15-332c
fundo (Chile) 5-533d
Hack (falconry) 9-44c
HACKBERRY (bot.) 10-1099a; 22-672a
Hackbrett (mus. instr.) 21-476b
Hackbut (weapon): see Arquebus
Hack drying (brickmaking) 4-172c
Häckel, Anton 11-109b
Hackel, Eduard 10-700d
HACKENSACK, N.J. 10-1099a
pop. table 16-359
Hackensack, riv., N.J. 16-355c
Hackerman, N. (chem.) 6-548d
HACKETT, JAMES HENRY 10-1099b
Hackettstown, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Hackley, Charles H. 15-1094a
Hackling (process) 14-63b
Hackmatack: see Tamarack (tree)
HACKNEY, borough, Lond., Eng. 10-1099c
area and pop. table 14-283
marsh 14-282c
Hackney (horse) 11-706c
Hackney carriages 4-962d
Hack saw (tool) 14-528b
Hackworth, Timothy (engin.) 18-1106b
Had (Semitic god): see Hadad
HADAD (Addu Ramman, Had, Hadda, Haddu) (deity) 10-1099c; 2-942b
see also Adad
Hadad (Edomite prince) 20-951d
Hadadezer (k. of Zobah) 2-208a
Hadad-nirari: see Adad-nirari III (Assyr.)
HADAMARD, JACQUES SALOMON 10-1099d
Ha-Dani (Jewish au.): see Eldad Ha-Dani
Hadarro (Darro), riv., Sp. 10-670a
HADASSAH (Women's Zionist Organization of America) 10-1100a
aid to Israel 12-1080c
Szold 21-727c
Hadda (Semitic god): see Hadad
HADDINGTON, EARLS OF 10-1100a
Hamilton fam. 11-27d
HADDINGTON, East Lothian, Scot. 10-1100b
founding 7-880c
Haddingtonshire, co., Scot.: see East Lothian
HADDOCK 10-1100c; 9-341c
culture 9-360a
curing 9-360d
food fish table 9-352b
starfish 21-335c
HADDON, ALFRED CORT (anthro.) 10-1100d
ethnography 2-40a
Haddon, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Haddonfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Haddon Heights, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Haddow, A. 4-889a
Haddu (Semitic god): see Hadad
Hade (geol.) 9-118b
HADEN, SIR FRANCIS SEYMOUR 10-1101a
dry point 7-714c; Pl. I figs. 8, 9
7-DRY POINT
etching 8-743b
Hadendoa (Haden Dowa, Fuzzy wuzzies) (group) 3-408a; 1-266b; Pl. II 21-SUDAN
man Pl. III 1-AFRICA
HADERSLEV, co. and town, Den. 10-1101a
county area and pop. table 7-250
HADES (Aides, Clymenus, Eubuleus, Polydectes, Pluto, Pluton) (god) 10-1101b
Dis Pater 7-491a
Gr. rel. 10-886b
Hercules 11-416b
Persephone 17-644b
Hades
Acheron 1-89c
asphodel 2-618d
Charon 5-328a
Hades 10-1101b
Hermes 11-433d
see also Hell
HADEWYCH (Adelwip) (Du. poet) 10-1101c
place in Dutch lit. 7-794d
HADFIELD, SIR ROBERT ABBOTT 10-1101d
alloys 14-589b
manganese 14-777c
HADHRAMAUT (Hadramawt), area, Protectorate of South Arabia 10-1101d; 2-169c fol.
ancient kingdom 2-176a
Sabaeans 19-848c
Hadimu (Wahadimu) 23-935d
HADITH (rel. lit.) 10-1102c
Arab. lit. 2-186b
Islam 12-664c
Hadj (Moham.): see Hajj
Hadjanestis, Georgios
Greco-Turkish war 10-784d
Hadji Mustafa (Belgrade) 20-343c
Hadjiwad (drama character) 20-433d
HADLEIGH, Suff., Eng. 10-1103a
"Hadleigh Castle" (Constable) 6-380c
HADLEY, ARTHUR TWINING 10-1103a
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-376c
Yale univ. 23-871d
HADLEY, HENRY KIMBALL 10-1103b
Hadley, John
reflecting telescope 21-904c
sextant 20-421d
Hadley's quadrant (navigation) 16-141c
"Hadley v. Baxendale" (case) 7-21b
HADOW, SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY 10-1103c
Hadow report (education, England) 7-1001c
Hadr, El (ruins, Iraq): see Hatra
Hadrachnidae: see Water mite
Hadramawt, area: see Hadhramaut
Hadria (Hatria) (mod Atri), Teramo prov. It. 2-725b
Hadrian, Saint (Adrian, Saint) (of Nicomedia) 1-169a
Hadrian (popes): see Adrian
HADRIAN (Publius Aelius Hadrianus) 10-1103c; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Antoninus Pius 2-94c
Antinoüs 2-73c
arch (Athens) 2-676b
Britain 4-225b
Caledonian frontier 4-611a
Carthage 4-978d
catacombs (Alexandria) 1-583d
coinage 16-767a fol.
Dacia 6-990b
fortifications 9-639b
gate (Antalya) 1-1031c
Greece 10-812a; 2-676b fol.
Holy Sepulchre 20-337a
Jews 12-1067b
law 19-545d
Palestine 17-166c
portrait in marble relief (with his heirs) Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
reign 19-534b
Rome 19-573b
slavery 20-777c
temple (Cyzicus) 6-969c
tomb: see Saint Angelo (castle, Rome)
Trajan 22-384b
villa 23-152c; 19-452a; 19-455a; Pl. I 19-ROME; 22-261b; Pl. 19-534
Hadrianopolis, Gr.: see Novae
Athenae, Gr.
Hadrianopolis, Turkey: see Edirne, Turkey
HADRIAN'S WALL 10-1104d; 6-892a
Carlisle 4-918d
limes Britannicus map 4-224; 4-225b
Northumberland, Eng. 16-634d
Scotland 20-148d
Hadrianutheriae, Asia M. 3-5b
Hadrosaur (Duck-billed dinosaur) 7-457b; 17-146d
HADRUMETUM (Hadrymetum), anc. Af. 10-1105a
see also Sousse
Hadun bush (Seepweed, Suaeda) (bot.) 20-966c
Hadzapi (Tindiga) (Af. tribe) 1-277d; 21-780Bc
HAECKEL, ERNST HEINRICH 10-1105b
biogenetic law 23-981b; 9-818c
man, evolution of 14-733d
Protista 17-1201b
Haeffiger, A. (math.) 7-418d
Haem— (words beginning so may be found under Hem unless listed below
Haemadipsidae 13-891b
Haemagogus (mosquito) 23-883d
Haemal arch (anat.) 20-739c
Haemangioma (tumour) 22-545c
Haemaphysalis leachi (insect) 22-192b
Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris (rabbit tick) 19-428d
Haematite: see Hematite
Haematochrome 1-597b
Haematopota (zool.) 9-504a
Haematopus ostralegus (Oyster catcher) 16-1197b
Haematopus palliatus (American oyster catcher) 16-1197b
Haematortyx sanguiniceps (partridge) 3-964c
Haematoxylon campechianum: see Logwood
Haemin: see Hemin
Haemoglobin (blood): see Hemoglobin
Haemolytic jaundice (med.): see Spherocytic anemia
Haemolytic streptococcus (bac.): see Hemolytic Streptococcus
Haemon (myth.) 2-67a
Haemonchus contortus 20-487d
Haemophilus (Hemophilus) (bacteria) table 2-1004
pertussis 23-587d
HAEMOSPORIDIA 10-1106a; 18-675b
Haemulon album (Margate grunt) 10-972a
Haemulon sciurus (Blue-striped grunt) il. 9-345
Haenlein, Paul 1-457c
"Haeretico Comburendo, De" 14-257b
Ha-erh-pin, China: see Harbin
Haetera piera (Glasswing butterfly) il. fig. 25 4-499
Haetzer (Hetzer), Ludwig 11-466b
Haey (Hoy), Scot. 11-798b
Haffkine (vaccine) 17-1156a
Haffkine institute (Bombay, India) 3-896a
"Haffner" (symphony no. 35 in D [K. 385]) (Mozart) 15-968d
Hafid, Mulai (Abd-el-Hafidh, Mulay) 1-21a
Hafid, Order of (Mor.) 13-411d
HAFIZ (Shamsuddin Mohammed) 10-1106a
HAFIZ IBRAHIM, MOHAMMED (Egy. poet) 10-1106c
Hafner Ware (Hafnergeschirr) 18-368a
HAFNIUM (Celtium) (chem.) 10-1106c
abundance (table) 8-271
borides 3-959c
periodic law 17-617d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity 8-194c
isotopic composition 12-693c
zirconium 23-957d
Hafren (riv.): see Severn
HAFSIDS (dynasty) 10-1108d
Tunisia 1-293a
HAFSTEIN, HANNES THORDUR 10-1109b
place in Ice. lit. 11-1049a
HAFTARAH (rel.) 10-1109b
liturgy 14-140c fol.
Haft lang (tribe) 2-1053d
Haga, dist. of Stockholm, Swed. 21-425c
Haganah 17-170b
Hagar (bibl.) 1-44d
Mecca 15-31c
HAGEDORN, FRIEDRICH VON (poet) 10-1109c
Hagelaidas (sculp.): see Ageladas
Hagen (hero) 16-470b
HAGEN, JOHANNES GEORG 10-1109c
Hagen, Walter (golfer) 10-555a fol.
HAGEN, Ger. 10-1109d
Hagenbeck, Carl 5-802a
Hagenia abyssinica (Cusso, Kosso) 8-781d
Hagen-Poiseuille law 15-57c
Hager, Jonathan 10-1110a
HAGERSTOWN, Md. 10-1110a
pop. table 14-1002
HAGFISH (Hyperotreti) 10-1110a
brain fig. 6 16-291
cyclostome 6-941c
mouth 15-964b
spleen 21-245b
Hägg, G. (chem.) 20-948c
Hägg, Gunchi (athlete) 19-760d
HAGGADAH 10-1110b
Aaron 1-5b
Hebrew lit. 11-285b
liturgy 14-141b
Seder 12-1042a
Talmud 21-768Dc
Haggadic Midrash 15-416b
Haggai (prophet) 10-1110d
restoration of Judah 12-1061c
Zechariah 23-938b
HAGGAI, BOOK OF (O.T.) 10-1110b
minor prophet 3-572c
HAGGARO, SIR HENRY RIDER (nov.) 10-1111a
Haggard (adult hawk) 9-44c
Haggler, mts., Sokotra isl. 20-936b
Haggin wood, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
HAGGIS (food) 10-1111b
sausage 20-144a
Hagia Sophia (basilica, Salonika): see St. Sophia
Hagia Sophia (mosque, Constantinople): see St. Sophia
Hagia Sophia (church, Trebizond) 22-441a
Hagia Triada (Ayia Triada), Crete, map 1-188
"Cat Hunting a Pheasant" Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
excavations 15-541b
Hagiographa (bibl.) 3-572d fol.
Esther, Book of 8-731b
liturgy, Jewish 14-140c
Proverbs 18-688c
Ruth 19-830c
Targum 21-812c
HAGIOLOGY (Hagiography) 10-1111b
Acta Sanctorum: see Acta Sanctorum
Delahaye, Hippolyte 7-197d
Gr. lit. 10-877c
temptations of Anthony 7-327d
HAGIOSCOPE (arch.) 10-1111d
Hagios Elias, mt., Siphnos I., Gr. archip. 20-718c
Hagios Simeon, mt., Siphnos I., Gr. archip. 20-718c
Hagnon 22-71b
Hagnower, Niklaus
Isenheim altarpiece Plate II 1-ALTARPIECE
Hagstrum, H. D. (sci.) 8-203a
Hague, Grand Alliance of the 7-802a
HAGUE, THE (Haag, Den; Haye, La; 's Gravenhage), Neth. 10-1112a
International Court of Justice 12-409b
Peace palace Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
museums table 15-1051
Prisoner of War 18-562d
treaty of 1795 9-917d
World War II 23-791Hd
HAGUE CONFERENCES 10-1113a
arbitration 2-216c
U. S. policy 22-789c
disarmament 7-484c
1899
chemical warfare 5-382d
dumdum bullet 7-751c
espionage 8-711d
Hammarskjold, H. 11-37c
International Court of Justice 12-408a
international law 12-421b
laws of war 13-832c fol.; 23-327b
League of Nations 13-851c
mediation 15-69d
1907
archives
contraband 6-423d; 18-568a fol.
Drago Doctrine 7-622c
Lat. Am. Republics 13-763d
neutrality 16-303a fol.
Hague Peace conferences: see Hague Conferences
"Hague Peace Conferences, The" (Higgins) 11-480d
Hague Permanent Court of Arbitration: see Permanent Court of Arbitration
Hague protocol (1955) (aviation) 1-445a
Hague rules, The (maritime law) 20-553c
Hague Tribunal (international law): see Permanent court of arbitration
Hahn, Hans 14-237b
HAHN, OTTO (chemist) 10-1113c
atomic energy 2-717d; 22-888c
barium 22-413d
neutron 16-306a
radioactivity, artificial 18-1057c fol.
HAHN, REYNALDO 10-1113d
Hahn-Banach theorem (math.) 16-985d
HAHNEMANN, (CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH) Samuel 10-1113d
history of medicine 15-98a
homeopathy 11-629c
HAHN-HAHN, IDA, countess von (authoress) 10-1114a
HAI BEN SHERIRA (Jewish schol.) 10-1114b; 12-1044c
place in Hebrew lit. 11-286c
HAIDA (N.Am. Indians) 10-1114b
Alaska 1-499c
Athapaskan 2-667b
Canada 4-736a
culture 12-120d
lang. 12-68a; table 5-187
Haidar (Safawid sheikh) 17-677b
HAIDAR ALI (Hyder Ali) 10-1114d
Hastings, Warren 11-154d; 12-145b fol.
Mysore 15-1119d
Haidaris (sect) 22-572d
Haidée (Aisha, Aïssé), Mademoiselle 1-474c
Haifa, dist., Isr.
area and pop. table 12-700
HAIFA (anc. Caiffa, Caiphas, Sycaminum), Isr. 10-1115b; Pl. I 12-ISRAEL
Israel 12-697c
Palestine 17-171c; map 17-171
view Pl. IV 17-PALESTINE
HAIG, DOUGLAS HAIG, 1st earl 10-1115c
Foch 9-508d
Lloyd George 14-170b fol.
Loos 14-305b
Somme 20-975c fol.
Ypres 23-906d; 23-909d fol.
Haijong (tribe) 3-838c
Haik (clothing)
history 7-639c
Hai-k'ou (Hoihow), Hainan I., China 10-1117a
Haiku (Hokku) (Jap. lit.) 12-954c
Ihara Saikaku 11-1073a
Matsuo Bashō 14-1115b; 12-959c
Haikwan tael (Customs tael) (Chin. coin) 21-750Aa
HA'IL (Hayil), Saudi Arab. 10-1116b
Rashidi dynasty 2-180c
HAIL (meteorol.) 10-1116b; 11-972b
forecasting 23-457b
insurance 1-343b
meteorol. 15-286c
precipitation generator 8-190b
soft hail 20-925a
Haila, Arab.: see Aqaba, Jordan
"Hail and Farewell" (Moore) 15-816a
HAILE SELASSIE (Haile Sellasie; Ras Tafari; Lij Tafari) 10-1116c
Eth. 8-786d
Italo-Ethiopian War 12-734d
World War II 23-791Od
Hailey National park, India table 16-81
Hain (Göttinger Dichterbund) 11-608a
HAINAN ISLAND (Hai-nan Tao, Kiung-Yai), China 10-1117a
climate 5-561a
HAINAUT (Hainault, Henegouwen), countship and prov., Belg. 10-1117d
Flanders 9-419a
hist. 16-262b
map 16-264
pop. table 3-431
Haines, Jackson 23-670c; 11-1051b
roller skating 19-449d
Haines City, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Hainisch, Michael (states.) 2-817d
HAIPHONG, Viet. 10-1118c
hist. 9-77c
HAIR (anat.) 10-1118d
baldness 2-1069c
bullfighting 4-401d
comb 6-119b
criminology 12-480c
depilation 15-1106c
fibre 9-226b
mammalia 20-750b fol.; 14-720d fol.
pigmentation 17-1078d fol.
plants 17-1210b; 10-698a
racial differences 18-985d
receptors 20-755b
styles and ornamentation 7-678c fol.
Congolese Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
cosmetics 6-567b
Roman 19-457b
see also Dress; Headdress; Wig
tonsure 21-291a
violin bow 3-975b
Hair bleaches (cosmetic) 6-567c
Haircap moss (Pigeon wheat) fig. 5 15-888
life span 13-1102d
Hair cell (anat.) ear 9-985d
Hair conditioners (cosmetic) 6-567c
HAIRDRESSING 10-1120d
cosmetology 6-565c
Hair dyes (cosmetic) 6-567c
Hair felts 9-161c
Hair follicle (anat.) 20-751c; 10-1120a
Hair grass (Tickle grass) 22-191c
Hair hygrometer 11-838c; 20-14Ab
Hair of Berenice (astron.): see Coma Berenices

# Hair


Hair palm (Chamaerops humilis) 17-182d
Hair-pyrites (min.) 15-467a
Hair rinses (cosmetic) 6-567c
Hair salt: see Epsom Salts
Hair spray
thesaurosis 19-233c
Hairspring (watch) 5-933d; 23-401d
Hair stars: see Feather stars
Hairtail: see Cutlass fish
Hair tints (cosmetic) 6-567c
Hairy armadillo (Peludo) Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
Hairy beardtongue (plant) 17-580d
Hairy edentates 7-966b
Hairy-nosed wombat 23-704b
Hairy spice-bush 21-215d
Hairy (Winter) vetch 23-114c
Hairy willow herb 23-634c
Haithon (k. of Arm.): see Hayton
HAITI (République d' Haiti), West Indies 10-1122b; 23-532c
Boyer, Jean Pierre 4-46c
Christophe, Henry 5-705d
Cuba 6-875c
discovery 6-112d
Dom. Rep. 7-569b
flag Pl. IV 9-FLAG
geography 11-523d
history 4-904a; 22-792c
museums table 15-1051
national anthem 16-52b
natl. debt table V 7-141
news. 16-408b
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American conferences 17-214b
political and economic development 13-759c
pop. and area tables 16-601; 23-536
settlement 13-746a fol.
slavery 20-779b
Soulouque 21-4c
Toussaint L'Ouverture 22-332a
Voodoo 23-254c
Hajar, Al, mts., Arabia 2-169c
HAJDUBOSZORMENY, Hung. 10-1125c
Haji Bektash (saint) 3-14a
Haji Hafiz Sayyed Shah Warris Ali 3-144c
Haji Hussain Zade (bey) 14-791b
Hajj (pilgrimage to Mecca) 15-32a; 12-663d; 9-126d; 17-1085c
Hajjaj ben Yusuf ben Matar, al- 8-810d
Hajjaj ibn Yusuf, al- 4-646a fol.
Hajji Khalifa (Katib Chelebi) (Turk. schol.) 13-251a
"Hakai" ("Broken Commandment, The") (Shimazaki Tōson) 20-516c
Hakam II, Al- (Córdoba) 6-492c; 21-116d
HAKE, EDWARD 10-1125c
HAKE (fish) 10-1125d; 9-341d
teeth 21-877c
Hakea (bot.) 2-782b
Hakeme (Brushed slip) (ceramics) 18-357d
Hakhamanish (Achaemenes) 1-89a
Hakhamanishiya (kings): see Achaemenidae
Hakil mosque (Shiraz, Iran)
prayer room il. 17-681
HAKIM, AL- (Abu 'Ali Mansur al-Hakim) (caliph) 10-1125d
Druses 7-709b
Egypt 8-60c
mosque 12-674d
Hakka (dialect) 5-567b
HAKKA (people) 10-1126a; 5-585b
Hainan Island 10-1117b
Hakki Pasha 22-605b
HAKLUYT, RICHARD 10-1126a
geog. 10-147c
place in Eng. lit. 8-566a
Hakluyt Society 10-160a
HAKODATE, Japan 10-1127a
opening of Japan 12-905b
Hákon (of Nor.): see Haakon
Hakuhō period (Jap.) 12-963a; Pl. II 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Hāla (writ.) 18-429b
Halab, Syr.: see Aleppo
Halacaridae (Marine mite) (zool.) 2-201d
Halaf, Tell (site of anc. city Guzana [Gozan]), Mesop. 15-205c
Halafian culture 2-235d
Babylonia and Assyria 2-952c; 2-960a
Halaf ware (archae.) 4-887b
Mesopotamia 15-203c
HALAKA (Halakah, Halakhah, Halakot) 10-1127a
Ginzberg, Louis 10-424a
Hebrew literature 11-285b fol.
Sanhedrin 19-1012d
Talmud 21-768a fol.
Halakhic Midrash 15-416b
Halas, George Stanley 9-575c fol.
Halāyudha (schol.) 19-1034d
Halbard (Halberd): see Halbert
Halberd-leaved wild ginger 23-600c
HALBERSTADT, Ger. 10-1127a
cathedral
taoestries 21-801d
HALBERT (Halbard, Halberd) 10-1127b
anc. Pl. II 8-EGYPT
China 2-598a
lance 13-641d
Swiss 3-290b; 21-743a
infantry 12-220b
Halb-Fayence (Mezza-Maiolica) (ceramic ware) 18-338b
Halbherr, F. (expl.) 1-189a
Halbis (people) 3-258a
Halbwachs, Maurice (econ.) 7-940d
Halchidhoma (tribe) 23-926Ad
Halcyone (Alcyone) (myth.) 1-552d
Hald, Edward (art.) 10-465d
glass bowl Pl. X 10-GLASS
HALDANE (Scot. fam.) 10-1127d
Haldane, James Alexander (Evangelist) 20-173d; 6-324b
Haldane, John Burdon Sanderson (sci.) 13-1084b
Haldane, John Scott (sci.)
deep diving 7-508c
respiration 19-226d
Haldane, Richard Burdon, Viscount Haldane of Cloan
army 10-742a
Liberal party 4-717c
militia 15-445c
Haldane, Robert (theol.) 20-173d; 6-324b
Haldane apparatus (chem.) 5-440b
Haldane effect (physiol.) 19-224c
Haldar, Asit Kumar (paint.) 12-101d
Haldeman, Walter N. (edit.) 23-438a
HALDEN (Fredrikshald), Nor. 10-1129a
siege (1718) 5-315a
Tordenskjold, Peder 22-301d
Halder, Franz (Ger. of.) 23-7910d fol.
Haldi, India 15-416a
Haldian (lang.) 6-898d
HALDIMAND, SIR FREDERICK 10-1129a
Hale, Adam de la: see Adam de la Halle
HALE, EDWARD EVERETT (au.) 10-1129b
HALE, GEORGE ELLERY (astron.) 10-1129c
astrophysics 2-656c
Mars 14-954c
nebula 16-159c
photography, celestial 17-983a
spectroheliograph 21-1960a; 2-647c; 21-178c
Yerkes observatory 16-831b
HALE, JOHN PARKER (states.) 10-1129d
Whittier 23-585c
HALE, SIR MATTHEW (law.) 10-1129d
HALE, NATHAN 10-1130b
espionage 8-712a
Norwalk, Conn. 16-643a
Hale, Sarah Josepha 22-25c
Hale, William 19-405d
Haleakala, mt., Haw. 11-173b fol.
Haleakala national park, Haw. table 16-70
Haleb, Syr.: see Aleppo
Haledon, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Halemaumau, volcano, Haw. 11-173a; 23-240a
Halepa, Pact of 6-739b
Hales, John (au.) 6-512b
HALES, JOHN (schol.) 10-1130b
HALES, STEPHEN (sci.) 10-1130c
blood pressure 5-791d
distillation 7-499b
plant physiol. 3-648b; 3-1002a
Hales Corner, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
HALESOWEN, Worcs., Eng. 10-1130d
Hale telescope 21-907c; Pl. II 21-TELESCOPE
bearings 3-332d
nebular research 16-161b fol.
Halevi, Isaac ben Moses (Profiat Duran): see under Duran (fam.)
HALEVI, JUDAH BEN SAMUEL 10-1130d
literature 12-1068c
philos. 12-1045b fol.
prophesy 13-111d
HALEVY, ELIE (hist.) 10-1131a
HALEVY, JACQUES FRANCOIS Fromental Elie (comp.) 10-1131b
Halévy, Joseph (archae.) 2-173c
HALEVY, LUDOVIC (writ.) 10-1131c
Halfa, Sud.: see Wadi Halfa
Halfa (grass): see Esparto
Halfback (football) 9-569b
HALFBEAK (fish) 10-1131c; 9-341a
Half-bowl (game) 4-33d
Half-crown 16-778c
Half disme (coin) 16-776b
Half door 7-590c
Half-Gothic (arch.) 19-503c
Half Hitch (knot) 13-415c
Half-life (phys.) 18-1052c
plutonium 18-71d
radiation 16-703a
radiocarbon dating 18-1079d
radium 18-1095a
radon 18-1098a
Half line 14-62c
"Half-Moon" (ship) 11-805d
Half nelson (wrestling) fig. K 23-805
Halford, R. S. (phys.) 18-1064d
Halfpence 17-573c; 16-777d
Halfpenny, John 10-1131d
HALFPENNY, WILLIAM (Hoare, Michael) 10-1131d
Halfpenny press (news.) 16-399b
Half-pint (Choppin) (meas.) 23-488Ad
Half-sectioned view (engin.) 7-661d
Half shadow: see Penumbra
HALF-TIMBER WORK (arch.) 10-1131d; Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
houses Pls. I, II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Halftone process 17-930b; Pl. II 17-PHOTOENGRAVING
gravure 10-727d
Horgan, S. H. 11-689d
photolithography 14-114d
Half-uncial (writ.) 17-128b
Half-value period 18-1056c
Halfway, Mich.: see East Detroit
Halfway covenant (U.S. theology) 8-13d; 6-350b
Hālī (au.) 22-895Ad
Haliaeetus albicilla (White-tailed or Gray sea eagle) 7-834c
Haliaeetus leucocephalus: see Bald eagle
Haliaeetus leucogaster (White-bellied sea eagle) 7-834c
Haliaeetus vocifer (African sea eagle or River eagle) 7-834c
Halianassa (paleon.) 22-695d
HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER (writ.) 10-1132c
place in Can. lit. 4-760b
HALIBUT (fish) 10-1132d; 9-349d; Pl. I 9-FISH
fishing 9-383a
food fish table 9-352b
year class 9-359b
"Halibut" (submarine) 21-495d
HALICARNASSUS (mod. Bodrum, Turk.), Asia Minor 11-1a; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
see also Mausoleum (of Halicarnassus)
Haliclystus (Sessile jellyfish) (zool.) 23-971d
Halicryptus (zool.) 18-486b
Halictidae (bee) 3-369c fol.
Halicz, U.S.S.R. 19-783a
Halide (chem.) 11-19b
actinium 1-786d
boron 3-974b
copper 6-475a
Grignard reagents 10-926b fol.
neptunium 16-229b
plutonium 18-74a
polymerization 18-196d
sulfur 21-539d
HALIDE EDIB ADIVAR (au.) 11-1d
HALIDON HILL, BATTLE OF 11-2a
Balliol 20-152c
Douglas 7-606d
HALID ZIYA USHAKLIGIL (au.) 11-2a
"Halieus" ("Fisher") (Lucian) 14-396a
Halieutichthys aculeatus (Spiny batfish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
HALIFAX, CHARLES MONTAGUE, earl of 11-2b
HALIFAX, EDWARD FREDERICK Lindley Wood, 1st earl of 11-2c
foreign secretaryship 8-531d
HALIFAX, GEORGE MONTAGU Dunk, 2nd earl of 11-3a
HALIFAX, GEORGE SAVILE, 1st marquess of 11-3a
place in Eng. lit. 8-577a
HALIFAX, N.S., Can. 11-4a
founding 16-671a; 11-3a
town clock Pl. II 16-NOVA SCOTIA
HALIFAX, Yorks., Eng. 11-4c
Halifax (airplane) 1-465b
Halifax gibbet 10-1018d; 11-4c
Halifax river, lagoon, Fla. 7-115a
Halil Edhem Bey 11-26c
Halimeda (alga) 17-100b
Halingyi (ancient city), Bur. 4-440a
Halios (Gr. myth.): see Helios
Haliotidae (zool.) 20-848Db
Haliotis: see Abalone
Haliotis chracherodii (Black abalone) 1-8a
Haliotis corrugata (Pink abalone) il. 1-8a
Haliotis fulgens (Green abalone) 1-8a
Haliotis rufescens (Red abalone) 1-8a
Haliotiviolin (pigment) 17-1078c
Halirrhothius (myth.) 2-354b
Halistemma (zool.) 11-980c
HALITE (Rock salt) 11-5a
currency 6-911c
rest-rays 13-1120d
salt 19-954d
X-rays 23-843b
Halitherium (paleon.) 22-695d
Hall, A. D. 1-390a
HALL, ASAPH 11-5b
Mars 14-955c
Saturn 20-9a
HALL, BASIL 11-5c
HALL, CARL CHRISTIAN 11-5c
HALL, CHARLES FRANCIS 11-5d
Arctic 2-335a fol.
HALL, CHARLES MARTIN 11-6a
aluminum 2-304b; 1-693d; 12-461d; 5-380d
Oberlin college 16-821b
Hall, Chester Moor 21-904d
HALL, EDWARD 11-6a
Shakespeare 20-447b
Hall, Elizabeth 20-445a
Hall, F. A. van (Dutch pol.) 16-272a
Hall, Frank 3-777c
Hall, George 9-634c
HALL, GRANVILLE STANLEY 11-6b
"Pedagogical Seminary" (period.) 5-504c
Hall, H. B. (engraver)
"Washington with Lafayette at Valley Forge" il. 23-383
HALL, SIR JAMES (Scot. geol.) 11-6c
rock synthesis 17-777b
HALL, JAMES (U.S. au.) 11-6c
HALL, JAMES (U.S. geol.) 11-6d
HALL, JOSEPH 11-7a
Hall, Lyman
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Hall, M. (math.) 6-122c
HALL, MARSHALL 11-7d
respiration 19-225c
Hall, Peter 22-28Lb
Hall, Peter Adolf 15-516b; Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Hall, Philip (math.) 6-122c
HALL, ROBERT 11-8a
Baptists 3-140c
Hall, Samuel 20-527d; 21-865d
Hall, Thomas
typewriter 22-644Ac
Hall, William 20-453a
Hall, ft., Ida. 11-1058c; 18-85b
Oregon trail 16-1078c
HALL (arch.) 11-8a
livery companies 14-152c
Hallachrome 17-1079a fol.
HALLADJ, AL- (Mansur) 11-8d
Hallahan, Margaret 22-671d
HALLAM (fam.) 11-9a
Hallam, Arthur Henry 11-9b; 21-938a
HALLAM, HENRY 11-9b
hist. 11-535b
Hallam, Lewis 7-7c
HALLAM, ROBERT 11-9b
Hallamshire, dist., Yorks., Eng. 20-490b
Halland, Bertil, duke of (Swed. prince) 10-1050d
HALLAND, co., Swed. 11-9c
area and pop. table 21-649c
Halmstad 11-18a
Hallandale, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Hallatte, forest, Fr. 20-326d
Hall coefficient (elec.) 8-196a
Hall current (elec.) 8-208a
Halle, Adam de la: see Adam de la Halle
HALLE, SIR CHARLES (Carl Halle) 11-9c
Halle, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
HALLE (Halleander Saale), Ger. 11-9d
salt 20-37c
university 23-692b; 22-869a; 7-988a
HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE 11-10a
place in Am. lit. 1-767a
HALLECK, HENRY WAGER 11-10b
Am. Civil War 1-734a fol.; 10-684b
portrait Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Hallé Concert society
Hallé 11-9c
Manchester 14-756a
Hall effect (elec.) 8-195d
HALLEFLINTA (rock) 11-10c
see also Granulite
HALLEL (Jewish liturgy) 11-10d
Hall electrolytic cell 8-238d
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON (Swiss sci.) 11-10d
Haller, Jan 18-160c
Haller, Jozef (Polish general) 18-130d
Hallermünd, August von Platen: see Platen-Hallermünd, August von
Halles Centrales (market, Paris, Fr.) 17-353a
Hallewyll, Esterházy of (Bálint Jozsef Esterházy) 8-735b
HALLEY, EDMUND 11-11a
comets 6-135d; 2-649a
constellations 6-393b
diving bell 7-509a
hydrology 11-960a
magnetic chart 6-227d
nebulae 16-157c
Newton 16-419a
probability 18-570c
wind charts 10-153a
Halley's comet 6-131c; Pl. I fig. 1 6-COMET
Halley, Edmund 11-11a
meteor 15-267d
solar system 20-939Ad
HALLGRIMSSON, JONAS 11-11d
place in Ice. lit. 11-1048c
Halliday, Joseph 4-379c
Halling (dance) 9-517b
Hällingså, fall, Swed. 21-636c
Hall-i'th'-Wood wheel: see Mule spinning
HALLMARK 11-12a
HALL OF FAME 11-14c
colonnade Pl. V 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Hall of Fame (baseball): see Baseball Hall of Fame
HALLOWEEN (Allhallows Even) 11-15a
All Saints, Festival of 1-653d
pumpkin 18-866c
witchcraft 23-688b
Hallowell, Irving (anthro.) 2-42d
Hallowmass (rel. feast): see All Saints, Festival of
Halloy, Omalius d' 6-729a
Halloysite 13-224c
Hall rifle 20-807b
Hall's pulsometer (mech.) 21-362d
Halls stream, N.H. 16-348c
HALLSTATT (period) 11-15d
Alps 1-678d
Celts 5-146c; 13-741b
England 8-414b
Europe 8-850c; 2-257c
Ireland 12-546a
Neth. 16-260c
Hallstein, Walter (Ger. pol.) 10-338d
Hallström, Per (Swed. au.) 21-658c
HALLUCINATION 11-17a
delirium 7-204b
dream 7-664c
drugs 16-293d
eidetic images 8-94a
illusion 11-1094c
perception 13-429d
psychoses 18-801d
schizophrenia 20-71a; 18-751d
Hallucinogens (hallucination-producing drugs) 16-293d; 20-72b
plants 17-1237c
Hallushu-Inshushinak (Elamite k.) 17-655b
Hallux valgus (med.) 9-565a
"Hall v. De Cuir" (1878, U.S.) 23-283d
Hall voltage (elec.) 8-196a
Hallwachs, W. 17-923c
Halm, Friedrich (Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph, Freiherr von) 15-990a
HALMAHERA (Djailolo, Halmahelra), isl., Indon. 11-17b
Batjanese 3-279b
Indonesia 12-171c
lang. 17-292d
HALMSTAD, Swed. 11-18a
Halo (art) 10-487a
HALO (phys.) 11-18b
sun 6-518c
Halōa (festival) 7-212d
Halobates (entom.) 11-345b
HALOGENS (chem.) 11-19b
antiseptics 2-90d
compound 17-914b
diamagnetism 14-605c
diazo compounds 7-372a
electronic structure 5-398c
qualitative test 5-435c
radioactivity 18-1064c
silver 20-680b
see also under individual elements
HALOGETON (bot.) 11-19c
Halomancy (fortunetelling) 9-645c
Halonnesus, isl., Gr. 7-230d
HALOPHYTES (bot.) 11-19d
Halothane (Fluothane; 2-bromo-2-chloro-1, 1, 1,-trifluoroethane) 1-919b
Halpa, Syr.: see Aleppo
Halper, Albert (U.S. au.) 1-773c
Hals, Claes (painter) 11-21a
Hals, Dirck 11-20d
HALS, FRANS (1580?-1666) (Du. paint.) 11-19d
work 17-50c; Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING; Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Hals, Frans (the Younger) (1622?-1669) 11-21a
Hal Saflieni, Malta 14-712a
HALSBURY, HARDINGE STANLEY Giffard, 1st earl of 11-21a
martial law 14-977b
HALSEY, WILLIAM FREDERICK (U.S. adm.) 11-21a
World War II 23-792Zc
Halsi, India 3-414d

**HALSINGBORG** (Helsingborg), Swed. 11-21b
Hälsingland runes (writing) 19-758c
"Hälsingland" (ship) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Halstan (Swed. k.) 21-639a
**HALSTED, WILLIAM STEWART** (surg.) 11-21c
Halsted observatory (New Jersey) 16-830d
Hal Tarxien, Malta 14-712a
**HALTEMPRICE**, York., Eng. 11-21d
Haltere (zool.) 22-322a fol.
fly 9-499c
Haltom City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Halva (food) 9-557a
Haly Abbas (Ali ibn al Abbas) 6-389b
Halyikwamai 23-926Ad
Halys, riv., Asia M.: see Kizil Irmak
**HAM** (bibl.) 11-21d
Noah 16-547c
**HAM**, Fr. 11-21d
**HAM** (Ged.) 11-22a
pork 18-249b
Ham (radio) 4-249b; 18-1042c
Hama, prov. and city, Syr.: see Hamah
Hamada (rocky plateau or region): see under specific name of each plateau or region
**HAMADAN** (anc. Agbatana, Bit Daiukki, Ecbatana), gen. governorship and city, Iran 11-22c
archae. 12-517a
Ecbatana (anc. city): see under Ecbatana
gen. governorship area and pop. 12-517
**HAMADHANI, AL-** (Abu al-Fadl Ahmad ibn al-Husain al-Hamadhani, Badi 'al-Zaman) 11-23a
Maqamat 2-186b
Hamadryad (myth.): see Dryad
Hamadryad (snake): see King cobra
Hamadryas (Arabian [Sacred] baboon) 2-948c; 18-510c
Geladas 10-51c
Hamag (Hamaj): see Hameg
Hamaguchi, Osachi 12-911b
**HAMAH** (Hamah), prov. and city, Syria 11-23b
mosque 12-671d
pop. 21-718Bb fol.
Hamai, Jean Nöel 23-308d
Hämäläinen, Helvi (au.) 9-288b
**HAMAMATSU**, Japan 11-23c
Hamamelis japonica (bot.) 23-689b
Hamamelis virginiana (witch hazel) 23-689a
Haman (bibl.) 8-731b
**HAMANN, JOHANN GEORG** 11-23c
Herder 11-418b
place in Ger. lit. 10-266c
Hamaoze, estuary, Dev., Eng. 18-74d
"Hamartigenia" (Prudentius) 18-695d
Hamartolos (The Monk): see George (The Monk)
**HAMASAH** 11-23d
Hamasien (Af. tribe) 1-267c
Hamate bones 20-737a
Hamber National park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Hambledon (cricket club, Eng.) 6-747c; 5-955b
"Hambletonian" (horse) 11-703b; 11-722c
Hambletonian stake (race) 11-722b
**HAMBURG**, state and city, Germany 11-24b
area and pop. table (state) 10-345a
Denmark 7-239c fol.
Elbe traffic 8-115a
fire 9-308c; Pl. I 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
free port 9-845b
Hanseatic League 11-72a
museums table 15-1050
scene Pl. I 10-GERMANY
subway 21-499c
automation 2-863b
Hamburg, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Hamburg-American Line, The 20-528d
"Hamburgische Dramaturgie" (Lessing) 13-993c
criticism 7-653a
Hamburg-Lake Shore, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Hamburg university 11-24d
Hamd Allah Mustaufi (Mustaufi) 17-689d
**HAMDANI** (Abu Mohammed al-Hasan ibn Ahmad ibn Ya'kub al-Hamdani) 11-26b
Hamden, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
**HAMDI BEY, OSMAN** 11-26c
Hamdir (Ger. myth.) 10-243a
**HAME** (Tavastehus) co., Fin. 11-26c
pop. and area table 9-281b
"Ha-Me'asef" ("Gleaner, The") (period.) 13-113a
Hameau, Le (farm of Marie Antoinette, Versailles, Fr.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
**HAMEENLINNA** (Tavastehus), Fin. 11-26d
**HAMEG** (Hamag) (people) 11-26d
Sudan 21-508d
**HAMELIN, FERDINAND ALPHONSE** 11-27a
**HAMELN**, Ger. 11-27a
**HAMERLING, ROBERT** 11-27b
Hamersley, plateau, W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
**HAMHUNG** (Kankō), Kor. 11-27b
"Hamidie" (cruiser) 22-605a
**HAMILAR BARCA** (Barcas) 11-27c
Carthage 4-978b
Cenomani (tribe) 5-160c
Hannibal 11-65b
Ilici 4-401b
Punic Wars 18-867d
Rome 19-516a
**HAMILTON** (Scot. fam.) 11-27d
Arran, earls of 2-471c
**HAMILTON, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of** (Scot. fam.) 11-28a
precedence 17-525d
see also Cambridge, earls, dukes and marquesses of; Douglas (fam.)
Hamilton, dukes of Abercorn: see under Abercorn, earls and dukes of
Hamilton, earls of Haddington: see Haddington, earls of
**HAMILTON, ALEXANDER** (American statesman) 11-28c
Annapolis convention 1-994b
banking 3-101b; 22-855a
Burr, Aaron 4-459d
"Federalist, The" 1-766b; 9-138c
Federalist party 16-426c; 9-139b
Jefferson 12-986b
Madison 14-554c
newspapers 5-585b
Patterson, N. J. 17-456d
supreme court 21-586d
U.S. coast guard 15-446c
United States history 22-756c fol.
Washington 23-385a; 18-473d
Hamilton, Alice 7-48a; 12-200d
**HAMILTON, ANDREW** (attorney) Zenger case 22-743a
**HAMILTON, ANTHONY** 11-31d
rondeau 19-590d
**HAMILTON, EMMA** 11-32a
Hamilton, Sir Wm. 11-33c
Nelson 16-204d fol.
Romney 18-588c
**HAMILTON, LORD GEORGE FRANCIS** 11-32b
Hamilton, Sir Henry (Brit. gen.) 1-778c
**HAMILTON, SIR IAN STANDISH Monteith** 11-32c
Dardanelles 7-73a fol.
Hamilton, James, 1st earl of Arran: see under Arran, Earls of
Hamilton, James, 2nd earl of Arran: see under Arran, Earls of
**HAMILTON, JAMES** (Eng. educ.) 11-32d
**HAMILTON, JAMES HAMILTON**, 1st duke of 11-33a
**HAMILTON, JOHN** (Archbishop) 11-33c; 11-28a
Hamilton, John, 2nd baron, Belhaven and Stenton 3-437c
Hamilton, John (American governor) 18-538c
Hamilton, John Hamilton, 1st marquess of 2-471d; 11-28a
Hamilton, Patrick
Lambert 13-622a
portrait il. 18-462d
**HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM** (Brit. archae.) 11-33c
**HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM**, bart. (Scot. philos.) 11-33d
association 18-787a
**HAMILTON, WILLIAM** (of Gilbertfield) 11-34a
**HAMILTON, WILLIAM GERARD** (Brit. states.) 11-34b
**HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM ROWAN** 11-34b
complex numbers 6-237a
geom. 10-189b
matrices 14-1113c
quaternions 18-942d; 10-706d
vector 23-16d
**HAMILTON**, Vict., Austr. 11-34c
**HAMILTON**, Ber. 11-34c
**HAMILTON**, Ont., Can. 11-34d
Hamilton, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
**HAMILTON**, N.Z. 11-35b
pop. 16-458a
**HAMILTON**, O. 11-35c
**HAMILTON**, Scot. 11-35c
Hamilton, mt., Calif. 16-831a
Hamilton, riv., Can.: see Hamilton river
Hamilton college (Clinton, N.Y.) 5-930c
Hamilton-Gordon, Arthur (Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton Gordon, baron) 1-29d
Hamilton-Gordon, George: see Aberdeen, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th earl of
Hamiltonian system (language instruction) 11-32d
Hamilton-Lagrange principle 15-925b
**HAMILTON RIVER** (Grand or Ashuanipi), Can. 11-35b; 13-563b
Hamilton's principle (phys.) 4-604a; 18-924b
Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Frederick Temple, marquess of Dufferin and Ava: see Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple Blackwood, 1st marquess of
**HAMIRPUR**, dist. and town, India 11-35d
**HAMITE** 11-36a
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Ethiopia 8-782c
Hun oasis, Libya Pl. I 1-AFRICA
Kenya 13-301c
Muscat and Oman 15-1013c
Negro 16-187d
Nilo-Hamites 16-524b
Somalis 20-967b
Hamito-Semitic (Afro-Asiatic) languages 1-312b
Africa 11-36a; 1-262a
Arabic: see Arabic language
Cushitic: see Cushite languages
Egyptian: see Egyptian language; Coptic language
Hausa 11-163c
Semitic: see Semitic languages
**HAMLET** 11-36b
bibliography 3-591d
composition 20-449a
humour 11-840a
influence 7-653a
style 8-570a
textual criticism 22-18c
"Hamlet, The" (Faulkner) 1-773d
"Hamlet and the Gravediggers" (Delacroix) Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
**HAMLIN, HANNIBAL** (vice-pres., U.S.) 11-36c
election of 1860 22-764d
portrait Pl. IX fig. 15 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
**HAMM**, Ger. 11-36d
Hammada (rocky plateau or region): see under specific name of each plateau or region
**HAMMAD AL-RAWIYAH** (Arab. schol.) 11-36d
Mu'allaqat 15-971c
Hammam (Arab. poet): see Farazdaq, Al-
Hammanim (arch.) 20-464b
**HAMMANN, OTTO** 11-37a
Hammar, Lake, Iraq 12-528b
**HAMMARSKJOLD, OAG** (HJALMAR Agne Carl) 11-37a
mediation 15-70b
Thant 22-25d
United Nations 22-704Aa
**HAMMARSKJOLD, HJALMAR** (Swed. states.) 11-37b
Swed. hist. 21-647c
Hammer (anat.): see Malleus
**HAMMER** 11-37c
ironwork fig. 4 (7, 9) 12-635
joinery 13-457b
masonry 14-1017a
metalwork, decorative 15-245c
musical instruments 21-476b
piano 17-1041b
pneumatic 18-78b
welding fig. 4 12-619
Hammer (Martel de fer) (weapon) 11-37c
Hammer, The (nick.): see Charles Martel (Frankish k.)
Hammer-Aitoff (Hammer) projection (cartography) 14-825c
**HAMMERBEAM ROOF** (arch.) 11-37d; 19-594b
Hammer-dressed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Hammer drill 18-78d
**HAMMERFEST**, Kvaloy Island, Norway 11-38a
Hammer forging 9-623b
Hammerhead (bird): see Hammerkop
**HAMMERHEAD** (shark) 11-38b
hazards to man 20-474d
"Hammerklavier" (sonata, Beethoven) 11-111d
Hammerkop (Hammerhead) (bird) nest 16-259c
stork 21-442a
Hammerling, Rupert Johann 11-27b
Hammer mill (mach.) 6-804d; 6-835c
powder metallurgy 18-397c
Hammer (Hammer-Aitoff, Aitoff) projection 14-825c
**HAMMER-PURGSTALL, JOSEPH, Freiherr von** 11-38b
**HAMMERSCHMIDT, ANDREAS** 11-38c
Hammersley, W. R. 6-227c
**HAMMERSMITH**, borough, Lond., Eng. 11-38d
area and pop. table 14-283
Hammersmith (bridge, Lond.) 11-38d
Hammersmith ironworks (Saugus, Mass.) 20-12a
**HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR II** 11-39a
**HAMMER THROWING** (sport) 11-39a
Highland games il. 11-489
Olympic records table 16-946
Royal Scottish Braemar gathering Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
track and field sports 22-342b
**HAMMERTOE** (deformity) 11-39d
**HAMMETT, (SAMUEL) DASHIELL** 11-39d
detective stories 15-1128a
"Hammir Kāya" (Sārangdhār) 11-506c
"Hammīr Rāso" (Sārangdhār) 11-506c
Hammock hickory 11-474c
**HAMMOND, EDMUND HAMMOND, 1st baron** 11-39d
Hammond, George (Br. states.) 11-40a
Hammond, George H. 11-40b
Hammond, James B.
typewriter 22-644Bc
Hammond, John 1-764d
**HAMMOND, JOHN HAYS** (engin.) 11-40a
Hammond, John Hays, Jr. 11-40b
**HAMMOND**, Ind. 11-40b
Hammond, La.
pop. table 14-353
Hammond organ (Novachord) 8-245c
sound 21-34c
Hammoniacus sal: see Sal ammoniac
Hammonton, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
**HAMMURABI** (k. of Babyl.) 11-40c; 2-962d fol.
cuneiform 6-897b
Mesopotamia 15-204b
**HAMMURABI, CODE OF** 11-41b; 12-477a
Babylonia 2-963a
Bel 3-410b
cuneiform 6-897b
Hittites 11-556a
influence 11-41b
medicine 15-93d
Hamon, Pierre 4-657d
Hampden, Sir Edmund 7-80b
**HAMPDEN, HENRY BOUVERIE William Brand, 1st viscount** 11-43a
**HAMPDEN, JOHN** (c. 1595-1643) 11-43b
**HAMPDEN, WALTER** (Dougherty, Walter Hampden) (Am. actor) 11-43d
**HAMPSHIRE** (Hants.; formerly Southampton), co., Eng. 11-44a
area and pop. 8-417
cricket 6-749a
Hampshire, basin, Eng. 8-404b
Hampshire (pig) 17-1069c; Pl. I 17-PIG
Hampshire (sheep) 20-484c
"Hampshire" (warship) 13-393b
Hampshire Avon, riv., Wilts., Eng. 2-919d
**HAMPSTEAD**, borough, Lond., Eng. 11-45d
area and pop. table 14-283
Hampstead heath, Lond., Eng. 14-282c
**HAMPTON, WADE** 11-46a
Hampton, N.H. 16-349d
**HAMPTON**, Va. 11-46b
pop. table 23-384c
"Hampton" (horse) 11-716d
Hampton boat (type) 3-824b
**HAMPTON COURT** (palace, Mdx., Eng.) 11-46b
maze 13-567c
Renaissance arch. 19-137a
Wren 23-804a
**HAMPTON INSTITUTE** (Va.) 11-46c; 23-185b
Armstrong, S. C. 2-443b
Hampton National Historic site, Md. Pl. I 14-MARYLAND
**HAMPTON ROADS**, harb., Va. 11-46c
James-Jown founding 22-738d
Newport News 16-374c
port 16-573c
Hampton Roads conference (1865) 7-105a
Hamra, Hammada al-, (plateau) Libya 22-483a
Hamrin, mt., Iraq 12-528c
**HAMSTER** (zool.) 11-46d; 19-433a
circadian rhythm fig. 4 19-294
gestation period table 10-372
hibernation 11-472d
Hamstrings (anat.) 15-1028b
**HAMSUN, KNUT** 11-47b
place in Nor. lit. 16-660a
**HAMTRAMCK**, Mich. 11-47c
pop. table 15-372
Hamtune, Hants., Eng.: see Southampton
Hamun (desert, swampy lake): see under specific name of each desert or swamp
Hamza (uncle of Mohammed)
tomb 15-107c
Hamzah ibn 'Alī ibn Ahmad 7-709b
**HAN** (dynasty) 11-47c
arch. 5-617c
Chinese civilization 5-579a; 2-600d
Confucianism 6-305d
educ., hist. of 7-1012a fol.
ivory 12-814a
Jade Pl. II 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
lacquer 13-580d
literature 5-635d
music 5-641a
painting 5-641d
philos. 5-646Ac
pottery 18-348d; Il. 18-349; Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
sculpture 5-649d; Pls. IV, V 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
wine jar Pl. II 5-CHINESE BRONZE
see also Chinese painting; Chinese sculpture
Han (people), China 5-566d
Korea 13-458a fol.
Kwangsi 13-523a
Han, grottos, Belg. 13-991b
Han, riv., China 11-650b; 11-902a
Yangtse river system 5-559b
Hanabaniila, riv., Cuba 6-874c
Hanafite (Hanafi) (school of Islamic Law) 13-480d
Hanamichi (Japanese theatre) 13-180a
Hanan, John 6-5a
Hananiah (bibl.) 1-860b
Hananiah (Shadrach) 7-50d fol.
**HANAU**, Ger. 11-49a
pottery and stoneware 18-369a
Hanbalis (Islamic) 12-680d
Hanbatsu (Jap. title) 12-922b
Hancea (mint genus) 13-531a
Hanchei, Cambodia 12-91a
Han Cho 5-642a
Han-chung, basin, China 20-503a
**HANCOCK, JOHN** 11-49a
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Hancock, Joseph 20-491c
Hancock, Thomas (inv.) 19-681c
**HANCOCK, WINFIELD SCOTT** 11-49b
Democratic party 7-225a; 22-777c
Gettysburg 10-375a
Wilderness 23-598c
Hancock, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
**HAND, (BILLINGS) LEARNED** (U.S. jurist) 11-49d
**HAND** (anat.) 11-50b
artificial 2-942b
bones 20-735d fol.
diseases 11-50c
drawing 7-658c
evolutionary development 2-49b
joints and ligaments 13-63c
mutilation 15-1107c
Hand (badminton) 2-1028b
Hand (card games)
bridge 4-181d
poker 18-108c
Hand (rackets) 18-993a
**HAND, DISEASES AND DISABILITIES** of 11-50c
tumours 22-546a fol.
Hand ax (Coup de poing) (archae.) 2-230c
Abbevillian 1-10d
flints 9-447b; fig. 1 9-447
India-Pak.
archae. 12-133c
**HANDBALL** (game) 11-51a
jai-alai 12-935d
Olympics table 16-955
"Handball" (paint., Shahn) Pl. XXXII 17-PAINTING
"Handbook of Birds of Eastern North America" (Chapman) 5-280a
"Handbook of British Birds" (Witherby) 3-697c
Hand brake 4-93b
Hand bunkering 4-410d
Hand cannon (Hand bombard, Hand culverin): see Gun
Hand cranes 6-697a fol.
**HANDCUFFS AND FETTERS** 11-53a
Hand-drawn brushes 4-312c
**HANDEDNESS** 11-53b
neurology, comparative 16-293a
**HANDEL, GEORGE FREDERICK** (Händel, Georg Friedrich) 11-53d
Bononcini 3-917c
cantata 4-802c
Carissimi 4-917a
Chandos 5-266a
choir 5-672d
concerto 6-256b
fugue 9-991b
harmony 11-111b
music festivals 15-1089a
opera 16-981c

  oratorio 16-1031d fol.
  orchestration 16-1037c
  place in music 15-1072b
  published works 5-732a
  variations 22-988a
HANDEL-MAZZETTI, ENRICA, freiin von 11-58a
Handfasting 6-270b
Hand grenade 10-913d
Hand gun 20-569d fol.
  game shooting 10-1042c
Handicap
  golf 10-556c
  horse racing 11-716c
Handicapped persons
  child protection 5-514b; 5-529c; 15-1080c
  educational arch. 7-1023b
  orthopedic surgery 16-1127d
  pre-school 18-447c
  rehabilitation 19-87b
  retarded children 19-238c
  scouting 4-48c
  see also Paralysis
HANDICRAFTS 11-58a
  arts and crafts movement 2-551b; 5-238c
  see also Art, Applied
Hand-in (rackets) 18-993d
Handing (Hand-off) (football) 9-583c
HANDL, JAKOB (Gallus, Jacobus) 11-58c
Handle bar moustache 3-328b
"Handleiding voor het Ordenen en Beschrijven van Archieven" (Du. treatise) 2-328a
Hand level 21-612a
Handley Page, Ltd. (Brit. aero.) 17-30b
Handley Page bomber (airplane) 1-464c
Handley Page Transport, Ltd. 17-30b
Hand-lining (fishing) 9-364b
Handlirsch, A. (paleoentomology) 17-117a
Hand-loom 23-461c
  Indian industry 6-627d
Hand lotions (cosmetics) 6-567d
"Handlyng Synne" ("Manual of Sins") (poem, Mannyng) 14-800a; 8-560b
Hand-molding (brickmaking) 4-172b
Hand-off (Handing) (football) 9-583c
Handone, Staffs., Eng.: see Wolverhampton
Hand-out (rackets) 18-993d
Hand press 18-547c
Hand printing 14-115b
Hand pump link mechanism (mech.) 14-79a
"Hands" ("Yadayim") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Hand-set brushes 4-312c
Handshaking 21-578a; 19-962c
"Handske, En" (Bjørnson) 3-738a
Handsome Harry (Deer grass) 15-22d
Hand stitching 20-409a
HAND TOOLS, HISTORY OF 11-58c
HAND TREE 11-61a
Hand truck 14-1057c
HANDWRITING (Chirography) 11-61a
  automatic writing 2-857d
  criminal investigation 12-481a
  individuality (biol.) 12-166c
  palaeography 17-120b
  runes 19-755c
  see also Calligraphy
"Handwriting for the Broad-Edge Pen" (Hewitt) 17-135b
HANDY, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER 11-63b
  place in jazz 12-981b
  portrait il. 16-199
Han dynasty: see Han (dynasty)
"Hanes Taliesin" ("Story of Taliesin, The") 23-506b
Han Fei-tzu (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
Hanford, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Hanford Works, Wash. 16-692d
Hangar
  aircraft carriers 1-423d
Hanga-roa, Easter I., Pac. O. 7-867c
Hangbird: see Baltimore oriole
HANGCHOW (Hang-Chou), China 11-63c; 5-370b
  Odoric 16-866d
  Shanghai 20-465c
  Sung dynasty 21-569c; 5-581d
  temple of Yao Fei Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Hangest (family) 4-671a
HANGING (punishment) 11-63d; 3-404a
Hanging gardens (Babylon) 13-662a
Hanging hills, Conn. 6-349a
Hanging wall (geol.) 9-117d
Hangmatana: see Ecbatana, Pers.
Hangnest: see Baltimore oriole
Hangover symptoms 1-550a
Hang-shang (Hong merchants) 6-32d
"Hang Tuah" (Malay romance) 14-691a
Hangul (Hankïl, Onmun, Ěnmun) (Kor. alphabet) 13-458b; 13-463d
  Korean lang. 13-465d
Hangul (zool.): see Kashmir stag
Han-hai, desert, Mong.: see Gobi
Hanigalbat, anc. empire, Mesop.: see Mitanni
Haniwa (ceramic sculptures) 12-962c; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE; 12-887d; 18-523d
  Japanese pottery 18-358c
Hank: see Yarn
Hank (measure) 23-879b
  cotton mfr. 6-622b
  sizing 23-467c
Hanka, Václav (philologist) 6-984c
Hankel functions 9-1008c
HANKEY, MAURICE PASCAL ALERS Hankey, 1st baron 11-64b
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-174c
Hankïl (script): see Hangul
HANKOW (Han-k'ou), China 11-64c
  Wu-Han 23-816c fol.
Hanks, Nancy (Lincoln, Nancy Hanks) 14-45c
Hanmer, Sir Thomas 23-337b
HANN, JULIUS 11-64c
Hanna, James 1-497a
HANNA, MARCUS ALONZO (Am. pol.) 11-64d
  election (1896) 22-782d
  McKinley 14-537a
  Roosevelt, Theodore 19-194b
"Hannah" (ship) 14-848c
Hannānā of Hĕdhaiyabh 21-724b
Hannay, J. B. 7-360a
Hannibal (son of Gisco) 11-65a
  Himera 11-502a
HANNIBAL (Carthaginian generals) 11-65a
  Hannibal (son of Gisco)
    Himera 11-502a
  Hannibal (son of Hamilcar Barca) 18-868b
    army 2-445d; 12-219d
    Cannae 4-783d
    Carthaginian hist. 4-978b
    cavalry 5-111b
    Fabian tactics 9-22b
    Hamilcar Barca 11-27d
    Marcellus, M. C. 14-851c
    Rome 19-516a
    Saguntum 19-878b
    Scipio Africanus 20-131b
    Selinus 20-307d
    tactics 21-741a
    Trasimenus, Lake 22-430d
    Trebia 22-439d
    Zama (202 B.C.) 23-931b
Hannibal, Abram 18-884c
HANNIBAL, Mo. 11-67d
  Mark Twain il. 5-116; Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
  pop. table 15-594
HANNINGTON, JAMES 11-68a
Hannington, lake, Kenya 13-300c
Hanno: see Anno, Saint
HANNO (Carthaginian name) 11-68b
  Hanno (the Great, of Carthage) (3rd cent. B.C.) 11-27c
Hannover, Ger.: see Hanover
Hano (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
HANOI, North Vietnam 11-68c
  hist. 9-77b
HANOTAUX, ALBERT AUGUSTE GABRIEL 11-68d
Hanover (house of) 8-500b; 11-69b
  Act of Settlement 20-381c; 23-125d; 3-869d
  Brunswick 4-309c
  Cambridge, earls, dukes, and marquesses of 4-688b
  Fr. hist. 7-725d
  genealogical chart 8-501
  Hanover, George Augustus, electoral prince of: see George II (Brit. k.)
  Stewart 21-405d
HANOVER, former state, Ger. 11-69a
  electors 8-127a
  history 10-301c fol.
  orders of merit 13-409a
  Seven Weeks' War 20-384b
HANOVER (Hannover), Ger. 11-70c
  bath 3-277b
  Mitteland canal 12-365c
  pop. 10-345a
  town hall 10-625b
HANOVER, N.H. 11-70d
  pop. table 16-352
Hanover, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569b
Hanover, bay, W. Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Hanover, convention of (1716) 7-725d
HANRIOT, FRANCOIS 11-71a
Hans (k. of Den., Nor. and Swed.): see John (k. of Den., Nor. and Swed.)
Hans (of Brandenburg-Küstrin): see John (margrave of Brandenburg-Küstrin)
Hans, anc. mon., Asia M. 2-612c
"Hans Allenus" (Heidenstam) 11-307a
HANSARD (fam.) 11-71b
HANSARD (parliamentary report) 11-71c
  speaker 21-173d
Hansa towns: see Hanseatic league
"Hans Breitmann's Ballads" (Leland) 13-930a
HANSEATIC LEAGUE 11-71d
  Berlin and Kölln 3-514d
  Bornholm 3-971c
  Bremen 4-151c
  com. 20-542b; 6-141c
  Danzig 7-69d
  Den. 7-240c fol.
  Eng. 5-333b; 8-483d
  Estonia 8-734c
  furs 9-1031c
  Hamburg 11-25d
  Kolobrzeg, Pol. 13-446c
  Lübeck 14-383d
  Norway 16-650a
  Swed. 21-639d
  towns 6-202a
"Hänsel und Gretel" (Humperdinck) 11-841d
HANSEN, EMIL CHRISTIAN (bot.) 11-74b
Hansen, Fred (athlete) table 16-946
Hansen, Frida 21-804d
Hansen, Martin A. 7-57c
HANSEN, PETER ANDREAS 11-74c
  lunar theory 15-811a
Hansen, Theophil von (arch.) 10-625a
Hansen and Bol method (Fixed-length cavity resonance) 13-1132b
Hansen's bacillus: see Mycobacterium leprae
Hansen's disease: see Leprosy
"Hans Heiling" (opera, Marschner) 14-956a
Hanska, Éveline (Rzewuska, Ewelina) (Polish countess) 3-66c fol.
Hanslick, Eduard 18-606a
Hansom cab 4-962d; il. 4-962
HANSON, HOWARD (comp.) 11-74d
  "Merry Mount" 15-869b
HANSON, JOHN 11-75a
Hanspur Bagpur, Pak.: see Multan
Hanssen, H. P. 7-246d
HANSSON, OLA 11-75a
  place in Swed. lit. 21-658b
HANSSON, PER ALBIN (states.) 11-75b
  Swed. hist. 21-648a
HANSTEEN, CHRISTOPHER 11-75c
HANSWURST (clown) 11-75d
HANTHAWADDY, dist., Bur. 11-75d
Hantilis (Hittite ruler) 11-551d
Hants, co., Eng.: see Hampshire
HANTZSCH, ARTHUR 11-76a
  benzaldehyde 3-491c
  oximes 16-1191a fol.
  pyridine synthesis 18-900d
  thiazoles 22-130d
Hanukkah (Dedication, Feast of; Lights, Feast of) 12-1041b; 14-141d
HANUMAN (myth.) 11-76b
  Rama 11-510d
  sculpture Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
Hanuman monkey (biol.): see Langur
HANWAY, JONAS (philan.) 11-76b
  trade 17-680b
HAN-YANG, China 11-76b
  Wu-Han 23-816c fol.
HAN YU (Han Wen-kung) (Chin. writ.) 11-76c
  confucianism 6-306b; 5-646Ac
  place in Chin. lit. 5-637a
Hao (seal) 20-241a
Haoma: see Soma (myth.)
Hapalidae (zool.): see Marmoset
Hapalops 7-966b
Hapeville, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Hapi (god): see Apis (Hapl)
Haplobranchia (Krikobranchla) (zool.) 22-554b
Haplography 22-17c
Haploid (biol.) 9-205d
  heredity 11-420b
  meiosis 19-159d
  parthenogenesis 17-409d fol.
  plants 17-1202d
  Protozoa 18-671c
Haplomi (fish): see Plke
Haplophllus subterraneus (zool.) 5-171a
Haplosporidia (zool.) 18-676a
Haplostichineae 1-605c
Haplotaxina (zool.) 1-1015c
Happiness
  Altruism 1-691c
  Cyrenaics 6-957a
  ethics 8-753a; 8-764c fol.
  eudaemonism 8-811c
  hedonism 11-297a
  utilitarianism 22-912d
"Happy Life" (Wyat) 8-565a
Hapsburg (fam.): see Habsburg
Haptene (bio-chem.) 11-1109a
Haptopoda (zool.) 2-202a
Harahan, La.
  pop. table 14-353
Harai (Shintō concept) 20-520b
HARA KEI (Hara Takashi) 11-76d
  Jap. govt. 12-910a
HARA-KIRI (Seppuku) 11-76d
  Jap. feudal order 12-897a
  military 12-932c
Harald (Dan. k.) 23-151a; 1-1027a
Harald (Bluetooth, Blaatand) (Dan. k.) 7-239c; 16-1159c
HARALD I (Haarfager, Fairhead) (k. of Nor.) 11-77b
  dynasty 16-648c
  Hebrides 11-294a
HARALD II (Graafell, Gray cloak) (k. of Nor.) 11-77b
  Norway 16-648a
HARALD III (Hardraade, Hardruler) 11-77c
  death 11-121b
  dynasty 16-648b
  Eng. invasion 16-637a; 11-156a
  Gotaland 21-639a
  Sweyn II 21-661d
HARALD IV (Gylle, Gille, Gillikristr) 11-77d
  reign 16-648c
Haram (sacred terr. of Mecca) 15-30c
Haran (Rom. Carrhae), Asia M.: see Harran
Harappa, India 2-259a
  arch. 12-87c
  art 12-95a
    ivory carving 12-815c
  Indus civilization 12-187a; 2-596b
    culture 11-508a; 12-133a fol.
HARAR (Hararghe), prov., Eth. 11-77d
HARAR, Eth. 11-78a
Harari (Adere) (people) 11-78b
Harari (lang.) 20-316a
Harari, Tall: see Mari, Mesop.
Harat (agri.): see Sakia
Hara Takashi: see Hara Kei
Harauvatish: see Arachosia
HARBIN (Ha-erh-pin), China 11-78b
  Manchuria 14-760c fol.
  pop. 11-307c
Harbin railway, China: see Ch'ang-ch'un railway
HARBINGER-OF-SPRING 11-78c
Harbor Beach, Mich. 11-905b
HARBDRD, JAMES GUTHRIE 11-78c
Harbour, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Harbour craft (mil.) 22-405c
Harbour porpoise 18-251d; 23-554Ha
HARBDURS (engin.) 11-78c
  artificial 23-792Ka
  breakwater 4-138a
  coast defense 5-980c
  concrete 6-268a
  jetties 12-1028d fol.
  port 18-253a fol.
  tides 22-202a
  Venice 23-63a
  see also Dock
Harbour seal 20-234a
  bounty for killing 20-234d
HARBURG, Ger. 11-89c
HARCOURT (fam.) 11-89c
  Harcourt, Henry de Lorraine, comte de 22-140c fol.
HARCOURT, SIMON HARCOURT, 1st viscount 11-89d
Harcourt, Thomas Beaufort, count of: see under Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
HARCOURT, SIR WILLIAM GEDRGE Granville Venables Vernon 11-90a
  religious controversy 8-437c
HARCOURT, WILLIAM VERNON 11-90c
  Stokes 21-434b
Harcourt pentane lamp 17-991d
Hardangerfjeld, plat., Nor. 20-925c
HARDANGERFJORD, fjord, Nor. 11-90d
  length 16-644d
Hardanger stitch (Hardangersøm) (embroidery) 8-312c
HARDANGERVIDDA (Vidda), plat., Nor. 11-90d
HARDAYAL (Har Dayal) 11-91a
  Ghadr movement 12-151a
Hardback: see Spiraea
Hardboard: see Fibreboard
Hard candy 6-284b
Hard coal: see Anthraclte
HARDEE, WILLIAM JOSEPH 11-91b
  Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
HARDEN, SIR ARTHUR 11-91b
HARDEN, MAXIMILIAN (Witkowski, Maximilian) 11-91c
Harden, castle, Roxburghshire, Scot. 21-974b
Hardenberg, Georg Friedrich Philipp, Freiherr von (au.): see Novalis
HARDENBERG, KARL AUGUST, prince von 11-91c
  Frederick William III 9-836a
  Prussia 18-700a
  Vienna, Congress of 23-142d
Hardenburgh Corners, N.Y.: see Auburn
Hardening (hat mfr.) 11-159b
Hardening (met.)
  cutlery 6-928b
  steel 15-241d; 2-437c
Harder, D. S.
  automation 2-858c
Harderwyk, Neth.
  univ. 22-869b
HARDHACK (Steeplebush) 11-92c
  Spiraea 21-239b
Hardhead sponge (zool.) 21-254a
Hard hexachord 11-467d
Hardl, Jean le 23-165c
HARDICANUTE (Eng. k.) 11-92c
  Canute 4-810b
  Edward (The Confessor) 8-1b
HARDIE, JAMES KEIR (pol.) 11-92d
  women's suffrage 23-711a
Harding, C. L. 2-634c
HARDING, CHESTER 11-93c
Harding, St. Stephen (abbot) 5-804a
Harding, Thomas 12-1030b
HARDING, WARREN GAMALIEL (U.S. pres.) 11-93c
  Coolidge, Calvin 6-446c
  election 1920 6-685d
  Marion, O. 14-895b
  oil reserves scandal 16-904b
  portrait Pl. VIII fig. 29 22-UNITED STATES (DF AMERICA)
  Republican party 19-194d
  U.S. history 22-796c fol.
  Wilson, Woodrow 23-642d
Hardinge, Sir Arthur 13-303b
HARDINGE, HENRY HARDINGE, viscount 11-94c
  espionage 8-711a
  Sikh war 12-147d; 2D-649c
HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, Charles Hardinge, 1st baron 11-94d
Hard-iron (Permanent magnetic) effect 6-230b
HARDNESS TESTING 11-95a
  Brinell 4-216c
  gems 10-61c; 7-360b
  Mohs's scale 15-508c
Hard news (journ.) 13-94c
Hard of hearing: see Deaf and hard of hearing, Training and welfare of; Deafness and Impaired hearing
HARDOI, dist. and town, India 11-95d
HARDOUIN, JEAN (schol.) 11-96a
Hard pad disease 7-494a
Hard palate 20-762a; fig. 3 20-761
  mouth 15-964a
  throat 22-161b
Hard pines 17-1096d
Hard (Hard-paste) porcelain 18-339a
  chemical analysis 18-341b
  Europe 18-372c
Hardraw Force, falls, Yorks., Eng. 23-513b
Hard-rock mining 10-535b
Hard rubber (Ebonite) 19-685a
Hard-shell clam: see Quahog
"Hard Times" (Dickens) 7-382a
Hardun (Starred lizard) Pl. I 14-LIZARD
HARDWAR (anc. Kapila), India 11-96a
  Ganges 9-1132b
  Hinduism 11-512b
HARDWARE 11-96b
Hard water 23-404a
  corrosion 6-548c
HARDWICKE, PHILIP YORKE, 1st earl of 11-97b
  trade-marks 22-356d
HARDWDODS 11-97c
  forests 9-614d
  furniture 9-1051a
    manufacture 9-1055a
  joinery 13-57c
  lumbering 14-412d fol.; map 22-730
  wood 23-714Ab
Hardwood tar 21-821a
HARDY, ALEXANDRE 11-97c
  place in French lit. 7-642b
HARDY, SIR GODFREY HAROLD (math.) 11-98a
  combinatorial analysis 6-122c
  number theory 16-751c
HARDY, THOMAS 11-98a
  Abercrombie 1-28c
  Dorchester 7-592b
  Dorset 7-598b
  novel 16-679a
  pessimism 8-590a
  portrait Pl. II fig. 12 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Hardy, Thomas (capt.) 16-207a
HARDY, SIR THDMAS DUFFUS (antiq.) 11-99d
HARDY, SIR THOMAS MASTERMAN 11-100a
HARDYNG, JOHN 11-100b
Hardy-Weinberg formula (genetics) 2-53b; 10-87d
Hare, Alexander (adventurer) 6-7d
Hare, David (sculp.) 20-214b
HARE, SIR JOHN (John Fairs) 11-100c
Hare, William 4-434c
Hare (N.Am. Indians) 4-736d; 12-72b; 2-667b
HARE (zool.) 11-100c
  coursing 6-659b

distribution 21-112c
heart rate 11-223c
hunting 11-890a fol.
jack rabbit 12-827a
fagomorph 13-599d
mammal 14-721d fol.
protective coloration Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
rabbit 18-978d
Hare, Jumping: see Jumping hare
HAREBELL (Bluebell) 11-101a
Campanula 4-714b
see also Bluebell
Harefleur, Fr.: see Harfleur
HARELIP (Cleft lip) 11-101b
plastic surgery 18-13b
see also Cleft palate
HAREM (Andarun, Purdah, Zenana) 11-101b
concubinage 6-270c
Pakistan 17-84a
veiled women Pl. I 13-KENYA
Harendotes: see Horus (Egy. god)
Hare's fur (ceramic glaze) 18-350d
HARFLEUR (Caracotinum), Fr. 11-102a
battle (1415) 11-847d
HARGEISA, Som. rep. 11-102b
Har Govind (Sikh) 20-647c
Hargrave, Lawrence
box kite 13-394b
Hargraves, Edward Hammond 2-789d
HARGREAVES, JAMES (inv.) 11-102b
Indus. Rev. 12-211d
spinning-jenny 21-233d; 12-463b
HARGREAVES, JAMES (chem.) 11-102c
Hargreaves-Bird process 11-102c; 5-667b
HARI (Djambi, Jambi) riv., Sum., Indon. 11-102c
navigability 21-549a
"Haribans" (Manbödh Jhā) 3-606c
Harichandra (Indian ruler) 10-1045d
Haricot bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3-323c
Harihara (ruler) 23-150c
"Harijan" (news.) 9-1130a
Hari-ka-charan (Vishnu) 11-96b
Häring, Georg Wilhelm Heinrich (au.): see Alexis, Willibald
HARINGEY, borough, London, Eng. 11-102d
Hornsey 11-700d
Harington, James: see Harrington, James
HARINGTON, SIR JOHN (au.) 11-102d
HARIRI, AL- (Abu Mohammed Al-Qasim Al-Hariri) (au.) 11-103a
Hariri, Tall (archaeological site): see Mari
Hari Rud, prov., Afg.: see Herat, prov., Afg.
HARI RUD (anc. Arius, Tedzhen), riv., Afg.-U.S.S.R. 11-103a; 11-407b
HARISHCHANDRA 11-103b
Harishchandra, Bhāratendu (au.) 11-507b
HARITH IBN HILLIZA AL-YASHkuri 11-103c
"Harivamśa" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1030d
Harivarman IV (k. of Champa) 5-257b
HARIZI, JUDAH BEN SOLOMON 11-103c
place in Hebrew lit. 11-287c
HARKER, ALFRED 11-103c
Harkhuf (prince of Elephantine) 8-34c
Har Kishen (Sikh) 20-647d
Harkness, Edward S. 23-871d
"Hark the Herald Angels Sing" (hymn, Wesley) 11-988d
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL 11-103d
Harlaw, Scot. (battle, 1411) 1-32d
HARLECH, Merioneth, Wales 11-104b
archae. 15-194a
Harlech dome, mt. tract, Wales 15-193d
geology 8-402a
Harleian (Harley) manuscripts 16-1180a; 2-28c
Harley, Robert 16-1178b
lyric poetry 8-559b
Harlem (dist., N.Y.C.) 16-440b
Harlem Globetrotters 3-250d
Harlem Renaissance 16-198c
HARLEQUIN 11-104c; Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
commedia dell'arte 6-139b
costume design 6-606d
pantomime 17-235c
puppet Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Rich, John 19-303a
Scaramouch 20-52b
HARLEQUIN BUG 11-104c
Hemiptera 11-344c
"Harlequin Doctor Faustus" (Thurmond) 9-121a
HARLEQUIN FLY 11-105a
Harlequin fruit bug 11-104d
Harlequin opal 16-977d
Harley, Robert, 1st earl of Oxford and Mortimer: see Oxford, Robert Harley, 1st earl of
Harley manuscripts: see Harleian manuscripts
Harling (fishing) 9-374b
HARLINGEN, Tex. 11-105a
pop. table 21-981
Harlington (Hayes and Harlington), Mdx., Eng. 11-197a
"Harlot's Progress, A" (Hogarth) 11-578a
Harlow, Harry F. 22-134Ad
HARLOW, Essex, Eng. 11-105a
Harmachis (Egy. deity): see Horus
HARMATTAN (wind) 11-105b
Cameroons 4-702c
dust 7-792d
Ghana 10-379c
Mali, Rep. of 14-698a
Nigeria 16-501b
Sahara 19-880b
W.Af. 23-521b
Harmenopoulos, Constantine (Gr. judge) 10-864a
Harmensen, Jacob: see Arminius, Jacobus
Harmine (hallucinogen) 16-293d
Harmless error doctrine (law) 2-134a
HARMODIUS AND ARISTOGITON 11-105b
Antenor 2-22a
statues 6-782b
HARMON, MILLARD FILLMORE 11-105c
air force 23-793Cc
Harmon, Tom Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
HARMONIA 11-105c
Ares 2-354b
Cadmus 4-565d
necklace 1-538b
HARMONICA (Mouth organ) 11-105d
sheng 11-109b
Symphonium 6-255d
HARMONIC ANALYSIS (math.) 11-106a
sound 21-8c fol.
spherical 21-211c; 14-1085c; 21-tides 22-195a
Harmonic differential forms (math.) 1-852d
"Harmonice Mundi, De" (Kepler) 2-645d
Harmonic function (math.) 9-1002d
Harmonic integrals (math.) 1-616b
Harmonicity, Theorem of 10-190c
Harmonic law (astron.) 17-1164d
Kepler, Johannes 2-645d
Harmonic mean
definition 15-24b
index numbers 12-30d
Harmonic oscillator 18-923b; 19-218b
Harmonic pairs (geom.) 18-615b
Harmonic progression 16-755d
Harmonic rhythm 11-113b
Harmonic sound waves (phys.) 21-7b fol.
see also Overtone (mus.)
Harmonic synthesizer 14-1083c
Harmonie, Ind.: see New Harmony
Harmonists (Harmonites, Rappites) 16-353b; 9-86a
Economy, Pa. 1-721b
utopian communities 22-913Bb
HARMONIUM 11-109b
Harmony, Ind.: see New Harmony
Harmony, Minn.: see Richfield
Harmony, Pa. 1-721b
pop. table 17-569b
HARMONY (mus.) 11-109c
African music 1-315a
choir 5-673a
Debussy 7-153a
Goldschmidt, V. 10-546c
jazz 12-980c
oriental music 16-1092c
origins 15-1064a fol.
polytonality 18-204a
primitive music 15-1078b
rhythm 19-291d
teaching 15-1080c
thorough bass 22-155b
Wagner 23-261d
see also Counterpoint
Harmony, Preestablished (philos.): see Preestablished harmony
"Harmony of the Church, The" (Drayton) 7-664a
Harmony Society 1-721b
Harmotome
zeolites 23-946d
Harmsworth, Alfred Charles William, viscount Northcliffe: see Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, viscount
Harmsworth, Harold Sidney, 1st Viscount Rothermere 19-645a
Harmsworth Trophy (boating) 3-826a
HARNACK, ADOLF VON 11-117d
dogma 7-551d
liberalism 13-1022a
Harned, Virginia 21-4a
HARNESS AND SADDLERY (gear) 11-118b
care 13-868b
early development 18-115a
Scythians 20-229a
Harnessed antelope 2-17d
Harness horse 7-696c; Pl. II 11-HORSE
Harness racing (Trotting) 11-722a
Harnett, William M. (U.S. paint.) 21-409b
HARNEY, GEORGE JULIAN 11-120c
socialism 20-882a
Harney, lake, Oreg. 16-1074b
Harney, mt., S.Dak. 3-745a
HARO, LUIS DE (Sp dipl.) 11-120c
HARO (CLAMEUR DE) 11-120d
Haroëris: see Horus (Egy. god)
Harofleur, Fr.: see Harfleur
Haro (San Juan) Islands 19-1017b
Harold (kings): see Harald, except as below
HAROLD I (Harefoot, Eng. k.) 11-121a
Hardicanute 11-92d
HAROLD II (Eng. k.) 11-121a
accession to power 8-455c
battle of Hastings 11-155d
Edward (the Confessor) 8-1b
William the Conqueror 23-615c
"Harold" (Tennyson) 21-939d
"Harold en Italie" (symphony, Berlioz) 3-519a
HARO STRAIT (U.S.-Can. boundary) 11-121c
HARP (mus. instru.) 11-121c
development 15-1084b; 5-806a
Gr. 10-885d
old Eng. poetry 8-557c
score 20-133d
sound 21-7c; 21-475d
see also Aeolian harp
Harp, The (astron.): see Lyra
Harpacticoida (zool.) 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Harpagus (Median gen.) 2-659b
Lycia 14-461d
Harpalus (treasurer of Alexander III) 7-231b; 7-452b
Alexander III 1-573d
Harpastum (ball) 3-19b
Harpastum (game) 3-19c
Harpe, Bernard de la (Fr. colonist): see La Harpe, Bernard de
Harpe, Frédéric César La: see La Harpe, Frédéric César
Harper, A. A. 7-432d
Harper, A.F.A. (astron.) 15-813d
HARPER, JAMES 11-122d
Harper, Jesse 9-571d
Harper, Robert 11-123b
HARPER, ROBERT ALMER 11-123a
HARPER, WILLIAM RAINEY (Am. educ.) 11-123a
adult education 22-880d
Univ. of Chicago 5-488d
"Harper's Bazaar" (period.) 17-615d
HARPERS FERRY, W.Va. 11-123a
arsenal 2-477d
captured by "Stonewall" Jackson 1-736d
John Brown's Raid (1859) 4-285c; Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Letcher seizes arsenal 1-731a
Potomac river 23-546b; Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
"Harper's Weekly" (period.) 4-908d; 20-108c
Harper Woods, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Harp festivals 15-1089a
Harpia harpyja (Mexican imperial eagle) 11-123a
HARPIES (spirits) 11-123b
demons 7-227d
HARPIGNIES, HENRI 11-123c
water colours 23-408b
Harping iron: see Harpoon
Harpocrates (Egy. god): see Horus
HARPOCRATION, VALERIUS 11-123d
Harpodon nehereus (fish): see Bombay duck
HARPOON (spear) 11-123d
electric and grenade harpoons 23-556b
Eskimo 12-72a; 8-703c
fishing vessels 9-387d
spearfishing 20-757c
Harp (Greenland, Saddleback) seal 20-234a; 20-234c
HARPSICHORD (mus. instru.) 11-123d
Bach, J. S. 2-987a
cembals 5-153a
clavecin 5-889a
It. art Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
ornamentation 16-1112d
pianoforte 17-1039b
toccata 22-268c
Harpuis bosch 14-1049b
Harpur, Charles (Austr. poet) 2-812b
Harpur (Harper), Sir William (Eng. mayor) 3-365b
Harput Turk. 8-114b
HARPY EAGLE 11-125a
eagle 7-834d
Harpyhaliaetus (Crowned harpy) 11-125a
Harpyopsis (New Guinea harpy) 11-125a
Harquebus (weapon): see Arquebus
Harrah (geol.) 2-167d
Har Rai (Sikh gurū) 20-647d
HARRAN (Carrhae, Haran), Asia M. 11-125b
Abraham 12-1055d
Assyria 2-967a
Mesopotamia 15-205c
Osroene 16-1142c
Roman defeat 4-960d
Sabians 19-855b
Harrar, hills, E. Af. 20-965a
Harrier (dog) 11-891d
HARRIER (hawk) 11-125b
Harrier-eagle 7-834d
"Harriet Lane" (U.S. cutter) 5-982c
HARRIGAN, EDWARD (U.S. playwright) 11-125d
HARRIMAN, EDWARD HENRY (U.S. financier) 11-125d
railways 22-783c fol.
Harriman, William Averell 22-511d; 11-126a
Narcotic act (U.S., 1914) 18-98b; 16-32d
HARRIS TWEED 11-131b
manufacture 11-293b
Harrod, James 13-294a
Harrodsburg, Ky.
Ft. Harrod II 5-553
pop. table 13-297
HARROGATE, Yorks., Eng. 11-131c
mineral springs 23-899a
HARROW, Mdx., Eng. 11-131d
Harrow (machine) 22-218c; 9-90b; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
Harrow (school, Eng.) 11-132a
games 9-595a
Harrow bone (instru. of torture) 22-315c
HARROWBY, DUDLEY RYDER, 1st earl of 11-132a
Harrowby, Nathaniel Ryder, 1st baron 11-132a
Harrow game 9-595a
Harrow plow (Disk tiller) 22-218c
HARRY ((Henry) the Minstrel) (Blind Harry) 11-132b
Harry Elkins Widener Memorial library, Harvard univ. 11-138d
Harry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 23-
"Harry Richmond, The Adventures of" (Meredith) 15-187c
Harry S. Truman library (Independence, Mo.) 12-28c
Harsakala (Hindu dynasty) 5-721c
HARSDÖRFER, GEORG PHILIPP 11-132c
Klaj, Johann 13-397a
HARSHA (Harshavardhana) (emp. of N. India) 11-132d
art 12-99d
dramas 19-1032d
empire 12-139a
Hariesis (Harsontus): see Horus (Egy. god)
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 11-133a
Hart, Capt. B. H. Liddell 12-223b
Hart, C. W. (inv.) 22-345d fol.
HART, CHARLES 11-133b
Hart, Emily: see Hamilton, Emma
Hart, Francis 7-330a
Hart, Frederick (Pop) (paint.) 23-409c
Hart, H. C. 14-1084a
HART, HEINRICH (au.) 11-133b
Hart, Joan 20-445c
Hart, John table 7-159
HART, JULIUS (au.) 11-133b
Hart (Clay), Lucretia 5-890a
HART, MOSS (playwright) 11-133c
Hart, Sir Robert
China customs service 5-585c
HART, THOMAS CHARLES (U.S. adm.) 11-133c
Philippines 23-792Wb
Hart, William (hatter) 20-445a
HART, WILLIAM S. 11-133d
portrait Pl. VI 15-MOTION PICTURES
Hart, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
Hart (male deer) 7-165b
HARTE, BRET (Harte, Francis Brett) 11-133d
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
HARTEBEEST 11-134c
anteiope 2-18d
Hartebeestpoort, dam, Af. 14-44c
Hartenau, graf von: see Alexander (of Battenberg)
Hartenfels, Schloss (palace, Torgau, Ger.) 19-136c
Harter act (1893, United States) 1-234d
HARTFORD, Conn. 11-134c
aerial view Pl. II 6-CONNECTICUT
history 6-349d
school for the deaf 7-120c
Hartford, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Hartford, Treaty of (1650) 16-424d; 14-304b
Hartford City, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Hartford convention (1814-15, U.S.) 3-991a; 4-556c
"Hartford Courant" (news.) 11-134d
Connecticut 6-353d
newspapers 16-384c
Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.) 11-134d

## Hartford

STATES (OF AMERICA)
Tyler, John 22-640d
U.S. history 22-761d fol.
Whig party 23-568c
Harrison, co., Ind. 6-561d
Harrison, co., Miss. 10-1032a
Harrison, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Harrison, N.J. 13-264a
pop. table 16-359
Harrison (twp.), Pa.
pop. table 17-569b
Harrison (Scranton), Pa. 20-195c
Harrisonburg, Va.
pop. table 23-184c
Harrison Narcotic act (U.S., 1914) 18-98b; 16-32d
HARRIS TWEED 11-131b
manufacture 11-293b
Harrod, James 13-294a
Harrodsburg, Ky.
Ft. Harrod II 5-553
pop. table 13-297
HARROGATE, Yorks., Eng. 11-131c
mineral springs 23-899a
HARROW, Mdx., Eng. 11-131d
Harrow (machine) 22-218c; 9-90b; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
Harrow (school, Eng.) 11-132a
games 9-595a
Harrow bone (instru. of torture) 22-315c
HARROWBY, DUDLEY RYDER, 1st earl of 11-132a
Harrowby, Nathaniel Ryder, 1st baron 11-132a
Harrow game 9-595a
Harrow plow (Disk tiller) 22-218c
HARRY ((Henry) the Minstrel) (Blind Harry) 11-132b
Harry Elkins Widener Memorial library, Harvard univ. 11-138d
Harry of Mecklenburg-Schwerin 23-
"Harry Richmond, The Adventures of" (Meredith) 15-187c
Harry S. Truman library (Independence, Mo.) 12-28c
Harsakala (Hindu dynasty) 5-721c
HARSDÖRFER, GEORG PHILIPP 11-132c
Klaj, Johann 13-397a
HARSHA (Harshavardhana) (emp. of N. India) 11-132d
art 12-99d
dramas 19-1032d
empire 12-139a
Hariesis (Harsontus): see Horus (Egy. god)
HART, ALBERT BUSHNELL 11-133a
Hart, Capt. B. H. Liddell 12-223b
Hart, C. W. (inv.) 22-345d fol.
HART, CHARLES 11-133b
Hart, Emily: see Hamilton, Emma
Hart, Francis 7-330a
Hart, Frederick (Pop) (paint.) 23-409c
Hart, H. C. 14-1084a
HART, HEINRICH (au.) 11-133b
Hart, Joan 20-445c
Hart, John table 7-159
HART, JULIUS (au.) 11-133b
Hart (Clay), Lucretia 5-890a
HART, MOSS (playwright) 11-133c
Hart, Sir Robert
China customs service 5-585c
HART, THOMAS CHARLES (U.S. adm.) 11-133c
Philippines 23-792Wb
Hart, William (hatter) 20-445a
HART, WILLIAM S. 11-133d
portrait Pl. VI 15-MOTION PICTURES
Hart, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
Hart (male deer) 7-165b
HARTE, BRET (Harte, Francis Brett) 11-133d
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
HARTEBEEST 11-134c
anteiope 2-18d
Hartebeestpoort, dam, Af. 14-44c
Hartenau, graf von: see Alexander (of Battenberg)
Hartenfels, Schloss (palace, Torgau, Ger.) 19-136c
Harter act (1893, United States) 1-234d
HARTFORD, Conn. 11-134c
aerial view Pl. II 6-CONNECTICUT
history 6-349d
school for the deaf 7-120c
Hartford, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Hartford, Treaty of (1650) 16-424d; 14-304b
Hartford City, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Hartford convention (1814-15, U.S.) 3-991a; 4-556c
"Hartford Courant" (news.) 11-134d
Connecticut 6-353d
newspapers 16-384c
Hartford Seminary Foundation (Conn.) 11-134d

# Hartford

"Hartford Times" (news.) 11-135a
Hartford Wits 1-766c; 3-169d; 11-135a
Hartig, Robert 15-1114a
Hartington, Spencer Compton Cavendish, marquess of: see Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th duke of
HARTLEBEN, OTTO ERICH 11-135b
HARTLEPOOL, Dur., Eng. 11-135b
HARTLEY, DAVID (inv.) 11-135c
slavery 20-780b
HARTLEY, DAVID (philos.) 11-135b
psych. 18-786d
Hartley, E. G. J. 20-959b
Hartley, Marsden (art.) 13-675a
HARTLIB, SAMUEL 11-135d
Comenius 6-130d
Hartmann, Johannes Franz
interstellar absorption lines 12-451a
HARTMANN, KARL ROBERT Eduard Von 11-135d
HARTMANN, NICOLAI 11-136b
Hartmann oscillator (acoustics) 21-26b
HARTMANN VON AUE 11-136c
place in German literature 10-259b
Hart Mountain National Antelope refuge, Oreg. table 16-73
Hartog, Dirk (Dutch explorer) 23-526d
Hartree-Fock scheme (Dne-electron approximation) (phys.) 20-949Bd
Hartselle, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Hartshorn, Spirits of 18-100b; 1-794d
Hartshorne, Richard 10-157b
Hartshorn plant: see American pasqueflower
Hart's Mill, Wis. (Wauwatosa) 23-439c
HART'S-TONGUE (bot.) 11-136d
Hartsville, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Hart trophy 11-1033c
Hartweil, dam, Ga. 20-148d
HARTY, SIR (HERBERT) HAMILTON 11-137a
HARTZENBUSCH, JUAN EUGENIO 11-137a
Harun (Her), mountain, Jordan 11-685c
HARUN AL-RASHID 11-137a
Caliphate 4-649c fol.
capitulation 4-851b
Meshed 15-202b
Nicephorus I 16-477a
Harun al-Wathik (caliph) 4-651a
Harundell (Arundel), Sus., Eng. 2-556b
HARUSPICES 11-137b
fortunetelling 9-645c
Rom. rel. 19-557a
Harvan, India 12-100b
Harvard, John 11-137c
Congregationalism 6-325a
"Harvard Classics" (ed. Eliot) 8-282c
Harvard twill weave 6-624b
HARVARD UNIVERSITY 11-137c
architecture 15-623c fol.
Baker, G. P. 2-1051d
botanical garden 3-999a
curriculum 11-482d
Dunster, Henry 7-767c
Eliot, C. W. 8-282c
football 9-567c
hist. 14-1031c
law school 13-897d
library 13-1036c
Loeb drama centre Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Lowell 14-368c
observatories 16-159b; 16-830d; 22-910b
origin and purpose 22-874d
Psychological clinic 17-698a
rowing 19-667a
Sever hall Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
stadium 21-273a
summer courses 21-557b
theological education 22-60c
Unitarianism 22-703Xb
Harvard University Press 7-111b
Harvest (season)
machinery 11-139d
Thanksgiving Day 22-25c
Harvest bug: see Chigger
Harvester (Daddy longlegs) 6-991c
Harvester ant Pl. IV 16-NEST castes il. 1-1029a
"Harvesters, The" (Brueghel) 4-301; Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
HARVESTING MACHINERY (Crop-processing machinery) 11-139d
combine Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
cotton-picker Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
forager Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
Manitoba Pl. VI 4-CANADA
Mexico Pl. II 15-MEXICO
wheat 23-562d; Pl. 1 20-SASKATCHEWAN
see also Farm machinery
Harvestman (Daddy longlegs) 6-991c
Harvest mite: see Chigger
Harvest moon 15-812d
Harvest mouse (zool.) 15-963b
Harvest pea (bot.): see Field pea
Harvest spider (Daddy longlegs) 6-991c
"Harvest Wagon, The" (Gainsborough) 9-1075a
Harvey, Bernard G.
mendelevium 22-414c
Harvey, E. N. 3-669a
HARVEY, GABRIEL 11-144a
euphuism 8-827d
Greene 10-894b
Nashe, Thomas 16-39a
Spenser, Edmund 21-205a
Harvey, H. A. 2-436b
HARVEY, SIR JOHN MARTIN (Eng. actor) 11-144d
Harvey, Richard 16-39a
Harvey, Sir William 20-453a
HARVEY, WILLIAM (physic.) 11-144d
blood circulation 15-97b; 1-871d; 5-799b; 11-224c
blood transfusion 3-808a
Fabricius 3-646d
life, origin of 13-1084a
med. educ. 15-72c
Harvey, William Henry (entomologist) 8-610a
HARVEY, Ill. 11-147b
pop. table 11-1084
Harvey steel process (met.)
naval armour 2-436b
Harwell, Berks., Eng.
nuclear research station 3-513c
HARWICH (Herewica, Herewyck), Ess., Eng. 11-147b
Harwich Force (Brit. navy) 23-777c fol.
Harwood Heights, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
HARZ MOUNTAINS, Ger. 11-147c
geology 10-278d
HASA, AL (al-Hasā), prov., Saud. Arabia 11-148b
HASAKEH (Hasakah, Haseke, Haseje, Hassetche), governorate, Syria 11-148c
Hasan (Abul Qasim Mansur): see Firdausi
HASAN, AL (al-Hasan ibn Abi al-Hasan al-Basri (Mor. k.) 11-148d
Hasan (mosque, Cairo) 4-584c
Hasan Ali Shah (Aga Khan I): see Aga Khan
HASAN AND HUSAIN (Hosain, Husein, Husayn, al-Hasanan) (caliphs) 11-148d
Arabian hist. 2-177d
drama 9-127a
Karbala 13-234c
Sayids and Sharifs 15-33b
Shi'ism 20-515a; 9-115b; 12-666d
Yazid 2-645c
Hasani, dynasty: see Sa'adi
Hasan ibn Ali, Abu Ali (vizier, Iran): see Nizam al-Mulk
Hasan ibn al-Sabbah 2-621b
Hasan ibn Muhammed al-Wazzan al-Zayati, al- (al-Fasi) (Leo Africanus) 13-961a
Hasan ibn Noman 4-979a
Hasbani, riv., Lebanon 13-85d
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Hasbrouck House (Newburgh, N.Y.) Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
HASDAI IBN SHAPRUT (Hasdai abu Yusuf ben Isaac ben Ezra ibn Shaprut) (teacher) 11-149a
place in Hebrew lit. 11-287b
HASDEU, BOGDAN PETRICEICU 11-149b
Hasdrubal (Cleitomacus, Clitomacus) 5-495c
HASDRUBAL (several Carthaginian generals) 11-149b
Hasdrubal (son-in-law of Hamilcar Barca)
Hannibal 11-65b
Punic wars 4-978b; 18-868b; 19-516a; 19-878b
Hasdrubal (son of Hamilcar Barca) 11-149c
Hannibal 11-65c
Hasegawa Tohāku (Jap. art.) 12-958Ed
panels in Chishaku-in temple Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
screen 20-198b
Haseke (Haseje, Hasakeh), governorate, Syria 11-148c
Haseki (wife) 6-270c
Haselrig, Sir Arthur: see Heselrige
Hasemann, A. 2-1060b
Hasenmatt, mt., Switz. 20-957a
Hashab: see Acacia senegal
Hasheesh: see Hashish
Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan: see Jordan
HASHEMITES 11-149c
Hashemites, Order of the (Iraq) 13-411c
"Hashemy" (ship Austr.) 2-789b
"Ha-Shiloahi" (Hashiloach) (period.) 1-408a
Hashim ibn Hakim (Mukanna', Al-) 15-977d
Hashimiya 4-648b
Hashimoto's struma 22-175b
HASHISH (Hasheesh) 11-149d
assassin 2-621b
hemp 11-352c
see also Bhang; Marijuana
Hashishin (Assassin) 2-621b
HASIDISM (Chasidim, Hasīdhīm, Hassidism) 11-149d
ancient 12-1049d; 17-794d
Maccabees 14-497a
medieval 4-537b
Kalonymos 13-197a
modern 12-1070c
Buber 4-337a
literature 11-288c fol.
mysticism 13-112b fol.; 15-1130c
Hasinai (people) 4-562a
Haskalah (Heb. Enlightenment) 11-288d; 12-1073a; 13-113b
social aspects 23-956c
Haskell, A. C. 21-87c
Haskell, Coburn 10-553c
Haskin, D.C. 22-568d
Haskovo, Bulg.: see Khaskovo
HASLEMERE, Sur., Eng. 11-151a
Haslemere museum 15-1049c
Hasler (Hassler), Hans Leo von 11-152c
HASLINGDEN, Lancs., Eng. 11-151b
Hasmonaean: see Maccabees
Hassall's corpuscles (anat.) 14-473c
HASSAM, (FREDERICK) CHILDE 11-151b
water-colour 23-409b
Hassan, Danu 11-18a
HASSAN, dist. and town, India 11-151b
Hassani (dynasty): see Filali (dynasty)
HASSAN IBN THABIT (Arab poet) 11-151c
Hassan Pasha (viceroy of Algiers) 5-209d
Hasse, Ernst 17-224b
Hasse, H. (math.) 7-467c
HASSE, JOHANN ADOLPH 11-151c
Hasselborough, Frederick 2-7d
HASSELT, ANORE HENRI CONstānt van (Belg. poet) 11-151d
"Quatre Incarnations du Christ, Les" 3-419a
HASSELT, Belg. 11-152a
Hasseltine, Ann (Judson, Ann) 13-126a
Hasse-Minkowski theorem 6-123c
HASSENPFLUG, HANS OANIEL Ludwig Friedrich 11-152b
Hassetché (Hasakeh), governorate, Syria 11-148c
Hassidism: see Hasidism
Hassler, Ferdinand Rudolph (engin.) 5-330b
HASSLER, HANS LEO (Hasler, Hans Leo von) (comp.) 11-152c
Hassunan culture 2-235d; 2-952c
Mesopotamia 15-203c
Hasta Pompeia (mod. Asti), It. 2-637a
Hastati (Rom. mil. div.) 2-446b fol.
infantry 12-219c
HASTINAPUR (Hastinapura), India 11-152c
archae. 2-596d; 12-137a
Meerut 15-112c
HASTINGS (fam.) 11-152d
Leicestershire 13-920c
Hastings, Flora, lady 23-126b
Hastings, Francis John Clarence Westrena Plantagenet, earl of Huntingdon: see Huntingdon Earls of
HASTINGS, FRANCIS RAWDONHastings, 1st marquess of 11-152d
Am. Revolution 1-780b
India
Brit. rule 12-146c
Pindari 17-1094d
HASTINGS, FRANK ABNEY 11-153b
Hastings, Laurence de Valence, lord (Pembroke, Laurence, earl of) 17-542b
Hastings, Selina, countess of Huntingdon 11-897a
HASTINGS, WARREN 11-153c
Bengal 3-474d
Burke, Edmund 4-432c
civil service 5-849a
East India Co. 7-878c
Francis, Sir Philip 9-785a
Haidar Ali 12-145b
impeachment 20-508a; 8-294b
Pitt 17-1129d
Hastings, William, baron Ashby-de-la-Zouch 2-570c
Shore, Jane 20-576b
Hastings, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Hastings, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
HASTINGS, Neb. 11-156d
pop. table 16-154
HASTINGS, N.Z. 11-156c
Hawke's bay 11-185a
HASTINGS, Sus., Eng. 11-155c
harbour 8-446a
see also Cinque Ports
Hastings, Battle of (1066, Hastings, Eng.) 11-155d
Bayeux Tapestry fig. 3 2-432
cavalry 5-112a
William I 23-615c
Hastings College (Neb.) 11-156d
Hastings-on Hudson, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Hastings series (geol.) 18-439c
Hastings triplet magnifier 15-386c; fig. 4 15-386
"Hasty Pudding" (J. Barlow) 3-169d
Hat (dress): see Hat manufacture; Headdress
Hat act (Eng. 1732) 22-741d
Hata-da-ge (shrine, India) 12-90b
Hatai: see Ismail (shah of Pers.)
Hatano Seiichi (Jap. philos.) 12-959a
Hatasu: see Hatshepsut
HATAY, prov., Turk. 11-156d
Hatboro, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Hatch act (U.S.)
1887, land-grant colleges 1-381d; 13-648a
1939, corrupt practices 8-124b; 6-550a
Hatcheries (fish)
methods 9-355c
U.S. 2-155b
Hatcheries (poultry) 18-387d
Hatchet fish 9-337a
Hatchet (Knife-edge) planimeter 14-1085a
Hatchett, Charles 6-111a
HATCHMENT (Achievement) (her.) 11-157a
memorial 11-406a
Hate
depression 7-269c
Hatepinus (myth.) 11-558d
Hatfield, Henry D. (pol.) 23-547d
HATFIELD (Bishop's Hatfield), Herts. Eng. 11-157b
Hatfield house (Herts., Eng.) 11-157b; Pl. X 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
floor plan il. 19-206
Salisbury 19-946a
Hat'h (measure) 23-488Ed
Hathaway (Hathwey), Anne (Agnes) 21-460c; 20-442c
Hatha Yoga (Hinduism) 11-512c; 15-1129a
HATHERLEY, WILLIAM PAGE Wood, 1st baron 11-157c
HATHOR (myth.) 11-157c
Astarte 17-895c
Isis 12-663a
shape 8-54a
temple Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; 20-703c; 7-46a
Hathorne, William 11-187c
Hathras, Tehsil, India 11-157d
HATHRAS, India 11-157d
Hathwey, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne (Agnes)
"Hatikwa" (Imber) 23-956d
HAT MANUFACTURE 11-157d
felt 9-161c
process il. 11-158
Hatoyama Ichirō (statesman) 12-918a
Hat party (Hattar) (Swed. pol.) 21-643d
Adolphus Frederick 1-164c
Gustavus III 10-1049c
Höpken, Anders 11-682a
Hatra (El Hadr) (ruins, Iraq) Persian history 17-665a
Trajan 15-206b
Hatria (Hadria) (mod. Atri), Teramo prov., It. 2-725b
Hatria, Rovigo prov., It.: see Adria
HATSHEPSUT (Hatasu, Hatshopsitu, Hashepsowe) (Egy. q.) 11-159d
Karnak 22-44Ac fol.
reign 8-35d
temple Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE
plan 8-90a
"Hatsuse" (ship)
Russo-Japanese war 15-496a
HATTA, MOHAMMED 11-160a
Hattar (Swed. pol.): see Hat party
Háttatal (Ice. lit.) 7-960d
Hatteras Inlet, N.C. 1-733c
Hatti, dist., Asia M.: see Bogazkoy
Hatti (Khatti) (people): see Hittites
Hattic language: see Khattish (lang.)
HATTIESBURG, Miss. 11-160b
pop. table 15-563
Hattili (lang.) 11-557d
HATTINGEN (Hattingen an der Ruhr), Ger. 11-160b
HATTO I 11-160c; 14-336a
HATTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER 11-160c
Ely house 6-686b
HATTON, JOHN LIPTROT 11-161a
Hattushash (Hattusas, Hattusa), anc. city, Asia Minor: see Bogazkoy, Turkey
Hattusilis I (Hittite) 11-551c
Hattusilis III (Hittite) 11-553c; 8-37a
Hatza (Hetzer), Ludwig 11-466b
HATZFELDT, MELCHIOR VON, count of Gleichen 11-161a
HATZIDAKIS, GEORGE N. (Chatzidakis, George N.) 11-161b
Hau (bot.) 11-174b
HAUCH, JOHANNES CARSTEN 11-161b
place in Dan. lit. 7-55d
Haud, plat., Somali Republic 20-966a
Hauer, Josef 7-539c
Hauerite (min.) 18-902a
HAUFF, WILHELM 11-161c
Haufniensis, Vigilius (pseud.): see Kierkegaard Sören Aabye
HAUGE, HANS NIELSEN (cler.) 11-161d
Haughton, Percy Duncan 9-572b
HAUGHTON, WILLIAM 11-161d
Haugianer 11-161d
HAUGWITZ, CHRISTIAN, count von 11-162a
Hauke, Julia Theresa von, countess of Battenberg 3-281c
Haukholn: see Bergdama
Hauksbee (Hawksbee), Francis (phys.) barometric light 3-183b
capillary action 21-595c
electric lamp 14-3a
electroluminescence 14-420a
electrostatic generator 8-265d
Haul-down-the-flag Jones (nick. of Alfred Gilpin Jones) 13-71b
Haultbois (instru.): see Oboe
Haunch (anat.) 11-516b
Haunch (arch.) 2-285d
Haunting (spontaneous) phenomena) 18-720c
HAUPTMANN, GERHART JOHANN Robert 11-162b
naturalism 10-272c
place in Ger. drama 7-649a
tragedy 22-380a
Haura, sheikhdom, Aden Prot. 10-1102a
HAUSA (people) 11-163a
Cameroons 4-703b
Ghana 10-381c
houses Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; 7-810c
language 1-268c fol.; 1-312c; 14-65d; 11-36a
Niger, Rep. of 16-499a
Nigeria 16-502c
Nsaw 16-687a
pottery 18-343b
Sokoto 20-935d
Hausdorff spaces (math.) 22-299c; 1-850a
Hausen (fish) 21-485d fol.
HAUSER, KASPAR 11-163d
Ansbach 1-1025b
Haushabi, sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Haushofer, Albrecht 10-205a
HAUSHOFER, KARL 11-164a
geopolitics 10-203d
Pan-Germanism 17-224d
Hauskrome (Family crown) 6-821a
Hausmaler (porcelain painters) 18-369b; 18-375b
Hausmannite (min.) 14-777d
HAUSSMANN, GEORGES EUGENE, baron (fin.) 11-164b
Paris 17-347c fol.; 15-623d
boulevards 5-815d
Haussner (math.) 8-820c
Haussoullier, B. (archaeologist) 7-393a
Haustoria 9-1020c; 13-1070a
Haustorium (mussel larva) 15-1097d
Haustra (anat.) 10-22a
Hautbois (mus. instru.): see Shawm
Haut Commissariat à la Jeunesse et au Sport 9-764c
Haut école 11-711c
Haute Couture 9-772a
Hautefeuille, Jean de 12-388d
HAUTE-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 11-164c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Haute-Isse loom 21-799c; Pl. I 21-TAPESTRY
HAUTE-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 11-164d
area and pop. table 9-755c
HAUTE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 11-165a
area and pop. table 9-755c
Haute Montagne, dist., Fr. 13-144d
Haute Provence observatory (Fr.) 16-832d
telescope table 21-907
Hautérive, Joseph Pierre Borel d' (Borel, Petrus) 3-955c
HAUTES-ALPES, dept., Fr. 11-165c
area and pop. table 9-755c
HAUTE-SAONE, dept., Fr. 11-165d
area and pop. table 9-755c
HAUTE-SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 11-165d
area and pop. table 9-755c
HAUTES-PYRENEES, dept., Fr. 11-166b
area and pop. table 9-755c
HAUTE-VIENNE, dept., Fr. 11-166c
area and pop. table 9-755c

Hauteville, Roger de: see Roger I (of Sic.)
Hauteville house (Guernsey) 19-920d
Haute Volta: see Upper Volta, Rep. of
Haut-Mekong (Houa Khong), prov., Laos 13-713a
**HAUT-RHIN**, dept., Fr. 11-166d
area and pop. table 9-755c
**HAUTS-DE-SEINE**, dept., Fr. 11-167a
Paris 17-355d
**HAUY, RENE JUST** 11-167c
crystallography 6-852a
calcite 4-593b
Hauy, Valentin 3-776c
Hauya (bot.) 16-962c
Hauynite (Hauyne) 20-922a
Hauz Khas (tank, India) 7-199a
"Hávamál" (Ice. poem) 7-961b; 11-1043b
**HAVANA** (Habana, La), prov., Cuba, 11-167c
**HAVANA** (Habana, La), Cuba 11-167d
museums table 15-1050
pop. 23-536
surrender to Eng. (1762) 20-395c
trade 6-881b
Havana, University of (Habana, Universidad de La) 11-169a
armed violence 6-880d
reorganized 22-877b
Havana tobacco 22-264c; 5-766b
**HAVANT AND WATERLOO**, dist., Hants., Eng. 11-170b
Havas, Auguste (news.) 16-400a
Havas, Charles (news.) 16-400a
Havas News Agency (Fr.) 16-400a
**HAVASUPAI** (Supai) 11-170b
**HAVEL**, riv., Ger. 11-170c
**HAVELOCK, SIR HENRY** (Brit. of.) 11-170d
Indian mutiny 12-112b
Havelok, The Dane B-559d
Havenga, N. C. (pol.) 21-59c
**HAVERFORD**, Pa. 11-171a
Haverford college, Haverford, Pa. 11-171a
**HAVERFORDWEST** (Hwlffordd), Pembroke., Wales 11-171a
Pembrokeshire 17-544b
**HAVERHILL**, Mass. 11-171b
pop. table 14-1032
**HAVERING**, borough, London, Eng. 11-171c
Hornchurch 11-699c
Romford 19-587b
Haversian system (Osteone) (bone) 6-356b; 3-905d
Haverstraw, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Havlicek (Havlíček-Borovsky) Karel 3-852b; 6-984d
Havn, Den.: see Copenhagen
Havre, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
**HAVRE, LE**, Fr. 11-171c
harbour 9-775a; Pl. II 9-FRANCE
tidal quay fig. 15 7-475
Havre à l'Anglois, Can.: see Louisburg
Havre de Grace, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
**HAWAII**, state, U.S. 11-171d
admission date and order table 22-762E
agriculture
pineapple fields Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. VI 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
sugar 21-529Ca
annexation 9-72b
Cleveland, Grover 5-908c
commercial treaties 6-151c
Cook 6-443d
ethnol. and archae. 16-853c; 18-198a
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
flora 23-599a
franciscea B-122c
geol. 12-690c; Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY
habeas corpus 10-1089c
hist. 7-556b; 22-784a fol.
insect pests 17-1198c
kinship type 13-378a
lang. 18-200a
martial law 14-978b
museums table 15-1048
Okolehao 1-546a
orders of merit 13-411b
Pacific Islands 17-5b fol.
Pearl Harbor 23-792Wa
plague 17-1153a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
primitive art 18-527c
sculpture 20-217c; Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Republican party (U.S.) 19-194a
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
succession 21-500d
volcanoes 23-239b; 23-242a; Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
Hawaii, isl., Haw. 11-172c fol.
Akaka Falls Pl. II 11-HAWAII
Hawaii, co., Haw. 11-174d
Hawaii, University of 11-181a; 11-663c
Hawaiian goose (Nene) 10-576a; 11-174c
Hawaiian (Sandwich) Islands: see Hawaii, state, U.S.
Hawaiian type eruptions 23-240a
Hawaii Volcanoes, national park, Haw. 11-173b
Natl. Parks table 16-70
Haward (Howard), William 11-791d
**HAWARDEN**, Wales 11-183b
Hawes, Josiah J. (phot.) 17-938d
**HAWES, STEPHEN** 11-183c
place in Eng. lit. 8-562a
Hawes Water, lake, Westm., Eng. 23-543a
**HAWFINCH** (bird) 11-183c
grosbeak 10-942a
Haw-Haw, Lord: see Joyce, William
**HAWICK**, Roxburghshire, Scot. 11-183d
Hawiya (family-clan) 20-967b
Hawk, House of the: see Mermnad (dynasty)
**HAWK** 11-184a
beak Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
eagle 7-834a
Egy. rel. 8-53a
experimentation 4-80d
falconry 9-43c; 9-44c
kite 13-393c
predator 3-680b
Hawk (missile) 22-841b; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
sounding rocket table VI 19-413
surface to air missiles table 19-411
**HAWKE, EDWARD HAWKE**, baron 11-184c
Quiberon 18-963b
"Hawke" (ship) 23-778b
Hawk-eagles 7-834d
Hawker Siddeley Group, Ltd. 20-1007d

**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**

**HAWKE'S BAY**, dist., N.Z. 11-184d
Hawkesbury, Charles Jenkinson, 1st earl of Liverpool, 1st baron of 14-145c
Hawkesbury, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd baron of: see Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of
**HAWKESWORTH, JOHN** 11-185a
Hawkeye (character) 6-449a
Hawkeye state: see Iowa
Hawking: see Falconry
Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope (Hope, Anthony) 11-679d
**HAWKINS (HAWKYNS), SIR JOHN** (Eng. adm.) 11-185a
Chatham hospital 5-346a
Drake 7-626a
Elizabeth I 8-490b fol.
navy 10-745c
West Indies 23-535d
**HAWKINS, SIR JOHN** (Eng. writ.) 11-185c
Hawkins, John Isaac 17-1042b
Hawkins, Joseph 20-924c
**HAWKINS (HAWKYNS), SIR RICHard** (Eng. vice-adm.) 11-185d
Hawkins, William (Eng. nav. of., d. 1589) 11-185a
Hawkins, William (Eng. nav. of., commander of the "Hector") 12-143c
Hawkmoth (entom.) 4-490c fol.; 1-131a
hovering Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
protective coloration Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Hawknut (Arnut) (bot.) table 16-798
Hawk's-beard (bot.) 6-239c
Hawksbee, Francis (phys.): see Hauksbee, Francis
Hawksbill, mt., Va. 2-132a
Hawksbill turtle 22-313b
**HAWKSHAW, SIR JOHN** 11-186a
English channel 5-272c
**HAWKSMOOR, NICHOLAS** 11-186a
London 14-280a
Hawk wasp Pl. X 12-INSECT
**HAWKWEED** 11-186b
**HAWKWOOD, SIR JOHN** 11-186c
Hawkyns, Sir John: see Hawkins, Sir John
Hawkyns, Sir Richard: see Hawkins, Sir Richard
Hawley-Smoot Tariff: see Smoot-Hawley tariff
**HAWORTH, SIR WALTER NORMAN** 11-186d
**HAWORTH**, Yorks., Eng. 11-186d
Brontës 4-271a
Hawser-laid (Cable-laid) rope 19-613d
**HAWTHORN** (shrub, tree) 11-187a
diseases and pests table 22-444
fence 9-162b
Glastonbury thorn 10-477c
grafting 5-550c
Rosaceae 19-618a
synthetic perfume 17-604c
thorn 22-153d
**HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL** 11-187c
Brook Farm 4-277b
children's tales 5-522d
Melville 15-135c
novel 16-679c
place in American lit. 1-768d
portrait Pl. I fig. 5 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Salem 19-933d
short story 20-582a
Hawthorne (née Peabody), Sophia 11-187d
**HAWTHORNE**, California 11-189c
pop. table 4-637
Hawthorne, N.J.
pop. 16-359
Hawtrey, Sir Ralph 15-701d
**HAXO, FRANCOIS NICOLAS BENDIT**, baron 11-189c
Hay, earls of Erroll: see under Boyd
Hay, Francis: see Erroll, Francis Hay, 9th earl of
**HAY, SIR GILBERT** (Sir Gilbert of the Haye) 11-189d
Hay, Gilbert Allan Rowland, baron Kilmarnock: see under Boyd (fam.)
Hay, James: see under Carlisle, Earls of
Hay, James, 2nd earl of Carlisle: see under Carlisle, Earls of
Hay, Jean (art.) 15-948c
Hay, John, 1st earl of Tweeddale 22-637Aa
Hay, John, 2nd earl of Tweeddale 22-637Aa
**HAY, JOHN MILTON** (U.S. states.) 11-190a
open door policy 5-586d
U.S. history 22-784b fol.
**HAY, OLIVER PERRY** 11-190c
Hay, Lady Susan 7-6d
Hay, W. T. (astron.)
Saturn 20-9a
**HAY** (Hay-on-Wye, Y Gelli, Welsh Hay), Brecknockshire, Wales 11-190d
Hay, riv., Alberta, Can. 11-198c
Hay: see Grassland
**HAYA** (Bahaya, Baziba, Wahaya, Wazibá) (Af. people) 11-190d; 3-134c
Tanganyika 23-539a
**HAYA DE LA TORRE, VICTOR RAUL** 11-191a
Apra movement 17-716b
asylum controversy 2-661c
Hayakawa, S. I. (semanticist) 20-767d
Hayami Gyoshū (Jap. art.) 12-958Fc
Hayasha, anc. region, Armenian mts. 11-905d
**HAYASHI, SENJURO** 11-191b
**HAYASHI, TADASU**, count 11-191c
Hayashi Razan (confucian schol.) 20-518d; 12-958Id
Hayastan, soviet rep., U.S.S.R.: see Armenia
Hayboe 16-165c
Hay-Bunau-Varilla treaty (1903) 17-205a
Panama canal 17-207b
Hay cutter 6-804a
**HAYDEN, FERDINAND VANDEVEER** 11-191d
**HAYDEN, HORACE H.** 11-191d
Hayden, Melissa Pls. III, VI 3-BALLET
Hayden, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Haydenite 11-192a
**HAYDN, (FRANZ) JOSEPH** (Aus. comp.) 11-192a
Bach, C.P.E. 2-982a
Beethoven 3-952c fol.
Boccherini 3-834d
chamber music 5-251c fol.
concerts 1-25d; 6-255b
Esterházy B-730a
Mozart, influence on 15-967d
orchestration 16-1037c
place in music 15-1072c
oratorio 16-1033b
Passion music 17-437a
sonata 20-977d fol.
song 20-988a
Haydon, Ann (tennis) Pl. II 21-TENNIS
**HAYDON, BENJAMIN ROBERT** 11-194d
Haydon, Harold (art.)
mosaics Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Hay drier 6-802b
Haye, Sir Gilbert of the (Hay, Sir Gilbert) 11-189d
Haye, La, Neth.: see Hague, The
Hayes, George E. C. Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
**HAYES, HELEN** (Helen Hayes Brown) 11-195b
**HAYES, ISAAC ISRAEL** 11-195b
Arctic expedition 2-335a
**HAYES, PATRICK JOSEPH** 11-195c
Hayes, Robert (athlete) table 16-946
**HAYES, RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD** (U.S. pres.) 11-195d
election B-320b; 10-685c
Negro, Am. 16-192c
Panama canal 15-759a
portrait Pl. VII fig. 19 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-776c fol.
**HAYES AND HARLINGTON** (Harlington), Mdx., Eng. 11-197a
**Hayez, Francesco** (It. painter) 17-57c
**HAY FEVER** 11-197a
allergy 1-644c
antihistamines 2-68c
common cold 6-42a
decongestant drugs 7-162c
inflammation 12-239c
pollen grains 18-176a
symptoms 19-232d; 16-663a
Hayford, John Fillmore 10-140a
Hay-Herrán Treaty (1903) 17-209a
Hayil, Saudi Arabia: see Ha'il
**HAYLEY, WILLIAM** 11-197d
Blake, William 3-756d
Hay loader 11-140b
Haymaking
machinery 11-139d
raking by hand Pl. VII 1-AGRICULTURE
Hayman, W. K. (math.) 1-854c
Haymanato abaw (Faith of the Haymanots) (Eth. Lit.) 8-792a
Haymarket riot (Chicago) 5-481d; 1-689c
**HAYNAU, JULIUS JACOB**, Freiherr von 11-197d
Hungarian revolt 11-866a
**HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON** 11-198a
place in American lit. 1-769b
**HAYNE, ROBERT YOUNG** 11-198b
Haynes, Elwood
automobile 3-442b
Haynes's Bluff, battle (1863) 1-739b
Hay-on-Wye (Hay), Brecknockshire, Wales 11-190d
Hay-Pauncefote Treaty (1901) 2-689c
Blaine, J. G. 3-753c
Panama canal 5-893c; 17-207b
Hay pelleters 11-140d
**HAY RIVER**, Alberta, Can. 11-198c
Hays, Arthur Garfield 20-133a
Hays, Will H. 11-601d
Hays, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Hay saffron 19-876a
Hays office (censors) 11-601d
Haysville, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Hayter, Stanley William (art.) 8-743d; 8-598c
"Death by Water" Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Hayti, isl., W.I.: see Haiti
**HAYTON** (Haithon, Hethum) 11-198c
Armenia 2-420d
"Hay Wain, The" (Constable) 6-380b influence 13-674a
**HAYWARD, SIR JOHN** 11-198d
**HAYWARD**, Calif. 11-198d
**HAYWOOD, ELIZA** 11-199a
Haywood, William Dudley 11-1059a; 20-891d
Industrial Workers of the World 12-215a
Hayyim of Volozhin 13-115c
*Hayyuj, Yehuda 13-70b
**HAZAEL** (k. of Damascus) 11-199b
Assyria 7-23b
Elisha 8-361d
Palestine 17-162b
Shalmaneser 12-1058a
Hazakah (rabbinic law) 10-389c
**HAZARA** (people) 11-199b; 1-237d
Hazaran, mt., Iran 13-314b
**HAZARD, ROWLAND GIBSON** 11-199c
Hazard, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Hazard (Chuck-a-luck) (mod. game) 7-376d
**HAZARD** (game) 11-199d
dice 7-377a
Hazard (golf) 10-556d
"Hazard of New Fortunes, A" (Howells) 1-770c; 11-797c
Hazards, Occupational: see Dangerous occupations
Hazari (Qal'a-i-Nau Hazaras) (people) 11-199b
**HAZARIBAGH**, dist. and town, India 11-200a
Hazarth (battle) 5-112a
**HAZE** (meteor.) 11-200b
dust 7-792d
fog 9-510a
mist 15-598b
visibility 23-200b
Haze filters (phot.) 9-269d
**HAZEL** 11-200b
divining rod 7-511b
see also Filbert
Hazel Crest, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Hazelius, Arthur 21-425c
Nordiska Museet 15-1047b
Hazel Park, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Hazelwood, Idaho
pop. table 15-594
**HAZEN, WILLIAM BABCOCK** 11-200b
Hazing (fraternity) 9-813d
**HAZLETON**, Pa. 11-200c
pop. table 17-569c
**HAZLITT, WILLIAM** (1778-1830) 11-200d
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345b
criticism 8-586d
Shakespeare 20-453d
**HAZOR** (Tall al Qedah, Tall Waqqas), Israel 11-202a
Hazret (Turkestan, Yasi), U.S.S.R. 22-588c
"H8" (pseud.): see Doyle, John (Eng. caric.)
H-bomb: see Hydrogen bomb
HCG (hormone): see Chorionic gonadotropin
Head, Sir Edmund Walker 4-741a
**HEAD** (anat.) 11-202b
butterfly and moth 4-488b; il. fig. 4 4-490
childbirth 5-499b
clay modelling Pl. IV fig. 20-SCULPTURE TECHNIQUE
drawing 7-659b
embryology, human il. 16-932
insect 12-286d fol.
muscles 15-1024b
mutilation 15-1106c
sculpture fig. 1 20-207
skull 20-760c
veins 23-30d
Head (violin) 23-174a
**HEADACHE** 11-202b
allergy 1-644c
histamine 11-525c
migraine 15-421a
**HEAD AND NECK, SURGERY OF** 11-202c
Head-and-tail-light fish Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Head cabbage 4-540d; fig. 1 4-540
Headdress
academic 19-390a
bonnet 3-917a
costume 6-603a fol.
helmet 11-335b
hood 11-667c
jewelry Pls. I, III 12-JEWELRY
pre-Columbian Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
salute 19-963a
South Sea islands 14-654d
western world 7-684d
Head-end cars (ry.) 18-1122c
Header (agri.) 9-91c; 11-141d
Header (arch.) 21-300b
Header (brickwork) 4-177c
**HEAD-HUNTING** 11-202d
Wa tribe 23-264a
Heading (tunnel) 22-560c
Head kidney (embryol.): see Pronephros
**HEADLAM, ARTHUR CAYLEY** 11-204b
Head (Cabbage) lettuce 13-996d
Headlight 2-871c
"Headlong Hall" (Peacock) 17-500c
Head louse (insect) 14-363a
Head Mistresses, Incorporated Association of (Gt.Brit.) 7-1020b
"Head of a Woman" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-965c
"Head of a Woman" (sculp., Picasso) 1909 20-212b
1951 Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Head of a Woman Wreathed With Vine Leaves" (Carpeaux) Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Head of Baudelaire" (sculp., Duchamp-Villon) 20-212c
Head of caudate nucleus (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
"Head of Christ" (Rouault) Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
"Head of the Virgin" (Raphael) Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Headphones 8-245c
Head register (voice) 23-235a
Headrest Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Headright system (econ.) 13-677a
Head roll (headdress) 7-685c
Headshaft (drilling) 20-434c
"Heads of Six of Hogarth's Servants" (Hogarth) il. 11-578
Heal-all (Selfheal) (herb) 20-306d

# Heald


Heald (weaving): see Heddle
Healey, F. (chess player) 5-468c
Healing, Faith: see Faith healing
"Healing, The" (Avicenna): see "Ash-Shifa"
Health
air pollution 20-840d
diet 16-802b
educational architecture 7-1022b
industrial 7-789b; 12-200d
infant 12-232b
medical entomology 8-612c
medical research 15-78c
public: see Public health
reading retardation 19-7c
WHO 23-748Ab
Health, Education and Welfare, Dept. of (U.S.) 4-547d; 10-636c
public health 18-827c
Health, Ministry of (Gt.Brit.) 10-640c
origin 18-826c
Health and decency budget (cost of living reports) 6-600a
Health and Morals of Apprentices act (Eng., 1802) 11-206d; 12-202a
children 5-513b
HEALTH AND SAFETY LAWS 11-204c
air pollution 20-841b
health education 11-210b
Health centre 18-831b
Health department (U.S.): see Health, education and welfare, department of
HEALTH EDUCATION 11-210b
education in emerging nations 7-1015c
HEALTH INSURANCE 11-211b
casualty insurance 5-46d
Denmark 7-251a
group insurance 10-951d
Gt. Brit.: see National Health Insurance Acts (Gt.Brit.)
social security 20-895d
social welfare 20-907Bc fol.
U.S.S.R. 22-703Ha
Health of Munition Workers' committee (industry) 12-203b
"Health of Seamen" (Lind) 14-59a
Health organization (League of Nations) 23-748Ab; 13-854c
Healy, George Peter A.
presidential portraits Pl. VII 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
HEALY, TIMOTHY MICHAEL (Ir. pol.) 11-212b
Ireland, Republic of 12-573d
Healy, William 6-774a; 18-754b
Heapde-leag (mod. Hadleigh), Suff., Eng. 10-1103a
"Heap o' Living, A" (Guest) 10-1001a
Hear and determine (law): see Oyer and terminer
Hearing (law)
administrative law 1-155c
civil service 5-846c
congress, U.S. 6-930a
summary jurisdiction 21-555b
HEARING (physiol.) 11-212d
aid: see Hearing aid
bats 3-267c
butterfly and moth 4-489b
birds 3-684b
bldg. acoustics 1-99c
brain 4-76d
deaf and hard of hearing 7-119d
fish 9-332a
insects 12-287c
noise 16-556d; 18-757d
perception 17-593c
phonetics 17-898c
physiol. psych. 18-791b
reptile 19-180b
sensation 20-328d
sound 21-27c
speech disorders 21-200Ac
see also Deafness and impaired hearing
HEARING AID 11-217d
children 7-122a
deafness 7-124d
integrated circuits 12-340b
HEARN, LAFCADIO (pseud., Fiat Lux; Koizumi Yakumo; Ozias Midwinter) 11-218d
Hearne, Samuel (expl.) 3-196b
copper 2-334d
Coppermine river 6-476b; 16-598b
N.W. Terr. 16-640b
Sask. 20-2Cd
Hearne, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Hearsay (law)
administrative law 1-156d
evidence 8-910d fol.
Hearst, George 11-219d
"San Francisco Examiner" 16-387d
HEARST, WILLIAM RANDOLPH (publ.) 11-219d
newspapers 16-388a
Hearst cup (ice boating) 11-1029a
HEART, ANATOMY OF (human) 11-220c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
aorta 2-102c
auricular pressure (graph) fig. 7 5-788
blood pressure 3-807a
cardiac catheterization 4-890c
cardiac muscle 15-1015c fol.; Pl. I fig. 9 11-HISTOLOGY; 5-784a; 5-797c
comparative physiology 11-222d
digitalis 7-435b
electrocardiography 8-226a
embryol. 8-329d; fig. 13 8-328; 14-734b
Galen 9-1083c
Harvey 11-145c
sleep action 20-792a
Starling, E. H. 21-336c
veins 23-30c fol.
HEART, COMPARATIVE PHYSIOLOGY of 11-222d
birds 3-683b
crustacea 6-839b
evolution 19-181d
fish 9-330c
hormones, invertebrate 11-692a
reptiles fig. 7 19-181
rhythm 5-785d
vertebrate 23-103d; 23-98b
HEART, DISEASES AND DEFECTS OF 11-224a
angina pectoris 1-926d
asthma 2-636b
auscultation 2-769b
cardiac catheterization 4-890c
circulatory 5-787c fol.
death rate (U.S.) 7-135d
diagnosis 7-354c
dilatation 7-437a
drugs 18-98d; 21-400Bd
edema 7-963b
electrocardiography 8-226a
first aid 9-314d
lungs 18-52d
obesity 16-822c
radiology 18-1084c
recent research 15-78c; 6-658d
rheumatic fever 19-260a; 12-239c
surgery 11-227b
syphilis 23-43b
thrombosis 22-162Ba
ulceration 22-670c fol.
veins, diseases of 23-34b
HEART AND LUNG, SURGERY OF 11-226d
artificial organs 2-526c
history 15-105b
transfusion 3-809c
Heart block 11-226c; 11-227a; 11-222b
"Heartbreak House" (Shaw) 20-479b
Heart clam (zool.): see Cockle
Hearth
furnace 3-764d
rel. and myth.: see under Fire
HEARTH TAX 11-229a
Byzantine emp. 4-529b
Heartland theory (geopolitics) 21-455c
Heartnut: see Japanese walnut
"Heart of Darkness" (Conrad, J.) 6-360c
HEARTS (game) 11-229b
Heartsease: see Pansy
Hearts of Oak Benefit society 9-936c
Heart urchin (zool.) 20-252b
Heartwater (fever) sickness 22-192b; 19-319a
Heartwood (Duramen) (bot.) 17-214a
wood 23-714Aa
Heat (Field trials) 9-250b
HEAT (phys.) 11-229c
absorption 1-172a
aerodynamics 1-204b
air conditioning (table) 1-422
alcohol 1-548b
alloys 1-650a
asbestos insulation 2-559b
bearings 3-331d
boilers 3-862a
calorie 4-662a
calorimetry 4-662c
Cavendish 5-118d
chem. equilibrium 5-378a
Clausius 5-888c
conduction 8-192b; 6-282a
convection 6-433c
Descartes 7-287c
electrical power, conversion to 22-80a
electricity 8-139a
electrochemistry 8-226b
energy 8-384c; 14-621c
ether 8-747d
fluid mechanics 15-50b
Fourier series 9-668a
friction 9-932d
frictional, in fluids 7-447a
fuel 9-976d
gas fuel, value 10-6b
gems 10-61a
high-frequency 11-487b
incubator 12-25c
insulation 12-336a
Joule 13-93b
Kelvin 13-275b
kinetic theory of matter 13-352d fol.
low-temperature physics 14-372a
luminescence 14-418a
measurement 17-1022b; 22-110a
mech. theory 11-239c
meteorol. 15-281a; 20-249b
mineral 15-509a
muscle 15-1015d
nuclear reactors 16-694a; 2-720b
perpetual motion 17-639c
physical therapy 17-1019a
planetary radiation 14-950a; 17-1166a
refrigeration 19-61a
solid state 20-949d
sound 21-6c fol.
space exploration 21-103Uc
statistical mechanics 21-341b
sun 21-571c; 20-938c
thermochem. 22-81a
transference 11-242d; 6-274c
vaporization 22-979c
viscosity 23-194d fol.
volcanism 23-239b
see also Thermodynamics
Heat (Estrus) (sexual period) 19-162b; 6-670c
dog 7-543a
pig 17-1070d
Heat, Animal: see Animal heat
HEAT (High explosive antitank) ammunition 1-805c
Heat capacity gas meter 10-15d
Heat cramps 6-693c
Heat engine 18-402b
gas turbine 22-572d
internal-combustion 12-388b
steam engine 21-353b
steam turbine 22-574Fa
thermodynamic principles 22-88c
torpedoes 22-304c
Heat equivalent of work: see British Thermal Unit
Heater (mech.)
household 11-627d
HEAT EXCHANGER 11-259c
aluminum bronze 1-699b
cooling systems 6-447d
Heat exhaustion 9-315b; 11-272b
HEATH, NICHOLAS (archbp. of York) 11-260a
Heath, Sir Robert (attorney general) 2-1039c
Heath, Tom (art.) 23-12d
HEATH, WILLIAM (sol.) 11-260c
HEATH 11-260c
distribution 2-782b
Erica 8-676b; 8-676d
Europe 8-841b
mycorhiza 15-1115a
HEATHCOAT, JOHN 11-261a
lace machine 13-574c; 14-410a
Tiverton 22-261a
"Heathen Chinee, The" ("Plain Language From Truthful James") (Bret Harte) 11-134a
HEATHER (Ling, Scotch heather) 11-261a
Ericaceae 8-676d
Europe 8-841b
Ger. 10-282a
mycorhiza 15-1115a
pollination 18-177a
Scotland 20-143d
Heath fritillary (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
HEATH HEN (Tympanuchus cupido cupido) 11-261c
Heath honeysuckle: see Australian honeysuckle
HEATH RIVER, Sol. 11-261c
Heathrow (airport, Mdx., Eng.): see London airport
HEATING AND VENTILATION
Heating 11-261c
atomic reactors 2-720c
chimney 5-552a
China 5-619d
fan (mechanical) 9-61c
fatigue 9-113c
gas 10-6a
household 11-764b; 12-384b
industrial psych. 18-757c
interior decoration 12-369c
public utilities 18-835c fol.
radiator 18-1035c
thermostat 22-126a
Ventilation 11-270c
granaries 10-671d
mines 5-971a; 15-519c
tunnels 22-569c
Heat interchanger (chem.) 1-543c fol.
Heat-loss anemometer 1-918a
Heat oasis 16-815a
Heat pump 11-269d
Heat racing 11-705c
Heat-resistant alloys 15-244b
Heat-sensitive organs: see Thermoreceptors
HEATSTROKE 11-272a
first aid 9-315b
Heat therapy
water 11-974d
Heat-treated glass 10-475a
HEAT-TREATMENT (met.) 11-272c
aluminum 1-694c
iron and steel 12-623a
metallurgy 15-238d fol.
see also Annealing
Heaume: see Helmet
Heave (geol.) 9-118d
HEAVEN 11-276a
Confucius 5-646b
creation, myths of 6-709a
Mo Ti 15-895b
see also Paradise
Heaven (Gr. myth.): see Uranus
Heaven, Altar of (Chin. rel.) 1-686a
Heaven, Temple of (T'ien T'an) (Peking, Chin.) Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
"Heavenly and Earthly Trinities, The" (paint., Murillo) il. 15-1007d
Heaves (vet. sci.) 11-703d
Heavier-than-air craft: see Aviation, History of
Heaving (of ship)
naval arch. 16-130d
HEAVISIDE, OLIVER (physicist) 11-277b
Ionosphere 12-501a
telephone 21-898b
vector analysis 23-16c
Heaviside layer (phys.): see Ionosphere.
Heaviside-Lorentz system (elec. units) 17-1021d
Heavy cruiser 6-827a fol.
Heavy hydrogen: see Deuterium and tritium
Heavysege, Charles (Can. au.) 4-760c
Heavy shekel (coin) 20-493c
Heavy spar (min.): see Barite
Heavy water: see Deuterium oxide
Heavyweight (boxing) 4-41c
champions 4-42c
Hebat (Hittite goddess) 11-559a
Hebbel, Christine Enghaus 11-277d
HEBBEL, (CHRISTIAN) FRIEDRICH 11-277c
drama 10-271d; 7-648a
Hebdomadal Council 16-1187d
"Hebdomades vel de imaginibus" ("Imagines") (Varro) 19-462b; 22-994a
HEBE (myth.) 11-278a
Hercules 11-416c
Hebephrenia (Hebephrenic schizophrenia) (psych.) 18-751d; 20-71a
HEBER, REGINALD 11-278b
hymns, hist. of 11-989b
Heber, Richard
book collecting 3-936c
Hébert, Anne (Can. poet) 4-762d
HEBERT, JACQUES RENE 11-278c
Hébertists (Exagérés) (party, Fr.) 9-731d
Couthon 6-674a
Danton 7-65c
Hebner, Harry 21-667c
HEBRA, FERDINAND VON 11-279a
Hebraica veritas 8-951d
HEBREO, LEON (Leone Ebreo; Hebraeus, Leo; Abravenel, Judah) 11-279a
place in Jewish philos. 17-875c; 12-1040a
"Hebrew and English Lexicon of the Old Testament, A" (Brown, Driver, Briggs) 4-284b
Gesenius 10-368d
Hebrew Book of Enoch 8-604b
"Hebrew Grammar" (Ewald) 8-930b
HEBREW LANGUAGE 11-279b
alphabet table 1-664
Cappel 4-853b
Enlightenment 13-113a
Ewald 8-930b
Masoretic text 14-1022b
Mendele Mokher Sefarim 15-148a
9th and 10th centuries Pl. II 3-818LE
numerals 16-758b
Semitic 20-314b fol.
Targum 21-812b
Yiddish 23-890d
HEBREW LITERATURE 11-284b
Adam and Eve 1-119c
Bertholet 3-535b
Bialik 3-568b
Bible: see Old Testament; Bible
Dead sea scrolls 7-117c
Deborah 7-137a
Haskalah 13-113b
Isaiah 12-654c
Jesus Christ 12-1016d
Kalonymos 13-197a
Mendele Mokher Sefarim 15-148a
metempsychosis 15-266c
Midrash 15-458c
poetry 11-282a; 18-704Bd
Rahab 18-1104b
Sokolow 20-935c
wisdom lit. 23-684d
Hebrew religion: see Judaism
Hebrews (people): see Jews
HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE 11-290d
excommunication 8-950a
exegesis 8-951c
faith 9-40c
Pastoral Epistle 3-575b
Hebrews, Gospel According to the 2-116c
Matthew 10-593d
Hebrew Union college (Cincinnati, O.) 5-776b; 12-1079c
Hebrew university of Jerusalem 12-701c; il. 12-1009
cultural centre 22-878b
"Hebridean Symphony" (Bantock) 3-134b
HEBRIDES, THE, Isls., Scot. 11-292c
Alexander III 1-576d
basalt formation Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Colonsay and Oronsay 6-85b
Fingal's cave 9-276b
Inverness-shire 12-465c
Scotland 20-138d fol.
Sodor and Man 20-922Db
"Hebrides Overture" ("Fingal's Cave Overture") (Mendelssohn) 15-150b
HEBRON (Al Khalil, Khalil Ar-Rahman), dist. and city, Jor. 11-294b
anc. maps 17-162; 17-164
area and pop. table 13-83
Caleb 4-610d; 12-1056c
Judaea 13-102a
mod. Pal. 17-172b; map 17-171
mosque Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
Hebrus, riv., Eur.: see Maritsa, riv., Eur.
"Hecale" (Callimachus) 4-660a; 10-874a
HECATAEUS (of Miletus) 11-294c
geography 14-828a; fig. 23 14-827
Herodotus 11-445a
prose 10-68b; 10-871a
HECATE (myth.) 11-294d
Gr. rel. 10-886c
HECATOMB 11-295b
"Hecatompathia or Passionate Centurie of Love" (Watson) 23-435c
Hecatompylos, Parthia
Persian history 17-665a
Hecatoncheires 4-170b
Heceta, Bruno 16-1075a; 23-387b
Heck (spinning) 21-233c
Hecke, Erich (math.) 1-847c; 16-751c
Hecke, P. G. van (Flem. au.) 3-418a
Heckel, Erich (artist) 17-68d
HECKELPHONE (mus. inst.) 11-295b
oboe 16-825b
HECKER, FRIEDRICH KARL FRANZ 11-295b
HECKER, ISAAC THOMAS 11-295c
Paulist Fathers 17-483b
Heckeren d'Anthès, George, baron 18-783c
Hecogenin 1-322d
Hectare (meas.) 23-488Ed
Hectocotylus (zool.) 5-199b
Hectograph (Hektograph) 16-872c; 10-52b fol.
Hectolitre (meas.) 23-488Ed
HECTOR (myth.) 11-295d
Aeneas 1-196d
"Iliad" (Homer) 11-632c; 1-90a; 10-868b
Hector (asteroid) 22-491a
HECUBA (Hekabe) (myth.) 11-295d
Paris 17-341c
"Hecuba" (Euripides) 8-830d
Porson ed. 18-252d
HEDA, WILLEM CLAESZ 11-296a
Hedberg, Frans (au.) 21-657d
Hedberg, Olle 21-659d
Hedda Stone (relief sculp.) 17-744c
Heddle (Heald) (weaving) 23-468a
cotton mfr. 6-620d
silk mfr. 20-667b
weaving 23-461b fol.
Hedebo (cutwork) 8-312c; Pl. VI 8-EMBROIDERY
Hédelin, François, abbé d'Aubignac: see Aubignac, François Hédelin
Hedenbergite (min.) 18-903b
Hedenström (Gedenshtrom) M. M. 16-377b
Hedenvind-Eriksson, G. 21-658d
Hedeoma pulegioides 17-574a
Hedera (bot.) 12-820a
Hedera helix: see English ivy
Hedge (bot.) 11-731c
fence 9-162b
Hedge bedstraw (bot.): see Babies'-breath
Hedge bindweed
Convolvulaceae 6-437c
pioneer plant 23-478a
roots 3-623c
Hedge garlic: see Garlic mustard
HEDGEHOG (mammal) 11-296a; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
gestation period table 10-372
insectivore 12-305c
mammal 14-721c fol.
Hedgehog cactus (Echinocereus) (bot.) 4-560a
Hedge hyssop (bot.) 11-1002a
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204b
Hedge mustard (bot.) 6-824d
Hedge parsley (Anthriscus sylvestris) 18-177d
Hedgerow thorn (hawthorn) 11-187b
HEDGE SPARROW (Dunnock, Shuffle-wing) 11-296b

egg Pl. II 8-EGG
feeding cuckoo Pl. IX 3-BIRD
sparrow class. 21-169c
HEDGING 11-296c
see also Futures
HEDIN, SVEN ANDERS (expl.) 11-296c
Asia 2-598c
Inner Mongolia 15-729b
Lop-Nor lake 14-307b
Hedjaz, state, Saud. Arab.: see Hejaz
Hedley, William 18-1106a
HEDMARK, co., Nor. 11-296d
area and pop. table 16-655
HEDON, Yorks., Eng. 11-297a
Hedonic gland 14-161b
HEDONISM 11-297a
ethics 8-753a; 8-764d
place in philos. 17-873a
psychology 9-148c
theism 22-40b
see also Cyrenaics
Hedvig Elizabeth Charlotte (Sweden and Norway) 5-315d
HEDWIG, JOHANN 11-297c
Hedwig glass Pl. II 10-GLASS
Hedysarum coronarium (French honeysuckle): see Sulla (French honeysuckle)
Heel (anat.) 13-64c
Heel-and-toe sport: see Walking races
Heelbone: see Calcaneus
Heelis, (Hellen) Beatrix: see Potter, (Hellen) Beatrix
Heem, Cornelis de 11-297d
Heem, David II Davidsz de 11-298a
HEEM, JAN DAVIDSZ DE 11-297d
Heemskerck, Jacob van 2-331c
Spitzbergen 21-243b
HEEMSKERCK, MAARTEN VAN (Maarten van Veen) 11-298a
HEEMSTEDE, Neth. 11-298b
Heenan, John C. (boxer) 20-38d; 4-40d
Heer, Oswald 17-117a
HEEREN, ARNOLD HERMANN LUDWIG 11-298b
HEERENVEEN, Netherlands 11-298c
HEERLEN, Netherlands 11-298c
Heerlen-Kerkrade pop. 16-277c
Heermann's gull Pl. VII 3-BIRD
Heever, C. M. van den (au.) 21-68c
Heever, Toon van den (au.) 21-68c
HEFELE, KARL JOSEPH VON 11-248c
Hefner, Lake (U.S.) 4-764b
Hefner amyl-acetate lamp 4-779a; 17-991d
HEGEL, GEORG WILHELM FRIEDRICH 11-298d
absolute idealism 1-50b
acosmism 1-98a
aesthetics 1-229c
collectivism 6-55b
dialectic 7-357a; 17-865c fol.
econ. 7-940c
ethics 8-774b
idealism 11-1064b; 13-155c
individualism 12-164b
infinity 12-236d
Kierkegaard 8-964b; 13-343a
knowledge 13-429c
logic 14-233b
Marx 6-205d; 7-357b
monism 18-66d fol.
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213a
pantheism 17-233d
place in philos. 17-880a
rationalism 18-1179d
Schelling, F. W. J. von 20-60d
Schopenhauer 20-100b fol.
theism 22-50b
Hegemone (myth.) 10-651a
HEGEMONY 11-303d
alliance 1-646b
Heger, Constantin 4-272a
Hegesias (philos.) 6-957b; 8-766a
HEGESIAS (of Magnesia) 11-303d
HEGESIPPUS, SAINT 11-304a
HEGESIPPUS (Lat. trans. of Josephus) 11-304a
Hegge plays: see "Ludus Coventriae"
HEGIRA (Hejira, Hijra) 11-304b
Islam 15-642a
HEGIUS, ALEXANDER 11-304c
Hegumen (Hegumenos) 1-12c; 2-794a
Hegyalja (hills, Hung.) 11-857c
HEHE (people) 11-304c
He-huckleberry (Male berry) 14-480b
Heian-Kyo, Jap.: see Kyoto
Heian period (Jap.) 12-958Hd
early: see Jogan
late: see Fujiwara
Heiberg, Gunnar 16-660a
HEIBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG 11-304d
poetic realism 7-55d
Heiberg, Johanne Luise (née Pätges) 11-305a
Heiberg, Peter Andreas 7-55b
Heidbreder, E. (psych.) 6-254b
HEIDEGGER, JOHANN HEINRICH 11-305a
HEIDEGGER, MARTIN 11-305b
existentialism 8-965a
Kierkegaard 17-882c
pessimism 17-726a
phenomenology 17-811a
HEIDELBERG, Ger. 11-305c; Pl. VI 10-GERMANY
univ. 22-866b; 10-205a
Heidelberg (castle, Ger.) 11-306a
HEIDELBERG CATECHISM 11-306b
Calvinists 5-26b
confessions of faith 6-294a
Dort, Synod of 7-600c
Frederick III 10-299b
Lutherans 14-444d
Reformed churches 5-66a
HEIDELBERG JAW 11-306c; 14-739d
Pleistocene 18-50d
Heidelberg school (art) 17-74a
HEIDENHEIM, Ger. 11-306d
Heidenmauer (wall, Wiesbaden, Ger.) 23-592b
HEIDENSTAM, (KARL GUSTAF) Verner von 11-307a
place in Swedish lit. 21-658b
"Heidi" (Spyri) 5-525a
Heifer 3-373a; 5-87a
Height (mathematics): see Altitude and azimuth
Hei Ho, riv., Asia: see Amur
HEIJERMANS, HERMANN (pseud. Falkland, Samuel) 11-307b
Dutch literature 7-798a
"Heiji monogatari" (mil. classic) 12-896a
Heijō-Kyō, Jap.: see Nara, Jap.
Heike (fam.): see Taira
Heike-biwa (Japanese minstrels) 12-957a
"Heike monogatari" ("Tale of the Heike," "Tale of the Taira Family") (Jap. lit.) 12-954d; 12-897c
Heilbronn, H. (math.) 16-751b
HEILBRONN, Ger. 11-307b
Swabian league 21-628c
Heilbronn, League of 22-138d; 10-300d
"Heilige, Das" ("Idea of the Holy, The") (Otto, R.) 16-1161d
Heiligegberg, Countship of 9-1056b
Heiligenstadt, Vienna, Aust.
Beethoven's house Pl. I 23-VIENNA
Heilmann, Andreas (printer) 10-1051b
Heilsberg (Lidzbark Warminski), Pol. 13-1076a
Hei-lung chiang, riv., Asia: see Amur
HEILUNGKIANG (Hei-lung-chiang-sheng), prov., China 11-307c
Japanese invasion 23-792Pb
Manchuria 14-758b fol.
pop. table 5-598
HEIM, ALBERT 11-307d
Heim, Karl 12-1027d
"Heimat" ("Magda") (play, Sudermann) 21-514b
HEIMDALL (Heimdallr) (myth.) 11-307d
pantheon 10-242a
Heimin (Jap. title) 12-906d
"Heimin Shimbun" (news.) 12-910c
"Heimskringla" ("Sagas of the Norwegian Kings") (Snorri Sturluson) 11-1045d; 20-854c
Heimwehr (Aus.) 2-818b
corporate state 6-524c
HEINE, HEINRICH 11-307d
Jewish Enlightenment 13-113b
place in Ger. lit. 10-270a
satire 20-7d
Heine, Thomas Theodor 4-909b
Heinemann, Gustav (Ger. pol.) 10-338c
HEINEMANN, WILLIAM 11-309d
Heinersdorff, Gottfried (painter) 21-296c
Heinesen, William 7-57d
Heineson, Magnus 9-32d
Heinrich (Ger. kings): see under Henry
Heinrich (count of Fürstenberg) 9-1056b
Heinrichshöhe, mt., Ger. 11-147d
Heinrich von Meissen: see Frauenlob
Heinrich von Melk (au.) 10-258d
HEINRICH VON MORUNGEN (minnesinger) 11-309d
minnesinger 15-534b
"Heinrich von Ofterdingen" (Novalis) 16-669d
HEINRICH VON VELDEKE 11-310a
Dutch literature 7-794c
HEINSE, JOHANN JAKOB WILHELM 11-310a
HEINSIUS, ANTONIUS 11-310b
Neth. 16-269c
HEINSIUS, DANIEL (Heins, Daniel) 11-310c
Dutch literature 7-796a
Heinsius, Nicolaus
scholarship 5-880c
Heintzelman, Arthur W. (art.) 8-743c
HEIR (law) 11-310d
Am. law 1-757d
intestacy 12-453a
HEIRLOOM (law) 11-310d
HEISENBERG, WERNER KARL (physicist) 11-311a
quantum mechanical resonance 19-216d fol.
quantum mechanics 18-926d; 22-680a; 15-898a
quantum theory 14-610b; 20-949Eb
Heisenberg uncertainty principle 14-375c; 21-106d
Mössbauer resonance 15-890b
Heisker, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Heito (P'ing-Tung), For. 17-1100d
Heitsi-Eibib (Af. myth.) 1-278b
HEJAZ (Hedjaz; Al Hijaz), state, Saudi Arab. 11-311a; 2-168a fol.
history 20-11Ab fol.; 11-1022b; 1-177b fol.
Paris conference 17-360d
lava flows 2-575d
Mecca 15-30b
people 2-171c
Hejaz railway
Abdul-Hamid II 1-23d
Pan-Islamism 17-227d
Lawrence, T. E. 13-829d
Hejira: see Hegira
Hekabe (myth.): see Hecuba
"Hekal ha-Kodesh" (Mandelkern) 14-771b
Hekayeb (Egy. k.) B-274d
Hekla, mt., Ice. 11-1035b
volcanism 23-239c
Hektograph: see Hectograph
Hektorovic, P. (poet) 11-920a
HEL (myth.) 11-311d
"Hela" (warship) 23-778a
Helarctos (Ursus) malayensis: see Malay bear
HeLa strain of cells 22-249Da
Helcionella (zool.) 20-848Cb
HELDENBUCH, DAS (poetry) 11-312a
Heldenlieder (songs) 10-258b
HELDER, DEN, Neth. 11-312b
Helderberg, mts., N.Y. 16-422d
Heldri (leg. traitor) 5-291d
Heledd (sister of Cynddylan ap Cyndrwyn) 23-506a
HELEN (myth.) 11-312b
Aethra 1-232b
Agamemnon 1-318a
Antenor 2-22a
Athena 2-669a
Faust 9-120c
"Iliad" 11-632c
Paris 17-341c
Simon Magus 20-698c
Trojan War 22-506d
"Helen" (play, Euripides) 8-832b; 10-870c
Helen, Sarn, Cardiganshire, Wales 4-893d
HELENA, SAINT 11-312c
Holy Cross 6-813a
Helena (Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein) (also Brit. princess) 23-126d
HELENA, Ark. 11-312d
pop. table 2-410c
HELENA, Mont. 11-313a
origin 15-771b
pop. table 15-773
Helenin (chem.) 8-120a
HELENIUM 11-313b
Helenium autumnale: see Sneezeweed
Helenium hoopesii (Orange sneezeweed) 11-313c
Helenium tenuifolium (Bitter sneezeweed) 11-313c
HELENSBURGH, Dunbartonshire, Scot. 11-313c
HELENUS 11-313c
Neoptolemus 1-911c
Helfferich, Karl
Erzberger 8-692a
Helfrich, C. E. L. 23-793Kd; 23-792Xb
Helgasfjallet, mt., Swed. 21-636c
HELGAUD (Helgaldus) 11-313d
Helgesen, Paul 7-241c
Helgi (Prince of Kiev): see Oleg
Helgoland: see Heligoland
Heli (priest): see Eli
Heliades (myth.) 7-792d
Heliaea (heliaia) (court)
Athens 2-672b
isonomia 10-860a
HELIAND 11-313d
"Genesis" 4-568b
Helianthemum canadense (frostweed) 9-963c
Helianthemum majus (Hoary frostweed) 9-963d
Helianthus 21-569b
Helianthus annuus: see Sunflower
Helianthus atrorubens 21-569c
Helianthus decapetalus 21-569b
Helianthus orygalis 21-569c
Helianthus petiolaris (Prairie sunflower) il. 21-569
Helias (myth.) 10-515a
Heliaster (zool.) 21-335b
Helical antenna 2-21a
Helical gear 10-45a
Helical nebula 16-166a
Helical spring 23-486b
Helical surfaces 14-1089c
Helice: see Ursa Major
Helichrysum bracteatum (Strawflower) (bot.) 8-904c
Helichrysum vestitum (bot.) B-904c
Helicia nut (bot.) table 16-798
Helicinidae (zool.) 20-848Bc fol.
Helicoid (crystall.) 6-867a
HELICON (Elikón), mt., Gr. 11-314b
HELICON (mus. instru.) 11-314b
Heliconiidae (zool.) 15-488a
Heliconius elevatus (moth) Pl. IV fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
HELICOPTER (aero.) 11-314b
civil aviation 2-899a
air mail 18-314d
cargo transport 22-404b
early design Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
surveying 21-613c
development 2-909a
landing base 1-451c
military 2-544c
Korea 15-960a; 21-749Aa
marines 14-892c
mil. transport 22-406b fol.; Pl. II 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
mine sweeper 15-499c
missile launching Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
nuclear war 1-823a
naval operations 2-913c
propeller 1-213b
Sikorsky 20-651c
vertical flight 1-451a
water operation 20-244b
Helicorubin 17-1077d
Helicostyla (zool.) 20-500c
Helictis (Ferret badger) 4-934b
HELIGOLAND, isl., Ger. 11-316d
lighthouse 9-947b
Versailles, Treaty 23-94c
HELIGOLAND BIGHT, BATTLE OF The 11-317a
World War I 23-777d fol.
Heliobiae (bot. order) 1-930d
Heliocentric hypothesis 2-386c
Copernicus 6-467a
Galileo Galilei 9-1088c
Heliochronometer 21-568Ab
HELIODORUS (Gr. writ.) 11-317b
Athenian monuments 2-671c
Heliodorus column (Kham-baba) 3-565d
Helioflagellida (zool.) 18-673c
Heliogabalus: see Elagabalus (Rom. emp.)
Heliograph (instr.) 20-640d
Heliography 17-945d
daguerreotype 6-994c
HELIOMETER 11-317c
Hélion, Jean (artist) 17-71b
Heliopais personata (Asiatic finfoot) 9-276b
HELIOPOLIS (On), Egy. 11-317d
Ancient Egypt map 8-32
Re 18-1197c
Heliopolis, Syr.: see Baalbek
Heliopora (zool.): see Blue coral
Helioporobilin 17-1078c
Heliornis fulica (American finfoot) 9-276b
Heliornis: see Finfoot
Helios (aero. project) 3-47d
HELIOS (Eélios; Halios) (myth.) 11-318a; 10-886b
Circe 5-781a
mysteries 15-1124a
statue 6-95d
Helios (Brightness) 17-990c
HELIOSTAT 11-318b
solar furnace 20-938d
Heliothis armigera (Heliothis obsoleta, Heliothis zea): see Bollworm
Heliothis virescens: see Budworm
HELIOTROPE (bot.) 11-318b
boraginaceae 3-950d
synthetic perfume 17-604d
Heliotrope (instrument) 10-35d
Heliotrope (min.): see Bloodstone
Heliotropion 17-812d
Heliotropium (bot.): see Heliotrope
Heliotropium arborescens: see Heliotrope
HELIOZOA 11-318c
Heliozoida (zool.) 18-673d
Helipterum (bot.) 8-904c; 2-782c
HELIUM (gas) 11-318c
airship 1-458a fol.
argon 2-374a
atmosphere 2-701a
balloon 3-43a
chromatography 5-709a
cloud chamber 5-947d
diving 7-510d
earth, composition of 7-849c
Frankland 9-802a
isotopic composition 12-692a fol.
Jupiter 13-142b
liquid 14-372b fol.; 14-89d
mendelevium 22-414c
neon 16-216c
neutron 16-307b
nuclear reactors 16-694c
nucleus 2-717b; 16-717d; 23-848d
petroleum 17-759b
planets 22-891a
properties 21-16d; (table) 8-271
atomic weight 2-723
Ramsay 18-1150c
radioactivity 18-1056a fol.
refraction 13-1128b
space exploration 21-1030d
spectrum 18-922b
star 21-325b
sun 21-564b; 2-647c
superfluidity 21-574d
U.S. 16-919b
Helix (anat.) 7-835d
Helix (math.) 6-922d
Helix aspersa (zool.) 20-848d
Helix balance 2-1062d
Helix pomatia (snail) 20-848d
HELL 11-320c
abyss 1-56c
Gehenna 10-49c
Hades (god) 10-1101c
see also Hades
Helladic (archae.) 1-187b; Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
pottery 2-610d
HELLANICUS of Lesbos 11-322a
"Atthis" 2-730d
chronicle 5-713c
Greek prose 10-871c
Hellanodikai (Gr.offi.) 16-943c; 9-1119d
Hellas: see Greece
"Hellas" (Shelley) 20-497c
"Hellas" (ship) 15-352d
HELLBENDER (zool.) 11-322b
amphibia 1-813c
Hellbind: see Dodder
Helle (myth.) 2-375a
Aries 2-384b
"Helle" (Gr. cruiser) 23-791Tb
HELLEBORE (Helleborus) (bot.) 11-322b
Ranunculaceae 18-1164b
Helleborine (orchid) 16-1040d
Helleborus foetidus (Stinking hellebore) 11-322d
Helleborus niger (Black hellebore) 11-322c
Helleborus orientalis (Lenten rose) 11-322d
Helleborus viridis (Green hellebore) 11-322d
Hellen (myth.)
Aeolus 1-198b
Deucalion 7-319d
Hellenes (race)
Dorians 6-594d
Europe 8-853d
"Hellenica" (Theopompus) 22-68b
"Hellenica" (Xenophon) 23-838d fol.
Hellenic National Broadcasting Institute 10-828a
HELLENISTIC AGE 11-322d
Alexander III 1-576a
archae. 2-654c
arch. 10-832a
art 10-847b; 19-455d fol.
mural painting 15-1000a
Pompeii 18-208c
Athens 2-675c
law 10-863c
costume design, Pl. I 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
education 7-985a
ethics 8-767a
gem 10-58d; 12-1036c
Gnosticism 10-505d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371d
Jews 12-1064a
lit. 10-873c
logos 14-250d
nationalism 10-849d
Palestine 17-163a
Persia 17-662c
Mithradates VI 15-604b
political history 10-809c
religion 13-361d
mysteries 15-1123b
Rome 19-514b
Hellenistic Judaism (rel.) 12-1063d; 13-34d
decline 13-110c
Philo 17-860c
Hellenistic monarchy
diadem 6-820b
Hellenotamiai (steward of treasury) 7-202b
Hellens, Franz 3-419d
Heller, Robert (William Henry Palmer) 6-346a
Heller Committee for Research in Social Economics of the University of California 6-600a
Hellertown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Helles, cape, Gr. map 23-782
Helles, Landing at, 1915 23-759a; 23-783a
Dardanelles campaign 7-73a
HELLESPONT (Hellespontos, Hellespontum Pelagus, Fretum Hellesponticum), chan., Eur. and Asia M. 11-334c
see also Dardanelles
Hellespontine Phrygia (Phrygia Minor), reg., Asia M. 17-1007d
Hell Fire club 14-917a; 23-608c
Hell Gate (bridge, N.Y.) 14-60d
Hellies, Pierre (poet) 18-683d
HELLMAN, LILLIAN (U.S. playwright) 11-334c

# Hellopia


Hellopia, Epirus: see Dodona
Hellotis: see Europa (myth.)
HELL'S CANYON, Ida.-Oreg. 11-334d
  Snake river 16-1074b; Pl. II 16-OREGON
Hellström, Gustaf 21-658c
Helluland, region, N.Am. 22-152Cd
Hellville, Nosy Be, Malag. Rep. 16-663d
Helm (cloud) 15-957d
Helm (coin) 16-777d
Helm (medieval armour): see under Helmet
Helm (wind) 23-652c; 15-957d
Helman, Albert (Du. au.) 7-798c
HELMAND (Etymander, Helmund, Hilmand), riv., Afg. 11-334d
  hydroelectric project 1-244d
HELMET 11-335b
  armies 2-401c fol.
  armour 2-432a fol.
  diver's 7-507c
  Francis I (Fr.) Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
  Greek Pl. I fig. 5 4-BRONZE AND BRASS ORNAMENTAL WORK
  mediaeval 11-391d; 2-389b; Pls. II, III 2-ARMOUR, BODY; fig. 28 11-398
  Sumeria Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Helmeted hornbill (zool.) 11-698c
  Sumatra 21-550a
Helmeted iguanid Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Helmet guinea fowl 10-1021c
HELMHOLTZ, HERMANN LUDWIG Ferdinand von 11-337b
  ear 11-215d
  elec. 9-142d
  eye 23-213d
  fermentation 2-1010b
  nature of space 10-194a
  Neo-Kantianism 16-213d
  psych. 18-788b
    sensation 20-328c
  sound 21-17c
Helmholtz coil
  magnetometer 14-623d
Helmholtz resonator (phys.) 21-21d
Helmholtz stereoscope fig. 13 3-627
Helminth
  parasitic diseases 17-324c
    dysentery 7-828d
    encephalitis 8-359c
Helminthomorpha (zool.) 15-471c
Helminthosporium (fungus) 3-169a
Helminthosporium sacchari (Eyespot) (sugar cane disease) 21-525d
Helminthostachys 9-194a
  taxonomy 17-1202a
HELMOLD (hist.) 11-337d
HELMOND, Neth. 11-338a
  pop. 16-277c
HELMONT, JAN BAPTISTA VAN 11-338b
  chemistry 5-391a fol.
    carbon dioxide 4-870c
    fertilizers 9-208b
  iatrochemistry 15-97d
Helms Hall of Fame (handball) 11-51c
HELMSTEDT (Helmstädt), Ger. 11-338c
  Univ. 22-868c
Helmund, riv., Afg.: see Helmand
Helnaes stone 19-757c
Heloderma horridum (zool.): see Escorpión
Heloderma suspectum (zool.): see Gila monster
Helodermatidae (zool.) 14-163d
Héloïse 2-356c
  Abelard 1-26c
Helomiza lineata (fly) 22-510a
Helonias bullata (Swamp pink) 17-1101a
Helopeltis theivara (zool.) 11-344b
Helostoma (gourami) 10-614c
Helostoma temminki: see Kissing gourami
HELOTS 11-338c
  Dorians 7-594d
  serfdom 20-359b
HELPER, HINTON ROWAN (U.S. au.) 11-338d
Helpmann, Robert 3-31a
Helsingborg (Hälsingborg), Swed. 11-21b
Helsingør (Den.): see Elsinore
HELSINKI (Helsingfors), Fin. 11-339a
  Olympics 16-956b
  railroad station 15-627d
  views Pl. I 9-FINLAND
HELSTON, Eng. 11-339b
Helve hammer forging 9-623d
Helvellaceae 9-1026d
Helvellyn, mt., Eng.
  height 23-543a
"Helvetiae origine, De" (Gwalther) 23-667b
HELVETIC CONFESSIONS 11-339c
  Basel 3-234c
  Bullinger 4-404d
  confessions of faith 6-293d
HELVETII 11-339d
  Bibracte 3-592b
  Caesar 4-574d
  Swiss lit. 21-673a
HELVETIUS, CLAUDE ADRIEN 11-340a
  "Esprit, De l' " 9-894a
Helvidius (pseud.): see Madison, James
Helvidius (the younger) 11-340c
HELVIDIUS PRISCUS 11-340b
Helvite (min.) 3-540b
Helwan, U.A.R.: see Hulwan
HELWYS, THOMAS 11-340c
  Baptist church 3-140c
  Smyth, J. 20-847a
Helxine soleirolii (Baby tears) (plant) 11-769c
Helyas (myth.) 14-253a
"Helyas, Knight of the Swanne" (Copland) 14-253a
HELY-HUTCHINSON, JOHN 11-340d
Hely-Hutchinson, Richard, 1st earl of Donoughmore 11-341a
Hely-Hutchinson, Walter 4-825c
Hemachandra (writ.) 18-429b; 18-431a
Hemachatus haemachatus (Spitting cobra) 5-993c
Hemal arch (Chevron bone) (anat.) 20-739d
HEMANS, FELICIA DOROTHEA 11-341b
Hemarthrosis (med.) 13-65c
Hemarthrosis 11-350c
HEMATITE (Haematite) 11-341b
  gem engraving 10-57d
  iron ore 12-604b
  micaschist 15-555d; Pl. VI fig. 19 10-GEM
Hematocrit 11-341d
HEMATOLOGY 11-341c
  chromatography 5-709c
    Ehrlich 8-92b
    research 15-78b
    technology 15-84d
Hematoma 11-350d
Hematoxylin (dye) 13-910d
Hematoxylon campechianum: see Logwood
Hematuria 11-350c
Heme (chem.) 18-904d
  characteristics 3-797d
HEMEL HEMPSTEAD, Herts., Eng. 11-342a
Hemerken, Thomas: see Thomas à Kempis
Hemerobiidae: see Brown lacewing
Hemerocallis (Day lily) 7-112d
Hemerocallis flava: see Lemon day lily
Hemerocallis fulva (Fulvous day lily) 7-113a
Hemeroskopeion (archae. site), Sp. 21-114b
Hemerythrin 17-1081b; 20-720b
Hemet, Calif.
  pop. 16-4-637
Hemiacodon (paleon.) 18-514c
Hemianopsia 9-12a
Hemiazygos vein 23-32a
Hemibasidiomycetes 9-1029a
Hemicellulose 4-868b; 23-714Da
HEMICHORDATE (zool.) 11-342b
  Balanoglossus 2-1066a
    chordate 5-833a
    invertebrate embryol. 12-472d
    metamorphosis 15-258c
    notochord 5-683c
    Pterobranchia 18-807b
Hemicycle dial 21-568c
Hemicyon 4-937d
Hemidrachms (coins) 16-781d
Hemi-epiphytes 9-256a
Hemigales 4-935b
Hemigalus: see Banded palm civet
Hemigrammus caudovittatus (Buenos Aires tetra) (fish) Pl. II fig. 1 2-AQUARIUM
Hemigrammus ocellifer (Head-and-tail-light fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Hemileia vastatrix (Coffee-leaf disease) 6-27b
  tea 21-862a
Hemimelus (biol.) 15-763b
Hemimerus (biol.) 7-862b
Hemimetabola 12-291d; 12-296c
  invertebrates 15-257b
HEMIMORPHITE 11-342b
  cadmium 4-564b
Hemin (Haemin) 18-905a
  chlorophyll 5-669b
  Fischer, Hans 9-317b
HEMINGE, JOHN (Heming [Heminge, Hemmingsl, John) 11-342c
  Shakespeare 6-273c; 20-444c
HEMINGWAY, ERNEST MILLER 11-342c; Pl. II fig. 12 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
  novel 16-682b
  place in Am. Lit. 1-773c
  short story 20-581d
Hemiparasites 17-324c
Hemipenis (zool.) 19-182d; 20-419c
Hemipenthes (Villa) morio 3-374c
Hemiplegia 17-314c
  cerebral palsy 5-206a
  rehabilitation 19-87b
HEMIPTERA (zool. order) 11-343a; Pl. IV 12-INSECT
  bug 4-377c
  gall 9-1091d
  Homoptera suborder: see under Homoptera
  insects 12-297d
  paleoentomology 17-118c
  pollination 18-177a
Hemiramphidae (fishes): see Half-beak
Hemirhamphus (fish) 9-341a
Hemisphere 20-248d; 21-210c
Hemispherical sundial 21-568c fol.
  Aristarchus 2-386c
Hemithyris (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Hemitragus: see Tahr
Hemitragus hylocrius: see Wariatu
Hemitragus jayakeri 21-754b
Hemitragus jemlaicus: see Tahr
Hemitrichia clavata fig. 4 20-797Cd
Hemizonia corymbosa (Coast tarweed) 21-825c
Hemizonia fasciculata (Clustered tarweed) 21-825c
Hemizonia virgata (Yellow tarweed) 21-825c
Hem leveler (mach.) 5-943b
HEMLOCK (bot.) 11-347d
  characteristics table 22-443
  conifers 6-335b
  tannins table 13-870
  U.S. distribution map 22-729
Hemlock fir: see Western Hemlock
Hemlock tanner 9-617c
Hemlock spruce (Eastern [Canadian] hemlock) 11-348a
Hemlock stone 3-381a
Hemlock wort (Water dropwort) 8-407a
Hemminge (Hemmings), John: see Heminge, John
Hemmingsen, Niels 7-54c
Hemming stitch 20-410c; fig. 10 20-410
Hemochromatosis (Bronze diabetes) (med.) 15-226a; 9-1097c
Hemochromogen (blood) 3-798a
Hemocyanin 17-1081b
Hemocytes 12-289d
Hemocytoblast (bone marrow) 3-909c
Hemofuscin (pigment) 9-1097c
HEMOGLOBIN (Haemoglobin) (blood) 11-348b; 3-796c fol.
  albuminuria 1-531d
  anemia 1-913b
  annelida 1-1000d
  biochemistry 3-633b
  genetic effects 10-90b
  hypoxia 11-998b
  iron 12-602b
  liver 14-143c
  molecular weight 15-662b
  muscular exercise 5-796b
  myoglobin 15-1116d
  nutrition 11-341d
  Perutz, Max 17-722b
  pigmentation 5-799a; 17-1077b
  protein 18-632b; 18-652b
  respiration 19-224a fol.
Hemolymph nodes (anat.) 14-473c
Hemolysin 17-458c
Hemolysis (physiol.) 3-797a
  Rh factor 18-452d
Hemolytic anemia 9-1098a
  antibodies 1-916c
Hemolitic disease of the newborn: see Erythroblastosis fetalis
Hemolytic jaundice: see Spherocytic anemia
Hemolytic streptococcus
  erysipelas 8-691a
  pneumonia 18-81c
  puerperal fever 18-847a
  scarlet fever 20-53b
  tonsillitis 22-290c
HEMON, LOUIS 11-349c
  "Maria Chapdelaine" 4-763a
Hemony, Frans
  carillon 3-444a
HEMOPHILIA (med.) 11-349c
  arthritis 2-518c
  blood disorders 3-803a
  joints and ligaments 13-65c
  mutation rates 10-89d
  pathology 17-457d
  sex-linkage 20-417a
  transfusion 3-809b; 11-351a
Hemophilus ducreyi (Ducrey, Streptobacillus of) 23-46a
Hemophilus influenzae
  diseases of children 5-512b
  heredity 11-426b
  influenza 12-242b
  meningitis 15-158c
Hemophilus pertussis: see Whooping cough
Hemoprotein 11-348b
Hemoptysis 11-350d
HEMORRHAGE (med.) 11-350c
  blood disorders 3-802d
  brain: see Stroke
  circulation 5-795a
  death rate 7-113d
  ear 7-838c
  fibrinogen 3-809b
  first aid 9-313c
  malnutrition 14-705a
  purpura 18-882b
  schistosomiasis 20-70c
  ulcer 10-19b
  varicose veins 22-990b
  wound 23-800c
Hemorrhagic (Black) measles 15-25d
HEMORRHOIDS (Piles) 11-351a
Hemosiderin (pigment) 9-1097c
Hemothorax (med.) 18-53a
Hemotoxin 22-337b
HEMP (bot.) 11-351b
  drug 3-564a; 7-703d
    hashish 11-149d
    marijuana 14-876c
  fibre 9-226d; 9-233a
    It. 12-796a
    ropemaking 19-614a
Hemp agrimony 8-822d
Hemp dogbane: see Indian Hemp
Hempel apparatus 5-438d
Hempfield, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569c
Hempseed oil 11-352c
HEMPSTEAD, N.Y. 11-352d
  high school 7-1021d
  hist. 14-300d
  pop. table 16-429
Hems, Syria: see Homs
HEMSTERHUIS, FRANS (Du. schol.) 11-352d
Hen (measure) 23-488Ib
Hen (zool.)
  eggs 8-21a; 9-206c
  pecking 20-914Ic
  reflexes 4-80d fol.
Hen and chicken daisy 7-1b
Hen and chickens (bot.): see Houseleek
HENAULT, CHARLES JEAN FRANçois 11-353a
HENBANE (bot.) 11-353a
  atropine 2-726c
  family 20-937c
  poisonous plants 18-102b; 18-104d
  Solanaceae 20-937c
HENCH, PHILIP SHOWALTER 11-353c
  allergy 1-645b
Hênchax party (Arm. socialist party) 2-421c
  Turkey 22-603d
Henchir-Kasbat (anc. Thuburbo Maius), N.Af. 22-164b
Hencke, K. L. 2-634c
Hencke, Peter (art.) 12-813b
Henday, Anthony (expl.) 16-598b
HENDERSON, ALEXANDER 11-353c
HENDERSON, ARTHUR 11-354a
  Labour party 13-553b
HENDERSON, LAWRENCE JOSEPH 11-354c
HENDERSON, SIR NEVILE MEYrick 11-354d
Henderson, Richard 13-294a
  Nashville, Tenn. 16-39d
Henderson, R. (astron.) 2-649c
Henderson, Ky.
  pop. table 13-297
Henderson, Nev.
  pop. table 16-315
Henderson, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
Henderson, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Hendersonville, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
HENDON, Eng. 11-355a
Hendren, E. (cricketer) 6-749c
"Hendrickje Stoffels" (Rembrandt) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
HENDRICKS, THOMAS ANDREWS 11-355b; Pl. X fig. 21 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
  Ind. 12-81d
Hendricksen, Cornelis (Du. expl.) 7-190b
Hendrie, G. M. 6-939b
Hendrik, Bowdoin 18-851c
"Heneage Lloyd and his Sister" (Gainsborough) 9-1075a
Henegouwen, prov., Belg.: see Hainaut
Henequen (bot.) 20-725a
  Agave 1-322d
  cultivation 9-233b
  natural fibre 9-226d
  rope 19-614b
Heness, Gottlieb 9-608d
HENGELO, Neth. 11-355b
  pop. 16-277b
Henghem, Ralph
  Waltar of Henley's "Husbandry" 8-551d
HENGIST AND HORSA (Hengest And Horsa) 11-355b
  Kent 13-291c
HENGSTENBERG, ERNST WILHELM 11-355c
HENG-YANG (Heng-Chow, Heng-Hsien), China 11-355d; 23-792Ua
Hen harrier 11-125c
Henie, Sonja (skater) 11-1053a
HENKE, HEINRICH PHILIPP KONrad 11-355d
HENLE, FRIEDRICH GUSTAV JAkob 11-355d
Henlein, Konrad 6-978a
Henle's layer (anat.) 10-1120a
HENLEY, JOHN 11-356a
HENLEY, WILLIAM ERNEST 11-356a
  "Hospital Verses" 8-592a
  Stevenson, R. L. 21-403b
Henley, American (regatta) 19-668a
HENLEY-ON-THAMES, Oxon., Eng. 11-356c
  Henley Royal Regatta (Eng.) 11-356c; 19-666b
HENNA 11-356c
  Lythraceae 14-486b
  pigments 15-1173c
Henneberg, Bertold von 3-535a
Hennebique, François 12-196a
  bridges 4-196c
Hennell, Charles 8-283b
Hennell, Sara 8-283b
HENNEPIN, LOUIS (expl.) 11-356d
  Minnesota 15-536b
HENNER, JEAN JACQUES 11-357a
Hennin (headdress) 7-684d
Henning, Hans
  smell, sense of 20-328c
Henning, W. B.
  chronology of Sassanids 17-669d
Henningsen, Agnes 7-57a
"Henno" (Reuchlin) 10-261b
Henoch (Enoch) (bibl.) 8-604b
HENOGAMY 11-357b
Henotheism 12-115b
Henôtikon (Henôticon) (edict, Zeno)
  Acacian schism 17-243c
  Gelasius I, St. 10-51c
  Zeno 23-945b
Hen-raising: see Poultry and poultry farming
Henri, duc d'Aumale, table 4-19d
Henri, comte de Clermont, table 4-19d
Henri, comte de Paris (1908-), table 4-19d
Henri, comte de Paris (1911-), table 4-19d
HENRI, ROBERT 11-357b
Henri, V. (phys.) 4-290a
"Henri III et sa cour" (Dumas) 7-748a
"Henriade" (Voltaire) 23-248b
Henrici, O.
  analyzer 14-1085d; 11-1088
Henrician articles (Pol.) 18-120c
Henricians (sect) 23-258a
Henrico settlement, Va. 7-5c
Henricourt, Jaques de 23-308d
Henricus de Gandavo: see Henry (of Ghent)
Henrietta, duchess of Orleans: see Orleans, Henrietta (Anne) of England, duchesse d'
Henrietta Caroline (of Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-464c
HENRIETTA MARIA 11-357c
  Charles I 5-304c; 4-346c
  genealogical table 8-481
  St. Albans 19-888c
Henrietta Northeast, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
"Henrik de Grote" (Hooft) 7-773a
"Henrik og Pernille" (Holberg) 11-590d
Henríquez y Carvajal, Francisco 7-570c
HENRY (Holy Roman emperors and German kings) 11-371a
  Henry I (the Fowler)
    Magyars 10-287c; 20-33c; 4-945a
  Henry II (the Saint)
    Bruno 4-308b
  Henry III
    Europe 8-860a
    Germany 10-288c fol.
    Hungary 11-860d
    papacy 6-259a; 17-250b
  Henry IV
    Adalbert 1-118a
    Anno, St. 1-1019a
    Canossa castle 4-800c
    Germany 10-290a
    Gregory VII 10-909c; 19-477a; 19-583c; 5-743c; 11-613d
    investiture controversy 12-482b; 17-251a
    Matilda, countess 14-1111a
    Otto of Nordheim 16-1161a
    Saxony 20-33d
  Henry V
    Concordat of Worms 10-290d
    Lothair II or III 14-324d
  Henry VI
    Celestine III 5-137d
    Frederick II 9-821c
    papacy 10-292d
    Sicily 12-748d; 20-607c
  Henry VII (1211-42)
    Frederick II 9-822a
  Henry VII (1275-1313)
    Ger. hist. 10-294a
    Guelphs and Ghibellines 12-750d; 7-61c
HENRY (emp. Constantinople) 11-357d
HENRY (four kings of Castile) 11-358a
Henry I (k. Castile) 11-358a

Henry II (Trastámara, count of) (k. Castile) 11-358a; 21-119b fol.
du Guesclin 7-741a
Pedro the Cruel 17-517c
Portugal 18-278a
Henry III (k. Castile) 11-358b; 21-119c
Henry IV (the Impotent) (k. Castile) 11-358b
Alcázar at Segovia Pl. I 5-CASTLE
HENRY I (Eng. k.) 11-358c
Anglo Norman lit. 1-937a
Anselm 1-1025d
Fulk 9-995c
Gloucester, Robert 10-491b
law 8-548c
Magna Carta 14-576b
Normandy 16-576a
reign 8-456d
HENRY II (Eng.) 11-359c
Becket 3-356a
cartae baronum 9-221a
Clarendon 5-868a
court laws 7-735c; 8-549d
Eleanor 8-119a
Fr. domain 9-590d; 17-833c; 1-989c
genealogical table 17-1179
Glanville 10-451a
Ire. 12-552a; 1-169c
jury 13-159d
Lincoln, Eng. 14-55a
Louis VII 14-337c
Magna Carta 14-576b
Normandy 16-576a
Pembroke 17-543c
reign 8-458a
Scot. 20-151d
Young King, The 11-378c
HENRY III (Eng. k.) 11-360d; 8-461c fol.
Anglo Norman lit. 1-937a
barons' war 3-185b
bronze effigy Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Channel Islands 5-270d
David II (Wales) 7-98a
Edmund, St. 7-979c
Edward I 8-2d
Eleanor 8-119c
Eng. law 8-550b
genealogical table 17-1179
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of 10-490c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373a
jury 13-159d
law schools 12-267c
Lewes 13-1007b
Louis IX 14-338b
Magna Carta 14-576a
Montfort, Simon de 15-791b
Norwegian treaty (1217) 16-649a
Oxford 16-1181c
portrait Pl. I fig. 2 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Richard, earl of Cornwall 19-306b
suzerainty over Scot. 1-576d
HENRY IV (Eng. k.) 11-362c
Anglo Norman lit. 1-937a
Beaufort family 3-337c
Capetian succession table 11-845
Gascoigne, Sir Wm. 10-4d
genealogical tables 13-637; 23-894; 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-847b
Joan of Navarre 13-8a
Lancaster (House of) 13-637c
Norfolk 16-571d
Percy, Sir Henry 17-598b
portrait Pl. I fig. 7 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-472c fol.
Richard II 19-305a
Shrewsbury 20-588c
HENRY V (Eng.) 11-363c
Agincourt 1-328d; 5-301d
Beaufort, Henry 3-338c
Capetian succession table 11-845
Catherine 5-81a
Eng. hist. 8-473c fol.
genealogical tables 13-637; 23-894; 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-847d
Lancaster (House of) 13-637c
Lollards 14-257b
navy 20-523c
portrait Pl. I fig. 7 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
HENRY VI (Eng. k.) 11-364c
Barnet 3-177a
candlesticks 4-780b
Capetian succession table 11-845
Edward IV 8-6d
Eton 8-796c
genealogical tables 13-637; 23-894; 17-1179
Gloucester, Humphrey 10-490d
heraldic writ (1417) 11-398c
Hundred Years' War 11-848a
Lancaster (House of) 13-637c
portrait Pl. I fig. 8 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reign 8-473d fol.
War of Roses 19-627d fol.; 23-374b
St. Albans 19-889b
York 23-894d
HENRY VII (Eng. k.) 11-365b
benevolence 3-473b
Bosworth 3-996d
crown 6-821b
defeat of Richard III 8-479d
genealogical tables 8-481; 13-637; 17-1179
James IV (of Scot.) 12-860a
navy 10-745c
Richard III 19-306a
star chamber 21-339b
tomb 20-218c; 22-310b
Warbeck 23-336b
Wars of the Roses 19-628a fol.
HENRY VIII (Eng. k.) 11-366c
Anne Boleyn 1-996c; 3-807c
Anne of Cleves 1-997d
archery 2-292d
army 2-532b
Beaton, David 3-335b
candlesticks 4-780b
Catherine Howard 5-79a
Catherine of Aragon 5-79c fol.
Catherine Parr 5-79b
censorship 5-163b
Charles V 5-295b
church 8-434b fol.
Cranmer 6-700a
litany 6-162d
Cromwell 6-799c
Darcy 7-72b fol.
dispensations 7-491d
Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
ecclesiastical law 7-892a
Eng. law 8-553a
Fisher, Saint John 9-361c
Gardiner, Bp. 9-1141c
genealogical table 8-481
Holbein 11-589a
interior decoration, history of 12-378c
Ireland 12-555a
James IV (of Scot.) 12-860b
James V (of Scot.) 12-860c
Jane Seymour 12-871d
Knollys (fam.) 13-414b
League of Cambrai 8-484b
Lollards 14-258d
London 14-270d
Margaret Tudor 14-862a
Mary 14-992b
miniature portraits 15-515b
More 15-832a fol.
navy 10-745b
Parliament 17-378b
peerage 17-524a
Placentia palace 10-902d
Pole 18-150b
portrait Pl. I fig. 11 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Il. 8-485
Reformation 19-41c
Scot. 20-155d
Tower of London 22-334c
Warham 23-360c
Wolsey 23-702c
HENRY I (Fr. k.) 11-368d
Normandy 16-576a
William I 23-615b
HENRY II (Fr. k.) 11-369a
artillery 2-532a
Catherine de Médicis 5-80b
Charles V 5-296d
Diane de Poitiers 7-365a
dominating influences 9-711a
Reformation 19-45c
war, Ger. 10-298b
HENRY III (Fr. k.) 11-369c
Catherine (de Médicis) 5-80d
character 9-712b
duelling 7-736a
Épernon 8-629d
Geneva 10-98a
Henry of Navarre 11-370b
Holy League 13-850c; 10-1025c
Poland 18-120c
HENRY IV (Fr. k.) 11-370a
Amiens 1-791b
Casaubon 5-9b
Catholics 11-369d
genealogical tables 4-18a; 4-19a
Edict of Nantes 15-1169b
d'Entragues 8-628d
Ferdinando I de'Medici 15-88b
Holy League 13-851a
Lorraine 5-319b
Marguerite de Valois 14-863c
Marie de Médicis 14-871d
Mayenne 15-9b
Paris univ. 17-367a
St. Bartholomew's Day 9-712b fol.; 19-891c
Sixtus V 20-730b
tapestry production 21-803d
Henry (Ger. kings): see Henry (Holy Roman emperors and German kings)
Henry I (k. Haiti): see Christophe, Henry
HENRY I (k. Navarre) 11-375a
HENRY II (of Navarre) 11-375b
Albret 1-531a
Henry III (Navarre): see Henry IV (Fr.)
HENRY (of Port.) 11-375b
HENRY II (The Younger) (Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) 11-375d
Henry, Princess of Battenberg: see Beatrice (Brit. princess)
Henry (Anjou): see Henry II (Eng.)
Henry I (de Bourbon, 2nd prince de Condé): see Condé, Princes de
HENRY II (de Bourbon, 3rd prince de Condé): see Condé Princes de
HENRY (Henry FitzHenry) (the Young king) (Eng.) 11-378c; 11-360a
genealogical table 17-1179
Henry, duke of Anjou 10-1025b
Henry I (margrave of Aus.) table 2-945c
HENRY II Jasomirgott (duke of Aus.) 11-375c
Aus. 2-828a
genealogical table 2-945
Henry II (duke of Bav.) 3-301d
HENRY (the Proud, of Bav.) (c. 1100-1139) 11-378b
Conrad III 6-359c
Saxony 20-34a
wars 10-291b
HENRY (the Lion, of Bav.) (1129-1195) 11-377c
Conrad III 6-359c
Frederick I 9-820d; 10-291c fol.
Welf dynasty 23-494b; 4-309b
Henry, duc de Bordeaux: see Chambord, Henri C. F. M. D. O'Artois, comte de
Henry I, duke of Brabant 4-50b
Henry II, duke of Brabant 4-50b
Henry III, duke of Brabant 4-50b
Henry I (duke of Burgundy) 4-429c
Henry I, count of Champagne 5-257d
Henry II of Champagne (of Jerusalem) 5-257d
reign table I 6-830b
Henry I (of Hohenlohe) 11-580c
Henry (de Lorraine), 3rd duke of Guise: see under Guise, House of
Henry (of Luxembourg) 21-678b
Henry (the Illustrious, of Meissen) 7-674d
Henry, duc de Montpensier table 4-19a
Henry (duke of Sax.): see Henry (Rom. emperors and Ger. kings)
Henry II (duke of Silesia) 20-652b; 3-294a
Henry II (count of Bar) 3-143d
Henry III (count of Bar) 3-143d
Henry (count of Limburg, duke of Lower Lorraine) 4-50b
Henry II (count of Sayn) 13-450d
HENRY (of Almain) (earl of Cornwall) 11-376a
Henry (of Babenberg) table 2-945
HENRY (of Blois) (bp. of Winchester) 11-376b
Henry (of Burgundy) (count of Portugal) 18-276d
HENRY (of Ghent) (philos.) 11-376b
Duns Scotus 7-765c
ethical theory 8-769d
Henry (of Glarus) (Glareanus) 15-634c
Henry (of Harclay) 2-62b
HENRY (of Huntington) 11-376c
Henry (of Lusa) 3-847b
Henry (of Monmouth): see Henry V (Eng. k.)
Henry (of Penthièvre) 17-740d
Henry (of Schweinfurt) (margrave of Bavarian Nordgau) table 2-945
Henry (of Valois): see Henry III (k. of Fr.)
Henry (Harry), the minstrel) (Blind Harry) 11-132b
HENRY (the Navigator) 11-376d
African exploration 21-50b; 10-146d; 9-196a
Portuguese hist. 18-278c fol.
Henry, Andrew (fur trader) 11-1056b
Henry, Sir Edward R.
fingerprint, system of 9-277b
Henry, Hubert Joseph (Fr. of.) 7-691a
HENRY, JOSEPH 11-378d
electromagnet 8-230d; 14-585d
Smithsonian Inst. 20-837d; 23-395c
telegraph 21-884b
HENRY, MATTHEW 11-379b
HENRY, O. (pseud. of Porter, William Sidney) 11-379b
place in American literature 1-770a
short story 20-583d
HENRY, PATRICK 11-379d
U.S. hist. 22-747b fol.; 6-419d
Va. 23-632a
Washington, G. 23-381a
Henry, Paul and Prosper 19-159a
HENRY, VICTOR 11-380b
HENRY, WILLIAM 11-380c
Henry, ft., Tenn. 21-934b
Fort Andrew 9-595c
Grant 1-734c; 10-684b
Henry, ft., Va.: see Petersburg, Va.
Henry, ft., W.Va.: see Wheeling, W.Va.
Henry, mts., Utah 13-569b
Henry (elec. unit) 17-1021c
origination 11-979c
"Henry IV" ("Enrico IV") (Pirandello) 17-1112a
"Henry IV" (Shakespeare) 20-448d; 8-569b
"Henry V" (Shakespeare) 20-449a; 8-569b
historicity 11-363c
"Henry VI" (Shakespeare) 20-446d
bibliography 3-591c
"Henry VII, History of" (Bacon) 2-998b
"Henry VIII" (Shakespeare) 20-450d; 8-569c
Henry VII chapel: see under Westminster abbey
Henry Deux ware (Faience l'Oiron) 18-367
"Henry Draper Catalogue" (of stars) (Cannon) 21-196Ad; 21-318Ad
astronomy 2-649d
Cannon, A. J. 4-790c
Henryetta, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Henry FitzHenry: see under Henry (Henry FitzHenry) (the Young king)
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur museum (Del.) 15-1047a
"Henry Grace à Dieu" ("Great Harry") (ship) 23-736c; 20-524b
Henry House hill, Va. 4-405d
Henry Hudson bridge (N.Y. city) Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
Henry Jules de Bourbon, 5th prince de Condé: see Condé, Princes de
Henry Raspe (Ger. k.) 11-374b
Henry's law (chem.) 11-380c
HENRYSON, ROBERT 11-380c
fable 9-23c
makaris 20-189c
Henry Street Settlement 23-286c
Henry sty (arch.) 19-134c
Henry the Elder, duke of Mödling (d. 1223) table 2-945
Henry the Lion, Order of (Brunswick) 13-408c
Henry the Younger, duke of Mödling (d. 12362) table 2-945d
Hensbarrow Beacon, Corn., Eng. 6-515b
HENSCHEL, SIR (ISIDOR) GEORGE 11-381a
"Henschel 123" (airplane) 1-465c
Henschenius (Henskens, Godefroid) 3-886b
Henschke, Alfred (Klabund) 13-396b
HENSELT, ADOLF VON 11-381b
Hensen, Victor 17-1167c
cells of 7-836d
Henskens, Godefroid (Henschenius) 3-886b
HENSLOW, JOHN STEVENS 11-381c
HENSLOWE, PHILIP 11-381c; 1-110b
"Henslowe's Diary" 11-381d
HENSON, HERBERT HENSLEY 11-381d
Golden Rule 10-542d
Henson, Matthew 17-510a
Henson, William Samuel (inv.) 2-904b
Hentai-gana (letters) 12-951d
HENTY, GEORGE ALFRED 11-382a
Henyey, L. G. 17-982c
HENZADA, dist. and town, Bur. 11-382b
Henze, Hans Werner (comp.) 16-984a
Hepar: see Liver
Heparin (med.) 4-868c
coagulation control 22-162Bd; 11-226a
connective tissue 6-355a
HEPATICA (Liverleaf, Noble liverwort) 11-382b; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
liverworts 14-150a
taxonomy 17-1201d
Hepatica acutiloba (Sharp-lobed hepatica) 11-382b
Hepaticae: see Hepatica
Hepatica nobilis (bot.) il. 11-382
Hepatic cinnabar 5-778c
Hepatic coma (med.) 9-1097a
Hepatic duct fig. 3 14-144
Hepaticites (bot.) 17-1161b
Hepatic plexus fig. 5 16-235
Hepatic pyrites: see Marcasite
Hepatic veins 5-795c; 23-31d
Hepatitis (inflammation of the liver) cause and treatment 9-1096a fol.
edema 7-964a
Jaundice 12-970a
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRAL 11-382c
symptoms 7-548c
Hepatitis, Infectious: see Infectious hepatitis
Hepatocystis (biol.) 14-668d
Hepburn, James, 4th earl of Bothwell: see Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th earl of
Hepburn, Katharine (act.) Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Hepburn act (U.S., 1906) 19-607c
Interstate Commerce act 19-86a
Hephaesteum: see Hephaestus, Temple of
Hephaestia (anc. city), Lemnos isl., Gr., Aeg. sea 13-933b
HEPHAESTION (Maced. gen.) 11-383b; 1-574a fol.
HEPHAESTUS (Hephaistos) (myth.) 11-383b
Athena 2-669c; 8-673c
Greek pantheon 10-886c
Ptah 18-806c; 15-140d
Thetis 22-130b
Hephaestus, Temple of (Hephaesteum, Theseum) (Athens, Gr.) 2-674a; 21-927d
Hephaestus 11-383c
view Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Hephaisteia 11-383c
HEPHTHALITES (Ephthalites, Hoatun, White Huns) 11-383d
Bactria 2-1021a
Firuz 9-316a
gem engraving 10-59c
India 12-139a
Persia 17-673d
Hephthemimeral caesura (poetry) 11-468b
Hepialidae (Hepialus): see Ghost moth
HEPPLEWHITE, GEORGE 11-384b
furniture 9-1049b; 12-383a
Sheraton, Thomas 20-505c
"Heptaméron" (Margaret of Angoulême) 7-307c; 14-862c
place in Fr. lit. 9-885c
"Heptamychos" (Pherecydes) 17-812d
Heptane
octane rating 10-16d; 12-399d
Heptanesia, isls., India 3-894d
Heptanesos, isls., Gr.: see Ionian Islands
"Heptaplomeres" (Bodin) 3-837c
"Heptaplus" (Pico della Mirandola) 17-1052b
HEPTARCHY 11-384c
Heptatonic scale (mus.) 9-525a
Heptaxodontidae (zool.) 19-432d
HERA 11-384d
Aphrodite 2-110c
Argus 2-377b
Eileithyia 8-95a
Greek pantheon 10-886c fol.
Hephaestus 11-383c
Hercules 11-415d
Ixion 12-821c
legend of Troy 22-506d
Proetus 18-596c
temples: see Heraeum
Typhon 22-647d
Zeus 23-950c
see also Juno
"Hera" (Polyclitus) 18-191d
HERACLEA (Heracleia) (anc. cities) 11-385b
Heraclea (anc. col., Bithynia) 15-113b
Heraclea Lyncestis, anc. city, Maced.: see Bitola, Yugos.
Heraclea Pontica (mod. Eregli), Asia M. 15-113b
"Heracleias" (Panyasis) 17-236d
Heracleidae: see Heraclidae
HERACLEIDES PONTICUS 11-385d
Heracleion, Crete: see Iraklion (Heraklion)
HERACLEON 11-386a
HERACLEONAS (Heraclonas) 11-386a
Heracleopolis, anc. Egy. map 8-32
Heracleotic Chersonese (Tauric Chersonese) (Gr. col.) 5-452c
Heracles (Gr. hero): see Hercules for mythology, literature and works of art
Heracles (the Dactyl) 11-416d
Olympic games 9-1119c
HERACLIDAE 11-386a
Dorians 7-594d
"Heraclidae" (Euripides) 8-831d
migration to southern Greece 10-792d
Heraclides, Jacob Basilicus 19-734a
Heraclids: see Heraclidae
HERACLITUS (philosopher) 11-386a
Homer 11-630b
logos 14-250d; 17-870b
physical theory 5-389b fol.
sophistry 20-1001c
HERACLIUS (emp.) 11-386c
Byzantine emp. 4-521a
Khazars 13-29c
Monothelites 15-754a
Palestine, history 17-166d
Persia 17-674c
Heraclius II (Georgian k.): see Erekle II
Heraclonas (Heracleonas) (emp.) 11-386a
Heraeum, Gr. map 1-188
Heraeum (temple of Hera)
Agrigento 1-404b
Argos 2-376d
Olympia 16-942c; Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
Herakleion, Crete: see Iraklion
Herakles (Gr. hero): see Hercules

# Hera Lacinia


for mythology, literature and works of art
Hera Lacinia (temple) Crotona 6-817c
Herald, isl., Arctic sea 23-801b
HERALD 11-387b
fetialis 13-140c
messengers 11-398d
"Herald-American" (Chicago news.): see "Chicago's American"
HERALDRY 11-387c
abyss 1-56c
armour 2-432d
costumes 6-605b
cross 6-814c
flag 9-399d
fleur-de-lis 9-440a
genealogy 10-67c
gentlemen 10-113a
glass 21-294a
hatchment 11-157a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-376b
Man, Isle of 14-746a
Matthew Paris 17-342c
unicorn 22-696b
Heralds' College (College of Arms) 10-69d
Camden 8-713a
HERAT (anc. Alexandria Ariorum), prov. and city, Afg. 11-406c
history 1-237d fol.
Alexander III 1-573d
Oost Mohammed Khan 7-601d
Farah 9-67a
siege 12-147b
school of art 17-648a; Pl. I 17-PERSIAN ART
Herat (carpet) 19-709a
design 4-954b
Heratis (tribe, Afg.) 11-407c
HERAULT, dept., Fr. 11-408b
area and pop. table 9-755
Herault, riv., Fr. 11-408b
HERAULT DE SECHELLES, MARIE Jean 11-408c
HERB 11-408d
Compositae 6-238c
cookery 9-542c
Iran 12-511b
Labiatae 13-530d
life cycle 21-379a
oil 16-903a
Umbelliferae 22-676Bd
see also under various herbs
HERBAL 11-409a
"Herbal" (Gerard) 10-233c
marigold 14-876c
HERBARIUM 11-409c; 2-219c
HERBART, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 11-410c
apperception 2-136b; 7-1017d
education 7-989a
psych. 18-787b
teaching methods 21-867a
Herbault, Raymond Phélypeaux, sieur of 17-805c
Herb Christopher: see Baneberry
HERBERT (fam.) 11-412a
Herbert, Arthur, earl of Torrington: see Torrington, Arthur Herbert, earl of
Herbert, Magdalen 11-412b; 7-587d
Herbert, Sidney, 1st baron Herbert of Lea: see Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron
Pembroke, Earls of 17-542c
Powis, Earls and marquesses of 18-397b
HERBERT, GEORGE 11-412b
hymns 11-988c
place in Eng. lit. 8-574d
Vaughan, Henry 23-13b
Herbert, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux, 5th earl of Carnarvon: see Carnarvon, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert, 5th earl of
Herbert, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of Carnarvon: see Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th earl of
HERBERT, VICTOR 11-413a
Herbert, Xavier (writ.) 2-813a
HERBERT OF CHERBURY, EDWARD Herbert, baron 11-413b
deism 7-181d
rationalism 18-1180a
HERBERT OF LEA, SIDNEY Herbert, 1st baron 11-413d
army organization reform 10-741d
Nightingale, Florence 16-511a
Herbicides 23-478c; 3-666b
cyanamide, calcium 6-934a
food poisoning 18-101a
lawn care 13-824a
pest control 17-728d
spraying and dusting 21-260c; 21-258c
HERBIG, GUSTAV 11-414a
Herbipolis, Ger.: see Würzburg
Herbivora 7-914a fol.
anthrax 2-34d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624d; 17-148c
Herblock (pseud. of Block, Herbert) Cartoon Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Herb margaret: see Daisy
Herb-Quelling (Kusanagi) Sword (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ac fol.
Herbrand, Jacques 14-236c
Herb Robert 10-232b
Herbs, wild flow.: see Willow-herb
Herbster, Hans 11-588d
"Herbstfrühling" (Wildgans) 23-600b
Hercegnovi (Castelnuovo) fortress, Yugos. 13-482a
Hercegovina, div., Yugos.: see Bosnia-Hercegovina
Hercolani 4-657c
HERCULANEUM, anc. city, It. 11-414a
destruction 23-114a; 18-54b; 12-738b fol.
house interior Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Naples 15-1179c
Portici palace 18-262c
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO E Araujo, Alexandre 11-415b
place in Portuguese lit. 18-300c
"Hercule" (ship) 11-666d
HERCULES (Heracles, Herakles) (myth.) 11-415d
Alcestis 1-150c
Amphitryon 1-829c
Augean stables 2-749a
Busiris 4-476a
Hylas 11-983d
literature
"Heracles" (Euripides) 8-831b fol.
"Heracles the Lion-slayer" (Theocritus) 22-55d
Odyssey 16-867c
Prometheus 18-620d
Roman religion 19-557b; 4-560d
sculpture
"Aberdeen head" Pl. VIII 10-GREEK ART
"Heracles" (Bourdelle) 20-212b
"Heracles" (Myron) 10-839d
"Heracles and Antaeus" (Pollaiuolo) 18-175b; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
"Heracles and the Apples of the Hesperides" Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
"Hercules" (Puget) Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
"Hercules and Cacus" (Bandinelli) il. 9-461
"Hercules and the Erymanthean boar" (porcelain sculpture) il. 18-381
Lysippus statue 6-95d
temple (Cori) 19-453b
temple (Olympia) 10-840a
Troy legend 22-506d
HERCULES (astron.) 11-417a; chart 21-320A
star cluster 16-157c
Hercules, Baths of (Euboea, Gr. Archip.) 8-805d
Hercules, Pillars of
Ceuta 5-215d
Gibraltar 10-399d
Hercules, Tower of (lighthouse) 6-558b
Hercules'-club (bot.)
Aralia spinosa 2-206d
Zanthoxylum clavaherculis 18-497b
"Hercules Dux Ferrariae" (Mass, Després) 7-308b
Hercynian (Variscan, Paleozoic Alps) mountains (geol.) 8-837b
Ardennes 3-421b
Asia 2-575b
Bohemian Forest 3-854c
carboniferous period 4-874a fol.
Devonian 7-334c
France 9-687b
Jurassic system 13-146a
Meseta, Sp. 21-109d
Mont Blanc 15-776d
Hercynite (spinel mineral) 21-232d; 8-334b
HERCZEG, FERENC 11-417a
Herdal, Harald 7-57c
Herdbooks 1-958a
cattle 5-87c
swine 17-1070c
HERDER, JOHANN GOTTFRIED VON (German poet and philos.) 11-417a
aesthetics 1-228a
art societies 2-496c
culture 5-832d
Goethe 10-523d
higher criticism 10-592d fol.
history 11-543d
nationalism 15-543b; 16-64b
place in German lit. 10-266c
Weimar, Ger. 5-321c
Herd instinct 5-828d
Herd's-grass (bot.): see Timothy
HEREDIA, JOSE MARIA DE 11-418d
sonnets 9-898c
Heredia, Pedro de 6-77a
HEREDIA, prov. and city, C.R. 11-419a
area and pop. table 6-594b
HEREDIA Y CAMPUZANO, JOSE Maria de 11-419b
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1012b
"Hereditary Genius" (Galton) 9-1107b; 8-815c
Hereditary grand almoner 1-659d
Hereditary hemolitic anemia: see Spherocytic anemia
Hereditary integers (math.) 14-1082a
Hereditary name 15-1159a
Hereditary pensions 17-579a
HEREDITY
General 11-419b; 3-660d
acclimatization 1-75b
adaptation 1-130b fol.
albinism 1-529a
alcoholism 1-549c
animal behaviour 1-953d fol.
animal breeding 1-957d
bacteria 2-1012d
cytology 1-877b; 6-962c fol.
Darwin 7-84a
ecology 7-915a
eugenics 8-815c
evolution 8-917d; 20-910d; 21-202d; 7-86b; 10-89c; 14-732d
gene 10-65b; 10-82a
genius 10-104a
gestation 10-373b
horses 11-703a
hybridism 11-721c
inbreeding 12-12c
individual differences 7-420a; 5-509c; 12-165a
Lamarkism 13-614b
longevity 13-1100b
Mendelism 15-146d fol.
Morgan 15-838d
Muller 15-980d
mutation: see under Mutation
nucleic acids 16-708d
protein 18-653b
Protozoa 18-671c
reproduction 19-157d
selection 20-296c; 7-324d fol.
variation 22-985a; 10-92d
Wallace, A. R. 23-303a
Weismann 23-489d
see also Chromosome; Genetics; Sex
Pathology 17-457d; 5-511b
cancer 4-770a; 4-776a; 22-543b fol.
cerebral palsy 5-206b
cleft lip or palate 21-2008a
degenerative joint disease 2-517c
diabetes mellitus 7-351d
diagnosis 7-352b
dwarfism 7-809a
epilepsy 8-645d
hemophilia 11-349d
inflammation 12-240b
mental deficiency 15-168c
monster 15-763b
psychoses 18-802b; 18-752a; 18-715a; 18-794c
viruses 3-658d
Hereford, Earls and viscounts of 17-529d
Bohun (fam.) 3-857c
Hereford, Henry, duke of: see Henry IV (of Eng.)
Hereford, Humphrey de Bohun, 3rd earl of (c. 1249-98) 3-857c; 10-490d
Hereford, Roger FitzOsbern, earl of 9-394d
Hereford, Walter Devereux, 2nd viscount: see Essex, Walter Devereux, 1st earl of
Hereford, William FitzOsbern, earl of: see FitzOsbern, William, earl of Hereford
Hereford, Nicholas of (Nicholas of Hereford) 14-256d
HEREFORD, Herefordshire, Eng. 11-427a
cathedral fig. 2 6-844
pop. 11-429a
Hereford, co., Eng.: see Herefordshire, co., Eng.
Hereford, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Hereford (cattle breed) 5-87c; Pl. I 5-CATTLE; Pl. II 21-TEXAS
characteristics 11-429b
"Hereford herdbook" 5-87d
Hereford map 14-831a; fig. 28 14-831
Hereford pig 17-1069c
HEREFOROSHIRE, co., Eng. 11-427d
pop. table 8-417
Herefordshire, Plain of, Hereford., Eng. 11-427d
Heregeld (tax) 7-47b
Hérelle, Felix H. d' (bac.) 2-1018d; 23-189d
HERERO (Damara) (people) 11-429c
social organization 1-276d
group marriage 10-952c
Hereroland: see Damaraland
Heres 19-552b
HERESY 11-429d
Bogomils 3-844c
Cathari 5-71b
church history 19-472c fol.
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c
early Christian Church 7-845a
Inquisition 12-270c
Jesus Christ 12-1024a
see also under names of specific heresies
Heretics: see Heresy
"Heretics" (Chesterton) 5-473b
HEREWARD (Wake, The) 11-430b
Kingsley, Charles 13-366c
Herewica (Harwich, Herewyck), Ess., Eng. 11-147b
Herford, Oliver 4-912a
HERFORD, Ger. 11-430c
tracery fig. 4 10-602
HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH 11-430d
HERGESHEIMER, JOSEPH (author) 11-430d
Heri, Afg.: see Herat
Heribert (archbp.): see Aribert
HERING, EWALD 11-431a
psychology, comparative 18-772a
Hering-Breuer reflexes (physiol.) 19-225d
Hering's coloured papers 20-635c
Heriot, George (goldsmith, Scot.) 7-976c
Heriot (law)
copyhold tenure 6-479c
villeinage 23-162b; 8-549b
Heriot Watt college (Edinburgh, Scot.) 21-871d
Edinburgh 7-976a
Heristal (Herstal), Belg. 11-452d
Heritiera littoralis (Sundari) 21-565d
Heriz (carpet) 19-709c
Herjolfsson, Bjarni
Labrador 13-564d
Herkimer, Nicholas (gen.) 1-778c; 16-1098a
Herkimer, N.Y. 16-1098a
pop. table 16-429
HERKOMER, SIR HUBERT VON 11-431a
"Her Ladyship" (horse) 11-723a
Herland, Hugh 23-541b
Herlequin: see Harlequin
HERLIN, FRIEDRICH (Herlen, Friedrich) 11-431a
Herm, isl., Chan. Is. 5-268b
HERM 11-431b
Herman, Nicholas (Brother Lawrence of the Resurrection) 13-824c
Hermanaric: see Ermanaric
HERMANDAD 11-431c
HERMAN DE VALENCIENNES 11-431d
Hermann (Salm, count of) (Luxem.) (antiking, 11th cent.) 11-372d
Hermann (of Babenberg), duke of Swabia table 2-495
Hermann (of Baden) 2-828b
HERMANN I (of Thuringia) 11-431d
HERMANN (of Wied) 11-432b
HERMANN (von Reichenau (Ger. schol.) 11-432a
HERMANN, EDUARD 11-432c
Hermann, J. H. (engin.) 14-1084c
HERMANN, (JOHANN) GOTTFRIED (Jakob) 11-432c
classical scholarship 5-881c
Homeric poems 11-636d
Hermann, Paul 1-927a
"Hermann" (ship) 20-528c
Hermann's law (poetry) 11-468b
Hermannstadt, Rum.: see Sibiu
"Hermann und Dorothea" (Goethe) 10-526a
Hermanaric: see Ermanaric
Hermans, Willem Frederik (Ou. au.) 7-798c
Hermansz, Jacob: see Arminius, Jacobus
HERMAPHRODITE 11-432c
adrenocortical hyperactivity 1-168b
annelida 1-1002c
bot. 18-176c
bryozoa 4-326a
chaetognatha 5-230c
crustacea 6-840c
degrees of ambisexual differentiation 16-1170b
fish 9-332c
fluke 9-494b
gynandromorph 10-1070a
monsters 15-763c
reproduction 19-158d
sex 20-414a
tunicata 22-550c
HERMAPHRODITUS 11-433c
Hermas (of Rome) 11-433c; 2-129a
HERMAS, SHEPHERD OF 11-433c
Apocalyptic lit. 2-115b
Apostolic Fathers 2-129a
Hermeneutics, Biblical: see Exegesis and Hermeneutics, Biblical
HERMES (Hermeias) 11-433c
Anubis 2-100c
Argus 2-336c
Battus 3-293d
Etruscan head Pls. II, III 21-TERRA COTTA
Greek rel. 10-886c fol.
Herald 11-387b
Mercury 15-182b
mysteries 15-1123a fol.
oracle 16-1016a
Praxiteles 10-843d fol.; 18-433a; 16-942c; 11-434a; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
"Prometheus" 1-218c
Hermes (asteroid) 20-939Ad
HERMES, GEORG 11-434b
"Hermes and Lycaon" (poem, Fairfax) 9-36a
HERMESIANAX (of Colophon) 11-434b
HERMES TRISMEGISTOS 11-434c
Gnosticism 10-505c
Gospel of St. John 13-34d
Rosicrucianism 19-631a
see also Thoth
"Hermes with the child Dionysus" (Praxiteles) Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Hermetic art: see Alchemy
Hermetic movement (lit. lit.) 12-731d
Ungaretti 22-693b
HERMIAS (of Alexandria) 11-434d
Hermias (tyrant of Atarneus) 2-392a
Hermine (princess of Schonaich-Carolath) 23-624a
Hermine, L' (castle, Fr.) 22-978d
"Hermingard van de Eikenterpen" (Drost) 7-797b
Herminium (Musk orchid) (bot.) 16-1040d
Hermione, Gr. 2-110c
Hermiones (tribe) 10-284c
HERMIT (Anchorite, Eremite) 11-435a
monasticism 15-690d fol.
Hermitage (house, Montmorency, Fr.) 19-660d
Hermitage (castle, Roxburgh, Scot.) 13-1075c; 19-671b
Hermitage (museum, Leningrad) 15-1045d; 13-945c
Hermitage, The (Tenn.) 16-40d; Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE
HERMIT CRAB 11-435a
abode il. 6-687d
Crustacea Pl. II 6-CRUSTACEA
shells 20-500a
symbiosis 21-701c
telotaxis 1-954c
HERMITE, CHARLES 11-435a
equations 8-655c
natural logarithms 16-742a
Hermite polynomial 18-202d
Hermitian manifold (math.) 19-325a
Hermits (rel. order): see Augustinian hermits
Hermits of the Wissahickon 17-821d
Hermit thrush 22-163d
song 20-996c
Vermont 23-83a
HERMOCRATES (of Syracuse) 11-435b
Selinus 20-307d
Syracuse 21-711a
Hermodorus 18-20c
Hermogenes (of Tarsus) rhetoric 19-259a
Hermogenes (arch.) 23-224b
"Hermogenian Codex" 19-547d
HERMON, MOUNT (Senir, Sirion, Jabal ash Shaykh, Jabal ath Thelj), Syr. 11-435b
height 21-715c
HERMONTHIS (anc. Per-Month) (mod. Armant), Egy. 11-435c
Hermopolis (Hermoupolis), Gr. 21-709d
HERMOPOLIS MAGNA (anc. Hermopolis, Khmunu, Shmoun) (mod. al Ashmunayn), anc. Egy. 11-435d; map 8-32
Hermopolis Parva (Damanhur), Egy.: see Edfu
Hermosa Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-437
Hermosillo, Mex. 20-999d
Hermotimia auriceps (Golden-capped sunbird) 3-279b
Hermunduri (Ger. peoples) 10-244b fol.
Hermupolis (anc. city): see Hermopolis Magna
Hermus: see Gediz, riv., Asia M.
HERNANDEZ, GREGORIO (Fernández, Gregorio) 11-436a
"Pieta" 20-210b
HERNANDEZ, JOSE 11-436a
Hernández de Córdoba, Francisco (d. 1518) 23-914d; 13-747a
Hérnandez de Córdoba, Francisco (1475?-1526) 16-473a
Hernández Martínez, Maximiliano 19-966b
"Hernani" (Hugo) 9-895c; 11-815d
success 7-646c
Herndon, William H. 14-46b fol.
HERNE, JAMES A. (Ahern, James) 11-436b
place in U.S. drama 1-771d; 22-28Pc
HERNE, Ger. 11-436b
HERNE BAY, Kent, England 11-436b
Herne Hill, London, Eng. 4-678b
Herne's Oak 23-661c
HERNIA 11-436c

inguinal 19-165c
intestinal obstruction 12-455c
surgery 1-22b
Herniated (Protruded) disc (med.) 21-232c
HERNICI (people) 11-437b
Rome 19-511a
HERO (of Alexandria) (Heron) 11-437b
complex numbers 6-236d; 6-283b
mechanics 15-895d
optics 13-1105b
steam engine 21-354b
turbine 22-573a; 22-574Fb
HERO (legend) 11-438a
cult 10-887a; 1-882a
Indian, American 9-521c
myth 15-1139d
HERO AND LEANDER 11-440b
"Hero and Leander" (Marlowe) 14-918c
place in Eng. lit. 8-567c
HEROD (of Judaea, the Great) 11-440c
Bashan 3-235c
Jerusalem captured 12-1065d
Jerusalem rebuilt 12-1007d
Judaea 13-102c
Palestine 17-165c; map 17-165
"Herod" (horse) 11-715b
HEROD AGRIPPA I (k. of Judaea) 11-441a
Caligula 12-1066d
Jerusalem 12-1007d
reign 17-165d
HEROD AGRIPPA II (of Judaea) 11-441c
altar in his temple 1-685c
Judaism 13-108d
HEROD ANTIPAS 11-441c
Herod Agrippa I 11-441b
Herod the Great 11-441a
Jews 12-1066b
John, Saint (the Baptist) 13-17a
Salome 19-952a
reign 17-165d
Tiberias 22-176d
HEROD ARCHELAUS 11-441d
Herod the Great 11-441a
Judaea 12-1066b; 13-102c
Palestine 17-165d
HERODAS (Herondas) 11-441d
mimes 7-358b; 10-874a
Theocritus 22-56a
"Herodes and Mariamne" (Hebbel) 11-277d
HERODES ATTICUS (Lucius Vibullius Hipparchus Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes) 11-442b
stadium of Athens 2-676b; 21-272c
"Hérodiade" (Mallarmé) 14-701a
Herodian (Gr. gram.) 10-853a
HERODIAN (hist.) 11-442c
history 19-543c
Herodianic (Attic) numerals 16-758a
HERODIANS 11-442c
HERODIANUS, AELIUS 11-442c
Herodias (w. of Herod Antipas) 11-441c; 12-1066c
Herod Agrippa I 11-441b
Salome 19-952a
HERODOTUS 11-442d
Babyl. 2-949d
Cambyses 4-695b
dialects 10-855c
Egypt 16-520a
Etruscans 8-798b
geog. 10-146a; 10-152a; 10-177a; 14-828a; fig. 24 14-828
hist. 10-68b; 10-871a fol.; 11-530b
Homer 11-630c fol.
Medea 15-67a
Moeris (lake) 15-637c
papyrus 17-297b
Pelasgians 17-534d
Pers. 17-659a fol.
Media 15-68b
Scythians 20-227c
Trojan war 22-507a
Herod Philip: see Philip (tetrarch)
"Heroes" (Aristophanes) 2-389d
"Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History, On" (T. Carlyle) 4-924a
HEROET, ANTOINE (Maison-Neuve, La) 11-445b
Heroic Age (Middle Ages) 15-404a
"Heroic Age, The" (Chadwick) 5-229c
Heroic literature 11-438d
couplet 6-656b
drama 7-643a
"Eddas" 7-961b
English lit. 8-578b
Germanic myth. 10-242b
Hindi lit. 11-506c
Icelandic lit. 11-1042a fol.
Spanish lit. 21-154c
"Heroides" (Ovid) 16-1170b
trans. 8-567c
"Heroïdes Christianae" (Hessus) 11-465b
HEROIN (Diacetylmorphine) (drug) 11-445c
addiction 7-703a
morphine 15-856c
narcotics laws 16-33b
poisoning 18-102b
Heroine-Mother, Order of the (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
"Heroique Stanza's" (Dryden) 7-710b
HEROLD, LOUIS JOSEPH FERDINAND 11-445c
Heron (of Alexandria): see Hero (of Alexandria)
HERON (zool.) 11-445d
boat billed heron Pl. IV 3-BIRD
egret 8-26c
falconry 9-45b
feathers 9-130b
Great blue heron Pl. II 3-BIRD
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Herondas (Gr. poet): see Herodas
Heron rendezvous (Garzeros), Venez. 23-52a
Heronries (nests) 11-445d
"Hero of Our Time, A" (Lermontov) 13-985b; 19-808c
Hero of Socialist Labour, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
HEROPHILUS (Gr. anat.) 11-446b
brain 18-784d
circulation of the blood 11-145b
dissection 1-869d; 15-95a
Herosfloth, Fr.: see Harfleur
Hero's formula (math.) 14-1093d
Héroult, Paul L. T. (chem.)
aluminum 1-693d
invention 12-461d
Heroult furnace 9-1038a
ferrochromium 12-622b
HERPES (disease) 11-446b
immunity 11-1112a fol.
Herpes simplex: see Cold sore
Herpestes: see Mongoose
Herpestes ichneumon (mongoose) 15-738d
Egyptian mongoose 21-112c
Herpestinae: see Mongoose
Herpes zoster: see Shingles
Herpetic keratitis 20-753c
HERPETOLOGY 11-446c
Herpetotheres cachinnans (Laughing falcon) 9-44a
Herpolhode (math.) 6-892b
HERR, HERBERT THACKER 11-446c
Herreninsel, isl., Ger. 5-494d
Herreot, Alexander (Scot. teacher) 1-81c
Herrera, Enrique Dlaya 6-78d
HERRERA, FERNANDO DE (El Divino) 11-446c
place in Spanish lit. 21-157b
HERRERA, FRANCISCO DE (El Viejo) 11-446d
place in Spanish painting 17-51c
HERRERA, FRANCISCO DE (El Mozo) 11-447a
Herrera, Juan de 19-136a
Escorial Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 8-698d
HERRERA, prov., Pan. 11-447a
area and pop. table 17-203
Herreran style 19-136a
Herrera y Obes, Julio 22-9048a
Herrera y Reissig, Julio 11-1014b
Herrera y Tordesillas, Antonio de 19-681b
Herreshoff, Nathanael G. 23-862a
"Herr Eugen Dühring's Revolution in Science" (Engels)
Marxism 14-988d
HERRICK, MYRON TIMOTHY 11-447b
HERRICK, ROBERT (Am. au.) 11-448a
HERRICK, ROBERT (Eng. poet) 11-447b
epigram 8-644a
light verse 14-21c
style 8-575b
HERRIES, JOHN MAXWELL, 4th lord 11-448b
Herries, lords (Maxwell fam.) 15-3c
Herriman, George 18-476b
HERRIN, Ill. 11-448b
pop. table 11-1084
Herring, Edmond F. 23-793a
Herring, Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
HERRING 11-448c
Atlantic (Clupea harengus) Pl. I 9-FISH
Caspian herring 23-576Aa
Clupea alba 23-2438b
curing 9-360c
Eng. channel 8-445d
fish 9-335a
fisheries 9-363d; 9-359d
food fish table 9-352a
national dishes 9-554a fol.
reproduction 9-204b
sardine 19-1063b
Herring body (anat.) 17-1136c fol.
HERRINGBONE 11-449c
Herringbone strutting 4-951b
Herring gull
location 10-1032d
species concept 8-919b
"Herring Net, The" (Homer) Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING
Herring oil table 16-907
Herrin massacre (labor dispute) 11-448b
HERRIOT, EDOUARD 11-449c
French politics 9-749c
HERRMANN, (JOHANN) WILHELM (Ger. theol.) 11-450b
liberalism 13-1022a
mysticism 15-1129b
Herrnhut, Ger.
Moravian Church 15-824d
HERSCHEL, CAROLINE LUCRETIA 11-450c
HERSCHEL, SIR JOHN FREDERICK William 11-450d
nebulae catalogue 16-158a
photography 17-946b
portrait Pl. III 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
solar radiation 11-243c
star clusters 21-331d
star counts 9-1080c
HERSCHEL, SIR WILLIAM (Friedrich Wilhelm) 11-451c
cosmology 6-583c
nebulae, catalogue of 16-157d
reflectors 2-646d
star clusters 21-331d
star counts 9-1080c
telescopes 21-905a
Uranus 22-890c
Herschel, William James 9-277a
Herschel condition 16-1004d
Herschel effect (phot.) 17-966a
HERSCHELL, FARRER HERSCHELL, 1st baron 11-452b
Hershey, Alfred Day (geneticist) 13-617a
HERSHEY, MILTON SNAVELY 11-452c
Hershey, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Hershey school (Pa.) 11-452d
Hershkowitz, Victor 11-51c
Herskovits, Melville Jean (anthro.) 9-217a
HERSTAL (Heristal), Belg. 11-452d
HERSTMONCEUX, Sus., Eng. 11-452d
Hertel, François (pseud. of Dubé, Rodolphe) (Can. poet) 4-762c
"Hertenstein, Benedikt von" (Holbein) 11-589b
Herter, Christian 22-813c
HERTFORD, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 11-453a
Grey, Lady Catherine 2-1000a
Hertford, Edward Seymour, earl of: see Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Hertford, Gilbert de Clare, 1st earl of 11-388b
Hertford, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of: see Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of
Hertford, William Seymour, marquess of: see Somerset, William Seymour, duke of
Hertford, co., Eng.: see Hertfordshire, co., Eng.
HERTFORD, Herts., Eng. 11-453h
HERTFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 11-453c
area and pop. table 8-417
Hertha: see Nerthus (myth.)
HERTLING, GEORG, Graf von 11-455b
Ger. hist. 10-325d
Hertogenbosch, Neth.: see 'S Hertogenbosch
Herts., co., Eng.: see Hertfordshire
"Hertspiegel" (Spiegel) 7-796a
HERTWIG (fam.) 11-455c
Hertwig, (Wilhelm August) Oskar 11-455c
Hertwig, Richard (Carl Wilhelm Theodor von) 11-455c
HERTZ, GUSTAV 11-456a
isotope separation 12-694d
HERTZ, HEINRICH RUDOLF 11-456b
electromagnetic waves 8-234d
experiments 8-180b
Helmholtz, H. L. F. von 11-337c
radar 18-996d
radiotelegraphy 18-1038c
radio waves 18-1090b
rolling bearings 3-333d
semiconductors 22-390b
see also Hertzian waves
HERTZ, HENRIK (Heyman) 11-456c
place in Danish lit. 7-56a
HERTZ, JOSEPH HERMAN 11-456d
HERTZBERG, EWALD FRIEDRICH, Graf von 11-456d
Hertzian waves 8-180c
echo principle 18-996d
electromagnetic waves 8-235a
Marconi 14-856a
radiation 18-1033c
Hertzog, Enrique (pres., Bol.) 3-883c
HERTZOG, JAMES BARRY MUNNIK 11-457c
Botha, Louis 4-2a
Smuts 20-845a
South Africa 21-58b; 23-550c
war 21-70d
Hertz oscillator fig. 1 18-1038
HERTZSPRUNG, EJNAR (astron.) 11-458a
celestial phot. 17-984d
nebula 16-175a
Hertzsprung-Russell diagram (H-R diagram, Russell diagram) (astron.) 2-657a; 2-649d
Hertzsprung 11-458b
Russell 19-770d
HERULI (people) 11-458c
Lombards 14-259d
Herut (Israeli political party) 12-699b
Herva-maté: see Maté
Herve (cheese) 5-365c
Hervey (fam.): see Bristol, earls and marquesses of
Hervey, isls., Pac. O.: see Cook, Isls.
HERVEY OF ICKWORTH, JOHN Hervey, baron 11-458d
family 4-218d
HERVIEU, PAUL 11-458d
HERWEGH, GEORG 11-459a
Herz, W. 15-934c
Herzegovina, prov., Aus.-Hung.: see Bosnia-Hercegovina
HERZEN, ALEKSANDR (Gertsen, Aleksandr Ivanovich) IVANOVICH 11-459b
Russian socialism 20-886a; 19-793b
HERZL, THEODOR 11-459d
Nordau, M. S. 16-568d
Zionism 12-1074a; 23-956Ab; 17-168b
Herzog, Émile (au.): see Maurois, André
HERZOG, JOHANN JAKOB 11-460b
Herzog, Josef 2-83b
Herzog, Maurice 15-952d; 1-994c
HERZOGENBERG, HEINRICH VON 11-460b
Hesbaye plateau, Belg. 13-1079d fol.
Heschel, Abraham J. (theol.) 13-115c
Hesdin, Fr. 17-431c
Heshbon, Pal. map 17-164
HE shells: see High explosives
Hesi, Tell el, Isr. 17-156b; map 17-156
see also Lachish
HESILRIGE, SIR ARTHUR (Haselrig, Sir Arthur), 2nd bart. 11-460b
HESIOD (Gr. poet) 11-460d
Aphrodite 2-110b
Bronze age 10-792c fol.
Greek literature 10-868d fol.
"Theogony" 17-870a
Greek race 10-791c
"Homer" 11-632b
muses 15-1032d
myth 15-1132d
Hesione (Gr. myth.) 22-506d
Laomedon 13-712a
Hesius, Willem (arch.)
St. Michel (Louvain, Belg.) Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Hesperethusa (Hesperis) 11-461d
Hesperia (astron.) 20-64d
Hesperia comma (Comma skipper butterfly) Pl. II fig. 16 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
HESPERIDES (myth.) 11-461d
garden 13-720b
Hercules 11-416b
"Hesperides" (R. Herrick) 11-447c
Hesperides-Berenice: see Bengasi, Libya
Hesperidium (bot.) 9-967a
Hesperiidae (Skipper) (entom.) 4-499c
Hesperiphona vespertina (Eastern evening grosbeak) 10-942a
Hesperis (bot.): see Dame's violet
Hesperis (Hesperethusa) (myth.) 11-461d
Hesperis matronalis: see Dame's violet
Hesperocnide 22-903d
HESPERORNIS 11-461d
ornithology 3-693b
paleon. 17-146d
teeth 21-877d
Hesperorthis (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
HESPERUS (Esperos, Vesper) 11-462b
see also Venus (planet)
Hess, Moses 23-956d
HESS, DAME MYRA 11-462b
HESS, RUDOLF 11-462b
National Socialism 16-94a
HESS, VICTOR FRANCIS 11-462c
cosmic rays 6-569b
HESS, WALTER RUDOLF 11-462d
HESSE, HERMANN 11-463a
German literature 10-274b
Hesse, Jean Baptiste de 3-26a
HESSE (Hessen), Land, Ger. 11-463b
area and pop. table 10-345a
Darmstadt 7-79d
history 10-297b fol.
Hassenpflug 11-152b
Westphalia 23-544c
orders of merit 13-409a
Hesse-Darmstadt, Alice Maud Mary, grand duchess of 23-126d
Hesse-Darmstadt (Grand Ducal Hesse), former grand duchy, Ger. 11-464b
Hesse-Homburg, former landgraviate, Ger. 11-464d
Hesse-Kassel, (Electoral Hesse), former landgraviate, Ger. 11-464a
Hessel, Johann Friedrich Christian 6-854d
Hesse-Marburg, former landgraviate, Ger. 11-464b
Hessen, Mafalda, princess of 23-125d
Hessen, Philip, prince of 23-125d
Hessen, Land, Ger.: see Hesse, Ger.
Hesse-Nassau, former province, Prus., Ger. 11-464b
Hesse-Rheinfels, former landgraviate, Ger. 11-464b
Hessi (people): see Hessians
Hessian (fabric): see Burlap
Hessian (functional determinant) 12-459d
HESSIAN FLY 11-465a
gall midge 9-1104c
Hymenoptera 11-985b
larva 9-503d
wheat 23-563b
Hessians (people) 11-463d
Am. Rev. 1-778a
see also Chatti
Hessonite: see Essonite
HESSUS, HELIUS EOBANUS 11-465a
HESTIA (myth.) 11-465b
Greek religion 10-887a
see also Vesta
Hestiaeotis, dist., Gr. 22-129d
HESTON AND ISLEWORTH, Mdx., Eng. 11-465b
HESYCHASM 11-465c
Byzantine emp. 4-532c
John VI 13-22a
monasticism 15-692d; 16-1123b
mysticism 15-1131a
Palamas, St. Gregory 17-93b
Philokalia 17-862d
HESYCHIUS (Gr. schol.) 11-465d
HESYCHIUS (of Miletus) (Byzantine schol.) 11-465d
"Het, A" ("Week, The") (period.) 11-856a
Heta: see Hittites
Hetaerae 18-644c
Hetaeria 5-953b
Hetairia (Gr. society) 22-600b
"Het Bosken" (Van der Noot) 7-795c
Hetch-Hetchy (aqueduct) 2-160b
tunnel 22-567d
Heterandria formosa (Mosquito fish) 2-154b
Heterangium (paleob.) 17-104c
Heterocentrotus (Slate-pencil urchins) 20-252c
Heteroceras emericianum fig. 16 5-200
Heterochlorida (zool.) 18-672b
Heterochromatic magnitude 17-994a
Heterochromatin 6-692c
Heterochrony (biol.) 8-319a
Heterocylic compounds 5-406d fol.
Heterodactyla (entom.) 9-504a
Heterodera rostochiensis (Golden nematode) 17-1189c
Heterodera schachtii (Sugar beet nematode) 17-1189d
Heterodon (zool.): see Hognose snake
Heterodon platyrhinos (Eastern hognose) (zoology) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Heterodont (anat.) 21-876d fol.
Heterodontidae 5-680d
HETEROGAMY 11-466a
aphid 2-108a
Heterogeneous catalysis 5-62c
Heterogeneous enriched-uranium reactors 16-697a
Heterogeneous natural-uranium reactors 16-696c
Heterogeneous nucleation phenomenon 20-855d
Heterogeneous reactions (chem.) 18-1198c
Heterogeneratae 1-605c
Heterohyrax (zool.) 11-1000d
Heterokaryons 11-426c
Heterokontae: see Yellow-green algae
Heteromecic numbers 9-257c
Heteromerous thallus 13-1070a
Heterometabolous insects 12-476c
Heteromi (Notacanthiformes) (eels) 9-340c
Heteromorphosis 19-77b
Heteromyidae 18-85d; 19-434a
rat 18-1177b
Heteromyinae (Spiny pocket mouse) 19-434a
Heteronemertina (zool.) 19-296b fol.
Heteronetta (Black-headed duck) 7-732a
Heteroneura (Frenatae) (zool.) 4-495b
Heterophil leukocyte (anat.) 3-796b fol.
Heterophoria (optics) 23-214d
Heterophyes heterophyes (zool.) 9-493c
Heteroplastic transplantation 8-325b
Heteropoda (zool.)
feeding habits 20-848Bc fol.
Plankton 17-1168d

# Heteroptera


Heteroptera 12-298a
Heterosis (Hybrid vigour) heredity 11-921d
Heterosomata: see Flatfish
Heterostelea (fossil) 7-896d
Heterostichus rostratus (Giant kelpfish) 9-323a
Heterostraci (Pteraspida) 6-943b
Ostracoderm 16-1150a; 17-142b
Heterostyly 18-176c
Heterosuggestion (psych.) 21-532b
Heterotardigrada 21-811c
Heterothallism 9-1021a
Heterotransplant (surg.) 22-398a
Heterotrichida (zool.) 18-676d
Heterotrophs (biol.) 7-916d; 2-1013b
cytology 6-966b
Heterozoicids 4-324b fol.
Heterozygosis: see Hybridism
Heth, Henry (Conf. gen.) 10-374d
Heth, Joice 3-178a
Heth, sons of (Héthéens, Hethiter): see Hittites
Hethum (k. of Arm.): see Hayton
Hethumid dynasty (Arm.) 2-420d
Het Kolven (Kolven) (game) 10-550b fol.
Het Land van Rembrandt (Huet) 7-797c
Hetlega (mod. Hadleigh), Suff., Eng. 10-1103a
"Het Leven van Rozeken van Oalen" (Buysse) 3-418a
Het Los (Neth.) 2-105c
HETMAN (Ataman) (title) 11-466a
cossack army 6-588a
Hettangian stage (geol.) (chart) 13-147
Hetti (archbp.) 22-470b
Hettner, Hermann 7-648c
Het Veluwe (Neth.) 2-105c
Het Volk
Botha, Louis 4-1c
HETZER, LUDWIG (Haetzer [Hatza], Ludwig) 11-466b
Heuchera: see Alum root
Heuchera sanguinea: see Coral-bells
HEULANDITE (min.) 11-466b
Zeolite fam. chart 23-946d
Heung-Nu: see Hsiung-Nu
HEUREAUX, ULISES 11-466c
Dom. Rep. 7-570a
Heuristics 22-134Bc
hist. 11-541c
Heurtin, Camp (meteorological station, Nouvelle Amsterdam, Southern and Antarctic Territories) 21-93c
Heusinger, Adolf (Ger. gen.) 10-340d
Heusler, Andreas
Nibelungenlied 16-471a
Heusler alloy 14-588c
HEUSS, THEODOR (Ger. pol.) 11-466c
Federal Republic 10-337d
Heusser (Sayri), Johanna 21-266d
Hevea brasiliensis (brazilliensis): see Pará rubber tree
Hevelius, Elizabeth 11-467a
HEVELIUS, JOHANNES (Hewel, Howelcke, Johannes) 11-466d
observational astronomy
constellation 6-393c
observatory 16-829a
"Selenographia" 15-813a
Heveningham, Sir John 7-80b
Hever, John Jacob Astor, Lord Astor of: see Astor, John Jacob
Hever (castle, Kent, Eng.) 7-965a; 13-290b
HEVESY, GEORGE CHARLES DE 11-467a
molecular distillation 7-499c
radioactivity 18-1057c
HEWART, GORDON HEWART, 1st viscount of Bury 11-467a
Hewel, Johannes: see Hevelius, Johannes
Hewes, Joseph table 7-159
HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS (mfr.) 11-467b
Hewitt, Graily 4-659a; 17-135b
HEWITT, HENRY KENT 11-467c
Hewitt, Peter Cooper (Am. sci.) 11-467c
Hewlett, E. M. 8-210a
HEWLETT, MAURICE HENRY 11-467c
Hewson, John (textile mfr.) 22-8Da
Hewson, William (physiol.) 11-341c
Hex (sign) 17-568d
"Hexabiblos" (Harmenopoulos) 10-864a
Hexaborane 3-974d
Hexacanth embryo 21-806c
Hexachloroethane 17-334c
HEXACHORD 11-467d
Hexactinellida (Glass sponges) 21-250b
Hexagon (geom.) 18-193b
Hexagonal system (crystall.) 6-857c
Hexagonal weave (basketry) 3-245b
Hexagrammidae (fishes): see Greenling
Hexahedrites 15-273d
Hexahedron: see Cube
Hexametaphosphates
water softeners 11-628a
Hexametaphosphoric acid 17-915a
HEXAMETER 11-468a
verse 23-96a
Hexamethylidilead 16-1090b
Hexamethylidiplatinum 16-1091d
Hexamethylenetetramine (Methenamine) 9-626c
Hexanchidae (Cow shark) 5-679a
Hexaphenylditin 16-1090a
"Hexapla" (Bible)
exegesis 8-951a
polyglott 18-192d
Hexapoda: see Insect
Hexapolis (Six Cities, League of) 19-274d
Hexaprotodon (zool.) 2-548c
Hexastyle (arch.) 10-830d
HEXATEUCH 11-468d
Hexatonic scale (mus.) 9-525a
Hexen (witches) 7-227d
Hexenbesen (bot.): see Witches' brooms
Hexene 16-928c
HEXHAM, Northumb., Eng. 11-469a
Hexogen (explosive): see Cyclonite
Hexone (Methyl n-butyl ketone)
plutonium production 18-72c
Hexose monophosphate shunt 15-219b
Hexylene glycol 10-501a
Hexyl ester 4-503a
Hexylresorcinol 11-672c
HEYDEN, JAN VAN DER (painter) 11-469a
Heydrich, C. (chemist) 1-792d
Heydrich, Richard 6-979a
German history 10-333a
counterfeit money 6-645b
Lidice 13-1076a
Heyduk, Adolf (author) 6-985b
Heyerdahl, Thor 16-647a
archaeology 2-270d
Easter Island 7-868c
Polynesia 19-198b
Heyl, Paul R. 10-715a
Heyman, Henrik: see Hertz, Henrik
HEYMANS, CORNEILLE (JEAN Francois) 11-469b
respiration 19-227b
HEYNE, CHRISTIAN GOTTLOB 11-469c
Homer 11-636b
HEYROVSKY, JAROSLAV 11-469c
polarography 18-149b
HEYSE, PAUL JOHANN LUDWIG Von 11-469d
Heysen, Sir Hans (paint.) 17-74a
Heysham, Lancs., Eng. 15-834c
Heytesbury, William (math.) 15-896b
Heyward, Dorothy 11-470a
HEYWARD, (EDWIN) DUBOSE 11-470a
"Porgy and Bess" 10-366c
Heyward, Thomas, Jr. (patriot) table 7-159
Heywood, Elizabeth 7-586c
HEYWOOD, JASPER 11-470b
HEYWOOD, JOHN 11-470b
Donne 7-586c
HEYWOOD, THOMAS (au.) 11-470c
Webster 23-475a
HEYWOOD, Lancs., Eng. 11-471b
Heywoodia lucens (Cape ebony) 21-46b
Hezara (people) 2-593a
HEZEKIAH (k. of Judah) 11-471b
aqueduct 2-156a
Kings, Books of the 13-364c fol.
Sennacherib 2-966a
Hezekiah (sol.)
Zealots 12-1053b
H. H. (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye
HIALEAH, Fla. 11-471d
development 15-351a
Hiatus (Gr. verse) 18-640c
HIAWATHA 11-472a
"Hiawatha, The Song of": see "Song of Hiawatha, The"
Iroquois 12-638d; 15-647d
Hibben, John Grier 18-539a
HIBBING, Minn. 11-472a
open-pit mine Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
pop. table 15-53B
Hibbs, Russell A. (surg.) 21-221d
orthopedic surg. 16-1128a
Hibernacula (zool.) 4-324a
Hibernaculum (habitat niche) 7-914d
HIBERNATION AND ESTIVATION 11-472b
animal distribution 1-972b
arctic 2-342d
bats 3-266c
birds 3-678c
Poorwill 18-226c
ecology 7-440b; 7-914d
insects 3-887b
Hiberni (Iverni) (anc. people) 12-550b
HIBERNIA 11-473d
hallmark 11-12a
see also Ireland
Hiberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro
HIBISCUS 11-473d; Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Hibiscus esculentus: see Okra
Hibiscus moschatus: see Abelmosk
Hibiscus moscheutos (Sea hollyhock, Swamp mallow): see Rose mallow
Hibiscus rosa sinensis (Rose of China) 11-474a
Hibiscus sabdariffa (Roselle) 11-474a
Hibiscus syriacus: see Rose of Sharon
Hibiscus tiliaceus (shrub): see Magaguabush
Hibiscus trionum (Flower of an hour) 11-474a
Hiccup (Hiccough)
reflexes 4-86a
Hicetas (of Leontini) 22-230c
HICKES, GEORGE 11-474a
Hickes, John 14-99c
Hickey, James Augustus (journ.) 16-406b
Hickman, Kenneth Claude D. 7-499c fol.
HICKOK, JAMES BUTLER (Wild Bill Hickok) 11-474b
Deadwood 7-119d
Hickory, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
HICKORY (tree) 11-474c
meat smoking 11-22b
nut (table) 16-798
shagbark Pl. IX 22-TREE
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Hickory horned devil (zool.) il. 4-491
HICKS, ELIAS 11-474d
Friends, Society of 9-939b
Hicks, Elisabine 21-958d
Hicks, Granville 1-774c
HICKS, THOMAS HOLLIDAY (gov.) 11-475a
American civil war 1-731a
Hicks, William 10-581d
Hicks-Beach, Michael 20-834b
Hicks Beach, Michael Edward: see Saint Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks Beach, 1st earl of
Hicksbeachia pinnatifolia (Rose nut) (bot.) table 16-799
Hicksite 11-475a
Hida (Japanese Alps), mt. range, Japan 12-879a
Hidaka, mts., Jap. 12-879b
HIDALGO, state, Mex. 11-475b
area, pop. table 15-337
silver mine 20-683c
Hidalgo, Mexico: see Tula, Mex.
Hidalgo (asteroid) 2-648d; 20-939Ad
HIDALGO (title) 11-475b
HIDALGO Y COSTILLA, MIGUEL 11-475c
Chihuahua 5-497a
El Salvador 19-966a
Guadalajara 10-973d
Guadalupe Hidalgo (Gustavo A. Madero) 10-1047b
Mexican independence 12-801c; 13-757a; 15-333a
HIDATSA (Gros Ventres of the Missouri, Minitari) (Ind. tribe) 11-475d
Crow & Gratiot: see Addwellings 7-811c
Gros Ventres 10-943d
Hidayat, Sadiq (Persian author) 17-691c
Hiddenite 21-246b
Hidden (Vertical) neck turtles: see Cryptodira
"Hidden Persuaders, The" (Packard) 1-181a
Hidden taxes 21-838b
Hide, Dubhghilas de: see Hyde, Douglas
HIDE (measure) 11-476a
hundred 11-843c
tenure 13-680c; 8-449a
village communities 23-156a; 23-154a
HIDE (skins) 11-476b
leather 13-865d
Hideyoshi, Toyotomi (Jap. gen.): see Toyotomi Hideyoshi
Hieda-no-Are 13-441c
Hiempsal I (Numidia)
Jugurtha 13-127b
Hieraaetus (Hawk-eagles) 7-834d
Hieracium (Hawkweed) 11-186b
Hieracium aurantiacum (Orange hawkweed) 11-186c
Hieracium florentinum (King devil) 11-186c
Hieracium pilosella (Mouse-ear hawkweed) 11-186c
Hieracium pratense (Field hawkweed) 11-186c
Hierakonpolis (Hieraconpolis, Nekhen), Egy. map 8-32
falcon gods 11-738a
HIERAPOLIS, name of two anc. cities, Syr. 11-476c
Pamukkale 7-237b
Hieratic (writing) 7-232b; 11-479d
Egypt 14-249a
Hieratica, Charta 17-298a
Hieratic art 12-94a
Hieratic numerals 16-757b
Hierax, Antiochus: see under Antiochus Hierba (Yerba) mate: see Mate
Hiero I (of Syracuse): see Hieron I
Hiero II (of Syracuse): see Hieron II
Hierochloe (Sweet grass) (bot.) 10-701b
HIEROCLES (Byzantine gram.) 11-476d
HIEROCLES (of Alexandria) 11-476d
Hierodules (temple virgins) dance 7-31a
HIEROGLYPHS (writing) 11-477a
alphabet 1-663a
American Indians 1-726a
Crete 6-734b
Egyptian 3-920b; 6-897d; 14-249a
archaeology 8-31c fol.
rebus 19-19b
gem engraving 10-58b
Hittite 2-595b; 1-865a; 2-611c; 13-234a; Pl. II 13-HITTITES
Horapollon 11-688d
Indus 12-188d
inscriptions 12-279b
Maya Indians 15-7c
numerals 16-756d
Rosetta stone 19-629b
Hieromnemones (anc. Gr. deputies) 1-824c
Hieromonks (rel.) 15-693a
HIERON I (of Syracuse) 11-480b
reign 20-603c
HIERON II (of Syracuse) 11-480c
Archimedes 2-297a
Punic Wars 18-867c; 19-515a
Sicily, hist. of 20-604d
Hieronymus Aleander: see Aleandro Girolamo
Hierophantes (Gr. rel.) 15-1122a fol.
Hierro, isl.: see Ferro
Hi-fi: see High-Fidelity Sound Systems
HIGDEN, RANULF (Higdon, Ranulf) 11-480c
HIGGINS, ALEXANDER PEARCE (Brit. law) 11-480d
Higgins, Edward J. 19-973b
Higgins boat 22-405d
HIGGINSON, THOMAS WENTWORTH Storrow 11-481a
Dickinson 7-384b
HIGHAM FERRERS, Northants., Eng. 11-481b
High Atlas (Great Atlas), mts., Afr. 2-700a
Ksar es Souk, Mor. 13-500d
High blood pressure: see Hypertension
Highboy (Tallboy) 4-550c
High-bush (Swamp) blueberry 3-814d
Highbush cranberry: see Cranberry tree
High-bush huckleberry (Black huckleberry) 11-804d
High-climber (lumbering) 14-413a
HIGH COMMISSION, COURT OF (eccl.) 11-481b
High commissioner 6-154c; 6-187c
High compression (engine) 12-400a
High constable (Am.) 6-381c
High Chief constable (Eng.) 6-381c
High Court of Admiralty: see Admiralty, High Court of
High Court of Judicature act (Gt. Brit., 1891) 18-568b
High Court of Justice (bldg., Chandigarh) Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE (Eng.) 11-482b
Admiralty 1-160b
assize 2-627c
court 6-660b
officers 13-125a
divisions 10-737b
practice and procedure 18-415d fol.
reform 8-554d
Restrictive Practices Court 19-236a
High Court of Parliament (Eng.): see Parliament
High cranberry: see Cranberry tree
High-energy fuels 9-987c
Higher criticism
Bible
Bultmann 4-408c
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215b
Spinoza 21-238d
HIGHER EDUCATION 11-482c
adult 1-173d
student aid 21-483b
see also College; Universities; Women, Education of
Higher oxides (chem.) 16-1190a
High-explosive antitank (HEAT) ammunition 1-805c
High explosives (HE shells) 1-805a
artillery ammunition 1-800a
bomb 3-893a
classification B-973a
detonator 7-315d; 22-262b
HIGH-FIDELITY SOUND SYSTEMS (Hi-fi sound system) 11-485b
recording 21-31d
Highfields (correctional school) 19-50d
"Highflyer" (Brit. cruiser) 23-779a
High fog (meteorol.) 9-511b
High-frequency (elec.)
conductivity 8-194a
generators 10-704a
magnetism 14-603b
sound 21-7c; 22-676b
transistor 22-392a
HIGH-FREQUENCY HEATING 11-487b
HIGHGATE, dist., Lond., Eng. 11-488c
Highgate resin: see Copalite
High German (lang.) 10-251a; 10-258b
see also German language
High German consonant shift 10-251a
High Gothic Period (arch.) 10-601c
cathedral 5-75c
High Hindī: see Hindī
Highjacker (term) 22-798c
High jump (sport) 13-132d; Pl. I 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Olympic records table 16-946
Highjump, Operation (U.S. Navy) Antarctic regions 2-12d
Byrd, Richard Evelyn 4-507d
Highland, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Highland (cattle) 3-88b
Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland 1-365d
Highland bagpipe, Scottish 2-1036d
HIGHLAND GAMES 11-488d
HIGHLAND PARK, Ill. 11-489b
pop. table 11-1084
HIGHLAND PARK, Mich. 11-489b
pop. table 15-372
Highland Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
HIGHLAND PARK, Tex. 11-489c
pop. table 21-981
Highland Rim, plat., Kentucky 13-292d
Highland Rim, plat., Tenn. 21-931d
HIGHLANDS, THE (Scottish Highlands), dist., Scot. 11-489c
dirks 7-484a
geography 20-142d
sin eater 20-70Ba
whisky 23-570Ad
High-low poker 18-110b
High-low seven-card stud poker 18-110b
High Mass (Missa Solemnis) (rel.) 14-1025b
HIGHMORE, JOSEPH 11-489c
HIGH PLACE (Heb.) 11-489d
Judaism 13-106b
High Plains, reg., U.S.: see Great Plains
HIGH POINT, N.C. 11-490a
High pressure area (meteorol.): see Anticyclone
High-pressure hydrogenation 11-947d
"High Price of Bullion, The" (Ricardo) 19-299d
High relief (Alto rilievo) 19-106c
High Renaissance style
arch. 19-131b
painting 13-966d
High Rochester (Bremenium, Rom. Brit.), Northumb., Eng. map 4-224
High Romanesque (arch.) 19-503a
High school (horsemanship) 5-801d
HIGH SCHOOL (UNITED STATES) 11-490b
athletics 22-344b
dual plan 20-258a
education, hist. of 7-993b
football 9-580b
foreign languages 9-609b
High School of Architecture (Rome) 2-299a
High School of Performing Arts (N.Y.) 7-45a
HIGH SEAS 11-490b
High Seas Fleet (Ger.) 23-786c
Jutland battle 13-169c
High Sheriff (offs.): see Sheriff
High speed control system (brake) 4-93a
High speed engine 21-362b
High-speed photography 17-952a
High-speed profile (aerodynamics) 1-208c
HIGH-SPEED STEEL 11-490c
manufacture 12-621b
High street, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-543a
High temperature carbonization: see Coke, coking and high-temperature carbonization
High-temperature colours (ceramics): see Underglaze colours
High-temperature short-time pasteurizer (Continuous-flow [HTST] pasteurizer) 6-1003b; fig. 3 6-1002
High-tensile manganese bronze 6-474a
High tension magneto: see Magneto, High Tension
High treason: see Treason
High vacuum engineering 22-925c

High-voltage transmission 8-210a
High-vowel (Chin. lang.) 5-629c
Highway acts (Gt. Brit.) 19-373a; 22-374c
"Highwayman, The" (Noyes) 3-80c
Highway post office 18-314a; il. 18-313
Highway Revenue Act (U.S., 1956) 19-373a
Highways: see Roads and highways
Highways and Locomotives (Amendment) act (Gt. Brit. 1878) 19-373a
High wheeler il. 6-938
High Wycombe, Fr. 20-975d fol.
**HIGH WYCOMBE**, Bucks., Eng. 11-490d
Hijacking 17-1108c fol.
"Hija del aire, La" (play, Calderón) 4-609d
Hijarah, desert, Iraq 12-529a
Hijaz, al, state, Saud. Arab.: see Hejaz
Hijra: see Hegira
"Hikayat Raja-Raja Pasai" (Malay hist.) 14-691b
Hikuptah: see Memphis, Egy.
"Hilanderas, Las" ("Spinners, The") (Velásquez) 23-36d
Hilara (entom.) 9-504b
Hilaria (festival, anc. Rome) April Fools' Day 2-147b
Hilarion (Russian au.) 19-802b
**HILARIUS, SAINT** (Hilarus [Hilary], St.) (pope) 11-491a
**HILARIUS** (poet) 11-491b
**HILARY, SAINT** (Hilarius, St.) (of Arles) 11-491b
**HILARY, SAINT** (Hilarius, St.) (of Poitiers) 11-491c
hymns 11-987a
Hilasterion (rel.): see Mercy seat
**HILBERSEIMER, LUDWIG** 11-491d
**HILBERT, DAVID** 11-491d
axiomatic method 14-1107a; 14-1096d
continued fractions 6-422b
formalism 14-1099a
group theorem 10-962a
invariants 12-461a
logic 14-236a
matrix 14-113c
metatheory 15-263b
numbers, theory of 16-753a
operators, theory of 16-988c
philosophical view on geometry 10-962a
Hilbert's fifth problem 10-959a
Hilbert space (math.) 1-850d
operators, theory of 16-986d
**HILDA, SAINT** (Hild, Saint) 11-492a
Caedmon 4-567d
Hildebrand (Gregory VII): see under Gregory (popes and anti-popes)
**Hildebrand (hero)** 7-406b
Hildebrand (pseud.): see Beets, Nicolaas (Du. poet)
**HILDEBRAND, ADOLF VON** 11-492b
Hildebrand, Joel H. (chem.) 20-962a
"Hildebrandslied" (poem) 10-258c; 11-439b
Hildebrandt, Friedrich 17-886d
**HILDEGARD, SAINT** 11-492c
**HILOEN**, Ger. 11-492c
Hilderic (Vandal king) 22-973b
**HILOESHEIM**, Hanover, Germany 11-492d
cathedral door 20-206a; Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
**HILFERDING, RUDOLF** 11-493a
Neo-Marxism 14-990c
**HILIGAYNON** (linguistic group) 11-493b
Bisayan 3-710c
Cebuano 5-127b
**HILL, AARON** 11-493c
Hill, Abigail: see Masham, Abigail
**HILL, AMBROSE POWELL** 11-493d
Gettysburg 10-374d; 1-738a
Seven Days' Battle 20-383c
**HILL, ARCHIBALD VIVIAN** 11-493d
running 19-759d
Hill, Atholl
loving cup Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
**HILL, DANIEL HARVEY** 11-494a
Seven Days' Battle 20-383c
**HILL, OAVIO JAYNE** 11-494b
Hill, David Octavius (phot.) 17-938c
Hill, Frederic 11-494d
Hill, George W. S-136a; 14-1107a
lunar theory 15-811c
**HILL, JAMES JEROME** 11-494c
trusts 22-785d
Hill, Joe (Hillstrom, Joseph) 1-862b
**HILL, JOHN** (au.) 11-494c
**HILL, MATTHEW DAVENPORT** 11-494d
Hill, Moritz 7-120b
**HILL, OCTAVIA** 11-495a
Charity Organization society 20-907Db
housing 11-781a
**HILL, SIR ROWLAND** 11-495a
postal services 18-307d
stamp collecting 17-826a fol.
**HILL, ROWLAND** 11-495b
**HILL, ROWLAND HILL**, 1st viscount 11-495c
Peninsular War 17-557b
Hill, ft., N.Y. 2-740a
Hill (geography)
Dunes 7-760b
Hillaby, mt., Barbados 3-145d
**HILLAH** (Al Hillah), prov. and town, Iraq 11-495d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
**HILLARY, SIR EDMUND PERCIVAL** 11-495d
Everest, Mt. 21-945a; 8-902a
mountaineering 15-952d
Hillary, Henry 5-259b
Hill-Burton act (1946, U.S.) 15-584c
Hillcrest Heights, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
**HILLEGOM**, Neth. 11-496a
**HILLEL** (Jewish rabbis and patriarch) 11-496a
Hillel (c. 70 B.C.–A.D. 10) 19-1013a; 21-768Ac
Hillel foundation 12-1079d
**HILLER, FERDINAND** 11-496c
**HILLER, JOHANN ADAM** 11-496c
Goethe 10-523c
Hiller 17 (helicopter) 22-411a
Hill fever: see Malaria
Hill fog (meteorol.) 15-955d
Hillgrove, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
"Hilliad" (C. Smart) 20-819a
**HILLIARD, LAWRENCE** 11-496d
**HILLIARD, NICHOLAS** 11-496d
miniature painting 15-515b; Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Hilliard, O.
pop. table 16-893
Hillier, G. Lacy 6-939b
**HILLINGDON**, borough, London, Eng. 11-497a
Hayes and Harlington 11-197a
Hill jar (Chinese pottery form) 18-348d; Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Hill Kachari (tribe) 3-838c
**HILLMAN, SIDNEY** 11-497a
Hill Marias (people) 10-569a
Hillmon doctrine (law) 8-912a
Hill of St. Louis, N.Af. 4-976d
Hillquit, Morris (socialist leader) 20-891c fol.
Hill reaction (bot.) 17-1221d
Hillsboro, O.
pop. table 16-893
Hillsboro, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Hillsboro, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Hillsborough, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Hillsdale, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Hillsdale, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Hill shading (cartography) 14-821c
Hillside, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Hillside, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Hills of snow (bot.) 11-926d
Hillstrom, Joseph (Hill, Joe) 1-862b
Hill Tippera (mod. Tripura), state, India 22-485b
Hill View (reservoir, Yonkers, N.Y.) 16-443a
Hilmand, riv., Afg.: see Helmand
Hilo, Haw. 11-172d
pop. table 11-179
Hilsa (Hilsa ilisha) (fish)
habitat 9-358d
Shad 20-432c
spawning 9-328b
Hiltegund 23-317a
Hilton, Edward 16-349d
Hilton, Harold H. 10-554d
Hilton, John
orthopedic surgery 16-1127c
**HILTON, WALTER** 11-497b
Eng. lit. 8-560c
Hilum (anat.)
lymphatic system 14-473a
Hilum (bot.) 9-486d; 10-699d
Hilverding, Franz 3-26a
**HILVERSUM**, Neth. 11-497c
Hilwan, U.A.R.: see Huiwan
Hima (Bahima) (people) 1-272b; 16-546d
Uganda 22-659d
**HIMACHAL PRADESH**, terr., India 11-497c; 12-32b
area and pop. table 12-37
Punjab 18-872c
Himalaya (blackberry) 3-740a
"Himalaya" (ship) 20-528d
Himalaya filbert (bot.) 9-265b
Himalayan bear: see Asiatic black bear
Himalayan (Blue) pine 17-1098d
Himalayan spruce 21-265d
Himalayan sun bear: see Malay bear
Himalayan wild goat: see Tahr
**HIMALAYAS**, mts., Asia 11-498b
Annapurna 1-994c
Asia 2-576d fol.
forests 22-447d
India 12-32a; 12-122a fol.
Jammu and Kashmir 12-867d
Jurassic system 13-148d
mountaineering 15-952b
K2 13-177c
Tibet 22-178d
Triassic system 22-463b
views Pl. I 16-NEPAL
World War II 23-792Uc
Himal Chuli, mt., Nepal 16-221b
Himantopus mexicanus (Black-necked stilt) 21-410a
Himation (clothing): see Mantle
Himatione sanguinea (Apapane) 11-574c
**HIMEJI**, Japan 11-501d
**HIMERA**, Sic. 11-502a
**HIMERIUS** (Gr. au.) 11-502a
Himeros (Gr. myth.) 8-687a
Himes, Joshua V. 1-178d
**HIMMLER, HEINRICH** 11-502b
German history 10-332d
Hitler 11-549b
National Socialism 16-94a
Hims, Syr.: see Homs
Himyar (Himyarites, Homerites) (Arab tribe) 2-176b; 2-164b fol.
Sabaeans 19-848b
Yemen 23-887c
Hinayana (Little Vehicle): see Theravada
Hinchak: see Hënchak party
Hinchinbrook Island National park, Queens., Austr. table 16-90
Hinckelday Bridge (Ger.) 4-203b
**HINCKLEY**, Leics., Eng. 11-502d
**HINCKS, SIR FRANCIS** 11-503a
**HINCMAR** (archbp.) 11-503a
Gottschalk 10-611a
Hind, Arthur 17-830a
Hind, Henry Youle 4-741b
Hind (color) 7-165b
Hindagala, Cey. 12-102a
"Hind and the Panther, The" (Dryden) 8-578c; 7-553d
Hind-brain 4-79a
**HINDEMITH, PAUL** 11-503d
harmony 11-116d
place in opera 16-983d
song 20-906a
style 15-1075b
**HINDENBURG, PAUL VON** 11-504b
German history 10-325a fol.
Ludendorff 14-402c
news. 16-398a
Versailles, Treaty 23-94d
Hindenburg (Zabrze), Pol. 23-928a
"Hindenburg" (LZ-129) (airship) 1-460d; 2-910a; 7-903c
Hindenburg line 11-505a
fortifications 9-637a
**HINDI** (High Hindi) (lang.) 11-505d
Hindustani 11-514c
India 12-32d
literature 11-506a
Hindi, Eastern (lang.) 11-506a
East Asia 2-591b
Hindi, Western 11-506a
East Asia 2-591b
Urdū 22-895b
**HINDI LITERATURE** 11-506b
Hindi 11-506b
Hindiyay, riv., Iraq 8-826c
Hind kidney (embryol.): see Metanephros
"Hind Let Loose, A" (Montague) 15-768c
Hindostan
Ghazni 10-386b
region 12-121c
Hindostani language: see Hindustani Language
Hindostani literature: see Hindi Literature
Hinds black walnut 23-312Ba
"Hind Swaraj or Indian Home Rule" (Ghandi) 9-1128d
**HINOU** (people) 11-507c
law 12-103d
mathematics 20-120a; 16-759d
medicine 15-94c
plastic surgery 18-12b
religion: see Hinduism
Hindu adoptions and maintenance act (India, 1956) 12-105a
Hindu-Arabic numerals 16-759d
Hindu calendar 4-621a
Hindu chronology 5-721b
**HINOUISM** 11-507c
Alvar doctrines 1-699d
Arya Samaj 2-558a
asceticism 2-563a
Asia 2-598d
Bali 3-4d
Brahmo Samaj 4-66a
caste: see Caste (Indian)
Ceylon 5-219a
creation, myths of 6-710d; 14-812b
dance 7-32b
Dravidian peoples 7-655a
early Hinduism: see Vedic religion
festivals 9-127d
funerary rites 9-1017a
Goa 10-507d
heaven 11-277a
hell 11-321c
imperialism 12-5a
India 12-32a; 12-202d
art 12-93d fol.
Java 12-974c
Karma: see Karma
Malays 14-675b
millennium 15-464c
monasticism 15-696c
mysticism 15-1129c
mythology: see Indian mythology and religion
ordeal 16-1044c
pagoda-style temple Pl. II 16-NEPAL
Pakistan 6-177c; 17-83a
pantheism 17-234a
philosophy: see under Indian philosophy
pilgrimage 17-1085d
Prakrit lang. 18-428d
prayer 18-434a
primitive sources: see Indian religion
psychology 18-784d
Ray, Ram Mohun 19-672b
ritual 12-86c; 14-811c; Pl. II 12-INDIA ARCHITECTURE
sacrifice 19-865b fol.
scriptures: see Bhagavad Gita; Mahābhārata; Purānas; Ramayana; Upanishads; Veda
sects: see Shaktism; Shivaism and under Vishnu
suicide 21-533b
temples Pls. I, III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Hindu-Javanese art 12-92a
Java 12-973b
**HINDU KUSH**, mts., (As.) 11-513b
Afghanistan 1-236c
Hindu Kush, lang. 19-563c
Hindu Marriage act (India, 1955) 12-35d; 12-105a
Hindu minority and guardianship act (India, 1956) 12-105a
Hindus (people): see Hindu
Hindustan, reg., India: see Hindostan
**HINDUSTANI LANGUAGE** 11-514c
Hindi 11-505d
lingua franca 14-65d
Hindustani literature: see Hindi Literature
Hindu succession act (India, 1956) 12-35d; 12-106c
Hindu Tash, pass, Asia 13-510d
Hines, Walker Downer
U.S. history 22-795a
Hinge-line (zool.) 4-52d
Hinin (Jap. caste) 8-739a
Hinman, C. H., Jr. 3-590b; 20-457a
Hinner, Laure (Berny, Madame de) 3-65c
Hinnøy, isl., Nor. 14-204b
**HINNY** (Hinney) (animal) 11-515c
mule 15-979a
Hinsdale, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
**HINSHELWOOD, SIR CYRIL NORMAN** 11-515c
**HINSLEY, ARTHUR** (card.) 11-515d
**HINTERLAND** 11-516a
Hinterrhein, riv., Switz. 19-261c
**HINTON, SIR CHRISTOPHER** 11-516a
Hinton, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Hiodontidae (zool.) 9-335c
Hiong-Nu (people): see Hsiung-Nu
Hiouen Thsang: see Hsüan Tsang
**HIP** 11-516b
anatomy (comparative) 2-196a
anatomy (human)
fractures 3-909a
joints and ligaments 13-64a
orthopedic surg. 16-1128a
skeleton, vertebrate 20-734b fol.
Hipernik (alloy) 14-589c
Hippalus (navig.) 22-367d
Mediterranean geography 10-146b
shipping, history of 20-541b
"Hipparchicus" (Xenophon) 23-839c
**HIPPARCHUS** (Gr. astron.) 11-516b
Alexandrian science 20-117d
astrology 2-642b
calendar reform 4-625c
cosmology 6-583a
geodesy 10-132b
lunar theory 15-811a; 17-312b
maps 14-829a
analysis, mathematical 1-849a; 14-1104a
mathematical tables 14-1094b
nebula 16-157d
observatory 16-828d
precession 7-847d
Ptolemy 18-813d; 10-711b
trigonometry 22-476a
Hipparchus (politics) 11-105b; 1-840c
Hipparion
Equidae 8-659d
Pliocene 18-57b fol.
**HIPPASUS** (of Metapontum) 11-517d
**HIPPEASTRUM** (botany) 11-517d
blossom Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
**HIPPED ROOF** (arch.) 11-517d
construction 19-594b
Greek architecture 10-829b
**HIPPEL, THEODOR GOTTLIEB VON** 11-518a


## Hippotragus


Hippelates pusio (fly)
life stages fig. 8 9-504
Hipper, Franz von (admiral)
World War I 23-787c
Jutland, Battle of 13-169d
"Hippes" (Aristophanes): see "Knights, The"
**HIPPIAS** (tyrant of Athens) 11-518a
**HIPPIAS** (of Elis) 11-518b
work 20-1002b
Hippias, Quadratrix of 6-921c
"Hippias I" (Plato) 18-23c
"Hippias II" (dialogue, Plato) 18-23c
"Hippiatrika" (anonymous) 23-117b
Hippidium (zool.) 8-660b
"Hippikē" (Xenophon) 23-839c
Hippiospongia canaliculata (flabellum) (Glove sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Hippiospongia equina elastica (Honeycomb sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Hippiospongia grossypina (Velvet sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Hippiospongia lachne (Wool sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Hippius, Zinaida (Russ. au.) 15-189d
**HIPPO** (philos.) 11-518c
Hippo, Af.: see Bône, Alg.
Hippoboscidae (entom.) 9-500c
Hippocamelus antisiensis (Andean deer, Guemal) 7-166c
Hippocampal gyrus (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
Hippocampus: see Sea horse
Hippocrates (of Gela) 4-677b
**HIPPOCRATES** (Gr. physic.) 11-518c
anatomy 1-869d
aphorisms 2-109b
diagnosis of disease 7-353c
epilepsy 8-644d; 20-117a; 10-802d
history of medicine 15-94Bc
liqueurs 14-89b
malaria 14-669a
psychiatry 18-711a
Scythians 22-228b
**HIPPOCRATES OF CHIOS** 11-519a
cube 6-882a
"Elements" 8-810a
geometry 20-116d
Hippocratic Collection 11-518c; 15-948c
dentistry 7-261c
psych. 18-784d
**HIPPOCRATIC OATH** (med.) 11-519a
text 15-948d
**HIPPOCRENE** (spring, Gr.) 11-519b
myth. 17-527a
Hippocrepis (Yellow-blossomed horseshoe vetch) 23-114c
Hippodamia (myth.) 17-541b
**HIPPODAMUS** (of Miletus) 11-519b
Miletus 15-444a
Priene 2-254d
**HIPPODROME** 11-519c
Olympia 16-943c
Hippoglossus (fish): see Halibut
Hippoglossus stenolepis (Pacific halibut) 10-1132d
Hippolyte (Astydameia) (myth.) 1-63d
Hippolyte, girdle of (myth.) 11-416b
"Hippolyte et Aricie" (opera, Rameau) 18-1147a
**HIPPOLYTUS, SAINT** 11-519c
antipopes 2-80a
Calixtus I 4-654a
cross 6-812c
Sabellius 19-854c
schism 17-239a
**HIPPOLYTUS** (myth.) 11-519d
Diana 7-364c
"Hippolytus" (drama, Euripides) 8-830c fol.; 10-870c
**HIPPOLYTUS, CANONS OF SAINT** 11-520a
Hippomane mancinella (bot.): see Manchineel tree
Hippomenes (Milanion) (myth.) 2-663a
Hippomorpha (zool.) 17-626b
**HIPPONAX** (of Ephesus) 11-520b
satire 20-6d
Hipponicus (Ath. fam.) 4-656a
Hipponyx 20-848Bc
Hippophae rhamnoides: see Seabuckthorn
Hippophagy 11-703c
Hippopotamidae (zool.) 2-548c
**HIPPOPOTAMUS** (Hippopotamus amphibius) 11-520b; Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
digits 20-743a
family 2-548c fol.
ivory 12-808b
Hippo Regius, Af.: see Bône, Alg.
Hippos (mod. Susita), anc. Pal. 9-1088c; map 17-164
Hippotes (Gr. myth.) 1-198b
Hippotragidae (zool.) 2-18b; 4-29b
Hippotragus equinus: see Roan antelope
Hippotragus niger (zool.): see Sable antelope

# Hippo Zarytus


Hippo Zarytus (anc. city): see Bizerte, governorate and town, Tun.
Hippuris vulgaris: see Mare's-tail
Hippys (of Rhegium) 14-250c
Hipsch (Hübsch) Martin: see Schongauer, Martin
**HIRA** (anc. city and king., Arab.) 11-520d
Arabian hist. 2-176d
Hirado, Jap. 11-521a
**HIRADO-SHIMA**, isl., Jap. 11-521a
Hiradoyaki (Jap. porcelain) 11-521b
Hiraethog, Gwilym 23-510d
Hiragana (Jap. syllabary) 12-882d; 12-951c
Hirakud dam (India) 12-646a; 14-529a
reservoir 19-202d
Hiram I (of Tyre) 17-887a fol.; 12-1057a
Palestine 17-161d
Hiran, region, Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Hira-niwa (garden) 12-950c
Hirata (fam.) 19-357c
Hirata Atsutane (Shintō schol.) 20-519a; 12-958Jc
Hiratsuka Un-ichi (Jap. art.) 12-958Gb
Hirayama, K. (astron.) 5-136b; 2-635b
Hirayama families (astron.) 2-635b
Hirayama Tōgo: see Ihara Saikaku
Hiredmen (Anglo-Saxon police) 1-941c
Hire purchase 12-319c
Hire Purchase acts (Brit.) 12-319d fol.
money-lending 15-709a
Hiring hall 5-46c
"Hirlas" ("Long Grey Drinking Horn, The") (Owein Cyfeiliog) 23-507a
Hirmos (melody) 13-209b
**HIROHITO** (Jap. emp.) 11-521b
reign 12-912b
Yoshihito 23-903c
Hirola (Hunter's hartebeest) (zool.) 2-219a
**HIROSAKI**, Jap. 11-521b
**HIROSHIGE, ANDO** (pseud. Hiroshige, Utagawa) (Jap. art.) 11-521c
work 12-958Gb
**HIROSHIMA**, preft., Jap. 11-521d
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
**HIROSHIMA**, Jap. 11-522a
atomic bomb 2-719a
fire 9-309a
Stimson 21-410d
W. W. II 23-792Vb; 23-793Gd; 1-471c
Hirota, Koki 23-792Pd
**HIRPINI** (tribe) 11-522a
Soranus 20-1008a
**HIRSAU** (Hirschau), Germany 11-522b
Hirsauglensis, Ordo (rel. order) 11-522c
**HIRSCH, MAURICE**, baron de (Hirsch auf Gereuth, Baron Moritz von) 11-522c
**HIRSCH, SAMSON RAPHAEL** 11-523a
Jewish assimilation 12-1073c
Orthodox Judaism 13-115d
Hirsch, Samuel (philos.) 12-1049a
Reformed Judaism 13-114d
Hirschau (Hirsau), Ger. 11-522b
Hirschberg (Jelenia Gora), Poland 12-992d
**HIRT, HERRMANN** 11-523b
Hirta (St. Kilda), isl., Scot. 19-907d
**HIRTIUS, AULUS** 11-523b
Balbus 2-1069a
Hirudin (chem.) 13-891c
leeches 17-336b
Hirudinaria manillensis (Buffalo leech) 13-891c
Hirudinea (biol.): see Leech
Hirudo medicinalis: see medicinal leech
Hirundinidae
martin 14-980c
swallow 21-629d
Hirundo rustica (Barn swallow) 21-630a
**HIS, WILHELM** (1831-1904) 11-523c
His, Wilhelm (1863-1934) 11-523d; 5-786b
His, Bundle of: see Bundle of His
Hisaka, isl., Jap. 10-610a
Hisar, Abdulhak Shinasi (Turk. au.) 22-619d
Hisarlik, Asia M.: see Troy
Hishām (caliph) 4-647b
Hishām I (of Cordova) 21-116d
Hisham III 6-492c
**HISHAM IBN AL-KALBI** (Abu-al-Mundhir Hisham ibn Mohammed ibn al-sa'ib al-Kalbi) 11-523d
Hishikawa Moronobu 12-958Fa
Hisinger, Wilhelm (Ger. chem.) Berzelius 3-544b
cerium 5-208a
"His Noble Numbers" (Herrick) 11-447c
His nobs (cribbage) 6-743b
Hispalensis, Isidorus: see Isidore, Saint
Hispalis (anc. city): see Seville
"Hispana" (canon law) 4-795c
Hispania, Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Rom. prov. table 18-692
see also Spain
"Hispaniae, Historiae de rebus" (Marianus): see "Historia de España"
Hispanic-American architecture: see Ibero-American architecture
Hispanic-American states, League of 3-873c
Hispanic liturgy: see Mozarabic liturgy
Hispanic Society of America (N.Y.C.) 11-899c
**HISPANIOLA** (Española), Isl., W.I. 11-523d
see also Dominican Republic; Haiti
Hispano-Moresque pottery 18-365a
Hispano-Suiza Co. 18-823a
Hispid cotton rat (zool.) 6-628a
Hiss, Alger 22-512a
espionage 8-711c
**HISSAR**, dist. and town, India 11-525b
Hissar (Gissar), town, mountain range and valley, U.S.S.R. 10-437a
Hissarlik, Asia M.: see Troy
"Hissope, O" (Cruz e Silva) 6-842d
Histadrut (labour federation, Isr.) 12-701a
Histadruth Ivrith 12-10B0b
**HISTAMINE** (Aminoethyl imidazole) (biochem.) 11-525c
allergy 1-645a; 11-197b
anaphylaxis 11-1109d
antihistamines 2-68b
asthma 2-636b
circulatory system 5-795b
connective tissue 6-355a
drug addiction 7-703a
headache 16-289c
inflammation 12-239d
lymphatics 14-472a
Windaus 23-652d
Histeridae (zool.) 3-391c
Histeroidea (zool.) 3-391b
**HISTIAEUS** (tyrant, Miletus) 11-526a
Greco-Persian wars 10-782c
Histidine 15-224b
Histiocyte: see Macrophage
Histochemistry 1-878a; 11-528a
Histogen (bot.) 17-1210a
Histogenesis (biol.) 12-470c
"Histoire amoureuse des Gaules" (Bussy) 4-477a
"Histoire comique des états du Soleil" (de Bergerac) 6-955d
"Histoire contemporaine" (France) 9-686a
"Histoire critique du Vieux Testament" (Simon) 20-697b
"Histoire de France" (Martin) 14-979d
"Histoire de France" (Michelet) 15-365d
"Histoire de la littérature anglaise" (Taine) 21-756a
"Histoire de la musique et des ses effets" (Bonnet-Bourdelot) 21-447b
"Histoire de l'anarchie de Pologne" (Rulhière) 19-726b
"Histoire de l'école d' Alexandrie" (Simon) 20-696c
"Histoire de Madame de Montbrillant" ("Histoire de Madame de Rambure") (d'Epinay) 8-647a
"Histoire de ma vie" (Sand) 19-99Bb
"Histoire de mon temps" (Frederick the Great) 9-828b
"Histoire de Napoléon et de la grande armée, etc." (comte de Ségur) 20-284d
"Histoire des origines du christianisme" (Renan) 19-139d
"Histoire des végétaux fossiles" (Brongniart) 4-270b
"Histoire du Canada" (Bibaud) 3-569b
"Histoire du Chevalier des Grieux et de Manon Lescaut" (Prévost): see "Manon Lescaut"
"Histoire généalogique de la maison royale de France" (de Guibours) 10-68d
"Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière" (Buffon) 4-377a; 9-893d
Histoire Naturelle, Musée National d': see Jardin des Plantes
"Histoire philosophique et politique des établissements et du commerce des Européens dans les deux Indes" (Raynal) 18-1195a
"Histoires naturelles" (songs, Ravel) 20-992b
"Histoires ou contes du temps passé" (Perrault): see "Mother Goose's Tales"
"Histoire universelle" (Aubigné) 2-739a
**HISTOLOGY** (biol.) 11-526b
blood 2-511b; 5-791b; 23-32c
bone 3-905d
marrow 3-909b
coelom and serous membrane 6-22d
connective and supporting tissue: see Connective and supporting tissue
cytology 5-961d
embryology 12-470b
endothelium: see Endothelium
epithelium: see Epithelium
history 3-650b
Ehrlich, Paul 8-92b
Golgi 10-561a
Schwann, Theodor 20-109a
Virchow 23-176c
lymph and lymphatic system 14-469b fol.
microscopic anatomy 1-876b
microtomy 15-402c
nervous system 16-240c
pathology 17-459d
cancer 4-769a
tumour 22-544b
skin 20-750d
technology 15-84d
see also Cell
Histopathology 11-528b
Histoplasma capsulatum 9-1030c
Histoplasmosis (med.) 19-232b; 9-1030c
**"Historia Anglicum"** (Polydore Virgil) 23-180b
**"Historia anglorum"** (Henry of Huntingdon) 11-376c
**"Historia animalium"** (Aristotle) 2-393d
silkworm 20-662a
**"Historia animalium"** (Gesner) 10-368d

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

**"Historia Augusta"** (historical treatise): see Augustan History
**"Historia Britonum"** (Geoffrey): see "Historia Regum Britanniae"
**"Historia Brittonum"** (Nennius) 16-210c
**"Historia Calamitatum"** (Abelard) 1-27b
**"Historia Danica"** (Grammaticus): see "Gesta Oanorum"
**"Historia de Cataluña y de la Corona de Aragon"** (Balaguer) 2-1057b
**"Historia de España"** (Marlana) 21-157c
**"Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus"** ("History of the Goths, Swedes and Vandals") (Olaus Magnus) 14-626d
**"História de Portugal"** (Herculano) 11-415b
**"Historia ecclesiae Dunelmensis"** (Simeon of Ourham) 20-694a
**"Historia ecclesiastica"** (Orderic) 16-1053d
**"Historia Ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum"**: see "Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation" (Bede)
**"Historia Florentina"** (Poggio) 18-93b
**"Historiae Francorum scriptores"** (Duchesne) 7-731a
**"Historiae Naturalis"** (Pliny): see "Natural History"
**"Historiae Normannorum scriptores antiqui"** (Duchesne) 7-731a
**"Historiae Novorum in Anglia"** (Edmer) 7-978c
**"Historiae Philippicae"** (Trogus) 22-490c
**"Historia et Antiquitates Universitatis Oxoniensis"** (Wood) 23-712d
**"Historia Francorum"** (Gregory of Tours) 10-907d
Clovis 5-952b
**"Historia general de Chile"** (Barros Arana) 3-200a
**"Historia Hieroglyphica"** (D. Cantemir) 4-804a
**"Historia Karoli Magni et Rothalandi"**: see "Pseudo-Turpin"
**"Historia Langobardorum"** (Paulus Diaconus) 17-484a
**"Historia Mongalorum quos nos Tartaros appellamus"** (treatise, Carpini) 4-958b
**"Historia naturalis"** (Pliny): see "Natural History"
**"Historia natural y moral de las Indias"** (Acosta) 1-98c
**"Historia Normannorum"** (Dudo) 7-735a
**"Historia novella"** (William of Malmesbury) 23-629a
Historians (writers) 11-530b
**"Historia Plantarum"** (Ray) 18-1190d
**"Historia plantarum"** ("Inquiry into plants") (Theophrastus) 3-1001b
**"Historia polonica"** (Dlugosz) 18-160a; 7-524a
**"Historia regum Anglorum et Dacorum"** (Simeon) 20-694b
**"Historia Regum Britanniae"** (Geoffrey of Monmouth) 10-142a; 19-494b
Arthurian legend 2-524b; 9-878d
**"Historia rerum Anglicarum"** (William of Newburgh) 23-629b
**"Historiarum adversus paganos libri vii"** (Orosius) 16-1115d
**"Historiarum libri iv"** (Nithard) 16-533a
**"História trágico-marítima"** (Port. stories) 18-298d
Historical association (Gt. Brit.) 11-544d
Historical ballads (E-gyin) (Bur. lit.) 4-446c
Historical criticism: see Higher criticism
Historical grammar 10-664c
Historical Manuscripts commission 2-326b
Historical materialism: see Economic interpretation of history
Historical (Period) novel 16-674d
Historical Records survey 2-326d
Historical research 11-541d
Historical school (econ.) 7-940b
Historical societies 11-544c
museums and art galleries 15-1046c fol.
musical 15-1087d
patriotic organizations 17-467a
Historical theology 22-64a
Historic Sites act (U.S., 1935) 15-806a; 15-1046d
Historicus (pseud.): see Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon
**"Historie Florentine"** (Villani) 23-157a
Historiography: see History
**"Historisches Journal"** (period.) 10-113d
**"Historische und politische Aufsätze"** (Treitschke) 22-451b
**HISTORY (ARTICLES ON)** 11-528b
**HISTORY** 11-529d
Anglo-Normans 1-93Bc
book 3-919b
Byzantine 10-877d
Christian view of 5-713c
Comte 6-250c
Confucianism 6-309a
Croce 6-786c
crusades 6-828a
Eng. lit. 8-572d; 14-495d
Fr. lit. 9-882d fol.
Greco-Roman view of 5-713c; 11-330b
Hegel 11-302d
Herodotus 11-443a fol.
humanities 11-826a
inscriptions 12-282d
Italian lit. 12-720b
Latin lit. 13-786a
Marxism 14-988b
museums 15-1040b fol.
nationalism 16-63b
papyri 17-294d
Polybius 18-189c
Ranke, Leopold von 18-1162c
rhetoric 6-781a
Roman sources 19-505d; 19-543a
sci. method 20-129b
social sciences 20-893d
theology, Christian 22-62c
see also under various states and countries
History, Father of (nick.): see Herodotus
**"History and Chronicles of Scotland, The"** (tr. by Bellenden): see "Scotorum Historiae" (Boece)
**"History and Culture of the Indian People"** 11-539c
**"History of American Sculpture"** (Taft) 20-211d
**"History of a Young Lady's Entrance into the World"** (Burney): see "Evelina"
**"History of Banking Theory in Great Britain and the United States"** (Mints) 3-210a
**"History of British India, The"** (Mill) 15-459d
**"History of Chinese Philosophy"** (Hu Shih) 7-1013c
**"History of Civilisation in England"** (Buckle) 4-351b
**"History of Dogma"** ("Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte") (Harnack) 11-118a
**"History of England"** (Hume) 11-834b
**"History of England"** (Macaulay) 14-495b fol.
**"History of England From the Fall of Wolsey to the Defeat of the Spanish Armada, The"** (Froude) 9-963d fol.
**"History of England in the Eighteenth Century"** (Lecky) 13-881a
**"History of English Poetry, The"** (Warton) 23-373a
**"History of European Morals"** (Lecky) 13-881a
**"History of Gideon"** (tapestries) 21-802b
**"History of Greece"** (Grote) 10-944a
**"History of Henry VII"** (Bacon) 2-998b
**"History of Italy"** ("Storia d'Italia") (Guicciardini) 10-1009a
**"History of John Bull, The"** (Arbuthnot) 20-70c; 2-222d
**"History of Painting in North Italy, A"** (J. Crowe and G. Cavalcaselle) 6-819c
**"History of Plymouth Plantation, The"** (Bradford) 1-765a; 4-56d
**"History of Political Economy in Europe"** (Blanqui) 3-761d
**"History of Rationalism"** (Lecky) 13-881a
**"History of Richard III"** (More) 15-831c fol.
**"History of Rome"** (Livy) 14-157d
**"History of Russia, A"** (Klyuchevski) 13-402d
**"History of Sir Charles Grandison, The"** (Richardson) 19-309b
**"History of Spanish Literature"** (G. Ticknor) 22-191d
**"History of Stones"** (Theophrastus) 16-899a
**"History of the Abbots"** (Bede) 3-362c
**"History of the Conquest of Mexico"** (Prescott) 18-470c
**"History of the Conspiracy of Pontiac"** (Parkman) 17-374a
**"History of the Consulate and the Empire, The"** (Thiers) 22-132c
**"History of the Corruptions of Christianity"** (Priestley) 18-501b
**"History of the Council of Trent"** ("Istoria del consilio tridentino") (Sarpi) 19-1076a
**"History of the English People in the Nineteenth Century"** (Halévy) 10-1131a
**"History of the English-Speaking Peoples, A"** (Churchill, Sir Winston) 5-751b
**"History of the Five Indian Nations"** (Colden) 6-43d
**"History of the Goths, Swedes and Vandals"** ("Historia de Gentibus Septentrionalibus") (Magnus) 14-626d
**"History of the Indies"** (Las Casas) 13-755b
**"History of the Jewish War"** (Josephus, Flavius) 13-89d
**"History of the Latin and Teutonic Nations"** (Ranke) 18-1162d
**"History of the Royal Society of London"** (Sprat) 8-576a
**"History of the Russian State"** (Karamzin) 13-233c
**"History of the United States"** (Bancroft) 3-75a
**"History of the Work of Redemption"** (Edwards) 8-14b
**"History of the World, The"** (Raleigh) 18-1139d fol.; 8-572d
Histotoxic hypoxia 11-998b
Histria (Istria), Yugoslavia 12-709a
Histrio histrio: see Sargassum fish
"Histrio-mastix: the Players Scourge or Actors Tragedy" (Prynne) 18-703d
Histriones (Etruscan act.) 9-1121b
**HIT**, Iraq 11-545d
Hit (baseball) 3-217a
Hitch (knot) 13-415b
Hitcham, Sir Robert 9-684c
**HITCHCOCK, THOMAS, JR.** (polo player) 11-546a
Hitchcock, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Hitchener, Elizabeth 20-495d
**HITCHIN**, Herts., Eng. 11-546a
**HITLER, ADOLF** 11-546a
air warfare 1-465d
anticlericalism 2-64d
anti-Semitism 2-85a; 12-1075b
army 2-455b
Austria 2-818d
Bavaria 3-505d
Canaris, Wilhelm 4-765b
Czech. 6-978b fol.
decorations 15-170Cc
dictator 7-386c
educ. 7-1007d
elections 8-125a
Eng. 8-530c fol.
Europe 8-884a
fifth column 9-254a

geopolitics 10-204c
Ger. 10-328c; 16-92c
Goebbels, (Paul) Josef 10-521a
Göring, Hermann 10-586a
Hess 11-462b
Himmler 11-502b
Hindenburg 11-505d
Hung. 11-868d
Italy 12-782a
Landsturm 13-676d
Landwehr 13-688d
League of Nations 13-856a
Ludendorff 14-403a
Munich 15-992d
conference 15-993c
news. 16-398a
non-aggression pact (U.S.S.R.) 6-207d
Pan-Germanism 17-224c
Papen 17-278b
racism 12-443b
Rhineland 19-265b
Röhm, Ernst 19-444c
Rosenberg 19-626c
Schleicher, Kurt von 20-74b
strategy 21-455d
Telegram crisis 7-249b
Versailles Treaty 23-95Bb
World War II 23-791c; 2-691b
France 9-750a
Spain 10-400d
Hitler, Eva Braun: see Braun, Eva
"Hitopadeśa" (Nārāyana)
Sanskrit fables 9-23b; 19-1033b
Hitotsubashi Keiki: see Tokugawa Yoshinobu
Hittîm: see Hittites
Hittite lang. 11-557d; 12-169d
Anatolian lang. 1-864d
cuneiform 6-897c fol.
Hrozny, F. 11-799c
Kurylowicz, J. 13-518a
Luwians 14-449a
writing 23-813d fol.; 14-249a; 13-234a
Hittite law: see Babylonia and Assyria: Law
HITTITES 11-550a
Anatolia 2-608d
archae. 2-247c; 11-577c
Homer 11-641d
architecture 18-455b
base with sphinxes il. 3-213
palace 19-929c
temples 21-926d
army 2-444b
Asia Minor 2-611a
Babylonia 2-963a
Bogazkoy 3-844a
Canaan 4-727b
civilization 2-595b fol.; 6-898c
creation, myths of 6-709d
Egy. relations 8-37a fol.
funeral rites 19-867a
gem engraving 10-57d
horse 11-714b
Hurrians 11-905d
Ionia 12-498b
Luwians 14-449a
Lycians 14-461c
Mesop. 15-205b
Pal. 17-161b
Sherden 20-243a
Syria 21-716d
Aleppo (Haleb, Halab, Halpa) 1-563b
Trojans 22-507b
Turkey 22-612b
HITTORF, JOHANN WILHELM 11-560d
HITTORFF, JACQUES IGNACE 11-560d
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
HITZIG, FERDINAND 11-561a
Hiung-Nu: see Hsiung-Nu
Hive (bees) 3-374d
Hive-bee: see Honeybee
Hives (Urticaria) 20-753d
allergy 12-239b; 1-644c
edema 7-963b
poisonous plants 18-105a
schistosomiasis 20-70b
Hiwassee, riv., N.C. and Tenn. 21-936Ba
Hiwen T'Sang: see Hsüan Tsang
Hiyaka-me (weight) 23-488Fa
Hiyak-kin (weight) 23-488Fa
Hizqiya: see Hezekiah
Hjalmar, lake, Sweden 21-636d
Hjaltland: see Shetland, isls., Scot.
Hjelm, P. J. 15-679d; 5-394b
HJORRING (Hjørring), co. and town, Den. 11-561a
area and pop. table of co. 7-250
Hlaford (offi.) 1-941c
Hlavni město Praha, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
HLINKA, ANDREJ 11-561b
struggle for independence 6-976a fol.
Hlothhere (k.) 13-291c
H-I rye grass 10-706b
Hluhluwe nature reserve, S.Af. 16-45a; table 16-77
Hmawza (mod. city), Bur.: see Sri Ksetra (ancient city)
H moll (mus.) 2-941b
"H.M S. Pinafore" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-545Ba
HO (tribe) (India) 11-561c
Munda languages 15-990d
HO, Ghana 11-561c
Ho (garment) 7-682d
Ho (Chinese bronze) 5-626b
Hoabinhian culture 2-263a; 12-177b
Malaya 14-678d
Ho-a-ching 12-815a
Hoactzin (Hoatzin) (zool.) 11-562c
Hoad, Lewis (tennis) Pl. II 21-TENNIS
HOADLY, BENJAMIN 11-561d
Bangorian controversy 3-87b
Hoang-Ho, riv., China: see Yellow River
HOAR, EBENEZER ROCKWOOD (states.) 11-562a
HOAR, GEORGE FRISBIE (states.) 11-562b
HOAR, SAMUEL 11-562b
Hoar, T. P. 6-547a
Hoarding (econ.)
value of money 4-838b
Hoare, Michael (Halfpenny, William) (arch.) 10-1131d
Hoare, Sir Samuel
Hoare-Laval pact 8-530b
Hoare, William (paint.) 17-438c
HOARFROST 11-562c
condensation 15-278a
dew 7-344c; 9-962c
hydrometeor 11-972c
Hoarhound (bot.): see Horehound
Hoarseness
vocal defect 21-200Bd
Hoary alder (Alnus incana) 1-556c
Hoary fox 9-676c
Hoary frostweed 9-963c
Hoary marmot (Whistler) 14-920b
Hoary vervain (Verbena stricta) 23-105c
Hoary whitlow grass (Draba Incana) 7-780d
Hoary willow (Salix candida) 23-634a
Hoa-tun (tribe): see Hephthalites
HOATZIN (Hoactzin) (zool.) 11-562c
Hob (tool) 14-529a
Hobab (Jethro, Reuel): see Jethro
Hoban, C. F. Jr. 2-745a
Hoban, James (arch.) 23-392c
White House 23-576Bd
Hobart (fam. name Earls of Buckinghamshire) 4-349b
HOBART, GARRET AUGUSTUS (states.) 11-562d
portrait Pl. X fig. 24 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Hobart, John Henry (bp.) 18-656b
Hobart, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Hobart, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
HOBART, Tas. 11-562d
Franklin square Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
pop. 21-828b fol.
HOBART PASHA (Hobart-Hampden, Augustus Charles) 11-563b
HOBBEMA, MEINDERT 11-563d
landscape painting 13-673b
HOBBES, THOMAS 11-564a
absolute rule 1-51c
a priori 2-148a
causality 5-106c
culture 5-832c
Cumberland, Richard 6-890a
deism 7-182a
Descartes 7-281d
Enlightenment 8-599d
ethics 8-771b
Golden rule 10-542d
individualism 12-163d
jurisprudence 13-154d
Leviathan 8-576b
Milton 15-479a
natural law 16-104d
place in Eng. lit. 8-573c fol.
place in philosophy 17-878a
psych. 18-786b
social contract 20-870d
Hobbes, Thomas, Sr. 11-564b
Hobbing (Hubbing) (die mfr.) 7-402a
Hobblebush 23-118Dc
Hobble skirt 7-688c
Hobbs, Sir John Berry 6-749b fol.; Pl. II 6-CRICKET
Hobbs, N.Mex
pop. table 16-367
Hobbs (Antiracketeering) act (1934, U.S.) 13-544c
Hobby, Oveta Culp 23-709Cc
Hobby (falcon) 9-44a
HOBBYHORSE 11-567c
Hobbyhorse (bicycle) 3-594b
Hob die 7-402b
Hobel 10-1018d
Hobgoblin 4-292d
Hobhouse, Sir Arthur 16-83b
HOBHOUSE, EMILY 11-567c
Hobhouse, John Cam, baron Broughton: see Broughton, J. C., baron
HOBHOUSE, LEONARD TRELAWNEY 11-567d
Hobkirk's hill (battle, 1781) 1-780b
Camden, S.C. 4-697a
Hobo: see Vagrancy
Hoboken, A. van 2-857c
HOBOKEN, Belg. 11-568a
HOBOKEN, N.J. 11-568a
pop. 16-359
shaft 22-563d
Hobrect, Jakob: see Dbrecht, Jakob
Hobson, R. H.
cartoon Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Hobson, William 16-453c
HOBY, SIR THOMAS 11-568b
place in Eng. lit. 8-565c
Hocart, A. M. 17-433d
HOCCLEVE, THOMAS (Occleve, Thomas) 11-568b
Chaucer 5-351b
place in Eng. lit. B-561d
Hoceima, Al, prov., Mor.
pop. table 15-852
Hochbrucker, Celestin 11-122b
HOCHE, LAZARE 11-568d
French Revolutionary wars 9-916a
Ire. 22-286a
Rhine campaign (1797) 9-822b
Hocheim, Eckhart von: see Eckhart
Hochelaga, Que., Can.: see Montreal
Hochfeiler, mt., Alps 1-674c
Hochfeld, mt., Fr. 3-253d
Hochfelden, Krieg von 18-129c
Hochgall, mt., Alps 1-674d
HO CHI MINH (originally Nguyen Tat Tan, Nguyen Ai Quoc) 11-569a
Vietminh 12-169a
Vietnam 23-146Aa
Hochkirch, Battle of (1758) 20-392a
Höchst, Ger.
battle (1622) 22-137a
Hochstett, Battle of (1703) 21-166a
Hochstraten, Jakob 19-242a
Ho Ch'ü Ping, Tomb of
stone horse Pl. IV 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Hock (Rhine wine) 23-664d
HOCKET (mus.) 11-569b
counterpoint 6-649c
HOCKEY 11-569b
ice hockey Pl. 11-ICE HOCKEY; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS; 11-1031a
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Hockey Association (Brit.) 11-569c
Hod (coal) 9-299c
Hodder, riv., Eng. 19-295b
HODDESDON, Herts., England 11-571a
Hodeida, Yemen: see Hudaydah, Al
HODGE, CHARLES 11-571a
Hodge, Sir William Vallance Douglas (math.) 1-852d
"Hodge and His Masters" (Jefferies) 12-984b
Hodges, Courtney Hicks 23-792La
HODGKIN, ALAN LLOYD 11-571b
HODGKIN, DOROTHY MARY (née Crowfoot) 11-571c
X-ray 23-857c
Hodgkin, Thomas (Eng. physic.) 14-475d; 11-571d
HODGKIN'S DISEASE (Lymphadenoma; Lymphogranulomatosis; Malignant granuloma) 11-571d
diagnosis and treatment 3-802c; 4-773a fol.
symptoms 14-475d
HODGSON, BRIAN HOUGHTON 11-572a
Hodgson, Frances Eliza Burnett: see Burnett, Frances Eliza
Hodgson, Sir Frederic 2-569a
Hodgsonia seed (bot.) table 16-798
Hodja (Hoxha), Enver 1-509d
HODLER, FERDINAND 11-572b
place in painting 17-72a
HODMEZOVASARHELY, Hung. 11-572c
HODOGRAPH (math.) 11-572c
HODSON, WILLIAM STEPHEN Raikes 11-572d
India 7-199b
Indian mutiny 12-112b
Hodson's Horse 11-572d
Hodža, Milan 6-977a fol.
HOE, RICHARD MARCH (inv.) 11-573a
Hoe, Robert 11-573a
Hoe 22-219b
Am. Ind. 13-745b
currency 6-911c
excavation 8-939b
Hoecake 4-134d
Hoe drill (agri.) 17-1193a
HOEFNAGEL, JORIS (Hufnagel, Georg) (Du. paint.) 11-573a
Hoëgh, E. von (phot.) 17-975c
Hoeken (Hooks) (pol. party) (Holl.) 11-597c
Hoeppner, Erich (Ger. gen.) 23-791Ib
Hoesch (metal refining process) 12-613b
Hoess, Rudolf 6-253a
HOF, Ger 11-573a
Hof (holding) 23-154d
Hof (Parlamentum) (Dan. hist.) 7-240b
HOFBAUER, SAINT CLEMENT MARY (Klemens Maria) 11-573c
Hofburg (former Imperial palace, Vienna, Aus.) 23-141a
Hofeditz, W. 9-847a
HO-FEI, China 11-573c
Hofen (monastery) Ger. 9-935d
HOFER, ANDREAS 11-573d
Tirol 22-2458a
Hoff, Jacobus Hendricus van't: see Van't Hoff, J. H.
HOFFDING, HARALD 11-574a
Hoffman, Calvin 20-458a
Hoffman, J. H. (pres.) 16-1026d
HOFFMAN, MALVINA (sculp.) 11-574a
HOFFMAN, MELCHIOR (Hofmann, Melchior) 11-574b
Christology 1-838d
Menno Simons 15-161a
Hoffman, Paul G. 22-704Fd
HOFFMANN, AUGUST HEINRICH (Fallersleben, Hoffmann von) (Ger. poet) 11-574c
HOFFMANN, ERNST THEODOR WILhelm 11-574d
Bamberg, Ger. 3-69b
Follen, Adolf 9-527c
short story 20-582a
Hoffmann, Friedrich (physic.) 14-420d
Hoffmann, Johannes (prime min., Saarland, Ger.) 19-847a
Hoffmann, Josef (Hoffmann, Joseph) arch. 15-627c
HOFFMANN, MAX (gen.) 11-575c
Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of 4-156b
Tannenburg battle 21-792d.
Hoffmann kiln 4-173d
Hoffmann von Fallersleben (Hoffmann, August Heinrich) 11-574c
Hoffman press (garment pressing machine) 5-942a
Hofgericht (court) 12-3a
Hofkirche (church, Dresden, Ger.) 7-673d
Hofman, J. B. (Flem. au.) 3-417b
Hofmann, Albert 16-293d
HOFMANN, AUGUST WILHELM VON (Ger. chem.) 11-575d
amides 1-790b
amines 1-792a
chemical industry 5-379d
coal tar 5-976b
Hofmann, Hans (artist) 23-410a; Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Hofmann, Johann Jacob (schol.) 8-366c
HOFMANN, JOSEF CASIMIR (pseud. Dvorsky, Michel) (pianist) 11-576b
Hofmann, Melchior: see Hoffman, Melchior
Hofmann's reaction (chem.) 11-576a
HOFMANNSTHAL, HUGO VON (poet) 11-576b
place in Austrian lit. 10-273b
HOFMANN VON HOFMANNSWALdau, Christian (Ger. poet) 11-576c
Hofmeister, F. (chem.) 6-62b
HOFMEISTER, WILHELM FRIEdrich Benedict (bot.) 11-576d
angiosperm 1-927b
morphology 3-1002d
plant generations 3-650a
HOFMEYR, JAN HENDRIK (pol.) 11-577a
Anglo-Afrikaner relations 21-55d
Cape of Good Hope 4-824a
Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik, Jr. (pol.) 21-59b
Hofrat (council) 2-763c
HOFSTADTER, ROBERT 11-577c
Hofstra, univ., Hempstead, N.Y. 11-352d
Hofuf (Hufuf, Al), Saudi Arabia 11-810c
Hofzinser, Johann Nepomuk 6-345c
Hog (animal): see Pig
Hogan, Ben (golfer) 10-556a
Hogan, Patrick (pol.) 12-574b
Hogan (dwelling)
Navaho 16-119c; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Hogarth (Dickens), Catherine 7-379d
HOGARTH, DAVID GEORGE (archae.) 11-577c
Hittite influence 2-611
Hogarth, George 7-379d
HOGARTH, WILLIAM (painter) 11-577d
art sales 2-553c
Ephesus excavation 8-634d
influence on English painting 17-58c
"Man Loaded With Mischief, or Matrimony" 4-905c
"March of the Guards Towards Scotland" 9-275b
"Mary Edwards" Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Shortly After the Marriage" Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
"Taste in High Life" Pl. V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Wilkes, John 23-609d
Hog (Sand) badger 4-934b
Hog cholera: see Swine fever
Hog Deer
Hyelaphus porcinus 7-166b
Hōgen war 12-896a
Hogenberg, Nicolas 8-740b
Hogfish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Hogg, Gordon 4-913d
HOGG, JAMES (Ettrick Shepherd, The) (poet) 11-579b
HOGG, QUINTIN (educ.) 11-579c
HOGG, THOMAS JEFFERSON 11-579c
Shelley, P. B. 20-495b
Hoggar, mts., Af.: see Ahaggar Mountains
Hogging (ship) 16-131c
Hog-hunting: see Pig-sticking
HOGMANAY (New Year's Eve) 11-579d
Hog millet: see Common millet
Hognose snake
defense 19-178c
Eastern hognose Pl. II 20-SNAKE
toads 22-262d
Hog's fennel (Sulfurweed) 9-172a
Högskola (univ., Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425d
"Hogue" (ship) 23-778a
Hogweed (Roman wormwood) 18-1104a
Hohenbergia (plant) Pl. I 9-FLOWER
Hohenfriedeberg, Battle of (1745) 5-317a
HOHENLIMBURG, Ger. 11-579d
HOHENLINDEN, BATTLE OF, 11-580a; 16-15d
Hohenloch (Hohenlohe) (castle, Ger.) 11-580b
HOHENLOHE (fam.) 11-580b
Hohenlohe, Henry I, count of 11-580b
Hohenlohe, dist., Ger. 11-580c
HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN, FRIEdrich Ludwig, prince of 11-580c
HOHENLOHE-INGELFINGEN, Kraft, prince 11-579d
Hohenlohe-Kirchberg, Friedrich Wilhelm von 12-997a
Hohenlohe-Neuenstein 11-580b
HOHENLOHE - SCHILLINGSFURST, Chlodwig Karl Victor, prince von 11-580d
chancellor 10-321b
Louis II 14-335a
William II 23-623b
Hohenlohe-Waldenburg (fam.) 11-580b
Hohenlohe-Weikersheim 11-580b
HOHENSTAUFEN (fam.) 11-581c
duchies 7-743c
Holy Roman empire 11-614b
influence in Germany 10-291b
Italy 12-748b; 1-47d; 15-1179d; 10-993a
Lothair II or III 14-325a
Sicily 20-607c
Hohenwart, Karl Siegmund von, count 2-841b
HOHENZOLLERN 11-582a
Bismarck 3-717d
Brandenburg 3-717d; 4-99a
Franco-German war 9-794a
German history 10-302a
Prussia 18-696c fol.
Salic law of succession 19-941b
Hohenzollern, Friedrich-Wilhelm-Victor-Ernst von (William, crown prince, Ger.) 23-626b
Hohenzollern, (Oder-Havel), canal, Ger. 3-518b
Hohenzollern (Beuron) (rel. congregation) 3-468d
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Karl Anton, prince of 10-314b
Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Leopold von: see Leopold (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen)
Hohe Randen, mt., Switz. 20-57b
Hohermuth, Georg: see Speyer, Georg Hohermut von
Hohe Rone, mt., Switz. 23-992b
Hohes Rad (Sisak), mt., Czech. 10-394a
Hohmann transfer flight path 21-103Cc
Hohneck, mt., Fr. 23-257d
HOHOKAM (Am. Ind.) 11-586a
Anasazi 1-863b
archaeology 2-283a; 12-69d; 16-593d fol.
Ariz. 2-403a; 17-896c
art 18-529a
pottery 18-377b
Pataya 17-449a
Hoihow (Hai-k'ou), Hainan I., China 10-1117a
Hoist (mech.)
material handling 14-1057b
mine 15-519b; 8-278b
see also Air hoist
Hoisting tower 20-42a

# Hojai


Hojai (tribe) 3-838c
Hojeda, Alonso de: see Ojeda, Alonzo de
HOJO (fam.) 11-587a
Jap. history 12-897b
"Hōjōki" (Kamo no Chōmei) 12-896c; 12-954d
Hōjō Tokimune (mil. leader) 12-898a
Hokai-Tecan (lang.) table 12-56
HOKAN (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) 11-587a
Central and N.Am. langs. table 5-187; 12-68a
Oceania languages 1-726c fol. Pomo 18-205a
Hokan-Coahuiltecan (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67
Hokan Karok 23-926Bd
Hokan-Siouan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) classification tables 12-56; 5-187 structural characteristics 1-728d; 12-68a
HOKE, MICHAEL 11-587b
orthopedic surg. 16-1127d
Hokinson, Helen (cartoonist) cartoon pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
HOKKAIDO, admin., div. and isl., Jap. 11-587b
area and pop. table 12-919
Enomoto Buyo 8-605b
Japan 12-876d; 12-881d
vegetation 2-579d
Hokku (Jap. lit.): see Haiku
Hokio (people) 10-1117b
Hoko Gunto, isls., Jap.: see Pescadores
Hoko-tō, island, Japan: see Pescadores
HOKUSAI, KATSUSHIKA (Japanese painter) 11-587c
Kyōsai 13-527a
landscape painting 12-958Gb
Holacanthus: see Angelfish
Holand, de (family) 13-287a
Holand, John, duke of Exeter, earl of Huntingdon (d. 1400): see Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Holand, John, duke of Exeter, earl of Huntingdon (d. 1447): see Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Holand, Thomas de, 3rd earl of Kent, duke of Surrey: see Surrey, Earldom of
Holanda, Francisco de 18-297c
Holande (Holland), Richard de 11-596b
Holappa, Pentti (au.) 9-288b
Holar, Václav: see Hollar, Wenceslaus
Holarctic region (zoogeography) 23-967d
Holarctic wolverine 4-934c
HOLBACH, PAUL HENRI THIRY, baron d' 11-588a
deism 7-182d
Diderot 7-390c
"Système de la nature" 9-894b
HOLBAEK, co. and town, Den. 11-588b
area and pop. table of co. 7-250
Holbein, Ambrosius 11-588b
HOLBEIN, HANS (the Elder) (painter) 11-588b
drawing technique Pl. III 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
HOLBEIN, HANS (the Younger) (painter) 11-588c
caricature and cartoon 4-906c
crayon drawing 6-708a
"Dance of Death" woodcut Pl. I 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD-ENGRAVING
Froben's text illustrated by 9-949d
"Merchant Gisze" Pl. II fig. 5 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
metalwork 20-686d
miniature painting 15-515b; Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
"More, Sir Thomas" 15-832b; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
painting 17-46d
portrait 18-268c
Windsor castle 23-661b
woodcuts 23-721a
portrait of Erasmus fig. 6 19-127
Holbein carpets 19-711a
Holbeinsam (Rennesøm) (embroidery) 8-312c
HOLBERG, LUDVIG HOLBERG, baron 11-590b
drama 7-643d
place in Dan. lit. 7-54d
place in Nor. lit. 16-658d
Holborn, L. (sci.) 8-196d
HOLBORN, boro., Lond., Eng. 11-591b
area and pop. table 14-283
HOLBORNE, ANTHONY AND WILLIAM (Eng. comp.) 11-591d
Holborn-Kurlbaum pyrometer 22-114b
Holbrook, Josiah 14-460c
HOLBROOKE, JOSEPH CHARLES (Holbrooke, Josef Charles) (comp.) 11-591d
Holbrookia maculata maculata (Northern earless lizard) Pl. V 14-LIZARD
HOLC: see Home Owners' Loan corporation
Holcorpa Maculosa (Scorpion fly) 17-117c
HOLCROFT, THOMAS (dram.) 11-592a
Holcus (Velvet grass) 10-701b
Holcus lanatus (Common velvet grass) 10-698a
Holcus sorghum (bot.): see Sorghum
Holden, Sir Edward Hopkinson banking 3-99a
Holden, William Woods 16-612a
Holdenville, Okla. pop. table 16-918
HOLDER, ALFRED THEOPHIL 11-592a
Holder (finance) 6-145d
HOLDERLIN, JOHANN CHRISTIAN Friedrich 11-592b
place in Ger. lit. 10-268b
Holderman, John Church of God in Christ 10-515c
Holderness, Sir Ernest 10-554d
HOLDHEIM, SAMUEL 11-593a
Jewish assimilation 12-1073b
Reformed Judaism 13-114b
Holding company U.S. history 22-785c; 6-529c
Holding ground (harbour) 11-79c
Holding (Vat) pasteurizer 6-1003b
Holdrege, Neb. pop. table 16-154
Holds (wrestling) 23-805
"Hold the Fort" (Bliss) 6-550d
Hole (elec. conduction) 22-391a; 20-945Ed
Hole (physical chem.) Dirac's theory 18-1062a
liquids, theory concerning S-428a
HOLGUIN, Cuba 11-593a
Hol ha-Moed (Jewish rel.) 12-1042c
Holi (Hindu rite) 9-127d; 11-512c
HOLIDAY 11-593b
Arbor day 2-218c
bank holidays 3-92b
Boxing day 4-43d
carnival 4-931b
Christmas: see Christmas
greeting card 10-904a
Halloween 11-15a
Independence day, U.S. 12-28d
Japan 20-520c
Labour day 13-533b
May day 15-5b
New Year's day: see New Year's day
Thanksgiving 22-25c
Valentine day 22-949d
Veterans day 23-116c
see also Church Year; Feast and Festival; Jewish Holidays
Holiday Inns of Amer. 11-749c
Holiness, Law of (bibl.) 13-1005c
HOLINSHED, RAPHAEL 11-593c
Shakespeare 20-447b
HOLKAR (family) 11-593d
Indian mutiny 12-112c
Holkar, Jaswant Rao 11-593d
Holkar, Malhar Rao 11-593d
Holkham hall (house, Norfolk, Eng.) 13-288c
HOLL, KARL 11-594a
HOLLAND, CLIFFORD MILBURN 11-594b
HOLLAND, SIR (THOMAS) ERSKINE 11-594b
HOLLAND, HENRY 11-594c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-380c
HOLLAND, HENRY EDMUND 11-594c
HOLLAND, HENRY FOX, 1st Baron 11-594d
Chatham 5-344a
Fox, Charles 9-672c
George III 10-210c
HOLLAND, HENRY RICH, 1st Earl of (Rich, Henry, 1st earl of Holland) 11-595a
HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD VASSALL FOX, 3rd Baron 11-595b
Smith, S. 20-834c
HOLLAND, HENRY SCOTT 11-595c
Holland, Jacoba, countess of: see Jacoba (Jacqueline)
HOLLAND, JOHN PHILIP 11-595d
submarine 21-492b; 17-457a
HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT (pseud., Titcomb, Timothy) 11-595d
HOLLAND, PHILEMON 11-596a
HOLLAND, RICHARD (Holande, Richard de) 11-596b
Holland, Sir Robert Erskine 11-594c
HOLLAND, SIR SIDNEY GEORGE 11-596c
Holland, Sir Thomas H. 12-122b fol.
Holland, country, Eur.: see Netherlands, The
HOLLAND, COUNTY AND PROVINCE of 11-596d
historical map 16-264
hist. 16-261d fol.
Holland, dist., Lincs., Eng. 14-57a
HOLLAND, Mich. 11-598d
pop. table 15-372
tulip festival Pl. I 15-MICHIGAN
HOLLAND (cloth) 11-598d
Holland cattle: see Holstein-Friesian cattle
Holland finish 11-599a
Holland house (Lond.) 13-286c
Hollandia, N.G. 23-793Bc; 23-7930b
Holland Land Company 3-272b
Hollandsch 10-421c
Holland tunnel (N.Y.) 11-594b; 22-565d
HOLLAR, WENCESLAUS (Holar, Václav; Hollar, Wenzel) 11-599a
caricature and cartoon 4-907b
etching 8-741c
Hollatz, David 16-1126b
"Höllenzwänge" 9-121a
Mephistopheles 15-174d
Hollerith, Hermann 21-733c; 16-874b
HOLLES, DENZIL HOLLES, baron 11-599b
Holles, Thomas Pelham: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
Holliday, Cyrus K. 22-294a
Hollidaysburg, Pa. pop. table 17-569c
Hollinger Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. (Ont., Can.) 22-230b
Hollingworth, Leta S. 10-103c
Hollingworth, Jake, Eng. 19-399b
Hollister, Calif. pop. table 4-637
Hölloch, cave, Switz. 5-116d
Holloman Air Development centre (Alamogordo, N.Mex.) 1-493a
Hollond, Robert (balloonist) 3-44a; 10-889c
HOLLOWAY, THOMAS 11-600a; 8-23a
Hollow Elis, Gr. 8-286d
Hollow post mill 23-657c
Hollow ware: see Porcelain enameling
Hollow wave guide 8-237c
HOLLY (plant) 11-600a; 2-161a
diseases and pests table 22-444
inkberry 12-260a
poisonous plants 18-105d
HOLLYHOCK 11-600d
horticulture 11-731b
Hollyhock house (Wright) 14-321d
Holly (Holm) oak 16-812c
Apennines 2-107a
Crete 6-732d
Europe 8-841c
France 9-688c
Holly Springs, Miss. pop. table 15-583
HOLLYWOOD, Calif. 11-601b
freeway Pl. II 14-LOS ANGELES
HOLLYWOOD, Fla. 11-602a
pop. table 9-473
Hollywood Bowl (Calif.) 11-602a; Pl. II 14-LOS ANGELES
Holm, Mrs. Andrew (golfer) 10-555a
Holm, Eske Pl. V 3-BALLET
Holm, Hanya 7-37b
Holm, sound, Orkney Is., Scot. 20-49c
Holman, William Arthur 2-793b
Holme fen, Hunts. 11-898a
Holmens Kirke (church, Copenhagen) 6-463c
Holmes, E. L. 12-493c
Holmes, Frank 17-771a
Holmes, Hogden 23-584c; 6-614d
Holmes, Obadiah 3-141b
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (American writer, physician) 11-602b
essay 8-714d
"Old Ironsides" 6-394c
photographic art 17-939d
place in Am. lit. 1-768a
portrait Pl. I fig. 9 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
puerperal fever 18-847a
Spenserian stanza 21-208b
HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL (Jur.) 11-604a
Am. law 1-759d
Brandeis 4-97c
criminal law 6-765a
due process 7-737b
jurisprudence 13-158b
labour injunction 13-534d
Stone, Harlan Fiske 21-436b fol.
supreme court 21-588a
Holmes, Sarah 11-602b
Holmes, Sherlock (lit.) 7-619d; 15-1127a fol.
Baker Street Irregulars 2-1053c
"Sherlock Holmes" inn (Westminster) 19-917c
HOLMES, WILLIAM HENRY (anthro.) 11-605b
Holmhead and Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scot. 6-895c
HOLMIUM (met.) 11-605c
abundance (table) 8-271
isotopic composition 12-693c
magnetostriction 14-598b
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight table 2-723
see also Rare earths
Holm oak: see Holly oak
Holobasidia 9-1027b
Holoblastic egg cleavage 8-327d; 12-470d fol.
Holocellulose (chem.) 23-714Da
Holocene (Postglacial, Recent) epoch 18-940c
animal distribution 1-970d fol.
archae. 2-234b fol.
Holocentrus: see Squirrelfish
Holocentrus rufus (Longspine squirrelfish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
Holocentrus xantherythrus (Striped squirrelfish) 9-343a
Holocephali (zool.) 5-680d
Holofernes (gen.) 13-125c
Holograph: see Autograph
Holographic will 23-613a
French law 9-876d
Holomastigotoides (zool.) 18-670c
Holometabola (zool.) 12-295d
development 12-291d
embryol. 12-476c
insects 15-257c
Holomorphic functions (math.): see Functions, Analytic
Holoplankton (biol.) 7-922b
Holostei (zool.) 17-146a; 21-892b
skeleton 20-741a
Holothurian: see Sea cucumber
Holothuroidea: see Sea cucumber
Holothyroidea (zool.) 2-201d
Holotricha (zool.) 18-676a
Holozoon (batis) 17081 S-314c
HOLROYD, SIR CHARLES 11-605d
Holst, Adriaan Roland 7-798b
HOLST, GUSTAV THEODORE 11-606a
Holste, Luc (Holstenius, Lucas) 11-607b
Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, baronne de Staël: see Staël, Madame de
HOLSTEIN, FRIEDRICH VON 11-606b
Bülow 4-407a
Ger. hist. 10-321b fol.
William II 23-621c
HOLSTEIN, reg., Ger. 11-607a
Denmark 7-240c fol.
history 10-291c fol.
see also Schleswig-Holstein Question
Holstein-Friesian (Friesian, Holland, Holstein) cattle 5-89a; 6-1000d; Pl. VI 5-CATTLE
Holstein-Gottorp, Adolphus Frederick of: see Adolphus Frederick (k. of Swed.)
Holstein-Gottorp, Charles Frederick of 9-830d
HOLSTENIUS, LUCAS (Luc Holste) 11-607b
Holston, riv., Tenn. and Va. 21-936Ba
Holt, Henry 3-29c
HOLT, SIR JOHN 11-607c
HOLTEI, KARL VON 11-607d
Holtermann nugget (gold mass) 10-535d
Holtfreter, Johannes F. (biochem.) 8-324a
Holt tractor 21-786Ab fol.
HOLTY, LUDWIG HEINRICH CHRISTOPH (Ger. poet) 11-608a
HOLUB, EMIL 11-608a
Holubovych, Vsevolod (Ukrainian pr. min.) 4-156c
Holy, isl., Bute, Scot. 2-472a
Holy (Lindisfarne), isl., Northumb., Eng. 11-609b
Holy (Sacred) (rel.) 19-108d
religion, primitive 19-110d
tabu 21-732b
see also Supernaturalism
"Holy, Holy, Holy" (hymn, Heber) 11-989b
HOLY ALLIANCE 11-608b
Alexander I 1-568c
Bismarck 3-715b
Congress of Laibach 13-604c
espionage 8-710c
Eur. hist. 12-758c
international peace 17-496c
Krüdener, Barbara 13-497a
Metternich 10-311a
Nicholas I (Russ.) 16-480c
secret societies 18-127d
Switz. 21-685b
Holy and Undivided Trinity (Cath., Ely, Eng.) 8-305a
Holy Apostles SS. Peter and Paul (church, Paris): see under Panthéon
Holy Beacon temple (India) 2-330b
Holy brotherhood (org.) 9-1016b
Holy Catholic Apostolic Church: see Catholic Apostolic Church
HOLY CHILD JESUS, SOCIETY OF the (S.H.C.J.) 11-608d
Connelly, Cornelia 6-357a
Holy City, The: see Jerusalem
Holy Club 23-516c
Holy Communion: see Eucharist
Holy Constable, The: see Pereira, Nuno Álvares
Holy Cross (cath., Boston) 3-992b
Holy Cross (church, Aghthamar, Arm.) 2-424a; Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
Holy Cross (church, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
Holy Cross (gild) 21-460a
Holy Cross (monastery) 20-728b
Holy Cross (rel.): see Cross
HOLY CROSS, CONGREGATION OF (Congregatio a Sancta Cruce, C.S.C.) 11-608d
Holy day: see Feast and festival; Holiday; Church year
HOLY DAYS OF OBLIGATION 11-608d
Holy Eucharist: see Eucharist
"Holy Fair, The" (Burns) 4-455d
Holy Family (church, Barcelona, Sp.) (Gaudí) 19-116b
Holy Family (works of art)
Durer 7-714a; Pl. I fig. 2 7-DRYPOINT
Poussin Il. 18-393
Raphael Pl. II 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
Van Leyden Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
"Holy Family of Francis I" (Raphael) 18-1169c
Holy Ghost: see Holy Spirit
HOLY GHOST, CONGREGATION OF the (Congregatio S. Spiritus sub tutela Immaculati Cordis Beatissimae Virginis Mariae, C.S.Sp., Spiritans) 11-609a
Angola 1-943a
Holy Grail, The: see Grail, The Holy
"Holy Grail, The" (Tennyson) 21-939c
HOLYHEAD, (Caergybi) dist., mt. and town, Anglesey, Wales 11-609b
Anglesey 1-935b
monastic foundations 1-935c
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Holy House, Basilica of the (Santa Casa, Santuario della), Loreto, It. 14-313d
Holy (Beneficent) Immortal Ones 23-987d
Holy Innocents, Feast of: see Innocents' day
HOLY ISLAND (Lindisfarne), Northumb., Eng. 11-609b
Holy Land, The: see Canaan; Palestine
Holy League: see League, Holy
Holy League of Cognac: see Cognac, Treaty of
Holy Mountain, Gr.: see Mount Athos, rep.
Holy Name society 5-82a
Holy Office, Congregation of the 19-468a; 6-904a; 12-273b
Holy of Holies 21-729b
Ark of the Covenant 2-406b fol.
Mercy seat 15-186b
Holy oil: see Chrism
HOLYOKE, Mass. 11-609c
HOLY ORDERS 11-609d
church hist. 5-740b
liturgy 14-133d fol.
ordination 16-1058c
R.C. church 19-465b; 19-466d
sacrament 19-861c
see also Clergy
Holy Orthodox Catholic Apostolic Eastern Church, The: see Orthodox Eastern Church
Holy Roman emperor (title) 8-343d
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE 11-610c
Alsace, reg., Eur. 1-680d
conflict of laws 6-900c
coronation 6-522a; 13-956a
count 6-644c
crown of Otto the Great Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Estates-general 8-726d
Europe 8-861d
German "electors" 8-126a
German king 8-345b; 10-285d
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672b
guelphs 10-993a
Habsburg 10-1093c; 7-402b
ivory carving 12-811c
Jurisprudence 13-154b
Milan 15-811a
Moravia 15-823d
origin 17-25d
papacy 13-957b; 17-248a fol.
conclave 6-259a
Honthheim 9-1101a
Nicholas 16-479a
Pragmatic Sanction 18-424c
Prussia 18-697b
Reformation 19-35c
Sic. 20-607c
Westphalia 23-544d
Holyrood Abbey (Scot.) 7-974a
Holyroodhouse (palace, Scot.) 7-972d fol.
Holyrood park, Edinburgh, Scot. 7-973a
Holy See (Apostolic See) 19-467d
see also Papacy

Holy Sepulchre (Jerusalem): see Sepulchre, The Holy
Holy Sepulchre, Knights of the 13-405c
Holy Sepulchre, Order of the 13-409b
"Holy Spear" Henry I 6-822b
HOLY SPIRIT (Holy Ghost, Paraclete) 11-615c
baptism 3-139a
Calvin 4-673b
councils 6-633b fol.
gospel of St. John 13-32b
Hegel 11-299b
Jesus Christ 12-1021a
Montanism 15-775a
procession: see under Procession of the Holy Spirit
Reformation issues 19-48a
see also Trinity
Holy Spirit (Saint Esprit), The Order of the (Fr.) 13-406d
"Holy Things" ("Kodashim") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Holy Thorn, Reliquary of the: see under Reliquary of the Holy Thorn
Holy Thursday 23-3b
Holy Tomb, School of the 20-718d
Holy Trinity (cath., Chichester, Eng.) 5-491b
Holy Trinity (Christ Church) (cath., Dublin) 7-722d
Holy Trinity (church, Kingston upon Hull, Yorks., Eng.) 11-823b
Holy Trinity (church, London) 21-296b
Holy Trinity (cath., Norwich) 16-661c
Holy Trinity (church, St. Andrews) 19-890b
Holy Trinity (church, Stratford) 20-459d; 21-460b
Holy Trinity, Guild of the 19-876b
Holy Trinity, Monastery of the (Kiev, U.S.S.R.): see Troitse-Sergiyeva Lavra
Holy Virgin (cath., Antwerp, Belg.) 2-98d
"Holy War" (Bunyan) 4-416d; 8-577b
"Holy Wars": see Crusades
HOLY WATER 11-618c
HOLY WEEK 11-618d
Easter 7-865d
Good Friday 10-573c
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
Lent 13-953c
liturgy 13-131c
observances 5-754a
Palm Sunday 17-191c
Passion music 17-435d
tenebrae 21-929d
HOLYWELL (Treffynnon), Flintshire, Wales 11-619a
"Holy Willie's Prayer" (Burns) 4-455d
Holy Wisdom (mosque): see St. Sophia
Holy Year: see Jubilee, Year of
HOLZ, ARNO 11-619a
Holzbecher, Julie 11-607d
Holzer, Michael 20-103b
Holzkamp, E. (chem.) 23-951Ba
Holzwarth, Hans 22-574a
HOMAGE 11-619b
feudalism 9-219d
Homalopsinae (aquatic snakes) 20-851c
Homans, George C. 10-408c
group behaviour 18-797a
Homans, Sheppard 13-1095d
Homaridae: see Lobster
Homarus gammarus: see Lobster
Homarvine 2-726b
Homberg, W. 3-958d
Homburg vor der Höhe (Bad Homburg), Ger. 2-1026d
HOME, EARLS OF 11-619b
Douglas 7-606c
Home, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas-Home, 14th earl: see Douglas-Home, Sir Alexander Frederick
Home, Cospatrick Alexander, 11th earl 7-608a
Home, Daniel Dunglas
levitation 13-1003d
Home, Everd 15-754d
HOME, JOHN (poet) 11-619c
Home, Sir Patrick (Marchmont, Sir Patrick Hume, earl of) 2-1047d
Home and Colonial society 8-268c
Home base (Home plate) 3-215a
HOME COUNTIES 11-619d
see also under names of specific counties
Home Department (U.S. govt.): see Interior, Department of
HOME ECONOMICS (ARTICLES ON) 11-619d
HOME ECONOMICS 11-620b
agri. 1-354c
econometrics 7-925b
training 13-648b
Home employment frauds 9-815d
HOME EQUIPMENT 11-623a
cooking: see Cooking utensils
Indus. design 12-199c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372c fol.
textiles 22-10b
vacuum-cleaner 22-936d
Home freezer 9-547d
Home guard (Gt. Brit.) 10-743b
Home lighting 14-13b
Homem, Vasco Fernandes (expl.) 18-290c
Homeodactyla (zool.) 9-504a
Home Office (Gt.Brit.) 10-638c; 15-530b
Homeomerous thallus 13-1069d
Homeomorphism (math.) 22-298Ac
HOMEOPATHY (Homoeopathy) 11-629c
Hahnemann 10-1113d
Homeopathy, American Institute of 11-629c
Homeosis (zool.) 1-1000a
Homeostasis (med.) 17-1036a; 15-224d
autonomic nervous system 16-244b
hormones 8-379a
Homeothermic animal: see Homoiothermic animal
Home Owners Loan Corporation (HOLC) (U.S.) 11-775c; 19-602d
Home park (Windsor castle), Berkshire, Eng. 23-660d
Home plate (Home base) 3-215a
HOMER (poet) 11-629d
Achaeans 1-88c
apotheosis 2-131b
Aristarchus 2-386d
ball-games 3-19b
Chapman's trans. 8-574b
characters 11-438a
controversy 6-990c
criticism 6-780d
Elysium 8-306c
fate 9-110a
funerary ceremonies 9-1015c
Greek law 10-858d
Hephaestus 11-383c
historicity 10-792b fol.
Homeric Hymns 11-644b
illuminated ms. 11-1090a
language 10-845b; 12-500c
muses 15-1032d
myth 15-1132d
Odyssese 16-867b
Pelasgians 17-534d
place in Gr. lit. 10-868b
slavery 20-774a
Spartan education 7-983d
trans. 8-582b
Virgil 23-178d
Zenodotus 23-946c
HOMER, LOUISE (née Beatty, Louise Dilworth) 11-643c
HOMER, WINSLOW (paint.) 11-643d
"Herring Net" Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING
landscape painting 13-675b; 17-61d
"West Wind" Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
water-colours Pl. IV 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING; 23-409a
Homer, Aisk. 1-495b; Pl. II 1-ALASKA
Homer (N.Y.)
setting for "David Harum" 6-557c
"Homer" (Chapman) 5-280c; 8-574b
"Homer" (Pope's translation) 18-228a
"Homer, On Translating" (lectures, Arnold) 2-468a
Homeria (bot.) 2-782d
Homeric dialect 11-634b
HOMERIC HYMNS 11-644b
anc. Gr. music 10-884d
Aphrodite 2-110b
Epic poetry 8-637b; 10-868b
"Homeric Problems" (Zeno) 6-780d
Homeric Pylos (mod. Epano Englianos): see Pylos (anc. sites)
Homeric simile: see Epic simile
"Homeric Struggle" (Shahn) Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Homeridae 5-657c; 11-630b
Homerites: see Himyar (Arab tribe)
Homerite (India): see Swarajist
Home rule (Ire.) 12-562b fol.; 8-520d fol.
Balfour 3-1d
Butt, Isaac 4-485c
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717b fol.
Carson 4-968d
Conservative party 6-375b
Gladstone 10-445d
Law, Andrew Bonar 13-819c
minorities 15-545b
Parnell, Charles Stewart 17-396c
Redmond, J. E. 19-29a
Salisbury 19-944b
Victoria 23-128c
HOME RULE (MUNICIPAL) 11-644b
Home run (baseball) 3-216d
Ruth, G. H. 19-830c
Homery, Conrad 10-1051d
Home science: see Home economics
Homestake mine, S.D. 21-92a
Homestead, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
HOMESTEAD, Pa. 11-645a
pop. table 17-569c
HOMESTEAD AND EXEMPTION Laws 11-645a
agri. 1-378c fol.
Am. law 1-758c
debtor and creditor law 7-150c
General Allotment act 12-77b
land tenure 13-685d
shortcomings 13-678a
small holdings 20-816b
Homesteading 9-87a; 1-383c
Idaho Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE
Okla. 16-916c; Pl. II 16-OKLAHOMA
Homestead National Monument of America (Nebraska) 16-153c
Homestead societies: see Savings and loan association
Homestead strike 22-781c; 21-472a
Homestead 11-645a
Home study (Correspondence instruction) 6-544c
"Home Sweet Home" (Payne; Bishop) 17-492d; 3-713a
Hometown, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Homewood, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Homewood, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
HOMICIDE 11-646a
Areopagus 2-353b
crime rate 6-756a
ethics 8-757a
Greek law 10-858d fol.; 7-266b
infanticide 12-217c
poisoning 18-983b
primitive law 13-821c
suicide 21-533d
see also Murder
Homicide act (Gt. Brit., 1957) 9-160a; 8-422d
diminished responsibility 8-555d; 12-275a
mercy killing 11-647a
HOMILETICS 11-647d
"Homilies" (Clementine lit.) 5-900c
"Homilies, Book of" (Cranmer) 6-700c
HOMILY 11-647d
"Homine, De" (Hobbes) 11-564d following
Homine replegiando, De 23-811b
Homing (zool.) 15-433c
Homing pigeon 17-1073b; 20-640b
experience 18-768d
Homing torpedo 22-305c
Hominidae (zool.) 14-732b; 18-50d
Primates 18-511b; 18-513a
Hominoidea (zool.) 18-511d
HOMMA, MASAHARU 11-647d
"Homme, De l'" (Helvétius) 11-340b
"Homme-femme, L' " (Dumas fils) 7-750a
"Homme Libre, L' " (news.) 5-897a
"Homme libre, Un" (Barrès) 3-196c
"Hommes de bonne volonté, Les" (Romains) 19-451a
Hommoku-misaki 23-892c
Homodont (anat.) 21-876d fol.
Homoeans 2-665d
Homoeopathy: see Homeopathy
Homoeosis 19-77c
annelida 1-1000a
evolution 8-924d
Homo erectus: see Java man (math.) 18-614c
Homogeneity, Dimensional 7-443d
Homogeneous catalysis 5-61d
Homogeneous coordinate system (math.) 18-614c
Homogeneous dam 7-13c
Homogeneous differential equation 7-407c
Homogeneous equilibrium (phys.) 22-106a
Homogeneous nucleation phenomenon 20-855d
Homogeneous polynomial (math.) 7-407c
Homogeneous radiation 17-989b
Homogeneous reactions (chem.) 18-1198c
Homogeneous reactors (phys.) 16-697b fol.
Homogeneous space (math.) 7-419c
Homogenization (food) 15-457b
ice cream 11-1030d
Homografting (med.) 18-13a
Homographic transformation (math.) 18-615a
Homo habilis (anthro.) 1-285d
Homo heidelbergensis 14-739d; 11-630d
Homoiothermic (Homeothermic, Warm-blooded) animal 1-965c
animal distribution 1-972d fol.
hibernation 11-472c
Homoiousios: see Homoousian controversy
Homokaryons 11-426c
Homologaphic (Mollweide) projection (cartography) 14-825c
Homologues, theory of 10-234d
HOMOLOGY (biol.) 11-648a
behaviour 18-766b
biol. 3-660c
comparative anatomy 1-866c
evolution 8-920b; 924d
fish fin 9-321c
germ layer 23-980d
morphology 15-858b
species 21-176a
taxonomy 21-853b fol.
Homology (math.) 1-611c
manifolds 14-787a
Homomorphism (math.)
algebra (linear) 1-618a
groups 10-953d
topology 22-294d
vector spaces 23-21a
Homo neanderthalensis: see Neanderthal man
Homonerua (zool.): see Jugatae
Homonuclear molecules
molecular spectra 15-658d
Homonym (Homophone) 9-259a
Homoousian controversy
Arianism 2-382a fol.
Athanasius, St. 2-665d
council 6-634a fol.
Nicaea 12-1024b; 19-472d
creed 6-719b fol.
Eusebius of Caesarea 8-829c
Eusebius of Nicomedia 8-894a
HOMOPHONY (mus.) 11-648c
HOMOPTERA 11-648c
Hemiptera 11-343b fol.
insect 12-297d; 7-483a; 9-499a
mimicry 15-487b
Homo rhodesiensis: see Rhodesian man
Homo sapiens 2-40d fol.
Africa 1-280d
archae. 2-231a fol.
Cro-Magnon man 6-792a
Europe 8-648d
man, evolution of 14-732b fol.
Pleistocene 18-50d
Primates 18-513a
Quaternary 18-942c
HOMOSEXUALITY 11-648c
deviations 20-427c
gonads, normality of 19-171c
lesbianism 13-988b
prostitution 18-649a
psychiatry 18-716c
sexual behaviour 20-426Ac; 20-414c
"Homosexuality and Prostitution" (Brit. med. report) 13-986d
Homo solomensis: see Solo man
Homothallism
fungi 9-1021c
Homotopy groups (math.) 22-300b
Homotransplant (surg.) 22-398a
"Homo Viator" (Marcel) 14-851a
Homowo (rel. ceremony) 9-1064a
Homozygosis 10-92d
genetics, human 10-90a
heredity 11-420d
inbreeding 12-12c; 1-959b
Mendel's experiments 10-84b
Homrai (Two-horned hornbill) 11-698d
Homs, prov., Syr. 21-718Bb
HOMS (Al Khums, Lebda), Libya 11-649c
see also Leptis Magna
HOMS (Hems, Hums, Emesa, Hims), Syr. 11-649d
Archae. 13-251d
pop. 21-718Bc
Honain Ibn Ishak 21-724d
Honami Kōyetsu (Hon-ami Kōetsu) 12-958Ed
lacquer 13-582c
HONAN (Ho-nan Sheng), prov., China 11-650a
archae. 2-597d
arch. 5-617b fol.
pop. table 5-598
pottery 18-348c
World War II 23-792Sc
Honanfu, China: see Lo-yang
Honda (Jap. motor car) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
HONDECOETER, MELCHIOR D' 11-650c
HONDO, stream, Brit. Hond. 11-650d
Hondsrug, plat., Neth. 20-940b
HONDURAS (República de Honduras), country, C. Am. 11-650d; Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
archaeology 2-274d fol.; 5-173d fol.; 15-404d fol.; Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
area and pop. table 16-601; 5-184
Central American Federation 5-185b
Columbus 6-115a
flag Pl. IV 9-FLAG
history 4-904b; 5-184b
lang. table 12-56 fol.; 5-187b
national anthem 16-52b
natl. debt table V 7-141
news. 16-407d
orders of merit 13-411a
oxcart il. 5-183
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
political and economic development 13-762a fol.
Honduras, British: see British Honduras
Honduras mahogany (Swietenia macrophylla) 14-636a
Honduras rosewood (bot.) 19-630d
Honduras sarsaparilla 20-1b
HONE, PHILIP 11-655a
HONE, WILLIAM (writ.) 11-655b
HONEGGER, ARTHUR (comp.) 11-655c
Hone 20-223c
Hōnen (rel. leader) 4-359c
HONESDALE, Pa. 11-655d
pop. table 17-569c
Honest John (missile) 19-408c; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
army 2-458b; 22-841b
artillery 2-541d; Pl. IV 2-ARTILLERY
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
HONESTY (bot.) 11-656a
everlasting 8-904d
Honetona, Dev., Eng.: see Honiton
HONEY 11-656a
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
animal extract 1-964d
beekeeping 3-374d
bees 3-369b fol.
beeswax 3-381b
comb 20-873a
mead 15-22b
Honey agaric: see Honey mushroom
Honey-ant 20-875b
Honey badger: see Ratel
Honeyballs: see Buttonbush
Honey bear: see Sloth bear
Honeybee (Apis) 3-369b fol.
Asia M. 2-608b
beekeeping 3-374c
beeswax 3-381b
behaviour 1-953b fol.
entomology 8-611d
honey 11-656a
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
psych., comparative 18-767a
reproduction 11-985a
social organization 3-665b; 20-873c
Honeybloom: see American dogbane
Honeycomb 3-374d
HONEYCOMB (Waffle weave) (cloth) 11-657c
household fabrics 22-13b
Honeycomb sponge (zool.) 21-254a
HONEYDEW (secretion) 11-657c
Aphid 2-107d
galls 9-1093d
Honeydew melons 15-1094d
HONEY EATER (Honeysucker) (bird) 11-657d
friarbird 9-930a
Honey extractor 3-378a
HONEY GUIDE (Indicatoridae) (bird) 11-657d
Honey Island, swamp, La. 17-509a
HONEY LOCUST (tree) 11-658a; Pl. IX 22-TREE
thorn 22-153d
Honey mushroom (agaric)
fungi 9-1018c; il. fig. 14-A 9-1027
larch 13-722a
Honey Possum (Long-snouted phalanger) 14-972a
Honeysucker: see Honey eater
HONEYSUCKLE 11-658c
caprifoliaceae 4-854d
pollination 18-178b
see also Columbine
HONFLEUR, Fr. 11-658d
Hongi Hika (Maori chief) 16-453b
Hong Kong (Amer-ican settlement), Shanghai 20-465d
HONG KONG, col., Asia 11-659a
area and pop. table 6-169
birth rate 3-708c
Brit. 9-70a
Canton 4-807d
climate 2-578c
clothing mfr. 5-944a
cotton mfr. 6-625b fol.
fall 23-792Ta; 23-792Wd
ivory carving 12-814d
Kai Tak airport Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
Kwangtung 13-523d
news. 16-407a
rice paddies Pl. I 1-AGRICULTURE
stock exchange 21-416Bb
Hong Kong, isl., Hong Kong 11-659a
cession to Britain 5-584c
Hong Kong, University of 11-661c
Hong merchants 9-32d
Honiara, isl., Pac. O. 20-954a
Honing
metal 10-935b
HONITON (Honetona, Huneton), Dev., Eng. 11-662d
lace-making 13-573d
Honke (Japanese family) (anthro.) 7-290a
Honnecourt, Villard de: see Villard de Honnecourt
Honneur, Légion d': see Legion of Honour
Honolulu, co., Haw. 11-174d
HONOLULU, Haw. 11-662d

capital 11-172a fol.
museums table 15-1048
sunshine table 21-570
view Pl. I 11-HAWAII
Honor: see Honour
Honorary fraternities 9-814b
Honorary inscriptions 12-284b
Honorary titles: see Titles of Honour
Honoratus (Servius) 20-373c
Honoré I (Monaco) 15-683a
Honoré II (Monaco) 15-683a
Honoria, Justa Gratia 2-732c
HONORIUS (popes and antipope) 11-663d
Honorius I 17-245d
Honorius II (Cadalus, Peter) (antipope)
Alexander II (pope) 1-566b
Honorius II (Scannabecchi, Lamberto) 17-251d
Roger II 19-441a
Honorius III (Savelli, Cencio)
Dominic, St. 7-568c
Francis, St. (of Assisi) 9-780d
papacy 17-253a
Honorius IV (Savelli, Giacomo) 2-130b
Honorius (archbp.) 4-806a
HONORIUS, FLAVIUS (emp.) 11-664b
Claudian 5-885b
Constantine 6-388b
HONOS (Rom. myth.) 11-664c
Virtus 23-189a
HONOUR 11-664c
Honour (mil.)
badge of (Gt. Brit.) 15-64d
legion of
decoration ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
France (Légion d'Honneur) 13-408d; 17-467b
Philippines, Rep. of the 13-411d
medal of honor (U.S.) 15-62d; Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Honour, National Order of (Togo) 13-411d
HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY 11-664d
Fraternity of St. George 21-959a; 2-292d
Honourable Company of Edinburgh Golfers 10-550c
Honourable corps of gentlemen-at-Arms: see Gentlemen-at-Arms
Honour and Merit, National Order of (Haiti) 13-411a
Honour score (contract bridge) 4-182b
Honour societies 9-814b
HONSHU, isl., Jap. 11-665b
Asia 2-586d
Japan 12-876d fol.
Kegon falls, Nikko natl. park Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Towada, lake, Pl. I 12-JAPAN
Honterus, Johannes 4-108b
HONTHEIM, JOHANN NIKOLAUS von (pseud. Febronius) (hist.) 11-665b
doctrine 9-1100d
papacy 8-870d
HONTHORST, GERARD VAN 11-665c
place in Dutch painting 17-50a
Honved (Hungarian army) 13-689a
HOOCH, PIETER DE 11-665d
"Courtyard in Delft" Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
Hood, Alexander, viscount Bridport 4-210c
Hood, Alexander 11-666d
Hood, Horace (Brit. of.) 13-170c
Hood, James A. 1-485b
HOOD, JOHN BELL 11-666b
Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
Gettysburg 10-375c
Johnston 1-741a
Nashville 16-40a
portrait Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Tenn. 21-934c
Hood, Raymond 15-630b
Hood, Robin: see Robin Hood
HOOD, SIR SAMUEL (vice-admiral) 11-666b
HOOD, SAMUEL HOOD, 1st Viscount 11-666d
Amer. Revolution 1-783a
Saints, Battle of the 19-922c
Nelson 16-204d
HOOD, THOMAS (Brit. poet) 11-667b
place in Eng. lit. 8-586b
Hood, Mount, Oreg. 5-10c; Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. I 16-OREGON
HOOD 11-667c
academic 19-389d
history 7-684c
Hood (locomotives) 18-1120c
Hood burner 13-1137a
Hood College (Md.) 9-832c
Hooded cobra: see Asp
Hooded crow 6-818c
Hooded merganser (Lophodytes cucullatus) (duck) 15-190c
Hooded pitta (Jewel thrush) Pl. XI 3-BIRD
Hooded (Bladdernose) seal 20-234c
Hoodless, Adelaide
home economics 11-621a
HOOD MOLD (Dripstone, Label) 11-667c
masonry 14-1021a
Hoof 2-547b; 20-750d
horses, care of 11-704a
perissodactyl 17-625d
Hoofs (Swiss pol.) 20-113b
HOOFT, PIETER CORNELISZOON 11-667d
Dutch literature 7-796b
Hooghe, Romeyn de 4-907b
HOOGHLY (Hooghly-Chinsurah), dist. and town, India 11-668b
HOOGHLY (Hugli), chan., India 11-668c
Calcutta 4-605d fol.
river engineering 19-362a
HOOGSTRAETEN, SAMUEL VAN 11-668c
HOOK, JAMES 11-668d
Hook, S. H. 15-1133c
HOOK, THEODORE EDWARD 11-669a
Hook (boxing) 4-43d
Hook (MI-6) (helicopter) 22-411a
Hook (shorthand) 20-578c
Hook (weaving) 23-462d
Hookah (pipe) 22-267b; 17-1106a
Hook and line fishing 9-387d
HOOKE, ROBERT 11-669b
astron. 1-34d; 13-141d
Boyle 4-46d
cells 3-647b; 1-877a; 3-1001d
entomology 8-609d
fibre, man-made 9-231d
geol. 10-177c
light 8-747d; 13-1105d
Newton 16-418a fol.
snow 20-854d
stress and strain 14-1061c; 19-255c
telephone 21-892b
watches 23-401d
Hooked rug 19-716a
HOOKER, JOSEPH 11-669c; 1-737c fol.
Antietam, battle of 2-66a
Chancellorsville 23-598a
Chattanooga, battle of 5-347d
HOOKER, SIR JOSEPH DALTON 11-669d
hort. 2-219a
New Zealand flora 1-356c
HOOKER, RICHARD 11-669d
place in Eng. lit. 8-566a
Puritan dispute 8-573d
Reformation 8-435d
"Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity" 19-43d
HOOKER, THOMAS 11-671a
HOOKER, SIR WILLIAM JACKSON 11-671b
Royal Botanic gardens 2-219a
Hooker's sea lion 4-936b
Hooker telescope table 21-907; Pl. II 21-TELESCOPE
Hooke's joint (Universal joint) 14-79c
Hooke's Law 8-108a; 14-1061c fol.
magnetism 14-602a
Hooking the ball (rugby) 9-589d
Hooks (Hoeken) (pol. party) 11-597c
HOOKWORM (Ankylostomiasias, Miner's anemia, Uncinariasis) 11-671c
anemia 1-915b
disease 17-332d fol.
ancylostomiasis 1-886a
parasitology 17-326c
roundworm 19-656d
Tetrachloroethylene 2-22d
tropical medicine 22-496c
Hoolock (Hulock)
gibbon 10-397a
Hoon (Tahil) (weight) 23-488Gd
Hoop-coop (Japan clover) 13-989b
Hooped crown 6-820c
HOOPER, FRANKLIN HENRY (Editor of Encyclopædia Britannica, 1932-1938) 11-672d; 8-430Ba
HOOPER, HORACE EVERETT 11-672d
Bell 3-440b
HOOPER, JOHN (English bishop) 11-673b
Puritans 18-880a
HOOPER, JOHNSON JONES (U.S. au.) 11-673d
frontier lit. 1-767d
Hooper, William table 7-159
Hoopes, Darlington (soc.) 20-892c
Hoopeston, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Hooping cough: see Whooping cough
HOOPOE 11-673d
India 2-582a
Hoopoe lark 13-725b
Hoop petticoat narcissus 16-31d
Hoop pine: see Araucaria cunninghamii
Hoop skirt 7-685d
Hoopwood: see Smooth winterberry
HOORN, Neth. 11-674a
Dutch East India Company 7-793c
Hoornik, Eduard (Du. au.) 7-798b
Hoosac (tunnel) 22-563d
"Hoosier Schoolmaster, The" (Eggleston) 8-22c
Hoosier state: see Indiana
HOOTON, EARNEST ALBERT 11-674b
N. Am. Indians 12-65a
Hoover, Ellison 4-912a
HOOVER, HERBERT CLARK (U.S. pres.) 11-674c
birthplace Pl. II 12-IOWA
Coolidge, Calvin 6-446d
Czech. 20-126a
Food control 23-338a; 17-361a
Harding 11-94b
"Metallica, De Re" 15-517b
Monroe Doctrine 13-772d
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 31 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
prohibition 18-611c fol.
Republican party 19-194d
research, industrial 19-196c
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-601c fol.
U.S. history 22-795a fol.
U.S.S.R. 22-7025b
HOOVER, HERBERT WILLIAM (indus.) 11-677b
HOOVER, J(OHN) EDGAR 11-677b
F.B.I. 9-134d
fingerprint, use of 9-278d
HOOVER, THEODORE JESSE 11-677c
Hoover commission (Commission on Organization of the Executive Branch of the Government) (U.S.) 11-677a; 19-23d; 10-632c
second Hoover com. 1-153a
Hoover Dam (Boulder dam), Ariz.-Nev. 7-17b; 19-202d
Colorado river 6-93a
diversion tunnels 22-567d
hydroelectric pipes 2-160c
irrigation 2-402b
view Pl. I 7-DAM
Hoover Library on War, Revolution and Peace (Hoover Institution on War, Revolution and Peace) 11-675c; 21-311d
Hop, Henry 16-1030d
HOP (bot.) 11-677d
brewing 4-164d
Hop, step and jump (Triple jump) (sports) 13-132d
Olympic games table 16-946
Hop aphid 11-678d
Hopatcong, lake, N.J. 16-355c
Hopcalite (chem.) 4-870c
Hope, Alec Derwent (writer) 2-813c
HOPE, ANTHONY (Hawkins, Sir Anthony Hope) 11-679d
Hope, Sir John 17-558c
HOPE, THOMAS 11-680a
interior decoration 9-1049c
Hope, Victor Alexander John, 2nd marquess of Linlithgow: see Linlithgow, Victor Alexander John Hope, 2nd marquess of
Hope, Sir William H. St. John
arch. 15-690b
Hope (Hopen), isl., Arct. O. 21-242b
Hope, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Hope (diamond) 7-363c
Hope (theatre, Lond.) 11-381d
HOPE (theol.) 11-680a
virtues 23-189a
Hopea (bot.) 7-483a
HOPEH (Ho-pei Sheng) (formerly Chihli), prov., China 11-680b
Japanese control 5-593d
library at Lung-hsing-ssu Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
pop. table 5-598
Hope-Jones, Robert 16-1084c fol.
Hopen (Hope), isl., Arct. O. 21-242b
Hopewell, Va. 17-746b
pop. table 23-184
HOPEWELL (Am. Ind. culture) 11-680d
archae. 12-72c
Middle Woodland 2-239c; 2-282b; 16-594a
Ohio 16-889b
Hopewell academy 3-141d
Hopfer, Daniel 8-740b
Hophornbeam (Ostrya vulgaris) 11-698c
Hophra (Egyptian k.): see Apries
HOPI (Moki, Moqui) (N.Am. Indians) 11-681c
adobe dwellings Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
Arizona hist. 2-403b
clans 5-859c
costumes 6-603a
dance 7-39b
Kachina dolls 7-557c
morality 15-821d
Pueblo Indians 18-845c; 12-73d
snake dance Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Hopital, L', W.I.: see Port au Prince
HOPKEN, ANDERS JOHAN, count von 11-682a
Hopken, Daniel Niklas 11-682a
Hopkins, A. D. 17-807a
HOPKINS, EDWARD WASHBURN 11-682b
HOPKINS, ESEK 11-682b
Am. rev. 1-781b
HOPKINS, SIR FREDERICK GOWLAND 11-682c
glutathione 10-498d
Hopkins, G. M. 10-1080d
HOPKINS, GERARD MANLEY (poet) 11-682d
place in English lit. 8-593d
portrait Pl. II fig. 13 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
HOPKINS, HARRY LLOYD 11-683b
relief 19-602c
Hopkins, Johns 13-40a
HOPKINS, MARK 11-683d
Hopkins, Oceanus 15-10c
HOPKINS, SAMUEL 11-684a
Hopkins, Stephen table 7-159
Hopkins, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
HOPKINSON (fam.) 11-684b
Hopkinson, Charles (paint.) 23-409c
HOPKINSON, FRANCIS (U.S. au.) 11-684c
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
song 20-994c
U.S. flag 9-404a
Hopkinson, Thomas 11-684c
Hopkinsville, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
HOPLITE (military) 11-684d
Homeric poems 11-638d
infantry 12-218d
tyrant 22-652d
weapons and armour 2-445a; 10-797a; fig. 1 2-432
Hoplocarida 14-661c
classification (synopsis) 6-842b
Hoplonemertina (zool.) 19-296d
Hoplophoneus (paleon.) 19-857b
Hop oil 4-165a
Hoppe, Willie 3-616c
Hopper, Edward (paint.) 17-73a; 23-409d
"Nighthawks" Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING
"Sunlight in a Cafeteria" il. 18-738
Hopper, Millard 5-359d
Hopper car 18-1108d fol.; Pl. V 18-RAILWAY
iron ore 12-605b
HOPPE-SEYLER, ERNST FELIX (IMmanuel) 11-685a
HOPPNER, JOHN (paint.) 11-685a
place in portrait painting 17-60c
HOPSCOTCH 11-685b
HOPTON, RALPH HOPTON, baron 11-685c
Civil war, Eng.
Waller 23-307c
Hopton, Eng. 21-296b
"Hoquetus David" (Machaut) 14-517d
Hoquiam, Wash.
pop. table 23-389
Hōr: see Horus
HOR, MOUNT (Harun), Jordan 11-685c
Hora (dance) 9-517b
HORACE (Horatius Flaccus, Quintus) 11-685d
alcaics 1-533c
"Carmen Saeculare" 20-264b
choriambic verse 5-684c
Latin lit. 13-781c fol.
light verse 14-20b
Maecenas 14-563a
ode 16-861d
tragedy 22-378d
"Horace" (Corneille) 6-508a; 9-887d
Horace Mann School (Boston) 7-121a
"Hora de todos, La" (Quevedo y Villegas) 18-962b
HORAE 11-688c
Aphrodite 2-110b
"Horai" ("The Seasons") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
HORAPOLLON (Horus Apollo) 11-688d
HORATII AND CURIATII 11-688d
Tullus Hostilius 22-540c
HORATIUS COCLES 11-689a
Horatius Flaccus, Quintus: see Horace
Hord, Donal (sculp.) 12-842c
HORDALAND, co., Nor. 11-689a
area and pop. table 16-655
Hordeae (bot.) 10-701a; 18-913a
Hordeolum (Sty) (path.) 9-8c
Hordere (Thesaurarius) 5-250b
HORDEUM 11-689b
barley 3-168c
Hordeum distichum: see Two-rowed barley
Hordeum irregulare (Abyssinian Intermediate barley) 3-168d
Hordeum jubatum (Squirreltail grass) 21-271d
Hordeum spontaneum (Ancestral two-row barley) 1-369d
Hordeum vulgare: see Six-rowed barley
Hore, Mary Elizabeth Thornton 19-774a
HOREB, MOUNT, Arab. 11-689b
see also Sinai
Horeb, covenant of: see Sinai
HORE-BELISHA, LESLIE HORE-Belisha, 1st baron 11-689b
HOREHOUND (Hoarhound) 11-689c
labiatae 13-531c
Horemheb 8-36d
Thebes 22-44Ac fol.
"Horen" (period.) 6-611a
Horenbout, Lukas 15-515b
HORGAN, STEPHEN HENRY 11-689d
Horgen, Switz. 23-997a
Hörholdt, Johann Gregor (Obermaler) 18-374b
HORIA, NICOLAE (Ursu, Vasile Nicola) 11-689d
Horine, George 13-133a
Horites (anc. people): see Hurrians
HORIZON 11-690a
dip 7-470b
perspective 17-702b
Horizon (geol.) 20-926b
Horizon Club Girls (Camp Fire Girls 15 to 18) 4-719a
Horizon flight direction indicator (mech.) 1-426d
Horizon glass 20-422a
Horizon mining 5-969b
Horizontal bar 10-1059c
Horizontal-circle goniometer 10-570d
Horizontal combination (indus.) 4-972d; 6-529a fol.
Horizontal distance (measurement) 21-610b
Horizontal intensity (magnetism) 10-180c; 14-623a
Horizontalizing (photogrammetry) 17-937c
Horizontal plane (descriptive geom.) 7-292c
Horizontal retort 10-7c
Horizontal-return-tubular boiler 21-366c
Horizontal (Generational) system (anthro.) 13-377d
Horlick, mts., Antarc. 2-4b
Hormiphora (zool.) 6-125c
HORMISDAS, SAINT (pope) 11-690b; 17-243d
Hormizd (Pers. kings): see Ormizd
Hormogone 1-607a
Hormogoneales 1-607a
HORMONES, INVERTEBRATE 11-690b; 23-978c
crustacean 6-840b
insect 12-288d; 15-257d fol.
HORMONES, PLANT 11-692b; 17-1226c
horticulture 11-735c
leaf 13-850a
HORMONES, VERTEBRATE
General 11-692b; 8-378d; 23-978b; 17-1035d
adrenal glands 1-167c
adrenaline: see Adrenaline and noradrenaline
animal extracts 1-964d
behaviour 18-792b; 20-425a
biochemistry 3-635d
bird 3-683d; 9-133a
blood 3-796b
Butenandt 4-480a
catalysis 5-60d
cortisone: see Cortisone
digestion 7-432d
Dioscoreaceae 7-470b
distillation 7-500d
edema 7-963c
gonads 20-417c fol.; 19-170b fol.
growth 10-970Aa
history of endocrinology 15-102a
hypothalamus 11-997c
infantilism 12-218a
insulin: see Insulin
metabolism 15-220c
metamorphosis 15-259b fol.
nervous system 16-243c fol.
pancreas 17-218d
parathyroid 17-336d
pituitary 17-1135d
pregnancy 18-450c
prostate treatment 22-901Dc
regeneration 19-79d
rejuvenation 19-94c
reproduction 19-162c
steroid 21-399d fol.
thyroid 22-174b; 22-174d
Disorders: see Endocrinology; Pathology
Therapy
allergy 1-645c
children, diseases of 5-512c
rheumatic fever 19-260d
see also Endocrinology
HORMUZ (Ormuz, Jirun, Jazireh-ye Hormoz), isl. and anc. city, Pers. 11-696b
Albuquerque 1-532a; 12-143a
Hormuz (Ormuz), str., Pers. Gulf 17-649d
HORN, ARVID BERNHARD, count 11-696d
Frederick I 21-643d
Horn, C. F. 23-518d
Horn, Catherine Pl. V 3-BALLET
Horn, G. K. 22-139a

Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar) 3-526d
Horn, Klas 22-491c
Horn, reg., Af. 1-266a fol.
archae. 1-286b
Horn, Isl., Miss. 15-580c
HORN (animal) 11-698a
bovidae 4-29a
epidermis 20-750c
inlay 23-725Ab
lizard 14-160d
Pan 17-199b
ruminant 19-752d
Unicorn 22-696a
weapons 20-46d
HORN (mus.) 11-697a
basset horn 3-256a
phonograph 17-903b
score 10-133d
sound 21-34b
wind instruments 23-656Ab
HORN, CAPE, Horn Island, Chile 11-698b
Antarctic expeditions 2-5b fol.
Hornavan, lake, Sweden 21-636c
HORNBEAM 11-698b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Epping forest 8-653d
France 9-688b
ironwood 12-629d
Hornbeck, J. A. (sci.) 8-202d
Hornbein, Thomas F. (mountaineer) 8-902d
HORNBILL 11-698c
nesting habits 16-250c
Sumatra 21-550a
Hornblende
amphibole 1-823b
amphibolite 1-823d
andesite 1-903a
diabase 7-350b; 7-469d
eclogite 7-912b
lamprophyre 13-632a
picrite 17-1053a
schist 20-69b
schorl 20-102b
syenite 21-698b
trachyte 22-342a
Hornblende-asbestos: see Asbestos
Hornblower, Jonathan 21-356c
HORNBOOK 11-699a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
"Horn Book Magazine, The" 5-525c
Hornby, W. H. 23-464a
Hornby, William 3-895a
HORNCASTLE (Banovallum), Lincs., England 11-699a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
HORNCHURCH, Essex, Eng. 11-699b
HORN DANCE 11-699c
Morris dance 15-862a
Horne, Charles Silvester 6-323c
HORNE, HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE, 1st Baron 11-699c
Arras, battle of 2-472d
HORNE, ROBERT STEVENSON Horne, 1st Viscount 11-699d
Horned frog Pl. III 1-AMPHIBIA
Horned (Slavonian) grebe (Podiceps auritus) 10-779d; Pl. II 3-BIRD
Horned guan 10-978c
Horned lark (Shore lark) 13-725a
Horned liverwort: see Hornwort
HORNED OWL 11-700a; Pl. IX 3-BIRD
great horned owl Pl. III 3-BIRD; 16-175b
Horned pondweed 18-214d
Horned (Sea) poppy (bot.) 18-233b
Horned rattlesnake: see Sidewinder
Horned screamer Pl. V 3-BIRD
HORNED TOAD 11-700a
desert lizard Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
physical characteristics 11-1072b
Texas horned lizard Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Horned violet (Tufted pansy) 17-232d
Hornell, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
HORNEMANN, FREDERICK 11-700a
Horneophyton (bot.) 17-101d fol.
Horner, William George 8-656b
"Hornet" (aircraft carrier) 23-793La
HORNET (insect) 11-700b
nest Pl. IV 16-NEST
sting 12-303a
Horne Tooke, John (Tooke, John Horne) 22-291b
HORNEY, KAREN (née Danielsen) 11-700b
anxiety 18-713b
motivation 15-920a
HORNFELS 11-700c
metamorphism 15-253a
Horn fly 8-614a
HORNIMAN, ANNIE ELIZABETH Fredericka 11-700c
Abbey theatre 1-11a
naturalism 22-28Kd fol.
repertory theatres 1-111b
Horniman museum, Lond., Eng. 14-281b
Hörnle, Erwin (Ger. pol.) 10-341d
Hornli, mt., Switz., 23-996d
Horn loud-speaker 14-331a
Horn mercury: see Calomel
Horn of plenty (Cornu copiae) 1-705b
HORNPIPE 11-700d
Horns (pol.) 20-113b
HORNSEY, Mdx., Eng. 11-700d
Horn silver: see Cerargyrite
Hornsundtind, mt., Spits. 21-242c
Horn-tail: see Wood wasp
Hornwort (Horned liverwort) 14-151a
taxonomy 17-1201d
HORNWORT (flowering plant) 11-701a
Horny sponge 21-249a
Horo (dance) 9-517b
Horologium, tower, Athens: see Tower of the Winds
"Horologium oscillatorium" (Huygens) 11-918b
Horology: see Calendar; Clock; Time measurement; Watch
Horopter (optics) 23-211c
mathematical models fig. 10 14-1089d
Horoscope (astrol.) 2-640c
Tibet 22-186d
HOROWITZ, ISAIAH 11-701a
Horrea (Rom. markets) 19-454b
HORROCKS, JEREMIAH 11-701a
Venus 23-72d
"Horrors of War, The" (Rubens) 19-695d
Horror story 15-1125c
Horsa: see Hengist and Horsa
Hors d'oeuvre
appetizers 9-536a
Norway 9-556c
HORSE 11-701b
Aegean 10-791c
Africa 1-271a
ancestors Pls. I, II 8-EQUIDAE
Arabia 2-170b
armour 2-433a
ass 2-619a
branding 4-102c
bullfighting 4-401c
cavalry 5-110c
diseases 2-35a; 9-565c; 10-449b; 21-971a; 13-983d; table 2-1004
selenium poisoning 20-300d
distribution 23-966c
domestication 1-982a
driving 7-696b
evolution ii, 8-659; 8-658c; 17-206b; 17-626c
feeding 9-145c; 8-607b; 10-703c
fossil remains 8-627c
gestation period table 10-372
harness and saddlery 11-118d
heart rate 11-223c
horsemanship 11-708b
Indians, N.Am. 12-73c
Plains Indian culture 17-1160a
Ky. 13-298c
leather products table 13-867
life span table 13-1098
mammal 14-721c fol.
naturalization 16-98d
natural resources 16-109d
Pleistocene epoch 18-50a
skeleton 20-742b
stables 9-82b
teeth 21-878a
transport 22-399a
ferry 9-202b
U.S. 1-380d
zebra 23-938a
see also Horse Racing and Breeding; Hunting
Horse (policy game) 14-327c
Horse (Yak-24) (helicopter) 22-411a
"Horse, The" (sculp.) (Duchamp-Villon) 7-730d; 20-212c; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
"Horse and Rider" (sculp., Marini) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Horse balm (bot.) 3-49d
Horse bean: see Windsor bean
Horse bothy 3-1004a
Horse-cane (Great ragweed) 18-1104a
Horse car 8-221a
HORSE CHESTNUT (Buckeye chestnut) 11-707d
diseases and pests table 22-444
flower 18-176c
Horse-clipping machine 20-489b
"Horse Fair, The" (Bonheur) 3-911b
Horseflesh ore (Bornite) 3-971d
HORSEFLY (Breeze, Cleg, Gadfly) (insect) 11-708a; 7-483a; Pl. III 12-INSECT
balance in flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
black horsefly fig. 1 9-499a
fly 9-499c
nervous system fig. 5 16-291
Horse gram (Dolichos biflorus) 3-324b; 10-664c
Horse Grenadier Guards 10-983a
Horse Guards, Royal (Blues, The) 10-983a
Horsehair 11-703c
Horsehair worm: see Nematomorpha
Horseheads, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Horsehide (leather) 11-703c; Pl. fig. 3 13-LEATHER
Horse latitudes
regions 23-599Ab
wind 23-649a
Hörselberg (Ger., Venusberg), mt., Ger. 21-794a
Horse leech 13-891c
parasitic diseases 17-336b
HORSE MACKEREL 11-708a; 9-345c
mackerel 14-535d
South Africa 4-818b
HORSEMANSHIP AND RIDING 11-708a
driving 7-696c
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
polo 18-184a
rodeo Pl. I 16-NEVADA
saddlery and harness 11-118b
trick riding: see under Trick riding
"Horseman's Manual, The" (Surtees) 21-609b
Horsemint 15-557c
bee balm Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
see also Oswego tea
Horse mussel 15-1096d
HORSE NETTLE (Sandbrier) 11-713b
HORSENS, Den. 11-713c
HORSEPOWER 11-713c
automobile 2-869b
internal-combustion engine 12-396c
power transmission 18-404a
power unit 18-402b
steam 21-355a fol.
HORSE RACING AND BREEDING 11-714a
Ascot 2-565d; 9-998d
breaking 11-703a
Ky. 13-1011b
legislation 9-1115Cc
supervision 21-576c
HORSE-RADISH 11-725b
cookery 9-543a
cruciferae 6-825c
Horseshoe
horses, care of 11-704a
Horseshoe arch 12-87b
Horseshoe bat 3-267c fol.; Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Horseshoe Bend National Military park 1-483c
Horseshoe cloisters (Windsor castle, Eng.) 23-660d
HORSESHOE CRAB (King crab, Swordtail crab, Xiphosura) 11-725d; Pl. I 2-ARTHROPODA
Arthropoda 2-521d
Devonian period 17-142c
Eurypterida 8-891b
light 1-953d
Horseshoe fall, Niagara riv., N.Am. 16-469b; Pls. I, II 16-NIAGARA RIVER AND FALLS
Horseshoe house (theatre) 22-34b
HORSESHOE PITCHING (Quoits) 11-726d
Horseshoe splice 13-418c
Horse shows 11-712d
"Horse's Mouth, The" (Cary) 5-6b
"Horses of Marly" (sculpture, Coustou) 20-210a
Horse soldier: see Cavalry
Horse's tail (anat.): see Cauda equina
HORSETAIL (Equisetum) 11-727a
aconitic acid 5-807d
Casuarina 5-51a
evolution 8-922d
paleobotany 17-102c fol.
scouring rush 19-765d
taxonomy 17-1202a
HORSHAM, Sus., Eng. 11-727c
Horsley, David 11-601c
HORSLEY, JOHN 11-727d
Horsley, John Callcott
greeting card 10-904c
HORSLEY, SAMUEL 11-727d
HORSLEY, SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER Haden 11-728a
Semon's law 20-319a
Horst, Louis 5-684b
Horst, Ger. 10-56c
HORST 11-728a
fault 9-1171d
HORT, FENTON JOHN ANTHONY 11-728b
HORTA, VICTOR, baron 11-728b
art nouveau 2-550b; 15-626b; 9-1050c; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
town houses 7-301d
Horta, Azores
pop. 2-936a
HORTENSE (Hortense de Beauharnais) (q. of Holl.) 11-728c
HORTENSIA (Rom. woman) 11-728d
Hortensia, Lex (Rom.) 11-729a; 19-546a
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (dictator) 11-729a
HORTENSIUS, QUINTUS (Hortalus) (orator) 11-729a
"Hortensius" (Cicero) 5-762b
HORTHY DE NAGYBANYA, MIKLOS (Nicholas) 11-729b
Hungarian politics 11-867d fol.
HORTICULTURE 11-729c; 17-1238d
arboretum 2-218d
arboriculture 2-219d
Bailey 2-1047b
botanic garden 3-997a
England 8-425b
flowers 9-489c
fruit farming: see Fruit farming
gardening frauds 9-816a
grafting: see Grafting (in plants)
grapevine 10-690b
greenhouse 10-894d
insect pests 8-613d
Japan 12-881a
Bon-Sai 3-918a
landscape arch. 13-665c
lawns, care of 13-823c
plant breeding 17-1180a
plant diseases 17-1182d
plant propagation 17-1195a
plant quarantine 17-1197c
rose 19-623c
seed trade 20-278a
vegetable 23-27d
Venus 23-73a
vines 23-169b
weed control: see Weed
see also fruits, vegetables and ornamental plants by name
HORTICULTURE AND BOTANY, SOCIETIES OF 11-737b
Horton, A. E. 19-1001c
"Hortulus" (Walafrid) 23-286b
"Hortus deliciarum" (Ger. ms.) 11-1092a
HORUS (Hör, Harpocrates) 11-738a
Egyptian deities 8-53a
Isis 12-662d
Setekh (Set) 20-377c
Temple, Edfu 7-970a
Horus, City of (Damanhur), Egy.: see Edfu
Horus Apollo (Horapollon) 11-688d
Horvath, Adam Pálóczi (Hung. writ.) 11-853b
Horvath, Janos 11-857a
Hōryūji (temple, Nara, Jap.) 12-889b fol.; Pl. II 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Chinese painting 5-642c
Japanese architecture 12-946a
Japanese wood carving 23-715d
Suiko sculpture 12-962d
wall painting Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
Hos (people) 20-712a
Hosain (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Husein
HOSANNA 11-738c
HOSE 11-738c
rubber indus. 19-692a
Hose, mts., Bor. 3-961c
Hosea (Hebrew prophet) 11-739b
Gomer 10-564c
Israelite kingdom 12-1059a
philosophy 18-634a; 13-106c
HOSEA, BOOK OF (Old Testament) 11-739b
Hoshanah Rabba 12-1042c
HOSHANGABAD, dist., tehsil and town, India 11-740b
cave paintings 12-95a
HOSHEA (Osee) 11-740c
Ho-shen 5-654b
Hoshen (vestment) 23-112b
HOSHIARPUR, town and dist., India 11-740c
HOSIERY 11-740d
knitting 13-413b
Leicestershire, Eng. 13-921b
Nottingham 16-666a
nylon 9-232d
silk 20-667d
Hosios Lucas (church, Phocis, Gr.) 4-517a
HOSIUS (Ossius) (bp. of Córdoba) 11-742a
Constantine 6-385c fol.
HOSIUS, STANISLAUS (Stanislaw Hozjusz) (Pol. card.) 11-742a
HOSKINS, JOHN (the elder) 11-742b
Hoskins, John, Jr. 11-742b
HOSKYNS, SIR EDWYN CLEMENT, baronet 11-742b
HOSMER, HARRIET GOODHUE 11-742c
Hospitable sea: see Black Sea
HOSPITAL (med.) 11-742d
architecture 2-314a
blind 3-779b
cancer 4-774a
clinics 5-928b
deafness 7-121c
dementia 7-212a
history 17-823c fol.; 18-824d
maternity 18-452a
med. care programs 15-70c
med. educ. 15-72c
mental illness 15-171b; 18-711c
military 15-82c
nursing 16-795a
occupational therapy 16-836a
public health 18-831a
Veterans Administration 23-115a fol.
Hospitallers: see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Hospital ship 9-435d
Hospital Survey and Construction act (U.S., 1946) 11-744c
"Hospital Verses" (Henley) 8-592a
HOSPODAR (title) 11-745a
Hossō (Buddhist sect) 4-359a; 12-958Hc
Host (biol.)
insect 12-292c
jellyfish 6-18d
parasitology 17-323a fol.
reactions 12-303a
virus 23-190d
Host (rel.): see Eucharist
HOSTA (bot.) 11-745b
Hosta elata (bot.): see Plantain lily
HOSTAGE (war) 11-745b
Hoste, isl., Tierra del Fuego, S.Am. 22-207c
HOSTEL (inn) 11-745c
Hostia (Cynthia) (courtesan) 18-630c
HOSTILIAN (Gaius Valens Hostilianus Messius Quintus) 11-745d
Hostilities 23-332a
laws of war 13-834d
Hostility (psych.) 18-714c
racial attitudes 12-444a
Hostilius: see Tullus Hostilius
Hosting (custom) 6-142a
Hostler (inn) 11-746b
Hostos, Eugenio María de 11-1013c
"Hosyo" (Jap. carrier) 1-423b
Hot (Winchester football) 9-595a
Ho T'ai 5-619a
Hotar (priest) 19-1027b
Hotchkiss, Horace L. 10-551c
Hotchkiss drive (mech.) 2-875a
Hotchkiss machine gun 14-522c
HOTCHPOT (Hotchpotch) (Eng. law) 11-745d
Hot-cross bun 4-409a
Hot dip galvanizing 9-1108a
Hot-dip tin plate 22-238a
Hôtel des Invalides: see Invalides, Hôtel des (church, Paris)
Hotel-de-Ville, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
HOTEL DE VILLE (town hall) 11-746a
Geneva 10-98c
Paris 14-625b; 17-352c
St. Antonin 23-659a
HOTEL DIEU (hospital) 11-746a; 11-742d
Beaune 3-346b
Parisian hospitals 17-353c
Quebec 18-950d; 19-489a
Hôtel Drouot (auction house) 2-553d
Hotel Proprietors Act (1863) 5-49c
HOTELS AND INNS 11-746a
inn signs fig. 39 11-406
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS, Laws Concerning 11-750a
Hot-floor drying (brickmaking) 4-172c
Hoth, Hermann (Ger. gen.) 23-791Id fol.
Hotham, John of (bp. of Ely) 8-305a
Hotham, William Hotham, 1st baron Nelson, H. N. 16-204d
Hothouse: see Greenhouse
Ho-t'ien, oasis, China: see Khotan
HOTMAN, FRANCOIS, Sieur de Villiers Saint-Paul (Hotomanus, Franciscus) 11-751b
Hot-pressing (met.) 18-400b
Hot rod racing 2-877b
Hot rolling
brass 4-110d
Ho tsien (Chin. coin) 16-782d
Hot Spring, dist., N.Z. 10-377d
New Zealand 16-450c
Rotorua 19-649c
Hot springs 21-264c
geochem. 10-125a
Yellowstone 23-886b
see also Geyser
Hot Springs, natl. park, Ark. 11-751c; 2-408a
National Park system table 16-70
HOT SPRINGS NATIONAL PARK (city), Ark. 11-751c; Pl. II 2-ARKANSAS; table, natl. park 16-70
pop. table 2-410c
Hotspur: see Percy, Sir Henry
HOTTENTOT (people) 11-751c
Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
characteristics 16-187c
dwellings 7-810c
grouping and distribution 1-276b
Khoisan 13-332b
languages 5-912a
Bushman lang. 4-468c
classification 1-313c
Philip, John 17-845a
S. Af. 21-49a fol.
S.W.Af. 21-98c
Hottentot bread: see Elephant's Foot
Hottentot fig (bot.) 11-1050a
Hotteterre (fam.) 17-1124c
Hottonia (water violet) 18-534a
Hot top (Sinkhead) (met.) 12-616a
Hot top enamels 17-932a

# Hotu-matua


Hotu-matua (chief) 7-868c
Hot water heating: see Water heating
Hot water rebellion (Fries rebellion) 9-944c
Hot-wax painting: see Encaustic painting
Hot well (mech.) 6-274a
Hot wire anemometer 15-58c
Hot wire microphone 21-29c
Hot working (steel) 12-616c
Hotze, David von (Aus. gen.) 9-920d
Hötzendorf, Franz Conrad von (count): see Conrad von Hötzendorf
Houa Phanh, prov., Laos 13-713b
Houbaropsis bengalensis (bird) 4-477d
HOUBRAKEN, JAKOB 11-752a
Houchard, Jean Nicolas (gen., Fr. Rev. Wars) 9-915d
HOUDENC, RAOUL DE (Houdan, Raoul de) 11-752a
Houdetot, Elisabeth Francoise Sophie de la Live de Bellegarde, comtesse de Epinay 8-647a
Houdin (Robert-Houdin), Jean E. (Fr. conjurer) 6-345d
HOUDINI, HARRY (Ehrich Weiss) 11-752b
modern magic 6-347a
HOUDON, JEAN ANTOINE 11-752c
"Diana" 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Houdry process (petroleum) 17-764c
Hough, John 23-313d
Houghton, Adam (bp.) 19-894c
HOUGHTON, ALANSON BIGELOW 11-753a
HOUGHTON, RICHARD MONCKTON Milnes, 1st baron 11-753b
HOUGHTON-LE-SPRING, Dur., Eng. 11-753b
Houghton library, Harvard univ. 11-138d
Houlton, twp., Maine
pop. table 14-645
Houlton, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Houma, La.
pop. table 14-353
HOUND (dog) 11-753c
breeds 7-542Cb fol.; Pl. II 7-DOG; il. 7-542C
hunting 11-891b; Pl. I 11-HUNTING
Hound Dog (missile) Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
air to surface missile table 19-412
"Hound of Heaven, The" (Thompson) 22-148d
"Hound of the Baskervilles, The" (Doyle) 15-1127a
Hounds (Canes Venatici) (astron.) 4-783a
Hounds (fish) 20-474b
HOUND'S-TONGUE (bot.) 11-753c
Hounnol: see Hephthalites
HOUNSLOW, Mdx., Eng. 11-753d
Brentford and Chiswick 4-154a
Houphouët-Boigny, Félix 12-819b
Houppelande (gown) 7-684c; Pl. IX 7-DRESS
Hour (time)
calendar 4-612c
sundial 21-568d
HOUR ANGLE (astron.) 11-753d
HOURGLASS 11-754a
ship 20-561a; 16-140c
Hourglass drum (mus. instru.) 17-596c
HOURI (myth.) 11-754a
HOURS, CANONICAL (Liturgical Hours or Divine Office) (Canonical hours) rel. 11-754b
prayer 18-434b
HOURS OF LABOUR (econ.) 11-755a
Am. law 1-759d
Austr. 2-790d
closed shop 5-940c
fatigue 9-113b
indus. relations 12-207a fol.
labour law 13-537d; 13-548b
measurement problems 13-532b
U.S. 13-542b; 23-270d; 23-520d; 10-636c
NRA 22-805d
Hourst, M. 16-510b
Housatonic, mts., Vt. and Mass. 6-349a
HOUSATONIC, riv. N. Eng. 11-759d
Conn. 6-349a
"Housatonic" (warship) 21-492a
HOUSE, EDWARD MANDELL 11-759d
Paris conference 17-360a
Wilson 9-670c; 23-641b fol.
House (astrol.) 2-641c
House (bldg.)
arch. 2-312a fol.; 19-203b
Cairo 12-675c
chalet 5-241a
chateau 5-339c
city planning 5-516b
concrete 6-268b
design 11-760d
Egy. 8-42c
Germany 10-283a
half timber work 10-1131d; Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
hall 11-1100c
heating 11-263b
interior decoration, history of 12-371a fol.
lighting 14-13b
manor house 14-803b
Mesop. 2-953a
Minoan 6-735c
planning 2-314d
primitive: see Dwellings, Primitive
Roman 19-452c fol.
atrium 2-725c
safety 19-873d
villa 23-152b
see also Apartment House; Housing
House (game): see Bingo
House born Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
HOUSEBOAT 11-760c
boating 3-826d
Housebook Master (Master of the Amsterdam Cabinet) (engr.) 8-596d
Housebote (law) 6-165c
House breaking (law) 4-427a
House centipede fig. 1 5-171
HOUSE DESIGN 11-760d
architecture 19-203b
interior decoration 12-360c
roof 19-593b
HOUSEFLY (Musca domestica) 11-765b
anti-fly glass 10-480c
Diptera 7-483a
entomological studies B-611d
feeding 17-323d
fly 9-499b fol.
metamorphosis 15-257c
House fungus 9-1018d; 7-716a fol.
HOUSEHOLD, ROYAL 11-765d
king's chamber 5-244d
lord chamberlain 14-308c
Household appliances: see Home equipment
Household cavalry (Brit.) 10-983a
Household gods
Egy. 8-55b
Roman
Lares 13-722c
penates 17-548c
Household matches 14-1052c
Household refuse: see Refuse disposal
Household service (emp.): see Domestic service
Household troops: see Guards and household troops
"House in Darkness" (Vesaas) 16-660d
Housel (rel.): see Eucharist
HOUSELEEK 11-767c
Crassulaceae 6-702d; il. 6-703a
stem 21-380c
House martin (bird) 14-980d
House mouse: see Mouse
House of Austria: see Habsburg (fam.)
"House of Cards, The" (Chardin) il. 5-281a
House of Commons: see Commons, House of
House of Commons (Disqualification) act (Eng., 1741) 5-549d
House of Commons Members Fund 17-579b
House of correction (Eng.) 18-514d; 18-521a
"House of Fame, The" (Chaucer) 5-350d; 8-561b
House of Keys (govt.): see Keys, House of
"House of Life, The" (poem, Rossetti) 19-638a
House of Lords (Eng.): see Lords, House of
"House of Night, The" (Freneau) 9-922b
House of Orange, Order of the (Neth.) 13-409c
House of Representatives (U.S.) 6-327d; 13-908d; 22-825b
chamber 10-624c
constitution 22-818d
democracy 7-218b
office building Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
president 18-471d
speaker 21-174c; list 22-799
ways and means committee 23-446b
House of the Faun (Pompeii): see Faun, House of the
"House of the Hanged Man at Auvers" ("Maison du pendu à Auvers") (Cézanne) il. S-224c
House of the nobles (riddarhus) 21-641b
"House of the Seven Gables, The" (Hawthorne) 11-188a; 19-933d
House of the Silver Wedding (Pompeii) il. 2-725
House of Ullstein (publ.) 16-397d
"House on Henry Street, The" (L. Wald) 23-286c
House planning 2-314d fol.
housing 11-830b fol.
interior decoration 12-360b
HOUSE PLANTS 11-767c
flowering plants 9-491c
horticulture 11-732c
orchids 16-1042b
philodendron 17-862d
House Purchase and Housing act (Gt. Brit., 1959) 20-18b
"Houses in Provence" (Cézanne) Pl. IV 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
HOUSE SPARROW (English sparrow) (bird) 11-769d
egg Pl. I, II 8-EGG
habitat 11-770a
London 14-266c
"House Without a Key, The" (Biggers) 15-1128a
"House with the Green Shutters" (Brown) 20-191b
House wren
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
HOUSING 11-770a
apartment 2-104c
city planning 5-816b
concession 6-258a
design 11-760d
France 9-762c
garden city 9-1139c
Great Britain 8-419b
London 14-287a
India 12-41b
juvenile delinquency 13-174b
landscape arch. 13-666b
laws 11-787d
Negro, Am. 16-191d
public enterprise Pl. II 7-DETROIT
savings and loan association 20-16a fol.
urban renewal 22-893c
U.S.S.R. 22-703Gd
Housing (Financial Provisions) Act (1958) 8-419b
Housing (Repairs and Rents) act, Eng. (1954); 20-166a; 11-784b
Housing act, Scot. (1962) 20-165d
Housing acts, England
1957 11-788d
1961 7-436c; 13-650a
Housing acts, U.S. 20-904b
1937 2-104c
1949 11-777b; 23-394Ab
1954 11-777b
1961 11-777d
HOUSING AND BUILDING LAWS 11-787d
Housing and Local Government, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-638d
Housing and Town Planning act (Eng.) (1909) 11-781c
HOUSMAN, ALFRED EDWARD (Eng. writ.) 11-789b
songs, Butterworth 4-501a
textual criticism 22-18a; S-882d
HOUSSAY, BERNARDO ALBERTO (physiol.) 11-789c
Houssards (Ozards): see Camisards
Houston, Robert 10-1070d
HOUSTON, SAM (Am. states.) 11-789d
monument Pl. I 21-TEXAS
Texas 21-979b
HOUSTON, Tex. 11-790a
capital 2-774a
Houstonia caerulea: see Bluets
Houstonia minima (Least bluets) 3-818b
Houstonia patens (Small bluets) 3-818b
Houstonia purpurea (Purple bluets) 3-818b
Houstonia serpyllifolia (Thyme-leaved bluets) 3-818b
Houston Ship canal Pl. I 21-TEXAS
Hout, Jan van 7-716c
Houten, Conrad J. van 6-5a
"Houtewall near Amsterdam" (Rembrandt) Pl. IV 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Houtman, (Cornelis de) Cornelius 12-143b
Dutch East India company 7-793b
Houx, Jean 3-255a
Hova (people, Mad.): see Merina
HOVE, Sus., Eng. 11-791b
Hovell, William H. 2-786d; 23-133a
Hovenweep, natl. monument, Utah table 16-71
Hovercraft: see Ground-effect machine
HOVER FLY 11-791c
bee 3-370c
Diptera 7-483a
flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
larva 9-502a fol.
mimicry Pl. II 15-MIMICRY
paleoentomology il. 17-117b
Hoveri (feudal) 19-247a
Hovevei Zion (Zionist group) 23-956Aa
HOWARD (Eng. fam.) 11-791d
Arundel, Earls of: see under Arundel, Earls of
Carlisle, earls of 4-918a
Framlingham 9-684c
Howard, Catherine (Eng. q.): see Catherine (Catherine Howard)
Howard, Charles, 1st earl of Nottingham: see Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st lord of
Howard, Henry, earl of Surrey: see Surrey, Henry Howard, earl of
Howard, Thomas (card.): see Howard, Philip
Howard, Thomas, 3rd duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Thomas Howard 3rd duke of
Howard, Thomas 4th duke of Norfolk: see Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 4th duke of
Howard, William, baron Stafford 21-277d
Mowbray 15-965d
Norfolk, Earls and dukes of 16-570d
Northampton, Earls and marquesses of: see under Northampton, Earls and marquesses of
Nottingham, Earls of 16-664d
Suffolk, earls and dukes of 21-519b
Howard, Bronson Crocker (dram.) 1-771d
HOWARD, SIR EBENEZER 11-792c
garden cities 5-816c; 9-1139c
Howard, Edward Charles 15-185c
Howard, H. L. (pseud. of Charles Jeremiah Wells) 23-502d
Howard, J. (athlete) 13-133a
HOWARD, JOHN (reformer) 11-792d
prison 18-557a
HOWARD, LESLIE (Stainer, Leslie) 11-793b
Howard, Luke (meteorol.) 5-944d
HOWARD, OLIVER OTIS (sol.) 11-793b
founder of university 23-395a
Gettysburg, battle of 10-375a
Nez Perce Indian war 11-1058d
HOWARD, PHILIP (Howard, Thomas) (card.) 11-793c
Dominicans 7-574c
HOWARD, SIR ROBERT (dram.) 11-793d
Dryden, John 7-710b fol.
Howard, Roy W. 16-388c
HOWARD, SIDNEY COE (au.) 11-794a
Howard, ft., Wis. 23-679b
Howard (Castle, Eng.) 22-969Bd
Howard-Bury, C. K. 8-900c
Howard college, Ala. 3-702d
Howardia biclavis (Mining Scale) 11-347c
Howard of Effingham, Lord Charles Howard: see Nottingham, Charles Howard, 1st Earl of
"Howard's End" (Forster) 9-631d
HOWARD UNIVERSITY (Washington, D. C.) 11-794b
history 11-793c; 23-395a
HOWE, EDGAR WATSON) 11-794b
place in Am. lit. 1-770c
HOWE, ELIAS 11-794b
sewing machines 20-413c; 5-941d
Singer, Isaac 20-711d
HOWE, JOHN 11-794c
Howe, John Ireland 17-1091a
HOWE, JOSEPH 11-794c
Can. lit. 4-760b
confederation 4-742a
Reformers 4-740a
HOWE, JULIA WARD 11-794d
Howe, Louis McHenry (U.S. pol.) 19-600d fol.
HOWE, RICHARD HOWE, earl 11-794d
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-917b
First of June 9-315d
Howe, Robert (Am. gen.) 1-779b
HOWE, SAMUEL GRIDLEY 11-795b
Bridgman, Laura 4-209b
HOWE, WILLIAM HOWE, 5th viscount 11-795c
Am. rev. 1-777b fol.
Brandywine 4-104d
Bunker Hill 3-990d; 4-410b
Germantown 10-277c
Long Isl. 14-301d
Philadelphia 17-816d
Staten Island 19-315b
U.S. history 22-749d
Washington, George 23-381d
Howea forsteriana (Kentia palm) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
HOWEL (Howel Dda, Howel the Good, Hywel) 11-795d
Wales 23-293a
Welsh lit. 23-505a; 16-1114a
Höwelcke, Johannes: see Hevelius, Johannes
Howell, Edwin C. 4-185a
Howell, F. Clark 2-594c
HOWELL, JAMES 11-796a
Howell (Davis), Varina 7-103c
HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN (nov.) 11-796b
James, Henry 12-861c
novel 16-682a
place in Am. lit. 1-770b
Howe of Fife, Fife, Scotland 20-146c
Howes, Seth B. 5-802c
Howgrave-Graham, R. P.
restoration of sculpture 20-218c fol.
Howick, Charles Grey, 2nd earl of Grey and viscount: see Grey, Charles Grey
Howick, Henry Grey, 3rd earl of Grey and viscount 10-921a
"How I Found Livingstone" (Stanley) 21-315a
Howitzer (gun) 2-529d fol.; 2-458b
HE shells 8-805a
Korean war Pl. IV 2-ARTILLERY
17th century Pl. I 2-ARTILLERY
World War I to World War II Pls. II, III 2-ARTILLERY
Howland, John
house Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
HOWLAND ISLAND, Pacific O. 11-797c
"Howleglas": see Eulenspiegel, Till
Howler: see Howling monkey
Howley, William (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Howling dervishes (Rifā'īs) 7-279b
HOWLING MONKEY (Howler) 11-797d
primates 18-508c
sociology 20-914Jc
yellow fever 23-884a
Howman, John (Feckenham, John de) 9-134b
"How Many Children Had Lady Macbeth?" (article, Knights) 20-454d
Howo-do (Phoenix hall) (Jap.) 12-964c
HOWRAH, dist. and city, India 11-798a
bridge 4-197d
"How the Other Half Lives" (Riis) 19-338c
"How We Think" (Dewey) 7-1017d
Hoxa, sound, Drkney Is., Scot. 20-49c
Hoxha (Hodja), Enver 1-509d
HOY (Haey), isl., Orkney Is., Scotland 11-798b
Hoy, sound, Orkney Is., Scot. 20-49b
Hoya (physiography) 1-898d
Ho Ying-chin (gen.) 23-792Vc
HOYLAKE, Ches., Eng. 11-798b
HOYLE, EDMOND 11-798c
backgammon 2-991a
whist 23-571b
Hoyle, F. 2-658c
cosmogony, 6-582a
Hoyos, Juan Lopez de S-209c
HOYSALA (Ind. dynasty) 11-798c
history 12-139d
Hozdar (Khuzdar), Pak. 13-190a
Hozjusz, Stanislaw (Hosius, Stanislaus) 11-742a
h.p. (abbrev.): see Horsepower
Hrabanus Maurus: see Rabanus Maurus, Magnentius
Hrabia (Pol. title): see Count
Hradčany (castle, Prague, Czech.) 18-426b; Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
HRADEC KRALOVE (Königgrätz), Czech. 11-798d
battle, 1866 20-387a
Hranić, Sandalj 3-984a
Hraschina meteorite (Croatia) 15-276d
H-R diagram: see Hertzsprung-Russell diagram
HRDLICKA, ALES 11-798d
N.Am. Indians 12-65a
Hrodbert, Saint: see Rupert, Saint
Hrofaecaestrae, Kent, Eng.: see Rochester
Hrofi, Kent, Eng.: see Rochester
Hrólfr (Rollo) 16-577b
HROLFR KRAKI (Hrolf Pole Stick) 11-799a
"Eddas" 7-960d
Hromadka, Joseph 19-55d
Hrörekr: see Rurik (Russ. prince)
HROSVITHA (Roswitha) (Ger. dram.) 11-799b
place in Latin lit. 13-788d
Terence 7-638d
Hrothgar 3-494c
HROZNY, FRIEDRICH (Hrozny, Bedrich) 11-799c
Cappadocian tablets 13-507a
Hittite 6-898c; 12-169d
Hrushevsky, Myhaylo 22-667a
Hrvati (tribe): see Croats
Hrvatska: see Croatia
Hs 293 (weapon) 19-412a
Hs 294 (missile) 19-411a
Hsenwi (Theinni), former state, Bur. 20-470c
Hsi, riv., China: see Hsi Chiang
Hsia, China: see Hsi-Hsia
Hsia dynasty (China) 5-624a
Hsia Kuei (Chin. art.) 5-643c; 12-958Eb
Hsia-men, China: see Amoy
Hsi-an, China: see Sian
Hsian-chi-ssu (pagoda, China) 5-622c
Hsiang (gov. admin. unit, China) 5-601d

Hsiang, riv., China 5-559b
Hsiang (Chin. arch.) 5-618b
Hsiang (Hunan) (dialect): see Hunan, prov., China
HSIANG-T'AN (Siangtan), China 11-799c
Hsiang-yang, China 18-182d
Hsiao-Chi'n: see Tz'u-Hsi
Hsiao-hsing-an-ling (Little Khingan), mts., China 13-331b
Hsiao-yen-t'a (Small Gander pagoda) (Hsi-an, China) 5-622c
HSI CHIANG (Pata Ho, Si Kiang, West) riv., China 11-799c
drainage system 5-559b
Hsieh Ho (painter) 5-641c; 2-492b
Hsien (gov. admin. unit, China) 5-601d
Hsien (Chinese bronze) 5-625c
Hsien-feng (Wen-tsung) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Aa
Hsien Hsing-hai (Chin. composer) 5-641b
Hsien-tsung (805-820 A.D.) 21-779d
HSI-HSIA (Hsia, Tangut), China 11-800a
Mongol empires 15-719b
Mongolia 15-730a
Hsim, riv., Bur. 20-471a
Hsinbyushin (Bur. k.) 4-441d
Hsin-Chiang, prov., China: see Sinkiang
Hsin Ch'i-chi (Chin. poet) 5-637d
Hsin-ching, Manch.: see Ch'ang-ch'un, Manch.
HSIN-CHU (Sin-chu), Taiwan 11-800a
Hsing (Chin. seals) 20-241a
Hsin-hai-lien (Sinhailien), China 20-715c
Hsi-ning, China: see Sining
Hsinking, Manch.: see Ch'ang-ch'un, Manch.
Hsin-kung temple-monastery complex (Jehol, Chin.)
pagoda Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Hsin-tien (archae. stage) 5-572b
Hsipaw (Thibaw), former state, Bur. 20-470d
Hsi Po (Wen, Chin. k.) 5-576d
Hsits'ang: see Tibet
HSIUNG-NU (Hiung-Nu, Heung-Nu, Hiong-Nu) 11-800b
Ch'in Shih Huang Ti 5-579a
Mongol 15-715d
Turkic peoples 22-622c
Yue-Chi 23-915d
Hsiung Shih-li (Chin. philos.) 5-648b
Hsi-yin-ts'un (archae. site) 5-572a
"Hsi Yu Chi" (Li Chih-chang) 5-267b
Hsu, T. C. 22-249Da
Hsüan (Chinese ruler) (Han dynasty) 11-48b
Hsuan-ho 21-570b
"Hsuan Ho Hua P'u" (Hui Tsung) 5-643b
Hsuanhua, China 5-232d
Hsuan-te (ceramic wares) 18-352c
HSUAN TSANG (Hiouen Thsang, Hiwen T'Sang, Yüan Tsang, Yuan-Chwang) 11-800b
Harsha 11-132d
India 12-139b
Hsüan-Tsung (Ming Huang)
arch. 5-619b fol.
T'ang dynasty 21-779c
Hsuan-tsung (846-859 A.D.) 21-780a
HSUAN-T'UNG (K'ang-te; P'u-i; P'u Yi, Henry) 11-800c
Chinese-Japanese war 23-792Pc; 14-761c
puppet king 5-588c; 5-593b
Hsüan-yeh: see K'ang-hsi
Hsü-chou (Süchow), China 21-502b
Hsueh-feng 23-944b
Hsün (chron.) 4-620a
HSUN-TZU (Hsün Ch'ing, Hsün K'uang, Hsun Tsu, Sun-Dz) 11-800d
Confucianism 6-305b
philosophy 5-646c; 5-578a
"Hsün-tzu" (Hsün-Tzu) 11-801a
Hsü Shu-tseng 15-735b
HTST: see High-temperature short-time pasteurizer
Hu (Chinese bronze) 5-625d; Pl. I 5-CHINESE BRONZE
Hu (Chinese pottery form) 18-348d
Hu (measure) 23-488Fa
Huaca 1-891a
Huaca Prieta (pre-Inca civilization) 1-889c; 2-239a
HUAI HO (Hwai Ho), riv., China 11-801c
drainage system 5-559b fol.
flood control 1-949c
Honan 11-650b
Yellow sea 23-885d
"Huai-nan-tzu" (Liu An) 21-796Ad; 5-646Ad
Hualalai, mt., Haw. 11-172d
Huallaga, riv., Peru 1-711b
drainage basin 1-898c
Loreto 14-314b
Huamanga (Ayacucho), Peru 2-922b
HUAMBO, district, Angola 11-801c
Huambo, Angola: see Nova Lisboa
HUANCAVELICA, dept. and city, Peru 11-801d
area and pop. table 17-717
HUANCAYO, Peru 11-802a
Huancayo, plain, Peru 1-898c
Huang Ch'ao rebellion 21-780a
Huang Hai, sea, Pac.O.: see Yellow sea
Huang-Ho, riv., China: see Yellow River
Huang Hsing (Chinese rev.) 5-589d
Huang Kung-wang (Chin. art.) 5-643d
Huang-pu (Whampoa), China 4-807c
Huang-p'u Chiang (Whangpoo), riv., China 20-465b
Huang shan, mt., China 1-949c
Huang Ti (Yellow Emperor) 5-574d
silk 20-661d
Huang Tsun-hsien (Chin. poet) 5-638d
Huantaney, riv., S. Am. 1-898b
Huanu: see Guano
HUANUCO, dept. and city, Peru 11-802a
area and pop. table 17-717
Huanuni (mine, Bol.) 3-878b
Huan Yu (Grass carp) 9-354c
Huarás, Peru, 1-880c
Huarás, riv., Peru: see Santa
Huarochiri, mts., Peru 1-898b
Huarpean (lang.) table 12-59
HUASCAR (Cusi Hualipa Huáscar) 11-802b
Andean civilization 1-890d
Atahualpa 2-662c
Ecuador 7-952b
"Huascar" (ship)
torpedo 22-306a
Huascarán, mt., Peru 1-898d
HUASTEC (tribe) 11-802b
archae. 15-405b
art 18-529b
lang. 15-8c
Huasteca, oil-field, Mex. 21-775d
Huastecan (lang.) table 12-56
Hua-t'a (pagoda, China) 5-623d
Huave (Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 12-56; 5-187
Hua-yen (Buddhist sect): see Kegon
Huayhuash, mts., Peru 1-898c; 15-953c
Huaylas, Callejón de, valley, Peru 1-898d
Huayna Capac (Inca ruler) 7-952b
Andean civilization 1-890d
Atahualpa 2-662c
"Hua Yu Lu" (Tao Chi) 5-644b
Hub (mech.)
pulleys 18-860d fol.
Huban-immena (Elamite k.) 17-655b
Hubanumena (k. of Elam) 8-106d
Persian history 17-654d
HUBAY, JENO (Huber, Eugen) (Hungarian composer) 11-802c
Hubballi, India: see Hubli
Hubbard, C. 10-702a
HUBBARD, ELBERT GREEN 11-802c
Hubbard, Gardiner G. 21-893d
Hubbard, Mike (cartoonist)
"Jane" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Hubbard, D.
pop. table 16-893
Hubbard house (Ashtabula, O.) 2-572c
Hubbing 7-402a
HUBBLE, EDWIN POWELL (astron.) 11-802d
nebulae 16-159c fol.; 2-650b fol.
classification system fig. 1 16-171
space-time 21-106b
"Hubble Atlas of Galaxies" (Sandage, ed.) 16-170c
Hubble's constant (Hubble's law of red shifts) 16-176b; 6-584d; 11-803a
photographs Pl. II 16-NEBULA
Hubble's distance scale 16-174d
Huber, Charles 2-173b
Huber, Eugen (Hubay, Jenö) 11-802c
HUBER, JOHANNES (pseud. Janus) 11-803a
HUBER, LUDWIG FERDINAND 11-803b
HUBERT, SAINT 11-803b
shrine 19-902b
Hubert de Burgh: see Burgh, Hubert de
Hubertusburg, Peace of (1763) 9-828d
HUBLI (Hubballi; Pubballi), India 11-803b
cotton 7-349c
pop. 15-1120a
Hubmaier, Balthasar 19-47b
Hübner, Johann 8-367c; 8-610c
Hübnerite (met.) 23-699c
Hubris (Gr. drama) 20-1006d; 1-219d
Hübsch (Hübsch) Martin: see Schongauer, Martin
HUC, EVARISTE REGIS 11-803c
HUCBALD (two musical theorists) 11-803c
HUCH, RICARDA 11-803d
Huch, W. F. (sci.) 3-48d
Huchel, Peter (Ger. au.) 10-275d
Huchen (fish) 9-386b
HUCHOW (Huchou, Wu-Hsing, Wuhing), China 11-804a
Chekiang prov. 5-370b
Sung dynasty 5-581d
HUCHOWN (poet) 11-804b
HUCHTENBURGH, JAN VAN (Huchtenburg, Jan van) 11-804c
HUCKABACK (Huck) (cloth) 11-804c
household fabrics 22-13b
Hückel, E. 20-963d; 8-199a
HUCKLEBERRY 11-804d
Ericaceae 8-676d
"Huckleberry Finn, The Adventures of" (Twain): see "Adventures of Huckleberry Finn, The"
"Huckstone, The" (Wakeman) 1-181a
Hudabiya, Pact of 15-642c
HUDAYDAH, AL (Hodeida), Yemen 11-804d
Yemen 23-887Ac fol.
HUDDE, JOHAN VAN WAVEREN 11-805a
HUDDERSFIELD, Yorkshire, England 11-805a
Hudde's rules (math.) 11-805a
Huddleston (Barr), Amelia Edith 3-193b
"Hudibras" (Butler) 4-483b
Desborough 7-281a
Hogarth, William 11-577d
Lilly 14-28b
HUDLESTON, JOHN 11-805c
Hudnut, Joseph (Harvard graduate school of design) 7-1025a
Hudson, D. T. (Brit. col.) 23-792Gd
Hudson, G. Donald (geog.) 8-377b
HUDSON, GEORGE 11-805c
York 23-896d
HUDSON, HENRY 11-805d
Arctic 2-331c fol.
Del. bay 7-190b
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
N.J. 16-356b
N.Y. 16-424b; 16-434c
Hudson, J. C. 6-547c
HUDSON, WILLIAM HENRY 11-806b
"Rima" memorial 8-654c
Hudson, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Hudson, N. Y.
pop. table 16-429
vault 19-872c
Hudson, riv., N.Y.: see Hudson River
Hudson, str., Northwest Terr., Can. 11-806c
Frobisher 9-950c
Hudson (automobile) 2-881c
HUDSON BAY, Can. 11-806c; 4-730c
Hudson, H. 11-806a
exploration 2-333a fol.
Manitoba 14-791d
Northwest Territories 16-639a
Hudson Falls, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Hudsonian (life zone) 16-365b
Hudsonian curlew 6-907a
Hudsonian godwit 10-521a
HUDSON RIVER, N.Y. 11-807a
bridge Pl. VIII figs. 1, 2 4-BRIDGES
Catskill aqueduct fig. 9 22-567
Hudson, H. 11-805d; 16-356b
navig. 16-423a
N.Y.C. 16-434c
tunnel 22-568d
Hudson River Ice Yacht club (N.Y.) 11-1028b
Hudson River school (paint.) 7-772d
Cole, Thomas 6-44d
HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY 11-807d
Alberta 1-524d
B.C. 4-233a
California 4-634b
charter 5-333d
Douglas 7-609b
explorations 1-497c; 2-334c; 16-597d
fort, Vancouver Isl. Pl. I 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
founding 4-738c
fur 9-1031c fol.
Idaho 11-1058b
Manitoba 14-792c
North-west Fur Company 4-741a
N.W. Terr. 16-639a
Oregon 16-1075b
Saskatchewan 20-2Cd
trading post 22-372c
Washington 23-387c
Winnipeg 23-667d
Hudson's Hatches, Isl., Arct.: see Jan Mayen Island
HUE, Vietnam 11-808d
Indochina 12-168d
treaty 9-70d
HUE AND CRY (law) 11-809a
arrest 2-473c
Huebner, William C. 14-115a
Hue de Rotelande 1-938b
Hueffer, Ford Herman: see Ford, Ford Madox
Huehue Moctezuma (Montezuma I) (Aztec king) 2-938b
HUEHUETENANGO, dept. and city, Guat. 11-809a
Huellebuef (anc. city), Fr.: see Elbeuf
HUELVA, prov. and city, Sp. 11-809b
Huerfano formation 8-626a
Huernia zebrina (South African stapeliad) Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Huerta, Adolfo de la 16-826a
Huerta, Victoriano 15-335d
Madero, Francisco 14-550d
Obregón, Alvaro 16-825d
U.S. 22-792d
Wilson, Woodrow 23-640c
HUESCA, prov. and city, Sp. 11-809c
Sertorius 20-370a
Huet, Conrad Busken (Du. au.): see Busken Huet, Conrad
Huet, Jean Baptiste (textile designer) 22-8Dd
HUET, PIERRE DANIEL (Huetius) 11-810a
Hueytown, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Hufe 23-154d
Huff (Blow) (checkers) 5-359a
Hufnagel, Georg (Hoefnagel, Joris) (Du. painter) 11-573a
HUFUF, AL (Hofuf), Saudi Arabia 11-810c
HUGUENOTS 11-818b
Berlin 3-515a
Cape of Good Hope 4-818d
Coligny, Comte de 6-53d
Condé, princes de 6-270d
Edict of Nantes 15-1169b
England 8-412c
France 9-711d
Guise 10-1024d
Henry III 11-369c
Languedoc 13-705b
Mayenne, duc de 15-9b
orthodoxy 16-1126d
Reformation 19-45b; 19-55b
Richelieu 19-311a
Rochelle, La 19-400c
Rohan 19-443d
St. Bartholomew 19-891b
Sherborne, Eng. 20-505d
S.Af. 21-51a
U.S. 15-154c; 9-470d
William the Silent 23-627b
HUGUET, JAIME (Span. paint.) 11-820d
HUHEHOT (Kuei-sui, Kweihwa, Kuku Khoto), China 11-820d
Hui (the Filial) (Liu Ying) (Chinese emp., Han dynasty) 11-47d
Hui (Dungans) (people) 5-567b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pd
linguistic families table 22-702O
Huia (bird) 16-452c
HUICHOL (tribe) 11-821a
Hui hui ch'ing (Mohammedan blue) (ceramics) 18-352b
HUILA, dist., Angola 11-821a
HUILA, dept., Colom. 11-821b
pop. and area 6-79c
Huilla, mt., Colom. 6-72d fol.
Huilliche (tribe) 2-211d
Hui-neng 23-944a
Huitfeldt, Arild 7-242d
Hui Shih (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
Hui-ti (Chien-wen; Chu Yun-wen) (Chin. emp.) 15-512d
Huitoto-Miranyan (lang.) 21-79a
HUI TSUNG (emp.) 11-821b
painting 5-643b
Sung dynasty 21-570a
Huitzilipocho, Mex.: see Churubusco
HUITZILOPOCHTLI (Hummingbird-on-the-left [south]) (Aztec god) 11-821c
Aztecs 2-937c fol.
Huiusce diei (myth.): see Fortuna
Hui-yuan (Iii), anc. town, China 11-1076d
HUIZINGA, JOHAN (Du. hist.) 11-821d
Hujra (huts) 12-671c
Hukbalahap movement (Huks) 17-853b
HU-K'OU (Hukow), China 11-822a
Hula (dance) 11-175c
HULAGU (Hulaku) (khan) 11-822a
Baghdad 2-1034b; 4-653b
conquests 15-720c fol.; 6-833b
Mesop. 15-207c
Persia 17-676b
HULDA (myth.) 11-822b
Tannhäuser 21-794a
Huldah (prophet) 18-1104b
Hule drainage project (Jor.) 13-85d
Huli festival (India) 2-147b
HULL, CLARK LEONARD (U.S. psych.) 11-822b
behaviourism 3-398b fol.; 22-134Ab
learning 13-862d
concept formation 6-254b
exper. psych. 18-780d
HULL, CORDELL 11-822c
Japan 12-913b
spheres of influence 21-211c
U.S. history 22-804d fol.
HULL, ISAAC 11-822d
HUGHES, SIR SAM 11-814b
HUGHES, THOMAS (Eng. law. and au.) 11-814b
co-operatives 6-452c
HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS 11-814c
conscription 2-793b
Hughes hall (Cambridge) 4-694b
"Hughes Hercules" 20-244c
Hugh Mac Art (O'Neill, Hugh) 16-965a
Hugh Town, Scilly isls. 20-130b
Hugli, chan., India: see Hooghly
Hugo (of Oignies) 20-686a
Hugo, Hermann 8-309c
HUGO, VICTOR MARIE 11-815a
European unity 17-222b
place in Fr. drama 7-646c
place in Fr. lit. 9-898b
Rodin portraits Pl. II figs. 4, 6 7-DRY POINT
Sainte-Beuve 19-895d
Hugo, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Hugtenburg (Huchtenburgh), Jan van 11-804c
HUGUENOTS 11-818b
Berlin 3-515a
Cape of Good Hope 4-818d
Coligny, Comte de 6-53d
Condé, princes de 6-270d
Edict of Nantes 15-1169b
England 8-412c
France 9-711d
Guise 10-1024d
Henry III 11-369c
Languedoc 13-705b
Mayenne, duc de 15-9b
orthodoxy 16-1126d
Reformation 19-45b; 19-55b
Richelieu 19-311a
Rochelle, La 19-400c
Rohan 19-443d
St. Bartholomew 19-891b
Sherborne, Eng. 20-505d
S.Af. 21-51a
U.S. 15-154c; 9-470d
William the Silent 23-627b
HUGUET, JAIME (Span. paint.) 11-820d
HUHEHOT (Kuei-sui, Kweihwa, Kuku Khoto), China 11-820d
Hui (the Filial) (Liu Ying) (Chinese emp., Han dynasty) 11-47d
Hui (Dungans) (people) 5-567b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pd
linguistic families table 22-702O
Huia (bird) 16-452c
HUICHOL (tribe) 11-821a
Hui hui ch'ing (Mohammedan blue) (ceramics) 18-352b
HUILA, dist., Angola 11-821a
HUILA, dept., Colom. 11-821b
pop. and area 6-79c
Huilla, mt., Colom. 6-72d fol.
Huilliche (tribe) 2-211d
Hui-neng 23-944a
Huitfeldt, Arild 7-242d
Hui Shih (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
Hui-ti (Chien-wen; Chu Yun-wen) (Chin. emp.) 15-512d
Huitoto-Miranyan (lang.) 21-79a
HUI TSUNG (emp.) 11-821b
painting 5-643b
Sung dynasty 21-570a
Huitzilipocho, Mex.: see Churubusco
HUITZILOPOCHTLI (Hummingbird-on-the-left [south]) (Aztec god) 11-821c
Aztecs 2-937c fol.
Huiusce diei (myth.): see Fortuna
Hui-yuan (Iii), anc. town, China 11-1076d
HUIZINGA, JOHAN (Du. hist.) 11-821d
Hujra (huts) 12-671c
Hukbalahap movement (Huks) 17-853b
HU-K'OU (Hukow), China 11-822a
Hula (dance) 11-175c
HULAGU (Hulaku) (khan) 11-822a
Baghdad 2-1034b; 4-653b
conquests 15-720c fol.; 6-833b
Mesop. 15-207c
Persia 17-676b
HULDA (myth.) 11-822b
Tannhäuser 21-794a
Huldah (prophet) 18-1104b
Hule drainage project (Jor.) 13-85d
Huli festival (India) 2-147b
HULL, CLARK LEONARD (U.S. psych.) 11-822b
behaviourism 3-398b fol.; 22-134Ab
learning 13-862d
concept formation 6-254b
exper. psych. 18-780d
HULL, CORDELL 11-822c
Japan 12-913b
spheres of influence 21-211c
U.S. history 22-804d fol.
HULL, ISAAC 11-822d
HUGHES, SIR SAM 11-814b
HUGHES, THOMAS (Eng. law. and au.) 11-814b
co-operatives 6-452c
HUGHES, WILLIAM MORRIS 11-814c
conscription 2-793b
Hughes hall (Cambridge) 4-694b
"Hughes Hercules" 20-244c
Hugh Mac Art (O'Neill, Hugh) 16-965a
Hugh Town, Scilly isls. 20-130b
Hugli, chan., India: see Hooghly
Hugo (of Oignies) 20-686a
Hugo, Hermann 8-309c
HUGO, VICTOR MARIE 11-815a
European unity 17-222b
place in Fr. drama 7-646c
place in Fr. lit. 9-898b
Rodin portraits Pl. II figs. 4, 6 7-DRY POINT
Sainte-Beuve 19-895d
Hugo, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Hugtenburg (Huchtenburgh), Jan van 11-804c
HUGUENOTS 11-818b
Berlin 3-515a
Cape of Good Hope 4-818d
Coligny, Comte de 6-53d
Condé, princes de 6-270d
Edict of Nantes 15-1169b
England 8-412c
France 9-711d
Guise 10-1024d
Henry III 11-369c
Languedoc 13-705b
Mayenne, duc de 15-9b
orthodoxy 16-1126d
Reformation 19-45b; 19-55b
Richelieu 19-311a
Rochelle, La 19-400c
Rohan 19-443d
St. Bartholomew 19-891b
Sherborne, Eng. 20-505d
S.Af. 21-51a
U.S. 15-154c; 9-470d
William the Silent 23-627b
HUGUET, JAIME (Span. paint.) 11-820d
HUHEHOT (Kuei-sui, Kweihwa, Kuku Khoto), China 11-820d
Hui (the Filial) (Liu Ying) (Chinese emp., Han dynasty) 11-47d
Hui (Dungans) (people) 5-567b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pd
linguistic families table 22-702O
Huia (bird) 16-452c
HUICHOL (tribe) 11-821a
Hui hui ch'ing (Mohammedan blue) (ceramics) 18-352b
HUILA, dist., Angola 11-821a
HUILA, dept., Colom. 11-821b
pop. and area 6-79c
Huilla, mt., Colom. 6-72d fol.
Huilliche (tribe) 2-211d
Hui-neng 23-944a
Huitfeldt, Arild 7-242d
Hui Shih (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
Hui-ti (Chien-wen; Chu Yun-wen) (Chin. emp.) 15-512d
Huitoto-Miranyan (lang.) 21-79a
HUI TSUNG (emp.) 11-821b
painting 5-643b
Sung dynasty 21-570a
Huitzilipocho, Mex.: see Churubusco
HUITZILOPOCHTLI (Hummingbird-on-the-left [south]) (Aztec god) 11-821c
Aztecs 2-937c fol.
Huiusce diei (myth.): see Fortuna
Hui-yuan (Iii), anc. town, China 11-1076d
HUIZINGA, JOHAN (Du. hist.) 11-821d
Hujra (huts) 12-671c
Hukbalahap movement (Huks) 17-853b
HU-K'OU (Hukow), China 11-822a
Hula (dance) 11-175c
HULAGU (Hulaku) (khan) 11-822a
Baghdad 2-1034b; 4-653b
conquests 15-720c fol.; 6-833b
Mesop. 15-207c
Persia 17-676b
HULDA (myth.) 11-822b
Tannhäuser 21-794a
Huldah (prophet) 18-1104b
Hule drainage project (Jor.) 13-85d
Huli festival (India) 2-147b
HULL, CLARK LEONARD (U.S. psych.) 11-822b
behaviourism 3-398b fol.; 22-134Ab
learning 13-862d
concept formation 6-254b
exper. psych. 18-780d
HULL, CORDELL 11-822c
Japan 12-913b
spheres of influence 21-211c
U.S. history 22-804d fol.
HULL, ISAAC 11-822d

# Hull


Hull, John 16-775d
Hull, William
Van Buren 22-970b
HULL, Que., Can. 11-823a
HULL (Kingston-upon-Hill), Yorks., Eng. 11-823b
univ. 22-880a
Hull, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Hull, isl., Phoenix Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Hull (ship)
construction 20-536c
submarine 21-492c
insurance 14-888a
naval architecture 16-121d
Hull efficiency
naval arch. 16-127c
HULL HOUSE 11-824b
Chicago 5-482b
founding of 20-906a
"Hull House Maps and Papers, The" 11-824c
Hullihen, Simon P. (U.S. surg.) 16-1017b
HULLS, JONATHAN (Eng. inv.) 11-824c
HULME, THOMAS ERNEST (Eng. poet) 11-824d
modern poetry 9-852d; 8-594a
Hulmit 23-488Fa
Huloet, Richard 7-386d
Hülsenbeck, Richard 6-991b
Hülshoff, Annette von Droste: see Droste-Hülshoff
Hülsmeyer, Christian 18-996d
Hultsdorf, Cey. 6-82c
Hulun Nor, lake, Mong. 15-727b
Hulutao, Manch. 23-885d
Hulver (European holly) (bot.) 11-600c
HULWAN (Hilwan, Helwan), U.A.R. 11-825a
industry 4-586a
Hum, principality of (mod. Hercegovina) 3-983c
HUMACÃO, P.R. 11-825a
"Human, All-Too-Human" ("Menschliches, Allzumenschliches") (Nietzsche) 16-495a
Human botfly (Gusano, Nuche) 3-1004a
adult fl. 3-1004
cattle 5-92d
Humane action medal (Berlin Airlift) (U.S.) 15-63b
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Humane Letters, Doctor of 22-876c
Human embryology: see Embryology, Human
HUMANE SOCIETIES 11-825a
Human factors engineering: see Engineering psychology
Human figure (art)
anatomy 7-658c
Greek art 10-836b fol.
Michelangelo 15-365a
portrait painting 18-266c fol.
sculpture
modern 20-214b
Renaissance 20-208c
Human flea 9-432b
Human geography 10-156c
ecology 20-914a
"Humani corporis fabrica, De" (Vesalius) 23-106a; 15-77d
HUMANISM 11-825d
Am. lit. 1-774a
archaeology 2-225c
Boccaccio 3-832c
books 3-923b
Botticelli 4-4a fol.
Chinese philosophy 5-645c
Christian
Neo-orthodoxy 16-216b
Reformed churches 19-51d
drama 7-639a
education 7-987c
Eng. lit. 8-564a fol.
Erasmus 8-667b
German lit. 10-261a
Hatman, Francois 11-751b
humanities 11-826b
imperialism 12-5b
Petrarch 12-718d
Reformation 19-37a
Renaissance 19-124b fol.
art 19-138b
rhetoric 19-259c
science 20-120d
sociology 20-909d
Humanist hands 17-131c fol.
"Humanité, De l' " (Leroux) 13-985c
"Humanité, L'" (period.) 12-971a; 4-169a
HUMANITIES 11-826a
art survey courses 2-503b
Humanities, Council of the (Princeton univ.) 18-538b
"Human Knowledge, A Treatise Concerning the Principles of": see "Treatise Concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge, A" (Berkeley)
HUMAN NATURE 11-827c
see also Anthropology; Man, Evolution of; Psychology; Races of Mankind; etc.
"Human Nature, A Treatise of": see "Treatise of Human Nature, The" (Hume)
"Human Nature and the Social Order" (Cooley) 6-445d
Human race: see Anthropology; Man, Evolution of; Races of mankind
HUMAN RIGHTS 11-828c
German civil law 10-253c
see also Civil liberties; Natural rights
Human rights, Court of (Eur.) 11-829c
Human rights commission (UN) 22-704d
HUMAN SACRIFICE 11-829d
Aztecs 2-938d
Huitzilopochtli 11-821c
Basutoland 3-263c
Benin 3-478d
Dahomey 6-997b
folk dances 9-517a
head-hunting 11-203a
Maya 15-8b
Moloch worship 15-676b
Phoenicia 17-896a
sacrifice 19-865a
"Human Understanding, An Enquiry Concerning" (Hume) 11-834b
"Human Understanding, Essay Concerning" (Locke): see "Essay Concerning Human Understanding"
Humaria granulata 9-1025a
Humaria rutilans 9-1025a
Humason, M. L. (astron.) 16-159c; 16-176c
Mars 14-952c
HUMAYUN (Mogul) 11-830c
Akbar 1-472b
Delhi 7-199a
Mogul empire 12-141b
Humayun, Order of (Iran) 13-411b
Humayun, Tomb of (Delhi, India) 7-201a; 15-809c
Humbanigash (Elamite k.) 17-655a
HUMBER, est., Eng. 11-830d
Humber, riv., Newfoundland 16-334d
HUMBERT I (Umberto I) 11-830d
genealogy 20-27b
Italy 12-764d fol.
HUMBERT II (Umberto, Prince; Sarre, Conte di) 11-831b
genealogical table 20-27b
Savoy, house of 20-26c
Victor Immanuel III 23-125d
Humbert I (Savoy) (Umberto Biancamano) 20-26b
Humbert II (Viennois) 2-413c
Humbert (card.) 17-251a
Humbert, Ferdinand (Fr. paint.) 15-1002a
Humbertia (plant) 6-437d
Humblebee: see Bumblebee
HUMBLE PETITION AND ADVICE 11-831c
Commonwealth and protectorate 6-796b
Instruments of Government 12-325b
opposition B-496c
Pride, Thomas 18-497b
HUMBOLDT, (FRIEDRICH HEINrich) Alexander 11-831d
Bolivar 3-871c
Buch 4-339c
Cotopaxi 6-610c
luminescence 14-419a
method 10-153c
natural monuments 16-84d
statue 3-394c
HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON (philol.) 11-833a
education 7-988d; 7-1006c
linguistics 14-67a
teachers, training of 21-865d
Humboldt, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Humboldt, glacier, Green. 10-896a
Humboldt, mts., Asia 13-511a
Humboldt, riv., Nev. 16-312d
physiography 22-726b
"Humboldt" (ship) 20-528c
Humboldt (Peru, Peruvian) current, Pac.O. 17-17a
discovery 11-832b
Galápagos Islands 9-1077c
Humboldt lily 14-29a
Hume (fam.): see Home, Earls of
HUME, ALEXANDER (poet) 11-833c
HUME, ALLAN OCTAVIAN (ornith.) 11-833d
Indian national congress 12-150c
HUME, DAVID (philos.) 11-833d
aesthetics 1-227d
associationism 2-631a
belief 3-437d
Brown 4-286c
causality 5-107a
Clarke, Samuel 5-872d
common sense philos. 6-166d
Reid 19-90c
empirical knowledge 18-1179d; 8-347c
Enlightenment 8-600a
ethics 8-773a
existentialism 8-965c
hist. 11-535b
idea 11-1061c
induction 12-184c
infinity 12-237b
knowledge 13-420b; 13-427d
metaphysics 15-261a
philosophy 17-879a
place in Eng. lit. 8-583c
psych. 18-786c
quantity theory 18-917d
Rousseau 19-661b
sentiment 20-330b
skepticism 20-746a
Smith 20-824b fol.
Spinoza 21-239a
substance 21-498a
theism 22-48b
Hume, Fergus (Austr. au.) 15-1127a
Hume, Hamilton 2-786d; 23-133a
HUME, JOSEPH (pol.) 11-837b
Hume, Patrick (Marchmont, Patrick Hume, earl of) 2-1047d
HUME, TOBIAS (Eng. mus.) 11-837c
Hume (castle, Scot.) 3-538c
Hume, dam, N.S.W., Austr. 2-779c
reservoir Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA; 15-1011d
Humeral veil (garment) 23-111Ab
Hume-Rothery, W. (chem.) 20-948c
Humerus (bone) 20-735c fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
joints and ligaments 13-63a
HUMFREY, PELHAM (mus.) 11-837c
Purcell, Henry 18-876a fol.
HUMIDITY, ATMOSPHERIC 11-837d
air 1-418c
air conditioning 1-420b
heating and ventilation 11-262b fol.
atmospheric composition 2-702b
cloud 5-945c
determining 22-883d
dew 7-344c
dew point 7-348a
hygrometer 11-983a
incubator 12-26b
meteorology 15-277d
Pac. O. 17-16b
precipitation 11-960a
snow crystals 20-855c
Saussure 20-14Ab
space exploration 21-103Ud
Humidity drying (brickmaking) 4-172d
Humidity mixing ratio 11-838d
Humility 8-757b; 8-770b
HUMITE (min.) 11-839a
HUMMEL, JOHANN NEPOMUK (Hummel, Johan Nepomuka) (Aus. mus.) 11-839b
piano 17-1040c
HUMMINGBIRD 11-839b
broad-tailed Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Cuba 6-874a
hibernation 11-472d
hovering Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Hummingbird hawk moth (Macroglossum stellatarum) 18-177c
Hummingbird-on-the-left (south): see Huitzilopochtli (Aztec god)
"Humoradas" (Campoamor y Camposorio) 4-725d
"Humoreske" (Schumann) 11-839d
HUMORESQUE (mus.) 11-839d
"Humorous Lieutenant, The" (Fletcher) 3-344c
HUMOUR 11-839d
American 1-770b; 22-635a
caricature and cartoon 4-905b
fabliau 9-24a
figures of speech 9-259c
hematology 11-341c
Jonson 8-570c
Humours (physiol. and psych.) 11-839d; 18-784d
elements 20-116d
personality 17-695b
Polybus 3-644c
Renaissance 13-79b
temperament 21-918Aa
Humpback salmon: see Pink salmon
Humpback whale (Megaptera novaeangliae) 23-554Fa; Pl. VII 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
Humped cattle: see Zebu
Humpen (drinking glasses) 10-460b
HUMPERDINCK, ENGELBERT 11-841d
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester (d. 1447): see Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
HUMPHREY, DORIS (choreographer) 11-842a
dance 7-37b; 7-44a
Humphrey, George M. B-100b
HUMPHREY, HUBERT HORATIO 11-842a
Farmer-Labor party 9-88b
HUMPHREY, LAURENCE 11-842b
Humphrey, R. R. 20-416d
Humphrey, mt., Ariz. 2-402a
Humphreys, David 6-353b
Humphreys, Joseph 23-518a
Humphreys, Joshua 6-394a; 17-817c
Humphreys, West H. 12-1d
HUMPHRY, JOZIAS (paint.) 11-842c
"Humphry Clinker" (Smollett) 20-843b
place in Eng. lit. 8-581d
Hump speed
speedboat 16-126a
Hump yard (ry.) 18-1127a
Hums, Syria: see Homs
Humulus japonicus (Japanese hop) 11-677d
Humulus lupulus: see Common hop
HUMUS 11-842c
geochem. 10-129a
properties of soil 20-929b
Hunac Ceel (Mayan k.) 15-7b
HUNALD (duke of Aquitaine) 11-842d
HUNAN (Hu-nan Sheng), prov., China 11-843a
dialect 5-631d
pop. table 5-598
Hunchback (Corcovado), mt., Braz. 19-341a
Hunchback of Arras: see Adam (Adan) de le Hale
"Hunchback of Notre Dame" ("Notre Dame de Paris") (Hugo) 11-836a
motion picture
make-up Il. 14-655
Hund, F. (phys.) 14-607a
Hunde (Af. people) 3-134d
HUNDRED (terr. div.) 11-843c
hundred court 8-547d
wapentake 23-321d
Hundred Columns, Hall of the (Persia) 18-496a
HUNDRED DAYS (Fr. hist.) 11-844a
France 9-735c; 16-8a
Hundred Days (World War I) 9-509a
Hundred falls, S.Af. 16-1031a
Hundred Foot, riv., Eng. 9-173b
see also Bedford Rivers
Hundred Foot Washes, Fens, England 9-173b
"Hundred Guilder Print" (Rembrandt): see "Christ Healing the Sick" (Rembrandt)
Hundred Guinea Cup: see America's Cup
Hundred Islands national park, Phil. table 16-82
Hundred ordinances (Eng.) 7-980a
Hundred Rolls 23-162a
"Hundred Views of Fuji" (Hokusai) 11-587d
Hundredweight 23-488Fa
HUNDRED YEARS' WAR, THE 11-844a
Agenais 1-323c
Agincourt 1-328d
Brétigny, Treaty of 4-158a
Castillon, battle of 5-36c
Charles V 5-300a
Charles VI 5-301d
Charles VII 5-302b
Château-Gaillard 5-341a
Edward III 8-5d
England 8-469a fol.
Estates-general 8-726a
Europe 8-862b
France 9-705d fol.
Gascony 10-5b
Jacquerie 12-839d
Joan, Saint (of Arc) 13-3b
Limousin 14-43d
Normandy 16-576d
papacy 17-256a
Philip VI 17-837d
Poitiers 18-107d
Salisbury 19-947b
Talbot 20-588b; 5-36c
"Hundreth Good Pointes of Husbandrie" (Tusser) 22-633b
"Hundreth Sundrie Flowres, A" (Gascoigne) 10-4c
HUNEDOARA, region and town, Rum. 11-849c
steel mill 19-744c
Hunedora Regiunea (region) 11-849d
HUNEKER, JAMES GIBBONS 11-849d
Huneric (Hunneric) (Vandal k.) 22-973b
Arianism 2-382d
Huneton, Dev., Eng.: see Honiton
Hung (Chin. secret society): see Triad
Hungarian brome (bot.) 4-266d
Hungarian (German) camomile 4-708b
HUNGARIAN LANGUAGE 11-850a
Bible translations 3-586b
Ossete 16-1143c; 22-886a fol.
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
HUNGARIAN LITERATURE 11-850d
Ady, Endre 1-185c
Balassi 2-1067c
Csokonai Vitéz 6-871a
drama 7-647b
Hungarian (European, Gray) partridge 9-1117c; 17-421d
Hungarian Plain 19-728b
Hungarian Reformed Church 19-55c
"Hungarian Rhapsodies" (Liszt) 14-103b
Hungarians: see Magyars
Hungarian vetch (bot.) 23-114c
HUNGARY (Magyar Népköztársasag or Magyarország) (The Hungarian People's Rep.), country, Eur.
General 11-857a
arch. 10-625a; 19-503d
cookery, national 9-555c
count (title) 6-644b
counterfeit money 6-648a
crown and regalia 6-822a
embroidery Pl. VI 8-EMBROIDERY
fencing 9-164a fol.
flag 9-408; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
horse racing 11-721a
learned societies 1-58d
libraries 13-1049c; table 13-1054
literature: see Hungarian Literature
museums table 15-1051
national anthem 16-52c
nature reserves table 16-86
newspapers 16-404a
orders of merit 13-409b
railways table 18-1114
religion 19-55c; 19-471b
small holdings 20-815d
wildlife conservation 23-602a
see also Magyars
Administration and Social Conditions 11-872b
Soviet law 21-102Ca
Commerce and Industries 11-873b
alcoholic beverages 1-545d; 23-665a
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457b; 9-87d
foreign trade 22-952b
industrial statistics 22-351c
labour unions 13-560b
Defense 11-873a
World War I strength (1914) 23-749b
see also Austria: Army
Education 11-873a
universities 22-867a; 22-874b
Finance 11-873d
currency, korona 13-494c
planning, national economic 17-1175d
taxation 4-846b
war debts table 23-354b
History 11-859d; 11-851b; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
Andrássy 1-906b
Aus. 2-817b fol.; 2-830b fol.
Banat 3-73d
Bethlen, G. 3-553c
Bethlen, I. 3-554b
Byzantine empire 13-21a
Charles IV 1-717b
coinage 16-774c
Compromise (1867) 3-853b
coronation 6-522b
Croatian relations 6-784a fol.; 3-983b fol.
crown of László II Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Czechoslovakia 3-850b fol.; 6-975a fol.
Deák, Ferencz 7-125b
Europe 8-863b
Fascism 9-106a
Francis Joseph I 9-788c
Germany 10-294c fol.
Golden Bull, the 1-908d
Görgey, A. 10-584c
Greece 10-820c
Habsburg family 10-1095b; 20-343b fol.
International Court of Justice 12-410b
Italy 12-746c
Jews 2-87c
Karolyi, M. 13-240c
Kumans 13-507c
Kun, Béla 13-509a
manor system (feudal) 14-802d fol.
minorities 15-544a
Mongol campaigns 15-721a; 3-410c
Nicholas I 16-481a
nobility 14-580c
Poland 18-116b fol.
Reformation 19-46d
Revolution (1956) 6-209b
Rum. 19-732b fol.
St. Germain (treaty) 19-899d
Serb. campaigns (1914-15) 20-351d
Slovakia 20-799d
Transyl. 22-430d
Trianon (treaty) 22-460d
Turk. 10-254d; 22-592c; 13-453b; 15-998a
United Nations 22-704Bc
U.S.S.R. 22-703c
War of Aus. Succession 2-850b fol.
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371d fol.
World War II 23-792d

Population 11-859b; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b
refugees 19-71c
Hungate, R. E. 17-328c
Hung ceiling 5-130c
Hung Chih (ceramic wares) 18-352d
Hunger, Christoph Konrad (ceramic artist) 18-375b
HUNGER AND THIRST 11-874c
digestion 7-429a
see also Need (psych.)
"Hunger" ("Sult") (nov., Hamsun) 11-47b; 16-660a
Hungerford, Henry James 20-837c
Hungerford, Sir Thomas 11-876a
HUNGERFORD, WALTER HUNGERFORD, baron (Eng. sol.) 11-876a
HUNGERFORD, Berks., Eng. 11-876b
HUNG HSIU-CH'UAN 11-876b
T'ai P'ing rebellion 21-757a
Hung jury 13-160b
Hung Kou, canal, China 5-577a
Hung-li: see Ch'ien-lung
"Hung Lou Meng" ("Dream of the Red Chamber") (Ts'ao Chan) 5-638c
Hungnam, Kor. 11-27b
Korean War 13-471a
Hungry Horse, dam, Mont. Pl. I 15-MONTANA
Hung Shui, riv., China: see Hsi Chiang
Hung-tse, lake, China 5-559c
HUNG WU (Chu Yüan-chang, T'ai tsu) (Chin. emp.) 11-876b
expulsion of Mongols 17-531b; 15-722d
reign 5-582c
Ming dynasty 15-512d
Nanking 15-1166d
HUNKERS AND BARNBURNERS (Am. pol.) 11-876c
New York state 16-427a
Hunkiar Iskelesi: see Unkiar Skelessi
"Hunley" (submarine) 21-492a
Hunne, Richard (Eng. hist.) 23-702c
Hunnemannia fumariaefolia (Golden cup, Mexican tulip poppy) 18-233b
Hunneric: see Huneric (Vandal k.)
HUNS (Hunni) (people), 11-876d
Asia 2-599b
Attila 2-732a
Catalaunian plains, battle of 5-58c
Goths 10-607c
Hsiung-Nu 11-800b
Lombards 14-259d
migrations 10-284d; 15-421d
Mongolian archae. 15-729b
Sarmatians 19-1073c
Slavs 20-790b
Valens' wars 22-949b
HUNSTANTON, Norf., Eng. 11-877d
Hunt, Dame Agnes 19-88c
Hunt, George W. P. 2-403d
Hunt, Helen (au.): see Jackson, Helen (Maria) Hunt
HUNT, HENRY (Eng. reformer) 11-877d
HUNT, HENRY JACKSON (Am. sol.) 11-878a
HUNT, SIR (HENRY CECIL) JOHN (expl.) 11-878a
Everest 8-902b; 15-952d
Hunt, Holman (Eng. paint.): see Hunt, William Holman
Hunt, John (Eng. writ.) 4-281c; 4-511a
HUNT, (JAMES HENRY) LEIGH (Eng. writ.) 11-878b
ballad 3-20b
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345b
Brougham 4-281c
Byron 4-511a fol.
Hazlitt 11-201b
Keats 13-264b
place in Eng. lit. 8-586d
Shelley 20-447a
style 8-714b
HUNT, RICHARD MORRIS (Am. arch.) 11-878d
Breakers, The Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Marquand (H. G.) house (Newoort, R.I.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
N.Y.C. 16-447a
Hunt, Robert 17-948d
Hunt, Sidney
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
Hunt, Thomas Sterry (Am. geol. and chem.)
Douglas, James 7-609c
Hunt, Thornton Leigh 8-283d
Hunt, Walter (inv.) 20-413a
Hunt, William A. 9-148d
HUNT, WILLIAM HOLMAN (Eng. art.) 11-879a
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 18-458c
Rossetti 19-637b
HUNT, WILLIAM MORRIS (Am. paint.) 11-879c
Hunt, Wilson Price (Am. trader) 23-829b; 16-107Bb
Huntcliff, Yorks., Eng. map 4-224
Hunter, David (gen.) 20-502c
Hunter, James (Scot. bookseller) 8-374d
Hunter, John (Austr. gov.) 2-787c
HUNTER, JOHN (Brit. surg.) 11-880a
biol. 3-648d
surgery 15-98b; 16-1127c
Hunter, M. A. 22-250d
Hunter, Mary (Austin, Mary) 2-773b
HUNTER, ROBERT (American governor) 11-879d
administration 16-435c
HUNTER, SIR ROBERT (Brit. law.) 11-879d
HUNTER, ROBERT MERCER TALIAFERRO (states.) 11-880a
Hunter, William 7-261b
HUNTER, WILLIAM (Brit. physiol.) 11-880a
embalming 8-307c
gynecology 10-1070d
orthopedic surgery 16-1127c
Hunter, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
Hunter, riv., N.S.W., Austr.: see Hunter river
Hunter, val., N.S.W. Austr. 11-882a
Singleton 20-714d
Hunter (horse) 11-702a; Pl. II 11-HORSE
Hunterian chancre 5-264d
Hunter-killer (naval destroyer) 7-310b
HUNTER RIVER, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 11-882a
Singleton 20-714d
Hunter's hartebeest (Hirola) 2-19a
Hunting, isl., S.C. 20-233a
HUNTING (sport) 11-882c
big game: see Big game: hunting
bow and arrow 2-293d
courses 6-659a
dogs Pl. I 7-00G
field trials 9-250a
falconry 9-44c
game birds 9-1117a; 3-676a
guns 10-1040d
net 16-254c
Persia, 15th cent. Pl. II 17-PERSIAN ART
pig-sticking 17-1082b
sword Pl. I 21-SWORD
traps 22-427d
wildlife conservation 23-601d
HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE 11-894c
Aurignacian culture 6-792a
bolas 3-868b
cave art 18-522a
Congo river Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
fire drives 9-293b
fishing vessels 9-330a
Indians, N.Am. 12-64d fol.; 16-591a fol.
Folsom culture 2-272d
Kavironda gulf Pl. I 13-KENYA
net 16-254c
saponins 19-1053d
Scandinavia 16-647b
traps 22-427d
Hunting at force (Stag hunting) 11-891b
Hunting carpet 19-708a fol.
Hunting dog (Lycaon pictus): see Cape hunting dog
HUNTINGDON, EARLS OF 11-896d
Cambridge, earls and dukes of 4-688a
earldom 7-839b
Herbert (fam.) 11-412a
Huntingdon, David, earl of 7-759a
Huntingdon, John Holand, earl of (d. 1400): see Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Huntingdon, John Holand, earl of (d. 1447): see Exeter, Earls, dukes and marquesses of
Huntingdon, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
HUNTINGDON, SELINA HASTINGS, countess of 11-897a
HUNTINGDON, Hunts., Eng. 11-897c
Hunts. 11-898d
Huntingdon, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
HUNTINGDON AND PETERBOROUGH, co., Eng. 11-897d
Huntingdonshire area and pop. (table) 8-417
Huntingdon (White) willow (Salix alba) (tree) 23-634b
Hunting leopard: see Cheetah
"Hunting of the Snark, The" (Carroll) 7-540d
Hunting spider (Castianeira longipalpus) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Hunting the gowk 2-147c
HUNTINGTON (family) 11-899b
Huntington, Henry Edwards 14-321b
HUNTINGTON, DANIEL (Am. art.) 11-899c
HUNTINGTON, ELLSWORTH (Am. geog.) 11-899c
Asia 2-598c
motivation 15-923c
HUNTINGTON, SAMUEL 11-899d
Declaration of Independence signers table 7-159
Huntington, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Huntington, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
HUNTINGTON, W.Va. 11-899d
Huntington Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-437
HUNTINGTON PARK, Calif. 11-900a
pop. table 4-637
Huntington's chorea 5-683c
Huntington Station, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Huntington Woods, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
HUNTINGTON, Perth, Scot. 11-900b
Huntley, Lydia (Sigourney, Lydia Howard) 20-645b
HUNTLY, EARLS AND MARQUESSES OF 11-900b
Gordon, fam. 10-579c
Huntly, Alexander de Seton, lord of Gordon, 1st earl of 1-32d
Huntly, George Gordon, 1st marquess of 8-688c
precedence 17-525d
HUNTLY, Aberdeenshire, Scot. 11-900d
pop. 1-33b
Huntly (castle, Scot.) 1-32d
Hunts., co., Eng.: see Huntingdon and Peterborough
Huntsham, hill, Hereford., Eng. 21-703a
Huntsman, Benjamin (Brit. inv.) crucible steel process 6-824a
cutlery 6-927d
HUNTSVILLE, Ala. 11-901a
pop. table 1-486
Huntsville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Huntziger, Charles 23-791Ja
HUNYADI, JANOS (Hung. states.) 11-901a
Turks 11-862a; 19-732c
Hunyadi, Matthias (Hung. k.): see Matthias I
Hunza, state, Kashmir 10-417a
Burushaski lang. 4-464a
people 12-868d; 7-73d
HUON DE BORDEAUX (Fr. poem) 11-901c
Charlemagne legends 5-291d
Fr. lit. 9-878b
Oberon 16-821c
Huong, Tran Van (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
HUON PINE (tree) 11-901d
Tasmania 21-827b
Huovinen, Veikko (au.) 9-288a
HUPA (tribe) 11-901d
bear grass 3-329b
classification 2-667b
dwellings 7-811d
jumping dance Pl. IV 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
HUPEH (Hu-pei Sheng), prov., China 11-902a
basin 23-816c
pop. table 5-598
World War II 23-792Tc
Huqaqnas (king) 11-905d
Hurd, Jacob
silver cup Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
HURD, RICHARD (Eng. cler.) 11-902b
romance 19-407d
Warburton 23-337c
Hurd, Thomas (Brit. capt.) 5-330b
Hurdanos (people) 11-902d
Hurd Deep (Eng. chan.) 8-444b fol.
HURDES, LAS (Jurdes), reg., Sp. 11-902d
Hurdle racing (horse) 11-721c; Pl. II 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
HURDLING (athletics) 11-903a; Pl. I 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Olympic records table 16-946
Hurds (hemp) 11-352b
HURDY-GURDY 11-903c
friction principle 21-476c
Hurepel, Philip, count of Clermont: see Clermont, Philip Hurepel, count of
HURGRONJE, CHRISTIAAN SNOUCK 11-903d
Arabian exploration 2-173a
HURLEY, PATRICK JAY 11-903d
HURLING 11-904a
ice hockey 11-1031a
Hurlingham, park, Lond. 9-995b
polo club 18-184a
Hurlingham Champion cup (polo) 18-185a
HURLSTONE, WILLIAM YEATES (Eng. mus.) 11-904c
Hurmuz Shahr, Iran: see Ahvaz, Iran
Huron, O.
pop. table 16-893
Huron, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
HURON (N.Am. Indians) 11-904c
Canada 4-736c
Iroquois 12-638a
Kansas City 13-214c
Wyandots 23-821b
HURON, LAKE, N.Am. 11-904d; 10-773d
St. Marys river 19-917c
Huron, mt., Mich. 15-369b
Huronian series (geol.)
Canadian Shield 18-439d
Europe 8-837b
Hurri (Khurri), anc. country, Asia M.
Mesop. 15-204d; 11-905d
Syria 21-716c
Hurrian language 6-897c fol.; 11-906a
HURRIANS (Horites, Khorites, Khurrii, anc. people) 11-905b; 11-551b fol.
Anatolian languages 1-864d
Babylonia 2-963c
creation, myths of 6-709d
Edom 7-981b fol.
Mesopotamia 15-203d
Hurricane (airplane) 1-466c
Hurricane (myth.) 5-202b
HURRICANE (storm) 11-906b; 22-497c
Atlantic O. 23-533c
Carib. sea 4-903d
cyclone 6-940d
floods 9-454c
forecasting 23-457b
gradient wind 10-651c
Ind. O. 12-114a
meteorol. 15-298a; Pl. I S-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
Pacific Islands 17-8a
radar 18-1022a
thunderstorm 22-170a
tropical North Am. 16-586b
HURST, JOHN FLETCHER (bp.) 11-906c
Hurst, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Hurst (castle) 20-939Dd
Hurtado de Mendoza, Andrés 17-714c

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**

Hurtado de Mendoza, Diego: see Mendoza, Diego Hurtado de
"Hurtado v. California" (case) 12-160a
Hurter, F. 17-963d
Hürthle, K. 5-791d
Hurwitz, A. (math.) 16-755c
algebraical system 10-193b
Hus, John: see Huss, John
Husa, Tell al- (Mound of the Fortress, The) (mound, Pal.) 3-407b
Husain (caliph): see Hasan and Husain
Husain (brother of Mahmud) 17-679c
Husain (shah of Persia) 17-678d
Husain 'Ala (Iranian min. of court) 17-687a
Husain Hilmi Pasha 22-604a
Husain Husni Pasha 20-513c
HUSAIN IBN ALI (of Mecca and Hejaz) 11-906c
Ibn Sa'ud 2-181a fol.; 11-1022b
Mecca 15-33d
HUSAIN IBN TALAL (k. of Jordan) 11-906d
Jordan 13-83c
Husain Kamil Pasha (of Egy.) 1-10a
Husayn: see Husain
Husayn (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Husain
HUSBAND AND WIFE, LAWS CONCERNING 11-907a
community property 6-215c
concubinage 6-270a
evidence 8-908a; 8-913c
French law 9-876a
German law 10-254c
Hindu 12-105a
marriage, primitive 14-939c; 14-934a
naturalization 16-101c
real property 19-11b
Scots law 20-181b
see also Marriage, Law of
"Husbandry" (Walter of Henley (Ralph Hengham)) 8-551d
"Husband's Message, The" (old Eng. poem) 8-557c
Husein: see Husain
Husein (s. of Ali): see Hasan and Husain
HUSEYIN, RAHMI GURPINAR (Turkish nov.) 11-909b
HU SHIH (Chin. schol.) 11-909c
Chinese language
vernacular lit. 5-633a; 5-639a
Chinese philos. 5-648a
educ., hist. of 7-1013b
Husk (Shuck) (corn) 6-504b
Husker-shredder 6-804b; 9-92a
HUSKISSON, WILLIAM (Brit. statesman) 11-909d
tariff 9-849d
"Hüsn ü Ashk" ("Beauty and Love") (Galib Dede) 9-1085c
"Hüspostilla" (Vidalin) 11-1048b
HUSS (HUS), JOHN 11-910b
chess 5-460d
Constance, Council of 6-382d
Czech language 6-971b
Czech lit. 6-983d
Jerome of Prague 12-1004a
nationalism 19-478c
Prague 18-427a
Sigismund 20-638b; 3-847d
Wycliffe 23-826b
Hussain: see Husain
HUSSAR 11-911b
cavalry 5-111b
colours 6-104d fol.
Frederick the Great 2-450d
Hussarek, Max von, baron 20-350d
Hussein: see Husain
HUSSERL, EDMUND 11-911c
existentialism 8-965a
phenomenology 17-810a
Hussey, Obed 9-91b
Hussey, T. J. 16-227b
HUSSITES (sect) 11-911d
Basel, Council of, 3-234c
Bohem. 3-847d; 18-427a
Czech lit. 6-983d
Huss 11-910b
Inquisition 12-272b
Moravian church 15-824b
Payne, Peter 17-492d
Pol. 18-117c
Rokycana 19-445b
wars 21-743b; 18-618b
Wenceslaus 23-512a
Zizka 23-959d
Hussong machine (dyeing) 7-819c
Hustedia (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Huszár, Károly (Hung. pol.) 11-867d
Hüsszgen, John: see Oecolampadius, John
Hut, Hans (anabaptist cler.) 1-838c; 19-47b
Hut (dwelling) 19-203d; 18-525a
grass-roofed Pl. I 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
HUTCHESON, FRANCIS 11-912d
ethics 8-772c
Hume 11-836c
Hutchings, James 23-902b
HUTCHINS, ROBERT MAYNARD 11-913d
Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions 19-1037b
Chicago, Univ. of 5-489b
Com. on Freedom of the Press 16-39b
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-377b
Great Books 11-484a
traditionalism 7-1018c
Hutchinson (Beeston, Christopher) (actor) 3-380d
HUTCHINSON, ANNE 11-914a
Roxbury 19-672a
Hutchinson, John (bot.) 1-929d
HUTCHINSON, JOHN (theol.) 11-914c
HUTCHINSON, SIR JONATHAN 11-914c
Haslemere museum 15-1049c
Hutchinson, Sara 6-48a fol.
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS 11-914c
Boston 3-990a fol.
Mass. 22-747d
HUTCHINSON, Kan. 11-915a
pop. table 13-213
Hutchinson, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Hutchinsonians 11-914c
Hutchinsonite (min.) 22-22d
Hutchison, Jock (golfer) 10-554b
Hutchison series (geol.) 18-442b
Hutia (zool.) 19-432b
Hutt, N.Z.
pop. 16-457d
HUTTEN, PHILIPP VON (Urre; Utre) 11-915a
HUTTEN, ULRICH VON 11-915b
Luther, Martin 10-296b
rel. lit. 10-261c
satire 20-7b
Hutter, Jakob 1-838c; 15-160a
HUTTER, LEONHARD 11-915d
Hutterian Brethren (Hutterites) farm colonies 9-86b
founding 1-838c
Mennonites 15-160a
HUTTON, JAMES (geol.) 11-915d
Darwinism 7-85d
Hall 11-6c; 16-1067a
Plutonists 10-178b

# Hutton


Hutton, Matthew (archbp.) 4-806b
Hutu (Bahutu) (people) 19-679a
  Ruanda-Urundi 19-679c
Huvakhshthra (K. of Media): see Cyaxares
Huwasi (cuit stone) 11-559b
HUXLEY, ALDOUS LEONARD 11-916a
  place in Eng. lit. 8-592d; 16-681b
HUXLEY, ANDREW FIELDING (physiol.) 11-916b
HUXLEY, SIR JULIAN SORELL (sci.) 11-916c
  evolution 9-828d
  species 21-177b
HUXLEY, THOMAS HENRY (biol.) 11-916d
  agnosticism 1-331b
  evolution 7-84a; 14-733c
  scientific method 21-866Bc
  skull 10-49b
Huxley's layer (anat.) 10-1120a
HUYGENS, CHRISTIAAN (Hugenius, Christiaan) (Du. sci.) 11-918a
  calcite 4-593b
  chronometers 5-731b
  engine 12-388d
  geodesy 10-133c
  light 13-1106a
  mathematical hist. 14-1105b
  microscope 15-385c fol.
  motion 1-199c
  nebula 16-157b
  Newton 16-418a fol.
  pendulum 5-934b
  Saturn's ring 20-9c
  sound 21-12a
  telescope 21-904b fol.; 2-646d
  watches 23-401d
HUYGENS, CONSTANTIJN 11-918c
  Dutch literature 7-796c
Huygens' principle (phys.) 21-12a; 11-918c
Huysennite 3-950c
Huysman, Roelof (Agricola, Rodolphus) 1-335a
HUYSMANS (Flem. painters) 11-918c
HUYSMANS, CAMILLE (Belg. states.) 11-919a
HUYSMANS, JORIS-KARL (Fr. au.) 11-919b
  place in Fr. lit. 9-899c
  symbolist movement 21-702b
Huyssens, Peter (arch.) 3-186a fol.
HUYSUM, JAN VAN 11-919d
Huysum, Justus van 11-920a
HUYTON-WITH-ROBY, Lancs., Eng. 11-920a
Huza system (farming) 9-1064a
Hüzäyä, Joseph 21-724a
HVAP (hypervelocity armour-piercing) ammunition 1-804d
HVAR (Lesina), isl. and village, Yugos. 11-920a
Hvergelmer (myth.) 23-890c
Hviezdoslav: see Országh, Pavol
Hwai Ho, riv., China: see Huai Ho
Hwang Chin-i (Kor. poetess) 13-466b
Hwang Ho: see Yellow river
Hweichow (dialect) (China) 5-567a
Hwen T'sang 14-780c
HWICCE, anc. king., Brit. 11-920b
  Gloucestershire 10-493c
  Warwickshire 23-376a
  Worcestershire 23-739c
Hwilferd (Haverfordwest) Pembroke., Wales 11-171a
HYACINTH (Jacinth) (flower) 11-920c
  see also Bluebell
HYACINTH, (Jacinth) (gem) 11-920d
  talisman 10-57a
  zircon 23-957b
Hyacinth (Bonavist) bean (Dolichos lablab) 3-323b
Hyacinthia (Hyakinthia) (Gr. festival) 9-126b
  Apollo 2-121c
Hyacinthine macaw 17-404d
HYACINTHUS (myth.) 11-921a
  Apollo 2-121c
Hyacinthus orientalis 11-920c
Hyacinthus orientalis albulus (Roman hyacinth) 11-920d
HYADES (stars) 11-921b
  age 21-32Bc
Hyaena: see Hyena
Hyaena brunnea: see Brown hyena
Hyaenarctos 4-937d
Hyaena striata: see Striped hyena
Hyaenidae: see Hyena
Hyaenodon 6-724b
Hyaenodontidae 6-724b
Hyakinthia (Gr. festival): see Hyacinthia
Hyakinthios: see Apollo
Hyaline cartilage 5-2c; 6-355d
Hyalinella (zool.) 4-325a
Hyalomma aegyptum il. 22-192
Hyalophane (min.) 9-154b
Hyalophora cecropia: see Cecropia (moth)
Hyaluronic acid 6-355c
  polysaccharide 4-868c
Hyaluronidase (enzyme) 12-239d; 6-355c
  parasites 17-326a
Hyampolis, Bulg.: see Yambol
Hyannis, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
HYATT, ALPHEUS (zool.) 11-921b
Hyatt, Anne (sculp.) 16-446d
Hyatt, Isaiah S. 5-141c; 18-3b fol.
Hyatt, John Wesley 18-3b fol.; 5-141c
  billiard balls 3-613a
Hyattsville, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
HYBLA, Sic. 11-921c
  see also Megara Hyblaea, Sicily
Hybla (Hyblaea) (myth.) 20-613a
Hyblaea puera (Teak leaf roller) 4-497c
Hyblaeidae (entom.) 4-497b
Hybla Heraea (Ragusa), anc., Sicily 18-1103d
Hybodontidae 5-680d
Hybrida (Antonius, Gaius) 2-95c
Hybrid corn: see Hybrid maize
HYBRIDISM (biol.) 11-921c
  breeding 1-959c; 1-982b
  Burbank, Luther 4-418b
  fertilization 9-207b
  genetics 3-661a; 2-53b
  gestation period 10-373b
  herbarium 11-410b
  heredity 10-92d; 11-420d fol.
  Lamarckism 13-616b
  loganberry 14-205c
  Mendel 15-147a; 10-84c; 11-730b
  mutation 10-90a
  parthenogenesis 17-410b
  plants 17-1180c; 5-550c; 10-706a
  pollination 18-176b
  poultry 18-387a
  species recognition 8-918b
  wild flower 23-599d
Hybrid maize 11-922a; 17-1180c
Hybrid orchids 16-1042a
Hybrid perpetual (rose) 11-732a
Hybrid tea rose 11-732a
  leaf pl. 13-LEAF
Hybrid vigour (Heterosis) 11-921d
Hybris (myth.) 22-53b
Hydaspes, riv., Pak.: see Jhelum River
HYDASPES, BATTLE OF THE (327 B.C.) 11-922d
  Alexander the Great 1-574c
  cavalry 5-111b
Hydathodes (bot.) 17-1210b; 17-1218b
HYDATID (Bladder worm) 11-923b
  tapeworm 21-807b
Hydatid cyst 21-807c
  parasitic disease 17-335c
  false tumour 22-542d
Hydatidiform mole 17-1149c
HYDE (Eng. fam.) 11-923b
  Hyde, Anne: see York, Anne, duchess of
  Hyde, Edward: see Clarendon, Edward Hyde, 1st earl of
  Hyde, Lawrence: see Rochester, Lawrence Hyde, earl of
HYDE, CHARLES CHENEY 13-923c
HYDE, DOUGLAS (Dubhglas de Hide) 11-923d
  Ire., Rep. of 12-576b
Hyde, Thomas 5-460a
Hyde, Asia M.: see Sardis
HYDE, Ches., Eng. 11-923d
Hyde (abbey, Winchester, Eng.) 23-647a
HYDE DE NEUVILLE, JEAN GUILLAUME, baron 11-924a
Hyde log cabin 23-83d
Hyde Park, Lond., Eng. 14-282b
HYDE PARK (originally Stoutenburg's Landing), twp., N.Y. 11-924b
Hyde Park, N.Y. conferences (1942) 23-793Tc
Hyderabad, Osman Ali, Nizam of: see Osman Ali
HYDERABAD, former state, India 11-924b
  Dalhousie 7-6b
  history 12-35a fol.
  Indian union 16-202d
  Nizam ul-Mulk 12-142c
  univ. 22-878a
HYDERABAD, dist. and city, India 11-924d
  Andhra Pradesh 1-903c
HYDERABAD, div., dist. and city, Pak. 11-925b
  div. area and pop. table 17-86
Hyder Ali: see Haidar Ali
HYDNOCARPUS (bot.) 11-925d
  see also Chaulmoogra oil
Hydra, Gr. 11-926a
Hydra, bay, Gr. 11-926a
HYDRA (anc. Hydrea, mod. Gr. Idhra), isl., Gr. 11-926a
  modern view Pl. II 10-GREECE
Hydra (constellation) charts 21-320A; 21-3208
HYDRA (myth.) 11-926a
  Hercules 11-416a
  Typhon 22-647d
HYDRA (zool.) 11-926b
  dedifferentiation fig. 5 6-19
  Hydrozoa 11-977b
  individuality (biol.) 12-165c
  locomotion 14-195d
  polyps 18-203b
  regeneration 19-73d
Hydramnios (med.) 18-452b
Hydranassa coerulea (Little blue heron) 11-446b
Hydranassa tricolor (Louisiana heron) 11-446b
HYDRANGEA 11-926c
Hydrangea arborescence grandiflora (Hills of snow) 11-926d
Hydrangea leaf roller (zool.) 4-496d
Hydrangea macrophylla (bot.) 11-926d
Hydrangea paniculata grandiflora (Peegee hydrangea) 11-926d
Hydrangea petiolaris 11-926d
Hydranth (zool.)
  Obelia Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
Hydrargillite (min.): see Gibbsite
Hydrarthrosis (med.)
  intermittent 2-518c
HYDRASTIS (bot.) 11-927a
Hydrastis canadensis (bot.): see Goldenseal
HYDRATE 11-927a
  co-ordination compounds 6-460c
  efflorescence 8-16c
Hydrated alumina 1-698d
Hydrate de phenyle 17-807d
Hydrated iron (ferric) oxide (Yellow rust) 6-547b
  goethite 10-529b
  pyrite 18-901d
Hydrated lime 14-35a
  mortar 15-864b
Hydraulic cement 15-864b
  composition 5-158a
  roof 19-595b
  see also Portland cement
Hydraulic coupling (mech.) 5-959d
Hydraulic dredge (Suction dredge) 7-670b
Hydraulic earth-fill dam 5-14b
Hydraulic governor 10-642a
Hydraulic jump 15-59d
Hydraulic lime 14-35a
  mortar 15-864c
Hydraulic mining 10-536b; 5-969d
HYDRAULICS, APPLIED 11-927b
  Armstrong, William George, baron 2-443b
  brakes 2-873b; 4-92b
  cranes 6-697c
  drill 3-768d
  dynamometer 7-826d
  elevators 8-276a
  fluid mechanics 15-48b
  models and modelmaking 15-620a
  perpetual motion 17-640d
  power steering gear 2-874c
  power transmission 18-406c
  presses 9-623d; 6-628d
  shock absorbers 20-564b
  tractors 22-347d; 9-89d; 22-217c
  wells 23-496b
Hydraulic turbine: see Turbine: Water
Hydraulis (anc. organ) 16-1086b
  Gr. mus. 10-885d
HYDRAZINE 11-930d
  ammonia 1-795c
  diazo compounds 7-372b
  Fischer, Emil 9-317a
  nitrogen hydrogen compound 16-539b
Hydrazobenzene 15-656c
HYDRAZOIC ACID (Hydrogen azide, Azoimide) 11-931b
  nitrogen 16-539b
Hydrea (mod. Hydra), Isl., Gr. 11-926a
Hydria (Gr. pottery form) fig. 2 18-347
Hydrichthys (parasite) 11-979b; 18-203a
HYDRIDES (Deuterides, Tritides) 11-932b
  borides 3-960a
  boron 3-974d
  tin 22-236c
  uranium 22-889b
Hydrion: see Hydrogen Ions
"Hydriotaphia, Urne-Buriall, or a Discourse of the Sepulchrall Urnes Lately Found in Norfolk" (Browne) 4-288c; 8-974a
Hydroaromatic sulfonic acids 21-536c
Hydrobromic acid 4-268b
HYDROCARBON 11-935d
  aromatics 11-948c
  cancer 4-887d
  chem. indus. 5-380c
  coal tar 5-977d
  dry cleaning 7-709d
  essential oils 8-715b
  ethane 8-746a
  gas manufacturing 10-6d
  gasoline 10-16c; 12-399a
  glass manufacture 4-5b
  Grignard reagents 10-928b
  hydrogenation 11-949a
  naphthalene 15-1171b
  organometallic compounds 16-1089b
  paraffin hydrocarbons 17-304b
  perfume 17-603c
  petroleum constituent 17-759b; 17-774a
  substitution reactions 5-410d fol.
  synthetic rubber 19-687d
  terpenes 21-951c
HYDROCELE 11-939d
Hydrocellulose 5-143d
HYDROCEPHALUS (med.) 11-939d
  congenital defects 15-763c
  dilatation 7-437a
  meningitis 15-158a
Hydrocharis morsus-ranae: see Frog-bit
HYDROCHARITACEAE 11-940a
  frogbit 9-952c
Hydrochelidon nigra (Black tern) 21-950c
HYDROCHLORIC ACID AND HYDROgen Chloride 11-940b
  anthoxanthin 2-27a
  chem. indus. 5-379b
  chlorine 5-663d
  digestion 7-429c
  ethyl chloride 8-794d
  galvanizing 9-1108a
  Glauber 10-479a
  hydronium ion 1-92c
  ionization 1-91c
  leaching 11-964d fol.
  molecular spectra 15-657b
  petrology 17-776d
  photochemistry 17-917a
  poisoning 18-98a fol.
    antidotes 2-65d
    terneplate 22-238b
  titration curves fig. 2 11-953
  ulcer 10-19a; 10-24d
  zeolite 23-947a
Hydrochoeridae (zool.) 19-432c
Hydrochoerus capybara: see Capybara
Hydroclone: see Hydrocyclone
Hydrocoral 18-203c
Hydrocorisae (Cryptocerata) (zool.) 11-345b
Hydrocortisone (Compound F, Cortisol) 8-381d; 11-694a
  animal extract 1-965b
  asthma 2-636d
  organic metabolism 1-167c
  structure 21-400Ba
  therapeutic limitations 6-557b
Hydrocotyle (Pennywort) 6-703a
Hydrocotyloideae 22-677c
HYDROCYANIC ACID (Prussic acid) 11-941d
  chemical warfare 5-384a
  fumigation 9-1000d
  Gay-Lussac 10-41d
  insecticides 8-615b
  poisoning 18-101c
    antidotes 2-65d
Hydrocyclone (Dreissen cone; Dutch State mines cyclone; Hydroclone) 16-1072c; 11-964d
  cyanide process 6-935d; fig. 2 6-935
Hydrocyon (Hydroscion): see Tiger fish
Hydrodamalis stelleri (Steller's sea cow): see Sea cow
"Hydrodynamica" (Bernoulli) 2-704a
Hydrodynamic (Slider) bearing 3-330c
Hydrodynamics
  fluid mechanics 15-48b
  meteorol. 15-288a
  naval arch. 16-131c
  perpetual motion 17-640c
  submarine 21-495c
Hydroelectric generation 8-211b
  Africa 1-258a
  Albania 1-511d
  Asia 2-583a fol.
  B.C. 4-236a
  Europe 8-844a
    France 9-493d; 9-766a
    It. 12-793c fol.
  gas turbine 22-574d
  Gt. Britain 8-427c
  Hell's canyon 11-334d
  Mexico Pl. III 15-MEXICO
  N.Z. 16-462c
  Norway 16-656d
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Nb
    Volga 23-244b
  see also Electric power
Hydrofluoric acid (Hydrogen fluoride) 9-496c
  leaching 11-965b
  petrology 17-776d
  poison 18-102a
Hydrofoils 20-244a
HYDROGEN 11-945b
  absorption 18-478c
  acids 1-91a
  airship 1-458a
  aluminum 1-697d
  ammonia 1-795b; 19-65a
  atmosphere 2-701a
  atomic structure 8-240b; 16-306b; 18-925c; 8-129c; 23-848d; 18-1061a fol.
  aurora polaris 2-768c
  balloon 3-43a
  batteries 3-283b
  blood 3-796a
  bomb: see under Hydrogen (Thermonuclear) bomb
  bubble chamber 4-336b
  calcium hydride 4-595a
  carbon, oxides of 4-870a
  Cavendish 5-118c
  chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
  chromatography 5-709a
  chromosphere 5-712c
  corrosion 6-547b
  diametism 14-605c
  earth, composition of 7-849c
  electronic structure 5-396b
  elements (table) 8-271
  estimation 5-435b fol.
  fallout 9-52a
  fuel 9-977b; 3-863a
  gas industry 10-6d
  Grignard reagents 10-928a
  heavy hydrogen or deuterium 7-320b
  hydrazine 11-930d
  hydrides 11-932b
  hydrocarbon 11-935d
  hydrochloric acid 11-940b; 17-917a
  hydrogenation 11-947c fol.
  hydrometallurgy 11-969b
  interstellar 12-451d
  ions 11-950d
  isotopes 12-691c fol.
  Jupiter 13-142b
  living matter 3-653d
  metallurgy 15-240a
    steel mfr. 12-614c
  mineralogy 15-503d
  molecule, structure of 12-686b
  nebula 16-162c fol.
  nitrogen compounds 16-539b
  palladium 17-181a
  petrochemicals 17-757b
  planets 22-891a
  properties 14-1045d
    atomic weight 2-723
  proton 18-661c
  radio astronomy 18-1077a
  reaction kinetics 18-1198a
  resonance 19-216c
  space exploration 21-103Ma fol.
  spectrum 5-420d; 13-1108d
    Balmar formula 21-191b
    Plücker, Julius 18-61b
    quantum mechanics 18-921b
  star 21-325b
  sun 21-564b
    photographs 21-178d
  test 5-435b
  thermal conductivity 10-78a
  thermometry 22-111c
  valence 22-944b
  welding 23-492c
HYDROGENATION 11-947c
  alcohol 1-542a
  benzene 5-411b fol.
  coal 9-934b
  cottonseed oil 6-629b
  fats 16-909d
    nickel catalysts 16-487c
  resins 19-211a
  whale oil 23-556d
Hydrogen azide: see Hydrazoic acid
Hydrogen (Thermonuclear) bomb 2-719a; 3-893b
  defense 3-897b; 5-821b
  deuterium and tritium 7-320b
  disarmament 7-486b
  magnetohydrodynamics 14-622c
  nucleus 16-714d
  stalemate 23-335d
  tactics 21-749Ab
  tests 22-414b
Hydrogen bond (chem.) 22-947b
  association 2-628b
Hydrogen chloride: see Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride
Hydrogen cyanide: see Hydrocyanic acid
Hydrogen deuteride 7-320d
Hydrogen electrode 11-954a
Hydrogen embrittlement 11-932b
Hydrogen fluoride 2-629a
  see also Hydrofluoric acid
Hydrogen halides 11-19c
Hydrogen iodide 12-490d
  decomposition 18-1198b
HYDROGEN IONS 11-950d
  acids 1-91c
  cytology 6-968c
  geochemistry 10-122d
  proton 18-662a
  respiration 19-224d fol.
Hydrogen lifeboat 13-1089b
Hydrogen-oxygen cell 9-976d
HYDROGEN PEROXIDE 11-956b
  antiseptic 2-91b
  barium percarbonate 4-872c
Hydrogen persulfide 21-539a
Hydrogen selenide 20-300a
Hydrogen sulfide (Sulfureted hydrogen; Stinkdamp) 21-538d
  carbon disulphide 4-873b
  mining 5-971c
  poisoning 18-102d
  removal from commercial gas 10-6b
  soffioni 20-922Dc
Hydrogen telluride 21-916d
Hydrogen trisulfide 21-539a

Hydrographic surveying 21-615a
HYDROGRAPHY 11-959c
  charts 5-329d fol.
  Flinders, Matthew 9-445c
  hydraulics, applied 11-928a
  hydrograph ils. 11-928
  shipping routes 20-559d
  waves 23-441b; 23-442Aa
  see also Ocean and Oceanography
Hydrogrossularite 9-1147d
Hydroida (zool.) 11-977a
  featherlike hydroida Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
  polyp 18-203a
  symbiosis 21-701c
Hydroids (bot.) 17-1208c
Hydrolases (enzymes) 8-622d
Hydrolith: see Calcium hydride
Hydrologic cycle 10-165c; 11-927c
  natural resources 16-110c
HYDROLOGY 11-959c
  cave 5-117b
  climate 5-916c
  delta 7-209a
  drought 7-699d
  geochemistry 10-124b
  geology 10-166b
  geyser 10-377b
  glacier 10-439b
  ground water 10-949c
  river 19-354c
  soil 20-934Cd; 20-930a
  springs 21-264a
  varve analysis 22-996a
  waves and shore currents 23-441b
  see also Hydrography; Meteorology; Ocean and Oceanography; individual rivers by name, e.g., Nile
Hydrolysis 5-395d; 20-963Bb
  alcohol 1-542b
  Brönsted-Lowry definition 1-92d
  carboxylic acids 4-883d fol.
  digestion 7-433d
  enzyme 8-620d
  fats 16-906c fol.
  geochemistry 10-122b
  glycerol 10-500a
  glycosides 10-501b
  hydrogen chloride 11-940c
  metabolism 15-216a
  nutrition 16-804d
  reaction kinetics 18-1198c
  soap 20-858b
  soil 20-931c
Hydrolytic enzymes 17-1216c
Hydromagnetic theory: see Magnetohydrodynamics
Hydromancy (fortunetelling) 9-645c
HYDROMECHANICS 11-961c
HYOROMEDUSA 11-961d
  see also Hydrozoa
HYDROMETALLURGY 11-961d
  ore treatment 15-236b fol.
HYDROMETEOR 11-972b
  mist 15-598b
HYDROMETER 11-972c
  chemical apparatus 5-376b
  fluid mech. 15-49c
  proof spirit 18-624c
Hydrometridae (Marsh treader) 11-345b
Hydromica: see Chlorite
Hydromyinae (Water rats) 19-433d
Hydron blue G (dyestuff) 4-862c
Hydron blue R (dyestuff) 4-862c
Hydronium ion 1-91d; 18-1199c fol.
HYDROPATHY (Water cure) 11-974d
Hydropeticus 16-1129d
Hydroperoxide 2-77d; 17-808d
Hydrophane 16-978b
Hydrophidae (Sea snake) 19-176b; 20-852a
  ovoviviparity 19-184a
Hydrophilidae (beetles) 3-391b
Hydrophiloides (zool.) 3-391b
Hydrophobia: see Rabies
Hydrophobia cement 5-157d
Hydrophone 15-381c; 21-28d
  detection of underwater objects 21-35a
HYDROPHYLLACEAE 11-975a; 2-949b; 23-888a
HYDROPHYLLUM (Waterleaf) 11-975a
Hydroplane (airplane) 20-243b
Hydroplane (boat) 15-931c
  boating 3-825c
Hydroplane rudder (submarine) 21-494a
Hydropneumatic suspension 2-875b
HYDROPONICS (Soil-less culture) 11-975b
  metabolism of plants 17-1223b
Hydropotes inermis: see Water deer
Hydrops: see Edema
Hydroquinone (Parahydroxyphenyl β-D-glucopyranoside) 10-501c
Hydrosaurus amboinensis (Water lizard) 14-162a
Hydroscion (Hydrocyon): see Tigerfish
Hydro-ski 20-244a
HYOROSPHERE 11-975c
  divisions of the earth's surface 16-837d
  geochem. 10-124b
  tides 22-194a
Hydrostachyales (bot. order) 1-931c
Hydrostatic (Externally pressurized) bearings 3-330c fol.
HYOROSTATICS 11-975c
  altimetry 1-689d
  Archimedes 2-297b
  atmospheric pressure figs. 1-3 3-179
  equilibrium 15-279d fol.; 15-288d
  Galileo 9-1090c
  naval arch. 16-121c
  perpetual motion 17-640c
  pressure 8-108a
  resistant 23-486d
  Stevinus' work 21-405a
Hydrotherapy 11-974d
  see also Mineral waters
Hydrothermal system (geol.) 10-121b
  petrology 17-783d
Hydrous mica (Potash clay) 5-892b
HYDROXIDE 11-975c
  bases 1-92b
  hydrate 11-927a
Hydroxyaldehydes 1-554a
Hydroxyapatite (bone) 3-906c
Hydroxy-aryl-aldehydes 1-555a
Hydroxybenzene: see Phenol
Hydroxycarboxylic acids 4-884d
Hydroxycinnamic acid (Coumarinic acid) 6-631d
Hydroxycoumarins 6-632a
HYDROXYLAMINE 11-976a
Hydroxyl group 5-143a; 5-412a fol.; 7-372a
  phenols 17-807d
Hydroxyl ion 6-547d; 12-451d
5-Hydroxypentanal
  tautomerism 21-836Bb
Hydroxyproline 6-355b
1-Hydroxypropane-1:2:3:-tricarboxylic acid: see Isocitric acid
Hydroxytricarballylic acid: see Citric acid
HYDROZOA 11-976c
  Coelenterata 6-21b fol.
  Devonian 7-336c
  Huxley 11-917a
  Jellyfish 12-994b; Pl. II 12-JELLYFISH
  polyps 18-203a
  skeleton 20-733a
Hydruntum (Hydrus; mod. Otranto), It. 16-1156b
Hydrurga leptonyx: see Sea leopard
Hydrurus 1-605a
Hydrus (constellation) 6-393d; chart 21-320B
Hyemoschus aquaticus (Water chevrotain) 5-476d
HYENA (Hyaena) 11-982a
  Carnivora 4-935d
  gestation period table 10-372
Hyena dog: see Cape hunting dog
Hyenia (bot.) 17-102d
  taxonomy 17-1202a
Hyeniales (bot.)
  taxonomy 17-1202a
HYERES (Hyères-Les-Palmiers), Fr. 11-982b
Hygelac (Chochilaicus, Chocilaicus) (k. of Geat) 21-638b; 3-494c
HYGIEIA (Hygeia) (myth.) 11-982c
  head (sculp.) Pl. VIII 10-GREEK ART
  pharmacy, hist. of 17-797c
  Salus 19-961d
HYGIENE 11-982d
  Hindu caste system 5-27a
  infant 12-232a
  military sanitation 19-1013c
  milk 15-457a
  nursing 16-643Ab
  poultry production 18-388b
  Public Health 18-824a
    laws 11-204d
  sleep 20-793c
  social hygiene 20-871b
  see also Preventive Medicine
HYGINUS, SAINT 11-982d
HYGINUS, GAIUS JULIUS (au.) 11-982d
Hygrograph 11-838d
HYGROMETER 11-983a
  humidity 11-838b
  Saussure, H. 20-14Ab
Hygrophilous (zool.) 1-972a
Hygroryza (plant) 10-697d
Hygroscopic nuclei 7-787d
Hy Kinselagh 23-551a
HYKSOS ("Shepherd kings") 11-983b
  Canaan 4-727a
  Egypt 8-35c
  Joseph 10-80d
  Palestine 17-161a
  Phoenicia 17-886c
Hyla (zool.) 23-963c
Hyla cinerea (Green tree frog) Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Hylaeinae 3-369d
Hylarnus (zool.) 2-19b
HYLAS (myth.) 11-983d
Hylemorphism (philos.): see Hylomorphism
Hylemyia coarctata (Wheat bulb fly) 8-614d
Hylephila phylaeus (Fiery skipper butterfly) Pl. I fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Hylidae 22-449d
  distribution 23-963c
Hylleis (myth.) 7-594c
Hyllus 11-386a
Hylobates (gibbon) 18-511d; 10-396d
Hylobates concolor (Black gibbon) 10-397a
Hylobates hoolock (gibbon) 10-397a
Hylobates lar (White-handed gibbon) il. 10-396
Hylobates moloch (gibbon) il. 18-511
Hylobates (Symphalangus) syndactylus: see Siamang
Hylobatidae (Hylobatinae) (zool.): see Gibbon
Hylobius abietis: see Pine weevil
Hylochoerus (Forest hog) 21-672a
Hylocichla fuscescens (Veery) 23-25c
Hylocichla guttata: see Hermit thrush
Hylocichla mustelina: see Wood thrush
Hylomanes momotula (Tody-motmot) 15-925b
HYLOMORPHISM (Hylemorphism) (philos.) 11-983d
  Ouns Scotus, John 7-765c
HYLOZOISM 11-984b
Hylurgopinus rufipes (American bark beetle) 8-300c
Hylurgus piniperda (Pine chafer) 17-1098a
HYMANS, PAUL 11-984b
  Paris, Conference of 17-360a
  Polish-Lithuanian proposal 23-167b
HYMEN (Hymenaeus) 11-984c
Hymen (anat.) 19-166d
Hymenium 9-1025d
Hymenolepis (zool.) 21-807c
Hymenolepis nana (Dwarf tapeworm) 17-335b
Hymenopenaeus robustus (shrimp) 20-589c
Hymenophyllaceae (Filmy ferns) 9-194c
HYMENOPTERA 11-984d
  ants 1-1028c
  bees 3-369a
  gall 9-1091d
  ichneumon fly 11-1054b
  insect 12-302b
  paleoentomology 17-119a
  pollination 18-176d
  social insects 3-665a
  wasp 23-399b
Hymenopus coronatus (Orchid mantis)
  nymph Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Hymenostomatida (zool.) 18-676b
"Hymens Triumph" (Daniel) 7-50c
HYMETTUS (Immitos), mt., Gr. 11-986c
  Aphrodite 2-110c
  marble 2-671a
HYMN 11-986d
  Ambrose, St. 1-722d
  Aton 11-1074d
  Breviary 4-162d
  Byzantine 4-534d; 10-842b
  chorale 5-682c
  Crosby, Fanny 6-811b
  Greek 10-877d
    anc. mus. 10-884d
  Gregorian 22-987d; 17-1161d
  Kingo, Thomas Hansen 13-364a
  Latin Christian 13-788a
  Luther, Martin 10-262a; 14-442d
  metrical psalms 15-309c
  poetry 18-92b
  Psalms 18-704Ad
  Wesley 23-516a
  see also Church music
"Hymn" (Caedmon) 4-568b
"Hymn of the Soul"
  Syriac 7-969d
  Thomas, St. 22-143d
"Hymns" (Smart) 8-582d
"Hymns Ancient and Modern" (hymnal) 11-989c
"Hymns in Prose for Children" (Barbauld) 3-148a
"Hymns to the Night" ("Hymnen an die Nacht") (Novalis) 16-669d
"Hymn to Zeus" (Cleanthes) 5-893d
"Hymnus" (Kölcsey) 11-854c
HYNDMAN, HENRY MAYERS 11-991b
  socialism 20-883d fol.
Hynish, hill, Tiree Isl., Scot. 22-245d
Hynobiidae (zool.) 1-815b
HYOGO, preft., Jap. 11-991c
  area and pop. table 12-919
  Japan 12-882a
Hyogo, Jap.: see Kobe
Hyoid arch 7-837c
Hyoid bone 20-761b fol.; fig. 1 19-229
  cats 5-55b
Hyomandibular cleft 7-837c
Hyopsodus (paleon. genus) 22-694a fol.
Hyoscine (chem.): see Scopolamine
HYOSCYAMINE 11-991d
  alkaloids 1-637d
  atropine 2-726c
  henbane 11-353b
  poisoning 18-102b
Hyoscyamus: see Henbane
Hyoscyamus albus 11-353b
Hybscyamus muticus: see Egyptian henbane
Hyoscyamus niger: see Henbane
Hypabyssal rock 17-779b
HYPAETHRUS 11-991d
  temple arch. 21-926b
Hypanthium 19-621d
HYPATIA (philos.) 11-992a
"Hypatia" (Kingsley) 13-366c
Hyperactivity (psych.) 18-802a
Hyperalgesia 17-36a
Hypera postica (Alfalfa weevil) 23-480b
HYPERBOLA 11-992c
  cone 6-282c
  conic sections 6-333d; 20-119a
HYPERBOLE (lang.) 11-993a; 9-259c
Hyperbolic equation 7-416a
HYPERBOLIC FUNCTIONS 11-993b
Hyperbolic geometry 10-191d; 10-196a
Hyperbolic paraboloid 14-1089b
Hyperbolic spiral 6-921a
Hyperbolic velocity 15-271a
HYPERBOLOID 11-994b
  building 6-265d
  conoid 6-358b
  models 14-1089b
  surface 21-592c
HYPERBOREANS 11-994d
  Apollo 2-121a
  maidens 7-207c
Hypercomplex numbers 16-738c; 6-238b
Hypercomplex systems (Algebras [linear]) 1-617c
"Hypercritica" (Bolton) 3-891a
Hyperdulia 1-167b; 23-799a
Hypereides: see Hyperides
Hyperemesis gravidarum (med.) 18-452c
Hyperemia 17-36b
Hyperesthesias (psych.) 11-1002c
Hyperfine structure 12-694a
Hypergamy 5-26a; 2-591d
  Rajput 18-1137c
Hypergeometric function 21-213d fol.
  Gauss 10-35d
  special functions 9-1008a
Hypericum (St.-John's-wort) 19-906c
Hypericum caiycinum: see Rose of Sharon
HYPERIOES 11-995a
  Phryne 17-1010a
  style 10-872d
Hyperidrosis 20-752Ab
Hyperion (astron.) 20-10c
  Bond, William 3-903d
HYPERION (Gr. myth.) 11-995a
  Aurora 2-767d
"Hyperion" (Hölderlin) 11-592b
"Hyperion" (Keats) 13-265b; 8-585d
"Hyperion" (nov., Longfellow) 14-298a
Hyperite (min.) 9-1064d
Hypermastigida (zool.) 18-673c
Hypermenorrhea (Menorrhagia) 10-1071b
Hypermestra 1-813a
Hypermetamorphosis 12-292a; 3-393b
Hypermetropia: see Hyperopia
Hypermnesia 11-996b
Hypermnestra 7-29b
Hypermodern school (chess) 5-464b
Hyperoartii: see Lamprey
Hyperons (phys.) 17-416d; 17-1029c
Hyperoodon ampullatus (Bottle-nosed whale) 23-554Fb
Hyperoodon planifrons (Southern bottle-nosed whale) 23-554Fb
Hyperopia (Hypermetropia, Farsightedness, Longsightedness) 23-213b; 9-11d
Hyperotreti: see Hagfish
Hyperparasitism 17-323b fol.
Hyperparathyroidism (med.) 17-337a
Hyperperon (coin): see Bezant
Hyperphoria 23-214d
Hyperplasia (med.): see Hypertrophy and hyperplasia
Hyperplastic gingivitis 17-622a
Hyperpnea 19-221d fol.
Hypersensitiveness: see Allergy and Anaphylaxis
Hypersonic flow (mach number) 14-529c
Hypersonic wind tunnel 23-662d
Hypersphere (theory of heat) 11-256d
Hypersthene (min.)
  charnockite 5-327c
  pyroxene 18-903b
Hypersthenite 18-903d
Hypertension (High blood pressure) 11-225d; 3-807b
  abortion 1-43b
  blood pressure 2-513a
    stroke 21-478Ac
  kidney 22-901Aa
HYPERTHYROIDISM 11-995a; 22-175a
  characteristics 8-380d
  heart diseases 11-225c
  see also Exophthalmic goitre
Hypertragulidae 2-549b
Hypertrophic arthritis: see Degenerative joint disease
HYPERTROPHY AND HYPERPLASIA 11-995b
  gingivitis 17-622a
  nose 16-663a
  plant diseases 17-1183b
  spleen 21-245a
  tumours 22-542c
Hypervelocity armour-piercing (HVAP) ammunition 1-804d fol.
Hyperventilation 4-89c
Hyphae (bot.)
  fungi 9-1018b
    mushroom 15-1054a
  mycorhiza 15-1114b
Hyphaene thebaica: see Doom palm
Hyphasis (Beas), riv., India 3-334d
Hypholoma appendiculatum fig. 14 9-1027
"Hypnerotomachia Poliphili" (Colonna)
  Aldine press 14-814a
Hypnone: see Acetophenone
HYPNOSIS (Hypnotism) (psych.) 11-995b
  automatic writing 2-857d
  consciousness 6-366a
  dreams 7-665b
  history of medicine 15-98d
  Mesmer 15-202c; 18-747a
  perception 17-594a
  psychiatry 18-712a
  psychoanalysis 18-721a; 9-927d
  psychotherapy 18-804c
  suggestion 21-532c
Hypnotics (drugs)
  barbiturates 3-150d
  chloral hydrate 5-663c
  poisoning 18-102c
  sulfonal group 21-535Ab
Hypo (chem.): see Sodium thiosulfate
Hypoaeolian mode 23-937b
Hypoblast (embryol.): see Endoderm
HYPOCAUST (arch.) 11-997a
  radiant heating 11-269c
Hypocentre (seismology) 7-854a
Hypochaeris radicata: see Cats-ear
Hypochilomorphae (zool.) 2-203a
Hypochilus thorelli (spider) 21-216d
Hypochlorites 5-665d
Hypochlorous acid 18-98a; 5-665d
HYPOCHONDRIASIS 11-997b
"Hypocondes, Les" (play) 23-309a
Hypocotyl (bot.) 20-273b fol.; 8-316c
Hypocreales 9-1026c
"Hypocrite, The" (Mapu) 11-289b
Hypocycloid curve (mathematics) 6-920c
Hypodactyly 15-763b
Hypoderma (Warble fly) 9-505a
Hypodermic needle 21-725a
Hypodermis 12-286c
Hypogeophis (zool.) 4-567a
Hypoglossal nerve 16-236a
  brain 4-70a
Hypoglycaemia 7-351c
Hypoglycemic sulfonamides 7-351d
Hypogonadism 12-218a
Hypogyny (bot.) 1-930b
Hypohippus 8-659d; 18-58a
  restoration Pl. I 8-EQUIOAE
Hypoid gear 2-872d; 10-45d
Hypoionian mode 23-937b
Hypoiscnium (anat.) 20-741d
Hypomesus pretiosus (Surf smelt) (fish) 20-823d
Hypomorphnus urubitinga (Brazilian eagle) 7-834d
Hypomyces lactifluorum Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
Hyponitrous acid 16-541a; 11-976c
Hypoparathyroidism (med.) 17-337b; 8-381a
Hypophoria 23-214d
Hypophosphoric acid 17-914c
Hypophosphorous acid 17-914c
Hypophysis cerebri: see Pituitary gland
Hypopituitarism 22-175d
Hypopthtalmichthys molitrix (Fathead) (fish) 9-354c
Hyporhamphus unifasciatus (North American halfbeak) (fish) 10-1131c
Hypositta corallirostris (zool.) 16-801c
Hypospadias 19-169b; 19-170a
Hyposulfurous acid (Hydrosulfite of Soda) 21-539d
Hypotension 3-807b
Hypotenuse (Hypothenuse) 22-460b
Hypothalamic sulcus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b
HYPOTHALAMUS 11-997b; 8-380c
  emotion 8-340d
  function 4-80b
  hormones 11-695d
  hunger and thirst 11-874d
  obesity 16-822d
  physiol. psych. 18-790c fol.

  pituitary 17-1136c; 16-243c
HYPOTHEC (law) 11-997c
  landlord 13-651d
Hypothenar muscles 15-1027c
Hypothermia (med.) 11-472b; 11-227d
HYPOTHESIS 11-997d
  logic 22-69a; 12-184b; 14-238a· 6-276b
  sci. 20-115a; 20-128b
  sociological method 20-893b fol.
  statistical 21-348Bc
"Hypothesis physica nova" (Leibniz) 13-914a
Hypothetical syllogism 14-217c
Hypothetico-deductive method (unity of method)
  social sciences 20-893a
Hypothrombinemia 3-803a
Hypothyroidism 22-175a
  myxedema 11-225c
Hypotremi 5-680d
Hypotrichida (zool.) 18-677a
Hypotrichomonas il. 18-666
Hypotrochoid, curve 6-919a fol.
Hypoxanthine 18-878c; 17-1080b
Hypoxemia 11-998b
HYPOXIA (Anoxaemia, Anoxia) 11-998b
  circulation 5-793c
  deafness 7-124a
  respiration 19-227a fol.
  shock 20-563d
Hypoxis hirsuta (Yellow star grass) 1-707b
Hypsas (mod. Drago), riv., Sic. 1-403d
Hypsilanti (Ypsilanti) Gr. fam. 23-911c
Hypsiprymnodon (Hypsiprymnus) (Musk kangaroo) 13-205c
HYPSIPYLE 11-1000c
Hypsodont molars (teeth) 2-547d
HYPSOMETER 11-1000c
  barometer 3-182c
  see also Altimetry
Hypsometric (Layer) tinting (cartography) 14-821b
Hypsypops rubicunda (Ocean goldfish) 9-323d
Hyptis suaveolens (bot.) 21-220c
Hyrachyus (zool.) 17-627c
Hyracodont (Running rhinoceros) (zool.) 17-627c
HYRACOIDEA (Hyrax, Dassie) 11-1000d; 22-695a; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
  classification table 14-727c
  cony 6-442b
Hyracotherium: see Eohippus
Hyrax: see Hyracoidea
HYRCANIA 11-1001b
  Persia 17-668c fol.; 12-511b
Hyrcanian (anc., Hyrcanium mare), sea, Asia: see Caspian sea
HYRCANUS (Yrcanos) (name of two high priests) 11-1001c
  Hyrcanus I, John 12-1065b
    Antiochus Sidetes 17-164d
    Pharisees 12-1050a
  Hyrcanus II, John 12-1065c
  Maccabees 14-497b
Hyrieus (k. of Boeotia) 1-318a
Hyry, Antti (au.) 9-288a
Hyspaosines (Aspasine, Spasines) (Arab. prince) 17-666a
HYSSOP (Hyssopus officinalis) 11-1001d
HYSTASPES (name of a ruler of Aryana Valejah and of a gov. of Parthia and Hyrcania) 11-1002a
  Hystaspes (ruler) 23-987a
HYSTERECTOMY 11-1002b; 10-1074b
  dysmenorrhea 10-1071c
HYSTERESIS (phys.) 11-1002b
  elasticity 8-113b
  Ewing 8-931a
  loss 22-389a fol.
  magnetism 14-586a fol.
  magnetostriction 21-27b
  Steinmetz 21-378c
Hysteresis motor 15-928d
HYSTERIA 11-1002c
  analgesia 1-842c
  Charcot, J. M. 5-285a
  defense mechanisms 7-172b
  hypnosis 18-747a
  psychiatry 18-711b fol.
  psychoanalytical treatment 18-721a
Hysteriales 13-1070b
"Hysterie, Reflex und Instinkt" (Kretschmer) 13-490b
Hystero-epilepsy 11-1002d
Hystricidae (Old World porcupines) 18-246d; 19-435b
Hystricognathi (zool.) 19-431b
Hystricomorpha (zool.) 18-246b; 19-431b
Hystrix (zool.) 19-435b
  Hystrix cristata (Crested porcupine) 18-246d
HYTHE, Kent, Eng. 11-1003c
  see also Cinque Ports
Hywel ab Owein (of Gwynedd) 23-507a
Hywel Dda: see Howel Dda
Hywel Swrdwal 23-509a


# I


I (letter) 11-1005a
I (Chin. bronze) 5-626b
I.A.A.F.: see International Amateur Athletic federation
Iaco ab Dewi (writ.) 23-510a
I.A.C.S. (International Annealed Copper Standard) 6-472c
Iakchos (myth.) 15-1122a
Ialysus, Rhodes, Aeg.S. 19-274d map 1-188
"Ialysus" (paint., Protogenes) 18-661a
IAMB (verse) 11-1005c; 23-96a
  Archilochus 2-296d
  Byzantine 10-217b
  Greek poetry 10-869a
  heroic couplet 6-656b
  metre 15-308b
IAMBLICHUS (philos.) 11-1006a
  Neoplatonism 16-218c
"I and the Village" (Chagall) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
"I and Thou" (Buber) 4-337a
Iani 12-876b
Iannas (Hyksos k.) 11-983c
Iannes (myth.): see Oannes
Ianuae 12-876b
Ianus Geminus (gate, Rome) 12-876b
Iao (Wailuku) canyon, Haw. 11-173c
Iapetus (astron.) 20-10d
IAPETUS (myth.) 11-1006c
Iapyges (tribe) 15-211a; map 19-509
IASI (Jassy) Rum. 11-1006c
  Peace of (1792) 19-734c; 19-828b; 22-599a
  Univ. 22-874c
Iasion (Iasius) (myth.) 7-73c
  Demeter 7-212b
Iathrippa, Arab.: see Medina
IATROCHEMISTRY 11-1007a; 5-390c
  Descartes 15-97d
  Sylvius 21-700b
Iatrophysics 15-97d; 19-996b
IAZYGES (anc. tribe) 11-1007a
Iba, Henry 3-249d
Iba, airfield, P.I. 23-792Wb
IBADAN, prov. and town, Nig. 11-1007a
  area and pop. table 16-506
Ibadis (Ibadiya) (sect): see Kharijites
IBAGUE (San Bonifacio de Ibagué), Colom., S.Am. 11-1007c
IBAN (Sea Dayaks) (people) 11-1007c
  Borneo 3-966b
  Dayak 7-111d
  head-hunting 11-203d
Ibáñez, Vicente Blasco (Blasco Ibáñez, Vicente) 3-762c
IBANEZ DEL CAMPO, CARLOS 11-1008a
  Chile 5-540c
Ibar, riv., Yugos. 23-917b
IBARAKI, preft., Jap. 11-1008a
  Japan 12-881d
    area and pop. table 12-919
Ibara Saikaku: see Ihara Saikaku
Ibarbourou, Juana de 11-1014c
Ibarra, Francisco de 7-773c
Ibarra, José María Velasco 7-954a
Ibarra, Ec., S.Am. 7-947d
  pop. 7-955a
Ibas (Edessa)
  Syriac lit. 21-722c
Ibbi-Sin (k., Ur) 2-962b
  Persian history 17-654c
I.B.E.A. (Imperial British East Africa company): see British East Africa Company
Ibelin, Pal.: see Jamnia
Iberia (Georgia), anc. Cauc.: see Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic
"Iberia" (Albéniz, Isaac) (music) 1-517d
Iberian Peninsula, Eur. 21-107b fol.
  Spanish lang. 21-152d
Iberian pig 17-1069c
IBERIANS 11-1008b; 21-113d
  Catalonia 8-852d
  Ligurians 14-24a
Iberio: see Hibernia
Iberis: see Candytuft
Iberis amara (Rocket candytuft) 4-782b
Iberis gibraltarica (Gibraltar candytuft) 10-399d
Iberis sempervirens (Evergreen candytuft) 11-731d
Iberis umbellata (Globe candytuft) 4-782b
IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE 11-1008d
  Calif. 4-636b
  colonial arch. 6-84b
  educational arch. 7-1024d
  religious arch. 19-116b
IBERO-AMERICAN LITERATURE 11-1010c
  Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la 6-842c
  Dario Ruben 7-76a
  Martí 14-975a
Ibero-Maurusian culture (archae.): see Oranian culture
IBERT, JACQUES FRANCOIS ANTOINE 11-1016d
Iberus, riv., Sp.: see Ebro, riv.
IBERVILLE, PIERRE LE MOYNE, Sieur d' 11-1016d
  Louisiana 14-351c
  Miss. 15-581b
IBEX (zoology) 11-1017a
  Alps 1-678d
  Spain 21-112c
Ibiapabá, Serra de, mts., Braz. 5-126a
IBIBIO (people, Nig.) 11-1017b
  art Pls. VIII, IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
IBIS (bird) 11-1017c
  Egyptian rel. 8-52d
  nest Pl. II 16-NEST
  scarlet ibis: see under Scarlet ibis
  spoonbill 21-256d
"Ibis" (Ovid) 16-1171a
"Ibis" (period.) 16-1115a
Ibis abbottii 1-553a
IBIZA (Iviza, Ivica, anc. Ebusus), town and isl., Bal. Is. 11-1017d
  Balearic Is. 2-1074d
Ibizan (dog) il. 7-546c
IBLIS (rel.) 11-1018a
IBN 'ABD RABBIHI 11-1018a
  Mu'allaqat 15-971c
IBN ABI-USAYBIAH (Muwaffaq-al-Din abu-al-'Abbas Ahmad ibn abi-Usaybiah) 11-1018a
Ibn-al-'Amid (George Elmacin) 8-300d
Ibn al-Ash'ath (gov.) 4-646a
IBN AL-ATHIR (Ibn Athir) (fam.) 11-1018a
  Ibn al-Athir, Abu al-Hasan 'Izz-al-Din 11-1018b; 2-186d
  chronicles 6-834d
IBN AL-FARADI (Abu-al-Walid 'Abdullah ibn al-Faradi) 11-1018b
IBN AL-FARID (Sharaf al-Din Abu Hafs 'Umar ibn al-Farid) 11-1018b
Ibn al-Muqaffa' (Arab. au.) 2-186a
Ibn al-Qalanisi 6-834d
Ibn al-Sa'igh (Avempace) 2-887d
IBN 'ARABI (Abu Bakr Mohammed ibn 'Ali Muhyi al-Din al-Hatimi al-Qai al-Andalusi ibn-'Arabi) 11-1018c
  mysticism 15-1130b; 12-665d
Ibn Athir: see Ibn al-Athir (fam.)
Ibn Bajjah (Avempace) 2-887d
IBN BATUTAH (Mohammed ibn 'Abdullah ibn Battutah) 11-1018d
  travels 10-146d
Ibn Bijad (sultan) 20-11Ad; 2-181c
Ibn Daud: see Abraham Ibn Daud
IBN DURAID (Abu-Bakr Mohammed ibn al-Hasan ibn Durayd) (philol.) 11-1019c
IBN EZRA, ABRAHAM BEN MEIR (Abenezra) 11-1019c
  Hebrew lit. 11-287c
  Jewish philos. 12-1045b
  Spinoza 21-234c
IBN FALAQUERA (Shemtob ben Joseph ibn Falaquera [Palquera]) 11-1019d
  Averroes 12-1045c fol.
IBN GABIRDL (Solomon ben Judah ibn Gabirol; Avencebrol; Avicebron) 11-1020a
  philosophy 12-1045a; 17-875b
    hylomorphism 11-984a
IBN HANBAL (Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Hanbal) 11-1020c
  Islamic law 12-680c
  theology 12-665a
IBN HAZM (Abu Mohammed 'Ali ibn Ahmad ibn Said ibn Hazm) 11-1020d
  courtly love 6-665b
  Islam 12-665c
IBN HISHAM (Abu Mohammed 'Abd-Al-Malik Ibn Ayyub al-Himyari) 11-1020d
Ibn Ibraq (Kheiriyeh) (archae., Israel) 3-820a
IBN ISHAQ (Mohammed ibn Ishaq) 11-1020d
Ibn Janah: see Jonah, Rabbi
IBN JUBAYR (Abu al-Husayn Mohammed ibn Ahmad ibn Jubayr) 11-1021a
IBN KHALDUN ('Abd-al-Rahman ibn Khaldun) 11-1021a
  history 6-834d; 11-538c
  philosophy 2-189c
  "Prolegomena" 8-365b
IBN KHALLIKAN (Shams-al-Din Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Khallikan) 11-1021b
Ibn Kutaiba: see Ibn Qutaybah
Ibn Malka (Judah ben Nissim ibn Malka (of Fez) (Jewish philos.) 12-1045d
Ibn Miskawayh 2-186d
Ibn Muqla 17-647c
IBN QUTAYBAH (Ibn Kutaiba; Abu-Mohammed ibn Muslim ibn Qutaybah) 11-1021c
  Mu'allaqat 15-972a
IBN RASHID (dynasty) 11-1021c
  Ibn Saud: see under Ibn Saud
  Mohammed ibn 'Abdullah al-Rashid 2-180b; 12-824c
Ibn-Roshd (Ibn-Rushd), Abu-al-Walid Mohammed ibn Ahmad Mohammed: see Averroes
IBN SA'D (Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Sa'd ibn Mani'al-Zuhri) 11-1021d
IBN SAUD ('Abd al-'Aziz ibn 'Abd al Rahman ibn Faisal al Sa'ud) (ruler) 11-1022a
  Mecca 15-31a
  Persian gulf 17-652d
  protectorate of Asir 2-614b
  reign 2-180c fol.; 20-11Bb fol.
Ibn Sina (philos.): see Avicenna
IBN TAIMIYA 11-1022d
  Islam 12-664d
Ibn Tashfin, Yusuf 1-660b; 1-8d
  Morocco 15-848b
IBN TIBBON (fam.) 11-1023a
  Samuel ben Judah ibn Tibbon 11-1023a; 12-1045c
IBN TUFAIL (philos.) 11-1023c
Ibn Tulun: see Ahmed ibn Tulun
IBN TUMART (Abu Abdullah Mohammed ibn Tumart) 11-1023d
  Almohads 1-658b
Ibn Wakar (Joseph ben Abraham ibn Wakar) (of Toledo) (Jewish philos.) 12-1045d
Ibn Yusuf, Ali 1-660b
Ibn Zubair: see 'Abdullāh Ibn Zubair
IBO (Igbo) (tribe) 11-1024a
  history 16-502c
Iboundji, mt., Af. 9-1067c
Ibrahim (bibl.): see Abraham
Ibrahim (Darfur sultan) 7-75b
IBRAHIM (Ottoman Sultan) 11-1024b
Ibrahim I (of Turk.) (1640-1648) 22-596a
Ibrahim (Turk. vizier) (1718) 22-597b
Ibrahim (Wadai sultan) 20-331d
Ibrahim, Abu Talib (Hamid) Mohammed ben (poet): see Farīd ud-Dīn 'Attar
Ibrahim, riv., Saudi Arabia 15-30c
Ibrahim Aga: see Ibrahim Pasha (1789-1848)
Ibrahim al-Khail (mosque) Edessa, Syr. 7-969a
Ibrahim ibn Abdullah: see Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig
Ibrahim ibn 'Ali Najjar (Afzal al-Din) (Pers. poet): see Khaqani
Ibrahimiya (canal, Egy.) 2-661d
Ibrahim Khan (brother of Nadir Shah) 17-680b
Ibrahim Lodi (Delhi emp.) 2-949a; 7-199a
IBRAHIM MUTEFERRIQA 11-1024b
IBRAHIM PASHA (d. 1536) 11-1024b
IBRAHIM PASHA (1789-1848) (viceroy of Egypt) 11-1024c
  Arabia 2-179d
  Gr. revolt 7-870c; 10-850c
  Lebanon 13-875c
  Mohammed Ali 15-646a
  Navarino 16-137a
Ibrahim Segzi 17-647c
Ibraila, Rum.: see Brăila
IBSEN, HENRIK JOHAN (dram.) 11-1024d
  Duse, Eleonora 7-786b
  Gosse, E. 10-595d
  Norwegian lit. 16-658b fol.
  place in drama 7-648c; 8-591d
  tragedy 22-380a
IBYCUS (poet) 11-1026d
ICA, dept., Peru, S.Am. 11-1026d
  area and pop. table 17-717
ICA, Peru 11-1027a
Içá, riv., Braz.: see Putumayo River
Ica, riv., Peru 11-1027a
I. C. 4-A.: see Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletes of America
ICAO: see International Civil Aviation organization
Icaria, Isl., Gr.
  ancient Greece map Pl. III (H-5) 10-GREECE
Icarians (colony, U.S.) 16-119c
  Cabet 4-541d
  Utopian communities 22-913Dd
Icarius (myth.) 8-680c
Icarus (asteroid) 2-648d; 20-939Ad
Icarus (myth.) 6-991d
Icaza, Jorge 11-1016a
ICBM: see Intercontinental ballistic missile
ICC: see Interstate Commerce commission (U.S.)
ICE 11-1027a
  Alpine 1-675b
  Arctic 2-338c fol.
  Atl. O. 2-698b
  cold desert 7-295b
  density 7-255a
  friction 9-932c
  fusion 11-232a
  glaciation 10-439a; 10-167c
  icebreakers 11-1029b
  Ice cap: see Ice sheet
  Indian O. 12-114d
  Pac. O. 17-18a
  permafrost 17-631d
  phase equilibria 17-798d
  precipitation generator 8-190b
  see also Refrigeration
Ice (dessert) 9-540d
Ice age: see Pleistocene epoch
Ice ax 15-953d
ICEBERG 11-1028a
  Antarctica 2-1d
  Arctic 2-340b
  Atlantic Ocean 2-698b; 20-560b
  coast guard 5-982c
  fjords 10-896d
  Pac. O. 17-18a
Iceboat 11-1028a
ICEBOATING 11-1028a
  winter sports 23-669Bb; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS
ICEBREAKERS (ship) 11-1029b; Pl. I 2-ANTARCTICA
  "Eisbrecher I" 20-531d
Ice calorimetry 4-664c
Ice cap (geol.): see Ice sheet
Ice climbing (mountaineering) 15-953d
ICE CREAM 11-1030c
  gelatin 10-52a
  preparation 9-541a; 6-1000c fol.
    automation 2-863d
Ice crystals
  dust 7-790a
  halo 11-18d
  radar 18-1021b
Iced tea 9-541c
Ice fishing 9-374a
Ice-flower patterns (glass) 10-474a
Ice fog 9-509c; 11-972c
ICE HOCKEY 11-1031a
  winter sports 23-669Bc; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS
Icel (anc. Seleucia Tracheotis), Turk. 20-303c
ICELAND, isl., N.Atl. O.
  General 11-1034b
    ancestor worship 1-882b
    Arctic 2-331a fol.
    cancer 4-769d
    coinage 16-775a
    co-operatives 6-457d
    electricity 8-219b
    flag 9-408b; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
    geysers 10-377b
    Ire. 7-390a
    law 10-240a
    lend-lease table 23-348
    libraries 13-1048c
    national anthem 16-52c
    national parks table 16-86
    newspapers 16-400d
    orders of merit 13-409b
    Pan-European movement 17-222c
    religion 14-445a; 2-211a
    torture 22-316c
    univ. 22-874a
    volcano 23-242a
  Government, Law 11-1039d
    Denmark 7-247d fol.
    marriage 11-909a
    mayor 15-15b
    parliament table 17-391
  History 11-1037a
    Eric the Red 8-675d
    Reformation 19-46c
  People and Population 11-1036d
    table 8-888
Iceland, University of 11-1040b
ICELANDIC LANGUAGE 11-1041b
  classification 10-237d
  Scandinavian languages 20-48b
ICELANDIC LITERATURE 11-1041d
  alliterative verse 1-648b
  "Eddas" 7-960c
  saga 11-439b
Iceland low (meteorol.) 2-696b
ICELAND MOSS (bot.) 11-1049c
  food 13-1069a
  fumaric acid 9-999d
Iceland poppy (bot.) 18-233b
Iceland spar (chem.): see Calcite
Iceland Steamship co. 11-1039a
"Iceman Cometh, The" (play, O'Neill) 1-772a
Ice manufacture: see Refrigeration
ICENI (people) 11-1049d
  Norfolk 16-572c
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Ice pellets 11-972b
ICE PLANT (bot.) 11-1049d
Ice plow, Dutch 11-1029b
Ice point (thermometry) 22-111c
Ice prisms 11-972c
Ice-sheet (Ice cap) (geology) 10-439b

Antarctica 2-4c
Arctic 2-338c fol.
cold desert 7-295b
Greenland 10-896a; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
isostasy 12-690d
Ice shelf (geol.) 2-4d
Ice shows 11-1051a
Ice-Skate Sailing club (Stockholm) 11-1053d
**ICE SKATING** (sport) 11-1050a; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS
ice hockey 11-1032b
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
winter sports 23-670c
Ice yachting: see Iceboating
I.C.F.T.U.: see International Confederation of Free Trade Unions
**I-CH'ANG**, China 11-1054a
Ichi-bu gin (Jap. coin) Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
Ichi-jitsu (Sannō Ichi-jitsu) (Shintō sect) 12-884a; 20-518b; 12-958Hd
Ichijō Kanera (Jap. philos.) 12-598c
Ichikawa, K. Kōichi 4-887d
"I Ching" ("Yi Ching"; "Classic of Changes") (Confucian classic) 5-634d; 5-646Ac
**ICHINOMIYA**, Japan 11-1054b
Ichneumon: see Herpestes ichneumon
**ICHNEUMON FLY** (zool.) 11-1054b
Hymenoptera 11-984d; 9-499a
insect 12-411c
Ichneumonidae 11-1054b
"Ichneutai" (Sophocles) 20-11c; 20-1005b fol.
Ichthyas (philos.) 14-223b
**ICHTHYOLOGY** 11-1055a
Ostomata 4-327d
see also Fish; Chondrichthyes
Ichthyomyzon (fish) 6-943d
Ichthyomyzon fossor (Northern brook lamprey) 13-631c
Ichthyophis (zool.) 4-567a
Ichthyophthiamite (Apophyllite), min. 2-127a
Ichthyopterygium (anat.): see Fin
Ichthyophthirius multifilis (biol.) 2-154d
**ICHTHYORNIS** 11-1055a
fossil 3-693b
teeth 21-877d
Ichthyornithes list 3-693c
**ICHTHYOSAUR** (ichthyosauria) (paleon.) 11-1055c; 19-173d
Austr. 2-783a
ovoviviparity 19-184b
paleon. 17-145a
Ichthyosis (Fishscale skin) 20-754c
Ichthyostegalia (paleon.) 1-814a
Ichthyotomi (zool.) 5-680c
Icicle 21-300d
Icing sugar 21-529Ob
**ICKES, HAROLD LE CLAIR** 11-1055d
resignation 22-511d
**ICKNIELD WAY** (road, Eng.) 11-1056b
Dunstable 7-767a
Roman Britain map 4-224
I.C.N. (International Council of Nurses) 16-794d
Icolmkill, Statutes of (Scot., 1609) 20-157c
**ICON** (Ikon) (religious image) 11-1056b
Byzantine architecture 4-513d
Byzantine art 4-518b
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c
Orthodox Eastern church 16-1125c
Rublev, Andrei 19-698b
Russian art 19-778a
Iconium: see Konya, Turk.
**ICONOCLASTIC CONTROVERSY** 11-1056c
arts 12-810a; 15-1000c
Byzantine emp. 4-522a
Constantine V 6-387a
Leo III 13-959c; 6-636c
Greece 10-812d
Irene 12-587b
Orthodox church 16-1122d
papacy 17-246c
Iconography (art)
angel 1-923b
Byzantine art 4-516a fol.
icon 11-1056c
India 12-97b
ivory carving 12-808a fol.
Roman art 19-456d
"Iconography" (etchings, Van Dyck) 8-597d; 8-740d
Iconoscope 21-912Cd
**ICONOSTASIS** (architecture) 11-1056d
Byzantine architecture 4-513d; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
Icosahedron 20-942d
Icosium (mod. Algiers), Alg. 1-627b
Icosteidae (Ragfish fam.) 9-351d
**ICSH** (interstitial cell-stimulating hormone): see Luteinizing hormone
Ictaluridae (zool.) 9-357a; 9-337c
bullhead 4-404b
catfish 5-70b
Ictalurus catus (White catfish) 9-357c
Ictalurus furcatus: see Mississippi catfish
Ictalurus melas (black bullhead) 4-404b
Ictalurus natalis: see Yellow bullhead
Ictalurus (Ameiurus) nebulosus: see Brown bullhead (fish)
Ictalurus noturus (madtom) 5-70c
Ictalurus platycephalus (flat bullhead) 4-404c
Ictalurus punctatus: see Channel catfish
Icteria virens (Yellow-breasted chat) 23-336d
Icteridae (zool.) 11-1056d
grackle 10-951b
meadow lark 15-23a
oriole 16-1097b
red-winged blackbird 19-32b
Icterus (med.): see Jaundice
**ICTERUS** (ornith.) 11-1056d
Icterus galbula: see Baltimore oriole
Ichthyophaga (Fishing eagles) 7-834c
Ictidosauria (paleon.) 14-726a
**ICTINUS** (arch.) 11-1057a
Bassae temple 17-813d
Parthenon 17-412b
Ictitherium (fossil) 4-938a
Ictonyx (zool.) 4-934c
Iculisma, Fr.: see Angouleme
Içvarapura, Cambodia: see Banteay Srei)
Id (psych.) 18-713c; 18-748c
defense mechanisms 7-171b
dreams 7-667b
psychoanalysis 18-721d fol.
**IDA** (k.) 11-1057a
Northumberland 16-634d
Northumbria 16-636a
Ida, cave, Crete 6-732b
**IDA** (Kaz Dagi), mts., Asia M. 11-1057a
ancient Greece map Pl. III (H3) 10-GREECE
Great Mother of the Gods 10-777a
Troy 22-505b
Ida (Ide, Idhi, Psiloriti), mt., Crete 11-1057b; 6-732b; map 1-188
Aphrodite 2-110d
height 10-788a
Idabel, Okla. 16-915a
Idaea (myth.) 22-506d
**IDAHO**, state, U.S. 11-1057b
admission date and order table 22-762E
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
sugar beets 3-382b
Idaho, University of 11-1059d
**IDAHO FALLS**, Ida. 11-1060b
pop. table 11-1059c
Idaho State college (Pocatello) 11-1059d
Idaho white pine: see Western white pine
Idalium (Idalion), Cyprus 17-891a
**IDAS** (myth.) 11-1060c
**IDDESLEIGH, STAFFORD HENRY** Northcote, 1st earl 11-1060c
**IDDINGS, JOSEPH PAXSON** 11-1061a
petrology 17-781a
Iddo, isl., Nig. 13-600c
**IDE, HENRY CLAY** 11-1061a
Ide, mt., Crete: see Ida, mt., Crete
Ide (fish) 9-354c
**IDEA** (philos.) 11-1061b
Berkeley 17-879b
Common Sense school 6-166d
Reid 19-90d
Descartes 7-283c
empiricism 8-347c
Hume 11-835b
idealism 11-1061d
Innate: see Innate Ideas
Leibniz 13-916c
Locke 14-191b; 17-878d
Neoplatonism 16-217c
Philo 17-861a
philosophy 17-865a
Platonic forms 18-22c; 18-26d fol.
criticism 6-780d
Erigena 8-680b
knowledge, theory of 13-420d
science 20-117a
Socrates 20-917b
universal 22-859d
Schopenhauer 20-101a
Stoics 21-430a
substance 21-498a
Ideal (math.)
algebras (linear) 1-618a
numbers 9-186a; 16-754d
Ideales (cigar) 5-767a
**IDEALISM** (philos.) 11-1061c
absolute 1-50a
aesthetics 1-223a
consciousness 6-364c
Lotze 14-329c
materialism 7-357a
pluralism and monism 18-68c
psych. 18-787a
realism 19-8d
skepticism 20-746d
transcendentalism: see Transcendentalism
see also Idea and under various idealist philosophers
Idealist (school of paint.)
China 6-415b
portraits 18-268a
Idealist school (Eng. philos.) 7-219d
"Ideal of a Christian Church" (Ward) 23-345c
Ideal point (geom.) 18-613c
Ideal poverty 18-393c
Ideal utilitarianism (philos.) 15-816d
"Idea Nazionale, L'" (news.) 9-104a
"Idea of a University" (Newman) 16-363d
"Idea of the Holy, The" ("Heilige, Das") (Otto, R.) 16-1161d
"Idearium español" (Ganivet) 9-1133d
"Ideas about India "(Blunt) 3-819a
"Ideën" (Dekker) 7-183c
"Ideen zu einer reinen Phänomenologie" (Husserl) 11-911c
"Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit" (Herder) 11-1418c
"Idées napoléoniennes, Des" ("The Napoleonic Idea") (Louis Napoleon) 16-11a
Idelsohn, A. Z. (musicologist) 15-1091c
Identical twins: see Monozygotic twins
Identification (drama) 1-105a fol.
Identification (law) 12-477c
fingerprint 9-277c
see also Evidence
Identification (psych.) 18-747d; 9-57d
Identification, Schema of: see Identity, Principle of
Identification as friend or foe (IFF) 18-999b
Identity (math.) 8-655a
fields 9-247b
Identity, Principle of (logic) 22-157a
logic, Hist. of 14-223a
Identity matrix (math.) 14-1114a
**IDEOGRAM** (Ideograph) 11-1066a
alphabet 1-663a
Chin. 5-632b
cuneiform 6-896d
Hittite 11-558b
inscriptions 12-278b
logosyllabic system 14-248c
Pahlavi 17-34c
pictography 17-1054a
reading 19-3b
writing 23-814a fol.
"Idéologie" (philos. movement) 6-276a
Ideologues (philos.) 14-647b; 9-897c
**IDES** (calendar) 11-1066b
calendar 4-615c
Idesall (mod. Shifnal), Salop., Eng. 20-514c
Idhi, mt., Crete: see Ida, mt., Crete
Idhra (Hydra), isl., Gr. 11-926a
Idioblast 15-256a
Idiofy 15-168b
Idiodynamics (psych.) 17-699b
Idiom 9-259b
Idiomorphic rock 17-779a
Idiopathic hypochromic anemia 1-915b
Idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura 1-803a
Idiophones 15-1085a; 17-595d
Idiorrhythmic system (rel.) 2-684b
Idiosyncrasy
drugs 18-98d
"Idiot, The" (Dostoevski) 7-603b; 19-809b
Idiurus (zool.) 9-507a
"Idler" (Eng. news.)
Johnson 13-48a; 1-180c
Idlewild (airport): see John F. Kennedy International airport
**IDLIB**, governorate and town, Syria 11-1066b
Idmon (myth.) 2-194c
Ido (lang.) 8-709c
**IDOCRASE** (Vesuvianite) (min.) 11-1066b
**IDOL** 11-1066c
**IDOLATRY** 11-1066c
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c
John, Saint (of Damascus) 13-18b
Judaism 13-105d
tree cults 22-445d
Idols (Idola), Doctrine of 2-996a
**IDOMA** (people) 11-1067a
Idoma (lang.) 11-1067a
"Idomeneo" (Mozart) 16-982b; 15-968c
**IDOMENEUS** (myth.) 11-1067b
"I do not love thee, Dr. Fell" (Brown) 4-286b
Idrāren Drāren (Moroccan Atlas), mts., Mor. 2-700a
**IDRIS I** (Mohammed Idris el-Mahdi es-Senussi) (k. Libya) 11-1067b
Cyrenaica 6-956b
Libya 13-1065d
Tripolitania 22-484c
Idris (the Elder) 1-292c
Idris I, Order of (Libya) 13-411c
Idris II (Morocco) 9-214d; 15-848a
Idris Alooma (Bornu) 3-972b
**IDRISI** (Abu 'Abdullah Mohammed ibn Mohammed Ash-Sharif al-Idrisi; Edrisi) (Arab. geog.) 11-1067c
map 14-832a
Niger riv., source of 16-509d
Idu (Kor. lang.) 13-458b
Idumaea (bibl. terr.): see Edom
**IDUN** (Idunn) (myth.) 11-1068b
pantheon 10-242a
Idus (calendar): see Ides
Idus idus (Leuciscus idus) (Ide) (fish) 9-354c
**IDYL** (Idyll) 11-1068b
"Idylls" (Theocritus) 22-54d
Virgil 23-178a
"Idylls of the King" (Tennyson) 21-938b
Ieper, Belg.: see Ypres
Ierne: see Hibernia
Ierugena, Johannes: see Erigena, Johannes Scotus
**IESI** (anc. Aesis), It. 11-1068c
I.E.V. (Internationale Eisfaufvereinigung) 11-1051d
**IF**, isl., Medit. Sea 11-1068c
IF (Intermediate frequency) 18-1092b fol.
IFC: see International Finance corporation
I.F.C.T.U. (International Federation of Christian Trade Unions) 13-562a
**IFE** (formerly Ile-Ife), Nig. 11-1068c
bronze art 20-216b
Yoruba 16-503c
creation legend 23-901d
IFF (Identification as friend or foe) 18-999b
**IFFLAND, AUGUST WILHELM** 11-1068d
**IFNI**, Af. prov. of Sp. 11-1069a
Morocco 15-808b
Spain 21-107b
statistical table 1-308
**IFUGAO** (people, P.I.) 11-1069b
Ifugao, sub-prov., Mountain Province, P.I. 11-1069b
rice terraces 15-958a
**IGALA** (Igara) (people) 11-1069c
Igala, king., Af. 11-1069c
**IGARKA**, Sib., U.S.S.R. 11-1069d
Yenisei 23-887Ca
Igaunija (Latvian for Estonia): see Estonia
**IGBIRA** (people) 11-1069d
Igbo (tribe): see Ibo
IGC: see Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees
I.G. Farben (Ger. company) 4-972d
Ightam Mote (manor house), Kent, Eng. 14-803c
Igillum (mod. Giglio), Isl., It. 10-409a
Iglau, Czech.: see Jihlava, Czech.
**IGLESIAS, PABLO** (Spanish politician) 11-1070a
Iglesias, Santiago 18-853b
Iglesiente, dist., Sard. 19-1064c fol.
Igloo (Iglu) (Eskimo hut) 7-811c; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Canadian Eskimo 8-703d
Eskimo culture 12-72a
residential architecture 19-203d
Ignatiev, Isai 3-508a
**IGNATIEV, NIKOLAI PAVLOVICH,** count (Russ. dipl.) 11-1070a
Russ. hist. 19-796a
**IGNATIUS, SAINT** (Theophoros) (Apostolic Father) 11-1070b
antiphony 12-14c
apostles 2-128a
letters 2-128d
place in Gr. lit. 10-875a
Polycarp, Saint 18-190d
Ignatius (patriarch) 17-916b
Nicholas I, St. 16-478b
Ignatius, St. (Loyola): see Loyola, St. Ignatius of
Ignatius' Epistles 18-191a
"Ignatius his Conclave" (Donne) 7-587b
Igneous magma: see Magma
Igneous rocks 17-774c fol.; 10-163b
andesite 1-902d
basalt 3-212a
batholith 3-277c
building 21-438c
carboniferous system 4-878d
dacite 6-990d
diorite 7-469d
feldspar 9-153d
gabbro 9-1064c
geochem. 10-115d fol.
gneiss 10-503d
Gondwanaland 10-569d
granite: see Granite
laccolith 13-569b
lamprophyre 13-632a
lava: see Lava
leucite rocks 13-997d
mineralogy 15-509c
neck 16-181a
nephelite-syenite 16-225c
obsidian 16-833d
pegmatite 17-527b
perlite 17-630d
phonolite 17-909a
pitchstone 17-1127a
porphyry 18-251a
quartz porphyry 18-939a
rhyolite 19-287b
sili 20-669d
syenite 21-698b
volcanism 23-239c
volcano 23-241b
Ignimbrites (Welded tuffs) 23-242a
**IGNIS FATUUS** (Will-o'-the-wisp, Jack-o'-lantern) 11-1070d
Ignition 12-389a fol.; 12-401c
diesel engine 7-396b fol.
magneto 14-618b
motorcycle 15-933c
motor vehicles 2-871a
Ignitron 8-258a
**IGNORANCE** (law) 11-1070d
criminal law 6-765d
Ignorance (philos.) 11-1071a
stoicism 8-765b
Ignoratio elenchi (Irrelevant conclusion) 9-50d
I-go (Go) (game) 10-507b
**IGOR** (Igor Svyatoslavich) 11-1071b
**IGOR** (prince of Kiev) 11-1071a
Russia 19-764d
**IGOROT** (people, P.I.) 11-1071b
Baguio 2-1037c
Bontok 3-918c
war dance Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Iguaçu (Iguassú; Santa María, Salto de; Victoria Falls), falls, Arg.-Braz. 11-1071d; 18-14d; Pl. 1 2-ARGENTINA; Pl. IV 21-SOUTH AMERICA
**IGUACU** (Iguassú, Iguazú, Rio Grande de Curitiba), riv., Arg.-Braz. 11-1071d
description 18-14d
Iguaçu, natl. park, Arg. table 16-91
Iguala, Mex.
plan of (1821) 12-801c; 15-333b; 13-757b; 19-1036c
**IGUANA** (incorrectly Goanna) (zool.) 11-1072a
basiliscus basiliscus 3-243b
distribution 23-964b
lizards 14-161a fol.
teeth 21-877d
types Pls. III, IV, V 14-LIZARD; Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Iguana iguana: see Green iguana
Iguanodon (dinosaur) Pl. II 19-REPTILE
Dinosauria 7-457b
Iguassú (Iguazú), falls, Arg.-Braz.: see Iguaçu
Iguassú (Iguazú), riv., Arg.-Braz.: see Iguaçu
**IGUVINE TABLES** (liturgies) 11-1072d
Gubbio 10-992b
Iguvium: see Gubbio, It.
IGY: see International Geophysical Year
IGY World Data centre 21-103Xa
**IHARA SAIKAKU** (Hirayama Tōgo; Ibara Saikaku) (Jap. au.) 11-1073a
place in Japanese culture 12-903b
I Ho Ch'uan (Tuan), (Boxer uprising) 5-587b
Ihram (Islamic pilgrims' dress) 15-31d; 12-664b
Ihre, Johan 10-932b
I-hsing (Boccaro) ware (stoneware) 18-353c
IIA: see International Institute of Agriculture
Ii Naosuke (Jap. states.) 12-905d
Iiwi (Vestiaria coccinea) (zool.) 11-174c
**IJAW** (people) 11-1073c
Ijebu, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
**IJMA'** (Islam) 11-1073d
doctrine 12-664c
**IJOLITE** 11-1073d
IJssel, riv., Neth. 16-257d; Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
**IJSSELMEER**, lake, Neth. 11-1073d
see also Zuider Zee
Ikedosoma (echiuroid worm) 7-900d
Ikeja, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Ikenobō (floral art) 9-492a
**IKHNATON** (Egyptian k.) 11-1074a
Akhetaton 21-914d
art 2-491c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Joseph 10-80d
reign 8-36b
Ikhwan (rel. sect): see Wahhabi
Ikhwan as-Safa': see Purity, Brethren of
Ikhwan colonies 11-1022b; 2-181a

# Iki


IKI, isl., Jap. 11-1075b
Japan 12-878b
Ikkō (Buddhist sect) 12-899b
"Ikli" (Hamdānī) 11-26b
Ikon (religious image): see Icon
Ikos, isl., Gr. 21-257b
Ikot Itunko (Creek Town), Nig. 8-16d
Ikra (food) 5-119b
Ila (people): see Ila-Tonga
"Ilala I" (ship) 16-808b
Ilam (Ilankai): see Ceylon
Ilam, Iran 3-315a
Ilama (bot.) 1-1019c
Ilanun (people, Mindanao) 14-575c
Ilaria del Carretto
tomb (Jacopo della Quercia) Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
ILA-TONGA (people) 11-1075b
dwellings 7-810c
ethnography 1-276a
Zambia 23-932Cb
Ilbars (khan of Khiva) 17-680b
Ilbert bill (1883, Eng.) 12-149b
Il Cerano (nick. of Giovanni Battista Crespi) 6-727c
ILCHESTER, Som., Eng. 11-1075c
Roman Britain map 4-224
Ildefonso (name): see under Afonso (Port.); Alfonso (Sp.)
Ile (island): see under specific name of each island
ILE-DE-FRANCE, anc. dist., Fr. 11-1075d
language 9-695b
Ile de France (sheep) 20-484a
"Ile de France" (ship) 20-533d
Ile-Ife, Nig.: see Ife
Ileitis (med.) 10-25c
Ileocaecal valve (anat.) 10-22b; 12-456a
Ileostomy 10-26d
Ilercaones (tribe) 22-313d
ILERDA, CAMPAIGN OF (49 B.C.) 11-1076a
ILESHA, Nigeria 11-1076a
Iles sous le Vent: see Leeward Islands, Fr. Poly., Pac.O.
Ileum (anat.) 10-21a; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
digestion 7-428c
intestinal obstructions 12-455b; 12-457a
Ileus (intestinal obstruction) 12-455d; 12-457a
Ilex (bot.): see Holly
Ilex aquifolium (European holly, Hulver) 11-600c
Ilex cassine (dahoon holly) 11-600c
Ilex decidua (Deciduous holly) 11-600c
Ilex laevigata: see Smooth winterberry
Ilex montana: see Mountain holly
Ilex opaca (American holly) 11-600b
Ilex paraguariensis (paraguayensis): see Maté
Ilex verticillata: see Virginia winterberry
Ilex vomitoria: see Yaupon
ILFORD, Ess., Eng. 11-1076b
Redbridge 19-25d
ILFRACOMBE, Dev., Eng. 11-1076b
Ilha dar Sete (Septe) Cidades (Antilia) 2-68d
Ilha do Cerné, isl., Ind.O.: see Mauritius
Ilhas de Cabo Verde, isls., Atl.O.: see Cape Verde Islands
Ili (Hui-yuan), anc. town, China 11-1076d
Ili, U.S.S.R. 11-1076d
ILI, riv., Sin-Kiang, C.As. 11-1076c
Balkhash, Lake 3-18c
seven rivers 13-259b
Ilia (Gr.): see Elis
Ilia (Rhea Silvia) 19-589c
"Iliaca" (Tzetzes) 22-655c
Iliac arteries (anat.) 2-511a
Iliac bone: see Ilium
Iliac colon (anat.): see Colon (anat.)
Iliac veins (anat.) 23-31d
"Iliad" (Homer) 11-629d
Athena 2-668d
catalogue 10-492b
Enyalius 8-620a
Greek lit. 10-868b
illuminated ms. (Ambrosiana library, Milan) 11-1090a
illustrative material 11-1095a
Lachmann 13-577b
language 23-700d; 3-841d
legend of Troy 22-507a
Nestor 16-251c
Odysseus 16-867b
Pelasgians 17-534d
plot 11-632c
Pope's trans. 8-582b; 18-228a
scholium 20-88c
Virgil 23-178d
Iliaura (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Ilić, Vojislav (poet) 20-358b
Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis (Milkleg) (med.) 23-34c
Iliofemoral ligament 13-64a
Iliolumbar ligament 13-63d
Ilion, Asia M.: see Troy
ILION, N.Y. 11-1076d
pop. table 16-429
Iliopsoas (muscle) 20-737c; 15-1026b
Iliotibial tract fig. 3 15-1024
ILIPA, BATTLE OF (206 B.C.) 11-1076d
Scipio Africanus 20-131b
Ilissus, riv., Gr. 2-671a
Ilium, Asia M.: see Troy
Ilium (anat.) 20-737b fol.
joints and ligaments 13-63c
Ilivala, India 12-101a
ILKESTON, Derby., Eng. 11-1077a
pop. 7-277c
Ilkhanian-Jelairid dynasty: see Jelairid
IL-KHANS (Mongol dynasty) 11-1077b
art 17-647d
dynasty 17-675d; 15-720c fol.
ILKLEY, Yorks., Eng. 11-1077b
Roman Britain map 4-224
Ill, riv., Fr. 3-253d; 11-166d
Illahabad, India: see Allahabad
Illampu (Sorata), mt., Bol. 6-442a
ILLAWARRA, dist., N.S.W., Austr. 11-1077c
coal seams 4-404c
Illecillewaet glacier, B.C., Can. 20-312b
ILLE-ET-VILAINE, dept., Fr. 11-1077c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Illegal contracts (law) 13-550d
Illegal purpose doctrine (law) 13-534d
ILLEGITIMACY (law) 11-1078a
annulment 1-1023b
bastards 3-258a
feudal law 23-161d
foundling hospitals 9-663d
French law 9-876c
Ger. law 10-254d
infanticide 12-217b
Ind. law 12-105d
intestacy 12-454c
primitive societies 20-865c
Iller, riv., Ger. 7-66b; 23-819c
confluence with Danube Pl. III 8-EUROPE
Illia, Arturo 2-368d
Illiam Dhône (Christian, William) 5-691c
"Il Libro dell'Arte ("Trattato della Pittura") (Cennini) 5-160b; 16-901a
Illicium Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
Illicium verum (bot.) 1-988d
Illimani, mt., Bol. 13-715d; il. Pl. II 3-BOLIVIA
Conway of Allington 6-442a
Illingworth, K. K. 15-368c
Illiniza, mt., Andes 1-899a
Illinois (tribe) 12-639c; 23-447d
ILLINOIS, state, U.S. 11-1079c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-753b
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
geology 4-874a; 18-46a
history 22-762d fol.
Mormons 13-797b
midwest 15-412d
museums table 15-1048
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state fair 21-264c
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Illinois, riv., Ill. 11-1079d
canalization 15-375c
ILLINOIS, UNIVERSITY OF 11-1088a
Chicago 5-487c
enrollment 11-1085d
expenditures 22-877a
football 9-572b
journalism 13-94d
Morrill Land-Grant act (1862) 2-300d
Illinois and Michigan, canal, Ill. 15-375c; 11-1087b
Illinois and Mississippi, canal, Ill. 11-1087c
Illinois Central railroad
Lincoln 14-46b
Illinois college (Jacksonville, Ill.) 12-833d
Illinois glacial stage (geol.) 18-48d
Illinois Humane society 11-825c
Illinois Institute of Technology (Chicago, Ill.) 5-487c
Illinois Ozarks 11-1079d
Illinois State Normal university (Bloomington, Ill.) 3-811b
Illinoistown (East Saint Louis), Ill. 7-882b
Illinois waterway 11-1087c
Chicago 5-486d
Illinois Wesleyan University (Bloomington, Ill.) 3-811b
Illinois Youth commission 11-1086c
Illipé (Mahua) butter table 16-907
Illite (min.) 15-353a; 15-1032b
ILLITERACY 11-1088a
adult education 1-174b
electoral systems 8-123c
literacy campaigns 5-504a
United States 22-838d
universal education 21-866b
"I'll Take My Stand" (Ransom et al.) 18-1163d
Illtud, St. 4-145c
ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS 11-1089c
Armenian 2-424a
Benedictines 3-466c fol.
"Book of Poems"
medieval London il. 14-269
Byzantine 4-516b fol.
caricature 4-905b
Celtic church 5-148d
Exultet roll Pl. I fig. 9 4-BYZANTINE ART
German Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
Irish 12-546d; 8-558c
ivories 12-810d
jewelry 12-1037d
landscape paint. 13-671d
miniature painting 15-515a
paleography 17-120c
Persian 17-647b
pictorial illustration: see Illustration
Romanesque 19-504d
Alcuin bible Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
ILLUMINATI (rel. sect) 11-1094b
Alumbrados 1-693a
Knigge, Adolf 13-404b
Illuminating engineering 14-8d
Illumination: see Lighting
"Illuminations" (prose poem, Rimbaud) 19-536b
ILLUSION 11-1094c
dreams 7-664c
hallucination 11-17a
perception 13-429d
psychoses 18-801d
"Illustrated London News" 16-396a; 17-612c
photojournalism 17-986d
Illustrated newspapers 16-396a; 17-987a
ILLUSTRATION 11-1094d
book 3-924b fol.
emblem books 8-309c
engraving Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Roman art 19-462b
see also Illuminated manuscripts
caricature and cartoon 4-911d
engraving 8-598a
periodicals 17-612c
poster 18-320a
"Illustrations of Masonry" (Morgan) 2-69b
"Illustrations of the Book of Job" (engravings, Blake) 3-757d
Illustre Théâtre (Paris) 15-663c; 3-408c
Illuyankas (myth.) 6-709d; 11-560b
Illyés, Gyula 11-856d
ILLYRIA (Illyricum), anc. prov., Eur. 11-1096c; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Bosnia 3-983b
Dalmatia 7-9d
language 11-1097c
Pannonia 17-229d
piracy 19-515d
Roman province; table 18-692; map 19-537
Illyrian iris (bot.) 12-589b
ILLYRIAN LANGUAGE 11-1097c
Indo-European 12-169c
Sabellic 19-855a
Serbo-Croatian lang. 20-355d
Illyrian movement
Croat. 6-784d; 11-865b
Illyrian provinces 6-784c
Illyrians 11-1096c
Urn Field culture 2-257c
Illyricum: see Illyria
Illyricus, Matthias Flacius: see Flacius Illyricus, Matthias
Illyrio-Anatolian (race): see Armenoid
Ilm-al-Kalam (Science of the Word) (theol.) 13-231a
Ilmarinen (myth.) 13-191c
ILMENITE (Titanic Iron Ore) 11-1098a
micaschists 15-355d
titanium 22-250d; 9-1065a
Ilmenorutile (petrol.): see Rutile
Ilmuqah (deity) 19-849a
ILO: see International Labour organization
ILOCANO 11-1098a
Ilocos, mts., Phil. 17-847d
ILOCOS NORTE, prov., Phil. 11-1098c
area and pop. table 17-854
Ilocano 11-1098b
ILOCOS SUR, prov., Phil. 11-1098c
area and pop. table 17-854
Ilocano 11-1098b
ILOILO, prov. and city, Phil. 11-1098c
area and pop. table 17-854
Ilopango, lake, El Sal. 19-1023c
ILORIN, prov. and town, Nig. 11-1098d
area and pop. table 16-506
Ilosvai Selymes (Ilosvay), Peter 11-852a
I.L.P.: see Independent Labour party
"Il Trovatore" ("Trovatore, Il") (Verdi) 23-76c
Iltutmish (Indian ruler) 12-140c; 7-201c
Iluko (mod. Lorca), Sp. 14-308a
Iluro Sp.: see Mataro, Sp.
Ilus (myth.) 22-506d
Ilva, isl., It.: see Elba, isl., It.
Ilys Caer (mod. Liskeard) Corn., Eng. 14-99b
ILYUSHIN, SERGEI VLADIMIROVICH 11-1099a
Imad-al-Din (of Mosul): see Zengi
Imad ul-Mulk (nizam of Hyderabad) 1-409d
Image (optical)
knowledge, Theory of 13-430a
microscope 15-389d
optics 16-998d
telescope 21-905c
vision 23-200d
Image (psych.)
dreams 7-664c
eidetic B-94a
program mus. 18-605a
Image (rel.)
Buddhism 4-361b
Tibetan 22-186d
witchcraft 23-688c
see also Idolatry; Icon
Image dissector (television) 21-912Fa
"Image of the World" (d'Ailly) 1-416d
Image orthicon tube (television camera) 21-912Dd fol.; 8-248d
Image slicer (optical instru.) 21-196Cb
Image transfer process (phot.) 17-949d
Image worship: see Idolatry; Iconoclastic controversy
"Imaginary Conversations" (Landor) 13-654b
Imaginary numbers 6-236d
see also Complex numbers
"Imaginary Scene with Figures" (paint., Guardi) Pl. V 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Imagination (psych.)
aesthetics 1-229b
art 2-485b fol.; 19-562a
knowledge 13-428a fol.
"Imagines" (Varro): see "Hebdomades vel de imaginibus"
IMAGISM (Imagist movement) (poetry) 11-1099a
American poetry 1-772c
free verse 9-852d
Hulme, T. E. 11-824d
"Imago" (Spitteler) 21-244c
Imago (zool.) 12-291d
IMAM 11-1099b
Babism 2-947b
Fatima 9-115c
Shi'ism 20-515b
Imambara (bldg., Lucknow, India) 14-398d
Imandra, lake, Union of Soviet Socialist Republics 13-443a
Imantodes cenchoa (Blunt-headed tree snake) Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
Imari ware (porcelain) 18-360a
Imataca, Serranía, mts., Venez. 23-52d
IMATRA, boro., Finland 11-1099c
Imazighen (Imaziren) (tribe): see Berber (people)
IMBABURA, prov., Ec. 11-1099d
area and pop. table 7-955a
Imbecile 15-168b
Imber, Naftali Herz 23-956d
IMBREX (arch.) 11-1099d
Imbrium, Mare 15-813d; Pls. I, II 15-MOON
Imbros, isl.: see Imroz, isl., Turk.
IMCO: see Inter-governmental Maritime Consultative Organization
Imeni Moskvy, Kanal (Moscow canal) 15-877c
Imhoff tank 20-402c
IMHOTEP (Yemhatpe) (physic.) 11-1099d
arch. 8-34a
calendar 5-723d
deification 15-94a
step-pyramid 8-34a; 19-1056c
Imibe (Jap. clan) 12-888d; 12-931d
"Imitatio Christi": see Imitation of Christ
IMITATION 11-1100b
aesthetics, history of 1-224d
drama 7-628c fol.
instinct 12-323b
learning 13-863c
Plato 6-780c
imitation germ 10-63d
imitation leather 13-867b
IMITATION OF CHRIST ("Imitatio Christi") 11-1100d
Brethren of the Common Life 4-157d
Gerson, Jean de 10-367a
mysticism 15-1131b
Thomas a Kempis 22-147b
Imitation pearl 17-506c
"Imitations of Horace" (Pope) 18-229b
Imitative ornament (arch.) 16-1109d fol.
Imittos, mt., Gr.: see Hymettus
Imlay, Gilbert 10-518d fol.
Imli ghoutna 22-448d
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION 11-1101b
Catholic revival 19-480a
Duns Scotus 7-766b
Jesus Christ 12-1023a
Mary 14-992a
painting (Murillo) 15-1007b
Pope Pius IX 17-1144a
Immaculate Conception, Order of the 23-694a
IMMANENCE (philos.) 11-1101d
Immanuel (Emmanuel) B-337c
IMMANUEL BEN SOLOMON 11-1101d
poetry 12-106Bd
Immaterialism (philos.) 11-1062b
see also Berkeley, George
Immature Spirits act (Gt. Brit.) 23-570Ac
Immediate annuity 1-1020a
Immediate induction 21-229a
"Immensa" (papal bull) 6-903d
"Immenso, De" (Bruno) 4-308d
IMMERMANN, KARL LEBERECHT 11-1101d
place in German lit. 10-270d
theatre architecture 22-37c
Immersion (baptism) 9-529b
Baptists 3-142d
Immersion refractometer (Dipping refractometer) 19-60b
Immi (measure) 23-488Fa
Immigrants' Protective league (U.S.) 1-12d
Immigration
acculturation 1-83d
juvenile delinquency 13-174c
Argentina 2-369b
Austr. 2-797a
Canada 4-747d
eugenics 8-816b
genetics of populations 10-93a
housing 11-777a
Israel 12-699c; 12-703b
Latin Am. 13-761a
marginal groups 14-867a
Roman Catholic Church 19-487a
social settlements 20-907a
United States 22-737a fol.; 22-816d; 1-755d; 16-599d
contract labour 6-431c
wages 23-273a
see also Emigration; Migration; Immigration law
Immigration acts (U.S.) 15-423a
1907 22-786d fol.
1917 6-431d; 11-1102c
1921 15-423b
1924 15-423a; 12-910b
immigration law 11-1102d
results 22-738a
1952: see McCarran-Walter act
IMMIGRATION LAW 11-1102b
alien 1-633a
contract labour 6-431c
naturalization law 16-162Cd
U.S. population 22-738a
white slave traffic 23-579b
IMMINGHAM, Lincs., Eng. 11-1105c
Immobilizer (television) 21-912Mb
"Immortale Dei" (encyclical) (Leo XIII) 17-269d
"Immortalitate animae, De" (Pomponazzi) B-213a
IMMORTALITY 11-1105c
Alexandrists 1-587a
Aquinas 8-768d
Aurobindo 2-767c
divine justice 13-10c
Egy. rel. B-55c
ethics 8-760d
Euripides 8-834b
James, William 12-863d
Jewish philos. 12-1047b
Judaism 13-105c; 14-140a
Pharisees 12-1050d
Peripatetics 17-623b
phoenix (fabulous bird) 17-896a
Plato 18-26a fol.
reincarnation: see Metempsychosis
Rigveda 12-115c
see also Eschatology; Soul
"Immortality of the Soul" (More) 15-830b
Immortal Partie (chess) 5-464c
Immortelle (bot.): see Everlasting
IMMUNITY (law) 11-1107d
consuls 6-408d
diplomatic 7-474a
exterritoriality 8-984c
president (U.S.) 18-472c
royal
Gt. Brit. 18-459a
tort liability 1-157b
see also Privilege
IMMUNITY AND IMMUNIZATION (biol.) 11-1108a
allergy 1-645b
anti-bodies 2-92c; 2-1006d
Behring, Emil von 3-405b
chemical acclimatization 1-77b

# Indefatigable


epidemiology 8-641d
fungus infections 9-1030c
influenza 12-243c
insect bites 12-303a
malaria 14-671a
parasitology 17-326d fol.
pathology 17-459a
phagocytosis 17-793a
proteins 18-651d
research 15-78b
toxin 22-337b
transplants 22-398a
vaccines 22-923b
viruses 23-191b
see also Vaccination; Vaccine therapy
Immunology (med.) 15-76c
Immunothrombocytopenia (med.) 18-882c
"Imo" (ship)
collision with "Mont Blanc" 11-4b
IMOLA, (anc. Forum Cornelii), It. 11-1116c
Imoshagh (tribe): see Tuareg
Imouthes-(Imouth): see Imhotep
Impacted fracture 9-680b
Impact forging 9-624b
Impaired hearing: see Deafness and impaired hearing
IMPALA (Palla) (zool.) 11-1116c; 2-19c
Impassibility (rel.) 22-52d
see also Suffering, Problem of
Impassible (school, lit.): see Parnassians
Impasto (water colour) 23-410d
Impasto painted ware (pottery) 18-366a
IMPATIENS (bot.) 12-1a
garden balsam 3-52c
touch-me-not 22-324b; 20-275a
IMPEACHMENT 12-1b
anc. Greece 10-861c
evidence 9-908d
Gt. Br. 2-727b
U.S. 3-812d; 21-586b; 6-331a
constitution 22-819a
president 18-472c
Impedance (elec.) 8-169c
glow discharge 8-206b
transformer 22-389c
Impedance, acoustic (phys.) 21-13d; 21-31b
Impeller fan 9-61d
Impellitteri, Vincent R. (U.S. pol.) 16-440a
Tammany Hall 21-774a
"Impending Crisis of the South, The" (Helper) 11-338d
Impennes (birds)
Class list 3-693c
Imperator (title) 8-343a; 19-525d fol.
"Imperator" ("Berengaria") (ship) 20-533d
Imperfect competition 6-234d; 14-307d
Imperfection (solid state) 20-949Ec
Imperforate (stamps) 17-828d
IMPERIA, It. 12-2d
Imperial, Francisco 21-155d
Imperial, co., Calif. 12-6d
Imperial, canal, N.Am. 12-7a
Imperial (beard) 3-328b
Imperial Airways Limited (Gt.Brit.) 10-770c
pioneering achievements 2-898b
subsidization 22-403d
Imperial angelfish: see Emperor fish
Imperial apple (orb) 6-821c
Imperial Bank of India 3-100d
Imperial Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Imperial Botanical conference (1924) 17-1236b
Imperial British East Africa Company: see British East Africa Company
Imperial cathedral (Bamberg, Ger.) 3-69b
IMPERIAL CHAMBER (Reichskammergericht) 12-2d
Aulic council 2-763c
history 10-301d
Imperial chancery (Reichskanzlei) (Ger.) 10-301d
IMPERIAL CITIES (Imperial Towns, Reichsstädte) 12-3c
German history 10-302b
Imperial College of Science and Technology (Lond.) 21-871a
educ., hist. of 7-1003b
Imperial College of Tropical Agriculture (Trinidad, W.I.) 22-478Ba
Imperial conference (Colonial conference) Gt.Brit.
1907 6-289b
1911 6-171c
1926 4-745a; 12-574d; 6-173b
1930 6-173b; 10-643b
1937 6-174d
Imperial crown of India 6-822c
Imperial Defence, Committee of (1904 Gt. Brit.)
Balfour, Arthur 3-2b
Imperial Defence College (Lond.) 23-337c
officer training 16-883a; 22-382b
Imperial Double Dragon, Order of (Chin.) 13-411b
Imperial eagle 7-834b; 21-112d
Imperial Economic Conference (Ottowa, 1932) 22-352c
Imperial elephant (Elephas imperator) 8-273a
Imperial Epineuse (plum) 18-63a
Imperial Fascist league (Gt. Brit.) 2-86d
Imperial Flanders (Rijksvlaanderen), terr., Eur. 9-418c
Imperial forest department 9-620c
Imperial general staff (Gt. Brit.) 23-363d; 21-276c
Imperial Guard (Fr.) 10-983b
Imperial hotel (Tokyo, Jap.) 23-808b
IMPERIALISM 12-4b
colony 6-85b
empire 8-344b
Far East 9-70a
Kipling, Rudyard 13-382a
"Imperialism, the Highest State of Capitalism" (Lenin) 14-990c
"Imperialismus, Der" (Sternberg) 14-990c
Imperial maritime customs (China) 9-70a
Imperial Oil building (Toronto, Can.) Pl. I 16-ONTARIO
IMPERIAL PREFERENCE (England) 12-6b
corn laws 6-513c
Gt.Brit. 10-760d
Imperial Rule Assistance association 12-913a
Imperial Rule party (Teiseito) (Jap.) 12-927a
Imperial Service Order (Gt.Brit.) 13-408a
Imperial standard-bearer (German elector) 8-127a
Imperial standard pound (Gt.Brit.) 15-313d
Imperial standard yard (Gt.Brit.) 15-311d
Imperial state crown (Eng.) 6-822b fol.; Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Imperial system (international relations) 12-434d
Imperial system of weights and measures (Eng.) 23-488Ad
Imperial tamarin (Leontocebus imperator) il. 18-508b
Imperial towns: see Imperial cities
IMPERIAL VALLEY, dist., Calif. 12-6d; Pl. VI 22-UNITED STATES (DF AMERICA)
Lower Calif. 4-641b
Salton sea 22-727b
Imperial war 23-323b fol.
Imperial war cabinet 6-171d
Imperial War Graves commission (Commonwealth War Graves commission) 23-359d
Imperial Way faction (Kōdō La) (pol. group) 12-912b
Imperial yellow (ceramic glaze) 18-355a
Imperium (term) 8-344d
Augustus 19-526a
comitia 6-137c
Marcus Aurelius 19-536a
Roman consuls 6-407c
IMPERSONATION (Personation) (law) 12-7b
voting 8-124a
Impersonation (theatrical) 6-602d fol.
Impetigo (disease) 20-753a
Impetus, theory of 15-896a
Impeyan pheasant 15-684c; 17-804c
IMPHAL, India 12-7b
IMPHAL, BATTLE OF (1944) 12-7c
jungle warfare 13-136c
supplies by air 1-470d
Implantation (embryonic) 10-372c
Implantation dermoid 22-544b fol.
finger fig. 6 22-547
Implant dentures 16-1017d
Implement: see Tool
Implication (logic) 14-210a; 14-236a
Implicit price deflators (econ.) 18-492b
Implied contract (law) 6-427b
Implied-in-fact contract 6-429c
Implied powers (U.S. ,govt.) 6-403b
Impluvium (Rom. arch.) 2-725d
Import agent 12-8a
Importation of Intoxicating liquors act (1952, Can.) 14-95d
Import broker 12-8a
Import Duties act (1932, Gt. Brit.) 5-249d
IMPORTING (trade) 12-8a
duties 21-815a
exchange control 8-943d
free trade 9-849a
internat. payments 12-428a fol.; 23-350c
hallmarks 11-14b
mercantilism 7-937c; 4-841a
most-favoured-nation treatment 15-891b
plant quarantine 17-1197c
price index 18-493a
quota 18-973c
shipping industry 20-548d
stabilization agreements, internat. 21-271Bb
war control of shipping 7-945d
Import merchant 12-8a
Imposition of hands (Laying on of hands) (rel.) 13-838d
Impost (arch.) 2-285d
masonry 14-1021a
see also Dosseret
Impost (tax): see Tariff; Taxation
Impotence 19-171d
cause of divorce; 14-933a
IMPRESARIO (mus.) 12-9c
Impression (dentistry) 7-261a
"Impression" (painting, Monet) 12-9c
IMPRESSIONISM (art) 12-9c
art societies 2-497c
caricature and cartoon 4-909b
Cézanne 5-224a
Dufy 7-739c
Jongkind 13-75b
landscape painting 13-674b
Manet 14-775c
modern painting 15-631d
Monet 15-700c
mural painting 15-1002a
nineteenth-century 16-528a
painting 17-63d
Pissarro 17-1119d
postimpressionism 18-321b
Renoir 19-146d
still-life 21-408c fol.
water colour 23-409b
Impressionism (lit.) 16-680b
criticism 6-781c
German 10-273a
IMPRESSIONISM, MUSICAL 12-9d
development 15-1073d
orchestration 16-1039a
IMPRESSMENT (Eng. law) 12-10a
kidnaping 13-340d
U.S. history 22-761a
War of 1812 23-361d
Imprest money (Coat and conduct money) (fee) 12-10b
IMPRIMATUR (rel.) 12-11a
Imprinting (psych.) 1-956a; 3-665c
learning 13-864a; 18-744d
Imprinting machine 16-873a
Imprisonment (law) 6-755b fol.
concentration camps 6-251d
criminology 6-774d
fine 9-275d
primitive societies 13-822b
IMPROMPTU (mus.) 12-11b
"Impromptu de Versailles, L' " (Molière) 15-666b
Improper fraction (math.) 9-679b; 2-398a
"Improvements in Education as It Respects the Industrious Classes of the Community" (Lancaster) 13-639d
Improvisation (drama)
costumes 6-604b
IMPROVISATION (Extemporization) (mus.) 12-11b
descant 7-281b
expression, musical 8-983a; 15-1059d fol.
impromptu 12-11b
jazz 12-981a
IMPROVISATORE (Improvvisatore) (poet) 12-11d
Impulse (psych.)
choline 5-677c
sensation 20-329b
spinal cord 21-226a
Impulse turbine (turbine) 22-575a
Impulse coupling (elec.) 14-619b
Impulse turbine 22-580d
Impunctate brachicopods (zool.) 4-53a
Impurity semiconductor 20-947c
Imra (deity) 2-592d
Imramha (Irish lit.) 5-152b
Imrédy, Béla (Hung. pol.) 11-869a
IMROZ (imbros), isl., Turk. 12-12a; map Pl. III (G2) 10-GREECE
IMRU'-AL-QAYS (Amru-'l-kais) (Arabian poet) 12-12a
Mu'allaqat 15-972b
"Im Schatten der Titanen" (Braun) 4-115a
IMSCHOOT, PAUL VAN (Belg. schol.) 12-12b
Imtiaz, Order of (Pak.) 13-411d
'Imwas (anc. Emmaus-Nicopolis), Pal. 8-338a
"Im Westen nichts Neues" ("All Quiet on the Western Front") (Remarque) 19-117d
Inaba, prov., Jap. 12-958Ac
Inaccessible, isl., S. Atl. (Brit. possession) 22-486b
Inachus 17-909d
"In a Glass Darkly" (Le Fanu) 13-895b
Inagua, isl., Bahamas 2-1038d
In-and-out shot (checkers) 5-360b
Inanna: see Ishtar
Inarching (Approach grafting) (hort.) 10-656d
Inaros (the Libyan) 8-40c
Inarticulata (Gastrocaulia) (zool.) 4-52a
Inbhear Mór, Wicklow, Ire.: see Arklow
Inboard motorboat 15-931b
Inborn errors of metabolism: see Metabolism, Diseases of: inborn errors
"In-Born Errors of Metabolism" (Garrod) 11-424d
In-bounds spot (football) 9-583c
INBREEDING 12-12b
animal 1-959b; 10-902d
fisheries 9-367d
hybrid vigour 11-921d
plants 17-1180d; 23-599d
see also Endogamy
Inca, El (pseud.): see Vega, Garcilaso de la (the hist.)
Inca (S. Am. Indians): see Andean civilization
Inca dove (Scardafella inca) 17-1073b
Incandescence (phys.) 14-417d
Incantation 8-433c
"Incantationibus, De" (Pomponazzi) 18-213a
Incarnation
Christianity
apologists 2-125b
Jesus Christ 12-1022b
Logos 14-252a
Marcion 14-855c
Hindulsm 2-886d
peyotism 17-790c
Tibetan Buddhism 22-187c
Inca's baths (thermal springs), Peru 4-588c
Inca's Head (Cabeza del Inca), mt., Ec. 6-610b
Incendiarism: see Arson
INCENDIARY MIXTURES 12-13b
bomb 3-893b
cartridge 20-814b
chem. warfare 5-382b
napalm 15-1170d
World War II 23-791Na
Incendio, Stanza del (room, Vatican, (Rome) 18-1167b fol.
"Incendium Amoris" (Rolle) 19-449b
INCENSE (perfume) 12-14a
cloisonné burners Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
fumigation 9-1000b
Soketra 20-936c
INCENSE CEDAR (tree) 12-14b
cedars 5-129c
characteristics table 22-443
pencil mfr. 17-550a
Incense juniper (shrub): see Spanish cedar
Incentive wage 23-272a
INCEST (law) 12-14c
consanguinity 6-362d
exogamy 8-969b
marriage, primitive 14-945d
social anthro. 20-865d
Inch (measure) 2-397d; 23-488Fa
definition 17-1023a
INCHALD, ELIZABETH 12-15a
Inchbraycck (Rossie), isl., Scot. 15-802d
INCHCAPE, JAMES LYLE MACKAY, 1st earl 12-15b
Inchcape, North Sea: see Bell Rock
Inchiquin, Barons and earls of: see D'Brien (fam.); Thomond, Earl and marquess of
Inchkeith, isl., Scot. 13-363c
Inchoate crimes 6-768d
Inch'ŏn, Kor.: see Chemulpo
Inchtuthili (encampment, Rom. Brit.) 4-611a
Inch worm: see Looper
Incidence (econ.) 21-841c
INCIDENTAL MUSIC 12-15b
Incident name
linguistics 15-1158b
Incident ray (optics) 16-997d
INCINERATOR (Crematory; Destructor) 12-16a
Incipient species 21-177b
Incised ornament (ceramics) 18-339d; Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Incision (med.) 9-313c
Incisor teeth (anat.) 21-875b fol.
Incitement (law) 6-768d
Inclination (magnetism): see Dip
Inclined plane (canals) 23-433d
Inclinometer (Earth inductor) 10-180d
Inclosure: see Enclosure
Inclosure acts (Eng.)
1801 (Consolidation) 6-165d
1845 6-165d
1852 6-166a
1872 (Commons) 6-165d
Inclusion and Exclusion, Principle of 6-121d
Inclusions (Ergastic substances) (bot.) 17-1205b
Inclusions (min.) 15-354d
gems 10-61a
INCODEL (Interstate Commission on the Delaware River Basin) 7-195c
"Incoherence of the Incoherence, The" (Tahafut al-Tahafut) (Averroes) 2-890d
"Incoherence of the Philosophers" (Gazzali, al-) 10-387b
Income
agri. 1-336c
tax 1-344d
capital and interest 4-835c
capitalism 4-840d
demand curve 7-210a
distribution 7-503a
econometrics 7-924c
economic productivity 7-930d
excess profits tax 8-941d
hours of labour 11-755a
installment credit 12-320a
luxury expenditures 14-455c
measurement rules 1-79c
national income: see under National income accounting
profit 7-941c; 18-597a
savings 20-155a
socialism 20-889b fol.
wealth 23-448a fol.
see also National Income Accounting; Wages
Income, national: see National Income Accounting
Income, Statement of (Profit-and-loss statement) 9-273b
Income elasticity 7-210b
Income endowment insurance 13-1093a
INCOME TAX 12-18b
agri. 1-344d
Am. law 4-835a; 1-758c; 21-588c; 22-788a
Roosevelt administration 19-603c
amortization 1-810c
blindness 3-779b
bonds 7-148b
capital gains 4-839a
capitalism 4-843c
constitution 22-822b; 6-405b
corporations 6-540d
distribution of income 7-503b
financial statements, use of 9-274a
France 9-759c
Great Britain 10-763d fol.; 8-948a
Gladstone 10-444b
introduction 9-920a
India 12-52a
inheritance tax 8-722b
life insurance 13-1094c
public finance 9-272b
state 21-844a
taxation, hist. of 21-837d
war finance 23-353b fol.
Incomplete block (math.) 6-123b
Incomplete (Greenstick) fracture 9-680b
Incompleteness theorem 14-219c
Incompressible flow (mach number) 14-529c
Inconfidencia Mineros 4-107c
Inconnu (Coney, Sheefish) (fish) 9-336b; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
"Incoronazione di Poppea" (Monteverdi) 16-980c
Incorporation (law)
company and corporation 6-219a; 6-534b
"Incotems" (pseud.): see Internat. Chamber of Commerce)
INCREASING RETURNS (econ.) 12-25c
Increment borer 13-1102d fol.
Incretory organs (anat.): see Endocrinology
Incrusted enameling 8-354d
Incubation (anthro.) 16-1013d
Incubation (med.) 2-1007d
Incubation (zool.) 3-686d
aquatic species 8-20a
bacteria 2-1014a
reptile 19-184c
silk worm 20-664c
INCUBATOR 12-25c
poultry industry 18-388b
Incubo (incubi) 7-227d; 9-119a
INCUNABULA (Incunables) 12-27b
evaluation 19-125a
printing, invention of 3-924a; 18-542a
"Incunabula, Complete Catalogue of" (bibliog.) 3-589a
Incurvariidae (Adelidae) (entom.) 4-495b
Incurved chrysanthemum 5-733a
Incurving chrysanthemum 5-733a
Incus (Anvil) (ear) 11-213a; 7-836b
Indabas (scouting) 4-48d
Indaconitine 1-97c
INDALSALVEN (Indal), riv., Swed. 12-28b
Sweden 21-636c
Indanthrene (dye) 2-34c
Indara (myth.): see Indra
Indarctos 4-937d
"In Darkest Africa" (Stanley) 21-315d
"In Darkest England and the Way Out" (Booth and Stead) 3-947b
Indawgyi, lake, Burma 4-437d
Indefatigable (Santa Cruz), isl., Pac. O. 9-1077d

# Indefatigable


"Indefatigable" (cruiser) 13-170b; 23-780b
Indefinite form (math.) 16-748a
Indefinite integral (math.) 4-599d; 7-408b
Indefinite shadow: see Umbra (Indefinite [Total] shadow)
Inde Française: see India, French
Indehiscent fruits (bot.) 9-966a
Indemnity
  commercial agent 1-323c
  contract of 10-981c
  insurance 9-296c; 12-456d; 11-211d
  marine 14-889a
  war indemnities 19-148b
Indene 5-979a; 19-213c
  asphalt tile 9-458b
Indent house (econ.) 12-8a
Indention (print.) 22-651a
INDENTURE (law) 12-28b
  American colonies 22-739d; 6-431a
  deed 7-165a
Independence, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Independence, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
INDEPENDENCE, Mo. 12-28c
  Santa Fe trail 19-1040c fol.
Independence, D.
  pop. table 16-893
Independence, Declaration of: see Declaration of Independence
Independence, Gold Medal of (Mali) 13-411c
Independence, Order of
  Afghanistan 13-411a
  Tunisia 13-411d
Independence, Wars of (Scot.) 20-152c
INDEPENDENCE DAY, U.S. (Fourth of July) 12-28c
Independence hall (Pa.) 17-816a
Independence National Historic site (Pa.) 17-822a
Independence rock (Wyo.) 23-829a
  view Pl. II 23-WYOMING
INDEPENDENCIA, prov., Dom. Rep. 12-28d
  area and pop. table 7-571
Independent assortment, Law of (Mendel): see Random assortment, Law of
Independent contractor 1-324c
Independent Fundamental Churches of America 9-1010d
Independent Labour party (British) 13-552d
  guild socialism 10-1016a
Independent National party (U.S.): see Greenback party
Independent Offices bill (U.S., 1934) 22-805b
Independent Order of Oddfellows 9-936b
Independent retail stores 5-235d
Independents (rel.)
  Cromwell 6-795b
  see also Congregationalism
Independent Socialists 20-884a
Independent State of Croatia 6-785d
Independent suspension system 2-874d
Independent Television Authority (Gt. Brit.) 1-181c; 18-839b
Independent theatre (Gt. Brit.) 1-109c; 7-650a
Independent Theological college, Nor. 16-646d
Indestructibility of matter (metaphysics) 7-226b
Indeterminacy principle (phys.): see Uncertainty principle
Indeterminate egg: see Regulative eggs
Indeterminism (philos.) 9-856b
INDEX 12-29a
  abstracts 1-52d
  bibliography 3-589c
  indexing and abstracting services 13-1058a
  land title registration 22-256Ad
Index, Congregation of the establishment by Pius V 17-1140a
  see also Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Index, Price: see Price index
"Index Bibliographicus" (Besterman) 1-52d
Index finger 15-1030b; 20-737a fol.
Index (Guide) fossil 9-650c
  Cambrian system 4-685a
  paleob. 17-98d fol.
  snail 20-848d
Index glass 20-422a
INDEX LIBRORUM PROHIBITORUM (Rom. Cath.) 12-29c
  censorship 5-163a
  Febronius 9-1101a
  Portuguese lit. (17th cent.) 18-299b
INDEX NUMBERS (econ.) 12-30b
  market index 14-908c
  money 15-702a
  prices 18-489b
Index of Production 18-591c
Index of refraction: see Refraction, Index of
"Index of the Sciences" (Nadim, al-) 8-365b
Index species 7-919a
INDIA (Bharat), country, Asia
  General 12-31b; 12-121b
    alphabets 1-668a
    archae. 14-249c; 2-258d fol.
    architecture: see Indian architecture
    archives 2-327a
    armour 2-434c
    art and archaeology: see Indian art
    Assam 2-619b
    blind, education of 3-781a
    bridges 4-197d
    budget, family table IV 6-413c
    calendar 4-621a
    cholera 5-674d fol.
    climate 12-124d fol.; 20-250c
    cookery, national 9-557b
    cricket 6-750d
    crown 6-764a
    dancing 7-31d
    descent system 7-290c
    dress 7-683d; Pl. IV 7-DRESS
    engineers 8-398a
    epidemics 12-242c; 17-1151c
    famines 9-58c fol.
    fans 9-60a
    fauna 12-126d; 19-188a
    flag 9-399c; 9-409b; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
    floods 9-454c
    flora 12-125c
    forests 9-620c
    geol. 12-32a; 2-575a; 12-122a; 4-878c; 6-730c; 13-148c; 13-250d; 18-441c
    harems 11-101c
    henbane 11-353b
    henogamy 11-357b
    Hindu law: see Indian law
    horse racing 11-721a
    hotels 11-750a
    housing 11-772a fol.
    hunting 11-886c
    Indo-Javanese culture 12-973b; 12-178d
    Insignia, military 12-312b
    kinship terminology 13-379a
    languages: see Indian languages
    learned societies 4-1108b; 11-737d
    libraries 13-1052a; table 13-1054
    linguistics 14-66c
    lit.: see Indian literature
    marriage, primitive 14-940a
    medals and decorations 15-65d
    medical research 15-80d
    museums 15-1044c
    music: see Indian music
    national anthem 16-52c
    national parks and nature reserves 16-80c
    newspapers 16-406b
    orders of merit 13-411b
    polo 18-184a
    polyandry 18-188b
    Portuguese India 18-294b
    postal service 18-317b
    prostitution 18-647c
    religion: see Indian mythology and religion
    Sanskrit 19-1024a; 19-1027b
    shadow play 20-433c
    sword 21-694b
    tariff 21-815a
    theatre 22-28Bc fol.
    women, position of 23-708b
    wood carving 23-715b
  Agriculture 12-47b; 12-128d; 1-395d
    cultivation Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
    employment table 1-347
    farm management 9-93a
    farm tenancy 9-96d; 13-683d
    flooded fields in Kashmir Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
    food supply 9-560c fol.
    irrigation 1-903c; 12-641c
    jute 13-167a
    land reforms 13-659a
    métayage 15-264a
    opium 16-992b
    organizations 1-367a
    plant quarantine 17-1198a
    Pusa research institute 18-883c
    small holdings 20-816a
    wheat 23-562a
  Commerce and Industry 12-48d; 6-142c; 22-365b
    alcoholic beverages 1-543b fol.; fig. 4 1-544
    coal 5-1070a
    concession 6-258a
    co-operatives 6-456d
    cotton 6-624d fol.
    diamonds 7-361c
    elec. supply 8-218d; 16-524a
    fisheries 9-366c
    fur 9-1032a
    indigo 12-261c
    labour unions 13-561a
    life insurance 13-1094d
    petroleum 17-767b
    railways 18-1111b
    rubber 19-683a
    rugs and carpets 19-710c; 4-954c
    salt 19-955a
    shipping 20-528a; 20-541a
    silk 20-662a
    sugar 21-529Cb
    tea exports 21-862d
    teak 21-868a
  Defense 12-43c
  Education 12-43a
    agri. 1-357c
    audio-visual materials 2-746d
    classics 5-878a
    coeducation 6-16b
    hist. of 7-1010a
    law 13-900b
    school administration 20-92d
    technical education 21-872c
    universities 22-872a; 22-877d
  Finance 12-50d
    banking 3-100d
    budget 4-369c
    national debt table V 7-141
    planning, national economic 17-1177d
    prices 18-496a
    war finance 23-352c fol.
  Government 12-37d fol.
    bankruptcy 3-129b
    caste govt. 5-25d fol.
    civil service 5-849a
    constitution 6-397a
    departments 10-639a
    electoral system 8-122d fol.
    federal system 9-137c
    governor-general 10-643c
    judicial review 13-123b
    law: see Indian law
    local government 15-15c
    Montagu-Chelmsford reforms 5-371b
    Parliament 17-386c
    peasant movement 17-510d
    prime minister 18-517d
    public health 18-827a
  History 12-34b; 12-136b fol.
    Ahmad Shah 1-410a
    Albuquerque 1-531d
    Alexander the Great 1-574b
    Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 1-717c
    Amherst, William Pitt Amherst, earl 1-789c
    Aurangzeb 2-765b
    Bandung conference 3-82b
    Bentinck 3-487a
    Bharatpur 3-494a
    Bombay 3-893d; 3-895a
    Borneo 3-968b
    Burke 4-432c
    Calcutta 4-605d
    Cambodia 4-680c
    Carnatic 4-929c fol.
    caste 5-24a
    Chesney 5-457b
    China 5-596b
    Chola 5-674b
    Clive 5-932a
    coinage 16-781d; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
    Commonwealth of Nations 6-176d
    contract labour 6-431b
    Cornwallis, Charles 6-517c
    Cornwallis, Sir William 6-517d
    Dalhousie 7-6a
    Deccan 5-244a
    Delhi 7-198d
    diplomatic recognition 19-22d
    Disraeli 3-318c
    dominion status 7-575b
    Elienborough 8-294c
    empires 8-345d
    Far East 9-68c fol.
    Gama, Vasco da 9-1111a
    Gandhi 9-1128c; 1-717c
    Hastings, Francis 11-153a
    Hastings, Warren 11-153c
    historiography 11-538d
    Hobhouse 4-282c
    hospitals 11-742d
    independence 12-157d
    Jammu and Kashmir 12-868d; 13-588c
    Japan 12-917a
    Kathiawar 13-251a
    Kublai Khan 13-502d
    Linlithgow 14-80a
    Macaulay 14-494d
    Madhya Pradesh 14-551d
    Mahmud 14-635c
    math. 14-1102a fol.; 16-759d; 1-612a
    medicine, anc. 15-94a
    Minto, Gilbert 15-557d
    Mutiny: see Indian Mutiny
    Mysore 15-1119c
    Nehru 16-202a
    Northwest Frontier 16-638c
    Pakistan: see under Pakistan
    Pallava dynasty 17-182a
    Pandit, V. J. 17-220b
    Persia 17-679c
    Pitt 17-1129d
    political parties 17-425c
    Punjab 18-871a; 18-872b
    Rajasthan 18-1134d
    Ranjit Singh 18-1162a
    Reading 19-2b
    Roy, Ram Mohun 19-672b
    Sikh wars 20-649c
    Sikkim 20-650d
    socialism 20-888a
    S.Af. 21-58b
    Tibet 22-183d fol.
    United Nations 22-704Ca
    World War I 23-762c
    World War II 23-791Ta; 23-792Uc
  Population 12-32c fol.; 18-234a fol.
    area and pop. table 6-16B
    birth rate 3-708c
    caste 5-24a
    death rate 7-135b
    divorce 7-520a
    Dravidian people 7-654d
    ethnol. 12-129b fol.
    infanticide 12-217c
    migration 15-423c
    minorities 15-542c fol.
    Munda peoples 15-991c
    Parsees 17-406d
    Punjab 18-873a
    Rajput 18-1137b
    refugees 19-71d
INDIA, FRENCH (Inde Française) 12-54b
  Pondicherry 18-214b
India bills
  Pitt, William 7-878c; 17-1128d fol.
India gate (War Memorial) (Delhi, India) 7-199d
India General Service medal (1908 and 1936)
  ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
India ink (Indian ink) 12-257d
INDIAN, LATIN-AMERICAN
  General 12-54c; 13-744c fol.; 16-590a fol.; 18-529b
    archae. 2-237d fol.
    dances Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
    ethnol. 15-737d
    languages and linguistics: see American Aboriginal Languages; Central and North American Languages; South American Languages; and under individual language groups
    missionary work 19-483b
    music 13-774d
    pottery 18-377c
  Caribbean
    Cuba 6-875a
  Central American 5-181b fol.
    art 15-870a; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
    marriage, primitive 14-939d
    Mataco 14-1050c
    Panamá 17-203c
    see also Indian, North American
  South American 21-75c
    adobe 1-161a
    Andean civilization 1-889b
    archae. 2-274a
    Arg. 2-362a
    arrow poisons 18-106a
    Aymara 2-924a
    Bol. 3-879c
    Braz. 4-119d
    cannibalism 4-785c
    Carib 4-902b
    Chibcha 5-480b
    Colombia 8-118c; 6-75d fol.
    Colorado 6-87b
    craft 3-822a
    dance, primitive 7-38d
    drug addiction 7-703d
    Ecuador 7-949d fol.
    ethnol. 13-737Bd
    head-hunting 11-204a
    houses Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
    jewelry Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
    Peru 17-713a fol.; Pl. I 17-PERU
    Piaroa 17-1044b
    primitive make-up 14-654d
    shamanism 20-463d
    Siriono 20-723d
    tapestry 21-801b
    tobacco 22-263d
    Warrau 23-366c
    Zamucan 23-933d
INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN (people) 12-62c
  acculturation 1-83a fol.
  adobe 1-161a; Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
  agri. 1-403a; 1-376c
  Alabama 1-483d fol.
  Am. frontier 1-754d
  Americanisms (lang.) 1-747a
  Anasazi 1-862d fol.
  archae. 2-237d fol.; 2-271d fol.
    Tepexpan man 21-945b
  Arctic 2-343c
  art 18-528b; Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
    altars 1-686b
    dolls Pls. I, III 7-DOLL
    ivory carving 12-816b
    Jewelry Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK; Pls. I, II 3-BEADS 20-688c
    masks 14-1011b
    pictography 17-1054b
    pottery 18-276d fol.
    quillwork 18-964d
    sculpture 20-217c
  Austin, M. H. 2-773b
  blood type 2-52c
  bow Pl. II 4-BOW AND ARROW
  British Columbia 4-232d; 3-445c
  Canada 4-735c fol.
  cannibalism 4-785c
  canoes 4-791d
  coffins 6-31a
  corn 6-449d
  costumes 6-602d
  Croghan, George 6-790a
  dance 7-30b
    primitive 7-38d; Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
    sun 21-565b
  de Smet 20-824a
  dwellings 7-811b; 19-203d; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  ethnol. 13-378a; 16-589d
  fasting 9-108b
  fertilizers 9-212d
  Fletcher, Alice 9-438c
  folklore 14-16a; 9-520d
  Folsom 9-527d
  Geronimo 10-362c
  governmental arch. 10-623a
  hair 10-1119b
  head-hunting 11-204a
  Hrdlicka, Ales 11-799a
  human sacrifice 11-829d
  hunting and fishing 11-895a
  Iroquois 12-637d
  languages and linguistics: see American Aboriginal Languages; Central and North American Languages; South American Languages; and under individual language groups
  law 13-821d
  McGillivray 14-515c
  make-up 14-654d
  Manito 14-791c
  marriage, law of 14-935c
  marriage, primitive 14-938d fol.
  missions 19-485c; 4-636a
    Eliot, John 8-285c
  moccasins 15-618b
  Mongoloid 15-737d
  Mont. 15-772b
  morality 15-821b
  mound builders 15-949b
    mound, Etowah, Ga. Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
  Muskogean 15-1094d
  nativistic movements 16-96c
  New York 16-423d
  Northwest coast 12-120c
  N.W. Terr. 16-640d
  Ohio 16-889c
  Okla. 16-915d fol.
  perspective 17-702a
  peyotism 17-790a
  pipe smoking 17-1106a
  Plains 17-1158c
  Plateau Indians 18-17a
  Pocahontas 18-85a
  Pomo 18-205a
  Pontiac 18-217a
  Pueblo 18-845a
  scalping 20-45b
  Schoolcraft 20-95c
  secret socs. 20-263c
  shamanism 20-463c
  Sitting Bull 20-727c
  Smohalla 20-839b
  snowshoes 20-856Ba
  southwest 21-96c fol.
  Tecumseh 21-874a
  tobacco 22-263d
  totemism 22-319a
  tribal and linguistic stock table 12-66
  United States government culture groups 22-735d
  Peace commission act 22-774c
  proclamation of 1763 22-745b
  Vitoria 23-222c
  wampum 23-320a
  Yukon Territory 23-926c
  see also under individual tribes
Indian, ocean: see Indian Ocean
INDIANA, state, U.S. 12-79a
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  Am. frontier 1-753b
  arch. 10-625d
  daylight saving 7-112c
  education 22-875a
  flag Pl. XII 9-FLAG
  history 22-762d fol.
  midwest 15-412d
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  state flower and bird 22-828
  state seal 22-831
Indiana, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569c
"Indiana" (Sand) 19-997c
"Indiana" (battleship) 3-292d
Indian adjutant bird Il. 1-148d

Indian Affairs, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-635c; 12-78a
Indiana Harbor, Ind. 7-865a
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind. 12-85b
development 12-81a fol.
Monument circle Pl. I 12-INDIANA
speedway races 2-876b
INDIAN ARCHITECTURE (Asia) 12-86b
Agra 1-333c
amber 1-717d
Anradhapura 2-100c
arch and vault 2-288c
Bijapur 3-666d
Cambodia 4-679c
capitals 4-831a; il. 4-830
castles 5-40c
cave temples 8-298c
column 6-117b
Delhi 7-199c fol.
government architecture 10-627a
Islamic 12-676a
Java 12-973b
Katmandu 13-251c
molding 15-652d
monuments and memorials 15-809b
mosque Pls. III, IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
pagoda 17-33a
residential 19-208a
stupa 5-618c fol.
Taj Mahal 21-758c
temples 21-928b; Pls. II, III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Dilwara temples 1-53a
Khajuraho, temples at 13-323d
Rameswaram temple 18-1147c
tope 22-293d
tower 22-334b
INDIAN ART (Asia) 12-92d
Cambodia 4-680a
Cochin palace mural Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
dolls Pl. II 7-DOLL
embroidery 8-316a; Pls. XIV, XVI 8-EMBROIDERY
fresco
Ajanta caves 1-476a; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Gandhara 9-1128b
Gandhra 9-1128b
gem engraving 10-59c
gold and silversmith 20-689a; Pl. VII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
interior decoration 9-1051b; 12-373d; Pl. X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Iron 12-630a
ivory carving 12-815c; Pl. VII 12-IVORY CARVING
chessmen Pl. II 5-CHESS PIECE
Jade carving 12-842b
jewelry 12-1033d; Pl. IV 12-JEWELRY
mural painting 15-999c
paleolithic culture 2-233b
sculpture 5-650b
weaving Pl. VI 19-RUG AND CARPET 22-8Fd
Indiana Territory (U.S. hist.) 11-130d; 23-679b
Indiana university (Bloomington, Ind.) 12-83d
Indianapolis 12-85d
Indian black buck: see Antelope
Indian black drink: see Yaupon
Indian boar: see Wild boar of India
Indian Bridge, Barbados, W.I.: see Bridgetown
Indian buffalo (Arna, Water buffalo) 4-375d
Indian bullfrog 4-404a
Indian cactus: see Prickly pear
Indian cholera: see Asiatic cholera
Indian civet (Great Indian civet) il. 4-935
Batjan fauna 3-279b
Indian Claims commission (U.S.) 12-78b
Indian clapper drum (Damaru) 17-596c
Indian cobra 5-993a; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE; Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Indian copal (tree)
resin 7-26c
Indian copal (White dammar) (resin) 7-26c
Indian corn: see Maize
Indian Council for Medical Research 15-80d
Indian cress: see Nasturtium
Indian currant: see Coralberry
Indian desert, India-Pak.: see Thar desert
Indian dwarf wheat (Shot wheat) 23-560c
Indian elephant
brain weight table 14-724
life span table 13-1098
transport 22-399b
Indian Empire, Order of the 13-407d
Indian Evidence act 5-30c
Indian fig 4-559d
Indian Head, N.H.: see Nashua, N.H.
INDIAN HEMP (Hemp Dogbane) 12-102d
Apocynaceae 2-119b
Indian hemp (Crotalaria): see Sunn
Indian house crow 6-818d
Indian Independence decoration Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Indian ink (India ink) 12-257d
Indianische Blumen (decorative motif) 18-367c
"Indian Journal of Agricultural Economics" (period.) 1-336b
Indian jujube (Ber) (bot.) 13-128d
Indian Languages (American): see American Aboriginal Languages; Central and North American Languages; South American Languages
INDIAN LANGUAGES (India) 12-102d
Bengali 3-475b
classification 2-591a; 12-130b
Dravidian 7-655a
Hindi 11-505d
Hindustani 11-514c
official languages 12-38c
Oriya 16-1099c
Prakrit 18-428c
Sanskrit 19-1024a
INDIAN LAW 12-103d
caste system 5-24a fol.
citizenship 16-103c
constitution 12-338d fol.
legal educ. 13-900b
legal profession 13-903b
liquor law 14-96a
Indian lilac: see Chinaberry
INDIAN LITERATURE 12-107d
Bidpai 3-600b
Chatterji 5-348b
Gujarati 10-1029d
Hindi lit. 11-506b
Hinduism 11-508a fol.
historiography 11-538d
Malayalam lit. 14-685a
periodical 17-614d
Prakrit lit. 18-430c
Tamil lit. 21-771d
Indian lotus (bot.)
life span 13-1102b fol.
Indian mackerel (Striped mackerel, Rake-gilled mackerel) 14-535c
Indian madder (Madar, Manjit) 14-547c
Indian mallow: see Velvetleaf
Indian-meal moth 4-494c fol.
Indian medals (Great Britain) 15-64b
Indian millet: see Common millet
Indian mongoose 15-738d; Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
Indian Mounds (park, St. Paul, Minn.) 19-920c
Indian mulberry 15-978c
INDIAN MUSIC 12-109b
dance 7-31d; 14-685c
history 15-1091b
oriental music 16-1093a
Indian mustard 15-1103a
INDIAN MUTINY (1857) 12-110d; 12-148a
Clyde, Colin Campbell 5-960a
Delhi 7-199b
Havelock, Henry 11-170d
Jung Bahadur 13-135d
Kanpur 13-209d
Lawrence 13-828b
Lucknow 14-399b
mutiny 15-1108c
Nana Sahib 15-1165a
Nicholson, John 16-484b
Rose 21-461c
Indian mythology and religion 12-132b; 15-1136d
Agni 1-330c
ahimsa 2-615b
ancestor worship 1-882b
Apsaras: see under Apsaras
avatar 2-886d
Brahman 4-64b
Brihaspati 4-215c
Buddhism 4-357b; 5-646Bb
caste 5-24a
cosmology 6-710d
demon 7-228a
Dravidian 7-654d
eschatology 8-695a
festivals 9-127d fol.
firewalking ritual Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Gandharva 9-1128b
Ganesha 9-1131b
Hanuman 11-76b
Indra 12-181a
Kali 13-192b
Kama 13-198a
Kartt:keya 13-198a
Krishna: see under Krishna
Kubera 13-502b
Lakshmi 13-611c
Manu 14-812a
Maruts 14-985d
mendicant 15-152a
missions 15-574b fol.; 7-738b; 15-303c
monasticism 15-696a
Parsees 17-406d
pilgrimage 17-1085b fol.
population 12-32c
psychology 18-783d
Rama: see under Rama
Roman Catholic Church 19-491b
Rudra 19-702c
sacrifice 19-864d fol.
Shivaism: see under Shivaism; Shiva
Soma 20-964d
tree marriage 22-450a
Vishnu: see under Vishnu
see also Vedic Religion, and the religions of modern India, i.e. Hinduism, Islam, Jainism, etc.
Indian National Congress (Congress Party) 12-150c; 12-34d fol.
Besant 3-545d
dominance 17-425c
Gandhi 9-1129c fol.
Hume 11-833d
Nehru 16-202b
Indian nut: see Pine nut
INDIAN OCEAN 12-113a; 16-839c fol.
Portuguese 9-68a
Red sea 19-31c
shipping 20-541a
tropical storms 22-499b
World War II 23-792Yb
Indianola, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Indianola, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Indian paintbrush (bot.): see Paintbrush
INDIAN PHILOSOPHY 12-114d
atomism 2-724a
dualism 7-717d
logic 14-295b
Shaktism 20-461d
see also under names of individual philosophers and schools
Indian pink (bot.)
Arethusa (orchis fam.): see under Arethusa
Campion: see under Silene
INDIAN PIPE (herb) 12-120b; Pl. I 23-WILDFLOWER
leaf fig. 10 13-849
Indian pond lily 23-416d
Indian potato: see Groundnut
Indian Provincial Insolvency act 3-129b
Indian Ration 18-907d; Pl. I 20-SNAKE
"Indian Queen, The" (Howard and Dryden) 7-710c
Indian red 6-41d
Indian Removal act (U.S., 1830) 12-76d
Okla. 19-915d
Indian Reorganization act (U.S., 1934) 12-77c
Indian rhinoceros 19-266a; 16-221d
wildlife sanctuaries 16-80d
Indian rice (Wild rice) 19-302c
Indian Runner (duck) Pl. IV POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Indians, American: see Indian, Latin American: Indian, North American
INDIANS, NORTHWEST COAST 12-120c
primitive art 18-528b
Indian sage (plant): see Boneset
Indian sculpture: see Indian art
Indian senna (bot.) 13-910d
Indian strawberry 21-466d
Indian style (arch.): see Tenjikuyo
INDIAN SUMMER 12-121a
"Indian Summer" (Howells) 11-797a
Indian Territory, U.S. 16-915d
Indian tobacco (plant) 14-176d
Indian trout (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
Indian turnip: see Jack-in-the-pulpit
Indian wild ass 12-127b
Indian wrestling 23-806a
Indian yellow monitor Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
India Office (Gt. Brit.) 10-639a
INDIA-PAKISTAN, SUBCONTINENT OF 12-121b
see also India; Pakistan
India-rubber: see Rubber
India-rubber (tree) plant (Ficus elastica) 9-256a
cystolith 6-960d
Ficus 9-238d
house plant 11-769c
Moraceae 15-820a
rubber 19-683a fol.
India Service decoration Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Indican (chem.) 12-161c
Indicated horse-power 21-359a
Indicating (Balanced) magnet 14-623c
"Indicator, The" (journal) 11-878c
Indicator (mech.) 18-479c
aerial 1-426b fol.
steam 11-233d; 21-356b fol.; 23-436d
Indicator (radar) 18-1016b
INDICATOR, CHEMICAL 12-158b
litmus 1-91a
pH 11-953c
titration 22-258b
Indicator diagram (mech.)
steam engine 21-358c
Indicator electrode 22-258d
Indicatoridae (Honey guides) (bird) 11-657d
Indicator indicator (Black-throated honey guide) (bird) 11-658a
Indicator paper 12-158d
Indicator pumilio (Pygmy honey guide) 11-658a
Indicatrix (math.) 21-591d fol.
Indices, Miller (crystall.): see Miller indices
Indicolite 22-328b
Indicopleustes, Cosmas: see Cosmas (of Alexandria)
Indictable Offences Act (1848, Eng.) 23-365c; 8-555a
Indictio (law) 7-461a
INDICTION (chron.) 12-158d; 5-728d
Diocletian 4-617c
INDICTMENT (law) 12-159b
Am. law 1-760c
jury 13-1592c
procedure 6-771d; 18-413a
INDIES, LAWS OF THE (hist.) 12-160a
Latin Am. colonial leg. 13-750b
Vitoria 12-75c
Indifference (Insufficient reason; Equal distribution of ignorance), Principle of (math.) 18-572a
INDIGESTION (Dyspepsia) 12-161a
digestion 7-431a
see also Nutrition; Diet and dietetics
INDIGESTIS DII (Indigites Dii) (myth.) 12-161b
INDIGIRKA, riv., U.S.S.R. 12-161b
area and length table 22-702E
"Indignatio" (Cato, P. V.) 5-85a
Indigo (bot.): see Indigofera
INDIGO (dye) 12-161c
animal pigments 17-1079d
distillation 7-498a
dyes 7-814c fol.
pyrrole 18-904d
synthesis 5-380a; 16-105b
INDIGO BUNTING (Indigo bird) 12-161d
Indigo-copper (min.): see Covellite
Indigofera (Indigo) (plant) 12-161c; 13-910d
Indigofera anil 1-950a
Indio, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Indirect evidence (law) 5-800b
Indirect taxes 21-838d; 8-948a
"Indissoluble Bond, The": see "Urwat al-Wuthna, al-"
INDIUM (met.) 12-161d
abundance table 8-271
antimony compounds 8-195b; 2-71d
derivatives 16-1090a
nucleus 16-723a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
transistor 22-395d
Individual bond (law) 9-239a
Individual differences (psych.) 7-420a
child psych. 5-509b
intelligence 12-346d
motivation 15-919d
INDIVIDUALISM 12-162c
Am. frontier 1-754c
collectivism 6-55a
corporate state 6-524c
economics 7-937b
education 7-1018d
existentialism 8-964b
Fascism 9-104a
Hoover, Herbert 11-675d
laissez faire 13-606a
renaissance 19-138c
school curriculum 7-995d
theological liberalism 13-1021c
Upanishads 12-156b
Individuality (psych.): see Personality
INDIVIDUALITY, BIOLOGICAL 12-164d
life span 13-1098c
sociology 20-910d
Individuality differentials 12-166b
Individual life insurance 13-1092a
Individual poverty 18-393c
Individual psychology 1-149a
Individuation (philos.) 7-765c
Indo-Aryan (racial type) 12-135d fol.; 2-591a
INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES 12-166c
Assamese 2-621b
Bengali 3-475b
Bihari 3-605d
Gujarati: see Gujarati language
Hindi: see Hindi
Hindustani: see Hindustani language
India 2-591b; 12-32d
Iranian: see Iranian languages
Lahnda 13-602d
Marathi 14-844b
Pahari 17-33d
Panjabi 17-228c
Prakrit: see Prakrit languages
Rajasthani 18-1136a
Romany: see Romany language
Sanskrit: see Sanskrit language
Sindhi 20-707c
Urdu: see Urdu
INDOCHINA, Asia 12-167b
archae. 2-263a
armistice 2-431c
colonies 6-86a
history 9-70c fol.; 9-744d
Japan 23-792Sb; 12-913b
Laos 13-712c
religion 2-593c
Vietnam 23-145b fol.
wood carving 23-715c
Indo-Chinese languages: see Sino-Tibetan (lang.)
Indochinese war (1947-54) 12-169b
Indochinite (petrol.) 21-882c
INDO-EUROPEAN (lang.) 12-169b
Albanian language 1-513a
Anatolian language 1-864d
Armenian: see Armenian language
Aryan 2-558a
Baltic: see Baltic languages
Caucasus 5-101c
Celtic: see Celtic languages
classification 13-703a
Dardic: see Dardic languages
Eskimo language 8-703b
Europe 8-853c fol.
Germanic: see Germanic languages; Scandinavian languages
Germanic peoples 10-243c
Greek: see Greek language
Hittite 11-550c fol.
Illyrian 11-1097c
Indo Aryan: see Indo-Aryan languages
Iranian: see Iranian languages
Kurylowicz, Jerzy 13-518a
Latin: see Italic dialects; Latin language
linguistics 14-67a fol.
grammar 10-665a
names 15-1159b
Macedonia 10-791b
mythology 10-240d
religion 23-23c
Romance: see Romance languages
semantics 20-313Bc
Slavonic: see Slavonic (Slavic) languages
Tocharian language 22-269a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Nd fol.
linguistic families table 22-7020
Indo-Gangetic, plain, India 12-32a; 17-1158a
geology 2-576b fol.; 12-128b
Indo-Germanic 12-169b
Indo-Hittite: see Indo-European; Anatolian languages
Indo-Hittite hypothesis 21-487a
Indo-Iranian (lang.): see Iranian languages
INDOLE (2, 3-Benzopyrrole) (chem.) 12-171b
pyrrole 18-904c
Indolebutyric acid 11-734d
Indo-Malayan mountain system, Asia 4-437a
"Indomitable" (cruiser) 23-780b
"Indomito" (destroyer) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
INOONESIA, REPUBLIC OF, country, Asia 12-171c; 2-577b
agri. educ. 1-361c
area and pop. table 14-689
armistice 2-431a
Australia 2-795c
Bandung conference 3-82b
blind 3-783b
Borneo 3-961b fol.
clove 5-950c
co-operatives 6-456c
copra 6-7b
dance 7-33a
electoral system 8-122c fol.
ethnology 16-852b
kinship terminology 13-379d
Far East 9-76d
flag Pl. IV 9-FLAG
head-hunting 11-203b
Indian arch. 12-87c
Islam 12-670c
isostatic anomalies 10-726c
Java 12-971b
Jurassic system 13-149a
Krakatau 13-485d
language 14-691d
libraries 13-1052c; table 13-1054
Malaysia 14-692c fol.
missions 19-491b
national anthem 16-52c
nature reserves table 16-81 fol.
Netherlands 16-275c
New Guinea 16-341c fol.
news. 16-410a
plantations 9-93b
political parties 17-425d
pop. 18-234
prostitution 18-647c
public health 18-829a
railways table 18-1114
recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
sugar 21-529Cb

# Indonesia


sulfur 21-536d fol.
tea 21-862d
Triassic system 22-463c
United Nations 22-704Ba fol.
universities 22-877d
views Pls. II, IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
volcano 23-243Aa
see also Dutch East Indies; Malay Archipelago
Indonesia, University of (Jakarta) Bandung 3-82a
Jakarta 12-848b
INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND Art 12-176b
arch. 12-92a
Bali 3-4d
batik 22-8Fd; Ill. 12-977
Cambodia 4-678d fol.
dancing 7-32c
Java 12-927c; 6-608a
Oceania 16-854d
primitive sculpture 20-216d
wood carving 23-715c
Indonesian earthworm 7-861b
Indonesian language: see Bahasa Indonesia
Indonesian Timor 22-230d
Indoor baseball (Softball) 20-923c
Indoor football 9-581c
Indoor-outdoor (Softball) 20-923c
Indo-Parthian dynasty 17-666b
INDORE, div., dist. and city, India 12-180d
Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
Indorsement: see Endorsement
Indorsement in Blank: see Bill of Exchange
Indo-U.S. Technical Cooperation Agreement program 12-53c
Indoxyl 12-161c
Indra III (ruler) 18-1174a
INDRA (Indara) (Hindu myth.) 12-181a
Indian art 12-97b fol.
Vedic rel. 23-24a
Indraloris (zool.) 18-514b
Indraprastha (anc. city), India: see Delhi
Indrapura (Kerintji, Kerinche), mt., Sum. 21-549a
Indravati, riv., India 3-257d
INDRE, dept., Fr. 12-181b
area and pop. table 9-755
INDRE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 12-181c
area and pop. table 9-755
INDRE RIVER, Fr. 12-181d
INDRI (Endrina) (zool.) 12-182a
Indridae (zool.) 18-506a
Induced drag (aviation) 1-428d
Induced magnetism (Soft-iron effect) 6-230c
Induced-roll separator 16-1072d
Inductance (elec.)
alternating current 8-213d
high frequencies 8-194a
sound 21-14a
telephone 21-898b
Inductance bridge (instru.) 14-616a
Induction (electromagnetic)
balance 11-813d
electromagnetic waves 8-232a
Faraday 9-66b
flux density 8-165b
gas conduction 8-207b
Helmholtz 11-337c
high-frequency heating 11-487b
measurement 14-612d
transformer 22-387d
Induction (magnetic) 14-587a
INDUCTION (philos.) 12-182a
analogy 1-843c
Aristotle 13-423c
Bacon 2-1002a
Baconian Method 2-997c
deduction 7-164b
explanation 8-970b
Hume 13-428b
Indian 12-117c
Mill, J. S. 15-462d
sci. method 20-126c fol.
skepticism 20-745b
Socrates 20-919d
Induction (physiol.) 15-224b
"Induction" (Sackville) 8-565b; 19-860d
Induction, Embryonic 8-324b fol.
Induction, Mathematical: see Mathematical induction
INDUCTION COIL (elec. instru.) 12-185a
Induction furnace 9-1038b
Induction hardening (met.) 21-594d
Induction instrument (elec.) 8-188a
Induction motor 15-925d; 8-169b
current 8-196c
stroboscopic observation 21-477d
Tesla 21-967a
Induction-type detector (magnetometer) 14-624c
Inductive teaching 21-866Bc
Inductor (Work coil) 11-487b
Inductor compass 6-228a fol.
Inductor generator 10-74a
"Indulgence" (Caxton) 5-123b
INDULGENCE (theol.) 12-185c
funerary rites 9-1017a
Luther 14-438c
pilgrimages 17-1084d
Reformation 19-37b
Tetzel 21-972c
Indulgence, Declaration of (Eng.): see Declaration of Indulgence
Indulgents (party, Fr.) 7-65c
Indur, India 16-545d
INDUS, riv., Asia 12-186b
Attock 2-735b
course 12-123d fol.
drainage and length 12-32a fol.
length and drainage basin table 19-355
geology 11-499d
India-Pakistan dispute 17-86a
Irrigation 2-584b
Jammu and Kashmir 12-868a
Rajasthan 18-1134b
West Pakistan 17-82a
Indus (constellation) chart 21-320B
INDUS CIVILIZATION 12-187a
archae. 2-259a; 12-129b fol.
beads 3-321a
Indian arch. 12-87c
Indian art 12-95a
jewelry 12-1033d
sculpture Pl. I 12-INDIAN ART
INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS 12-190a
agent and principal 1-323d fol.
Am. law 1-759d
coal and coal mining 5-970c
indus. medicine 12-204a
labour law 13-546d; 11-207b fol.
training 18-757a
see also Workmen's compensation
Industrial alcohol: see Alcohol
Industrial Alcohol, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-611c
Industrial and Provident Partnerships bill (1852, Eng.) 5-702a
Industrial arbitration and conciliation 12-208b fol.; 15-69c
Austr. 2-791c
councils 12-198b
court 12-198c
India 12-41a
labour law 13-541b fol.
strike settlements 21-470b
see also Industrial councils; Industrial relations


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


INDUSTRIAL ARCHITECTURE 12-195c
architecture 2-314b
chimney 5-554b
landscape arch. 13-667b
lighting: see Industrial lighting
modern arch. 15-621a; Pls. VII, VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
roof 19-595a
ventilation 11-270d
Wright, F. L. 23-808b
see also types of industrial buildings, e.g., Dam
Industrial associations: see Associations, Industrial
Industrial assurance: see Industrial insurance
Industrial Assurance act (Gt. Brit., 1923) 13-1092a
Industrial capital: see Capital and interest
INDUSTRIAL CERAMICS 12-197a
pottery and porcelain mfr. 18-384b
Industrial chemistry: see Chemical industry
Industrial Civil Defense service (Gt. Brit.) 5-823d
Industrial codes 4-471c
Industrial College of the Armed Forces 23-337c
econ. warfare 7-945a
Washington, D.C. 23-395b
Industrial Conciliation act (1956, S. Af.) 21-63a
Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration act (N.Z., 1894) 16-455c
INDUSTRIAL COUNCILS 12-198b; 12-206c
see also Whitley council
INDUSTRIAL COURT (Gt. Brit.) 12-198c
civil service 5-848c
Industrial Courts act (1919, Gt.Brit.) 12-198c
disputes 13-552c
INDUSTRIAL DESIGN 12-198d; 7-298b
abstract art 1-52c
airplane 1-447a; 1-215d fol.
anthropometry 2-58d
automobile 2-868b fol.
Behrens, P. 3-405a
decorative art 7-163a
furniture 5-238d
Geddes, Norman Bel 10-47c
models 15-619d
19th century 7-298c fol.
patents 17-451b
teaching 2-504a
20th century 7-302a
Industrial Designer's Institute 12-199a
Industrial diseases: see Diseases, Occupational
Industrial disputes: see Industrial arbitration and conciliation
Industrial education 8-349b
see also Vocational education
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING 12-199d
see also Industrial psychology
Industrial Fatigue Research board 9-113b
Industrial heating
high-frequency 11-487b
Industrial housing 9-1139d
Industrial injuries: see Industrial accidents
Industrial Injuries act, Gt.Brit. (1946): see National Insurance act
Industrial Injuries insurance: see Workmen's compensation
INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE (Industrial assurance) 12-200c
life insurance 13-1092 fol.
Industrial law: see Labour law
Industrial lighting 14-14b
efficiency 18-757c fol.
Industrial management: see Management sciences
Industrial Medical Officers (Gt. Brit.) 12-203b
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE 12-200d
dentistry 7-262a
health and safety laws 11-207b
public health 18-825a fol.
ventilation 11-270d
see also Dangerous occupations; Workman's compensation
Industrial pensions 17-577a
Industrial physiology
fatigue 9-113c
Industrial psychology 18-755d
fatigue 9-112c; 18-745c
job evaluation 13-11c
management science 14-749c
production management 18-596b
scientific management 20-125c
testing 18-730a
INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS (Indus.) 12-204c
A.F. of L. 1-750d
arbitration: see Industrial arbitration and conciliation
automation 2-860a
civil service 5-846a
closed shop 5-940c
compensation 23-744d
councils: see Industrial councils
effects of Indus. Rev. 12-213c
employee associations 8-348c
employee stock ownership 8-348d
hours of labour 11-755a
indus. court 12-198c
indus. engin. 12-200a
indus. medicine 12-201b
indus. psych. 18-758c
injunction 12-256a
job evaluation 13-11a
labour law 13-545a; 1-762a
profit sharing 18-600a
public relations 18-834d
scientific management 20-125d
sweating system 21-635d
women 23-707b
see also Labour
Industrial research: see Research, Industrial
INDUSTRIAL REVOLUTION 12-210c
agriculture 1-371c
arch. 12-195c; 2-314b
column 6-117c
automation 2-858b
canals 23-433Ec
city 5-811a
city govt. 5-812a
city planning 5-816b
colonies 6-85d
cotton mfr. 6-624c
craft unions 13-558a
design 7-298c
economic development 7-926d
economic productivity 7-930d
England 4-841b; 8-508b fol.; 11-741a
Europe 8-876c
exports 8-978a
France 9-737d
handicrafts 11-58b
hours of labour 11-755b
indus. engin. 12-200a
indus. relations 12-204d
inventions 12-462d
job evaluation 13-11a
lace making 13-573b
Latin Am. 13-766a
linkages 14-78b
mass production: see under Mass production
material culture 14-1055b
mil. effects 2-452b
negligence 16-185d
power 18-402c
prostitution 18-644a
public utilities 18-835c
railway 18-1105b
relation of pop. explosion to 9-908c
residential arch. 19-206c
socialism 20-879d fol.
textile industry 22-8Ba; 23-733d
trade 6-143d
United States 6-527d
urban sociology 22-894Ba
wages 23-268b
Wales 23-298b
Industrial thermometers 22-115c
Industrial training: see Employee training; Vocational education
Industrial trucks 14-1057c
Indus. Welfare society (Gt. Brit.) 12-204b
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE World (I.W.W.; Wobbly) 12-215a
Bisbee (Ariz.) deportation 2-403d
Chicago 5-482a
general strike 10-71c
migratory labour 1-384a
sabotage 19-856c
socialism 20-883d fol.; 20-891d
strikes (1913-17) in U.S. 22-791d
syndicalism 21-707b
Industry, ft. (Toledo, O.) 22-276c
Industry
accounting 1-78d
advertising 6-204d
A.F. of L. 1-750b
air pollution 7-788b
Am. law 1-759b
automation: see under Automation
blind 3-778d
budgets 4-363a
capitalism 4-839d fol.
cartels 4-972d
census of production 18-589d
civil service 5-845b
coal mining: see Coal and Coal Mining
colour, uses of 6-103a
combing 6-123d
company airplanes 1-448a
competition, economic 6-234d
confectionery manufacture 6-284a
corporate state 6-524c
corporation 6-527d
credit 6-713d
diminishing returns 7-449c
economic productivity 7-930d
electrolytic processes 8-229a
employment agency 8-350c
Europe 8-845d
excess profits tax 8-943a
factoring 9-30a
furniture 5-238b
gas turbine 22-574Aa
Gt. Brit. 10-755d
health 6-42a; see also Diseases, Occupational
hours of labour 11-755a
indus. design 12-198d; 7-302a
job evaluation 13-11a
labour law 13-534b; 13-545a fol.
mass production 14-1038b
material handling 14-1055b
Miss. riv. 15-586a
mobilization 15-611d; 15-613c
monopolies 15-752a
museums 15-1040c fol.
nationalization 18-820d
Negro, Am. 16-190d
nuclear instruments 16-704a
patent protection 17-454c
pensions 17-577a
planning, national economic 17-1711
production management 18-593d
profit sharing 18-600a
public utilities 18-835b
scientific management 20-125b
slavery 20-773c
Smith, A. 20-827b fol.
soc. security 20-899d
standardization 21-307a
subsidy 21-496Ac
sweating system 21-635c
syndicalism 21-707a
television 21-913c
theatre 1-1110d fol.
trade organization 22-360b
ultrasonics 21-35c
unemployment 22-682d
wages 23-267b; table 1-348
war 21-581a
see also Chemical Industry; Electrical industry; Shipping industry; and under various states and countries
"Industry and Idleness" (Hogarth) 11-578d
"Industry and Trade" (A. Marshall) 14-959b
Indus Valley culture: see Indus civilization
Indus Waters treaty (India-Pak., 1960) 12-47d; 12-128b
INE (k.) 12-215c
Sussex 21-620d
Inebriates Acts (Gt. Brit.) 14-95c
"Ineffabilis Deus" (bull) 11-1101c
Inelastic supply (econ.) 21-580b
"In eligendis" (bull) 6-259c
Inequalities (astron.) 5-135d
Inert gases (chem.): see Noble gases
Inertia (phys.) 15-37c
dynamics 7-822c
fluid mechanics 15-50a
gyroscope 10-1081a
law of (Galileo) 15-896d
moment of: see Moment of Inertia
relativity 19-99c
sound 21-18a fol.
steam engine 21-361a
Inertial (Galilean) frame (system) of reference 15-897b
Galileo 9-1090a
relativity 19-95d
space-time 21-105a
Inertial guidance (missiles)
launch vehicles 21-103Dd fol.
navigation 16-146c
Inertial navigation 10-1080b
INERTIA MOTION 12-215d
"Inês de Castro" (Ferreira) 18-298a
INFALLIBILITY (Roman Catholic doctrine) 12-216b
Acton 1-112d
authority for doctrine 19-465a
congregations, Roman 6-904b
Darboy 7-72b
Döllinger 7-559c
Four Articles 9-1100d
Honorius I 11-663d
Pius IX 17-1144b
theology, Christian 22-65a
Vatican Council 23-8c fol.; 17-268d; 6-641c
INFAMY (law) 12-217a
reprimand 19-156d
Roman law 5-161b; 7-189a
Infant
baptism 3-138c; 3-140b
bethrothal 14-943c
care: see Infants, Care of
fetal hemoglobin 11-349b
growth 10-970c
infanticide: see under Infanticide
law: see Children, Laws concerning
mortality 18-456d; 14-1077c
death rate 7-135c
poverty 18-394d
reduction 12-231b
sex ratio 20-415d
psychology 5-506b
defense mechanisms 7-172c
ego 8-24a
skull 20-762a
vertebral column 20-734a
welfare: see Maternal and child health
see also Children
Infantada (bldg., Guadalajara, Sp.) 18-18a
"Infanta Eleonora d'Aragona, L" (Laurana) Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Infant Custody bill (Gt.Brit., 1839) 16-642b
INFANTE (Infanta) (title) 12-217a
INFANTICIDE (law) 12-217b
homicide 11-646b
India 12-146d
Japan 12-903d fol.
primitive societies 15-821d
Infanticide act (Eng., 1938) 11-646b; 12-217d
Infantile neuroses 16-296c
Infantile paralysis: see Poliomyelitis
Infantile scurvy (Barlow's disease, Scurvy rickets) (disease) 20-224d
INFANTILISM 12-218a
Infant incubators 12-26c
"Infant Jesus Riding on a Lamb, The" (painting, Blake) Il. 3-756
Infant Life (Preservation) Act (Eng. 1929) 11-646b
Infant Life Protection Act (Eng., 1872) 5-513b
INFANTRY (military) 12-218a
air power 1-455c
army 2-444a fol.
artillery 2-540c
battalion 3-280d
cavalry 5-110d
chasseurs 5-338d
colonel 6-83d
colours, military 6-104c fol.
company 6-224d
conscription 6-367c
mt. warfare 15-959c
musket 15-1094b
officers 16-878b
rangers 18-1160b
tactics 21-740d fol.
Vauban 2-440c
war 23-330d
World War I 21-747b fol.
World War II 23-791Dd fol.
Infantry division (mil.) 7-512d
INFANTS, CARE OF 12-231a
diet 7-404c
family 9-55a
health 5-511a; 14-704b
incubator 12-25c

premature birth 18-457a
see also Children; Infant
Infant schools (Gt.Brit.)
educational psychology 7-1025c
see also Kindergarten; Pre-elementary education
Infarct 17-459d
Infarction 17-1149a
Infection (bot.) 7-136b
Infection (med.)
antiseptics 2-90b
carriers of disease 4-965d
chemotherapy 16-1128b
epidemiology 8-642d
first aid 9-313c
food poisoning 9-533d
Fracastoro 9-679a
fractures 9-681a
immunity and immunization 11-1110c
inflammation 12-239b
joints 13-65c
phagocytosis 17-793a
placenta and fetal membranes 17-1149a
puerperal 18-846d
surgery 1-22a
Lister 14-101d
tropical medicine 22-496b
wounds 23-800b
see also Bacterial and Infectious diseases
Infectious anemia (Equine infectious anemia, Swamp fever) 11-705a
Infectious chorea: see Chorea
Infectious diseases: see Bacterial and Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology; Viruses
Infectious equine encephalomyelitis: see Equine encephalomyelitis
Infectious hepatitis (Infectious jaundice, Catarrhal jaundice) 9-1096a
gamma globlin 3-809a
INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (Glandular fever) 12-234c
blood disorders 3-801c
inflammation 12-240b
Infectious necrotic hepatitis disease (Black disease) 20-486d
Infective swellings: see Inflammation
Inference
Hume 11-835c
Indian philos. 12-117b
intuition 12-458a
oblique inference 14-231b
skepticism 20-746a
see also Logic
Inference, Statistical 21-347a
Inferior conjunction (astron.) 6-343b
Inferior frontal gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Inferior frontal sulcus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
INFERIORITY COMPLEX (psych.) 12-235a
Adler 1-149a
educational psych. 7-1027c
susceptibility 18-750d
Inferior mirage 15-565b
Inferior parietal lobule (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Inferior temporal gyrus (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 11 4-76d
Inferior temporal sulcus (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Inferior thyroartenoid folds (True vocal cords) 23-234a
Inferno: see Hell
"Inferno" (Dante) 7-62b
Gherardesca, Ugolino della 10-389a
see also "Divina Commedia"
Infertility (biol.): see Sterility
Infield (baseball) 3-215c fol.
Infield fly rule (baseball) 3-217b
Infiernillo phase (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-406a
cultivated plants 2-238c
Infiltration (mil.) 21-747d
Infimae species (logic) 5-883a
Infinite (math.) 1-844b
Infinite (philos.): see Infinity and the Infinite
Infinite cardinal numbers 16-742b
Infinite-dimensional algebras 1-618c
Infinite Lie pseudo-group (math.) 10-957b
Infinite ordinal numbers 16-742d
INFINITE PRODUCTS (math.) 12-235a
Infinite sequence (math.) 16-755d
Infinite set (math.) 20-379c
INFINITESIMAL (mathematics) 12-235d
Infinitesimal calculus 12-235d
Babbage 2-944b
Calculus of Differences 4-600d
Gauss 10-35c
limit 14-41b
Infinitesimal geometry: see Differential geometry
Infinitesimal transformations (math.) 10-955d
"Infinito, universo et mondi, De l' " (Bruno) 4-308c
Infinity (math.) 12-236a fol.
Desargues 6-334b
descriptive geometry 7-292c
projective geom. 18-613b
INFINITY AND THE INFINITE (philos.) 12-235d
agnosticism 1-331b
space 21-1037c
Zeno of Elea 23-945c
Infixes (gram.) 10-666a; 14-70d
INFLAMMATION (med.) 12-238b
appendicitis 2-135b
blood 3-798c
breast (mastitis) 14-729a
granulomata 9-1030c
infection 2-1008a
joints 13-65d
Lister 14-101d
liver and gall bladder 9-1096a fol.
lungs 20-335b
parasitism 17-327b
pathology 17-458b
pneumonia 18-80d
poisoning 18-99d; 5-384a
stomach 10-19d
tonsillitis 22-290c
tumours, false 22-542c
ulcer 22-672b
INFLATION AND DEFLATION (econ.) 12-240c
Am. frontier 1-755a
annuity, hedge against 1-1020d
banking 3-93d; 5-188a
bogus prosperity 7-942c
capital and interest 4-836d fol.
capitalism 4-840d
debt, public 9-272b; 7-141d fol.
Federal reserve system 9-141b
France 9-749c fol.
Ger. 10-328d
Gt. Brit. 10-763d fol.
Latin Am. 13-766b
mobilization, economic 15-612a
planning, national economic 17-1177a
profit 18-597a
protective investments 12-486c
quantity theory 18-917b
reparations 19-150b
theatrical production 1-111a
war controls 23-338d; 23-353c fol.
wealth, distribution of 7-503d
Inflation Bill (1874, U.S.) 22-775d
Inflected Language 13-701a
linguistics 14-70c
see also Declension
Inflection (math.) 6-918b
"Inflexible" (battleship) 3-292d
Dardanelles campaign 23-783b
Falkland Islands, battle of 9-47d; 23-780a
Inflexion (gram.): see Declension
Inflorescence (bot.)
corn 6-504a; fig. 1 6-504
flower 9-488a
"Influence de l'habitude sur la faculté de penser" ("Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking") (Maine de Biran) 14-647b
INFLUENZA (Grippe) (disease) 12-242a
Bacillus Pl. II fig. 4 2-BACTERIOLOGY
death rate 7-135d
differentiation, imperfect 2-1002d
epidemiology 8-642b
hogs 17-1071d
horses 11-704d
immunization 11-1111d fol.
pneumonia 18-81b
virulence 2-1007b
viruses 19-231d; 23-190a
World Influenza centre 15-101d
INFORMATION (law) 12-245a
criminal law 6-771d; 12-476d fol.
indictment 12-459d
Information, Central office of (Gt. Brit.) 10-641a
INFORMATION AGENCY, THE United States 12-245a
short-wave broadcasting 4-250b
INFORMATION THEORY (Communication theory) 12-245b
bionics 3-670d
cybernetics 6-937b
heat, theory of 11-
similarity 11-258c
human problem solving 22-1348a
servomechanism 20-374a
INFORMER (law) 12-248c
anc. Roman law 7-189a
criminal investigation 12-479a
Infrared photography 17-951c
filters 9-269d
Infrared radiation (phys.) 13-1104d
cooking 11-624a
earth, temperature of 7-852a
luminescence 14-419c
radiation 18-1033c
resistance furnaces 9-1037d
space exploration 23-103Ja
sunshine 21-571c
Infrared spectrum 21-180b
Infraspinatus (muscle) 15-1027a
Infringement (law) 17-451b fol.
copyright 6-482a
trade-mark 22-357a
Infundibulopelvic ligament (anat.) 19-167c
Infundibulum (anat.)
heart 19-167a
oviduct 11-227c
Infusion (baptism) 9-529b
Infusion process (indus.) 14-89a
"Infusionsthierchen als Volkommene Organismen, Die" (Ehrenberg) 8-91d
Infusoria: see Ciliata
Ing (Yngvi) (myth.) 10-241d
Ingaevones (Ger. peoples) 10-284c
Ingalik (Indian tribe) 2-667a
INGASSANA (people, Af.) 12-248c
Inge (Dean) 21-639a
INGE WILLIAM RALPH 12-248d
INGEBORG (Fr. g.) 12-248d
INGELOW, JEAN 12-249a
INGEMANN, BERNHARD SEVERIN 12-249a
place in Danish lit. 7-55c
INGENHOUSZ, JAN 12-249b
INGERMANLAND (Ingria), reg., U.S.S.R. 12-249c
History 13-943d
INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN 12-249c
INGERSOLL, ROBERT HAWLEY 12-249d
INGERSOLL, ROYAL EASON (naval officer) 12-249d
Inggada (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Inglesby, Mona 3-31c
INGLEWOOD, Calif. 12-249d
Inglewood, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
INGLIS, CHARLES (bishop) 12-250a
INGLIS, SIR CHARLES EDWARD 12-250b
INGLIS, SIR JOHN EARDLEY WILMOT 12-250b
In-goal (rugby) 9-588d
INGOLD, CHRISTOPHER KELK (chemist) 12-250c
Ingoldsby, Richard 13-927a
Ingoldsby, Thomas: see Barham, Richard Harris
"Ingoldsby Legends, The" (verse, Barham) 3-162a; 17-400b
INGOLSTADT, Ger. 12-250c
university 6-267b; 22-873b
Ingot (cast metal)
chromium 5-710c
gold 10-536d
iron and steel 12-615b; Pl. I 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
tank manufacture 2-437d
metallurgy 15-238d fol.
Ingrain carpets 4-955b
Ingram, Herbert 16-396a
INGRAM, JOHN KELLS (Irish economist) 12-250d
INGRAM, JONAS HOWARD (naval officer) 12-250d
Ingram, Sir William 16-396a
Ingrams, W. H. 10-102c
Ingrebourne, riv., Eng. 22-24b
INGRES, JEAN AUGUSTE DOMINIQUE 12-251a
Chassériau 5-338c
pencil drawing 17-550d; Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"Mlle. Josephine Lacroix" Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
"Mme. Moitessier (Seated)" Pl. III fig. 6 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Mme. Rivière" Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
place in French painting 17-62b
INGRESS (astron.) 12-252a
Ingria, reg., U.S.S.R.: see Ingermanland
Ingrid (q. consort of Oen.) 10-1050d; 9-826a
Inguinal canal (anat.) 19-165c
Inguinal hernia 11-436c; 19-165c
Inguinal ring (anat.) 19-165c
Ingunarfreyr: see Frey (myth.)
Ingush (tribe) 5-357b
Inhaca, isl., southeast Af. 7-186b fol.
Inhalation (physiology): see Inspiration
Inhalation anesthesia 1-918d
Inhaler (med.) 6-43b
Inheritance (biol.): see Heredity
INHERITANCE (law) 12-252a
adoption, U.S. 1-165d
advancement 1-178b
Am. law 1-757d
blood groups 3-804d
concubinage 6-270a
consanguinity 6-362d
executor 8-724a
feudalism 9-220a
French law 9-876c; 9-766d
German law 10-254d
Greek law 10-866b
Hindu law 12-1256d fol.; 5-24b fol
intestacy 12-452c
escheat 8-698a
kinship 13-372d; 11-310d
matriliny 14-1113a
personal property 17-699d
primitive societies 20-865a; 13-821d
land tenure 13-688a
real property 19-9c fol.
Scots law 20-181c
wills 23-611a
see also Estate and inheritance taxes
Inheritance, Mendelian (biol.): see Mendelism
Inheritance act (Eng., 1834) 2-727a
Inhibition (biochem.) 2-70c; 15-224a
Inhibition (legal and religious censure) 19-156d
Inhibition (psychol.) 18-792b
Inhibitor (chem.)
antimetabolites 2-70b
corrosion 6-548c; 8-746b
negative catalyst 5-62d
see also Antioxidants
Inhibitory neurosis 16-299c
"In His Steps" (novel, C. M. Sheldon) 20-494a
Inhumation: see Funerary rites and customs
Inia geoffrensis (dolphin) 23-554Ha
Inian's Ferry, N.J.: see New Brunswick, N.J.
Iñiguez, Calixto Garcia 6-877b
ININI (arrond., Fr. Guiana) 12-254d
Iniomi (Myctophiformes) (zool.) 9-337b
Inis (Ennis), Clare, Ire. 8-602d
Inis Corthaidh (Enniscorthy), Wexford, Ire. 8-602d
Inisheer (Inis Thiar), isl., Ire. 2-209a
Inishglora, isl., Ire. 15-13d
Inishmaan (Inis Mheadhóin), isl., Ire. 2-209a
Inishmore (Aranmore, Aran-na-naomh), isl., Ire. 2-209a
Initial (Apical) cell (bot.) 17-1209c
Initial series (Maya chron.) 5-729a
Initial Teaching Alphabet (i.t.a.) 19-6b
Initiation rites: see Passage rites
Initiative and referendum: see Referendum and initiative
Inje, Kor. 13-473d
Injection gneiss (geol.) 10-503d
Injection molding
plastics 18-3b
see also Die Casting
Injection wells 23-495a
INJECTOR (mechanics) 12-255a
pump 18-865d
INJUNCTION (law) 12-255a
Eldon, John Scott 8-118c
equity, growth of 8-665c
1536 (Eng.) 6-800a
1538 (Eng.) 6-800a
Haro (clameur de) 11-120d
labour law 13-534d
Pullman strike (1894) 16-940c
practice and procedure 18-415d
Injuria (Rom. law) 19-551d
Injury (med.) 17-459b
bone 3-907d
cancer 4-770b
damages 7-20b
industrial injuries: see Industrial accidents
joints 13-65b
nuclear blasts 5-821d
psychoses 18-802d
spinal 21-224a fol.
treatment 9-312b
INK 12-257b
aluminum pigment 1-697a
carbon black 4-872d
drawing 17-552c
gallic acid 9-1099d
kaolin 13-224d
lithographs 14-113a
painting 5-641d fol.; 12-958Cb
paleography 17-121b
printing 8-745a
Ink (of cephalopods) 5-196a
INKBERRY (Appalachian tea, Bearbush, Evergreen winterberry) (shrub) 12-260a
Ink blot test: see Rorschach test
INKERMAN, BATTLE OF (Crimean War) 12-260a
Inkpen Beacon, hill, Berks., Eng. 3-512a
Inkster, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Inkwood (Butterbough) (bot.) 12-630a
Inky cap 15-1055d; Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
Inlaid porcelain (Mishima) 18-357b; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Inland bill (com.) 6-147a
Inland delta, area, W.Af. 16-508d
Inland marine insurance 14-890d
Inland Passage: see Inside passage
Inland revenue duties: see Estate and inheritance taxes; Income tax; Land tax
INLAND SEA (Seto-Naikai), Japan 12-260b
eastern entrance 12-898c
islands Pl. I 12-JAPAN
Inland waters 23-427c
Inland water transport: see Water transport, Inland
Inlay (dentistry) 7-261a
Inlay grafting (bot.) 10-656b
Inlaying (ornamentation)
furniture 9-1047a; 23-725Aa; Pls. III, IV, VII, X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
idol from New Georgia Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
ivory 12-808b
Japanese medicine boxes Pl. VI 12-IVORY CARVING
jade 12-842b
jewelry 12-1031c fol.
Mesop. 2-957c
metalwork 15-245d; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
pre-Columbian shield Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Inle, lake, Bur. 4-437d
Inlet port (mech.) 7-397c; fig. 2 7-397
Inlet valve (mech.)
diesel 7-397c
In-line (Vertical) engine 12-393c
INMAN, HENRY 12-260b
"Van Buren" Pl. VII fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Inman Line (s.s. Co.) 20-528d
"In Memoriam" (Tennyson) 8-587d
INN (Aenus) riv., Eur. 12-260b
Tirol 22-245Aa
inn: see Hotels and inns
Innani: see Ishtar
INNATE IDEAS (psych.) 12-260c
knowledge, theory of 13-426a
Leibniz 13-916c
rationalism 18-1178d fol.
Inner ear: see Labyrinth organ
Inner Hebrides, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, The
INNERLEITHEN, Peebles, Scot. 12-260d
Inner Metagalaxy (astron.) 16-170d
Inner Mongolia: see Mongolia, Inner
Inner product (mathematics) 21-942b
Inner Roots, zone, Alps 1-672a
Inner salt (chem.) 6-461b
Inner Temple (law society) 12-269a
Inner tube 22-243a
Innervation of skin 20-755c
Innes, Sir James (Innes-Ker, James), 5th duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
INNES, JAMES DICKSON 12-261a
Innes-Ker, George Victor Robert John, 9th duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
Innes-Ker, James Henry Robert, 1st earl Innes, 6th duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
INNESS, GEORGE 12-261a; 17-61d
Inness, George, Jr. 12-261c
Inning
baseball 3-215a
billiards 3-614c
Innini (myth.): see Ishtar
Innisfallen, isl., Kerry, Ire. 13-348c
Inniskilling, Fermanagh, N. Ire.: see Enniskillen
Innkeeper's lien 13-1082a
Innocence (bot.): see Bluets
INNOCENT (Innocentius) (popes and antipope) 12-261c
Innocent I 17-241d
Innocent II (Gregorio Papareschi dei Guidoni) 17-251d
Anacletus II 14-325a
Arnold of Brescia 2-465b
Corsica 6-552b
Lateran council 6-637b
Louis VII 14-337b
Stephen, k. of Eng. 8-457c
Innocent III (Lothair of Segni) 17-252c; 19-477b
Agnes (of Meran) 1-330b
Albigenses 7-568b
antiheretic movement 12-271a
Cathari 5-72c
crusades 6-832c; 2-1070c
electors 8-126b
Europe 8-861d
Frederick II 9-821d
Hohenstaufen conflict 10-292d
John of Eng. 8-460a; 13-697a
Konrad von Marburg 13-450d
Lateran council 6-637d
Otto IV 16-1160c
papacy 5-695a
papal chancery 7-477d
Philip II 17-834b fol.
Innocent III (Lando of Sezza) 17-252b
Innocent IV (Sinibaldo Fieschi) 17-253a
council of Lyons 6-638a
crusade 6-833b
Daniel of Galicia 7-49d
Henry III 13-361d
Henry Raspe 11-374c
Inquisition 12-272a
Mongols 4-958a
Innocent VIII (Cibò, Giovanni Battista) 17-259d
Waldenses 23-288c
Innocent X (Pamphili, Gian Battista) 17-263d
Jansenism 12-874b

# Innocents


port. (Velazquez) 23-36b; 18-269a; Pl. II fig. 8 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Innocent XI, Blessed (Odelscalchi, Benedetto) 17-264b
Innocent XII (Pignatelli, Antonio) 17-264c
Innocent XIII (Conti, Michelangiolo) 17-265a
"Innocents Abroad, The" (nov., Twain) 1-770b
INNOCENTS' DAY (Childermas) 12-266b
boy-bishop 4-44d
Innominate (Brachiocephalic) artery (anat.) 2-509c
Innominate bone: see Hip
Innominate (Brachiocephalic) vein (anat.) 14-470b; 23-31c fol.
IN NOMINE 12-266c
definition 15-1070d
"In Northern Mists" (Nansen) 15-1168b
Inns: see Hotels and inns
INNSBRUCK, Tirol, Austria 12-266c; Plate I 2-AUSTRIA
Ironwork 12-632d
landscape painting (Dürer) Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
pop. 22-245Ab
univ. 22-870b
INNS OF COURT ANO CHANCERY (law) 12-267a
barristers-at-law 13-902c
common law 6-160c
legal educ. 13-899a
London 14-275c
Innuendo: see Libel and slander
Innuition ranges, mts., N.W. Terr., Can. 4-729c fol.
Ino (myth.): see Leucothea
Inocarpus edulis (bot.): see Tahiti chestnut
Inocente Alvarez, Alberto 6-879d
Inoculation
agriculture 20-934Aa
plant diseases 17-1185a
rinderpest 19-311d
medicine: see under Vaccine therapy; Vaccination
Inoi nut (bot.) table 16-798
INONU, ISMET 12-269d
Mustafa Kemel Pasha 22-608b fol.
Inorganic analysis 5-429a
Inorganic and metallic fibres 9-229a fol.
Inorganic chemistry: see Chemistry
Inositol 23-221c
Inotsu, Jap.: see Tokushima
INOUE KAORU (Inouye Kaoru), marquess 12-270b
I novel (Jap. lit. form) 12-956a
INOWROCLAW, Pol. 12-270c
In personam (law)
injunction 12-255b
judgment 13-120b
Input-output analysis
economics 7-942a
Inquartation (gold refining) 10-536d
INQUEST 12-270c
coroner's 6-523b
medical jurisprudence 15-75b fol.
Inquiline (entom.) 20-875d
"In Quintum Novembris" (Milton) 15-476b
"Inquiry Concerning Human Liberty and Necessity" (Collins) 6-59b
"Inquiry Concerning Moral Good and Evil" (Hutcheson) 11-912d
"Inquiry concerning Virtue or Merit" (Shaftesbury) 8-772b
"Inquiry Into Plants" ("Historia plantarum") (Theophrastus) 3-1001b
"Inquiry into the Human Mind" (Reid) 3-509a
"Inquiry Into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations, An" (Smith): see "Wealth of Nations"
"Inquisitio comitatus cantabrigiensis" (record) 7-566d
"Inquisitio Eliensis" (record) 7-566c
INQUISITION 12-270c
Cathari 5-72c
church history 19-477c
Goa 10-508d
Indies 13-752c
Isabella 12-652b
It. 12-754c
Jovellanos 13-96a
Luciferians 7-328d
papacy 17-260d fol.
Portugal 18-279a; 18-297b fol.
Roman: see Roman Inquisition
Spain: see Spanish Inquisition
torture 22-314d
Inquisitor (rel.) 12-271b
Inrō 13-582c; 12-1035c
medicine boxes Pl. VI 12-IVORY CARVING
INSANITY (in law) 12-273c
bankruptcy 3-124a
children 5-514b
criminal law 6-766a
drunkenness 14-95a
divorce 7-515b
marriage law 14-932c
Insanity (psychiatry): see Psychoses
Insarov (pen name of Rakovski, Khristian Georgievich) 18-1139c
INSCRIPTIONS (archae.) 12-277b
Arabian 2-173c; 2-174d fol.
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-978c
calligraphy 4-657a
Crete 6-737b
gem engraving 10-57d fol.
Hieroglyphs 1-477a
Persian 6-897d
Runic 19-754d fol.
see also Graffito
Inscriptions, Temple of (Mex.) 17-97a
INSECT
General 12-285a; 8-609a
animal distribution 1-968a fol.; 8-842d
arthropoda 2-518d fol.
biological warfare 3-641b fol.
control: see Pest control
courtship 6-670a
disease carriers 23-190d fol.; table 2-1004
distribution 2-343a fol.
embryology 12-476b
evolution 17-1231b
flight, natural 9-444b; Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
fossils: see Paleontemology
gynandromorphs 10-1070a
hibernation 11-472c fol.
locomotion 14-196a
migration 15-429a
mimicry 15-487b; Pls. I, II 15-MIMICRY
paleon. 17-143c
pitcher plants 17-1125c
psych., comparative 18-770c
social insects 20-871c; 14-722b
soil 20-934Hc fol.
symbiosis 21-701b
venom 23-69d
see also individual members, e.g., Apterygota, Diptera, Wasp
Anatomy and Physiology
hearing 11-216d
hormones 11-690b fol.
metamorphosis 15-257b
neurology 16-291d
olfactory organs 20-821d fol.
regeneration 19-76a
respiration 19-221a
skeleton 20-733c
thorax 22-152Ab
INSECT BITES AND STINGS 12-303a
first aid 9-314b
skin reactions 20-753c
Insecticides
aphid 2-109a
arsenic 2-478b
choline 5-677c
cotton 6-615c
entomology 8-612a
fuller's earth 9-998b
fumigation 9-1000d
hop 11-679b
horticulture 11-735a
hydrocyanic acid 11-942a
mites 15-602a
mosquitoes 15-885b
naphthalene 15-1171c
packaging 17-23c
pest control 17-728b
plague 17-155c
plants 17-1237d
poison 18-101a fol.
pyrethrum 18-899d
research Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
sprays and dusts 21-260b
termites 21-950a
INSECTIVORE 12-303c
brain 4-73a
distribution 23-966a
Europe 8-842a
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624d
mammal 14-721b fol.; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
mole 15-654a
skin 17-148b
Insectivorous bats 3-266c
Insectivorous plants: see Carnivorous plants
Insect pests: see Pest control
Insect pollination (Entomophily) 18-176d
Insects, Social: see Social insects
INSEIN, dist. and town, Burma 12-307c
INSELBERG (geol.) 12-307c
Africa 1-249d
Inselsberg, mt., Ger. 22-171a
Insemination, Artificial 1-959c; 23-986a
cattle 5-90a; 6-1001b
eugenics 8-816Aa
fertilization 9-207a; 19-163d
Insertion (muscle) 15-1017c
INSHTATHEAMBA (Bright Eyes) (Ind. au.) 12-307d
Inside-cylinder (mech.) 21-363c
INSIDE PASSAGE (Inland Passage) 12-307d
B.C. 4-231b
Insight (psych.) 18-774c fol.
animal benaviour 1-957a
learning 13-862d; 3-664a; 22-134Aa
INSIGNIA, MILITARY (service stripes) 12-308a
epaulet 8-629b
flag 9-398d
heraldry 11-403b
Insignia, Religious 1-12c
Insignia of Honour (order, U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
INSOLATION (meteorol.) 12-319b
meteorol. 15-290d
Insolvency (fin.)
bankruptcy 3-120c fol.
company law 6-224a
corporation reorganization 22-959b
credit insurance 6-714c fol.
receiver 19-20b
Insomnia
barbiturates 3-151b
sleep 20-793d
Inspection
med. 7-353c
mfr. 2-862a; 16-563c
Inspiration (physiol.) 19-221d fol.
INSPIRATION (theology) 12-319c
preaching 18-435b
prophet 18-632a
INSTALLMENT CREDIT 12-319c
interest 12-352c
Instantaneous axis of rotation (phys.) 7-823d
Instantaneous fuse 9-1058a
Instantaneous velocity (math.) 4-597d
Instant coffee 6-29a
Instantius (bp.) 18-555a
Instar (zool.) 12-291c
"Instauratio Magna" (Bacon) 2-994d
Insterburg (Chernyakhovsk), U.S.S.R. 5-450c
INSTINCT 12-323a
animal behaviour 1-954c
behaviourism 3-400c
bird 3-688c
Freud 18-721c
learning 13-864a
motivation 15-920a
neurology, comparative 16-291d
psychology
comparative 18-766d
educational 7-1026b
physiological 18-792a
social 20-913c; 18-795c
prostitution 18-648b
social insects 20-874a
toy 22-337c
"Instinct and the Unconscious" (Rivers) 19-364c
Institución Libre de Enseñanza 10-422a
Institut de France 1-58d fol.; 17-354d
Institut des Hautes Etudes de Défense Nationale (Fr.) 23-337d
Institute for Government Research 4-278a
Institute for Juvenile Research (Juvenile Psychopathic institute) 18-754b
Institute for Sex Research (U.S.) 20-426b
Institute for Theoretical Astronomy (U.S.S.R.) 8-631c
Institute for the Propagation of the Faith 15-579d
Institute of British Geographers 10-160b
Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1-80c
Institute of Economics (U.S.) 4-278a
Institute of Geopolitics (Institut für Geopolitik) (Munich) 10-205a
Institute of Historical Research (Gt. Brit.) 11-544d
Institute of Landscape Architects (Eng.) 13-668b
Institute of London Underwriters (insurance) 14-887d fol.
Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology (Gt.Brit.) 15-85a
Institute of Paper Chemistry 2-141a
Institute of Practitioners in Advertising 1-184d
Institute of Puerto Rican culture 18-850d
Institute of Sociology (Sociological society) (Eng.) 11-129c
Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Englische Fräulein) 23-709Ad
Institute of the Christian Brothers: see Christian Schools, Brothers of the
Institute Oswaldo Cruz (Braz.) 4-121c
"Institutes" (Rom. law) 9-1076c
Gaius 14-857d; 19-547c
Justinian 19-548c
"Institutes" (Cassianus) 15-693b
"Institutes of the Christian Religion" ("Christianae religionis institutio," "Institution chrétienne") (Calvin) 4-671d; 9-885d
Reformation 19-44b
"Institutes of the Law of Scotland" (Erskine) 8-690a
Institut für Geopolitik (Institute of Geopolitics) (Munich) 10-205a
Institutio canonicorum 5-73c
Institutional farm colony 9-86a
Institutionalists (econ.) 7-940c
"Institution chrétienne": see Institutes of the Christian Religion" (Calvin)
"Institutiones diuinarum et saecularium litterarum" (Cassiodorus) 5-23b
Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf (Lexington School for the Deaf) (N.Y.) 7-120d
Institution Nationale des Jeunes Aveugles (Paris) 3-776c fol.
"Institution of a Christian Man, The" ("Bishops' Book") 19-14d
Institution of Civil Engineers (Eng.) Telford 21-914a
Institution of Industrial Safety Officers (U.K.) 19-874a
"Institution of the Eucharist" (Tintoretto) 22-239b
"Institutions of the Law of Scotland" (Stair) 21-298a
"Institutio oratoria" (Quintillian) 18-970b
education 7-985c
Roman rhetoric 6-781a; 19-258c
Institut National: see Institut de France
Institut Pasteur 17-440c
Institutum a Charitate: see Charity, Institute of
Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae (Christian Instruction, Brothers of) 5-692d
Institutum Fratrum Maristarum a Scholis (Marist Brothers) 14-895d
Institutum Fratrum Scholarum Christianarum: see Christian Schools, Brothers of the
"Instruction" (Catherine II) 5-78c
"Instruction of Amen-em-opet, The" (Egy. lit.) 18-689b
"Instructions" (Commodianus) 6-154c
"Instructions of a Christian Woman, The" (Juan Luis Vives) (treatise) 7-987c
Instrumental conditioning: see Operant conditioning
Instrumentalism (Experimentalism) 7-347a
Instrumentation (mus.): see Orchestration
INSTRUMENT OF GOVERNMENT (decree) 12-324d
Cromwell 6-797d
Instrument panel (aeronautics) 1-426c
INSTRUMENTS, ELECTRICAL MEASuring 12-325b
ampere-meter 1-812b
cells 3-289a
current balance 6-912b; 8-132d
dynamometer 7-826a
magnetism 14-614a
nuclear instruments 16-699d
photographic recording 17-953d
physics 17-1030c
tachometer 21-734c
Instruments, Mathematical: see Abacus (instru.); Calculating machines; Mathematical instruments
Instruments, Musical: see Musical instrument; Musical instruments, Mechanical
see also under individual instruments and groups of instruments, e.g. Violin; Wind instruments
Instruments, Nuclear: see Nuclear Instruments
Instruments, Optical: see under Optics
Instruments and aids, Medical 7-354a
acupuncture 1-116d
artificial organs 2-526c
bandages 3-77a
basal metabolism tests 16-804b
blood pressure 5-792b
catgut 5-71a
catheter (cardiac) 6-658d; 9-631b
electrocardiograph 8-225d
electroencephalograph 8-229c
endoscopes 8-383b
esophagoscope 15-437c
eye, human 9-10c fol.
first aid 9-312c fol.
forceps, obstetrical 5-251a
hearing aid 11-217d
incubator, infant 12-26c
lamps, germicidal and fungicidal 2-91d
laryngoscope 23-235b
microscope 15-384b
nervous system, surgery of 16-247a fol.
orthopedic surgery 16-1127d
radiology 18-1080c fol.
cancer 4-772d
stethoscope 21-400Dd
syringe 21-725a
ultrasound devices 22-676Bc
see also Anesthesia and anesthetics
INSURES (people) 12-335a
Milan 15-441a
Roman hist. 19-515c
Insufficient reason (Indifference), Principle of 18-572a
Insula (Island of Reil) (anat.) 4-77b
Insula (arch.) 19-455b
Insula Pomorum: see Avalon (myth.)
Insular languages 5-149a
hands (paleog.) 17-128d
INSULATING MATERIAL (ELECtrical) 12-335b
alloys 1-651c
gases 8-203a
paper 17-287b
plastics 18-6c
power cable 4-554a
rubber 19-692a
submarine cable 21-892b
telegraph cable 21-888b
see also Insulator
INSULATING MATERIAL (THERmal) 12-336a
balsa 3-52a
brickwork 4-178d
diatomaceous earth 7-368a
heating and ventilation 11-263c fol.; 11-764d
incubator 12-25c
perlite 17-630d
roof 19-593b
Insulator (elec.)
dielectric loss 7-482c
photoelectricity 17-927a
solids 20-949Bd
transformer 22-388a
transmission 8-215b
see also Insulating Material (Electrical)
INSULIN 12-336c
animal extracts 1-964d
Banting, Sir Frederick 3-133d
beef by-products 3-373d
Best, Charles Herbert 3-549a
diabetes 7-350d; 16-805a
Doisy, Edward 7-556a
history of endocrinology 15-102a
Langerhans, Islets of 11-693b
liver 14-145b
pancreas 8-381b; 17-218d; 17-1034a
proteins 18-654a
reactions 2-517b
Sanger, Frederick 19-1011b
shock therapy 18-717a; 18-803d; 20-72c
Insulin shock
diabetes mellitus 7-351c
first aid 9-315a
INSULL, SAMUEL 12-337c
"Insulted and the Injured, The" (Dostoevski) 7-603b
Insurable interest 9-296b
Insurable value 2-143d
INSURANCE 12-337d
Lloyd's 14-172b
see also Casualty insurance
Insurance, miscellaneous: see Casualty Insurance
Insurance companies act (Eng., 1958) 14-173a
Insurance of title: see Title insurance
Insurgency
belligerency 3-449d
piracy 17-1108d fol.
rebellion 19-19a
war 23-322b
Insurrection (pol.): see Revolution
Intaglia (lace) 13-570b
Intaglio (carving) 19-106c
gem engraving 10-57b
glass 10-474a
Rom. art 19-463b; 10-457b
Intaglio printing 18-541b fol.
engraving, line 8-596a
gravure 10-727d
pictorial material 11-1095b
Intake stroke (engin.) 7-397c
Intarsia (inlaying) 15-869d fol.
marquetry 23-725Ac
Integer: see Number
Integrable functions (math.) 4-599c
Integral (math.)
Bernoulli 7-407c
calculus 4-599a
Fourier series 9-668b fol.
function 9-1003a
integration and measure 12-341d
logarithm 14-208b
mensuration 15-167a
number sequences 16-755a
tensor 21-942d
Integral, Elliptic: see Elliptic functions, Integral
Integral calculus: see Calculus, Differential and integral
Integral equations
analysis 1-844b

calculus of variations 4-605a
differential geometry 7-419b
hist. 14-1107a
operators, theory of 16-986c
Integralista (movement) 9-106b
Integral power steering gear 2-874b
Integral solution 7-467c
Integrand (math.) 7-419b
Integraph (instru.) 14-1085a
INTEGRATEO CIRCUIT 12-340a
Integration (Vertical combination) (indus.) 6-529a fol.
Integration (sociol.)
class society 5-875a
constitution 6-404d
migration 15-427d
Negro 16-196b fol.
Brazil 4-120a
U.S. 1-764a; 21-588b; 2-409c; 7-193d; 14-354b; 21-42c
racial theory 6-60b
see also Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
INTEGRATION ANO MEASURE 12-341a
Archimedes 2-297c
calculus 4-599d
celestial mechanics 5-136c
differential equations 7-408b
Lebesque 13-878d
point set 18-97c
quadrature 18-913b
volumes and surface areas 15-167a
see also Calculus, Differential and integral
Integrator (math. instru.) 14-1084d
Integument (biol.)
angiosperms 1-928b
Arthropoda 2-519a
flower 9-486d
fruit 9-966b
organ systems 23-977c
see also Cuticle; Exoskeleton; Skin
Intellect 3-839a
creativity 6-711d
see also Intelligence
Intellectualization (psych.) 7-171d
Intellectual revolution (China): see Literary revolution
INTELLIGENCE (psych.) 12-345a
character 5-282d
comparative psych. 18-774b fol.
differential psych. 7-420a
eugenics 8-816a
genius 10-103c
horse 11-702c
knowledge, theory of 13-423c
physiol. psych. 18-792d
psych., history of 18-783a
retarded children 19-238c
thinking 22-133d
INTELLIGENCE, MILITARY ANO Political 12-347a
artillery 2-544c
espionage 8-710d
jungle warfare 13-136b
psychological warfare 18-741d
war 23-328c
see also Signal communication
Intelligence in animals: see Animal behaviour; Psychology, Comparative
Intelligence quotient (I.Q.) (psych.)
educational psych. 7-1026d
genius 10-103c
mental deficiency 15-168a
psych. tests and measurements 18-732a
retarded children 19-238d
Terman 21-949a
Intelligence tests (psych.): see Psychological tests and measurements
INTENDANT (offi.) 12-350c
France 15-18b; 19-312b
Latin Am. 13-751d
Intendente municipal (govt. officer) 4-374a
Intensification (phot.) 17-963b
Intension (logic): see Connotation
Intensity (phys.)
earthquakes 7-859a
light 6-519c; 13-1109c; 14-9a
measurement 21-189d
sound 21-6a fol.; 21-30c; 11-213d fol.
voice 23-236c
spectral transition 15-658c
spectrochemical analysis 21-177c
Intent (law)
German civil code 10-253c
negligence 16-185c
Intentionalism (Intentionality) (philos.) 17-810b
Husserl 11-911c
Intentional pass (baseball) 3-216b
Interaction (biol.)
plants 17-1235b
Interactionism (philos.) 3-839b
Inter-Allied Commissions (after World War I) 17-361c
Rhineland 19-264d
Silesian plebiscites 20-653b
Inter-allied conferences (World War I) 11-760b
Inter-allied control in war: see War control of food
Inter-Allied debt: see War debt
Inter-American Children's institute 5-530b
Inter-American Coffee Agreement 6-29c
Inter-American conference: see International Conference of American States
Inter-American Development bank 13-767c; 8-977b
Inter-American Economic and Social Council 17-215c
Inter-American highway: see Pan-American highway
Inter-American Technical and Co-operative Service for Agriculture (STICA) 17-309a
Inter-American Treaty of Reciprocal Assistance: see Reciprocal Assistance, Inter-American Treaty of
Interamna Nahars (Terni), It. 21-951b
Interamna Praetuttiorum (mod. Teramo), It. 21-945d
Interandean-Barbacoan (lang.) table 12-57
Interarytenoid muscle 23-234d
INTER CAETERA 12-351c
Intercalary (chron.)
calendar 4-614c fol.
Intercalary growth (bot.) 21-379d
Intercalated neurons: see Internuncial neurons
Intercellular cement 14-471d
Intercepted pass (Am. football) 9-578c
Intercept method (navigation) 16-142b
Interceptor plane (air defense) 1-437d
Intercessio (Rom. law) 22-467a
Intercession of the Virgin, Church of the (Fili, U.S.S.R.) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Interchange (highway) Pl. II 7-DETROIT
cloverleaf Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
Intercollegiate Association of Amateur Athletics of America (I.C. 4-A) (U.S.) 22-344a; 2-682c
Intercollegiate athletics 9-567d
Intercollegiate Rowing association
Poughkeepsie regatta 18-386b
INTERCOLUMNIATION (arch.) 12-351c
Intercommunication (offices) 16-875a
Interconnected Electric Power systems (Power Pools) 8-213b
Intercontinental ballistic missile (ICBM)
air defense 1-439b; 1-472c; 2-457c
bombers 1-449c
rockets and missiles 19-410c; Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Intercostal arteries 2-510c
Intercostal muscles 15-1025d
Intercostal veins 23-31d
Intercourse, Sexual: see Coition
Interdict (rel.) 8-949a
Interdict (Rom. law) 19-551c
Interdiction bombing (air warfare) 1-454b fol.
Interduca (epithet of Juno) 13-139a
"Intereses creados, Los" (Benavente, Jacinto) 3-460c
INTEREST (fin.) 12-351d; 15-705c
banking 3-105b fol.
bearer securities 3-328d
capital 4-835c; 7-939a
damages 7-20c
installment credit 12-320b fol.
money lending 15-708c; 17-488b
mortgage 15-866c
usury 22-908a
war finance 23-353d
wealth 23-448a
see also Dividend
Interest arbitrage 2-214b
Inter-facial tensions (phys.) 21-599b
Interfacing (sewing) 20-4068c
Interfascicular cambium (bot.) 17-1213b
Interference
Am. football 9-569b
baseball 3-217b
Interference (elec.)
electromagnetic waves 8-234c
telegraph 21-889b
Interference (light) 13-1109a fol.
animal colour 17-1075a
see also Interferometer; Light
Interference (sound) 21-25c
Interference drag (aero.) 1-211a
Interference nut (mech.) 3-890d
Interference refractometers 19-59a
INTERFEROMETER 12-352d
Froome 13-1132c
laser 13-733d
light 15-367b; 13-1111d; 10-30d
linear dimensions 15-377d
metrology 15-312b
radio astronomy 21-908c
sound 21-30a
spectroscopy 21-185c
stellar diameters 21-318Dc
telemetry 21-103Eb
Interferon (biol.) 11-1112a
Interfraternity Conference (U.S.) 9-814c
Interfrigo 18-1127d
Intergeneric hybridization 10-706a
Interglacial stages (geol.) 18-43c
man 16-151c
United States 22-719c
Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration 15-427c
Intergovernmental Committee on Refugees (IGC) 19-69c; 12-433b
INTER-GOVERNMENTAL MARITIME Consultative Organization (IMCO) 12-360a
regulation of shipping 16-148a; 20-553c
Intergranular corrosion (met.) 21-297c
Intergranular (Effective) stress (geol.) 20-934Ic
Interhemispheric fissure (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Interim (eccl.)
adiaphorism 1-145c
Augsburg (Charles V) 5-296d; 10-298a
Melanchthon 15-121b
Interim Commission on Food and Agriculture
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
Interim Convention on Conservation of North Pacific Fur Seals (1957) 20-235c
Inter-Imperial Relations committee, 1926: see Balfour report
Interionic attraction theory (elec.) 8-199a fol.
Interior, resid., Sabah, Mal. table 3-971
Interior, Department of (U.S.) 10-635c
elec. utility industry 8-217a
geological survey 10-160d
Indian affairs 9-396d; 12-77a fol.
secretary of the interior 4-547d
Teapot Dome 22-797b
Interior ballistics 3-37a
INTERIOR OECORATION 12-360a
clock 5-936d
curtains and drapery 6-913b
design Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY; Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
furniture 9-1043a fol.; Pls. I-XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-549a
interior decoration, history of 12-370d
lamp 13-627d
lighting 14-13b
rug and carpet 19-704b fol.
wallpaper 23-310c
INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY of 12-370c
interior decoration 12-360a
mural painting 15-998d
Interior designer 12-362b fol.
Interior live oak 16-812b
Interior plains (Interior lowlands), U.S. 17-1157b
Interjection (gram.) 10-666c
Interlaced arches Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Interlacustrine Bantu: see Bantu (Interlacustrine)
INTERLAKEN, Switz. 12-385a
Interlamellar cavity (anat.)
oyster 16-1194b
Interleaved gearing
marine engines 14-885c
Interlining (sewing) 20-407a
Interlocking directorate 6-531d
Interlocking system (ry.) 18-1125a
Interlocutor
minstrel show 15-555b
Scots law 3-128b
INTERLOCUTORY OECREE 12-385a
INTERLUDES (drama) 12-385b
Heywood, John 11-470b
Intermediate alloy phases 1-651b
Intermediate frequency (IF) 18-1092b fol.
Intermediate gray matter 21-222d
Intermediate lobe (Pars intermedia) (anat.) 17-1136b
Intermediate lymph 14-471a
Intermediate-range ballistic missile (IRBM)
rockets and missiles 19-410d
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Intermediate rocks (petrol.) 17-780a
Intermediate school: see Junior high school
Intermediate (Ten-weeks) stock (bot.) 21-415c
Intermedin 11-695a; 17-1137a
Intermediolateral cell column (anat.) 21-224d
Intermesole, mountain, Italy 10-683c
INTERMETALLIC COMPOUNOS 12-385c
INTERMEZZO (drama and mus.) 12-388b
Intermitotics (cells) 6-967d
Intermittent claudication 6-693c
Intermittent film projector (television) 21-912Mb
Intermittent illumination (optics) 23-206d
Intermittent kilns 4-173a; 18-383c
Intermolecular forces 5-426a; 13-352d fol.
attraction 10-950c
Brownian movement 4-289c
diffusion 7-421c
liquid state 14-90c
statistical mechanics 21-341d fol.
surface tension 21-596d fol.
Intermontane, dist., U.S.: see Great Basin, The
Internal auditing 2-747a
Internal brakes 3-597b
Internal capsule (anat.) fig. 4-77d
Internal carotid artery (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Internal collateral ligament 13-64d
INTERNAL-COMBUSTION ENGINE 12-388b; 11-241d fol.
aircraft 1-428c fol.
aluminum parts 1-697a
carbon monoxide poisoning 11-999d; 18-98c
cooling 6-447b
fuel 9-984d; 10-16c
gas turbine 22-572d
governor 10-641d
heat engine 18-402c
hydrogenation 11-948c
invention of 5-904c
irrigation 12-641d
mil. transport 22-406d
motorboat 15-932a
motorcycle 15-932d
motor vehicles 2-865c; 2-869b
Panhard 17-225b
ships 20-530c
stroboscopic observation 21-478b
submarine 21-494c
tractor 22-345d fol.
see also Diesel engine; Engine; Marine engines
Internal consistency method (psych. test) 18-734a
"Internal Constitution of the Stars, The" (Eddington) 7-962a
Internal conversion (phys.) 18-1070b
Internal ear: see Labyrinth organ
Internal energy
steam 21-364c
Internal examinations 8-933d
Internal friction 15-48d; 9-933b fol.
Internal gold standard (finance) 10-548a
Internalization (psych.): see Introjection
Internal lap (mech.) 21-359a
Internal Macedonian Revolutionary organization (Vatreshna Makedonska Revolutsionna Organizatsia, V.M.R.O.) 4-392a; 14-511d fol.
Yugoslavia 23-918d
Internal oblique (muscle) 15-1026a
Internal restitution law 19-151c
Internal Revenue Code of Federal Regulations (U.S., 1954)
brandy 4-103b
Internal Revenue service (U.S.) 12-21a
foundations, philanthropic 9-657a
pension 17-577a
Internal secretion: see Endocrinology
Internal Security act (U.S., 1950)
passports 17-437d
Internal standard method (spectrochemistry) 21-178a
Internal waves 22-204d; 23-444a
INTERNATIONAL, THE (pol.)
First International (International Working Men's association) 12-404a; 20-882d; 21-708a; 8-880b
Bakunin 2-1055d
Germany 3-349b
Second (Socialist) International 12-405a; 12-971a; 6-211a; 13-941b; 20-884c
Third (Communist) International (Comintern) 12-405d; 6-208b; 22-702Ua fol.; 20-885c; 13-941c
China 5-591c
Zinoviev, Grigori E. 23-955a
International Abolitionist federation 23-579b
International Aero-Space Medical Association 2-915b
International aid: see Foreign aid programs
International air parcel-post service 18-314d
International Air Services Transit agreement 1-443d; 2-901b
International Air Transport association 2-901d; 12-439b
International Amateur Athletic federation (I.A.A.F.) 22-342c fol.; 2-682b
International Amateur Radio union 12-438c
International American Institute for the Protection of Childhood 5-530b
International Annealed Copper Standard (I.A.C.S.) 6-472c
International arbitration: see Arbitration, International
International Association for Classical Archaeology 2-253d
International Association for Labour Legislation 12-418b
child labour 5-503b
International Association for the Exploration and Civilization of Africa 1-303d
International Association for the Prevention of Blindness 3-788a
International Association of Geodesy 10-141b
International Association of Geomagnetism and Aeronomy 1-216c
International Association of Lions clubs 20-372c
International Association of the Congo (Association Internationale du Congo, A.I.C.) 3-415a
International Associations, Union of 12-425d
International Astronautical federation 21-103Xa
International Astronomical Union 2-655d; 8-631c
"International Atlas of Clouds and States of the Sky" 5-945a
International Atomic Energy Agency 22-704Eb; 8-100d
International Automobile Federation (Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile) 12-439a; 15-937a
automobile racing 2-875d
International Badminton federation 2-1027d
International Ballet 3-31c
International Bank for Reconstruction and Development: see Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International
International Barometer Standards 3-180b
International Bible Students association: see Jehovah's Witnesses
International boundaries (internatl. law) 14-770a
International brigade 21-138c
International Broadcasting union (Union International de Radiodiffusion) 4-5308d; 12-438c
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America (Teamsters' Union) 1-752c; 13-555c
bldg. Pl. IV 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
International Bureau of Education 21-866c fol.
International Bureau of Weights and Measures 23-488Bc; 17-1020a
kilogram 2-1059b
standards, natl. bureau of 21-310d
International Business Machines corp. 16-874c
Selectric 22-645a
International candle (phys.) 4-779a
International Canoe federation 4-793c
International Casting federation 9-377c
International Chamber of Commerce 12-437b; 22-360c
arbitration 2-218b
definitions 19-938a
International Chamber of Shipping 20-554a; 12-439a
International City Managers' association 5-815b
International Civil Aviation, Convention on
1944 1-443d fol.
1947 12-439b
International Civil Aviation organization (ICAO) 23-796b; 2-901b fol.
air laws 1-444d
International Code (signals) Pl. I 20-SIGNAL COMMUNICATION
International Commerce, Bureau of 10-636b
"International Commerce" (pub., Bureau of International Commerce) 10-636b
International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature 23-974c
International Committee for Mental Hygiene 15-172d
International Committee for Space Research (COSPAR) 21-103Wd
International Committee for the Coordination of European Unity Movements 17-222b
International Committee of the Red Cross 19-26b
Geneva conventions 10-100b
laws of war 13-832c
Nansen 15-1168c
see also Red Cross

# International


International Committee on Weights and Measures 17-1021b
International Confederation of Free Trade Unions (I.C.F.T.U.) 13-557c; 13-561d
ILO 12-420a
Jouhaux 13-93b
Latin Am. 13-770d
Trades Union congress 22-372b
International Conference for the Protection of the Fauna and Flora of Africa
1933 23-601Ad
1953 23-601Bc
International Conference of American States (Inter-American conference) 1-784a; 17-213b
Bustamante Code 6-10a
International Conference on Public Education 21-866c
International conferences of London: see London, Conferences of
International Congregational council 6-322a fol.
International Congress of Actuaries 1-116d
International Congress of Free Christians and other Religious Liberals 22-703Xd
International Congress of Psychoanalysis 9-928b
International Congress of Radiology 18-1087a
International Congress of Zoology 23-974a
International Convention (Merchant Shipping) act (1925, Eng.) 13-548a
International Convention for the protection of industrial property (Paris, Fr., 1883) 17-455a
laws regarding trade marks 22-360b
International Convention for the Safety of Life at Sea 20-553a
rules of the road at sea 19-724a
"Titanic" 20-560c; 22-250b
International Co-operative alliance (I.C.A.) 12-437b
International Cooperative Health plan 23-580a
International copyright (publication) 6-482d
International Council for the Exploration of the Sea 9-368d; 23-604d
International Council of Ballroom Dancing 7-35b
International Council of Nurses (I.C.N.) 16-794d
International Council on Archives 2-328c
**INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE 12-407d; 22-704d**
arbitration 2-216a
compulsory jurisdiction 12-421b
Coolidge, Calvin 6-447a
diplomatic asylum 2-661c
ILO 12-419d
legal profession 13-903c
Peace palace Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
S.W. Africa 14-769b; 22-522b
see also Permanent Court of International Justice
International Credit Insurance association 12-438b
**INTERNATIONAL CRIMINAL POLICE Organization (Interpol) 12-411b**
counterfeit money 6-648b
International Crop Improvement association 20-279d
International Danube Commission 7-67c
International date line 7-88a
International Development Association 3-91c; 22-704Fd
International Disputes, Conventions for the Pacific Settlement of (1899-1907): see Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, Conventions for the
International Education board 9-656a
Internationale Eislauf-Vereinigung (I.E.V., International Skating Union) 11-1051c
Internationale Erdmessung (International Geodetic Association) 10-141a
International Electrotechnical commission 8-217a
International Emergency Food council cocoa 6-6b
International Exhibition (1851, Lond.): see Great Exhibition
International Exhibition of Modern Art, Biennial (Venice) 23-62d
International Falcón reservoir 19-346b
International Falls, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
International Federation for Housing and Town Planning 12-437a
International Federation of Agricultural Producers 1-367d
International Federation of Christian Trade Unions (I.F.C.T.U.) 13-562a
International Federation of Landscape Architects 13-668d
International Federation of Settlements 20-907c
International Federation of Trade Unions 13-561c
International Federation of Women's Hockey Associations 11-570d
International Fellowship of Evangelical Students 7-960a
International Festival of Contemporary Music (La Biennale) (Venice, It.) 15-1089d
**INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORPORATION 12-412a**
export of capital 4-834d
Internat. bank, affiliate of 9-607c
United Nations 22-704Fd
International Fixed calendar 4-619b
International Flying Dutchman Class organization 3-828c
International Folk Music council 9-522b
International Football Association board (Eng.) 9-588a
International Geodetic Association (Internationale Erdmessung) 10-141a
International Geographical union 10-160c
International Geologic congress 10-179b
**INTERNATIONAL GEOPHYSICAL Year (IGY) 12-413b**
Antarctica 2-14c; 21-93c
geomagnetism 10-181a
geophysics 10-203a
oceanography 10-151c
research, industrial 19-196a
space exploration 21-102Hb; 21-103Wd; 2-701d
International gold standard 10-548a; 15-702d; 15-711b
International government movements: see World government movements
International Grenfell association (mission) 10-915b
Newfoundland 16-340a
International Harvester Company, The (U.S.)
McCormick 14-501c
tractors 22-346d
International Hockey Board 11-569c
International Horse show 7-696c
International Hotel association 12-437d
International Hydrographic bureau 5-330d
International Ice Hockey federation 11-1031a
International Ice Patrol 2-698c
coast guard 5-982c
Labrador current 13-562c
"International Index to Periodicals" 12-29b
International Industrial Accident congress 12-194d
**INTERNATIONAL INSTITUTE OF Agriculture (IIA) 12-417d**
census 18-592d
forerunner of Food and Agri. organization 9-532d
Internat. Trade associations 12-532a
International Institute of Refrigeration 12-437a
International Joint commission (Can.-U.S.) (1909) 23-325a
International joule 4-664a
International labour affairs, Office of (U.S.) 10-636c
"International Labour Code" 12-419c
International Labour office 12-418a
civil service 5-850b
Geneva 10-98b
social welfare report 20-907Cc
Thomas, Albert 22-144d
war refugees 19-68c
**INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIzation (ILO) 12-418a**
blind 3-784c
child labour 5-503b
coal mining 5-965a
conferences
1919 22-144d
1944 23-796b
1947 6-596d
corvée 6-560c
employment agency 8-352a
forced labour 9-602c
industrial accidents 12-194d
indus. med. (Gt. Brit.) 12-203c
labour laws 13-544d fol.
League of Nations 13-852d; 3-175d
minimum wage 21-635d
rehabilitation, medical and vocational 19-89b
safety 19-874c
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
statistics 21-343b
Trades Union congress 22-372b
Versailles treaty 23-95Aa
working hours, standardization of 11-759a
International Ladies' Garment Workers' union (U.S.)
formation 5-943a
International language: see Universal language
"International Law" (Oppenheim) 16-996c; 12-424c
International Law, Private: see Conflict of Laws
**INTERNATIONAL LAW, PUBLIC 12-420d**
aggression 1-328a
alien 1-632c
alliance 1-646b
arbitration 2-215b fol.
arctic 2-345c
asylum, right of 2-660d
aviation 1-443d
balance of power 2-1064d
banditry 3-80d
blockade 3-791c
capitulation 4-851a
civil liberties 5-838a
codes 6-9d
comity 6-138b
concession 6-257a
conference (internat.) 6-289c
confiscation and expropriation 6-296c
conquest 6-358c
continuous voyage 6-423b
contraband 6-423c
diplomacy 7-473b
legal status 9-611d
recognition 19-23a
espionage 8-711d
ethics 8-771a; 8-762a
exterritoriality 8-984c
extradition 9-1b
Finlay, Robert Bannatyne Finlay 9-87a
genocide 10-108d
Gentili 10-112b
Grotius 10-944d
human rights 11-828c
International Court of Justice 12-407d
mandates 14-768c
mediation 15-69d
military govt. 15-449b
Most Favoured Nation treatment 15-891b
nationalization 16-66c
neutrality 16-303a
outer space 21-103Yb
passports 17-437d
peace 17-494d
piracy 17-1108a
postliminy 18-321c
prescription 18-471a
prize courts and prize law 18-567d; 18-567c
protectorates 18-650c
Pufendorf 18-856d
radio broadcasting 4-246a
real estate 19-13a
reprisals 19-157a
sea rules 19-724a; 17-365a
sovereignty 21-100a
spheres of influence 21-211a
Stowell 21-445d
terr. waters 23-426d
treaties 22-436a
trusteeship system 22-520c
United Nations 22-704Ed
Vattel 23-10c
war 23-322a; 13-832a
waterways 23-434b
Wheaton 23-565b
world govt. 23-748b
International Law Commission 22-704Ed
International league (baseball) 3-223d
International Legal Aid association 13-897c
International Livestock exposition 8-963b
International Loadline convention 20-553b
International Map of the World 14-819b
International Maritime committee 12-439a
International match-points (bridge) 4-184d
International Meteorological code 9-510a
International Military Tribunal at Nürnberg: see Nürnberg trials
International Missionary council 15-579c; 7-959c
World Council of Churches 23-748a
**INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND 12-424d**
Bol. 3-885d fol.
capital, export of 4-834b
Central bank 5-188a
conferences 23-796b
internat. payments 12-427a
Italy 12-797d
money 15-702a; 15-707b
pound sterling 18-392b
transitional period 9-852a
U.S. control 9-608b
Yugoslavia 7-452a
International money market 15-710d
International Museum of Popular Imagery, The (Épinal, Fr.) 8-646d
International Musical Eisteddfod: see Eisteddfod
International New Thought Alliance 16-416d
International Niagara commission 8-210a
International Nickel company (Ont., Can.) 21-513d
International North Pacific Fisheries commission 1-499a
International Numismatic commission 16-762c
International Occupational Safety and Health Information centre 12-193a; 19-874c
International Office of Public Health (Office International d'Hygiène Publique) (Paris) 23-748Ab
International Olympic committee (Comité International Olympique) 16-944c; 2-682b
International Order of the Eastern Star 9-844c
International Organization for Standardization 12-436d; 21-308b
safety 19-874d
International Organization of Employers 12-436d
**INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS 12-425c**
internat. law 12-423c
library 13-1060a
musical 15-1088a
U.N. 12-439d
world govt. 23-748b
**INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (finance) 12-426c**
see also Exchange, Foreign
International Peace bridge, Buffalo, N.Y. 3-375a
International phonetic alphabet 17-898a fol.
International Phonetic Association 17-898a
International pitch (Diapason normal; French pitch) (mus.) 17-1124d
International Polar years (1882-83 and 1932-33) 10-203a; 12-413c
stations 2-336a
Weyprecht, Karl 23-553d
International postal services 18-318a
International prototype kilogram 23-488Ac; 15-313d
International prototype metre 23-488Bd; 15-311c
International Psychoanalytic association 18-723a
International Radio Consultative committee 21-896b
International Railway Congress association (Eur.) 18-1127c; 12-438d
International Railways of Central America 10-990a
International Rally of Camping and Caravanning 4-723b
International Recognition of Rights in Aircraft, Convention on (1949) 1-445a
International Red Cross Committee: see International Committee of the Red Cross
**INTERNATIONAL REFUGEE ORGANization (IRO) 12-433a; 19-71b; 23-793Ra**
Austr. 2-797b
United Nations 22-705a
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (Articles on) 12-433b**
**INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS 12-434b**
diplomacy 7-472d
law: see Conflict of laws; International law, Public
neutralism 16-302b
president (U.S.) 18-473b
International Research Council (geodesy) 10-141a
International Rodeo association (Rodeo Association of America) 19-436a
International Rowing federation 19-669a
International Ruhr Authority 10-337a
International Rules for the Prevention of Collisions at Sea 20-553a
International Sanitary Convention for Air Navigation (1933) 2-901d
International Seed Testing association 20-277c
International Settlement (Shanghai) 20-465d
International Shooting union 22-430c
International Skating union (Internationale Eislauf-Vereinigung) 11-1051d
International Skeeter association 11-1028d
International Ski federation (Fédération Internationale de Ski) 20-749a; 23-669Ab
International Soccer league 20-862b
International Social Security Association 19-874c
International Society for Contemporary Music 15-1090a
International Society for the Protection of Animals 11-825d
International Society of Geographical Pathology 10-160c
International Sociological association 20-913a
International standards 23-488Bd
International Standards Organization 17-23c
International Statistical congress 21-342c
International Statistical Institute 21-342d
International Steam Table calorie (unit) 17-1023a
International Straits Commission 3-986a
International style (arch.) 12-195c
International Sugar agreements 21-530c
International Sugar committee (World War I) 23-338a
International Table Tennis federation 21-731a
International Tea agreement 21-862d
International Tea committee 21-863a
International Technical Committee of Legal Experts for Aviation: see Comité International Technique d'Experts Juridiques Aériens
International Telecommunication union 18-1050a fol.; 21-896b
broadcast interference 4-246a
International Telegraph Consultative committee 21-896b
International Telephone Consultative committee 21-896b
International temperature scale 18-18c; 22-124a
International trade: see Trade, International
**INTERNATIONAL TRADE ASSOCIAtions and Congresses 12-436c**
International Trade organization (ITO) 6-152c
free trade 9-852b
tariff 21-816b
International Union for Child Welfare 5-530b
International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources 23-601Bd
International Union for the Protection of Industrial Property 12-436d; 17-455a
International Union of American Republics 17-214b
International Union of Family Organizations (Fr.) 14-929c
International Union of Geodesy and Geophysics 10-141a; 10-203a
International Union of Marine Insurance 14-890d
International Union of Railways (Union Internationale des Chemins de Fer) (Eur.) 18-1127d
International units (standard) 12-326a
International war 23-323b
International waterways: see Waterways, International
International Whaling commission 23-604a
International Wheat council 21-271Ba
International Wildfowl Research bureau 3-697d
International Wool secretarlat 12-438a
International Working Men's Association: see International, The
International Working Union of Socialist Parties (Vienna union) 12-405d
International Yacht Racing union (Gt. Brit.) 23-867d
International Youth Hostel federation 11-745d
Internode (bot.) 21-379c
grasses 10-697b
Internship (med.) 15-73b
Internuncial neuron (biol.) 21-223a; 16-291c fol.
Internuncio (Catholic title) 23-2a; 16-787c
Interoceanic canals 23-434b
Interosseous arteries (anat.) 2-510b
Interosseous membrane 20-736d fol.
Interosseous radio-ulnar ligament 13-64d
Interparliamentary Union 18-818c
Interpersonal school (psychiatry) 18-713d
Interphase (biol.) 6-967b; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
Interplanetary exploration: see Space exploration

Interplanetary Explorer 21-103Fd
Interpol: see International Criminal Police organization
INTERPOLATION AND EXTRAPOlation (math.) 12-440b
calculus of differences 4-600d
trig. 22-473b
Interpole (Commutating pole) 15-930b
Interpretation
language 6-290a
Interpretation act (1889, Eng.) 4-506d; 21-350c
"Interpretatione, De" (Aristotle) 14-220c
"Interpretation of Dreams, The" (Freud) 7-667a
influence on the arts 18-726a
normal psych. 9-928b
Interpupillary distance 3-625b
Interquartile range (statistics) 21-345c
INTERRACIAL RELATIONS 12-442d
Australia 2-797c
civil rights 5-837d
Cuba 6-875d
Germany 10-205c
human rights
internat. law 11-828c
immigration 11-1103a fol.
Jews: see Anti-Semitism
Ku Klux Klan 13-505d
labour opportunities 4-635b
marginal groups 14-866c
naturalization laws (U.S.) 16-100d
South Africa
Indians 12-150c; 21-50a fol.
see also Discrimination; Integration; Segregation, Racial
Interregnum, The Great (Ger.): see Great Interregnum
"Interrogation of the Old Men" (Ir. lit.) 12-593c
Interrogator-responser 18-1018d
Interrupted fern (Osmunda claytoniana) (bot.) 16-1141c
Interrupter (elec.) 12-185a
Intersection lines (engin.)
descriptive geometry 7-294b
surveying 21-616b
Interspinal reflex 21-223b
Intersexuality (biol.) 20-417d fol.; 11-648d
see also Hermaphrodite
Interspecific hybridization 10-706a
Interspinales (muscle) 15-1025d
Interstate Association of Trapshooters 22-430b
INTERSTATE COMMERCE (econ.) 12-445a
Am. law 1-757a fol.; 6-403d; 14-961d; 22-851d
Federal Trade commission 9-142c
labour law 13-535d fol.
motor transport 15-942b
plant quarantine 17-1197d
Interstate Commerce act (Act to Regulate Commerce, Cullom bill) (U.S., 1887) 22-779d fol.; 12-445d
monopoly 15-749d
railways 18-1107c
debts 3-123a
Interstate Commerce commission (ICC) (U.S.) 19-86a; 12-445d; 1-153b
accounting 1-81b
chairman 6-153c
conservation laws 16-116a
govt. dept. 10-636a
Granger movement 1-365a
Hepburn Act 19-607c
public utilities 18-838a
motor transport 15-942d
railways 18-1123d
Interstate Commission on the Delaware River Basin (INCODEL) 7-195c
Interstate Compact for the Supervision of Parolees and Probationers 6-218c
Interstate Compact to Conserve Oil and Gas 6-218c
conservation laws 16-116a
Interstate Controversy (U.S. law) 6-661b
Interstate extradition 9-1b
Interstellar gas 12-451a
INTERSTELLAR MATTER (Astron.) 12-449d
astronomy 2-654d
astrophysics 2-657d
cosmic rays 6-573c
cosmogony 6-578b fol.
galaxy 9-1081c
nebula 16-164a
photometry, celestial 17-999b
radio noise 18-1079c
spectroscopy, astronomical 21-196Ma
star formation 21-327a; 16-176b
star cluster 21-333d fol.
Struve, Otto 21-480d
Interstitial atom (phys.) 20-949Fa
Interstitial cells (Leydig, Cells of) 8-382b
Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone: see Luteinizing hormone
Interstitial emphysema (med.) 8-344b
Interstitial (Metallic) hydride 11-932c
Interstitial injection 14-471d
Interstitial ions 8-196c
Interstitial keratitis (path.) 9-9d
Interstitial solid solution (met.) 1-650c
Interstitial space (physiol.) 7-963c
Interstitial substance (bone) 3-906b
Intertransversarii (muscle) 15-1025d
Inter-Tropical Convergence Zone 10-379d
Intertropical front (meteorol.): see Doldrums
Interurban (ry.) 8-220a
Interval (mus.)
harmony 11-109d fol.
primitive music 15-1078b
temperament 21-918Ab
Interval estimation (statistics) 21-348Ca
Intervening variables (psych.) 3-401d; 9-152d
Interventricular foramen 15-157b
Interventricular septum (anat.) 11-222a; fig. 3 11-221
Interventricular sulci (anat.) 11-221a; fig. 1 11-220
Intervertebral discs (anat.) 13-62b; 20-733d fol.
disorders 21-221c; 21-232c
Intervertebral foramina (anat.) 21-222a
Interview, isl., And. Is. 1-888a
Interviewing
employment 5-848a
psych. 18-743d; 7-733b
pub. opinion polls 18-832d
Intestates Estates act (Eng., 1952) 12-454d; 23-612c
INTESTATE SUCCESSION 12-452c
escheat 8-697d
executor 8-724a
German law 10-254d
husband and wife 11-908d
inheritance 12-253a
Rom. law 19-552b
Intestinal colic 6-53c; 12-456b
Intestinal flukes 9-493c
INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTIONS (surg.) 12-455b
surgery 1-22b; 12-457a
Intestine (biol.) 10-21a
Anatomy, human
alcoholism 1-550a
atropine 2-726a
digestion: see under Digestion
diseases: see under Gastrointestinal tract, Diseases of
indigestion: see under Indigestion
liver 14-143c
lymph 14-470d fol.
obstruction: see under Intestinal obstructions
Starling, E. H. 21-336b
surgery: see under Intestine, Surgery of
tissue Pls. 1 fig. 6, II 11-HISTOLOGY
X-rays 18-1086b
Comparative anatomy
Acantocephala 1-62a
commercial uses 11-738c
environmental change 17-1034c
fish 9-330b
see also Gastrointestinal tract
INTESTINE, SURGERY OF 12-457a
abdominal surgery of 1-22b
appendectomy 2-135d
history 15-104b
intestinal obstructions 12-456c
"In This Our Life" (Glasgow) 10-452b
INTIBUCA, dept., Honduras 12-457b
"Intimations of Immortality, Ode on" (poem, W. Wordsworth) 23-743b
Intimism (art) 17-66b
Intinction (rel.) 14-1025b
Intine (bot.) 9-485d; 10-1065a fol.
Intocostrin: see Curare
Intolerable (Coercive) acts (1774) 6-419d
U.S. hist. 22-748a
Intonation (music)
language 1-73c
phonetics 17-899b
temperament 21-918Ab
Intoxication (poisoning)
drug 21-536a; 16-993a; 7-703a
see also Alcoholism
Intracellular enzyme 8-620d fol.
Intracellular space (physiol.) 7-963c
Intracranial venous sinuses (anat.) 23-30d fol.
Intradermal mole (physiol.) 15-654d
Intrados (arch.) 2-265d
Intramembranous formation (bone) 6-356c
Intramolecular Brownian movement 4-291d
Intraosseous anesthesia 1-919c
Intraparietal sulcus fig. 11 4-76d
Intra-sexual selection 20-297c
Intratracheal anesthesia 15-105a
Intravenous anesthesia 1-919b; 15-105a
Intrazonal soil 16-106d
Intrinsic-barrier triode (elec.) 22-392b
Intrinsic conductivity (elec.) 22-395b
Intrinsic equation (mathematics) 6-917c
Intrinsic factor (med.)
anemia 1-914c
digestion 23-221b
Intrinsic pressure (phys.) 21-598c
Intrinsic semiconductor 20-947c; 8-195d
Introducers (Gr. officials) 10-862a
"Introductio arithmetica" (Nicomachus) 16-491c
"Introductio in analysin Infinitorum" (mathematics, Euler) 8-819d; 14-1105c
Introduction, Forms of 1-135b
"Introduction à la vie dévote" (St. Francis of Sales) 9-886a
"Introduction to a General Stud Book" (horses) 11-707b
"Introduction to Probability" (Feller) 18-574b
"Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation" (Bentham) 3-485c; 22-913a
Introit (rel.) 17-1161b; 14-1024b
Introjection (Internalization) (psych.) 7-171d; 18-802b
INTROSPECTION (psych.) 12-457c
behaviourism 3-398a fol.
child psych. 5-505b
consciousness 6-365b
motivation 15-920b
thinking, experiments on 22-133d
Introversion (psych.) 17-695d
Jung 13-135b
"Intruder in the Dust" (Faulkner) 1-773d; 9-117b
Intrusive rock (geol.) 10-163b; 17-775a fol.
volcano 23-241b
see also Plutonic rocks
INTUITION 12-457d
creativity 6-711d
Descartes 7-282d
ethics 8-756a
Husserl 11-911c; 17-810b
Kant 13-219a; 18-1179d
knowledge, theory of 13-423c
Locke 14-191b
Intuitionism (philos.) 18-1180b
casuistry 5-51d
math. 14-1107b; 14-1098c
Price, R. 18-487c
Prichard-Harold Arthur 18-496c
Sufism 12-665c
Intussusception (bot.) 17-1206a
Intussusception (disease)
acute 12-455d
intestinal surgery 12-457a
Inugsuk (culture) 8-704d
Inuit: see Eskimo 8-704a
Inukai Tsuyoshi (KI) (Jap. states.) 12-912a
Inuk Eskimo (lang. type) 8-706b
Inula conyza (Plowman's spikenard) 21-220c
INULIN (chem.) 12-458c
carbohydrates 4-864d
elecampane 8-212b
Inuus: see Faunus (myth.)
Invagination (Embolic gastrulation) (biol.) 12-472a; 8-321b
cause 8-321a
Invalides, Hôtel des (church, Paris) 17-352d
dôme 3-187b; Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
INVAR (alloy) 12-458d
clocks 5-934c
length standards 23-488Cc
magnetism 14-601d
metrology 15-366a; 15-313b
pendulums 17-720a
see also Steels, Alloy
INVARIABLE PLANE 12-458d
INVARIANTS (math.) 12-458d
algebraic geometry 1-615a
strain 8-110d
Invariant (Normal) subgroup (math.) 10-953b
"Invasion From Mars, The" (Cantril, Gaudet and Hertzog) 18-798c
"Invasioni barbariche in Italia, Le" (Pasquale Villari) 23-158b
Invasiveness (med.) 17-325d
Invention of the Holy Cross (Christian feast) 6-813a
INVENTIONS AND DISCOVERIES 12-461b
adhesives 1-143c fol.
industrial research 19-196b
Indus. Rev. 12-211c
letters patent 13-995d
patent 17-450a
scientific method 20-115b
Standards, Bureau of 21-310c
"Inventoribus Rerum, De" (treatise, Polydore Virgil) 23-180b
INVENTORY (Stocktaking) 12-463d
cost accounting 18-597a
farm appraisal 1-340a
production management 18-595c
theory 14-748c; 4-836d
Inventory investment 4-473d fol.
Inventory of Factors (psych. test) 18-736c
"Inventum novum" (Auenbrugger) 7-353d
"Invenzioni" (mus.) 3-917d
INVERARAY, Argyll, Scotland 12-464d
castle Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
INVERCARGILL, N.Z. 12-464d
Invercarron (battle) 19-635a
Invercauld Forest, Braemar, Scot. 4-61b
INVERELL, N.S.W., Austr. 12-465a
Inveresk, Scot. 15-415c; map 4-224
Inverform machine
paperboard 17-279b
Invergordon, Scot. 19-635b
Inverlochy: see Fort William, Inverness, Scot.
battle (1645) 9-646b
Invernairn, Nairnshire, Scot.: see Nairn
Inverness, Michigan: see Cheboygan
INVERNESS, Inverness, Scot. 12-465a
Scot. 20-145b
INVERNESS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 12-465b
area and pop. table 20-164
Lewis-and-Harris 13-1010c
Inverpefferon (Dingwall), Scot. 7-453c
Inverpolly National Nature Reserve, Ross and Crom., Scot. 16-84b; 19-634d
Inverse curves (math.) 6-922b
Inverse factor analysis (psych.) 17-696d
Inverse feedback (phys.) 8-254c
Inverse functions (math.) 9-1001b; 9-247b
Inverse probability (math.) 18-573a
Inverse square law (phys.) 10-711c
magnetism 14-585b; 8-163a
photometry 17-990b
sound 21-6c
INVERSION (geom.) 12-467b
Inversion (mus.) 6-651a
Inversion (physiol.) 20-736a
club foot 5-956c
Inversion (sucrose) 21-528c
INVERSION OF TEMPERATURE 12-467c
meteorol. 15-284d
mountain influence 5-921b
sunset, effect on 22-584c
Invertase (chem.) 1-544d
Berthelot 9-187c
INVERTEBRATE (zool.) 12-469d
animal cataloguing 1-968c
animal sociology 1-971Fc
circulatory system 5-797c
courtship 6-669c
entoprocta 8-617b
equilibrium 8-660c
fossil 17-141c; 22-716d
hearing 11-816d
hibernation 11-473c
hormones 11-690b
Lamarck 13-613d
locomotion 14-195b
metamorphosis 15-257b
migration 15-429a
nests 16-251a
neurology, comparative 16-290c
phylogeny 1-985b
physiol., comparative 17-1037b
psych., comparative 18-763c
sex odours 20-823b
skeleton 20-732c
throat 22-161d
INVERTEBRATE EMBRYOLOGY (sci.) 12-469d
see also Embryology
Inverted microscope (metallurgical) 15-392d
Inverted syphon (engin.) 20-406b
Inverted tooth chain: see Silent chain
Invert sugar 21-528c
Inverurie, Aberdeenshire, Scot. pop. 1-33b
INVESTIGATION, CRIMINAL (law) 12-476d
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-134d
fingerprints 9-276d
Interpol 12-411b
legal med. 15-76c
polygraph 18-195c
Investigation, Federal Bureau of (U.S.): see Federal Bureau of Investigation
"Investigation of Religion" ("Behinat ha-Dat") (Deimedigo) 7-206a
"Investigation of the Laws of Thought, etc., An" (Boole) 3-945a
Investigations, Congressional: see Congressional investigations
INVESTITURE CONTROVERSY 12-482a
contest 8-126a
Gregory VII 11-614a; 10-290d
Henry V 11-373b
Italy 12-747b
Investment accts (Gt.Brit.): see Prevention of Frauds Investment acts
INVESTMENT BANKING 12-482c
merger 6-531b
stock exchange 21-418b
Investment casting: see Cire Perdue
Investment companies: see Investment trusts
Investment Company act (U.S., 1940) 12-488c
INVESTMENT PAPER 12-484c
commercial paper 6-145c
INVESTMENTS: INDIVIDUAL 12-486b
bonds 3-904a
capital and interest 4-836d fol.
capitalism 4-841a
capital structure 4-849b
corporation 6-525b
debt, public 7-141d fol.
economic development 7-927a
economic productivity 7-932b
financial statement 9-273a
foreign 4-831c
fraud 9-83d
income tax 12-25a
investment banking 12-482c
luxury 14-455c
mutual fund 15-1110a
profit 18-596d
profit sharing 18-601b
savings and loan association 20-16c
securities regulation 20-264d
Smith's theory 20-826c
stock 21-415c; 21-417d
theatre production 1-110c
trusts 22-518b
see also Securities (fin.)
Investment trusts 12-488b; 12-482d fol.; 12-486c
finance 9-272c
"Invictus" (poem, W. E. Henley) 11-356a
"Invincible" (battleship) 3-293a
Falkland Islands, battle of 9-47d; 23-780a
Jutland 13-170d
Invincible Armada (1588): see Armada
Invisible Circle 13-506a
Invisible drought 7-700b
Invisible Empire of the South: see Ku Klux Klan
Invisible exports 8-978c
Invisible government 10-617d
Invisible imports 12-8a
Invisible radiation (phys.) 11-248a fol.; 14-419c
"Involuntary Labour Since the Abolition of Slavery" (Kloosterboer) 9-602d
Involuntary manslaughter (law) 6-769b; 11-647c
Involuntary muscle (anat.): see Smooth muscle
INVOLUTE (math.) 12-489b
equations 6-921a
INVOLUTION (math.) 12-489b
conics 6-334b
Involutional depression (psych.) 18-803a
Inward-flow turbine 22-581a
Inwood, W. H. (arch.) 14-280b
Inwood, W. H.
pop. table 16-429
Io (astron.) 13-143a
IO (Callithyia) (myth.) 12-489c
Aeschylus 1-218c
IOANNINA (Janina; Yannina Etown]; Pambotis [lake]) depart., lake and town, Gr. 12-489c
"Iobates" (Sophocles) 3-448d
Iocaste (Gr. myth.): see Jocasta
Iodic acid (chem.) 12-491b
Iodide 22-174c
Iodide process (met.)
zirconium 23-958b
IODINE 12-489d
abundance (table) 8-271
antiseptics 2-90d
arsenic 2-478d fol.
carbonyls, metal 4-882b
cretinism 6-741c
dietetics 7-404a
goitre 10-951b; 11-693a, 22-175a; 14-704d
iodoform 12-492a
isotopic composition 12-693b
living matter 3-653d
nitrate by-product 5-546c
nutrition 16-805d
oil 16-903c
ozone 16-1198c
poisoning 18-98d
antidotes 2-65d
properties (table) 11-19b
atomic weight (table) 2-723
radioactivity 18-1032b
reaction kinetics 18-1198b
sponge 21-251c

# Iodine


thyroid hormone 22-174c; 15-259b
Iodine value 16-907b fol.
Iodoargyrite 20-680d
IODOFORM 12-492a
Ioffe, Adolf A. (Russ. dipl.) 4-156a
Ioffe, A. F. 19-65c
Iō-jima, isl., Pac.O.: see Iwo Jima
Iokanga, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443a
Iola, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
"Iolanthe" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-545Ba
Iolcus, Gr. 22-129d
Iole (myth.) 11-416c
Iolite: see Cordierite
Iolo Goch (Welsh bard) 23-508d
Io moth 20-11a
deflecting coloration Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Ion (Gr. myth.) 12-500b
"Ion" (dialogue, Plato) 18-23c
"Ion" (play, Euripides) 8-832c fol.
Ion 8-129d
atmosphere 8-184d fol.
lightning 14-17b
Brownian movement 4-291a
conductivity 8-195c fol.
co-ordination compounds 6-459a
crystallography 6-852b
diffusion 7-426b
electrochemistry 1-91c; 8-227a
exchange: see Ion exchange
field emission 9-242a; 8-250d
geochemistry 10-11Bc
hydration 11-950d
Lazarev, Petr 13-839a
lithium 14-110c
luminescence 14-420b
magnetism 14-605c fol.
mass spectroscopy 14-1039d
nuclear instruments 16-699d
radioactivity 18-1053a
radio astronomy 18-1076d; 21-1030c
rare earths 18-1171d
reaction kinetics 18-1204a
solutions 20-958d
thermionics 22-75c
weight compared with electrons 8-161a
Werner's co-ordination theory 22-945a
IONA, isl., Scot. 12-492a
cathedral Pl. II 20-SCOTLAND
Celtic missionaries 15-575b
monastery 6-107c
Ion atmosphere (elec.) 8-199a
Ione (geol.) 8-626d
Ion emission 22-77b
Ionesco, Eugène (playwright) 8-594d; 9-903c
Ionescu, Take (Rum. states.) 19-736b
ION EXCHANGE (Base exchange; Exchange adsorption) 12-492d
chromatography 5-706d
hydrometallurgy 11-968a fol.
rare earths 18-1171c
resins 18-1065a; 19-215b
water softeners 11-628a
soil 20-932a
clay 5-892b
zeolite 23-947b; 1-173c; 6-65c
Ion exclusion process 12-493d
Ion-free water 23-404b
IONIA, dist., Asia M. 12-498b; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Colophon 6-86d
Ephesus 8-633d
Magnesia 14-561a
Mithradates VI 15-603d
Phocaea 17-884c
Ionia, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Ionian, sea, Gr. 12-489c; 15-108d
IONIAN ISLANDS (Ionioi Nisoi; Heptanesos), Gr. 12-499a
Aegean civilization map 1-188
British protectorate (1815) 10-815b fol.
design Pl. I 8-EMBROIDERY
physical geog. 10-787a
poetry, school of 10-881d
pop. and area table 10-823
Ionian mode 23-937b; 15-634d
see also Harmony; Plainsong
IONIANS (people) 12-500c
Dorians 7-595b
Euboea 8-806a
Greek art 10-835a fol.
hist. 10-791c fol.
Lydia 14-466d
Magna Graecia 14-580a
Miletus 15-443d
Pelasgians 17-535a
IONIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 12-500d
Anaxagoras 1-878b
Anaximander 1-879b
Anaximenes 1-879d
Archelaus 2-291d
Diogenes Apolloniates 7-462d
Heraclitus 11-386a
Hippo 11-518c
hylomorphism 11-983d
hylozoism 11-984b
Thales 22-21d
Ionic association (chem.) 20-963Ac
Ionic bond (chem.) 12-686c
dipole moments 7-481d
Ionic crystals: see Salts
Ionic dissociation (chem.): see Electrolytic dissociation
Ionic festival (Gr.) 7-207d
Ionic language 12-279b; 10-851d fol.
alphabet 1-664d; 20-697d
dialect 11-634b; 12-500b; 15-444a; 1-24a
Ionic League (anc. Gr.) 12-498c
IONIC METRE 12-500d
Ionic order (arch.) 16-1046d fol.
agora 1-332a
capital 4-831a; il. 4-830
column 6-117b
Greek 10-829c fol.
molding 15-652b
Roman 19-453b
temples Pls. IV, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Ionic reactions (chem.) 5-414c
Ionic Revolt (499-493 B.C.) 13-987b
Ionic solutions 20-962c
Ionic theory: see Electrolysis
Ionic valence (chem.) 22-945c
Ionioi Nisoi: see Ionian Islands
Ionium 12-491b; 22-153a
radium 18-1095a; 18-1057a
Ionization 17-1028a
acids and bases 1-91c fol.
aeronomy 1-216c
atmosphere 8-184b fol.
bubble chamber 4-334c
co-ordination compounds 6-460c
cosmic rays 6-569b
equilibrium 5-377c
gases 8-200c; 23-853a
radio astronomy 18-1076c fol.
see also Plasma (ionized gas)
mass spectroscopy 14-1046b
meteor 15-270c
molecular spectra 15-659d
neutrons 16-304a
nuclear instruments 16-699d
radioactivity 18-1053a fol.
space exploration 21-103Nd
star 21-324d
X-ray 18-1087a
Ionization chamber 17-924b; 16-700a
cosmic ray detection 6-570a
radioactivity 18-1053a
Ionization current 18-1053c
Ionized hydrogen (H II) 16-162d fol.
Ionomer resins 19-215d
Ionone (chem.) 8-716b
Ionosonde 12-415b
IONOSPHERE (Kennelly-Heaviside layer, Thermosphere) 12-501a
atmosphere 2-701c
atmospheric electricity 8-184c
waves 8-236a
broadcasting 8-208c
geochem. 10-126a
Heaviside, Oliver 11-277b
Internat. Geophysical year 12-413d
meteorology 15-279d fol.
radiation 7-909c
radio astronomy 18-1076c
space exploration 21-1030a
Ions: see Ion
Iorga, Nicolae 19-750c
Iörmunreikr (k. of Goths): see Ermanaric
Iorwerth ap Madog 23-505a
Ios, isl., Aeg.S. maps 1-188; Pl. III 10-GREECE
Iōta (letter) 10-852c
I.O.U. 19-19b
Iouernia: see Hibernia
Ioukṭas, mt., Crete 6-732b
Ioulō (myth.) 7-22c
Ioulus (monuments) 16-1134d
Iovis (Rom. god): see Jupiter
IOWA, state, U.S. 12-501c
admission date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-762Fb fol.
midwest 15-512d
pop. 12-504c
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
"Iowa" (battleship) 20-246a
Iowa, State College of (Cedar Falls, Iowa) 12-505b
Iowa, University of (Iowa, State Univ. of) 12-505b
basketball 3-247c
coeducational (1856) 23-705d
hospitals 7-121c
theater fig. 24 22-39d
IOWA CITY, Ia. 12-506d
pop. table 12-504
Iowa Falls, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Iowan glacial stage (geol.) 18-49a
Iowa State University of Science and Technology (Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts), Ames, Iowa 1-788b; 12-505b
"I pastori" (song, Pizzetti) 20-992b
IPECAC (Ipecacuanha) 12-506d
Ipek (Ipec), Yugos.: see Peć, Yugos.
Ipet-isut, Egy.: see Karnak, Egy.
Iphianassa: see Iphigenia
Iphicles (myth.) 1-82a
Iphiclides marcellus (North American swallowtail) (butterfly) 4-492d
IPHICRATES (Gr. gen.) 12-507a
"Iphigeneia in Aulis" (play, Euripides) 8-833a fol.
"Iphigeneia in Tauris" (play, Euripides) 8-832b; 10-870c
Orestes 16-1081a
IPHIGENIA (Iphianassa) (myth.) 12-507a
Agamemnon 1-318a
Artemis 2-507d
"Iphigenie auf Tauris" (Goethe) 10-525b
"Iphigénie en Aulide" (Racine) 18-990b
Ipidae: see Bark beetle
I-PIN (Süchow, Sui-fu), China 12-507b
IPIRANGA, GRITO DO 12-507c
Brazilian independence 13-758c
Ipiutak culture 8-705a
Indians, North American 12-71d
Ipo, dam, P.I. 4-383d
IPOH, Fed. of Malaysia 12-507c
"Ipomedon" (Hue de Rotelande) 1-938b
Ipomoea (shrub) 6-437c
see also Morning-glory
Ipomoea batatas (plant): see Sweet potato
Ipomoea pes-caprae (Tropical sand binder) (plant) 6-437d
Ipomoea purpurea: see Morning-glory
Ippolito (Este) (card.) 8-729b
Ariosto 2-385b
IPPOLITOV-IVANOV, MIKHAIL MIkhailovich 12-507d
Ippon-dai-butsu (dwarf tree) 3-918a
Ipsambul (Egy. temples): see Abu Simbel
Ipsario, mt., Gr. 22-27d
Ipsenbrüder 15-996d
IPSUS, BATTLE OF (301 B.C.) 12-508a
Antigonus I 2-67b
IPSWICH, Queens., Austr. 12-508a
pop. 18-955c
IPSWICH, Suff., Eng. 12-508b
IPSWICH, Mass. 12-508c
pop. table 14-1032
Ipswich ware 12-508c
I.Q.: see Intelligence quotient
IQBAL, MOHAMMED 12-508d
pantheism 17-234a
place in Urdu lit. 22-895Bb
IQUIQUE, Chile 12-509a; 5-532d
silver mining 21-809d
IQUITOS, Peru 12-509b
Loreto, dept. 14-314b
I.R.A.: see Irish Republican army
Irak, kingdom: see Iraq
IRAKLION (Herakleion, Candia, Khandax), Crete 12-509c
"Cat Hunting a Pheasant" (Minoan period) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
harbour Pl. I 6-CRETE
hist. 6-738c fol.
pop. 10-823d
Irala, Domingo Martínez de: see Martínez de Irala, Domingo
IRAN (Persia), Asia 12-509d
General
alphabet 1-668a
ancient jewelry Pl. II 12-JEWELRY; 12-1032d
anc. festivals 9-126c
ancient music 15-1091d
army 2-444d; 12-218d
art and architecture: see Persian art
Baluchistan 3-62b
beards 3-327a
birth rate 3-708c
calendar 4-626d
costume 7-679b; Pls. II, III, IX 7-DRESS
creation, myths of 6-710b
derivation of name 17-647a
embroidery 8-315a
flags 9-409a; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
geol. 2-576c fol.
harem 11-101b
Kurds 13-514d
libraries 13-1052c; table 13-1054
literature 17-689a
mayor 15-15c
national anthems 16-52c
news. 16-409c
orders of merit 13-411b
Persian Gulf 17-649d
petroleum 17-766b fol.
population 22-623d
religion 7-717b fol.; 2-501a
Tehran conference 23-795d
univ. 22-878b
wheel 23-565d
windmills 23-657a
Agriculture and Commerce 12-520a
carpets 4-953d
Caspian sea 5-17a
concession 6-257d
education 1-362a
salt domes 19-959b
small holdings 20-816a
Archaeology 12-514b fol.; 2-235c fol.
Pasargadae 17-427b
Persepolis 17-644c
Finance 12-518b fol.
coinage 16-781d
land-lease 23-348
nati. debt table V 7-141
History: see Persian history
Iranian consolidum agreement (1954) 6-258b
IRANIAN LANGUAGES 12-525b
Balochi 3-51b
education 19-671d
Finno-Ugric languages 9-289c
Hindustani 11-514c
India 2-591b fol.
Iran 12-513b
Ossetic lang. 16-1143c
Pahlavi 17-34b
Pashto 17-431d
Pathan 17-457a
Persia 17-666c; 17-688d
alphabets in anc. Persia 1-668a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-700d
Iranian religion: see Zoroastrianism
IRAQ (Al Jumhuriyah Al 'Iraqiyah; Al 'Iraq; Irak), country, Asia 12-526c
Abd-ul-Ilah (regent) 1-24a
agri. 12-535c; 2-583d fol.
Arab League 2-193b
archae. 2-235c; 2-243d fol.; 12-1032a
art 17-647b; Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ART
'Askari, Ja'far al- 2-614b
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-784a
Caliphate 4-643d fol.
Cox, Sir Percy 6-686a
culture 5-831c
education, secondary 21-866c
flag 9-409a; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
flood control 19-356b
Israel 12-698d
Jews 2-89b
Jordan, union with 8-79c
Kurds 13-514d
Kuwait 13-520c
mandate 14-769a
mayor 15-15c
minorities 15-550c
modern developments 2-165b
Mosul 15-893c
national anthem 16-52c
news. 16-409c
Nineveh 16-528b
orders of merit 13-411b
petroleum 17-766b fol.
plains 2-575d
pop. 12-530a; 15-547d
recognition, diplomatic 19-23b
small holdings 20-816a
tea 21-863b
United Arab Republic 22-703Yc
World War II 23-791Sc; table 23-348
see also Mesopotamia
Iraq Arabi, region, Mesop.: see Babylonia and Assyria
Iraq Petroleum company (Turkish Petroleum Co.) 17-770b fol.; 12-533a fol.
Gulbenkian 10-1031a
Lebanon pipelines 13-877a
Irawadi dolphin (Orcaella brevirostris) 23-554Hb
Irazú, vol., C.R. Pl. II 6-COSTA RICA
IRBID, Jordan 12-538c
IRBIL (Arbil, Erbil, Arbela) (anc. Arabaʾilu, Urbillum), prov. and town, Iraq 12-538d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
Citadel mound Pl. I 12-IRAQ
Irbis (zool.): see Ounce
IRBM: see Intermediate-range ballistic missile
IRELAND, JOHN (Johannes de Irlandia) 12-539a
IRELAND, JOHN (R.C. archbp.) 12-539a
immigrants 19-487b
St. Paul 19-919d
IRELAND, JOHN NICHOLSON (Eng. comp.) 12-539b
songs 20-994a
Ireland, Robert de Vere, duke of: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of
IRELAND, WILLIAM HENRY 12-539b
literary forgery 14-105a
IRELAND, Eur.
General 12-539d
absentee ownership 1-48c
agri. 20-815d
banking 3-99d
bards 3-157c
cookery, national 9-554a
crown jewels 6-822c
dog racing 7-553d
education 7-986a; 22-871d
embroidery 8-314b
fairies 9-39c; 13-980b
flags 9-400a; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
Freemasonry 9-842c
gavelkind 10-38c
glass 10-461d
hallmarks 11-14a
hurling 11-904a
illuminated mss. 11-1090d
lacemaking 13-573d
libraries 13-1034a
national parks and nature reserves table 16-86
Parliament 17-379d
surnames 14-490c
torture 22-315c
war finance 23-356b
writing 17-129a
see also Ireland, Northern; Ireland, Republic of
Archaeology 12-544a fol.
Antrim (co., Ire.) 2-96d
crannogs 6-701d
kingship 13-361c
Geology 12-540a
History 12-548a fol.
admiralty, high court 1-160c
Anglo-Norman invasion (1166-75) 16-579a
Balfour 3-1d
borough 3-977c
Boulter, Hugh 4-15d
Brehon laws 4-147b
Burke, Edmund 4-432c
Butt 4-485c
Carson 4-968d
Casement 5-11d
Castlereagh 14-292a
Celts 5-147a
Chamberlain 5-247b
Chesterfield 5-472a
Chichester 5-491c
Churchill, Lord Randolph 5-746b
coinage 16-779a
Conn 6-347d
Cromwell, Henry 6-794b
Cromwell, Oliver 6-795a fol.; 23-551c
Derby 7-275a
Dermot Mac Murrough 7-278d
Desmond 7-304d
Dillon, John 7-438c
Dublin 7-724b
Eng. plantation system 14-293d
famine 17-1182a
Fitzgerald, James 9-393d
Fitzgerald, Thomas 9-394b
Fitzgibbon, John 5-863c
Fitzwilliam, William 9-396b
Gladstone 10-445d; 8-520d fol
Grand Alliance War 10-674a
Grattan 10-707d
Henry II 1-169c
Henry VIII 11-367d fol.
Home Rule: see under Home rule (Ire.)
Jesuits 12-1012d
Lloyd George 14-171b
Munster 15-996b
O'Connell 16-859a
O'Donnell 16-865a
O'Neill family 16-963d
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Parnell 17-396b
Patrick, St. 17-464d
Pearse, Patrick Henry 17-509a
Peel 17-519c
peerage 17-522d fol.
Pitt 17-1130c
Plunket, William 18-66b
Poynings, Sir Edward 18-409c
Redmond, John E. 19-28d
Romanesque 19-504d; 19-502c
Saint Leger 19-912a
serfdom 20-359c
serjeants-at-law 20-367a
test acts 21-968a
typhus 22-648b
Vikings 23-150d
Wellington, duke of 23-500d
Wentworth 21-448b
William III 8-499b
see also Ireland, Northern; Ireland, Republic of; English history; World War I, etc.
Population
birth rate 3-708c; 3-706a
death rate 7-135b
famine 9-58c
migration 15-425c
minorities 15-545b
Religion 12-543d; 19-481b
canon law 4-798c
Cath. emancipation 10-212a
Church of England 8-436b
druidism 7-705c
lit. 12-590d fol.
Methodism 15-303a
pilgrimage 17-1085a
Presbyterianism 18-464b
IRELAND, CHURCH OF 12-565d
canon law 4-798c
Derby 7-275a

disestablishment 23-128b
Elizabeth I 19-44a
Henry VIII 12-555a fol.
Russell 19-771b
see also Ireland: Religion, etc.
Ireland, National University of 22-871d; 6-501b
IRELAND, NORTHERN (United Kingdom) 12-567b
area and pop. tables 6-168; 12-568
army: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Army
bank holidays 3-92b
bankruptcy laws 3-128d
Carson 4-968d
coal 6-692d
education 21-872a; 8-936b
formation 8-524d
governor-general 10-643b
grain trade: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Agriculture
Ireland, Rep. of 12-572b fol.
law 2-734d
linen manufacture 14-63b fol.
liquor laws 14-95a
minorities 15-546d
motor vehicle insurance 15-946a
news. 16-396a
Parliament 17-380a
police 18-153d
statutes 21-351d
suicide rate 21-533a
Ulster 22-673b
see also Ireland; Ireland, Republic of; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of
IRELAND, REPUBLIC OF
General 12-571d
architectural education 2-299d
Blarney castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
coinage 16-779a
cost of living 6-601d
educ. 21-872a
flag 9-408d; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
libraries 13-1042a; table 13-1054
medical care 15-71b
national anthem 16-52c
natl. debt table V 7-141
news. 16-396a
police 18-153d
see also Ireland
Government, Law 12-580b
bankruptcy 3-128d
civil service 5-850a
divorce 7-519b
Flood, Henry 9-453b
governor-general 10-643b
land tenure 13-682d
motor vehicle insurance 15-946a
prime minister 18-518a
History 12-572b
boundary 12-567c
Collins 6-59d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-172d
Cosgrave 6-562d
creation of 8-527a
De Valera 7-324a fol.
Griffith 10-924d
Healy, T. M. 11-212b
peerage 17-524c
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
see also Ireland: History
Industry and Trade 12-584a
Shannon 20-459b
tea 21-863b
Population 12-579d
pop. table 8-888
suicide 21-533a
urbanization 22-893a
see also Ireland: Population
Religion: see under Ireland: Religion
Iremel, mt., U.S.S.R. 3-236a
IRENAEUS, SAINT (Eirenaios) (bp. of Lyons, theol.) 12-586b
"Against Heresies" 7-844c
exegesis 8-950d
John's writings 13-33b
logos 14-252c
Marcion 14-855b
orthodoxy 19-472c
Polycarp, Saint 18-191a
Simon 20-698b fol.
IRENE (Byzantine empresses) 12-587a
Irene (Bertha [of Sulzbach]) (w. of Manuel I Comnenus) 14-812c
Irene (Irene Ducas) (w. of Alexius I) 1-588d
Irene (w. of Leo IV)
Charlemagne 11-612b
Constantine VI 6-387b
iconoclasm 4-522b
Leo IV 13-960a
portrait Pl. I 15-MOSAIC
Irene (Irina Fedorovna) (Russian tsarina, consort to Fedor I) 9-144b
IRENG RIVER (Maú River), Brazil 12-587c
IRETON, HENRY 12-587c
Irgenski fort, U.S.S.R. 5-660c
Irgun (Zionist group) 17-170b
Irian Barat: see West New Guinea
IRIDACEAE (botany) 12-588a
crocus 6-789a
freesia 9-848b
Gladiolus 10-442b
Iridencleisis 9-14a
Iridescent colours
animals 17-1075a
IRIDIUM 12-588b
abundance (table) 8-271
assaying 2-623c
measures and weights 23-4888d
osmium 16-1140c
properties table 15-227; 18-19
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693d
ruthenium 19-831b
Iridium-platinum (alloy) 12-588c; 18-18b
Iridocorneosclerectomy 9-14a
Iridum, Sinus Pl. I 15-MOON
IRIGOYEN, HIPOLITO 12-588d
Alvear, Marcelo Torcuato de 1-700c
Sáenz Peña law 2-366a
Irina Fedorovna (Irene) (Russian tsarina, consort to Fedor I) 9-144b
IRINGA REGION, TANGANYIKA 12-589a
area and pop. table 21-780B
Iris (myth.) 23-948a
Iris (Yesil Irmak) riv., Asia M., map 19-501(K3); 2-606c
Iris (anat.) 9-5c fol.
pupillary reflexes 23-214d
surgery 9-14b
IRIS (bot.) 12-589a; 12-588a; Pl. III 9-FLOWER
crocus 6-789a
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
Iris (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Iris diaphragm (phot.) 17-969b
Iris florentina (bot.) 16-1118c; 12-589b
Iris foetidissima: see Fetid iris
Iris germanica (bot.): see German iris
Irish, William (pseud. of Woolrich, Cornell) 15-1128d
Irish (lang.): see Irish language
Irish Debtors act (1872) 3-128d
Irish elk 9-53a; 18-50d
Irish Free State: see Ireland, Republic of
Irish Free State (Consequential Provisions) act (1922) 12-568c
Irish furze (bot.) 9-1057b
Irish guards (Brit. army) 10-983b
Irish handball (game) 11-52c
Irish harp (Clarsach) 11-122a fol.
Irish ivy 12-820c
Irish Judicature Act (1877) 1-160c
Irish language 5-150c
handwriting 17-129a
linguistics 14-72a
Ogham writing 16-885a
revival of 12-543d
see also Celtic languages
Irish Literary Theatre 23-881d
IRISH LITERATURE 12-589d
druids 12-549c
Latin 13-788b
manuscripts 12-547a
modern drama 7-651c
tragedy 22-380a
monastic 12-551a
myth and legend 5-152b; 11-439b
O'Grady, Standish 16-886d
see also Drama; Scottish literature
"Irish Melodies" (Moore) 12-596b; 15-818b
Irish Mist (liqueur) 1-546c
IRISH MOSS 12-597d
pudding 1-597d
Irish Nationalist party (pol.) 19-773c; 6-501a
Irish Nationality act, 1935 6-180d
Irish Peace Agreement (1921): see Anglo-Irish treaty
Irish pompano 18-207b
Irish potato: see Potato
Irish Republican army (I.R.A.) 12-564d; 12-573a fol.; 6-501a
N.Ire. 12-568a
Irish Republican brotherhood: see Fenians, American
IRISH SEA, Eur. 12-598a
Irish setter Pl. I 7-DOG
Irish stew (food) 9-554a
Irish Transport company: see Córas Iompair Eireann
Irish treaty (1921) 14-171b
Irish Volunteers 12-563c
Irish whisky 23-570Ad
Irish yew (bot.) 23-890b
Iris kaempferi (bot.) 12-589c
Iris pallida (bot.) 16-1118c; 12-589b
Iris pseudacorus (bot): see Yellow iris
Iris root (Orrisroot) (bot.) 16-1118c
Iritis (med.) 9-10b
IRKUTSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 12-598b
IRKUTSK, U.S.S.R. 12-598c
Cheremkhovo coal field 22-702Jd
pop. table 22-703C
Irlandes, Colegio de los (Fonseca, Colegio de) 19-930d
Irmine street: see Ermine street
Irmingard (Ermengarde) (emp.) 14-332b
Irminger current (oceanography) 2-696d
Irminsul (Saxon sanctuary) 20-31d
Irnerius (It. jur.) 10-489d
Bulgarus 4-400a
Italian law 12-714a
Irnthi, anc. city, It.: see Salerno
IRO: see International Refugee Organization
Iron, Ralph (pseud.): see Schreiner, Olive
Iron, mts., Tenn.-Va. 22-679b
Iron (dialect) 16-1143c
IRON (met.)
General 12-598d
abundance (table) 8-271
Af. archae. 1-279d; 1-286b
alchemy 1-535c
alloys 1-649c; 5-37a; 21-370a
aluminum 1-697d
arch. 12-289a; 12-630a
arctic 2-345a fol.
battery 3-288c
battleship 3-291d
cement 5-154a fol.
ceramic glaze pigment 18-355a
Cerro Bolívar 5-208b
Chile 5-546d
corrosion 6-546b fol.
diabase 7-350b
earth, composition of 7-849c
electromagnet 8-230c; 8-162c
element 8-270a
Europe 8-843d; 9-698a
fertilizers 9-213c
formation of ore deposits (U.S.) 22-716b fol.
gabbro 9-1065a
geochem. 10-118a
Great Brit. 10-755c; 8-427b
heat-treatment 11-274b
hydrogenation 11-950a
Iron Age 12-602c
ironstone 12-629c
living matter 3-653d
magnetism 14-585a fol.
Manchuria 14-764b
metallurgy 15-233b fol.
metalwork, decorative 15-247c fol.; Pls. I, VII, VIII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Michigan 15-373d
mineralogy 15-503d
mining 15-517c; Pl. IV 4-CANADA
Minnesota 15-539c
natural resources 16-111d
naval armour 2-435b fol.
ore 4-754d; 11-341b; 16-1069a
pagodas 5-623b
roofing 19-596a
Sahara 19-880d
shipping industry 20-548d
ships 20-545c
smelting 3-764a
Swed. 21-652a
synth. sapphires 10-62d
taconite 21-737c
thermometry 22-121b
tools 11-59c
U.S.S.R. 22-702La
U.S. 22-750a
whisker crystals 6-868c
X-ray diffraction Pl. II 23-X-RAYS
see also Cast iron; Founding; Iron and steel industry; and under names of countries
Medical use 12-602a
anemia 1-913d
diet 7-403d fol.; 23-27c; 16-805d; 12-234a
Properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693b
magnetization curves fig. 8 14-588a
Iron (golf) 10-552c; 10-557b
Iron (household) 11-626d fol.
sewing 20-406Aa
Iron act (Eng. 1750) 22-741d
IRON AGE 12-602c
Aegean 1-187b; 6-951a
Greek pottery 18-345b
Africa 2-268b; 1-279d fol.
Assyria 2-957c
Britain 1-388b; 8-850c
Brittany 4-243b
crannogs 6-701d
Eskimo 12-817a
Europe 2-256c; 10-245a
Hittites 11-557a
Indon. 12-178b
It. 8-799a
La Tene 13-740b
Ligurians 14-24a
metallurgy 15-233b
Neth. 16-260c
Palestine and Syria 2-247a
Phoenicia 17-890b
Sussex 21-619a
sword 21-692d
Villanovans 23-157b
Wales 23-292a
Wiltshire 23-644b
Iron alum (Ferric ammonium sulfate) (chem.) 1-692d
IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY (met.) 12-602d
annealing 1-998d
arch. 2-317a; 21-299c fol.; 2-304b; Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; 12-196a
armour plate 2-435b fol.
Austr. 2-803d fol.
Bessemer steel 3-548b
blast cleaning 3-763c
boilers 3-859d
bridge 4-194b fol.
Chicago 5-484d
chromium 5-710b
coke 6-35d
concrete 6-264c
converter steel 6-434b
copper 6-470b
corrosion 6-546b
cranes 6-698a
crucible steel 6-824a
crystals, dislocation of 6-870a
cutlery 6-927d
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
Erie 8-678c
fatigue 9-114b
fences 9-162c
firebrick 9-294d
forging 9-623a fol.
fracture 14-1075a
furnace 9-1039c
furniture 9-1053d fol.
galvanizing 9-1107d; 23-9528b
gas turbine 22-574Aa
Great Britain 10-756b; 8-428a
heat-treatment 11-274b
helmet Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
high-speed steel 11-490c
holding companies 22-785c
Hungary Pl. II 11-HUNGARY
India 12-630c
Indiana 12-84d
Gary 10-3d
Indus. Rev. 12-212b fol.
Johnstown, Pa. 13-55b
joints (engin.) 13-60b
magnetic materials 14-588b
manganese 14-778a; 14-779b
metallurgy 15-238d fol.
Mexico Pl. III 15-MEXICO
Mongolia 15-728c
museum 15-1049d
open hearth Pl. II 12-INDIANA
pickling 5-978c
pipe 2-158c; Pl. II figs. 1-6 9-FOUNDING
Pittsburgh 17-571d; 17-1134b
properties 20-949a
railway 18-1124a
roof 19-594d
Ruhr 19-719d
shipbuilding 20-525d fol.; 16-134b
shipping industry 20-548d
steel mill Pl. II 5-CHICAGO
strikes 22-813b; 13-541a fol.
Homestead 11-645a
surface hardening 21-594c
tin plate and terneplate 22-237d
tool 22-292a
tungsten 22-549a
U.S. Steel Corporation 22-859c
vanadium 22-967d; 22-968b
Wales 10-448d
wire 23-672c
Youngstown, O. 23-905c
see also Iron; Open-hearth steel process; Steels, Alloy
IRONBARK (bot.) 12-628d
eucalyptus 8-807c
Ironbridge, Salop., Eng. 20-590d
Iron carbide (Cementite) 4-862c; 12-624c
alloys 1-652d
white iron 5-37b
Iron carbonyl (Iron pentacarbonyl) 6-461b; 4-881d
IRONCLAD 12-628d
types 3-292a
Ironclad battery 3-284b
Iron-clad oath (U.S.) 22-771b fol.
Iron coffin 6-31b
Iron Commission 9-114a
Iron Cross (Ger.)
decoration and medals 15-65a
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Iron Crown, Order of the (Aus.) 13-408b
Iron Crown of Lombardy fig. 1 6-820
IRON CURTAIN 12-628d
Iron disulfide 14-849d
Iron Duke: see Wellington, Arthur Wellesly, 1st duke of
"Iron Duke" (ship) 3-292c
Iron-eastonite (min.)
mica group table 15-354
Iron-57 (isotope) 15-889c
Iron gall (Chemical) ink
drawing 17-552a
Iron gate, gorge, Rum.
Carpathian mts. 4-947c
Danube 7-66d
Iron gauntlets (instru. of torture) 22-315b
Iron Guard (Rum.) 19-739a; 9-106a
Germany 2-87d
Iron hat (Chapel-de-fer) 11-336a
Iron in art: see Ironwork
Iron Law of Wages 23-268c
Iron lung (Tank respirator) 18-157d
IRON MASK (Man in the iron mask, The) (hist.) 12-629a
Ironmongers Company (gild) 14-152a
IRON MOUNTAIN, Mich. 12-629c
pop. table 15-372
Iron mountains, Tenn.-Va. 22-679b
Iron oxide 12-600a
cement 5-154b
corrosion 6-548b
incendiary mixtures 12-13d
microlite 6-851b
rock magnetism 7-851b
steel mfg. 12-612b
thermite 22-80a
Iron oxide, Black (Ferroferric oxide) 12-600b; 21-798Ab
Iron oxide, Red 21-798Ab
Iron pentacarbonyl: see Iron carbonyl
Iron perchloride: see Ferric chloride
Iron pillar (mon., India) 7-198d fol.
Iron powder (Carbonyl iron) 4-883a
Iron pyrites: see Pyrite
Iron ramrod 1-949b
Iron red (Coral red; Fan hung) (ceramic glaze) 18-353a; 18-355b
ferric iron 18-340b
Iron sheets: see Sheets, Iron and steel
Ironsides (nick.)
Cromwell 6-795a
IRONSTONE 12-629c
Ironstone China (ceramic ware) 18-338c; 18-379d
Ironstone plateau, Sudan, Af. 2-1044a
Ironton, O.
pop. table 16-893
Iron sulfide: see Ferrous sulfide
Iron Trefoil, Order of the (Croat.) 13-408c
Iron triangle (area, Kor. War) 13-472b
Iron Tsar: see Nicholas I (Russ.)
Iron-vane (instrument) 12-330c
Iron ware, Enameled 18-244c
Ironwood, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
IRONWOOD 12-629d
Borneo 3-963d
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Knysna forest 21-46a
Ostrya virginiana: see American hophornbeam
IRONWORK 12-630a
gate il. Pl. II 3-BOLIVIA
grillework, New Orleans, La. Pl. I 16-NEW ORLEANS
lantern il. 13-710b
metallurgy 15-233c
metalwork, decorative 15-249a; Pl. VIII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
IRONY 12-637d
epigram 8-643d
figures of speech 9-259a
IROQUOIS (Five [Six] Nations) (N.Am. Indians) 12-637d
Abnaki 1-40d
Am. rev. 1-778d
apartment buildings 2-104a
Can. 4-736a
chiefs 5-494b
dance 7-39b
False Face society 14-1011c
French exploration 16-597d
Frontenac 9-960d
history 22-743c fol.
housing 19-203d; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; 7-811b
Huron 11-904c
Johnson, W. 13-52c
kinship type 13-378a
Lake Erie 8-678a
language 1-727c fol.; 5-186a fol.; tables 5-187; 12-66b
N.Y. 16-424a fol.
Onandaga 16-967b; 21-713c
totemism 22-319a
wood carving 20-217c; 23-715a
Wyoming valley 23-833a
Iroquois, dam, St. Lawrence riv., Can. 19-911c
Iroquois-Caddoan (Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67b
Iroquois theatre (Chicago, Ill.)
fire 9-309b
Iroquois trail 19-369a
Iroquois Wars 4-738a
'Irqa, sheikhdom, Aden Prot. 10-1102a
Irra: see Nergal (myth.)
Irradiation pneumonitis 18-82c
Irrationalism (philos.) 8-965b
Irrationality (psych.) 3-396c

"Irrational Knot, The" (Shaw) 20-478a
IRRATIONAL NUMBERS 12-640a
algebra 1-608d
analysis 1-845a
arithmetic 2-398b
continued fractions 6-422a
hist. 14-1103c fol.
logarithms 14-207d
number 16-741a
numbers, theory of 16-754a
number sequences 16-756b
Irrawaddy, div., Burma
area & pop. table 4-443
IRRAWADDY, riv., 8ur. 12-640b
IRREDENTISTS (It.) 12-641a
Italian nationalist 12-766a
minorities 15-543c
Irreducible hernia 11-436d
Irregular barley (bot.) 3-168d
Irregular cleavage (embryol.) 12-471a
Irregularly variable nebulae 16-162d
Irregular nebulae (astron.) 16-170a
Irregular warfare: see Guerrilla warfare
Irrelevant conclusion (Ignoratio elenchi) 9-50d
"Irresistible" (ship) 23-783b
Irresistible impulse test (law) 12-274c; 6-766b
Irreversibility of evolution, Law of the 16-1127c
Irreversible process 22-109a
Irreversible reaction (chem.) 18-1198c
IRRIGATION 12-641b
Africa 1-257d; 14-44d
agri. 1-350b
Alberta, Can. 1-526a
Arabia 2-174d
Ariz. 2-402b
Asia 2-583d fol.
Austr. 2-779c; 23-131d fol.; 23-526a fol.
Chile 5-546a
concrete 6-269a
conduit Pl. II 16-OREGON
corn Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
dam Pl. I 7-DAM
Egy. 8-83b; Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
ancient 8-42a
famines 9-58d
fruit farming 9-972d
hydrology 11-960b
Indians, N.Am. 12-69d; 11-586b
India-Pak. 12-128a
India 5-108b; 12-36d fol.; 18-873c
Indus river 12-186d
Iran 12-520c
Iraq 12-535c
It. 12-794a
Japan 12-879d
land grants (U.S.) 13-685d
land reclamation 13-655b; 16-116c
Missouri riv. 15-597d
Mont. 15-773d
Nile 16-518b fol.
Pers. (anc.) 1-413b
pipes Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
primitive 1-401d
pub. utility 18-744Fd
snow packs 20-856a
Sudan Pl. I 21-SUDAN
Wash. Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
Irrigation act (Austr., 1886) 23-131d
Irritability 3-656a; 16-290b
Irritancy (law) 13-651d
Irritant
inflammation 12-240a
poison 18-98c fol.
tumours 22-542c fol.
IRTYSH (Irtish, Cherny Irtysh), riv., U.S.S.R. 12-647b
area and lenoth table 22-702E
Kazakh S.S.R. 13-259b
Ob river 16-818b
Semipalatinsk 20-313Hc
Iru (Bairu) (E. Af. people) 16-546d
Irvin, Rea 4-912a
Irvine, Andrew 8-901b; 15-952d
Irvine, William 3-739c
IRVINE, Ayrshire, Scot. 12-647d
treaty (1297) 23-304b
IRVING (fam.) 12-647d
Irving, Sir Henry
acting 1-106b
Craig 6-691b
drama 7-649d
Terry 21-960c
IRVING, EDWARD 12-648d
Carlyle 4-923c fol.
Catholic Apostolic Church 5-82b
IRVING, WASHINGTON (pseud. Crayon, Geoffrey; Knickerbocker, Diedrich) 12-649a; Pl. I fig. 2 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
biographies 3-639c
children's book 5-522d
place in Am. lit. 1-767a
short story 20-581c
IRVING, Tex. 12-650b
pop. table 21-981
Irvingia gabonensis (Dika nut) (bot.) table 16-798
Irvingite Church: see Catholic Apostolic Church
IRVINGTON (formerly Camptown), N.J. 12-650b
Irvington, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Irwin, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood: see Halifax, Edward F. L. Wood
Irwin, May Pl. I 15-MOTION PICTURES
Irwin-Gandhi pact (1931) 12-155c
Irzykowski, Karol (Polish au.) 18-165d
Isa (tribe)
tent Pl. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
ISAAC (bibl.) 12-650b
Abimelech 1-38d
Abraham 1-44b
Genesis 10-79b
monotheism 13-104b
ISAAC I (Comnenus) 12-650c
Comnenus fam. 6-216d
Cyprus 6-952b
ISAAC II (Angelus, Isaac) 12-650d
Alexius III 4-525b
crusade 6-832b
Henry VI 11-373d
succession 1-912a
ISAAC (of Antioch) (the Great) 12-651a
Syriac lit. 21-720d
Isaac (Conrad), Hermann 20-452d
Isaac Albalag (Jewish philos.) 12-1045d
Isaac ben Samuel (of Acre) 4-538c
Isaacs, 8arnett (8arnett Barnato) 3-174c
ISAACS, JORGE 12-651b
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1013a
Isaacs, Rufus Daniel, 1st marquess of Reading: see Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of
ISAAK, HEINRICH 12-651c
music of the Mass 14-1026b
music style 15-1069c
Isabeau (8av.): see Isabella (of 8avaria) (q. of Fr.)
Isabel: see Isabella except as below
Isabel (of Castile) (York, Isabel, duchess of)
genealogical table 17-1179
Isabela (anc. town), Dom. Rep. 18-848b
Isabela, Haiti 6-113c
Isabela (Albemarle), Isl., Pac. O. 9-1077b
ISABELA, prov., P.I. 12-651d
area and pop. table 17-854
Isabella (of Parma) (emp. of Aus., w. of Joseph II) 13-88b
ISABELLA I (the Catholic) (Isabel la Católica) (q. of Castile) 12-652a
Columbus 6-111d fol.; 20-779c
Ferdinand II 21-120b fol.; 9-178d
Gonzalo 10-572d
Mendoza 15-153a
tomb Pl. I 22-TOMB
Torquemada 22-308a
Isabella (of Port.) (q. of Castile, w. of John II) 13-23c
Isabella (of Habsburg) (q. of Den., Nor. and Swed.; w. of Christian II) 5-688d
Isabella (of Angoulême) (q. of Eng.) 13-24b
Hugh de Lusignan 8-462a
ISABELLA (of Fr.) (q. of Eng.; w. of Edward II) 12-653a
Capetian succession table 11-845
Edward II 8-5a; 8-468c
Edward III 8-5b
genealogical table 17-1179
Mortimer 15-867c
Isabella (of Gloucester) (q. of Eng.) 13-23d
Capetian succession table 11-845
Isabella (q. of Fr.; w. of Philip III) 17-835a
genealogical table 17-1179
ISABELLA (Isabeau) (of Bavaria) (q. of Fr.) 12-652d
Charles VI (Fr.) 5-301c; 9-707c
ISABELLA (of Hainaut) (q. of Fr.) 12-653b
Isabella (of Sp.) (q. of Netherlands; w. of archduke Albert) 3-423b
Isabella (Elizabeth, St.; q. of Port.) 18-277d
ISABELLA (Farnese, Elizabetta; Farnesio, Isabel) (Sp. q.) 12-651d
Alberoni 1-518a; 21-121a
ISABELLA II (q. of Sp.) 12-652c
Alphonso XII 1-594b
crown and regalia 6-822a
Espartero 8-708d
genealogical table 4-20b
regency 21-130a
Isabella I (heiress, Jerusalem) table 1 6-830
Isabella II (Yolande) (heiress, Jerusalem) 6-830b fol.
Isabella (d'Este) (w. of marquis of Mantua 8-729a; 10-571c
dwarfs 7-808b
Isabella II, isl., Medit. 5-230d
"Isabella" (Keats) 8-585d
Isabella Stewart Gardner museum (Boston, Mass.) 3-993b
Isabella the Catholic, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
ISABEY, JEAN 8APTISTE 12-653c
caricature and cartoon 4-908a
miniature Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
ISAEUS 12-653c
Demosthenes 7-229d
speeches 10-872c
"Isagoge in artem analyticam" (Vieta, François) 1-612c
Isaiah (prophet) 18-634a
book 12-654c
Israelites 12-1059a fol.; 17-162c
ISAIAH, ASCENSION OF 12-654a
martyrdom of 2-112c
ISAIAH, BOOK OF (Isaias [Esaias], Book of) 12-654c
analysis 2-113b
book of Micah 15-354d
Dead sea scrolls 7-118d
Judaism 13-106c
major prophet 3-572b
Servant of the Lord 20-999c
Zion 23-955c
Isakovo culture 2-270b
ISALLOBAR (meteorol.) 12-657b
Isandhlwana (Isandlhana), hill, C. of G.H. 23-994c
battle (1879) 5-215b
Isangano Game reserve, Northern Rhodesia table 16-77
Isaq (Ishaak) (clan-family) 20-967b
ISAR, riv., Ger. 12-657c
ISATIN (chem.) 12-657c
association 2-629d
Isatis tinctoria: see Dyers woad
ISAURIA, dist., Asia M. 12-657d
Isaurians (people)
Anastasius I 1-864a
Isbell, Cecil Pl. II 9-FOOT8ALL
Isca, Rom. 8rit.: see Caerleon, Monm., Eng.
Isca Dumnoniorum, Rom., 8rit.: see Exeter, Dev., Eng.
Iscariot, Judas: see Judas Iscariot
Iscariot, Simon 13-117a
Ischia, Antonio Canova, marquis of: see Canova, Antonio
Ischia, It. 12-658a
ISCHIA (Pithecusa, Aenaria), isl., It. 12-658a
Ischium (Seat bone) (anat.) 20-737b fol.; 13-63d
Ischyromyoidea (rodents) 19-431c
Ischyromys 22-695c
Isdud, Isr.: see Ashdod
ISE (Uji-Yamada), Jap. 12-658a
shrines 20-517d; 12-945d; 12-958d
Ise, bay, Jap. 12-878c
Isenache (mod. Eisenach), Ger. 8-98c
Isengrim the Wolf (fable) 19-249d
Isenheim altar (Colmar, Fr.) 10-971c
ISENTROPIC CHART 12-658c
thermodynamics 22-93b
ISEO, LAKE (Sebinus), It. 12-658c
Iserán, Col du l', mt., Fr. 20-24c
ISERE, dept., Fr. 12-658d
area and pop. table 9-755c
ISERE RIVER, Fr. 12-659a
power plants 9-770a
valley 1-676a
ISERLOHN, Ger. 12-659b
Ise Shintō 20-518c
Iseult (Isolde) 22-485c; 10-610b
ISFAHAN (Esfahan), prov. and city, Iran 12-659c
Abbas I 1-9c
architecture 12-674a fol.; Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
area and pop. table (prov.) 12-517
art (16th cent.) 17-648c; 12-667a
damask steel 7-24d
Maidan-i-Shah Pl. I 12-IRAN
mosque Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Persian history 17-678b
water supply 13-242d
Isfahan (carpets) 19-708b fol.
Isfijab, U.S.S.R.: see Chimkent
Ishaak (Isaq) (clan-family) 20-967b
Ishaq ben Hunain 8-810d
Ishbosheth (bibl.)
Abner 1-41a
Ishchali, Mesop.
temple 18-453d
Ishi (Yana indian) 2-293d
ISHII KIKUJIRO, viscount 12-661a
Ishikari, riv., Jap. 12-879c
ISHIKAWA, preft., Jap. 12-661b
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Ishim, U.S.S.R. 12-661b
ISHIM, riv., U.S.S.R. 12-661b
area and length table 22-702E
Ishi-zuki (tree) 3-918a
Ishkur (Sumerian god): see Adad
ISHMAEL (Ismael, Isma 'il) (bibl.) 12-661c
Arab 2-164b
Mecca 15-31c
Ishmael (people) 12-661b
Ishme Dagan (ruler of Ashur) 15-204b
Ishō'dēnah (bp.) 21-724d
Ishō'yabh III 21-724b
Ishpeming, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
ISHTAR (Ashtar, Innana, Innini, Istar) 12-661c
Agade 1-317b
Aphrodite 2-111a
Ashur 2-573c
Babyl. and Assyr. rel. 2-974a fol.
Ea 7-833d
Ereshkigal 8-673d
Esther 8-731d
Gilgamesh 10-416d
prostitution 18-644a
Semiramis 20-314c
Tammuz 21-774b
temple 16-528c
Nippur Pl. II 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
see also Astarte
Ishtar (gate of, Babyl.) 2-950b
painting Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
pre-Hellenic arch. 18-454a; Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK
Ishtar-Kititium (temple, Mesop.) 18-453d
Ishtumegu (k. of Media): see Astyages
Isidia (bot.) 13-1071a
ISIDORE, SAINT (of Seville) (Isidorus Hispalensis) (Spanish encyclopaedist, historian) 12-661d
canon law 4-796a
encyclopaedia 8-364c
glossography 10-488d
map 14-830b; fig. 27 14-830
ISIDORE (of Alexandria) 12-662a
Damascius 7-22a
Isidore Mercator, Collection of: see Decretals, False
Isidorus Hispalensis: see Isidore, Saint
ISIN, Babyl. 12-662a
8abylonia and Assyria 2-962b
ISINGLASS 12-662b
Isin-Larsa (period) 2-953d fol.
architecture 18-453d
ISIS (Egy. goddess) 12-662c
Astarte 17-895c
Egyptian rel. 8-54a
Greek rel. 10-887d
Horus 11-738b
Io 12-489c
mysteries 15-1124a
Osiris 16-1138a
Philae temple 17-822c
Rom. rel. 19-558c
sacred dances 7-30d
statuette Pl. XVIII fig. 5 and 8 4-BRONZE
syncretism 21-706d
temple (Philae, Egypt) 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Isis, riv., Eng. 22-24c
"Isis" (romance, Villiers) 23-165b
"Isis Unveiled" (Blavatsky) 22-70a
Iskandariyah, Al: see Alexandria, Egy.
Iskander (Albanian hero): see Skanderbeg
Iskander (of Macedon): see Alexander III (the Great)
ISKENDERUN (Alexandretta, Alexandria in Cilicia), Turk. 12-663a
founding 1-583c
Isker, U.S.S.R. (Sibir) 20-598a
Iski Kazan (anc. city): see Kazan, U.S.S.R.
"Iskra" (Russ. journal) 6-206a
Lenin 13-940b
Trotsky 22-501a
Iskur, riv., Bulg. 4-386d
ISLA, JOSE FRANCISCO DE (Sp. satirist) 12-663b
Isla de Margarita: see Margarita Island
ISLAM
General 12-663b
Africa 1-265c fol.; 10-1020c
Algeria 1-621d
Allah 1-639d
archae. 2-264d
architecture: see Islamic architecture
art: see Islamic art
astrology 2-640b
astronomy 2-645a
calendar 4-626b
caste 12-130b
coffee 6-26c
coinage 15-707c
compass 14-585b
dress 7-684a
education 6-16b
encyclopaedias 8-365a
flag 9-399c
Gr. 10-822c fol.
India Pl. II 12-INDIA
literature 2-185b; 14-691b
maps 14-832a
math. 20-120a
Moors: see under Moors
mosque 15-883b
relics 19-105d
slavery 20-785d
Spanish Inquisition 12-272d
Doctrines and Practices 12-663d
ablutions 1-40c
Allah: see Allah
angel 1-922a
asceticism 2-563a
call to prayer 2-929a
circumcision 5-799c
dervish 7-271a
devil 11-1018a
divorce 7-519d
ethics 8-759b fol.
fasting 9-108a
Fatima 9-115b
festivals 9-126d; 2-1050a
funerary rites 9-1015d
Hadith 10-1102c
heaven 11-277b
hell 11-321b
houri 11-754a
Ijma' 11-1073d
imam 11-1099b
Iqbal, Mohammed 12-508d
jihad 12-1084c
Ka'ba 13-178a
Khidr 13-330d
Koran: see Koran
law: see Islamic law
marriage law 14-937d
Mecca 15-30b
miracle 15-564a
mysticism 15-1130a
Palestine 17-171d
philanthropy 17-823d
philosophy: see Arabic philosophy
pilgrimage 17-1085c
polygyny 18-196a
prayer observance Pl. II 1-ALBANIA; 18-434a
prophets 18-636a
purdah Pl. I 13-KENYA
Ramadan: see Ramadan
suicide 21-533b
theism 22-47a
women Pl. I 15-MOROCCO; 11-101b
History
Africa 1-292a
Albania 1-507c
Andalusia 1-886c
Arabia 2-177b; 2-164d fol.
Asia 2-591d fol.
Borneo 3-968b
Byzantine empire 4-521b
Caliphate: see Caliphate
Ceylon 5-219a
Chad, Rep. of 5-228c
coinage 16-780d; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
crusades 6-828a fol.
Cyprus 6-952a
Egypt 8-58a
Eth. 8-784b
Europe 6-834a; 8-857d
Gajo 9-1077a
India 9-1130a fol.; 12-32c fol.; 16-202d
India-Pak. 12-139b fol.; 12-151d fol.
Indonesia 12-172b; 1-90d
Java 12-974d
Jerusalem 12-1008c
Jews 12-1067d
Lebanon 13-874d
Libya 13-1065a
Malays 14-675b
Mohammed: see Mohammed
Mongol empires 15-725c
Morocco 15-848a fol.
Murcia 15-1005c
Nigeria 16-502c
Pakistan 17-83a; 6-177c
Palestine 17-166d
Pan-Islamism: see under Pan-Islamism
Persian Gulf 17-652b
Sicily 20-606b
Somali 20-967d
Tunisia 22-558a
Turkey 22-608b fol.
Institutions
army 2-447d; 21-742a
ulema 22-671a
Sects 12-665a
Afg. 1-238b
Babism: see Babism
Isma'ilism: see Isma'ilism
Mu'tazilites: see Mu'tazilites
Shi'ites: see Shi'ism
Sūfīism: see Sūfīism
Sunnis: see Sunnis
Wahhabi: see Wahhabi
Islam, Nation of: see Black Muslims
Islamabad (mod. Anantnag), India 1-860d
Islamabad, Pakistan 17-81a fol.; 18-1189d
ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE 12-671c
Alhambra 1-629c
arch and vault 2-288c
bath 3-276d
Cairo 4-584b
capital 4-831a
caravansary 4-861d
columns Pl. II 21-SPAIN
dome 7-564b

fountain 9-664c
Istanbul 12-707d
Jerusalem 17-167b
Lisbon 14-97b
molding 15-652c
monuments and memorials 15-809c
mosque 12-668d; 15-883b
minaret 15-490d
Mosul 18-93d
mudejar 15-973d
ornament Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL; 16-1110d
parks 17-369d
pendentive 17-551c
Persia 17-649a
squinch 21-270c
stalactite work 21-301b
Taj Mahal 21-758c
tower 22-334b
tracery 22-340c
window 23-659a
**ISLAMIC ART** 12-676c
arabesque 2-166a; 12-668d
bookbinding 3-930a; Pl. II 3-BOOKBINDING
embroidery 8-310d fol.
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
glass 10-458a; Pl. II 10-GLASS
ivory carving 12-810c fol.; Pl. II 12-IVORY CARVING
jewelry 12-1033c
metalwork, decorative 15-248b; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
mosaic 15-872a
mural painting 15-1000c
Persia 17-647b
pottery and porcelain 18-360d fol.; Pl. V 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
**ISLAMIC LAW** (Shari'a) 12-679d
development 12-664b
divorce 7-519d
India 12-42d; 12-103d
Iran 12-518d
neo-Pan-Islamism 17-228a
property 13-653d
qadi (kadi) 18-901b
Saudi Arabia 20-11Ca
Shafi'i 20-434b
Islamic Republic of Mauritania: see Mauritania, Islamic Republic of
Islamism: see Islam
**ISLAND** (geog.) 12-681d
animal distribution 1-980c
zoogeography 23-969a
Island (part of a ship) 1-423c
"Island in the Moon, An" (satire, Blake) 3-756b
Island No. 10, Miss. riv., U.S. 16-363a; 1-734d
Island of Reil (Insula) (anat.) 4-77b
"Island of San Bartolomeo, Rome" (Corot) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING: Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Island of the Blessed, oasis, Egy.: see Kharijah, al Wahat al
Island of the Seven Cities (Antillia), legendary isl., Atl.O. 2-68d
"Island Princess, The" (Fletcher) 3-344c
"Island Sakhalin, The" (Chekhov) 5-368b
Island universe: see Extragalactic nebula
**ISLAY**, isl., Scot. 12-682a
Hebrides 11-293a
whisky 23-570Ad
Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, comte de Villiers de L': see Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias
Islebia (mod. Eisleben), Ger. 8-102d
Isleif (Ice. bp.) 11-1044c
"Isle of Bliss, The" ("Lyckosalighetens ö") (Atterbom) 2-730a
Isle of Dogs, dist., Lond.: see Dogs, Isle of
Isle of Ely, Cambs., Eng.: see Ely
Isle of Man, isl., Irish sea: see Man, Isle of
Isle of Man Mountain course (motorcycling) 15-934c
Isle of Pearls, isl., Venez.: see Margarita Island
Isle of Wight, Eng.: see Wight, Isle of
Isle of Wight disease (bees) 3-378d
Isle Royale, natl. park, Mich. table 16-70; 15-369c
Isles of Immortality (Rock of Ages) pattern (Chinese ceramics) 18-352c
**ISLES OF THE BLEST** (Fortunate Islands) (myth.) 12-682b
Canary Islands 4-767b
Elysium 8-306c
Isleta (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
Isleworth, Mdx., Eng. 11-465b
**ISLINGTON**, borough, Lond., Eng. 12-682b
area and pop. table 14-283
Islip, Simon (archbishop) 4-806a
Islwyn (poet) 23-510d
Isly, Thomas Robert Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, duke of: see Bugeaud de la Piconnerie
Isly (battle) 1-622d
Ismael (Isma'il) (bibl.): see Ishmael
"Ismaelillo" ("Little Ismael") (Martí) 14-975a
Ismail (khedive of Egy.): see Ismail Pasha
**ISMAIL** I (shah of Iran) 12-682c
Persian history 17-677a
Ismail (Samanid k.) 17-675c; 19-978a
Ismail (pseud. Hatai) (shah of Pers.) 17-677b
Mesop. 15-207d
Turkey 22-593b; 22-618c
Ismail (son of Tahmasp I) 17-677d
Ismail al-Azhari 21-510d
**ISMAIL HADJI MAULVI-MOHAMmed** 12-682d
**ISMAILIA** (Al Isma'iliyah), Egy. 12-682d
area and pop. table 8-81
battle (1915) 23-757d
**ISMA'ILISM** 12-683a
Aga Khan III 1-317d
Assassin: see Assassin
Druze 20-515c
Fatimids: see under Fatimids
Karmatians: see under Karmatians
Shi'ism 20-515c; 12-666c
Ismailov, Gerasim Grigorievich 1-496d
Ismail Pasha (son of Mohammed Ali) 12-503d; 7-585b
**ISMAIL PASHA** (grandson of Mohammed Ali) 12-683d; 8-67c
Abdul-Aziz 1-23a
Gordon 10-580b
Nubar Pasha 16-687c
Sud. 21-506a
Ismail Safevi (Pers. shah): see Ismail (shah of Persia)
Ismail Sidky Pasha (states.) 8-74c fol.
**ISMAY, HASTINGS LIONEL ISMAY**, 1st baron 12-684a
Ismene (myth.) 16-868c; 2-66d
Ismet Inönü: see Inonu, Ismet
Ismid (Izmit), Turk. 12-822d
**ISNA** (Esna, Esneh), Egy. 12-684b
Isnad (Arab.) 2-186c
**ISNEG** (Apayao) (people) 12-684b
Isoamyl alcohol 1-837b
inactive 9-1058c
Isoamyl isovalerate 8-730d
Isoamyl nitrite: see Amyl nitrite
**ISOBAR** (meteorol.) 12-684c
geostrophic wind 10-231c
meteorol. 15-289c
weather chart analysis 23-455Ac; 15-280c
Isobare (Isobar) (chem.) 12-691c
radioactivity 18-1067a
stability 16-718d
Isobath: see Contour line
Isoborneol 4-720a
Isobornyl chloride 4-720b
Isobornyl formate 4-720b
Isobutane 4-478b
isomerization 17-304d
molecular structure 12-687a
Isobutyl acetate 4-502d
Isobutyl alcohol 4-502d; 9-1058c
Isobutyl carbinol: see Isoamyl alcohol
Isobutylene (Isobutene) 4-478c
alcohol 1-541a
butyl rubber 19-688b
Isobutyl methacrylate 12-13c
Isobutyric acid 4-503a
Isochemical metamorphism 15-252d
Isochromatic plate 17-947b
Isochrone curve 7-407c
Bernoulli, Jakob 3-528d
Isochronism 23-402Aa
Isocitric acid (1-Hydroxypropane-1-2-3-tricarboxylic acid 5-B07d; 13-488c
Isoclinal fold (geol.) 9-514d
Isocolon (rhet.) 8-827c
**ISOCRATES** 12-684d; 10-803a fol.
Homeric poems 11-630a
political sophistry 20-1002c
rhetoric 7-231c
style 10-872c
Isodiazomethane 7-373c
Isodose charts 18-1088a
Isoetales (bot.): see Quillworts
**ISOGAMY** (biol.) 12-685d
algae 1-599d
fusion 19-160d
sex cell 20-41a
Isogeneratae 1-605b
Isograph 14-1083d
Isohydric exchange (physiol.) 19-224d
Isohypses (maps) 23-455Bc
Isola Bella, isl., It. 13-664a; 3-978a
Isola di Pantelleria (Pantelleria), isl., Medit. 17-233a
Isolates (artificial oils) (chem.) 8-716b
Isolating languages 13-701a
Isolation
biol. 8-919b; 11-922b
germ-free life 10-361a
medicine: see Quarantine and isolation
psych. 7-171d
space flights 21-103Rd
Isolationism (pol.) 13-853a
neutralism 16-302c
Isolators (germ-free life) 10-361a
Isolde: see Iseult
**Isole Eolie** (Lipari), isls., It. 14-85a
Isoleucine (protein) table 18-652
Isomerases (enzymes) 8-622d
**ISOMERISM** (chem.) 12-685d; 5-405a
co-ordination compounds 6-460b
diazo compounds 7-371c
molecular rearrangements 15-655b
nuclear isomers 12-696c
oximes 16-1191b
plastics 18-10d
radioactivity 18-1064c
stereochemistry 21-388d fol.
Isometric drawing (engin. drawing) 7-663c; 17-702b
Isometric system (Cubic system) 6-857a
alum 1-692a
Isomorphism (crystall.)
geochem. 10-119b
mineral 15-503a fol.
Isomorphism (math.)
algebra 1-610b; 1-618b
categorical postulates 5-67c
fields 9-248c
group 10-953d
manifolds 14-786c
topology 22-296c
vector spaces 23-21b
Isomorphism (psych.)
Gestalt psych. 17-592b
Isomorphism theorem 23-21b
Isoniazid (Isonicotinic acid) 11-228d; 5-442d
tuberculosis 15-100d
Isonicotinic acid
hydrazide: see Isoniazid
pyridine 18-901b
Isonitriles (chem.) 1-792a; 11-576a
Isonomia (Gr. law) 10-859d
"Isonomy" (horse) 11-716d
Isonzo (Isontius), riv., It.
battles (1915) 23-761d

**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**

Iso-octane (chem.) 12-399d
Friedel-Crafts reaction 9-934d
hydrogenation 11-948c
octane scale 10-16d
Isopata, Crete 6-736a
Isopentane carbon structure (phys.) 15-655c
**ISOPERIMETRY** (math.) 12-689c
"Isopet de Paris" (poem) 14-20c
Isophtalic acid (Metaphthalic acid) 17-1011a; 4-886a
**ISOPODA** (crustaceans) 12-689c
Crustacea 6-837c fol.; Pl. III 6-CRUSTACEA
**ISOPRENE** (chem.) 12-690a
caoutchouc 4-811d
rubber 16-105c; 19-683d
terpines 21-951d
Isopropyl alcohol (Isopropanol) (chem.) 18-639a
Isopropylbenzene: see Cumene
Isoptera: see Termite
Isoptic curve (math.) 6-922b
**ISOPYCNIC** (physics) 12-690a
Isoquinoline (chem.) 5-976b; 18-900a; 18-969b
Isorhamnetin (chem.) 2-26d
**ISORHYTHM** (mus.) 12-690b
counterpoint 6-649c; 15-1067d fol.
harmony 11-113a
Isosceles triangle 22-460b
Isospondyli (Clupeiformes) (fish) 9-328a; 9-335a
Isospora 5-995b
Isospora belli 17-332a
Isospora hominis 18-666d; 17-332a
**ISOSTASY** 12-690b
earth 7-852b
geodesy 10-139c
geology 10-172d
gravitation 10-726b
Krakatau 13-486a
quaternary 18-941d
Isostructuralism (min.) 15-504d
Isotach (meteorol.) 23-455Bc
Isotactic polymers (chem.) 16-97c
**ISOTHERM** 12-690d
adsorption 1-171a
density 7-256c
Humboldt 10-153d
meteorol. 15-289c
Isothermal constants 8-111b; 11-236b
sound 21-9d
see also Boyle's law
Isothermal layer: see Stratosphere
Isotones (physics) 12-691c
**ISOTOPE** 12-690d
analytical chem. 5-435a
Aston, Francis W. 2-637b
atomic number 8-270c; 2-716d fol.
atomic weight 8-131a; 2-705c; 15-661c
autoradiography 17-957b
biology 3-654d
black kolm 4-683d
carbon 4-869a
cosmic rays 6-577a
curium 5-905d
density 7-257d
deuterium 7-320b
discovery 17-1028c
effect 14-377b
magnetohydrodynamics 14-619d
mass 8-162c
medicine 4-773b; 16-804c
molecular spectra 15-659d
neutrons 16-305c
nucleus 16-715d
oxygen 16-1192a
periodic law 17-617d
plutonium 18-71d
radioactivity 18-1031c; 18-1052a fol.; 22-414a fol.; 7-850b; 16-247b
cancer research 4-776c; 4-773c
nuclear instruments 16-701d
reaction kinetics 17-920Bb; 18-1203b
separation 7-423c
Soddy 20-922c; 5-393a
spectroscopy 21-195c; 14-1039d; 14-1044d
superconductivity 8-194d
thorium 22-153a
tin 22-233d
uranium 22-888d fol.
Isotropic crystals 6-864a; 10-61c
anisotropy constants 14-599d
Isotropic material 14-1061d
Isotropic radiator 2-20c
Isotropic structure (petrol.) 15-256b
Isotta degli Atti 19-338b
Ispahan (Isfahan), prov., Iran: see Isfahan, prov., Iran
Ispahan, Iran: see Isfahan
**ISPARTA** (anc. Baris), prov. and town, Turkey 12-696d
Isperikh (Asparukh) 4-387c
Ispuinis (k., Urartu) 22-891d
Israel, Manasseh ben (Manasseh Ben Israel) 14-751c
**ISRAEL** (ancient) 12-696d; 17-161b fol.
Adam and Eve 1-120c
altars 1-685c
Amalekites 1-702d
Ammonites 1-799a
Ark of the Convenant 2-406d
Bible 3-571a
Canaan: see under Canaan
Deborah 13-178b
Edom 7-981b fol.
Ephraim 8-636c
human sacrifice 11-830a
Jerusalem: see under Jerusalem
Jesus Christ 12-1017a fol.
Jews 12-1055d
Jordan 13-822
Judah: see Judah
Judaism 13-104c
Kenites 13-281a
Kings 13-364b
Lachish 13-577a
Messiah 15-212c
Moses 15-880d
Philistines 17-858b
Phoenicia 17-889c
Samaria 19-979c
Samuel 19-988c
twelve tribes 22-637Ac; 13-90b
Wisdom lit. 18-689c
**ISRAEL** (modern rep.), Asia 12-697c; 12-1077a
agri. educ. 1-361c
Arab League 2-193c
Arab minority 15-551a fol.
archives 2-327a
armistice 2-431a
art 12-1040b
Asia 2-583d fol.
Ben-Gurion, David 3-477d
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-784b
conscientious objector 6-364c
co-operatives 6-456a; 9-87b
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
Egy. 8-77d fol.
fertilizers 9-421c
flag 9-409a; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
Gaza strip 10-42c
Germany 10-339a
Hadassah 10-1100a
Hebrew lang. 11-283c
Hebrew lit. 11-290c
Herzl 11-459d
housing 11-772d
Iraq 12-532b
Jerusalem: see under Jerusalem
Jordan 13-81a
Judaism 13-116b
libraries 13-1051b; table 13-1054
migration 15-425a
museums table 15-1051
national anthem 16-52c
newspapers 16-409c
oriental Jews 20-334b
pop. 12-1054b
ports 2-151b

Religious Community ordinance (1926) 18-978d
reparations 19-148b; 2-88a
Suez crisis 21-518c; 2-919c
Tel-Aviv-Jaffa 21-883a
United Nations 22-704Bb fol.
UN partition plan map 17-171
univ. 22-878b
Weizmann, C. 23-490b
Zionism 23-956Bd
see also Palestine
"Israel: Its Life and Culture" (Pedersen) 17-515d
Israel Ba'al Shem Tov (Tob) (Israel ben Eliezer) 11-149d
mysticism 15-1130c
place in Hebrew lit. 11-288c
**ISRAELI, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON** 12-702c
Constantine (the African) 6-389b
logic 14-227d
Neoplatonism 12-1044d
**ISRAELI LAW** 12-702c
conscription 6-367d
divorce 7-520a
land tenure 13-683b
marriage law 14-937a
see also Talmud; Pentateuch for Jewish religious law
"Israel in Egypt" (Handel) 9-991c
Israel Institute of Technology (Technion) 12-701c
**ISRAELS, JOZEF** 12-704a
etching 8-743d
Israel Workers (Mapai) 12-699a
Issa (anc. Gr. col.), Adriatic sea 23-192b
**ISSACHAR** (bibl.) 12-704a
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
**ISSERLES, MOSES BEN ISRAEL** (ReMa) 12-704a
Issoudun (anc. Uxellodunum), France
Issue price 12-484b
**ISSUS, BATTLE OF** (333 B.C.) 12-704b
army 2-445c
**ISSYK-KUL**, lake, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 12-704c
geol. 13-34a
**ISSY-LES-MOULINEAUX**, Fr. 12-704d
Istaevones (Istaevones) (Ger. peoples) 10-284c
Istakhr, anc. Pers.: see Persepolis
Istalif, Afg. Pl. I 1-AFGHANISTAN; 13-181b
Istanbul, prov., Turk. 12-708d
**ISTANBUL** (Byzantium to 330 A.D.; Constantinople, 330-1930), Turk.
General 12-705a; 3-9c; Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 22-TURKEY
aqueduct 2-157b
art: see Byzantine art
Edirne 7-977c
hippodrome 11-519c
imperial seraglio 11-101c
libraries 13-1033c
lit. 10-875d
mosques Pls. I, III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT; Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
museums 11-26c; table 15-1052
palace Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
port 2-606b
refugees 19-68a
univ. 22-874c
History 12-705b
archives 2-325d
army 2-447a
Attila 2-732b
Baldwin II 2-1070d
Black Sea 3-748a
Byzantine emp. 4-518d fol.; 4-533c
Byzantine trade 6-141a; 20-541d
Byzantium to 330 A.D.: see under Byzantium
capture (1204) 4-525b fol.
coinage 16-770d
Constantine I 6-385d; 19-540b
conventions (1784 and 1881) 22-598b
Europe 8-864a
Gr. 10-812b fol.
Hüseyin Rahmi Gürpinar 11-909c
Khazar empire 13-328d
Manuel 14-813a
military tactics 21-741c
Mohammedan sieges (7th and 8th cent.) 4-520d; 4-645b fol.
siege (1453) 22-592d; 21-743c
treaties (1881) 22-439c; (1913) 22-159c; 20-348b
Venice 23-63d; 23-65d
Istanbul Bogazi: see Bosporus

# Istanbul


Istanbul Technical university 22-613a
Istanus (Hittite god) 11-558d
Istar (myth.): see Ishtar
Ister, riv., Eur.: see Danube
Isthmian (lang.) table 12-57
Isthmian Canal Commission (U.S.) 17-208c
Isthmian games (Gr.) 20-726b; 9-1120a
  Poseidon 18-304d
"Isthmian odes" (Pindar) 17-1093a
ISTHMUS (geog.) 12-709a
Istiompax indicus (marlina): see Black marlin
Istiophoridae (Bilifish) (fish) 9-347c fol.; 19-884a
  fishing 9-380c
  marlin 14-916c
Istiophorus: see Sailfish
Istiophorus albicans: see Atlantic sailfish
Istiophorus greyi: see Pacific sailfish
Istiqlal (United Independence party) (Mor.) 15-850d fol.
Istituto per la Ricostruzione Industriale (It.) 12-793d
"Istoria del concilio tridentino" ("History of the Council of Trent") (Sarpi) 19-1076a
Istoriato style (ceramics decoration) 18-366b; Pl. VI 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
"Istorie della Citta di Firenze" (Nardi) 16-33d
Istor-o-Nal, mt., Pak. 11-513d
Istria, Vincentello d' 6-552d
ISTRIA (anc. Histria), penin. 12-709a
  people 19-517b
Istro-Rumanian (dialect) 19-746b
István Báthory (of Pol.): see Stephen (István) Báthory
Isukha (Kakumega) (tribe)
  age set system 1-326b
Isurium Brigantum, Rom. Brit.: see Aldborough,Yorks., Eng.
Isurus oxyrinchus: see Mako shark
Isvarapura (temple, Bantei Srei, Cambodia) 12-91c
"I syng of a mayden" (song) 8-562a
I.T. (International Table calorie) 4-664c; 4-662c
ITA, Paraguay 12-709b
I.t.a. (Initial Teaching Alphabet) 19-6b
ITACOLUMITE (min.) 12-709c
ITAGAKI, TAISUKE, count 12-709c
  constitutional movement 12-907c fol.
Italia (Rom. prov.) table 18-692
Italia, anc. city, It.: see Corfinium
"Italia" (N-4) (airship) 1-459a
  Amundsen 1-836a
  Nobile 16-552c
"Italian, The" (Radcliffe) 18-1022c
Italian Alpine club 1-679c
Italian artichoke 2-525b
Italian bee 3-375a
"Italian Concerto" (J. S. Bach) 6-256c
Italian corn-salad (bot.) 6-515a
Italian Democratic Party of Monarchial Unity (Partito Democratico Italiano di Unità Monarchica) 12-790a
Italian foil 9-164b
Italian hand (writing) 4-657c fol.
ITALIAN INDEPENDENCE, WARS OF 12-709d
  France 9-740a
  Garibaldi 9-1144d
  Habsburgs 10-1096d; 13-977d
  papacy 17-268b
  Rome 19-586b
  war of 1848-49 12-759c
Italian labyrinth 13-567b
ITALIAN LANGUAGE 12-711d; 12-727b
  Bible translations 3-585d
  Fr. lang. 9-870c
  Italic dialects 12-733d
  Italy 12-741d
  literature 12-715d
  romance lang. 19-498b
  semantics 20-313Aa
  Tuscan 22-631Bc
ITALIAN LAW 12-713d
  It. 12-791b
Italian league (1454) 12-752c
ITALIAN LITERATURE 12-715b
  Bandello 3-79b
  canzone 4-811c
  comedy 6-129a
  Commedia dell' Arte 6-138d
  drama 7-638d fol.
  periodicals 17-614a
  romance 19-497b
  sonnet 20-377a
  Swiss lit. 21-674c
  see also under principal authors
Italian locust (zool.) 14-199a
"Italian Masters in German Galleries" (Morelli) 15-835c
Italian needlepoint (lace) Pl. II 13-LACE
Italian overture (mus.) 20-53a; 16-169b
Italian pastes (food): see Pasta
Italian prune (plum) 18-62b
Italian Royal observatory (Milan) 16-832c
Italian rye grass (bot.) 7-80b
Italian School (of archae., Gr.) 10-788d
Italian Social movement (neo-Fascist party): see Movimento Sociale Italiano
Italian Somaliland: see Somali Republic
Italian stone pine 6-335c; 17-1098d
  bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
  Europe 8-841c; 18-275b
  stem 21-380c
Italian system (contract bridge) 4-189d
Italian yellow-flowered Jasmine (shrub) 12-967d
Italic (print.)
  type design 18-552a
Italica, Sp. 20-400a
ITALIC DIALECTS 12-733d
  Celtic languages 5-149b
  Indo-European 12-169b
  Italy 12-743d; 13-776c
  Latin: see Latin language
  Messapic 15-211a
  Osco-Umbrian: see Oscan; Umbrian language
  Sabellic 19-854d
  Venetic 23-48c
Italic Handwriting, Society for (Eng.) 4-659b
Italic legion (Garibaldi) 19-1020d
Italico cheese 5-365c; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
"Italienische Serenade" (Wolf) 23-696d
Italo-Albanian (Italo-Greek) Rite (Catholic Eastern Church) 19-471b
Italiotes (Gr. people, It.) 14-579d
Italo-Egyptian agreement (1925) 8-26d
ITALO-ETHIOPIAN WAR 12-734d
  Italy 12-782b
  League of Nations 13-856d
ITALO-TURKISH WAR 12-735d
  Africa 1-293c fol.
  Enver Pasha 8-619d
  Giolitti, Giovanni 10-425a
  Italy 12-771d
  Libya 13-1065d
  Turkey 22-604d
Italo-Yugoslav treaty (1937) 23-919d
ITALUS, JOHN 12-736b
ITALY, country, Eur.
  General 12-736c
    Adriatic sea 1-169d
    archives 2-326b
    Bacchanalia 2-980d
    bridges 4-193d fol.
    budget, family table IV 6-413c
    calligraphy 4-656d fol.
    carnivals 4-931b
    Cima Perdoi Pl. II 8-EUROPE
    consumption table III 6-413b
    cookery 9-555d
    coral 6-486c
    costumes 6-605a
    crown and regalia 6-822a
    ethnology 19-566a; 12-335a; 17-1050a
    eyeglasses 9-14d
    flag 9-408a; Pls. IV, XVI 9-FLAG
    geology 2-106d
    geopolitics 10-206b
    harpsichords 11-124b
    hotels 11-748c
    language: see Italian language
    leges langobardorum 10-240c
    libraries 13-1047a; table 13-1055
    literature: see Italian lit.
    medals and decorations 15-66a; Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
    national anthem 16-52c
    national parks table 16-86
    newspapers 16-402a
    notary 16-664a
    orders of knighthood 13-409b
    philosophy 14-230c
    prize courts and prize law 18-568c
    race horses 11-721a
    religion 12-742b; 17-1085a
    restaurants 19-234c
    titles of honour 6-644a
    wheel 23-565d
  Agriculture and Forestry 12-794a; 9-560c fol.
    cheese 6-1004d
    credit 1-341a
    econ. 1-339d
    employment table 1-347
    fertilizers 9-212c
    irrigation 12-646b
    land reforms 13-660b; 13-682d; 18-83b
    mezzadria 15-264a
    olives 16-936c
    Sardinia 19-1068b
    small holdings 20-815d
    Tuscany 22-631Ba
    walnuts 23-312Ab
    wheat 23-562a
  Architecture
    altarpiece 1-687d
    baroque 3-186a fol.; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
    fountains 9-664c
    Gothic 10-600b fol.
    governmental 10-623d
    houses 19-205b; 23-152c
    industrial 12-196d
    landscape arch. 13-663c
    modern religious 19-116a
    monastery 15-686b fol.
    Renaissance 19-129d; Pls. I, II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
    Roman: see Roman architecture
    Romanesque 19-503d; Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
    spire 21-240a
    stained glass 21-294c fol.
    stairs 21-299a
    towers 4-713d
    window 23-659c
    window, rose 19-557a
    see also under principal art periods and styles, Italian cities, buildings and architects by name
  Army 12-793a; 2-449b fol.
    air force 1-441a; 1-464c fol.
    armoured car 2-439c
    armoured divisions 2-441b
    artillery 2-532c
    Bersaglieri 3-533d
    colours 6-106c
    Fascism 9-105c
    insignia 12-317c
    supply and transport 21-581b
  Art and Archaeology 12-743b; 2-253a
    ballet 3-24c; 3-27d
    caricature and cartoon 4-905c fol.
    coral 6-486c
    design 7-303a
    embroidery Pl. II 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-310c
    enamel 8-355d
    engraving 8-597a
    Este 8-727d
    etching 8-741c
    fan 9-61a
    furniture 4-549d; 5-238d; 23-722Ac
    gems 10-59b
    illuminated manuscripts 11-1092d fol. Pl. IV 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
    interior decoration 9-1045d fol.; 12-373b; Pls. II, IV 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; 7-913c
    ironwork 12-633a
    ivory carving 12-812b fol.
    masks Pl. I 14-MASK
    medallic art 16-783d
    merchant princes 14-455a
    metalwork 20-686a fol.; 15-248c; Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
    motion pictures 15-906c fol.
    mural painting 15-1000d
    museums and art galleries 15-1041a fol.; 10-789b
    music 20-986c; 13-1063c; 14-561a
    opera 16-980a
    oratorio 16-1031d
    organ 16-1086d
    painting 17-44b; 17-71d; 13-672d fol.; 9-925d; 18-267c fol.
    porcelain 18-376b
    pottery 18-338a; 18-347c; 18-365c; Pls. VI, VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
    Renaissance Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
    sculpture 20-207a; Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
    societies of art 2-495c fol.
    stained glass 21-294c fol.
    tapestry 21-803b
    terra-cotta 21-957d
    textiles 22-10c
    weaving Pls. II, III 23-WEAVING; Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY
    wood carving 23-718a; 23-720d
    see also Etruscans: Art and Archaeology; Roman archaeology; Roman art; Sculpture
  Commerce and Industry 12-793c fol.
    alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
    apprenticeship 2-145d
    automobile industry 2-868b
    clothing mfr. 5-944a
    coal reserves 5-975b
    co-operatives 6-457d
    glass work 10-466b
    government regulation of labour 12-205c
    labour unions 13-559d
    lace 13-570c
    Middle Ages 6-141b
    motor scooter 15-933d
    oil 6-258c
    olive oil 16-938d
    paper mfr. 17-280c
    petrochemicals 17-757c
    salt 19-955a
    Sardinia 19-1068d
    shipping 20-558c; table 20-555
    sugar 21-529Cb
    trade organization 22-365b
    wine 23-665a
    wool 23-733b
    zinc production 23-952d fol.
    see also under principal industries
  Communication and Transportation 12-798b; 22-400b
    airships 1-458d
    postal services 18-317b
    railways 18-1111c; 2-106b fol.
    telephones 21-895c
    water transport 23-433Cc
  Constitution and Government 12-787d
    bankruptcy laws 3-130a
    cabinet 4-544c
    city 5-813b
    constitutional statute 5-321b
    electoral system 8-122a
    extradition 9-2a
    mayor 15-15c
    parliamentary institutions 17-388b
    penal code 12-275b
    police 18-153d fol.
    presidential elections 18-475d
    prime minister 18-518b
    proportional representation 18-638a
    referendum 19-34b
  Education 12-792b
    agri. 1-359d
    algebra, hist. of 1-612b
    architectural 2-299a
    blind 3-782b
    classics 5-877c
    coeducation 6-15d
    middle ages 12-715d
    military academies 15-448a
    pre-elementary education 18-447a
    technical education 21-873c
    universities 22-862d; 22-874c
  Finance and Currency 12-796c
    accounting 1-81c
    banking 3-93a fol.; 3-74c
    budget 4-369c
    capital levy 4-846b
    gross natl. product 15-426b
    income tax 12-18c fol.
    national debt table V 7-141
    planning 17-1173b
    prices 18-495b
    reparations 18-151a
    stock exchange 21-423c
    tariff 21-814d
    war finance 23-352c fol.; table 23-348
  History 12-743d
    Af. colonies 1-293c fol.; 2-619b fol.
    Albania 1-509a fol.
    anarchism 1-862b
    anc. peoples map 19-509
    anticlericalism 2-63b
    Arianism 2-382c
    armistice 2-430d
    Attila 2-732c
    Aus. 2-836b fol.; 2-818d
    Austrian Sucession, War of 2-853d
    Azeglio, Massimo T. 2-930c
    Benelux 3-471c
    Bismarck 3-716d
    blackshirts 2-1068b
    Camorra 4-708c
    Carbonari 4-871b
    Carinthia 4-916b
    Celts 5-146d
    chronicles, tenth century 14-142d
    coinage 16-765b fol.
    communes 6-197b
    communism 6-208d; 6-212a; 19-699b
    Corfu 6-494c; 13-855a
    corporate state 6-524d
    cryptography 6-849c
    Cyrenaica 6-956b
    Dalmatia 7-10d
    diplomacy 7-473a
    Dodecanese 7-538d
    Oukedonia 7-744a
    Eastern Question 7-874c
    Egypt 8-75a
    Eritrea 8-682c
    espionage 8-710c
    Estates-general 8-727b
    Ethiopia 5-383b; 15-154b; 8-786b; 10-1116d; 12-734d
    Europe 8-854c; 8-881a fol.
    Fascism: see under Fascism
    feudalism 9-221d
    Francis Joseph I 9-789a
    French Revolutionary Wars 9-917a
    Friuli-Venezia Giulia 9-949a
    Garibaldi 9-1144d
    Genoa 10-106b
    Germany 10-289b fol.
    Gt. Brit. 8-530a fol.
    Holy Roman empire 11-610d fol.
    Hung. 11-865d
    Inquisition 12-273a
    Irredentists 12-641b; 15-543c
    Japan 12-913a
    Jesuits 12-1012d fol.
    Jews 2-864d
    Justinian I 13-164a
    Latium 13-791c
    Lausanne, conferences of 13-813b
    law code 6-12a
    League of Nations 13-854a
    Leopold II 13-977d
    liberalism 13-1019d
    Libya 13-1064b
    little entente 14-123d
    Locarno, pact of 14-185a
    Lombards 14-260a
    Mafia 14-565c
    Mantua 14-812a
    Mazzini, Giuseppe 15-20b
    mediaeval Rome 19-582b
    mil. tactics 21-743c
    Munich conference 15-993c
    Mussolini 15-1099a
    Naples 15-1182d fol.
    Napoleonic period 12-710a; 12-756a; 15-1003d; 16-2d; 16-14a fol.
    Odoacer 16-864c
    Pan-European movement 17-222c
    papacy 17-244d; 17-268b; 19-478a fol.; 1-566b
    Papal States 17-276d fol.
    Paris conference 17-360b
    Piedmont rev. 5-320c fol.
    publishing 18-841b
    Ravenna, Exarchate of 18-1188b
    Reformation 19-46d
    Renaissance 19-122d
    Richelieu 9-716a
    Rumania 19-738d fol.
    Sardinia 19-1067c
    Senussi 20-332b
    Sevres treaty (1920) 20-401c
    Sicily 20-610a
    Siena 20-620d
    socialism 20-882b
    Somali Republic 20-968c
    Spain 21-119d
    Swiss wars 21-679d
    Tirol 22-245Ba
    torture 22-315d
    Trieste 22-471a
    Tripoli 22-484a
    trusteeship 22-522a
    Venice 23-63c
    Villanovans 23-157b
    Washington, Treaties of 23-397c
    Washington conference 23-398c
    World War I 23-757d
    World War II 23-791Ab fol., 10-999b; 9-750d
    Yugos. 20-351b; 23-918d fol.
    see also Italian Independence, Wars of; Italo-Turkish War; Roman history
  Learned Societies
    academies 1-58a fol.
    horticulture 11-737d
    math. 14-1108b
    medical 15-90a
  Navy 12-792b; 2-691a
    bathyscaphe 7-509d
    destroyer Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
    dockyards, naval bases 7-536c
    insignia 12-317d
    World War I 23-788b
  Population and Social Conditions 12-786d; 12-790c; 18-234a
    anthropometry 12-741a
    birth rate 4-708c
    death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
    divorce 7-519b
    forms of address 1-138a
    medical care 15-71a
    pop. table 8-888
    prostitution 18-645c
    Sardinia 19-1067c
    scouting 4-49a
    South Tirolese 15-551c
    witchcraft 23-687d
Italysky, Alexander Vasilievich, count Suvorov, prince: see Suvorov
Italy Star (decoration, Gt. Brit.) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Ita palm: see Mauritia flexuosa
Itapua, dept., Parag.
  area and pop. table 17-309
Itard, Jean Marc Gaspard 19-239b
Itarsi, India 11-740c
ITASCA, LAKE, Minnesota 12-799a
  Miss. river 15-585c
Itch: see Scabies
Itch mite 17-324a; 20-39d
  Astigmata 15-602b
  medical entom. 8-613b
Itelmen (tribe): see Kamchadal
Item veto 23-118Ac
Iténez, riv., S.A.: see Guaporé

Iteso (Teso) (people) 21-967a
ITHACA (Ithaki, Thiaki, Fal, Val di Compare, Little Cephalonia), isl., Gr. 12-799b
anc. Greece map PI. II(B4) 10-GREECE
Homeric archae. 11-639b
ITHACA, N.Y. 12-799d
pop. table 16-429
Ithaca college (N.Y.) 12-800a
"I think therefore I am": see "Cogito ergo sum"
Ithna 'Ashariya (Moham. sect) 12-666c
Ithomiinae (zool.) 15-488a
Ithomiidae (Moth lacewings) 16-295a
I-thou relationship (Buber and Rosenzweig) 12-1049b
Ithyphallus (Phallus) impudicus (fungus): see Stinkhorn
Itil, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga
Itimād-ud-Daula (tomb, Agra, India) PI. II 22-TOMB; 1-333b
"Itineraire de Paris à Jérusalem" (Chateaubriand) 5-340c
ITINERARIUM (Rom. roads) 12-800b
ITO: see International Trade Organization
ITO HIROBUMI 12-800d
constitutional movement 12-907d
Itō Jinsai (Jap. philos.) 12-958Ja
ITONAMA (S. Am. Indians) 12-801b
Itonamas, riv., S.Am. 12-801b
Itonian Gate (Athens) 2-673a
Itsuku-shima, isl., Japan 11-522a
Itten, Johannes (paint.) 17-69c
ITURBIDE, AGUSTIN DE 12-801b
Guatemala 10-986b
independence movement 13-757a
Mexico 15-333b; 5-184b
Iturrigaray, José de 13-757a
Itylus (myth.) 1-186d
ITZA (Am. Indians) 12-801d
Chichen Itza 5-490b
ITZEHOE, Ger. 12-802a
Iubhar Cinn Trágha (Newry), Down, N.Ire. 16-375c
Iuga (unit) 7-461a
Iuka, Miss.
battle, 1862 1-737b
Iulia, Iulian, Iulium (names): see under Julia, Julian, Julium
Iuliobona (mod. Lillebonne), Fr. 14-27c
Iulius (July) (month) 12-132b
Iunius (June) (month) 12-134c
Iuno (myth.): see Juno
Iunu (On, Onu): see Heliopolis
Iuppiter (Rom. god): see Jupiter
Iuppiter Optimus Maximus (myth.): see Jupiter Optimus Maximus
"Iure belli ac pacis, De" (Grotius): see "Jure belli ac pacis, De"
"Iure praedae, De" (Grotius) 10-944d
Ius: see Jus
"Ius feudale" (Sir T. Craig) 6-692a
Iustinianus, Flavius Aniclus (emp.): see Justinian 1
Iustitia (Virgo), astron. 23-188c
Iuvavum: see Salzburg, Aus.
Iuventas: see Juventas
IVAN (Russ. rulers) 12-802a
Ivan III Vasilievich (grand duke of Muscovy)
Novgorod 16-684b; 19-784a
Ivan IV Vasilievich (tsar, the Terrible) 19-784c
Baltic wars 18-119c
Estonia 8-734c
Godunov 10-517c
Kuibyshev 13-505a
Kurbski 13-513b
numismatics 16-775b
Romanov 19-554b; table 19-554
Russ. lit. 19-803c
Ivan V Alekseevich 17-736c
Romanov table 19-554
Ivan VI Antonovich
Romanov table 19-554
"Ivan IV and His Son" (paint., Repin) PI. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Ivan Alexander (Bulg.) 4-388c
Ivan Asen I (Bulg.) 2-566a; 4-388b
Bulgaro-Vlach empire 23-229b
Ivan Asen II (Bulg.) 2-566b; 4-388b
Alban. 1-508a
Ivan Asen III (Bulg.) 2-566c
"Ivan le Terrible" (Bizet) 3-737a
IVANO-FRANKOVSK (Stanislav, Stanislawow), oblast, and town, U.S.S.R. 12-804d
Ivanov, A. V. (zoologist) 18-93c
Ivanov, Aleksandr (paint.) 19-779b
"Christ's First Appearance to the People" PI. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Ivanov, Dimiter (Elin-Pelin, 4-398d
IVANOV, VYACHESLAV IVANOVICH 12-805a
Russ. lit. 19-810c
"Ivanov" (A. P. Chekhov) 5-368b fol.
IVANOVO, oblast, U.S.S.R. 12-805a
IVANOVO, U.S.S.R. 12-805c
pop. table 22-703C
Ivanovski, D. (Russ. bac.) 23-189c
Ivanov-Smolensky, A. G. 6-277a
Ivan Shishman III (Bulg.) 4-388c
Ivarr Vidfadmi 21-638c
IVEAGH, EDWARD CECIL GUINNESS, 1st earl of 12-805c
family 10-1023b
Ivelcestre (Ivelchester), Som., Eng.: see Ilchester
Ivens, R. 1-943d
Iveragh (penin., Ire.) 13-316b
Iverni (Hiberni) (anc. people) 12-
IVES, CHARLES EDWARD 12-805d
song 20-996a
IVES, FREDERIC EUGENE 12-806a
photoengraving 17-930c
Ives, Herbert Eugene (U.S. engin.) 12-806a
television 21-911b
Ives, James Merritt (Am. lithographer) 6-912d
Ives-Quinn act (1945) 16-428a
Ivica, isl., Bal. Is: see Ibiza
Ivigtut, Green. 6-843a
Ivireanu, Antim (Rum. au.) 19-748b
Iviza, isl., Bal.: see Ibiza
IVO, SAINT (of Chartres) (Yves) (bp.) 12-806a
Ivoire, République de Côte d': see Ivory Coast, Republic of
IVORY 12-806b
Belgian Congo 3-415c
billiard balls 3-613a
carving: see Ivory carving
elephants 8-273d
miniature painting 15-516a
playing cards PI. II 4-CARDS, PLAYING
Sahara 19-880d
IVORY-BILLED WOODPECKER (Ivory bill) 12-807b
extinction 23-725b
Ivory birch 3-674a
IVORY CARVING 12-807b
Byzantine 4-516c fol.; PI. II figs. 1-7 4-BYZANTINE ART
chessmen PIs. I, II 5-CHESS PIECE
Etruscan 8-803a
furniture 9-1051c
jewelry 12-1034a fol.
Mesop. 2-957d
Nimrud, Assyr. 16-527a
Phoenician 17-893b
primitive PIs. II, IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Roman 19-463b
tools 9-446c
IVORY COAST, REPUBLIC OF (République de Côte d' Ivoire), Af. 12-818b
area and pop.
statistical table 1-308
art work PIs. VIII, X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
death rate table 7-135b
flag PI. IV 9-FLAG
Fr. 9-867d
history 9-921b
natl. parks chart 16-76
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411c
railways 18-1112d
Senufu houses PI. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Upper Volta 22-884Ba
Ivory-marked beetle PI. VI 12-INSECT
Ivory-nut 12-807b
Ecuador 7-949b
source and use (table) 16-798
Ivory period: see Aurignacian culture
Ivray (bot.) 7-80a
IVREA (anc. Eporedia), It. 12-819d
IVRY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 12-820a
IVY (bot.) 12-820a
Ivy-leaf geranium 10-232d
Ivy-leaved bellflower 8-407a
Ivy-leaved duckweed (Lemna trisulca) 7-732d
Ivy poisoning, treatment of 18-104b
Ivywild, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Iwaidja (Australian lang.) 2-811b
IWAKURA TOMOMI, prince 12-820d
mission 9-71b
Iwan, Emrys ap 23-511a
"I Want You" (poster) (Flagg) 9-411c
Iwaru (dowry, Hittite) 11-556d
IWATE (Iwate-ken), preft., Jap. 12-821a
area and pop. table 12-919
Tohoku reg. 12-881d
IWO, Nigeria 12-821a
IWO JIMA, isl., Pac. D. 12-821b
Volcano Is. 23-243Ac
World War II 23-793Fb; 23-793Oa
I.W.W.: see under Industrial Workers of the World
Iximché (site, archae.), Guat. 4-589c
IXION (myth.) 12-821c
Ixobrychus cinnamomeus (Chestnut bittern)
nest PI. I 16-NEST
Ixobrychus exilis (bittern) 3-728a
Ixobrychus minutus (bittern) 3-728a
Ixodidae (zool.) 22-192a
IXTACIHUATL (Iztaccihuatl) volcano, Mex. 12-821c; PI. IV 15-MEXICO
Mexico City 15-345a
volcanic axis 15-324b
IXTLILXOCHITL II 12-821d
Iyama, Jap.: see Tokushima
Iyyar (Jewish calendar) 4-624c
IZABAL, dept. and lake, Guat. 12-
lake 10-985a
Izalco, vol., El Sal. 5-175c; 20-1000a; PI. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
Izalco Indians (C.Am.) 19-965c
Izaña, mt., Teneriffe 21-930a
Izanagi and Izanami (Jap. myth.) 12-888b; 12-958d
Yamato clan 20-517d
Izard, George (American general) 4-374d
Izdubar: see Gilgamesh, Epic of
Izembek National Wildlife range, Alsk. table 16-73
IZHEVSK, Udmurtsk Aut. S.S.R. 12-821d
pop. table 22-703C
IZMAIL, U.S.S.R. 12-822a
IZMIR (formerly Smyrna) prov. and city, Turk. 12-822a
pop. table 22-612c
Sèvres, treaty of (1920) 20-401c
World War I 23-783c
Greece 10-820a
see also Smyrna
IZMIT (Ismid; Kocaeli; anc. Nicomedia), Turk. 12-822d
Iznik: see Nicaea, Bithynia, Asia M.
Iztaccihuatl: see Ixtaciahuatl
Izu, penin., Jap. 12-878c
Izumo, riv., Jap. 12-888b; 12-958c fol.
shrine 12-945d
IZU-SHICHITO (Izu, Isles of), isls., Jap. 12-822d
Japan 12-877b
"Izvestiya" (newspaper, U.S.S.R.) 16-403a
IZVOLSKI, ALEKSANDR PETROVICH, count, 12-823a
Austria 1-195b
Balkan crisis 7-875d
Izz al-Din Aybak (Egy. ruler) 8-62c
'Izz-al-Din ibn al-Athir: see under Ibn al-Athir (fam.)
'Izzet Pasha 22-604c
Izz ud-Din (ruler) 20-310c


# J


J (letter) 12-824a
differentiation from I 11-1005b
J (Yahwistic [Jahwist] source) (bibl. sym.) 2-406a; 2-1056b
Aaron 1-4d
Abraham 1-44a
flood 9-455a
Judaism 13-104c
Judges, Book of 13-119c
Pentateuch 17-582c
"J.1" (submarine) 23-784c
"Ja, vi elsker dette landet" (Bjørnson) 3-738a
Ja'aliyyin-Danagla (tribe): see Ga'alin
Jaan the Miller 8-735a
Jabal (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain
Jabal al Awliya (Jebel Aulia) Dam, Egy. 2-660b; 16-521a
JABALPUR, div., dist. and city, India 12-824a
Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
JABAL SHAMMAR (Jebel Shammar); prov., Saudi Arabia 12-824c
Jabin (bibl.) 7-137a
Jabir (Jabir ibn Hayyan) (Arab alchemist) 10-46b
alchemy 1-536b
chemistry 5-390b
JABIRU (stork) 12-824d
stork 21-442a
Jablanica dam, Yugos. 16-229d
JABLOCHKOV, PAUL 12-825a
candle 4-43c
JABLONEC (Gablonz), Czech. 12-825a
JABLONSKI, DANIEL ERNST 12-825b
Protestant unity 7-958d
Jablonski, Johann Theodor 8-367c
Jablonskis, Jonas
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
Jablunkov pass, Carpathian mts. 4-946c
Jabneh (Jabneel), Pal.: see Jamnia
Jaborandi (Pilocarpus) 17-1087b
Jabra'il (Jibril) (Arab): see Gabriel
Jabung (temple, Java) 12-92c
Jabura (Evora), Port. 8-929d
JACA, Sp. 12-825b
JACAMAR 12-825c
JACANA (Lily trotter) (bird) 12-825d
foot PI. XIII 3-BIRD
JACANA (Acana) (tree) 12-825c
Jacaranda (Cabiúna) (tree) 19-630d
bloom PI. IV 22-TREE
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
"J'accuse" (Zola) 7-691b
JACHYMOV (Sankt Joachimsthal), Czech. 12-826a
dollar 7-558b
radiation 18-1032b
radium 18-1095c
Jacinth (bot.): see Hyacinth
Jacinth (gem): see Hyacinth
Jacinto City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Jack (bowls game) 4-37a
Jack (fish) 18-207a
carangidae 9-345c
horse mackerel 11-708a
Jack (flag): see Flag
Jack (mech.)
foundation 9-660c
ladder 20-41d
Jack (mus. instru.) 17-1041b
harpsichord 11-124a
Jack (policy game) 14-327c
JACKAL 12-826a
dog 7-542c
Egy. rel. 8-52d
Jack and pole (Jack pole) fence 9-162b
Jackass copal (resin) 6-462c
Jackass penguin 21-47c
Jack bean (Canavalia ensiformis) 22-896a
Jack-by-the-hedge: see Garlic mustard
Jack Cade: see Cade, Jack
Jack crevallé (Crevallé) 9-383b
JACKDAW (Daw) 12-826b
grackle 10-651c
Jacking (mining) 15-518c
JACK-IN-THE-PULPIT (Bog onion, Brown dragon, Indian turnip, Starchwort) 12-826c
poisonous plants 18-105b; PI. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Jackknife clam (Broad razor clam) 5-858b
Jack ladder (lumbering) 14-413b
JACKLING, DANIEL COWAN 12-826d
Jack mackerel (fish) 9-345d
Jackman, Charles 2-331b
"Jack of Diamonds, The" (Bubnovyi Valet) (art group) 19-779d
Jack-o'-lantern 18-866c
Jack-o'-lantern (bot.) PI. I 15-MUSHROOM
Jack-o'-lantern (Ignis fatuus) 11-1070d
Jack (gray) pine 17-1097a
Canada 4-731c
Jack pole (Jack and pole) fence 9-162b
Jack pots (poker) 18-110a
JACK RABBIT 12-827a; PI. V 14-MAMMAL
hare 11-100c
lagomorph 13-600a
running speed 14-722b
Jacks (game): see Jackstones
Jackshaft (drilling) 20-434c
Jacksnipe 20-854a
Jackson, A. Y. (paint.) 17-73d
JACKSON, ABRAHAM VALENTINE Williams 12-827a
JACKSON, ANDREW (U.S. pres.) 12-827b
Adams, John Quincy 1-126d
Am. lit. 1-766c
banking 3-101d
Camden 4-697a
caricature and cartoon 4-908d
Clay, H. 5-890c
Democratic party 7-224a
Downing, Major Jack 20-834a
Hermitage 16-40d; ill. PI. II 21-TENNESSEE
history of the presidency 18-474a
Indian policies 12-76d
Livingston 14-154b
national conventions 16-54a
New Orleans (battle, 1815) 16-370a; 9-636b
news. 16-385c
nullification 16-738a
Pensacola, Fla. 9-471d
portrait (E. F. Andrews) PI. VII fig. 7 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
spoils system 21-247a
Taney 21-778b
Tennessee 21-934a
Tyler, John 22-640b
U.S. history 22-762a fol.
Van Buren 22-970c
veto power 23-118Ac
Whigs 23-568c
Jackson, Claiborne Fox 1-731c; 19-913d
JACKSON, CYRIL 12-831a
Jackson, David E. (expl.) 20-830d
Jackson, Francis James 20-833d
JACKSON, FREDERICK GEORGE 12-831a





arctic 2-335c
Polar expedition 15-1167d
JACKSON, HELEN (MARIA) HUNT (Helen Hunt) 12-831b
Dickinson, Emily 7-384d
Jackson, John (pugilist) 4-40c
JACKSON, JOHN HUGHLINGS (physic.) 12-831b
psychiatry 18-712d
Jackson, P.H. 6-265c
Jackson, Rachel D. 12-827c
Jackson, Robert H. 14-901a; 1-152a fol.
JACKSON, SHELDON 12-831c
JACKSON, THOMAS JONATHAN ("Stonewall") 12-831d; PI. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Antietam 2-66a
Chancellorsville 23-598a
Davis 7-41b
Fredericksburg 9-834b
Harper's Ferry 1-736d; 11-123b
Lee 13-888b
Seven Days' battle 20-383c
Shenandoah val. 20-502b
Jackson, William (cler.) 22-285d
JACKSON, WILLIAM (mus.) 12-832c
Jackson, co., Mo.
Mormons 13-796d
JACKSON, Mich. 12-832c
JACKSON, Miss. 12-832d
Am. Civil War 1-739a
pop. table 15-583
state capitol PI. I 15-MISSISSIPPI
Jackson, O.
pop. table 16-893
JACKSON, Tenn. 12-833b
pop. table 21-936
Jackson, Camp (Mo.) 19-913d
Jackson, Fort, Treaty of (1814) 15-581d
Jackson formation 8-626a
Jacksonian epilepsy (Jacksonian fit) 8-645b
Jackson, John 12-831c
lung fluke 17-335a
Jacksonianism 12-828d
Jacksonians (pol.) 1-127a
Jacksonville, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Jacksonville, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. 12-833b
JACKSONVILLE, Ill. 12-833d
pop. table 11-1084
Jacksonville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Jacksonville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Jacksonville Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
JACKSTONES (Chuckstones, Dabs, Dibs, Dibstones, Jacks, Knucklebones) 12-834a
dice 7-374d
divination 7-506d
JACK THE RIPPER 12-834b
Jack tree (bot.) 15-820b
nut (table) 16-798
JACOB (Ya'kub) (bibl.) 12-834c
Esau 8-6a
Genesis 10-79b
monotheism 13-104b
tribe, origins of 12-1055c; 22-637Ac
see also Israel (ancient)
Jacob (bp. of Nisibis) 2-109c
Jacob I, Imargrave) 2-1023b
JACOB (of Edessa) 12-834d
JACOB (of Serugh [Sarug]) 12-835a
Jacob (Aphraates) (Syriac writer) 2-109c
Jacob, Henry 3-140c
Jacob, John 7-6c
JACOB, MAX (Fr. poet) 12-835a
Jacob, P. L. (Lacroix, Paul) 7-749a
JACOBA (Jacqueline) (countess of Holl.) 12-835b
Humphrey, duke of Gloucester 8-477a
JACOBABAD (Upper Sind Frontier district [dist.], Khanghar [town]), dist. and town, Pakistan 12-835d
rainfall 2-578b
Jacob bar Shakkō 21-724c fol.
JACOB BEN ASHER 12-836a
Jacob ben Machir ibn Tibbon: see under Ibn Tibbon (fam.)
Jacobean lit. 8-570b
JACOBEAN STYLE (arch.) 12-836a
design interpreted 7-301a
Elizabethan style 8-294a
London 14-277c
staircases 21-299a
Tudor period 22-537d
Jacobean woolwork (embroidery) 8-313d
JACOBI, ABRAHAM 12-836b
JACOBI, FRIEDRICH HEINRICH 12-836b
JACOBI, JOHANN GEORG 12-836d

# Jacobi


JACOBI, KARL GUSTAV JACOB 12-837a
elliptic functions 8-297d; 15-87Bd
special functions 9-1007c
reciprocity law 16-747b
Jacobi, Moritz 8-267a
Jacobian (bookplate) 3-940b
Jacobian curve (math.) 1-615b
Jacobian determinant 7-416c fol.
Jacobian integral (astron.) 5-136d
Jacobi-fraction (J-fraction) 6-422a
Jacobi identity (math.) 10-957a
Jacobi-matrix (J-matrix) 6-422a
JACOBINS (Jacobin Club) 12-837b
Code Napoléon 6-10c
costume 4-925a
democracy 7-219b
Fouché 9-652c
France 9-729c fol.
Fr. Revolution 9-910d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912d fol.
Italy 12-756a
Marat 14-843b
Napoleon I 16-1d
Robespierre 19-392b
Jacob Isaac of Lublin 11-150c
Jacobi's elliptic functions 8-297a
Jacobite Church: see Antioch, Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate of
JACOBITES 12-838b
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st viscount 3-869d
Charles Edward 5-322a
Cumberland 6-891b
episcopacy 1-33a
Forbes 9-599d
Grand Alliance, War 10-674b fol.
James, 3rd earl of Derwentwater 7-279d
Killiecrankie, Scot. 13-349a
Murray, Lord George 15-1009d
rebellions
1715 8-500c fol.; 10-208a; 14-839d
1745 8-503b
Scot. 20-158d fol.; 15-827b; 20-509c
Talbot 20-587a
Jacobs, Aletta 3-705a
Jacobs, Helen (tennis) 21-936Ga
Jacobs, Joseph 5-522d; 9-519d
Jacobs, Mike (boxing promoter) 4-42b
JACOBS, W. W. (Jacobs, William Wymark) 12-838c
Jacobsen, Arne (arch.) 7-303b
govt. bldgs. 10-625c
JACOBSEN, JENS PETER (Danish writer) 12-838c
naturalism 7-56c
Jacob's-ladder (Greek valerian) (bot.) 22-951c
Jacobson, Israel 12-1073b
Jacobson, L. E. 22-134b
Jacobson, Raymond "Structure" 20-214b; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Jacobson's organ 16-931b
reptiles 19-180d; fig. 6 19-180
lizard 14-160d
snakes 20-848Hc
"Jacob's Room" (Woolf) 8-592c
Jacob's staff (Baculus Jacob) 10-367b
Jacobsz, Lucas: see Lucas van Leyden
Jacobus de Cessolis (Cessolis, Jacobus de) 5-462d
JACOBUS DE VORAGINE (archbp. of Genoa) 12-839a
"Golden Legend, The" 10-101a
JACOPONE DA TODI (Jacopo de' Benedetti) 12-839b
Bonifacio VIII 3-913a
"Stabat Mater" 21-271Ad
JACOTOT, JEAN JOSEPH (Fr. educ.) 12-839b
Jacquard, Antoine 12-632a
JACQUARD, JOSEPH MARIE 12-839c
Lyons 14-482a
Jacquard Loom 23-462d
automatic machines 21-733c; Il. fig. 27 23-462
brocade 4-259d
carpet manufacture 4-956a
cotton mfr. 6-621b
household fabrics 22-10c fol.
Jacque, Charles (Fr. art.) 8-742d; Pl. I fig. 6 7-DRY POINT
Jacqueline of Hainault: see Jacoba (Jacqueline) (countess of Holland)
JACQUERIE 12-839c
Jacques I, comte de La Marche table 4-18c; 4-19a
Jacques II, comte de La Marche table 4-19a
Jacques, seigneur de Préaux table 4-19a
"Jacques" (Sand) 19-933a
Jacques de Vitry (bp. of Acre) 18-481b
"Jacques le fataliste" (Diderot) 7-391b
Jacuí, riv., Braz. 4-117c
Jadar operations 20-352a
Jadavpur university (Calcutta, India) 4-606d
JADE (min.) 12-840a
Burma mines 4-444d
gem 10-60c; 12-1030b fol.
tremolite 1-823b
JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE Carvings 12-840b; Pl. IV 10-GEM
JADEBUSEN (Jade Bay), Ger. 12-843c
Jutland, battle of 13-219c
Jadeite 12-840a
metamorphism 15-255d
pyroxene 18-903c
Jadeja Rajputs 6-926d
Jadida, El (Mazagan), Mor. 15-16c
JADOTVILLE, Con.L. 12-843c
Katanga 13-249c
pop. 6-316d
Jadwiga (granddaughter of Wladislaus I) 18-116d; 23-693b
Jadwiga (wife of Wladislaus I) 5-13d
Jaeger, Hans 16-659d
Jaeger, Heinrich 10-460a
Jaeger, J. C. 15-813d
Jaeger, W. 11-245d
JAEGER (ornithology) 12-843d
skua 20-760b
JAEN, Sp. 12-843d
Jaenbeorht (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
Jaensch, E. R. (Ger. psych.) 8-94b
Jaeren, dist., Nor. 16-645a
Jafar Ali Khan: see Mir Jafar
Ja'fari (rel. sect) 17-680c
Jaffa, Isr.: see Joppa
JAFFNA, town and dist., Cey. 12-844a; 5-218d
Jaffna, penin., Cey. 5-216d; 16-622a
Jagan, Cheddi 10-1005b
Jagannath (Hindu cult-title): see Juggernaut
Jagar, Mir: see Mir Jafar
Jagat, India: see Dwarka
Jagatai (Chagatai) (dynasty) 15-720c fol.
Jagdalpur, India 3-257d
Jagd Berg, mt., Ger. 13-602d
Jäger, Johannes (Crotus Rubianus) 6-817c
"Jägers Braut, Des": see "Freischütz, Der"
JAGERSFONTEIN, S.Af., Rep. of 12-844c
Jaggar, Thomas Augustus 23-239c
Jaggard, Isaac 3-812b
JAGGARD, WILLIAM 12-844b
Blount 3-812b
Jaggayyapeta, India arch. 12-87b
Jaghbub, Af. 20-332d
Jagiello: see Wladislaus II (Pol.)
JAGIELLO DYNASTY 12-844c
Poland 18-117b
Jagiellonian university (University of Cracow [Poland]) 6-690c; 22-866b
Casimir III 18-116d fol.
Jagnayak (Indian au.) 11-506c
Jago (temple) 12-973d
Jagrayi, India 14-403c
Jaguar (automobile) 2-884b; Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Jaguar (space carrier) 19-417c
JAGUAR (zool.) 12-844d; Pl. VI 5-CAT
anatomy 4-936a
cat 5-53c
hunting 11-884d
Jaguaribe, riv., Braz., S.Am. 5-126b
Jaguarundi (zool.) 5-53c
Jahan, Shah: see Shah Jahan
JAHANGIR (Jehangir) 12-845a
Mogul empire 12-141d
Shah Jahan 20-440a
Jahangiri Mahal (palace, Agra, India) 1-333a
Jahannam (rel.) 11-321b
Jahanpannah: see Delhi, India
Jahanshah (Pers. k.) 17-677a
JAHIZ, AL- (Abu Othman Amr Ibn Bahr al-Jahiz) 12-845b
JAHN, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG 12-845c
Pan-Germanism 17-224b
JAHN, OTTO 12-845c
Jahveh: see Yahweh
Jahwist (bibl.): see J. (bibl. source)
JAI ALAI (Pelota vasca) 12-845d
Jaidev (Hindu poet) 20-647b
Jail: see Prison
Jail delivery (law) 2-627d
Jaime, duque de Madrid table 4-20d
Jaime, duque de Segovia table 4-20b
"Jaiminiya Brāhmana" (Vedic lit.) 4-64d
Jain (Hindu era) 5-721d
JAINISM (Jainas) (rel. sect) 12-846b
arch. 12-86d; 12-98d fol.
Dilwara temple 1-53b; Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
census 12-32c
Epic period 12-116d
festivals 9-127c
Gujarat 10-1029b
hell 11-321d
Hindulism 11-507d
India-Pak. 12-132b; 12-43a
karma 13-240a
literature 18-430c
Prakrit lang. 18-428d fol.
logic 14-225b
Mahavira 14-630d
metempsychosis 15-267a
monasticism 15-696b
sacrifice 19-865b
Shetrunjaya 17-179d
Jaintia Hills, India 13-328b
JAIPUR, city and dist., India 12-847b
Rajasthan 18-1134b fol.
Jaipuri (dialect) 18-1136b
JAISALMER, town and dist., India 12-847d
Rajasthan 18-1134b
Jai Samand (Dhebar), lake, India 22-657a
Jai Singh II (Sawai Jai Singh) 12-847b
Jaitpur, state, India 7-6a
British annexation 12-148a
JAJCE (Yaytse), Yugos. 12-848a
Jajmani system 12-132a
Jajpur, India
pilgrimage 6-929c
JAKARTA (Batavia, Djakarta, Sunda Kelapa), Indonesia 12-848a; Pls. I, II, IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
Java 12-971b fol.
pop. 12-172d
Jakobson, C. R. 8-735a
JAKOBSON, ROMAN (linguist) 12-848d
Jakoubek (of Stribo) 11-912a
JAKUN 12-848d
Jaladhija (Hindu myth.): see Lakshmi
JALALABAD (Jellalabad), Afg. 12-849a
Nangrahar 15-1166b
Jalalaean (Jalālian) era 20-309a
see also Seljuks (dynasties)
Jalal-Ud-Din Mohammed: see Akbar
Jalal-ud-Din Munkabirni 1-240b
JALAL-UD-DIN RUMI (Jalāl ad-din; Jelal ed-din; Mohammed Moulavi Balkhi) 12-849b
place in Pers. lit. 17-690b
JALAP 12-849c; 5-73a
derivation 6-438a
JALAPA, city and dept., Guat. 12-849c
JALAPA (Jalapa Enriquez), Mex. 12-849d
Jalapin 10-502a; 20-45c
Jalatunda, Java 12-973d
JALAUN, town and dist., India 12-849d
Jalcas, reg., Andes 1-898a
Jalgaon, India 12-850a
JALGAON AND DHULIA (formerly East and West Khandesh), districts, India 12-850a
JALISCO, state, Mex. 12-850b
area and pop. table 15-337
Jällinge stone 19-757d
JALNA, India 12-850c
"Jalna" (Mazo de la Roche) 7-188c
Jalón, riv., Sp. 21-108c
Ebro riv. 7-887a
JALORE, town and dist., India 12-850c
"Jaloux, Le" (ceramic sculpture) Il. 18-343
JALPAIGURI, town and dist., India 12-850d
Jaluo (people): see Luo
Jam
pectin 17-515b
preparation and storage 9-550a
Jamaa-el-Kebir (mosque, Tlemçen, Alg.) 22-261c
JAMAICA, island, Brit. W.I. 12-850d; 23-532c
area and pop. tables 23-536; 6-168; 16-601
banana insurance 1-343c
cigar 5-767c
discovery by Columbus 6-113d
flag 9-402c; Pl. IV 9-FLAG
government 10-643a
migration 15-423d
Morgan, Sir Henry 15-837a
national anthem 16-52c
news. 16-408c
Rodney 19-438a
rum 1-545c fol.; 19-726d
slave trade 20-779d fol.
Spain 9-904a
sugar 21-529Ca
West Indies Federation 23-537c
Jamaica, bay, N.Y. 14-300c
Jamaica (American) ebony 7-886d
Jamaica honeysuckle 11-658d
Jamaica mignonette: see Henna
Jamaican tree toad 15-259d
Jamaica (calabash) nutmeg 16-801d
Jamaica pepper: see Allspice
Jamaica red cedar (Cedrela odorata) 5-129c
JAMAL AL-DIN AL-AFGHANI (Jamal-ed-Din) (Pers. agitator) 12-854c
Egy. 8-69a
Muzaffar ad-Din 17-683c
Pan-Islamism 17-227b
Jamaluddin (Pers. poet): see Nizami
Jaman-darya, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714c
JAMBI (Djambi), town and prov., Indon. 12-854d
people 21-551c
Jambi, riv., Sum., Indon: see Hari
Jamboree (boy scouts) 4-48d
Jambosa malaccensis (Malay apple) 11-174b
Jambstone (masonry) 14-1021a
Jambu (Rose apple) 8-815b
Jamdani (embroidery) 8-316b
Jamdat Nasr period (archae.) 5-723b
pottery 2-959a
Jamdena, isl., Malay archip. 21-786a
JAMES, SAINT (the Lord's brother) 12-855a
papacy 17-238b
JAMES, SAINT (the Great) (son of Zebedee) 12-855b
apostle 2-127b; 13-16b
burial 19-1045d
Herod Agrippa I 11-441b
JAMES, SAINT (the Less) 12-855c
Jude, Saint 13-116d
JAMES I (the Conqueror) (of Aragon) 12-855c
Balearic isl., conquest 2-1076c
reconquest of Sp. 21-118d
JAMES II (of Aragon) 12-855d
Frederick II 9-830a
papacy 21-119d
Sicily 20-608b
James II (k. of Cyprus) 6-952c
JAMES I (of Gt. Brit., James VI of Scot.) 12-855d; 8-492d
Anne of Den. 1-998a
Armstrong 2-442c
Atholl, 4th earl of 2-683b
"Authorized Version Bible" 3-584a
Balmerino 3-50b
Baronetage 3-184c
Benevolence taxes 3-473c
Brackley 4-55a
Cecil negotiations 19-946d
Coke, Sir Edward 6-34b
Donne 7-587b
Elizabeth I 8-290a
genealogical table 8-481
Gondomar 10-568b
"Gowrie conspiracy" 10-645a
Gunpowder plot 10-1040a
horses 11-714d
Ir. policy 12-557a
Mary (queen of Scots) 20-156d fol.; 14-995d
Monmouth, Robert Carey 15-742b
Napier, John 15-1174d
North America 22-738c
portrait Pl. I fig. 14 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Puritanism 18-880b
Ralegh, Sir Walter 18-1140d
Roxburgh, Robert Ker 1st earl of 19-671d
Scot., Church of 15-134b; 18-463a
Scot. lit. 20-190a
ship money levy 20-539d
Stewart 21-405c
JAMES II (of Gt.Brit., James VII of Scot.) 12-857c; 8-497d fol.
abdication questioned 1-21d
Anne (Brit. q.) 1-995b
army 10-740c
Church of England 8-436a
Ken, Thomas 13-279c
Dartmouth's loyalty 7-82a
Delaware 7-190c
Dundee, John 7-758c
Du. Wars 7-800a
genealogical table 8-481
Gibbons, Grinling 10-397a
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-674a
Boyne, Battle of 4-47d
Gwyn, Nell 10-1056a
Halifax 11-3c
Ireland 12-558c
Irish Army 20-1c
Jeffreys 12-990d
Leeds 13-892c
London 14-273b
miniature Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Monmouth, J. S. 15-741c
New England 22-740b fol.
N.J. 16-356c
nonjurors 16-566a
Perry, Wm. 16-960d
portraits Pl. II fig. 1 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; Pl. IV 13-LACE
Russell 19-772c fol.
Scottish hist. 20-158c
William III 23-618a
JAMES (III of Gt.Brit.; The Old Pretender) (James VIII of Scot.) 12-860d
Aberdeen 1-33a
Anne (queen of England) 1-995b fol.
Bolingbroke 3-869d
genealogy 21-405d
table 8-841
Innocent XIII 12-265d
Jacobite rebellion (1715) 8-500c; 14-840a
Sheriffmuir 20-159d
JAMES I (of Scot.) 12-858d
genealogical table 13-637
reign 20-153a
JAMES II (of Scot.) 12-859c
Kelso 13-275a
reign 20-153d
JAMES III (of Scot.) 12-859d
reign 20-153d
JAMES IV (of Scot.) 12-860a
Aberdeen 1-30c
Flodden 9-452c
foreign policy 20-155c
genealogical table 8-481
Henry VII 8-483c
Margaret Tudor 7-608b
JAMES V (of Scot.) 12-860b
Angus 1-947a
Beaton, David 3-335a
French alliance 20-155d
genealogy 21-405c
table 8-481
Henry VIII 8-487c; 11-368a
James VI (of Scot.): see James I (of Gt. Brit.)
James VII (of Scot.): see James II (of Gt. Brit.)
James VIII (of Scot.): see James (III of Gt.Brit.; The Old Pretender)
James, Edwin 17-1083d
James, Frank 12-863a
James, Henry, Sr. (Am. theol. au.) 12-861b
James, William 12-863a
JAMES, HENRY (novelist) 12-861b
Howells 11-796d
James, William 12-863a
novel 16-680c fol.
place in Am. lit. 1-771a
place in Eng. lit. 8-591b
portrait Pl. I fig. 17 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
short story 20-583c
James, Henry (print.) 14-114d
JAMES, JESSE WOODSON 12-862d
banditry 3-80b fol.
death 19-907a
Hannibal 11-68a
Northfield 16-629a
James, John (arch.) 14-280a
James, R. D. (mathematician) 16-753a
James, Ralph A. (phys.) 22-414b
JAMES, WILLIAM (Am. psych. and philos.) 12-863a
absolute 1-50c
association 2-631d
consciousness 6-364d fol.
educational psych. 7-1025d fol.
emotion 8-340a; 9-148c
ethics 8-778a
habit 10-1092b
pragmatism 17-882b; 18-424d; 22-523b; 3-399b
psych. 18-789b
teaching method 21-867a
James, ft., Ghana 1-82b
James, riv., N.-S.Dak.: see James River
James, riv., Va. 16-573c
American Civil War 1-740a
founding of Jamestown 22-738d
James, Epistle to (Clementine lit.) 5-900d
JAMES, EPISTLE OF 12-865a
Catholic Epistles 3-575b
James, Protevangelium of 2-116b
JAMES BAY, Can. 12-865d
Hudson 11-802c
James City, co., Va. 23-631d
James Forrestal Research Centre (Princeton Univ.) 18-539b
James Jerome Hill reference library (St. Paul) 19-920a
James-Lange Theory of Emotions 8-340a; 9-148c
Jameson, James Sligo 21-315c
JAMESON, SIR LEANDER STARR 12-866a
Cape of Good Hope 4-825b
Jameson raid 22-421d; 21-56c
Rhodes 19-273d
Transvaal 1-301a
Jameson raid 21-56c; 12-866a; 22-421d
Loch 14-185c
Rhodes 19-274a; 19-278b; 21-69b; 1-305a
Rosmead 19-632c
JAMES RIVER (Dakota [Jim] River), N.Dak.-S.Dak. 12-866c
South Dakota 21-689b
James river, Va.: see James, riv., Va.
James River Co. 23-186b
JAMESTOWN, N.Y. 12-866c
pop. table 16-429
Jamestown, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-619
JAMESTOWN, Va. 12-866d
De La Warr 7-105d
founding 22-738d
Gosnold 10-592d
Indian agri. 1-376d
Pocahontas 18-85a
slave trade 20-779d
Smith, John 20-831b
tobacco 22-263d

# Japanese


trading post 22-372c
JAMI (Nur Ud-Din Abd-Ur-Rahman ibn Ahmad) 12-867a
place in Pers, lit. 17-689d
Jami Al Umawi, mosque (Damascus, Syr.): see Omayyad mosque
Jamin, Jules Célestin
interference refractometer 12-353b
Jamirapat, mts., India 20-723c
"Jami us-Sahih" (Tirmidhi) 22-245a
Jamma Masjid (mosque, Herat, Afg.) 11-406d
Jamma Masjid (mosque, Fatehour-Sikri, India) 9-110d
"Jammers-Minde" (Leonora Christina) 7-54d
JAMMES, FRANCIS 12-867b
JAMMU, city and prov., India 12-867c
JAMMU AND KASHMIR, state, India 12-867c
arch. 12-89c
archae. 12-100b
area and pop. table 12-37
armistice 2-431a
bridge, primitive timber Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Commonwealth of Nations 6-179d
flooded fields Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
geol. 11-499d
India 12-31b fol.; 16-202d
ivory carving 12-816a
Ladakh 13-587c
Pakistan 17-80d fol.; 17-84c
United Nations 22-704Ca
valley Pl. II 2-ASIA
wood carving 23-715c
JAMNAGAR, city and dist., India 12-870d
JAMNIA (Jabneel, Jabneh), Isr. 12-871a
anc. Pal. maps 17-164; 17-165
"Jam pot" (grenade) 10-914a
Jamrud (Fatehgarh) (fort), Pak. 13-337d
JAMSHEDPUR (Tatanagar), India 12-871a
Singhbhum 20-712b
JAMTLAND, county, Sweden 12-871b
Indal, riv. 12-28b
pop. table 21-649
Jamuna, riv., India: see Brahmaputra
JANACEK, LEOS 12-871c
20th century opera 16-983c
Janaka (anc. k., India) 15-602d
Janakpur, India 15-602d
Jandun, John of: see John (of Jandun)
Janduno, John: see John (of Jandun)
JANE (Jane Seymour) 12-871d
genealogical table 8-481
Henry VIII 11-367c
"Jane" (comic strip, Pett and Hubbard) 4-913d; Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
"Jane Eyre" (Brontë) 4-271b fol.; 16-678d
JANEQUIN, CLEMENT 12-871d
chanson 5-274c; 15-1070a
Gombert, N. 10-564a
JANESVILLE, Wis. 12-872a
pop. table 23-681
Janet (Genet): see Clouet, François and Clouet, Jean
JANET, PIERRE MARIE FELIX (Fr. psych.) 12-872a
Freud 18-712c fol.
hysteria 11-1003a; 18-747b
Jangada (raft) 3-822d; Pl. II 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
Janglam, trade route, India 13-912b
Janicius (Janicki; Klemens of Janusz-kowo) 18-160c
JANIN, JULES GABRIEL 12-872b
Janina (Ioannina), Gr. 12-489c
JANIZARIES (Janissaries) 12-872c; 20-307c
Murad I 22-591b fol.
Ottoman rule 10-814b
JANJERO, king., Ethiopia 12-873a
JAN MAYEN ISLAND, Arct. O. 12-873b
Hudson, Henry 11-805d
sealing 20-234d
Jannaeus, Alexander: see Alexander Jannaeus
JANNINGS, EMIL (actor) 12-873b
Jannsen, J. W. (journ.) 8-735a
Jan Olbracht (of Poland): see John Albert
JANSEN, CORNELIUS OTTO 12-873c
Duvergier de Hauranne 7-806a
Jansenists 9-719a; 12-874a
Jansen, Zacharias: see Janssen, Zacharias
JANSENISM 12-873d
Arnauld 2-460b
Breviary 4-161d
Conti, Armand de Bourbon 6-417a
Du Vergier de Hauranne 7-806a
Innocent X 12-265b
Jesuits 12-1013c
Louis XIV 8-870d
Nicole 16-491a
papal relations 17-264a
persecution 9-719a
Port Royal 18-271b; 17-428a; 13-642d
Quesnel 18-960b
Jansenist Church (Holl.) 22-914c; 16-924a
Jansky, Karl G. (phys.) 18-1076a; 16-833a
Janson van Ceulen, Cornelius (Cornelis) (Janssen van Ceulen) 12-876a
Janssen, Arnold 7-506d
Janssen, Gheerart (Johnson, Gerard) 20-459d
JANSSEN, JOHANNES 12-875c
JANSSEN, PIERRE JULES CESAR 12-875c
helium 11-318c
Mars 14-951b
spectroscope 2-647c
Janssen (Jansen), Zacharias 15-385c; 2-1010a
JANSSENS, ABRAHAM (Janssens van Nuyssen) 12-875d
Janssens, Gen. J. W. 21-52c
JANSSEN VAN CEULEN, CORNELIUS (Janson [Jonson], Cornelis) (Flem. painter) 12-876a
Jansz, Willem 2-785a
Jantar Mantar (observatory, Delhi, India) 7-201a
Janthina janthina Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Janthinidae (zool.) 20-848Ea
Janua, Johannes de (Johannes de Janua) 10-489b
JANUARIUS, SAINT (Gennaro, Saint) 12-876a
Domenichino 7-565c
JANUARY 12-876a
Roman calendar 14-853a
Janubiyah, As Sahra' al, governorate, Egy.: see Sahra' al Janubiyah, As
Janus (pseud. of Döllinger, von): see Döllinger, Johann Josef Ignaz von
Janus (pseud. of Huber, Johannes) 11-803a
JANUS (god) 12-876b
Roman religion 19-556a
"Janus" (horse) 11-706a
Janus head (embryol.) 15-764a
Janus integer 20-29b
"Jan Vedder's Wife" (Barr) 3-193b
Jany-darya, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714d
Japaconitine 1-97c
JAPAN (Nihon, Nippon), country, Asia
General 12-876c; 2-577b fol.
abacus 1-6d
Air forces 1-411c; 1-455a
alcoholic consumption 19-928d
Antarctic exploration 2-3a fol.
archae. 2-263c
archives 2-327b
armour 2-434c
baths 3-277a; Pl. II 3-BATH
boats 3-823b
climate 12-880a; 18-65d
coinage 16-783a; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
contract labour 6-431b fol.
cookery, national 9-557d
daimyo 6-999b
fire research 9-301b
flags 9-409a; Pls. V, XVI 9-FLAG
forced labor 6-560b
geology 12-877b; 4-876c; 13-149a; 18-747c; 22-463d
geopolitics 10-206a
hotels 11-750a
Jackstones 12-834b
ju-jitsu 13-127d
learned societies 11-737d
libraries 13-1053c; table 13-1055
medical care 15-72a
motion pictures 15-906d
museums 15-1046a
national anthem 16-52c
national parks 16-80b fol.
newspapers 16-411a
orders of merit 13-411c
Pac. O. 17-15c
printing 18-541b
prostitution 23-579c
radar 18-998d
shogi (game) 20-568c
sumptuary laws 21-559d
sword 21-694c
table tennis 21-731b
theatre 22-288c fol.
Tokyo 22-273d; Pls. I, II 22-TOKYO
women 23-709a
Agriculture 12-933c
credit 1-341b
employment table 1-347
farm management 9-93b
farm tenancy 9-96c
food supply 9-559c fol.
horticulture 12-589c
irrigation 12-646b
land reforms 13-659b; 13-683d
métayage 15-264a
opium 16-992b
plant quarantine 17-1198a
rice drying Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
small holdings 20-816a
Army 12-931d; 2-454d fol.
air warfare 1-465c fol.
armoured divisions 2-441b
command and staff system 21-275d
fortifications 9-642b
infantry 12-224b
insignia 12-317b
officers 16-879a
signal corps 20-644b
supply and transport 21-581b
tactics 21-749a
Art: see Japanese art; Japanese painting and prints; Japanese sculpture, etc.
Commerce and Industries 12-936c
advertising 1-182b
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
appreciceship 2-146b
carpet 4-957c
coal 5-975c
co-operatives 6-456d
cotton mfr. 6-624d fol.
fisheries 9-365c fol.
free trade 9-851b
fur 9-1032a
labour unions 13-561b
papermaking 17-280b
petrochemicals 17-757c
shipping 20-558c; table 20-555
silk 20-662a
snails 20-848d fol.
sulfur 21-536d fol.
tea 21-862d
trade organizations 22-365d
trade routes 22-370b
Communications and Transportation 12-939d
railways 18-1111c
telephone 21-895d
Economics 12-933b
budget, family table IV 6-413c
prices 18-495c
productivity 7-932d
Education 12-930a; 22-877b
agri. 1-361b
architectural education 2-301c
blind 3-783b
classics 5-878c
coeducation 6-16a
deaf 7-123a
hist. of 7-1014b
legal education 12-952c
school administration 20-93d
Fauna and Flora 12-880c
forestry 9-615d
Finance 12-937d
Bank of Japan 12-944b
debt, public table 7-139
mil. procurement 18-587d
reparations 19-151b
war finance 23-353a
Yen 23-887Bb
Government 12-920a
city 5-813d
electoral system 18-638a
judiciary 12-924d
mayor 15-1157a
occupation 15-450a
police 18-153d
prime minister 18-518c
History 12-887a
Anglo-Japanese alliance 1-936c
armistice 2-431a
Ashikaga dynasty 2-571c
Cambodia 4-681b
capitulations 4-851c
Chiang Kai-shek 5-479a
Chinese-Japanese War 5-586a; 5-628c
Far East 9-67d
Fascism 9-106a
Formosa 9-628c
Ger. 10-333d
Hirohito 11-521b
historiography 11-540c
Höjö family 11-587a
Indoch. 12-169a
influence in China 15-11d fol.
invasion of Korea 13-459b
Kanagawa treaty 13-201b
Kublai Khan 13-502d
Jesuits 12-1012d
Lausanne, Conferences of 13-813b
League of Nations 13-854a
little entente 14-123d
Manch. 14-760a; 15-978a
mandates 14-769b
medicine 15-948a
Micronesia 15-379a
Mikado 15-436a
New Guinea 16-345c
Okubo Toshimichi 16-920c
Paris conference 17-360b
Russo-Japanese War: see Russo-Japanese War
Ryukyus 19-842d
Sakhalin 19-929a
samurai 19-990c
Singapore 20-709c
socialism 20-888a
Thailand 22-20Ec
U.S. relations 17-643c; 19-604c; 22-786d fol.; 21-410c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Td fol.
war crimes 23-343b
Wash., Treaties of 23-397b
Washington conference (1921-22) 23-398c
weapons, primitive Pl. I 4-BOW AND ARROW
World War II: see under World War II
Learned Societies
mathematical 14-1108b
medical 15-91c
Manners and Customs 12-886b fol.
beard 3-328c
caste 8-739a
dance 7-33c
doll 7-557c
dress 7-682c; Pl. IV 7-DRESS
fans 9-60b
Geisha 10-50d
kinship 13-379a; 7-290a
marriage law 14-937d
musical instruments 12-956b
polygyny 18-195d
prostitution 18-647c
top spinning 22-293b
tortures 22-316d
Minerals 12-935c
zinc production 23-952d fol.
Mythology: see under Japanese mythology
Navy 12-932b
aircraft carriers 1-423b
air warfare 1-470b
aviation 2-913b
battleships 3-293c
destroyers 7-310b; Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
disarmament 7-485b
insignia 12-317b
mine warfare 15-495d fol.
naval bases 7-536c
naval loss (World War I) 23-788b
officers 16-879a
Russo-Jap. war 19-826a
Population 12-918d; 18-234a
Ainu 1-418b
birth rate 3-708c
cancer 4-769c
characteristics 12-882c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
divorce 7-520c
Hawaii 11-179c
juvenile delinquency 13-174b
migration 15-423c fol.
refugees 19-71d
Sanka 19-1017c
sports 23-804d
Religion and Philosophy 12-882d; 12-958Gc
ancestor worship 1-882c
Buddhism 4-358d
festivals 9-127c fol.
missions 15-151b
prophets 18-636d
Roman Catholic Church 19-490c fol.
Shintō 20-517b
Zen 23-944c
Japan, current, Pac.D.: see Kuro Shiwo
Japan, trench, Pac.D. 17-15c
Japan (Black varnish): see Black Varnish (Japan)
JAPAN, BANK OF 12-944b
function 12-938d
Matsukata 14-1115a
yen 23-887Bb
JAPAN, SEA OF, sea, Asia 12-944c
Japan 12-877b fol.
Pac.D. 17-14d
Japan camphor: see Camphor
Japan clover (Hoop-coop) 13-989b
Japan colours (paints) 12-965d
Japanese aconites 1-97c
Japanese alder 1-556d
Japanese allspice (shrub) 1-654b
Japanese Alps (Hida range), mts., Jap. 12-879a
Japanese anemone 1-918b
Japanese angelica tree 2-206d
Japanese Arabia Oil company: see Arabian Oil Company Ltd.
JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE 12-945a
Chinese arch. 5-618d fol.
Golden pavilion, Kyōto il. 13-527
Imperial hotel 23-808b
module 15-637a
monuments and memorials 15-809c
preservation of 15-806c
pagoda 17-33a
residential 19-208c
temple 21-928d
tiles 22-213d
window 23-660a
Yashamon gate (Nikko, Japan) Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Japanese Art 2-492b
bon-sai 3-918a
costume design 6-607d
dance 7-33c
design, nineteenth-century 7-300c
dolls Pl. II 7-DOLL
embroidery Pl. XV 8-EMBROIDERY
enamel 8-357c; Pl. II 8-ENAMEL
flower arranging 9-492a; Pl. II 9-FLOWER ARRANGING
furniture 9-1051a
gardens 12-950b
interior decoration Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
history of 12-374c
ironwork 12-630d
ivory 12-815a; Pl. VI 12-IVORY CARVING
jewelry 12-1035b
Kabuki and Nō costumes Pl. VI 6-COSTUME DESIGN
lacquer 13-579d; Pl. 13-LACQUER
landscape arch. 13-663b
masks 14-1013a; Pl. I 14-MASK
metalwork 20-689d
miniature landscape 15-514c; Pls. I, II 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
monuments, preservation of 15-806d
mural painting 15-999d
philosophy 12-958Gd
pottery and porcelain 18-358a; 18-523c; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
primitive Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
puppets Pl. I 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
screens 20-197a fol.
sculpture: see Japanese sculpture
seals 20-241a
tapestry 21-801b
textiles 22-85c
wood-carving 23-715d
see also Japanese painting and prints
Japanese barberry (Berberis thunbergi (bot.) 11-731c; 3-149d
rust immunity 17-1188c
JAPANESE BEETLE 12-949d
plant quarantine 17-1197d
U.S. 3-389d
wasp 23-400a
Japanese bindweed (California rose) 3-623c
Japanese black pine 12-880d
Japanese butterbur (bot.) Pl. 13-LEAF
Japanese camellia
variety magnoliaeflora il. 4-698
variety spontanea Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Japanese cedar: see Cryptomeria
Japanese chestnut 5-474c
Japanese current: see Kuro shiwo
Japanese deer (Sika) 7-166c
Japanese filbert (bot.) 9-265b
JAPANESE GARDEN 12-950b
landscape arch. 13-663c
Japanese hemlock 11-348b
Japanese hiba (Thuja orientalis) (bot.) 2-222b
Japanese honeysuckle 4-854d
Lonicera flexuosa 11-658c
Japanese hop 11-677d
Japanese Institute of Landscape Architects 13-668b
Japanese iris 12-589c
Japanese ivy: see Boston ivy
Japanese lacquertree: see Varnish Tree (Toxicodendron vernicifluum)
JAPANESE LANGUAGE 12-951b
agglutination 1-327a
writing 12-882d; 14-250a
Japanese larch 13-721d
Japanese laurel 2-743c
JAPANESE LAW 12-952b
silkworms 20-665b
Japanese lawn grass 23-991b
Japanese linden 14-60c
JAPANESE LITERATURE 12-953c
drama 5-497b; 13-179d
Nō drama 16-554a
historiography 11-540c
periodical 17-614d
poetry 14-1115b
preservation of 15-806d
Shintō 20-519a
Japanese macaque (Macaca fusca) 14-492d
Japanese mahonia (shrub) 14-636d
Japanese maple 1-84b
colour in autumn Pl. VI 22-TREE
Japanese medlar: see Loquat
Japanese millet 15-468d
Japanese mon (badge) 11-388a
JAPANESE MUSIC 12-956a
melody 15-132a
oriental music 16-1093b
JAPANESE MYTHOLOGY 12-958b
Japan 12-888b
Kojiki 13-441c
Nihongi 16-513a

# Japanese


Shinto 20-517b
Japanese (Japan) National railways (J.N.R.) 18-1111c; 12-941a
Japanese nightingale 16-512a
Japanese oyster 16-1194a
Japanese pagoda (tree) table 22-445
JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS 12-958Ca
China 5-641c fol.
Hiroshige 11-521c
Hokusai 11-587c
Kyosai 13-527a
screen 20-197c fol.; 20-669a
Utamuro 22-912b
woodcuts 23-720c
Japanese peppermint 13-531b
oil 17-588b
Japanese persimmon: see Kaki persimmon
JAPANESE PHILOSOPHY 12-958Gc
Japanese Plum (Eriobotrya japonica): see Loquat
Japanese plum (Prunus salicina, Oriental plum) 18-62b; 9-970a
Japanese prints: see Japanese painting and prints
Japanese quince 18-967c
Japanese red pine 12-880d
Japanese rose (bot.) 11-731c
Japanese sand pear 9-970c
JAPANESE SCULPTURE 12-962b
wood carving 23-716a
Japanese snail (Tritonalia japonica) 16-1196d
Japanese snowball (shrub) 23-118Db
Japanese Teachers union 12-931c
Japanese varnish tree: see Varnish Tree (Toxicondendron vernicifluum)
Japanese walnut (Heartnut, Cordate walnut) 23-3128a; Pl. I fig. 7 16-NUT
nut table 16-798
Japanese waxwing 23-444d
Japanese woodoil tree 1-564d
Japanese wrestling: see Sumo
Japan National railway: see Japanese National railway
JAPANNING 12-965c
furniture 9-1047c; 4-550c
Japan pea: see Soybean
Japan pepper tree (bot.) 17-588d
Japan wax
vegetable fats table 16-907
Japen, isls., New Guinea 16-341c
Japha, Isr.: see Joppa
JAPHETH 12-965d
Noah 16-547c
Japhetic languages: see Caucasian languages
Japonica (Eastern) schistosomiasis 20-69d
Japurá, riv.: see Caquetá
Jaques, Cristóvão 13-749c
JAQUES-DALCROZE, EMILE 12-965d
eurhythmics 8-828d
Jar (container) 4-5a; Pls. I, V 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN; Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Mexican faience Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Jarai (lang.) 2-854d
Jaralde: see Narriyeri
Jarales (plant): see Cistus
JARARACA (zool.) 12-966a
Jarash, Pal.: see Gerasa
Jarava, Elio Antonio Martinez de (Nebrija, Antonio de) 16-156b
Jarawa 1-888d
Jardin, Karel du: see Dujardin, Karel
"Jardin de Bérénice, Le" (Barrès) 3-196c
Jardin des Plantes (Histoire Naturelle, Musée National d') (museum) (Paris) 17-357b; 15-1047d fol.
zoological gardens 23-973a
Jardiniére (porcelain) il. 18-373
Jargeau, Fr. (battle, 1652) 22-585Ab
JARGON (Jargoon) (gem) 12-966a
jewelry Pl. IV 12-JEWELRY
see also Zircon
Jarin, riv., Bangka isl., Indonesia 3-85c
JARIR IBN 'ATIYAH AL-KHATFI (Arab poet) 12-966a
Akhtal, Al- 1-479b
Jarl (early title): see Earl
JARMO (Qalat Jarmo) (archaeological site, Iraq) 12-966a; 2-235c
Assyrian hist. 2-952b fol.
domestication of animals and plants 1-369d
Jarnac, Guy Chabot de 7-735d
JARNACH, PHILIPP 12-966b
JARNEFELT, EDVARD ARMAS 12-966b
Jaroinga (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
JAROSITE 12-966c
JARRAH WOOD 12-966c
Australia 23-526b
Eucalyptus 8-807c
JARRATT, DEVEREUX 12-966c
JARROW, Dur., Eng. 12-966d
monastery 3-362b; 16-636c
JARRY, ALFRED (Fr. au.) 12-967a
origins of surrealism 9-903d
Jar (Ringed) seal 20-234c
Jarves, Deming 10-463b
JARVIS ISLAND (Bunker, Brook, Jervis Volunteer) 12-967a
JASHAR, BOOK OF (Upright, Book of the) 12-967b
Jasione perennis (Sheep's-bit scabious) 20-40a
JASMIN, JACQUES 12-967b
JASMINE (Jasmin, Jessamine) 12-967c
enfleurage extraction 17-604a
Jasmin tea 9-557d
Jasminum 12-967c
Jasminum angustifolium 12-967d
Jasminum paniculatum 12-967d
Jasmund, penin., Ger. 19-719b
Jasomirgott, Henry: see Henry II Jasomirgott (duke of Aus.)
Jason (of Thessaly) 10-805a
JASON (myth.) 12-968a
Acastus 1-63c
Argonauts 2-375a; 17-536b
Medea 11-53a; 15-66d
Jason (Jewish) 12-1064a
Jason clause (maritime law) 1-236a
JASPAR, HENRI 12-968a
Belgium 3-429c
Jasper, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Jasper, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
JASPER (mineral) 12-968b
anc. gems Pl. VI figs. 10-13 10-GEM; 12-1031a
characteristics 12-843a
chert 5-453a
quartz 18-938b; Pl. III 10-GEM
Jasperite 16-112a
JASPER NATIONAL PARK, Alberta, Can. 12-968d
statistics table 16-75
Jasper Place, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
JASPERS, KARL (philos.) 12-968d
existentialism 8-964d
human relationships 8-779a
phenomenology 17-811b fol.
Jasper wine 18-371d
vase il. 18-372
Jassa Singh 20-648b
Jassy, Rum.: see Iaşi, Rum.
JASTROW, MORRIS 12-969a
Jaswan Dun, valley, India 11-740d
JASZBERENY, Hungary 12-969a
JAT (Jati) (people) 12-969b
Baluchistan 3-63a
India 12-33a
JATAKA (Buddhist lit.) 12-969b
birth of Buddha 14-417b
fable 9-23b
Indian art 12-99b
Pali lit. 17-177c
Vedic period (hist.) 12-137a
"Jatakamala" (Arya Sura) 12-969c
Jatakarma (Hinduism) 11-511d
Jato (Jet-assisted take off) 19-423c
Jatroph. curcas (Barbados nut) table 440d
Jatulian-Kalevian rocks (geol.) 18-
Jatvingian (Suduvian) dialect 3-53d
JAUCOURT, ARNAIL FRANCOIS, marquis de 12-969d
Jauf (Jawf), reg., Yemen 12-978c
Jaufre Rudel of Blaye 22-502c; 18-681d
Jauhar al Rumi (Fatimid gen.): see Jawhar
Jauja, plain, Peru 1-898b
JAUNDICE (Icterus) 12-970a
bile 21-400Aa
cancer 4-772a
fetal disorders 9-216c
gamma globulin 3-809a
heart 5-790c
hepatitis 9-1096a
poisoning 18-996
yellow fever 23-883c
Jaunpur, dist., India 12-970b
JAUNPUR, India 12-970a
JAUREGUÍ Y AGUILAR, JUAN DE 12-970c
JAURES, JEAN 12-970c
Fr. hist. 9-745d fol.
JAVA (Djawa), isl., Indon. 12-971b
arch. 12-92a
archae. 12-972c; 12-176b fol.
art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Bali 3-4b
batik 22-8Fd
Bogor palace Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
Cambodia 4-680c
gamelan 9-1118b
history 12-143b; 12-974a
World War II 23-792Xa
Indonesia 12-171c; 2-585b fol.; Pls. I, II 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
kinship 7-290b
masks 14-1013b
pop. 12-975c
rice growing Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
Sundanese 21-565c
teak 21-868b
temples 21-928c
theatre Pl. I 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
costume design 6-608a; Pl. VI 6-COSTUME DESIGN
shadow play 20-433c
univ. 22-878b
wood carving 23-715c
Java, sea, Pac.O. 17-14d
Java almond (Javan canari) (nut) 4-461d; table 16-798
Java jute (Roselle) 11-474a
Java man (Pithecanthropus erectus, Homo erectus) 17-1127c; 12-972d; 14-739b
anthropology 2-48a; 2-50c
Dubois 7-725b
Indonesia 12-176b
Olduvai gorge 1-285d
Sinanthropus 20-704c
Javan (bibl.) 12-500a
Javanese edelweiss 12-972b
JAVANESE LANGUAGE 12-977d
Javanese literature 12-977d
Javanite (petrol.) 21-882c
Javan rhinoceros 19-266a
habitat 12-972c
protection 16-81a
Javanthropus soloensis: see Solo man
JAVARI (Yavarí), riv., South America 12-978a
Amazon 1-711a
Java sea, battle of 23-792Xb
Javelin 23-453c
Javelina: see Peccary
JAVELIN THROWING (sport) 12-978a
Olympic records table 16-946
track and field sports 22-342b; Pl. II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Javelle (Javel) water (chem.) 3-770d
Javellus, Chrysostom (philos.) 14-230d
Javor (Arber), mt., Czech. 3-854b
Javorice, mt., Czech. 3-854c
JAW 12-978c
beetle 3-388b
chewing 7-428d
fishes 7-335d; 9-329b
joints and ligaments 13-64c
mandible 20-760a
phossy jaw 15-965a
prognathism 18-603c
surgery 16-1017a
tumour 22-547b
Jaw clutch (mech.) 5-958b
Jaw-crusher (machine) 6-835b; 16-1071d
JAWF, AL (Jauf), reg., Yemen 12-978c
Jawhar (Gohar al Rumi, Jauhar al Rumi) (Fatimid gen.) 4-586a; 9-1116c
Jawlensky, Alexi von (artist) 17-68d
Jaworzno, Pol. 6-690a
Jaxartes, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R.: see Syr-darya
JAY, JOHN 12-978c
"Federalist, The" 14-554b; 9-138c
Hamilton 11-29c
U.S. history 22-756c fol.
see also Jay treaty
JAY (bird) 12-979c
Jayachamarajah Wadiyar, Sri (gov., Mysore, India) 15-1119d
Jayadratha (of Cedi) 19-1030c
Jāyāsi, Malik Muhammad (au.) 11-506b
Jayavarman II (Cambodia) 4-679d fol.
Jayavarman VII (Cambodia) 4-680a fol.
"Jay Eye See" (race-horse) 11-722c
Jayhun, riv., C.As.: see Amu-Darya
JAY TREATY 12-979d; 22-758d
arbitration 2-216b
Hamilton 11-30c
Kentucky 13-294d
Washington, G. 23-385b
Jazirah, Al (Jazirah), region, Iraq 12-527b
Mesopotamia 15-203b
Mosul 15-893b
Jazirat al-Khidr, isl., Iran: see Abadan
Jazirat Aswan, isl., Egy.: see Elephantine
Jazirat-at-Tawila (Qeshm), isl., Iran 18-910d
Jazirat Filah: see Philae, isl., Egy.
Jazireh-ye Qeyes (Qais), isl., Persian Gulf 18-901c
Jazygen (tribe) 12-969a
JAZZ (music) 12-980b
dancing 7-44b; 7-35a
development 15-1075c
Negro, Am. 16-200a
opera 20-995b
ornamentation 16-1113b
"Jazz Singer, The" Pl. VII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Jolson 13-69a
JCS (U.S.): see Joint chiefs of staff
"Jealous Wife, The" (Colman) 6-69d
Jealousy 17-320b
Jean (name): (except as below): see John
Jean (card. of Lorraine) 10-1024a
Jean (grand duke of Luxembourg) 14-451b
Jean I (duc de Bourbon) table 4-18c
Jean II (duc de Bourbon) table 4-18c
Jean (seigneur de Carency) table 4-19a
Jean (duc de Guise) table 4-19d
Jean (comte de La Marche) table 4-19a
Jean (comte de Soissons) table 4-19a
Jean (comte de Vendome) 4-19a
"Jean Barois" (Martin du Gard) 14-980d
"Jean Bart" (ship) 3-291c
"Jean-Christophe" (Romain Rolland) 19-448c
"Jean Cocteau" (Modigliani) il. 15-636
Jean d'Arras (14th cent.) 15-134a
JEAN D'ARRAS (15th cent.) 12-982c
Jean de Beaumanoir 3-340d
Jean de Châtillon (bp.) 19-916d
Jean de France, duc de Berry: see Berry, Jean de France, duc de
JEAN DE MEUN (Chopinel [Clopinel], Jean; Meung, Jean de) 12-982c
Roman de la Rose 9-881a
Jeanerette, La.
pop. table 14-353
"Jeanette" (sculp., Matisse) 20-212c
Jean Gaston (duc de Valois) table 4-18d
Jean le Peintre (Prévost, Jean) 15-948d
Jeanne (duchess of Brabant): see Johanna (duchess of Brabant)
Jeanne (Penthièvre) 5-318a
Jeanne, countess of Taillebourg 22-955d
Jeanne d'Albret (Navarre) 1-531a
Henry IV 11-370a
"Jeanne d'Arc" (sculp., Chapu) 5-282a
"Jeanne d'Arc" (sculp., Dubois) Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
"Jeanne d'Arc" (sculp., Rude) 20-211b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Jeanneret, Charles Edouard: see Le Corbusier
Jeanneret, Pierre
Villa Savoie (Poissy, Fr.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Jeannette, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
"Jeannette" (ship) 2-335b; 7-206c
JEANNIN, PIERRE 12-982d
"Jean Restout" (port., La Tour) Pl. I 17-PASTEL
JEANS, SIR JAMES HOPWOOD 12-983a
gravitational instability 6-578d fol.
Rayleigh-Jeans law 18-919c
"Jean Santeuil" (Proust) 18-678c
Jeassu (emp. of Aby.): see Lij Yasu
Jeb. (abbrev.): see Jebel
Jebavý, Václav Ignác: see Březina, Otakar
JEBB, SIR RICHARD CLAVERHOUSE 12-983b
Jebeil, Lebanon: see Byblos
Jebejl (Turkish troops) 22-595a
Jebel (mt.): see under specific name of each mountain
Jebel, riv., Af.: see Bahr el Jebel
Jebel Aulia dam, Sud.: see Jabal al Awliya Dam
Jebeleanu, Eugen (Rum. writ.) 19-751a
Jebeliyeh (people) 20-703b
Jebel Shammar, prov., Saudi Arabia 12-824c
JEDBURGH (Jedworth, Jethart) Roxburgh, Scot. 12-983c
Jedda (Jeddah), Saudi Arab.: see Jidda
Jeddart (Jedburgh) justice 12-984a; 14-477a
"Jedermann" (Hoffmannsthal) 11-576d
Reinhardt production 17-32c
Jedlitzka, Marie (Jeritza, Maria) 12-1003a
Jednota Bratrska (Fellowship of the Brethren) (rel.) 15-824c
Jedworth, Roxburgh, Scot. 12-983c
JEEP 12-984a
auto industry 2-883c
military transport 22-409c; Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE; Pl. I 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
JEFFERIES, (JOHN) RICHARD 12-984b
JEFFERS, (JOHN) ROBINSON (U.S. poet) 12-984c
place in Am. lit. 1-772d
portrait Pl. II fig. 4 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
JEFFERSON, JOSEPH 12-984d
JEFFERSON, THOMAS (U.S. pres.) 12-985a
architecture 7-299a
Chase 5-337d
civil liberties 5-837a
cryptology 6-847b
Declaration of Independence 7-159a
democracy 7-218c
Democratic Party 7-224a
Federalist party 9-139a
Gallatin 9-1095a
Hamilton, A. 11-29c
hist. of the presidency 18-474a
interior decoration 12-383a
Jefferson Memorial Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.; 23-394b
Ky. 13-294d
Louisiana Purchase 14-358a
Monroe 15-757a
Monticello Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
news. 16-385b
normal school 21-865d
Northwest Ordinance 16-638d
Paine, T. 17-37c
political writings 1-766b
portraits (Peale) Pls. VII fig. 3, IX fig. 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
statue, Washington, D.C. by David d'Angers 20-210c
slavery 20-783a
spoils system 21-247a
U.S. history 22-748c fol.
Univ. of Va. 22-875a; 15-622c
War of 1812 23-363a
Washington, George 23-385a
White House 23-577a
Jefferson, early terr., U.S. 6-89a
Jefferson, co., Ky. 14-360c
Jefferson, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Jefferson, mt., Oreg. 5-10c
Jefferson, riv., Mont. 15-596d
Missouri river 15-771c
Jefferson, ft., Fla. (natl. mon.) 7-716d; Pl. I 9-FLORIDA
Jefferson Barracks (Mo.) 19-913c
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo. 12-989a
pop. table 15-594
state capitol Pl. II 15-MISSOURI
Jefferson Heights, La.
pop. table 14-353
"Jeffersonian, The" (news.) 10-888b
Jefferson memorial (Wash., D.C.) Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.; 23-394b
Jefferson National Expansion Memorial, St. Louis, Mo. 19-914a
design Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Saarinen 19-846c
JEFFERSONVILLE, Ind. 12-989c
pop. table 12-83
JEFFREY, FRANCIS JEFFREY, lord 12-989c
Jeffrey pine 17-1096d
JEFFREYS, GEORGE JEFFREYS, 1st baron of Wem 12-990b
bloody assizes 3-810c
JEFFREYS, SIR HAROLD (Brit. astron.) 12-991b
rotation of earth 7-847b
Jeffries, James (boxer) 4-42a
Jeffries, John 3-44a
medical research 2-914d
Jehan: see Shah Jahan
Jehangir: see Jahangir
Jehoahaz (of Judah): see Ahaz
Jehoahaz (Shallum) (son of Joslah) 12-1060c
Jehoash: see Joash
JEHOIACHIN (Joachin) (of Judah) 12-991c
Egypt 12-1060c fol.
exiles 19-896c
Jehoiada (priest) 13-8c
JEHOIAKIM (Joakim) (Judah) 12-991c
Egypt 12-1060c
Jehol, former prov., China
Manchuria 14-758b fol.
Jehol, China: see Ch'eng-Te
Jehol, mts., China 5-563b; 14-758b
Jehonadab (Jonadab) (bibl.) 19-20d
JEHORAM (Joram) (k. of Israel) 12-991c
Tibni 16-961b
Jehoram (Joram) (k. of Judah) 12-991d
JEHOSHAPHAT (Josaphat) (k. of Judah) 12-991d
Edom 7-981d
JEHOVAH 12-991d
see also Yahweh
JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES (formerly International Bible Students association) 12-992a
Arianism 2-383a
pacifism 6-364a
Russell, C. T. 19-770b
JEHU (k. of Israel) 12-992b
cult of Baal 12-1058b
dynasty 17-162b

Jeico (lang.) table 12-58
Jejunium propheticum (Prophetic fast) 9-108b
Jejunum (anat.) 7-428c; 10-21a
obstruction 12-455b; 12-457a
Jekyll, isl., Ga. 20-233b
JELACIC, JOSIP, count 12-992b
Austria 2-837d
Bohemia 3-852c
Croatia 6-784d
Hungary 11-865c
Jelairid dynasty 15-207c
Jelal ed-din (Pers. poet): see Jalal-ud-din Rumi
Jelali revolts (Turkish history) 22-593c
JELENIA GORA (Hirschberg), Poland 12-992d
JELGAVA (Mitau, Mitâva, Yelgava), Ud. S.S.R. 12-992d
Jellalabad, Afg.: see Jalalabad
"Jellen en Mietje" (Broeckaert) 3-417b
JELLICOE, JOHN RUSHWORTH Jellicoe, 1st earl (adm.) 12-993a; 23-784c fol.
destroyer 7-310a
Jutland, Battle of 13-169d
JELLINEK, ADOLF 12-993c
Jelling, Den.
hist. 7-239c
Jellinge (art) 20-48a
Jelly (Gum) (candy) 6-284c
Jelly (preserves)
pectin 17-515b
preparation and storage 9-550a
Jelly ball (zool.) 4-323d
JELLYFISH (Medusa) 12-993d
bioluminescence 14-419b
Coelenterata 6-17d fol.
animal distribution 1-969c; 17-141a
hydrozoa 11-976d fol.
eye-spot fig. 2 20-628
nervous system 16-290d fol.
polyp 18-203a
reproduction 12-473c
scyphozoa 20-226c; Pl. 12-JELLYFISH
see also Coelenterata; Hydrozoa; Scyphozoa
Jem (Turk. prince)
Aubusson 2-740b
Bayazid II 3-309d
JEMAL PASHA, AHMET 12-996b
JEMMAPES, BATTLE OF 12-996c
Dumouriez, C. F., 9-914c; 7-754a
Jemez (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
Jemez (Valle Grande), mts., N.Mex. 16-364d; 23-243d
Jemmy Twitcher (nick.): see Sandwich, John Montagu, 4th earl
Jen (Chinese philos.) 6-305a; 5-646a fol.
JENA, Ger. 12-996d
university 22-868c; 20-60d; 5-321d
Jena (glass) 22-112a
JENA, BATTLE OF 12-997a
Auerstädt, battle of 2-748d
conscription 6-366d
JENATSCH, GEORG 12-997b; 21-683a; 22-957b
Jencks, Joseph 17-491b
Jendaya conure (bird) 17-405a
Jenghiz Khan: see Genghis Khan
Jenin, Palestine map 17-171
JENKIN, HENRY CHARLES FLEEMING (Brit. Inv.) 12-997d
Jenkins, C. F. 21-910d
Jenkins, E. H. 20-275d
JENKINS, JOHN 12-997d
JENKINS, SIR LEOLINE 12-998a
JENKINS, ROBERT 12-998a
Trelawny 22-451c
Jenkins' ear (hist.) 12-998a
Austrian Succession, War of 2-851d
Trelawny 22-451c
Jenkinson, Anthony (Brit. mer.) Persia 6-142c; 17-677d
Jenkinson, Charles (Liverpool, 1st earl of; Hawkesbury, 1st baron of) 14-145c
Jenkinson, Sir Hilary (au.) 2-328a
Jenkinson, Robert Banks (Hawkesbury, 2nd baron): see Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson, 2nd earl of
Jenkintown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Jenks (Bloomer), Amelia 3-810c
Jenné (Djenné, Genni, Ghinea), Fr. W.Af. 10-1019c
Timbuktu 22-223b
JENNER, EDWARD 12-998b
vaccination 11-1111c; 22-922a; 15-98c; 22-923c; 23-189c
JENNER, SIR WILLIAM, bart. 12-998d
JENNEY, WILLIAM LE BARON 12-998d
iron skeleton 15-626c; 20-766Ab
JENNINGS, (JAMES) HENNEN 12-999a
Jennings, Herbert Spencer 1-952a
protozoan behaviour 18-763a fol.
Watson 3-399b
Jennings, Samuel 16-356d
Jennings, Sarah, duchess of Marlborough: see Marlborough, Sarah Jennings Churchill, duchess of
Jennings, La.
pop. table 14-353
Jennings, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Jenny (spinning machine): see Spinning jenny
Jenny Lind (masonry machine) 14-1019a
JENOLAN CAVES, Austr. 12-999b
Jensen, Adolf 20-990a
Jensen, G. (Eng. cabinetmaker) 9-1047d
Jensen, Jens 10-897d
JENSEN, JOHANNES HANS DANIEL 12-999b
JENSEN, JOHANNES VILHELM 12-999c
Jensen, Thit 7-57b
JENSON, NICOLAS 12-1000a
printing 18-542b; 18-551d
Jentink's duiker (zool.) 2-18b
Jen Tsung 21-570a
"Jenufa" (opera) (Janacek) 12-871c
JENYNS, SOAME 12-1000a
"Jephtha" (oratorio, Carissimi) 4-917a
JEPHTHAH (Jephte) 12-1000b
Gilead 10-415c
Judges, Book of 13-119a
Saul 20-12c
JERAHMEEL 12-1000b
Jerash, Pal.: see Gerasa
JERBOA (zoology) 12-1000c; 19-434b
mammal 14-721d fol.
Jerboa dasyures 14-970a
Jeremiah (prophet): see Jeremiah, Book of
"Jeremiah" (statue, Donatello) 7-578c
JEREMIAH, BOOK OF (Jeremias, Prophecy of) 12-1000d
apocalyptic literature 2-113b
Ark of the Covenant 2-406b
Lamentations 13-625a
Micah 15-355a
prophecy 3-572b; 12-1060b; 13-107b; 17-162d; 18-634c
Jeremiah's Grotto (Jerusalem) 20-337b
"Jeremiah Symphony" (Bernstein) 3-531a
JEREMY, EPISTLE OF (Jeremiah, Letter of) 12-1002a
JEREZ DE LA FRONTERA (Xeres), Sp. 12-1002b; 4-563d
wine 20-511d
JERICHO, Jor. 12-1002b
anc. Palestine maps 17-162; 17-164
archae. 17-157c fol.; map 17-156; 10-3b; 13-82b
domestication of animals and plants 1-369d
Joshua, Book of 13-91a
Judaea 13-102b
mod. Palestine map 17-171
views Pls. I, II 13-JORDAN
Jericho, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
JERITZA, MARIA (Jedlitzka, Marie) 12-1003a
Jerked beef (Xarque) 19-347a
JERKIN (dress) 12-1003a
Am. colonists 7-686c
cavalier Pl. X 7-DRESS
Jerk-pump system (fuel injection) 7-398c
Jerma dwelling Pl. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Jermyn, Henry, earl of St. Albans 19-888c
Jernigan (Orlando), Fla. 16-1101d
Jerobaal, Gedeon (bibl.): see Gideon
JEROBOAM (kings of Israel) 12-1003a
Jeroboam I
Dan 7-28a
Kings, Books of the 13-364d
Rehoboam 19-89c
Solomon 20-951d
Jeroboam II
Hosea 11-739b
victories 12-1058d
"Jeroboam Sacrificing to the Idols" (Fragonard) 9-683a
JEROME, SAINT (Eusebius Hieronymus) 12-1003b
Bible translation 3-581d
Blaesilla 3-752c
canon of the Old Testament 3-576c
Chronicles, Books of 5-714d
Damasus I 7-24d
Dürer Pl. I fig. 1 7-DRY POINT
ethics 8-769b
Eusebius of Emesa 8-893c
exegesis 8-951c
Fabiola 9-22a
historical writings 5-714a
Lucretius 14-399c
martyr worship 19-887b
Rufinus 19-703c
Vulgate 3-580b; 13-787d
JEROME (of Prague) 12-1004d
Constance, Council of 6-382d
Jerome (of Westphalia): see under Bonaparte (fam.)
Jerome, Chauncey 6-353b
Jerome, Jeanette (Churchill, Lady Jeanette) 5-747a
JEROME, JEROME KLAPKA 12-1005b
Jerome, St., Apostolic Clerks of (Jesuati) 12-1011a
JEROME EMILIANI, SAINT (Girolamo Miani; Emiliani) 12-1005b
JERROLD, DOUGLAS WILLIAM 12-1005c
Jerrold, William Blanchard (au.) 12-1005d
JERSEY, EARLS OF 12-1005d
Jersey, Edward Villiers, 1st duke of 12-1005d
Jersey, George Child-Villiers, 5th earl of 12-1005d
JERSEY, isl., Chan. Is. 12-1006a; 5-268b fol.
Jersey (cattle) 5-272a; 12-1006d
characteristics 5-89b
cow and bull Pl. VI 5-CATTLE
Jersey (sweater) 21-634d
Jersey act (horses) 11-715d
JERSEY CITY, N.J. 12-1006d
view Pl. II 16-NEW JERSEY
Jersey Lily (nick. of Lillie Langtry) 13-697d
Jersey Shore, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Jerseyville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Jerstad, Luther G. (mountaineer) 8-902d
Jerubbaal, Gideon (bibl.): see Gideon
Jerusalem, dist., Israel
area and pop. table 12-700
Jerusalem, dist., Jor.
area and pop. table 13-83
JERUSALEM (Quds ash Sherif, Al), Isr. and Jor.
General 12-1007b
ancient maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165; 17-171
ancient tunnel 22-561a
aqueducts 2-156a
Dome of the Rock: see Dome of the Rock
Hadassah—Hebrew Medical center (stained-glass window, Marc Chagall) Pl. IV 21-STAINED GLASS
Mount of Olives Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
museums table 15-1051
views Pls. II, III 17-PALESTINE Pl. II 13-JORDAN
History 12-1056c fol.; 23-956Bd
Allenby 23-769b
apocalyptic lit. 2-114d
crusades: see Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem
David 7-96b
destruction (614 A.D.) 4-521b
Egy. 8-62a
fortifications 9-639a
Golden gate, east wall il. 6-829
holy sepulchre 20-337a
Israel 12-697c; 4-727d; 17-170d
John of Brienne 12-25c
Jordan 13-81a fol.
Judaea 13-102a
Judah 13-102d
Kings, Books of the 13-364c fol.
national unity 13-106b
Nebuchadrezzar's siege 12-1060c
patriarchate 12-1009d
pilgrimages 5-753d
religious dispute 17-136c; 6-759c
schools 23-889a
Solomon 20-951c; 17-161d
Zion 23-955b
Temple of
altars 1-685b
area il. 17-172
candlestick 4-779d
doors 7-590a
Haggai's prophecies 10-1110b
Herod 11-440d
hist. 12-1057a fol.; 12-1007c
Judaism 13-106b
Levites 13-1004a
Maccabees 14-497a
Phoenicians 17-891a
Solomon 21-927a
Titus 19-532a
"Jerusalem" (Blake) 3-757d
JERUSALEM, GREEK ORTHODOX Patriarchate of 12-1009d
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
JERUSALEM, SYNOD OF 12-1010a
Old Testament canon 3-577a
Jerusalem artichoke 2-525b
Jerusalem chamber (Westminster) 23-540d
Jerusalem cherry (bot.) 18-105d; 20-938b
house plants 11-732c
"Jerusalem conquistada, La" (Lope de Vega) 23-25a
"Jerusalem Delivered" (poem, Tasso): see "Gerusalemme liberata"
Jerusalem oak 5-446c
Jerusalem Targums 21-813b
"Jerusalem the Golden" (hymn, Bernard of Cluny) 11-987c
Jerusalem thorn (Parkinsonia aculeata) 22-153d
Jerushalmi, Targum (Fragmentary Targum) 21-813b
Jervaulx (abbey, Yorks., Eng.) 23-513a
Jervis, John, earl of Saint Vincent: see Saint Vincent, John Jervis, earl of
Jervis (Jarvis), isl., Pac. O. 12-967a
"Jervis Bay" (ship) 23-793Jb
Jesconite 1-97c
JESPERSEN, (JENS) OTTO (HARRY) (phiol.) 12-1010b
Jess (falconry) 9-44d
Jessamine: see Jasmine
JESSE (bibl.) 12-1010b
JESSEL, SIR GEORGE (jur.) 12-1010c
Jesselton, Sabah, 19-849c
"Jesse's Dream, with Two Prophets" (mural, St. Michael's church, Hildesheim, Ger.) Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
Jessner, Leopold (Ger. stage director) 1-108d
expressionism 22-28Nb
JESSORE, dist. and town, Pak. 12-1011a
Jester: see Fool
"Jesu, Der Tod" ("Tod Jesu, Der") (Graun) 10-709d
JESUATI (Jerome, St., Apostolic Clerks of) (rel.) 12-1011a
"Jesu Christo servatore, De" (Socinus) 20-908c
Jesuit Estates act (Can.) 15-181b; 4-743b
Jesuit porcelain 18-356a
Jesuits: see Jesus, Society of
Jesuit's bark: see under Cinchona
Jesuit's tea: see Mate
Jesup, Thomas Sidney 16-1135c
Jesup, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Jesup North Pacific expedition 3-821a
Jesus (son of Sirach) (bibl.) 7-892c
Jesus, Company of: see Jesus, Society of
Jesus, ft., E.Af. 15-681c; 1-302a; Pl. I 13-KENYA
Jesus, Frei Tomé de (Port. writ.) 19-295c
JESUS, SOCIETY OF (rel. order) 12-1011b
Alumbrados 1-693a
Aquaviva 2-155c
Aranda 2-208d
Arnaulds 2-460b
Bavaria 3-303b
Bohemia 3-850a
Bollandists 3-886b
Borgia 3-956b
Brazil 4-122b
Charles III 5-311d
China 5-583c
Córdoba 6-491a
Counter-Reformation 10-299a
educ. 7-987d; 8-932a; 22-870b
encycl. 8-367a fol.
Europe 8-867b fol.
Far East 9-68d
flagellation 9-410d
Fr. hist. 9-723c
Gallicanism 10-479b
Innocent XI 12-265b
Japan 12-899c
Latin Am. 13-749a fol.
Loyola 14-381b
missions 15-576c; 4-642a; 4-633c
Munday, A. 15-992a
New Orleans 16-369b
papacy 17-266a
place in drama 7-640a
Port. literature 18-299b
probabilism 18-570c
Spain 21-128a
Spanish-American arch. 11-1009b fol.
theatre 22-32c
ultramontanism 9-1100d
Xavier, St. Francis 23-835c
Jesus and Mary, Congregation of (Eudist fathers) 8-812a
JESUS CHRIST 12-1015b; Pl. I figs. 2, 3 7-DRY POINT
Life and Teaching 5-693a
Abgar V 1-37b
agraphа: see Agrapha
baptism 3-138a; Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
biblical exegesis 8-950a
celibacy 5-139b
crucifixion: see Crucifixion
Dead Sea scrolls 7-119b
divorce 7-514b
Galilee 9-1087b
genealogy 10-68a
Gospels 10-592d fol.
healing 9-41c
Herod Antipas 11-441c
"Imitation of Christ" 11-1100d
immortality 11-1107b
Joseph (father) 13-87a
Joseph of Arimathea 13-87b
Judaism 13-109a
Kingdom of God 13-362c
Luke, Gospel of 14-410b
Mahdi 14-631c
Mark, Gospel of 14-904b
miracles 15-564b
monogram 15-745d
Nativity, feast of 5-704c
Nazareth 16-149d
Palestine 17-171d
passion play 16-820b
Pilate 17-1084a
Sabbath 19-854b
Sermon on the Mount 20-368a
Temptation, Mount of Pl. I 13-JORDAN
trial 19-1013a
Veronica, St. 23-90Ad
Nature and Attributes
Adam, typology to 1-120d
adoptionism 1-166c
Agnus Dei 1-331c
Ahmadiya 2-667a
Anabaptists 1-838d
atonement: see Atonement
Calvin 4-673b
Christian Science 5-700d
church history 5-739c
Clement 5-899c
council of Ephesus (431) 6-635a
creedal texts 6-717d fol.
Cyril, St. 6-958d
divinity 19-473b
Docetism 7-528d
Epistle to Ephesians 8-632c
free will 9-857c
Fundamentalism 9-1009d
Gnosticism 10-506c
grace 10-650b
heaven 11-276c
Hegel 11-299a
hell 11-320d
Homoousios: see Homoousian controversy
logos doctrine: see Logos
Luther 14-442b
Manichaeism 14-784c
Marcion 14-854d
Messiah 15-212c
Monarchianism 15-684d
Monophysites 15-746d
Monothelites 15-754a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215c
Orthodox Eastern church 16-1122c
Paul 17-474d; 6-94c
Paulician 17-482c
peyotism 17-790b
Presbyterianism 18-467a
redemption: see Redemption
Revelation, Book of 19-246a
Roman Catholic Church 19-464d fol.; 12-216b
Sacred Heart 19-863c
sacrifice 19-866b
Saints 19-887b
second coming: see Millennium
Son of Man 20-998d
theology, Christian 22-62d
Trinity: see Trinity
two natures: see under Two natures of Christ)
"Jesus Christ, History of the Life of" (Chodowiecki) 5-672b
Jesus college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
Alcock, John 1-539b
"Jesus en de Ziel" (Camphuysen) 7-796d
Jesus of Nazareth, Hospital of (Mexico) 11-743a; 17-824d
Jesus Only sects (rel.) 17-583c
JET (min.) 12-1028b
Jet-assisted take off (Jato) 19-423c
Jet condenser (mech.) 6-274b
Jet dust counter (instru.) 7-791b
Jeté (ballet) 3-34d
Jet-edgetones (acoustics) 21-26a
Jet flame 9-414b
Jetha (guru): see Rām Dās
Jethart (Jedburgh), Roxburgh, Scot. 12-983c
Jethou, isl., Chan. Is. 5-268b
JETHRO (Reuel, Hobab) 12-1028c
Moses 13-281a
Jet-piercing drills 3-768d
Jet propulsion 19-418b fol.; 1-433b
aircraft carriers 1-425c
air force 1-442d
anti-aircraft 20-637c
army 2-457c
boating 3-825d
civil aviation 2-899c; 2-911a
airliners Pl. X 1-AIRPLANE
De Havilland 7-179b
engine 6-240c fol.; 1-213a
fuel 9-987c
gas turbine 22-574b
guns 10-1036c

# Jet


launching and landing operations Pl. II 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER
military aviation 1-465b; 1-449a; 2-910b
naval aviation 2-913c
parachuting figs. 2, 3, 17-303
rockets 19-404b
seaplane 20-243d
ships 20-527b
World War II 23-792Kb
Jet Propulsion laboratory (U.S.) 21-103Eb; 19-197c
Jet pump: see Ejector; Injector
Jetsam: see Flotsam, Jetsam and Lagan
JET STREAM 12-1028d
Antarctica 2-4a
gradient wind 10-651c
meteorol. 15-295d
upper atmospheric circulation 5-918a; 23-650d
Asia 2-577c
Jettatore 8-916c
Jetted wells 23-496b
Jettison: see Flotsam, Jetsam and Lagan
JETTY 12-1028d
breakwaters 4-138a
harbour 11-80c
river engineering 19-359d fol.
"Jeu de la feuillée" (Halle) 1-121c; 9-881a
Jeu de Paume (tennis court, Versailles) 23-92d
"Jeu de Paume" (A. de Chénier) 5-445c
"Jeu de Robin et Marion" (Halle) 1-121c; 9-881a
"Jeu de Saint Nicolas" (Bodel) 3-836c; 9-882a
Jeune, Claude le: see Le Jeune, Claude
"Jeune Belgique, La" (Belg. period.) 3-419a
"Jeune Captive" (Chénier) 5-445c
"Jeune Parque, La" (Valéry) 22-952b
"Jeunes Filles, Les" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Jeunesse Ouvrière Chretienne 5-82a
"Jeune Tarentine, La" (Chénier) 5-445c
Jeu parti (debate) 9-882a
"Jeux d' Enfants" (Bizet) 3-737b
JEVONS, WILLIAM STANLEY (Brit. econ.) 12-1029c
economic theory 7-940d
logic 14-234b
"Jew, The" (play, c. 1579) 20-448c
"Jew, The" (Cumberland, 1794) 6-891a
JEWEL, JOHN (bp.) 12-1030a
Jewel Cave, natl. monument, S.Dak. table 16-71
Jeweled lacerta (zool.): see Lacerta lepida
Jewelers' borax (chem.) 3-952a
Jewell, Marshall (pub. offl.) 22-776b
Jewellers' rouge: see Ferric oxide
JEWELRY 12-1030b; 20-683d fol.
Aegean 1-211d
beads 3-320c; Pls. I, II 3-BEADS
crown jewels 6-820b fol.
earring 7-846a
Egy. 8-43b; 8-50d; Pl. III 8-EGYPT
enamelled 8-354d
Etruscan 8-802d
filigree 9-267c
gems 10-57a
garnet 9-1147a
jet 12-1028c
pearl 17-505a
Gr. and Roman 20-685c
Hallstatt il. 11-16
Indus 12-189b
Iranian archae. 12-516d
Ireland illustrations 12-544
Alfred jewel il. 1-596; 2-668b
Mesop. 2-957b fol.
metalwork, history of 15-246c fol.; Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Phoenician 17-893c
pre-Columbian Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Sarmatians 19-1074b
Scandinavian civilization 20-46c fol.
silver 20-683a
snail shells 20-848d
see also Gem: Mineral varieties
"Jewels of the Madonna, The" (Wolf-Ferrari) 23-696b
Jewel thrush (Hooded pitta) Pl. XI
Jewelweed (botany): see Impatiens
JEWETT, SARAH ORNE (au.) 12-1039d; 1-770a
JEWFISH 12-1040a
Jewish Agricultural society 11-523a
JEWISH ART 12-1040b
JEWISH AUTONOMOUS OBLAST (Birobidzhan; Yevreyskaya Autonomnaya Oblast), U.S.S.R. 12-1041a
Jewish Canon 3-575d
Jewish Colonization Association 11-522d; 9-87c
"Jewish Encyclopedia, The" 12-1080a; 10-424a
Jewish fraternal organizations 3-819d; 12-1080c
JEWISH HOLIDAYS 12-1041b
calendar 4-624c
liturgy 14-141b
Psalms 18-7048b fol.
Passover: see under Passover
Pentecost (Shavuoth): see under Pentecost
Purim: see under Purim
Sabbath: see under Sabbath
Rosh Hashana: see under Rosh Hashana
Torah 13-105a
Yom Kippur: see under Yom Kippur
Jewish literature: see Hebrew literature
Jewish National and University library (Jerusalem) 13-1051b
Jewish National fund 23-956Bc; 12-700d
JEWISH PHILOSOPHY 12-1043c
Saadia ben Joseph 19-845b
see also Judaism
Jewish plea rolls 8-945a
Jewish Publication Society of America 15-1080a
"Jewish Rabbi, A" (Rembrandt) Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
JEWISH SECTS OURING THE SECond commonwealth 12-1049c
see also Essenes; Pharisees; Sadducees
"Jewish State, The" (Herzl): see "Judenstaat, Der"
Jewish Theological Seminary of America (N.Y.C.) 12-1079c
conservative Judaism 13-115b
Kohut, A. 13-441b
JEWISH WELFARE BOARD, National 12-1053d
"Jew of Denmark, The" ("Jöde, En") (Goldschmidt) 10-546b
"Jew of Malta, The" (Marlowe) 14-918b
Jewry Wall, Leicester, Eng. 13-919a
JEWS
General 12-1054a
anti-Semitism: see Anti-Semitism
Bene-Israel 3-471b
calendar 4-623d
chronology 5-725c
circumcision 5-799d
Diaspora: see Diaspora
exilarch 8-963c
feasts: see Jewish holidays
ghetto 10-389a
historiography 7-725a; 13-493c
Judaea 13-101d
Judah 13-102d
Ancient 12-1055a
Acts of the Apostles 1-114c
altars 1-685c
Antiochus IV Epiphanes 2-76d
Babyl. captivity 2-979d
beards 3-327b
Canaan 4-727b
catacombs 5-55d
cosmetics 6-564d
creation, myths of 6-709d
cryptography 6-849b
Cyprus 6-951d
Dead sea scrolls 7-118b
exodus 8-966d; 15-421c
Hellenism 11-333a
henna 11-356d
Herod (king) 11-440c fol.
Jesus Christ 12-1015c fol.
Josephus 13-89d
kings 13-364a
kingship 13-361a
language: see Hebrew language
Levites: see Levites
literature: see Hebrew literature
Maccabees 14-496d
marriage 14-926d
Palestine 17-161b
polygyny 18-195d
prostitution 18-644b
Samaritans 19-980a
schools 23-889a
scribes 20-202b
sects: see Essenes; Pharisees; Sadducees
temple 21-927a
twelve tribes 22-637Ac
Law: see Talmud
Medieval and Modern 12-1067b
Balkans 3-139
birth rate 3-709d
cancer 4-769c
contraception 3-707a
crusades 6-832d fol.
Eng. 8-466c; 8-413c; 8-945a; 21-566b; 5-5b; B-551c
Falasha 9-43a
Gr. 10-823b
Habima theatre 10-1091d
Hadassah 10-1100a
Hasidism: see under Hasidism
Hirsch charities 11-522d
Inquisition 12-272c
Iran 12-513d
Israel 12-697d; Pl. II 12-ISRAEL
Marranos 14-925d
minorities 15-546a fol.
mod. Pal. 17-168b
Mohammed 15-642d
Montefiore 15-781b
pacifism 17-20d
Poland 18-116a; 18-138a
Portugal 18-278d
Rumania 19-730a; 19-735d fol.
Sephardim, Ashkenazim and Oriental Jews 20-334a
Spain 21-116a; 21-121d fol.; 22-308c; 12-652b
Talmud 21-769b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Ob
Yiddish 23-890d
Zionism: see Zionism
Religion: see Judaism
JEW'S-EAR 12-1081b; 9-1027d
JEW'S HARP (Jew's Trump) 12-1081b
evolution 15-1084a
Jew's House (Lincoln, Eng.) Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Jew's Trump: see Jew's harp
JEX-BLAKE, SOPHIA LOUISA (phys.) 12-1081c
JEZEBEL (Jezabel) (bibl.) 12-1081c
Ahab 1-407d
dynasty of Omri 12-1058a
Elijah 8-282a
Jezreel (O. T.) 11-739c
JEZREEL (Esdraelon, Parvum Gerinum), anc. city, Pal. 12-1081d
Jezreel, valley, Pal.: see Esdraelon (plain)
J-fraction (Jacobi-fraction) 6-422a
JHABUA, town and district, India 12-1081d
JHALAWAR, dist., India 12-1082a
Jhalrapatan (Jhalawar; Patan), Rajasthan state, India 12-1082a
Jhang, dist., Pak. 12-1082b
JHANG-MAGHIANA, Pak. 12-1082a
JHANSI, city, dist., and div., India 12-1082b
British annexation 12-148a
Dalhousie 7-6a
Indian mutiny 12-112c
Tantia Topi 21-795d
Jhao (Tamarix gallica) 20-705d
Jhat (vegetable fibre): see Jute
JHELUM, town and district, Pak. 12-1082c
Jhelum, Battle of the: see Hydaspes, Battle of the
JHELUM (R.), India (Bihat, Bihatab, Veth), Pak. 12-1082d
Kashmir 12-867d
Sargodha, Pak 19-1072a
JHERING, RUDOLF VON 12-1083a
jurisprudence 13-157b
Jhot (Jhout) (vegetable fibre): see Jute
Jhukar culture (anc. India) 2-596d
Indian art 12-95a
JHUNJHUNU, town and district, India 12-1083b
Jib (naut.) 19-329d; 20-525a
Jibaro (farmer, P.R.) 18-850c
Jib boom 19-329d; 20-525a
close-up Pl. II 19-RIGGING
Jib crane (mech.) 6-697c
Jib-headed rig: see Bermuda rig
Jibril (Jabra'il) (archangel): see Gabriel
Jibuti, Fr. Somlnd.: see Djibouti
Jicaque (lang.) table 12-56
archae. 15-407b
Jicarilla (tribe) 2-102d; 16-366b
classification 2-667b
Jícaro, río, Nic. 6-4d
Jichin (Jien) (Jap. philos.) 12-958lb
JIDDA (Jedda, Jeddah, Juddah), Saudi Arab. 12-1083c
development 20-118b fol.
hand-carved woodwork Pl. II 2-Arabia
Mecca 15-430c
port 11-311c
Jien (Jichin) (Jap. philos.) 12-958lb
JIG (dance) 12-1083d
gique 10-409b
ritual 9-517a
Jig (mech.): see Jigs and fixtures
Jigat, India: see Dwarka
JIGGER FLEA (Chigoe, Sand flea) 12-1083d; 5-495d
parasitology 17-324a; 9-432c
Jiggering (Jollying) (chinaware) 5-613c
Jigger mast (naut.) 20-526b; 19-886b
JIGS AND FIXTURES (mech.) 12-1084b
dyeing 7-820a
ore 16-882a
Jig saw (machine) 14-528b; 23-727b
Jigsticks (fishing equipment) 21-829a
JIHAD (religious duty) 12-1084c
Ahmadiya 12-667a
crusades 6-830d fol.
holy war 19-929d fol.
JIHLAVA, Czechoslovakia 12-1084d
Bohemian-Moravian Highlands 3-854c
Jihlava, mt., Czech. 3-854c
Jihočeský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Jihomoravský, reg., Czech. 15-824b
area and pop. table 6-981
Jijnāsā (Indian philos.) 19-1034a
Jikaku Daishi (monk): see Ennin
Jilibeambaertje (Jumala) (Finnish god) 13-132b
Jim, riv., N.-S.Dak.: see James River
Jimani, Dom. Rep. 12-29a
Jim Crow (nick.): see Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
Jiménes de Cisneros, Francisco: see Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco
Jiménez, Antonio Núñez 6-880b
Jiménez, Juan Isidro 7-570c
JIMENEZ, JUAN RAMON (Jiménez Manteców, Juan Ramón) 12-1084d
place in Spanish lit. 21-162b
Jiménez, Marcos Pérez 23-55b
JIMENEZ DE CISNEROS, FRANcisco (Cisneros, Francisco Jiménez de; Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco) 12-1085b
Cathedral of St. Louis 16-1018b
Complutensian Polyglot 18-192d
Isabella 12-652c
Mozarabic liturgy 14-132c
univ. of Alcalá de Henares 1-533d
JIMENEZ DE QUESADA, GONZALO 12-1085c
Bogota 13-748c; 3-845b; 6-77a
Jimmu Tennō 12-888b; 20-517d
Jimson weed (Thornapple) 7-89a
poisonous weed 18-104d; Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
species recognition 8-918c
JIM THORPE (Mauch Chunk), Pa. 12-1085d
pop. table 17-569
Jina (god) 12-98b
Jind, India 19-1012d
Jingle bells 15-1083d
Jingle shell (zool.)
oyster 16-1195c
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Jingling Johnny (Turkish crescent) (instru.) 17-597d
JINGO (legendary emp.) 12-1086a
JINGOISM 12-1086a
chauvinism 5-356b
Jingphaw (people and lang.): see Chingpaw
Jingphaw Mungdan: see Kachin State
JINJA, Uganda 12-1086b
pop. 22-661c
JINNAH, MOHAMMED ALI 12-1086b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-177a
India-Pak. 12-152a
India 9-1130b
Pak. 17-83c
Liaquat Ali Khan 13-1016c
JINNI (Arab. myth.) 12-1086d
"Jinnō Shōtōki" ("True Account of Imperial Rule, The") (Kitabatake Chikafusa) 12-898b; 12-958lb
JINOTEGA, dept., Nic. 12-1087c
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Jinotepe, Nic. 4-862b
Jinrikisha (vehicle) 12-940b
Jirajaran (lang.) table 12-57
JIRASEK, ALOIS (au.) 13-1a
novels 6-985c
JIRGALANTA (Dzhirgalantu; Khobdo; Kobdo), Mongolian People's Republic 13-1b
Jirga system 3-62d
JIRJA (Girga), Egy. 13-1b
Jirjis al-Makin (Elmacin, George) 8-300d
Jirum, isl., Pers.: see Hormuz
Jitney (cab) 8-222c
Jitō (Jap. offl.) 12-896d
JITTERBUG (dance) 13-1d
history 7-35a fol.
JIU (Jiul; Schyl), riv., Rum. 13-1d
JIVAROAN (people) 13-1d
headhunting 11-204a
language 7-951b; table 12-60
Jiyū-Minshutō (Liberal-Democratic party) (Jap.) 12-928a
Jiyūtō (Liberal party) (Jap.) 12-926d
Jizah, Al (Giza), governorate and town, Egy.: see Giza
Jizan (Qizan), Saudi Arabia 2-613d
J-matrix (Jacobi-matrix) 6-422a
Jnana (Hinduism) 23-200a
Jnana marga (Hinduism) 5-28b; 11-510a
Bhagavad Ghita 3-563c
J.N.R.: see Japanese National railway
JOAB (bibl.) 13-2a
Abner 1-41a
David 7-96a
JOACHIM I (Brandenburg) 13-2b
electorate 4-99c
genealogical table 11-583
JOACHIM II (Brandenburg) 13-2b
Charles V 5-296c
electorate 4-99d
genealogical table 11-583
JOACHIM (of Fiore or Floris) 13-2c
Antichrist 2-62a
primitivism 18-531d
Joachim, George: see Rhätlcus
JOACHIM, JOSEPH (violinist) 13-3b
Brahms 4-66b
Joachim Frederick (Brandenburg) 4-100a
genealogical table 11-583
Joachim Napoleon (k. of Naples): see Murat, Joachim
Joachim Quartet (music) 13-3b
Joachimsthal, Czech.: see Jachymov
Joachimsthaler (coin) 7-558b; 12-826a
Joachin: see Jehoiachin
Joad, C. E. M. (philos.) 17-20a
Joakim: see Jehoiakim
JOAN, SAINT (of Arc) 13-3b
Cauchon 5-102d
Charles VII 5-302b
Domrémy 7-577b
Eng. hist. 8-477a
Hundred Years' War 9-707d; 11-848b
Patay, battle of 17-448d
Rais, Gilles de 18-1133a
JOAN (the Mad, q. of Castile) (Sp. Juana, La Loca) 13-7a
Charles V 5-294b fol.
Philip I 21-123a
JOAN (Eng. q.) (of Navarre) 13-8a
Henry IV 11-362c
Joan (Fr. q.) (of Navarre) 11-375b
Capetian succession table 11-845
Champagne 5-258a
JOAN I (q. of Naples) 13-7b
Andrew of Hungary 15-1180c
Charles II 5-310c
Louis I (of Taranto) 14-348b
Provence 18-686d
JOAN II (q. of Naples) 13-7c
René I 19-142a
succession 15-1180d
Joan (q. of Navarre)
genealogical table 11-845
Joan (of Constantinople) (comtesse de Flanders and Hainaut) 9-419a
JOAN, POPE (mythical pope) 13-8a
Blonddel's treatise 3-795a
Joanes, Juan de (nick. of Macip, Vicente Juan) 14-530c
Joanitsa (of Bulg.): see Kaloyan (Buig. tsar)
Joan Littlewood's Theatre Workshop 1-110a
Joanna of Austria
genealogical table 15-89
Joannes de Meditano (It. physic.) 2-109b
"Joan of Arc, Personal Recollections of" (Twain) 22-637a
João (of Port.): see John I (of Port.)
João II, duke of Braganza: see John IV of Portugal
JOAO PESSOA (Filipea, Frederikstad, Paraíba), Brazil 13-8c
port 17-311c
Joasaph (Josaphat) 3-167d
JOASH (Jehoash, Joas) (bibl.) (name of two kings) 13-8c
Joash (k. of Israel) 12-1058b
Joash (k. of Judah) 2-664c
JOB, BOOK OF 13-8d
Blake's engr. 3-757d; 8-598b
Hagiographa 3-572d
Satan 20-5a
Targum 21-813d
Uz 22-918a
wisdom 23-684b
Job, Francis: see Short, Sir Frank
Jobba Huyuk (archae. site), Turk. 19-929c
Jobber
agency, laws regarding 1-325a
broker 21-417d
credit insurance 6-715c
stock exchange 21-422c
Job classification 23-267c; 23-272b
JOB EVALUATION 13-11a
office management 16-876a
Job press (print.) 18-548c
type design 18-551b
Job's Daughters, Order of 9-844c
"Job's Despair" (Blake) il. 3-757
JOBST (Jost) (of Moravia) 13-12a
Brandenburg 4-98d
JOB'S-TEARS (bot.) 13-12a
grasses 10-699d; 10-702a
Jocasta (Epicaste, Epikaste, Iocaste) 16-868c; 2-66d
"Jocasta" (Gascoigne) 10-4d
JOCELIN (de Brakelond) 13-12a
Jocelin of Wells (bp. of Wells) 23-504c
Joch (measure) 23-488Fa
JOCHELSON, VLADIMIR ILICH (Waldeman) 13-12b
Jöcher, C. G. 8-367c

Jocists 5-82a
Jockey Pls. I, II 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
Jockey club (Eng.) 5-955b; 11-715d
Jockstrap itch (disease) 9-1030b
skin, diseases of the 20-752Bc
Jode, Gerard de 14-834a
"Jöde, En" ("Jew of Denmark, The") (Goldschmidt) 10-546b
JODELLE, ETIENNE 13-12c
place in Fr. lit. 9-884a
JODHPUR, dist., city and former princely state, India 13-12c
palace 12-89d
Thar desert 22-27a
JODL, ALFRED (gen.) 13-13a
World War II 23-7920d
Jōdo (Pure Land) (sect) 4-359c; 12-958Db; 12-958Ia
Jodocus (Justus) of Ghent 13-166c
Jōdo Shin (Buddhist sect) 12-958Ia
Jōei-shikimoku (Jap. code) 12-897b
Joel (rabbi) 3-600c
JOEL, BOOK OF 13-13b
Apocalyptic lit. 2-113b
Joenpelto, Eeva (au.) 9-288a
JOENSUU, Finland 13-14b
Joe-pye weed 8-822d
Joewood (bot.) 12-630a
JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CESAIRE 13-14b
Foch 9-502c
Gallieni 9-1101d
Plan XVII (mil.) 23-751c
U.S. mission 22-794d
Yser 23-912c
Jog, falls, India: see Gersoppa falls
Jogan (Early Heian) period (Jap.) 12-964b; Pl. VII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Joggle (masonry) 14-1021a
Joggled arch (masonry) 14-1020d
Jogi (Indian sect): see Yogis
JOGJAKARTA (Djokjakarta), special territory and town, Indon. 13-14d
Java 12-976a fol.
Joglar: see Jongler
JOGUES, SAINT ISAAC 13-15a
George, lake 10-218c
JOHANAN BEN ZAKKAI 13-15b
Judaism 12-1067a
Johanna (Jeanne) (duchess of Brabant) 4-50c
Charles VI 5-301c
Joyeuse Entrée 13-97d
JOHANNESBURG, S.Af. 13-15b
climate 21-45c
pop. table 21-62a
South African War 21-70c
stock exchange 21-416Bd
theatre 22-28Pa
views Pl. I 21-SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Yale observatory 16-832b
Johannes Campanus 8-810d
Johannes Capistranus: see John, Saint (of Capistrano)
Johannes de Garlandia: see Garland, John
Johannes de Irlandia (Ireland, John) 12-539a
Johannes de Janua (Janua, Johannes de) 10-489b
Johannes de Monte (philos.) 14-230d
Johannes Magistri (philos.) 14-230d
"Johannis" (poem, Coripus) 6-499b
Johannsen, Christian 3-28b
Johannsen, Wilhelm 11-420a; 10-83a
Johannsenite 18-903b
Johannson, Lars (pseud. Lucidor, Lasse) (Swed. poet) 14-397c
JOHANN VON TEPL (Johann von Saaz) 13-16b
Johann Wolfgang Goethe university (Frankfurt) 9-799b
Johansen, F. H. (Nor. expl.) 15-1167d
Johansen, J. M. (arch.)
house at New Canaan, Conn. Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Johansson, C. E. 10-30c
JOHN, SAINT (Apostle) 13-16b
Antichrist 10-506a fol.
gospel of 13-31c
Apocrypha 2-116b
eschatology 8-696c
higher criticism 10-594d
Holy Spirit 11-616d
inner circle 2-127b; 17-238b
Kingdom of God 13-363a
Patmos 17-462c
JOHN, SAINT (the Baptist) 13-17a
baptism 3-138a
Dead sea scrolls 7-119b
Elijah 8-281d
Essenes 13-109a
Herod Antipas 11-441c
Salome 19-952b
Jesus Christ 12-1015d fol.
Mandaean theology 14-767a
tomb Pl. II 22-TOMB
JOHN, SAINT (of Beverley) 13-17b
religious house (Beverley) 3-558d
JOHN, SAINT (of Capistrano) (Giovanni da Capistrano; Johannes Capistranus) 13-17c
Franciscans 9-796d
JOHN, SAINT (Climacus) 13-17c
hesychasm 9-465c
mysticism 15-1131a
JOHN, SAINT (of the Cross) (Juan de la Cruz, San; Yepes y Alvarez, Juan de) 13-17d
mysticism 15-1131c
JOHN, SAINT (of Damascus) (Johannes Damascenus; Mansur; nick. Chrysorrhoas) 13-18b
canones 10-877b
philosophy 17-874d
JOHN, SAINT (of God) 13-18d
John, Saint (of Matha) 22-479a; 9-158c
JOHN, SAINT (of Nepomuk [Pomuk]) (Nepomucen, John) 13-18d
JOHN (popes and antipope) 13-19a
John I (saint) 17-244a
John VII 17-246c
John VIII 17-249a
Charles the Bald 5-293b
Slavs 20-791a
John X 17-249c
John XI
papacy 17-249c
John XII (Octavian)
Adelaide (q. of Italy) 1-139b
Otto I 16-1159a
papacy 2-80c; 17-249d
John XIII (the Good)
papacy 17-249d
John XIV (Canepanova, Pietro)
Boniface VII 3-912c
John XV 17-250a
John XXI (Juliani, Peter; Peter of Spain, Petrus Hispanus)
logic 5-67c; 14-228b; 18-638b
John XXII (Duèse, Jacques) 17-254c
Gediminas 10-48a
Louis IV 14-333d; 8-126c; 10-294a; 12-751a
Ockham, William 16-858a
palace (Cahors) 4-581a
Trinity Sunday 22-480c
John XXIII (Roncalli, Angelo) 17-273d
Breviary 4-162a
celibacy 5-139d
liturgical reform 19-492c; 14-126c
Vatican council 23-9d
John XXIII (Cossa, Baldassare) (antipope) 17-257c
Constance, Council of 6-382a fol.; 11-910d
d'Ailly 1-416c
Hallam 11-9b
tomb Pl. I 22-TOMB
JOHN I (John Tzimisces; Tzimisces, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-20d
Bulg. 4-388a
Byzantine emp. 4-522d fol.
Theophano 22-66c
JOHN II (John Comnenus; Comnenus, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-21a
Byzantine emp. 4-524d
dynasty 6-216d
JOHN III (John Ducas Vatatzes; Vatatzes [Ducas], John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-21b
Lascarid 4-525c
JOHN IV (John Lascaris; Lascaris, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-21c
Arsenius Autorianus 2-481d
JOHN V (John Palaeologus; Palaeologus, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-21c
regency 13-22a
JOHN VI (John Cantacuzenus; Cantacuzenus, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-22a
decline of Byzantine emp. 4-526a
Gr. lit. 10-878b
Palaeologus fam. 17-93a
regency 13-21c
JOHN VII (John Palaeologus; Palaeologus, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-22b
family 17-93a
JOHN VIII (John Palaeologus; Palaeologus, John) (Byzantine emp.) 13-22b
decline of Byzantine emp. 4-526b
Palaeologus 17-93a
JOHN (of Brienne) (emp. of Constantinople, k. of Jerusalem) 13-25c
Beirut 3-407b
crusades 6-830b fol.
JOHN (kings of Aragon) 13-22c
John II (k. of Aragon) 3-155d
JOHN (k. of Bohemia) 13-22d
Casimir III 5-13d
Charles IV 5-293d
Luxemburg dynasty 3-847a
JOHN (kings of Castile) 13-23a
John I (of Castile) 13-26c; 18-278b
JOHN (Hans) (k. of Den., Nor. and Swed.) 13-23c
Denmark 7-241d
Frederick I 9-824a
JOHN (of Eng.) 13-23d
boro. charters 14-146c
Bouvines, battle of 4-28c
Eleanor of Aquitaine 8-119a
genealogical table 17-1179
horses 11-714c
Innocent III 12-262d
Ire. 12-552d
Langton, Stephen 13-697a
La Roche-aux-Moines, Battle of 13-726b
Louis VIII (Fr.) 14-337d
Magna Carta 14-576a
Normandy 16-576c
Pandulph 17-220d
Pembroke, William Marshal 17-543d
Philip II 17-834a
reign 8-459b
Richard I 19-303c
Salisbury 19-947c
Wales 14-167d
John IV (of Eth., d. 1889) (Dejazmach Kassa)
Eritrea 8-682b
Menelek II 15-154a
JOHN I (of France) 13-25a
JOHN II (the Good, of France) 13-25a
Brétigny 4-158a
Burgundy 4-429d
Capetian succession table 11-845
Eng. 8-470c
franc 9-684d
Hundred Years' War 9-706b; 11-846a
Poitiers 18-108a; 8-6a
JOHN (Zápolya [Szápolyai], János) (of Hung.) 13-25b
Ferdinand I 9-177a
Hungary 11-862c
Poland 18-118d
Transylvania 22-425c
John (Sigismund, of Hung.) 11-863a
John II (k. of Poland): see John Casimir
JOHN III (Sobieski, Jan, of Poland) 13-26a
Innocent XI 12-265b
rescue of Vienna 18-123c
Turks 17-264b
Ukraine 22-666c
JOHN I (João) (of Portugal) 13-26c
literature 18-296c fol.
reign 18-278b
JOHN II (the Perfect, of Portugal) 13-26d
Avis, House of 18-278d
exploration 6-679a; 4-675c
Manuel I 14-813b
JOHN III (of Portugal) 13-26d
Avis, House of 18-279a
Barros, João de 3-199c
Brazil 4-122a; 13-749c
JOHN IV (the Fortunate, of Portugal) 13-27a
Braganza, House of 4-62a; 18-280c
Brazil 13-758b
JOHN V (of Portugal) 13-27a
reign 18-281a
JOHN VI (of Portugal) 13-27b
Brazil 19-345b; 4-123d
Miguel, dom 15-435b
regency 14-868b
reign 18-281c fol.
JOHN (k. of Saxony) 13-27b
constitutionalism 20-36c
John (de Balliol, Scot. king): see Balliol, John de
JOHN III (Johan) (Sweden) 13-27c
Charles IX 5-312c
Eric XIV 8-675b
Sweden 21-640c
John (the Terrible) (prince, Moldavia) 19-734a
JOHN (the Steadfast; elector of Saxony) 13-29b
electorate 20-35a
League of Schmalkalden 10-297c; 20-82b
John (archduke of Aus.)
Alps 1-679c
JOHN, Don (of Aus.) 13-29b
Farnese, Alessandro 9-100a
Neth. 16-265d
JOHN, Don (the Younger, of Aus.) 13-29d
Charles I 21-125b
Dunes, Battle of the 7-761a
Pérez, Antonio 17-601b
John I (the Victorious, of Brabant and Lorraine)
Brabant 4-50b
Gelderland 10-54b
John II (of Brabant) 4-50b; 4-314d
John III (of Brabant) 4-50b
John (8th duke of Braganza): see John IV (of Port.)
JOHN (Hans) (margrave of Brandenburg-Küstrin) 13-28a
Brandenburg hist. 4-99d
John (margrave of Brandenburg) 4-98a fol.
JOHN IV (Montfort, Jean de) (duke of Brittany) 13-28a
Clisson 5-931b
Dinan 7-451c
JOHN V (the Valiant) (duke of Brittany) 13-28b
JOHN (the Fearless, duke of Burgundy) 13-28d
Armagnacs 4-430a; 9-707b
Capetian succession table 11-845
Charles VI 5-301d
Charles VII 5-302b
Hundred Years' War 11-847c
Neth. 16-262c
John I (count of Holl.) 11-597c
John II (count of Holl.) 11-597c
John (duke of Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34b
JOHN (of Asia) (bishop of Ephesus) 13-30a
John (of Cornwall) 14-230a
JOHN (the Faster) (John IV) (patriarch of Constantinople) 13-30b
John (of Jandun)
Averroism 2-891d
Marsilius of Padua 14-964b
Rome 9-1100b
JOHN (of Kronstadt) (Sergeev, Ivan Ilyich) 13-30c
John (of Leyden): see Buckholdt, Johann
John (of Luxemburg) (1296-1346): see John (k. of Bohemia)
John (of Paris) 5-744a
John (bp. of Sabina): see under Silvester (popes and antipope)
JOHN (of Salisbury) 13-30d
church and state 5-744b
"Entheticus" 19-128c
logic 14-227c
place in Latin lit. 13-789a
John (of Segovia) 6-261c
John (of Tellā) 21-723b
John (of Trevisa) 8-563a
John (bp. of Velletri): see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
John (of Worcester) (Eng. monk) 9-459d
JOHN, AUGUSTUS EDWIN 13-31b
etching 8-743b
portrait Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
portrait painting 17-72c
JOHN, GRIFFITH 13-31c
John, Oldrich 5-209a
JOHN, GOSPEL ACCORDING TO AND Epistles of Saint
General 13-31c
Antichrist 2-61d
Augustine's interpretation 8-951d
chronology 3-574b
Jesus 12-1015c fol.
Logos 14-252a
papyri 17-295a
Son of man 20-999d
synoptic tradition 10-594d
Apocrypha 13-33c
Coptic versions 2-116b
Epistles 13-36c
Catholic Epistles 3-575b
John, Muckle (royal fool) 9-564b
JOHN ALBERT (Jan Olbracht) (of Poland) 13-37a
Polish hist. 18-118b
"John and Peter" (Dürer) Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
John Birch Society 6-374c
"John Bowes" ("Valentin Fierro") (ship) 20-529b
"John Brown's Body" (Benét, S.) 3-472c
"John Brown's Body" (song) 4-285d
JOHN BULL 13-37b
"John Bull" (loco.) 21-402b
"John Bull, The History of" (Arbuthnot): see "History of John Bull, The" (Arbuthnot)
"John Buncle, The Life of" (Amory) 1-811a
John Cantacuzenus: see John VI (Byzantine emp.)
John Carter Brown library (Providence, R.I.) 18-690d
JOHN CASIMIR (k. of Pol.) 13-38a
Poland 18-122d
Sobieski 13-26a
John Casimir (Count Palatine of the Rhine) 10-299c
John Chrysostom, St. (Gr. bp.): see Chrysostom, St. John
John Colombini (Colombini, John, Blessed) 12-1011a
John Commenus: see John II (Byzantine emp.)
John company: see East India company
John Crerar library (Chicago) 5-497d; 6-726c
translation centre 1-53a
John Day, riv., Dreg. 16-1074b
John Doe warrant (U.S.) 23-365d
JOHN DORY (Dory) 13-38b; 9-343b
flatfish 13-317d
John VI Draskhanakertsi 2-427b
John Ducas Vatatzes: see John III (Byzantine emp.)
Johne's disease (Paratuberculosis) 5-92a; table 2-1D04
John F. Kennedy International airport (Idlewild) Pls. I, III 1-AIRPORT
concrete runways 6-268a


# Johnson


JOHN FREDERICK I (the Magnanimous) (elector of Saxony) 13-38b
Charles V 5-296a; 10-297d
War of the League of Schmalkalden 20-35a
JOHN FREDERICK II (duke of Saxony) 13-38d
Grumbach, Wilhelm von 10-970Bd
John Frederick (duke of Württemberg) 23-820b
John George (of Brandenburg) 11-583a; 4-100a
JOHN GEORGE I (elector of Saxony) 13-39a
Saxony 20-35b
Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.
John George III (of Saxony)
Saxe-Lauenburg 20-34c
"John Gilpin" (Cowper): see "Diverting History of John Gilpin, The"
John Gratian (Gregory VI): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
John Gualbert, Saint 22-955c; 9-463a
"John Halifax, Gentleman" (Craik) 6-692c
John Hay, camp, P.I. 15-958b
John Hay library (Providence, R.I.) 18-690d
JOHN HENRY 13-39a
John Herron Art institute (Indianapolis) 2-499a
"John Inglesant" (Shorthouse) 20-581b
John in the sack (food) 9-555a
"John Knox's Liturgy" (rel.) 20-171d
John Lascaris: see John IV (Byzantine emp.)
John le Breton (Breton, John le) (judge) 4-244a
John Leonardi, St. 15-894c
John Maron, St. 14-921c
JOHN MAURICE (count of Nassau-Siegen) (the Brazilian) 13-39b
Du. W. India Co. 7-803c
governorship 4-122c
Johnnie Johnson of Norfolk (John Johnson) 6-684a
Johnny Appleseed (nick.): see Chapman, John
Johnnycake 4-134d
"Johnny Crow's Garden" (Brooke) 5-524b
John of Gaunt: see Lancaster, John of Gaunt
JOHN OF GOD, HOSPITALLER ORDER of Saint (Fate Bene Brothers) 13-39c
founder 13-18d
friar 9-930a
JOHN O'GROATS, Scot. 13-39c
John Palaeologus: see John V, VII, VIII (Byzantine emperors)
"John Paul Jones" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
John Roach Co. (Chester, Pa.) 5-471d
John Rylands library (Eng.) 14-755c; 3-936c; 13-1044b
"Odyssey" 11-634d
JOHN SCHOLASTICUS (John III) (patriarch of Constantinople) 13-39d
"John Sergeant" (ship) 14-886d
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY 13-40a
arch. 15-624d
Bowman, Isaiah 4-38c
German influence 11-483a
hospital 7-121c
Maryland 3-58b; 14-1003c
medical school 15-72d; 15-80a
John Sigismund (k. of Hungary) 11-863a
John Sigismund (of Brandenburg) 4-100b
genealogical table 11-583
Julich 13-131b
John Simon Guggenheim Memorial foundation 9-656c
Johnson, A. M. 3-397d
JOHNSON, AMY (Mollison, Mrs. James A.) (Br. aviator) 13-40a
JOHNSON, ANDREW (U.S. pres.) 13-40b
birthplace Pl. I 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Edmunds 7-980c
Grant 10-685a
impeachment 21-317a; 12-1d; 18-472c
portraits Pls. VII fig. 17, IX fig. 16 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
reconstruction period 19-24b
Republican party 19-193d
Tennessee 21-934c
U.S. history 22-768b fol.
Wade 23-266d
Johnson, Charles (raja of Sarawak):

# Johnson


see Brooke, Sir Charles Anthony Johnson
Johnson, (Lady Bird) Claudia Alta Taylor 13-42a
JOHNSON, DOUGLAS WILSON 13-41b
JOHNSON, (JONATHAN) EASTMAN 13-41b
Johnson, Ebenezer 4-374d
JOHNSON, EDWARD (Can. singer) 13-41c
Johnson, Eldridge R. phonograph 17-902b
Johnson, Eyvind 21-659a
Johnson, Georgia Douglas 16-198d
Johnson, Gerard (Janssen, Gheerart) 20-455d
Johnson, Guy 4-105d
Johnson, H. L. 17-999a
JOHNSON, HIRAM WARREN 13-41c
Progressive Party 22-790c
Republican party 19-194d
Johnson, Howard 11-749c
Johnson, Irving
yachting 3-828a
Johnson, Isaac 3-989b
Johnson, Jack (boxer) 4-41d
Johnson, James (collec.) 4-456a
Johnson, James Weldon 1-772c; 16-198c
Johnson, John (Johnny of Norfolk) 6-684a
JOHNSON, LIONEL PIGOT 13-41d
JOHNSON, LYNDON BAINES (U.S. pres.) 13-41e
election 22-813d
vote totals 7-225a
Negro, Am. 16-194a fol.
conference with Negro leaders Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 36, Pl. X fig. 37 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Johnson, Marietta (educ.) 18-608c
Johnson, Matthew
lily-pad pitcher Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
Johnson, Michael 13-44c
Johnson, Philip C. (architect)
glass and steel house Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
synagogue Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Johnson, Rafer (athlete) table 16-946; 7-154c
JOHNSON, REVERDY 13-44a
JOHNSON, RICHARD 13-44b
Johnson, Richard H. 10-484d
JOHNSON, RICHARD MENTOR 13-44b
portrait Pl. IX fig. 9 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Johnson, Robert (archdeacon) 22-884Bd
JOHNSON, ROBERT (Eng. mus.) 13-44b
JOHNSON, SAMUEL 13-44c
biographical works 3-639a
Boswell 3-995a
Carter 4-974a
Cave 5-115d
chain of being 10-773b
Chesterfield, Lord 5-472b
Columbia University 6-109c
comment on "Spectator" 1-133c
Cowley 6-682b
definition of poetry 8-574c
dictionary 7-388a
epitaphs 8-652a
essays 8-580a fol.
Garrick 9-1151d
Homer 11-635d
Lichfield, Staffs., Eng. 13-1074c
Piozzi, Hester 17-1104c
place in Eng. lit. 8-581a
portrait Pl. I fig. 17 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satirical poetry 8-581a
Shakespeare 20-453c
Stevens 21-374c
Johnson, Samuel, Jr. 7-388b
Johnson, Thomas 23-463c
Johnson, Thomas H. (scl.) 3-46d
JOHNSON, WALTER PERRY 13-52b
JOHNSON, SIR WILLIAM 13-52c
Iroquois 12-639c
JOHNSON, WILLIAM 13-52d
Johnson, co., Ia. 12-506d
Johnson, co., Wyo. 23-830a
JOHNSON CITY, N.Y. 13-53c
pop. table 16-429
JOHNSON CITY, Tenn. 13-53d
pop. table 21-936
Johnson resolution (1840, U.S.) 9-1073d
Johnson rifle 20-810d
"Johnson's Dictionary: a Modern Selection" (McAdam, Jr. and Milne) 7-389a
Johnson's Island (isl., Ohio) 19-1003b
"Johnson v. University of Kentucky" (case) 13-297c
"Johnson v. Zerbst" (case) 10-1089d
Johnson Wax company
administration bldg. (Racine, Wis.) 15-629d
columns 16-1053c; Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
tower 12-196d
Johnsson, Minna (Minna Canth) 4-806d
JOHNSTON, ALBERT SIDNEY 13-53d
American Civil War 1-734a
portrait Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Shiloh 20-516a
Johnston, Archibald, Lord Warriston 23-368c
JOHNSTON, ARTHUR 13-54b
Johnston, David Claypoole 4-908d
Johnston, Edward 4-658d
typography Pl. II fig. 5 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Johnston, Harriet Lane 20-838b
JOHNSTON, SIR HARRY HAMILTON 13-54b
Nyasaland protectorate 19-273c
Uganda agreement 22-660b
JOHNSTON, JOSEPH EGGLESTON 13-54c
Civil War 1-732d fol.; 1-739d fol.
Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
Bull Run 4-405c
Davis 7-104c
Lee 13-888a
Petersburg campaign 17-747b
portrait Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Sherman, W. T. 20-510d
surrender 22-768b
Johnston, D. D. 21-87d
JOHNSTON, RICHARD MALCOLM 13-55a
Johnston, Sarah Bush (Lincoln, Sarah) 14-45d
Johnston, W. M. 21-936Eb
Johnstone, George 21-522c
Johnstone, James 16-395a
JOHNSTONE, Renfrewshire, Scot. 13-55b
Johnstown, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
JOHNSTOWN, Pa. 13-55b
Johnstown flood 13-55c
John Street (theatre, N.Y.C.) 16-447c
John the Baptist: see John, Saint (the Baptist)
John the Elder 13-34b
John the Scot: see Erigena, Johannes Scotus
John Tzimisces: see John I (Byzantine emp.)
John Wanamaker and Co. 23-320b
"John Ward, Preacher" (Deland) 7-187b
John Whipple house (Mass.) 12-508d
John William (duke of Coburg) 13-38d
JOHN WILLIAM FRISO (prince) 13-55c
JOHORE (Johor), state, Malaya 13-55d
Malaya 14-680b
pop. table 14-681
orders of merit 13-411c
Johore, Straits of 20-708d
JOHORE BAHRU, Mal. 13-56a
Johore Lama, Mal. 13-56a
Joinder (law) 18-416d
JOINERY (indus.) 13-56a
batten 3-281b
Joining shackles fig. 1 4-553
Joint (arch.) 4-177c
Joint-bedded stone (masonry) 14-1021d
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF (JCS) (U.S.) 13-60a; 21-277b
defense depts. 10-634d
naval 21-278b
Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals 1-745a
Joint Co-ordinating Committee for Government Industrial Establishment (Gt. Brit.) S-848c
Joint cultivation association 9-85d
Joint demand 21-580a
Jointer (tool) 23-727b
Joint family
Hindu law 12-106b; 12-131d
Joint Fire Research organization (Gt. Brit.) 9-301a
Joint fir: see Ephedra
Joint-grass 13-419a
Joint industrial councils: see Industrial relations
Joint Intelligence bureau 12-350a
Joint maritime commission 12-420c
Joint ownership (law) 19-12a
Joint pine: see Ephedra
Joint Relief commission of the International Red Cross 19-26c
Joint return (income tax) 12-20b
Joints (anat.): see Joints and Ligaments
JOINTS (engin.) 13-60a
metallurgy 23-491a; Pl. I 23-WELDING
naval arch. 16-134d
rail 18-1114d
soldering 20-939Ca
JOINTS (geol.) 13-61b
limestone bed Pl. III 10-GEOLOGY
structural geology 10-171c
Joints (woodworking) 4-949a; 13-59a
JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS (anat.) 13-61d; 20-734a fol.
cartilage 5-2d
connective tissue 6-354c
fluids 4-867b fol.
see also Ligament
JOINTS AND LIGAMENTS, DISeases and Disabilities of 13-65a
arthritis 2-515b
fractures and dislocations 9-680b; 3-908c
gout 10-615c
rheumatic fever 19-260b
Joint Services Staff college (Eng.) 23-832b; 23-337c
Joint standard (fin.): see Symmetallism
Joint-stock banks 3-94c
Eng. 3-117c
Joint-Stock Companies acts (1844, 1856) 6-220b
Joint stock company 6-219b fol.
chartered companies 5-333c; 6-525d fol.
corporation 21-415d
government corporations 10-627d
partnership 17-420a
Joint supply 21-580a
JOINTWORM 13-66a
Hymenoptera 11-986a
JOINVILLE (Fr. family) 13-66a
JOINVILLE, FRANCOIS FERDINAND Philippe Louis Marie, prince de 13-66b
genealogical table 4-19b
JOINVILLE, JEAN, Sire de 13-66c
place in French history 9-883a
place in French prose 6-834c
Joist
beams 3-323a
floors 4-950c
roofs 19-593c fol.
Jōjitsu (Buddhist sect) 4-359a; 12-958Hc
Jojoba nut (Goat [Sheep] nut) table 16-798
JOKAI, MOR 13-67b
place in Hungarian literature 11-855d
Jókai codex 11-851b
Joker (cards) 18-108d
Joker hearts 11-229b
Jokhang 13-1013c
JOKL, NORBERT (linguist) 13-67c
Jökulsá á Fjöllum, riv., Ice. 11-1035d
Jola (people) 9-1113b
Joliba, river, West Africa: see Niger river
"Jolie Fille de Perth, La" (Bizet) 3-737a
Joliet, Louis: see Jolliet, Louis
JOLIET, Ill. 13-67d
Joliette, La, creek and port, Fr. 14-956c
JOLIOT, (JEAN) FREDERIC (Joliot-Curie, [Jean] Frederic) 13-68a
artificial radioactivity 18-1061c
neutron 16-305d
Nobel prize 6-905a
place in physics 17-1029a
polonium 18-187c
JOLIOT-CURIE, IRENE 13-68b
artificial radioactivity 18-1061c
neutron 16-305d
Nobel prize 6-905a
place in physics 17-1029a
polonium 18-187c
JOLLIET, LOUIS (Joliet, Louis) 13-68c
Arkansas 2-408c
Canadian exploration 4-738b
French explorers 16-598a
Illinois 11-1081a
Joliet, Ill. 13-67d
Lake Erie 8-678a; 10-773d
Lake Huron 11-905a
Lake Michigan 15-374d
Marquette 14-924c
Miss. 15-581b
Wisconsin 23-679a
Jollivet-Penarroya process 3-724d fol.
Jollos, V. (geneticist) 13-616d
JOLLY, GEORGE (actor-manager) 13-68d
Jolly, Philipp von 10-714d
JOLLY BALANCE 13-68d
density measurements 15-506d
"Jolly Beggars, The" (Burns) 4-455d
Jollying (Jiggering) (chinaware) 5-613c
Jolo, P.I. 13-69a
JOLO ISLAND, P.I. 13-69a
Sulu archipelago 17-847c; 21-548a
JOLSON, AL (Yoelson, Asa) 13-69a
"The Jazz Singer" Pl. VII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Joly, Henri Gustave 13-69b
Joly, Jean de (arch.) 10-624d
Joly, John 6-418c
JOLY OE LOTBINIERE, SIR HENRI Gustave 13-69b
Jomanes (Jumna, Yamuna), riv., India 13-132c
Jombonkabe (people) 9-1113c
JOMINI, ANTOINE HENRI, baron de 13-69b
logistics 14-239c
strategy 21-453Cb
JOMMELLI, NICCOLO (Jomelli, Niccolò) 13-70a
Jōmon period (Jap.) 12-887b
archaeology 2-264a
architecture 12-945b
pottery 18-358b; 18-523c
sculpture 12-962b; Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Jomsburg, ft., Pol. 23-701c
Jonadab (Jehonadab) (bibl.) 19-20d
JONAH, RABBI (Abul Walid Merwan ibn Janah; Marinus, R.) (gram.) 13-70a
place in Heb. lit. 11-287c
JONAH, BOOK OF (Jonas, Prophecy of) 13-70b
Erich Fromm's interpretation 15-920d
Minor prophets 3-572c
JONAS, JUSTUS (Koch, Jodocus [Josse]) 13-70d
Jonathan (grandson of Moses) 13-71a
JONATHAN (Jewish name) 13-71a
Jonathan (Maccabee) 12-1065a
rebellion 14-497b
Jonathan (s. of Saul) 13-71a
David 7-95b
Jonathan, Targum 21-813c
Jonathan (apple) 2-139a
Jonathan ben Uzziel, Targum of (Pseudo-Jonathan) 21-813b
Jonathan's Coffee house 21-422a
"Jonathan Wild" (Fielding) 9-245b


**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**


JONES, ALFRED GILPIN (Hauldown-the flag Jones) (pol.) 13-71a
Jones, Arthur Creech 6-178c
Jones, Bobby: see Jones, Robert Tyre, Jr.
Jones, Catesby ap Roger 15-740a
Jones, Sir Edward Coley Burne, Bart.: see Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley
Jones, Edward German: see German, Sir Edward
JONES, ERNEST CHARLES (chartist) 13-71b
chartism 5-335c
Jones, G. (sci.) 8-197c
Jones, Griffith (cler.)
Welsh education 23-296c
JONES, SIR HAROLD SPENCER 13-71b
JONES, HENRY (au.) 13-71c
JONES, HENRY ARTHUR (Eng. dram.) 13-71c
place in Eng. drama 7-650a
JONES, HILARY POLLARD 13-71d
JONES, INIGO (architect) 13-72a
Botanic Gardens 19-829c
influence on English architecture 3-186d
London 14-277c
masques 6-605c; 14-1023c
Renaissance 12-379c
residential arch. 19-205d
theatre 22-33c fol.; 22-28Fc
stage design for "Florimène" Pl. II 21-STAGE DESIGN
JONES, JACOB (U.S. nav. of.) 13-72b
JONES, JOHN PAUL (naval officer) 13-72c
Dale, Richard 7-5b
house Pl. II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
raids on Brit. ships 1-782b
JONES, JOSEPH STEVENS 13-73d
Jones, Joseph T. (capt.) 10-1032a
JONES, LEWIS RALPH 13-73d
Jones, R. (phys.) 11-254c
JONES, OWEN 13-74a
damask Pl. III 23-WEAVING
place in nineteenth-century design 7-300a
Jones, Rexford (photoengraver) 17-931b
JONES, ROBERT (comp.) 13-74a
songs 20-986d
JONES, ROBERT EDMOND (designer) 13-74a
setting for "Desire Under the Elms" (O'Neill) Pl. IV 21-STAGE DESIGN
JONES, ROBERT TYRE, JR. (Jones, Bobby) 13-74b
golf 10-555a fol.
JONES, RUFUS MATTHEW 13-74b
Jones, Samuel (Eng. sci.) 14-1051d
Jones, Samuel M. 22-276d
Jones, Spencer (Jones, Sir Harold Spencer) 13-71b
Jones, T. A. C. (commodore) 4-634c
JONES, THOMAS GWYNN (poet) 13-74c
place in Welsh lit. 23-511a
JONES, SIR WILLIAM (orient.) 13-74d
chess 5-460a fol.
Colebrooke, H. T. 6-45b
Indian law 12-104c
Indo-European 12-170d; 14-66d
Jones, William (mathematician) 14-208d
Jones, sd., Northwest terr., Can. 2-1031a
Jones act (U.S.)
1916 22-792c; 17-854b
1917 18-852d
1920 13-535c
Jones beach (N.Y.) 14-300c
Jonesboro-Nettleton (Nettleton), Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Jonesboro road, N.C. 1-753c
Jones-Costigan act (U.S., 1934) 21-530d
JONGEN, JOSEPH 13-75a
Jongjung (Korean descent system) (anthro.) 7-290a
JONGKIND, JOHANN BARTHOLD (art.) 13-75a
place in etching 8-743d
place in painting 17-57c
Jongler (Joglar, Jongleur) 9-878c; 18-681c
juggler 13-126d
minstrel 15-554d
music teaching 15-1079c
theatre 22-28Ed
troubadour 22-502a
Jonker diamond 7-363d
JONKOPING (town and county), Swed. 13-75b
county area and pop. table 21-649
Vetter, lake 23-118Ad
Jonna: see Sorghum
"Jonny spielt auf" (Krenek) 13-490a
JONQUIERE, Que., Can. 13-75c
JONQUIL 13-75c
Jonsalam (Junk Ceylon; Phuket; Tongka), isl., Thai. 17-1011b
JONSON, BEN (dram.) 13-75d
Brome 4-266b
Donne 7-586c
Florio 9-403a
humour 11-840a
influence on English lit. 8-570b; 8-575b
light verse 14-21c
masque 14-1023c
place in English drama 7-641b
poet laureate 18-90c
portrait Pl. I fig. 7 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Shakespeare 20-444c
Jonson van Ceulen, Cornelius (Cornelis) (Janssen van Ceulen) 12-876c
Jonsson, Arngrim (writ.) 11-1048b
Jonsson, Finnur (philol.) 11-1048c
Jonval turbine 22-580d
Joos van Wassenhove (Justus of Ghent) 13-166c
Joplin, Scott (mus.) 12-981b
JOPLIN, Mo. 13-80a
pop. table 15-594a
JOPPA (Jaffa, Japha, Yāfā), Isr. 13-80a
anc. Pal. 17-163c; maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
battle of 5-112a
mod. Pal. 17-171c; map 17-171
Phoenicia 17-887c
see also Tel Aviv-Jaffa
Joram (k. Israel and Judah): see Jehoram
Jorasse: see Jura mountains, Eur.
Jorat, mts., Switz.: see Jura mountains, Eur.
JORDAENS, JACOB (paint.) 13-80b
painting 17-49c
Jordan (of Dol) 21-405a
Jordan, Alfred S-359c
JORDAN, (MARIE ENNEMOND) CAmille (math.) 13-80c
geom. 10-195b
integration and measure 12-343b
JORDAN, DAVID STARR 13-80c
JORDAN, DOROTHEA (Jordan, Dorothy) 13-80d
Jordan, Pascual (phys.) 18-928d
JORDAN, THOMAS (poet) 13-81a
JORDAN (Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan, Transjordan), country, Asia 13-81a
Abdullah ibn Husain 1-24b
Arab League 2-193b
blind 3-784a
fig drying Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
flag 9-409a; Pl. V 9-FLAG
Iraq 12-533a; 8-79c
Israel 12-698d
Jerusalem 12-1007b
modern development 2-165b; 17-169b

national anthem 16-52c
news. 16-409c
ports 2-151b
Syria 21-715a
United Nations 22-7048d
Jordan, dam, Ala. 6-461d
Jordan, riv., Utah 19-959d
Jordan curve theorem (math.) 22-298Aa fol.
JORDANES (hist.) 13-85a; 10-607b
Jordan-Hölder, Theorem of 10-954a
Jordan-Israell armistice (1949) 13-83c
JORDAN RIVER (Nahr al Urdunn, Isr.-Jor. 13-85b
baptism of Jesus Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
Dead Sea 7-116b
Israel 12-697d
Judaea 13-102a
rift 17-156a; map 17-155
salt 19-955d
Jordan sunshine recorder (instru.) 21-571d
JORDANUS CATALANI 13-86b
Jordanus de Nemore (math.) 15-895d
Jorgensen, Johannes (poet) 7-56d
JORIS, DAVID (Jorisz [Joriszoon], Jan) (pseud. Brugge, Jan Van) 13-86b
Jorissen, E. J. P. 22-418c
Jörmunrek: see Ermanaric
"Jorrocks's Jaunts and Jollities" (Surtees) 21-609b
Jorullo, mt., Mex. 15-375d
Jõruri (theatre) 12-955a; 12-903b
JOS, city, Nig. 13-86c
Jos, plateau, Nig. 16-500a
Josaphat (k. of Judah): see Jehoshaphat
Josaphat (Barlaam and Josaphat) 3-167c
Josaphat, Israel Beer (Reuter, Paul Julius) 19-245a
Joscelin I (count of Edessa) reigns 6-830b
Joscelin II (count of Edessa) reigns 6-830b
Jose ben Halafta (rabbi) 5-726b
JOSEL (of Rosheim) (Gershon Loanz, Joseph ben; Joselmann, Joselin) 13-86d
Joselito (José Gómez) 4-403b
José Matías Delgado, Order of (Salv.) 13-411a
JOSEPH, SAINT (N.T.) 13-87a
JOSEPH, SAINT (of Arimathea) 13-87a
Glastonbury legend 10-478c
tomb 20-337a; Pl. II 22-TOMB
JOSEPH, SAINT (of Volokolamsk) 13-87c; 15-692d
JOSEPH (D. T.) 13-87d
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Genesis 10-79c
JOSEPH I (Holy Rom. emp.) 13-87d
genealogy 10-1096b; table 10-1095b
succession to throne 10-303d
JOSEPH II (Holy Rom. emp.) (1741-1790) 13-88a
anticlericalism 2-64b; 9-1101a
Austrian empire 2-833c fol.; 11-864d
Bavaria 3-303d
Succession War 3-307a
Belgium 3-424c
Bohemia 3-851d
Estates-general 8-727a
Frederick II 9-829a
genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1097a
Leopold II 13-976b
literature 2-849d
Maria Theresa 14-870b
succession to the throne 10-306c
Transylvania 11-689d
Joseph (Naples and Sp.): see under Bonaparte (fam.)
JOSEPH (k. of Port.) 13-89a
Pombal, S. J. de C., Marquess of 18-204a; 18-281a
Joseph (metropolitan of Lovech, Bulg.) 4-399d
Joseph (Exeter, poet) 22-508b
Joseph, Chief (N.Am. Indian) 16-466d; 12-77a
Oreg. uprising 16-1075a
JOSEPH, FATHER (Tremblay, François Leclerc du) 13-89b
"Joseph and his Brethren" (H. L. Howard) 23-502d
"Joseph Andrews" (Fielding) 9-245a; 8-581c
Joseph bar Chijah 21-813c
Joseph ben Abraham ibn Wakar (of Toledo) (Jewish philos.) 12-1045d
Joseph ben Gorion (Josippon) 11-766d
"Joseph d'Arimathie" (Borron) 10-660a; 19-655a
Joseph Ferdinand (Bav.) 10-675d
Joseph Huzâyâ 21-724a
JOSEPHINE (Marie Rose Josephine Tascher de la Pagerie de Beauharnais) 13-89b
Barras 3-195c
Napoleon I 16-2d; 9-734 fol.
portrait II 18-696
Josephine Beauharnais (Leuchtenberg) (Swed. q.) 5-316d
Josephinism (rel., 18th cent.) 9-1101a
Josephists (rel.) 2-482a
Joseph of al-Ahwâz 21-724d
Joseph of Arimathaea: see Joseph, Saint (of Arimathea)
Joseph of Khuzistan 21-724a
Josephs, R. C. (scl.) 8-197c
Joseph's-coat (bot.) 1-706c
"Joseph's Coat" (Velázquez) 23-35d
Josephshöhe, mountain, Germany 11-147d
Joseph the Levite: see Barnabas, Saint
"Joseph und seine Brüder" (Mann) 14-796d
JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS (hist.) 13-89d
anti-semitism 2-81d
Apion 2-112a
Herod Agrippa II 11-441c
hist. 10-874d; 2-124d
Palestine 17-163b
Hyksos 11-983b
Jesus Christ 12-1016b
Judaism 13-109c
Vespasian 22-1067a
Joseph Wilhelm Ernst, Prince Stühlinger 9-1056c
Joses the Levite: see Barnabas
Josetsu (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
Joshaghan (carpet) 19-709c
Joshî, Îlâchand (Hindu au.) 11-507c
Joshua (bibl.) 12-1056a
Jewish nationalism 13-105d
Kirjath-sepher 13-385c
Rahab 18-1104b
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Joshua (Judean priest)
Haggai 10-1110c
JOSHUA (the Stylite) 13-90b
place in Syriac lit. 21-720d
JOSHUA, BOOK OF (O.T.) 13-90b
Attack on Ai Pl. I 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
conquest of Canaan 12-1056a
Judges, book of 13-118c
prophets 3-572a
Samaritans 19-981a
Joshua tree
Lillaceae 14-26a
Nevada 16-313b
yucca 23-915c
Joshua Tree, natl. mon., Calif. table 16-71
JOSIAH (bibl.) 13-92a
Deuteronomy 7-332b fol.; 13-107a
Judah 12-1060b
Kings, Books of the 13-364c fol.
reign 17-162c
Josias of Coburg (Friedrich Josias of Saxe - Coburg - Saalfeld) (prince)
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915c fol.
"Josippon" 11-286d
Joslin, Elliott P. 7-351b
Josquin Després (Deprés): see Després, Josquin
JOSS 13-92b
Jost (of Moravia): see Jobst
Jostedalsbre (Jostedalsbreen), ice field, Nor. 20-925c; 16-645b; B-838b
JOTA 13-92b
folk dance 9-517b
Jotnian rocks (geol.) 1B-440d
JÖTUNHEIMEN, Nor. 13-92b
glacier area 16-645b
Sogne fjord 20-925c
Joubert (Fr. dipl.)
Egy. 8-68d
Joubert, Barthelemy Catherine (gen.)
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-921b
JOUBERT, JOSEPH 13-92c
JOUBERT, PIET (Petrus Jacobus Joubert) 13-92c
South African War 21-69c
Trans. 22-419c
annexation and retrocession 21-55d
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Marquis Claude de 20-527a
JOUHAUX, LEON 13-93a
labour unions 9-760c
Nobel prize 16-478a
JOULE, JAMES PRESCOTT (phys.) 13-93b
calorimetry 4-663a
engines 21-358b
heat 8-385a; 11-240a
ratio of specific heats 11-237b
thermometry 22-111b
Joule (Watt-second) (unit)
calorimetry 4-662a; 4-664a
conservation of energy, law of 22-
energy measurements 12-333a
physical units 17-1020d
Joule-Kelvin (Thomson) effect 11-254a; 22-95a
Joule's equivalent (Mechanical equivalent of heat) 11-240c
calorimetry 4-663a
Joule-Thomson equation 22-95c
Jourdain, John 2-172b
JOURDAN, JEAN BAPTISTE, comte 13-93c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916c
JOURNAL 13-94a
congress 6-330b
Journal (bookkeeping) 3-937d fol.
Journal (diary): see Diary
"Journal" (diary) (Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.) 23-126a
JOURNAL (mech.) 13-94a
bearings 3-331a fol.
trains 18-1123a
Journal (news.): see Newspapers
"Journal" (news.) 16-388a
"Journal" (D. Wordsworth) 23-741b
"Journal" (Woolman) 23-732c
"Journal des années de guerre" (Rolland) 19-448b
"Journal des débats" 16-399a
"Journal des Goncourt" 9-899a
"Journal des sçavans" (Fr. periodical) 17-631c fol.
Journal d'information 16-399b
Journal d'opinion 16-399b
"Journal d'un bourgeois de Paris" 7-366c
"Journal du Voyage" (Montaigne) 15-769a
"Journal für Ornithologie" 16-1115a
"Journal intime" (Amiel) 1-790d; 21-674c
JOURNALISM 13-94a
caricature and cartoon 4-908b
Girardin, Émile de 10-431c
periodicals 17-611d
see also Newspapers
"Journalists, The" ("Journalisten, Die") (Freytag) 9-929d
"Journal of Accountancy" (period.) 1-80d
"Journal of a Disappointed Man, The" (Barbellion) 3-148b
"Journal of Agricultural Economics" (period.) 6-44c
"Journal of Farm Economics" (period.) 1-336b
"Journal of Geopolitics" ("Zeitschrift für Geopolitik") (Ger.) 10-204a
"Journal of Sedimentary Petrology" 20-269b
"Journal to Stella" (Swift) 21-663b; 7-366a
"Journey Across Three Seas, A" (A. Nikitin) 19-803b
"Journey from St. Petersburg to Moscow, A" (Radischev) 18-1094b
Journeyman 2-144c
guild (compagnon) 10-1014d
Journeymen Tailors' union 5-942b
"Journey of the Magi" (painting, Sassetta) 20-4
"Journey to Buda of a Village Notary, The" ("Egy falusi nótárius budai utazása") 11-853b
"Journey to London" (Vanbrugh) 22-970a
Jousse, Mathurin (art.) 12-632a
Joust 22-329d; 4-401d
armour Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
JOUVENET, JEAN (paint.) 13-95c
painting 17-54d
JOUVET, LOUIS (actor) 13-95c
Giraudoux 10-492c
theatre 22-37c; 22-280b
Jouvin, Xavier 10-495a
Joux, lake, Switz. 1-675c
area 23-11b
Joux, mts.: see Jura mountains, Eur.
Jouy-en-Josas, Fr. 22-80d
JOVANOVIC, SLOBODAN 13-95d
Jove (myth.): see Jupiter
JOVELLANOS, GASPAR MELCHOR DE 13-95d
JOVIAN (Flavius Iovanus) 13-96b
Shapur II 17-673d; 20-473b
Jovianus Pontanus (Pontano, Giovanni) 18-216a
Jovius (emp.): see Diocletian
JOVIUS, PAULUS (Giovio, Paolo) 13-96b
Jowar (grain) 21-2a
JOWETT, BENJAMIN (theol.) 13-96c
Joyce, George (Eng. sol.) 5-854b
JOYCE, JAMES (AUGUSTINE) 13-96d
novel 16-681a
place in Eng. lit. 8-591d fol.
place in Irish lit. 12-597c
portrait II fig. 18 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
short story 20-583d
stream-of-consciousness writing 1B-726a
Joyce, William (Lord Haw Haw) 2-86d; 22-434b
Joyeuse (Fr. fam.) 13-97c
Joyeuse, Anne de 13-97c
Joyeuse, François de 13-97d
Joyeuse, Henriette Catherine 13-97d
Joyeuse, Henry de, comte de Bouchage 13-97d
Joyeuse, Louis Thomas Villaret de: see Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thomas
JOYEUSE, duchy, Fr. 13-97c
JOYEUSE ENTRÉE 13-97d
Brabant 4-50b
"Joy of Life" (paint., Matisse) Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
"Joy of Life" (sculp., Lipchitz) 2D-213c
JÓZSEF, ATTILA (poet) 13-98a
J.P. (magistrate): see Justice of the peace
J-scope (phys.) 18-1017a
Ju (philos., Confucianism) 6-305a
Juan, conde de Barcelona 4-920b; tables 4-20d; B-501
Juana (of Sp.): see Joan (the Mad)
Juan Carlos (Sp. Bourbon) 9-793d; table 4-20d
JUAN DE FUCA, str., Wash.-Vancouver Island 13-98b
Juan de la Cruz, San: see John, Saint (of the Cross)
Juanes, Juan de (nick. of Macip, Vicente Juan) 14-530c
JUAN FERNANDEZ ISLANDS, Pac. D. 13-98b; 5-531a
Fernandez 9-196a
Selkirk 2D-310d
Juang (lang.) 15-990d
Juang-Dz (Chin. philos.): see Chuang-tzu
Juanita (nick. of Lady Juana Maria Smith) 20-829d
"Juan José" (Dicenta) 7-377d
Juan-juan (people) 2-886b
JUAN MANUEL, Don 13-98d
place in Sp. lit. 21-155b
JUAREZ, BENITO (PABLO) (pol.) 13-99b
Ciudad Juárez 5-819d
Díaz, Porfirio 7-370c
Maximilian 14-1137a
Mexico 15-334c
Juárez Celman, Miguel 2-365d
JUBA (two kings of N.Af.) 13-99d
Juba I 20-966a
Juba II 4-767b
JUBA (Giuba), riv., Af. 13-100a
Somali Republic 20-966a
Juba, Rep. of the Sudan 8-657d
Jubaea spectabilis (Coquita nut) table 16-798
Jubayl, Lebanon: see Byblos
JUBE 13-100b
Jubilee (diamond) 7-363d
Jubilee, British (1887, 1897) 23-129d
JUBILEE, YEAR OF (Holy Year) (bibl.) 13-100c
Boniface VIII 19-584d
Vatican 23-3b
Jubilee Handicap 21-564d
Jubilee indulgence 14-438d
JUBILEES, BOOK OF ("Apocalypse of Moses," "Little Genesis") (Old Testament) 13-100d
Apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
calendar 4-625a
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Jewish chron. 5-726b
Sabbath 13-108c
Jubula (bot.) 14-150d
JUCAR, riv., Sp. 13-101c
Valencia 22-948a
Jucarea de St. Denis, Louis: see Saint Denis, Louis Juchereau de
Jucuapa, volcano, Salv.: see San Miguel
JUD, JAKOB 13-101c
JUD, LEO 13-101d
JUDAEA (Judah), Pal. 13-101d
Edom 7-981c
hist. 12-1055d fol.; 17-161d fol.
Christian monasticism 15-691c
Chronicles, Books of 5-715a
coinage 16-766d
Hezekiah 11-471b
Israel, anc. 12-697a
Kings, Books of 13-364b
Rom. prov. 19-528b; table 18-692; map 19-537
Israel 12-697d map 17-171
Judah (tribe) 13-102d
Lachish (anc. town) 13-576d
Philistines 17-858b
physiography 17-156a; map 17-155
Prophets 3-572a
Rehoboam's reign 19-89c
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Judah (Yehûdâh) (O.T.) 12-1054a fol.
Judah, anc. king., Pal.: see Judaea
JUDAH (tribe) 13-102c
Caleb 4-610d
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Judah ben Isaac (14th-15th cent.): see Hebreo, León
Judah ben Nissim ibn Malka (of Fez) (Jewish philos.) 12-1045d
Judah ben Saul ibn Tibbon: see under Ibn Tibbon (fam.)
Judah Halevi: see Halevi, Judah ben Samuel
JUDAH HA-NASI 13-103a
Mishnah 13-110d
Rabbis 13-54d
Talmud 21-768Ba fol.
Judah the Hasid 4-537d
JUDAISM 13-103b
Abraham 1-44b
Ahad Haam 1-408a
altars 1-685b
ancient Pl. I 1-ALTAR
anti-Semitism: see Anti-Semitism
apocalyptic lit. 2-112b
apologists 2-124d
ark: see Ark
art 12-1040b
asceticism 2-562b*
baptismal rites 3-138a
Bar-Cochba revolt 3-157b
Bar Mitzvah 3-170d
catechumen 5-67b
Christianity 5-693c
concept of God 1-119d fol.
consecration of churches 6-371c
Dead sea scrolls 7-117d
Decalogue: see Decalogue
devil 7-327c
Diaspora: see Diaspora
education
parochial schools 17-399c
rabbinical learning 12-1067c
encyclopaedias 8-373c
eschatology 8-696a; 2-61b
ethics 8-758b fol.
fasting 9-108a
festivals: see Jewish holidays
funerary rites 9-1016b
Gaon 9-1135a
Gnosticism 10-505c
Hasidism: see Hasidism
hell 11-320d
High place 11-489d
Israel, ancient 12-697b
Jehovah: see Yahweh
Jerusalem 12-1007b
Jesus Christ 12-1015d fol.
Jewish philosophy 12-1043c; 17-875b
Jubilee, Year of 13-100c
Kabbalism: see Cabala
Karaism: see Karaism
Khazar 13-329d
Kingdom of God 13-362c
Kol Nidre 13-446a
kosher 13-478d
law: see Talmud
Levites 13-1004a
liturgy 14-138d
logos 14-251b
meaning 13-34d
martyrs 14-985b
messiah: see Messiah
Moses 15-882b
music 15-1066a; 15-10B5c
mysticism 15-1130b
myth 15-1137b
Palestine 17-171d
Paul, St. 17-469c fol.
philanthropy 17-824a
Philo 17-860c
phylactery 17-1011c
positive-historical Judaism 9-797b
prayer 11-285c; 18-434a
priesthood 18-500a
prophecy 18-633a
proselyte 18-640a
Psalms 18-704Ad
psychology 18-783c
rabbi 18-978b
Reconstructionism 13-225d
Reform: see Reform (Liberal) Judaism
Sabbath: see Sabbath
sacrifice 19-865a fol.
sacrilege 19-868c
Sanhedrin: see Sanhedrin
Satan 20-5a
scripture: see Old Testament
Sibylline oracles 20-600c
suicide 21-533b
synagogue 21-704c; 21-705a
vestments 23-112c
Wisdom, Book of 23-683d
Wisdom literature 23-684c
Zionism: see Zionism
Zoroastrian influence 23-988d
see also Jews
"Judaism, Christianity, and Germany" (Faulhaber) 9-117a
Judaizers 9-1079c
Ebionites 7-886a
JUDAS, SAINT (Jude, Saint; Thaddaeus (Thaddeus], Saint) 13-116d
Epistle 13-117d
Simon, St. 20-696b
Judas (Yehûdâh) (O.T.) 12-1054a fol.
JUDAS ISCARIOT (Scariot, Judas) 13-117a
Jesus Christ 12-1021a
Oedipus 16-868d

# Judas


Judas Maccabaeus 14-497a
Ashdod 2-570d
Hyrcanus 11-1001c
Jews 12-1064c
Palestine 17-164a
temple 12-1040d
Judas Thomas (the Twin) 22-143d
"Judas Thomas, Acts of" (Syriac romance) 21-721d
Gondophares 10-568c
JUDAS TREE (Redbud) 13-117c
JUDO, CHARLES HUBBARD 13-117c
teaching methods 21-867a
Judd, J. W. 17-781a
Juddah, Saudi Arabia: see Jidda
Jude, Saint: see Judas, Saint
Jude, Martin S-964c
JUDE, EPISTLE OF SAINT (N.T.) 13-117d
Catholic Epistle 3-575b
Judas, Saint 13-116d
Judeidah, tell, Syria Pl. I 2-AR-CHAEOLOGY
"Judenbuche, Die" (Droste-Hülshoff) 7-699a
"Judenstaat, Der" ("Jewish State, The") (Herzl) 11-459d; 23-956Ab
"Jude the Obscure" (Hardy) 11-98c fol.
Judex: see Consul
Judge, William Q. 3-770b
Judge (law)
administrative law 1-152a fol.
appeal 2-133a
Athens 10-859b
contempt of court 6-415d
Eng. law 8-556b
evidence 8-906c fol.
federal district 2-736a
Judiciary and court officers 13-124a
soviet law 21-101b fol.
tenure 21-944c
see also American law
"Judge" (period.) 4-909b
JUDGE ADVOCATE 13-118a
JUDGES, BOOK OF (O.T.) 13-118c
prophets 3-572a
Judges' Chambers act (1867, Eng.) 5-253d
Judge's patent 1-160a
Judgment
knowledge, theory of 13-428d
law: see Judgments and decrees
ordeal 16-1044a
philos. 13-219d fol.; 22-523a; 8-755c
Descartes 7-286b
proposition 18-638c
psych. 6-31c; 3-438a
religion: see Last judgment
science 20-115a
skepticism 20-745d
Judgment creditor (law) 13-121a
Judgment debtor (law) 13-121a
Judgement debts 7-152a
Judgments act (1838, Eng.) 6-611b
JUDGMENTS AND DECREES (law) 13-120a
administrative law 1-156b
conflict of laws 6-298d
practice and procedure 18-416b fol.
summary jurisdiction 21-555b
see also Decree
"Judicatum" (Vigilius) 23-149b
Judicature act (1873, Gt.Brit.) 10-737a; 8-554d
chambers 5-253d
chancellor 5-263d; 14-309c
Court of appeal 6-668a
Court of Common Pleas 6-162c
equity and common law 6-161c; 8-666a
high court of justice 11-482b
injunction 12-255c
receiver 19-20b
Selborne 20-295a
solicitors 20-940c
Supreme Court 21-585d
Judicature act (1875, England) action 14-1048d
Judicial combat 7-735b
Judicial Committee Act (1833, Eng.) 18-567a
Judicial Conference of the United States 6-662b
chief justice S-494c
federal procedure 18-418d
Judicial notice (law) 8-906c
Judicial pilgrimage 17-1084d
Judicial process 1-153c
Judicial reform
courts 6-615a
Eng. 4-281d
JUDICIAL REVIEW 13-121b
academic freedom 1-57c
administrative law 1-157c; 18-815c
American law 1-762c
constitutional law 6-402a
legislation 13-906a
supreme court 21-586d; 14-961b
Judicial separation: see Divorce
Judicial veto 23-118Ac
Judiciary act (1789, U.S.)
admiralty 14-897b
attorney general 2-735c
supreme court 6-661d; 21-586a
Judiciary act (1925, U.S.) 21-587b
JUDICIARY AND COURT OFFICERS 13-123d
Am. law 1-759a
constitution, U.S. 22-820c
federal government 10-620a fol.; 9-136c
Gt. Brit. 6-400c
pensions 17-578c
robes 19-388b fol.
tenure 21-944c
U.S.S.R. 22-703la
Judicium (drama) 7-636a
Judicium parium 17-523a
Judith (w. of Louis I) 14-332d
"Judith" (Catena) 5-69d
JUDITH, BOOK OF (apocryphal) 13-125c
Apocrypha 3-573b; 7-51c
"Judith and Holofernes" (Allori, Cristofano) 1-649a
Judo (sport) 13-128a
Olympics table 16-954
JUDSON, ADONIRAM 13-125d
Baptists 3-141c fol.
Judson, Ann (née Hasseltine) 13-126a
JUDSON, EDWARD ZANE CARROLL (pseud. Buntline, Ned) 13-126b
Judson, Harry Pratt 5-489b
Judy (puppet) 18-866d
JUEL, NIELS (Danish adm.) 13-126b
Juf, Switz. 10-709a
Jug (container) 4-5a; Pls. I, II, V 10-GLASS; Pls. V-VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Jugatae (Homoneura) (entom.) 4-495a
wing venation fig. 5 4-489
"Jugement du roi de Navarre" (Machaut) 14-517c
Jugendstil: see Art nouveau
Jugès (Fr. law) 17-375a
JUGGERNAUT (Jagannath) 13-126c
Puri, India 19-728a
shrine 18-877d
JUGGLER 13-126d
conjuring 6-344d
Juglandales (bot. order) 1-931d
Juglans (bot.): see Walnut
Juglans californica: see California black walnut
Juglans cinerea: see Butternut
Juglans cordiformis ailanthifolia: see Japanese walnut
Juglans hindsi (Hinds black walnut) (bot.) 23-312Ba
Juglans major (Arizona black walnut) 23-312Ba
Juglans mandshurica 23-312Bc
Juglans nigra: see Eastern black walnut
Juglans regia (bot.): see Persian walnut
Juglone (chem.) 15-1173c
Jugoslavia: see Yugoslavia
Jugular veins 23-31b fol.
Jugum (zool.) 4-488d
JUGURTHA (k., Numidia) 13-127b
Bocchus 3-835a
Marius, Gaius 14-901d; 19-521b
Juhaina (Guhayna) (tribe) 1-266b
Juhl, Finn 7-303b
interior design Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
Ju Hsi (Chin. philos.): see Chu Hsi
"Juif errant, Le" (Sue) 21-514c
"Juif polonais, Le" (Erckmann-Chatrian) 8-671c
JUILLIAN, AUGUSTUS D. 13-127c
Juin, Alphonse (Fr. gen.)
Morocco 15-850d
World War II
5th army 23-792Fb
Rome 23-7910b
"Juive, La" (opera, Halevy) 10-1131b
"Juives, Les" (Garnier) 9-884b; 9-1149d
Juiz de Fora, Brazil 15-492d
JU-JITSU 13-127d
Juju 14-1012a
JUJUBE (Chinese date) 13-128d
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Rhamnaceae 19-253b
JUJUY, prov. and city, Arg. 13-129a
Andes 1-897a
pop. table 2-369a
JUKUN (Jukon) (tribe) 13-129a
Julbre (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Julesburg, Colo. 6-88d
Jules Rimet cup (association football) 9-588a
Julia (d. of Augustus) 2-760b
Julia (basilica, Rome) 19-569c
Julia (zool.) 20-848Fc
Julia Augusta (Rom. emp.): see Livia Drusilla
Julia Augusta (town): see Barcelona, Sp.
JULIA DOMNA (Julia Domna) 13-129c
Severus, Lucius Septimus 20-396c fol.
Julia et Papia Poppaea, lex 2-990a
Julia Livia (mod. Livia), Sp. 14-168a
JULIA MAESA 13-129c
JULIA MAMAEA 13-129c
JULIAN (Flavius Claudius Julianus, Julian the Apostate) (Rom. emp.) 13-129c
Arianism 2-382b
Athanasius 2-666a
Byzantine emp. 4-519b
engineering 4-205a
Gallus 9-1105c
oracle 16-1015c
Persia 17-673d
Strasbourg 21-452b
Julian, Count (Ceuta) 21-116b
Julian (of Eclanum) (lt. bp.) 17-534a
Julian (bp. of Halicarnassus) 15-747a
JULIAN (incorrectly Dame Juliana) (of Norwich) (mystic) 13-130c
Julian, George W. 9-848c
JULIANA (q. Neth.) 13-130d; 23-607c
Neth. 16-276b
Juliana (Blessed) (prioress) 6-542d
Juliana canal, Neth. 23-433Da; 16-283b
Julian Alps, mt., Eu. 1-674d
Julian calendar 4-615d fol.
Easter 7-865c
New Year's day 16-422a
Julian day
origin 4-617d
Juliani, Peter (John XXI) (pope): see under John (popes and anti-popes)
Julianiales (bot. order) 1-931d
Julian law 7-514a
Julian period (chron.) 4-617d
Julian the Apostate (Rom. emp.): see Julian
Julianus, Flavius Claudius (Rom. emp.): see Julian
Julianus, Salvius (jur.) 19-547a
Julia repetundarum, Lex 4-576c
JULICH, (Juliers), town and former duchy, Ger. 13-130d
"JULIE, GUIRLANDE DE" (poetry) (Montausier, marquis de) 13-131c
"Julie, ou la nouvelle Héloïse" (Rousseau) 19-661d
Julii (mon.) Fr. 19-457b
Juliidae (zool.) 20-847d fol.
Julin (mod. Wollin), Pol. 23-701c
Julio-Claudian line (Rom. empire) 19-529c
Roman art 19-457d
Juliomagus, Fr.: see Angers
Julium (forum) (Rome, It.) 19-571d
JULIUS (popes) 13-131d
Julius I (St. Julius) 17-240d
Julius II (Rovere, Giuliano della) 17-259c
bull (1508) 13-752b
Fr. invasions 12-753d; 9-709d
Lang, Matthäus 13-691c
Lateran council 6-639b
Louis XII (Fr.) 14-341c
Machiavelli 14-518d fol.
Michelangelo 15-360c
Raphael 18-1167a; 19-577a; Pl. II fig. 7 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
tomb 15-808c
Vatican 23-7c
Julius III (Monte, Giovanni Maria del)
Trent, Council of 22-454c; 6-640a; 10-298b
Julius Caesar, Julius Nepos, etc.: see Caesar; Nepos, etc.
"Julius Caesar" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449a
"Julius Exclusus" (Erasmus?) 8-668c
Julius Francis (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-34c
Julius Rosenwald Fund 9-656b; 19-627c
"Jullanar" (yacht) 23-865c
JULLUNDUR, div., dist. and city, India 13-132a
Julnar, Mesop. map 23-781
Julus: see Ascanius
JULY (Iulius, Quintilis) (month) 13-132b
July Revolution (Fr., 1830) 9-737a; 14-359c
JUMALA (Jilibeambaertje, Num) (myth) 13-132b
Jumbo (drill frame) 20-438b
Jumbo (elephant) B-273c
Jumeau bisque
doll Pl. IV 7-DOLL
JUMET, Belg. 13-132b
Jumhuriyah Al 'Iraqiyah, Al: see Iraq
Jumhuriyah al Lubnaniyah, al: see Lebanon
Jumhuriyah at Tunusiyah: see Tunisia
JUMIEGES, Fr. 13-132b
church arch. 10-600b; Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE
JUMNA (officially Yamuna; anc. Jomanes), riv., India 13-132c
Jumne (mod. Wallin), Pol. 23-701c
Jumper (masonry tool) 14-1017c
JUMPING (sport) 13-132d; 22-342b fol.; Pl. I 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
horse 11-711d
Olympic games 9-1120c
records table 16-946
skiing 20-748a
water skiing 23-428c
JUMPING BEAN, MEXICAN 13-133c
JUMPING HARE (Springhaas) 13-133c
rodent 19-435c
Jumping machine
textile mfr. 22-5c
JUMPING MOUSE 13-133d
Zapodinae 19-434b
Jumping plant louse 11-347a
JUMPING SHREW (Elephant shrew) 13-133d
brain 4-73a
insectivore 12-304d fol.
S.Af., Rep. of 21-47a
Jumullong Manglo, mt., Guam 10-977a
JUNAGADH, dist. and town, India 13-134a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-179d
JUNCACEAE (bot.) 13-134a
JUNCO (zool.) 13-134b
Junction, dock, Lond. 18-230d
Junctional mole (physiol.) 15-654d
Junction City, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Juncus (bot.): see Rush
JUNE (Iunius) (month) 13-134c
Juneau, Solomon 15-484c
JUNEAU, Alsk. 13-134d; 1-495d fol.
pop. table 1-500
Juneau (airport, Alsk.) 13-134d
Juneau, mt., Alsk. 13-134d
JUNEBERRY (bot.) 13-135a
June bug (June beetle): see May beetle
June grass: see Kentucky bluegrass
JUNG, CARL GUSTAV 13-135a
collective unconscious 18-726c
Gnosticism 10-506d
libido 13-1031b
mental health 15-171c
motivation 15-920a; 19-110a
personality types 17-695d
psychoanalysis 18-722c
schizophrenia 20-72a
Jung, Joachim (bot.) 20-121d
JUNG, JOHANN HEINRICH (Jung-Stilling; pseud. Stilling, Heinrich) 13-135c
Jungaria (Dzungaria), king., C.As. 7-832a
JUNG BAHADUR (prime minister of Nepal) 13-135d
Nepal 19-222c
Rana 18-1152d
Jung codex (4th cent. papyrus) 22-950d
Jünger, Ernst 10-275b
Jünger, Friedrich George 10-275b fol.
Jungerrecht (Ultimogeniture) (law) 22-673b
Junges Deutschland (Young Germany) (literary movement) 7-648a
JUNGFRAU, mt., Switz. 13-135d
conquest 1-679c
Wengen 23-512c
Jungingen, Ulrich von 10-972d
Jungius, Joachim (philos.) 14-231b
JUNGLE 13-136a
Borneo 3-965b; Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
"Jungle, The" (Sinclair) 1-771b; 20-705b
JUNGLE FOWL 13-136a; 9-671d
foot Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
JUNGLE WARFARE 13-136a
infantry 12-228c
Jungle yellow fever 23-883b
Jungmann, Josef 6-984c
Jung-Stilling (Jung, Johann Heinrich) 13-135c
Junia Norbana, Lex (A.D. 19, Rome) 20-777a
Junihitoe (clothing) 7-682d
Junimea (Rum. literary circle) 19-749c; 14-649d
JUNIN, dept., Peru 13-136d
area and pop. table 17-717
Junin, lake, Peru 1-898b
Junin (battle, 1824) 3-873b
JUNIOR ACHIEVEMENT 13-137a
Junior chambers of commerce 22-362b
JUNIOR COLLEGE (UNITED STATES) 13-137a
educ., hist. of 7-996a
Junior Hi Campfire Girls 4-719a
JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL (UNITED STATES) 13-137a
educ., hist. of 20-257b; 7-996a
Junior levirate (anthro.) 13-1003b
Junior major (Brit. army) 16-880d
Junior officer (Brit. navy) 16-880c
Junior Philatelic Society of London 17-830b
Junior Red Cross 19-26d
JUNIPER (bot.) 13-137b
berries 10-421c
characteristics table 22-443
Cupressaceae 6-901b
embryogeny 6-342c
Jap. miniatures Pl. I 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
Juniperus communis (Common juniper) 8-841c
life span table 13-1103
mistletoe 15-616d
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Junipero, Father: see Serra, Junipero
Juniperus (bot.): see Juniper
Juniperus bermudiana: see Bermuda cedar
Juniperus procera (Ted, Tid) 8-781d
Juniperus thurifera: see Spanish cedar
Juniperus virginiana: see Eastern red cedar
JUNIUS (Philo-Junius) (pseud.) 13-138a
Francis, Sir Philip 9-785a
JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS (François du Jon) (Fr. schol.) (d. 1677) 13-138d
Caedmon poems 4-568a
Junk (boat) Pl. II 5-CHINA
Junk Ceylon (Jonsalam; Phuket; Tongka), isl., Thai. 17-1011b
Junker, Hugo (engin.) 12-390d
JUNKER, (JOHANN) WILHELM (explorer) 13-138d
Junkers (Prussian aristocracy) 16-878d; 10-309b fol.
Junkers (Ger. aircraft) 1-434a
JUNO (myth.) 13-139a
guardian spirit 10-103a
Lucina 14-398b
Roman rel. 19-512b; 19-556a
secular games 20-264b
see also Hera
Juno (astron.) 2-634c
Juno (rockets) 19-414b
Junonia (Rom. colony) 10-649a
Juno Sospes (Sospita), temple, It. 13-711a
JUNOT, ANDOCHE, duc d'Abrantès 13-139c
Peninsular War 17-555a fol.
Vimeiro, battle of 23-167c
JUNOT, LAURE, duchesse d'Abrantès 13-139d
Balzac 3-65d
JUNQUEIRO, ABILIO MANUEL Guerra 13-140a
place in Port. lit. 18-300d
JUNTA 13-140b
Latin Am. 13-765c
Juntas de Defensiva Nacional-Sindicalista 9-42d
Junto, The (Leather Apron) (club) (United States) S-956a; 9-804a
Franklin, Benjamin 17-816b
JUPITER (Diespiter, Iovis, Iuppiter) (myth.) 13-140c
lightning 14-15d
Roman rel. 19-555b; 19-512b
secular games 20-264b; 9-1121a
temple, Rome 19-571a
see also Zeus
JUPITER (astron.) 13-141a
aberration 1-34c
asteroids 2-635b
atmosphere 2-701a
celestial mechanics S-135c
Chinese calendar 4-620b
comets 6-135c
eclipses of satellites 7-906a; fig. 5 7-906
orbit 11-517c
Saturn 20-9a
solar system 17-1164b; 2-648a fol.
spectrum 22-891a; 21-196Mb
Trojan planets 22-490d
view Pls. I, II 17-PLANETS
"Jupiter" (symphony no. 41 in C [K.551]) (Mozart) 15-970a; 15-1073a; 6-651c
rhythm 19-290a
Jupiter, Temple of (Baalbek, Lebanon) 2-943b
Jupiter Ammon (Siwah), oasis, Egy. 20-728d
Jupiter C (rocket) Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space exploration 21-103Ca
Jupiter Optimus Maximus (Iuppiter Optimus Maximus) 13-140d
temple 19-571c
Jupiter Poeninus (Jupiter Penninus) (temple) 19-892b
Jupiter's beard (Red valerian) (bot.) 22-951c
Juppiter indiges (Aeneas) 1-197b
Jur, Pers.: see Firuzabad, Iran
Jur, riv., Sud. 2-1044c; 16-517b
JURA, dept., Fr. 13-143c
area and pop. table 9-755c
Jura, dist., Switz. 3-522c
JURA, isl., Scot. 13-144a
Hebrides 11-293a
Jural theory 6-363c

JURA MOUNTAINS, Eur. 13-144a
  France 9-693d
  geology 1-672a
Jurara (Arrau) (zool.) 2-473a
Jurassic Conglomerate series (coal) 13-522a
JURASSIC SYSTEM 13-145b
  Andes 1-900c
  animal distribution 1-969d fol.; 19-186a
  Asia 2-575c
  Australia 2-777a
  Chile 5-532a
  fauna 17-145d; 18-808d; 7-455b
  flora 17-98c fol.
  French term 22-461d
  mammal-like reptiles 14-726a
  Mesozoic era 15-209b
  origin of term 10-175a
  paleoentomology 17-118a
  U.S. 22-718d
JURAT 13-149c
Jurchen empire: see Chin
Jurdes (Hurdes, Las), reg., Sp. 11-902d
"Jure belli ac pacis, De" ("Iure belli ac pacis, De") (Grotius) 10-945a
  contraband 6-423c
  ethics 8-771a
  mil. govt. 15-449c
  rationalism 18-1180a
"Jure belli libri tres, De" (Gentili) 10-112b
Jure Cessio, In (Rom. law) 19-551a
"Jurgen" (Cabell) 1-773a; 4-541b
Juriens, mts.: see Jura mountains, Eur.
Jurieu, Pierre 4-705d
Jurin, James 21-595c
Juris consulti (Jurisconsult) 19-547b
Jurisdictio 19-546c
JURISDICTION (law) 13-149c
  Am. law 1-758d
    constitution 22-820d
    indictment 12-159b
    injunction 12-257a
  appeal 2-133d
  conflict of laws 6-298a
  county court 6-654c
  criminal law 6-770c
  international law 12-421b
  judgments and decrees 13-120c
  original 6-661a
  prize courts 18-567c
  supreme court 21-587b
Jurisdiction (rel.) 19-466b
Jurisdiction, Summary: see Summary jurisdiction
Jurisdictions, Law of (Sp., 1905) 21-132c
JURISPRUDENCE (law) 13-149d
  ethics 8-761c
  fictions 9-238c
  Plato 18-32b
  see also Medical jurisprudence
"Jurisprudence" (painting) (Klimt) 13-400b
Juris prudentes 19-547b
JURJANI, AL- (Arab. scholars) 13-159b
Juruá, riv., Braz. 1-711a
Jurujuba, bay, Braz. 19-341b
JURY 13-159c
  Am. law 1-759a
    constitution 22-820d fol.
  Athens 10-860b
  contempt 6-415b
  criminal indictments 6-772d
  evidence 8-905d fol.
  origin 8-547d
  Penn, William 17-560a
  practice and procedure 18-413a fol.
  Rome 19-519b
Jus Aelianum 19-547b
Jus canonicum: see Canon law
Jus civile: see Roman law; civil law
Jus Flavianum 19-547a; 9-428b
Jus Gentium: see Roman law
Jūshin (Jap. title) 12-910a fol.
Jus honorarium (Jus praetorium) 19-545b fol.
Jus latii (Latium) 13-790b
Jus primae noctis: see Droit du seigneur
JUS RELICTAE 13-160d
Jus respondendi 19-547b
Jus sanguinis (law) 5-806d; 16-65d
JUSSERAND, JEAN (ADRIENE ANtoine) Jules 13-161a
JUSSIEU (fam.) 13-161a
Jussieu, Adrien Laurent Henri de 13-161b
Jussieu, Antoine de 13-161a
Jussieu, Antoine Laurent de 13-161b
Jussieu, Bernard de 13-161b
Jussieu, Joseph de 13-161b
Jus soli (law) 5-806d; 16-65d
Justice (Dikē) (Gr. myth.) 23-950b
Justice (judge)
  supreme court, U.S. 13-124a
Justice (legal right)
  government 10-616d
  individualism 12-163b
  natural rights 16-117a
Justice (philos.) 8-763c fol.
  ethics 8-761c
  Hume 11-836c
  Plato 18-27c fol.
Justice, Dept. of (U.S.) 10-635a
  antitrust law enforcement 22-361c
  attorney general 2-735c
  prohibition 18-611b fol.
"Justice, La" (news.) 5-896c
Justice, Palais de (Paris, Fr.) 17-352c
  Basoche 3-251b
JUSTICE OF THE PEACE 13-161c
  borough 3-977a
  importance 8-555b
  It. law 12-715a
  jurisdiction 22-830d
  origin 23-315c
  practice 18-413b
Justices of the Peace Act (Gt.Brit., 1906) 8-555b
Justicia mayor (Sp. offi.) 6-556d
JUSTICIAR 13-161d
JUSTICIARY, HIGH COURT OF 13-162b
Justifiable homicide 11-646b
"Justificacion of Queen Elizabeth in Relacion to the Affair of Mary Queen of Scottes, A" (attributed to Puttenham) 18-888b
Justification (law)
  criminal law 6-768a
Justification (logic) 12-184c
JUSTIFICATION (theol.) 13-162c
  faith 12-1026b
    Luther 14-438a
    Paul 17-474a; 9-1080a
    Reformation 19-48a
  grace 10-650c
  Lutheranism 14-444c fol.
"Justification by Faith Alone" (sermon, Edwards) 8-13c
JUSTIN I (emp.) 13-163a
  papacy 17-243d
JUSTIN II (emp.) 13-163a
JUSTIN (Marcus Junianus Justinus) (hist.) 13-163b
"Justine, ou les malheurs de la vertu" (Sade) 9-895a
JUSTINIAN I (emp.) 13-163c
  Arianism 2-382d
  Armenia 2-420a
  Belisarius 3-438c
  Byzantine empire 8-857d
  code: see Justinian code
  Constantinople 12-706a
  councils 6-633c
  court ceremonies 4-527a
  Edessa 7-969b
  fortifications 4-529d
  glossaries 10-487d
  Gr. lit. 10-879c
  legislation 4-528a; 19-547d
  mil. law 15-450b
  papacy 17-244a
  plague measures 11-205b
  Procopius 18-587b
  prostitution 18-644d
  silk indus. 20-662b
  slavery 20-778a fol.
  Theodora 22-56c
  Tribonian 22-466a
  wars 17-674a; 4-520b
JUSTINIAN II (Rhinotmetus) (emp.) 13-165a
  expeditions against Slavs 4-521d
  Khazars 13-329c
Justinian (patriarch) 19-730b
"Justinian" (Bush-Brown) 4-285a
Justinian, aqueduct of 2-157b
Justinian code 19-547d
  Code Napoleon 6-10d
  copyright laws 3-941c
  Greek law 10-863d
  intestate succession 12-453d
  monopolies 15-748b
  Roman law 6-8d
  sea law 14-896d
Justinianopolis, Tun.: see Sousse
Justinia Prima (anc. city, Moesia): see Skopje, Yugos.
JUSTIN MARTYR, SAINT 13-165c
  Gospels 10-593b
  philosophy 17-874c
  place in apologetics 2-125a; 10-875a
  Simon Magus 20-698b
"Justin Morgan" (horse) 11-705d
Justinopolis (Anazarbus), Asia M. 1-880b
Justinopolis (mod. Koper), Yugos. 13-452b
Just intonation (mus.) 21-918Ab
JUSTO, AGUSTIN PEDRO (Arg. pres.) 13-166a
  administration 2-366d
Jus trium liberorum 14-975c
JUSTUS, SAINT (archbp.) 13-166b
  Canterbury, archbishops of (list) 4-806a
  London, see of 2-754a
JUSTUS (of Ghent) (Jodocus of Ghent, Joos van Wassenhove, Giusto da Guanto) 13-166c
Just war 23-322b; 13-832a
JUTE (vegetable fibre) 13-166d
  burlap 4-434d
  cable 4-555a
  carpet 4-957a
  crash 6-702b
  fibre plants 9-233b
  India 12-48d
  industry 7-759c
  natural fibre 9-226b
  Pakistan 1-398a
  rope 19-614c
"Juteopolis" (ship) 20-526d
JUTES 13-169b
  Eng. hist. 8-447c; 13-289c
  Eng. language 8-538b
JUTIAPA, dept., Guatemala 13-169c
Juticalpa, Hond. 16-922c
JUTLAND (Chersonesus Cimbrica, Gylland, Jylland), penin., Den. 13-169c
  cairn Pl. II 7-DENMARK
  Cimbri 5-772d
  physiography 7-237c fol.
  Saxons 20-31c
JUTLAND, BATTLE OF (Skagerrak, Battle of) 13-169c
  action 23-784b
  Atlantic, command of the 2-690a
  battleship 3-293b
  Beatty 3-336b
  destroyers 7-310a
JUTURNA (Diaturna) (deity) 13-171b
JUVAINI, 'ALA UD-DIN 'ATA-Malik (Persian hist.) 13-171b
  place in Pers. lit. 17-691a
JUVARRA, FILIPPO (Javara, Filippo) (arch.) 13-171c
  Royal hunting lodge (Stupinigi, It.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Juvavum, Aus.: see Salzburg
Juvenal (bp. of Jerusalem) 17-166d
JUVENAL (Decimus Junius Juvenalis) 13-171d
  anti-Semitism 2-81c
  Latin lit. 13-784c
  satire 20-7a
"Juvenal Englished, Poems, with the Tenth Satyre of" (H. Vaughan) 23-13b
Juvenile Court act (Illinois, 1899) 11-825c
Juvenile courts: see Children's court
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY 13-173a
  adolescence 1-162b
  Carpenter, Mary 4-948c
  child psychology 5-509b
  courts 5-516a fol.
  crime 6-756a fol.
  criminology 6-775d
  Ger. law 10-257a
  law 5-515d
  penal systems 18-558a
    Borstal system 3-979d
    reformatory system 19-49d
  probation 18-580c
  social psych. 18-797a
Juvenile employment: see Child labour
Juvenile hormone 11-691c fol.; 15-257d fol.
Juvenile literature: see Children's literature
"Juvenile Miscellany" (mag., Child) 5-498c
Juvenile Psychopathic institute (Institute for Juvenile Research) 18-754b
Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis (Still's disease) 2-517a
Juvenile water 21-264c
"Juvenilia" (Carducci) 4-899b
JUVENTAS (Iuventas) 13-176c
  Hebe 11-278b
"Juvikfolke" (Dunn) 7-805a
Ju ware 18-349d
JUXON, WILLIAM 13-176c
  archbishops of Canterbury (list) 4-806b
Jylland, penin., Eur.: see Jutland
Jynginae 23-816b
Jynx torquilla (Wryneck) 23-816b
"Jyotisā" (Vedic text) 19-1028a
"Jyotisa Vedāṅga" ("Jyotisavedanga") (treatise) 19-1035b; 4-621c
JYVASKYLA, Fin. 13-176d
  Keski-Suomi 13-317b

# K

K (letter) 13-177a
K2 (Godwin Austen or Dapsang), mt., Asia 13-177c
  Great Himalaya 11-498b; Pl. III 2-ASIA
  Karakoram range 13-232b
  mountaineering 15-952b
  Tibetan plateau 2-576d
KA (Koi) (anc. rel., Egy.) 13-177d
Kaaba (shrine): see Ka'ba
Ka'aba-e Zardusht (monument) 17-670a
Kaahumanu (q.) 11-176d fol.
Kaala (Waianae), mt., Hawaii 11-173c
Kaapprovinsie: see Cape of Good Hope
Kaapstad: see Cape Town
Kaba (Little Scarcies), riv., S.L. 20-623d
KA'BA (Kaaba, Ka'bah) (shrine) 13-178a
  Black Stone of Mecca 3-750c
  Ishmaelites 2-164b
  Islam 12-663d
  Mecca 15-31c; il. 20-11A
  meteorite 15-276c
  Mu'allaqat 15-971c
KABABISH (tribe) 13-178b
Kabail: see Kabyles
Kabaka (ruler) 9-1127d; 4-378b
  Uganda 22-660b
Kabakjioglu 22-599c
"Kabale und Liebe" (Schiller) 20-66b
Kabarda, reg., U.S.S.R. 13-178d
Kabardians (Kabardinians) (people) 13-178d; 5-101d
  Cherkess 5-780c
  nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc
    linguistic families table 22-702D
Kabardine musk 15-1093c
Kabardinian, plain, U.S.S.R. 13-178d
KABARDINO-BALKAR AUTONOMOUS Soviet Socialist Republic (Karbardino-Balkarskaya Avtonomnaya Sovekskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika), aut. rep., U.S.S.R. 13-178c
  area and pop. table 22-702A
Kabarega (of Bunyoro) 22-660a
Kabarga: see Musk deer
Kabba, prov., Nig.
  area and pop. table 16-506
Kabbalah: see Cabala
Kabeljauwen (Cods) (Du. party) 11-597c
Kab ibn Zuhair (poet) 23-992d
Kabinda, dist. Ang.: see Cabinda
KABIR 13-179b
  Hindi lit. 11-506c; 11-509a
  Sikhs 20-647b
Kabompo, riv., Rhod., S.Af. 23-931d
KABUKI THEATRE 13-179c
  costume design 6-607d; Pl. VI 6-COSTUME DESIGN
  dance 7-33d; Pl. IV 7-DANCE
  drama 12-955a
  Jap. culture 12-903b
  music 12-957b
  stage 22-288d
Kabuki Za (theatre, Tokyo) 13-180a
KABUL, city and prov., Afg. 13-180c; 1-237d fol.
  climate 2-578a
  scene Pl. II 1-AFGHANISTAN
KABUL RIVER (Cophen), Afg. 13-181c; 1-236d
  Himalaya 13-236b; 12-124a
  Hindu Kush 11-514a
  Nangrahar 15-1166b
KABYLE (Kabail, Qabail) 13-181d; 3-497a
KABYLIA (Kabylie), reg., Alg. 13-181d
KACHARI (tribe) 13-182b
  Assam, India 2-620b
Kachaznuni, R. I. (Arm. premier) 2-421c
Kachh: see Cutch, India
Kachh (Sikhism) 20-648a
KACHIN (Kakhyen) (group) 13-182c
  agri. 2-592b
  Chingpaw 5-655b
  kinship terminology 13-379a
  late migration into Burma 4-438d fol.
  Tibeto-Burman lang. 5-567d
  woman Pl. I 4-BURMA
Kachina (Katcina) (spirit)
  dance 12-74c
  dolls 7-557c; Pl. III 7-DOLL; Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  Hopi 11-681d
  mask 14-1011c
  Pueblo Indians 18-846b
  sculpture 20-217c
  Zuñi 23-996a
KACHIN STATE (Jingphaw Mungdan), Burma 13-182d
  area and pop. table 4-443
Kachkanar, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
Kadai (lang. stock) 13-743c
  Keh-Lao 13-268c
Kadalos (tribe) 20-465a
Kadampa (bKa'-gdams-pa) 22-188d
Kadapa (Cuddapah), India 6-884c
Kadar, Janos 6-209c; 11-871c
Kádár, L. (Hung. geog.) 11-857d
KADAR (tribe, S.India) 13-183a
KADDISH (Qaddish) 13-183a
  liturgy 14-141d
Kaden-Bandrowski, Juliusz (Polish au.) 18-166d
KADESH (Tall Nabi Mand, Tell Nebi Mendi), Syria 13-183b
  Hittites 11-550b; 21-716d
    Egyptians, battle with 20-243a
Kadet: see Cadet
Kadet (Constitutional Democratic) party (Russia) 7-747b; 15-485c
Kadhimain (Al Kazimiyah), Iraq 2-1033c; mosque il. 2-1033
Kadi (judge): see Qadi
Kadiköy, Turk.: see Chalcedon (Calchedon), Asia M.
Kadisiya, Pers.
  battle 21-724b
KADIYEVKA (Sergo), U.S.S.R. 13-183c
  pop. table 22-703C
Kadłubek, Wincenty (Polish au.) 18-117a; 18-159d
Kadohadacho (people) 4-562a
KADU (tribe) 13-183c
Kaduan, riv., Jav. 21-590b
KADUNA, Nig. 13-183c
  separate enclave 23-936d
Kadur (Chikmagalur [dist. and town]), dist., India 5-497c
KAEMPFER, ENGELBERT 13-183d
  soybean 21-102Dc
Kaesariani, Monastery of 12-14a
KAESONG (Song-Do), Korea 13-184a
  armistice negotiations (Korean War) 13-473c
KAFFA, prov., Eth. 13-184a
Kaffa, U.S.S.R.: see Feodosiya
KAFFIR BREAD (Bread palm) (bot.) 13-184b; Pl. I 22-TREE
  cone 10-1064a
  Encephalartos 8-359b
Kaffir cat: see Caffre cat
Kaffir piano: see Sansa
Kaffirs (people): see Xhosa
KAFFIR WARS 13-184b; 4-819d fol.
  S.Af., Rep. of 21-49d
  Smith, Sir Henry 20-629d
Kaffka, Margit (au.) 11-856c
KAFFRARIA, dist., S.Af. 13-184d
  Cape of Good Hope 4-822a
  Smith, Sir Harry 21-54a
KAFIR (Kafir corn, Dhura, Dourah, Durra) 13-185a
  sorghum 21-2a
Kafiristan: see Nuristan
Kafirnigan, riv., C.As. 1-835a
Kafir plum 1-839c
  disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Kafirs (Asian people) 2-591b fol.
  Chitral 5-661b
  language 7-73c
Kafirs (S.Af. people): see Xhosa
KAFKA, FRANZ 13-185a
  Brod, Max 4-261c
  place in Ger. lit. 10-274d
  psychoanalysis 18-725b
Kafr Ash Shaykh: see Gharbiyah, Al and Kafr Ash Shaykh
Kafuan culture (archae.) 2-232b
Kafue, riv., Zambia 23-932d
Kafue National park, Zambia 23-932Ad; 16-79b
  statistical table 16-77
KAGANOVICH, LAZAR MOISEEVICH 13-185c
KAGAWA, preft., Jap. 13-185d
  area and pop. table 12-919
  Shikoku 12-882b
KAGAWA TOYOHIKO (Jap. au.) 13-185d
KAGERA, riv., E.Af. 13-186a
  Tanganyika 23-538d
  Victoria, lake 23-137c
  White Nile 16-516d fol.
Kageran period (archae.) 1-282d
Kageyushi (Jap. office) 12-892b
Kagi (Chia-i), For. 5-478b
Kago (Jap. vehicle) 12-940a
Kagoro (tribe) 11-203c
KAGOSHIMA, preft., Jap. 13-186b
  Japan 12-882b
    area and pop. table 12-919
KAGOSHIMA, Japan 13-186b
KAGU (Rhynochetos jubatus) 13-186b
Kagyur (Kanjur) (scripture) 4-358a; 15-734c
  Tib. Buddhism 22-188b; 22-188Ad
Kagyurpa (bKa'-rgyud-pa) 22-188d
Kahira, al-: see Cairo, Egy.
KAHLE, PAUL ERNEST (Ger. bibl. schol.) 13-186c
Kählerian manifold 19-325a
Kähler metric (math.) 1-852d
Kahlur (Bilaspur), India 3-608c
Kahn (Cohen) (name) 6-32b
Kahn, Albert (arch.) 12-196a
KAHN, GUSTAVE 13-186c
  free verse 9-852d
  little mag. 14-124c
Kahoolawe, isl., Haw. 11-172c fol.
Kahr, Gustav von 3-305c
Kahwat-el-Kubba (bldg.) 21-39a
Kaibab, plateau, U.S. 10-678b; map 10-677
Kaibals (tribe) 20-598a
Kaibara Ekken (theorist) 7-1014c
Kaidak, bay, Caspian sea 5-16a
Kai Dula, Kai isls., Moluccas, Indon. 13-187b

# Kaieteur


KAIETEUR FALLS, waterfall, Brit. Gui. 13-186d
natl. park table 16-91
Kaieteurean plateau 10-1002a
K'AI-FENG (Pien-ching), China 13-186d
arch. 5-620a fol.
Sung dynasty 21-569c fol.; 5-581d
"Kaifūsō" (Jap. anthology) 12-954a
Kaigani (people) 10-1114b
Kai Gariep, riv., S.Af.: see Vaal
KAI ISLANOS (Ewab, Ewaf, Kei) Moluccas, Indon. 13-187a
pottery Pl. 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Kaikāūs (ruler) 20-310a
Kaikāūs II 20-310c
Kaikhosrau (ruler) 20-310a
Kaikhosrau II 20-310c
Kaikhosrau III 20-310c
Kaikobad (Seljuk ruler) 20-310b
Kailan mining administration (Ch'in-Huang-Tao, China) 5-656a
Kailasanath (Kailāsanātha), temple, Ellora, India) 8-298d; Pl. II 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
cave temple type 12-86d
Rashtrakuta 18-1174a; 12-100a
rock-cut shrine Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Kailasanath (temple, Mylapore, Madras, India) Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Kailasanatha (temple, Kanchipuram): see Rajasimhesvara
KAILAS RANGE, mts., Tib. 13-187c
Kailua-Lanikai, Haw.
pop. table 11-179
Ka'im, al- (caliph) 4-652c
Kaimeni, isls., Aeg.S. 22-70c
Kaimur, mts., India 12-95a; 20-439d
Kaingora state forest (N.Z.) 16-462a
Kainite 18-323b; 9-213a
Kainozoic (geol.): see Cenozoic era
KAIRA, town and dist., India 13-187c
Kairdif, Wales: see Cardiff
KAIROUAN (Kairwan, Qairwan), town and governorate, Tun. 13-187d
Aghlabids 1-328c
mosque 12-673b; Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Kais (Arab tribe): see Qays
Kaisargarh: see Takht-i-Sulaiman, mts., Asia
KAISER, GEORG (German dramatist) 13-188b
"Kaiser" (battleship) 23-787d
Kaiser (title) 8-343d
"Kaiserchronik" (poem) 5-292b
Kaiser-Frazer corporation 2-883d
Kaiserlich Deutsches Archäologisches Institut 2-284a
Kaisersberg, Johann Geiler von 10-50c
KAISERSLAUTERN, Ger. 13-188c
Kaiserswerth, Ger. 7-115d; 9-441d
Kaiser Wilhelm (Nord-Ostsee), canal, Germany: see Kiel canal
"Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse" (ship) 20-533c
escape 23-777c
sinking 23-779a
Kaiser Wilhelm Memorial (church, Berlin) Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Kaiser Wilhelmsland (New Guinea, mandated territory) 16-345a
Kaisheim, Ger.
ironwork 12-632c
Kaishintō: see Progressive party (Japan)
Kai Tak airport (Hongkong) Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
Kaithal, India 13-240b
Kaititja (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Kai Yuan (Chin. coin) 16-722d
Kajan (Kayan), riv., Bor. 3-962b
KAJANUS, ROBERT (Finnish composer) 13-188c
Kajava, Viljo (au.) 9-288b
Kajoa, isl., Mal.Arch. 22-206a
Kaka (zool.) 17-405d
Kakadu (people)
lang. 2-811b
Kakap (fish) 9-355b
KAKAPO (Owl parrot) 13-188d
N.Z. 17-405c; 16-452c
Kakar (people) 3-63a
Kakatiyas (Indian dynasty) 12-139d
Kakemono 12-958Cb
Kakengi, Ang. 23-931d
Kakhyen: see Kachin
Kakiemon style (porcelain) 18-359d; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
KAKINADA (formerly Cocanada), India 13-188d
Kakinomoto no Hitomaro 12-953d
Kaki (Oriental) persimmon 7-884b; 17-692b
horticulture 11-733a
Kakoulima massif, Guin., Rep. of 10-1020a
Kakovatos, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Kakowski, Aleksander 18-130d
Kakumega (Isukha) (tribe)
age set system 1-326d
Kakuyū (Toba Sōjō) (Jap. paint.) 12-958Dd; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
KALA AZAR (Visceral leishmaniasis) (fever) 13-189a
leishmaniasis infections 13-926b
parasitic diseases 17-326a fol.
Kalabahi Bay, Indon. 20-956c
Kalabak Tepe (archae. site), Asia M. 15-444b
Kalabari (Af. people)
hippopotamus mask Pl. II 14-MASK
secret society 20-263b
Kalabishah, Egy.
temple ruins Pl. IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Kaladan, riv., Bur. 2-206b
Kalah: see Nimrud, Assyr.
KALAHANDI, dist., India 13-189a
KALAHARI DESERT, S.W.Af. 13-189a
Bechuanaland 3-351c
climate 1-253b
Kunene river 13-510a
Okovango river 16-920a
South West Africa 21-98a
Kalahari Gemsbok National park, Cape Prov.-Bech. 16-75d
game reserve 21-48b
statistical table 16-77
Kalahari system (geol.) 21-97c
Kalakaua (ruler) 11-177d
Kalakaua, Order of (Haw.) 13-411b
Kalakh: see Nimrud, Assyr.
Kalakuri-kedi (Hindu era) 5-721c
Kalām: see Kalamists
Kalamaria (gate, Salonika) 19-953d
KALAMATA (Kalámai), Gr. 13-189b
Messenia 15-211c
KALAMAZOO, Mich. 13-189c
"Kalamazoo case" (Mich., U.S.) (1874) 7-995d
Kalamists (Kalam, Mutakallimun) (theol.) 2-192c; 12-1044b
Kalamos, mt., Gr. 15-132b
Kalanimoku (states.) 11-176d
Kalapoolan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-668d
Kalapuya (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67
Kalasan (temple, Java) 12-92b
KALAT, town, dist. and div., Pak. 13-189d
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Las Bela 13-732c
Kalā'ūn (sultan)
mausoleum 4-584c
Kalawao, co., Haw. 11-174d
Kala Wewa (Black), reservoir, Cey. 20-637d
KALB, JOHANN ("Baron de Kalb") 13-190b
Maryland line 1-779d
Kalbadagrund lighthouse, Gulf of Fin 13-1136b
Kalcker (Calcar), Jan Stephan von 4-592c
Kaldor, N. 12-52c
Kaldu (Chaldea), country, S.W. Asia 5-240c
KALE (veg.) 13-190c
cabbage 4-540b
cruciferae 6-824d
Kaleb (title): see Caleb
KALEDIN, ALEKSEI MAKSIMOVICH 13-190c
KALEIDOSCOPE 13-190d
Brewster 4-167c
Kalendae: see Calends
"Kalendae Decembres" (Statius) 21-349d
"Kalendarium Pennsilvaniense" ("America's Messenger") (almanac) 4-57a
Kalends: see Calends
Kalenjin (people) 15-1166a
KALERGIS, DIMITRIOS (Demetrios) (Gr. states.) 13-191b
KALEVALA (Fin. poem) 13-191c
Finnish nationalism 9-282c
Lönnrot 14-303c; 9-287c
Kalf, Willem 21-408b fol.; Pl. II 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
Kal Farun, isls., Aden prot. 20-937a
Kalfax (Kalvar) process (phot.) 17-949c
KALGAN (Chang-Chia-K'ou, former Wan-Ch'uan), China 13-191d
Peking 5-232c
KALGOORLIE, W.Austr., Austr. 13-192a
aqueduct 2-160c
gold 23-527b
Kaihana (Ind. hist.) 11-538d; 12-868d; 19-1032b
Kalnu: see Nimrud, Assyr.
Kali, Cey.: see Galle
KALI (myth.) 13-192b
Mother Goddess 11-510c
Shiva 20-562c
Thugs 22-167b
KALIDASA (writ.) 13-192c
Gupta empire 12-138d
Maharastri (dialect) 18-429b
Sanskrit lang. 19-1024b
works 19-1391d
"Kalila wa Dimna" (book of tales)
Arabic lit. 2-186a
Bidpai, fables of 3-600b
Kaliman I (Bulg. tsar) 2-566c
Kaliman II (Bulg. tsar) 2-566c
KALIMANTAN, Borneo, div., Indon. 13-193b
area and pop. table 3-971
Balikpapan 3-5b
Borneo 3-961b
Indonesia 12-171c
Kali Mas, riv., Java 21-589c
Kali Masjid (Black mosque) (Delhi, India) 7-200c
KALIMPONG, India 13-193c
Darjeeling 7-78b
KALINGA (anc. king., India) 13-193c
Kharavela 12-138a
see also Orissa
KALININ, MIKHAIL IVANOVICH 13-193d
KALININ, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-194a
KALININ (Tver), U.S.S.R. 13-194b
pop. table 22-703C
KALININGRAD (Königsberg), oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-194c
KALININGRAD (Koenigsberg, Königsberg), U.S.S.R. 13-194c
observatory 16-830a
pop. 15-875b; table 22-703C
university 22-868c; 1-520d
KALINJAR, India 13-195a
"Kalińkattupparani" (Cayankontan) 21-772
Kalispell, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
KALISZ, Pol. 13-195a
Teutonic knights and Poland 5-14a
Treaty (1813) 18-700b
Kalita Humphreys theatre (Dallas, Texas) Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Kalium: see Potassium
Kalix, riv., Swed. 21-636c
Kalkadoon-Argylla series (geol.) 18-442b
Kalkar (Calcar), Jan Stephan von 4-592c
Kalkhidikī, preft., Gr.: see Chalcidice
Kallar (caste) 12-34a
Kallar Kahar, salt lake, W.Pak. 19-961b
Kállay, Benjamin 3-985a
KALLAY, MIKLOS (Hung. states.) 13-195a
Hungary 11-869d
Kallidhromon, mts., Gr. 17-885a
Kalligas, Pavlos 10-883a
Kalligeneia 22-127d
Kallima limborgi (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 4 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Kallmann, Franz
physiol. psych. 18-794c
schizophrenia 20-72b
KALMAN (Koloman) (Hung. k.) 13-195b
Croatia 6-784a
Hungary 11-861a
KALMAR, county and city, Swed. 13-195c
area and pop. of county 21-649c
castle Pl. III 5-CASTLE
meeting (1436) 7-241a; 8-675d
Kalmar, Articles of 20-639a
Kalmar, Union of (1397) 21-639b
charter 7-240d; 14-861c
Kalmar 13-195c
Kalmar war 7-243a; 13-195c
Kaimia angustifolia (Sheep laurel) (bot.) 13-810d
Kalmia latifolia (bot.): see Mountain laurel
KALMYK (Kaimuck) (people) 13-195d
Asia 2-588b fol.
language 15-733c
Mongol 15-715b fol.
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pb
linguistic families table 22-702D
KALMYK AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (Kalmytskaya Avtonomnaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika or Kalmykia) 13-196b
area and pop. table 22-702A
liquidation 15-547c
Kalni (Bibiana), riv., India 21-605a
KALNOKY, GUSTAV SIEGMUND, graf 13-196d
Kalo (bot.): see Taro
Kalojan (of Bulg.): see Kaloyan (Bulg. tsar)
Kalokairinos, Minos 1-189a
KALONG 13-197a
size 9-506d
KALONYMOS (family) 13-197a
Kalotermitidae (dry-wood termites) 21-949d
Kalou-vu (Ront Gods) 1-881d
Kaloyan (Kalojan) (Bulg. tsar) 4-388b; 2-566b
Baldwin I 2-1070c
Innocent III 4-399c
Kalpa (period of time) 11-509b
"Kalpa" (Vedic manual) 19-1027d
KALPI, India 13-197b
Indian mutiny 12-112c
Kalri, lake, Pak. 13-482b
Kalsa, dist., Palermo, Sic. 17-153d
Kaltaalaghan (Columbus), mts., Asia 13-511a
KALUGA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-197b
KALUGA, U.S.S.R. 13-197d
pop. table 22-703C
Kalugamalai, India 12-86d
Kaluza, T. 22-697d
Kalvar (Kalfax) process (phot.) 17-949c
KALVOS, ANDREAS IOANNIDES (Greek poet) 13-197d
Ionian dialect 10-882a
Kalwitz, Seth (Calvisius, Sethus) 4-675a
KALYAN (Kalyana), India 13-198a
Chalukya dyn. 5-244b
Kalyun (pipe): see Hookah
KAMA (Kamadeva) (myth.) 13-198a
Hinduism 11-511c; 5-28b
Kama, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-243Ad
Kamacite (min.) table 15-273c
Kamakou, mt., Haw. 11-173c
KAMAKURA, Jap. 13-198a
art 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Kamakura (period, Jap. hist.) 12-884a; 12-958Dd
Amida (Great Buddha) Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Buddhism 4-359c
lacquer 13-582b
painting Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
philos. 12-958la
pottery 18-358d
sculp. 12-964d; Pl. VIII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Shintō 20-518b
wood carving 23-716a
Kamal-al-Din Mohammed ibn Musa al-Damiri (Damiri, Al-) (Arab. schol.) 7-26a
Kamal Maula, Dhar, India 7-349a
Kamani (bot.) 11-174b
KAMARAN, isl., Red Sea 13-198b
area and pop. table 6-169
Kamares ware (pottery, Bronze Age Crete) 18-344d; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
KAMA RIVER, U.S.S.R. 13-198c
area and length table 22-702E
Kamarupa: see Assam, India
Kamasian period (archae.) 1-282d
Kamasins (Kamassins), tribe 20-598a
Kamavacara 11-321c
KAMBA (Akamba) (people) 13-198c
group marriage VII 10-952c
Kenya 13-301c fol.
Masai influence 1-272c fol.
Kambamba, falls, W.Af.: see Livingstone, falls
Kambila (Kobyla), Andrei Ivanovich (Russian boyar) 19-553d
Kambu (myth.) 13-332a
Kambuja, Asia: see Cambodia
Kambujiya (Pers. k.): see Cambyses
Kamburg, dist., Ger. 20-30b
KAMCHAOAL (tribe, U.S.S.R.) 13-198d
Kamchatka 13-199b
KAMCHATKA, oblast, penin. and riv., U.S.S.R. 13-199a
earthquake hypocentres fig. 5 7-855
flora 2-579d
lang. 17-97a
Okhotsk, Sea of 17-14d
volcanoes 2-577a
Kamchatka, riv., Sib. 13-199a
Kamchatka, sea, Asia: see Bering sea and strait
KAME 13-199d
Kamechlié (Hasakeh), governorate, Syria 11-148c
Kameeldoorn (bot.): see Camel's-thorn
Kamehameha I 11-176c
Kamehameha (schools) 11-181a
Kamehameha, Order of (Haw.) 13-411a
Kamelaukion (crown) 6-820c
Kamen', mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dc
Kamenets-Podolskaya, oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Khmelnitski
KAMENEV, LEV BORISOVICH (Rosenfeld) 13-199d
Russ. hist. 19-817a; 22-702Vb
Kameng, div., India 16-620d
Kamenova, Anna 4-399b
Kamensk, oblast, U.S.S.R. 19-641d
Kamenskoye, U.S.S.R.: see Dneprodzerzhinsk
KAMENSK-SHAKHTINSKI, U.S.S.R. 13-200a
pop. table 22-703C
KAMENSK-URALSKI, U.S.S.R. 13-200a
KAMERLINGH ONNES, HEIKE 13-200a
superconductivity 8-194b
Kamerun: see Cameroons
KAMES, HENRY HOME, lord 13-200b
Kames, hill, Scot. 4-479c
Kam-Hakka (dialect) 5-631d
Kami (Shintō deities) 20-517c
Kamikaze (Ohka) (Suicide) planes
indoctrination 12-932c
Okinawa 1-471b
Kāmil, al-(Egy. sultan) 6-832d
Kamilaroi (Austr. lang.) 2-811d
Kaminaljuyū, Guat.
archae. 15-6a; 15-406c; 2-278a
Kamitz, Reinhard (Aus. pol.) 2-820a
Kamloops, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Kamma (philos.): see Karma
Kammerer, Paul P. R.
Lamarckism 13-615c
Kammergericht 12-3a
Kammon, straits, Jap.: see Shimonoseki, straits, Jap.
Kammu (Jap. emp.) 12-891d
Kamolondo, river, Con.L.: see Lualaba
Kamo Mabuchi (Shintō schol.) 20-519a
Kamo no Chōmei 12-954d; 12-896c
Kamose (Egy. k.) 1-412a; 8-35c
Kampaku (Jap. office) 12-892d
KAMPALA, Uganda 13-200c
Uganda 22-658b
Kampan (Tamil au.) 21-772b
KAMPEN, Neth. 13-200d
"Kampf, Der" (period.) 3-296d
Kämpfer, Engelbert 6-897d
Kampil, India 9-103a
Kampmann, Viggo 7-250b
Kampos, Gr. map 1-188
Kampyle of Eudoxus curve (math.) 6-920a
Kamran (son of Mahmud of Afg.) 1-241d; 17-682b
KAMRUP, dist., India 13-201a
Kamsa (Hindu rel.) 13-491c
Kamvoúnia, mts., Gr. 10-786d
KAMYSHIN (Dmitriyevsk), U.S.S.R. 13-201a
Volgograd 23-244a
Kan, riv., China 13-338c; 5-559b
Kan (measure) 23-488Fa
Kan: see Tangerine
Kana (syllabary) 12-882d; 12-951c
Kanacket (Yenisei Ostyak), people 20-597d
KANAGAWA, preft., Jap. 13-201b
area and pop. table 12-919
KANAGAWA TREATY OF (Jap., 1854) 13-201b
reactions 9-71a
Kanaka (people) 18-955b
house Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Kanalstrahlen: see Positive rays
Kanami (Kanami Kiyotsugu (Jap. dram.) 23-937c
Nō dramas 12-954c
Kanam man (fossil) 1-280d
KANARA (Karnatak), region, India 13-201b
Mysore 15-1119c
Kanarak, Ind.: see Konarak
KANARESE (mod. Kannada) (lang.) 13-201d
Dravidian langs. 7-655b
Mysore 15-1119a fol.
KANARESE LITERATURE 13-201d
Mysore 15-1119d
KANARIS, KONSTANTINOS 13-202c
Kanat (irrigation) 10-949d
Kanauji (dialect) 11-506a
Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 23-546a
KANAZAWA, Jap. 13-202c
KANCHANABURI, prov., Thailand 13-202d
KANCHEEPURAM (Kanchipuram) (formerly Conjeeveram), India 13-202d
Dravidian style 12-89b
Varadarajaswami Vaishnavite temple Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Hinduism 11-512b
Kanchenjunga, mt.: see Kangchenjunga
KANCHRAPARA, India 13-203a
KANDAHAR (Qandahar) prov. and town, Afg. 13-203b
history 17-678d
Mogul Empire 1-240d
Kandalaksha (Kannanlahti), U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Kandarpa (deity): see Kama
Kandarya Mahadeo (temple, Khajuraho, India) 13-324a
height 12-88d
Kandavu, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Kander, riv., Switz. 21-676c
KANDERSTEG, Switz. 13-204b
valley Pl. I 8-EUROPE
Kandh (Khond) (people) 13-333a
Kandi (Prosopis spicigera) 20-705d
KANDINSKY, WASSILY (Kandinski, Vasili) 13-204b
abstract art 1-52b
Blue Riders 2-497c; 17-68d
Expressionism 8-983d

landscape painting 13-675a
Russian art 19-780a
Kandla, India 12-50c
KANDLER, JOHANN JOACHIM 13-204d
ceramic sculpture 18-374b
KANDY (Candy), town and dist., Cey. 13-204d; 5-218d fol.
arch. 12-90c
Buddha's tooth 9-127b
paint. 12-102b
KANE, ELISHA KENT 13-205a
Kane, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
KANEM, terr., Rep. of Chad 13-205b
history 3-971d; 1-270d
Chad, Rep. of 5-228b
Darfur 16-503a
Sao 19-1048d
Kanembu (tribe) 11-26d
Kanemi: see Mohammed al-Amin al-Kanemi) (Bornu)
Kaneohe, Haw.
pop. table 11-179
Kanesh, anc. city, Asia M.: see Kultepe
Kanesville (Council Bluffs), Ia. 6-643a
K'ang, prov., China: see Sikang
Kangaba (cap. of empire of Mali, W. Sudan) 14-700a
Kangar (anc. people) 17-513d
Kangar, Fed. of Malaysia 17-630c
KANGAROO 13-205c; 14-972c
Austr. 2-783b
brain 4-73a
comparative anat. 10-23b; 14-720d fol.
gestation period table 10-372
leather products table 13-867
"Kangaroo" (Lawrence, D. H.) 13-825d
Kangaroo crane 6-698c
KANGAROO ISLAND, Austr. 13-206d
KANGAROO RAT 13-206d; fig. 1 19-430
gray kangaroo Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
mammal 14-721d fol.
rat 18-1177b
rodent 19-434a
Kangaroo thorn 1-57a
Kangavar, Iran 17-665a
KANGCHENJUNGA (Kanchenjunga, Kinchinjunga, Kumbhkaran Lungur), mt., Nepal-Sikkim 13-207a
Himalayas 11-498b
mountaineering 15-953b
Nepal 16-221b
Sikkim 20-650c
Kangean, isls., Mal. Arch. 14-562a
K'ANG-HSI (Hsüan-yeh) 13-207c
China 5-583c; 14-765b
Dutch aid 9-69a
enamel 8-357a
Jesuits 12-1013d
lacquer 13-581a
Manchu lang. 14-757d
Mongol 15-724a
patronage 12-814b
pottery and porcelain 18-354b; il. 18-356; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
reign 5-653b fol.
Tibet 22-183d
"K'ang-hsi tzu-tien" (Chinese dictionary) 5-583c
KANGRA (Nagarkot), dist. and town, India 13-207d
art 12-101b; Pl. VI 12-INDIAN ART
temple 12-86d
K'ang-te: see Hsüan-T'ung
K'ANG YU-WEI 13-208a
Confucianism 5-647d
Liang Ch'i-ch'ao 13-1015d
reform 5-587a
Kanha wildlife sanctuary, India 14-551d
statistical table 16-81
KANIAPISKAU, riv., Can. 13-208a
Kanimbla, mts., Austr. 7-334c
Kanin, cape, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Kanis, Petrus: see Canisius, Saint Peter
KANISHKA (Kushan k.) 13-208b
coins 12-98a fol.
empire
Afghanistan 1-239d; 13-249a
India 12-138c
Hindu chronology 5-721c
pagoda 5-621d; 17-33b
stupa 12-88a
Kanjera man (fossil) 1-280d
Kanjeran period (archae.) 1-282d
Kanji (alphabet) 12-882d; 12-951c
Kanjur (scripture): see Kagyur
KANKAKEE, Ill. 13-208c
pop. table 11-1084
Kankakee, riv., Ind. 12-79b
Kankan, Guin., Rep. of 10-1021a
Kankaria, lake, India 1-410d
Kanker, former state, India 3-257d
Kankō (Hamhŭng), Kor. 11-27b
Kannada (lang.): see Kanarese
Kan'nami Kiyotsugu (Jap. dram.): see Kanami Kiyotsugu
Kannanlahti (Kandalaksha), U.S.S.R. map 23-787
KANNAPOLIS, N.C. 13-208d
pop. table 16-613
KANNAUJ (anc. Kanyakubja), tehsil and town, India 13-208d
Kanne (Kanna) (measure) 23-488Fa
Kanō, Jigorō 13-128a
KANO, prov. and city, Nig. 13-208d
area and pop. table of prov. 16-506
mud houses Pl. II 16-NIGERIA
siege (1903) 16-505c
Kanō family (Jap. artists) 12-958Ec
screen painting (Kano Eitoku) 20-198c
Kanō style (Jap. painting) 12-958Ec; Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECURATION, HISTORY OF
KANON (Canon) (hymn) 13-209b
Byzantine music 4-535a
Gr. lit. 10-877b
odes 4-806d
St. Andrew 1-908d
Kanopos, Egy.: see Canopus
KANPUR (Cawnpore), dist and city, India 13-209c
Indian mutiny 12-111c
Tantia Topi (1857) 21-795d
Kansan glacial stage (geol.) 18-48d fol.
KANSAS, state, U.S. 13-210a
admission 15-412d
date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-755a; 23-520c
Colo. 6-89a
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-763c fol.
Kansas-Nebraska act 13-216a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
women's suffrage 23-711d
Kansas (Kaw), riv., Kan. 13-210c
flood 9-454c
Kansas, University of
campanile il. Pl. I 13-KANSAS
KANSAS CITY, Kan. 13-214b
KANSAS CITY, Mo. 13-215a
"Kansas City Star" (news.) 16-388a
KANSAS-NEBRASKA ACT (U.S., 1854) 13-216a
Greeley 10-888c
Kansas 13-211c
Lincoln 14-47d
Nebraska 16-154a
North, the 16-582b
U.S. history 22-763c
Kanshitsu (lacquer) 13-582a
KANSK, U.S.S.R. 13-216c
Kansk-Achinsk coal basin, U.S.S.R. 22-702Jd
Kanson mimpi (motto) 12-922a
KANSU (Kan-su-Sheng) prov., China 13-216c
Painted Pottery culture 2-261c; 2-597c
pop. table 5-598
pottery 18-348c; Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Kansu, Sevket Aziz (archae.) 2-609c
KANT, IMMANUEL (Ger. philos.) 13-217b
aesthetics 1-221d; 1-228c
agnosticism 1-331a
analogy 1-843b
antimony 2-73b
apperceptive synthesis 10-370b
a priori and a posteriori 2-147c
casuistry 5-51d
categorical imperative 5-67d
categories 5-68c
common sense philos. 6-167a
cosmogony 6-580a
dialektik 7-357a
dualism 7-718a
empiricism 8-347c
Enlightenment, the 17-879d fol.
ethics 8-754a; 8-774a
European unity 17-222a
Fichte, J. G. 9-234c
free will 9-855a
geog. 10-153a
geom. 10-192a
Ger. lit. 10-267c
Hegel 11-299a
immortality 11-1106a
induction 12-184c
infinity 12-237b
intuition 12-458c
Jewish philos. 12-1048d
knowledge, theory of 13-428c; 8-650c
logic 14-233b
metaphysics 15-260d
natural law 16-104d
Neo-Kantianism 16-213c
noümenon 16-668a
proposition 18-638c
psych. 18-787b
rationalism 18-1179d
Schopenhauer 20-101a
skepticism 20-746b
substance 21-498a
Tetens 21-971c
theism 22-48b fol.
theological liberalism 13-1021d
theology, Christian 22-65c
transcendental idealism 11-1063c; 13-155b; 22-385d
Kantar (weight): see Cantara
Kantara, El (Qantara), Egypt 23-757d
Kantarawadi, substate, Bur. 13-236b; 13-257c
Kantele (mus. instru.) 14-483c; 9-281a
Kantemir (fam.): see Cantemir
Kantharos (Gr. pottery form) fig. 9 18-347
Kantipur, Nepal: see Katmandu
Kantse Tibetan Autonomous, dist., China: see Sikang
KANURI (people) 13-223d
Bornu 3-972a
Cameroons 4-703b
lang. 1-313c; 1-268c fol.
Kanva (dynasty) 12-137d
Kánya, K. (Hung. pol.) 11-869a
Kanyakubja (mod. Kannauj), India 13-208d
KANYA KUMARI, dist., India 13-224a
Kanya Kumari (temple, Comorin, India) 6-217c
Kaō (Chin. art.) 12-958Eb
KAO-HSIUNG, (Takao), For. 13-224a
gov. 9-629a
Kaokoveld, mts., S.W.Af. 21-97b
KAOLACK, Senegal, Africa 13-224b
Kaoliang: see Sorghum
KAOLIN (China clay) (min.) 13-224b
ceramic 5-892c
indus. 12-197c
porcelain 18-338c
chinaware 5-612d
feldspar 9-153d
kaolinite 13-225b
production 10-755d; 7-333a
KAOLINITE (min.) 13-225b
composition 5-892a
kaolin 13-224c
Kao-Tsu (Chinese ruler): see Liu Pang
Kao-tsu (Li Yuan) 21-779b
Kao-tsung (649-683A.D.) 21-779b
Wu Hou 23-817c
Kao Tsung (1127-62A.D.) 21-570c
Kao-Tsung (1711-1799): see Ch'ien-Lung
Kapellbrücke (bridge, Lucerne, Switz.) 14-393c
Kapetis 23-488Id
Kapila (anc.): see Hardwar, Ind.
"Kapital, Das" (Marx): see "Capital"
Kapiti Island Bird sanctuary, N.Z. table 16-90
KAPITZA, PETER (Kapitsa, Petr Leonidovich) 13-225c
electromagnet 8-231a
KAPLAN, MORDECAI MENAHEM 13-225d
Reconstructionism 13-115c
Kaplan, La.
pop. table 14-353
Kaplan turbine 22-582c
governor 10-642b
hydraulics, applied 11-930b
Kaplon, M. D. 13-860c
KAPODISTRIAS, IOANNIS ANTONios (Capo d'Istria, Giovanni Antonio), count 13-225d
Greek independence 10-815d; 10-849d
Greek law 10-864c
KAPOK (Silk-cotton tree) 13-226c; Pl. II 22-TREE
Cuba 6-873c
fibre 9-226c
Ghana 10-380a
Gold Coast 22-449b
Kápolna, Hung. 22-425c
Kaposi's sarcoma 4-769c
KAPOSVAR, Hung. 13-226d
KAPP, WOLFGANG 13-227a
German hist. 10-328c
Kappa (letter) 10-852c
Kappa (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Kappa Alpha (fraternity) 9-814a
Kappa curve (Gutschoven's curve) 6-920a
Kappel (Cappel), Battle of 19-40d; 21-682b
Zwingli 23-999d
Kapporeth (Heb. rel.): see Mercy seat
Kapp Putsch 13-227a
Kapraina (Chaeronea), anc. town, Gr. 5-229d
KAPTEYN, JACOBUS CORNELIUS 13-227a
celestial phot. 17-984b
star counts 9-1080c fol.
Kapuas, riv., Bor. 3-962b
KAPURTHALA, town, dist. and tehsil, India 13-227b
Kapuzinerbraun (ceramic ground colour) 18-374b
Kara, sea, Arct.: see Kara Sea
Kara (Diyarbakir), Turk. 7-523a
Kara, mts., Asia M. 14-460b; 13-241c
Kara (Sikhism) 20-648a
KARA-BOGAZ-GOL, gulf, Caspian Sea 13-227c; 5-16a; 22-620b
Karachai (people, U.S.S.R.) 13-227d; 5-102a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
KARACHAI-CHERKESS AUTONOmous Oblast (Karachayevo-Cherkesskaya Avtonomnaya Oblast), U.S.S.R. 13-227c
liquidation 15-547c
KARACHI, city, dist. and div., Pak. 13-228a
area and pop. of div. table 17-86
Pakistan 20-705c
rainfall 21-834b
Kara-darya (Black river), riv., U.S.S.R. 21-714b
Karadeniz: see Black Sea
Karadeniz Bogazi: see Bosporus
KARADZIC, VUK STEFANOVIC 13-229b
place in Serbo-Croatian lit. 20-344a; 20-357b
Karafa, al- (Tombs of the Mamelukes, Cairo 4-585a
Karafuto, former Jap. dependency, Sakhalin Is. 19-929a
KARAGANDA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-229d
KARAGANDA, U.S.S.R. 13-229d
coal basin 22-702Jd
pop. table 22-703C
KARAGAS (Tubalar, Tofalar) (people) 13-230a; 20-598a
lang. 22-617Aa
KARAGEORGE (Petrovich, George; Petrovich, Djordje; Black George) (Serb.) 13-230b
Milosh 15-474d
Selim III 22-599b
Karageorgević (Karageorgevich), Alexander: see Alexander (prince of Serbia)
Karagoz (drama character) 20-433d
Kara-hisar Sahip: see Afyonkarahisar
Karaims (Karaite Jews) 13-381d; 22-702Pa
KARAISKAKIS, GEORGIOS 13-230d
KARAISM (Qaraism) (Jewish movement) 13-231a
bible study 14-1022c
calendar 4-625a
heresy 13-111c
Jewish philos. 12-1044a
KARAJ, Iran 13-231d
Karaj, riv., Iran 12-520d; Pl. I 12-IRAN
Karak (Mimana), anc. state, Kor. 12-888a; 13-458d
Karak, dist., Jor.
area and pop. table 13-83
KARAK (Al Karak, Kerak, Kir Moab, Kir Hareseth, Kir Heres), Jor. 13-231d
Syria 21-718c
Karaka (nut) (bot.) table 16-798
KARA-KALPAK AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (A.S.S.R.) 13-232a
area and pop. table 22-702A
Uzbekistan 22-920a
Kara-Kalpaks (Karakalpaks) (people) 13-232a
lang. 22-617Aa
Turkic group 2-588b fol.
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Karakanut (tree) table 22-445
Karakh, valley, Afg. 11-407c
KARAKORAM RANGE, Asia 13-232b
Conway of Allington 6-442a
Himalaya 11-498c
Ladakh 13-588a
trade route 12-123d
KARAKORUM, (Khara-Khorin), Mong. 13-232c; 15-729a
Kara-Koyunlu (Turkoman faction): see Black sheep
Karakul (Caracul) (sheep) 20-485b
flock Pl. I 1-AFGHANISTAN
fur 9-1035a
KARA-KUM (Karakumy), desert, U.S.S.R. 13-232d
Amu-Darya 1-835a
physical geog. 22-620b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Gc
Kara-Kum, canal, C.As. 1-835b; 5-286a
Karaliychev, Angel 4-399b
KARAMAN, region, Asia M. 13-233a
Karamanli, Ahmed Pasha 22-483d
Karamanlis, Konstantinos 10-821d fol.
Kara Muran, mts., Asia 13-510d fol.
KARA MUSTAFA (Merzifunli) 13-233b; 22-596c
KARAMZIN, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOvich 13-233c
Russian lit. 19-807c
Karand (Karind), Iran 13-315a
Karanga (Makaranga) 22-415c
S. Rhod. 19-277c
Karanghu, mts., Asia 13-510d
Karankawa (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 5-187
Karankawan (N.Am.Ind. lang. family) table 12-66b
Karā parshād 20-648a
KARA SEA (Karskoye More), Arct. 13-233d
geologic hist. 2-575b
Karaslavov, Georgi 4-399b
Kara Su, riv., Turk. 8-825a
Karasuk culture 2-598a; 2-269b
Eurasian animal style (archae.) 5-574b
Karat (weight): see Carat
Karatal, riv., Union Soviet Socialist Republics 3-18c
Karate (self-defense method) 13-128c
KARATEPE, archae. site, Turkey 13-233d
Karatheodori (Carathéodory, Karatheodory), Alexandros, Pasha 3-517d
Karatsu ware (ceramics) 18-359b
Kara-uzyak, riv., Asia 21-714c
Kara Vasif Bey 22-606d
KARAVELOV, LYUBEN 13-234b
Bulgarian literature 4-398a
Karawan: see Caravan
Karaween (Karouiine, Karuwiyin) (mosque, Fès) 9-214b
Karay, Refik Halid (Turk. au.) 22-619c
Karayo (architectural style)
Chinese 5-620c
Japanese 12-947d
KARBALA (Kerbela), prov. and town, Iraq 13-234c
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
battle 4-645c
Husain 11-149a
Husain's sanctuary 9-127a
sack of 2-179c
Karbolsäure 17-807d
KARCAG, Hung. 13-234d
Kardis, Peace of
Sweden 21-642b
Karel (Crail), Fifeshire, Scot. 6-692c
Karelian (dialect) 9-289b
Karelian (people) 9-281a
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
KARELIAN AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (Karelskaya Avtonomnaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika) rep., U.S.S.R. 13-234d
area and pop. table 22-702A
World War II 23-791Fa; 9-284b
Karelidic formation (geol.) 18-441a
KAREN (Kayin) (people) 13-235d
agriculture 2-592b
Burma 4-438d fol.
head-hunting 11-203a
KAREN LANGUAGES 13-236a
Burma 4-446a
classification 21-92c
KARENNI STATES, former state, Burma 13-236b
Kayah State 13-257c
KAREN STATE, state, Bur. 13-236b
area and pop. table 4-443
Kare-sansui 12-950c
Karez 13-203d; 15-31a
KARG-ELERT, SIGFRIO (Ger. comp.) 13-236d
Kargil, dist., India 13-587c
KARIBA, LAKE, lake, Northern-Southern Rhodesia 13-236d
Kariba, dam, Southern Rhod. 19-202d; Pl. III 7-DAM
hydroelectric scheme 19-281b
KARIERA, tribe, Austr. 13-237a
kinship terminology 13-378b
KARIKAL, India 13-237b
Karim, Prince (Aga Khan IV): see Aga Khan
Karim Khan Zand 17-680d; 20-562a
KARIM SHAHIR, archae. site, Iraq 13-237b
archae. 2-235b
Karimum, isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
Karin: see Erzurum (Turk.)
Karind (Karand), Iran 13-315a
Karissimbi, mt., Rep. of the Congo 13-395b
Karkar, isl., Yugos.: see Korčula, isl.. Yugos.
KARKAR, fortress, Syria 13-237c
Karkar (Qarqar), Battle of (853 B.C.) 20-462c
Aradus 2-204b
Karkavitzas, Andreas (Gr. au.) 10-883a
"Karl" (Stricker) 5-292b
Karl (Habsburg fam.)
genealogical table 10-1097b
"Karlamagnussaga" 5-292b
Ogier the Dane 16-885d

# Karl August


Karl August (grand-duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach): see Charles Augustus
Karl Egon (Fürstenberg, b. 1796) 9-1056c
Karl Egon (Fürstenberg, b. 1820) 9-1056c
Karl Eitel (prince of Rumania): see Carol I
Karl Eugen (of Württemberg) 20-65d
KARLFELDT, ERIK AXEL (Swed. poet) 13-237c
place in Swedish lit. 21-658b
Karl Fischer reagent (chem.) 12-491d; 8-794c
Karlgren, Bernhard 5-624b fol.
Karl Gustav, count palatine: see Charles X (of Sweden)
KARLI, India 13-237d
cave temple 12-86d fol.; 23-715c
Karlik, mts., Asia 13-510d
Karliol, Cumb., Eng.: see Carlisle
Karl Ludwig Johann (archduke of Aus.): see Charles
Karl Marx, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Karl Marx order (Ger. Democratic Rep.) 13-409a
KARL-MARX-STADT (Chemnitz), dist. and town, Ger. 13-238a
area and pop. table (dist.) 10-349c
battle (1638) 22-140b
Karl Marx univ.: see Leipzig univ.
KARLOVAC (Karlstadt, Karlovats, Károlyvaros), Yugos. 13-238b
Karlsburg, Rum.: see Alba Iulia
Karl Schwarzchild observatory (Ger.) 16-832d
Karlsefne Thorfinn (Norse navig.): see Thorfinn Karlsefnl
Karlskirche (church, Vienna, Aus.) Pl. II 23-VIENNA
KARLSKOGA, Sweden 13-238c
KARLSKRONA, Swed. 13-238d
KARLSRUHE (Carlsruhe), Ger. 13-238d
"Karlsruhe" (ship) 23-779a
KARLSTAD, Swed. 13-239b
KARLSTADT, ANDREAS RUDOLF Bodenstein Von (Carlstadt, Andreas Rudolf von) (German reformer) 13-239b
Lutheranism 19-38b; 7-902d; 14-438c fol.
Karlstadt (Karlovac), Yugos. 13-238b
Karl Ulrich Peter: see Peter III (Russ. emp.)
KARMA (Karman, Kamma) (philos.) 13-240a
Bhagavad Gita 3-563c
Buddhism 4-355a fol.
caste 5-26d
hell 11-321c
Hindus 11-508c; 23-200a
immortality 11-1107a
Jaïnism 12-846d
mysticism 15-1129d
rebirth 9-1017c; 15-267a
theosophy 22-70a
"Upanishads" 12-116c
Karmah: see Kerma
Karmali (people) 2-591c
Karma-mīmāmsā (Indian philos.): see Purva-mimamsa
Kármán, Theodore von 1-200c
fluid mechanics 15-48d
Karman's constant 15-290a
Karman (philos.): see Karma
Karmapa (rel.): see Red Hat sect
KARMARNAMS (Carmathians, Karmatis) 13-240a
Arabia 2-178b
caliphate 4-651d fol.
Isma'ilism 12-666d
Palestine 17-167c
sack of Mecca 15-33a
Karna (raja) 13-240b
KARNAK (Al Karnak) Egy. 13-240b
Amon temple 8-35d; 6-117b; Pls. III, IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
anc. Egy. map B-32
wall inscriptions 11-550b
window 23-658c
see also Luxor, Egy.; Thebes, Egy.
KARNAL, dist. and town, India 13-240b
battle (1738) 17-679d
Karnatak (reg., India): see Kanara
Karnattah al Yahud (Karnattah, Gharnatha), Sp.: see Granada
Karnian stage (geol.) table I 22-462; 22-462d fol.
Kärnten, federal state, Aus.: see Carinthia
Karo, Joseph ben Ephraim: see Qaro
Karok (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67a
"Karolinerna" (Heidenstam) 11-307a
Károlyi, Gyula (Hung. pol.) 11-868d
KAROLYI, MIHALY, count (Hung. pol.) 13-240c
Hungarian hist. 11-867c
Karolyváros (Karlovac, Karlstadt), Yugos. 13-238b
Karouiine (Karaween, Karuwiyin) (mosque, Fès) 9-214b
KARPATHOS (Scarpanto), Isl., Medit. 13-240d
Karpiński, Franciszek (Polish au.) 18-162d
Karpis, Alvin (criminal) 9-135a
Karraro (bot.) 8-782a
Karraz (Chorazin), Pal. 9-1088b
KARRER, PAUL 13-240d
Karri (tree) 8-807c; 23-526b; Pl. II 2-AUSTRALIA
KARROO, plat., Cape prov., S.Af. 13-241a
Cape Province 4-816d
Natal 11-448b
Rhodesia 19-276b
vegetation 1-255b
Karroo system (geol.) 3-261b; 22-464b
Af. 1-247a; 21-44c; 17-636d
Gondwana system compared 12-123b
Malawi 14-674a
Port. E.Af. 18-289b
S.W.Af. 21-97c
KARS, prov. and town, Turk. 13-241b
Armenia 2-420c
ceded to Russ. 3-518b
treaty (1921) 22-607b fol.
KARSAVINA, TAMARA 13-241d
dance 7-35d fol.
Karskoye More, sea, Arct.: see Kara Sea
KARST (Carso, Kras, Krs) (geol.) 13-242a
Balkan Penin. 3-6d
China 5-558a fol.
Czechoslovakia 6-973b
erosion 10-167b
Yugoslavia 23-917d
Karstens, H. P. (mountain climber) 14-538b
Kartir (Pers. leader) 17-671c
KARTTIKEYA (Kartikeya, Kumara, Skanda, Subramanya) 13-242b; 11-510d
Sanskrit lit. 19-1032a
Shiva 20-562c
shrine (Tanjore, India) Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Kartvelian people 5-101d
Karu (Kōtoku) (Jap. emp.) 12-890a
Karume, Abeid Amani 23-935Ad
KARUN, riv., Iran 13-242c
Arab, Shatt al 2-165d
Iraq 12-527b
navigation 12-524c
Shushtar 20-592d
Karuwiyin (Karouiine, Karaween) (mosque, Fès) 9-214b
KARVINA (Karwin), Czech. 13-242d
Karwar (weight) 23-488Fa
Karwinskia humboldtiana (Coyotillo) 18-105c
Karyokinesis (biol.) 6-967Ab
Karyotakis, Kostas 10-882c
Kasa (Korean poetry) 13-466c
Kasack, Hermann 10-275d
KASAI, prov., Con.L. 13-243a
Kasai, river, India 15-416a
KASAI RIVER (Cassai riv.), Con.L. 13-243b; 1-942c
Congo river system 6-318c
Kasai diamond deposits, Congo, Rep. of the 7-362c
Kasanga Game reserve, Northern Rhodesia table 16-77
Kasavubu, Joseph 6-315d; 22-704Da
Kasbah, dist., Algiers 1-626d; Pl. I 1-ALGERIA
Kasbah des Oudaya (Salé-le-Neuf) (fortress, Mor.) 18-977c
Kaschau, Czech.: see Košice
Kasdu (Kasdim, Chaldea), country, S.W. Asia 5-240c
KASENA (people, Ghana) 13-243d
Kasetsart university (Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
Kashag (Tib. gov.) 22-184Bb
KASHAN, city and former prov., Iran 13-243d
carpet 19-708a fol.
Mazanderan 15-17b
pottery 18-362d
Kasher: see Kosher
Kashgai (people) 12-513a
KASHGAR (K'o-shih, Shu-fu, Su-fu), Sinkiang, China 13-244a
Timur 22-233c
Kashgar, mts., Asia: see Muztagh-ata
Kashgar (Kizil), riv., Sinkiang, China 21-816d
Kashi, al- 14-1104c
Kashkai language 22-617Aa
Kashkar (Chitral), Pak. 5-661b
Kashkar, riv., C. As. see: Kunar, riv., Afg.-Pak.
Kashmir, state: see Jammu and Kashmir
Kashmir, Vale of, India 12-867d; Pl. I 12-INDIA
Kashmir goat: see Cashmere goat
KASHMIRI LANGUAGE (Kāśmīri) 13-244d
Dardic lang. 7-73c
Pahari 17-34a
Romany 19-563c
Sindhi 20-707c
Kashmir shawl: see Cashmere shawl
Kashmir Smats 23-715c
Kashmir stag 16-80d
Kashtariti (k. of Media): see under Phraortes
Kasia, India 10-578a
Kasida: see Elegy
Kasida (embroidery) 8-316b
Kasi-Garth, mts., Asia: see Takht-i-Sulaiman
Kasim Ali Khan (Indian gen.): see Mir Kasim
Kasi-Muliah, sheikh 5-99d
Kasiruta (Great Tawali), isl., Moluccas, Indon. 3-279a
Kaska (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Kaskara (sword) 21-694c
Kaskaskia, Ill. 11-1081a
Am. Rev. 1-778c; 5-870c
Kaskaskia, riv., Ill. 11-1079d
Kaslov, Steve (gypsy leader) 10-1076c
Kasmir, state: see Jammu and Kashmir
Kāśmīri (lang.): see Kashmiri language
Kasprowicz, Jan (Polish au.) 18-165b
Kasr-er-Ribat, ft., Tun. 21-39a
Kassa, Czech: see Košice
Kassa, isl., Rep. of Guin. 14-322d
Kassabah (measure) 23-488Fa
Kassai (emp. of Aby.): see Theodore III
Kassák, Lajos 11-856d
KASSALA, prov. and town, Sud. 13-246a
area and pop. table 21-512
lt. occupation (1894) 12-769a
Kassandra, promontory, Gr. 5-239c
Kassar Said, Treaty of: see Bardo, Treaty of
KASSEL (Cassel, anc. Cassala), Ger. 13-246c
Hesse 11-463c
Kassem, Abdul Karim (Iraqi gen.) 12-533a
KASSERINE, governorate and town, Tunisia 13-246d
KASSITES (Cissians, Kassu, Cassites) (people) 13-247a
archae. 2-955c
Babylon 2-599c
jewelry 10-57d
Mesopotamia 15-204d; 18-453d; 2-963c; 8-672a
Persian history 17-653c fol.
Kassu (people): see Kassites
Kasta (shrub): see Catha
KASTAMONU (anc. Castamon [city]), prov. and town, Turk. 13-247c
KASTELLORIZON (Castellrosso) (anc. Megiste), isl., Greece 13-247d
KASTNER, ERICH 13-247d
Kastner, K. W. G. (chem.) 13-1077c
KASTORIA (anc. Celetrun [town]), dept., lake and town, Gr. 13-248a
Kastpur, Pak.: see Multan
Kastrioti, George: see Skanderbeg
Kastron, Lemnos isl., Gr., Aeg. sea 13-933a
Kastura: see Musk deer
Kasulu, dist., Tang. 13-344b
Kasungu Game reserve, Nyasaland table 16-77
KASUR, India 13-248b
Kaszub (Kashubski, Cassubian) (lang.) 13-248c; 18-159c
KASZUBY (Cassubians) 13-248b
Poland 18-114c
Kat (shrub): see Catha
Katabatic winds 5-921d
"Kata Christianon" (Porphyry): see "Against the Christians"
KATAEV, VALENTIN PETROVICH (Russ. au.) 13-248c
KATAGHAN (Qataghan), prov., Afg. 13-248d
Katahdin, mt., Me. 2-132a; 14-642b
"Katahdin" (ship) 3-292c
Katai, al-, anc. Egy. 4-586a
Katakana (syllabary) 12-882d; 12-951c
Katana (sword) 12-931d; 21-694c
KATANGA, former prov., Con.L. 13-249a
Belgian Congo 3-415c
resources
copper smelting Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
minerals 1-259b
pitchblende 18-1095c
Tshombe, Moise 6-315d
United Nations 22-704Cd
Katar (weapon) 6-993d
Katarina (woman's name): see Catherine
Katavi Plain, game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
Katayama Tetsu 12-916c fol.
Katazonal rocks 15-253d
Katcina (Ind. myth.): see Kachina
Katechein (christian instruction) 5-67c
Kater, Henry 10-718b
"Katerina Izmailova" ("Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk") (opera, Shostakovich) 20-584d
KATERINI, Maced., Gr. 13-250b
KATHA, town and dist., Bur. 13-250b
KATHAK (dance) 13-250c
school 7-32a
KATHAKALI (dance) 13-250c
school 7-32a
Kathanode battery 3-284b
Katharevousa (Gr. lang.) 10-822d
Katha-Upanishad 11-1105d
"Kathavatthu" 14-225b
Katherine (name): see Catherine, except as below
KATHIAWAR, reg., India 13-250d
India 12-32b; 10-1028c
people Pl. V fig. 2 2-ASIA
Kathiri (tribe) 10-1102b
Kathmandu, Nepal: see Katmandu, Nepal
Kathodos (Anodos), Gr. feast day 22-127c
Kati (Batty) (weight) 23-488Fa
KATIB CHELEBI (Hajji Khalifa; Mustafa ibn Abdullah Katib Chelebi Hajji Khalifa) (Turk. schol.) 13-251a
Katif, Saudi Arab.: see Qatif
Katikkiro (of.) 9-1127d
Katiliškis, M. (Lith. au.) 14-122c
Katima Mollio, rapids, S.Af. 23-932a
Katipunan (Supreme Worshipful Association of the Sons of the People) 17-851a
Aguinaldo, Emilio 1-407a
KATKOV, MIKHAIL NIKIFOROVICH 13-251b
nationalism 19-794d
Katmai, mt., Alsk. 1-496b
eruption 23-239d
Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 22-955a
volcanic dust 7-790 fol.
Katmai, natl. mon., Alsk. 16-68c; 1-496b
statistical chart 16-71
Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 22-955b
Katmandu, anc. king., Nepal 16-222b
KATMANOU (Kathmandu, Kantipur), Nepal 13-251b
Nepal 16-220d fol.
views Pls. I, II 16-NEPAL
KATNA (Qatna, Qatanum), anc. Syria 13-251d
Kato (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Kato, Takaaki, Japanese states. 12-910a
KATONA, JOZSEF 13-252a
place in Hungarian lit. 11-854b
Kato Shirazaemon (Toshiro) (potter) 18-358d
KATOWICE (Kattowitz, Stalinogrod), prov. and town, Pol. 13-252a
area and pop. table 18-142
Kato Yosabei Kagemitsu (Jap. potter) 18-358d
KATRINE, LOCH, lake, Scot. 13-252c
Glasgow 10-455d
KATSINA, town and prov., Nig. 13-252c
area and pop. table 16-506
Katsoyannis, P. G. 12-337a
Katsukawa Shunshō (Jap. art.) 12-967d; 11-587c
KATSURA TARO, prince 13-252d
Japanese govt. 12-909d
Katsura (palace, Kyōto) 12-948d
gardens Pl. II 12-JAPANESE GARDEN
Katsura tree (Cercidiphyllum) 5-203c
KATTEGAT (Cattegat), str., Baltic and North seas 13-253a
Baltic sea 3-54d
Kattowitz: see Kotowice, prov. and town, Pol.
Katun, mts., C.As. 1-682d
Katun, riv., Siberia, U.S.S.R. 16-818b
Katun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
KATWIJK (Katwijk aan Zee), Neth. 13-253a
Kātyāyana (writ.) 19-1034c
KATYDIO 13-253a
bush katydid Pl. III 12-INSECT
ear fig. 4 11-217; fig. 5 12-287
grasshopper 10-702d
hearing 11-216d
orthoptera 16-1128d fol.
Katyn Forest massacre (Pol.) 18-138b
"Katzenjammer Kids" (comic strip) 4-913b
Kauai, isl., Haw. 11-172c fol.; Pl. II 11-HAWAII
Kauai, co., Haw. 11-174d
Kauen, U.S.S.R.: see Kaunas
KAUFBEUREN, Ger. 13-253b
KAUFFMANN, (MARIA ANNA) Angelica 13-253b
embroidery 8-314d
KAUFMAN, GEORGE S. (U.S. dram.) 13-253d
Connelly, Marc 1-772a
Hart, Moss 11-133c
KAUFMANN, KONSTANTIN PETROVICH 13-253d
Kaufmann, Oskar 22-36c
Kaufmann, W. 18-1055c
Kaukauna, Wis., pop. table 23-681
Kaukkwe, riv., Bur. 12-640c
Kaula, isl., Haw. 11-173d
Kaulam Mall (mod. Quilon), anc. city, India 18-965c
KAULBACH, WILHELM VON 13-254a
KAULBARS, ALEKSANDR VASILIEVICH (Wilhelm, Freiherr von), baron 13-254b
KAULBARS, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH (Reinhold, Freiherr von) 13-254b
Kaulen, H. (balloonist) 3-44a
Kaumajet, mts, Can. 13-563a
KAUNAS (Kauen, Kowno, Kovno), U.S.S.R. 13-254c
pop. table 22-703C
view Pl. I 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
KAUNITZ, WENZEL ANTON VON (prince von Kaunitz-Rietberg) 13-254c
Cobenzl, Phillip 5-991d
Maria Theresa 14-870a
Seven Years' War 10-305c
Kaunos inscription 1-865c
Kauravas (Sanskrit literature) 19-1030b; 3-563c
Kauri (copal) gum 13-255a
copal 6-462c
dammar 7-26c
KAURI PINE 13-255a
Araucariaceae 2-212c
characteristics table 22-443
copal 6-462c
dammar 7-26c
New Zealand 16-452b
resin 19-209c
"Kausika Sūtra" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1029d
"Kausītaki (Śānkhāyana) Brāhmana 4-65a
Sanskrit lit. 19-1028c
KAUTSKY, KARL 13-255b
KAVA (Ava, Cava, Kavakava) 13-255d
Fiji 9-261c
Hawaii 11-174b fol.
pepper 17-587c
KAVADH (Kobad) (name of two Sassanid ks.) 13-256a
Kavadh I (Sassanid k.) 13-256a; 17-674a
Joshua the Stylite 13-90b
Mazdakism 15-19b
Kavadh II Shiruya (Sassanid k.) 17-674c; 13-256b
KAVAFIS, KONSTANTINOS PETROU (Cavafy, Constantine P.) (Gr. poet) 13-256b
Kavakava: see Kava
KAVALLA (town and dept.) (anc. town Neapolis, Christoupolis), Macedonia, Greece 13-256c
Kavalla, bay, Gr. 13-256c
Kaveri, riv., India: see Cauvery
Kavieng, New Ireland isl., Austr. 23-792Xd
Kavirondo (Nilotic) (people): see Luo
Kavirondo, Bantu (people): see Luhya
KAVIRONDO, area, E.Af. 13-256d
Kavirondo, gulf, Lake Victoria, Af. 23-137c
Kavkaz, mts., U.S.S.R.: see Caucasus
"Kavkazski plennik" ("Prisoner of the Caucasus, The") (Pushkin) 18-885a
Kavousi, Crete 6-736b
"Kāvyadarśa" (Dandin) 19-1035a
Kaw, riv., U.S.: see Kansas
KAW (Akha) (tribe) 13-257a
Kawa: see Wa (tribe)
Kawa (anc. city, Sud.) 7-585a
anc. Egy. map B-32
Kawabata Yasunari (Jap. au.) 12-955d
Kawaguti, S. 20-848Fc
Kawah Kamodjan, pools, W. Java, Indon. 10-3c
Kawah Manuk, W. Java, Indon. 10-3c
KAWASAKI, Japan 13-257b
Kay, James (Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James) 21-866a
KAY, JOHN (inv.) 13-257b
industrial revolution 12-211d
Kay (Caius), John: see Caius, John
KAYAH STATE, Burma 13-257c
area and pop. table 4-443
Karenni states 13-236b

Kayak (Cayak) (Eskimo boat) 8-703c; 3-822c; Pl. II 1-ALASKA
canoe 4-791d
Eskimo inventions 12-72a
primitive boats 22-402b
use 1-500a
Kayamaga (people) 10-384d
KAYAN (people) 13-257d
Borneo 3-962b fol.
Ertughrul 22-590c
Kenyah 13-308d
Kayan (Kajan), riv., Bor. 3-962b
Kaya nut (Torreya nut) table 16-799
Kaya senegalensis: see African mahogany
Kaye, John: see Caius, John
KAYE, NORA (Koreff, Nora) 13-258a; Pl. III 3-BALLET
place in ballet 3-32d
Kayes, Fr.W.Af. 20-325d
Kayhough, Sur., Eng.: see Kew
Kayin: see Cain
Kayin (people): see Karen
Kaymakam (offi.) 22-595a
Kaynardzha treaty: see Kuchuk Kainarji treaty
KAYSER, HEINRICH GUSTAV JOhannes 13-258a
helium 11-319a
Kayser-Fleischer rings (med.) 15-226a
KAYSERI (Caesarea Mazaca; Eusebea; Mazaca), (town and prov.), Turk. 13-258b
Kultepe 13-506d
Kay-Shuttleworth, Sir James P., 1st bart. (Kay, John)
teachers, training of 21-866a
KAZAKH (Kazak, Qazaq) (people) 13-258c
Asia 2-588b fol.
lang. 22-617Aa
Mongolia 15-728d
nationalist groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
nomads 16-559b
Sinkiang 20-715d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
see also Cossacks
KAZAKH SOVIET SOCIALIST REpublic (Kazakhstan), U.S.S.R. 13-258d
area and pop. table 22-702A
land reclamation 13-658c
minerals 2-583b
national parks table 16-88
people 13-258c
Kazaki: see Cossacks
Kazan, Elia 1-106d
KAZAN (anc. Iski Kazon), U.S.S.R. 13-260d
pop. table 22-703C
Tataria 21-832c
Kazan (Cazane), defile, Yugos. and Rum. 7-66d
Kazanian series (geol.) 17-634d
Kazan-retto (Volcano Islands), Pac. O. 23-243Ab
KAZAN RIVER, Can. 13-261c
KAZANTZAKIS, NIKOS (Gr. wr.) 13-261c
place in Gr. lit. 10-880d fol.
Kazan V. I. Ulyanov (Lenin) state university 13-261b; 22-874b
Kazaskers (offi.) 22-595a
KAZBEK, mt., U.S.S.R. 13-261c
height 10-228c
Kaz Dagi, mts., Asia M.: see Ida
Kaze, Tanganyika: see Tabora
KAZERUN, Iran 13-261d
Kazimierz Jagiellolnczyk (of Pol.): see Casimir IV
Kazimierz Odnowiciel (The Restorer, of Pol.) 5-13c
Kazimierzowski (palace, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
Kazimierz Wielki (The Great, of Pol.): see Casimir III
KAZINCZY, FERENCZ 13-261d
place in Hungarian lit. 11-854a
Kazir, Pal.: see Gezer
Kaziranga Wildlife sanctuary, India table 16-81
Kazoku (Jap. class) 12-906d
Kazuwa, natl. park, S. Rhodesia table 16-78
KAZVIN (Qazvin), Iran 13-262b
Kdanzc: see Danzig, Pol.
KDKA (radio station) 4-249c
Kea, isl., Gr.: see Keos
Kea (parrot) 17-405c
food 3-679d
Kean, Charles John 13-262d; 7-649d
KEAN, EDMUND 13-262b
place in acting 1-105c
KEAN, ELLEN (Tree, Ellen) 13-263a
Kean, Charles J. 13-263a
Kean, Moses 13-262c
Keane, Sir John 20-706b
KEANE, JOHN JOSEPH 13-263a
Keaney, Frank W. 3-249d
Keansburg, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
KEARNEY, Neb. 13-263b
pop. table 16-154
Kearney State Teachers college (Kearney, Neb.) 13-263c
Kearns, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
KEARNY, PHILIP 13-263c
KEARNY, STEPHEN WATTS (U.S. soldier) 13-263d
California 9-861a
Fort Kearny 13-263b
New Mexico 16-366a
KEARNY, N.J. 13-264a
pop. table 16-359
"Kearsarge" (ship) 3-291c
Keate, R. W. 21-55b
Keate arbitration (1871) 22-418b; 10-937a
Keatite 20-654c
KEATS, JOHN 13-264b
place in Eng. lit. 8-584a
portrait Pl. II fig. 1 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Shakespeare 20-454a
Kebab (food) 9-557a
Kebiishichō (Jap. office) 12-892b fol.
Kebir, Wadi al, riv., Sp.: see Guadalquivir
KEBLE, JOHN 13-266b
hymns, hist. of 11-989b
Oxford movement 16-1183d fol.
Kebnekaise, mt., Swed. 21-636b
"Kebra Nagast" ("Glory of the Kings") 1-482a; 8-791b
Kechla, Mor. 19-876b
KECSKEMET, Hung. 13-266d
pop. table 11-872a
Ked: see Sheep tick
KEDAH, state, Malaysia federation 13-267a; 14-679a fol.
pop. table 14-681
Keddah (measure) 23-488Fa
Kedge (anchor) 1-883c
KEDIRI, former regency and town, Indon. 13-267b
Keel 20-522a
shipbuilding 20-536b
Keel back (water snake) 20-851d
Keelbilled motmot (bird) 15-925a
Keelblocks 20-537c
Keelboat 3-160b
KEELER, JAMES EDWARD (astron.) 13-267c
celestial phot. 17-981a
nebular photography 16-159a
Saturn 20-10b
Keeling Islands, Austr.: see Cocos Islands
Keel molding 15-652a
Keelung, For.: see Chi-lung
Keely, John W. (inv.) 17-641a
KEEN, WILLIAM WILLIAMS 13-267c
Keenan, Joseph H. 21-365c
KEENE, CHARLES SAMUEL 13-267d
"Lady Reading a Book" Pl. I 8-ETCHING
place in cartooning 4-908c
KEENE, LAURA (Moss, Laura) (actress) 13-267d
Keene, N.H.
pop. table 16-352
KEEP (Donjon) 13-268a
castle 5-38d
Keeper, hill, Ire. 22-241b
Keepsake gooseberry: see English gooseberry
Kees, John: see Caius
Keessel, Dionysius Godefridus van der 19-501b
KEEWATIN, dist., Northwest Terr., Can. 13-268a
Northwest Territories 16-639a
Keewatin (rock group) (geol.) 18-439a
Keewatin area (geol.) 18-44c
Keewatin, glacier 12-63b
Kef (drug): see Marijuana
KEF, LE (Kef, El-), governorate and town, Tun. 13-268b
Kefallinia, isl., Gr.: see Cephalonia
Kefar Kana, Pal. 4-726c
Kefar Nahum, Isr.: see Capernaum
Kefauver, Estes (U.S. states.)
vice pres. nomination 22-813a; 13-283c; 21-935a
crime committee 9-1115Ba
Kefir 15-457d; 13-508c
origin (chart) 1-544
Kefti (Keftiu), isl., Medit.: see Crete
Kegalla, Ceylon 19-850d
Kegging: see Racking
Kegon, falls, Japan Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Kegon (Hua-yen) (Buddhist sect) 4-359a; 12-958Hc; 5-646Bb
KEH-LOA (ethnic group) 13-268c
Kehlet, Niels Pl. III 3-BALLET
Keibul Lamjao Wildlife sanctuary, India table 16-81
KEIGHLEY, Yorks., Eng. 13-268d
Keightley, Thomas (Brit. antiq.) 9-518d
KEIGWIN, RICHARD 13-268d
Child, John 5-498b
KEIHIN, area, Japan 13-269a
see also Tokyo; Yokohama
Kei Islands: see Kai Islands
Keijo, Kor.: see Seoul
Keil, William 9-86b
Keill (rel.) 14-745b
Keimer, Samuel (news.) 16-384a
KEISER, REINHARD 13-269a
oratorio 16-1032c
KEITEL, WILHELM 13-269b
KEITH (fam.) 13-269b
Keith, George, 5th earl marshall of 1-30d
Keith, Sir Robert 3-131c
KEITH, SIR ARTHUR 13-269d
KEITH, ARTHUR BERRIEDALE (Brit. law.) 13-269d
Keith, Benjamin Franklin 23-12d
KEITH, GEORGE KEITH ELPHINstone, viscount 13-270a
family 13-269d
wars 16-206b
Keith, James (field marshal) 17-745b
KEITH, WILLIAM (U.S. painter) 13-270b
KEITH, Banffshire, Scotland 13-270c
Keizer, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Kej-Macoran, reg., Iran and Pakistan: see Makran
Kekan, mt., Ternate, Indon. 21-950d
KEKCHI (Am. Ind. group) 13-270c
Kekionga (Ft. Wayne), Ind. 9-645d
Kekkonen, Urho Kaleva 9-285a
KEKULE VON STRADONITZ, FRIEDrich August (Ger. chem.) 13-270d
azo compound 2-934c
benzene 3-492a; 12-462a; 5-379d
structure 15-1171d; 19-216d
Couper, A. S. 6-655b
phenol, synthetic 17-807d
place in chemistry 5-392b; 5-403c fol.
Kelabit uplands, Bor. 3-963a
Kelani (Kelani Ganga), riv., Cey. 5-216d
Kelaniya, Cey. 12-102b
KELANTAN, state, Malaysia federation 13-271b
hist. 14-680b
pop. table 14-681
see also Malaya
Kelao (people) 13-743b
K-electron capture (phys.) 18-1062a
Kelene: see Ethyl chloride
KELHAM FATHERS (Sacred Mission, Society of the) 13-271c
Kelheim stone 20-322d
Kellar, Harry 6-347a
Kell blood group system 3-806b
Keller, Ferdinand 13-609d
Keller, Fred Simmons (psych.) 9-153a
KELLER, GOTTFRIED 13-271c
place in German Swiss lit. 10-271b; 21-673d
KELLER, HELEN ADAMS 13-272a
deaf, training of 7-121a
KELLERMANN, BERNHARD 13-272b
KELLERMANN, FRANCOIS CHRIStophe, duc de Valmy 13-272b
Fr. Revolutionary wars 9-914b
Lyons 14-482c
Kellermann, François Etienne 13-272d
Kellett, Henry (expl.) 2-334a
Kelley, Oliver Hudson 10-681c
KELLGREN, JOHAN HENRIC 13-272d
place in Swedish lit. 21-656d
Kelling, Norf., Eng. 16-572b
Kellner eyepiece (optics) 15-389a
Kellogg, Charles E. (sci.) 1-373d
KELLOGG, FRANK BILLINGS 13-273a
U.S. history 22-798d fol.
see also Kellogg pact; Outlawry of war
Kellogg, John Harvey 3-290c
Kellogg, W. K. 5-205d
Kellogg, William Pitt 14-352b
Kellogg, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
KELLOGG PACT (Kellogg-Briand pact, Pact of Paris) 13-273b
Briand 4-170a
Coolidge, Calvin 6-447a
England 8-528d
laws of war 12-424b; 13-832d; 22-437b; 23-322c
neutrality 16-303d
Poland 18-137a
ratification 15-760c; 22-801d
see also Kellogg, Frank Billings
KELLS (Ceanannus Mór), Meath, Rep. of Ire. 13-273b
"Kells, Book of" (ms.): see "Book of Kells"
Kelly, Edward J. (mayor) 5-482d
Kelly, Gene Pl. III 7-DANCE
KELLY, HOWARD ATWOOD 13-273c
KELLY, HUGH 13-273d
Kelly, John 21-773d
KELLY, NED (Edward) 13-273d
bushrangers 4-471c; 3-81a
Kelly, William (Brit. rel. leader) 18-75d
Kelly, William (inv.) 12-461d
converter steel 6-434b
Kelly, air force base, Texas 21-369Cc
Keloids (med.) 18-13c
Kelowna, B. C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
KELP 13-274a
food 1-599a
life span 13-1102d
Kelp goose 10-576a
Kelp gull (bird) 2-6c; 10-1033a
KELSEN, HANS (law.) 13-274b
positivism 13-158a
Kelsey, Henry 16-598b
Manitoba 14-792c
Sask. riv. 20-3d
Kelsey (plum) 18-62c
Kelsh plotter (photogrammetry) 17-937c
KELSO, Roxburgh, Scot. 13-274c
hist. 19-671b
Kelso, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Kelso traps (geol.) 19-671a
Kelt (people): see Celt
Kelteminar culture 2-269b
Keltoi: see Celt
Kelud, mt., Indonesia 13-267b
KELVIN, WILLIAM THOMSON, baron (Largs, William Thompson, baron of) 13-275a
adsorption 1-171d
Carnot's theory 11-239c; 11-241a; 22-111b
cloud chambers 5-947a
compass 6-227c
current balance 6-912b
elasticity 8-110b
electricity researches 8-185b
electromagnetism 8-132d; 18-1038b
functions 9-1008c
generator 8-266d
harmonic analysis 11-108b
math. instru. 14-1083b
sounding machine 21-36b
spherical harmonics 21-212a
statistical mechanics 21-341d
Stokes 21-434b
surface tension 21-600a
Kelvin, riv., Stirling, Scot. 21-414b
Kelvin balance 8-132d
Kelvin compass 6-227c fol.
Kelvingrove, park, Glasgow 10-453a
Kelvin scale: see Absolute temperature scale
Kelvin tide predictor 14-1083b
Kelvin-White sounding machine 21-36b
Kem, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
KEMAL, NAMIK (au.) 13-275d
Kemal, Orhan (Turk. au.) 22-620a
KEMAL ATATURK, MUSTAFA 13-276a
Dardanelles campaign 7-73b
Greco-Turkish war 10-753a
Greek army 10-820a
Ismet Inönü 12-270a
lang. policy 22-617Ba
Turkish Linguistic society 22-618a
monument, Istanbul Pl. I 22-TURKEY
national congress 22-606c fol.
Ottoman caliphate 12-667c
Kemalist party 22-608d
Kembasuden: see Cambyses
KEMBLE (Brit. fam.) 13-277a
Kemble, Sarah: see Siddons, Sarah
KEMENY, ZSIGMOND, baron 13-277d
novels 11-855d
KEMEROVO, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-278a
KEMEROVO, U.S.S.R. 13-278b
pop. table 22-703C
Kemeys, Edward (sculp.) 16-446d
KEMI, Finland 13-278c
Lappi 13-719b
Kemmer, N. (phys.) 17-415d
KEMMERER, EDWIN WALTER 13-278c
Kemmu restoration (Japanese history)
Shintō 20-518c
Kemnitz (Chemnitz), Martin 5-442a
Kemp, Dixon 23-865d
KEMP, JAMES FURMAN 13-278c
KEMPE, JOHN 13-278d
Canterbury 4-806a
Kempe, Margery 2-855b; 8-563b
Kempen, dist., Belg.: see Campine
KEMPENER, PETER DE (Campaña, Pedro; Kempeneer, Peter de) 13-279a
KEMPENFELT, RICHARD 13-279a
Kempis, Thomas à: see Thomas à Kempis
KEMPTEN, Ger. 13-279b
Kemsley, James Gomer Berry, Viscount 3-532c
KEN, THOMAS 13-279b
Ken, river, India 13-132d
Ken (measure) 23-488Fa
Kenaf (fibre): see Ambari
Kenai, penin., Alsk. 1-495b; Pl. II 1-ALASKA
Kenai formation 8-626d
Kenai National Moose range, Alsk. table 16-73
Kenchester, Hereford, Eng. 4-227d
Rom. Emp. map 4-224
KENDAL, EHRENGARDE, MELUsina, duchess of 13-279d
Kendal, George, duke of: see George (prince of Den.)
Kendal, John, duke of: see under Bedford, Earls and dukes of
Kendal, John Beaufort, earl of: see Somerset, John Beaufort, duke of (1404-1444)
Kendal, Dame Margaret (Madge) Brunton Robertson (act.) 13-279d
KENDAL, WILLIAM HUNTER (Grimston, William Hunter) 13-279d
KENDAL, Westm., Eng. 13-280a
Westmorland 23-543b
KENDALL, EDWARD CALVIN 13-280b
hormone drugs 1-645b
Reichstein 19-90b
KENDALL, (THOMAS) HENRY (Clarence) 13-280c
place in Australian lit. 2-812c
Kendall, Larcum 5-731c
Kendall school (Washington, D.C.): see Gallaudet College
Kendallville, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Kendo (Japanese game) 9-162d
Kendrew, John (inv.) 14-62d
KENDREW, JOHN COWDERY (Brit. chemist) 13-280c
Kendrick, John 1-497a
Kenduskeag Plantation, Me.: see Bangor, Me.
Kenem (Kharijah, Al), Egy. 13-326a
Kenema, S. L. 20-624c
Kenéseth: see Synagogue
Kenesitune, borough, Lond., Eng.: see Kensington
Ken-gai 3-918a
Kengi, Babyl.: see Sumer
Keng Tung, former state and town, Burma 20-471a
KENILWORTH (anc. Chinewrde), Warwick., Eng. 13-280d
castle 5-38d
Kenilworth, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
KENITES 13-281a
Cain 4-582b
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Bc
KENITRA (formerly Port-Lyautey), Morocco 13-281b
Kenland red clover 10-706b
Kenley, Sur., Eng. 6-631c
Kenmore, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Kenmore (house, Fredericksburg, Va.) 9-834a
KENMURE, WILLIAM GORDON, 6th viscount 13-281c
Kennard, Earle Hesse 8-171c
Kennebunk, Me.
public square Pl. I 14-MAINE
Kennebunkport, Me.
Wedding Cake house Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Kennecott Copper corp. 15-518b
Cordova, Alsk. 6-492d
open-pit mine Pl. II 16-NEVADA
KENNEDY (fam.) 13-281c
Wigtownshire 23-595b
KENNEDY, SIR ALEXANDER Blackie William 13-282a
KENNEDY, BENJAMIN HALL 13-282b
Kennedy, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier 13-283b
KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD (U.S. pres.) 13-282b
Johnson, Lyndon 13-107c; 13-42d
Negro, Am. 16-191b
Peace Corps 17-497c
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 35 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
presidential election (1960) 18-472a
vote totals 7-225a
Runnymede 19-761d
tariffs 15-892d
U.S. history 22-813d
U.S.S.R. 22-703Ab
KENNEDY, JOHN PENDLETON 13-285a
place in American lit. 1-767c
Kennedy, Joseph P. (ambassador) 13-282c
Kennedy, Joseph W. 22-414a
Kennedy, Leo (Can. poet) 4-761c
Kennedy, Patrick J. 13-282c
Kennedy, R. J. 15-368c
interferometry 12-355d
Kennedy, Robert F. 16-194d fol.
KENNEDY, WALTER 13-285a
Kennedy, Sir William Rann 18-650b
Kennedy (castle, Scot.) 21-451b
Kennedy key (engin.) 13-321c
Kennedy round (tariff negotiation) 21-816c
Kennel Club of England 7-549b
Kennelly, Arthur Edwin 11-277b; 12-501a
Kennelly, Martin H. (mayor) 5-482d

# Kennelly


Kennelly-Heaviside layer: see Ionosphere
Kenner, La.
pop. table 14-353
Kennesaw, mt., Ga. 1-740d
natl. battlefield park 14-874d
Kennet, riv., Eng. 3-512a
Kennet and Avon, canal, Wilts., Eng. 7-330b
Kenneth, St. 19-890a
KENNETH (Scot. kings) 13-285b
Kenneth I (MacAlpin [Macalpine])
Argyll 2-379c
Dalriada 7-11b
Lothian 14-326a
Moray 15-827a
Picts 20-149c
KENNETT, WHITE 13-285c
Kennett, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Kennewick, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
KENNEY, GEORGE CHURCHILL 13-285d
World War II 23-793b
KENNINGTON, dist. Lond., Eng. 13-285d
Kennon, Robert F. (pol.) 14-352d
Keno (game): see Bingo
Kenogami, riv., Can. 1-516b
Keno goose 3-624d
Keno hill, Yukon, Can. 23-926d
Kenora, Ont., Can.
industries 13-611a
KENOSHA, Wis. 13-286a
Kenozooids (zool.) 4-324b fol.
Kenseito (Constitutional Government Party) (Japan) 16-921a; 12-909d
KENSETT, JOHN FREDERICK 13-286a
Kensico, reservoir, N.Y. 23-429a
KENSINGTON (Chenesitun, Kenesitune), borough, Lond., Eng. 13-286b
area and pop. table 14-283
Kensington gardens 13-286d; 14-282b
Kensington palace (Nottingham house) 13-286c
Wren 23-804a
Kensit, John 8-437c
KENT, EARLS AND DUKES OF 13-286d
Kent, Edward, duke of 23-125d
Kent, Hubert de Burgh, earl of: see Burgh, Hubert de
Kent, Odo, earl of: see Odo (of Bayeux)
Kent, Thomas de Holand, duke of Surrey and 3rd earl of: see Surrey, Earldom of
Kent, Victoria Mary Louisa, duchess of (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Mary Louisa Victoria, Princess of)
Victoria 23-125d
Kent, Allegra Pl. VI 3-BALLET
KENT, JAMES 13-287b
American law 1-757d
Story, Joseph 21-443d
KENT, ROCKWELL 13-287c
KENT, ROLAND GRUBB 13-288a
KENT, WILLIAM (Eng. art.) 13-288a
Brown 4-286a
furniture design 9-1048c; 4-551b; Pl. V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
landscape arch. 13-664d
Kent, co., Del. 7-614c; 7-189d fol.
KENT, co., Eng. 13-288c
area and pop. table 8-417
cricket 6-749a
Dover castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
gravelkind 10-38b
Kent, O.
pop. table 16-893
Kent, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Kent (Romney) (sheep) 20-485b
KENT, KINGDOM OF, Eng. 13-291c
history 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
language 8-538b
Kentfield, Edwin (Jonathan) 3-613a
Kentia palm Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
KENTIGERN, SAINT (Mungo) 13-292a
birthplace 6-888c
Kentish Cob (filbert) 9-265c
Kentish Knock, battle of 7-799c
Kent Island, Md. 14-1000c
Kenton, O.
pop. table 16-893
KENT'S CAVERN, cave, Dev., Eng. 13-292b
KENTUCKY, state, U.S. 13-292c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-753a
caves 5-117a
Civil War 1-731b fol.
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
franchise 8-122c
history 22-757c fol.
Boone, D. 3-946a
Clark, George Rogers 5-870c
horse racing 11-718a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
south, the 21-39b fol.
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
west, the 23-520b
"Kentucky" (ship) 3-291c
Kentucky, University of 13-297c fol.
Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions 13-294d fol.; 22-759c
Jefferson 12-986b
Madison 14-554d
nullification 16-737c
Kentucky bluegrass (June grass, Meadow grass) 3-815d; 10-697b
landscape 13-293a
lawns 11-730d
KENTUCKY COFFEE TREE (Kentucky mahogany tree, Nickertree) 13-299c
leaf 13-846d
Kentucky derby: see Derby (horse racing)
Kentucky (American, Long) rifle 20-806a; 20-570b
Kentucky warbler Pl. X 3-BIRD
Kentucky Woodlands, Ky. table 16-73
Kenuz (tribe) 3-144c
Ken Wood, house and park, Lond., Eng. 12-805c; 11-46a
Kenwood observatory 10-1129c
Kenworthy, William 23-464a
KENYA, Africa 13-299c
agri. 1-367a; 1-399c
archae. 1-285c fol.
area and pop. table 6-168
bankruptcy 3-129b
British East Africa 4-237b
ethnology 1-271d fol.; 14-408c; 15-1165d
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
game field 11-887d
migration 15-423d
national anthem 16-52c
national parks and nature reserves table 16-76
news. 16-407c
political parties 13-305b
railways 18-1112c
Somali Republic 20-968Ac
statistical table 1-308; 7-863
theatre 22-28Pa
KENYA, MOUNT, Kenya, Af. 13-308b; Pl. I 13-KENYA
drainage 13-300c
volcanism 1-247b
KENYAH (tribe) 13-308d
Borneo 3-962b fol.
Kayan 13-257d
Kenyapithecus wickeri (fossil) 1-280a
KENYATTA, JOMO (Kenya pol.) 13-308d
Kenya 13-305a fol.
Kenya typhus 19-429b
Kenyite (min.) 17-909b
KENYON, LLOYD KENYON, 1st baron 13-309a
"Kenyon Review, The" (mag.) 14-124d
Kenzan (Jap. potter) 12-958Fa; 18-360a
tea bowl il. 18-359
Keokuck (Keokuk) (American Indian chief) 13-309b; 3-744d
KEOKUK, Ia. 13-309b
pop. table 12-504
KEONJHAR, dist. and town, India 13-309b
Keopuolani (Haw. q.) 11-176d
Keopuolani, Order of (Haw.) 13-411b
KEOS (Kea, Zea, anc. Ceos, Cea), isl., Medit. 13-309c; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Kepez, Asia Minor map figure 3 23-782
KEPLER, JOHANNES 13-309d
astrology 2-642b
camera 17-945a
camera obscura 4-699a fol.
causality 5-106a
cosmology 6-583b
gravitation 10-711b fol.
harmonic analysis 11-106b
infinitesimals 12-341c
math., hist. of 14-1105a
mechanics 15-35c
microscope 15-385c fol.
orbits 21-1038b
planetary motion 15-897a; 17-1164d; 20-119a; 17-1025a; 2-645c
projective geom. 1-859b
rationalism 18-1179a
telescope 21-904a
Kepler's laws 16-1035a; 5-134d
Kepler's Nova (astron.) 16-669a
KEPPEL, AUGUSTUS KEPPEL, viscount 13-311a
Seven Years' War 20-395a
Keppel, Frederick 1-175d
Keppel William A., 2d earl of Albemarle 7-458d
Keppler, Joseph 4-909a; Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Kepulauan Obi (Obi Islands), isls., Indo. 16-823c
Ker, John, 3d duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
Ker, John, 5th earl and 1st duke of Roxburghe 19-672a
Ker, Robert, earl of Ancram 20-185a
Ker, Robert, 1st earl of Roxburghe: see Roxburghe, earls and dukes of
Ker, Robert, Viscount Rochester: see Somerset, Robert Carr, earl of
Ker, William (Drummond, Sir William), 2nd earl of Roxburghe 19-671d
KER, WILLIAM PATON, Scot. schol. 13-311b
ballads 3-20c
Keraits (Torgots) 15-730a
Kerak, Jordan: see Karak
KERALA (formerly Travancore-Cochin, anc. Chera king.), state, India 13-311b
area and pop. table 12-37
Cochin 5-996a fol.
ethnology 2-591c; 12-130a
history 12-34b fol.; 12-139d
radiation exposure 18-1032d
Travancore 22-432a
Keramopoullos, A.D. 1-189a
Kerât 23-488Fa
Keratin 8-652d; 6-966a
biophysics 3-672a
feathers 9-128d
fibre 9-226b
fungus infections 9-1030b
growth 10-969a
skin 20-751a; 13-869a
wool 18-651d
Keratinization 23-217d; 11-526d
Keratitis (path.) 9-99d
Keratomalacia (disease) 3-787b
Keratophyre 21-220d; 22-342a
Keratosa (Horny sponges) 21-250b
Keratoses (med.) 4-770d
Kerbela, Iraq: see Karbala
Kerb (Curb) Market 6-902c
Kerbogha of Mosul 6-829b
KERCH (Kertch), U.S.S.R. 13-312d
Kerch (anc. Bosporus Cimmerius), str., U.S.S.R. 3-986a; 3-747c
Kerch (city) 13-312d
Kerekere (Fijian custom) 6-209d
KERENSKI, ALEKSANDR FEODOrovich (Russ. states.) 13-313b
Kornilov 13-476d
Russ. Rev. 19-814a
Keres (N.Am. Indians)
doll 7-557c
lang. table 5-187
Keresan (N.Am. Ind. linguistic group) 18-845c
lang. table 12-66
Kerewe (Af. people) 3-134d
Kergueien isl., Ind.O. 2-7c; 12-113c fol.; 21-93c
KERGUELEN'S LAND CABBAGE (plant) 13-313d
Kerguelen isl. 21-93d
scurvy 6-825b
Kerguelen-Trémarec, Yves Joseph de (Fr. expl.) 2-7c; 21-93d
Keri (myth.): see Ceres
Kerim Khan 20-563c
Kerintji (Kerinchi, Indrapura), mt., Sum. 21-549a
Kerintjis (people) 21-551a
KERKRADE, Neth. 13-314a
Heerlen-Kerkrade pop. 16-277c
Kerkyra (Kerkira), isl., Gr.: see Corfu
Kerkyra Melaina, isl., Yugos.: see Korcula
Kerlescan, Fr. 4-928c fol.
Kerma (Karmah), Sud. 7-585a
anc. Egy. man 8-32
Nubia 16-688d
KERMADEC ISLANDS, N.Z. 13-314a
New Zealand 16-449b
KERMAN, city and prov., Iran 13-314a
area and pop. table 12-517
carpets 19-709c
pottery manufacture 18-363b
Kermanig (mod. Maras), Turk. 14-842c
KERMANSHAH (Kermanshahan), prov. and city, Iran 13-314d
area and pop. table (prov.) 12-517
trade route 12-511d fol.
Kermario, Fr. 4-928c fol.
Kermes (zool.) 16-812c; 17-1077a
dye 7-814d; 19-706a
Kermesic acid 17-1077a
Kermes oak (Quercus coccifera) 16-812c; 9-688c
Kermit, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
KERN, JEROME DAVID (U.S. Comp.) 13-315a
Kernel
corn 6-504a fol.
wheat 9-478d
Kernel function (math.) 16-986c
KERNER, JUSTINUS ANDREAS Christian 13-315b
Kernicterus (med.) 1-916d; 15-168d
KERNITE (min.) 13-315c
borax 3-951d
Kerodon (zool.) 19-432c
KEROSENE (paraffin oil, coal oil) 13-315d
aircraft fuel 1-436c
gasoline 10-16c
incubator 12-26a
refining 17-763b
Keroualle, Louise Renée de, duchess of Portsmouth: see Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Kéroualle, duchess of
Kerr, John (Scot. physicist) 13-1130d
KERR, SIR JOHN GRAHAM (Brit. zool.) 13-316a
Kerr, Philip Henry, 11th marquess of Lothian 14-325d
Kerr cell (Electrooptical shutter) 13-1130d
Kerr effect (phys.) 13-1122b; 14-617d
Kerrville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
KERRY (Chiarraighe), county, Rep. of Ire. 13-316b
area and pop. table 12-580
Kerry Head (peninsula, Ire.) 13-316b
Kerry Hill (sheep) 20-484c
Kersantites 13-632b
Kersnik, J. (nov.) 20-358a
Kertanagara (anc. k.) 12-974c
Kertch (Kerch), U.S.S.R. 13-312d
Kertos (Assis) (Hyksos k.) 11-983c
Kerulen (Kerulyen), riv., Mong. 15-727a
Amur-Kerulen length and drainage basin table 19-355
Kerun, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of
Kerygma: see Gospels
Keryx (myth.) 8-821d
Kesava temple of Somnathpur Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Kesch, mt., Switz. 10-708d
"Kesergő Szerelem" (Plaintive Love) (Kisfaludy) 11-854a
KESHUB CHUNDER SEN 13-317a
Brahma Samāj 4-66a
Kesiman, Bali, Indon. 12-92d
KESKI-SUOMI (Mellersta Finland) co., Fin. 13-317b
area and pop. table 9-281b
KESSELRING, ALBERT (Ger. sol.) 13-317c
World War II 23-792Eb
Kesteven, dist., Lincs., Eng. 14-67a
KESTREL (Wind-Hover) 13-317c
Falcon 9-44a
KESTUTIS (Lith. ruler) 13-317d
KESWICK, Cumb., Eng. 13-318b
KET, ROBERT (Kett, Robert) 13-318b
KET (people, Sib.) 13-318c
KETCH, JOHN 13-318d
KETCHIKAN, Alsk. 13-318d
pop. table 1-500
rainfall 1-495d
KETENES (chem.) 13-318d
"Keter Malkhut" (hymn, Ibn Gabirol) 11-1020a; 12-1045a
Keto (of Schleswig) 23-514a
Ketogenic diet 8-646a
Ketoketenes (chem.) 13-319a
Ketone bodies 12-337a; 16-805b
diabetes mellitus 7-351a
Ketones: see Aldehydes and ketones
Ketones, aliphatic-aromatic 1-85c
Ketose 4-864a fol.
Ketosis (Acetonemia) (physiol.) 5-92a
Ketoximes (chem.) 16-1190d; 1-555d
Ketshwago: see Cetewayo
Kett, Robert (Ket, Robert) 13-318b
Kette (meas., Ger.): see under Chain (measure)
KETTELER, WILHELM EMMANUEL, Frieherr von 13-318a
KETTERING, CHARLES FRANKLIN (U.S. engin.) 13-319b
automotive indus. 2-879d fol.
gasoline 17-765a
KETTERING, Northants., Eng. 13-319c
KETTERING, O. 13-319d
Kettledrum: see Timpani
Kettler, Gotthard, 1st duke of Courland 6-658c
Kettler, Jacob, duke of Courland 6-658c
Kettles (cooking) 11-625c
Kettles (geol.) 10-440b
Kettlewell, H. B. D. 1-131b; 15-489a
Keturah 15-414d
Keuper (geol. div.) 22-461d fol.
Kevelioc, Hugh de, earl of Chester 5-470a
KEVIN, SAINT (Caemgen [Coemgenus], Saint) 13-319d
Glendalough, vale of 10-482b
ruins 23-589b
Kew African violet (Saintpaulia kewensis) 1-316a
Kewanee, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Keweenawan (geol.) 18-439d; 22-716b
KEW GARDENS, Sur., Eng. 13-320a
arboretum 2-219a
botanical value 3-998c
herbarium 11-410b
Hooker 11-671b
landscape arch. 13-664d
Kew Observatory: see King's observatory
Kew pattern barometer (phys.) 3-181b fol.
Key, David M. 5-347b
KEY, ELLEN (KAROLINA SOFIA) (Swed. writ.) 13-320b
Key, Emil (Swed. pol.) 13-320b
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT 13-320b
Fort McHenry 3-57a
Key (lock) 14-186d
Key (engin.): see Keys and keyways
Key (mus.)
harmony 11-113c
piano 17-1041b
Keyboard (Manual) (mus.)
clavichord 5-889a
harpsichord 11-123d
organ 16-1086c
pianoforte 17-1039b
stringed instrument 21-475d
Key bugle (Royal Kent bugle) 4-379c
KEYES, ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW Keyes, 1st baron 13-320c
Keyes, Okla. 16-919b
Key fruits (Samaras) 9-966b
Keyhold urchin Pl. I 7-ECHINODERMATA
Keymis, Lawrence 18-1141a
KEYNES, JOHN MAYNARD KEYNES, 1st baron 13-320d
capital and interest, theory of 4-836c fol.; 7-942c
consumption 6-411b
economic forecast 7-929b
exports 8-980a
induction 12-182d
luxury 14-455c
monetary theory 15-704c; 20-892d
national income 10-765c
probability 18-572b
quantity theory 18-918a
social welfare 20-907Cb
unemployment 22-687a fol.
Versailles treaty 17-364b
wages 23-270c
Keyport, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Keyrdyf, Wales: see Cardiff
Keys, John: see Calus, John
Keys, House of (legislature) 5-42a; 14-745c
KEYS AND KEYWAYS 13-321b
power transmission 18-405b
KEYSER, HENDRIK DE (sculp.) 13-321d
Erasmus 19-651a
Munsteren (Amsterdam) 1-833d
Stone 21-437b
KEYSER, THOMAS DE (paint.) 13-322a
Keyser, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
KEYSERLING, HERMANN ALEXander, Graf 13-322a
"Keys of the Sciences" (Khwarismi, al-) 8-365b
KEYSTONE 13-322b
arch 2-285d
masonry term 14-1021a
Keystone Cops Pl. VI 15-MOTION PICTURES
Keystone State: see Pennsylvania
Keyway (engin.): see Keys and keyways
KEY WEST, Fla. 13-322c
pop. table 9-473
Keyworth, Maurice R. 11-47c
Kfra (Soluntum), Sic. 20-958b
KHA (people) 13-322d
Indochina 12-168b
Kaw 13-257a
KHABAROVSK, U.S.S.R. 13-322d
mineral resources 2-583b
pop. table 22-703C
KHABAROVSK KRAI, reg., U.S.S.R. 13-323a
Khabur, riv., Syr. and Iraq 22-211c
Euphrates 8-825c; 12-527d
Khadi (cloth) 9-1128d fol.
Khadijah 15-641b
Khadir, Al- (Khidr, Al-) 13-330d
Khadirites (sect) 20-331a
Khafajah, Mesop. 2-953a
temple 18-433c
art Pls. II, III, IV 2-8ABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
KHAFRE (Chephren, Khafra, Khafro, Khefren, Souphis) (Pharaoh) 13-323b; 8-34a
pyramid 18-896a; 8-89d Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
sphinx (Giza) 21-214d
Khagan (Chief khan) 16-884a

Khalr ed-Din: see Barbarossa (Khair ed-Din, Khidr)
**KHAIRPUR**, city, dist. and div., Pak. 13-323c
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Sind 20-705a
Khaishan Kuiuk 15-779d
**KHAJURAHO** (Khajraho), India 13-323d
sculpture 12-100d
temples 12-88d
Khakansur, Afg. 20-293b
Khakass (people) 22-702Pb
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
**KHAKASS AUTONOMOUS OBLAST**, U.S.S.R. 13-324a
Abakan 1-7d
Krasnoyarsk 13-487c
**KHAKI** 13-324b; 22-700b
Khaki-Campbell (duck) Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Khalaf, workshop of 12-810c
Khalepa, Treaty of 4-782d
Khalesa, anc. town, Sic.: see Palermo
Khali (carpet): see Turkish carpets
Khalid (ruler of Najd) 2-180a
Khalid Bikdash 8-79b
Khalid ibn al-Walid 4-643d fol.
Khalid ibn Barmak (Barmecide) 3-170b
**KHALIFA, THE** ('Abdullahi ibn Mohammed) (of the Sud.) 13-324c
Khalifa bin Harub (sultan of Zanzibar) 23-935Ac
**KHALIL** (al-Khalil ibn Ahmad ibn 'Amr ibn Tamim al-Farahidi al-Azdi) 13-324d
place in Arabic lit. 2-184d
Khalil, Patrona 22-597b; 14-634c
Khalil Ar-Rahman, Jordan: see Hebron
Khali Rud, riv., Iran 13-314c
Khalisa lands, Iran 12-520b
Khaljis (Indian dynasty) 12-140d; 22-623a
Delhi 7-201c
Khalkha (lang.) 15-733d
Khalkha Mongols 15-717b; 15-724a
Mongolia 15-728d fol.
Khalkidhiki, preft., Gr.: see Chalcidice
Khalkis, Euboea, Gr.: see Chalcis
Khalsa, Sic.: see Palermo
Khalsa (rel.) 20-647d
Kham, prov., China: see Sikang
Kham-baba column (Heliodorus) 3-565d
Khamissa (anc. Thubursicu Numidorum), N.Af. 22-164b
**KHAMMAM**, town and dist., India 13-325a
Khammurabi: see Hammurabi
Khampa (racial group) 22-180a
"Khamriyya" (Abu Nuwas) 1-55a
Khamsin 7-792b
see also Sirocco
Khan, Hashim (squash champion) 21-269b
Khan, Sir Sayyid Ahmad: see Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir
**KHAN** (title) 13-325a
Khan (inn) 4-862a; 7-23a
**KHANAQIN**, Iraq 13-325b
Khanbaliq, China: see Peking
Khanchinjanga, mt., Nepal: see Kangchenjunga
Khanda 20-648a
Khandagiri, India 12-88a; 12-97c
Khandax, Crete: see Iraklion
**KHANDWA**, India 13-325b
Khanga 20-648a
Khangai, mts., Mong., China 15-727a; Pl. 1 15-MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
Khanghar: see Jacobabad, dist. and town, Pak.
Khanh, Nguyen (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
Khania: see Canea, Crete, Gr.
Khanigalbat, anc. state, Mesop.: see Mitanni
Khanlari, Parviz Natel (Pers. poet) 17-691d
Khan Minya, Pal. 9-1088c
Khanpur (Gujran-wala), Pak. 10-1030a
**KHANSA, AL-** (Tumadir bint 'Amr) (poetess) 13-325b
Zuhair 23-992d
Khant (people, Sib.): see Ostyak
Khan-Tengri, mts., C.As. 22-206d; 13-384a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
**KHANTY-MANSI NATIONAL OKRUG**, (Ostyak-Vogul National Dk-rug) dist., U.S.S.R. 13-325c
Vogul 23-233b
Khanty-Mansiysk, U.S.S.R. 23-233b
**KHAQANI** (Ibrahim ibn 'Ali Najjar [Afzal al-Din]) (poet) 13-325d
place in Pers. lit. 17-690a
Kharaghoda, India 19-955d
**KHARAGPUR**, India 13-325d; 15-416a
Khara Balgasun, anc. city, Mong. 15-729c
Khara-Khitai, king., Asia 15-730a; 19-1015b
Khara-Khorin, Mong.: see Karakorum
**KHARAN**, dist. and town, Pak. 13-326a
Khara Nur (Ch'ing-yü Hu), lake, Asia 13-511b
Kharasch, M. S. (chem.) 9-847c
Kharatsin (Mong. tribe) 15-731a
Kharavela (anc. Ind. king.) 12-138a
Khard-yues, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
Khareitun, Jordan 1-173c
Kharezm, Sea of, Asia: see Aral Sea
Kharia (lang.) 15-990d
Khari-Boli (lang.) 11-506b; 11-514d
Kharijah, Al (Kenem), Egy. 13-326a
**KHARIJAH, AL WAHAT AL** (Kharga), oasis, Egy. 13-326a
archae. 1-288b
**KHARIJITES** (Khawarij), (Moham. sect) 13-326b; 15-1142c
Ali 4-445a
Islam, hist. of 12-666c fol.; 2-178a
Persian history 17-675b
Kharizmians (people) 21-921d
**KHARJ, AL**, dist., Saud. Arab. 13-326d
Kharja (Markaz) 15-1110b
Kharkeh, riv., Iraq 12-527b
**KHARKOV**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-326d
**KHARKOV** (Kharkiv), U.S.S.R. 13-327a
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703c
univ. 22-874b
World War II 23-791Xd fol.
Kharoshthi (alphabet) 1-668a
Khartoum, Horatio H. Kitchener, baron: see Kitchener, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, earl of
**KHARTOUM** (Khartum, Khartum, Al), prov. and city, Sud. 13-327b
area and pop. table 21-512
Gordon, C. G. 10-581c
palace Pl. II 21-SUDAN
Sudan 21-504b fol.; Pl. I 21-SUDAN
zoological gardens 23-973a


**All Index entries, whether a single word or mare, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not ward by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


Khartoum, University of 21-512Aa; Pl. II 21-SUDAN
Khartoum North, Sud. 13-327b
Khasi (tribe) 13-328c; 2-591c fol.
language 2-854d
**KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS** (United Khasi and Jaintia Hills), dist. and mts., India 13-328b
**KHASKOVO** (Haskovo), town and adm. div., Bulg. 13-328d
area and pop. table 4-394
Khaskura (Khas-kura) (lang.): see Nepali
Khat (shrub): see Catha
Khat, New (measure) 23-488Fa
Khatam-Kari (inlaywork) 20-561c
Khatisian, A. I. (Arm. foreign minister) 2-421c
Khatmia, Sud. 13-246c
Khatti (Khattushash, Hattushash) (anc. town, Asia M.): see Bogazkoy, Turk.
Khattish (Khatti, Hattic) (lang.) 1-865a; 11-551b
Khawārij (Moham. sect): see Kharijites
Khaya ivorensis: see African mahogany
Khaya senegalensis (tree): see African mahogany
Khayyam, 'Omar: see Omar Khayyam
"Khazar Correspondence" (publ., Buxtorf) 13-329d
"Khazari, al-" (Halevi): see "Kuzari"
**KHAZARS** (people) 13-328d
Byzantine emp. 4-531b
hist. 22-922d
Hungary 11-860a
Russia 19-781b
Khaznah, Al (tomb, Jordan) il. 17-751
**KHEDIVE** (title) 13-330a
Khedive (card game) 4-183a
Khefren (Egy. k.): see Khafre
Kheftet-her-nebes (Western City, Djeme) (necropolis), Thebes, Egy. 22-44Bc
Kheiriyeh, Al (Ibn Ibraq) (archae.) 3-820a
Khemmis (Akhmim, Khenmim), Egy. 1-479a
Kheperer (Kheper?) (beetle): see Scarab
Khepesh: see Scimitar
Khepr (beetle): see Scarab
Kheraskov, Mikhail Matveevich (au.) 19-805d
**KHERI**, town and dist., India 13-330a
**KHERSON**, oblast, Ukrainian S.S.R. 13-330b
**KHERSON**, Ukrainian S.S.R. 13-330b
pop. table 22-703C
Kherwari (lang.) 15-990d
Khetri, India 5-987c
Kheva, mt., U.S.S.R. 1-186b
**KHEVENHULLER, LUDWIG ANDREas** 13-330c
**KHEVSUR** (people) 13-330d
Khian Sweeerenré (Egy. k.) 20-376c
Khidmat, Order of (Pak.) 13-411d
Khidr: see Barbarossa (Khair ed-Din, Khidr)
**KHIOR, AL-** (Khadir, Al-) 13-330d
Khilafat movement (1919, India) 17-227d; 9-1129a
India-Pak. 12-151d
Khinaluq (people) 5-1010
**KHINGAN MOUNTAINS** (Greater Khingan; Ta-hsing-an-ling Shan-mo) E. Asia 13-331a
Mongolia 15-727b
topography 5-563b; 14-759a
Khionistra (Mt. Olympus), peak, Cyprus 6-950b
Khios: see Chios
Khirbet Kerak, Pal. 2-610d
pottery 17-160a
Khirbet Qana, Pal. 4-726c
Khirbet Qumran, Pal. 7-118a
**KHITAN** (Ch'i-tan, K'itan, Kitai, Liao) (people and dynasty) 13-331b
arch. 5-623b
Kipchak 13-381c
Korea 13-459a
Mongolia 15-729d
origin 5-581b
Peking 17-531a
sculp. 5-652b
Sung dynasty 21-570c
**KHIVA**, U.S.S.R. 13-331c
hist. 17-680a
see also Khorezm
Khlebnikov, Viktor (au.) 19-810d
Khlesl, Melchior: see Klesl, Melchior
Khlynov, U.S.S.R.: see Kirov
Khmelnitsky, Bogdan: see Chmielnicki, Bohdan
**KHMELNITSKI**, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 13-331d
**KHMER** (people) 13-331d; 12-168b
arch 12-91a
see also Cambodia
Khmer Issarak (Free Cambodia) (pol. party) 4-681b
Khmunu (anc. city): see Hermopolis Magna, anc. Egy.
Khnum (Chnubis) (Egy. god) 1-119d
Kho (people) 5-661b
Khobdo (Jirgalanta), Mongolian People's Republic 13-1b
Khodzhent, U.S.S.R.: see Leninabad
**KHOI** (Khui), city and dist., Iran 13-332a
Khoi (Af. lang.) 4-468d fol.
Khoirine (height) 23-488Jd
**KHOISAN** (people) 13-332b
lang. classification 1-313c
original S. Africans 21-49a
representatives 2-594d
South West Africa 21-98c
see also Bushman; Hottentot
Khojak, pass, Pak. 3-61c
Khojas (people) 20-515c; 12-680d
Khojent, U.S.S.R.: see Leninabad
Kholopov, P. 16-165c
**KHOMYAKOV, ALEKSEI STEPANovich** (au. and theol.) 13-332d
Slavophiles 17-231d
Khon (dance) 7-33a
**KHOND** (Kandh, Kond, Kondh) (people) 13-333a
Khondamir (Khwandamir) 17-691a
Khong, Mae Nam, river: see Mekong
Khopoli hydroelectric plant (India) 3-896b
Khor (watercourse) 7-584c
Khoram Shar, Iran: see Khorramshahr
Khorasan, prov., Iran: see Khurasan
Khorason wheat 23-560a
"Khordah Avesta" (prayers) 2-893a
**KHOREZM** (Khwarizm), former kingdom, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-333b
Caliphate 4-653a
Genghis Khan 10-102c
Mongol empires 15-719c
Persian history 17-658d
Uzbekistan 22-919a
see also Khiva
Khorites (Horites): see Hurrians (anc. people)
Khorlo, Danzan 15-735b
**KHOROG**, U.S.S.R. 13-334a
**KHORRAMABAD** (Khurramabad), Iran 13-334a
trade route 12-511d
**KHORRAMSHAHR** (Koram Shar, Khurramshahr, Mohammerah), Iran 13-334a
Mesopotamia River campaign map 23-781
port 12-511d
Khorsabad (Dur Sharrukin), Iraq
lock (mech.) 14-186d
Nineveh excavation 2-957a; 2-244b
painted plaster panel Pl. I 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
palace 18-454a
relief 17-891c
winged bull Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Sargon II 19-1072b
Khortiatis, mt., Gr. 19-952d
Khortitsa, isl., U.S.S.R. 23-936d
**KHOSRAU** (Chosroes, Kisra) (kings of Pers.) 13-334b
Khosrau I Anushirvan (the Blessed) 17-674a
chess 5-460c
Colchis 6-41c
cup 12-1033b
Iberia 10-229b
Mazdakism 15-19b
Khosrau II Parvez (the Victorious) 17-674b
Af. legends 1-296b
Armenia 2-420a
conquests 2-613a
crown 12-1033b
Edessa 16-1142d
Heraclius 11-386d
Palestine 17-166d
Yazdegerd III 23-980d
Khosrau, Spring or Winter carpet of 19-705b
Khosrov (the Great) (Tiridates II) (k. of Arm.) 2-419c
**KHOTAN** (Ho-t'ien) oasis, China 13-334d
archaeology 2-599a
silk mfr. 20-662a
Khotan, riv., Sinkiang, China 21-816d
Khotan carpet il. 19-713
Khotanese (lang.) 12-526a
Khottiga Amoghavarsha (ruler) 18-1174a
Khowar (lang.) 7-73c
Khowārizmī, Mohammed ibn Musā al- (Arab. mathematician): see Khwarizmi, al-
Khripin, V. B. 1-455b
Khrisong Detsen (K'ri-sron-lde-btsan) (Tib. king) 22-182b; 22-187d
**KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA SERGEEvich** 13-335a; 22-703a fol.
Bulganin 4-385c
collective farms 17-512a
Cuba 13-284c
Eisenhower 8-101d
Germany 10-339c fol.
Pan-Slavism 17-232c
Poland 18-141a fol.
Russian politics 5-209d
Soviet law 21-101d
Stalingrad, Battle of 21-304b
Khshathrita (k. of Media): see under Phraortes
Khubilai (Khublai) Khan (Mongol ruler): see Kublai Khan
"Khuddaka-nikāya" ("Collection of Minor Texts") (Buddhist lit.) 17-177b
**KHUFU** (Khufwey, Cheops) (Egy. k.) 13-335d
Great Pyramid 8-34a; 18-895b; 8-89b
masonry 14-1016b
Khui (Khoi), city and dist., Iran 13-332a
Khulil, El, Jor.: see Hebron, Jor.
**KHULNA**, city, dist. and div., Pak. 13-336a
div. area and pop. table 17-86
"Khummān Rāso" (Hindi poem) 11-506c
Khural (govt.) 15-736c
**KHURASAN** (Khorosan), prov., Iran 13-336b
area and pop. table 12-517
damask steel 7-24d
geog. 12-510d
history 17-674d; 14-635a; 4-644c fol.
Nishapur 16-532a
Parthia 17-413b
Khurda, raja of (India) 18-877d
Khuri, Bishara al- 13-876a
Khurram (Mogul prince): see Shah Jahan
Khurramabad, Iran: see Khorramabad
Khurramshahr, Iran: see Khorramshar
Khurri, anc. country, Asia M.: see Hurri
Khurri (anc. people): see Hurrians
Khurrish (anc. lang.): see Hurrian language
Khurtum, Al, Sud.: see Khartoum
Khuryan Muryan, isls.: see Kuria Muria Islands, Arab Sea
Khusru, Amir (poet): see Amir Khusrau
Khusru Bagh (garden, Allahabad, India) Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE


## Kidney


Khutba (Moham.) 12-664a
Khuzdar (Hozdar), Pak. 13-190a
Khūzistan, Joseph of 21-724a
**KHUZISTAN** (Khuzestan, Arabistan), prov., Iran 13-336d; 17-665d
area and pop. table 12-517
oil pipeline Pl. II 12-IRAN
Khvylovy, Mykola (au.) 22-670a
Khwandamir (Khondamir) 17-691a
Khwarizm, oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Khorezm
**KHWARIZMI, AL-** (Khowārizmī, Mohammed ibn Musā al-; Khwarismi, al-; Kwarizmi, al-; Mohammed ibn Musa al-Khwarizmi) (arab math.) 13-337c
algebra 1-612b
mathematics 14-1102a fol.; 20-120a
science encyclopaedia 8-425c
**KHYBER PASS**, Afg.-Pak. 13-337c
Afridis 1-316b fol.
Himalaya 12-124a
importance 11-514a
Kabul 13-180c
Northwest Frontier 16-637d
road Pl. I 1-AFGHANISTAN
Tirah campaign 22-242a
Ki (Inukai Tsuyoshi) (Jap. statesman) 12-912a
Kiaboccato wood (Narra) 16-35b
Kia-chi-mi-lo: see Jammu and Kashmir
Kiafong association's (China) 14-930c
Kiamari, penin., India 13-228b
**KIAMIL PASHA** (Turk.) 13-338b
Kiandra, N.S.W., Austr. 2-810c
Kiang, China: see Nanking
Kiang: see Wild ass
Kianghwa (treaty, 1876) 9-71d
Kiangmai, city and prov., Thai.: see Chiangmai
Kiang-nan: see Nanking, China
Kiangnan Ting (ceramic ware) 18-353c
Kiang-ning, China: see Nanking
**KIANGSI** (Chiang-hsi Sheng, formerly Chiang-nan Hsi Tao), prov., China 13-338c
pop. table 5-598
Kiangsi (dialect) 5-567a
**KIANGSU** (Chiang-Su Sheng), prov., China 13-339b
pop. table 5-598
Kiangtu, China: see Yangchow
Kianto, Ilmari (au.) 9-287d
Kiaochow, terr. China
Far East 9-72d
Japan 17-363b
Kiaochow, bay, China 22-528a
Kiazim Kara Bekir Pasha 22-606c
Kibbler (mech.): see Crusher
Kibbutz, (Kvutzah) (cooperative village) 12-701d; 9-87b; 6-456a
Kibo, mt., E.Af. 13-346a
Kibondo, dist., Tang. 13-344b
Kichijo-ten (Jap. goddess) sculpture Pl. VII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Kichu, riv., Tibet: see Kyi Chhu
Kickapoo (tribe) 20-12a
Kickham, Charles Joseph 12-596d
Kick-off (Am. football) 9-583c
Kid Pl. fig. 4 13-LEATHER shoes 20-565d
Kidal, Candi (temple, Java) 12-973d
Kidara (Ki-to-lo) (dynasty) 23-916a
Kid Blackie: see Dempsey, Jack
**KIDD, WILLIAM** (Captain Kidd) (pirate) 13-339a
Kidd blood group system 3-806c
Kidde, Astrid Ehrencron 7-57b
Kidde, Harald 7-57b
Kidder, A. V. 1-863a
Kidderminster, John de Beauchamp, baron of (Beauchamp, John, baron of Kidderminster, lord de) 3-130b
**KIDDERMINSTER**, Worcs., Eng. 13-340a
**KIDDUSH AND HABDALAH** (Qiddush and Habdalah) (Heb. rite) 13-340b
liturgy 14-1400
Sabbath 19-852d
Seder 12-1041d
Sukkoth 21-719d
Kidepo Park, Ugan. 22-659b
**KIDERLEN-WACHTER, ALFRED VON** 13-340c
Balkan Wars 3-16b
Germany 10-322d fol.
Kidin-Hutran (k. of Elam) 8-106d
**KIDNAPING** (crime) 13-340d
banditry 3-80b
criminal law 6-769b
statute (1932, U.S.) 9-135a
"Kidnapped" (Stevenson) 21-403d
Kidney (anat.) Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
General
artificial 2-526d

# Kidney


columnar epithelium Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
diuretics 7-505c
fish 9-331a
function and anat. 17-1034c; 16-805d
Maipighi 1-876c
Starling, E. H. 21-336c
urinary system 22-898d
vertebrate embryol. 23-100c; 19-182c; 14-734b
Disease and Surgery
abortion 1-43b
albuminaria 1-531d
anemia 1-915c
blood pressure 3-807b; 11-225d
Bright's disease 4-215b
edema 7-963b
metabolism 15-225b
obesity 16-822c
research 15-78d
stones 4-596b
tumours 4-772b; 22-544a fol.
transplant 22-398c
urinary system 22-901d
Kidney bean (Phaseolus vulgaris) 3-323c
Kidney dagger 6-993c
Kidney vetch 23-114c
Kidron, riv., Pal.
Gethsemane 10-373d
KIDSTON, ROBERT (Brit. paleob.) 13-341b
KIDWELLY (Cydweli), Carmarthenshire, Wales 13-341c
Kieffer (pears) 11-734c
Kieft, William (Willem) 16-424c; 16-434d
KIEL, Germany 13-341d
pop. 10-345a
Schleswig-Holstein 20-77a
univ. 22-868d
Kiel, treaty of (1814) 21-645d
Norway 5-315d; 5-316c
KIEL CANAL (Kaiser Wilhelm canal, Nord-Ostsee Kanal), Ger. 13-342a
Eider river 8-94a
KIELCE, town and prov., Pol. 13-342b
area and pop. table 18-142
Indus. expansion 18-128a
Kielland, Alexander 16-659c
Kielmeyera coriacea (Pau Santo) (bot.) 6-501c
K'ien Lung (Chin. emp.): see Ch'ien Lung
Kier (boiler) 17-281b
Kieran St.: see Ciaran, St.
KIERKEGAARD, SOREN AABYE 13-342c
casuistry 5-51d
Danish lit. 7-56b
ethics 8-778d
philos. 17-882c
existentialism 8-964a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215b
Protestant 18-655b
Kieselguhr 7-368a
Kieserite (chem.) 18-323b
Kieta, Solomon Is. 20-954a
KIEV (Kiyev), oblast U.S.S.R. 13-343b
Poland 18-119d
KIEV (Kiyev, Kiiv), U.S.S.R. 13-343c
arch. 19-775b
St. Sophia cath. Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
art 19-778a
Black sea 3-748b
climate 8-840b
lang. 22-669a
lit. 19-802a; 22-669c
museums site 15-1052
Poland 18-123b
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Russ. hist. 19-781d
Ukraine 22-665d
view Pl. II 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
World War II 23-791Xa fol.
Klf (drug): see Marijuana
Kifisos (Kifissós), riv., Gr.: see Cephissus
Kiga (Af. people): see Chiga
Kigeri V (k. Ruanda) 19-679d
Kigezi, dist., Uganda 1-259a
Kigezi Game reserve, Uganda, table 16-778
Kiglapait, mts., Can. 13-563a
KIGOMA REGION, TANGANYIKA, Africa 13-344b
area and pop. table 21-780B
Kii (Jap. family) 12-902a
Kii, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Kii, penin., Jap. 12-878c
Kii, str., Jap. 12-878c
Kilrun, Formosa: see Chi-lung
Kiiv, U.S.S.R.: see Kiev
Kija (founder, Korea) 13-458c
KIKINDA (Nagykikinda), Yugos. 13-344c
Kikkulis (Mitannian Hippologist) 11-557b
Kikladhes, Isls., Gr.: see Cyclades
Kikugoro V (Jap. actor) 13-179d
KIKUYU (Akikuyu; Gikuyu; Wakikuyu) (people, Af.) 13-344c
age set system 1-325d
agriculture 1-399c
ethnography 1-272c
Kamba 13-198c
Kenya 13-301c fol.
Kenyatta, Jomo 13-308d
metempsychosis 15-266a
Kila Rai Pathora: see Delhi, India
Kilauea, mt., Haw. (volcano) 11-173a
gases 23-239c
lava lakes Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY; Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
natl. parks and monuments table 16-770
Kilborne, F. L. 14-669b
Kilbourntown, Wis.: see Milwaukee
"Kilbourn v. Thompson" (case) 15-466a
contempt 6-416b
Kilburn (Westbourne, Bayswater), anc. riv., Eng. 14-265d
Kilcudbrit (mod. Kirkcudbright), Scot. 13-986d
Kildare, Earls of: see Fitzgerald (fam.)
Kildare, lord Thomas Fitzgerald, 10th earl of: see Fitzgerald, lord Thomas, 10th earl of Kildare
KILDARE (Chill Dara), co., Ire. 13-345a
area and pop. table 12-580
KILDARE (Cill Dara), Kildare, Ire. 13-345c
Kilding, isl., U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Kileh (measure) 23-488Fa
Kilgore, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
KILHAM, ALEXANDER 13-345d
Methodism 15-303a
KILIAN, SAINT 13-345d
Kilid el Bahr, forts, Gallipoli fig. 3 23-782
Kilij Ali 22-595b
Kilij Arslan (Seljuk ruler) 20-309d fol.
Kilim (Tapestry) rug 19-712a fol.
KILIMANJARO, vol., Tanganyika 13-346a; Pl. IV 1-AFRICA
Decken, K. K. 7-157d
game reserve table 16-78
Kenya 13-302c
Tanganyika 21-780Ac
volcanism 3-247b
Kilimanjaro (Moshi), dist., Tang. 13-346d
KILIMANJARO REGION, TANGANyika, Africa 13-346d
area and pop. table 21-780B
Ki-lin (Chin. myth.): see Ch'i-lin
Kilindini, Kenya 15-681c
Kilinski, Jan 23-371a
KILIS (Killis), Turk. 13-347a
Kiliya, est., Rum. 7-67a
KILKENNY (Chill Choinnigh), co., Ire. 13-347a
area and pop. table 12-580
KILKENNY (Cill Choinnigh), Kilkenny, Ire. 13-347c
Kilkenny, Statutes of 12-553d
Kilkerran, Scot.: see Campbeltown
KILLALOE (Cill Dalua), Clare, Ire. 13-348a
KILLARNEY (Cill Airne), Kerry, Ire. 13-348a
Kerry 13-316b fol.
KILLDEER (bird) 13-348c
plover 18-60d
Kill-devil: see Rum (liquor)
Killeen, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Killeen: see Irish moss
"Killers, The" (Hemingway) 20-581d
KILLER WHALE (sometimes called Grampus) 13-348d
classification 23-554Hb
KILLIECRANKIE, pass, Scot. 13-349a
Killifish 15-540d; 9-343b
Killigrew (fam.) 9-53c
Killigrew, Sir Peter 9-53c
KILLIGREW, THOMAS 13-349a
KILLIN, Perthshire, Scot. 13-349b
Killis (Kilis), Turk. 13-347a
Killybegs, Donegal, Ire.
Donegal 7-582d
Kilmaine, Charles Jennings
French Revolutionary Wars 9-915d
Kilmainham Treaty (1882) 17-397a
KILMALLOCK (Cill Mocheallóg), Limerick, Ire. 13-349b
Kilmarnock, Earls and Barons of: see under Boyd (fam.)
KILMARNOCK, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-349b
pop. 2-926b
Kilmarnock cowls 13-349c
KILMER, (ALFRED) JOYCE 13-349c
Kilmer farmy camp, N.J.) 16-357c
Kilmore Gap, pass, Austr. 23-131a
KILN (Oast) 13-349d
brickmaking 4-172d
cement 5-154a fol.
dehydration of foods 7-180c; 9-544b
hop 11-679b
indus. ceramics 12-197c
lumber 9-1055a; 14-414a
metallurgy 9-1039a
pottery and porcelain mfr. 5-614b fol.; 18-383c
Kilocalorie (Kilogram-calorie; Large calorie) (heat unit) 4-662a; 17-1022b
photochemistry 17-917d
Kilogram (weight) 23-488Ac fol.
electrical measuring instruments 12-326a
metrology 15-313d
physical units 17-1020a
standard weights 2-1059b
weights and measures table 23-488Fa
Kilogram-calorie: see Kilocalorie
Kilogramme des archives 15-313d
Kilo-megabyre 8-109b
Kilometre (measure) 23-488Fa
Kilowatt (elec.) 8-136a
Kilowatt-hour 8-136a
calorimetry table 4-664
Kilpatrick, William Heard (educ.) 18-608c; 21-867a
Kilrain, Jake (boxer) 4-41b
Kilravock (castle, Scot.) 5-122d
KILRUSH (Cill Ruis), Clare, Ire. 13-349d
battle 16-1109a
Kilrymont, Scot.: see Saint Andrews
Kilt
Egypt 7-678a; Pl. I 7-DRESS
Greece Pl. IV 10-GREECE
Scottish il. 11-489
Kilter (Peiter) (poker) 18-109a
KILVERT, (ROBERT) FRANCIS 13-350a
Kilwa, Tanzania 1-301b
KILWARDBY, ROBERT 13-350a
archbishops of Canterbury 4-806b
logic 14-228a
KILWINNING, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-350b
Freemasonry 9-841a
"Kim" (Kipling) 13-382a fol.
Kimball, Sumner I. 13-1089c
Kimberley, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
KIMBERLEY, C. of G. H., Rep. of S.Af. 13-350b
diamond mines 7-362a; 21-55a
Rhodes 19-272d
pop. table 21-62a
South African War 21-69c
Kimberley, plat., W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Kimberley embayment 7-341c
Kimberlite (Blue ground) (geol.) 7-912a; 7-361b
Kimberly, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
KIMCHI (Kimhi) (fam.) 13-350d
Kimchi, David (Redak) 13-351a
place in Hebrew lit. 11-287c
Kimeridgian stage (geol.) 13-145d fol.; (chart) 13-147
Kim Il Sung (Kor. states.) 13-462a
Kim Khanh, Order of (Vietnam) 13-411d
Kim Ki-rim (Korean poet) 13-467a
KIMMEL, HUSBAND EDWARD (U.S. adm.) 13-351b
Pearl Harbor attack 17-507a
Kimolos (Argentiera), isl., Gr. 15-132c
Kimono 7-683b fol.
Kimpton, Lawrence A. 5-489c
Kim So-wŏl (Korean poet) 13-467a
Kin (Chin. dynasty): see Chin
KIN (relation) 13-351b
Kin (weight) 23-488Fa
Kinabalu, mt., Bor. 3-961c fol.; 19-849b
Kinaesthetic sensations (psych.): see Kinesthesis
Kinale, lake, Ire. 23-539c
Kinangop, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Kincardine, Earls of: see Elgin and Kincardine, Earls of
Kincardine Bridge (Forth riv., Scot.) 4-196c
KINCARDINESHIRE (Mearns, the), co., Scot. 13-351b
area and pop. table 20-164
Kin-cha (people): see Kumans
Kinchiltun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
Kinchinjunga, mt., Nepal: see Kangchenjunga
Kinck, Hans E. 16-660a
Kincob, Indian (fabric) 4-260a
"Kincsem" (horse) 11-721a
Kinda (Arab tribe) 2-176d
KINDERGARTEN 13-352b
education, history of 7-995c; 8-268c
first public kindergarten (U.S.) 19-915b
Froebel 9-951b; 18-446b
games 5-518b
see also Pre-elementary education
Kinderhooklan series (geol.) 4-874d
"Kinder-und Hausmärchen" ("Fairy Tales") (Grimm brothers) 10-932a
KINDI, AL- (Al-Kindi, Yakub [Yaqub] ibn Ishak [Ishaq] al-Kindi) (Arabian philos.) 13-352b
place in Arabic philosophy 2-189d fol.
Kindiga (people): see Hadzapi
Kindle lights 14-2c
Kindred (law): see Consanguinity
Kinemacolor 17-960b; 15-902c.
Kinematic chain 14-77d
Kinematic relativity 15-472b
KINEMATICS 13-352c
dynamics 7-821a fol.
fluid mechanics 15-48b
integration and measure 12-342a
mechanics 15-34d
motion 15-895b
Kinematoscope 15-899a
Kinescope 8-248d
television 21-912Mc
KINESHMA, U.S.S.R. 13-352c
Kinesics 13-699b
Kinesis (biol.) 1-954a
skull 19-179c
Kinésithérapie: see Physical therapy
Kinesthesis (psych.) 3-400b
behaviourism 20-328b
Kinesthetic method (reading) 19-7d
Kinetal: see Kinetic energy
Kinetic energy (phys.) 8-384b
aerodynamics 1-201a fol.
alpha particle 16-712d; 2-708a
compression of gases 6-240b
cosmic rays 6-571a
flight, natural 9-443c
fluid mechanics 15-50b fol.
heat 13-742b; 8-387c
neutron 16-309b
nuclear reactors 16-692a
photochemistry 17-917a
photoelectricity 17-923d
plasma physics 8-206d
resonance energies 19-219c
specific heat 13-353c
thermochem. 22-81b
work 15-45c
Kinetic friction (phys.) 9-931c
KINETICS (phys.) 13-352c
arch. 2-322a fol.
dynamics 7-821b fol.
mechanics 15-34d
Kinetics, reaction: see Reaction kinetics
KINETIC THEORY OF MATTER (phys.) 13-352d; 5-423a
association 2-628c
atoms 5-389b; 2-704a
Boltzmann's constant 8-201b
Brownian movement 4-289d
mechanics 15-35d
quantitative measurement 17-1025d; 18-1055d
reaction kinetics 18-1198c
statistical mechanics 21-341b
Kinetograph 15-900d
Kinetoscope 15-898c fol.; 15-911d; il. 15-900a
Edison, T. A. 7-978b
Motion pictures Pl. I 15-MOTION PICTURES
Kinetosome (biol.): see Blepharoplast
King, Alvin O. (pol.) 14-352d
King, Charles 13-1026d
King, Charles 13-359c
KING, CLARENCE (U.S. geol.) 13-358c
KING, ERNEST JOSEPH (U.S. nav. of.) 13-358d
Operation Torch (N.Af.) 23-792Hc
King, H. D. 20-421b
KING, HENRY 13-359a
King, James Gore 13-359c
King, James S. 16-45d
King, John (expl.) 2-787b
King, John Alsop (U.S. pol.) 13-359c
King, John W. (gov., N.M.) 16-350d
King, Louise H. (Am. paint.) 6-686a
KING, MARTIN LUTHER (U.S. integration leader) 13-359a; Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Montgomery 16-194c; 15-794a
Selma 20-312c
King, P. G. (Austr. gov.) 2-788a
King, Philip Parker 22-208a
King, R. G.
conductivity of metals 11-245d
KING, RUFUS (U.S. pol.) 13-359b
King, William (physic., econ.) 6-451d
KING, WILLIAM (English author) 13-359c
KING, WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE (Can. states.) 13-359d
Chanak crisis 6-172c
nationalism 4-744a fol.
KING, WILLIAM RUFUS DE VANE (U.S. pol.) 13-360c
Pierce 17-1059c
portrait Pl. IX fig. 13 22-UNITED STATES ( OF AMERICA)
KING (ruler) 13-360d
anointing 15-212c
church and state 5-743b
Egyptian 8-44b
Ger. 8-125d
Hellenistic 11-327a
religion, primitive 19-111c
Rom. hist. 19-507d; 19-526a
see also Monarchy
King, Isl., Tas. 22-548d; 21-826c
King (King William's Town), S.Af. 13-369d
King (chess) 5-457c fol.; 5-469c; Pl. I 5-CHESS-PIECE
"King and No King, A" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344b
"King Arthur" (theatre music, Purcell) 18-876c
KINGBIRD 13-362b
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
flycatchers 9-505d
King bird of paradise (Cicinnurus regius) 3-696d
King cobra (Hamadryad) 5-993c; 3-964b
mating 19-183b
snake 20-849d fol.
KING CRAB (zool.) 13-362c
see also Horseshoe crab
King-Crane commission (U.S. 1919) 17-168d
King crow (Drongo) 7-698c
Kingcup (plant): see Marsh marigold
King devil (Hieracium florentinum) (bot.) 11-186c
Kingdom of Brotherhood of the 18-1185a
Kingdom, Order of the (Nepal) 13-411c
KINGDOM OF GOD (kingdom of heaven) 13-362c
Jesus Christ 12-1018c
judgment: see Last judgment
Rothe 19-644b
"King Edward" (ship) 20-530a
"King Edward VI's Catechisme" 5-66d
"King Edward VII" (battleship) 23-784a
King eider (duck) 8-93d
King Faisal II, bridge, Mosul, Iraq 15-894a
Kingfish (Scomberomorus cavalla): see King mackerel
KINGFISHER (bird) 13-363a
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
nest 16-250b
"King George V" (steamer) 20-532d
King George V National Park, Mal. table 16-82
King George VI Coronation decoration Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
King George's, isl., Pac.O.: see Tahiti
King George's War 22-743d
"King Hart" (Douglas) 7-608d
KINGHORN, Scot. 13-363c
"King Horn" 8-559d
Kingia (bot.) 2-782a
Kingisepp (Kuressaare), Saaremaa isl., U.S.S.R. 19-846a
"Kingis Quair, The" (poems) 12-859b; 8-562a
King James, College of (Edinburgh, Scot.): see Edinburgh university
"King James' Version" ("Authorized Version") (Bible) 8-572c
Bancroft 3-76a
Bible translation 3-584a; Pl. III 3-BIBLE, TRANSLATIONS OF
Concordance (Gruden) 6-826a
congregation 6-321c
Epistles of St. Paul 17-476d
revisions 3-580d
"King John" (play, Shakespeare) 20-448c; 8-569c
Kinglake National Park, Vict., Austr. table 16-90
"King Lear" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449d; 8-570a
Tate's adaptation 21-833c
KINGLET (goldcrest) (bird) 13-363d
warblers 23-337a
Kingley vale (reserve) Eng. 7-618c
King list A (Assyr. Chron.) 5-724a
King lists (Chron.) 5-721b fol.
King mackerel (Kingfish) (Scomberomorus cavalla) 9-347d; Pl. II 9-FISH
Kingman, Dong (artist) 23-410a
KINGO, THOMAS HANSEN (Dan. poet) 13-364a
place in Danish lit. 7-54d
"King of bells" (Kremlin, Moscow) 11-344d
King of Saxony's bird of paradise (Pteridophora alberti) 3-696d
King of the herrings (giant oarfish) 16-814d
King of the markets (nick.): see Beaufort, François de Vendome
"King-pao" (news.) 16-410c
King penguin (bird) 17-553b
King Penguin books 13-689b
King Philip (N. Am. Ind.): see Philip
King Philip's War 17-845a
King-post (arch.) 19-594b
King rail 18-1104d
King ranch (Texas) 5-88d; 13-369b
Kings, co., N.Y. 14-300d
Kings, battle of the: see Ipsus, Battle of
KINGS, BOOKS OF THE (bibl.) 13-364a

prophets 3-572a
rival kingdoms 12-1057c
Kings, disease of: see Hemophilia
Kings, Feast of: see Epiphany
Kingsale, Cork, Eire: see Kinsale
King salmon: see Quinnat
King Sa'ud university (Riyadh, Saudi Arabia) 20-11Cc
King's bench, Court of: see Queen's bench, Court of
King's Bodyguard for Scotland: see Royal Company of Archers
Kingsbury thrust bearing fig. 3 3-331a
KINGS CANYON NATIONAL PARK, Calif. 13-365d
National Park system (table) 16-70
King's chamberlain: see Lord chamberlain
King's champion (Campio regis) 5-259b
King's college (Cambridge, Eng.) 8-796c; 4-692c
Henry VI 11-364d
King's college (Halifax, Can.) 22-872b
King's college, London, Eng. 22-871a; 14-294d
King's college (Newcastle upon Tyne) 7-783b
King's college, N.Y.: see Columbia university
King's college, Scot.: see Aberdeen, University of
King's college (Toronto): see Toronto, University of
King's College of Our Lady of Eton beside Windsor (Eton, Bucks., Eng.) 8-796c
King's Confession (Negative Confession of Faith) 18-463a
King's coral (Black coral) 6-486c
King's council in parliament 17-377a
King's (Queen's) counsel (Eng. law) 13-902d
King's county: see Offaly, co., Ire.
King's court: see Curia regis
King's crag (King's Wud End) cliffs, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-363c
Kingscross, pt., Isl. of Arran, Scot. 2-472b
KING'S EVIL (disease) 13-366a
angel (coin) 1-923d
see also Scrofula
Kingsford, Anna 14-650d
Kingsford, Mich.
pop table 15-372
KINGSFORD-SMITH, SIR CHARLES Edward (Austr. aviator) 13-366b
Kingsgate (St. Bartholomew's Gate), Kent, Eng. 4-258d
King's hall (Cambridge) 22-865c
"King's Henchman, The" (opera, Millay and Taylor) 15-464a
King-shih, China: see Hangchow
"Kingship in Heaven" (Hittite myth) 11-560a
King's Inns 12-269c
KINGSLEY, CHARLES (Brit. au.) 13-366b
Christian socialism 5-701d
social welfare 20-9070a
Kingsley, Elizabeth 1-104b
KINGSLEY, HENRY (Brit. au.) 13-367a
place in Australian lit. 2-812c
KINGSLEY, MARY HENRIETTA (Brit. au.) 13-367a
KING'S LYNN (Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-367b
pop. 16-573b
King's men, The (actors) 20-443c
Kingsmill, isls., Pac.O.: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands
Kings Mountain, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
King's Mountain, natl. mil. park, S.C.
battle 1-779d
King snake 20-851d; Pls. II, IV 20-SNAKE
King's observatory (Kew, Eng.) 16-829b; 19-314b
King's peace (A.S. law) 1-941a; 8-548b
King's peace: see Antalcidas
Kings Point, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
U.S. merchant marine academy 15-446c
KINGSPORT, Tenn. 13-367d
planned industrial cities 9-1140c
pop. table 21-936
King's professorship (Regius professorship) 18-596d
King's Reeve: see Sheriff
King's road (highway), Chelsea, Eng. 5-371d
King's school, Ely 8-304d
King's School, Grantham, Lincs., Eng. 10-686c
King's School, Warwick, Warwick., Eng. 23-375c
King's serjeants (law.) 20-367a
KINGSTON, EARLS AND DUKES OF (Kingston-upon-Hull) 13-367d
KINGSTON, Jam., Brit.W.I. 13-368d
pop. and area table 23-536
KINGSTON (formerly Cataraqui, Fort Frontenac); Ont., Can. 13-368a
Frontenac, Louis 9-960d
KINGSTON (Esopus, Wiltwyck), N.Y. 13-368b
pop. table 16-429
KINGSTON, Pa. 13-368c
pop. table 17-569c
KINGSTON, R.I. 13-368d
Kingston-upon-Hull, Yorks., Eng.: see Hull
KINGSTON-UPON-THAMES, Sur., Eng. 13-369b
Kingstown, Dublin, Ireland: see Dun Laoghaire
Kingstown, St. Vincent isl., W.I. 19-926c
area and pop. table 23-536
KINGSVILLE, Tex. 13-369b
pop. table 21-981
KINGSWOOD, Bristol, Eng. 13-369c
King's Wud End (King's crag) cliffs, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-363c
King's yellow 16-1117d
KINGTECHEN (Ching-te-chen, Fouliang), China 13-369d
porcelain 18-351d fol.
celadon glaze 18-350c
KINGUSSIE, Inverness-shire, Scot. 13-369d
"King v. Manley" (case) 17-629d
King vulture 23-263a
King whiting 23-581b
King William's coll. (I. of M., Ir Sea) 5-42a
KING WILLIAM'S TOWN (King), Cape prov., Rep. of S.Af. 13-369d
King William's War (1689-97)
North America 22-743c
Kinin (bot.) 17-1227c
Kinisteneaux (N.Am. Indians): see Cree
KINKAID, THOMAS CASSIN 13-370a
Guinea coast operations 23-793Bb
Leyte Gulf, Battle of 23-793Pb
KINKAJOU 13-370b
Carnivora 4-934a
Venez. 23-51d
Kinkakuji (temple; Kyoto, Jap.): see Golden pavilion
KINKEL, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 13-370b
Schurz, Carl 20-108b
Kinki, div., Jap. 12-882a
Kin-ling, China: see Nanking
Kinloch, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Kinlochkerran, Scot.: see Campbeltown
Kinnaird trophy 9-397b
Kinneret, Sea of: see Galilee, Sea of (lake, Isr.)
Kinnersley, Ebenezer 17-816d
Kinney, Henry L. 6-542b
Kinnor 1-198a
lyre 14-483a
see also Cithara
KINO, EUSEBIO FRANCISCO 13-370b
KINORHYNCHA 13-370c
Kinosternidae (zool.) 22-631Aa
Ki no Tsurayuki (Jap. au.) 12-894c
KINROSS, Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-371a
KINROSS-SHIRE, co., Scot. 13-371a
area and pop. table 20-164
Fife, transference of three parishes from 9-252d
Kinsai, China: see Hangchow
KINSALE (Ceann Sáile), Cork, Ire. 13-371c
battle (1601) 16-865d
depopulated 6-500d
K(insayder), W. (pseud.): see Marston, John
KINSEY, ALFRED CHARLES 13-371d
prostitution 18-648a
sexual behaviour 20-426b
homosexuality 20-414d
KINSHIP 13-371d; 20-864a
chief 5-494b
clan 5-859a
compensation 20-965b; 20-967b
dual organization 7-718c
ethics 8-757a
family 9-55a
genealogy 10-67d
intestacy 12-452c
law, primitive 13-822a
marriage: see Marriage, Primitive
matriliny 14-1112d
terminology: see under Kinship terminology
totemism 22-317c
tribe 22-465d
wills 23-611b
see also peoples, tribes and regions by name; for Asia and Europe: see Descent, Systems of
"Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia" (Smith) 20-836b
KINSHIP TERMINOLOGY (Relationship terms) 13-377b; 13-372a
bridewealth 4-180b
cousin marriage 6-672c
Europe 7-289b
exchange marriage 8-943d
lang. 13-698c
social anthro. 20-865a
KINSTON, N.C. 13-381a
pop. table 16-613
KINTA, riv., Malay penin. 13-381a
Kintai-kyo (bridge, Iwakuni, Jap.) Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Kintore, Sir John Keith, earl of 13-269c
Kinuta seiji (Mallet celadon) 18-350b
Kinzing, Peter 19-440b
Kioto, Jap.: see Kyōto
KIOWA (N.Am. Indians) 13-381b
Kiowa Apache band 22-465d; 2-102d
lang. 12-73c; 2-667b; table 5-187
KIPCHAK (people) 13-381c
Caucasus 5-102a
Eastern Kipchaks: see White Horde
Kiev 19-782d
lang. 22-617Aa
Turkic peoples 22-623a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
Western Kipchaks: see Golden Horde
see also Kumans
Kipfer, Paul (balloonist) 3-46c
Piccard, Auguste 17-1049a
Kipling, Alice Macdonald 13-382a
Kipling, John Lockwood 13-382a
KIPLING, (JOSEPH) RUDYARD (Brit. au.) 13-382a
fable 9-24a
place in Eng. lit. 8-591a
short story 20-583d; 15-1125d
KIPPER 13-383a
curing 9-360d; 11-448c
Kipp gas generator 5-375a
Kippure, mt., Ire. 7-722a
height 23-589b
"Kirātārjunīya" (Bhāravi) 19-1032a
Kirby, Charles 9-371a
Kirby, Robert 21-760d
Kirby, Rollin
cartoon Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
KIRBY, WILLIAM (nov.) 13-383a
place in Can. lit. 4-760d
KIRBY-SMITH, EDMUND, (Conf. gen.) 13-383a
Civil War 1-737a
Kentucky 13-295d
Kirchenpaueria pinnata (zool.) Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
Kircher, Athanasius 2-1010a; 14-418c
conjuring 6-345c
Kirchhoff, A.
"Odyssey" 11-637a
KIRCHHOFF, GUSTAV ROBERT (Ger. phys.) 13-383b
astrophysics 2-656d
cesium 5-213b
current 8-138b fol.
radiation 3-740d; 11-248d fol.
rubidium 19-697b
spectroscopy 2-647c; 4-412c; 21-190a
Stokes 21-434c
Kirchhoff's law
network theory 16-285c
thermometry 22-123c
"Kirchliche Dogmatik" (Barth) 3-204d fol.
KIRCHNER, ERNST LUDWIG (art.) 13-383d
Brücke, Die 17-68d
"Street, The" Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
Kirchner, Johann Gottlob 18-374b
KIREEVSKI, IVAN VASILEVICH (Russ. crit.) 13-383d
Slavophiles 17-231d
Kirgiz (Kirghiz) (people) 13-384c
lang. 22-617Aa
Sinkiang 20-716a
Syr-Darya riv. 21-714a
Turkic peoples 2-588b fol.; 22-622d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
KIRGIZ SOVIET SOCIALIST REpublic (Kirgizia, Kirghizstan), rep., U.S.S.R. 13-384a
area and pop. table 22-702A
national parks table 16-88
steppe 2-577a fol.
Kir Hareseth (Kir Heres): see Karak, Jor.
Kiriatharba, Jor.: see Hebron
Kiricephalus coarctatus (zool.) 17-581c
Kirim, penin.: see Crimea
KIRIN (Chi-lin), prov. and city, China 13-385b
Manchuria 14-758b fol.
pop. table 5-598
Kirishima, mt., Jap. 12-879b
Kirishitan (Jap. sect) 12-884b
uprising (1637) 12-958Jb
KIRJATH-SEPHER (Debir), Pal. 13-385c
Kirk, A. C. 20-529c; 21-357b
KIRK, ALAN GOODRICH (U.S. adm. and dipl.) 13-385d
Kirk, Hans 7-57b
KIRK, SIR JOHN 13-385d
Af. trade 1-303a
Livingstone, David 14-156a
slavery, influence against 20-785b
Zanzibar 23-935Ab
Kirk, Paul L. 22-674a
Kirk (eccl.): see Scotland, Church of
Kirkby, Saxon town, Eng.: see Pontefract
KIRKCALDY, SIR WILLIAM (Kirkaldy) (of Grange) 13-386a
KIRKCALDY, Fife, Scot. 13-386b
pop. 20-164b
Kirkcaldy of Grange, Sir James 13-386a
KIRKCUDBRIGHT, Kirkcud., Scot. 13-386d
KIRKCUDBRIGHTSHIRE, co., Scot. 13-387a
area and pop. table 20-164
Kirke, Sir David 16-335c
"Kirkens Gienmaele" (Grundtvig) 10-971a
Kirkholm (battle, 1605) 5-312d
Kirkibost, Isl., Scot. 22-664c
KIRKINTILLOCH, Dunbartonshire, Scot. 13-388a
Kirk Kilise (anc. town), Turk. 13-388c
KIRKLAND, JOSEPH (U.S. au.) 13-388b
place in Am. lit. 1-770c
Kirkland, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
KIRKLAND LAKE, Ont., Can. 13-388c
KIRKLARELI, town and prov., Turk. 13-388c
Balkan wars 3-16c
Kirklees, Yorks., Eng. 7-348b
KIRKMAIDEN, Scot. 13-388d
Kirk o' Field (house), Edinburgh, Scot.
Darnley, Henry Stewart, murder of 14-995d
Edinburgh univ. 7-976a
Kirkstall (abbey, Yorks., Eng.) 13-893b; Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Kirksville, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
KIRKUK, prov. and town, Iraq 13-388d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
oilfields 12-536d
Mitanni kingdom 15-205a
KIRKWALL, Orkney, Scot. 13-389a
Kirkwood, Robert
rolling press 22-2c
Kirkwood, Mo. 19-914c
pop. table 15-594
Kirkwood gaps (astron.) 2-635a
Kirmanji: see Kurdish language
Kīr Moab: see Karak, Jor.
KIROV, SERGEI MIRONOVICH (Russ. pol.) 13-389b
KIROV, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-389c
KIROV (anc. Khlynov, Vyatka), U.S.S.R. 13-389d
pop. table 22-703C
KIROVABAD (Gandzha), U.S.S.R. 13-390a
Azerbaijan S.S.R. 2-932a
pop. table 22-703C
KIROVOGRAD, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-390a
KIROVOGRAD (Kirovo, Yelisavetgrad, Zinovyevsk), U.S.S.R. 13-390b
pop. table 22-703C
Kirpan (Sikhism) 20-648a
Kirprensky, Orest (Russ. paint.)
Pushkin portrait Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
KIRRIEMUIR, Forfarshire, Scot. 13-390b
Kirsch, Olga (au.) 21-68d
KIRSCH (Cherry brandy, Cherry water, Kirschwasser) 13-390b
alcoholic beverages 1-545d
KIRSEHIR, Turk. 13-390d
Kirtana 5-239a
Kirtha, Alg.: see Constantine
Khirtar,. mt., Asia 12-124a
Kirti Sri Raja Simha 12-102b
Kirtland air force base, N.Mex. 1-532d
Kirton (mod. Crediton), Devon., Eng. 6-716b
Kirunga, mts., C.Af.: see Virunga
KIRWAN, RICHARD (Ir. sci.) 13-390d
KIRYU, Japan 13-391a
Kis (Little Alföld), Hung. 11-857d
Kisaeng 13-466b
Kisakürek, Necib Fazil (Turk. au.) 22-619d
Kisale, lake, Congo, Republic of the 6-319b
Kisatchie National forest (Louisiana) 14-350d
Kis Balaton (bird sanctuary, Hung.) 11-858d
"Kisber" (horse) 11-721a
Kiselev, Pavel D., count (gen.) 7-871b; 19-935a
KISELEVSK, U.S.S.R. 13-391a
pop. table 22-703C
Ki-Seto (Yellow Seto) (ceramic ware) 18-359a
KISFALUDY (fam.) 13-391a
Kisfaludy, Károly (au.) 11-854b
Kisfaludy, Sándor 11-854a
Kish (bibl.) 20-12b
Kish (mod. Tal al-Uhaimer), Asia M.
archae. 12-95b
dynasty 2-960d
wheel 23-565c
Kishin, Arab. 20-936d
KISHINEV (Chisinau), U.S.S.R. 13-391b
Bessarabia 3-546c fol.
Jewish massacre 2-84b
pop. table 22-703C
Kishm, isl., Iran: see Qishm
Kishtwārī (dialect) 13-244d
Kisii (people): see Gusii
Kiska, isl., Alsk. 23-792Za fol.
Kiskadden (Adams), Maude 1-127d
KISKUNFELEGYHAZA (Félegyhaza), Hung. 13-391c
KISKUNHALAS, Hung. 13-391c
Kislev (Jewish calendar) 4-624c
Kisling, Moise (artist) 17-71b
KISLOVODSK, U.S.S.R. 13-391d
Kisra (kings of Pers.): see Khosrau
Kiss, Jozsef 11-856a
Kiss 19-962a
"Kiss" (sculp., Brancusi) 20-212c
"Kiss, The" (sculp., Rodin) 20-211a; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Kiss, The" (woodcut, Munch) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
KISSI (people) (Guinea, Rep. of-Sierra Leone-Liberia) 13-391d
Kissimmee, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Kissimmee, riv., Fla.
Okeechobee 16-913a
Kissing bug 4-377d
Kissing gourami (fish) 10-614c; fig. 26 9-347
"Kiss Me, Kate" (movie) 7-36a
"Kiss of Judas" (Giotto di Bondone) Pl. II 17-PAINTING
Kiss of Peace (rel.) 14-1025a
Kistna (Krishna), dist., India 13-491d
Kistna, riv., India-Pak.: see Krishna
Kistvaen (stone chamber) 20-130b
Kisu (of Sillua) (anc. k.) 19-932b
Kisumu, Kenya 13-302c; 23-137c
Kisurra, Syr.: see Shuruppak
Kiswa (holy carpet, Mecca) 15-31c
Kiswahili (lang.): see Swahili language
"Kitab" ("Al-Kitab fi'l nahwi") (grammar, Sibawayh) 20-594d
"Kitab al-Aghani" ("Book of Songs") (Abu-al-Faraj al-Isfahani) 1-53d
"Kitab al-'Ain" ("Book of the Eye") (dictionary, Khalil) 13-324d
"Kitab al jabr wa'l muqabala" (Khwarizmi, al-): see "Al jabr"
"Kitab al-Jami' al-Sahih" (Bukhari, Al-) 4-382b
"Kitab al-Mansuri" (Rhazes) 19-253c
Kitab al-Mawarith (Saadia ben Joseph) 19-845b
"Kitab al-Muwatta" (Malik ibn Anas) 14-699c
KITABATAKE CHIKAFUSA (Jap. hist.) 13-392a
"Jinno Shotoki" (hist.) 12-898b; 20-518c; 12-958Ib
"Kitab-i Dede Qorqut" (Turk. epic) 22-618c
Kitai, king., Asia 5-73b
Kitai (people): see Khitan
Kitai Gorod (settlement, Moscow) 15-877c
Kita Ikki (Jap. au.) 12-911d
Kita-Iō-jima (San Alexander), Isl., Pac.O. 23-243Ac
Kitakami, mts., Jap. (geol.) 12-879a; 22-464a
Kitakami, valley, Jap. 12-880a
KITA-KYUSHU, Jap. 13-392a
Kitale, Kenya 13-302c
Kitami, mts., Jap. 12-879b
K'itan (people): see Khitan
Kitara (people) (Af.): see Nyoro
KITASATO, SHIBASABURO (Jap. sci.) 13-392b
tetanus 2-1010c; 15-101b
Kit Cat club (Eng.) 5-954b; 3-176d
literary societies 14-108b
Kitchen (room)
interior decoration 12-361a
planning 11-761d

# Kitchen


Kitchen equipment: see Home equipment
KITCHENER, HORATIO HERBERT Kitchener, earl of 13-392c
concentration camp 6-252a
Egypt 8-71d
India 12-43c
Ire. 12-563d
Khartoum 13-327c
Salisbury 19-945c
S.Af. War 21-70a
Sudan 21-509d
World War I 14-170a
KITCHENER (Berlin), Ont., Can. 13-393b
Kitchen Garden association (N.Y.) 11-620c
Kitchen matches 14-1052c
Kitchen Middens: see Shell mounds
KITE (bird) 13-393c
Kite cut (diamond) 7-359b
Kite flying (fraud) 9-818b
KITES 13-393d
aviation 2-904d fol.
meteorol. 22-883d
playthings 5-518c
Kit fox 9-676c
Kitharon: see Cithaeron
Kithara (mus. instru.): see Cithara
Kitimat, B.C., Can. 4-747a; 4-757a
Kition, Cyprus: see Citium
Kit Kat club (Eng.): see Kit Cat club
Kitoe, mts., Asia 20-38a
Kitoi culture 2-270b
Ki to Io (Afg.) 23-916a
Kitson lamp 13-1137a; 14-2b
"Kitsur massus Binyomin nashlishi" ("Travels and Adventures of Benjamin the Third") (Mendele Mokher Sefarim) 15-148b
Kitta chinensa (Green magpie) 14-627c
Kittanning, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Kittel, Gerhard 13-394d
KITTEL, RUDOLF (Ger. schol.) 13-394c
Kittel (vestment) 23-113a
Kitten ball (Softball) 20-923c
Kittery, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Kittim (Kittium), Cyprus: see Citium
KITTIWAKE 13-394d
habitat 10-1032c
Kittl, Ema: see Destinn, Emmy
Kitto, H. D. F. 22-28Da
Kitt Peak National observatory (Ariz.) 16-832d
telescope table 21-907
Kittredge, George L. 14-706b
Kittul palm (Caryota urens) 19-877d; 4-312b
Kitty Hawk, N. C.
Wright memorial Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Kitunahan (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
KITWE, Northern Rhodesia 13-394d
Kitzbühl Alps, mts., Ger. 22-245Ab
Kiungkiang (Chiu-Chiang), China 5-662c
Kiva (N.Am. Ind. edifice)
Anasazi 1-863c
development 12-69a
KIVI, ALEKSIS (Stenvall, Aleksis) 13-395a
Finnish lit. 9-287c
KIVU, prov., Rep. of the Congo 13-395a
KIVU, LAKE, Rep. of the Congo 13-395c
Rift valley 1-250d
Virunga mts. 23-189a
Kiwanis (service club) 20-372c
KIWI (Apteryx) (bird) 13-395d; Pl. 13-BIRD
Apteryx 2-149d
N.Z. 16-452c
peculiarities 3-690d
Kiyev, oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Kiev, oblast, U.S.S.R.
Kiyev, U.S.S.R.: see Kiev, U.S.S.R.
Kiyotsugu, Kanami (Kan'nami): see Kanami Kiyotsugu
Kizil (Kashgar), rlv., Sinkiang, China 21-816d
Kizil Adalar (Princes Islands), Sea of Marmara 18-537b
KIZILBASH (people) 13-396a
Armenoid features 2-608d
KIZIL IRMAK (anc. Halys), riv., Turk. 13-396a
drainage 2-606c
Galatia 9-1078b
Kizzuwatna, anc. dist., Asia M.: see Cilicia
Kjeldahl method 5-436a fol.
Kjellén, Rudolf 10-203c; 11-164a
Kjokkenmoddings: see Shell mounds
Klaarwater (mod. Griquatown), Cape of Good Hope, Rep. of S.Af. 10-936c
KLABUND (pseud. of Alfred Henschke) 13-396b
KLACZKO, JULIAN 13-396b
"Kladderadatsch" (publ.) 4-909a
KLADNO, Czech. 13-396c
Klafsky, Anton Maria 13-396c
KLAFSKY, KATHARINA (singer) 13-396c
Klafter (measure) 23-488Fa
KLAGENFURT, Austria 13-396c
Klagenfurt, basin, Aus. 4-915d fol.
Klages, L. (graphologist) 11-62a
KLAIPEDA (Memel), U.S.S.R., 13-396d
cession to Germany (1939) 7-882b
Versailles treaty 23-94b
KLAJ, JOHANN (Clajus, Johann) 13-397a
Harsdörfer 11-132c
Klamath (N.Am. Indian tribe) 15-636c; 12-78b
lang. table 5-187
Klamath Falls, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Klamath-Modoc (Lutuami) 19-878c; table 5-187
lang. stock 12-67a
KLAMATH MOUNTAINS, Oreg. 13-397a; 16-1074a
physiography 22-727a
KLAMATH RIVER, Oreg. 13-397a
Klampenborg (park, Den.) Pl. II 7-DENMARK
Klang, riv., Malaysia 20-294c
KLAPKA, GYORGY (Hung. sol.) 13-397b
Klappenhorn (key bugle) 4-379c
KLAPROTH, HEINRICH JULIUS 13-397c
KLAPROTH, MARTIN HEINRICH 13-397c
alkalis 1-636b
analytical min. 15-502d
cerium 5-208a
titanium 22-250c
uranium 22-888c
Klar, riv., Swed. 21-636d
Klarotae 20-359b
Klasen, Gertrud Alexandra Dagmar Lawrence (Lawrence, Gertrude) 13-827c
Klaus, Bruder: see Lowenbrügger, Nicholas
Klausen, pass, Switz. 22-897c
Klausenburg (Cluj), town and reg., Rum. 5-957b
KLEBER, JEAN BAPTISTE 13-397d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920b
KLEBS, EDWIN 13-398a
bacteriology 2-1010c
diphtheria 7-471b
Klebsiellar pneumonia: see Friedlander's bacillus pneumonia
Klebs-Löffler bacillus: see Diphtheria
KLEE, PAUL (artist) 13-398b
"Begräbnisurne" Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
Der Blaue Reiter 2-497c
Expressionism 17-69c
Freudian influence 18-270c
landscape painting 13-675a
Kleef, Ger.: see Cleves
KLEIBER, ERICH 13-398c
Klein, Abraham (Can. poet) 4-761c
KLEIN, (CHRISTIAN) FELIX 13-398d
"Erlanger Programm" 14-1106c
geom. 10-190d; 18-616d
non-Euclidean 10-196a
groups 10-952d
Lie, Sophus 13-1076c
Klein, Melanie 18-723b
Klein Basel, Switz. 3-233c
Kleine Exzeilenz, die (nick. of Windthorst, Ludwig) 23-661d
"Kleine Johannes, De" (van Eeden) 7-798a; 8-15d
Kleiner Feldberg, mt., Ger. 21-835d
Kleines Theater (Berlin, Ger.) 22-28Nb
Kleinmalerei 21-294d
Kleinschnellendorf, Convention of (1741) 2-852c
Kleist, E. G. von 4-812a; 8-151a
KLEIST, EWALD CHRISTIAN VON 13-398d
Lessing 13-992c
KLEIST, (BERNO) HEINRICH (WILhelm) von 13-399a
German lit. 10-268d
Kleist, Paul von (Ger. field marshal) 23-791Ea fol.
Kleitias (Gr. vase painter) 18-346b
Kleitman, Nathaniel 7-665c
Klemens Maria (Hofbauer, Saint Clement Mary) 11-573c
Klemens of Januszkowo (Janicius, Janicki) 18-160c
KLEMM, GUSTAV FRIEDRICH 13-399c
KLEMPERER, OTTO (mus.) 13-399d
Klenze, Franz Karl Leo von 15-1034b
place in nineteenth-century art 16-527c
Valhalla 15-622c; Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Klephts 2-418c; 10-881b
Klepsudra: see Clepsydra
Klerk, W. A. de (au.) 21-68d
KLERKSDORP, Rep. of S.Af. 13-399d
KLESL, MELCHIOR (Khlesl, Melchior) 13-400a
Matthias 14-1119b
Kleta (myth.) 10-651a
Kletzgau, Switz. 20-57b
Kleve, Ger.: see Cleves
Klic (Klietsch), Karl 10-728a
Klim, Romuald (athlete) table 16-946
Klimata (of Hipparchus) 18-814d
KLIMT, GUSTAV 13-400a
Kokoschka, Oskar 17-69b
Klin, U.S.S.R. 15-875b
Klineberg, O. 15-424c
Klinefelter's syndrome (med.) 19-169d; 15-763d; 20-416c
KLING (Tling) (Indian people) 13-400b
Klingenstjerna, Samuel 7-560b
KLINGER, FRIEDRICH MAXIMILian von 13-400c
Faust 9-120c
Sturm und Drang 7-645d
KLINGER, MAX (art.) 13-400d
Klinger, W. H. (inv.) 7-507b
Klinokinesis (biol.) 1-953a
Klinotaxis (biol.) 1-953a
KLINT, KAARE 13-401a
Klip, riv., S.Af. 22-921a
Klipdrift, area, Rep. of. S.Af.: see Canteen Kopje
Klipfish 9-360c; 9-349a
Klippe (Thrust outlier) (geol.) 9-118a
Klippen 1-673c
KLIPSPRINGER (Chamois of South Africa) 13-401a; 2-19a
bovidae 4-29c
Klismos (chair) 9-1044a
Klitambonites (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
KLM (airline) 2-898c
KLODZKO (Glatz), Pol. 13-401a
Seven Years' War 20-393b
KLONDIKE, dist., Yukon Terr., Can. 13-401b
gold rush 1-501d; 23-926a; 7-110b
Klondike, riv., Canada 23-926a; 7-110b
Klondike (game) 20-950Aa
Klonowic, Sebastian (Polish au.) 18-161a
KLOOS, WILLEM JOHAN THEODOR 13-401b
Oeyssel, Lodewijk Van 7-348c
Dutch lit. 7-797d
Kloosterman, H. D. (math.) 16-750a
KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH GOTTLIEB 13-401c
place in Ger. lit. 10-265a
Kloster-Kamp (battle, 1760) 20-394b
Kloster Seven (convention) 20-390b
Kiuchten (plays) 7-795b
KLUCK, ALEXANDER VON (Ger. gen.) 13-402b
Le Cateau 13-880a
Kluckhohn, Clyde (anthro.) 2-42d
KLUGE, GUNTHER VON (Ger. field marshal) 13-402c
World War II 23-791Dc
KLUVER, HEINRICH 13-402c
Klyazma, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-912b
Klystron 8-236d; 8-248d fol.
name 8-155d
radar detection 7-49c
KLYUCHEVSKI, VASILI OSIPOVICH 13-402d
K meson (phys.) 17-416d
"Knaben Wunderhorn, Des" (Brentano and Achim von Arnim) 4-153c
Knäckebröd 4-135a
Knackfuss, H. 7-393a
KNAPP, SEAMAN ASAHEL 13-403a
adult education 22-880d
Knappe (Ger. title) 13-405a
Knapsack process 6-934d
Knapweed 5-170c
KNARESBOROUGH (Chenaresburg), Yorks., Eng. 13-403b
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe 23-792Qd
Knave
satire 9-564c
Knave (noddy (His nobs) (crlbbage) 6-743b
Knead: see Massage
KNEBEL, KARL LUDWIG VON (poet) 13-403c
KNEE (anat.) 13-403d; 20-735c fol.
artificial 18-642c
joints and ligaments 13-64a
injuries 13-65b
Knee-cap (anat.): see Patella
Kneecap (Poleyn) (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433d
Kneeler (masonry) 14-1021a
Kneeling (act of homage) 19-962c
Kneeling position (shooting) 20-570b
"Kneeling Woman" (sculp., Lehmbruck) il. 13-912d; 20-212d
KNELLER, SIR GODFREY (Kniller, Gottfried) (Eng. paint.) 13-403d
Knesset (Israeli parliament) 12-699a; 12-703a
Kniażnin, Franciszek Dyonizy (Polish au.) 18-162d
Knickerbocker, Diedrich (pseud.): see Irving, Washington
Knickerbocker baseball club (N.Y.C.) 3-226b
Knickerbocker group (U.S. writers) 1-767a
Halleck 11-10a
Knicker yarn 23-878c
Knieholz (bot.): see Dwarf (Mountain) pine
Knies, Karl 7-940b
KNIFE 13-404a
archae. tool 9-448c fol.
kitchen 11-625c
wood carving 23-722c
Knife-edge balance 2-1060b
Knife-edge experiments (gravitation) 10-718b
Knife-edge (Hatchet) planimeter 14-1085a
Knifefishes 2-154c
KNIGGE, ADOLF FRANZ FRIEDrich, Freiherr von (Philo) (Ger. au.) 13-404b
Knight, A. W. 10-554b
Knight, Frank H. (econ.) 7-941c; 18-597c
Knight, G. Wilson 20-455a
Knight, Gowin 6-227b
Knight, J. (astron.) 20-10a
Knight, Richard Payne
Homeric poems 11-636d
Knight, Sarah 1-765d
Knight (in chess) S-457d
18th cent. Ger. Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
India 5-469c
Knight: see Knighthood, chivalry and orders
Knight banneret: see Banneret
Knight case (court case) 6-531a
KNIGHTHOOD, CHIVALRY AND ORders 13-404b; 5-662d
Amadis de Gaula (Sp. romance) 1-701c
arms and armour 2-432d fol.
army 2-448a fol.; 16-878a; 10-739d
Aus. lit. 2-849a
bachelor 2-990a
courtly love 18-645b
educ., hist. of 7-987a
esquire 8-712d
flags 9-399d
German lit. 10-258d
heraldry 11-400d
horses 11-701d
medals and decorations 15-62c
page 17-31c
robes 19-388c
"Knight of the Burning Pestle, The" (Beaumont) 8-571d; 3-344b
KNIGHTON, HENRY 13-412a
Knighton, Sir William 10-213c
Knights, Lionel Charles 20-454d; 3-345d
"Knights, The" ("Hippes") (Aristophanes) 2-390b
Cratinus 6-704b
KNIGHT SERVICE 13-412b
feudalism 9-219d
free tenant 8-549b; 19-10b
Knights Hospitallers: see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Knights of Columbus
advertising campaign 19-489b
rel. basis 9-812c
Knights of Labor
federation 1-750b
founding 13-555b
Labour day 13-533c
Knights of Malta: see Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Knights of Rhodes, Order of the: see Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Knights of the Garter: see Garter, Order of
KNIGHTS OF THE GOLDEN CIRCLE 13-412c; 6-476a
Knights of the Sword (Livonian Order) 8-734b
Latvian tribal kingdoms 6-658b; 13-802b
missions 15-576a
Poland 18-117c
Riga 19-328b
Knights of the White Camella 22-72a; 13-506a; 2-86c
Knights Templars: see Templars
Knights' war (1522) 20-612c
Kniller, Gottfried (Kneller, Sir Godfrey) (Eng. paint.) 13-403d
Knilling, Eugen von 3-305d
Kniphofia (bot.): see Torch lily
Knisely, John 4-372d
Knitted fabric 20-407c
KNITTING 13-412d
carpet mfr. 4-956c
cotton yarn 6-621b
gloves 10-495b
hosiery 11-740d
needlework 16-183c
silk mfr. 20-667d
Knitting machine 13-413a
Knitting school (École à tricoter) 18-446d
Knives: see Knife
Knob (arch.) 13-415b
Knobber (young deer) 7-165b
Knob-cone pine 17-1097a
KNOCK (Cnoc Mhuire), Ire. 13-414b
shrine 15-14a
"Knock" (Romains) 19-450d
Knockayon, hill, Ire. 23-539c
Knockers (dwarfs) 7-808b
Knockfarrel, hill, Scot. 7-453d
Knocking (Oetonation) (mech.) 12-399c; 2-870a; 10-16d
aviation 1-432c
tetraethyl lead 6-128a; 8-792d
Knocklayde, hill, N. Ire. 23-539c
Knockmealdown, mts., Ire. 22-241b; 23-414a
"Knocknagow" (Kickham) 12-596d
Knocknarea, mt., Ire. 20-797c
Knock-out (auctions) 2-743b
Knockout (boxing) 4-43c
Knockout drops (Mickey Finn) (polson) 5-663c
Knock resistance (aircraft propulsion) 1-432c fol.
Knock rummy (card game) 19-753c
Knole, (residence) Kent, Eng. 20-384a; 19-860d
KNOLLES, RICHARD 13-414b
KNOLLYS (fam.) 13-414b
KNOLLYS, SIR ROBERT (Knolles, Sir Robert) 13-414d
Knoop hardness test 11-95b
Knop yarn 23-878c
Knorr, Ludwig (chem.)
ethyl acetoacetate 4-885c; 1-85a
KNOSSOS (Cnossus), anc. city, Crete 13-414d
Aegean civilization 1-189a; map 1-188
baths 3-275c
excavations, 1886 6-733a
furniture 9-1043d
Homeric archae. 11-640c
ivory carving 12-808c
Minoan linear scripts 15-541a
palace 21-927b; 18-454b; Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
see also Crete
Knot (arch.) 13-415b
KNOT (Robin sandpipers, Robin snipe) (bird) 13-415a
Knot (navigation) 14-204c
history 16-140c
Knotgrass: see Knotweed
KNOTS (binding device) 13-415b
Knot signs
quipu 18-971b
Knot-stitch (basketry) 3-245b
Knott, George 16-829c
Knotted chains (mech.) 5-233d
KNOTWEED (Knotgrass, Smartweed) 13-418d
grasses 10-696c
Knout 9-453a
Knowing: see Cognition; Knowledge, Theory of; Psychology
KNOWLEDGE, THEORY OF (Epistemology) (philos.) 13-419a
agnosticism: see Agnosticism
Anselm 1-1026a
a priori and a posteriori 2-147c
association 2-631a
belief 3-438b
Carneades 4-930b
Descartes 7-283c
Dilthey 7-439a
education 7-1016c
empiricism: see Empiricism
Erigena 8-679d
ethics 8-763c fol.
existentialism 8-964a
faith 9-40c
Ferrier 9-200c
Fichte 9-235d
Hegel 11-301a fol.
Hinduism 18-783d
humanities 11-827a
Hume 11-835a
idealism 11-1062a
innate ideas 12-260c
intuition: see under Intuition
Kant 13-220a fol.; 22-48b
Leibniz 13-916b
Locke 14-191a
logical positivism 14-237a
management sciences 14-750b
Moore, G. E. 15-817a
Neo-Kantianism 16-213c
phenomenalism: see Phenomenalism
philos. 17-869a; 17-877d
Plato 18-26b fol.; 6-780d
pluralism and monism 18-67a
psychology 18-742b
psychology 18-743a
rationalism: see Rationalism
Schopenhauer 20-101a
science 20-114c; 20-127c
Sergeant 20-361b
skepticism: see Skepticism
Spinoza 21-237b
Stoic 21-430a

# Konigssee


Koimintern: see International, The
Komi-Permyak (people) 17-634a; 13-447d
  nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
KOMI-PERMYAK NATIONAL OKRUG, dist., U.S.S.R. 13-448b
Komisarjevsky, Theodore 22-284d
Komitaji (guerrilla band) 22-604a
  Bulgaria 4-392b
Komjáthy, Benedek 11-851d
Komma Proodefeitcon (Progressive party) (Gr.) 10-825a
"Kommunistische Manifest, Das": see "Communist Manifesto"
Komodo, Flores, Indon. 9-468a
Komodo dragon: see Giant Monitor
Komorn (Komarno), Czechoslovakia 13-447a
Komorawski (Bor, Bor-Komorowski), Tadeusz (Pol. gen.)
  Warsaw conflict (1944) 18-138d; 9-107a
Komotau (Chomutov), Czech. 5-678b
KOMOTINI (Komotine, Koumoutzina, Gomuljina), Greece 13-448b
Komsomol (U.S.S.R.): see All-Union Leninist Communist League of Youth
Komsomolets (formerly Mertvyy Kultuk), bay, Asia 5-16a
Komsomolets, isl., Arct.D. 20-396b
KOMSOMOLSK-ON-AMUR (Komsomolsk-na-Amure), U.S.S.R. 13-448c
  pop. table 22-703C
Komsomolye, U.S.S.R.: see Tripolye
KOMURA JUTARO, marquis 13-448c
  Roosevelt, Theodore 9-72c
Komuso 12-957a
Kon (Catty) (weight) 23-488Fb
Kona (coffee) 11-181d
Konahuanui, mt., Haw. 11-173c
KONARAK (Kanarak), India 13-448d
  Sun temple 12-100d; 12-88d
KONARSKI, STANISLAW 13-449a
  educ. 18-1258a
  place in Pol. lit. 18-162b
Konatha (Konasir) 22-477c
Konchalovski, Petr (Russ. artist) 19-779d
Konche, riv., Turkist. 21-816d
Kond (Kondh, Khond) (people) 13-333a
Konda (lang.) 7-655b
Kondakov, I. 19-683d
Kondapalli, anc. political div., India 5-780b
Kondo (Chin. arch.) 5-618d
Kondo of Horyuju: see Horyuji
KONDYLIS, GEORGIOS 13-449b
  Gr. Republic (1926) 10-820c
"Konerne ved Vandposten" ("The Women at the Pump") (Hamsun) 11-47b
Kongeloven (Dan. hist.) 7-243d
"Kongens Fald" ("Fall of the King, The") (Jensen) 12-999c
Kongeriket Norge: see Norway
Kong Karls Land, isls., Arct.: see Wiche Isls.
Kong Le (Laotian army commander) 13-713c
KONGO (Bafiote, Bakongo) (people) 13-449c
  hist. 6-312d
  Loango 14-174d
Kongôkai (Diamond world) 14-767c
Kongsnne, estuary, Af. 23-932a
Kongur, mt., Asia 17-195c
Konia, Turk.: see Konya
KONIECPOLSKI, STANISLAW 13-449d
Koniev, Ivan S. 23-791Zb
Königl, D. (math.) 6-122d fol.
König, Friedrich (print.) 18-547d; 18-543b
"Königin" (ship) 13-170c
"Königin Albert" (ship) 23-787d
Königgrätz, Czech.: see Hradec Kralove
Königinhof (Dvur Kralove Nad Labem), Czech. 7-808a
"Königin Ottokars Glück und Ende" (Grillparzer) 10-929b
"Königin Rother" (Ger. epic) 10-259a
Königsberg, U.S.S.R.: see Kaliningrad, U.S.S.R.
Königsberg, mt., Ger. 11-147d
"Königsberg" (ship) 23-780d
Königsberg Area, E.Prus. 21-792a
"Königsberg Hartungsche Zeitung" 16-398a
Königsfelden (monastery), Switz. 2-1024b
Königshütte, Pol.: see Chorzow, Pol.
KONIGSMARK, MARIA AURORA, grafin von 13-450a
KONIGSMARK, PHILIPP CHRISTOPH, graf von 13-450a
  Sophia Dorothea (of Hanover) 20-1001a
KONIGSSEE (St. Bartholomew), lake, Ger. 13-450b

KOCH, FREDERICK HENRY 13-437c
Koch, Jodocus (Jobst) (Jonas, Justus [Jobst]) 13-71a
Koch, Johannes: see Cocceius, Johannes
Koch, Lauge 10-897c
Koch, Pyke (paint.) 17-72b
KOCH, ROBERT 13-437c
  anthrax 2-35a
  bacteriology 15-78b; 2-1010c
  carriers 4-965d
  Cohn 6-32b
  culture 2-1003b
  pathology 17-457d
  place in med. 15-99c
  tuberculin 22-531b
  virus 23-189c
KOCH (Ralbansi) (people) 13-438a
Kochanowski, Jan 18-160d
  Polish language 18-159b
Kochchiband, India: see Cochin
Köchel (catalog) 15-967b
KOCHER, EMIL THEODOR 13-438a
KOCHI, pref. and city, Jap. 13-438b
  area and pop. table 12-919
Kochowski, Wespazjan (Polish au.) 18-162a
Koch's postulates 17-1184d
KOCK, CHARLES PAUL DE 13-438b
Koda (people) 2-591c
  language 15-990d
  Kodachrome 17-959a
  photoengraving 17-931a
  Kodacolor 17-960c
  Kodagu (lang.) 7-655b; 15-1120a
Kôdaiji (temple, Kyôto, Jap.) 13-582c
KODAIKANAL, India 13-438c
Kodaira, K. (math.) 1-852d
Kodak 17-968a; 17-947c
  Eastman 7-881a
Kodak container (chem.) 1-543b
KODALY, ZOLTAN (comp.) 13-438c
KODAMA GENTARO, count 13-438d
Koda (Ditch) millet 15-468d
"Kodashim" ("Holy Things") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Köddi (measure) 23-488Fa
Kodiak, isl., Alsk. 1-496a fol.
  earthquake (1964) 1-499c
Kodiak National Wildlife refuge, Alsk. table 16-73
Kodiak smelt (fish) 20-823d
Kodinos Curopalates, Georgios (Codinus, George) 6-12d
Kôdô ha (Imperial Way faction) (pol. group) 12-912b
Kôdôkan Judo 13-128a
Kodza Balkan, mts., Bulg.: see Balkan, mts., Bulg.
KOECHLIN, CHARLES 13-439a
Koehler, J. S. (phys.) 20-949Bc
Koehler, Wolfgang (psych.): see Köhler, Wolfgang
Koelreuteria paniculata: see Golden rain tree
Koena (people) 3-262b
Koen-gen (Diabolo) (game) 22-293c
KOENIG, MARIE PIERRE JOSEPH François 13-439b
  World War II 23-791Db
Koenigia (bot.) 18-195c
Koenig (Abbe, Brashear-Hastings) prism 9-626
Koenigsberg, Moses 4-913c
Koenigsberg, U.S.S.R.: see Kaliningrad
Koenigswald, G. H. R. von (anthro.) 2-594b
Koerber, Leila (Dressler, Marie) 7-690a
Koestler, Arthur 16-681c
Koetsu: see Honami Koyetsu
Kofa Game refuge, Arizona table 16-73
KOFFKA, KURT 13-439c
  perceptual theory (Gestalt school) 10-370c
Koforidua, Ghana 7-876c
Koftgari: see Damascening
KOFU, Jap. 13-439c
  Kôfukuji (monastery, Nara, Jap.) sculpture Pl. VIII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Ko-gaku (Confucian sect) 12-958Id
KOGALNICEANU, MIHAIL (Mihai) (Rum. writ. and states.) 13-439d
  place in Rum. lit. 19-749b
Kogia breviceps (Pygmy sperm whale) 23-554Fd
Koguryo (people) 13-458a fol.
Kohala, mt., Haw. 11-172d
Ko halberd (archae.) 2-598a
KOHAT (mun. and dist.), Pak. 13-440a
Koh-i-Daman, plain, Afghanistan 13-181b
KOH-I-NOR (diamond) 13-440b
  crown jewels (Eng.) 6-822c
  hist. 7-363b
  Nadir Shah 7-199b
  Shah Jahan 12-1034b
  Shah Shuja 1-241d
KOHISTAN (dist. and tracts), Pak. and Afg. 13-440b
  culture 12-131a
Köhistānī (lang.) 7-73c
Koh Ker (anc. city, Cambodia) 4-680a
Kohler, Joseph
  jurisprudence 13-157b
KOHLER, KAUFMANN 13-440c
  Reformed Judaism 13-114d
KOHLER, WOLFGANG 13-440d
  gestalt psych. 10-370c
  insight 13-863a; 22-134Aa
  intelligence 12-345b
KOHLHASE, HANS 13-440d
Kohlrabi 4-541a; fig. 2 4-540c
  Cruciferae 6-824g
KOHLRAUSCH, FRIEDRICH WILHELM Georg 13-441a
  conductivity 20-963b; 8-196d
Kohlschütter, A. 2-653d
KOHTLA-JARVE (Kokhtla-Yarve), U.S.S.R. 13-441a
Kohtz, J. (chess player) 5-468d
Kohuana (tribe) 23-926Ad
Ko Hung (Pao p'u-tzu) (Chin. philos.) 21-797a; 5-636b
  philosophy 5-646Ba
KOHUT (fam.) 13-441b
Koi (Ka) (anc. rel., Egy.) 13-177d
Koil (Aligarh), India 1-633c
Koilon (measure) 23-488Fb
Koine (Gr. dialect) 10-851d fol.; 10-873b
  Hellenism 1-576b
Koiso Kuniaki 12-913d
Koitur (people) 10-568d
Koja (Marieberg), Swed.
  pottery and porcelain 18-372b fol.
Koja Raghib 22-597d
Kojic acid 18-902d
KOJIKI ("Records of Ancient Matters") (chronicle) 13-441c
  Jap. hist. 12-883c fol.
  Jap. lit. 12-953d
  Jap. myth. 12-958c
  Shinto 20-518a
Koji rice (bot.) 1-546a
Kok, Adam, III
  South African hist. 21-53d
  Griqualand (East and West) 10-936c
  Orange Free State 16-1025c
Kok, Cornelis 10-936d
KOKAND, Uzbek, U.S.S.R. 13-441c
  pop. 22-920b; table 22-703C
Kokanee (fish) 9-357c; 19-951d
Kokang, Bur. 20-471b
Kokchs, riv., Afg. 2-1022a; 1-835a
KOKCHETAV, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 13-442a
Kokhtla-Yarve (Kohtla-Jarve), U.S.S.R. 13-441a
"Kokinshū" (poetry anthology) 12-894c
Koko (tree) 1-888c
Kokoda trail, Papua 23-792Zd
KOKOMO, Ind. 13-442a
  pop. table 12-83
KOKO NOR (Ch'ing-Hai), lake, China 13-442b
  Kunlun 13-511b
Kokopo, dist., New Britain, Isl. 16-320a
KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR 13-442c
  painting 17-68c fol.
  landscapes 13-675a; Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
  "Portrait of Dr. Schwarzwald" Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Kokoshnik (arch.) 19-775d fol.
Kokoyimidir (Austr. language) 2-812a
Kok-saghyz (Russian dandelion) 7-46c
  rubber 19-683b fol.
Koksha-i-Tau, mts., C.As. 22-206Aa; 13-384a
Koku (measure) 23-488Fb
Kokugakusha (Jap. schol.) 12-904c
Kokura (city), Jap. 13-392a
"Kokusenya Kassen" ("Battles of Coxinga, The") (play, Chikamatsu Monzaemon) 5-497c
Ko-Kutani porcelain 18-360a
"Ko ku yao lun" (book) 8-356d
Kol (Aligarh), India 1-633c
Kol (lang.): see Munda languages
Kola, inlet, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Kola, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443a
KOLABA, dist., India 13-442d
Kolakretai 5-895b
Kolam (dance) 7-32d
Kolami (lang.) 7-655b
KOLA NUT 13-442d
  source and use table 16-798
  tree 21-388b
KOLA PENINSULA, (Kolski Poluostrov), U.S.S.R. 13-443a
  geology 22-702Bc fol.
  Lapps 13-717d
KOLAR, dist. and town, India 13-443b
KOLAR GOLD FIELDS, Ind. 13-443c
  Mysore 15-1120b
Kolarov, Vasil 4-393c
KOLAROVGRAD (Shumen), Bulg. 13-443c
  area and pop. table 4-394
KOLBE, (ADOLF WILHELM) HERmann (Ger. chem.) 13-443d
  salicylic acid 19-941c
Kolbe, Georg (sculp.) 20-213b
Kolberg (Kołobrzeg), Pol. 13-446b
KOLCHAK, ALEKSANDR VASILIEvich 13-444a
  Russ. Rev. 19-820b
Kolchugino, U.S.S.R.: see Leninsk-Kuznetski
KOLCSEY, FERENC 13-444b
  place in Hungarian lit. 11-854c
KOLD, KRISTEN MIKKELSEN (educ.) 13-444b
Koldewey, Karl 2-335b
KOLDING, Den. 13-444c
Kolenté (Great Scarcies), riv., W.Af. 20-623d
Kolff, Willem J.
  artificial kidney 2-527a
KOLGUYEV (Kolguev), isl., U.S.S.R. 13-444c
KOLHAPUR, city and dist., India 13-444d
Kolhörster, Werner 6-569c
Kolldam, riv., India: see Coleroon
Kolin, battle of 20-390a
Kolkhida Lowland, U.S.S.R. 10-228c; 22-702Gd
Kolkhoz (Kolkhozy) (farm, U.S.S.R.) 9-87d
Kolkwitzia amabilis: see Beauty bush
Kollam era 5-722a
KOLLAR, JAN 13-445a
  Pan-Slavism 17-231b
KOLLATAJ, HUGO 13-445b
  Pol. hist. 18-125c fol.
  Pol. lit. 18-162d
Kollegialsystem (Collegial theory) 18-857b
KOLLER, CARL 13-445c
  cocaine 5-994a
Koller grate (gas mfr.) 10-11c
KOLLIKER, RUDOLF ALBERT VON 13-445c
  histology 1-877c
Köln, Ger. 3-514c
KOLLONTAI, ALEKSANDRA MIKhailovna 13-445d
KOLLWITZ, KATHE (née Schmidt) 13-446a
  cartoon 4-912b
  self portrait Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
Kolm: see Culm
Kolmogorov, A. N. (math.)
  probability 18-574a; 18-571a
Köln, Ger.: see Cologne
KOL NIDRE (Jewish prayer) 13-446a
  Yom Kippur 12-1043a
"Kölnische Zeitung" (news.) 16-398a
Kolo (dance) 9-517b
KOLOBRZEG (Kolberg), Pol. 13-446b
"Kolokol" ("Bell, The") (news.) 11-459b; 16-402d
Kolokol, Tsar (bell, Moscow): see Tsar Kolokol
KOLOKOTRONIS, THEODOROS 13-446c
  Greek Independence, War of 10-850b
  Kapodistrias 10-815d
Kololo (Makololo) (people)
  Livingstone 14-135a
  S. Rhod. 15-277c
Koloman (Hung. k.): see Kálmán
Kolomenskoye, U.S.S.R.
  Ascension church Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
KOLOMNA, U.S.S.R. 13-446d
  pop. 15-875a; table 22-703C
Kolozsvár (Cluj), town and reg., Rum. 5-957b
Kölreuter, J. G. 3-649c
Kolski Poluostrov: see Kola Peninsula, U.S.S.R.
KOLTSOV, ALEKSEI VASILEVICH 13-446d
Kolubara, operations (World War I) 20-352c
Koluschan (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Kolven (Het kolven) (game) 10-550b fol.
KOLYMA, mts. and riv., U.S.S.R. 13-446d
  river length table 22-702E
Kolyma block (geol.) 2-338b
Kolzum (anc. town) Egy. 21-516a
Komadugu Yobe, riv., C. Af. 5-227b
Koma-gaku (Japanese music) 12-956c
Komandorski, Isls., Bering sea: see Commander, isls.
Komanoi (people): see Kumans
KOMARNO (Komárom, Komorn), Czech.-Hung. 13-447a
Komarov, Vladimir M. (astronaut) 21-103Td
KOMATI, riv., S.Af. 13-447c
  Transvaal 22-415b
Kombu 15-599a
Komenský, Jan Amos: see Comenius, Johann Amos
Komet (missile)
  air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
Komi: see Syryenians
KOMI AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOcialist Republic, U.S.S.R 13-447c
  area and pop. table 22-702A
  Permian peoples 17-634b

# Königsspitze


Königsspitze (Gran Zebrù), mt., Alps 22-956d
Koninck, Jacob 8-741b
KONINCK, PHILIPS DE (Koning, Coningh) 13-450b
  place in etching 8-741b
Koninklijke Bibliotheek 13-1045b
Koninklijke Militaire Academie (Breda, Neth.) 15-448b
Koninklijk Institut voor de Marine (Neth.) 15-448b
Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, country, Eur.: see Netherlands, The
Konjikidō (hall, Japan) 12-964c
KONKAN, tract, India 13-450c
  India 12-32b
Konkani (dialect) 14-844b
KONKOMBA (people) 13-450c
Könneritz, Julius Traugott von 20-36b
Konoe (Jap. emp.) 12-896a
Konoe (Fuminaro) Ayamaro 12-912d
  World War II 23-792Rd
Konotabi movement (Shintō) 20-519b
KONRAD (von Marburg) (Conrad of Marburg) 13-450d
  Inquisition 12-271c
KONRAD (von Wurzburg) (poet) 13-450d
  "Buch von Troye" 22-508b
  place in Ger. lit. 10-259d
Konrad Pickel (Celtis, Conradus) 5-152d
Konstable's Hoeck, N.J.: see Bayonne, N.J.
Konstantinov, Aleko 4-398c
Konstantinov, Konstantin 4-399b
Konstantinovski, Matthew Gogol 10-532d
Konstanz (Constance), Ger. 6-381c
KONTAKION 13-451a
  Kanon 1-908d
  Saint Romanos 4-535a; 19-553d
Kon-Tiki (raft) 2-270d
  museum, Oslo, Nor. 16-1138d
"Konversations-Lexikon" (encyclopaedia) 4-261b
KONYA (Konia, Iconium), city and prov., Turk. 13-451b
  Karamania 13-279a
  Konya province 13-476c
  Lycaonia 14-460b
  12th century Europe map I 8-EUROPE
Konyak (Konyak-Nagas) (people) head-hunting 11-203c
  metempsychosis 15-266a
Konzerthaus (bldg., Leipzig): see Gewandhaus concerts
Konzertstück 6-256d
Koodoo (antelope): see Kudu
KOOK, ABRAHAM ISAAC (Kuk, Abraham Isaac) 13-452a
  Orthodox Judaism 13-115d
Kookaburra (bird) 13-363c
Koolau, mts., Haw. 11-173c; Pl. I 11-HAWAII
Koolhaas, A. (Du. au.) 7-798c
Koolo-kamba (chimpanzee) 5-555b
Koompassia excelsa 3-963d
Kootenay (Am. Ind.): see Kutenai
KOOTENAY (Kootenai), riv., W. N. Am. 13-452a; Pl. VI 4-CANADA
  Montana 15-771b
Kootenay national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Kooweskoowe (chief): see Ross, John
Kopais (Copais), lake, Gr. 3-841d
Kopal, Zdeněk (astron.) 15-814a
Kopaonik, mts., Yugos. 23-917b
Kopeck (coin) 16-775a
KOPEISK (Kopeysk, Kopi), U.S.S.R. 13-452b
KOPER (Aegida, Capodistria, Justinopolis), Yugos. 13-452b
Kopernik, Mikołaj: see Copernicus, Nicolaus
Kopet-dagh (Kopepet-dagh), mts., Asia
  Turkmenistan 22-620c
Kopeysk, U.S.S.R.
  pop. table 22-703C
Köpfel, Wolfgang Fabricius (Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius) 4-850b
Kophes, riv., Afg.: see Kabul river
Kophobelemnon (zool.) 2-32a
Kopi (Kopeisk), U.S.S.R. 13-452b
Kopis (Machaera) (sword) 21-692d
KOPISCH, AUGUST 13-452c
  Koplik spots (med.) 15-25d
KOPPARBERG, län, Sweden 13-452c
  pop. table 21-649c
KOPPEN, WLADIMIR PETER 13-452d
  Koppernigk, Nicolaus: see Copernicus, Nicolaus
  Koppers coke oven 6-37a
KOPRULU (Kuprili, Kopruluzade) (Turkish fam.) 13-452d
  place in Turkish hist. 22-596c
KOPRULU, MEHMED FUAD 13-453c
Kops, Bernard (playwright) 8-594d
Koptos, Egy.: see Qift
Kora (lang.) 11-751d
Korab, mt., Balkan penin.
  Alban. 1-506d
Kora Behri, mass, India 11-513c
Korai (arch.): see Caryatid
KORAIS, ADAMANTIOS (Gr. au.) 13-453d
  place in Gr. lit. 10-882d
Korakou (anc. port, Gr.) 6-496b
  see also Corinth
KORAN (Sacred bk., Islam) 13-454a
  Allah 1-639d
  concubinage 6-270c
  cosmetics 6-565a
  devil 11-1018a
  hell 11-321b
  Houri 11-754a
  illuminated manuscripts 17-647b
  Iranian law 12-518d
  Islam 12-663b
  Islamic law 12-680a
  Ka'ba 13-178a
  Mohammed 15-640d fol.
  philanthropy 17-823d
  Razi's commentary on 18-1196c
  slavery 20-785d
Korana (people) 11-751c
KORAPUT (town and dist.), India 13-455c
Korat (Nakhornratchsima), Thai. 15-1156b
KORBER, ERNST VON (Aus. states.) 13-455c
  reforms 2-843b
KORCE (Koritza), Albania 13-455d
Korchev (anc. city): see Kerch, U.S.S.R.
KORCULA (Curzola), isl. and commune, Yogos. 13-456a
  battle 1298 23-66d; 7-594a
Kordesii climbers (bot.) 19-622d
Kordestan, dist., Asia M.: see Kurdistan
KORDOFAN (Kurdufan), prov., Sud. 13-456a
  area and pop. table 21-512
  doll Pl. II 7-DOLL
  people 7-74d
Kore (myth.) 15-1121b; 17-644c
  see also Persephone
Kore (type of sculp.) 10-836c
KOREA (Chosen, Tae Han), country, Asia 13-457a
  Anglo-Japanese Alliance 1-936c
  blind 3-783d
  Cairo conference 23-795c
  Chin.-Jap. war 5-628c
  Chinese relations 5-586a
  coinage 16-783b
  communism 6-208d
  doll 7-557d
  dress 7-683c; Pl. IV 7-DRESS
  Far East 9-68c fol.
  flags Pl. V 9-FLAG
  history 9-76a
  irrigation 12-646a
  Japan 12-887c fol.
    music 12-956c
    occupation 23-792Pa
  kinship terminology 13-379a
  language 12-951b
  land reforms 13-659c
  libraries 13-1053c; table 13-1055
  Manchuria 14-760b fol.
  metalwork 20-689d
  missions 15-579a
  national anthem 16-52c
  news. 16-411d
  orders of merit 13-411c
  Pacific ocean 17-14d
  population
    migration 15-423c
  pottery and porcelain 18-357a; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
  printing 18-541b
  resources 2-586c
  Rhee 19-254b
  Russ.-Jap. War 19-824b
  Seoul 20-333b
  United Nations 2-456d
    medal 15-66b
  war (1950): see Korean war
Korea, str., Asia 12-877c; 12-944d
Korea, Bank of 13-465c
Korea medal (British) 15-64c; Pls. II, IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Korean Art 20-198b
  lacquer work Pl. 13-LACQUER
  tapestry 21-801b
Korean forsythia (Forsythia ovata) 9-634a
Korean G.I. Bill (U.S.) (1952) 23-116a
KOREAN LANGUAGE 13-465d
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Korean lespedeza (Lespedeza stipulacea) 13-989b
KOREAN LITERATURE 13-466a
Korean pine 5-561c
Korean Service medal (U.N.) Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Korean Service medal (U.S.) ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
KOREAN WAR 13-467b; 13-461a
  aircraft carriers 1-425d; 20-250b
  airplanes 2-910d
  air warfare 1-471d fol.; 1-442c; 1-456c
  amphibious operations 1-822b
  armies 2-456d
  armistice 2-431b
  armour, body 20-810c fol.
  armoured forces 2-442a
  aviation, army 2-896d
  battalion 3-280d
  biological warfare charges 3-641d
  brainwashing 4-90d
  chem. warfare 5-383b
  China 5-596d
  Colombia 6-80c
  conscription 6-370c
  excess-profits tax 8-942c
  foreign aid 9-607b
  fortification 9-638d
  guerrilla warfare 10-1000c
  Inch'ŏn 5-443a
  infantry 12-229c
  intelligence 12-349c
  Japan 12-917a
  Lie, Trygve H. 13-1076d
  logistics 14-246d
  MacArthur, Douglas 14-494a
  Manchuria 14-762a
  map 13-467c
  mil. transport 22-406d fol.
    railways 21-1007d
  mine, naval 15-497d
  mobilization 15-616c
  models, scale 15-620b
  modern warfare 23-335c
  mt. warfare 15-958d
  national guard 16-58d
  North Atlantic Treaty organization 16-606b
  prices 18-494d
  Prisoners of War 18-563b
  profiteerinn 18-599a
  refugees 19-71d
  Seoul 20-333b
  tactics 21-749d
  transport 21-583b
  trench warfare 22-453a
  Truman, Harry S. 7-225c; 22-512b
  Turk. 22-611d
  United Nations 22-704Ac fol.
  United States 22-811d
  veterans 23-115d
  war debts 23-349c
  war graves 23-359c
Koreff, Nora: see Kaye, Nora
Koreish (tribe): see Quraysh
KORFANTY, WOJCIECH 13-475c
  partition of Poland 18-132a
Korinthos, Gr.: see Corinth
Koritza (Korce), Alban. 13-455d
KORIYAMA, Japan 13-475d
Korizis, Alexandros 23-791Va
KORKU (people) 13-476a
Korku (lang.) 13-476a; 15-990d
"Korna" (Swedish tapestry) Pl. VII 21-TAPESTRY
Kornaros, Vikentios 10-881a
KORNBERG, ARTHUR 13-476b
Kornel, Viktorin 6-984a
Körner, Christian Gottfried 13-476b
KORNER, KARL THEODOR 13-476b
Körner, Wilhelm (Ger. chem.) 13-271a
KORNGOLD, ERICH WOLFGANG 13-476c
KORNILOV, LAVR GEORGIEVICH 13-476c
  Anton Denikin 7-236b
  Russ. Rev. 19-816d
Korntonde (measure) 23-488Fb
Korn-Topmaal (measure) 23-488Fb
Koro, isl., Fiji 9-261a
KOROLENKO, VLADIMIR GALAKTIONOVICH 13-476d
Korona (coin) 13-494c
Korošec 23-350d
Korpela, Jorma (au.) 9-288a
"Körperbau und Charakter" ("Physique and Character") (Kretschmer) 13-490b
Korrel (weight) 23-488Fb
Korsákov, Alexsandr M. 9-921b
Korscheit, E. 20-417a
Korsuń, U.S.S.R.: see Chersonese, penin., U.S.S.R.
Kortrijk: see Courtrai
Koruna (coin): see Krone
Korwa (lang.) 15-990d
KORYAK (people) 13-477a
  distribution map 2-343
  dwellings 7-810d
  Kamchatka 13-199c
  Koryak National Okrug 13-477b
  lang. 17-97a
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
KORYAK NATIONAL OKRUG 13-477b
  Kamchatka 13-199a
Koryo (anc. kingdom, Korea) 13-458d
  literature 13-466b
  pottery and porcelain 18-357b; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Korzeniowski, Józef Teodor Konrad Nalecz: see Conrad, Joseph
KORZYBSKI, ALFRED HABDANK Skarbek 13-477c
  semantics 20-313b
Kos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Cos
KOSALA (anc. king. India) 13-477d
  Aryans 12-137a
Kosaningrad, Yugos. 20-352b
Kosay, Hamit Zübeyr (archae.) 2-611d
Kosciusko, Miss.
  pop. table 15-583
Kosciusko, mt., Austr. Alps
  altitude 2-810b
Kosciusko State park, N.S.W., Austr. table 16-89
KOSCIUSZKO, TADEUSZ ANDRZEJ Bonawentura 13-478a
  effect on Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916b
  Kollataj, Hugo 13-445b
  Poland 18-126a fol.
  Stanislaus II Augustus 21-313c
KOSEM SULTAN 13-478d
  Turkish politics 22-596a
KOSHER 13-478d
  salami 20-14b
  shehitah 20-493b
K'o-shih, Sinkiang, China: see Kashgar
Kosho (Jap. sculp.) 12-965a
"Koshoku Ichidai Otoko" ("Man Who Spent His Life at Lovemaking, The") (Ihara Saikaku) 11-1073b
KOSI, riv., Nepal and India 13-479a
  Himalayas 11-499d
KOSICE (Kassa, Kaschau, Koszyce), Czech. 13-479a
  compact of 1374 18-117a
  World War II 11-869d
Köslin (Koszalin), town and prov., Pol. 13-481a
"Kosmos" (von Humboldt) 11-832c
Kosoko (Af. king) 16-504b
KOSOVO-METOHIJA (Kosmet), aut. reg., Yugos. 13-479b
  Yugoslavia 23-921b fol.
Kosovo (Kosovo Polje), dist., Balkan penin.
  battles
    1389 19-732b
    1448 22-591c fol.
  Serbian campaign 20-354b
Kossara (of Bulgaria) 20-341d
KOSSEL, ALBRECHT 13-479c
Kossel, W. (phys.) 22-945b
Kossmann, Alfred (Dutch author) 7-798c
Kossmatite 16-1162b
Kosso (Cusso) (bot.) 8-781d
KOSSUTH, LAJOS 13-479d
  Görgey, A. 10-384c
  Hungary 2-837a fol.
  reforms 13-665a fol.
  Széchenyi 21-726a
"Kossuth" (Bartok) 3-207c
Kossuth, Order of (Hung.) 13-409b
Kosta glassworks 10-465d
Kostienki I (archae. site, Russia) 8-851b
Kostov, Traicho 4-393d
KOSTROMA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-480c
KOSTROMA, U.S.S.R. 13-480d
  pop. table 22-703C
Kostrowitzki, Wilhelm Apollinaris de: see Apollinaire, Guillaume
KOSYGIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEVICH 13-481a, 22-703Bc fol.
KOSZALIN (Köslin), prov. and town, Pol. 13-481a
  prov. area and pop. table 18-142
KOSZTOLANYI, DEZSO 13-481b
Koszutska, Maria (pseud. Kostrzewa, Wiera) 18-134c
Koszyce: see Kosice, Czech.
KOTA (people) 13-481b
  lang. 7-655b
Kota Bharu, Malaysia federation 13-271c
KOTAH, district and town, India 13-481c
Kotahena, Cey. 6-82c
Kota Kota Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 18-77
Kot Diji (archae. site, W.Pak.) 12-187c
Kotelni, isl., Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-329b
Kotelnich, U.S.S.R. 13-389d
KOTHEN, Ger. 13-481d
Kothgasser, Anton 10-460c
  beaker Pl. VI 10-GLASS
KOTKA, Fin. 13-481d
Kotkansaari, isl., Fin. 13-481d
KOTLAS, U.S.S.R. 13-482a
Kotlin, isl., U.S.S.R. 13-495d
Koto (mus. instru.) 12-956d
  development 15-1084b
Kotogakko (Jap. educ.) 12-931a
Kōtoku (Karu) (Jap. emp.) 12-890a
KOTOR (It. Cattaro), Yugos. 13-482a
Kotorost, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-879c
KOTRI, Pak. 13-482b
Kotromanić, Stephen (Bosnian ruler) 3-983c
Ko-tse, China 20-463b
Kotsyubinsky, Michael 22-671d
KOTTAYAM, town and dist., India 13-482b
KOTTE, Ceylon 13-482c
Kottwitz, Ernst von, baron 22-143b
Kotyle (measure) 23-488Ic
KOTZEBUE, AUGUST FRIEDRICH Ferdinand von 13-482c
  death 10-311a
  place in German drama 7-646a
KOTZEBUE, OTTO VON 13-483a
Kotzebue, Alsk. Pl. II 1-ALASKA
Kou (bot.) 11-174b
K'ou Ch'ien-chih (Taoist) 21-797a
Kouklia, Cyprus 17-287d
Kouma, riv., Af. 22-655Bd
Koumanoi (people): see Kumans
Koumiss (alcoholic bev.): see Kumiss
KOUMOUNDOUROS, ALEXANDROS 13-483a
Koumoutzina (Komotini), Greece 13-448c
Koundouriotis, Georgios (Gr. pol.) 10-850c
Kourabiedes (food) 9-557a
Koureōtis 2-105b
Kouros (type of sculp.) 10-836b; Pl. II 10-GREEK ART
Kourotrophos (epithet of Gr. gods) Artemis 2-508a
  Leto 13-995b
KOUSSEVITZKY, SERGE (Sergei Alexandrovitch Kussevitsky) 13-483b
  conducting 6-281c
Koussinoc, Me.: see Augusta, Me.
Koutoubiya, mosque, Mor. 14-925c
Kouza (measure) 23-488Fb
KOVALEVSKI, ALEKSANDR ONUfrievich 13-483c
KOVALEVSKI, SONYA (Sophie) 13-483d
  differential equations 7-414d
Kovarra, riv., Nig.: see Niger River
Kovno, U.S.S.R.: see Kaunas
KOVROV, U.S.S.R. 13-483d
Ko ware (Chinese stoneware type) 18-350a
Kowloon, penin., Hong Kong 11-659a
Kowno, U.S.S.R.: see Kaunas
KOXINGA (Cheng Ch'eng-kung) (Chin. gen.) 13-484a
  Formosa 9-69a; 9-628b
  war with Manchus 5-583b
Koyan (weight) 23-488Fb
Koyetsu, Honami: see Honami Kōyetsu
Koyter (Coiter), Volcher 6-33d
Koyukon (tribe) 2-667a
Kozan (Sis), Turk. 20-724c
Kozeluch, Johann Anton (comp.) 13-484a
KOZELUCH, LEOPOLD (Kozeluh, L.) (comp.) 13-484a
Kozhikode, dist., India 13-484b
KOZHIKODE (Calicut), India 13-484b
  Portuguese 9-1111b
Kozlov (mod. Michurinsk), U.S.S.R. 15-376a
Kozminek, Synod of (Pol.) 18-119b
Kozyrev, N. A. 15-814b
KPE (Bakweri, Bakwiri) (people, Af.) 13-484c
KPELLE (people) 13-484d
Kpledzo (rel. ceremony) 9-1064a
Kra (Crab-eating macaque) 18-510b
  Nicobar Islands 16-490a
  Sumatra 21-550a
Kraal 13-683d
KRAEPELIN, EMIL (psych.) 13-484d
  psychiatry 18-712a
  schizophrenia 20-71c
KRAFFT-EBING, RICHARD, Baron von (psych.) 13-485a
  lesbianism 13-986c
KRAFT, ADAM (Krafft, Adam) (sculp.) 13-485b
  reliefs 20-292b
Kraft paper 17-287a
Kraft (Sulfate) process (paper mfr.) 17-282d
"Kraft und Stoff" (Büchner) 4-344c
Krag, Jens Otto 7-250c
Krag, Thomas 16-660b
Krag, Wilhelm 16-660b
Krag-Jörgensen rifle 20-810a
KRAGUJEVAC (town and dist.), Serbia, Yugos. 13-485b
Krain, reg., Yugos.: see Carniola
KRAIT (snake) 13-485c; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
  India 12-127d; 20-850a fol.
KRAKATAU (Krakatoa), isl., Indon. 13-485c
  caldera 23-243d
  dust 7-788a
  eruption Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
  pumice 18-863c
Krakaw, Pol.: see Cracow, Pol.
Krak des Chevâliers (Qalat al Hosan), Syria
  aerial view Pl. III 5-CASTLE
  Hospitallers 19-904b
Krak du Desert, Le, Jor.: see Karak
KRAKEN 13-486b
Krakow, prov., Pol.: see Cracow
Krakow, Pol.: see Cracow

Krakowskle Przedmlescle (Cracow boulevard) 23-371d
Král', Janko (Slovak poet) 6-986c
Kralitz (Kralice) Bible 3-586a
Kraljević, Marko (Serbian hero) 20-357b
KRALJEVO (Rankovicevo) (town and dist.), Serbia, Yugos. 13-486b
Králová Hola, mt., Czech. 21-834b
Kramář, Karel 17-231d; 6-975a fol.
KRAMATORSK, U.S.S.R. 13-486b
pop. table 22-703C
Kramer, John A. (tennis) Pl. II 21-TENNIS
Kramers, H. A. 6-243a
Kranichfeld, Ger. 20-30b
Kra peninsula: see Malay peninsula
Krapf, Johann Ludwig 13-302c; 13-346c
Krappe, A. H. 9-520c
Krarup, Carl Emil 21-898b
Kras (geol.): see Karst
Krasicki, Ignacy, count (Polish au.) 18-162d
Krasinski, Adam (bp.) 3-144a
Krasinski, Michael 3-144a
Krasiński, Zygmunt (Polish au.) 18-163b
Krasnaya Ploshchad, Moscow: see Red square
Krasner, M. 9-186b
KRASNODAR (Yekaterinodar), U.S.S.R. 13-486c
pop. table 22-703C
KRASNOOAR KRAI (Krasnodarski Krai), U.S.S.R. 13-486c
Krasnogvardeisk (Gatchina), U.S.S.R. 10-27d
KRASNOVODSK, Turkmenistan, U.S. S R. 13-487a
KRASNOYARSK (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 13-487a
pop. table 22-703C
KRASNOYARSK KRAI (Krasnoyarski Krai), U.S.S.R. 13-487b
Yenisei 23-887Bd
KRASZEWSKI, JOZEF IGNACY (Polish au.) 13-487c
place in Polish lit. 18-164c
Kratapura (anc. city): see Gadag
Krater (Gr. pottery form) il. 18-345; figs. 4, 7 18-347
"Kratzer, Niklas" (Holbein) 11-589d
Kraus, C. A. (sci.) 8-198b
KRAUS, KARL (Aus. au.) 13-487d
KRAUSE, KARL CHRISTIAN FRIEdrich (Ger. philos.) 13-488a
Krausen (brewing) 4-166b
Krauss, Werner 1-106b
Krautinsel, isl., Ger. 5-494d
Kravchenko, Victor 8-710c
Kravchinski, Sergius Michaelovitch (Stepniak, Sergius) 21-388a
Kray von Krajova, Paul, Freiherr
French Revolutionary wars 9-921a
KREBS, SIR HANS ADOLF (chem.) 13-488b
metabolism 15-215a
oxidation 4-885d
KREBS, JOHANN LUOWIG (Ger. comp.) 13-488b
Krebs, Nicholas 14-832b
KREBS CYCLE (Citric acid cycle, Tricarboxylic acid cycle) 13-488c
metabolism 15-215a
KREFELO (Crefeld), Ger. 13-489b
KREHBIEL, HENRY EOWARO (U.S. au.) 13-489c
Kreis (govt.) 14-181a
Kreisgerichte (court) 10-350d
KREISLER, FRITZ 13-489c
"Kreislerlana" (Schumann) 20-106c
Kreli (Af. chief) 4-823a
KREMENCHUG, U.S.S.R. 13-489d
Kremer, Gerhard: see Mercator, Gerardus
KREMLIN (Kreml, Kremnik) (Russ. fortress) 13-489d
arch. 10-626d
Moscow 15-876c; 19-776a; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE; 5-40c; Pl. I 15-MOSCOW
Novgorod 16-683c
wall Pl. I 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
Kremsier, Czech.: see Kromeriz
KRENEK, ERNST (comp.) 13-490a
music 20-991c
Kreosote: see Creosote
Kresge auditorium Pl. II 3-BOSTON
Kresimir, Petar 6-783d
Kressenbrunn, battle (1260) 3-847a
Kret (Domovoj) (hearth god) 20-790c
Krete, Isl., Medit. sea: see Crete
Kretschmann, Lily von (Braun, Lily) 4-114d
KRETSCHMER, ERNST (psych.) 13-490a
typology 17-695c
KRETSCHMER, PAUL (philol.) 13-490b
KRETZER, MAX (Ger. au.) 13-490c
Kreuer, Willy (arch.)
Church of St. Ansgar (Berlin, Ger.) Pl. II 3-BERLIN
KREUGER, IVAR (fin.) 13-490d
Kreussen, Ger.
enameled stoneware 18-368c
KREUTZER, ROOOLPHE (Fr. comp.) 13-490d
"Kreutzer Sonata" (Beethoven) 20-977c; 13-491a
"Kreutzer Sonata" (Tolstoy) 22-280b
Kreutzwald, F. R. 8-735a
Kreuzberg, hill, Ger. Pl. I 3-BERLIN
KREUZNACH (Bad Kreuznach), Ger 13-491a
"Kreuzzeitung" (news.)
Gerlach, L. 10-236c
KREVE-MICKIEVICIUS, VINCAS (Kreve, Vincas) (Lith. au.) 13-491a
place in Lith. lit. 14-122c
KRIEGER, ADAM (Ger. comp.) 13-491b
KRIEGER, JOHANN PHILIPP (Ger. comp.) 13-491b
Kriemhild
Nibelungenlied 16-470b fol.
Krige, Uys (au.) 21-68c
Krikobranchia (Haplobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b
Krill (zool.) Pl. 6-CRUSTACEA
Krim, penin.: see Crimea
Krimmitschau, Ger. 6-776c
Krimml, falls, Aus. 23-413b
Krina (meas.) 23-488Fb
Krio, cape, Turk. 5-961a
Kris (weapon) 14-676a
dagger 6-993d
"Kris" (Boye) 4-46c
KRISHNA (Krsna) (Hindu rel.) 13-491c
"Bhagavad Gita" 3-563c
festivals 9-127d
Hindi literature 11-506d
Hinduism 11-508a; 23-1998d
Indian art 12-101a
Mahābhārata 19-1030b
see also Vishnu (god)
Krishna I (ruler) 18-1174a
Krishna III (ruler) 18-1174a
KRISHNA (Kistna), dist., India 13-491d
KRISHNAGAR, India 13-492a
Krishnamurti, J. 3-546a
KRISHNA RIVER (Kistna), India-Pak. 13-492a
Andhra Pradesh 1-903c
drainage 12-124c
Kurnool 13-522d
Mysore 15-1119c
Krismanić 20-385b
K'ri-sroṅ-lde-btsan: see Khrisong Detsen
Kristensen, Knud 7-249d
Kristensen, Sven Moller (Oan. au.) 7-58a
Kristensen, Tom 7-57b
Kristiania, Nor.: see Oslo
KRISTIANSAND, Nor. 13-492b
Kristianstad, county, Swed. 21-649c; 13-492b
KRISTIANSTAO, Swed. 13-492b
KRISTIANSUND, Nor. 13-492c
"Kristin Lavransdatter" (Undset) 16-660c
Kritanagara (Jav. k.) 20-709a
Kriti, isl., Medit.: see Crete
"Kritik der politischen Ökonomie, Zur" (K. Marx) 20-122b
"Kritik der reinen Erfahrung" (Avenarius) 2-887d
"Kritik der reinen Vernunft" (Kant): see "Critique of Pure Reason"
"Kritische Waffengänge" (Hart) 11-133b
Kritzinger, P. H. 21-70d
Krivitsky, Walter 8-710c
KRIVOI ROG, U.S.S.R. 13-492c
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
iron ore 22-702Lb
Kriza, John Pls. III, V 3-BALLET
KRIZANIC, JURAJ (Krizhanich, Yuri) 13-492d
Pan-Slavism 17-231b
KRK (anc. Curicum) (It. Veolia), isl. and town, Yugos. 13-493a
Krka, riv., Yugos. 23-917d
Krknoše (Rusengebirge), mts. (Czech. and Pol.): see Giant mts.
KRLEZA, MIROSLAV (Croatian au.) 13-493b
place in Serbo-Croatian lit. 20-358b
KROCHMAL, NACHMAN 13-493b
Haskalah 13-113b
KROEBER, ALFREO LOUIS (anthro.) 13-493c
anthropology 2-40a; 12-65b
concepts of civilization 5-832a
kinship terminology 13-377c
seriation 2-228d
Kroeger, William J. 2-541a
Kroemer, H. 22-392d
KROGH, (SCHACK) AUGUST (Steenberg) 13-493d
circulation of blood 5-793a
Kroh, Oswald B-94a
Krohg, Per (paint.) 17-72b
Krokodil, riv., Af.: see Limpopo
"Krokodil" (U.S.S.R. magazine) 4-912b
Krolewiec, U.S.S.R.: see Kalinin, U.S.S.R.
Krolewska Huta: see Chorzow, Pol.
Kroll Oper (Berlin) 22-36c
Kroll process (met.) 22-251a
hafnium 10-1107b
zirconium 23-957d
Kromer, Marcin (Polish au.) 18-161b
KROMERIZ (Kremsier), Czech. 13-494a
constitution 2-838b
Kronberger, Maximilian (Maximin) 10-218b
Kronborg (castle, Den.) 8-303d
Frederick II 7-243a
KRONE (Krona, Koruna) (coin) 13-494a; 15-701c
Den. 7-253b
Ice. 11-1041a
KRONECKER, LEOPOLD 13-495c
integral 1-849b
numbers, theory of 16-754b
Kronecker product (math.): see Tensor product
Kronig, R. (phys.) 17-414a
KRONOBERG, county, Swed. 13-495d
pop. table 21-649
Kronos (Gr. myth.): see Cronus
"Kronprinz" (battleship) 23-784c
"Kronprinz Wilhelm" (ship) 23-779a
KRONSHTADT (Kronstadt), U.S.S.R. 13-495d
mutiny (1921) 19-822c
Kronstaot (Brasov), Rum. 4-108b
Kronstam, Henning 3-32a
KROONSTAO, Or. Fr. St., S.Af. 13-496a
Kroon-Vlaanderen (Crown Flanders), terr., Eur. 9-418c
KROPOTKIN, PETR ALEKSEEVICH, prince 13-496a
Reclus 19-22c
Kroton, It.: see Crotona
Krs (geol.): see Karst
Krsna (god): see Vishnu
Krttibās Ojhā (Bengali poet) 3-476b
KRU (Krumen) (tribe) 13-496d
Krubi (bot.) 2-194a
Kruczkowski, Leon (Polish au.) 18-167d
KRUDENER, BARBARA JULIANE, (Baronin von) 13-497a
Alexander I 1-568c
KRUEGER, WALTER (U.S. army of.) 13-497b
World War II 23-793Bb
Krug, Julius A. 22-511d
KRUGER, PAUL (Kruger, Stephanus Johannes Paulus) 13-497b
Bechuanaland 3-353a
Burgers 21-55d
C. of G.H. 4-824a; 1-300d
Joubert, Piet 13-92d
Kruger telegram 10-321c
Loch, Henry 14-185c
Milner 15-472d
Rhodes 19-273b fol.
South African War 21-68d
Transvaal 22-417c
Kruger National park, Trans., Rep. of S.Af. 16-75d
game reserve 21-48a
statistical table 16-77
KRUGERSDORP, Trans., Rep. of S.Af. 13-498b
Krugiodendron ferreum (Black ironwood) 12-629d
Krujë (castle, Alban.) 20-730d
siege 1-508b
KRUM (Bulg. prince) 13-498c
Bulg. dynasties 4-387c
KRUMBACHER, KARL (Ger. prof.) 13-498c
Krumen (Kru) 13-496d
Krummholz (tree): see Dwarf (Mountain) pine
Krungthep, Thai.: see Bangkok
KRUPP (fam.) 13-498d
Krupp, Alfred
armour plate 2-436c
guns 2-534a
Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Alfried 10-340b
Krupp iron and steel plant 19-254d
KRUPSKAYA, NADEZHOA KONstantinovna 13-499c
Krupuk 21-552a
Kruse, Walther 6-42b
KRUSENSTERN, ADAM IVAN 13-499d
Krusenstjerna, Agnes von 21-658d
KRUSEVAC, town and dist., Yugos. 13-499d
Krusne Hory, mts., Ger.: see Ore mountains
Krustev, Krustyu (Bulgarian critic) 4-398c
"Krvave sonety" ("Blood-Red Sonnets," Orszagh) 16-1120b
KRYLOV, IVAN ANDREEVICH 13-500a
fable 9-24a
place in Russian lit. 19-806d fol.
Krym, penin.: see Crimea
Kryopegadi, spring, Gr.: see Hippocrene
KRYPTON (chem.) 13-500b; 4-882a
atmospheric composition table 2-702
isolation 2-374a
properties table 8-271
atomic weight 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693b
Krzycki, Andrzej (Polish au.) 18-160c
Ksar el Kebir (Alcazarquivir), Sp. 1-534c
KSAR ES SOUK, prov. and town, Mor. 13-500d
prov. pop. table 15-852
K-scope 18-1017a
KSHATRIYA (Kshattriya) (caste) 13-500d
origins and historical developments 11-511a; 12-136d; 5-24d fol.
Sanskrit lit. 19-1034a
Ksi (Gr. letter) 19-844a
Ksour, mts., Alg. 1-620c
K'ssu (Cut silk) tapestry 21-799c
K-strophanthin 21-479c
Ku (Chinese bronze) 5-626a
Kuakhai, riv., India 18-877d
KUALA LUMPUR, Mal. 13-501a
Selangor 20-294c
state secretariat il. 14-681
Kuala Selinsing, Mal. 14-679a
Kuan (Chin.): see Mandarin (dialect)
Kuana, riv., India 3-259a
Kuang (Chinese bronze) 5-626b
Kuang-chou, China: see Canton, China
KUANG-CHOU WAN (Kwangchow), bay, China 13-501c
Chan-Chiang 5-264c
Kuang-Hsi Sheng, region, China: see Kwangsi
Kuang-hsü (Te-tsung) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Ac
Kuang-Tung, reg., China: see Kwantung
Kuang-Tung Sheng, prov., China: see Kwangtung
Kuang-wu (Chin. emp.) (Han dynasty) 11-48c
Kuan Han-ch'ing (Chin. dram.) 5-638a
Kuanhua: see Mandarin (dialect)
Kuan T'ung (Chin. art.) 5-643a; Pl. II 5-CHINESE PAINTING
"Kuan-tzu" (Chinese book) 5-578b
Kuan ware (Chin. pottery) 18-350a; il. 18-349
Kuanyin (Bodhisattva of Compassion) (female) 5-651b fol.; Pls. III, VIII-X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
birthday celebration 9-127c
see also Avalokitesvara; Kwannon
KUAN YU (Chin. hero) 13-501c
KUBA (Bakuba) (Af. people) 13-501c
house Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; 7-810c
woodcarving 20-216a fol.; 23-715b; Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Kubaba (Hittite goddess): see Great Mother of the Gods
Kubachi wares (ceramics) 18-363a
Kuba Oragon (carpets) 19-711d fol.
KUBAN, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-501d
Adygei 1-186a
Scythians 20-228b
Kuban culture 5-99a
Kubbe vezirlerl (title) 22-595a
KUBELIK, JAN 13-502a
Kubelik, Rafael 13-502a
Kubensk, lake, Russ. 23-246b
KUBERA (Kuvera) (myth.) 13-502b
Kubila (goddess): see Great Mother of the Gods
Kubili nut (bot.) table 16-798
Kubitschek, Juscelino 4-126Ab
Rio de Janeiro 19-345c
KUBLAI KHAN (Khuhilai [Khublai, Kubla] Khan) (emp.) 13-502b
anthro. 15-709d
China 5-582a
Genghis Khan 10-102c
Japan 12-897d
Java 12-974c
Marco Polo 18-181c
Mongol empires 15-721c
Mongolia 15-730b
Peking 17-531a
Tibetan Buddhism 22-182d
"Kubla Khan" (Coleridge) 6-47d fol.
Kubrat (khan of Bulg.) 4-387c
KUBU 13-503b
comparative ethics 21-551a
Kuća (community) 23-154a
Kucha, China 2-599a
Kuchak, Nahapet (Arm. poet) 2-427d
Kuchan (Quchan), Iran 18-943a
Kucharzewski, Jan 18-130d
Kuch'in (Ch'i-hsien-ch'in) (mus.) 5-640d
KUCHING, Sarawak 13-503c
Sarawak 19-1062c
Küchler, Georg von (Ger. field marshal) 23-791Dc fol.
Kuchuk Kainarji (Kutchuk Kainardji), treaty of 22-598a; 20-343b
Abdul-Hamid I 1-23c
Bulgarian hist. 4-389a
Eastern Question 7-870a; 19-827d
Greek hist. 10-814d
Rumania 19-734b
Straits Question 21-450b
Kuchum (khan, Sib.) 8-684b
Kudara, anc. king., Kor.: see Paekche
Kudara Kwannon (image) Pl. I 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Kuder preference record (psych. test) 18-735c
KUOIRKA, VINCAS 13-503c
place in Lith. lit. 14-122b
Kuds, El, Pal.: see Jerusalem
KUDU (Koodoo) (zool.) 13-503d
antelope 2-18a
hunting 11-887c
Kudus (arch.) 12-87a
Kudymkar, U.S.S.R. 13-448b
Kuei (spirits) 7-228a
Kuei (Chinese bronze) 5-625c; Pl. I 5-CHINESE BRONZE
Kuei-Chou-Sheng, prov., China: see Kweichow
Kuei kung (Devil's work; Ling lung) (pierced porcelain ware) 18-353a
KUEI-LIN (Kwei-lin), China, 13-503d
aerial view Pl. II 5-CHINA
World War II 23-792Ua
Kuei-sui (Huhehot), China 11-820d
KUEI-YANG (Kweiyang), China 13-504a
Kuenlun, mts., Asia: see Kunlun mountains
KUFA (Kufah, Al), Iraq 13-504a
caliphate 4-644c fol.
manuscripts 17-647b
mosque 12-672a
Kufic (script) 1-668c
decorative writing 12-677c
Persian art 17-647b; Pl. I 17-PERSIAN ART
Kuft, Egy.: see Qift
Kufürstendamm (street, Berlin, Ger.) Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Kuhha-ye Tavalesh (Talish) mts., Iran 8-116c
Kuhhorn, Martin: see Bucer, Martin
KUHLMANN, RICHARD VON 13-504a
Brest-Litovsk, treaties of 4-156a
German history 10-325d
Kuhlmann, W. H. 5-437a
KUHN, (FRANZ FELIX) AOALBERT 13-504b
Kuhn, H. W. (mathematician) 6-123d
KUHN, RICHARD 13-504c
chromatography 5-707b
KUHNAU, JOHANN (Ger. comp.) 13-504c
program mus. 18-604d
KUHNE, WILHELM 13-504d
Kui (lang.) 7-655b
KUIBYSHEV (Kuybyshev, Samara), oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-504d
KUIBYSHEV (Kuybyshev, Samara), U.S.S.R. 13-505a
pop. table 22-703C
Kuibyshev, dam, U.S.S.R. Pl. IV 7-DAM
Kuikuru Indians Pl. IV 7-OANCE, PRIMITIVE
Kuiper, Gerard P. (astron.) 2-648c fol.
comets, theory of 6-134c
Mars 14-950b fol.
planetary system, theory of 2-635b; 6-580d
Saturn 20-10c
Uranus, satellites of 22-891c
Kuiten, mt., C. As. 1-682d
KUJAVIA (Kujawy, Cuiavia), area, Pol. 13-505c
Kuk, Abraham Isaac: see Kook, Abraham Isaac
Kukai (rel. leader): see Kōbō-Oalshl
Ku K'ai-chih (Chin. art.) 5-642b; Pl. I 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Kukailimoku (war-god) Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Kūkas (sect) 20-648c
Kukatja (Loritza, Aluridja) (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Kukenaam, waterfall, Brit. Gui.-Venez. 23-413b
Kuki (tribe)
head-hunting 11-203b
Kuki-Chin 22-188Bc
"Kukla, Fran and Ollie" (television show) Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
KU KLUX KLAN (Invisible Empire of the South) (secret society) 13-505d
Jews 2-86c
lynching 14-477b
political rights of Negroes 22-772a
reconstruction period 19-24d
Roman Catholics 19-486d
Tennessee 21-934d

# Kukri


Kukri (weapon) 21-694c
dagger 6-993d
Kuku (Af. tribe) 1-267b
Kukul: see Candlenut
Kuku Khoto (Huhehot), China 11-820d
Kukukuku (people) 2-784c; 17-291c
Kukulcan: see Quetzalcoatl
Kukuru, riv., Sudan 20-473d
Kukut, Wat (temple, Thai.) 12-91c
Kula, gulf
battle (1943) 23-793Nc
Kula (Trobriand exchange) 10-408b
Kulah (rugs) 4-954b
Kulakli, Asia M. 22-505c
Kulal, mt., Af. 13-300c
Kulan: see Wild ass
Kuleana (Haw. land unit) 11-175d
Kulebiak (food) 9-557c
Kulek Bogazi, pass, Turkey: see Cilician Gates
Kuleshov, Lev (motion pictures) 15-905b
Kulin (ban) 3-983b
Kulish, Mykola (au.) 22-670a
Kulja, China 11-1076d
Kullervo (hero) 13-191c
Kulli culture 2-596b
"Kulliyat, Al-" (Averroës) 2-891a
Kulm, mt., Switz. 20-112c
Kulmbach, Treaty of (1430) 18-618b
Kulmus, Luise Adelgunde Viktorie Gottsched 10-611c
Kulottunga (Chola k.) 5-674c
Kulottunga III (Chola k.) 12-140a
KULPE, OSWALD 13-506d
introspectionism 12-457c
Kül Tegin, archae. site, Mong. 15-729c
KULTEPE (mound, Kayseri, anc. Kanesh, Turk.) 13-506d
excavations 2-595b fol.; 11-550d; 13-258b; 18-455b
texts 4-623a
"Kultur der Renaissance in Italien, Die" ("Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy, The") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
Kulturkampf 10-318c
legislation 2-64c
papacy 13-958b
Poland 18-129c
Roman Catholic Church 19-480a
Windthorst 23-661d
"Kulturkreislehre" (Graebner) 2-40a
"Kulturphilosophie" (Schweitzer) 20-110d
Kultusminister (Ger. minis. of educ.) 20-93b
Kulu, dist., India
sculpture 12-100b
Kulunapan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Kulya (Kuria; Tende) (people) 13-256d
KUMAMOTO, pref., Jap. 13-507b
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
KUMAMOTO, Jap. 13-507c
Kumanovo, Battle of 3-16c; 20-347b
Alexander I 1-577b
KUMANS (people) 13-507c
Bulgars 4-388b
Hungary 11-861b
Kiev 19-782d
see also Kipchak
Kumara (mythology): see Karttikeya
"Kumāra-sambhava" (Kālidāsa) 19-1032a; 13-192c
Kumārila Bhatta (philos.) 12-119a
KUMASI (formerly Coomassie), Ghana 13-507d; 2-567c fol.
KUMBAKONAM (formerly Combaconum), India 13-508b
Tanjore dist. 21-786d
Kumbhkaran Lungur, mt.: see Kangchenjunga
Kumbh-Mela (Hindu festival) 1-640c
Kumebe (Jap. clan) 12-931d
KUMISS (Koumiss) (alcoholic bev.) 13-508b
mares' milk 11-703c
origin (chart) 1-544
KUMMEL (cordial) 13-508c; 1-546b
KUMMER, ERNST EDUARD 13-508c
Fermat's last theorem 9-186a; 3-530a; 16-754c
KUMQUAT 13-508d
citrangequat 5-807b
Kumyk language 22-617Aa
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702g
KUN, BELA (pol.) 13-509a
anti-Semitism 2-87c
Rumania 19-737c
Social Democrats 11-867d
Kun (people): see Kumans
Kunama (people) 1-268a
KUNAR, riv., Afg.-Pak. 13-509b
Chitral 5-661c
Hindu Kush 11-513b
Nangrahar 15-1166b
Kunbi (caste) 14-843c
K'un-ch'ü (Chin. opera) 5-640c
KUNCKEL VON LOWENSTERN, JOhann (Kunkel von Löwenstern, Johann) 13-509c
phosphorus 17-912c
KUNDT, AUGUST ADOLPH EDUARD Eberhard 13-509d
Kundt, Hans 5-227a
Kunduz, riv., Afg. 1-835a
Badakhshan 3-1022a
KUNENE (Cunene), riv., Af. 13-509d
Kunene valley (settlement, Ang.) 1-943b
Kunersdorf, Ger. battle 20-392b
Kung (measure) 23-488Fb
Kungei-Ala-Tau (Kungey-Ala-Tau), mt. range, Kirgiz S.S.R.
Ala-Tau 1-503b
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384a
Tien-Shan 22-206Aa
Kunges, riv., Central Asia 11-1076c
"Kung Fjalar" (Runeberg) 19-759b
K'ung Fu-tzu (Fu-tse, Fu-tsze, Futze): see Confucius
Kung-hang (Chin. collective firm) 6-33a
Kungsholmen, Isl., Swed. 21-425b
Kung-sun Lung (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
KUNGUR, U.S.S.R. 13-510a
Kungur, mt., Asia 17-195c
Kungurian series (geol.) 17-634d
Kunisada (Jap. art.) 12-958Gb
Kunitz, Stanley (Am. au.) 1-775a
KUNIYOSHI (Utagawa Kuniyoshi) (Jap. art.) 13-510b
place in Japanese art 12-958Gb
KUNIYOSHI, YASUO (painter) 13-510b
Kunkel von Löwenstern, Johann: see Kunckel von Lowenstern, Johann
KUNLUN MOUNTAINS (K'un-lun Shan, Kuenlun, Kwenlun) 13-510c
Chinese jadestone 12-841b
Tarim riv. 21-816d
Tibet 22-179a
Tsinling shan 22-528b
K'UN-MING (Yünnanfu), China 13-511c
World War II 23-792Tb fol.
Kunnas, Kirsi (au.) 9-288b
Künneth formulas 22-297c
Kunok (people): see Kumans
Kunowice (battle) 20-342c
KUNSAN, Rep. of Kor. 13-511d
Kunsman, C. H. (phys.) 8-245a
"Kunst der Fuge, Die" (Bach): see "Art of Fuge, The"
Künstlertheater (Munich, Ger.) Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Kunstmuseum (Basel, Switz.) 3-234a
Kunti (princess) 19-1030b
Kunza (Atacameño) (S. Am. Indians) 2-662b
KUNZITE (gem-stone) 13-512a; Pl. I 10-GEM
spodumene 21-246b
Kuo Hsi (Chin. art.)
landscape painting 5-643a
"Winter Landscape" Pl. III 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Kuo Hsiang (Chin. philos.) 21-796Ba
KUOMINTANG (Chinese Nationalist party) 13-512a; 5-589c fol.
Canton 4-808a
Chiang Kai-shek 5-478c
educ. 7-1013d
far east 9-74a
Feng Yu-hsiang 9-171b
Formosa 9-618d
Mao Tse-tung 14-817a
national unity 2-602d
socialism 20-888a
Sun Yat-Sen 21-573d; 6-212b
U.S.S.R. 22-703a
KUOPIO, town and county, Fin. 13-512b
area and pop. table 9-281b
Kuo-yü: see Mandarin (dialect)
Kup (measure) 23-488Fb
Kupa, riv., Yugos. 3-6a
Kupang, Indon. Timor 22-231b fol.
Kupapa (myth.)
Luwians 14-449d
Kupferman, Lawrence (paint.) 23-410a
Kupffer cell 14-144c
K'uping (Treasury tael) (Chin. coin) 21-750Aa
KUPKA, FRANTISEK (Frank, François) 13-512b
Kuprili (Turkish fam.): see Koprulu
KUPRIN, ALEKSANDR IVANOVICH 13-512c
Bubnovyi Valet 19-779d
Kur, Isls., Malay Archip. 13-187a
KURA, riv., Transcaucasia 13-512d
Aras 2-211a
Georgia 10-228c
Kura-Aras, valley, Asia M. 2-610d
Kura-Aras culture 5-99a
KURAKIN, BORIS IVANOVICH, Prince 13-513a
Kürassier (Ger. mil.) 10-983b
Kuraudo (Jap. office) 12-892b
KURBSKI, ANDREI MIKHAILOVICH, Prince (Kurbsky, Andrey) 13-513b
Ivan IV 19-803d
Kurdish language 2-592c
dialects 13-514c
Iran 12-513b
KURDISTAN (Kordestan, Kurdestan), area, Asia M. 13-513c
Iraqi 12-527b fol.
mt. scenery Pl. I 12-IRAQ
Kurdistan (Ardelan), prov., Iran 13-513c
area and pop. table 12-517
"Kurdistan" (news.) 13-514d
KURDS (people) 13-514b; 2-592c
Caucasus 5-102a
Iran 12-512c
Iraq 12-529d fol.
Kurdistan 13-513c
minority groups 15-548c
racial characteristics 2-609b
Turkey 22-612c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
linguistic families table 22-7020
woman il. Pl. I 22-TURKEY
Kurdufan, prov., Sudan: see Kordofan
Kurdzhali 4-389a
area and pop. table 4-394
Kure (Ocean), isl., Haw. 11-172c
KURE, Jap. 13-515d
Kure-gaku (Jap. mus.) 12-956c
Kürenberger (minnesinger) 10-260d; 15-534a
Kuressaare (Kingisepp), Saaremaa isl., U.S.S.R. 19-846a
Kurfürsten (rulers): see Electors
KURGAN, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-515d
KURGAN, U.S.S.R. 13-516a
pop. table 22-703C
Kurgominskaya, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Kuri (people) 5-227c
Kuria (Kulya; Tende) (people) 13-256d
Kuria, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Kuriaistimme (govt.) 7-402c
KURIA MURIA ISLANDS (Khuryan Muryan), Arab. Sea 13-516b
area and pop. table 6-169
"Kurier, Der" (news.) 16-398b
KURIL ISLANDS (Kurile Islands Kurilskiye Ostrova, Chishimaretto), U.S.S.R. 13-516b
earthquake hypocentres fig. 5 7-855
fur 9-1032a
hist. 9-76d; 19-929a
Japan 12-877b
Okhotsk, Sea of 17-14d
World War II 23-793Ac
Kuril-kamchatka trench, Pac. O. 13-516c
Ku-ring-gai Chase, natl. park, N. S. W., Austr. 21-697d
statistical table 16-90
Kurish (Curonian) dialect 3-54a
Kürkü (lang.) 2-854d
Kurlbaum's bolometric method (phys.) 11-252d
Kurmis (caste) 12-33a
Kurnah, Mesop.
battle 23-781a fol.
Kurnat as-Sauda (Qurnet es Sauda), mt., Syr. 21-715b
KURNOOL, town and dist., India 13-516d
KUROPATKIN, ALEKSEI NIKOLAEvich 13-517a
Port Arthur 19-824c
Kuro Shiwo (Black current [stream], Japan current, Kuroshio) (current, Pac. O.) 17-16d
Alaska 1-495d
Coriolis force 16-845a
course 12-878d
East China sea 5-612a
Yellow sea 23-885c
Kurozumi-kyō movement (Shintō) 20-519b
Kurramgarhi project 3-132b
Kurs (people): see Cours
Kurschat, Friedrich
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
Kursi (people): see Cours
KURSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-517b
KURSK, U.S.S.R. 13-517c
pop. table 22-703C
Kursk Magnetic Anomaly (ore deposits) U.S.S.R. 13-197c; 13-517c; 22-702La
Kurth, Godefroid 3-419c
Kurtioi (people): see Kurds
Kuru (disease) 18-986b
Kuruc songs (Hung.) 11-852d
Kurukh (lang. and tribe): see Oraon
KURUKSHETRA, town and forest tract, India 13-517d
Kuruman, Brit. Bech., S.Af. 3-352d
Kurun, Birket-el, lake, Egy.: see Moeris, Lake of
KURUNEGALA, Ceylon 13-518a
North-Western Prov. 16-637b
"Kurvava Pessen" (Slaveiko) 4-398d
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY 13-518a
KURZ, HERMANN 13-518b
Kurz, Isolde 13-518b
Kurzeme: see Courland, prov., Latvia
Kusan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Kusanagi (Herb-Quelling) Sword (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ac fol.
Kusata (bride price, Hittite) 11-556d
KUSCH, POLYKARP 13-518b
electron 17-417d
Kusha (Buddhist sect) 4-359b; 12-958Hc
Kushan, Little (Afg. king.) 23-916a
Kushan dynasty
Afg. 1-239d
art and arch. 12-87d; 12-98a
jewelry 12-1034a
sculpture Pl. II 12-INDIAN ART
Bactria 2-1021a
coinage 16-728a
India, hist. of 12-138c
Kushans (Asiatic tribe): see Yue-Chi
KUSHK (Kushka), riv., Afg. 13-518c
Kusiara, riv., India 21-605a
Kuskokwim, riv., Alsk. 1-495b
Kusmanek von Burgneustädten, Hermann (Aus. gen.) 18-704Ab
Kussevitsky, Serge: see Koussevitzky, Serge
KUSTANAI, town and oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-518c
Kustarachnae (zool.) 2-202d
Kustendil, Bulg.: see Kyustendil
Kuster (chem.) 5-436d
Kusunoki Masashige (mil. leader) 12-898c
Kusür el-Bushair: see under Bozrah, Asia
KUT (Al Kut), prov. and town, Iraq 13-518d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
World War I 23-785a fol.
campaign map 23-781
Townshend 23-762c
"Kutadgu Bilig" (Yusuf Has Hacib) 22-618b
KUTAHYA (Kutahia, Cotiaeum), town and prov., Turk. 13-519a
convention (1833) 14-634d
pottery 18-363d
dish il. 18-364
Kutai (Mahakam), riv., Bor. 3-962b
KUTAISI, U.S.S.R. 13-519b
pop. table 22-703C
Kutani porcelain 18-360a; Pl. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Kutaradja, Indon. 21-551b
Kutb Minar (tower, India) 7-198d fol.; il. 7-200d
Kutch: see Cutch, India
Kutchin (tribe) 2-667a; 23-926c
Canada 4-736d
lang. 2-667b
Kütchük, Fazil 6-953a
Kutchuk Kainardji (treaty, 1774): see Kuchuk Kainarji
KUTENAI (Kootenay) (Am.Ind.) 13-519c
Canada 4-737a
lang. table 5-187; 12-66a
Kutha, Babyl.: see Cuthah, Mesop.
Kuthen (Kuman prince) 13-507d
Kipchak 13-381d
Kutiguri (people) 4-387b
Kutik-Inshushinak (gov. of Elam): see Puzur-Inshushinak
Kutir-Nahhunte (k. of Elam) 8-106d
Persian hist. 17-654d
KUTNA HORA (Kuttenberg), Czech. 13-519c
Kuts, Vladimir (athlete) table 16-946
Kutta, M. Wilhelm (phys.) 1-200b
Kutter, Herman 5-702c
Kuttrolf (glassware) Pl. III 10-GLASS
KUTUZOV, MIKHAIL ILARIONOvich, prince 13-519d; 16-24c
Austerlitz 2-772a
Kutuzov, Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Kutzo-Vlachs (people): see Vlachs
Kuvera (Kubera) (myth.) 13-502b
Kuvvat-ul-Islam (mosque, India) 7-198d
KUWAIT (Al Kuwayt) state and town, Arab. 13-520b
state 2-166d fol.
desert Pl. II 7-DESERT
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
hist. 2-180c
Persian Gulf 17-649d
town
Arab league 2-193d
Iraq 12-533d
petroleum 17-766a fol.; 6-258c
Kuwait conference (1923) 15-33d
Kuwait Oil company 13-520d
Kuwan (weight) 23-488Fb
KUWATLI, SHUKRI AL (Quwatli, Shukri Al) 13-521a
Syria 21-718Ac
Kuwi (lang.) 7-655b
Kuxhaven, Ger. 6-932a
Kuybyshev (Kuibyshev), oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-521d
Kuybyshev, U.S.S.R.: see Kuibyshev
KUYPER, ABRAHAM (Abraham the Mighty) (Du. theol.) 13-521b
Neth. 16-273b fol.
Ku Yüeh Hsüan wares (Ancient Moon Pavilion wares) 18-355d
Kuyuk (s. of Ogdai Khan) 4-958b
Kuyunjik (palace) 20-327b
"Kuzari" ("Khazari, al-") (Halevi) 10-1131a
theology 13-111d
Kuznet (Kuznetski), mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R. 1-503b
Kuznetsk, U.S.S.R.: see Novokuznetsk
KUZNETSK BASIN (Kuznetski Bassein, Kuzbass), U.S.S.R. 13-521c; 22-702Dc
mining 2-583b fol.; 15-969d; 20-598d
Kuznetsov, Vasily (athlete) 7-154c
"Kvadratura kruga" (Kataev) 13-248d
Kvaloy, isl., Nor. 11-38a
Kvarnholm, Sweden 12-196c
Kvasir (myth.) 10-242a
KVASS (alcoholic bev.) 13-522b
K'vass (translator) 7-622c
K.V.D. (Russ.) 8-710c
Kvinnheradsfjord, fjord, Nor. 11-90d
Kvitøya (Gillis Land), isl., Arct. 21-242c; 21-626d
Kvutzah: see Kibbutz
Kwa, riv., Congo, Rep. of the 13-241a
Kwa (lang.) 1-312d; 1-268d fol.
Ewe 8-930d
Ghana 10-380b
Ibo 11-1024a
Idoma 11-1067a
Kwaart (lead glaze) 18-369d
Kwa-Ibo (people, Nig.) 11-1017c
Kwahu, plateau, Ghana, Af. 10-379c
Kwajalein, isl., Marshall Isls. 14-963a
World War II 23-793Ba
Japanese conquest map 23-793G
KWAKIUTL (N.Am. Indians) 13-522b; Pl. I 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Canada 4-737b
cannibal society 4-785b
culture 12-205b; 12-120d
eagle mask Pl. III 14-MASK
language 1-728b
N.Am. Indians 12-71c
potlatch 10-408a
Kwakiutl-Nootka (Kwakiutl-Nutka) (Wakashan) (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Kwaluthi (Af. people) 1-719b
Kwambi (Af. people) 1-719b
Kwammu (Jap. emp.) 13-527b
Kwan (weight) 23-488Fb
KWANOO (Chobe, Cuando, Linyanti, Mashi), riv., Af. 13-522d
Zambezi 23-931d
Kwan-ei (Jap. coin) 16-783a
Kwangchow, China: see Canton
Kwangchow, bay, China: see Kuang-chou Wan
KWANGJU, Kor. 13-523a
Kwango (Cuango), riv., Ang. and Congo, Rep. of the 1-942b; 13-243c
KWANGSI (Kuang-Hsi Sheng, Kwangsi Chuang Autonomous Region), China 13-523a
archae. 2-262d
Nan-ning 15-1167a
pop. table 5-598
World War II 23-792Sc fol.
Kwangsi, platform (geol.), China 5-565a
KWANGTUNG (Kuang-Tung Sheng), prov., China 13-523c
pop. table 5-598
Kwannon (deity) 12-962d fol.; Pls. I, II, IV, V, VI, VII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
see also Avalokitesvara; Kuanyin
Kwanto, div., Jap. 12-881d
Kwanto, plain, Jap. 12-879d
KWANTUNG (Kuang-Tung), reg., China 13-524b
Port Arthur 18-259a
pottery and porcelain 18-350c
Russo-Jap. war 14-761a; 19-824a
World War II 23-792Qc fol.
Kwanyama (Af. people) 1-719b
Kwan-yin (Bodhisattva): see Kuanyin
KWANZA (Coanza, Cuanza, Quanza), riv., W.Af. 13-524c; 1-942c
Kwara, riv., Nig.: see Niger River
Kwarizmi, al- (Arab. mathematician): see Khwarizmi, al-
Kwarta (measure) 23-488Fb
Kwashiorkor 14-704b; 22-497b
Ghana 5-527b
metabolism, diseases of 15-225a
Kwavi (Baraguya) (people) 14-1006b
KWEICHOW (Kuei-Chou Sheng), prov., China 13-524d

Kuei-Yang 13-504a
pop. table 5-593
Kweichow plateau 5-560a fol.
Kweihwa (Huhehot), China 11-820d
Kwei-Kiang, riv., China 20-650d
Kwei-lin, China: see Kuei-lin
Kwei-Shwang (Kushans), Asiatic tribe: see Yue-Chi
Kwelyang (Kuei-yang), China 13-504a
KWENI (Gouro, Guro, Lo) (Af. tribe) 13-525a
Kwenlun, mts., Asia: see Kunlun Mountains
Kwidzyn: see Marienwerder, E. Prussia
Kwiek (gypsy fam.) 10-1076c
Kwijwi, isl., Af. 13-422d
Kwo P'oh (Chin.) 23-512b
Kworra, riv., W.Af.: see Niger river
KYAKHTA, U.S.S.R. 13-525b
Kyaku (Jap. code) 12-892d
KYANITE (min.) 13-525b
granulite 10-686d
mullite 15-983c
schist 20-69c; 20-671b; 15-355c
Kyanol (Cyanol) 1-950a
Kyanzittha (Bur. k.) 4-440d
Kyat (welght) 23-488Fb
KYAUKPYU, dist. and town, Bur. 13-525c
KYAUKSE, dist. and town, Bur. 13-525d
KYD, THOMAS 13-525d
Marlowe, C. 14-917b
"Spanish Tragedy, The" 8-569a
Kyebogyi, substate, Bur. 13-236b; 13-257c
Kye-waing (mus. instru.) 4-439c
KYFFHAUSER GEBIRGE, hills, Ger. 13-526c
Kyffhauser castle, Ger. 13-526c
Kyffin, Morys (au.) 23-509c
Kyi Chhu (Kichu, Kyi, Kyichu), riv., Tibet
Brahmaputra 4-65b
Lhasa 13-1013a
Kykeon (Gr. rel.) 15-1122d
Kyle, Ger.: see Kiel, Ger.
Kylin (Chinese myth.): see Ch'i-lin
Kylix (Gr. pottery form) il. 18-346; fig. 12 18-347
Kyloe (cattle): see Highland
KYLSANT, OWEN COSBY PHILLIPS, 1st baron of 13-526d
KYMI (Kymmene), co., Fin. 13-526d
area and pop. table 9-281b
Kymograph (instru.) 14-404c
phonetics 17-897d
KYNASTON, EDWARD 13-527a
"Kyng Johan" (Bale) 2-1074c
Kyodan (United Church of Christ in Japan) 15-578d
"Kyō-gyō-shin-shō" (Shinran) 12-961c
Kyōha Shintō: see Sect Shintō
Kyong, former state, Bur. 20-470b
Kyŏngsŏng, Kor.: see Seoul
KYOSAI, SHOJO (Kyōsai, Kawanabe) 13-527a
KYOTO (Heian-kyo, Kioto, Miyako, Raku, Rakuyo, Saikyo), preft. and city, Jap. 13-527b
arch. 12-947b
area and pop. tables 12-919; 12-936 fol.
gardens Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE GARDENS
Interior decoration Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Japan 12-882a; 12-891c
sculpture; 12-964b Pls. I, IV, VII, VIII 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Kyōto university 13-527d
Kyparissovouno, mt., Cyprus 6-950b
Kypros, isl., Medit.: see Cyprus, rep
"Kyriale" 14-1025d
KYRIE (eccl. petition) 13-528a
Mass 14-1024b
origin 15-1065d
plainsong 17-1161d
second council of Vaison 14-104a
Kyriotes, John (Geometres, John) 10-185d
Kyrissers (mil.) 6-886a
Kyrnos: see Corsica
Kyu (ju-jitsu grades) 13-128b
KYUSHU, isl. and div., Jap. 13-528a; 12-876d fol.
div. 12-882b; 12-937d
KYUSTENDIL (Kustendil, Pautalia, Ulpia Pautalia, Velbuzhd), Bulg. 13-528a; 4-360c
area and pop. table 4-394
KYZYLKUM, des., U.S.S.R. 13-528c; 22-918b; 22-702Gc
Amu-Darya 1-835a
Kyzyl-Kiya, U.S.S.R. 13-384d
Kyzylrai (Kyzylray), mt., U.S.S.R. 13-259b; 22-702Dc
Kyzyl Su, riv., Turkist. 1-835b
KZYL-ORDA, oblast and town (Ak-Mechet, Perovsk), U.S.S.R. 13-528c


# L


L (letter) 13-529a
L' (in proper names): see under principal part of name
L-72 ("Dixmude") (airship) 1-461b
L.A. (Library association) (U.K.) 13-1059c
La Altagracia, prov., Dom. Rep.: see La Romana
Laasby, Den. 23-155b
La Asunción, Margarita isl., Venez.: see Asunción, La
Laatokka, lake, U.S.S.R.: see Ladoga, Lake
Laba, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-502a
LABADIE, JEAN DE 13-529c
pietism 17-1061d
Labadism 13-529d
Laban, Rudolph von 17-1014b
LABANOTATION 13-529d
choreography 5-684b
dance notation 7-42a
Laban system 7-42a
Labarnas I (Hittite ruler) 11-551c
La Barre, J. F. Lefebvre 19-868b
La Barre, Joseph Antoine Lefebvre de 4-738c; 9-961a
LABARUM (Labaron) 13-529d
Roman flag 9-399a
sacred monogram 15-746a
"Là-Bas" ("Down There") (Huysmans) 11-919c
La Baume, N. A. de (Montrevel), (Fr. marshal) 4-706a
Labay, Marie Catherine 7-748a
Labdah (Leptis Magna) (anc. city), Tun. 13-982b
LABE, LOUISE CHARLY PERRIN 13-530b
place in French lit. 9-884c
Labe, riv., Eur.: see Elbe
Label
arch.: see Hood mold
containers 4-7c
Labellum (Lip) (bot.) 16-1041c
LABEO, MARCUS ANTISTIUS (Roman jurist) 13-530c
Proculians 19-547c
Labeo rohita (Rohu) (fish) 9-354d
LABERIUS, DECIMUS (Roman writer) 13-530c
Labia (anat.) 19-166d; fig. 2 19-166
Labial palpi (zool.) fig. 2 4-488
LABIATAE (bot.) 13-530d
dead-nettle 18-176c
hyssop 11-1001d
marjoram 14-903b
mint 15-557b
thyme 22-173b
LABICHE, EUGENE MARIN 13-531c
Labid (au.)
Mu'allaqat 15-972b
Labidura riparia (zool.) 7-862b
Labienus, Quintus (Rom. gen.) 17-668b
Labienus, Titus (Rom. gen.) 17-798c
Labium (anat.): see Labia
Labium (zool.) 4-488b
fly 9-499d
LABLACHE, LUIGI 13-531d
Labná (Maya Indians) 15-7a
La Boétié, Étienne de (Fr. au.) 9-885d
Labor, Department of (U.S.): see Labour, Department of
Laboratory furnaces 9-1037b
Laboratory instruments
chemical 5-373b
Laboratory school 18-447b
Laboratory work (educ.) 20-124b
Labor Day (U.S.): see Labour Day
"Labor Developments Abroad" (U.S. department of labor bulletin) 10-636c
LABORI, FERNAND GUSTAVE GASTON 13-531d
Labor Management Relations act (U.S.): see Taft-Hartley act
Labor (Labour) party (Austr.) 2-790d; 16-380b
Labor standards, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636c
Labor statistics, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636b
cost of living 6-599c
price statistics 18-490b
LABOUCHERE, HENRY OU PRE 13-532a
Labouiche, riv., Fr. 9-513c
La Boulaye, Maximilien Echalart, marquis de 9-956c
Laboulbeniales (fungi) 9-1027a; 22-27d
LABOUR (econ.) 13-532b
agri.: see Agricultural economics: Labour
automation 2-860a
building 4-380b
casual labour 5-45b
clothing industry 5-943c
coal mining 5-964a
communism 6-206a; 6-211a
coolie 6-447b
corporate state 6-524c
cost accounting 6-589b
dangerous occupations 7-47d
distribution 7-501d
economic productivity 7-930b
economic theory 7-938b
farm management 9-93d
farm tenancy 9-96c
Fascism 9-105b
Ford, Henry 9-604b
gen. strike 10-711a
guild socialism 10-1015d
history 4-840c
hours of labour 11-755a
income tax effects 12-24d
indus. accidents 12-190a
indus. engin. 12-200a
indus. psych. 9-112c; 18-756d fol.
industrial relations: see under Industrial Relations
Indus. Rev. 12-211b
Industrial Workers of the World 12-215a
International, The 12-404d
International Labour organization 12-418b
Israel 12-701a
job evaluation 13-11a
luxury expenditure 14-455b
mediation 15-69c
migratory labour: see Migratory labour
Owen's theories 16-978c fol.
papal encyclical 13-958d
production census 18-590d
productive factor 9-31d
profit sharing 18-600a
railway employees 18-1107c
retailing 19-236c
sabotage 19-856b
sci. management 20-125b
Smith's theory 20-826a
socialism 20-879a fol.; 20-891c fol.
social security 20-896c
social welfare 20-907Ba fol.
Soviet law 21-102Ad
sweating system 21-635c
syndicalism 21-707a
Truman 22-511d
unemployment 22-682d
unemployment insurance 22-689c
unions: see Labour (Trade) unions
value 22-960c
Marxism 14-989c
Versailles treaty 23-95Aa
wages 23-267b fol.
war 15-615c
workmen's compensation 23-744d
see also Contract labour; Employment; Labour turnover; and under various countries and industries
Labour (childbirth): see Childbirth
Labour, Department of (U.S.) 10-636b
secretary 4-547d
statistics 18-490b
U.S. history 22-790d fol.
Labour, Division of (econ.): see Division of labour
Labour, Hours of: see Hours of labour
Labour, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.): see Labour and national service, Ministry of
LABOUR, PRIMITIVE 13-532d
economic anthropology 7-925d
Labour and materials bond (law) 9-239b
Labour and national service, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-640a
retraining program 7-326c
wages 23-274c
Labour and Socialist International: see International, The
Labour bureau: see Employment agency
Labour colleges 1-176d
Labour courts (Austr. and N.Z.) 13-560c
Labourd, prov., Fr. 3-251b
LABOUR DAY (holiday) 13-533b
September 20-335d
Labourdin dialect (Basque) 3-252b
LA BOURDONNAIS, BERTRAND Francois Mahe, comte de (Fr. nav. of.) 13-533c
Mauritius 14-1130b
La Bourdonnais, Louis Charles Mahé de (Fr. chess player) 5-461c
Labour Electoral Association (Eng.) 13-553a
Labourers, Statute of (Eng., 1351) 8-471a; 8-551d
Edward III B-6b
stocks 21-426d
Laboureur, Jean Emile (engr.) 8-598c
Laboureur, Louis le (au.) 1-884b
Labour exchange: see Employment agency
Labour Federation of Chile 5-544c
Labour force 5-169a
food supply 9-558a
LABOUR LAW 13-533d
Am. 1-759c
children 5-503a; 5-513b
maternal and child health 14-1078d fol.
Chile 5-544d
contract labour 6-431a
factory acts (Eng.) 12-202a; 11-557c
1833 5-503b; 5-513c; 13-545c
1874 20-437c
1901 21-566b
1937, 1948 13-546d fol.
1961 12-192a
France 9-760a
le Chapelier 13-880c
Ger. 10-256c
Greek 10-867a
health and safety 11-206c fol.; 12-201a
hours 11-755d
indus. relations 12-204c fol.
Indus. Rev. 12-214b
injunction 12-256a
Pullman strike (1894) 16-940c
internat. labour 12-418b
Italy 12-714c
Japan 12-929c
Latin Am. 13-770a
N.Z. 3-23d
sweating system 21-635d
interstate com. 12-446d
wages 23-273c
workmen's compensation 23-744d
Labour-management relations: see Industrial relations
Labour, Order of
Bulgaria 13-408c
Czechoslovakia 13-408c
Hungary 13-409b
Rumania 13-410a
Yugoslavia 13-410d
Labour party (Austr.): see Labor party
LABOUR PARTY (BRITISH) 13-552d
Attlee, Clement 2-734d
Bevan, A. 3-558a
British Labour movement 3-559b
capital levy 4-846a
Co-operative party 6-453a
development 8-519d
Fabian society 9-21c
Gaitskell, Hugh 9-1076b
George V 10-215a
guild socialism 10-1016a
Hardie, J. K. 11-93a
Henderson, A. 11-354a
Holland, H. 11-594d
Lloyd George 14-169b
Mac Donald 14-503b
political parties 17-422c
public enterprise 18-821c; 4-842b
socialism 20-885d fol.
trade unions 12-205b
whip 23-569b
Wilson, Harold 23-636d
Labour party (Neth.) 16-276b; 16-278c
Labour party (Nor.) 16-653b
Labour Representation committee (Eng.): see Labour Party (British)
Labour Representation League (Eng.) 13-552d
Labours of Hercules (myth.) 11-416a
Labour songs (U.S.) 9-523d; 9-527a
LABOUR TURNOVER 13-554a
unemployment 22-687d
LABOUR (TRADE) UNION 13-554c
A.F. of L.-C.I.O. 1-750b
apprenticeship 2-144d
Austr. 2-790d
casual labour 5-45d fol.
Chicago 5-481c
Chile 5-544c
civil service 5-846d
closed shop 5-939d
coal mining 5-964b
combination laws 6-120d
Communist party 6-213c
company housing 11-775a
co-operatives 6-453d
cost of living indexes 6-599c
employee associations 8-349c
employee stock ownership 8-349b
European hist. 8-880a fol.
Ford, Henry 9-604b
Fr. 9-760a
general strike 10-71a
Ger. 10-346c; 10-256c
Gompers 10-565d
guild socialism 10-1015d
Hawaii 11-182c
Hillman, Sidney 11-497a
hours of labour 11-755b fol.
India 12-41a
indus. councils 12-198b
indus. relations 12-204c
indus. safety 12-192a
Industrial Workers of the World 12-215c
I.L.O. 12-418b
Iraq 12-535b
Israel 12-701a
Italy 12-770a; 12-790a
Japan 12-916c
Jews 2-83d
Kenya 13-306a
labour law 13-534c fol.
Landrum-Griffith bill 22-813b
Latin Am. 13-769c fol.
Negro, Am. 16-190d fol.
Neth. 16-278c
Norway 16-655d
politics 8-124c
port 18-257d
postal 18-312b
profit sharing 18-601d
railroads 18-1107c
socialism 20-880a fol.
social philosophy 20-891a
social status 5-875a
social welfare 20-907Ba fol.
S.Af. 22-423c
strikes 21-470c
sweating system 21-635d
Swed. 21-647a
syndicalism 21-707a
U.S. 22-780a fol.
Roman Catholic Church 19-487b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603d
Roosevelt, T. 19-607c
U.S.S.R. 22-703Gb
wages 23-270c; 23-273a
Labrador, penin., Can.: see Labrador-Ungava
"Labrador" (ship) 11-1029c
LABRADOR CURRENT (Arctic Current) 13-562c
Atlantic O. 2-697a
Pac. O. 17-16d
Labradorean area (geol.) 18-44c
LABRADORITE (mineral) 13-562c
aventurine 2-888b
colour 10-61a
feldspar 9-154a
gems Pl. II 10-GEM
lampsphyre 13-632b
Labrador retriever (dog) Pl. I 7-DOG; 9-250d
LABRADOR TEA (Ledum groenlandicum) (bot.) 13-562d
LABRADOR-UNGAVA (Labrador penin.) 13-562d
Eskimos 8-702d; 12-816d
iron mining 12-604d; 18-943d
Newfoundland 16-334b
sealing 20-234d
Labrador whaler (boat) 3-824a
La Brea tar pits, Calif. 14-322b
sabre-toothed cats 5-52c; 19-857b
La Brède et de Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de: see Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de la Brede el de
Labridae (fish fam.): see Wrasse
LABRIOLA, ANTONIO 13-565a
La Broce, Pierre de 17-835a
Labrouste, Henri 15-623d
Bibliotheque Nationale Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Labrum (zool.)
butterfly and moth fig. 2 4-488
Labrunie, Gérard: see Nerval, Gérard de
Labrus maculatus (Ballan wrasse) 23-801c
Labrus mixtus (Striped wrasse) 23-801c
LA BRUYERE, JEAN DE (Delabruyère, Jean) 13-565b
essay 8-714b
place in French lit. 9-890a
LABUAN, isl., N.Bor. 13-566b
British occupation 3-970b; 19-849d
Laburnocytisus (bot.) 13-566d
LABURNUM (bot.) 13-566c
chimera 5-550d
pollination 18-178b
Laburnum (Cytisus) adami (bot.) 13-566d; 5-550d
Laburnum vulgare (Common laburnum) 5-550d
Labyrinth, isl., Bay of Bengal 1-888a
LABYRINTH 13-566d
Ariadne 2-381c
Egy. 8-35a
Minotaur 15-553b; 15-553d
Labyrinth, cave, Crete 6-732b
Labyrinth (dance) 7-30d
Labyrinthfish 9-346d
Labyrinthitis (disease) 7-838c
LABYRINTHOODNTIA (paleon.) 13-567c
Austr. 2-783a
Carboniferous system 17-143c
Devonian system 7-335d
LABYRINTH ORGAN (internal ear; Inner ear) 13-567d
alcoholism 1-550b
diseases 7-826c
inner ear 7-836b; 11-213b
see also Equilibrium, Animal
L.A.C. (London Athletic club) 22-
LAC (resin) 13-567d
source 17-922Ba
see also Lacquer; Resins; Shellac; Varnish
LACAILLE, NICOLAS LOUIS DE 13-568b
constellations 6-393c

# Lacaita


LACAITA, SIR JAMES (Giacomo) 13-568c
Lacajahuira, riv., Bol. 3-876a
LA CALPRENEDE, GAUTIER DE Costes, Seigneur de 13-568c
La Canada-Flintridge, Calif. pop. table 4-637
LACANDONES (tribe) 13-568d
Lacar, lake, Arg. 1-895c
Lacassagne, Antoine Marcellin cancer research 4-776d
Lacassine Wildlife refuge, Louisiana table 16-73
Lacaune, mts., Fr. 21-818a
geol. 14-1035d
Lacazella (zool.) 4-53c
LACCADIVE, MINICOY AND AMINdivi Islands, India 13-569a
administration 12-121d
area and pop. table 12-37
Indian O. 12-113d
inhabitants 2-592a
Minicoy 14-694a
Laccaic acid (chem.) 13-568b
source 17-1077a
LACCOLITH (geol.) 13-569b
differentiation 17-781b
folds 9-514c
Lac dye 13-567d
LACE 13-569d
Beds. 3-366d
Calais 4-591c
dress 7-688b
fan 9-613c
household fabrics 22-10d
sewing 20-408a
LACEBARK TREE 13-575d
Lace bug (zool.) 11-344d; 4-377c
Lacedaemon: see Sparta
Lacedelli, L. (mountaineer) 13-177d
"Lacemaker, The" (paint., Vermeer) Pl. IV 13-LACE
Lace monitor (lizard) Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Lace murex (mollusk): see under Rock whelk
LACEPEDE, BERNARD GERMAIN Etienne de la Ville, Comte De 13-575d
Laceration (med.) 9-313c
Lacerda e Almeida, Francesco José Maria de 18-290d
Zambia 23-932Ba
Lacerna (clothing) 23-109c
Lacerta agilis (Sand lizard) 14-162d
Lacerta lepida (Jeweled lacerta) (eyed lizard) 14-163a; Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
Lacerta viridis (Green lizard) 14-163a
Lacerta vivipara (zool.) 14-162d; 19-184a
Lacertidae (zool.) 14-162d; Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
Lacertilia (zool.): see Lizard
LACEWING FLY (Lacewing) 13-576a; Pls. II, VIII, X, XI 12-INSECT
developement fig. 34 12-301
Neuroptera 16-294a fol.
Lacey, Wash. pop. table 23-389b
Lacey act (U.S., 1900) wildlife restoration 16-74a
Lach (Czech dialect) 6-974d
Lacha, lake, U.S.S.R. 23-246b
LACHAISE, GASTON (sculp.) 13-576a
"Montagne" 20-213c
"Standing Woman" Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
LA CHALOTAIS, LOUIS RENE DE Caradeuc de 13-576b
state controlled educ. 7-989a
LA CHAUSSEE, PIERRE CLAUDE Nivelle De 13-576c
place in drama 7-644d
La Chaux de Fonds, Switz.: see Chaux de Fonds, La
Lachenal, Louis 15-952d; 1-994c
LACHES (anc. Ath. gen.) 13-576c
"Laches" (Plato) 18-23d
Lachesis (myth.) 9-110b
Lachesis mutus (snake): see Bushmaster
La Chétardie, J. J. Trotti, marquis de 3-550a; 8-288b
LACHINE, Que., Can. 13-576d
LACHISH (Tell ed-Duweir) anc. Pal. 13-576d
ancient Palestine maps 17-162; 17-164
archaeology 17-157d; map 17-156
LACHLAN, riv., N.S.W., Austr. 13-577b
LACHMANN, KARL KONRAD FRIEDrich Wilhelm 13-577b
classics 5-880d
Homeric poems 11-636d
Nibelungenlied 16-471b
synoptic problem 10-594a
textual criticism 22-17d
Lachnolaemus maximus (Hogfish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
Lachrymators (Tear gas) 5-384a
Lac insect 13-567d
LACKAWANNA (originally Limestone Hill), N.Y. 13-577c
pop. table 16-429
Lackawaxen, riv., Pa. 7-195b
Lacker (varnish): see Lacquer
Lackey moth: see Tent caterpillar moth
Läckö, castle, Pontusson De La Gardie, count of 7-185c
Lac La Ronge national park, Sask., Can. 16-75
Laclède Liguest, Pierre 19-913a
LA CLOCHE, JAMES DE (Stuart, Prince James) 13-577d
LACLOS, PIERRE AMBROISE Francois Choderlos De (Fr. au.) 13-578a
Lacmon, mt., Gr. 22-129c
Lacombe, François (Fr. cler.) 10-1054a; 18-964c
LA CONDAMINE, CHARLES MARIE De 13-578b
LACONIA, anc. dist., Gr. 13-578b
anc. Greece map Pl. II (D6) 10-GREECE
Dorian culture 7-595c
sumptuary laws 21-559c
LACONIA, N.H. 13-578d
pop. table 16-352
"Laconia" (ship) 23-641d
Laconia company N.H. 16-349c
Laconicum (Sudatorium) 3-275d
LACORDAIRE, (JEAN BAPTISTE) Henri (Fr. orator) 13-579a
Lacosomidae (entom.) 4-498a
Lacoste, J. René 21-936Ec
LaCoste, Lucien J. B. 10-722d
pendulum 20-291c
Lacplesis, Order of (Latvia) 13-409c
LACQ, Fr. 13-579c
LACQUER (Lacker) (varnish) 13-579d
butyl acetate 4-502d
cellulose 5-142a
furniture 9-1047a; 9-1055c fol.; 4-549c fol.; Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Islamic art 12-679c
japanning 12-965c
museum 15-1049d
resins 19-209c
sculp. 5-651d fol.; 12-963d
varnish tree 22-993a
Vernis Martin 23-88c
see also Paint
Lacquer tree: see Varnish Tree (Toxicodendron vernicifluum)
LACRETELLE, JEAN CHARLES DOminique de (Lacretelle le Jeune) 13-584a
Lacrima Christi 23-114a
Lacrimal gland (anat.) 9-7d
LACROIX, (FRANCOIS ANTOINE) Alfred 13-584a
"Lacroix, Mlle. Josephine" (Ingres) Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
Lacroix, Paul (pseud. Jacob, P. L.) (Fr. au.) 7-749a
LA CROSSE, Wis. 13-584b
pop. table 23-681
LACROSSE (game) 13-584b
ball games 3-19c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Lacrosse (missile) Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
La Cruz, Ramón de: see Cruz
Lactalbumin 1-531c
LACTANTIUS FIRMIANUS (Lucius Caecilius Firmianus Lactantius) 13-586a
Constantine I 13-529d
Lactase 16-804d; 1-544c
Lactation (biol.) 14-728b
diet 7-404c
prolactin 8-380a
Lacteal vessels (anat.) 2-566a; 14-470d
LACTIC ACID (Alpha Hydroxypropionic Acid) 13-586b
bacteria 2-1015d fol.
carboxylic acid 4-885a
cheese 5-362d; 6-1003d
fermentation 9-188a; 8-606d
muscles 15-1015a; 3-634c
acidity regulator 20-374c
pyruvic acid 18-905a
respiration 19-227a
stereochemistry 12-689b
Wislicenus 23-686c
Lactiferous duct (anat.) 14-728b
Lactoflavin: see Vitamin $B_2$
Lactogenic hormone: see Prolactin
LACTONES (chemistry) 13-587a
carboxylic acid 4-885a
coumarin 6-632a
essential oils 8-716a
Lactophrys quadricornis (Cowfish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
Lactose (Milk sugar) (chem.) 4-867a; 15-456b
cheese 5-362d
ice cream 11-1030c
metabolism 15-222a
Lactuca sativa (bot.): see Lettuce
Lactuca scariola (Prickly lettuce) 6-234a
La Cueva, Juan de: see Cueva
Lacunae
anat. 6-355d; 3-906a; 14-144b
Lacus Benacus (Garda, Lake) 9-1138d
Lacus Geresius (Lugano, Lake of), Switz. 14-405c
Lacustrine dunes 7-760c
LACY, FRANZ MORITZ, Graf von 13-587b
Lacy, Henry de, 3rd earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln
Lacy, Hugh de, 1st earl of Ulster: see Ulster
Lacy, Hugh de, 1st lord of: see Meath, Hugh de Lacy
Lacy, Ilbert de 4-57b; 3-177c
Lacy, Manuel Pavía y (Novaliches, Manuel Pavía y Lacy, Marqués de; Pavía y Lacy, Manuel) 17-486c
Lacy, Walter de, 6th baron of: see Meath, Walter de Lacy, 2nd Lord of
LACYDES (Gr. philos.) 13-587b
Lacy period (glass) 10-463c
Ladak (aifalfa) 1-590a
LADAKH (Ladak, Ladag), reg., Kash. 13-587c
dance 7-33b
Jammu and Kashmir 12-867c
Leh 13-912b
LADD, GEORGE TRUMBULL (psych.) 13-588c
Ladd (airfield, Fairbanks, Alsk.) 1-499a
Ladder
fire fighting equipment 9-305c
trestle 20-41a
Ladder dredge 7-669d
Ladder jack 20-41d
"Ladder of Perfection" (Hilton): see "Scale (Ladder) of Perfection"
Lade, Asia M. 15-444a
battle (494 B.C.) 10-782d
Ladh Khan (temple, India) 12-88b
"Ladies Beating and Preparing Silk" (Chang Hsuan) 5-642d; Pl. I 5-CHINESE PAINTING


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


Ladies club (Eng.) 5-955a
"Ladies' Home Journal" (Am. period.) 17-615d
Bok 3-867b
"Ladies of Avignon, The" (Picasso) 17-67b
"Ladies on the Banks of the Seine" (Courbet) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
Ladies' thimbles (bot.): see Foxglove
La Digue, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
Ladik, towns, Turkey: see Laodicea (various ancient towns), Asia M.
Ladin (lang.) 18-1101a
Lading, Bill of: see Bill of lading
Ladinian stage (geol.) table I 22-462; 22-462d fol.
Ladino (lang.) 3-13b
Sephardim 20-334a
Ladino (people), C. Am. 5-181c fol.; 10-986a
LADISLAS (name) 13-588d
see also under László; Wladyslaw
LADISLAS (Ladislao, Ladislaus) (Durazzo fam.) (k. of Naples, Croatia, Hungary) 13-588d
Croatia 6-784b
Innocent VII 17-257b; 12-264d
Sigismund 20-638a
Ladislaus (kings of Hung.): see under László
Ladislaus (Pol. and Lith.): see Wladislaus I (k. of Pol.)
Ladislav: see Laszlo V
Ladle (metallurgy) 15-239a
bottom-blown converter fig. 1 6-435
ingots 12-615d
LADO ENCLAVE, reg., Afr. 13-589b
Sudan 21-510a
Ladoga (anc. town), U.S.S.R. 19-764d
LADOGA, LAKE (Ladozhskoye Ozero, Laatokka), U.S.S.R. 13-589c
area 8-840a
World War II 23-791Ed
Ladon (myth.) 11-461d
Ladoumègue, Jules (athlete) 19-760d
Ladrones Islands, Pac.O.: see Mariana Islands
Ladue, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Ladugårdslandsviken, inlet, Swed. 21-425c
Lady Banks rose 19-623a
LADYBIRD BEETLE (Lady Beetle, Ladybug) (insect) 13-589d
Coccinellidae 3-393a
migration 15-429c
poised for flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Lady Byng Trophy 11-1033c
LADY CHAPEL (arch.) 13-590a
Ely cathedral 8-304d fol.
"Lady Chatterley's Lover" (Lawrence) 5-164c; 13-826a
Lady fern 9-195a
Ladyfish: see Ten-pounder
Lady Franklin, bay, Arct.O. 10-889c
"Lady-Governors of the Old Men's Home at Haarlem" (Hals) 11-20c; il. 11-20d
"Lady Holding a Book" (Romney) Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
"Lady in Masque Costume, A" (Oliver) Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Ladykirk, Scot. 3-538b
"Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk, The" ("Katerina Ismailova") (opera, Shostakovich) 20-584d
"Lady Macbeth of the Mtsensk District" (Leskov) 13-988b; 19-809d
Lady Margaret Hall (Oxford, Eng.) 22-870d
Lady Margaret professorships 3-339b; 18-596d
Cambridge 4-692c
"Lady of Auxerre" (sculp.) 10-836a; Pl. II 10-GREEK ART
Lady of heaven (myth.): see Ishtar
"Lady of Shalott, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-938b
"Lady of the Aroostook, The" (Howells) 11-796c
Lady (Domina) of the English: see Matilda (k. of Eng.)
Lady of the Lake (Arthurian legend) 13-642b; 15-195d
"Lady Playing the Cithera" (Roman art) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Lady's bedstraw: see Yellow bedstraw
LADY'S-MANTLE (Alchemilla) (bot.) 13-590a
Mountain (Alpine) Lady's-Mantle 8-407a
LADYSMITH, Natal., S.Af. 13-590b
Buller 4-401a
Natal 16-44c
South African War 21-69c
LADY'S-SLIPPER (bot.) 13-590b
see also Cypripedium
Lady's sorrel: see Wood-sorrel
Lady's thistle (plant) 22-142c
LADY'S-TRESSES (bot.) 13-590c
orchid 16-1040d
"Lady Suffolk" (race horse) 11-722c
Lady Tachibana's shrine (Japan) 12-963b
"Lady Temple" (port., Copley) Pl. I 17-PASTEL
"Lady with an Ermine" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-966d
"Lady with a Pink" (Rembrandt) 18-269a
"Lady with the Unicorn" (tapestries) 21-802b
Lae, N. G. Terr.
World War II 23-793c
Laelaps (myth.) 5-202b
LAELIAN (Ulpius Cornelius Laelianus) (Rom. emp.) 13-590c
Laeliocattleya (Laeliocattleya valencia) Pl. I 16-ORCHID
LAELIUS (Rom. fam.) 13-590c
Laelius, Gaius (offi.) 13-590c
Laelius, Gaius (Sapiens, the Wise) 13-590d
LAENNEC, RENE THEOPHILE HYACINTHE 13-590d
pneumonia 18-80b
stethoscope 7-354a; 15-98c; 11-224c
Laerdals, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
Laermans, Eugène (paint.) 17-57b
Laërtes (myth.) 17-552d
Laërtius Diogenes: see Diogenes Laërtius
Laeso, isl., Den. 11-561a
Laestrygones (myth. race) 16-867c
LAETARE SUNDAY (Church) 13-591a
"Laetentur coeli" (rel. bull) 9-198b
Laetheticus oryzae (Long-headed flour beetle) 9-481b
Laets 13-292a
ceoris 23-160c
LAETUS, JULIUS POMPONIUS (Giulio Pomponio Leto) 13-591b
Laevius, Publius Valerius 18-904c
Laevulose: see Fructose
Laey, D. K. de (Flem. au.) 3-418a
LA FARGE, JOHN (U.S. art.) 13-591c
Saint-Gaudens 19-899c
water colouring 23-409b
LA FARINA, GIUSEPPE (It. au. and pol.) 13-591c
La Fayette, François Motier de 13-593d
LA FAYETTE, GILBERT MOTIER DE (Fr. gen.) 13-591d
LAFAYETTE, MARIE JOSEPH PAUL Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de 13-592a
Am. rev. 1-780c
Danton 7-64c fol.
Dumouriez 7-754b
Fr. hist. 9-727b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913c
Mirabeau 15-562d
national guard 16-58b
LA FAYETTE, MARIE MADELEINE Pioche de La Vergne, comtesse de 13-593d
mod. nov. 9-889d
Lafayette, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
La Fayette, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
LAFAYETTE, Ind. 13-594b
pop. table 12-83
LAFAYETTE, La. 13-594c
pop. table 14-353
Lafayette, mt., N.H. 16-348d
Lafayette college (Pa.) 7-881b
Lafayette Southwest, La.
pop. table 14-353
LAFFITE, JEAN (Lafitte) 13-594d
LAFFITTE, JACQUES (Fr. banker) 13-595a
Party of Movement 9-737b
LAFFITTE, PIERRE (Fr. philos.) 13-595b
La Follette, Philip F. 13-595d
LA FOLLETTE, ROBERT MARION 13-595c
Coolidge, Calvin 6-446d
Progressive movement 18-609a; 9-194d; 20-892a fol.
U.S. history 22-786c fol.
Wis. 23-679d
La Follette, Robert Marion, Jr. 13-595d
investigations 13-556a
La Follette, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
LAFONTAINE, MLLE (première danseuse) 13-596a
women dancers 3-25b
LA FONTAINE, HENRI MARIE 13-596a
LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE (Fr. poet) 13-596b
chant royal 5-276d
"Fables" 1-221b; 9-23c; 9-889a
La Sablière, Marguerite Hessein, dame de 13-730d
light verse 14-21d
LAFONTAINE, SIR LOUIS HIPPOlyte (Canadian states.) 13-597c
La Forge, Louis de (philos.) 4-975c; 16-835c
LAFORGUE, JULES (Fr. poet) 13-597d
place in Fr. lit. 9-900b
LAFOSSE, CHARLES DE 13-598a
LA FRESNAYE, ROGER DE (Fresnaye, Roger de la) (artist) 13-598b
Cubism 17-67c
Lag (elec.)
chronograph 5-651b
induction 8-169a
Lagalla, Gullo Cesare (sci.) 14-418b
Lagan (law): see Flotsam, Jetsam and Lagan
LAGARDE, PAUL ANTON DE 13-598b
European federation 17-224b
LAGASH (Telloh), Iraq 13-598c
gods 2-973d
sculpture Pls. II-IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Lagden, Sir Godfrey 3-263a
LAGEN (Gudbrandsdagen, Vorma), rivers, Nor. 13-599a
Lagena (anat.) 7-837b
Lagenaria siceraria (White-flowered gourd) 10-614d
Lagenaria vulgaris (bot.): see Bottle gourd
Lagenorhynchus albirostris (White-beaked dolphin) 23-554Hc
Lagenostoma lomaxi (bot.) 17-104c
Lager beer 3-379c
fermentation 4-164c
LAGERKVIST, PAR FABIAN (Swed. au.) 13-599a
place in Swed. lit. 21-658d
LAGERLOF, SELMA OTTILIANA Lovisa 13-599c
place in Swed. lit. 21-658c
Lagerstroemia indica (Crape myrtle) 14-486b
Lagetto (Lacebark tree) 13-575d
Laggan, lake, Scot. il. 12-465
Lagging (billiards) 3-614c
Lagging (carpentry) 4-952d
Lag hinge (aviation) 11-315b
Lago, Lagoa (in names of lakes): see under specific name of each lake

Lagoa Santa (S. Am. Indians)
archae. 2-275a
LAGOMORPH (zool.) 13-599d; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
classification table 14-727c
Duplicidentata 19-431c
paleon. 17-149b
pika 17-1082c
rabbit 18-978d
zoogeography 23-967a
La Gonâve, gulf, Hai., W.I. 18-259c
Lagoon Islands, Pac.O.: see Gilbert and Ellice Islands
Lago Petroleum Corp. 17-770c
Lagopus lagopus: see Willow ptarmigan
Lagopus leucurus: see White-tailed ptarmigan
Lagopus mutus: see Rock ptarmigan
Lagopus scoticus: see Red grouse
LAGOS, Nig. 13-600c
Independence square Pl. II 16-NIGERIA
Lagos, isl., Nig. 13-600c
Lagos (cocoa) 6-6a
Lagos (Black) ebony 7-886d
Lagostomus: see Viscacha
Lagothrix lagotricha (Woolly monkey) il. 18-509d
La Grande, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
LAGRANGE, JOSEPH LOUIS 13-601b
astronomy 2-646c; 22-490d; 5-135c
comet 6-134c
degrees of freedom, theory of 1-849b
equations, theory of 8-655b; 9-248d
Euler, Leonhard 8-820a
fluid mechanics 15-54a
function 9-1001d
Lavoisier 13-818c
numbers, theory of 16-746d
Prussian academy 14-1105d
LAGRANGE, MARIE JOSEPH (theol.) 13-601c
LA GRANGE, Ga. 13-601d
pop. table 10-224
La Grange, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
La Grange college (Ga.) 13-601d
La Grange Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Lagrange's interpolation formula 12-442a; 15-165c; 4-601c; 18-202c
La Granja (San Ildefonso), Sp. 19-1013b
Lag screw 20-199b
La Guadeloupe, Fr. Antilles: see Guadeloupe
LA GUAIRA (La Guayra), Venez. 13-602a
port 23-51a; Pl. II 23-VENEZUELA
LA GUARDIA, FIORELLO HENRY (U.S. pol.) 13-602a
New York (city) 16-437d
Tammany Hall 21-774a
LaGuardia field, airport, N.Y. 1-451d
Laguna (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
Laguna (in names of lakes): see under proper name, except as below
LAGUNA, prov., P.I. 13-602b
area and pop. table 17-854
LAGUNA, LA, Can.Is. 13-602b
Laguna Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Laguna de Bay, lake, P.I. 17-848c
Laguna 13-602b
La Habra, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
La Harpe, Bernard de 2-408c; 14-124d
expedition 16-598a
La Harpe, Frédéric César 21-684b; 23-12a
LA HARPE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE (Fr. au.) 13-602c
La Haye Sainte, Belg. 23-422a fol.
Lahej ('Abdali, Lahij, Lahj), sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
LA HIRE, LAURENT DE (La Hyre, Laurent de) (Fr. paint.) 13-602c
Lahire, Philippe de (Fr. sci.)
magic square 14-574a
Lahmarpani, plat., Chhindwara, India 5-478a
LAHN, riv., Ger. 13-602d
LAHNDA LANGUAGE (Western Panjābī) 13-602d
Panjabi lang. 17-228c
Sindhī lang. 20-707d
LA HOGUE, BATTLE OF (1692) 13-603b
Fr. navy 10-675b
Lahontan alfalfa 10-706b
LAHORE, city, dist., and div., Pak. 13-603c
area and pop. of div. table 17-86
Badshahi mosque Pl. III 20-SCULPTURE
climate 2-578c
college 22-872a
Lahore, Treaty of (1846) 12-869b
LAHTI, Fin. 13-604b
La Hyre (La Hire), Laurent de 13-602c
Lai: see French tamarisk
LAI (poetry) 13-604b
Laibach, Yugos.: see Ljubljana
LAIBACH, CONGRESS OF (1821) 13-604c
Lai Breton (Breton Lay) (lit.) 8-560a
"Lai de l'Ombre" (poem, Renart) 19-140d
Laidlaw, Patrick 12-242c; 7-493d
LAIDONER, JOHAN (Est. sol.) 13-604d
Estonian independence 8-735c
Laigin, anc. king., Ire.: see Leinster
Lai Hka, Shan state, Bur. 20-470c
Lailoken (legend) 15-195c
Laima (myth.) 3-60c
LAINEZ, DIEGO (Laynez, Diego) 13-605a
Loyola 14-381b
LAING, ALEXANDER GORDON (Scot expl.) 13-605a
Laing, Hugh Pl. III 3-BALLET
Laing's Nek: see Drakensberg Mountains
LAIRO, MACGREGOR (Scot. mer.) 13-605b
LAIS (Gr. courtesans) 13-605c
"Lais" (fables, Marie de France) 14-873d; 9-879b; 19-494d
Laish (Dan), anc. Pal. 7-28a
Laisne, Jeanne (Jeanne Hachette) 10-1098d
"Lais of Corinth" (Holbein) 11-589c
LAISSEZ FAIRE (econ.) 13-605c
administrative law 1-152c fol.
banking 3-101d
capitalism 4-841a
company 6-220c
competition 6-234d
exports 8-980a
free trade 9-849b
individualism 12-163a
Indus. Rev. 12-213d
labour law 13-545a fol.
liberalism 13-1019a
mercantile system 15-175d
planning, national economic 17-1171c
origin 7-937d
philos. 9-854c
Physiocratic school 17-1031c
public utilities 18-835c
social welfare 20-907Ac
supreme court 21-588a
wages 23-268a
Laissez Passer (Fr. travel certificate) 17-437d
Laity (rel.) 19-469d
Laius (k. of Thebes) (Gr. myth.) 16-868c
Aeschylus 1-218a
Lajas, valley, Puerto Rico 18-849d
La Jaunaie (treaty, 1795) 23-40a
Laje, isl., Braz. 19-341b
Lajes do Pico, Az. 17-1052b
Lajos I: see Louis I (Hung. and Pol.)
LAJPAT RAI, LALA (Indian pol.) 13-606c
La Junta, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Lakabi ware (pottery) 18-362d
LAKANAL, JOSEPH 13-606d
Lak-Dargwa (people) 5-101d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
LAKE, GERARD LAKE, 1st viscount (Brit. gen.) 13-607a
Bharatour 3-564c
India 7-199b
Ulster uprising (1797) 12-560b
Lake, Simon 21-492b
Lake, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Lake in the names of lakes: see under main part of name except as below
LAKE (geol.) 13-607b
animal distribution 1-971a fol.
composition of water 23-403d
geol. formation
Austr. 2-777c
seiche 20-284a
tides 22-201d
water rights, Eng. 23-426a
Lake (pigment) 17-77a
Lake Atlantic salmon: see Landlocked salmon
LAKE CHARLES, La. 13-608b
Lake City, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
LAKE DISTRICT, Eng. 13-608c
Cumberland 6-891c
Ashness bridge Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
geology 8-402b fol.
Lancashire
Hawkshead church Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Lake District National park, Eng. 16-81c fol.
Lake Drummond, canal: see Dismal swamp canal
LAKE DWELLINGS (Pile Structures) 13-609d; Pls. II, III IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Somerset, Eng. 10-477a
Lake Forest, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Lake George, Battle of 10-218d
Lake herring (Cisco) (fish) 9-336b
hatcheries 9-356a
Lake Jackson, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
LAKELAND, Fla. 13-610d
pop. table 9-473
"Lake Lyrics" (poem, W. Campbell) 4-716d
Lake Merritt (park, Calif.) 16-813d
LAKE OF THE WOODS, lake, U.S. and Can. 13-611a
Lake o' the Cherokees (Grand), lake, Okla. 16-915c
Lake park (Chicago): see Grant park
LAKE PLACID, N.Y. 13-611a
Lake Pleasant, dam, Ariz. 7-17d
Lake Providence, La.
pop. table 14-353
Lake Regillus, It. (battle, 497 B.C.) 22-632c; 8-664b
Lake ridge: see Niagara (escarpment)
Lakes, Westm., Eng. 23-543d
Lake salmon: see Landlocked salmon
Lake sturgeon (fish) Pl. IX 9-FISH
Lake trout: see Great Lakes trout
Lakeview, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Lake Wales, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Lake Washington, bridge, Seattle, Wash. Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON
Lake Washington, canal, Wash. 20-251a
Lake whitefish 9-336b; 23-581b
fish culture 9-355d
Lakewood, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Lakewood, N.J.
poo. table 16-359
LAKEWOOD, O. 13-611b
Lake Worth, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
LAKHIMPUR, dist., India 13-611b
Lakhimpur, India 13-330b
Lakhmid (dynasty) 11-520d
Lakhmi Das 20-647b
Lakhnauti (Gaur), anc. city, India 10-35a
Lakhon (Lampang), Thai. 13-630a
Laki, vol., Ice. 11-1035a
Laking process (physiol.) 3-797b
Lakki (dialect, Iran) 13-514c
Lakks (people) 13-515b
"Lakme" (Delibes) 7-203d
Lakon, Georg 20-277a
Lakon (dance) 7-33a
Lakonia, Gr. 13-578b
Lakota (Teton) (tribe) 7-3b
Laksapana, Cey. 5-216d
Lakshmanavati (Gaur), anc. city, India 10-35a
LAKSHMI (Sri, Shri) 13-611c; 11-510d
carving Pl. VII 12-IVORY CARVING
Lakshmi-puja 9-128a
Lakshmi Narain temple (Birla Mandir) (Delhi, India) 7-199d; Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Laksmana (prince) 19-1031a
Laksmana (Hindu era) 5-721d
Lala (Af. tribe) 1-275c
Zambia 23-932Cb
La Laguna, agri. reg., Mex. 22-309b
Lala Mustafa 22-595b
Lalande, Felix 3-285c
LaLande, Jean Baptiste 19-1040c
LALANDE, JOSEPH JEROME LE Francais de 13-611c
École Militaire observatory 16-829b
Neptune 16-228b
LALANDE, MICHEL RICHARD DE 13-612a
Lalande cell 3-285c
Lalang (Cogon) (bot.) 17-849a
Lalanne, Léon 16-560c fol.
Laleh Zar, mt., Iran 13-314b
Lalemant, Gabriel 4-738a
Lalia 8-833c
LALIBALA (Roha-Lalibala), Eth. 13-612a
Lalibela (Eth. k.) 8-784b
La Libertad, dist., Peru: see Libertad
LA LIBERTAD, prov. and town, El Sal. 13-612b
area and pop. table of dept. 19-967
LALIQUE, RENE (decorative artist) 13-612c
jewelry 12-1038c
style 10-465c
"Lalita Vistara" 4-356d
Lalitpur (Patan), Nepal 17-448c
Lāl Kavi (au.) 11-507a
Lal Kila (Red fort) (Delhi, India 7-200b
Lal Kot: see Delhi, India
Lallans (Lowland Scots dialect) 20-189a
"Lalla Rookh" (Moore) 12-596c
"Lalla Roukh" (opera, David) 7-98b
Lallement, Pierre 3-594c fol.
Lallier, Justin 17-829b
Lalluji Lal (au.) 11-515b
LALLY, THOMAS ARTHUR, comte de, baron de Tollendal 13-612c
Wandiwash (battle) 12-144c
LALLY - TOLLENDAL, TROPHIME Gérard, marquis de 13-612d
Lalmai, hills, India 22-241a
LALO, (VICTOR ANTOINE) EDOUARD 13-613a
Lal Singh (Sikh) 20-649d; 20-860d
L'Altare (glass centre) 10-459a
Lalung (tribe) 3-838c
Lalysus, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Lam, Wilfredo (artist) 17-73d
Lama
Trashi Lhümpo 23-951d
Ulan Bator 22-670b
see also Dalai lama
La Mabillaie (treaty) 23-40a
Lamachus (sol.) 17-540c
Lama glama: see Llama
Lama guanicoe: see Guanaco
Lama guanicoe glama: see Llama
Lamaism: see Tibetan Buddhism
La Mancha, dist., Sp. 6-885b; 10-976a
Lama pacos: see Alpaca
LAMAR, LUCIUS QUINTUS CINCINnatus 13-613a
Lamar, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
La Marche, Jacques I, Comte de (geneal. tables) 4-18c; 4-19a
La Marche, Jacques II, Comte de (geneal. table) 4-19a
La Marche, Jean I, Comte de (geneal. table) 4-19a
LA MARCHE, OLIVIER DE 13-613c
La Marche, anc. prov., Fr.: see Marche
La Marck, Engelbert II, count of 2-352c
LAMARCK, JEAN BAPTISTE PIERRE Antoine de Monet, chevalier de 13-613d
evolution 8-917c; 21-176a; 3-650d
Wallace 23-302d
LAMARCKISM 13-614b
evolution 8-925c; 10-83c
Russia 23-983b
LA MARMORA, ALFONSO FERRERO 13-617c
War for Venice 12-762d
La Marque, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE 13-617c
place in Fr. lit. 9-896a
Second republic 9-738c
Lama vicugna: see Vicuña
Lamb, Lady Caroline 4-510a
LAMB, CHARLES 13-618b
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345a
children's lit. 5-522a
Edmonton 7-979b
essay 8-714b
"Essays of Elia" 8-586d
Portrait Pl. I fig. 23 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
LAMB, SIR HORACE (Eng. mathematician) 13-620a
Lamb, Mary 13-618c
Lamb, William, viscount Melbourne: see Melbourne, William Lamb, 2nd viscount
LAMB, WILLIS EUGENE, JR. 13-620a
Lamb shift 2-716a
Lamb (meat): see Lamb and Mutton
Lamba (Af. tribe) 1-275c
Lambaesis (mod. Lambessa), Alg.: see Lambessa
LAMBALLE, MARIE THERESE Louise de Savoie-Carignan, Princesse de 13-620b
LAMB AND MUTTON 13-620c
care and management 20-485d
cookery 9-536d
national dishes 9-553d fol.
leather products table 13-866
meat
composition table 15-27
pelts Pl. I 9-FUR
Lambaréné, Fr. Equat. Af.
Schweitzer, Albert 20-110d
Lambart, Frederic Rudolph, 10th earl of Cavan (Cavan, Frederick Rudolph Lambert, earl of) 23-225a
Lambay, isl., Ire. 23-150d
LAMBAYEQUE, dept., Peru 13-621b
area and pop. table 17-717
Lambda (letter) 10-852c
Lambda (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Lambda-hyperfragments (phys.) 16-734d; 17-417b
Lambda point (phys.) 21-16d
superfluidity 21-574d
Lamb dysentery 20-487a
LAMBERMONT, AUGUSTE, baron 13-621b
LAMBERT, CONSTANT 13-621c
LAMBERT, DANIEL 13-621d
LAMBERT, FRANZ 13-621d
Reformation 19-39b; 19-52a
Lambert, George (paint.) 17-74a
LAMBERT, JOHANN HEINRICH 13-622a
logical calculus 14-233a
non-Euclidean geom. 10-196a
LAMBERT, JOHN 13-622b
Lambert (photometry)
lighting 14-9a
Lambertini, Prospero: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
Lambert projection 5-332d
Lambert tractor brake 4-92b
LAMBESSA (Lambèse, anc. Lambaesis), Alg. 13-623a
Roman ruins il. 1-311
LAMBETH, borough, Lond., Eng. 13-623a
area and pop. table 14-283
Canterbury arms 15-1090c
Lambeth articles (Eng. church) 23-580d
LAMBETH CONFERENCES (Anglican assemblies) 13-623c; 8-439a fol.
Davidson of Lambeth 7-100c
hearings, 1899 8-437c
Lambeth Palace library 13-1044b
Lambeth Quadrilateral (rel.) 8-441a; 18-657d
Lambeth walk (dance) 7-35a
Lambic (beer) 3-380a
Lambis rugosa (Scorpion shell) Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Lamb of God: see Agnus Dei
Lambrequin (decorative motif) 18-367b
Lambs and Players (clubs, N.Y.) 5-956a
Lamb shift (phys.) 13-620b; 2-716a
field theory 17-417d; 18-931d
Lambskin (fabric) 9-1060a
Lamb's Lettuce (Corn salad) (plant) 6-515a
LAMB'S QUARTERS (weed) 13-623d
chenopodium 5-446b
Lambton, Henrietta 7-779d
Lambton, John George, 1st earl of Durham: see Durham
Lamé (fabric)
sewing 20-408c
LAMECH (bibl.) 13-624a
Lamech scroll (Genesis Anocryphon) (Dead sea scroll) 7-119a
Lamé curves (math.) 6-920b
functions 9-1009a
Lamellae (bone structure) 3-906a; 6-356b
Lamellae (zool.)
oyster 16-1194b
Lamellar pyrites (min.): see Marcasite
Lamellibranchia: see Bivalve
Lameness
horses 11-704b
LAMENNAIS, HUGUES FELICITE Robert De 13-624b
Lamennais, J. M. R. de 5-692d
La Mennais Brothers (Christian Instruction, Brothers of) 5-692d
"Lament" (poem, Garcia Lorca) 9-1138a
LAMENTATIONS OF JEREMIAH 13-624c
Megilloth 3-573a
"Lament for the Death of an Upper Class" ("Les Célibataires") (Montherlant) 15-796a
"Laments" (Kochanowski) 18-161a
LA MESA, Calif. 13-625b
pop. table 4-637
Lamesa, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Lamé's functions 21-214b
Lamet (people) 13-322d
LAMETH, ALEXANDRE THEODORE Victor, comte de 13-625c
Mirabeau 15-562d
LAMETTRIE, JULIEN OFFRAY DE 13-625d
LAMIA (myth.) 13-626a
"Lamia" (poem, Keats) 13-265a
Lamian War (Greek War) (323 B.C.) 10-809d
Lamina (anat.)
spinal column 20-733d fol.
Lamina (Blade) (bot.) 13-845d
grasses 10-697a
Lamina (instru. of torture) 22-314d
Lamina basalis (Bruch's membrane) (anat.) 9-6b
Laminaria (bot.) fig. 2, K-M 1-600
life cycle 1-601b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Laminar motion 23-195c; 22-584a
aerodynamics 1-200b; 1-207d
fluid mechanics 15-50d
Laminated frame (arch.) 19-594c
Laminated glass 10-474d; 18-4c
Laminated wood
furniture 9-1053c
ships 16-134b
Lamina terminalis 4-70d
Laminates 18-6c

# Lamination


Lamination (geol.) 21-461d
Laminator
  baking 3-712c
Lamington National park, Queens., Austr. table 16-90
Laminu (Lamino) (Bornu): see Mohammed al-Amin al-Kanemi (Bornu)
Lamium (Dead nettle) 18-176c
Lamium maculatum (Spotted dead nettle) il. 13-531
Lamlam, mt., Guam 10-977a
LAMMAS (festival) 13-626b
Lammekinus (k. Courland) 6-658b
LAMMERGEIER (Lammergeyer, Lammergeir, Bearded Vulture) 13-626b
  habitat 7-834d; 1-678b; 12-127c
Lammerlaws (geol. formation, N.Z.) Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY
LAMMERMUIR HILLS, Scot. 13-626c; 7-871b
Lamna cornubica (Porbeagle) 20-248a
Lamnidae 5-680c
LAMOIGNON (Fr. fam.) 13-626c
Lamoignon, Fr. 13-626c
Lamoignon-Malesherbes (Malesherbes, Chrétien Guillaume de Lamoignon de) (Fr. states.) 14-656b
LAMONT, JOHANN VON 13-626d
  magnetometer 14-623a
LAMONT, THOMAS WILLIAM 13-627a
Lamont, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Lamontagne, Blanche (Can. writ.) 4-762c
La Montaña, prov., Sp.: see Santander
LAMPRICIERE, LOUIS CHRISTOPHE Leon Juchault de 13-627a
  tomb sculpture by Dubois 20-211b
LA MOTHE LE VAYER, FRANCOIS De 13-627b
LA MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDAR DE 13-627c
La Motte, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Remy de Valois, comtesse de 7-364a
LAMP 13-627c
  archae. 9-450c
    Mesopotamia 2-959b
  germicidal and fungicidal 2-91d
  interior decoration 12-361d
  lantern 13-709d
  lighting: see under Lighting
  stroboscope 21-477d
Lampadite (min.) 23-265b
Lampadius, W. A. (chem.) 4-873a
LAMPANG (Lakhon [town]), prov. and town, Thai. 13-630a
Lampante (oil) 16-938c
Lampara net 9-363d
Lampasas, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Lampblack: see Carbon black
LAMPEDUSA, isl., Medit. 13-630a
LAMPERT von Hersfeld 13-630b
LAMPETER, (Llanbedr Pont Stefan), Cardiganshire, Wales 13-630c
Lampetia equestris (Narcissus bulb fly) 11-791c
Lampetra (zool.) 6-943d
LAMPHUN, prov. and town, Thai. 13-630c
Lampides boeticus (zool.) (Blue butterfly) 4-493d
Lamplaimat, Thailand 4-431c
Lampland, C. O. (astron.) 14-950b
"Lamplight Portrait" (Peale, C. W.) il. 17-501d
LAMPMAN, ARCHIBALD (Can. poet) 13-630d
  place in Can. lit. 4-760d
LAMPONG (people) 13-631a
  Sumatra 21-551a
LAMPOON (satire) 13-631b
LAMPREY (Hyperoartii) 13-631c
  brain 4-71d fol.; fig. 7 16-292
  cyclostome 6-941c
  Great Lakes 4-756b
  metamorphosis 15-258c
  mouth 15-964b
  muscle 15-1030a
  notochord 20-739b
  predation 9-359a
  skin 20-750a
  spleen 21-245b
Lamprididae: see Opah
Lampridiformes (fish) 9-342d
Lampridius, Aelius 2-753b
Lampris regius (fish): see Opah
Lampronetta fischeri (Spectacled eider) 8-93d
Lampropeltis: see King snake
Lampropeltis doliata syspila (Red milk snake) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Lampropeltis getulus californiae (California king snake) Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Lampropeltis getulus holbrooki (Speckled king snake) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Lampropeltis getulus splendida (Sonora king snake) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Lamprophonus tardus (beetle): see Glowworm
LAMPROPHYRE 13-632a
  petrology 17-780b
Lamprosity curve 17-989d
LAMPSACUS, anc. Gr. colony, Asia M. 13-633a
LAMP SHELL 13-633a; 4-52a
  see also Brachiopoda
Lampung, bay, Sum. 21-549b
Lampyridae (beetles): see Firefly
Lampyris (zool.) 10-495d
Lampyris noctiluca (Common European glowworm) 3-389c
Lamsdorf, Vladimir Nikolaevich, count 2-84b
Lamta (anc. Leptis Minor), Tun. 13-983b
Lamut (people, Sib.) 22-550a
Lamy, John 8. (bp.) 19-1040b
Lamziekte (disease) table 2-1004
Lanai, isl., Haw. 11-172c
LANAO, prov., Rep. of Phil. 13-633a
  Lanao del Norte, area and pop. table 17-854
  Lanao del Sur, area and pop. table 17-854
Lanark, William H., 2nd duke of Hamilton and earl of: see Hamilton, Marquesses and dukes of
LANARK, Lanarkshire, Scot. 13-633b
LANARKSHIRE, co., Scotland 13-633c
  area and pop. table 20-164
  Clydesdale horses 11-706d
  Glasgow 10-452c
LANCASHIRE, co., Eng. 13-634b
  area and pop. table 8-417
  cotton famine 6-617c
  cotton mfr. 6-624d fol.
  cricket 6-749b
  Hawkshead church Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
  textile industry 22-8Eb
    machinery 8-429a
Lancashire hot pot (food) 9-553d
LANCASTER (HOUSE OF) (Eng.) 13-637b; 8-473b fol.
  Earl of Warwick 23-374b
  genealogical table 13-637; 23-894; 17-1179
  House of York 23-894b
  Lancashire 13-635d
  Plantagenet 17-1178d
  Wars of the Roses 19-627d
Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of (d. 1302): see Blanche (of Artois) (countess of Champagne)
Lancaster, Blanche, duchess of (c. 1347-69) 13-638c; 13-639a
  Chaucer 5-350d
  genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Lancaster, Catherine Swynford, duchess of: see Swynford, Catherine
LANCASTER, EDMUND, 1st earl of (k. of Sic., earl of Leicester) 13-638a
  Ferrers 9-199d
  genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
  Leicester 13-917b
  Sic. 20-608a
  tomb Pl. I 22-TOMB
LANCASTER, HENRY, 1st duke of 13-638b
  genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
LANCASTER, HENRY, 3rd earl of 13-638c
  genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
LANCASTER, SIR JAMES 13-638c
LANCASTER, JOHN OF GAUNT, duke of 13-638d
  Beaufort family 3-337c
  Capetian succession table 11-845
  Castilian claims (1370) 18-278a; 13-23b
  Chaucer 5-350c
  Corunna, Sp. 6-558c
  Dorset, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 7-597a
  Edward III 8-6b
  genealogical table 13-637; 23-894; 17-1179
  Hundred Years' War 11-846d
  Lancaster (House of) 13-637c
  lord high steward 14-310a
  Richard II 19-304c; 8-471b fol.
  Spain 21-119b
  stable (bldg., Lincoln, Eng.) 14-54a
  Swynford, Catherine 21-695d
  Yorkist claims 23-894b
LANCASTER, JOSEPH 13-639c
  elementary education 7-996c
  teaching methods 21-866Bd
Lancaster, Osbert 4-911a
LANCASTER, THOMAS, 2nd earl of 13-640b
  Edward II 8-4d; 8-467b fol.
  genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Lancaster, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
LANCASTER, Lancs., Eng. 13-640c
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Lancaster, N.Y.
  pop. table 20-429
LANCASTER, O. 13-641a
  pop. table 16-893
Lancaster (twp.), Pa.
  pop. table 17-569c
LANCASTER, Pa. 13-641b
Lancaster, S.C.
  pop. table 21-88A
Lancaster, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Lancaster, sd., N.W.Terr., Can. 2-1031a
Lancasterian system (educ.) 13-639c
  U.S. 7-993a
Lancaster turnpike 19-369b
LANCE (weapon) 13-641c
  bullfighting 4-401c
  whaling 23-556b
Lance-billed puffbird 18-857c
Lance-knight (sol.): see Landsknecht
Lanceleaf cottonwood (tree) 18-231d
Lancelet (zool.): see Amphioxus
LANCELOT (du Lac; of the Lake) 13-642b
  Arthurian legend 2-524b; 9-879a; 10-660b
  Malory 14-707a
  Gawain 10-39c
LANCELOT, CLAUDE (Fr. schol.) 13-642d
"Lancelot" ("Chevalier à la Charrette, Le") (Chrétien de Troyes) 6-665c; 5-686b; 19-495a
  Guinevere 10-1022c
  Lancelot 13-642c
Lance rest (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Lancers 13-641d
  colours 6-104d fol.
LANCET (arch.) 13-643a
  early English period 7-845d
LANCET FISH 13-643a
LANCEWOOD 13-643a
Lancework piece (fireworks) 9-312a
Lanchester, Frederick W. (phys.) 1-200b
LAN-CHOW (Lanchow), China 13-643b
LANCIANI, RODOLFO AMADEO (It. archae.) 13-643b
"Lancing" (steamship) 23-556a
LANCISI, GIOVANNI MARIA (sci.) 13-643c
Lanclos, Anne de (Lenclos, Ninon de) 13-938d
LANCRET, NICOLAS (Fr. paint.) 13-643c
Land, Edwin H. 13-1117d; 3-627d
LAND 13-643d
  Agriculture: see under Agriculture
  Economics
    American frontier 1-754d; 22-739c fol.
    farm management 9-93d
    productive factor 9-31d
    rent 19-147c
    Soviet law 21-102Ba
    value theory 7-939a
  Geology: see under Geology
  Law: see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Land (sol. div., Ger.): see Länder
Landa, Diego de (bishop) 5-730a
Land acts (Ire.)
  1870 4-917d
  1881 12-562b; 4-917d; 17-396d; 11-212c
Landau (Aldanov, Mark Aleksandrovich) 1-553b
LANDAU, EZEKIEL 13-644a
LANDAU, LEV DAVIDOVICH (sci.) 13-644b
LANDAU, Ger. 13-644c
  Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915d
  Vauban 23-10d
Landau (carriage) 4-962a; il. fig. 4-962
Landaulet (carriage) 4-962a
Land breeze 23-651d
Land charges registry (Eng.) 22-256Ba
Land crab (zool.) 15-429a
Land Dayak (people) 7-111d; 3-966b
LAND DESCRIPTION 13-644d
Land Drainage act (1930, Gt. Brit.) 9-175c
Landé, Alfred (phys.) 23-941c
Landeens (people): see Ndebele
Landelle, Gabriel de la
  helicopter model Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
LANDEN, JOHN 13-646d
Lander, Harald 3-32a
Lander, John (Eng. expl.) 13-647a
LANDER, RICHARD LEMON (Eng. expl.) 13-647a
  Niger riv. 16-510a
Lander, Toni Pl. V 3-BALLET
Länder (Ger.) 10-344d
  constitution
    educ. 7-1008a
  courts 10-257c
Länderkammer (Chamber of states) 10-342a
LANDES, dept., Fr. 13-647b
  area and pop. table 9-755c
  products 9-768c
  stilts 21-410a
LANDES, LES, reg., Fr. 13-647c
Landesbischof (Territorial bishop) 8-649d
Landes de Gascogne, dist., Fr. 13-647c
Landfall, isl., Ind. O. 1-888a
Landgericht (court) 10-347d
LAND-GRANT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES 13-647d
  agriculture 1-378c
  horticulture 11-735d
  U.S. educ. 22-875b
  see also Morrill (Land Grant College) acts
Land grants (U.S.) 13-685c
  California 4-635b
  railways 18-1107b; 22-767a
LANDGRAVE (Ger. title) 13-648c
Landi Kotal, Pak. 13-337d
Landing craft infantry: see LCI
Landing craft medium (LCM) 22-405d
Landing craft tank (LCT) 22-405d
Landing craft vehicle personnel (LCVP) 22-405d
Landing field: see Airport
Landing gear (airplane) 2-907d
Landing gear (trucking) 15-940b
"Landing of Columbus, The" (paint., J. Vanderlyn) 22-974b
Landing pattern (airport) 1-453a
Landing ship dock (LSD) 22-405d
Landing ship medium (LSM) 22-405d
Landing ship tank (LST) 22-405d
Landing vehicle tracked (LVT) 2-441d; 1-823a
LANDINI, FRANCESCO (Landino, Francesco) (It. comp.) 13-648c
  cadence 11-110b
  ornamentation, example 16-1112a
Landis, Eugene M. 14-471c
LANDIS, KENESAW MOUNTAIN 13-648d
  commissioner (baseball) 3-223b
Landjuwelen (Ou. natl. festivals) 7-795b
Landkreis (govt.) 14-181a
Land Laws: see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Land League (Ir. hist.) 12-562b; 17-396d
LANDLER (dance) 13-648d
Landlocked salmon (Lake salmon, Ouananiche, Sebago salmon) 19-951c
  distribution 13-563d
  fishing 9-379d
LANDLORD AND TENANT (law) 13-649a
  crofter 6-789d
  ejectment 8-103d
  farm tenancy 1-328a; 1-350b
  Hammurabi code 11-42a
  land reforms 13-659b
  land tenure 13-680b
  legal aspects 19-9a fol.
  licence 13-1067c
  personal property 17-700a
  tallage 21-762b
Landlord and Tenant act (Eng.) 1851 13-680d
  1927 13-650b
Landlov (land law, Den.) 5-689a
Land management, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-635c
Landmarskalk (Swedish govt.) 21-643c
Land mine: see Mine, Land
"Landnámabók" (Ice. hist., Ari Thorgilsson) 11-1044c
LANDO (Landus) (pope) 13-653d
Lando, Michele di (It. pol.) 9-465b
Lando da Sezza: see under Innocent (popes)
"Land of Cockaygne, The" (satire) 5-997b
Land of Enchantment: see New Mexico, state, U.S.
Land of Fire, archip., S. Am.: see Tierra del Fuego
"Land of Heart's Desire, The" (play, Yeats) 23-882a
"Land of Little Rain, The" (M. H. Austin) 2-773b
Land of Opportunity: see Arkansas, state, U.S.
Landolf II (archbp., Milan) 15-441d
Landolfia: see Rubber vine
Landoma (Landuman, Landuma) (tribe) 13-688d
LANDON, ALFRED MOSSMAN 13-653d
  election of 1936 22-806d; 19-603c
Landon, Herman J. 23-907c
LANDON, LETITIA ELIZABETH 13-654a
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE 13-654b
  Alexandrine verse 1-586d
  epigram 8-644c
  place in Eng. lit. 8-586d
Land Ordinance (U.S. 1785) 16-642a
  Ohio 16-890c
LANDOWSKA, WANDA LOUISE, 13-655a
Land Purchase Act (1887, Ire.) Balfour 3-2a
Landrace (pig) 17-1069d; Pl. I 17-PIG
Land rail (Corn crake) (zool.) 18-1104d
Landrat (govt.) 14-182c
LAND RECLAMATION 13-655b
  dredging 7-669a fol.
  Fens, Eng. 9-172c
  It. 12-794a
  landscape arch. 13-667c
  Neth. 16-258c
  see also Drainage of land
LAND REFORM 13-658c
  absentee ownership 1-48c
  Bolivia 3-880b fol.
  China (1950) 5-603a
  Italy (1950) 12-794d
    Sardinia 19-1068c
  Japan 12-934b
  land tenure 13-682a fol.
  Rome, anc. 19-1520b
  Russia 15-561b
  world 9-561d
Land Reform act (Jap., 1946) 12-934b
Land Registration act (1925) 13-646c
Landreth, David 20-278b
Landrica (off.) 1-941c
LANDRU, HENRI DESIRE 13-661a
Landrum-Griffin act (U.S., 1959) 22-813b; 12-209b
  labour law 13-540a fol.
Landsberg-an-der-Warthe (Gorzow Wielkoolski), Pol. 10-591b
LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE 13-661b
  fountain 9-664a
  horticulture 11-730a
  Japanese garden 12-950b
  lantern il. 13-710a
  lawns, care of 13-823c
  parks and playgrounds 17-369c
  Repton 19-191c
Landscape City, The (Pan-American exposition) (1901) 8-960b
LANDSCAPE PAINTING 13-671d
  Altdorfer 1-688d
  Brit 4-215d
  Chinese 5-641c fol.; Pls. II, III, IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING
  Claude Lorrain 5-884c
  content 2-489c
  Corot 6-523d
  Elsheimer 8-303c
  English 17-59b fol.
    Constable 6-379c
    Gainsborough 9-1074d
    Girtin 10-436c
    Turner 22-625d
  Indian and Sinhalese 12-94c
  Inness 12-261a
  Ostade, I. 16-1144c
  Persian 17-648b
  Roman 19-46a
  Ruisdael, J. van 19-720c
  tradition 5-884d
  water-colour painting 23-405d
Landscape sculpture 20-214b
"Landscape with St. George" (Rubens) 19-695d
"Landscape with St. John Baptising" (paint. Domenichino) 7-565c
Landseer, Charles 13-675d
LANDSEER, SIR EDWIN HENRY 13-675b
Landseer, John 13-675c
Landseer, Thomas 13-675c
LAND'S END, (anc. Bolerium, Penwith), penin., Corn., Eng. 13-675d
Landsfeld, Marie, comtesse de: see Montez, Lola
Landsgemeinde 20-113a; 2-136b
Land shells (zool.) 20-500d
LANDSHUT, Ger. 13-676a
  Battle (1809) 16-22c
LANDSKNECHT 13-676a
  origin and development 2-449c
LANDSKRONA, Swed. 13-676b
LANDSLIDE (Landslip) 13-676c
  erosion 10-567a
  submarine 23-443d; 4-555c
Landsmål (lang.): see New Norse
Landsmannschaften 12-1078d
Land-snail
  protection 11-473c
  respiration 19-220c
Landstad, Magnus Brostrup 16-659b
Landstads 12-34a
LANDSTEINER, KARL 13-676c
  azoproteins 11-1108d
  blood groups 2-48b; 11-341d
LANDSTURM 13-676d
  Swiss army system 21-691b
Land surveying 21-614b
LAND SYSTEM (U.S.) 13-676d

Landtag
Carinthia 4-916b
see also Diet (council)
LAND TAX 13-678b
Byzantine emp. 4-529b
corporation 6-540d
Domesday book 7-566d
local and state 21-842d
single tax 20-714b
taxation, hist. of 21-837c
LAND TENURE: ECONOMIC AND Agrarian Aspects 13-680a
Basutoland 3-264c
benefice 3-470c
Brehon laws 4-148a
burgage 4-422c
enclosure 8-361a fol.
English law 19-9c
farm tenancy 9-96c; 20-473c
feudalism 9-218a
France 9-766d
history 1-370c
knight service 13-412b
Latin Am. 13-760a
Chilean hacienda 5-534a
manor 14-801a
metayage system 15-263d
open field system 16-979c
Roman hist. 19-512a; 19-520a
Scots law 20-180c
feu 9-217c
socage 20-861a
U.S. 13-677a
laws 19-15b
Uttar Pradesh 22-917Ad
village communities 23-153b
villeinage 23-162c
LAND TENURE, PRIMITIVE 13-687c
economic anthro. 7-926a
Eng. and Norman 8-549a
Germanic peoples 10-244c
primitive communism 6-210a
social anthropology 20-866c
Land titles: see Title to Land
Land turtle: see Turtle
LANDUMAN (Landuma, Landoma) (tribe) 13-688d
Landus (Lando) (pope) 13-653d
Land warrant 23-366c
LANDWEHR 13-688d
army reform 10-314c; 18-701b
Bismarck 3-715c
Switzerland 21-691b
World War I 23-751b fol.
Landwehr, canal, Ger. 3-515c
Landy, John (athlete) 19-760b
LANE, ALFRED CHURCH 13-689a
LANE, SIR ALLEN LANE WILLIAMS 13-689a
LANE, EDWARD WILLIAM (Mansur Effendi) 13-689b
LANE, FRANKLIN KNIGHT 13-689c
Lane, Henry S. 12-81c
LANE, SIR HUGH PERCY 13-689d
LANE, JAMES HENRY 13-689d
Lane, Ralph (colonist) 19-380a
Lane, co., Oreg. 8-815a
Lane (alley) (bowling) 4-34b
Lane-Fox, St. George 8-209d
Lanett, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
LANFRANC 13-690a
Anselm, St. 1-1025c
Canterbury 4-806b
England, Church of 8-433d
William I 23-615d
LANFRANCO GIOVANNI 13-690c
LANG, ANDREW 13-690c
ballade 3-23b
Casket Letters 5-15a
fairy tales 5-522d
folklore 9-519b
myth 15-1133b
LANG, COSMO GORDON LANG, 1st baron, of Lambeth 13-690d
Canterbury 4-806b
Lang, Edward 10-1080c
LANG, FRITZ 13-691a
Lang, H. O. 10-378a
LANG, JOHN DUNMORE 13-691b
Australian literature 2-812b
Lang, John T. 16-380c; 2-794a
LANG, (ALEXANDER) MATHESON 13-691b
LANG, MATTHAUS (Ger. states.) 13-691c
"Langage Martien, Le" (Henry) 11-380c
Langalibalele (Af. chief) 16-47a
Langasjaur, lake, Swed. 21-636c
Lang Darma (Tib. king) 22-182c
LANGDELL, CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS 13-691d
LANGDON, JOHN 13-692a
Lange, Antoni (Polish au.) 18-165b
Lange, Carl (psych.) 8-340a
LANGE, CHRISTIAN LOUS 13-692b
LANGE, FRIEDRICH ALBERT 13-692b
Lange, Per 7-57b
LANGEAIS, Fr. 13-692c
château Pl. IX 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Langen, Eugen 11-242a; 15-753c
Otto 16-1161c
Langendorff, O. 5-788d
Langenscheidt, Gustave 6-544d
Lange (Groote) Pier
tomb, Sneek, Neth. 20-853c
Langer, František 6-986a
Langer, Susanne 18-606b
"Lange Rejse, Den" ("Long Journey, The") (Jensen) 12-999d
Langerhans, Islets of (anat.) 8-381b
insulin 10-450c; 12-336d; 11-693b; 15-102b
pancreas Pl. I fig. 8 11-HISTOLOGY; 17-218d
Langevin, André (Can. nov.) 4-763d
Langevin, Paul 14-586a; 14-605b
piezoelectricity 17-1062d
Langevin radiation pressure 21-30d
Langey, Guillaume Du Bellay, sieur de: see Du Bellay, Guillaume, sieur de Langey
LANGHAM, SIMON 13-692d
Canterbury 4-806a
Langholm, Dumfries, Scot. 7-752d
LANGHORNE, JOHN 13-692d
Langhorne, Nancy Witcher: see Astor, Nancy Witcher
LANGIEWICZ, MARIAN 13-692d
Lang irnis (instru. of torture) 22-315c
Langlade, Charles Michel de 23-679a
Langlade, isl., Atl.O. 19-921b
LANGLAND, WILLIAM 13-693a
"Piers Plowman" 8-560d
LANGLEY, SAMUEL PIERPONT 13-695a
aeroplane 2-904c; 2-896c; Pl. II 1-AIRPLANE
bolometer 11-250c; 3-889b
gliding 10-483d
Smithsonian Inst. 20-838b
"Langley" (ship) 1-423b; 23-792Xb
Langley Park, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
LANGLOIS, HIPPOLYTE 13-695d
LANGMUIR, IRVING 13-696a
adsorption 1-171c; 5-417d
distillation 7-500c
electronic plasma 8-205d
LANGO (people) 13-696a
Langobardas (Langobardi): see Lombards
Langobardorum, Leges 10-240b
Lang of Lambeth, Cosmo Gordon Lang, 1st baron: see Lang, Cosmo Gordon Lang, 1st baron, of Lambeth
Langos (lang.) 20-259d
LANGPORT, Som., Eng. 13-696b
LANGREO, Sp. 13-696c
LANGRES (Andematunum), Fr. 13-696c
Haute-Marne 11-165a
Langschmidt, W. H. F. (paint.) 17-74c
Langstroth hive fig. 4 3-377
LANGTOFT, PETER 13-696d
LANGTON, JOHN 13-696d
LANGTON, STEPHEN 13-697a
Canterbury 4-806b
"Come, thou holy Paraclete" 11-987b
John (k. of Eng.) 8-460b; 13-24c
Magna Carta 14-576c
LANGTON, WALTER 13-697c
Lang toun, The, Fife, Scot.: see Kirkcaldy
LANGTRY, LILLIE (Lily) (Jersey Lily; née Breton, Emilie Charlotte le) 13-697d
LANGUAGE 13-697d
agglutination 1-327a
African: see African languages
American: see American Aboriginal languages
anthropology 2-45a
Arctic peoples 2-343c
bilingualism 3-610b
book 3-919a
Burushaski: see Burushaski language
Caucasian: see Caucasian languages
child psych. 5-507b fol.; 8-24b
civilization 5-829a
dictionary 7-386c
Dravidian: see Dravidian languages
dreams 7-666b
education 7-1016d; 9-608c; 5-875d
Esperanto 8-709a
Europe 8-847a
graffito 10-654c
grammar 10-664d
Herder 11-417d
humanities 11-826a
ideal language (Leibniz) 13-917a
Indo-European: see Indo-European (lang.)
Japanese: see Japanese language
lingua franca 14-65d
linguistics : see Linguistics
Mixe-Zoque (Zoquean) (lang. fam.): see Mixe-Zoque
names 15-1156d
Paleo-Asiatic languages 17-97a
Papuan: see Papuan languages
papyri 17-296b
pidgin 17-1056d
psych. 18-776b
readiness 19-5d
rhythm 19-290c
Semitic: see Semitic languages
slang 20-766Bb
Southeast Asia: see Austroasiatic languages; Malayo-Polynesian languages
Sumerian: see Sumerian language
thinking 22-135a
universal 22-861b
Ural-Altaic: see Ural-Altaic languages
whistled lang. of Gomera 10-564d
Wittgenstein 23-692b
writing: see Writing
"Language" (Bloomfield) 3-810c
"Language" (Sapir) 19-1053b
"Language of Music, The" (Cooke) 18-605b
"Language of the Birds" ("Mantiq ut-Tair") (Farid ud-din 'Attar) 9-79b
Languages, Secret 20-261a
LANGUEDOC, reg., Fr. 13-704c
Béziers 3-561d
Gard 9-1138b
Hérault 11-408b
Romanesque arch. 19-504a
Languedoc, canal, Fr.: see Midi, Canal du
Langue d'oc: see Provençal language
LANGUET, HUBERT 13-705c
LANGUR (Hanuman) 13-706a; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
Hindu myth. 11-76b
Primates 18-511a
Lang yao (ceramics): see Sang-de-boeuf
Lanham Trade-mark act (U.S., 1946) 22-358a fol.
Laniatores (zool.) 2-201c
LANIER, NICOLAS 13-706a
LANIER, SIDNEY 13-706a
poems 1-771c
Laniidae (Shrike, Butcherbird) 20-589a
Lanius excubitor (Northern shrike) (bird) 20-589b
Lanius ludovicianus (Loggerhead shrike) (bird) 20-589a
Lankatilaka Vihara (ruins, Cey.) 18-187c
LANKESTER, SIR EDWIN RAY 13-706c
LANMAN, CHARLES ROCKWELL 13-706d
Lanner (falcon) 9-43d
LANNES, JEAN (duke of Montebello) 13-706d
Napoleonic campaigns
Aspern-Essling, Battle of 2-617c
Lannuier, Charles Honoré 9-1049d
LANOLIN 13-707b
sheep 20-488c
wool wax 16-911a
Lanosterol (chem.) table 21-400b
LA NOUE, FRANCOIS DE (nick. Bras-de-Fer) 13-707b
La Nouvelle Cythère, Pac.O.: see Tahiti
LANREZAC, CHARLES LOUIS MARIE 13-707c
LANSBURY, GEORGE 13-707d
Labour party (British) 13-553c
Lansdale, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
LANSDOWNE, MARQUESSES OF 13-708a
Lansdowne, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, 5th marquess of 19-946a
Lansdowne, William Petty Fitzmaurice, 1st marquess of
American revolution 22-754a
Pitt, William 17-1128b
Lansdowne, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lansdowne-Baltimore Heights, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
LANSEL, PIEDER 13-708d
Lansford, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
LANSING, ROBERT 13-708d
Roosevelt corollary 15-760a
U.S. history 22-793d fol.
Paris conference 17-360c fol.
Lansing, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
LANSING, Mich. 13-709b
Lansing-Ishii agreement 22-793a
China 5-590c
U.S.-Japan negotiations 12-661a; 13-709a
Lansquenet (mil.): see Landsknecht
Lanston, Tolbert (inv.) 12-463b
monotype machine 22-643Db; 18-543c
Lantana, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
LANTANA (bot.) 13-709d
naturalization 16-98d
Lantana camara (bot.) 13-709d
Lanterloo (Loo) (game) 14-304c
LANTERN 13-709d
hand lantern 13-628c
Jap. bronze relief Pl. III 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
metalwork 15-249a
Strozzi palace Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
"Lanterne, La" (Fr. news.) 19-399c
Lantern fish 9-337b
LANTERN FLY (Planthopper) (zool.) 13-710b
Hemiptera 9-499a; 11-346d
LANTERNS OF THE DEAD 13-710c
Lanthanide extraction (chem.) 18-1171a
Lanthanoids 10-118d
Lanthanons (Lanthanides) (chem. elements): see Rare Earths
Lanthanotus (lizard) 14-163d
LANTHANUM 13-710d
chemical elements table 8-271
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693b
radioactivity 18-1052c
rare earths 18-1170a fol.
Lanthanum fluoride
plutonium production 18-72b
Lantmanna party 21-646c
Lan-ts'ang Kiang (Chiang) riv., Asia: see Mekong
LANUVIUM (mod. Lanuvio), It. 13-711a
"Lanval" (Marie de France) 19-495a
Lan Xang, kingdom, Asia 13-712d
Lanyon, Owen 22-419b
LANZA, GIOVANNI 13-711a
Risorgimento 12-763d
LANZAROTE, isl., Can.Is. 13-711b
Canary Isls. 4-766a
LANZI, LUIGI 13-711b
Lanzknecht: see Landsknecht
Lao (people and lang.) 13-714a; 22-20Jd
Laoag, Phil. 11-1098c
Lao-chün-miao, China 23-926Ad
LAOCOON (myth.) 13-711b
Agesander 1-325b
sculpture Pl. V 10-GREEK ART; 10-848a
"Laocoön" (El Greco) 10-781c; Il. 10-781
Laodameia (myth.) 18-654d
LAODICEA (various ancient towns), Asia M. 13-711c
Laodicea ad Lycum: see Denizli, Turk.
Laodicea ad Mare: see Latakia, Syria
"Laodiceans, Epistle of Paul to the" 2-117a
Lao Dong: see Vietminh
Laoighis (Laois) county: see Leix county, Ire.
Lao Issara (Free Laotian Party) 13-713b
"Laokoon" (Lessing) 13-992d
LAOMEDON (myth.) 13-711d
Troy, legend of 22-506d
LAON, Fr. 13-712a
cathedral 13-712b; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE; 10-600c
rose window 19-630b
Latin names 14-407a
"Laon and Cythna" (Shelley) 20-498c
LAOS, kingdom, Asia 13-712c
coinage 16-783b
dance 7-33a
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
Geneva conventions (1954) 9-77c
Indochina 12-167b fol.
national anthem 16-52c
news. 16-410a
orders of merit 13-411c
SEATO 21-93b
Thailand 22-20Cd fol.
LAO-TZU (Lao-Tze, Lao Tse, Tan) 13-714c
Chinese lit., place in 5-635b
Chou dynasty 5-577d
Taoism 21-796c; 5-646d
Tao-te ching 21-798a.
"Lao-Tzu" (canon): see "Tao-te ching"
Lapachol
pigments, natural 15-1173c
LA PAMPA (formerly Eva Perón), prov., Arg. 13-715a
area and pop. table 2-369a
LAPAROTOMY (Celiotomy) 13-715b
LA PAZ, dept., Bol. 13-715b
LA PAZ, dept., El Salvador 13-715c
area and pop. table 19-967
LA PAZ, dept. and town, Honduras 13-715d
LA PAZ (La Paz de Ayacucho; anc. Chuquiapu), Bol. 13-715d; 3-874d fol.
Spanish church Pl. I 3-BOLIVIA
La Paz, Mex. 4-641c
La Paz, riv., Bol. 13-715c
Andes 1-897c fol.
La Paz, Bol. 13-715d
Lapeer, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
LA PEROUSE, JEAN FRANCOIS DE Galaup, comte de 13-716b
Alaska 1-496d
La Pérouse (Soya), str., Jap. 12-877b
Laphygma exempta: see Army worm
LAPIDARY 13-716c
gem cutting 10-59d
diamond 7-359d
see also Glyptic art
Lapidoth-Swarth, Hélène 7-798a
Lapidus, Morris (arch.)
Americana hotel Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
Lapilli 22-538a; 23-242c
Lapin (rabbit fur) 18-979c
Lapis (epithet of Jupiter) 13-140c
Lapis Albanus (min.): see Peperino
LAPIS LAZULI 13-716c; Pl. III 10-GEM
ancient gems Pl. VI fig. 26 10-GEM
Egyptian Pl. III fig. 6 8-EGYPT; 12-1031a
carving 12-843b
ultramarine 16-899a; 22-673d
Lapis solaris (Bologna stone) 14-418b
Lapis ultramarine 16-899a
LAPITHAE (myth.) 13-716d
centaur 5-170a
sculpture Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
Lap joints 4-949b
LAPLACE, PIERRE SIMON, marquis de 13-716d
astronomy 2-646c; 14-1106a
comet 6-134c
cosmogony 6-580c; 20-939Bb
Saturn 20-10b
calorimetry 11-233b
gravitation 10-726d
induction 12-183c
probability 18-570d
probability, mathematical 18-574b
specific heat 11-236b
statistics 21-348Cb
surface tension 21-596a
Laplace operator 19-324d
Laplace pressure 21-598c
Laplace's equation and integral 21-211d; 14-1106a
differential equation 7-413a; 7-412d fol.
Laplace station 10-137d
Laplace transform (math.) 14-1106a; 7-413c fol.
analysis and design in servo-mechanisms 20-375d
LAPLAND, dist., Eur. 13-717c
reindeer Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Lapland cornel (bot.): see Dwarf honeysuckle
LA PLATA (formerly Eva Perón), Arg. 13-718d
colonial political administration 13-750c; map 13-751
La Plata, Bol.: see Sucre
La Plata, isl., Ec. 7-952a
La Plata, Río de: see Plata, Río de la
La Plata, National University of 13-718d
La Plata dolphin (Stenodelphis blainvillei) 23-554Ha
La Plata observatory, Arg. Pl. II fig. 5 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
Laporte, Gédéon 4-706a
Laporte, Pierre (Pierre Roulante, Roland, Rolland) 4-706a
LA PORTE, Ind. 13-718d
pop. table 12-83
Laportea (nettle tree) 16-285a
Laportea canadensis: see Wood nettle
Lapp (lang.) 9-289b
Lappa (Patera), isl., China 17-456a
LAPPENBERG, JOHANN MARTIN 13-719a
Lappet weaving 23-461a; fig. 23 23-461
looms 23-465d
LAPPI, co., Fin. 13-719a
area and pop. table 9-281b
Lappish (lang.) 13-717d
L'Apprenti sorcier (Dukas, Paul) 7-742d
Lapps (people) 13-717d; Pl. II 9-FINLAND
distribution map 2-343
dwellings 7-810d
Estonia 8-734a
Kola 13-443b
Swed. 21-649d
LAPRADELLE, ALBERT GEOUFFRE de 13-719b
Lapseki, Gr. 13-633a
LAPSE RATE OF TEMPERATURE 13-719b; 15-283a
inversion of temperature 12-467c
thunderstorm 22-169b
turbulence, atmospheric 22-584c
Lapstrake (boat) 3-824a
LAPTEV SEA (Laptevykh, More) U.S.S.R. 13-719c
La Pucelle: see Metz
LA PUENTE, Calif. 13-719c
pop. table 4-637
Lapurdum, Fr.: see Bayonne
Lap welding fig. 4 12-619
LAPWING (Peewit) (bird) 13-719d
Lapworth, A. 18-1201c

# Lapworth


LAPWORTH, CHARLES 13-720a
graptolite zones 17-138b
naming the systems 16-1059d
Laqua (people) 13-743b
Laque Burgautée (engraved lacquer) 13-580c fol.
Laqueus (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
L'Aquila, It.: see Aquila, It.
Laquish (prehistoric group) 17-449b
LARA, state, Venez. 13-720a
pop. table 23-55
LARACHE (El Araish; anc. Lixus), Sp. Mor. 13-721b
Lara Jonggrang (temple) 12-973c
Larakia (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
La Ramée, Pierre de: see Ramus, Petrus
Laramide revolution (geol.) 19-426b
La Ramie, Jacques 13-720c
LARAMIE (city), Wyo. 13-720b
gabbro complex 9-1064d
pop. table 23-831
Laramie, riv., Wyo. 22-724a
Laramie, Ft., natl. mon., Wyo. 23-829c
Oregon trail 16-1078b
"Laramie Boomerang" (Am. period.) 16-808d
Laramie formation 8-624b
LARAMIE MOUNTAINS, Wyo. 13-720c
Larat, isl., Malay archip. 21-786b
LARBAUD, VALERY NICOLAS 13-720d
LARBERT, Stirlingshire, Scot. 13-721a
LARCENY 13-721a
crime 6-756a fol.
criminal law 6-769c
embezzlement 8-308d
robbery 19-380b
LARCH (tree) 13-721b
characteristics table 22-443
conifers 6-339d
shoot fig. 1 6-336
resins
turpentine 22-629a
seedlings Pl. II 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
tannins table 13-870
Larch canker fungus 13-722a
Larchmont, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Larch sawfly 20-29b
economic importance 13-722a
LARCIUS, TITUS (Largius, Titus) 13-722a
LARD 13-722a
animal extracts 1-964d
lard compounds 3-373c
oils, fats and waxes table 16-907
pork by-products 18-248b
Larderello, It. 22-631Ba
LARDNER, RING (Lardner, Ringgold Wilmer) 13-722b
LAREDO, Tex. 13-722c
Laredo Brú, Federico 6-878c
Larentia (Larentina): see Acca Larentia
LARES (Rom. gods) 13-722c
Acca Larentia 1-63d
penates 17-548c
Rom. rel. 19-556c
Lares, El Grito de (revolt) 18-852b
Larestan (Laristan), reg., Iran 13-724b
La Reunion (colony), San Antonio, Tex. 6-377a
LA REVELLIERE-LEPEAUX, LOUIS Marie de 13-723a
Largeau, V. E. (expl.) 9-868d
Large Black (Cornwall) pig 17-1069d
Large blue butterfly 4-490d
Large calorie: see Kilogram-calorie
Large-flowered bugloss (bot.) 3-950d
Large hop clover (Yellow Hop-trefoil) (bot.) 5-951a
Large intestine: see Intestine
Large-leaved forget-me-not (bot.) 3-950d
Large-leaved linden 14-60c
Large-leaved syringa 21-725a
Large Magellanic Cloud 14-569b
Largemouth bass 3-254b; il. 3-254; 9-354c; 9-357c; Pl. IX 9-FISH
fishing 9-380b
Large razor clam 5-858c
Large-spotted dog-fish 7-551a
Large-State plan: see Virginia plan
Large White (pig): see Yorkshire (pig)
Large willow-herb (bot.): see Great willow-herb
LARGILLIERE, NICOLAS DE (Largillierre, Nicolas de) 13-723b
"Prince James Stuart and his sister" Pl. IV 13-LACE
Largius (Larcius), Titus 13-722a
Largo, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
LARGO CABALLERO, FRANCISCO 13-723c
Sp. govt. moved to Valencia during Civil war 21-138c
Largo Law, hill, Fife., Scot. 16-181b
Largs, William Thomson Kelvin, baron of: see Kelvin, William Thomson
LARGS, Ayrshire, Scot. 13-723c
battle (1263) 20-150c
Largus, Gaius Caecina 4-567c
Lariat (Lasso) 13-737d
La Riche, I. of Wight, Eng.: see Ryde
Laridae (zool.)
gulls 10-1032c
tern 21-950c
Larinae: see Gull
Lario (mod. Como), lake, It. 6-217b
LA RIOJA, prov., Arg. 13-723d
area and pop. table 2-369a
La Rioja, Arg. 13-723d
Larionov, Michael (artist) 17-70a
LARISSA (anc. Larisa), Gr. 13-724a
anc. Greece maps Pl. II (D3) 10-GREECE
pop. 10-823d
LARISTAN (Larestan), reg., Iran 13-724b
Larius (mod. Como), lake, It. 6-217b
LA RIVE, AUGUSTE ARTHUR DE 13-724b
battery 3-283d
La Rive, Charles Gaspard de 13-724b
LARIVEY, PIERRE 13-724c
place in Fr. lit. 9-884b
La Rivière, Abbé de (Barbier, Louis) 9-955d fol.
LA RIVIERE, BUREAU DE 13-724d
Larix (tree): see Larch
Larix alaskensis (Alaska larch) 13-721d
Larix americana: see Tamarack (tree)
Larix decidua (europaea): see European larch
Larix griffithii 13-721b
Larix laricina: see Tamarack (tree)
Larix leptolensis (Japanese larch) 13-721d
Larix lyallii (Subalpine larch) 13-721d
Larix occidentalis (Western larch) 13-721c
Lark (antiaircraft missile) 19-411c
LARK (bird) 13-725a
LARKANA, dist. and town, W. Pak. 13-725b
Indus civilization 12-187a
Lark bunting 4-413b; 6-87c
Larkin, Thomas O. 4-634c
Larkin Co. (Buffalo, N.Y.) arch. 23-808b; 15-627b
Lark sparrow 21-169d
Larkspur, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
LARKSPUR 13-725c
Ranunculaceae 18-1164b
Larmor, Sir Joseph 23-942c
aberration of light 1-36a
magnetism 14-605b
LARNACA, Cyprus 13-725d
anc. Citium: see under Citium
LARNE, Antrim, N. Ire. 13-726a
Mesolithic age 12-544a
Larned, W. A. 21-936Ea
Larned, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Larner, G. E. 23-302a
La Roche (Burgundian fam.) 2-679a
LA ROCHE, SOPHIE VON (Gutermann, Sophie) 13-726b
LA ROCHE-AUX-MOINES, BATTLE OF 13-726b
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (fam.) 13-726c
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANCOIS, duc de (Marcillac, prince of) 13-726d; 9-888b
Mme. de La Fayette 13-593d
Sévigné 20-398d
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, Francois Alexandre Frédéric, duc de 13-728a
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Frédéric Gaétan, marquis de 13-728c
LA ROCHEJACQUELEIN (fam.) 13-728c
La Rochelle, Fr.: see Rochelle, La
La Roche-sur-Yon, Louis, prince de genealogical table 4-19a
La Roche-sur-Yon, prince de (Bourbon, François Louis): see under Conti, Princes de
La Roche-sur-Yon, Fr. 19-403b
LA ROMANA (formerly La Altagracia), prov. and city, Dom. Rep. 13-728d
area and pop. table 7-571
LAROMIGUIERE, PIERRE 13-728d
LAROUSSE, PIERRE ATHENASE 13-729a
dictionary 7-389b
"Larousse du XXe siècle" (encyclopaedia) 8-371d
LARRA, MARIANO JOSE DE 13-729b
Larrabee, Mike (athlete) 19-760b
Larrazábal, Adm. Wolfgang (pol. Venez.) 23-55b
Larrea belt (bot.) 6-726a
Larrea tridentata (bot.): see Creosote-bush
Larreta, Enrique Rodríguez 11-1016c
LARSA (Senkarah, Senkerah) (anc. city), Babyl. 13-729b
dynasty 2-962b
sun worship 20-464b
Larsen, Johannes Anker (Anker Larsen, Johannes) 7-57b
Larsh, A. E. (sci.)
lawrencium 22-414c
Lars Porsena (of Clusium): see Porsena, Lars
LARTET, EDOUARD ARMAND ISIDORE Hippolyte 13-729d
Pleistocene art 18-520b
Lartigue, Jeanne de, baronesse de la Brède et de Montesquieu 15-785b
LA RUE, PIERRE DE (La Rue, Pierchon de) 13-730a
Larus (zool.) 10-1032c
Larus argentatus: see Herring gull
Larus atricilla (Laughing gull) 10-1032d
Larus californicus (California gull) 10-1033a
Larus delawarensis (Ring-billed gull) 10-1033a
Larus dominicanus: see Kelp gull
Larus marinus (Black-backed gull) 10-1032c
Larus minutus (Little gull) 10-1032c
Larus pipixcan (Franklin's gull) 10-1032c
Larus ridibundus: see Black-headed gull
Larva
amphibia 1-816b fol.
bryozoa 4-330b
butterfly and moth Pl. V 12-INSECT
embryol. 8-317a; B-318b; 8-322b; 12-470c fol.; 23-104d; 7-325a
hormones 11-691b
insects 12-291d fol.; 1-1028d fol.
beetle 3-388d
fly 9-501d
metamorphosis 15-257c fol.; 19-158d
phylogeny 1-985d
Larva (Rom. ghosts) 7-227d
La Rye, I. of Wight, Eng.: see Ryde
Laryngeal nerve 1-984a
Laryngeal pharynx 22-161b
Laryngeal saccule (anat.) 23-234b
Laryngismus stridulus (Paroxysmal laryngitis) 13-730c
LARYNGITIS 13-730a
cold, common 6-42d
speech disorders 21-200Bd
throat diseases 22-162c
Laryngoscope 9-1137c; 7-355a
voice 23-235b
Larynx (anat.) 19-228d fol.; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GRDSS
aphonia 2-109a
diseases 4-769d; 13-730a
embryology 15-1029d
Semon, Sir Felix 20-319a
speech disorders 21-200Bd
throat 22-161a
voice 23-233d
Larynx (guided weapon) 19-413a; Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
La-sa, Tibet: see Lhasa, Tibet
LA SABLIERE, MARGUERITE HESSein, dame de 13-730d
La Fontaine, Jean de 13-596b
La Sáenz see Sáenz, Manuela
La Sainte-Chapelle: see Ste. Chapelle
LA SALE, ANTOINE DE 13-730d
LA SALLE, SAINT JEAN BAPTISTE de 13-731b
French educ., hist. of 7-988c; 7-1004d
La Salle, Philippe de
brocade fig. 4-240
LA SALLE, RENE ROBERT CAVELier, sieur de 13-731c
Arkansas 2-408c
Canada 4-738c fol.
Frontenac 9-960d
Hennepin's false claims to discovery in N.Am. 11-356d
Huron, Lake 11-905a
Illinois 11-1081a
Indiana 12-80a
Kentucky 13-293d
Lachine 13-576d
Louisiana 14-351b; 16-598a
Michigan, Lake 15-374d
Miss. 15-581b
Niagara river 4-374c
Ohio 16-889c
Ohio Riv. 16-896b
Tenn. 21-933a
territory in N.Am. claimed for France 9-863b
Tex. 21-978d
La Salle, co., Ill. 16-1157c
La Salle, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Lasansky, Mauricio (engr.) 8-598c
LAS BELA (dist., Pak. and former princely state) 13-732b
Lasca, Il (Grazzini, Anton Francesco) 10-733a
LASCARIS (fam.) 13-732c
Byzantine emp. 4-525c
LASCARIS, CONSTANTINE 13-732c
LASCARIS, JOHN (Janus) 13-732d
Lascaris, John: see John IV (Byzantine emp.)
Lascaris, Theodore: see Theodore Lascaris (of Nicaea)
LAS CASAS, BARTOLOME DE 13-733a
Dominicans 7-574b
Indian law 12-161a
"Indies, History of the" 13-755b
missionary work 15-576c
Kekchi 13-270c
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1010d
place in Sp. lit. 21-157d
slavery 20-779c
LAS CASES, EMMANUEL AUGUSTIN Dieudonne Joseph, comte de 13-733b
Napoleon I 16-8c
Lascaux, caves of (Fr.) 6-792b; 7-593b
man, evolution of 14-737b
paint. 18-520c; Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING; Pl. II 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Las Charcas phase (archae.) 2-278b
Lasco, Johannes à: see under Laski (fam.)
Las Cruces, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
LASER 13-733c
glass 10-468a
luminescence 14-423b
machining 15-252b
medicine Pl. VII 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
photochemistry 17-922c
LA SERENA, Chile 13-734b
mining 6-485d
rainfall 5-532d
Lases: see Lares
Lashio, Bur. 20-470d
Lashkar-i-Bazar (Afg.) 2-265c
LASHLEY, KARL SPENCER (psych.) 13-734b
behaviourism 3-400c fol.
physiol. psych. 18-793a
Lasidium (mussel larva) 15-1097d
Lasiocampidae moth: see Tent caterpillar moths
Lasiorhinus latifrons (Hairy-nosed wombat) 23-704b
Lasis (Lumris) (people) 13-732c
Lasithi, mts., Crete 6-732b
Lasiurus borealis (Red bat) 3-266d
Lasius americanus (Cornfield ant) 2-108a
Laskaratos, Andreas 10-882c
LASKER, EDUARD 13-734c
Lasker, Emanuel (chess player) 5-462b fol.
LASKI (fam.) 13-734d
Laski, Jan (Lasco, Johannes à) (the younger)
Reformed faith 14-137b
Sandomierz, concord of 18-119b
Pol., hist. of 18-118d
LASKI, HAROLD JOSEPH 13-735c
Lasky, Jesse 11-601c
Lasnier, Rina (Can. poet) 4-762d
LAS PALMAS (Las Palmas de Gran Canaria), prov. and town, Grand Canary 13-735d
area and pop. of prov. 21-142b
pop. 10-677b; 21-142d
port facilities 4-767a
Laspeyres, Étienne 6-598a
production index 18-591d
La Spezia, It.: see Spezia
Lassaigne test 5-858b
LASSALLE, FERDINAND 13-736a
Ger. socialism 20-882c
Iron Law of Wages 23-268c
Liebknecht 13-1078c
Lassaw, Ibram (sculp.) 20-214a
LASSELL, WILLIAM 13-736d
Neptune's satellite discovered 16-226d
reflecting telescope 16-829c
Uranus' satellites discovered 22-891c
Lassen, mt., Calif. 5-10c
volcanic action 13-736d
dome 23-243b
LASSEN VOLCANIC NATIONAL Park, Calif. 13-736d; table 16-70
dome 23-243b
Lassik (N.Am. Ind.) 2-667b
LASSO, ORLANDO DI (Lassus, Orlando di) (Flem. comp.) 13-737a
chanson 5-274c
polyphonic Masses 14-1026c
LASSO (Lariat) 13-737d
Lasso cell (Colloblast) 6-125d
Lassone, J. M. F. de (chem.) 4-870b
Lasswade, Midlothian, Scotland 15-415d
Last (measure) 23-488Fb
Lastarria, José Victorino 5-538b
Last Chance Gulch, Mont.: see Helena
"Last Communion of St. Jerome" (Domenichino) (paint.) 7-565b
Last days: see Eschatology; Last judgment; Millennium
"Last Days of Pompeii, The" (Bryullov) 19-779b
"Last Gate" ("Baba Bathra") (Mishnah) 23-768b
Last Glacial stage (geol.)
Neanderthal man 16-151c
Quaternary 18-941a
Last In, First Out (LIFO) system (econ.) 4-836d
Last Interglacial (Riss-Würm) stage 18-50d
Neanderthal man 16-151c
Quaternary 18-941c
LAST JUDGMENT (rel.) 13-737d
Islam 12-663d fol.
Judaeo-Christian 8-695c
apocalyptic lit. 2-114a fol.; 19-245b
Judaism 11-276b
Manichaeism 14-784c
Osiris 19-111b
"Last Judgment" (art works)
Bartolommeo 3-208c
Giotto Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
Lucas van Leyden 14-390c
Memling 15-137d
Michelangelo 15-363b
Pope Paul III 23-7d
Schongauer 20-90a
tympanum, St. Lazare cath., Autun, Fr. Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
Lastman, Pieter (artist) 19-118a
"Last Man, The" (Mary Shelley) 20-494d
"Last of England, The" (Brown) 4-284b
"Last of the Mohicans, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
Last Palace (archaeological site, Knossos, Crete) 1-192b
Lastrea (bot.) 9-195a
Last resort, Court of 9-1142c
Last Sigh of the Moor, The, hill, Granada, Sp. 3-820c
Last Supper 12-1020d
paintings
Fra Angelico Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Leonardo da Vinci 13-967c fol.; 17-703c
see also Eucharist
"Last Tournament, The" (Tennyson) 21-939d
Lasúen, Fermín Francisco de 4-636a
Lasus of Hermione (poet)
place in Gr. lit. 10-870a
LAS VEGAS, Nev. 13-738c
Nevada resorts 16-313c fol.
Las Vegas (city), N.Mex. 16-366a fol.
Las Vegas (town), N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Las Villas, reg., Cuba 6-874b
LAS VILLAS (formerly Santa Clara), prov., Cuba 13-738d
LASZLO I, St. (Ladislaus, St.) (k. of Hung.) 13-739a
Hungarian history 11-861a
LASZLO IV (Ladislaus IV, the Kumanian) (k. of Hung.) 13-739a
character 11-861c
LASZLO V (Ladislaus V, Ladislas Posthumus, Ladislav) (Hung. and Bohem.) 13-739b
Austria 2-829c
Bohemia 3-848a
Frederick III 9-823c
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1094
Hunyadi, John 11-862a
Podebrady, George of 18-86a
LASZLO DE LOMBOS, PHILIP Alexius 13-739c
Latacunga, Ec.
Cotopaxi 6-610b
pop. 7-955a
La Tafa, Jacques de 13-740a
LA TAILLE, JEAN DE 13-739c
LATAKIA (Laodicea ad Mare, Leuke Akte, Ramitha), prov. and town, Syria 13-740a
anc. city 13-711d
pop. of prov. 21-718Bc
Latch needle (Tumbler needle) 13-413b
Lateau, Louise 21-406Bc
Late blight (potato disease) 18-329d; 17-1187a
reproduction fig. 4 (E) 9-1022
Late Cambrian epoch 4-685b
see also Cambrian System
Lateen 20-522c fol.
rigging 19-330d
"Late George Apley, The" (Marquand) 1-773c
Late goldenrod 10-542a; Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Late Gothic Period (arch.) 10-603b
LA TENE (archae.) 13-740b
Celtic culture 5-146c; 2-258a
Hallstatt period 8-414b
Ireland 12-546a
Neuchatel, Lake of 16-287a
Latent energy 22-81c
Latent fingerprints 9-278c
LATENT HEAT 13-742b; 1-421a
Black's theory 3-739b

heat 11-231d fol.
surface tension 21-598b
thermodynamics 22-102c; 19-63b
vaporization 20-959d
Latent image (phot.) 17-960d; 20-950a
Latent syphilis 23-43a
Lateolabrax japonicus: see Oriental spotted bass
Lateral bud (bot.) 17-1226c
Lateral buoyage system 16-142c
Lateral cerebral fissure (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Lateral column (anat.) 21-222d
Lateral corticospinal (Pyramidal) tract 21-224c
Lateral fault (geol.): see Strike-slip fault
Lateral fissure (Fissure of Sylvius) 4-76c; fig. 11 4-76d; fig. 13 4-77d
Lateral line (nervous system) 16-292a
Laterallus jamaicensis (Black rail) 18-1104d
Lateral moraine 10-440a
Lateral occipital gyrus (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Lateral occipitotemporal gyrus (anat.) fig. 12 4-77a
Lateral (Backward) pass (football) 9-583c
Lateral pterygoid (muscle) 15-1024d
Lateral pyramidal (Corticospinal) tract 21-224c
Lateral secretion 16-1067b
Lateral spinothalamic tract 21-223d
Lateran, papal palace, Rome 23-1d fol.; 19-575a; 3-139d
Lateran Basilica: see St. John Lateran (church, Rome)
LATERAN COUNCILS 13-742c; 6-637b
celibacy 5-139c
European history 8-861d
ghettos 10-389b
investiture controversy 12-482b
Jews 12-1069a
Leo X 13-956d
papacy 17-252b
1179
Alexander III 1-566c; 6-259b
1215 12-262a
confession 6-291b
definition of the faith 19-477b
education 7-987a
transubstantiation 22-413c
Lateran decree (1059) 12-747b; 19-583c
Lateran museum 19-461c
Lateran treaty (1929) 17-272c; 19-481a
anticlericalism 2-63d
Mussolini 12-781b
Papal States 17-277b
Pius XI 17-1145a
Vatican City State 12-742b; 23-1d; 19-586d
LATERITE (geol.) 13-742c
aluminum 1-693b
Asian resources 2-584a
bauxite 3-299c
bole 3-868c
Deccan trap 12-123c
soil 20-934a
Lates calcarifer (Kapak) (fish) 9-355b
Late Silurian (Gotlandian, Upper Silurian) 20-672b
Lates niloticus: see Nile perch
Late Triassic age (geol.) 22-464b
Lateur, Frank.: see Streuvels, Styn
LATEX 13-742d
chewing gum 5-476d; 5-493a
Euphorbiaceae 8-824c
gutta-percha 10-1052c
Moraceae 15-820b
plant physiol. 17-1213a; 17-1238a
rubber industry 19-682d fol.
Latex (Polymer emulsion) (paint mfr.) 17-39c
Latey, John, Jr. 16-396a
Latgals (Latgallians) (people) 13-801d
Latham (raspberry) 18-1175b
LATHE 13-742d
development 14-526d
jade carving 12-842c
masonry 14-1019b
screw 20-200a
woodworking 23-727c
Lathe turning (ceramics mfr.) 18-383b
Lathing 17-1239c
Lathosterol (chem.) table 21-400b
Lathraea squamaria (Toothwort) 22-293a
Lathrippa, Saudi Arabia: see Medinah
Lathyrus (of Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Lathyrus (bot.) 17-494b
everlasting pea Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
Lathyrus japonicus (Beach pea) 3-315d
Lathyrus odoratus: see Sweet pea
LATI (lang.) 13-743b
Latiaris (epithet of Jupiter) 13-140d
Laticiferous tissue (bot.) 17-1212d
Latifundia (Latifundio)
Lat. Am. 13-760a
land tenure 13-684b
Mafia 14-565c
Latigastra (zool.) 2-201a
LATIMER, HUGH (Eng. bp.) 13-743c
Latimer, R. M.
lawrencium 22-414c
Latimer, William, 4th baron 23-629c; 12-2b
Latimeria chalumnae (chalumniae) (fish): see Coelacanth
Latimeriidae (fish family) 6-17b
Latin: see Latin language
LATINA, (Littoria), prov. and town, It. 13-744b
LATIN AMERICA 13-744b
cereals table 10-661d
city govt. 5-813c
food supply 9-560c fol.
ethnology 15-424d
forest distribution table 9-614c
government 18-474d
independence 13-756b
land reforms 13-659d; 13-684b
libraries 13-1040a
Monroe Doctrine 15-758c
motor vehicle insurance 15-946d
pop. 18-233d
Roman Catholic Church 19-482d
sculpture 20-211d
see also South America; Central America; Mexico
Latin-American Coffee agreement (1958) 6-29d
Latin American forestry commission 9-620c
Latin American Free Trade Association 6-80c; 22-905a; 13-767b
Latin American Indian: see Indian, Latin American
LATIN-AMERICAN MUSIC 13-774d
Latin Averroists: see Averroism, Latin
Latin cross (Crux immissa) 6-812a
Latin-Faliscan (lang.) 12-733d
Latin grammar school (U.S.) 20-255c
LATINI, BRUNETTO 13-776b
academy 1-58a
Dante 7-59b
Fr. lang. 9-870b
Latini: see Latins (people)
Latin kingdom of Jerusalem, Pal. 6-829c fol.
Baldwin I 2-1071a
Baldwin II 2-1071b
Baldwin III 2-1071d
Baldwin IV 2-1072a
Hospitallers 19-904a
Jerusalem 12-1008c
Lusignans 14-435b
Palestine 17-767d
Saladin 19-930a
Templars 21-921a
LATIN LANGUAGE 13-776b
alphabet 1-666b; table 1-666 fol.
rune 19-758d
Eng. 8-539d
handwriting 17-122d
Ice. 11-1041c
Indo-European 12-169c
It. 12-742a; 12-712a
Italic dialects 12-733d
language classification 1-726a
Latium 13-792b
linguistics 14-69c
names 15-1161d
Oscan 16-1134c
romance lang. 19-498a; 9-869b fol.
Spanish 21-152d
Roman hist. 19-507a
Rom. liturgy 13-131a
Rum. lang. 19-746a
semantics 20-313Bc
shorthand. 20-577c
teaching 5-875d
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
universal lang. 22-861b
writing 23-813d
Latin League 19-508a
LATIN LITERATURE 13-779c
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937b
anthology 2-28b
books 3-921b
drama 7-632d; 18-620a
encyclopaedia 8-364b
Eng. lit., influence of 8-558d fol.
Europe 8-861c
Ger. humanist lit. 10-261a
Greek influence 19-519c
historiography 11-531a; 19-505d; 19-543a
Leo I 13-955d
light verse 14-20b
Priapea 18-486a
Livy 14-157c
mediaeval 12-715d
poetry 18-641a; 18-630c; 11-1005d
Renaissance scholarship 19-122c fol.
rhetoric 19-258b
satire 20-7a
scholarship 5-879c
Swiss lit. 21-673a
tragedy 22-378c
verse 23-96b
Welsh lit. 23-507d
see also under principal authors
Latin Monetary union 15-701b; 9-685a
bimetallism 3-621b
LATIN RIGHTS (Jus Latii [Latium]) 13-790b
Rom. hist. 19-514b fol.
Rom. prov. 18-693c
Latin rite (Roman [Western] rite) (rel.) 14-129c fol.; 19-469a
Gallican liturgy 9-1100a
Sarum use 20-2Bc
Latins (Latini) (anc. people) 13-791d; 19-508c
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Latin square 6-123a
LATINUS (k. of Latium) 13-790d
Aeneas 1-197b
Latinus (Pacatus Drepanius, Latinius) 17-2d
Latissimus dorsi (anat.) 15-1026d
LATITUDE AND LONGITUDE 13-791a
analysis, mathematical 1-848c
atmospheric elec. 8-186c
cartography 14-823a; 5-331a
earth 7-846c
ephemeris 8-631a
geodesy 10-131c
navigation 20-545a
seasons 20-248d
Zenith telescope 23-944d
Latitude men (Latitudinarians): see Cambridge Platonists
LATIUM, anc. dist., It. 13-791c
burial customs 8-799a
Lazio, mod. reg., It.: see under Lazio
Roman hist. 19-508c fol.
Lat Musjid (Pillar mosque), Dhar, India 7-349a
Latona (myth.): see Leto
Latorre, Lorenzo 22-904Ba
La Touche, David 3-99d
La Tour, Charles Cagniard de: see Cagniard de La Tour, Charles
LA TOUR, GEORGES DE 13-793b
Dou, Gerard 7-604d
painting 17-54b
LA TOUR, MAURICE QUENTIN DE 13-793d
"Jean Restout" Pl. I 17-PASTEL
pastel 17-438c
self portrait 17-55d
LA TOUR D'AUVERGNE (Fr. fam.) 13-793d
La Tour d'Auvergne, Henri de: see Turenne, Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de
Latour de Pil, Louise Eleonore de, Mme. de Warens 19-659d
Latourette, Kenneth Scott 15-574b
LA TRAPPE, NOTRE DAME DE (monastery, Fr.) 13-794a
Trappists 22-428c
"La Traviata": see "Traviata, La" (Verdi)
LATREILLE, PIERRE ANDRE (Fr. nat.) 13-794b
natural entomology 8-610c
LA TREMOILLE (Fr. fam.) 13-794b
Georges de La Trémoïlle 5-302b
Joan, Saint (of Arc) 13-4b fol.
Latria (rel.) 23-799a
Latro (measure) 23-488Fb
LATROBE, BENJAMIN HENRY 13-795a
place in arch. 15-622a
Latrobe, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
La Trocha, plain, Cuba 6-874d
Latrodectus mactans: see Black widow
Latrodectus tredecimguttatus 23-70a
Latschen: see Dwarf (Mountain) pine
Latshaw, George Pl. IV 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
LATTEN 13-795a
eccl. brass 4-108c
"Latterday Pamphlets" (Carlyle) 4-924b
Latter days: see Eschatology; Last judgment; Millennium
LATTER-DAY SAINTS, CHURCH OF Jesus Christ of (Mormon church) 13-795a
alcoholism 1-549d
farm colony 9-86c
fasting 9-109a
genealogical records 10-70b
Ill. 11-1081d
irrigation 12-646c
Mo. 12-28c
Mormon trail 16-1078b
Nevada 16-313d
Omaha 16-959a
polygyny 18-196a
Salt Lake City 19-959d
Smith 20-833b
temple (Los Angeles) Pl. I 14-LOS ANGELES
Utah 22-909c; 22-762Fc
LATTER DAY SAINTS, REORGANIzed Church of Jesus Christ of 13-799c
headquarters 12-28c
succession of presidency 13-797d
Latter prophets 13-364a; 18-633c
Latter Rain revival (rel.) 17-583c
Lattes, César (phys.) 17-416b
Lattice (crystall.) 6-853a
Debye's theory 11-257b
dislocation of crystals 6-866d
feldspar 9-154d
liquid molecular structure 14-90c
metamorphism 15-256d
Mössbauer effect 15-890a
phonon 20-949Ec
solid state phys. 20-946c fol.
Lattice (nuclear phys.) 2-718a
Lattice diagram (Point diagram) (math.) 6-122b
LATTICELEAF PLANT 13-800b
LATTICE THEORY (math.) 13-800b
Diophantine approximation 16-753c
Lattice vibration (Phonon) 20-949Ec
Latticework (basketry) 3-245b
Latticinio (glass decoration) 10-459a
Lattorfian (Tongrian, Sannoisan) stage (geol.) 16-934b
LATTRE DE TASSIGNY, JEAN DE 13-801b
Allied Control council 10-336b
French army 23-791Dc
operation "Dragoon" 23-792Ld
Latuka: see Lotuko
Latus (math.) 21-268b
LATVIA, Europe 13-801b
area and pop. table 22-702A
minorities 15-547d
Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of 4-156c
coinage 16-775b
Courland 6-658b
hist. 3-606
Livonia 14-157a
national anthem 16-52c
national parks table 16-88
news. 16-403c
orders of merit 13-409c
Poland 18-135a fol.
Riga 19-328b
Ulmanis, Karlis 22-672b
World War I debts table 23-354b
World War II 23-791Eb
Latvian Brown (cattle) Pl. IV 5-CATTLE
Latvian language: see Lettish (Latvian) language
LATVIAN LITERATURE 13-804b
Lettish 13-995d
Latvians: see Letts
Latvian-Soviet peace treaty (1920) 13-803b
Latz, Leo J. 3-706a
Lau, isls., Fiji 9-261a
Laubain, Joseph 23-309b
LAUBE, HEINRICH RUDOLF CONstanz 13-805a
Laubengayer, Albert W. 3-974a
Laubser, Maggie (paint.) 17-74c
Laub- und Bandelwerk (Leaf and strapwork pattern) (ceramic decoration) 18-374c
Lauchen, Georg Joachim von (Rheticus) (astron.): see Rhäticus
LAUCHHAMMER, Ger. 13-805b
LAUD, WILLIAM (archbp., Canterbury) 13-805b
archbps. of Canterbury (table) 4-806b
Charles I 8-494c
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Prynne 18-703d
Puritans 18-880c
Reformation 8-435d
"Laudabiliter" (papal bull) 1-169; 12-552b
LAUDANUM 13-806c
opium 16-993a
"Laudem Justini, In" (Corippus) 6-499c
LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MACLENnan) 13-806c
Lauder, William (forger) 14-105c
LAUDERDALE, JOHN MAITLAND, duke of 13-806d
Burnet, Gilbert 4-448b fol.
Scot. 20-158c
Sharp 20-476a
Lauderdale, dist., Scot. 3-538a
Lauders of the Bass (fam.) 3-257c
Laudi (songs): see Lauds
Laudian statutes 22-869d
"Laudibus Dei, De" (Dracontius) 7-622a
LAUDON, ERNST GIDEON (Loudon, Ernst Gideon), Freiherr von 13-807b
Laudonnière, René de 9-471a
LAUDS (rel.) 13-807c
canonical hours 11-754b
Italian lit. 12-717b
Laudunum, Aisne, Fr.: see Laon, Fr.
Laudus (bp. of Coutances) 19-912c
LAUE, MAX THEODOR FELIX VON 13-807c
equations 6-860a
X-ray 15-503a; 23-844a; 20-946c
LAUENBURG, duchy, Germany 13-807d
history 10-293c; 20-34b
Schleswig-Holstein question 20-77c
Laufen, falls, Switz. 20-57b
Lauffen generators 10-74b
Laughing falcon (bird) 9-44a
Laughing gas: see Nitrous oxide
Laughing gull 10-1032d
Laughing jackass (bird) 13-363c
Laughter
comedy 6-130b
emotion 8-339c
Lauis (Lugano), Switz. 14-405c
Laulika (Saptarsi) (Hindu era) 5-722c
Laumontite 23-946d
Launay, Marcel 23-309b
LAUNCESTON, Tas., Austr. 13-808a; 21-828c fol.
pop. 21-828b
Launch (Longboat) 3-824c
Launching
glider 10-485a
ship 20-534d
space exploration 21-103Dc
Launch vehicle: see Space carrier vehicles
Launch window 21-103Cc
Laundering, Home
processes of various fabrics 22-11c fol.
LAUNDRY INDUSTRY 13-808b
Laune, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot, baron de: see Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques
Launedda (mus. instru.) 2-764a
LA UNION, prov., Phil. 13-809a
area and pop. table 17-854
Ilocano 11-1098b
LA UNION, dept. and city, El Sal. 13-809a
area and pop. table 19-967
Laur, Ernst 1-339d
Laura (of Petrarch) 12-718d; 17-752b
LAURA (Lavra) (monastery) 13-809b
Laura (convent, Gr.) 15-686a
monasticism 15-691b
LAURACEAE 13-809b
cinnamon 5-778d
LAURANA, FRANCESCO DA 13-809b
"L'Infanta Eleonora d'Aragona" Pl IX 20-SCULPTURE
Laurana, Luciano da 22-894Bd
Laurasia (geol.) 2-575b
Laura Spelman Rockefeller memorial 9-655d
Laurati, Pietro (Pietro Lorenzetti) 14-313b
Laureate, Poet (Poet laureate) 18-90c
LAUREL, JOSE PACIANO (pres. of Phil.) 13-809c
Laurel, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
LAUREL, Miss. 13-809d
pop. table 15-583
LAUREL 13-810a
bay leaf 3-311d
Lauraceae 13-809b
Laurel, Cherry: see Cherry laurel
Laurel camphor: see Camphor
"Laurel de Apolo" (Lope de Vega) 23-26c
Laurelia aromatica 16-801d
Laurel Race course, Laurel, Md. 11-719b
Laurel sumac 21-548c
Laurelwood (N.Am. tree): see Madroña
Laurel wood (S.Af. tree): see Stinkwood
Laurence, F. (poet) 19-590d
Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, Scot. 13-352a
Laurencin, Marie (artist) 17-71b
LAURENS, HENRY (Amer. states.) 13-810d
Laurens, John (Am. sol.) 13-811a
Laurens, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
LAURENT, AUGUSTE 13-811a
Anthraquinone 2-34c
organic chem. 5-402d fol.
phenol 17-807d
Laurent, Jean Jacques Christophe 14-346a
Laurent, L. L.
interferometer 12-355a; fig. 7 12-355
Laurent, Robert 23-718d
Laurentian library (Biblioteca Medicea-Laurenziana) (Florence) 19-132d; 13-1047c
collection 9-461d
Michelangelo 15-363b
Laurentian region (geol.)
Adirondacks 1-146b
glaciation 18-44b fol.
plain 17-1157a
U.S. 22-720a
Minnesota 15-535a
"Laurentic" (ship) 7-511a
Laurentide national park, Que., Can. table 16-75
Laurentius, St. (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
founding of see of Canterbury 8-433b

# Laurentius


Laurentius: see Valla, Lorenzo
Laurentius Grimalius Goslicius (pseud. Goslicki, Wawrzyniec) 10-592b
Laurent's series (math.) functions, analytic 9-1006b
Laurentum: see Lavinium, It.
LAURESTINUS (shrub) 13-811b
viburnum 23-118Dc
LAURIA, RUGGIERO DI (Loria, Luria, Roger Di) 13-811b
Lauric acid 4-883c; 6-477a
fats 16-907c
LAURIER, SIR WILFRID 13-811c
Liberal party, leadership of 4-743b fol.
Laurinburg, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Laurite (min.) 18-902a
LAURIUM (Lavrion), Gr. 13-812c
Lauro, Ling Lau 6-346a
Laurolavinium: see Lavinium, It.
Laurus: see Laurel
Laurus nobilis: see Bay (tree)
LAUSANNE, Switz. 13-812d
pop. 21-689d; 23-11c
univ. 22-874a
view Pl. I 21-SWITZERLAND
LAUSANNE, CONFERENCES OF 1922-1923 13-813b
Crete 6-740c
Dodecanese isls. 7-539a
Greco-Turkish war 10-785a
Greece 10-820b
Inonu, Ismet 12-270a
Kurds 13-514d
mandate 14-769c
Mosul 12-531a
Straits policies 21-450c
Thrace 22-159d
Turk. 22-589a; 22-608a
1932 13-813c; 19-150b
Papen 10-331d
Lausanne, Treaty of (1912) (treaty of Ouchy) 12-772a
Dodecanese 7-538d
Senussi 9-225b
Tripoli 22-484a; 12-736b
Turkey 22-605a
Lausitz, terr., Ger.: see Lusatia
Lausitz culture 8-853b
pottery 22-506b
Lausonium (Lausonna): see Lausanne, Switz.
"Laus Pisonis" (Calpurnius Siculus) 4-669c
Laussedat, Aimé 17-933c
LAUTARO 13-813c
Chilean hero 13-748b
Lautensack-Jäger, Karl 21-284d fol.; 22-40b
LAUTREAMONT, COMTE DE 13-814a
French lit. 9-900a
Lautrec, Henri de Toulouse: see Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de
LAUTREC, ODET DE FOIX, vicomte de (sol.) 13-814b
LAUZUN, ANTONIN NOMPAR DE Caumont, marquis de Puy-guilhem, duc de 13-814b
Lauzun, Armand Louis de Gontaut, duc de 3-703d
LAVA (geol.) 13-814c; 23-239b; 23-241c
agate 1-321a
Andes 1-900d
basaltic 3-212b
igneous rock 10-163c
Kilauea Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY
leucite 13-997d
obsidian 16-833d
petrology 17-778b
pitchstone 17-1127a
products Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
pumice 18-863c
stalactites 21-301b
Lava Beds, natl. mon., Calif. table 16-71
LAVAL, ANDRE DE, Seigneur de Lohéac (sol.) 13-814d
LAVAL, CARL GUSTAF PATRIK DE 13-814d
steam turbine 21-357d; 22-574Fc
LAVAL, FRANCOIS DE MONTMORENCY 13-815a
Canada mission 4-738b; 22-743b
Laval, Gasbert de 17-255c
LAVAL, PIERRE 13-815b
economic crisis 9-749c
Fascism 9-107a
Italy 12-782b
Pétain 17-733b
Vichy govt. 9-751a
LAVAL, Fr. 13-815d
Lavalle, Juan Antonio 19-619d; 22-904a
LAVALLEJA, dept., Urug. 13-816a
LA VALLIERE, LOUISE FRANCOISE DE LA BAUME LE BLANC, DUCHESSE DE 13-816a
Louis XIV 14-342d
Laval-Montmorency, François Xavier de: see Laval, François de Montmorency
Laval university (Quebec) 18-950d; 22-872b
Lavanda (rel.) 23-3b
Lavandula (genus): see Lavender
Lavandula officinalis 2-550c
Lavandula spica (bot.) 21-220c
Lăvani (lyric) 14-845d
Lavant, Christine (Ger. au.) 10-275d
Lavanttal, basin, Aus. 4-916a
LAVATER, JOHANN CASPAR 13-816b
Mendelssohn 15-149b
Lavatera arborea: see Tree mallow
Lavatrae, Rom.Brit.: see Bowes, Yorks., Eng.
LA VEGA, prov. Dom.Rep. 13-816d
area and pop. table 7-751
LAVENDER (bot.) 13-816d
Labiatae 13-530d
perfume il. 20-55
Lavender cotton (bot.) 13-817a
Lavender Pit, copper mine, Ariz. Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
"Lavengro" (Borrow) 3-978d
Lavéra, port, Fr. 14-957c
LAVERAN, (CHARLES LOUIS) ALPHONSE 13-817a
malaria 14-669a
La Vérendrye, P. G. de: see Vérendrye, Pierre de la
La Verendrye, natl. park, Quebec, Can. table 16-75
Lavergne, Gabriel Joseph de, Guilleragues, vicomte de: see Guilleragues, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne, vicomte de
LAVERNA (god.) 13-817b
La Verna (monastery, It.) 22-955b
La Verne, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
LAVERY, SIR JOHN 13-817b
Lavien, Rachel Fawcett 11-28c
LAVIGERIE, CHARLES MARTIAL ALLEMAND 13-817c
Carthage 4-979c
La Vigia, hill, Cuba 22-477d
La Vigne, Céleste Buisson de 5-340a
La Villita, Tex. 19-992c
Lavinia (myth.)
Aeneas 1-197b
Ascanius 2-561b
Lavinium 13-817d
LAVINIUM, It. 13-817d; 1-197b
Latium 13-792d
LAVISSE, ERNEST 13-818a
Lavo: see Lopburi, prov., town and river, Thailand
LAVOISIER, ANTOINE LAURENT 13-818a
acids 1-91c
alcohol 9-187a
atomism 2-704b
Barrias sculpture 20-211b
biochemistry 3-630b
camphor 4-719b
carbon dioxide 4-870c; 5-402a
combustion 5-391c
elements 8-270b; 21-536d
heat 11-229d fol.
metabolism 15-214d
nitric acid 16-533c
oxygen 6-127a; 16-1192a
Priestley 18-501b
silicon 20-656b
solar energy 20-938d
La voisin (Deshayes, Catherine, Monvoisin, Catherine) 18-106d
Lavon affair (Israel) 12-699b
Lavra: see Laura
La Vrillière (fam.) 17-805c
Lavrion (Laurium), Gr. 13-812c
Lavrov, Peter L. 20-886a
Narodniki 16-35a; 19-795a
Lavushi Manda Game reserve, Northern Rhodesia table 16-77
LAW, ANDREW BONAR 13-819b
Asquith 16-1183a
Baldwin 2-1073b fol.
Conservative govt. 6-375c
Lloyd George 14-170b fol.
Law, Edward, 1st baron Ellenborough 8-294b
Law, Edward, earl of Ellenborough: see Ellenborough, Edward Law, earl of
LAW, JOHN (econ.) 13-820a; 9-721d
Arkansas 2-408c
banking 3-93d
French Louisiana 15-581c
Mississippi bubble 17-225c
LAW, WILLIAM (cler.) 13-820b
controversy 3-87b
LAW (ARTICLES ON) 13-820c
Law
General: see American law; English law; Italian law; Jurisprudence; Laws of war; Legal aid; and under various law terms, e.g., Contract; Tort
Civil: see Civil law; Divorce; Estate; Labour law; Real property and conveyancing, Laws of; etc.
Common: see Common law
Courts: see Court
Criminal: see Criminal law
Government: see Administrative law; City government; Constitution and constitutional law; Federal government; Martial law; Monarchy; Political Science; etc.
History: see Babylonia and Assyria: Law; Greek law; Hammurabi, code of; Roman law; etc.
International: see International law, public
Maritime: see Laws relating to seamen; Maritime law; etc.
Religious: see Canon law; Islamic law; Talmud; etc.
Statute: see Statute law; and under names of individual laws
LAW, PRIMITIVE 13-821b; 20-869a
crime 6-754c
disciplinie mask 14-1011d
Germanic peoples 10-245d
government 10-618a
political relations 20-867a
will 23-611b
Law, The (Jewish Bible): see Pentateuch
Law agent 20-941a
Law Agents Act (1873, Scot.) 20-941a
Law and custom of Parliament (law system, Eng.) 17-382c
Lawers, mt., Scot.
flora 20-143d
Loch Tay 21-855c
LAWES (Eng. composers) 13-822d
Lawes, Wm. 20-992d
LAWES, SIR JOHN BENNET, bart. 13-823a
fertilizer 9-211c; 1-389a
Rothamsted 19-643d; 1-355a
Lawes Agricultural trust 19-644a
Law-fact distinction 1-157d
Lawksawk, former state, Bur. 20-470b
Lawlor, John 11-51b
Lawman (Eng. poet): see Layamon
LAW MERCHANT (Lex mercatoria) 13-823b
Eng. law 8-553d
international trade 22-350c
LAWN (fabric) 13-823b
cotton mfr. 6-623c
Lawn bowling 4-37a
Lawn croquet 6-809d
Lawndale, Ill. 23-827c
pop. table 4-637
Lawn fence 23-675a
LAWNS, CARE OF 13-823b
crab grass 6-689c
horticulture 11-730d
Lawn tennis: see Tennis
Law of
see also under Laws of
Law of citations 19-547b
"Law of Civilization and Decay" (Adams, B.) 1-122a
Law of decedents' estates 12-252b
Law of dependent origination (Paticcasamuppada, Pratityasamutpada) (Buddhism) 4-355d
Law of distress Amendment act (1908) 7-501a
Law of effect (psych.) (Thorndike) 3-401d
Law of nations: see International law, Public; Conflict of Laws
Law of nature 16-105a
Law of Property act (Gt. Brit. 1925) commons 6-166a
covenant 6-675b
entail 8-607d
feoffment 9-176d
landlord and tenant 13-650b fol.
survivorship 7-132b
waste 23-400d
Law of Return (Israel) 12-703b
LAW OF SUCCESSION 13-824a
Byzantine law 4-526c
concubinage 6-270a
French 9-874c fol.
Ger. 10-254d
India 12-106d; 5-24c fol.
intestacy 12-452d
kinship 13-372d
primitive societies 20-865a
Rom. law 19-552a
Scot. 20-181c
Sp. 21-143b
will 23-611b
Law of Suspects (Fr. 1793) 9-915b
Law of the three stages (Law of the three states) (Comte) 6-249b
"Law Quarterly Review" (Eng. period.)
Pollock, Sir Frederick 18-180b
Law Reform acts (Gt. Brit.)
1934 Miscellaneous Provisions Act 15-946b; 7-20d
1935 14-933a
1945 Contributory Negligence Act 15-946b
1954 Limitation of Actions 14-42a
LAWRENCE, SAINT 13-824a
LAWRENCE, SAINT, of Brindisi 13-824b
LAWRENCE, BROTHER, of the Resurrection (Nicholas Herman) 13-824c
LAWRENCE (fam.) 13-824c
Lawrence, Amos Adams 2-141a; 13-831a
LAWRENCE, DAVID HERBERT 13-825a; 16-679d
casuistry 5-51d
Murry, John M. 15-1012b
place in Eng. lit. 8-591d fol.
psychoanalysis 18-725b
Verga 23-80b
LAWRENCE, ERNEST ORLANDO (phys.) 13-827b
cyclotron 1-64b
LAWRENCE, GERTRUDE (Klasen, Gertrud Alexandra Dagmar Lawrence) 13-827c
LAWRENCE, SIR HENRY MONTGOMERY 13-827d
Dalhousie 7-6c
Indian mutiny 12-111d fol.
Punjab 20-650a
LAWRENCE, JAMES (nav. of.) 13-828a
house (Burlington, N.J.) 4-436a
LAWRENCE, JOHN LAIRD MAIR Lawrence, 1st Baron 13-828a
Dalhousie 7-6b
Indian mutiny 12-112a
LAWRENCE, STRINGER 13-828c
LAWRENCE, SIR THOMAS 13-828d
works 17-60c
LAWRENCE, THOMAS EDWARD (Lawrence of Arabia) 13-829c
Dorset 7-598b
World War I 10-998c
Lawrence, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
LAWRENCE, Kan. 13-830d
campanile (Univ. of Kansas) Pl. I 13-KANSAS
pop. table 13-213
LAWRENCE, Mass. 13-831a
Lawrence, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Lawrenceburg, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Lawrence College (Appleton, Wis.) 2-141a
"Lawrence Herald" (news.) 16-386b
Lawrence of Arabia: see Lawrence, Thomas Edward
Lawrence scientific school (Harvard Univ.) 11-482d
Lawrence's goldfinch 10-543d
Lawrenceville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Lawrencite (min.) table 15-273c
Lawrencium (chem.) table 8-271; 22-414c
atomic weight table 2-723b
LAW REPORTS 13-831b
court reporting 6-668d
"Laws" (dialogue, Plato) 18-32b; 10-617b
education 7-984b
soul 17-871c
theism 22-47b
Laws, Conflict of: see Conflict of Laws
Laws, Doctor of (L.L.D.) 22-876c
"Laws and Customs of England" ("De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae") (Bracton) 8-550b; 8-462d
Law schools (U.S.) 22-876b
see also education under various countries
Law Society (Eng.) 20-940c; 13-903a
examinations 8-936a
Law Society (Scot.) 13-903a
Laws of: see also under Law of
"Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity" (Hooker) 8-566a; 8-573; 11-669d
Reformation 19-43d
"Laws of Eshnunna" (tablets) 8-702a
"Laws of Henry I" ("Leges Henrici Primi") 6-160b
Edward's law 8-548c fol.
Laws of real property and conveyancing: see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Laws of The Leash (coursing) 6-659b
Laws of thought (philos.) (Thought, Laws of) 22-157a
LAWS OF WAR 13-832a; 23-327a
aggression 1-328b
belligerency 3-449c
concentration camp 6-252a
conquest 6-358c
contraband of war: see Contraband control 12-423d
crime: see War crimes
espionage 8-712a
Geneva conventions 10-100a
guerrillas 10-997c
hostage 11-745b
prize 18-567c; 18-567d
reprisals 19-157a
tactics 21-738b fol.
"Laws of War on Land" (Holland) 11-594c
LAWSON, ANDREW COWPER (geol.) 13-837c
Lawson, Sir Edward: see Burnham, 1st baron
LAWSON, HENRY (Austr. writ.) 13-837d
place in Austr. lit. 2-812b
Lawson, Robert 5-526a
Lawson, Thomas W. 15-973c
LAWSON, VICTOR FREMONT (Am. ed.) 13-838a
Lawson, William (expl.) 2-786d
Lawsone (chem.)
naphthalene 15-1173c
Lawson false cypress (bot.): see Port Orford cedar
Lawsonia inermis (shrub): see Henna
Laws relating to seamen
ILO 12-420c
labour laws 13-547d
Plimsoll 18-53d
shipping industry 20-553a
merchant marine service 15-178d
Law Terms act (1830, Eng.) 5-253d
LAWTON, Okla. 13-838a
"Law Tracts" (treatise, Blackstone) 3-750a
Lawu, mts., Java 21-590b
Law wager: see Compurgation
Lawyer: see Legal Profession
Laxatives 5-73a
cascara sagrada 5-10c
LAXNESS, HALLDOR KILJAN 13-838b
place in Ice. lit. 11-1049a
Laxton, Sir William (Lord Mayor of Lond.) 16-1165b
Lay, dam, Ala. 6-461d
Lay (lit.)
"Ecclas" 7-961a; 11-1042a
LAYAMON (Lazamon, Lawman) (Eng. poet) 13-838b
alliterative verse 1-648a
"Brut" 8-559a
Lay apostolate (rel.) 19-469d
LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY (Eng. au.) 13-838c
Nimrud 16-526d
Nineveh 16-528b
Layard, Henry P. J. 13-838c
Lay days (law) 7-111c
Layden, Elmer Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
Layens, Mathieu de (Belg. builder) 14-364d
Layerage (Layering) (bot.) 2-221c; 17-1196b
stem 21-380c
Layer (Hypsometric) tinting (cartography) 14-821b
Layia elegans (Tidy tips) (bot.) 22-206a
Layia glandulosa (White daisy) 22-206a
Layia platyglossa (bot.) 22-206a
Laying (gun-fire): see Gunlaying
Laying (rope-making) 19-615a
Laying house 9-84a
LAYING ON OF HANDS (Imposition of hands) 13-838d
Laying out (hunting) 11-890a
Laying the gun: see Gun laying
Laying-up machine (clothing industry) 5-943c
Laynez, Diego: see Lainez, Diego
"Lay of Igor's Host, The" (Tale of Igor's Expedition") 19-802d
"Lay of the Last Minstrel, The" (Scott) 20-138c; 20-186d
Layout, Production 18-595a
Laysan, isl., Haw. 11-172c
Laysan albatross (bird) 1-516c; Pl. III 3-BIRD
"Lays and Lyrics of Old France" (Lang) 3-23b
Laysan rail (bird) 3-691a
Laysan teal (anas laysanensis) distribution 3-691c
Layton, Irving 4-761c
Layton, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Laz (people) 5-101d
Lazamon (Eng. poet): see Layamon
Lazar (name of three Serbian kings) 20-342b
Lazar I (Hrebeljanovich)
Krusevac, Yugos. 13-499d
Turkey 22-591c
Lazăr, Gheorghe 19-749a
LAZAREV, PETR PETROVICH (Russian phys.) 13-839a
Lazarević, Stephen 20-342c
"Lazarillo de Tormes" (picaresque nov.) 17-1046d; 16-676d
Lazarists: see Mission, Congregation of the
Lazarus (beggar, bibl.) 13-839a
LAZARUS (of Bethany) 13-839a
Lazarus (Serb. rulers): see Lazar
LAZARUS, EMMA (poetess) 13-839b
LAZARUS, MORITZ (Ger. philos.) 13-839b
Jewish philos. 12-1048d
LAZEAR, JESSE WILLIAM 13-839c
Lazica, dist., U.S.S.R.: see Colchis, anc. dist., Asia M.
Lazienki (palace, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
LAZIO, reg., It. 13-839d
area and pop. table 12-787
see also Latium, anc. dist.

Lazpa (anc. city), Asia M. 11-554a
Lazurite (mineral) 10-60c; 13-716c
  sodalite 20-922a
Lazy Squaw (basketry) 3-245b
Lazzari, Bramante: see Bramante
Lchang-skya Rol-pa'i rdo-je (saint) (paint.) Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART
L.C.C. (London County council) 14-283b
LCI (Landing craft infantry) 22-405d; Pl. I 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
LCM (Landing craft medium) 22-405d
LCT (Landing craft tank) 22-405d
LCVP (Landing craft vehicle) 22-405d
L-D process 12-610d
LEA, HOMER 13-840a
Lea, riv., Eng.
  Essex 8-718d
  London 14-266a
Lea (Cut) (measure, flax) 14-64c
Lea act (1946, U.S.) 13-544c
Leach, Bernard (Eng. art.) 18-380b
Leaching (geol.)
  soil 16-106d
Leaching (Lixiviation) (process) 11-964c
  copper 6-469c
  extraction of metal 15-237b
  rare earths 18-1171b
  wood 14-467b
Leach's petrel il. 17-755d
"Leach v. Money" (Eng.) 23-365a
LEACOCK, STEPHEN BUTLER (Can. au.) 13-840b
  satirist 4-761b
Lead (Leade), Jane 17-822b
Lead, S.Dak.
  pop. table 21-91
Lead (mech.) 20-200b
LEAD (met.) 13-840c
  abundance table 8-271
  alloys
    antimony 2-71c
    brass 4-108d
    pewter 17-789a
  Arctic 2-344d
  battery 3-284a fol.; 8-140c
  bearings 3-329d
  bismuth 3-720a fol.
  blast furnace 3-767b
  compounds 12-386b
  copper alloys 6-473d
  corrosion 6-546b
  dentistry 7-261a
  element 8-270a
  Gt. Brit. 10-755c
  living matter 3-653d
  metallurgy 15-234a fol.
  mining 15-517c
  ore deposits 16-1069b; 18-902b
  organic derivatives 16-1090b
  poisoning: see Lead poisoning
  production 16-112d
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192; 21-23d
    fusion point table 11-232b
  radioactivity 18-1056d fol.; 7-850b
    polonium extraction 18-186b
  roofing 19-597c
  soldering 20-939Ca
"Lead, kindly light" (hymn, Newman) 16-364a
Lead-acid battery 3-286c
Lead arsenate (insecticide) 2-478b; 8-615a
  chewing insects 21-260d
  fruit trees 18-101a
    apples 2-139b
Lead azide (explosive) 11-931b
  advantages 15-185c
  stability 8-973b
Leadbeater's cockatoo 17-405d; Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
Lead bullion 3-724c
Lead-cable borer (Scobicia declivis) 3-390a
Lead carbonate (min.): see Cerussite
Lead-Chamber Process 21-544b
Lead chloride vanadate (min.) 22-966a
Lead chromate (chem.) 6-789a
Lead coffin 6-31a
Lead crystal 4-5b; 10-467b
Leade (Lead), Jane 17-822b
Leaded light (glazing) 10-479d
Leader, Thomas (mfr.) 20-491d
Leader (driving and coaching) 7-696c
Leadership
  mil. 16-879c
Lead-glance (min.): see Galena
Lead glaze (pottery) 18-338a fol.; 18-348b
  see also Glazing (ceramics)
Leading (printing) 22-651a
Leading edge (aerodynamics) 1-206d fol.
Leading motif (mus.): see Leitmotiv
Leading note
  harmony 11-112b
Leading shoe (mech.) 4-92a
Lead line (sounding) 21-36a
  navigation 16-142d
Lead metaniobate 17-1063a fol.
Lead molybdate 23-817d
Lead oxide (min.)
  battery 3-287b
  blast furnace 3-767b
  glass 10-461a
LEAD POISONING (Plumbism) 13-844c; 18-101b
  antidote 2-65d
  industry 7-48c
Leads (whist) 23-571c
Lead strontium titanate zirconate 17-1065b
Lead sulfide: see Galena
Lead tetraethyl (Tetraethyllead) (chem.) 16-1090b
  gasoline 10-17a; 12-399d
  petroleum 17-765a
  poisoning 18-101b
Lead tetramethyl (chem.) 16-1090b; 9-847a
Lead titanate zirconate 17-1063a fol.
Lead trinitride (chem.): see Lead azide
LEADVILLE, Colo. 13-844c
  minerals 6-89b
LEADWORK 13-844d
Lead zirconate-titanate 22-676d
LEAF, WALTER 13-845c
  Homeric poems 11-640a
LEAF (bot.) 13-845c
  angiosperm and gymnosperm compared 1-928a
  climber 23-169Ab
  color 2-26a
  conifer 6-336b
  fibre 9-233c
  grasses 10-697a
  leaf miner 13-850c
  Leguminosae 13-911d
  pigment 2-24a
  plant science 17-1209a fol.
  Pteropsida 18-808a
  scent 20-55c
  shoots 21-381d
  structure Pls. II, IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
    sycamore il. 21-696
    waxes 16-910c
Leaf (engin.) 4-130a
Leaf and strapwork pattern (Laub- und Bandelwerk) (ceramic decoration) 18-374c
Leaf beet: see Chard
Leaf beetles (zoology) 3-393d
  Colorado potato beetle 6-91d
  Ladybird 13-589d
Leaf cactus (Epiphyllum) 4-560b
Leaf cutting (bot.) 17-1197b
Leaf-cutting ant 1-1030b
LEAF-CUTTING BEE 13-850b
  bee 3-369d fol.
Leaf fibre 9-226b
Leaf filter 9-270d
Leaf gate (bot.) 17-1211d
Leaf gate (hydraulics) 11-930a
LEAFHOPPER (Cicadellidae) (insect) 13-850b; Pl. IV 12-INSECT
  Empoasca fabae: see Potato leafhopper
  Hemiptera 12-297d
  mimicry Pl. I 15-MIMICRY
  Perkinsiella saccharicida 21-525c; 11-344c fol.
LEAF INSECT 13-850b
Leaf (Curled) lettuce 13-996d
LEAF MINER (zool.) 13-850c
Leaf (Foliar) nematode 17-1189d
Leaf-nosed bat 3-270a; fig. 2 3-266
Leaf primordia (bot.) 17-1226b
Leafroller
  sugar cane 21-525c
Leaf roller moth 4-496c
Leaf rust
  barley 3-169a
  wheat 23-562d
  see also Puccinia graminis
Leaf scald
  barley 3-169a
  sugar cane 21-525c
Leaf skeletonizer moths (Zygaenidae) (zool.) 4-495c
Leaf spot
  bluegrass 13-823d
  gooseberry 10-576d
Leaf spring (mech.) 2-874d
Leaf stalk: see Petiole (bot.)
League (measure) 23-488Fb
League, Baseball 3-214c
LEAGUE, HOLY (La Sainte League) 13-850c
  Henry III 11-369c
  Henry de Guise 9-712c; 10-1025c
  Italy 12-753d
  Mayenne, duc de 15-9b
League of Armed Neutrality, The 16-15a
League of Augsburg, War of the: see Grand Alliance, War of the
League of Calauria 1-193d
League of Heilbronn 22-138d
League of Mayapan 5-490c; 22-917Bc
LEAGUE OF NATIONS
  General 13-851b; 7-474c fol.
    Aga Khan III 1-317d
    aggression 1-328a
    Aland Isl. 1-414a
    arbitration 2-217a fol.; 15-69d
    Aus. 2-817d fol.
    Benes, Edvard 3-472a
    Bourgeois, Léon 4-23c
    Bulgaria 4-392b
    buoyage systems 13-1139a
    China 5-534b; 23-792Pb fol.; 9-73a
    Commonwealth of Nations 6-172b
    Corfu 6-494c
    counterfeiting 6-648b
    Danzig 7-70b
    Denmark 7-248a
    dominion status 7-575b
    Egypt 8-74d
    Europe 8-883b fol.
    Finland 9-283c
    Fourteen Points 9-671a
    France 9-748c
    Geneva 10-98b
    Ger. 10-329c
    Gouin, Sir Lomer 10-613a
    Hague Conferences 10-1113c
    House, Col. Ed. 11-760b
    imperialism 12-6a
    Internat. Labour organization 12-418c
    Iraq 12-631b
    Ire. 12-575a fol.
    Italo-Ethiopian War 12-734d
    It. 12-774a fol.
    Japan 12-911b fol.
    Kurds 13-514d
    Lansing, Robert 13-709a
    Latin Am. 13-772d
    little entente 14-123c; 14-894b
    Manchuria 14-761c; 5-593b
    Monroe doctrine 15-760b
    neutrality 16-303c; 16-653c
    Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switz. 10-625a
    Palestine 23-956Bb; 17-168d
    Paris conference 17-360a
    peace, international 17-495d
    Poland 18-131d
    recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
    Root, Elihu 19-611c
    Saarland 19-846d
    sanction and guarantee 19-995c
    San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
    Silesia 20-653c
    South West Africa 21-98Ab
    Spain 21-135c
    Sweden 21-648b
    Switzerland 21-688b
    treaties 22-436c
    U.S. 6-447a; 14-200c; 22-796a
    U.S.S.R. 6-207c; 22-702Wc
    Versailles treaty 23-93c
    Vilnius 23-167b
    Wilson 22-840d; 23-641c fol.
    world food supply 9-533a
    World War II 23-791b
  Technical Organization
    civil service 5-850b
    disarmament 7-484c
    international organizations 12-426a; 12-439d
    laws of war 13-832c
    mandates 14-768c
    minorities 15-546b fol.; 11-828d
    opium 16-994b
    permanent court 12-408b
    refugees 19-68d; 15-1168b
    slavery 20-786b
    statistics 21-343b
    war 23-32a
    white-slave traffic 23-578d
"League of Nations: A Practical Suggestion, The" (Smuts) 13-852a
League of Nations passport 19-69a
League of Red Cross Societies 19-26c
League of Six Nations (Iroquois) 12-683b
League of Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class (Russia) 6-211b
"League of the Ho-dé-no-sau-nee, or Iroquois, The" (Morgan) 15-838b
League of Welsh Youth 23-297b
LEAGUE OF WOMEN VOTERS (U.S.) 13-857b
League to enforce peace 23-326b
Leah (bibl.) 12-834d
  twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
"Leah" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-361d
"Leah and Rachel" (Hammond) 1-764d
LEAHY, WILLIAM DANIEL 13-857c
Leakage current 4-812c
Leakage reactance (elec.) 22-388d
LEAKE, WILLIAM MARTIN (Brit. antiq.) 13-857d
  Greece 2-252b
Leake, Treaty of 8-4d
Leakey, L. S. B. (archae.) 2-594b; 16-57c
  Af. archae. 1-208d fol.
  australopithecines 2-50a
Leaksville, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
LEAL, ANTONIO DUARTE GOMES 13-858a
  place in Port. lit. 18-300d
Leal, Juan de Valdés (Sp. paint.) 22-943a
LEAMINGTON SPA (ROYAL), Warwick, Eng. 13-858b
Leander: see Hero and Leander (legend)
Leander Club (Eng.) 19-666b
Léang (Lliang) (weight) 23-488Fb
Leaning tower (Tower of Pisa) (Pisa, it.) 17-1114c
  type of campanile 4-713c
Lean-to roof 19-593d
"Leaping Horse, The" (paint., Constable) 6-380b
Leaping Water, cataract, Af. 23-138b
Leap of faith (philos.) 8-964c; 13-343a
LEAP YEAR (chron.) 13-858c
  calculation 4-616b
Leap year day 9-133c
LEAR, EDWARD (Eng. art. and author) 13-858c
  caricature and cartoon 4-911c
  children's lit. 5-523a
  drawing 11-1094d
  limericks 14-31c
Learmont (Lermonth), Thomas (poet): see Thomas of Erceldoune
"Learned blacksmith, The" (nickname) (Elihu Burritt) 4-460b
Learned societies: see Societies, Learned
LEARNING (psych.) 13-859a; 18-744c
  animal behaviour 1-951c fol.; 1-965a; 1-962c; 3-663d; 3-688c; 18-855a
    sexual behavior 20-425b
  association 2-630d
  behaviourism 3-400b
  concept formation 6-254a
  conditioning 6-276c
  creativity 6-711c
  educational psych. 7-1026d
  exper. psych. 18-779d fol.
  gerontology 10-364c
  Gestalt psych. 10-371b
  habit 10-1092c
  imitation 11-1100b
  instinct 12-323b
  lang. 13-698b
  memory 15-139c
  motivation 15-919c
  physiol. psych. 18-792d
  reading 19-5a
  teaching, methods of 21-866Ba fol.
    thinking and problem solving 22-133b
    transfer of training 22-382d
    vocational training 18-757a
    see also Education, History of
Leary, Herbert F. (vice-adm.) 23-792Yc
Lease: see Landlord and tenant; Land tenure: economic and agrarian aspects
Leased territory 6-170a
Leasehold covenant 6-675a
Leasehold Property (Repairs) act (Eng., 1938) 7-436d
Lease-Purchase act (U.S., 1954) 18-316b
Least action (math.) 13-1105b; 14-1123d
Least bittern Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Least bluets (bot.) 3-818b
Least common denominator 2-398b
Least common multiple 2-397c
Least curlew 6-906d
Least flycatcher (bird) 9-505d
Least grison 10-938a
LEAST SQUARES, METHOD OF 13-865c
  analysis 1-847c
  Gauss 10-35c; 21-348Cc
  geodesy 10-133b
  likelihood function 8-689d
  physical constants 17-1022c
Least work (phys.) 8-109c
LEATHER 13-865d
  beef 3-371c
  belts (mech.) 18-861b
  book 3-921d
  bookbinding 3-929d fol.
  box covering Pl. VII 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
  deer 7-165a
  dyeing 7-821a
  early use 11-738c
  employment 22-685d
  fats for currying table 16-907
  furs 9-1032c
  gloves 10-495b
  paleography 17-121b
  pattern in gold Pl. I 15-MOROCCO
  raw materials and products table 13-866
  sheep 20-488c
  shoe mfr. 20-565b
  tannin 21-794b
Leather, Artificial 5-142b
Leather Apron: see Junto, The
Leatherback (Dermochelys) (turtle) 22-631b; Pl. II 22-TURTLE
  size 19-185a
LEATHERHEAD, dist., Sur., England 13-873c
Leatherjacket (Leather-jack) (fish) 13-873c; 9-346a
LEATHERJACKET (fly) 13-873c
"Leatherstocking Tales" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
  Waverley novels 1-767b
Leatherwood (bot.) 12-630a
Leavenworth, Henry 13-873c
LEAVENWORTH, Kan. 13-873c
  military training 20-511b
  pop. table 13-213
"Leavenworth Case, The" (Green) 15-1126d
Leavers machine (lacemaking) 13-574c
"Leaves of Grass" (Whitman) 23-923b
  manuscript 22-17c
  theme 1-769a
Leavis, Frank Raymond
  novel 16-675d
  "Scrutiny" 8-594a
Leavitt, Henrietta S. (astron.) 16-174d
  cepheid variables 2-650a
Leawood, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Lebachia (biol.)
  taxonomy 17-1202b
Lebanese University 13-877a
LEBANON (Lubnan, Al; Liban), country 13-873d; 21-715a fol.; 2-583d fol.
  Arab League 2-193b
  autonomy, 1861 22-602c
  Damascus 7-23d
  Druses 7-789a fol.
  Eastern Orthodox Church 2-75a
  flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
  Israel 12-698d
  libraries table 13-1055
  minorities 15-550d
  national anthem 16-52c
  National Reconstruction board 11-772d
  news. 16-409c
  orders of merit 13-411c
  Phoenicia 17-885d
  state 21-718Aa
  United Nations 22-704Ca
  U.S., relations with 8-101a
LEBANON, Conn. 13-877d
Lebanon, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
Lebanon, Mo.
  pop. table 15-594
Lebanon, N.H.
  pop. table 16-352
Lebanon, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Lebanon, Oreg.
  pop. table 16-1076
LEBANON, Pa. 13-878a
  pop. table 17-569c
Lebanon, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
Lebanon, mts., Syr. and Lebanon 21-715b
  cedars 5-129b; 13-874c
  Lebanon 13-873d
  Syria 21-715b
Lebbek (tree) 22-221a
Lebda (now Homs), Libya 11-649c
Lebeau, Paul 3-540a
LEBEDEV, PETR NIKOLAEVICH 13-878a
  radiometer 13-1110b
Lebedev, S. V. (chem.) 19-683d
Lebedos (anc. city) 12-498c
LE BEL, JEAN 13-878b; 9-954a
LE BEL, JOSEPH ACHILLE 13-878c
  Van't Hoff 22-979a; 5-392b
  Wislicenus 23-686c
Lebel rifle 20-811a
"Leben Jesu, Das" ("Life of Jesus, The") (Strauss) 21-464b
  Eliot, George 8-283b
"Lebensansichten des Katers Murr, Die" (Hoffmann) 11-575a
Lebensohn, Abraham Dob 11-289b
Lebensohn, Micah Joseph 11-289b
Lebensraum (Living space) (Ger.) 10-204b
  Hitler 11-548c
Leberberg, mts.: see Jura mountains, Eur.
Leberkies: see Marcasite
Lebes (Gr. pottery) fig. 6 18-347
LEBESGUE, HENRI LEON (Fr. math.) 13-878c
  Fermat's last theorem 9-186a
  Fourier series 9-668b
  integration and measure 12-343c
Lebesgue measure (Lebesque integral) 1-848b; 1-850c; 18-97d
Lebistes reticulatus: see Guppy
Leblanc, Maurice (Fr. au.) 13-1128b
Leblanc, Nicolas 5-378d
Leblanc process 1-636c; 5-379a

LE BLON, JACQUES CHRISTOPHE (Le Blond, Jacob Christophe) 13-878d
mezzotint 15-350b
Leblond, Jean Baptiste
fountain Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Lebna Dengel (Eth. k.) 8-785a
LEBOEUF, EDMUND 13-879a
Lebombo, hills, S.Af. 22-415b
Lebon, Philippe 12-388d
gas lamp 14-2d
Lébou (people) 20-323c
Le Boulengé, Paul (Belg. of.) 2-534b; 5-718a
Le Boulengé chronograph 5-718a
Le Boulengé screen 5-719c
Le Bourguignon (Jacques or Guillaume Courtois) 6-608a
LE BRAZ, ANATOLE 13-879b
Le Breton, André 8-368b; 7-390d
Le Bris, J. M. (inv.) 10-483c; 2-904d
Le Brix, Joseph (aviator) 2-907a
LEBRUN, ALBERT 13-879b
LE BRUN, CHARLES 13-879c; 17-54d
etching 8-742b
furniture 9-1047b
LaFosse, Charles de 13-598a
paintings Pl. VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
mural 15-1002a
tapestry 21-804a
LEBRUN, CHARLES FRANCOIS, duc de Plaisance 13-879d
Mignard 15-420a
Lebrun, Marie-Anne Elisabeth Vigée: see Vigée-Lebrun, Marie Anne Elisabeth
Lebrun, Rico (paint.) 17-73c
"Rabbit" Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
Lebu, dept., Chile 2-212c
Lebuinus, Saint 16-261c
Lecaghe, baron William Rudolph Feilding of (Denbigh, 10th earl of) 7-233b
Lecanium ilicis: see Kermes
Lecanora esculenta: see Manna
Lecanorales 13-1070b
Le Cap (Cap-Haïtien), Haiti 4-792d
Lecapenus: see under Romanus
LE CATEAU, BATTLE OF (1914) 13-880a
British stand 23-753d
LECCE, prov. and town, It. 13-880b
prov. 4-591a; 18-859a
Lecco, It. 6-217b
Lech, riv., Ger.
battles
955 10-288a
1632 22-138c
Lēchai (people): see Lezgian
LE CHAPELIER, JEAN (Le Chapelier, Isaac) 13-880c
LE CHATELIER, HENRY LOUIS (Fr. chem.) 13-880c
thermometry 22-112d
Van't Hoff 22-979b
Lechatelierite 20-655b; 21-882c
Le Chatelier principle (chem.) 13-880c; 5-377b
Leche, Richard W. (pol.) 14-352c
Léchelle, Jean 23-40a
Lechín, Juan (Bol. pol.) 3-883d
Lechner, Resl (ceramic art.)
figure of a Bernese woman il. 18-381
Lechosa (bot.): see Papaya
Lechtal Alps, mts., Aus. 23-255a
Lecithin (chem.) 16-909d; 5-677c; 21-917d
chemiluminescence 5-387b
soybean oil 21-102Fc
LECKY, WILLIAM EDWARD HARTpole 13-881a
"History of European morals" 8-760d
LECLAIR, JEAN MARIE (Leclair the Elder) 13-881b
LeClaire, Antoine 7-94c
Leclanché, Georges 3-283a; 8-142b
Leclanche cell (elec.)
battery 3-284c; 8-142b
Leclerc, Jacques (Fr. gen.) 23-791Sa
LE CLERC, JEAN (Clericus, Johannes) 13-881c
Le Clerc, Sébastien
engraving Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Leclerc du Tremblay, François (Father Joseph) 13-89b
LECOCQ, (ALEXANDRE) CHARLES 13-881d
Lecompton Constitution (Kan.) 13-211d
"Lecons des Ténèbres" (Couperin, F.) 6-655d
LECONTE DE LISLE, CHARLES Marie René (Gosset, Pierre [pseud.]) 13-882a
Parnassians 17-395d
place in French lit. 9-898c
Le Coq, Robert 5-300a
Lecoq de Boisbaudran, Paul E.: see Boisbaudran, Paul Émile Lecoq de
LE CORBUSIER (Jeanneret, Charles Edouard) 13-882c
Ahmedabad, India il. 1-411
design 7-302c
drawing Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE
functionalism 9-1004d
modern arch. 15-627c fol.; Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
museums
Ahmedabad, India 1-410d
Mondial (Fr.) 15-1033c
painting 17-70b
residential arch. 19-207c
Rio de Janeiro 11-1010b; 2-301c
Ronchamps church Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-114c
Villa Savoie (Poissy, Fr.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Lecourbe, Claude (Fr. gen.) 9-920d
Le Coustellier, Simon (Caboche, Simon) 4-556c
LECOUVREUR, ADRIENNE 13-883a
LE CREUSOT (Creusot, Le), Fr. 13-883b
Lecrosia (paleob.) 17-105d
LECTERN (Reading desk) 13-883b
Lectio 20-86a
LECTIONARY (eccl.) 13-883c
missal 15-573b
paleography 17-123d
LECTISTERNIUM 13-884a; 19-557d
LECTOR (Reader) 13-884a
holy orders 11-609d
Lecturer (educ.) 18-596d
"Lectures" (Austin) 13-150a
Lectureship (rel.) 18-880c
"Lectures on Legal History" (Ames) 1-787c
"Lectures on Quaternions" (Hamilton) 11-34c
"Lectures on the Prophetical Office of the Church" (Newman) 16-363b
Lectus genialis 10-103b
Lecythis zabucajo (Sapucaia nut) table 16-799
LEDA (myth.) 13-884b
Castor and Pollux 5-42a
Cygnus 6-944b
painting
Leonardo da Vinci 13-968b
Michelangelo 15-363a
LE DAIM, OLIVIER (Le Dain, Olivier) 13-884b
Louis XI 14-340a
Leddan, riv., Israel 13-85d
"Le Départ Du Train" (Daumier) Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
LEDERBERG, JOSHUA 13-884c
bacteria 13-617a
hereditary factors 11-426a
Ledger
bookkeeping 3-939a fol.
Ledgering (fishing) 9-384d
Ledo: see Lons-le-Saunier, Fr.
Ledo-Burma road: see Burma road
LEDOCHOWSKI, MIECZYSLAW HALka, count 13-884c
Ledochowski, Wlodzimierz 13-884c
LEDOUX, CLAUDE NICOLAS 13-884d
Ledra, Cyprus: see Nicosia, Cyprus
LEDRU-ROLLIN, ALEXANDRE AUguste 13-884d
Leduc (oil field) Alta., Can. 7-979a
Ledum groenlandicum (Labrador tea) 13-562d
LEDYARD, JOHN (U.S. expl.) 13-885b
Lee, A. R. 6-547b
Lee, Ann (Mother Ann) 20-440c
Utopian communities 22-913Bd
LEE, ARTHUR 13-885c
mission to France 22-751d
Lee, Sir Arthur Hamilton, 1st viscount Lee of Fareham: see Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee
Lee, Charles
Monmouth Court House, Battle of 15-742d
Stirling 21-412b
Washington, George 23-383b
Lee, Ezra 15-495a
LEE, FITZHUGH 13-885d
Lee, Francis Lightfoot
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
LEE, HENRY 13-886a
Lee, Robert E. 13-887a
Washington, G. 23-385c
LEE, IVY LEDBETTER 13-886b
public relations 18-834a
Lee, Jason 16-1075b
Salem, Oreg. 19-934c
Lee, Jenny (Bevan, Jenny Lee) 3-558a
Lee, John Doyle 15-955c
Lee, Manfred B. (Am. au.) 15-1128a
Lee, Mary Ann 3-29d
LEE, NATHANIEL 13-886c
LEE, RICHARD HENRY 13-886c
Declaration of Independence 7-159a
U.S. hist. 22-747b fol.
Lee, Robert (clergyman) 20-174d
LEE, ROBERT EDWARD 13-887a
Arlington House 2-414d
battles 2-66a; 4-405d; 9-834b; 20-383c
campaigns 1-732d fol.; 17-746c; 12-832a
cavalry 5-113d
Chancellorsville 23-598a
Davis 7-104b
Gettysburg 10-374a; 1-738a
Grant 10-684d fol.
McClellan 14-499b
Mexican War 5-208d
portrait Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Shenandoah valley 20-502b
Sherman, W. T. 20-511a
strategy 21-453Cd
surrender 1-766b; 22-768b
see also American Civil War; Confederate States of America
LEE, SIR SIDNEY 13-889c
LEE, STEPHEN DILL 13-889d
LEE, TSUNG-DAO 13-890a
parity, law of conservation of 17-368a
LEE, VERNON (pseud. of Violet Paget, Eng. writ.) 13-890a
Lee, William (inv.) 11-741a
Lee, William L. 11-177c
Lee, ft., Va. 17-746b
"Lee" (ship) 14-848c
Leeb, Wilhelm von 23-791Hc fol.
LEECH, JOHN 13-890b
John Bull 13-37d
"Punch" 4-908c
Surtees 21-609c
"The Rising Generation—In Parliament" Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
LEECH (zool.) 13-890c
Annelida 1-1016d; Pl. II 1-ANNELIDA
characteristic forms fig. 27 1-1017
internal anatomy fig. 28 1-1018
parasitic diseases 17-336b
throat 22-162a
touch, sense of 22-322a
Leechee (bot.): see Litchi
LEEDS, THOMAS OSBORNE, 1st duke of 13-891d
Charles II 5-308c
Halifax 11-3b
Russell 19-772d
Temple 21-925d
Leeds, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
LEEDS, Yorks., Eng. 13-892d
industry 8-409a
market 14-906d
music festival 15-1089a
Leeds, University of 13-893b; 22-871b
"Leeds Mercury" (Eng.) 16-395c
Lee-Enfield (S.M.L.E.) rifle 20-810b
"Lee Hanover" (horse) 11-723b
LEEK (bot.) 13-894a
allium 1-648b
Liliaceae 14-25d
Lee mansion (Mass.) 21-299c
Leemput, Katrijn van 22-915b
LEE OF FAREHAM, ARTHUR HAMilton Lee, 1st viscount 13-894b
Chequers 5-446d
Lee Penny (coin) 13-633c
Leesburg, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Leese, Arnold S. 2-86d
Lees Summit, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Leet (Eng. law) 6-664b
Leeuw, Aart van der (Dutch poet) 7-798b
LEEUWARDEN, Holl. 13-894c
cattle 9-945a
Leeuwen, Denys van (Dionysius [the Carthusian]) 7-465b
Leeuwen, Simon van 19-501a
LEEUWENHOEK, ANTON VAN (Leuwenhoek, Anton van) 13-894c
bacteriology 2-1003a; 2-1010a
entomology 8-609d
hematology 11-341c
influence in biology 3-647b
microscope 15-385c; 6-691c
anatomy 1-876c
"Leeuw van Vlaanderen, De" (Conscience) 3-417c; 7-797c
Leeves, William 3-119d
Leeward Islands (Îles sous le Vent), Fr. Poly., Pac.O. 13-895b; 9-906a
Leeward Islands, Hawaiian Isls., Pac.O. 11-172c; 13-895b
LEEWARD ISLANDS, W.I. 13-895a; 23-532c fol.
West Indies Federation 23-537c
Lee waves (meteorol.) 15-956d; 15-299c
LE FANU, JOSEPH SHERIDAN 13-895b
mystery stories 15-1125c
Lefebvre, Anne (Dacier, Anne Lefebvre) 6-990c
LEFEBVRE, FRANCOIS JOSEPH (Duc de Dantzick) 13-895b
LEFEVRE D'ETAPLES, JACQUES (Faber, Jakob [Jacobus]; Faber Stapulensis) 13-895c
Bible translations 3-585c
Des Périers, Bonaventure 7-307c
Farel, Guillaume 9-78c
Fr. reformation 19-45b; 11-818b
Lefkosia, Cyprus: see Nicosia
Le Fort, Gertrud 10-275c
Le Franc, Martin 7-766c
Lefroy, mt., Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA
Lefschetz, S. (math.) 1-852d
algebraic geometry 1-616a
Lefsina, Gr.: see Eleusis
Left Bank (Paris, Fr.) 17-348c fol.
Left field (baseball) 3-215c fol.
Left-handed chank shell 20-848Aa
Left-handed marriage: see Morganatic marriage
Left-handedness 11-53b
Left party, Nor.: see Venstre
"Left Review" (magazine) 14-124c
Left vanishing point 17-704a
LEG (anat.) 13-896a
artificial 18-642b
beef fig. 2 3-373
bones 20-735b fol.
butterfly 4-489b
drawing 7-659d
horses 11-704a
joints and ligaments 13-64a
mutilation 15-1107b
orthopedic surg. 16-1128c
veins 23-31d
Lega, Silvestro (paint.) 17-57d
LEGA (Balega, Warega) (Af. people) 13-896a
Kivu 13-395b
Legaceaster, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
LEGACY 13-896a
Rom. law 19-552b
will 23-611b
LEGAL AID 13-896c
criminal law 6-773a
England 8-422c
legal educ. 13-898c
services 13-902b
Legal Aid and Advice act (Gt. Brit. 1949) 8-555a; 13-896d
Legal Aid and Solicitors' (Scotland) act (1949) 13-896d
Legal chose in action 5-624Ad
Legal counsel, Office of (U.S.) 10-635a
Legal deposit libraries (U.K.) 13-1042a
LEGAL EDUCATION 13-897d
coeducation 6-14d
early Eng. 8-550d
legal profession 13-902a
Legal Education, Council of (Eng.) 13-899c; 13-902c
Legal fictions 9-238a
Legal immunity: see Immunity (law)
Legalism (Chin. philos.) 5-646d fol.
Confucianism 6-305c
Hsün Tzu 11-801b
Legalized nuisance 16-558b
Legal (Possessory) lien (law) 13-1081c
Legal maxims 15-1d
Legal medicine: see Medical Jurisprudence
LEGAL PROFESSION 13-900d
advocate 1-185b
Am. law 1-757b
attorney general 2-736c
educ. 13-897d
Eng. law 8-550d fol.
evidence 8-906b
patron saint 23-927c
Legal psychology
insanity tests 12-273d fol.
Legal tender
Banque Royale 3-93d
cash 5-12a
supreme court 21-588c
see also Bank Notes; Payment
Leganceaster, Eng.: see Chester, Ches., Eng.
LEGARE, HUGH SWINTON 13-903c
LEGASPI, Phil. 13-903d
Albay 1-517b
LEGATE, BARTHOLOMEW 13-904a
LEGATE (eccl.) 13-904a
diplomacy 7-473b
vicar 23-1180d
Legatee (law) 13-896b
Legazpi, Miguel López de: see López de Legazpi, Miguel
Legba-Eshu (Af. god) 19-865d
Legend (myth)
metaphor 9-259b
see also Folklore; Myth; Saga
Legend, Map 14-820d
"Legenda aurea" (Jacobus de Voragine): see "Golden Legend, The"
Legendaries (rel.) 10-1111c
"Legenda sanctorum" (Jacobus de Voragine): see "Golden Legend, The"
"Légende de Saint Christophe, La" (D'Indy) 7-452d
"Légende des siècles, La" (Hugo) 11-817b
"Légende d'Ulenspiegel et de Lamme Goedzak" (Coster) 6-595d
"Légendes épiques, Les" (Bédier) 3-367d
"Legend of Good Women, The" (Chaucer) 6-656b; 5-352d
heroic verse 8-561b
"Legend of Keret" (archae. find) 17-886b
"Legend of Sleepy Hollow, The" (Irving) 12-649d; 20-581c
"Legend of the True Cross" (Giotto) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
LEGENDRE, ADRIEN MARIE (Fr. mathematician) 13-904b
elliptic functions 8-297a
Fermat's last theorem 9-185d
numbers, theory of 16-747a; 7-467b
Legendre coefficient and function 21-213c
higher transcendental functions 9-1008b
Legendre equation 7-410d; 18-202d
Legendre's elliptic integral 8-297a
Legendre's symbol 16-747b
"Legends of Holy Women" (Bokenam) 3-867c
"Legends of the Jews" (Ginzberg) 10-424a
Legentilhomme, Paul 23-791Sc
Legeolium, Rom. Brit.: see Castleford, Eng.
Léger, St.
death 7-887b
LEGER, FERNAND (Fr. paint.) 13-904c
cubism 17-67c fol.
"Grand Déjeuner, Le" ("Three Women") Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Notre Dame de Pauvres 19-114b
Léger, Marie René Auguste Alexis: see Perse, Saint John
Legerdemain: see Sleight of hand
Leges (Rom. law) 19-546a
Leges Brittaniae: see Welsh Laws
Leges germanorum 10-240a
Salic Law 19-939c
"Leges Henrici Primi": see Laws of Henry I
Leges Regiae (Rom. law) 19-546b
Leges sacratae (Rom. law) 22-467b
Leges Visigothorum 10-240b
see also Breviary of Alaric
Legge (Eng. fam.) 7-82a
Leggo, William A. 14-115a
Leghemoglobin 11-348b
Leg holds (wrestling) figs. C, D, F 23-805
LEGHORN (Livorno) (Livourne), It. 13-905a
naval academy 15-448a
Leghorn (fowl) 18-387c; Pl. III 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
"Legibus de" (Cicero) 5-762b
"Legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae, De": see "Laws and Customs of England"
"Legibus naturae, De" (Cumberland) 6-890b; 8-772a; 22-912d
LEGION 13-905c
Roman 2-446a fol.; 23-330c; 19-512c
cohort 6-33a
infantry 12-219b
tactics 21-741b
Légion Étrangère: see Foreign Legion, French
Legion of Honour, Merit: see Honour: legion of; Merit: legion of
Legion of Mary 5-82a
Leg-irons 11-53a
LEGISLATION 13-906a
conservation 16-115a
see also American law; Bill; Congress, United States; Constitution (U.S.); English law; Legislature; Parliament; Supreme Court of the United States; and names of principal acts
"Legislation of the Kings" ("Fetha Nagast") 8-792a
Legislative Assembly (Fr. Rev.) 9-913c; 12-837c
Legislative insect control 8-616c
Legislative Reorganization act (U.S., 1946) 13-907b; 6-329b; 19-86d
LEGISLATURE 13-908b; 10-620c fol.
Am. law 1-761c
apportionment 2-142b
bicameral system 3-592c
comitia 6-137b
constitution 6-396c
contempt of 6-416a
democracy 7-215d
federal government 9-136c
legislation 13-906a

public aomInistration 18-817a; 1-152a fol.
see also under countrles and states
LEGITIMACY 13-909c
law courts 18-451a
marriage 14-941b
marriage, primitive 14-939b
Legitimacy act (Eng.)
1926 13-909c
1959 7-516d
LEGITIMISTS 13-909d
Guizot, François 10-1027d
Louis Philippe 9-737c
LEGNANO, It. 13-909d
battle (1510) 2-532a
LEGNICA (Liegnitz), Pol. 13-910a
battles
1241 19-404d
Le Grand, Alexander 3-466b
LEGRENZI, GIOVANNI (mus.) 13-910b
LEGROS, ALPHONSE (Fr. art.) 13-910b
dry point 7-714c
"La Ferme des bordes" Pl. II fig. 5 7-DRY POINT
influence on English etching 8-743b
Le Grosvenur (fam.) 23-539d
LEGUIA Y SALCEDO, AUGUSTO Bernardino 13-910c
Peru 17-716c
LEGUME 13-910d
agri. 10-705a; 9-146b
fruit 9-966c
horse feed 11-703d
Leguminose 13-910d
nitrogen 17-1223c
soil 20-934d; 19-643b
symbiosis 21-700d
LEGUMINOSAE 13-910d
laburnum 13-566c
uses 10-660d
see also various species, e.g., Acacia, Pea, etc.
LEH, India 13-912b
Ladakh and Baltistan 13-587c fol.
LEHAR, FRANZ 13-912b
Le Havre, Fr.: see Havre, Le
Lehigh, riv., Pa. 7-195b
Easton 7-881a
limestones 5-154b
Lehighton, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lehman, Herbert H. 23-796b
policies 16-427d
Lehman Caves, natl. monument, Nev. table 16-71; 16-313c
Lehmann, Caspar 10-459d
Lehmann, Johann G. (Ger. cartographer) 10-178b
LEHMANN, LILLI 13-912c
Lehmann, Lotte 20-714a
Lehmann, Wilhelm (Ger. au.) 10-275d
Lehmann-Haupt, Carl F. 20-313Hd
LEHMBRUCK, WILHELM 13-912d
cast stone, use of 20-224b
"Standing Youth" 20-212d; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Lehmer, Derrick H. (math.) 14-1094a; 16-747c
Fermat's last theorem 9-186b
Lehmer, D. N. (math.) 16-747c
Lehmer, Emma 9-186b
Lehna (Sikh gurū) 20-647b
"Lehrbuch der Dogmengeschichte" ("History of Dogma") (Harnack) 11-118a
"Lehrbuch zur Psychologie" ("Textbook in Psychology, A") (Herbart) 11-410d
Lehrfreiheit: see Academic freedom
Lehua, isl., Haw. 11-173d
Le Hunte, Sir George 16-345c
Lei (Chinese bronze) 5-626a
Leia, Peter de (bp.) 19-894c
Leiberlch, Mack von (Aus. gen.): see Mack von Leiberich
LEIBL, WILHELM (artist) 13-913a
LEIBNIZ, GOTTFRIED WILHELM (Leibnitz, Gottfried Wilhelm) 13-913a
academies 1-58c
analytic geometry 1-857d
calculating machine 16-873c
calculus 4-600b; 12-342b; 14-1105b
chain of being 10-773b
Comenius 6-130d
deism 7-182d
determinants 7-313d
differential calculus controversy with Newton 16-419d
differential equations 7-407b
dualism 7-718a
Enlightenment 10-264b fol.; 8-599d
entelechy 8-608b
foundations of mathematics 14-1098a
functions 9-1001d
hist. of philos. 17-878a fol.
immortality 11-1106a
infinity 12-237b
innate ideas 12-260d
Kant 13-218b
library 13-1035c
logic 14-232c
mathematical symbols 14-1091c
mechanics 15-35b
occasionalism 16-836a
preestablished harmony 18-448c
psych. 18-786a; 18-790b
public health 11-206b
rationalism 18-1179c
substance 21-497d
Theism 22-48a
Leica camera 17-968c
range finder 18-1159d
LEICESTER, EARLS OF 13-917b
Beaumont family 3-342b
Leicester, Edmund, earl of: see Lancaster, Edmund
Leicester, Simon de Montfort, earl of: see Montfort, Simon de
Sidney, Algernon 20-615d
LEICESTER, ROBERT DUDLEY, Earl of 13-917d
Elizabeth 8-289d
heir 7-733d
Neth. 16-266c
LEICESTER, ROBERT SIDNEY, 1st earl of (Lisle, Robert Sidney, viscount) 13-918c
Leicester, co., Eng.: see Leicestershire
LEICESTER, Leics., Eng. 13-918c
Rom. Brit. 4-227c; map 4-224
wool industry 8-409d
Leicester (castle, Leics., Eng.) 13-919a
Leicester (sheep) 20-485a
LEICESTER OF HOLKHAM, THOMAS William Coke, earl of 13-919a
inspecting sheep Pl. II 1-AGRICULTURE
Leicester, earls of 13-917d
"Leicester's Commonwealth" (pamphlet) 13-918b
LEICESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 13-919b
area and pop. table 8-417
Leich (song) 15-534a
Leichhardt, Ludwig
Austr. 2-787a
"Leichteste und bequemste Methode, die Bahn eines Cometen zu berechnen, Ueber die" (Olbers) 16-922d
Leichtlin camass (Camassia leichtlini) (bot.) 4-677c
Leiden, John of: see Buckholdt, Johann
LEIDEN (Leyden), Neth. 13-921c
anc. town 14-407a
univ. 22-869b; 16-833b; 18-841c
"Leiden des jungen Werther, Die" ("Sorrows of Werther, The") (Goethe) 10-524b
Leidenfrost, J. G. 21-595d
LEIDY, JOSEPH 13-922a
Leif Ericsson (Ericson) 8-675d
Canada 4-737c
Greenland 10-898a
Labrador 13-564d
Vinland 23-171b
Leigh, Augusta (née Byron) 4-510a
Leigh, Cassandra 2-770a
Leigh, Vivien (act.) Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES
LEIGH, Lancs., Eng. 13-922b
Leigh-Mallory, Sir Trafford 23-792Ka
Leighton, Clare
"Dawn in the Train" Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WODD ENGRAVING
Leighton, Frederic Leighton, baron: see Leighton of Stretton, Frederic Leighton
LEIGHTON, ROBERT 13-922c
LEIGHTON BUZZARD, Bedfordshire, Eng. 13-922d
Leighton library (Dunblane, Scot.) 7-757b
LEIGHTON OF STRETTON, FREDeric Leighton, baron 13-922d
"Athlete Struggling With Python" Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
conservative sculpture 20-211b
Pre-Raphaelites 17-61b
LEININGEN (Altleiningen), Ger. 13-923a
LEINO, EINO (Lönnbohm, Armas Eino Leopold) 13-923c
place in Finnish lit. 9-288a
Leinster, Edward Fitzgerald, 7th duke of 9-391c; 17-525d
Leinster, James Fitzgerald, 1st duke of, 20th earl of Kildare 9-391c
LEINSTER (Laigin), anc. king., Ire. 13-923c
Ire. 12-549d
Leinster, prov., Ire.
area and pop. table 12-580
Wexford 23-550d
Leintwardine (anc. Bravonium), Salop, Eng. map 4-224
Leiobunum vittatum (Striped harvestman) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Leiognathidae (fish) 9-345a
Leiomyoma (tumour) 22-546c
Leiopelma (zool.) 23-963a
Leiopelmidae (zool.) fig. 3 23-963
Leipoa ocellata rosinae (Eastern mallee fowl) 23-132d
LEIPOLDT, CHRISTIAAN FREDerick Louis 13-923d
place in South African lit. 21-68d
Leipsos, isl., Aeg. Sea: see Dodecanese
Leipzig, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
LEIPZIG (Lipsk, Leypczik), dist. and city, Ger. 13-924b
Albert III 1-521a
museums table 15-1051
LEIPZIG, BATTLE OF (Nations, Battle of the) (Dct. 1813) 13-925b; 16-27c
Napoleon I 16-7c
retreat 11-49a
"Leipzig" (cruiser sunk 1914) 6-523a
Falkland Islands, Battle of 9-47d
Leipzig university 13-924c
rise 22-866c
Leiravay, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Leiria, dist., Port. 3-406c
area and pop. table 18-284
Estremadura 8-738a
LEIRIA (anc. Colippo), Port. 13-925d
Leiriope 16-31c
LEISEWITZ, JOHANN ANTON 13-926a
Leishmania donovani 13-926b; 17-326a fol.
LEISHMANIASIS (Leishmaniosis) (path.) 13-926a; 17-330d fol.
Protozoa 2-1005b
sand fly 19-1001a
LEISLER, JACOB 13-926d
rebellion 16-425b; 16-435b
Leisure 11-755a
Aristotle 2-395b
corporate state 6-525a
family 9-58a
Leiter, Mary Victoria 6-923c
LEITH, CHARLES KENNETH 13-927b
Leith (Port of Leith), Scot. 7-976d
LEITMOTIV (Leading motif) 13-927b
harmony 11-115c
Wagner 23-280c
Leitneria floridana (North American corkwood) 6-502d
Leitneriales (bot.) 1-931c
LEITRIM (Liathdroma, Contae), co., Ire. 13-928c
area and pop. table 12-580
Sligo 20-797b
Leivick, H. 23-891d
Lei-wên (Cloud and thunder fret) (decorative motif) 18-357a
LEIX (Laoighis, Laois), co., Ire. 13-929a
area and pop. table 12-580
Offaly 16-871a
Leixoes, Portugal 7-612d
LE JEUNE, CLAUDE 13-929c
chanson 5-274c
Lejeune, Jean 23-309b
LEJEUNE, LOUIS FRANCOIS, baron 13-929c
Lejeune-Dirichlet, Pierre G. (math.): see Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune
Lej Yasu (emp. of Eth.): see Lij Yasu
Lek (Alban. currency) 1-512b
LEKAIN (Cain, Henri Louis) 13-929c
LEKEU, GUILLAUME 13-929d
Lekta (logic) 14-223c
Lekythos (Gr. pottery form) il. 18-346; fig. 9 18-347
L.E.L. (au.) (Letitia Elizabeth Landon) 13-654a
LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY 13-930a
light verse 14-22b
LELAND, JOHN 13-930b
Leland, John
deism 7-181d
Leland, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
LELANTINE WAR 13-930c
Greece 10-795b
Lélé (fish) 9-355a
Lèle (tribe, Congo) 18-188b
LELEGES (people) 13-930d
Bronze age 10-791a
Pelasgians 17-534d
LELEWEL, JOACHIM 13-930d
place in Polish lit. 18-164b
"Lelia" (Sand) 9-897b
Lelio (Andeini, Giambattista) 1-908a
Lella Setta, hills, Alg. 22-261c
Lelwel (zool.) 2-18d
LELY, SIR PETER (Faes, Pieter van der) 13-931a
Vandyke 17-58b
LEM (Lunar excursion module) 21-103Ub
LE MAÇON, ROBERT (Le Masson, Robert) 13-931b
Lemaire, Jacob 22-286b
LE MAIRE DE BELGES, JEAN 13-931c
place in French lit. 3-418d
Le Maître, Antoine: see under Arnauld (fam.)
Le Maître, Catherine Arnauld: see under Arnauld (fam.)
Lemaître, Frédérick 1-105c
Lemaître, G. 6-578b; 6-586c
heliography 17-945d
LEMAITRE, (FRANÇOIS ELIE) Jules 13-931d
Le Maître de Sacy, Louis Isaac: see under Arnauld (fam.)
Léman (Lemanus), lake, Switz.: see Geneva, Lake of
Leman (Sprenger) prism fig. 7 3-626
Le Mans, Fr.: see Mans, Le
Le Marchand, David: see Marchand, David le
Le Mars, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Lemass, Séan (Ir. pol.) 12-579c
Le Masson (Le Maçon), Robert 13-931b
LEMAY, CURTIS EMERSON 13-931d
Lemberg (Lwow), U.S.S.R.: see Lvov, U.S.S.R.
Lemberg, mt., Ger. 23-819c
Lemelin, Roger (Can. nov.) 4-763c
LEMERCIER, (LOUIS JEAN) NEPOmucene 13-932a
Lemessus (Lemissos, Limassol), Cyprus 14-31d
Lemieux, Jean Paul (paint.) 17-73d
Lemieux system 21-470b
Lemire (Sauvage, Charles Gabriel) 18-367d
Lemma (bot.) 10-698b
LEMMA (math.) 13-932b
porism 18-247d
theorem: see Theorem
"Lemmas, A Collection of" (Archimedes) 2-298a
LEMMING 13-832b
Asia 2-581b
migration 15-428c
physical characteristics 19-433b
Lemminkäinen (Finnish myth.) 13-191c
"Lemmon slave case" (U.S. law) 2-523b
Lemna gibba (Gibbous duckweed) 7-732d
Lemna minor (Lesser duckweed) 7-732d

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

Lemna trisulca (Ivy-leaved duckweed) 7-732d
Lemnian labyrinth 13-567b
Lemnian seal (Lemnian bole, terra sigillata) (medicinal earth) 13-933b
Lemniscate of Bernoulli 6-919d
Lemniscate of Gerono (geom.) 6-920a
Lemnisci (anat.) 4-74d
Lemnisci (worm appendage) 1-62c
LEMNOS (Limnos), Gr., isl., Aeg. sea 13-933a
Greece, anc., map Pl III (G3) 10-GREECE; map 1-188
Hephaestus cult 11-383b
Hypsipyle 11-1000c
stele 1-865b
tombstone 8-798c
Lemnus: see Lemming
LEMON (fruit) 13-933c
fruit farming 11-733a
production table 9-968a
scurvy 1-1027d
Lemon, Salts of 18-100c
Lemonade sumac: see Mahogany sumac
Lemon balm (Balm gentle) 3-49d
Lemon day lily (Hemerocallis flava) 7-113a
Lemongrass (Sweet rush) 19-765d
Lemon Grove, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Lemoniidae (entom.) 4-500a
Lemon juice 5-807b; 13-935c
LEMONNIER, (ANTOINE LOUIS) Camille 13-936a
place in Belgian lit. 3-419a
LEMONNIER, PIERRE CHARLES 13-936b
electricity, atmospheric 8-185a
Lemon oil 13-935d
Lemos, João de 18-300d
Le Moule, Guadeloupe 10-975c
Lemovice (anc. city): see Limoges, Fr.
LEMOYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE 13-936c
Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville 16-369a; 14-351c
Le Moyne, Pierre, Sieur d' Iberville: see Iberville, Pierre le Moyne, Sieur d'
Le Moyne, Simon (missionary) 21-713c
Lempa, riv., El Sal. 19-964b
Lempira (Indian chieftain) 11-652d
LEMPIRA, dept., Honduras 13-936d
Lemro, riv., Bur. 2-206b
LEMUR 13-936d
aye-aye 2-923a
classification table 14-727c
comparative anatomy 14-733b
indri 12-182a
Madagascar 14-664a
monkey 15-741a
Primates 18-505d
see also lemurs by name, e.g., Galago
Lemur catta: see Ring-tailed lemur
LEMURIA (myth. continent) 13-937a
Lemuria (festival) 9-1015d
demons 7-227d
Lemuridae (zool.) 18-506a
Lemuriformes (zool.) 18-505d fol.
Adapidae 18-513c
Lemuroidea (zool.) 18-505d
teeth 21-878a
Lemur variegatus (Ruffed lemur) 18-506a
Lemus, José María 19-967a
LENA, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 13-937b
dolomite formations Pl. III 2-ASIA
length and drainage basin table 19-355; 22-702E
Yakutia 23-870a
Lena Basin (coalfield), U.S.S.R. 22-702Jc
Lena Ashwell Players 2-574d
Lenae (Maenad) (Gr. myth.) 14-563c
Lenaea (festival) 7-463d
LE NAIN (fam.) 13-937c
Le Nain, Antoine (French artist) 13-937c; 17-54c
Le Nain, Louis 13-937c; 17-54c
Le Nain, Mathieu 13-937c; 17-54c
Lenana, mt., Kenya 13-308b
Lenape (N.Am. Ind.): see Delaware Indians
LENARD, PHILIPP EDUARD ANton 13-937d
atom 2-707d
electrons 13-1108c
LENAU, NIKOLAUS (Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz Niembsch von) 13-938a
place in German lit. 10-269d
LENBACH, FRANZ VON 13-938b
LENCA 13-938c
archae. 15-407b
LENCLOS, NINON DE (Lanclos, Anne de) 13-938d
Lend-lease (World War II) 4-834b; 19-604d
aircraft 23-791Mc
China 23-792Sd
Commonwealth of Nations 6-193d
food 23-338c
foreign aid programs 9-606c
Gt. Brit. 10-765d
mausoleum Pl. IV 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
neutrality 16-304d
United States 21-815d
U.S.S.R. 22-703Kd
war finance 23-354c; 23-348b
Lenfant, E. (Fr. capt.) 20-474a
L'ENFANT, PIERRE CHARLES 13-939a
Detroit 7-316c
Washington, D.C. 23-392a
White House 23-576Bd
Lengai (Ol Doinyo [Oidongo, Doinyo] Lengai), vol., Tanzania 1-247c; 21-780Aa
LENGLEN, SUZANNE 13-939b
Wimbledon 21-936Fd
Length and sail area rule (yachting) 23-863a
Lengthening (astron.) 8-301d
Length standard 15-311c
dimensional analysis 7-440c
interferometer 12-356a
metric system 17-1019d
Lengwe Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
Lengyel, Menyhért (au.) 11-856c
Leni Lenape: see Delaware Indians
LENIN (Ulyanov, Vladimir Ilyich) 13-939c
army 16-879a; 2-454d
Bela Kun 13-509a
Bolsheviks 3-889c fol.
Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of 4-156b
communism 6-206a fol.; 6-211b fol.; 7-222b; 22-702Sa fol.
dialectical materialism 7-358a
Far East 9-74a
International 12-405c
Jews 2-87a
libraries 13-1050b
Luxemburg 14-453d fol.
Marxism 20-886b
Neo-Marxism 14-990b
philosophy 2-888a
Poland 18-132d
Russian revolution 19-814c
Social Democratic Party 19-797d
Soviet art 19-780b
Soviet law 21-101b
Soviet system 21-101a
Stalin 21-302a
Trotsky 22-501a

World War I 23-791Cc
Zinoviev 23-954d
Lenin, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
"Lenin" (ship) 11-1029c fol.; fig. 2 11-1030b
Lenin, order of (U.S.S.R.) 15-65c; 13-410c
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
LENINABAD (Khojent, Khodzhent, anc. Alexandria Eschate), U.S.S.R. 13-942c
Alexander III 1-574a
LENINAKAN (Gyumri, Aleksandropol), U.S.S.R. 13-942d
pop. table 22-703C
Lenin All-Union Academy of Agricultural Sciences 1-361a
LENINGRAD, oblast, U.S.S.R. 13-942d
LENINGRAD (St. Petersburg, Petrograd), U.S.S.R. 13-943c
arch. 19-775a fol.; Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Smolny cath. Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
canal Pl. I 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
fur auction 9-1036b
history 19-787b
museums table 15-1052
pop. 19-823c; table 22-703C
subway 21-499d
treaty (1762) 20-394c
Univ. 22-874b
World War II 23-792a; 9-642b
"Leningrad Symphony" ("Seventh Symphony") (Shostakovich) 20-584d
Leninism (politics): see Communism
LENINOGORSK (Ridder), U.S.S.R. 13-945d
LENINSK-KUZNETSKI (Kolchugino; Lenino), U.S.S.R. 13-946a
Leninsk-Turkmenski, U.S.S.R.: see Chardzhou
Lenin State library 13-1050b
Lenitic waters (ecology) 1-976b
Lenje (people) 23-932Cb
LENKORAN, Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 13-946a
Lennard, Thomas, earl of Sussex, 15th baron Dacre 21-618a
Lennart, Clare (Du. au.) 7-798c
LENNEP, JACOB VAN (Du. poet) 13-946b
place in Dutch lit. 7-797b
Lennep, Ger. 19-122a
LENNGREN, ANNA MARIA (née Malmstedt) 13-946b; 21-657a
Lenni Lenape: see Delaware Indians
LENNOX EARLS AND DUKES OF (fam.) 13-946c
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-995b
see also March, earls of; Richmond, earls and dukes of
LENNOX, CHARLOTTE 13-946d
LENNOX, MARGARET DOUGLAS, countess of 13-947a
family 1-947b
Lennox, dist., Scot.
Dumbarton 7-750d
Lennox, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Lennoys (Lyonnesse) 14-480c
Leno 10-37c; 23-460d
cotton mfr. 6-623d
Lenoir, Alexandre 15-1042a
Le Noir, Charles 15-778d
Lenoir, Jean Joseph Etienne
gas engine 11-242a; 12-389a; 2-865c
Lenoir, co., N.C. 13-381a
Lenoir, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
LENORMAND, HENRI RENE 13-947a
Lenormand, Louis Sébastien 17-300d
LENORMANT, FRANCOIS 13-947b
Semitic alphabet 1-663b
Le Normant d'Etioles, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson: see Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
LE NOTRE, ANDRE 13-947c
gardens at Vaux-le-Vicomte, Fr. Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
landscape arch. 13-664a
Saint-Germain-en-Laye 19-900b
Versailles gardens 23-92c
fountains 9-664d
LENOX, JAMES 13-947d
Gutenberg Bible 3-936c
LENS, Fr. 13-947d
World War I 23-760b
Lens (of eye): see Crystalline lens
LENS (optics) 13-947d; 16-1000c fol.
binocular instrument 3-625c fol.
collimator 6-57d
Dallmeyer 7-9b
diopter 7-469b
eyeglasses 9-14d
interferometer 12-353c fol.
Inversion fig. 2 23-201
light 13-1115a
microscope 15-384d fol.
mirror 15-569d
periscopes 17-624b
phot. 17-974b
process camera 17-931d
range finders 18-1156c fol.
science 20-121b
spectroscope 21-196d; 15-657b
Spinoza 21-234d
television 21-912Ma
Lens (bot.) 13-911d
Lens, Achromatic: see Achromatic lens
Lens, Crystalline (anat.): see Crystalline lens
Lens culinaris (lentil) 13-954b
Lensing, Elise 11-277c
LENT (Quadragesima, Tessarakoste) (rel.) 13-953b
Ash Wednesday 2-574c
carnival 4-931b
Easter 7-865d
fasting 9-108c
Good Friday 10-573c
Shrove Tuesday 20-591c
Lenten crab (River crab) 6-687c
Lenten rose 11-322d
Lenten synod (1075) 12-482b
LENTHALL, WILLIAM (Eng. states.) 13-953d
Lentibulariaceae (bot.): see Utricularia
LENTICEL (bot.) 13-954b
periderm 17-1214c
Lenticular film process 17-958b; 18-617c
Lenticularis (cloud) 23-652b; 15-957c
Lenticular nebulae (astron.) 16-170a; il. 16-171
LENTIL (Lens culinaris) (bot.) 13-954b
Lentille (Fr. lentil) 13-954c
Lentillon (Fr. lentil) 13-954c
Lentini (Leontini), Sic. 13-973d
Lentiscus (Pistacia lentiscus) 14-1049a
Spanish flora 21-112a
uses 1-839d
Lentulov, Aristarkh (Russ. artist) 19-779d
LENTULUS (Rom. fam.) 13-954d
Lentulus, Publius Cornelius (Spinther) 5-760a
Lentulus, Publius Cornelius (Sura) 5-83b
Lentune (mod. Lymington), Hants., Eng. 14-469a
Lenz, Heinrich Friedrich Emil (phys.) 8-166a; 13-483a
LENZ, JACOB MICHAEL REINHOLD (Ger. au.) 13-955a
Lenz, Oskar 2-700c
Lenz, Sidney S. 4-183d
LEO (popes) 13-955b
Leo I (the Great) (saint) 17-242c
Aspar 2-615d
celibacy 5-139c
Church doctrine 19-473b
Leo III (saint) 17-247d
Charlemagne 5-290b; 11-612b; 9-701a
exarchate of Ravenna 18-1188c
Leo IV (saint) 17-248d
Vatican 23-6c
Leo V 5-645a
Leo VIII
Otto I 16-1159a; 2-80c
Leo IX (Bruno) (saint) 17-250b
conclave 6-259a
pontificate 19-476c
Leo X (Giovanni de'Medici)
Charles V 5-295a
Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
Leo Africanus 13-961a
Medici (fam.) 15-86c
Michelangelo 15-362a
Raphael 18-1168a
sanction of pawnshops 17-488c
Leo XII (Annibale Sermattei della Genga) 17-267b
Wiseman, N. P. S. 23-685d
Leo XIII (Vincenzo Gioacchino Pecci) 17-269b
conclave 6-259d
Holy Spirit 11-618b
Italy 12-764d fol.
modernism 15-632c
secretary of state 18-1149b
LEO I (emp.) 13-959b
Byzantine emp. 4-519d
Leo II (emp.) 13-959b
LEO III (the North Syrian, the Isaurian) (emp.) 13-959b
iconoclastic decree 17-246c
image-worship 4-521d fol.
law 4-527b
navy 4-530d
Themes 4-528b
LEO IV (the Khazar) (emp.) 13-960a
LEO V (the Armenian) (emp.) 13-960a
LEO VI (the Wise, the Philosopher) (emp.) 13-960b
basilica 3-242c; 19-549b
legislation 4-527d
"Tactica" 4-530b
tactics 1-196a
writings 10-877b
Leo I (k. of Arm.) 2-420d
Leo II (the Great) (k. of Arm.) 2-420d; 3-855c
LEO, HEINRICH (ger. au.) 13-960c
LEO, LEONARDO (Leo, Leonardo Ortensio Salvatore de) (It. comp.) 13-960d
LEO (astron.) 13-961a
astrology 2-641a
cluster of galaxies Pl. I 6-COSMOGONY
extragalactic nebulae il. 16-172
meteors 15-267c
star chart 21-320A
LEO AFRICANUS (Hasan ibn-Muhammed al-Wazzan al-Zaiyati, al-; al Fasi) (Arab schol.) 13-961a
LEOBEN, Aus. 13-961b
armistice of (1797) 9-918c
LEOCHARES (anc. Gr. sculp.) 13-961c
place in Greek art 10-844b
LEOFRIC (earl) 13-961c
Coventry 6-677c
Godiva 10-515c
Leofric (bp.) 8-956b
Leofwine (bishop) 14-62b
Leo Hebraeus (Jewish philos.): see Hebreo, León
LEOMINSTER, Hereford., Eng. 13-961d
pop. 11-429a
LEOMINSTER, Mass. 13-961d
pop. table 14-1032
LEON (of Modena) (Jewish schol.) 13-962a
León, Juan Ponce de (expl.): see Ponce de León, Juan
León, Léonie 9-1112d
LEON, LUIS DE (Sp. au.) 13-962a
place in Spanish lit. 21-157b
Salamanca university 19-931b
LEON, MOSES BEN SHEM-TOB DE 13-962b
"Zohar" 4-538c
León, Pedro de Cieza de 5-766a
León, Rodrigo Ponce de, duque de Arcos 14-1006d
LEON (León de los Aldamas), Mex. 13-962c
ironwork Pl. V 12-IRONWORK
LEON, dept., Nic. 13-962d
hist. 16-473b fol.
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
LEON, prov. and city, Sp. 13-963a
area and pop. (dept. 21-142a
cath. (detail) Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
LEON, Nic. 13-962d
León, Fuero de 9-988b
LEON, KINGDOM OF 13-963b; map I 8-EUROPE
Spain 21-117b
Leonais (Lyonnesse) 14-480c
Leonard, Charles 22-421c
Leonard, Helen Louise (Russell, Lillian) 19-772c
LEONARDO (of Pisa) (Leonardo Fibonacci) 13-963d
contributions to science 20-120c
LEONARDO DA VINCI 13-963d
aerodynamics 1-199c; 1-429a
ornithopter Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
aesthetics 1-226d
anat. studies 1-870c
architectural engin. 2-302b fol.
camera obscura 4-698d
capillary action 21-595c
chain drives 5-234a
costumes 6-605b; Pl. II 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
crayon drawing 6-708a
dendrochronology 7-234c
design study Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
drawings 4-905c; Pl. I 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
evaluation 19-128a
friction 15-42a; 9-931c
geol. 10-177a
Holbein 11-588d
hydrology 11-960a
hygrometer 11-838b
isostasy 10-139d
landscape painting 13-672b
lighting 14-2a
machine tools 19-526d
"Madonna and Child with St. Anne" Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Milan 15-439c
mil. fortifications 9-639c
monuments 15-808c
murals 15-1001c
perspective 17-703c; 20-121a
portraiture 18-268a; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Raphael 18-1166d
scales 23-484d
sculpture, influence on 20-208c
societies of art 2-495d
Verrocchio 23-91b
Windsor castle 23-661b
works 17-45d
Leonard series (geol.) 17-636c
LEONCAVALLO, RUGGIERO 13-973a
León de las Aldamas: see León, Mex.
Leone, mt., Switz. 1-674b
Leone da Perego (archbp.) 15-442b
Leone Ebreo (Jewish philos.): see Hebreo, León
Leonello (Este fam.) 8-729a
Leones, Patio de los (Lions, Court of the) (Alhambra, Granada Sp.) 1-630a
"Leon Gambetta" (cruiser) 23-784c
Leoni, Pompeo
Leonardo da Vinci 13-969d
Leoni, Raúl 23-55c
Leonia, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
LEONIDAS (k.) 13-973a
Leonidas II (k.)
Agis IV 1-329d
LEONIDAS (of Tarentum) (Gr. poet) 13-973b
Leonids (meteors) 15-267c fol.
Adams, J. C. 1-125c
Leo 13-961a
Leonine (wall) 23-6c
Leonine city, dist., Rome, It. 13-956a; 19-583a
LEONINE VERSE 13-973b
"Leonora" ("Leonore") (Beethoven): see "Fidelio"
Leonor Teles (q. of Port.) 18-278a
Ferdinand 9-180d
Leonov, Alexei (Aleksei) A. (cosmonaut) 21-103Ua; Pl. II 21-SPACE EXPLORATION; 22-703d
Leonov, Leonid (au.) 19-811b fol.
LEONOWENS, ANNA HARRIETTE 13-973b
LEONTEV, KONSTANTIN NIKOLAEvich 13-973c
LEONTIASIS OSSEA 13-973d
Leontief, Wassily W. (econ.) 7-942a
LEONTINI (mod. Lentini), Sic. 13-973d
LEONTIUS (of Byzantium) (Leontius [Hierosolymitanus] Scholasticus) (theol.) 13-974a
place in Greek lit. 10-877b fol.
Leontocebus (Tamarin) 18-508a
Leontocebus imperator (Imperial tamarin) il. 18-508b
Leontocebus rosalia (Lion marmoset) il. 18-507
Leontopodium alpinum: see Edelweiss
LEOPARD (Panther, Panthera pardus, Pard, Pardus) 13-974b; Pl. VII 14-MAMMAL
brain weight 14-724c
hunting 11-887b
India 12-126d
Iran 12-511c
pelt Pl. II 9-FUR
physical characteristics 4-936a
Leopard (coin) 16-777d
"Leopard" (ship) 22-761b
War of 1812 23-362a
Leopard frog 9-951d
LEOPARDI, ALESSANDRO (sculp.) 13-974c
Venetian monuments 23-61d
LEOPARDI, GIACOMO (poet) 13-974d
place in Italian lit. 12-728a
Leopard moth 4-496d
Leopards, Tomb of the Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Leopard seal: see Sea leopard
Leopard's head (hall mark) 11-12a
LEOPARD SOCIETIES (rel.) 13-975c
Lycaon 14-460a
Leopard toad 21-47d
Leopard tortoise Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Leopardus pardalis: see Ocelot
LEOPOLD I (Holy Rom. emp.) 13-975d
Charles V 5-319d
Dutch Wars 7-801a
genealogy 10-1096b; table 10-1095b
German history 10-302c
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c
Hung. 11-863c
Mazarin 15-18b
Transyl. 22-426a
LEOPOLD II (Holy Rom. emp.) (Leopold I of Tuscany) 13-976b
Austrian empire 2-834c
Belg. 3-425a
Bohemia 3-852a
Francis II 9-782a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913b
genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1097c
Josephinism 9-1101a
Pistoia, Synod of 17-1121a
reforms 12-755c
reign 10-307b
Transyl. 22-426c
Tuscany 22-6318d
Florence 9-466d
LEOPOLD I (k. of Belg.) 13-976d
Brussels 4-315a
Gerlache, E. C. 10-236d
Greece 10-851c
reign 3-426b
Victoria 23-125d
LEOPOLD II (k. of Belg.) 13-977a
Congo Free State 1-298d fol.; 3-414d
Lado enclave 13-589b
reign 3-427a
Tanganyika 21-781b
LEOPOLD III (k. of Belg.) 13-977b
Albert I 1-518b
reign 3-429c
World War II 23-791Ic
Leopold I (prince of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-948d
Leopold II Maximilian (of Anhalt-Dessau) 1-949b
Leopold (of Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen) 3-717d; 10-317d
Franco-German War 9-794a
Leopold (of Saxe-Coburg): see Leopold I (k. of Belg.)
Leopold (George Duncan Albert) (duke of Albany and Brit. prince): see under Albany, Dukes of
Leopold I (Liupold, Luitpold) (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.) 2-827c; 2-945c
Leopold II (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.) 2-827c; table 2-945
Leopold III (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.) 2-827d
genealogy table 2-945
Leopold IV (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.) table 2-945
Leopold V (of Babenberg) (duke of Aus.) 2-828a; table 2-945
Leopold VI (of Babenberg) (duke of Aus.) table 2-945
Leopold I (Habsburg) (duke of Aus.) 21-678c
Leopold III (Habsburg) (duke of Aus.) 10-1093d; 2-829a
defeat at Sempach 21-679b
genealogical table 10-1094d
LEOPOLD II (of Habsburg-Lorraine) (grand-duke of Tuscany) 13-977c
Florence 9-467a
genealogical table 10-1098a
reforms 12-759c
Tuscany 22-632a
Leopold I (of Tuscany): see Leopold II (Rom. emp.)
Leopold, Aldo 16-72b
LEOPOLD, CARL GUSTAF AF 13-978a
LEOPOLD, JAN HENDRIK (Du. poet) 13-978a
Leopold II, museum (Elizabethville, Congo, Rep. of the) 8-287b
Leopold, Order of (Aus.) 13-408b
Leopold I, Order of (Belg.) 13-408c
Leopold II, Order of (Belg.) 13-408c
Leopold Francis (of Tuscany)
genealogical table 10-1098a
Leopoldine line (Aus. emp.) 2-829a
Leopoldo, principe di Salerno (geneal. table) 4-21b
LEOPOLDVILLE, prov., Con. L. 13-978a
LEOPOLDVILLE, Con. L. 13-978c; Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
establishment 3-415b
nationalism 3-416d
pop. 6-316d
Leopold William, archduke (Sp. Neth.) 9-956a
LEOTYCHIDES (Leotychidas) 13-978d
Demartus 7-210b
LEOVIGILD 13-979a
extension of power 10-608d; 21-115d
Lepadidae (Stalked barnacle) 3-171c
Lepanto (battle, 1499) 22-593b
LEPANTO, BATTLE OF (1571) 13-979a
Alvaro de Bazan 19-1038b
Don John 13-29b
galley 9-1099b
Knights Hospitaller 19-905a
Philip II 21-124a
Venice 12-754d; 23-67d
"Lepanto" (Chesterton) 5-473d
Lepautre, Pierre (arch.) 3-187b
Lepaya (Liepaja), Latvia 13-1082c
Lepchas (people) 20-650d
Lepcis (Leptis Magna) (anc. city), Tun. 13-982b
Lepe, Diego de 13-746d
Leper: see Leprosy
Lepidium 17-587d
Lepidium ruderale (Roadside peppergrass) 17-587d
Lepidium sativum: see Garden cress
Lepidium virginicum (Wild peppergrass) 17-587d
Lepidocaris 4-95a; 6-841c
Lepidocaris rhyniensis (fossil) fig. 2 4-95
Lepidocarpon (bot.) 17-102b
Lepidocrocite 10-529b; 14-43b
Lepidodendrales
taxonomy 17-1202a
Lepidodendron 14-462c fol.
paleobotany 17-102a
taxonomy 17-1202a
Lepidolite (Lithium mica) 15-353a; 19-697b

Lepidomelane (min.) table 15-354
Lepidoptera: see Butterfly and moth
Lepidosaphes ulmi: see Oystershell scale (insect)
Lepidosiren (South American lungfish) (zool.) 9-333d
see also Lungfish
Lepidostrobus (bot.) 17-102b
LEPIDUS (fam.) 13-979c
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (consul, 187 B.C.) 19-517a
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (consul, 78 B.C.) 19-522d
Catulus 5-94d
Lepidus, Marcus Aemilius (triumvir)
Caesar 4-576a
Mark Antony 2-95d
triumvirate 19-525a
Lépinay de Brusiy, Adolphe Godin De (engineer) 17-208a
Lepiota molybdites (bot.) 15-1055b
Lepisma saccharina: see Silverfish
Lepisosteidae (zool.) 9-334d
Lepisosteus (zool.): see Gar
Lepisosteus osseus (Longnose gar, Billfish) 9-1135c
Lepisosteus spatula: see Alligator gar
Lepke, Louis 9-1133b
LE PLAY, (PIERRE GUILLAUME) Frederic 13-980a
family 9-57d
Lepomis cyanellus (Green sunfish) 9-357b
Lepomis gibbosus (Pumpkin seed fish) 21-569a
Lepomis macrochirus: see Bluegill
Lepontine Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a
Leporidae: see Hare; Rabbit
Lepospondyli (paleon.) 1-814d; 17-143d
Lepra: see Syphilis
Lepra arabum: see Leprosy
Lepraea bacillus: see Mycobacterium leprae
LEPRECHAUN (Irish fairy) 13-980b
fairies 7-227d
Irish lit. 12-594a
Le Prince, Jean Baptiste 2-155c
Le Prince, Louis 15-899d
Lepromatous leprosy 13-981c
LEPROSY (Hansen's disease) 13-980c
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
biblical references 2-1002d
blindness 3-787a
chronic orchitis 19-171b
diagnosis 7-353c
Father Damien 7-25d
Hawaii 11-180c
history of medicine 15-103a; 17-824a
Louisiana hospital 14-355c
Middle Ages
health measures 11-205c
Mycobacterium leprae Plate II fig. 16 2-BACTERIOLOGY
syphilis 23-41c
tropical medicine 22-497a
Lepsa, riv., U.S.S.R. 3-18c
LEPSIUS, KARL RICHARD 13-982a
Egyptian archaeology 8-31d fol.
Leptaenisca (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Leptalosia (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Lepthyaena (fossil) 4-938a
Leptidae: see Rhagionidae) (zool.) 9-504a
Leptiminus (Leptis Minor), N.Af. 13-983b
Leptines 7-229d
Leptinotarsa decemlineata: see Colorado potato beetle
LEPTIS (anc. cities), N.Af. 13-982b
Leptis Magna (Lepcis, Lpqi, mod. Labdah), Libya 13-982b
Roman ruins 1-290d
Leptis Minor (Leptiminus, mod. Lamta), Tun. 13-983b
Leptocephali 8-16a
Leptochlorites 5-668a
Leptocoelia 7-337a
Leptocoris trivittatus (Box elder bug) 17-1077a
Leptocorixa varicornis (Rice bug) 11-344d
Leptodactylidae (zool.) distribution 23-963a
Leptodora kindtii (zool.) fig. 4 4-95
Leptom (bot.) 17-1208d
Leptomeninges (anat.) 15-156c
Leptomonas 13-926c
Leptonychotes weddelli: see Weddell seal
Leptopteris (bot.) 9-194b
Leptoptilus crumeniferus: see Marabou stork
Leptoptilus dubius (Indian adjutant bird) il. 1-148d
Leptoptilus javanicus (Lesser adjutant bird) 1-148d
Leptosomic somatotype: see Asthenic somatotype
Leptospira (bacteria) 13-983b; table 2-1004
Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae 9-1097c
LEPTOSPIROSIS (Weil's disease, Canicola fever, Mud fever, Pea picker's disease, Swineherd's disease) 13-983b
bacterial and infectious diseases table 2-1004
gall bladder, biliary tract and liver 9-1097c
swine 17-1072a
Leptostraca: see Phyllocarida
Leptotene (biol.) 6-967Ca
Leptotila verraxii (White-fronted dove) 17-1073b
Leptotyphlopidae (Thread snakes) 20-850d
Le Puglie, dist., It.: see Apulia
Lepus: see Hare
Lepus (astron.) chart 21-3208
Lepus americanus (Snowshoe rabbit) 11-100c
Lepus europaeus: see Hare
Lepus granatensis (Spanish hare) 21-112c
Lepus timidus: see Blue hare
Le Puy (Le Puy en Velay), Fr.: see Puy, Le
Lerchenfeld, Hugo von 3-305c
Lerdo de Tejada, Miguel 15-334c
LERDO DE TEJADA, SEBASTIAN 13-983d
Díaz 7-370d
Mexico 15-335b
Leribe, Basu. 3-263d
LERIDA, cap. and prov., Sp. 13-984a
Exchange 19-504b
Spain, provs. of (table) 21-142b
Lérins, St. Vincent of 23-168b
Lérins, Is., Fr. 4-784d
LERINS, ABBEY OF 13-984b
Léris, Claire Josèphe Hippolyte (La Clairon) (act.) S-857b
LERMA, FRANCISCO GOMEZ DE Sandoval y Rojas, Duque de 13-984c
Philip III 21-124b
Lermolieff, Ivan: see Morelli, Giovanni
Lermonth (Learmonth), Thomas (poet): see Thomas of Erceldoune
LERMONTOV, MIKHAIL YUREVICH 13-984d; Pl. fig. 3 19-RUSSIAN LITERATURE
drama 7-647b
Pushkin, compared with 19-808a
Lerna, anc. Gr. map 1-188
archae. 10-791a
Lernaea branchialis fig. 2 6-466
Lernaeidae (copepoda) 6-466a
Lernaeopodoida 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Lernean hydra (myth.): see Hydra (myth.)
Lernfreiheit: see Academic freedom
Lerot (Garden dormouse) 7-596d
Lerotholi (chief, Basu.) 3-263a
Leroux, F. P. (phys.) 13-1108b
Leroux, Hortense (fr. au.) 15-1128b
LEROUX, PIERRE (philos.) 13-985b
Saint-Simonism 19-924a
Le Roy, Adrien 20-986c
Le Roy, Henri (Regius, Henricus) 4-974d
LERROUX, ALEJANDRO (Sp. states.) 13-985d; 21-137c
Lerwa lerwa 17-421d
LERWICK, Zetland, Scot. 13-985d; 20-1133a
LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE 13-986a
picaresque novel 17-1047c
place in Fr. lit. 9-890c fol.
Les Andelys, Fr.
Château Gaillard Pl. III 5-CASTLE
Lesbia (Clodia) 5-937d
Caelius 4-568d
Catullus 5-93d
LESBIANISM 13-986b; 20-427c
sexual behaviour 20-426Ac; 20-414d
see also Homosexuality
"Lesbius" (Catullus) 5-94a
LESBOS (Lésvos; Mytilene), isl., Aeg.S. 13-986b
anc. Greece map 1-188
Athens 5-539c
Cleon 5-902a
Delian League 7-202a
geog. 10-787c
Rom. Emp. map Pl. III (H3) 10-GREECE
Sappho 19-1055b
Lescazo, William (arch.)
residence for headmaster, Dartington hall (Eng.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
"Les Chants de Maldoror" (Lautréamont, Comte de 13-814a
LESCHETIZKY, THEODOR (Leszetycki, Teodor) 13-987c
Les Clairet (abbey, Fr.) 22-429a
Lescot, Élie 10-1123d
Lescot, Pierre 19-134d
LESDIGUIERES, FRANCOIS DE Bonne, duc de 13-987c
Leser (sect) 11-161d
Leshians (Leshis) (people): see Lezgian
Lesina (Hvar), isl., Yugos. 11-920a
Lesion
osteopathic 16-1146a
skin, diseases of 20-752c
ulcer 22-670c
LESKIEN, AUGUST 13-988a
LESKOV, NIKOLAI SEMENOVICH (pseud., Stebnitski) 13-988a
place in Russ. lit. 19-809d
Lesley, John (Leslie, John) (bp.) 13-951c
Leslie, fam. 19-645b
Leslie, Alexander, 1st earl of Leven (Leven, Alexander Leslie) 13-1000c
LESLIE, CHARLES ROBERT (paint.) 13-988b
Leslie, David: see Newark, David Leslie, lord
LESLIE, JOHN (Lesley, John) (bp.) 13-988c
LESLIE, SIR JOHN (math.) 13-988d
surface tension 21-596a
Leśmian, Bolesław (Polish au.) 18-166c
"Les Misérables" (Hugo): see "Misérables, Les"
Lesotho (country): see Basutoland
LESPEDEZA 13-988d
Lespedeza cuneata (Chinese lespedeza, Sericea lespedeza) 13-989c
Lespedeza stipulacea (Korean lespedeza) 13-989b
Lespedeza striata (Hoop-coop, Japan clover) 13-989b
LESPINASSE, JULIE JEANNE Eleonore de 13-991a
"Les Provinciales" (Pascal): see "Provincial Letters"
Lespugne, Fr. 20-215c
Lessay (cath., Fr.) 10-600a
LESSE, riv., Belg. 13-991b
Less eligibility, Principle of (poor law) 18-224c
LESSEPS, FERDINAND MARIE 13-991c
Panamá 17-208a; 9-745b; 17-201d
Suez 21-516c
Lesser (in place names), e.g. Lesser Sunda, etc.: see Sunda, Lesser, etc.
Lesser adjutant bird 1-148d
Lesser anteater: see Tamandua anteater
Lesser Atlas mts., Mor.: see Anti-Atlas, mts.
Lesser baron (title) 3-184a
Lesser Bear: see Ursa Minor
Lesser bird of paradise 3-696d
Lesser Bird's-foot trefoil (bot.): see Bird's-foot trefoil
Lesser bulb fly 11-791c
Lesser celandine (bot.): see Pilewort
Lesser circulation (physiol.): see Pulmonary circulation
Lesser cornstalk borer 6-507b
Lesser curlew (Whimbrel, Numenius phaeopus) (bird) 6-906d
Lesser deathwatch (zool.) 7-136b
Lesser Dog (astron.): see Canis minor
"Lesser Doxology" 7-619d
Lesser duckweed (Lemna minor) (bot.) 7-732d
Lesser (Little) Khingan, mts., China 13-331b
Lesser kudu (zool.) 2-18a; 13-503d
Lesser Northern Dvina (Malaya Severnaya Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-806d
Lesser omentum (anat.) 6-23b
Lesser prairie chicken (Tympanuchus pallidicinctus) 18-428b
Lesser redpoll (bird) 19-29c
Lesser rorqual (zool.) 23-554Dd
Lesser scaup (bird) 20-54d
Lesser skullcap (bot.) 20-764a
Lesser spoonbill (bird) 21-257a
Lesser weever (fish) 23-479c; 9-348d
Lesser whitethroat (bird) 23-580c
Lesser Zab: see Zab, Little, riv., Iran-Iraq
Lessing, Doris (playwright) 8-594d
LESSING, GOTTHOLD EPHRAIM 13-992a
catharsis 5-72d
classicism 10-265b
deism 7-182d
drama 7-653a
fable 9-23d
Faust 9-121b
higher criticism 10-593d
Mendelssohn 15-149a
Nicolai 16-490d
Spinoza 21-239a
Les Six (Fr. musical group): see Six, Les
LESSON (rel.) 13-993c
Mass 14-1024b
Roman Breviary 4-162d
Lessore, Emile (ceramic art.)
earthenware dish il. 18-380
Leste (wind) 23-652c
see also Sirocco
Lester, Horace H. 23-855b
Lester, M. C. (Brit. expl.) 2-10b
Lestock, Richard
Toulon, battle of 22-325b
Lestrange, Dom Augustine de 22-428d
L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER 13-993c
place in Eng. lit. 8-576b
surveyor of the press 16-391d
Lestre, Hugues de 20-19b
LE SUEUR, EUSTACHE 13-993d
etching 8-742b
LESUEUR, JEAN FRANCOIS (mus.) 13-993d
Le Sueur, Pierre 15-536b
Lésvos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Lesbos
Leszczynski (Leszczinski), Stanislaus (Pol. k.): see Stanislaus I
Leszetycki, Teodor (Leschetizky, Theodor) 13-987c
LESZNO (Lissa), Pol. 13-994a
Let (games)
badminton 2-1028d
rackets 18-993d
L' Etang, Pierre Antoine Dupont de: see Dupont de l'Etang
LETCHWORTH, Herts., Eng. 13-994b
Howard, Ebenezer 9-1139c
Le Tellier, François Michel, marquis de Louvois: see Louvois
LE TELLIER, MICHEL (states.) 13-994b
Fronde 9-956d fol.
LETHABY, WILLIAM RICHARD 13-994c
Lethal gene (biol.) 11-421b
LETHARGY 13-994d
Letharia vulpina (Wolf lichen) 13-1069b
Lethbridge, John (inv.) 7-507b
LETHBRIDGE, Alta., Can. 13-995a
Leth Cuinn, anc. dist., Ire.: see Conn's Half
LETHE (division) (myth.) 13-995a
Lethington, Lord (Sir Richard Maitland) 14-651b
Leth Moga (Mog's Half) 6-348a
Lethocerus indicus (water bug) 11-345c
Leto, Giulio Pomponio 13-591b
LETO (Latona) (myth.) 13-995a
name 2-120d
python 18-908a
worship 11-476d
see also Buto
Letocetum (Wall), Staffs., Eng.
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Letoia (festival) 11-476d
L'Etoile, Pierre Taisan de (Fr. jur.) 4-631a
"Letopis moei muzykalnoi zhizni" ("My Musical Life") (Rimski-Korsakov) 19-339c
Letourner, Alf (cyclist) 6-940a
Letra Inglesa (handwriting) 4-658b
Lettenkohle stage (geol.) 22-461d fol.
Letter (alphabet): see Alphabet and also various letters of the alphabet
Letter (epistle) B-650d
Lettera moderna (Modern letter) 4-657b
"Letter Concerning Enthusiasm" (Shaftesbury) 7-182c
"Letter Concerning Toleration, A" ("Epistola de Tolerentia") (Locke) 14-190a
Lettere Inglese (handwriting) 4-658d
"Letter from Jamaica, The" (Bolívar) 3-872b
"Letter From Sydney" (Wakefield) 23-284d
Lettering
cartography 14-819d
see also Calligraphy
Letterkenny, Donegal, Ire. 7-582d
Letter-notation (mus.) 22-289b
Letter of attorney: see Power of attorney
LETTER OF MARQUE 13-995b
see also Reprisals
Letter of Peace (pol.) 3-847d
Letterpress printing (Relief) 18-541b fol.; 12-258b
photoengraving 17-929d
Letters (alphabet): see Alphabet and also various letters of the alphabet
Letters (St. Cyprian) 6-949a
"Letters" (Victoria, q. of Gt. Brit.) 23-126d
Letters, Doctor of (Litt.D.) 22-876c
Letters, Papal 7-477c
Letters close 7-477b; 13-996b
"Letters Concerning Mythology" (Blackwell) 3-751b
"Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania" (Dickinson) 7-385c
"Letters from an American Farmer" (Crèvecoeur) 1-766b; 6-742c
"Letters from the Underworld" (Dostoevski) 19-809a
Letters missive 13-996b
Letters of administration (law) 22-519d
"Letters of a Portuguese Nun" (Guilleragues) 10-1018c
"Letters of Ernest and Doravra" (Emin) 19-806c
"Letters of Junius" (Eng.) published in "Public Advertiser" 13-138a; 1-1024a
"Letters of Runnymede, The" (Disraeli) 3-317b
Letter-sorting machine 18-310b
Letter-sound character 19-4a
LETTERS PATENT (Litterae patentes) 13-995b
class. of documents 7-477b
peerage 17-523c
warrant 23-364c
Letters rogatory (Request, Letters of) (law) 19-795b
Letters testamentary (law) 22-519d
"Letters to Fallaiey" (Novikov) 19-806b
"Letters to his Son" (Chesterfield) 5-471d
"Letters to Julia in Rhyme" (Luttrell) 14-448c
"Letters to Lord Aberdeen" (Gladstone) 10-444a
"Letter to a Dissenter" (Savile) 8-577a
"Letter to a Friend, Upon Occasion of the Death of His Intimate Friend" (Browne) 4-288d
"Letter to the Free Society of Traders, A" (W. Penn) 17-560d
Letter writing 1-135c
Letting-out technique 9-1033b
LETTISH (LATVIAN) LANGUAGE 13-995d
Baltic langs. 3-52d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702b
"Lettre à M. d'Alembert" ("Lettre sur les spectacles") (Rousseau) 19-660d
LETTRE DE CACHET (Lettres du petit signet, Lettres du roi) 13-996b
"Lettres" (de Lespinasse) 13-991a
"Lettres" (J. L. G. de Balzac) 3-68c
Lettres de Fantaisie 4-657d
Lettres du petit signet (Lettres du roi, Lettres de cachet) 13-996b
"Lettres du Voyant" (Rimbaud) 19-336a
"Lettres persanes" (Montesquieu) 15-785c
"Lettres philosophiques" (Voltaire) 9-892d
"Lettres portugaises" (Alcoforado) 1-539c
"Lettres provinciales, Les" (Pascal) 9-888a
"Lettres sur la Danse et sur les Ballets" (Noverre) 3-26a
"Lettres sur les Anglais" (Voltaire) 9-892d
"Lettre sur la musique française" (Rousseau) 19-660d
"Lettre sur les aveugles" (Diderot) 7-391a
"Lettre sur les sourds et muets" (Diderot) 7-391a
"Lettre sur les spectacles" ("Lettre à M. d'Alembert" (Rousseau) 19-660d
"Lettre sur l'Imposteur" (Molière) 15-666c
Letts (Latvians) 3-59a
Estonia 8-734a
LETTUCE (bot.) 13-996d
parent species 6-234a
temperature 17-1228d
Letzeburg: see Luxembourg (duchy)
Letzeburgesch (dialect) 14-451c
Leu (currency) 19-651d
Leuca, It. (mod. Santa Maria Leuca) Calabria 4-591a
Leucadendron argenteum: see Silver tree
Leucadia (Leucas), Isl., Medit.: see Leukas
Leucadia, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Leucae (mod. Loches), France 14-185d
Leucaemia: see Leukemia
Leucandra fistulosa (Common Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (E) 21-249
Leucania unipuncta: see Army worm
Leucas, isl., Medit.: see Leukas
Leucas, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Leucate (battle, 1637) 22-139d
Leucichthys (fish): see Lake herring
Leucine (protein) table 18-652
"Leucippe and Cleitophon" (Achilles Tatius) 1-90b
Leucippus (myth.) 7-70d
LEUCIPPUS (philos.) 13-997b
atomism 2-723c
Leuciscus cephalus (fish): see Chub
Leuciscus idus (Idus idus) (Ide) (fish) 9-354c
Leuciscus leuciscus (fish): see Dace
Leuciscus (Rutilus rutilus) (fish): see Roach
LEUCITE (min.) 13-997c
alum 1-692d
feldspathoid 9-158a

# Leucite


phonolite 17-909b
syenite 21-698b
Leucite basalt 3-212c
LEUCITE ROCKS 13-997d
LEUCKART, (KARL GEORG FRIEDrich) Rudolf 13-998b
Leucoanthocyanidin 2-27c
Leucobalanus (bot.): see White oak
Leucochloridium (zool.) 9-495c
Leucocidins 17-458c
Leucocytes (Leukocytes, white corpuscles) (anat.) 3-796b fol.
anemia 1-913c fol.
circulatory system 5-799a
edema 7-963b
inflammation 12-238c
parasites 17-325d
pathology 17-458c; 3-801a
leukemia 13-999a
phagocytosis 17-792d
immunity 11-1109c fol.
pneumonia 18-80d fol.
Leucojum aestivale (Summer snowflake) 1-707b
Leuconoid sponges (zool.) 21-249b
Leucophoyx thula (Snowy egret) 8-26d
Leucoplast (bot.) 17-1205a; 6-964b
Leucopterin 17-1080c
LEUCOTHEA (Ino) 13-998c
Athamas 2-664d
golden fleece 2-375a
Melicertes 15-129b
Leucotomy (Prefrontal lobotomy) 18-717b
LEUCTRA, BATTLE OF (Gr.) 13-998c; 10-804c
Agesilaus II 1-326d
Epaminondas 8-628d; 12-219a
Pelopidas 17-538b
tactics fig. 2 21-740
LEUKAS (Leucas, Levkas, Leucadia, Santa Maura) isl., Gr. 13-998d
Acarnania 1-63c
anc. Gr. map 1-188
Zante 23-934c
Leuke Akte, anc. city, Syria: see Latakia, Syria
LEUKEMIA (Leucaemia) (path.) 13-999a; 14-476a
anemia 1-914b fol.
blood disorders 3-801c
hematology 11-341c
incidence
benzene exposure 4-770c
radiation 18-1031b
spleen 21-245c
urethan 4-889a
virus 15-79b; 4-777a fol.
Leukocidins 17-325d
Leukocytes: see Leucocytes
Leukocytosis (disease) 3-801a
Leukoderma (Vitiligo) (med.) 20-752Aa
Leuko: see Hephthalites
Leukopenia 3-801b
Leukopiakia 22-288a; 4-770d
Leukorrhea 10-1072c
Leukosis 18-389c
LEUNA, Ger. 13-999c
Leunis, John 20-922b
Leupold, Jacob 21-356b
L'Eure, Jacques Charles Dupont de 7-748b
Leuresthes tenuis (Grunion) 10-972b
"L'Europe galante" (Campra) 4-726a
Leuser (Loser), mt., Indon. 21-549a
Leuthen (Lutynia), Pol.
battle, 1757 20-390d; 5-317b
"Leutnant Gusti" (Schnitzler) 10-273c
LEUTZE, EMANUEL (painter) 13-999c
Leuven, Adolphe de 7-748a
Leuven, Belg.: see Louvain
Leuwenhoek, Anton van: see Leeuwenhoek, Anton van
LEV (coin) 13-999c
Levalloisian culture 2-230c; 16-688a
Levalloiso-Mousterian (archae.) 2-609c
LEVALLOIS-PERRET, Fr. 13-999d
Levanna, mt., Alps, Fr. 20-24c
LEVANT, region, E.Medit. 13-999d
Lebanon: see under Lebanon
sphinx 21-215a
Syria: see under Syria
Venice 23-65a
Levant (Turkey, Venice) company (Eng.) 5-333c
Levant Convention (1840) 7-871d
Levante, mts., Sp. 3-154c
Levanter (wind) 23-652a
Gib. 10-399d
Levant wormseed 2-508d
santonin 23-798d
Levarterenol: see Adrenaline and Noradrenaline
Levassor, Émile 17-225b
Levator (muscles) 9-8a
Levator ani (anat.) 15-1026b; 10-1074d
Levatores costarum 15-1025d
Le Vau, Louis (French architect) 3-186d
Vaux-le-Vicomte, chateau of Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Leveche (wind) 23-652c
see also Sirocco
Levee (engin.) 19-357b
land reclamation 13-657a
Louisiana 14-350b
Leveling: see Surveying
Levelland, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
LEVELLERS (pol.) 13-1000a
Eng. 8-495d
Lilburne 14-25b
support 17-217c
True Levellers (Diggers) 7-435a
Level of ground-water: see Water-table
Level rod 21-611d
LEVEN, ALEXANDER LESLIE, 1st earl of, lord Balgonie 13-1000c
LEVEN, Fifeshire, Scot. 13-1000d
LEVEN, LOCH, Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-1001a
Leven, riv., Dumbartonshire, Scot. 7-756c; 7-750d
LEVEN AND MELVILLE, EARLS OF 13-1001b
Levens hall, Westm., Eng. 13-280b
Lever, Sir Ashton 2-293a
LEVER, CHARLES JAMES (au.) 13-1001c
Lever, E. A. (econ.) 1-181d
LEVER (mech.) 13-1001d
law of the lever (Archimedes) 20-118c
valve 19-875c
Lever Brothers Company
Lever house (N.Y.) 15-630d; Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Leveret: see Hare
LEVERHULME, WILLIAM HESKETH Lever, 1st viscount 13-1002a
Lewis-and-Harris estates 13-1010d
LEVERKUSEN, Ger. 13-1002a
LEVERRIER, URBAIN JEAN JOSEPH (astron.) 13-1002b
Mercury 15-183b
Neptune 16-227d; 1-125c
LEVERTIN, OSCAR IVAR 13-1002c
place in Swed. lit. 21-658b
Leveson-Gower, Lord Francis: see Ellesmere, Francis Egerton, 1st earl of
Leveson-Gower, George Granville: see Sutherland, George Granville Leveson-Gower, marquess of Stafford, 1st duke of
Leveson-Gower, Granville George, 2nd earl Granville 10-687b
Levi (son of Alphaeus) 14-1116d
Levi (s. of Jacob) 22-637Ac
Levi, Carlo 12-732c
Levi, Sons of: see Levites
LEVI, SYLVAIN (orient.) 13-1002d
Leviathan (bibl. sea monster): see Rahab
"Leviathan" ("Vaterland") (ship) 20-533d
"Leviathan, or the Matter, Form, and Power of a Commonwealth, Ecclesiastical and Civil" (Hobbes) 11-565a fol.; 8-576b
ethics 8-771c
social contract 20-871a
Levi ben Gershon: see Gersonides
LEVI-CIVITA, TULLIO (math.) 13-1003a
parallelism of vectors 19-324a; 21-943a
Levi Isaac of Berdichev 11-150c
Levine, Charles (aviator) 2-906d
Levinsohn, Isaac Baer (Jewish phil.) 13-113c
LEVINSON, SALMON OLIVER 13-1003a
LEVIRATE (anthro.) 13-1003b
Ruth, Book of 19-830d
Lévi-Strauss, C. 10-408c; 15-1141a
LEVITA, Elia (Ascher, Elia Levi ben; Ashkenazi [the German]; Levita, Elijah) (nicks. Bachur; Bahur) 13-1003c
LEVITATION 13-1003d
conjuring 6-346a
spiritualism 21-241a
LEVITES (people) 13-1004a
Aaron 1-44d
priesthood 18-500a
Simeon 20-694a
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ba
Levitical code 19-867d
LEVITICUS (Wayiqra) 13-1004c
Pentateuch 3-571d
Levitsky, Dmitri (paint.) 19-779b
Levittown, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
LEVITTOWN, N.Y. 13-1006b
community planning 9-1140d
LEVITTOWN, Pa. 13-1006b
community planning 9-1140d
Levka Ori (White mountains), mts., Crete 6-732b
Levkas: see Leukas, isl., Medit.
Levorotatory solution (chem.) 21-388Ba
Levulose (Laevulose): see Fructose
Levy, Asser 12-1078b
Lévy, Auguste Michel (petrol.) 17-777b
Levy, Joseph Moses (newspaper publ.) 16-393d; 4-452d
Levy, Louis E. (lithographer) 17-930c
Levy, Max (lithographer) 17-930c
Levy (mil.): see Conscription
LEVY-BRUHL, LUCIEN (philos.) 13-1006b
religion, primitive 19-112b
Levynite 23-946d
LEWALD, FANNY 13-1006c
Hahn-Hahn, Ida 10-1114a
Lewes, Agnes 8-283d
LEWES, GEORGE HENRY 13-1006d
Eliot, George 8-283d
emergence 8-331c
Lewes, Del. Pls. I, II 7-DELAWARE
early settlement 7-190b
LEWES, Sus., Eng. 13-1007a
battle (1264) 13-1007b; 3-185b
hist. 21-619c
Lewes, harbour, Del. 7-189d
Lewes, riv., Can. 23-924d
Lewes, Mise of 11-362b
Henry of Almain 11-376a
Lewin, Harriet (Grote, Harriet Lewin) 10-943d
LEWIN, KURT 13-1007c
educational psych. 7-1028d
motivation 15-920b
personality 17-699a
Lewin, William Charles James (William Terriss) 21-958d
Lewinson, T. S. (graphologist) 11-62b
Lewis (name): see Louis, except as below
Lewis, Andrew 23-547b
Lewis, Clarence Irving 14-236a
Lewis, Dio 17-1014d
Lewis, Francis
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
LEWIS, SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, bart. 13-1007d
LEWIS, GILBERT NEWTON 13-1008a
valence 1-93b; 9-845d; 22-945b
Lewis, H. Spencer 19-631a
Lewis, Howell Elvet (au.) 11-990a
LEWIS, ISAAC NEWTON 13-1008a
Lewis, James H. 23-569c
Lewis, John (mus.) 12-980c fol.
LEWIS, JOHN LLEWELLYN 13-1008b
C.I.O. 1-751c; 22-379b; 22-808a
United Mine Workers 21-473b; 22-511d
LEWIS, JOHN SPEDAN 13-1008b
Lewis, Maria 8-283a
LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY (Lewis, Monk) 13-1008c
Lewis, Meade Lux (mus.) 12-981b
LEWIS, MERIWETHER 13-1008c
bitterroot 3-728b
Lewis-Clark exped.: see Lewis and Clark expedition
LEWIS, PERCY WYNDHAM 13-1008d
novel 16-681b
place in Eng. lit. 8-592d
Vorticists 17-68b fol.
LEWIS, SINCLAIR (au.) 13-1009a
novels 16-682c; 1-773b
portrait Pl. II fig. 2 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Lewis, Sir Thomas 11-224d
Lewis, Warren and Margaret 22-249Ab
Lewis, William (chess) 5-461c
Lewis, Mrs. Wyndham (later Disraeli, Mrs.) (former Evans, Mary Anne) 3-317a
Lewis, mts., Mont. 22-724b
Lewis acids 1-93c; 9-1104b
LEWIS AND CLARK EXPEDITION (U.S.) 13-1009c
Clark, William 5-871b
Coeur d'Alene Indians 6-26b
Council Bluffs 6-643a
exploration 16-598c
Lewis, Meriwether 13-1008d
Missouri river 15-597c
Oregon terr. 16-1075a
Washington (state) 23-387c
LEWIS-AND-HARRIS, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 13-1010c
Outer Hebrides 11-293a
Ross and Cromarty 19-634b
Lewis blood group system 3-806b
Lewisburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lewisburg, W.Va.
Old Stone church Pl. II 23-WEST VIRGINIA
Lewis Glyn Cothi (poet) 23-509a
Lewisham, William Legge, 1st earl of Dartmouth, viscount 7-82a
LEWISHAM, borough, Lond., Eng. 13-1011a
area and pop. table 14-283
Lewisian complex (geol.) 18-441a
Lewisia rediviva (Bitterroot) 3-728b
Lewising tool (masonry) 14-1107b
Lewisite (chemistry) 5-384a; 18-103a
Lewis machine gun 13-1008a
World War I 14-523b; 20-812b
Lewis overthrust (geol.) 10-441a
Lewiston, Ida.
pop. table 11-1059c
LEWISTON, Me. 13-1011a
pop. table 14-645
Lewiston Orchards, Idaho
pop. table 11-1059c
Lewistown, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
Lewistown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lewy, H. 7-414d
Lewis body (med.) 17-373d
Lewys, Huw (writ.) 23-509c
Lex, in names of laws: see under leading word except as below
Lex agraria: see Agrarian laws
"Lexeis ton deca rhetoron" ("Lexicon of the Ten Orators") (Harpocration) 11-123d
Lexemes (Semantemes) (linguistics) 14-70a
Lexicon (linguistics) 1-726d
Lexicon (rel. book) 8-363d
"Lexicon" (Suidas): see Suda Lexicon
"Lexicon Manuale Graeco-Latinum in libros Novi Testamenti" (Bretschneider) 4-160b
"Lexicon of the Ten Orators" ("Lexeis ton deca rhetoron") (Harpocration) 11-123d
"Lexicon philosophicum" (Chauvin) 8-367b
"Lexicon rationale sive thesaurus philosophicus" (Chauvin) 8-367b
"Lexicon rhetoricum Cantabrigiense" (Harpocration) 11-123d
"Lexicon Technicum": see "Dictionary of the Arts and Sciences"
"Lexicon universale historico - geographico - chronologico - poëtico - philologicum" (Hofmann) 8-366c
"Lexikon" (Suidas): see Suda Lexicon
LEXINGTON, Ky. 13-1011b
Ashland (Clay's home) Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY
LEXINGTON, Mass. 13-1011c
battle (1775) 1-776d; il. 1-779; 22-749a
pop. table 14-1032
LEXINGTON, Mo. 13-1011d
Lafayette county courthouse Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
Lexington, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Lexington, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
LEXINGTON, Va. 13-1011d
pop. table 23-184
"Lexington" (aircraft carrier) 23-793La; 6-487d
Lexington Park, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Lexington School for the Deaf (Institution for the Improved Instruction of the Deaf) (N.Y.) 7-120d
Lexis, Wilhelm (sci.) 21-349a
Lex Julia: see Julian law
Lex mercatoria: see Law merchant
Lex non scripta (Eng. law): see Common law
Lex Romana: see Breviary of Alaric
Lex salica: see Salic law
Lex scripta (Eng. law): see Statute law
Lex Theodosii: see Breviary of Alaric
Lex XII tabularum: see Twelve tables
Ley, James, 1st earl of Marlborough: see under Marlborough, Earls and dukes of
Ley, Robert 16-94a; 10-332b
Ley (verse) 23-177a
Leycester (hospital, Eng.) 23-375c
Leyden, John of (Du. cler.): see Buckholdt, Johann
Leyden, Lucas van: see Lucas van Leyden
Leyden, Neth.: see Leiden
"Leyden glossary" 10-488d fol.
LEYDEN JAR 13-1012a
capacitor 4-812a
electricity 8-151a fol.
Leydig, Cells of (Interstitial cells) 8-382b
Leyelles, A. (pseud. Glanz, A.) 23-891d
"Leyla and Mecnun" (romance, Fuzuli) 9-1061d
Leypczik, Ger.: see Leipzig
Leys, Hendrik (paint.) 17-57a
LEYTE, prov. and isls., Philip. 13-1012b; 17-847c fol.
area and pop. table 17-854
battle 23-793Db
LEYTE GULF, BATTLE OF 13-1012c; 23-793Pb
naval strategy 23-793Oc
LEYTON, Ess., Eng. 13-1012c
LEZGIAN (Lâchai, Lesghians, Leshis, Lezian) (people) 13-1012c
Caucasus 5-99c
Pers. campaign 17-680b
Samurian 5-101d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
LF (Low frequency) 18-1050a
Lg (surface wave) (phys.) 7-858d
LH: see Luteinizing hormone
Lha-mo banner (Tib. art) 22-187b
LHASA (La-sa), Tib. 13-1012d
China 5-557d
Potala (palace of dalai lama) Pl. I 22-TIBET
temple of Lord Buddha Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Tibet 22-178d fol.; 22-187c
Lhasa Apso (dog) il. 7-542Ad
L.H.D. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
L-head engine 12-400a; fig. 6 12-393
L'HOSPITAL, MICHEL DE 13-1015a
Catherine (de Médicis) 5-80c
Lhota Nagas (tribe) 6-137c
Lhote, André (artist) 17-71b
Lhotse, mt., Tibet-Nepal 15-953a
Lhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur du: see Dulhut, Daniel Greysolon, sieur
Li (Chinese philos.) 11-801a; 5-646Bd fol.
Li (people) 5-567c
Lainan Island 10-1117b
Li (meas. & wt.) 23-488Fb
Li (vessel) 2-597d; 5-625c
Li, School of: see Neo-Confucianism
Liabilities (fin.)
agri. insurance 1-343d
aircraft 2-913d
automobile 5-46c
banking 3-105d
bookkeeping 3-938b
wealth and income 23-448d
Liability (law)
aircraft 2-914a
agency, laws governing 1-323c
company 6-220a
corporation 6-534c fol.
fraud 9-817d
Ger. 10-254a
Greek law 10-865d
homicide 11-646a
industrial accidents 11-207b
insanity 12-277a
marine insurance 14-887b
maritime 1-234c
motor vehicle 15-944c fol.
third party risks 5-49a
tort 22-311d
LIADOV, ANATOLI KONSTANTINOvich 13-1015c
Lla-fáil (coronation stone): see Destiny, Stone of
"Liaisons dangereuses, Les" (Laclos) 13-578a
Liampo, China: see Ningpo
LIANAS (Lianes) (bot.) 13-1015c
Malaya 14-677d
stem 21-379a
trees 22-442c
vines 23-146c
Liang (Léang) (weight) 23-488Fb
Liang Ch'en-yü (Chin. poet) 5-638c
LIANG CH'I-CH'AO (au.) 13-1015d
place in Chinese lit. 5-639a
pol. reform 5-587a
Liang K'ai (Chin. painter) Pl. V 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Liao (Chinese dynasty): see Khitan
Liao, riv., China 5-559b; 14-758c
LIAONING (Liao-ning Sheng, Feng-t'ien), prov., China 13-1016a
Manch. 14-758b
pop. table 5-598
Liaotung, gulf, China 5-656a
Liaotung, penin., Manchuria 6-1000a
China-Japanese war 12-908d fol.
Far East 9-72a
Kwantung 13-524b
Russo-Jap. conflict 14-760d
topography 5-560b
LIAO-YANG, Manchuria 13-1016a
battle 19-825a
LIAPCHEV, ANDREI 13-1016b
Bulgarian govt. 4-392c
LIAPUNOV, SERGEI MIKHAILOVICH (Russ. comp.) 13-1016c
LIAQUAT ALI KHAN (states., Pak.) 13-1016c
Pakistan 17-83d
LIARD, riv., B.C., Can. 13-1016d
Liard (Balsam poplar; Tacamahac) 18-231d
Liar paradox (logic) 14-223b
Lias (geol.) 13-146d; 14-56d
Liathdroma, Contae: see Leitrim, co., Ire.
Liatris spicata (Button snakeroot) 20-853b
Libanan (country): see Lebanon
LIBANIUS 13-1016d
LIBATION (religion) 13-1017a
sacrifice 19-865b
"Libation bearers" (Aeschylus) 1-217d
Libava (Liepaja), Latvia 13-1082c
Libavius, Andreas 5-390d
Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass company (Toledo, Ohio) 10-462d
Libbra (weight) 23-488Fb

LIBBY, WILLARD FRANK (phys.) 13-1017a
cosmic rays 6-577a
radiocarbon dating 2-40d
Libby, McNeill and Libby (corp.) 5-485b
Libel (admiralty law, U.S.) 14-898c
Libel and slander (law) 7-168b
Am. code 1-757c
Camden 4-695d
Cooper, James F. 6-449c
Zenger, Peter 16-425c
LIBELLATICI 13-1017b
"Libel of Eng. Policy, The" B-562b
Liben, peak of (1608) 3-850c
Libera (zool.) 21-270a
Libera, Oigopsida 21-270a
"Liber abaci" (Leonardo of Pisa) 13-963d; 20-120c
"Liber absque litteris de aetatibus mundi et hominis" (Fulgentius) 9-995a
Liberal, Kan.
pancake race 16-940d
pop. table 13-213
LIBERAL ARTS (educ.) 13-1017b
compared to fine arts 2-484c
trivium 22-488b
Liberal Association (Gt. Brit.) 5-103c
Liberal democracy 7-215d
Liberal Democratic party (Ger.) 10-341c
Liberal-Democratic party (Jiyū-Minshutō) (Jap.) 12-928a
Liberal Democratic party (Neth.) 16-273d
LIBERALE DA VERONA, ANTONIO 13-1017c
illumination 11-1093d
Liberalia (festival) 13-1024d
LIBERALISM 13-1017d
Am. democracy 7-218d
economics 7-937b; 12-213d
European hist. 8-877a
France 9-740b
Germany 10-311c
fascism 9-105a
Giolitti (Ital. states.) 10-425a
Individualism 12-162c
Liberal party (Gt.Brit.) 13-1022c
nationalism 16-64b fol.
origin 6-372a fol.
pol. philos. 18-171a
social welfare 20-907Ad fol.
LIBERALISM, THEOLOGICAL 13-1021a
papacy 17-267d
Liberalitas Juliae (Evora), Port. 8-929d
Liberal Judaism: see Reform Judaism
Liberal league (Br.) 16-1182b
LIBERAL PARTY (BRITISH) 13-1022c
Adullamites 1-173c
Asquith 16-1182b fol.
Bright 4-212c
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717a
Churchill, Winston 5-747c
Eng. hist. 8-518a
Gladstone, Wm. E. 10-443a
Lloyd George 14-168d
party, political 17-423c
Rosebery 19-624c fol.
Spencer 21-203b
Liberal party (Can.) 17-423c
St. Laurent, Louis S. 19-908b
Liberal party (Ec.) 7-951d
Liberal party (Jiyūtō) (Jap.) 12-926d
Liberal party (Neth.) 16-272a fol.
Liberal party (Nor.): see Venstre
LIBERAL PARTY (U.S.) 13-1024c
Liberal Republican Party (U.S.)
Greeley, Horace 10-889a
Schurz, Carl 20-108c
Liberals (Ger.): see National liberals (Ger.)
Liberal Unionist party (Gt.Brit.) 13-1023a
Chamberlain, Joseph 5-247c
Devonshire, S. C. D., 8th duke of 7-343c
LIBER AND LIBERA 13-1024d
Liberation, Order of (Fr.) Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS; 13-409a
Liberation, Wars of (Ger.) 10-309d
Gerlach brothers 10-236b
Prussia 18-700a
"Liberation of American Literature, The" (Calverton) 1-774c
"Liberation of St. Peter" (Raphael) 18-1168a
Liberator, Order of the (Venez.) 13-411a
Liberator, the: see O'Connell, Daniel
"Liberator, The" (news.) 10-2a
abolition movement 1-768c; 3-991b
Liberator San Martín, Order of the (Arg.) 13-410d
"Liber de arte Distillandi de simplicibus" (Brunschwygk) 8-716c
"Liber de Arte honeste amandi et de Reprobatione inhonesti Amoris" ("Art of Courtly Love, The") (André le Chapelain) 1-908b
"Liber de causis" (Proclus) 18-586c
LIBER DIURNUS ROMANORUM Pontificum 13-1025a
LIBEREC (Reichenberg), Czech. 13-1025a
"Liber Eliensis" (Thomas of Ely) B-305b
"Liber epistolaris" (Aungerville) 2-764c
"Liber glossarum" 10-489a
LIBERIA, country, Af. 13-1025b
concession 6-258a
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
International Court of Justice 22-822c
lend-lease table 23-348
mask Pl. IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
national anthem 16-52c
news. 16-413c
orders of merit 13-411c
rubber plantation Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
shipping 20-558d; table 20-556
statistical table 1-308
Liberia, University of 15-761d
Liberian coffee shrub (Coffea liberica) 6-27a
LIBERIUS (pope) 13-1028d
antipopes 2-80b
Damasus, St. (pope) 7-24d
Macedonians 11-616a
pontificate 17-241a
Liber judiciorum (Fuero Juzgo) 9-988b
"Libero Arbitrio, De" (Erasmus) 8-669b
LIBER PONTIFICALIS ("Gesta Pontificum Romanorum") 13-1029a
cardinal 4-895a
chronicles 5-714b
papacy 17-239b fol.
"Liber pro Insipiente" (Gaunilo) 1-1026b; 22-49d
"Liber Regalis" 6-521b
Liber sacramentorum (religious book): see Sacramentary
"Liber Sextus" (Boniface VIII) 3-913d
LIBERTAD (La Libertad), dept., Peru 13-1029b
area and pop. table 17-717
Libertador, prov., Dom. Rep.: see Dajabón
LIBERTARIANISM 13-1029c
see also Free will
"Liber Tartarorum" (Carpini) 4-958b
LIBERTAS (Rom. goddess) 13-1029c
"Libertas Praestantissimum" (encyclical) (Leo XIII) 17-269d
"Liberté" (ship) 20-533d
"Libertés de l'Église Gallicane, Les" (Pithou) 9-1100c
LIBERTIES, CHARTERS OF 13-1029c
Liberty (Bedloe's), isl., N.Y. 13-1030c; 16-434c
Liberty, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Liberty, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Liberty (class ships) 22-408a
LIBERTY (philos.) 13-1029d
conservatism
freedom of variety 6-372d
liberalism 13-1018c
see also Civil liberties
"Liberty" (sloop) 1-780d
Liberty (tunnels, Pa.) 22-566c
Liberty, Order of (Hung.) 13-409b
LIBERTY, STATUE OF 13-1030a
Eiffel 8-94d
height 6-95d
Liberty Island, New York harbour 16-434c; 16-446d
Liberty Bell il. 3-442a
Liberty engine (aviation) 1-441b
"Liberty Guiding the People" (Delacroix) 7-185b
"Liberty Hall" (Dibdin) 7-373d
LIBERTY LOANS 13-1030c
U.S. 22-794d; 23-346a
Wilson 23-641d
LIBERTY PARTY 13-1030d
Birney, James G. 3-703a
Free-Soil party 9-848c
Garrison, Wm. L. 10-2c
presidential election (1844) 22-762Ea
Smith, Gerrit 20-829b
"Liberty ships" (U.S.) 20-532c
Libertyville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Liberum veto 18-123b fol.; 23-118Ac
LIBIDO (psych.) 13-1031b
Freud 18-713b
menopause 15-162c
psychoanalysis 18-721c
sexual deviations 20-427b
LIBITINA (Roman mythology) 13-1031b
Libitiodes sayi (Say's harvestman) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Libius Severus 19-317d
Libiyah al Muttahidah, al Mamlakah: see Libya, N.Af.
Libiyah, as Sahra' al 13-1067b
Libocedrus decurrens (bot.): see Incense cedar
Libon of Elis (Gr. arch.) 16-942a
Libourne, Fr.
bastide 3-259d
LIBRA (Balance, The) 13-1031c
astrology 2-641a
Libra (unit of weight) 23-488Fb
Librairie Socialiste (Orléans, Fr.) 17-528c
LIBRARY 13-1031c
adult educ. 1-175b
Ashurbanipal 2-966d
blind 3-777c fol.
book 3-921a fol.
book collecting 3-933d
Carnegie 4-450c
cataloguing 5-59b
censorship 5-166b
children's lit. 5-525b
circulating libraries 18-842b
Dewey, Melvil 7-347c
Franklin, Benjamin 9-804a
Manchester, Lancs., England 14-755c
principal libraries of the world table 13-1054
Ambrosian (Milan, It.) 15-439d
Smithsonian Inst. 20-837d
U.S. 11-231a
see also under names of cities, colleges and universities
"Library" (Photius): see "Bibliotheca" (Photius)
Library association (L.A.) (U.K.) 13-1059c
Library associations 13-1059b
Library Bill of Rights 13-1039b
Library Company of Philadelphia 17-816b fol.
"Library Journal" (mag.) 4-32d; 7-347c
Library of Congress (U.S.): see Congress, Library of
Library science 13-1056a fol.
abstracts 1-52c
cataloguing, library 5-59b
see also Book; Library; Newspaper; Periodical
Libration (astron.) 15-813a
"Libre de Consolat" ("Consulate of the Sea") 6-410a
"Libre de contemplació en Déu" (Lull) 21-163c
Libreria Vecchia: see under St. Mark's (church, Venice)
LIBRETTO 13-1062d
harmony 11-115b
LIBREVILLE, Gabon Republic 13-Gabon 9-1067d
"Libri Carolini" (rel. book) 5-290a
"Libri contra Symmachum" (Prudentius) 18-695d
"Libri feudorum" (law) 8-547c
"Libro de buen amor" (Ruiz) 19-721b
light verse 14-20d
"Libro della divina dottrina, Il" ("Dialogo") (Catherine, Saint [of Sienna]) 5-77a
"Libro de los exemplos del Conde Lucanor et de Patronia" (Don Manuel) 13-99a
"Libro di verità" (Claude Lorraine) 5-884d
"Libro d'oro" ("Golden Book") (register) 23-66b
Libusa (Bohem.) 3-846b
"Libusa" (opera, Smetana) 20-824c
"Libussa" (Grillparzer) 10-929d
LIBYA, country, Af. 13-1064b; 1-293c fol.; 19-880d
Arab league 2-193c
Cyrenaica 6-956a
Cyrene 6-957b
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
Herodotus 6-937d
Italian conquest 12-771d
national anthem 16-52d
news. 16-412b
orders of merit 13-411c
petroleum 17-772c
statistical table 1-308
Tripolitania 22-484c
women's suffrage B-122d
World War II 23-791Db fol.; 1-466d; 12-784d
LIBYAN DESERT 13-1067b
Sahara 19-879b
Libyan desert glass (petrol.) 21-882c
Libyan lotus 14-329a
Libyans (people) B-37d
Roman civilization in 1-311a
Licanten, Chile 6-904d
LICATA, Sic. 13-1067b
Licchavi (Hindu era) 5-721c
Liccidfeld: see Lichfield, Staffs., Eng.
Lice: see Louse
Lice, Plant-: see Aphid
LICENCE 13-1067c
alcohol in beverages 1-542c
animals 1-983a
broadcasting 4-245d fol.
child protection 5-515c
concession 6-257a
game birds 9-1117d
interstate commerce 12-446b
liquor 14-184b; 14-94a; 20-165c
marriage 14-933a fol.
money-lending 15-708d fol.
motoring 22-401d
news. 16-398b
quotas 18-973c fol.
royalties 19-677a
taxes 21-844c; B-947d
Licensed Automobile Manufacturers, Association of 2-879a
Licensed house system 23-579c
Licensing act (1880, Fr.) 14-96b
Licensing acts (Gt.Brit.)
liquor regulations 14-94a
1904 (Balfour) 3-2b
publications
1694 8-579c
1737 (Walpole) 9-244d
Licentiate (license to teach) 7-536d
Licet de vitanda discordia 6-259b
LICHAS 13-1068b
Lichee (bot.): see Litchi
LICHENS (bot.) 13-1068b
antibiotics 2-60b
arctic 2-342a
Iceland moss 11-1049c
Lapland 13-717c
manna 14-797b
Mars 14-953b
mutualism 21-700c
oak moss 16-814a
symbiotic fungi 9-1020c
LICHFIELD, Staffs., Eng. 13-1074b
pop. 21-281b
Lichi (bot.): see Litchi
"Li Ching" (Confucian classic) 5-634d
Li Ch'ing-chao (Chin. au.) 5-637d
Lichtenstein, B. W. (psych.)
experimental neuroses 16-300b fol.
"Lichtenstein" (Hauff) 11-161d
Lichtenstein's hartebeest 2-18d
Lich-wake (rel.) 23-284c
Licinian laws (Licinio-Sextian laws)
dictator 7-386b
tribunes 22-467a
Licinii (fam.) 6-703b
LICINIUS (Valerius Licinianus Licinius) (Rom. emp.) 13-1074c
Byzantium 12-705c
Constantine I 6-385a fol.; 19-540a
Licinius Macer Calvus, Gaius: see Calvus, Gaius Licinius Macer
Lick, James 16-831a
Lickey, hills, Eng. 23-739b
Licking, riv., O. 23-934a
Lick observatory (Calif.) 16-831a; Pl. I fig. 1 16-OBSERVATORY
Mars 14-950c
nebular phot. 16-159a fol.
telescope table 21-907
reflector Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE
LICORICE (Liquorice) 13-1074d
confectionery manufacture 6-284c
glycyrrhizin 10-502b
LICTORS 13-1075a
Liddel, riv., Roxburgh, Scot. 13-1075c
Liddell, H. S. (psych.)
experimental neuroses 16-299b
LIDDELL, HENRY GEORGE 13-1075b
Liddell Hart, Capt. Basil Henry 12-223b
Liddesdale, Knight of: see Douglas, William Douglas, 1st earl of
LIDDESDALE (Liddisdale), val., Roxburghshire, Scot. 13-1075c
LIDDON, HENRY PARRY 13-1075c
Lidia 4-401d
LIDICE, Czech. 13-1075d
destruction of 6-979a
Lidj Iyasu (emp. of Eth.): see Lij Yasu
LIDNER, BENGT 13-1076a
place in Swedish lit. 21-656d
Lido, Venice, It. 23-63b
LIDZBARK WARMIŃSKI (Heilsberg), Pol. 13-1076a
LIE, JONAS LAURITZ IDEMIL 13-1076b
Nor. lit. 16-659c
LIE, MARIUS SOPHUS 13-1076c
continuous groups 10-955a; 14-1106c; 10-193d
non-Euclidean geom. 10-196b
LIE, TRYGVE HALVDAN 13-1076d
United Nations 22-704Aa
Lie algebra 1-611a
algebras (linear) 1-619a
continuous groups 10-957a; 1-619a
representations 10-965c
Lieb, Michael: see Munkacsy, Mihaly von
Liebault, Ambroise-Auguste 18-712b
LIEBER, FRANCIS 13-1076d
laws of war 13-832c
Lieber code 15-449c
Lieberkühn's glands (anatomy) 10-22b
Liebermann, Carl (Karl) 5-976b; 5-380a
LIEBERMANN, MAX 13-1077a
art societies 2-497c; 17-68c
Liebfrauenkirche
Coblenz 5-992c
LIEBIG, JUSTUS VON, baron 13-1077b
agrl. research 19-643d
benzaldehyde 3-491a
benzoic acid 3-492d
carbon and hydrogen 5-435c
chloral 5-663b
Dumas 7-750d
extant laboratory 10-406a
fertilizers 9-208b
fulminic acid 15-185c
halogens 5-436c
organic chemistry 3-630d; 5-402b
Liebig condenser (chem.): see Dariot condenser
LIEBKNECHT, KARL 13-1078a
assassination 6-212a
Luxemburg 14-454a
Spartacists 10-325a fol.
LIEBKNECHT, WILHELM 13-1078b
Bebel 3-349b
Liebler, Thomas Erastus B-679d
Liebreich, O. 5-663b
Liebson, Sarah Gertrude: see Millin, Sarah Gertrude
LIECHTENSTEIN (Fürstentum Liechtenstein), state, Eur. 13-1078d
animal experimentation 1-964d
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
national anthem 16-52d
orders of merit 13-409c
pop. and area table 8-888
LIED 13-1079c
Beethoven 3-386b
harmony 11-115b
song 20-987c
see also Song
"Lieder eines kosmopolitischen Nachtwächters" (F. von Dingelstedt) 7-453b
Lie derivative relative to x 7-417d
Lie detector (criminology): see Polygraph
LIEGE (Flem. Luik), prov., Belg. 13-1079c
pop. and area table 3-431b
LIÈGE (Luik, Lüttich), Belg. 13-1080c
Brialmont 4-168c
captures
1702 21-165d
1914 9-641b; 23-753b; 14-402c
Charles S-318b
industry 13-1080a
Lohest collection 21-266c
pop. table 3-431
theatres 23-309b
university 22-873d
Liège, bishopric, Netherlands map 16-264
history 13-1080b
LIEGE (feudal) 13-1081b
feudalism 9-219b
Liegnitz, Pol: see Legnica
Lie group 10-955c; 1-631a
representations 10-965c
"Lieh-tzu" (Taoist treatise) 21-796Bb
LIELUPE, riv., Latvia 13-1081b
tributaries 14-116d
LIEN (law) 13-1081b
debtor and creditor law 7-150d
hotel theft 11-750c
maritime law 14-898c; 1-236b
Lienert, Meinrad 21-675a
Lien Viet (United Front) 23-146Bb
Pathet Lao 13-713b
Lien yu (Fathead) (fish) 9-354c
Lien-yun-kang (port), China 20-715c
LIEPAJA (Liepaya, Libava), Latvia 13-1082c
LIER (Lierre), Belg. 13-1082d
Lierne (arch.) 2-289d
Decorated period 7-163a
Gloucester cathedral Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Guildhall, London 6-844a
Liesegang Rings 6-63a fol.
Lie's (pseud.): see Correggio
Lietuva, rep., Eur.: see Lithuania
"Lietiviu Enciklopedija" 8-372d
Lietz, Herman (educ.) 18-607b
Lietzenburg (Charlottenburg), Ger. 5-326d
LIETZMANN, HANS 13-1083a
LIEUTENANT (rank) 13-1083a
army 2-411c
Gustavus Adolphus 16-878a
Lieutenant colonel 13-1083b
Gustavus Adolphus 16-878a
major 14-653a
Lieutenant commander (naval of.) 16-880d
Lieutenant general 10-70c
France (15th cent.) 6-381a
Gustavus Adolphus 16-878b
Lieutenant governor 13-1083b
LIEVENS, JAN (Livens [Lievensz], Jan) 13-1083c
etching 8-741b
LIF AND LIFTHRASIR 13-1083c
Ragnarök 18-1103d
Life: see Biology; Death (Biological); Spontaneous generation; Vital statistics

# Life


"Life" (mag.) (1883) 4-909b
"Life" (of Cardinal Wolsey) (au. Cavendish) 5-117d
"Life" (pictorial mag.) (1936) 17-615d; 17-988a
LIFE, ORIGIN OF (sci.) 13-1083d
see also Biology
Life and Adventures of Peter Porcupine" (Cobbett) 5-988c
"Life and Death of Doctor Faustus" (Mountfort) 9-121a
"Life and Death of Mr. Badman" (Bunyan) 4-416c
"Life and Labour of the People in London" (Booth) 20-907Db
"Life and Letters of John Donne" (Gosse) 7-588a
"Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay, The" (Trevelyan) 14-496a
Life annuity 1-1020b
Life Assurance (Gambling) act (Gt. Brit., 1774) 13-1094b
Life Assurance Companies Act (1870, Eng.) 13-1094c
LIFEBOAT AND LIFESAVING 13-1087b
drowning and lifesaving 7-701b
submarine 21-494d
Life car 13-1089b
Life cycle
animal ecology 7-914d
coccidia 5-994d
evolution 19-174d
obstetrics 16-834c
Protozoa 18-665d
see also Generations, Alternation of
Life estate (law) 23-612b; 19-9c; 19-15d
freehold 8-549c
LIFE EXPECTANCY 13-1090a
animal 13-1098c; 3-692c
gerontology 10-363d
human 13-1100a
international comparisons 7-134d table 7-135b
mortality 18-235b
public health 18-828b
stroke 19-87b
Life guards (Brit. army) colours 6-104d
LIFE INSURANCE 13-1091d; 12-338c
advertising 1-183d
annuity 1-1019d fol.
death taxes 8-722d
farmers 1-343d
group insurance 10-951d
industrial insurance 12-200c
investments 12-486b
longevity 13-1100d
personal finance 9-272c
savings banks 4-97a
Lifeline 7-508a
Life mask 14-1010d
Life of Adam and Eve (Moses, Apocalypse of) 2-112c
"Life of an Honest Man" (Rej, Mikolaj) 18-160d
"Life of Christ and the Virgin, The" (Giotto) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
"Life of Constantine" (Eusebius) 13-529d
"Life of Dickens" (Forster) 9-632c
"Life of Donne" (Walton) 7-587d
"Life of Jesus, The" (Strauss) 8-283c
"Life of John Buncle, Esq., The" (Amory) 1-811a
"Life of King Alfred" (Asser) 2-625b
"Life of Merlin": see "Vita Merlini"
"Life of Rama" (Valmiki): see Ramayama
"Life of St. John Bantist" (painting, Giovanni di Paolo) 13-672b
"Life of Samuel Johnson, The" (Boswell) 3-639b; 3-996a; 13-51c
biography 8-583b
Malone 14-706a
"Life of Scott" (Lockhart) 14-194a
"Life of Shelley, The" (Hogg) 11-579d
"Life of Solon" (Plutarch) 20-955a
"Life of the Archpriest Avvakum by Himself, The" (autobiography) 19-804c
"Life of the Bee" (Vie des abeilles, La) (Maeterlinck) 14-564c
"Life of William Cavendishe, Duke of Newcastle" (Newcastle) 3-638a
"Life on the Mississippi" (Twain) 22-636a
Life Peerage act (Gt.Brit., 1958) 23-707b; 17-525a
Lifesaving: see Drowning and lifesaving; Lifeboat and lifesaving
Life-saving (Line-carrying) rocket 19-406a
coast guard 5-983c
LIFE SPAN, ANIMAL 13-1097d
see also Longevity
LIFE SPAN, HUMAN 13-1100a
see also Longevity
LIFE SPAN, PLANT 13-1102b
see also Longevity
Life-stream (anthro.) 1-881b
"Life Studies" (Lowell) 1-775b
"Life With Father" (Day) 7-110d
Liffey, riv., Ire. 7-722c; 13-345a
Dublin Pl. I 12-IRELAND
Lifford, Donegal 7-582d
LIFO (Last In, First Out) system (econ.) 4-836d
Lifou (Lifu), isl., Pac.O. 14-380b
Lift: see Elevators
Lift
aerodynamics 1-200b; 1-206c
bearing 3-332d fol.; fig. 3-333c
canals 3-431d
fluid mechanics 15-58d
ground-effect machine 10-947b
Lift check valve 22-964c
Lift coefficient 1-208c
Lifthrasir: see Lif and Lifthrasir
Lifting apparatus
excavation 8-939b
masonry 14-1018a
Lifting pin (masonry) 14-1018b
Lift truck 14-1058b
Lifu (Lifou), isl., Pacific Ocean 14-380b
LIGAMENT (anat.) 13-1104a
connective tissue 6-354c
diseases and disabilities: see Joints and ligaments, Diseases and disabilities of
vertebrae column 20-733d fol.
see also Joints and ligaments
Ligamentum arteriosum (anat.) 2-509b
Ligamentum sacrospinosum (anat.) 13-63d
Ligamentum sacrotuberosum (anat.) 13-63d
Ligand exchange (electronics) 12-497d
Ligases (Synthetases) (enzymes) 8-622d
Ligature 14-102a; 21-605c; 17-122a
Ligdan Khan (Mongol leader) 15-731c; 15-723d
Lige, Belg.: see Liège
Liger, riv., Fr.: see Loire River
Liger (zool.) 22-210b
Light, William (Australian engin.) 1-139c
LIGHT (phys.) 13-1104a
absorption 21-196d; 10-469c
animal behaviour 1-953c fol.
animal distribution 1-972d fol.
arch. 2-324a
aurora polaris 2-768a
bioluminescence 3-667b
Brocken bow 4-261a
colour 6-96b
animals 17-1074b; 1-960b
sky 20-764c
Compton effect 6-243c
corona 6-519a
crystall. 6-866a
deflection 19-100c
Descartes 7-287c; 8-747d
diffraction 15-389d
drawing 7-658a
Einstein 8-97c
electrical conduction 8-196b fol.
electromagnetic 8-233a
eye, human 9-5d
filters 9-269b
gem brilliance 10-61b
horticulture 23-940b
interferometer: see under Interferometer
Kundt, August 13-509d
liquid state 14-91a
luminescence 14-417c
Mars 14-950c fol.
measurement 17-1022b
mechanics, classical 15-38c
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-367c
mineralogy 15-507d
mirror 15-568a
molecular spectra 15-657b fol.
music 20-201d
Newton 16-417c
path 20-120c
photochemistry 17-916c
photoelectricity 17-923b
photometry 17-996b
photoperiodism 17-1001a
plants 17-1217d
polarization 20-764c; 18-148d
rainbow 18-1130a
Raman effect 18-1144c
reflection 19-34c
refractometer 19-59a
rhythms, biological 19-293b
selenium 20-301a
shadow 20-432d
solar energy 20-938b
sound 21-6c
space exploration 21-103Rc
spectroscopy 21-180b
Stark effect 21-335b
Stokes 21-434b
stroboscope 21-476d
sunshine 21-571c
surveying 21-611b
velocity: see Light, Velocity of
vision 23-200d
see also Aberration in optical systems; Aberration (Of Light); Corpuscular Theory of Light; Lighting; Photometry; Wave theory (light)
LIGHT, VELOCITY OF 13-1129d
adjusted value 17-1023a
astrophysics 2-658c
ether 8-749b
lightning 14-18b
parallax 17-312d
relativity 19-96b
Roemer, Ole 13-143c
see also Light
Light amplification by stimulated emission of radiation: see Laser
Lightbearer (Lucifer) 14-397d
Light Brigade, Charge of the (Crimean War): see Balaklava, Battle of
Light cruiser 6-827a; 23-777a
rigging 19-331c
World War I 23-788b
Lighter (ship) 3-160b; 13-253d
Light filters: see Filters, Light
Light fleet carriers 1-423c
Light fog (meteorol.) 15-598b
Lightfoot, J. (chem.) 7-816a
LIGHTFOOT, JOSEPH BARBER 13-1133b
Light heavyweight (Cruiser weight) (boxing) 4-41c
Light horse 11-702a
Light Horse Harry Lee (nick.): see Lee, Henry
Lighthouse for the Blind (Chicago) fragrance garden 20-56a
LIGHTHOUSES AND OTHER AIDS To Navigation 13-1133c
coast guard 5-982a
Fenwick Island Pl. I 7-DELAWARE
lens 13-953a
navigation 16-142c
Light hydrogen: see Protium
"Light in August" (Faulkner) 9-117b
LIGHTING 14-1a
acetylene 1-85d
airports 1-453c
arch. 2-308a; 2-324b
argon 2-374b
artificial daylight 7-112a
automobile headlights 2-871c
beryllium 3-543b
black light 14-423a
candlestick 4-779b
electricity, conduction of 8-205d
gas 5-976a; 10-6a
household 12-361c; 12-382b fol.
industrial: see under Industrial lighting
lamp 13-627d
lantern 13-709d
lighthouses 13-1133c fol.
microscope 15-390d fol.
motion pictures 15-910b
museums 15-1040a
photography 17-971b
photometry 17-989a
public utilities 18-835c fol.
reading 19-6d
safety lamp 19-874d
school 7-1021b
ships 19-3a
stores 20-575c
theatre: see Stage lighting
thorium 22-152Fc
xenon 23-837c
Light interference (earth meas.) 10-135a
Light metals 15-226c fol.
Light meter: see Actinometer; Photometry
Light microscope 15-384b
Light-mill (instrument): see Radiometer
LIGHTNING 14-15c
electricity 8-190d
electromagnetic waves 8-232b
Franklin 9-804d
fulgurite 9-995a
luminescence 14-419d
photochemistry 17-920b
radar 18-1020d
thunder 22-168b
transmission lines 8-215c
"Lightning" (United States ship) 20-525d
record 5-931a
"Lightning" (torpedo boat) 7-309c
LIGHTNING BUG (zoology) 14-20b; 4-377c
see also Firefly
"Light of the World, The" (Hunt) 11-879b
Light oil (petrol.) engine: see Internal-combustion engine
Light-organ (tool.) 5-196b
Light quantum (phys.): see Photon
Light Railways Act (1896, Eng.) 8-222b
Balfour 3-2a
Light rays: see Radiation
Light red silver ore: see Proustite
Light reflective effect (yarns) 23-878d
Light reflex 4-85c
Lights, ancient (law) 1-884c
Lights, Feast of: see Hanukkah
Light shekel (coin) 20-493c
Light Sussex (fowl) Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Light vector (phys.) 13-1116a
LIGHT VERSE 14-20b
Light vessels 13-1136c
Light wave (phys.) 13-1104d
interferometer: see under Interferometer
laser 13-733c
standard 15-311d fol.
Lightweight (boxing) 4-41c fol.
LIGHT-YEAR 14-22c; 23-488Fb; 17-1022b
Ligin-aloes (wood) 1-661c
LIGNE, CHARLES JOSEPH, prince de 14-22c
place in Belgian lit. 3-419a
Ligne (line) (measure) 23-488Fb
Lignin 17-1215a
fibre 9-226b
fuel 9-978c
wood chemistry 23-714Da
LIGNITE (min.) 14-22d
fuel 9-979b
N.Dak. 16-620b
origin 5-962b
Paleocene 8-623a
tar 21-821b
Lignum nephriticum luminescence 14-418d
Lignum vitae tree 10-976c; 11-525a
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Ligny, Belg.
battle (1815) 23-420b
Blücher, G. L. von 3-814b
LIGONIER, JOHN (JEAN LOUIS) Ligonier, earl 14-23a
Ligor (mod. Nakhornsrithamrat), Thai. 15-1156c
Ligorio, Pirro 23-7d
Liguasan Marsh Game refuge, Mindanao, Phil. table 16-83
Ligue Francaise de l'enseignement 7-1020c
Liguest, Pierre Laclède 15-591d
Liguia (zool.) fig. 2 21-806
Ligule
conifers 6-338b
grasses 10-697a
Liguliflorae (bot.) 6-239c
LIGUORI, SAINT ALFONSO MARIA De' 14-23b
probabilism 18-570c
Redemptorists 19-27d
LIGURIA, reg., It. 14-23d
Alps 1-678d
area and pop. table 12-787
city 5-810c
Genoa 10-106b
Italy 12-737c
Lebrun 13-880a
Roman hist. 19-516c
Ligurian republic: see Genoa
LIGURIANS 14-24a
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Ligustrum (bot.): see Privet
Ligustrum amurense (Amur privet) (bot.) 11-731c
Ligystike, anc. country, Eur. 19-914d
Lihou (Libon), isl., Chan. Is. 5-268b
Li Hsin-chuan (hist.) 11-540b
Lihue, Haw. 11-174d
LI HUNG-CHANG 14-24c
Korea 12-908c
Tseng Kuo-Fan 22-526c
Lihyānī (lang.) 20-315a
Arab. 2-174d
Lij Tafari: see Haile Selassie
Lij Yasu (Lej Yasu, Lidj Iyasu, Jeassu) (emp. of Eth.) 8-786d
Haile Selassie 10-1116c
Likelihood function 8-689d
Likert, Rensis 18-739b
Like-wake 23-284c
Likoma, isl., Af. 16-808a
"Li'l Abner" (comic strip, Capp) Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
LILAC 14-24d
New Hampshire 16-348c
synthetic perfumes 17-604c
"Lilac Garden" (ballet, Tudor) 3-32d
Lilāvatī (Nemicandra) 13-202a
LILBURNE, JOHN 14-25b
individualism 12-263d
Levellers 13-1000b
L'Ile, Fr.: see Lille
LILIACEAE (bot.) 14-25c
Gramineae 10-698c
hosta 11-745b
Juncaceae 13-134b
see also Aloe; Yucca
Liliales (bot.) 1-931b
Lilienblum, Moses Loeb 11-289b
Zionism 13-113d
LILIENCRON, (FRIEORICH ADOLF Axel) Detlev, Freiherr von 14-26c
place in Ger. lit. 10-273a
Lilienthal, Gustav 10-483d
LILIENTHAL, OTTO 14-26d
gliding 10-483d; 2-904d
biplane glider Pl. II 1-AIRPLANE
Li Lin-fu 21-779c
"Lilium" (Molnar) 21-282d fol.
LILITH (folklore) 14-27a
demon 7-228a
Lilium (bot.): see Lily
Lilium bulbiferum (Bulbiferous lily) fig. 10 21-381c
Lilium candidum (Madonna lily) 14-28d
Lilium longiflorum: see Easter lily
Lilium superbum: see Turk's-cap lily
Lilium tigrinum: see Tiger Lily
Liliuokalani (q. of Haw.) 11-177d
Cleveland, Grover 5-908c
Lilius, Aloysius (Ghiraldi, Luigi Lilio) 4-618a
Lille, Alain de 1-491b
LILLE (L'Ile, Lisle), Fr. 14-27a
battles (1914) 23-912c
lace 13-572b
Nord 16-568d
Lille Baelt (Great Belt), chan., Baltic sea 3-55a
LILLEBONNE, Fr. 14-27c
LILLIBURLERO (Lillibullero) 14-27d
Wharton 23-557c
LILLIE, FRANK RATTRAY 14-28a
LILLO, GEORGE 14-28a
place in drama 7-644d
tragedy 22-379c
Lillooet (N.Am. Indians)
Canada 4-737a
canoes 22-402b
LILLY, WILLIAM 14-28b
Lilongwe, Malawi 14-674Ab fol.
Li Lung-mien (Chinese artist) 5-643b
LILY, WILLIAM 14-28b
LILY (Lilium) 14-28c
blood cyrtanthus Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
calla 4-654c
dog's tooth violet 7-554b
fleur-de-lis 9-440a
liliaceae 14-25c
Madonna Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
synthetic perfume 17-604c
taxonomy 17-1202b
Lily, polyanthus: see Tuberose
Lilybaeum, Sic., It.: see Marsala
"Lily of Killarney" (Benedict) 3-465d
LILY OF THE VALLEY 14-29c; Pl. II 9-FLOWER
glycosides 10-502b
Liliaceae 14-25d
synthetic perfume 17-604c
"Lily's Grammar" (Lily) 14-28c
Lily trotter (bird): see Jacana
Lily twayblade (bot.): see Liparis liliifolia
LIMA, O. 14-31c
LIMA, dept., Peru 14-29d
area and pop. table 17-717
political administration (1784) map 13-751
LIMA (City of the Kings, Rimac), Peru 14-30a; 17-714b fol.
architecture Pl. II 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
colonial hist. 3-880b
museums table 15-1052
univ. 22-868b
Lima, Declaration of 17-216a
Lima bean (Phaseolus lunatus) 3-323b
seed 20-274a
Limacidae (molluscs) 20-801d
Limacodidae (entom.) 4-495c
Limaçon of Pascal 6-919a fol.
Limagne, plain, Fr. 18-889d
Lima beans (file shell) 3-729d
Liman (geog.) 5-16a
Liman current, Pac. O. 17-17a
Limanda limanda (European dab) 6-988c
Limanda proboscidea (Longhead dab) 6-988c
LIMAN VON SANDERS, OTTO 14-31d
Turk. 22-605c
LIMASSOL (Lemessus, Lemissos), Cyprus 14-31d
Li Ma-tou: see Ricci, Matteo
Limb
anat. 20-735b fol.
dinosaurs 7-455b
embryol. 15-1029d
reptiles 19-175b
orientation fig. 3 19-175
ruminant 19-752b
sun 21-560c
LIMBACH-OBERFROHNA, Ger. 14-32a
Limber (vehicle) 2-533b
Limberneck (disease) table 2-1004
Limber pine 17-1096c
Limbic system (brain) 8-340d
LIMBO (Limbus) (theol.) 14-32a
LIMBURG, POL (Limbourg, Pol) 14-32c
landscape painting 13-672a
"Très Riches Heures" 11-1092d; 17-45b
LIMBURG (Limbourg), prov., Belg. 14-32d
pop. table 3-431
LIMBURG, prov., Neth. 14-33b
area and pop. table 16-277
coal mines 16-257b

LIMBURG, DUCHY OF (historic territory), Belg. and Neth. 14-33c
Gelderland 10-54b
Netherlands map 16-264
Limburg (dialect) 7-794b
Limburger cheese 5-365c
LIMBURGITE 14-34a
Limbus (Limbo) (theol.) 14-32a
LIME (Citrus aurantifolia) (bot.) 14-34b
production table 9-968a
LIME (chem.) 14-34d
anc. Egypt 1-91b
blast furnace operation (table) 3-764c
bleaching powder 3-773b
brickwork 4-177d
calcium carbide 1-86a
calcium monoxide 4-595a
cement 6-263b
indus. ceramics 12-197b
fertilizers 20-934Ca
fresco painting 9-926a
glass 10-467a
liming 14-40c
mortar 15-864a; 5-153b
sugar mfg. 21-528c
see also Limestone
Lime (Tilia) (tree): see Linden (Lime)
LIMEHOUSE, district, London 14-35d
Lime-juice 13-935d
Limelight 21-289b
Limen (psych.) 18-799a fol.
vision 23-205d
Limenitis archippus (Viceroy) (butterfly) 15-487c
Limequats 14-34c
LIMERICK, THOMAS DONGAN, 2nd earl of 14-36a
Albany 1-915b
governorship 16-435a
LIMERICK (anc. Aine-Cliach; Luimneach), co., Rep. of Ire. 14-36b
area and pop. table 12-580
LIMERICK (Luimneach; Regia; Rosse-de-Nailleagh), Rep. of Ire. 14-36d
LIMERICK 14-31c
LIMES 14-38c
Raetia 18-1100d
LIMESTONE 14-39a
Balkan Penin. 3-6d
Borneo 3-961c
building stones 21-438d
caen stone 4-569d
calcite 4-593c
cap rock 19-958d
cave 5-116a
cement 5-153c fol.; 5-159a
chalk 5-241d
chert 5-453b
composition 10-164d
coral 6-486a fol.
Devonian 7-334c
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a
geology 4-874c
iron ore smelting 12-607c
karst 13-242a
marl 14-913c
masonry 14-1022a
metamorphism 15-252c
metasomatism 15-262c
nodular 22-917Ac
Ordovician 16-1060c
Precambrian 18-438d
quarries Pl. 11 12-INDIANA; 18-933d
scapolite 20-51b
schists 20-71Aa
sculpture 10-834a fol.
technique 20-222d
sedimentology 20-270a
Silurian system 20-672b
snail 20-848c
soil improvement 14-40d
U.S. 16-915a
water 10-950b
see also Lime; Marble
Limestone Creek, Ky.: see Maysville
Limestone Hill (mod. Lackawanna), N.Y. 13-577c
Limewash painting (Secco) 9-926b
Lime water 14-35b; 18-99c fol.
LIMICOLAE (birds) 14-40b
LIMINA APOSTOLORUM (eccl.) 14-40b
bishop 23-1d
LIMING 14-40c
leather 13-869a
Limin Vatheos, Samos, Gr.: see Samos
LIMIT (math.) 14-40d
Archimedes 20-118c
calculus 4-597a
Descartes 7-288b
function 9-1002a
infinite products 12-235a; 16-756b
relativity 19-98a
LIMITATION, STATUTES OF 14-41d
personal property 17-700d
title to land 22-256Ab
Limitation of armaments: see Disarmament; Washington, Treaties of
Limitation of Liability act (U.S., 1851) 14-900a
Limitations, Law of (Fr.) 9-877a
Limitations act (Gt.Brit., 1939) 7-152a; 14-42a
Limited (Ltd.) (Brit. econ.) 6-220d
Limited (company law) 6-220a fol.; 4-94b
Limited order (stock exchange) 21-421a
Limited Partnership act (Eng., 1907) 17-421b
company law 6-221a
Limited payment life insurance 13-1092d
Limited universe (Universe of discourse) 22-862b
Limited vote 18-638a
Limited war 23-323b; 1-456c
Limit point (math.) 22-298Ab
"Limits of Religious Thought, The" (Mansel) 14-805c
Limmat, riv., Switzerland: see Linth
Limmu lists (chron.) 2-979a; 5-724a
Limnadia lenticularis (Clam shrimp) (zool.) fig. 3 4-95
Limnatis nilotica: see Horse leech
Limnobium spongia: see Frogbit
Limnocyon (zool.) 6-724b
Limnology 13-608b; 7-913a
Limnopithecus (paleon.) 18-51Sc
Limnoria (zool.): see Gribble
Limnos, isl., Gr., Aeg. sea: see Lemnos
LIMOGES (anc., Ritu, Augustoritum, Lemovice), Fr. 14-42c
candlesticks 4-780a
church 19-503a
enamel 8-355c fol.; Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
illuminated manuscripts 11-1092a
metalwork history 15-250b
pageant 17-31d
Vienne, riv. 11-166d
Limon, José Pl. II 7-DANCE
Limón, prov., C.R. 14-43a
area and pop. table 6-594b
LIMON, C.R. 14-43a
transportation 6-591d
Limon: see Loess
Limonene 21-952b; 13-933d
LIMONITE 14-43a
gold 10-529b
iron ore 12-604b
magnetite 14-618b
pyrite 18-901d
Limonum, anc. Fr.: see Poitiers
Limosa (Godwit) 10-520d
Limosa fedoa (Marbled godwit) 10-521a
Limosa haemastica (Hudsonian godwit) 10-521a
Limosa lapponica (Bar-tailed godwit) 10-521a
Limosa limosa (Black-tailed godwit) 10-521a
LIMOSIN, LEONARD (Limousin, Leonard) 14-43b
enamel 8-356b
LIMOUSIN, prov., Fr. 14-43c
dialect 18-680d
geology 14-1035d
Limousine (automobile) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Limousin oak
brandy casks 4-104a; 1-544d
Limpa bread 9-556c
Limpet
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
LIMPKIN (Aramus guarana) (bird) 14-44a
LIMPOPO (Crocodile, Krokodil, Rio do Cobre), riv., Af. 14-44b
drainage 22-415b
Port. E. Af. 18-289b fol.
trough 21-45a
Limpopo Game reserve, Moz. table 16-77
Limpus (adm.) 22-605c
Limulus: see Horseshoe crab
Limyrus, riv., Asia M. 14-461b
Lin (Chinese prince) 14-86a
LINACEAE (bot.) 14-45a
linum 14-82c
LINACRE, THOMAS (Eng. humanist) 14-45a
College of Physicians 15-97a
Galenic canon 9-1084a
med. etc. 15-72c
Linaiuoli triptych (Fra Angelico) 1-924c
Linan, China: see Hangchow
Linard, mt., Switz. 10-708d
Linares, José María 3-881b
LINARES, prov., Chile 14-45a
pop. and area table 5-543
Linares (San Javier de Bella Isla; San Ambrosio de Linares, Villa de), Chile 14-45b
LINARES, Sp. 14-45b
Linaria (bot.): see Toadflax
Linaria alpina (Alpine toadflax) 11-732a
Linas, mt., Sard. 19-1064a
Lin-chi (Buddhist sect): see Rinzai
Lincluden abbey, Scot. 7-752a
Lincolle, Eng.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
LINCOLN, EARLS OF 14-45b
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM (U.S. pres.) 14-45c
Abolition Movement 1-42b; 21-41a
Boston 3-991c
caricature and cartoon 4-908d; Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Civil War 1-730c fol.; 20-783c; 10-221d
Confederacy 6-286c
Davis 7-104a
Democratic party 7-224d
Douglas 7-610b
debates: see Lincoln-Douglas debates
habeas corpus 10-1089c
history of the presidency 18-473a
memorials
Ill. 11-1080c
Wash., D.C.: see Lincoln memorial
Morrill act (1862) 1-351b
portraits Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR; Pl. VII fig. 16 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
reconstruction period 19-24a
religion 14-47a
Republican party 19-193c
Sandburg 19-1000a
speeches 1-769c
Springfield 21-262c
statues 19-899c; 3-958b; Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
U.S. history 22-764d fol.
Lincoln, Benjamin (Am.gen.) 1-779b
Lincoln, Edward Fiennes Clinton, earl of 14-45c
Lincoln, Gilbert de Gant, earl of 14-45b
Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, 3rd earl of 14-45b
Denbigh 7-233b
Lincoln's Inn 12-268c
Lincoln, John de la Pole, earl of 14-45c; 18-151d
genealogical table 23-894
Lincoln, Mary Todd 14-46c fol.
Lincoln, Nancy Hanks (Hanks, Nancy) 14-45c
Lincoln, Ranulf de Blundeville, earl of: see under Chester, Earls of
Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston 14-45d
Lincoln, Thomas 14-45c
Lincoln, co., Eng.: see Lincolnshire
LINCOLN, Lincs., Eng. 14-53d
General
Jew's House Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Lindum 4-227a; map 4-224
Cathedral 14-54b; 10-601c fol.
choir and nave Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
glass 21-292d
judgment porch Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
Magna Carta 14-579d
tracery 22-339b
triforium il. 22-471
LINCOLN, Ill. 14-55c
pop. table 11-1084
LINCOLN, Neb. 14-55c; 16-154b
cap. Pl. II fig. 1 10-GOVERNMENTAL ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 16-NEBRASKA
Lincoln, mt., N.H. 16-348d
Lincoln (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Lincoln (sheep) 20-485b
Lincoln Agricultural college (Canterbury Agricultural college) 1-356c
"Lincoln and Other Poems" (Markham) 14-912c
Lincoln Boyhood National memorial (State Park, Ind.) 12-79d
Lincoln County War 16-366b
Lincoln-Douglas debates 14-48a; 9-845a
Lincoln Fair (battle, 1217) 14-55a; 14-57b
Lincoln Heights, Hamilton co., O. pop. table 16-893
Lincoln Heights, Richland co., O. pop. table 16-893
LINCOLN JUDGMENT 14-56a
Anglo-Catholicism 8-437b
Benson, Edward 3-483d
"Lincoln Library of Essential Information" 8-371c
Lincoln memorial (Wash., D.C.) Il. 14-53
architect 2-999b
sculptor 9-862a
site and design 23-394a
statue of Lincoln 20-211d; Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
Lincoln Mills case (U.S.) 13-541b
LINCOLN PARK, Mich. 14-56b
pop. table 15-422
Lincoln Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Lincoln park (Chicago) 5-488c
Lincoln plays 7-636c
LINCOLNSHIRE, co., Eng. 14-56b
England, counties of, table 8-417
Lincolnshire Red Shorthorn 5-87c
Lincoln's Inn (Lond.) 12-268c; 14-277d
Holborn 11-591c
Lincolnton, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
"Lincoln Trust Co. v. Williams Building Corp." (case) 23-962Ad
Lincolnwood, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
LIND, JAMES 14-58d
scurvy 1-1027d; 15-98b
LIND, JENNY (Johanna Maria Lind) 14-59a
Andersen, Hans Christian 1-892d
success 20-994d
Linda, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Lindane (chem.)
malaria control 14-672a
"Lindau Gospels"
cover Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Lindbergh, Anne Morrow 14-59d
LINDBERGH, CHARLES AUGUSTUS 14-59b
Carrel, Alexis 4-960b
Mex. 22-801d
non-interventionist 6-476a
transatlantic flight 2-906d; 5-332b
Lindbergh law 13-341b
Lindblad, B. (astron.) 9-1081a fol.
LINDE, CARL VON 14-59d
Linde, Samuel Bogumił (Polish au.) 18-162d
LINDEMANN, (CARL LOUIS) FERDINAND VON (Ger. math.) 14-60a
transcendental numbers 16-742a
squaring the circle 16-754b
Lindemann, Fred. A. (Brit. sci.) 11-257d; B-195b
Linden, Joannes van der 19-501b
LINDEN, N.J. 14-60a
pop. table 16-359
Linden (Basswood, Lime) 14-60a; 22-215Ab
bracts fig. 10 13-849
diseases and pests table 22-444
life span table 13-1103
Lindenhurst, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
LINDENTHAL, GUSTAV 14-60c
Lindenwold, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Lindera benzoin: see Spicebush
Lindera melisaefolium (Hairy spice bush) 21-215d
Linderhof (pal. near Garmisch-Partenkirchen, Ger.) Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Linderstrom-Lang, K. 22-674a
LINDGREN, WALDEMAR 14-60d
ore deposits 16-1068a
Lindinae, Rom. Brit.: see Ilchester, Som., Eng.
Lindisfarne (Holy island) 11-609b
Northumberland 16-635a
"Lindisfarne Gospels"
Celtic church 5-148d
illumination 11-1090d; Pl. I 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
Northumbria 16-636c
LINDLEY, JOHN 14-61a
LINDLEY, WILLIAM (Brit. engin.) 14-61a
Lindley López, Nicolás (Peruvian gen.) 17-717a
Lindocolina, Eng.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
Lindos, Rhodes: see Lindus
Lindrum, Walter 3-615d
Lindsaea (bot.) 9-194c
LINDSAY (Scot. fam.) 14-61b
Crawford, Earls of 6-705a
LINDSAY, NORMAN ALFRED WILLIAM (Austr. art.) 14-61b
place in painting 17-74a
LINDSAY, (NICHOLAS) VACHEL (writ.) 14-61c
poetry 1-772c
port. Pl. II fig. 1 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Lindsay, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
LINDSEY, BENJAMIN BARR (judge) 14-61d
juvenile courts 7-263b
Lindsey, Theophilus (Eng. cler.) 22-703Xa
Lindsey, dist., Lincs., Eng. 14-57a
LINDSEY (Anglo-Saxon kingdom, Eng.) 14-62a; 8-447b fol.; Il. 8-447
Lindum, Rom. Brit.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
LINDUS, Rhodes 14-62b
Rhodes, history of 19-274d
Line, isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Line (art) 7-658a
China 5-641d
Line (communication)
telegraph 21-888a
telephone 21-897d
LINE (math.) 14-62b
combinatorial analysis 6-123d
continuity 6-423a
geometries, finite 10-186a
geometry 10-188b
non-Euclidean 10-195a
polygon 18-193b
representation 7-292b
Line (measure) 23-488Fb
Line
military 21-738d
naval 9-434b
Linea: see Alb
LINEA, LA (La Línea de la Concepción) Sp. 14-62d
Line abreast (naval term) 9-434b
Lineage (species) 21-177a
Line ahead (Column, naval) 9-434b
Lineal descent: see Unilineal descent
Linea nigra (anat.) 18-451d
Linear accelerators 16-713c; 1-70a
Linear age set 1-325d fol.
Linear algebras (Algebras [Linear]) 1-617c
Linear B script: see under Minoan Linear Scripts
Linear control system 6-433a
Linear counterpoint (mus.) 15-1075b
Linear dimensions 15-377d
Linear equation 7-409d; 1-608c; 7-415c
algebra, history of 1-612d
solvers 14-1084b
Linear functionals (math.) 1-850c
Linear momentum 15-50a; 15-36b
conservation laws, validity of table 17-420
Linear operation 1-829d
Linear programing (management sciences) 14-748c
Linear rules (yachting) 23-865d fol.
Linear space 16-984c
Linear structure (petrol.) 15-256b
Linear systems (math.) 1-614c
Linear table (math.) 14-1092c
Linear tactics (mil.) 2-450a
Linear thermopile 11-250d
Linear transformations
binary quadratic forms 16-747d
invariants 12-459b
matrix 14-1131d
theory 16-984d
Linebreeding 1-959b; 12-13a
Line-carrying (Life-saving) rocket 19-406a
Line Engraving: see under Engraving, Line
Line geometry 14-62c
Line image 16-1007a
Line maps 17-935b
Linen fold (panel decoration) 9-1045c
LINEN MANUFACTURE 14-62d
bleaching 3-773a
crash 6-702b
damask 7-24b
Egy. B-43b; 7-678a
flax 9-430b
fibre 9-226c
fustian 9-1059d
Holland finish 11-598d
N. Ire. 14-99a
lacemaking 13-569d
oil painting 16-898a fol.
textiles 22-7c fol.
household 22-10b fol.; 12-372d
Line of bearing (naval term) 9-434b
Line officer (mil.) 16-883b
Line of force 8-152b
magnetic 8-157a
Line of nodes 15-812c
Line of sight 20-635d
Line plates (photoengraving) 17-933a
Liner (ship) 20-549c
competition 20-546b
conference system 22-402d
naval arch. 16-123d
types 20-532d
Line section (verse) 23-96a
Line shaft 20-434c
Linesman (football) 9-579d
Line spectra 21-187c
nitrogen Pl. 1 fig. 1a 21-SPECTROSCOPY
X-Ray 21-198a
profile 21-1961d
source 18-1053d
Line squall (meteorol.): see Squall and squall line
Line standard 15-311c
"Lines to S. T. Coleridge" (Hucks, Joseph) 6-478c
Linfoot, E. H. (math.) 16-751b
LING (Heather) (bot.) 14-65c
Ling (Lingko) (nut) table 16-798
LING (fish) 14-65c
Gadidae 9-341c
Lin-ga (Burmese poetry) 4-446d
Linga (rel.) 17-794a
Shiva 11-510c
Lingam: see Linga (rel.)
Lingaraja (temple Bhubaneswar, India) Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Lingayen, P.I. 17-223d
Lingcod (fish) 9-350c
Linge, Bernard van 21-294d
Lingeh, Iran 17-505c

# Lingenberry


Lingenberry (bot.): see Cowberry
Lingga, Isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
Lingko (Ling) (nut) table 16-798
Ling lung (Devil's work; Kuei kung) (pierced porcelain work) 18-353a
Lingmell, mt., Eng. 20-40d
Lingoe 23-462c
LINGUA FRANCA 14-65d
  Bazaar Maylay 14-690a
  linguistics 14-75c
  pidgin 17-1056d
Lingual papillae 22-287b
Lingual tonsil 14-473b; 22-161c
Lingua Osca: see Oscan
Linguatula serrata (zool.) 17-581c
Linguatulida: see Pentastomida
LINGUET, SIMON NICOLAS HENRI 14-66a
Linguistic analysis 5-51d
"Linguistic Families of North America" (Powell) 14-68a
Linguistic geography: see Dialect geography
LINGUISTICS 14-66b
  accent 1-73b
  alphabet 1-662d
  American aboriginal languages 1-725b fol.; 12-54d fol.
  anthropology 2-38b fol.
  Baudouin de Courtenay 3-296c
  comparison 6-225b
  dialect geography 7-356b
  etymology 8-804d
  gloss and glossary 10-487b
  grammar 10-664c
  Grimm, Jacob and Wilhelm 10-931c
  Humboldt 11-833a
  Indo-European 12-169b
  kinship terminology 13-377b
  loanword 19-500b; 19-564c; 22-887a
  Meillet 15-116a
  Müllers, Max 15-982a
  names 15-1156d
  neogrammarians 16-212c
  philos. 13-430d; 17-868a; 17-882a
  phonetics 17-897d
  pronunciation 18-621b
  Rask 18-1174b
  reality 23-588b
  Sapir, Edward 19-1053d
  Saussure 20-14Ab
  semantics 20-313d; 23-692d
  slang 20-766Bb
  Wolf, Friedrich 23-696b
  writing 23-813b
  see also Language
Lingula (marine animals) 4-52b
  evolution 8-922d; 17-152d
  recent Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Lin-hsi, China (archae. site) 5-571b
Linlers, Santiago de 13-757c
Lining 9-364b
Lining (sewing) 20-407a
Linings (masonry) 14-1021b
Liniya (measure) 23-488Fb
Link (measure) 23-488Fb
Linkage (genetics) 3-661b; 11-422c; 10-85a
Linkage power steering gear 2-874b
LINKAGES (mech.) 14-77d
  automobile 2-872d fol.
  Chebichev, P. L. 5-356d
  math. models 14-1091a
  power transmission 18-406b
  weighing machines 23-481c fol.
Linked Ring (photographic society) 17-940b
Linked verse (Renga) (Jap. lit.) 14-1115c
Link motion 21-357b
LINKOPING, Swed. 14-79d
Links of Forth (meander belt), Scot. 9-635b
LINLEY, THOMAS 14-80a
LINLITHGOW, VICTOR ALEXANDER John Hope, 2nd marquess of 14-80a
  Indian govt. 12-157a
LINLITHGOW, W. Lothian, Scot. 14-80b
  West Lothian 23-539b
Linna, Väinö (au.) 9-288a
Linnaea (bot.) 4-855a
Linnaean Institute 1-317a
Linnaean system 23-974a
LINNAEUS, CAROLUS (Linné, Carl von) 14-80c
  birds 16-1114b
  classification 8-917b; 21-175d
  animals, distribution of 1-968a
  grasses 10-700c
  consciousness 6-364d
  herbarium 11-410b
  insects 8-610b
  lit. 21-656c
  plants 21-176b; 17-1201a
  Ray 18-1190d
  sexuality 3-1001c
  system 3-647d; 21-853c
  tea 21-863b
  tobacco 22-264a
Linnamkoski, Johannes (Peltonen, Wihtori) (au.) 9-287d
Linné, Carl von: see Linnaeus, Carolus
Linné, crater, moon 15-814b
Linnean society 19-674c
Linnell, John 3-757d; 6-708b
LINNET 14-81b
Linnhe, Loch, Argyllshire, Scot. 14-99d
Linnik interference microscope 12-356c; fig. 12 12-356
Linoleic acid 16-805b; 16-906d
Linolenic acid 16-805b; 16-907c
  vegetable oil table 16-907
Linoleum 9-457b fol.
  Nairn, Michael 13-386b
Linophryne bicornis (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
Linopteris (bot.) 17-104d
Linosa, isl., Medit. 13-630a
Linotype 18-543c fol.
  cam 4-675d
  Mergenthaler 15-190c; 22-643Da
  metal 22-643Ad
LINSANG 14-81c
  Carnivora 4-935a
Linschoten, Jan Huyghen van (Du. voyager) 7-793b
Lins do Rêgo, José 11-1015c
LINSEED AND LINSEED OIL 14-81c
  flax 9-431a
  furniture 9-1055b
  horse feed 11-703d
  linoleum 9-457c
  linum 14-82d
  oil meal 9-147d
  paint 16-898b
  tempera 21-918b
  uses 16-902c
  varnishes 22-991b
  vegetable oils table 16-907
Lin Shu (Chin. writ.) 5-638d
Linss, W. 8-185c
Lint (plant): see Flax
Lint (raw cotton) 6-614b
Lintel 3-323a
  Maori council house door Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  masonry terms 14-1021b
Linter (Cotton linter) 6-614b fol.; 6-628d fol.
  cellulose 5-142a
  nitrocellulose 16-536c
Linth, Conrad von der (Swiss Engineer) 21-676c
LINTH (Limmat), riv., Switz. 14-82a
  diversion 21-676c
  Zürich 23-996d
LINTON, RALPH (anthropologist) 14-82b
LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES (English woodengraver) 14-82c
Linton, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
LINUM 14-82c
  blue flax Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
  poisonous plants 18-104c
Linum angustifolium (wild flax) (bot.) 9-430b
Linum usitatissimum: see Flax; Linseed and linseed oil
Linum vivium: see Asbestos
LINUS, SAINT 14-82d
LINUS (Linos) (myth.) 14-82d
Linyante, riv., Af.: see Kwando
LINZ, Aus. 14-83a
"Linz" (symphony no. 36 in C (K. 425]) (Mozart) 15-969a
LION (zool.) 14-83b
  Felidae 9-936a
  gestation period table 10-372
  Gir forest 2-581d
  heraldry 11-388d
  hunting 11-887a
  India 12-126d; 13-250d
  Iran 12-511d
  life span 13-1098
  Neo-Babylonian art Pl. I 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
  play 18-40b fol.
  types Pl. IV 5-CAT
"Lion" (cruiser) 13-170b
"Lion," H.M.S. Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Lion, Order of the (Belg.) 13-408c
Lionel of Antwerp, 1st duke of Clarence, Ulster, earl of: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Lioness, Tomb of the 8-802a
LION FISH (Turkey fish) 14-84a; Pl. VII 9-FISH
  Scorpaenidae 9-350b
Lion Gate (Mycenae) 15-1112b; 18-454d; Pl. II 18-PREHELLENIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Lion harbour (Miletus) 15-444b
Lion marmoset (Leontocebus rosalia) Pl. 18-507
LIONNE, HUGUES DE 14-84b
  Louis XIV 9-719c
"Lion of Belfort" (sculp.) 3-414a
Lion of Janina, The: see Ali (Turk. pasha)
"Lion of Judah" (monument, Addis Ababa, Eth.) Pl. II 8-ETHIOPIA
"Lion of Lucerne" (sculp.) 14-394a
Lion of Finland, Order of the (Fin) 13-408d
Lion passant (hallmark) 11-12b
Lions, Court of the (Leones, Patio de los) (Alhambra, Granada Sp.) 1-630a
LIONS, GULF OF (Golf du Lion) 14-84c
Lions club 20-372c
Lions Head, mt., S.Af. 21-731a
Lion societies (rel.) 14-460a
Lion's paw (shell) Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Lions Rock, Cey.: see Sigiri
Lios Mór Mochuda (Lismore), Eire 14-100a
LIOTARD, JEAN ETIENNE (Turkish painter, The) (Swiss art.) 14-84c
  pastels 17-438c
    "Mary Gunning" Pl. I 17-PASTEL
Liotard, Victor (expl.) 9-868c
Liothrix luteus (chinese robin) 2-944d
Liothrix luteus (Pekin nightingale) 16-512a
LIOUVILLE, JOSEPH 14-84d
  numbers, theory of 16-749d
  elliptic functions 8-297b
  transcendental numbers 6-422a
Lip (anat.) 15-964a
  mutilations 15-1106d
  tumours 4-770b fol.; 22-546a
  ulcer 22-670d
Lip (Labellum) (bot.) 16-1041c
Lipadosa (mod. Lampedusa), Isl., Medit. 13-630b
Lipan (tribe) 2-102d
  classification 2-667b
Lipany, Battle of 18-618b
Liparidae (Tussock moth) 4-499a
LIPARI ISLANDS (Isole Eolie, Aeolian Islands), It. 14-85a
Liparis lilifolia (Lily twayblade) 22-637b; 16-1040d
Liparite: see Rhyolite
Lipase (enzyme) 7-434b
  alcoholic beverages 1-544c
  intestines 16-805a
  pancreas 17-218d
LIPCHITZ, JACQUES 14-85b
  portrait painting 18-270b
  "Song of the Vowels" Pl. IV 21-TERRA COTTA
    style 20-212d fol.
  "Virgin of Assy" Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
LIPETSK, U.S.S.R. 14-85b
  pop. table 22-703c
Liphistiomorphae (zool.) 2-203a
Liphyra brassolis (Lycaenid butterfly) 4-493b
Lipid (Lipide) 16-905a
  metabolism 15-222b
  plants 17-1222c
  sebaceous glands 20-751d
  spleen 21-244c
Lipizzan (Lipizzaner) (horse) 11-706c; Pl. II 11-HORSE
LIPMANN, FRITZ ALBERT 14-85c
  metabolism 15-215a
LI PO (Li T'ai-po) 14-85d
  Liang K'ai portrait Pl. V 5-CHINESE PAINTING
  Chinese lit. 5-636d fol.
Lipocaic (med.) 17-219b
Lipoid pneumonia 18-82c
Lipoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.; Il. fig. 1 22-545
Lipophilia 16-822d
Liposarcoma (tumour) 4-769c; 22-545a
Lipostraca 4-95a
  classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Lipotes vexillifer (Chinese river dolphin) 23-554Ha
Lippá (ft., Hung.) 7-620b
Lippe (fam.) 14-86a
LIPPE, former Land, Ger. 14-86a
LIPPE RIVER, Ger. 14-86b
Lippershey, Hans 21-903d
LIPPI, FILIPPINO (Lippi, Filippo) 14-86c
LIPPI, FRA FILIPPO (Lippi, Fra Lippo) 14-86d
  murál painting 15-1001b
Lippia citriodora 23-75b
Lippincott, Wells 23-864d
LIPPMANN, GABRIEL 14-87c
LIPPMANN, WALTER 14-87d
Lippold, Richard
  "Sun" 20-214a; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
LIPPS, THEODOR 14-88a
LIPPSTADT, Ger. 14-88b
Lip-reading 7-120a
Lips (Lipsius), Joest 14-88b
Lipschitz, Rudolf Otto Sigismund
  linear algebra 16-755b
LIPSIUS, JUSTUS (Lips, Joest) (schol.) 14-88b
LIPSIUS, RICHARD ADELBERT 14-88d
Lipsk, Ger.: see Leipzig
Lipsos, isl., Aeg.Sea: see Dodecanese
Lipstick (cosmetic) 6-567a
Lipto (Liptauer) (cheese) 9-555d
Lipton, Seymour (sculp.) 20-214c
"Sentinel" Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
LIPTON, SIR THOMAS JOHNSTONE, 1st bart. 14-88d
  yachting 23-861b
Liquation (Unmixing) (geol.) 17-781c
Liquefaction of Gases
  Cailletet 4-582a
  chem. equilibrium 5-377b
  condenser 6-273c
  Faraday 9-66a
  see also Low Temperature Physics
Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) 9-986d; 17-766a
  fuel 10-5c; 12-404a
Liqueur d'Or (liqueur) 1-546c
LIQUEURS 14-89a; 1-546b
  benedictine 3-466a
Liquid (phys.): see Liquid state, The
Liquid air 16-1192c
  perpetual motion 17-641a
LIQUIDAMBAR 14-89c; 21-659d
  see also Sweet gum
Liquidambar balsam 3-52b
Liquidambar orientalis 3-52b
Liquidambar styraciflua: see Sweet gum
Liquidamber: see Liquidambar
Liquid assets (finance): see Current assets
LIQUIDATION (fin.) 14-89c
  bankruptcy 3-121b
  company law 6-224a
  corporate law 6-540a
  debtor and creditor law 7-150b
Liquid carbon dioxide (explosive) 8-976a
Liquid chromatography 1-171a
Liquid compass 6-228a
Liquid crystals 17-801b
Liquid extracts 8-986d
Liquid fire: see Greek fire
Liquidity (fin.) 9-273a; 12-485d
  Liquidity preference theory 4-838b; 15-705d
  money market 15-710c
Liquid light filters 9-269b
Liquid magnetic compass 6-228a
Liquid Metal Fuel reactor (L.M.F.R.) 3-723d
Liquid oxygen 16-1192c; 13-225c
Liquid-oxygen explosives 8-975d; 16-1002d
Liquid-penetrant tests 16-565a
Liquid powder (cosmetic) 6-566d
Liquid propellant 3-37a
  propellant 18-629c; 1-216c
  rockets 19-422c
LIQUID STATE (phys.) 14-89c; 5-427b
  association 2-630b
  ballistics 2-1000a
  Brownian movement 4-289d
  centrifugal behavior 5-190b
  Cerenkov radiation 5-206d
  chem. equilibrium 5-377b
  conduction 8-196c; 11-246c
  dehydration 7-180a
  density 7-254d
  diffusion 7-421c
  distillation 7-495a
  fluid mechanics 15-48c
  heat by compression 22-97d
  hydromechanics 11-961c
  hydrometer 11-972c
  kinetic theory 13-357b
  phase equilibria 17-798d
  reaction kinetics 18-1198c
  solid state physics 20-945d
  solution 20-958b
  sound 21-6a fol.
  surface tension 21-597c; 4-830a
  ultrasonics 22-676Aa
  vaporization 22-979c
    pressure 22-107c
  viscosity 23-194d fol.
  wave motion 23-440a
Liquid storax 3-52b
Liquidus (curve) 17-801b
Liquor: see Alcoholic beverages, Distilled
Liquor ferri chloridi 12-601a
Liquorice: see Licorice
LIQUOR LAW 14-93a
  alcoholic beverages 1-542c
  bootlegging 3-948d
  England 21-566b
  excise tax 8-947d; 14-456c
  local option 14-184a
  prohibition 18-609c
  Scotland 20-165c
  temperance 21-918Bd
  U.S. history 22-788d fol.
Lir (Liyr) (Ir. myth.) 4-94c
LIRA (It. coin) 14-96c
  Latin Monetary union 15-701b
LIRI (Garigliano) (anc. Liris), riv., Italy 14-96d
  Fregellae 9-858d
Liriodendron (Liriodendron tulipifera): see Tulip tree
Liripipe (clothing) 7-684c
Liro (San Giacomo), val., It. 22-956d
LISA, MANUEL (Am. expl.) 14-96d
Lisa, Fl. 14-97a
Lisan (Al Lisan), penin., Pal. 7-116b
Lisaw (Lisu) tribe) 14-102b
Lisboa, António Francisco (Aleijadinho) 4-121a
  Ouro Preto 16-1165d
Lisboa, dist., Port. 8-738a; 14-98d
  area and pop. table 18-284
LISBON (Lisboa) (anc. Felicitas Julia, Lixbuna, Olisipo), Port. 14-97a; il. 18-282
  Columbus 6-111b
  earthquake (1755) 7-856d
  museums table 15-1052
  Roman hist. 19-516d; map 19-537
  treaty (1688) 5-216a
LISBURN, N.Ire. 14-98d
Liscum, ft., Alsk. 22-943b
Lis-de-jardin (heraldry) 9-440a
Liséré (brocade) 4-259d
Li Shih-min: see T'ai-tsung
Lisianski, isl., Haw. 11-172c
LISIEUX (anc. Noviomagus), Fr. 14-99a
LISKEARD (anc. Ilys Caer), Corn., Eng. 14-99b
LISLE, ALICE 14-99c
  Lisle, Charles Brandon, viscount: see Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of
  Lisle, Charles Marie René Leconte de: see Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie René
  Lisle, Elizabeth Grey, viscountess 21-519c
  Lisle, John Dudley, viscount: see Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
  Lisle, Robert Sidney, viscount (Leicester, Robert Sidney, 1st earl of) 13-918c
Lisle, Fr.: see Lille, Fr.
Lisle d' Albi, Fr. 21-818b
LISMORE, isl., Argyll, Scot. 14-99d
LISMORE, N.S.W., Austr. 14-99d
LISMORE (Lios Mór Mochuda) (anc. Maghsciath), Eire 14-100a
  "Lismore, Book of the Dean of" (Macgregor) 20-192b
Lisp (speech) 21-200c
Lissa (Leszno), Pol. 13-994a
Lissa (Vis), Yugos. 23-192a
Lissa (Vis), Battle of 3-292c
Lissajous (Bowditch) curves 6-920d
Lissandrino (Mugnasco, Alessandro) (It. paint.) 14-580b
LISSE, Neth. 14-100b
LISSITZKY, EL (Eliezer) (Russ. art.) 14-100b
  painting 17-70a
  Soviet art 19-780a
Lissodelphis peronii (Southern right whale dolphin) 23-554Hc
LI SSU (Chin. states.) 14-100c
  reforms under Cheng 20-514d
Li Ssu-hsun (Chin. paint.) 5-642d
  "Palace by a River" Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
LIST, (GEORG) FRIEDRICH 14-100c
  economics 7-940b
    German development 10-311b
  Pan-Germanism 17-224b
List, Siegmund (Ger. field marshal) 23-791Dc fol.
LISTA Y ARAGON, ALBERTO (Sp. au.) 14-101a
LISTED SECURITIES (fin.) 14-101a
  investment banking 12-483b
  stock exchange 21-420b
Lister, Joseph Jackson (Eng. sci.) 14-101c
LISTER, JOSEPH LISTER, 1st baron of Lyme Regis 14-101c
  antiseptics 2-90c
    Pasteur 17-440a
    surgery 5-442c; 15-99c
  bacterial and infectious diseases 2-1003b
  coal-tar derivations 5-976b
Lister, Samuel Cunliffe, 1st baron Masham: see Masham, Samuel Cunliffe Lister
Lister (agri. machine): see Lister planter
Listera (Twayblade) (bot.) 22-637b
Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine (Lond.) 14-102a
Lister planter (agri.) 17-1193d; 22-218a
Liston, Charles (Sonny) 4-42a; Pl. II 4-BOXING
Listowel, dist., Ire. 13-317a
List system (voting) 18-637c
LISU (Lisaw, Yawyin) (Bur. tribe) 14-102b
Liszt, Blandine 16-939d
Liszt, Cosima: see Wagner, Cosima
LISZT, FRANZ (Liszt, Ferencz) 14-102c
  Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny 1-332d
  Brahms 4-67c
  Cornelius 6-508d
  MacDowell, Edward 14-506c
  oratorio 16-1033c
  piano 17-1042c
  songs 20-989d
  symphonic poem 21-703b; 15-1073b; 18-605a
  Wagner, Cosima 23-278a
LISZT, FRANZ VON (Ger. jurist) 14-103c

Litai (k. of Sukhothai) 22-20Ja
Litai (Gr. myth ) 2-664b
Li Tai Po (Chin. poet): see Li Po
Li T'ang (Chin. art.) 5-643c
Litaniae minores (Minor Rogations) 18-585c
Litania maior (Major Rogation) 18-585b
Litani river, Lebanon
  Lebanon 13-874b fol.
  irrigation project 13-877b
LITANY (rel.) 14-103d
  Cranmer's litany 6-162d
Litchfield, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Litchfield, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
Litchfield observatory, New York 16-830c
LITCHI (Leechee, Lichee, Lichi, Lychee) (bot.) 14-104c
  source and use table 16-798
Litchi chinensis (tree) 14-104c
Lit d'ange (bed) 3-360b
Lit de justice (Fr. govt.) 3-359d
Lit de parade 3-359d
Literacy: see Illiteracy
Literacy, Functional 11-1088c
Literal contract (Rom. law) 19-551d
Literaria, Universidad (Barcelona) 3-155a
Literary academies 1-59c
Literary agent 18-843a
Literary bureau 18-833d
Literary Club: see Club, The
Literary Copyright act (1842, Eng.) 6-480d
LITERARY FORGERY 14-104d
  Psalmanazar 18-704Ad
LITERARY PRIZES 14-106a
Literary Revolution (China) 5-639a; 5-648a
  language 5-633a
Literary Society of Bombay 3-895d
LITERATURE (ARTICLES ON) 14-107b
Literature
  academies 1-59c
  anonymous 1-1024a
  autobiography 2-783a
  baroque 3-190a
  civilization 5-832b
  comedy 6-128d
  courtly love 6-664c
  criticism 6-780c; 22-14b; 1-219a; 1-884a
  crusades 6-834b
  Dadaism 6-991b
  drama: see under Drama
  essay 8-713d
  form 9-626a
  heroic 11-438a
  humanities 11-826a
  human nature 11-828b
  news. 16-398d
  papyri 17-294c
  parody 17-400a
  pastoral 17-442b
  picaresque novel 17-1046d
  primitivism 18-532a
  psychoanalysis 18-724b fol.
  realism 19-8d
  romanticism: see under Romanticism
  short story 20-581c
  troubadours 22-502b
  see also American literature; English literature, etc.
Literature, Doctor of (Litt.D.) 22-876c
LITERATURE, SOCIETIES OF 14-107d
Lithacrosiphon (sipunculid worm) 20-719d
Litham (cloth) 22-530c
LITHGOW, N.S.W., Austr. 14-109b
"Lithica" (Gr. lit.) 16-1117c
Lithic tuffs (rocks) 22-538b
LITHIUM (metallic element) 14-109c
  amblygonite 1-719a
  chem. elements table 8-721
  cloud chamber 5-948d
  cosmic rays 6-571c
  hydroxide 11-975d
  isotopic composition 12-693a
  living matter 3-653d
  nuclear reaction 16-307d; 16-702a; 23-318c; 23-848d
  organic compounds 16-1089b
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192
  radioactivity 18-1061c
  spodumene 21-246b
Lithium aluminum hydride
  hydrides 11-934c fol.
  reducing agent 4-884c
Lithium antimony thiomalate (Anthiomaline) 20-70c
Lithium borohydride
  reducing agent 11-933b fol.
Lithium chloride 11-838d
Lithobius (zool.) 5-171b
LITHOCARPUS 14-111a
Lithocarpus densiflora: see Tanbark oak
Lithocranius (Litocranius) walleri (zool.): see Gerenuk
LITHOGRAPH (art) 14-111a
  Ackermann, Rudolph 1-95b
  caricature and cartoon 4-908b
  Currier and Ives 6-912d
  Daumier 7-91c
  engraving, line 8-596a
  Géricault 10-235c
  illustration 11-1095c
  Lejeune, L. F. 13-929c
  Pennell, Joseph 17-561c
  Philipon, Charles 17-845b
  poster 18-320a
  see also Engraving
LITHOGRAPHY (Offset, Offset lithography, Photolithography, Photo-offset, Planography) 14-114a
  book 3-928b
  history 14-111a
    Senefelder, Alois 20-322d
  ink 12-258c
  office machines 16-872d
  photography 17-945c
  printing 18-549c; 18-541b fol.
Lithophaga (Date mussel) 15-1096d
Lithophile 10-118a
Lithophysae (petrol.) 21-214c; 16-834a
LITHOPONE 14-116c
  barium sulfate 3-165d
  zinc sulfide 23-953c
Lithosiderites (meteorites) 15-273d
Lithosphere (crust, [earth]) 10-163b
  continents 6-418a fol.
  fault 9-117c
  geochem. 10-115d fol.; 10-118b
  ground water 10-950a
  isostasy 12-690c
  mountains 15-950a
  orogeny 16-1115c
  petrol. 17-774c
  Pleistocene 18-48a
  seismology 7-848b
  tides 22-205a
Lithothamnion (bot.) 17-100c
Lithotints 14-113b
LITHUANIA, S.S.R., U.S.S.R. (Lietuva), Eur. 14-116c
  ancestor worship 1-882b
  area and pop. table 22-702A
  Balts 3-60b
  Belorussia 3-456c
  Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of 4-156c
  coinage 16-775b
  European historical maps I, II 8-EUROPE
  Gediminas 10-47d
  history 14-117b
    Radziwill (fam.) 18-1098d
  Kestutis 13-317d
  Livonia 14-157a
  Memel 10-334a; 7-881b
  Mindaugas 15-493b
  national anthem 16-52d
  national parks table 16-88
  news. 16-403c
  Novgorod 16-684b
  orders of merit 13-409c
  Pol. 18-116c fol.; 14-384c
  population 14-117b; 15-548a
  religion 14-117a fol.
  Sapieha fam. 19-1052d
  Ukraine 22-665d
  Vilnius 23-166d
  war debt table 23-354b
  World War II 23-791Eb
LITHUANIAN LANGUAGE 14-121a
  Baltic languages 3-52d; 13-996a
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
LITHUANIAN LITERATURE 14-122a
  literary lang. 14-121a
Lithuanian Roman Catholic Alliance of America 9-812c
Lithuanians 3-59a
Lithyanic alphabet 1-663c; table 1-663
Litigation
  costs 6-602c
  patent 17-453d
Li-ting (Chinese bronze) 5-625c
Lititz, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569c
LITKE, FYODOR PETROVICH, count 14-122d
  arctic 2-336b
LITMUS (chem.) 14-122d; 1-91a
  lichens 13-1069b
Litocranius (Lithocranius) walleri (zool.): see Gerenuk
LITOPTERN 14-123a
  classification table 14-727c
  Didolodus 22-694c
  paleon. 17-149a
LITOTES 14-123c
  figures of speech 9-259d
Litre (measure) 23-488Bb; 17-1020b
  weights and measures table 23-488Fb
Li Tsung 21-570c
Litt. D. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
Litter (conveyance) 4-964b; 5-236d
Litterae patentes (Eng. law): see Letters patent
Little, Thomas: see Moore, Thomas
Little, W. Lawson, Jr. (golfer) 10-555c
Little, William J. (Eng. surg.) 16-1127d
Little (in geog. names): see under principal name except as below
Little Abbai, riv., Afr. 21-776c
  see also Blue Nile
Little Aden, penin., Aden 1-140c
Little America 2-10d; 4-507c
Little Andaman, isl., Bay of Bengal 1-888a
Little anteater: see Two-toed anteater
Little Ararat, mt., Asia 2-210b
Little Atlas, mts.: see Maritime Atlas
Little Barrier Island Bird sanctuary, N.Z. table 16-90
"Little Bears and Tigers, The" (comic strip) 4-913b
Little Belt (Store Baelt), chan., Baltic sea 3-55a
"Little Bible of New England, The": see "New England Primer"
Little-Bigger league (Babe Ruth league) (baseball) 3-214c
Little Bighorn, riv., Mont. 15-772b; 3-603d
Little blue heron 11-446b
Little blue penguin 3-691b
"Little Boy Blue" (E. Field) 9-241a
Little Bras d'Or, chan., N.S., Can. 4-107b
Little Brewster Island lighthouse, Mass. 13-1134b
Little Brothers of Mary (Marist Brothers) 14-895d
Little brown bat 3-266d fol.
Little bustard (bird) 4-477c
Little cat (Little tiger) (poker) 18-109a
Little Cayman, isl., Lesser Antilles 5-125a
Little Cephalonia: see Ithaca, isl., Gr.
Little chapter (rel.) 4-162d
Little Chester, Derby., Eng. 7-276a fol.
Little Chute, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
Little Corniche (road, Eur.) 6-510d
Little Crow Pl. II 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Little Cumbrae, isl., Scot. 6-894d
"Little David" (mortar) 2-539c
Little Delos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Delos
"Little Demon, The" (Sologub) 20-950Bc
Little Diomede, isl., Alsk. 7-463b
Little Dipper (astron.): see Ursa Minor
Little Dog (astron.): see Canis Minor
Little dog (poker) 18-109a
Little Dog star: see Procyon
"Little Dorritt" (Dickens) 7-379a
Little Dunmow, Ess., Eng. 7-764a
"Little Ease" (Tower of Lond.) 22-314d
Little egret 8-26d
Little elephant's-head (Pedicularis attollens) (bot.) 8-275b
LITTLE ENTENTE (pol. organization, Eur.) 14-123c
  Benes, Edvard 3-472a
  Czechoslovakia 6-977c
  Poland 18-135a
  Rumania 19-738c fol.
  treaties, inviolability of 22-439a
  Yugoslavia 23-919a
Little Falls, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
Little Falls, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Little Falls, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Little Ferry, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Littlefield, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Little Fish, bay (Moçâmedes, Baía de), Ang. 1-942c
Little Fort, Ill. 23-439a
Little Gandak, riv., India 9-1128a
"Little Genesis, The" (O.T.): see "Jubilees, Book of"
Little giant, The (nick.): see Douglas, Stephen A.
"Little Gidding" (Eliot) 8-286c
Little grebe: see Dabchick
Little gull (zool.) 10-1032c
Little Haldon, mt., Devon, Eng. 21-881b
LITTLEHAMPTON, Eng. 14-124a
Little Hankow (Shasi), China 20-476d
Little Holland (Dysart), Fife, Scot. 13-386d
Little honeybee 3-375a
Little Horde 13-259d
Little House (Arrah, India) 2-471b
Little houseleek (bot.): see Sedum acre
Little House of Divine Providence (hospital, Turin, It.) 6-611d
Little Hunting Creek Plantation, Va.: see Mount Vernon
Little Ice Age 5-927c
"Little Ismael" ("Ismaelillo") (Martí) 14-975a
"Little Jimmy" (comic strip) 4-913c
Little Joe (antiaircraft missile) 19-411c
Little John (leg. character) 19-394d
Little John (missile) 22-841b; 19-408c
  surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Little Kanawha, riv., W.Va. 23-546a
Little Karroo, plat., C. of G.H., S.Af.: see Karroo
"Little Karroo" (Smith) 21-67d
Little (Lesser) Khingan (Hsiao-hsing-an-ling), mts., China 13-331b
Little (Malyy) Khingan, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-331b
"Little Known Bird of the Inner Eye" (Graves) Pl. XXXII 17-PAINTING
Little league (baseball) 3-214c; 23-632c
"Little Lord Fauntleroy" (Burnett) 4-450a
  children's lit. 5-524d
Little lorikeet (Charmosyna placentis) 3-279b
Little Luristan, Iran 14-434b
LITTLE MAGAZINE (period.) 14-124a
Little magician (nick.): see Van Buren, Martin
Little Makin, isl., Gilbert Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Little masters (line engravers) 8-597b
Little meadow lark (bird): see Dickcissel
Little millet 15-468d
"Little Minister, The" (Barrie) 3-197b
Little Missy (nickname): see Oakley, Annie
Little mysteries (Gr. rel.) 15-1123b
"Little Nell" (character) 7-379d
Little Octobrists (U.S.S.R.) 6-215a
Little owl 16-1175c
Little parliament: see Barebone's parliament
"Little Passion" (A. Dürer) 7-778b
Little Pend Oreille National Wildlife refuge, Wash. table 16-73
Little Polish (dialect) 18-159c
Little Powder, riv., Wyo.-Mont. 18-401c
"Little Pretty Pocket Book, The" (Newbery) 5-521b; 3-226d
Littler, Sir John (Brit. comm.) 20-649d
Littler, William (art.) 18-371b
Little Redfish, lake, Idaho Pl. II 11-IDAHO
"Little Review" (mag.) 1-773a
  little magazine 14-124b
Littler group (theatre) 1-110d
Little Rhody (nick.): see Rhode Island
LITTLE ROCK, Ark. 14-124d
  integration 2-409d; 8-101b; 21-42d; 16-196b
  sunshine table 21-572
  War Memorial bldg. Pl. I 2-ARKANSAS
Little Round Top, hill, Pa. 10-375c
Little Russian language: see Ukrainian language
Little Russians: see Ruthenians
Little St. Bernard, pass, Alps: see Saint Bernard Passes
Littler's blue (ceramics) 18-371b
Little Scarcies (Kaba), riv., S.L. 20-623d
Little's disease: see Spastic diplegia
Little Silver, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Little slam (card term)
  bridge 4-182c fol.
Little spotted kiwi 13-396a
Little steel 13-556b
  consumer price index 6-599b
  unions 21-472c
Little Tennessee, riv., N.C. 21-936Ba
Little tern (Sterna albifrons) (bird) 21-950c
  nest Pl. II 16-NEST
Little theatre (New York) 22-36d
Little Theatre movement 1-772a; 2-1052a
  little magazine 14-124a
Little tiger (Little cat) (poker) 18-109a
Little Tobago, islet, W. I. 22-478Aa
LITTLETON, SIR THOMAS 14-125c
  "Treatise on Tenures" 8-552d
Littleton, Colo. 6-90a
Littleton (Bradford), Pa. 4-57d
LITTLE TURTLE (Am. Ind. chief) 14-125d
  St. Clair 16-890d
Little Vehicle (Hinayana): see Theravada
Little Walsingham, Norf., Eng. 16-572d
"Little White Bird, The" (Barrie) 3-197d
"Little Women" (Alcott) 5-524d
Little Wonder (nick of Blondin, Charles) 3-795a
Littlewood, J. E. 16-751c
Littlewood, Joan 22-28La
Little Zab (Lesser Zab): see Zab, Little, riv., Iran-Iraq
Littmann, Max 22-36b
Littoral cells 3-909d
Littoral currents 4-138d
Littoral drift (land) 19-359c
Littoral system 14-879a
  ecology 7-922c
Littoria (Latina), prov. and town, It. 13-744b
Littorina (anc. sea), Eur. (geol.) 20-45d
  Pleistocene 7-238b
Littorina (zool.): see Periwinkle
Littorina littorea (zool.): see Periwinkle
Littorina saxatilis (zool.) 17-628d
LITTRE, MAXIMILIEN PAUL EMILE (Fr. schol.) 14-126a
  Comte 6-249a
  dictionary 7-389b; 9-897d
Littrow spectrograph 21-183a; fig. 3 21-183
Li T'ung (Chin. schol.) 5-735d
Liturgical colours (rel.) 23-111Cb
Liturgical hours: see Hours, Canonical
LITURGICAL MOVEMENT, ROMAN Catholic 14-126b
  adaptation to local customs 19-492a
  Eucharist 8-808b
  John XXIII 12-20d
Liturgical music: see Church music
Liturgical plate 20-685b
Liturgical writing (paleog.) 17-127b
Liturgical year: see Church year
LITURGY (rite) 14-126d
  creation, myths of 6-709c
  drama 7-628d; 7-634b
  England, Church of 6-162c
  Eucharist 8-807c
  hymns 11-986d
  Iguvine tables 11-1073a
  Lent 13-953c
  Lutheran 14-447b
  Mass 14-1024a fol.
  Mozarabic 15-967a
  Orthodox Eastern Church 18-658b; 10-573c
  Presbyterian 18-468b
  processions 18-585b
  Psalms 18-704Ad
  Reformed churches 19-56d
  sacrament 19-861c
  sign of the cross 6-813d
LITURGY, JEWISH 14-138d
  Kol Nidre 13-446a
  Reform Judaism 13-114a
Lituus (math.) 6-921a
Lituus (Rom. trumpet) 22-514b
Lituus (staff) 2-751b
LITVINOV, MAKSIM MAKSIMOVICH (Walach, Meir) 14-142a
  League of Nations 22-702Wd
  World War II 23-791Cc
Li Tzu-ch'eng 15-513d
  Ch'ing 5-653b
Liu An (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ad; 21-796Ad
Liu Chih-chi (hist.) 11-540a
LIU-CHOU (Liuchow) (formerly Maping), China 14-142b
  World War II 23-792Ua
Liudger (Liudiger; Ludger), Saint 15-996d; 16-261c
Liudolf (Saxon duke) 20-33c; 16-1158d
LIUDOLFING (Ger. dynasty) 14-142b
Liudprand (Lombard k.): see Liutprand
LIUDPRAND (Liutprand, Luitprand) (It. au.) 14-142c
Liu E (Chin. au.) 5-638d
Liu Pang (Kao-tsu) (Chinese ruler) 5-579a; 11-47d
Liupold: see Leopold I (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.)
LIU SHAO-CH'I 14-142d
Liuthard group (ivory) 12-811b
Liutprand (Lombard k.) 14-260c; 12-746a
  Gregory II 23-64b
Liutprand (It. au.) 14-142c
Liu Ts'ai (Chin. painter) Pl. VI 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Liu Tsung-Yüan (Chin. writ.) 5-637b
Liu Yi-ch'ing (Chin. writ.) 5-636c
Liu Ying (Hui the Filial) (Chinese emp., Han dynasty) 11-47d
Liuzzo, Viola Gregg 16-195c; 15-794a
Live ball (basketball) 3-249a
Live-forever (bot.): see Orpine
Live load (engin.) 2-305d
Livens, Jan: see Lievens, Jan
Live Oak, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Live oak (tree) 16-812b
LIVER (Hepar) 14-143a; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
  alcoholism 1-548b fol.
  cholesterol 5-677b

circulation 5-795c
diseases: see Gall bladder, biliary tract and liver, Diseases of
fats 16-906a
filtering capacity 21-245b
function 7-433b; 16-805a fol.
gall 9-1091a
gall bladder 9-1095c
gastrointestinal tract 10-20b
glutathione 10-498c
surgery 9-1098c; 1-22c
Liver, Cirrhosis of: see Cirrhosis (liver disease)
Liver divination
Etruscans 8-803c
Liver extract 1-965b
pellagra 17-537c
Liver fluke (worm) 9-493c; 17-334b
see also Sheep liver fluke
Liverleaf: see Hepatica
LIVERMORE, MARY ASHTON (Rice, Mary Ashton) 14-145c
Livermore, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Liver oils 16-907b
Live-roller conveyer 14-1056a
LIVERPOOL, CHARLES JENKINSON, 1st baron Hawkesbury, 1st earl of 14-145c
LIVERPOOL, ROBERT BANKS JENkinson, 2nd baron Hawkesbury, 2nd earl of 14-145d
Addington's cabinet 8-512a fol.
LIVERPOOL, Lancs., Eng. 14-146a
cathedral 20-184d
commodity market 6-156c
grain market 10-663c
harbour 11-83d; il. 11-81
horse racing 11-717b
industry 8-410a
Lancashire 13-636c
museums table 15-1051
pottery and porcelain 18-370c
univ. 2-300a; 22-871b
Liverpool, O.: see East Liverpool
Liverpool, University of 14-148c
Liverpool and Manchester railway (Eng.) 18-1106b
"Liverpool Daily Post" (news.) 16-395d
Liverpool dock scheme 5-45d
Liverpool Manchester canal, Lancs., Eng. 4-210a
Liverpool Steam Ship Owners' association 20-553d
Liverpool Underwriters' association 14-890c
Liver rot (med.) 9-493d
sheep 20-487d
Liver sausage 20-14b
"Liversidge v. Anderson" (case) 2-685c
Liver sinusoids 14-143d
Liverwort, Noble: see Hepatica
LIVERWORTS (bot.) 14-149d
anatomy 17-1208b
Bryophyta 4-320c
female il. 4-321a
hepatica: see under Hepatica
paleobotany 17-101a
Livery 14-151d
robes 19-389a
Livery and maintenance (Eng.) 8-483a
LIVERY COMPANIES 14-151d
dress 19-389a
London 14-269d
Livery in deed (feudal) 9-176c
Livery in law (feudal) 9-176c
Livery of seisin (feudal) 9-176c
"Lives" (Johnson, S.) 13-50d
"Lives" (Walton) 8-577c; 18-71a
Livesay, Dorothy (Can. au.) 4-761c
"Lives of Eminent Men" (Aubrey) 2-739b
"Lives of Noble Grecians and Romans" (Plutarch)
North's trans. 18-70d
"Lives of Saints": see Hagiology
"Lives of the Caesars" ("Vita Caesarum, De") (Suetonius) 21-515a
"Lives of the Norths" (North) 8-577c
"Lives of the Painters" (Vasari) 16-901a
Livestock 1-353d
branding 4-102b
breeding: see Animal breeding
feeding: see Feeds, Animal
fertilizers 9-209a
housing 9-83a; 9-96b
insurance 1-343b
Internat. Institute of Agriculture 12-417d
railway transport 18-1122a
range 18-1156b fol.
regional map 1-384
sex ratio 20-421c
shows B-962c
tropical agri. 22-495d
veterinary science 23-117d
world production 1-373b
see also Cattle; and under names of specific animals, countries and states
LIVESTOCK JUDGING 14-152d
Livestock-share tenant 9-98b
Livia, House of (Rome) 19-570d
LIVIA DRUSILLA (Julia Augusta) 14-153d
Augustus 2-760b
Tiberius 22-177a
Living, cost of: see Cost of living
"Living Corpse, The" (play, Tolstoy) 22-280c
Living-room 11-761d
interior decoration Pls. V, XVI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Living space (Lebensraum) 10-204b
Living standards (econ.): see Standard of living
LIVINGSTON, EDWARD 14-154a
code 6-9c
Livingston, Philip table 7-159
LIVINGSTON, ROBERT R. 14-154b
Fulton 9-999c
Louisiana Purchase 14-358a
Monroe 15-757b
LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM (pol.) 14-154c
Livingston, Mont.
pop. table 15-773
Livingston, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Livingston Code (law) 14-154a; 6-9c
LIVINGSTONE, DAVID 14-154d
Af. expl. 1-298d; 10-150a
Bangweulu 3-87d
Bechuanaland 3-353a
Blantyre 3-761d
Cameron 4-701b
Congo 6-321a
Kirk, Sir John 13-385d
Nyasaland 16-808c
Stanley 21-314d
Tanganyika 21-781a
Transvaal 22-416d
Zambia 23-932Bb
Livingstone, isl., Af. 23-138b

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**

LIVINGSTONE, Northern Rhod. 14-156c
Livingstone (Kambamba), falls, West Africa 1-251b; 6-319d
Living trust (law) 22-520a
Livistona chinensis (Chinese fan palm) fig. 6 17-184
Livius, Titus: see Livy (Titus Livius)
LIVIUS ANDRONICUS, LUCIUS 14-156d
grammar 20-97a
place in Latin lit. 13-780b
place in Roman drama 7-632d; 9-1121b; 13-783a
Livona pica (Top shell) (zool.) 20-848d
LIVONIA, (Livland), area, Eur. 14-157a
Courland 6-600d
Estonia 8-734b
Ivan IV 12-803c; 19-785a
Latvia 13-802b
Mindaugas 15-493b
Sigismund II 18-119c
Livonian (dialect) 9-289b
Livonian Order: see Knights of the Sword
LIVONIAN SWITZERLAND, area, U.S.S.R. 14-157c
Livor Mortis 7-128d
Livorno (Livourne), It.: see Leghorn, It.
Livre (weight) 23-488Fb
"Livre de la pitié et de la mort, Le" (Loti) 14-326c
"Livre d'Eracles" ("Chronique d'outremer"; "Livre du Conquest") (William of Tyre) 23-615a
"Livres de raison" 9-883c
Livre tournois (coin) 9-684d
"Livro de linhagens" (poem, Pedro, count of Barcelona) 18-296c
Livs (tribe) 8-733d
see also Cours
LIVY (Livius, Titus) 14-157c
annalists 1-992c fol.
chronology 5-727c fol.
history 11-531b; 19-505d fol.; 19-543a
place in Latin prose 13-783d fol.
Liwa (administrative div., Iraq) 12-534a
"Liwa, al-" ("Standard, The") (Egy. period.) 8-70b
Lixbuna, Port.: see Lisbon
Lixiviation (process): see Leaching
Lixus (mod. Larache), Sp. Mor. 13-721b
Li Yü (Chin. monarch) 5-637b
Li Yuan (Kao-tsu) 21-779b
LI YUAN-HUNG (Chin. states.) 14-160b
Chinese presidency 5-589a fol.
Lizard, League of the 21-973d
Lizard, The, penin., Corn., Eng. 14-164c
LIZARD (Lacertilia, Saurla) (zool.) 14-160b; 19-173d
Asia 2-582b
brain fig. 10 16-292
chameleon 5-255a
distribution 23-964b
gecko 10-46d
gila monster 10-409c
leather Pl. fig. 5 13-LEATHER products table 13-867
mosasaur 15-873a
primitive 17-145b
psych., comparative 18-768c
regeneration 19-76b
sexual behaviour 20-422c
skeleton 20-739d fol.
teeth 21-877d
Lizard fish 9-337b
Lizardi, José Joaquín Fernández de: see Fernández de Lizardi, José Joaquín
LIZARD PENINSULA, Corn., Eng. 14-164c
Lizard skin (Dragon skin) (ceramic glaze) 18-358a
"Lizard Slayer, The" (Praxiteles): see "Apollo Sauroctonus"
Lizard's tail (bot.) fig. 2 9-482
Lizard Town, Corn., Eng. 14-164d
Lizars, D. 8-374d
LJUBLJANA (Laibach, Lybiana), Yugos. 14-164d
Congress of Laibach (1821) 13-604c
museums table 15-1052
pop. 23-921c
trade 23-917a
LJUSNAN, riv., Swed. 14-165a
Sweden 21-636d
Llallagua (mine, Bol.) 3-878b
LLAMA (zool.) 14-165a
alpaca 1-661d
Andean civilization 1-889b
animal fibre 9-226d
Bolivia 3-877b
Ecuador Pl. II 7-ECUADOR
harness 11-119a
leather products table 13-867
South America 21-74b
Tylopoda 22-642a
"Llama de amor viva" (St. John of the Cross) 13-18a
Llanbadarn Fawr, Cardiganshire, Wales 1-36d
Llanbedr Pont Steffan (Lampeter), Cardiganshire, Wales 13-630c
LLANBERIS, Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-165d
LLANDAFF (Llandaf), Cardiff, Wales 14-165c
Llandeilian series table 16-1061; 8-402b
Llandinam, David Davies Davies, 1st Baron of 7-101a
Llandoverian series (geol.) 20-676d
LLANDOVERY, Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-165d
LLANDRINDOD WELLS (Llandrindod), Radnorshire, Wales 14-166a
Radnorshire 18-1097c
LLANDUDNO, Caernarvonshire, Wales 14-166c
aerial view Pl. II 23-WALES
Conway, Wales 6-441d
LLANELLY (Llanelli), Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-166b
Llanelwy, (St. Asaph), Flint., Wales 19-890d
Llaneros 13-758c
Llangefni, Anglesey, Wales 1-936a
LLANGOLLEN, Denbighshire, Wales 14-166c
LLANIDLOES, Montgomery., Wales 14-166c
Llanilltud Fawr (Llantwit Major), Wales 14-167c
Llano, Oueipo de (Sp. gen.) 9-253d
Llano complex 2-272b fol.
LLANO ESTACADO (Staked Plains), reg., U.S. 14-166d
physiography 22-723a
Texas 16-365b
Llanoria (geol. area) 22-716c
LLANOS, reg., S. Am. 14-167a
San Fernando 19-1005a
Venez. 23-52c
LLANQUIHUE, prov., Chile 14-167b
area and pop. table 5-543
Llanquihue, lake, Chile 5-532c; 14-167b
geology 1-896b
LLANTWIT MAJOR (Llanilltud Fawr), Glamorgan., Wales 14-167c
Llanvirnian series table 16-1061
Llanymddyfri (Llandovery), Carmarthenshire, Wales 14-165d
LL.D. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
Lleo, Manuel Urrutia 6-878d
Lleras Camargo, Alberto 6-79a
"Llewellyn" (British warship) 23-785c
LLEWELYN (Llywelyn) (princes) 14-167d
Llewelyn (Ap Iorwerth) (the Great) 14-167d; 23-293d
David I 7-97d
Llewelyn (Ap Gruffydd) (Prince of Wales) 14-167d
Builth Wells 4-381a
Caernarvonshire 4-572d
David II 7-98a
Edward I 8-3c; 8-465d
Herefordshire 11-428b
reign 23-294a
LLIVIA (anc. Julia Livia), Sp. 14-168a
Llobregat, riv., Sp. 21-108a
Barcelona 3-154b; 3-154c
Montserrat 15-803c
Lloret de Mar, Sp. 6-588c
Lloyd, Edward 14-172d; 16-392b
LLOYD, GEORGE AMBROSE LLOYD, 1st baron 14-168b
Bombay 3-894a
Back bay development 3-895c
Egypt 8-74a
LLOYD, HENRY DEMAREST (U.S. au.) 14-168b
LLOYD, MARIE (Wood, Matilda Alice Victoria) (Eng. act.) 14-168c
LLOYD, WILLIAM (Eng. bp.) 14-168c
Lloyd (Sukkur), barrage (Indus riv., Pak.) 17-82a; 20-706d
Lloyd Aéreo Boliviano (LAB) (airline) 3-886a
Lloyd-Fisher apparatus fig. 75 14-616
Lloyd George, Gwilym (Tenby of Bulford, viscount of) 14-171d
Lloyd George, Megan 14-171d
Lloyd George (raspberry) 18-1175a
LLOYD GEORGE OF OWYFOR, DAVID Lloyd George, 1st earl 14-168d
agri. fund 1-355a
Asquith 16-1182c fol.
Baldwin, S. 2-1073b
Balfour 3-2c
Baptists 3-140d
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717c
Cannes 4-785a
Carson 4-935a
channel tunnel 5-272d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-172b
Eng. hist. 8-525b fol.
George 10-214c
Ireland 12-564a; 12-572c
Law, Bonar 13-819c
Liberal party 13-1023c
Paris conference 17-360a
Poland 18-132b
portrait, Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
tactics 21-747d
Winston Churchill 5-747c fol.
LLOYD'S 14-172b
aviation insurance 2-914c
broker 4-265a
marine insurance 14-887b fol.
Lloyd's Act (1871, Eng.) 14-173a
Lloyd's Coffee House 14-172d; 14-173b
"Lloyd's List" (Eng. period) 16-392b; 14-172d
"Lloyd's News" (news.) 16-392b; 14-172d
Lloyd's of London: see Lloyd's
LLOYD'S REGISTER OF SHIPPING 14-173b
shipping industry 20-554b
yachts 23-867b
Lloyd's Underwriters association 14-890c
"Lloyd v. Sigourney" (case) 6-146c
LLULL, RAMON (Lull [Lully], Ramon [Raymond] [Lulio, Raimundo]) 14-173c
encycl. 8-366a
logic 14-230c
Sp. lit. 21-163c
LLWCHWR, Glamorgan, Wales 14-174c
Llwyd, Edward 12-170d
Llwyd, Morgan 23-509d
"Llyfr Teilo" ("Book of Llan Daf") 14-165c
"Llyfr y Tri Aderyn" ("Book of Three Birds, The") (treatise, Llwyd) 23-509d
Llyn Fawr (archae.) 10-447c
Llyn Padarn, lake, Caernarvon. il. 4-572
Llyn-y-Cau, tarn, Merioneth, Wales 4-562c
Llyn-y-Gadair, tarn, Merioneth, Wales, 4-562c
Llyr (Lir) (myth.) 4-94c
Llywarch Hen (Welsh leader) 23-506a
Llywelyn (princes): see Llewelyn
Llywelyn ap y Moel 23-508d
Llywelyn Goch Amheurug Hen 23-508d
L.M.F.R. (Liquid Metal Fuel reactor) 3-723d
L.N.C. (National Liberation movement) 1-509d
Lo (Kweni) (tribe) 13-525a
Loa, riv., Chile 5-532b
Loa (rel.) 23-254c
LOACH (fish) 14-174c; 9-339c
air conditioning 1-422a
electricity 8-263b
Himalayas 11-501c
Load cell (gauge) 7-827c
Load center (elec.) 8-213b
Loader (agri.) 11-140b
Loading (elec.) 21-898b
Loading (mining): see Mucking
Load line (naut.)
International convention 20-553b
Loadstone (Lodestone): see under Magnetite
Loaf sugar 21-529Db
Loaiasis (disease) 9-265a
Loaisa, García de 12-161a
Loa loa (eye worm) (zool.) 7-167b; 9-264b
Loam 20-929b
Loan 15-708c
Bank for Reconstruction and Development 3-90c
banking 3-93a fol.
building 4-380c
call money 4-660d
central bank 5-188c
co-operatives 6-455c
credit 6-713d
Crédit Foncier de France 6-714b
credit unions 6-717a
installment credit 12-319d
interest 4-837c fol.
International Finance corporation 12-412b
money market 15-710c
pawnbroking 17-487d
Reconstruction Finance corporation 19-23c
student: see Student aid
usury 22-908a
veterans, U.S. 23-115d
war finance 3-119a; 23-353a fol.; 13-1006b; 23-345d fol.
see also sections on finance under various countries
Loan and investment (Morris plan) 15-709c
Loanda (city), Angola: see Luanda, Angola
LOANGO (Brama), dist., W.Af. 14-174d
Loanhead, Midlothian, Scot. 15-415d
Loano, It.
battle (1795) 9-918a
Loatuko: see Lotuko
LOBACHEVSKI, NIKOLAI IVANOvich 14-174d
non-Euclidian geometry 10-191b; 10-196a fol.; 14-1106b; 14-1096c
Lobachevsky State university (Gorki, U.S.S.R.) 10-588d
LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKI, ALEKSEI Borisovich, prince 14-175a
Lobaria pulmonaria (Lungwort) 13-1069a
Lobar pneumonia (dis.) 18-80d
diagnosis 7-353b
Lobata (zool.) 6-126b
Lobato, Gervásio 18-301a
Lobau, George M., count de 23-419b fol.
Lobau, isl., Aus. 23-281d
LOBBYING 14-175b
LOBE (anat.) 14-176c
brain 18-790c
lungs 19-230a
Lobeck, C. A. 15-1121b
Lobectomy
lung 11-228d
Lobeira, João de 1-701d
Lobeira, Vasco de 1-701d
Löbel, Gottheif Renatus 8-369d
LOBELIA (bot.) 14-176c
blue lobelia Pl. X 9-FLOWER
Lobelia cardinalis: see Cardinal flower
Lobeliaceae (bot.) 14-176c
Lobelia dortmanna (Water lobelia) 14-176c
Lobelia hynchopetalum (Giant lobelia) 8-782a
Lobelia inflata (Indian tobacco) (bot.) 14-176d
Lobeline (chem.) 14-176d; 18-101d
Lobengula (Af. chief)
Moffat 19-278a
Rhodes 19-273c
Shippard 20-540c
Lobi (tribe)
Upper Volta 22-884Ac
Lobiophasis bulweri (Bulwer's pheasant) 3-964c
LOBITO, Af. 14-177a
Lobito, bay, Ang. 1-942c
Lobivanellus pluvius (Red-wattled lapwing)
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Loblolly pine (bot.) 17-1096d
seed fig. 1 20-273
turpentine
rosin 19-632a
Lobmeyr, Ludwig 10-464d
Lob Nor, lake, C. Asia: see under Lop Nor

# Logistics


LOBO, FRANCISCO RODRIGUES 14-177b
place in Portuguese literature 18-299b
Lobodon carcinophagus (Crabeater seal) 2-6c
Lobola: see Bridewealth
Lobopodia (zool.) 18-669a
Lobositz (battle, 1756) 20-388d
Lobotomy (surg.) 18-717b
paranoid psychoses 18-803d
schizophrenia 20-71c
LOBSTER (zool.) 14-177c
chitin 4-868c
circulatory system il. 5-798
cookery 9-537c
crustacea 6-836c fol.; Pl. IV 6-CRUSTACEA
culture 9-356a
mouth fig. 8 6-803
see also Crayfish
Lobster knife 6-929a
Lobster-tail burgonet (helmet) 11-336d
"Lobster Trap and Fish Tail" (sculp., Calder) Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
Lobularia maritima (Sweet alyssum) 21-659b
Lobule (anat.)
ear 7-835d
Local anesthesia 1-918c
adrenaline 1-168d
childbirth 5-501c
Local Education act (1904, Eng.) 7-1000d
LOCAL GOVERNMENT 14-178d
assigning of powers 18-817d
budget 4-366a
bylaws 4-506a
city 5-812a; 5-814c; 5-815d
civil service 5-845d
county 6-653a
debt, public 7-144c
departments 10-628c fol.
Germany 10-256b
Gt. Brit. 10-766c
Scotland 20-164d
home rule 11-644b
mayor 15-14c
municipality 15-994a
political parties 17-423d
public enterprise 18-820a
public health 18-827c
taxation 21-842b
twentieth century role 10-621d
U.S. 22-832c
U.S.S.R. 22-703Eb
Local government, Ministry of housing and (Gt. Brit.) 10-638d fol.
Local Government acts (Eng.) 19-373a
1888 3-977b; 6-653c
1929 21-846b
1933 1-557a; 4-506b
1948 1-111c
1958 3-921b; 8-417a fol.; 10-766d
Local Government Superannuation Acts (Gt. Brit. 1921-1953) 17-577d fol.
Local group (Local pseudo-group) (math.) 10-956c
Localized albinism 1-529b
Localizers (Post-positions) (Chin. lang.) 5-630c
Locally compact group (math.) 10-955b
LOCAL OPTION 14-184a
liquor law 14-93c
prohibition 18-609c
Local taxation: see Taxation, Local
Local Taxation act (Customs and Excise) (1890, England) 7-999d
Local veto: see Local option
Local winds 23-651a
LOCARNO (Luggarus), Switz. 14-184d
LOCARNO, PACT OF (1925) 14-185a
Belg. 3-429a
Briand 4-169d
Brockdorff-Rantzau 4-260d
Chamberlain, A. 5-246a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-172c
Europe 8-883c
Germany 10-329c
It. 12-781c
Poland 18-135b
Rhineland 19-265a
sanction and guarantee 19-995d
Stresemann 21-469a; 13-855c
World War II 23-791Ac
LOCATELLI, PIETRO 14-185b
Loch, Sir Charles S. 20-907Db
LOCH, HENRY BROUGHAM LOCH, 1st baron 14-185c
Loch in names of lakes in Scot.: see under principal name of each lake
see also Lake
LOCHABER, dist., Inverness-shire, Scot. 14-185d
Lochaber axe 10-1127d
Lochearnhead, cape, Perthshire, Scot. 7-845d
LOCHES, Fr. 14-185d
LOCHGILPHEAD, Argyll., Scot. 14-186a
Lochiel, Sir Donald C. of 4-701d
Lochiel, Sir Ewen C. of (Cameron of Lochiel) 4-701c
Lochinch (residence, Scot.) 21-451b
Lochindorb, lake, Moray, Scot. 15-826c
Lochinvar ranch, game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
LOCHMABEN, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 14-186a
Lochmaddy, Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
LOCHNER, STEPHAN 14-186b
"Lochner v. New York" (case) 17-514b; 21-589a
Loch Raven, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Loci (Loculi) 5-56b
"Loci communes rerum theologicarum" (Melanchthon) 13-705c
"Locis theologicis, De" (theol., M. Cano) 4-791d
"Loci theologici" (Gerhard) 10-234c
Lock, Matthias
furniture design 9-1048c
Lock (engin.) 23-433Hd
air lock 1-445c
Göta canal, Swed. 10-596c
Miss. riv. 15-587b
port 18-254a
St. Lawrence seaway 19-911a; Pl. V 4-CANADA
LOCK (mech.) 14-186d
Locke, David Ross (U.S. au.): see Nasby, Petroleum V.
Locke, F. S. 5-788d
LOCKE, JOHN 14-188d
Bacon, Francis 2-998b
capitalism 4-843d
censorship 5-163c
Collins, Anthony 6-59a
Condillac 6-275b
consciousness 6-364d
Descartes 12-260c
dualism 18-68b
educational writings 7-988b
empiricism 8-347c
Enlightenment 8-600a
ethics 8-772a
Hume 11-835b
Hutcheson 11-913c
idea 11-1061b
individualism 12-163d
infinity 12-237b
knowledge, theory of 13-419b; 13-426b
matter 18-916a fol.
natural rights 13-154d; 16-104d; 16-116c
nationalism 16-64b
"Of Civil Government" 7-217b
perception 17-52a; 10-370b
philos. 17-878c
political authority 11-567a fol.; 20-333c
psych. 18-786b
quantity theory 18-917d
rationalism 18-1178d fol.
religious philosophy 8-436a
sci. method 20-126b
Sergeant 20-361b
Shaftesbury, 1st earl of 20-435c
social contract 20-870d; 5-835d
style 21-488b
substance 21-497d
Theism 22-51a
theological liberalism 13-1021c
Locke, Joseph 4-112c; 5-272c
LOCKE, MATTHEW 14-193c
Locke, mt., Tex. 16-831c
Locked-train gearing
marine engineering 14-885d
LOCKERBIE, Dumfriesshire, Scot. 14-193c
Lockes plants, Frozen food 9-547c
Lock Fyne skiff (boat) 8-823d
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON 14-193d
Lockhart, Sir William Stephen Alexander 22-242a
Lockhart, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Lock Haven, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lockjaw: see Tetanus
Lockland, O.
pop. table 16-893
Lockout: see Strikes and lockouts
Lockport, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
LOCKPORT, N.Y. 14-194a
pop. table 16-429
Lockridge, Richard and Frances (Am. authors) 15-1128d
"Locksley Hall" (Tennyson) 21-938c
Lock stitch machine
clothing manufacture 5-941d
LOCKYER, SIR JOSEPH NORMAN 14-194b
observatory 16-829c
solar research 2-647c fol.
LOCMARIAQUER, Fr. 14-194c
Morbihan 15-828b
Loc Measia (Mask, Lough), Ire. 14-1013c
"Locomotion" (locomotive) 18-1106b
LOCOMOTION, ANIMAL (zool.) 14-194c
amoeboid movement 1-808b
bird 3-676c
fish 9-327c
insects 12-287d
mammals 14-721b
marine biology 14-880b
migration 15-428b
psych., comparative 18-767d
reptile 19-175a
snakes 20-848Hd
Locomotive 18-1105a fol.; Pls. I-IV 18-RAILWAY
boilers 3-861b
British prod. 18-428c
diesel engines 12-392d; 7-397b
elec. 8-220a
gas turbine 22-574Ab; 12-391c
Indus. Rev. 12-212c
maintenance Pl. IX 18-RAILWAY
steam engine 21-363b; 22-401a
Stephenson 21-387c
Trevithick 22-459b
Locomotive act (Eng. 1865) (Red Flag law) 2-866b; 2-878c
Locomotive crane 8-938d
Locomotor ataxia (path.): see Tabes dorsalis
LOCOWEED (botany) 14-197c; 2-639a
LOCRI (Gr. people) 14-197d
Dpus 16-1013b
LOCRI, It. 14-197d
"Locrine" (Swinburne) 21-671b
Locris, anc. dist., Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Loculi (Loci) (grave niches) 5-56b
"Locura de Amor, La" (Tamayo) 21-770d
LOCUS (math.) 14-198a
LOCUST (insect) 14-198b
control 8-615c
grasshopper 10-702c
Iraq 12-535d
mating Pl. XI 12-INSECT
migration 15-429a; 2-581c; 20-914Fc
orthoptera 16-1129d
temperature 1-960b
LOCUST (plant) 14-199c
diseases and pests table 22-444
habitat 1-57a
honey locust (Gleditsia): see under Honey locust
Moroccan locust, AsiaM. 2-608a
mountain locust Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
Locust (Ceratonia siliqua) (tree): see Carob
Locust, Periodical (17-year locust) (insect): see Periodical cicada
Locust, water (tree): see Water locust
Locusta migratoria (Migratory locust) 14-198d fol.
Locust Grove, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Locustidae (entom.): see Acrididae
LOCZY, LAJOS (Hungarian geologist) 14-200a
LOD (Lydda, Diospolis), Isr. 14-200a
anc. map 17-164
mod. map 17-171
Loddon, riv., Eng. 22-24a
Lode (geol.): see Vein (geol.)
Lode mining 10-535b fol.
Lodestone: see Magnetite
LODGE, HENRY CABOT (1850-1924) 14-200b
Monroe doctrine 15-760b
Wilson 23-642c
LODGE, HENRY CABOT (b. 1902) 14-200d; 22-857c
Kennedy 13-283d
vice-presidential nomination 19-195a
LODGE, SIR OLIVER JOSEPH 14-201a
elec. waves 8-232b; 8-181b
psychical research 18-719c
radio 18-1038d; 18-1090b
LODGE, THOMAS 14-201b
Lodge
art societies 2-495c
freemasons 9-840a
friendly societies 9-936b
Lodgepole pine 17-1097a
Lodi, Ibrahim (Delhi emp.): see Ibrahim Lodi
Lodi (dynasty, India) 7-199a
Delhi 7-201d
Lodi, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
LODI, It. 14-202a
Lodi, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Lodi, Peace of (1454) 12-752b
Lodicules (bot.) 10-698c
Lodoicea maldivica (sechellarum): see Coco de mer
"Lodoiska" (Cherubini) 5-454b
Lodore, falls, Cumb., Eng. 7-280a
"Lodore" (Mary Shelley) 20-494d
Lodovico Il Moro: see Sforza, Ludovico
Lodyguine, Alexandre de 14-3c
LODZ, prov., Pol. 14-202a
area and pop. table 18-142
LODZ, Pol. 14-202b
textile mfr. 18-128a
World War II 23-791Dd
LOEB, JACQUES 14-202c
animal behaviour 1-952a
artificial parthenogenesis 17-410c fol.
tropism 22-500b; 3-399b
Loeb, L. B. (sci.) 8-204d
Loeb, Robert 1-134c
LOEFFLER, CHARLES MARTIN Tornow 14-202d
Loeffler, Friedrich: see Loffler, Friedrich
Loeschiasis (med.): see Amoebiasis
LOESS (geol.) 14-203b; 10-169c
Asia 2-580a
China 5-559d fol.; 7-787d
dust storms 23-656c
Eur. 3-421b; 8-843c
glacier 10-440c; 18-46a fol.
Loess-dolls (art) 14-203b
Loessloam 14-203b
Loetschberg (tunnel, Alps) 22-562d
LOEW, MARCUS 14-203c
Loewe, Johann Karl Gottfried 20-989a
Loewenheim, Leopold 14-236b
theorem 14-216a
LOEWI, OTTO 14-203d
heartbeat 5-790c
Loewy, Raymond 7-302d
LOFFLER, FRIEDRICH AUGUST Johannes 14-204a
diphtheria 7-471b
foot and mouth disease 23-189c
glanders 2-1010c
Löffler's syndrome (Allergic pneumonitis) 18-82c
LOFOTEN AND VESTERALEN, isls., Nor. 14-204a
World War II 23-793Jd
Löfstedt, E. 5-882d
Loft plan (arch.) 7-1022a
Loftus, Adam (Irish cler. and states.) 22-870a
Perrot, Sir John 17-643b
Loftus, W. K.
Susa 21-616d
Log (measure) 23-488Ic
LOG, MARITIME 14-204c
history 16-140c
Logan, J. H. 14-205c
Logan, James 17-561a
LOGAN, JAMES JOHN (Tah-Gah-Jute) 14-205a
Logan, John (Scot. poet) 4-298a
LOGAN, JOHN ALEXANDER 14-205b
Memorial Day 15-138d
Logan, Johnny Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Logan, O.
pop. table 16-893
LOGAN, Utah 14-205c
pop. table 22-911a
Logan, canyon, Utah 14-205c
Logan, mt., Yukon, Can. 23-925b
LOGANBERRY (fruit) 14-205c
cultivation 3-740a
LOGANIACEAE (bot.) 14-205d
gelsemium 10-56b
Loganian library, Philadelphia, Pa. 17-821b
Logan pass Pl. II 15-MONTANA
Logan's line (fault) (geol.) 18-944b
LOGANSPORT, Ind. 14-206a
pop. table 12-83
Logar, riv., Afg. 13-181b
Logarithmic curve (math.) 6-921b
LOGARITHMIC DECREMENT (math.) 14-206a
Logarithmic function 14-206b
Logarithmic spiral (math.) 6-921b
Logarithmic thickening (oxidation) 5-546d
LOGARITHMS (math.) 14-206a
analog devices 16-873c
arithmetic 2-400d
Briggs's 4-212a
combinatorial analysis 6-122a
graphs 10-693c
history 20-121b
interpolation 12-440b
math. tables 14-1092c
Napier 15-1175a; 9-679c
natural 11-993b
trig. 22-473d
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH (Freiherr von) 14-209a
epigrams 8-644c
Logbara (Lugbara) (people, Af.) 14-406d
Logbook: see Log, Maritime
"Log-Book of Albo the Pilot" 14-569b
Log cabin 6-84a
chalet 5-241a
courthouse 10-626a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-381c
"Log Cabin" (news.) 10-888b
Log carriage (lumbering) 14-413b
Logeion (theatre) 22-30b
Delos, Gr. 7-207c
Loges, François des: see Villon
Log frame (machine) 20-29c
LOGGERHEAD (turtle) 14-209a
Loggerhead shrike (bird) 20-589a
LOGGIA (arch.) 14-209b
Loggia degli Innocenti (Florence) 14-209b
Loggia dei Lanzi (Florence, Italy) 14-209b
"Perseus With the Head of Medusa" (B. Cellini) Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Logging (indus.) 14-412d
B.C. 4-235a
forestry 9-618a
Priest river log drive Pl. I 11-IDAHO
Venner, lake, Swed. Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Log glass: see Hourglass
LOGIA (Sayings of Jesus) 14-209b
papyrus fragment 17-295a
LOGIC (sci.) 14-209c
abstraction 1-52a
a fortiori 1-246b
analysis 1-844a
antinomy 2-73b
condition 6-276b
conversion 6-434a
deduction 7-164b
definition 7-173d
dialectic 7-356d
dictum de omni et nullo 7-389c
dilemma 7-437a
epistemology 8-650c
explanation 8-970c
fallacy 9-50c
form 9-626a
Gestalt psych. 10-371c
induction 12-182a
management sciences 14-748a
math. 14-1098a
name 15-1163a
predicables 16-845d
proposition 18-638b
semantics 20-313Cd
symbols 14-1091d
term 21-948d
truth 22-522d
universe of discourse 22-862a
value, theory of 22-962c
see also Mathematical logic; Reason; Scientific method
"Logic" (Bain) 2-1049b
LOGIC, HISTORY OF 14-219d
Aristotelian 2-394d
Boethius 3-843a
Bosanquet 3-980c
Carnap, Rudolf 4-928d
De Morgan 7-228d
empiricism 8-347c
Galen's influence 9-1084a
Hegel 11-302a fol.
Herbart 11-410c
Indian philos. 12-117b
Leibniz 13-916d
Lotze 14-329c
Megarians 15-113d
Mill 15-461a
Plato 18-30d
Ramus 18-1151d
rationalism 18-1179c
Russell, Bertrand 19-769c
Stoic 21-430a
thought, laws of 22-157a
universities 22-863d
Whitehead 23-576Ba
Logical antinomies 2-73b
Logical atomism (philos.) 19-769c; 17-866d
substance 21-498b
Logical constructions (philos.) 19-769d
"Logical Foundations of Probability" (Carnap) 18-573d
Logical paradoxes 2-73b
LOGICAL POSITIVISM (philosophy) 14-237a
aesthetics 1-223b
agnosticism 1-331c
Carnap, Rudolf 4-928d
empiricism 8-348b
ethics, hist. of 8-779a
logical atomism 19-770a
metaphysics 15-261b
neobehaviourism 3-401b
philos. 17-882a
relativity 19-103b
Schlick 20-80c
Wittgenstein 23-692b
Logical type 5-69b
"Logica vetus et nova" (Clauberg) 5-883c
Logicians (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
Logico-analytic school (philos.) 20-747a
Logic Theorist (computer program) 22-134Bc
"Logische Untersuchungen" (Husserl) 11-911c; 17-810b
Logistic (philos.) 14-212c
Logistic curve (math.) (Logarithmic curve) 6-921b
Logistic method 14-212c
LOGISTICS (mil.) 14-239a
commissary 6-153c
mobilization, economic 15-611a
mt. warfare 15-959a

# Logistic Spiral


supply and transport 21-580c
see also Transport, Military
Logistic spiral (math.) 6-921b
Logistic system 14-211d fol.
"Logisticus" (Varro) 22-994a
Log-log slide rule fig. 2 20-796
LOGOGRAM AND SYLLABARY 14-248b
Chinese lang. 5-632b
pictography 17-1055a
writing 23-814c
LOGOGRAPHI 14-250b
Logone, riv., Af. 4-702c; 20-474a
LOGOS (philos. and theol.) 14-250c
adoptianism 1-166d
apologists 2-125a
Arianism 11-615d; 2-381d; 19-472c
Druidism 7-705a
Erigena 8-680b
Heraclitus 11-386b
Irenaeus 12-586d
Jesus Christ 12-1022b
papacy 17-239a
Philo 17-861a; 12-1044a
St. John 13-31d fol.
Stoics 21-430a
trinity 22-66a
Logothete (offi.)
Byzantine emp. 4-528d
Logotype (printing) 23-315d
Logrolling (Birling) (sport) 3-700a
LOGRONO (town and prov.), Spain 14-252d
province table 21-142
Logwood
distribution 11-525a
dye 7-815a
hematoxylin 13-910d
ink indus. 12-257c
Lohapasada (Brazen palace) palace, Cey. 12-90b
Lohéac, André de Laval, seigneur de 13-814d
LOHENGRIN (legend) 14-252d
"Lohengrin" (opera, Wagner)
1st production 23-278d
Lohest, Maximin 21-266c
Lohit, div., India 16-620d
Lohr-Berg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
Loi, in names of laws: see under leading word
Loi, Rue de la (Brussels, Belg.) 4-314a
Loi Falloux (1850, Fr.): see Falloux law
Loi Htan, mt., Bur. 20-471a
Loi Leng, mt., Bur. 20-469d fol.
Loilong, former state, Bur. 20-470c
Loi Lung, mt., Bur. 20-471a
LOIN (animal anat.) 14-253b
beef fig. 2 3-373
Loins (anat.) 14-253b
Loi Pan, mt., Bur. 20-471a
LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-253c
area and pop. table 9-755c
château 5-339c
LOIRE-ATLANTIQUE (formerly Loire-Inférieure), dept., Fr. 14-254a
area and pop. table 9-755c
Nantes 15-1168d
LOIRE RIVER (anc. Liger), riv., Fr. 14-254c
lower Loire 9-689c
Maine-et-Loire 14-647c
Nantes 15-1168d
LOIRET, dept., Fr. 14-255b
area and pop. table 9-755c
LOIR-ET-CHER, dept., France 14-255d
area and pop. table 9-755d
Chambord château Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Loire valley wines 23-664c
LOISY, ALFRED FIRMIN 14-256a
modernism 15-632c
Loi Waldeck-Rousseau (Fr., 1884) 23-286d
LOJA (city and province), Ec. 14-256b
population 7-942a
city 7-955a
province 7-942a
LOJA, Sp. 14-256c
Lo-Johansson, I. 21-658d
Lokas (realm of cosmos) 11-321c
Lokayata (philos.) 12-116c
LOKEREN, Belg. 14-256c
Loket (measure) 23-488Fb
LOKI (Teutonic myth.) 14-256c
"Eddas" 7-961b
Fenrir 9-172a
pantheon 10-242a
Lokken, Thomas Olesen 7-57b
Lokman (Luqman) 14-433b
Lokottara (super being [Buddhism]) 14-631b
Loktak, lake, Ind. 14-790c
Lo Kuan-chung (Chin. au.) 5-638a
Lol, riv., N.E. Af. 2-1044c
Lolang (Chin. colony) 13-458a fol.
Lolei (shrine, Cambodia) 4-680a
Loligo (squid) 21-269d
Lolium (bot.): see Rye grass
Lolium (italicum) multiflorum (bot.) (Italian rye grass) 7-80b
Lolium perenne: see Perennial rye grass
Lolium temulentum (bot.) 7-80a
LOLLARDS (sect) 14-256d
Henry V 8-475d
Inquisition 12-272b
Lolligunula brevis 5-195b
Lolo (ethnic group): see Yi
Lom, Iain (John Macdonald) 20-193a
Lomagundi System (geol.) 19-276b
Lo Mao-teng (Chin. au.) 5-638c
LOMAS DE ZAMORA, Arg. 14-258a
Lomas Rsi (Rishi) (cave, India) 12-87d
Lomatiol
pigments, natural 15-1173d
Lomax, John (folklorist) 9-527b
LOMBARD, PETER (Peter Lombard; Petrus Lombardus) 14-258a
ethics 8-768b
"Sentences" 22-864a
LOMBARD, Ill. 14-258c
pop. table 11-1084
Lombard (plum) 18-62b
Lombard Alps, mts., Eu. 1-671b
Lombardesque architecture 23-61a
Lombard High Romanesque (arch.) 19-502c fol.
Lombardi (Lombardo) (fam.) 14-259a
Lombardia, reg., It.: see Lombardy
"Lombardica historia" (Jacobus de Voragine): see "Golden Legend"
LOMBARD LEAGUE 14-258c
formation 12-748c
Frederick I 9-821a
Frederick II 9-822a
Milan 15-442a
LOMBARDO (Lombardi) (It. fam.) 14-259a
Lombardo, Antonio (It. sculp.) 14-259b
Lombardo, Pietro (It. arch.) 14-259a
Lombardo, Tullio (It. sculp.) 14-259b
Lombardo plain, It.: see Lombardy
LOMBARDS (Langobardas, Langobardi, Longobardi) (people) 14-259c
Arianism 2-382d
Byzantine emp. 4-520d; 4-522a
Charlemagne 5-289a
dialect 12-713a
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Holy Roman empire 11-611c fol.
It. 12-745b; 17-245a; 19-582c
laws 10-240b
Sardinia 19-1066c
"Lombard Street" (Bagehot) 2-1032d
Lombardus, Petrus: see Lombard, Petrus
LOMBARDY (Lombardia), reg., It. 14-260d
architecture
campanile 4-713d
Lombardesque 23-61a
Renaissance 19-131a fol.
Romanesque 19-503b
area and pop. table 12-787
hist. 12-749b fol.
city 5-810c
Germany 10-289c
Milan 15-441c
Napoleon I 16-3a
Pelavicino, Oberto 17-535b
war (1848) 12-710c
plain 23-58d; 12-739d fol.; 12-759d
Lombardy poplar (tree) 18-232b; Pl. II 22-TREE
Lombi, Belgian Congo: see Boma
Lomblen, isl., Indon. 20-956c
LOMBOK, isl., Indon. 14-261c
Indonesia 12-171c
Lombok, str., Indon. 14-261c; 3-3d
LOMBROSO, CESARE 14-262a
criminology 6-773d
genius 10-103d; 10-407b
Lome, Stanislas Charles Henri Laurent, Dupuy de 7-771a
Lomé, Togo. 22-271Ad
Lomea, isl., North Sea 10-575b
LOMENIE DE BRIENNE, ETIENNE Charles de 14-262b
Lomeni (bot.) 13-911c
Lomentum (bot.) 9-966d
Lomi, Orazio Gentileschi 10-112a
Lomita, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
LOMOND, LOCH, Scot. 14-262c
Dunbartonshire 7-756b
Lomond, mt., Scot. 14-262c; 10-669b
LOMONOSOV, MIKHAIL VASILEVICH 14-262d
Russian lang. 19-800b
Russian lit. 19-805b
LOMONOSOV (Oranienbaum), U.S.S.R. 14-263a
Lomonosov ridge 2-695c; 2-348a
Lomonosov State university (Moscow, U.S.S.R.) Pl. II 15-MOSCOW
Lompoc, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Lonchopteridae (entom.) 9-504c
Londinium, Rom.Brit.: see London, Eng.
LONDON, JACK (London, John Griffith) 14-263b
LONDON, Ontario, Canada 14-263c
LONDON, co. and city, Eng. 14-263d
aerial view Pl. IV 8-ENGLAND
airports 1-452d; Pls. I, II, IV 1-AIRPORT
air raids 1-463b fol.
aldermen 1-557b
architecture 14-277a; Pls. II, III, VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
bridges 4-193c fol.; Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Crystal Palace: see Crystal Palace (London)
Gothic 10-602c fol.
St. Paul's cathedral: see St. Paul's (cathedral, London)
stadium 21-273a
Tower of London: see Tower of London
Westminster Abbey: see Westminster Abbey
Wren, Sir Christopher 23-803c
art schools 20-101c
banking 3-97b fol.
borough 3-977c
botanic garden 3-998b
cemeteries 5-159c
central London map 14-278
chocolate houses 6-5a
city govt. 5-814a
Beckford, William 3-357b
commodity market 6-156c
conferences of London: see London, conferences of
conventions: see London conventions
elec. powered vehicles 8-221a
fire 9-308b
foundling hospital 9-663d
fur trade 9-1032b
government 8-418c
hallmarks 11-12b
Hanseatic League 11-72a fol.
hospitals 11-743a
hotels 11-746b
language 8-543b
livery companies 14-151d
Mermaid theatre Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Middlesex 15-409b
mint 15-555d; 16-776d
museums table 15-1051
newspapers 16-393a
Olympics 16-946b
plague (1664-65) 17-1150d
police 18-154d
poor relief 18-221d
population table 8-417
pottery and porcelain 18-370b
protocols: see London protocols
public health 11-205d
rainfall table 18-1131
Roman town 4-227a; maps 4-224; 19-537
Saint Marylebone 19-917b
Scotland Yard 20-178a
smog, 1952 22-584d
sunshine table 21-572
trade, international 22-351c
transportation system 2-571b; 18-321a
subway 21-498d; 22-564b; 2-863b
World War II 23-791Mb
London, O.
pop. table 16-893
London, basin 8-404a
Essex 8-718d
geog. 14-264d
geol. 3-243d
Paleocene epoch 8-623c
LONDON, CONFERENCES OF 14-290a
1908-1909 (naval) 3-790d; 6-424a; 13-836d
1912-1913 20-347c; 3-16c
1921 19-150b
1933 23-791Ad
see also London Naval conference, 1930
London, Declaration of
1909 3-791a; 6-424a; 6-438b fol.; 17-365b
1920 21-688b
London, Midland and Scottish railway 18-1109d
London, Port of 14-288a; Pl. III 8-ENGLAND
London, tower of: see Tower of London
London, Treaties of 22-439c
1358 11-846c
1359 11-846c
1718 15-884
1827 22-600d; 7-870d
1831 14-33d
1832 14-290a fol.; 10-816b
1867 14-451b
1913 22-159c; 3-17a; 10-819b
1915
Austria 19-899d
Dalmatia 7-10d
Delcassé 7-197b
Dodecanese 7-538d
Italy 12-773a
Trieste 22-471a
Versailles treaty 17-363a
1936 23-793Hb fol.
London Adventurers 15-10c
London agreements
1945 23-342d
1954 9-990c
London airport (Heathrow) (Mdx., Eng.) 1-452d; Pl. I 1-AIRPORT
London and Birmingham railway 18-1109c
London and Greenwich railway 18-1109c
London and North Eastern Railway Company, The 18-1109d
London and Southampton railway 4-112c
London and Westminster bank 3-98c
"London and Westminster Review" 15-461a
London Athletic club (L.A.C.) 22-343a
London Bridge 4-193c fol.; 14-268d fol.
17th century view of London II. 14-271
London Chamber of Commerce 22-362b
London City and Midland bank 3-99a
London clay (geology) 8-625b; 17-112d
London 14-264d
London College of Osteopathy 16-1146b
London company 22-738d
stock 21-415d
London convention
1884 22-420a; 21-55d; 19-273b
London Co-operative society 6-451d
London Corresponding society (working class movement) 12-404b; 19-58c
London County council (L.C.C.) 14-283b
LONDONDERRY, EARLS AND MARquesses of 14-291b
Londonderry, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of 14-291c
LONDONDERRY, CHARLES William Stewart (Vane), 3rd marquess of 14-291c
LONDONDERRY, ROBERT STEWART, 2nd marquess of 14-291d
Canning 4-786d
Eng. hist. 8-512b fol.
genealogy 14-291b
Holy Alliance 11-608c
Napoleonic wars 16-27d
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Vienna Congress 23-142d fol.
Londonderry, Thomas Ridgeway, 1st earl of (Ridgeway, Thomas, 1st earl of Londonderry) 14-291b
LONDONDERRY (anc. Coleraine), co., Ire. 14-293c
area and pop. table 12-568
LONDONDERRY (Derry), N. Ire. 14-294b
area and pop. table 12-568
siege (Irish War of 1688) 10-674b
London dispensary (clinic) 5-928b
London dispersion forces (chem.) 2-628c
London Dry gin 10-421d
London Economic Conference: see London, Conferences of
"London Evening News" 16-616c
London Film festival 15-918b
London Fire Engine establishment 9-306c; 14-284d
London Foundling hospital 6-487d
"London Gazette" 16-392a
advertising 1-180b
bankruptcy notices 3-125a
London Government act, 1963 14-263d; 1-557b
boroughs 3-977b
police 18-154d
London Guarantee and Accident company 6-715b
London Infant School society 8-268c
"London Lackpenny" 21-467d
"London Magazine" (Eng. period.) 4-
Charles Lamb 13-619c
"London Merchant, The" (play, Lillo) 14-28a; 22-379c
London Missionary society 6-323a; 15-577c
Livingstone, D. 14-154d
Moffat, R. 3-352d
London museum 14-281b
London Natural History society 14-266b
London Naval Conference (1908, 1909): see London, Conferences of
London Naval conference, 1930, The 2-691b
cruisers 6-827b
disarmament 7-485b
Italy 12-782a
U.S. 22-804a
see also London, Conferences of
London naval treaty, 1930 17-365b; 10-747c
London penny post 18-307b
London plane (Platanus acerifolia) 17-1163a
London Polyclinic (Post-graduate School of Medicine) 11-914c
London Polyglot: see under Polyglot Bibles
London Pride (St. Patrick's cabbage) (bot.) 20-31a; 20-30d
London Prize Ring rules 4-40d
London protocols
1830 10-823a
1852 20-78a; 10-315b
1871 22-438c
1936 17-365b
"London Public Advertiser" (news.) 1-1024a
London School Dinners Association 5-527d
London School of Medicine for Women 12-1081c
London Society of Arts: see Royal Society of Arts
London stock exchange 21-417d; 21-422b
listed securities 14-101c
London straw (pipe) 17-1106b
London Street market 6-902c
LONDON UNIVERSITY 14-294c
development 22-871a
Grote, George 10-944a
journalism 13-95a
library 13-1043b
London Vegetarian society 23-29a
London Workingmen's Association 5-335a; 13-552d
Londres (cigar) 5-767a
Lone Star (Beehive), geyser, Wyo. 10-377c
Lone Star state, U.S.: see Texas
Lone star tick 19-428d
Long, Alexander 6-476a
LONG, CRAWFORD WILLIAMSON 14-296a
Long, Dallas (athlete) table 16-946
Long, de (U.S. expl.): see De Long, George Washington
Long, Earl K. (gov.) 14-352d
LONG, HUEY PIERCE 14-296b
Louisiana 14-352c
Long, P.H. 21-535Ac
Long, Russell B. (U.S. senator) 14-296c
Long, Stephen H. 17-1083d
Colorado 6-88c
Long, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Long, isl., N.Y.: see Long Island, Isl., N.Y.
Long, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
Long, lake, Scot. 7-756b
Long, mts., Nfd.: see Long Range, mts.
Long (fin.) 21-424a
Longa (Sp. gen.) 23-223b
Long-and-short stitch (needlework) 16-183a
Longaval, Antoine de (Fr. comp.) 17-436a
Long barrow (archae.) 3-200d
LONG BEACH, Calif. 14-296c
harbour 11-85a
naval shipyard 7-534c
LONG BEACH, N.Y. 14-297a
pop. table 16-429
"Long Beach," U.S.S. Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Long Ben (John Avery) 17-1110c
LONGBENTON, dist., Northumb., Eng. 14-297b
Long-billed curlew (zool.) 6-906d
Longboat 3-824c
Longbow 4-30a; 10-740a
archery 2-292d
army 2-448d; 12-220b
battle of Crécy 21-743a
English bowmen 2-433a
LONG BRANCH, New Jersey 14-297b
pop. table 16-359
LONGCHAMP, WILLIAM (Eng. bp. and states.) 14-297c
Longchamps, G. de 6-920b
Longchamps: see Georgetown, Br. Guiana
Long count (Maya chron.) 5-729a
Long-cross penny (coin) 16-777d
Long-distance running 19-760d
Long-distance telephone 21-898d
Long-eared owl (Asio otus) 16-1175c
LONG EATON, Derby., Eng. 14-297d
Longespée, William, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William Longsword
Longevity
animals 13-1098a
mammal 14-725c
reptile 19-185c
ecological 18-240c
fish 9-322a
gerontology 10-363c
human 13-1100a
life expectancy 13-1090a
parrots 17-404c
plants 13-1102b

LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSworth 14-297d
"Courtship of Miles Standish" 1-556b
place in American lit. 1-768a
portrait Pl. I fig. 6 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Long firm fraud 9-818c
LONGFORD, (Longphort; anc. Analé, Annaly), co., Ire. 14-298c
area and pop. table 12-580
LONGFORD (Longphort; anc. Athfada), Ire. 14-299a
"Long Grey Drinking Horn, The" ("Hirlas") (Owein Cyfeiliog) 23-507a
Long-haired (Eastern) chimpanzee 5-555b
Longhead dab 6-988c
Long-headed flour beetle 9-481b
Longhena, Baldassare Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
LONGHI, ALESSANDRO 14-299a
LONGHI, PIETRO (Falca, Pietro) 14-299b
genre painting 10-109c
Longhorn (cattle) (British) 5-88b
LONGHORN (Texas Longhorn) (cattle) (No. Am.) 14-299b
Longhorn beetle 3-393d
Long-horned fly: see Nematocera
Long-horned grasshopper 10-702d; 16-1130c
Il. Pl. III 12-INSECT
Longhorn sculpin 9-350a
spawning 9-328d
Long (Vaulting) horse (gymnastics) 10-1060a fol.
Long house (clan dwelling) 3-966b
Iroquois 19-203d; 2-104a; 12-638b; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Papuan 17-292a
LONGINUS 14-300a
poetic imagery 18-89a
rhetoric 6-781a
Longinus, Cassius 14-300a
Longinus, Gaius Cassius: see under Cassius (fam.)
Longinus, Johannes (Pol. hist.): see Dlugosz, Jan
LONG ISLAND, isl., N.Y. 14-300c
battle (1776) 23-382b; 1-778a
climate 16-423a
horse racing 11-718a
U.S. physiography 22-720c
Long Island R. R. (U.S.) 22-564a; 14-301b
LONG ISLAND SOUND 14-302a
Long Island 14-300c
pilotage 17-1088c
Long Island Wheelmen's association (U.S.) 6-938d
Longissimus capitis (anat.) 15-1025a
Longitude: see Latitude and Longitude
Longitudinal strain (mech.) 14-1060d
Longitudinal wave (phys.) 21-8b
earthquake 7-858b
magnetohydrodynamics 14-621b
motion 23-441a fol.
photography, spark 17-986b
"Long Journey, The" ("Lange Rejse, Den") (Jensen) 12-999d
Longjumeau, Peace of (Fr. 1568) 10-1025b
Long jump (sports): see Broad jump
Long leaf (Long-leaved) pine (Swamp pine) 17-1096d
see also Pitch pine
Long Leases act (Scot.) (1954) 13-651c
Longleat house (Wilts., Eng.) 19-137b; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Longley, Charles Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-866b; 13-623c
Long-lining (fishing) 9-364b
Long Marston, Yorks., Eng. 14-965d
Longmont, Colo. 6-90a
Long-necked clam: see Soft-shell clam
Long-nosed sucker 9-325d
Longnose gar (Billfish) 9-1135c
Longobardi: see Lombards
LONGOMONTANUS (Severin, Christian) 14-302b
Tycho Brahe 16-829a
Longonot, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Long parliament
1640-1653 5-305b; 6-794d; 13-953d
legality and duration of 17-381c
Wales 23-296b
Rump parliament: see under Rump parliament
May, Thomas 15-4d
Pym, J. 18-893c
Long Parliament of the Restoration (Cavalier parliament, Pensionary parliament) (1661-1679) 5-308c; 8-497b
Presbyterian parliamentary group 18-462a
Long pepper 4-856a
piper officinarum (longum) 17-587c
Long-period variables (astron.) 21-322b
Longphort, co., Ire.: see Longford
Longphort (Longford), Ire. 14-299a
Long Range, mts., Nfd., Can. 16-334c; 4-733b
Appalachians 2-132a
Long Range Desert group
World War II 23-791Sa
Long-range forecasting (meteorol.) 23-455a; 23-456d
synoptic charts 21-709c
Long range navigation: see Loran
Long rifle: see Kentucky rifle
Longs, Peak, Colo.: see Longs Peak
Long Sault, dam, U.S. 19-911c
Long Sault rapids, St. Lawrence riv., Can. 19-909b
Long service medal (Gt. Brit.) 15-64c
Long ship
Phoenician 17-890b; Il. 17-891
Viking 23-151c
Longshore current 23-441d
Longshoremen 5-46b
Longshoremen's and Harbor Worker's act (U.S.) 23-747c
Longsightedness: see Hyperopia
Long-snouted marmyr Il. 9-336d
Long-snouted phalanger (Honey possum) 14-972a
Longs Peak, mt., Colo. 17-1083d; 19-425d
Long-spined star-shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Longspine squirrelfish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Long splice 13-418c
Long-spurred violet 23-172b
Long Stone (monolith, I. of W.) 23-594b
Long stone cist 20-46b
Longstreet, Augustus Baldwin (U.S. au.) 1-767d
LONGSTREET, JAMES 14-302c
Antietam 2-66b
Bull Run (2nd battle) 4-406a
Chancellorsville 23-598a
Chickamauga 5-492a
Gettysburg 10-374d; 1-737d fol.; 13-889a
Seven Days' Battle 20-383c
Longsword, William, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William Longsword
Long-tail cane rat (Thryonomys swinderianus) 4-783a
Long-tailed Baglbird (Parotia wahnesi) 3-696d
Longtailed mealybug fig. 13 11-347
Long-tailed titmouse nest 16-250b
Long-tailed weasel 23-454d; Il. 4-933
Long-term obligations
capital, export of 4-831c
Long Tom (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
"Long Toms" (artillery) 2-539b
Longton Hall, porcelain factory, Staffs., Eng. 18-375d
Long (Gross) ton 2-622d
Longueuil, baron de 13-293d
LONGUEVILLE, ANNE GENEVIEVE de Bourbon-Conde, duchess de 14-302d
Fronde 9-955d
La Rochefoucauld 13-727a
Longueville Archibald Douglas, count of 7-607b
Longulite (min.) 6-851b
LONGUS (au.) 14-303a
Longus capitis (anat.) 15-1025b
Longus colli 15-1025b
LONGVIEW, Tex. 14-303b
pop. table 21-981
LONGVIEW, Wash. 14-303b
pop. table 23-389b
Longview bridge 14-303c
Long walk (Windsor castle), Berkshire, Eng. 23-661c
Longwall mining 5-968b
Long Walls (Greece) 2-673a
Longwall system (mining) 5-871b
Long walnut: see Butternut
Long War 22-595c
Long Water, lake, Kensington Gardens (Lond.) 14-282b
Long waves (meteorol.) 15-295d
Long White (Ch'ang-pai Shan), mts., Manch. 14-759a
Long-winged harrier 11-125c
Long-wire antenna 2-21c
Lonicera: see Honeysuckle
Lonicera japonica (bot.): see Japanese honeysuckle
Lonicera periclymenum: see Woodbine
Lonicera sempervirens (Trumpet honeysuckle) 11-658c
Lonicera xylosteum (tatarica) (Fly honeysuckle) 11-658c
Lönnbohm, Armas Eino Leopold: see Leino, Eino
LONNROT, ELIAS 14-303c
Kalevala 13-191c; 11-439d
LONSDALE, EARLS OF 14-303d
Lonsdale, James Lowther, 1st earl of 14-303d; 23-741c
LONSDALE, DAME KATHLEEN (née Yardley, Kathleen) 14-304a
Lonsdale, Hugh Cecil Lowther, 5th earl of 14-304a
LONSDALE, WILLIAM (geol.) 14-304b
Lonsdale (cigar) 5-767a
LONS-LE-SAUNIER, (anc. Ledo, Ledo Salinarius) Fr. 14-304c
Jura département 13-143c
LOO (Lanterloo) (game) 14-304c
LOOE, Corn., Eng. 14-304d
Loofah (fruit): see Luffa
"Look" (periodical) 17-615d
photojournalism 17-988a
"Look Homeward, Angel" (Wolfe) 1-774a; 23-698c
"Looking at History" (Unstead) 21-985c
"Looking Backward" (Bellamy) 1-771b; 3-445d; 22-913Dd
Lookout, mt., Tenn. 5-346d; 21-932d
Cumberland plateau 6-894a
view from Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
"Lookout, U.S.S." (ship) illustration 9-436
Loom (machine) 23-461a fol.
cotton 6-620d; 12-211d
development of 22-7b fol.
Egy., anc. 8-51c
hand 23-469a
power 5-3d
carpet 4-955b
rug fig. 2 19-715
silk 20-661d
tapestry 21-799d; Pl. I 21-TAPESTRY
Loomis, Alfred (sci.) 5-717b
Loon, Bohol, P.I. 3-856c
LOON (Diver) (bird) 14-305a; Pl. II 3-BIRD
Looney, J. T. 20-457d
Loông (Great Nicobar), isl., Ind. O. 16-489d
Loop (Chicago) 5-485d
Loop (Antinode) (physics) 21-18b
Loop antenna 2-21a
Loop bicycle frame 3-595c
Looped pile 17-1084c
Looper (Geometer, Geometridae, Inchworm, Measuring worm) 4-498b
caterpillar 4-489d; fig. 10 4-490
Loops (fingerprint pattern) 9-277c
Loop-scavenged engine 7-397d
Loos, Adolf 15-627c
Loos, Iles de (Los Islands), Rep. of Guin. 14-322d
LOOS, BATTLE OF (1915) 14-305b
Loose leaf tobacco auction 2-742c
LOOSESTRIFE 14-305c
LOOY, JACOBUS VAN 14-305d
place in Dutch literature 7-798a
Lopadusa (Lampedusa), isl., Medit. 13-630b
Lopatin, mt., Sakhalin 19-928d
LOPBURI, prov., Thailand 14-305d
Lopburi (Lavo, Lop Buri), Thailand 14-306a
temple 12-91c
Lopburi, riv., Thailand 14-305d
Lope de Vega (Sp. dram.): see Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de
LOPES, FERNAO 14-306a
place in Portuguese lit. 18-296d
Lopes, Francisco Craveiro (Port. pres.) 18-284b
Lopes de Castanheda, Fernão 18-298b
LOPEZ, CARLOS ANTONIO (ruler, Parag.) 14-306c
reign 17-308c
López, Encarnación (Argentinita) 2-373b
Lopez, Fernando (traitor) 19-901a
LOPEZ, FRANCISCO SOLANO (dictator, Parag.) 14-306a
Paraguayan war 17-311b
Pedro II 4-124d
rule 17-308c
López, Nicolás Lindley (Peruvian gen.) 17-717a
Lopez, Roderigo 20-448c
López Albújar, Enrique 11-1016a
Lopez Contreras, Eleázar 23-55a
LOPEZ DE AYALA, PEDRO 14-307a
place in Spanish lit. 21-155d
LOPEZ DE GOMARA, FRANCISCO 14-307a
López de Hoyos, Juan 5-209c
López de Legazpi, Miguel 17-850c; 14-78Bc
Philippines 9-68b; 13-748a
López de Loyola, Iñigo: see Loyola, Saint Ignatius of
López de Mendoza, Iñigo: see Santillana, Iñigo López de Mendoza
López de Rojas, Eufrasio (arch.) 3-186b
López de Ubeda, Francisco 17-1047a
Lopezia (bot.) 16-962c
López Mateos, Adolfo 15-337c
López Pumarejo, Alfonso 6-76b
López y Fuentes, Gregorio 11-1015d
Lophiiformes (Pediculati) (fish order) 9-351d
Lophine
chemiluminescence 5-387b
Lophiodon (zool.) 17-627b
Lophiomys (Maned rat) (zoology) 19-433b
Lophius: see Angler fishes
Lophius piscatorius: see under North Atlantic anglerfish (monkfish)
Lophodytes cucullatus (Hooded merganser) (duck) 15-190c
Lophotalitus chamaeleonticeps (Tilefish) 22-216b
Lophophora williamsii (peyote) 17-790a
Lophophorate coelomates 12-476a
Lophophore: see Brachia
Lophophorus: see Monal
Lophophorus impejanus (Impeyan pheasant) 15-684c
Lophopodella (zool.) 4-322d fol.
Lophopus (zool.) 4-325a
Lophorina superba (Superb bird of paradise) 3-696d
Lophyrus pini 20-29b
LOP NOR (Lob Nor), lake, Sinkiang, China 14-307b
Tarim riv. 21-816d
Lopolith (geol.) 21-43c
Lopukhina, Evdokiya Fedorovna (Eudoxia) 8-812c
LOQUAT (Japanese Plum, Japanese Medlar) 14-307b
diseases and pests table 22-444
horticulture 11-733a
Lorac (navigational aid) 16-145d
LORAIN (formerly Charleston), O. 14-307d
harbour 16-888b
Loran (navigation) 16-144b
fishing 9-364c
geodesy 10-135c
signal communication 20-643a
Lorandite (min.) 22-22d
LORANTHACEAE (family, bot.) 14-308a
Lorca, Federico García: see García Lorca, Federico
LORCA (anc. Ilukro, Lurka), Sp. 14-308a
Lord, Otis P. 7-384d
LORD (title) 14-308b
feudalism 2-448a; 9-218a
villeinage 23-161a
LORD ADVOCATE 14-308b
Scotland 1-185b
Lord Campbell's act (1846, Eng.) 7-21b
LORD CHAMBERLAIN (Camerarius regis, King's chamberlain) (British of.) 14-308c; 14-311d
hordere 5-250b
royal household 11-766d
Lord Chamberlain's men, The (actors) 20-443c
LORD CHIEF JUSTICE OF ENGLAND 14-309a
title 5-494d
Lord Dunmore's War (Am., 1774) 5-870c; 14-205b
Point Pleasant battle 23-547b
Lord General's guard (Lord general's regiment of foot guards): see Coldstream guards
LORD GREAT CHAMBERLAIN (Magister camerarius) (English of.) 14-309a
hordere 5-250b
Lord great master (lord steward) 14-311d
Lord Haw-Haw: see Joyce, William
Lord high admiral (Brit. navy) 1-159a
Lord high almoner 1-659d
LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR (British of.) 14-309b
common law 6-160d
functions 10-736d
incumbents 15-528d
Justice depts. 10-638c
Lord high constable (Eng.) 6-381b
LORD HIGH STEWARD 14-309d
seneschal 20-326b
Lord High Steward, Court of the (Eng.) 17-382d
LORD HIGH TREASURER 14-310b
LORD HOWE ISLAND, N.S.W., Austr. 14-310c; 20-953c
"Lord Jim" (Conrad) 6-360d
LORD JUSTICE CLERK (Scot. Jur.) 14-310c
LORD JUSTICE-GENERAL (Lord President) (Scot. title) 14-310d
LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL 14-310d
Lord lieutenant 13-1083b
Lord Mayor of London
London 14-283c
mace Il. 14-507
robes 19-389b
Lord Mayor's chapel (Bristol) 4-221b
Lord Mayor's Show (Eng. pageant) 17-32b; 14-281d
"Lord Nelson" (Brit. warship) 23-783b
Lord of Prayer (Brihaspati) (deity) 4-215c
"Lord of the Isles" (locomotive) 10-573a
"Lord of the Isles" (ship) 20-525d; 20-545c
Lordosis (zool.) 20-423c
Lord president (Lord justice-general) (Scot.) 14-310d
Lord President, Court of the (Wales) 23-296b
LORD PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL (Eng. off.) 14-311a
Lord President of the court of session 14-310d
LORD PRIVY SEAL 14-311a
see also Seals
Lord's (London cricket ground) 6-747d; 14-282d
St. Marylebone 19-917c
Lords, House of 10-738a; 17-376c fol.
appeals 2-134b; 18-415a
Asquith 16-182c
attorney gen. 2-736d
court 6-660c
decline 8-523d fol.
democracy 7-220a
Hansard report 11-71c
legislature 13-908c
peerage (Eng.) 17-522d fol.
Pitt, William 17-1132b
power curtailment 8-555b
prime minister 18-516c
serjeant at arms 20-361d
Skinner's Case 20-758b
see also Parliament
Lords-and-ladies (plant): see Cuckoo-pint
Lord Sondon's act 7-998d
"Lord's Body and Blood, The" (Paschasius) 17-430a
Lord's Day: see Sunday
Lord's Day Observance Society (Eng.) 19-852a
Lord's island, Derwentwater Lake, Eng. 7-280a
Lords of Appeal (Eng.) 17-524d
Lords of Parliament (Scot.) 17-379b
Lords of the Articles (Scot.) 17-379c
Lords Ordainers 8-467c
LORD'S PRAYER (Pater Noster) 14-311b
hope 5-699b
Mass 14-1025a; 17-1161b
prayer 18-434b
Lord's Supper: see Eucharist
LORD STEWARD (Eng. off.) 14-311d
royal household 11-766d
"Lord Ullin's Daughter" (poem, T. Campbell) 4-716c
LOREBURN, ROBERT THRESHIE REID, 1st earl (Brit. law.) 14-312b
LOREE, LEONOR FRESNEL 14-312b
LORELEI (legend) 14-312c
Sauerland sequence 7-340d
Lorengau, Manus, Admiralty Is. 1-160d
LORENTZ, HENDRIK ANTOON (phys.) 14-312c
aberration of light 1-36a
conductivity 8-195a
electrons 8-243b
law of motion 8-133a
metals 20-946c
magnetohydrodynamics 14-620b
relativity 19-97b; 15-897d
Zeeman effect 23-940b
Lorentz factor (phys.) 6-574c
Lorentz force (elec.) 8-171d
Lorentz transformations (math.) 18-616a; 19-97a
Lorenz (Habsburg fam.) genealogical table 10-1097b
Lorenz, Konrad 5-958b fol.
Lorenz, Ludvig (phys.) 11-246c
elec. apparatus 12-326c
electromagnetism 8-233c
LORENZETTI 14-312d
Lorenzetti, Ambrogio 14-313a
landscape painting 13-672b
Sienese school 17-46d
Lorenzetti, Pietro 14-313b
Lorenzini, Carlo (pseud. Carlo Collodi) 5-522d
LORENZO, FIORENZO DI (painter) 14-313b
Lorenzo de' Medici (duke of Urbino): see Medici, Lorenzo de'
Lorenzo il Magnifico (the Magnificent): see Medici, Lorenzo del (il Magnifico)
LORENZO MONACO (Don Lorenzo) 14-313c
Lorenzoni system (Cookson type) (firearm) 20-807a
Lorestan, reg. and general governorship, Iran: see under Luristan
LORETO (Loretto), It. 14-313d
LORETO, dept., Peru 14-314a
area and pop. table 17-717

# Loria


Loria (Lauria), Roger de 13-811b
Lorica (zool.) 18-667b
Loricariidae (zool.) 5-70d
Loricata (mollusk): see Chiton
LORIENT, Fr. 14-314b
  Morbihan 15-828b
Lorikeet (bird) 17-405b
Lorillard city, Mex. 5-327b
LORIMER, GEORGE HORACE 14-314d
LORIMER, JAMES (Scot. Jur.) 14-314d
Lorimer, W. (U.S. senator) 22-788c
Lorin, René 19-408d
Loring, Eugene 3-33a
LORIS (mammal) 14-315a
  lemur 13-936d
Lorisidae (zool.) 18-506d
Lorisiformes (zool.) 18-505d fol.
LORIS-MELIKOV, MIKHAIL TARIEVICH, count 14-315a
  Alexander II 1-570c
  commission 19-795b
Loris tardigradus: see Slender loris
Loritja (Kukatja) (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
LORME, MARION DE 14-315b
"Lorna Doone" (Blackmore) 3-746b
Lorqua, Ramirode 3-957c
LORRACH, Ger. 14-315c
Lorrain (dialect) 9-870a
Lorraine (Fr. fam.) 13-66a
  Guise, Dukes of: see Guise, House of
  Habsburgs 10-1096c; table 10-1097
  Harcourt 11-89d
LORRAINE, CHARLES DE LORRAINE, Cardinal de 14-315c
  house of Guise 10-1024b
Lorraine, Charles of, duke of Mayenne: see Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine, duc de
Lorraine (Lorrain), Claude (artist): see Claude Lorrain
Lorraine, Henry de, comte d'Harcourt: see under Harcourt (fam.)
Lorraine, Louise Marguerite de, princesse de Conti: see under Conti, Princes de
Lorraine, Mary of: see Mary (of Lorraine)
Lorraine, Philippe Emmanuel de, duc de Mercoeur 15-181d
LORRAINE, prov., Fr. 14-315d
  Bar 5-319a
  European historical maps I, II 8-EUROPE
  hist. 9-778b; 10-286c fol.
  Frankish kingdom 16-261d; 19-264b
  Holy Rom. emp. 16-1158d
  iron ore 9-690d fol.; 19-719c
  Nancy 15-1165b
  Versailles treaty (1919) 23-93c
  World War I 23-752d
  see also Alsace-Lorraine
Lorre, Peter Pl. VIII 15-MOTION PICTURES
Lorris, Guillaume de: see Guillaume de Lorris
Lorry: see Motor transportation; Transport, Military
Lorthet (cave, Fr.) 18-521b
LORTZING, (GUSTAV) ALBERT (composer) 14-318a
Lory (bird) 17-405b
  aviary 2-895c
Lorze, riv., Switz. 23-992b
Los, islands Guin., W. Af. 14-322d
Losada, Diego de 4-859b
Los Adais (fort, Louisiana) 14-351a
LOS ALAMOS, N.Mex. 14-318a; 16-366b fol.
  church II, Pl. II 16-NEW MEXICO
  pop. table 16-367
Los Alamos Scientific laboratory 14-318b; 2-718d
Los Altos, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
LOS ANGELES, Calif. 14-318b
  air pollution 7-764c; 12-18b
  Children's hospital 7-121c
  city hall architecture 10-625d
  four-level freeway interchange II, 19-378
  Hall of Records
    mosaic by Joseph L. Young Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
  harbour 11-85a; fig. 2 11-82
  museums table 15-1048
  Olympics 16-946c
  recreation space 17-370d
  stadium 21-272c
  sunshine table 21-572
  water supply 16-587d
Los Angeles, Chile 3-630a
"Los Angeles" ("ZR-3") (airship) 1-461c
Los Angeles aqueduct 14-321b
Los Angeles County hospital (Calif.) 11-744b
Los Angeles State and County arboretum (Calif.) 2-224a
Losantiville, O.: see Cincinnati
Los Banos, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Loschmidt's constant 2-706a
"Los de abajo" (Azuela) 2-939d; 11-1015d
Loser (Leuser), mt., Indon. 21-549a
Los Gatos, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Loskin, Savva (expl.) 16-673c
Losing checkers (game) 5-362a
Losing hazard (Loser) (billiards) 3-614b
LOS ISLANDS, (Loos, Iles de) Guin., W. Af. 14-322d
Loskop dam nature reserve, S. Af. table 16-78
"Lo Spagnuolo" (Giuseppe Maria Crespi) 6-727c
LOS RIOS, prov., Ec. 14-323a
  area and pop. 7-955a
LOS SANTOS, prov., Pan. 14-323a
  area and pop. table 17-203
  Loss-complex 7-269a
Lossen, K.A. 17-778a
Loss factor (engin.) 11-488a
LOSSIEMOUTH AND BRANDERburgh, Moray, Scot. 14-323a
  administration 15-827c
LOSSKI, NIKOLAI ONUFRIEVICH 14-323b
"Lost Colony, The" (drama) 19-380b
Lost continent (Atlantis) (myth. isl.) 2-698d
"Lost Domain, The" ("Grand Meaulnes, Le") (Alain-Fournier) 1-491c; 9-902a
Los Teques, Venez. 15-566c
"Lost in the Arctic" (Mikkelsen) 15-437a
"Lost Lady, A" (nov., Cather) 5-76b
Lost river (geol.) 19-354c
Lost tribes (Israel): see Ten lost tribes
Lost wax process: see Cire perdue
LOSTWITHIEL, Corn., Eng. 14-323c
"Lost World, The" (Doyle) 17-2d
LOT (bibl.) 14-323c
Lot, Parson (pseud.): see Kingsley, Charles
LOT, dept., Fr. 14-323d
  area and pop. table 9-755d
Lot, riv., Fr. 14-326d
Lot, Sea of, Pal.: see Dead sea
Lot (law): see Scot and Lot
Lot (weight) 23-488Fb
LOTA, Chile 14-324a
Lota lota (fish): see Burbot (Eelpout)
Lotario de' Conti di Segni: see under Innocent (popes)
LOT-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 14-324a
  area and pop. table 9-755d
Lotbinière, Sir Henri Gustave Joly de 13-69b
LOTHAIR (Lothaire, Lothar) I (emp.) 14-324b
  Carolingians 4-944d; 9-701b
  East Frank emp. 14-335c
  Louis I 14-332b
LOTHAIR II or III (of Supplinburg) (emp. d. 1137) 14-324d
  Conrad III 6-359c
  electors 8-126a
  Franche-Comté 9-778b
  German dynastic competition 10-291b
  Innocent II 12-261d
  Saxony 20-34a
LOTHAIR (Fr. k.) 14-325b
LOTHAIR (of Lorraine) 14-325c
  Carolingians 4-944b
  Nicholas I, St. 16-478b
"Lothair" (Disraeli) 3-318c
Lothaire (Lothar) (emp.): see Lothair
Lothair of Segni: see under Innocent (popes)
Lothal (archae. site, Indus valley) 12-188b
Lotharingia, anc. prov., Fr.: see Lorraine
LOTHIAN, PHILIP HENRY KERR, 11th marquess of 14-325d
LOTHIAN, dist., Scot. 14-326a
  hist.
    Balliol 3-36c
    Picts, Scots and Norse 20-149c
Lothian, East, co., Scot. 7-880a
Lothian, West, co., Scot. 23-539a
Lothringen: see Lorraine, prov., Fr.
LOTI, PIERRE (real name of Louis Marie Julien Viaud) 14-326b
LOTICHIUS, PETRUS SECUNDUS 14-326d
Lotic waters (ecology) 1-976b
Lotophagi (Lotus-eaters) 14-329c
Lot-oracles: see Sortes praenestinae
Lotos (mythological plant) 14-329c
LOT RIVER, Fr. 14-326d
Lots, Feast of: see Purim
Lots (chance) 7-506d
  democracy 7-216a
Lötschberg tunnel 4-211c
Lötschenlücke, pass, Swiss Alps 14-327a
LOTSCHEN PASS, Switz. 14-326d
LOTTERY 14-327a
  see also Gambling
LOTTO, LORENZO 14-328a
Lotto (Loto): see Bingo
Lotto rugs 19-711c
LOTUKO (Latuka, Loatuko) 14-328d
  Equatoria 8-657c
Lotus (art motif) 14-329a
  Bronhyd lotus Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART
  Egyptian jewelry 12-1031b
  pottery Pl. IV figs. 12-14 8-EGYPT
  religion Pl. VIII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. II 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
LOTUS (bot.) 14-328d; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
  life span 13-1102b fol.
  nut (table) 16-798
  water lily 23-416d
Lotus (Buddhist sect) 12-897c
Lotus corniculatus: see Bird's-foot trefoil
LOTUS-EATERS (Lotophagi) 14-329c
"Lotus-Eaters, The" (Tennyson) 21-938b
"Lotus Sutra" ("Saddharma Pundarika," Jap. "Myōhō-Renge-Kyō") (Buddhist lit.) 4-359b, 5-650d
  Mahayana 14-631b
  Nichiren sect 4-360a; 16-477c
LOTZE, RUDOLF HERMANN 14-329c
  local sign theory 23-472b
  theism 22-48c
  value 22-961d
Lou (Chin. arch.) 5-618b fol.
LOUBET, EMILE FRANCOIS 14-330b
Loucheux (N. Am. Indians) 23-926c; 12-72b
Louderback, Harold 12-1d
Loudhais, riv., Maced. 7-968d
"Lou Dillon" (horse) 11-722c
Loudness 11-214b
  hearing aid 11-217d
  measuring 21-28a
  wave motion, velocity and intensity 21-6b fol.
Loudon (Laudon), Ernst Gideon, Freiherr von 13-807b
Loudoun, ft., Tenn. 21-933b
LOUDOUN-SPEAKER (Speaker) 14-330c
  acoustics of buildings 1-100a
  electromagnetism 8-231b
  electronic mus. instruments 8-245c
  high-fidelity sound systems 11-485b
  phonograph 17-904c
  sound 21-25a fol.
Loue, riv., Fr. 7-606a; 13-144a fol.
Lough (lake), e.g. Lough Allen, etc.: see Allen, etc.
Loughborough, Alexander W., 1st baron (Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn, 1st earl of) 19-640b
LOUGHBOROUGH, Leics., Eng. 14-332a
  pop. 13-920c
LOUGHREA, (Baile Locha Riach), Ire. 14-332b
Louhi 13-191c
Louis, St.: see Louis IX (of Fr.)
LOUIS I ("the Pious," "le Debonnaire," emp.) 14-332b; 9-701b
  Carolingian diploma 7-478b
  Carolingians 4-944d
  Charlemagne 5-290d
  legends 5-291d
  coinage 16-771d
  Holy Roman empire 11-612c
  kingdom 10-286b
  Pepin 17-586c
  Roncesvalles 19-590a
LOUIS II (emp.) 14-333a
  Carolingians 4-944d
LOUIS III (the Blind) (Frankish emp.) 14-333b
  Berengar of Friûli 3-499d
  Provence 18-685d
LOUIS IV (the Bavarian) (Holy Rom. emp.) 14-333c
  Bav. 3-302b
  Brandenburg 4-98b
  coinage 16-774b
  Frederick III (Ger. k.) 9-826b
  John (k. of Bohem.) 13-22d
  Margaret of Carinthia 14-864b
  papacy 13-20a; 17-254d
  Pavia, treaty of (1329) 23-691d
  succession 10-294a
  Swiss cantons 21-678c
LOUIS I (Ludwig I) (k., Bav.) 14-334c
  abdication 10-312b
  Franconia 9-796c
  Munich 15-992c
  reign 3-304c
LOUIS II (k., Bav.) 14-335a
  succession 3-304d
Wagner 23-279b
LOUIS III (k., Bav.) 14-335b
  succession 3-305a
Louis (k., Etruria)
  genealogical table 4-21a
LOUIS (the German) (k., East Franks) 14-335c
  Bav. 3-301c
  Carolingian 9-702a
  kingdom 10-286c
  Mersen 15-199d
  Swiss 21-677d
LOUIS (the Younger) 14-336a
LOUIS (the Child) (k., Franks) 14-336a
  Carolingians 4-945a
Louis I (Fr.): see Louis I (emp.)
LOUIS II (the Stammerer) (Fr. k.) 14-336b
LOUIS III (Fr.) 14-336b
LOUIS IV (from Dversea) (Fr. k.) 14-336c
  Normandy 16-575d
LOUIS V (Do-Nothing) (Fr. k.) 14-336d
LOUIS VI (the Fat) (Fr. k.) 14-336d
  Capetians 9-703a fol.
  Europe 8-860c
LOUIS VII (the Young) (Fr. k.) 14-337b
  crusades 6-830d
  Eleanor 8-119a
LOUIS VIII (Lionheart) (Fr. k.) 14-337c
  genealogical table 17-1179
  La Roche-aux-Moines, battle of 13-726c
  Thibaut 22-131b
LOUIS IX (Saint Louis) 14-338a
  Algues-Mortes, Fr. 1-415c
  Andrew I 1-909b
  cavalry 5-112a
  crusades 6-833a; 4-979b; 8-62b
  genealogical chart 4-18c; 17-1179
  "Histoire" (Joinville) 13-66a
  Mansurah 14-808b
  regency 3-760a
  reign 9-703a fol.
  William of Rubruquis 19-699a
LOUIS X (the Stubborn) (Fr. and Navarre) 14-339b
  Capetian succession table 11-845
  genealogical table 17-1179
  Salic law of succession 19-940a
LOUIS XI (Fr.) 14-339c
  Burgundy 4-430a
  Capetian succession table 11-845
  Charles VII 5-302c
  Charles the Bold 3-63d; 5-318b
  Commynes 6-216b
  Concordat 6-262c
  Dauphiné 7-93c
  Dieppe 7-347c
  Edward IV 8-7b
  Hundred Years' War 11-849a
  Margaret of Anjou 14-863b
  Pius II 14-139a
  Praguerie 18-427d
  reign 9-708b
  Switz. 21-680c
  Wars of the Roses 8-479a
LOUIS XII (Fr.) 14-341a
  Alexander VI 1-566d
  Amboise, Georges D' 1-720c
  Commynes 6-216b
  Leonardo da Vinci 13-965a
  Machiavelli 14-519a
  Mary Tudor 14-994b
  reign 9-709c
  Switz. 21-681c
LOUIS XIII (Fr.) 14-341d
  Anne (of Aus.) 1-997a
  genealogical chart 4-18a
  Ironsides 4-932a
  Marie de Médicis 14-872a
  reign 9-715a
  Richelieu 19-310c
  Versailles 23-93a
LOUIS XIV (Fr.) 14-342c
  absolutism 1-51a
  Anne (of Aus.) 1-997b
  army and navy 2-450b
  Austrian empire 2-832c
  ballet 3-25a; 6-605d
  Belg. 3-423d
  Bernini bust Pl. II 3-BARDQUE ART
  Canada 22-743b
  caricature and cartoon 4-906b fol.
  chandeliers 4-921a
  Charles II 8-497c fol.
  Cinq-Mars 5-779b
  Comédie Française 6-128b
  Conti 6-417b
  duels 7-736b
  Eur. hist. 8-869a fol.
  Fouquet 9-665c
    Fronde 9-695a
  genealogical chart 4-18b
  Germany 10-302c
  Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c
  Great Ordinances 9-874a
  Huguenots 11-819b
  Intendant 12-350c
  La Vallière 13-816a
  Le Brun 13-879c
  Lionne, Hugues de 14-84b
  Maine, duc du 14-641d
  Man in the Iron Mask 12-629a
  Marie Thérèse 14-874c
  Mazarin 9-716d fol.; 15-17b
  memoirs (Saint-Simon) 19-924d
  mil. tactics 21-744d fol.
  Montespan 15-784d
  Netherlands 7-778c; 16-269a
  papacy 12-265b; 9-1100d
  Poisons, Affair of the 18-106c
  Span. Succession 21-125d; 21-164c
  Switz. 21-683c
  Vatican council 6-641a
  Versailles 23-92b fol.
  Victor Amadeus II 23-123d
  William III 23-618a
LOUIS XV (of Fr.) 14-344b
  Aus. Succession 2-851b fol.
  ballet 6-606a
  Bourbon, Louis François de 6-417c
  Bourbon, Louis Henri, duc de 4-22a
  crown Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
  Damiens 7-25d
  du Barry 7-719d
  espionage 8-710b
  genealogical chart 4-18b
  Mme. de Pompadour 18-206c
  reign 9-722b
  Versailles 23-92b fol.
LOUIS XVI (Fr.) 14-345a
  Beaumarchais, Pierre 3-341d
  Condorcet 6-279d
  diamond necklace, affair of 7-364a
  execution 19-82c
  Fr. Revolution 9-909b
  Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913b
  genealogical chart 4-18b
  Girondins 10-436a
  Leopold II 10-307c
  Marie Antoinette 14-872d
  Mirabeau 15-562c
  reign 9-724d
  Versailles 23-92b fol.
LOUIS XVII (Fr.) 14-346a
  genealogical table 4-18b
LOUIS XVIII (Fr.) 14-346c
  charter (1814) 7-220d
  Cruikshank Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
  Decazes 7-155b
  Fr. Rev. 9-735c fol.
  genealogical chart 4-18d
  Guizot, François 10-1027c
  Jourdan, Jean B. 13-93d
  Napoleon
    abdication 16-7d
    Ney 16-466c fol.
  Talleyrand 21-765b
  Vienna Congress (1814-15) 23-142d
  Wellington, duke of 23-500a
Louis (of Holl.): see under Bonaparte (fam.)
LOUIS I (the Great) (Lajos I) (k. of Hungary and Poland) 14-347d
  Poland 5-13d
  Hungary 11-861c; 18-116d fol.
LOUIS II (k. of Hung. and Bohem.) 14-348a
  Bohemia
    diet of St. Wenceslas 3-848d
    Hungary 11-862d
LOUIS (kings of Naples) 14-348b
Louis I (k. of Naples) 14-348b
  Capetian succession table 11-845
  Charles VI 5-301b
Louis II (k. of Naples) 14-348c; 13-7d
Louis III (k. of Naples) 14-348c
Louis (of Taranto) (k. of Naples) 14-348b
Louis, king of Sp.
  genealogical table 4-20a
Louis (1661-1711), dauphin
  genealogical table 4-18b
Louis (1682-1712), dauphin, duc de Bourgogne
  genealogical table 4-18b
  Saint-Simon 19-924c
Louis (1729-65), dauphin
  genealogical table 4-18b
Louis (1781-89), dauphin
  genealogical table 4-18b
Louis (card.; Bar) 3-143d
Louis (duc d'Anjou): see Louis I (k. of Naples)
Louis (duc d'Aquitaine)
  genealogical table 4-18b
Louis (archduke, Aus.) 2-836d
Louis (margrave; Baden)
  Slankamen, battle of 1-410c
Louis (the Bearded) (duke; Bav.) 3-302d
Louis (the Lame) (duke; Bav.) 3-302d
Louis I (duke; Bav.) 3-302a
Louis II (Louis the Stern) (duke; Bav.) 3-302b
Louis IX (the Rich) (duke; Bav.) 3-302d
Louis II (duke; Bourbon): see under Bourbon (fam.)
Louis (duc de Bretagne)
  genealogical table 4-18b
Louis (duc de Bourgogne) (1751-61)
  genealogical table 4-18b

Louis I (1530-69) (prince de Condé): see under Condé, Princes de
Louis II (1621-1686) (de Bourbon, prince de Condé): see Condé, Louis II de Bourbon
Louis I (count of Flanders) 9-419c
Louis II (count of Flanders) 4-50c; 9-419c
Artois and Burgundy 16-262b
Charles VI 5-301b
Louis I (grand-duke; Hesse-Darmstadt) 11-464c
Louis III (grand-duke; Hesse-Oarmstadt) 11-464c
Louis II (of Mâle): see Louis II (count of Flanders)
Louis I (comte de Montpensier) genealogical table 4-18c
Louis II (comte de Montpensier) genealogical table 4-18c
Louis (duc de Montpensier) genealogical table 4-18c
Louis (duc d'Orléans): see Orleans, Louis, duke of
Louis (comte de Provence, k. of France as Louis XVIII): see Louis XVIII
Louis (prince de la Roche-sur-Yon) genealogical table 4-19a
Louis (Savoy) 20-28a
Louis (comte de Soissons) genealogical table 4-19a
Louis IV (landgrave, Thuringia) 22-171c; 8-288a
Louis (comte de Vendôme) genealogical table 4-19a
LOUIS (of Nassau) 14-348d
Netherlands 16-265a fol.
William of Orange 23-627b
LOUIS, JOE (Barrow, Joseph Louis) (boxer) 14-349a
boxing 4-42a; 16-197b
photographs, N.Y., 1938 Pl. II 4-BOXING
Louis, Pierre (Pierre Louys) 14-365d
LOUIS (Louis d'or) (coin) 14-349a
Louis, ft., Miss. 15-581c
Louis, Order of (Hesse) 13-409a
Louis XIII, XIV, etc., styles: see Louis styles
Louis XV, Place (Concorde, de la) (Paris) 3-189b
Louisa: see Louise
LOUISA ULRICA (q. of Sweden) 14-349b
Louisa, Order of (Prus.) 13-409d
Louis Antoine, duc d'Angoulême: see Angoulême, Louis Antoine de
Louisa railway (United States) 18-1106b
LOUISBURG (Louisbourg), town and natl. park, N.S., Can. 14-349c
British conquest of Canada 4-739a fol.; 20-395a
Halifax 11-4a
lighthouse 13-1134c
Louis Charles, comte de Beaujolais genealogical table 4-18d
Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d' Orleans, duc de Nemours: see Nemours, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d'Orleans, duc de
Louis Comfort Tiffany foundation (for young artists) 22-209b
Louis d'or (Louis) (coin) 14-349b
Louise (Brit. princess and duchess of Argyll.) 23-126d
Louise (of Brandenburg) 9-830d
Louise (Mountbatten, Louise) (queen consort, Sweden) 15-960b
Gustavus VI 10-1051a
Louise (q. of Swed. and Nor.) 5-316d
LOUISE (of Savoy) (regent, Fr.) 14-349c
Bourbon, Charles 4-21d
Louise, lake, Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA
"Louise" (Charpentier) 5-328b
Louise Henriette (of Orange) 9-837d
Louise Josephina Eugenia (Denmark) 5-317a
Louise Maximilienne Caroline, countess of Albany: see Albany, Louise Maximilienne Caroline, countess of
Louise of Baden-Ourlach (Elizaveta Alekseevna) 1-569b
Louisette 10-1019a
Louis Henri Joseph de Bourbon, 9th prince de Condé: see under Condé, Princes de
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO, Pac.O. 14-349d
Papua terr. 16-341c
LOUISIANA, state, U.S.
General 14-350a; 16-598a fol.
arch. 10-624c; 6-84b
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
population and electoral votes table 22-715
salt domes 19-959a
South, the 21-39b fol.
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Government and Law
law code 6-9b; 6-12b
wills 23-612b fol.
History 22-760c fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
Louisiana, terr., N.Am. 14-351d
La Salle 15-581b
le Moynes 11-1016d
New Orleans 16-369c
Spain 6-876c
Louisiana Company (Company of the West) 17-225c
Louisiana cypress: see Bald cypress
Louisiana Polytechnic institute 14-354d
LOUISIANA PURCHASE 14-357d
U.S. 22-760c fol.
Adams 1-126b
Alabama 1-484b
Arkansas 2-408c
Florida 9-471c
Jefferson 12-986c
Livingston 14-154c
Monroe 15-757b
St. Louis 19-913b
Louisiana Purchase exposition (St. Louis, 1904) 19-914a; 8-960c
Louisiana State lottery
Harrison, Benjamin 14-327c
Louisiana State university Pl. I 14-LOUISIANA; 14-354c fol.
Baton Rouge 3-280c
Louis Napoleon (Fr. emp.): see Napoleon III
Louis of Nassau: see Louis (of Nassau)
Louison: see Willette, L. A.
LOUIS PHILIPPE (king of France) 14-358d
Bourbon-Orleans, House of (genealogy chart) 4-18d; 4-19b
caricature Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Charles X 5-304a
Fieschi 9-251b
Foreign legion 9-611a
Guizot, François 10-1027d
July Monarchy 9-737b
Lafayette 13-593c
Maria Stella 14-869c
Napoleon III 16-10d
Orleanists 16-1102a
Tallyrand-Périgord 21-765c
Versailles 23-93d
Louis Philippe, duc d'Orléans (Egalité): see Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité)
Louis Philippe Albert, comte de Paris: see Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, comte de
Louis Philippe Robert, duc d'Orléans: see Orléans, Louis Philippe Robert
"Louis XVI Stopped in his flight at Varennes" (Pellegrini) il. 9-910
LOUIS STYLES 14-360c
clock case Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
curtains 6-913c
furniture 9-1046a fol.; 4-552a
Roentgen 19-440b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-376c
panel 17-222a
stair 21-299b
Louis the Springer (Thuringian landgrave) 23-372b
Louis the Stern (Louis II) (duke of Bavaria) 3-302b
LOUISVILLE, Ky. 14-360c; Pl. II 13-KENTUCKY
Civil War 1-760d
Louisville, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Louisville, O.
pop. table 16-893
Louisville, University of 13-298a; 14-361b
Loukaris, Kyrillos (Lucaris, Cyril) (Gr. Orthodox bp.) 14-389c
Loukos (Lucus), riv., Mor. 13-720b
Loukouchiao Incident 23-792Pd
Loulan, Turkistan
tapestry 21-800c
Lounge car 18-1122c
Loup, St. 22-508d
Loup garou (werwolf): see Lycanthropy
Louping ill (animal disease) 20-487c
"Loups, Les" (Rolland) 19-448b
Louptière-Thénard, Fr. 22-54a
LOURDES, Fr. 14-361c
pilgrimage 11-166c
Lourdes, Bernadette of: see Bernadette, St.
Lourdes, Our Lady of 14-361d
Loure 21-534c
LOURENCO MARQUES, Port.E.Af. 14-361d; 18-289b fol.
Delagoa Bay 7-186b fol.
Lourenço Marques, Baía de, inlet, southeast Af.: see Delagoa Bay
LOUSE 14-362c
birds 3-680c
disease 19-298Ad; 22-649a; 19-95b; table 2-1004; 12-292d
dogs 7-549a
horses 11-704b
Mallophaga 14-701d
medical entomology 8-612d
sheep 20-488a
Louse mite 2-201d
Lousy-nut (Arnut) (bot.) table 16-798
LOUTH (Lughbhaidh), co., Ire. 14-363b
area and pop. table 12-580
LOUTH, Lincs., Eng. 14-364a
LOUTHERBOURG, PHILIPPE Jacques de (Lutherburg) (artist) 14-364b
prison setting (Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, London) Pl. II 21-STAGE OESIGN
LOUVAIN (Leuven), Belg. 14-364c; 4-50a
carillon 4-915c
St. Michel Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ANO POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Town hall Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
university 22-866d
Louvain and Brussels, Godfrey I (the Bearded), count of: see Godfrey (the Bearded, Lorraine)
Louvel, Louis Pierre 3-532d
Louvemont (battle) 23-79c
LOUVER (Louvre, Luffer) 14-364d
lighting 14-12a
Louvered (Blind) door 7-590c
L'Ouverture (Louverture) Toussaint, Pierre-Dominique: see Toussaint L'Ouverture, Pierre-Oominique
LOUVET (DE COUVRAY), JEAN Baptiste 14-364d
Louvière, La, Belg. 10-1118b
LOUVOIS, FRANCOIS MICHEL LE Tellier, Marquis de 14-365b
army reforms 2-450b
tactics 21-744d
Louvre, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
Louvre (arch.): see Louver
Louvre palace 17-344d fol.; Pl. II 17-PARIS
arch. Pl. XII 2-ARCHITECTURE; 19-134d fol.
Charles V 5-300c
museum 15-1044c
sculpture 20-218d; 10-613a
Louw, W. E. G. (au.) 21-68c
LOUYS, PIERRE (French novelist) 14-365d
Lovage (herb) 22-677a
LOVAT, SIMON FRASER, 11th baron 14-366a
Love, A. E. 22-205b
Love wave (phys.) 7-858c
Love, Nancy Harkness 23-709Da
Love, Nicholas 8-563a
Love
Agape 1-318c
Aphrodite 2-110b
charity 5-288b
Chinese philos. 5-646c fol.; 23-320d
Confucianism 6-305c
courtly love 6-664c
ethics 8-758c
marriage 14-928c
marriage, primitive 14-938c
medieval attitude 18-645a
Mo Ti 15-895a
Plato 18-36c; 18-27a
Plotinus 16-218a
psych. 8-340a
depression 7-269c
virtues, theol. 23-189a
"Love and Geography" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
"Love and Madness" (Croft, Sir Herbert) 6-789c
Lovebird 17-405b fol.
aviary 2-894a
Lovech, Bulg.
area and pop. table 4-394
Loveday, H. A. (chess player) 5-468c
"Love divine, all loves excelling" (hymn, Wesley) 11-988d
Love feast: see Agape
"Love for Love" (Congreve) 6-332a
Love grass 8-789a
"Love is Enough" (Morris) 15-860d
LOVEJOY, ELIJAH PARISH 14-366b
death 15-592d
LOVELACE, RICHARD 14-366c
place in Eng. lit. 8-575b
Loveland, Colo. 6-90a
Loveland, O.
pop. table 16-893
Love-lies-bleeding (bot.) 1-706b
LOVELL, FRANCIS LOVELL, viscount 14-367a
Lovell, Thomas 8-482a
Lovelock, Jack (athlete) 19-760d
Loven, Maria Cunitz von 6-899b
"Love in the Valley" (Meredith) 15-188b
Lovenjoul, Charles de Spoelberch de, vicomte 3-66c fol.
"Love of Zion, The" (novel, Mapu) 11-289b
"Lovers, The" ("Amoureux, Les") (Picasso) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Lover's Complaint, A" (poem, Shakespeare) 20-451b
"Love's Labour's Lost" (play, Shakespeare) 20-448a; 8-569c
Holofernes 9-476b
"Love's Labour's Won" (play, Shakespeare) 20-446b
"Love's Last Shift" (Cibber) 5-758a
"Love Sonnets of Proteus" (Blunt) 3-819a
Loves Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
"Love Suicides at Sonezaki, The" ("Sonezaki Shinju") (play, Chikamatsu Monzaemon) 5-497b
Lovett, Robert W. (U.S. physic.) 16-1127d
LOVETT, WILLIAM 14-367b
Chartism 5-335a
Lovettia sealii: see Tasmanian whitebait
Love vine 6-437c; 7-538b
Love wave (phys.) 7-858c
"Love Without Stockings" (play, Wessel) 23-519a; 16-659a
Loving cup
mod. Brit. Pl. VIII 20-SILVER ANO GOLD WORK
Lovington, N. Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Loviti, mt., Ang. 1-942c
Lovoa trichilioides (bot.): see African walnut
Lovrjenac, tower, Yugos. il. 7-728
Low, A. P. 13-565a
LOW, SIR DAVID ALEXANDER Cecil 14-367b
political cartoons 4-910a; Pl. V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Low, Juliette Gordon 10-434b
LOW, SETH 14-367c
Low (geog.) 23-442b
Low (meteorol.): see Cyclone
Lowarai, pass, Asia 5-661b
Lowball (Low poker) 18-110b
Low Borrow bridge, Westm., Eng. map 4-224
Lowboy (furniture) 4-550c
Low-bush blueberry 3-815a
Low compression (engine) 12-400a
Low Countries, Eur.: see Belgium; Luxembourg; Netherlands, The
LOWDEN, FRANK ORREN 14-367d
Lowe, H. A. (chem.) 15-177c
LOWE, SIR HUDSON 14-368b
Napoleon I 16-8d
Lowe, Peter 15-96d
Lowe, Robert, viscount Sherbrooke: see Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe
Lowe, Thaddeus 12-461d
Lowe, W. G. 8-902b
LOWELL, ABBOTT LAWRENCE 14-368c
LOWELL, AMY 14-368c
Imagists 1-772c
Lowell, Guy (arch.) 10-626a
LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL 14-368d
poetry 1-767d
portrait Pl. I fig. 12 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Satirist 20-7d
Lowell, Maria White 14-369a
LOWELL, PERCIVAL (U.S. astron.) 14-370a
spectroscopy 14-951d
Lowell, Robert 1-775b
LOWELL, Mass. 14-370b
Lowell observatory (Ariz.) 14-370a; 16-831a
Mars 14-950b fol.
planets 17-1166b
Lowenbrügger, Nicholas (Nicholas von der Flüe) 22-882d; 21-680d
Löwenburg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
Löwenstein, O. 8-662b
Löwenstern, M.A. von (au.) 11-987d
Lower, Richard 3-808a; 17-1135d
Lower (in place names) e.g. Lower Bavaria, etc.: see Bavaria, Lower, etc., except as below
Lower Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon (Bristol Avon, Lower Avon), riv., Eng.
Lower Bari Doab Canal (India) 18-1189a
Lower Burrell, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lower Cambrian series (geol.) 4-685b
see also Cambrian system
Lower Canada: see Quebec
Lower Carboniferous system (Eur.) 4-874a
paleon. 17-143a
see also Mississippian system
Lower Cretaceous 6-729a
Lower criticism: see Textual criticism
"Lower Oepths" (Gorki) 10-587a; 19-810b
Lower Engadine (admin. dist.), Switz. 8-389d
Lower Eocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
Lower Juba (Bassa Giuba), region, Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Lower Klamath, lake, Oreg. 13-397b
bird refuge table 16-73
Lower Lorraine, Ouchy of 14-316b
"Lower Manhattan From the River, No. 1", painting (Marin) il. 14-877
Lower motor neuron paralysis 21-224b
LOWER SAXONY (Niedersachsen), Land, Ger. 14-370c
area and pop. table 10-345a
Brunswick 4-309a
Göttingen 10-610c
Hameln 11-27a
Hanover 11-70c
Westphalia 23-544c
Lower Silurian system (geol.): see Ordovician
Lower Sonoran (life zone) 16-365a
Lower-Souris migratory bird refuge, North Oakota table 16-73
Lower Southampton, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Lower Triassic age (geol.) 22-462a fol.
Lower union (1473) 21-680b
LOWESTOFT, Suff., Eng. 14-371b
pop. 21-521d
Low frequency (LF) 18-1050a
Low (Power) frequency capacitor 4-813a
Low German (lang.) 10-251a
see also German language
Low hysteresis steel 20-660d
LOWIE, ROBERT HARRY (U.S. anthro.) 14-371c
clans 5-859b
ethnographic classification 2-42a
Indian, N.Am. 12-68c
LOWIN, JOHN (Eng. act.) 14-371d
Lowitz, Johann Tobias 11-18c
Lowland bagpipe, Scottish 2-1036d
Lowland (Forest) gorilla (Gorilla gorilla) 10-585b
Primates 18-513a; il. 18-512
Lowland malt whisky 23-570Ad
Lowlands (Eng.) 8-409c
Lowlands (geog.): see Plain
Lowland Scots dialect (Lallans, Scots) 20-189a
Lowland white fir (Grand fir) (tree) 9-291c
Low Mass (rel.) 14-1025b
Low Memorial library 6-110c; il. 6-110
Lowndes, co., Ga. 22-944a
Löwner K. (math.) 1-854a
Low parks, Hamilton, Scot. 11-35c
Low poker (Lowball) 18-110b
Low pressure area (meteorol.): see Cyclone
Low-pressure hydrogenation 11-947d
Low relief: see Basso-rilievo
Lowry, T. M. 1-92d
Lowry (empty-cell) process (wood preservation) 23-714Cd
Low School rugs (Pers.) 19-709b
Low speed (wind) tunnel 23-662d
LOW SUNDAY (Dominica in albis [depositis]) 14-372a
Easter cycle 7-866b
Low Tatra (Nízské Tatry), mts., 21-834a
Low temperature calorimetry 4-665c
Low-temperature carbonization: see Carbonization, Low-temperature
Low-temperature coal tars: see Tars, Low-temperature
Low-temperature colours (ceramics): see Overglaze colours
LOW-TEMPERATURE PHYSICS (Cryogenics) 14-372a
Dewar 7-345a
electricity 8-194b
Kamerlingh Onnes 13-200a
Landau 13-644b
magnetism 14-607d; 14-617b
superconductivity 21-574d
superfluidity 21-574d
LOWTH, ROBERT (Eng. bp.) 14-377c
Lowther (fam.): see Lonsdale, Earls of
Low Town, Salop., Eng. 4-209d
Low-vowel (Chin. lang.) 5-629c
L.O.X.: see Liquid-oxygen explosives
Loxahatchee migratory bird refuge, Fla. table 16-73
Loxia (crossbill) (bird) 6-814d
Loxia curvirostra (Red crossbill) 6-815a
Loxia leucoptera (White-winged crossbill) 6-815a
Loxia pityopsittacus (Parrot-crossbill) 6-815a
Loxocalyx (zool.) 8-618c
Loxocemus (zool.) 18-907d; 20-851b
Loxodonta: see African elephant
Loxodonta africana (African Bush elephant) 8-273b
Loxodonta africana cyclotis (Pygmy elephant) 8-273d
Loxodonta antiquus (fossil elephant) 8-273a

# Loxodonta


Loxodonta cyclotis (Pygmy elephant) 8-273d
Loxodrome (geog. and math.) 6-922d
Mercator projection 5-331b
navigation 16-140d
Loxomespilon (zool.) 8-618c
Loxosceles reclusus (Brown spider) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Loxosoma (zool.)
entoprocta 8-617b
Loxosomatoides (zool.) 8-618c
Loxosomella (zool.) 8-618c
Loxsomaceae (bot.) 9-194b
LOYALISTS (TORIES), AMERICAN 14-377c
Am. Rev. 1-779b
attainder, acts of 2-727c
Canadian govt. 18-945d
Canadian lit. 4-760a
DeLancey 16-425c
Galloway, J. 9-1104d
Hamilton, Alexander 11-29b
New England 16-331c
news. 16-383d
Loyal Knights of the Round Table (Round Table International) (service club) 20-372d
Loyal leagues (secret societies) 13-506b; 22-771d
"Loyal Subject, The" (Fletcher) 3-344c
LOYALTY 14-378c
federal board 22-512a; 5-846c
nationalism 16-63b
oath 2-727c
Loyalty, Order of (Afg.) 13-411a
LOYALTY ISLANDS (Isles Loyauté), Pac. O. 14-380a
LO-YANG (Honanfu), China 14-380b
arch. 5-618a
Loyd, Sam
chess 5-468c
Loyd, Samuel Jones, 1st baron of Overstone (Overstone, Samuel Jones Loyd) 3-98b
LOYOLA, SAINT IGNATIUS OF (Inigo López de Loyola) 14-380c
Alumbrados 1-693a
asceticism 2-562c
Jesus, Society of 12-1011b; 22-32c
Spanish Inquisition 12-272d
Xavier, St. Francis 23-835b
Loyola college (Balt., Md.) 3-58c
Loyola university (Chicago) 5-487c
Loyola university (New Orleans, La.) 16-371d
Lozano Diaz, Julio 11-653c
"Lo ze ha-Derekh" (Ahad Haam) 1-408a
Lozenge (confection) 6-284b
Lozengrad, Turkey: see Kirklareli
LOZERE, dept., Fr. 14-382a
area and pop. table 9-755d
Lozi (people): see Barotse
Lozier (automobile) Pl. I 2-AUTOMOBILE
LPG: see Liquefied petroleum gas
LPH (amphibious assault ship) 1-822d
Lpqi (Leptis Magna) (anc. city), Tun. 13-982b
L-scope (phys.) 18-1017b
LSD (Landing ship dock) 22-405d
LSD (Lysergic acid diethyl-amide) 16-293d; 20-72b
LSM (Landing ship medium) 22-405d
LST (Landing ship tank) 22-405d; 1-822c
Ltava, U.S.S.R.: see Poltava, U.S.S.R.
Ltd. (Limited) (Br. econ.) 6-220d
Lu (people) 22-20Jd
Lua (myth.) 20-8c
Luabo, est., Port.E.Af. 23-932a
Lualaba, prov., Con.L. 13-250b
Lualaba, riv., Con.L. 6-318c
Stanley 21-315b
Lualualei-Maill, Haw.
pop. table 11-179a
Luanda, dist., Ang. 14-382d
LUANDA (São Paulo de Luanda; Loanda), Ang. 14-382c
history 1-943c
Luanda-Malange railroad (Angola) 1-945b
Luang Prabang, prov., Laos 14-382d
LUANG PRABANG, Laos 14-382d
Laos 13-712d
Luangwa Valley Game reserve, Zambia table 16-77; 23-932Ad
LUANSHYA, Zambia 14-383a
Luapula (Af. people) 14-429c
Luapula (Luvua), riv., Zambia 23-932d fol.; 6-318d; 3-87d
LUBA (Baluba) (people, Af.) 14-383a
art 20-216c
Kasai prov. 13-243a
Luban (bot.) 9-801b
Lubbe, Marinus van der
Reichstag fire 10-586a; 11-547c
Lubber grasshopper (Brachystola magna) 10-702d
Lubber's point (of compass) 6-228c
Lubbock, John, 1st baron Avebury: see Avebury, John Lubbock, 1st baron
Lubbock, Sir John William, 3rd bart. 2-886d
LUBBOCK, Tex. 14-383b
LUBECK, city 14-383c; Pl. VI 10-GERMANY
Bornholm 3-971d
city 5-810c
commune 6-201d
Hanseatic League 11-71d fol.
Henry the Lion 11-377d fol.
Oldenburg 7-242b
Swed. 21-639d; 10-1047c
LUBECKI, KSAWERY DRUCKI (Pol. states.) 14-384b
Lubeniecz: see Leibniz, Gottfried W.
Lüber, Thomas Erastus 8-670b
Lubin, David 12-417d
Lübke, Heinrich (Ger. pol.) 10-341a
Lublin, prov., Pol. 14-384d
area and pop. table 18-142
LUBLIN, Pol. 14-384c
diet 18-119d
Lubomirski, Zdzislaw (prince) 18-130d
Lubricating cream (cosmetic) 6-566b
LUBRICATION (engin.) 14-385a
automobile 2-870b
bearings 3-330c fol.; 3-329b
fats 16-905c fol.
friction 9-932d fol.
internal-combustion engines 12-402c
paraffin wax 17-774a
powder metallurgy 18-399b fol.
steam engine 21-362c
whale oil 23-557a
wire mfr. 23-673b
Lubvan, Al (country): see Lebanon
Luca, Spinello di (Spinello Aretino) 21-233a
Luca, It.: see Lucca
Luca da Cortona (Luca d'Egidio di Ventura de' Signorelli): see Signorelli, Luca
Luca d'Olanda: see Lucas van Leyden
Luca fa presto (nick.): see Giordano, Luca
LUCAN (Marcus Annaeus Lucanus) 14-388d
fabulae saliticae 7-634a
place in Latin lit. 13-783d
Lucan, Patrick Sarsfield, earl of: see Sarsfield, Patrick
Lucani (anc. tribe) 14-389b; 19-510c fol.
LUCANIA, (mod. Basilicata), reg., It. 14-389a
anc. hist. 12-743d
see also Basilicata
Lucanidae: see Stag beetle
Lucanus, Marcus Annaeus: see Lucan
LUCARIS, CYRIL (Loukaris, Kyrillos) (Gr. Orthodox bp.) 14-389c
Orthodox Eastern church 16-1123c
Lucas, David (Eng. engraver) 15-350c
LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL (Eng. au.) 14-389d
Lucas, Eugenio (paint.) 17-53c
Lucas, Felix 14-1084a
Lucas, Francesco (typogr.)
blind, educ. of 3-776d
script 4-658b
Lucas, Margaret, duchess of Newcastle 3-638a
Lucas, Robert 22-276d
Lucas, co., O. 22-276c
Lucas Brotherhood (Brethren) (arts.) 16-1167a
Lucas oil well
lubrication 14-385b
LUCAS VAN LEYDEN (Hugensz, Lucas; Jacobsz, Lucas; Luca d'Olanda) 14-390a
engraving, line 8-597a
etching 8-740c
"Holy Family, The" (engr.) Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
innovator 17-49c
Lucca, Charles, duke of: see Charles (k. of Etruria)
LUCCA (anc. Luca), town and province, Italy 14-390c
cathedral
tomb of Illaria del Carretto by Della Quercia 20-207c
commerce 22-8d
Florence 9-463b
gonfalonier 10-570a
Italy 12-747d fol.
orders of merit 13-409c
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393c
Torrigiani, Villa Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Lucchesi, Luigi 8-292c
LUCCHESINI, GIROLAMO (Prussian dipl.) 14-392c
Lucchesi-Palli, Ettore, count 3-532d
Lucchino (Visconti, Milan) 23-193d
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE (nee Boothe, Clare) 14-393a
LUCE, HENRY ROBINSON (publ.) 14-393a
"Time" 17-615d
LUCE, JOHN (Brit. adm.) 14-393b
LUCE, STEPHEN BLEECKER 14-393b
naval staff 21-278c
"Luceafărul" ("Evening Star, The") (Eminescu) 8-337a
Lucebert (Du. poet) 7-798c
Lucena, Leopoldo O'Donnell, conde de: see O'Donnell, Leopoldo
Lucentum, Sp.: see Alicante
LUCERA (Luceria), It. 14-393b
LUCERNE (Luzern; anc. Lucerrun, Luciaria), city and canton, Switz. 14-393c
league of eight members 21-678d
pop. table 21-689d
Swiss system (table) 21-689a
Lucerne: see Alfalfa
LUCERNE, LAKE OF (Luzern, Lake of; Quatre Cantons, Lac des; Vierwaldstättersee), Switz. 14-394c
size 21-676c
Lucerrun, Switz.: see Lucerne
Lucetius, Jupiter (god) 13-140c
LUCHAIRE, ACHILLE 14-395a
Luchana, Baldomero Espartero, conde de: see Espartero, Baldomero
Luchazi (tribe) 1-275a
Zambia 23-932Cb
Luchetto, Il: see Cambiaso, Luca
Lu Chi (Chin. poet) 5-636b
Lu Chiang, riv., Asia: see Salween
LU CHIU-YUAN (Lu Hsiang-shan) 14-395b; 5-647c
Chu Hsi 5-736b
Confucianism 6-306c
philosophy 5-583a
Wang Yang-ming 23-321a
Luchow (Ho-Fei), China 11-573c
LUCHOW (Lu-chou, Lu-hsien), China 14-395c
Luchsinger, Fritz 15-952d
Luchu: see Ryukyu islands
Lucia (heiress, Tripoli) 6-830b
"Lucia di Lammermoor" (Donizetti) 7-585d
LUCIAN, SAINT (of Antioch) (Lucian the Martyr) (Christian martyr) 14-395c
LUCIAN (writ.) 14-395d
dialogues 7-358b
pantomime 17-235b
place in Gr. lit. 10-875b
satire 20-7a
Luciani, Sebastiani (Sebastiani del Piombo) 20-253d
Lucian the Martyr (Lucian, St.) 14-395c
Luciaria, Switz.: see Lucerne
Lucić, H. (poet) 11-920a
LUCIDOR, LASSE (pseud. of Johannson, Lars) (Swed. poet) 14-397c
LUCIFER (bp.) 14-397c
LUCIFER (astron.) 14-397d
Lucifer (Dante) 7-62c
Lucifer (spirit): see Devil
Luciferians (sect) 7-328d fol.
Luciferase (enzyme) 12-290a
bioluminescence 3-669b
chemiluminescence 5-387b
Luciferin 12-290a
bioluminescence 3-669a
chemiluminescence 5-387b
Lucilia sericata (Sheep maggot fly) 9-505a
Lucilinburhuc: see Luxembourg
LUCILIUS, GAIUS 14-397d
Persius 17-693d
place in Latin lit. 13-780d fol.
satire 11-686d
LUCINA (myth.) 14-398b
Juno 13-139a
Mélusine 15-134a
Lucin Cutoff, trestle, Utah 10-778c
"Lucinde" (Schlegel) 20-73d
Lucioperca: see Pike-perch
Lucioperca lucioperca: see Sander
Lucite 1-87b
imitation gems 10-64a
LUCIUS (popes) 14-398b
Lucius I, Saint 14-398b
Lucius II (Gaccianemici, Gherardo) 14-398b
Lucius III (Allucingoli of Lucca, Ubaldo) 14-398b
Inquisition 12-271a
Lucius Aelius Aurelius: see Commodus
Lucius Aelius Verus (Rom. emp.) 14-857b
Antoninus Pius 2-94d
Hadrian 10-1104b
Persian history 17-658d
Rom. Emp. 19-535a
Lucius Caecilius Lactantius Firmianus: see Lactantius Firmianus
Lucius Licinius Crassus 6-703b
Lucius Vibillius Hipparchus Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes: see Herodes Atticus
Luck (Lutsk), U.S.S.R. 14-448c
LUCKA, EMIL (Aus. au.) 14-398c
LUCKENWALDE, Ger. 14-398c
Luckiesh-Taylor brightness meter 17-992d
LUCKNOW (city, dist., and div.), India 14-398c
mutiny 12-111b fol.
pact (1916) 12-152a
pop. 22-917Ab
Luck of Eden Hall (goblet) 9-39b
"Luck of Roaring Camp, The" (Harte) 1-770a; 11-134a
Lucky (game): see Bingo
"Lucky Hand, The" ("Die glückliche Hand, Die") (Schoenberg 20-85b
LUCRETIA 14-399b
LUCRETIUS (Titus Lucretius Carus) 14-399b
"De Rerum Natura" 13-781a; 13-784b
lodestone 14-585a
philos. 7-866a
"Lucretius" (Tennyson) 21-939c
"Lucubratio Ebria" (Butler) 4-484b
"Lucula Noctis" (Dominici) 1-924c
LUCULLUS, LUCIUS LICINIUS 14-400d
3rd Mithridatic War 5-840d; 15-604a; 19-523b
Lucuma nervosa (Egg-fruit) 19-1054b
Lucus (Loukos), riv., Mor. 13-720a
Lucus Augusti (mod. Lugo), Sp. 14-407d
LUCUS FERONIAE, anc. city, Italy 14-401b
LUCY, ST. 14-401b
LUCY, SIR HENRY (Br. journ.) 14-401c
LUCY, RICHARD DE 14-401c
LUCY, SIR THOMAS 14-401d
Shakespeare 20-442d
"Lucy Gayheart" (nov., Cather) 5-765b
LUDDITES (Eng. hist.) 14-402a
hosiery 11-741a
Lude (lang.) 9-289b
LUDENDORFF, ERICH (Ger. gen.) 14-402b
Bavaria 3-305d
Hindenburg 11-504b
Kuhlmann, Richard von 13-504b
Tannenberg 21-792c
World War I 10-325a fol.
mines and fortifications 9-641c
LUDENSCHEID, Ger. 14-403a
Lüderitz, F. A. E. 21-98Aa
LUDERITZ (Angra Pequena), S.W. Af. 14-403a
German protectorate 1-303d
Lüders bands (crystall.) 6-870b
Ludescu, Stoica (Rum. au.) 19-748c
LUDFORD, NICHOLAS (Eng. comp.) 14-403b
Ludger (bp.): see Liudger, Saint
Ludhiana, dist., India 14-403c
LUDHIANA, India 14-403b
Ludian stage (geol.) 8-625c
Ludi Apollinares (games) 2-122a; 9-1121a
Ludi Ceriales (Cerealia) (Rom. rites) 5-207c
Ludi Magni (games): see Ludi Romani
Ludington, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Ludiones (Etruscan) 7-632d
"Ludi Osci" (plays) 16-1134c
Ludi publici: see Games, classical
Ludi Romani (Magni) 9-1121a
Jupiter, feast of 13-141a
Ludi saeculares: see Secular games
Ludi scaenici (Megalensia, Megalesia) (Rom. games) 9-1121b
length 10-777c
Ludlovian series (geol.) 20-676d
LUDLOW, EDMUND (Eng. gen.) 14-403c
Ludlow, John Malcolm 6-452c
social welfare 20-907Da
Ludlow, Roger 9-37b; 6-349d
LUDLOW, Salop., England 14-403d
Shropshire 20-590c
Ludlow, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Ludlow machine (print.)
display setting 22-643Db
LUDMILA, SAINT 14-404b
Ludoi, dist., Asia Minor: see Lydia
Ludolff, Christian Friedrich 14-420a
Ludovico (Gonzaga) 10-572a
Ludovico il Moro: see Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
Lucovisi, Alessandro (Gregory XV): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
"Ludovisi Throne" (Gr. sculp.) 10-840d; Pl. IX 10-GREEK ART
"Ludus Coventriae" ("Hegge plays") 8-562d; 7-636c
"Ludus de Sancto Canuto" ("Saint Canute's Play") (play) 7-54c
Ludus duodecim scriptorum (game) 9-991a
Ludwig I: see Louis I (k., Bav.)
LUDWIG, EMIL (Ger. au.) 14-404b
LUDWIG, KARL FRIEDRICH WILHELM (Ger. sci.) 14-404c
blood circulation 5-788d
urinary system 22-900c
LUDWIG, OTTO (Ger. au.) 14-404d
place in Ger. lit. 10-271b
Ludwig I, Order of (Bav.) 13-408c
Ludwig canal, Ger. 7-68a
Ludwigia (bot.) 16-962c
LUDWIGSBURG, Ger. 14-404d
LUDWIGSHAFEN, Ger. 14-405a
importance 19-265c
LUEGER, KARL (Austrian pol.) 14-405a
Christian Socialist party 2-83b; 16-92d
Luffa, Ralph (bp.) 5-491b
LUFFA (Bath sponge, Loofah, Sponge gourd) 14-405b
Cucurbitaceae 6-884b; 10-614c
Luffer (arch.): see Louver
Luffing (mech.) 6-698b
Luff rope (naut.) 19-885a
Lufira, riv., Con.L. 6-318d
Lufkin, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Lufthansa, Deutsche (German airline) 2-898c
Luftwaffe 1-441a fol.; 23-791Dc fol.
air warfare 1-465c
Lug (Celt. myth.) 5-152b
Lug (naut.) 19-330b
Lugal-anne-mundu (Sumerian k.) 1-117a
Lugal-zaggisi (Lugalzaggesi) (k.) conquests 2-961b
Sumerian emp. 12-4c; 15-203d
LUGANO (Ger. Lauis), Switz. 14-405b
LUGANO, LAKE OF (Lugano, Lago di; anc. Lacus Ceresius), It.-Switz. 14-405c
LUGANSK (Voroshilovgrad), oblast, U.S.S.R. 14-406a
LUGANSK (Voroshilovgrad), U.S.S.R. 14-406a
pop. table 22-703C; 22-668
LUGARD, FREDERICK JOHN DEALTRY Lugard, 1st baron 14-406b
Hausa 11-163b
Kampala 13-200d
Nigeria 16-505a
Sokoto 20-936b
Uganda 22-660b
Lugarite (rock) 22-71a
LUGBARA (Logbara) (people, Af.) 14-406d
Lugdunensis (Lugudunensis), anc. prov., Eur. 10-33c; 14-407a
Normandy 16-575c
Normans 16-577b
Rom. emp. map 19-537
LUGDUNUM (Lugudunum) (Celt. place name) 14-407a
see also Lyons, Fr.
Lugdunum Batavorum, Neth.: see Leiden
Lugdunum Clavatum: see Laon, Fr.
Lugdunum Convenarum (Convenae, St. Bernard de Comminges), Fr. 14-407a
Lugeing: see Tobogganing
Lügenfeld (treaty) 14-332d
LUGEON, MAURICE (geol.) 14-407a
Luger pistol 17-1123a
LUGGAGE 14-407b
Luggar falcon 9-43d
Luggarus (Locarno), Switz. 14-184d
Lughbaidh, Co., Ire.: see Louth
Lugnaquilla, mt., Eire 12-589b
height 23-589b
LUGO, prov. and town, Sp. 14-407d
provinces of Sp. 21-142b
LUGOJ, Rum. 14-408a
Lugones, Leopoldo 11-1014a
Lugudunensis, prov., Gaul: see Lugdunensis
Lugudunum (Lugdunum) (Celt. place name) 14-407a
see also Lyons, Fr.
Luguvallium, Rom. Brit.: see Carlisle, Cumb., Eng.
Luh (Deer), China: see Wenchow
Lu Hsiang-shan: see Lu Chiu-yuan
Lu-hsien (Luchow), China 14-395c
LU HSUN (Lusin) (pseud. of Chou Shu-jen) (Chin. writ.) 14-408b
place in Chin. lit. 5-639c
LUHYA (Luhia), Bantu Kavirondo) (people) 14-408c
Kavirondo 13-256d
Kenya 13-301c
Luicci, Mondino de 15-699b
Luidia (zool.) 21-335c
Luigi I (Mantua) 10-571c
Luigi Amadeo, duke of the Abruzzi: see Abruzzi, duke of the
Luik, prov., Belg.: see Liège
Luik, Belg.: see Liège
Luimneach, county, Rep. of Ire.: see Limerick (county)
Luimneach, Rep. of Ire.: see Limerick (town)
Luineach, Lough 8-718c
LUINI, BERNARDINO (Luvini, Bernardino) (It. art.) 14-408c
LUIS I (Port. k.) 14-409a
place in Port. hist. 18-282d
Luis, Nicolau (Portuguese dramatist) 18-300c
Luis Antonio, conde de Chinchón genealogical table 4-19c
Luisenburg 9-237b

Lûish (Luwian, Luvian) (lang.) 1-865a; 14-449a
Hattili 11-557d
Luites (Luwians) (people) 14-449a
Luitpold: see Leopold I (of Babenberg) (margrave of Aus.)
LUITPOLD (prince regent, Bav.) 14-409b
place in Bav. hist. 3-305a
Luitprand (It. au.) 14-142c
Luján, riv., Arg.: see Mendoza, riv., Arg.
Luka (anc. sea people) 20-243a
Lukáč, Emil Boleslav (Slovak writ.) 6-986d
Lukács, György (Hung. writ.) 11-857a
Lukanani (fish) 10-1003b
Lu-kang (Naga-kang) (temple) 13-1014b
Lukasiewicz, Jan 14-210c
logic, history of 14-221d fol.
LUKE, SAINT (bibl.) 14-409c
Acts of the Apostles 1-113c fol.
gospel 14-410a
Jesus Christ 12-1015d fol.
Luke, Bishop
Moravian Church 15-824c
Luke, Sir Samuel 4-483b
LUKE, GOSPEL ACCORDING TO Saint 14-410a
eschatology 8-696c
Jesus Christ 12-1015c
Kingdom of God 13-362d
Marcion 8-950c
New Testament 3-574b
Sermon on the Plain 20-368a
beatitudes 3-335a
Son of man 20-999a
synoptic problem 10-593d
Lukiko (Lukika) (council) 4-378b; 22-660c
Lukin, Lionel 11-1003d; 13-1088c
Dunmow 7-764a
Lukmanier, pass, Switz. 1-674d
Lukusuzi Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
LULEA, Swed. 14-412a
LULEALV (Lule River), riv., Swed. 14-412a
Sweden 21-636c
Luleburgas, Turk. 13-388d
battle (1912) 3-16c
Luleträsk, lake, Swed. 21-636c
Lule-Vilelan (lang.) table 12-59
Luli (k. of Sidon) 17-887a
Luli (sacred chamber) 22-232a
Lull (Lully), Ramon (Raymond) (Lulio, Raimundo): see Llull, Ramon
Lullaby (music) 8-562b
Lulli, Giovanni Battista: see Lully, Jean Baptiste
Lullingstone, Kent. Eng. 4-228d
Lulls (meteorol.) 22-584a
Lullubi (people) 17-653c
Lullus Raymundus: see Llull, Ramon
LULLY, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-412a
ballet 3-25b
libretto 13-1063a
Molière 12-15d
opera 16-981a; 4-678b
overture 16-1169b
place in music 15-1072c
theatre 22-28Hb fol.
Lully, Raymond: see Llull, Ramon
Luluabourg, Con.L. 6-316d
Kasai prov. 13-243a
Lulworth Cove, Dorset., Eng. 7-598b
Lumbago 21-232b
nervous system, disease of 16-245a
Lumbaki. Cordillera, Andes 1-899b
Lumbang: see Candlenut
Lumbar arteries 2-510d
Lumbar nerves 16-236a; 21-222a
cremaster muscle 15-1029c
Lumbar puncture 7-355c
Lumbar veins 23-31d
Lumbar vertebrae 20-734a fol.
Lumber-core plywood 18-76b
LUMBERING (industry) 14-412c
Am. frontier 1-753b
arctic 2-344c
branding 4-102c
Canada Pl. I 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
log boom Pl. II 21-SWEDEN
management 9-617c fol.
Minnesota 15-533c; 15-539c
Montana 15-774b
North Carolina 16-614c
Oregon 16-1075d fol.
pine 17-1097c
sawmill 20-29b
S. Af., Rep. of 21-64Ad
Weyerhaeuser, Frederick 23-552b
Wisconsin 23-683a
Lumberjack Pl. II 14-MAINE
birling 3-700a
logging 14-414b
selecting trees Pl. I 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
Lumberjack City (Wausau), Wis. 23-439b
Lumberman's drive-boat (Bateau) 3-824a
Lumberton, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
LUMBINI, grove, India 14-417a
Lumbosacral enlargement 21-222d
Lumbosacral plexus 16-237c
Lumbricale (anat.) 15-1027d
Lumbriculidae (earthworms) 1-1015b
Lumbriculina (zool.) 1-1016b
Lumbricus terrestris (night crawler) 7-860c
Lumen (light unit) 17-990a; 17-1022b
lighting 14-9a
candle power 4-779b
LUMHOLTZ, CARL SOFUS 14-417b
Lumière, Auguste and Louis 15-900b fol.
Autochrome plate 17-958a
Luminal (drug): see Phenobarbital
Luminance (elec.)
colour television 21-912Jd
LUMINESCENCE (phys.) 14-417c
chemiluminescence 5-387a
fluorescence 13-1123c
astronomy 21-196Kd
fluorite 9-497a
glass 10-468a
Lenard 13-937d
microscopy 1-877d
mineralogy 15-509b
nuclear instruments 16-701b
photochemistry 17-918c
photoengraving 17-930d
plankton 17-1168d
radioactivity 18-1053a
seed testing 20-277a
X-rays 23-843d
physical chem. 5-420a fol.
physiological: see Bioluminescence
Luminosity (water colour) 23-410c
Luminosity curve 17-989d; 23-201a
Luminous bacteria 5-387b
Luminous ceiling (arch.) 14-12a
Luminous intensity: see Candle power
Luminous paint
radium 18-1096c
"Lumír" (Czech period.) 6-985b
Lumitype (Photon) (print.) 22-644Aa
Lummer, O.R. 11-249d fol.
Lummer and Kurlbaum's bolometer 3-889b
Lummer-Gehrcke Interferometer 21-186b; fig. 12 21-186
internal reflections 13-1111d
Lumpae (Lymphae) (mythology) 16-809d
Lumpenproletariat 18-619a
LUMPFISH (Lumpsucker) 14-428d
fish 9-350b
Lumpy jaw: see Actinomycosis
Lumris (Lasis) (people) 13-732c
Lumsden, E. S. 8-743c
Lumumba, Patrice 6-315d; 22-704Cd
Lun (pseud.): see Rich, John
Luna, Álvaro de (Sp. states.)
death 21-119c
John II 13-23c
Luna, Antonio 17-851d
Luna, Juan de 17-1047a
Luna, Pedro de: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
Luna, Tristán de 9-470d
Luna, isl., Bolivia 3-876a
Luna (myth.) 20-298b
LUNACHARSKI, ANATOLI VASILEVICH 14-429a
Lunacy: see Insanity
Lunacy act (1890, England) 15-172b
Lúna moth 20-11a; illustration fig. 20 4-497
Lunan nut (bot.) table 16-798
Lunar caustic (Argenti nitras)
antidote 2-66a
Lunar cycle (chron.) 4-617a
Lunardi, Vincenzo (balloonist) 3-43a
Lunar eclipse 7-905d; fig. 3 7-905; fig. 4 7-906
Lunar excursion module (LEM) 21-103Ub
Lunaria (bot.): see Honesty
Lunaria rediviva (Perennial honesty) 11-656a
Lunar landing program 21-103Ua
Lunar month: see Month
lunar rhythm (biol.) 19-292c
Lunar society 18-501b; 3-701d
Lunar theory 15-811a
Airy, Sir George Biddell 1-473d
Ptolemy 18-814a
satellite problem 5-136b
Lunar year 4-614a
Lunate bone 20-736d fol.
Lunatia heros: see Moon shell
LUNATION (astron.) 14-429b
calendar 4-612d fol.
LUND, Swed. 14-429b
univ. 22-869b
LUNDA (people) 14-429b
LUNDA, dist., Angola 14-429d
Lundie, Scot. 7-759b
"Lundis" (essays, Sainte-Beuve): see "Causeries du Lundi"
LUNDY, BENJAMIN 14-429d
LUNDY, isl., Dev., Eng. 14-430a
Lundy's Lane (battle, 1814) 4-285a
LUNEBURG (Luniburc), Ger. 14-430a
Welf (fam.) 4-309c
LUNEBURGER HEIDE, dist., Ger. 14-430b
nature reserve table 16-85d fol.
LUNEN, Ger. 14-430c
LUNETTE (arch.) 14-430c
LUNEVILLE (Lunae villa), Fr. 14-430c
Lunéville, Peace of (1801) 10-308b; 16-14d
Cobenzl, Ludwig von 5-992a
Italy 12-757b
Napoleon I 16-4d
Tuscany 22-632a
LUNG (anat.) 14-430d; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
artificial 2-526c
circulation 5-784b; 5-793c; 5-799b
embryology 23-103a
exchange with environment 17-1034c
gills, compared with 23-978b
heart 11-221a
histamine 11-525c
Malpighi 14-707d; 1-876c
respiration 19-220c; 19-229c
surgery 11-228b
LUNG, DISEASES OF 14-430d
see also Respiratory system, Diseases of
Lung, Surgery of 11-228b
Lunga Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
LUNG-CHING (Lungchou, Lungchow, Lungtsin), China 14-431d
Lung Ch'ing (porcelain wares) 18-353a
Lung-ch'üan, China
celadon wares 18-350b; Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Lunge (fencing) 9-165d
LUNGFISH 14-431d; 9-333c
aestivation 11-473b
Australian: see Australian lungfish
brain 4-72a
ceratodus 8-922d
comparative anatomy 22-899a; 10-23c
Devonian system 7-335d
distribution 23-962Ca fol.
mudfish 15-973d
olfactory system 16-931d
paleon. 17-143a
skeleton fig. 7 20-740; 20-741a
spleen 21-245b
veins 23-33d
Lung fluke (zool.)
human beings 17-334d; 9-493c
pigs 17-1072c
Lung-hsing-ssu, Chin.
library Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Lung Men, China 5-650c fol.
sculpture Pls. VI, VIII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Lung plague: see Pleuropneumonia
Lung-shan culture 2-597d; 5-572c
non-metal 2-262a
primitive art 18-523b
Lungtsin (Lung-Ching, Lungchou, Lungchow), China 14-431d
Lungworm (zool.) 17-1072b
Dictyocaulus viviparus 17-329d
Lungwort 13-1069a
Luniburc (Luneburg), Ger. 14-430a
Lunik (space vehicle) table 21-103G
moon photograph Pl. IV 15-MOON
Lunisolar year 4-614d
Lunjevica, Draga: see Mashin (Masin), Draga
Lunn, Sir Arnold 20-749a
Lunula (anat.) 20-751b
Lunulae (ornament) 12-545a
"Lun Yü" ("Analects") (Confucius) 5-635b
LUO (Lwo, Lwoo, Jaluo, Kavirondo) (people) 14-432a
East Africa 1-272a; 13-301c fol.
language 16-524d
Lupanar (Roman tavern) 19-233d
Lupata, gorge, S.Af. 23-932a
Lupemban culture (Af.) 1-284a
Lupembo-Tshitolian culture 1-284c
Lupeni, Rum. 19-744b
Lupercal, anc. dist., Rome 19-589d
LUPERCALIA (festival) 14-432b
Fabius 9-22b
Roman religion 19-556d
sausage 20-14a
Luperci (priests) 14-432b
Lupercus 9-119a; 14-432c
Lupescu, Magda 19-738d
Lupiae (mod. Lecce), It. 13-880b
LUPINE (Lupinus) (bot.) 14-432c; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
LUPINO (fam.) 14-432d
Lupinus albus (bot.) 14-432c
Lupinus perennis (bot.) 14-432c
Lupinus subcarnosus: see Blue bonnet
Lupinus termis (bot.) 14-432c
Lupton, T. G. 15-350c
LUPU, NICHOLAS 14-433a
Lupu, Vasile (prince, Moldavia) 19-734a; 11-1006d; 19-748a
Lupulin 11-678a
brewing 4-165a
LUPUS, PUBLIUS RUTILIUS 14-433b
Lupus (archbp. of York): see Wulfston
Lupus (astron.) chart 21-320B
Lupus erythematosus (disease) 20-754a; 6-356d
LUQMAN (Lokman) 14-433b
Luque, Hernando de 17-714a
Luquillo, Sierra de, mts., Puerto Rico 18-848d
Lur (musical instru.) 23-656Ad
alphorn 1-670a
LURAY CAVERN, Va. 14-433c
Lurçat, Jean (artist) 17-71b
tapestries 9-276a; 21-805a
Lurch
cribbage 6-743c
LURGAN, Armagh, N.Ire. 14-433c
Lurgi process (gas mfr.) 10-12c
Luri (dialect) 2-1053d; 12-513b; 13-514c
LURIA, ISAAC BEN SOLOMON Ashkenazi 14-433d
Cabala 4-538a; 11-288c; 13-112c
Luria (Lauria), Roger 13-811b
LURISTAN (Lorestan), gen. governorship, Iran 14-434a
area and pop. table 12-517
Lurka (Ilukro, mod. Lorca), Sp. 14-308a
Lurs (Iranian people) 2-592c
Iran 12-512d
Khuzistan 13-337a
Kurds 13-515b
Luristan 14-434b
LUSAKA, Zambia 14-434c
LUSATIA (Lausitz, Luzica), terr., Ger. 14-434c
Bohemia 3-847b
Boleslaw I 3-869a
history 10-291d fol.
Poland 3-806d
Lusatian Serbs (people): see Sorbs
Luscinia: see Nightingale
Luscinus (Fabricius, Gaius) 9-25b
Lusenga Plain Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
Lusg, Cynghanedd (Welsh verse pattern) 6-946b
LUSHAI (Lushei) (tribe) 14-435a
metempsychosis 15-265d
Mizo 15-608a
Lushai hills (Mizo) 15-608a
Lushan conference 23-792Qa
Lushburg (coin) 20-843c
"Lü-shih ch'un-ch'iu" ("Spring and Autumn of Lü, The") 5-635c
Lushington, Stephen 1-160b
Lü-shun, China: see under Port Arthur
"Lusíadas, Os" ("Lusiad," "Portuguese, The") (Camões) 4-707b fol.
Fanshawe 9-63c
Mickle's trans. 15-377a
place in Port. lit. 18-295d fol.
LUSIGNAN (fam.) 14-435a
Famagusta 9-54a
Mélusine 15-134a
Lusignan, Guy de: see Guy de Lusignan
Lusin (Chinese writer): see Lu Hsun
Lusitania, prov., Sp. map 19-537; 20-370a
hist. 18-276c; 19-516d
Mérida, Sp. 15-191b
"Lusitania" (ship)
Cunard line 20-533c
sinking 22-793d; 23-640d
turbine power 20-530a; 21-357c
Lusternik-Schnirelmann theorem (math.) 6-780b; 19-326a
Luster-Weibchen (chandeliers) 4-780c
Lustgarten, Edgar (Brit. au.) 15-1128d
"Lustigen Wieber von Windsor, Die" ("Merry Wives of Windsor, The") (opera, Nicolai) 16-491a
LUSTRATION (rite) 14-435d
Mars 14-948d
Lustre
glass 10-458b; Pl. IV 10-GLASS
pottery 18-340c; 12-678a
England 18-372a
Europe 18-364d
Islamic 18-361d
Italy 18-365d
Lut (desert), Iran 13-314c
Lü-Ta, mun., China 13-524c; 14-760c fol.
pop. table 5-599c
see also Dairen; Port Arthur
Lu T'an-wei 20-197b
LUTE (musical instru.) 14-436a
Chin. music 5-640a
development 15-1084b
mandolin 14-774b
song, effect upon 20-986c
stringed instruments 21-475d
theorbo 22-68c
Luteal phase (physiol.) 19-168a
Lutecia, anc. Fr.: see Paris, Fr.
Lutein (chem.) 18-668b
Luteinizing hormone (ICSH, Interstitial cell-stimulating hormone, LH) 8-380b; 17-1137a
reproduction 19-162c
Luteolin (chem.) 23-491a; 2-25c
Luteolin hydrochloride 2-26b
Lutero, Giovanni de 7-601c
Lute stop (harpsichord) 11-124d
Lutetia, anc. Fr.: see Paris, Fr.
Lutetian stage (geol.) 8-625a
LUTETIUM (Lutecium, Cassiopeium) (element) 14-436c
abundance table 8-271
isotopic composition 12-693c
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight 2-723
see also Rare earths
Luther, Katherine: see Bora, Katherine von
LUTHER, MARTIN 14-436d
Amsdorf 1-833a
antichrist 2-62c
baptism 3-139a
Bible trans. 10-252a; 3-576c; 3-584d
Cajetan 4-589a
casuistry 5-51c
catechisms 5-66a
celibacy 5-139d
chorales 5-682c
Cochlaeus 5-996d
confessions of faith 6-293a
creation and traducianism 6-711b
divorce 7-514c
dogma 12-1026b
Eck 7-902d
elementary education 8-268b
Emser 8-352d
episcopacy 8-649d
Erasmus 8-669a fol.
eucharist 8-808c
Europe 8-867a
exegesis 8-952c
Frederick III 9-832b
free will 9-857c
Helgesen 7-241c
Holl's study 11-594a
Hussites 11-913d
hymns 11-987d
immortality 8-760d
indulgences 1-521d
Leo X 13-957a
lit. influence 20-767d; 10-261c
liturgy 14-136a
Marburg 14-849b
Melanchthon 15-120d
ministry 15-526d
monasticism 15-694c
mysticism 15-1131c
predestination 18-445c
public education 7-1006b
Reformation 19-37b; 19-478c; 10-295d
Reformed Churches 19-51d fol.
superintendent 21-575a
Wittenberg 23-692a
Zwingli 23-999c
see also Lutheranism
Lutheran blood group system 3-806b
Lutheran Brotherhood 9-812c
Lutheran Church in America (jurisdictional group) 14-445d
LUTHERANISM 14-443d; 5-697c
adiaphorist controversy 1-145c
Agnus Dei 1-331d
Augsburg, Peace of 2-750b
Augsburg confession 2-750d; 5-697d
Augustus I 2-762c
Aus. emp. 2-830c
baptism 3-138d
Bohem. 3-849c
Calvin 4-671c fol.
catechism 5-66a
Charles V 5-295a fol.
Chemnitz, Martin 5-442a
chorale 5-682c
church year 5-755d
Concord, Book of 6-261a
confession 6-291c
confessions of faith 6-293a
confirmation 6-296a
cross, use of 6-814d
deaconess orders 23-709Cb
Denmark 7-239a fol.
excommunication 8-949a
fasting 9-109a
Francis I (Fr.) 9-710b
Good Friday 10-573d
liturgy 14-135d
music 11-38c; 11-987d
Norway 16-646d
organization 10-296c; 15-526d
orthodoxy 16-1126a
parochial schools 17-399b
processions 18-586a
Reformation 19-38c
Reformed and Presbyterian churches 18-460b; 19-51d
Schmucker, S. S. 20-83c
Swed. 21-649d
Charles IX 5-312c
universities 22-868b
vestments 23-111Da; 15-606d
Lutheran pietism (rel.) 17-1061a
Lutheran World federation 14-444a fol.
Lutherburg, Philippe Jacques de 14-364b
"Luther redonatus" (nick. of Leonhard Hutter) 11-915d
"Luther v. Borden" (case) 6-402c
LUTHULI, ALBERT JOHN 14-448a
Lutianidae (Snappers) (fishes) 9-345a

# Luting


Luting (ceramics mfr.) 18-383b
Lutjanus blackfordi (Red snapper) Pl. VI 9-FISH
**LUTON**, Bedfordshire, England 14-448b
  Luton Hoo house 3-367b
  pop. 3-367b
Lutra: see Otter
Lutreolina crassicaudata (zool.) 14-968b
"Lutrin, Le" (Boileau) 3-859a
Lutrinae (zool.): see Otter
**LUTSK** (Luck), U.S.S.R. 14-448c
Lütter-am-Barenberge, Ger. (battle, 1626) 22-137d
Lüttich, Belg.: see Liége
Luttrell, H. L. 23-609b
**LUTTRELL, HENRY** 14-448c
Lüttwitz, Walther von 10-328c
Lutuami: see Klamath-Modoc
Lutuamian (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Lutycy (Wilcy) (people) 18-112a
Lutyens, Sir Edwin L.
  Great Maytham (Kent, Eng.) Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  New Delhi, India 7-199c
Lutynia: see Leuthen, Pol.
Lützelburg: see under Luxembourg (duchy)
**LUTZEN, BATTLE OF** (1632) 14-448d; 22-138d
  battle (1813, Napoleonic campaigns) 16-26a
**LUTZOW, ADOLF**, Freiherr von 14-448d
Lützow, Elisa von 11-1101d
"Lützow" (ship) 13-169d
Luvale (people) 23-632Cb
Luvian (lang.): see Lûish
Luvini (Luini), Bernardino (It. paint.) 14-408c
Luvua, riv., C.Af.: see Luapula, riv., N. Rhod.
Luwian (lang.): see Lûish
**LUWIANS** (Luites) (extinct people) 14-449a
Luwu, state, Mal. Arch. 5-133c
Lux (Metre-candle) (photometry) 14-9a; 17-991c
**LUXEMBOURG, FRANÇOIS HENRI** de Montmorency-Boutteville, duc de (duc de Boutteville [Montmorency - Boutteville], François Henri de, duc de Luxembourg; Tapissier de Notre Dame, Le) 14-450a
  Dutch Wars 10-674d fol.
  Steenkerke, battle of 21-374b
Luxembourg, Wenceslas, duke of (Fr.) 13-97d
**LUXEMBOURG** (Letzeburg, Luciilinburhuc, Lützelburg, Luxemburg), duchy, Eur. 14-450c; map 16-264
  agriculture 9-558b fol.
  Benelux 3-471c
  Bismarck 3-717c
  finance 9-685c
  flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
  Ger. hist. 10-294a fol.
  income tax revenue 12-18c
  Low Countries, early history of the 16-260d
  Napoleon III 10-317c fol.
  national anthem 16-52d
  neutralization 16-305c
  orders of merit 13-409c
  Pan-European movement 17-222b
  parliament table 17-391
  pop. table 8-888
  World War II 23-791d
**LUXEMBOURG** (Luxemburg), prov., Belg. 14-453a
  pop. table 3-431
**LUXEMBOURG**, Luxem. 14-453c
Luxembourg, arrond., Paris, Fr.
  pop. table 17-348
Luxembourg, Salle (theatre) 6-128c
Luxembourg agreement (1952) 2-88a
Luxembourg palace, Paris 10-624b; 17-352b
  fountain by Carpeaux 20-210d
Luxemburg (fam.) 3-847a; 4-98b
**LUXEMBURG, ROSA** 14-453d
  assassination 6-212a
  Marxism 14-988c
Luxemburg: see Luxembourg
**LUXEUIL** (mod. Luxeuil-les-Bains), Fr. 14-454c
  abbey 6-107d
  paleog. 17-129c
"Lux Mundi: a Series of Studies in the Religion of the Incarnation" 8-437b
  Gore, Charles 10-583b
**LUXOR** (Aksur, El; Uqsur, Al), Egy. 14-454c
  anc. Egy. map 8-32
  columns Pl. III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
  court with pylons 22-45c
  tomb paintings Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
    see also Karnak, Egy.; Thebes, Egy.
"Lux Orientalis" 10-451a
**LUXORIUS** 14-454d
Luxulllianite 20-102b
**LUXURY** 14-454d
  tax 14-456b
**LUXURY TAX** 14-456b
  amusement tax 1-836d
  sumptuary laws 21-559d
  see also Excise tax
Lü-ying (Army of the Green Standard) 5-653b
Luyken, Jan (poet) 7-796d
**LUYNES, CHARLES D'ALBERT,** duc de 14-457a
  Louis XIII 14-341d
Lu Yu (Chin. poet) 5-637c
Luz, Pal.: see Bethel
Luz, La, Can. Is. 13-736a
**LUZAN CLARAMUNT, IGNACIO DE** 14-457b
  place in Sp. lit. 21-159c
Luzarches, Robert de: see Robert de Luzarches
Luzel, F. M. 4-159b
Luzern, city and canton, Switz.: see Lucerne
Luzern, Lake of, Switz.: see Lucerne, Lake of
Luzerne, co., Pa. 23-610b
  pop. table 17-569c
Luzica, terr., Ger.: see Lusatia
**LUZON**, isl., Phil. 14-457b
  Ilocano 11-1098c
  Philippines 17-847c
  rice terraces Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
  World War II 23-792c fol.; 23-793Ea
Luzon nut: see Java almond
Luzula: see Wood rush
"Luzumiyyat" ("Luzum ma lam yalzam") (Abu-al-Ala al-Maarri) 1-53b
**LUZZATTI, LUIGI** 14-457d
  cabinet post 12-770c fol.
**LUZZATTO, MOSES HAYIM** 14-458a
**LUZZATTO, SAMUEL DAVID** 14-458a
  place in Hebrew lit. 11-289a
Luzzi Mundinus 15-699b
**LVOV, GEORGI EVGENIEVICH,** prince 14-458a
Lvov, Pavel (au.) 19-806c
**LVOV** (Lviv), oblast, U.S.S.R. 14-458b
**LVOV** (Lviv, Lwow), U.S.S.R. 14-458d
  Casimir III 18-116d fol.
  Jews 2-85d
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
  university 22-874b
  World War II 23-791Ea
LVT: see Landing vehicle tracked
Lwo (Lwoo) (people): see Luo
Lwow, U.S.S.R.: see Lvov, U.S.S.R.
L-xylose 3-69d
Lyakhov, Ivan 16-377b
Lyakhov (Lyakhovskie), isl. U.S.S.R. 16-377b
Lyallpur, dist., W. Pak. 14-459a
**LYALLPUR**, W. Pak. 14-459a
Lyapunov, Prokopy Petrovich 19-785d
Lyases (enzymes) 8-622d
**LYAUTEY, LOUIS HUBERT GONZALVE** 14-459a
  Morocco, resident general of 15-850c; 9-744d
Lybiana: see Ljubljana
Lycabettus, mt., Gr. 2-671a; Pl. IV 10-GREECE
Lycaena arion (Large blue butterfly) 4-490d
Lycaena dispar: see Copper butterfly
Lycaena phlaeas (Small copper butterfly) Pl. II fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Lycaenidae 4-490d fol.
Lycaenid butterfly 4-493b
Lycaenopsis argiolus (Spring azure butterfly) Pl. I fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
**LYCANTHROPY** 14-459c
  ceremony 14-460a
  demons 7-227d
  leopard societies 13-975c
  witchcraft 23-688c
**LYCAON** 14-460a
**LYCAONIA**, anc. region, Asia M. 14-460a
  Konya 13-451c
  Roman empire map 19-537
Lycaon pictus: see Cape hunting dog
Lycée 7-1005c; 9-764c; 20-258c
Lyceum (gymnasium and garden, Athens)
  Aristotle 20-96d; 10-873a
Lyceum (Ger.) 7-1007c
Lyceum (theatre, London) 12-648a
Lyceum (theatre, New York) 22-40b; Pl. III 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
**LYCEUMS AND CHAUTAUQUAS** 14-460c
  adult education 1-175c
  Chautauqua, N.Y. 5-356a
  correspondence instruction 6-544d
  summer school 21-557c
Lychee (bot.): see Litchi
Lychnidus (mod. Ohrid), Yugos. 16-897a
**LYCHNIS** 14-461a
  Caryophyllaceae 5-7a
Lychnis vespertina (bot.) 5-7a
**LYCIA**, anc. dist., Asia M. 14-461a
  archae. 2-611d
  Persian Emp. map 17-659
Lycia et Pamphylia, Rom. Emp. map 19-537; table 18-692
Lycian language 14-461d; 1-865c
  alphabet 1-668c
Lycian league 14-461b
Lycians 14-461c
Lycidae (zool.) 3-392b
"Lycidas" (Milton) 17-442c; 15-477b
  place in Eng. lit. 8-575c
Lycium 20-938a
Lycium halimifolium (Matrimony vine) (bot.) 18-105d
"Lycksalighetens ö" ("Isle of Bliss") (Atterborn) 2-730a
Lycogala epidendron fig. 1 20-797A
Lycomedes (k. of Scyros) 22-127a
Lycoming, co., Pa. 23-632c
Lycopene 21-953d
Lycopersum perlatum (bot.) Il. 18-857
Lycopersicon esculentum: see Tomato
Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium: see Currant tomato
**LYCOPHRON** (Gr. poet) 14-462a
Lycopodiales (bot.): see Club moss
**LYCOPODIUM** 14-462b
  paleobotany 17-101d
  see also Club moss
Lycopodium clavatum (bot.) fig. 2 14-463
Lycopodium engine 11-242a
Lycopodium powder 14-462c
  sound waves 21-22b fol.
Lycopolis, anc. Egy.: see Asyut
**LYCOPSIDA** (bot.) 14-462c
  gymnosperms 10-1062b; 18-808a
  paleob. 17-101d fol.
  taxonomy 17-1201d; 22-341b
Lycortas 18-188d
Lycosa aspersa: see Wolf spider
Lycosa tarantula: see Tarantula
Lycosid (spider) Il. fig. 3 21-216
Lycosidae: see Wolf spider
Lycostrobus (bot.) 17-102c
Lycoteuthis (fire squid) 21-269d
Lyctidae (powder-post beetle) 3-392d
Lycurgus (Thracian k.) 7-466c
**LYCURGUS** (Athenian statesman) 14-465b
  place in Gr. lit. 10-872b
**LYCURGUS** (Spartan lawgiver) 14-464d
  reform 10-793d
  Sparta 21-170c
**LYCURGUS** (Gr. mythological personages) 14-465c
Lycus 2-77a
**LYDD**, Kent, Eng. 14-465d
Lydda, Isr.: see Lod
Lyddal: see Garrick, David
Lyddite (chem.): see Picric acid
Lydenburg, Trans. S.Af.
  Trekker state 22-416c
**LYDGATE, JOHN** 14-465d
  themes and style 8-561d
  "Troy Book" 22-508c
Lýdhveldidh Island: see Iceland
**LYDIA**, dist., Asia M. 14-466b
  anc. Gr. map Pl. III 10-GREECE
  archae. 2-611d
  Herodotus 11-443c
  Ionia 12-498c
  Persian Emp. map 17-659
  Rom. Emp. map 19-537
  Sardis 19-1069c
"Lydia" (poem) 5-85a; 23-177d
Lydian (lang.) 1-865c; 14-466c
  alphabet 1-665b
Lydians 1-194a; 14-466b
Lydian ware 22-506b
**LYE** (chem.) 14-467b
**LYELL, SIR CHARLES** 14-467b
  Darwinism 7-85d
  Eocene epoch 8-623a
  Lamarck 13-615b
  Pliocene epoch 18-56d
Lyell, Charles (bot.) 14-467b
Lyell Medal 14-467d
Lyfing (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
"Lyf of Charles the Grete" (Caxton) 5-292b
Lygaeidae 11-344c
Lygaeonematus erichsonii: see Larch sawfly
Lygaeus kalmii: see Milkweed bug
Lygdamus (Rom. poet) 22-189c
Lygeum spartium 8-709a
Lyginopteris (bot.) 17-104b
Lygodium (bot.) 17-107c; 9-194b
Lygus bug 11-344b
"Lying Down" (paint., Klee) Il. 13-398
Lykelon (Gr. school) 10-825c
"Lykke-Per" (Pontoppidan) 18-219a
**LYLE OF WESTBOURNE, CHARLES** Ernest Leonard Lyle, 1st baron 14-467d
**LYLY, JOHN** 14-468a
  Eng. lit. 8-565c; 8-568d
  euphuism 8-872b
  novel 16-677b
  place in drama 7-641a
Lym, riv., Hants., Eng. 20-939Dd
Lymantria (Porthetria) dispar: see Gypsy moth
Lymantriidae (Tussock moth) 4-499a
Lyme, bay, Eng. 8-444d fol.
Lyme Regis, Joseph Lister, 1st Baron of: see Lister, Joseph Lister
**LYME REGIS**, Dorset., England 14-468d
  Cobb 11-881b
Lymexylonidae (zool.) 3-392d
Lymeylonoidea (zool.) 3-392d
**LYMINGTON**, (anc. Lentune), Hants., Eng. 14-469a
Lymnaea peregra: see Pond snail
Lymnaeidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Lymnocryptes minimus (Jacksnipe) 20-854a
Lymphadenitis 14-475b
  see also Scrofula
Lymphadenoma: see Hodgkin's disease
Lymphae (Lumpae) (mythology) 16-809d
**LYMPH AND LYMPHATIC SYSTEM**
  General 14-469b
    connective tissue 6-354d
    digestion 16-805a
    evolution 5-794b
    hematology 11-341c
    scalp 20-45a
    spleen 21-244c
    Starling, Ernest H. 21-336b
    thymus 22-173c
  Diseases of the Lymphatic System 14-475a
    chyliothorax 18-53a
    diphtheria 7-470d
    edema 7-963b
    filariasis 9-264b
    Hodgkin's disease 11-571c
    Infectious mononucleosis 12-234c
    tonsillitis 22-290d
    venereal disease 23-46b; 14-476b
Lymphangiomas (tumours) 22-545d
Lymphangitis 14-475c
Lymphatic leukemia 14-476a
Lymphedema: see Elephantiasis
Lymph Hearts 14-472a
Lymph nodes 14-472c fol.
Lymphoblast 9-909c
Lymphocyte 3-796b fol.; 14-471a fol.
  inflammation 12-239a
  spleen 21-244c
Lymphocytic leukemia 3-802b
Lymphocytic meningitis 15-158d
Lymphocytosis 3-801b
Lymphogranulomatosis: see Hodgkin's
**LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM** (Lymphogranuloma inguinale, Lymphopathia venereum, Climatic bubo, Nicolas-Favre disease, Poradenitis) 14-476b
  psittacosis 18-709a
  venereal diseases 23-41a
Lymphoid tissues (anat.) 14-472c
  adenoid 1-142d
Lymphopathia venereum: see Lymphogranuloma venereum
Lymphosarcoma 3-802c
Lympne, Kent, Eng. map 4-224; 11-1003d
**LYNBROOK**, N.Y. 14-476b
  pop. table 16-429
Lynceus (brother of Idas) (myth.) 11-1060c
Lynceus (husband of Hypermnestra) (myth.) 7-29b
Lynch, Arthur 22-434a
**LYNCH, BENITO** (Arg. writ.) 14-476c
Lynch, Charles 14-477a
Lynch, Thomas, Jr. table 7-159
Lynch, W. F. 7-117a
**LYNCHBURG**, Va. 14-476c
  pop. table 23-184
**LYNCHING AND LYNCH LAW** 14-476d
Lyncodon patagonicus (Least grison) 10-938a
**LYNDHURST, JOHN SINGLETON** Copley, 1st baron 14-477d
Lyndhurst, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Lyndhurst, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Lynde, C. Roger 16-179b
**LYNDSAY, SIR DAVID** 14-478a
  place in Scottish lit. 20-189c
Lyne, Rom. Brit. map 4-224
**LYNEDOCH, THOMAS GRAHAM,** 1st baron 14-479a
**LYNEN, FEODOR** 14-479b
  metabolism 15-215b
Lyne Water, riv., Scot. 17-518b
Lynmouth, Dev., Eng. 14-479b
**LYNN**, Mass. 14-479b
  Winthrop, John 23-671b
Lynn (King's Lynn), Norf., Eng. 13-367c
Lynn Canal, inlet, Alsk. 20-730c
Lynn Deeps, channel, Eng. 23-377a
Lynn Gardens, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
**LYNTON AND LYNMOUTH**, Dev., Eng. 14-479c
Lynwood, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
Lynwood, Wash.
  pop. table 23-389b
**LYNX** 14-479c
  bobcat: see under Bobcat
  Canada lynx Il. 4-935
  cats, physical differences of 4-937a
Lynx canadensis: see Canadian lynx
Lynx caracal (Persian lynx): see Caracal
Lynx lynx (Northern lynx) 14-479c
Lynx rufus: see Bobcat
Lyochrome (chem.): see Flavin
Lyomeri (Saccopharyngiformes) (eels) 9-340c
Lyon, Emma: see Hamilton, Emma
Lyon, Henry 11-32a
Lyon, James 20-994c
Lyon, John 11-132a
**LYON, MARY (MASON)** 14-480a
**LYON, NATHANIEL** 14-480b
  Civil War 1-731a fol.; 15-593a
Lyon, Fr.: see Lyons
Lyonesse (Lyonnesse) 14-480c
Lyonet, Pierre: see Lyonnet, Pierre
Lyonetlidae (moth) 4-496a
**LYONIA** (bot.) 14-480b
**LYONNAIS**, anc. prov., Fr. 14-480c
**LYONNESSE** (Lyonesse, Lennoys or Leonais) 14-480c
Lyonnesse (mod. Lothian, dist., Scot.) 14-326a
**LYONNET, PIERRE** (Lyonet, Pierre) (Du. nat.) 14-480d
  goat-moth caterpillar 3-648c
**LYONS, SIR JOSEPH** 14-481a
**LYONS, RICHARD BICKERTON** Pemell Lyons, viscount 14-481a
**LYONS** (Lyon) (anc. Lugudunum), Fr. 14-481b
  Hôtel Dieu 11-742d
  industrial area 12-659a
  old section Pl. II 9-FRANCE
  Rom. emp. 14-405a
    coinage 16-769a
    map 19-537
  siege, 1793-94 9-916a
  stadium 21-273b
  textiles 9-769b; 22-8Ac
  veterinary school 23-118b
Lyons, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Lyons, Councils of
  Church union 4-525d
  conclave 6-258b; 17-253b
  Holy Spirit 11-617b
  Mendicant 15-151c
Lyons, Rite of 13-133a
Lyons, Treaty of (1601) 5-322d
Lyophilic colloids 6-62c
  viscosity 23-195a
Lyophilization: see Freeze-dry procedure
Lyophobic colloids 6-62c
**LYOT, BERNARD FERDINAND** (Fr. astron.) 14-482c
  observatory 16-832d
  solar corona 17-983b
**LYRA** (Harp, The) (astron.) 14-483a
  nebula Il. 16-164
  scale photography Pl. III fig. 4 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL
  star chart 21-320A
Lyra da braccio (musical instru.) 23-172d
Lyrae, A (alpha): see Vega (star)
Lyrae, B (beta) 14-483a
Lyrae, E (epsilon) 14-483a
Lyrae, RR 9-1080c
**LYRE** 14-483a
  development 15-1084b; 5-806a
  lyra 10-884d
**LYREBIRD** 14-483c
  Aust. 2-783c
Lyre-tailed honey guide (bird) 11-658a
"Lyrical Ballads" (Wordsworth) 8-584d
Lyric Opera company (Chicago) 5-488b
Lyric poetry 18-92b
  Aus. lit. 2-849a
  dithyrambic 7-504d
  Doric 1-539a
  Eng. 5-567d
  Fr. 9-880c fol.
  Ger. 10-258d fol.
  Gr. 10-869a
  It. lit. 12-716a
  Latin lit. 13-785a
  ode 16-861d
  Persian lit. 17-690b
"Lyric Poetry" (Tubi) Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE

Lyrids 15-267d
Lyropecten nodosus (Lion's paw) (shell) Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Lyrurus mlokosiewiczi (Georgian black grouse) 3-742a
Lyrurus tetrix: see Blackcock
Lys, riv., Belg. 20-60b
  East Flanders 7-876d
"Lys" (Fr. ship) 20-394d
LYSANDER 14-483d
  Cyrus the Younger 6-960c
  Peloponnesian War 22-165d; 17-541a
  Sparta 21-172a
Lysandra bellargus (Adonis blue butterfly) 1-165c
LYSENKO, TROFIM DENISOVICH 14-484b
  genetics 13-616c; 10-88c
Lysergic acid
  ergot 8-674d
Lysergic acid diethylamide: see LSD
LYSIAS (Gr. rhet.) 14-484c
  oratorical style 10-872b
Lysias (of Syria) 12-1064c; 14-497a
Lysichiton camstschatcense (Yellow skunk cabbage) Pl. I 23-WILDFLOWER
Lysicles (Ath.) 2-616c
Lysicrates, Monument of (Athens) 2-675b; 15-807c
Lysimachia nemorum (Yellow pimpernel) 14-305d
Lysimachia nummularia: see Creeping jenny
Lysimachia vulgaris (Loosestrife) 14-305c
LYSIMACHUS 14-485b
  Antigonus I 2-67b
  Arsinoe 2-482b
  Demetrius 7-214a
  Getae 10-317d
  Ilium 22-505c
  Ionia 12-498d
  Ipsus, Battle of 20-305c
  Macedonia 14-509d
  Ptolemies 18-810c
Lysine (protein) table 18-652
Lysins 17-327d; 8-319d
LYSIPPUS 14-485d
  Gr. sculpture 10-845b
    colossi 6-95b
LYSIS (of Tarentum) 14-486a
  Pythagoreanism 18-905c
Lysis (biol.) 11-1109d
  parasitism 17-330d
"Lysis" (Plato) 18-24a
"Lysistrata" (ship) 23-863b
"Lysistrata" (Aristophanes) 2-390a
Lyskamm, mt., Alps 1-674b
Lysogenesis
  lysogenic strain 2-1019c
Lysol 18-98b fol.
Lysozyme 9-468d; 9-437c
  immunity 11-1110d
Lyster, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS 14-486a
Lyte jewel Pl. VIII 12-JEWELRY
LYTHAM, ST. ANNES, Lancs., Eng 14-486a
LYTHRACEAE (bot.) 14-486b
  purple loosestrife 14-305c
Lythrum salicaria: see Purple loosestrife
Lytta vesicatoria: see Spanish fly
Lyttelton, Christian 5-343a
Lyttelton, George 5-343a
Lyttelton, Oliver, viscount Chandos: see under Chandos, Barons and dukes of
Lyttelton, borough, N.Z.
  Christchurch 5-688a
"Lyttelton Times" (news.) 16-405d
LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE EARLE Lytton, Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron 14-486b
  newspaper taxation 16-392d
LYTTON, (EDWARD) ROBERT BULWER-Lytton (pseud. Meredith, Owen), 1st earl of 14-487a
Lytton Inquiry commission 23-792Pc
Lyubertsy, U.S.S.R. 15-875b
LZ-1 (airship) 1-457c
LZ-127 (airship): see "Graf Zeppelin"
LZ-129 (airship): see "Hindenburg"

# M

M (letter) 14-488a
M1 propellant (Dupont FNH-M1; Flashless-nonhygroscopic [FNH] propellant) 18-628b
M1 (Garand) rifle 20-810c
M2 (missile)
  surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
M4 (mil. bridge) 4-207d
M6 propellant 18-628b
M14 rifle 20-811d
M15 propellant 18-628c
M15 rifle 20-812a
M-17 gas mask 10-15d
M17 propellant 18-628c
M-48 Pl. I 21-TANK
M60 machine gun 14-523d
M-75 Pl. I 21-TANK
M87 (galaxy) 6-573b
M100 (missile)
  air-to-air missiles table 19-412
M.A. (degree): see Master (degree)
MA (space vehicle)
  space exploration table 21-103G
Ma'abida, Saudi Arabia 15-31a
Ma'alah Aden 1-140d
Ma'am (title) 7-25a
Maamadoth 21-704d
Ma'an, Arab.: see Ma'in
Ma'an, dist., Jor. 14-488b
  area and pop. table 13-83
MA'AN, Jor. 14-488b
Ma'anis (fam.) 13-875c
Maarianhamina (Mariehamn) Aland Is. 1-413c
Maas (Maes), Nicolas (Nicolaes) (Du. paint.) 14-564b
Maas, riv., Eur.: see Meuse River
Maasbanker: see Atlantic horse mackerel
Måås-Fjetterström, Marta 21-805b
Maass (measure) 23-488Fb
MAASTRICHT, Neth. 14-488c
  pop. 16-277c
  treaty of Nigmegen 15-543a
Maatze (measure) 23-488Fb
Maba (Af. tribe) 23-265d
Maba sechellarum (tree) 20-429a
Mabila, Ala.
  battle 1-484a
MABILLON, JEAN (R. C. schol.) 14-488d
  "De re diplomatica" 7-476d
  Maurists 14-1128a
  "Ordines Romani" 16-1058d
  paleography 17-132d
Mabini, Apolinario 17-851d
MABINOGION, THE 14-489b
  Bran 4-94c
  Welsh lit. 23-506d fol.; 11-439b
  "White Book of Rhydderch" 5-152c
Mably, G. Bonnot de 6-275a
Mabog, Syr.: see under Hierapolis
Mabubas, dam, Ang. 1-945a
MABUSE, JAN (Malbodius; Gossaert, Jan; Gossart, Jenni) (Flem. paint.) 14-489b
Mabuya perrotetii (African lizard) Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
MAC (Gaelic) 14-490a
MACA (Enimagá, Eni-macá) (tribe, S.Am.) 14-490d
Macaca: see Macaque
Macaca fusca (Japanese macaque) 14-492d
Macaca irus: see Kra
Macaca mulatta: see Rhesus monkey
Macaca nemestrina: see Pig-tailed macaque
Macaca radiata (Bonnet monkey) 14-492d
Macaca sinica (Toque monkey) 14-492d
Macaca sylvana: see Barbary ape
McADAM, JOHN LOUDON (Scot. engin.) 14-490d
  road building 19-369a; 22-399d
MACADAMIA (Queensland nut) 14-491a; Pl. I 6 16-NUT
  disease resistance and growth table 22-445
  distribution 18-649c
  source and use table 16-798
McADOO, WILLIAM GIBBS (U.S. pol.) 14-491a
  railways 22-795a
McAfee, George Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
McAfee, Mildred H. (Mrs. Douglas Horton) 23-709Cd
MACAIRE 14-491c
  Charlemagne legends 5-291d
McAlester, Okla.
  pop. table 16-918
Macalister, R. A. S. (archae.) 10-378d
Macall, William 5-954a
McALLEN, Tex. 14-491d
  pop. table 21-981
MacAlpin (Macalpine), Kenneth: see under Kenneth (Scot. kings)
MACALPINE, JOHN (Maccabeus, John) (Scot. theol.) 14-492a
MACAO (Macau), Port. overseas prov., Asia 14-492a
  hist. 18-280b
  Kwangtung 13-523d
Macapagal, Diosdado (pres., Phil., Rep. of the) 17-853c
MACAQUE (Macaca) (monkey) 14-492d
  Cercopithecinae 18-510b
  kra 16-490a
  mammal 14-723a fol.
MacArdell, James 15-350b
Macareo, channel, Venez. 23-51a
Macareus (myth.) 1-198b
MACARONI (Maccheroni) 14-492d
  wheat 23-564b
MACARONICS (verses) 14-493b
Macaroni wheat: see Durum wheat
Mac Art, Cormac: see Cormac Mac Art
MacARTHUR, ARTHUR (U.S. gen.) 14-493c
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS 14-493d
  Austr. 2-794c
  Bataan 3-270d
  Casablanca conference 23-793Td
  Guerrilla warfare 10-999a
  Japan 12-914d
  Korea 22-811d; 13-468d; 9-76b
  Philippines 17-853a; 23-792Wc
  Truman 22-512b
MacArthur, J. S. 6-935a
MacArthur, John 2-787d
MacArthur, lock, Mich. 20-13b
MacArthur city, Philip. 13-1012b
Macartney, George Macartney, earl
  China 9-69b
  Haidar Ali 10-1115a
Macartney rose 19-623a
Macas, Ec.
  pop. 7-955a
Macassar, Celebes, Indon.: see Makasar
Macassars (people): see Makasars
Macau, Port.: see Macao
MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON Macaulay, baron 14-494b
  Croker 6-790d
  essay 8-714c
  hist. 11-535b
  India 12-43b
    Eng. lang. 12-147b; 7-1011a
Macaulay, Zachary 14-494b
McAULEY, CATHERINE ELIZABETH 14-496b
McAuley, James (writer) 2-813c
McAULIFFE, ANTHONY CLEMENT (U.S. gen.) 14-496c
McAuliffe, Jack (boxer) 4-41b
Macaw 17-404c
  blue and yellow Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
  life span table 13-1098
MACBETH (k., Scot.) 14-496c
  Aberdeenshire 1-32c
  Duncan 7-757b
  Inverness 12-465b
  place in Scot. hist. 20-149d
"Macbeth" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450a
  costume 8-570b
  Middleton 15-411a
Macbeth illuminometer 17-992c
McBey, James 8-743c
McBoyle v. U.S. (case) 6-764c

**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**

McBRIDE, SIR RICHARD (Can. pol.) 14-496d
MacBride, Seán 12-577d
MACCABEES (Asmoneans, Hasmoneans) (Jewish fam.) 14-496d
  books of 14-497d
  Hyrcanus 11-1001c
  nationalism 13-108d
  Palestine 17-163d; map 17-164
  place in Jewish hist. 12-1064c
  Simon Maccabaeus 16-766d; 14-497b
    rebellion 12-1065a
MACCABEES, BOOKS OF 14-497d
  Apocrypha 3-573b
  Assideans 12-1049d
Maccabeus (Macalpine), John 14-492a
McCall, Jack 7-119d
McCardle case (law case, U.S.) 22-771d
McCarran acts (U.S.)
  1945 12-339c
    insurance 13-1096c
  1950 6-212d
McCarran-Walter act (Immigration and Nationality act of 1952) 11-1103a
  citizenship 5-806c
  contract labour 6-431d
  nationalization 16-100d
  passports 17-437d
McCarthy, Sir Charles 2-568b
  Sierra Leone 20-625a
McCarthy, Cormac 3-762c
  Blarney castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
McCarthy, E. D. B. 23-793Ja
McCARTHY, JOSEPH RAYMOND 14-498c
  Americans for Democratic Action 1-783d
  Benton, William 3-490a
  censure motion 22-812c
    Kennedy 13-283c
  Eisenhower 8-100a
  Truman administration 22-512a
M'CARTHY, JUSTIN 14-498d
Maccheroni: see Macaroni
Macchia (bot.): see Maquis
McClary, ft., Me. 14-642d
McCLELLAN, GEORGE BRINTON 14-498d; 1-732d fol.
  Antietam 2-66a
  Davis 6-104b
  Democratic candidate 7-225a
  Fredericksburg 9-834b
  Lee, Robert E. 13-887d fol.
  portrait Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
  Seven Days' battle 21-383c
  U.S. history 22-768b fol.
McClellan (fort, Ala.) 1-1019a
McCLERNAND, JOHN ALEXANDER 14-499d
  Vicksburg 23-121d
MACCLESFIELD, EARLS OF 14-499d
Macclesfield, Charles, 2nd earl of 14-500a
Macclesfield, Charles Gerard, 1st earl of 14-499d
Macclesfield, Fitton, earl of 14-500a
Macclesfield, George Parker, 2nd earl of (astron.) 14-500a
Macclesfield, George Parker, 4th earl of (agri.) 14-500a
Macclesfield, George Parker, 7th earl of 14-500a
Macclesfield, Thomas Parker, 1st earl of 14-500a
MACCLESFIELD, Ches., Eng. 14-500a
McCLINTOCK, SIR FRANCIS LEOpold 14-500c
  Franklin expedition 10-149a
McCLINTOCK, JOHN 14-500c
McClintock's Annuity table 1-1021d
McCLOSKEY, JOHN 14-500d
McCloy, John J. 3-92a
McClung, C. E. 11-422a
McCLURE, SIR ROBERT JOHN LE Mesurier 14-501a
  Franklin expedition 2-334a
  Northwest Passage 16-639a
McClure, Samuel Sidney (U.S. ed.) 18-476a
MacColl, Hugh 14-234c
McCollum, Elmer Verner 7-404a
McComb, Miss.
  pop. table 15-583
McCONNELL, FRANCIS JOHN 14-501a
McCOOK, ALEXANDER McDOWELL 14-501b
McCook, Neb.
  pop. table 16-154
McCORMACK, JOHN 14-501b
McCORMICK, CYRUS HALL 14-501c
  Chicago 5-485b
  reaper 9-91b; 22-762Fc
McCORMICK, ROBERT RUTHERford 14-501c
  news. 16-389c
McCormick Place (Chicago) 5-488c
McCormick's Creek (state park, Ind.) 12-79d
McCormick Theological seminary 14-501c
MacCoul, Finn (legendary giant) 7-763d
McCOY, SIR FREDERICK 14-501d
McCoy, H. N.
  ammonia 1-798a
  ionium 18-1057a; 12-691b
McCoy, Joseph 1-38c
McCoy, William ("the real McCoy") 3-949b
McCracken, Henry Joy 2-97a
McCracken, Henry Mitchell 11-14d
McCreary, Joseph 1-420c
MacCullagh, James (phys.) 13-1108a
McCulloch, Benjamin 1-733b
McCULLOCH, HUGH 14-502a
McCULLOCH, SIR JAMES (Austr. states.) 14-502a
McCULLOCH, JOHN RAMSAY 14-502b
"McCulloch v. Maryland" (case) 1-761c; 21-588c
  constitutional law 6-403b
  Marshall, John 14-961c
  Martin, Luther 14-980b
  Ohio 16-891c
Maccullochelia macquariensis (Murray cod) (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Mac Cumhaill, Finn 9-171b
MAC CUNN, HAMISH 14-502c
Maccus (Lat. dram.): see Plautus, Titus Maccius
Maccus (character) 2-664b; 6-604b
McCutcheon, John T. 4-909d
McDaniel, Hattie 16-199c
Macdhui, mt., Scot. 1-32a
MACDIARMID, HUGH (Grieve, Christopher Murray) 14-502c
  place in Eng. lit 8-594d
  Scot. lit. 14-502c
McDivitt, James A. (astronaut) 21-103Td
Macdonald (clan, Scot.) 5-322a; 21-823d
  tartan Pl. I 21-TARTAN
MacDonald (of Glencoe) 4-137a
MacDonald, Alexander, 11th earl of Ross 19-635a
Macdonald, Alexander (Scottish poet) 20-193c
MacDonald, Alexandre: see MacDonald, Jacques Etienne Joseph Alexandre
Macdonald, Bobby 19-759d
McDonald, Finan 15-772a
MACDONALD, FLORA 14-502d
MACDONALD, GEORGE 14-503a
  children's lit. 5-523a
MACDONALD, JACQUES ETIENNE Joseph Alexandre (duc de Tarente) 14-503a; 16-14d fol.
  Leipzig, battle of 13-925c
  Second Coalition, War of the 9-920d
  Wagram 23-282c
MACDONALD, JAMES RAMSAY 14-503b
  Baldwin 2-1073c
  channel tunnel 5-272d
  Henderson, A. 11-354b
  Ireland 12-574c
  Labour party 13-553b; 8-527c fol.
  Palestine 17-169c
  portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
MacDonald, John, 12th earl of Ross 19-635a; 20-153d
Macdonald, John (Iain Lom) 20-193a
MACDONALD, SIR JOHN ALEXANder 14-504d; 4-741c fol.
  Dorian, Sir Antoine 7-595d
MACDONALD, JOHN SANDFIELD (Can. states.) 14-505c
  Dorian, Sir Antoine 7-595d
MacDonald, Margaret Ethel Gladstone 14-503c
McDonald observatory 16-831c; Pl. I fig. 6 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
  telescope table 21-907; Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE
Macdonald Training fund (Canada) 11-621b
Macdonald-Wright, Stanton (paint.) 17-68b
MacDonnell (Ir. fam.) 16-865c
  O'Neill, Shane 16-964a
MacDONNELL, ALESTAIR RUADH (MacDonell, Alexander Ruadh) 14-505c
MacDonnell, R. G. (expl.) 9-1115a
MacDonnell, Randal, 1st marquess of Antrim 2-96b
MacDONNELL, SORLEY BOY (Somhairle Buidhe) 14-505d
  Essex, 1st earl of 8-718c
  Perrot, Sir John 17-643b
Macdonnell, ranges, N.Terr., Austr. 2-778c
McDonnell XV-1 (aircraft) 11-315a
MACDONOUGH, THOMAS 14-506a
  Lake Champlain, battle of 5-260d
McDOUGALL, FRANCIS THOMAS 14-506a
MacDougall, William (Can. states.) 4-742b
McDOUGALL, WILLIAM (psych.) 14-506b
  educational psych. 7-1026b
  instinct 18-795b
  Lamarckism 13-615d
  mental tests 18-728c
  sentiment 20-330b
MacDOWELL, EDWARD ALEXANDER 14-506c
  song 20-995b
McDOWELL, EPHRAIM 14-506d
  gynecology 10-1070d
McDowell, Irvin (gen.) 1-733a fol.; 4-405c
  Seven Days' Battle 20-383c
  Shenandoah valley 20-502b
MacDowell, Marian Nevins 14-506c
McDowell hall 1-993d
MACDUFF, Banffshire, Scot. 14-507a
McDUFFIE, GEORGE 14-507a
Mace, James (Jem) (boxer) 4-40a
Mace (missile)
  surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Mace (spice) 16-801c; 9-543a
MACE (weapon and symbol) 14-507b
  ceremonial mace for Cornell University Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Mace (weight) 23-488Fc
MACEDO, JOSE AGOSTINHO DE 14-507d
MACEDONIA, area, Balkan penin. 14-508a; Pl. II 10-GREECE (C2)
  geog. 10-787b
  history: see Macedonia, Kingdom of; Macedonian Question
  map 23-916
Macedonia, reg., Gr. 19-954a
  area and pop. table 10-823
  people 10-822c
MACEDONIA, KINGDOM OF 14-508c
  Achaean league 1-88b
  Agis III 1-329c
  Alexander III (the Great) 1-571d
    coinage 16-765d fol.
  Amyntas II or III 1-837c
  Antigonus I 2-67a

# Macedonian


Antigonus II 2-67b
Arcadia 2-223d
army 2-445b; 14-508d
Alexander III 1-572b
Philip II 17-838d
Athens 2-678a
Boeotia 3-842b
calendar 4-625d
Cassender 5-17d
Chaeronea 5-229d
Gaugamela 10-29d
Greece 10-806d
Hellenistic age 11-324a fol.
Illyria 11-1096d fol.
Olympias 16-944a
Paeonia 17-28a
Persian Emp. map 17-659
Philip II 17-657c; 17-838c
Pyrrhus 18-904b
Rom. prov. table 18-692; map 19-537
Roman Wars 15-265a; 19-515d fol.; 9-417c
Pydna 18-891c
MACEDONIAN QUESTION 14-510d
Balkan Wars 3-15c fol.; 20-347c
Basil I 3-240a
Bulgaria 4-388a fol.
Greece 10-818b fol.
Rum. 19-736b
Salonika 19-953c
Yugoslavia 23-921a fol.
Macedonians (Pneumatomachi) (sect) 14-513d; 11-616c
heresy 11-430a
Macedonian Slav (lang.) 10-822d
Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius Paulus: see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
MACEDONIUS (bp. of Constantinople c. 341) 14-513d
Macedonius (bp. of Constantinople c. 510) 11-616a
Macedo-Rumanian (Arumenian) 19-746b
MACEIO, Brazil 14-514a
Alagoas 1-491a
MACEK, VLAD(IMIR 14-514b
Macek, Vladko 23-918d fol.
Macellum (Rom. market) 19-954b
McEnery, J. (cler.) 13-292b
McEnery, John (pol.) 14-352b
McENTEE, JERVIS 14-514c
MACEO Y GRAJALES, ANTONIO 14-514c
Cuba 6-877b
Macer, Gaius Licinius: see Calvus, Gaius Licinius Macer
MACERATA (city and prov.), It. 14-514c
Marches 14-853d
Macer Calvus, Gaius L.: see Calvus, Gaius Licinius Macer
McEwan, Douglas 10-552c fol.
MACEWEN, SIR WILLIAM 14-514d
McFarlan, Rev. John 18-395d
Macfarquhar, Colin 8-374a
MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER 14-514d
"M'Fingal" (Trumbull) 22-513b
"MacFlecknoe" (Dryden) 9-433d; 20-434a; 7-711c
McGary, Ethel 21-667a
McGary, Hugh 8-898a
McGee, L. C. 11-692c
McGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY 14-515a
MACGHILL-EATHAIN, SOMHAIRLE (Maclean, Samuel; Maclean, Sorley) 14-515b
McGillicuddy, Cornelius: see Mack, Connie
Macgillicuddy's Reeks, Kerry, Ire. 13-316c
McGILLIVRAY, ALEXANDER 14-515c
MacGillivray, William 2-748a
McGill University 22-872b
Montreal 15-801b
McGinley, Phyllis 14-22b
"McGrain v. Daugherty" (case) 6-331c
M'Grath (Ir. fam.) 7-762a
McGraw, John J. 3-228d
McGready, James 4-725b
Macgregor (clan) 21-823d
MacGregor, Donald 19-398a
MacGregor, John 4-792b
MacGregor, Robert: see Rob Roy
MacGregor, Sir William 16-345c
McGUFFEY, WILLIAM HOLMES 14-515d
school readers 21-984c
McGugin, Daniel Earl 9-573d
McGuire Fair Trade bill (1952) monopoly 15-751a
nonsigners' clause 9-38b
MACH, ERNST 14-515d
motion 15-897c
positivism 18-305b; 17-867a
relativity 19-100d; 6-586b
supersonic phenomena 1-202c
see also Mach number
Mach, Wilhelm (Polish au.) 18-168a
MACHA, KAREL HYNEK 14-516b
place in Czech lit. 6-984d
Macha (people) 9-1094a
Macha (Celt. myth) 5-152b
Machacalian lang. table 12-58
MACHADO, BERNARDINO LUIS 14-516b
Portugal 18-283d
Machado, Simão 18-297b
Machado de Assis, Joaquim Maria 11-1013b; 4-121b
MACHADO Y MORALES, GERARDO 14-516c
Cuba 6-878b
MACHADO Y RUIZ, ANTONIO (Sp. poet) 14-516d
MACHADO Y RUIZ, MANUEL (Sp. poet) 14-517a
Machaera (kopis) (sword) 21-692d
Machaerus, Pal. map 17-164
Machair 11-293a
Machairodontinae: see Sabre-toothed tiger
Machala, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
Mach angle 1-202d
Ma-ch'ang style (archae.) 5-572b
Machault (ft., Pa.) 9-807c
MACHAULT D'ARNOUVILLE, JEAN Baptiste de 14-517a
MACHAUT, GUILLAUME DE 14-517b
ballade 3-22d
chant royal 5-276d
Deschamps, Eustache 7-291d
music 15-1067d
Mass 14-1026a
Mach cone 1-202d fol.; fig. 11 1-204
MACHEN, JOHN GRESHAM 14-518a
McHenry, ft., natl. mon., Md. 3-57a
Machera, riv., Mesop. 22-212b
Macheson, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Sutherland) 6-678c
MacHeth, Malcolm, 1st earl of Ross: see Ross, Malcolm MacHeth
Machias, ft., Me. 14-642d
Machiavelli, Bernardo 14-518b
MACHIAVELLI, NICCOLÒ 14-518a
Borgia, Cesare 3-957b fol.
Guicciardini 10-1009c
mil. fortifications 9-639c
writings 12-723a; 8-564a; 21-453Ad
Machico, Madeira 14-549b
Machicolation 5-38d
Machim, Robert 14-549a
Machina Boyleana (Pneumatical engine) 4-46d
Machina speculatrix (robot) 19-397c
MACHINE 14-521b
agri. 1-353a
automation 2-858a
automobile mfr. Pl. I 15-MOTOR CAR
casualty insurance 5-47b
combing 6-123d
confectionery manufacture 6-284a
cotton mfr. 6-614c fol.; 6-618b
engin. psych. 18-758b fol.
furniture mfr. 9-1054c; 5-236c
gears 10-43d
indus. design 12-199b
Indus. Rev. 12-212b
mass production 14-1038b
mining 5-969a
models 15-620a
nail manufacture 15-1151d
perpetual motion 17-639b
textile printing 22-2b fol.
voting 23-260d
see also Crop-processing machinery; Farm machinery; Harvesting machinery
Machine, political 17-423b; 17-818d
Machine carbine (Machine pistol): see Submachine gun
Machine drill 3-768c
MACHINE GUN 14-521b
air warfare 1-462d; 10-1036c
Lewis 13-1008a
mt. warfare 15-959d; 2-529b
sights 20-635d
tactics 21-747b
World War I 9-636c; 12-222c
Machine photogravure: see Gravure
Machine riveting 19-364d
Machine screw 20-199b
Machine style (art) furniture 5-238c
MACHINE TOOLS 14-526b
auto industry 2-880a
automatic 2-860b
servomechanisms 20-374b
borides 3-960a
graduation and calibration 10-652b
lathe 13-742d
metalworking 15-251d
pneumatic tools 18-78b
safety devices 12-193b
stoneworks 14-518c
Whitworth 23-587b
Machine Tractor Stations (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Na
Machin's formula (math.) 14-1094a
Machir (bibl.) 14-751c; 22-637Bc
Mach meter (mech.) 1-427d
MACH NUMBER 14-529c
aerodynamics 1-200a; 1-207a
aircraft instru. 1-427d
ballistics 3-40b
fluid mech. 15-60b
name 14-516a
Machramion: see Assus, Asia Minor
MACHRAY, ROBERT 14-529d
Machuca, Pedro de 9-135d
Machu Picchu, Peru 16-57c; 6-933d
ruins, il. 1-899c; Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA
Bingham, Hiram 3-624b
MACHYNLLETH, Montgomeryshire, Wales 14-529d
Mach-Zehnder interferometer 12-356c; fig. 13 12-356
MACIA, FRANCESC (Catalan nationalist) 14-530a
MACIAS 14-530a
Maciejowice, Pol.
battle, 1794 18-126b
Kosciuszko 13-478c
MacInnes, Tom (writer) 4-761a
Macintaggart, Farquhar, 2nd earl of Ross 19-635a
McIntire, John 23-934b
McINTIRE, SAMUEL 14-530b
furniture 9-1049b; 4-551d
interior decoration Pl. XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
MACINTOSH, CHARLES 14-530c
rubber 19-681c
McIntosh, Millicent Carey 6-110b
McIntosh (apple) 2-139a; 9-970b
McIntyre, Duncan 20-193d
McIntyre, Thomas J. (U.S. senator) 16-350d
MACIP, VICENTE JUAN (Masip, Vicente Juan) (nick. Joanes (Juanes), Juan de) 14-530c
Mačiulis-Maciulevicius, Jonas: see Maironis
MacIver, David 4-454a
Mack, Alexander (evangelist) 4-156d
MACK, CONNIE (McGillicuddy, Cornelius) 14-530c
baseball 3-228d
football 9-581c
MACKAY, CHARLES 14-530d
"Illustrated London News" 16-396a
MACKAY, CLARENCE HUNGERFORD 14-530d
McKay, Claude 16-198d
McKay, David O. 13-799b
McKAY, DONALD 14-531a
McKay, Henry D. 6-775d
MACKAY, HUGH 14-531b
Dundee, John 7-758c
Jacobite rising 1-32d
Mackay, James Lyle, 1st earl of Inchcape 12-15b
Mackay, Mary (Corelli, Marie) 6-493a
MACKAY, Queens., Austr. 14-531b
pop. 18-955d
MACKAYE, PERCY 14-531c
MacKAYE, (JAMES MORRISON) Steele 14-531c
MACKE, AUGUST 14-531d
painting 17-68d
McKean, Thomas, table 7-159
MacKean, isl., Phoenix isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
McKechnie, James 7-398b
McKee, David 14-532a
McKEESPORT, Pa. 14-532a
pop. table 17-569
McKeilar, A. 6-134a
MacKenna, Benjamin Vicuña 5-538d
McKENNA, REGINALD 14-532b
Anglo-German relations 10-323a
MACKENNAL, ALEXANDER 14-532c
MACKENSEN, AUGUST VON 14-532c
MacKenty-Western Electric Artificial Larynx 23-237d
Mackenzie, A. F. (chess player) 5-469a
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER (expl.) 14-532d
Canada 4-739c
exploration 15-598c; 2-334d
N.W. Terr. 16-640b
Washington 23-387b
MACKENZIE, ALEXANDER (states.) 14-532d
Dorian, Sir Antoine 7-595d
MacDonald, Sir John A. 14-505a
transcontinental railway 4-722c
MACKENZIE, SIR ALEXANDER Campbell (comp.) 14-533a
Mackenzie, Alexander Slidell 15-1108b
MACKENZIE, CHARLES FREDERICK (Brit. bp.) 14-533b
Mackenzie, Donald (fur trader) 11-1058b
MACKENZIE, SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE Compton (nov.) 14-533c
Mackenzie, George, 1st earl of Cromarty 6-792c
MACKENZIE, SIR GEORGE (Jur.) 14-533c
MACKENZIE, HENRY (nov.) 14-533d
Mackenzie, Sir James pulse 7-354b
Mackenzie, John 3-353b
MACKENZIE, SIR MORELL (physic.) 14-534b
Mackenzie, W. 4-112c
MACKENZIE, WILLIAM LYON (journ.) 14-534c
Canada 4-740a fol.
Mackenzie Basin type kinship 13-372d
MACKENZIE, dist., N.W. Terr., Can. 14-535a; 16-639b
MACKENZIE RIVER, Can. 14-535b; 4-730a
geol. 16-585b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
N.W. Terr. 16-639a
MACKEREL 14-535b; 9-347c
curing 9-360c
fishing 9-385d
food fish table 9-352b
migration 9-328c
scomberomorus cavalla Pl. II 9-FISH
scomber scombrus Pl. I 9-FISH
shark 2-474b
McKIM, CHARLES FOLLEN (arch.) 14-535d
American academy in Rome 1-729d
govt. arch. 10-625c
New York City 16-447a
place in arch. 15-626d
MACKINAC, STRAITS OF, str., Mich. 14-536a
bridge 4-199b; Pl. III 4-BRIDGES; 15-374b
Great Lakes 10-775a
Huron 11-904d
MACKINAC ISLAND, isl., Mich. 14-536b
British possession 15-370b
MACKINDER, SIR HALFORD JOHN (geog.) 14-536c
geopolitics 10-205d; 2-692c
Haushofer 11-164a
Kenya, mt. 13-308c
McKINLEY, WILLIAM (U.S. pres.) 14-536d
administration 19-194a
Canton, D. 4-809a
Cuba 6-877c
election 22-825b
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 25 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Roosevelt, T. 19-606d
Spanish-American war 21-149
McKINLEY, MOUNT (Ind. name Denali), peak, Alsk. 14-538b
mountaineering 15-952c
national park: see Mt. McKinley, natl. park
McKinley Tariff act (1890, U.S.) 14-536d
protection 22-781a
McKinney, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Mackinnon, Sir William 1-303a
Mackintosh, Charles 5-976a
MACKINTOSH, CHARLES RENNIE (arch.) 14-538c
arts and crafts movement 2-551d
design 7-301c
furniture 9-1050c
MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES (Scots publicist) 14-538c
Mackintosh (cloak) 19-681d
MACKLIN, CHARLES (McLaughlin, Charles) 14-538d
Garrick 9-1151d
make-up 14-655b
MACKMURDO, ARTHUR HEYGATE (arch.) 14-539a
MacKnight, Dodge (paint.) 23-409c
McKnight, Robert 19-1040c
Mackonochie, A. H. 21-758a
Mack von Leiberich, Karl, freiherr espionage 8-711a
Napoleonic wars 16-17c
McLachlan, Alexander (Can. au.) 4-760c
Maclachlan, Margaret 21-412c
McLANE, LOUIS (states.) 14-539b
McLane, Robert Milligan 14-539b
Maclaren, Alexander 3-140d
MACLAREN, CHARLES (ed.) 14-539c "Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-375d
MacLary, Donald Pl. IV 3-BALLET
McLaughlin, Charles: see Macklin, Charles
McLaughlin, Dean B. (astron.) maria 14-953c
MACLAURIN, COLIN (math.) 14-539c
series, Maclaurin's 18-202c
trisectrix 6-919c
Maclaurin theorem, Euler 3-529d
Maclay, Joseph Paton, lord 14-170c
Maclean, Fitzroy 23-792Ha
Maclean, George 10-382a
Letitia E. Landon 13-654a
Maclean, John (expl.) 13-565a
McLEAN, JOHN (jur.) 14-539d
Maclean, Samuel (Maclean, Sorley; Macghill-Eathain, Somhairle) 14-515b
McLean, Thomas
caricature and cartoon 4-908b
McLean County sanitation system (agri.) 17-1072a
Maclear, Thomas 16-829d
Macleaya (Plume poppy) 18-233b
MacLEISH, ARCHIBALD (poet) 14-540a
place in Am. lit. 1-772d
McLellan, Archibald (Glasgow art) 10-454b
Maclellan, Sir Thomas (of Bombie) 13-386d
MacLennan, Harry (Lauder, Sir Harry (MacLennan)) 13-806c
MacLennan, Hugh (Can. au.) 4-761d
McLENNAN, JOHN FERGUSON 14-540b
Smith, W. R. 20-836b
Macleod (Scot. clan) 21-823d
McLeod, Alexander 22-971a
Macleod, Fiona (pseud. of William Sharp) 20-476b
MACLEOD, JOHN JAMES RICKARD (physiol.) 14-540b
insulin 12-336d; 3-133d
Macleod, Mary 20-193a
MACLEOD, NORMAN (minis.) 14-540c
McLeod gauge 22-929d fol.; fig. 9 22-929
Macles (crystall.) 7-361a
MACLISE, DANIEL (pseud. Croquis, Alfred) 14-540d
Maclou (Maclow, Malo) (bp.) 19-916d
McLoughlin, M. E. 21-936Eb
Maclura pomifera: see Osage orange
MACLURE, WILLIAM 14-540d
geologic map 10-178a
New Harmony 12-81b; 16-353c
MACMAHON, MARIE EDME PATrice Maurice de, duke of Magenta 14-541a
Franco-German War 9-795a; 10-318a; 20-266d
Metz 15-320b
Paris commune 6-203a
presidency 9-742b
MacMahon award 22-418d
McMahon line 12-36c; 16-621a
MacMahon mission (1903-5) 20-292b
MacManaway, Godfrey 18-567b
McMASTER, JOHN BACH 14-541c
McMaster university (Hamilton, Can.) 11-35a
McMath-Hulbert observatory, Michigan Pl. I fig. 3 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
spectroheliograph 2-647d
Macmichael, Harold 14-681a
MACMILLAN (fam.) 14-541d
tartan Pl. II 21-TARTAN
McMillan, A. N. (Bo) Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
Macmillan, Alexander 14-541d
Macmillan, Daniel (1813-57) 2-472a; 14-541d
Macmillan, Daniel (b. 1886) 14-541d
Macmillan, Donald B. (explorer) 2-337b
McMILLAN, EDWIN MATTISON (phys.) 14-541d
accelerators, particle 1-64a fol.
transuranium elements 22-414a; 18-1063b
Macmillan, Frederick Orridge 14-541d
MACMILLAN, (MAURICE) HAROLD 14-542a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-184b
conservative leader 6-376b
family 14-541d
ministry 8-536a
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
McMillan, James 23-393c
Macmillan, John 4-701c
MacMillan, Kirkpatrick 3-594b; 6-939a
McMillan, Margaret (educ.) 18-446d
Macmillan, Maurice Victor 14-541d
Macmillanite 4-701c
McMinnville, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
McMinnville, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
MacMONNIES, FREDERICK WILliam (U.S. sculptor and painter) 14-542c
fountain, World's Columbian exposition in Chicago 20-211c
N.Y.C. 16-446d
McMurdo, sound, Antarctic 2-9a
glacier Pl. I 10-GLACIER
McMurray (Murray) John (family) 15-1011a
MacMurrough, Art (k. of Leinster) 12-554b
Mac Murrough, Dermot (k. of Leinster): see Dermot Mac Murrough
MacMurrough, Domnall (k. of Leinster) 13-923d
"MacNab, The" (paint., Raeburn) 18-1100a
McNab's isl., N.S., Can. 11-4a
MACNAGHTEN, EDWARD MACNaghten, 1st Baron 14-542d
charity, definition of 9-657b
Macnaghten, Sir William Hay 1-242c

McNaghten (Macnaghten) case (law) rules 12-274a; 6-766b
behaviour disorders 3-397b
McNAIR, LESLEY JAMES 14-543a
McNair report (Gt. Brit., 1943) 11-483b
McNairville (now Wilkinsburg), Pa. 23-610d
MacNamara, Brinsley 12-597c
McNARNEY, JOSEPH TAGGART 14-543a
McNary, Charles L. (U.S. pol.) 22-809b
McNary-Haugen plan 22-801c; 1-365b
Am. Farm Bureau federation 1-749d
Coolidge 6-446d
M'Naught, John 21-357a
McNAUGHTON, ANDREW GEORGE Latta 14-543b
McNeese State college (La.) 14-355a
MacNeice, Louis 18-91b
McNeil case (U.S., 1871) 12-485c
McNEILE, HUGH 14-543c
McNeill, Sir John 17-682c
MACNEILL, JOHN GORDON SWIFT (lr. hist.) 14-543c
MacNeish, H. F. (math.) 14-575a
McNutt, Paul V. 12-82a
Macocha, abyss, Czech. 3-854c
Macomb, Alexander 5-260d
Macomb, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Macon, Jean de France, count of: see Berry, Jean de France, duc de
MACON, NATHANIEL 14-543d
MACON (Matisco), Fr. 14-544a
Saône-et-Loire 19-1050a
MACON, Ga. 14-544b
physical features 10-219d
"Macon" (ZRS-5) (airship) 15-958c
sinking 1-459d fol.
Maconochie, Alexander 17-401a
mark system 18-557d
Macoraba, anc. city, Arabia: see Mecca, Saudi Arabia
McParlan, James 17-1101b
Mac Phelim, Sir Brian 8-718c
McPHERSON, AIMEE SEMPLE 14-544c
MACPHERSON, SIR DAVID LEWIS 14-544d
MACPHERSON, JAMES 14-545a
literary forgery 14-1056
McPHERSON, JAMES BIRDSEYE 14-545c
Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
Vicksburg 23-121d
Macpherson, Jay (writer) 4-761c
McPherson, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
"MacPherson v. Buick Motor Co." (case) 4-897c
Macquarie, Lachlan 2-788b
MACQUARIE ISLAND, S. Pac. O. 14-545d
Antarctic 2-5a
Macracanthorhynchus (zool.) 1-62c; 17-336b
McRae, Milton A. 20-202d; 16-388c
Macrauchenildae (zool.) 14-123a
MACREADY, WILLIAM CHARLES 14-545d
place in Eng. drama 7-649c
Macrianus (Allamanni k.) 22-950a
Macrima 3-239c
MACRINUS, MARCUS OPELLIUS (Rom. emp.) 14-546c
Elagabalus 8-105d
Macroanalysis (chem.) 5-429a
Macrobdella (leech) 13-890d
MACROBIUS, AMBROSIUS THEODOSIUS 14-546c
Macrobrachium (Palaemon) (shrimp) 14-558
Macro-Carib lang. table 12-58
Macrocheilia (disease) 15-965a
Macrocheira kaempferi (Giant crab) 6-687d
Macro-Chibchan (lang.) 21-78d
distribution 5-183a
lang. table 12-57
Warrau 23-366c
Macroclimate 5-915c
Macrocosm (philosophy) 15-377c; 1-535b
Macrocystis (bot.): see Giant kelp
Macrocytic anemia 23-221a
treatment 1-915a
Macrodasyoidea (zool.) 10-27b
Macroeconomics 7-942d; 7-925c
Macrofibril (bot.) 17-1206b
Macrogalidia (carnivora) 4-935b
Macrogamete (biol.): see Dvum
Macro-Ge (lang.) 21-78d
lang. table 12-58
Macrogossia (disease) 15-965a
Macroglossum stellatarum (Humming-bird hawk moth) 18-177c
Macroglossus (fruit bat) 3-269d
Macro-Guaycuruan lang. table 12-59
Macro-Khoisan (lang.) 4-468d
distribution 4-467d
Macrolepidoptera 4-497c
Macromere (cytology) 12-471d
Macro Morals (plays) 7-638a
Macronectes giganteus (bird): see Giant petrel
Macronucleus 17-317a; 19-160d
Protozoa 18-667c
Macro-Oto-Manguean (lang.) table 12-56
Macro-Panoan (lang.) table 12-59
Macro-Penutian (lang.) 17-584a
stocks 5-183a
Macroperipatus geagi (zool.): see Peripatus
Macrophage (Histiocyte) (physiol.) 3-798c
bone marrow 3-909b
connective and supporting tissues 6-354d
inflammation 12-238d
malarial immunity 14-671a
phagocytosis 17-458d; 17-327b; 17-793a
spleen 21-244d
Macropodidae (zool.) 14-972c
brain 4-73a
subdivisions 13-206c
Macropodus (Paradise fish) 9-347b
Macropus (zool.): see Kangaroo
Macroscopy (sci.) 12-622c
liquid state 14-89d
metallography by 15-227d
petrology 17-775c
Macrosiphum pisi (Pea aphid) 2-108d
Macrosiphum solanifolii: see Potato aphid
Macrosomics (phys.) 21-9b fol.
Macrostomias longibarbatus (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
Macro-Sudanic (Chari-Nile) languages 1-313b; 21-513c
Macrotarsius (paleon.) 18-514d
Macro-Tucanoan (lang.) table 12-60
Macro-Tupi-Guarani (lang.) 21-79a
Macrouridae (Grenadiers) (fishes) 9-341d
Macrozamia 10-1063d
McSkimin, H. J. (phys.) 21-23a
McTaggart, J. M. E. (philos.)
Hegel 11-303b
Idealism 11-1065b
immortality 11-1107b
temporal modalities 7-775b
MACTAN, isl., P.I. 14-546d
Cebu 5-126d
Magellan 5-127a
Mactavish, William 4-742a
Mactra stultorum 3-731b
Macua (people): see Makwa
Macuan (lang.) table 12-60
Macula (anat.) 7-836c; 8-661c
cross section fig. 3 8-661d
Maculae 20-752c
Macula lutea (Yellow spot) (anat.) 9-7c
Maculature (engr.) 8-596b
Macuquinas (coin) 16-779d
Macuto, Venez. 13-602a
MacVEAGH, (ISAAC) WAYNE 14-547a
MacWilliam Iochtar (fam.) 15-14b
Mada (people) 15-68b
MA'DABA, Jor. 14-547a
mosaic map 14-829d
MADACH, IMRE 14-547b
place in Hung. lit. 11-855c
Madagascan lemurs 18-506a
early forms 18-514a
Madagascar, isl., Ind.O.: see Malagasy Republic
Madagascar, Royal Order of 13-411c
Madagascar curlew 6-906d
Madagascar nutmeg 16-801d
Madagascar periwinkle (bot.) 17-629a; 15-764d
Madak 16-993d
Madam (title) 7-25a
Madama (villa, Rome) 23-152c
"Madame Bovary" (Flaubert) 9-426b; 9-898d
"Madame Butterfly" (Puccini) 18-843d
"Madame Chevotet" (port., Perronneau) Pl. I 17-PASTEL
"Madame Chrysanthème" (Loti) 14-326c
Madame Elizabeth (Fr. princess) 8-293c
"Madame Rivière" (Ingres) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
"Madame Thérèse" (Erckmann-Chatrian) 8-671c
"Madame X" (Sargent) Il. 19-1070
MADAN, MARTIN 14-547b
Madara-garatsu (ceramic ware) 18-359b
Mad Christian: see Christian (of Brunswick)
MADDALENA, isl., It. 14-547c
Sardinia 19-1063d fol.
Madden, dam and power project (Panama canal) 17-205c
MADDER (root) 14-547c
carpets 19-716a
dye: see Alizarin
glycosides 10-502c
Rubiaceae 19-696c
Maddox, R. L. 17-946d
Madeba: see Ma'daba
Madeira, O.
pop. table 16-893
MADEIRA, Isls., Port., N.Atl.O. 14-547c
Funchal 9-1001a
Portugal 18-279d fol.
statistical table 1-308
Madeira, val., Braz. 14-550a
Madeira-Mamoré, ry., Braz. 14-550a
MADEIRA RIVER, Braz. 14-549d
Amazon 1-710d
Madeira wine 23-665c
Madeleine (Scot. q.) 12-860c
Madeleine, La (church, Vézelay, Fr.) 23-1188b; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Madeleine, La (cave, Fr.) 2-231d
Madelung, E. (phys.) 20-946c
Mademoiselle: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans, duchesse de
"Mademoiselle de Maupin" (Gautier) 10-37a
"Mademoiselle Pogany" (sculp., Brancusi) Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Mader, D. (inv.) 14-1085d
Madera, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
MADERNO, CARLO (Maderna, Carlo) (arch.) 14-550a
basilica 23-7a
place in Baroque arch. 3-185d
St. Peter's (Rome) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 19-577d
MADERO, FRANCISCO INDALECIO 14-550b
Díaz 7-371a
Mexico 15-335d
U.S. history 22-792d
MADHAVA ACHARYA (Vidyaranya) (states.) 14-550d
Madhu-keri (Mercara), India 6-461c
MADHVA (Hindu philos.) 14-551a
dualism 12-120a
Mādhyamika (Buddhist sect) 5-646Bb
MADHYA PRADESH, state, India 14-551b
area and pop. table 12-37
Bastar 3-257d
Jabalpur 12-824a
Nimar 16-525b
MADI (race) 14-553b
Madia sativa (Chile tarweed) (bot.) 21-825c
Madina, mt., Ternate, Indon. 21-950d
Madina Antakira (mod. Antequera), Sp. 2-22b
Madinat al Fayyum, Egy.: see Fayyum, Al, Egy.
Madinat al Nabi, Saudi Arabia: see Medina
Madinat al-Salaam (Round City) (anc. city) Iraq 2-1033a
Madioen (Madiun), town and regency, Indon. 14-555d
Madison, Dorothea (Dolley, Dolly) Payne Todd 14-555b; 23-577a
Madison, James (cler.) 23-576c
MADISON, JAMES (U.S. pres.) 14-553c
Annapolis convention 1-994a
bill of rights 3-618d; 5-837a
constitutional convention 6-395a
Democratic party 7-224a
"Federalist, The" 1-766b; 9-138c
Federalist party 9-139a
Florida 9-471d
Hamilton, Alexander 11-29c
portrait Pl. VII fig. 4 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
United States history 22-756c fol.
War of 1812 23-362a
Madison, co., Al. 11-901a
Madison, co., Tenn. 12-856b
Madison, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Madison, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Madison, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Madison, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
Madison, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Madison: see Orange, Tex.
MADISON, Wis. 14-555b
arch. Pl. II 23-WISCONSIN; Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Madison, riv., Mont. 15-596d
Missouri riv. 15-771c
Madison Heights, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Madison Square Garden (N.Y. City) 21-272d
Madisonville, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
MADIUN (Madioen), city and regency, Indon. 14-555d
"Mad Lover, The" (Fletcher) 3-344c
"Madman's Diary, A" (Lu Hsün) 14-408b
Mad Mullah (Mohammed bin Abdullah Hassan) 20-968Aa
Madoera, isl., Indon.: see Madura
"Madonna and Child" engraving
Mantegna Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
painting
Bellini Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Cimabue il. 5-772
Crivelli Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
Giotto Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
Lippi, Fra Filippo il. 14-87
sculpture
Michelangelo 15-360a; Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Robbia, Luca della Pls. IV, VII 20-SCULPTURE
"Madonna and Child with St. Anne" (paint., Leonardo da Vinci) Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Madonna and Child with St. Anne" (sculp., Sangallo) 20-209a; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Madonna Benois" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-966a
"Madonna del Granduca" (Raphael) Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
"Madonna Doni" (paint., Michelangelo) 15-360b
"Madonna Enthroned with the Child, Angels, and Saints" (paint. Martini) 14-983a
"Madonna in a Rose Garden" (Schongauer) 20-89c
Madonna lily (Lilium candidum) 14-28d
"Madonna of St. Matthew" (Caracci) 4-958d
"Madonna of the Harpies" (paint. del Sarto) 20-2A
"Madonna of the Rosary" (Matisse) Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
"Madonna of the Rosary" (Van Dyke) 22-976a
"Madonna of the Stairs" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-359b
"Madonna with St. Anne" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-968d
"Madonna With St. Margaret and Other Saints" (Parmigianino) 17-395b
"Madonna with the Yarn-Winder" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-968a
Madoqua (zool.) 2-19b
Mad priest of Kent (nick. of John Ball) (Eng. priest) 3-19a
MADRAS, state, India 14-556a
area and pop. table 12-37
Hastings, Warren 11-154d
Kailasanath temple, Mylapore Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Tamil language 21-771c
MADRAS (Chenai), India 14-557d
Haidar Ali 10-1114d
harbour 11-86d; fig. 4 11-84; 12-50c
pearls 17-505d
religious conference 15-578b
War of the Austrian Succession 12-144b
Madras (cotton fabric) 6-624b
Madras, University of (India) 14-558b; 22-872a
Madrasahs (Koranic schools) (India) 7-1010d
Madraseh-ye-Madar-i-Shah (Isfahan, Iran) 12-660b; Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
MADRAZO (fam.) 14-558c
Madre, isl., It. 3-978a
Madre, mts., Mex.: see Sierra Madre, mts., Mex.
Madre, Sierra, mts., P.I. 14-457c; 17-847d
MADRE DE DIOS, dept., Peru, S.Am. 14-558d
area and pop. table 17-717
MADRE DE DIOS RIVER 14-558d
Madreporaria (Scleractinia) (zool.) 2-32d
Madrepore marble (stone) 14-847d
Madreporite 7-895a
Madrid, Carlos, duque de: see Carlos, Don (Carlos VII, Don, duque de Madrid)
Madrid, Jaime, duque de table 4-20d
MADRID, prov., Sp. 14-559a
Spanish provinces table 21-142
MADRID, Sp. 14-559b
Escorial
palace-monastery Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
museums table 15-1052
pop. 21-142d
San Francisco el Grande Pl. II 21-SPAIN
University 21-143b
Madrid, Treaty of
1526 5-295b; 9-783a
1617 7-10c
1670 20-873b
1750 1-475b
1795 16-369d
Madrid, University of 14-560c
Madrid sweet clover 10-706b
MADRIGAL (mus.) 14-560d
Arcadelt 2-223c
Bateson, T. 3-273c
Gabrieli 9-1068d
Gesualdo 10-373b
Marenzio 14-860b
Rore, Cyprien de 19-617b
style 15-1069d
Madrileñismo (literary trend) 14-560d
MADRIZ, dept., Nic. 14-561d
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
MADRONA (Madrone, Madroño, Laurelwood) (tree) 14-561d
arbutus 2-223a
diseases and pests table 22-444
evergreen 8-904c
Madro-Tertiary flora 17-114d
Madsen, Jorn Pl. IV 3-BALLET
Madtom (fish) 5-70c
MADURA (Madoera), isl., Indon. 14-561d
Java 12-971b fol.
Madura foot (disease) table 2-1004
Madurai, dist., India 14-562c
MADURAI, (Madura), India 14-562b
Hinduism 11-512b
India 12-34a
Pandya 17-221a
MADURESE LANGUAGE 14-562d
MADVIG, JOHAN NICOLAI 14-562d
criticism 5-881d
Mad War (Fr., 1485) 9-709b
Mad Weave (Anyamgila) (basketry) 3-245b
"Mad Woman with Mania of Envy, A" (port.) (Gericault) 10-235
"Mad World, My Masters, A" (Middleton) 15-411a
Maeander, riv., Asia M.: see Buyukmenderes, riv., Turkey
MAEBASHI, Japan 14-563a
MAECENAS, GAIUS (Maecenas, Cilnius) 14-563a
Horace 11-686c
place in Latin lit. 13-781c fol.
Maegth (A.S. law) 1-941b
Maeidesstana (Saxon name): see Maidstone
MAELIUS, SPURIUS 14-563c
Mael Maedoc Ua Morgair (Malachy, Saint) 14-659d
MAELSTROM (whirlpool, Nor.) 14-563c
MAENAD (Bacchae, Clodones, Lenae, Mimallones, Thyiades) (Gr. myth.) 14-563c
dance Pl. I 7-DANCE
"Maenad" (sculp., possibly by Scopas)
Roman copy Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Maenam (river [Thai language]): see under specific name of river except as below
MAE NAM CHAO PHRAYA (Chaupaya), riv., Thai. 14-563c
Bangkok 3-85d fol.
irrigation 12-646b
Thailand 22-20Ab fol.
Maenors 23-293b
Mā-Enyo (goddess) 6-118c
Maeonians (people) 14-466c
Maera (myth.) 8-680c
see also Procyon
MAERLANT, JACOB VAN 14-563d
Dutch literature 7-794d
MAES, NICOLAES (Maas, Nicolas) 14-564b
Maes, riv., Eur.: see Meuse river
Maeshowe (barrow, Orkney Isl., Scot.) 18-205b
"Maestà" (altarpiece) (Duccio) 7-729d; 17-44c
Siena 20-621c
Maestlin, Michael (astron.) 13-309d
Maestra, Sierra, mts., Cuba, W.I. 19-1046a; 6-872c fol.
Maestrale (wind): see Mistral
Maestro (wind) 23-652d
Maestro di capella 4-809d
"Maestro di Cappella, Il" (Cimarosa) 4-802c
Maestro Leon: see Gersonides
MAETERLINCK, MAURICE POLYdore Marie Bernard 14-564b
place in Belgian lit. 3-419b
Maeve (q. of Connaught): see Medb
MAEZTU Y WHITNEY, RAMIRO DE (Sp. au.) 14-565b
Mafalda (princess of Hessen) 23-125d
MAFEKING, Cape Prov., S.Af. 14-565b
Mafeteng, Basu. 3-263d
MAFFEI, FRANCESCO SCIPIONE, Marchese di 14-565b
paleog. 17-132d
Maffei, Raphael (Volaterranus) 8-365d
Maffei, Scipione 17-1039c
Maffin, bay, New Guinea 23-793Bd

# Mafia


MAFIA (Maffia) (criminal soc.) 14-565c
fascism 12-780d
organized crime 9-1133c
Sicily 20-611a
Mafic minerals 10-120c; 13-632a
MAFRA, Port. 14-566a
"Maga" (period.): see "Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine"
Magadan, oblast, U.S.S.R. 14-566a
MAGADAN, U.S.S.R. 14-566a
MAGADHA (anc. king.), India 14-566b
history 12-137a; 3-605a
Kosala 13-477d
medieval art 12-99d
Magadhi (dialect) 18-429c fol.
Magadi, Lake, Kenya 13-300c fol.
Magaguabush (bot.) 6-502d; 11-474a
Magahi (dialect) 3-606a
Magallanes, Hernando de: see Magellan, Ferdinand
MAGALLANES, terr., Chile, S.Am. 14-566b
pop. and area table 5-543
Magallanes, Chile: see Punta Arenas, Chile
Magars (people) 16-223a
Magatama (Japanese ornament) 12-1035b; 12-887d
Magazine: see Periodical
Magazine (firearms) 17-1123b; 23-334c
"Magda" ("Heimat") (play, Sudermann) 21-514b
Magdalen (college, Oxford, Eng.) 23-445d
Paston letters 17-441b
MAGDALENA, dept., Colom., S.Am. 14-566c
Colombian depts. table 6-79c
"Magdalena" (steamship) disaster chart 20-547
MAGDALENA RIVER, Colom., S.Am. 14-566d
Barranquilla 4-970a
Colombia 6-72d
geology 1-899b
South America 21-72d
Magdalene (Mary Magdalene), Saint 14-1004d
Magdalene college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
MAGDALENIAN (archae.) 14-567a
Altamira cave 1-684d
art and tools 2-231b; 18-520d
cave painting 15-999b
ivory 12-808a; Pl. I 12-IVORY CARVING
Kent's cavern 13-292b
Lascaux cave Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
man 14-737b
musical instruments 15-1083d
Magdeburg, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
MAGDEBURG, Ger. 14-567a
Otto I 10-288a fol.
"Magdeburg Centuries" 11-533c
Magdeburg rights (Magdeburger Recht) (law) 6-690d; 14-567a
MAGEE, WILLIAM 14-567c
MAGEE, WILLIAM CONNOR 14-567c
MAGELANG, regency and town, Indon. 14-567d
Magelhães, Domingos José Gonçalvez de 11-1012d
MAGELLAN, FERDINAND (Magelhães, Fernão de) 14-568a
circumnavigation 10-147b
Far East 9-68b
Mactan, isl., P.I. 5-127a
MAGELLAN, STRAIT OF (Magallanes, Estrecho de), S.Am. 14-569b
Magellan, Ferdinand 14-568d
Magellania fig. 4 4-53
MAGELLANIC CLOUDS (astron.) 14-569b
nebulae 16-156d; il. 16-169
radio astron. 16-178c
Magellan penguins Pl. II 3-BIRD
Magelona (zool.) 20-718b
MAGEN DAVID (Mogen David) 14-569c
Jewish art 12-1040d
MAGENDIE, FRANCOIS 14-569c
Magenta, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de MacMahon, duke of: see MacMahon, Marie Edme Patrice Maurice de, duke of Magenta
MAGENTA, It. 14-569d
Magenta (fuchsin) (dye) 7-815c
"Maggie: A Girl of the Streets" (Crane) 6-695c
Am. lit. 1-770d
Maggior Consiglio (council, Venice) 23-65d
MAGGIORE, LAKE (It. Lago Maggiore, anc. Verbanus Lacus), It. 14-569d; 21-676b
Maggot 12-301d
MAGH (race) 14-570a
Mâgha (Indian poet) 19-1032a
"Magha Kâvya" ("Sisupâla-vadha") (Magha) 19-1032a
Magh-mela (festival) 1-640c
Magh Nuadhad (Maynooth), Ire. 15-12d
Maghreb (Maghrib, Magreb, Magrib), terr., Af. 1-287b
Maghrib, Al: see Morocco
Maghsciath (Lismore), Eire 14-100a
MAGI 14-570c
magic 14-570c
three wise men 8-647d
Zoroaster 17-662a; 17-670d; 23-988a
Magi (plays) 7-635c
"Magia Naturalis" (Giovanni Battista Della Porta) 13-948c; 18-258a
camera obscura 17-945a
"Magia Naturalis et Innaturalis" 9-121a
Mephistopheles 15-174d
MAGIC 14-570c
Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius 1-405a
Cabala 4-537a
conjuring 6-343c
Merlin 15-196a
Virgil legend 23-180a
witchcraft 23-687d
MAGIC, PRIMITIVE 14-571c
Africa 1-278c
Batak 3-271c
cannibalism 4-785b
cave painting 15-999b
costume design 6-602d
Cro-Magnon man 6-792b
dancing 9-516d
Egypt 8-54d
Eskimo 8-704c
fasting 9-108a
Frazer, J. G. 9-819b
hunting and fishing 11-895b
Indians, N.Am.
costumes 6-603a
lycanthropy 14-459d
leopard societies 13-975c
medicine 15-93d
Melanesians 15-123b
motivation in use 7-677a
music 15-1077b
myth 15-1134d; 11-438d
New Guinea 16-344b
ordeal 16-1044a
poetry, origin of 18-90d
possession 18-305c
religion 22-62a; 19-110b; 4-357d fol.
ritual
mask 14-1010d
social anthropology 20-868a
survivals of 21-578a
tabu 21-732c
Voodoo 23-254d
see also Magic
"Magic Flute, The" ("Zauberflöte, Die") (Mozart) 15-970b
Magician 9-120b
conjuring 6-343c
Houdini, Harry 11-752b
Magicicada septendecim: see Periodical cicada
"Magic Mountain, The" ("Zauberberg, Der") (Mann) 14-796d
psychoanalysis 18-724d
MAGIC SQUARE 14-573c
Magill, T. P. 12-243c
MAGINDANAO (lang. and people) 14-575b
MAGINOT, ANDRE (Fr. states.) 14-575c
Maginot line (mil.) 9-641d
Maginot, André 14-575c
World War II 23-791Gd
German tactics 23-334d; 21-748b
Maginulf: see under Silvester (popes and antipope)
Magione, La (conspiracy) 3-957a
Magister (degree): see Master (degree)
Magister (teacher): see Master
Magister camerarius: see Lord Great Chamberlain
Magister equitum 7-386b
Magister officiorum (Master of offices) 4-528d
Magister populi 7-386b
Magister sententiarum: see Lombard, Peter
Magistralia (law) 23-810c
MAGISTRATE 14-575d
Athens 10-859b
Ger. 14-182c
Gt.Brit. 13-125b; 18-413d
London 14-284b
Rome 19-508d fol.; 6-407c
It. law 12-715a
MAGISTRATES' COURTS 14-575d
courts 6-660b
English law 8-555b
procedure 18-413b
Magistrates' Courts Act (Eng.) 1888 2-134c
1952 18-413c fol.
1960 7-516d
Magistri rei privitae 7-460d
"Magistro, De" (Aquinas) 7-1017b
Maglemose, Den. 20-45d
Maglemosian culture 2-234d; 20-45d; 8-849a
Neth. 16-260a
Magloire, Paul E. 10-1123d
Magma (Igneous magma, Rock magma) (petrol.) 10-163b
batholiths 3-277d
geochem. 10-119d
leucite rocks 13-998a
metamorphism 15-253a
metasomatism 15-261d
micropegmatite 15-381b
mineralogy 15-509c
ore deposits 16-1067c
petrology 17-775b
pitchstone 17-1127a
sill 20-669d
volcanism 23-239a; 23-241b
Magmatic segregates (min.) 16-1068a
Magna, Rom. Brit.: see Kenchester
Magna, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
MAGNA CARTA 14-576a
aid 1-414d
alien 1-632d
attainder 2-727a
Common pleas, Court of 6-162b
confiscation 6-296b
Darnel's case 7-80b
due process 7-737a
Innocent III 12-263a
John 13-24d; 13-697a
liberties, charters of 13-1029d
Lincoln cathedral 14-54d
peerage 17-523a
petition, right of 17-748d
provisions 8-460b
Runnymede 19-761d
statute book 8-550b
Magnaform (Magnetic forming) 15-251Ad
"Magna glossa": see "Great Gloss" (Accursius)
MAGNA GRAECIA (Megale Hellas) (anc. Gr. cities), It. 14-579d
Orphic religion 15-1124c
Magna Grande, mt., Pantelleria 17-233a
"Magnalia Christi Americana" (Mather) 3-638c; 14-1108d
Magna Mater: see Great Mother of the Gods
MAGNARD, (LUCIEN DENIS GABriel) Albéric (comp.) 14-580b
MAGNASCO, ALESSANDRO (Lissandrino) (It. paint.) 14-580b
MAGNATE 14-580c
MAGNENTIUS (Flavius Magnus Magnentius) (Rom. emp.) 14-580c
Constantius II 6-391a
Marsa, battle of 15-1012c
MAGNES, JUDAH LEON (rabbi) 14-580d
MAGNESIA (anc. dist.), Thessaly 14-580d
magnet 14-585a
Magnesia ad Maeandrum, Ionia 14-581a
Magnesia ad Sipylum, Asia M. 14-581b
Manisa 14-791b
Magnesia (Magnesium oxide) (chem.) 14-581c fol.
mortar 15-865b
poisoning 18-1100a
slag analysis (table) 3-764c
Magnesia alba: see Magnesite
Magnesian calcite 7-561a
Magnesian garnet 7-912b
Magnesian Limestone (geol.): see Dolomite
Magnesia spinel (Ruby spinel) (min.) 14-581b
Magnesii sulphas: see Epsom salts
MAGNESITE (Magnesium carbonate, Magnesia alba) (min.) 14-581b
carbonates 4-872a
dolomite 7-560d
indus. ceramics 12-198a
magnesium 14-581c fol.
MAGNESIUM (chem.) 14-581c
abundance (table) 8-271
alloys 1-649d; 5-37d
aluminum 1-697d
battery 3-285b
beryllium 3-541c fol.
bismuth 3-725a fol.
cement 5-154b
chlorophyll 5-669b
compounds 14-583c
boride 3-960a
carbonate: see Magnesite
ferrite 12-600b
fluoride 13-950c
organic 16-1089c
oxide: see Magnesia
stannide 8-195b
sulfate: see Epsom salts
corrosion 6-549a
diabase 7-350b
earth 7-849c
electrometallurgy 8-238d
fertilizers 9-213b
fuel 9-977b
furniture 9-1054a
Grignard reagents 10-926b
incendiaries 5-385c; 12-13d
living matter 3-653d
mineralogy 15-503d
nutrition 16-805d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
talc 21-761a
tin 12-385c
Magnet 10-179d
bismuth 3-723c
electromagnet 8-230c; 8-156b
galvanometer 12-328d
see also Magnetism; Permanent magnets
"Magnete, De" (Gilbert) 10-412a
compass 6-227d; 10-179d
Magnetic anneal 14-589d
Magnetic anomaly 10-180b
Magnetic balance 2-1064b
Magnetic bays 10-183d
Magnetic clutch (mech.) 5-959b
Magnetic compass 6-225c; 14-585a
aircraft 1-427b
geomagnetism 10-179d
navigation 16-140c
surveying 21-610b
Magnetic coupling 5-959c
Magnetic declination: see Declination (magnetism)
Magnetic deflection: see Deflection (magnetism)
Magnetic disc (electronics) 6-247d
Magnetic drum (electronics) 6-247d
Magnetic energy 8-206d
Magnetic field (elec.): see Field, Magnetic
Magnetic flux (phys.) 8-174c; 14-587a
measurement 14-613d fol.
transformer 22-388a
Magnetic force 14-613c
electromagnetic waves 8-232a
geomagnetism 10-180b
Magnetic forming (Magnaform) 15-251Ad
Magnetic implosions 14-622b
Magnetic induction 14-587a
Magnetic inspection 14-596d; 16-564c
Magnetic iron-ore (min.): see Magnetite (magnetic iron-ore)
Magnetic lens 15-399b; fig. 27 15-399
Magnetic loud-speaker 14-330d
Magnetic measurements 14-612d
Magnetic microphone 15-383b
Magnetic mine 23-793a; 15-498a
Magnetic moment: see Moment, Magnetic
Magnetic needle 6-225d
navigation, history 16-140c
Magnetic permeability: see Permeability, Magnetic
Magnetic pole 14-585b
electricity 8-163a; 10-73b
geomagnetism 10-180a
Magnetic pyrites: see Pyrrhotite
Magnetic recording: see Tape recording, Magnetic
Magnetic resonance, Nuclear: see Nuclear magnetic resonance
Magnetic resonance accelerator: see Cyclotron
Magnetic resonance spectroscopy 18-875d
Magnetic saturation induction instrument 10-199b
Magnetic separation 16-1072d
Magnetic separator 20-334c
chinaware 5-613b
MAGNETIC STORM 14-584b
aurora polaris 2-768c
geomagnetism 10-183a
sun 21-563a
Magnetic tapes (electronics): see Tape recording, Magnetic
Magnetic variation: see Declination
Magnetic warfare 23-792Qb
MAGNETISM 14-584c
Aepinus 1-198c
Arago 2-204b
carbonyl iron 4-883a
cobalt 5-985b
compass 6-225c
conductivity 8-193a fol.
Descartes 7-287b
diamagnetism 7-358c
earth 7-850c
electric generator 10-73b
electromagnet 8-230c
electromagnetic waves 8-232a
electronic mus. instru. 8-246b
electron spin 18-930a
ferromagnetism 9-201b
geomagnetism 10-179d
geophysical prospecting 10-199a
induction heating 11-487d
Kapitza 13-225c
light 13-1125c
low-temperature study 14-374d
magnetochemistry 14-619c
magnetostriction 21-27a
mechanics 15-34c
minerals 15-509a
neutron 16-306d
nondestructive testing 16-564c
nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
nuclear moments 16-705a
paramagnetism 17-316a
particle accelerators 1-64a fol.
permanent magnets 15-243d
rare earths 18-1171d
solids 20-949Eb
star
elements 21-329Aa
variables 21-321b
sun 21-562a
ultrasonics 22-676c
Xerography 16-873a
Zeeman effect 23-940b
Magnetism, terrestrial: see Geomagnetism
MAGNETITE (Magnetic Iron-Ore) 14-618a
Andes 1-901b
compass 6-225c
corrosion 6-547b
gabbro 9-1065a
iron ore 12-604b
lamprophyre 13-632b
magnetism 14-585a
meteorites 15-273c
surveying 21-610b
Magnetite-sand 14-618d
Magnetization 14-587a; 8-166b
Magnetization curve 14-587b; 14-593b
MAGNETO, HIGH-TENSION 14-618b
ignition system 12-401c
motorcycle 15-933c
Magnetocaloric effect 14-602b
MAGNETOCHEMISTRY 14-619c
free radicals 9-846d
Magnetograph 14-623a
MAGNETOHYDRODYNAMICS 14-619d
electrical conduction 8-388b; 8-207a
MAGNETOMETER 14-622d
bifilar 10-36a
geomagnetism 10-180c
magnetism 14-616d
mine prospecting 15-500c
Magneto-metric zero balance (BMZ) 14-623c
Magnetomotive force 22-388a
Magneton 14-606d
Magnetophone company, Ger. 21-798Aa
Magnetosphere (reg. in space) 21-103Pa; table 21-103
Magnetostatics 14-585b
Magnetostriction 14-596d
electroacoustics 21-26d fol.; 22-676c
Magnetron 8-237a; 1-70c
elec. field 8-155d; 18-1044c
purpose 8-248d
radar 8-183a; 18-1008b; fig. 12 18-1008
Magnet steel 15-243d; 14-592d
MAGNIFICAT (rel.) 14-625b
origin 19-990b
"Magnificat" (Bach) 6-651c
Magnification (optics) 16-999d
binocular 3-625c fol.
microscope 15-384d fol.
resolving power 13-1115a
telescope 21-905c
Magnificent bird of paradise (Hunstein's bird of paradise, Diphyllodes magnificus) 3-696d
Magnificent man-o'-war bird 9-945d
Magnisia, dist., Gr. 14-580d
Magnitnaya, mt., U.S.S.R. 14-625b
MAGNITOGORSK, U.S.S.R. 14-625b
pop. table 22-703C
MAGNITUDE 14-625c; 21-313Bb
astronomy 2-649c
celestial phot. 17-981d; 17-993a
meteor 15-270b
star cluster 21-332b
Magnolia, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
MAGNOLIA (shrub) 14-625c
diseases and pests table 22-444
Himalayas 11-501a
paleobotany 17-107b fol.
Magnolia acuminata: see Cucumber tree
Magnolia grandiflora: see Bull bay
Magnolia state (nick.): see Mississippi
Magnolia tripetala: see Umbrella magnolia
Magnolia virginiana (Swamp laurel) (bot.): see Sweet bay magnolia
Magnon, Jean de 8-366b
Magnum concilium (Norman govt.) 17-377b
peerage 17-523a
Magnum Monasterium (Scot.) 23-581a
Magnus, St. (Jarl Magnus) 13-389b
MAGNUS (kings of Norway) 14-626b; 16-648b fol.
Magnus I 11-77c
Magnus III 11-77d
Magnus IV 9-16b

Magnus, Gnaeus Pompeius: see under Pompeius
Magnus (Saxe-Lauenburg) 20-33d
Magnus, Sextus Pompeius: see under Pompeius
MAGNUS, OLAUS (Mansson, Olaf; Olaus Magnus) (Swed. eccl.) 14-626d
Magnus, W. (math.) 16-749b
Magnus Laduläs (Swed. k.) 21-639a
MAGNUSSON, ARNI 14-626d
Magnússon, Jón 11-1048b
Magnússon, Skúli 11-1038c
MAGO (Magon) 14-627a
Carthage 4-977a
Mago (s. of Hamilcar) 22-440a
Balearic Is. 2-1076b
Magog (bibl.) 10-529c
Magog (myth.) 5-152d; 10-529c
Magoi (priests): see Magi
Magosian assemblage (archae.) 2-232b
Magot: see Barbary ape
MAGPIE (bird) 14-627b
distribution 21-112d
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Magreb (Magrib, Maghreb, Maghrib), terr., Af. 1-287d
Magritte, René (art.) 17-72a
Magruder, John B. 20-383c
MAGSAYSAY, RAMON 14-627c
Huks 17-853b
Maguey of Mexico: see Century plant
Maguntiacum, anc. Rom. town, Ger.: see Mainz
Magus (magician) 9-120b
Magus (priest): see Magi
Magus of the North: see Hamann, Johann Georg
Magwe, div., Bur. 14-627d
MAGWE, dist., Bur. 14-627d
area and pop. table 4-443
MAGYAR (people) 14-627d; 11-857b fol.
Arpad 2-470c
Austrian empire 2-827c fol.
Bohemia 3-853b fol.
Carpathian mts. 4-947b
Croatia 6-784d
Czech. 6-974c fol.
Germany 16-1158d
minorities 15-544a
Posonium (battle) 15-823d
Rum. 19-729c fol.
Slovakia 20-799d
Transyl. 22-425b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Yugoslavia 23-921b
Magyar language: see Hungarian language
Magyarország (Magyar): see Hungary, country, Eur.
MAHABAD (Mehabad), Iran 14-628a
Mahabaleshwar, India 2-578b
Mahabalipuram (historic site, India): see Mamallapuram
MAHABHARATA (Indian epic) 14-628b
"Bhagavad Gita" 3-563c
Hinduism 11-508d
India-Pak. 12-136a fol.
Karnal 13-240b
Krishna 13-491c
Malay lit. 14-691a
myth 15-1136d
Sanskrit
lang. 19-1024c
lit. 19-1030b
"Mahā Bhāshya" ("Great Commentary") (Patanjali) 17-448c; 19-1034c
Mahabodhi (temple, Pagān)) Bur. 12-90d
Mahabrahmans (caste) 5-24c fol.
Maha Charkrki, Order of (Thailand) 13-411d
Mahadaji Sindhia (of Gwalior) 10-1055c
Mahadatu, Wat (temple, Thai.) 12-91c
Mahadeva (Hindu deity) 20-562c
Mahakam (Kutai), riv., Bor. 3-962b
"Mahākāvya" (poems) 19-1031d; 3-476b
MAHALLAH AL KUBRA, AL 14-628b
MAHAN, ALFRED THAYER (U.S. naval of.) 14-628c
American Historical association 22-842a
naval staff 21-278c
naval strategy 21-4530d
MAHANADI, riv., India 14-628d
course 3-257d; 12-124c
Mahānāma 17-178a
Mahanoy City, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Mahan Singh
Gujranwala 10-1030a
MAHAR (caste) 14-629a
Maharajas (title) (Gosains) 22-939d
Maharaja Sayajirao, University of Baroda 3-179a
MAHARASHTRA, state, India 14-629b; 12-32b fol.
archae. 12-135b
area and pop. table 12-37
Bombay (state) 3-893c
Bombay (city) 3-894b
Māhārāstrī (Maharashtri) (dialect) 18-429b
Marathi 14-844d
Maharbal 22-431b
Maha Rosei, Cambodia 12-91b
Mahas (tribe) 3-144c
Mahasabha (Hindu organization) 12-155a
Mahasanghika (School of the Great Assembly) (Buddhism) 4-356b
Mahasen (k., Cey.) 5-220a
Mahasthan (mounds, Pundra king.) 3-846a; 18-1137d
MAHASU 14-630d
Mahatma Gandhi: see Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
Mahatma Gandhi International Peace Centre (University of Peace) 17-1113a
Mahavamsa ("Great Chronicle") 5-219b
painting 12-102b
Pali lit. 17-178a
MAHAVIRA, VARDHAMANA JNATRIputra (Vardhamana) (rel. leader) 14-630d
India-Pak. 12-136b fol.
Jainism 12-116d; 12-846c; 9-127c
monasticism 15-696b
"Mahāvīracarita" (play, Bhavabhūti) 3-564d
Mahavira Jina (Ind. sculp.) Pl. III 12-INDIAN ART
MAHAWELI GANGA, riv., Cey. 14-631a
geog., Cey. 5-216d
MAHAYANA (Great Vehicle) (Buddhism) 14-631a
Bodhisattva 3-836d; 12-961c
festivals 9-127b fol.
mantra 14-811c
mysticism 15-1130a
origin 4-356c
pilgrimage 17-1085d
Tibet 22-187d
universal salvation 5-646Bb
Maha yuga (Hindu chron.) 5-722b
"Mahberot Immanuel" ("Compositions of Immanuel, The") (Immanuel ben Solomon) 11-1101d
Mahbubnagar, dist., India 14-631b
MAHBUBNAGAR, India 14-631b
Mahdi (of Sud.): see Mohammed Ahmed
MAHDI (title) 14-631c
Khalifa, The 13-324c
Mohammed Ahmed Ibn Seyyid 'Abdullah 21-509c
Mahdi, al (Senussi) 20-331b
MAHDIA, Tun. 14-632a
Mahdists (Moham. sect) 21-509c
Sudanese revolt 8-69d
Gordon, C. G. 10-581c
Mahé, Bertrand François, count de La Bourdonnais: see La Bourdonnais
MAHE, India 14-632b
Mahé, isl., Seychelles, isls., Ind.O. 20-428d
Mahendra (Mahinda) (Buddhist missionary) 12-137d; 5-219d
Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva (k., Nepal) 16-222d
Mahendrapala I (Ind. ruler) 3-605a; 10-1046a
Mahendra-varman I (Ind. sculp.) 12-99d
MAHER PASHA, ALI (Egy. states.) 14-632c
Egypt 8-74d
Mahesamurti Siva (statue) 8-274c
MAHESHWAR, India 14-632d
Maheux, Arthur (Can. hist.) 4-762a
MAHI, riv., India 14-632d
Rajasthan 18-1134c
MAHICAN AND MOHEGAN (Algonkian tribes) 14-632d
MAHILLON, VICTOR CHARLES 14-633a
mus. instr. 15-1084c
Mahinda (Buddhist missionary): see Mahendra
Mahishmati: see Mysore, city, India
MAH-JONGG (Mah Tsiāng) 14-633a
MAHLER, GUSTAV 14-634a
harmony 11-116b
orchestration 16-1039d
place in music 15-1073c
songs 20-991b
Mahmed II: see Mahmud II
Mahmoud (Turkish sultans): see Mahmud I; Mahmud II
MAHMUD I (Turk. sultan) 14-634c
reign 22-597b
MAHMUD II (Turk. sultan) 14-634c; 22-599c
Gr. revolt 7-870c; 10-815b
janizaries 12-873a
Mahmud (of Afg.) 1-241c
Oost Mohammed 7-601d
MAHMUD (of Ghazni) 14-635a
Afg. 1-240a
Ghazni 10-386a
government 17-675d
India-Pakistan 12-139c fol.
Mahmud (Ghilzai chief) 17-678d
Afghanistan 1-241a
Mahmud Abdülbaki (Baki) 2-1054a
MAHMUD NEDIM PASHA (nick. Mahmudoff) 14-635d
Mahmud Shevket 8-619d
Mahoba, India 11-36a
Mahoe (bot.): see Magaguabush
MAHOGANY (wood) 14-636a
furniture 9-1048c fol.
manufacture 9-1052c
Mahogany quahog: see Ocean quahog
Mahogany sumac (Sourberry) (shrub) 21-548c; 14-636b
Mahomet (rel. leader): see Mohammed
"Mahomet" (Voltaire) 23-249a
Mahomet of Bushat: see Bushati, Mehmed
Mahon, Charles, 3rd earl Stanhope (Stanhope, Charles Stanhope) 21-311d
Mahon, Lord (Stanhope, Philip Henry) 21-313a
Mahon, R. H. 5-15a
MAHON (Port Mahon) (anc. Portus Magonis), Bal. Is. 14-636b
Mago 14-673b
Minorca 15-542a
MAHONE, WILLIAM 14-636c
MAHONIA (shrub genus) 14-636d
Mahonia aquifolium: see Oregon grape
Mahoning, co., O. 23-905c
Mahonnaise (sauce): see Mayonnaise
Mahony, Bertha 5-525c
Mahout (elephant driver)
elephant 8-273d
Mahratta (Mahratti) (people): see Maratha
"Mahratta" (news.) 22-211c
Mähren, reg., Czech.: see Moravia
Mahseer (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
fishing 9-387b
Mahsuds (people) 23-447a
Mah Tsiāng (Mah-Jongg) (game) 14-633a
Mahua (Mowrah) (tree) 2-471b
marriage 22-450a
Mahua butter table 16-907
Ma Huang (drug) 7-162d
Mahud (weight) 23-488Fc
MAIA (Gr. myth.) 14-636d
Maia (Maiesta) (Rom. deity) 14-636d
Great Mother of the Gods 10-77b
May 15-5a
Mercury 15-182b
see alsc Bona Dea
Maia (star) 18-43b
Maiana, isl., Gilbert and Ellice Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Maiano (Majano), Benedetto da 14-652b
Maianthemum canadense (Wild lily of the valley) 14-26b
"Maias, Os" (Eça de Queiros) 7-887d
MAIDA, BATTLE OF 14-636d
Maidalchini, Olimpia 12-265b
Maidan, park, Calcutta 4-606b
Maidan-i-Shah (Isfahan, Iran) 12-659d; Pl. I 12-IRAN
Maiden (instru.) 10-1018d
Maiden Bower 7-767a
Maiden castle (Dorset., Eng.)
archae. 7-592b; 7-798d; 7-618d
Maiden castle (Durham, Eng.) 7-782d
MAIDENHAIR FERN (bot.) 14-637a
Adiantum pedatum Pl. II 9-FERN
taxonomy 9-194d
Maidenhair tree: see Ginkgo
MAIDENHEAD, Berks., Eng. 14-637b
Maidenhead bridge 4-195b; 4-304d
Maidenkirk (Kirkmaiden), Scot. 13-388d
Maiden Pap, mt., Caithness, Scot. 4-587c
Maiden pink (flower) 17-1100d
Maid Marion 19-394d
"Maid of France, The" (A. Lang) 13-690d
Maid of Norway: see Margaret (q. of Scot.)
Maid of Orleans: see Joan, Saint (of Arc)
"Maids of Honour" (paint., Velazquez): see "Meniñas, Las"
MAIDSTONE (Maeidesstana, Meddestane), Kent, Eng. 14-637c
Kent 13-290a
"Maid's Tragedy, The" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344b; 8-571d
MAIDU (N. Am. Ind.) 14-638a
dwellings 7-811d
language 1-728d; table 5-187
linguistic stocks table 12-67a
Maiduguri, Nig. (Yerwa-Maiduguri) 23-888d
Maier, Johann: see Eck, Johann
Maier, Michael 19-631c
Maier, N. R. F.
experimental neuroses 16-300b
Maiesta (myth.): see Maia
Maigret, Inspector (lit.) 15-1128c
MAIKOP (Maykop), U.S.S.R. 14-638a
oil fields 5-100d; 22-702Kb
Mail (armour) 2-432b
Mail (communication): see Postal services
Mail (feudal rent) 23-162d
Mail (weaving) 23-462c
Mailand, It.: see Milan
MAILATH, JANOS 14-638b
Mailcert (document) 7-946a
Mail coach (Brit.) il. 18-307
carriage, hist. of 4-963a
Maile (plant) 11-174a
Mail-handling machines 16-875a
post office 18-310b; 18-316a
MAILLART, ROBERT 14-638c
arch. 15-628d
bridges 4-196c
Maillé, Henriette de (Castries, duchesse de) 3-66b
Maillebois, Jean 2-854a
Maillebois, Nicolas Desmarets, sieur de (Desmarets, Nicolas, sieur de Maillebois) 7-303c
Maillé-Brézé (fam.) 4-168a
MAILLOL, ARISTIDE (Fr. sculp.) 14-638c
"Chained Action" Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
conservative reaction (1920s) 20-213b
"Pensée, La" Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
"Seated Figure" Pl. IV 21-TERRA COTTA
tapestry 21-804d
technique 11-1096a
"Three Nymphs, The" Pl. 13-LEADWORK
wood carving 23-718c
MAILLY, LOUISE JULIE DE Mailly-Nesle, comtesse de 14-638d
MAIL-ORDER BUSINESS (com.) 14-639a
catalogue sales 5-59a
Mail packet service (Brit.) 18-309b fol.
Mail train (Great Britain) 18-308d
Maiman, T. H. 13-733d
MAIMANA, town and province, Afg. 14-639d
MAIMBOURG, LOUIS 14-639d
MAIMING 14-640a
MAIMON, SALOMON 14-640a
MAIMONIDES 14-640c; 12-1045c
ethics 8-770b
Heb. lit. 11-288a; 17-875b
history of medicine 15-96a
Ibn Tibbon fam. 11-1023b
Jewish Aristotelianism 13-111c
Renasence of Jewish culture 12-1068c
Spinoza 21-234c
Maimun Ibn Qais (Arab. poet): see A'sha
Main, John (Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews) 17-408d
MAIN, riv., Ger. 14-641a
basin 3-300d
Bavaria 3-306d
geology 10-280d
Main (Prus. army) 20-388a
MAINA (Mani) dist., Gr. 14-641b
Mainake, anc. Sp. 21-114b
Mainard (Maynard), François 15-12b
Main Boundary Fault (deep), Himalayas 11-499c
"Main Currents in American Thought" (Parrington) 1-774c; 17-404a
Main deck 7-158b
Main distributing frame Pl. II fig. 5 21-TELEPHONE
Main Divide, Austr.: see Eastern Highlands
Maine, A. L. B. de Bourbon, duchesse du 21-271Ac
MAINE, SIR HENRY JAMES SUMner 14-641b
jurisprudence 13-156b
MAINE, LOUIS AUGUSTE DE BOURbon, duc du 14-641c
Montespan 15-785a
Maine, Louis I, count of: see Louis I (k. of Naples)
MAINE (Le Maine), anc. prov., Fr. 14-642a
MAINE, state, U.S. 14-642b
admission 15-596b
date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl XIII 9-FLAG
hist. 22-739c fol.
Mass. 14-1027a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
settlement 16-330d
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
"Maine" (U.S. ship) 3-293a
monument 11-168b
Spanish-American War 6-877c; 21-132a; 21-149c
McKinley 14-537b
Maine, Univ. of (Orono) 3-87b; 14-645d
MAINE DE BIRAN, MARIE FRANcois Pierre Gonthier 14-647b
MAINE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 14-647c
area and pop. table 9-755d
MAINE RIVER, Fr. 14-648a
Mayenne, riv. 15-9d
"Mainet" (heroic poem) 5-291d fol.
Mainète (Fr. law) 22-673b
"Maine Woods, The" (Thoreau) 22-152Ca
Main gauche (dagger) 6-993d
Mainichi Shimbun (news.) 16-411d
Mainistir Bhuithe, Louth, Ire.: see Monasterboice
Mainistir na Búille (Boyle), Ire. 4-47b
Mainland, isl., Orkney, Scot.: see Pomona
Mainland, isl., Shetland, Scot. 20-512b
Mainmast (naut.) 19-886a
Mainotes 14-641b
Mainpat, plat., India 20-723c
Main plot (1603) 23-435d
Mainprise (law) 23-811b
MAINPURI, town and district, India 14-648a
Mainsail (naut.) il. 19-330
Main sequence (Giant branch) (astron.) 21-322d
evolution, stellar 21-327a
photometry 17-993c
star clusters 21-333b
Mainspring (timepiece) 23-401b
"Main Street" (Sinclair Lewis) 1-773b; 13-1009a
Maintenance (expense) 7-268c
Maintenance (law)
Eng. divorce law 1-634c
India 12-106a
Maintenance bond (law) 9-239b
Maintenance budget 6-600b
Maintenance Orders act (1958, Eng.) 7-516c
MAINTENON, FRANCOISE D'AUbigné, marquise de 14-648b
Louis XIV 14-342d
Mainz, Archbishops of 5-263a
MAINZ (Mayence, anc. Maguntiacum, Mogontiacum), Ger. 14-649a
commune 6-201c
council (813) 6-843b
elector 8-126c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915d
Hesse 11-463d
monastery 6-844a
pop. table 10-345a
univ. 22-867b
Mainz, Diet of (1235) 9-822c
Maio, isl., C. Verde I.
pop. 4-829
Maiolica: see Majolica
Maio of Bari 23-625d
Maior, Petru (Rum. au.) 19-748d
Maior domus: see Major-domo
MAIORESCU, TITU (Rum. philos. and states.) 14-649c
premier 19-736b
Rum. lit. 19-749c
Maiorianus, Julius (Rom. emp.): see Majorian
Maiquetía, Venez. 13-602a
Mair, Charles (writ.) 4-760d
Maire, Christopher 3-982b
Maire (mayor) 15-14c
MAIRET, JEAN 14-649d
MAIRONIS (Mačiulis-Maciulevicius, Jonas) (poet) 14-650a
place in Lith. lit. 14-122b
Maison, Carrée (Nîmes, France) 16-525c
Rom. arch. 19-452a fol.
Maison chartreuse: see Charterhouse
Maison de Molière (theatre): see Comédie Française
Maison Dieu (Kent, Eng.) 7-613c
"Maison du pendu à Auvers" ("House of the Hanged Man at Auvers") (Cezanne) il. 5-224c
Maison du roi (Fr.) 10-982c
Maison militaire du roi 10-982c
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey, sieur de 15-799c
Maison-Neuve, La (Antoine Héroet) 11-445b
"Maison Tellier, La" (Maupassant) 14-1122c
MAISTRE, JOSEPH DE 14-650b
Maistre, Roy de (paint.) 17-74b
MAISTRE, (FRANCOIS) XAVIER (Joseph Marie) de (Fr. au.) 14-650c
Maitani, Lorenzo 16-1131d
Maithili (Tirhutia) (dialect) 3-606a; 11-506d
lyrics 15-603a
Maitland (fam.): see Lauderdale, earls and dukes of
MAITLAND, EDWARD (Eng. writ.) 14-650d
MAITLAND, FREDERIC WILLIAM 14-650d
Maitland, John, duke of Lauderdale: see Lauderdale, John Maitland, duke of

# Maitland


MAITLAND, JOHN (Maitland of Thirlestane), baron 14-651a
MAITLAND, SIR RICHARD (Lethington, Lord) 14-651b
Maitland, Sir Thomas (Brit.) 14-714a
MAITLAND, WILLIAM (Maitland of Lethington) 14-651c
Mary (queen of Scots) 14-995a
MAITLAND, N.S.W., Austr. 14-651d
Maitland treaties (1845) 16-1025c
MAITRAKA (dynasty, Ind.) 14-651d
Maître de chapelle (mus.) 4-809d
"Maître Pierre Pathelin" (farce) 9-882d
Maîtres des requêtes de l'hôtel (Fr. law) 17-375b
MAITREYA (Metteyya, Pali) (deity) 14-652a
Maitreya (Maitreyanatha) (Buddhist master) 14-652a
Maius (month): see May
Maíz, Islas del (Corn Islands), Caribbean isls., Nic. 6-511b
MAIZE (Indian corn, Zea mays) 14-652b
archae. 2-238c; 16-593c
cereals 5-203d
classification of grasses 10-702a
entomology 8-613d
heredity 11-422d
hybrid 17-1180c; 11-921c
Indians, N.Am. 12-64c fol.
Latin Am. 13-745a
Middle Am. culture 15-405b fol.
primitive agriculture 1-401b; 1-370a
production 9-559b fol.
protein content 10-661a
S. Af., Rep. of 21-64Ab
starch 21-3298c; 4-867d
style and stigma 9-487a
whisky 23-570Bb
see also Corn
Maize belt: see Corn belt
Maize meal (Corn meal) 5-205a
Maize planter: see Corn planter
Maize (Corn) sheller 6-805c
"Máj" (Mácha) 6-984d; 14-516b
MAJANO, BENEDETTO DA (Maiano, Benedetto da) 14-652b
Majapahit (dynasty, Java) 12-974c
Ind. arch. 12-92c
Kublai Khan 13-502d
Malaya 14-688c
Singapore 20-709a
Majd-al-Din ibn al-Athir: see under Ibn al-Athir (fam.)
Majdanek (concentration camp), Pol. 14-384d
Maje Jezerce, peak, Albanian Alps 1-506c
"Majestat (Majesty, Letter of)" (1609) 3-850c
"Majestic" (battleship)
sinking 23-783d
"Majestic" (s.s.) 20-533d
MAJESTY 14-652c
"Majesty (Majestat), Letter of" (1609) 3-850c
"Majesty of King James, To the" (Drayton) 7-664a
Majid (ruler of Oman) 1-302d
Maji Maii revolt 21-781d
Majjistral: see Mistral
Majlis (assembly, Iran) 17-683d; 12-517b
"Majmu'-al-Mu-bárak" (Elmacin) 8-300d
MAJOLICA (Maiolica, Majorica) (ceramic ware) 14-652d
history of manufacture 18-338a
Italy 18-365c; Pl. VI 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
tiles 22-214d
ware 12-678b
"Majoor Frans" (Bosboom-Toussaint) 7-797c
MAJOR (mil. rank) 14-652d
army command 2-454a
officers 16-878a
Majorana, E. (phys.) 17-415a
Majorana hortensis (bot.): see Sweet marjoram
"Major Barbara" (play, G. B. Shaw) 20-479b
MAJORCA (Mallorca), Isl., Bal. Is., Medit. 14-653a
Balearic islands 2-1074d fol.
Peter IV 21-120a
Major community (ecology) 7-915d
Major cycle (geochemistry) 10-121c fol.
Major-domo (title) 15-14c; 20-326b
Major general 16-878b; 10-70c
MAJORIAN (Maiorianus, Julius) 14-653c
Ricimer 19-317d
Majorica (ware): see Majolica
Major Ionic (verse) 23-96a
Majority (law) 12-324d
Majority carrier transistors (elec.) 22-393c
Majority rule 7-215d; 8-121a
Major Kebir, riv., Iraq 22-212b
Major league (baseball) 3-214b
Major league agreement (baseball) 3-223a
Major Rogation (Litania maior) 18-585b
Majrít, Sp.: see Madrid
Majuba, mt., S.Af.
Colley 22-419d
Majuli, isl., India 4-65c
MAJUNGA, Malagasy Republic 14-653c
Majuscule (writing) 1-1d; 17-127c
Makah (N. Am. Ind.)
Nootka 16-567c
Makaira (fish): see Marlin
Makaira albida: see White marlin
Makaira ampla: see Blue marlin
Makaira audax: see Striped marlin
Makaira indica: see Black marlin
Makal, Mahmut (Turk. au.) 22-620a
Makalu, mt., Nepal 16-221b; 15-953b
Makaranga: see Karanga
Makarenko, Anton S. (educ.) 19-51b
Makari (metropolitan of Moscow) 19-784c
Makarikari pan, Kalahari des., Af. 13-189b
MAKARIOS III (Mouskos, Mihail Khristodoulou) 14-653d
Cyprus 6-952d
Makaroff (Makárov), S. O. 19-824c
Russo-Japanese war 15-495d
MAKART, HANS 14-654a
painting 17-57a
MAKASAR (Macassar), Celebes, Indon. 14-654b
Celebes 5-131d
Makasars (Macassars, Mangkasaras) (people) 5-132d; 14-654b
Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak: see Black Hawk
MAKEMIE, FRANCIS 14-654c
Makerere college (Kampala, Uganda) 13-306d
Makerere Medical School, Uganda 22-662c
Make-up (cosmetics) 6-566c
MAKE-UP (STAGE, MOTION PICture and Television) 14-654d
China 22-288d
costumes 6-603a fol.
MAKEYEVKA, U.S.S.R. 14-657a
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Makha, Arabia: see Mokha
MAKHACHKALA, U.S.S.R. 14-657a
pop. table 22-703C
Makhaeras (monastery, Cyprus) Pl. II 6-CYPRUS
Makian, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-206a
Makimono (art) 12-958Cb
Makin, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Makkah (Makka), Saud.Arab.: see Mecca
"Makkoth" ("Stripes") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
MAKO, Hung. 14-657a
Makoko (k.) 9-868c
Makololo (people): see Kololo
MAKONDE (people) 14-657b
Africa 1-272a
Makongai, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Mako shark 20-974b; Pl. X 9-FISH
fishing 9-386a
Makoto (Shintō concept) 20-520b
Makower, S. G. 6-136b
MAKRAN (Mekran, Mokran) reg., Iran and Pak. 14-657b
geog. 12-512a
Makran, dist., Pak. 14-657d
Makrani (tribe) 3-51a
Makris, isl.: see Euboea
Makryiannis, Ioannis 10-883a
Maksutov, D. D. 17-982b
"Makura no sōshi" (Sei-Shōnagon) 12-894a
Makwa (Makua, Macua) (people) 18-290a
matrilineal descent 1-272c
Makwar, dam: see Sennar dam
Makwegana (Selinda), spillway, Af. 13-523a
Mal (rent) 23-162d
Mala, County Cork, Ire.: see Mallow
MALABAR CHRISTIANS (Christians of St. Thomas) (rel.) 14-657d
papacy 17-265d
Roman Catholic Church 19-470d
St. Thomas 22-143d
MALABAR COAST, reg., India 14-658a
India-Pak. 12-126b; 12-32b
Nayars 16-148d
vegetation 2-580c
Malabar nightshade 16-512d
Malabranca, Latino Frangipani (cardinal) 9-463d
Malaca: see Malaga, Sp.
MALACCA (state and town), Mal. 14-658b
Albuquerque 1-532a; 12-143b
Far East 9-68a
hist. 12-974d; 14-679c fol.; 18-280a
pop. table 14-681
Singapore 20-709b
Xavier 23-836a
Malacca, strait, Ind.O. 14-658c
MALACHI, BOOK OF (Malachias, Book of) 14-658d
minor prophet 3-572c
Temple, The 13-107d
Malachiidae (zool.) 3-392c
MALACHITE 14-659c; Pls. III, IV 10-GEM
brochantite 4-260b
hard stones 12-843b
metallic carbonates 4-872a
Malachite green 9-355c
MALACHOWSKI, STANISLAW 14-659c
four years' sejm 18-125c
MALACHY, SAINT (Mael Maedoc Ua Morgair) (Irish archbp.) 14-659d
Malacochersus tornieri (Pancake tortoise) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
"Malacologia Monensis" (Forbes) 9-600a
Malacosoma: see Tent caterpillar moth
MALACOSTRACA 14-660b
crustacea 6-837c fol.
Isopoda 12-689d
"Malade Imaginaire, Le" (Molière) 15-666b
Maladeta Massif (reg.), Sp. 18-897d
Malafon (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
MALAGA (city and prov.), Sp. 14-661c; Pl. I 21-SPAIN
cave art 18-522b
pop. 21-142d
wine 23-665d
Malagarasi, riv. and swamp system, Tanganyika 13-344b
Malagasy (Fr. Malgache) (people) 14-664b
Malagasy language 14-664c
Malagasy Merit (order) 13-411c
Malagasy mongoose (Galidiinae) 4-935c
MALAGASY REPUBLIC (Madagascar; République Malgache) 14-662a
area and pop.
statistical table 1-308
clove 5-950c
fauna 23-962Cc fol.
lemurs: see Madagascan lemurs
reptiles 19-188c
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
French Community 9-867c fol.
Gallieni 9-1101d
Indian ocean 12-113d
language 14-691d
national parks and nature reserves 16-76d fol.
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411c
plague 17-1152d
Southern and Antarctic Territories 21-93c
World War II 23-7910b; 23-791Sb
Malahide, James Boswell, baron Talbot de 7-722b
Malaita, isl., Pac. O. 20-954a
MALAKANO, agency, W.Pak. 14-667c
Dir 7-483b
Malakbel (deity) 17-193c
MALALAS, JOHN 14-667c
John Scholasticus 13-39d
place in Gr. lit. 10-878c
Malali (lang.) table 12-58
Mala mansio (instru. of torture) 22-314d
MALAN, DANIEL FRANCOIS 14-667d
Fascism 9-107b
Purified Nationalist party 21-58d
Reformed Churches 19-55a
Smuts 20-845d
Malandin, Leon Paul Charles 2-865d
MALANG (regency and town), Indon. 14-668a
Dutch residency 17-446b
Malania anjouanae (fish): see Coelacanth
MALANJE (Malange), town, county and district, Angola 14-668a
Malankarese (Catholic Eastern Church) 19-470d
"Mala Prostonarodna Slaveno-Serbska Pyesmaritsa" (Karadzić) 13-229b
Malapterurus electricus (zool.): see Electric catfish
MALAREN (Malar, Lake), lake, Swed. 14-668b
area 21-636d
drainage 8-840a
MALARIA 14-668c
Anopheles mosquito 15-886c
bromeliad 4-267a
carriers 4-966c; 8-612c
chemotherapy 5-442c
cinchona bark 5-774d
genetic resistance 18-985d fol.
Golgi 10-561a
history of medicine 15-103a
It. 12-787b
medicine, history of 11-345d
Pakistan 17-88b
parasite 17-326c fol.
Portuguese E.Af. 18-291c
Protozoa 2-1005b; 18-667a
quinine 18-968b
Ross, Ronald 14-807d; 19-634a
spleen 21-245c
tropical medicine 22-496c
WHO 23-748Ad
World War II 23-793Ca
Malaria organism 17-326a fol.; 14-668c
MALASPINA (fam.) 14-672c
Malaspina, glacier, Alsk. 1-495a; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
valley glaciers 10-439c
Malassezia furfur 9-1030b
MALATESTA (fam.) 14-672d
palace 9-63c
Rimini, It. 19-338a
Malatesta II 19-338d
Malatesta, Gianciotto (the Lame) 19-338d
Malatesta, Paolo (the Fair) 19-338d
Malatesta, Roberto 19-339a
Malatesta, Sigismondo Pandolfo 19-338b; 14-673b
Malatesta da Verruchio 19-338d
Malathion (Ethoxycarbonyl-ethyl-dimethyl phosphorodithioate) (insecticide) 21-261a; 17-728c fol.
"Mālatīmādhava" (Bhavabrūti) 3-564d
MALATYA, town and prov., Turk. 14-673c
"Mālavikāgnimitra" (Kālidāsa) 19-1032d; 13-192c
MALAWI (formerly Nyasaland), country, Af. 14-674a; map 14-674A
agriculture 1-398c
education and research 1-357a
area and pop. 14-674Aa; tables 6-168; 1-308
British South Africa company 4-240d
federation 19-281c
flag Pl. V 9-FLAG
national parks and nature reserves table 16-77
Nyasaland protectorate 16-808b
people 1-275b
railways 18-1112d
Rhodes 19-273c
Malawi, Lake, E.Af.: see Nyasa, Lake
Malaxis (Bog orchid) (bot.) 16-1040d
MALAY (people) 14-675b
boats 3-823b
Borneo 3-966d
cancer 4-769c
Indonesia 12-178d
kinship 7-290a
Malay Archipelago 14-687d
Menangkabau 15-144b
Oceania 16-852d fol.
Sumatra 21-550c
types 15-521a; 14-677b
Malay, archip.: see Malay archipelago
Malay, penin.: see Malay peninsula
MALAYA (Tanah Melayu) (fed. of states) 14-676b
agric. 1-358a
archae. 12-179c
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-781d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-180a
dance 7-33a
engineers 8-398c
governor-general 10-643c
libraries 13-1052d; table 13-1055
Malaysia 14-692b
national debt table V 7-141
National park and nature reserves table 16-82
news. 16-406d
pantun 17-236a
rubber 19-683b
tariff 21-814d
Templer 21-928d
Thailand 22-20Dc
univ. 22-878b
Malaya, mts., P.I. 17-847d
Malaya (mosquito) 15-885c
Malaya, University of 20-710c
MALAYALAM (lang.) 14-685a
distribution 12-34a
Dravidian 7-655b
Laccadive Isls. 13-569b
Tamil literature 21-771d
MALAYALAM LITERATURE 14-685a
Malayan filariasis 9-264d
Malayan lar (White-handed gibbon) il. 10-396
"Malay Annals" ("Sĕjarah Mĕlayu") (hist.) 14-691b
Malay apple (Ohia) 11-174b
MALAY ARCHIPELAGO 14-685d
arch. 12-220d
Indian 12-87c fol.
flora 2-580b
Pacific ocean 17-14d
people 14-675b
reptiles 19-188a
tree burial 22-448c
see also East Indies and under separate Islands
"Malay Archipelago, The" (Wallace) 23-302c
Malaya Severnaya Dvina (Lesser Northern Dvina), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-806d
Malaybalay, P.I. 4-383a
Malay (Sun) bear 3-325c; il. 3-325
carnivore 4-933c
Malay falconet (bird) 9-44a
Malay kite 13-394b
MALAY LANGUAGE 14-689d
lingua franca 14-66a; 14-678c
MALAY LITERATURE 14-691a
MALAYO-POLYNESIAN LANGUAGES (Austronesian) 14-691d
Asia, southeast 21-92c
Asia, southwest 2-592a
Hokan 1-726c
Ilocano 11-1098b
Indon. 12-172a; 12-178a fol.
Javanese 12-977d
Lang., hist. development 13-703c
Madurese 14-562d
Malay 14-689d
Melanesian 16-853d
Pacific Is. 17-10a
Philippines 17-850a
Samaran 19-978d
Polynesian 18-200a; 18-198a
Malay parrot 21-550a
MALAY PENINSULA (Kra Peninsula), Asia 14-692b
Asia 2-577b fol.
federation: see under Malaysia
shamanism 20-463d
World War II 23-792Wd
MALAYSIA, fed., Asia 14-692b
area and pop. tables 14-689; 3-971; 6-168
citizenship 16-103c
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
language 14-691d
legislature 17-386c
local govt. 15-15c
lumbering 14-416c
medical research 15-81a
national anthem 16-52d
United Nations 22-704Dc
see also Malaya; Sabah; Sarawak; Singapore
Malaysia, isls., Pac.-Ind. O.: see Malay Archipelago
Malaysians: see Malay
Malay States: see Malaya
"Malberg glosses" 10-488b
Salic law 19-939d
Malbodius (Mabuse, Jan) 14-489b
MALBONE, EDWARD GREENE 14-692d
MALBORK (Ger. Marienburg), Pol. 14-693a
Malchus (of Carthage) 4-977a
Malchus (Gr. schol.): see Porphyry
MALCOLM (Scot. kings) 14-693b
Malcolm I
Edmund I 7-980a
Strathclyde 21-461a
Malcolm II
Carham, battle of 20-149c
Duncan 7-757b
Malcolm III (Malcolm Canmore)
Duncan II 7-757b
Dunfermline 7-761b
Edinburgh 7-973a
Inverness 12-465b
Macbeth 20-149d; 14-496c
William I 23-616a
William II 23-616c
Malcolm IV 20-150a
Malcolm, Sir John 17-681d
Malcolm (Virginian) stock (bot.) 21-415c
Malcomia maritima (Malcolm stock) (bot.) 21-415c
"Malcontent" (Marston) 8-571b; 14-965b
Webster 8-571b
Malczewski, Antoni (Polish au.) 18-164a
Malczewski, Ignacy 3-144b
MALDA, town and dist. 14-693c
Mal de caderas: see Paralytic (Paresian) rabies
"Mal del Segno, Calcinaccio o Moscardino, Del" (Bassi) 3-256c
MALDEN, Mass. 14-693d
Malden, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
MALDEN AND COOMBE, Sur., Eng. 14-693d
Mal de segno 3-256c
Maldive double coconut (bot.): see Coco de Mer
MALDIVE ISLANDS, archip., Ind.O. 14-693d; 12-113d
area and pop. table 6-169
Muslims 2-592a
MALDON, Ess., Eng. 14-694b
MALDONADO, dept., Urug. 14-694c
"Mâle, Un" (Lemmonier) 13-936b
Maléa, cape, Gr. 13-578c
Malea, pt., Lesbos 13-962c
Male berry (He-huckleberry) 14-480b
MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS 14-694c
Arnauld 2-461d
occasionalism 17-878a; 4-976a; 16-835d

Malecite (Am.Ind. tribe): see Maliseet
Malecón (avenue, Havana, Cuba) 11-168a
Malegitti Sivalaya (temple, India) 12-89b
Maleic acid: see Fumaric and maleic acids
Maleic hydrazide 11-735b
Malelas, John: see Malalas, John
MALENKOV, GEORGI MAKSIMILIANOVICH 14-696a
political career 22-702Za fol.
Male nurse 16-792b
"Male Regle, La" (Hoccleve) 11-568c
Malerkotla, India 19-1012d
"Maler Nolten" (Mörike) 15-840d
Malermi, Niccolo 3-585d
MALESHERBES, CHRETIEN GUILLAUME DE LAMOIGNON DE 14-696b
MALET, CLAUDE FRANÇOIS DE 14-696d
Malet, Gilles 5-300c
Maleventum, It.: see Benevento, It.
MALEVICH, KAZIMIR (Malevitch, Casimir) 14-696d
abstract art 1-52b; 19-780a
sculpture 20-213a
Suprematism 17-70a
MALFEASANCE 14-697a
Malformations: see Monster
Malgache (Malagasy) (people) 14-664b
Malherbe, D. F. (au.) 21-68b
MALHERBE, FRANCOIS DE (poet) 14-697b
French lang. 9-870d
place in French lit. 9-886d
Malheur, riv., Oreg. 16-1074b
Malheur Migratory Bird refuge, Oreg. table 16-73
MALI, REPUBLIC OF (République du Mali), Af. 14-697d
anc. emp. 1-295a fol.; 23-523a
Bamako 3-68c
Bambara 3-68d
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
Fr. Community 9-867c
history 9-921d
natl. park chart 16-76
news. 16-412d
Niger river 16-508d fol.
orders of merit 13-411c
railways 18-1112d
statistical table 1-308
Upper Volta 22-884Ba
wood carving Pl. IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Mali, riv., Bur. 12-640b
Malic acid
Krebs cycle 13-489a
Malice 7-169a
Malice aforethought (law) 6-769a; 11-647a
MALI FEDERATION 14-699c; 9-756Cc
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
Mali, Rep. of 14-698d
Malignant edema (sheep disease) 20-487a
Malignant granuloma: see Hodgkin's disease
Malignant pustule: see Anthrax
Malignant tumour: see Cancer
Malik, Charles 11-829b
Malik, Jan Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Malik al-Zahir Rukn-al-Din al-Salihi: see Baybars I
Malik Ambar 2-765a
MALIK IBN ANAS 14-699c
Islamic law 12-680c
Mālikīte (school) 12-680c
MALIK SHAH 14-699d
crusades 6-828b
Seljuks 20-309a; 17-675d
Malinche (Malintzin or Marina) (interpreter to Cortés) 13-747b
Cortés 6-555c
Malinche, La, natl. park, Mex. table 16-91
Malines, Belg.: see Mechelen
MALINKE (tribe) 14-700a
Guinea, Rep. of 10-1020c
Mandingo 14-773d
Malinovski, Rodion Y. 23-791Zd
MALINOWSKI, BRONISLAW KASPER 14-700b
barter 22-355c
economic anthropology 7-925d
functional anthropology 2-42a
funerary rites and customs 9-1012a
gift exchange 10-408b
magic, primitive 14-571d
marriage 14-947a
myth 15-1133d
pictography 17-1054d
primitive myth. and rel. 15-1140d; 19-112b
world 5-829b
Malintzin: see Malinche
MALIPIERO, GIAN FRANCESCO 14-700c
Maliq, lake, Alban. 1-506d
Maliseet (Malecite) (Am. Ind. tribe) 1-41a
Canada 4-736b
Malkan horst, mt., U.S.S.R. 23-860a
Malkara (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Malk'e (Ethiopian poetry) 8-791d
Malkin, A. T. 1-679c
Malkom Khan (Pers. min.) 17-683c
Malku (Phoenician rel.): see Melkarth
Mallacoota Inlet National park, Vict., Austr. table 16-90
Mallandaine, William: see Ashton, Frederick
Mallard (bird) 7-732a
aviary 2-896a
domestic 5-675b
syrinx fig. 2A 20-997
MALLARMÉ, STÉPHANE 14-700d
Parnassians 17-396a
place in Fr. lit. 9-900c
symbolists 21-702b
Mallea, Eduardo 11-1016c
Malleable cast iron 5-37c
"Maile Babbe" (Frans Hals) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
MALLECO, prov., Chile 14-701d
pop. and area table 5-543
Mallee, dist., Vict., Austr. 23-131c fol.
Mallee, forest, W. Austr. 23-529b
Mallee (tree) 2-781d
Mallee fowl 15-113a
Mallee soils 2-780a; 21-82c
Mallefille, J. P. 7-749a
Mallein test 10-449c
Malleifera (zool.) 2-203b
Malleolus (joint) 13-64c; 20-738a
Malleomyces mallei: see Glanders bacillus
Mallet, Anatole 18-1116c
Mallet, Paul (expl.) 16-598a
Mallet, Pierre (expl.) 16-598a
Mallet (croquet) 6-809a
Mallet (locomotive) 18-1116c
Mallet (tool)
masonry 14-1017a
wood carving 20-223d; 23-722d
Mallet bark (tree)
tannins table 13-870
Mallet celadon (Kinuta seiji) (ceramic ware) 18-350b
Mallet-Joris, Françoise 9-902a
Malleus (Hammer) (anat.) 7-836b; 11-213a
"Malleus maleficarum" (Jacob Sprenger) 7-329a
Mallia, Crete
Aegean civilization map 1-188
Minoan Jar Pl. II 6-CRETE
Malling, East, Kent, Eng.
research station 11-734c
Malling jugs (Eng. ceramic ware) 18-370b
Mallison, Heinrich 2-26c
Malloch turntable reel (fishing) fig. 1 9-371d
Mallock, R. R. M. 14-1084b
MALLOPHAGA 14-701d
see also Bird louse
Mallorca, isl., Medit.: see Majorca
Mallory, George H. Leigh 8-900c; 15-952d
MALLOW (Mala), Ire. 14-702b
Cork 6-500d
MALLOW (bot.) 14-702b
abutilon 1-55c
hibiscus 11-473d
Malmaison, Château de (Paris, Fr.) Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
MALMEDY, Belg. 14-702d
Eupen-et-Malmédy 8-823b
Malmesbury, James Harris, 1st earl of 9-916c
MALMESBURY, JAMES HOWARD Harris, 3rd earl of 14-702d
MALMESBURY, Wilts., Eng. 14-703a
monastery 1-558b
MALMÖ, Sweden 14-703b; Pl. II 21-SWEDEN
pop. 21-649d
theatre Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Malmö, Convention of (1848) 20-77d
London 14-290b
MALMOHUS, county, Swed. 14-703c
pop. table 21-649
Malmsey (Monemvasia) Gr. 15-700b
Malmstedt (Lennqren), Anna Maria 13-946b
Malmstone (geol.): see Greensand
MALNUTRITION 14-703c
deficiency diseases 15-225a
edema 7-963b
growth 10-970d
immunity 11-1113c
liver diseases 9-1096d
parasitism 17-330d
tropical medicine 22-497d
Malo (Maclow) (bp.) 19-916d
Malocclusion 16-1121a
Maloja, mt., Alps 1-674b
Maloja, pass, Switz. 21-246b
MALOLOS, Luzon, Phil. 14-705d
Bulacan 4-383d
First Republic of the Philippines 1-407b
Malolos constitution 14-705b; 17-851d
Malombe (Pa-Malombe), lake, Nyas. 20-561c
Malone, Dudley Field 20-133a
MALONE, EDMUND 14-706a
Malone, Kemp 11-36b
Malone, Thomas Francis (meteorologist) 23-456b
Malone, Vivian 1-485b
Malone, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Malone college (Canton, O.) 4-809a
MALONIC ACID 14-706b
molecular structure 4-885b
Malonic ester (Diethyl malonate) 14-706b; 4-885a
Malonylurea: see Barbituric acid
Malopterurus electricus: see Electric catfish
MALORY, SIR THOMAS 14-706b
Arthurian legend 2-525b
"Morte d'Arthur" 8-563b; 19-655a
Malosma laurina (Laurel sumac) 21-548c
Malouines, Les Îles: see Falkland Islands and British Antarctic Territory
Malozi (people): see Barotse
Malpelo, isl., Colom. 6-73c
MALPIGHI, MARCELLO 14-707c
capillary circulation 1-876c; 5-799b; 11-146c; 15-97b
embryo development 3-647a
entomology 8-609d
fingerprint 9-277a
plant anatomy 3-1001d
Malpighian corpuscule (body) fig. 4 19-168
spleen 23-103c
tubules 12-290a
vas efferentia 14-473c
MALPLAQUET, BATTLE OF 14-708a
battle, 1709 21-167d; 14-915b
Malpractice
insurance 5-49c
MALRAUX, ANDRE 14-708b
place in Fr lit. 9-902b
Malstatt-Burbach (now Saarbrücken), Ger. 19-845d
MALT 14-708d
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
brewing 4-164b; 23-570Aa; 9-187b
barley 3-169c; 3-379c
MALTA (Melita, Melite), isl., Medit. 14-710b
Aegean civilization map 1-188
archae. 14-711d; 17-888b
area and pop. table 6-168
Commonwealth of Nations 6-185b
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
govt. Pl. IV fig. 5 11-HARBOURS
hist. 14-712c
Knights Hospitallers 19-904d
Napoleonic wars 16-15c
national anthem 16-52d
pop. table 8-888
World War I 23-776d
World War II 1-466d; 23-791Md; 23-793Jc; 23-797a
Malta, Knights of: see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Malta fever: see Brucellosis
Maltase 16-804d; 1-544c
MALTE-BRUN, CONRAD 14-717b
place in Danish lit. 7-55b
Malted milk 14-709a
Malters (battle, 1845) 21-686a
Maltese cat 5-54b fol.
Maltese cross 6-814c
Maltese cross (plant) 14-461a
Maltese dog Pl. 7-542Aa
"Maltese Falcon, The" (Hammett) 15-1128b; 11-394d
Maltese goat 10-509c
MALTESE LANGUAGE 14-717b
Malthe Conrad Bruun: see Malte-Brun, Conrad
MALTHUS, THOMAS ROBERT 14-717c
banking 3-98a
economic productivity 7-935a
social welfare 20-907Aa
standard of living 21-309b; 19-430a
theory of pop. 3-704c; 7-939b; 21-580c; 18-237b; 23-268b; 20-910c; 1-373c
Malthusian League 3-705a
Malting 3-169c
brewing 4-164c
whisky 23-570Ab
Malto (lang.) 7-655b
Maltol (chem.) 18-902d
Malton, Yorks., Eng.
Derwent river 7-279c
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Maltose 4-867a fol.
malt 14-709a
Maltravers, John Fitzalan, lord 2-555b
Malt sugar: see Maltose
Malt whisky: see Pot-still
Malual (people) 7-454b
Maluentum, It.: see Benevento
Maluku, isls.: see Moluccas
Maluku Tenga (Amboina), dist., Indon. 1-720b
Malum punicum: see Pomegranate
MALUS, ETIENNE LOUIS 14-718b
polarization of light 13-1107c; 4-593b
Malus (constellation) chart 21-3208
Malus (genus)
crab apple 6-688c
Rosaceae 19-618d
taxonomy 17-1202b
Malus angustifolia (Southern crab-apple) 6-688c
Malus coronaria (American crab-apple) 6-688c
Malus fusca (Oregon crab-apple) 6-688c
Malus ioensis (Prairie crab-apple) 6-688c
Malus pumila (Pyrus malus): see Apple
Malva (flower) 14-702b
MALVACEAE 14-718b
hollyhock 11-600d
see also Mallow
Malvales (bot. order) 1-932c
Malvasia (Monemvasia), Gr. 15-700b
Malva sylvestris (flower): see Mallow (flower)
Malventum, It.: see Benevento
Malvern, Sir Godfrey Huggins, Lord: see Huggins, Sir Godfrey
Malvern, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
MALVERN, Worcs., Eng. 14-718d
Malvern, hills, Eng. 23-739b; 11-427d
geology B-401d
Malverne, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Malvern Hill, Va.
McClellan's 14-499b
Malvesie (Malvoisie, Monemvasia), Gr. 15-700b
Mālvī (dialect) 18-1136a
Malvinas, Islas, S. Atlantic O.: see Falkland Islands and British Antarctic Territory
MALVY, JEAN 14-719a
MALWA, former prov., India 14-719b
Malwa, area, Punjab, India 14-719c
Saka kings 19-928b
Malwiya (tower, Samarra, Iraq) 12-673b; Pl. I 12-IRAQ
Malyy (Little) Khingan, mts., U.S.S.R. 13-331b
Mamallapuram (Mahabalipuram) (historic site, India) 5-655a; 12-86d; 12-99d
shore temple Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Mamão (bot.): see Papaya
Mamar (myth.): see Mars
MAMARONECK, N.Y. 14-719c
pop. table 16-429
Mamba (snake) 20-852a; Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
"Mamba's Daughters" (Heyward) 11-470b
MAMBERAMO, riv., N.G. 14-719c
MAMBO (dance) 14-719d
competition dancing 7-35c
Mamburao, P.I. 15-493d
MAMELI, GOFFREDO (Italian poet) 14-719d
MAMELUKE (Mamluk) (sultans) 14-720a; B-62c
Arabia 2-178d
arch. style 12-675a
armies 6-833b
Assassins 2-621d
cavalry 5-113c
crusades 17-167d
Dongola 7-585b
Kipchak 13-381d
Lebanon 13-875b
Mohammed Ali 15-645d
tombs 4-585a
Mamertine prison (Tullianum), Rome, It. 19-568b
MAMERTINI (Mamertines) 14-720b
Messina 15-213d; 18-867c; 19-515a
Hieron II 11-480c
MAMERTINUS, CLAUDIUS 14-720b
Mamertus, St. (bp. of Vienne) 18-585c
Mamey: see Mammee apple
Mamikonian (Arm. fam.) 2-419d
Mamikonian, Hamazasp (Arm. gov.) 2-420b
Mamikonian, Vahan (Arm. gov.) 2-420a
Mamilius, Octavius 22-632c
"Ma Mission en Prusse" (V. Benedetti) 3-462d
Mamlakahal Maghribiyah, Al: see Morocco
Mamluk: see Mameluke
MAMMAL (zool.) 14-720b
Artiodactyl: see under Artiodactyl
Austr. 2-782d
bat: see under Bat
brain 4-73a
Carnivore: see under Carnivore
Cetacea: see under Whale
circulation 5-784c; 5-797d
comparative anat. 10-23a
comparative psych. 18-769c
courtship 6-670c
death 7-128c
diaphragm 7-365d
distribution 1-970d fol.; 23-965b
Europe 8-842a
Edentata: see under Edentata
egg 8-19d
fertility 9-204c
hair 10-1119b
hearing 11-217c
heart 11-223a
hibernation 11-472c
insectivore: see under Insectivore
lymph vessels ill. fig. 2 14-470c
marine biology 14-878c
marsupial: see under Marsupial
migration 15-428b
monotreme: see under Monotreme
nervous system 16-292d
nest building 16-250c
paleontology 17-144b
Cenozoic 5-161a
creodont 6-724a
Cretaceous 6-731b
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a
evolution 8-923a
Hominidae 14-735a
Jurassic 13-145d; 22-718d
mammoth 14-730b
mastodon 14-1049b
Miocene 15-559a
Multituberculate 15-986b
placenta 17-1148c
Pleistocene 18-50a
Pliocene 18-57d
Quaternary 18-842a
Ungulata: see under Ungulata
see also under order by name, e.g., Proboscidea
Perissodactyl: see under Perissodactyl
phylogeny 1-984c
Primates: see under Primates
Proboscidea: see under Proboscidea
regeneration 19-76c
reproduction 9-206c; 23-98d
respiration 19-220c fol.
rodent: see under Rodent
sexual attraction 20-823b
sexual behaviour 20-423b fol.
sexual cycle 20-418d
skeleton 20-740a fol.
skin 20-750b
spinal cord 21-225a
Taeniodonta 21-750Aa
taxidermy 21-850c; 23-970d
teeth 21-878a
tongue 22-526d
veins 23-30c fol.
MAMMARY GLAND 14-728b
monotremes 15-755b
pregnancy 18-450d
Mammary (Thoracic) vein, Internal 23-32a
MAMMEE APPLE (Mammea americana, Mamey, St. Domingo apricot) 14-730a
Cuba 6-873d
Mammillaria: see Pincushion cactus
Mammillary body fig. 7 4-74; fig. 8 4-75; fig. 12 4-77
Mammillothalamic tract (anat.) fig. 12 4-77
MAMMOTH (zool.) 14-730a; Il. 18-583
classification table 14-727c
ivory 12-806d; 12-808a
woolly mammoth 18-50a
Mammoth Cave blind fish (Amblyopsis spelaeus) 9-343d
MAMMOTH CAVE NATIONAL PARK, natl. park, Ky. 14-730d; table 16-70
chamber Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY
passages 5-117a
Mammut (Mastodon) americanus 8-272d
Mammuthus primigenius: see Woolly mammoth
Mamo (bird) 11-174c
Mamoid (lang.) table 12-56
Mamon phase (archae.) 2-278d
MAMORE, riv., Bol. 14-731a
Madeira riv. 14-549d; 1-710d
swampy plains 3-875c
Mamprusi (tribe) 10-381c
Upper Region 22-884d
Mamucium, Rom. Brit.: see Manchester, Lancs., Eng.
MA'MUN, AL- ('Abdullah, Abu-al 'Abbas 'Abdullah al-Ma'mun) (caliph) 14-731b
caliphate 4-650b fol.; 2-178b
geodesy 10-132d
Mu'tazilism 12-665b
Persia 17-675a
MAMVU (Momvu, Tengo) (people) 14-731c
Man, Felix H. 17-987d
photographs of Igor Stravinsky Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
Man, Henry 1-889a
Man, Thomas 14-257d
Man (Mankind): see Anatomy, Gross; Anthropology; Man, Evolution

# Man


of; Races of mankind, etc.
Man (people, Indochina) 12-168b
MAN, EVOLUTION OF 14-731d; 2-38b
Africa 1-280a fol.
Asia 2-594a
Australopithecine: see Australopithecine
Boskop skull 3-982d
Cro-Magnon man 6-791d; 5-827a
Grimaldi fossils 10-930b
hand 11-50b
Homo sapiens: see Homo sapiens
instinct 12-334c
mammal 14-720c fol.
Neanderthal man: see under Neanderthal man
Peking man: see Peking man
Piltdown man 17-1090a
Pithecanthropus: see Pithecanthropus
Pleistocene 18-50d
Primates 18-504a; 18-513a
Proconsul 18-587a
primitive mythology 15-1141c
Quaternary 18-942c
Rabat skull 18-978a
Rhodesian man: see Rhodesian man
Scopes monkey trial 20-132d
skull 20-763a
teeth 21-876c
see also Races of mankind
Man, Fall of: see Fall of man
MAN, ISLE OF (Ellan Vannin), isl., Irish Sea 14-743b
area and pop. table 6-168
Christian's revolt 5-691c
coinage 16-779a
literature 14-814c
Montagu fam. 15-766b
motor vehicle insurance 15-946a
national anthem 16-52c
Scot. 1-576d
Sodor 20-922Db
MANA (rel.) 14-746c
animism 1-988a
Brahmanism 11-509d
dynamism 7-825d
peyotism 17-790b
power 19-112a
wood carving 20-217b
Manaar (Mannar), Gulf of, Ind. O. 14-797d
MANABI, prov., Ec. 14-747a
area and pop. 7-955a
Manacles (fetters) 11-53a; 22-315b
Manado, Indonesia 5-132b
"Man Against the Sky, The" (poem, Robinson) 19-397b
MANAGEMENT SCIENCES (Operations research) 14-747a
administration 18-815d
advertising 1-181a
applied psych. 18-759b
automation 2-860a
budget 4-363a
corporate state 6-524d
corporation 6-530a
employee training 8-349d
farm 9-92c; 9-96c
range 18-1156b
hours of labour 11-755c
Indian managing agency 12-49b
Indus. engin. 12-199d
Indus. medicine 12-201a
Indus. research 19-195d fol.
mass production 14-1038c
office management 16-875d
production 18-593c
standardization 21-307d
see also Industrial Psychology; Industrial Relations
Manager (baseball) 3-218a
"Managerial Revolution, The" (Burnham) 4-421c
MANAGUA, dept., Nic. 14-750d
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
MANAGUA, Nic. 14-750d; Pl. III 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
MANAKIN (bird) 14-751a
Borneo 3-964c
Manama, Bahrain Isls., Persian Gulf 2-1043a
Manamotapa: see Monomotapa
"Man and Superman" (Shaw) 20-479a
"Man and the Masses" (Toller) 21-283c
Manāos, Braz.: see Manaus
Manar, mt., Arab. 23-885c
Manasa (Hindu deity) 11-510d
Manasarowar, lake, Tib. 13-187c
Manaslu, mt., Nepal 15-953b; 16-221b
MANASSAS (Manassas Junction), Va. 14-751b
Manassas (battles)
1st battle: see Bull Run, 1st battle of
2nd battle: see Bull Run, 2nd battle of
Manassas Park, Va.
pop. table 23-184
MANASSEH (Manasses) (k. of Judah) 14-751b
reign 12-1060a
MANASSEH (Manasses) (tribe) 14-751c
Samaria 19-979c
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL (Israel, Manasseh ben; Menasseh Ben Israel) 14-751c
MANASSES, CONSTANTINE 14-751d
chronicle 10-878d
MANASSES, PRAYER OF (Manasseh, Prayer of) 14-751d
MANATEE (Manati) 14-752a
Amazon 1-713d
classification table 14-727c
Cuba 6-874a
diet 14-878b
Sirenia 20-723b
skeleton 20-740a
MANATI, P.R. 14-752b
Manati, riv., Cuba 22-477d
Manati (zool.): see Manatee
"Man at the Crossroads" (paint., Rivera) 19-359b
MANAUS (Manãos), Braz. 14-752c
Amazonas 1-715a
Negro River 15-201c
pop. 1-715d
settlement 13-755d
"Mānava Dharma Śāstra" (treatise) 19-1033c
"Man Being Tonsured Before a Holy Buddhist Figure" (Chin. art) Pl. I 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Manbij, Syria: see under Hierapolis
Manbōdh Jhā (Indian poet) 3-606c
MANCE, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER 14-752d
Mance, Jeanne 16-791c
Mancenion: see Manchester, Lancs., Eng.
MANCHA, LA (Mansha, Al), dist., Sp. 14-752d
MANCHE, département, France 14-753a
area and pop. table 9-755d
Manche, La: see English channel
MANCHESTER, EARLS AND DUKES of 14-753b
Manchester, Edward Montagu, 2nd earl of 6-795b; 5-853a
Manchester, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
MANCHESTER (Mancenion, Mancunium), Lancs., Eng. 14-753d
Lancashire 13-636c
Roman Britain 4-226d; map 4-224
telescope, radio 21-910b
town hall (arch.) 10-625b
university 22-871b; 7-122b
MANCHESTER, N.H. 14-757b
aerial view Pl. I 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
Manchester (Niagara Falls), N.Y. 16-468c
Manchester, University of: see Victoria University of Manchester
Manchester battery 3-288b
Manchester brown: see Bismarck brown
"Manchester Guardian" (news.): see "Guardian, The"
"Manchester Madonna" (painting, attributed to Michelangelo) 15-360b
Manchester Massacre (1819) 17-745c
MANCHESTER SHIP CANAL 14-757c; 23-433Ab
company operation 11-89a
Manchester 14-757a
Salford 19-939a
Manchester terrier (dog) toy Pl. IV 7-DOG
Manchineel tree 8-824c
poisonous plants 18-105a
MANCHOUKUO, former state, Jap. 14-757c
see also Manchuria
Manchu (Manchu chin) (Chinese dynasty): see Ch'ing (dynasty)
Manchu Ch'i-ping (Banner troops) 5-653b
MANCHU LANGUAGE 14-757c
MANCHURIA, area, China 14-758a
Asia 2-586a fol.
Cairo conference 23-795a
China 5-557c fol.; 5-593c
Chiang Kai-Shek 5-479a
Far East 9-69c
Japan 12-909a; 23-791Ba; 23-792Pc
Korean penetration 4-852a
League of Nations 13-854d
Mongolia 15-727c; 15-733b
Mukden 15-977d
orders of merit 13-411c
plague 17-1152c
recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
Russ. 19-824b; 22-702Zd; 5-587d
Manchurian dwarf pine 12-881a
Manchurian Highlands, As. 5-562d
Manchurian plain 14-758c; 17-1158a
MANCHUS 14-765b; 2-590d fol.
Altaic peoples 1-683d
China 5-567b
Manchuria 14-760a
Ming dynasty 15-513c
see also Ch'ing (Manchu) (dynasty)
Mancha walnut 23-312Bc
Mancini, Hortense (duchess Mazarin) 19-898b
Saint-Réal 19-922b
MANCINI, PASQUALE STANISLAO 14-766c
Italian law 12-714b
Mancipatio 19-550d
Manco Capac (Inca) 1-890b
Pizarro 17-714b
Mancunium: see Manchester, Lancs., Eng.
Mancusus (coin) 16-781b
MANDAEANS (sect) 14-766d
Gnosticism 10-506b
Iraq 12-529d
John, gospel 13-35b
MANDALA (Buddhist symbol) 14-767a
Tibetan art 22-186c
"Mandalas" (Vedic book) 19-1028b
MANDALAY, div., dist. and town, Bur. 14-767c
area and pop. of div. 4-443
climate 2-578c
Mandamenta (papal) 7-477d
MANDAMUS, WRIT OF 14-767d
judicial uses 23-812a
practice and procedure 18-415d
MANDAN (N.Am. Indians) 14-767a
culture 12-73d
Hidatsa 11-475d
marriage customs 20-865c
Mandan, N.Dak.
Lewis and Clark expedition 13-1009d
pop. table 16-619
Mandari (tribe) 1-267b
MANDARIN (Kuan) 14-768b
Chinese society 2-600d
traditional dolls Pl. II 7-DOLL
Mandarin (Kuo-yü, Standard Chinese) (dialect) 5-629c; 14-768b
China 5-567a
Mandarin duck (Yüan-yang) 14-768b
Mandarin fan 9-60c
Mandarin orange (fruit): see Tangerine
Mandarin patterns (porcelain) 18-356a
Mandarin squares (P'u-fang) (decoration) 7-682a
Mandasawu, mts., Flores, Indon. 9-468a
Mandasor (Mandsaur), dist. and town, India 14-775a
Mandata (Rom. law) 19-547c
Mandatarius (Rom. law) 14-768c
MANDATE (Mandatum) (law) 14-768b
League of Nations 13-852d fol.; 17-363d
trusteeship system 22-520c
Mandator (law) 14-768c
Mandatory injunction (law) 12-255b
affirmative action 8-666c
Mandatum (law): see Mandate
MANDAYA (Philippine group) 14-770d
Mande: see Mandingo
MANDEL, GEORGES (Fr. pol.) 14-770d
MANDELKERN, SOLOMON BEN Simhah Dob (Heb. poet) 14-771a
MANDER, KAREL VAN 14-771b
place in Dutch lit. 7-795c
Mandevilla suaveolens (Chilean jasmine) (bot.) 2-119c
MANDEVILLE, BERNARD DE (philos.) 14-771c
MANDEVILLE, GEOFFREY DE, earl of Essex (d. 1144) 14-772a
earldom 7-839a; 8-719b
MANDEVILLE, SIR JOHN (Eng. au.) 14-772b
Odoric 16-867a
"Mandeville's Travels" (Mandeville) 14-772b
MANDHATA, India 14-773d
pop. 11-498a
MANDI, dist. and town, India 14-773d
pop. 11-498a
Mandible (anat.) 20-761a fol.
crustacea 6-838d
Mandibular arch (anat.) 7-837c
Mandibular nerve 16-234c fol.
Mandilion (clothing) 7-686c
MANDINGO (Mandinka, Mande) (people) 14-773d
ethnography 1-268d
Gambia 9-1113b
Ghana 10-381c; 10-384d
lang. 1-312d; 13-484d
Liberia 13-1025d
Mali, Rep. of 14-698a
Malinke 14-700a
Portuguese Guinea 18-294a
Senegal 20-323d
Mandioca (bot.): see Cassava
Mandioli, isl., Moluccas, Indon. 3-279a
MANDLA, dist. and town, India 14-774a
Mandogarh (Mandu), India 14-775b
Mandokoro (Jap. govt.) 12-894d
MANDOLIN (musical instru.) 14-774b
sound 21-21c
Mandonnet, P. 2-891b
Mandorla 10-487a
"Mandragola, La" (Machiavelli) 14-519c
Mandragora officinarum (mandrake) 14-774c
MANDRAKE (bot.) 14-774c
Mandrake, American: see May apple
Mandrel (tool)
hose manufacture 11-738c
ironwork fig. 4 (18) 12-635
MANDRILL 14-774d; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
Primates 18-510c
Mandrillus (Papio) leucophaeus: see Drill (zool.)
"Man Drinking a Glass of Punch" (glass picture, Vander Myn) il. 10-476
MANDSAUR (Mandasor), dist. and town, India 14-775a
MANDU (Mandogarh), India 14-775b
Manducus (character): see Punch
"Mandukya Upanishad" 12-116a
MANDYA, dist. and town, India 14-775b
Mandyas (garment) 23-111Cd
Maned rat 19-433b
"Manekine, La" (Beaumanoir) 19-496a
Manerium: see Manor
Manero, Tony (golfer) 10-555c
Mánes (teacher): see Mani
MANES 14-775b
ancestor worship 1-881b
Rom. rel. 19-558a
"Manesse, Codex" (Swiss lit.) 21-673b
MANET, EDOUARD 14-775c
"Bar at the Folies Bergère" Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
Fr. art (19th cent.) 17-63d
"Fruits" Pl. III 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
lithography 14-111d
Mallarmé 14-700d
"Poissons, Les" 21-408c
portrait painting 18-270a
Salon des Refusés 2-497b
"Victorine Meurend" Pl. III fig. 7 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
MANETHO (Manethos, Manethon) (hist.) 14-776b
chronology 5-722d
Egyptian dynasties 8-31b
Hyksos 11-983b
Manetti rose 11-732b
MANFALUTI, AL- (Mustapha Lutfi al-Manfaluti) 14-776c
MANFRED (Sic. k.) 14-776c
Alexander IV (pope) 1-566c
Florence 9-463d
Innocent 12-264a
Naples 13-1180a
Sicily 20-608a
MANFREDI (It. fam.) 14-776d
Manfredi, Astorre (Astorgio, of Faenza) 3-957a
MANFREDONIA, It. 14-777a
"Man from Orizaba" (lithograph, Adolf Dehn) Pl. III 14-LITHOGRAPH
Mang (Chin. emp.) (Han dynasty) 11-48c
Manga (Af. people) 3-972d
MANGABEY (Cercocebus) (monkey) 14-777b
Primates 18-510c
Mangaldai, dist., India 7-81a
Mangalitza (pig) 17-1069d
Mangalkāvya poetry 3-476a; 12-108c
MANGALORE, India 14-777b
treaty (1784) 12-145c
MANGAN, JAMES CLARENCE 14-777b
Manganates 7-162c
MANGANESE 14-777c
abundance (table) 8-271
alloys 6-474a
aluminum 1-697d
blast furnace operation 3-764c
ceramic colours 18-340b
chem. indus. 5-379c
fertilizers 9-213c
isotopic composition 12-693b
living matter 3-653d
magnesium alloy 14-582d
mineralogy 15-503d
natural resources 16-112b
ore deposits 16-1069a
organic compounds 16-1091c
phosphors 14-421b; table 14-424
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
pyrolusite 18-902a
rhodochrosite 19-282d
Scheele 20-59a
steel 12-621a
Manganese bronze (met.) 4-274c; 6-474a
Manganese carbonate 22-86a
Manganese dioxide 14-778c
batteries 3-283d fol.
chlorine 5-663d
MANGANESE STEEL 14-779b
Mushet 14-777c; 6-434b
stainless steel 21-296d
uses 12-621a
see also Steels, Alloy
Manganin 12-326d
MANGANITE (min.) 14-779d
Manganese 14-777d
Manganophyllite (min.) 15-354c
Manganous chloride 14-778c
Manganous sulfate 14-798b
Mangareva, isls., Pac.O.: see Gambier isls.
Mangareva (lang.) 18-200a
MANGBETU (Monbuttu) (people) 14-779d
woman Pl. V 1-AFRICA; Plate 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
Mange (disease)
dogs 7-548d
horses 11-704b
MANGEL (Mangel-Wurzel, Mangold) (bot.) 14-780a
livestock feed 9-148a
Mangerton, mt., Ire. 13-316c
Mangfall Valley Bridge (Ger.) 4-203b
Manggus (Mong. lit.) 15-734c
Manghas tree (Cerbera) 2-119b
Mangi, dist., China 5-73a
Mangifera indica: see Mango
Mangin, Charles Emmanuel Verdun 23-79b
Mangkasaras (people): see Makasars
Mangle (power iron) 11-627a
Mangkun, former state, Bur. 20-471b
MANGO (fruit) 14-780c
Anacardiaceae 1-839c
Ghana 10-380a
tree 10-656a; 9-968b
Mango-bird 16-1097d
Mangola, isl., Indon. 21-535c
Mangold, Hilde (zool.) 8-325d
Mangold: see Mangel
Mangone, Benedetto 3-80c
Mangonel (siege engine) 8-399d; fig. 1 8-399
nomenclature 2-530d
see also Trebuchet
MANGOSTEEN (tree) 14-781c
Mangrai (ruler of Chiangmai) 22-20Cd
Mangravite, Peppino
"Girl with a Bouquet" Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
MANGROVE (bot.) 14-781d; Pl. X 22-TREE
Borneo 3-962b
Guiana 10-1003a
Pacific Islands 17-9a
rain forest 18-1132a
C.Am. 5-179a
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Mangrove snake Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
Mangue, canal, Braz. 19-341d
Manguean (lang.) table 12-56
Mangu Khan (Möngke Khan) (Mongol emp.) 15-721b; 1-909c
reign 13-502b
Mangu Temür 15-725d
MANHATTAN, Kan. 14-782a
pop. table 13-213
Manhattan (club, N.Y.C.) 16-448a
MANHATTAN, isl., N.Y. 14-782c; 16-434b
air view Pl. III 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Am. Revolution 1-778a
isometric projection il. 16-438; 16-439
Minuit, Peter 15-558c; 22-740a
Manhattan (theatre, N.Y.C.) 9-389b
Manhattan Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Manhattan Bridge (N.Y.C.) 4-195d
aerial view Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Manhattan clam chowder 9-537c
"Man Holding a Skull" (Hals) 11-20b
MANI (Manes, Manichaeus) 14-782d
Bahram I 2-1043c
Manichaeism 14-783a
Persia 17-672a
Mani (Maina), dist., Gr. 14-641b
MANIA (psych.) 14-782d
emotion 8-341d
psychiatry, hist. of 18-711b
Maniacs, George 19-563b
Manic-depressive psychosis 18-803a
affective reactions 18-752a
diagnosis 7-353a
Kraepelin 13-485a
schizophrenia 20-71b
MANICHAEISM (rel.) 14-783a
Bogomils 3-844c
China 5-581a
devil 7-328c
Diocletian 7-461b
dualism 7-717c; 1-413a
Gnosticism 10-506a
Inquisition 12-270d
Paulicians 17-482b
Persia 20-473a; 17-672a
Priscillian 18-555a
St. Augustine 2-754b
Manichaeus: see Mani
Manicuring
lacquers 6-567d

# Manuscripts


Manière criblée (Dotted manner) (engr.) 21-411b
"Manière de négocier avec les souverains, De la" (Collières) 4-656b
Manifestation, Feast of: see Epiphany
MANIFEST DESTINY 14-785c
"Manifiesto de Cartagena, El" (Cartagena Manifesto) (Bolivar) 3-872a
"Manifesto of the Futurist Painters" (It.) 9-1061b
Manifold, riv., Staffs., Eng. 7-615a
MANIFOLDS (math.) 14-786a
algebraic geometry 1-616b
calculus of variations 4-605b
complex analysis 1-849b
critical points 6-780a
differential geometry 7-416c
polyhedra 20-943a
Riemann 10-196a; 19-324c
tensor algebra 21-940c
topology 22-295a; 22-299a
MANIHIKI ISLANDS, Pac. O. 14-787c
Manihot (bot.)
Manihot aipi (dulcis): see Sweet cassava
Manihot esculenta (utilissima): see Bitter cassava
rubber tree 19-685c
see also Cassava
MANILA, P.I. 14-787c
area and pop. table 17-854
battle (1898) 22-762Aa; 21-150b
McKinley 14-537c
Brit. expedition (1761) 20-395c
Spanish conquest 9-68b
university 22-874d
World War II 23-792Wb; 23-793Eb
MANILA BAY, bay, P.I. 14-789c
Manila elemi 4-461d
Manila galleon 13-748a
Manila grass 23-991b
Manila hemp: see Abacá fibre
MANILIUS, MARCUS (poet) 14-789c
place in Latin lit. 13-781d fol.
Manilkara bidentata (bot.): see Bullet tree
"Manimēkalai" (Tamil epic, Cāttanār) 14-691c; 21-772b
MANIN, DANIELE 14-789d
Mani-naga (deity) 18-1136d
MANING, FREDERICK EDWARD 14-790b
"Man in the Iron Mask, The" (Dumas) 7-748c
iron mask 12-629a
"Man In the Panther's Skin, The" ("Vep'khis-taosani") (Rust'aveli) 10-228a
Manioc: see Cassava
Maniple (mil.) 2-446b fol.
infantry 12-219c
Maniple (Manipulus) (vestment) 23-111Ab
MANIPUR, terr., India 14-790c
area and pop. table 12-37
dancing school 7-32a
Manipur, plat., Bur. 4-437c
Manipuri (people): see Meithei
MANIPURI (dance form, India) 14-791a
Manis (zool.): see Pangolin
MANISA, Turk., Asia 14-791b
Manistee, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
MANISTIQUE, Mich. 14-791c
Manistusu (cbelisk) 21-616o
MANITO (Manitou, Manitu) (rel.) 14-791c
MANITOBA, prov., Can. 14-791c; 4-733d fol.
agriculture 1-392b; Pl. VI 4-CANADA
pop. table 4-746
Red River Settlement 19-322d
univ. 22-872c
MANITOBA, LAKE, Man., Can. 14-794c
Manitoba act of the Canadian parliament (Can., 1870) 14-792d; 4-742b fol.
Manitoba School act (Canada, 1890) 4-743b
Manitou (Manito) (rel.) 14-791c
Manitou Springs, Colo. 6-93c
MANITOWOC, Wis. 14-794c
pop. table 23-681
Manitu (Manito) (rel.) 14-791c
MANIU, IULIU 14-794c; 19-737d fol.
Maniyar Math, archae. site, India 18-1136d
MANIZALES, Colom., S.Am. 14-795a
Manjha, area, India 14-719c
Manjira, riv., India 16-546a
Manjit (Indian madder) 14-547c
MANKATO, Minn. 14-795a
pop. table 15-538
Mankato (glacial stage) 18-49a
Manketti nut (bot.) table 16-798
Mankind: see Anatomy, Gross; Anthropology; Man, Evolution of; Races of mankind, etc.
"Mankind" (sculp., Eric Gill) 10-418b
"Mankind evolving" (T. Dobzhansky) 10-89c
"Mankynd" (morality play) 7-638b
MAN LANGUAGES 14-795b
MANLEY, MARY DE LA RIVIERE 14-795b
MANLIUS (Rom. fam.) 14-795c
Manlius Capitolinus, Marcus 19-511b
Manlius Imperiosus Torquatus, Titus 19-1066b
Manlius, Gaius 5-83a
"Man Loaded With Mischief, or Matrimony" (Hogarth, W.) 4-905c
Manly, Charles M. 1-428d
Manly, John (U.S. commodore) 22-841c
"Man Makes Himself" (Childe, V. G.) 20-894d
Mann, Dudley 7-104d
MANN, HEINRICH 14-795d
place in Ger. lit. 10-274b
MANN, HORACE 14-795d
educ. philos. of 7-1016d
progressive educ. 18-607d
Sumner Chas. 21-558b
MANN, THOMAS (Ger. writ.) 14-796c
"Doktor Faustus" 9-120d
psychoanalysis 18-724d
theme 10-273d
Mann, Tom (labour leader) 10-71b
Manna, anc. dist., Asia Minor 17-655a
MANNA 14-797a
biblical
lichen 13-1069a
quail 18-914b
Manna ash (bot.): see Flowering ash
Mann act: see White Slave Traffic Act
MANNAEANS (Mannai, Minni, Mantiane, Matieni) (people) 14-797c
Medis 15-68b
Mannaia (machine) 10-1019a
MANNAR, GULF OF (Manaar, Gulf of), Ind. O. 14-797d
Mannar, isl., Ind. O. 16-622a
Manned Space Flight network 21-103Eb
Manneken Pis (fountain, Brussels, Belg.) 4-313c
Mann-Elkins act (1910, U.S.) 22-789b
MANNERHEIM, CARL GUSTAF EMIL, baron 14-797d
Finland 9-273d fol.
Mannerheim line 14-798a
broken 23-791Eb
MANNERISM (style) 14-798a
architecture 19-132b; 19-577b; 3-186d
Palladio, Andrea 17-180b
painting 17-47a fol.
Bronzino 4-275d
Crespi 6-727c
Heemskerck 11-298a
Holbein 11-589b
mural 15-1001d
Parmigianino 17-395b
portrait 11-588b
Romano, Giulio 19-553a
Renaissance art 19-138d
rhetoric 19-259b
romanticism 19-562b
sculp. 20-209a; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Manners (fam.): see Rutland, Earls and dukes of
MANNERS, CHARLES 14-798c
Manners, John James Robert, 7th duke of Rutland 19-834d
Manners-Sutton, Charles (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Manners-Sutton, Charles, 1st viscount Canterbury (Eng. col.) 4-804b
Mannheim, Amédée 20-796a
MANNHEIM, Ger. 14-798d
National theatre Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-917a
Mannheim Convention (1868)
Rhine, free navigation of 19-263a
Mannheim slide rule (mach.) fig. 1 20-796
Mannin, isl., Irish sea: see Man, Isle of
MANNING, HENRY EDWARD 14-799a
Newman 26-363d
papal infallibility 23-8d
MANNING, JAMES 14-799c
Manning, R.I. 21-87d
Manning, T. H. (explorer) 2-337b
Manniophyton africanum (Gasso nut) table 16-798a
Mannlicher (rifle) 20-811a
"Mann ohne Eigenshaften, Der" ("Man Without Qualities, The") (Musil) 15-1093a
Mannucci (fam.): see Manutius (fam.)
MANNY, SIR WALTER DE MANNY, Baron de 14-799d
MANNYNG, ROBERT (Robert of Brune) 14-800a
place in Eng. lit. 8-560b
MANOAH (Manue) (bibl.) 14-800d
Mano-a-mano (game) 4-403b
MANOBO, people, P.I. 14-800d
Manoel I (k., Port.): see Manuel I
"Man of Sorrows, The" (Dürer) 7-714a; Pl. I fig. 3 7-DRY POINT
Man of War, Portuguese: see Portuguese man-of-war
Man-of-war (ship) 9-434d
hist. 20-523c fol.
iron-clad 3-292b
Man-of-war-fish (Nomeus gronovii) 9-348b; 18-303a
Portuguese man-of-war (Physalia): see Portuguese man-of-war
Manohar (Ind. paint.)
paint. of black buck Pl. V 12-INDIAN ART
Manolete (Manuel Rodríguez) 4-403b
Manometer (instru.)
circulatory system 5-787d
gas meter 10-16b
pyrometry 22-111a
rocketry 3-38b
vacuum gauge 5-376a; 22-929c fol.
"Manon" (opera, Massenet) 14-1034d
"Manon Lescaut" (Prévost) 18-485a; 9-892a
"Manon Lescaut" (opera, Puccini) 18-843d
Manono, isl., Samoa, South Pac.O. 19-984a
MANOR (Manerium) 14-801a
agri. 1-370c; 1-388c
land tenure 13-680b
commons 6-165d
court 8-549a
Eng. decline 8-480a
Europe 8-859c
open field 16-979c
Manora Peak, cape, India 13-228b
Man orchid (bot.) 16-1040d
MANOR HOUSE 14-803b
arch. 19-205a fol.
half-timber work 10-1132b
hall 11-8b
Tudor period Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
"Man o' War" (horse) 11-720c
Man-o'-war-bird: see Frigate bird
"Man Pointing" (sculp., Giacometti) il. 10-393
Man Power act (United States, 1918) 22-795c
Man-pre (custom): see Wergeld
MANRESA, Sp. 14-804a
Barcelona prov. 3-154b
MANRIQUE, GOMEZ 14-804a
MANRIQUE, JORGE 14-804a
place in Sp. lit. 21-156a
Man Rope Knot 13-418b
Mans, le, Philip, count of: see Philip VI (of Fr.)
MANS, LE (Le Mans, anc. Subdunum, Vindinon), Fr. 14-804b
motor racing 2-876c
Sarthe, riv. 20-2b
MANSARD ROOF 14-804c; 19-594c; fig. 6 19-597
MANSART, (NICHOLAS) FRANCOIS (Mansard, François) 14-804d
Baroque arch. 3-186d
Val de Grâce Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
MANSART, JULES HARDOUIN (Mansard, Jules Hardouin) 14-805a
Baroque arch. 3-187a
Les Invalides, Church of Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Mirrors, Hall of Pl. VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
MANSBRIDGE, ALBERT (educ.) 14-805a
adult education 22-881d; 1-177a
MANSEL, HENRY LONGUEVILLE 14-805b
Mansell, Robert Sir 10-460d
Manseriche, Pongo de, gorge, Peru 1-711b; 1-898c
"Man's Fate" ("Condition Humaine, La") (Malraux) 14-708c
MANSFIELD (fam.) 14-805c
Luther 14-443b
MANSFELD, (PETER) ERNST, Graf von 14-805d
Thirty Years' War 22-136c fol.
Mansfield, C. B. 3-491d
Mansfield, Joseph (U.S. gen.)
Antietam 2-66b
MANSFIELD, KATHERINE (Beauchamp, Kathleen Mansfield) 14-806a
Lawrence, D. H. 13-825b
Murry, John M. 15-1012b
short story 20-579c
MANSFIELD, RICHARD 14-806b
Mansfield, William Cavendish, viscount: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
MANSFIELD, WILLIAM MURRAY, 1st earl of 14-806c
marine insurance 14-887b
MANSFIELD, Notts., Eng. 14-807b
pop. 16-667c
Mansfield, La.
pop. table 14-353
MANSFIELD, O. 14-807b
pop. table 16-893
Mansfield, mt., Vt. Pl. II 23-VERMONT
Mansfield college, Oxford, Eng. map 16-98b
"Mansfield Park" (Austen) 2-770c
Mansha, Al (Mancha, La), dist., Sp. 14-752d
MANSHIP, PAUL 14-807c
"Prometheus" (statue) Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Mansi (people, Sib.): see Vogul
MANSLAUGHTER 14-807d
homicide 11-646b
Manso, G. B. 21-831b
Manso (ethnol.) 13-755a
Manso de Velasco, José Antonio 6-904d
MANSON, SIR PATRICK (parasitologist) 14-807d
elephantiasis 23-496c
filariasis 8-612d
malaria 14-669b
Manson, T. W. 2-113b
Manson's schistosomiasis 20-69d
Mansson, Olaf (Magnus, Olaus) (Swed. eccl.) 14-626d
Manstein, Erich von 23-791Hb fol.
Stalingrad 21-304b
Mansur: see John, Saint (of Damascus)
Mansur (Hallaj), Al-) 11-8d
Mansur, Abul Qasim: see Firdausi
Mansur, Abu Ja'far Abdullah al-(caliph) 14-808a
Khurasanian defeat 4-649a
Mansur, Abu Tahir Isma'il ibn al-Qa'im al- (Fatimid caliph) 9-116a
Mansur, Abu Yusuf Ya'qub al- (Almanzor, Jacob) (prince) 14-808a
Mansur, Al- (Ahmed IV) 22-223b
MANSUR, AL- (Muslim rulers) 14-807d
Persia 17-675a
Mansur, Mohammed ibn abi-'Amir al-(Almanzor) (caliph) 14-808a
Cordova 6-492c; 21-117c
Mansura, Alg., N.Af. 22-261d
Mansura (battle, 1250) 14-808b
MANSURAH, Al- (Mansura, El), Egy. 14-808b
capital Baghlayah, Ad 7-71b
Mansur Effendi (Lane, Edward William) 13-689b
Manta (Devil ray) (fish) 18-1192a
Manta berostris (Atlantic manta) Pl. X 9-FISH
Manta blanca (White blanket) (cotton disease) 9-1026c
Mantaro, riv., Peru, S.Am. 1-898b
Manteca, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
MANTEGNA, ANDREA 14-808c
Bellini 3-451b
Dürer 7-777a
engraving 8-997b; Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Holbein 11-588d
inscriptions 4-657a
mural painting 15-1001b
place in Ital. paint. 17-45b
MANTELL, GIDEON ALGERNON 14-809c
Mantelleta (vestment) 23-111Ad
Mantellone (vestment) 23-111Ad
Mantelpiece 5-554c
Manteoceras (zoology) 17-627a
Mantera (tribe) 12-848d
MANTEUFFEL, EDWIN, Freiherr von 14-809d
Manteuffel, Hasso von 23-791Zc
Manteuffel, Otto von 10-313c
Mantiane: see Mannaeans (people)
Mantid (insect): see Mantis
Mantid fly: see Mantis fly
MANTINEA (Mantineia), Gr. 14-810a; map Pl. II 10-GREECE (D4)
MANTIQUEIRA, SERRA DA, mts., Brazil 14-810c
Minas Gerais 15-491c
"Mantiq at-Tair" ("Language of the Birds") (Farid Ud-Din 'Attar) 9-79b
MANTIS (Mantid) (insect) 14-810d; Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
Mantodea 12-296d
MANTIS FLY (Mantid fly) (Mantispidae) 14-811b; Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Neuroptera 16-295a
Mantispa styriaca 16-295a
Mantis religiosa: see Praying mantis
Mantissa (math.) 14-207b
Mantis shrimp (zool.) Pl. III 6-CRUSTACEA


## Manuscripts


Mantle (clothing) 11-392b
academic palliium (chimaera) 19-389c
anc. Rom. 6-604a fol.
Egypt 7-678b
Greece 7-681b
vestments 23-109b
Mantle (earth) 10-117d; 20-268a
seismology 7-848b
Mantle (zool.)
bivalve 3-731d
Brachiopoda 4-53a
brain: see Pallium
mollusk 15-671d
Mantled ground squirrel 10-949c
Mantle gall (plant gall) 9-1092b
MANTO (prophetess) 14-811d
Mopsus 15-819d
Mantodea: see Mantis
Mantoux test (med.) 22-531b
Mantova, It.: see Mantua
Mantovano: see Spagnoli, Battista
MANTRA (Hinduism) 14-811c
mysticism 15-1130a
Tamric sects 11-510d
MANTRAP 14-811c
Mantrayana (rel.) 22-188Aa
Mantsinsari, isls., U.S.S.R. 13-589c
Mantua, Vincenzo I Gonzaga, duke of: see Vincenzo I (Gonzaga) (duke of Mantua)
MANTUA (Mantova) It. 14-811d
boarding school 23-724d
Fr. Rev. War 9-919d
S. Andrea Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Mantuan (Mantuanus): see Spagnoli, Battista
Mantuan Succession, War of the (1628-31) 10-572a
MANU (Hindu myth.) 14-821a
flood 9-456c
ordeal 16-1044d
Ma'nu (Mesop. kings) 16-1142c
Manual (mus.): see Keyboard
"Manual of Archive Administration" (Jenkinson) 2-328a
"Manual of Botany" (Gray) 10-728d
"Manual of Sins" (poem Mannyng): see "Handlyng Synne"
Manubrium (anat.) 20-735a; fig. 3 20-735
Manubrium (zool.) 6-18a
Manucaptione, de (law) 23-811b
Manucci, Teobaldo: see Manutius, Aldus
MANUCODE (birds) 14-812c
windpipe 20-997c; fig. 38 20-997
Manue (Manoah) 14-800d
MANUEL I (Comnenus, Manuel) 8yzantine emp.) 14-812c; 4-524d
Cinnamus 5-778d
dynasty 6-216d
Henry the Lion 11-377d
marriage 13-21b
William of Tyre 23-615a
MANUEL II (Palaeologus, Manuel) (8yzantine emp.) 14-831a
John V 13-21d
MANUEL I (k. of Port.) 14-813b
Port. hist. 18-278d
MANUEL II (k. of Port.) 14-813c
Braganza 4-62a
republican rev. 18-283b
MANUEL, NIKLAUS (Deutsch, Niklaus) 14-813c
Manuel, Ft. (Raymond, Ft.) 14-97a
Manuel Amador Guerrero, Order of (Pan.) 13-411a
Manuel Ávila Camacho Cup (polo) 18-185b
"Manuel d'archéologie préhistorique, celtique et gallo-romaine, Le" (Déchelette) 7-156d
Manueline architecture: see Arte Manuelina
Manufacturing
agents 4-264b
automation: see under Automation
confectionery manufacture 6-284a
credit insurance 6-715c
furniture 5-238b
indus. engineering 12-199d
labour law 13-545a
marketing
advertising 1-180a
mass production 14-1038b
material handling 14-1055b
New York 15-432c
production census 18-589d
production management 18-593c
unemployment 22-685c
wages 23-271c
see also under names of principal industries
MANUL (Pallas's cat) 14-813d
Kazakhstan 13-259c
Manumission (law) 20-775a
Manures and manuring: see Fertilizers and Manures
Manure (Brandling) worm 7-861b
Manus (Great Admiralty), isl., Pac.O. 1-160d

# Manus


Manus (Rom. law) 19-549d
Manuscript
bibliography 3-588d
colophon 6-87a
inscriptions 12-277c
paleography 17-120b
pictorial material 11-1095a
restoration 22-15b
see also Illuminated manuscripts
"Manuscript of Kralové Dvur" (Czech poem) 6-984c
"Manuscript of Zelená Hora" (Czech poem) 6-984c
Manuscript scout 18-843a
Manushchihr (Zoroastrian au.) 23-990a
MANUTIUS (Mannucci, Manuzio) (fam.) 14-813d
Aldus (Teobaldo; Aldo) classics 5-880b
Crichton, James 6-744b
Erasmus 8-668b
printing 18-542b; 18-841b
type 18-551d
"Man Versus the State, The" (Spencer) 21-203b
Manville, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
MANWARING, ROBERT 14-814b
"Man Who Spent His Life at Lovemaking, The" ("Koshoku Ichidai Otoko") (Ihara Saikaku) 11-1073b
"Man With a Glove" (Titian) Pl. II fig. 6 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Man With a Guitar" (sculp., Lipchitz) 20-212d
"Man With a Hoe, The" (paint., Millet) 15-468c
"Man Without a Country, The" (Hale) 10-1129b
"Man Without Qualities, The" ("Mann ohne Eigenshaften, Der") (Musil) 15-1093b
"Man With the Hoe, The" (poem, Markham) 1-771b; 14-912c
Manwolves: see Lycanthropy
Manx cat (zool.) 5-55b
typo Pls. I, III 5-CAT
Manx church (rel.) 14-745b
Manx language 14-745b
Celtic languages 5-151a
MANX LITERATURE 14-814c
Manx shearwater (bird) 20-481o
migration 15-433c
Manyara, Lake, game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
MANYCH, riv., U.S.S.R. 14-814d
MANYEMA (people) 14-815a
Man'yō-gana (syllabary) 12-951c
"Manyōshū" (anthology) 12-891a; 12-953d fol.
Many-plume (Twenty-plumes) moths 4-497c
Many-seeded goosefoot (bot.) 5-446c
Many-valued logic 22-157d
MANZANILLO (form. Puerto Real), Cuba 14-815a
Manzanillo, Mex. 6-54c
Manzanillo, isl., Pan. 6-83b
MANZANITA (bot.) 14-815b
MANZIKERT, BATTLE OF 14-815b
Alp Arslan 20-308d
crusades 6-828b
MANZONI, ALESSANDRO 14-815c
works 12-727d
lang. 12-712c
MAORI (people) 14-816a
geophysics 12-517d
Grey, Sir George 10-920c
head-hunting 11-204a
kinship 20-864d
language 18-200a
magic 14-572a
Maning, F. E. 14-790b
New Zealand 16-453a; 16-855d
Potaka (top playing) 22-293b
primitive art 18-527d
jade carving 12-842c
wood carving 20-217a; 23-715a fol.; Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
rugby football 9-592b
trading customs 22-355c
Maori wars 16-454b
MAO TSE-TUNG 14-817a
communist party 5-597c fol.
constitution 21-102Cb
govt. established 6-212b
Korea 13-468a
peasants' associations 11-843b
Taiwan (Formosa) 9-77a
Truman 22-512a
U.S.S.R. 6-209b; 22-703a
war 5-844c
MAP, WALTER (Mapes, Walter) 14-817c
MAP (representation) 14-817d
analysis mathematical 1-848b; 1-853a
arctic 2-331c fol.
atlas 2-699b
boundaries 4-16b
chart 5-329a
contour 6-423c
ecology 17-1233c
engineers, military 8-397a
geodesy 10-131c; 12-690c
geol. 10-160d; 10-176b
geopolitics 10-204c
Halley 11-11c
history
Matthew Paris 17-342c
Itinerarium 12-800b
latitude and longitude 13-791a
Mercator 15-176d
Peutinger table 17-788b
photogrammetry 17-933b
printing process 8-310a
range finders 18-1156c
topographic surveying 21-613b
topology, algebraic 22-295b
weather 23-455d
Mapai (Israel Workers) 12-699a
Mapam (United Workers' party, Isr.) 12-699a
Mapes (Map), Walter 14-817c
Mapimí Bolsón de, plain, Mex. 5-496d
Maping, China: see Liu-Chou
MAPLE (bot.) 14-838a; Pls. V, VI 22-TREE
diseases and pests table 22-444
distribution 17-1231c
family 1-84b
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
sirup 14-852d
sugar
sugar house Pl. II 23-VERMONT
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Maple Heights, O.
pop. table 16-893
Maple-leaved goosefoot (bot.) 5-446c
Maple Shade, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
MAPLE SIRUP 14-838d
sugar 21-529Dd; 21-531c
Maplewood, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Maplewood, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Maplewood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Maplin sands (lighthouse, Thames est., Eng. 13-1135a
"Mapo" (commentary, Isserles) 12-704b
Mapocho, riv., Chile 19-1044d fol.
Map turtle Pl. I 22-TURTLE
Mapu, Abraham 11-289b
Jewish Enlightenment 13-113c
Mapuche (tribe) 2-211d
Maqafn (mus.) 16-1093a
"Maqamat" (Hariri) 11-103a
Maqasis, Mesop. map 23-781
Maqdishu, Somali Rep.: see Mogadishu
MAQOISI, AL- (Muqaddasi, al-; Mohammed ibn Ahmad al-Maqdisi) 14-839a
Maquet, Auguste 7-748c fol.
Maquis (Macchia) (bot.) 1-255b; 8-841d
France 9-688c
Greece 10-788a
Maquis (guerillas) 3-81a
Maquoketa, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
MAR, EARLS OF 14-839a
precedence 17-525d
Mar, Isabel, countess of 7-607a
Mar, James Douglas, 2nd earl of Douglas and 7-607a
MAR, JOHN ERSKINE, 1st earl of 14-839c
palace (Sterling, Eng.) 21-412d
MAR, JOHN ERSKINE, 2nd earl of 14-839c
MAR, JOHN ERSKINE, 6th earl of 14-839d
Jacobite rising 20-159d
MAR, SERRA DO, mts., Braz. 14-840a
Great Escarpment of Brazil 4-117a
Rio de Janeiro 19-340d
Mara (bot.) 3-876d
Mara (spirit) 7-228a
Mara (Patagonian cavy) Il. 5-122
Marabou stork (African adjutant) 1-148d; 21-441d
MARABOUT (Murabit) (rel.) 14-840b
Marabout (tomb) 14-840b
Maraca (mus. instru.): see Maracas
MARACAIBO (Nueva Zamora), Venez. 14-840b
pop. 14-854a
MARACAIBO, LAKE (Maracaibo, Lago de), lake, Venez. 14-840d; Pl. I 21-SOUTH AMERICA
bay rather than lake 21-73a
petroleum 17-772c
Venez., drainage of 23-50c
Maracaibò (cocoa) 6-6a
Maracanda, As. Russ.: see Samarkand
Maracas (Maraca) (mus. instru.) 15-1083d; 17-598a
MARACAY, Venez. 14-841a
Aragua, state 2-205d
Marae 16-855c
Maragall, Joan 21-164a
Marāgha marble 14-841b
MARAGHEH (Maragha), Iran 14-841b
Hulagu
observatory 16-828d
Maraghei, Mohammed Sa'id (former prime min. of Iran) 17-687a
"Maragtas" (Philippine ms.) 3-710d
Marais, Eugène N. (au.) 21-68b
MARAIS, MARIN 14-841c
Marais, Le, region, Fr. 18-890a
MARAJÓ, isl., Braz. 14-841c
Pará 17-518c
Marajo culture 2-275a
Marakei, isl., Gilbert Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Maramures, reg., Rum. 22-425b
Maran: see Qaro, Joseph ben Ephraim
Mar and Buchan, earldom of 4-340a
Marangoni's rule (phys.) 21-600c
Marangozov, Nikola 4-399b
MARANHÃO, state, Braz. 14-841c
regional characteristics 4-118d
settlement map 13-746
MARANON (Maranhão), riv., Peru 14-842a
drainage 1-898c
Ecuador 7-948b
navigable 14-314b
upper Amazon 1-709d
see also Amazon
Maranta arundinacea (West Indian arrowroot): see Arrowroot (bot.)
MARANTACEAE 14-842b
Maraphii (tribe, anc. Pers.) 17-692d
MARA REGION, TANGANYIKA 14-842b
area and pop. table 21-780B
MARAS (Marash), town and prov., Turk. 14-842c
Maras, hill, Bangka, Indon. 3-85c
Maraschino cordial 1-546b
Marasmic kwashiorkor (disease) 14-704b
Marasmius oreades (fairy-ring mushroom) 15-1054c
Marasmius perniciosus (parasite mushroom) 6-5c
MARAT, JEAN PAUL 14-842d
loi Le Chapelier 13-880c
murder 5-489c
terrorist 9-730b
MARATHA (Mahratta, Mahratti) (people) 14-843c
Ahmad Shah 1-410a
Aurangzeb 12-142a fol.
Baroda 3-179b
Bombay state 3-893d
Bombay 3-895b
caste 13-517c
Delhi 7-199b
Gwalior 10-1055c
Haidar Ali 10-1115a
Hastings 11-154d
Jodhpur 13-13a
Pindari 15-1094d
Punjab 18-871d
Wellington, 1st duke of 23-499c
Marathi (Rajyabhisekaśaka) (Hindu era) 5-721d
MARATHI (lang.) 14-844b
Chhindwara 5-478a
MARATHON, BATTLE OF (490 B.C.) 14-845d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-796d; 10-783a
tactics il. 21-739
Simonides of Ceos 20-697d
MARATHON RACE 14-846b
open road 19-761a
Olympic records table 16-946
Marathwada university 2-765b
MARATTI, CARLO (Maratta, Carlo) 14-846d
Marattia (bot.)
taxonomy 17-1202a
Marattiaceae (Marattiales) 9-194a
taxonomy 17-1202a
Marauders, Merrill's 15-284a
Maravedis (coins) 16-772b
Maravi (people) 1-276a
Marawi (Dansalan), Rep. of Phil. 13-633a
MARAZION, Corn., Eng. 14-846d
MARBECK, JOHN (Merbecke, John) 14-847a
Marbeck (Marpeck), Pilgrim 14-923b
Marble, Alice (tennis) 21-936Ga
MARBLE (stone) 14-847b
alabaster 1-490a
architecture 10-829d fol.; 21-299d
masonry 14-1022a
calcite 4-593c
inscriptions 12-277d
interior decoration 12-372a
limestone 21-439a
Maragheh 14-841b
non-foliated metamorphic rock 10-165b
portraits Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
quarries Pl. I 10-GEORGIA; Pl. II 15-MISSOURI
Rome 19-452c; 19-566c
sculpture 20-222d
baroque (Bernini) Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
Greek 10-834a fol.
Roman reliefs Pls. II, III 19-ROMAN ART
Marble arch, Lond. 14-282c; 22-488b
Marble Bar, W.Austr., Austr. 23-525c
Marbled cat 5-949a
Marbled godwit 10-521a
Marbled ware (ceramics) 18-349c
"Marble Faun, The" (Hawthorne) 11-188b; 21-444a
MARBLEHEAD, Mass. 14-848d
pop. table 14-1032
Marble pagoda near Peking, Chin.) Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Marbles (game) 5-518c
Marblewood (Zebrawood) (tree) 1-888c
Marbling
meat 15-27b
Marboré, mt., Fr. 10-38a
MARBOT, JEAN BAPTISTE ANtoine Marcelin, baron de 14-848c
MARBURG (Marburg an der Lahn), Ger. 14-848d
ironwork 12-632c
univ. 22-868c
Marburg, Yugos.: see Maribor
Marburg, Articles of 14-849b; 6-292c
MARBURG, COLLOQUY OF (rel.) 14-849a
Reformation 19-39c; 14-442c; 23-999d; 17-844c
Marburg school (philos.) 16-213d
"Marbury v. Madison" (case) 14-961a
judicial review 13-121c; 21-586d
power to determine unconstitutionality 6-402a; 22-824c
Marbut, C. F. 20-928b
MARC, FRANZ 14-849c; 17-768d
Marc (weight) 23-488Fc
Marca, Pierre de
Gallicanism 9-1100d
Marcabrun (poet) 18-681d; 22-502c
Marcantonio (lit. engraver): see Raimondi, Marcantonio


**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**


MARCASITE 14-849d; 18-901c
iron disulfide 12-601d
jewelry 12-1039a
MARCEAU, FRANCOIS SEVERIN (Marceau-Desgraviers) 14-850a
Marceau, Marcel 17-235d
MARCEL, ETIENNE 14-850b
Charles V 5-300a; 9-706c
Estates-general of 8-726a
MARCEL, GABRIEL 14-850c
existentialism 8-965b; 8-779a; 17-811b
MARCELLINUS, SAINT (pope) 14-851a
Dalmatia 7-10a
Marcellinus, Ammianus (hist.)
Adrianople, battle of 7-978a
Huns, description of 11-876d
MARCELLO, BENEDETTO 14-851b
MARCELLUS (name of two popes) 14-851b
MARCELLUS (Rom. fam.) 14-851c
Marcellus (of Ancyra) (bp.) 11-616a
Arianism 2-382a
Sabellianism 19-854d
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (Rom. consul) 14-851c
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (Rom. gen.) 14-851c
Insubres 12-335b
Syracuse 21-711d; 18-870a
Marcellus, Marcus Claudius (nephew of Augustus) 2-760b; 14-851d
Marcellus, Theatre of (Rome) 19-452a; 14-851d
Rome 19-572d; il. 19-573
Marcel wave (cosmetic) 6-565d
MARCH, EARLS OF 14-851d
genealogical table 23-894
March, Edmund de Mortimer, 3rd earl of 15-867d
March, Edmund de Mortimer, 5th earl of 15-867d
March, Roger de Mortimer, 1st earl of (Wigmore, Roger de Mortimer) 15-867c; 12-653b
Edward II 8-5a; 8-468d
Isabella 12-653b
March, Roger Mortimer, 4th earl of (1374-98) 17-1179
Mortimer family: see under Mortimer
MARCH, AUSIAS 14-852c
place in Sp. lit. 21-163b
MARCH, FRANCIS ANDREW 14-852d
MARCH, PEYTON CONWAY 14-853a
March, riv., Czech.: see Morava, riv., Czech.
MARCH (Martius) (month) 14-853a
Mars 14-948b
March (mus.) 15-452b
Marchalianus Codex Pl. II 3-BIBLE
Marchand, David le 12-813b
"Matthew Raper" Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
MARCHAND, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-853b
expedition 5-173c; 19-945b
Fashoda and Sudan 8-70c; 9-107b; 9-868c
MARCHAND, JEAN HIPPOLYTE 14-853c
Marchand (Dumesnil), Marie Françoise (act.) 7-751c
Marchantia polymorpha (bot.) 14-150a
MARCHE (La Marche), anc. prov., Fr. 14-853c
counts 14-435b
Marche, region, It.: see Marches, The
Marché à terme (fin.): see Futures
Marche de la Madeleine (event) 13-132b
Marché des courtiers (Curb market) (fin. Fr.) 21-423a
Marché hors-coté (Free market) (fin. Fr.) 21-423a
Märchen: see Folklore
Marchena, Antonio de 6-112a
Marches, Council of the (Eng. hist.) 14-404a; 20-590c
MARCHES, THE (Marche), region, It. 14-853d
area and pop. table 12-787
Marcheselli family 8-728c
MARCHESI, MATHILDE (Ger. singer) 14-854b
Marchfeld, dist., Aus. 7-66b
Marchio (title): see Marquess (Marquis)
Marchioly (prisoner) 12-629a
Marchiones: see Marquess (Marquis)
March laws 2-837b
Marchmont, Sir Patrick Hume (Home), earl of 2-1047d
"March of Man" 8-379d
"March of Time, The" (motion pictures) 15-917b
March Revolution (Russ., 1917) 19-813d
Marcia, Aqua (aqueduct), It. 19-566d
MARCIAN (emp.) 14-854b
Marcian library (Venice) manuscripts
Homer 11-635a
Marciano, Rocky (boxer) 4-42a, Pl. II 4-BOXING
Marcillac, François de la Rochefoucauld, prince of: see La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de
Marcillat, Guglielmo de 21-294c
MARCION 14-854c
exegesis 8-950d
evil 17-874c
Gospel 10-593b
New Testament canon 3-578a
Pastoral Epistles 17-845b
Pauline Epistles 8-632d; 19-560a
see also Marcionites
MARCIONITES (Gnostic sect) 14-854d
heresy 11-430a
Polycarp's opposition 18-191c
Marco (of Milan) 23-193d
Marco (weight) 23-488Fc
Marco di Tiziano (paint.) 22-255b
MARCOMANNI (Marcomani) (tribe) 14-855d
Augustus 2-760d
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Marcus Aurelius 10-284d; 19-535b
Marco Millioni (nick.): see Polo, Marco
MARCONI, GUGLIELMO, Marchese (Italian inventor) 14-856a
electromagnetic waves 8-235b
Popov, influence on 18-230a
radar 18-996d
radiotelegraphy (wireless telegraphy) 8-181b; 18-1039b
Lizard penin. 14-164d
Marconi affair (Eng. hist.) 14-169c
Marconi rig: see Bermuda rig
Marconi timed spark 18-1040b
Marco Polo: see Polo, Marco
Marco Polo (Sokalyk), mts., Asia 13-511a
Marco Polo's sheep: see Ovis poli
Marcos de Niza (Fray Marcos): see Niza, Marcos de
Marcoule, Fr. 9-770a
Marcoussis, Louis (art.) 17-67c
MARCUS, SAINT (pope) 14-857a
Marcus, Annius Verus: see Marcus Aurelius Antoninus
Marcus, Siegfried 2-865c
Marcus Aemilius Aemilianus (Aemilian) 1-196d

Marcus Annius Florianus: see Florian
Marcus Antonius. For various people with this name: see Antonius, Marcus
MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS (Marcus Annius Verus) (Rom. emp., 161-180) 14-857a
Cassius, Avidius 6-159c
column 15-807d; 19-573b
deification 2-131b
Hadrian 10-1104b
place in Latin lit. 13-782b
reign 19-535a
relief il. 19-535; 19-459a fol.
slaves 20-777d
statue il. 19-576
stoics 21-432b
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus (Elagabalus, Heliogabalus, Varius Avitus) (Rom. emp., 218-222) 8-105c
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Caracalla: see Caracalla
Marcus Aurelius Carus: see Carus
Marcus Aurelius Claudius: see Claudius II
Marcus Aurelius Claudius Quintillus (Quintillus) 18-971a
Marcus Aurelius Marius 14-901c
Marcus Aurelius Probus 18-584d
Marcus Aurelius Severus Alexander: see Alexander Severus
Marcus Fabius Quintilianus: see Quintilian
Marcus Junianus Justinus (Rom. au.) 13-163b
Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives 6-703c
Marcus Manilius (Rom. poet): see Manilius, Marcus
Marcus Valerius Messala Corvinus: see Messala Corvinus, Marcus Valerius
MARCY, WILLIAM LEARNED 14-858b
Albany regency 1-516b
Taylor 21-859b
Marcy, mt., N.Y. 1-146c
Mardaites 13-875a
Mardanish, Mohammed ben (Muslim ruler) 15-1005c
Mar da-Palha (Lisbon, harbour) 8-738b
MAR DEL PLATA, Arg. 14-858c
"Mardi" (Melville) 1-769a; 15-135c
MARDIN (town and prov.), Turk. 14-858d
MARDONIUS (gen.) 14-858d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782d
Plataea, battle of 10-798b
MARDUK (Bel) (rel.) 14-859a
Babylon 2-949c; 2-967c; 2-973a; 2-977b
Bel 3-410b
creation, myths of 6-709c
Esther 8-731d
Nabu 15-1144d
Marduk-apla-iddina: see Merodach-Baladan
Mardukian day 8-731c
Mar Dulce, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon
Mardyck, canal, Fr. 7-763a
Maré (Nengone), isl., Pac.O. 14-380b
Mare (animal) 11-702c
Mare (planetary sea)
Mars 14-952b
Mercury 15-183a
moon 15-813d; Pls. I, II 15-MOON
Marea (Marya) (Af. tribe) 15-163a; 1-267c
Mareca americana (duck): see Baldpate
"Mare au diable, La" (Sand) 19-998a
Marecchia, riv., It. 19-338a
Maréchal, Pierre Sylvain 19-907b
Maréchal (title): see Marshal (title)
Maréchal de France (marshal of France) 16-881b
"Maréchal de Luxembourg et le prince d'Orange, Le" (marquis de Ségur) 20-284c
Maréchal des champs (title) 14-959a
Maréchal des logis (title) 14-959a
MARE CLAUSUM AND MARE LIBERUM 14-859c
MAREDSOUS (abbey, Belg.) 14-859c
Maredudd ap Rhys (poet) 23-509a
Maree, isl. Scot. 9-1075d
MAREE, LOCH, Scot. 14-859d
Ben Slioch Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
Mare Erythraeum: see Arabian Sea
MAREES, HANS VON 14-859d
Mare Island navy yard (Calif.) 7-534c; 22-954a
Mare Liberum 14-859c
Marelle (game) 16-527a
MAREMMA, dist., It. 14-860a
Lazio, reg., It., 13-840a
MARENGO, BATTLE OF 14-860a
Kellermann, François Étienne 13-272d
Napoleon 16-4d; 16-14b
Marenholtz-Bülow, Bertha, baroness von 9-951c
MARENZIO, LUCA 14-860b
Marescallus: see Marshal (title)
MARE'S-TAIL 14-860c
Equisetum: see under Horsetail
MARET, HUGUES BERNARD, duc de Bassano 14-860c
Mareth line (mil.) 9-642b
Marett, R. R. (anthro.) 1-988a; 9-520a
MAREY, ETIENNE JULES 14-860d
circulation of blood 5-790b
photographic gun 15-899b
Marga 3-271b
Margai, Sir Milton 20-625b
Margallo (Sp. gen.) 21-128d
Margam, Wales 18-273d
MARGARET, SAINT 14-861a
MARGARET, SAINT (of Scot.) (Scot. q.) 14-861a
Dunfermline 7-761b
Edinburgh 7-973a
English influence in Scotland 20-149b
MARGARET (q. of Den., Nor. and Swed.) 14-861b
Scandinavian union 7-240d; 21-639b
Valdemar IV 22-942a
MARGARET (of Anjou) (q. of Eng.) 14-862d
Edward IV 8-7b
genealogical tables 13-637; 11-845
Henry VI 11-364d
Roses, Wars of the 19-627d; 8-478c fol.
Cheshire 5-456a
Tewkesbury 21-975a
Margaret (of France) (queen of Englan
genealogical table 17-1179
MARGARET (of Provence) (q. of Fr.) 14-863c
genealogical table 17-1179
MARGARET (of Angoulême) (q. of Navarre) 14-862b
Des Périers 7-307c
Marot 14-922a
Meaux group 19-55a
poetry 9-884b fol.
MARGARET (of Fr.) (La Reine Margot, Marguerite de Valois) (q. of Navarre) 14-863b
Agenais 1-323c
marriage 9-712a; 11-370a
MARGARET (Maid of Norway) (q. of Scot.) (d. 1290) 14-861d
Balliol, John de 3-36c
genealogical table 17-1179
succession to throne 20-151d
MARGARET (Margaret Tudor) (q. of Scot.) 14-861d
Douglas, Gavin 7-608b
genealogical table 8-481
James IV 12-860a; 20-155c
John Stewart 1-514b
MARGARET (of Austria) (princesses) 14-863d
Parma, duchess of
Granville 10-687b
Netherlands 16-265a; 23-626d
Vigilius 23-149c
Savoy, duchess of
Franche-Comté 9-778d
Margaret (princess of Gt. Brit., b. 1930) 10-215d
genealogical table 8-501
Margaret (countess of Flanders) 9-419b
MARGARET (of Carinthia) (Margaret Maultasch) (countess of Tirol) 14-864b
Tirol, hist. of 22-245Ac
Margaret (duchess of Burgundy) 8-482a fol.
"Margaret Fleming" (play, Herne) 22-28Pc
Margarethenhöhe (Essen) 8-715a
Margaret Maultasch: see Margaret (of Carinthia)
"Margaret Ogilvy" (Barrie) 3-197c
Margaret Sambiria (of Pomerania) (Dan. q.) 8-675a
Margaret Tudor: see Margaret (Margaret Tudor) (Scot. q.)
MARGARINE (Oleomargarine) 14-864b
cottonseed 6-629b
hydrogenation 16-910a
plants producing oil 16-902c
whale oil 23-556d
MARGARITA, CLEMENTE SOLARO 14-865a
MARGARITA ISLAND (Isle of Pearls), isl., Venez. 14-865b
Nueva Esparta, state 16-736a
Venezuela 23-51b
Margaritana margaritifera (European fresh-water mussel) 3-731c
Margaritarii (Roman corp.) 17-505a
Margarite (min.) 6-851b
mica group table 15-354
ottrelite, related to 16-1162b
"Margarite of America, A" (Lodge, T.) 14-201c
Margaritifera (mollusks): see Meleagrina
Margarito (Pelagia the Penitent) 17-533c
Margarodidae (zool.) 11-347b
Margaropus annulatus (insect) 22-192b
Margat (Margat) (castle) 19-904b
MARGATE, Kent, Eng. 14-865c
Margate (grunt) 10-972a
Margate City, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
MARGAY (Tiger cat) 14-865d; Pl. VII 14-MAMMAL
cat family 5-53c
ocelot 16-856d
MARGELAN, U.S.S.R. 14-865d
Margeride, mts., Fr. 14-382a; 11-164d
"Margery" (ship) 20-527b
"Margery Kempe, Book of" (autobiography) 2-855b
MARGGRAF, ANDREAS SIGISMUND 14-866a
Marghera, harb. (Venice), It. 23-63a; 23-49c
Margherita Teresa Giovanna (q. of It.) 11-833a; 12-777b
MARGHILOMAN, ALEXANDRU (states.) 14-866a
ministry 19-737a
Margiana (anc. prov.), Asia 15-201a
Persian Emp. map 17-659
MARGIN (fin.) 14-866b
explanation of 21-424a
futures 9-1060d
marketing 18-910c
MARGINAL GROUPS (sociol.) 14-866c
Marginalist school (Austrian school) (fin.) 4-836b fol.
Marginal productivity 7-502b; 7-941b
wages 23-268d
Marginal utility (econ.) 22-960d; 22-913c
Jevons 12-1029d
Marona, mt., Alps 1-673b
MARGOLIOUTH, DAVID SAMUEL 14-867b
Mar Grande (Taranto), gulf, It. 21-809a
MARGRAVE (markgraf) (Ger. title) 14-867b
Margrethe (Dan. princess) 7-250a
Margu, U.S.S.R.: see Merv
MARGUERITE (plant) 14-867c
chrysanthemum 5-732a
see also Daisy
Marguerite (name): see Margaret, except as below
Marguerite de Valois: see Margaret (of France)
MARGUERITTE, PAUL AND VICTOR (nov.) 14-867c
Margules, Max 9-960b
Margules-Duhem equation 22-106d
MARI (site of Tall Hariri), Syria 14-867d
excavations 1-45c; 11-40c; 11-551d
Mesop. 15-203c
Mari (cheremis) (lang.) 9-289b
Mari (people): see Cheremis
Maria (name): see Mary; Marie, except as below
MARIA (queens of Port.) 14-868b
Maria I 18-281b
Maria II 18-282b
Maria (It. princess) 23-125d
Maria, Filippo: see Visconti, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan
Maria (astron.): see Mare (planetary sea)
"Maria" (nov. Isaacs) 11-1013a; 12-651b
Maria Adelaide (of It.) 20-28d
Maria Aleksandrovna (Maximilienne Wilhelmine Marie) (emp. Russia) 1-569c
Maria Anna (of Austria, d. 1744) 5-317a
Maria Anna, Order of (Saxony) 13-410a
Maria Antonia (of Bav.) 10-673c
Mariaba, anc. town, Yemen: see Marib
Maria Beatrice Anne Margaret Isabel d'Este: see Mary (of Modena)
Maria Beatrix (Habsburg fam.) genealogical table 10-1097b
Maria Carolina (of Naples) 9-181b
Maria Carolina Ferdinanda Luisa, duchess of Berry: see Berry, Caroline (Maria Carolina Ferdinanda Luisa), duchess of
"Maria Chapdelaine" (Hémon) 11-349c
Maria Christina (queens of Sp.): see Maria Cristina
Maria Christina (of Swed.): see Christina (Swed. q.)
Maria Christina, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
Maria Cillei (Pol. q.) 23-693c
Maria Clementina Sobieska 12-861a
genealogical table 8-481
Maria Commena (q. of Jerusalem) 1-
MARIA CRISTINA (Sp. queens) 14-868c
María Cristina I (1806-1878) 21-130a
Espartero 8-708c
Serrano 20-369c
María Cristina II (1858-1929) 21-131c
Maria Cristina, canal, Sp. 13-101c
Maria da Glória (Maria II), of Port. 18-282b
Maria de Jesus, Sor (Agreda, Maria de) 1-333d
Maria de'Medici: see Marie (Marie de Medicis)
Mariae, Societas: see Mary, Society of
Maria Eva Duarte de Perón Social Aid foundation 2-370b
Maria Fedorovna (Russ. emp.) (19th cent.) 1-571a
"Mariage de Figaro, Le": see "Marriage of Figaro, The"
Maria Josepha (of Saxony) 5-303a
Mariakerke Bridge (Ghent, Belg.) 4-203c
Maria Königin (church, Cologne-Marienburg, Ger.) Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Maria Leszczynska (Fr. q.): see Marie (Maria Leszczynska)
Marialite (min.) 20-51a
Maria Luisa (of Bulg.) 4-390d
Maria Luisa (of Sp.) 5-312a
Maria Luisa, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
"Maria Magdalena" (trag., Hebbel) 7-648a
Maria Magdalena of Austria (archduchess) 15-88b
Mariamme (w. of Herod) 11-440d; 12-1066a
"Mariamne" (Fenton) 9-176a
"Mariamne" (Voltaire) 23-248b
Mariana (Aus. q.)
port. (Velázquez) 23-36c
Mariana (Sp. q.) 22-951a
MARIANA, JUAN DE (Sp. hist.) 14-868d
place in Sp. hist. 21-157c
regicide 19-82c
MARIANA ISLANDS (Ladrones Islands), isls., Pac.O. 14-868d
Guam 10-977a
Micronesia 15-378c
Pacific Islands 17-12d
Pac.O. 17-15c
Spanish-American War 21-132a
trusteeship 22-522a
World War II 23-793Ca
air warfare 1-471b
MARIANAO, Cuba 14-869a
Marianas, trench (Pacific ocean) 17-15c; 16-840c
MARIANISTS (Society of Mary; Societas Mariae; S.M.) 14-869a
Marianite Sisters of Holy Cross 11-608d
Marianna, Ark.
pop. table 2-410
Marianna, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Mariannes, isls., Pac. O.: see Mariana, isls.
Mariano, Simone di 4-4d
MARIANSKE LAZNE (Ger. Marienbad), Czech. 14-869b
MARIANUS SCOTUS 14-869b
Florence of Worcester 9-459d
Marian Year (rel.) 17-1085b
Maria Pia (of It.) 20-28d
Maria Pia Bridge (Port.) 16-995a
designers 4-195c
"Maria Rickmers" (ship) 20-526c
MARIA STELLA 14-869c
Mariátegui, José Carlos 17-716b
Maria Teresa de Austria: see Marie Therese
MARIA THERESA (Aus. emp.) 14-869d
Austrian empire 2-833b fol.
Aus. succession 2-850c fol.; 5-298c; 9-722c
Belgium 3-424b
Bohemia 3-851c
Charles VI 10-305a
Charles, prince of Lorraine 5-317a
Europe 8-869d
Francis I 9-781d
Frederick II 9-828a
genealogy 10-1096c; table 10-1097a
Hungary 11-864b
Joseph II 13-88a
literature 2-849d
portrait Pl. I 13-LACE
Silesia 20-652d
Transylvania 22-426c
Maria Theresa (Bavaria) 21-405d
Maria Theresa of Austria: see Marie Therese
Maria Theresa (of Naples-Sicily) 9-782c
Maria Theresa, Order of (Aus.) 13-408c
Maria Theresa monument (Vienna, Aus.) Pl. II 23-VIENNA
Maria Trinidad Sanchez, prov., Dom. Rep. table 7-751
MARI AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC, U.S.S.R. 14-870c
area and pop. table 22-702A
Cheremis 5-448a
Maria Victoria, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
MARIAZELL, Aus. 14-871a
MA'RIB (anc. Mariaba), Yemen 14-871b
archaeology 2-175a
dam 2-169b
inscriptions 2-173c
Sabaeans 19-848a
Yemen 23-886c
"Maribel" (Arg. period.) 17-615b
MARIBO, co., Den. 14-871b
area and pop. table 7-250
MARIBOR (Marburg), Yugos. 14-871b
pop. 23-921c
trade and industries 23-917a
MARICOPA (N.Am. Indians) 14-871c
dwellings 7-811d
sororate 21-3a
Maricourt, Petrus Peregrinus de 14-585b
Maridunum, Rom. Brit.: see Carmarthen, Carmarthenshire, Wales
Marie (name): see Mary; Maria, except as below
MARIE (Marie de Médicis; It. Maria de' Medici) (q. consort, Fr.) 14-871d
Ancre, Concino Concini, Marquis d' 1-885c
Henry IV 11-371a
genealogical table 15-89
policy 9-715a
Richelieu 19-310b fol.
Rubens 19-695c
MARIE (Maria Leszczynska) (q. consort, Fr.) 14-872a
Louis XV 14-344b
MARIE (q. consort, Rum.) 14-872b
Ferdinand I 9-181a
influence 19-736d
Marie (q. consort, Yugos.) 1-577b
Marie (regent of Champagne) 22-504b
Marie, countess Vendome 22-956a
MARIE, PIERRE 14-872c
Marie-Adelaide (Luxem.) 14-451b
MARIE AMÉLIE (of Bourbon-Siciles) (Fr.) 14-872d
MARIE ANTOINETTE (Fr.) 14-872d
diamond necklace 7-364a
Gouthière 10-616a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-377b
Lamballe, Princesse de 13-620b
Leopold II 14-307c
Louis XVI 14-345b; 9-724d
Mercy d'Argenieau 15-186b
skirt Pl. II 8-EMBROIDERY
Marie Beatrice d'Este: see Mary (of Modena)
Marieberg (Koja) Swed.
pottery and porcelain 18-372b fol.
Marie Byrd Land, reg., Antarc. 2-2b
Marie Charlotte Amelie Augustine Victoire Clementine Leopoldine (Mex. emp.): see Carlota
Marié-Davy, E. M. 21-494b
MARIE DE FRANCE (poet) 14-873d
Breton Lay 8-560a
fable 9-22c
place in Anglo-Norman lit. 1-938b
place in Fr. lit. 9-879b fol.
romance 19-494d
Marie de Médicis: see Marie (Marie de Médicis)
Marie Euphrosyne 7-185d
Marie Feodorovna (Russ. emp.) 1-571a
Marie Françoise Elizabeth de Savoie-Nemours (Fr.) (q. of Port.) 18-280d
Marlehamn (Maarianhamina), Aland Is. 1-413c
Marie Leszczynska: see Marie (Maria Leszczynska)
MARIE LOUISE (Fr. emp.) 14-874a
Francis II 9-782c
Napoleon I 16-6d
Napoleon II 19-90b
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 10-973a
Marie Louise de Gonzague 10-572a
"Marie Magdeleine" (opera) (Massenet) 14-1034c
Marienbad (Marianske Lazne), Czech. 14-869b
Marienburg (Malbork), Pol. 14-693a
Marienwerder (Kwidzyn), regency, E. plebiscite 18-132a
Prussia 7-882b
Marie-Strümpel spondylitis: see Ankylosing spondylitis
MARIE THERÈSE (Maria Teresa de Austria) (Fr. q.) 14-874c
Velázquez portrait 23-36c
Marie Thérèse Charlotte (princess, Fr.) 1-945d
MARIETTA, Ga. 14-874d
pop. table 10-224
MARIETTA, O. 14-874d
foundation 16-890c
pop. table 16-893
Marietta college, O. 14-875a
MARIETTE, AUGUSTE (archaeol.) 14-875a

# Marignac


Egypt 2-242a; 8-32a
Seti I temple 1-56b
Marignac, J. C. G. de 23-913c
Gadolinium 9-1070d
MARIGNANO, BATTLE OF (1515) 14-875b
Swiss defeat 21-681d
MARIGNOLLI, GIOVANNI DE' 14-875c
Marigny, Abel Poisson, marquis de 18-206d
MARIGNY, ENGUERRAND DE (states.) 14-876a
MARIGOLD (bot.) 14-876a
compositae 6-239b
Marigot (channel), Af. 20-325d
Marilinsky waterway (Mariinsk canal system), U.S.S.R.
Volga 23-243a
MARIJUANA (Marihuana) (drug) 14-876c
drug addiction 7-703d
hemp 11-352c
narcotic laws 16-33a
poison 18-98b
see also Bhang; Hashish
"Mariken van Nieumeghen" (play) 7-795b
"Marilia de Dirceu" (T. A. Gonzaga) 11-1011d
González 10-572c
Marillac, Louis de 19-311b
MARILLAC, SAINT LOUISE DE 14-876d
Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 5-288d
Marillac, Michel de 19-311a
MARIMBA 14-877a; Pl. I 10-GUATEMALA
xylophone 23-858d
MARIN, JOHN (art.) 14-877a
landscape painting 13-675a
water-colour painting 23-409d
"Sunset, Casco Bay" Pl. V 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
Marin (wind) 23-652c
Marina (interpreter to Cortés): see Malinche
MARINDUQUE, isl., P.I. 14-877c
area and pop. table 17-854
Marine animals 14-877c; 9-310a
bryozoa 4-321b
Carboniferous system 4-877b
comb jelly 6-124d
distribution 23-969b
Antarctica 2-6d
fish 9-325b
fossil process 17-136b
invertebrate embryology 12-470a
plankton 17-1167b
Pliocene 18-57b
Quaternary 18-942b
symbiosis 20-231c
Marine band (U.S.) 14-892d
MARINE BIOLOGY 14-877c
acclimatization 1-76d
ecology 7-921a; 10-128c
fishes 2-153b fol.; 9-326b; Pls. I-XII 9-FISH
hydrozoans Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
invertebrate embryology 12-470a
Messina institute 15-214b
paleontology 4-683d; 17-139d fol.; 8-623b; 22-716b fol.
plankton 17-1167b
Pogonophora 18-93c
sedimentation 10-170c
tunicata 22-550b
zoological collecting 23-971a
Marine chronometer: see Chronometer
Marine Corps, U.S.: see United States: Marine Corps
Marine Corps Good Conduct medal (U.S.)
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
MARINE ENGINEERING 14-882a
boilers 3-861b
see also Naval architecture
Marine engines 14-882a; 22-403a
naval arch. 16-127b
rotor ships 19-649b
types 21-363a; 21-357a; 15-932a
Marine fauna: see Marine animals
Marine flora 14-878a
algae 1-596c
Marine Gastropod fig. 5 20-629
Marine Hospital Service: see Public health service (U.S.)
MARINE INSURANCE 14-887a; 12-338c
average 2-890a
casualty insurance S-46d
hist. 13-1094b; 20-544d
Lloyd's 14-172b
piracy 17-1108d
Marine Insurance act (1906, Eng.) 14-901a
Marine Insurance (Gambling Policies) act (1909, Eng.) 14-887b
Marine lamprey: see Sea lamprey
Marine law: see Maritime law
Marine mite 2-201d
Marine phosphates 15-511b
Mariner (satellite) 19-415d
space exploration 21-103Cd fol.; il. 21-103K
Mars 14-949a
Marine raider: see Ranger (mil.)
Marine railway: see Slipway
Mariner class (ship) 16-133c; il. 16-124
mil. transport 22-408c
Marine reinsurance 14-890b
Mariner's compass 6-225b fol.
Marines, François, Chevalier de Crémury, marquis de
Dutch Wars 7-780a
MARINES 14-891c
general 10-70c
Guadalcanal 23-792Zb
see also United States: Marine Corps
Marine salvage (Salvage operations) 19-971c
Marine sediment 17-759a; 18-49d
phosphate rock 17-911c
Marine trumpet (Tromba marina) (musical instru.) 22-492d
Marinette, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
MARINETTI, FILIPPO TOMMASO 14-893c
futurism 9-1061b
Marine worm 9-999c fol.
parthenogenesis 17-411b
Maringiouins (Ndiadier), channel, W. Af. 20-326a
Marini, Giambattista (Marino, Giambattista) 14-894b
MARINI, MARINO 14-893d
"Horse and Rider" Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
human figure 20-214c
MARINIDS (Banu Marin, Beni Marin) (dynasty, Mor.) 14-893d
Alfonso XI 1-886d
Morocco 15-848c; 1-293a
Zenata 23-944c
Marinism (lit.) 14-894c
MARINKOVIC, VOJISLAV 14-894a
MARINO, GIAMBATTISTA (Marini, Giambattista) 14-894b
"Marino Faliero" (Swinburne) 21-671b
MARINUS (pope's name) 14-894c
Marinus I 17-249a
Marinus (of Arbe) 19-1020b
MARINUS (philos.) 14-894c
Marinus, Rabbi: see Jonah, Rabbi
Marinus of Tyre (geog.) 18-814d
MARIO (Candia, Giovanni Matteo de) (It. tenor) 14-894d
Mariolatry 14-992b
MARION, FRANCIS (nick. The Swamp Fox) (Am. sol.) 14-894d
Am. Rev. 1-779d
guerrilla warfare 10-997c
Marion, co., Ind. 12-85b
Marion, co., Mo. 11-67d
Marion, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
MARION, Ind. 14-895a
pop. table 12-83
Marion, Mass.
pop. table 12-504
MARION, O. 14-895a
pop. table 16-893
Marion, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Marion, Va.
pop. 23-184
Marionettes: see Puppets and marionettes
"Marion Star" (publ.) 11-93c
MARIOTTE, EDME (phys.) 14-895b
Boyle 4-46d
fluid friction 15-48c
halo 11-18d
hydrology 11-960a
tension 2-303c
Mariposa Big Tree grove, Calif. 23-902a
MARIPOSA LILY (Calochortus) 14-895b; Pl. II 9-FLOWER
Mariposan (Am. Ind. lang. group): see Yokuts
MARIS, JACOB 14-895c
Maris, Matthew 14-895c
Maris, Matthijs 8-743d
Maris, William (Willem) 14-895c
Mariscal Estigarribia, Parag. 3-950b
Marischal: see Marshal
Marischal college (Scot.): see Aberdeen, University of
MARISCO, ADAM DE (Marsh, Adam) 14-895d
Mariscus jamaicensis (Common sawgrass) 6-948a
Marismas, Las, marsh, Sp. 10-974b
MARIST BROTHERS (Little Brothers of Mary; Institutum Fratum Magistratum a Scholis; F.M.S. or P.F.M. 14-895d
MARIST FATHERS (Society of Mary; Societas Mariae; S.M.) 14-896a
MARITAIN, JACQUES (Fr. philos.) 14-896a
Cocteau 6-8a
"Maritana" (Wallace) 23-304d
MARITIME ADMINISTRATION, U.S. 14-896b; 10-636b
interstate com. 12-447a
public utilities 18-838a
Maritime air mass (meteorol.) 15-296c
Maritime Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a
Maritime Alps tunnel 22-561c
Maritime Andes, mts., Venez. 23-52b
Maritime Atlas (Little Atlas, Tell Atlas, Atlas Tellien), mts., Af. 2-700a
Algeria 1-620c
Maritime board, U.S. 14-896c
Maritime Central Airways 16-323b
Maritime commission, U.S. 14-896b
Maritime contracts 1-234b
Maritime disasters (Shipwrecks)
coast guard 5-983a
lifesaving 13-1088b
statistics 20-547a; table IV 20-547
see also under specific names of ships, e.g., "Lusitania"
Maritime jurisdiction 6-661b
MARITIME LAW 14-896d
affreightment 1-234a
average 2-888c
coast guard 5-982a
codes 6-8d
droits of admiralty 7-697c
Geneva Conference (1958) 12-423b
hypothec 11-997d
International law 20-552d
Italy 12-714c
jurisdiction 1-160d
Mare clausum and Mare liberum 14-859c
piracy 17-1108a
prize courts 18-867d; 18-567c
Roman empire 20-541c
rules of the road 19-724a
salvage 19-968a
ship's bells 20-561a
war laws 13-834a
see also Laws relating to seamen; Marine insurance; Navigation law
Maritime lien (law) 13-1082b
Maritime medal (Belg.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Maritime pine: see Cluster pine
Maritime Ports convention (1923) 16-147d
Maritime provinces, Canada: see New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Prince Edward Island
Maritime Services board (N.S.W.) 11-88d
Maritime strike (U.S., 1934) 10-73a
Maritime Territory (Primorski Krai), U.S.S.R. 18-532d
Maritime wireless 18-1039c
Maritsa, (Maritza, Hebrus), riv., Eur. 3-7c
Bulgaria 4-385d
Thrace 22-159a
Mariupol, U.S.S.R.: see Zhdanov
MARIUS (Marcus Aurelius Marius) 14-901c
Marius (Servius) 20-373c
MARIUS, GAIUS 14-901d
army 2-446c
Caesar 4-573d
Cimbri 5-773a
France 9-698c
portrait bust il. 19-521
Rome 5-778b; 19-520d
Saturninus 20-11b
Sulla 21-545d
Sulpicius Rufus 21-547c
Marius, Simon 16-157b; 13-143a
"Marius the Epicurean" (Pater) 17-455d
MARIVAUX, PIERRE CARLET DE Chamblain de (Fr. writ.) 14-902b
novel 9-891c
place in drama 7-644c
Marjatta (myth.) 13-1916
Marjelen, lake, Alps 1-675c; 21-676c
MARJORAM (bot.) 14-903b
cookery 9-542c
Labiatae 13-530d
thyme 22-173c
MARK, SAINT 14-903b
Jesus Christ 12-1016c fol.
Mark, k. of Cornwall 22-485c
Mark, H. (phys.) 8-245a
MARK (monetary unit) 14-903d
value 10-328d
Mark (Toc H house) 22-268d
Mark (weight) 23-488Fc
"Mark I" (war tank) 21-786Ad
Mark II (calculator) 3-41b
Mark III (calculator) 3-41b
"Mark IV" (war tank) Pl. I 16-TANK
"Mark V" (war tank) 21-786Ad
"Mark 13" (torpedo) 22-305c
"Mark 15" (torpedo) 22-305a
"Mark 18" (torpedo) 22-305a; il. 22-304d
MARK, GOSPEL ACCORDING TO Saint 14-904a
chronology 3-574a fol.
eschatology 8-696c
gospels 10-593a fol.
Jesus Christ 12-1015c
Son of man 20-999a
Kingdom of God 13-362d
Luke, Gospel of 14-410a
Matthew, Gospel of 14-1117a
Mark, Proprietary
ceramics 18-340d; 18-356c
hallmark 11-12a
touch (pewter) 17-789c
trade-mark: see under Trade-marks and names
Mark Antony: see Antonius, Marcus
Markaz (Kharja) 15-1110b
"Markens Gröde" (Hamsun): see "Growth of the Soil"
MARKET 14-905d
arbitrage 2-213d
banking policies 3-114b
commodity market 6-154d
equilibrium 6-659a; 7-941a
marketing 14-909a
monopolies 15-748a
produce: see Marketing
stabilization agreements, Internat. 21-271d
see also Bond (In Finance); Stock; Stock Exchange
"Market Cart, The" (Gainsborough) 9-1075a
Market Gardening: see under Horticulture
Market hall (French architect) 10-623d
MARKET HARBOROUGH, Leics., Eng. 14-908b
MARKET INDEX (Market analysis) 14-908c
sales budget 4-363c
MARKETING 14-909a
advertising 1-181d; 6-205a
agri. 1-345b; 1-354d
chain store 5-235b
commodity market 6-154d
cotton 6-616c
department store 7-264d
display design 7-492b
distribution 1-501c
eggs and poultry 18-389c
exhibitions and fairs 8-956d
fair trade laws 9-37d
grain 10-663a
importing 12-8a
indus. growth 12-211b
market index 14-908c
marketing boards 14-911b
milk 15-458a
planning, national economic 17-1173d
research: see Market research
retailing 19-236c
MARKETING BOARDS AND ORDERS 14-911b
Market Malay (Bazaar Malay) (lang.) 14-690a
Market order (stock exchange) 21-420d
Market overt 1-757d; 19-936c
personal property 17-700c
Market price (Market value)
natl. income 16-59c fol.
real estate 2-143a
stock 21-416Ab
wealth 23-449b
Market research 18-760a; 18-740a
Markets
fish Pl. II fig. 3 3-BELGIUM
Indian Pl. I 10-GUATEMALA
Marked seed 20-279a
Markets, Primitive: see Trade, Primitive
Market value: see Market price
Markgraf (Margrave) (title) 14-867b
"Markgraf" (ship) 23-785d
Mark grand lodge (freemasonry) 9-843a
Markham, Charles Edward Anson (Markham, Edwin) 14-912b
MARKHAM, SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT 14-912b
rubber industry 19-683a
MARKHAM, EDWIN (Markham, Charles Edward Anson) 14-912b
"Man With the Hoe, The" 1-771b
MARKHAM, GERVASE (Markham, Jervis) 14-912c
cockfighting 6-2b
"Dumbe Knight, The" 3-590a
Markham, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
MARKHOR (zool.) 14-912c
Markhorka tobacco 22-264c
Marking (birds): see Birdbanding
Marking (coinage) 15-556c
Marking nut table 16-799
"Markiake Witches" (Kipling) 9-645c
Markland, district, North America
Thorfinn Karlsefni 22-152Cd
MARKO KRALJEVIC 14-913a
Markopoulo, Gr. map 1-188
MARKOV, ANDREI ANDREEVICH (Russ. math.) 14-913a
MARKOVA, ALICIA (Marks, Alicia) 14-913b
MARKOVIC, SVETOZAR (pol.) 14-913b
Markowitz, William 10-136a
"Mark Rutherford's Deliverance" 19-832c
Marks, Gilbert
fruit dish Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Marks, Hertha (Ayrton, Hertha) 2-927a
Mark system (penal) 18-557d
Mark-time reflex 21-229b
Mark Twain: see Twain, Mark
Mark Twain cave
plan 5-116
MARL 14-913c
cement 5-154b
paleobotany 17-100c
MARLBOROUGH, EARLS AND Dukes of 14-913d
Marlborough, James Ley, 1st earl of 3-146c
MARLBOROUGH, JOHN CHURCHILL, 1st duke of 14-914a
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995c
Blenheim 3-774a
Bolingbroke 3-870a
Cadogan 4-565d
cavalry 5-113b
Harley 16-1179c
Malplaquet 14-708a
Marlborough, Sarah J. 14-915d
Oudenarde 16-1163c
Sp. Succession War 21-165b fol.
MARLBOROUGH, SARAH JENNINGS, duchess of 14-915d
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995b
Chatham, William Pitt 5-343d
Churchill, John 14-914b
Masham, Abigail 14-1009d
MARLBOROUGH, Wilts., Eng. 14-916a
Marlborough (Marlboro), Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
MARLBOROUGH, dist., South Island, N.Z. 14-916c
Marlborough (college, Eng.) 14-916b
"Marlborough: His Life and Times" (Churchill, Sir Winston) 5-748d
Marlborough, statute of 23-400d
Marlborough house (Lond.) 23-804a
Marlin, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
MARLIN (fish) 14-916c
black Pl. V 9-FISH
fishing 9-381a
physical characteristics 9-348a
rostrum 21-695c
striped Pl. II 9-FISH
"Marlin" (seaplane) 20-244c
Marlina: see Black marlin
Marlinski (Bestuzhev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich) (au.) 19-808c
MARLOW, Bucks., Eng. 14-916d
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER (Eng. dram.) 14-917a
blank verse 3-760d
Faust legend 9-120d
Kyd, Thomas 13-526a
place in drama 7-641a; 8-569a
Shakespeare 20-458a
MARLOWE, JULIA (Frost, Sarah Frances) 14-919a
Southern, Edward Hugh 21-4a
Marl yarn 23-878d
"Marly Horses" ("Chevaux de Marly") (Coustou) 6-673c
Marly-le-Roi, Fr.
Versailles 23-92d
Marmaduke, John S. 17-1099d
Marmalade
preparation and storage 9-550a fol.
MARMARA, SEA OF (Marmara Denizi; Marmora, Sea of; Propontis) 14-919a
anc. Greece map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Black sea 3-747c
Bosporus 3-985d
Istanbul 12-705a
Marmaraereglisi (Heraclea Perinthus), Turk. 11-385c
Marmarican hills, Libya 6-956a
MARMION, COLUMBA (monk) 14-919b
Mármol, José (writ.) 11-1013a
Marmolada, mt., It. 7-561b
MARMONT, AUGUSTE FREDERIC Louis Viesse de (Raguse, duc de) 14-919c
Leipzig, Battle of 13-925c
Peninsular war 17-557a
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANCOIS 14-919d
Marmora, Sea of: see Marmara, Sea of
Marmor Parium: see Parian chronicle
Marmosa (Murine opossum) (zool.) 14-968c; 16-996c
MARMOSET (Callithricidae, Hapalidae) 14-920a
classification table 14-724
primates 18-508a
MARMOT (rodent) 14-920a
Alps 1-678c
body temperature 1-965d
hibernation 11-472d
Mongolia 15-728a
range 19-434d

Marmota bobac (Bobac) 14-920a
Marmota caligata (Hoary marmot) 14-920b
Marmota caudata (Red marmot) 14-920a
Marmota flaviventris (Yellow-bellied marmot) 14-920b
Marmota marmota (Alpine marmot) 14-920a
Marmota monax: see Woodchuck
Marmousets 5-301c; 11-847b
MARNE, dept., Fr. 14-920b
area and pop. table 9-755d
MARNE, BATTLES OF THE 14-920d
1914
Foch, Ferdinand 9-508c
tactics 21-747a; 23-753d; 13-14c
1918
Hindenburg, Paul von 11-505b
MARNE RIVER, riv., Fr. 14-921a
Haute-Marne 11-165b
MARNIX VAN SINT ALDEGONDE, Philips Van 14-921b
Maro, Publius Vergilius: see Virgil
Marobodu
Augustus 2-760d
Ger. hist. 10-284b
Marcomanni 10-246a
Maroc, Africa: see Morocco
Maron, Saint 14-921c
Maronea, Asia M. 5-657c
MARONI (Marowijne), riv., Gui. 14-921c
MARONITES (Mawarinah, al-) 14-921c
Lebanon 13-874d fol.
rite 19-470d; 13-128a
Maroola (tree) 21-46c
Maroons (people) 12-852a
Sierra Leone 20-624d
Maropan (lang.) table 12-59
MAROT, CLEMENT 14-922a
chant royal 5-276d
light verse 14-21b
place in Fr. lit. 9-884b
Psalms 11-988b; 15-309c; 19-45b
Villon 23-166b
MAROT, DANIEL 14-922d
engraving Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENOERING
furniture design 9-1047c
interior decoration 6-913d
MAROT, JEAN (arch.) 14-923a
Marot, Jean (poet) 14-922a
Maroumerou (tree): see Quince
Marowijne (Maroni), riv., Gui. 14-921c
Marozia (of Tuscany) 19-583a
MARPECK, PILGRAM (Marbeck, Pilgram) 14-923b
Marpessa (myth.) 11-1060c
Marple, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Marpole complex (archae., N.Am.) 16-592a
Marpolia (bot.) 17-100b
MARPRELATE CONTROVERSY 14-923b
background 19-43d
Nashe 16-438d
Perry, John 17-574c
tracts 1-1024a; 8-566a
MARPURG, FRIEDRICH WILHELM (Ger. comp.) 14-923d
Marqat (Margat) (castle) 19-604b
Marquand, H. G.
house Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
MARQUAND, JOHN PHILLIPS (U.S. au.) 14-924a
American literature 1-773c
Marque and reprisal, Letters of: see Reprisals
Marquenterre, dist., Fr. 20-974b
Marques, Lourenço 7-186b
Marquesas Islands (Mendana islands), archip., Pac.O.
discovery 20-954a
inhabitants 11-204a
Pacific Islands 17-5d fol.
Polynesia 18-198a; 9-905d
primitive art 18-527c
Taa Huku bay on Hiva Oa I. Pl. II 17-PACIFIC ISLANOS
MARQUESS (Marquis) 14-924a
peerage 17-525d
Marquet, Albert (paint.) 17-67a
MARQUETRY 14-924c
furniture 9-1046a fol.; Pls. III, V, VI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-549b fol.; 23-725Ac
Gallé 9-1098d
MARQUETTE, JACQUES (Marquette, Père) 14-924c
Arkansas 2-408c
Illinois 11-1081a
Jolliet, Louis 13-68c; 16-598a
Lake Huron 11-905a
Lake Michigan 15-374d
Miss. 15-581b
Wisconsin 23-679a
MARQUETTE (Worcester), Mich. 14-924d
pop. table 15-372
Marquette, range, Mich., table 12-604
Marquette university (Milwaukee, Wis.) 15-485b
Marquezas (Medana Islands), archip., Pac.O.: see Marquesas Islands
MARQUINA, EDUARDO (Sp. au.) 14-925a
Marquis, O. P. 6-277d
MARQUIS, DON (Marquis, Oonald Robert, Perry) 14-925a
Marquis: see Marquess
Marquise cut (diamond) 7-359b
Marquisette (fabric) 6-623d
sewing 20-408a
Marquis spring wheat (bot.) 23-563d
MARR, NIKOLAI JAKOVLEVICH 14-925b
Caucasian lang. 5-95a
Marr, Wilhelm 2-82c
Marr, William 19-871c
Marra, mts., A.-E. Sud. 7-74b
MARRAKESH (Morocco), city and prov., Mor. 14-925b
Almoravids 1-660b
prov. pop. table 15-852
MARRAM GRASS (Beach-grass) 14-925d
Ammophila 10-697b
Ammophila arenaria 19-33a; 8-306a; 8-841d
classification 10-701b
Psamma arenaria 19-29c
MARRANO 14-925d
Hebrew lit. 11-288b
Jews, hist. of 12-1069c
Portugal 18-279a
Spanish inquisition 21-121d; 12-272c
Marres: see Amenemhet III
MARRIAGE 14-926c
annulment 1-1022a
banns 3-131d
betrothal 3-555d
bigamy 3-602b
bride 4-179d
bridewealth 4-180a
citizenship 16-100c
concubinage 6-270a
courtly love 6-664d
dowry 7-619a
Egy. 8-42b
epithalamium 8-652c
ethics 8-757d fol.
family 9-54c fol.
genealogical data 10-69c
German customs 10-283c
Greek Orthodox Pl. I 10-GREECE
India 2-591d; 5-25a
India-Pak. 12-131c
Islam 12-669c
Japan 12-886d
Kinship 13-371d
law: see Marriage, Law of
liturgy 14-133c fol.
morganatic 15-839b
plural marriage: see Polygyny; Polyandry
primitive: see Marriage, Primitive
prostitution 18-645a
rate 14-947c
right of first night 7-697c
sacrament 19-465b; 19-861c
selection 7-676c
standards of living 21-309a
villeinage 23-161d fol.
Westermarck 23-524d
Marriage (card term) bezique 3-562a
MARRIAGE, LAW OF 14-931a
adultery 1-177c
affinity 1-233d
annulment 1-1022c
bachelor 2-990a
bankruptcy 3-126b
Bushman 4-468c
common-law marriage 14-928a
consanguinity 6-362d
contract 6-427d
desertion 7-296c
divorce 7-513c
dual organization 7-718c
English 7-491d
exogamy 8-969a
French 9-874b fol.
German 10-254c
Hindu 12-105a; 5-25a fol.
illegitimacy 11-1078a
insanity 12-277a
kinship restrictions 13-375a
legitimacy 13-909c
Lindsey, B. B. 14-61d
marriage, primitive 14-943a
records 23-216Bc
Roman 19-549d; 20-776b
Scots law 20-181b
Talmud 21-768b
U.S. 1-759d
Nevada 16-314b
see also Husband and wife, Laws concerning
MARRIAGE, PRIMITIVE 14-938a
Africa 1-264a
Australia 2-809d; 15-1009a
avunculate 2-920c
communism 6-209d
cousin marriage 6-672d
dance
Natal Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
dual organization 7-718d
endogamy 8-383a
exchange marriage 8-943d
exogamy 8-969a
gift exchange, compared with 10-408c
group marriage 10-952c
levirate 13-1003b
matriliny: see under Matriliny
polyandry: see Polyandry
polygyny: see Polygyny
social anthropology 20-865b
sororate 21-3a
see also Kinship and under peoples, tribes and regions by name, e.g., Papuan
Marriage act (Scot., 1939) 20-164b
Marriage acts (U.K.)
1836 14-933b
1949 14-932b; 12-14c
"Marriage A-la-Mode" (Oryden) 7-711a
"Marriage à la Mode" (Hogarth) 11-578d
Marriage and Divorce Act (Gt.Brit. 1857) 16-642c
"Marriage at Cana" (Veronese) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Marriage House (Coldstream, Scot.) 6-44b
"Marriage of Figaro, The" Beaumarchais 3-341d; 9-891d
Mozart 16-982b; 15-969c
finale 9-271b
"Marriage of Giovanni Arnolfini and Giovanna Cenami, The" (paint., Eyck, Jan van) 18-267b; 9-4c
"Marriage of Heaven and Hell, The" (Blake) 3-756c
"Marriage of Philology and Mercury" (Capella) 21-984b
"Marriage of St. Catherine" (Correggio) 6-543d
"Marriage of the Virgin" (Franciabigio) 9-780a
"Marriage of the Virgin" ("Sposalizio") (Raphael) 18-1166c
MARRIAGE-RATE 14-947c
eugenics 8-816Bb
Married Women act (Eng., 1895): see under Summary Jurisdiction acts
Married Women's Policies of Assurance act (Scot. 1880) 13-1094c
Married Women's Property acts (Eng.) 11-908d
Bodichon, Barbara 3-B37a
contracts 13-551a
life insurance 13-1094c
reform 8-556a; 14-934b
statute law 21-350c
Marrons (chestnut) 5-474c
Marrow: see Bone marrow
Marrow bones and cleavers (mus. instru.) 17-597b
Marrubium vulgare: see White (Common) horehound
MARRUCINI 14-948a
Sabellian dialect 19-854d
MARRYAT, FREDERICK 14-948a
Marryat, Joseph 14-173a
MARS (myth.) 14-148b
Rom. rel. 19-555d; 9-126b; 19-512c
Romulus 19-589c
Tyr 22-652c
see also Ares
MARS (astron.) 14-949a
albedo 1-517b
astronomy 2-648a fol.
atmosphere 2-701a
celestial phot. Pl. II 17-PHOTOGRAPHY, CELESTIAL
Herschel, William 11-451d
Lowell 14-370a
planets 17-1164b; Pls. I, II 17-PLANETS
revolution, period of 8-687b
space exploration 21-103Jb; 21-1030c
spectroscopy 21-196Mb
"Mars" (seaplane) 20-244c
"Mars" (ship) 11-666d
Marsabit, African District Council reserve, Kenya table 16-76
Marsabit, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Marsaglia (battle, 1693) 5-83c
Marsala (anc. Lilybaeum), Sic., It. 4-977a
Punic Wars 18-867d
Marsala (wine) 23-665d
Mar Samuel (Babyl. rabbi): see Samuel (of Nehardea)
Marsamxett (Marsamuscetto), harb., Malta 14-711a
Marschalk, Nikolaus 21-147d
Marschall, Freiherr W. von (states.) 23-621b
MARSCHNER, HEINRICH AUGUST (Ger. comp.) 14-956a
Marsden, E. 18-1057b fol.
MARSEILLAISE, LA (Fr. anthem) 14-956a
Rouget de Lisle 19-653b
Marseille, canal, Fr. 14-957b
MARSEILLES (Marseille; anc. Massalia, Massilia), Fr. 14-956b
aerial view Pl. II 9-FRANCE
Bouche-du-Rhône 4-9c
Caesar 4-575d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916a
Gr. colony 19-511a; 9-698c
observatory 16-830b
plague (1720) 17-1151a
Provence 18-685b
quarantine 18-933a
shipping 9-775a
transporter bridge Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
World War II 23-792Lc
"Mars gallicus" (Jansen) 12-873d
Mars Gate 19-79d
Marsh, Adam (Marisco, Adam de) 14-895d
Marsh, Henry 20-395a
MARSH, JOHN (mus.) 14-957d
Marsh, M. A. L. 22-115c
MARSH, OTHNIEL CHARLES 14-958a
Williston 23-633b
Marsh, Reginald (paint.)
"No Turns Permitted" Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
MARSH (geog.) 14-958b; 21-630b
Europe 8-842a
land reclamation 13-657b
see also Everglades; Swamp
Marsh, lake, Can. 23-924d
Marshak, R. E. (phys.) 17-416b
MARSHAL (title) 14-958c
earl marshal 7-840a
mil. officer 16-878b; 6-381a
royal household 11-766b
Marshal, Gilbert (Pembroke, Gilbert Marshal, earl of) 17-542a
Marshal, Richard: see Pembroke, Richard Marshal, 3rd earl of
Marshal, William, 1st earl of Pembroke: see Pembroke, William Marshal, 1st earl of
Marshaling yards (ry.): see Classification yards
MARSHALL, ALFRED 14-959b
consumer's surplus 6-410b
luxury 14-455b
price 7-941a
quantity theory 18-917a
rent 19-147c
value 22-960d
Marshall, E. K. 21-535Ac
MARSHALL, GEORGE CATLETT 14-959c
Chinese Civil War 5-595a; 9-75b
Operation Torch 23-792Hc
secretary of state 22-511d
Marshall, James W. 4-640b; 19-862d
MARSHALL, JOHN 14-960a
central govt. 9-137b
constitution 1-761c; 22-823c
Federalist party 9-139c
"Gibbons v. Ogden" 22-851d
Jay's treaty 22-759a
Johnson, Wm. 13-53a
judicial review 13-121c
mission to France 10-365d
N.Am. Ind. 12-76d
Story 21-442a
supreme court 21-586d
Marshall, John, earl of Warwick (d. 1242) 23-375d
MARSHALL, LOUIS 11-962c
Marshall, S. L. A. (au.) 12-225b
MARSHALL, STEPHEN 14-962c
Marshall, Thomas (1755-1835) 14-960a
MARSHALL, THOMAS RILEY (1854-1925) 14-962d
election of 1916 22-794a
portrait Pl. X fig. 28 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Marshall, Thurgood Pl. III 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Marshall, Sir William R. (1865-1939) 12-530c
Marshall, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Marshall, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Marshall, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
MARSHALL, Tex. 14-963a
pop. table 21-981
Marshall, isls., Pac.O.: see Marshall Islands
Marshall College (W.Va.) 11-900a
Marshall Field (store, Chicago)
great books program 11-484b
wholesale bldg. 19-307b; 15-625d; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Marshall Hall's facies 11-939d
Marshalling of arms 11-394d; fig. 20 11-394
MARSHALL ISLANOS, Pac.O. 14-963a; 17-12d
Micronesia 15-378c
trusteeship 22-522a
Versailles treaty 23-94c
World War II 23-792Ya; 23-793Ba
MARSHALL PLAN (European Recovery Program) 14-963b
Austria 2-819d
capital, export of 4-834c
Europe 16-606a
foreign aid programs 9-607a; 10-633c
France 9-762c
Germany 10-337b
Marshall, George C. 14-959c
migration 15-426b
reparations 19-151a
tariff 21-816a
Truman, Harry S. 22-512a
see also Organization for European Economic Cooperation
MARSHALLTOWN, Ia. 14-963c
pop. table 12-504
"Marshall v. Gordon" (case) 6-416b
"Marshal Ney" (sculp., Rude) Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Marshal of France 16-881b
Marshalsea court 14-312a
Marsham, Robert 17-806d
Marsh Arabs 12-528b
Mars hasta 14-948d
Marshbuck: see Sitatunga
Marsh buggy
mil. transport 22-410d
Marsh buttercup (Swamp buttercup) 4-487b
Ranunculus 18-1165a
Marsh cavies (zool.) 5-122c
Marsh crocodile (Mugger) 15-976a
Marsh cypress: see Bald cypress
Marsh dodder 7-538b
Marsh fever: see Malaria
Marshfield (Coos Bay), Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Marshfield, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Marsh gas: see Methane
Marsh gentian (Calathian violet) 10-109d
Marsh grass: see Spartina
Marsh harrier 11-125c
Marsh hawk 11-125c
MARSH MALLOW (bot.) 14-963c
Malvaceae 14-702d
Marshmallow (confection) 6-284c; 14-963c
MARSHMAN, JOSHUA 14-963c
MARSH MARIGOLD 14-963d
flower fig. 1 9-682; Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Helleboreae 18-1164b
Ranunculaceae 14-876b
Marsh skullcap (bot.) 20-764a
Marsh test 2-479c
Marsh treader (zool.) 11-345a
MARSI 14-963d
Roman hist. 19-513a fol.
Social war 19-521d
Marsile (epic hero) 5-292a
Marsilea (Water clover) 9-195b
Marsileaceae (bot.) 9-195b
Marsiliana, anc. town, It. map 8-798d
MARSILIUS (of Padua) 14-964a
Louis IV 14-333a
papacy 9-1100b
Marsin, Ferdinand, count of
Sp. Succession, War of the 21-166a
Blenheim, battle of 3-774a
Marsipobranchii: see Cyclostome
Marsk Stig (Stig Andersen) 8-675b
Mars-la-Tour (Vionville and Mars-la-Tour) (battle of 1870) 15-320c
MARSMAN, HENDRIK 14-964d
Marspiter: see Mars (myth.)
MARSTON, JOHN (pseud. Kinsayder, W.) 14-965a
"Malcontent, The" 8-571b
satire 20-7b
Marston, John Westland 7-649c
MARSTON MOOR, BATTLE OF 14-965c
Cromwell 6-795c
Knaresborough castle 13-403b
Rupert 19-762b; 5-853a
Solemn League and Covenant 20-118a
Mars Ultor (temple, Rome) 19-571d
arch. 19-451d fol.
dedicated 14-949a
MARSUPIAL (zool.) 14-966a
Austr. 2-783a fol.; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL; 18-954c
brain 4-73a
Chile 5-533c
comparative anat. 20-741d; 10-23b
dasyure 7-87c
distribution 23-965d fol.; fig. 5 23-965
fossil 17-147a
kangaroo 13-205c
koala 13-437a
mammal 14-720d fol.
opossums 16-996a
placenta 17-1148c
Marsupial anteater (Banded anteater, Numbat) 14-970c; 23-526c
Marsupial (Epipubic) bones 14-966a
Marsuoial cat 14-727b
MARSUPIAL MOLE 14-973a
dasyroids 14-970c
evolution 14-727b
MARSUPIAL MOUSE 14-973b
evolution 14-727b
MARSUPIAL WOLF (Tasmanian wolf) 14-973b
Australia 23-526b
marsupial 14-970a

# Marsupium


paleontology 17-151b; 14-727b
Marsupium (zool.) 14-966a
incubation 8-20b
Mar's Work (palace, Scot.) 21-412d
MARSYAS 14-973b
"Flaying of Marsyas" fig. 6 Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
statue (Myron) 10-839c
Mars yellow 16-857d
Martabani ware (ceramics) 18-360d
Martand Sun (temple, Kashmir) 12-89d
Martapura, riv., Bor. 3-81c
"Marta y Maria" (A. Palacio Valdés) 17-92c
Martel, Charles: see Charles Martel
Martel, Geoffrey, count of Anjou: see Geoffrey (Martel, count of Anjou)
Martel de fer (Hammer) (weapon) 11-37c
Martelli, Camilla
genealogical table 15-89
MARTELLO TOWER 14-973c
MARTEN (zool.) 14-973c
Carnivora 4-934c
fur 9-1035a
gestation period table 10-372
MARTENS, FEDOR FEDOROVICH (Martens, Frédéric Frommhold de; Martens, Friedrich von) 14-974a
MARTENS, GEORG FRIEDRICH VON 14-974b
Martensiella (Caucasian salamander) 2-608a
Martensite 21-371c
formation 1-652d; 14-779c; 11-275b
structure 12-625d
Martensitic stainless steels 21-297b
Martesia (piddock) 17-1056d
Martes pennanti (zool.): see Fisher
Martes zibellina: see Sable
Barth, A. 22-891c
"Martha" (Flotow) 9-477a
Marthasville, Ga.: see Atlanta
MARTHA'S VINEYARD, isl., Mass. 14-974b
area 14-1027c
Gay Head cliffs Pl. I 14-MASSACHUSETTS
physiography 22-720c
Mar Thoma Church 14-658a
MARTI, JOSE JULIAN 14-974c
Cuba 6-877b
lit. 11-1013d
Martí, Paseo de (Prado), street, Havana, Cuba 11-168d
Martial, St. 14-42c
MARTIAL (Martialis, Marcus Valerius) 14-975b
Juvenal 13-171d
place in Lat. lit. 13-785b
Pliny 18-56a
satire 20-7a; 8-643d
Martial eagle 7-834d
Martialis, Marcus Valerius: see Martial
MARTIAL LAW 14-976c
habeas corpus 10-1089c
mil. govt. 15-449c
MARTIGNAC, JEAN BAPTISTE SYLvere Gay, vicomte de 14-978c
Charles X 5-303d
Martignargues, battle of 5-109b
Martignes, Claude Louis Hector, prince de 23-158c
Martigny, Gaston Alexandre Auguste Galliffet, prince de 9-1102b
Martigny, Paul de (Can. poet) 4-762c
Martim Vaz, isl., Brazil 8-712c
MARTIN, SAINT (of Tours) 14-978d
monasticism 15-693a; 19-474a
MARTIN (Martinus) (popes) 14-979a
Martin I, Saint 17-246a
council 6-636c
Martin V (Oddone Colonna) Beaufort, Henry 3-338c
Colonna 6-84d
Constance, Council of 6-382d; 6-638d
election 11-364a
Hussites 11-912a
schism 17-258a
Martin I (of Aragon) crown and regalia 6-822a
Martin, Albert Alexandre 1-522c
MARTIN, ARCHER JOHN PORTER (Brit. biochemist) 14-979c
Martin, David (bp.) 19-894c
MARTIN, GLENN LUTHER 14-979d
biplane Pl. III 1-AIRPLANE
MARTIN, (BON LOUIS) HENRI (Fr. historian) 14-979d
MARTIN, HOMER DODGE 14-980a
Martin, John 17-60b; 16-527d
Martin, José de San: see San Martin, José de
MARTIN, LUTHER 14-980a
Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse: see Thérèse, Saint (of Lisieux)
Martin, Morgan L. 15-484c
MARTIN, PIERRE EMILE (Fr. engin.) 14-980b
MARTIN, VIOLET FLORENCE (pseud. Ross, Martin) 14-980c
MARTIN (bird) 14-980c
Martin B-10 (airplane) 1-465b
"Martin Chuzzlewit" (Dickens) 7-380d
MARTIN DU GARD, ROGER (French writer) 14-980d
MARTINEAU, HARRIET 14-981a
MARTINEAU, JAMES 14-981b
moral argument 22-50d
Martinek, Vojtěch (Czech nov.) 6-986a
Martinella 4-967b
Martinelli, Tristano 11-104c
Martinet, Jean 2-450b; 14-981d
drill 7-692b
MARTINET (mil.) 14-981d
Martinez, Enrique Gonzalez 11-1014a
Martínez, Estéban José 1-496d
Martínez, Joaquín Costa y 6-595c
Martinez, Maria (potter) 18-846b
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernández 19-966b
Martínez, Rafael Arévalo 11-1015d
Martinez, Tomás 16-473d
Martinez, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
MARTINEZ CAMPOS, ARSENIO 14-982a
Martínez de Irala, Domingo 2-362d
Asuncion 13-749a; 17-307d
Martinez de Jarava, Elio Antonio (Nebrija, Antonio de) 16-156b
MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA, FRANcisco De Paula 14-982b
Martinez de Rozas, Juan: see Rozas, Juan Martinez de
Martínez Espinel, Vicente: see Espinel, Vicente Martínez
Martinez formation (geol.) 8-625a
Martínez Ruiz, José (Azorín) 2-936c
MARTINEZ SIERRA, GREGORIO 14-982b
"Martín Fierro" (poem) 2-366b
Martingale 11-118b
Martin Garcia, isl., Arg. 4-371d; 18-14a
Martini, Francesco di Giorgio 2-531c
MARTINI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (Padre Martini) 14-982c
MARTINI, JEAN PAUL EGIDE (Martini il Tedesco; Schwartzendorf, Johann Paul Aegedius) (Fr. comp.) 14-982c
MARTINI, SIMONE (Martino, Simone di; Memmi, Simone) 14-982d
"Annunciation with SS. Ansano and Justin" Pl. I 17-PAINTING
Avignon 13-672b
illumination Pl. IV 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
mural painting 15-1000d
Sienese school 17-44c; 20-621d
Martini il Tedesco (Martini, Jean Paul Egide) 14-982d
Martinikerk (church, Groningen) 10-940d
Martinique, chan., Carib. sea 4-903b
MARTINIQUE, isl., W.I. 14-983b
coffee 6-27a
England 20-395c
Fr. Antilles 9-866b
Fr. community 9-867b
pop. and area tables 16-601; 23-536
Martin Marprelate: see Marprelate controversy
Martino, Simone de: see Martini Simone
Martins, Joaquim Pedro de Oliveira: see Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de
Martinsburg, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Martins Ferry, O.
pop. table 16-893
Martinson, Harry 21-659a
Martinsville, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Martinsville, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Martinus (Martin) (popes) 14-979a
MARTINUZZI, GYDRGY (Utješenović, Juraj) (Frater György) (states.) 14-984a
"Martin v. Hunter's Lessee" (case) 23-443a
appellate jurisdiction 21-587a
Marshall, John 14-961b
Martius (month): see March
Marto, Francisco 9-115c
Marto, Jacinta 9-115c
Martu: see Amorites
MARTUCCI, GIUSEPPE 14-984c
MARTYN, HENRY (missionary) 14-984c
MARTYN, JOHN (bot.) 14-984d
Martyniaceae 22-696b
MARTYR 14-984d
cult 4-794b
saints 19-886c
Syriac lit. 21-721d
"Martyrdom of Justin" (ms.) 2-129b
"Martyrdom of Polycarp" ("Martyrium Polycarpi") (ms.) 19-886c; 2-129b; 18-190d
"Martyrdom of St. Bartholomew, The" (Ribera) il. 19-298
"Martyrdom of St. Catherine" (Cranach) 6-694b
"Martyrdom of St. Matthew" (Caravaggio) 4-860c
"Martyrdom of St. Peter Martyr" (Titian) 22-253a
"Martyrdom of St. Sebastian" (paint., Pollaiuolo) 18-175b
"Martyrdom of St. Sebastian, The" (paint., Foppa) 9-596a
Martyrium (Confessiones): see Crypt
Martyrology 14-985a
Delehaye, Hippolyte 7-197d
see also Hagiology
Martyr's memorial (Oxford, Eng.) 20-184c
Martyr's shrine (Ont., Can.) 16-969a
Maruca (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Maruca testulalis 4-497b
Maruru kumquat 13-509a
Mārutа: see Maruts
Mārūthā 21-722c fol.
MARUTS (myth.) 14-985d
Vedic 23-24b
Maruyama Ōkyo (Jap. art.) 12-958Fb
Marvel, Ik. (pseud. of Donald Grant Mitchell) 15-600a
MARVELL, ANDREW (poet) 14-985d
ode 16-862b
style 8-575a fol.
Marvin ridge 2-348a
Marvin sunshine recorder 21-571d
Marwan II (Marwan ibn Mohammed) (caliph) 4-647d
Marwar, former princely state, India: see Jodhpur
Mārwārī (dialect) 18-1136b
Marwysgafn (Welsh deathbed song) 23-507a
Marx, Jenny von Westphalen 14-987b
MARX, JOSEPH (comp.) 14-987a
songs 20-991b
MARX, KARL HEINRICH (socialist) 14-987b
Bakunin 2-1055c
capital and interest 4-838a
capitalism 4-842c fol.
communism 6-205d
determinism 20-122b
Engels 8-390c
Harney, G. 11-120c
Hyndman, H. M. 11-991b
Jews 2-82c
jurisprudence 13-156d
Liebknecht 13-1078c
population 18-237b
profit motive 15-923d
wages 23-268c
see also Marxism
MARX, WILHELM (pol.) 14-988a; 10-329b
MARXISM 14-988b; 20-881b fol.
aesthetics 1-223b
Am. lit. 1-774c
atheism 2-668a
Bolsheviks 3-889d
bourgeoisie 4-23d
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
Chin. philos. 5-648a
Christian socialism 5-702b
collectivism 6-55d
communism 6-205d
Communist parties 6-210c fol.
competition 6-234d
depression 22-687b
dialectical materialism 7-357a; 14-1059b; 17-867b; 17-881b
Engels 8-390c
education 7-1009b; 7-1019a
European hist. 8-880a
existentialism 8-965d
free will 9-854c
immortality 11-1106b
imperialism 12-5c
individualism 12-164a
International, The First 12-404b
Kautsky 13-255b
Lamarckism 13-616c
law 21-101b
Lenin 13-939c; 19-814c
Narodniki 16-34d
peasant movement 17-510c
proletariat 18-618d
Proudhon 18-678a
Russia 19-796c fol.
social sciences, influence on 20-894b
totalitarian democracy 7-221d
value 7-939a; 22-960c
see also Marx, Karl Heinrich
Marxsen, Eduard (mus.) 4-66b
Mary (name): see Maria; Marie, except as below
MARY (Virgin Mary, The) 14-990d
Annunciation 1-1023c
Assumption 2-632c
Fātima 9-115c
gothic veneration 10-606a
Immaculate Conception 11-1101b
Jesus Christ 12-1023a
Joseph 13-87a
Lady chapel 13-590a
Lourdes 14-361d
Magnificat 14-625b
Roman Catholic doctrine 19-476c
rosary 19-619c
see also Theotokos
Mary (emp. of Constantinople) 2-1070d
MARY I (Bloody Mary) (q., Eng.) 14-992b; 8-485d fol.
Abingdon 1-39a
Catherine 5-79c
Charles V 5-297a
Elizabeth I 8-289a
genealogical table 8-481
Grey, Lady Jane 10-921c
Henry VIII 11-366d
Ireland 16-871b
portrait Pl. I fig. 12 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Protestants 8-435b
Reformation 19-42c
Wolsey 23-703c
MARY II (q., Gt.Brit.) 14-994a
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995b
Burnet 4-449a
civil list 5-840c
genealogical table 8-481
James II 12-857d
nonjurors 16-566a
portrait Pl. II fig. 3 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
succession 21-405d
William III 23-617d
MARY (of Modena) (Maria Beatrice d'Este) (q., Eng.) (1658-1718) 14-998a
genealogy 10-1096c; tables 10-1098c; 8-481
James II 12-858a
MARY (of Teck) (q., consort of George V) 14-998a
genealogical table 8-501
George V 10-214b
MARY (Mary Tudor) (Fr. q., Eng. princess) 14-994b
genealogical table 8-481
Pole 18-151b
Suffolk, Charles Brandon, 1st duke of 21-519c
Mary (of Brabant) (q., France) 17-825a
genealogical table 17-1179
Mary (Hungary) 11-861d
Mary (q., Jerusalem) 6-830b
MARY (of Lorraine [Guise]) (q., Scot.) (1515-1560) 14-997c
genealogical table 8-481
James V 12-860c; 20-155d
Knox 13-434d
MARY (Mary Stuart) (q., Scot.) 14-994c; 20-156a
Argyll 2-377c
Atholl, 4th earl of 2-683b
Babington 2-946d
Balfour 3-3a
Bothwell 4-2c
Boyd 4-46a
Buchanan, G. 4-341a
Burghley 4-426c
Carlisle 4-918d
Casket letters 5-14d
Castle island 13-1001b
Chastelard 5-339b
Cranmer 6-700d
Darnley 7-80c
Elizabeth I 8-490d fol.; 8-289b
execution 7-106d
Francis II (Fr.) 9-783d
genealogical table 8-481
Herries 11-448b
imprisonment 5-346c
Kirkcaldy 13-386a
Knox 13-434d
Leslie 13-988c
Maitland 14-651c
Mary of Lorraine (Guise) 14-997c
Morton 15-868b
Moray, James Stewart 15-826a
Norfolk 16-571c
Ridolfi plot 19-321d
Seton, Lord 20-378b
Mary (princess, Eng.) (1631-60) 23-628b
genealogical table 8-481
MARY (duchess of Burgundy) 14-998c
Flanders 9-419c
Netherlands 16-263b
MARY (of the Incarnation) (Acarie, Barbe Jeanne Avrillot, Mme) 14-997b
Mary (of the Incarnation) (Guyard, Marie) 22-903d
MARY, U.S.S.R. 14-998c
see also Merv
Mary, Society of
Marianists 14-869a
Marist Fathers 14-896a
Maryа (Af. tribe): see Marea
"Mary Barton" (Gaskell) 10-14c
Mary blob: see Marsh marigold
Maryborough, Ire.: see Portlaoise
MARYBOROUGH, Queens., Austr. 14-998d
pop. 18-955d
"MARY CELESTE" (brig) 14-998d
"Mary Edwards" (Hogarth) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Mary Ellen case" (N.Y. law case) 11-825c
Mary Erskine School for Girls 7-976c
Marye's Heights, Va. 9-834b
battleground Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
"Mary Glenn" (Millin) 15-469c
"Mary Gunning" (port., Liotard) Pl. I 17-PASTEL
Mary Hitchcock Memorial hospital (Dartmouth Coll.) 11-71a
MARY IMMACULATE, OBLATES OF (Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum B.M.V. Immaculatae, O.M.I.) 14-999a
Maryknoll Fathers (Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America) 19-489c
MARYLAND, state, U.S. 14-999a
arch. 10-626a
Baltimore, Lord 3-56a
Catholicism 19-486a
Civil War, American 1-731a
daylight saving 7-112c
educ. 3-58b
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
hist. 22-740d fol.; 14-554a
admission date and order table 22-762E
Pennsylvania 17-565a
population
comparative pop. table 22-715
South, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
tobacco 22-263d
Maryland, Charter of (Eng., 1681) 20-861b
Maryland, University of 3-58c; 14-1003b
Maryland dittany (Stone mint) 15-557c
Maryland Historical society 3-58d
Maryland institute 3-58c
"Maryland line" (Am. Rev.) 3-56d
Maryland meadow beauty (Rhexia mariana) 15-23a
"Maryland! My Maryland!" (Randall) 18-1153c
Maryland's Act Concerning Religion (Toleration act) 14-1000c
Maryland tobacco 22-266a; 5-768b
Maryland yellow throat 23-887a
Marylebone (area, London, Eng.) 14-275c
Marylebone Cricket club (Eng.) 6-747d; 5-955b
Mary Louisa Victoria (princess of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha): see under Kent, Earls and dukes of
MARY MAGDALENE, SAINT 14-1004d
"Mary Magdalene" (sculp., Donatello) Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
Mary of Lorraine: see Mary (of Lorraine)
Mary of Modena: see Mary (of Modena)
Maryport (anc. Alauna), Cumb., Eng. 4-266d; map 4-224
"Mary Rose" (play, Barrie) 3-197c
"Mary Rose" (destroyer, World War I) 23-785c
MARYSVILLE, Calif. 14-1005a
pop. table 4-637
Marysville, Oreg.: see Corvallis
Maryum, La. pass, Tib. 4-65b
Maryville, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Maryville, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Mary Washington college (Va.) 23-184d
Marzabotto, anc. town, It. 8-799c
Marzhovetz, isl., White Sea map 23-787a
Marzipan (candy) 9-541b
Marzuq, Libya: see Murzuk
MASACCIO (Tommaso di Giovanni di Simone Guidi) 14-1005a
murals 15-1000d; 9-461a
perspective 17-702b
place in painting 17-44d
"Tribute Money, The" Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. I 17-PAINTING
MASADA, hill, Isr. 14-1005d
fort 7-117a; map 17-164
Más Afuera, isl., Chile 13-98b
MASAI (people) 14-1006c; Pl. IV 1-AFRICA; Pl. II 13-KENYA
earring 7-846a
ethnography 1-263a
group marriage 10-952c
Kenya 13-301c fol.
lions 11-887b
nomads 16-559a
Serengeti National park 16-79b
system
age sets 1-325d fol.
Tanganyika 21-780Bb
Masai Amboseli Game reserve, Kenya table 16-76
Masai Mara Game reserve, Kenya table 16-76

Masalit (tribe) 7-74c
MASANIELLO (It. rev.) 14-1006d
kingdom of Naples 15-1181b
Masarwa (people): see Bushman
MASARYK, JAN GARRIGUE 14-1007a
Czech. politics 6-979a fol.
MASARYK, TOMAS GARRIGUE 14-1007b
Benes, Eduard 3-471d
Czechoslovakia 6-975a fol.
nationalism 3-854a
Más a Tierra, isl., S.Pac.O. 13-98b
Masawa, volcano, Br.E.Af.: see Elgon
MASAYA, dept. and town, Nic. 14-1008b
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
MASBATE, isl., prov. and town, P.I. 14-1008c; 17-847c
area and pop. table of prov. 17-854
MASCAGNI, PIETRO 14-1008c
MASCARA, Alg. 14-1008c
Mascara (make-up) 6-567a
Mascarene grass 23-991b
MASCARENE ISLANDS (Mascarenhas), Ind.O. 14-1008d
Entrecasteaux 8-618c
Mascarenhas, Pedro de 19-243a
MASCARON, JULES 14-1008d
MASCART, ELEUTHERE ELIE NICOLAS (Fr. phys.) 14-1009a
Mascezel 10-415a
Maschere 18-866d
Mascherino, Ottaviano (It. paint.) 23-7d
Masci, Girolamo (Nicholas IV [pope]): see under Nicholas (popes)
Mascoian (lang.) table 12-59
Mascot
amulet 1-835c
superstitions 21-578c
Mas d'Azil, Le (cave, Fr.) 2-384b; 18-521a
Masechot (Tractates) 21-768Ba
MASEFIELD, JOHN 14-1009a
MASER (Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation) 14-1009b
electric resonance 2-716b
luminescence 14-423b
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-368d
Townes, Charles 22-335c
Maseres, Francis 18-420d
Maserfeld, battle of (641) 16-1153b
Maseru, dist., Basu. 3-263d
MASERU, Basu. 14-1009d
Mashad, Iran: see Meshed
"Mas'hafa Berhân" (Zar'a Ya'Kûb) 8-791c
MASHAM, ABIGAIL 14-1009d
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-996a
Marlborough, Sarah 14-916a
MASHAM, SAMUEL CUNLIFFE Lister, 1st baron 14-1010a
Bradford 4-57c
Mashi, riv., Af.: see Kwando
Mashiah: see Messiah
Mashie (golf) 10-557c
Mashie iron (golf) 10-557c
Mashie-niblick (golf) 10-557c
Mashin (Mašin), Draga (q. of Serb.) 1-577a; 20-345d
Mashing (soirits) 4-165c
whisky 23-570Ab
Mashkel, desert, Bal. 14-657c
Mashkel, riv., Bal. 14-657c
Mashkov, Ilya (Russ. artist) 19-779d
Mashona (people): see Shona
Mashtotz (Arm. bp.): see Mesrop, Saint (Mesrob)
Masin, Draga: see Mashin (Mašin), Draga
MASINISSA (Massinissa) (k. of Numidia) 14-1010b
Numidia 16-760c
Punic Wars 18-870a; 19-516b
Carthage 4-978c
Hannibal 23-931b
Masip (Maclp), Vicente Juan 14-530c
MASJED SOLEYMAN (Masjid-i-Sulaiman), Iran 14-1010c
Masjid, Jami (Ahmedabad, India) 1-411b
Masjid, Jamma (mosque, Herat, Afg. 11-406d
Masjid, Jamma (mosque, Delhi, India) 7-200c
Masjid, Jamma (mosque, Fatehpur-Sikri, India) 9-110d
Masjid al-Aqsa (mosque, Jerusalem) 15-883c
Masjid al-haram 15-30d; 15-883c
Masjid-i-Jami (Cathedral mosque) (mosque, Isfahan, Iran) 12-659c; 23-890b
Masjid i Nau (New Mosque) (Shiraz, Iran) 20-561c; Pl. IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Masjid-i-Shah (mosque, Isfahan, Iran) 12-659d; Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Masjid-i-Shaikh Lutfullah (mosque) 12-659d; Pl. I 12-IRAN; Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Masjid-i-Sulaiman (Masjed Soleyman), Iran 14-1010c
Masjiid i-Kubud (Blue Mosque) (Tabriz, Iran) 21-731d
Mask, lake, Ire. 15-13d
MASK (art) 14-1010d
African Pls. IX, X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Commedia dell'Arte 6-139a
devil mask Pl. I 3-BOLIVIA
drama and theatre 7-628c fol.; 6-603b fol.; 22-288d fol.
make-up 14-654d
see also Masque
Indonesian art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Menander 15-143d
primitive 20-216a; 18-525c
Roman Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART; 19-456c
wax 23-444b
wood 23-715a fol.
Mask (pageant): see Masque
Mask, Iron (Man in the iron mask, The) 12-629a
MASK, LOUGH (Measia, Loc), Ire. 14-1013c
"Mask, The" (period.) 6-691b
Masked Bob-white (Colinus virginianus ridgwayi) 3-811a
Masked (Blue-faced) booby 9-1134d
Masked chimpanzee 5-555b
Masked palm civet (Paguma) 17-186b; 4-935b
Maskelyne, John Nevil 6-346c
robots 19-397b
MASKELYNE, NEVIL 14-1013c
ephemeris 8-631a
gravitation 10-713d
Mask fan Pl. I fig. 2 9-FAN
Mask flower 20-204a
Maskilim 12-1072d
Masking (sound) 11-215a
Maskinonge (Esox masquinongy): see Muskellunge
Masks (fencing) 9-164a fol.
Masks, Gas: see Gas Mask
"Masks" (Nolde) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
"Masks and Faces" (Reade) 19-1b
Maslow, Abraham 15-920b
Masochism
sexual deviations 20-428a
MASOLINO DA PANICALE (Cristoforo Fini, Tommaso di) 14-1013d
MASON (fam.) (musicians) 14-1014b
Mason, C. H.
Church of God in Christ 10-515c
Mason, Charles 14-1015c
MASON, GEORGE 14-1014c
resolutions 22-747a
Washington, George 23-381a
Mason, J. Alden (Xanthro.) 21-78d
MASON, JAMES MURRAY 14-1014d
Trent case (U.S.) 22-766d; 21-558c; 1-744c
MASON, JOHN (Am. colonist) 14-1015a
New England 16-330d
Maine 14-643b
N.H. 16-349c
Wolcott 23-695d
Mason, John Mitchell (theol.) 22-61a
MASON, JOHN YOUNG (Am. pol.) 14-1015b
Ostend Manifesto 17-1059d
Mason, Lowell 20-994c
MASON, MAX 14-1015b
Mason, Monck (balloonist) 3-44a; 10-889c
Mason, Perry (lit.) 15-1128b
Mason, Robert Tufton 16-350a
Mason, Roswell B. 5-481c
Mason, Stevens T. 14-555c; 22-276d
Mason, W. P. (phys.) 21-23a
MASON, WILLIAM 14-1015c
MASON AND DIXON LINE 14-1015c
Maryland 14-1001a
Pennsylvania 17-565a
MASON BEE 14-1015d
MASON CITY, Ia. 14-1016a
pop. table 12-504
Masonic Service Association of the United States 9-843c
MASONRY (arch.) 14-1016a
brickwork 4-174d fol.
bridges 4-193a fol.; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
concrete 6-266b fol.
dams 5-15b
hand tools 11-59b
mortar 15-864a
nails 15-1152c
roof 19-559b
wall 11-763b
Masons: see Freemasonry
Masons' (Banker) marks (masonry) 3-89c
Mason word 9-840d
Masorah 14-1022b
MASORETES (MASSORETTES) 14-1022b
influence on Hebrew lang. 11-281a; 11-286b
Masoretic (Massoretic) text (Bible) 3-577b
Kahle, Paul Ernest 13-186c
MASPERO, GASTON CAMILLE Charles 14-1023a
Maspha (Mizpah), Pal. map 17-164
Maspii (tribe) 17-692d
Maspiter: see Mars (myth.)
MASQUE (Mask) (band of masked persons) 14-1023b
ballet 3-24d
court 9-517c
drama 7-639b; 8-571d
Korean Literature 13-466d
pageant 17-31c
Lawes, Henry and William (Eng. composers) 13-822d
theatre 22-28Fc fol.
"Masque of Queenes" (masque) 14-1023d
"Masque of Reason" (poem, Frost) 1-772b
Masquerade 14-1023c
make-up 14-654d
Masqueray 22-229d
Masrur (temple), India 12-86d
Mass (phys.) 17-1024b
art 7-658a
atomic: see under Atomic mass
ballistics 3-37b fol.
continuity 21-9a
earth 7-847a
elec. 8-240b; 11-488a
energy 8-386b
mass spectroscopy 14-1039d
mechanics 15-41b
motion 15-896d
neutron 16-306b
nuclei 16-715c; 18-1052a
particles, elementary 17-419b
relativity 19-99d
standards 7-441b; 15-313d; 23-488Ac; 17-1019d fol.
wave motion 23-440Ad
MASS (rel. service) 14-1023d
Agnus Dei 1-331c
Bach 2-984d
church music 5-751d; 17-1161b
Dies Irae 7-402b
Easter 7-866a
England, Church of 6-163b
comparison of service with Rom. Cath. Mass 8-438b
eucharist 8-807c
funerary rites 9-921Fa
Gallican chant 9-1100a
Good Friday 10-573c
holy orders 11-610a
liturgy 14-129c; 14-126c
Lutheran 14-447a
missal 15-573a
motet 15-894b
Reformation 19-48d
Zwingli 23-999c
vestments 23-1118a
"Mass" (Stravinsky) 21-466b
"Mass, C minor" (K. 427) (Mozart) 15-969a
MASSA-CARRARA (formerly Apuania), prov., It. 14-1026d
marble 2-106b
MASSACHUSET (tribe) 14-1027a
MASSACHUSETTS, state, U.S. 14-1027a
Adams 1-124c
adoption leg. 1-166a
Am. Rev. 1-776d fol.
Andrew 1-909c
Conn. 6-349d fol.
conscription 6-368c
Coolidge 6-446a
daylight saving 7-112c
Dudley 7-734a fol.
educ. 7-991a
elections 8-124b
enuity 1-758d
flag 9-403b; Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
historical society 3-993b
history 22-739a fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
national guard 16-57d
Maine 14-643c
Mather 14-1109a
museums table 15-1048
New England 16-330b
New Hampshire 16-349d
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
public health 11-206a
settlers' homes Pl. XIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Winthrop 23-671a
Massachusetts, bay, U.S. 3-988c
Massachusetts, fort, Miss. Pl. I 15-MISSISSIPPI
"Massachusetts" (ship) 3-292d
Massachusetts, University of 1-789d
Massachusetts Bay Colony 14-1028c fol.
Boston 3-989a
colonies 22-739b
Congregationalism 6-324d
Endecott 8-378a
New England 16-330c
Puritanism 18-879b
Williams, Roger 23-630d
writs of assistance 16-1155d
Massachusetts board of railroad commissioners 1-122d
Massachusetts formula (taxation) 22-959b
Massachusetts game (early baseball) 3-227b
Massachusetts Humane society 13-1088b fol.
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF Technology (M.I.T.) 14-1033c; 4-690b
endowed universities 22-875c
Kresge auditorium Pl. II 3-BOSTON
Kresge chapel Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Morril Land-Grant act (1862) 2-300d
Rossby 19-635c
Massachusetts plan 8-123c
"Massachusetts Spy" (news.) 16-384c; 22-145d
"Massacre at Chios" (paint., Delacroix) 7-185a
"Massacre at Paris, The" (Marlowe) 14-918b
Massacre of Ft. Pillow (American Civil War) 9-631a
"Massacre of the Innocents" Raimondi, Marcantonio 8-597b; 18-1128d
Mass action, Law of 22-83c; 18-1197d; 5-392c
Ostwald dilution law 8-200a
MASSAGE 14-1033c
physical therapy 17-1019a
Massalia, Fr.: see Marseilles
Mass analyzers 14-1042a
Massapequa, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Massapequa Park, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Massarandúba: see Brazillan milk-tree
MASSASOIT 14-1033c
MASSAWA (Massawah), Erit. 14-1033d
Crispi 12-768d
Mass behaviour: see Group behaviour
Mass-book (Missal) 15-573a
Massecuite (sugar mfr.) 21-529Ac
MASSENA, ANDRE, duc de Rivoli, prince d'Essling 14-1034a
Aspern-Esslingen 2-617c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920d
Napoleonic wars 16-14a fol.
Peninsular war 17-557b
siege of Genoa (1800) 10-107c
Massena, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
MASSENET, JULES EMILE FREDERIC 14-1035c
Massenpresse (news.) 16-397d
"Massenstreik Partei und Gewerkschaften" (Luxemburg) 14-454b
Masserman, J. H.
experimental neuroses 16-300b fol.
"Masses, The" (period.) 4-909c
Masseter (anat.) 15-1024d
rodent 19-431a
MASSEY, WILLIAM FERGUSON (New Zealand states.) 14-1034d
N.Z. 16-456a
Massia, Sp.: see Cartagena
Massieville, Ky.
founding 16-890c
MASSIF CENTRAL (plat. reg., Fr.) 14-1035a
geology 9-691c
Loire river 14-254c
Tertiary 18-57d
Massilia, Fr.: see Marseilles
Massilienses, Johannes: see Cassianus, Johannes
MASSILLON, JEAN BAPTISTE 14-1036c
MASSILLON, O. 14-1036d
pop. table 16-893
Massim (people)
art 20-216d
kula ceremony 20-866d
Massimalisti (It.) 12-777c
MASSIMO (Massimi) (fam.) 14-1036d
papal entourage 23-2b
Massimo alle colonne (palace, Rome)
Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Renaissance arch. 14-1036d; 19-132c
"Mass in B minor" (Bach) 2-984d fol.
MASSINE, LEONIDE 14-1037a
dancing Pl. II 3-BALLET
Diaghilev ballet 3-29a fol.
MASSINGER, PHILIP 14-1037a
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-343d fol.
place in Eng. drama 8-571b fol.
MASSINGHAM, HENRY WILLIAM (journ.) 14-1038a
Massinissa (k. of Numidia): see Masinissa
"Mass Media and Education" (53rd Yearbook, Part II, National Society for the Study of Education) 6-204b
Mass number (phys.) 2-716d; 16-715d
radioactivity 18-1058b
Mass of the Catechumens (Foremass) 14-1024a fol.
Mass of the Faithful 14-1024a fol.
Masson, André (artist) 17-70d
Masson, Antoine (engraver) 8-598a
MASSON, FREDERIC (Fr. hist.) 14-1038b
"Mass Ordinary" (Machaut) 14-517d
Massoretic (Masoretic) text (Bible) 3-577b
Massorettes: see Masoretes
Massozais (tribe) 22-242b
Mass points (phys.) 19-100b
MASS PRODUCTION 14-1038b
automation 2-858b
automobiles 2-879b
Ford Motor Co. 9-498c
design, 19th-century 7-298c; 9-1098d
die (pressure) casting 7-393d
furniture 9-1054d
housing 11-763d
indus. design 12-198d
Indus. Rev. 12-212d
material handling 14-1055c
mil. transport 22-409b fol.
standardization 21-307c
Mass rays: see Positive rays
Mass selection (biol.) 1-958d
MASS SPECTROSCOPY 14-1039c
Aston 2-637b
atomic weights 2-722d
geol. 10-163a
isotopes 12-691b; 17-1028c
radioactivity 18-1058b fol.
nucleus 16-715c
photochemistry 17-920Ac
proton 18-661c
quantitative analysis 5-435a
Mass spectrum 14-1040b
Mass transfer (corrosion) 6-549b
Mass wasting (geol.) 10-167a
Massy, H. R. S. 23-791Ga
Massys (fam.) 12-631a
Massys, Cornelys 14-1047d
Massys, Jan 14-1047d
MASSYS, QUENTIN (Matsys [Metsys, Messys], Quentin [Quintenl]) (art.) 14-1047a
church of St. Peter, Louvain 14-364d
Italian influence 17-46d
Mast (naut.) 19-329b; 20-522c fol.
sails 19-885c
MASTABA (tombs) 14-1048a
architecture 8-89a; 18-895a; 19-1a
Egy. history 8-33d fol.; 8-55d
Mastacembeliformes (Opisthomi) (eels) 9-340c
Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria (Pius IX): see under Pius (popes)
Mastarna (sol.): see Servius Tullius
Mastax (zool.) 19-647b
Mast cells (physiol.) 12-239d; 6-355a; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
MASTER 14-1048a
guild 2-144c; 10-1014d
hunting 11-892b
Master (Master's (degree) 7-179a; 22-876c; 14-1048a
doctor 7-536d
Paris, Univ. of 22-864b
professor 18-596c
public schools 20-97b
MASTER AND SERVANT 14-1048b
respondeat superior 1-323d
tort 22-311d
workmen's compensation 23-745a
Master E. S. (engr.) 8-596c; Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
"Master Humphrey's Clock" (Dickens) 7-380c
Master joints 13-61c
Master keys 14-188c
Master Mason (Freemasonry) 9-842c
Master of arts (degree): see Master (degree)
"Master of Ballantrae" (Stevenson) 21-403d
Master of Foxhounds association Eng. 11-892d
U.S. 11-893d
Master of Moulins (Moulins, Le Maitre de) (Fr. paint.) 15-948b
Master of offices (Magister officiorum) 4-528d
Master of the Amsterdam Cabinet (Housebook Master) (engr.) 8-596d
Master of the Death of Mary (engr.) 8-596c
"Master of the Hausbuch" (Ger. engr.) 7-714a
Master of the horse (Eng. offi.) 11-766d
"Master of the Playing Cards" (engr.) 8-596c

# Master


MASTER OF THE ROLLS 14-1048c
Master of the Year 1446 (engr.) 8-596c
"Mäster Olof" (play, Strindberg) 21-474b
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE 14-1048d
portrait Pl. I fig. 19 I-AMERICAN LITERATURE
"Spoon River Anthology" 1-772c
"Masters and the Slaves, The" ("Casa grande e senzala") (Braz. class.) 4-121b
"Mastersingers of Nürnberg, The" ("Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die") (Wagner) 23-279b
Masthead light (naut.) 19-724b
MASTIC (Mastich) 14-1049a
resins 19-210a
varnish 16-900d; 22-991b
Mastication 7-428d
Masticator (mech.) 19-681d; 19-690a
"Mastičkář" ("The Quack") (Czech drama) 6-983c
Mastic tree: see Lentiscus
Mastigophora: see Flagellata
Mastigoproctus giganteus: see Vinegaroon
Mastigure (zool.) 14-162b
Mastikha (bev.) 5-657c
Mastitis
cancer 4-770d
cattle 5-91d; 6-1001d; table 2-100¶
humans 14-729a
sheep 20-487c
MASTODON (Mastodont, Mammut) 14-1049b
classification table 14-727c
Miocene 15-560b
proboscidea 18-581c; il. 18-583
sabre-toothed tiger 19-857b
Mastodon (Mammut) americanus 8-272d; 14-1049d
Mastodont: see Mastodon
Mastodynia 14-729a
Mastoid (mastoid process) 7-835d
fol.
human skull 20-761b
infection 6-43a
Mastoid (paleon.) 22-696a
MASTOIDITIS 14-1049d
Mastotermes (entom.) 20-876a; 2-783d
Mastuj, riv., Pak.: see Kunar, riv. Afg.-Pak.
Mastung valley, Kalat dist., Pak. 13-190a
Masturbation 20-426Ab
Masturus lanceolatus (sharp-tailed sunfish) 21-569a
MASUDI, AL- (Abu-al-Hasan 'Ali al-Mas'udi) 14-1050a
"Arabian Nights" 22-158c
chess 5-460b
MASULIPATNAM (Masulipatam, Bandar), India 14-1050b
Masurca (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Masurek (dance): see Mazurka
Masurium: see Technetium
Maswa, dist. Tanganyika 20-521a
Mat (arch.) 9-659a
Mat (floor covering) 19-704c
Mat (print.): see Matrix (mould)
Mata, Pedro 12-477b
Mata and Hari (dancers) Pl. III 7-DANCE
Matabele (people): see Ndebele
Matabeleland 16-150c
Matachias: see Wampum
MATACO (Indian tribe) 14-1050c
Mataco-Maca (lang.) table 12-59
Matacora (Dollophis) bivirgata (East Indian coral snake) Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Matadi, Congo, Democratic Republic of the 6-316d; 6-320a
Matador 4-402b
Matador (dominoes) 7-576b
Matador (guided aircraft) 22-845c
MATAGALPA, dept., Nic. 14-1050c
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Matagalpa, Nic. 14-1050c
Matagalpan (lang.) table 12-57
archae. 15-407b
Mataguayo (Indian tribe) 14-1050c
MATA HARI (Margaret Gertrude Zelle) 14-1050d
Espionage 8-711b
Intelligence 12-348b
Matala, dam, Ang. 1-945a; 13-510a
Matamata (zool.) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
MATAMOROS, Tamaulipas, Mex. 14-1050d
Tamaulipas 21-770d
Matana, lake, Celebes S-131d
Matanuska valley, Alsk. 1-495b; 1-498d
MATANZAS, prov., Cuba 14-1051a
Matanzas, Cuba 14-1051a
Matanzas red clay 6-872d
Matapan, cape, Gr.
battle 23-793Jc
Matara, dist., Cey. 14-1051b
MATARA, Cey. 14-1051b
Southern Prov. 21-93Ac
Mataram (anc. king.) 12-974b
Mataram, Indonesia 14-261d
MATARO, Sp. 14-1051b
Barcelona prov. 3-154c
Matarrah, Mesop. 2-952c
Matawan, N.J.
pop. table 6-359
MATCH (taper) 14-1051b
firearms 20-803b
petroleum wax 17-774c
Match Books (racing) 11-716a
"Matchem" (horse) 11-715b
Matchlock (gun) 20-803c; 2-450b
cavalry 5-113b
"Matchmaker, The" (play, Wilder) 23-597d
Match play (golf) 10-556c
Match-point scoring (bridge) 4-184d
MATE (tea) 14-1053c
aquifoliaceae 2-161a
Argentina 2-360b
Brazil 4-116b
Paraná 17-318a
Rio Grande do Sul 19-347b
Paraguay 17-306d
Matebele: see Ndebele
Matei Basarab: see under Basarab
Matejko, Jan (Pol. paint.) 17-57a
Matello, Il (court fool) 9-564b
Matemandaran archives 23-888b
"Mateo Falcone" (Mérimée) 15-192c fol.
Matera, prov., It. 14-1053d
MATERA, It. 14-1053d
Mater Deum Magna: see Great Mother of the Gods
"Mater et Magistra" (encyclica) 13-20d
MATERIAL CULTURE (sociol.) 14-1054a
Material fallacy 9-50d
MATERIAL HANDLING 14-1054b
cranes 6-697c
monorail 15-753c
Material implication (logic) 14-224a
MATERIALISM (philos.) 14-1059a
Cartesian opposition 4-976a
dialectical 7-357a
ethics 8-771b
hylozoism 11-984b
immortality 11-1106b
Indian 12-116a
Neo-Kantianism 16-213d
pluralism and monism 18-68c
progressive educ. 18-608d
psych. 18-786b
Stoics 21-430c
Zeno and Epicurus 17-873a
Materialization (spiritualism) 21-240d
psychical research 18-720b
Materials (accounting) 6-589b
MATERIALS, STRENGTH OF (engin.) 14-1059c
annealing 1-998c
architectural engineering 2-303a
architecture 2-316b
bridge design 4-200b
concrete 6-264d
corrosion 6-546b
crystal 6-868b
Cuimann 6-888a
double refraction 13-1122a
driving shaft 20-434d
elasticity 8-120a; 19-255c
heat-treatment 11-272d; 12-624b
magnetism 14-596d fol.
mechanics 15-47c
metals 1-697d; 9-113d; 15-244b
nondestructive testing 16-563c
photographic measurement 17-953c
pulleys 18-861d
solids 20-949Aa
sound 21-24a
strain gauge 21-449a
viscosity 23-198c
Materials, Testing of 14-1065b
"Materials for a History of Oil Painting" (Eastlake) 7-879b
"Materia Medica" (Dioscorides) 7-470b; 3-1001b
MATER MATUTA (deity) 14-1077b
statue Pl. I 8-ETRUSCANS
MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH 14-1077b
child welfare 5-527a
Great Britain 18-826c
infancy 12-231b
insurance 20-900b
obstetrics 16-834c
prenatal 18-452a; 17-1149a
Maternal Glory, Order of
Rumania 13-410a
U.S.S.R. 13-410c
Maternpresse (news.) 16-398c
Maternus (soldier) 6-159d; 19-537d
"Mathematical Analysis of Logic" (Boole) 17-881d
"Mathematical Collection, The" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
Mathematical economics 7-942d
MATHEMATICAL INDUCTION 14-1082a
De Morgan 7-228d
number 16-739b
MATHEMATICAL INSTRUMENTS 14-1083a
calculating machines 16-873c
cybernetics 6-937b
electronic computers 3-41b
graduation 10-652a
product integrath 11-108d
Mathematical intuitionism 14-211d
Mathematical logic 14-1107b; 9-858b; 14-212c
Russell, Bertrand 19-769d
MATHEMATICAL MODELS 14-1087b
"Mathematical Principles of Natural Philosophy" (Newton): see "Principia Mathematica, Philosophiae Naturalis"
Mathematical statistics: see Statistics, Mathematical
MATHEMATICAL SYMBOLS 14-1091b
algebra, hist. of 1-612a
definition 7-173d
Indian 20-120a
logic 14-209d
mathematical tables 14-1093a
MATHEMATICAL TABLES 14-1092a
"Mathematical Tables and Other Aids to Computation" (period.) 14-1095b
MATHEMATICS (ARTICLES ON) 14-1095c
MATHEMATICS, FOUNDATIONS OF 14-1096b
condition 6-276b
explanation 8-970d
mathematical induction 14-1082c
Neo-Kantianism 16-213c
number 16-738c
postulates 18-322a
rationalism 18-1179c
scientific method 20-126b
Descartes 7-282b fol.
symbolic logic 14-1107b
MATHEMATICS, HISTORY OF 14-1101d
Abacus 1-6c
Abel 1-26a
Aepinus 1-198c
Alembert, d' 1-561b
algebra 1-611d
antinomy 2-73c
Archimedes 2-297a
Archytas 2-329d
Bhaskara 3-564c
calculus 4-600b
Cardano 4-889d
Cayley 5-124b
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
De Morgan 7-228c
Descartes 7-282b
Egypt 8-50a
empiricism 8-348a
Euclid 8-809d
Eudoxus 8-812d
Euler 8-819c
Fermat's last theorem 9-185d
Galois 9-1105d
Hilbert 11-491d
Hipparchus 11-517c
integration and measure 12-341a
irrational numbers 12-640a
Jeans 12-983a
Liouville, Joseph 14-84d
Pappus 17-290c
philosophy 13-420d fol.
Plato 18-21a fol.
probability 18-570d
poker 18-111a
Pythagoreanism 18-906a
rationalism 18-1178d fol.
Russell, B. 19-770a
Sanskrit 19-1035b
series 20-366d
thought, laws of 22-157c
Wallis, J. 23-308a
Weyl, Hermann 23-552d
Whitehead, A. N. 23-576Ba
Mathematics, Nature of
algebra 1-607d
algebraic geometry 1-613c
analysis 1-844a
abstract 1-849c
complex 1-852c
arithmetic 2-396d
astrophysics 2-656a
"Bourbaki, Nicolas" (pseud.) 4-17d
calculus, differential and integral 4-597a
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
conversion 6-434a
dilemma 7-437a
Enlightenment B-599c
Fourier series 9-667d
fraction 12-479a
groups 10-952d
growth 10-968b
hyoerbola 11-992b
infinity 12-236c
mechanics 15-34c
analysis and design 20-375d
operations, theory of 16-984c
probability, mathematical 18-574a
science 20-114d
series 20-363a
special functions 9-1007a
spherical harmonics 21-211c
terms 21-949a
topology 22-298d; 22-294d
trajectory 22-384b
see also Geometry
MATHEMATICS, SOCIETIES OF 14-1107d
"Mathematike Syntaxis, He" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
MATHER, COTTON 14-1108b
bookselling 3-943b
"Magnalia Christi Americana" 3-638c; 22-744d
piracy 17-1108c
theocracy 1-765a
witchcraft 3-989c
MATHER, INCREASE 14-1109a
news. 16-383d
theocracy 1-765a
Wise, John 23-685b
MATHER, RICHARD 14-1109c
"Matheses libri viii" (Firmicus) 9-312a
Mathew, Theobald 21-919a
MATHEWS, CHARLES 14-1109d
Smith, James 20-830c
Mathews, Charles James 14-1109d
Mathews, Eddie Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Mathews, Lucia Elizabeth (Vestris, Madame) 23-113d
MATHEWS, SHAILER 14-1110a
Baptists 3-142d
Toulon, battle of 22-325a
MATHEWSON, CHRISTY (Christopher; Big Six; Matty) 14-1110b
Mathey, Jean Baptiste 3-186d
Mathgamain (Mathgamhain) 12-551c; 4-168d
Mathias, Robert 7-154c
Mathiassen, Therkel (archae.) 8-704d
Mathieson, lake, N.Z. Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Mathieu equation 7-410d
function 9-1009a
"Mathieu Laensbergh" ("Politique, Le") (journal) 19-443a
Mathildenhöhe (dist., Ger.) 7-80a
Mathis, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
"Mathnawi-i Ma'nawi" (Jalal-ud-din Rumi) 12-849c; 21-524a
Mathsson, Bruno 7-302d
furniture Pl. XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
MATHURA (Muttra), city and distr., India 14-1110b
architecture 12-87d
art 12-96a fol.; Pl. II 12-INDIAN ART
Hinduism 11-512b
Saka kings 19-928a
Mathurine (court fool) 9-564b
Mathurins: see Trinitarians
Matieni: see Mannaeans (people)
"Matière de Bretagne": see Arthurian Legend
"Matière de Rome" 9-879b
Matignon, C. (chem.) 3-164d
Mātikā (Pali lit.) 17-177c
MATILDA (Maud, Empress) 14-1110c
David I (k. of Scots) 7-97b
genealogical table 17-1179
Gilbert Foliot 10-413d
Gloucester, Robert 10-491b
London 14-269a
Stephen 8-457c
Matilda (countess, Angus) 1-946d
MATILDA (countess of Tuscany) 14-1111a
Guelphs 22-631Bc
Wars of the Investitures 9-463a
Matilija poppy (bot.) 18-233c
"Matin, Le" 16-399b
Mating 14-928c
animal 1-958b
reptile 19-783a
bird 3-685b
hybridism 11-921d
random 10-87b; 10-92c
selection 20-297c
sexual behaviour 20-423b
social insects 20-872c
see also Coition; Reproduction: Sexual behavior
MATINS (Mattins) 14-1111b; 11-754b
drama 7-634c
Matirām (Hindi poet) 11-507a
Matisco: see Mâcon, Fr.
MATISSE, HENRI EMILE BENOIT 14-1111b
altarpiece, Assy, Fr. Pl. II 1-ALTARPIECE
"Figure in an Interior" Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Joy of Life" Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
mural painting 15-1002b
pen drawing 17-552b fol.
place in modern painting 17-66c fol.
"Portrait with a Green Stripe" il. 9-122
"Reclining Nude" Pl. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
"Red Studio" Pl. XIX 17-PAINTING
still life 21-409a
style
Rodin influence 20-212b fol.
technique 11-1096a
Vence chapel painting Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING; 19-114c
Matiwane 16-1024d
MATLOCK (The Matlocks), Derby., Eng. 14-1112a
Mat markings (ceramics) 18-348c
MATO GROSSO, state, Braz. 14-1112b
Matoniaceae 9-195b
Matopos National park, Southern Rhodesia table 16-78
Matos, Luis Paiés 17-154d
Matra, mts., Hung. 4-946d; 11-857c
Matrah, Oman, Arab. 15-1014b
MATRIARCHY 14-1112c
Bachofen theory 2-990b
family 9-55d
see also Matriliny
Matricaria chamomilla (German camomile, Hungarian camomile) 4-708c
Matricaria japonica maxima: see Chrysanthemum
Matrilateral cousins 6-672c
MATRILINY (anthro.) 14-1112d
Africa
Akan 1-477a
Ashanti 2-567b
Asia 7-290a
avunculate 2-920c
Bachofen 2-990b
Bemba 3-459d
clan 5-859a
Elam 8-106c
family 9-55c
India 2-591d; 5-26a
Nayars 16-148d
India-Pak. 12-131b
Indians, American 23-366d
kinship 13-373a
Menangkabau 21-550d; 15-144b
New Guinea 16-344a
social anthro. 20-864b
land tenure 13-688a
Matrilocal residence: see Uxorilocal residence
Matrimonial Causes act (Eng.)
1857 7-891c
1950 7-515b; 14-932c; 7-132b; 1-1023b
1958 7-516c
Matrimonial Proceedings act (1958, Eng.): see under Children act
Matrimonial Proceedings act (1960, Eng.): see under Magistrates' Courts act
Matrimony: see Marriage
Matrimony vine (bot.) 18-105d
Matrix (anat.) 3-906b
Matrix (cryptology) 6-845b
MATRIX (math.) 14-1113c
algebra 1-608b
algebras (linear) 1-617d
determinant 7-315b
dynamics 7-822c
games 11-1123a
groups 10-953d
invariants 12-459d
quantum mechanics 18-926d fol.
Matrix (Mat) (mould)
printing 18-551a; 18-545c
seal 20-239a
Matronalia 13-139b; 19-556a
Mat Salleh (of Sabah) 19-849d
Matsu, isl., Formosa str. 5-598a
MATSUDAIRA TSUNED 14-1114d
MATSUE, Japan 14-1115a
Shemane prefecture 20-516c
MATSUKATA MASAYOSHI, prince 14-1115a
Matsumoto, George (arch.)
home (Raleigh, N.C.) Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
MATSUMOTO, Japan 14-1115b
Matsumura Goshun (Jap. art.) 12-958Fb
MATSUO BASHO (Matsuo Munefusa) 14-1115b
haiku 12-955a
Jap. philos. 12-959c
MATSUYAMA, Jap. 14-1115c
Matsys, Quentin: see Massys, Quentin
Mattabesec (Mattabesett), Conn.: see Middletown
Matta Echaurren, Roberto 17-70d fol.
Mattamuskeet migratory bird refuge, North Carolina table 16-73
MATTANCHERRI, India 14-1115d
Mattaniah (k. of Judah): see Zedekiah
Mattathias (priest)
rebellion 12-964c; 14-497a
Matte (met.) 15-236c
copper 6-469d; 3-767d
lead 13-842a
Matteo (Visconti) 23-193d
Matteo II (Visconti) 23-194a
MATTEOTTI, GIACOMO 14-1115d
fascism 8-744d; 12-778d
Matter (philos.) 21-497b
Aristotle 22-47c; 8-608b
hylomorphism 11-983d
Descartes 7-284b; 18-785c
ethics 8-766d fol.
hist. of philos. 17-871d fol.
Jainism 12-116d
Locke 18-916a

# Maximus


Philo 17-861b
Plotinus 18-59c
Stoics 21-43ic
Matter (phys.) 20-121c
atomic structure 20-945d; 2-703d
antimatter 2-69c
cosmogony 6-578b
electricity, conduction of 8-192a
electron theory 8-240b
gravitation 10-711d
magnetism 14-604c
mechanics 15-34d
molecular structure 13-352d; 17-1025c
particles 17-413d
particle-wave duality 23-847a
states: see Gas; Liquid state, The; Solids and fluids; Solid state physics
ultrasonics 21-35b
uncertainty principle 23-855a
unified field theory 22-696d
see also Atom; Nucleus
"Matter and Memory" (Bergson) 3-506a
MATTERHORN mt., Alps 14-1116a; Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
geology 1-674b
Whymper, Edward 23-588b
MATTHAY, TOBIAS (paint.) 14-1116a
MATTHES, FRANCOIS EMILE (geologist) 14-1116b
MATTHESON, JOHANN (comp.) 14-1116b
oratorio 16-1032d
MATTHEW, SAINT (apostle) 14-1116c
Jesus Christ 12-1015d fol.
statue by Michelangelo 20-208d
MATTHEW, WILLIAM DILLER 14-1117a
MATTHEW, GOSPEL ACCORDING TO SAINT 14-1117a
eschatology 8-696c
exegesis 8-950a
Jesus Christ 12-1015c
Kingdom of God 13-362d
Luke, gospel of 14-410a
N.T. chronology 3-574a
Sermon on the Mount 20-368a
beatitudes 3-335a
Son of man 20-999a
synoptic problem 10-593d
Matthew (of Edessa) 6-834d
Matthew (of Paris): see Paris, Matthew
Matthew, R. H. (arch.)
Royal Festival hall (London, Eng.) Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Matthew, Thomas (pseud. of John Rogers) 19-442a
MATTHEWS, (JAMES) BRANDER 14-1119a
Matthews, Kenneth (athlete)
Olympic record table 16-946
Matthews, hill, Va. (battle) 4-405d
Matthew's Bible 3-583c
Coverdale 6-678b
Matthew Walker (knot) 13-418b
MATTHIAS, SAINT 14-1119a
Apostolate 2-127c
MATTHIAS (Holy Rom. emp.) 14-1119a
Austrian empire 2-831b
genealogical table 10-1095a
Klesl, Melchior 13-400a
reign 10-299d
Rudolph II 3-850c; 19-701c
MATTHIAS I (Corvinus) (Mátyás Hunyadi) (k. of Hung.) 14-1119d
Austrian empire 2-829c
Bohemia 3-848c
coin collection 16-762b
hussar 11-911b
Poděbrady, George of 18-86b
Pol. 18-118a
reign 11-862a
Silesia 20-652c
Matthias (prince of Tuscany) 6-668b
Matthias Corvinus: see Matthias I
Matthiessen's rule (elec.) 8-192d
Matthiola bicornis (Grecian stock) 21-415c
Matthiola incana (bot.): see Queen stock (bot.)
Matthiola incana annua (Ten-weeks stock) (bot.) 21-415c
Matthioli, Ercole Antonio, count 12-629b
MATTHISSON, FRIEDRICH VON 14-1120b
MATTING 14-1120b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371a
Mattins: see Matins
Mattiwaza 11-937a; 11-553a
Mattmark lake, Switz. 1-675c
Mattock Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE
Mattole (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Mattoon, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Matt-painted ware (pottery, Aegean Bronze Age) 18-344d
Mattress 3-359b fol.; 12-372a
Matt's Peace (nick.): see Utrecht, Treaty of
Matura diamonds 23-957b
Maturation
alcoholic beverages: see Aging
animal development 7-325b
reptile 19-184d
see also Growth (biol.); Death (Biological)
psychology
comparative 18-767d fol.
educational 7-1026c
Maturidism (Islam) 12-665c
Maturin, Charles Robert
place in Irish lit. 12-596d
MATVEEV, ARTAMON SERGEEVICH 14-1120c
Mátyás Hunyadi: see Matthias I
Matzoth (Mazzoth) (food) 4-135a
Passover 12-1041d
Mau (Ireng, riv., Brazil) 12-587c
Mauakes (Saka k.): see Maues
Maubec, Gérome 5-336b
MAUBIN, district, Burma, Union of 14-1120d
Mauch Chunk: see Jim Thorpe, Pa.
MAUCHLINE, Ayrshire, Scot. 14-1121a
Mauclerc (Peter I of Dreux) 17-740d
Maud, Empress: see Matilda
"Maud" (ship) 2-336b; 1-836a
"Maud" (Tennyson) 21-939a
Maude, Sir Frederick Stanley 12-530c
Mesop. (1917) 23-785d
Maudslay, Henry (engin.) 4-93d
Indus. Rev. 12-212d
lathe 13-743a; 14-526d
Maudsley hospital 3-367d
Maues (Mauakes, Moga) (Saka k.) 12-138c; 19-928a
Maugerville, N.B., Can.
settlement (1762) 16-321d
MAUGHAM, WILLIAM SOMERSET 14-1121a
novel 16-681c
short story 20-584a
Maui, co., Haw. 11-174d
Maui, isl., Haw. 11-172c fol.; Pl. I 11-HAWAII
MAUKHARI (fam.) 14-1121b
Mauldin, Bill 4-913a
Mauldon (mod. Malden), Mass. 14-693d
MAULE, prov., Chile 14-1121c
pop. and area table 5-543
"Maule's Curse" (Winters) 1-774d
Maul-in-goal (rugby) 9-590a
Maultasch, Margaret, countess of Triol: see Margaret (of Carinthia)
Mau Mau rebellion (Kenya) 13-302a fol., 1-306b
culture reaction 1-84a
Kikuyu 13-344d
Maumbury Rings, Dorset., Eng. 7-592b
Maumee, O.
pop. table 16-893
Maumee, rapids, O., battle (1794): see Fallen Timbers
Maumee, riv., Ind.-O. 12-79b; 22-276c
St. Joseph riv. 19-907a
Maumere (Geliting), bay, Flores, Indon. 9-468a
Mauna Kea, mt., Haw. 11-172d fol.
Mauna Loa, mt., Haw. 11-172d fol.
natl. parks and nature reserves table 16-70
volcano 23-242a fol.
eruption Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
gas content 23-240a
Maund (Man) (weight) 23-488Fc
Maundeville, John (trav.): see Mandeville, Sir John
MAUNDY THURSDAY 14-1121d
almoner 11-767b
Easter 7-866c
Lent 13-953c
penny 17-573d
MAUPASSANT, (HENRY RENE ALbert) Guy de (au.) 14-1122a
place in French lit. 9-899b
short story 20-583b
MAUPEOU, RENE NICOLAS Charles Augustin de (states.) 14-1123b
MAUPERTUIS, PIERRE LOUIS Moreau de (math.) 14-1123d
Voltaire 23-249b
Maur, U.S.S.R.: see Merv
MAURA Y MONTANER, ANTONIO 14-1124a
Spanish premier 21-132c
Maura y Montaner, Antonio: see Maura, Antonio Montaner
Maurdramnus minuscule (paleog.) 17-129d
MAUREPAS, JEAN FREDERIC Phélypeaux, comte de 14-1124b
Phélypeaux fam. 17-805d
Maurepas, ft., Miss. 11-1017a; 15-581c
Maurer, Edward 21-297a
MAURER, GEORG LUDWIG, Ritter von 14-1124b
Greek law 10-864d
Mauer, Ion Gheorghe (Rum. statesman) 19-740c
Maures (people): see Moors
Maures-Esterel, massif, Fr. 1-672b; 22-982d
MAURETANIA, N.Af. 14-1124c
coinage 16-766d
Roman Empire map 19-537
"Mauretania" (ship) 20-533c
steam engine 21-357c
turbine ships 20-530a
Mauretania Caesariensis, N.Af. 14-1124d
Rom. prov. table 18-692
Mauretania Sitifensis, N.Af. 14-1124d
Mauretania Tingitana (Roman prov.), N.Af.: see Morocco
MAURIAC, FRANCOIS CHARLES (French novelist) 14-1125a
place in French lit. 9-902a
Mauriac plains battle: see Catalaunian Plains, Battle of the
MAURICE, SAINT (Mauritius, St.) 14-1125c
MAURICE (Mauricius Flavius Tiberius) (Byzantine emp.) 14-1126a
Armenia 2-420a
Persian history 17-674b
reign 4-520d
MAURICE (prince of Orange) 14-1126b
army 2-449c; 21-744a; 12-220d
Oldenbarneveldt, Johan van 16-925b; 1-216d
Neth. 16-267a
MAURICE (elector of Sax.) 14-1126c
Adiaphorists 1-145c
Albert II (Alcibiades) 1-521c
Augustus I 2-762c
John Frederick I 13-38c
Protestant wars 10-297d fol.
reign 20-35a
Maurice, Maj. Gen. Sir Frederick 14-171a
MAURICE, (JOHN) FREDERICK Denison (theol.) 14-1127b
social welfare 20-907Da
workingmen's college 1-176d
Maurice, riv., N.J. 7-195b
Maurice Bourdon (Gregory VIII, antipope): see under Gregory (popes and antipopes)
Mauricius Flavius Tiberius: see Maurice (Byzantine emp.)
MAURIENNE (Alpine val.), Fr. 14-1127c
MAURISTS (St. Maur, Congregation of) (rel. order) 14-1127d
Benedictines 3-468b
MAURITANIA, ISLAMIC REPUBLIC of, Af. 14-1128b
area and pop.
statistical table 1-308
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
Fr. Community 9-867c
history 9-921d
Moors 15-819a
news, 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411c
Mauritia flexuosa (Ita palm) (tree) 19-877d; 10-1003a
Mauritius (Maurice), St. 14-1125c
MAURITIUS, isl., Ind. O. 14-1129a
area and pop. table 6-169; 1-308
nature reserves table 16-76
news, 16-407c
postage stamps 17-827c
Rodrigues isl. 19-438b
sugar 21-529Cb; 1-343c
volcanic 12-113d
Mauritius hemp 11-351b
Mauro, Fra
world map 14-831d
MAUROIS, ANDRE (Hertzog, Émile) 14-1131d
biographies 3-640c
place in French lit. 9-901c
Maurolico (Maurolycus), Francesco (Franciscus)
camera obscura 4-698d
secant table 14-1094c
Mauron, Jeanne Marguerite de 20-398c
MAUROPUS, JOHN (archbp. of Euchaita) 14-1131d
MAURRAS, CHARLES 14-1132a
integral nationalism 9-104a
Maurus, St. 14-1127d
Maurus (Servius) 20-373c
Maurus, Terentianus 21-948a
Maurusia, N.Af.: see Mauretania
Maury, Alfred (psych.) 7-665a
MAURY, JEAN SIFFREIN (card.) 14-1132h
MAURY, MATTHEW FONTAINE (nav. of.) 14-1132c
pilot charts 5-330d
shipping routes 20-559d
Maurya (dynasty) 12-137c
archology 2-760b
architecture 12-87d
art 12-96d
sculpture Pl. I 12-INDIAN ART
Mauser rifle 20-809d
pistol 17-1123d
Mausoleum
Indian arch. 15-809b
Islamic 12-676b
Mausoleum (of Halicarnassus) 10-844b
Artemisia 2-508c; 11-1b
frieze of the tomb Pl. IX 10-GREEK ART
Greek archaeology 2-254b
Greek monuments 15-807d
Mausolus 14-1133a
Mausoleum of the White Plover (Ise, Jap.) 12-958d
MAUSOLUS (Maussollus) (Satrap of Caria) 14-1133a
Halicarnassus 14-1b
frieze of tomb Pl. IX 10-GREEK ART
Mausoleum 10-844b
MAUSS, MARCEL 14-1133a
gift exchange 10-408a
Mauthe Dog 3-162a
Mauvaises terres & traverser, Les (S.Dak.): see under Bad Lands
MAUVE, ANTON 14-1133b
Mauve (Aniline purple, Tyrian purple) (dye) 17-630a; 7-814c fol.
Mauve (flower): see Mallow
Mauvissière, Sieur de la (Castelnau, Michel de) 5-33d
Mauvoisin, dam, Switz. Pl. IV 7-DAM
Mavera-un-nahr, anc. prov., C. Asia: see Transoxiana
Maverick, Samuel 3-989a
Mavors (myth.): see Mars
MAVROKORDATOS (Mavrogordato) (fam.) 14-1133b
Mavrokordatos, Alexander (prince) 14-1133c
dragoman 7-622c
Greek independence 10-815d; 10-850b
Mavrokordatos, Konstantinos (prince, Walachia) 19-733c
Mavromikhalis (Black Michael) 14-641b
Greek independence 10-815d
Mavromikhalis, Petros (Petro Bey) 14-641b
Mavro Nero, riv., Gr. 21-490b
Mavropotamo, riv., Gr.: see Acheron
Mavrospélio (cave, Gr.) 7-212c
Mavrovlachi (Morlachs) (people) 23-229b
Mavúsi Dam, Port. E.Af. 18-292c
Mawáîf 4-645d fol.
Mawarinah, -al: see Maronites
Mawensi, mt., Tanganyika 13-346a
MAWER, SIR ALLEN 14-1133d
Maw-gun (Panegyric ode) 4-446c
Mawhood, Charles 22-457c; 18-537d
Mawken (people) 2-592a
MAWLAIK, Burma, Union of 14-1133d
Mawkmai, former state, Bur. 20-470c
Mawlawis: see Dancing dervishes
Mawr, Rhodri (of Wales): see Rhodri Mawr
Mawsil, Al-, Iraq: see Mosul
Mawson, Douglas (expl.) 2-9a fol.
Max, Prince (p. of Baden): see Maximilian
Max (pseud. of Moulin, Jean) 15-948b
MAX, ADOLPHE 14-1133d
"Max Carrados" (Bramah) 15-1127c
Maxen (battle, 1759) 20-392c
MAXENTIUS, MARCUS AURELIUS Valerius 14-1134a
Constantine I 6-384d; 19-540a
Magenta 14-569d
Rome 19-570b fol.
Maxentius, Basilica of 19-570b; 3-241b; 19-452b; 19-454b
detail Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
vault 2-288b
"Max Havelaar" (Dekker) 7-183c
Dutch language 7-797d
Maxilla (anat.)
crustacea 6-838d
human skull 20-761a fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
Maxillary artery 2-509d
Maxillary nerve 16-234c
Maxillary sinus (Maxillary Antrum) 20-761a
Maxillo-facial surgery 11-202d
Maxilloturbinal bones 4-932d
Maxim, Hiram Percy (inv.) 15-2b
Maxim, Sir Hiram Stevens 14-1134c
flying machine 2-904b
gun 14-522d
MAXIM, HUDSON 14-1134b
Maxima and minima
analytic functions 9-1006d
calculus 4-598a
critical points 6-779b
Euler's equation 4-604b
Maximal choices, Minimal and 6-123c
"Maximes" (La Rochefoucauld) 13-727b; 9-888b
"Maximes et Pensées" (Chamfort) 5-255d
Maxim gun (Vickers-Maxim gun) 14-521c fol.
MAXIMIAN (Maximianus, Marcus Aurelius Valerius) (Rom. emp.) 14-1134c
Constantine I 6-384d
Diocletian 19-539b fol.; 7-460b
Maximian (archbp.)
throne 18-1187a
Maximinianus, Gaius Galerius Valerius: see Galerius (emp.)
MAXIMILIAN I (Holy Rom. emp.) 14-1134d
Anne (of Brittany) 1-997c
armour Pls. II, IV 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Aus. emp. 2-829c
Aus. lit. 2-849b
coin collection 16-762b
Dalberg family 7-4b
Fugger fam. 9-989a
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1095a
Henry VII 11-366b
Hungary 11-862b
Lang, Matthäus 13-691c
Neth. 11-598a; 16-263c
reign 10-295a
MAXIMILIAN II (Holy Rom. emp.) 14-1136b
Austrian empire 2-830d
Bohemia 3-850a
genealogical table 10-1095a
Pol. 18-120d
reign 10-299a
MAXIMILIAN (Ferdinand Maximilian Joseph) (Mex. emp.) 14-1137a
Carlota 4-921d
Juarez, Benito 13-99c
Mexico 15-334d
Maximilian II (of Aus.): see Maximilian II (emp.)
MAXIMILIAN I (Maximilian I Joseph) (k. of Bav.) 14-1137c
reign 3-304b
MAXIMILIAN II (k. of Bav.) 14-1137d
reign 3-304c
revolution 10-312b
MAXIMILIAN I (d. and elector of Bav.) 14-1138b
reign 3-303c fol.
Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.; 10-300a
MAXIMILIAN II (Maximilian II Emanuel) (elector of Bav.) 14-1138d
Sp. Succession, War of the 3-303c; 10-303c
Maximilian III (Maximilian III Joseph) (elector of Bav.) 10-305c
MAXIMILIAN (Maximilian [Max] of Baden, prince) (chancellor of Ger.) 14-1139a
Ebert, Friedrich 7-885c
Ludendorff 14-402d
William II 23-623d
World War I 10-326a
Maximilian armour (mil.) Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Maximilian Joseph, Military Order of (Bav.) 13-408c
Maximilienne Wilhelmine Marie (Maria Alexandrovna) (emp. of Russ.) 1-569c
Maximilla (Montanist) 15-775a
Maximin (Kronberger, Maximillan) 10-218b
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS GALERIUS Valerius (Rom. emp.) 15-1a
place in Rom. hist. 19-540a
MAXIMINUS, GAIUS JULIUS Verus (Maximin) (Rom. emp.) 15-1b
place in Rom. hist. 19-538c
Maximite 14-1134b
Maxim-Nordenfelt company 6-428b
MAXIMS, LEGAL 15-1d
Maxim-Schupphaus powder 14-1134b
MAXIM SILENCER 15-2b
"Maxims of State" (Savile) 8-577a
Maximum, Law of the (1793, Fr.) 18-599b
Maximum hour laws 18-156b
"Maximum illud" (apostolic letter) (Benedict XV) 17-271c
Maximum instantaneous voltage (MIV) 18-1081a
Maximum wage laws 23-273c
MAXIMUS, SAINT (The Confessor) 15-2c
Dionysius 7-464d
mysticism 15-1131a
MAXIMUS (emperors) 15-2d
MAXIMUS (of Smyrna) (Gr. philos.) 15-3b
Maximus, Gnaeus Mallius (consul, 105 B.C.) 2-212d
Maximus, Magnus Clemens (Rom. emp.)
Britain 4-229d
Gratian 10-707b
Maximus, Marius 2-753c
Maximus, Quintus Fabius (Fabius Maximus Allobrogicus, Quintus): see under Fabius (fam.)
Maximus Planudes: see Planudes, Maximus

# Maxstoke


Maxstoke (castle, Warwick., Eng.) 23-376d
MAXTON, JAMES (Brit. pol.) 15-3c
MAXWELL (Scot. family) 15-3c
MAXWELL, JAMES CLERK (Brit. physicist) 15-3d
colour 6-97a
contributions to mathematics 14-1107a
cosmogony 6-580c
electric waves 8-152d
electromagnetism 8-177c; 12-462a; 8-233b; 18-1038a
ether 8-749b
Faraday 9-66c
heat 11-256c
kinetic theory of gases 5-423a; 18-570d
light 13-1108a
magnetism 14-585c
magnetohydrodynamics 14-620b
mechanics 15-35d
photoelectricity 17-923d
photography 17-957c
planimeter 14-1084d
radiometer 18-1090a
relativity 19-97c
Saturn 20-10b
sorting "demons" 22-105c
statistical mechanics 21-341b
thermal conductivity 11-246d
viscosity 23-196a fol.
Maxwell, John, Lord Herries 11-448b
Maxwell, Robert, 4th earl of Nithsdale 16-533a
Maxwell, Thomas (Eng. cler.) 23-518a
Maxwell, William, 5th earl of Nithsdale 16-533a
Maxwell air force base (Montgomery, Ala.) 15-793d
Maxwell-Boltzmann law 5-423d
reaction kinetics 18-1201a
Maxwell-Briscoe (automobile) 2-878c
Maxwell field equations 8-233b
Maxwellian wave theory: see Electromagnetic theory of radiation
May, Alan Nunn 12-349a
MAY, PHIL (May, Phillip William) (Eng. caric.) 15-4c
caricature and cartoon 4-910a
"Gladstone" Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
MAY, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 15-4d
May, Sir Thomas Erskine Farnborough 9-97d
MAY, WILLIAM (Eng. cler.) 15-5a
MAY (Maius) (month) 15-5a
folk festival 7-638c
MAY, ISLE OF, Scot. 15-5b
May, riv., Fla.: see St. Johns, riv., Fla.
May (hawthorn) 11-187a
MAYA (philos.) 15-5c
Shankara's theories 12-119c
Upanishads 12-116b
May act (U.S., 1941) 23-579d
Mayaguana, isl., W.I. 2-1038d
MAYAGUEZ, P.R. 15-5c
MAYA INDIANS 15-5d
art 18-529b; Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
altar Pl. I 1-ALTAR
jade carving 12-841a; Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
mosaic 15-870a
obsidian 16-833d
pottery 18-377c
pyramid 5-490b; Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL; Pl. II 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
calendar 4-626d; 5-728d
civilization 5-831d; 15-405a fol.; 13-744d fol.
cocoa 6-4d
cultural area 2-278d; 12-55b
dwellings 7-812a
lang. 1-725c fol.; table 12-56
Lacandones 13-568d
Quiché 18-963b
Quintana Roo 18-970a
Uxmal ruins 22-917c
Yucatan 23-914c
MAYAKOVSKI, VLADIMIR VLADIMIROVICH (Russ. poet) 15-8d
place in Russ. lit. 19-810d
Mayapán, anc. city, Mex. 5-490c; 15-7b
Maya resurgence 15-406d
Yucatan penin., hist. of 23-914d
Mayapan league 5-490c; 22-917Bc
MAY APPLE (American mandrake) 15-9a
poisonous plants 18-105d; Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Maybach, Wilhelm 2-867a
Maybeck, Bernard 15-627a
MAY BEETLE (June beetle, June bug) 15-9b
chafer 5-231b
classification 3-391c
common name 4-377c
larva Pl. VII 12-INSECT
"May Belfort" (lithograph, Toulouse Lautrec) Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
Maybush (dance): see Maypole
May day 13-533b; 15-5b
Beltane 3-458b
Maydeae (Tripsaceae) (bot.) 14-696c; 10-702a
Maydum (Medum), Egy. 18-895b; Pl. III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Mayence, Ger.: see Mainz
MAYENNE, CHARLES DE LORraine, duc de 15-9b
Gulse, House of 10-1025b
Holy League 13-851a
MAYENNE, dept., Fr. 15-9c
area and pop. table 9-755d
MAYENNE RIVER, Fr. 15-9d
Mayer, Adolf 7-467c
Mayer, Johann (theol.): see Eck, Johann
MAYER, JOHANN TOBIAS (astron.) 15-10a
MAYER, JULIUS ROBERT VON (phys.) 15-10a
heat 8-385a; 11-239d
Mayer, Louis B.
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp. 14-203d
MAYER, MARIA GOEPPERT (phys.) 15-10b
Mayer-Vietoris sequence 22-297c
Mayetiola destructor: see Hessian fly
Mayette walnut 23-312Ab
Mayeur (offl.): see Mayor
Mayfair (area, London) 14-275c
Mayfield, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Mayfield Heights, D.
pop. table 16-893
Mayflower (Arbutus, Trailing) 2-223c
"MAYFLOWER" (ship) 15-10c
Bermondsey 3-520a
Chalfont St. Giles 5-241b
Pilgrims 18-75c
"Mayflower II" (ship) 15-11a
Mayflower Compact 14-1028b; 15-10d
Provincetown 18-693d
May-flowering (Cottage) tulip 22-539c
MAY FLY (Day fly, Shad fly) (insect) 15-11a; Pl. I 12-INSECT
behaviour 18-767b
Diptera 7-483a
Ephemeroptera 8-632b; 12-296c
fertility 9-204d; 9-499a
fishing 9-375d
paleoentomology 17-118c fol.
May for Merit, Order of (Arg.) 13-410d
MAY FOURTH MOVEMENT (Chin. hist.) 15-11d
MAYHEM (law) 15-12b
criminal law 6-769b
maiming 14-640a
Mayhew, Henry (au.)
prostitution 18-646a
"Punch" 4-908c
Mayhew, Jonathan 1-765c; 3-991a
Unitarianism 22-703Xa
Mayhew, Thomas (fl. 1642) 15-1170a
May king 9-126c
Maykop, U.S.S.R.: see Maikop
May laws (Ger.) 10-319a
May mushroom: see Morel
MAYMYO, Bur. 15-12b
plateau 14-767d
World War II 23-792Va
MAYNARD, FRANCOIS (Malnard, François) 15-12b
Maynard, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
MAYNE, CUTHBERT 15-12c
Mayne, J. E. D. (chem.) 6-548b
Mayne, Richard 20-178b
Mayne, William 10-552b
Maynier, H. C. D. (S.Af. govt. offi.) 21-52a
MAYNOOTH (Magh Nuadhad), Ire. 15-12d
MAYO (fam.) (physic.) 15-12d
MAYO, HENRY THOMAS (naval of.) 15-13b
MAYO, RICHARD SOUTHWELL Bourke, 6th earl of 15-13c
MAYO (Mhuighe), co., Ire. 15-13d
area and pop. table 12-580
Mayo, village, Yukon, Can. 23-926c
Mayo clinic ii. Pl. I 15-MINNESOTA
Mayo fam. 15-12d
Rochester, Minn. 19-402a
Mayo Foundation for Medical Education 15-13b
Mayombe (Af. tribe) 14-174d
Mayon, volcano, P.I. 17-848a
Albay 1-517a
Luzon 14-457c
mudflow 23-242c
national park table 16-82
Mayonnaise (sauce) 9-538d
Mayonnaise (Goulash) deal (auction bridge) 4-183c
MAYOR (title) 15-14d
borough 3-976c
city govt. 5-812c; 5-814c
London: see Lord mayor of London
Mayor-council system (city govt., U.S.) 22-833b
MAYOR OF THE PALACE 15-15d
Merovingians 9-700a
Mayos (tribe) 4-580d
Mayotte isl., Comoro Islands, Moz. chan. 6-217d
MAYOW, JOHN 15-16a
combustion 6-126d
Maypole (nick. of Ehrengarde Melusina, duchess of Kendal) 13-279d
Maypole (Maybush) (dance) 7-34c; 9-517a
Maypole (May tree) 15-5b
"Maypole of Merrymount, The" (Hawthorne) 15-869b
Maypop (Passion vine) (bot.) 17-435a
May queen 9-126c
Mayr, Ernst (zool.) 3-662d; 21-854b
Mayr, Johann: see Eck, Johann
Mayr, Michael (Aus. pres.) 2-817d
Mayrhofer, Johann 20-103d
Mays, Willie Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Maysville, Ky. 13-294c
pop. table 13-297
May tree (Maypole) 15-5b
Mayu, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-206a
Mayu, riv., Bur. 2-206b
Ma Yüan (Ma Yuan) 5-643c; Pl. III 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Japanese painting 12-958Eb
Mayumbe, reg., Rep. of the Congo 13-973b
Mayun, isl., Aden: see Perim
Mayūra (au.) 19-1033a
Mayurakshi, riv., India 3-273b
MAYURBHANJ, dist., India 15-16b
Mayweed 6-239c
MAYWOOD, AUGUSTA (Am. ballerina) 15-16b
ballet 3-29d
Maywood, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
MAYWOOD, Ill. 15-16c
pop. table 11-1084
Maywood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Mazaca, Turk.: see Kayseri
Mazaeus (satrap): see Mazeus
MAZAGAN (Jadida, El), Mor. 15-16c
Mazahua (lang.) table 12-56
Mazalaité, N. (Lith. au.) 14-122c
Mazama, mt., Dreg. 6-703d
MAZANDERAN (Mazandaran), prov., Iran 15-16d
area and pop. table 12-517
Mazarin, duchess: see Mancini, Hortense
MAZARIN, JULES (Mazzarini, Giulio) 15-17b
Anne (of Aus.) 1-997b
Beaufort, François 3-338b
Condé, Louis II de Bourbon 6-272c
Fabert, Abraham de 9-21b
Fouquet, Nicolas 9-665d
Fronde 9-955a
interdicts 12-350d
library 13-1035c
Louis XIV 14-342c; 9-716d
Lionnes, Hugues de 14-84b
"Mazarin Tapestry with the Triumph of Christ" (National Gallery, Washington, D.C.) Pl. VI 21-TAPESTRY
MAZAR-I-SHARIF, city and prov., Afg. 15-18c
Uzbeks 1-238a
Mazatecan (lang.) table 12-56
MAZATLAN, Mex. 15-19a
Mazdaism: see Zoroastrianism
MAZDAKISM (rel.) 15-19a
Kavadh I 13-256a
Maze (excavations), Essex, Eng. 19-876b
Maze
architectural labyrinth 13-567c
experimental psychology 18-780a; 18-773d
MAZEPA, IVAN STEPANOVICH 15-19b
Ukraine 22-666c
Mazer (bowl) 20-686b
Mazeus (Mazaeus) (satrap) 1-573c; 10-30a
Maznicki, Frank Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
Mazo, Juan Bautista Martinez del 17-52d
Mazorca secret society (Arg.) 2-364c
MAZOVIA (Mazowsze), historical reg., Pol. 15-19d
Piast kingdom 18-115d
Warsaw 23-369a; 23-370c
Mazovian (dialect) 18-159c
Mazovians (Mazowszanie) (people) 18-114c
Mazuranić, Ivan 20-357c
MAZURKA (Masurek) 15-20a
history 7-34d
Mazvidas, M. 14-122a
Mazzard cherry: see Sweet cherry
Mazzarello, St. Mary 19-938d
Mazzarini, Giulio: see Mazarin, Jules
Mazzebah (Heb.) 11-490a
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE 15-20b
Carbonari 8-877d
literary works 12-728c
Naples 15-1182d fol.
nationalist movement 12-759a; 4-871d
Mazzola, Girolamo Francesco Maria: see Parmigianino
Mazzoni, Guido (sculp.) 21-957d
Mazzoth: see Matzoth
MAZZUCHELLI, SAMUEL CHARLES 15-21b
Mazzuoli, Girolamo Francesco Maria: see Parmigianino
Mb. (meas.): see Millibar
Mbalantu (Af. people) 1-719b
Mbale, Uganda 22-661c
MBEYA REGION, TANGANYIKA 15-21c
area and pop. table 21-780B
Mbila: see Sansa
Mbuembue (Bamum ruler) 3-72a
MBUNDO (Ovimbundo, Ovimbundu) (tribe, Af.) 15-21d
Angola 1-943a
Benguela highlands 1-275a
Mc, M' (in names): see under Mac
MCPA (2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid) (herbicide) 21-261b
Mdewakanton (tribe) 7-3b
MDINA, (Citta Vecchia, Medina, Notabile), Malta 15-21d
MEAD, GEORGE HERBERT (philos.) 15-22a
social psych. 18-796a
Mead, Margaret (anthro.) 2-42d
MEAD, RICHARD 15-22b
preventive med. 18-484c
Mead, William (Quaker) 17-560a
MEAD 15-22b
distilled beverages (chart) 1-544
mythology 10-242a
temperance 21-918Bc
Mead, lake, Ariz.-Nev. 16-313c
acreage 16-69a
Hoover Dam 7-17c
MEADE, GEORGE GORDON (Am. sol.) 15-22c
Am. Civil War 1-738a fol.
Gettysburg, battle of 10-374d
portrait Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Meades Ranch 10-137d
Meadow (agri.): see Grassland
Meadow anemone Il. 1-918
MEADOW BEAUTY (bot.) 15-22d
Meadow buttercup: see Tall buttercup
Meadow clover: see Red (Meadow) clover
Meadow fescue (bot.) 9-215c
Meadow foxtail 9-678c
Meadow fritillary (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 12 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Meadow garlic 1-648c
Meadow grass: see Kentucky bluegrass
MEADOW LARK 15-23a; Pl. X 3-BIRD
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Icterus 11-1057a
Meadow lily (bot.) 14-29a
Meadow jumping mouse (zool.) 13-133d
MEADOW RUE (bot.) 15-23a
leaf rust 23-563a
pollination 18-176c fol.
Thalictrum 18-1164c
Meadow saffron (bot.): see Autumn crocus
Meadow sweetberry (bot.) 21-466c
Meadowsweet
Spiraea latifolia 21-239b
MEADVILLE, Pa. 15-23a
pop. table 17-569c
MEAGHER, THOMAS FRANCIS 15-23b
Meal (explosive): see Serpentine powder
Meal moth 4-497b; 11-473c
Meal worm (Tenebrio) 8-611d
MEALY BUG 15-23c
Hemiptera 4-377c; 20-43a; 11-347b
lemon diseases 13-934d
pests 16-1023b; 21-525c
house plants 11-768d
MEALYWING 15-23c
Neuroptera 16-295b
MEAN (average) 15-23c
statistics 21-345b
Mean anomaly 1-1024a
Meander (geol.) 19-358c
Mean free path 15-52d; 8-201b
MEANING 15-24d
connotation 6-357d
definition 7-173d
language 13-698b
logic 14-237a; 21-949a
semantics 20-313Fd
structure of language 13-700d
Meaninglessness (logic) 14-237a
"Meaning of Evolution, The" (Simpson) 14-144b
Meaning postulates 20-313Fd
Mean-square error (statistics): see standard deviation
Meantes (zool.) 5-103c
Mean time 22-226d
equation of time 8-654d
sun compass 6-233c
sundial 21-568Ac
Meanwell, W. E. 3-249d
Meany, George 1-752a
Meare, Somerset, Eng. 10-477a
Meares, John 23-387b; 1-497a
Mearns, The: see Kincardineshire, co., Scot.
"Me'arrath gazzē, The" ("Cave of Treasures") (Syriac lit.) 21-723d
Measia, Loc (Mask, Lough), Ire. 14-1013c
MEASLES AND GERMAN MEASLES
German measles 15-26b
birth defects 15-764b; 11-225a
cataract 9-11a
deafness 7-120a; 7-123d
lymphatic system 14-475b
Measles 15-25b
bacterial and infectious diseases 2-1006d fol.
immunity 11-1111d fol.
infancy 12-232c
Rhazes 20-120a
Measly beef (animal disease) 5-92c
Measure (mus.) 19-289c
"Measure for Measure" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449d; 8-569d
MEASUREMENT 15-26d
Archimedes 20-118c
atmospheric elec. 8-184b fol.
chemical apparatus 5-373c
colour 6-96c; Pl. I 6-COLOUR
dimensional analysis 7-440a
dipole moments 7-479c
direction 21-612b
electrical instruments: see Instruments, Electrical measuring
free will 9-853d
gauges and comparators 10-30b
geodesy 10-132a
geomagnetism 10-180c
graduation and calibration 10-652a fol.
horsepower 11-713c
hydrology 11-961a
integration and measure 12-341a
latitude and longitude 13-791a
magnetic quantities 14-612d
magnetometer 14-622d
management sciences 14-748a
mechanics 15-41b
metre (verse) 15-308b
physical units 17-1019c
physiological: see Anthropometry
psychological: see under Psychological tests and measurements
quantitative methods
social sciences 20-893a fol.
radian measure 18-1024c
radiation 16-699c
relativity 19-102c
sea waves fig. 1 23-442A
sound 21-29c
time: see Time measurement
tonnage 20-554c
Measurement, Science of: see Metrology
"Measurements" ("Middoth") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Measurement ton (shipping) 20-555a
Measures and Weights: see Weights and Measures
Measures and Weights, Ancient: see Weights and Measures, Ancient
Measure zero (math.) 9-668c
Measuring worm: see Looper
MEAT 15-27a
alcohol, absorption of 1-548a
cooking: see Food preparation
diet 7-405c
game birds 9-1117b
infectious diseases 2-1006c
loin 14-253b
natural resources 16-109d
packing 5-485b; Pl. VI 4-CANADA
preservation 9-544a fol.
canning 4-788c
dehydration 7-180d
ham curing 11-22a
refrigeration 9-532c
slaughterhouse 20-771c
war control 23-339c fol.
world production 9-559d fol.; table 1-372a
see also Beef; Ham; Lamb and Mutton; Pork; Sausage
MEATH, HUGH DE LACY, 1st lord of, 15-29b
Anglo-Norman invasion 12-552c
Meath district 15-29d
Meath, Walter de Lacy, 2nd lord of, 22-674c; 15-29c
MEATH (Mide, Midhe), co., Ire., Rep. of 15-29c
area and pop. table 12-580
state 12-549a
Meat Importers National Defence Association Ltd. (Gt. Brit.) 23-340d
Meat pies 9-540b
Meat thermometer 9-536c
MEAUX, Fr. 15-30a
first Protestant community 11-818c

synod 11-503b
Meaux group (hum. reformers) 19-55a
Briconnet, Guillaume 4-179c
"Mécanique analytique" (Lagrange) 13-601b; 14-1105d
"Mécanique céleste" (Laplace) 2-646c; 14-1106a
"Mécanique chimique" (Berthelot) 3-534c
MECCA (Bakkah, Makka, Makkah, Macoraba), Saudi Arab. 15-30b
Ka'ba il. 20-11A
Othman 4-644d fol.
pilgrimages 12-1083c; 4-462b; 2-171c; 9-126d
pop. 11-311c
Mecca balsam (balm): see Balm of Gilead (resin)
Mecca gall: see Gall nut
Mecca senna 20-327a
Mech (tribe) 3-838c
"Mechanica" (Wallis) 23-308b
"Mechanica Hydraulico-Pneumatica" (Schott) 22-924d
Mechanical brakes 2-873a
Mechanical calendar 4-619c
Mechanical Copyright Protection Society 19-676c
Mechanical drawing: see Drawing, Engineering
Mechanical engineer 8-392b
Mechanical equivalent of heat: see Joule's equivalent
Mechanical fatigue (metallurgy) 9-114b
Mechanical forging press 9-624a
Mechanical handling: see Material handling
Mechanical heterogeneity (met.) 15-228a
Mechanical man: see Robot
Mechanical (Articulating) mask 14-1011b
Mechanical mule (truck) 12-984b
Mechanical (Groundwood) pulp 17-282a
Mechanical refrigeration: see Refrigeration
Mechanical theory of heat 11-239c
Mechanical weathering 10-165d
"Mechanick Exercises" (Moxon) 18-547c
MECHANICS 15-34b
analysis, mathematical 1-844b
Archimedes 2-297b
ballistics 3-39c
bearings 3-330c
calculus 4-604a
geometry 21-104c
Hellenistic age 11-331b
Hero 11-437b
linkages 14-77d
motion, principles and laws of 15-895b
nuclear moments 16-705a
reaction kinetics 18-1202c
relativity 19-97d
statics 21-340a
statistical 8-97b
trajectory 22-384b
"Mechanics" (Hero) 11-437c
Mechanics, Celestial: see Celestial mechanics
MECHANICS, FLUID 15-48b
aerodynamics 1-199c fol.
hydromechanics 11-927b
mechanics 15-35c
rheology 19-255c
sound 21-6a
superfluidity 11-320a
venturi tube 23-71a
viscosity 23-194d
"Mechanics, Principles of" (Hertz) 11-456b
Mechanics, Quantum: see Quantum mechanics
Mechanicsburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Mechanicville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
MECHANISM (philos.) 15-60d
animal behaviour 1-951b
Descartes 7-285c; 9-34d
Lotze 14-330a
materialism 7-357b
Mechanism, Psychological defense 7-171b
tropism 22-500c
Mechanized forces: see Armoured Forces
Mechanocyte: see Fibroblast (cell)
Mechanoreceptors (physiol.) 20-329b
Mechel, Christian von 15-1042b
MECHELEN, Belg. 15-61a
Carillon 4-915c
lace ill. Pl. II 13-LACE
theol. conference 1921-25 7-100c
Mecherino (Beccafumi, Domenico) 3-350c
Mechia, oasis, N.Af. 22-482b
Mechlin, Belg.: see Mechelen
Mechlin, league of 13-956d
Mechlin lace 13-572d
Mechnikov, Ilya Ilich: see Metchnikoff, Elie
Meckel's tract (anat.) 10-23d
diverticulum 12-455d
Meckenem, Israhel Van Pl. I 7-DANCE
Mecklenburg (fam.) 15-61c
Mecklenburg, John Albert, duke of 4-310a
MECKLENBURG, former Länd, Ger. 15-61b
Estates-general 8-727a
orders of merit 13-409c
Mecklenburg, co., N.C. 15-62a
MECKLENBURG DECLARATION OF Independence 15-62a
committee 16-611a
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, former rep., Ger. 15-61c
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, former rep., Ger. 15-61d
Meconic acid (pyrone derivative) 18-902d
Meconopsis cambrica (Welsh poppy) 18-233b
Meconopsis heterophylla (Flaming [Wind] poppy) (bot.) 18-233c
MECOPTERA 15-62b
insects 12-299d
paleoentomology 17-119a
Mecostethi (zool.) 2-201c
Mecsék hills, Hung. 11-857d
Médaille: see under proper name, e.g., Militaire, Médaille
MEDAK, dist. and town, India 15-62b
Medal: see under proper name, e.g., Honour, Medal of
"Medal, The" (Dryden) 7-712a
Medallion (art)
hat ornament Pl. VI 12-JEWELRY
Roman art 19-462a
Saint-Gaudens 19-899c
Medallion carpet 19-707b; Pl. III 19-RUG AND CARPET
"Medal of John Bayes, The" (Shadwell) 20-434a
Medal of Recognition, Order of the Central African Republic 13-411a
Gabon 13-411b
Medal (Stroke) play (golf) 10-556c
MEDALS AND DECORATIONS 15-62c
see also Numismatics

**To make the best use of the Britannica always consult the Index first.**

MEDAN, Indon. 15-66c
street scene Pl. I 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
Sumatra 21-551b
MEDAWAR, PETER BRIAN 15-66c
Medb (q. of Connaught) 12-591d; 12-549c
Meddestane, Kent, Eng.: see Maidstone
MEDEA (Gr. myth.) 15-66d
Acastus 1-63c
Alcinoüs 1-539a
Argonauts 2-375b
Jason 12-968a
"Medea" (Euripides) 8-830c fol.; 10-870c
"Medea" (Grillparzer) 10-269b
"Medea" (Ovid) 13-783a
Medeba, Pal. map 17-164
"Médée" (Charpentier) 5-328b
"Médée" (Corneille) 6-507c
MEDELLÍN, Colom. 15-67b
Andean region 6-75d
physiography 1-899b
Medels, mt., Switz. 10-708d
MEDENINE, Tun. 15-67c
Medenis, J. (au.) 13-804
Medes (people) 15-68a; 15-67a; 6-960a
Kurds 13-514b
Mannaeans 14-797c
Persian history 17-655a; 20-228b fol.
Medeshamstede, Mercia: see Peterborough, Huntingdon and Peterborough, Eng.
MEDFORD, Mass. 15-67c
MEDFORD, Oreg. 15-67d
pop. table 16-1076
MEDHURST, WALTER HENRY 15-67d
MEDIA, Asia M. 15-68a
Alexander III 1-573c
argonauts 17-536c
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-966d
Deioces 7-181a
Iranian archae. 12-515b
Mesopotamia 15-205c
Persian history 17-655a; 10-782b; map 17-659
Media, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Media Atropatene: see Atropatene
Mediaeval: see under Medieval
Medial Cambrian epoch 4-685b
see also Cambrian system
Medial fillets 4-74d
Medial geniculate body fig. 10 4-76a
Medial lemniscus fig. 6 4-74b
Medial longitudinal bundles 4-74d
Medial longitudinal fasciculus fig. 10 4-76a
Medial longitudinal tract fig. 10 4-76a
Medial (median) moraine (geol.) 10-440a
Medial occipitotemporal gyrus fig. 12 4-77a
Medial pterygoid (muscle) 15-1024d
Median (lang.) 12-525c
MEDIAN (math.) 15-69b
statistics 21-345c
Median (Pineal) eye 14-160d
Median nerve
neuritis 16-289d
MEDIANT (mus.) 15-69c; 20-42d
MEDIAS, Rum. 15-69c
Mediastinum (anat.) 18-82d; 19-229d
MEDIATION (law) 15-69c
internat. 2-216c
Mediation, Act of (Switz., 1802-03) 21-684d
MEDIATIZATION 15-70b
"Mediator Dei" (Pius XII) 8-808b
Medicago falcata (Yellow-flowered alfalfa) 1-590a
Medicago lupulina (Black medic) 20-464c
Medicago sativa: see Alfalfa
Medical act (Gt.Brit., 1838) 15-72d
MEDICAL CARE, GOVERNMENT 15-70c
Austr. 2-798b
flying doctor services 9-506a
dentistry 7-261d
Gt.Brit. 8-420c; 11-743d
health insurance, distinguished from 11-211c
Sask. 16-28d
social security 20-895d fol.
Medical Center, N.Y.C. Pl. 11-HOSPITAL
Medical certification 15-76d
Medical corps: see Medical services, Military
Medical Council of Canada 15-74a
MEDICAL EDUCATION 15-72b
anatomy 1-872b
armed forces 15-82c
clinics 5-928a
coeducation 6-14d
length of program 22-876b
pharmacology 17-796a; 17-797c
television 21-93b
Medical Education and Hospitals, council on 15-74a
Medical ethics 1-745a
abortion 1-43c
euthanasia 8-894d
Hippocratic Oath 15-94Bd
Medical examination: see Diagnosis
Medical examiner 6-523c
MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE 15-75a
behaviour disorders 3-397b
criminal investigation 12-477a
Medical legislation 11-204d fol.
quackery 18-912d
Medical-payment insurance
motor vehicle 15-945b
Medical psychology: see Psychology, Abnormal
MEDICAL RESEARCH 15-77c
aerospace 21-1035a
armed forces 15-82d
circulatory system 5-789a
WHO 23-741b
Medical research council (Gt. Brit.) 10-641a; 12-204b; 15-80b
Medical Sciences, Univ. of (Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
Medical services, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636d
MEDICAL SERVICES, MILITARY 15-81d
army 2-452d fol.
hospitals 11-743b
supply and transport 21-584a
MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY 15-84b
biopsy 3-672d
histology 11-526b
radiology 18-1080c
see also Instruments and aids, Medical
Medicea-Laurenziana (library, Florence): see Laurentian library
MEDICI (family) 15-85b; 12-752b
banking 3-93b
Botticelli 4-4a
Florence 9-460d fol.
genealogical table 15-89
Guicciardi 10-1009a
Leo X 13-956c
Machiavelli 14-519b
Michelangelo 15-362b; 20-208d
monumental sculpture 20-219a
porcelain il. 18-376
tombs (1523-34) 20-208d
Medici, Alessandro de' (Leo XI) (pope): see Leo (popes)
Medici, Alessandro de', duke of Florence (d. 1537) 15-87a
Medici, Anna Maria Ludovica de' 15-89c
Medici, Catherine de (Fr.): see Catherine (de Médicis)
Medici, Chiarissimo di Giambono de' (Chiarissimo I) 15-85c
Medici, Cosimo de' (the Elder) 15-86a; 9-466a
art patron 2-495d
Medici, Cosimo I, de' (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-87c
Florence 9-466b
grand duke 10-678c
Medici, Cosimo II de' (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88b
Medici, Cosimo III de' (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-88d
Medici, Ferdinando de': see Ferdinand I (grand duke of Tuscany)
Medici, Ferdinando II de' (d. 1670): see Ferdinand II (grand duke of Tuscany)
Medici, Francesco de' (grand duke of Tuscany) 15-87d
Medici, Gian (Giovanni) Gastone de' 15-88d; 22-631Bd
Medici, Giovanni Angelo (Pius IV): see under Pius (popes)
Medici, Giovanni de' (Leo X) (pope): see Leo (popes)
Medici, Giovanni de' (Bande Nere, Giovanni delle) 15-87b
Medici, Giovanni di Bicci de' (Giovanni di Averardo III) 15-85d
Medici, Giovanni de' (1467-98)
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Giuliano de' (d. 1478) 15-86c
Medici, Giuliano de', duc de Nemours (d. 1516) 15-86d
Nemours, duchy of 16-209c
Medici, Giuliano de' (bishop) (c. 1520-88)
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Giulio de': see under Clement (popes)
Medici, Ippolito de' 15-87a
Medici, Lorenzino de'
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Lorenzo de' (1395-1440)
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Lorenzo de' (1463-1503)
genealogical table 15-89
Politian 18-169b
Medici, Lorenzo de' (duke of Urbino) 15-87a
Medici, Lorenzo de' (Il Magnifico) 15-86b
Florence 9-466d
literary work 12-720d fol.
Michelangelo 15-359a
Savonarola 20-25b
societies of art 2-495d
Verrocchio bust Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Medici, Marie de' (of Fr.): see Marie de' Medici
Medici, Pier Francesco de' (1430-76)
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Pier Francesco de' (1487-1525)
genealogical table 15-89
Medici, Piero de' (The Gouty) (d. 1469) 15-86b; 9-466a
Medici, Piero di Lorenzo de' (il Fatuo) 15-86d; 15-359b
Medici, Salvestro di Alamanno di Lippo II de' 15-85c; 9-465c
Medici, Vieri di Cambio de' 15-85d
Medici (Riccardi), palace of, Florence, It. 15-367a
design 19-1301a
detail Pls. I, III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Procession of the Magi" (detail) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
"Medicina, De" (Celsus) 5-1046
Medicinal leech 13-891c; Pl. II 1-ANNELIDA
Annelida fig. 1 1-1002
life span table 13-1098
parasitic diseases 17-336b
Medicine
anatomy: see Anatomy, Gross; Anatomy, Microscopic
aviation medicine: see under Aviation medicine
bacteriology: see under Bacteriology
biochemistry: see under Biochemistry
children, diseases of: see under Children, Diseases of; Maternal and child health
education: see Medical education
gerontology and geriatrics: see under Gerontology and geriatrics
gynecology and obstetrics: see Gynecology; Obstetrics
history: see Medicine and surgery, History of
hospital: see under Hospital
law: see Medical jurisprudence; Medical legislation
medical technology: see under Medical technology
nursing: see under Nursing
ophthalmology: see Ophthalmology
pathology: see Pathology; Disease; and under names of specific diseases, e.g., Cancer
physiology: see under Physiology
preventive: see Preventive medicine
psychiatry: see under Psychiatry
rehabilitation, medical: see under Rehabilitation, Medical and Vocational
research: see Medical research
surgery: see under Surgery
therapeutics: see Therapeutics; Chemotherapy; Pharmacy; Physical therapy
urology: see under Urology
see also under major systems, e.g. Circulatory system; Gastrointestinal tract; Reproductive system
"Medicine" (painting, Klimt) 13-400b
Medicine, Industrial: see Industrial medicine
Medicine, Preventive: see Preventive medicine
Medicine, Socialized: see Socialized medicine
MEDICINE, SOCIETIES OF 15-90a
academies 1-60a
American College of Physicians 1-744d
American College of Surgeons 1-744d
American Medical association 1-776a
oral surgery 16-1018a
MEDICINE AND SURGERY (Articles on) 15-92a
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, HISTORY OF 15-93a; 20-116d fol.
acupuncture 1-116d
alchemy 1-536a
alcoholic beverages 1-546b
anatomy 1-869c
animal experimentation 1-963a
apothecary 2-130c
astrology 2-641d
barber 3-148d
Cardano 4-889c
Diocles 7-460d
dissection, human 15-699b
Egy. 8-50b
empiricism 8-347c
Harvey 11-145b fol.
health laws 11-204d fol.
Hellenistic age 11-331c
herbal 11-409a
hospitals 11-742d
iatrochemistry 21-700a
Islam 19-253c; 17-824a
leech 1-1018b
legal medicine: see Medical jurisprudence
magic, primitive 14-572b
microscopic anatomy 1-876b
military 2-445c; 18-539d
Monro fam. 15-756b
pharmacology 17-795a
pharmacy 17-797c
preventive med.: see Preventive medicine
public health 18-824c
Salerno 22-862d
Sanskrit 19-1035a
therapeutics 22-72b
women 23-707a fol.
MEDICINE BOW MOUNTAINS (Snowy range), Wyo.-Colo. 15-106b
MEDICINE HAT, Alta., Can. 15-106c
pop. table 1-525
Medicine man: see Shamanism
Medicine pipe: see Calumet
Medici porcelain (ceramic ware) 18-338d
Médicis, Catherine de: see Catherine (de Médicis)
Medieval ages: see Middle ages
Medieval period: see Middle ages
Medieval romances: see Romance
Medighino (Pius IV): see under Pius (popes)
MEDILL, JOSEPH 15-106c; 16-387a
newspaper 16-350c
Medina, Bartolomé de
patio amalgamation process 13-753c; 17-3c
probabilism 18-570c
MEDINA, JOSE TORIBIO 15-106d
Medina, Malta 15-132d
MEDINA (Al-Madīnah, Madīnat al Nabi, Lathrippa, Iathrippa, Yathrib), Saudi Arab. 15-107a
Mohammedanism 15-641d; 2-601c; 2-171c; 15-33a
pop. 11-311c
Yazid 4-643d fol.
Medina, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Medina, O.
pop. table 16-893
Medina, riv., Isle of Wight, Eng. 23-594a
Medina Angarita, Isaías (pres., Venez.) 23-55a

Medina del Campo, Treaty of (1489)
  Catherine (of Aragon) 5-79b
MEDINA SIDONIA, ALONSO PEREZ De Guzman, duque de 15-108b
  Armada, Sp. 2-415d
Medinaworm (Dracunculus medinensis): see Guinea-worm infection
Medinet Habu (archae. site): see Thebes, Egy.
Mediolanum (mod. Saintes), Fr. 19-897c
Mediolanum, It.: see Milan
Mediolanum Aulercorum: see Évreux (Fr.)
Mediomatrica, Fr.: see Metz
Mediorhynchus (zool.) 1-62c
Meditano, Joannes de 2-109b
"Meditation" ("Ave Marie") (Gounod) 10-614d
"Meditations" (Marcus Aurelius) 14-858a
Meditation School (Buddhism): see Zen
"Meditations on First Philosophy" (Descartes) 7-281d
  knowledge 17-877d
    math. 13-425c
Mediterranean (race) 8-846c
  Asia Minor 2-608c
  India-Pak. 12-129c
Mediterranean, sea: see Mediterranean Sea
"Mediterranean" (Maillol) Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
Mediterranean anemia: see Thalassemia
Mediterranean bugloss (bot.) (Purple bugloss) 2-782d
Mediterranean climate 5-924b
Mediterranean flour moth 4-497b
Mediterranean forest: see Sclerophyll brushland
Mediterranean fruit fly 16-1023b
  Florida 8-614c; 9-974a
Mediterranean passes (passport) 17-437c
Mediterranean region
  climate 1-253c
  concept 9-317c
  France 9-694b
  vegetation 8-841c
Mediterranean release (archery) 2-295a; 4-30d
MEDITERRANEAN SEA 15-108b
  Adriatic sea 1-169d
  boats 3-823d
  climate 3-9d
    Iran 12-511a
  control of 2-688c
  currents 16-846d
  Jurassic system 13-146c
  Miocene 15-559b
  Quaternary 18-941c
  shipping 20-540d
  waves 4-139a
  wind 23-652a
  World War I fleets 23-777a
  World War II 23-791Mc; 10-335a
Mediterranean suite (geol.) 17-785c
Meditrinalia (festival) 13-140c
Medium (paint.) 16-899c fol.
  types 2-488b
Medium (spiritualism) 21-240d
  automatic writing 2-857d
  Nicobar 16-490c
  psychical research 18-719d
Medium frequency (MF) (broadcasting) 18-1050b
Medium-range forecast (meteorol.) 23-455a
Medium textured soils 20-929b
Medius (anat.) 20-737a
Medjerda, riv., Tun. 23-792Cd; 22-556d
MEDLAR (bot.) 15-110d
  chimera 5-550c
Medley race 19-761c
Medmenham abbey (Bucks., Eng.) 14-917a
  Hell Fire club 23-608c
MEDOC, dist., Fr. 15-111a
  wines 23-663c
    Gironde 10-435c
MEDRANO, FRANCISCO DE (poet) 15-111a
Meds (people) 3-63a
MEDTNER, NIKOLAI KARLOVICH (comp.) 15-111b
  song 20-992d
Medulla (anat.)
  bone marrow 6-356b
Medulla (Pith) (bot.) 17-1209b; 17-1211c
Medulla oblongata (anat.) 4-74c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
  amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1-837d
  circulation 5-794a
  comparative neurology 16-292b
  respiration 19-225b
  see also Brain
Medullary canal (anat.) 4-69d
Medullary groove (anat.) 4-69d
Medullary plate (embryol.) 4-69d
Medullary ray (bot.): see Wood ray
Medullary sheath: see Myelin sheath
Medullary tube (anat.) 4-70a
Medulla terminalis ganglionaris X-organ (MTGX) 11-690c
Medullosaceae (bot.) 17-104c
Mēdūm, Egy.: see Maydum
Medusa (myth.) 10-584d
  Perseus 17-646a
Medusa (zool.): see Jellyfish
MEDWALL, HENRY 15-111b
  place in drama 7-639c
    comedy 8-568c
MEDWAY, riv., Sus., Kent, Eng. 15-111c
  Dutch Wars 19-838a
  Kent 13-288d
Medway Boroughs, Kent, Eng. 19-402a
Meehanite (metal) 4-200b
Meek, J. M. (sci.) 8-204d
Meeker, Nathan Cook 10-889b
Meer, Jan van der: see Vermeer, Jan, van Delft
MEERANE, Ger. 15-111d
"Meeres und der Liebe Wellen, Des" (Grillparzer) 10-929c
MEERSCH, JEAN ANDRE VAN DER (Belg. sol.) 15-111d
  Noot, H. van der 16-567b
MEERSCHAUM (Sepiolite) (min.) 15-112a
  pipes 17-1106b
Meerssen, Treaty of: see Mersen, Treaty of
MEERUT, city, dist. and div., India 15-112b
Meet (fox hunting) 11-892b
Meeting
  quorum 18-973a
"Meeting of Saint Francis and Saint Dominic" (sculp., Robbia, Andrea della) Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
"Meeting of the Third Estate in a Local Tennis Court" (David) 9-908
"Meeting of the Waters, The" (sculp., Milles) 19-915c
"Mefistofele" (opera, Boito) 3-867a
Megabyre (phys.) 8-109b
Megabyzus (gen.) 23-840b
Megaceros giganteus: see Irish elk
Megachile: see Leaf-cutting bee
Megachilidae
  leaf-cutting bee 3-369d
  mason bee 14-1015d
Megachiroptera (zool.): see Fruit bat
Megacles (Gr. pol.) 17-1118c
Megacurie radiocobalt applicator 18-1088b
Megaera (myth.) 8-680d
Megagamete (biol.): see Ovum
Megahippus (zool.) 8-659d
Megakaryocytes 3-909d
Megaladapis (lemur) 18-514a
Megalaima asiatica (Blue-throated barbet) 3-150a
Megalatractus (False trumpet shell) (zool.) 20-848Dd
Megale Hellas (anc. Gr. cities, It.): see Magna Graecia
"Megale hellenike enkyklopaideia" 8-373b
Megalensia (Megalesia): see Ludi scaenici
"Megale syntaxis tes astronomias" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
Megali Dhilos (Rinia), isl., Aeg. S. 7-207a
Megali Idea (Great Idea) (Gr. hist.) 10-817a
Megaliths
  Af. 23-951d
  Avebury 2-887a
  Brittany 4-242c
  Carnac, Fr. 4-928b
  Corsica 6-551c
  dolmen 7-560c
  Gezer 10-378d
  Hebrides 11-293d
  India 12-86c
  Ire. 12-544c
  Lancashire, Eng. 13-634d
  Malta 14-712a
  Man, Isle of 14-744a
  Scandinavia 20-46a
  Sp. 21-113c
  Stonehenge 21-439b
  Wales 23-291d
  Zimbabwe 23-951Bb
Megalobatrachus: see Giant salamander
Megaloblastic anemia 23-221a
Megalohyrax (palaeon.) 22-695b
Megalonyx 7-966b
  ground sloth 10-949b
MEGALOPOLIS, Gr. 15-112c; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
  Achaean league 1-88b
  Cercidas 5-203c
  Demosthenes 7-230a
  theatre and thersilion fig. 12 10-831c
Megalopolis (sociol.)
  defined 15-315d
  see also Conurbation
Megalopolis-Sebasteia, Turk.: see Sivas
Megalops 6-688b; 12-476c
Megalops atlanticus: see Tarpon
Megaloptera (entom.) 12-299a; 16-294c
Megalyridae 11-1054b
Meganthropus (archae.) 12-972d; 14-739a
MEGAPODE (zool.) 15-113a
  nest 16-250c
  Nicobar isls. 16-490a
Megaptera novaeangliae (Humpback whale) 23-554Fa
MEGARA, Gr. 15-113a; map Pl. II 10-GREECE
  Peloponnesian War 17-538c
  Salamis 19-932a
MEGARA HYBLAEA, Sic. 15-113c
  see also Hybla, Sicily
Megarensis: see Euclid (math.)
Megarian bowl (Gr. pottery) 18-347c
  literary texts 19-462b
MEGARIAN SCHOOL OF PHILOSOPHY 15-113c
  Euclid 8-809d; 17-871b
  logic 14-223b
  Socrates 20-920d
Megarid (Megaris, Megarike), dist., Gr. 15-113a
Megaron (arch.) 10-829b
  Greece 10-791b fol.; 1-192b; 10-623b
"Megas astronomas, Ho" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
Megascleres (zool.) 21-251b
Megascolecina (zool.) 1-1015c
Megascolides australis (Gippsland worm) 7-861b
Megasecoptera (entom.) 17-118d
Megaspore (bot.) 9-486d; 1-928c
  gametophytes 19-160c
Megasporophyll (bot.) 9-485a
  angiosperms 1-928b
Megasthenes (Greek author) 14-828c
  Hindu chronology 5-721c
Megatheriidae 7-966c
MEGATHERIUM 15-114a
  extinct edentates 7-966c
  ground sloth 10-949b
Megatherium americana (zool.) 7-966c
Megaton 2-719b
Megatylopus (palaeon.) 22-642c
"Megha-dūta" (Kālidāsa) 19-1033a; 13-192c
MEGHNA, riv., East Pak. 15-114a
  Surma riv. 21-605a
MEGIDDO (mod. Tell al Mutesellim), Pal. 15-114b
  archae. 17-157b; maps 17-156; 17-164
  Armageddon 2-417a
  Samaria 19-979b
MEGIDDO, BATTLES OF 15-114c
"Megillat Ta'anith" (chronicle) 5-726c
Megilloth, The (Rolls) 3-573a
  Esther, Book of 8-731b
  Ruth, Book of 19-830c
  Solomon, Song of 20-952c
  Targum 21-814a
Megilp (paint medium) 16-898c fol.
  resins 19-210b
Megiste (mod. Kastellorizon), isl., Dodecanese, Gr. 13-247d
Megleno-Rumanian (Meglenitic) (dialect) 19-746b
Mehabad (Mahabad), Iran 14-628a
Meharry Medical coll. (Nashville, Tenn.) 16-40c
Mehemet Ali: see Mohammed Ali
Meherdates (kings): see Mithradates
Meherrin (N.Am.Indian lang.) 12-638a
Mehmed Esad (Galib Dede) (poet) 9-1085c
MEHSANA, town and dist., India 15-114d
MEHUL, ETIENNE NICOLAS (comp.) 15-114d
"Mei" (Gorter) 10-590c
Meidob (Midohi) (tribe) 7-74c
"Meier Helmbrecht" (Wernher der Gärtner) 10-259d
MEIGHEN, ARTHUR 15-115a
Meigs field (Chicago) 5-486c
MEIJI (Mutsuhito) (Jap. emperor) 15-115b
  restoration 12-905c; 15-436a
Meiji period (Jap.) 12-905c; 15-115b
  periodical 17-614d
  Shintō 20-519b; 9-128c; 12-958Jd
Meikle Says Law, mt., Scot. 3-537d
MEIKTILA, dist. and town, Bur. 15-116a
Me'il (vestment) 23-112b
Mei Lan Fang 7-33c
  theatre 22-28Jd
Meilhan, Gabriel Senac de 20-319d
Mei-ling, pass, China 13-338d
MEILLET, ANTOINE 15-116a
Meillet, P. J. A. 5-149b
MEINECKE, FRIEDRICH (Ger. hist.) 15-116b
Meinesz, Vening 10-139b
Meingre, Jean le (Boucicaut, Jean) 4-10a
Meinhard (monk) 8-734b
Meinhold, I.
  Sabbath 19-853c
Meininger (Meiniger) troupe (actors) 1-105d
"Mein Kampf" (Hitler) 11-546d fol.; 2-85a; 10-204c
  propaganda 16-93b
MEINONG, ALEXIUS 15-116c
  value, theory of 22-961d
Meinrad, St. 8-95d
"Meinrad Helmpergers denkwürdiges Jahr" (Handel-Mazzetti) 11-58a
Meinschein, W. G. 13-1087a
Meinzer unit (meas.) 17-633c
Meionite (min.) 20-51a
Meiosis (Reduction division) (biol.) 6-9678c; fig. 10 6-967C; 9-1021b; 20-415a
  egg 8-18c
  evolution 8-924b; 10-86a
  flower 9-485d; 1-928c
  gonad 19-159d
  gymnosperms 10-1064d
  heredity 11-420b; 10-65d
  Lycopsida 14-463c
  parthenogenesis 17-411b
  protozoa 18-670c
Mei ping (Chinese vase type) 18-351b
MEIR (Jewish rabbi) 15-116d
MEIR (of Rothenburg) 15-117a
Meir (Meyerson), Golda (Israeli foreign minister) 12-699b
Meirelles, Cecília 11-1015a
Meirionydd, co., Wales: see Merioneth
Meisenheimer, J. 16-1191c
MEISSEN, margraviate, Ger. 15-117a
  Boleslaw I 3-869a
MEISSEN, Ger. 15-117c
  Saxony 20-32c
  stoneware and porcelain 7-674c; 18-368c; 18-374a; 18-381a
    chess pieces 5-469d
Meissner, W. (sci.) 8-194c
Meissner, corpuscle of 16-241c
Meissner effect (elec.) 14-377a
MEISSONIER, JEAN LOUIS ERNEST 15-117d
  motion pictures 15-899b
MEISSONIER, JUSTE AURELE 15-118a
  rococo 9-1048b; 4-550d
    ironwork 12-632b
Meister Eckhart: see Eckhart
MEISTERSINGER 15-118b
  Frauenlob 9-818d
  place in Ger. poetry 10-260d
"Meistersinger von Nürnberg, Die" ("The Mastersingers of Nürnberg") (Wagner)
  production 23-279b
Meit, Konrad (sculp.) 20-209c
MEITHEI (Manipuri) (people) 15-118c
  lang. 22-188Bc
  Manipur 14-790c
MEITNER, LISE 15-118d
  Bohr, Niels 3-857a
  uranium fission 2-717d
    neutron bombardment 16-306a
    products of fission 18-1064d
Meiwa kumquat 13-509a
Mejidie (order, Turk.) 13-411d
Mejidiye, Gallipoli map 23-782
Meka Krud (battle, 1885) 20-355a
Mekas, J. (Lith. poet) 14-122c
Meke (war dance) Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Meker burner 4-413a
Meketaton (Egy. princess)
  tomb 21-915c
"Mekhilta" ("Mekilta") (Heb. texts) 15-416d
  authorship 20-697c
MEKHITARISTS (congregation) 15-119a
MEKNES (Mequinez), town and prov., Mor. 15-119b
  prov. pop. table 15-852
Mekometer 15-313c
MEKONG (Me Nam Kong, Cambodia, Lan-ts'ang Chiang) riv., Asia 15-119c
  Cambodia 4-678d
  Far East 9-70d
  Garnier 9-1149c
  Indochina 12-167b
  Laos 13-712d
  Vietnam 23-145c
Mekran, reg., Iran and Pak.: see Makran
MELA, POMPONIUS (Rom. geog.) 15-120a
Melacacidin (chem.) 2-27c
Melaina (myth.) 7-212d
Melakhim (bibl.): see Kings, Books of the
Melaleuca leucodendron: see Cajeput tree
Melamine 6-934b
Melamine-formaldehyde resins 19-213b; 6-934b
  adhesive cements 5-158c
  plastics 18-7b
MELAMPUS (myth.) 15-120b
MELANAU (people) 15-120b
  kinship 7-290c
Melancholia (psych.) 7-269a
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP (Ger. theol.) 15-120c
  adiaphorist controversy 1-145c
  Augsburg confession 10-296b fol.; 6-293a
  educ. 7-987d; 7-1006c; 22-866d
  Flacius 9-398b
  Languet, Hubert 13-705c
  Luther 14-438c fol.; 14-444c
  Osiander 1-520d
  Reformation 19-39a; 19-53c
Malanerpes erythrocephalus (Red-headed woodpecker) 23-725b
MELANESIA, isls., Pac.O. 15-121d
  Cargo cults 4-901d; 15-1137d
  head-hunting 11-203d
  huts Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  marriage 20-864c
  masks 14-1012a
  nativistic movements 16-96c
  Pacific islands 17-5b fol.
    Oceania 16-851d
  primitive agriculture 1-402a
  primitive art 18-526b
  totemism 22-318c
Melanesian (people) 15-121d
  Ambonese 1-720a
  Austr. 2-784c
  Fiji 9-261b
  negroid race 16-188b
  Papuan 17-291d
Melanesian languages 15-121d
  clicks 5-912a
  New Guinea 16-343c
  pidgin 17-1057a
Melangaria galatea (butterfly) 17-1077a
Melange (yarn) 23-878d
Melaniidae (zool.) 20-848c
Melanin (biol.) 17-1075a fol.
  Addison's disease 8-380a
  albinism 1-528c
  animal cells 6-964b; 1-960b fol.
  connective tissue 6-355a
  fish 9-322b
  melanism 15-123c
  mole 15-654d
  skin 20-750d
MELANISM 15-123c
  adaptation 1-131b
  Asia Minor 2-608a
Melanite 9-1148a
Melanoblasts 9-132c
Melanocytes 20-750d
  albinism 1-528d fol.
  feather 9-132c
  skin, diseases of 20-752d
Melanogrammus aeglefinus: see Haddock
Melanoma (path.) 4-769c fol.; 22-544b
  eye, human 9-13c
  melanin 15-124a
  mole 15-654d
  skin, diseases of 20-752Aa
Melanophore 17-1079a; 9-322b
Melanophore-expanding hormone: see Intermedin
Melanoplus spretus (Rocky mountain locust) 14-199b
Melanoproteins 17-1079a
Melanosuchus niger: see Black cayman
Melanotic carcinoma 15-124a
Melanterite 12-601d
Melanthium virginicum (Bunchflower) 14-26a
Melas, Michael 14-860a
  Napoleonic wars 16-14b
Melas, S. 10-880d; 10-883d
Melas of Chios (Gr. sculp.) 10-836a
Melasses: see Molasses
MELASTOMACEAE 15-124a
Maylayu pasar (Market Malay) (lang.) 14-690a
MELBA, DAME NELLIE (Armstrong, Helen Mitchell) 15-124b
MELBOURNE, WILLIAM LAMB, 2nd viscount 15-124b
  Campbell 4-715d
  Victoria 23-126b
MELBOURNE, Vict., Austr. 15-126a Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
  cultural centre 2-812b
  exploration 2-787b
  fur trade 9-1032c
  observatory 16-829d
  Olympics 16-956b
  pop. 23-134b
  univ. 22-872c
Melbourne, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
"Melbourne Age" (news.) 16-405b
Melbourne cup (horse race) 11-721b
MELCHERS, (JULIUS) GARI 15-127a
MELCHETT, ALFRED MORITZ Mond, Baron 15-127a
Melchiades (pope): see Miltiades, Saint
Melchihi, riv., Russ. 21-947c
Melchior (one of the Magi) 8-647d
Melchior, Eugene, comte de Vogüé 23-233b
Melchiorites (sect) 11-574b
  Menno Simons 15-161a
MELCHITES (Melkites) 15-127b
  Catholic Eastern Rite 19-471b
  Coptic Church 6-477d

# Mendelssohn


Mae Nam Chao Phraya
Me Nam Kong, riv., Asia: see Mekong
MENANDER (Menadra, Milinda, Minedra) (Ind. k.) 5-142d
India, hist. of 12-138b
"Malindapañha" 5-445b
MENANDER (au.) 15-143b
claque 5-861d
influence on Latin lit. 13-782b
new comedy 7-632b; 22-28Db
place in Gr. lit. 10-870d
Terence 21-947d
MENANDER PROTECTOR 15-144b
"Men and Women" (Browning) 4-295a
MENANGKABAU (Minangkabau) (people) 15-144b
clans 5-859d
kinship 7-290b
Sumatra 21-550d
Menarche (gynecology) 15-163d
Menard, René 23-679a
Menas (bp.) 1-319a
MENASHA, Wis. 15-145a
pop. table (Wis.) 18-681
Menassah Ben Israel (Manasseh Ben Israel) 14-751c
MENCIUS (Master Meng; Meng-Tzu) (philos.) 15-145a
Confucianism 6-305b; 11-800d; 5-577d
imperialism 12-5a
philosophy 5-646c
place in Chinese lit. 5-635c
Mencke, J. 8-367c
MENCKEN, HENRY LOUIS 15-145d
Dreiser 7-672d
Phelps, William Lyon 17-805b
place in Am. lit. 1-773a fol.
Mencken, Wilhelmine 3-714d
Mendaña de Neyra, Alvaro de Austr. 2-784d
Solomon Isls. 20-953d
Mendana Islands: see Marquesas Islands
Mende, Erich (Ger. pol.) 10-341c
MENDE (Mendi) (people, Af.) 15-146c
Sierra Leone 20-624b; 1-268d
MENDE (Memde, Mimate), Fr. 15-146b
Lozère 14-382c
Mendel, Edward
"Abraham Lincoln" (lithograph) il. 14-48
MENDEL, GREGOR JOHANN 15-146d
Bateson 3-273d
genetics 10-82c; 10-65b; 3-661a; 2-48b
saltations 3-652c
horticulture 11-730b
see also Mendelism
MENDEL, LAFAYETTE BENEDICT 15-147d
Mendel, Menahem 11-150c
MENDELE MOKHER SEFARIM (Broyde [Abramovich], Shalom Jacob) (Rus. au.) 15-148a
Heb. lit. 11-289c
Jewish Enlightenment 13-113c
Yiddish lit. 23-891b
MENDELEVIUM 15-148b
abundance (table) 8-271
atomic number (table) 2-723
transuranium elements 22-414b
MENDELEYEV, DMITRI IVANOVICH (Mendeléeff [Mendelejeff], Dmitri Ivanovich) 15-148c
gallium 9-1103b
periodic law 17-616a; 22-944c; 10-247d
periodic table 5-392b
scandium 20-49b
Mendelism 11-420b fol.; 23-982d
colour in flowers 2-24c
evolution 8-617d
fungi 9-1025c
genetics of populations 10-92c
heredity gene 3-1003b; 10-65c
Mendel 15-147a; 10-84c
Protozoa 18-671d
species 21-176a
Mendel of Kotzk 11-150d
MENDELSOHN, ERIC (Ger. arch.) 15-148d
synagogues 19-117b
Mendelssohn, Abraham 15-149d
MENDELSSOHN, MOSES (Dessau, Moses) 15-149a
Jewish philosophy 12-1048c; 13-112d
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix 15-149d
Nicolai 16-490d
reform 12-1072c
Zionism 23-956c
"Memoirs of a Good-for-Nothing" ("Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts") (Eichendorff) 8-93a
"Memoirs of a Madman, The" (Tolstoy) 22-279c
"Memoirs of a Midget (De la Mare) 7-186d
"Memoirs of an Heiress" ("Cecilia") (Burney) 4-451c
"Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, The" (Doyle) 15-1127a
"Memoirs of the Reign of George the Second" (Hervey) 11-458d
"Memorabilia" (Xenophon) 23-839b
Socrates 20-917a
"Memorable Providences Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions" (Mather) 14-1108b
Memorandum of association 6-221c
Memoriae damnatio (erasure of names) 5-57d
Memorial (art): see Monuments and memorials
Memorial (brief) (law) 4-211b
MEMORIAL DAY (Decoration Day) (U.S.) 15-138d
flag display 9-404c
"Mémorial de Sainte-Hélène" (Las Cases): see "Saint Helena, Memorial of"
Memorial hall, Harvard univ. 15-624c
Memorial parks (cemeteries) 5-159b
Memorial rose 19-622a
"Memorials of the English Affairs" (Whitelocke) 7-366a
Memorial University (Nfd., Can.) 16-340a
Memoria technica (Mnemonics) 15-608c
MEMORY 15-138d
Aristotle 2-394d
association 2-630d
child psych. 5-508a
comparative psych. 18-772a
conditioning 6-278b
dissociation 7-493c
Ebbinghaus 7-883d
ego 8-248
experimental psych. 18-779d
Herbart 11-410d
hypnotism 11-996b
images 8-94a
intelligence 12-346d
knowledge, theory of 13-430c
learning 13-864d; 18-744d; 7-1027b
loss of 1-807d
mnemonics 15-608c
physiol. psych. 18-792d
Reid 19-91a
thinking 22-133b
Memory, Electronic 6-247b
Memory (Storage) tube (elec.) 8-257b
MEMPHIS (Hikuptah, Mempi, Menfe, Moph, Noph), Egy. 15-140c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Cairo, hist. of 4-586a
Saqqarah 19-1056b
MEMPHIS, Tennessee 15-140d; Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE
Memphis and Ohio Railway (American Civil War) 1-734c
MEMPHREMAGOG LAKE, lake, U.S.-Can. 15-141c
Vermont, physical geog. 23-83a
Mempi: see Memphis, Egy.
Memra (Heb. rel.) 20-493d
MEN (moon deity) 15-141d
Attis 2-732d
Phrygia 17-1009c
Selene 20-298b
Mena (Egy. k.): see Menes
MENA, JUAN DE 15-141d
place in Spanish lit. 21-156a
MENA PEORO DE (sculp.) 15-141d
MENABREA, LUIGI FEDERICO, conte (It. states.) 15-142a
Italy 12-763c
Menachite (Menaccanite, Menachanite): see Titanium
Menacoddle 9-1103b (chapel) 19-891b
Menado, Indonesia: see Manado
Menadonese (people): see Minahasa
Menadra (Ind. k.): see Menander
"Menaechmi" (Plautus) 18-39a
Menaechmus (math.) 6-282c
conic section 6-333d
ellipse 8-295d
geom. 10-188d
MENAGE, GILLES 15-142b
Menageries (of animals) 23-973c
circus 5-802a
Ménages, problème des 6-122a
MENAHEM (k. Israel) 15-142c
Menahem ben Jair 12-1053c
Menai Bridge, Anglesey, Wales pop. 1-936a
Menaion (liturgical work) 19-887b
MENAI STRAIT, Wales 15-142c
Anglesey 1-935b
bridges
suspension bridge 4-194b; Pl. II 23-WALES
tubular bridge (Britannia) Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Menam (river): see under specific name of river
Menam Chao Phya (Chaupaya): see Melchitharist 2-425a
MELCHIZEDEK (Melchisedech) 15-127b
Abraham 1-44b
Melchizedek priesthood (Latter-day Saints) 13-796b; 13-800a
Melchthal, Arnold von 21-914c
MELCOMBE, GEORGE BUBB DODington, baron 15-127c
Melcombe Regis and Weymouth, Dorset., Eng. 23-553b
Melding
canasta 4-767d
pinochle 17-1101c
Meldrum, Max (paint.) 17-74a
MELEAGER (of Gadara) 15-128a
anthology 2-28a
Anyte 2-101c
MELEAGER (myth.) 15-128a
Meleagrina (mollusks) 17-505b
Meleagrina margaritafera 3-731d
Meleagris gallopavo (North American turkey) 22-617a
Meleagris gallopavo gallopavo (South Mexican turkey) 22-617b
Meleagris gallopavo silvestris (Eastern wild turkey) 22-617b
Meleagris ocellata (Agriocharis ocellata) (Ocellated turkey) 22-617a
Melee (crystall.) 7-359b
Melegueta pepper: see Grains of paradise
Melena 11-350c
Melena 21-822c
Meles, riv., Asia M. 20-846d
Meles meles: see Eurasian badger
MELETIOS PEGAS (patriarch) 15-128b
MELETIUS, SAINT (of Antioch) (Melitius, St.) 15-128c
Eusebius, St. 8-892a
MELETIUS (of Lycopolis) (bp.) 15-128d
Melfa, riv., It. 14-96d
MELFI, It. 15-129a
constitution (1231) 9-822b; 15-1180a; 19-478a
Melfort, dukes of (earls and dukes of Perth) 17-706a
Melgarejo, Mariano (Bol. pres.) 3-881b
Melia azedarach (bot.): see China-berry (China tree)
MELIACEAE 15-129a
mahogany 14-636a
cedars 5-129c
satinwood 20-6c
"Meliador" (Froissard) 9-954a
Melibiose 4-867a
MELICERTES (Palaemon) (myth.) 15-129b
games 20-726b
Melichneutes robustus (Lyre-tailed honey guide) (bird) 11-658a
Melic poetry 10-869a
see also Lyric poetry
Méliès, Georges (George) (magician) 6-346b; 15-901a
screen fantasies Pl. II 15-MOTION PICTURES
Melik (son of Ala-ed-din) 22-440d
MELILITE 15-129b
MELILLA, Mor. 15-129c
Melilli, Sic. 11-921c
Melilot: see Sweet clover
Melilotic acid (chem.) 6-632a
Melilotus (plant): see Sweet clover
Melilotus alba (white sweetclover) 21-659c
Melilotus indica (Bitter clover) 21-659c
Melilotus officinalis (Yellow sweet clover) 21-659c
Melilotus suaveolens 21-659c
Melin, Elias 15-1114c
Melinae: see Badger
"Melincourt" (Peacock) 17-500c
MELINE, FELIX JULES (states.) 15-129c
Delcassé 7-196c
Melinidae (bot.) 10-701c
Melinis: see Picric acid
Meliolodosis (path.) table 2-1005
Meliphagidae: see Honey eater
Melipona (zool.) 20-873b; 3-665a; 3-370c
Meliq-Hakobian, Hakob: see Raffi
Melisande (Melisinda) (Jerusalem king, regent) 2-1071d
right of succession table I 6-830a
Melissa officinalis (Balm gentle) 3-49d
Melissic acid table 16-910
MELISSUS (Gr. philos.) 15-129d
infinite 12-236a
Melita, isl., Medit.: see Malta
Melitaea athalia (Heath fritillary butterfly) Pl. II fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Melitan Gate (Athens) 2-673a
Melite, isl., Medit.: see Malta
Melitene, Asia M.: see Old Malatya
Melitius, St.: see Meletius (of Antioch)
MELITO (bp. of Sardis) 15-130a
apologists 2-125d
MELITOPOL (Novo-Aleksandrovka), U.S.S.R. 15-130a
Melittia satyriniformis (Squash borer) 4-496b
Melittidae (bee) 3-370a
Melittis Melissophyllum (Bastard balm) 3-49d
Melkarth (Melkart, Melqart, Malku) (deity) 17-895b
Carthage 4-977d
see also Baal; Hercules; Moloch
Melkarth, Temple of (anc. Tyre) 17-891a
Melkites: see Melchites
Mella, Juan Vázquez de 4-919d
Mellan, Claude (engr.) 8-597d
Melleoiki, Wis.: see Milwaukee, Wis.
"Mellem Slagene" (Bjornson) 3-737d
Meller's chameleon Pl. II 14-LIZARD
Mellersta Finland, co., Fin.: see Keski-Suomi
Mollienisia formosa: see Amazon molly
Mellifont Abbey, Ire. il. 14-363
Mellisuga helenae (Bee hummingbird 11-839d
Mellitic acid 4-871b
MELLITUS (archbp. Canterbury) 15-130a
archbishops of Canterbury (list) 4-806a
Boniface IV 3-912c
Essex 8-720c
London 14-268a
St. Augustine 2-753a
Mellivora capensis: see Ratel
Mellivorinae 4-934c
Mello, Francisco Manuel de: see Melo, Francisco Manuel de
MELLON, ANDREW WILLIAM 15-130b
Coolidge 6-446d
National Gallery of Art 15-1044a
U.S. history 22-797a
Mellon, Harriet (Duchess of St. Albans) 4-420a
Mellon, W. L. 17-769b
Melloni, Macedonio (phys.)
radiation 11-248b
Mellon Institute of Industrial Research (U.S.) 19-197a
Melloni thermopile (instru.) 11-250a
Mellophone (tenor cor) (mus. instr.) 11-698a
Melmoth, Sebastian (pseud.): see Wilde, Oscar F. O'F. W.
"Melmoth, the Wanderer" (Maturin) 12-596d
MELO, FRANCISCO MANUEL DE (Mello, Francisco Manuel de) 15-130b
place in Port. lit. 18-299c
Melocactus (Cactus) 4-559d
Melocanna (bot.) 10-699d
Melocanna baccifera 3-69d
Melodious grassquit (Cuban grassquit) 10-707a
Melodos: see Romanos, Saint
MELODRAMA 15-130d
theatre 22-281a
Melodunum, Fr.: see Melun
MELODY (mus.) 15-131b
Chinese music 5-639d
counterpoint 6-648d
folk music 9-524d
harmony 11-109c
importance 15-1062a
primitive music 15-1078a
rhythm 19-291c
song 20-987a
Melody-pipe (Chanter) (mus. instru.) 2-1036b
Melôidae 3-393b
Meloidogyne hapla (Northern root knot nematode) 17-1189c
Meloidogyne javanica: see Root knot nematode
Melolontha hippocastani: see Cockchafer
Melolontha melolontha: see Cockchafer
Melolonthinae 5-231b
Melon (fruit): see Muskmelon; Watermelon
Melon aphid 2-109a
Melon thistle (Cactus) 4-559d
Melon zapote (bot.): see Papaya
Melooidea (zool.) 3-393b
Melophagus ovinus: see Sheep tick
Melopsittacus undulatus: see Budgerigar
MELORIA, isl., It. 15-132a
battle, 1284 7-594a
MELOS (Milos), isl., Gr. 15-132b; maps Pl. III 10-GREECE; 1-188
Aegean remains 1-190d
Crete 6-734a
sculpture Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
"Melos, Aphrodite of": see "Venus de Milo"
"Melos Amoris" (Rolle) 19-449b
Melospiza melodia: see Song sparrow
Melothesia 2-641d
MELOZZO DA FORLI (It. paint.) 15-132d
mural painting 15-1001a
Melpomene (myth.) 15-1032d
Melqarth (god): see Melkarth
Melrose, Thomas Hamilton, 1st earl of: see under Haddington, Earls of
MELROSE, Mass. 15-133c
pop. table 14-1032
MELROSE, Roxburghshire, Scot. 15-133a
MELROSE PARK, Ill. 15-133c
pop. table 11-1084
Melting point
fats 16-907c
"Melting Pot, The" (Zangwill) 23-934c
Melton, William de (d. 1319) 7-606d
MELTON MOWBRAY, Leics., Eng. 15-133c
Melun, Claude Louis Hector de Villars, vicomte de 23-158c
MELUN (anc. Melodunum), Fr. 15-133d
Seine-et-Marne 20-287d
Melursus ursinus: see Sloth bear
MELUSINE (legend) 15-134a
MELVILLE, ANDREW (Scot. schol.) 15-134a
church 20-172a; 20-157a
Reformation in Scot. 19-45a
MELVILLE, GEORGE WALLACE (expl.) 15-134c
MELVILLE, HENRY DUNDAS, 1st viscount (Brit. pol.) 15-134d
administration 20-160c
MELVILLE, HERMAN (Am. au.) 15-135a
Hawthorne 11-188a
novel 16-679d
place in Am. lit. 1-767d fol.
port. Pl. I fig. 13 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
short story 20-582d
MELVILLE, SIR JAMES (Scot. dipl.) 15-137a
MELVILLE, JAMES (Scot. ref.) 15-137b
Melville, isl., Can. 18-952a
MELVILLE, LAKE, Nfld., Can. 15-137b
Melville and Leven, Earls of: see Leven and Melville, Earls of
Melvindale, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Melyridae (zool.) 3-392c
Membij, Syr.: see Hierapolis
Membracidae 11-346b
Membrana basilaris: see Basilar membrane
Membrane 8-653a
brain 4-73d
cell 6-962b; 3-633a
egg 8-317a; 8-18d
fetal 17-1147b
muscle cell 15-1018c
sound 21-22a
Membrane drum (mus. instru.) 17-596b
Membrane filter 23-189d
Membrane (built-up) roofing (arch.) 19-595d
Membranipora (Flustra) membranacea 4-323d
Membranophones 15-1085a; 17-595d
Membranous cochlea (Scalia media) 7-836d
Membranous labyrinth 7-836c; 8-661c; fig. 2 8-661b
Memde, Fr.: see Mende
Memel, U.S.S.R.: see Klaipeda
Memel, riv.: see Neman, riv., U.S.S.R.
MEMLING, HANS (Memlinc, Hans) (Flem. paint.) 15-137c
"Portrait of a Lady" Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
Memmi, Simone: see Martini, Simone
MEMMINGEN, Ger. 15-138b
Memmius, C. 10-411c
MEMNON (Gr. myth.) 15-138c
Aurora 2-767d
colossi 8-36b; 22-45b
Memnon of Rhodes (Pers. sol.) 11-1b; 1-573a
Memoir (lit.) 2-855a; 9-892b
"Memoir and Letters of Sara Coleridge" 6-52a
"Memoiren einer Sozialistin" (Braun) 4-115a
"Mémoires" (Casanova) 5-8c
"Mémoires" (Castelnau) 5-33d
"Mémoires" (Commynes) 9-883c
"Mémoires" (Dumas) 7-749b
"Mémoires" (Saint-Simon) 19-924d
"Mémoires de Mme Ludovica" (Flaubert) 9-426b
"Mémoires de M. d'Artagnan" (Sandras) 7-748c
"Mémoires d'outre-tombe" (Chateaubriand) 5-340d; 9-895b
"Mémoires du comte de Grammont" (Hamilton) 11-31d
"Mémoires d'un Fou" (Flaubert) 9-426a
"Mémoires et Correspondance de Madame d'Epinay" 8-647b
"Mémoire sur la decomposition de la pensée" (Maine de Biran) 14-647b
"Memoirs" (Cumberland) 6-890d
"Memoirs" (Cardinal de Retz) 19-241b

# Mendelssohn


**MENDELSSOHN - BARTHOLDY, (Jakob Ludwig) Felix (comp.) 15-149d**
oratorio 16-1033b
orchestration 16-1038b
program mus. 18-605b
scherzo 20-64b
songs 20-989b
**MENDEN,** Germany 15-151a
Menderes, Adnan 10-822a
Menderes, riv., Asia Minor: see Buyuk Menderes, riv., Turkey
Menderes (Scamander), riv., Asia Minor 22-505b fol.
**MENDES, CATULLE** (Fr. poet) 15-151a
**MENDES-FRANCE, PIERRE** (Fr. states.) 15-151b
ministry 9-752c
Radical-Socialists 18-1036d
Mendez, Diego 6-115b
Mendi (people, Af.): see Mende
**MENDICANT** (rel.) 15-151c
Augustinian Hermits 2-758a
Carmelites 4-927b
Franciscans 9-785c
friar 9-930a
Innocent IV 12-263b
monastery 15-689c
orders 16-1054d
Tertiaries 21-961a
Mendieta, Carlos 6-878c
Mendieta, Salvador 16-473d
Mending (Reweaving) 20-412c
**MENDIP HILLS,** hill, Eng. 15-152b
Somerset, physical geog. 20-972a
Mendive, Rafael Maria de (poet) 14-974c
Mendota, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Mendota, lake, Wis. 14-555c
Mendota Heights, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Mendoza, Andrés Hurtado de 17-714c
**MENDOZA, ANTONIO DE** 15-152b
Cortéz, Hernán 6-556a
Mendoza, Antonio Escobar y (Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio) (theol.) 8-698b
Mendoza, Daniel (boxer) 4-40c
**MENDOZA, DIEGO HURTADO DE** 15-152c
"Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes y de sus fortunas y adversidades, La" 17-1046d
Mendoza, Íñigo López de: see Santillana, Íñigo López de Mendoza
Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de Alarcón y: see Ruiz de Alarcón
Mendoza, Luisa de Carvajal y 5-5b
**MENDOZA, PEDRO DE** 15-152d
Argentina 2-362c; 4-373c
Chile 13-748d
**MENDOZA, PEDRO GONZALEZ DE** 15-153a
**MENDOZA,** prov., Arg. 15-153a
area and pop. table 2-369
**MENDOZ,** Arg. 15-153c
Mendoza (Lujan), riv., Arg. 15-153b; 15-153c
Mendut, Indonesia 12-973b
Mene: see Selene (Mene)
Ménec system (archaeology) 4-928c fol.
**MENEDEMUS** (Greek philosopher) 15-153d
Mene Grande, Venez. 17-769d
Menelaus (Jewish high priest) 12-1064b
Menelaus (of Alexandria)
theorem 14-1104a
trigonometry 22-476a
**MENELAUS** (of Sparta) 15-154a
Antenor 2-22a
Atreus 2-725a
Helen 11-312b
Homeric poems 11-632c fol.
Troy 22-507a
**MENELIK II** (Sahala Mariem) (Eth.) 15-154a
Aduwa 1-177d
Eritrea 8-682d
Eth. 8-785d
Kaffa, Eth. 13-184b
Rimbaud 19-336d
Shoa 20-563b
Menelik, Order of (Eth.) 13-411b
**MENENDEZ DE AVILES, PEDRO** 15-154c
Florida 9-471a
**MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON** (philol.) 15-154c
chansons de gesta 5-275d
**MENENDEZ Y PELAYO, MARCELINO** 15-154d
Menengai, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Menerva (myth.): see Minerva
**MENES** (Mena) (Egy. k.) 15-155a
reign 8-33d
Menes, Code of 20-681d
Menesk, U.S.S.R.: see Minsk
**MENESTREL DE REIMS, RECITS D'un** 15-155a
Menevia, Wales: see Saint David's, Wales
"Menexenus" (Plato) 18-23d
Menfe, Egy.: see Memphis, Egy.
Meng, Master (philos.): see Menclus
**MENGELBERG, (JOSEF) WILLEM** 15-155b
Mengenlehre: see Set theory (Theory of aggregates)
**MENGER, KARL** (econ.) 15-155b; 7-940d
Meng Hao-jan (Chin. poet) 5-637a
Meng Keng, state, Bur. 20-461c
Meng-ku ta-ta (people): see Mongol
Mengli Ghirai (Gherai, Girei) (khan) 22-593a; 19-784b
"Men Governors of the Old Men's Home at Haarlem" (Hals) 11-20c
**MENGS, ANTON RAPHAEL** (paint.) 15-155c
Meng-Tzu (philos.): see Mencius
**MENG-TZU** (Mengtze, Mengtsz), China 15-155c
"Meng-tzu": see "Book of Mencius"
**MENHADEN** (Pogy, Mossbunker, Fat backs) (fishes) 15-155d; 9-335b; Pl. I 9-FISH
food fish table 9-352
herring 11-449b
migration 9-328d
oil table 16-907
Menhart (of Hradec) 3-847d
Menhir
Brittany 4-242d
Carnac 4-928b
Corsica 6-551c
Sardinia 19-1065b
see also Dolmen
Menidia beryllina (Tidewater silversides, Smelt, Whitebait) 23-576a; 9-344a
Menier chocolate factory 12-195d
**MENIERE'S DISEASE** 15-156a
ear, diseases of 7-838b
Ménilmontant, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
"Menina e moca" ("Saudades") (Ribeiro) 18-298d; 19-298b
"Meninas, Las" (Velázquez) 23-36d; 17-52b
Menindee, lakes, Austr. 7-79c
Menin gate (Ypres) 23-360b
Meningeal branch (nervous system) 16-235c
**MENINGES AND CEREBROSPINAL Fluid** 15-157b
spinal cord 21-222c
see also Cerebrospinal fluid
Meningioma (med.) 16-245b
**MENINGITIS** 15-157c
bacteria table 2-1004
carriers 4-966b
deafness 7-120a; 7-124a
fungus 9-1030d
hydrocephalus 11-939d
inflammation 12-239c
nervous system 16-245b fol.
pneumonia 18-81b
psychoses 18-802d
Meningococcus (bac.) 15-157c; Pl. 1 figs. 4 and 5 2-BACTERIOLOGY
carriers 4-966b
children's diseases 5-512b
heredity 11-426b
Meningoccocus meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever
Meningoencephalitis 8-359b
Menippean satire 16-676d
**MENIPPUS** (of Gadara) 15-159a
cynics 6-946c
Meniscotherium (paleon. genus) 22-694a
Meniscus lens (optics) 17-974b fol.
**MENISPERMACEAE** (bot.) 15-159b
**MENKAURE** (Menkure, Mycerinus, Mykerinos) (Egy. k.) 15-159b
pyramid 8-34a; 18-896a
**MENKEN, ADAH ISAACS** (née Fuertes, Dolores Adios) (act.) 15-159b
**MENLO PARK,** Calif. 15-159c
pop. table 4-637
**MENLO PARK,** N.J. 15-159c
Edison, T. A. 7-978c
Mennecy, France
porcelain manufacture 18-373b
Menninger foundation (Topeka, Kansas) 22-294a
Men-nofer (pyramid town), Egy. 15-140c
**MENNONITES** (rel.) 15-159d
anabaptists 1-838d
Church of God in Christ 10-515b
conscientious objectors 6-363d fol.
liturgy 14-137d
Pa. (1682-83) 17-565a; 13-641c
pacifism 17-19c
Paraguay 17-307b
Utopian communities 22-913Ba
**MENNO SIMONS** (rel. leader) 15-161a
Mennonites 15-159d
"Menø" (dialogue, Plato) 18-24d; 11-997d
Menocal, Mario Garcia 6-878a
Menology (rel. hist.) 10-1111c
illumination 11-1089
Menominee (Menomini) (Indian tribe) 15-161c
Menominee, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Menominee, range, Mich., table 12-604
**MENOMINI** (Menominee) (tribe) 15-161c
Menomonee Falls, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Menomonie, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
**MENON, KRISHNA** (Menon, Vengalil Krishnan Krishna) 15-161d
Ménôn, Vallattôl Nārāyana (au.) 14-685d
**MENOPAUSE** (Climacteric) (med.) 15-162a
menstruation 15-163d
ovaries 8-382c
reproductive system 19-168b
Menophanes (gen.) 7-207d
Menorah (seven-branched candelabrum) 12-1043b
Menorca, isl., Medit.: see Minorca
Menorrhagia (Hypermenorrhea) 10-1071b
**MENOTTI, GIAN CARLO** (comp.) 15-162d
place in opera 16-983d
**MENSA** (Af. tribe) 15-163a
ethnography 1-267a
Mensa Bonsu (Ashanti k.) 2-568d
Mensbrugghe, G. L. van der 21-596d
"Menschliches, Allzumenschliches" ("Human, All-Too-Human") (Nietzsche) 16-495b
Menschutkin, N. (chem.) 8-730d
Mensheviks (Menshevists) (Russ. pol. party) 6-211c; 20-886b
Bolsheviks 3-889c; 13-940c; 19-797d
Russ. 19-814c
**MENSHIKOV, ALEKSANDR DANILOVICH,** prince (Russ. states.) 15-163a
Catherine I 5-77b
Elizabeth (Emp., Russia) 8-288b
Russ. hist. 17-738d; 19-788c
**MENSHIKOV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH,** prince (Russ. sol.) 15-163c
Crimean war 6-759c fol.
Turkey 22-602a
Mensk: see Minsk, U.S.S.R.
Mens Rea (law) 6-765b fol.
**MENSTRUATION** (med.) 15-163c
amenorrhoea 1-724d
body temperature 1-966a
cold sore 5-644a
disorders 10-1071b
edema 7-963d
initial 1-162c
menopause 15-162a
ovarian growths 19-171b
ovulation 19-167d; 19-162b
pituitary gland 8-380b
pregnancy 18-450b
sex hormones 21-400Ac
tabu 21-733a
Mensur (duels) 7-736d
Mensural notation (mus.) 15-1086b
**MENSURATION** 15-164d
arithmetic 2-384d
binocular instrument 3-628a
"Mental, Lei" (Edward (k. of Port.)) 8-11d
Mental After-Care association (Gt. Brit.) 15-172b
Mental age 15-168a; 18-732a
educational psych. 7-1026d
Mental association (psych.): see Association, Mental
Mental defectiveness: see Mental deficiency
**MENTAL DEFICIENCY** 15-167d
acts (Gt.Brit., 1913-1938) 18-516c
cerebral palsy 5-206b
child law 5-515d
children 19-918c
chromosomal complement 19-169d
cretinism 6-741c
dementia 7-210c
intelligence 12-346b
physiol. psych. 18-794c
psychiatry 18-716a
see also Mental health
Mental development 5-505b fol.
Mental disease: see Psychoses
**MENTAL HEALTH** 15-171a
England 8-421a
hospitals 11-743a
legislation
Gt.Brit. 15-172b; 16-792c
U.S. 23-907Gc; 2-474b
occupational therapy 16-836a
pre-school children 18-448b
see also Child psychology and development; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis; Psychology; Psychology, Abnormal
Mental hygiene: see Mental health
Mentality: see Intelligence
"Mental Measurements Yearbook" (psych.) 18-729c
Mental telepathy: see Telepathy
Mental tests: see Psychological tests and measurements
Mental trait: see Traits (psych.)
**MENTAWAI,** isls., Indon. 15-173b
Menteith, earldom of 21-405b
Menteith, Sir John 23-304d
Menteith, Walter Comyn, earl of 6-251b
guardian of Scot. 1-190b
**MENTEITH,** dist., Scot. 15-173c
**MENTHA** 15-173c
see also Mint
Mentha aquatica (Water mint) 15-557c
Mentha arvensis (bot.): see Japanese peppermint
Mentha crispa 15-557c
Mentha longifolia 15-557c
Mentha piperita: see Peppermint
Mentha pulegium: see Pennyroyal
Mentha spicata: see Spearmint
Menthol (Mint [Peppermint] camphor) 13-531b
Menthone 17-588b
Menticirrhus americanus (Southern kingfish) 23-581b
Menticirrhus saxatilis (King whiting) 23-581b
Menticirrhus undulatus (California whiting) 23-581b
**MENTON** (Mentone), Fr. 15-173c
**MENTOR** (legend) 15-173d
Mentu (Month) (Egy. rel.) 8-53a
Mentuhotep (Egy. kings) 8-34d
Mentuhotep II
tomb-temple 8-90a; 18-896b
Menuas (k. of Urartu-Chaldia) 22-892a
Menues masterpieces (Mille fleurs) (tapestry) 21-802a
Menuisiers (joiners) 23-725Bd
Menuls-les-St. Cloud (Boulogne-Billancourt), Fr. 4-15d
Menura (zool.): see Lyrebird
Menved: see Eric VI (k. of Den.)
**MENZEL, ADOLPH FRIEDRICH** Erdmann Von 15-173d
"On the Terrace at Arkona" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
**MENZEL, WOLFGANG** (poet) 15-174a
**MENZEL-BOURGUIBA** (formerly Ferryville) 15-174a
**MENZIES, SIR ROBERT GORDON,** 15-174b
Statute of Westminster, 1931 6-174a
World War II 2-794c
Meo (Miao) (people, Indoch.) 12-168b
Meos (Minas) (tribe) 22-657a
Mepacrine: see Quinacrine
Mepeham, Simon (archbp.) 4-806b
**MEPHISTOPHELES** (Mephostophiles) 15-174c
devil 7-329c
Faust 9-120d
Mephitinae: see Skunk
Mepistskaro, mt., U.S.S.R. 1-186b
Meprobamate 22-312d
Mepyramine (drug) 4-28d
Mequinez: see Meknès
Mequon, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Mera (myth.) 13-332a
Meralgia paraesthetica 16-290a
Meramecian series (geol.) 4-874d
**MERANO** (Meran), It. 15-175a
Merapi, mt., Java 23-243Aa; Pl. II 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
Surakarta 21-590b
Merapi, mt., Sum., Indon. 21-549a; 17-25a
Merbabu, mts., Java 21-590b; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
Merbaphen (Novasurol) 7-505d
Merbecke (Marbeck), John 14-847a
Merbromin (Mercurochrome) 15-182a
Merca, Somali Republic 20-967c
Mercado, José Rizal y: see Rizal y Mercado, José
Mercado, hill, Mex. 7-773c
Mercado á Término: see Futures
Mercalli Scale of Felt Intensity (seismology) 7-859b
Mercantile law: see Business law
Mercantile marine: see Merchant marine
**MERCANTILE SYSTEM** 15-175a; 6-143c
capitalism 4-840d
chartered companies 6-525d
Cuba 6-876b
economics 7-937c
European hist. 8-864d
exports 8-978a
influence on Am. colonies 22-741c
law 13-823b
Physiocrats 17-1031b
quantity theory 18-917d
Smith, A. 20-826d
wages 23-268a
Mercantile warrant 23-365d
Mercantilism: see Mercantile system
**MERCAPTANS** (chem.) 15-176b
coal tar 5-978a
Mercaptol (chem.) 1-555d
Mercaptopurine (chem.) 13-999b
Mercara (Madhu-keri), India 6-461c
Mercat cross (Scot.) 6-900c
**MERCATI, MICHELE** (It. physic.) 15-176c
**MERCATOR, GERARDUS** (Kremer, Gerhard) (geog.) 15-176c
cartography 14-832d; fig. 31 14-833; 10-152d; 5-329d
compass 6-227d
Mercator, Nicolaus 14-208d
Mercator's chart (navig.) 5-329d
Mercator's projection 15-176c
chart 5-329d fol.
map 14-825a
math. 1-853c
navigation 16-142d
Mercé, Antonia (Argentinita, La) 2-373a
**Merced,** Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Merced, riv., U.S. 23-902a
Merced (Lat. Am. econ.) 13-684b
**MERCEDARIANS** (Our Lady of Ransom, Order of; Ordo B. Mariae de Mercede redemptionis captivorum; O. de M.; Nolascans) 15-177b
friar 9-930a
Peter Nolasco, Saint 17-745d
Mercedario, mt., Arg. 1-896c
Mercedes, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
**MERCEDES,** Urug. 15-177b
Mercedes (Ger. motor car) 2-878b
Mercedes-Benz (automobile)
Daimler, Gottlieb 6-999b
roadster Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Mercenaria campechiensis (Southern quahog) 18-914b
Mercenaria mercenaria: see Quahog
**MERCENARY** 15-177b; 2-444a fol.
Almogávares 1-658a
Byzantine emp. 4-529d fol.
condottiere 6-280c
Egy. 8-37b
Greco-Roman civilization 23-330c
infantry 12-218d fol.
Italy 12-751c
officers 16-878a
Mercer, John (inventor) 15-177c
**MERCERIZING** 15-177c
cotton mfr. 6-622c
dyes and dyeing 7-817d
Mercer Raceabout (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Mercers (livery company) 14-152a
Mercer university (Ga.) 14-544c
Merchandise brokers 4-264b
Merchandise marks acts (Gt. Brit. 1862) 22-357c
Merchandising
advertising 1-180d fol.
chain store 5-235a
display design 7-492b
Indus. design 12-199b
inventory 12-464a
lighting 14-13c
mail-order business 14-639a
Merchant, Law: see Law merchant
**MERCHANT ADVENTURERS** 15-178a
chartered companies 5-333b
commerce 6-143a
founding 4-557c
**MERCHANT BANKERS** 15-178b
history of banking 3-93b
"Merchant Gisze" (Holbein) 18-268d
Merchant marine (Mercantile marine) 20-548a; 22-402d
hist. 20-540c
laws 16-147a
Maritime administration, U.S. 14-896c
military supply 21-581b
see also Merchant marine service
Merchant Marine acts (U.S.) 20-555d fol.; 16-147d
Merchant Marine Distinguished Service medal (U.S.)
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
**MERCHANT MARINE SERVICE** 15-178c
medals and decorations 15-63c
see also Merchant marine
"Merchant of Venice, The" (play, Shakespeare) 20-448c; 8-569c
Merchants, Statute of (Eng., 1285) 8-551c
Merchants' club (Chicago) 5-482c
Mechants' Coffeehouse 6-26d
Merchant seamen: see Merchant marine service
Merchant ship 20-548c; 20-523c fol.
convoy 6-438a
laws of war 13-834a
shipyards 23-534c
Merchant Shipping acts (Eng.)
1867 13-935d
1876 18-54a
1894 13-546d fol.; 14-95b
salvage 19-968b
smuggling 20-843d
white ensign 9-402a
1906 14-169a
consuls 6-409d
load line 20-553b
maritime law 14-900a
wreck 23-802c fol.
Merchant Shipping (International Conventions) act (Gt.Brit., 1925) 13-548a fol.

Merchant Shipping Convention act (Gt.Brit., 1914) 23-803a
Merchants' marks 15-746a
Merchants of London trading into the East Indies, The Governor and Company of: see East India Company
Merchants of the Levant, Governors and Company of 6-142c
Merchant Staplers (Merchants of the Staple) 5-333b; 6-143a
Merchant Taylors (livery company) 14-152a
  hall, York 23-897b
  schools, Crosby, Lancs., Eng. 6-811b
Merchet (penalty) 23-161d
Mercia, Wulfric, earl of 4-463d
MERCIA 15-179d
  Aelfgar 11-121a
  Aethelflaed 1-230d
  Coenwulf 6-25b
  history 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447; 11-920b
  lang. 8-538b
  Northumbria 16-636b
  Oswiu 16-1153d
  Penda 17-551b
  Staffordshire 21-280b
  Wessex 23-519b
MERCIER, DESIRE JOSEPH (card.) 15-180d
MERCIER, HONORE (Canadian statesman) 15-181b
  Jesuit Estates act 4-743b
MERCIER, (LOUIS) SEBASTIEN (French dramatist) 15-181c
Merciless Parliament (Eng., 1388) 19-304d
MERCK, JOHANN HEINRICH 15-181c
MERCOEUR, PHILIPPE EMMANUEL de Lorraine, duc de 15-181d
"Mercure de France" ("Mercure galant") (news.) 16-399a; 10-615b
Mercurial barometer 3-179c
  altimetry 1-689d
Mercuric bromide 15-185a
MERCURIC CHLORIDE (Corrosive sublimate) (chem.) 15-182a
  antiseptic 2-1015a
  mercury 15-184b
  poisoning 18-98b fol.
    antidotes 2-65d
Mercuric fulminate (chem.): see Mercury fulminate
Mercuric iodide 15-185a
Mercuric nitrate 15-185b
Mercuric oxide 3-285a
  yellow 15-184b
Mercuric sulphate 6-480d
Mercurius (John II) (pope): see John (popes and antipope)
Mercurius (Mercury) (myth.) 15-182b
"Mercurius Aulicus" (news.) 16-391c
"Mercurius Britannicus" (news.) 16-391c
"Mercurius Civicus" (news.) 16-391d
"Mercurius Gallobelgicus" (chronicle) 16-391b
"Mercurius Politicus" (news.) 16-391d; 15-479b
MERCUROCHROME (Merbromin) 15-182a
Mercurous chloride: see Calomel
MERCURY (Mercurius, Merqurius, Mirqurius) (myth.) 15-182b
  see also Hermes
"Mercury" (Pigalle) Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
MERCURY (astron.) 15-182c; 17-1164b
  astronomy 2-648a fol.
  atmosphere 2-700d
  celestial mechanics 5-135b
  Delisle 7-204d
  relative size Pl. II 17-PLANETS
  relativity 19-100b; 10-727b
  transits 7-906c
MERCURY (Quicksilver) (chem.) 15-183c
  abundance (table) 8-271
  alchemy 1-535c; 5-390b
  amalgamation 1-703a; 1-703b
  antiseptics 2-90d fol.
  barometers 3-179c
  barometric light 3-183a; 14-419d
  batteries 3-282c
  cadmium dialkyls 16-1089d
  deposits 16-1068c
  elements 8-270a
  lighting: see Mercury lamps
  luminescence 14-422b
  mirror 15-568a
  organic compounds 16-1089d
  photochemistry 17-919d fol.
  poisoning 18-101c
    antidotes 2-65d
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192
    fusion point table 11-232
    isotopic composition 12-693d
  selenium-sulfur 20-299d
  thermometry 22-110c
Mercury (All-good) (potherb) 10-573d
"Mercury" (sculp., Bologna) Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Mercury" (sculp., Pigalle) 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Mercury (space vehicle) 21-1035d; Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Mercury-Atlas (Atlas-Mercury) (rocket) 19-416a
Mercury barometer 15-277c
Mercury cell 5-667c; fig. 4 5-667
MERCURY FULMINATE (chem.) 15-185c
  formation 9-999a; 15-185a
  temperature 8-973b
Mercury lamps 8-206a
  lighting 13-1137c; 14-4b fol.
  ultraviolet 14-423a
Mercury pump 22-926b fol.
Mercury subchloride: see Calomel
Mercury-vapour boiler 3-865c
Mercury vapour pump 22-928c fol.
MERCY (fam., Lorraine) 15-185d
Mercy (law) 7-492a
MERCY, SISTERS OF (rel. congregation) 15-186a
  Rom. catholic orders 23-7098a
MERCY D'ARGENTAU, FLORIMUND, graf von (Aus. dipl.) 15-186a
Mercy killing: see Euthanasia
MERCY SEAT (Kapporeth, Hilasterion) (rel.) 15-186b
  ark 2-406c
MER DE GLACE, glacier, Alps 15-186c; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
  length 1-675c
  Mont Blanc 15-777a
Mere: see Lake
MEREDITH, GEORGE (Eng. au.) 15-186c
  novel 16-679a
  Swinburne 21-670d
Meredith, James H. 16-196c
Meredith, Melchizedek (grandfather of George Meredith) 15-186d
Meredith, Owen (pseud.) (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, 1st earl of Lytton) 14-487a
Merelbeke Bridge (Ghent, Belg.) 4-203c
Merenberg (castle, Ger.) 23-487c
MERENGUE (dance) 15-189c
Merenptah 1-56b
MERES, FRANCIS (Eng. au.) 15-189d
  Shakespeare 20-444d
Meretskov, Kiril A. 23-791Ed
MEREZHKOVSKI, DMITRI SERGEevich (Russ. au.) 15-189d
Merganettini (Torrent duck) 7-731d
MERGANSER (zool.) 15-190a
  predation 9-358d
  see also Goosander
MERGENTHALER, OTTMAR (U.S. inv.) 15-190c
  invention 12-463b; 22-643Da
  printing 18-543c
Mergenthaler Linotype machine 7-393d
Merger (pseud.) (Drouet, Jean Baptiste) 7-699c
Merger 6-123d
  banking 3-95a
  corporation 6-531a
Mergini (zool.) 15-190a; 7-731d
MERGUI, dist., Bur. 15-190d
Mergui, Bur. 15-190d
MERGUI ARCHIPELAGO, Asia 15-191a
Mergus albellus (Smew) (duck) 15-190c
Mergus merganser: see Goosander
Mergus merganser americanus (American merganser) (duck) 15-190b
Mergus serrator (Red-breasted merganser) 15-190b
Meri, Veijo (au.) 9-288a
Meriah (rel.)
  Meriah wars 13-333a
MERIAN, MATTAUS (Swiss art.) 15-191a
Mericarps (bot.) 9-966b
Merici, Angela: see Angela Merici, Saint
Mérida, Carlos (artist) 17-73d
MERIDA, Mexico 15-191a
  Yucatan 23-914b
MERIDA (anc. Augusta Emerita), Sp. 15-191b
  aqueduct Pl. I 2-AQUEDUCT
  Rom. emp. map 19-537
MERIDA, Venez. 15-191c
  pop. table 23-55
Merida, mts., Venezuela 1-900a; 6-73b
MERIDEN, Conn. 15-191c
MERIDIAN, Miss. 15-191d
  pop. table 15-583
MERIDIAN 15-192a
  cartography 14-823a; 5-331b
  latitude and longitude 13-791a
  photometer 17-1051a
  Ptolemy 20-119c
  surveying 21-612b
Meridian circle (Transit circle) 22-406d
Meridional canals (zool.) 6-126a
Meriodional circulation (meteorol.) 15-292a
"Merignac" (ship) 14-886d
MERIKANTO, FRANS OSKARI (comp.) 15-192a
Meriluoto, Aila (au.) 9-288b
MERIMEE, PROSPER (Fr. writ.) 15-192b
  place in Fr. lit. 9-897b
  short story 20-582a
Merín, laguna (Mirim, Lake), lake, Braz.-Urug 15-566d
MERINA (Hova) (people, Mad.) 15-193c
  Antananarivo 1-1032a
  rule 14-665b
Merina dialect 14-664c
MERING, JOSEPH VON, baron (sci.) 15-193c
  insulin 12-336d
Meringue (cookery) 9-540a fol.
Merino (sheep) 20-483c; Pl. IV 20-SHEEP
  Australia 2-800b fol.; Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA
  Rambouillet 18-1146d
  wool 23-728a
MERIONETH, (Feirionydd, Sir), co., Wales 15-193d
Merion Kentucky bluegrass 13-823c
Merisi, Michelangelo: see Caravaggio, Michelangelo da
Merismopedia (bot.) 1-597a; fig. 4, G 1-604
Merissa (beer) 20-331d
Meristem (bot.)
  grasses 10-697b
  life span 13-1102b fol.
  structure 17-1205c
  tissues 17-1209c
  vegetative reproduction 19-159b
Merit (mil.)
  legion of (U.S.) 15-63a; Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
  medal for (U.S.) 15-63a; Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
  Medal of (Ivory Coast) 13-411c
Merit, National Order of (Ec.) 13-410d
Merit, Order for (Prus.) 13-409d
Merit, Order of
  Austria 13-408c
  Britain 13-408a; 8-9d
    ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
  Cameroon 13-411a
  Central African Republic 13-411a
  Chile 13-410d
  Congo (Republic) 13-411b
  Croatia 13-408c
  Gabon 13-411b
  German Federal Republic 13-409a
  Hungary 13-409b
  Korea (South) 13-411c
  Lebanon 13-411c
  Liechtenstein 13-409c
  Morocco 13-411c
  Paraguay 13-411a
  Senegal 13-411d
  Turkey 13-411d
  Volta 13-412d
Merit in National Education, Order of (Ivory Coast) 13-411c
Merit Juan Pablo Duarte, Order of (Dom.Rep.) 13-410d
Merit of Benin, Order of (Dahomey) 13-411b
Merit of Duarte, Sánchez and Mella, Order of (Dom.Rep.) 13-410d
Merit of Labour, Order of (It.) 13-409c
Merit of the Republic, Order of (It.) 13-409c
Merit system (civil service) 5-845c; 21-247d
Meriwether Lewis, national monument, Tenn. 21-932d
Merkabah 4-537b
Merkeron Napier grass 10-706b
MERKSEM, Belg. 15-194d
MERKYS, ANTANAS (Lith. Pol.) 15-194d
Merleau-Ponty, Maurice (philos.) 17-811c
MERLE D'AUBIGNY, JEAN HENRI (hist.) 15-194d
MERLIN, ANTOINE CHRISTOPHE (Merlin de Thionville) (Fr. rev.) 15-195a
MERLIN, PHILIPPE ANTOINE, comte (Merlin de Douai) (Fr. jur.) 15-195b
MERLIN (legend) 15-195c
  first appearance 10-142c
MERLIN (Pigeon hawk) 15-196a
  falconry 9-44a
Merlin-Ambrosius (legend) 15-195d
Merlon (arch.) 3-290d
Merluccius bilinearis (Silver hake) 23-581b
Merluccius capensis (Cape hake) 4-818b
Merluccius merluccius (European hake) (zool.) 10-1125d
MERMAIDS AND MERMEN (folklore) 15-196b
  sirenoid monsters 15-763c
Mermaid's Glove (sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (G) 21-254
Mermaid theatre (London, Eng.) Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
MERMILLOD, GASPARD 15-196d
Mermnad (Mermnadae; Hawk, House of the) (dynasty) 10-1056b; 6-789b
  Lydia 14-466d
Merneptah (Egy. k.) 8-967b; 8-37b
"Mérnie laiki" (Kaudzītes, R. and M.) 13-804b
Meroblastic cleavage (embryol.) 12-471a
MERODACH-BALADAN (Marduk-apla-iddina II) 15-196d
  alliance with Humbanigash 17-655a
  Babylonia 2-965d
  Chaldea 5-240d
  Sargon II 19-1072b
Merodon equestris (Narcissus bulb fly) 11-791c
MEROE, Egy. 15-197a
  anc. Egy. map 8-32
  civilization 1-294a; 16-689a
  Dongola 7-585a
Merogony (biol.) 9-207b
MEROITIC LANGUAGE AND WRITing 15-197b
Meromorphic curves 1-855c
Meromorphic functions (math.) 9-1006d
Merope (daughter of Atlas)
  Pleiades 18-43b
"Merope" (Maffei) 14-565b
"Merope" (Voltaire) 23-249a
Meroplankton 7-922b
Merostomata (zool.)
  arthropoda 2-519a fol.
  Eurypterida 8-891b
  see also Horseshoe crab
"Meroure of Wyssdome, The" (Ireland, J.) 12-539a
Merovech (Merowech, Méroveé) (k. of Salian Franks) 15-197c
  Childeric I 5-502c
  Oberon 16-821c
Meroveus (Frankish k.): see Merwich
MEROVINGIANS (Frankish dynasty) 15-197c
  antrustion 2-97d
  chancery 7-478a
  Chilperic 5-549b
  Clovis 5-952b
  coinage 16-770b
  Europe 8-857a
  France 9-699c
  genealological table 15-198
  Germany 10-285c
  Paris 17-343c
Merowech: see Merovech
Merqurius (Mercury) (myth.) 15-182b
MERRIAM, CLINTON HART 15-198b
Merriam, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Merriam turkey 22-617b
Merrick, George E. 6-486d
Merrick, N Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Merrick, mt., Scot. 13-387a
MERRILL, ELMER DREW (bot.) 15-198d
MERRILL, FRANK DOW (of.) 15-198d
  marauders 12-226a
Merrill, William (engr.) 9-300b
Merrill, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
Merrill's Marauders 15-198d
Merrimack, co., N.H. 6-260d
Merrimack (mod. Lawrence), Mass. 13-831a
MERRIMACK, riv., U.S. 15-199a
  economic importance 14-1027c
"Merrimack" (ship)
  battle with "Monitor": see "Monitor" and "Merrimack", Battle of
  rebuilt and renamed: see under "Virginia" (ship)
MERRIMAN, HENRY SETON 15-199b
MERRIMAN, JOHN XAVIER 15-199b
  Prime Minister 4-825c
Merritt parkway (Conn.) 6-353c; 19-370c
Merry, R. 7-205d
"Merryman, Ex Parte" (case) 10-1089c
Merry Mount, Mass. 15-869b
Merry Peg (game) 16-527b
"Merry Widow, The" (operetta, Lehar) 13-912b
"Merry Wives of Windsor, The" ("Lustigen Wieber von Windsor, Die") (opera, Nicolai) 16-491a
"Merry Wives of Windsor, The" (play, Shakespeare)
  composition 20-449b
Mersalyl (Salyrgan) (drug) 7-505d
Merse, dist., Scot. 3-538a; 13-274c
MERSEBURG, Ger. 15-199c
Mers-el-Kébir, Alg. 16-1019a
MERSEN, TREATY OF 15-199d
  Alsace 1-680d
  Charles II 5-293b
  Lorraine 14-316a
  Louis the Ger. 14-335c; 10-286c
MERSENNE, MARIN 15-199d
  primes 16-747c
  sound 21-29c
Mersenne numbers (math.) 16-747c
MERSEY, riv., Eng. 15-200a
  harbour 11-84b
  Lancaster 13-634b
  Liverpool 14-146b
  river engineering 19-362b
"Mersey" (ship) 23-781a
Mersey (Queensway) (tunnel, Eng.) 3-699c; 22-563c
Mersey Docks and Harbour Board 14-148d
  Birkenhead docks 3-699b
Merseyside (dist.), Lancs., Eng. 14-149b
MERSIN, Turk. 15-200b
  archae. 10-3a
  Asia Minor cultures 2-609d
Merssen, Treaty of: see Mersen, Treaty of
Mertensia maritima (Sea lungwort) 20-242b
Mertensia virginica: see Virginia cowslip
MERTHYR TYDFIL (Merthyr Tudful) Glamorganshire, Wales 15-200b
Merton, Walter de 22-865b
MERTON, borough, Lond., Eng. 15-200c
Merton (priory, Sur., Eng.) 20-240d
  tapestry 21-804c
Merton, Statute of (1236) 6-165d; 8-361b; 21-350a
  provisions 8-462d
MERTON AND MORDEN, Surrey, Eng. 15-200d
Merton College (Oxford, Eng.) 22-865a
  Walter de Merton 6-56a
Mertonians (philos.) 14-229a
Merton rule (Merton theorem) (phys.) 15-896b
Mertvyy Kultuk (Komsomolets), bay, Asia 5-16a
Meru, U.S.S.R.: see Merv
Meru, vol., Tanzania, Af. 21-780Ac
  game reserve table 16-78
Meru (monastery, Lhasa, Tibet) 13-1013d
Meru Game reserve, Kenya table 16-76
Merulius (Serpula) lacrymans: see House fungus
MERULO, CLAUDIO 15-200d
MERV, U.S.S.R. 15-200d
  pop. 22-621b
Merveille, La (monastery, Fr.) 15-803a
Merwara, dist., India 1-476d
Merxplas, Belg. 22-628a
Merychippus (zool.) 8-659d
Merycoidodon (zool.) 2-549a
Merycopotamus (paleon.) 22-695c
MERYON, CHARLES 15-201b
  place in etching 8-742d
  Pueblo Indian village Pl. I 16-NEW MEXICO
MERZIFON, Turk. 15-201c
Mesa, co., Col. 10-680a
Mesa, Ariz.
  pop. table 2-404
MESA (geol.) 15-201c
Mesabi, range, Minn. 15-539c
  ore ranges table 12-604
Mesambria, colony, Thrace 22-159a
Mesara, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Mesara, plain, Crete 6-732b
Mesa transistor 22-396b
MESA VERDE NATIONAL PARK, natl. park, Colo. 15-201c
  Anasazi ruins 1-863c
  anc. dwellings 6-88b fol.; 12-69b
  park systems table 16-70
  Square Tower house il. 5-912
Mesa Vouno, Thera, Aeg.S. 22-70d
MESCAL 15-201d
  alcoholic beverages 1-322d
Mescala, riv., Mex.: see Balsas
Mescalero Apache (N. Am. Ind. tribe) 16-366b; 2-102d
  classification 2-667b
Mescaline 20-72b; 16-293d
  peyote 17-790a
  schizophrenia 18-752a
Meschin, Ranulf le (Chester, earl of) 5-470a
MESDAG, HENDRIK WILLEM 15-201a
Mesembriornis (zool.) 17-911b
Mesembryanthemum (Cryophytum, Ice Plant) 11-1049d
Mesencephalon (Midbrain) (anat.) 4-70c; 4-76a fol.
  comparative neurology 16-292b
  embryol. 23-101b
  transverse section fig. 10 4-76a
  see also Brain

# Mesenchyme


Mesenchyme (embryol.) 20-739a; 1-867b
cells 5-354d
Mesenchyme cell (embryol.)
comb jelly 6-126a
muscular system 15-1029b
Mesene (Characene), anc. dist., Persia 17-666a
Mesenterial filament (zool.) 2-29d
Mesenteric arteries (anat.) 2-510c
Mesenteries (zool.) 2-29d
coelom 6-22d
comparative anat. 10-23d
embryol. 23-101a
phoronida 17-910c
MESETA 15-202a; 21-108a
Jurassic system 13-146b
Meseta Central, plat., C.R. 4-971a; 6-591d
Mesha (Moab k.) 1-663b; 15-609b
Mesha, Stele of: see Moabite stone
Meshach (Mishael) 7-50d fol.
Mesham, P. 6-242c
MESHED (Mashad, "the place of martyrdom"), Iran 15-202b; 13-136b
carpet 19-710c
Gawhar Shad, mosque of Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Mesi bridge (near Scutari, Alb.) Pl. I 1-ALBANIA
Mesic (Mesonic) atom (phys.) 16-734b; 2-714a
Me-silim (k. of Kis) 2-961a
Mes-kalam-dug 15-246a; Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Meslamtaea (Sumerian god): see Nergal
MESMER, FRANZ (FRIEDRICH) ANton (Aus. physic.) 15-202c
hypnotism 11-995c; 18-747a; 18-804c
psychiatry 18-712a
Mesmerism: see Hypnosis
Mesne process (law) 7-150d
Mesoamerica (archae.) 2-277a
archaeology 12-55b; 15-405a fol.
ethnology 5-181d
Mesoblast 8-328b; fig. 9 8-328
Mesobronchus (anat.) 19-220d
Mesoclimate 5-922a
Mesocricetus auratus: see Golden hamster
Mesoderm (embryol.) 23-100a; 8-318a
coelom 6-24a
comb jelly 6-126a
connective tissue 6-354d
embryo 8-316d; 8-329a
experimental embryol. 8-325c
feather 9-131a
invertebrates 12-470c fol.
muscular system 15-1029b
reproduction 19-158a
skeleton, development of 20-738c; 1-867b
Mesodon (zool.) 20-848Bd
Meso forms 21-388Cb
Mesogastropod (zool.) 20-848Bc fol.
Mesoglea (zool.) 6-19a; 6-126a
Mesogonistius chaetodon (Black-banded sunfish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Mesohippus (zool.) 8-659b; Pl. I 8-EQUIDAE
Mesolite (min.) 23-946d
MESOLITHIC (Middle Stone age, Epipaleolithic, Proto-Neolithic) (archae.) 15-202d; 2-234b fol.
Africa 2-267d
Ghana 10-381a
artifacts Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Asia Minor 2-609d
Britain 15-409c
Brittany 4-242c
Canaan 4-726d
Europe 8-848d
flint and stone tools 9-446c
India 2-596a
Indonesia 12-177b
Java 12-973a
Neth. 16-260a
Palestine 17-158c
primitive art 18-522b
Scandinavian 20-45d
MESOLONGION (Missolonghi, Mesolonghi) Gr. 15-203a
Greek War of Independence 10-850d
Mesomorphic states (chem.) 17-801b
Mesomorphic type 17-695d
Meson (Mesotron) 16-723d fol.; 17-414c fol.
accelerators 1-666c fol.
cloud chamber 5-948c
cosmic rays 6-574b
electricity 8-131c
neutron 16-309d
relativity 19-97b
Mesonephros (embryol.) urinary 22-899c
vertebrate 23-103c; 19-168c; fig. 4 19-168
Meson fields 19-101d
Mesonic atom: see Mesic atom
Mesonychidae (zool.) 6-724b
Mesopause (meteorol.) 15-279d
Mesoperthite (min.) 10-687a
Mesophilous (zool.) 1-972a
Mesophyll (bot.) 17-1209b fol.; 13-847d
Mesopithecus (paleon.) 18-515b
Mesoplodon bidens (Sowerby's whale) 23-554Fc
Mesoplodon layardi 23-554Fc
Mesoplodon mirus (True's beaked whale) 23-554Fb
MESOPOTAMIA, country, Asia 15-203b
General
altars 1-685b
anc. rel. 9-125d
arch. 7-589a; 18-453b; 2-287c; 4-830c; 12-671d; 19-204b
archae. 3-321a; 9-455d; 4-175a; 8-677c; 8-671c; 12-95a; 2-243d; 19-704c; 12-187c
art 15-870c; 2-491b
astrology 2-640b
astronomy 2-643c
beads Pl. I 3-BEADS
beards 3-327a
brickwork Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
chariots 5-287c
creation, myth of 6-709c
dress 7-678d; Pl. II 7-DRESS
furniture 9-1043c; Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 5-236d
gem engraving 10-57d
glass 10-456d
inscriptions 12-277d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
irrigation 23-614c
jewelry 12-1032a
lamps 13-627c
languages 1-479d; 1-864d
literature on Adam and Eve 1-119d
metalwork 15-246a; 16-528c
monuments and memorials 15-807b
pottery 18-343d; 18-362b
sci. 20-116b
wheel 23-565c
History 2-599b
Chaldea 5-240c
chronology 5-724a
Elam 8-106c
Hittites 11-550a
Hurrians 11-905c
Osroene 16-1142c
Persia 17-653d fol.
Rom. Emp. table 18-692; map 19-537
World War I 23-781a
see also Iraq; Babylonia and Assyria; Sumer and Sumerian
Mesopotamia (geog. reg.), Arg. 2-360b
Mesopterin 17-1080c
Mesopterygium (anat.) fig. 9 20-741; 20-742a
Mesorchium (anat.) 19-168d
Mesosaurus (zool.) 19-189d
Mesosphere 2-702a; 15-279d
Mesostigmata (zool.) 15-602a
Mesotartaric acid 21-388Ca
Mesothelial cell 6-22d
Mesothorax (zool.) 4-488c; 12-286d
Mesothorium I 18-1057c fol.; 18-1058a
Mesothorium II 18-1058a
Mesotron: see Meson
Mesovarium (anat.) 19-168d
MESOZOA (zool.) 15-208d
MESOZOIC ERA 15-209b; 10-174d
Africa 1-248d
Andes 1-900c
animal distribution 1-969c fol.
Arctic 2-338b
Asia fig. 1 2-576; 2-576b fol.
Australia 2-777a
Chile 5-532a
Cretaceous: see Cretaceous system
Ecuador 7-947d
fossils 15-650a; 17-119a
bryozoa 4-333a
dinosaurs 7-454d
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
paleontology 17-140b
Jurassic: see Jurassic system
North Am. 16-584d
United States 22-718c
stratigraphy 21-462d
Triassic: see Triassic system
Mesozonal rocks 15-253d
Mespila, Mesop. 16-529a
Mespilus germanica: see Medlar
Mesquakie: see Fox Indians
Mesquite, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
MESQUITE (bot.) 15-209d
gum 10-1034c
MESROP, SAINT (Mesrob, Meshtotz) 15-210a
alphabet 1-668c; 2-426d
Message
information theory 12-245b
MESSAGER, ANDRE CHARLES Prosper 15-210b
Message register (telephony) 21-902c
MESSAGE STICK 15-210c
"Message to Garcia, A" (Hubbard) 11-802d
Messalla, Manius Valerius Maximus Corvinus 15-210d
Messalla Rufus, Marcus Valerius 15-211a
MESSALLA CORVINUS, MARCUS Valerius 15-210c
Albius Tibullus 22-1888d
MESSALLINA, VALERIA (Messalina, Valeria) 15-211a
Claudius 5-886c
Messana, Sic.: see Messina
Messapians (Messapii) (anc. tribe, It.) 15-211a; map 19-509
MESSAPIC (lang.) 15-211a; 11-1097d
alphabet 1-666d
Indo-European 12-169c
Italic dialects 12-733d
Messe, Giovanni (It. marshal) 23-792Da
MESSENE, Gr. 15-211b
Epaminondas 8-629a
Messene, Sic., It.: see Messina
Messenger
bird 3-676b
"Messenger" (horse) 11-702c; 11-722b
MESSENIA (Messinia), dept., Gr. 15-211c
ancient Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Sparta 21-170a
Messenius, Johannes 21-655c
MESSERSCHMITT, WILLY 15-212a
Messerschmitt (airplane) 15-212a
MESSIAEN, OLIVIER EUGENE Prosper Charles 15-212a
Dukas, Paul 7-743a
MESSIAH (Messias), (rel.) 15-212c
American Indians 10-392b
Apocalyptic Lit. 2-114b
Dead sea scrolls 7-118c
Haggai, Book of 10-1110d
hope 8-696b; 23-938c
Isaiah 12-654c
Islam 12-667a
Jesus Christ 5-632b; 12-1019a
Jews 12-1070c
John, St. 13-35d
Judaism 13-109a; 12-1042a; 14-139d
Kingdom of God 13-362d
Marcion 14-855a
Mark, St. 14-904d
Micah 15-355a
myth 15-1137c
Paul, St. 17-470a fol.
prophetic movements 18-636c
"Messiah, The" (Handel) 11-55a
fugue 9-991c
Messias: see Messiah
"Messias, Der" (Klopstock) 10-265a; 13-401c fol.
Messidor (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
MESSIER, CHARLES 15-213b
astron. catalog 21-331d; 16-157c
Messier, chan., Chile 9-397d
Messina, Antonello da: see Antonello da Messina
MESSINA (Messana), Sic. 15-213c
earthquake, 1908 20-606b
First Punic War 18-867c; 19-515a
Reggio di Calabria 19-82a
view Pl. I 20-SICILY
MESSINA, STRAIT OF, Sic. 15-214a
Fata Morgana 9-110a
Messina, Treaty of (1191) 19-303d
Messines, Battle of 23-767c; 23-909d
artillery 2-535d
Scylla and Charybdis 20-226b
Messinia: see Messenia, Gr.
Messrelationen (period.) 16-391b
Messuage (law) 19-9c
"Messudien" (ship) 23-780c
Messys, Quentin: see Massys, Quentin
Mester de clerecia 21-154d
MESTIZO (Cholo) (ethnol.) 15-214b
Latin Am. 13-755a
Bol. 3-879c
Colombia 6-75d
Ecuador 7-947b fol.
Venez. 23-53a fol.
Mestizo (arch.) 11-1009c
MESTROVIC, IVAN 15-214b
Mes'udiye, Gallipoli map 23-782
Mesurado (Montserrado), cape, Lib. 13-1026a
Meta, terr., Colom. 6-79c
META, river, Colom. 15-214c; 6-75a
Orinoco 16-1097a
METABOLISM 15-214d
adrenal glands 1-167c
alcohol 1-548c
animals 9-145d
antimetabolites 2-70a
bacteria 2-1013b
bacteriophage 2-1019d
biol. 3-653a
cell 6-965d; 6-968a
citric acid 5-807d
ecology, animal 7-916d
embryo 8-319d
energy 17-1034d
enzyme 8-620d
fatigue 9-112d
food 3-633c
growth 10-970a
hibernation 11-472c
hormones 8-378d; 11-693a
insects 12-288c
Krebs cycle 13-488c
life, origin of 13-1086a
life span 13-1098d
marine biology 14-880a
muscular weakness 17-315d
nutrition 16-802a fol.
parathyroids 17-336d
phosphate compounds 16-857b
plants 17-1002c; 17-1220b; 16-906b
reproduction 10-86c
respiration 19-220a
space exploration 21-103Rb
temperature 1-966d
METABOLISM, DISEASES OF 15-224d
basal metabolism test 7-355a
bone, diseases of 3-908a
cancer research 15-79c
diabetes 7-350d
dwarfism 7-809a
goitre 22-175c
gout 10-615c
hormones 11-693a
inborn errors 7-129c; 10-90a
mental deficiency 15-168d
lipoma 22-545c
nutrition 16-802d
parathyroid glands 17-336d; 17-337a
protein 1-531d
psychoses 18-802d
rhythms, biological 19-292b
viruses 23-190c
METABUS (myth.) 15-226b
Metacarpal bones 20-735d fol.; 11-50b
Metacarpus (anat.) 20-737a
Metacentre (shipbuilding)
naval arch. 16-122c
Metacentric height 16-123a
Metacentric radius 16-123b
Metacercariae (zool.) 9-493d fol.
Metacheiromys (zool.) 7-965c
Metachirus (brown-masked opossum) 14-968a; 16-996c
Metachlamydeae (Sympetalae) 20-937c
Metachrome dyes 7-816c
Metacinnabar (chem.) 5-778c; 15-185b
Metacoel 4-325d
Metacomet: see Philip (N.Am. Ind.)
Metacrolein 1-554b
Meta-dihydroxybenzene (chem.): see Resorcinol
Metaecus (zool.) 3-389a
"Metafisica" (Campanella) 4-712c
"Metagama" (ship) 20-532d
Metagenesis (zool.): see Generations, Alternation of
Metagonimus yokogawai (zool.) 9-493c
"Metal" (Donelaitis) 7-583b
METAL 15-226b
alchemy 1-534d
alloys 1-649c
annealing 1-998c
art: see Metalwork, Decorative
boilers 3-862b
borides 3-959b
carbonates 4-871d
carbonyls 4-881c
catalysis 18-1198c
coining 15-555c
compounds 16-1089b
corrosion 6-546a
crystall. 6-866d
die (pressure) casting 7-393c
electricity, conduction of 8-192a
electrochemistry 8-226d
elements 8-272a
fatigue: see Fatigue of Metals
flexible hose 11-739a
forging 9-623a
founding 9-661a
furniture 9-1055c
Geber 10-46b
hardness testing 11-95a
heat-treatment 11-272c
hydrides 11-913b
induction heating 11-487b
indus. ceramics 12-197d
interferometric study 12-359c; fig. 16-358
market 6-158c
metallographic structure 15-231a
mining: see under Mining, Metal
ore deposits 15-232c fol.; 16-1066c
photoelectricity 17-925c
properties 20-946c
rare earths 18-1170a fol.
refraction 13-1120c
relaxation phenomena 19-104d
scrap 20-196a
test (chem.) 5-435d; 5-437a
trade, international 22-353c
viscosity 23-199a
welding 23-491a; 1-85c
window frame 23-659d
Meta-language 20-313Db; 22-523c
Metalanim ruins, Micronesia 2-271b
Metal arc welding 23-491d
Metal beads 3-321a
Metal carbonyls: see Carbonyls, Metal
Metaldehyde 1-554a
Metal industry: see Metallurgy
Metalinguistics 14-72d; 14-222a
Metalix X-ray tube 23-851b
Metallic chromium 5-710b
Metallic crystals 20-947b; 14-598d
Metallic cyanide 11-943d
Metallic filaments (fibre) 9-231c
Metallic (Interstitial) hydride 11-932c
Metallic oxide 6-547a
Metallic soap 20-856Bd fol.
Metallic valence (chem.) 22-947c
Metallic wood boring beetles: see Buprestidae
Metalliferous Mines Regulation acts (1872, 1875, Eng.) 13-546d fol.
Metalliferous mining: see Mining, Metal
METALLOGRAPHY 15-227c
heat treatment 12-622c
materials, strength of 14-1075d
Metalloids 16-1089b
Metallophone 23-858d
Metalloporphyrins 17-1077d
Metallurgical microscope (inverted microscope) 15-229b; 15-392d; 9-114b
METALLURGY 15-232b
alloys 1-693b
amalgamation 1-703b
Am. Ind. 15-407b
art: see Metalwork, Decorative
Asia, anc. 2-596c
assaying 2-622c
cementation 5-158d
crystall. 6-852b; 6-866d
electrometallurgy 8-238a
flux 9-498d
furnace 9-1039a
Gr. myth. 11-383c
hydrometallurgy 11-961d
interferometry 12-359c
lead 13-841b
Lyons 14-482b
magnetic materials 14-588c
manganese 14-778c
metalworking 15-251d
microscopy 15-395c
nuclear engineering 16-694d
ore dressing 16-1071b
origin 2-249a; 20-116a
phase equilibria 17-799a
powder metallurgy 18-396c
rare earths 18-1170b
surface hardening 21-594c
transistor 22-395c
vacuum 22-935b
welding 23-491d
see also under various metals
"Metalogicon" (John of Salisbury) 13-30d
Metal pen
drawing 17-551d fol.
Metal-powder filters 18-399c
Metal spraying 6-548b
METALWORK, DECORATIVE 15-245a
arabesque 2-166c
Crete 6-737a
cutlery 6-737b
design 7-298d; 7-302d
diamonds, industrial 7-360a
Egy. 8-50d
Etruscan 8-799b
furniture 5-238b fol.
Indians, N.Am. 12-72d
Indus 12-189b
Ireland illuminations 12-544
Islamic 12-678c
jewelry: see under Jewelry
leadwork 13-844d
Mesop. 2-957b
Persia 17-649c
Roman art 19-462c
see also Bronze; Ironwork; Silver and gold work
METALWORKING PROCESSES 15-251d
Metamathematics (proof theory) 14-1099b
Metamorphic (Mineral) facies 15-255a
METAMORPHISM (geol.) 15-252b; 10-164d
batholith 3-277c
diagenesis 7-352a
geochemistry 10-123c
laccolith 13-569c
metasomatism 15-262a
mineralogy 15-509d
rocks
amphibolite 1-823d
argillite 2-373c
building stones 21-438d
gneiss 10-504a
hornfels 11-700c
Lapis lazuli 13-716d
marble 14-847b
mica schist 15-355c
mylonite 15-1116c
pegmatite 17-527b
quartzite 18-938d
schist 20-69a
serpentine 20-368c
slate 20-770c

sill 20-670b
"Metamorphose der Pflanzen" (Goethe) 10-527d
"Metamorphoses" (Apuleius): see "Golden Ass"
"Metamorphoses" (Ovid) 13-784a; 16-1170d
Chaos 5-277b
Medea 15-67a
translation 8-567c; 8-574b
METAMORPHOSIS 15-257a
Amphibia 1-816b
biology 3-649d
egg 8-19c
embryol. 8-318b; 12-476d
frog 9-952b
growth 7-325a; 19-158d
Hemiptera 11-343a fol.
hormones 11-691b
insects 12-291c; 8-609c
butterfly and moth 4-488a
dragonfly fig. 2 7-624
fly 9-501c
Metanauplius (larva) (zoology) 12-476c
Metanephridium (zool.) 1-1001b; fig. 1 1-1001
ribbon worm 19-297a
Metanephros (biology) 22-899c
embryol. 23-103c; fig. 4 19-168
Metanoetics (Jap. philos.) 12-961b
Metaphase 6-967Ad; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
Metaphloem (bot.) 17-1212c
METAPHOR 15-260b
allegory 1-641b
figure of speech 9-258c
poetic imagery 18-88d
technology 13-699a
Metaphosphoric (Glacial phosphoric) acid 17-912b; 17-914c
Metaphthalic acid (Isophthalic acid) 17-1011a
Metaphysical attributes 22-52a
Metaphysical poetry 8-574c
Am. lit. 1-772d
Cowley 6-682b
"Metaphysics" (Aristotle) 2-393d
derivation of title 15-260c
math. 20-116c
medieval Jewish philos. 12-1047c
METAPHYSICS (philos.) 15-260c
atomism: see Atomism
causality: see Causality
cosmology: see Cosmology
dualism: see Dualism
education 7-1016c
emanation 8-306d
epistemology 8-650b; 13-419b
form: see Form
hylomorphism 11-983d
Indian philos. 12-115d; 12-117d
Marxian criticism 7-357b
one and many: see Pluralism and monism
ontology 16-974c
philosophy 17-865a fol.
substance: see Substance
time and duration 7-774d
universal: see Universal
see also Theology; Theology, Christian; and under the various philosophers and schools, such as Kant, Immanuel; Neoplatonism; etc.
Metaplasia (biol.) 19-78c
METAPONTUM (Gr. Metapontion) It. 15-261c
Metaris, bay, Rom. Brit.: see Wash, The, bay, Eng.
Meta-rule (logic) 14-224c
Metasequoia: see Dawn redwood
METASOMATISM 15-261d
geochem. 10-123c
granitization 17-785a
Metastable state 16-721a
isotopes 12-696c
luminescence 14-424d
vaporization 22-980c
Metastases (med.)
cancer 4-769a; 22-544c
cancer research 4-775c
METASTASIO, PIETRO (Trapassi, Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura) 15-262c
Gluck 10-496d
opera 16-981c
libretto 13-1063b
Metatarsal bones 20-735d fol.
Metatarsalgia (med.) 9-565b
Metatarsus (Instep) (anat.) 20-740d
Metatarsus adductus (med.) 9-565a
Metate (archae.)
Middle Am. culture 15-405b fol.
N.Am. Indians 12-72b
Metatheorem (logic) 14-211b
METATHORY 15-263b
logic 14-211b
Metatheria (zool.): see Marsupial
Metathesis (linguistics) 14-73d
Metathorax 12-286d
Metatorbernite 22-301b
Metatron (ref.) 4-537c
METAURO (anc. Metaurus), riv., It. 15-263b
METAXAS, IOANNIS 15-263c
Oamaskinos 7-24c
fascism 9-106a
Greece 10-819c fol.
Metaxylem (bot.) 17-1212c
Metaxylene (chem.) 23-858c
METAYAGE SYSTEM 15-263d
land tenure 13-681d
Tuscany 22-631Ba
METAZOA (zool.) 15-264b; 23-976d fol.
annelida 1-999c
diseases 17-332b fol.
embryol. 12-473b
Haeckel 10-1105c
phylogeny 1-985c
reproduction 19-159b
respiration 19-220c
METCALFE, CHARLES THEOPHILUS Metcalfe, baron 15-264c
METCHNIKOFF, ELIE (Mechnikov, Ilya Ilich) 15-264d
blood cells 15-78b
immortality 11-1106d
phagocytosis 17-458c; 17-793a
METELLUS (fam.) 15-265a
Metella, Mucia 18-211d fol.
Roman hist. 19-520d
Metellus, Lucius Caecilius 15-265a
Metellus, Quintus Caecilius 15-265a; 2-1076a
Metellus Celer, Quintus Caecilius 15-265c; 5-94a
Metellus Creticus, Quintus Caecilius 15-265b
Metellus Macedonicus, Quintus Caecilius 15-265a; 19-518d
Metellus Numidicus, Quintus Caecilius 15-265b
Metellus Pius, Quintus Caecilius 15-265b
Metellus Pius Scipio, Quintus Caecilius 15-265c
METEMPSYCHOSIS 15-265c
Australian aborigines 2-809d
Buddhistic view 4-355c fol.
Tibet 22-187c; 22-180c fol.
comparative psych. 18-761a
head-hunting 11-203a
Hinduism 11-507d fol.
caste system 5-26d
funerary rites 9-1017a
Indian 8-695a; 19-1034a
karma 13-240a; 11-1107a; 22-70a
lycanthropy 14-459d
mysticism 15-1129d
Orphism 16-1117b
Philo 17-861c
Plato 18-66b
Pythagoras 18-905d
Metencephalon 4-70a; 16-292b
Meteo (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
METEOR (Falling stars, Shooting star) (astron.) 15-267b
Andromedids 1-911d
celestial phot. 17-983d
comets 6-131a
dust 7-788a
iron 12-598d
Leonids 13-961a; 2-649b
radio astronomy 18-1077b; 18-1045c
solar system 20-939Ad
zodiacal light 23-961b
see also Meteorites
METEORA 15-271c
METEOR CRATER (Crater Mound, Coon Butte), Ariz. 15-271d
meteorites 15-274c
Meteor Deep (trench), Antarctic 2-5b
Meteoric iron 15-233b
Meteoric waters 21-264c
METEORITES 15-272a; 15-267c
asteroids 2-570a
clay deposits 10-170d
crater mound 15-272a
extraterrestrial life 13-1087a
geochemistry 10-115b; 7-849b
mineralogy 15-501c
olivine 16-939b
solar system 20-939Ba
space travel 21-103Na fol.
zone of formation 2-635c
see also Meteor
Meteoritics 15-272a
Meteorograph
Dines, William Henry 7-453a
Meteoroid (astron.) 15-267b
Meteorological institute, Oslo, Nor. 16-646a
"Meteorological Observations and Essays" (Dalton) 7-11c
METEOROLOGY 15-277a
air mass 1-445d
Atlantic O. 2-696a
atmosphere 2-701b
atmospheric elec. 8-184a
aurora polaris 2-768a
balloon 3-45b
barometer 3-180d
carbon dioxide 16-849b
climate and climatology 5-914d; Pls. I, II 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
cloud 5-944d
coast guard 5-983c
dust 7-787d
fog 9-510b
front 9-958b
Gay-Lussac 10-41c
geomagnetism 10-183b
gliding 10-484d
gradient wind 10-651c
humidity 11-838a
hydrology 11-959c
Ind. O. 12-114a
Indian summer 12-121b
Internat. Geophysical Year 12-415c
inversion of temperature 12-467c
lightning 14-15c
meteor 15-271b
mountain 15-955c
Pac. ocean 17-16a
Port Blair 1-888b
precipitation 18-443b
radar 18-1020d
rainbow 18-1130a
seasons 20-248c
Smithsonian Inst. 20-837d
soundings 22-883d; 21-34d
space exploration 21-103Va
sunshine 21-571c
surge 21-604b
synoptic charts 21-708d
thunderstorms 22-168b
tides 22-203c
trajectory 22-384b
tropical storms 22-497c
visibility 23-200a
waterspout 23-428d
weather forecasting 23-454d
winds 23-648d; 8-104d; 3-339b
METEOROLOGY, SOCIETIES OF 15-300d
Meteorosiderites 2-429a
Meteor swarms (astron.) 6-131a
Meter (instru.)
electric 12-333a
fluid 15-57c
gas 10-15d
Metes and bounds description 13-646a
surveying 21-614b
Metge, Bernat 21-163c
Methemoglobin: see Methemoglobin
METHANE (Marsh gas) 15-301b
acetylene 1-86a
atmosphere 2-700a
balloon 3-43b
carbon 4-869a
carbon disulphide 4-873b
chemical indus. 5-380b
chlorinated derivatives 5-664c
coal 5-971a
fuel 12-399c
gas industry 10-6c
hydrocarbon 11-937d
hydrocyanic acid 11-943c
hydrogenation 11-949d
Italy 12-795c
Jupiter 13-142b
paraffin 17-304c
resonance 19-216c
structure 12-687a
Methanol: see Methyl alcohol
Metheglin (drink) 15-22b
Methel, Sir John Wemyss, baron Elcho and 23-511c
Methemoglobin (Methaemoglobin) 3-798a
anemia 1-916c
hypoxia 11-1000b
intoxications 11-348d
Methenamine (Hexamethylenetetramine) 9-626c
Methil, Fifeshire, Scot. 4-345a
Methionine (protein) table 18-652
Method (philos.) 7-282b
Kant 13-218c
"Method, The" (Archimedes) 2-297d
geom. 10-188d
"Méthode de chimie" (Laurent) 13-811b
"Méthode d'une nomenclature chimique" (Guyton de Morveau) 10-1054c
Methodenstreit controversy 20-894b fol.
Methodical school (Asclepiades) 2-565a
METHODISM 15-301d
American 8-649d
Arminianism 2-429d
Asbury 2-560a
Calvinistic Methodism 4-674d
Church of Eng. 8-436c
circuit rider 5-783d
coal mines 5-964b
Coke, Thomas 6-35b
confessions of faith 6-294c
Embury 8-330c
England 8-412d fol.
Fundamentalism 9-1010b
hymns 11-988d
liturgy 14-137c
McClintock 14-500d
ministry 15-527c
pacifism 17-20a
personal commitment 5-698b
Wales 23-296b
Wesley 23-515d fol.; 19-248a
Whitefield, G. 23-576Ab
Methodist Episcopal Church 1-643a
camp meeting 4-725c
episcopacy 8-649d
organization 15-304d
Methodist Episcopal Church, South 15-305b
Methodist missionary society 20-625a
Methodist New Connexion 15-303a
Methodist Protestant Church 15-305a
Methodist Publishing House (Nashville, Tenn.) 16-40c; 15-306b
Methodists (school) 20-1008a
Methodists, Calvinistic: see Calvinistic Methodism
Methodius: see Cyril and Methodius, Saints
Method of indivisibles 12-341c
"Method of Tangents" (Barrow) 3-200c
Methodology: see Scientific method
"Methods of Ethics" (Sidgwick) 20-614c
Methods of teaching: see Teaching, Methods of
"Methodus Differentialis" (Stirling) 21-413b
"Methodus Incrementorum Directa et Inversa" (Taylor) 21-856b
Methotrexate (med.) 13-999b
METHUEN, SIR ALGERNON METHUEN Marshall (Stedman, Algernon Methuen Marshall) 15-307a
METHUEN, JOHN 15-307a
Methuen, Paul M., 3d baron 21-69d; 7-188b
Methuen, Sir Paul 15-307b
Methuen, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Methuen treaties 15-307a
1703 (Eng.-Port.) 17-518a; 18-281a
METHUSELAH (Methushael) 15-307b
Methyconine 18-103d
Methyl acetone 15-307c
METHYL ALCOHOL (Carbinol, Methanol, Wood alcohol, Wood spirit) 15-307b; 1-540a
antifreeze 2-66d
catalysis 5-61c
distillation 1-86b; 5-284a; 7-495d
formula, structural isomerism 12-688c
heat reaction 22-82a
hydrogenation 11-949d
methane 15-301c
Methylallyl bromide 15-656a
Methylamine 1-792a fol.
Methylarbutin 10-502a
Methyl arsinic acid 2-481d
Methylbenzene: see Toluene
Methyl bromide 4-267c
fumigation 9-1000d
preservation 9-544b
Methylcarbinol: see Ethyl alcohol
Methyl cellulose 18-5c; 5-73a
2-Methyl-4-chlorophenoxyacetic acid (MCPA) (herbicide) 21-261b
20-Methylcholanthrene (chem.) 4-888b
Methyl cyanide (chem.) 11-943a
Methylcyclopropane 12-687b
Methylene blue (dye)
antidote 18-101d
structure 22-130c
Methylene chlorobromide 4-267c
Methylene iodide (chem.)
bubble chamber 4-336b
petrology 17-776c
Methyl ether 12-688b
Methyl ethyl ether 8-747b
Methyl ethyl ketone 1-555c
tautomerism 21-836Ab
Methylguanidinoacetic acid (Creatine) (chem.) 10-980b
Methyl H (synthetic rubber) 19-684a
Methylhydrazine (chem.) 11-931a
Methyl iodide 12-688c
photochemistry 17-920Ba
Methylisatin 12-657c
Methyl isocyanide 11-943a
Methyllithium 16-1089c
Methylmanganese pentacarbonyl 16-1091c
Methylmethacrylate 9-15b
Methyl n-butyl ketone (Hexone) plutonium production 18-72c
Methylolureas 22-895Bd
Methyl oxalate 16-1176c
Methyl phenols: see Cresols
Methylpropone: see Isobutylene
Methylquinolines 5-978b
Methyl radicals (chem.) 9-847a
Methyl salicylate (chem.) 19-942a
Methylsodium 16-1089c
Methyl tertiary butyl ketone (chem.): see Pinacolone
Methyl W (synthetic rubber) 19-684a
Methyl yellow 12-158b
METIC (Metoikos) 15-307d
METIS (Gr. myth.) 15-308a
Métis (ethnol.) 4-742a; 19-322d
Metius, Jonas 21-903d
METOCHITES, THEODORE (Theodorus Metochita) 15-308a
Metohija, reg. Yugos: see Kosovo-Metohija
Metoikos (Metic) 15-307d
Metol (chem.) 17-961d
METONIC CYCLE 15-308b
Greek calendar 4-625c
METONYMY 15-308b
figures of speech 9-258d


# Metroum


Metope (arch.) 10-834a fol.
order 16-1046c fol.
Parthenon 17-413a; fig. 1 10-829
Metopium toxiferum: see Poison tree
Metra (measure) (Gr. verse) 18-640c
see also Metre (poetry)
Metrazol 18-101d
Metre (measure) 23-488Bb
electrical measurement 12-326a
geodesy 10-134b; 10-151a
invention of metric system 17-1020a
wave lengths 12-353a fol.; 15-311c fol.
METRE (poetry) 15-308b; 23-96a
Arabic lit. 2-184d
Gr. anc. mus. 10-885b
Hebrew poetry 18-705a
hexameter 11-468a
hymn 11-987b fol.
iamb 11-1005c
ionic 12-500d
Latin lit. 13-780c fol.
prosody 18-640b
rhythm 19-290c
trochee 22-488d
Metrechon 8-257b
Mètre des archives (Fr. standard) 15-311c; 17-1020a
Metre gauge (ry.) 18-1113c
Metre-kilogram-second-ampere system (Mksa system) (phys.) 17-1021d
Metre-kilogram-second (Giorgi) system (phys.): see Mks system
"Metrica" (Hero) 11-437c
Metrical differential geometry: see Differential geometry
METRICAL PSALMS (Psalm tunes) 15-309c
hymns, hist. of 11-988a
Metric space (math.) 1-850a
Metric system 23-488a
graduation and calibration 10-652d
invention 17-1019d
track and field sports 22-344b
Metric tensor 19-100a
Metric ton (weight) 2-622d
Metric treaty (1875) 23-488Bc
Metrizable spaces (math.) 22-299c
Metro (subway system)
Moscow 15-876a
Paris 21-499b; 22-564c fol.
station il. 2-550
METROCLES (philos.) 15-310a
METRODORUS (Chios) (philos.) 15-310a
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Corp. 14-203d
Metrogon lens 17-976a
METROLOGY 15-310a
gauges 10-30b
METRONOME 15-315a
Mètrôon (Metroum) (Temple of the Great Mother of the Gods) 10-772b
Athens 2-675d
Archives 2-325b
Olympia 16-943a
Rome 19-570d
METROPHANES KRITOPOULOS 15-315a
Metropolis, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Metropolis (social.) 15-315c
Metropolis Management act (Eng. 1855) 14-283a
Métropolitain (Paris): see Metro
METROPOLITAN (eccl. term) 15-315b
archbishop 2-291a
Byzantine emp 4-532a fol.
Roman Catholic church 19-468d
Metropolitan (R.R., Paris) 22-565b
METROPOLITAN AREA 15-315c
Metropolitan Board of Works (London) 14-274b; 14-283a
Metropolitan borough councils (London) 14-283c
Metropolitan Club (N.Y.C.) 16-448a
Metropolitan Fire Brigade act (Eng., 1865) 9-306d
Metropolitan Life Insurance company (N.Y.) 13-1095c
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York city)
Altman collection 1-690b
architecture 15-1034b
art educ. 2-502a
art societies 2-498d
Egyptian statuary Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
museums and art galleries 15-1043b
Metropolitan Opera (New York City) 22-35c
Metropolitan planning: see City planning
Metropolitan Police Force (Brit.) 17-520a; 18-154d
London 14-274a; 14-284a
Metropolitan Water Board (Lond., Eng.) 14-287a; 18-839a
Metrorrhagia (med.) 10-1071c
Metroum (Temple of Great Mother of

# Metroxylon


the Gods): see Metroon
Metroxylon rumphii (botany): see Sago palm
Metroxylon sagu: see Sago palm
METSU, GABRIEL (Metzu [Metsue], Gabriel) (Dutch painter) 15-317b
Metsys, Quentin: see Massys, Quentin
METTERNICH, CLEMENS LOTHAR Wenzel, prince von 15-317b
Alexander I 1-568c
Austrian empire 2-835c fol.
Carlsbad 4-922d
chancellor 14-309c
Europe 8-877c
German confederation 10-309d fol.
Italy 12-758b fol.
Napoleonic wars 16-25c fol.
Vienna congress 23-142d
Metteyya (Maitreya) (Hindu rel.) 14-652a
Mettur, India 19-933d
Mettwurst (sausage) 20-14b
Metuchen, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Metycaine (anesthetic) 5-501b
METZ, Fr. 15-320a
battles (1552-53) 10-1024c
Bazaine 3-314b
Franco-German War 9-795a
ivories 12-811b
Metze (measure) 23-488Fc
Metzinger, Jean (art.) 17-67b
Metzko (gen.) 7-675b
Metzu, Gabriel 15-317b
MEUDON, Fr. 15-320d
observatory 16-830c
Meulan, Olivier Le Daim, comte de: see Le Daim, Olivier
Meulan, Pauline de 10-1027b
Meulan, Robert de Beaumont, count of: see under Leicester, Earls of
Meulan, Waleran de Beaumont, count of 3-342c
Worcester 23-737a
MEULE$BROECK, JOSEPH, Baron van de 15-320d
MEULEN, ADAM FRANS VAN DER 15-321a
Meulen, D. van der (traveler) 2-174b
Meun (Meung), Jean de: see Jean de Meun
MEUNIER, CONSTANTIN 15-321a
place in Belgian art 17-57b
Meurice, Paul 7-749b
Meursius, Johannes 2-671d
MEURTHE-ET-MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 15-321b
area and pop. table 9-755d
MEUSE, dept., Fr. 15-321d
area and pop. table 9-755d
MEUSE RIVER (Maes, Maas), Eur. 15-322a
course 8-839c; 11-165b
jetty outlet fig. 5 19-359
Liège prov. 13-1079c
Namur 15-1164a
Netherlands 16-257d
Rotterdam 19-650a
shipping 13-1080c
World War II 23-791d
Meuse, valley, Eur. 13-1080a
Mev (Million electron-volts) 1-64b
Mevlevi dervishes (rel. order) 12-849b
"Mevlid" (Suleyman Chelebi) 21-535Aa
MEW, CHARLOTTE MARY 15-322b
Mewar, India: see Udaipur
Mewāṛī (dialect) 18-1136a
Mexcala, riv., Mex.: see Balsas
Mexia, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Mexica: see Aztec
Mexicali valley, dist., Lower Calif., Mex. 4-641b
Mexican amalgamation process: see Patio amalgamation process
Mexican axolotl 15-259d
Mexican balsamea: see California fuchsia
Mexican basin, Gulf of Mexico 15-344b
Mexican beaded lizard (zool.): see Escorpión
Mexican boll weevil (insect): see Boll weevil
Mexican Creeper (bird) 4-287a
Mexican devil-weed (Spiny aster) 2-634a
Mexican Eagle, Imperial Order of the (Mex.) 13-411a
Mexican federal constitution (1824) 4-633d
Mexican fruit fly
classification 9-974a
oranges 16-1023b
plant quarantine 17-1198b
Mexican great curassow 6-902c
Mexican grebe 10-780a
Mexican ground rattlesnake il. 18-1183
Mexican Imperial eagle 11-125a
Mexican jumping bean (bot.) 13-133c
Mexican juniper 13-138a
Mexican lime (fruit) 14-34c
Mexican lion: see Puma
Mexican moccasin (Cantil) (snake) 15-618d
Mexican motmot 15-924d
Mexican orange (Choisya ternata) 5-674a
Mexican Penutian (Am.Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Mexican Phoenix: see Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la
Mexican rubber vine 19-683c
Mexican sarsaparilla 20-1b
Mexican School of Mines 13-755b
Mexican Southern Pacific railway 20-704b
Mexican tea: see American wormseed
Mexican tulip poppy (Golden cup) (bot.) 18-233b
MEXICAN WAR 15-322b
boundaries set by treaty 4-16c
Buena Vista 4-371c
Cerro Gordo 5-208d
Chapultepec 5-282b
Churubusco 5-756b
Contreras 6-432b
flag, U.S. Pl. XI 9-FLAG
Giddings, J. R. 10-403c
manifest destiny 14-735d
Mexican history 15-334a
mil. transport 22-408c
Palo Alto 17-193d
Pan-American conferences 17-213d
rangers 18-1160b
United States history 22-762Ea
Veracruz (capture) 1-821c
Mexican white pine 17-1096c
MEXICO, rep., N.Am.
General 15-323c; 13-744b fol.; Pl. IV 16-NORTH AMERICA
archives 2-327a
blind 3-784b
bullfighting 4-402a
calendar 4-628a
chronology 5-728d
communications and transportation 15-342c; 18-1109b
cookery, national 9-556b
defense 15-340a
divorce 7-519a
educ. 15-340b; 2-301b; 5-878a; 22-878d
fauna 15-329a
finance 15-339d
flags 9-409b; Pl. VI 9-FLAG
flora 15-328a
geographical societies 10-160a
govt. 15-338b
horticulture and botany societies 11-737d
lang., aboriginal 1-725c fol.; 5-186d; 12-54c
libraries table 13-1055
lit. 11-1011b
medical societies 15-91c
museums 15-1046a
national anthem 16-52d
national debt table V 7-141
national parks 16-91c fol.
news. 16-407c
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American Games 17-217b
peyotism 17-790a
pilgrimage 17-1085b
prostitution 23-580a
theatre 22-28Rb
war finance 23-353a
Agriculture 15-340d; 9-561d fol.
cocoa 6-5b
farm colonies 9-87c; 9-96c
horses 11-907c
irrigation 12-646b
land reforms 13-660a; 13-684c
opium 16-992b
plant quarantine 17-1198a
Arts and Archaeology 2-238c; 2-277b; 15-7a; 15-404d fol.; Pls. IV, V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
arch. 19-206c; 11-1009a fol.; 12-196d
Casas Grandes 5-8c
Charnay, Claude Joseph Désiré, 5-3b
churches 19-116b
faience jar Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
gold and silver 20-687d fol.; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
jade carving 12-840d; Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
jewelry 12-1035c
masks 14-1012c; Pl. IV 14-MASK
mosaic 15-870a
mural painting 15-1002b
painting, hist. of 17-73c
puppets Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
sculpture 20-211d
terra cotta Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA
Uxmal 22-917Bd
Commerce and Industry 15-340d
co-operatives 6-456c
elec. supply 8-219c
glass 10-462b
petroleum 17-771c
sugar 21-529Ca
sulfur 21-536d fol.
tequila 1-545d
weaving 23-468c
zinc 23-951b
Forestry 9-616b
History
A. B. C. Powers 1-20a
Alvarado, Pedro de 1-699d
Alvarez 1-700a
anticlericalism 2-64b
Aztecs 2-937a
California 4-633d fol.
Calles 4-655d
coinage 16-779d
colonial period 15-331a
concession 6-258d
conquest 6-555c
Díaz 7-370c
Gómez Farías 10-565c
Humboldt 11-833a
independence 10-979c; 13-757a; 7-561c
Inquisition 12-273a
Ixtlilxochitl II 12-821d
Juárez 13-99b
Los Angeles 14-319a
Mendoza 15-152c
migration 15-423d
Mixtec 15-607c
Napoleon III 9-740d
New Mexico 16-365c
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
political administration (1784) map 13-751
political and economic development 13-759d
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Santa Anna 19-1036c
Spain 4-904a; 21-138c
universities 13-755b
U.S. 22-762Dd fol.; 23-640c; 16-600c
see also Mexican War
Minerals 15-341c
Durango mines 7-773c
silver 20-683c; 5-496d
turquoise 22-631b
zinc 23-952d fol.
Population 15-337a; 18-234a
area and pop. table 16-601
birth rate 3-708c
contract labour 6-431d fol.
ethnology 15-330a
Indian dwellings Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
life expectancy table 18-235
primitive dances Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
MEXICO, state, Mex. 15-343b
area and pop. table 15-337
MEXICO, FEDERAL DISTRICT OF (México, Distrito Federal), terr., Mex. 15-343c
area and pop. table 15-337
Mexico, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
MEXICO, GULF OF 15-344a
Caribbean sea 4-902d
Mississippi river 15-585c
storm surges 22-204a
tropical storms 22-498d
Mexico, Valley of (Anáhuac), plateau Mex.
Aztecs 2-937a
Mexico (state) 15-343b
Middle Am. culture 15-405c
MEXICO CITY (México, Ciudad de), Mex. 15-344c
Anáhuac 1-842a
Church of the Virgin of the Miraculous Medal Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
conquest 13-747b
history 2-937a fol.
Alvarado, Pedro de 1-700a
Cortés 16-597a; 6-555d
Middle Am. culture 15-406d
museums table 15-1051
National theatre 22-35d
pop. 15-343d
scenes Pls. I, III, IV 15-MEXICO
settlement map 13-746
univ. 22-868b; Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Mexico's Tenth Muse: see Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la
Mey, Cornelis Jacobsen 16-356b
Meyer, A. (math.) 16-750b
MEYER, ADOLF (U.S. psychiatrist) 15-347a
psychiatry 18-712d
schizophrenia 20-71d
MEYER, CONRAD FERDINAND (Swiss. writ.) 15-347a
place in German Swiss lit. 10-271c; 21-673d
MEYER, EDUARD (Ger. hist.) 15-347c
Sabbath 19-853c
Meyer, Eugene 3-92a
Meyer, Gustav 1-513c
Meyer, Hermann von 2-284b
Meyer, Jeremiah 15-516c
"Unknown Lady, An" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
MEYER, KUNO (Ger. schol.) 15-347c
MEYER, (JULIUS) LOTHAR (chem.) 15-347d
atomic weights 5-392b; 17-617a
valence of elements 22-944c
Meyer, Lukas
Transvaal 22-420b
MEYER, (MARIE) PAUL (HYACINTHE) (Fr. philol.) 15-348a
Meyer, Starke 11-1028c
MEYER, VIKTOR (chem.) 15-348a
density of vapours 7-257c
oximes 16-1190d
MEYERBEER, GIACOMO (Ger. comp.) 15-348b
MEYERHOF, OTTO (chem.) 15-348c
Meyerhof-Embden scheme (chem.) 18-665a
Meyerhofer (states.) 20-344b
MEYERHOLD, VSEVOLOD EMILIEVICH 15-348d
stage direction 1-109a
anti-illusionist stage Pl. IV 21-STAGE DESIGN
theatre 22-28Ma
MEYER-LUBKE, WILHELM (Swiss philol.) 15-349a
Meyerscough-Walker, R. (arch.) building design Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Meyer's expansion valve 21-359d
"Meyers Grosses Konversations-Lexikon" 8-370b fol.
"Meyers Neues Lexikon" 8-372b
Meyerson (Meir), Golda (Israeli premier) 12-699b
MEYNELL, ALICE CHRISTINA GERTRUDE (Eng. writ.) 15-349a
Meynell, Hugo 11-892b
Meynell, Wilfrid 22-148d
Meyner, Robert B. (pol.) 16-357d; 18-537d
Meytens, Martin von
portrait of Maria Theresa Pl. I 13-LACE
Mezankoorie moth 20-664b
Mezcal: see Century plant
Mézenc, mt., Fr.
height 3-550d
Mezereon (shrub) 7-70b
Mezesville, Calif.: see Redwood City
Mezetlü (anc. Soli), Asia M. 20-940b
MEZIERES, PHILIPPE DE 15-349b
Festum Praesentationis Beatae Mariae 22-28Eb
knighthood 13-406a
Mézières, Fr. 5-326a
Bayard 3-309a
Mezzadria (share tenancy) 12-794c; 15-264a
Mezza-Maiolica (Halb-Fayence) (ceramic ware) 18-338b
Mezzola, Lake of, It. 6-217b
MEZZOTINT (engr.) 15-349d
Mezzullas (goddess) 13-558d
MF (Medium frequency) (broadcasting) 18-1050b
M.F.N. (treaty article): see Most favoured nation treatment
Mfumbiro, mts., C. Af.: see Virunga
MG (British automobile) Pls. III, IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Mgarr, Malta 14-712a
M.G.B. 8-710b
MHD: see Magnetohydrodynamics
Mhistealaigh, Baile an (Mitchelstown), Cork, Rep. of I. 15-601c
Mhuigheo, co., Ire.: see Mayo
Mhuineachain, co., Ire.: see Monaghan
MI-6 (Hook) (helicopter) 22-411a
Miacidae (fossil) 4-937c
Miacoidea (fossil) 4-933b fol.
Miadesmia (paleobot.) 17-102b
Miaja, José 21-138c
Miall, Edward 6-323c
MIAMI (Indian tribe) 15-350d
Indiana 13-50a
Iroquois 12-639c
Wea 23-447d
MIAMI, Fla. 15-350d
sunshine table 21-572
Miami, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Miami, ft., Ind. 12-80b
Miami, University of (Coral Gables, Fla.) 9-474a; 6-487a
Miami and Erie, canal, O. 16-891d
MIAMI BEACH, Fla. 15-352b
Biscayne bay Pl. I 9-FLORIDA
Miami 15-351a
Miami Conservancy District (O.) flood control 7-114c; 16-888b
Miamisburg, O.
pop. table 16-893
Miami Shores, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Miami Springs, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Miami Town (Kekionaga), Ind. 9-645d
Miami University, O. 16-894b
fraternities 9-814a
MIAO (Miao-Tse, A Hmao) (people, Asia) 15-352c
Hainan 10-1117b
Hunan 11-843b
Kweichow 13-525a; 5-567c
MIAOULIS, ANDREAS VOKOS (Gr. nav. comm.) 15-352d
Miao-Yao (langs.) 5-629b; 14-795b
China 5-567d
Miastor (zool.) 9-503a
gall midge 9-1104c
MICA (min.) 15-352d
Andes 1-900b
Bihar, India 3-605c; 12-12Bd
clay minerals 5-786c
generator insulation 10-78b; 12-335c
geochem. 10-120b
igneous rocks 17-779c
microtopography 12-359a; fig. 16 12-358
muscovite 15-1032a
natural resources 16-113b
phlogopite 17-883c
quarterwave plate 13-1118a
schist 20-69a
slate 20-770d
Micaceous hematite 11-341c
Micah (bibl.) 13-119b
MICAH, BOOK OF (Micheas, Prophecy of) 15-354d
minor prophet 3-572c; 18-634a
Micajah (Big Harpe) 3-81b
MICA SCHIST 15-355c
beryl 3-539b
origin 17-775b
schists 20-69a
Micelle (bot.) 17-1215a
MICHAEL (Micaiah, Micah, Mika'il [Mikal]) (Saint and archangel) 15-355d
Byzantine mosaic (6th cent.) Il. 1-922
cult 1-923a
della Robbia, Andrea (relief) Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
Epstein, Jacob (sculp.) il. 1-922
Raphael (painting) 18-1169c; il. 15-355
MICHAEL (Byzantine emps.) 15-356a
Michael I (Michael Rangabe) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356a
Charlemagne 11-612c
Michael II (Byzantine emp.) 15-356a
Michael III (the Amorian, the Phrygian) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356b; 3-240a; 4-522d
Photius 17-916a
Michael IV (the Paphlagonian) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356c
Michael V (Michael V Calaphates [the Caulker]; Calaphates, Michael V) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356c
Michael VI (Michael VI Stratioticus; Stratioticus, Michael VI) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356c; 6-142a
Isaac I (emp.) 12-650c
Michael VII Ducas, Michael VII Ducas; Parapinaces) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356c; 7-729a
Xiphilinus 23-841a
Michael VIII (Michael VIII Palaeologus) (Byzantine emp.) 15-356d
Alban. 1-508a
Byzantine churches 1-103d
Constantinople 4-525c; 12-706c
excommunication 2-481d
John IV (Lascaris) 13-21c
Palaeologous family 17-93a
Smyrna 20-846d
Michael IX (Palaeologus) (Byzantine emp.) 15-357a
Michael I (Bulg. tsar) 2-566c
Michael (Wisniowiecki, Michael) (k. of Pol.) 18-123c
MICHAEL (Mihai) (k. of Rum.) 15-357b; 19-738b fol.
Carol II 4-942b
MICHAEL (Romanov, Michael [Mikhail] Fedorovich (Russ. tsar) 15-357c
Poland 23-693d
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
Russian hist. 19-785d
MICHAEL (Mihailo Obrenovich III) (prince of Serb.) 15-357d
recall from exile 20-344b
MICHAEL (Mihai Viteazul) (the Brave) (prince of Walachia) 15-357d
Rumania 19-732d
Targoviste 21-812b
Transylvania 22-425d
Michael, Prince Bogdanovich: see Barclay de Tolly, Mikhail Bogdanovich
Michael I (Syr.) 21-724c
Michael Apafi I (prince of Transylvania) 22-426a
Michael Apafi II (prince of Transylvania) 22-426a
Michael V Calaphates (Michael V, Byzantine emp.) 15-356c
MICHAEL CERULARIUS (patriarch of Constantinople) 15-358a
Michael Choniates: see Choniates, Michael
Michael VII Ducas (Parapinaces):

see Michael VII (Byzantine emp.)
Michaelhouse (Cambridge) 22-865c
MICHAELIS, GEORG 15-358b
Ludendorff, Erich 10-325c
MICHAELIS, JOHANN DAVID 15-358c
Michaëlis, Karin 7-57a
Michaelmas, Feast of 20-335d
Michaelmas daisy 2-633d; il. 2-634a
aster 7-1b
"Michaelmas Terme" (Middleton) 15-410d
Michael of Cesena 16-858a
Michael VIII Palaeologus: see Michael VIII (Byzantine emp.)
Michael IX Palaeologus (Byzantine emp.) 15-357a
Michael Rangabe (Byzantine emp.): see Michael I
Michael Sars expedition 19-1070b
Michael Shishman 4-388c
Michael VI Stratioticus: see Michael VI (Byzantine emp.)
Michael Wisniowiecki (k. Pol.) 18-123c
Michallet, Estienne 13-565c
MICHAUX, ANDRE 15-358c
Michaux, Ernest 6-939a
bicycle 3-594c
Michaux, Henri (Fr. poet)
place in Belgian lit. 3-419d
Michaux, Pierre 6-939a
bicycle 3-594c
Micheas, Prophecy of: see Micah, Book of
Michel, Claude: see Clodion
Michel, Jean (dram.) 7-637a
MICHEL, LOUISE 15-358d
MICHELANGELO (Buonarroti-Simoni, Michelagniolo di Lodovico) 15-359a
"Adam" Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
arch. 19-132d fol.
art academy, Florence, It. 2-495d
Colonna, Vittoria 6-85a
Daumier compared 7-92a
"David" Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Florence 9-461a fol.
Ghirlandajo 10-391c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-376a
"Madonna and Child" Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Mannerism 14-798b
mil. fortifications 9-639c
monuments 15-808c
Medici 20-219a
murals 15-1001a
place in painting 17-46b
place in sculpture 20-208c
Raphael 18-1166d fol.
Rome 19-577a
St. Peter's 23-6d; 7-564d; Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
dome Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
Pietà Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Sta. Maria degli Angeli Pl. I 3-BATH
Sebastiano del Piombo 20-254a
Sistine Chapel Pl. I 9-FRESCO PAINTING
technique Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF); Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Victory" Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Windsor Castle 23-661b
Michelet, Athénaïs Mialaret 15-366a
MICHELET, JULES (French hist.) 15-365d
hist. 11-533d
place in Fr. lit. 9-897c
MICHELIN, ANDRE 15-366b
MICHELIN, EDOUARD 15-366b
Michelino, Domenico
"Dante and his Work" (paint.) il. 12-718a
MICHELL, JOHN 15-366c
gravity 10-714a
MICHEL OF NORTHGATE, DAN 15-366c
MICHELOZZO DI BARTOLOMMEO (Michelozzi di Bartolommeo) 15-366c
Donatello 7-579a
Medici-Riccardi palace 19-130c; Pls. I, III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Naples 15-1177b
tomb of John XXIII Pl. I 22-TOMB
Michel Rolle theorem (math.) 8-656a
Michels, A. 7-257c
Michels, C. 7-257c
Michels, Robert 20-893d
Michelsburg culture 16-260a
MICHELSEN, CHRISTIAN 15-367a
MICHELSON, ALBERT ABRAHAM (physicist) 15-367b
elasticity 8-109b
experiment with Morley: see under Michelson-Morley experiment
harmonic anal. 11-108c
harmonic synthesizer 14-1083c
interferometer 12-355c fol.
standard metre 23-488d
velocity of light 13-1130a
Michelson interferometer (instru.) 13-1111d; 12-354a fol.; 21-185c; 10-31a; fig. 10 21-185; 15-312b
MICHELSON-MORLEY EXPERIMENT 15-367c
interferometer 12-355d
relativity 19-102d
velocity of light 19-97c; 1-36a
ether drag theory disproved 8-749d
Michiels, F. F. D. 23-791c
MICHIGAN, state, U.S. 15-369a
admission, date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-753b
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-762Ba
iron deposits table 12-604
midwest 15-412d
museums table 15-1048
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
sugar beet production 3-382b
Michigan, basin (geol.) 3-243d
MICHIGAN, LAKE, N.Am. 15-374d
Chicago 5-480c fol.; Pl. I 5-CHICAGO
Great Lakes 10-773d fol.
Huron, Lake 11-904d
Wis. drainage 23-677d
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF (Ann Arbor, Mich.) 15-375c; 15-372d
Ann Arbor 1-994d
entrance 20-255c
football 9-569c
fraternities, professional 9-814b
stadium 21-272c; Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
state universities 22-875a
Michigan avenue (Chicago, Ill.) il. 5-447; Plate I 5-CHICAGO
MICHIGAN CITY, Ind. 15-375d
pop. table 12-83
Michigan State univ. (Michigan State College of Agriculture and Applied Science), East Lansing, Mich. 15-373b; 21-870b
origin 13-709b
Michinaga (mil. leader) 12-895c
Michler's ketone (Tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone) 3-493d
MICHOACAN, state, Mex. 15-375d
area and pop. table 15-337
Michotte, Albert (psych.) 2-631d
MICHURINSK, U.S.S.R. 15-376a
Michurinist (Soviet) school (genetics) 13-616c; 10-88d
Lysenko, T. D. 14-484b
Miciński, Tadeusz (Polish au.) 18-165c
Micipsa (k. of Numidia) 13-127b
Micius: see Mo Ti
Mickey Finn (knockout drops) (poison) 5-663c
Mickey Mouse Pl. XII 15-MOTION PICTURES
MICKIEWICZ, ADAM 15-376a
monument 23-369d
place in Pol. lit. 18-163b
MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS 15-376d
Mickle Fell, mt., Yorkshire, England 15-562a
MICMAC (N.Am. Indians) 15-377a
native peoples of Canada 4-736b
MICON (Gr art.) 15-377b
place in Gr. art 10-846c
Micoquian culture 2-230c; 2-609c
Microasterias (bot.) fig. 1, G 1-598
Microastur semitorquatus (Forest falcon) 9-483a
Microathena sagittata (spiny-bodied spider) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Microammeter (Milliammeter) 8-145c
photometry 17-992a
rectifier instruments 12-329c
Microanalysis, Chemical 5-429a; 5-437a
Microbalance (instru.) 2-1062b; 15-314c
Microbarograph fig. 12 3-182
Microbe: see Bacillus; Bacterial and infectious diseases; Bacteriology; Viruses
Microbiology 2-1003a; 23-189d
research 15-78b
germ-free life 10-360c
incubator 12-27a
soil 20-934b; 20-934Kd
technology 15-84d
Microcalorimeter 18-1069a
Microcebus (mouse lemur) 18-506b
Microcentrum rhombifolium (Bush katydid) Pl. III 12-INSECT
Microcephaly (med.) 15-763c
Microchemical balance Pl. II 2-BALANCE
microchemistry 5-437a
Microchemistry 5-437a
anatomy, microscopic 1-878a
apparatus fig. 44 5-376c
petrology 17-776d
ultramicrochemistry 22-674a
Microchiroptera (bat) 3-266a fol.
Microciona prolifera (Red sponge) 21-249d
Microcircuits (electronics) 12-340a
Microclimate 5-915c; 7-916b
MICROCLINE (min.) 15-377b
feldspar 9-154a
gem stone Pl. II 10-GEM
Micrococcus ureae (bac.) 2-1010b
Microconidia 9-1027a
Microcorycphia (entom.) 2-149d
MICROCOSM (philos.) 15-377c
alchemy 1-535b
"Micro-cosmographie, or a Peece of the World discovered, In Essayes and Characters" (Earle) 8-714b; 8-572d
Microcrystalline waxes 17-773c
Microcycas (bot.) 10-1064a
Microcyprini: see Cyprindontiformes (zool.)
Microeconomics 7-925c; 7-942d
price 18-488b
Microfarad (unit) 8-150d
Faraday 9-66c
Microfibrils (bot.) 17-1206b
Microfilariae (path.) 14-475c; 17-332c fol.
Microfilm 17-954c; 16-873a
archives 2-327c
Microfossil 15-380c
Microgamete: see Spermatozoon
Microglia (anat.) 16-242b
Microgram (weight) 23-488Fc
Microgram chemistry 22-674a
Microhierax fringillarius (Malay falconet) 9-44a
Microincineration 1-878a
Microlepidoptera (Micros) 4-494d
Microlite (min.) 6-951b; 16-834a
Microlith (tool)
China 5-571b
flint and stone 9-448d fol.
India 2-596a fol.
Indon. 12-177c
Micromalthidae (zool.) 3-392d
MICROMANIPULATION (Microrgy, Microsurgery) 15-377c
anatomy, microscopic 1-877d
embryology, chemical 8-319c
Micromelus (biol.) 15-7e3b
Micrometer (cytology) 1-1002c; 12-471d
Micromeria chamissonis (yerba buena) 23-888a
Micrometabolic elements: see Trace elements
Micrometeorites 21-103Na; 20-939Ba
Micrometeorology 22-585a
see also Microclimate
MICROMETER 15-377d
gauges and comparators 10-31b
microscope 15-394a fol.
torque measurement 22-307a
ultramicrometer 2-1064c
Micrometer-screws 15-378a; 10-30c
Micromonacha lanceolata (Lance-billed puffbird) 18-857c
Micromys minutus (zool.) (Harvest mouse) 15-963b
Micron (measure) 13-1104d
muscle structure 15-1019a
photometry 17-989a
weights and measures table 23-488Fc
MICRONESIA, isls., Pac.O. 15-378c
archaeology 2-271b
head-hunting 11-203d
Pacific islands 17-5b fol.
Oceania 16-851d
primitive art 18-527c
Micronucleus (biol.) 17-317a
Protozoa 18-667c; 19-160d
Microorganisms: see Bacillus; Bacterial and infectious diseases; Bacteriology; Viruses
MICROPALEONTOLOGY 15-380c
Orbigny 16-1034d
MICROPEGMATITE (min.) 15-381a
diabase 7-302b
diabbro complexes 9-1065a
Microperthite (min.) 9-157a
Microphage 17-458d
spleen 21-250b
MICROPHONE 15-381c
criminal investigation 12-479b
radio and television 4-256b; 21-912Ma; 18-1042a
sound 21-28d
Microphotography 17-971b
Microphotometer (optics) 17-997c; 21-196Cd
Microphthalma michiganensis 21-734b
Microphthalmia (birth defect) 15-763c
Micropterus (fish): see Black bass
Micropterus dolomieu: see Smallmouth bass
Micropterus punctulatus (Spotted bass) 3-254b
Micropterus salmoides: see Largemouth bass
Micropterygidae (moths) 4-495a
Micropteryx (entom.) 4-495a
Micropyle (anat.) 12-290b
Micropyle (bot.) 1-928c
cycads 10-1065a
Micro-race 18-985c
Microradiography 23-857a
Micros (Microlepidoptera) 4-494d
Microsciurus (Pygmy squirrel) 19-434d
Microscleres (zool.) 21-251b
MICROSCOPE (optics) 15-384b
binocular 3-626c; fig. 10 3-627
cancer research 4-774d
cytology 6-961c fol.
electron microscope: see under Electron microscope
field emission 9-242b; 2-707a
interferometers 12-356c fol.
lens 13-948c; 2-1010a fol.; 9-14d
med. hist. 15-97c
micromanipulation 15-377c
micrometer 15-378a
microscopic anatomy 1-876a
photography: see Photomicrography
projector 18-617c
resolving power 13-1115c
single microscope il. 8-374
Microscope, Blink: see Blink microscope
Microscopic analysis 15-377c
Microscopic anatomy (sci.): see Anatomy, Microscopic
Microscopy 15-393a
biophysics 3-671a
cytology 6-961c
field emission 2-707a
histology 11-527b
microscopic anatomy 1-876a
petrology 17-775d
zoology 23-976b
Microsere (ecology) 7-920d
Microsome (biol.) 6-965a
Microspectrophotometry 6-961c
Microsporinae (Orchidales) (bot. order) 1-931b
Microsporangium: see Pollen-sac
Microspore (bot.): see Pollen grains
Microsporida (zool.) 18-675d
Microsporophyll: see Stamen
Microsporum audouinii 9-1030b
Microsurgery: see Micromanipulation
Microtexts (printing) 3-928b
Microthyriaceae 9-1026c
Microtinae (zool.) 19-433b
MICROTOMY (biol.) 15-402c
histology 11-528a
Microtus agrestis (European field-vole) 23-243Ac
Microtus amphibius (zool.): see Water vole
Microtus nivalis (snow vole) 1-678c
Microwave 8-236a
broadcasting 4-257a; 18-1045b
television relay 21-912Nd
communications 21-900b
Doppler chronograph 5-720b
magnetism 14-603d
molecular spectra 2-723a
ry. operation 18-1124d
Microwave Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation: see Maser
Microwave spectroscopy 15-658a
Microurgy: see Micromanipulation
Microurus fulvius (Eastern coral snake) Pl. VII 20-SNAKE
Micturition (physiol.) 22-898d
Micu-Clain, Samuil (Rum. au.) 19-748d
MIDAS (kings of Phrygia) 15-402c
Gordium 10-579b
Phrygia 17-1008b
Midas City (Midasleion; Midaeum; mod. Yazilikaya), Phrygia 15-402d
Asia M. map 1-188
Phrygia 17-1007d
Midbrain (anat.): see Mesencephalon
Mid-Canada line 2-346d
Middeherst (Midhurst), Sus., Eng. 15-414b
MIDDELBURG, Neth. 15-403a
pop. 23-939d
Middle, isl., Ind.O. 1-553a
Middle, isl., S.Atl. 22-486c
Middle Academy (Gr. philos.)
hist. of philos. 17-872d
skepticism 20-745b
MIDDLE AGES
General 15-403a
alchemy 1-536d
archae. 2-265d
attorney gen. 2-736c
bridges 4-193b
city 5-810a
codex 18-841a
coinage 15-707c; 16-771c; Pl. III 16-NUMISMATICS
commune 6-197b
confiscation 6-296b
crusades 6-828a
decline in Eng. 8-469a
democracy 7-216c
education 7-986c; 21-984b
enclosure 8-361b
Europe 8-856d
feudalism 9-218c; 9-96c; 21-626a
"Gesta romanorum" (stories) 10-371d
giants, tutelary 10-394a
government 10-617a
health and safety measures 11-205b
inns 11-746c
Jews 12-1068b
kingship 13-361d
libraries 13-1034a
lighthouses 13-1134b
manuscripts 17-132d
mystery stories 15-1125b
parlement 17-374c; 17-376d
processions 18-585b
public baths 3-276d
Renaissance, relation to the 19-123c
Rome 19-583d
royal household 11-765d
ships 20-523c
sword 21-692d; Pl. I 21-SWORD
taxation 1-414c
universities 22-862d
see also Byzantine Empire; various countries, national literatures, etc.
Army 2-447c; 6-224d
arms and armour Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
artillery 2-530a
fortifications 9-636a
heraldry 11-388a
horses 11-701d
infantry 12-220a
militia 15-454a
officers 16-877d
organization 23-330d
Arts 9-275d
altarpiece 1-687c
arch. 4-512d; Pl. II, III 2-ARCHITECTURE; 10-597c; 10-623d; 19-502b; 21-298d; 21-239c; 5-38b; 19-205a; 19-130a fol.
brickwork 4-176b
Byzantine Pls. I, II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 4-BYZANTINE ART
candlesticks 4-779d
caricature and cartoon 4-906c
chimney piece 5-554c
drama 6-634b
encyclopaedia 8-364c
fountain 9-664b
furniture 5-237b; 9-1044c
glass Pl. IV 10-GLASS
Gothic 10-605b
half-timber work 10-1132a
hall 11-8a
illuminated manuscripts 11-1089c; Pls. II, III 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372b; 4-549c
ivory carving 12-809a
lamps 13-628c
literature 6-781a; 1-937a; 3-922c; 23-180a; 13-787d; 14-873d; 22-378d
mask 14-1012d
metalwork 15-248d fol.
monuments and memorials 15-808a
mosaic 15-871d
mural painting 15-1000b
museums 15-1040d
music 20-986a; 7-40a; 5-752a; 15-894b; 16-1111c; 17-435d
painting 16-899b; 18-267a; 13-672a
poetry 5-274d
Romanesque 19-504c; Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE AND ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
sculpture 20-205d; 20-218a
seals 20-239a
silver and gold work 20-685b
table design 21-730b
tapestry 21-801d
tombs 22-283c
wood carving 23-716b
Commerce and Industry 6-141b; 7-937b
agriculture 1-370c
banking 3-93a fol.
guilds 5-940a; 10-1013c
incorporation 6-219a
sausage 20-14a
shipping 20-541d
trade, international 22-350c
trade routes 22-367d
transport 22-399c
wine 23-662Bc
Entertainment
dancing Pl. I 7-DANCE
mask 14-1012d
pageant 17-31d
theatre 22-32b; 6-604d
tournament 22-329b
Manners and Customs
dances 7-34a
dress 7-684b; 9-1031b

# Middle


Jewelry 12-1037d; Pl. VII 12-JEWELRY
knighthood 13-404c; 21-920b
names 15-1159a fol.
prostitution 18-944d
villeinage 23-160c; 13-680b
Philosophy 17-873d
aesthetics, history of 1-225b
ethics 8-767b
Jewish 12-1044a
logic 14-226d
Religion
casuistry 5-51b
church and state 5-743b
church music 5-752a; 11-987b
eschatology 8-697a
Inquisition 12-270d
papacy 17-245b fol.
pilgrimage 17-1084d
Roman Catholic Church 19-475b
tithes 22-253a
Truce of God 22-509b
Science 20-119d
astronomy 2-644d
biology 3-646b
cartography 14-829a fol.
chemistry 5-390c
math. 14-1104b
mechanics 15-895d
medicine 10-110b
MIDDLE AMERICA, region 15-404d
Central Am. 5-174a
Indian art 18-529b
Lat. Am. 13-744b
North Am. 16-583d fol.
prehistoric agric. 1-370a
MIDDLE ANGLIA, anc. prov., Eng. 15-407c
Middle Atlas (Moyen Atlas), mts., Af. 2-700a
Middleborough, Mass. pop. table 14-1032
Middlebrooks, isls., Pac.O.: see Midway islands
Middleburg Heights, O. pop. table 16-893
Middlebury college 23-86c
Middlebuster 22-218a
Middle Cambrian series 4-685b
see also Cambrian system
Middle Comedy 6-129a
Middle Congo (Moyen-Congo), former terr., Fr. Equat. Af.: see Congo (Republic)
Middle Deal, Kent, Eng. 7-106a
Middle distance running 19-760b
Middle ear (Tympanum) (anat.) 11-213a; 7-835d
MIDDLE EAST (region) 15-407d
papyri 17-294a
petroleum 17-766c
pottery 18-343d
Middle Egyptian (lang.) 8-91a
Middle English (lang.) 8-541c
Middle French (lang.) 9-870b
Middle Frisia (anc. reg. Ger.) 9-948a
Middle frontal gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
"Middle Gate" ("Baba Metzia") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Middle German (lang.) 10-251b
Middle Irish (lit.) 12-589d fol.
Middle kidney (embryol.): see Mesonephros
Middle Kingdom (Egy.) 8-34d
arch. 8-89b fol.
archae. 2-242d
art and craft 8-48d
Middle Kingdom (Eur.) 16-261c
Middle lamella (bot.) 17-1215a
Middleman (econ.) 4-263d
agri. 1-345d
"Middlemarch" (Eliot) 8-284b
Middle period (geol.): see Mesozoic Era
Middle Persian (lang.): see Pahlavi language
Middle Plantation, Va.: see Williamsburg
Middle Platonism (philos.) 17-873b
MIDDLE RHINE HIGHLANDS (Rheinisches Schiefergebirge), highlands, Ger. 15-408b
Middle Rio Grande Conservancy district (U.S.) 1-533a
Middle River, Md. pop. table 14-1002
Middlesborough, Ky. golf club 10-551a pop. table 13-297
MIDDLESBROUGH, Yorks., Eng. 15-408b
MIDDLESEX, LIONEL CRANFIELD, 1st earl of 15-408d
MIDDLESEX, co., Eng. 15-409b
cricket 6-749d
pop. table 8-417
Middlesex, co., Mass. 4-689d
Middlesex, N.J. pop table 16-359
Middlesex Canal, Mass. 14-370b
Middlesex Fells (reserva., Mass.) 14-693d
Middle (Gum) soap 20-857a
Middle Stone age tarchae.): see Mesolithic
Middle Temple (law society, Eng.) 12-269a
Middle temporal gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Middle temporal sulcus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
MIDDLETON, ARTHUR (Am. pol.) 15-410b
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
MIDDLETON, CONYERS 15-410c
MIDDLETON, THOMAS 15-410c
place in English drama 8-571b fol.
MIDDLETON, THOMAS FANSHAW (Eng. bp.) 15-411c
MIDDLETON, Lancs., Eng. 15-411c
MIDDLETOWN (Mattabesec, Mattabesett), Conn. 15-411d
pop. table 6-352
Middletown, N.J. pop. table 16-359
MIDDLETOWN, N.Y. 15-411d
pop. table 16-429
MIDDLETOWN, O. 15-412a
pop. table 16-893
Middletown (twp.), Pa. pop. table 17-569c
Middletown, Pa. pop. table 17-569c
MIDDLETOWN, R.I. 15-412a
pop. table 19-269
Middle Triassic age (geol.) 22-461 fol.
Middle Turkish (lang.) 22-617d
Middle Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
Middleweight (boxing) 4-41c fol.
MIDDLE WEST (area, U.S.) 15-412b
agri. 1-378b fol.
development 23-520b
Erie Canal 8-679a
geography 22-733c
glacial epoch 18-48c
govt. arch. 10-626b
Middle White pig 17-1069d
Middle Wisconsin (Tazewell) drift (geol.) 18-46a
Middlings (wheat product) 9-479c; 14-493a
"Middoth" ("Measurements") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Mide, co., Ire.: see Meath, co., Ire.
Midea (Dendra), Gr. 1-189b
Mide dynasty (Ire.) 12-549d
MIDFAI, JAMIL AL- 15-413d
Midgard (Ger. myth.) 10-241a
Midgardsorm (myth.) 10-241a
Midge (insect) 7-483a
fly 9-500d fol.
gnat 10-502d
sand fly 19-1001a
MIDGET (biol.) 15-414a
dwarfism 7-809b
Midget (bird): see Flowerpecker
"Midget, Memoirs of a" (nov., De la Mare) 7-148d
Midget car racing 2-876c
Midgly, T., Jr. (engin.) 17-765a
MIDHAT PASHA (Turk) 15-414a
reign 22-602d
Midhe, Contae na: see Meath, co., Ire.
MIDHURST (Middeherst), Sus., Eng. 15-414b
Midi, reg., France 18-680c
MIDI, CANAL DU (Languedoc), canal, Fr. 14-414c; 13-705b
construction 23-433d
Hérault 11-408c
Riquet, Paul 3-561d
Midi, mt., Fr. 16-832d
MIDIAN (Midianites) (Arab. people) 15-414d
Gideon 10-404d
Moses 15-881a
Midias
Demosthenes 7-230c
Midiron (golf) 10-557c
MIDLAND, Mich. 15-414d
pop. table 15-372
Midland, Pa. pop. table 17-569c
MIDLAND, Tex. 15-415c
Midland, plains, Eng. 8-409c
Midland Counties Railway company 6-444b
Midland Park, N.J. pop. table 16-359
Mid-Lent (Laetare Sunday) 13-591a
Midlothian, Ill. pop. table 11-1084
MIDLOTHIAN, co., Scot. 15-415a
area and pop. table 20-164
Mid mashie (golf) 10-557c
MIDNAPUR (Midnapore), town and dist., India 15-416a
Midnight, Mary (pseud. of Christopher Smart) 20-818b
"Midnight Court" (poem, Meidhre) 12-594c
Midnight sun (twilight) 16-646a
Midohi (Meidob) (tribe) 7-74c
Mid-Pacific institute (Haw.) 11-181a
MIDRASH (Heb. lit.) 15-416b; 11-285b fol.
Aaron 1-5b
Akiba Ben Joseph 1-479b
Judaism 13-110d
source of Book of Chronicles 5-715d
"Midrash ha-Gadol" (Heb. texts) 15-416d
Midrash Mikra 21-768Cb
"Midrash Rabba" (Heb. texts) 15-417a
"Midrash Shohar Tob" ("Midrash Tehillim") (Heb. lit.) 15-417a
Midrib (bot.) 17-1208d
Midriff (anat.): see Diaphragm
MIDSHIPMAN 15-417a
military officers 16-880c
U.S. Naval academy 15-446a
Midshipman's hitch (knot) fig. 1(J) 13-416
Midsummer Eve: see St. John's Eve
"Midsummer Night's Dream, A" (play, Shakespeare) 20-448b; 8-569c
Oberon 16-821d
Midu (Mishmi) (tribe) 15-572a
Midvale, Utah pop. table 22-911
Mid-vowel (Chin. lang.) 5-629c
Midway (fair) 4-931c
MIDWAY, BATTLE OF 15-417c
aircraft carriers 1-424c
Japanese objectives 23-792Ya fol.
Midway airport (Chicago, Ill.) 5-486c
Midway group (geol.) 8-625a
Midway-Hardwick, Ga. pop. table 10-224
MIDWAY ISLANDS, Pac.O. 15-417d
battle: see Midway, Battle of
Hawaii 11-172a
Pacific islands 17-13a
Midway Plaisance (Midway) (boulevard, Chicago) 5-488c
Midwest: see Middle West
Midwest City, Okla. pop. table 16-918
Midwestern taxonomic system 2-280c
MID-WEST NIGERIA, reg., Nigeria 15-418a
MIDWIFERY 15-418b


**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


MIDWIFE TOAD (Alytes) (zoology) 15-418c
brooding 8-20b
Midwives act (Gt.Brit., 1902) 15-418b
Mie, Gustav (chem.) 5-427b; 7-256d
MIE, preft., Jap. 15-418d
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Mieczyslaw, Jo (artist)
scene in "Death of a Salesman" (Miller) Pl. III 21-STAGE DESIGN
MIEREVELT, MICHIEL JANSZOON van (Miereveld, Michiel Janszoon van) 15-419a
MIERIS, FRANS VAN (The Elder) 15-419a
MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG (arch.) 15-419c
chair 5-238d
Farnsworth house (Plano, Ill.) Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
furniture Pl. XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
international expositions
Barcelona Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Stuttgart 7-302c
Mannheim, Ger. 22-44a
place in arch. 15-627c fol.
Tugendhot house Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
MIESZKO (Mieczyslaw) (Polish princes) 15-419c
Poland 18-115c
Mi Fei (Chin. art.) 5-643b
MIFFLIN, THOMAS 15-419d
Wasnington, George 23-383b
MIG (Russian plane) 1-472b
Korean War 13-473d
Migetius (cler.) 1-166d
Mighty Cosmos (Philadelphia Centennial Exposition) 8-959d
"Mighty Fortress is our God, A" ("Ein Feste Burg") (hymn, Luther) 11-987d
Mighty Hammer (nick. of Alexander Kohut) 13-441b
Miglurtina (Mijirtein), region, Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Miglio (measure) 23-488Fc
Migliorati, Cosimo de': see under Innocent (popes)
Migmatitization 10-123d
MIGNARD, PIERRE (Romain, Le) 15-420a
Le Brun 17-54d
MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL 15-420b
MIGNET, FRANCOIS AUGUSTE Marie 15-420c
MIGNON, ABRAHAM 15-420d
"Mignon" (opera, Thomas) 22-145a
MIGNONETTE (Mignonnette) 15-420d
Resedaceae 19-200a
MIGRAINE 15-421a
headache 11-202c
MIGRATION (ethnol.) 15-421b
Africa 1-308d
Am. frontier 1-752d
Eskimos 4-735c
Greece, anc. 10-792c
Indians, Latin Am. 13-744c
Indians, N.Am. 12-63a; 4-735c; 16-591a
nomads 16-559b
Oceania 16-851d
pop. movements 18-235d fol.
United States 22-736b
Oregon trail 16-1078a
see also Emigration; Immigration; Refugees
Migration (geol.) 10-124a
MIGRATION, ANIMAL 15-428a
Asiatic 2-5B1b
bats 3-267a
climatic conditions 7-980a
fish 9-327d; 9-358b; 19-951d
lemmings 13-932c
naturalization 16-98a
whales 23-554Cd
MIGRATION, BIRD 15-429d
hunting 11-888d fol.
navigation 1-954d
observatories 3-697d
photoperiodism 17-1001d
psychology, comparative 18-768c
"Migration and Economic Growth" (Thomas, Brinley) 15-424d
Migration of plants 17-116a
Asia M. 2-607c
Migratory Bird Treaty
Act (1918) 16-74a
Act (1923) 4-732d
hunting 11-889a
MIGRATORY LABOUR 15-434d
Africa 1-263d
agri. 1-384a
child protection 5-503c; 5-516a
Migratory locust 14-198d fol.
MIGUEL, Dom (Port. prince) 15-435b
Portugal 18-282a
Miguez, João (Nasi, Joseph) 16-40d
Mihăescu, G. (Rum. au.) 19-750b
Mihai (k. of Rum.): see Michael (k. of Rum.)
Mihailo Obrenovich III: see Michael
Mihai Viteazul (prince, Walachia): see Michael (the Brave)
MIHAJLOVIC, DRAZA (Mikhailovich, Dragoljub [Dragomir]) 15-435c
Tito 22-257c
World War II 23-792Gd
Yugoslavia 23-920b
MIHALACHE, ION 15-435d
Rum. pol. 19-737d
Mihira Bhoja (Indian ruler) 10-1046a
Mihiragula (Hephthalite ruler) 11-384a
Mihrab (arch.) 15-883c
Mihrath (agri. tool) 8-84a
Mijirtein (Migiurtina), region, Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Mille (measure) 23-488Fc
Mika, J. 5-438a
MIKADO (title) 15-436a
Mikado (locomotives) 18-1116c
"Mikado, The" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-545Ba
Mikael Suhul 8-682b
Mi-kagura (mus.) 12-956d
Mika'il (Mikal): see Michael (Saint; archangel)
Mikawachi, Jap. porcelain manufacture 18-360a
Mike: see Microphone
Mikhail Fedorovich Romanov: see Michael (Russ. tsar)
Mikhailovgrad, Bulg. area and pop. table 4-394
Mikhailovich, Alexius: see Alexis (Russ. tsar)
Mikhailovich Dragoljub (Dragomir): see Mihajlovic, Draza
MIKHAILOVSKI, NIKOLAI KONstantinovich 15-436b
Mikhailovski, Stoyan 4-918c
Mikimoto, K. (pearl farmer) 17-506a; 12-1039a
MIKIR (Arleng) (people) 15-436c
MIKKELI (Sankt Michel), co., Fin. 15-436c
area and pop. table 9-281b
MIKKELSEN, EJNAR 15-436d
Greenland exploration 2-336d
Mikkelsen, Hans (pseud.): see Holberg, Ludwig Holberg, baron
Mikkelsen, Hans (Dan. off.) 7-242a
Miklas, Wilhelm 2-818b
Miklos, Béla 11-870b
"Miklós Toldi" (Ilosvai) 11-852a
Mikolajczyk, Stanislaw 18-138c
MIKOYAN, ANASTAS IVANOVICH 15-437a
Mikra Dhilos, Isl., Aeg. S.: see Delos
Mikra Kodesh 14-140c
Mikro-: for words beginning with mikro- see also micro-
"Mikrokosmos" (Lotze) 14-329d
MIKSZATH, KALMAN 15-437b
place in Hungarian lit. 11-855d
Mikulicz pad (surg.) 15-437c
MIKULICZ-RADECKI, JOHANN VON 15-437c
Mikulicz resection of intestine 15-437c
Mikulicz's disease 15-437c
Mikulov, Peace of: see Nikolsburg, Peace of
Mikvah (ritual bath) 21-705c
Mil (mill) (meas., Den. and Turk.) 23-488Fc
Mil (meas., Gt. Brit. and U.S.) 23-488Fc
Milagros, De los, aqueduct, Mérida, Sp. Pl. 1 2-AQUEDUCT
Milambe, est., Af. 23-932a
MILAN (Obrenovich IV, Milan) (k. of Serb.) 15-437d
reign 20-344c
Serbo-Bulgarian war 20-354d
Milan, dukes and viscounts of: see Visconti (fam.)
MILAN, LUIS (Sp. mus.) 15-438a
MILAN (Milano, Mailand, anc. Mediolanum), It. 15-438a
Austrian Succession, War of 2-850c
campanile 4-713d
cathedral: see Milan, Cathedral of
commune 6-197c fol.; 12-747d fol.
fascists 12-777a
Foscari 9-647d
French Rev. Wars 9-918d
Genoa 10-107b
ivory carving 12-809a fol.
La Scala opera: see Scala (theatre, Milan)
Leonardo da Vinci 13-964c fol.
libraries 13-1047c
Lombardy 14-261b
museums 15-1045c
observatory 16-832c
rev. of 1848 12-710b
S. Ambrogio: see San Ambrogio
stock exchange 21-423c
terra cotta 21-957d
trade centre 12-739c
treaty (1850) 12-760c
Visconti 23-193a
World War II 23-792Gb
see also Mediolanum
Milan, Tenn. pop. table 21-936
Milan, Castle of: see Sforzesco, Castello
Milan, Cathedral of 15-439a
stained glass 21-294c
Trivulzio candlestick 4-779d
Milan, Decrees of (1807) 16-20d
American trade 22-761b
continental system 6-420d
Milan, Edict of (313) 19-472c
Milanese (fabric) 20-667d
Milanese, liturgy: see Ambrosian Chant
Milanese mandoline 14-774b
Milani, Aureliano
Palazzo Doria Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Milanion (Hippomenes) (myth.) 2-663a
Milano, prov., It. 15-440b
Milano, It.: see Milan
Milan Obrenovich I (prince) 15-409b
Milawata (anc. city) 12-498b
MILAZZO, Sic., It. 15-443b
Milbank papyrus Pl. I 3-BOOK
Milborne, Jacob 13-927a
Milch-glas 18-338d
Milcoy, riv., Rum. 9-509b
MILDENHALL, Suff., Eng. 15-443b
Mildenhall treasure 15-443c
Romano-British art 4-229c
Mildew (fungi)
barley 3-169a
fungi 9-1018b fol.
leather 13-868a
sugar beet 21-527d
Mildner, J. J. 10-460c
Mild steel 12-611a; 6-869d
Mile (measure) 23-488Fc
Mile (postal) 23-488Fc
Mile (race) 19-760b
Mile, square (land meas.) 23-488Fc
Mile castles 10-1105a
Miles, Nelson Appleton (U.S. gen.) 10-362d
Sioux massacre 10-392c
Miles, S. B. (explorer) 2-173c
Miles City, Mont. pop. table 15-773
Miles college 3-702d

MILESCU, NICOLAE (Milescu, Spatharius Niculae) (Rum. writ.) 15-443c
place in Rum. lit. 19-748c
Milesevo (painter) 4-518a
"Miles Gloriosus" (Plautus) 18-38c; 15-1124c
Milesian tale 20-7a
"Milesian Tales" (Aristeides) 2-387b
Miletto, mt., It. 2-106c
Miletus (fl. c. 400) 10-885a
MILETUS (Palation; Balat), Asia M. 15-443d
anc. Greece map Pl. III (J5) 10-GREECE; map 1-188
bouleuterion fig. 14 10-832c
cartography 14-827d
Cyrus 5-657c
Greco-Persian wars 10-782c
Homeric poems 11-642b
Ionia 12-498b; 12-500c
Milfoil: see Yarrow (bot.)
MILFORD, Conn. 15-444b
pop. table 6-352
Milford, Del.
pop. table 7-193
Milford, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Milford, sd., New Zealand Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Milford Haven, David Michael, 3rd marquess of (Mountbatten, David Michael) 15-960b
Milford Haven, George Louis, marquess of (Mountbatten, George Louis) 15-960b
MILFORD HAVEN, LOUIS ALEXANDER Mountbatten, 1st marquess of (Battenberg, Louis Alexander, prince of) 15-444c
Battenberg (fam.) 3-281c
Mountbatten (fam.) 15-960b
MILFORD HAVEN, Pembroke, Wales 15-444d
Pembrokeshire 17-545c
Milha (measure) 23-488Fc
"Milhamot Adonai" (Gersonides) 10-367b; 12-1045d
MILHAUD, DARIUS (comp.) 15-444d
place in music 15-1075c; 20-992b
polytonality 18-204a
Milhaud, E. J. B. (gen.) 23-419b fol.
Miliaria 20-752Ab
Military fever 21-635b
Military tubercle 22-533d
Milic, Jan (of Kromeriz) 11-910b
Milid (Arslan Tepe) 14-673d
Milieu factors (embryol.) 8-321d
Milieu treatment (soc. psych.) 18-804c
reformatory 19-50c
Milinda (Ind. k.): see Menander
MILINDAPANHA ("Milinda's Questions") (Ind. lit.) 15-445b
Menander 12-138b
Militaire, Médaille (Fr.) 15-64d
patriotic societies 17-467b
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Militärgrenze (Military Frontier; Vojna Krajina), div., Aus. 6-784b
Militarism 23-791Aa
MILITARY, NAVAL AND AIR ACADEMIES 15-445b
officers 16-881c
staff 21-275a fol.
Military academy (U.S.): see West Point, N.Y.
Military academy, Royal: see Royal Military academy
MILITARY AFFAIRS (ARTICLES ON) 15-448d
Military Air Engineering academy (U.S.S.R.) 23-337d
Military Air Transport service (MATS) (U.S.) 21-583c
Military band 3-76c; 15-452b
bugle 4-379c
score 20-133d
Military blockade 3-790c
Military bridging: see Bridging, Military
Military cemeteries: see War graves
Military colours: see Colours, Military
Military (Provost) Court 14-978b
Military crest (mt. warfare) 15-958d
Military cross (Gt. Brit.) Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Military documents 12-284a
Military engineers: see Engineers, Military
Military espionage: see Espionage
Military explosives 8-974c; 1-799c
cyclonite 6-941a
Military Frontier (Militärgrenze, Vojna Krajina), div., Aus. 6-784b
MILITARY GOVERNMENT 15-449b; 10-622a
foreign troops, jurisdiction of 8-985d
Germany 10-336b; 23-796d
Berlin 3-516c
Japan 12-914d
laws of war 13-835c
martial law 14-977d
"Military History of the Western World" (Fuller) 9-996c
Military insurance 13-1095c
Military intelligence: see Intelligence, Military and political
MILITARY LAW 15-450c
Am. law 1-763d
code 23-336a
court-martial 6-666c
Judge advocate 13-118a
martial law 14-976d
military government 15-449c
Military league (Gr. hist.) 10-819a
Military Medal
Great Britain
ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Military medicine: see Medical Services, Military
Military Merit, Order of
Bavaria 13-408c
France 13-408d
Rumania 13-410a
Spain 13-410b
Tuscany 13-410c
Württemberg 13-410c
MILITARY MUSIC 15-452a
Military occupation: see Military government
Military Order (Lith.) 13-409c
Military park (Newark, N.J.) 16-318b
Military (Modern) pentathlon 17-583b
MILITARY POLICE 15-452d
Military procurement: see Procurement, Military
Military science (articles on) 15-
Military Sea Transportation Service (MSTS) (U.S.) 21-583c; 22-413b
Military Service, Order for (Yugos.) 13-410d
Military Service acts 23-763a
Military strategy: see Strategy
"Military" symphony (Haydn) 6-945b
Military tactics: see Tactics
Military Tenures Act (1662, Eng.) 23-611d
Military traffic management agency 22-413b
Military training: see Training, Military
Military transport: see Transport, Military
Military tribune 19-510a
MILITIA 15-453d
colonial U.S. 1-776d; 22-839a
national guard 16-57d
officers 13-877b
president (U.S.) 18-473a
volunteers 23-252b
Militukov, Paul Nikolayevich: see Milyukov, Paul Nikolayevich
Milizia Aurata (papal order) 13-409b
Milizia Aurata of St. Silvester (Order of the Golden Spur) (papal) 13-409b
Milk (Milk River), riv., N.Am. 15-458c
MILK 15-456a
alcohol, digestion of 1-548a
Babcock 2-945a
bacteria 2-1006c; 2-1014a; 4-998b
beverages 9-541d
butter 4-486c
casein 5-10d; 1-144b
cheese 5-362d
dairying 6-1000b
dehydration 7-180b fol.
dietetics 7-405c
digestion 7-431c
first milk 11-1112c
goats 10-509a
ice cream 11-1030c
infant feeding 12-233b
lactic acid 13-586b
lactose 4-867a
mare's milk 11-703c
alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
pasteurization 17-440d; 9-551b fol.
preservation 9-545d
sheep 20-485d
skim milk 2-749d
war control 23-341a
world production 9-560a fol.; table 1-372a
Milk-bottle balloon 3-48d
Milk chocolate 6-5a fol.
Milk fever (Parturient paresis) 5-92a
Milkfish (Bandeng, Bangos) 9-355b; 9-335c
Milkiat land, Iran 12-520b
Milking machine 6-1002c
Milking parlour 6-1002c; 9-82d
Milk-leg (Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis) (med.) 23-34c
"Milkmaid, The" (paint., Millet) 15-468b
Milk Marketing board (Gt. Brit.) 23-341a
Milk of lime 14-35b; 4-595a
MILK RIVER, riv., N.Am. 15-458c
Milk-sugar: see Lactose
Milk (Deciduous) teeth (anat.) 21-875b
Milk tree: see Cow tree
Milk-vetch
Astragalus 2-638d
Leguminosae 13-910d
vetch 23-114c
MILKWEED (Silkweed) 15-458c
Asclepiadaceae 2-564c
fibre 9-226b
poisonous plants 18-104c
seed 20-274c
Milkweed bug 17-1077a
nymphs Pl. IV 12-INSECT
Milkweed butterfly: see Monarch butterfly
MILKWORT 15-458d; 18-192d
Milky Way: see Galaxy
Mill, Harriet Hardy (Taylor, Mrs.) 15-461b
Mill, Henry 22-644Ab
MILL, HUGH ROBERT 15-459b
MILL, JAMES 15-459b
association 18-787c
empiricism 17-881c
hist. 11-539a
sensation 20-328a
MILL, JOHN STUART 15-460a
capital and interest 4-836a
capitalism 4-843c
causes 18-69b; 5-107b
Comte 6-249a
connotation 6-358a
criticism 6-781c
democracy 7-219d
economic man 7-929d
education 1-74a
empiricism 17-881c; 8-348a
eudaemonism 8-811c
free trade 9-849c
humour 11-840c
induction 12-182a
laissez faire 13-605d
logic 14-233d; 10-370b
metaphysics 15-260c
mind 5-825c
psych. 18-787c
representation 19-155b
sci. method 20-127a
semantics 20-313Fd
Smith, W. H. 20-835d
utilitarianism 22-913a
value 22-960c; 7-938d
wages 23-268c
women's suffrage 23-710c
Mill (game) 16-527b
Mill (measure) 23-488Fc
Mill (mech.)
cane 21-526a
cement 5-155d fol.
crop-processing machinery 6-804b
grinding 16-1071d; 6-799b
water rights 23-426b
see also Rolling mill
MILLAIS, SIR JOHN EVERETT 15-463c
Hunt, William H. 11-879a
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 18-458c; 15-787b
Millar, James 8-375a fol.
Millard house (Pasadena, Calif.) 23-808c; Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
"Mill at Wijk Near Duurstede" (Ruisdael) Il. 19-720
Millau, Fr. 5-107d
Millaud, Moise Polydore
news. 16-399b
Millawanda (Millawata), Asia M. 11-642a
MILLAY, EDNA ST. VINCENT 15-463d; Pl. II fig. 6 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
place in American lit. 1-772c
Millbank, Joseph Duveen, 1st baron of: see Duveen, Joseph Duveen
Millbrae, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Millburn, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Millburn, forest, Westm., Eng. 23-548b
Millcreek, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Milledgeville, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Millefiori glass 10-457a; Pls. I, III 10-GLASS
Mille fleurs (Mêlegues verdures) (tapestry) 21-802a
Mille Miglia (race) 2-876c
Millenarianism: see Millennium
Millenary Petition
Puritanism 18-880b
Millennial Church, The: see Shakers
MILLENNIUM (Chiliasm, Millenarianism) 15-464a
Dionysius St. (of Alexandria) 7-464a
eschatology 8-696c; 15-1137d
Fundamentalism 9-1009d
Jehovah's Witnesses 12-992a
Joachim of Floris 13-2d
Montanism 15-775b
nativistic movements 16-96d
prophetic movements 18-636c
Sabbatai Zebi 19-851c
utopian communities 22-913Bd
see also Last Judgment
Millepora 11-978c fol.; Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
MILLER, ARTHUR 15-465a
place in Am. lit. 1-775a
Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Heine) (Miller, Joaquin) 15-465c
Miller, D. C. 15-368a
MILLER, DAVID HUNTER (lawyer) 15-465a
Miller, Don Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
Miller, Godfrey (paint.) 17-74b
MILLER, HENRY (writer) 15-465b
MILLER, HUGH 15-465b
MILLER, JOAQUIN (Miller, Cincinnatus Hiner (Heine)) 15-465c
MILLER, JOE (Miller, Joseph (Josias)) 15-465d
Miller, Lewis 14-460d
Miller, Neal E. 3-401b fol.
motivation 15-922d
Miller, Oscar von 15-1053a
Miller, Phineas 23-584c
Miller, Ralph (skier) 20-748d
Miller, Robert 23-464a
MILLER, SAMUEL FREEMAN (U.S. judge) 15-465d
Miller, Thomas (gov.) 6-888b
Miller, W. D. 7-260d; 2-1010d
Miller, W. S. 19-230c
MILLER, WILLIAM (Am. cler.) 15-466a
Millerism 1-178d
MILLER, WILLIAM EDWARD 15-466b
Republican party 19-195a
Miller, William Henry 3-936c
MILLERAND, ALEXANDRE 15-466c
Fr. hist. 9-745d fol.
Miller Indices (crystall.) fig. 3 23-844; 6-859b
Millerism (rel. movement): see Adventism
MILLERITE (min.) 15-467a
Miller's Hollow (Council Bluffs), Ia. 6-643a
MILLER'S THUMB 15-467a
bullhead 4-404c
Miller-Tydings act (1937, U.S.) fair trade laws 9-38a; 19-238a
MILLES, CARL (Anderson, Vilhelm Carl Emil) (sculp.) 15-467a
Cranbrook Academy fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Indian god (statue, St. Paul) 19-920b
"Meeting of the Waters, The" (statue, St. Louis) 19-915c
MILLET, FRANCIS DAVIS 15-467c
MILLET, JEAN FRANCDIS (Francisque) (1642-1679) 15-467d
MILLET, JEAN FRANCOIS (1814-1875) 15-467d; 17-63a
Barbizon school 3-151d
crayon drawing 6-708c
etching 8-742d
"Woman Emptying a Pail" Il. 10-476
MILLET (Barnyard Grass) (bot.) 15-468c
alcoholic beverages 1-544a
cereals 5-203d
cultural history 1-401a
flat bread 4-134g
food 9-559Fc; 9-226c
grain 10-661a fol.
India 1-396a
Panicum 17-226c
production 9-559c
Milletus, anc. Gr. 1-188
Milleur, pt., Scot. 23-595a
Millevaches, plat., Fr. 11-166c
geology 14-1035d
Mill Hill, Mdx., Eng. 11-355a
MILL HILL FATHERS (Societas Missionariorum S. Joseph de Mill Hill) (religious order) 15-469a
Mill Hill Park (Lond.) 23-13d
Millimmeter: see Microammeter
Millibar (Mb.) 3-180b; 15-277d
"Milligan, ex parte" (U.S. law case) 22-766d; 21-588d
Milligram 23-488Fc
Milligram chemistry 22-674a
MILLIKAN, ROBERT ANDREWS 15-469a
cosmic rays 3-45d; 6-569b
electron 8-243c; 8-149a; 17-1026a; 5-393a
photoelectricity 17-924a
radiations 6-496Cb
transparency coefficients 20-765c
Milliken's Bend, La. 23-121d
Millikin Univ. (Decatur, Ill.) 7-155b
Milliliter (unit of meas.) 23-488Fc
Millimetre 23-488Fc
Millimicrofarad 8-150d
Millimicron 17-989a
MILLIN, SARAH GERTRUDE (Liebson, Sara Gertrude) (S.Af. au.) 15-469c
place in S.Af. lit. 21-67c
Milling
cloth 22-5d
cotton mfr. 6-625b
corn 6-506a
flour 9-478c; 4-134c
automation 9-552b
screws 20-200d
soap 20-858d
Milling cutters 14-526d; fig. 6 14-528
Milling machines 14-526d
diesinking 7-402a; fig. 1 7-401
Milling (Mixing) quota 18-973d
Milling stone (archae.) 2-238c
Millington, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Millington v. Fox (law case) 22-356d
Millinocket, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Million electron-volts (Mev) 1-64b
Million Elephants and the White Parasol, Order of the (Laos) 13-411c
MILLIPEDE 15-469d; Pl. I 2-ARTHROPODA
arthropoda 2-518d fol.
paleon. 17-143c
soil 20-934Hc
Millis, K. D. 5-37d
"Mill on the Floss, The" (Eliot) 8-284a
Millport, Scot. 6-894c
Mills, Bertram (circus manager) 5-802d
Mills, John (writ.) 8-368b
MILLS, ROBERT 15-471d
arch. 15-622b
Mills, Samuel J. Jr. 22-311a
Mills, W. H. 1-819a; 16-1191c
Mills, William (athlete) table 16-946
Mills, William C. (archae.) 1-141d
Mills bill (1888, U.S.) 22-780b
Mills bomb (grenade) 10-914a
Mill scale (Broken oxide) 6-547a
raw material 5-155b
Mills College (California) 16-813c
Mills cross (astron.) 21-909b; 2-656b
Mills-Packard chamber 21-545a
Millspaugh, A. C. 17-685b
Iranian finance 12-518b
Mill Springs, Ky.
battle 1-734b; 22-145c
Millstone Grit, moorlands, Staffs., Eng. 21-280a
Millstone Grit series (geol.) 4-878a; 8-402d
Milltown, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Millvale, Pa.
pop. table 17-569c
Mill Valley, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Millville, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Millwall dock (London, Eng.) 18-230d
Mill warping (weaving) 23-466b
MILNE, ALAN ALEXANDER 15-471d
children's lit. 5-525b
Milne, Sir A. Berkeley (adm.) 23-780b
Milne, David (sci.) 20-289a
MILNE, EDWARD ARTHUR 15-472a
deductive system 18-1180a
MILNE, JOHN (sci.) 15-472b
MILNE-EDWARDS, HENRI 15-472b
MILNER, ALFRED MILNER, Viscount 15-472c
Cape of Good Hope 4-824d
Dawson 7-110a
mission to Egypt 8-72d
Orange Free State 16-1028c
Transvaal 22-422b; 21-56d; 21-69b
Milner, Isaac 23-596b
MILNER, JOHN 15-474a
Milner, Peter (psych.) 9-152a
Milner, S. R. (sci.) 5-424b; 8-198d
Milner, Thomas 19-731c
Milner-Zaghlul agreement (1920) 8-81d
Milnes, Richard Monckton, 1st baron Houghton: see Houghton, Richard Monckton
Milnesium (biol.) 7-729a
MILNGAVIE, Dunbartonshire, Scot. 15-474a
Milnor, J. W. (math.) 7-418c
MILO (Milon) (of Crotona) 15-474b; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
Olympic games 6-817b
wrestling 23-804d
MILO, TITUS ANNIUS 15-474b
Publius Clodius 5-938a; 19-524a
Milo (Thessaly) 11-174b
Milojcic, V. 1-187b
Milon (of Crotona): see Milo
"Milo of Crotona" (sculp., Puget) 20-210a
MILORADOVICH, MIKHAIL ANDREEVICH 15-474c
Milos, isl., Gr.; see Melos
MILOSH (Obrenovich I (Teodorovich), Milosh) (prince of Serbia) 15-474c
Serbia 22-599d; 20-344b

# Milosh


Milosh the Great, Order of (Serbia) 13-410a
Miloslavskiĭ (Russ. faction) 16-36d
Miłosz, Czesław (Polish au.) 18-167b
MILOVANOVIC, MILOVAN 15-475a
  Balkan league 3-15d
  Bosnian crisis 20-346c
Milovsoroff, Basil Pl. IV 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Milpa system: see Slash and burn technique
Milpitas, Calif.
  pop. table 4-637
"Milquetoast, Mr." (cartoon character, H. T. Webster) Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Milreis (money) 16-780c
  escudo 8-699d
Milt (anat.) 9-355c
MILTIADES (MELCHIADES), SAINT (pope) 15-475b
  papacy, hist. of 17-240d
MILTIADES 15-475b
Miltiades (6th cent. B.C.) 15-475b; 5-453a
  Lemnos 13-933c
Miltiades (d. c. 488 B.C.) 15-475c; 5-773d
  Greco-Persian wars 10-783a
  Marathon, battle of 14-845d; 10-797a
Miltitz, Karl von 14-439d
Milton, Andrew Fletcher, Lord 22-404b
MILTON, JOHN (poet) 15-475d
  blank verse 3-761a
  censorship 5-163d
  Chalfont St. Giles 5-241b
  Hall, Joseph II-7c
  nationalism 16-64a
  "Of Education" 7-988b
  pamphlet 17-197d
  "Paradise Lost": see under "Paradise Lost"
  place in Eng. lit. 8-575c
  portrait Pl. I fig. 8 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  romance 19-497d
  sonnet 20-377a; 20-998b
  style 8-589a
MILTON (Unquity-quisset), Mass. 15-484a
  pop. table 14-1032
Milton, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569c
"Milton" (Blake) 3-757a
Milton Hershey school (Pa.) 11-452d
Milton Regis, Kent, Eng. 20-727b
Milutin (Serb.) 20-342a
Milutinović, Sima (Serbian au.) 20-357c
Milvago chimango (Chimango) 4-858d
MILWAUKEE, Wis. 15-484a; Pl. I 23-WISCONSIN
  commerce 10-776a
  museums table 15-1048
Milwaukie, Oreg.
  pop. table 24-1076
Milyam (lang.) 1-865c
MILYUKOV PAVEL NIKOLAEVICH 15-485c
  Duma 7-747d
  hist. 11-537d; 19-814a
  Union for Liberation 6-206a
MILYUTIN, DMITRI ALEKSEEVICH, count 15-486a
MILYUTIN, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH 15-486b
Mimallones (Maenad) (Gr. myth) 14-563c
Mīmāṁsā (Hindu philos.): see Purva Mimamsa
Mimana, anc. state, Kor.: see Karak
Mimas (astron.) 20-10c
Mimate, Fr.: see Mende
Mimbar (arch.): see Minbar
MIME 15-486c
  costume 6-604b
  dance 7-31c
  drama 7-628c fol.; 22-28Ad fol.
  Herodas 11-442a
  Roman drama 13-782d
  see also Pantomime
Mimeoblastic structure (petrol.) 15-256b
"Mimes" (Theocritus) 22-55d
Mimesis 9-260b
  Gr. lit. 10-876a
Mimeta 16-1097d
Mimetic ornament (arch.) 16-1109d fol.; Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Mimetic poetry 6-780d
MIMETITE (Mimetisite) (min.) 15-486d
  pyromorphite 18-902b
Mimich, ft., Alg. 3-718c
MIMICRY (biol.) 15-487a
  adaptation 1-131b; 1-961d
  beetle 3-389b
  hover fly 11-791c
  orchid 16-1041d
  variation 22-985b
Mimidae (zool.) 15-619a
Mimigernaford, Ger.: see Münster
MIMNERMUS (of Colophon) (Gr. poet) 15-489d
  place in Gr. lit. 10-869b
Mimomys (zool.) 19-433c
MIMOSA 15-490a
  disease resistance and growth table 22-445
  tannins table 13-870
Mimosa catechu 21-794c
Mimosa ferruginea (talh): see Talh
Mimosa pudica: see Sensitive plant
Mimosoideae (bot.) 13-910d
MIMULUS (Monkey flowers) 15-490b
  family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204b
Mimulus moschatus (Musk plant) 15-490c
Mimung 23-445b
Mimusops balta (bot.): see Bullet tree
Mimusops huberi (bot.): see Brazilian milktree
Mimus polyglottos: see Northern mockingbird
Min (dialect) 5-631d
Min (god) 9-126a
Min, riv., China 5-445a
  Yangtse river system 5-559b
Mina, Saudi Arab. 9-126d; 15-31c
Mina (tribe, Af.) 8-930d
Mina (currency, Hittite) 11-557a
Minaean (anc. kingdom, Arabia) 2-176a
  language 20-315c
MINAHASA (Minahassen, Mennahassan, Mena-donese) (people) 15-490c
  Celebes 5-133a
Minai painting (technique, ceramics) 18-362c; Pl. V 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Minami-Iō-jima (San Augustine), isl., Pac.O. 23-243Ac
Minamoto (Genji) (Jap. fam.) 12-895a
  art 12-958Dd
  governmental system 2-601b
  samurai 12-931d
  shogun 20-569a
MINAMOTO YORITOMO (Jap. shogun) 15-490d
  art 12-958Dd
  bakufu 2-1054c
  Hōjō 11-587a
  Japanese history 12-896c
  shogun 20-569a
Minangkabau (people): see Menangkabau
Minareh Kalyan (mosque, Bukhara) 4-382a
MINARET 15-490d
  Bahrein Pl. II 2-ARABIA
  islamic arch. 12-672c
  mosque 15-883c
  St. Sophia, church Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
  Selimiye mosque Pl. II 6-CYPRUS
"Minaret" (horse) 11-717d
Minar-i Ali (minaret, Isfahan, Persia) 12-674b
MINAS, Urug. 15-491c
Minas, Sierra de las, mts., C.Am. 5-
Minas (Meos) (Indian tribe) 22-657a
MINAS GERAIS (Minas Geraes), state, Braz. 15-491c; 4-1119b fol.
  archae. 2-275a
  diamonds 7-361d
  Rio de Janeiro 19-345b
Minas Gerais, University of 3-455c
Minas geraisite (geol.) 18-440c
Minau, canal, Shushtar, Iran 20-593a
Minbar (Mimbar) 18-862d; 12-677d
  mosque 15-883c
  prayer 12-664a
MINBU, dist. and town, Burma 15-492d
Minc, Hilary 18-140c
MIN-CHIA (Pai, Po) (people) 15-492d
  Ta-li 21-762a
Minchō (Jap. art.) 12-958Eb
Mincio, riv., It.
  Fr. Rev. Wars 9-918d
Mincius, John: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
Mind 3-838d
  Anaxagoras 1-878d
  creativity 6-711d
  empiricism 8-347d
  free will 9-853a
  Hegel 11-301b
  Hume 11-836b
  introspection 12-457c
  intuition 12-457d
  Kant 22-48b
  Locke 14-191a
  mind-body problem: see Body and mind
  psych.: see Psychology
  Schopenhauer 20-101a
  scientific judgment 20-115a
  substance 21-498a
  see also Reason
"Mind, Will, and Understanding" (morality play) 7-638b
M.I.N.D.A.L. (Meat Importers National Defence Association Ltd., Gt. Brit.) 23-340d
MINDANAO, Isl., P.I. 15-493a; 17-847c fol.
  World War II 23-793Db fol.
Mindanao, riv., P.I. 17-848a
MINDANAO DEEP (Philippine deep [trench], Mindano trench) 15-493b
  depth 17-857a; 17-15c
MINDANAOAS 15-493b
  Lith. 14-117b
Mindel glacial stage 18-49a; 18-940d
Mindêlo, Cape Verde Isls. 4-828c
  area and pop. table 4-829a
Mindel-Riss interglacial stage: see Great Interglacial
MINDEN, Ger. 15-493c
  battle (1759) 20-392d; 19-860b
Minden, La.
  pop. table 14-353
Mindōn (Mindon Min) (Burmese k.) 14-767c; 4-442a
MINDORO, isl., P.I. 15-493d; 17-847c fol.
  Mindoro Occidental, area and pop. table 17-854
  Mindoro Oriental, area and pop. table 17-854
Mind reading: see Telepathy
Mindszenty, Joseph (József), Cardinal (Hung. archbp.) 11-871a; 2-661b; 19-481c
MINE, LAND (mil.) 15-494a
  fortifications 9-638a; 9-641c
  mt. warfare 15-959b
MINE, NAVAL 15-494c
  airships 1-460a
  blockade 3-791c
  carriers 20-250a
  engineering, military 8-396d
  paravane 17-937c
  torpedoes 22-304b
  World War I 23-785d fol.
  World War II 23-793Kb
Minedra (Ind. k.): see Menander
MINEHEAD, Eng. 15-499d
Mineng (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
MINEOLA, N.Y. 15-500a
  pop. table 14-1029
MINE PROSPECTING AND DEVELOPMENT 15-500a
Miner: see Mining, Metal; Coal and coal mining
Mineral caoutchouc (elaterite) 8-114a
Mineral deposits: see Ore deposits
Mineral (Metamorphic) facies 15-255a
Mineralocorticoids 11-694a
MINERALOGY 15-501c; 10-162d
  Agricola, Georgius 1-334a
  amphibole 1-823a
  apophorometer 2-126d
  asbestos 2-558d
  calcite 4-593b
  chert and flint 5-453a
  clay minerals 5-892a
  crystallography 6-851c
  dolomite 7-560d
  eclogite 7-912a
  feldspar 9-153d
  feldspathoid 9-158a
  fluorite 9-497a
  gem minerals: see Gem
  geochemistry 10-114d
  geode 10-131b
  graphite 10-694b
  ground water 10-951a
  gypsum 10-1075a
  lamprophyre 13-632a
  leucite rocks 13-997d
  metamorphism 15-252c
  metasomatism 15-261d
  meteorites 15-273b
  mica 15-352d
  mineral phosphates 15-511a
  mohs scale 15-648d
  nepheline 17-225b
  Niggli, Paul 16-510b
  olivine 16-939b
  ore deposits: see Ore deposits
  pegmatite 17-527b
  petrology 17-776a fol.
  phase equilibria 17-799a
  quartz 18-936d
  radioactivity 18-1053b
  scapolite 20-50d
  sedimentary rocks 20-269c
  septarium 20-335d
  serpentine 20-368c
  silicate minerals 20-654d; 20-657c
  soil 20-931d
  talc 21-761a
  zeolite 23-946d
"Mineralogy, Elements of" (Kirwan) 13-390d
Mineral oil
  cathartic 5-73a
MINERAL PHOSPHATES 15-511a
  Austr. 2-800a
  Barbary states 1-625d
  concretions 6-269c
Mineral preparation: see Ore deposits
Minerals 15-501c; 10-162d
  biological uses
    diet 7-403d; 5-511c
    livestock feed 9-145c; 5-90c
    meat 15-27a; 3-372c
    milk 15-456d
    plant growth 17-1222d
    soil 20-931d; 20-934Kd
    water: see Mineral waters
  concession 6-257d
  gems: see Gem
  industrial uses
    abrasive: see Abrasive
    clocks: see Quartz crystal clock
    fertilizer 9-211a
    fibres 9-226a
    flux 9-498d
    phosphate minerals 15-511a
    piezoelectricity 17-1062d
    refractories: see Refractories
  natural resources 16-111a
    conservation laws 16-115d
  ore: see Ore deposits
  see also Mineralogy and individual mineral species
MINERAL WATERS 15-512a
  Bath 3-274d
  Buxton 4-504a
  classification 10-125a; 21-264c
  Saratoga Springs 19-1060b
Mineral Wells, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Miner's anaemia: see Hookworm
Miners' Association of Great Britain 5-964c
Miners' Federation of Gt. Britain 10-1016a
  Cook, Arthur James 6-442d
Miner's inch 15-521a
Miners' Phthisis (med.): see Silicosis
Minersville, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569d
Miners' worm: see Hookworm
MINERVA (mythology) 15-512b
  Quinquatrus (Rom. festival) 14-948c
  Rome 19-512b; 19-557b
  see also Athena
Mines, bureau of (U.S.) 10-635c
  safety 5-965a
  smoke prevention 20-841d
Mines Accidents (Rescue and Aid) act (1910, Eng.) 13-546d
Mines act (1842, Eng.) 13-545d
Mines and Quarries act (1954, Eng.) 13-546d fol.
Minestrone (soup) 9-555d
Mine surveying 21-614a
Mine sweeper II. 9-435c; 15-498b fol.
Minette 13-632b
Ming (Chin. emp.) (Han dynasty) 11-
MING (dynasty) 15-512c; 5-582c
  arch. 5-621a; Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
  costumes 7-682c
  enamels 8-357a; Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
  furniture 9-1050d
  Hung Wu (founder) 11-876b; 15-772d fol.
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-374c
  Japan 12-898c
  jewelry 12-1035b
  lacquer 13-581a
  literature 5-638b
  metalwork 20-689d
  Mongol 15-730d
  painting 5-644a fol.
  pottery and porcelain 18-351d; Pls. II, III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
    seated Lohan II. 18-352
    screen 20-198a
  sculpture 5-652c; Pl. X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
    ivory carving 12-814b
    wood carving 23-715d
  seal 20-241a
Ming ch'i (sculp.) 5-649b fol.
Mingechaur, U.S.S.R. 5-100d
Mingelen (measure) 23-488Ha
MINGHETTI, MARCO 15-514a; 12-762d fol.
Ming Huang (Chinese emp.): see Hsüan-Tsung
Mingrelians (people), U.S.S.R., 5-101d
Ming T'ang (Chin. arch.) 5-617c fol.
Mingun (pagoda, Pagan) 12-90d
Mingus, Charlie (mus.) 12-982b
Minguzzi, Luciano (sculp.) 20-214c
Minh, Duong Van (Duong Van Minh) (Vietnamese gen. and pres.) 23-1468d
MINHO (Aquem-os-Montes), prov., Port. 15-514b; 8-618d
  Portugal 18-275d
Minho, riv., Sp. and Port. 18-274c
Minhow, China: see Foochow
Minianka (tribe) 20-330d
"Miniaturas" (Gonçalves Crespo) 10-566c
Miniature camera 17-968c
MINIATURE LANDSCAPE (Jap. art) 15-514c
  Bon-sai 3-918a
  Chin. arch. 5-619d fol.
Miniature orchids 16-1042a
MINIATURE PAINTING 15-515a
  enamel 8-354d
  India 12-101b
  manuscripts
    15th cent. Pl. XI 2-ARCHITECTURE
    illuminated 11-1089d
    see also under individual painters
Miniature (Pocket) score (mus.) 20-133c
Minlatus, Saint 9-462d
Minicoy (Minikoi), isls., Ind.: see Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands
Minié, Claude Étienne (inv.) 20-806c
Minié bullet (firearms) 20-806d
Minim
  measure 23-488a; 23-488Fc
Minima (math.): see Maxima and Minima
Minima doctrine 2-724a
Minimal and maximal choices 6-123c
Minimal Changes, Method of (psych.) 18-799c
"Minimo, De" (Bruno) 4-308d
Minims (Ordo Minimorum, Order of the Least)
  Francis, Saint (of Paola) 9-781b
  Franciscans 9-788a
  friar 9-930a
  orders, rel. table 16-1056
Minims (entom.) 1-1029b
Minimum (math.): see Maxima and Minima
Minimum structural change (phys.) 15-655b
Minimum subsistence budget 6-600b
Minimum wage
  hours 11-759b
  labour law 13-552a; 1-763b
  NRA 22-805d
  police power 18-156b
  state intervention 12-208c
  sweating system 21-635d
  U.S. law, first 23-237a
  wages councils 12-198b
Minimus (anat.) 20-737a fol.
Mining
  Andes 1-901b
  Arctic 2-344d
  Australia 18-955a fol.
  automation 2-863d
  concession 6-257d
  diamond 7-362b
  equipment 14-77b
    continuous miner 5-966d
  hoists 8-278b
  laws (U.S.) 16-115d
  packing explosive charges Pl. II 12-INDIANA
  production census 18-589d
  shaft sinking 20-437d
Mining, Coal: see Coal and Coal Mining
MINING, METAL 15-517a
  blasting 3-768a
  dredging 7-670a
  drilling 7-663c
  England 8-426d
  electrochemistry 8-229a
  gold 4-640b
  Latin Am. 13-753b
  mica 15-353b
  Minnesota 15-539c
  prospecting 15-500a
  royalty 19-677b
  subsidy 21-496Bc
  U.S.S.R. 22-702La fol.
MINING ENGINEERING 15-525a
Mining Industry acts (Great Britain) 1920 12-202d
Miningismus 15-158d
Mining scale (zool.) 11-347c
Minister (diplomacy) 7-473b
Minister (pol.): see Ministry, Government
MINISTERIALES (Ger. offi.) 15-525b
  Ger. hist. 10-290b
  minnesinger 15-534a
Ministerial order (Brit. govt.) 6-398b
Ministers of the Crown act (Gt.Brit., 1937) 4-543a; 16-1054c
MINISTERS OF THE SICK (Camillians, Ordo Clericorum Regularium Ministrantium Infirmis) (religious order) 15-525c
MINISTRY, CHRISTIAN 15-525c
  Church 5-740a
  ordination 16-1058b
  See also Clergy; Priesthood; and individual denominations
MINISTRY, GOVERNMENT 15-528a; 10-637a
  arch. of bldgs. 10-626c
  hist. development 4-542c
  ministers 10-737c
Ministry of Food (Gt.Brit.): see Food, Ministry of
Ministry of Health (Brit.): see Health, Ministry of
Ministry of Internal Affairs (Russ.): see M. V. D.
Ministry of Munitions (Brit.): see Munitions, Ministry of
Ministry of Pensions (Pensions and national insurance, Ministry of) (Gt.Brit.) 10-640c

# Missiles


Ministry of Transport (Brit.): see Transport and civil aviation, Ministry of
Minitari: see Hidatsa
Minjan, riv., Asia 2-1022a
MINK (zool.) 15-532a
fibre 9-226d
fur industry 9-1034c fol.
gestation period table 10-372
pelts (mutant shades) Pl. II 9-FUR
sexual behaviour 20-425a
Minke whale (Lesser rorqual) 23-554Dd
Minkov, Svetoslav 4-399b
Minkowski, Hermann
numbers, theory of 16-749b
relativity 19-98b
MINKOWSKI, OSKAR 15-532c
diabetes 12-336d
Minkowski, Rudolph 16-161a fol.
"Minna von Barnhelm" (Lessing) 13-992d
MINNEAPOLIS, Minn. 15-532d
Christ Lutheran church Pl. II 19-RELIGIDUS ARCHITECTURE
milling district Pl. I 15-MINNEAPOLIS
museums table 15-1048
Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts 2-499a
Minnehaha, co., S.Dak. 20-718b
Minnehaha, creek, Minn. 15-532d
"Minnesangen" (Hadewych) 7-795a
MINNESINGER (lyric poets) 15-533d
Ger. lit. 10-258d
Swiss lit. 21-673b
troubadours: see under Troubadours
MINNESOTA, state, U.S. 15-534d
admission 15-412d
date and order table 22-762E
agri. 3-382b
daylight saving 7-112c
elections 6-549d; 8-124b
Farmer-Labor party 9-88b
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-764c fol.
illegitimacy 3-258c
iron deposits table 12-604
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Minnesota (pig) Pl. IV 17-PIG
MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF 15-540d; 15-538d
expenditures 22-877a
football 9-572b
particle accelerator 1-71b
Minnesota Historical society 19-920a
Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory (psych. test) 18-735c
Minnetonka, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Minnetonka, lake, Minn. 15-532d
Minnewit, Peter: see Minuit, Peter
Minni: see Mannaeans (people)
MINNOW (fish) 15-540d; 9-338d
blackfish 3-743c
yield cycle 9-359b
Mino, prov., Jap.
pottery 18-358d
Minoa (Monemvasia), Gr. 15-700b
Minoan civilization: see Crete
MINOAN LINEAR SCRIPTS 15-541a
linear B 15-541c; 1-192c; 10-790d fol.; Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Phoenicia 17-890a
Pylos tablets 18-892d
Minoans (Eteocretans) (people) 6-738b
Crete 6-737c
Minobe Tatsukichi (states.) 12-911a
MINORCA (Menorca), isl., Medit. 15-542a
Balearic Islands 2-1074d
Byng, John 4-506d
Seven Years' War 20-394d
Utrecht, treaty of 22-915c
Minor (Exogenic) cycle 10-121c
Minor Friars (Minorites): see Franciscans
Minor Ionic (verse) 23-96a
MINORITIES (law) 15-542b
Czechoslovakia 6-976a
human rights 11-828c
League of Nations 23-93d
voting 23-259b
"Minority report of the Royal Commission on the Poor Laws and the Relief of Distress" (Eng.) 23-472c
Minor league (baseball) 3-223c
Minor planets: see Asteroids
Minor Rogations (Litaniae minores) 18-585c
MINOS (of Crete) 15-553a
Daedalus 6-991d
Ganymede 9-1135a
judge of the dead 1-186c
Minotaur 15-553d
palace 18-454b; Pl. I 3-BATH; Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION; Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Scylla 16-532c
MINOT, GEORGE RICHARDS 15-553b
anemia 15-201d
liver extract 1-914c
Murphy, William 15-1009d
MINOT, LAURENCE 15-553c
MINOT, N.Dak. 15-553d
pop. table 16-619
MINOTAUR 15-553d
Minos 15-553b
Theseus 2-381c
Minquiers, isl., Chan. Is. 5-268b
Minrva (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Minseitō (Democratic party) (Jap.) 12-927b
MINSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 15-554b
MINSK (Mensk, Menesk), U.S.S.R. 15-554c
pop. table 22-703C
World War II 23-792b
"Min son på Galejan" (J. Wallenberg) 21-656c
MINSTREL 15-554c
bard 3-157c
German lit. 10-259a
juggler 13-126d
Latin-American 13-775d
music teaching 15-1079c
"Minstrel, The" (Beatty) 3-335c
MINSTREL SHOW 15-555a
costume design 6-606d
origins 22-892d
song 20-994d
tap dance 21-798b
vaudeville 23-12c
MINT (bot.) 15-557b
balm 3-49d
coleus 6-53b
cookery 9-542c
hyssop 11-1001d
Labiatae 13-530d
Mentha 15-173c
MINT (coinage) 15-555c
Greece 1-194a
Alexander III 1-575d
Lydia 14-467d
metals 1-649d
Phoenicia 17-887b
Rome 19-513c
seigniorage 20-286b
"Mint, The" (T. E. Lawrence) 13-830b
Mint bush 15-557c
MINTO, GILBERT ELLIOT-MURRAY-Kynynmound, 1st earl of (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert) 15-557c
Persia 12-146c
MINTO, GILBERT JOHN ELLIOT-Murray-Kynynmound, 4th earl of (Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Gilbert John) 15-557a
India 12-150c; 12-112a
Minton, John (artist) 17-72d
Minton's (of Stoke-on-Trent) 18-379b
Mint par of exchange (currency)
internat. gold standard 15-707a
Mintz, Lloyd W. 3-110a
Minuartia stricta (Bog sandwart) 7-780d
MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS 15-558b
Minucius Rufus, M. 9-22c
Minuet (dance)
history 7-34c; 7-40d
Minuet (mus.)
scherzo 20-62c
sonata 20-981d
suite 21-534b
MINUFIYAH, AL, governorate, Egy. 15-558c
area and pop. table 8-81
MINUIT (MINNEWIT), PETER 15-558c
Delaware 7-190b
Manhattan 14-782c; 16-424b; 16-434d; 22-740a
Minulescu, I. (Rum. au.) 19-750a
Minuscule hand (paleog.) 17-123b
Minuteman (missile) Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
"Minute Man, The" (sculp., French) 20-211d; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Minute men (Am. Rev.)
monument Pl. I 14-MASSACHUSETTS
"Minute on Indian Education" (1835) (Macaulay) 7-1011a
Minverite 21-220d
MINYA, AL, governorate, Egy. 15-558d
area and pop. table 8-81
Minyae 2-375a
Minya Muhafaza, Al (flood plain, Egy.) 15-558d
Minyan Shetaroth (Seleucid era) 5-726b
Minyan ware (pottery, Aegean Bronze age) 18-344c
Argos 2-375d
introduction 10-791c
treasury of Minyas 16-1043d
Minyas (k. of Orchomenus)
Agrionica 1-404d
Dionysus 7-466c
Minyong 1-42d
MIOCENE (geology) 15-558d
fauna 4-937c
armadillos 7-968b
perissodactyl chart 17-626
Primates 18-514a
flora 17-98d fol.
man 14-735d
name, origin of 14-467c
Tertiary 21-961d; 17-148c
Miocłaenus 22-694a
Miohippus 8-659b
Miosiren 22-695c
Miqat (pilgrimage station) 15-31d
Mique, Richard (arch.) 3-188c
Le Havre-Nice (Versailles, Fr.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Miquel, Johann von (Ger. statesman)
Nationalverein 10-314b
Miquelet lock (gun) 20-804c
Miquelon, isl., Nfd.: see Saint Pierre and Miquelon
Mir (in names of persons): see under second name except as below
Mir (au.) 22-895d
MIR (community) 15-561b
Mira (Mira Ceti) (astron.) 5-215d
spectrum Pl. I fig. 1 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL
star chart 21-320B
Mira Bai (Hindu poet) 11-507a; 11-509a
MIRABEAU, HONORE GABRIEL RIQUETI, comte de 15-561d
Dumont, Pierre 7-753b
Louis XVI 14-345c
MIRABEAU, VICTOR RIQUETI, marquis de 15-563b
Mirabelle (plum) 18-62b
Mira Ceti (astron.): see Mira
Miracidia (zool.) 9-495a
Miracil D (med.) 20-70d
MIRACLE 15-563c
canonization 4-794c
Jesus 12-1017c
see also Miracle play
"Miracle at Bolsena" (Raphael) 18-1168a
"Miracle de Théophile, Le" (Rutebeuf) 19-830b
"Miracle of St. Gregory" (paint., Sacchi) 19-858c
"Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes" (Farinato) 9-80a
"Miracle of the Paralytic" (Tintoretto) 22-239d
Miracle play 7-634d fol.
Antichrist 2-62b
Breton 4-159a
Fr. 9-881d
make-up 14-655a
pageant 17-31c
Provençal lit. 18-682d
see also Mystery play
"Miracles, Notes on the" (Trench) 22-452b
"Miracles in the New Testament" (Thompson) 8-438d
"Miraculous Fish" (tapestry, Pieter van Aelst) Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
"Miraculous Mandarin, The" (ballet, Bartók) 3-207d
Mirada Hills, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
MIRA DE AMESCUA, ANTONIO 15-565b
Mirafiori e Fontanafredda, Rose Vercellone, countess 23-125b
Miraflores, lake, Pan. 17-205b
Miraflores locks (Pan. canal) 17-205c
Miraflores phase (archae.) 2-278b
MIRAGE 15-565b
refraction 19-59a
sound 21-7a
Mirale Bey (pirate) 1-301a
Miramar, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Mirambo (Af. chief) 21-781b
MIRAMON, MIGUEL (Mexican general) 15-565d
Miranda, Bartolomé de: see Carranza, Bartolomé de
MIRANDA, FRANCISCO 15-565d
journal 11-1012a
Venezuela 13-756d; 3-871d; 23-54a
Miranda, Francisco de Sá de: see Sá de Miranda, Francisco de
MIRANDA, state, Venez. 15-566b
pop. table 23-55
Miranda, Ustron.) 22-891c; 2-649a
Mirandola, Giovanni, conte Pico della: see Pico della Mirandola, Giovanni
Miranshah (Timurid k.) 17-676d
Miranyan (lang.) 21-80b
Miranzai, val., Pakistan 13-440a
MIRBEAU, OCTAVE HENRI MARIE 15-566c
Mircea the Old: see under Basarab
"Mirèio" (Mistral) 15-599c
MIRFIELD, Yorks. Eng. 15-566c
MIRFIELD FATHERS (Community of the Resurrection) 15-566c
Barbados 3-146b
Gore, Charles 10-583a
Mirghani (fam.) 13-246c
Mir Hamza 4-68c
Mir Hasan (au.) 22-895d
Miri, Sarawak 19-1062c
Miriam (bibl.) 18-705d
Miriam (Przesmycki, Zenon) (Polish au.) 18-165b
Miridae (plant bugs) (zool.) 11-344b
"Mirifici logarithmorum canonis descriptio" (Napier) 15-1175a
"Mirifici logarithmorum canonis constructio" (Napier) 15-1175a
MIRIM, LAKE (Merin, laguna), Braz.-Urug. 15-566d
Mirimanoff, D. 7-710d
"Mir Iskusstva" ("World of Art, The") 19-779c; 7-352b
Mirivilis, Stratis: see Myriveles, Strates
MIR JAFAR (Mir Mohammed Jafar Ali Khan) 15-566d
Clive, R. C. 5-932c
Plassy 17-1239b
Mir Kasim (Kasim Ali Khan) 12-145a
Bengal 3-474d
MIRKHOND (Mirkhwand; Mohammed ibn Khwand-shah ibn Mahmud) 15-567a
place in Pers. lit. 17-691a
Mir Mohammed Jafar Ali Khan: see Mir Jafar
Mir Mudin (gen.) 17-1239b
Miro, Esteban Rodriguez 14-355c
MIRO GABRIEL (Sp. au.) 15-567b
MIRO, JOAN (artist) 15-567c
"Femme, Fleur, Etoile" (tapestry) Pl. VIII 21-TAPESTRY
"Person Throwing a Stone at a Bird" Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING surrealism 17-70d fol.
"Wall of the Moon, The" Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
Miró Cardona, José 6-879a
"Miroir de mariage" (Deschamps) 7-292a
Mironescu, Gheorghe (Rum. pol.) 19-738d
Mirounga: see Elephant seal
"Mirour de l'omme" (Gower) 10-644a
Mirovich, Vasili 12-804d
Mirpur Khas (stupa, India) 12-87a fol.
Mir Qamr ud-Din (Asaf Jah; Nizam ul-Mulk) 11-924b
Mirqurius (Mercury) (myth.) 15-182b
MIRROR 15-567c
arc lamp burning 2-297b
conjuring 6-345b
frame design 6-583b
interferometer 12-353b fol.
interior decoration
history of 12-376a
optics 16-1003a
parabolic burning mirror 20-120c
range finders 18-1158a; 8-182d
silvering 20-679c
superstition 21-577c
telescope 21-905a
Mirror black (Wu chin) (ceramic glaze) 18-355a
"Mirror for Magistrates, A" 8-565b; 19-860c
Mirror image isomers 6-460d
Mirror microscope (Reflection electron microscope) 15-401c
Mirror of Diana, lake, It.: see Nemi, Lake, It.
"Mirror of Justices" 8-551d
Mirrors, Hall of (Galerie des Glaces) (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92b; Pl. VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Mirror-writing 11-61b
Mirski, Prince (Russian soldier) 20-539c
Mir Vais (Ghilzai chief) 17-678d; 17-241a
Mirza 'Ali Mohammed: see Bab
Mirza Ghulām Ahmad 12-667a
Mirza Husain 'Ali Nuri: see Bahaullah
Mirza Mohammed: see Suraj-Ud-Dowlah
MIRZAPUR, town and dist., India 15-571b
prehistoric painting 12-94d
Mirza Taqi Khan (Pers. visier) 17-682d
Mirzoyan, U.S.S.R.: see Dzhambul
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL, prov., Phil. 15-571c
area and pop. table 17-854
MISAMIS ORIENTAL, prov., Phil. 15-571c
area and pop. table 17-854
"Misanthrope, Le" (Molière) 15-665d
Miscal (weight) 23-488Fd
MISCARRIAGE (med.) 15-571c
see also Abortion
Miscegenation
Latin Am. 13-756a
marriage 14-934d
Negro 16-188c
"Miscellanea" (Politian) 18-170a
"Miscellaneous Poems by Andrew Marvell, Esq." 14-986b
Miscellaneous Provisions Act (Gt. Brit., 1934): see Law Reform Acts
Miscellaneous Provisions (Rating and Valuation) act (Gt. Brit., 1955) 9-658a
"Miscellanies" ("Stromateis" (Clement) 5-899b fol.
"Miscellany" (verse publication) (Tottel) 8-565a
Misch metal 5-208a; 18-431c
lanthanum 13-710d
rare earths 18-1170b
MISDEMEANOUR (law) 15-571c
bail 2-1047a
criminal law 6-768c
felony 9-160b
fraud 9-818a
Misdirection 6-343c
MISE (payment) 15-571d
Mise of Amiens (Dit) 11-362b
Mise of Lewes 11-362b
"Misérables, Les" (Hugo) 11-815b fol.
"Misère de la Philosophie, La" ("Poverty of Philosophy") (Marx) 14-987b
Miserere (arch.) 21-304c
"Miserere" (motet) (Josquin) 7-308b
Misery, mt., St. Kitts, W.I. 19-908a
Mises, Dr. (pseud.): see Fechner, Gustav Theodor
Mises, Huber, Hencky (Shear strain energy) hypothesis 14-1071b
Mises, Richard von 15-571c
Misfeasance (law) 14-697a
company law 6-223a
Mishael (Meshach) 7-50d fol.
MISHAWAKA, Ind. 15-572a
pop. table 12-83
Mishima ware: see Inlaid porcelain
Mishima Yukio (Jap. writ.) 12-956a
Mishkān (rel. arch.) 21-729b
Mishle Shelomoh: see Proverbs (bibl.)
Mishmaroth scroll (Dead sea scroll) 7-119a
MISHMI (Midu) (tribe) 15-572a
Mishnah: see Talmud
Mishnaic Hebrew 11-282c; 11-285b
Mishneh hat-Torah (bibl.) 7-321c
"Mishneh Torah" (Maimonides) 14-640c
MISIC, ZIVOJIN 15-572b
World War I 20-349c
MISIONES, prov., Arg. 15-572c
area and pop. table 2-369a
MISIONES, dept., Para. 15-572c
area and pop. table 17-309c
MISIONES, SIERRA DE, plateau, Arg. 15-572c
Miskawayh 2-186d
Miskawayh (Abu 'Ali Miskawayh) 2-190d
Miskito (people) 15-886d
archae. 15-407b
lang. table 12-57
Miskito coast: see Mosquito coast
MISKOLC, Hung. 15-572d
pop. table 11-872a
Misnia, Ger.: see Meissen
"Misogallo" (Alfieri) 1-591d
Mi-son, Annam 12-91d
Mispickel: see Arsenopyrite
MISPRISION 15-572d
treason 22-434d
Misquah hills, Minn. 15-534d
Misr (mod. Arab. name for Egy.): see Egypt
Misr al Atika (Old Cairo) 4-585a
Misr al Qadimah: see Fustat, Al
Misrayim (Mizraim) (bibl.) 15-608c
Misrepresentation 6-428d; 9-814c
Misri, Al: see Egypt
MISRULE, LORD OF 15-573a
"Missa Audi Filia" (Goudimel) 9-990b
"Missa in Augustiis" ("Nelson Mass") (Haydn) 11-194b
"Missa in Tempore Belli" (Haydn) 11-194b
MISSAL (Mass book) 15-573a
"Missale plenum" 15-573c
"Missale speciale" 10-1051d
Miss America pageant 2-693c
"Missanable" (ship) 20-532d
Missa parodia (mus.) 15-1068d
"Missa pro defunctis" (Requiem Mass) 14-1026c
Missa Solemnis (High Mass) 14-1025b
"Missa Solemnis" (Beethoven) 3-384b fol.; 14-1026a
"Miss Cicely Alexander" (paint., Whistler) il. 23-572
Missel thrush (Mistle [Mistletoe] thrush, Stormcock) 9-244c
Missi comitis (title) 23-199Bb
MISSI DOMINICI 15-573d
Charlemagne 5-290c
Missi imperatoris 15-573d
Missiles: see Rockets and guided missiles

# Missing


Missing link (evolution) 2-47c; 2-50c
paleon. 17-152c
Missing persons 12-478c
Missinipi (Churchill River), riv., Can. 5-751b
Missiology (rel.) 15-574b
Mission, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Mission (style)
design, 19th-century 7-301b
MISSION, CONGREGATION OF THE (Congregatio Missionis, Lazarists, Vincentians) 15-574a
Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 5-288d
Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Society of: see Paulist Fathers
Missionary Ridge, Tenn.
battle: see Chattanooga, Battle of
Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart 4-558b
"Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa" (Livingstone) 14-155d
Mission bay (San Diego, Calif.) 19-1001d
Mission bells (plant) 9-948d
"Mission from Cape Coast Castle to Ashantee" (Bowdich) 4-30d
Mission ouvrière 19-481d
MISSIONS (rel.) 15-574b
Baptists 3-140c
Basutoland 3-264b
Calif. 4-633d fol.
China 5-585d
Chinese missionary schools 7-1013b fol.
Congregationalism 6-323c fol.
Church of England 8-441c
early Christian Church 7-843b; 12-551a
Hawaii 11-176c
Latin Am. 13-749a fol.; 19-483c
Lutherans 14-446c
Methodist 15-303c
National Council of Churches 16-57a
N.Am. Indians 16-597d fol.
Eliot 8-285b
Whitman 23-581c
Pacific Islands 17-11a
Dominicans 7-574b
Presbyterians 18-465c fol.
propaganda 18-625d
Roman Catholic 17-263b; 19-489b fol.
Jesuits 12-1012d
Llull, Ramon 14-173d
rites controversy 19-351d
Salvation Army 19-973a fol.
Student Volunteer movement 21-484c
see also under names of countries
Missi rei publicae 15-573d
Missisquoi, riv., Vt. 23-83a
MISSISSIPPI, state, U.S. 15-580a
De Soto 7-306c
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
Negro, Am. 16-192c fol.
history 22-762d fol.; 11-1017a
admission date and order table 22-762E
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
salt domes 19-959a
South, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-828
state seal 22-831
Mississippi, riv., U.S.: see Mississippi River
Mississippi (game) 2-1032b
"Mississippi" (ship) 3-291d
Mississippian culture 16-594b; 2-239d; 2-282c
Mississippian system (Lower Carboniferous [U.S.]) (geol.) 4-874a fol.; 10-175a
paleon. 17-143a
Paleozoic era 17-153c
United States 22-717d
Mississippi Bubble 2-408c; 13-820a
panic 17-225c
trading companies 5-334a
Mississippi catfish (Blue catfish) 5-70b; 9-337d
Mississippi Freedom Democratic party 16-195b
Mississippi map turtle Pl. I 22-TURTLE
Mississippi (valley) Phases (archae.) 2-260Ad
MISSISSIPPI RIVER, U.S. 15-585c
Am. frontier 1-753b; 23-520b
banditry 3-81a
canalization 23-433Dd
Civil War campaign 23-121b
confluence Pl. II 11-ILLINOIS
delta 7-209b; 19-360c; 10-169d; 18-46d
de Soto 7-306c
Eads, J. B. 7-833d
floods 19-357b; 9-456d; 9-454c
flood control plan map fig. 2 19-357
geol. evolution 16-585b; 22-719c fol.
islands Pl. III 16-NORTH AMERICA
jetties 12-1029b
Joliet 13-68c
La Salle 13-731c
Louisiana 14-350a fol.
Marquette 14-924c
Miss. (state) 15-580c fol.
Missouri-Mississippi length and drainage basin table 19-355
Natchez Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI
New Orleans 16-368d fol.
physiography 22-727c
Pike 17-1082d
pilotage 17-1088c
St. Paul 19-919b
source 15-535b
Tenn. 21-931c
valley: see Middle West, The
Wisconsin 23-678a
Mississippi River Commission 14-350b
Mississippi River Power Company 13-309b
MISSISSIPPI RIVER STEAMBOAT 15-587d
Missouri 15-592b
Mississippi scheme (John Law): see Mississippi Bubble
Mississippi valley flyway 11-889b
"Mississippi v. Johnson" (case) constitutional law 6-402c
Missolonghi, Gr.: see Mesolongion
MISSOULA, Mont. 15-590a
pop. table 15-773
MISSOURI, state, U.S. 15-590b
admission 15-412d
date and order table 22-762E
capitol bldg. 12-989b
caves 5-117a
Civil War 1-731c
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-762d fol.
Mormons 13-796d
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
South, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
Missouri (N. Am. Ind. tribe) 15-592a
"Missouri" (ship) 3-293d
Japanese surrender 23-792Vb; 23-793Ha
"Missouri" (ship) (1842) 3-291d
Missouri, University of 6-108b; 15-594c
journalism 13-95a
observatory 16-830d
Missouri Botanical garden (Shaw's garden) (St. Louis, Missouri) 19-915b; 3-997c
MISSOURI COMPROMISE 15-596b
Clay 5-890c
Democratic party 7-224c
Dred Scott decision 7-671d
Kansas-Nebraska act 13-216b
Maine 14-643d
North, the 16-582b
U.S. history 22-762Ad; 21-41b
Missouri Fur Company 19-913c
Missouri gourd (Calabazilla) 15-619b
Missouri Pacific railway 10-613d
Missouri plan (law) 21-944d
Missouri Plateau (N.Dak.) 16-617d
MISSOURI RIVER, U.S. 15-596d
Am. frontier 1-753b
dams 7-8a
drainage 15-771c
flood plain 9-456d
geol. 16-585b; 22-719c
Miss. 15-585c
Missouri-Mississippi length and drainage basin table 19-355
physiography 22-727c
reservoir 19-202c
S.Dak. 21-89c
Missouri skylark (Anthus spragueii) 17-1107c
Missouri Synod (Lutheran group) 14-445d fol.
"Miss Sara Sampson" (Lessing) 13-992b
Miss Tinguiett (Mistinguett) 15-598b
MIST (meteorol.) 15-598b; 11-972c
see also Fog
Mistery: see Guilds
Mist-flower 8-822d
Misti (Arequipa), volcano, Peru 1-897c
height 2-353d
Pickering, W. 17-1051c
Mistichthys luzonensis (fish) 9-321d
MISTINGUETT (Bourgeois, Jeanne Marie; Miss Tinguiett) 15-598b
Mistle thrush (Missel thrush) 9-244c
MISTLETOE 15-598c
loranthaceae 14-308a
Nuytsia 16-807a
parasite 17-1189a
poisonous 18-106a
American mistletoe Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
seed 20-275a
Mistletoe thrush (Missel thrush) 9-244c
Mistpuckel (Mispickel): see Arsenopyrite
MISTRA (Mistras), Gr. 15-599a
MISTRAL, FREDERIC (au.) 15-599b
Provençal lang. 18-681a
Provençal lit. 18-684b
MISTRAL, GABRIELA (Lucila Godoy Alcayaga) 15-599d
themes 11-1014c
Mistral (Maestrale) (wind) 23-652a
Malta 14-711b
Sardinia 19-1064c
Mistras, Gr.: see Mistra
Mistress of the robes (Brit. of.) 11-767b
Misumaipan (lang.) table 12-57
Misumenoides aleatorius (Crab spider) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Misurata, Libya 22-484b
M.I.T.: see Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Mita (law)
Inca culture 1-891a
Mi-take, hill, Jap. 22-528d
"Mitakshara" (Vijaneswara) 12-104b fol.
Mitanni, anc. state, Mesop. 11-552b fol.; 11-905d
India-Pak. 12-136c
people 2-964a; 15-204d
seals 2-956d
Syria 21-716c
Mitannian (lang.): see Hurrian language
Mitau (Mitáva, Jelgava) 12-992d
MITCHAM, Surrey, England 15-600a
Mitchel, John Purroy (Am. pol.) 16-437c
Mitchel, O. M. 16-830c
MITCHELL, DONALD GRANT 15-600a
Mitchell, Helen (Melba, Dame Nellie) 15-124b
Mitchell, James 20-476a
Mitchell, John T. 4-184d
MITCHELL, JOHN THOMAS WHITEhead 15-600a
MITCHELL, MARGARET (au.) 15-600b
MITCHELL, MARIA (astron.) 15-600b
Mitchell, Maurice B. 8-377b
Mitchell, O. H. 14-235b
MITCHELL, REGINALD JOSEPH 15-600c
MITCHELL, SILAS WEIR 15-600c
MITCHELL, SIR THOMAS LIVINGstone (expl.) 15-600d
Australian exploration 2-786d fol.
Victoria 23-133a
boomerang, explanation of 3-945c
Mitchell, W. O. (Can. writ.) 4-761d
MITCHELL, WESLEY CLAIR (econ.) 15-600d
MITCHELL, WILLIAM (army of.) 15-601a
air force 22-843c
air power 1-454b fol.
bombing 1-465a
MacArthur, Douglas 14-493d
paratroops 17-301b; 1-419c
Mitchell, S.Dak.
Corn Palace Pl. I 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
pop. table 21-91
Mitchell, dam, Ala. 6-461d
MITCHELL, MOUNT, N.C. 15-601c
Black mountains 2-132a
Catawba, riv. 19-1044b
Mitchell (library, Scot.) 10-454a
Mitchella repens: see Partridgeberry
Mitchell Dome, mt., N.C.: see Mitchell, mt.
MITCHELSTOWN (Mhistealaigh, Baile an), Cork, Rep. of Ire. 15-601c
MITE (zool.) 15-601d
anatomy 2-201c
arachnida Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
currant 6-909c
entomology 8-613a
horse 11-704b
lemon 13-934d
parasitism
sheep 20-488b
pest control 17-728a fol.
typhus 22-649c
MITFORD, MARY RUSSELL (Eng. writ.) 15-602c
Mithan (Mithun) (zool.): see Gayal
MITHILA (Tirhu), anc. city and medieval king., India 15-602d
language 3-606a
Mithra (deity): see Mithras
MITHRADATES (Meherdates, Mithridates, Mitradates) (kings) 15-603a
Mithradates I (Arsaces VI) (Parthian) 17-664b
Mithradates II (Parthia) 17-664c
Mesopotamia 15-206a
Mithradates VI Eupator (The Great) (Pontus) 18-219d
Athens 2-678c
Ionia 12-499a
Lucullus 14-400d
Marius 14-902a
Pompey 18-211b
Romans 8-642c; 19-522a fol.
Sulla 21-545Aa
Tigranes 22-210d
Mithradatic wars 15-604a; 19-522a fol.
Gr. 10-811c; 11-326a
MITHRAISM (rel.) 15-604b
Gr. rel. 10-887d
Rom. empire 19-558c
Mithras (Mithra) (myth.) 23-988a
Esther, Book of 8-731d
temple ruins (London) 14-277a
see also Mithraism
"Mithra Sacrificing a Bull" (basrelief) Pl. II 15-605
"Mithridate" (tragedie) 18-990a
Mithridates (kings): see Mithradates
Mithun (Mithan) (zool.): see Gayal
Mitilini, Gr.: see Mytilene
Mitimae (Inca organization) 1-891c
Mito (fam.) 11-1008a; 12-902a
MITO, Jap. 15-606a
Ibaraki, preft. 11-1008a
Mito (rel. sect) 12-958d fol.
Mitochondria (Chondriosomes) (biol.) 6-963d; 3-655c
biophysics 3-671c
cell composition 7-130b
enzymes 13-489a
metabolism 15-218d fol.
muscle 15-1020c
nerves 16-241a
plants 17-1205a
protozoa 18-667d
Mitochondrial cristae (anat.) 15-1021b
Mitosis (Cell division) 6-967Ab; 23-979b; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
angiosperms 1-928c
biochemistry 8-320a
chromosomes 10-65c
diatoms 7-369c; 13-1102c
growth 10-968d
paramecia 17-317b
protozoa 18-667c fol.
reproduction 19-159c; 9-206b
skin 20-751a
tumours 22-543b
Mitra (Vedic rel.) 23-24b
Mitradates (kings): see Mithradates
Mitragyna celiata (Abura) (tree) 21-151d
Mit Rahinah, Egy. 15-140c
Mitrailleuse (gun) 14-522c
Franco-German War 9-794c
Mitral cell (bio.) 16-932d
Mitral stenosis 11-228a
Mitral (Bicuspid) valve 11-221d; fig. 3 11-221; fig. 5 11-222; 5-785b
defects 11-227d
rheumatic fever 19-260d
MITRE, BARTOLOME (Arg. states.) 15-606a
Argentine independence 4-372b; 4-373d
Argentina's development 2-364c
Mitre, peak, N.Z. Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Mitre (joint) (masonry) 14-1021b
MITRE (head-dress) 15-606b
heraldry 11-404a
use 23-111Bc
Mitre square (masonry tool) 14-1018a
MITROPOULOS, DIMITRI (mus.) 15-606d
MITSCHER, MARC ANDREW (U.S. nav. of.) 15-607a
"Mitscher" (destroyer) Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
Mitscherlich, Eilhardt
azobenzene 2-933d
isomorphism 15-503a
nitro compound 16-537c
racemic acid 17-439d
"Mitschuldigen, Die" (Goethe) 10-523d
Mitsu-gusoku 9-492a
Mitsui, House of 7-59a
Mitsumata: see Paper mulberry
MITTAG-LEFFLER, MAGNUS GOSTA (math.) 15-607a
"Mitteleuropa" (Naumann) 17-224c
Mitteleuropäische Gradmessung (International Geodetic association) 10-141a
Mittelfranken (Middle Franconia), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Mittelland, dist., Switz. 3-522c
MITTELLAND CANAL (Ems-Weser-Elbe-Kanal), Ger. 15-607b
Elbe 8-115b
water transport 23-433Ca
Mittelschuie 7-1007d
Mitza (Bulg. tsar) 2-566c
Miura, penin., Jap. 12-878c
MIV (Maximum instantaneous voltage) 18-1081a
MIVART, ST. GEORGE JACKSON (biol.) 15-607b
Miwok (N. Am. Indian lang. group) table 12-67a
Miwok-Costanoan (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Mixcoatl (Toltec) 22-281c
Mixed crystals 15-505c
Mixed enterprise (econ.) 18-823a
Mixed government (pol. theory) 20-333c
Mixed ketone 1-555c
Mixed legislative nominating caucus (U.S. pol.) 5-103b
Mixed oxides 16-1190b
Mixer (commercial baking) 3-712c
Mixer (radio) 8-254b
broadcasting 4-257a
radar set 18-996b
rectifiers 22-391b
MIXE-ZOQUE (Zoquean) (lang. fam.) 15-607c
class. tables 12-56; 5-187
Mixing length 15-52d
Mixing (Milling) quota 18-973d
Mixopterus kiaeri il. 8-891
Mixosaurus 11-1055d
MIXTEC (people) 15-607c
art 18-529c
lang. table 12-57
Middle Am. culture 12-1035d; 15-405c
Mixton War 13-747c
Mixture (chem.) 20-958b
Mixture stops (organ, mus.) 16-1086a
MIYAGI, prefct., Jap. 15-607d
Japan 12-881d
area and pop. table 12-919
Miyakawa, Masasumi (biol.) 10-361a
Miyako, Jap.: see Kyoto
MIYAZAKI, city and prefct., Jap. 15-608a
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
Mizar (double star) 21-319c
MIZO (Lushai hills), dist., India 15-608a
MIZPAH (Mizpeh) (O.T. place name) 15-608b
Pal. map 17-164
Mizpah (Neby Samwil), mt., Pal. 15-608c
Mizque, Bol. 5-938c
Mizrachi (Mizrahi) (party) 23-956Ad
Israel 13-116b
MIZRAIM (Misrayim) (bibl.) 15-608c
Mizuno Tadakuni (Jap. states.) 12-904a
Mizzen (naut.) 20-523d
mast 19-886a
rigging 19-330d
Mizzi, Fortunato 14-714b
MJOSA, LAKE, Nor. 15-608c
area 16-644b
MKHAT: see Moscow Art theatre
Mkhithar Gosh 2-427c
Mkomazi game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
Mkono (measure) 23-488Fd
Mkrb (title) 19-848c
Mks system (Metre-kilogram-second system; Giorgi system) (phys.) 17-1021b
absolute units 1-501d
Mksa system (Metre-kilogram-second-ampere system) (phys.) 17-1021d
Mlada Bosnia (Young Bosnia) (group) 3-985c
Mlanje, mt., Malawi 14-674b
Mlle. (title): see under Mademoiselle
Mme. (title): see under Madame
Mna (weight) 23-488Fd
Mnemiopsis (zool.) 6-124d
Mnemonica (zool.) 4-495a
MNEMONICS 15-608c
memory 15-140b
musical notation 15-1085c
writing 23-813b
Mnemosyne (myth.) 15-1032d
Mnesarete (Phryne) (Gr. courtesan) 17-1010a
MNESICLES 15-608d
Erechtheum 8-672b; Pls. IV, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Propylaea 18-638d
Mniotilta varia (Black and white warbler) 23-336d
Mniotiltidae (Compsothlypidae): see Wood warbler
Mniszek, Jerzy 7-450a
Mniszek, Maryna 7-450a
Mnoitae (people) 20-359b
M.N.R. (pol. party): see Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario
MNSs blood groups 3-805b
MOA (extinct bird) 15-608d
New Zealand 16-453a
resemblance to elephant birds 1-198c
Moa-hunter (cultural period N.Z.) 16-453a
MOAB (anc. country and people) 15-609a
Ammonites 1-799a
Edom 7-981a fol.
Jews 12-1055d fol.
Lot 14-323d

Palestine 17-161c; maps 17-155; 17-162
Seth 20-377c
Moabite (lang.) 20-314b fol.; table 1-664
Moabite (people): see Moab
Moabite stone (stele) 5-905d; 1-663b fol.
Dhiban 13-82d
Inscription 15-609a
MOAT 15-610b
castle defense 5-38d
Bodiam castle, Eng. Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Moawiya (Moawia I) (caliph): see Mu'awiya I
Mob
lynching 14-476d
origin of word 20-766&8d
Mobangi, riv., Af.: see Ubangi
Moberg, V. 21-656d
Moberly, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
MOBILE, Ala. 15-610b
aerial view Pl. I 1-ALABAMA
foundation 15-581c
Mobile (sculp.)
Calder 20-213d
sculpture technique 20-224b
Mobile archives (Archiva viatoria) 2-325d
Mobile cranes 6-699c
Mobile home (Caravan; Trailer) 11-779; 15-938b
Gt. Brit. 11-783d
Mobile hospital 15-82c
Mobility (elec.) 8-198c; 8-186d
Mobility of labour 23-269a
MOBILIZATION, ECONOMIC 15-611a
MOBILIZATION, INDUSTRIAL 15-613c
MOBILIZATION AND DEMOBILIZATION, Military 15-617b
army 2-446b fol.
MOBIUS, AUGUST FERDINAND (math.) 15-617d
barycentric calculus 3-211c
function 9-1007d
Möbius, Theodor 15-618a
Möbius strip (math.)
topology 22-297c
Mob-psychology: see Group behaviour
Mobuku, river, Central Africa 19-837a
Mobula (Devil ray) (fish) 18-1192a
Mobutu, Joseph 6-315d
"Moby Dick; or the White Whale" (Melville) 16-679d
Melville 15-135c
place in Am. lit. 1-769a
whales 23-554a
Moçambique, dist. and town, Port. E.Af.: see Mozambique
Moçambique, Provincia de: see Portuguese East Africa
MOCAMEDES (Mossâmedes), town and dist., Ang. 15-618a
climate 1-942c
Moçâmedes, Baia de (Little Fish, bay), Ang. 1-942c
Moçâmedes, (nature reserve, Ang.) 1-942d; table 16-76a
MOCATTA, FREDERICK DAVID (philan.) 15-618b
MOCCASIN (shoe) 15-618b; 20-565b
MOCCASIN (snake) 15-618b; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE; Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
pit viper 20-852c
Moccasin flower: see Cypripedium
"Mocedades del Cid, Las" (Castro) 5-44d
MOCENIGO (fam.) 15-681d
Mocenigo, Tommaso 9-647d
Mocha (Mukha, Al), Yemen 23-887Aa
MOCHA STONE (Moss Agate) 15-619a
agate 1-321b
chessmen Pl. II 5-CHESS PIECE
quartz 18-938a
Mochi, Francesco (sculp.) 20-209c
Mochica culture 1-889d
jewelry 12-1035c; Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
pottery 18-377d; Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Mochica (Yunca; Yunga) (lang.) 5-264c
"Mo Ching" ("Pulse Classic") (Wang She-ho) 15-944a
Mochlos (Mokhlos), isl., Aegean Sea 6-733a
Mochnacki, Maurycy (Polish critic) 18-164b
Mochocidae (zool.) 5-70d
Mocissus (anc. town), Turk. 13-390d
Mockernut hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Mock gillyflower (Bouncing bet): see Soapwort
MOCKINGBIRD 15-619a
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
song 20-996c
Texas 21-975c
Mock Moon (astron.): see Paraselene
MOCK ORANGE (bot.) 15-619b
style fig. 18 9-487
syringa 14-25b
see also Philadelphus
Mock Sun (astronomy): see Parhelion
Mocoa lang. table 12-61
Mocoretá, riv., S.Am. 18-15d
Moctezuma II (Aztec emperor): see Montezuma II
Modalistic monarchianism: see Patripassianism
Modality (logic) 14-228a
Modality (psych.) 20-328c fol.
Modal logic 14-209c
Modal syllogism 14-222d
Modder, riv., S.Af. 22-921b
Mode (gram.) 19-1026c
Mode (philos.) 21-236a
Mode (statistics) 21-346a
Model code of criminal procedure 18-420b
Modeling 20-220a
Modeling method (dam) 7-17b
Model 99 rifle 20-811a
Model Parliament (England, 1295) 8-3b
membership 2-142b
MODELS AND MODELMAKING 15-619b
Froude 9-964d
hydraulics, applied 11-930c
maps 14-821d
ship design 16-128b
wind tunnel 23-662a; 1-447b
Model T 2-879c
MODENA, city and prov., It. 15-620b
Emilia-Romagna 8-335b
Florence, Treaty of 17-393a
Habsburg genealogical table 10-1098
university 22-863c
Moderate party (Scot.) 20-173c fol.; 18-463b
Moderates (political party, Am. colonies) 3-989d
Moderator (phys.) 16-692b
MODERN ARCHITECTURE (19th and 20th centuries) 15-620d
arch and vault 2-290a
art nouveau 2-550a; 15-632a
arts and crafts movement 2-551a
Bauhaus 3-297b
Beaux-Arts, Ecole des 3-347d
capital 4-831b
design
nineteenth century 7-259d
twentieth century 7-263b
dome 7-564d
door 7-590d
educational architecture: see Educational architecture
Empire state building Pl. 1 16-NEW YORK CITY
exhibition architecture 8-964Ab
functionalism 9-1004c
governmental architecture 10-624c
Gropius, Walter: see under Gropius, Walter
Ibero-American arch. 11-1010b
interiors Pl. XVI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
industrial arch. 12-195c
Le Corbusier: see Le Corbusier
Mies van der Rohe, L.: see Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
module 15-637a
molding 15-653b
monuments and memorials 15-809a
mosaics 15-1002b
museum arch. 15-1033b
nineteenth century art styles 16-527c
orders 16-1053b
ornament 16-1110c
religious arch. 19-113b
residential arch. 19-206d
Richardson, Henry: see Richardson, Henry Hobson
Russian 19-777b
staircases 21-299c
structural engineering 2-304c
Sullivan, Louis: see Sullivan, Louis Henri
tower 22-333d
Wright, F. L.: see Wright, Frank Lloyd
see also Industrial architecture
"Modern Archives: Principles and Techniques" (Schellenberg) 2-328b
MODERN ART (visual) 15-631d
abstract: see Abstract art
architecture: see Modern architecture
design: see Design, 20th-century
lithograph 14-112b
painting 17-64c fol.; 18-321a; Pls. XVII-XXXII 17-PAINTING
Cubism: see under Cubism
Expressionism: see under Expressionism
futurism 9-1061b
landscape 13-675a
mural 15-1002b
portrait 18-870b; Pl. I 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
still-life 21-408d; Pls. III, IV 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
water-colour 23-409d; Pl. VI 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
relief 19-107c
sculpture 20-212a; Pls. XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
WOOD 23-718c
techniques 20-224a
see also artists by name
Modern Art, Museum of (New York) 2-553a; 15-1034c; 15-1043
Modern Churchman's union (Churchmen's Union for the Advancement of Liberal Religious Thought) 8-438c
Modern dance 7-44a
"Modern Democracies" (Bryce) 4-319b
"Moderne Dichtercharaktere" (poetry anthology) 11-133c
"Moderne Drama, Das" (Hettner) 7-648c
"Modern Egypt" (Cromer) 6-793d
"Modern Instance, A" (Howells) 11-797b
Modernism (Modernismo) (lit.) 21-162b
MODERNISM, ROMAN CATHOLIC (rel.) 15-632b
Baptists 3-142d
biblical interpretation 8-953d
Church of Eng. 8-438c
liberalism 13-1022a
Loisy, Alfred 14-256a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-216a
orthodox Christology 12-1027a
Pius X 17-270c
Scriptures 19-492b
Tyrrell, George 22-654d
see also Fundamentalism
Modern Language Association of America 13-108d
"Modern Language Study, The" 9-609b
Modern letter 4-657b
"Modern Love" (Meredith) 15-188b
"Modern Painters" (Ruskin) 19-766d
Modern (Military) pentathlon 17-583b
Modern Persian (lang.): see Persian Language
MODERN SCHOOL (GREAT BRITAIN) 15-633d
secondary education 20-258b
Modern style
furniture 9-1051c
interior decoration 12-368d
MODERSOHN-BECKER, PAULA (Becker-Modersohn, Paula) 15-633d
MODES, MUSICAL 15-633d
folk music 9-525a
Indian music 12-109d
notation 15-1085d
plainsong 17-1162a
structure 15-1062c
Zarlino 23-937a
"Modeste Mignon" (Balzac) 3-67a
Modestinus (Rom. jur.) 19-547b
Modesto, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Modesty 7-676a
Modi 14-844c
MODICA, Sic., It. 15-635c
Modicia, It.: see Monza
Modification (biol.) 22-986a
Modified life insurance 13-1093a
MODIGLIANI, AMEDEO 15-635d
"Jacques Lipchitz and His Wife" 18-270b; Pl. III fig. 9 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
place in painting 17-71a
"Portrait of a Girl" Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Portrait of Leopold Zborowski" Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
Modillion (arch.) 14-1021b
order 16-1047c
Modin, Pal. map 17-164
Modiolus (anat.) 7-836c
Modiolus (horse mussel) 15-1096d
MODJESKA, HELENA (Modrzejewska, Helena, née Opid) 15-636a
MODJESKI, RALPH 15-636b
Modjokerto, Java 21-590a
fossil skull 14-739b
Mödling, Henry the Elder, duke of table 2-945
Mödling, Henry the Younger, duke of table 2-945
MODOC (N.Am. Indians) 15-636c
lang. table 5-187
Modoc Rock Shelter (archae. site) 2-238d
Modron 9-109d
Modrzejewska (Modjeska), Helena 15-636a
Modrzewski, Andrzej Frycz (Polish au.) 18-161a
Modular design
architecture 11-763d
Modular field (math.) 9-247c
Modular number 16-738c
MODULATION (mus.) 15-636c
harmony 11-114a; 15-1065a
MODULATION (ELECTRONIC) 15-636d
radio and television 4-250b fol.; 8-182a; 18-1044b; 18-1090d
sound track 21-31d
telegraphy 21-886d
telephone 21-899a
MODULE (arch.) 15-637a
Renaissance 19-129c
Modulor (scale) 10-542c
Modulus 8-297a
see also Young's modulus
Modus ponens (logic)
rule of 14-210c
Modwenna (Modwen) St. 4-463d
Moe, Jørgen Engebretsen: see Asbjørnsen, Peter Christen and Moe, J. E.
Moebius cell 8-239c
"Moed" ("Festivals") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Moel-Brigte: see Marianus Scotus
Moelier-van den Bruck, Arthur (author) 16-93a
Moenjodaro: see Mohenjo-Daro, India
MOERAN, ERNEST JOHN 15-637b
Moerdyk, Neth. 23-791la
Moerentorf (Moretus), John 17-1192a
Moeriptithecus (paleon.) 18-515a
MOERIS, LAKE OF (Birkat Qarun), Egy. 15-637b
anc. Egypt map 8-32
Fayum 9-125a
Moeritherium 18-582d
elephant 8-272d
Moerl, Mary von 21-406Bc
MOERS (Mörs), Ger. 15-637d
Moers, K. (chem.) 3-959c
MOESIA, anc. dist., Eur. 15-637d
Roman empire map 19-537
province 19-528b; table 18-692
Sarmatians 19-1073c
Moeskroen (Mouscron), Belg. 15-963b
"Moeurs des nations, Essai sur les" (Voltaire) 8-717c
"Moewe" ("Möwe") (ship) 23-784a
Mofette 23-240d
MOFFAT, ROBERT 15-638b
Bechuanaland 3-352d
Transvaal 22-415d
MOFFAT, Dumfries, Scot. 15-638b
MOFFATT, JAMES 15-638c
Bible 3-584b
Moffat treaty (1888) 19-632a
MOFFAT TUNNEL, Colo. 15-638c; 22-563a
Moffett, Thomas
entomology 8-609d
Moffett Field (airbase, Calif.) 15-958c
Moga (Saka k.): see Maues
Moga, India 9-196d
MOGADISHU (Maqdishu, Mogadiscio), Somali Republic 15-638d
history 20-967c
MOGADOR (Essaouira), Mor. 15-638d
Mogen David: see Magen David
Moggaliputta (Buddhism) 9-127c
Moghul: see Mogul
MOGILA, PETER 15-639a
"Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Eastern Church" 5-66c
place in Ukrainian lit. 22-669d
MOGILEV (oblast), U.S.S.R. 15-639b
see also Ukraine
MOGILEV (Mohilev), U.S.S.R. 15-639b
pop. table 22-703C
MOGOK (former dist.), Burma 15-639c
ruby 19-699c
MOGOLLON (culture) 15-639c
art 18-529a
pottery 18-377b
N. Am. culture groups 12-70b; 1-863b; 16-593d fol.
Pataya 17-449a
Pueblo culture 2-283a
Mogonono (Terminalia sericea) 3-351d
Mogontiacum (anc. Rom. town): see Mainz, Ger.
Mog's Half (Leth Moga) 6-348a
MOGUL (Mughal or Moghul) (people) 15-640b
Afghanistan 1-240d
Akbar 1-477b
Allahabad 1-640c
Aurangzeb 2-765b
Delhi 7-199b
dynasty 12-141b; 22-485b
India 1-316b; 7-201c
jade carving 12-842b
jewelry 12-1034b
paint. 12-101c; Pl. V 12-INDIAN ART
Punjab 18-871c
spread of Islam 2-601d
Turkic peoples 22-623c
Mogul (locomotives) 18-1116c
Mogul style (furniture) 9-1051b
Moguntiacum, Ger.: see Mainz
Mohács, Hung.
battle (1526) 11-863a; 19-732d; 20-342d; 22-425c; 3-849a
MOHAIR 15-640c
fibre 9-226d


## Mohammed


Mohair goat: see Angora goat
Mohales Hoek, Basu. 3-263d
MOHAMMED (Muhammad, Mahomet, Mehemet) (prophet) 15-640d
Abu Bakr 1-54a
'A'isha 1-473d
Arabian hist. 2-177b
Arabic lit. 2-186c
Hadiths 11-102c
house 12-671c
Islam 12-663b fol.
Islamic law 12-680a
Koran 13-454a fol.
Mecca 15-30b
Ka'ba 13-178b
Medina 15-107a
miracle 15-564a
mosque 15-883c
Omar I 16-959d
prophetic experience 18-636a
MOHAMMED V (Sidi Mohammed ben Yusuf) 15-643c
MOHAMMED I 15-643d
reign 22-592b
Mohammed I (el Ghalib) (Granada) 16-42b; 10-670c
MOHAMMED II (Fatih) 15-644a
Albania 20-731a; 1-508b
Athens 2-679b
Bellini 3-450d
Constantinople 12-706c
Gr. lit. 8-813d
reign 22-592d
Rumeli Hissar Pl. I 5-CASTLE
Serbia 20-342c
Mohammed XI (Granada): see Boabdil
Mohammed VI (Tun.) 22-558d
MOHAMMED III (Turk.) 15-644b
reign 22-595c
MOHAMMED IV (Avji) (Turk.) 15-644c
reign 22-596b
MOHAMMED V (Reshid) (Turk.) 15-644c
Abdul-Hamid II 1-24a
reign 22-604d
MOHAMMED VI (Vahid ed-Din) 15-644d
Turk. 22-606b
MOHAMMED (of Ghor [Ghor], Ghur); Mohammed Ghori; Mu'izz ud-din Mohammed ibn Sam) 15-644d
Delhi 7-198d; 12-140c; 7-201c
Ghor 10-392a
Rajasthan 18-1135a
Mohammed Abd-al-Karim al Khattabi: see Abd-el-Krim
Mohammed Abu el Kaylak (Abulkeilik) 11-26d
MOHAMMED AHMED (Mohammed Ahmed ibn-Sayyid Abdullah; The Mahdi) 15-645a
mahdi 14-632a
revolt (1881) 10-581c; 20-331c
Sudan 21-509c
Mohammed al-Amin al-Kaneml (Laminu, Lamino) (Bornu) 3-972b; 16-503b
Mohammed al-Badr (imam, Yemen) 23-887Ab
Mohammed al-Hashaishi (Sanusi) 20-333a
MOHAMMED ALI (Mohammed Ali Pasha, Mehemet Ali) (Egy.) 15-645c
Beirut 3-407b
Crete 6-738d
Egyptian history 8-65c
Greek war of independence 10-850c; 7-870c
Ibrahim Pasha 11-1024c
Mahmud II 14-634d
mosque 4-584b
Nile 16-520b
Palestine 17-168b
Palmerston 17-188a
Sudan 21-509c
Wahhabis 2-179d
Mohammed Ali (Pers. shah) 17-683d
Mohammed Ali (mosque, Cairo, Egy.) Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
Mohammed Ali (Al-Manshia; Consuls, Place des; Grand square; Tahrir, Midan al-) (square, Alexandria) 1-583c
Mohammed Ali, Order of (Egyptian) 13-411b
Mohammed al-Idrisi (Saud. Arab.) 2-614a
Mohammed al-Mahdi 4-649c
Mohammed al-Muntazar (imam) 12-666c
Mohammedan Anglo-Oriental College: see Aligahr Muslim Univ.
Mohammedan architecture: see Islamic architecture
Mohammedan art: see Islamic art
Mohammedan blue (Hui hui ch'ing) (pigment) 18-352b
Mohammedanism: see Islam
Mohammedan law: see Islamic law
Mohammedan scroll (decorative motif) 18-352a

# Mohammed


Mohammed Bagdadinus (mathematician) 8-810b
Mohammed ben 'Ali ben as-Sanusi 20-331a
Mohammed bin Abdullah Hassan (Mad Mullah) 20-968Aa
Mohammed Bushat: see Bushati, Mehmed
Mohammed Ghori: see Mohammed (of Ghor)
Mohammed ibn-'Abd-al-Wahhab 2-179a
Mohammed ibn 'Abdullah ibn Battutah: see Ibn Batutah
Mohammed ibn 'Abdullah al- Rashid: see under Ibn Rashid
Mohammed ibn abi-'Amir al-Mansur: see Mansur, Mohammed ibn abi-'Amir al-
Mohammed ibn Ahmad al-Maqdisi (Maqdisi, al-) 14-839a
Mohammed ibn al-Hanafiyya 20-515c
Mohammed ibn Ali 4-648b
Mohammed ibn Ibrahim (Grañ) 8-682b; 8-785a
Mohammed ibn Idris al-Shāfi'i, Abu Abdallah: see Shafi'i, al-
Mohammed ibn Ishaq (Ibn Ishaq) 11-1020d
Mohammed ibn Isma 'il 'Abdallah al-Ju'fi: see Bukhari, al-
Mohammed ibn Khwandshah ibn Mahmud: see Mirkhond
Mohammed ibn Mohammed al-Tusi al-Shafi al-Ghazzali: see Ghazzali, al-
Mohammed ibn Mohammed ibn Tarkhan Abu-Nasr al-Farabi: see Farabi, al
Mohammed ibn Mûsâ al-Khowârizmî (al-Khwarizmi): see Khwarizmi, Al-
Mohammed ibn Sam: see Mohammed (of Ghor [Ghur])
Mohammed ibn Sa'ud 2-179b
Mohammed ibn Suleyman: see Fuzuli
Mohammed ibn Tughluq (Tughlak) 12-140d
  Daulatabad 7-91b
  Deccan 7-201c
  reign 7-199a
Mohammed ibn Tumart 1-65Bb; 14-632a
Mohammed ibn Yazid al-Thumali al-Azdi, Abu-l-Abbas (Mubarrad, Al-) 15-973b
Mohammed ibn Zakariyya al-Razi: see Rhazes
Mohammed Idris el-Mahdi es-Senussi: see Idris I
Mohammed Khudabanda (son of Tahmasp I) 17-677d
Mohammed Moulavi Balkhi: see Jalal-ud-din Rumi
MOHAMMED REZA PAHLAVI 15-646d
  Iran 17-686c
Mohammed Reza Shah Pahlavi, dam, Iran Pl. IV 7-DAM
Mohammed Said Pasha: see Said Pasha
Mohammed Shah (Aga Khan III): see Aga Khan
MOHAMMED SHAH (Mogul emp.) 15-647a
  India-Pakistan 12-142c
  Persia 17-679c
Mohammed Shah (Pers.) (d. 1848) 17-682b
Mohammed Shah Khusro, prince (Pak.) 7-483c
Mohammed Sherif (Wadal) 20-331b
Mohammed Sikri, tomb of 2-288d
Mohammed Taher trophy 16-945a
MOHAMMED TUGHLUQ (sultan of Delhi) 15-647a
Mohammedzai (Afghan dynasty): see Barakzai
Mohammerah, Iran: see Khorramshahr
MOHAVE (Mojave) (N.Am. Indians) 15-647b; 5-912b
Mohave desert, Calif.: see Mojave desert
Mohave yucca 23-915c
MOHAWK (N.Am. Indians) 15-647c
  league of the Iroquois 12-637d
Mohawk, riv., N.Y. 11-807b
Mohawk, val., N.Y. 22-721d
  frontier 1-753a
Mohawk and Hudson R.R. Co. 18-1106d
Mohawkian series (geol.) chart 16-1063
Mohegan (Algonkian tribe) 14-632d
Moheli, isl., Comoro Islands, Mozchan. 6-217d
Mohenjo-Daro (Moenjodaro), India
  asphalt 2-617d
  Indus Valley culture 12-95a; 12-187a
    archae. 2-596c; 12-133a
    architectural remains 12-87c
Mohilev, U.S.S.R.: see Mogilëv
MOHINDERGARH, town and dist., India 15-647d
Mohi-ud-Din Mohammed: see Aurangzeb
MOHL, HUGO VON 15-648a
  protoplasm 1-876d; 6-967Gb
MOHL, JULIUS VON 15-648a
MOHLER, JOHANN ADAM 15-648b
Mohn, Gottlob Samuel 10-460c
Mohn, Samuel 10-460c
Moho (bird): see Notornis mantelli
MOHOLY-NAGY, LASZLO (Moholy-Nagy, Ladislaus) 15-648c
  Bauhaus 17-69c fol.
    Chicago 2-301a
    photography 17-941a
Moho nobilis (Do) 11-174c
Mohorovicic discontinuity
  seismology 7-848b
MOHR, CHRISTIAN OTTO 15-648c
MOHR, KARL FRIEDRICH 15-648d
Mohr's salt (Ferrous ammonium sulfate) 12-601d
MOHS' SCALE 15-648d; 11-95a
Mo-hsueh (Na-khi) (ethnic group) 15-1155b
Mohun, Charles Mohun, 4th baron 11-28c
Moï (people, Indochina) 12-168b
Moiety (anthro.) 7-718c fol.
  kinship 13-376b
Moille, M. 4-657a
Móin Airmhaine (Allen, Bog of) (bogs, Ire.) 1-643b
Moineau, Georges Victor Marcel (pseud. Courteline, Georges) 6-663a
Moine series (geol.) 18-441a
Moingona, riv., Ia.: see Des Moines River
Moira, Francis Rawdon-Hastings, 1st marquess of Hastings, earl of: see Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings
Moira, Sir John Rawdon, earl of 11-153a
Moira (Aisa, Moros) (Gr. fate) 9-110a
MOIRE 15-649a
Moiré pattern (photoengraving) 17-932d
Moism (Chin. philos.) 5-646Aa
  Mo Ti 15-894d
Moissac, Fr.
  church (detail) 20-206a; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
MOISSAN, HENRI 15-649b
  carbide 4-863a
  fluorine 9-496b
  synthetic diamonds 10-62b; 7-360a
Moissanite 20-659a
MOISSI, ALEXANDER 15-649d
Moisture
  atmospheric: see Humidity, Atmospheric
  granaries 10-671c
  soil 20-930a
    bacteria 2-1014b
    dry farming 7-713a
Mojave (people): see Mohave
MOJAVE DESERT, Calif. 15-649d
  counties covered 4-632a
Moji, Jap. 13-392a
Mojmir I, Prince (Moravia) 15-823c
Mojo (tribe) 2-213b
Mokhlos (Mochlos), isl., Aegean Sea 6-733a
Mokhotlong, Basu. 3-263d
Moki: see Hopi
Moko (Maori tattooing) 12-834c
MOKP'O, Korea 15-650a
Mokran, reg., Iran and Pak.: see Makran
Moksha (people) 15-828c
  language 9-289a
Moksha, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-912b
Moksha (Moksa) (Hinduism) 12-116b
  caste system 5-28b
  philosophy 19-1034a; 11-509c fol.
  mysticism 15-1129d
Mokuami Kawatake (au.) 13-179d
Mokuan (Chin. art.) 12-958Eb
Mokuaweoweo, caldera, Haw. 11-173a; Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
Mokusi (Baikiaea plurijuga) 3-351d
Mokwa (Bloodwood) 3-351d
Mola, Emilio (mil.) 9-793a
Mola (fish genus): see Ocean sunfish
Mola di Gaeta (Formia), It. 9-626d
Molaia-Cayuse (Am. Ind. lang. group): see Wailatpuan
Molale (N.Am. Ind. lang. stock) table 12-67a
Molal scale 20-958c fol.
Molapo 4-823a
Molar (anat.) 21-875d fol.
  horse 8-659b
  human fig. 1 21-875
Molar (Purposive) behaviourism 22-277d; 3-402c
  Psych.
    comparative 18-762a
    experimental 18-780c
Molar concentration 20-958c fol.
Molar friction 15-48d
MOLASSES 15-650a
  alcoholic beverages 1-544a fol.
  rum 19-726d
  beet molasses 9-147d
  ethanol production 8-793c
  sugar 21-529Ad
MOLAY, JACQUES DE (Knight Templar) 15-650a
MOLD (Yr. Wyddgrug), Flintshire, Wales 15-650b
  Flintshire 9-452a
Mold (biol.)
  allergy 1-644d
  antibiotics 2-60b; 17-553c
  food preservation 9-532b; 9-543b
    9-548b; 2-1014c
    dehydration of foods 7-180b
  hormones 21-400Bb
  nutrition 16-802c
  paintings, conservation of 17-76c
  taxonomy 17-1201d
Mold (mech.) 9-661b
  bricks 4-172a
  candle manufacture 4-778c; 6-284a
  chinaware 5-613c
  coinage 15-556a
  glass 10-472a
  gold leaf 10-539d
  plastics 18-3b; 19-211d
  pottery 18-339c
  rubber 19-691d
Mold (sculpture) 20-220c
  Chinese bronze 5-625a
  ironwork 12-636c
Moldau, river, Czechoslovakia: see Vltava
MOLDAVIA (Moldova) (historical reg., now part of Rum.) 15-650c; 19-727d fol.
  Bessarabia 3-546d; 15-651a
  Carol I 4-942a
  hist. 19-733c fol.
  Hungary 11-861c
  Iaşi 11-1006c
  Jagiellon dynasty 18-118a
  Kishinev 13-391b
  lit. 19-748a
  16th-18th cent. Europe map II
    (hist.) B-EUROPE
Moldavian Carpathians, mts., Eur. 4-946d
MOLDAVIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST Republic (Moldavskaya Soviet Socialist Republic, Moldavia) 15-650c
  area and pop. table 22-702A
  Bessarabia 3-546c
Moldavite (tektite) 21-882c
Moldboard plow 22-216d
Molded plastics 18-3a fol.
MOLDING (arch.) 15-651b
  base 3-213d
  cyma 6-945a
  cymatium 6-945a
  dentil 7-224b
  dogtooth 7-554c
  early English period 7-845d
  echinus 7-898c
  Erechtheum Pl. I 16-ORNAMENTAL ARCHITECTURE
  hood mold 11-667c
  machine (masonry) 14-1019a
  order 16-1046b
  Roman arch 19-451d fol.
  wattle and daub 23-438a
Molding machine
  bottle mfr. 4-5c
  candle 4-778c
  plastics 18-3a
Molding sand 9-661c
  composition 19-998d
Mold loft 20-537b
Moldova: see Moldavia
Mold pressing (glass) 10-457a
Molé, François René 6-128b
MOLE, LOUIS MATHIEU, comte 15-653c
MOLE, MATHIEU 15-653d
  Fronde 9-955c
Mole (people): see Mossi Peoples
Mole, riv., Eng. 22-24c
MOLE (zool.) 15-654a; Pl. II 14-MAMMAL
  brain 4-73a
  classification table 14-727c
  insectivore 12-305c
  nest Pl. IV 16-NEST
Mole (chem.): see Gram molecule
Mole (masonry)
  drainage 13-657a
MOLE (physiol.) 15-654d
  birthmark 3-708a
  skin, diseases of 20-752Aa
Mole Antonelliana (building, Turin, It.) 22-588a
Molech: see Moloch
Mole (Sand) crab 1-76c
Mole crickets (entomology) 6-753b
  sugarcane 21-525c
Molecular beams: see Atomic and molecular beams
Molecular biology: see Biochemistry
Molecular conductivity 20-963b
  electricity 8-200b fol.
Molecular distillation (chem.) 7-499c
Molecular field theory 14-609c
Molecular formulae 15-662a; 5-394d
Molecular layer (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Molecular proposition (logic) 14-223c
MOLECULAR REARRANGEMENTS 15-655a
  boundary-layer phenomena 1-207c
  hydrazoic acid 11-931d
  organic chem. 5-415a
  photochemistry 17-919c
  sound waves 21-16b
Molecular silver 20-680a
MOLECULAR SPECTRA 15-657b
  isotope 12-694a
  photochemistry 17-918a
Molecular susceptibility 14-604c
Molecular weight 2-721d; 15-661b
  space orientation 21-1030a
  weight of gases 3-43a
MOLECULE 15-660d
  antioxidants 2-77d
  association 2-629b
  atmospheric turbulence 22-584b
  atom 2-705b
    atomic theory 5-391d
  attraction 10-950c
  band spectra 15-657c
  Brownian movement 4-289c
  cometary emissions 6-133d
  conformational analysis 6-302a
  co-ordination compounds 6-459a
  crystals 6-852b; 6-866d
  diffusion 7-421c
  dipole moments 7-479c
  elements 8-270d
  fluid mechanics 15-48c
  free radicals 9-845d
  growth 10-970a
  heat 11-242b; 11-258b; 13-742b
  isomerism 12-686b
  kinetic theory 13-352d; 15-35d
  life, origin of 13-1084d
  liquids 14-90c
  magnetism 14-585c; 14-604c fol.
  mass spectroscopy 14-1039d
  photochemistry 17-916d
  pigment, animal 17-1075c
  protein 18-651b
  reaction kinetics 18-1198a
  rearrangements 15-665a
  resonances 2-715d
  solid state physics 20-946b
  sound 21-15d
  statistical mechanics 21-341b
  stereochemistry 21-388c
  structure 5-414d
    gasoline 12-399c
  surface tension 21-597a fol.
  valency 22-944b fol.
  viruses 23-190a
Mole of Hadrian: see St. Angelo (mausoleum, Rome)
Mole plow 22-220a
MOLE RAT 15-662d
  Asia M. 2-608a
  Bathyergidae 19-435b
  Tachyoryctes 19-434c
Mole River Game reserve, Ghana table 16-76
Moleskin 9-1059d
Moléson, mt., Switz. 9-930d
Molesworth, Keith Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
MOLESWORTH, MARY LOUISA 15-663a
Molesworth, P. B. 13-142a
MOLESWORTH, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 15-663a
  "London Review" 15-460d
Moley, Raymond
  New Deal 16-329b
Moleyns, Frederick de 14-3b
MOLFETTA, It. 15-663b
Molgula (zool.) 22-553c
Molidae: see Ocean sunfish
MOLIERE (Jean Baptiste Poquelin) 15-663b
  Amphitryon 1-829c
  ballet 3-25a; 12-15d
  Béjart 3-408c
  Comédie Française 6-128e
  costume design 6-606a
  Fr. lang. 9-871a
  place in Fr. lit. 9-888c; 7-642c
  Racine 19-988d
  satire 20-7b
  theatre 22-39d; 22-28Hb fol.
Molière, Maison de (theatre): see Comédie Française
Molin, J. P. 21-425c
Molina, Don Carlos, conde de: see Carlos, Don
MOLINA, LUIS DE 15-667d
  "Concordia" 12-1013a
  Molinism 15-668b
Molina, Manuel Luis Quezony: see Quezon y Molina, Manuel Luis
Molina, Tirso de: see Tirso de Molina
Molina de Aragón, Sp. 10-973c
"Molinara, La" (Paisiello) 17-79d
Molinas, Bertrand Du Guesclin, duke of: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand
MOLINE, Ill. 15-668a
  pop. table 11-1084
  Rock Island 19-425b
Molineaux, Tom (boxer) 4-40d
MOLINET, JEAN 15-668b
  ballade 3-22d
  chant royal 5-276d
MOLINISM (theol.) 15-668b
MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE 15-668c
  Innocent XI 12-265c
  Quietism 18-964a
Molisch, Hans 2-24d
Molkteblick, mt., S.W. Af. 21-98b
Mollendorf, Richard Joachim H. von 9-916c
Møller, Christmas 7-248d
Møller, H. 12-170c
Møller, Kaj Frits 7-57d
MOLLER, POUL MARTIN 15-668d
  place in Danish lit. 7-55d
Mollerup, Mette Pl. IV 3-BALLET
MOLLET, GUY 15-669a
  Algeria 1-623d
  French history 9-752c
"Moll Flanders" (Defoe) 7-174c; 17-1047c
Mollien, Gaspard 9-1115a; 20-326b
MOLLIEN, NICOLAS FRANCOIS, comte 15-669b
Molliensia (Molly) 6-949d
Molliensia formosa (Amazon molly) 6-949d
Mollienesia velifera (Sailfin molly) Pl. II fig. 6 2-AQUARIUM
Mollier chart 22-579c; 21-365b
Mollison, Mrs. James A. (Johnson, Amy) (Br. aviator) 13-40a
Mollison, James A. (aviator) 2-907a; 13-40a
Moll linear thermopile fig. 9 11-250
MOLLUSK
  General 15-669c
    Amphineura 1-825a
    animal distribution 1-970d fol.
    Cephalopoda: see Cephalopoda
    Gastropoda: see Snail
    Lamellibranchia: see Bivalve
    marine biology 14-878c
    parasitism 17-328b
    pearl 17-504d
    phylogeny 1-986d
    plankton 17-1168d
    Scaphopoda 20-50a
    shells 20-500a; Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
    soil fauna 20-934Hc fol.
    wood deterioration 6-725b
  Anatomy and Physiology 15-671a
    bioluminescence 3-668a
    eggs 8-20b
    embryology 12-471b fol.; 8-326d
    exoskeleton 20-733a
    eye fig. 10 20-630
    heart 11-222d
  Paleontology 17-141a
    Cambrian 4-684c
    Carboniferous 4-879b
    Cretaceous 6-731a
    Devonian 7-336d
    Triassic 22-642c
Mollweide (Homolographic) projection (maps) 14-825c
Molly (fish) 6-949d
MOLLY MAGUIRES (Ir.-Am. soc.) 15-675c; 13-555b
Mollymawk (Mollyhawk, Mollymoke) (albatross) 1-516d
Molmen (feudal) 23-162d
MOLNAR, FERENC (dramatist) 15-676a
  "Liliom" 21-282d fol.
  place in Hung. lit. 11-856c
MOLOCH (Molech) (god) 15-676b
  Ammonites 1-799a
  Carthage 4-827c
  see also Melkarth
Moloch horridus (lizard): see Thorny devil
"Molodaya gvardiya" (Fadeev) 9-32a
Molokai, I., Hawaiian Is. 11-172c fol.
Molokini, isl., Haw. 11-173c
Molon (gov. of Media) 2-76a
Molossidae (Free-tailed bat) 3-267c fol.
Molossus (verse) 23-96a
Molothrus ater (Brown-headed cowbird) 6-679d
Molothrus badius (Bay-winged cowbird) 6-680a
MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV MIkhailovich 15-676c
  Poland 18-137b fol.
  Soviet career 22-702Vd fol.
  World War II 23-795a; 23-791Wb
Molotov, U.S.S.R.: see Perm
Molotov cocktail (grenade) 12-225a; 19-914a
Molten metal method (dyeing) 7-820d
Molteno, J. C. 4-823c
Molting (Ecdysis)
  birds 3-682a
    feathers 9-131c
  frog 20-750b
  growth 19-158d
  hormones 11-691a
  insects 12-291c
  invertebrates 20-733c
  metamorphosis 15-257c
  regeneration 19-73d
MOLTKE, ADAM GOTTLOB, count 15-677a
  Dan. agri. 7-244c
MOLTKE, ADAM WILHELM, count 15-677b
MOLTKE, HELMUTH JOHANNES Ludwig von 15-677b

# Mongoloid


MOLTKE, HELMUTH KARL BERNhard, count von 15-677c
Albert of Saxony 1-519c
Franco-German War 9-795a
staff, military 21-275c
strategy 20-640d; 21-453Da; 2-453d; 10-324b
"Moltke" (cruiser) 13-169d
torpedoed 23-781d
Moltkeblick, mt., S.W.Af. 21-97d
Molton, South, Dev., Eng. 21-94c
Molucca balm (Bells of Ireland, Molucella laevis) 3-49d
MOLUCCAS (Maluku, Spice), isls., Mal. Arch. 15-679a
Batjan island 3-279a
geology 13-149a
Indonesia 12-171c
Magellan 14-568b
Molucella laevis (Molucca balm) 3-49d
Molukken molva (fish): see Ling
MOLY (bot.) 15-679c
Molybdate chrome orange 15-681a
Molybdate orange (pigment) 5-711a
MOLYBDENITE (min.) 15-679c
graphite 10-694c
mining Pl. II 6-COLORADO
molybdenum 15-679d
MOLYBDENUM (met.) 15-679d
abundance (table) 8-271
carbonyls 4-882d
Colo. 6-91a
corrosion 6-547d
fertilizers 9-213c
Leadville, Colo. 13-844d
living matter 3-653d
natural resources 16-112b
organic derivatives 16-1091b
permalloy 14-589d
powder metallurgy 18-400a
properties table 5-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
radioactivity 18-1075c
steel 12-621a; 21-296d; 16-488c
see also Steels, Alloy
welding 23-494a
Molybdenum disulphide 15-681a
lubrication 14-386c
Molybdenum permalloy 21-898c
Molybdenum trioxide (chem.) 15-680d
Molybdic acid 20-59b
Molybdic oxide 15-681a
MOLYNEUX (fam.) 15-681a
Molyneux, Samuel 1-34d
Molyns, John de 11-356c
Molza, Francesco Maria 3-760d
Mom (Bamum) (people) 3-72a
MOMBASA, Kenya, Af. 15-681b
Coast province, Kenya 5-984a fol.; 13-299c fol.
Oman 1-302a
Moment (math.)
Hardy Cross method of calculation 6-811c
Stieltjes, T. J. 6-422b
Moment (phys.)
aerodynamics 1-200c
Moment, Magnetic (phys.) 14-586d
atomic 14-609a
electron 8-244a
neutron 16-306b; 16-717c
nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
proton 18-661d
Moment of inertia (phys.) 7-825a fol.
earth 7-848c
molecules 15-658a
Moment of momentum (phys.) 15-36d; 15-564
Moments, Nuclear 16-705a
Momentum (phys.)
angular momentum of a rigid body 7-825d
Compton effect 6-242b
quantum mechanics 18-928b; 15-36b
wave motion 23-440Ad
Momentum equation (Dynamic equation) 15-49d
Momi fir (tree) 9-291c
Momme (weight) 23-488Fd
MOMMSEN, (CHRISTIAN MATthias) Theodore 15-682a
Augustan history 2-753b
Roman numerals 16-758a
MOMORDICA (bot.) 15-682c
Momordica balsamina (plant): see Balsam apple
Momordica charantia (Balsam pear) 15-682c
Momotidae (motmots) 15-924d
Momotus mexicanus (Mexican motmot) 15-924d
Momotus momota (Blue-crowned motmot) 15-925a
Momoyama period (Jap. art) 12-901d
arch. 12-948c; Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
furniture Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
lacquer 13-582c
painting Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS; Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF; 12-958Ec
pottery 18-358d
wood carving 23-716a
MOMUS (myth.) 15-682c
Momvu (Mamvu) (people) 14-731c
MON (Talaing) (people) 15-682c
Burmese hist. 4-440c fol.
Mona, isl., Wales: see Anglesey
Monacá, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Monach, isls., Scot. 22-664c
Monachi (Mono) (N. Am. Indians) 15-745b
Monachism (rel.): see Monasticism
Monachos, Theodolus (Thomas) (Byzantine schol.) 22-144b
MONACO, principality, Eur. 15-682d
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
national anthem 16-52d
orders of merit 13-409c
pop. and area table 8-888
shooting 20-572d
Monad (philos.) 18-786a
Leibniz 13-915a; 11-1063a
entelechy 8-608c
philos., hist. of 17-878c; 17-810d
rationalism 18-1179c
Monadism (philos.): see Monad (philos.)
Monadnock (bldg., Chicago) 19-612a
Monadnock (geol.) 12-307d
Monagas, José Tadeo 23-54a
MONAGAS, state, Venez. 15-683d
pop. table 23-55
MONAGHAN (Mhuineachain), co., Ire. 15-684a
area and pop. table 12-580
MONAGHAN (Muineachán), Ire. 15-684c
Monahans, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
MONA ISLAND, Carib. 15-684c
Puerto Rico 18-850b
MONAL (Monaul), zool. 15-684c
pheasant 17-804c
"Mona Lisa" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-968c; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
ideal in portrait painting 18-268a
Monandrae (Orchidoideae) 16-1043a
Monantha (bot.) 23-114c
"Monarch" (iron turret ship) 3-292c; 10-746d
"Monarch" (sea-boat) 19-666b
Monarch (Milkweed) butterfly 4-494a; Pl. I fig. 11 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
migration 15-429b; Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
mimicry 15-487c; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY
venation fig. 4 4-489
"Monarchia" (Dante) 7-761d
MONARCHIANISM (theol.) 15-684d
Antipopes 2-80a
Sabellianism 19-854c
Monarchomachist (pol. philos.) 7-217a
MONARCHY (sovereignty) 15-685a
absolutism 1-51c
authority, political 7-216c
canopy 4-799d
Eur. 8-862b fol.
Fascism 9-104c
Ger. 8-125d
government 10-617b fol.
Gt. Brit. 6-399c
Hellenistic age 11-327a
Holy Roman empire 11-611a
regent 19-81c
see also King
Monarda (bot.): see Horsemint
Monarda didyma: see Oswego tea
Monardes, Nicolás (physic.) 14-418d
"Monarquia lusitana" (B. de Brito) 18-299c
Monaster (embryol.) 9-206b
MONASTERBOICE (Mainistir Bhuithe, Monastery of Buite) monastery, Louth, Ire. 15-685d
Celtic cross Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Monasteria 5-73c
Monasterium Hirsaugiense (Ger.) 11-522b
MONASTERY (Abbey) (rel. house) 15-685d
abbot 1-11d
arch.
gardens 13-663a
Romanesque 19-502a
Spanish-American 11-1009a fol.
Benedictine abbey 15-693d
Buddhist 4-361a; 5-569d
Tibet 22-180b; 22-187c
calligraphy 4-656a
cloister 5-938b
convent 6-433d
hotels 11-746c
library 13-1034a
origins 11-435a
poor relief 18-221c
prior 18-554b
publishing 3-922c; 18-841a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
Reformation
England 6-799c fol.; 8-435a
Monastery of Buite, Louth, Ire.: see Monasterboice
Monastery of the Caves (Kiev, U.S.S.R.): see Pecherskaya Lavra
Monastery of the Holy Trinity (U.S.S.R.): see Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya
MONASTICISM (rel.) 15-690c
arch. 15-686b
asceticism 2-562c; 5-694c
Buddhism 4-356a
Tibetan Buddhism 22-187c; 22-180b fol.
canon law 19-469c
Celtic Church 5-148a; 12-550d
church hist. 19-474a fol.
Carolingian period 19-502a
Church of Eng. 8-437a
Church of Ire. 12-565d
Essenes: see Essenes
Falashas 9-43b
Grandchamp and Taizé communities 10-678c
historiography 11-532b
Islam: see Dervish
Jewish sects 12-1051d
liturgy 14-133b
mendicant: see under Mendicant nursing 16-791b
orders: see Orders and congregations, Religious; Women's Religious Orders and under specific orders by name
Orthodox Eastern 16-1123b; 2-684a; 19-774a
Philokalia 17-862d fol.
Scotland 20-150d
Wales 23-292b fol.
"Monasticon Anglicanum" (Dodsworth and Dugdale) 7-739d; 8-578a
Monastic schools 7-986b
Monastir, Yugos.: see Bitola
Monato (Rhodesian ash) 3-351d
Monaul (zool.): see Monal
Monaxon (zool.) 21-251b
Moña y coleta (hair style) 4-401d
MONAZITE 15-697a
cerium 5-208a
mesothorium 18-1095c
plutonium 18-72a
radioactivity 15-509b
rare earth min. table 18-1171
thorium 22-152d
MONBODDO, JAMES BURNETT, lord 15-697c
Monbuttu (people): see Mangbetu
Moncalieri, It. 23-124b
Moncayo, mts., Sp. 21-108b
Soria 21-2c
Monceau, Henri Louis Duhamel du: see Duhamel du Monceau, Henri Louis
Moncenisio: see Mont Cenis
MONCEY, BON ADRIEN JEANNOT de, duke of Conegliano 15-697c
MONCHENGLADBACH, Ger. 15-697d
Gladbach 10-441b
Mönchgut, penin., Ger. 19-719b
Monchique, mts., Port. 18-274c
Monchiquites (rocks) 13-632c
MONCK, GEORGE (Monk, George), 1st duke of Albemarle 15-698a
Cameron 4-701d
Charles II 5-307c
Dundee 7-759d
Du. Wars 7-799d fol.
Lenthall 13-954a
news, 16-391d
Restoration 8-496d
Monck's guard: see Coldstream guards
Monckton, Mary, countess of Cork and Orrery 6-502b
MONCTON, N.B., Can. 15-699a
Mond, Alfred Moritz, baron Melchett 15-127a
MOND, LUDWIG 15-699a
Monday (day) table 4-612
"Monde, Le" (Descartes) 7-287a
MONDEGO, riv., Port. 15-699b
MONDINO DE' LUZZI (de Luicci [dei Luzzi Mundinus]) 15-699b
history of medicine 15-96c
Mondivi, It.
battle (1641) 22-585c
"Mondo" (It. news.) 12-779a
MONDRIAN, PIET (Mondriaan, Piet Cornelis) 15-699c
abstract art 1-52b
"Large Composition with Red, Yellow and Blue" Pl. XXIV 17-PAINTING
Neoplasticism 17-70b
MONEL (alloy) 15-700a
copper 6-473c
MONEMVASIA (Minoa), Gr. 15-700b
Monessen, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Monestrus 19-163c
MONET, CLAUDE 15-700c
"Artist's Garden at Argenteuil" Pl. XVII 17-PAINTING
Impressionism 12-9d; 17-64a
landscape 13-674c
mural painting 15-1002a
place in 19th-century art 16-528a
still-life painting 21-408c
Monet, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de, Chevalier de Lamarck: see Lamarck, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet
MONETA, ERNESTO TEODORO 15-701a
Moneta, Juno (myth.) 13-139b
"Moneta, De" (Dresme) 16-1080d
MONETARY AGREEMENT 15-701b
internat. payments 12-431d
Monetary policies 15-705d
capital and interest 4-838b
unemployment 22-688d
Monetary unit
bimetalism 3-620d
gold standard 10-548a
see also under names of countries
Monett, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
MONEY (Circulating medium) 15-701c
agio 1-329b
banking 3-92d fol.
Britain 4-223c
capital 4-837b fol.; 4-840a
central banks 5-187c
China 21-780a
coin standard 3-620d
Confederate States of America 6-287c
counterfeit 6-644d
credit 6-713d
credit rating 6-716b
currency 6-909c
decimal coinage 7-157a
devaluation 18-494d fol.
dollar 7-558b
economic theory 7-937c; 15-175d
federal reserve system 9-141b
fiat money 9-225d
fiduciary issue 9-240a
finance 9-272a
funerary rites 9-1012c
gold standard 10-548d
Gt. Brit. 10-762a
inflation and deflation 12-241b; 22-688d
internat. payments 12-426c
internat. trade 22-350d
Lebanon 13-877c
Mayan culture 15-7d
medieval 15-707c
money market 15-709d
payment 17-492a
price 18-488a
quantity theory 18-916d
Roman 16-767b
ruble 19-697d
salt 19-955c
savings 20-18d
silver 20-682c
slang 20-767b
Smith, Adam 20-826c
stabilization 23-791Ad; 13-856b
U.S. paper 6-646a; 22-854Bc
villeinage 23-163a
wampum 23-320a
Yugos. 7-451d
see also Mint; Numismatics and under specific units
MONEY, MEDIEVAL 15-707c
numismatics 16-769d
Money, Quantity theory of: see Quantity theory of money
Money bill (Eng. law) 17-381b
Money cowrie (Cypraea moneta) shell money 6-685a; 6-912a; 20-848Aa
Money game 1-925d
Money-lenders acts (1900-1927, Eng.) 15-708d
MONEYLENDING 15-708c
banking 3-92d
consumer lending 12-320b
contract 6-425b fol.
pawnbroking 17-487d
MONEY MARKET 15-709d
Bank of Eng. 3-118a fol.
call money 4-660c
discount house 7-489c
real-bills doctrine 3-109c
MONEY ORDER 15-713d
postal
British 18-311c
internat. 18-319a
U.S. 18-314a
Money wages 23-267d
see also Wages
Moneywort (bot.): see Creeping Jenny
Monfa, Henri Marie Raymond de Toulouse-Lautrec: see Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de
Monferrato, anc. duchy, It.: see Montferrat
Mongaup, riv., N.Y. 7-195b
MONGE, GASPARD (math.) 15-714a
geom. 14-1106a
surface tension 21-595d
MONGHYR, dist. and town, India 15-714c
Mongibello: see Etna, Mount
Möngke Khan: see Mangu Khan
Möng Küng, former state, Bur. 20-470c
MONGKUT (Rama IV) (Phra Chom Klao) 15-714d
literature 22-201c
Rama dynasty 18-1143b
reign 22-20Dd
Mong Nai, former state, Bur. 20-470b
Mong Nawng, former state, Bur. 20-470c
MONGO (people) 15-714d
MONGOL (Asiatic people) 15-715a; 2-588a fol.
Afghanistan 1-240b
Altaic peoples 1-683d
armies 2-449a
Assassins 2-621d
Bulgaria 4-388b
Buryats 4-464d
Cambodia 4-680d
Carpini 4-958a
China 5-522b; 5-563b
Manchuria 14-760a
Sinkiang 20-715d
Dayaks 7-111d
Genghis Khan 10-101b
geographical distribution 14-734d
Golden Horde 10-541a
histories 2-427c
Hulagu 11-822a
Hungary 3-410c
India 7-201c
Japan 12-897d
Kalmyks 13-195d
Kipchaks 13-381c
Korea 13-459a
logistics 14-243d
Marco Polo 18-181c
Mesopotamia 15-207c
migration 15-421d fol.
mil. tactics 21-742c
mission 1-909b
Mongolia 15-726c
Inner Mongolia 15-733a
Outer Mongolia 15-736b
Mongoloid 15-737c
Palestine 17-167d
Peking 17-531a
Persia 17-676a
Poland 18-115d
Siberia 20-596a
Tibet 22-182d
Turkic peoples 22-623a
Turkist. 22-919a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Mongol, pass, C. Asia 20-38a
Mongol dynasty (China): see Yüan dynasty
MONGOL EMPIRES 15-719b
French mission to Tartary (Father William), 1253 19-699a
Siberia 20-596a
MONGOLIA, Asia 15-726c; 2-579d fol.
China 5-557c fol.
Gobi 10-511a
Mongolian People's Republic: see under Mongolian People's Republic
orders of merit 13-411c
Soviet law 21-102Bd
Yalta conference 23-873b
see also Mongol empires
MONGOLIA, INNER, autonomous region, China 15-733a
China 5-557c fol.
Manchuria 14-758b
Mongol 15-715b fol.
pop. table 5-598
see also Mongolia
Mongolia, Outer, rep.: see Mongolian People's Republic
Mongolian Altai, mts., Asia: see Altai, mts., U.S.S.R.
MONGOLIAN LANGUAGE 15-733c
China 5-568a
Uighur language 15-720b
Ural-Altaic 22-886a; 15-715c
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Mongolian linden 14-60c
MONGOLIAN LITERATURE 15-734b
Mongol 15-716a
translations 15-731d
Mongolian Neolithic culture (archae.) 5-571c
MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC (Bügede Nayramdah Mongol Arad Ulas) (Outer Mongolia), 15-734b
China 5-557c fol.
Far east 9-74a
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
independence 5-590a
Mongol 15-715b fol.
nomads Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
see also Mongolia
Mongolian People's Revolutionary Party 15-736d
Mongolian Plateau, Asia 15-726d
Mongolian release (archery) 2-295a; 4-30d
Mongolian Treaties 22-702Uc
Mongolism (Down's syndrome) 15-169a; 15-763d
heredity 17-457d
MONGOLOID (racial type) 15-737c
Aleuts 1-564d
anthropology 2-52c
distribution 2-594d
face 9-27c
gene-determined traits table 5-96

# Mongoloid


genetics, human 10-91d
hair 10-1119b
India 12-33b
India-Pak. 12-129d
Indians, N.Am. 12-65a; 16-589d
Japan 12-882c
Malaya 14-679a
Proto-Malays 16-852d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Qb
see also Mongol
Mongoloid Indonesians: see Malay
MONGOOSE (animal) 15-738c
distribution 2-581d; 17-849b
Indian Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
physical characteristics 4-935c
Mong Pai, substate, Bur. 20-470c; 13-257c
Mong Pan, former state, Bur. 20-470b
Mongrel (zool.) 11-921c
Monguor (people) 2-588b fol.
Mong Yai, Bur. 20-470d
"Moniage Guillaume" (poem) 10-1017d
Monica (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Monier, Joseph 6-265a
Monilia (fungus) 6-5c
Monilia albicans: see Candida albicans
Moniliasis 22-164a; 20-752Bd
fungus infections 9-1030b
Moniliformis (zool.) 1-62c; 17-336b
Monisaraphon, Order of (Cambodia) 13-411a
Monism (philos.): see Pluralism and monism
"Moniteur" ("Gazette nationale, ou le moniteur universal") (Fr. news.) 16-399a
Monitor (lizard) 14-161a fol.; Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
dragon 7-624a
Flores isl. 9-468a
reptile 19-178a fol.
MONITOR, NAVAL (ship) 15-738d
Civil War Pl. III 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
"MONITOR" AND "MERRIMACK", battle of 15-739c
Am. Civil War 1-742a; 1-735c
armour, naval 2-435b
battleship construction 3-292b
Ericsson 8-677b
Worden, John L. 23-740c
Monitorial system (educ.) 21-865d fol.
Moniz, Antonio Caetano de Abreu Freire Egas: see Egas Moniz, Antonio Caetano de Abreu Freire
Moniz Perestrello, Filipa 6-111c
Monk, George, 1st duke of Albemarle: see Monck, George
Monk, Thelonious (mus.) 12-980c fol.
Monk, W. H. (mus.) 11-989c
MONK (rel.) 15-740b
Ethiopians Pls. I, II 8-ETHIOPIA
Middle Ages 19-475d
monastery 15-685d
monasticism 15-690d
orders 16-1054d
starets 21-334d
"Monk, The" (Lewis) 13-1008c
MONKEY (animal) 15-740c
American 23-966a
animal experimentation 1-963a; 4-83c fol.
brain fig. 3 16-932
comparative anat. 14-733b
courtship 6-670d
gestation period table 10-372
hearing 11-217c
Japanese fauna 2-581c
mammal 14-721d fol.
mandrill 14-774d
Primates 18-507d
sexual behaviour 20-424b
"Monkey Connoisseurs, The" (De-casp) 7-154b
Monkey-eating forest eagle 11-125b
Monkey-faced owl: see Barn owl
Monkey-flower: see Mimulus
Monkeynut: see Peanut
MONKEY PUZZLE (tree) 15-741a
Araucariaceae 2-212c
Britain 2-212a
Monk fish: see Angelfish
Mon-Khmer (lang.) 2-854d
classification 21-92c
India-Pak. 12-129d
India 12-33c
Man langs. 14-795b
Miao 15-352c
Munda 2-591c
Monkland, barony, Scot. 1-439b
Monk seal (West Indian seal) 2-1039b
Monk's guard: see Coldstream guards
Monks' hall (Eccles, Lancashire) 7-889a
Monkshood (plant) 1-97a
aconitic acid 5-807d
poison 18-102c
Ranunculaceae 18-1164b
Monk's Mound (archae. site, Ill.) 2-239d
Monks wood, Hunts. 11-898a
Monkwearmouth, Dur., Eng. 21-567c
MONLUC, BLAISE DE LASSERAN-Massencome, (seigneur de) 15-741a
place in Fr. lit. 9-885c
Moniuc, Jean de 11-369c
Mon Mam Cymru, Wales: see Anglesey, isl., Wales
Monmouth, Charles Mordaunt, earl of (Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd earl of) 17-743d
MONMOUTH, JAMES SCOTT, duke of 15-741c
Buccleuch, duke of 4-338c
Macclesfield, Earls of 14-499d
rebellion 3-810c; 20-973a
Sidney 20-616b
Walter, Lucy 23-316b
MONMOUTH, ROBERT CAREY, 1st earl of 15-742b
Monmouth, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Monmouth, co., Eng.: see Monmouthshire
MONMOUTH, Monm., England 15-742c
"Monmouth" (Brit. ship) 6-523a; 23-779d
Monmouth, ft., N.J. 16-357c
MONMOUTH COURT HOUSE, BATTLE of (1778) 15-742d
Steuben 21-401a
Washington 16-357a; 23-383b
MONMOUTHSHIRE (Sir Fynwy), co., Eng. 15-743a
Monnet, C.
"Fall of the Bastille, The" 9-909
MONNET, JEAN 15-745a
common market 17-222d
plan for indus. 9-769a
Monnier, Henri 4-908b; Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Monnier, Marie Thérèse de Ruffey, marquise de (Ruffey, Marie Thérèse de, marquise de Monnier) (nick. Sophie) 15-561d
MONO (Monachi) (N.Am. Indians) 15-745b
Paiute 17-80b
Mono, riv., Dah. 6-997a
Mono, National Order of (Togo) 13-411d
Monoamines (chem.)
co-ordination compounds 6-459c
"Monobiblos" ("Cynthia") (Propertius) 18-631a
Monobleparis macrandra 9-1023b; fig. 4 9-1022
Monobrachium 18-203a
Monocable system (ropeway) 19-615d
Monocacy, Pa. (battle, 1864) 1-740a
Monocalcium phosphate 17-915d
Monocastro, Rum.: see Belgorod-Dnestrovski, U.S.S.R.
Monoceros: chart 21-3208
Monochela 22-693d
Monochloramine (chem.) 16-541a
MONOCHORO 15-745c
Monochord, Bowed (Tromba marina) (musical instru.) 22-492d
Monochorionic twins: see Monozygotic twins
Monochromat 6-104a
spectrophotometry 21-179d
Monochromatic filters (phot.) 9-269d
Monochromatic light 13-1110b
spectroheliograph 21-178c
Monochromatic magnitude 17-994a
Monochromatic neutrons 16-306d
Monochromatic radiation (phys.) 17-926a
molecular spectra 15-657c
radioactivity 18-1070a
Monochrome pottery (archae.) 2-609d
Monocline fold 9-514d
Monoclinic amphiboles 1-823b
Monoclinic sulfur 21-538a fol.
Monoclinic system 6-857c; 6-864a
feldspar 9-154a
MONOCOTYLEOONS (Monocots) 15-745c
angiosperms, classification of 1-929b; 22-444a
cotyledon 6-630b
flowering plants Pl. I 9-FLOWER
leaf 13-846c
paleobotany 17-107c
photomicrographs of vascular bundles of corn Pl. I 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
taxonomy 17-1202b
tepals 9-482c
Monocular microscope 15-386d; Il. fig. 5 15-387
Monocular vision 3-788a; 23-209d
Monocystis 20-732d
Monocyte 3-796b fol.; 17-458d
inflammation 12-238d
Monocytosis 3-801b
MONOD, ADOLPHE THEODORE 15-745c
Monod, Frédéric 15-745d
Monodelphia: see Eutheria
Monodelphis (Shorttailed opossum) 16-996c
Monodon monoceros: see Narwhal
Monodontinae (zool.) 23-554Fd
Monodora myristica (Jamaica nutmeg) 16-801d
MONODY (Monophony) 15-745d
Monoethanolamine 8-746b
Monofatsion, plain, Crete 6-732b
Monogamy
Adam and Eve 1-120a fol.
animals 20-914Lc; 20-422c
marriage, primitive 14-940d fol.
prostitution 18-645a
social anthro. 20-865c
Monogenea 22-493d fol.
Monogenic functions (math.): see Functions, Analytic
Monogononta (zool.) 19-648c
MONOGRAM 15-745d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-376b
Monograptus (zool.) 20-672b
Monoisopropylbenzene: see Cumene
Monolith (archae.): see Megaliths
"Monologion" (Anselm) 1-1026a
MONOLOGUE 15-746a
Monomach cap: see Great Monomach cap
Monomachus (Constantine IX) 6-387c
Monomakh, Vladimir II 19-783a
Monomer (chem.) 18-196b; 2-628a
synthetic rubber 19-687d
Monometallism 3-620d; 15-702d
Monometer (verse) 23-96a
Monomethyl-aniline 1-950b
Monomial (math.) 18-201d
Monomorphism (zool.) 1-1030c
MONOMOTAPA (Manamotapa, Benamotapa) 15-746b
exploration 1-298a; 18-290b
gold indus. 19-277c
Monona, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Monona, lake, Wis. 14-555c
Mononeuritis 16-289d
Mononeuritis multiplex 16-245a; 16-289d
Monongahela, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
MONONGAHELA, riv., Pa. 15-746c
Pennsylvania 17-563b
Pittsburgh 17-1132d
West Virginia 23-546a
Monongahela, Battle of the 17-565c
Mononitrotoluene 22-262b
Mononobe (Jap. clan) 12-888d; 12-931d
Mononucleosis, infectious: see Infectious mononucleosis
Mononolein (chem.) 16-928c
Monophthong (lang.)
Gothic 10-606d
Greek 10-854a
Monophony 15-745d
Monophyodont 21-878a
MONOPHYSITES 15-746d
acephali 1-84a
Armenian church 2-424c
Coptic church 6-477c; 8-58a
council 6-636a
crusades 6-832b
Cyril 6-959a
Ephesus, councils of 6-635a
Ethiopic lit. 8-792a
Eusebius of Dorylaeum 8-893b
heresy 11-430a
John of Asia 13-30a
Justinian I 4-520c; 13-164d
papacy 17-242d fol.; 13-955c
Philoxenus 17-883b
Syriac lang. and lit. 21-719c; 21-723a
MONOPLACOPHORA (zool.) 15-747b
mollusk 15-673c; il. 15-670
paleon. 17-141a
snail 20-847d fol.
Monoplane 1-446d
Monopole (elec.) 16-705b
Monopolies and Restrictive Practices act (1948, 1953, U.K.) 15-747c; 15-751b
MONOPOLIES COMMISSION 15-747c
restrictive trade practices 19-236a
MONOPOLY (econ.) 15-748a
capital 17-449b
capitalism 4-841d fol.
carteis 4-972c
chartered company 5-333a
competition 6-234b; 4-842c; 7-942b
corporation 6-530d
entrepreneur B-618d
government 18-820c
Kreuger, Ivar 13-490d
market 14-907d
mass communications 5-839b
monopolies commission (U.K.) 15-747c
news. 16-397c
price 18-488d
profit 18-597c
publishing 18-841a fol.
quotas 18-973c
rebates 19-18c
restraint 6-428b; 12-462a; 19-86c
taxes 8-947d
U.S. history 22-785c
Monopropellant 18-629c
Monopsony (economics) 23-269d; 7-942c
Monopsychism (philos.) 2-891c
MONORAIL 15-753c
transit problems 8-224d
Monorhythmic light: see Monochromatic light
Monosaccharides (chem.) 4-863d fol.; 10-1034c
digestion 7-434a
Monosignificance (grammar) 8-709c
Monosodium glutamate 18-652b
gluten 10-499a
seasoning 9-429b
source 9-552b
soybean 21-102Fc
wheat 23-564b
Monostatic range-finder (Instru.) 18-1156d fol.
Monoterpenes 21-952a
Monotheism 22-46c
Diaspora 7-367d
Egypt 8-54a; 11-1074c
Elijah 8-282a
Gnosticism 10-505d
Hebrew religion 13-103c; 14-139b
Heraclius 11-387a
Islamism 15-641c; 12-663c
Rigveda 12-115b
Sikhism 20-647b
Syncretism 21-707a
MONOTHELITES 15-754a
church history 19-474c
Constantinople council (680) 6-636b
John IV 13-19b
Lebanon 13-875a
Maximus, Saint 15-2c
MONOTREME 15-754b; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
Australia 2-782d; 18-954c
brain 4-72d
comparative anat. 20-741c
distribution 23-965c
mammal 14-720d fol.
monotremes 17-1148c
Monotropa uniflora (bot.): see Indian pipe
Monotropy 17-801a
Monotype (machine) 18-543c
matrices 22-643Db
type metal 22-643Ad
MONOTYPES (art) 15-755c
Monoux, Sir George 23-317a
Monozygotic (Monochorionic) twins 22-639b
genetic studies 10-89c
individuality (biol.) 12-166a
multiple births 15-984d
Monpazier, Fr. 7-537d
Mon Plaisir, mt., Silhouette, Isl., Seychelles, archip., Ind.O. 20-428d
MONREALE, Sic., It. 15-755d
cath. apse Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Monrienval, Fr.
arch. 10-600b
MONRO (fam.) (physicians) 15-756b
medical history 15-98a
Monro, Sir Charles (Carmichael (Carmichael, Sir Charles, 1st baron Monro) 7-73b
Monro, Gen. Hector 16-964d
MONROE, HARRIET 15-756c
U.S. poetry 1-772b
MONROE, JAMES (U.S. pres.) 15-756c; Pl. VII fig. 5 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Crawford 6-649c
Democratic Party (U.S) 7-224a
Louisiana Purchase 14-358b
nomination 16-54b
U.S. history 22-762c fol.
see also Monroe Doctrine
Monroe, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
MONROE (Fort Miro), La. 15-758a
MONROE (Frenchtown), Mich. 15-758b
pop. table 15-372
Monroe, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Monroe, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Monroe, ft., Va. 16-927b
MONROE DOCTRINE 15-758b; 22-762Aa
Adams 1-126d
American States, Organization of 1-784b
British Guiana arbitration of 1897 2-216c
Carib. sea 4-904c
Latin Am. 13-772d
League of Nations 22-439a
Olney corollary 16-940c
self-determination 20-306a
Roosevelt, T. 19-608c
spheres of influence 21-211b
Venezuela 5-908c
Monroeville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
MONROVIA, Calif. 15-762a
pop. table 4-637
MONROVIA, Liberia 15-761d
Liberia, history of 13-1025b
MONS (Bergen), Belg. 15-762a
industry 10-1118b
Mons Badonicus: see Badon, mount
Mons Brisiacus (Breisach), Ger. 4-150a
Mons Calpe: see Gibraltar, Rock of
Monseny, mt., Sp. 21-109b
Mons Graupius, Rom. Brit.
Agricola 1-334c
MONSIEUR (title) 15-762b
Monsieur, peace of (1576) 11-369c
"Monsieur Beaucaire" (Tarkington) 21-817c
Monsieur le duc, Louis III de Bourbon, 6th prince of Condé 6-271d
Monsieur le prince (title) 6-270d
"Monsieur Nicolas" (Restif) 19-235c
MONSIGNOR (title) 15-762c
Mons Julii (Rom. fort) 16-940d
Mons Meg (cannon) 7-974a; 2-531b
MONSON, SIR WILLIAM 15-762c
mine, naval 15-494d
MONSOON 15-762d; 5-918d
Asia, climate of 2-577b
Assam 2-619d
atmospheric circulation 15-294a
Austr. 2-780b
Burma 4-437d
China sea 5-612a
floods 9-454d
India 12-32a
Indian O. 12-114a
India-Pak. 12-124d
Japan 12-880a
Pac. O. 17-16a; 14-686d
winds 23-649b
Zanzibar 23-935Aa
Mons pubis (Mons veneris) (anat.) 19-169b
Mons Serratus: see Montserrat, mt., Sp.
MONSTER 15-763a
clubfoot 5-956c
disease 17-457d
drugs in pregnancy 18-452b
experimental embryol. 8-321d
genetic effects 10-90d
Monstera deliciosa: see Ceriman
MONSTRANCE 15-765c
gothic Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
Monstrans de droit (law) 17-749c
MONSTRELET, ENGUERRAND DE 15-765c
Monstrillidae (zool.) 6-466a
Monstrilloida (zool.) 6-466b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Mons veneris (Mons pubis) (anat.) 19-169b
Mont, Pol de (poet) 3-417d
Montacute, John de, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, John de Montagu
Montacute, Thomas de, 4th earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montagu
Montacute, William de, 1st earl of Salisbury 15-741d
Montadale (sheep) 20-484b
Montagna (It. fam.) 23-120c
MONTAGNA, BARTOLOMMEO 15-765d
Montagna, Benedetto 15-765d
Montagna (Ecnomus), Italy 13-1067b
MONTAGNAIS AND NASKAPI 15-765d
Canada 4-736b
culture 12-72b
funerary customs 9-1014a
Labrador-Ungava 13-564c
Montagnards (Fr. pol.): see Mountain, the
"Montagne" (sculp., Lachaise) 20-213c
Montagnes Neucha-teloises, Les, area, Switz. 16-286b
Montagu, earls and dukes of Manchester: see under Manchester, Earls and dukes of
MONTAGU (fam.) 15-766b
Montagu, Edward, 1st earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, Edward Montagu (Mountagu), 1st earl of
MONTAGU, EDWIN SAMUEL 15-766c
Reading, Rufus 19-2b
MONTAGU, ELIZABETH ROBINSON 15-766d
Montagu, George Dunk, 2nd earl of Halifax 11-3a
Montagu, John, 3rd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, John de Montagu
Montagu, John, 4th earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, John Montagu
MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY 15-767a

Pope, Alexander 18-229d
vaccine therapy 22-923c
**MONTAGU, RALPH MONTAGU, 1st duke of** 15-767d
Cleveland, Barbara V. 5-906d
Leeds 13-892b
**MONTAGU, RICHARD** 15-768b
Montagu, Samuel, 1st baron Swaythling 21-633b
Montagu, Thomas, 4th earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montague
Montagu, William, 1st earl of Salisbury 15-766b
Montagu, William, 2nd earl of Salisbury: see Salisbury, William de Montagu, 2nd earl of
Montagu, William de (d. 1319) 15-766b
Montagu-Chelmsford report 12-153a
reforms 5-371b
Montagud (Montaigu), Drogo of 15-766b
Montagu-Douglas-Scott, John Charles, 7th duke of Buccleuch 4-338d
Montague, Charles, earl of Halifax 11-2b
**MONTAGUE, CHARLES EDWARD (Br. au.)** 15-768b
dramatic criticism 7-653b
Montague, Hannah 22-505a
Montague, Lord Henry 18-150b
Montague, W. P. 17-234a
Montagu's harrier 11-125c
**MONTAIGNE, MICHEL (EYQUEM) de** 15-768c
censorship 5-163c
essay 8-713d
place in Fr. lit. 9-886b
Plutarch 18-70d
skepticism 20-745c
Montaigu (Montagud), Drogo of 15-766b
Montal, Claude 17-1043
**MONTALE, EUGENIO** 15-770a
**MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES Forbes René de** 15-770b
liberal Catholics 17-1143b
**MONTALEMBERT, MARC RENE, marquis de** 15-770d
Montalt, Robert de 6-617a
Montalto, Cardinal: see Sixtus V
Montalto Pavese, It.
topiary garden Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Montalvo, Garci Rodríguez de 1-701d
Montalvo, Juan 11-1013c; 7-953c
**MONTANA,** state, U.S. 15-771a
admission date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
sugar beet 3-382b
wheat field Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
Montana (pig) Pl. IV 17-PIG
Montana, University of 15-773d
Montane rain forest 18-1132a
**MONTANES, JUAN MARTINEZ** 15-774d
**MONTANISM** (Cataphrygian heresy, New Prophecy) 15-775a
Asia Minor 2-613a
Christianity 5-693d
council 6-632c
heresy 11-430a
Millennium 15-464b
New Testament 3-578a
Tertullian 21-965a; 8-950d
tongues, gift of 22-288d
Montano, Benito Arias (Sp. schol.): see Arias Montano, Benito
Montanus 15-775a
Montaperti, battle of 9-463b
Montasir ibn Mohammed 9-225b
**MONTAUBAN,** Fr. 15-776a
Montaudon, Monk of 22-503b
Montauk, lighthouse, N.Y. 7-869a
Montauk, pt., N.Y. 14-300c
**MONTAUSIER, CHARLES DE Sainte-Maure, Duc de** 15-776b
Mont-aux-Sources (Natal, Rep. of Af.) 21-44b
Montbazon, Hercule de Rohan, duc de 19-444b
**MONTBELIARD,** Fr. 15-776c
Doubs 7-605d
Montbenoît, Fr. 7-605d
Mont Beuvray (anc. Bibracte), Fr. 3-592b
**MONT BLANC** (Monte Bianco), Alps, Fr.-Switz. 15-776d
altitude 9-689b; 11-166a
Chamonix, Fr. 5-256d; Pl. I 9-FRANCE
glacier Pl. II 10-GLACIER
mountaineering 1-679c
zones 1-672a fol.
"Mont Blanc" (ship)
collision with "Imo" 11-4b
Montbray (fam.): see Mowbray
Montbray, Geoffrey de: see Geoffrey de Montbray
**MONTCALM, LOUIS JOSEPH DE Montcalm-Gozon, Marquis de** 15-777c; 23-698a
French and Indian war 22-744a
Quebec 18-950b
**MONTCEAU-LES-MINES,** Fr. 15-778a
**MONT CENIS** (Moncenisio, Monte Cenisio) (mt. and pass), Alps, Fr. 15-778a
pass 1-674d
**MONTCHRESTIEN, ANTOINE DE** 15-778b
Montclair, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
**MONTCLAIR,** N.J. 15-778c
pop. table 16-359
Montcorbier, François de: see Villon, François
**MONT-DE-MARSAN,** Fr. 15-778c
Mont Dore, reg., Fr. 18-889d
**MONTDORY, (GUILLAUME DESgilberts)** 15-778d
Monte, Giovanni Maria Ciocchi del: see under Julius (popes)
**MONTE, PHILIPPE DE** 15-779a
Monte, Castel del (Andria, It.) 1-911a
**MONTEAGLE, WILLIAM PARKER, 4th baron** 15-779a
gunpowder plot 10-1040c
Monteagudo, Bernardo de 11-1012a
Monte Albán, Mex. (archae.) 2-277d; 15-406c
Maya Indians 15-6c
ring Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Montebello, Jean Lannes, duke of: see Lannes, Jean
**MONTEBELLO** (formerly Newmark), Calif. 15-779b
pop. table 4-637
Monte Bianco: see Mont Blanc
**MONTE CARLO,** Monaco, Eur. 15-779b
administration 9-1115Ad
motor rally 15-936d
roulette 19-653d
Monte Cassino, Italy
abbey 19-503d
Benedict, St. 3-463a
Benedictines 3-466b
monastery 15-686b; Pl. I 15-MONASTERY
Latin lit. 13-788d
library 13-1033c
World War II 23-792Fc; 2-538a
see also Cassino
Monte Cassino (decoration, Pol.)
Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
**MONTECATINI TERME,** It. 15-779c
Monte Cenisio: see Mont Cenis
Monte Circeo, mt., It. 5-781a
**MONTECLAIR, MICHEL PIGNOLET de** 15-779c
Montecolognola, pass, It. 22-431b
**MONTE CORVINO, GIOVANNI DI** 15-779d
China 2-598b; 19-490a
**MONTECRISTI,** prov., Dom. Rep. 15-780a
area and pop. table 7-571
**MONTE CRISTO** (Montecristo, Isola di; Oglasa), isl., Medit. 15-780a
**MONTECUCCOLI, RAIMONDO** 15-780a
Dutch wars 7-802a
Monte de Pieta (pawnshop) 20-18b
**MONTEFELTRO** (It. fam.) 15-780c
Montefeltro, Federigo da, duke of Urbino: see Urbino, Federigo of Montefeltro, duke of
Montefeltro, Guidobaldo da 22-895a
**MONTEFIORE, CLAUDE JOSEPH Goldsmid-** 15-781a
Reformed Judaism 13-114c
**MONTEFIORE, SIR MOSES HAIM** 15-781b
Montego Bay conference (Jam. 1947) 23-537a
Montejo, Francisco de 23-914d
Merida 15-191b
**MONTELIUS, OSCAR** 15-781d
chronology 20-46a
**MONTEMAYOR, JORGE** (Montemôr, Jorge) 15-781d
"Diana" 18-295d fol.
pastoral 17-443c
**MONTEMEZZI, ITALO** (comp.) 16-782a
Montemolín, Carlos, Don, conde de: see Carlos, Don (count of Montemolín)
Montenegrins (people) 3-12a
Montenegro, Roberto (artist) 17-73d
**MONTENEGRO** (Crna Gora), Yugoslavia 15-782a
Berlin, treaty of 3-518a; 7-873b
customs 23-154a
head-hunting 11-203a
incorporation 23-921a
lit. 20-357c; map 23-916
mountain refuge 3-8a
orders of merit 13-409c
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Serbia 20-346d
Serbo-Croatian lang. 20-355c
sights Pls. I, II 23-YUGOSLAVIA
Turkish wars 7-865a
wars (1912-13) 3-16a
Yugos. 20-351c
Monte Negro, cape, West Africa 4-675c
Monte Nevoso, prince of: see D'Annunzio, Gabriele
Montenuovo (Sant' Anna dei Lombardi) (church, Naples, It.) 15-1177b
Monteponi, Sard.
anglesite 1-936a
Montera (hat) 4-402c
Monteregian, hills, Can. 18-944a
Monteregio, Johann de: see Müller, Johann (astron.)
**MONTEREY,** Calif. 15-783d; 4-633d
pop. table 4-637
Monterey cypress 6-948c; Pl. II 22-TREE
**MONTEREY PARK,** Calif. 15-784b
pop. table 4-637
Monterey pine (Pinus radiata)
Pinus 17-1097a
Monteria, Colom. 6-491a
**MONTE ROSA,** mt., Alps 15-784b
exploration 1-679c
geology 1-673a
Switzerland 21-676d
**MONTERREY,** Mex. 15-784c
Monte San Giuliano (Eryx): see Erice, Sic., It.
**MONTE SANT' ANGELO,** It. 15-784d
Montes Claros, Port. (battles) 20-88d
**MONTESPAN, FRANCOISE ATHENAÏS de Rochechouart,** marquise de 15-784d
Lauzun 13-814c
Louis XIV 14-342d
Mme de Maintenon 14-648c
Poisons, Affair of the 18-106d
Montes pietatis 17-488c
**MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES LOUIS de Secondat, baron de la Brede et de** 15-785b
democracy 7-217b; 20-333c
Enlightenment 8-601a; 9-892c
jurisprudence 13-155a
natural law 16-104d
Montesquieu, Jean Baptiste de Secondat de 15-785b
Montesquieu, Jeanne de Lartigue, baronesse de la Brède et de 15-785b
Montesquiou, Robert de 21-702b
**MONTESSORI, MARIA** 15-786d
educ., hist. of 7-988c
retarded children 19-239c
self-education 18-447a; 15-787a
Rome 18-607b
**MONTESSORI SYSTEM** (educ.) 15-787a
Italy 18-447a
Montet, Pierre 4-505c
**MONTEVERDI, CLAUDIO** 15-787c
church music 5-752b
madrigal 14-561b; 15-1070a
opera 16-980b
ornamentation, example ("Orfeo") 16-1112c
song 20-987a
Montevideo, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
**MONTEVIDEO,** dept., Urug. 15-788b
**MONTEVIDEO,** Urug. 15-788b
Florida, Urug. 9-475b
immigrants 13-761c
museums table 13-1052
stadium 19-595d
Uruguay 22-904Ab
Montevideo, Univ. of 22-906a
**MONTEZ, LOLA** (Gilbert, Marie Dolores Eliza Rosanna; Landsfeld, Marie, comtesse de) 15-789b
Louis I of Bavaria 14-334d; 3-304c
Montezuma I (Huehue Moctezuma) (Aztec k.) 2-938b
**MONTEZUMA II** (Moctezuma Xocoyotzin) (Aztec) 15-789b
Cortés 6-555d; 13-747a
leadership 13-938c
Montezuma Castle, natl. monument, Ariz. table 16-71; Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
Montezuma cypress 13-1103a
El Ahuehuete de Santa Maria del Tule 22-442d
Montfat, conte de, Beïg. 7-388d
**MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE** (Fr. crit.) 15-789c
Montferrand, Fr.: see Clermont-Ferrand
**MONTFERRAT** (Monferrato) (anc. march, It.) 15-789c
Charles Emmanuel I 5-322d
**MONTFORT, SAINT LOUIS MARIE Grignion de** 15-791a
Béziers 3-561d
**MONTFORT** (fam.) 15-790b
Brittany, dukedom of 4-242a; 10-993d
Evreux, countship of 8-930a
Montfort, Amaury de 15-790d; 18-1194a
Montfort, Bertrada de 17-833b
Montfort, Eleanor de (1252-1282) 14-168a
Montfort, Guy de 15-790d
Montfort, Jean de: see John IV (duke of Brittany)
Montfort, Jean de (John V [the Valiant] [duke of Brittany]) 13-28b
**MONTFORT, SIMON DE,** earl of Leicester 15-791a
barons' war 3-185b; 8-905a
Edward I 8-2d
Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of 10-490c
Henry III 8-863a; 11-361d
Leicester, earls of 13-917b
Lewes, battle of 13-1007b
lord high steward 14-310a
Raymond VI (count of Toulouse) 18-1193d
Montfort, Simon de, count of Toulouse (d. 1218) 15-790c
Muret, battle of 15-1006b
papacy 7-568b
Montfort-l'Amaury (fam.): see Montfort
**MONTGELAS DE GARNERIN, MAXImillian Joseph,** graf von 15-792a
Bav. 3-304a
Montgenèvre (Alpis Cottia; Genèvre, Col de), pass, Fr. 1-674d; 19-892c
**MONTGOLFIER, JOSEPH MICHEL and Jacques Etienne** (Fr. inventors) 15-792c
balloon 3-42d; 2-903b
Montgomerie, earls of Eglinton (fam.) 8-23d
**MONTGOMERIE, ALEXANDER** 15-792c
Scott 20-183c
Montgomerie (Boswell), Margaret 3-995c


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


Montgomery, Anne Clifford, countess of: see under Clifford (fam.)
Montgomery, Sir Bernard Law: see Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery, 1st viscount
**MONTGOMERY, JAMES** 15-792d
hymns, hist. of 11-989a
Montgomery, Lucy M. (Can. writ.) 4-761b
Montgomery, Philip Herbert, earl of 17-542d
see Pembroke, Earls of
**MONTGOMERY, RICHARD** 15-793a
Quebec 18-950c; 1-777d
**MONTGOMERY, ROBERT** (Eng. poet) 15-793a
Montgomery, Roger de, earl of Shrewsbury and Sussex
Arundel, earldom of 2-554d
Shrewsbury, earldom of 20-587a
Sussex, earldom of 21-617d
**MONTGOMERY,** dist. and town, Pak. 15-793b
**MONTGOMERY, Ala.** 15-793b
burning of capitol, 1849 Pl. I 1-ALABAMA
Confederacy 1-484c
Montgomery, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
**MONTGOMERY** (Trefaldwyn), Montgomeryshire, Wales 15-794a
Montgomery, Treaty of (1267) 14-168a
**MONTGOMERY OF ALAMEIN, BERnard Law Montgomery,** 1st viscount 15-794b
Allied Control council 10-336b
World War II 23-711Pb fol.
camouflage 4-709d
North Africa 1-467a; 8-105d
**MONTGOMERYSHIRE** (Drefaldwyn, Sir), co., Wales 15-794c
Montgomery Ward and Co., Inc. (U.S.) 14-639a
Montgommery, Gabriel de 11-369b
Month (Mestul) (Egy. rel.) 8-53a
**MONTH** 15-795d
calendar 4-612d fol.
rhythms, biological 19-292c
see also under separate months
Month (temple), Egy. 11-435d
**MONTHERLANT, HENRY MARIE Joseph Millon de** (Fr. au.) 15-795d
Monthermer, Ralph Montagu, marquess of: see Montagu, Ralph Montagu, 1st duke of
"Monthly Bulletin of Statistics" 21-344b
"Monthly Labor Review" (bureau of labour statistics) 10-636b
"Monthly Sheet of Caricatures" (Eng. period.) 4-908b
**MONTHOLON, CHARLES TRISTAN,** comte de (Fr. gen.) 15-796b
**MONTI, VINCENZO** 15-796c
Bassville 3-257c
character 12-727a
Monti [Colli] Albani, reg., It.: see Alban Hills
Montian stage (geol.) 8-623c
**MONTICELLI, ADOLPHE JOSEPH Thomas** 15-796d
Monticelli, Octavian (Victor IV, antipope) 23-123c
Monticellite (min.) 16-939b
Monticello, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Monticello (estate, Va.)
views Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
Montiel (battle, 1369) 7-741a
Montigny, Regier de 23-165d
Montijo, Eugénie de, condesa de Teba: see Eugénie (emp. of Fr.)
Montini, Giovanni Battista: see under Paul (popes)
Montjuich, hill, Sp. 3-154c
Montlhéry, Fr.
battle (1465) 5-318b
**MONTLUCON,** Fr. 15-797a
Montmartre, arrond., Paris 17-349c
pop. table 17-348
Sacré-Coeur Pl. II 17-PARIS
Toulouse-Lautrec 22-327a
Montmartre, Treaty of (1662) 5-319c
**MONTMORENCY** (fam.) 15-797a
Montmorency, Anne
chabot 5-225d
Guise 10-1024b
Montmorency, Diane de France 7-365a
Montmorency, Henry I de 9-711a
Montmorency, Henry II 19-311c; 14-342a
Montmorency, Mathieu II de 23-159d
Montmorency-Boutteville, François Henri de, duc de Luxembourg: see Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Boutteville, duc de
Montmorillonite (min.) 9-998c
clay minerals 5-892a
Montmorot, Fr. 14-304c
Montmort, Habert de 1-884b
Montone, Brancaccio di (Braccio da) 6-280d
Montoursville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
**MONTPELIER,** Vt. 15-798b
pop. table 23-86
state house Pl. I 23-VERMONT
**MONTPELLIER,** Fr. 15-798c
Hérault 11-408c
university 22-865c
**MONTPENSIER, ANNE MARIE Louise d'Orleans,** duchesse de (Mademoiselle) 15-798d
Dombes 7-562c
Fronde 9-957b fol.
Montpensier, Antoine, comte de (1775-1807) table 4-18d
**MONTPENSIER, ANTOINE D'ORleans, duc de** (1824-1890) 15-799b
genealogy table 4-19d
Montpensier, Charles, comte de: see under Bourbon (fam.)
Montpensier, Ferdinand, duc de table 4-19b
Montpensier, Francois, duc de table 4-19a
Montpensier, Gilbert, comte de table 4-18c
Montpensier, Henry, duc de table 4-19a
Montpensier, Louis, duc de (1513-82) table 4-19a
Montpensier, Louis I, comte de table 4-18c
Montpensier, Louis II, comte de table 4-18c
Montpensier, Louis Philippe Joseph, duc de: see Orleans, Louis Philippe Joseph (Philippe Egalité)
Montpensier, Suzanne, duchess of Bourbon: see under Bourbon (fam.)
**MONTREAL** (Hochelaga), Quebec, Canada 15-799b
capture by Eng. 20-395b; 4-739b
Cartier, Jacques 5-2c
furs 9-1032b
Hôtel Dieu 11-743a
St. Lawrence river 19-909a fol.
seaway 19-910c
skyline Pl. I 4-CANADA
sunshine table 21-572
Montreal, University of 15-801b
founding 22-872b
Montreal d'Albarno 6-280c

# Montreal


Montreal Hunt (Can.) 11-893c
Montreuil, Gerbert de 19-500c
MONTREUIL (Montreuil-sous-Bois) 15-801b
MONTREUX, Switz. 15-801c
pop. 23-11c
MONTREUX CONVENTION 15-801c
Black sea states 21-450d
Turkey 22-609c fol.
Montrevel (La Baume, N. A. de), (Fr. marshal) 4-706a
Montroll, E. W. 11-258b
MONTROSE, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of 15-802a
Montrose, James Graham 1st duke of 19-398b
MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAM, marquess of 15-802a
Covenanters 15-827b
Hamilton, 1st duke of 11-33b
place in Scottish lit. 20-190b
Montrose, Colo. 6-90a
MONTROSE, Angus, Scot. 15-802c
Monts, Pierre du Guast, sieur de Fundy, Bay of 9-1011b
Maine 14-643a
New Brunswick 16-321b
Nova Scotia 16-670d
"Mont Sainte Victoire" (paint. Cezanne) Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Mont St. Jean, Belg. 23-419b
MONT-SAINT-MICHEL, isl., Fr. 15-802d
crypts 6-844a
Mont-Saint-Michel, abbey 19-917d
Mont St. Michel, tumulus 4-928c
"Mont Saint-Michel and Chartres" (Adams) 1-123c
Montserrado (Mesurado), cape, Lib. 13-1026a
MONTSERRAT, isl., Lesser Antilles, Br.W.I. 15-803b
area and pop. tables 16-601; 23-536; 6-169
MONTSERRAT (Santa Maria de Montserrat), (monastery), Sp. 15-803c; Pl. III 21-SPAIN
Montserrat (Mons Serratus), mt., Sp. 21-109b; 3-154b; 15-803c
Monts Nimba reserve, Af. 16-80a
MONTT, MANUEL 15-803d
presidency 5-538b
MONTT, PEDRO 15-804a
MONTUFAR Y RIVERA MAESTRE, Lorenzo 15-804a
Montuna (Panamanian dress) 17-203c
Montuno (Panamanian male costume) 17-203c
Montuvio (ethnol.) 7-951a
Monument, val., Ariz. Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
Monument: see Monuments and Memorials
"Monumenta Danica" (Worm) 7-54c
"Monumenta Germaniae historica" (Pertz) 17-709a
Monument cactus: see Saguaro
Monument circle (Indianapolis, Ind.) 12-85c; Pl. I 12-INDIANA
Monuments, Fine Arts and Archives service 2-327d
Monuments, National (U.S.A.): see National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The
MONUMENTS, PRESERVATION OF 15-804b
France 2-267a
museums 15-1046d
MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS 15-807b; 2-312d
Babylonia and Assyria 2-955b
Byzantine art 4-516a
effigies 20-218a
Egyptian Pls. II, III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
pyramid 18-894d
Greek 10-845c; Pls. IV, V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
heraldry 11-406a
Istanbul 12-707c
metalwork 15-251a
Middle Am. Culture 15-406c
Renaissance 7-579c; 23-92a
Roman arch. 19-451d fol.
steles: see under Stele
triumphal arch: see under Triumphal arch
Washington, D.C. 23-393c fol.
see also monuments by name
Monumentum Ancyranum (tablets, Ancyra): see Ancyranum, Monumentum
Monvaerni (enameler) 8-356b
MONVEL (Boutet, Jacques Marie) 15-809d
Monvoisin, Catherine (La Voisin) 18-106d
MONYWA, Burma 15-809d
MONZA (Monscia, anc. Modicia), It. 15-809d
cath.
fan 9-60a
Monzón, Sp.
treaty (1626) 21-682d
MONZONITE 15-810a
diorite 7-470a
syenite 21-698c
Moock, Armando 22-28Rc
Mood (gram.) 19-499d
Moodie, Susanna (Can. au.) 4-760c
MOODY, DWIGHT LYMAN 15-810b
hymns 11-990a
revivalism 19-248c; 10-658d
Moody, Ernest A. 14-230a
Moody, Helen Wills Moody Roark: see Wills, Helen
MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHAN 15-810c
criticism 1-771b
Moody's Investors Service, Inc. 18-493c
Mooi, riv., S.Af. 22-921b
Moolum (measure) 23-488Ed
Moon, William 3-777a
MOON (astron.) 15-810c; 2-643d fol.
albedo 1-517b
apogee 2-119c
astrology 2-640b
atmosphere 2-701a
calendar 4-611d fol.; 20-116a
celestial mechanics 5-135a
eclipse 7-905b
ephemeris 8-631d
Brown, Ernest 4-283d
Hansen, Peter 11-74c
Mayer, Johann 15-10a
equinoxes, precession of 18-442d fol.
geomagnetism 10-182d
gravitation 10-711c
halo 11-18b
Hipparchus 11-516d
illumination 7-860c
light reflection 14-951b
month 15-795d
motion 1-473c
origin 6-581b
parallax 17-312a
photography 17-983c
planetarium 17-1163b
planets 17-1164b
radio-frequency emission 18-1077c
religion: see Moon worship
shadow 20-432d
space exploration 21-103Cc; 21-103Jc fol.
television cameras in Ranger spacecraft Pl. II 21-TELEVISION
surface 16-838b
tide 22-194c
weather 23-455b
Moon (porcelain mfr.) 18-383a
Moon, Mountains of the, Af.: see Ruwenzori Range, mts.
"Moon and Sixpence, The" (Maugham) 14-1121b
Moon bear: see Asiatic black bear
Moon camera (meas.) 10-135d
Moondial 21-568Ab
MOONEY, JAMES (ethnologist) 15-815a
Mooney, William 21-773b
Mooneyes (Toothed herrings) 9-335c
Moon fern (Moonwort) (bot.) 15-815d
Moonfish: see Opah
MOONFLOWER 15-815b
Moonlight, Thomas (terr. gov.) 23-830a
"Moonlight Sonata" (Beethoven) 3-384c fol.
Moon's alphabet il. fig. 1 3-776
Moon shell (mollusc)
feeding habits 20-848Bc fol.
intertidal zone 20-500b
Lunatia heros Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
MOONSTONE (min.) 15-815c; Pl. II 10-GEM
archae. 12-102a
feldspar 9-153d
"Moonstone, The" (Collins) 15-1126c
Moon white (Clair de lune; Yüeh pai) (ceramic glaze) 18-354c
Moon worship
Astarte 2-633b
Diana 7-364c
Men 15-141d
myth 15-1139c
Selene 20-298b
Sin 20-702b; 2-974c
MOONWORT (Moon-Fern, Grape Fern) 15-815d
Moór, Emanuel 17-1043b
Moor (people): see Moors
Moor (land type) 9-172b
Europe 8-841c
Moorbau (Bog structure) 13-610a
Moordenaars (Massacre), bay, N.Z. 21-826a
Moore, A. Carroll 5-525c
Moore, A. R. 18-764b
Moore, Archie (boxer) 4-42a; Pl. II 4-BOXING
Moore, Bernard 18-380b
Moore, Carry Amelia (Nation, Carry Amelia) 16-50c
Moore, Edward Caldwell 15-574b
Moore, Francis 1-656b
MOORE, GEORGE AUGUSTUS 15-816a
MOORE, GEORGE EDWARD 15-816c
Common sense philos. 6-167a
ethics 8-754a
intuition 12-458b
knowledge, theory of 13-429d
place in philosophy 17-882a
qualities 18-915b
skepticism 20-747a
truth 22-522d
utilitarianism 8-775d; 22-913a
MOORE, GEORGE FOOT 15-817b
MOORE, HENRY (sculp.) 15-817b
drawing 7-657c; 17-72c; 17-552c
sculpture 20-213b
"Reclining Figure" (sculp.) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
wood carving 23-718c
Moore, J. H.
Church of God in Christ 10-515b
Moore, James (cabinetmaker) 9-1047d
Moore, James (pol.) 21-762d
Moore, John (archbp.) 4-806b
MOORE, SIR JOHN (Brit. gen.) 15-817c
Corunna, Sp. 6-558d
infantry 12-221a
Peninsular War 17-555c; 16-21a
tactics 21-746b
Moore, John Trotwood 11-701c
MOORE, MARIANNE CRAIG (U.S. poet) 15-818a
free verse 9-853a
place in Am. poetry 1-772d
Moore, Mary 23-827c
Moore, Richard Channing (Am. bp.) 18-656b
Moore, T. E. 19-973c
MOORE, THOMAS (Ir. poet) 15-818b
anacreontics 1-841a
Emmet, Robert 8-338b
Eng. lit. 8-585b
place in Irish lit. 12-596b
Moore, Thomas O. (gov., La.) 14-352b
Moore, W. C. 1-798a
Moorea, isl., Pac. O. 9-905d
Moore filter (met.) 6-936b
Moore's Bluff (Moore's Landing): see Selma, Ala.
Moore's Creek Bridge, battle (1776) 23-635d
Moore's turkey 22-617b
Mooresville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Moore tube
lighting 14-4c
Moorfoot, hills, Scot. 15-415c
MOORHEAD, Minn. 15-818c
pop. table 15-538
Moor hen 9-1102c
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Moor House Nature reserve, Renfrewshire, Scot. 16-84b
Mooring buoy 4-417d
Mooring mast 1-458b
Mooring swivel il. fig. 2 4-553
Moorish (Wall) gecko (Tarentola mauritanica) il. 10-47; Pl. II 14-LIZARD
MOORISH IDOL (Zanclus cornutus) (fish) 15-818b
coral-reef fishes 9-347c; Pl. VII 9-FISH
MOORS (Maures) (people) 15-819a
beard il. 3-327
Frankish territory 5-323c
Mali, Republic of 14-698a
Mauritania, Islamic Rep. of 14-1128b
Morocco 15-847d
Opora, Pol. 16-996a
Portugal 18-276d fol.
Sahara 19-881b
Spain 21-116b
Alhambra 12-377b; Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Almohads 1-658b
Boabdil 3-820b
bullfighting 4-401c
inquisition 22-308a
lang. 21-153a fol.
Tours 22-331c
see also Islam
MOOSE (European elk) 15-819a
antlers fig. 1 7-165
deer 7-166d
hunting 11-884a
Moosehead, lake, Me. 14-642c
Moose Island, Me. 7-881c
MOOSE JAW, Sask., Can. 15-819c
MOOT (assembly) 15-819d
Moot (scout camp) 4-48d
Mopane (Colophosperm mopane) (tree) 3-351d
South West Africa 21-98b
Moped 15-933d; 6-938c
Moph, Egy.: see Memphis
Moplah (rel. sect)
rebellion 12-154a
MOPSUS (myth.) 15-819d
Calchas 4-593a
Mallos oracle 1-825b
MOQUEGUA, dept. and city, Peru 15-819d
area and pop. table 17-717
Moquelumnan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66b
Moqui (tribe): see Hopi
Mor, Anthonis: see More, Sir Anthony
Mora, Juan Gomez de 20-692c
Mora, riv., N.Mex. 4-794b
Mora (Mora excelsa) 10-1003a
Morabiti (coin) 16-781b
MORACEAE (bot.) 15-820a
rubber 19-685c
Moraczewski, Jedrzej 18-131b
MORADABAD, dist. and city, India 15-820b
Moraes, Francisco de: see Morais, Francisco de
Moraes Barros, Prudente de 4-125b
Moraine (geol.)
Denmark 7-238a fol.
erosion agent 10-167d
Finland 9-280b
glaciers 10-440a; il. 18-47; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
plain 17-1157c
MORAIS, FRANCISCO DE (Moraes, Francisco de; O Palmeirim) 15-820c
place in Port. lit. 18-299a
Moraitinis, T. 10-680d
Morale (mil.) 12-229a
Morales, Agustín 3-881c
MORALES, CHRISTOBAL DE 15-820d
Morales, Gerardo Machado y 6-878b
MORALES, LUIS DE (pseud. El Divino) 15-820d
"Moral Essays" (Pope) 8-582b; 18-228d fol.
"Moralia" (Gregory the Great) 8-952a
"Moralia" (Plutarch) 18-69d fol.
Morality: see Ethics
MORALITY, PRIMITIVE 15-821a
ethics, comparative 6-757a fol.
tabu 21-732b
Morality play (drama) 7-634d fol.
costumes 6-605a
French 9-882c
Scotch 14-476c
"Morall Fabillis of Esope the Phrygian, The" (Henryson) 11-380d
"Moral Man and Immoral Society" (Niebuhr) 16-493c; 16-215c
Moral philosophy: see Ethics
"Moral Philosophy" (Roger Bacon) 8-769c
MORAL REARMAMENT (Buchmanism, Oxford Group) 15-822a
confession 6-291d
Moral sense
Hutcheson 11-913a
Moore 12-458b
see also Conscience
Moral theology
casuistry 5-51b fol.; 22-65b
MORAN, EDWARD (U.S. painter) 15-822c
MORAN, PATRICK FRANCIS 15-822c
Moran (tribe) 3-838c
Moran, mt., Wyo. 19-427d; Pl. I 23-WYOMING
MORAND, PAUL (French writer) 15-822c
MORANDI, GIORGIO (art.) 15-822d
place in Italian painting 17-71d
MORANT, SIR ROBERT LAURIE 15-822d
educ. 7-1000c fol.
Morant Cay, isl., Jam., W.I. 12-851a
Mora Otero, José A. 22-905a
Morar, lake, Scot. 12-465d
Morat, Switz.
battle (1476) 21-680c
Morat, lake, Switz. 9-930d
Moratcha, riv., Alban. 20-226a
MORATIN, LEANDRO FERNANDEZ DE 15-823a
MORATORIUM (law) 15-823b
banks 3-103d
Hoover, Herbert 11-676c
MORATUWA, Cey. 15-823b
Morava, reg., Czech.: see Moravia
Morava (March) riv., Czech. 3-7c; 7-66b
Morava, riv., Yugos. 23-916d
Morava-Vardar, dist., Yugos. 23-917b
MORAVIA, ALBERTO (Pincherle, Alberto) 15-823b
storytelling 12-732d
MORAVIA (Mähren, Morava), reg., Czech. 15-823c; map I (hist.) 8-EUROPE
Austria 2-817b
Bohemia 3-846b fol.
Czech language 6-971a
Ger. 10-334a
German-Austria 2-817d
manor system 14-802d fol.
Matthias Corvinus 11-862b
Olomouc 16-940d
primitive art 18-520d
Reformation 19-46d
Slovakia 20-799d
see also Czechoslovakia
Moravian Brethren
Ohio Indians 16-890a
MORAVIAN CHURCH (Bohemian Brethren, Czech Brethren, Fratres Legis Christi, Moravian Brethren, Unitas Fratrum) 15-824b
Czech lit. 6-984a
Comenius 6-130c
episcopacy 8-649d
liturgy 14-138a
missions 15-577b
Spangenberg 21-149a
U.S. 23-668d
Waldenses 23-208c
Wesley 23-516d fol.
Zinzendorf 23-955b
Moravian karst, region, Czech. 3-854c
Moravians 3-553a
MORAY, EARLS OF (Murray) 15-825d
MORAY, JAMES STEWART (Murray, James Stewart), earl of 15-826a
Knox 13-435d
Mary, q. of Scot. 14-995a
MORAY, THOMAS RANDOLPH, 1st earl of 15-826b
battle of Bannockburn 3-131c
Robert I, the Bruce 19-383a
MORAY (Elgin) co., Scot. 15-826c
anc. prov. 15-1153d
area and pop. table 20-164
cathedral 8-279b
MORAY (fish) 15-827d; 9-340b
eels 8-16b
food poisoning 18-103b
MORAZAN, FRANCISCO 15-827d
Central America 11-653a
Central Am. Fed. 5-185c
El Salvador 19-966a
Guatemala 10-986d
MORAZAN, dept., ElSal. 15-828a
area and pop. table 19-967
Morazán, Order of (Hond.) 13-411a
MORBIHAN, dept., Fr. 15-828a
area and pop. table 9-755d
Morbilli (med.): see Measles and German measles: Measles
Morcar (Morkere), earl of Northumbria 16-637a
Morchella: see Morel
Morchella esculenta: see Morel
Morcles, mts., Switzerland 1-672c
Mordacia (lamprey) 6-944a
Mordano, Dino Grandi, conte di 10-679d
Mordant dyes 7-814d fol.
antimony compounds 2-72a
textile printing 22-1d fol.
Mordaunt, Charles (Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt, 3rd earl of) 17-743d
Mordecai (bibl.) 8-731b
Mordell, L. J. (math.) 16-751d; 7-468b
Mordellidae (zool.) 3-393b
Mordelloidea (zool.) 3-393b
Mordenite (min.) 23-946d
MORDENT (mus.) 15-828c
MORDVIN, (Mordva, Mordvinlan, Mordovian) 15-828c
language 9-289a
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
MORDVINIAN AUTONOMOUS SOviet Socialist Republic (Mordovian [Mordovskaya] A.S.S.R.) 15-828d
area and pop. table 22-702A
More, Alexander 15-479c
More, Anne 7-586d
MORE, SIR ANTHONY (Mor, Anthonis; Moro, Antonio) 15-829c
place in Spanish painting 17-48b
More, George 7-586d
MORE, HANNAH 15-829c
Macaulay 14-494b
MORE, HENRY 15-830b
place in Eng. lit. 8-574a
Platonist movement 22-869d
More, John 3-941c
MORE, PAUL ELMER 15-830c
place in Am. lit. 1-774b
MORE, SIR THOMAS 15-830d
Erasmus 8-667d fol.
Henry VIII 9-361d
"History of Richard the Third" 3-637c
Holbein portrait 11-588d fol.; Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
humanism 8-563d; 8-770c
socialism 20-878a fol.
"Utopia" 22-913Aa
More (people): see Mossi peoples
More, Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
More, mt., Achill, Ire. 1-89d
More, mt., Sutherlandshire, Scot. 21-621d; 20-144d
Morea, dist., Gr.: see Peloponnese (Peloponnesus)
MOREAS, JEAN (Papadiamantopoulos, Yannis) 15-833d
Symbolists 21-702b
Moreau, Basil (cler.) 11-608d
MOREAU, GUSTAVE 15-834a
place in French painting 17-63c
water-colours 23-408b
MOREAU, JEAN VICTOR MARIE 15-834a

Bavaria 3-304a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916c
Napoleonic wars 16-14a
MORECAMBE AND HEYSHAM, Lancs., Eng. 15-834c
Morecambe, bay, Eng. 13-634b
Morehead, Ky.
college 13-297d
Morehead City, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
"Moreh Nebukhim": see "Guide of (for) the Perplexed, The" (Maimonides)
Morehouse college (Ga.) 2-687b
Morehouse's comet Pl. III fig. 5 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL; fig. 2 Pl. I 6-COMET
MOREL (Fr. scholars) 15-834d
Morel, C. (Fr. lieut.) 6-230d
Morel, Charles 15-834d
Morel, Claude 15-834d
Morel, Fédéric (1523-1583) 15-834d
Morel, Fédéric (1558-1630) 15-834d
Morel, Gilles 15-834d
Morel, Guillaume 15-834d
Morel (poet): see Deschamps, Eustache
MOREL (bot.) 15-835a
Morchella esculenta 9-1026d; Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
Mushroom 15-1056a
Moreland, W. H. (hist.) 11-539b
MORELIA (Valladolid), Mex. 15-835a
Morelia argus (Diamond snake, Carpet python) Pl. I 20-SNAKE
Morell, Andre 16-762b
Morella, battle of 4-558a
Morelles (game) 16-527b
MORELLET, ANORE 15-835b
MORELLI, GIOVANNI 15-835c
Cavalcaselle, G. B. 5-109a
MORELOS, state, Mex. 15-835d
area and pop. table 15-337
MORELOS Y PAVON, JOSE MARIA 15-836a
Mexican independence 13-757a; 15-333a
MORENA, distr. and town, India 15-836a
Morena, mts., Sp.: see Sierra Morena
"More Nebukhe Ha-Seman" ("The Guide for the Perplexed of the Age") (Krochmal) 13-493b
Moreno, Gabriel Garcia: see Garcia Moreno, Gabriel
Moreno, J. L. 18-806a; 7-1028d
MORENO, MARIANO 15-836b
Latin America 13-757d
Moreno, Mario (Cantinflas) 22-28Rb
MORE OG ROMSDAL, co., Nor. 15-836b
area and pop. table 16-655
MOREPORK (bird) 15-836c
frog mouths 9-952d
Moréri, Louis 8-366c
Mores, marquis de 16-618b
Mores (sociol.) 20-913b; 20-868c
behaviour patterns 11-1100b
MORESNET, dist., Belg. 15-836c
territorial dispute 8-823a
Moresque (art) 2-166c
Moret Law (1870, Sp.) 20-783d
Moreton, Andrew (pseud.): see Defoe, Daniel
Moreton, bay, Pac.O., 17-14c
MORETON BAY CHESTNUT (Australian chestnut, Black bean) 15-836c
nut chart 16-799
Moreton Bay fig (tree) 9-256b
Moreton Bay pine: see Araucaria cunninghamii
Moreton's Leam, canal, Eng. 9-173d
MORETTO (Moretto da Brescia; Bonvicino [Buonvicino], Alessandro) 15-836c
"Moretum" (poem) 23-177d
Moretus (Moerentorf), John 17-1192a
Moret y Prendergast, Segismundo 21-133a
Morez, Fr. 13-143d; 13-145b
Morfa Harlech nature reserve, Harlech, Wales 11-104c
Morfil, Isl., W.Af. 20-325d
MORGAGNI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 15-836d
morbid anatomy 17-457c
pathology 15-98b
Morgagni, Hydatids of 19-169a
MORGAN (fam.) 15-837a
Morgan, Augustus De: see De Morgan, Augustus
Morgan, Barbara (phot.) 17-941c
Morgan, Conway Lloyd
animal psychology 1-952a; 18-762b
emergent evolution 22-49c; 8-331c
thinking 22-134d
MORGAN, DANIEL (Am. gen.) 15-837c
Cowpens 1-780a
Saratoga 19-1060a
Morgan, Sir Frederick E. (gen.) 23-792Hd
Morgan, George 16-363a; 15-591d
MORGAN, SIR HENRY (Welsh buccaneer) 15-837c
Cuban colonialism 6-876c
Panamá 17-201c; 4-338a
Morgan, Jacques de 21-616d
MORGAN, JOHN 15-838a
Philadelphia 17-816d
MORGAN, JOHN HUNT (Confederate gen.) 15-838a
Ind. 12-81d
Kentucky 13-295d
Ohio 16-892a
Morgan, John Pierpont 15-837a
corporation 6-531b fol.
Oppenheimer, Sir Ernest 16-996d
portrait Pl. VI 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
U.S. history 22-782b fol.
Morgan, John Pierpont, Jr. 15-837b
Morgan, Junius Spencer 15-837a
Morgan, Leon O. (phys.) 22-414b
MORGAN, LEWIS HENRY 15-838b
cultural evolution 5-831d; 20-894c
kinship terminology 13-377b
primitive communism 6-210a
MORGAN, LADY SYDNEY (Owenson, Sydney) 15-838c
Morgan, Thomas (au.) 7-182a
MORGAN, THOMAS HUNT (biol.) 15-838d
Bateson 3-273d
crossing over 11-422b fol.
evolution 8-917d
Morgan, W. G. 23-244c
Morgan, W. W. (astron.) 9-1081d
MORGAN, WILLIAM (bishop) 15-839a
Morgan, William (Freemason) 2-69a
Morgan, William de (ceramic artist) 18-380b
Morgan (horse) 11-705d fol.; Pl. III 11-HORSE
Vermont 23-944d
Morgan (J. P.) and company 3-104b
MORGANATIC MARRIAGE 15-839b
concubinage 6-270b
marriage laws 14-931d
Morgan City, La.
pop. table 14-353
Morgan hospital (Dundee, Scot.) 7-759a
Morganite (gem) 3-539b
Morgan le Fay (myth.): see Fata Morgana
Morgann, Maurice 20-453c
Morgannwg, co., Wales: see Glamorgan
Morgan State college (Md.) 3-58c
"Morgante Maggiore" (Pulci) 18-859d
Morganton, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 15-839c
pop. table 23-548
Morganucodon (paleom.) 14-727d
Morgarten, battle of (1315) 21-678c
Morgen (meas.) 23-488Fd
Morgeneu (jur.) 23-505a
MORGENSTERN, CHRISTIAN 15-839d
Morgenstern, Oskar 9-1121d
MORGENSTIERNE, GEORG VALENtine von Munthe Af 15-839d
MORGENTHAU, HENRY, JR. 15-840a
counterfeit money 6-645c
second Quebec conference 23-796d
Morges, Switz. 23-13a
pop. 23-11c
MORGHEN, RAFFAELLO 15-840b
Morhange, Charles Henri Valentin (Alkan) 1-639c
Morhange, Fr. (battle) 23-752d
MORIAH, Pal. 15-840b
Morialta falls reserve, So. Austr., Australia
cascade Pl. III 2-AUSTRALIA
Mori Arinori 7-1014d
MORICZ, ZSIGMOND (Hung. au.) 15-840b
place in Hung. lit. 11-856b
MORIER, JAMES JUSTINIAN 15-840c
Morier, John Philip 15-840c
MORIKE, EDUARD FRIEDRICH 15-840d
place in German lit. 10-270a
Morillo, Pablo
Bogota 3-845b
Bolivar, Simon 3-872c
Vitoria, battle of 23-223b
MORIN, JEAN (French theol.) 15-841a
Morin, Jean (engr.) 8-597d
Morin, Paul (writer) 4-762c
Morinda citrifolia: see Aal (plant)
Morinda tinctoria: see Aal (plant)
Moringa oleifera (Ben-nut) table 16-798
Morínigo, Higinio 17-309a
Morinus, Joannes (Jean Morin) 15-841a
MORI OGAI (Rintarō, Mori) (au.) 15-841b
place in Japanese lit. 12-955d
MORIOKA, Jaoan 15-841c
Iwate pref. 12-821a
Morion (helmet) 11-336a
Morion-cabasset (helmet) 11-336a
MORIORI (people) 15-841c
Morisco (dance) 9-516d
MORISCOS (sect) 15-841c
inquisition 12-272d
Jiménez de Cisneros 12-1085c
Lerma 13-984d
MORISON, JAMES 15-842a
Morison, Stanley (calligraphy) 4-659c
Morisonians: see Evangelical Union
MORISOT, BERTHE 15-842a
MORITZ, KARL PHILIPP 15-842b
Moritzburg (castle), Ger. 11-9d
Morkere (Morcar), earl of Northumbria 16-637a
Morlachs (Mavrovlachi) 23-229b
MORLAIX, BRETAGNE 15-842c
Morland, T. L. N. 5-227d
Morley, Christopher (writer) 2-1053c
Morley, Edward W.
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-367c
relativity 19-97c
Morley, Harry (engr.) 8-598c
MORLEY, HENRY 15-842d
MORLEY, JOHN MORLEY, viscount 15-843a
Indian reforms 12-150d
Minto 15-558a
Morley, Mrs. (pseud.): see Anne (British queen)
Morley, Sir Robert 20-802b
Morley, Samuel
Old Vic theatre 6-362a
MORLEY, THOMAS 15-843d
harmony 11-111b fol.
madrigal 14-561b; 15-1070b
MORLEY, Works, Eng. 15-844b
MORMAOR (Mormaer) (Scot. rulers) 15-844b
Mormo (goddess) 15-986d
"Mormon, Book of": see "Book of Mormon"
Mormon Church: see Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of
Mormon temple (Salt Lake City, Utah) Pl. I 22-UTAH
Mormon trail 13-798b; 16-1078b
Mormugão, India 10-507d
MORMYR (Mormyrid) (fishes) 15-844b; 9-336c
Mormyridae (fish) 9-336c
MORNAY, PHILIPPE DE, seigneur du Plessy-Marly (Duplessis-Mornay) 15-844c
Huguenots 11-819a
Mörner, Otto S. 3-316b
Morne Seychellois, mt., Mahé, isl., Seychelles, archip., Ind. O. 20-428d
"Morning Chronicle" (news.) 16-392c
Morning drop (med.): see Gonorrhea
MORNING-GLORY (bot.) 15-844d; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
distribution 6-437c
weeds 23-478a
wild 6-438a
Morning glory (Shaft spillway) 7-1a
hydraulics, applied 11-928d
"Morning Post and Daily Advertising Pamphlet" 16-393d
Morning sickness 18-451b
Mornington, Garrett Wellesley (Wesley), 1st earl 23-499a
Mornington, Richard Colley Wesley, marquess: see Wellesley, Richard Colley Wesley
Morning twilight: see Dawn
"Morning Walk, The" (Gainsborough) 9-1075b
MORNY, CHARLES AUGUSTE LOUIS Joseph, duc de 15-845a
Moro, Aldo (It. states.) 12-786b
Moro, Antonio: see More, Sir Anthony
Moro, Battista del 8-741d
Moro, Il (nick.): see Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro)
Moro, Marc' Agnolo del 8-741d
MORO (people) 15-845b
Sulu 21-548a
Moroa (tribe) 11-203c
Moroccan Atlas (Idráren Oráren), mts., Mor. 2-700a
Moroccan crisis, second (1911): see Agadir incident
"Moroccan Letters" (Cadalso) 4-560d
Moroccan locust 14-199a; 2-608a
"Moroccans, The" (paint., Matisse) 11-111d
MOROCCO (Maghrib, Al; Mamlakah al Maghribiyah, Al; Maroc; Mauretania Tingitana; Tingitana), country, Africa
General 15-845d; 21-107b
agri. 1-362b
carpets 19-713b
Fès 9-214b
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
French Morocco 9-905d
Jewelry 12-1033d
migration 15-423d
Moors 15-819a
national anthem 16-52d
national parks 16-77a fol.
news. 16-412c
orders of merit 13-411c
pop. 15-851d
Rifis 19-327b
statistical table 1-308
tea 21-863a
world trade 22-347Bc
History 15-847d; 1-292 fol.; 6-86a
Algeciras conference 1-619c
Almoravides 1-660b
Anglo-French entente (1904) 9-747a; 10-322c; 21-211a; 8-608c; 4-407b
Arab league 2-193c
Fascism 9-106a
Granada, Kg. of 10-670c
Kiderlen 13-340c
Mauritania, Islamic Rep. of 14-1128d
Roman prov. 5-886d; 14-1124d; table 18-692
Spain 21-131c fol.
Tangier 21-784d
World War II 23-791Nb; 23-792Ac fol.
Morocco, Mor.: see Marrakesh
Morocco (leather) 3-930a fol.; 13-866b; 20-935d
gold work Pl. I 15-MOROCCO
MOROGORO REGION, TANGANYIKA 15-855b
area and pop. table 21-780B
Moroff (character) 20-7a
Moron 15-168b
Morona-Santiago, prov., Ec. table 7-955
MORONE (It. painters) 15-855c
Morone, Domenico 15-855c
Morone, Francesco 15-855c
MORONE, GIOVANNI 15-855c
Morone americana: see White perch
Morone interrupta: see Yellow bass
Morone labrax: see European sea bass
Moroni (Mormon prophet) 13-796c
MORONI, GIAMBATTISTA (Giovanni Battista) (Morone, Giambattista (Giovanni Battista)) 15-855d
Moroninae (fish) 9-344d
"Moro per amore, Il" (opera, Stradella) 21-447b
Moropus (paleon.) il. 17-149; 17-627a
Moros (Aisa, Moira) (Gr. fate) 9-110a
MOROSINI (fam.) 15-856a
Morosini, Andrea 15-856a
Morosini, Antonio 15-856a
Morosini, Francesco 15-856a
Athens 2-679b
Greece under Turkish rule 10-814c
Morotai, isl., Indon. 11-17d; 23-793Cd
Morozov, Boris Ivanovich 1-587b
MORPETH, Northumb., Eng. 15-856b
Morph 13-700b
linguistics 14-70b
Morphallaxis (biol.) 19-74a
Morphemes 13-700b; 14-70a
Am. Ind. langs. 1-726d fol.
MORPHEUS (myth.) 15-856c
"Morpheus" (Houdon) 11-752d
MORPHINE 15-856c
addiction 7-703a
alkaloids 1-637d
apomorphine 2-126d
atropine poisoning 2-726c
birth 5-500d
codeine 6-470a
heart 5-790b
heroin 11-445c
opium derivative 16-991b fol.
poisoning 18-98b fol.
Morphogenetic field (embryol.) 8-324a
Morphological differentiation 8-324a
Morphological (Physical) types
personality 17-695c
MORPHOLOGY (biol.) 15-857a
biology 3-658d
botany 17-1202c; 11-735c; 3-1002d
embryol., experimental 8-321b
entomology 8-609a fol.
evolution 8-919c
fish 9-320c
hematology 11-341c
homology 11-708a
paleoentomology 17-118b
parasites 17-325a
phylogeny of animals 1-983d
see also Anatomy, comparative; Physiology, comparative; Plants and plant science; Zoology
Morphology (lang.) 13-700b
accidence 10-665d
Am. Ind. langs. 1-726d fol.
Bantu languages 3-136b
Celtic languages 5-149d
Greek language 10-852a
linguistics 10-665d
romance lang. 19-499d; 9-872a
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886c
Morphophonemics 14-70b
Morpho rhetenor (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Morphotropic relation (chem.) 11-839a
Morphy, Paul Charles 5-461d fol.
Morra (game) 9-1224a
Morrell, Lady Ottoline 13-825b
Morrice, James Wilson (paint.) 17-73d
Morrice-dance: see Morris-dance
Morrigan (Black Annis) (Celt. myth) 5-152c; 9-109d
MORRILL, JUSTIN SMITH 15-858d
Morrill (Land-grant College) acts 1862 1-381d; 1-351b; 8-393a; 7-993c; 21-870a; 15-859a
architectural education 2-300d
Cornell univ. 12-800a
home economics 11-621a
1890 1-381d
see also Land-grant colleges and universities
Morrilton, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
MORRIS, CLARA (Morrison, Clara) 15-859a
MORRIS, EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, 1st baron 15-859a
Morris, Glen (athlete) 7-154c
MORRIS, GOUVERNEUR (statesman) 15-859b
Clinton, De Witt 5-929c
Morris, Jane (née Burden, Jane) 19-638a
Morris, Lewis (Am. states.) table 7-159
Morris, Lewis (jur.) 15-962b
Morris, Margaret 7-45c
Morris, Marshall, Faulkner and Company 15-860c
Morris, May 8-314a
Morris, Mowbray 23-316a
MORRIS, ROBERT 15-859d
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
resignation 22-754c
Morris, Robert F. 7-783d
Morris, Tom, Sr. (British golfer) 10-554c
Morris, Tom, Jr. 10-553a fol.
MORRIS, WILLIAM 15-860a
arch. 15-624b
art 16-528a
arts and crafts movement 2-551b
calligraphy 4-658d
carpet 19-714a
design, 19th cent. 7-300c fol.
embroidery 8-314a
furniture 4-552c
gallery and collection 23-317a
handwriting 17-1334
illustrative material 11-1096a
interior decoration 9-1050b; 12-381b
printing 3-927d; 3-875b
residential arch. 19-207a
stained glass 21-296a
scene from "St. George and the Dragon" Pl. III 21-STAINED GLASS
tapestry 21-804c
textile printing 22-8Ed
wallpaper 23-311b; Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Morris, William Richard: see Nuffield, William Richard Morris, 1st viscount
Morris, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Morris, co., N.J. 15-862d
Morris (automobile) 2-881d
Morris Brown college (Ga.) 2-687b
Morris chair Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY; 5-238c; 7-301a
MORRIS DANCE 15-861d
dances of England 9-516c
Morris house (Philadelphia, Pa.) 10-277b
Morris-Jones, Sir John 23-511a; 5-151c
Morris Motors Ltd. 16-736d
MORRISON, ARTHUR 15-862b
detective stories 15-1127b
Morrison (Morris), Clara 15-859a
Morrison, de Lesseps 16-371a
MORRISON, ROBERT 15-862b
missions 15-578c
Morrison, W. S. (Brit. pol.) 21-174a
Morrison bed (geol.) 7-455b
MORRISON OF LAMBETH, HERbert Stanley, Baron 15-862c
Morris plan (Loan and investment) 15-709c
Morristown (mod. Asheville), N.C. 2-571a
MORRISTOWN, N.J. 15-862d
Am. rev. 1-778b
pop. table 16-359

# Morristown


U.S. mints table 16-776
Morristown, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Morristown, natl. hist. park, N.J. 16-356b
founding 15-863a
Morrisville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Morro, El (fortress, San Juan, P.R.) 18-851b
Morro Castle, ft., Cu. 19-1046a
surrender 20-395c
"Morro Castle" (ship) 2-560c
Morrogh, H. S. 37d
MORROW, DWIGHT WHITNEY 15-863a
Mexico 22-801d; 6-447a; 15-336c
Mors, county, Netherlands map 16-264
Mörs (Moers), Ger. 15-637d
Morse, H. N. 20-959b
MORSE, JEDIDIAH 15-863b
Channing, William E. 5-273d
Morse, M. 4-605c
MORSE, SAMUEL FINLEY BREESE 15-863c
art academy 1-60a
electric signaling 20-640c
painting 17-761c
telegraph 21-884b; 18-1039a
Morse, Wayne L. (politician) 16-1076a
Morse (mammal): see Walrus
Morse code 21-885d fol.; 20-640c
Morse, Samuel 15-863d
Morse telegraph il. 21-883
ry. operation 18-1124c
Morse theory (math.) 6-780b
"Mors et vita" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Morsztyn, Jan Andrzej (Polish au.) 18-161d
Morsztyn, Zbigniew (Polish au.) 18-161d
Mortadella (sausage) 20-14b
Mortain, Henry Beaufort, count of: see Somerset, Henry Beaufort, duke of (1436-1464)
Mortain, Robert, earl of (Cornwall, earl of) 23-615d
Mortality statistics: see Death rate
Mortality tables: see Actuaries' mortality table
Mortar: see Brickwork; Mortar in building
Mortar (gun) 2-529a fol.; Pls. II, IV 2-ARTILLERY
ammunition 1-805d
Coehoorn 6-17a
infantry 12-223a fol.
mt. warfare 15-959a
sighting systems 20-636a fol.
Mortara, G. 15-425a
Mortar and pestle fig. 20 5-374
gunpowder 10-1039b
flint and stone tools 9-450b
pestle, New Guinea Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Mortar-board (College cap) 3-698b; 10-487a
MORTAR IN BUILDING 15-864a
aggregate 1-327c
brickwork 4-175c fol.
calcium hydroxide 4-595a
cement 5-153b
masonry 14-1020b
plastering 17-1239d
"Mort d'Agrippine, La" (C. de Bergerac) 6-955d
Mort d'ancestor (law) 2-627d; 9-220a
"Mort de quelqu'un" (Romains) 19-451a
Morteau, Fr. 7-605c
"Morte Arthur, Le" (Malory) 14-706b; 19-497c; 8-560d
Caxton press 8-563c
children's lit. 5-520b
courtly love 6-666b
Guinevere 10-1022d
Lancelot 13-642c
Mortes, riv., Braz. 2-206a
MORTGAGE (econ.) 15-865c
bank 3-113d; 20-21b
bill of sale 3-619b
bonds 3-904b
bottomry 4-8a
chattel 5-348a; 8-665d
Federal Housing administration 11-762d
foreclosure 9-606b
French law 9-877a
housing 11-775b fol.
investment 12-482d fol.; 12-486b
Kent, James 1-757d
personal finance 9-272d
real estate
Eng. law 19-13b
U.S. law 19-16d
savings and loan association 20-16c
Morth (murder) 11-646d
Mort Homme, Fr. 23-78c
Mortice: see Mortise
MORTIER, EDOUARD ADOLPHE Casimir Joseph, duc de Trévise 15-866d
Mortification: see Gangrene
MORTILLET (LOUIS LAURENT Marie), Gabriel de 15-867a
MORTIMER (Anglo-Norman fam.) 15-867a
genealogical table 23-894
March earldom: see March, Earls of
Mortimer, Anne
genealogical table 17-1179
Mortimer, Sir Edmund 10-482c
Mortimer, Roger 16-871b
Mortimer, Roger (1374-98)
genealogical table 17-1179
Mortimer, John: see Cade, Jack
"Mortimeriados" ("Barons' Wars, The") (Drayton) 7-664a
Mortise (Mortice)
carpentry 4-949d
masonry 14-1021b
Mortise and tenon joints fig. 2 13-56 fol.
Mortiser (tool) 23-727d
Mortlach (stone), Scot. 7-738d
Mortlake, Eng.
tapestries 21-803c
MORTMAIN (law) 15-868a
corporations 19-10a
Mortmain, Statutes of (Gt.Brit.) 15-868a
Edward I 8-465c; 8-551c
laws of real property and conveyancing 19-10c
Mortmain and Charitable Uses act (Gt.Brit.) 15-868a
Morton, Archibald Douglas, earl of, and 8th earl of Angus 1-947b
Morton, Charles
music halls 15-1090c
Morton, Ferdinand (nick. Jelly Roll) (mus.) 12-980c fol.
MORTON, JAMES DOUGLAS, 4th earl of 15-868b
Atholl, 4th earl of 2-683b
Balfour 3-3b
Casket Letters 5-14d
MORTON, JOHN (archbp.) 15-868c
archbps. of Canterbury 4-806a
draining of the Fens 9-172d
Morton, (Murton), John (cler.) 20-847a
Morton, John (patriot) table 7-159
Morton, J. Sterling 2-218c
MORTON, LEVI PARSONS 15-868d
portrait Pl. X fig. 22 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
MORTON, OLIVER (HAZARD) Perry (Throop) 15-869a
Indiana 12-81c
Morton, Richard 20-491d
MORTON, THOMAS 15-869b
Morton, Thomas (bp.) 7-587a
MORTON, WILLIAM THOMAS Green 15-869c
ether 14-296b; 1-918d
Morton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Morton Grove, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Morton Primitive Area reserve (Shoalhaven), N.S.W., Austr. table 16-90
Morton's fork (Morton's crutch) 15-868c
Mortuary
sacrifice 19-867a
vase Pl. I fig. 1 13-LAMP
Mortuary temple (Egy.) 8-89d
Morukuru (Spirostachys africanus) 3-351d
Morula (biol.) 12-472a
Morus (bot.): see Mulberry
Morus alba: see White mulberry
Morus basana (Solan goose) 9-1134b
Morus capensis: see South African gannet
Morus indica (Indian mulberry) 15-978c
Morus multicaulis (Philippine mulberry) 15-978c
Morus nigra (Black mulberry) 15-978c
Morus rubra (Red mulberry) 15-978c
Morus serrator (Australian gannet) 9-1134c
Morval camp, Eng. 23-7910b
MORVAN, dist., Fr. 15-869c
Morvan, mts., Fr. 23-893c; 19-1049d
geology 14-1035c
Morveau, Guyton de (Guyton de Morveau, Louis Bernard) 10-1054c
Morven, mt., Caithness, Scot. 4-587c
Morven (executive mansion, Princeton, N.J.) 18-537d
Morville, Hugh de 13-403b
Morwell, Victoria, Austr. 23-136c
location map fig. 3 23-134
Morys, Huw (of Pontymeibion) 23-510b
Morys, Lewys 23-510b
MORYSON, FYNES (English writer) 15-869d
Mosaddeq, Mohammed: see Mossadegh, Mohammed
MOSAIC 15-869d
Africa 1-291b
Babylonia and Assyria 2-957c
Byzantine 4-515c fol.; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
"Division of the Sheep and Goats" Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
early Christian art 7-842c
Florentine 9-462a
glass 10-457a; Pl. V 19-ROMAN ART
head of Christ Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371d
Islamic art 12-677c; Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Jewelry Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
mural decoration 15-1002b
Pompeii 18-210d
Ravenna 18-1186c
Roman 19-461b; 21-407d; 19-575d
St. Mark's, Venice 23-59c
technique 2-488d
tile 22-214b
Kashan 18-362d
Ur Pl. I 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Mosaic (map) 17-935a
Mosaic disease 23-189c fol.
sugar beets 21-527d
sugar cane 21-525d
tobacco 21-316b
Mosaic (Determinate) eggs (embryol.) 8-322c; 12-471a
chemical embryology 8-320b
Mosaic evolution 18-513d
Mosaic test (psych.) 18-738b
Mosaik pattern (ceramic decoration) 18-375a
Mosan (Wakashan-Salish) (Am. Ind. language group) 1-728d
lang. family tables 5-187; 12-66
Mosander, Carl G. 13-710d
Mosan school (enamel) 8-355c
MOSASAUR 15-873a
Cretaceous period 17-147a; 19-190d
MOSBY, JOHN SINGLETON 15-873b
guerrilla warfare 10-998b; 18-1690c
MOSCA, GAETANO 15-873c
"Ruling Class, The" 10-617d
MOSCHELES, IGNAZ (Moscheles, Isack) 15-873d
MOSCHEROSCH, JOHANN MICHAEL 15-873d
Moschetto: see Musket
MOSCHOPOULOS, MANUEL 15-874a
magic square 14-573c
MOSCHUS (of Syracuse) 15-874b
Moschus moschiferus: see under Musk deer
MOSCICKI, IGNACY 15-874b
Poland 18-135c
Mosconi, Willie 3-616b
"Moscophorus" (sculp.) Pl. II 10-GREEK ART
Moscovian period (geol.) 4-878b
MOSCOW, GRAND PRINCES OF (Muscovy, Grand princes of) 15-874c
MOSCOW (Moskva), oblast, U.S.S.R. 15-874d
Moscow, Ida.
pop. table 11-1059
MOSCOW (Moskva), U.S.S.R. 15-875c
Algirdas 1-672d
arch. 19-775a fol.; Pls. I, II 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Exhibition hall in the Kutuzov prospect Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
burning (1812) 19-641c
conservatory 12-507d; 19-697d
lit. 19-803a fol.
museums table 15-1052
Napoleon 3-973c; 1-568b
newspapers 16-402d
Novgorod 16-684b
Poland 18-118b
pop. 19-823c; 22-703C
rainfall table 18-1131
Russ. hist. 19-783a; 19-838b
Russ. lang. 19-800b
subways 22-564c; 21-499c
university 22-874b; Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE; 19-777b
World War II 23-791Wc; 1-467a
Moscow, Synod of (1948)
Holy Spirit 11-617b
MOSCOW ART THEATRE (MKHAT) 15-879b
foundation 22-28Ld
Meyerhold 15-348d
Moscow 15-876a
Nemirovich-Danchenko 16-209a
school of acting 1-107c fol.
Stanislavsky 1-108b; 21-313d
Moscow Basin (coal field) U.S.S.R. 22-702Jb
MOSCOW CANAL (Imeni Moskvy, Kanal) 15-879c
Moscow declaration 7-485c; 23-342c
Moscow foreign ministers conference 23-795a
Moscow music (rev.) 21-232b
Moscow (National) period (Russian art) 19-778c
Moscow School of Navigation and Mathematics, The (U.S.S.R.) 7-1008b
Mosel, riv., Ger.: see Moselle
Moselekatse: see Mzilikazi
MOSELEY, HENRY GWYN-JEFFREYS 15-879c
atom 8-190c
atomic numbers 5-393b
nuclear charges 17-617d
quantum mechanics 18-923a
rare earths 18-1170c
X-ray spectra 2-710b; 21-198c; 23-845a
Moseley's Law 23-845a
MOSELLE, dept., Fr. 15-879d
area and pop. table 9-755d
MOSELLE RIVER (Ger., Mosel), Fr. and Ger. 15-880b
bridge 5-992c
canalization 23-433Ca
course 8-839d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915d
Vosges 23-257d
Moselle wines
Coblenz 5-992c
Ger. wine production 23-664d
MOSEN, JULIUS (Ger. author) 15-880c
Möser, J. M. 10-524b
MOSER, JUSTUS 15-880c
Moser, Werner
Reformed church, Zurich-Altstetten Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
MOSES 15-880d
Aaron 1-4c
ark 2-406b
Decalogue 7-153c
Deuteronomy 7-321c fol.
Exodus 8-967d
golden candlestick 4-779c
historicity of 12-1056a
Jethro 13-281a
Judaism 13-104c
Numbers 16-743d
Pentateuch 3-571c
prophecy 18-633b
Yahweh 23-868c
MOSES (of Khoren) (Movses Khorenatzi) (Armenian author) 15-882c
"History of Armenia" 2-426d
"Moses" (sculpture, Michelangelo) il. 15-361
Moses, Apocalypse of (Life of Adam and Eve) 2-112c
MOSES, ASSUMPTION OF 15-882c
apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
Moses bar Kēphā (Syrian author) 21-724c fol.
Moses ben Maimon (Jewish philos.): see Maimonides
Moses ben Maimonides: see Maimonides
Moses ben Samuel ibn Tibbon: see under Ibn Tibbon (fam.)
Moses ibn Ezra 13-287b
Moses Lake, Wash.
pop. table 23-389
Moses of Aggēl 21-724a
"Moses Striking the Rock" (Tintoretto) Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
"Moses Taylor" (case) 14-897c
Mosetenan (S.Am. Ind.)
lang. table 12-59
Moshav ovdim 9-87c; 6-456a
Moshav shitufi 9-87c; 6-456a
MOSHEIM, JOHANN LORENZ von 15-882d
Göttingen, University of 22-869a
MOSHESH 15-883a
Basutoland 3-261b fol.
Cape of Good Hope 4-823a
Orange Free State 16-1025a
South Africa 21-53d
Moshi (people): see Mossi Peoples
Moshi (Kilimanjaro), dist., Tang. 13-346d
Moshnin, Prokhor Isidorivich (Seraphim, Saint) 20-340c
Mosilikatze: see Mzilikazi
Mosin-Nagant rifle 20-811a
Moskenström (Maelstrom), current, Nor. 14-563c
Moskva: see Moscow
Moskva, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-446d; 15-875c; 16-912b
Moslems: see Islam; Islamic architecture; Islamic art
Moslem Brotherhood (Af.): see Muslim Brotherhood
Moslem league (India): see Muslim league
MOSLEY, SIR OSWALD ERNALD, 6th baronet 15-883b
anti-Semitism 2-86d fol.
Mos maiorum (Rom. tradition) 19-512a
Moso (Mo-so, Na-khi) (ethnic group) 15-1155b
Moso bamboo (Phyllostachys pubescens) il. 3-70b
MOSQUE 15-883b
Acre, Great Mosque il. 1-102
Architectural types Pls. I, II, III, IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE; 12-671d
interior decoration Pls. III, IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Istanbul 12-707d
Hagia Sophia interior Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
lamp Pl. IV 10-GLASS
Medina 15-107c
minbar 18-862d
minaret 15-491a
see also individual mosques by name
MOSQUERA, TOMAS CIPRIANO DE 15-884a
Colombia 6-76b fol.
Panama 17-201c
Mosquitia, coast, Nic.: see Mosquito Coast
Mosquito (people): see Miskito
Mosquito, bank, Carib. sea 4-903a
MOSQUITO 15-884b
Aëdes Pl. X 12-INSECT
bites 12-303a
classification 9-503d
Diptera 7-483a
disease 2-1006c; 8-612d; 14-669a fol.; 7-235a; 23-883a; 9-264b; 11-705b; 6-874a
Manson, Sir Patrick 14-807d
fly 9-499b fol.; 12-302b
hibernation 11-473d
prey 2-981b
Mosquito (airplane)
De Havilland, Sir Geoffrey 7-179b
World War II 23-791Nb
Mosquito (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Mosquito-bills 20-571b
MOSQUITO COAST (Costa De Mosquitos; Miskito [Mosquitia] coast) (coastal area) 15-886d
Clayton-Bulwer treaty 5-893c
Nicaragua 16-473c fol.
Mosquito fish
Gambusia affinis (Top minnow) 9-343c; 15-541a; 6-949d
Heterandria formosa 2-154b
Mosquito reserve, coast, Nic.: see Mosquito coast
Moss, Mary (Keene, Laura) (actress) 13-267d
Moss, Nor.
convention (1814) 5-316c
MOSS (bot.) 15-887a
Bryophyta 4-320c
Hedwig, Johann 11-297c
life span 13-1102d
paleobotany 17-101a
plant body 17-1208b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Moss, Iceland: see Iceland moss
Moss, Spanish: see Spanish moss
MOSSADEGH, MOHAMMED (Mosadděq, Musaddiq) 15-889a
Persian history 17-687c
politics, Iran 12-518a
Moss agate: see Mocha stone
Mossâmedes, Ang.: see Moçâmedes
Moss animals: see Bryozoa
MOSSBAUER, RUDOLF LUDWIG (Ger. phys.) 15-889b
MOSSBAUER EFFECT (phys.) (Recoil-free gamma ray resonance absorption) 15-889b
Mossbunker (fishes): see Menhaden
Moss campion (bot.) 11-732a; 18-177b
England 8-407a
Mossehaus (arch.), Ger. 15-148d
Mossel, bay, Spitsbergen 21-250b
Mosses (bot.): see Moss
Mosses (Mossiana) (boss) 9-172b
MOSSI PEOPLES 15-890b
Mossi-Grussi languages 10-380b
Upper Volta 22-884Ad
Mössorna: see Caps (Swed. pol. party)
Moss pink (Phlox subulata, Creeping phlox) 17-884a; 17-1101a
Moss Point, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
MOST (Brüx), Czech. 15-890d
MOSTAERT, JAN (Dutch painter) 15-890d
MOSTAGANEM (Murustuge), Alg. 15-890d
MOSTAR, Yugoslavia 15-891a
geog. 23-917d
pop. 23-921d
MOST-FAVOURED-NATION TREATMENT 15-891b
commercial treaties 6-150d
Economic union 7-944d
Far East 9-70a
Japan 12-905c
Versailles, Treaty 23-95d
Most Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the (religious order): see Redemptorists
Mosu (Na-khi) (ethnic group) 15-1155b

MOSUL (Mawsil, Al), prov., Iraq 15-892d
area and pop. table 12-534
physical features 12-528d
MOSUL (Mawsil, Al-), Iraq 15-893c
climate 2-578a
mosque Pl. 1 12-IRAQ
MOSZKOWSKI, MORITZ (Ger. comp.) 15-894a
Mot (myth.) 2-942a; 17-895a
MOTACILLIDAE (birds) 15-894a
pipit 17-1107b
wagtail 23-282d
Motacillina alba (White wagtail) 23-282d
Motacillinae (Wagtail) 23-282d
Motagua, riv., Guat. 10-984c
MOTALA, Swed. 15-894a
Vetter, lake 23-118Ad
Motay, Tessie du 12-461d
Mote hill of Scone (Hill of Worship), Perthshire, Scot. 20-132b
Motels 11-748d
motoring 15-938a
MOTET (mus.) 15-894b
Bach, J. S. 2-986c
counterpoint 6-649b
Dufay, Guillaume 7-738a
Mass, music of the 5-752a
Palestrina 17-174b
Passion music 17-436a
plainsong 15-1067b fol.
Moth: see Butterfly and Moth
Moth (airplane) 7-179b
Mothakes (Mothones) 11-338d
Moth borer 21-525b
"Mother, The" (Maxim Gorki) 10-587a
"Mother and Child" (sculp., Lehmbruck) 20-212b
Mother Ann (Lee, Ann) 20-440c
Mother Bickerdyke (pseud. of Mary Ann Bickerdyke) 3-593c
Mother Cabrini (Cabrini, Saint Frances Xavier) 4-558b
Mother Carey's chicken: see Petrel
"Mother Feeding a Child" (drawing, Cassatt) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
Mother-goddess: see under names of individual deities, i.e. Aphrodite, Artemis, Astarte, Demeter, Great Mother of the Gods, Ishtar; see also Celtic mythology; Hinduism
"Mother Goose's Melody" ("Sonnets for the Cradle") (Newberry) 5-521b; 16-791a
"Mother Goose's Tales" ("Contes de ma mère l'Oye," "Histoires ou contes du temps passé") (Perrault) 3-814c; 16-791a
Perrault 17-642b
Mother Grundy's Parlour (archae. site) (Eng.) 6-728c
"Mother Hubberd's Tale" (Spenser) 21-206a; 8-566c
Mothering Sunday (Laetare Sunday) 13-591b
Mother-in-law's tongue (bot.): see Sansevieria
Mother lode 10-535b
Mother of coal 9-978d
Mother of God: see Theotokos
MOTHER OF GOD, CLERKS REGular of the (Ordo Clericorum Regularium a Matre Dei; O.M.D.) (R.C. order) 15-894c
Mother-of-pearl 17-504d
furniture 9-1050d; 23-725Ab
sources 3-731d
Mother-of-pearl (Nacreous) cloud 15-287d; 15-957d
Mother of the Sea, riv., S. Am.: see Paraná riv.
Mother of vinegar 23-170c; 2-1017d
Mother right: see Matriliny
"Mothers and Children" (Brush) 4-311c
MOTHER'S DAY 15-894c
holiday 11-593c
Mother seed 20-279a
Mothers' pensions 5-527a
Motherwell, William 3-22a
MOTHERWELL AND WISHAW, Lanarkshire, Scot. 15-894c
pop. 20-164b
Moth fly (Psychodinae) 9-503b
Moth lacewing 16-295a
Mothones (Mothakes) 11-338d
MO TI (Mo Tzu, Micius) 15-894d
Chinese philos. 5-578a; 5-646Aa
Confucianism 6-305c
place in Chin. lit. 5-635c
Motier, François, comte de La Fayette 13-593d
Motier, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du, marquis de Lafayette: see Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul, etc.
Motif (mus.) 13-927b
Motility (psychiatry) 18-714c
Moti Masjid (Musjid) (Pearl Mosque) (Agra, India) 12-141d
Moti Musjid (Masjid) (Pearl Mosque) (Delhi, India) 7-200c; 1-333a
MOTION (law) 15-895b
Motion (parliamentary procedure) 19-722a
Motion (philos.)
Anaxagoras 1-878c
Aristotle 22-47c
Descartes 7-284d
Leucippus 13-997b
Plato 22-47b
stoics 21-430a
MOTION, PRINCIPLES AND LAWS OF (phys.) 15-895b
aberration of light 1-35d fol.
aerodynamics 1-199b
astron. 2-645d fol.; 21-318b; 6-585b; 17-1025b
Plato 18-33a
causality 5-106b
celestial mechanics 5-134d; 20-117d
Coriolis 6-499b
dynamics 7-821a
energy 8-384b
equation 7-408a
fluid mechanics 15-48b
Galileo Galilei 9-1088d
gravitation 10-712d fol.
group 10-953d
gyroscope 10-1080d
Halley 11-11b
Hobbes 11-564c
Leibniz 13-914a
mechanics 15-34c
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-367d
Newton 8-133a; 20-122c; 16-418d
relativity 19-95c
sound 21-5d
space exploration 21-103Aa
sub-atomic 18-918d
sun 21-562a
wave motion 23-442Ac
see also Ballistics
Motion Picture Patents company 15-913a; 11-601c
MOTION PICTURES 15-898b
acting 1-106c
advertising 1-181c
Argentina 22-28Rb
astronomy 21-196Db
audio-visual education 2-744d
camera 7-978b
cartoon 4-906a
censorship 5-165a
colour 15-902c; 15-910d; 17-960b
copyright 6-481c fol.
Culver City 6-888d
dance 7-36b
DeMille, C. B. 7-215a
Disney 7-490d
educative vehicle 1-174a
film development 17-948a
Friese-Greene 9-944c
Hollywood 11-601c
Los Angeles 14-320c
loud-speaker 17-904d
make-up 14-655c
Marey 14-861a
Méliès 6-346b
museums 15-1038a
music 12-16a
Negro, Am. 16-199c
photoelectricity 17-929b
photojournalism 17-988c
sound 21-31d
stroboscope 21-477a
vaudeville 23-13a
X-ray 18-1084a
MOTION SICKNESS (Airsickness, Seasickness) 15-919a
equilibrium 8-663b
scopolamine 20-133b
Motion study (indus. psych.): see Time and motion study
MOTIVATION (psych.) 15-919b
adjustive behaviour 1-147b; 18-780c
alcoholics 1-550c
children 5-510c
creativity 6-711c
dreams 7-667a
dress 7-676a
ethics 8-756b
free will 9-855b
learning 13-859d; 7-1026b fol.
psychology 18-744c
abnormal 18-749b; 3-397a
comparative 18-770a
industrial 18-759c
physiological 18-792a
Motivational research 18-760a; 1-181a
Motive power batteries 3-286c fol.
Motive power of heat (Carnot theory) 11-237b
MOTLEY, JOHN LOTHROP 15-924c
Morton 15-869b
place in Am. lit. 1-768d
Motley, Willard (U.S. au.) 16-199a
Motlosi (African big-eared fox) 9-676d
MOTMOT 15-924d
blue-crowned motmot Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Motogodille (engine) 15-932a
Moto-ori Norinaga (Jap. author) 12-904c; 20-519a
MOTOR, ELECTRIC 15-925b
cranes 6-697a
currents, co-operation of 8-164d
electromotive forces 8-175b
elevators 8-276b
horsepower 11-714a
household appliances 11-625d
invention of Joseph Henry 11-378d
irrigation 12-641d
ships 20-533a
stroboscopic observation 21-477d
Motor, Hydraulic
power transmission 18-407a
Motor ability (physiol.)
aphasia 21-200Cc
cortex 4-84a
nervous system 16-241d
sclerosis 20-132a
tabes dorsalis 21-730a
see also Motor nerves; Muscle and Muscular system
MOTORBOAT 15-931b
boating 3-825b
wave motion 23-440Aa
"Motor Boat" (period.) 15-931d
Motorbus: see Omnibus
Motor car: see Automobile
Motor Car act (Eng. 1904) 15-936a
Motor car engines: see Internal-combustion engine
Motor Carrier act (U.S., 1935) 15-943a; 22-401d
Motor carriers 15-942d
insurance 15-945b
Motor coach (Charabanc): see Omnibus
Motor coordination 19-5c
MOTORCYCLE 15-932d
MOTORCYCLING 15-934b
Motor end plate (Myoneural junction) (anat.) 15-1019d; 16-241d
Motor-generator set (engin.) 11-487d
Motor (Ventral) horns 21-222d
MOTORING 15-934d
traffic 22-374b
Motor Insurers' bureau (Gt. Brit.) 15-946c
Motorist 11-134b
Motorized pallet truck 14-1058b
Motor-lorry: see Transport, Military
Motor (Efferent) nerves 16-233a
brain 4-84b
spinal cord 21-222a
Motor omnibus: see Omnibus
Motor racing: see Automobile racing
Motor rallies 15-936d
Motors (people) 20-598a
Motor sailer (boat) 15-931d
Motor scooter 15-932d
Motor ship 20-530c
rigging 19-331c
Motor skills (psych.) 18-782c
Motor (Descending) tract (anat.) 21-223b
Motor transport, Military: see Transport, Military
MOTOR TRANSPORTATION 15-938d
aluminum 1-696c
coal 5-973a
Gt. Britain 10-768b fol.
postal services 18-309a
insurance 15-945b
interstate commerce 12-446c
railroads 18-1108c
refrigerated 19-66d
wages 23-271c
Motor transport corps mil. 22-409a
MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE 15-944c
casualty insurance 5-46c
traffic laws 22-376a
Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic acts (Northern Ire., 1930-34) 15-946a
Motorway: see Express highway
"Mots, Les" ("Words, The") (Sartre) 20-28b
Mott, James 15-947a
MOTT, JOHN RALEIGH 15-946d
ecumenical movement 7-959a
missionary conferences 15-579c
MOTT, LUCRETIA (Coffin, Lucretia) 15-947a
abolitionist movement 9-942d
women's suffrage 23-711c
MOTT, NEVILL FRANCIS (phys.) 15-947a
interaction of imperfections 20-950a
radioactivity 18-1070c
Motta (association, Milan) 15-442b
Motte (Mound) and bailey castle (fort.) 5-38c
MOTTEUX, PETER ANTHONY (Motteux, Pierre Antoine) 15-947b
MOTTEVILLE, FRANCOISE BERtaut, dame de 15-947c
Mottios, Cristoforo de 21-294c
MOTTL, FELIX 15-947c
Mottlecah (Silverleaf eucalyptus) 8-806d
Mottled umber moth (Erannis defoliaria) fig. 17 4-493
Mottley, John 15-465d
Motto, Benjamin 21-664c
Mottoes (heraldry) 11-391d
"Motu animallum, De" (Borelli) 3-955d
Motu proprio (papal document) 19-467b
"Motu stellarum, De" (Battani, Al-) 3-281b
MOTYA (San Pantaleo), Sic. 15-947c
see also Marsala
Mo-Tzu: see Mo Ti
"Mo-Tzu" (Mo Ti) (Chin. classic) 15-894d
Mou (measure) 23-488Fd
Mouche, La (beard) 3-328a
MOUCHEZ, AMEDEE ERNEST BARthelemy 15-948a
celestial photo. 17-984b
Mouchy, dukes of 16-548a
Moudhros, ymnos isl., Gr., Aeg. sea 13-933b
Moufang, Ruth
geom. 10-193b
MOUFLON (Moufflon, Muflon) 15-948a
distribution Pl. I 6-CYPRUS; 19-1065a
hunting 11-885d
Mouillard, Louis (inv.) 2-904d
Moukden, China: see Mukden
Mould: see under Mold
Mouliana, Crete 6-736b
MOULIN, JEAN (pseud. Max) 15-948b
"Moulin Rouge, At the" (Toulouse-Lautrec) Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
MOULINS, LE MAITRE DE (Master of Moulins, The) 15-948b
MOULINS, Fr. 15-948d
Moulin torsion meter 7-827d
MOULMEIN, Bur. 15-949a
Moulting (Ecdysis): see Molting
Moulton, Ebenezer 3-140d
Moulton, Edward Barrett 4-293a
Moulton, Forest Ray 15-814b
cosmogony 6-580c
Moulton, W. F. 6-261d
MOULTRIE, WILLIAM 15-949a
Am. Revolution 1-779a
Moultrie, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Moultrie, ft., S.C. 15-949a; 21-86d
Mound, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Mound (Motte) and bailey castle 15-938c
Mound-builder (bird) 15-113a
MOUND BUILDERS (archae.) 15-949b
Arkansas 2-408b
art 18-528d
Cahokia 4-580d
Etowah, Ga. Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Hopewell 11-680d
Indian, N Am. 2-239c; 12-64c fol.; 16-593d
Middle Am. culture 15-406b
Miss. 15-581a
Newark, O. 16-318b
Serpent Mound, Great 20-369b
statues, buried 20-217c
W.Va. 23-547a
Mound City Group, natl. mon., Ohio table 16-71
Mound layerage (bot.) 17-1196c
Mound lily (bot.) 23-915c
Mound of the Fortress, The (Husa, Tell al-) (mound, Pal.) 3-407b
Mound pine 22-267a
Mound springs 21-264c
Mounds State park (Ind.) 1-894c
Mounds View, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Moundville W.Va. 23-547a
pop. table 23-548
Mount, Shepard Alonzo 15-949c
MOUNT, WILLIAM SIDNEY 15-949c
Mount (mountain): see under principal name of each mountain
Mount Gun
parts 20-636a
Mount Abu (town), India 1-53b
arch. 12-89a
Mountagu, Edward, earl of Sandwich: see Sandwich, Edward Montagu (Mountagu), 1st earl of
MOUNTAIN (geol.) 15-949d
arctic 2-338b fol.
climate 5-521a
continental origins 6-418c
Europe 8-841d
faults 9-117d
fauna 1-980b
formation (N.Am.) 22-716a fol.
glaciers 10-439a; 18-46c
heights measurement 10-151c
isostasy 12-690b
orogeny 16-1115c
Paleozoic era 17-153c
wind 23-652a
zones 10-163c
Mountain (N. Am. Ind. lang.) 2-667b
Mountain, The (Brit. pol.) 4-281b
Mountain, The (Fr. pol.) 9-911a; 10-436a; 7-64d fol.
Mountain accentor (hedge sparrow) 11-296b


## Mountain


MOUNTAIN ASH (Aberpennar), Glamorganshire, Wales 15-951c
MOUNTAIN ASH (European mountain ash, Rowan tree) 15-951c
ash 2-567a
Pomoideae 19-618d
service tree 20-373b
sorbus 20-1008c
Mountain ash (eucalyptus) 2-782a
size 8-807a
Mountain beaver (Sewellel) 19-431d
Mountain blueberry (bilberry) 3-815a
Mountain bluebird (Sialia currucoides) 3-815c
Mountain bluet 5-167d
Mountain breeze (meteorol.) 15-298d
Mountain Brook, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Mountain building 7-852c
Mountain camel: see Guanaco (Huanaca)
Mountain cavies (zool.) 5-122c
Mountain chickadee 5-491d
Mountain clintonia 5-930c
Mountain cranberry: see Cowberry
Mountain (Berg) Damara: see Bergdama
MOUNTAINEERING 15-952a
Alps 1-679b
Mont Blanc 15-777a
Andes 1-902a
Conway of Allington 6-442a
Everest expeditions 8-900c; 21-945a
K2 13-177c
Kangchenjunga 13-207b
Mt. McKinley 15-538b
skiing 20-749c
"Mountain Fire" (water colour, Sargent) Pl. V 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
MOUNTAIN GOAT (Rocky mountain goat) 15-955a
Mountain gorilla (Gorilla beringei) 10-585b
Primates 18-513a; il. 18-512d
Mountain hare: see Blue hare
Mountain hemlock 11-348a
Mountain holly 11-600c; 23-669b
Mountain Home, Ida.
pop. table 11-1059c
Mountain Lake singing tower (Fla.): see Bok singing tower
MOUNTAIN LAUREL (bot.) 15-955b
Connecticut 6-349b
Laurel 13-810d
shrub 11-731b
Mountain leather 2-559a
Mountain linnet (Yellow-billed twite) 14-81c
Mountain lion: see Puma
Mountain locust (bot.) Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
MOUNTAIN MEADOWS MASSACRE 15-955c
Mormons 13-798d
MOUNTAIN METEOROLOGY 15-955c
MOUNTAIN MINT 15-957d
mint 15-557c
Mountain Mother: see Great Mother of the Gods
Mountain nyala (antelope) (zoology) 2-18a
Mountain pine
Pinus mugo 10-282a; 21-111d
Pinus pumilio: see Dwarf pine
Mountain Plantation: see Orange, N.J.
Mountain Priests, Order of (Shintō order): see Shugen-dō
MOUNTAIN PROVINCE, prov., P.I. 15-958a
area and pop. table 17-854
Mountain quail 3-676c
Mountain rat (Brush rat; Pack rat; Trade rat; Wood rat) 18-1177b
Mountain reedbuck 2-18c
Mountain sheep: see Bighorn
Mountain shrimp 2-782d
MOUNTAIN SICKNESS 15-958b
acclimatization 1-76b
hypoxemia 11-998b
mountaineering 15-954b
Mountainside, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Mountains of the Moon, Af.: see Ruwenzori Range, mts.
Mountains of the plains (Mont.) 15-771a
Mountain sorrel 21-3b
Mountain (Tree) sparrow 21-169c
Mountain spinach: see Orach
Mountain state: see West Virginia
Mountain Tajik (Galcha) 2-592d
Mountain tea 23-669c

# Mountain


Mountain time 22-224b
Mountain toad 21-47d
**MOUNTAIN VIEW**, Calif. 15-958b
pop. table 4-637
Mountain wake-robin (Trillium stylosum) 22-476d
**MOUNTAIN WARFARE** 15-958c
infantry 12-225d
Mountain windflower 1-918c
Mountain winterberry: see Mountain holly
Mountain wormwood 11-732a
Mountain yellow violet 23-172b
Mountain Zebra National park, S. Af. 16-77
Mount Airy, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Mount Airy forest (Cincinnati, O.) 5-777a
Mount Allison university (Can.) 22-872b
Mount Apo National park, Phil. table 16-82
Mount Arajat National park, Phil. table 16-82
Mount Assiniboine national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Mount Athos (Acte, Ayion Oros, Holy Mountain), rep., Gr. 2-684a
government 10-824c
Mount Auburn (cemetery, Boston) 5-159b
**MOUNTBATTEN** (fam.) 15-960b
Battenberg family 3-281c
Mountbatten, Alexander (Berkhamsted, Alexander Mountbatten, earl of; Carisbrooke, Alexander Mountbatten, marquess of) 15-960b
Mountbatten, David Michael (Milford Haven, David Michael, marquess of) 15-960b
Mountbatten, George Louis (Milford Haven, George Louis Mountbatten, marquess of) 15-960b
Mountbatten, Louis Alexander, 1st marquess of Milford Haven: see Milford Haven, Louis Alexander Mountbatten, 1st marquess of
Mountbatten, Louise: see Louise (q. consort, Sweden)
Mountbatten, Philip: see Edinburgh, Prince Philip, Duke of
**MOUNTBATTEN OF BURMA, LOUIS** Mountbatten, 1st earl 15-960b
Independence of India and Pak. 12-157d; 12-34c; 6-177c
Mountbatten fam. 15-960b
Mount Buffalo National park, Vict., Austr. table 16-90
Mount Carmel, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Mount Carmel, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
**MOUNT CARMEL FOSSILS** 15-960c
Asia 2-594c
Mount Carmel man 4-926d
Neanderthal 16-152a
Mount Clemens, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Mount Data National park, Phil. table 16-82
**MOUNT DESERT ISLAND**, Me. 15-961a
hist. 14-643a
"Mounted Hudibras" (ceramic figure) (Wood, Ralph) il. 18-371
Mounted rhythm (verse) 23-97c
Mount Ephraim, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Mount Field National park, Tas., Austr. table 16-90
Mountfort, William 9-121a
Mount Grace (priory, Eng.) 16-583d
Mount Healthy, O.
pop. table 16-893
Mount Hermon school (Mass.) 15-810c
Mount Holly, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Mount Holyoke college, Mass. 14-400a; 23-705d
Mount Hope, bay, R.I. 19-266d
bridge 4-198c
Mounting (machinery) 8-938c
Mounting (telescope) 21-907b
Mount Isa series (geol.) 18-442b
Mount Isarog National park, Phil. table 16-82
**MOUNTJOY, CHARLES BLOUNT,** 8th baron (Devonshire, Charles Blount, earl of) 15-961a
Devonshire title 7-342c
Mountjoy, Charles J. Gardiner, viscount (Blessington, Charles J. Gardiner, earl of) 3-774d
Mount Kei and Otze Crown Forest White Rhinoceros sanctuaries, Uganda table 16-78
Mount Kenya National park, Kenya table 16-76
Mount Kisco, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Mountlake Terrace, Wash.
pop. table 23-389
Mount Lavinia, Cey.: see Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia
Mount Lebanon, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Mount Makiling National park, Phil. table 16-83
**MOUNT McKINLEY NATIONAL** Park, natl. park, Alsk. 15-961b
Alaska 1-496b
Mt. McKinley 14-538c
statistics table 16-70
Mount of God, mt., Egypt: see Sinai
Mount Oliver, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Mount Palomar observatory 16-831c
Hale, George 10-1129c
Natl. Geographic society 16-57c
telescopes Pls. I, II 21-TELESCOPE
astronomical mirrors 15-569d
Hale 21-907c; Pl. I fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL); il. 17-982
Schmidt 16-161a
Mount Pleasant, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Mount Pleasant, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Mount Pleasant, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Mount Pleasant, S.C.
table 21-88A
Mount Pleasant, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Mount Prospect, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Mount Quamby series (geol.) 18-442b
Mount Rainier, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
**MOUNT RAINIER NATIONAL PARK,** natl. park, Wash. 15-961d
area 23-387a
statistics table 16-70
Mount Revelstoke national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Mount Robson national park, British Columbia, Can. 16-75
Mount Royal, Can.
Montreal, Que. 15-799b
tunnel 22-567d
**MOUNT RUSHMORE NATIONAL** Memorial, memorial, S.Dak. 15-962a; Pl. I 21-SOUTH DAKOTA; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Borglum, Gutzon 3-958a; 20-211d
statistics 6-95d
tourist attraction 21-89d
Mount's, bay, Corn., Eng. 19-917d
Mounts Banahaw-San Cristobal National park, Phil. table 16-82
Mount St. Bernard (monastery, Eng.) 17-859b
Mount St. Mary College (England) 23-38c
Mount St. Michael, isl., Corn., Eng.: see Saint Michael's Mount
Mount Sterling, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Mt. Stromlo observatory (Austr.) 16-832b
Mount Tabor, battle of (1799) 5-113b
Mount Union College (Ohio) 1-646a
Mount Vernon, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Mount Vernon, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
**MOUNT VERNON**, N.Y. 15-962a
Mount Vernon, O.
pop. table 16-893
**MOUNT VERNON**, Va. 15-962b
Washington home 23-378a
Mount Vernon, Wash.
pop. table 23-389
Mount Vernon Memorial highway (Va.) 23-394c
"Mount Wilson Catalogue of Photographic Magnitudes in Selected Areas 1-139" (catalogue) 17-995c
Mount Wilson observatory, Calif. 16-831b; Pl. I fig. 4 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
Hale 10-1129c; 2-656c
hydrogen clouds il. 21-179
Mars 14-950b
nebula 16-159b fol.
planetary temperatures 17-1166b
solar towers 17-983a
telescope Plate II 21-TELESCOPE
transparency coefficients 20-765b
Mourenx la Neuve, Fr. 3-256a; 13-579c
**MOURET, JEAN JOSEPH** 15-963a
**MOURNE MOUNTAINS**, Down, N. Ire. 15-963a; 7-617a
Mourning
funerary customs 9-1015c
widow 14-945b
"Mourning and Melancholia" (Freud) 7-269a
"Mourning Becomes Electra" (O'Neill) 1-772a
Mourning bride (Scabiosa) 20-40a
"Mourning Bride, The" (Congreve) 6-332b
Mourning cloak (Camberwell beauty) (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Mourning dove
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
pigeon 17-1073b
Mouru, U.S.S.R.: see Merv
Mousa, Shetland, Scot. 20-148b
Mousai: see Muses
**MOUSCRON** (Moeskroen), Belg. 15-963b
**MOUSE** 15-963b
acclimatization 1-75d
animal experiments 1-963a
pregnancy 18-451d
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
cancer 4-769c; 4-777a
distribution 23-967a
dwarfism 7-809c
exper. embryol. 8-322a
gestation period table 10-372
heart rate 11-223c
leukemia 13-999b
life span table 13-1098
mammal 14-720c fol.
marsupial mouse: see under Marsupial mouse
plague 17-1151d
rodent 19-430c fol.
Mousebird: see Coly
Mouse deer: see Chevrotain
Mouse-ear chickweed 5-493a
Alsinoideae 5-7a
pistil fig. 5-6d
Mouse-ear cress (bot.) 6-824d
Mouse-ear hawkweed (Hieracium pilosella) 11-186c
Mouse hare: see Pika
Mouseion, hill (Museum, hill), Athens 2-671b fol.
Mouse inoculation test 18-983d
Mouse lemur (Microcebus) 18-506b
Mouse opossum (Marmosa) 16-996c
Mouse-tail (bot.) 18-1164c
Mousike 10-885a
Mouskos, Mihail Khristodoulou (archbp.): see Makarios III
"Mousquet" (ship) 23-779c
"Mousquetaire, Le" (Fr. period.) 7-749b
Moussaka (food) 9-557a
Mousse (food) 11-1031a
Moussorgsky, Modest Petrovich: see Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich
Moustache 3-327a
Mousterian (archae.) 2-231a; 14-738b
Kent's cavern 13-292b
pre-Mousterian man il. 14-735
Turkey 2-609c
Moustier, Le, cave, Fr. 2-231a
Moutan peony: see Tree peony
**MOUTH** 15-963d
bacteria 2-1005d
digestion 7-428d
insects 12-288b
invertebrate embryol. 12-472b fol.
salivary glands 19-949b
speech disorders 21-2008a
ulcer 22-670d
vertebrate embryology 23-102c
Mouth-organ: see Harmonica
Mouth parts (zool.)
fly 9-499d
Mouth-to-mouth breathing method (artificial respiration) 2-527b
Moutoa (gardens, N.Z.) 23-320c
Mouton, Gabriel 23-488Bb
**MOUTON, JEAN** (comp.) 15-965b
Mouton (fur) 9-1035a
Mouvement pour le Triomphe des Libertés Démocratiques (M.T.L.D.) 1-622b
Mouvement Républicain Populaire (Fr.) 5-692b; 19-481d
Movable (Live) load (engineering) 2-305d
Movable property (Scots law) hypothec 11-997c
Movement (animal): see Locomotion, Animal
Movement (camouflage) 4-710b
Movement (drawing) 7-658b
Movement (mus.) 20-977a
Movement (phys.) 4-289c; 7-421c
Movement (physiol.)
indus. study: see Time and motion study
planets 17-1229d
visual perception of 23-211d; 17-593c
Movies: see Motion pictures
Movimento Sociale Italiano (Italian Social movement) (neo-Facist party) 9-107b; 12-790a
Movimiento Nacionalista Revolucionario (M.N.R.) (Movement of the National Revolution) (Bol.) 3-883b
Paz Estenssoro 17-493b
Moving clusters 21-318d
Moving coil (Instru.)
galvanometer 12-329a
loud-speaker 14-330d
Moving coil (Dynamic) microphone 15-383b
Moving pictures: see Motion pictures
Moving staircases: see Escalator
Moving target indication (MTI) 18-1019c; fig. 38 18-1019
Moxses Khorenatzi: see Moses (of Khoren)
**MOWATT, ANNA CORA** 15-965b
**MOWBRAY** (fam.) 15-965c
Framlingham 9-684c
Nottingham, earls of 16-664d
Mowbray, John, earl of Surrey, 4th duke of Norfolk: see under Norfolk, Earls and dukes of
Mowbray, Thomas, 1st duke of Norfolk 16-571c
**MOWBRAY, H(ENRY) SIDDONS** (U.S. artist) 15-965d
Mowbray, Vale of, Yorks., Eng. 22-136a
"Möwe" ("Moewe") (warship) 23-784a
**MOWINCKEL, JOHAN LUDWIG** (states.) 15-966a
**MOWINCKEL, SIGMUND OLAF** Plytt (bibl. schol.) 15-966a
psalms 18-704Bd
Mowing
lawns 13-823d
machines 11-140a; 9-92a
Mowlson, Ann Radcliffe 11-139a
Mowrah (bot.): see Mahua
Moxa wormwood (Artemisia moxa) 1-117a
Moxibustion (Moxa treatment) 1-117a; 15-948a
**MOXICO**, dist., Ang. 15-966b
Moy, riv., Ire. 15-13d
Moyen Atlas (Middle Atlas), mts., Mor. 2-700a
Moyen-Congo (Middle Congo): see Congo (Republic)
Moyenne Montagne, plat., Fr. 13-145a
Moyne, Jean Baptiste le, Sieur de Bienville: see LeMoyne, Jean Baptiste, Sieur de Bienville
Moyobamba, Peru 19-1021c
Mozabites (people): see Mzab
Mozambique (prov.): see Portuguese East Africa
**MOZAMBIQUE** (Moçambique) dist. and town, Port. E.Af. 15-966b
Gama, Vasco da 9-1111b
Guijá scheme 14-44d
nature reserve table 16-77
news. 16-413a
Portuguese East Africa 18-289c
Mozambique company (Companhia de Moçambique) 18-291a; 3-406a
**MOZARAB** (Mozarabes) 15-966d
Port. language 18-294d
Mozarabic (arch.) 19-502c
**MOZARABIC CHANT** 15-966d
plainsong 15-1066a
Mozarabic liturgy 14-132b; 15-966d; 5-751d
Latin rites dispute 7-735c
Mozart, Constanze (née Weber) 15-968c
Mozart, Leopold 15-967b
**MOZART, WOLFGANG AMADEUS** 15-967a
bronze sculpture by Barrias 20-211b
chamber mus. 5-252c
concert 6-255b
history of music 15-1072d fol.
opera 16-982b
orchestration 16-1037d
overture 16-1169c
piano 17-1040c
Salieri 19-942b
sonata 20-979b fol.
song 20-988a
symphony 21-703b
variations 22-988b
Mozee, Phoebe Anne Oakley: see Oakley, Annie
Mozzarella (cheese) 9-556a; 5-365a
Mozzetta (vestment) 23-111Ad
Mpande (Zu. k.): see Panda
MPC Corporation (U.S.) 19-197c
Mrabtin (caste) 1-265d
**"Mr. Bigland"** (Cosway) Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Mr. Bones (character) 15-555b
"Mrcchakatikā" (Sanskrit play) 19-1032d
**"Mr. Deeds Goes to Town"** (movie) 6-448c
**"Mr. Hobbes Considered in His Loyalty, Religion, Reputation, and Manners"** (Hobbes) 11-565d
Mrigal (fish) 9-354d
Mrkonich, Peter (Serb. k.): see Peter I (k. of Serbs, Croats and Slovenes)
**"Mr. Midshipman Easy"** (Marryat) 14-948a
Mrozek, Sławomir (Polish au.) 18-168b
Mrs. Bradshaw (avens) (flower) 10-377b
**"Mrs. Dalloway"** (Woolf) 23-732a
**"Mr. Smirke, or the Divine in Mode"** (Marvel) 8-576d
**"Mrs. Seymour Fort"** (Copley) 18-269c
**"Mrs. Sheridan"** (Gainsborough) 9-1075b
**"Mrs. Siddons"** (portraits): see Siddons, Sarah
Mr. Tambo (character) 15-555b
"Mrta-sanjīvanī" (treatise) 19-1034d
**"Mr. Weston's Good Wine"** (Powys, T. F.) 18-409a
M.S. (degree): see Master (degree)
M.Sc. (degree): see Master (degree)
**MSAKEN**, commune, Tun. 15-971a
Mstislav Mstislavich (the Daring) (prince, Galicia, central Eur.) 9-1085d
Mswazi (chief) 21-633c
Mtesa (Mutesa I) (Uganda k.) 22-660a
Mtetwa (Af. tribe) 23-993c
**MTGX** (Medulla terminalis ganglionaris X-organ) 11-690c fol.
**MTI**: see Moving target indication
**MTSKHETA**, U.S.S.R. 15-971a
**MTWARA REGION, TANGANYIKA** 15-971a
area and pop. table 21-780B
Mu (letter) 10-852c
Mu'addhin: see Muezzin
**MU'ALLAQAT** ("Mu'allaqat, Al-") (Arabic poems) 15-971b
Muang Lamphun, Thai. 12-91c
Muard, Jean Baptiste 19-479d
**MU'AWIYA I** (Moawia; Moawiya; Mu'awiyah; Sufyan, Mu'awiyah ibn abi) 15-973a
Ali 2-109d; 2-177d; 4-645a
Damascus 7-23c
Hasan 11-148d
Shi'ism 20-515b
"Muāzina e Anīs o Dabīr" (Shiblī) 22-895Ba
Muazzam (Bahadur Shah I) 2-1038b
Mubangi, riv., Af.: see Ubangi
Mubarak ibn Sabah, Sheikh 2-180c
**MUBARRAD, AL-** (nick. of Abu-l-Abbas Mohammed ibn Yazid al-Thumali al-Azdi) 15-973b
**"Much Ado About Nothing"** ("Benedick and Beatrice") (play, Shakespeare) 20-448d; 8-569c
Much-curled endive 8-378b
Mu Ch'i (Chin. art.) 12-958Eb
Mucia (festival) 20-41a
Mucia Prata, dist., It. 20-40b
Mucic acid 20-59b
Mucin (biol.) 6-966a
Mucking (Loading) 15-518b
shaft sinking 20-438b
Muckle cross (Elgin, Scot.) 8-279c
Muckle Flugga, lighthouse, Shetland isls., Scot. 20-512d
**MUCKRAKERS** 15-973b
Adams, Samuel Hopkins 1-128d
American lit. 1-771b
periodicals 17-615d
Muckross National park (Kerry, Ireland) 13-348c
Mucoitin-sulfuric acid 4-868c
Mucopeptide (biol.) 17-554a
Mucopolysaccharide 4-868c
Mucor: see Mold (biol.)
Mucorales 9-1023c
Mucor (bot.)
reproduction fig. 6 9-1023
Mucous (Spastic) colitis 10-26a
Mucous membranes
alimentary canal 7-428c
inflammation 10-19d
mouth 15-964a
throat 22-161c
venereal diseases 23-42c
Mucrospirifer (marine animals) (paleon.) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Mucross, Scot.: see Saint Andrews
**MUCUNA** (bot.) 15-973c
Mucuna deeringiana (Florida velvet bean) 15-973c
Mucuna pruriens: see Trumpet creeper
Mucury, riv., Braz. 8-714d
Mud (measure) 23-488Fd
Muda, Abba (Galla rel.) 9-1094a
Muda, gulf, Asia M. 3-672d
Mudanya, armistice of (1922) 10-785a
Mudbura (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Muddiman, Henry 16-391d
Muddy River Hamlet (now Brookline), Mass. 4-278c
**MUDEJAR** (arch.) 15-973c
furniture 9-1046b
ironwork 12-633d
Spanish-American arch. 11-1009a fol.
Mudéjares 21-120d
Mud fever: see Leptospirosis
**MUDFISH** 15-973d
anat.
brain 4-72a
mouth 15-964b
habits 10-512c

Mudflow 23-242c
Mudford, William Heseltine 16-395a
Mudgagirl (Monghyr), India 15-714c
Mudge, Thomas 23-402Bc; Pl. II 23-WATCH
Mudhera, India 12-89a
Mudhopper: see Mudskipper
Mud house Pl. II 16-NIGERIA
Mudie, George 6-451c
Mudie, J. (writer) 2-812b
Mudin, Mir (gen.) 17-1239b
Mudir (offi.) 8-81d
Mud minnows (fishes) 9-336d; 15-540d
Mudo, El (Fernández Navarrete, Juan) 9-196b
MUD PUPPY 15-973d
metamorphosis 15-259d
MUD RAIN 15-973d
"Mudrārākṣasa" (Sanskrit play) 19-1032d
Mudros, Armistice of (1918) Turkey 12-530c
MUDSKIPPER (Mudhopper, Mudspringer, Wriggler) (fish) 15-974a
goby 10-512c; 9-348c
habits 2-154b
Mudstone 5-786b fol.; 20-270c
sedimentology 20-274b
Mudugh, reg., Somali Republic 20-968Ba
Mud worm (Polydora) 16-1195c
Muduyuski, isl., U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Muehlenbeckia (bot.) 18-195c
Muela de San Juan, mt., Sp. 21-966b
Mueller, Ferdinand (Müller, Ferdinand) 15-980b
MUELLER, PAUL HERMANN (sci.) 15-974a
MUEZZIN (Mu'addhin) 15-974b
Azan 2-929a
Mufaddal ibn Mohammed ibn Ya'la, Al- (Al-Mufaddal)
Mu'allaqat 15-972a
Mufaddaliyat 15-974b
MUFADDALIYAT (Mofaddaliyat) 15-974b
MUFFAT, GEORG AND GOTTLIEB (Ger. composers and organists) 15-975a
Muff coupling 6-656c
Muffle colours (ceramics): see Overglaze colours
MUFFLER (Silencer) 15-975b
Muflon (sheep): see Mouflon
Mufti (dress) 15-976a
MUFTI (Isl. canon law.) 15-975d
Islamic law 12-681a
Mugdock (castle, Scot.) 15-474b
MUGGER (Muggar, Muggur, Marsh crocodile) 15-976a
Muggeridge, Edward James (Muybridge, Eadweard) 15-1110c
Muggins (All Fives) (game) 7-576a
MUGGLETON, LODOWICK 15-976a
Muggletonians (rel. sect) 15-976a
Mughal (people): see Mogul
Mugheir, anc. city, Babyl.: see Ur
Mug House clubs (Eng.) 5-954a
Mugil (fish): see Gray mullet
Mugil cephalus: see Striped mullet
Mugilidae: see Gray mullet
Mugiliforme (fish) 9-343d
MUGLA, prov. and town, Turk. 15-976b
Caria 4-901d
MUGWORT (bot.) 15-976b
artemesia 2-508d
MUGWUMP 15-976c
U.S. history 22-777c
Muhafazat (Governorate) 8-81d
Muhafiz (Egy. official) 8-81d
Muhafiziya 20-332b
Muhallab 4-645d fol.
Muhammad: see Mohammed (Muhammad, Mahomet)
Muhammad, Elijah (Poole, Elijah) (Black Muslim leader) 3-746c
Muhammadan: see Islam; Islamic architecture; Islamic art
Muharraq, Bahrain isls., Pers. gulf 2-1043c
Muharrem, Decree of (1881) 22-603d
Mühlberg, battle of (1547) 5-296a
Mühldorf, Ger.
battle, 1322 14-333d
Muhle (game) 16-527b
MUHLENBERG (fam.) 15-976c
Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus 15-977a
Muhlenberg, Frederick Augustus Conrad 15-976d; 21-174d
Muhlenberg, Gotthilf Henry Ernest 15-976d
Muhlenberg, Henry Augustus Philip 15-976d
Mühlenberg, Henry Melchior 15-976c; 17-1062b
Muhlenberg, John Peter Gabriel 15-976c
Muhlenberg, William Augustus 15-976d; 18-656c
Muhlenberg college (Pa.) 1-643d
Muhlenbergia (Muhly) 15-209d; 10-701b
Mühlhausen, Fr.: see Mulhouse
MUHLHAUSEN (Mühlhausen in Thüringen) Ger. 15-977a
Muhtasib (Mos. offi.) 12-668a
Muileann Cearr, Ire.: see Mullingar
Muilrea, mt., Eire 15-13d
Muineachán (mod. Monaghan), Eire 15-684c
Muir, Edwin 20-191d; 8-594d
MUIR, JOHN (au. and nat.) 15-977b
Yosemite 23-902d
Muir, Thomas 20-160c
MUIR, SIR WILLIAM 15-977c
Muir, glacier, Alsk. 10-440d
Muirchertach O' Lochlainn 19-436b
Muirgen 9-109d
Muir Woods, natl. mon., Calif. table 16-71
Muisca (tribe): see Chibcha
Muiscan (lang.) 5-480c
Muishond (zool.) 4-934c
Mu'izz, al- (Fatimid caliph) 9-116b
Mu'izz ud-din Mohammed ibn Sam: see Mohammed (of Ghor)
Mujahid al-'Amiri (Arab leader) 19-1066d
"Mu'jam ul-Buldān" (Yaqūt) 23-877b
Muji-garatsu (ceramic ware) 18-359b
Mujtahid (Iran) 12-517b
MUKACHEVO (Mukacevo Munkács) U.S.S.R. 15-977c
Mukama (Haya ruler) 11-190d
MUKANNA', AL- (Hashim ibn Hakim) 15-977d
MUKDEN (Shengking, Shen-yang), China 15-977d
battle (1905) 19-825a
climate 2-578c
Incident (1931) 23-792Pa
Manchuria 14-760c fol.
Mukha, Al (Mocha), Yemen 23-887Aa
Mukhamganj (Ganj), India 14-648a
Mukherji, R. K. (hist.) 11-539b
Mukhina, Vera (Russ. paint.)
"Worker and the Woman Collective Farmer, The" Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Mukhtar ibn Abi 'Ubayd 14-631d
"Mukhtasar Tarikh al-Bashar" (Abulfeda) 1-54b
Muko, Jap.: see Kōbe
Muktadi, al- (caliph) 4-652c
Muktadir, al- (caliph) 4-651d
Muktafi, al- (902-903) 4-651d
Muktafi, al- (1136-60) 4-652d
Mukti (Hinduism) 11-509c
Muktsar, India 9-196d
Mukurru, Sudan 7-585a
Mula, riv., Bal. 3-7d
Mulai Hafid (of Mor.): see Abd-el-Hafidh, Mulay
Mulai Idris (mosque, Fez) 9-214d
Mulasthan, Pak.: see Multan
Mulatto
Latin Am. 13-755a
Mulay Hasan (Abu-l-Hasan Ali) 3-882b
Nasrids 16-42b
Mulberries (harbours) 23-792Ka
MULBERRY 15-978c
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
horticulture 11-733a
moraceae 15-820b
silkworm 20-661c; fig. 3 20-664b
Mulberry-feeding moth 20-663b; 9-227b
MULCAHY, RICHARD JAMES 15-978d
Ire., Rep. of 12-577c fol.
MULCASTER, RICHARD 15-979a
Mulch (soil) 20-930b; 9-972d
Mulcher (agri. machine) 22-219b
Mulch tillage (Stubble mulching) 20-934Hb
Mulciber (Vulcan) (myth.) 23-262c
Muldoon, William (wrestler) 23-807a
MULE 15-979a
anthrax 2-35a
ass 2-619a
harness and saddlery 11-118d
leather products table 13-867
pack mule Pl. II 22-TRANSPORT MILITARY
Mule deer 7-166c
hunting 11-883d
migration 15-428c
Mulegé, Mex. 4-642a
Mule spinning 21-234a
cotton mfr. 6-619d
Crompton, Samuel 6-794a; 12-211d
wool manufacture 23-734c
Muleta 4-401d
Mulga (bot.) 2-781d
Mulgara (Crest-tailed pouched mouse) 14-969d
Mulgoba (mango) 14-781b
Mulgrave, Edmund Sheffield, 4th earl of: see under Buckingham, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
Mulgrave, John Sheffield, 3rd earl of: see Buckingham and Normanby
Mulhacen, mt., Sp. 20-626c; 21-109b
MULHEIM AN DER RUHR, Ger. 15-979b
MULHOUSE, Fr. 15-979c
industry 11-167a
Mulciber (myth.): see Fortuna
Mulisch, Harry (Du. au.) 7-798c
Mulkey, Phil (athlete) 7-154c
MULL, isl., Scot. 15-979d
Great Glen fault 20-142b
Hebrides 11-293a
mullite 15-983c
Mullaghcleevaun, mt., Ire. 15-589b
Mullaghcroaghaun, mt., Tyrone, N.Ire. 22-654b
MULLAH 15-980a
Mullā Vajhī (au.) 22-895c
MULLEIN 15-980a
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
great mullein 1-5d
verbascum 23-75a
Müller, Adam 7-940a
Kleist, (Bernd) Heinrich 13-399b
Müller, Bamba 7-302a
Müller, E. W. (phys.)
field emission 9-242b; 2-707a
MULLER, FERDINAND (Mueller, Ferdinand), Baron von 15-980b
MULLER, FRIEDRICH 15-980c
Müller, Fritz 15-488a
Müller, Georg Elias (psych.) 18-799c
MULLER, HERMANN (pol.) 15-980c
Weimar coalition 10-327d
MULLER, HERMANN JOSEPH 15-980d
Drosophila 13-616b
Müller, Hugo 7-188d
MULLER, JOHANN (Regiomontanus) 15-981a
astrolabe ii. 2-639
history 9-1128a
math. tables 14-1094c
observatory 16-828d
robots 19-397b
trigonometry 22-476b; 14-1105a
Müller, Johann Christoph
map fig. 33 14-835
MULLER, JOHANNES PETER (sci.) 15-981b
perception 17-592c; 20-329b
physiol. psych. 18-791b
plankton 17-1167b
textbook 15-99a
vitalism 3-648d
MULLER, JOHANNES VON (Swiss hist.) 15-981c
MULLER, KARL OTFRIED (schol.) 15-981d
MULLER, (FRIEDRICH) MAX (orient.) 15-982a
folklore 9-519b
myth 15-1133b
Müller, O. 2-1010a
Müller, Otto 17-68d
Müller, Paludan (poet): see Paludan-Muller, Frederik
MULLER, SOPHUS OTTO 15-982c
MULLER, WILHELM (poet) 15-982c
MULLER, WILLIAM JOHN (paint.) 15-982d
Müller, Radial fibres of 9-6d
Müllerian duct 19-168c; fig. 4 19-168
double uterus 10-1071a
origin 23-103c
Müllerian mimicry 15-488a; 1-961d; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY
Muller-Lyer illusion (psych.) fig. 14 23-212
Müller's larva 12-475a
MULLET (fishes) 15-982d; 9-343d
caviar 5-119c
fish culture 9-355b
Mullidae: see Goatfish
MULLINGAR (Muileann Cearr), Ire. 15-983b; 23-539b
Müllingen, spa, Switz. 20-68b
Mullins (Alden), Priscilla 1-556b
Mullins, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
MULLION (arch.) 15-983b
development 23-659b
masonry 14-1021b
MULLITE 15-983c
sillimanite 20-671b
topaz 22-293c
Mull of Galloway, cape, Scot. 23-595a
Mulloidichthys martinicus (Yellow goatfish) il. 9-345
Mullus barbatus 15-983a
Mullus surmuletus 15-983a
Mulock, Dinah Maria (Craik, Dinah Maria) (au.) 6-692c
MULOCK, SIR WILLIAM 15-983d
MULREADY, WILLIAM 15-984a
stamp design 17-826c
Mulso (Chapone), Hester 5-281c
Multai, India 3-557a
MULTAN (Kastpur, Hanspur Bagpur, Sanb, Sanabpur, Mulasthan), city, dist. and div., Pak. 15-984a
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Multangulum (anat.) 13-63c
Multatuli (pseud.): see Dekker, E. D.
Multiaptitude batteries (psych.) 18-729d
Multicasual theory (criminology) 6-774a
Multicellular animals: see Metazoa
Multicellular glands 10-450a
Multiceps (multiceps) (Gid) (parasite) 21-807c
Multicylinder paperboard machine 17-279a
Multidimensional scaling (psych.) 18-740b
Multidimensional space 11-256c
Multifarnham (abbey, Eire) 23-539a
Multifidus (muscle) 15-1025d
Multiflora (rose) 11-732b
Multigraph 16-872b
Multilateral aid (econ.) 9-608b
Multilateral treaty 22-436a
Multiparty system (pol.) 17-423b; 7-221b
Multipennate (anat.) 15-1023b
Multiple allelomorphs: see Allelomorph
MULTIPLE BIRTHS 15-984d
see also Twins and Twinning
Multiple-choice tests (psych.) 18-725c
Multiple-disk clutch 5-958d
Multiple (Polymeric) factors (Polygenes), Hypothesis of 11-423d
Multiple fission 19-160d
Multiple Fourier series 9-670b
Multiple fruit (Pseudocarp) 9-967a
Multiple line insurance 5-48a; 12-338d
Multiple myeloma 3-802c
Multiple neuritis (medicine): see Polyneuritis
Multiple proportions, law of Dalton 7-11d; 2-704b
MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS 15-986a
encephalitis 8-359c
nervous system, diseases of 16-245c
rehabilitation 19-87c
Multiple shops (com.): see Chain store
Multiple system (internat. relations) 12-434d
Multiple system (met.) 6-471b
Multiple tool 23-723a
Multiplex (phot.) 17-934c; fig. 5 17-936
Multiplexing
FM broadcasting 11-486a
telegraphy 21-886c
Multiplicand 2-397b
Multiplication (math.) 16-738d; 2-397b
algebras (linear) 1-617c
complex numbers 6-237d; fig. 3 6-237
logarithms 14-206b
probability 18-571b
Multiplication factor (nuclear phys.) 16-692d
Multiplication theorem (probability) 18-574c
Multiplicative grouping system (math.) 16-758c
Multiplicity set of (math.) 9-669c
Multiplier (math.) 2-397b
Multiplier phototube
photometry, eelestial 17-998c
X-ray exposures 18-1083a
Multiplier process 4-473d
Multiplying reel (fishing) fig. 2 9-372b; 9-375a
Multipolar cell 16-241a
Multipurpose theatre 22-42d
Multistage (Cascade) amplification 1-829d
Multitrack system (education) 8-935d
MULTITUBERCULATE (extinct animals) 15-986b
emergence 14-727c
Multi-use-corridor plan (arch.) 7-1022a
Multivariable normal distribution (math.) 18-579b
Multnomah, falls, Oregon 23-412c; Pl. I 16-OREGON
Mum (Bamum) (people) 3-72a
Mumba Mulyaka (Arab. apostle) 13-569b
Mumbji, Syr.: see Hierapolis
Muma, prov., Ire.: see Munster
Mu meson (phys.) 16-734b
absorption 17-416b
cosmic rays 6-569d fol.
Mu-metal (alloy) 14-589d
MUMFORD, LEWIS 15-986c
MUMMERS 15-986d
drama 7-638c
Easter 7-867a
folk dance 9-516c
Mummery, A. F. (mountaineer) 15-952b
Mummification: see Embalming
Mummification (bot.) 17-1183b
MUMMIUS, LUCIUS (Archaicus) 15-987a
federal wars 1-88b
MUMMY 15-987a
Anasazi 1-863a
cases 16-905c
boxes 11-59b
Egy. 8-56a; 8-307b


# Municipal


funerary rites and customs 9-1011d
Mammoth cave 14-731a
Mummy (disease): see Brown rot
MUMPS (Epidemic parotitis) 15-988d
gonadal infection 19-171a
Mumtaz Mahal (Arjumand Banu Begum) 21-758d
MUN, ALBERT, comte de 15-989a
MUN, THOMAS (econ.) 15-989b
balance of trade 7-937d
mercantile system 15-175c
MUNA, isl., Indon. 15-989b
MUNCH, CHARLES 15-989c
MUNCH, EDVARD 15-989c
"Cry, The" Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
"Kiss, The" Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
Münch, G. (astron.) 9-1082a
Munch, Peter Andreas 16-659b
MUNCHAUSEN, baron 15-989d
MUNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, ELIGIUS Franz Joseph, Freiherr von (Halm, Friedrich) 15-990a
München, Ger.: see Munich
Munchengrätz, Czech. 20-386b
Münchhausen, G. A. von 22-869b
"Münchhausen" (Immermann) 11-1102a
MUNCIE (Munseytown), Ind. 15-990b
MUNDA, BATTLE OF (45 B.C.) 15-990c
Caesar 4-576a
MUNDA LANGUAGES 15-990d
Austroasiatic hypothesis 2-854d
distribution 2-591b; 12-32d
Ho 11-561c
Mundane astrology 2-640b
MUNDA PEOPLES 15-991c
Ranchi 18-1153c
Mundari (lang.) 15-990d
Mundaring (reservoir, W. Austr., Austr.) 23-526a
MUNDAY, ANTHONY 15-991d
MUNDELEIN, GEORGE WILLIAM 15-992b
Mundelein, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Mundelein college (Chicago) 5-487c
Mundhir, al- (Arab k.) 2-1043d
Bahram V 17-673d
Mundic (min.): see Pyrite
"Mundus Novus" ("Epistola Albericli de Novo Mundo", "Quatuor Americi Navigationes") (Vespucci) 23-107c
MUNDY, JOHN 15-992c
MUNDY, WILLIAM 15-992b
Munefusa, Matsuo: see Matsuo Bashō
Mung bean (Phaseolus aureus) 3-323b; 10-664c
Mungo, St.: see Kentigern, St.
Mungos (Banded mongouse) 4-935d
Mungos palawanus 17-849b
Mungos parvus 17-849b
Munhall, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
MUNICH (München, anc. Munichen), Ger. 15-992c; 3-301a fol.
art and arch. 14-334d
battle 3-277b
beer 3-379d
ironwork 12-632d
Karlspiatz Pl. I 10-GERMANY
museums 15-1045a fol.
pop. table 10-345a
theatres 22-36b; Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
university 22-873c; 10-204d
World War II 23-792Od
MUNICH, CONFERENCE OF 15-993c
Munich agreement
air warfare 1-465d
Chamberlain 5-249d
Churchill 5-749a
Czechoslovakia 6-978b; 8-531b
Hitler 10-334a; 11-548c
little entente 14-124a
Mussolini 12-783c
World War II 23-791Ca
Munichean (lang.) table 12-60
Munichen (anc. town): see Munich, Ger.
Munich Putsch (1923, Bav.) 11-546d
Municipal corporation 15-994a
Municipal Corporations Act (1835, Eng.)
borough 3-977a
wreck 23-802b
Municipal Corporations Act (1882, Eng.)
aldermen 1-557a
Municipal court (law) 6-662a; 12-422b
Germany 10-347d
U.S. 22-832a
Municipale, Palazzo (Doria-Tursi) (Genoa, It.) 10-105b
Municipal government (city): see City government; Local government

# Municipal


Municipal housing: see City planning
MUNICIPALITY 15-994a
city 5-809a; 5-814c
home rule 11-644b
Municipal pensions 17-578c
Municipal robes 19-389a
Municipal Voters' league (Chicago) 5-482c
"Municipal Year Book" 5-815c
MUNICIPIUM 15-994b
Rom. law 19-550b
Municipium Aequiculorum (Aequiculanorum) 1-198d
Munitions, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.)
Lloyd George 14-170a
procurement 18-935c
supply and transport 21-581d; 23-364a
Munitions of War acts (1915, 1916, 1917, Eng.)
wage 22-354a
Munj grass 11-96a
Munk, Jens 2-333a
MUNK, KAJ HARALD LEININGER 15-995b
Munkács (Mukachevo), U.S.S.R. 15-977c
MUNKACSY, MIHALY VON (Lieb, Michael) 15-995c
painting 17-57a
Munku Sardyk, mt., C.As. 20-38a
MUNNICH, BURCHARD CHRISTOPH, Count von 15-995c
"Munn v. Illinois" (1876, U.S.) 18-836b; 23-283c
Munorisa (mod. Manresa), Sp. 14-804a
Muñoz, Gil Sánchez (Clement VIII) (antipope) 5-898c
Muñoz, Vicente Antonio Garcia de la Huerta y 9-1137c
Muñoz Grandes, Augustin 9-793d
Muñoz Marín, Luis 18-853b
MUNOZ-RIVERA, LUIS 15-995d
Puerto Rico 18-852d
Muñoz Vernaza-Suárez treaty (1916) 7-954c
Munro (Scot. clan) 21-823d
Munro, Sir Hector
Haidar Ali 10-1115a
MUNRO, HECTOR HUGH (pseud. Saki) (Scot. writ.) 15-995d
Munroe, Kirk 5-523d
Munsell, A. H. 6-99a
"Munsell Book of Color" 6-99b
Munsell colour system 6-99a
MUNSEY, FRANK ANDREW 15-996a
newspaper 16-389a
"Munsey's Magazine" 15-996a
"Munsey's Weekly" (period.) 15-996a
Munseytown (Muncie), Ind. 15-990b
Munshi, K. M. 10-1030a
Munshi 'Abdullah (Malay au.) 14-691c
Münsingen, Switz. (treaty, 1482) 7-884c
MUNSTER, SEBASTIAN (Ger. schol.) 15-996b
Bible translation 3-582b
sundial 21-568Ab
MUNSTER (Mumu), prov., Ire. 15-996b
area and pop. table 12-580
Cashel 5-12b
Celtic regime 12-549a
hist. 6-500a; 13-316d; 14-36c
MUNSTER (Mimigernaford), Ger. 15-996c
Anabaptists 1-838d; 15-161a
treaty (1648): see Westphalia, Peace of
univ. 22-873b
World War II 23-7920b
Munster, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Munster, bishopric, Neth. map 16-264
Münster (cath., Switz.) 3-233c
Münster (cath., Bonn, Ger.) 3-915c
Münster (cheese) 5-365c
MUNSTERBERG, HUGO (psych.) 15-997a
Muntafiq, prov., Iraq: see Nasiryah
Muntenia: see Walachia
MUNTHE, AXEL MARTIN FREDRIK (Swed. writ.) 15-997b
Muntiacus (deer): see Muntjac
Muntins (arch.) 23-559c
MUNTJAC (Muntjar; barking deer) 15-997b
characteristics 7-166a
Muntok, Bangka isl., Indonesia 3-85d
MUNTZER, THOMAS (rel. ref.) 15-997c
Anabaptists 1-838c
Lutherans 10-296d
Luther 14-441c
Reformation 19-38b
MUNTZ METAL 15-997d
Munzinger, Werner (Swiss schol.) 8-682c
Mu-oil tree 1-564d
Muong (people, Indoch.) 12-168b
Muqaddasi, al- (Maqdisi, al-) 14-839a
"Muqaddimah" (Ibn Khaldun) 11-1021b
Muqauqis (Cyrus of Alexandria) 8-58c
Murabbaat community (archae.) 7-118a; 17-294a
Murabit (Marabout) (rel.) 14-840b
Murabtiun, al- (dynasty): see Almoravids
MURAD I (of Turk.) 15-997d
Bulg. 4-388c
reign 22-591b
MURAD II 15-998a
reign 22-592b
MURAD III 15-998b
reign 22-595b
MURAD IV 15-998c
Lucaris 14-389d
Pers. 17-678d
reign 22-596a
MURAD V 15-998d
Murad Beg (of Kunduz) 2-1022c; 9-42a
Murad Pasha (Jozef Bem) 3-459c
Muraenidae (zool.) 9-340b; 15-827d
Murai-chakhl (Tel'pos-iz), mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
Mural circle 22-397c
MURAL PAINTING 15-998d
ancient Greece and Rome 12-475a; Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
China 5-641d fol.
Egypt Pl. V fig. 1 8-EGYPT; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
Japan Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Mesop. 2-957a; Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
prehistoric 2-231c fol.
see also Fresco painting
MURALT, BEAT LOUIS DE (Swiss writ.) 15-1002c
place in Swiss lit. 21-674a
Muran (lang.) table 12-57
MURANO, section of Venice, It. 15-1002d
glass furnaces 10-458d fol.
Venice 23-63c
Muraqqish (Murakkish) (the Elder) 15-974d
Muraqqish (the Younger) 15-975a
MURASAKI SHIKIBU (Jap. writ.) 15-1003a
"Genji monogatari" 12-894a; 12-895b
place in Jap. lit. 12-954b
Murat (Fr. fam.) 15-1004a
Murat, Caroline Bonaparte: see under Bonaparte (fam.)
MURAT, JOACHIM (Joachim Napoleon) 15-1003a
Carbonari 4-871c
Castlereagh 23-144a fol.
Dresden 7-675b
Leipzig 13-925c
marriage 3-900a
Napies 15-1182a; 16-6d
Napoleonic wars 16-14d fol.
Peninsular war 17-555a
Rimini 19-339a
MURATORI, LODOVICO ANTONIO (It. schol.) 15-1004a
Muratorian fragment (Muratorian canon) 3-578a; 15-1004b
Paul, Saint 17-472a
Murat Su, riv., Turk. 8-825a
MURAVIEV, MIKHAIL NIKOLAEvich, count (Russ. states.) 15-1004c
Hague conferences 10-1113a
rev. movement 19-792a
Muraviev, Nicholas N. (Russ. gen.) 9-70b
Murbach (abbey) 21-678a
Murch, Walter Tandy (U.S. art.) 21-409b
MURCHISON, SIR RODERICK IMpey (Brit. geol.) 15-1004d
Lyell, Sir Charles 14-467c
Ordovician system 16-1059d
Permian system 17-634d
Silurian system 20-672c; 17-137d
Murchison, falls, Nile riv., Af. 16-517a
Murchison, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525d
Murchison Falls National park, Uganda 16-78d fol.; 22-659b
MURCIA, prov. and town, Sp. 15-1005a
area and pop. 21-142b
art 21-114a
cath. Pl. III 3-BARDQUE AND POST-BARDQUE ARCHITECTURE
Moors 21-116c
MURCIA, KINGDOM OF 15-1005c
MURDER 15-1005d
Ath. law 10-861d
bail 2-1046d
banditry 3-80b
crime 6-754c fol.
criminal law 6-769a
word derivation 8-548d
see also Homicide
"Murder in the Cathedral" (Eliot) 8-286b
"Murder of the Man Who Was Shakespeare, The" (Hoffman) 20-458a
"Murders in the Rue Morgue, The" (Poe) 1-767c; 15-1126a
Murdoch, Iris (au.) 8-594c
MURDOCH, JAMES EDWARD 15-(Am. act.) 15-1005d
Murdock, G. P. 13-378a; 5-859b
MURDOCK, WILLIAM (Brit. inv.) 15-1005d
gas 10-6a; 14-2d
steam engine 21-359b
Murdrum 11-646d
MURE, SIR WILLIAM 15-1006a
MURES MAGYAR AUTONOMOUS REgion, Rumania 15-1006a
MURET, BATTLE OF 15-1006a
MURETUS (Muret, Marc-Antoine) 15-1006c
Murex (mollusks): see Rock whelks
Murfree, Mary Noailles (au.): see Craddock, Charles Egbert
Murfreesboro, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Murfreesboro (battle, 1862): see Stone River, Battle of
Murgantia histrionica: see Harlequin bug
MURGER, (LOUIS) HENRI 15-1006c
MURGHAB (Aksu) riv., C.Asia 15-1006c
Tarim riv. 21-816d
Murias (people) 10-569a
Muriate of potash: see Potassium chloride
Muriatic acid: see Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride
Muricidae (zool.) 20-848Fa
Murid 7-279a
Muridae (zool.) 19-433c
distribution 23-965c fol.
rat 18-1176d
vole 23-243Ac
MURILLO, BARTOLOME ESTEBAN 15-1006d
Cádiz 4-563a
painting 17-52d
Murillo, Gerardo (Dr. Atl) (artist)
Murillo, Pedro (Bol. leader) 3-880d
Murine opossum 14-968c
Murine plague (Rat plague) 17-1153d
Murine typhus 22-649b; 19-319a
Nicolle 16-491b
MURIS, JEAN DE 15-1008c
Murmansk, dist., U.S.S.R. 15-1008d
MURMANSK, U.S.S.R. 15-1008c
campaign (1918-19) 23-786d
Kola peninsula 13-443b
pop. table 22-703C
Murmis (tribe) 22-450a
Murmur (med.) 11-225b
MURNER, THOMAS 15-1008d
MURNGIN (Austr. people) 15-1008d
kinship terminology 13-378c
language 2-812a
secret society 20-263b
Muroidea (zool.) 19-433a
hamster 11-46d
Muroji (temple, Japan) 12-964b
MUROM, U.S.S.R. 15-1009a
Muromachi period (Japanese art)
arch. 12-948b
gardens 12-950b; Pl. I 12-JAPANESE GARDEN
lacquerware 13-582b
painting 12-958Ea; Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
pottery and stoneware 18-358d
screens 20-198b
MURORAN, Japan 15-1009b
Muros y Noya, bay, Sp. 6-490d
Murphy, Charles F. (pol.) 21-773d
Murphy, Charles M. (cyclist) 6-939c
MURPHY, FRANK 15-1009b
Murphy, G. M. 7-320c
MURPHY, JOHN BENJAMIN 15-1009c
MURPHY, JOHN FRANCIS (paint.) 15-1009c
MURPHY, WILLIAM PARRY (physic.) 15-1009c
anemia 15-102d
liver extract 1-914c
Minot 15-553c
Murphysboro, Ill.
pop. table 11-108d
Murrain: see Rinderpest; Pleuropneumonia; Anthrax; Veterinary science
Murravian, basin, Austr. 2-779c
Murray, Earls of: see Moray, Earls of
Murray (fam.), earls and dukes of Atholl: see under Atholl, Earls and Dukes of
Murray, Alexander 1-497c
Murray, Arthur 7-43b
MURRAY, LORD GEORGE (Brit. gen.) 15-1009d
Murray, George (Brit. gen., Peninsular war) 17-556c
MURRAY, (GEORGE) GILBERT (Aimé) 15-1010a
Homeric poems 11-637d
Murray, Henry A. 17-698a
motivation 15-920b
Murray, H. J. R. 5-460b
Murray, J. H. P. 16-345d
MURRAY, JAMES 15-1010b
MURRAY, SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS Henry (Brit. lexicographer) 15-1010c
Murray, James Stewart, earl of: see Moray, James Stewart, earl of
Murray, John, earl of Dunmore: see Dunmore
MURRAY, SIR JOHN (geog.) 15-1010d
MURRAY, SIR JOHN, Bart. (Murray of Broughton) 15-1010d
Murray, John (preacher) 22-860d
MURRAY, JOHN (Mac Murray, John) (London publishers) 15-1011a
Murray, Margaret Alice 13-361c
witch cult 14-571a
MURRAY, PHILIP 15-1011c
strikes and lockouts 21-473a
Murray, Samuel 7-835b
Murray, T. C. 12-571b
Murray, William Hill 3-783a
Murray, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Murray, Utah
pop. table 22-911
Murray, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
Murray cod (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Murrayians (people) 2-809a
Murray of Broughton (Murray, Sir John) 15-1010d
MURRAY RIVER, N.S.W., Austr. 15-1011d; 15-1012a
Albury 1-533a
Darling, riv. 7-79a
exploration 2-786d
Hume reservoir Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA
irrigation 23-131d fol.
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Murray-Darling basin 2-778d fol.
New South Wales 16-377d
Riverina 19-363a
tributaries 2-704d
see also Alexandrina, lake
Murre (zool.) Pl. VII 3-BIRD
auk 2-763a
nest 16-250b
see also Guillemot
Murrel, John (bandit) 3-80b
Murrel Snakehead) (fish) 9-355a
MURREN, Switz. 15-1012a
Murrietta, Joaquin (bandit) 3-80c
MURRUMBIDGEE RIVER, N.S.W., Austr. 15-1012a
exploration 2-786d
irrigation 19-363a; 2-779c
Lachlan, riv. 13-527b
MURRY, JOHN MIDDLETON 15-1012b
Lawrence, D. H. 13-825b
Mansfield, Katherine 14-806a
MURSA, BATTLE OF 15-1012c
Murshidabad, dist., India 15-1012d
MURSHIDABAD, India 15-1012c
Mursia, Yugos.: see Osijek
Mursilis I (Hittite k.) 11-551a
Mursilis II (Hittite k.) 11-553a
Murtania (Pyrga), Asia M. 17-605c
Murton (Morton), John 20-847a
Murtzuphlus, Alexius D.: see Alexius V
Murud, mt., Bor. 3-962d
Murusi, Alexander (Russ. officer) 22-599b
Murustuge (mod. Mostaganem) 15-890d
MURUT (Tagals) (tribe) 15-1012d
Sabah 19-849c
Murviedro, Sp.: see Sagunto
Mürzsteg program 22-604a
Murzuk (Murzuch, Marzuq), Libya 9-225b; 22-483b
MUS (Rom. fam.) 15-1012d
Samnite war 19-513b
MUS, pres. and town, Turk. 15-1013a
Musa (w. of Phraates V, Parthian k.) 17-668b
Phraates IV 17-1007b
Musa (bot.): see Banana; Plantain
Musa acuminata 3-72d
Musaba 'at (king.) 13-456d
Musa cavendishi (Cavendish banana) 3-72c
MUSACEAE (bot.) 15-1013a
banana 3-72c
"Musaddas" (Hali) 22-895Ad
Musaddiq, Mohammed: see Mossadegh, Mohammed
Musa ensete (False banana) 8-782a
MUSAEUS (Greek poets) 15-1013b
Musa ibn Nusair (Arab viceroy) 21-116b
Musailima (India) 1-54a
"Musannaf" (Islamic law) 12-680c
Musa paradisiaca (bot.) 3-72d
Musar (rel. movement) 13-115d
Musa sapientum (bot.) 3-72c
"Musashi" (ship) 3-293c
Musasir, Asia 22-892a
Musat, Petrus 19-733c
Musa textilis (bot.) 1-6a
MUSAUS, JOHANN KARL AUGUST 15-1013b
Musca (astron.) 6-393b
Musca (zool.)
wing fig. 2 9-500b
Musca crassirostris (zool.) 9-500c
Muscadine grapes 10-689b
Musca domestica (zool.): see Housefly
Muscardine 20-665b; 3-256c
Muscardinidae 7-596c
Muscardinus (Common dormouse) 19-434b
Muscari (bot.) 10-692d
Muscari botryoides (Grape-hyacinth) 10-692d
Muscari comosum (Tassel hyacinth) 10-693a
Muscari comosum monstrosum (Feather hyacinth) 10-693a
Muscari moschatum (Musk hyacinth) 10-693a
Muscarine (chem.) 5-677d
Muscari racemosum: see Starch grape hyacinth
Muscat (liquor) 17-1118a
MUSCAT AND OMAN, sultanate, Arab. 15-1013c
Arabia 2-166d fol.
Mombasa 1-302b
Persian Gulf 17-649d
Saudi Arabia 20-118c
MUSCATINE, Ia. 15-1014c
pop. table 12-504
Muschelkalk (geol. div.) 22-461d fol.
Musci (bot.): see Moss
MUSCICAPIDAE (zool.) 15-1014c
flycatcher 9-505c
Muscicapa hypoleuca (Pied flycatcher) 9-505d
Muscicapa striata (Spotted flycatcher) 9-505d
Muscidae (entom.) 9-505a
head and mouth parts fig. 4 9-501
tsetse fly 22-526c
Muscites (bot.) 17-101b
MUSCLE AND MUSCULAR SYSTEM
General 15-1014c
curare 6-932a
headache 11-202c
histology 11-527a
Leeuwenhoek 1-876c
Meyerhof 15-348d
nutrition 16-803b
pathology: see Muscles, Diseases of
Anatomy and Physiology, Human 15-1015a; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
all-or-none law 1-649a
circulation 5-785c; 5-796a
connective tissue 6-354c; 15-27a
digestion 7-428c
larynx 23-234c
locomotion 14-195a
metabolism 3-634b
psych. of feeling 9-152b
reflex 21-225c; 4-84a fol.
relaxation 20-791c; 1-920b
respiration 19-229b fol.
skeleton 20-734c fol.
skin 20-751b
tongue 22-286c
Comparative Anatomy 15-1030a
arachnid 2-197a
arthropod 2-519c
Bilateria 23-977c
Bryozoa 4-325d fol.
coelenterate 6-19b; 16-290d
comb jelly 6-126a
fish 9-329b
heart 11-222d
insect 12-287d; Il. fig. 2 4-488
mammal 14-724b
MUSCLES, DISEASES OF 15-1030d
arthritis 2-518b
cramp 6-693b
eye 9-13d
fatigue 9-113a
myasthenia gravis 15-226b
paralysis: see under Paralysis
plant poisons 18-104d
poliomyelitis: see under Poliomyelitis
MUSCLE SHOALS (section of Tennessee riv., Ala.) 15-1031c
fraud 9-817b
Norris 16-580a
TVA 21-936Bd
Muscle-tonus theory (psych.) 22-500c
Musconetcong, riv., N.J. 7-195b
Musconetcong (tunnel) 22-567d
MUSCOVITE (min.) 15-1032a
geochem. 10-120b
granite 10-683a
metamorphism 15-255c
mica 15-353a; table 15-354
Muscovite Architecture and Art: see Moscow: Architecture and Art
Muscovy: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Muscovy, Grand princes of (Moscow,

Grand princes of) 15-874c
MUSCOVY COMPANY (Russian company) 15-1032b
chartered company 5-333c; 6-142c
Muscovy (duck) 3-675b; 3-877b; Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Muscovy glass 15-1032a
Muscular atrophy, Progressive 1-837d
Muscular dystrophy 15-1031b
paralysis 17-315c
vitamin E 23-219b
mutation rate 10-89d
Muscularis mucosae (anat.) 10-22b
Muscular System: see Muscle and muscular system
Musculature (anat.) 15-1030a
Musculi papillares: see Papillary muscles
Musculo-epithelial cell 6-19b
Musée: see (in titles) under principal word, and under towns
"Muse française" (journal) Deschamps 7-291c
Hugo 11-815c
Museo, in titles: see under principal word, and under towns, except as below
Museo Civico (Bologna) 3-889a
Museo e Gallerie Nazionali di Capodimonte 15-1178c
Museo Nazionale (Naples, It.) 15-1178c
MUSES (Mousai) (myth.) 15-1032c
Montiai 10-886c
"Muses Elizium, The" (Drayton) 7-664b
MUSETTE (mus. form) 15-1033a
suite 21-534c
Musette (mus. instru.) 2-1037a
Museum, hill, Athens 2-671b fol.
Museum, in titles: see under principal word, and under towns, except as below
Museum (Alexandria) 11-329d
MUSEUM ARCHITECTURE 15-1033b
development 2-313d
MUSEUMS AND GALLERIES
General 15-1037a
Alexandria 10-873b
arch. 15-1033b
art teaching 2-503c
Florence 9-461b
Hoffman, Malvina 11-574b
jewelry, collections of 10-1039b
Paris 17-355b
Smithsonian Inst. 20-837d
societies 2-498a
Science 15-1033b; 15-1040c fol.
taxidermy 21-849d; 23-970d
Musgrave, range, Austr. 2-778c
Musharrif-ud-din: see Sa'di
Mush ball (Softball) 20-923c
Mushet, Robert F.
Bessemer process 14-777c; 6-434b
hot-shortness 14-779b
crucible process 6-824b
Mushet Steel 22-292a; 6-824b
see also Steels, Alloy
Mushkuran (Hammurabi code) 11-41c
Mushketov, mts., Asia 13-511a
Mushki (anc. people) 17-1008a
Mushku (anc. kingdom): see Phrygia
MUSHROOM 15-1053c
Amanita 1-705c
Boletus 3-869c
dry 7-716a
fungi 9-1017d
poison 18-106a
trehalose 4-867b
Mushroom anchor fig. 3 1-883
Mushroom column (arch.) 2-318b
Mushroom fly: see Fungus Gnat
Mushroom valve (Poppet valve) 12-390a
MUSI, riv., Indon. 15-1056b
Sumatra 21-549b
MUSIC (ARTICLES ON) 15-1056b
MUSIC 15-1056d
aesthetics 1-224d
Africa 1-265a; 1-314d
appoggiatura 2-141a
Archytas 2-329d
aria 2-380d
arrangement: see Musical arrangement; Orchestration
autographs 2-857c
band 3-76b
baroque: see Baroque music
Byzantine 4-534b
caccia 4-558c
canon 4-794a
cantata 4-802b
canzona 4-811b
chamber music 5-251b
Chinese: see Chinese music
church music: see Church music
comedy, musical: see Musical comedy
concert 6-255a
concerto 6-255d
conducting 6-281a
conservatory 6-376c
copyright 6-481a
counterpoint: see under Counterpoint
dance 7-40a
dodecaphony 7-539c
expression 8-983a
folk: see under Folk music
fugue 9-990b
gamelan 9-1118b
Greek: see Greek music (ancient)
ground bass 10-946b
harmony: see under Harmony
high-fidelity sound system 11-485b
history 15-1091b
homophony 11-648c
hymn: see under Hymn
impressionism 12-9d
improvisation 12-11b
incidental music 12-15b
India 12-109b
Indian, N. Am. 12-74b
instruments: see Musical instruments; see also instruments by name
Islam 12-669a
Japanese music 12-956a
jazz: see under Jazz
Latin-American 13-774d
leitmotiv 13-927b
melodrama 15-130d
melody: see under Melody
modes 15-633d
modulation 15-636c
motet 15-894b
motion pictures 15-910c
musicology 15-1092b
Negro, Am. 16-199d
notation: see Musical notation
opera: see under Opera
operetta: see under Operetta
oratorio: see under Oratorio
orchestra 16-1037a
oriental theatre 22-28Ca
ornamentation 16-1111b
overture 16-1169b
parody (in music) 17-400d
phonograph 17-908b
pitch: see Pitch, Musical
plainsong: see under Plainsong
primitive: see under Music, Primitive
prodigies 18-589b
program music 18-604d
rhythm: see under Rhythm
rondo 19-591b
royalties 19-676a
Sanskrit 19-1034d
scale 20-42c; 9-1127b
scherzo 20-62c
score 20-133b
singing 20-712c
sonata 20-977a; 20-977b
song: see under Song
sound 21-21c fol.
acoustics 21-34b
symphonic poem 21-703b
symphony: see under Symphony
teaching: see Music, Teaching of
time 22-224a
variations 22-987d
Venetian style 9-1068d
see also composers by name
Music, Church: see Church music
"Music, Elements of" (Euclid) 8-810c
MUSIC, PRIMITIVE 15-1077a
compared with other music 15-1058d fol.
drums 17-596b
MUSIC, TEACHING OF 15-1078d
eurhythmics 8-828d
Musica da camera 5-251c
"Musica Divina" (Proske) 23-130d
"Musica Enchiriadis" 7-281b
Musica ficta 5-706c
Musical appreciation 20-89d; 15-1081a
MUSICAL ARRANGEMENT 15-1081b
music 15-1070d fol.
see also Orchestration
Musical autograph 2-857c
Musical bow 15-1084a
MUSICAL BOX (Music box) 15-1082a
MUSICAL COMEDY 15-1082b
ballad opera 3-236c
choreography 5-683c
costume design 6-607c
dance 7-35d
see also Comic opera; Operetta; Vaudeville
Musical expression: see Expression, Musical
MUSICAL FORM 15-1082d
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS 15-1083c
African 1-315b
ancient civilizations 15-1092a
Chinese 5-640a
Egy., anc. 8-44a
folk 9-524c
Indian 12-110b
Japanese 12-956a
Latin-American 13-775b
Mesop. 2-959a
minstrel 15-554d
Old Testament 18-705c
orchestra 16-1037a
Polynesian 18-199c
primitive 15-1077d
tonal colour 16-1037b
see also under Individual Instruments and groups of instruments, e.g., Violin; Wind instruments
Musical Instruments, Mechanical
barrel organ 3-195d
electronic 8-245c
musical box 15-1082a
player-piano 18-41c
teaching 15-1080a
see also Phonograph
MUSICAL NOTATION 15-1085b
accent 19-290b
accidentals 1-74d
Byzantine music 4-534c
dance 7-41d
expression 8-983a
figured bass 22-155b
Greek 15-1060a
Guido 10-1012b
history 15-1092c
Pythagoreans 20-116c
score 20-133b
teaching 15-1079b
Tonic Sol-fa 22-289b
Musical origins 15-1077a
MUSICAL SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS 15-1087a
academicians 1-60a
MUSICAL TERMS 15-1088c
Music and Dancing Licences Act 22-42a
Music-box 15-1082a
Music drama
Wagner 23-280b
MUSIC FESTIVAL 15-1088d
Eisteddfod 8-1203a fol.
Wagner 3-313d
Music Fund society (Philadelphia) 17-821d
MUSIC HALL AND VARIETY 15-1090b; 23-12a
theatre 22-281a fol.
"Musician, A" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-966d
MUSIC IN ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS 15-1091a
melody 15-131c
"Music Master" (Steen) 21-370b
MUSICOLOGY 15-1092b
music, primitive 15-1078d
music, teaching of 15-1081a
Music printing 3-24b
"Musik und die Inscenierung, Die" (Appia) 21-287b
MUSIL, ROBERT, Edler von 15-1093a
place in Ger. lit. 10-273c
Musinga (k., Ruanda, Af.) 14-770b
"Musique intérieure, La" (Maurras) 14-1132a
Musis Amici (Auroraförbundet) (Swed. society) 2-730a
MUSK 15-1093b
musk deer 22-179c; 15-1093d
perfume 17-605a
reptiles 19-178c
xylene 23-85c
MUSK DEER (Kastura or Kabarga) 15-1093d; 7-166a
habitat 2-581d; 22-179c
musk pod 12-127b; 15-1093b
Muskeg (bog) 4-728b
MUSKEGON, Mich. 15-1093d
pop. table 15-372
Muskegon Heights, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Muskellunge (zool.) Pl. IX 9-FISH; 17-1083b
fishing 9-380c
rearing for distribution 9-357a
MUSKET (Moschetto) (fire-arm) 15-1094b
ammuniton 1-802a
development 20-803d
infantry use 2-449a fol.; 23-332b
Musketeer 15-1094b
Musk hog: see Peccary
Musk hyacinth 10-693a
Muskie, Edmund S. (pol.) 14-644b
Muskingum, riv., O. 23-934a
Musk kangaroo 13-205c
Musk mallow
Hibiscus moschatus: see Abelmosk
Malva moschata 14-702c
MUSKMELON 15-1094b
cantaloupe 4-802b
cucumis 6-884b
MUSKOGEAN INDIANS (Muskogian Indians) 15-1094d
lang. tables 5-187; 12-67a; 5-186a
Natchez 16-49c
Seminole 20-313Hc
MUSKOGEE, Okla. 15-1095b
pop. table 16-918
Muskone (chem.) 15-1093b
Musk orchid (Herminium) (bot.) 16-1040d
MUSK OX 15-1095c
distribution 2-342d
hunting 11-885b
N. W. Terr. 16-640c
Musk plant (bot.) 15-490c
MUSKRAT (Musquash) 15-1096a; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
house Pl. IV 16-NEST
mammal 14-722a
pelt 9-1035a
rodent 19-430c fol.
Musk root (Sumbul) (drug) 21-553a
Musk rose (bot.) 19-622a
Musk seed (Ambrette) (bot.) 15-1093c
MUSK SHREW 15-1096b
Musk turtle (Sternotherus) 19-178c fol.
Muslim: see Islam; Islamic architecture; Islamic art; Islamic law
Muslim (Moslem) Brotherhood (Af.) 8-77b fol.; 1-265d
Islam 12-666b
MUSLIM IBN AL-HAJJAJ (Muslim Ibn al-Hajjaj abu'l Husain al-Qushairi al-Naisaburi) 15-1096b
Islamic law 12-680c
Muslim (All-India Muslim league; Moslem league) league (India) 12-151a fol.
Gandhi 9-1130b
Iqbal, Mohammed 12-508d
Jinnah 12-1086b
Pakistan 17-83c
MUSLIN (fabric) 15-1096b
cambric 4-687d
challis 5-242c
Mus musculus: see Mouse
"Musnad" (Islamic laws) 11-1020c; 12-680c
Musonius Rufus 21-432d
Musophagidae (zool.) 22-327c
"Musophilus: Containing a General Defence of Learning" (Daniel) 7-50c; 8-574c
Muspratt, James S. 37-9b
Musquash: see Muskrat
Musquashroot: see Spotted cowbane
MUSSATO, ALBERTINO 15-1096c
Musschenbroek, Pieter van
Leyden jar 8-151a; 4-812a; 8-265d; 13-1012a
structural materials 2-304a
MUSSEL (zool.) 15-1096d
bivalve 3-729c fol.
heart rate 11-223c
shells 20-500c; Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
MUSSELBURGH, Midlothian, Scot. 15-1098a
administration 7-977a
pop. 15-415d
Mussel picker (bird) (Oyster catcher) 16-1179b
Musser, C. Walton 2-541a
MUSSET, (LOUIS CHARLES) Alfred de 15-1098b
drama 7-646c
place in Fr. lit. 9-896b
MUSSOLINI, BENITO 15-1099a; 12-772a fol.
anticlericalism 2-63d
Aus. 2-818d
dictator 7-386c
Fascism 9-104a
Germany 10-333d; 17-224d
Giolitti, Giovanni 10-425a
Hitler 11-548a
Jews 12-1075d
League of Nations 13-854d
Mediterranean control 2-691a
Munich conference 15-993c
news. 16-402b
Roman Catholic Church 19-481a; 19-586d
World War II 23-791Bb fol.
Yugos. 23-918d
MUSSOORIE, India 15-1101d
MUSSORGSKY, MODEST PETROVICH 15-1102a
place in Russian opera 16-983a
Rimski-Korsakov 19-339b
song 20-992c
Must (juice) 23-662Ad
Must (Musth) (period of rage in Elephants) 8-272d
Mustadī 4-652d
MUSTAFA I (sultan of Turk.) 15-1102b
Turkey 22-596a
MUSTAFA II (sultan of Turk.) 15-1102c
Turkey 22-596d
MUSTAFA III (sultan of Turk.) 15-1102c
Turkey 22-597d
MUSTAFA IV (sultan of Turk.) 15-1102d
Mahmud II 14-678b
Turkey 22-599c
Mustafa Ibn Abdullah Katib Chelebi Hajji Khalifa (Katib Chelebi) (Turk. schol.) 13-251a
MUSTAFA KAMIL (Mustafa Kamil Pasha) 15-1102d
Abbas II 1-10a
Egypt 8-70b
Mustafa Kemal Ataturk: see Kemal Ataturk, Mustafa
Mustafa Pasha (Turk.) 6-739a
Mustafa Reshid (vizier): see Reshid Pasha, Mustafa
Mustagh, mts., Asia: see Muztagh-ata
Musta'lis (sect) 12-683b
Mustang, cr., Tex. 4-764b
Mustang (P-51) (airplane) 1-468a
MUSTANG (zool.) 15-1103a
origin 11-701d
Mustanjid, al- (caliph) 4-652d
Mustansir, al- (Fatimid caliph) 9-116c
Mustapha, Alg. 1-627b
Mustapha Kemal: see Kemal Atatürk, Mustafa
Mustapha Lutfi al-Manfaluti 14-776c
Mustarah, al (mosque, Medina) 15-107c
MUSTARD 15-1103a
cookery 9-543a
cruciferae 6-824d
flower 23-599c
glycosides 10-502c
Mustard gas
chemical warfare 5-383a
effects 18-103a
Mustard greens: see White mustard
MUSTARD OILS 15-1103c
commercial uses 15-1103b; 16-903a
Mustard pickle 9-550d
Mustard plasters 15-1103b
Mustard white (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Mustarshid, al- 4-652d
Musta'sim, al- 4-653a
Mustaufi (Hamd Allah Mustaufi) 17-689d
Mustazhir, al- 4-652d
Mustela (zool.) 4-934c; 15-532a
Mustela cicognani (Short-tailed weasel) 23-454d
Mustela erminea: see Stoat
Mustela frenata: see Long-tailed weasel
Mustela furo: see Ferret
Mustela nigripes: see Black-footed ferret
Mustela nivalis: see Weasel
Mustela putorius: see Polecat
Mustela rixosa (Pygmy weasel) 23-454d
Mustela vison (N.Am. mink) 15-532a
Mustelidae (zool.) 4-933b
carnivore 4-934a fol.
fisher 9-362d
otter 16-1158a
ratel 18-1177d
skunk 20-764a
wolverine 23-704a
Mustelus antarticus (Gummy shark) 21-829a
Mustelus canis (Smooth dogfish) 7-551a
Musth (Must) (period of rage in elephants) 8-272d
Musubi (Shintō concept) 20-520b
Musurillo, Herbert (au.)
martyrs 14-985a
Muswell, hill, Bucks., Eng. 4-349d
Mut (Claudiopolis), Turk. 5-771a
Mu'tadid (Abbad II): see under Abbadids
Mu'tadid, al- (caliph) 4-651d
Mutagen 11-424b; 10-89d
Mutākallimūn (Muslim theol.): see Kalamists
Mu'tamid (Abbad III): see under Abbadids
MUTANABBI, AL (Abu-al-Tayyib Ahmad ibn Husayn) (Arabian poet) 15-1103c
Mutarotation (chem.) 4-865b
Mu'tasim, al- (caliph) 4-650d
Theophilus 22-67c
Mutassarif (exec. of.) 12-534b
MUTATION (biol.) 15-1104a
acclimatization 1-75b fol.
bacteria 2-1012d
behaviour 18-765c
biol. 3-661c
botany 3-1003b
De Vries, Hugo 7-344b
dwarfism and gigantism 7-808d
enzymes 3-636b; 8-622c
eugenics 8-816d
evolution 8-924b fol.; 17-150b
genes 19-159d; 10-66a
genetics of populations 10-82c; 10-92b; 2-53b; 23-982a
growth 10-970a
heredity 11-420a fol.
hybridism 11-922a
instinct 12-324c
mimicry 15-489b
monsters 15-764a
nucleic acids 16-709a
orthogenesis 16-1127b
poilination 18-176d
polymorphism: see under Polymorphism, genetic
variation 22-972a; 10-89b
viruses 23-190b
X-rays 23-853a
Mutation (mus.) 11-468a
organ stops 16-1086a
Mutation Mink Breeders association (U.S.) 9-1034d
Mutawakkil, al- (caliph) 4-651a
Selim I 22-593c
MU'TAZILITES (Mu'tazila) (Islamic sect) 15-1105d
Islam 12-665a
Karaism 13-231a
philosophy 17-875a
theology 12-1044b
Mute (mus.) 21-1b

Mutelacea (zool.) 15-1097d
Mutesa I (Mtesa) (Uganda k.) 22-660a
Mutesa II (kabaka of Buganda) (1st pres. Uganda) 22-661b
Mute swan (bird) 21-630d
 egg Pl. II 8-EGG
 London 14-266c
Mutiʿ (caliph) 4-609a
MUTILATIONS AND DEFORMAtions (physiol.) 15-1106a
Mutillidae (Velvet ants [wasps]) 23-399d; Pl. III 12-INSECT
Mutina, It.: see Modena
MUTINY 15-1107c
 "Bounty" 3-775c
 India 12-110d
 piracy 17-1110a
 ship's bells 20-561b
 Spithead (1797) 19-926a
Mutiny act (1689, Eng.) 6-667c; 17-382c
MUTIS, JOSE CELESTINO (Sp. naturalist) 15-1109a
Mutis, Sinforoso 15-1109a
Mutism (med.) 7-124d
Mutoli, Pier Maria: see Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso
Mutsuhito (Jap. emp.): see Meiji
Mu-tsung (T'ung-chih) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Ac
Mutt, riv., Switz. 19-284d
"Mutt and Jeff" (comic strip) 4-913c
Mutten, lake, Alps 1-675d
"Mutterrecht, Das" (Bachofen) 2-990b
Mutton (k. Tyre) 7-392b
Mutton (meat): see Lamb and Mutton
Muttonbird: see Shearwater
Mutton chops (Piccadilly weepers) 3-328b
Muttra, India: see Mathura
"Mutu" (ship) 3-293c
Mutual aid (soc. theory) 13-496b
Mutual Broadcasting system (U.S.) 4-253a
Mutual company
 corporations 6-540b
 life insurance 13-1092a
Mutual Conference of Adventists 1-179a
MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE, Council for (C.E.M.A.; Comecon) 15-1109b; table 22-703T
 Poland 18-147a
 Rumania 19-740d fol.
 U.S.S.R. 22-703Pd fol.
Mutual Eligibility act, 1874, Scot. 20-177a
MUTUAL FUND (Open-end fund) 15-1110a
 investments: individual 12-488c
Mutual Insurance Rating Bureau 15-945c
Mutualism (biol.) 21-700b; 17-324b
 see also Commensalism; Symbiosis
Mutualism (pol.) 1-861d
Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York 13-1095b fol.; 1-1021d
Mutual savings banks (U.S.) 20-18c fol.; 11-774c
Mutual Security act (U.S., 1951) 15-1110a
MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM 15-1110a
Mutuel (betting): see Totalizator
Mutule (arch.) 10-829d
Muwaffak (regent, Egy.) 4-651a
Muwaffaq-al-Din abu-al-ʿAbbas Ahmad ibn abi-Usaybi'ah 11-1018a
Muwahhidin, al- (Moham. dynasty): see Almohads
MUWASHSHAH (Arab. verse) 15-1110b
Muwatallis (Hittite k.) 11-553b
"Muwatta' " (Islam) 12-680c
MUYBRIDGE, EADWEARD (Muggeridge, Eduard James) 15-1110c
 motion pictures 15-899b; Pl. I 15-MOTION PICTURES
Muzaffar ad-Din (shah) 17-683b
MUZAFFARNAGAR, distr. and town, India 15-1110d
MUZAFFARPUR, distr. and town, India 15-1110d
Mužáková, Johanna (pseud. Světlá, Karolina) (Czech writ.) 6-985a
Muz-art, pass, E.Turkist. 22-206d
Muzdalifa (Quzah), Saudi Arab. 15-32b
"Muzen, De" (review) 7-797b
Muzo, Colom. 4-44b
 emerald mine 8-331c; 6-81a
 parisite 17-367d
"Muzsika" (Molnár) 15-676b
Muztagh (Mustagh), mt., Tib. 11-498c; 12-123d
Muztagh-ata (Muz Tagh Ata, Kashgar), mts., Asia 17-195c
 Kashgar 13-244a
 Kunlun mts. 13-510d
Muzzle (gun) il. 4-791
Muzzle (zool.) 4-932d
Muzzle-loader (gun) 2-530d
 rifle 20-570b fol.
M.V.D. (Ministry of Internal affairs) (Russ.) 6-252c; 8-710c
 Soviet law 21-101d
Mwanga (Uganda k.) 22-660b
MWANZA REGION, TANGANYIKA 15-1111a
 area and pop. table 21-780B
MWERU, LAKE, Af. 15-1111b
 Congo river system 6-318d
 Livingstone 14-156b
Mweru Marsh Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
Mya (mollusc): see Clam
Myadestes townsendi (bird): see Townsend's solitaire
Myanma: see Burma
"My Antonia" (Cather) 1-774a
Myasthenia gravis (med.) 17-315d
 asthenia 2-636a
 metabolism 15-226a
 thymus removal 22-173d
MYAUNGMYA, distr. and town, Burma 15-1111c
Myazedi inscription (Bur.) 4-446b
Mycelium (Spawn) (bot.) 9-1018b fol.
 dry rot 7-716a
 individuality, biological 12-165b
 mushroom 15-1054a
 mycorhiza 15-1114b
 symbiosis 21-700d

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

MYCENAE, Gr. 15-1111c; 10-790d; map 1-188
 Achaeans 1-88c
 arch. 18-454d; Pl. II 18-PREHELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
 archae. 2-249d; 23-70d; 1-209b; Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
  art 10-834d
  grave circle Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
  Homeric poems 11-638c fol.
 Argos 2-375d
 arms 21-692c
 carving 12-808c; Pl. I 12-IVORY CARVING
 Corinth 6-496b
 Cyprus migrations 6-950d
 Gr. lit. 10-868b
 Gr. music (anc.) 10-884c
 Hittites 2-542b
 jewelry 12-1036a
 Knossos, city, anc. Crete 13-415a
 metalwork 15-246d; 20-684a Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  lamp il. 13-628
 pottery 18-345a; 6-733a
 Pylos (archaeological sites)
  Coryphasium 18-892c
  Homeric Pylos 18-892d
 Schliemann's excavations 20-81c; 1-187c
Mycenaean civilization: see Mycenae
Mycena lux-coeli (fungi) 3-667c
Mycerinus (Egy. k.): see Menkure
Mycetocytes 21-701b
Mycetoma 9-1031a
Mycetomes 12-288c; 21-701b
Mycetophagidae (zool.) 3-393b
Mycetophilidae (insects): see Fungus gnat
MYCETOZOA (bot., zool.) 15-1113d
 see also Slime molds
Mycobacterium (bac.) 3-658a; table 2-1004
Mycobacterium leprae (Hansen's bacillus) 13-980c fol.; Pl. II fig. 16 2-BACTERIOLDGY
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: see Tubercle bacillus
MYCOLOGY (sci.) 15-1113d
 De Bary, H. A. 7-136c
Myconos, isl., Asia M. map Pl. III 10-GREECE
MYCORHIZA (Mycorrhiza) (bot.) 15-1113d
 Ericaceae 8-676c
 fern 9-193c
 fungi 9-1020d; 20-934Ba
  mushroom 15-1054a
 symbiosis 21-700d
Mycose (carbohydrate) (Trehalose) 4-867b
Mycoses: see Fungus infections
Mycosphaerella sentina (Pear leaf spot) 17-504a
Mycria, oil of (Bay oil) 3-314a
Mycteria americana: see Wood ibis
Mycteroperca xenarcha (Broomtailed grouper) 10-951d
Myctophidae (zool.) 9-337b
Myctophiformes (Iniomi) 9-337b
Mydaus (teledu): see Stink badger
"My Egypt" (Demuth) Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
Myelencephalon (anat.): see Medulla oblongata
Myelin (Medullary) sheath (anat.) 16-241b
 encephalitis 8-359d
 nerve conduction 16-238c fol.
 regeneration 19-80d
 spinal chord 21-222d
Myelinated nerve fibres 16-238c
Myelitis (med.) 16-245c
Myeloblast (cell) 3-909c
Myelocyte (anat.) 3-909d
Myelocytic leukemia (disease) 3-802b
Myelography 18-1085a; 16-246d
Myeloid leukemia 14-476a
 spleen 21-245c
Myeloid sarcoma 17-32d
Myen'sk, U.S.S.R.: see Minsk
Myer, Albert J. (Am. gen.) 20-643c
Myers, E. C. W. 23-792Hb
MYERS, FREDERIC WILLIAM Henry 15-1116a
 psychical research 18-719c
Myers, L. H. (Eng. au.) 8-594c
Myerson (Meir), Golda (Israeli foreign minister) 12-699b
Mygalomorphae (spiders) 2-203a
Mygdal, T. Madsen 7-247b
"My heart is inditing" (anthem, Purcell) 18-876d
Myiarchus crinitus (bird): see Crested Flycatcher
Myiasis (med.) 9-499b
MYINGYAN, distr., Burma 15-1116a
MYITKYINA, distr. and town, Burma 15-1116b
 World War II 23-792Va
Myitnge (Tu), riv., Bur. 12-640c; 20-471a
Myit-ta-za (Bur. poetry) 4-447a
Mykerinos (Egy. k.): see Menkaure
Mylabridae (zool.) 3-393d
Mylae (battle, 260 B.C.)
 Duilius, Gaius 7-742b
Mylagaulidae (zool.) 19-431d
Mylar (polyester film) 3-48a
 magnetic tape 21-798Ac
Myles, John 3-141a
"My Life on the Plains" (G. A. Custer) 6-925d
Myliobatis (eagle ray) (fish) 18-1192a
MYLIUS-ERICHSEN, LUDVIG 15-1116b
 Greenland exploration 2-336d
Mylla (game) 16-527b
Mylodon (animal)
 extinct edentates 7-966c
 ground sloth 10-949b
Mylodontidae (zool.) 7-966c
Mylohyoid muscle 15-1025b
Mylonas, G. E. 1-189d
MYLONITE (rock) 15-1116c
 metamorphism 15-256c
Mylopharyngodon piceus (Black amur) (fish) 9-354c
MYMENSINGH, distr. and town, Pak. 15-1116c
"My Musical Life" ("Letopis moei muzykalnoi zhizni") (Rimski-Korsakov) 19-339c
MYNA (Mynah) (bird) 15-1116d
 ornamental 3-675d
Mynydd Epynt, mts., Wales 4-145a
Mynyw, Wales: see Saint David's
Myoba trachus gouldii (Burrowing frog) 23-526b
Myocardial (Cardiac) infarction: see Coronary thrombosis
Myocardium (anat.) 11-221b; fig. 5 11-222
 inflammation 11-225d
Myocastor coypus (rodent): see Nutria
Myoclonic epilepsy 8-645b
Myocommata (anat.) 15-1029b
Myocytes (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-251a
Myodocopa (crustacea) 16-1149d
 classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Myofibrils 15-1018a
Myofilaments 15-1018a
Myogenic contraction (physiol.)
 heart 11-223a
MYOGLOBIN (protein) 15-1116d
 Kendrew, J. 13-280c
Myohaung, (anc. city), Burma 1-706d; 2-212d
"Myōhō-Renge-Kyō" (Buddhist lit.): see "Lotus Sutra"
Myoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.; 10-1073c
Myombo (E. Af. woodland) 1-256a
Myomectomy (surg.) 10-1073c
Myomorpha (zool.) 19-432d
Myoneme (Contractile fibre) 18-669c
Myoneural junction: see Motor end plate
Myopia (med.) 3-787c; 23-213a
 eye, human 9-11d
Myopsittacus (Quaker-parrot) 16-250c
Myōshu (Jap. offi.) 12-898b
Myosin (enzyme) 3-654b; 15-1022a
Myositis (med.) 2-518b
Myosoma (zool.) 8-618c
Myosotis (Forget-me-not) 9-622c
Myosotis scorpioides 9-622d
Myosurus (plant) 18-1164c
Myotis (bat) 3-266d
Myotis lucifugus (Little brown bat) 3-267d fol.
Myotomes (anat.) 15-1029b
 formation 23-100d
 muscular system 23-102d
 vertebrata 20-739a
Myoxocephalus octodecimspinosus: see Longhorn sculpin
MYRA (mod. Dembre), Asia M. 15-1117a
 Lycia 14-461b
Myrcia (Bay) oil 3-314a
MYRDAL, (KARL) GUNNAR 15-1117b
Myrddin (wizard): see Merlin
Myriacanthidae (zool.) 5-680d
MYRICA (bot.) 15-1117c
Myrica californica (Western wax myrtle) (plant) 23-444d
Myrica cerifera (Wax myrtle) 23-444d
Myrica faya (Canary Isls. wax myrtle) 9-34b
Myrica gale: see Sweet-gale
Myrica hartwegii (Sierra wax myrtle; Sweet bay myrtle) 23-444d
Myricales (bot. order) 1-931c
Myricaria (False tamarisk) 21-770b
Myricin (Myricyl palmitale) (chem.) 3-381c
Myricyl Alcohol table 16-910
Myrientomata (Insects): see Protura
Myrina (anc. city), Lemnos Isl., Gr., Aeg. sea 13-933b
"Myriobiblon" (Photius): see "Bibliotheca"
Myriocephalum (battle) 5-778d; 14-813a
Myripristis (fish) 9-343a
MYRISTICACEAE (bot.) 15-1117c
Myristic acid table 16-906
Myristica fragrans (bot.): see Nutmeg
Myristica irya (Black chuglam) (tree) 1-888c
Myristin (chem.) 16-801d
MYRIVELES, STRATES (Mirivilis, Stratis) 15-1117c
 place in Gr. lit. 10-883c
Myrmecobiidae (zool.) 14-970c
Myrmecobius fasciatus (Numbat) 23-526b
Myrmecocoles (ants) 20-875d
Myrmecophaga tridactyla: see Great anteater
Myrmecophagidae (anteaters) 7-966c
Myrmecophila (insects) 16-1129d; 20-875d
Myrmecophilinae (Ant-loving crickets) 6-753c
Myrmecophily (biol.) 5-128d
Myrmeleon formicarius (insect) 2-92c
Myrmeleonidae (Myrmeliontidae) (entom.): see Ant lion
Myrmicinae (ant) 1-1030d
MYRMIDONS (people) 15-1117d
 Zeus 1-186c
MYROBALAN (bot.) 15-1117d
 nut (table) 16-799
 plum 11-734c; 18-61d
 tannis table 13-870
Myron (Gr. sculp.) 10-839c
 "Discobolus" Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
Myron (perfumed oil): see Chrism
Myroxylon pereirae (tree) 3-52b
MYRRH (resin) 15-1117d
 bdellium 3-315c
Myrrha (Smyrna) (myth.) 1-165a
Myrrhis odorata (Cicely) (bot.) 5-759c
"Myrrour of the World" (Caxton) 5-123c
Myrsine melanophloeos (Cape beech) 21-46b
MYRTACEAE (bot.) 15-1118b
 allspice 1-654b
 Australia 2-782a
 guava 10-990d
 see also Myrtle
Myrtale (Olympias) (q. of Macedonia) 16-944a
Myrtales (bot. order) 1-932d
 Dmagraceae 16-962b
Myrtilus (myth.) 17-541b
Myrtilus edulis (Blue mussel)
 shell Pl. IV 20-SHELL AND SHELL COLLECTING
Myrtiotissa (Dracopoulos, Theoni) (au.) 10-882b
MYRTLE (bot.) 15-1118c
 bottle-brush plants 4-5a
 Spain 21-112a
Myrtle Beach, S.C.
 pop. table 21-88
Myrtles, Court of the (Arrayanes, Patio de los) (Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-629d
Myrtus: see Myrtle
Myrtus communis (bot.): see Myrtle
Myrtus nummularia (bot.): see Teaberry
Myscellus (Gr.) 6-817b
MYSIA, dist., Asia M. 15-1118d
 anc. Greece map Pl. III 10-GREECE (J-K3)
 Hylas, legend of 11-983d
 people 2-608c
 Roman empire map 19-537
Mysian Olympus (mod. Ulu Dag), mt., Asia M. 16-958a
Mysidacea (zool.) 6-837c fol.
"My Sister's Sleep" (poem, Rossetti) 19-638c
"My Son on the Galleon" ("Min son på galejan") (J. Wallenberg) 21-656c
MYSORE, state, India 15-1119a
 alcoholic beverages 1-543b; fig. 4 1-544
 archaeology 12-88d; 12-100d
  coinage 16-782b
 area and pop. table 12-37
 Cauvery 5-64c
 famine 9-58c
 history 12-35a fol.
  Haidar Ali 12-145b
 university 22-878a
MYSORE (anc. Mahishmati) (dist. and city), India 15-1120c
 tree marriage 22-450b
Mystacocarida
 classification (synopsis) 6-842a
"Mystère d'Adam" (Studer, ed.) 1-937d
"Mystère du Viel Testament, Le" (play) 7-636c; 9-882b
"Mysteries" (Hamsun) 16-660a
"Mysteries of Udolpho, The" (Radcliffe) 18-1022c
MYSTERY (rel.) 15-1120d
 drama: see Mystery play
 Greek religion 10-887d; 11-334a
 "Imitation of Christ" 11-1101a
 inscriptions 12-281b
 Mithraism 15-604b
 Osiris 9-126a
 Roman religion 19-558c
 sacred 19-112a
"Mystery, Book of" (Giyorgis) 8-791c
MYSTERY AND DETECTIVE STOries 15-1125a
 Collins, W. W. 6-60d
 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan 7-619d
 Gardner, E. S. 9-1142b
 Poe, E. A. 18-88b; 1-767c
 Rinehart, Mary Roberts 19-340a
"Mystery of a Hansom Cab, The" (Hume) 15-1127a
"Mystery of Edwin Drood, The" (Dickens) 15-1126d
"Mystery of Heaven and Earth" (Ba Hayla Mikael) 8-791c
"Mystery of Marie Rogêt, The" (Poe) 15-1126a
Mystery play 7-634b fol.; 22-28Eb
 Breton lit. 4-158d fol.
 Calderón de la Barca 4-610a; 21-159b
 costumes 6-604d
 Easter 7-866c
 French drama 9-881d
 Passion plays 17-437a
 Provencal 18-682d
Mystery Writers of America, Inc. 15-1128d
"Mystical City of God, The" (Agreda, Maria de) 1-333d
Mysticeti (zool.): see Baleen whale
"Mystici Corporis" (Pius XII) 8-808b
MYSTICISM (philos.-rel.) 15-1129a
 Böhme 3-856a
 Cabala 4-536d
 Eckhart's 7-903d
 Fénelon 9-170a
 Friends, Society of 9-941b
 Gichtel, J. G. 10-403a
 Islam 12-665d
 Jewish philosophy 13-112a
 Plato 18-27a
 Plotinus 18-58d
 St. John of the Cross 13-17d
 Sūfiism 21-523a
 Tantrism 4-357b fol.
 theism 22-51b
 theosophy 22-69b
"Mystic Marriage of St. Catherine" (Parmigianino) 17-395a
"Mystic Mill, The" (detail of capital) Pl. II 19-RDMANESQUE ART
Mystic Order of Veiled Prophets of the Enchanted Realm 9-844c
Mystic Side (Malden), Mass. 14-693d
MYTH 15-1132d
 Celtic: see Celtic mythology
 Chinese 5-574d
 collective unconscious 18-726c
 constellation 6-391c
 creation: see Creation, Myths of
 Egypt: see Egypt: Religion
 fable 9-23a
 flood: see Flood (in religion and myth)
 Greek: see Greek religion
 Hittite 11-558c
 India: see Indian mythology and religion
 Japan: see Japanese mythology
 libretto 13-1063b
 Mesopotamia: see under Babylonia and Assyria: Religion

metaphor 9-259b
Phoenician 17-894d
primitive: see Mythology, Primitive religion 19-109c
Roman: see Roman religion
Slavonic 20-790c
Teutonic: see Germanic mythology and heroic legends
Tibet 22-182a
Vedic: see Vedic religion
see also Folklore and under names of individual deities and heroes
"Mythe de Sisyphe, Le" (Camus) 9-904b
"My Thirty Years Out of the Senate" (Downing) 20-834a
"Myth of Maiham" (yacht) 23-868a
"Myth of the Birth of the Hero, The" (Rank) 18-1162b
"Myth of the 20th Century" (Rosenberg) 2-85a
MYTHOLOGY, PRIMITIVE 15-1140a
fire 9-293d
Indian, N.Am. 9-521a; 12-74d; 12-638b
lightning 14-15d
Murngin myths, Austr. 15-1009a
Polynesia 18-198d
rel., primitive 19-110d
social anthropology 20-869a
see also Myth
MYTILENE (Mitilini), Gr. 15-1142a
anc. Greece map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Greek-Roman theatre 22-31d
Lesbos 13-987a
port 10-787c
Mytilene, island, Greece: see Lesbos
Mytilidae (zool.) 15-1096d
Mytilus (true mussel) 15-1096d
Mytilus edulis: see Blue mussel
Mytishchi, U.S.S.R. 15-875a
Myton-upon-Swale, battle of 8-4d
Myus, Asia M. 12-498c
MYXEDEMA (disease) 15-1142a
cretinism 6-741c
heart diseases 11-225b
pericarditis 17-607c
pituitary 17-1136d
thyroid gland 1-965b; 8-381a
Myxine (Slime eel)
cyclostomes 6-944a
hagfish 10-1110b
Myxocyprinus asiaticus (fish) 9-339c
Myxoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Myxomatosis (virus) 2-800a
fur trade 9-1032a
pest control 18-979b; 16-99d
MYXOMYCOPHYTA (Myromycetes, Myxomycota) 15-1142c
see also Slime molds
Myxophyceae (biol.): see Blue-green algae
Myxopodia (zool.) 18-669a
Myxosporida (zool.) 18-675c
Myzomela cardinalis (Cardinal honey eater) (bird) 11-657d
Myzopodidae (bat fam.) 3-270b
Myzostomidae 1-1009a
Myzus persicae (Green peach aphid) 2-108c
Myzus solani (Foxglove aphid) 2-108c
MZAB (Mozabites, Mzabites) 15-1142c
Berber 3-497a
Sahara 19-881b
Mzilikazi (Moselekatse, Mosilikatze Umsilikazi) (Zulu chief) 22-415d
S. Rhod. 19-278a
voortrekkers 21-53c
Zululand 23-993d


# N


N (letter) 15-1143a
N. (abbrev. for Nam in the names of rivers): see under specific name of each river
N (chem.): see Nitrogen
N-1 (airship): see "Norge"
N-4 (airship): see "Italia"
N.A.A.C.P.: see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
N.A.A.F.I. (Navy, Army and Air Force institutes) 4-803b
NAAS (Náas na Riogh), Kildare, Ire. 15-1143b
Naasenes (Naassians) (sect): see Ophites
N.A.B.: see National Assistance board
NABAOWIP (Nadia), India 15-1143c
Nabal 7-95d
NABATAEANS 15-1143d
alphabet 1-668a
Edom 7-981d
Jordan 13-82d
Petra 17-751b
Roman empire 2-182a; 11-311b
Syria 6-23b
Nabee (Bikh, Bish) 1-97a
Nabesna (N. Am. Ind. lang.) 2-667b
Nabeul (Neapolis), Tun. 4-814b
NABIGHAH, AL- (al-Nabighah al-Dhubyani) 15-1144a
Mu'allaqat 15-972a
Nabi Mand, Tall: see Kadesh, Syria
NABIS 15-1144b
Philopoemen 17-863d
Nabis (artists) 2-497c
NABLUS (Nabulus, Neapolis), dist. and town, Jordan 15-1144b
dist. area and pop. table 13-83
environs Pl. I 13-JORDAN
Palestine 17-166b; map 17-171
Samaritans 19-979d
see also Shechem
NABOB 15-1144c
NABONIDUS (Nabu-na'id) (of Babyl.) 15-1144c
Babylonia and Assyria 2-967d
Belshazzar 3-458b
Cyrus the Great 6-960b; 17-656b
Nabopolassar (Nabu-apal-usur) (of Babyl.)
Assyr. 2-966d
Egy. 8-40a
Nabrit, James, Jr. Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
NABU (Nebo) (god) 15-1144d
Borsippa 3-979b
NABUCO DE ARAUJO, JOAQUIM AURELIO Barreto 15-1145b
Brazil 4-125a
"Nabucodonosor" (Verdi) 23-76c
Nabu-kudurri-usur: see Nebuchadrezzar
Nabulus, Jor.: see Nablus
Nabu-na'id (of Babyl.): see Nabonidus
N.A.C.A. (National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics) 20-243d
NACA cowl (aviation) 1-432d
Nacelle (aeron.) 9-952b; 1-210d
Nachikufan culture 1-284d; 2-235a
Nachna-Kuthara, India 12-88a
NACHTIGAL, GUSTAV 15-1145c
Bornu 3-972c
Chad 5-227d
Togo 22-271Ac
Nachtstück (mus.) 16-553b
Nación, La (Arg. newspaper) 2-365b; 15-606b
Nacional Financiera (Mex.) 13-766d
NACOGDOCHES, Texas 15-1145c
pop. table 21-981
Nacre: see Mother-of-Pearl
Nacreous cloud: see Mother-of-pearl cloud
Nacreous sulfur (Gamma sulfur) 21-538c
NAD: see Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide
Nadab (Jewish king) 12-1057d
Nadan: see Nadin
NADELMAN, ELIE 15-1145d
Nadene (Nadennean) (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) 12-68a
Athapaskan 2-667b
classification table 5-187
distribution map 2-343
lang. table 12-56
old world langs. 1-726c
structural analysis 1-728d
"Nadeshda" (Thomas) 22-145a
Nadezhdin, Nikolai I. 16-512d
Nadgee Faunal reserve, New South Wales, Australia table 16-90
Nādhān: see Nadin
NADIA, dist., India 15-1145d
Nadia (Nabadwip), India 15-1143c
NADIAD, India 15-1146a
Nadim, al- 8-365b
Nadin (Nadan, Nadhan) (character, Syriac tale) 1-409a; 21-721c
NADIR (astron.) 15-1146b
Nadir Khan, Sardar Mohammed (Nadir Shah Ghazi, Mohammed) 1-243b
NADIR SHAH (Nadr Quli Beg, Tahmasp Quli Khan) 15-1146b
Afghanistan 1-241a
Ahmad Shah Durrani 1-409d
Bushire 4-467d
Delhi 7-199b; 12-142d
Kabul 13-180d
Meshed 15-202c
Northwest Frontier 16-638c
Persian hist. 17-679b
Seistan 20-293c
"Nadja" (Breton) 9-904a
NADOR, prov. and town, Mor. 15-1146c
pop. table 15-852
Nádor (title) 17-95b
Nadowessioux: see Dakota
Nadr Quli Beg: see Nadir Shah
Naef, A.
cephalopoda 5-201a
Naegeli, Karl: see Nägeli, Karl Wilhelm von
Naemorhedus (Capricornis) sumatraensis: see Serow
Naemorkedus goral: see Goral
Naerö, fjord, Nor. 20-925c
Naerödalen, valley, Nor. 20-925c
NAEVIUS, GNAEUS (Cnaeus) 15-1146d
censorship 5-162b
place in Latin lit. 13-780c fol.
place in Rom. drama 7-633a
Venus 23-73a
Naevus (med.) 22-545c
Naf, riv., Burma 2-206a
Nafa, Okinawa Isls., Jap.: see Naha
Nafana 20-330d
Nafe, J. P. (psych.) 9-150c
Näfels, Switz.
battle, 1388 10-451d; 21-679a
NAGA (people, Burma) 15-1147b
head-hunting 11-203b
hunting 11-896a
metempsychosis 15-265d
Nagaland 15-1147d
Tibeto-Burman langs. 22-188Bc
Naga, P.I. 4-677c
Nagabhata I (Indian ruler) 10-1045d; 12-139b
Nagabhata II (Indian ruler) 10-1045d
NAGA HILLS, area, India, Burma 15-1147c; 4-437c
Nagai Kafu (Jap. au.) 12-955d
Naga-Kang (Lu-Kang) (temple, Tibet) 13-1014b
NAGALAND, state, India 15-1147d
area and pop. table 12-37
Nagami kumquat 13-509a; 5-807b
Nagana (disease)
cattle 5-92b; 20-794a
horses 11-704c
trypanosoma 22-527b
NAGANO, OSAMI (Jap. adm.) 15-1148a
interrogation 23-793Lb
NAGANO, preft. and city, Japan 15-1148b
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Nagaoka, H. (phys.) 2-707d
Nagaoka, Jap. 12-891c
NAGAPATTINAM (Negapatam), India 15-1148b
Tanjore district 21-786d
Nāgara (arch. style) 12-88b; Pls. I, IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Nagar (Havili) Aveli, India 7-21d
area and pop. table 12-37
Nagarcoil (Nagercoil), India 15-1149b
Nāgarī 13-245a
Marathi 14-844c
Nagarjuna 12-138a; 4-357a
Nagarkot, India: see Kangra
Nāgas (deities)
Indian art 12-93d
shrine 12-86c
NAGASAKI, preft., Jap. 15-1148c
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
hist. 12-899d
NAGASAKI, Jap. 15-1148c
atom bomb 23-792Vb; 23-793Ha
destruction 2-719a
fire 9-309a
Stimson 21-410d
surrender 1-471c
Nagasena (Buddhist monk) 15-445b
Nagata, M. (math.) 1-855a
Nagato, mt., Jap. 23-874a
"Nagato" (ship) 3-293c
NAGAUR (dist. and town), India 15-1148d
NAGELI, KARL WILHELM VON (Naegeli, Karl) 15-1149a
evolution 8-917d fol.
NAGERCOIL (Nagarcoil), India 15-1149b
Nages, Battle of 5-109c
Naggar (boat) 3-823c
Naghara, Asia M. map 23-782
Nagodha 6-785a
NAGORNO-KARABAKH AUTONOMOUS Oblast, U.S.S.R. 15-1149b
NAGOYA, Jap. 15-1149c
industry 12-937d
NAGPUR (division, dist. and city), India 15-1149d
British Annexation 12-148a
Dalhousie 7-6a
Nagrah (Najran), Saudi Arabia massacre 2-177a
NAGUIB, MOHAMMED (Neguib, Mohammed) (Egy. gen.) 15-1150b
Nasser 16-43b
regime 8-77a
Nagurski, Bronko Pl. II 9-FOOTBALL
Nagy, B. 13-1087a
Nagy, Ferenc (Hung.) 11-870c
Nagy, Imre 11-871a; 23-372a
Nagybanya, Miklós (Nicholas) Horthy de: see Horthy de Nagybanya, Miklos (Nicholas)
Nagybánya (Baia Mare), Rum. 2-1045a
NAGYKANIZSA, Hung. 15-1150c
Nagykikinda (Kikinda), Yugos. 13-344c
NAGYKOROS, Hung. 15-1150c
Nagy Magyar Alföld (Great Alföld), plain, Hung. 11-858a
Nagyszeben, Rum.: see Sibiu
Nagyvárad: see Oradea, Rum.
NAHA (Nafa), Okinawa Isl., Jap. 15-1150c
Ryukyu isls. 19-842c
Nahan (Sirmoor, Simur), state, India 20-724c
Nahan, India 20-724c
pop. 11-498a
Nahane (N.Am. Indians) 4-736d
Naharro, Bartolomé de Torres 21-156d
NAHAS PASHA, MUSTAFA AL- (Egy. states.) 15-1150d
Faruk I 9-103c
Sarwat 8-74b
Nahawandi, Benjamin ben Moses al- 12-1044a
Karaism 13-231b
Nahhas 15-971c
Nahman 8-963c
Nahmanides, Moses 4-538a
Nahr (river, canal): see under specific name of each river or canal
Nahravan, Arab. 4-645a
Nahua-Maya (culture group) 13-744c
Nahuatl (Nahua) (Aztecoid lang. group) 1-726a fol.; 12-68a
archae. 15-405d
Aztecs 2-937b
classification table 5-187
clicks 5-912a
Mex. 15-330c
NAHUEL HUAPI, LAKE, Arg. 15-1151b
Andean route 2-360c
Neuquén 16-289a
NAHUM, BOOK OF 15-1151a
Bible 3-572c
prophecy 18-634c
Naiad (zool.): see Freshwater mussel
Naiadita (bot.) 17-101b
NAIADS (Gr. myth.) 15-1151d
nymphs 16-809c
Naibi (game) 4-898a
Naidina 1-1015a
Naiki (lang.) 7-655b
Nail (anat.) 20-751b
lacquers 6-567d fol.
NAIL (indus.) 15-1151d
history 11-59c
wire 23-674b
Nailwort (bot.) 5-7a
NAIMA, MUSTAFA 15-1152d
Naiman Turks (people) 15-730a
NAINITAL (dist. and town) 15-1153a
Nain Singh 13-1014c
NAINSOOK 15-1153b; 6-623d
Naipāli (lang.): see Nepali
Naipes 4-898a
Nair: see Nayar
Nairi (anc. king.) 22-891d
Nairn, Michael 13-386b
NAIRN (Invernairn), Nairnshire, Scot. 15-1153b
royal burgh 15-1153d
Nairn, riv., Scot. 15-1153c
NAIRNE, CAROLINA, Baroness (pseud. Bogan of Bogan, Mrs.) 15-1153b
NAIRNSHIRE (Nairn), co., Scot. 15-1153c
area and pop. table 20-164
NAIROBI, city and area, Kenya 15-1154a; Pls. I, II 13-KENYA
Kenya 13-299c fol.; 13-305d
Nairobi National park, Kenya 16-76c fol.
"Naisadhya" ("Naisadha-carita") (Sri-Harsa) 19-1032a
NAISMITH, JAMES 15-1154b
basketball 3-247b
Naismith, Maude Sherman 3-250b
Naissus, Yugos.: see Nis
Nai Talimi Sangh (educational centre), India 20-382d
NAIVASHA, LAKE, Kenya 15-1154c; 13-300c
Naja: see Cobra
NAJAF (An Najaf), Iraq 15-1154d
Pan-Islamic conference (1911) 17-227d
Naja haje: see Asp
Najaides (zool.): see Freshwater mussel
Naja naja: see Indian cobra
Naja nigricollis (Black-necked cobra) 5-993c
NAJD, reg., Saudi Arab. 15-1154d
geography 2-168b
history 20-11Ab; 1-180a fol.
Ibn Saud 11-1022a
oasis Pl. II-ARABIA
Nájera, Manuel Gutiérrez: see Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel
Nájera, Sp. 11-358b
Najran (Nagran), dist., Saudi Arabia massacre 2-177a
Nakadōri, isl., Jap. 10-610a
Nakano-shima, isl., Jap. 16-914b
Nakatomi (Jap. clan) 12-889a; 12-931d
Nakatomi-no-Kamatari 9-992a; 12-990a fol.
Naked barley 3-169a
Nakers (mus. instru.) 17-597a
drum 7-706b
NA-KHI (Mo-hsueh, Mo-so, Moso, Mosu, Nasi) (ethnic group) 15-1155b
NAKHICHEVAN AUTONOMOUS Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. 15-1155c
area and pop. table 22-702A
Nakhichevan (anc. Naxuana), U.S.S.R. 15-1155d
Nakhimov, Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Nakhimov schools (Russ. navy) 16-882c; 7-1009b
NAKHORNPATHOM, prov. and city, Thai. 15-1156a
NAKHORNPHANOM, prov. and city, Thai. 15-1156a
NAKHORNRATCHSIMA (Korat), prov. and city, Thai. 15-1156b
NAKHORNSAWAN, prov. and city, Thai. 15-1156b
NAKHORNSRITHAMRAT (Ligor), prov. and city, Thai. 15-1156c
Nakidah (Nigde), Turk. 16-498b
Nakimu, caves, Brit. Col., Can. 20-312b
Nakshatra system (chron.) 4-621a
Naksh-e Rostam, Persia 17-645a; 17-661b
fire temple il. 17-661
rock relief il. 17-672
Naktong, riv., Kor. 13-469a
Nakula 19-1030b
Nakuru, Kenya 13-302c; 19-328a
Nakuru, lake, Kenya 13-300c
Nal, Baluchistan 12-95c
Nalanda, India
excavations 17-463b
monastery 12-88c; 12-99d; 7-1010c
"Nālāyirapirapantam" (Tamil lit.) 21-772b
NALCHIK, U.S.S.R. 15-1156c
fortress 13-178d
Nal culture (archae.) 2-596b
NALGO (National Association of Local Government Officers) (Gr. Brit.) 8-348d
Nałkowska, Zofia (Polish au.) 18-166c
Nalorphine 7-703c
Naluthara 14-632b
Nam (riv.): see under specific name of each river, except as below
Nama (people) 11-751d
Nama (lang.) 11-751d
clicks 5-912b
Namakwaland, area, S.W.Af.: see Namaqualand
Namakwaland, district, S.Af., Rep. of 15-1156d
NAMANGAN, town and former oblast, U.S.S.R. 15-1156d
pop. 22-920b; table 22-703C
NAMAQUALAND (Namakwaland, Namaland), area, South West Africa 15-1156d
diamonds 7-362d
South West Africa 21-97d
Nama system (geol.) 18-442a; 21-97c
Namatianus, Rutilius (Lat. au.) 19-833b
Namban byōbu (screens) 12-899d
Nambe (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
Namcha Barwa, mt., Tibet 4-65c; 2-576d
Nāmdēv (Namdeo) (Hindu poet) 14-845c
NAME (IN LINGUISTICS) 15-1156d
descent, system of 7-288d
ego 8-25a
maps 14-820c fol.
NAME (IN LOGIC) 15-1163a
concept formation 6-254a
ostensive definition 7-174a
term 21-948d
Nameaug, Conn.: see New London
Namen, Belg.: see Namur, Belg.
Namib, desert, Africa 1-253b; 21-97d
Kunene river 13-510a
NAMIER, SIR LEWIS BERNSTEIN 15-1163c
Namikawa 8-357d
Namiki Senryū (Sōsuke) (au.) 13-179d
Namik Kemal Bey 22-603b
Namirah (mosque) 15-30a
Nam Kiu, riv., Bur. 12-640c
Namoskeag (Amoskeag), falls, N.H. 14-757b
NAMPA, Ida. 15-1163d
pop. table 11-1059c
Nampyār, Kuñcan (au.) 14-685c
Namri Sontsan (Tib. king) 22-182b
Namunakuli, mts., Ceylon 2-1029b
NAMUR, prov., Belg. 15-1164a
pop. table 3-431
NAMUR (Namen), Belg. 15-1164d
Brialmont 4-168d
siege (1692) 10-675a
siege (1914) 9-641c

# Namurian


stilt-walking 21-410a
Namurian series (geol.) 4-878a
Nam Viet: see Vietnam
Nan, mts., Asia 13-510d
Nan, Nam, riv., Thailand: see Mae Nam Chao Phraya
Nanaimo, B.C., Can.
pop table 4-234
Nānak Shah (Hindu leader) 20-647b
NANA SAHIB (Dhondu Pant) (Indian leader) 15-1165a
"Nana Sahib" (Richepin) 19-312d
NAN-CH'ANG, China 15-1165a; 13-338d
Nanchao kingdom, Burma 4-440c
Thailand 22-20Cd
Nan-Ching, China
anc. name: see Peking
mod. name: see Nanking
Nancowry (Nankauri), isl., Nicobar Islands, Bay of Bengal 16-489d
NANCY, Fr. 15-1165b
Charles the Bold 5-318d
"Nancy Hanks" (race-horse) 11-722c
Nanda (k., anc. India) 12-137c
Nanda Devi, mt., India 15-952c
NANDED (Nander), dist. and town, India 15-1165d
Nand Dās (Hindu au.) 11-506d
NANDI (people) 15-1165d
age set system 1-325c fol.
ethnography 1-263a
Kenya 13-301d fol.
Nandi, India 12-89c
Nandidrug, hill, India 13-443c
Nandinia (African tree civet) 4-935b
Nandinia binotata (Two-spotted palm civet) 4-935b
Nandkumar (Ind. merchant) 11-155a
Nandod, India 18-957c
Nandu (bird): see Rhea (bird)
Nangal, dam, India 22-27a
Nangamessi (Waingapu), Mal.Arch. 21-552c
Nanga Parbat, mountain, Pakistan 2-576d
mountain climbing 15-953a
Nango, treaty of (1881) 1-409c
NANGRAHAR (Ningrahar; formerly Samt-i-Mashriqi or Eastern Province), prov., Afg. 15-1166a
Nan Hai (South China sea) 5-612b
Nanih Waijah, Okla. 16-916a
Nanih Waiya (mound, Miss.) 15-581a
"Nanine" (Voltaire) 23-250d
Naniwa, Jap.: see Osaka
Nanjangud, Taluka, India 15-1120d
Nankauri (Nancoury), isl., Nicobar Islands, Bay of Bengal 16-489d
NANKEEN (cotton fabric) 15-1166c
NANKING (Nan-Ching), China 15-1166c
fall (1937) 23-792Qd
govt. 9-74b
Japanese rule (1940) 5-594d
Nanking, Treaty of (1842) 5-584c
aftermath 9-70a
Amoy 8-811d
Hong system 4-807d
Shanghai 20-465c
Nanking ware (porcelain) 18-354b
Nanna (Sumerian god): see Sin (myth.)
Nannar, E-dub-lal-mah 22-886a
Nanni, Giovanni (Annius, Joannes) (of Viterbo) 19-125c
NAN-NING (Yung-ning), China 15-1167a
occupation 23-792Sc
Nannopithex (paleon.) 18-514b
NANNYBERRY (Black haw, Sheepberry, Sweet viburnum, Wild raisin) 15-1167b; 3-744c
Viburnum 23-118Db
Nanozooids 4-324b fol.
Nansei-shoto: see Ryukyu Islands
Nansemond, riv., Va. 16-573c
NANSEN, FRIOTJOF (Nor. expl.) 15-1167c
Arctic 2-335b fol.
Greenland 10-149b; 10-897d
Norway 16-674a
passports 17-437d
skiing 20-748b
war relief 19-69a
Nansen, Hans 7-243c
Nansen, Peter 7-56d
Nansen International Office for Refugees 15-1168c
Nansen ridge 2-348b
Nanshan (battle, 1905) 19-824d
Nanshe (Nazi) (city-goddess of Nina) 2-793d
NANTERRE (Nemetodor, Nemetodorum), Fr. 15-1168c
Nantes, Louise Françoise, Mlle. de 15-785a
NANTES (anc. Condovicnum, Portus Namnetum), Fr. 15-1168d
trade 14-254b; 14-255b
univ. 22-867b
NANTES, EDICT OF 15-1169b
Bossuet 3-987a
Camisards 4-705d
Europe 8-867c
Huguenots 9-714b fol.; 11-819b; 13-705b
Louis XIV 14-343c
Reformation 19-45d; 19-55b
revocation 6-659c
NANTEUIL, ROBERT 15-1169d
engraving 8-597d; Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
portraits 17-54b
NANTICOKE, Pa. 15-1169d
pop. table 17-569d
NANTUCKET, isl., Mass. 15-1170a
physical geog. 14-1027c; 22-720c
NANTWICH, Ches., Eng. 15-1170b
Nanumanga, isl., Ellice isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Nanumea, isl., Ellice isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
Nanyang university (Singapore) 20-710c
NAOMI (Noemi) (biblical) 15-1170b
NAOROJI, DADABHAI 15-1170c
Swarajist 21-632a
Naosari (Navsari), administrative subdivision and municipality, India 16-148a
Nap (game) 16-13b
Nap (textile) 9-1059d
Napa, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Napaeae 16-809c
Napali, precipices, Hawaii 11-173d; Pl. II 11-HAWAII
NAPALM 15-1170c
incendiary mixtures 12-13c
bomb 3-893b
British and U.S. flame throwers 9-417a
World War II and Korean conflict 5-385c
Naparima maris 22-478b
NAPATA, Sud. 15-1170d; 7-585a
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Egy. dynasty 8-39b
Thebes 22-44Ab
Sudan 21-508b; 16-689a
Napa thistle (bot.) 5-170c
Naperville, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Naphazoline (drug) 7-162d
NAPHTALI (Nephtali) 15-1171a
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
NAPHTHA (petroleum) 15-1171a
distillation 5-978c
rubber 19-681c
Napthacene
luminescence 14-421c fol.
NAPHTHALENE 15-1171b
dyes 7-818b
German chemical indus. 5-380a
hydrogenation 11-948c
insecticides 8-615b
luminescence 14-426b
molecular rearrangement 15-655d; 19-217b
phthalic anhydride 17-1010c
processing coal tar 5-977c
structure 12-689a
Naphthazarin
pigments, natural 15-1173d
Naphthenes (Cyclane, Cycloalkane, Cycloparaffin) 11-936c; 17-759c
Naphthols 15-1172d; 5-978a
Naphthoquinones 15-1173b
animal pigment 17-1076c
hemorrhages 23-219b
Naphthylamines 4-888d; 15-1172d
NAPIER, SIR CHARLES (Brit. adm.) 15-1174a
Dalhousie 7-6c
NAPIER, SIR CHARLES JAMES 15-1174b
Gough 20-650b
Sind War 8-294d; 20-706b
Napier, Sir George (S.Af. gov.) 21-53d
Napier, J. (archae.) 14-742b
NAPIER, JOHN (Neper, John) (math.) 15-1174d
logarithms 14-208c; 14-1094d; 14-1105a; 9-679c
trig. 22-474d fol.
Napier, Macvey 8-375c fol.
Napier, Sir Robert: see Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier, 1st baron
Napier, Robert 4-454a
NAPIER, SIR WILLIAM FRANCIS Patrick 15-1175c
NAPIER, N.Z. 15-1175d
pop. 11-185a
Napier mole, Karachi, India 13-228b
NAPIER OF MAGDALA, ROBERT Cornelis Napier, 1st baron (British field-marshal) 15-1175d
Eth. 8-786a
Napier's rules 22-474a
Napiform root 19-612d
Napkin (table) 22-11a fol.
Naples, province, Italy 4-713c
NAPLES, It. 15-1176b; 12-745d
blockade (1528) 7-594a
Camorra 4-708c
Campania 4-713a
evil eye 8-916c
Garibaldi 9-1145b
harbour 7-490a; Pl. I 12-ITALY
libraries 13-1047d
museums table 15-1051
Roman hist. 19-512d
tomb of Parthenope 20-723b
univ. 22-867b
Vesuvius 23-114b
Naples, bay, It. 23-792Fa
NAPLES, KINGDOM OF 15-1179d; 12-750c; maps II, III (hist.) 8-EUROPE
Acton, Sir J. F. E. 1-113b
Alfonso V (Aragon) 1-592c
Bourbons 4-18a
Carbonari uprising 4-871c
Cavour 5-121d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915a fol.
Garibaldi 9-1145b
Ladislas 13-588d
Louis I (the Great) (Hung. and Port.) 14-347b
Masaniello's revolt 14-1006d
Murat, J. 15-1903a
Napoleonic period 12-756a fol.; 16-14d
Nelson 16-205d
orders of merit 13-410c
papal relations 17-256d; 17-266c
Sicily 20-607a
Naples of the Gulf (Corpus Christi, Tex.) 6-542b
Napo, prov., Ec. 16-29d
area and pop. table 7-955
Napo, riv., S.Am.: see Napo river
NAPOLEON I (emp. of the Fr.) 16-1a
Aberdeen, George Hamilton-Gordon, 4th earl of 1-29b
accountants 1-81d
Alexander I 1-567d; 19-790b
archives 2-326a
army 2-451b fol.
organization 21-275a
Austrian empire 2-835b
Metternich 15-317d
Barras 3-195c
Beauharnais, Eugène 3-340a
bridging 4-206d
Cambacérès 4-977d
campaigns: see Napoleonic wars; French revolutionary wars
Caprara 4-854a
caricature 4-908a
Carnot 4-940b
Castlereagh 14-292b
cavalry 5-113c
Charles XIII of Swed. 5-315d
Code: see Code Napoléon
conscription 6-366d
continental system 6-420d
count 6-644c
Daru 7-83a
Davy, Antoine Alexander 7-748a
duelling 7-736b
Duroc 7-785b
educ., hist. of 7-1004d
Egy. 8-64d
Elba 8-114c
Eng. 8-511d
espionage 8-710b
European hist. 8-875a
family 3-898a
Fouché 9-652d
Fr. National Convention 9-732c; 9-911b
Gallicanism 9-1100d
Genoa 10-107c
Ger. 10-308b
Gouvion-Saint-Cyr 10-616b
Huguenots 11-819d
intelligence, military 12-347d
Italy 12-756a
Jews 12-1071b
Josephine 13-89b
Kléber, Jean Baptiste 13-398a
Kutuzov 13-520a
Lafayette 13-593a
Las Cases 13-733b
Louis XVIII 14-347a
Louisiana Purchase 14-351d; 14-457d
Monroe 15-757b
Malta 14-713d
Marengo 14-860a
Marie-Louise 14-874a
Massena 14-1034a
Milan 15-443a
mil. tactics 21-745c fol.; 21-453a fol.
infantry 12-221c
strategy 23-333c
Montholon 15-796b
Moscow 15-878c
Murat, Joachim 15-1003a
news, 16-397c
Ney 16-466b; 23-419b
papal relations 17-266b; 2-63a
Pius VII 17-1141a; 19-586a
Persia and India 17-681d
portraits 12-463c
Reichstadt (Napoleon II) 19-90b
Russian culture 19-779b
St. Cloud 19-825a
St. Helena 19-901b
slave trade 20-781d
Sp. 21-128c
Staël, Mme. de 21-273c fol.
strategy 21-453Bc
Sweden 21-645b
Switz. 21-684b
symbols 22-329a; 12-1037b
Talleyrand-Perigord 21-764d fol.
U.S., relations with 22-761b
Vaudois 23-289b
Veygoux de 7-280b
"Napoleon I, Emperor of the French" (painting, David) 16-2
Napoleon II: see Reichstadt, Napoleon François Joseph Charles, Duke of
NAPOLEON III (Louis Napoleon) 16-10c
Austrian empire 2-841a
Bismarck 3-715d; 10-316a fol.
Cavour 5-120d; 12-710d
Crimea 6-761b
Eugénie 8-817b
family 3-900c
foreign relations 23-123c; 12-761c
Fould, A. 9-653d
Franco-German War 9-794b; 10-668c
history of the presidency 18-475a
liberal empire 16-939c
Mérimée 15-192c
Mexico 13-99c; 15-334d
Napoleon I 16-9d
Orsay, Alfred De Grimod 16-1119a
Orsini 16-1120a
reign 9-739b
Napoleon, Joachim (k. of Naples): see Murat, Joachim
Napoleon, O.
pop. table 16-893
Napoleon, gulf, Af. 23-137c
Napoleon (coin) 14-349b; 9-684d
NAPOLEON (game) 16-13b
Napoléon, Musée (museum, Paris) 15-1042b
"Napoléon Bonaparte" (play, Dumas) 7-748b
Napoleonic Code.: see Code Napoléon
"Napoleonic Idea, The" (Louis Napoleon) 16-11a
NAPOLEONIC WARS (1800-1814)
General 16-13c; 9-734d
amphibious warfare 1-821b
cavalry 5-113c
Declaration of London (1909): see under London, Declaration of
economic warfare 16-1054c
fortifications 9-636b; 9-640d
French Revolutionary Wars (1792-1795): see under French Revolutionary Wars
logistics 14-244a
Paris, Treaties of 17-365c
strategy 21-453Bc
uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
Battles and Campaigns
Aspern-Essling (1809) 2-617c
Auerstädt (1806) 2-748d
Austerlitz (1805) 2-771d
Bautzen (1813) 3-299b
Eckmühl (1809) 7-904b
Friedland (1807) 9-935b
Hohenlinden (1800) 11-580a
Jena (1806) 12-997a
Leipzig (Battle of the Nations) (1813) 13-925b
Maida (1806) 14-636d
Marengo (1800) 14-860a
Near East (1798-1801) 17-168b
Peninsular War: see under Peninsular War (1808-1814)
Trafalgar (1805, naval) 22-372d
Wagram (1809) 23-281d
Waterloo Campaign: see under Waterloo Campaign, 1815
Countries
Austria 2-835b
Denmark 7-244d
Great Britain 8-511d
Italy 12-757a
Poland 18-126d
Prussia and German princes 10-309a; 11-464a; 18-699b
Russia 19-791b
United States (War of 1812) 23-361c
Leaders
Berthier, Louis Alexandre (French) 3-534d
Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von (Prussian) 3-814a
Charles, archduke of Austria 5-317c
Gourgaud, Gaspard, baron (French) 10-615b
Hoffer, Andreas (Tirolese) 11-573d
Jourdan, Jean Baptiste, comte (French) 13-93c
Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich (Russian) 13-520a
Macdonald, Jacques E. J. A. (French) 14-503a
Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de (French) 14-919c
Murat, Joachim (French) 15-1003a
Nelson, Horatio Nelson, viscount (British) 16-204d
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of (British) 23-499a
NAPOLEONITE (Corsite) 16-29c
"Napoleon of Notting Hill, The" (G. K. Chesterton) 5-473d
Napoléon Vendée (Roche-sur-Yon, La), Fr. 19-403b
Napoli, It.: see Naples
Napoli, ft., Crimea 20-694c
Napoli di Romania: see Nauplia, Gr.
NAPO-PASTAZA, former prov., Ec. 16-29d
NAPO RIVER, S.Am. 16-29d
Amazon 1-711d
Zaparan 23-936c
Nappeckamack (Yonkers), N.Y. 23-893b
Nappes (geol.) 1-671d
Nappes (math.) 6-283a; 15-166c
NAPRAPATHY 16-29d
Naqīb al-Ashraf 9-1074a
Nara, pref., Jap.: see Yamato
NARA (formerly Heijō-Kyō), preft. and city, Japan 16-30a
arch. 12-946d; Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
Horyuji: see under Horyuji
Japan 12-890d; 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
museums table 15-1051
temple sculpture 12-965a
wood carving 23-715d
NARA (East Nara), chan., Pak. 16-30b
Nara (Tempyo) (Jap. period) 12-883c fol.; 12-946c
Buddhism 4-359a
philos. 12-958Hb
sculpture 23-716a; 12-963c; Pls. III, IV, V, VI 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE
Shintō 20-518a
NARAI (Narain) (k. of Siam) 16-30c
literature 22-20Jb
reign 22-20Db
Narāmsin (anc. k.) 2-961c
Persian history 17-654b
stele 2-915b
"Narana" (ship) 23-786d
Naras nut (bot.) 21-98b; table 16-799
NARAYAN, JAYAPRAKASH (Ind. pol.) 16-30c
Narayana: see Vishnu
NARAYANGANJ, Pak. 16-30d
Narbada, riv., India: see Narmada
Narberth, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Narbo Martius (Narbonne), Fr. 16-31a
Narbonensis, Roman prov., Gaul 10-33c fol.
Languedoc 13-704d
Narbonne 16-31b
Provence 18-685b
Roman Empire map 19-537; table 18-692
Narbonne, Bernard, count of (Bernard, count of Barcelona) 3-153d
NARBONNE (Narbo Martius), Fr. 16-31a
Narce, anc. town, It. map 8-798
Narceus (millipede) fig. 5 15-471
Narcissism 16-31c
NARCISSUS (Rom.) 16-31b
NARCISSUS (myth.) 16-31c
NARCISSUS (bot.) 16-31c; Pl. II 9-FLOWER
daffodil 6-992a
Iridaceae 12-588a
jonquil 13-75c
Narcissus bulbs fly 11-791c
Narcissus incomparabilis 16-32a
Narcissus poeticus (Poet's narcissus, Pheasant's eye narcissus) 16-32a
Narcissus pseudo-narcissus: see Daffodil
Narcissus tazetta alba (Paperwhite narcissus) Il. 16-31
Narcobatoidea 5-680d
Narcolepsy 20-793a
amphetamine 1-812c
NARCOTICS 16-32b
atropine: see under Atropine
control: see Narcotics, Laws relating to
drug addiction 7-702d
hemp 11-351b
henbane 11-353b
heroin 11-445c
histotoxic hypoxia 11-1000c
lating to
mandrake 14-774c
marijuana 14-876c
mental disease 18-715b
morphine: see under Morphine
opium: see under Opium
organized crime 9-1133d
plants 17-1237c

Solanaceae 20-937c
see also Drug
NARCOTICS, LAWS RELATING TO 16-32b
Am. law 18-98b
international regulation
Internat. Union of Marine Insurance 14-890d
League of Nations 13-854c
United Nations 22-705c
Nard (Spikenard) 21-220b
NARDI, JACOPO 16-33d
NARDINI, PIETRO 16-33d
Nardostachys Jatamansi (bot.) 21-220c
Narendra Deva (k., Nepal) 16-222a
NARES, SIR GEORGE STRONG 16-34a
Arctic Regions, exploration of 2-335a
"Challenger" 5-242b
NARESUAN (Phra Naret) (k. Siam) 16-34a
history of Thailand 22-20Db
Nārgila (Narghile) 22-264b; 17-1106a
Nargonne, François de 1-945c
Narinjani 20-648b
NARIÑO, dept., Colom. 16-34b
pop. and area 6-79c
Naris 23-101d
NARMADA (Narbada, Nerbudda), riv., India 16-34b
Balaghat 2-1057a
Madhya Pradesh 14-551b; 11-740b
Mandla 14-774b
Narmadashankar (poet) 10-1030a
Narni, Erasmo da': see Erasmo da' Narni
Naroden Zgovor (National Concord) 22-526a
Narodna Republika Bulgariya: see Bulgaria
Narodnaya Volya (People's Will) 9-256d
Lenin 13-939c
Mikhailovski, N. K. 15-436b
Narodniki 16-35b
NARODNIKI (Populists) 16-34c
Chaikovski 5-232d
Figner 9-256c
Marxism 6-206a
Mikhailovski, N. K. 15-436b
peasant movement 17-510b; 19-795a
"Narodni Listy" (Czech news.) 19-322b
Narr, Claus (court fool) 9-564b
NARRA (Asamá, Burmese rosewood, Andaman redwood, Kiabooca wood) 16-35b
Narraganset (Ind. tribe) 23-631a
Narragansett, bay, R.I. 19-266d
Narragansett (alfalfa) 1-590d
Narragansett turkey 22-617c
Narrative essay (Sketch) (lit.) 20-581c
"Narrative of the Life of Frederick Douglass, an American Slave" (Douglass) 7-611d
"Narrenschiff, Das": see "Ship of Fools" (Brant)
"Narr in Christo Emanuel Quint, Der" (Hauptmann) 11-162c
Narriyeri 2-811d
Narrow gauge (ry.) 18-1113c
Narrowleaf cottonwood 18-231d
Narrow-leaved endive 8-378b
Narrows, The, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolivar, Venez.
Narrows Bridge (Perth, Austr.) 4-200a fol.
Narsai 21-723a
Narses (Pers. k.) 17-673b
NARSES (Rom. of.) 16-35b
Taginae, battle of 21-753a
Venice 23-63d
NARSIMHAPUR (Narsinghpur, Chhota Gadarwara), dist. and town, India 16-35d
Narsinghgarh, former princely state, India 18-1136c
Nartheciun: see Bog asphodel
Nartheciun americanum (American bog asphodel) 2-618d
Nartheciun californicum (Western bog asphodel) 2-618d
Nartheciun ossifragum 2-618c; 14-26b
NARTHEX (arch.) 16-35d; 3-241d; 7-841a
door Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Naru, isl., Jap. 10-610a
Narusewicz, Adam (Polish au.) 18-162d
Narutowicz, Gabriel (Polish states.) 18-134c
NARVA, Est. 16-36a
battle (1700) 5-314b; 21-642d
NARVAEZ, PANFILO DE 16-36a
Cortés 6-555d
Florida 9-470d; 16-597b
NARVAEZ, RAMON MARIA, duque de Valencia 16-36b
NARVIK, Nor. 16-36c
battle, 1940 23-791Gb fol.
NARWHAL (Narwal, Narwhale) 16-36c
classification 23-554Fd
ivory 12-816c
Narym, mt. range, C.As. 1-682d
NARYN, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-36d
Syr-Darya 21-714a; 13-384b
Naryn, U.S.S.R. 16-36d
Narynsk, ft., U.S.S.R. 21-714a
N-ary predicates 14-214a
NARYSHKIN (Russian fam.)
Ivan V 12-804b
"Naryshkina, Madam" (portrait, Borovikovsky) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
Naryshkin baroque (arch.) 19-776b
Narzan (min. water) 13-391d
NASA: see National Aeronautics and Space administration
Nasal cavity 19-228d
Nasalis larvatus: see Proboscis monkey
Nasal pharynx 22-161b
Nasal septum 20-761a
Nasal spray 7-452c
Nasatyas (Ashvins) (Vedic rel.) 23-24b
NASBY, PETROLEUM V. (pseud. of Locke, David Ross) 16-37b
place in Am. lit. 1-769d
Nasby letters 16-37b
NASCIMENTO, FRANCISCO MANOEL do (pseud. Elísio, Filinto) 16-37c; 18-300b
Naseberry: see Sapodilla
NASEBY, BATTLE OF 16-37c
Charles I and the Covenants 20-158a
Civil war, Eng. 5-853d
Cromwell 6-795d
Nash, Beau: see Nash, Richard
Nash, Charles W. 2-880b
Nash, Francis 16-39d
NASH, JOHN 16-38a
London 14-276b fol.; 19-917b
nineteenth cent. art 16-527c
Nash, Ogden 14-228a
NASH, PAUL 16-38b
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
Nash, Philleo (commissioner of Indian affairs) 12-78c
NASH, RICHARD (Beau Nash) 16-38c
golden age of Bath 3-275b
Nashborough, Fort, Tenn.: see Nashville
NASHE, THOMAS (Nash, Thomas) 16-38d
Greene 10-893c fol.
Harvey 11-144b
picaresque novel 16-677b; 17-1047c
place in Eng. lit. 8-565d fol.
"Nashim" ("Women") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Nasholim, Israel (anc. Dor, Pal.) 7-591b
Nash papyrus 7-154a
NASHUA, N.H. 16-39c
pop. table 15-352
"Nashua" (horse) 11-720c
Nashville, N.H.: see Nashua, N.H.
NASHVILLE, Tenn. 16-39c
battle (1864) 16-40a
early settlement 21-933c
NASI, JOSEPH, duke of Naxos (Miguez, João) 16-40d
Nasi (Na-khi) (ethnic group) 15-1155b
NASIK, dist. and town, India 16-40a
cave temples 12-86d fol.
Nasik square (math.) 14-574b
Nasir: see Nasr, except as below
Nāṣir, Sudan 20-860d
Nasir, al- (caliph) 4-653a
Nasira, An. Isr.: see Nazareth
Nasirabad (mod. Nasrabad), Iran 20-293a
NASIR AD-DIN (Nasr ad-Din) 16-41b
educational reforms 12-519d
Qajar dynasty 18-909d
reign 17-682d
Nasir al-Mulk (Pers. vizier) 17-683d
NASIR-I KHUSRAU 16-41c
NASIRIYAH (An Nasiriyah; formerly Muntafiq), prov. and town, Iraq 16-41d
area and pop. of prov. table 12-534
World War I campaign map 23-781
Nasir Khan (Bal.) 3-10c; 4-68c
Nasir ud-Din Sabuktagin: see Subuktagin, Nasir ud-Din
"Nask" ("Nosk") (rel. book) 2-893a
Naskapi (N.Am. Indians): see Montagnais and Naskapi
Naskhi (script) 12-677c
alphabet 1-668c
development 17-647c
Nasmith, David 19-195d
NASMYTH, ALEXANDER 16-42a
place in painting 17-59b
NASMYTH, JAMES 16-42a
Nás na Riogh (Naas), Kildare, Ire. 15-1143b
N.A.S.-N.R.C.: see National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council
Naso, Publius Ovidius: see Ovid
Nasopharyngeal tonsils 14-473b
Naso-pharynx (anat.): see Pharynx
Nasoraeans (rel.): see Mandaeans
Nasr: see Nasir, except as below
Nasr II (ibn Ahmad) 19-978b
Nasr, Bab al- (Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Nasrabad (formerly Nasirabad; Shahr-i-Seistan), Iran 20-293a
Nasr ad-Din: see Nasir ad-Din
Nasr ibn Sayyār 4-647c fol.
NASRIDS (dynasty) 16-42b
Nassarius (zool.) 20-848Bd fol.
NASSAU, former terr., Ger. 16-42d
Nassau, co., N.Y. 14-301a
NASSAU (Bah., W.I. 16-42c; 2-1040a
area and pop. table 23-536
fishing fleet Pl. II 23-WEST INDIES
Nassau, ft., N.J. 16-356c
"Nassau" (battleship) 23-784b
Nassau (golf) 10-560c
Nassau grouper (fish) 10-951d
Nassau hall (Princeton univ.) 18-537d; 18-538a
Nassau Islands (Pagai, North and South), isls., Indon. 15-173b
Nassau-Siegen, John Maurice, count of: see John Maurice of Nassau
Nassau-Weilburg, Adolphus, duke of 14-451b
NASSER, GAMAL ABD-AL- 16-43b
Egypt 8-77a fol.
Naguib 15-1150b
Suez canal 6-257c; 21-518c
United Arab Republic 22-703Ya
NAST, THOMAS 16-43d
political cartoon 4-908d; Pl. VI 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Nastaliq (script) 17-648a
Nastic movement (bot.) 17-1230b
Năsturel, Udriste 19-748b
NASTURTIUM (Indian Cress) (bot.) 16-44a
cress 6-727d
tropaeolaceae 22-494b
Nasturtium officinale: see Water-cress
Nasua: see Coati
Nasua nasua solitaria (Dusky coati) 5-984c
Nasuini (zool.): see Coati
Natakamani (k., Dongola) 7-585a
NATAL, prov., S.Af. 16-44b
Cape of Good Hope 4-821d
Durban 7-775d
geog. 21-43a
hist. 21-54d; 1-300c
Pretorius 18-483c
Shepstone, Sir Theophilus 20-504b
South African War 21-69c
Transvaal 22-416b
Zululand 23-993b
NATAL, Braz. 16-49c
Rio Grande Do Norte 19-346c
"Natal" (Brit. cruiser) 23-782b
Natal, University of 7-776b
Natal golden mole: see Golden mole
Natalis dies: see Epiphany
Natal plum 2-119c
Natarāja (Hindu deity) il. 20-562 dance 7-32a
Natchesan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67a
NATCHEZ (N.Am. Indians) 16-49c; 12-73b
dwellings 7-811b
lang. table 5-187
Miss. 15-581a
Muskogean 15-1094d
NATCHEZ (formerly Fort Rosalie, Panmure), Miss. 16-49d; Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI
hist. 15-581a
pop. table 15-583
"Natchez" (Miss. steamboat) 15-589d
Natchez-Muskogian (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Natchez Trace Parkway, Miss., Tenn. and Ala. 15-580d
Natchez Trace State park (Tenn.) 21-932c
Natchitoches (N.Am. Ind.) 4-562a
Natchitoches, La. 14-354d
pop. table 14-353
Natchitoches (St. Jean Baptiste), ft., La. 14-351a
Nathan (bibl.) 20-951a; 18-633c
NATHAN, GEORGE JEAN 16-50b
Nathan, Isaac ben Kalonymus of Arles (rabbi) 6-261c
"Nathan Admonishing David" (Rembrandt) Pl. I 17-PEN DRAWING
NATHANAEL 16-50b
Bartholomew, Saint 3-206c
Nathan ben Jehiel 11-286d
"Nathan der Weise" (drama, Lessing) 13-993b
deism 7-182d
Nathan of Gaza 19-851d
NATHANYA (Netanya), Isr. 16-50c
Nat Hlaung Gyaung Vishnuite (temple, Pagan) 12-90d
Natiridae (zool.): see Moonshell
NATICK, Mass. 16-50c
pop. table 14-1032
NATION, CARRY AMELIA (Moore, Carry Amelia) 16-50c
"Nation, The" (U.S. period.) 10-516a; 17-615c
"Nation, The" (Ir. news.) 7-86d; 12-596c; 7-739a
National (law) 16-65c
see also Nationality; Naturalization laws
National Academy of Design (U.S.) 2-498b; Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Durand 7-772d
Inman 12-260b
Morse 15-863c
Wiglet 15-624b
National Academy of Music (Paris): see Académie royale de musique
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES-NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (N.A.S.-N.R.C., Academy-Research council) 16-50d
Harrison 11-130a
Henry, J. 11-379b
malaria 14-671c
mathematical tables 14-1095b
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (N.A.C.A.) 20-243d
National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems (U.S.) 10-634b
National Aeronautics and Space administration (NASA) 21-102Hb fol.; 10-634c
Houston, Tex. 11-790d
National Agricultural library 13-1037c
National Air museum (U.S.) 20-838c
National Amateur cup (soccer) 20-862a
National American Women's Suffrage Association 23-712a
NATIONAL ANTHEMS (music) 16-51c
National Antivivisection Society 1-963c
National arboretum (Washington, D.C.) 3-944d
National Archaeological museum (Athens) 2-680a
National Archery association (U.S.) 2-293b
NATIONAL ARCHIVES, U.S. 16-53b
hist. 2-326c; 23-395b
National Army, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
National Assembly of the Church of England: see Church assembly
National Assistance act (Gt.Brit., 1948) 20-900a; 20-902c
blind 3-779c
casual wards 5-51a
children 5-514b
qualification 8-421b
unemployment 22-692c
vagrancy 22-937d
National Assistance act (Scot., 1948) 20-166d
National assistance board (N.A.B.) (Gt.Brit.) 10-640d; 8-421b
casual wards 5-51a
London 14-286c
National Association for Mental Health 15-171c
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE Advancement of Colored People (N.A.A.C.P.) 16-53d
Du Bois, W.E.B. 7-726d
lynching 14-477c
Negro, Am. 16-194b
National Association for the Blind (India) 3-781a
National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis 5-928c
National Association of Amateur Athletes of America 22-343d
National Association of Amateur Oarsmen (U.S.) 19-666a
National Association of British Manufacturers 22-363a
National Association of Broadcasters 1-184c
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses 16-795d
National Association of Evangelicals 8-896c; 9-1011a
National Association of Independent Insurers 15-945c
National Association (National Convention) of Insurance Commissioners 13-1095d
National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (U.S.) 2-682d
National Association of Local Government Officers (NALGO) (Gt. Brit.) 8-348d
National Association of Manufacturers 5-940b; 22-361d
National Association of Securities Dealers Inc. (U.S.) 21-417c; 20-265c
over-the-counter market 16-1169a
National Association of State Racing Commissioners 11-718d
National Astrophysical observatory (Mex.) 16-832b
"Nation, The" (U.S. period.) 10-516a; 17-615c
"Nation, The" (Ir. news.) 7-86d; 12-596c; 7-739a
National (law) 16-65c
see also Nationality; Naturalization laws
National Academy of Design (U.S.) 2-498b; Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Durand 7-772d
Inman 12-260b
Morse 15-863c
Wiglet 15-624b
National Academy of Music (Paris): see Académie royale de musique
NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES-NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL (N.A.S.-N.R.C., Academy-Research council) 16-50d
Harrison 11-130a
Henry, J. 11-379b
malaria 14-671c
mathematical tables 14-1095b
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (N.A.C.A.) 20-243d
National Advisory Council on International Monetary and Financial Problems (U.S.) 10-634b
National Aeronautics and Space administration (NASA) 21-102Hb fol.; 10-634c
Houston, Tex. 11-790d
National Agricultural library 13-1037c
National Air museum (U.S.) 20-838c
National Amateur cup (soccer) 20-862a
National American Women's Suffrage Association 23-712a
NATIONAL ANTHEMS (music) 16-51c
National Antivivisection Society 1-963c
National arboretum (Washington, D.C.) 3-944d
National Archaeological museum (Athens) 2-680a
National Archery association (U.S.) 2-293b
NATIONAL ARCHIVES, U.S. 16-53b
hist. 2-326c; 23-395b
National Army, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
National Assembly of the Church of England: see Church assembly
National Assistance act (Gt.Brit., 1948) 20-900a; 20-902c
blind 3-779c
casual wards 5-51a
children 5-514b
qualification 8-421b
unemployment 22-692c
vagrancy 22-937d
National Assistance act (Scot., 1948) 20-166d
National assistance board (N.A.B.) (Gt.Brit.) 10-640d; 8-421b
casual wards 5-51a
London 14-286c
National Association for Mental Health 15-171c
NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE Advancement of Colored People (N.A.A.C.P.) 16-53d
Du Bois, W.E.B. 7-726d
lynching 14-477c
Negro, Am. 16-194b
National Association for the Blind (India) 3-781a
National Association for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis 5-928c
National Association of Amateur Athletes of America 22-343d
National Association of Amateur Oarsmen (U.S.) 19-666a
National Association of British Manufacturers 22-363a
National Association of Broadcasters 1-184c
National Association of Colored Graduate Nurses 16-795d
National Association of Evangelicals 8-896c; 9-1011a
National Association of Independent Insurers 15-945c
National Association (National Convention) of Insurance Commissioners 13-1095d
National Association of Intercollegiate Athletics (U.S.) 2-682d
National Association of Local Government Officers (NALGO) (Gt. Brit.) 8-348d
National Association of Manufacturers 5-940b; 22-361d
National Association of Securities Dealers Inc. (U.S.) 21-417c; 20-265c
over-the-counter market 16-1169a
National Association of State Racing Commissioners 11-718d
National Astrophysical observatory (Mex.) 16-832b
National Audubon society (U.S.) 3-698a
National Automobile Underwriters Association 15-945c
National bank (U.S.) 3-101b
Dallas, A.J. 7-7c
federal reserve system 9-140d
trusts 22-519b
Tyler, John 22-640b fol.
National Bank acts (United States) 6-911c
(1863) 3-102d; 22-855b; 14-502a
federal reserve system 9-140a
Nationalbank für Deutschland (Ger.) 3-95a
National Bank of Cuba 6-881b
National Bank of Egypt 8-86a
National Bank of the Kingdom of Italy 3-95d
National Baptist convention, U.S.A., Inc. (Negro) 3-140a fol.
National Baptist Convention of America (Negro churches) 3-140a fol.
National Basketball association 3-250d
National Basketball league 3-250c
National Better Business Bureaus: see Better business bureaus
National Bible institute 1-179b
Nationalbibliothek (library, Vienna) 13-1047a
National Birth Control League 3-705b
National Bison range, Mont. statistical table 16-73
National Board of Fire Underwriters (United States) 9-297b
National Broadcasting company (United States) 4-250a; 4-253a
National Building guild (Eng.) 10-1016a
National Bureau of Casualty Underwriters 15-945c
National Bureau of Economic Research
national product and income 22-848Ab
National Bureau of Standards (U.S.): see Standards, National Bureau of
National Capital commission (Federal District commission) (Can.) 16-1157b
National Capital Park and Planning commission (Wash., D.C.) 23-394c
National Catholic Educational association, (U.S.) 7-1020a; 17-399a
National Catholic Welfare conference (U.S.) 17-399a; 19-487d
National cemeteries: see National Park system, The (U.S.)
National Central bureau (N.C.B.) (police clearing house) 12-411d
National Central library (U.K.) 13-1044d
National Challenge cup competition (soccer) 20-862a
National Charter association (Brit.) 5-335c
National Child Labor committee 5-503c
National Christian association (U.S., 1872) 13-432d
NATIONAL CITY, Calif. 16-54a
pop. table 4-637
National Civil Service Reform League (United States) 21-247c; 22-777d
National Coal board (Gt. Brit.) 5-969b; 12-202c
Wales 23-297d
National Coffee association of the U.S. 6-28d
National Collection of Fine Arts (U.S.) 20-838b
National College of Teachers of the Deaf (Eng.) 7-122b
National Collegiate Athletic association (N.C.A.A.) (U.S.) 2-682c
football 9-571a
hurdling 11-903a
ice hockey 11-1031c
track and field 22-344a
wrestling 23-807c
National Committee for Mental Hygiene (U.S.) 15-171c
National Committee on Uniform Traffic Laws and Ordinances 22-375b
National Concord (Bulg.) 22-526a
National Confederation of Employer's Organizations: see British Employers' Confederation
National Conference of Christians and Jews (U.S.) 2-86c
National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws (U.S.) securities regulation 20-265b

# National


vehicle code 22-375a
National Conference on Street and Highway Safety 22-375a
National Congress: see Indian National Congress
National Congress of Mothers: see Parents and Teachers, National Congress of
National Congress of Parents and Teachers (U.S.): see Parents and Teachers, National Congress of
National Conservation Commission 19-606a
National Constituent Assembly (Fr.): see Constituent Assembly
National Convention (Fr.): see Convention, The National
**NATIONAL CONVENTION** (U.S.) 16-54a; 17-423c
presidential nomination 18-472a
primary 18-502c
voting power 22-834d
National Convention (National Association) of Insurance Commissioners 13-1095d
National co-operative dairy herd improvement program (U.S.) 6-1001a
National Cotton Council 18-834c
National Council for Geographic Education (U.S.) 10-160b
National Council for the Accreditation of Teacher Education 21-866Ab fol.
National Council for the Blind and Deaf (Cey.) 3-780d
**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES** 16-56d
prohibition 18-612a
Protestant Episcopal Church 18-658a
National Council of Corporations (It.) 12-780a fol.
National Council of Farmer Cooperatives 6-455c
National Council of Labour Colleges 1-176d
National Council of Teachers of English (U.S.) 7-1020a
National Council of the Evangelical Free Churches in England and Wales 5-66d
National Council on Family Relations (U.S.) 14-929d
National Coursing association (U.S.) 7-553d; 6-659b
National Covenant (Scot.) 20-156c fol.
Covenanters 6-676a
Scotland, Church of 20-172b
Warriston, Archibald 23-368c
National Cycling association (U.S.A.) 6-939d
National Cyclists' Union (Eng.) 6-939b
National Czechoslovak council (1916) 14-1008a
National Dairy Cattle congress 23-417a
National Deaf-Mute college (Washington, D.C.): see Gallaudet college
National debt: see Debt, Public
National Debt Office (Brit.) 1-1021c
National Defense, Council of (Council of National Defense) (U.S.) 22-795a
National Defense academy (Khadagvasla, India) 12-44b
National Defense Advisory commission (U.S., 1940) 23-338b
National Defense acts (U.S.)
1916 16-58b; 15-455d
1920 6-369c; 22-381a
1958 2-746b
National Defense Cadet Corps school 22-381a
National Defense college (New Delhi, India) 12-44b
National defense contribution (Gt. Brit.) 6-541b
National Defense Education act (U.S., 1958) 7-994c; 9-609d
National defense service medal (U.S.) 15-63b; Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
National Democratic Front (pol. party, Peru) 17-716c
National Democratic party (N.D.P.) (pol. party, S. Rhod.) 19-279b
National Deposit Friendly society 9-936c
National Diet library (Japan) 13-1053c
National Dock Labour board (Gt. Brit.) 5-46b
National Education Association of the United States 7-1019d
adult educ. 1-175d
school arch. 7-1021b
teachers, training of 21-866Ad
National Eggs Distributors association (Gt.Brit.) 23-340d
National Electrical Manufacturer's association (U.S.) 11-624a
National Elk refuge, Wyo. table 16-73
National emergency alarm repeater (NEAR) 5-821c
National Enforcement commission 13-544c
"National Era" (news., U.S.) 2-1047a
National Exchange club 20-372c
National Farmer-Labor party (U.S.) 9-88b
National Farmers Union (U.S.): see Farmers Union
National Federation of Business and Professional Women's clubs (U.S.) 20-373a
National Federation of Coffee Growers (Federación Nacional de Cafeteros) (Colom.) 6-80d
National Federation of Federal Employees (U.S.) 5-846d
National Federation of Settlements 20-907b
National Federation of State High School Athletic associations (U.S.) 2-682d
National Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs (Gt. Brit.) 1-366d
National Field Archery association (U.S.) 2-294a
National finance: see Finance
National Fire Protection Association (U.S.) 9-301c
National flour 9-478a
National Food survey (Gt. Brit.) 6-412d
National football league (U.S.) 9-581c
National forests (U.S.): see National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The
"National Formulary" 2-130d
National Foundation for Educational Research 8-932c
National Freedom, Order of (Bulg.) 13-408c
National gallery (museum, Ger.) Pl. II 3-BERLIN
National gallery (museum, Lond.) 14-281c; 15-1034b
National Gallery of Art (U.S.) Smithsonian Inst. 20-838c
National Gallery of British Art (Lond.): see Tate Gallery
"National Gazette, The" (Am. journ.) 9-922b; 16-385b
"National Geographic Magazine" (U.S.) 16-57c
Grosvenor 10-943c
**NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY** 16-57b
Grosvenor 10-943c
maps 14-819b
membership 10-160a
sky survey 17-984c
National Grange: see Grange, The
National Greyhound Racing club (Eng.) 7-552d
National Greyhound Racing society (Eng.) 7-552d
National Guard (ger. army) 2-453b
**NATIONAL GUARD** (U.S.) 16-57d
militia 15-455c
officers 16-881d
training standards 22-841b
"National Guilds" (S. G. Hobson) 10-1015d
National Harbours board (Canada) 11-88d
National Health act (Gt.Brit.): see National Health Service act
National Health and Welfare Retirement Association, Inc. 17-576d
National Health Insurance Acts (Gt. Brit.) 12-202b
1911 18-826c
1924 19-261a
National Health service (Gt. Brit.) 8-420b
clinical psych. 18-754c
pension 17-578d
rehabilitation 19-88a
National Health Service act (Gt. Brit.)
1946 18-826c; 20-900a; 20-902c; 8-420c
blind 3-780b
clinics 5-929a
day nurseries 7-113d
hospitals 11-743d
indus. med. 12-202c
maternal and child health 14-1081b
medical care 15-70d
nursing 16-792b
1947 20-166d
1948
dentistry 7-261d
Bevan 3-558a
National Heart Act (1948) 19-261a
National Herbarium (U.S.) 20-838a
National Hero, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
National Hockey league 11-1031c fol.
National holiday (Sacred month) (syndicalism) 10-71a
National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 23-115a
National Home Study council 6-545a
National Horseshoe Pitchers association 11-727a
National Horse show (N.Y.) 11-713a
National Hospital Insurance Plan of Canada 11-744a
National Hospital Service (Gt. Brit.) 5-823d
National Household Economic association (U.S.) 11-620d
National Hunt committee (Eng.) 11-721d
**NATIONAL INCOME ACCOUNTING** (econ.) 16-58d
budget 4-366c
consumption 6-411c; 7-942d
distribution 7-503a
econometrics 7-924c
food supply (table) 9-463
India 12-45d fol.
planning, national economic 17-1173d
price statistics 18-489b
reparations 19-148d
savings 20-14Dd
U.S. 22-848Ab; 7-140d
wealth and income 23-449a fol.
National Incorporated Association for the Reclamation of Destitute Waif Children 3-174c
National Industrial Advertisers 1-184b
National Industrial Conference board 18-602c; 6-599d fol.
National Industrial Council 22-362a
National Industrial Recovery act (NIRA) (U.S., 1933) 13-536c
A.F. of L. 1-751c
automobile industry 2-882c
child labor 5-503c
codes 4-472d
hours 11-759b
indus. relations 12-209a
labour unions 13-556a
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603a
United States 22-805d
National Institute for Medical Research (Gt.Brit.) 15-80c
National Institute for the Deaf (Eng.) 7-122c
National Institute of Industrial Psych. (Brit.) 7-1027b
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.) 15-171d; 18-719a
National Institute of Oceanography 1-159b
National institutes of health (U.S.) 10-636d
research 15-80a
National Institution for the Preservation of Life from Shipwreck 13-1089a
National Insurance acts (Gt.Brit.)
1911 22-691c fol.; 8-420c; 20-907Dd
Lloyd George 14-169d
1946 20-900a; 20-902c; 12-202b
bankruptcy 3-126d
labour law 13-551c
worker's legal rights 5-48d
vagrancy 22-937d
National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) act (1946, Gt. Brit.)
England 13-551c
Scotland 20-167a
"National Intelligencer" (U.S. news.) 19-385c
National Iranian Oil company 17-772a; 6-257d; 12-510b
Anglo-Iranian Oil company 17-687d
**NATIONALISM** 16-63b
Africa 1-306b
alien 1-632b
Am. frontier 1-754c
anticlericalism 2-63b
anti-Semitism 2-81c
Asia 2-602d
Australian lit. 2-813b
Ceylon 5-221c
democracy 7-223a
Europe 8-877a
Fascism 9-104b
Fr. Revolution 9-910b
Indian educ. 7-1011b
Iraq 12-530c
Korea 13-460b
Kurds 13-514d
Latin Am. 13-765c
mercantile system 15-175b
minorities 15-543b; 7-725b
national socialism 16-92c
Pan-Islamism 17-227d
papacy 17-267d
Roman Catholic Church 19-478a
Wales 23-297a
World War II 23-791Ad; 23-793Rb
see also self-determination and under various countries
Nationalist party (S.Af.) 21-58b
Nationalists
Chin.: see Kuomintang; Formosa
Egy. 8-69a
Ger. 10-327d
Ire. 7-438d
It. 12-771d
Scot. 20-163a
Sp. 21-138b
Urug. (formerly Blancos) 22-904Ba
Nationalité française qualité de français (Fr. legal term) 5-806d
Nationalities Law (Transyl.) 22-426d; 11-866c
"Nationality" (Ir. news) 10-925b
**NATIONALITY** (law) 16-65c
citizenship 5-806b
U.S. 1-755c
see also Naturalization laws
**NATIONALIZATION** 16-66b
banking 3-96c fol.
canals 23-433Ga
Communist party 6-213b
concession 6-257c
Cuba 6-881c
forests 9-618d fol.
govt. corporations 10-627b
govt. services 18-171d
Gt. Brit. 13-553d; 18-839a fol.; 3-120b; 4-842b
coal industry 5-969b; 10-755b
Fabian society 9-21d
transport 10-769b
Hungary 11-873c
planning, national economic 17-1174c
Poland 18-839c
public enterprise 18-820d
transport 22-404b
U.S.S.R. 19-817d
see also Collectivism; Socialism
National Joint Board for the Settlement of Jurisdictional Disputes 12-210a
National Junior challenge cup (soccer) 20-862b
National Key Deer refuge, Fla. table 16-73
National Labor Relations Act (Wagner Act) (U.S., 1935) 13-536d fol.; 13-556c
automobile industry 2-882c
collective bargaining 6-378b; 19-603c
industrial relations 12-209a fol.
interstate com. 12-447b
NLRB 22-808a
National Labor Relations board (NLRB) (U.S.) 13-537a; 13-556c
corporational sway 1-152c
indus. court 12-198d
injunction 12-256c
Labor-Management Relations act 1-762b
labour struggle 22-808a
Roosevelt administration 19-603c
National Labor Relations Board v. Jones and Laughlin (case) 21-589a
National Labor union (U.S.) 4-700c; 13-555a
National Land Company (Eng.) 5-335c
National league (baseball, U.S.) 3-214c
National League for Nursing 16-796a
National League of Masonic Clubs 9-844c
National Legal Aid and Defender association (U.S.) 13-897b
National Lending Library for Science and Technology (Gt.Brit.) 19-95c
National Liberal party (Estonia) 8-735b
National Liberals (Ger.) 10-317a fol.
Bismarck, Otto 3-717b fol.
National Liberation, Order of (Yugos.) 13-410d
National Liberation front (E.A.M., Ethnikon Apeleftherotikon Metopon) (Greece) 10-821b; 23-792Hb
National Liberation movement (L.N.C.) (Albania) 1-509d
National Library of Ireland 13-1043a
National Library of Medicine (U.S.) 13-1037c
National Library of Scotland 13-1042a
National Library of Wales 13-1042a
National Mah-Jongg league 14-634a
National Maritime board (Gt.Brit.) 20-553d
National Maritime museum (Greenwich) 14-1002c
National Marriage Guidance council (Gt.Brit.) 14-930b
National Men's League for Woman Suffrage (U.S.) 23-712b
National Merit, Order of
Cambodia 13-411a
Mauritania 13-411c
National Merit, Silver Star of (Mali) 13-411c
National Military cemetery (Wash., D.C.): see Arlington National cemetery
National monuments (U.S.): see National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The (U.S.)
National Municipal League (U.S.) 5-814d; 5-812c
National Museum of Sculpture (Bargello) (Florence) 9-460d fol.
"National Music" (Vaughan Williams, Ralph) 23-14c
National Nonpartisan league: see Nonpartisan league
National observatory (U.S.) 16-830c
National Order
Chad 13-411b
Dahomey 13-411b
Ivory Coast 13-411c
Malagasy Rep. 13-411c
Mali 13-411c
Niger 13-411d
Senegal 13-411d
Vietnam 13-411d
Volta 13-412a
National Organization for Public Health Nursing (U.S.) 16-795d
National Organization of Cypriot Struggle (E.O.K.A., Ethnikl Organosis Kypriakou Agonos) 6-953a
National Palace of Culture (Peking, China) il. 17-531
National Panhellenic conference 9-814c
National Park, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697d
**NATIONAL PARKS AND NATURE** Reserves 16-67c; 9-289Bd
conservation laws 16-115d
see also Fish and wildlife service; National park system, The (U.S.); Wildlife conservation
see also under various countries
National Park Service act (1916, U.S.) 15-806a
National park system, The (U.S.)
General 16-68a; Pl. I figs. 3, 5
22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA; 20-904c
Acadia natl. park 15-961a
administration 10-635c
Carlsbad caverns 4-922c
Chattanooga 5-346d
Crater Lake 15-67d
Devils Tower National Monument 7-329d
Dinosaur National Monument 7-458c
Grand Canyon 10-677b
Hot Springs 11-751c
landscape arch. 13-667a
Mt. McKinley natl. park 15-961c
Mt. Rainier 15-961d
Mt. Rushmore 15-962a
Muir 15-977c
rangers 18-1160d
Sully's Hill 7-284d
Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes 22-955a; 16-57c
war graves 23-358d
Wind Cave 23-653c
Yellowstone 23-886a
Yosemite 23-903a
Forests
Beartooth 3-617c
forest fires Pl. I figs. 1-5 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
S. Dak. 21-89d
see also under various names
National Party Congress (Chinese Communist party) 5-600a
National Peasant party (Rum.) 17-511c; 15-435d
National (Moscow) period (Russian art) 19-778c
"National Philanthropist" (Am. journal) 10-1b
National Physical laboratory (Eng.) 19-675a
atomic clock 5-936c
British Engineering Standards com. 19-197d
weights and measures 23-488Ad
National Polytechnic school, Ec. 7-955d
National Popular Liberation army (E.L.A.S.) (Greece) 10-821b
National product (econ.): see Output, National
National Prohibition act (1919, U.S.): see Volstead act
National Prohibition Party (U.S.) 18-609d
National quarantine act (U.S., 1878) 11-207a
National Quotation bureau 16-1169a
National Radical Camp (DNR) (Pol., 1934) 18-136c
National Radical Union (Gr. political party) 10-825a
National Radio observatory (W.Va.) 16-833b
National Railways of Mexico (Ferrocarriles Nacionales de México) 18-1109b
National Rally (Gr. political party) 10-825a
Nationalrat
Austria 2-817c
Switzerland 21-690d
National Recovery act: see National Industrial Recovery act

National Recovery administration (NRA) 19-603a
book trade 3-944b
National Recreation association (N.R.A.) 17-370c
National Red Cross Societies 19-26d
"National Reformer" (period.) 4-58b
National Reform union (Transvaal) 22-421c
National Register of Archives 2-326b
National Republican Greek league (E.O.E.S.) 10-821b
National Republicans (party, U.S.) 1-127a; 23-568c
National Research council (Can.) 9-301a
National Research Council (United States): see National Academy of Sciences-National Research council
National Research Fund (U.S.) 19-196d
National Resources Board and Advisory committee 1-384c
National Retail Merchants 1-184b
National road (U.S.): see Cumberland road
National Roads board (N.Z.) 16-464c
National Safety council (U.S.) 19-874b
industrial accidents 12-191c
National Savings certificate (Brit.) 7-193a
National Science foundation (U.S.) 19-198c; 9-654d
teachers, training of 21-866Ac
National security act (U.S., 1947) 10-634c
air force dept. 22-844c
military staff 21-277d
military training 22-381b
NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, U.S. 16-92a
secretary of state 10-633c
National security medal (U.S.) 15-63a
ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
National Service act (Gt. Brit.) 13-551c
1939 6-364b
1941 6-364b
1947-48 6-368a
National Service law (Israel, 1950) 12-701c
National Service life insurance (U.S.) 23-115b; 13-1097b
National service ministry: see Labour and national service, Ministry of
National Short Ballot organization 5-814c
National Skeet Shooting association 22-430b
National Ski Association of America 20-709c
NATIONAL SOCIALISM 16-92c
Austria 23-143a; 2-818c
Chamberlain, H. S. 5-246c
civil service 5-849d
corporate state 6-524c
Czech. 6-977c
Denmark 7-247c
educ. 7-1007d
Europe 8-884a
fascism 9-104a
geopolitics 10-205a
Germany 10-328c
Hess 11-462b
literature 10-275c
mysticism 15-1132c
Rosenberg 19-626c
Jews 2-81c; 2-85a
League of Nations 13-855d
newspapers 16-398a
Protestant resistance 3-170b; 10-237c
Roman Catholic Church 19-480d
socialism 20-887b
see also under Nazi
National Socialist German Workingmen's party: see Nazi
National Socialist league (Gt.Brit.) 2-86d
National Society (educ., Brit.) 7-996d
National Society (It.) 12-761b
National Society for Medical Research (N.S.M.R.) (U.S.) 1-963d
National Society for Prevention of Blindness (U.S.) 3-788a
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Gt. Brit.) 7-420b
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Gt. Brit.): see Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Gt.Brit.)
National Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education (U.S.) 22-792a; 23-231b
National Society of Children's Nurseries (Gt.Brit.) 7-114a
Nationalsozialistische Deutsche Arbeiterpartei: see National Socialism; Nazi
National Speleological society 9-450d
National Steeplechase and Hunt Association (U.S.) 11-721d
National stock exchange (U.S.) 21-418b; 14-101c
National strike (1926, Eng.): see General strike
National Sun Yat-sen university (Canton, China) 4-808b
National System of Interstate Highways of the U.S. 19-371a
National Taiwan university (Formosa) 9-629a
National Teachers association: see National Education Association of the United States
National Television System committee 21-911a; 4-252a
National Theatre (Doña Maria II Theatre), Lisbon, Port. il. 14-97
National Theatre act (Gt. Brit., 1949) 22-28Ld
National Theatre Conference (U.S., 1932) 22-28Ra
National Training School of Cookery (Gt. Brit.) 11-621d
National Transcontinental Railway (Can.) 4-743c fol.
National treatment 6-150d
National Trust (nature reserve society) 23-901b
Gower penin., Wales 10-645a
monuments, preservation of 15-806a
National Tuberculosis Association (U.S.) 22-534c fol.
National unemployment Insurance, Eng.: see Unemployment Insurance
National Union of Agricultural Workers (Gt.Brit.) 1-366d
National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations 6-375a
National Union of Conservative and Unionist Associations 6-375a
National Union of Railwaymen 13-558b
National Union of Tailors and Garment Workers 5-942b
National Union of Teachers (Eng.) 7-1020a
National University of Bogotá, Colom. 22-868b; 6-80b
National Urban league (Urban League) 16-191c
National Vaudeville Artists 23-12d
Nationalverein (Ger.) 10-314b
Bennigsen, Rudolf von 3-481d
Ernest II 8-685d
National Wage Stabilization board: see Wage Stabilization board
National War college (U.S.) 23-395b; 23-337c
National War Labor board (U.S.): see War Labor board
National Waterloo cup 6-659c
National wealth: see Wealth and Income
National Woman's Christian Temperance union: see Woman's Christian Temperance union
National Woman's Party 23-712b
National Woman Suffrage Association 23-712a
NATIONAL WORKSHOPS 16-95d
National Youth administration 20-907Gb
National Zoological park (Wash., D.C.) 23-973b
Smithsonian Inst. 20-838b
"Nation and State" (Seipel) 20-290b
Nation of Islam: see Black Muslims
Nations, Battle of the: see Leipzig, Battle of
Nations, Law of: see Conflict of Laws; International law, Public
Nation-state system
international relations 12-434b
world govt. 23-748b
Native alumina (gem): see Corundum
Native American church 17-790b
Native cat: see Dasyure
Native Companion crane (Companion crane, Grus rubicunda) (zool.) 6-696
Native Labour Settlement of Disputes act (S.Af., 1953) 22-423c; 21-63c
Native Land act (N.Z., 1862) 16-454d
Native Land trust (Natal, 1864) 16-
Native Laws Amendment act (S.Af., 1937) 21-59a
Native Resettlement bill (S.Af., 1954) 22-423d
Native silver 20-682a
Natives Land act (1913, S.Af.) 21-
Botha, Louis 4-2b
"Native Son" (Wright) 1-773c; 22-280d
NATIVISTIC MOVEMENTS 16-96b
ghost dance 10-392b
Ku Klux Klan 13-506b
Know-Nothing party 13-432b
myth 15-1137d
Plains Indians 17-1160c
Roman Catholics 19-486d
see also Anti-semitism
"Nativitas et Victoria Alexandri Magni" (Leo of Naples) 1-580d
Nativity (rel.) 5-705a
"Nativity" (paint., Francesca) 9-777a
"Nativity" (statue, Anguier) 1-946d
Nativity, Church of the (Bethlehem) 3-552c
bell tower and view of Bethlehem Pl. I 17-PALESTINE
"Nativity, The" (sculp., Rossellino) V 20-SCULPTURE
NATO: see North Atlantic Treaty organization
NATO cartridge 20-811c fol.
NATO Status-of-Forces Agreement (1951) 8-986a
Natorp, Paul 16-214a
Natrium: see Sodium
Natrix: see Water snake
Natrix erythrogaster erythrogaster (Red-bellied water snake) il. 20-850
Natrix grahami (Graham's water snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Natrix natrix (Grass [Water] snake) (of Europe) 20-851d; Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
salamander 19-931d
Natrix piscator (Keel back) (water snake) 20-851d
Natrix sipedon (water snake of N. Am.) 20-851d; Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
NATROLITE 16-96d
crystals fig. 23-947a
scolecite 20-132a
zeolite 23-946d
Natron (chem.) 20-922Cb
Egy., anc. 8-56a; 15-988a
Natsrat, Isr.: see Nazareth
NATSUME SOSEKI (pseud. of Natsume Kinnosuke) 16-97a
NATTA, GIULIO 16-97b
rubber 19-684b
Nattata (agricultural tool) 8-84a
NATTIER, JEAN MARC 16-97c
place in painting 17-54d
Natufian group (archae.) 2-235b
Palestine 17-158d
Natural (Nick) (gaming)
dice 7-375d
rackets 18-993c
Natural (mus.) 1-74d
Natural adhesives 1-144a fol.
Natural alkali 1-637a
"Natural and the Supernatural, The" (Oman) 16-959c
Natural Bridge, Va. 20-502a; Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Natural bridge (geol.) 10-167b
Natural Bridges, natl.mon., Utah table 16-671
Natural cement 15-864d
Natural day (law) 7-111c
Natural flight: see Flight (natural)
Natural fly (fishing) 9-376a
Natural (Resonant) frequency 23-118Cb
Natural gas
biolithes 10-129c
butane 4-478b
diesel engines 7-396c
ethane 8-746a
fuel 9-986b
gasoline 10-17b
helium 11-319b
hydrocarbon 11-937d
industry 10-5c; 5-380b
internal-combustion engines 12-403b
lighting 14-2c
Maracaibo 14-841a
methane 15-301b; 3-43b
natural resources 16-111c
petrochemicals 17-756c
petroleum 17-759a fol.
pipeline compressor stations 22-574Aa; 6-241a
royalties 19-677c
supply 23-494d
synthetic rubber 4-478a
Texas 21-983c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Kd
Natural hexachord 11-467d
"Natural History" (Pliny) 18-54d
botany 3-1001b
encyclopaedia 8-363c
mineralogy 15-502d
paint. 16-899a; 10-834c
papyrus manufacture 17-297c
place in Latin lit. 13-787b
terra cotta sculpture 21-955c
Vitruvius 23-224b
"Natural History and Antiquities of Selborne" (White) 23-575a
Natural History museum (Stockholm) 21-426a
Natural History museum (London): see British Museum (Natural History)
"Natural History of Oxfordshire, The" (Plot) 8-576b
Natural history of Society: see Sociology
Naturalism
acting, direction and production 1-108b
aesthetics 1-222b fol.; 1-226c
art 18-267c
literature 1-770d; 3-418a; 7-648c fol.; 11-1012d; 7-653a; 16-680b; 9-899a
German 10-272b; 11-619a
Naturalism (philos.)
Chin. philos. 5-646c
ethics 8-754d
immortality 11-1106b
sociology 20-909d
theosophy 22-69c
Naturalistic ornament (arch.) 16-111a
NATURALIZATION, PLANT AND Animal 16-97d
acclimatization 1-75d
Naturalization and Status of Aliens Amendment act (Rep. of S. Af. 1942) 21-98Ac
NATURALIZATION LAWS 16-100c
acts (Eng. 1870) 22-434a
Americanization 1-755c
immigration 11-1105b
women 23-707b
see also Nationality
Naturalization of plants and animals: see Naturalization, Plant and Animal
NATURAL LAW (Nature, Law of) 16-104b
NATURAL LAW (sci.) 16-105a
Natural law (philos.) 8-769a; 18-1180a
conservatism 6-372b
liberalism 13-1018c
Locke 14-192c
natural rights 16-116d
political authority 7-216d; 13-154a fol.; 5-835b
primitivism 18-531a
public domain 18-819c
Pufendorf 18-856d
social welfare 20-907Aa
Natural logarithms 14-207d
Natural number: see Whole number
Natural philosophy 17-865c
Bacon, Francis 2-956d fol.
NATURAL PRODUCTS, TOTAL SYNthesis of 16-105a
Natural qualities (philos.) 18-915b
Natural religion 7-182a
NATURAL RESOURCES 16-106a
coal 5-974a
concession 6-257c
conservation laws 16-114d
forests 9-614b
Natural resources, Conservation of 10-635c
ecology 7-912d
see also Fish and wildlife service; Forests and forestry; National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The (U.S.); Wildlife conservation
NATURAL RESOURCES, LAWS CONcerning (U.S.) 16-114d
NATURAL RIGHTS 16-116c
civil liberties 5-835c
electoral systems 8-121c
Hobbes 11-566d
Jews 12-1071a
jurisprudence 13-150b
Locke 14-192d
rationalism 18-1180a
rights of man 19-332a
Natural selection 23-983c fol.
acclimatization 1-75c
adaptation 1-130b fol.; 18-762b
animal sociology 20-914Eb
Darwin 3-651b; 7-83d; 7-86a
ecology 7-918b fol.
Empedocles 17-745a
eugenics 8-816Bd
evolution 8-917c fol; 19-74c; 23-599Aa; 14-732d
fish coloration 9-323b
life span 13-1099b
mimicry 5-489b
mutation 15-1105c
orthogenesis 16-1127b
reproduction 20-415c
sexual selection 20-297a
Wallace, A. R. 23-302d
Natural standard (wave length) 15-311c
Natural steam power 18-402b
Natural theology
deism 7-218a
Plato 18-33b
theism 22-47b
"Natural Theology" (Paley) 17-175a
Nature
Aristotle 2-394d; 17-872b
astrophysics 2-658b
Burke, E. 4-433c
culture 5-832c
Erigena 8-680a
Hegel 11-302b
induction 12-182b
liberalism 13-1018c
polytheism 19-110d
primitivism 18-531a
romanticism 8-584c; 8-587c
Sankhya 12-118b
sci. method 20-127c
Taoism 5-646d
"Nature" (Emerson) 8-332d
"Nature" (Pramendes) 17-393d
Nature, Law of 16-104b
"Nature and Conduct of the Passions and Affections, Essay on" (Hutcheson) 11-912d
"Nature and Destiny of Man, The" (Niebuhr) 16-493c
Nature conservancy (Gt.Brit.) 10-641a
"Nature of Capitalist Crisis, The" (Strachey) 14-990c
"Nature of the Judicial Process, The" (Cardoza) 5-52a
Nature Protection and Wild Life Preservation in the American Republics, Convention on (1940) 23-601Bb
Nature reserves: see Fish and wildlife service; National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The (U.S.); Wildlife conservation
Nature worship
Aegean civilization 1-190b
animal worship: see Animal worship
animism: see Animism
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-973c
fire: see Fire
Japan 12-883b; 20-517c
moon: see Moon worship
rel., primitive 19-110d
sun: see Sun worship
tree cults 22-449a
vegetation gods: see Vegetation gods
see also under individual gods and goddesses
"Natürlichen Pflanzenfamilien, Die" (Engler and Prantl) 3-1002b; 1-929d
"Natürliche Tochter, Die" (Goethe) 12-528d
NATUROPATHY 16-117b
Naturphilosophie (Schelling) 20-61c
"Naturrecht auf dem Grunde der Ethik, Das" (F. A. Trendelenburg) 22-453c
"Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse" (Hegel): see "Philosophy of Right"
"Nātyasāstra" (Natya Shastra) ("Principles of Dramatic Art, The") 12-94b; 19-1035a
Bharata Natyam 3-564a
dance 7-31d
theatre 22-28Ca
Naucrarria (administrative unit, Gr.) 5-895c
Naucrates ductor: see Pilot-fish
Naucratis, Egy.: see Naukratis
Naucydes (Gr. sculp.) 10-843a
Naudé, Gabriel 13-1035c
Naude, Hugo (paint.) 17-74c
Nau d'Es Tudons (mon., Bal. Is.) 2-1076a
Naugatuck, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Nauhcampatépetl, mt., Mex. 12-849d
Naujan Lake National park, Phil. table 16-83
NAUKRATIS (Naucratis), Egy. 16-117c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
NAUMACHIA 16-117d
Naumann, Friedrich 17-224c
Naumann, Werner (Ger. pol.) 10-340a
NAUMBURG, Ger. 16-117d
cathedral
sculpture 20-206c
treaty 20-35a
Naumburg-Zeitz, Ger. 23-943c
Naumkeag: see Salem, Mass.
NAUNDORFF, KARL WILHELM 16-118a
Naupactus, Gr. 15-211d
battle 17-909c
NAUPLIA (Napoli di Romania; mod. Nauplion), Gr. 16-118b
Argos 2-376c
Aegean civilization map 1-188
Nauplius (myth.)
Amymone 1-837c
Nauplia 16-118b
Palamedes 17-94a
Nauplius (larva) 6-838a fol.; 12-476b
Nauru, isl., Pac.O. 15-378c
administration 16-449b
mandatory system 14-769b
UN trusteeship table 22-520
Versailles treaty 23-94c
Nauruz (Parsee festival) 9-126c
Naus (Navetas) (monuments, Balearic Is.) 2-1075d
Nausea 7-431a
antihistamines 2-68c
pregnancy 18-451b
"Nausea" ("Nausée, La") (Sartre) 20-2Ad
NAUSICAA (myth.) 16-118b

# Nautch


NAUTCH 16-118c
"Nautical Almanac"
Maskelyne 14-1013d; 8-631a
Newcomb 16-328c
Nautical chart 5-329a
Nautical mile 16-142b
Nautical twilight 22-638c
Nautiloids (zool.) 8-625a
Cephalopoda 17-142a
"Nautilus" (atomic submarine) 22-888Aa; 21-491c fol.
Arctic 2-337d
cruising range 22-842d
engine 14-886a
Rickover 19-320a
shipbuilding 20-534a
transpolar route map 2-338
NAUTILUS (zoology) 16-118c
animals, distribution of 1-969b
cephalopoda 5-197c fol.
Nautilus Insurance company (New York Life Insurance company) 13-1095b
Nautilus pompilius
cephalopoda fig. 5 S-197
cross section Pl. I 20-SHELL AND SHELL COLLECTING
internal features il. 16-118
Nautilus scrofucultus Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Nau Vihora (new monastery, Afg.), 3-18a
NAUVOO, (Commerce City), Ill. 16-119a
Icarians 4-541c; 12-913Dd
Mormons 11-1081d; 13-797b
NAVAHO (Navajo) (N.Am. Indians) 16-119b
acculturation 1-83a fol.
Apache 2-102d
Arizona 2-403a
carpets 4-953d; il. 19-714
culture 12-69c fol.; 18-529b
dwellings 7-811d
flagellation 9-410d
hogan Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
language 1-725d fol.; 2-667b
New Mexico 16-365b fol.
silver ornaments 20-688c; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
song text 1-729b
truth 15-821b
Navajo (Navaho), national monument, Ariz. table 16-71; 5-913a
Naval academy (U.S.S.R.) 7-1008b
NAVAL AFFAIRS (ARTICLES ON) 16-120c
NAVAL ARCHITECTURE 16-121a
marine engineering 14-882a
see also Shipbuilding (Merchant and Naval)
Naval armament
battleship 3-291a
cruisers 6-827a
submarine 21-493a
Naval bases: see Dockyards and naval bases
Naval Conference, London: see London, Conferences of; London Naval Conference, 1930
Naval Discipline act (Gt. Brit.) 1-159a
1957 6-667c
Naval fleet: see Fleet, Naval
Naval General Service medal (Gt. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Naval gunnery: see Gunnery, Naval
Naval Long Service medal (Gt. Brit.)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Naval Merit, Order of (Spanish) 13-410b
Naval Observatory (United States Naval Observatory) Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE
Naval operations, Chief of (U.S.) 21-278b
Naval Prize act (Gt. Brit., 1864) 18-568b
Naval shipyards: see Dockyards and naval bases
Naval staff: see Staff, Naval
NAVAL STORES 16-136b
Naval strategy and tactics: see Strategy and tactics, Naval
"Naval Tracts" (Monson) 15-762d
Naval vessels: see Cruiser, etc.
Naval War college (U.S.) 23-337c; 21-278b
"Naval Warfare" (Colomb) 6-72b
Naval Works act (Gt. Brit., 1895) 7-535b
NAVAN (An Uaimh), dist. and town, Ire., Rep. of 16-136d
Navarino, Gr.: see Pylos
Navarino, isl., Tierra del Fuego, S.Am. 22-207c
Navarino (Avarino) (medieval town), Messenia, Gr.: see Pylos (anc. sites)
NAVARINO, BATTLE OF 16-137a
Greece 10-815c; 7-870d
War of Independence 10-851a
Turkey 22-600d
Navarre, Kings of 4-18a
Foix-Grailly 9-513b
Navarre, Theobald I, king of (count of Champagne and Brie): see Thibaut (Theobald) IV
NAVARRE (Navarra), prov., Sp. 16-137b
Aragon rule 2-205a
John II 13-22c
Basques 3-251b
Carlism 4-919d
pop. 21-142b
NAVARRE, KINGDOM OF (Pamplona, Kingdom of), Sp. 16-137c
Aragon rule 2-205a
John II 13-22c
Sancho III 21-117c; 19-994b
10th century map 1 8-EUROPE
Navarro, Jose Antonio 6-555a
NAVARRO, PEDRO (Oliveto, count of) 16-138c
Navarro, co., Tex. 6-555a
Navassa Island, W. I.
pop. and area table 23-536
Nava Vidhan (Indian religion) 13-317b
NAVE (of church) 16-138d
basilica 3-241c; 7-841a
cathedral 5-75b
gothic 10-602a
Amiens Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
vaulting Pls. I, IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
NAVEL 16-139a
Navelwort (Pennywort) (botany) 6-703a
Navetas (Naus) (monuments) Balearic Is. 2-1075d
Navez, François (paint.) 17-57a
"Navicella" ("Christ Walking on the Water") (Giotto) 10-429a; 23-5d fol.
Navicert system
blockade in World War II 3-792c
contraband 6-424c
laws of war 13-837b
neutral convoys 6-440b
shipping controls 7-945d fol.
visit and search 23-216a
Navicula (biol.) 7-368d
taxonomy 17-1201c
Navicular bone 20-738c
Navidad, Villa de la, ft., Haiti 6-112d; 7-569c
Navier, C. L. M. H.
elasticity 2-303c; 8-110a
NAVIES, EARLY HISTORY OF 16-139a
Byzantine emp. 4-530c
flags 9-401c
Roman 19-515a
ships 20-521d
see also Navy
"Navigatio Brendani" (legend) 4-152c
NAVIGATION 16-139d
astrolabe 2-640a
canals 23-433Eb
charts 5-329a
chronometer 5-731b
compass 6-225c
constellation 6-391c
dredging 7-669c
echo sounder 7-902c
ephemeris 8-830d
gyrocompass 10-1078c
gyroscope 10-1082d
hourglass 11-754a
laws 16-147a
lighthouses and other navigational aids 13-1133c
Maskelyne 14-1013d
nontidal rivers 19-358c
port 18-253c
radio beacon 18-1079d
rules of safety 19-724a
seamanship 20-247c
shipping routes 20-559d
ships 20-505b; 20-541a
space exploration 21-103Va
TVA 21-936Cb
United Nations 12-360a
see also Aerial navigation; Boat
Navigation acts (Brit.) 16-1155c; 9-849d; 16-147b
1651 16-143c; 7-799a
1652 7-777b
1660 6-143d; B-509c
1764 1-780d
repeal (1849) 5-930d
"Navigationi et Viaggi, Delle" (Ramusio) 18-1152b
NAVIGATION LAWS 16-147a
Italy 12-714c
Navol (chem.) 22-305b
Navplion: see Nauplia, Gr.
NAVSARI (Naosari), administrative subdivision and municipality, India 16-148a
Navy (world)
aircraft carriers 1-423a; 6-826d fol., 827a; I, II 1-AIRCRAFT CARRIER
aviation 2-912c
battery 3-289d
battleship 3-291a; 6-826d
captain 4-856d
coast defense 5-980a
convoy 6-438a
court-martial 6-667a
cruisers 6-826d fol.
destroyers 7-309b; Pls. I, II 7-DESTROYER
dirks 7-484b
disarmament 18-885d; 7-485b
division 7-512c
fleet 9-433d
gunnery 10-1037c
history, early: see Navies, Early history of
insignia 12-308a
intelligence 12-347b
medals and decorations 15-62d
medical service 15-82d
midshipman 15-417a
mine, naval 15-494c
officers 16-878c fol.; 1-15Bb
training 15-445c
signaling 20-641d
smoke screens 20-839d
staff 21-278a; 1-158d
strategy and tactics: see Naval strategy and tactics
uniforms 20-700c
war vessel immunity 8-986a
Washington, Treaties of 23-397d
Washington conference 23-398d
see also Dockyards and Naval bases; and under various countries
Navy, Army and Air Force institutes (N.A.A.F.I.) 4-803b
Navy, Articles for the Government of the (U.S.) 15-452a
Navy, Department of (U.S.) 10-634d
atomic energy 2-720c
audio-visual education 2-745d
missiles 19-411c
oil reserves 16-904b
secretary 4-547d
cabinet (table) 4-545
flag 9-406d
Navy and Marine Corps medal (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Navy Board (Gt.Brit.) 7-488d
Navy Commendation ribbon (U.S.) Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Navy Cross (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Navy Good Conduct medal (U.S.) ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Navy laws (Ger., 1900) 10-322a
Navy pier, Chicago 5-486d
Nawab (Nabob) 15-1144c
NAWABGANJ, Barabanki dist., Uttar Pradesh, India 16-148b; 3-144b
Nawabganj, Bareilly dist., Uttar Pradesh, India 16-148b
Nawabganj, Gonda dist., Uttar Pradesh, India 16-148b
Nawabganj, Rajshahi dist., Pakistan 16-148b
Na-wa-de II (Bur. poet) 4-446c
Naxos, Joseph Nasi, duke of 16-41a
NAXOS, isl., Gr. 16-148b
Aegean civilization map 1-188
ancient map Pl. III 10-GREECE (G6)
NAXOS, Sic. 16-148c
Naxuana (mod. Nakhichevan), U.S.S.R. 15-1155d
Nay, Ernst Wilhelm (paint.) 17-69d
Nayak (dynasty) 14-562c
NAYAR (NAIR) (caste) 16-148d
kinship 7-290d; 5-859c; 20-864d fol.
marriage, primitive 14-938b
polyandry 18-188c; 12-34a
NAYARIT (formerly Tepic), state, Mex. 16-149a
area and pop. table 15-337
NAYLER, JAMES (Naylor, James) 16-149b
Whalley 23-557a
"Nazarene, The" (Asch) 2-563b
NAZARENE, CHURCH OF THE 16-149b
NAZARENES (sect) 16-149c
Judaism 13-1110b
Nazarenes (St. Luke, Brotherhood [Order] of) (Ger. art society) 2-496d
Brown, Ford Madox 4-284b
Overbeck, Johann 16-1167a
NAZARETH (Natsrat, An Nasira), Isr. 16-149d
Israel 12-697c
Joseph, Saint 13-87a
Palestine 17-172b; map 17-171
Nazareth, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Nazarite (Nazirite) (bibl.) 16-150a
Nazca (Andean civilization) 1-889d
pottery 18-377d
Nazi (Nanshe) (city-goddess of Nina) 2-973d
Nazi
absolutism 1-51a
academic freedom 1-57b
automobile industry 2-882b
Canaris, Wilhelm 4-765b
cartels 4-973a
colours, military 6-106b
decorations 15-65b
elections 8-125b; 10-328d fol.
espionage ring 9-63d
Faulhaber 9-118b
geopolitics 10-204a fol.
gypsies 10-1076b
Hitler 11-546c
news. 16-39a
Nietzsche 16-495d
Pan-Germanism 17-224c
racism 12-443b
Rosenberg 19-626c
starvation of prisoners 9-59a
World War II 23-791Ba
war crimes 23-342c
see also National socialism
NAZIM HIKMET RAN (poet) 16-149d
Nazim Pasha 3-16a
Nazīr Akbarābādī (au.) 22-895Ab
NAZIRITE (Nazarite) 16-150a
Samson 19-987c
Nazor, Vladimir 20-358b
NAZZAM, AL- (Abu Ishaq Ibrahim ibn Sayyar ibn Hani' ibn Ishaq) 16-150b
Nb (chem. symbol: see Niobium
NBC: see National Broadcasting company
NBG (Neue Bachgesellschaft) 2-985c
N.B.P. (Northern Black Polished ware) 12-136a
n-Butane 4-478b; 6-302c
N.C.A.A.: see National Collegiate Athletic association
Ncapaai (Af. chief) 16-46d
N.C.B. (National Central bureau) (police clearing house) 12-411d
Nchanga copper mine, N.Rhodesia 5-655b
Nchare (Bamum ruler) 3-72a
N.C.O.: see Noncommissioned officer
N-Component (phys.) 6-576b
N.C.P. (North-Central Province), Ceylon 16-615d
ND (Polish National Democratic Party) 18-130a
NDEBELE (Matabele, Matebele, Landeens, Northern Zulu) (people) 16-150c
Brit. wars 21-53c
Nguni 16-468a
Rhodesia 19-277d fol.
Transvaal 22-415d
woman making broom Pl. II 21-SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
Ndembu (people) 23-932Cb
Ndhlambi (Af. chief) 4-819d fol.
Ndiadier, chan., West Africa 20-326a
Ndiambe (people) 23-840c
Ndonga (S.W. Af. tribe) 1-719b
Ndoowi'en (Fulanin Gida) (people) 9-994a
N.D.P. (National Democratic party) (pol. party, S.Rhod.) 19-279b
Ndumu nature reserve, S.Af. 16-45a; table 16-77
Ndwandwes (tribe) 23-993c
N.E.A.: see National Education Association of the United States
Ne-agari (Jap. art) 3-918a
NEAGH, LOUGH, lake, N.Ire. 16-150a
geology 2-96d
NEAGLE, JOHN 16-151a
Neagoe Basarab: see under Basarab
Neak Pean (shrine, Cambodia) 12-91b
NEALE, EOWARD VANSITTART 16-151a
Christian Socialists 6-452c
Nea Moni (church, Chios, Gr.) 4-517a; 5-657c
NEANDERTHAL MAN 16-151b; 14-738a
Africa 1-280d
anthropology 2-48a; 2-51a
Asia 2-594c
Boule 4-13d
Cro-Magnon man 6-791d
Mount Carmel 15-960c
skull il. 14-735
Neandria, Asia M. 22-505c
temple plan fig. 2 10-829b
Neap (tides) 22-194c
Neapolis, It.: see Naples
Neapolis (mod. Kavaila), Gr. 13-256c
Neapolis, Pal.: see Shechem; Nablus
Neapolis, Sic. 21-713a
Neapolis (Nabeul), Tun. 4-814b
Neapolitan mandolin 14-774b
Nea Psará, Gr.: see Eretria
Near, isls., Alsk. 1-565b
NEAR (National Emergency Alarm Repeater) 5-821c
Near beer 3-380b
NEARCHUS 16-152b
Alexander the Great 1-574c
contribution to geography 10-146a
"Nearco" (horse) 11-717c
Nearctic region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Near east (region) 15-407d
"Nearer, My God, to Thee" (Adams) 1-12Bd
"Nearer Home" (P. Cary) 5-6a
Near-money 15-701d
NEATH (Castell-Nedd; anc. Nidum), Glamorgan, Wales 16-152c
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Neath, riv., Wales 10-447a
Neat's-foot oil table 16-907
Neat soap 20-857a
Nebaliacea 6-842a; 14-660d
Nebbia v. New York (case) 21-589a
Nebi Mendi, Tell: see Kadesh, Syria
Nebirnum, Fr.: see Nevers
Nebi Samwill, hill, Isr. 15-608c
Nebit-Dag oilfield (U.S.S.R.) 22-702Kc
Nebi Yunis, mt., Syr. 21-715b
Neb-Ma'et-Ra (Egy. pharaoh): see Amenhotep III
Neb-Neb (Sunt) 8-29d
Sudan 21-512Ba
Nebo: see Nabu
NEBRASKA, state, U.S. 16-152d
admission date and order table 22-762E
capitol 14-56a; 10-624c
contour farming Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-763c fol.
Indians, N.Am. 12-73a
Kansas-Nebraska act 13-216a
midwest 15-412d
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
sugar beet indus. 3-382b
Nebraska, University of 16-155c
Nebraska City, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
Nebraska currant (Buffalo berry) 4-376b
Nebraskan glacial stage 18-48d fol.
NEBRIJAH, (ELIO) ANTONIO DE (Martinez de Jarava, Elio Antonio; Nebrissensis, Aelius Antonius) (Sp. schol.) 16-156b
"Nebuchadnezzar" (Blake) 3-756c
NEBUCHADREZZAR (Nabu-kudurri-usur) (kings, Babylon) 16-156c
Nebuchadrezzar II (Nebuchadnezzar) 2-967b
Ascalon 2-560d
Babylon rebuilt 18-454a
Carchemish 4-887c
Daniel 7-50d
Hammurabi 11-41c
Jerusalem 12-1060c
Judith 13-125c
palace Pl. I 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Ur temple restoration 22-885d
NEBULA 16-156d
Andromeda 1-911c
Astronomy 2-650a fol.
Baade, Walter 2-941b
cosmogony 6-578b
cosmology 6-583d fol.
Crab nebula 21-836b
Doppler effect 13-1110c
galaxy 9-1080c fol.
Hubble 11-803a
Huggins 11-810d
interstellar matter 12-450d
Messier catalog 15-213b
Orion nebula 16-1098a; 17-530a
photography 17-951a fol.
photometry 17-995b
Ring nebula 14-483a
Rosse reflector 19-564c
spectroscopy 21-196Aa
supernova 16-669a
Nebulium 16-168b
Necator americanus: see Hookworm
Necef 23-488Ab
"Necessary Angel, The" (Stevens) 21-402c
Necessitarianism 6-59b
Necessity, ft., Pa.
French and Indian War 9-864b fol.
Washington, George 23-379b
Necessity (law) 6-767d
Necessity (philos.): see Determinism; Free will
"Necessity of Atheism, The" (Shelley) 20-495b
Neches, riv., Tex. 19-855c
Nechi, riv., Colom. 6-73d
NECHO (Neko, Nekos, Niku) (Egyptian pharaohs) 16-180d
Necho I (c. 670 B.C.)
Ashurbanipal 2-573d
Necho II (610-595 B.C.)
Judah, Kingdom of 12-1060c
reign 8-40a
Nechtansmere, Battle of 1-948a
Neck (anat.)
cervical duct fig. 2 14-470c
cervical flexure 4-70a
cervical nerves 16-236a; 21-222b

# Nemours


cervical plexus 16-237a
cervical vertebrae 20-734a fol.; fig. 1 19-229
Hodgkin's disease 14-475d
muscles 15-1025b
mutilation, deformation 15-1107a
surgery 11-202c
veins 23-30d
Neck (Sticking) (cut of beef) fig. 2 3-373
NECK (geol.) 16-181a
Neck (violin) 23-174a
NECKAM, ALEXANDER (Eng. sci.) 16-181c
compass 14-585b
logic 14-227c
NECKAR, riv., Ger. 16-181d
basin 10-281a
lowland 2-1025b
Württemberg 23-819c
Neck cord (weaving) 23-462c
Necker, Anne Louise Germaine, baronne de Staël-Holstein: see Staël, Madame de
NECKER, JACQUES 16-181d
financing 9-725c
Louis XVI 14-345b
Mirabeau 15-562c
Necker, Susan Curchod 10-395b; 21-273b
Necker, Island, Haw. 11-172c
Necklace 12-1031c fol.; Pls. II, IV, V, VIII 12-JEWELRY
beadwork Pl. I 3-BEADS
Necktie 6-704d
Neck-verse 5-904b
Necrolatry: see Ancestor worship
Necrolemur (paleon.) 18-514b
Necrolestidae (zool.) 14-969a
Necromancy: see Magic
Necropolis
Thebes 22-44Bc
Vatican area, Rome 23-3c fol.
Necropsy: see Autopsy
NECROSIS 16-182c
carbolic acid 18-100b
inflammation 12-239b
liver 20-301a
pancreatic necrosis 17-219b
plant diseases 17-1183b
typhoid fever 22-646c
ultrasound 22-676Bb
Necrosis, phosphorus: see Phossy jaw
Nectandra (Ocotea) rodiaei: see Greenheart
Nectanebes I (Nectanebo) (Egy. k.) 8-40d
NECTAR (bot.) 16-182c
bees 3-377a
bird
feeding 2-895c
pollination 18-178c
honey 11-656a
Nectar (myth.): see Ambrosia and Nectar
NECTARINE 16-182c
horticulture 11-733a
peach 17-499a
Nectariniidae 21-564c
Nectarius 6-291b
Nectary (bot.) 9-485a
Nectophrynoides tornieri (frog) 22-262c
egg 8-19d
Nectria (fungi)
canker disease: see under Canker
Necturus maculosus (Mud puppy) 15-973d
Necuíce, Ion (Rum. au.) 19-748b
Neddermeyer, S. H. 5-948c
Nederland, country, Eur.: see Netherlands, The
Nederland, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Nederlandsch-Mettray (agri. colony, Holl.) 23-998b
Nederlandse Antillen, Isls., Carib.: see Netherlands Antilles
Nedham, Marchamont (Marchmont) (journ.) 16-391d
NEDIM, AHMED 16-182d
tulips 22-597b
Need, Samuel 21-480c
Need (psych.) 1-147b; 18-749a
Needels, T. S. (phys.) 5-948a
Needham, James (expl.) 16-598b
Needham, John Tuberville (nat.) 2-1010b
Needham, Joseph (biochem.) 8-326a 8-319b
Needham, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Needham's organ (zool.) 5-197a
Needham's school (Ely, Eng.) 8-304d
Needle (mech.)
etching 8-744b
magnetic 6-225d
Needle (Stylus) (phonograph) 17-906c
sapphire 10-63b
sound 21-31d
Needle (sewing)
bone needles 5-941c
knitting machine 13-413a
sewing equipment 20-406d
weaving fig. 27 23-462
Needle antimony (Crudum) 2-72c
Needle beam (arch.) 9-660c
Needle-case 12-816d
Needlefish: see Gar
Needle-furze (botany) 10-103a; 9-585d
Europe 8-841c
Needle palm (Blue palmetto) 17-190b
Needlepoint (lace) 13-569d; Pls. II-IV 13-LACE
ruff and cuffs Pl. I 13-LACE
Needles, rocks, I. of Wight, Eng. 23-593d
aerial view il. 8-444
Freshwater 9-926d
Needlestone: see Natrolite
Needle valve 22-964b
Needle woodwaxen: see Needle furze
NEEDLEWORK 16-183a
embroidery 8-310a
knitting 13-413a
quilting 18-966a
Needle zeolite: see Natrolite
Needling (med.): see Acupuncture
Néel, L. (phys.) 14-611d
Néel point (magnetism) 14-608d
Neem (bot.) 10-380a
Ne'emann, Y. 17-418d
NEEMBUCU, dept., Parag. 16-184b
area and pop. table 17-309c
Neenah, Wis. 15-145a
pop. table 23-681
NEER (Dutch artists) 16-184c
Neer, Aert (Aernout) Van Der 16-184c
Neer, Eglon Hendrick Van Der 16-184d
Neergaard, Niels Thomasius
govt. 7-247a
NEERWINDEN, Belg. 16-184d
NEES VON ESENBECK, CHRISTIAN Gottfried (bot.) 16-184d
Neferibre (Egy. pharaoh): see under Psamtik
Neferkare (Pepi II) 8-34c
Nefermaat
tomb 16-1113d
NEFERTITI (Nofretete) (Egyptian queen) 16-185a
Egypt 8-49b
Ikhnaton 11-1075a; 21-915b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Neff's cave, Utah 5-117a
NEF'I (Nefi of Erzurum; pseud. of Ömer) 16-185a
Negapatam, India: see Nagapattinam
Negation
gram. 10-667c
names 15-1163b
Negative (photog.) 17-943d; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
developing 17-962d
Negative catalysis 5-62d
Negative confession of faith (King's Confession) 18-463a
Negative easement 7-862c
Negative electrode: see Cathode
Negative energy states 18-931a
particles 17-414b; 8-244a
radioactivity 18-1062a
Negative eyepiece 15-389b
Negative feedback
amplifier 21-899b
automation 2-859b
Negative glow (elec.) 8-205b
Negative lens (optics) 21-905d
Negative savings (econ.) 20-14Db
Negaton (phys.) 17-414c
Negaunee, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
NEGEV (Negeb), region, Isr. 16-185b
desert Pl. II 7-DESERT
housing project Pl. I 12-ISRAEL
Israel 12-697c; 17-171a; map 17-171
Judaea 13-101d
road Pl. IV 17-PALESTINE
Negev Institute for Arid Zone research (Israel) 1-361d
Negheli, Marchese di: see Graziani, Rodolfo
Negidal (people) 22-550a
Negley, William 2-294a
NEGLIGENCE (law) 16-185c
criminal law 6-765d
goods sold 19-937a
homicide 11-647d
motor vehicle insurance 15-944c
tort 22-311d; 8-556a
Negligence clauses 1-234d
NEGOMBO, Ceylon 16-186b
Colombo 6-83a
NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT 16-186b
payment 17-492a
see also Bill of exchange
Negotiable Instruments law (U.S.) commercial paper 6-148d
"Negotiations of Thomas Wolsey, The" (biography, Cavendish) 5-118a
Negra, Cordillera, mts., Peru 1-898d
Negra, Peña, mts., Sp. 23-933b
Negrais, cape, Bur. 4-437c
Negreti, Jacopo (Palma, Jacopo) 17-185a
Negri bodies (med.) 18-983d
NEGRIN, JUAN 16-186b
NEGRI SEMBILAN, state, Malaya 16-186c
pop. table 14-681
NEGRITO 16-186d
Asian anthro. 2-591c fol.
Borneo 3-965d
dwarfism 7-808a
Malaya 14-678b
Negro 16-188b
Oceania 16-852b
P.I. 17-849d; 3-710d
pygmy 18-892a
Andaman Isls. 12-129b
Semang 20-313a
NEGRO 16-187b
acculturation 1-83c
Africa 1-261d; 1-294b; 7-74c fol.
music 1-314d
Alaska 1-499d
Arabia 2-171c
Asia 2-595a
British West Indian
Panamá 17-203b
Colom. 5-675d
comparative genetics 2-52c
Cuba 6-875b
Cushitic people 6-925a
Ecuador 7-950d
face 9-27c
gene-determined traits table 5-96
geographical distribution 14-734d
hair 10-1119b fol.
Latin Am. 13-749d fol.
Lib. 13-1026a
Negritos: see Negritos
Oceania 16-852b fol.
pygmy: see Pygmy
Sahara 19-881a
sickle-cell anemia 11-349a
slavery 20-779b; 16-599a
Carib 4-904a
tuberculosis 22-534a
W.Af. 23-521c
W.I. 23-535a
see also various African tribes and peoples by name, e.g., Bushman
NEGRO, AMERICAN
General 16-188c
Am. lit. 1-768c fol.
Am. theatre 22-28Qc
baseball 3-230a
Black Muslims 3-746c
Brazil 4-119d fol.
cancer 4-769d
Douglass, Frederick 7-611c
Durham, N.C. 7-783b
folk songs 9-526d
Ku Klux Klan 13-505d
lynch law 14-477b
marginal groups 14-866c
Methodist Church 15-305c
minstrel show 15-555a
motivation 15-923d
music 12-980c
N.A.A.C.P. 16-53d
New Orleans 16-370a
North, the 16-582c
Olympics 16-946d
poll tax 18-181a
psychological differences 7-421b
races of mankind 18-985c
Reconstruction 9-838d; 19-193d; 19-24a
Roman Catholic Church 19-489b
segregation: see Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
sickle-cell anemia 11-349a
South, the 21-39d
wages 23-271d
see also Slavery
Education 16-195d
Hampton institute 2-443b
Little Rock, Ark. 14-125c; 2-409d
Mississippi 15-584a
Rosenwald funds 19-627c
Washington, Booker T. 23-377b
Legislation, Suffrage 16-192a; 1-764a; 7-218c
Ala. 1-485a
Conn. 6-351c
southern states 8-122d; 16-738a
Population 16-188d; 22-734c
Chicago 5-483b
Washington, D.C. 23-393a fol.
Negro, riv., Venez.-Colomb.-Braz.: see Negro River
Negro, riv., Urug. 18-15d; 22-904c
"Negro Intelligence and Selective Migration" 15-424c
Negro lethargy (path.): see Sleeping sickness
Negroli, Filippo
helmet 15-249b; Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Negroponte, isl., Gr.: see Euboea
NEGRO RIVER (Rio Negro), Venez.-Colomb.-Braz. 16-201b
Amazon tributaries 1-711c fol.
Negros, isl., P.I. 17-847c
NEGROS OCCIDENTAL, prov., Phil. 16-201c
area and pop. table 17-854
NEGROS ORIENTAL, prov., Phil. 16-201d
area and pop. table 17-854
"Negro Year Book" 14-477c
Negruzzi, Costache (Rum. au.) 19-749c
Neguib, Mohammed: see Naguib, Mohammed
Negusye, Dejaj (Zulu chief) 23-991c
NEHEIM-HÜSTEN, Ger. 16-202a
NEHEMIAH (Nehemias) (gov.) 16-202a
Ashdod 2-570d
Palestine 17-162d
reforms 12-1061d
Nehemiah (Af. chief) 4-823a
Nehemiah, Book of (bibl.): see Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of
Nehru, Indira Nehru Gandhi 16-202c
NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL 16-202a
Asian unity 9-77
Commonwealth of Nations 6-177d
Gandhi 9-1129c
Indian independence 12-154b fol.; 12-34d fol.
Menon, Krishna 15-161d
Nehru, Pandit Motilal 16-202b
Montagu-Chelmsford reforms 12-154b
Swarajya party 21-632b
Nehru, Swarup Kumari: see Pandit, Vijaya Lakshmi
"Nei Ching" (Chin. med. authority) 15-944a
Neickelius, C. F. 15-1041d
Neidhart von Reuenthal (poet) 15-534b
Neidpath, castle, Peebles, Scot. 17-519a
Neighborhood centres: see Social settlements
Neighborhood guild (University settlement) (N.Y.) 20-906a
Neikban: see Nirvana
Neilson, James 3-766b
Neil's parabola (math.) 6-919b
Neiman-Marcus Co. 7-8a
Neipperg, Wilhelm von, count
Marie Louise 14-847b
Neisser, Albert (Ludwig Siegmund) coryne bacterium diphtheriae stain Pl. I fig. 8 2-BACTERIOLOGY
Neisseria (bacteria) table 2-1005
Neisseria gonorrhoeae: see Gonococcus
Neisseria meningitidis (intracellularis): see Meningococcus
Neith (Egy. goddess) 19-927c
Neithardt: see Grünewald, Mathias
Nejd, reg., Saudi Arab.: see Najd
Nejib Pasha 14-635d
Nekhbet (Egyptian god) 8-53a
Nekheb, Egy. map 8-32
Nekhen, Egy.: see Hierakonpolis
Nekhtharheb (k.) 8-40d
Nekhtnebf (k.) 8-40d
Neko (Nekos) (Egyptian pharaoh): see Necho
NEKRASOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH 16-203c
"Nekrikoi dialogoi" ("Dialogues of the Dead") (Lucian) 14-396a
Nekso, Den. 3-971c
NEKTON 16-203d
animal ecology 7-922b
collecting 23-972a
marine biology 14-878d
"Nekyomantia" (Lucian) 10-879a
Neleus (myth.) 16-251c
Neleus (of Scepsis) 2-394c
Nelion, mt., Fr. 13-308b
Nelligan, Émile (writer) 4-762c
NELLORE, dist. and town, India 16-203d
"Nelly O'Brien" (painting, Reynolds) 19-251b
Nelson, "Baby Face" (Gillis, Lester) (criminal) 9-135a
Nelson, Battling (boxer) 4-41d
Nelson, Bill Pl. III 9-BASEBALL
Nelson, Edmund (cler.) 16-204a
Nelson, Ernest Rutherford, Baron: see Rutherford, Ernest Rutherford
Nelson, Frances Nisbet 16-204c
NELSON, HORATIO NELSON, viscount, duke of Bronté 16-204a
Ball, A. J. 3-18d
Caracciolo, Francesco 4-859c
Collingwood 6-58b
Fr. Rev. Wars
Malta 14-713d
Nile, Battle of the (Abu Qir) 9-920a; 16-523c
Trafalgar 22-373a fol.
St. Vincent, Battle of 19-927a
Lady Hamilton 11-32a
Napoleon I 16-3c fol.
Napoleonic wars 16-15b fol.
Copenhagen, Battle of 6-465a
naval staff 21-279a
navy 10-746b
tomb 20-210c
Nelson, John (cler.) 23-517d
Nelson, Jordan S. 9-63d
Nelson, Leonard 16-214b
Nelson, Nels (athl.) 20-749b
Nelson, Philip (educ.) 7-120c
Nelson, Thomas, jr. (Am. patriot) table 7-159; 23-901c
Nelson, William Rockhill 16-388a
NELSON, Lancs., England 16-207b
NELSON, dist. and town, N.Z. 16-207b
"Nelson" (ship) 3-293c
Nelson (wrestling) il. 23-805
Nelson Column (Lond.) 23-541d; Pl. II 14-LONDON
Nelson Lakes National park, N. Z. table 16-90
"Nelson Mass" ("Missa in Augustiis) (Haydn) 11-194b
"Nelson Receiving the Surrender of the 'San Josef,' Feb. 14, 1797" (paint., Westall) 16-205
NELSON RIVER, Can. 16-207b
Canada 4-730b
geol. 16-585c
Nelsumbium: see Lotus
Nelumbium nelumbo: see Sacred lotus
Nelumbium pentapetolum: see Water chinquapin
Nelumbium sentapetalum: see Water chinquapin
Nelumbo luteum: see Water Chinquapin
Nelumbo nucifera (Oriental lotus) 20-275c
Nemachilus barbatula (Stone loach) 14-174c
Nemacolin's path 19-369a
Nemalionales (plants) 1-606c
taxonomy 17-1201d
NEMAN (Nemunas, Memel, Nieman), riv., U.S.S.R. 16-207c
Lithuania 14-116d
Nemanya, Stephen: see Stephen (Nemanya, of Serb.)
Nemanyich (dynasty, Serb.) 20-341d
Nematocera (Long-horned fly) 12-301c; 7-483a
fly 9-501a
Nematocyst (Stinging capsule) (anat.) 6-17d fol.; 6-20c
jellyfish 12-996a
polyp 18-203c
sea anemone 20-231c
Nematoda: see Roundworm
Nematolampas (squid) 21-270b
NEMATOMORPHA (zool.) 16-207d
parasitic disease 17-334a
Nemausus (anc. Nimes), Fr.: see Nîmes
Nemawar, India 12-88d
Němcová, Božena (née Panklová, Barbara) (Czech nov.) 6-984d
NEMEA, BATTLE OF 16-208b
Nemean games (Gr.) 9-1120a; 11-1000c
Nemean lion (myth.) 11-416a
"Nemean odes" (Pindar) 17-1093a
Nemertina: see Ribbon worm
Nemesiaci (Gr. cult) 16-208d
NEMESIANUS, MARCUS AURELIUS Olympius (Rom. poet) 16-208b
NEMESIS (goddess) 16-208c
"Nemesis" (Gr. drama) 20-1007a
"Nemesis" (play, Cratinus) 6-704b
NEMESIUS (philos.) 16-208d
Nemestrinidae (entom.) 9-504a
Nemeth, Lásgló (Hung. writ.) 11-857a
Nemetodanum (Nemetodor, mod. Nanterre), Fr. 15-1168d
NEMI, LAKE (Nemorensis Lacus), It. 16-208d
Diana cult 2-383d; 7-364c
Nemichthyidae (snipe eels) 9-340b
Nemichthys scolopacus (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
NEMIROVICH-DANCHENKO, VLADIMIR Ivanovich 16-209a
Moscow Art theatre 15-879b; 22-28Ld
Nemobiinae (Ground crickets) 6-753a
NEMOPHILA (bot.) 16-209b
Nemophila aurita (fiesta-flower) 16-209b
Nemophila heterophylla (bot.) 16-209b
Nemophila maculata (five-spot) 16-209b
Nemophila menziesii: see Baby blue-eyes
Nemophila parviflora (bot.) 16-209b
Nemopteridae (zool.) 16-295a
Nemorensis Lacus: see Nemi, Lake, It.
NEMOURS, DUCS DE (Fr. fam.) 16-209b
Nemours, Charles, duke of (Charles III (Navarre)) 5-311a
Nemours, Charles Philippe, duc de geneal. table 4-19d
Nemours, Gaston de Foix, duc de 18-1188a; 16-209c
Nemours, Giuliano de Medici, duke of: see Medici, Giuliano de' (d. 1516)
NEMOURS, LOUIS CHARLES PHILippe Raphael D'Orléans, duc de 16-210a
geneal. table 4-19b
Nemours, Marie d'Orleans-Longueville, duchesse de 16-209d
Nemours, Victoria, duchesse de 16-210a

# Nemours


NEMOURS, Fr. 16-210a
Nemours (treaty, 1585) 10-1025d
Nemunas: see Neman, riv., U.S.S.R.
NENAGH (Aonach Urmhuman) Ire. 16-210b
NENE (Nen), riv., Eng. 16-210b
Nene (zool.): see Hawaiian goose
Nenets (Yurak) (people) 19-986d; 16-210c
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
NENETS NATIONAL OKRUG, U.S.S.R. 16-210c
Nengone (Maré), isl., Pac. O. 14-380b
Nenni, Pietro 12-772c fol.
NENNIUS (Welsh writ.) 16-210c
Nentsy (tribe, Sib.): see Samoyed
Neo-Antergan 2-68c
Neobehaviourism 3-398b
Neobisiinea (zool.) 2-201b
Neobisium maritimum (zool.) 2-201b
Neoblasts 1-1003b; 19-78a
Neocaulon (dahlia) 6-995c
Neoceratodus: see Australian lungfish
Neochen (goose) 10-576b
NEOCLASSICAL ART 16-211a
  Adam, Robert 1-118d
  arch. 3-188c; 15-622b fol.; 16-1053b; 20-45d
    rel. arch. 19-113d fol.; 19-578d
  Bouchardon, Edme 4-8b
  Canova, Antonio 4-800c
  chalk 6-708b
  costume design 6-606b
  David, Jacques Louis 7-98d
  design 7-298d
  forgery 2-513d
  furniture 9-1048a fol.; 4-551c; 5-238a; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  interest in antiquity 2-494b
  interior decoration 12-376a; Pl. XI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
  monuments and memorials 15-808d; 20-219b
  mus. 15-1075b
  nineteenth-century art 16-527c
  painting 17-56b
  pottery and porcelain 18-372d
  relief 19-107b
  Russian 19-779a
  sculpture 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
  Thorvaldsen 22-156b
Neo-Confucianism 5-646Bc; 6-306a
  Hsün-Tzu 11-801c
  Japan 12-884c; 20-518d; 12-958Ic
  Mencius 15-145b
  Wang Yang-ming 23-320d
Neodamodeis (serfs) 11-338d
Neo-Darwinism (biol.): see Natural selection; Evolution, Organic; Variation; Heredity; Darwinism
Neo-Destour (nationalist organization, Tun.) 22-558Ac
  Bourguiba 4-24d
NEODYMIUM (met.) 16-212b
  abundance (table) 8-271
  isotopic composition 12-693b
  properties tables 15-227; 18-1170
    atomic weight table 2-723
    see also Rare earth
Neoechinorhynchus (zool.) 1-62d
Neofelis nebulosa (zool.): see Clouded Tiger
Neo-Freudian schools (psych.) 17-697b
Neogastropod (zool.) 20-848Bd fol.
Neogene system (geol.) 21-964b
Neognathae (ornith.)
  class list 3-693c
Neo-Gothic: see Gothic revival
NEOGRAMMARIAN 16-212c
NEO-HEGELIANISM (philos.) 16-212d
  Bosanquet 3-980b
  Caird, E. 4-582c
  Green, T. H. 10-890d
  hist. of philos. 17-881b
Neoimpressionism: see under Pointillism
NEO-KANTIANISM (philos.) 16-213c
  Cohen 6-32a
  Green, T. H. 10-890d
Neo Lao Haksat (Patriotic Front of Laos) 13-713b
Neo-Latin languages: see Romance Languages
Neolenus (zool.) 22-477a
Neolinguistics: see Dialect geography
NEOLITHIC (New Stone Age) (archae.) 16-214b
  Af. 1-286b fol.; 2-267d
    Ghana 10-381a
  agriculture 1-400d
  arrowheads Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
  art 2-491b
  Asia 2-595b
  Asia M. 2-609d
  Avebury 2-887b
  beads 3-320d
  Brittany 4-242c
  burial mound ii. 7-563
  Cambodia 4-678d
  Canaan 4-726d
  China 5-571b
  copper 6-468b
  Crete 1-191d; 6-734a; 10-790b
    culture 2-40d fol.
  Cumbe 6-892a
  Cyprus 6-950d
  Egy. 8-38a fol.; 8-47c
  Eur. 8-849a fol.; 2-248a
  flint and stone tools 9-446c
  India 12-94d
  Indians, N.Am. 12-64a
  India-Pak. 12-134c
  Indonesia 12-217d
  Ireland 12-544c
  jade 12-840d
  Kent 13-289a
  Latin America 2-274a
  Ligurians 14-24b
  man 14-737b
  Mesolithic 15-202d
  Mesop. (Ira.) 15-958a
  Neth. 16-260a
  Palestine 17-158d
  pottery 1-189b
    Aegean area 18-344b
  Rumania 19-730c
  Scand. civilization 20-46a
  sculpture 20-215d
  shell mounds 20-499b
  Skara Brae, Scot. 20-731b; 20-147d
  Sp. 21-113c
  textiles 22-7b
  Wales 23-291d
  weapons 21-692c
Neolocal residence (anthro.) 21-864b; 13-373d
Neo-Malthusians 3-704d
Neo-Marxism 14-990b
Neomineralization 15-253a
Neomycin (antibiotic)
  usage table 2-60
NEON (gas) 16-214c
  argon 2-374a
  atmosphere, composition of (table) 2-702
  cloud chamber 5-947d
  earth, composition of 7-849c
  electron drift velocity 8-202c
  isotopes 12-691b fol.
  lighting 8-130b; 14-4c fol.
  mass spectroscopy 14-1040b
  properties (table) 8-271
    atomic weight (table) 2-723
Neon baptistry (S. Giovanni in Fonte), Ravenna, It. 18-1186c
NEO-ORTHODOXY (Crisis [Dialectical] Theology) 16-215a
  Barth, Karl 3-204c
  Brunner, Emil 4-307a
  Fundamentalism 9-1010d
  Niebuhr 16-493d
Neopallium (anat.): see Cortex, Cerebral
Neo-Pan-Islamism 17-228a
  Arab League 2-193b
Neopentane structure (phys.) 15-655b
Neopentyl structure 15-655b
Neo-Persian empire: see Sassanids (dynasty)
Neophocaena phocaenoides (Black finless porpoise) 18-251d
Neophoca cinerea (Australian sea lion) 19-936b
Neophron percnopterus (Egyptian vulture) 23-263a
NEOPHYTE 16-216d
Neopilina (zool.) 20-848Cb
Neopilina galatheae 15-671a
Neoplasm (True tumour) 22-542c fol.
  arthritis 2-518a
  cell growth 10-968c
  nervous system 16-244c
NEOPLATONISM 16-217a
  abstract art 1-52c
  Arabic philos. 2-188b fol.
    Ghazzali, al- 10-387b
  Augustine, Saint 2-754c
  cathedral schools 13-798d
  chain of being 10-772d
  Damascius 7-22a
  emanation 8-307a
  ethics 8-766d
  Gallienus 9-1102a
  Gr. academy 1-61a
  Gr. philos. 10-875b
  hist. of philos. 17-873b
  Iamblichus 11-1006a
  Jewish philos. 12-1044d; 13-110c; 4-538a
  mysticism 15-1130a
  Plato 18-34d
  Plotinus 18-58d
  Plutarch 18-71b
  Proclus 18-586c
  Pseudo-Dionysius 7-464d
  rationalism 18-1179a
  sacrament 18-861c
  Sufiism 21-523c
  syncretism 21-706d
Neopositivism
  Schlick 20-80b
Neoprene (Duprene, Polychloroprene) 19-684b
  acetylene 1-87a
  Carothers, Wallace 4-945c
  synthesis 16-105c
Neoptera 12-295a; 17-118c
NEOPTOLEMUS (Pyrrhus [Son of Achilles]) 16-220a
  Achilles 1-90a
  Andromache 1-911c
  Philoctetes 17-862b
NEOPYTHAGOREANISM 16-220b
  Neoplatonism 16-217c
  Pythagoreanism 18-907a
Neorealism
  lit. lit. 12-732b
Neo-Renaissance design 7-300b
Neornithes
  class list 3-693c
Neoromanticism
  art 17-71a
Neosalvarsan (Nine hundred and fourteen) (med.) 19-972d
Neoscholasticism 20-87a
Neosensualists (Jap. lit.) 12-955d
Neo-Shintō movement 12-958Jc
Neosho, Mo.
  pop. table 15-594
NEOSHO (Grand), riv., Kan.-Okla. 16-220d
Neositta (Australian tree runner) 16-801c
Neossoptile 9-130b
Neostigmine (drug) 17-316a
Neo-Taoists 6-306b; 5-646Ba
Neoteny (zool.) 1-816b; 2-922a
Neothunnus (Yellowfin) 22-548a
Neotoma (Brush rat; Mountain rat; Pack rat; Trade rat; Wood rat) 18-1177b
Neotragus pygmaeus (Royal antelope) 2-19b
Neotremata (zool.) 4-54b
Neotropical region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Neotropical-Tertiary flora 17-112d
Neo-Utraquists 3-850a
NEP: see New Economic Policy
Nepa cinerea: see Water scorpion
NEPAL, king., Asia 16-220d; 12-121b fol.
  dance 7-33b
  flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
  Gurkha dynasty 10-1046a
  Hastings, Francis 11-153a
  hist. 12-36c; 12-146c
  Hodgson, Brian H. 11-572a
  India-Pak. 12-121b fol.
  metalwork 20-689b
  national anthem 16-52d
  news. 16-409d
  orders of merit 13-411d
Nepali (Naipāli, Khaskura, Parbatiya, Gorkhali, Gurkhali) (lang.) 16-223b; 17-33d
NEPALI LITERATURE 16-224c
Nepenthaceae 4-938d
"Nepenthe" (epic, Darley) 7-78c
Nepenthes (bot.) 17-1125a; 4-938d
Neper, John (math.): see Napier, John
Nepeta cataria (Catnip) 15-557c
Nepete (Roman colony), It. 19-511a
Nephele 2-375a; 2-384b
NEPHELINITE 16-225a
NEPHELITE (Nepheline) 16-225b
  basalt 3-212c
  feldspathoid 9-158a
  ijolite 11-1073d
  phonolite 17-909a
  theralite 22-71a
Nephelite-basalt 16-225b; 3-212c
Nephelite-basanite 16-225b; 3-212c
NEPHELITE-SYENITE (Eleolite-syenite) 16-225c
Nephelite-tephrite 16-225b
Nephelometancy 9-645c
Nephelometric analysis 5-433c
"Nephew of the Almighty" (Brothers, Richard) 4-280c
Nephila madagascariensis (spider) 21-216b
Nephin, mt., Ire. 15-13d
Nephoscope 5-945d
  nephrectomy 22-901Ec
Nephridium (Nephridia) 1-1001b fol.; fig. 12 1-1007
  brachiopoda 4-53b
  phoronida 17-910c
  ribbon worm 19-297a
Nephrite 12-840a
Nephritis 2-513a
  allergy 1-644c
  diagnosis 7-355c
  drugs 18-99a
  metabolism 15-226a
Nephrogenic cord 20-738d
Nephroid (math.) 6-920b
Nephrolepsis exaltata bostoniensis: see Boston fern
Nephromixium 1-1001b; fig. 1 1-1001
Nephrons (physiol.) fig. 2 22-899
Nephrosclerosis 22-901Cb
Nephrosis (disease) 22-901Bb
Nephrostome (anat.) 7-899c; fig. 4 19-168
Nephrotic edema 7-963b
Nephtali: see Naphtali (bibl.)
Nephthalitoi: see Hephthalites
NEPHTHYS 16-226a
Nepidae (zool.): see Water scorpion
Népkötzársasag (Magyar): see Hungary, country, Eur.
Nepomuk (Pomuk), Saint John of (Nepomucen, John) 13-18d
Nepos, A. Platorius (gov. of. Rom. Brit.) 10-1104d
NEPOS, CORNELIUS (hist.) 16-226a
  Catullus 5-93d
NEPOS, JULIUS (emp.) 16-226b
  Dalmatia 7-10a
  Glycerius 10-499b
  Odoacer 16-864c
Nepotism 9-57a
Neps (cotton tangles) 6-618b fol.
Népszinmü plays 11-855c
Neptunalia 16-226c
Neptune, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
NEPTUNE (astron.) 16-226c; 17-1164b
  Adams 1-125b
  atmosphere 2-700a
  celestial mechanics 5-136a
  Challis, J. 5-242b
  comet 6-136a
  Leverrier 13-1002b
  planetary research 2-648d fol.
  Royal observatory (Berlin) 16-830a
  satellites Pl. II 17-PLANETS
  solar system 20-939Ac fol.
  spectrum 22-891a; 21-196Mb
NEPTUNE (Nethuns) (myth.) 16-226c
  Consus 6-414b
  Etruscan 8-903d
  see also Poseidon
Neptune (fountain) (Bologna, It.) Il. 3-888
Neptune, Basin of (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c
Neptunist (geol.) 23-514c; 10-178a
NEPTUNIUM (chemical element) 16-228c
  abundance (table) 8-271
  atomic number (table) 2-723
  Fermi 2-718a
  isotopes 22-414a
  McMillan 14-542a
  periodic law 17-621c
  radioactivity, artificial 18-1063b
Neptunus Equester: see Neptune
Nerbudda, riv., India: see Narmada
NERCHINSK, U.S.S.R. 16-229c
  Chita 5-630c
  Nerchinsk, Treaty of (1689) 16-229c; 9-69a; 5-660c; 10-562b
    Amur oblast 1-836b
    Amur river 1-836c
    Ch'ing 5-653b
    Golovin 10-562c
    Mongolia 15-732a
Nereid (satellite) 2-649a
NEREIDS (myth.) 16-229c
  nymphs 16-809c
"Nereids and Tritons" (Giovanni) Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Nereis (Clam worm) 16-291c
Nereocystis (bot.) 1-605d; fig. 2, 0 1-600
NERETVA, riv., Yugos. 16-229d
Nereus (myth.) 16-229c
  Calypso 4-675c
NERGAL (Irra, Meslamtaea) (myth.) 16-229d
  Sumerian pantheon 2-976d
NERI, SAINT PHILIP (Filippo Neri) 16-230b
Nérlcault, Philippe (Destouches, Philippe) 7-309b
Nēri0 (myth.) 3-454a
Neritic province (biogeog.) 14-879b; 10-170b
  plankton 17-1170a
Neritidae (zool.) 20-848Da
Nerium oleander (bot.): see Oleander
Nernier (Promenthoux), strait of 10-100a
NERNST, WALTHER HERMANN 16-230c
  incandescent lamp 14-4a
  temperature of solids 11-257d
  thermochem. 22-86d
NERO (Nero Claudius Caesar) (emp.) 16-231a
  Agrippina 1-406a
  Antichrist 2-61c
  Britannicus 4-230d
  Christians 17-238c
  claque 5-861d
  Claudius 5-887b
  Colossus of 6-95d
  Corbulo 6-489b
  cosmetics 6-565a
  Galba, Servius Sulpicius 9-1082d
  golden house 19-461a; 19-573c
  Greece 10-812a
  Lucan 14-388d
  Petronius 17-786b
  portrait bust Il. 19-531
  reign 19-531b
  Seneca 20-321d
Nero, Gaius (consul) 18-869a
Nero, Tiberius Claudius: see Tiberius
Nero Claudius Caesar Augustus Germanicus (emp.): see Nero
Neroli (Flower water) (perfume) 17-603a
Nerone, mt., It. 2-106b
"Nerone" (Boito) 3-867a
Nerses IV Shnorhali (the Gracious) 2-427b
NERTHUS (Hertha) (myth.) 16-232a
  Ger. myth. 10-241d
Neruda, Jan (poet) 6-985a
Neruda, Pablo 11-1014d
NERVA, MARCUS COCCEIUS (emp.) 16-232a
  reign 19-533b
  Trajan 22-383c
NERVAL, GERARD DE (pseud. of Gérard Labrunie) 16-232c
  place in French lit. 9-898a
NERVE 16-233a; 16-240c
  alcoholism 1-550a
  Bell, Sir Charles 3-440a
  choline 5-677c
  conduction 16-238c
  digestion 7-430d
  disorders: see Nervous system, Diseases of
  heart 5-789d
  impulse 21-222a
  motor system 17-514b
  radiation sensitivity 18-1030a
  regeneration 19-80c
  sensation 20-329c
  skin 20-755a
  spinal cord 21-222a
  transplants 22-398b
  see also Neuron; Nerve fibre; Nervous system
Nerve cell: see Neuron
NERVE CONDUCTION 16-238c
  Gasser 10-18c
  spinal cord 21-225d
Nerve cord 21-225b
Nerve endings 16-241b fol.
Nerve fibre 16-241b; 16-238c
  Gasser, Herbert S. 10-18c
  heart 5-789d
  impulse 3-672b
  muscle 20-791c
  regeneration 19-80c
  skin 20-755c
  smell and taste 20-820a; 16-932c
  spinal cord 21-222a
  see also Neuron
Nerve gas 5-383d
Nerve impulses 16-240c; 16-238d
Nerve processes 16-240c
Nerve terminals 20-755b
NERVI, PIER LUIGI 16-240a
  exhibition hall "C" (Turin, Italy) Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
  Indus. arch. 12-197a
  place in arch. 15-631a
  roof structure 2-304d; Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  UNESCO bldg. 10-625a
Nervii (tribe) 10-254b
  Gallic wars 4-574d
Nervión, riv., Sp. 3-711b
NERVO, AMADO (Nervo, Amado Ruiz de) 16-240b
Nervous arc 21-225c
Nervous disorder: see Nervous system, Diseases of
NERVOUS SYSTEM
  Anatomy and Physiology 16-240b; 16-238c; 16-233a; 3-663c
    adrenal glands 1-168a
    animal experimentation 1-952d
    atropine 2-726a
    body temperature 1-965d
    brain: see Brain
    conditioning 6-277d
    digestion 7-430d
    embryology 8-325c; 23-100b
    emotion 8-339b
    eye, human 9-6c
    heart 11-223b; 5-789d fol.; 5-785d
    histology 11-527a
    hormones 17-1035d
    impulse 3-672b
    insect 12-290d
    instinct 12-323d
    learning 13-863d
    meninges and cerebrospinal fluid 15-156b
    muscle 15-1018c; 20-791c
    neuropharmacology and psychopharmacology 16-293c
    pain 17-35c
    pituitary gland 17-1136c
    psych., comparative 18-769a
    psych., physiological 18-790a fol.; 18-744b fol.
    sensation 20-329b
    skin: see Skin, Sensory functions of
    smell and taste 20-820a fol.; 16-932c
    spinal cord: see Spinal cord
    temperament 21-918Aa
    touch, sense of 22-322d

see also Nerve; Neuron; Nerve fibre
Disorders: see Nervous System, Diseases of
History 18-785d
Adrian, Edgar D. 1-169c
Bell, Charles 3-439d
Golgi 10-561a
Ramón y Cajal, Santiago 18-1149a
Zoology 16-290b; 23-977d
annelid 1-1001c; fig. 13 1-1008; fig. 22 1-1013
arachnid 2-198a
arthropod 2-520b
Bryozoa 4-326a fol.
Coelenterata 6-20b
comb jelly 6-126a
crustacean 6-839c
fish 9-331b
fluke 9-494b
mammals 14-724b
regeneration 19-79c fol.
reptiles 19-181b
ribbon worm 19-297b
rotifera 19-647c
spiders 21-219b
vertebrate 23-98b
NERVOUS SYSTEM, DISEASES OF 16-244b
amphetamine 1-812c
arthritis 2-518a
cerebral palsy 5-206b
chorea 5-683a
cramp 6-693c
dementia 7-211c
diagnosis 7-353a
encephalitis 8-359b
epilepsy 8-645d
Jackson, J. H. 12-831c
leprosy 13-981c
neuralgia 16-289a
neuritis 16-289c
paralysis 17-314b
parkinsonism 17-373d
poison 18-99d fol.
gas 5-384a
plant 18-104d
rabies 18-983a
syphilis 23-43b
tumors 22-554a fol.
see also Psychoses
NERVOUS SYSTEM, SURGERY OF 16-246d
mental disturbances 18-717b
pain relief 17-36c
ultrasound 22-676Bc
"Nervous System of the Human Body, The" (Charles Bell) 3-440a
Nervus terminalis 16-233b
NESBIT, EDITH (writ.) 16-249b
Nesch, Rolf (paint.) 17-72b
Nesili (fang. of Nesa) 11-557d
Nesiotes (sculp.): see Critius and Nesiotes
Nesodon (zool.) 22-337b; 22-695a
Nesokia bandicota: see Bandicoot-rat
Nesomyinae (zool.) 19-433b
Nesotragus (zool.) 2-198
NESS, LOCH, Inverness-shire, Scot. 16-249c
Inverness 12-465d
NESSELRODE, KARL ROBERT, count 16-249c
Gorchakov, A. M. 10-578b
Nessler, Charles 10-1121d
Nessonis, lake, Gr. 22-129d
Nessus (myth.) 5-170b; 11-416c
NEST 16-250a
ants PI. IX 12-INSECT; 1-1028c fol.
behaviour 1-956d
birds 3-685c
egg 8-20b
fishes 2-154a
oriole 16-1097d
reptile 19-183c
robin 19-394a
songbirds 20-996a
Nesteia (Gr. festival day) 22-127d
Nestling down feather 9-130b
NESTOR (au.) 16-251b
place in Ukranian lit. 22-669c
Nestor (astron.) 22-491a
NESTOR (myth.) 16-251c
"Iliad" 11-632b
"Odyssey" 11-633b
Nestor, Cup of (Mycenaean art) Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Nestor film company 11-601c
NESTORIANS (sect) 16-251c
adoptionism 1-166d
Black Death 3-742d
China 5-581b
heresy 17-242b; 11-430a
medical translations 15-95c
missions 15-575a
Nisibis 21-722c
rite 14-128a
science 20-119d
Syriac 21-719c
NESTORIUS (eccl.) 16-253a
Cyril 6-958d
Eusebius of Dorylaeum 8-893b
theological position 17-242b; 12-1025a; 21-722b
council of Ephesus 6-635a; 16-251d
Nestor meridionalis (Kaka) (bird) 17-405d
Nestor notabilis: see Kea (parrot)
NESTROY, JOHANN NEPOMUK
Eduard Ambrosius (Aus. dramatist and actor) 16-254a
NET 16-254b
basketball 3-248b
fishing 9-363a; 11-896c; 20-290b; 9-359c
Fiji PI. I 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
Laos PI. II 11-HUNTING AND FISHING, PRIMITIVE
lace
sewing 20-408a
tennis 21-936la
traps 22-428a
Netanya (Nathanya), Isr. 16-50c
NETBALL (game) 16-255b
Net Book agreement (1900) 3-942b
Netcher, George E. 11-797d
Net energy values 9-147b
Nete (Nitta) nut (bot.) table 16-799
Netherby, Dorset., Eng. map 4-224
NETHERLANDIC LANGUAGE (Netherlandish language) 16-255c
Afrikaans 21-68a
American English 1-747b
Belgium 3-422b
Bible translations 3-585b
classification 10-237d
Dutch 7-794b
Flemish 9-438a
German 10-250c
NETHERLANDS, THE (Holland), country, Eur.
General 16-256d
archives 2-326b
Arctic explorations 2-331b fol.
calligraphy 4-657d
city planning 5-818a
cookery, natl. 9-555a
counterfeiting 6-648a
decorations 15-66a; PI. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
erosion of coast PI. II 16-OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY
farm tenancy 9-97b
flag 9-400b; 9-407b; PI. VI 9-FLAG
language and literature: see Dutch literature; Netherlandic language
learned societies 1-58d; 11-737d
libraries 13-1045b; table 13-1055
lifesaving 13-1088b
national anthem 16-52d
natl. parks and nature reserves table 16-86
orders of merit 13-409c
polderland PI. I 8-EUROPE
wildlife conservation 23-602a
windmill 23-657c
workmen's compensation 23-746d
Agriculture 16-280d
cabbages PI. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
ensilage 8-606c
floriculture 9-491b
food supply 9-558b fol.
organizations 1-367c
sheep 20-484c
Art and Architecture
art sales 2-552c
art societies 2-496b
baroque arch. 3-186c
caricature 4-907b
chandeliers 4-780d
doll PI. III 7-DOLL
dry-point 7-714b
drawing PI. X 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
educational arch. 7-1023c
etching 8-740a
glass 10-461a fol.; PI. III 10-GLASS
illuminated manuscripts 11-1092a fol.
interior decoration 9-1047a; 12-373d fol.; PI. IV 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
ironwork 12-631a
ivory carving 12-813a
landscape arch. 13-664c
landscape paint. 13-673a; PI. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
line engraving 8-597a
medallic art 16-783d
modern art 17-70b
museums table 15-1051; 10-789c
painting, hist. of 17-49c
pewter 17-789c
pottery and porcelain 18-369c; PI. IV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
residential arch. 19-207a
stained glass 21-294b
still life 21-408b
textiles 22-8Aa
theatre 22-28Ha
tiles 22-215d
water-colour painting 23-406a
see also under types of art; individual painters, e.g., Rembrandt
Commerce and Industries 16-281d; 6-142d
apprenticeship 2-146a
aviation, civil 2-898c
bleaching 3-770c
coal reserves S-975b
dairying 6-1001c fol.
labour unions 13-560b
milk production 15-458b
petrochemicals 17-757c
ship-building 20-524c
shipping 20-543c; 20-558d; table 20-555
sugar 21-529Cb
sulfur 21-537b
tea 21-863b
trade routes 22-368b
zinc production 23-952Ad
Communications and Transportation 16-283a
inland water transport 23-433Cc
newspapers 16-401a
pilotage 17-1087d
rys. table 18-1114
telephones 21-895b
Constitution and Government 16-277d
cabinet 4-544c
civil code 6-12a
elections 8-121c fol.
extradition 9-1d
law and justice 19-500d
mayor 15-15c
Parliament 17-388a
parole 17-401d
Defense 16-280c
colours 4-106c
marine corps (establishment) 1-821b; 14-893b
navy 7-536a
16th cent. 2-449c; 12-220c
Economics
Benelux 3-471c
consumption table III 6-413b
most-favoured-nation treatment 6-151a
prices 18-495b

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**

Education 16-280a
agri. 1-359a
classics 5-877b
coeducation 6-15c
military 15-448b
psychiatry 18-719a
technical 21-873a
universities 22-866d fol.; 22-873d fol.
Finance 16-282d
banking 3-95b
gulden and currency 10-1031c
income tax revenue 12-18c fol.
money market 15-713b
national debt table V 7-141
stock 21-416Bd
stock exchange 21-423b
tulip craze 17-225c
war finance 23-353a; 23-348
History 16-260d
Achinese war 1-90d
Alba, duke of 1-504a
Amboina 1-720b
Amstel, lords of 1-834b
Atjeh 2-685a
Aus. 2-832c fol.; 2-850c
Austr. 2-785a
Bandung conference 3-82c
Batjan 3-279b
Belg. 3-422d fol.
Borneo 3-969a
Brabant, duchy of 4-50c
Cape of Good Hope 4-818c
Celebes 5-133c
Cey. 5-220c
classical scholarship 5-880c
conflict of laws 6-300c
Dutch East India company: see under Dutch East India company
Dutch Wars (17th cent.) 7-799a; 19-837d
Dutch West India company: see under Dutch West India company
Elizabeth I 8-491a fol.
estates-general 8-726b
feudalism 9-221d
Flores 9-468b
Formosa 9-628b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913a fol.
Germany 10-299c fol.
Ghana 10-381d
Grotius 10-945b
Guiana 10-1004b fol.
India 12-143b
Indians, N. Am. 12-76a
Indonesia 12-172d; 12-848a; 14-261d; 7-794a
Japan 9-68d; 12-899c fol.
Java 12-975a fol.
Latin Am. 13-755c
Lesser Antilles 4-904a
Limburg, duchy of 14-33d
London conference (1830) 14-290b
Louis XIV 9-719d
Malacca 14-658b
Mal. Arch. 14-679d; 14-688d
map-making 14-833b
Mennonites 15-159d
mil. tactics 21-744a
Napoleonic wars 16-14a
New Guinea 16-341c fol.
New York 16-424c; 16-434c
Nijmegen, treaties of 16-514c
North Am. 16-598b fol.
Ostend company 16-1145b
Pan-European movement 17-222b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Philip II 17-840b
P.I. 17-851a
Pitt 17-1130a
Portuguese relations 18-290c
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Reformation 19-45d; 19-54b
17th cent. 23-617b fol.
16th-20th cent. maps II, IV (hist.) 8-EUROPE
slave trade 1-297a; 20-782a
South African colonies 21-50c
Sp. succession 21-123b; 21-166c
Sumatra 21-550b
Thailand 22-20Db
Thirty Years' War 22-136c fol.
Timor 22-231c
torture 22-316c
Waterloo 23-417c
Wilhelmina 23-607c
Witt, Johan de 23-690d
World War II 23-791Gd fol.
Population 16-259b; 16-277a; table 8-888
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-782d
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
life expectancy table 18-235
refugees 19-70a
Social Questions 16-278d
correctional schools 19-51a
medical care 15-71c
mental deficiency 15-170c
mental health 15-172c
pension 17-580a
social classes 5-873d
Sports and Athletics
boating 3-824a
iceboating 11-1028b
ice skating 11-1050b
walking 23-301d
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES (Nederlandse Antillen) 16-284a
area and pop. tables 16-601; 23-536
Netherlands East Indies: see Dutch East Indies
Netherlands Guiana, terr., S.Af.: see Dutch Guiana
Netherlands Lion, Order of the 13-409c
Netherlands New Guinea: see West New Guinea
Netherlands Railway Company 22-420d
Netherlands Reformed Church 19-54d
Nether Providence, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Nethuns: see Neptune (myth.)
NETLEY, Hants., Eng. 16-284c
Net national product
gross national product 10-943c
"Netochka Nezvanova" (Dostoevski) 7-602c
NETSCHER, CASPAR (paint.) 16-284d
Netscher, Constantijn (paint.) 16-284d
Netscher, Theodor (paint.) 16-284d
Net-slip (geol.) 9-118c
Netsuke 12-815b
Netting (birding) 3-676a
Netting (fishing): see Seining, Netting and Trawling
Netting-machine 16-255c
Nettion (Anas) crecca 21-868b
NETTLE (bot.) 16-284d; 22-903d
poisonous plants 18-104d fol.; 18-12a
Nettle creeper (Common whitethroat) 23-580b
Nettle-leaved goosefoot (bot.) 5-446c
Nettleton (Jonesboro-Nettleton), Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
NETTLE TREE (European hackberry) 16-285a
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
lotus 14-329a
ulmaceae 22-672a
Nettsøm (embroidery) 8-312c
Network (Filet) (lace) 13-570b
Network, Electrical
broadcasting 4-248c fol.
television 21-912Nc
continued fractions 6-422c
radar 18-1010b; fig. 16 18-1010
transmission lines 8-215c
"Network of World Trade, The" 8-982a
NETWORK THEORY 16-285b
Netzahualcoyotl (k. of Texcoco) 2-938a
NEUBER, (FRIEDERIKE) CAROLINE (Weissenborn, [Friederike] Caroline) 16-286a
Lessing 13-992a
Neuberg, Carl (chem.) 9-188d; 10-500a
Neuberger, Maurine B. 16-1076a
Neuberger, Richard L. 16-1076a
Neubrandenburg, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
NEUBRANDENBURG, Ger. 16-286b
Mecklenburg 15-61b
Neubreisach, Fr. 4-150a
Neuchâtel, Louis Alexandre Berthier, prince of: see Berthier, Louis Alexandre
NEUCHÂTEL (Neuenburg, Novum Castellum), canton and town, Switz. 16-286b
area and pop. tables 21-689
constitution 21-686c
Jura 13-144c
Prussian hist. 18-700b
textile industry 22-8Cd
NEUCHATEL, LAKE OF (Neuenbergensee), Switz. 16-287a
La Tène 13-740b; 9-930d
Neue Bachgesellschaft (NBG) 2-985c
"Neue Bahnen" (Schumann) 4-66b
"Neue Erdbeschreibung" (Büsching) 4-467a
"Neue Gedichte" (Herwegh) 11-459a
"Neue Gedichte" (Rilke) 19-334d
Neuenbergensee: see Neuchâtel, Lake of
Neuenburg, canton, Switz.: see Neuchâtel
Neuer Markt (building, Vienna, Aus.) Pl. I 23-VENNA
"Neues Organon" (Lambert) 13-622a
"Neueste Weltkunde" (news.): see "Allgemeine Zeitung"
"Neue Zeitung, Die" (news.) 16-398b
Neufchatel (cheese) 5-366b
Neufeldt-Kuhnke diving suit 7-509c
Neufville, François de, duc de Villeroi: see Villeroi, François de Neufville, duc de
Neufville, Nicolas de, marquis de Villeroi 23-165a
Neu-Guinea Kompagnie 16-345a
Neuhausen, Switz. 20-57c
NEUHOF, THEODOR, Baron von (Theodore I, k. of Corsica) 16-287a
Corsica 6-553b
Neuilly, Fr. 19-1048c
NEUILLY, TREATY OF (1919) 16-287b
Bulgaria 4-391d fol.
Macedonia 14-513a
Rumania 19-737d
Thrace 22-159c
NEUILLY-SUR-SEINE, Fr. 16-287d
Neujmin I comet (1913 III) 6-132c
Neumae (mus.): see Neumes
NEUMANN, (JOHANN) BALTHASAR 16-287d
NEUMANN, FRANZ ERNST (sci.) 16-288a
electrical measurement 17-1020c
lines (mineralogy) 15-273d
rule (surface tension) 21-600d
NEUMANN, JOHN NEPOMUCENE 16-288a
NEUMANN, JOHN (JANOS) VON 16-288b
function 9-1008c
games, theory of 9-1121d
Hilbert's fifth problem 10-959b
logic 14-219b; 14-236a
operators, theory of 16-988d
NEUMANN, THERESE (Neumann, Theresa) 16-288c
stigmata 21-406Bc
Neumann problem 7-413a
Neumarkt, Ger. 11-10a
Neumes (Neuae) (mus.)
drama 7-635a
musical notation 15-1085c; 10-1012c
NEUMUNSTER, Ger. 16-288d
NEUNKIRCHEN, Ger. 16-288d
Neu Pommern: see New Britain, Isl., N.G.
NEUQUEN, prov. and town, Arg. 16-289a
area and pop. table 2-369a
Neuquén, riv., Arg. 16-289a
Neuradoideae (bot.) 19-619a
Neural arch (anat.) 20-733d fol.
Neural canal (anat.) 4-69d
Neural crest (anat.) 4-69d fol.
Neural folds (embryol.) 23-100b

# Neuralgia


NEURALGIA (path.) 16-289b
oral surgery 16-1018a
Neural plate (anat.) 21-224d; 23-100b
early stages 4-69d
exper. embryol. 8-324d
Neural tube (embryol.) 1-867b; 16-242c
development 4-70a
neural plate 21-224d
Neural vigilance (psych.) 22-681c
Neurasthenia
tropical 1-76a
Neurath, Konstantin von 10-332a
Neurath, Otto 14-237b
Neurilemma (anat.) 16-241b
NEURITIS (Neuropathy) 16-289c
nervous system 16-244d
paralysis 17-315a
Neuroblast (anat.) 16-242c
radiation sensitivity 18-1030a
Neurochemistry 16-293d
Neurocord (zool.) 1-1001d
Neurodendron: see Dendrite
Neurofibrils 16-241a
Neurogenic arthritis (arthropathy): see Charcot joint
Neurogenic responses (physiol.) heart 11-223b
Neuroglia (anat.) 16-242a
spinal cord 21-222d
Neurograms (psychological concept) 18-534c
Neurohypophysis 17-1136a
hormones 11-694c
Neurokinin (chem.) 17-35b
Neurological Diseases and Blindness, National Institute of 15-180c
Neurology: see Nerve; Nervous System; Nervous system, Diseases of
NEUROLOGY, COMPARATIVE 16-290b
Insect 12-290d
Neuroma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Neuromuscular spindle 16-241c
Neuron (Neurone, Nerve cell) 16-240c; 3-663c
Adrian, Edgar D. 1-169c
biophysic 3-672b
brain 4-85a
conduction, nerve 16-238c
cytology 6-966c
disorders: see Nervous system, Diseases of
histology 11-527a
hunger and thirst 11-894d
monkey brain Pl. I fig. 4 11-HISTOLOGY
motor system 17-314b
psych., physiol. 18-791a
Ramón y Cajal 18-1149a
regeneration 19-80c
respiration 19-225c
retina 9-7a
smell and taste 16-932c
spinal cord 21-223a fol.
touch 22-323b
see also Nerve fibre
Neuronal Junction: see Synapse
Neuropathic joint: see Charcot joint
Neuropathology: see Nervous system, Diseases of
Neuropathy: see Neuritis
NEUROPHARMACOLOGY AND PSYCHOPHARMACOLOGY 16-293c
amphetamine 1-812c
atropine 2-726a
curare 6-902a
pain 17-36b
peyotism 17-790a
psychiatry 18-716d
schizophrenia 20-72b
scopolamine 20-133b
NEUROPTERA 16-294a
classification 12-299b
mantis fly 14-811b
paleoentomology 17-119a
Neuropteridium (bot.) 17-106a
Neuropteris (bot.) 17-104c
NEUROSES 16-295c
behaviour disorders 3-396b
defense mechanisms 7-173a
diagnosis 18-716b
ego 8-26a
physiol. psych. 18-794c
psychoanalysis 18-721b
symptoms 18-750a fol.
NEUROSES, EXPERIMENTAL 16-298d
psych., comparative 18-778a
"Neurosis and Human Growth" (Horney) 11-700c
Neurospora
genetics 9-1025c
taxonomy 17-1201d
Neurospora crassa 11-424d
biochemistry 3-320c
genetics 8-924c
Neurosurgery 16-246d
Neurosyphilis 23-43b
Neurotendinous spindles 16-241d
Neurotic characters: see Character neuroses
Neurotic offenders 3-396b
"Neurotic Personality of Our Time" (Horney) 11-700c
Neurotoxin 20-850c; 22-337b
Neurotropic virus (med.) 23-884b
Neurs (anc. people) 14-117a
Neusatz, Yugos.: see Novi Sad
Neu-Schöneberg (Schöneberg) (dist., West Berlin), Ger. 20-89b
Neuschwanstein, Bav. Pl. II 5-CASTLE
Neuserre (Egy. k.)
temples 8-90a
NEUSIEDLER LAKE, Aus. 16-301c
NEUSS, Ger. 16-301d
Charles (the Bold) 5-315d
Neustadt (Dresden, Ger.) 7-673d
NEUSTADT AN DER WEINSTRASSE, Ger. 16-302a
Neuston (zool.) 1-977c
NEUSTRELITZ, Ger. 16-302a
NEUSTRIA, anc. king., Eur. 16-302a
Charles Martel 5-323b
Normandy 16-575c
Pepin II 9-700b
Neuter (N.Am.Indians): see Neutrals
Neutone (Stoke Newington), boro., London, Eng. 21-433b
Neutra, Richard J. 15-630c; 7-1021d
house in Colorado desert Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Neutra (Nitra), Czech. 16-533b
Neutral density filters (phot.) 9-269b
Neutral hydrogen (H I) 16-162d fol.; 18-904c
NEUTRALISM (pol. sci.) 16-302b
NEUTRALITY (International law) 16-302d
"Alabama" Arbitration 1-489a
asylum, right of 2-661c
belligerency 3-449d
blockade 3-791b
Channel Islands 5-270d
contraband 6-423c
convoy rights 6-438a fol.
development 23-322b
economic warfare 7-945d
embargo 3-308a
law 13-836b
neutralization 16-305b
passports 17-437c
Sweden 21-647c
Switz. 21-687d; 7-739b
U.S.A. (1939-41) 22-793a
visit and search 23-216a
World War I 1-646c
Neutrality laws (U.S.)
League of Nations 13-856d
U.S. history 22-807b
Neutralization (chem.) 1-91a
heat 22-82d
NEUTRALIZATION (Internat. agreement) 16-305a
Neutralization number
lubricants 14-388b
Neutral line (phys.) B-108c
Neutral money (econ.) 18-917c
Neutral oils 21-821c
Neutral oxides 16-1190a
Neutrals (Attiwandaronk, Neuter) (N.Am.Indians) 4-736c; 12-638a
Neutral (Pore) stress (geol.) 20-934c
Neutral zone (football) 9-583d
Neutrino (phys., chem.) 16-719c
cosmic radiation 6-575c fol.
demonstration of existence 5-948d; 17-1029c
electricity 8-131c
particles 17-414b
radioactivity, artificial 18-1068d
NEUTRON (phys. and chem.) 16-305c; 2-711a; 17-1029a
atomic energy 2-716d fol.
beryllium 3-541a fol.
cosmic rays 6-575a
cosmogony 6-581c
diffusion 7-423a
discovery 18-661c
cloud chamber 5-948d
electricity 8-130d
isotopes 12-691c
mass spectroscopy 14-1045a
measurement 16-699c; 19-282c
rest mass 17-1023a
nuclear photoeffects 17-929b
nuclear reactors 16-692a
nuclear transformation 16-714a
particles 17-414b
radiation 18-1025d
radioactivity 18-1052a
transuranium elements 22-413d
x-rays 23-848c
Neutrophil 3-796b fol.
NEUVE CHAPELLE, BATTLE OF (1915) 16-312a
Neuwied, Elizabeth of: see Elizabeth (q. of Rumania)
NEUWIED, Ger. 16-312b
NEVA, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-312b
Baltic sea 3-55b
NEVADA, state, U.S. 16-312c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Carson City 4-696b
daylight saving 7-112c
divorce 7-517d fol.
flag Pl. XIII 9-FLAG
history 22-768b fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
Nevada, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Nevada, Sierra: see Sierra Nevada
Nevada, University of 16-315b
Nevada creeper 4-287a
Nevada de Merida, mts., Venez. 23-52b
Nevadite 19-287c
Nevado de Toluca (Toluca, Nevado de), mt., Mex. 15-324b
Nevā'ī (Mīr 'Alī Shīr) 22-619c
NEVAI, ALISHIR 16-315d
Nevanlinna, R. (math.) 1-855c
Névé (Firn) 10-439c; 1-675b; Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Nevelskoi, G. I. (Russ. of.) 9-70b
Nevelson, Louise (sculp.) 20-214a
NEVERS, Fr. 16-316a
manufactures 16-498a
porcelain and porcelain 18-367b
Neversink, riv., N.Y. 7-195b
"Neveu de Rameau, Le" (D. Diderot) 7-391b
NEVILLE (Nevill) (fam.) 16-316b
Westmorland, earls of 23-542a
Neville, Anne: see Anne (Neville) (Eng. q.)
Neville, Isabel, countess of Warwick, duchess of Clarence (Isabel Plantagenet) 23-373d
genealogical table 17-1179
Neville, John, earl of Northumberland (c. 1431-1471) 16-634b
Neville, Ralph, 4th baron: see Westmorland, Ralph Neville, 4th baron Neville, 1st earl of
Neville, Richard, earl of Salisbury 19-947c
Neville, Richard, earl of Warwick (d. 1471): see Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
NEVILLE'S CROSS, BATTLE OF 16-317a
Durham 7-781c
Franco-Scottish alliance 20-152d
Nevin, Arthur Finley (comp.) 16-317b
NEVIN, ETHELBERT WOODBRIDGE 16-317a
song 20-995b
Nevins, Allan (hist.) 11-537a
Nevinson, C. R. W. 17-68c
NEVIS, isl., W.I. 16-317b
see also Saint Kitts-Nevis
Nevis, mt., Scot.: see Ben Nevis
NEVSEHIR, prov. and town, Turk. 16-317b
Nevus
birthmark: see under Birthmark
mole: see under Mole
New (Kanawha), riv., W.Va. 23-546a fol.
New Academy (Gr. philos.) 4-930a; 14-60d
skepticism 20-745b; 17-872d
"New Age" (Eng. journal) 10-1015d
New Albany, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
New Albany, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
New Albion, colony, N. Am. 7-626b
New Amstel, Del. settlement 7-190c
New Amsterdam, N.Y.: see New York (City)
"New and Universal Dictionary of Arts and Sciences" (Barrow) 22-1d
New Arad, Rum. 2-204a
New Archangel: see Sitka, Alsk.
NEWARK, DAVID LESLIE, Lord 16-317c
Cromwell 6-795c fol.
Dunbar 7-756a
Newark, Robert Pierpont, viscount 13-367d
Newark, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Newark, Del.
pop. table 7-193
NEWARK, N.J. 16-317d
housing 16-361a
Newark, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
NEWARK, D. 16-318b
pop. table 16-893
Newark airport 16-318a
NEWARK-ON-TRENT, Notts., Eng. 16-318c
Nottinghamshire 16-667c
Newars (people) 16-223a; 16-224d
"New Art of Writing Plays" (Lope de Vega) 7-652c
New Athens, Gr.: see Novae Athenae
"New Atlantis" (Bacon) 2-995a; 22-913d
place in Eng. lit. 8-573d
"New Bath Guide, or Memoirs of the B...r...d Family, The" (Anstey, Christopher) 1-1028b
Newbattle abbey 7-7b
NEW BEDFORD, Mass. 16-318d
New Berlin, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
NEW BERN, N.C. 16-319a
pop. table 16-613
Newberry, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Newberry Library (Chicago) 5-487d
Newbery, E. (sci.) 8-197d
Newbery, John (au.) 5-521b
Newbery Medal (lit.) 5-526a
New Beverly, N.J.: see Burlington, N.J.
NEWBOLT, SIR HENRY JOHN (au.) 16-319c
New Braunfels, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
New Brighton, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
NEW BRIGHTON, N.Y. 16-319c
New Brighton, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
NEW BRITAIN, isl., N.G. 16-319d
Bismarck Archip. 3-722c
Dampier 2-785b; 7-27c
lang. 17-293b
New Guinea trust terr. 16-341c
Pacific Islands 17-5d
primitive art 18-527a
mask Pl. II 14-MASK
NEW BRITAIN, Connecticut 16-320b
New Britain State Normal school (Central Connecticut State College) 16-320c
NEW BRUNSWICK, prov., Can. 16-320c
agriculture 1-392b
Canada 4-731b fol.
pop. table 4-746
univ. 22-872b
NEW BRUNSWICK, N.J. 16-323b
pop. table 16-359
New Bukhara, U.S.S.R. 4-381d
Newburgh (Beaumont), Henry de, earl of Warwick (d. 1123): see under Warwick, Earl of
NEWBURGH, Fifeshire, Scot. 16-323c
NEWBURGH, N.Y. 16-323d
Dutch farmhouse Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
pop. table 16-429
Newburgh address 23-383d
NEWBURN, Northumb., Eng. 16-324a
NEWBURY, Berks., Eng. 16-324a
battles of 6-795d
NEWBURYPORT, Mass. 16-324b
"Herald" (news.)
Garrison, William Lloyd 10-1a
pop. table 14-1032
New Bytom (Nowy Bytom), Pol. 4-512c
NEW CALEDONIA (Nouvelle-Calédonie), isl., Pac.O. 16-324c
France 7-267b; 9-867c
Pacific Islands 17-5d fol.
primitive art 18-527b
mask Pl. III 14-MASK
New Carthage: see Cartagena, Sp.
New Castile, region, Sp. 21-142a; 6-885b; 5-35d
NEWCASTLE, DUKES OF 16-325a
Newcastle, Margaret Lucas, duchess of 3-638a
Newcastle, Thomas Pelham Holles, 1st duke 10-209c
English hist. 5-343d; 8-503a
Newcastle, William Cavendish, duke of 5-852c fol.
NEWCASTLE, N.S.W., Austr. 16-326a
industries Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA
New Castle, Del. 7-189c fol.
Strand Pl. II 7-DELAWARE
Newcastle, Northumb., Eng.: see Newcastle upon Tyne
NEW CASTLE, Ind. 16-326c
pop. table 12-83
NEWCASTLE, co. Down, N.Ire. 16-326c
NEW CASTLE, Pa. 16-326d
pop. table 17-569
"New Castle" (locomotive) Pl. I 18-RAILWAY
Newcastle Commission (Eng.) 7-997d
Newcastle disease (poultry) 18-389c
NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, Staffs., Eng. 16-326d
clothing trade 21-280d fol.
Pelham dukedom 17-535d
pop. 21-281b
NEWCASTLE UPON TYNE (Newcastle; Pons Aelii), Northumb., Eng. 16-327a
bridge Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
Northumberland 16-635a
Pelham dukedom 17-535d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
university 7-783b
Newcastle-Utrecht (basin) 15-44c
"New Christianity" ("Nouveau Christianisme") (Saint-Simon) 20-879b; 19-923d
NEW CHURCH (New Jerusalem, Church of the; Swedenborgians) 16-328a
founding 21-654b
New Cold Harbor, Va.: see Cold Harbor, Va.
"New Collection of Ancient and Modern Poetry" ("Shinkokinshu") 9-992c
New College (Edinburgh) 7-976b
New College (Oxford)
stained glass 21-296a
William of Wykeham 23-629c
New Colophon (Notium), Asia M. 6-87a
NEWCOMB, SIMON 16-328c
"American Ephemeris" 8-631b
Neptune 16-227a
New comedy 8-636d; 6-129a
Menander 11-329d
Plautus 18-39c
NEWCOMEN, THOMAS (engin.) 16-329b
steam
Savery 21-355a
Watt 23-436b
New Commonwealth plan 23-748d
New Connecticut: see Vermont
New Connection General Baptist Group 3-140c
"New Council, The" (Flaška) 6-983d
New Court party 13-295b
New Covenant (rel.)
N.T. meaning 6-676a
"New Creations" (Burbank) 4-418d
New criticism (lit.) 6-781d
"New Criticism, The" (Ransom) 18-1163d
"New Critique of Philosophy, A" (Opzoomer) 16-1013c
New Cumberland, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
NEW DEAL 16-329b
Am. law 1-763b
capitalism 4-842a
Democratic party 7-225b
effects on South 21-42b
federal agencies 1-152d
Indians, N.Am. 12-77c
labour law 13-536a
labour unions 13-556a
poverty 18-396b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-601d
social democracy 6-55c
Socialist party 20-892b
social security 20-896b
strikes 21-372c
supreme court 13-122a
U.S. history 22-804c fol.
New Delhi, India 7-198c fol.; 12-31b
arch.
Lakshmi Narain temple Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
U.S. embassy Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
museums table 15-1051
Newdigate, Sir Richard (Justice) 16-330a
NEWDIGATE, SIR ROGER (antiq.) 16-330a
literary prize 14-106c
New Dortmund, Lith.: see Klaipeda
"New Dunciad, The" (Pope) 18-229c
New Dunkers (Church of God) 4-156d
New Duties acts (Eng.): see Finance acts
New Economic Policy (U.S.S.R.) 22-702Sb fol.
agricultural economics 1-339a
Lenin 19-822d; 6-207c
Soviet law 21-102a fol.
"Newe Cronycles of Englande and of France, The" (Fabyan) 9-27b
New Education fellowship 7-1020c
New education movement: see Progressive education
NEWEL (architecture) 16-330b
stair 21-298d
Newell, Allan 22-1348a
Newell, Peter 4-912a
New empire (Egy.) 8-35c
art and craft 8-49a
NEW ENGLAND, area, U.S. 16-330b
agriculture 1-377b
Am. frontier 1-753a
architecture 6-84a
colonial period 1-745b
Dominion 1-912d
educ. 7-991a
historic and scenic views Pls. I, II 14-MASSACHUSETTS; Pls. I, II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE; Pls. I, II 3-BOSTON
history 22-739a
land system 13-677b
literature 1-765c
physiography 22-731d
pop. table 22-815
Puritanism 18-879a
see also separate states
"New England Almanac" 22-145d
New England Anti-Slavery society 3-991b; 10-2b
New England aster (plant) 2-634a; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
New England clam chowder 9-537c
New England company 23-375a

New England council
Maine 14-643b
N.H. 16-349c
"New England Courant" (news.) 1-766a; 9-803a; 16-384a
New England Emigrant Aid Company 13-831a
"New Englander" (Am. period.) 7-813a
New England Female Medical College (Mass.) 23-706a
New England Glass company (Cambridge, Mass.) 10-463b
New England National park, N.S.W., Austr. table 16-89
NEW ENGLAND PRIMER ("Little Bible of New England") 16-334a
printing 5-521a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984c
New English Art club (Eng.) 21-409a; 2-497a
art education 2-504b
"New English Dictionary on Historical Principles": see "Oxford English Dictionary"
"New Era" (mag.) 18-607b
"Newer Spirit, The" (Calverton) 1-774c
"Newes" (Eng. weekly) 16-392a
"Newes Out of Powles Churchyard" (Hake) 10-1125c
"New Europe, The" (Masaryk) 14-1008b
New Fabian Research bureau 9-21d
Newfield (Bridgeport), Conn. 4-191c
NEW FOREST, region, Eng. 16-334a
New Forest (breed of ponies) 11-706c
NEWFOUNDLAND, prov., Can. 16-334b
aqueduct 2-159b
Canada 4-733b fol.
history 5-12d
iron mining 12-604d
national anthem 16-52d
pop. table 4-746
school administration 20-94a
sealing 20-234d
Newfoundland, isl., Nfd., Can. 16-334b
see also Newfoundland, prov.
New France, colony, Can. 4-737c fol.) 18-945b; 16-598c
New Freedom (Am. pol.) 23-640a
New Galloway, Kirkcud., Scot. 13-387d
"New General Catalogue of Nebulae" N.G.C.) (Dreyer) 16-158c
star cluster 21-331d
New Georgia, isl., Pac.D. 23-793c
carved protective idol Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
New Georgian (lang.) 10-226d
New Goa (Pangim, Panjim), India 10-507d
New Granada, dist., S.Am.
Bolivar 3-872a
colonial political administration 6-77b fol.; 13-750c
Bogotá 3-845d
Ecuador 7-952d
map (1784) 13-751
see also Colombia, country, S.Am.
"New Grub Street" (Gissing) 10-437b
"New Guide, The" ("Nieuwe Gids, De") (review) 7-797d
NEW GUINEA, isl., Pac.O. 16-341b
area and pop. table 14-689
Buna
beach Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
cannibalism 4-785b
ceremonial masks Pls. II, III 14-MASK
Cargo cults 4-901b
ethnology 16-852b
exploration 2-785a fol.; 7-27c
head-hunting 11-203d
houses Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
language 17-292d
Malay archip. 14-685d
mandated terr. 14-769b
native Pl. IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
nativistic movements 16-96c
Pacific islands 17-5b fol.
Papuan 17-291c
primitive art 18-526b; Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
sculpture 20-216d
reptiles 19-188a
shells 20-848Aa
totemism 22-318c
mask 14-1011a
trust territories
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94c
village Pl. II 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
World War II 9-638c; 23-792Ya fol.
New Guinea, Trust territory of 16-341b fol.
Admiralty islands 1-160c
pop. table 16-346
UN trusteeship in the late 1950s table 22-521a
New Guinea act (1920) 16-345b
New Guinea harp 11-125a
New Hall (college, Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
NEWHAM, boro., London, Eng. 16-348c
NEW HAMPSHIRE, state, U.S. 16-348c
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-739c fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
lottery 14-327c
Mason, J. 14-1015a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
settlement 16-330d
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
New Hampshire (fowl) 18-387c; Pl. II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
New Hampshire grants 23-84a
Allen, Ethan 1-642a
"New Hampshire Gazette" (news.) 16-353a
New Hanover, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
NEW HARMONY (Harmonie, Harmony), Ind. 16-353b
Owen, Robert 6-205d; 12-81b; 9-86b fol.; 22-913Da; 16-1174b
Rappites 22-913Bb
NEW HAVEN, Conn. 16-353d; Pls. I, II 6-CONNECTICUT
Eaton and Davenport 7-883a
history 6-349d
U.S. mints table 16-776
museums table 15-1048
urban renewal 16-333d
NEWHAVEN, Sus., Eng. 16-353d
New Haven Clock company 6-353b
New Haven sharpie (boat) 3-824b
NEW HEBRIDES, isls., Pac.O. 16-354b
Fr. Community 9-867c
house Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Pacific Islands 17-5d fol.
pop. and area 6-169
primitive art 18-527b
social organization 7-719b
totemism 22-318c
New Helvetia, Calif. 21-623a
"New History of Painting in Italy, A" (J. A. Crowe and G. B. Cavalcaselle) 6-819c
New Hunstanton, Norf., Eng. 11-917a
New Hyde Park, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
New Iberia, La.
pop. table 14-353
Ne Win (Bur. general) 4-442d
"New India" (news.) 3-545d
New Inn (inn of chancery) 12-269c
"New International Encyclopaedia" 8-371c
"New International Year Book" 8-371d
NEW IRELAND, isl., Pac.O. 16-355a; 3-722c
carving Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
lang. 17-293b
New Guinea trust terr. 16-341c
Pacific Islands 17-5d
primitive art 18-527a
carving 20-217a
NEW JERSEY, state, United States 16-355b
Am. law 1-762c
daylight saving 7-112c
farm tenancy 9-97d
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-740d fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
Wilson, Woodrow 23-639d
origin of name 4-974c; 5-271a
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
port authority 16-443d
Princeton university 18-538a
state flower and bird table 22-829
state seal table 22-831
New Jersey, College of: see Princeton university
New Jersey, State University of: see Rutgers university
New Jersey garvey (boat) 3-824b
New Jersey plan (pol.) 22-755b
constitutional convention 6-395b
NEW JERSEY TEA (shrub) 16-362a
ceanothus 5-125d
New Jerusalem, Church of the: see New Church
New Jerusalem, Description of the (Dead sea scroll) 7-119b
NEW KENSINGTON, Pa. 16-362b
pop. table 17-569
New Kingdom (Egy.)
arch. 8-89c
New Lanark, Scot. 13-633b
R. Owen's mills 16-1173d
NEWLANDS, JOHN ALEXANDER Reina (chem.) 16-362b
periodic law 17-616d; 15-347d
"New Laokoön" (Babbitt) 1-774b
NEW LAWS (1542, Spain) 16-362c
Indian protection 13-748b fol.
Indies, laws of the 12-160b
Peru 17-714c
"New Life" (poem, Dante): see "Vita Nuova"
New Llano (farm colony, La.) 9-86d
NEW LONDON, Conn. 16-362d
coast guard academy 15-446a
pop. table 6-352
New London, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
NEW MADRID, Mo. 16-363a
earthquake 7-857a
Morgan, George 15-591d
NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY (card.) 16-363b
dogma 7-551d
humanities 11-826b
hymns, hist. of 11-989b
Kingsley, Charles 13-366d
Oxford Movement 16-1183d
place in Eng. lit. 8-589a
univ. 22-871d
Newman, Marshall T. (anthro.) 12-65b
Newman, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Newmarch, Bernard de 4-146b; 4-145c
Newmarket, Calif.: see Montebello
NEWMARKET, Cambs., Eng. 16-364b; 4-692a
horse racing 11-714d
New Martinsville, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
New Mecklenburg, isl., Pac.O.: see New Ireland
New Melleray abbey (Dubuque, Ia.) 7-728c
NEW MEXICO, state, U.S. 16-364c
admission date and order table 22-762E
Am. frontier 1-755a; 23-520c
caves 5-117a
Compromise of 1850 6-241c
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
Indians 2-102c; 18-845c
archaeology 12-63c
Kearny code 13-263d
Mexican War 15-323a
museums table 15-1048
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
state flower and bird table 22-829
state seal table 22-831
U.S. history 22-762Eb fol.
New Mexico, University of 16-367c; 1-532d
New Mexico Highlands university 16-367c
New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology 16-367c
New Mexico State university 16-367c
New Mexico Western college 16-367d; 20-691a
New Milford, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
New model army (Eng.) 2-450b
Cromwell, Oliver 6-795d; 10-740b
Fairfax, Thomas 9-36d
formation 5-853c fol.; 8-495c
Naseby, battle of 16-37c
Royal Regiment of Horse (Eng.) 10-982d
New monastery (Nau Vihara, Afg.) 3-18a
New Moon (astron.) 15-812c
New Mosque (Shiraz, Iran): see Masjid-i-Nau
"New Music Quarterly" (period.) 6-681c
Newnan, Ga.
pop. table 10-224b
New nationalism 23-640a
New Netherland 4-738a; 21-51b
Newnham college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b; 22-870d
Bateson, Mary 3-273b
New Norse (Landsmål, Nynorsk) (lang.) 16-657d; 20-48b
literature 16-659b
New Order in East Asia 23-792Pb
NEW ORLEANS, La. 16-368d; 14-350c fol.
battle 9-636b
hist. 15-581c
Ironwork 12-634c
Laffite 13-594d
landmarks Pls. I, II 14-LOUISIANA
Louisiana 14-350c fol.
Mardi gras 4-931c
museums table 15-1048
Pontchartrain, Lake, causeway Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
sunshine table 21-570
U.S. mints 16-776
"New Orleans" (ship) 9-999c; 15-588a
Ky. 13-295c; 14-361a
Mississippi riv. commerce 16-370b; 5-775c
"New Orleans Cotton Office" (Degas) 7-176d
New Orleans Industrial canal (U.S.) 23-433Ea
New Orleans lugger (boat) 3-824b
New Palace (Bamberg, Ger.) 3-69b
New Paphos: see Paphos, Cyprus
NEW PHILADELPHIA, O. 16-372c
pop. table 16-893
New Place (house, Stratford, Eng.) 20-444a
NEW PLYMOUTH, mun., N.Z. 16-372d
"New Poems" ("Neue Gedichte") (Rilke) 19-634a
"New Poems" (C. Rossetti) 19-637a
New Pomerania, isl., Pac.O.: see New Britain, isl., N.G.
New Poor Law (1834, Eng.) 5-989d; 18-224b
Newport, Christopher 20-831b fol.; Richmond 19-315c
Newport, Ark.
pop. table 2-410
NEWPORT, Isle of Wight, Eng. 16-373a
pop. 23-594a
NEWPORT (Casnewydd-ar-Wysg), Monm., Eng. 16-373a
castle 15-744a
NEWPORT, Ky. 16-373c
pop. table 13-297
Newport, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
NEWPORT, R.I. 16-373c
Am. Revolution 1-778d fol.
Breakers, The Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
jazz festival 15-1089c
Jews 12-1078b
Marquand, H. G.
house Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
pop. table 19-269
Newport, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Newport, Vt.
pop. table 23-86
Newport Arch (Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.) 14-53d
NEWPORT BEACH, Calif. 16-374b
pop. table 4-637
"Newport Mercury" (news.) 16-374b
NEWPORT NEWS (Newportes Newes), Va. 16-374c
dry docks Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
"Newport News," U.S.S. Pl. II 6-CRUISER
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock company 16-374c
"New Practical Standard Dictionary" 7-389a
New Prophecy: see Montanism
New Providence, isl., Bah. 2-1038d fol.
New Providence, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
New Providence (Trappe), Pa. 15-976c
NEWQUAY, Corn., Eng. 16-374d
NEW QUÉBEC (Nouveau Quebec) dist., Can. 16-374d
New Rajagriha, India 18-1136d
New Red Sandstone (geol.) 17-634d
New Religious Cults (Shinko Shūkyō) (Jap.) 12-885c
"New Republic" (period.) 6-791c
"New Republic" (satire, Mallock) 20-7d
NEW ROCHELLE, N.Y. 16-374d
New Rome: see Byzantium
NEW ROMNEY, Kent, Eng. 16-375a
see also Cinque Ports
NEW ROSS (Ros Mhic Treoin), Wexford, Rep. of Ire. 16-375b
abbey 23-551b
New Russia, dist., U.S.S.R.: see Ukraine
NEWRY (Iubhar Cinn Trágha), Down, N.Ire. 16-375c
NEWS AGENCY 16-375c
newspapers 16-397d
press syndicate 18-476a
Reuter, Paul 19-245a
New Sarum, Eng.: see Salisbury, Wilts., Eng.
Newsbooks 16-391a
New School (Presbyterians) 18-465c
"News-Chronicle" (Lond.) 16-394b
New Scone, Scot. 20-132b
New Scotland Yard 20-178c
New Shrewsbury, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS, Arct.O. 16-377a
exploration 2-331d fol.
Newsletters 16-382b
New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
"News of the World" 16-396c
NEW SOUTH WALES, state, Austr. 16-377c; 18-954d
agri. 1-394a
climate 2-781b
geology 18-442b; 2-778c
irrigation 23-132a
lang. 2-811d
legislature 13-908d
Northern Rivers, reg. 19-316b
Parkes, Sir Henry 17-373a
New Spain (viceroyalty, Mex.) 15-331c fol.; 16-598d
colonial administration 13-750b; map 13-751
NEWSPAPER 16-382c
Acta, anc. Roman gazette 1-109c
advertising 1-180b fol.
Afrikaans 21-68b
censorship 5-161d fol.
columnist 6-117c
comic strip 4-905d fol.; 6-137a
defamation 7-168a
diplomacy 7-474c fol.
Eng. 3-532c
feuilleton 9-223d
index 12-29b
journalism 13-94a
photojournalism 17-986d
Negro, Am. 16-198b fol.
Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth 16-616a
postal service 18-308a
printing 18-543b; 18-548a
public relations 18-833c
see also under names of countries
Newspaper Enterprise association 20-202d
Newspaper Publisher's Assoc., American: see American Newspaper Publisher's Assoc.
New Spring garden (Lond.) 23-15b
Newsprint ink 4-872d
Newsreel film 17-988c
Newsroom (news.) 16-414a
"New Standard Dictionary of the English Language" 7-388d
Newstead, Rom. ft., Scot.: see Trimontium
Newstead Abbey, Notts., Eng. 4-509b fol.; 16-666a
New Stone age: see Neolithic
New Style (Calendar) act (1751, Gt. Brit.) 4-619a
New Style calendar: see Gregorian calendar
New Sweden (early colony, U.S.) 17-814d; 7-190c
New Sweden company 7-190c
"Newsweek" (period.) 17-615d
New Sydenham society 11-914c
NEWT (zool.) 16-416b
amphibian 1-813c
caudate 5-103c
distribution 23-962Dd
embryol. 8-326a
mating 6-670b
sexual behaviour 20-423d
skeleton 20-741a
New Territories, terr., Hong Kong 11-659a
New Testament 3-573c
Abraham 1-44a
angelology 1-922d
Apocalyptic lit. 2-112b
Apocrypha: see Apocrypha, New Testament
apostles 2-127d
Apostolic Fathers 2-129c
charity 5-288b
church history 19-472b
Colossians, Epistle to the 6-94b
editions by Erasmus 8-668c
eschatology 8-696b
exegesis 8-949d
Gospels: see Gospels
heaven 11-276c
hell 11-321a
Israel (anc.) 12-697b
Jewish sects 12-1050b fol.
judgment: see Last judgment
Kingdom of God 13-362c
Messiah 15-212c
mysticism 15-1130c
Numbers, the influence of 16-745c
paleography 17-321c
sacrament 19-861d
Satan 20-5b
scientific criticism 8-438c
see also Bible, and under separate books
"New Testament: an American Translation, The" (Goodspeed) 10-574c
"New Testament in Modern English, The" (Phillips) 3-584b
"New Testament in Modern Speech" (Weymouth) 3-584b
New (Century) theatre (N.Y.) 1-788a
NEW THOUGHT (movement) 16-416c
Quimby, P. P. 18-966c
NEWTON, ALFRED 16-416d
Newton, Arthur F. H. 14-846c
Newton, Benjamin 7-384b
Newton, Benjamin Wills 18-75d
NEWTON, SIR CHARLES THOMAS 16-417a
Aegian objects 1-187d
Cnidus 5-961a
Halicarnassus 11-1d
NEWTON, SIR ISAAC 16-417a; 22-870a; 17-1024b fol.
aerodynamics 1-199c; 19-255c

# Newton


algebra 8-976c
analytic geom. 1-857d
astrophysics 2-658b
atomism 2-704a
ballistics 3-38a
Barrow 3-200c
binomial theorem 3-629c
Blake's painting Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
calculus 4-600b; 12-342b; 14-1105b
Cambridge 4-693a
Platonist movement 22-870a
causality 5-106b
celestial mechanics 5-134d
centrifugal force 5-190b
Clarke, Samuel 5-872d
colour 6-96a; 8-747d
comet 6-135d
cooling law 11-243a; 22-118d
cosmogony 6-578d; 2-646a
cosmology 6-583c
deism 7-182b
derivative (ultimate ratio) 1-844c
determinism 20-121d
equations 8-66b; 7-407b
fluid mechanics 15-48d
force 9-601a
geodesy 10-133a
gravitation 10-711a
Halley 11-11b
harmonic analysis 11-106c
Kant 13-218b
light 13-1105d; 23-847a
matter 20-946a
mirror 15-569b
moon 15-811a
motion, laws of 15-896d fol.; 1-429a; 8-133a; 14-620a; 7-821b fol.
quantum modifications 18-918d
optics 21-904b
Picard, Jean 17-1046b
rainbow 18-1130b
relationship to Enlightenment 8-599d
Royal Society 19-674b
sci., hist. of 20-894a
sound 11-235c
surface tension 21-595b fol.
theological liberalism 13-1021b
thermometer 11-231a
tides 22-194d
viscosity 23-195a
NEWTON, JOHN (cler.) 16-420b
Cowper 6-683d
hymns 11-989a
NEWTON, JOHN (gen.) 16-420c
Newton, Sir William (phot.) 17-939a
Newton, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Newton, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
NEWTON, Mass. 16-420d
Newton, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Newton, N.C. (Catawba co.)
pop. table 16-613
Newton, N.C. (old town): see Wilmington, N.C.
"Newton" (Blake) 3-756c
Newton (unit of force) 17-1021b; 8-133b; 9-601a
NEWTON ABBOT, Dev., Eng. 16-420d
Newton Falls, O.
pop. table 16-893
Newton-Gregory interpolation formula 14-1092d
Newtonian focus (optics) 21-906c
Newton's fusible alloy 9-1058d
Newton's interpolation formula 4-602b
Newton's rings 16-418b; 13-951b; Il. 13-1111
Newton Stewart, Scot. 23-595c
Newtontopper, mt., Spits. 21-242c
Newtown, Isle of Wight, Eng. 23-593b
New Town: see Wilmington, N.C.
NEWTOWNABBEY, N.Ire. 16-421a
NEWTOWNARDS, Down, N.Ire. 16-421a
pop. 7-617b
NEW TOWNS (mod. housing development), Gt.Brit. 16-421b
city 5-810b
East Kilbride 7-879a
Garden City 9-1140b
Harlow 11-105a
housing 11-785b
London 14-276a
Scotland 20-166a
NEWTOWN ST. BOSWELLS, Roxburghshire, Scot. 16-421b
New Troy, Eng. 22-508a
New Ulm, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
New Utrecht, dist., N.Y. 4-278d
hist. 14-300d
"New View of Society, A" (Owen) 16-173d
New Virelay (poetry) 23-177a
New Walcheren, Isl., Brit. W.I.: see Trinidad and Tobago
New Wales Union 23-297b
"New Way to Pay Old Debts, A" (Massinger) 14-1037d; 8-571d
NEW WESTMINSTER, B.C., Can. 16-421c
NEW WINDSOR (Windsor), Berks., Eng. 16-421c
New World (Nowy Swiat) (street, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
"New World" (symphony, Dvořák) 14-531d
New World monkeys: see Platyrrhine monkeys
New World porcupine: see Erethizontidae
NEW YEAR'S DAY 16-422a
customs 10-904b
Scot. 11-579d
Jewish: see Rosh Hashana
myth 15-1136a
Roman, anc. 5-705c
Tibet 22-181d
NEW YORK, state, U.S.
General 16-422b
Adirondacks 1-146a
admission date and order table 22-762E
agri. 2-140b
banking laws 3-102c
canal: see New York State Barge Canal system
code of civil procedure 18-418a
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
daylight saving 7-112c
flag 9-403b; Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
geology 7-342a
horse racing 11-718a
Hudson river 11-807a
museums table 15-1048
New Hampshire 16-350b
pop. 16-430a
reformatory 8-301b
St. Lawrence seaway 19-911a
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
university: see New York, State University of
Legislation and Social Questions
Am. law 1-757b; 6-9c
life insurance 13-1092b
Staten Island 3-619c
NEW YORK (CITY), N.Y. 16-434b
air pollution 7-788b
airports Pls. I, III, IV 1-AIRPORT
Americana hotel Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
American Revolution 1-777d fol.
banking centre 3-102a
books 3-943c
botanical garden 3-999b; 4-244a
bridges Pls. VI-VIII 4-BRIDGES
commercial hist. 17-818c
curb market 6-902d
custom house Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
elec. powered vehicles 8-220c
exhibitions: see New York World's Fair
finance 15-711a
fur auctions 9-1032b
gangster 9-1133a
harbour 11-83b; fig. 1 11-80; Il. 11-81
history 22-740a fol.
housing 11-774d fol.
Lever house Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
libraries 13-1037a
Lincoln Square 2-490c
Manhattan 14-782c
isometric projection Il. 16-438; 16-439
Municipal bldg. 10-625c
museums
Guggenheim: see Guggenheim Museum of Non-Objective Art
Metropolitan: see Metropolitan Museum of Art
Museum of Modern Art: see Modern Art, Museum of
naval shipyard 7-534b
news. 16-384a
purchase 16-424c
Queens, borough 18-952a
rainfall table 18-1131
rapid transit 10-411d
reception and precedence 18-660a
restaurants 19-234b
Roosevelt, T. 19-606c
skyscrapers 20-766Ab fol.
subways 21-499d
sunshine table 21-572
Tammany Hall 21-773b
theatres Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
tunnels 22-563d fol.; 11-594b
Tweed Ring 22-637b
Wall Street 23-312a
water supply 22-567b; 16-588a; 5-85d
zoning law 23-962Ac
New York, City University of 16-44Gc; 16-431a
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, The 18-1106d
New York, State University of 16-431a; 22-875b
college of education (Cortland, —N.Y.) 6-557c
Oswego 16-1153b
New York aster (bot.) 2-634a
New York Athletic Club (N.Y.A.C.) track and field sports 22-343c
New York Botanical garden 3-999b
New York Central System (U.S.) 18-1106d
New York City Ballet 3-33a
New York clearinghouse (banking) 16-444a; 5-894b
New York College for the Training of Teachers (Teachers College), Columbia University 6-109d
home economics 11-620c
New York Cooking school 11-620c
New York County Courthouse 10-626a
New York Curb exchange: see American Stock exchange
"New York Daily News" (news.) 16-386d
New York Drawing Association 2-498b
"New Yorker, The" (mag., founded, 1824) 10-888b
"New Yorker, The" (mag., founded, 1925) 4-912a fol.; 17-615d
Ross, Harold Wallace 19-633b
Thurber, James Grover 22-170b
"New York Evening Post, The" 16-385c
Bryant, William C. 1-767a
Godkin, Edwin L. 10-516a
NEW YORK FERN (bot.) 16-449a
"New York Gazette" (newspaper) 4-57a; 16-384b
"New York Herald" (news.) 3-480c; 16-400b
Stanley, H. M. 21-314d
New York Institution for the Deaf 7-120c
New York Life Insurance company (Nautilus Insurance company) 13-1095b fol.
New York Public library 13-947d; 13-1037a
building Pl. V 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
New York Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children 11-825c
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice (United States) 6-248c
New York State Barge Canal system 16-433d
barges 3-160d
barge ton capacity 4-375b
Erie, Lake 8-678b
Erie canal 8-679b
New York State College for Teachers, Albany 1-515d
New York State Homeopathic hospital, Middletown 15-412a
New York State thruway Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
New York stock exchange 21-418a
accounting 1-81b
arbitration 2-214d
building Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
listed securities 14-101a
mergers 6-531b
price index 18-493c
stockbrokers 21-417b
"New York Sun" (news.) 7-28a; 16-385c
"New York Times" (news.)
Ochs, Adolph S. 16-857d
penny press 16-385d
Raymond, Henry J. 18-1194c
New York transit authority 21-500a
"New York Tribune" (news.)
Greeley, Horace 10-888c
penny press 16-385d
woman suffrage 23-712b
New York Typographical Society 5-940a
"New York World" (news.) 16-387b
colour-printed 4-913b
Pulitzer, Joseph 18-860c
New York World's Fair 1939-1940 8-961b
General Motors exhibit 15-619d
1964-1965 8-959b
New York Yacht Club 23-860c
NEW ZEALAND, country, Pac.O.
General 16-449b; 17-10b fol.
Antarc. 2-2d fol.
arms fig. 38 11-405
bankruptcy 3-129a
citizenship requirements 16-103b
civil service 5-849b
colours, military 6-105d
conscription 6-368b
cookery, national 9-554a
Cook Islands 6-445a
Cook's exploration 6-443b
cost of living 6-602a
cricket 6-750d
defamation 7-168b
divorce 7-517b
ethnology 22-355c; 16-853c
fauna 23-969a
fire protection 9-307b
flag 9-402c; Pl. VI 9-FLAG
forestry 9-621a
Franz Josef glacier Pl. I 10-GLACIER
geology 18-442a; 16-1065b; 4-687c; Pl. I 10-GEOLOGY; 22-463d
geysers 10-377c
govt. 15-15a; 6-654a; 17-386c; 18-517d
head-hunting 11-203d
horse racing 11-721b
hunting 11-888b
income tax 12-22b
insignia, military 12-312b
language 18-200a
libraries 13-1053d; table 13-1055
liquor laws 14-96a
medals and decorations 15-66a; Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
med. research 15-81a
museums table 15-1051; 10-789d
national anthem 16-52d
natl. debt table V 7-141
national parks and nature reserves table 16-90c fol.
naturalization of plants and animals 16-98a
newspapers and periodicals 16-405d; 17-613d
Polynesia 18-198a
postal services 18-317c
rel. 15-303c; 18-465a
rugby football 9-592b
slang 20-770c
stock exchange 21-416Bb
telephone 21-895d
theatre 22-28Pa
war finance 23-352c
women 23-707b
Agriculture 16-461c; 1-394d
dairying 6-1001c fol.
employment table 1-347
food supply 9-558b fol.
horses 11-707c
land reclamation 13-658b
land tenure 13-684d
organizations 1-367a
sheep 20-484a fol.
Commerce and Industry 16-462c; 22-366a
apprenticeship 2-146a
banking 3-100d
butter 4-486b
co-operatives 6-456b
elec. supply 8-219a
fur 9-1032a
labour unions 13-560c
lumbering 14-416d
meat 15-28a
milk products 15-458b
railways 18-1113a
unemployment insurance 22-693a
wool 23-729a
workmen's compensation 23-747a
Education 16-460a
agri. 1-356c
blind 3-780d
coeducation 6-15c
hist. of 7-1004c
home economics 11-622c
law 13-900b
psychiatry 18-718d
secondary 20-256d
technical 21-872b
univ. 22-872d; 22-879b
History 16-453a; 2-792d fol.
colonization 23-284d
Fox 9-675d
Grey, Sir George 10-920c
Labour party 20-886c
mandates 14-769b
World War II 23-791Qd
Population 16-457d
area and pop. table 6-168; 16-458
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
immigration 15-423c; 11-1103c
social structure 5-874b
Social Questions 16-459c
adoption legis. 1-166b
infanticide 12-217d
public health 18-827a
soc. security 15-70d
New Zealand, Reserve Bank of: see Reserve Bank of New Zealand
New Zealand company (1825) 16-453d
New Zealand Cricket council 6-750d
New Zealand Derby 11-721c
New Zealand Flax: see Phormium
New Zealand Foundation for the Blind 3-780d
New Zealand hemp: see Phormium
New Zealand spinach 21-221a
New Zealand War Service medal ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
NEXO, MARTIN ANDERSEN 16-465d
place in Dan. lit. 7-57a
Nexum (Rom. law) 19-551d
NEY, MICHEL 16-466a
Bautzen 3-299b
Borodino 3-973c
Dresden 7-675b
Jomini 13-69b
Leipzig, battle of 13-925c
Napoleonic wars 16-19b fol.
Peninsular war 17-556c
sculp., by Rude 20-210d; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Waterloo 23-418d fol.
Neyrac, Fr. 2-351a
Neyshabur, Iran: see Nishapur
Nezara viridula (zool.) 11-343c
Nezib (battle) 22-601b
"Nezikin" ("Damages") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
NEZ PERCE (tribe) 16-466d
Cayuse 5-125c
Idaho 11-1058b
representative type Pl. III 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Sahaptin 19-878c
NGADJU (people) 16-467a
Borneo 3-965d
shamanism 20-464a
Ngakywe Nadaung (shrine, Pagan, Burma) 12-90d
NGAMI, LAKE, Bech. 16-467b
Livingstone 14-155a
water intake 3-351d
Ngam Muang (ruler of Payao) 22-20Cd
Nganasany (tribe): see Tavgi
Nganjera (W.S.Af. tribe) 1-719b
Ngari (Ari), dist., Tib. 10-3b; 22-179d
Ngati Maru (tribe) 14-816b
Ngau, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Ngauruhoe, mt., N.Z. 16-450c
Ngbanya, chiefdom, Ghana: see Gonja
N.G.C. (astron.): see "New General Catalogue of Nebulae"
Ng ka py (spirits) 1-546a
Ngo (tribe): see Semang
Ngob, Nam, riv., Thailand: see Mae Nam Chao Phraya
Ngo Dinh-Diem (Diem, Ngo Dinh) (pres., S. Vietnam) 9-77c; 23-146Bb
Ngo Dinh Nhu (Nhu, Ngo Dinh) 23-146Bc
Ngonde (people) 1-276b
Ngong, African District Council reserve, Kenya table 16-76
NGONI (Angoni) (Af. tribe) 16-467c
ethnography 1-276a
Malawi 14-647Ab
Southern Rhodesia 19-277d
Zambia 23-932Ba
Ngon Shun Chau (Stone-cutters Island), isl., Hong Kong 11-65a
Ngorongoro Conservation area, Tanzania table 16-78
Ngojka (people) 23-840c
NGUNI (people) 16-467d
Basutoland 3-262b
Natal 16-45c
S. Af., Rep. of 21-49b
Xhosa 23-480c
Nguyen (fam.) 12-168d
Nguyen Khanh (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
Nguyen Tat Tan (Nguyen Ai Quoc): see Ho Chi Minh
Nhambicuran (lang.) table 12-59
Nhu, Ngo Dinh (Ngo Dinh Nhu) 23-146Bc
Niacin: see Nicotinic acid
Niagara (escarpment) 16-973d; 16-967d
Niagara, falls, U.S. and Can.: see Niagara river and falls
NIAGARA, FORT, N.Y. 16-468a; Il. Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
Niagara riv. 16-469d
Niagara, river, N. Am.: see Niagara river and falls
"Niagara" (Perry's flagship) 8-677d
"Niagara" (ship) 7-511a
Niagara Bible conferences 9-1009c
NIAGARA FALLS (formerly Clifton, Elgin), Ont., Can. 16-468b
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y. 16-468b
Niagara fruit belt 16-970d
Niagara generators 10-74b
Niagara movement: see National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
NIAGARA RIVER AND FALLS, N.Am. 16-469a; 16-968b
geologic conditions 23-411c
Great Lakes 10-775a
Pleistocene epoch 18-46b
power generating stations Pl. II 16-ONTARIO
Silurian system 20-672c
Welland ship canal 23-497b
Niah (cave), Bor. 3-961d; 3-967b
Niall (fam.): see O'Neill
Niall Glúndub (k.) 12-551c; 16-963d
Niall of the Nine Hostages (Ir. k.) 12-549d; 16-963d
Patrick, Saint 17-466c
see also O'Neill (Ir. fam.)

NIAMEY, Niger, Rep. of 16-469d
pop. 16-499b
Niam-Niam tribe: see Azande (tribe)
Niarchos, Stavros 11-720c
NIAS, isl., E. Indon. Archip. 16-470a
dance 7-32c
Niaux (cave, Fr.) 18-521d
grotto 2-384b
Niavarongo (Nyawarongo), riv., Af. 16-516d
Niazl (leader) 22-604b
Nib (cocoa) 6-6b
Nibbana: see Nirvana
NIBELUNGENLIED (Der Nibelunge Nôt) (epic) 16-470b
anachronism 8-637b
Brunhild 4-306a
Dietrich of Berne 7-406b
Fáfnir 9-33c
Hebbel, C. F. 11-277d
natl. epic 10-259a; 11-439b
Oberon 16-821c
Odenwald 16-862d
Niblick (golf) 10-557c
NICAEA (Iznik) Bithynia, Asia M. 16-472b
Byzantine emp. 13-21c
pottery 18-363d
imitation Ming ware il. 18-364
seige (1097) 6-829b
Nicaea, Fr.: see Nice, Fr.
Nicaea, Council of (Nice, Council of) (325) 6-633d fol.
Arianism 2-382a; 2-401c; 19-472d
bishops 7-844a
church calendar 4-616c fol.
confession 6-290d
Constantine I 6-385d; 4-532b
creeds 6-718a
date of Easter 7-865c
deity of Christ 11-615d
dogma 12-1024a
Eusebius of Nicomedia 8-894a
heresy 11-429d
Trinity 5-698d
Nicaea, Council of (787) 6-636c; 4-532c
Charles the Great 1-169a
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c; 16-1123a
result 12-587b
Nicaea, creed of: see Nicene creed
Nicandra (flower) 20-938a
Nicanor (Rom. gen.) 6-947c
NICARAGUA (Nicaragua, República de), country, C.Am.
General 16-472c
archae. 2-276b; 15-404d fol.
area and pop. table 16-601; 5-185
birth rate 3-708c
Central American Federation 5-185b
Costa Rica 6-593b fol.
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
geol. 5-173d fol.
history 4-904b; 5-184b
Honduras 11-653b
lang. 5-186d; table 12-56
libraries table 13-1055
literature 11-1013d
national anthem 16-52d
news. 16-407d
orders of merit 13-411a
Panama Canal 17-207d
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
Pedrarias Dávila 2-383b
political and economic development 13-762a fol.
views Pl. III 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
W. Walker 23-301a; 17-1059d
U.S. Relations
marines 22-801d
treaty (1916) 22-792c
Zelaya, José 23-943c
NICARAGUA, LAKE, Nicaragua 16-476a
Nicaragua ipecac (Cartagena ipecac; Panama ipecac) (bot.) 12-506d
Nicator, Demetrius I (Syr.): see under Demetrius
Nicator, Seleucus I: see under Seleucus
NICCOLITE (min.) 16-476a
nickel 16-485b
Niccolò III (Este fam.) 8-728d
"Niccolo da Uzzano" (sculp., Donatello) Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
NICE (Nizza, Nicaea), Fr. 16-476a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914d
Greek settlement 16-472b
observatory 16-830c
Roman emp. map 19-537
Nice, Council of: see Nicaea, Council of
Nicene Creed (theol.) 6-718b fol.
Armenian Church 10-906a
Athanasius 2-665b
baptism 3-138d
Constantinople 6-390c
Holy Spirit 11-616b
last judgment 13-737d
Leo III 13-956a
Mass 14-1024c
Orthodox Eastern church 16-1124c
Prot. Episcopal Church 18-657d
Niceno-Constantinopolitan Creed: see Nicene Creed
Nicephorium, Syria: see Raqqah, Ar
NICEPHORUS, SAINT (Nicephorus Patriarcha) 16-476d
Hesychasm 11-465c
NICEPHORUS (emperors) 16-477a
Nicephorus I (emp.)
Byzantine emp. 4-522c
Charlemagne 5-290b
defeated 4-387c
Nicephorus II Phocas
conquests 4-523b fol.
Nicetas (bp.) 21-874d
Cathari 5-71c
Nicetas Choniates: see Choniates, Nicetas
Niche, Habitat (ecology) 7-914b
NICHIREN (Zenshōbō Renchō) 16-477c
Jap. sect 12-897c; 4-360a; 12-958la
NICHOLAS, SAINT (bp. of Myra) 16-477d
basilica 3-163a
Christmas 5-705c
NICHOLAS (popes and antipope) 16-478b
Nicholas I, Saint (the Great) 17-248d
Hincmar 11-503b
papal powers 19-475b
Nicholas II (Gerhard) 17-250c
antipopes 2-80c
Hildebrand 6-259a
Robert (Guiscard) 19-384a
Nicholas III (Orsini, Giovanni Gaetano)
Franciscan Breviary 4-161d
Guelphs and Ghibellines 9-463d
Italian politics 19-478a
Orsini 16-1119c
Photius 17-916b
Romagna 8-335b
Vatican 23-7b
Nicholas IV (Masci, Girolamo) 17-253c
Apostolici 2-130b
Nicholas V (Parentucelli, Tommaso)
chapel 1-925a
Felix V abdication 3-235a
humanism 17-258d
Vatican building 23-6d fol.; 19-576b
Nicholas V (Rainallucci, Pietro) (antipope)
John XXII 13-20a
NICHOLAS I (Nikolai Pavlovich) (Iron Tsar) (Russ. emp.) 16-479d; 19-792c
astronomical observatory 16-830a
Constantine Paviovich 6-388d
Crimean War 6-759b
Eastern Question 7-870d
educ. 7-1008d
Pushkin 18-885d
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Russo-Turkish Wars 19-828d
NICHOLAS II (Nikolai Aleksandrovich) (Russ. emp.) 16-481c; 19-796d
Alexandra 1-582b
anti-Semitism 2-84b
death 21-628a
Duma 7-747a
Finland 9-282d
Hague conferences 10-1113a
Rasputin 18-1175c
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Russo-Japanese War 19-824a
NICHOLAS I (Monten.) 16-482c
reign 15-782c
NICHOLAS (Nikolaevich, Nikolai) (Russ. grand duke) 16-482d
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
NICHOLAS (of Cusa) (Cusa, Nikolaus von; Cusanus, Nicolaus) (card.) 16-483b
philos. 17-876d; 20-87d
science 20-120d
NICHOLAS (of Damascus) (Nicolaus Damascenus) 16-483c
Gr. lit. 11-874c
Guys 10-1056c
Nicholas (of Hereford) (Hereford, Nicholas of) 14-256d
NICHOLAS (of Lyra) (Nicolaus Lyranus) 16-483d
exegesis 8-952b
Nicholas (of Verdun) 8-355c; 20-606d
NICHOLAS, SIR EDWARD 16-483d
Nicholas, Samuel (U.S. Marines) 14-892b
"Nicholas Nickleby" (Dickens) 7-379a
Nicholls, Arthur Bell 4-272c
Nicholls, Francis T. (politician) 14-352b
Nichols, E. F. 11-225c; 18-1089d
NICHOLS, JOHN 16-484a
Nicholson, Ben (artist) 16-484d; 17-72d
"Still Life (Dolomites)" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
Nicholson, Charles E. 23-862b fol.
Nicholson, E. C. 7-815d
NICHOLSON, JOHN (gen.) 16-484b
NICHOLSON, REYNOLD ALLEYNE 16-484c
Nicholson, Seth B. (astron.) 14-950b
moon 15-813d
Nicholson, William 21-857a
NICHOLSON, SIR WILLIAM NEWZAM Prior 16-484d
Nicholson's hydrometer 7-258c
NICIAS (Ath.) 16-484d
Peloponnesian War 17-540b
Syracuse 21-710c
Nicias, Peace of (421 B.C.)
Argos 2-376b
Athens 10-802a
Peloponnesian War 17-540b
Nick (gaming): see Natural
NICKEL (metal) 16-485a
abundance (table) 8-271
alloys 1-649d
magnetic 14-588c fol.
arctic 2-344d fol.
Canada 4-755b
carbonate 4-872a
cast iron 5-37a
catalyst 11-947d fol.; 16-910a; 19-851a
cobalt 5-986d
copper alloys 6-473c
corrosion 6-546c
earth, composition of 7-849c
electrometallurgy 8-239c
electroplating 8-263a
gabbro 9-1065a
hydrometallurgy 11-962b
living matter 3-653d
metal carbonyls 4-881c fol.
millerite 15-467a
monel metal 15-700a
N.W. Terrs. 16-641a
ore deposits 16-1068c; 18-904a
ore treatment 15-236d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693b
magnetization curve fig. 9 14-588d
steel alloy 12-620c
sulfide 15-466d
Nickel (U.S. coin)
buffalo 9-811a
Nickel boride (chem.) 3-959d
Nickel-cadmium battery 3-284b
Nickel carbonyl (chem.) 4-881c
co-ordination compound 6-461b
NICKEL-CHROMIUM STEELS (alloy) 16-487c
naval armour 2-436c
use 12-620c
see also Steels, Alloy
Nickelic oxide 3-288c
Nickelodeon 15-912d
Nickel-plating: see Electroplating
NICKEL SILVER (alloy) 16-488d
copper 6-473c
NICKEL STEEL 16-488d
use 12-620d; 16-486a
armour plate 2-436b; 21-296d
see also Invar; Nickel-chromium steels; Steels, Alloy
Nickertree: see Kentucky coffee tree
Nicklaus, Jack (golfer) 10-556a
Nicknames 15-1158c
Niclaes, Hendrik 15-54b
Nicodrome, breafruit 16-490a
Nicobarese (lang.) 2-854d
NICOBAR ISLANOS, Bay of Bengal 16-489d
administration 1-887d; 12-121d
Andaman Is. 1-888b
Indian D. 12-113d
Nicod, Jean 12-184a
Nicodemus, Gospel of 17-1084b
Nicodromus 1-194b
Nicol (Nicol prism) (phys. Instru.) 13-1117a fol.
angle of rotation 18-149a
crystall. 6-864c
Iceland spar 4-593c
Nicolae Balcescu Agricultural institute (Bucharest, Rum.) 1-360c
NICOLAI, CHRISTOPH FRIEORICH 16-490d
Nicolai, F. B. G. 16-227c
NICOLAI, (CARL) OTTO EHRENfried 16-491a
Nicolai, Walther 8-711b
Nicolaier, A. 2-1010c
"Nicolai Klimii iter subterraneum" (Holberg) 11-591a
Nicolas: see Nicholas, except as below
Nicolas (Macedonian rulers) 4-388a
Nicolas-Favre disease: see Lymphogranuloma venereum
"Nicolas Poirier de Novion" (R. Nanteuil) Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Nicolaus Damascenus: see Nicholas (of Damascus)
Nicolaus Lyranus: see Nicholas (of Lyra)
Nicolaus Sacerdos 22-384c
NICOLE, PIERRE 16-491a
Cartesians 4-975a
logic 14-232a
Nicole, Rom. Brit.: see Lincoln, Lincs., Eng.
Nicolet (Nicollet) Jean
Green Bay 10-892b
Lake Michigan 15-374d
Wis. 23-678d
Nicolette: see Aucassin and Nicolette
NICOLLE, CHARLES JULES HENRI 16-491b
Nicollet, Jean: see Nicolet (Nicollet), Jean
NICOLLS, RICHARO 16-491c
horse racing 11-718a
New Jersey 16-356c
New York 16-425a
Nicolo (gem) Pl. VI fig. 5 10-GEM
Nicoiosi, Sic. 8-796a
Nicolson, Arthur, 1st baron Carnock 4-939b
Nicolson, Sir Harold 7-476a
Nicol's prism (phys. instru.): see Nicol (Nicol prism)
"Nicomachean Ethics" (Aristotle) 2-392d fol.
Nicomachi diptych 12-809a
NICOMACHUS (paint.) 16-491c
NICOMACHUS (of Gerasa) 16-491c
textbooks, hist. of 21-984a
Nicomachus (physic.) 2-391b
Nicomachus (s. of Aristotle) 2-393a
"Nicomède" (Corneille) 6-508b
Nicomedes I (Bithynia)
Bithynia 3-726d
Gaulish invaders 9-1078b
Nicomedes III (Bithynia) 15-603d
Nicomedes IV (Bithynia) 3-727a
NICOMEDES 16-491d
conchoid (math.) 5-919d
Nicomedia (mod. Izmit), Turk. 12-822d
Nicopolis, Bulg.: see Nikopol
Nicopolis, Turk.: see Afyonkarahisar
NICOPOLIS ACTIA (mod. Nikopolis, Palaiopreveza, Victory City), anc. city, Gr. 16-491d
ancient Greece map Pl. II 10-GREECE (B4)
Augustus 1-112c
NICOSIA, Cyp. 16-492a
population 6-953d
Nicot, Jean 22-263d; 16-492c
Nicotera, Giovanni 12-764c fol.
NICOTIANA 16-492b
see also Tobacco
Nicotiana glauca: see Tree tobacco
Nicotiana rustica: see Wild tobacco
Nicotiana tabacum: see Tobacco
Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotide (NAD) 15-217c
biochemistry 3-634d
enzyme 8-621d
fermentation 9-189a
NICOTINE 16-492c
insecticide 21-260d
pest control 17-728b fol.
poisoning 18-102a
tobacco 22-263c
Nicotine sulphate 5-615d
insecticides 8-615b
Nicotinic acid (Niacin)
biological importance 3-654b
commercial value 18-901b
metabolism 15-217c
nutrition 16-805d fol.
occurrence 7-404b
pellagra 17-537c; 14-704d
vitamins 23-219d
Nicoya, penin., C.R. 6-592a
Nictheroy (Niterói), Braz. 16-532d
Nictitating membrane (Third eyelid) 19-180a
NICUESA, DIEGO DE (expl.) 16-492c
exploration 13-747a; 16-597a
Nicuri Palm nut (bot.) table 16-799
Nidaros, Nor.: see Trondheim
Niderviller, France
pottery and porcelain 18-367d
Nidhöggr (Ger. myth.) 10-241b
Nidhug 23-890c
Nidicolous bird 3-687c
Nidification 16-250a
Nidifugous bird 3-687c
Nidum, Rom. Brit.: see Neath, Glamorgan, Wales
NIDWALDEN, demi-canton, Switz. 16-492d
area and pop. table 21-689a
Unterwalden 22-882c
NIEBUHR, BARTHOLO GEORG 16-492d
Bunsen, Christian 4-411d
NIEBUHR, CARSTEN (Karsten) 16-493a
Arabian exploration 2-172c fol.
NIEBUHR, REINHOLO 16-493b
casuitry 5-51d
Christian socialism 5-703a
existentialism 8-779a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215c
Niederbayern (Lower Bavaria), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Niederösterreich: see Austria, Lower
Niedersachsen, land, Ger.: see Lower Saxony
Nieh Jung-chew (Chin. marshal) 5-606d
NIEL, ADOLPHE 16-493d
Niello 20-685a fol.
Finiguerra, Maso 9-279b
jewelry 12-1033c fol.
metalwork, history of 15-246a
Nielsen, A. C. 1-181a
NIELSEN, CARL AUGUST (comp.) 16-494a
Nielsen, C. E. (phys.) 5-948a
Nielsen, Holger
artificial respiration 2-528a
Nielsen, R. A. (sci.) 8-202c
NIEMCEWICZ, JULIAN URSYN 16-494b
place in Polish lit. 18-163a
Niemen: see Neman, riv., U.S.S.R.
Niemeyer, Oscar (arch.) 10-627a; 4-108a
church, Belo Horizonte, Braz. Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Palace of the Dawn, Brasilia, Braz. Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV 12-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Niemeyer, Sir Otto 2-794a
NIEMOLLER, (FRIEDRICH GUSTAV Emil) Martin 16-494b
Barmen, Synod of 3-170c
Ger. hist. 10-338c
National Socialism 16-94c
Nien-hao
Chinese chronology 5-721a
NIEN REBELLION (China) 16-494c
defeat 22-526c
Niepce, Joseph Nicephore 17-945c
daguerreotype 6-994c; 15-899a
gravure 10-728a
photoengraving 17-930a
Niepce, M. M. 11-242a
Niese, Benedictus
Homeric poems 11-637a
Niesen nappe, Alps 1-673c
Nieszawa privilege 5-14b
NIETZSCHE, FRIEORICH 16-494d
aesthetics 1-229d
anti-Semitism 2-85a
ethics 8-775b
National Socialism 16-93a
place in Ger. lit. 10-272a
Nieuport (Nieuwpoort), Belg. 16-497c
Nieuport (airplane) 1-462d
Nieurenhuis, Domela 22-489b
"Nieuwe Gids, De" ("New Guide, The") (period.) 7-797d; 8-15d
Deyssel, Lodewijk van 7-348c
Kloos, Willem 13-401c
Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Domela (ex-pastor) 16-273a
Nieuwland, J. A. 1-87a
NIEUWPOORT (Nieuport), Belg. 16-497c
NIEVRE, dept., Fr. 16-497d
area and pop. table 9-755d
history 16-545b
NIFO, AGOSTINO (Niphus [Nyphus], Augustinus) 16-498a
NIGOE (Nakidah), prov. and town, Turk. 16-498b
NIGEL (bp. of Ely) 16-498b
exchequer 8-944a
Nigella (bot.) 18-1164d
Nigella sativa (Fennelflower) 9-172a
NIGER, PESCENNIUS (Gaius Pescennius Niger Justus) (Rom. emp.) 16-498c
Commodus 6-160a
Severus 20-396c
Niger, S. 23-891d
NIGER, REPUBLIC OF THE (République du Niger), country, W. Af. 16-498c
dwelling Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
France 9-867d
history 9-921d
national park table 16-77
news. 16-412d
orders of merit 13-411d
statistical table 1-308
Niger, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Niger, riv., W.Af.: see Niger river
Niger-Congo (lang. fam.) 1-312d; 3-135d
Ghanians 10-380b
Niger delta 16-509a
Niger (Black) ebony 7-886d
NIGERIA (Federation of Nigeria), federal state, W.Af. 16-499d
agriculture 1-398d; 1-402d
area and pop. table 6-168; 1-308
Bornu 3-971d fol.
engineers 8-398c
flag Pl. VI 9-FLAG
Goldie 10-544d; 4-133b
Hausa 11-163a
houses Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Ibadan 11-1007a

# Niger River


Ibibio 11-1017b
Lagos 13-600c
libraries table 13-1055
lumbering 14-416b
masks Pl. II 14-MASK; Pl. IX 18-PRIMITIVE ART
nature reserves chart 16-77
news. 16-407a
Niger riv. 16-508d
parliament table 17-390
peanuts, storage Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
population 18-234a
primitive art 18-524a; Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
small holdings 20-816a
univ. 22-878b
see also (for hist. of native states) Benin, Kano, etc.
NIGER RIVER (French nile, Djoliba, Joliba, Kovarra, Kwara, Kworra, Quorra), riv., W.Af. 16-508c
Baikie 2-1046b
Barth, H. 3-204b
course 16-500c
drainage 1-251c
length and drainage basin table 19-355
exploration 13-647a
Mali 14-697d
Park, M. 17-368c
statistical table 1-309a
Tuaregs il. 22-530b
W.Af. 23-522a
Nigger (mech.) 14-413b
Niggertoe (nut): see Brazil nut
NIGGLI, PAUL 16-510b
"Night" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-362c
Night adder 23-175d; 1-131d
Night and fog decree (Nazi terrorism) 6-252d
NIGHT BLINDNESS 16-510c
eye, human 9-10c
scurvy 20-224d
vitamins 15-225a; 23-217d
Night crawler 7-860c
Night effect 16-144a
Night flyers (biol.) 11-472c
Night glass (telescope) 16-1006d
Nightglow (phys.): see Airglow
NIGHTHAWK 16-510d
migration 15-430d
"Nighthawks" (Hopper) Pl. XXIX 17-PAINTING
Night heron 11-446b
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE 16-510d
Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert, 1st baron 11-413d
Kaiserwerth school 7-115d
nursing 16-791d; 11-743b
public health 18-826b
Nightingale I., S.Atl.O. 22-486b
"Nightingale" (American ship) il. 5-931
sailing record 5-931b
NIGHTINGALE 16-511c
Aedon myth 1-186d
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
life span table 13-1098
song 20-996c; 22-163d
NIGHTJAR (Goatsucker) 16-512a
Aegotheles crinifrons 3-279b
family: see Caprimulgidae
Nightmare 7-227b
"Nightmare Abbey" (Peacock) 17-500c; 8-586c
Night monkey: see Durukuli
"Nightpiece on Death" (Parnell) 12-596a
Night prowlers (biol.) 11-472c
"Nights and Days" (Dabrowska) 18-167a
NIGHT SCHOOL 16-512b
adult education 1-174b
NIGHTSHADE 16-512b
alkaloids 20-937d
bittersweet 3-728c
buffalo bur 4-376c
petunia 17-788a
poisonous plants 18-104c
Salpiglossis Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
"Nights in the Gardens of Spain" ("Noches en los jardines de España") 9-50b
"Night Thoughts on Life, Death and Immortality" (E. Young) 23-904c
Blake 8-598b; 3-756c; Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
"Night Watch, The" (Rembrandt) 17-500d; Pl. 19-119; 19-120a
Nigoda (underworld) 11-321d
"Nigramansir" (Skelton) 20-744a
Nigre (soap) 20-857a
Nigri Latini (Morlachs) 23-229b
Nigrine (petrol.): see Rutile
"Nigrinus" (Lucian) 14-396b fol.
NIHILISM 16-512d
Alexander III 1-571b
Nihoa (Bird), isl., Haw. 11-172c
Nihon: see Japan
Nihon Bijutsu-In (Japan Art Institute) 20-909a
"NIHONGI" ("Nihon-shoki," "Written Chronicles of Japan") 16-513a
Jap. hist. 12-883c fol.; 11-540d
Jap. lit. 12-953d
Jap. myth. 12-958c
Shinto 20-518a
NIIGATA, preft. and city, Jap. 16-513a
industry 12-882a
pop. table 12-919
Niihau, isl., Haw. 11-172c
Nijenhuis, A. (math.) 1-857b
NIJHOFF, MARTINUS 16-513b
Dutch literature 7-798b
NIJINSKY, VASLAV (Waslaw) 16-513c
elevation 3-29a
"Le Spectre de la Rose" Pl. II 3-BALLET
Nijlen, Jan van (Flem. au.) 3-418a
NIJMEGEN (Nimwegen, Noviomagus), Neth. 16-513c
Gelderland 10-54a
pop. 16-277c
treaty of (1678) 23-617d; 7-803a; 9-779a
Maastricht 15-543a
NIJMEGEN, TREATIES OF 16-514a
Nijō (palace) Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Nijō, bridge Pl. II 22-TOKYO
Nika insurrection
Blues and Greens 4-527a
Theodora 22-56d
Nikal: see Ningal
Nikaye (lit.) 17-177b
NIKE (goddess) 16-514a
depictions Pl. I fig. 2, VII 10-GREEK ART
"Winged Victory": see "Victory" (sculp.)
see also Athena
Nike (missile) 1-472c
Bell system 1-784d
cold war era 2-541d
Mil. engin. 8-396b
Nike-Ajax (missile) 2-547a; 19-411d
Nike Apteros (Wingless Victory), Temple of 2-673c
Nike-Cajun (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Nike-Hercules (missile) 2-547a; 19-411d
Nikethamide 18-101d
Nike-X (missile) 19-411d
Nike-Zeus (missile) 19-411d; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
NIKISCH, ARTHUR 16-514c
Nikita Minin: see Nikon
Nikkal: see Ningal
Nikki, Nig. 3-958c
NIKKO, Jap. 16-514d
Nikko, natl. park, Japan Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Nikko fir 9-291c
Nikolaevich, Nikolai: see Nicholas (Russ. grand duke)
Nikolai (church, Frankfurt am Main) 9-798c
Nikolaistad, Fin.: see Vasa
Nikolayev, Andrian G. (Russ. cosmonaut) 21-1035c
NIKOLAYEV, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-514d
NIKOLAYEV, town, U.S.S.R. 16-515a
observatory 16-832b
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Nikolayevsk, (Pugachevsk), U.S.S.R. 9-70b
NIKOLAYEVSK-ON-AMUR, town, U.S.S.R. 16-515a
Nikolev, Nikolai Petrovich (au.) 19-806d
Nikolsburg (Mikulov), Peace of 3-717a; 10-316d
NIKON (Nikita Minin) 16-515b
Alexis 1-587c; 19-774b
NIKOPOL (Nikopoli, Nicopolis), Bulg. 16-516a
battle of (1396) 19-732b
NIKOPOL, U.S.S.R. 16-516a
Nikopolis, Gr.: see Nicopolis Actia
Nikousia, Panayotis 7-622c
Niku (Egyptian pharaoh): see Necho
Nikunau, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
NILE, riv., Egy., Af. 16-516b
Aswan Dam 2-660b
Bruce 4-297d
cataract Pl. I 21-SUDAN
drainage 1-251b fol.
flood measurement 19-357a
irrigation 12-642b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Livingstone 14-156a
mud bricks 4-175a
Nubia 16-688a
physiography 8-28b
sources 21-201b
Idrisi 16-509d
Stanley, H. M. 21-315a
Sudan 21-504a
sudds 21-514a
trade routes 22-366d
Victoria, lake 23-137a; 22-658d
see also Bahr el Ghazal river
Nile, val., Egy., Af. 8-28b fol.
see also Nile, riv.
NILE, BATTLE OF THE 16-523c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920a
"Guillaume Tell" 23-164b
Napoleon I 16-3c
Nile, Order of the 13-411b
Nile, White, river, Sudan: see White Nile
Nile crocodile 6-787c; 6-788b
Africa 1-257a; Pl. II 6-CROCODILIA
Nile monitor 14-164b
Nile of the Negroes, riv.: see Niger River
Nile perch (fish) 16-519c; Pl. V 9-FISH
Niles, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Niles, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Niles, O.
pop. table 16-893
Niles Center, Ill.: see Skokie
Nilgai (Blue bull)
habitat 2-18a; 2-581d; 12-127b
Nilgiri Hills: see Wariatu
Nilgiris, dist., India 16-524b
NILGIRIS, hill system, India 16-524a
Ghats 12-124c; 10-385c
NILO-HAMITES (peoples) 16-524b
age set system 1-325c
ethnography 1-267a
Lotuko 14-328d
Masai 14-106a
Teso 21-967a
Uganda 22-659d
Nilometer 4-585c
NILOTES 16-524c
Dinka 7-454b
ethnography 1-267a
Kavirondo 13-256d
Nilo-Hamites 16-524b
Nuer 16-735c
Sudan 2-1044b
Uganda 22-659d
Nilotic language 1-313b; 1-261d; 16-524b
Nilpotent group (math.) 10-957d; 10-954b
Nilson, Frederick O. 3-142b
Nilson, Lars F. 20-49b
Nilssonia (bot.) 17-106b
Nilsson-Piraten, F. 21-659a
Niliwaia Ganga, riv., Cey. 21-93Ac
NIMAR (East and West districts, India) 16-525b
Nimbostratus (cloud) 5-945c; 15-287c; Pl. II 5-CLOUD
Nimbus (art) 10-486d
Nimeguen, Neth.: see Nijmegen
NIMES, France 16-525c
amphitheatre 1-829a
aqueduct 2-156c
Temple of Diana Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
NIMITZ, CHESTER WILLIAM 16-526b
Pacific command 23-792Yb fol.
NIMROD (bibl.) 16-526c
Nimrod (leg. king) 7-968d
NIMRUD, Assyr. 16-526d
Ashurnasirpal II 2-574c; 2-964d
barrages 22-211c
excavations 2-244b
ivory carving 12-808c
volcano 23-243Ab
"Nimue" (poem, Tennyson) 21-939b
Nimzowitsch, Aaron S-464a fol.
Nin, Joaquin 20-992b
Nin (measure) 23-488Fd
Nina, St.: see Nino, Saint
"Niña" (Columbus' vessel) 6-112a fol.
Ninazu (Sumerian god) 2-974b
Nine-banded armadillo (Peba) 2-417c; 7-967c
NINEBARK 16-527a
"Nine Books of Memorable Deeds and Sayings" ("Factorum et dictorum memorabilium libri") (Valerius Maximus) 22-952a
"Nine Dragons" (Ch'en Jung) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Nine hundred and fourteen (Neosalvarsan) 19-972d
NINE MEN'S MORRIS (game) 16-527a
Ninepin (game) 4-33d
Nine Power treaty: see Washington conference
Nine Precious Stones, Order of the (Thailand) 13-411d
"Nineteen Eighty-Four" (Orwell) 16-1132a
Nineteenth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-822c
Nineteenth-century architecture: see Modern architecture
NINETEENTH-CENTURY ART 16-527b
furniture 4-552c; 5-238b fol.
See also artists and movements by name
"Ninety-five theses" (M. Luther) 14-438d
NINEVEH, Assyria 16-528b
excavations 20-829a; 2-244b; 12-808c
fall of 2-966d; 12-1060b
library 13-1032c
prophecies against 15-1151b; 13-70b
"Ninfale d'Ameto" (Boccaccio) 3-832b
"Ninfale Fiesolano" (Boccaccio) 3-832c
Ninfeo, Treaty of (1261) 10-106d
Ningal 20-702c; 22-885d
Ningishzida (Ningišzida) (Sumerian god) 2-974; 21-774c
Ningpo, dist., China 16-529a
NINGPO (formerly Yin Hsien, Ninghsien), China 16-529a
Chekiang 5-370b
Ningrahar, prov., Afg. 15-1166a
NINGSIA (Ninghsia), prov., Mongolia, China 16-529b
Kansu 13-216c
Ningsia Hui, autonomous region, China table 5-598
Ningthi, riv., Bur.: see Chindwin
Ningursu (Ninurta) (Sumerian god) 2-976b
Ninhar (Sumerian god) 2-974c
Ninhursaga (Aruru, Belitili, Dingirmah, Ninkhursag, Ninmah, Nintu) (Sumerian goddess) 2-975d
Adab 1-117a
NINIAN, SAINT (Ninias, Rigna, Trignan) 16-529c
Cumberland 6-892a
Scotland 20-149a
Whithorn 23-580d; 23-595a
Ninigi (Shinto deity) 20-517d; 12-958Ba
Nininsina (Ninkarrak) (Sumerian myth.): see Gula
Ninkhursag (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Ninlil (Assyr. earth goddess)
Bel 3-410a
Belit 3-439a
Sumerian pantheon 2-976b
Ninmah (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Ninmar (Sumerian goddess) 2-974a
NINO, SAINT (Nina) 16-529c
Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic 10-229b
Niño, Andrés 13-747a
Niño, El, current, Pac. O. 17-17b; 16-850c
"Nino Bixio" (It. warship) 23-784d
Ninoslav, Matej 3-983c
Ninsei (Nonomura Seisuke) 18-360a
Ninsianna (goddess): see Ishtar
Ninsun (Sumerian goddess) 2-974d
"Ninth Symphony" (Beethoven) 3-384b fol.
Nintoku (Jap. emp.) 12-887b fol.
Nintu (Sumerian goddess): see Ninhursaga
Ninurta (Ningursu) (Sumerian god) 2-976b
NINUS (myth.) 16-529d
Semiramis 20-313Hd
NIOBE 16-529d
Aedon 1-186d
NIOBIUM (Columbium) 16-530a
abundance (table) 8-271
carbide 4-862d
isotopic composition 12-693a
powder metallurgy 18-400a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity 8-194c
stainless steel 21-296d
NIOBRARA, riv., Neb. 16-530c
Niokolo Koba, wildlife refuge, Senegal table 16-77c fol.
NIORT, Fr. 16-530c
Deux-Sèvres 7-323c
Nipa palm (Nipa fruticans)
Borneo 3-962b
Nicobar Islands 16-490a
paleobotany 17-112b fol.
Nipe, mts., Cuba 6-875a
Niphus, Augustinus (Nifo, Augustino) 16-498a
NIPIGON, lake, Ont., Can. 16-530d
Lake Superior 10-775a
Nipigon, riv., Ont., Can. 16-530d; 10-774c
NIPISSING, lake, Ont., Can. 16-530d
Nipkow, P. 21-910Ba
Nipkow disk (television) 21-910Ba fol.
Nip-motion comb 6-124b
Nipopr 23-445b
Nippers (handcuffs) 11-53a
Nipple (anat.) 14-728b
Nipplewort 6-239c
Nippon: see Japan
Nippon Ginko: see Japan, Bank of
Nippostrongylus muris 17-327b
NIPPUR, Mesop. 16-531a
Nipsus, M. Junius
land surveying 10-940a
NIRA: see National Industrial Recovery Act
Nirankāris 20-648b
Nirukta 19-1028a
NIRVANA (Nibbana) 16-531b
Buddhism 4-355d fol.; 11-277a
funerary rites 9-1017c
Gautama Buddha 10-36b
Jainism 12-117a
mysticism 15-1129d
Nis, dist., Yugos. 16-531d
NIS (Nish), Yugos. 16-531d
pop. 23-921c
Serbian campaigns 20-354b
Stambolisky 21-305a
Nisaea, Gr. 15-113b
Nisan
Jewish calendar 4-624c
Nišava, riv., Yugos. 23-917b
Nisbet, Josiah 16-204d
Nish, Yugos.: see Nis
Nishan-Iflikhar (Order of Glory) (Turkey) 13-411d
Nishanji 22-595a
NISHAPUR (Neyshabur), Iran 16-532a
Muslim archaeology 2-265b
Nishava 20-355a
Nishida Kitarō (Jap. philos.) 12-959a fol.
Nishijima, K. 17-418c
Nishikide pattern (Jap. porcelain) 18-359d
NISHINOMIYA, Jap. 16-532b
Nishino-shima, isl., Jap. 16-914b
Nishi-Rosen protocol (1898) 13-459d
Nisibin (Nisibis): see Nusaybin, Turk.
NISI PRIUS 16-532c
assize 2-627c
Nisiro (Nisiros), isl., Aeg. sea: see Nisyros
Nissaba (Sumerian goddess) 2-976b
Nissl substance (nerve) 16-241a
Nistru, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Dniester
NISUS 16-532c
Nisyros (Nisiro), isl., Aeg. sea 21-257b; 10-787d
see also Dodecanese
Nitella gracilis (botany): see Stonewort
NITEROI (Nictheroy), Braz. 16-532d
Nith, riv., Scot. 7-752b
NITHARD (hist.) 16-532d
Nithsdale, earls of (Maxwell fam.) 15-3c
NITHSOALE, WILLIAM MAXWELL, 5th Earl 16-533a
Nitidulidae (beetle) 3-392d
Nitiduloidea (zool.) 3-392d
NITRA (Neutra, Nyitra), Czech. 16-533b
Nitramide 16-541a
Nitrate beds 5-489b fol.
Nitrate of soda (Caliche, Chilean nitrate, Chile saltpetre, Soda nitre, Sodium nitrate) 16-541d
calcite 4-593b
catalysis 5-60d
Chile 5-535a; 5-546b; 13-762b
fertilizer 9-210b
gunpowder 10-1039b fol.
manufacturing plants 21-936Bd
nitre 16-533c
synthetic 9-211a
Tarapacá 21-809d
Nitrates: see Nitric Acid and Nitrates
Nitration
cellulose 5-144b
furan 9-1035d
NITRE (Potassium nitrate, Saltpetre) 16-533b; 18-326b
fertilizers 9-210b; 9-213a
gunpowder 10-1038d
ham curing 11-22b
Mammoth cave 14-730d
nitric acid 16-533c
Nitre, Sweet spirits of (Ethyl nitrite) 8-731a
NITRIC ACID AND NITRATES (Aqua fortis) 16-533c
ammonia 1-794d
arsenic 2-479d fol.
battery 3-283d
catalysis 5-60d
distillation 7-496d
etching 8-744b
gold refining 10-536d
hydrometallurgy 11-965a
industrial uses 1-91a
nitre 16-533b
nitroglycerin 10-499d
nitroparaffins 17-304d
oxidation 6-547b
poisoning 18-99a fol.
antidotes 2-65d
rhodium 19-282b
Nitric anhydride (Dinitrogen pentoxide) 16-540d
Nitric oxide 16-539d; 20-680a
magnetism 14-608a
NITRIDES 16-535a
aluminum 1-698b
NITRIDING 16-536b
surface hardening 21-594d; 12-627b
tank armour 2-437c
"Nitriensis Curitonianus, Codex" Pl. II 3-BIBLE
Nitrification 2-1016c; 20-934Ac
Nitrile (Buna-N) rubber 19-684a fol.

Nitriles (chem.) 4-866b; 11-943b
Nitrite of amyl: see Amyl nitrite
Nitro, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Nitrobacter 2-1016c
NITROBENZENE 16-536b
nitro compound 16-537b
synthetic oils 8-716b
NITROCELLULOSE (Cellulose nitrate) 16-536c
celluloid 5-141d
derivatives 6-66c
guncotton 10-1035c
industrial uses 5-142a
plastics 18-3d
propellant 3-37b; 1-807b; 10-1039d; 18-628a
resins 19-219d
smokeless powder 14-522d
see also Explosives
Nitrochloroform: see Chloropicrin
NITRO COMPOUNDS 16-537b
hydrogenation 11-947d fol.
Nitrodecane 16-538a
Nitroethane 16-538a
NITROGEN 16-538b
air 2-373d; 2-701a; 1-418c
ammonia 1-794d; 5-381a
bacteria 2-1013c
chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
cloud chamber 5-948d
dissolution in the blood 7-509d
earth, composition of 7-849c
essential oils 8-716a
fertilizers 9-210a; 16-113c
fuel 9-977b
gas industry 10-5d
Hantzsch 11-76a
hydrazine 11-930d
isotopic composition 12-693a; 17-414a
lawns, care of 13-823d
life, origin of 13-1085b
lighting 14-4a fol.
living matter 3-653d
Martian atmosphere 14-952a
metallurgy 15-240a
steel 12-610c
nitric acid 16-534c
nitrides 16-535a
nucleus 16-713a
nutrition 16-802b
pigments, animal 17-1075c
plants 17-1223c
properties (table) 8-271
atomic weight 2-723
proteins 18-651d
Ramsay, William 18-1150b
reaction kinetics 18-1202d
sea water 16-847d
space exploration 21-103Ud
stereochemistry 21-395b
tests 5-435c fol.
thermometry 22-112a
urea 22-896b
NITROGEN, FIXATION OF 16-541b
catalysis 5-60d
humus 11-842d
Leguminosae 13-912a
plants and bacteria 2-1016a; 16-539a; 20-934d
Serpek process 16-535b
Nitrogen compounds
cyanamide, calcium 6-934a
hydrogen 16-539b
nitrides 16-535a
Nitrogen cycle 16-538d; 20-934d
Nitrogen dioxide 16-540c
flour bleach 9-480a
Nitrogen fixer (bac.) 2-1016c
plants 20-934d
symbiosis 21-700d
Nitrogen halides 16-541a
Nitrogen iodide (iodine) 16-541b
Nitrogen mineralization 20-934Ab
Nitrogen mustard 4-889a
cancer 15-79d
Nitrogen oxides 16-539c fol.
Nitrogen peroxide 16-540c
Martian atmosphere 14-953c
Nitrogen sulfides 23-539b
Nitrogen tribromide 16-541b
Nitrogen trichloride 16-541a
Dulong, Pierre Louis 7-746a
flour bleaching 9-480b
food poisoning 18-103b
Nitrogen trifluoride 16-541a
Nitrogen tri-iodide 1-795d; 16-541b
NITROGLYCERIN (Nitroglycerol, Glyceryl trinitrate) 16-544a
composition 1-541b; 16-534a
explosives 8-973d
blasting 3-769c fol.
glycerol 10-499d
Nobel 16-548c
propellant 3-37b; 18-628b
Nitroguanidine 10-980b
Nitrometer 5-436b
Nitromethane 15-301d
Nitroparaffins 16-537d; 17-304d
Nitrosobenzene
aniline 1-950c
Nitrosococcus 2-1016c
Nitrosomonas 2-1016c; 20-934Ac
Nitrosyl chloride 16-540c
Nitrous anhydride (Dinitrogen trioxide) 16-540b
Nitrous oxide (Laughing gas) 16-539c; table 2-702
anesthetic 1-918d; 23-504b
childbirth 5-501a
Davy 7-108c
photochemistry 17-919d
pressurized food 1-216c
Nitrum: see Nitre
Nitryl fluoride 16-540b
Ni Tsan (Chin. paint.) 5-643d
Nitta (Netel) nut (bot.) table 16-799
NITTI, FRANCESCO SAVERIO 16-544c
Italian politics 12-773c
Nitzschia (plankton) 17-1168b
Niué (Savage), isl., Pac.O. 16-449b
language 18-200a
Niuiakitai, isl., Ellice isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Niusa (anc. city): see Neuss, Ger.
Niutao, isl., Ellice isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
NIVELLE, ROBERT GEORGES 16-544d
Aisne 2-535d
Haig, Douglas 10-1115d
Lloyd George 14-170d
Nivelles, Belg.
Waterloo campaign 23-419a
Niven, I. (math.) 16-753b
NIVERNAIS, anc. prov., Fr. 16-545a
see also Nievre
Nivernais, canal, Fr. 23-893c
Nivkh (people): see Gilyak
Nivôse (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907
Niweweorce, Eng.: see Newark-on-Trent
NIXIE (Nixy, Nix) (sprite) 16-545b
demons 7-227d
Nixon, Francis (inv.) 22-2b
NIXON, RICHARD MILHOUS (U.S. politician) 16-545b
elections 13-283c; 22-812b fol.
portrait Pl. X fig 36 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Republican party 19-194d
Nixy (sprite): see Nixie
Niyama (philos.) 12-118d
NIZA, MARCOS DE (Fray Marcos) (friar) 16-545c; 16-597b
Ariz. 2-403a
New. Mex. 16-365c
Seven Golden Cities 13-747c
NIZAMABAD, town and dist., India 16-545d
NIZAM AL-MULK (Abu Ali Hasan ibn Ali) (vizier, Iran) 16-546a
Nizamiya 12-668c
place in Pers. hist. 17-675d
"Siyasat-nama" 17-690d
NIZAMI (Nizamuddin Abu Mohammed Elyas ibn Yusuf; Jamaluddin) (Pers. poet) 16-546b
place in Pers. lit. 17-689c
Nizam ul-Mulk (Mir Qamr ud-Din; Asaf Jah) 11-924c
Nizaris (sect) 12-683b
Nizhegorod, oblast, U.S.S.R: see Gorki
NIZHNI-TAGIL (Tagilskaya Sloboda), U.S.S.R. 16-546c
pop. table 22-703C
Nizhni-Novgorod, U.S.S.R.: see Gorki
Nizské Tatry (Low Tatra) mts., Czech. 21-834b
Nizza: see Nice, Fr.
"Njáls Saga" (Ice. lit.) 11-1046d
Njegoš, Petar Petrović 20-357c
Njombe, dist., Tanganyika 12-589a
Njordr (myth.) 10-241d
Njoya (Bamum ruler) 3-72b
ideographic writing 1-273c
Njulnjul (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
NKOLE (Banyankole, Ankole, Nyankole) (E.Af. people) 16-546d
Bantu 3-134d fol.
Nkolonkathi (Af. people) 1-719b
NKRUMAH, KWAME (states.) 16-547b
Ghana 10-382c
Nkrumah Cross (order, Ghana) 13-411b
Nkuzi game reserve, Zululand 16-45a; table 16-77
N.K.V.D. 8-710c; 18-153d
concentration camp 6-252c
NLRA: see National Labor Relations act
NLRB: see National Labor Relations board
N'mai, riv., Bur. 12-640b
N,N-diethyl-lysergamide: see LSD
No, lake, Sud., Af. 2-1044d
NOAH (Noe) (bibl.) 16-547b
Ararat 2-210d
ark 2-406a
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
flood 9-455a; 10-79b
NOAHIOE LAWS (Seven laws) (bibl.) 16-547c
NOAILLES (Fr. fam.) 16-547d
Noailles, Adrien Maurice, duc de Dettingen, Battle of 7-319c
Noailles, Adrienne de 13-592a
NOAILLES, ANNA-ELISABETH DE Brancovan, comtesse de (Fr. poet) 16-548b
Brancovan fam. 4-96a
No-Amon, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
No-balled (cricket) 6-748b
Nobatae (tribe) 7-585a; 16-690a
Nobbe, Friedrich 20-275d
NOBEL, ALFRED BERNHARD 16-548c
explosives B-974d; 10-499d; 1-803d; 3-628b
blasting 3-769c
nitroglycerin 16-544b
mine fuse 15-495b
Nobel, Ludwig and Robert 17-769c
Nobelium 22-414c
atomic tables 2-723
chemical elements (table) 8-271
NOBEL PRIZES 16-548d
literary prizes 14-106b
Nobile, Roberto de (missionary) 19-490b
NOBILE, UMBERTO (Italian explorer) 16-552c
polar flights 1-459a fol.; 1-836a
Nobilior, M. Fulvius 19-518b
Nobilitas (anc. Rome) 19-519b
Nobility 2-387d
Estates-general 8-725c
European hist. B-870a
forms of address 1-136b
genealogical privileges 10-68d
mil. officers 16-877d
papacy 19-582d fol.
precedence 18-659a
prince 18-534d
robes 19-387d
see also Peerage
NOBLE, SIR ANOREW 1st bart. 16-552c
Noble (coin) 1-923d; 16-778a
Noble comb 6-124b
Noble fir 9-291c
Noble (Inert, Rare) gases (chem.)
argon: see under Argon
discovery 18-1150a
elements 8-270d fol.; 5-399a
helium: see under Helium
krypton: see under Krypton
lighting 14-4a
magnetism 14-605c
neon: see under Neon
nuclear instruments 16-700d
radon: see under Radon
welding 23-492a
xenon: see under Xenon
Noble liverwort: see Hepatica
Noblemen and Gentlemen's Catch Club (mus. organization) 5-65c
Noble metals 15-226c
"Noble Numbers" (Herrick) 11-447c
Noblesville, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
NOBRE, ANTONIO (Port. poet) 16-552d
place in Port. lit. 18-301a
NOBREGA, MANUEL DA 16-553a
Brazil 19-1051b; 19-485a
missionary training 4-122b
Nobusuke Kishi 12-917c
Nocardia (biol.) 2-60b
Nocardiosis (fungus disease) 19-232c
"Noce, La" ("Wedding, The") (Rousseau) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
NOCERA INFERIORE (Nocera del Pagani; anc. Nuceria Alfaterna), It. 16-553a
"Noche oscura" ("Dark Night of the Soul, The") (St. John of the Cross) 13-182; 15-1131d
"Noches en los Jardines de España ("Nights in the Gardens of Spain") (Falla) 9-50b
Nociceptive reflex 21-230d
Nock (arrow) 2-294b
"No Cross, No Crown" (W. Penn) 17-559d; 9-241b
"Noctes Ambrosianae" (J. Wilson) 23-638d
"Noctes Atticae" (Gellius) 10-55d; 9-961c
Noctilio leporinus (bat) 3-270a
Noctilio leporinus mastivus (bat) 6-873d
Noctilionidae (Bulldog bat) 3-270a
Noctiluca (myth.) 20-298b
Noctiluca (zool.) 17-1168d
Noctuidae 2-459c
Noctuid moth fig. 6 4-489
Noctuoidea (entom.) 4-498d
Nocturnal emissions 20-426Ac
NOCTURNE (mus.) 16-553b
Field, John 9-241b
"Nocturnos" (Gonçalves Crespo) 10-566c
Nocuous stimulus 21-230c
Nodding wild onion 1-648c
NODDY (Anous stolidus) (bird) 16-553b
Noddy (card game) 6-743c
NODE (astron.) 16-553c
eclipse 7-911a
moon 15-811a fol.
orbit 16-1035d
Node (bot.) 21-379c; 10-697b
leaf 17-1226b
Node (geom.) 16-553c
Node (phys.) 21-18b
Node O (math.) 6-917d
Node of Ranvier 16-241b; 16-238c
Nodical month 15-795d
NOOIER, CHARLES (Fr. writ.) 16-553c
NO DRAMA 16-554a
costumes 6-607d
dance 7-33c
Kyoto 13-527d
mask 14-1013a; Pl. I 14-MASK
wood carving 23-716b
music 12-957a
poetry 12-954c
stage 22-28Bd
Zeami Motokiyo 23-937c
Nodular (Ductile) iron 5-37d
Nodular disease
parasite of sheep 20-487d
Nodule (biol.)
diatoms 7-369a
rheumatoid arthritis 2-516c
skin, diseases of 20-752c
Nodule (petrol.) 6-269c
Noe (bibl.): see Noah
Noe, James A. (pol.) 14-352d
Noel, Lady Anne: see Blunt, Lady Anne Noel
Noel, Edward, viscount Wentworth 23-513c
Noël (song): see Carol
NOEL-BAKER, PHILIP JOHN 16-554d
Noellet, Guillaume de 9-465b
Noematic experience 17-810c
Noemfoor, isl., Pac.O. 23-793Cd
Noemi (Naomi) (bibl.) 15-1170b
NOETHER, (AMALIE) EMMY 16-555a
Noetic experience 17-810c
Noetus 15-685a
"Noeud de vipères, Le" (Mauriac) 14-1125b
Nofretete (Egyptian queen): see Nefertiti
Nofsinhar (wind) 14-711b
Nogai language 22-617Aa
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
Nogales, Ariz. 16-555b
pop. table 2-404c
NOGALES, Mex. 16-555b
Nogales (Walnut Hills), ft., Miss. 23-121a
NOGARET, GUILLAUME DE (Fr. pol.) 16-555b
Boniface VIII 3-912d
Philip IV 17-836b
NOGINSK (Bogorodsk; Rogozhi; Yamskaya), U.S.S.R. 16-555c
pop. 15-875b
NOGUCHI, HIOEYO (bac.) 16-555d
NOGUCHI, ISAMU (sculp.) 16-556a
landscapes in sculpture 20-214b fol.
Noil (combing) 6-124c
Noin Ula carpets 19-704d; 19-716a
NOIR, VICTOR (Salmon, Yvan) (Fr. journ.) 16-556a
Noire, Montagne, Fr.
geol. 14-1035d
Tarn 21-818a
NOISE AND ITS CONTROL 16-556b
acoustics 1-99a fol.
arch. engineering 2-308c
hearing 11-213d
indus. psych. 18-757d
information theory 12-245c
radio 18-1049a
shot noise 17-998c
sound 21-34a fol.
television 21-912Bb
Noiseless typewriter 22-644Bd
Noisi (formerly Noisiu) (myth.) 7-181c; 12-592a
Noisy scrubbird 20-204c
Nok figurine culture 1-285b; 13-86c
Nokrashi Pasha B-75c fol.
NOLA (anc. Novla), It. 16-558b
Nolan, Sidney (paint.) 17-74b
Nolascans: see Mercedarians
Nolasco, Saint Peter (Peter Nolasco, Saint; Pierre Nolasque) 17-745d
Nolde, E. (expl.) 2-173b
Nolde, Emil (artist) 17-68d; Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
NOLOEKE, THEODOR (philol.) 16-558c
chronology of Sassanids 17-669c
"Noli Me Tangere" (Holbein) 11-590a
"Noli Me Tangere" (Rizal) 19-366c
NOLLEKENS, JOSEPH (Brit. sculp.) 16-558c
NOLLE PROSEQUI (law) 16-558d
dispensation 7-492a
Nollet, Jean-Antoine 20-959a
Nomad I (automatic weather station) Pl. II CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
NOMADS 16-558d
Africa 1-263c
Asia 2-593b fol.
Bedouin 2-171b
gypsies 10-1076a
Iraq 12-530b
Lapland 13-718b
Libya 13-1066b
migration 15-421d fol.
Rio de Oro 9-195d
Tibet Pl. II 22-TIBET


# Nonjurors


No man's land (term, World War I) 9-636d
No Man's Land boat (type) 3-824b
Noma Seiji (Jap. publ.) 17-614d
Nombre de Dios, Pan. 7-626b
"Nombres de Cristo, De los" (León) 13-962b
Nome, div., Eqy. 8-44d
NOME, Alsk. 16-559c
air approach chart 5-332b
gold rush 1-498c
Nome, cape, Alsk. 16-559d
Nomenclator (cryptology) 6-849d
Nomenclature (names) 15-1156d; 15-1163a
anatomy 1-873d; 23-106a fol.
biology 21-175d
botany 3-1001b
chemistry 5-395a
steroids 21-399d fol.
mineralogy 15-505c
NOMENOE (Nominoe), duke of Brittany 16-559d
Brittany 4-241d
Vannes 22-978d
Nomény, Treaty of (1663) 5-319c
Nomeus gronovii: see Man-of-war-fish
Nominal aphasia 21-200Cc
NOMINALISM (philos.) 16-560a
logic 21-431b; 14-230d
predestination 18-445c
realism 19-8d
Roman Catholic Church 19-478b
Roscellinus 19-552a
scholastic epistemology 13-424a
sociology 20-912a
universal 22-860b; 20-86d
Nominated parliament: see Barebone's parliament
Nomination (pol.) 5-103b
political parties 17-423a
Nominee (insur.) 1-1019d
Nominoe (duke, Brittany): see Nomenoe
Nomisma (coin): see Bezant
"Nomographie, Traité de" (Maurice d'Ocagne) 16-561c
NOMOGRAPHY 16-560b
Nomoi (laws) 7-889d
Nomos (mus.) 10-884c
Nomothetai (law council) 7-889d
Nomothetes (legislators) 10-859b fol.
Non-absolute convergence 20-363b
Nonae (Nones) 4-615c
Nonae Caprotinae (Nones of the Wild Fig) 13-139b
Nonaggression pact (Ger.-U.S.S.R.): see Soviet-German nonaggression pact (1939)
Nonarticular rheumatism 2-518b
Nonassociative algebras 1-619a
Non-blink starter (fluorescent lamp) 14-8a; fig. 1 14-7
Non-cemented armour 2-437a
Nonclastic sediments 20-270c
Noncommissioned officer (N.C.O.) 16-879c
sergeant 20-361c
Noncondensing steam engine 21-353c
Noncondensing turbine 22-579d
NONCONFORMISTS (Dissenters) 16-562c
England B-413b
Lloyd George 14-168d
Regium Donum 19-84c
Nonconformist theatres (1915-35) 22-37c
Noncrystalline solids 20-947a
Noncumulative preferred stock 21-416d
NONDESTRUCTIVE TESTING 16-563c
electroplating 8-262d
X-rays 23-855b
Non-drying oils table 16-907 fol.
None (rel.) 11-754b
Nonelectrolytic solutions 20-958d
Nonequilibrium category 10-116d
Nones (Nonae) 4-615c
Nones of the Wild Fig (Nonae caprotinae) 13-139b
Non-Euclidean geometry: see Geometry, Non-Euclidean
Nonfamilial characteristics (genetics) 15-169a
Nonfeasance (law) 14-697a
Nonferrous ingots (met.) 15-239d
Nonfuture action 13-1093d fol.
Nongalactic nebula: see Extragalactic nebula
Nongatl (N.Am.Ind.) 2-667b
Noni: see Aal (plant)
Nonintegrable functions (math.) 4-599c
Non-Intercourse act (1809, U.S.) 22-761c
Macon's Bill No. 2 14-543d
War of 1812 23-362a
Nonius, Petrus (Nunes, Pedro) 16-787d
NONIUS MARCELLUS 16-565d
"Non-Juror" (Cibber) 5-758b
NONJURORS 16-566a
Collier 6-57a

Nonlinear control system 6-433b
Nonliquid barometer: see Aneroid barometer
Nonnatural qualities (philos.) 18-915b
Nonnberg (nunnery, Salzburg, Aus.) 19-977a
Nonnengeige (Tromba marina) (musical instru.) 22-492d
Nonnen-Stromberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
Nonneoplastic swellings (False tumours) 22-542b
"Nonne Preeste's Tale" ("Nun's Priest's Tale") (Chaucer) 19-249d
NONNUS (poet) 16-566c
  place in Gr. lit. 10-879c
Nonobjective art: see Abstract art
Nonomura Seisuke (Ninsei) 18-360a
Non-orientable polyhedra 20-943a
Nonouti, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Nonpareil (capers) 4-826b
Nonparticipating policy (insurance) 13-1092a
NONPARTISAN LEAGUE (Farmer's Nonpartisan Political league, National Nonpartisan league, N.P.L.) 16-566d
  Am. frontier 1-755b
  farmer movement 1-365b
  midwest 15-413d
  North Dakota 16-619a
Nonpolar (Electrostatic) capacitor 4-813c
Non-powered axle (trucking) 15-940b
Non-resistance (ethics) 23-326b
  see also Pacifism
Nonrigid airship 1-457a
Non-rotative engines 21-361b
Nonruminantia 22-693d
Nonscheduled airlines 2-897c fol.
  liability 2-914b
"Nonsense of Common-Sense, The" (Montagu) 15-767b
Nonsense syllable (psych.) 15-139b
Nonseparatist congregationalism 18-880c; 3-140a
Non sequitur 9-50d
Nonskid tire 22-245b
Nonsporting breeds (dogs) Pl. VI 7-DOG; il. 7-542A
Nonuniform (Rotational) time 22-226b
Nonviolence (Ahisma) (phil.) 2-615b
Nonvoting shares (econ.) 21-416d
Noordbrabant: see Brabant, North, Neth.
"No Ordinary Summer" (Fedin) 19-812c
Noose trap 22-428a
NOOT, HENRI VAN DER 16-567a
NOOT, JONKER JAN VAN DER (Du. poet) 16-567b
  place in Du. lit. 7-795c
Nooteboom, E. 8-687d
NOOTKA (AHT) (Nutka) (N.Am. Indians) 16-567c
  Canada 4-737b
  culture 12-71c
  language 1-727a; table 5-187
Nootka sound, Vancouver I., B.C. 1-497a
Nootka Sound cypress (Alaska cedar) 6-948c
Nootka Sound dispute 17-1130a
No pair (poker) 18-108d
Nopal 5-996c
  cookery 9-556c
Nopalery 4-560c
No-par shares 21-416Aa
Noph, Egy.: see Memphis, Egy.
NORA, Sardinia (anc. city) 16-567d
NORAD: see North American air defense command
Noradrenaline: see Adrenaline and Noradrenaline
Norag (tool) 8-84a
Noranda, Quebec, Canada 19-664b
NORBANUS, GAIUS (Caius) 16-568a
Norbergite (min.) 11-839a
NORBERT, SAINT 16-568a
  Premonstratensians 18-457b
Norbertines (rel. order): see Premonstratensians
Norbornyl 15-656b
NORC (calculating machine) 3-41b
NORD, dept., Fr. 16-568b
  area and pop. table 9-755d
Nordalbingi (tribe) 20-31d
Nordan crested wheat grass 10-706b
NORDAU, MAX SIMON (Südfeld, Max Simon) 16-568d
Norddeutscher (North German) Lloyd Steamship company 20-528d fol.
Nordenfeldt machine gun 14-522c
Nordenfelt, Thorsten 21-492a
NORDENFLYCHT, HEDVIG CHARlotta 16-569a
  place in Swedish lit. 21-656c
NORDENSKIOLD, (NILS) ADOLF Erik, baron (Swed. expl.) 16-569a
  Arctic 2-332a fol.; 13-719c
  Greenland 10-897d
Nordenskiöld, Gustav (archae.) 15-201d
NORDENSKJOLD, (NILS) OTTO (Gustaf) (Swedish explorer) 16-569b
  Antarctic 2-9b
NORDERNEY, isl., Ger. 16-569c
NORDHAUSEN, Ger. 16-569d
Nordhausen acid (Fuming sulfuric acid, Oleum) 21-542c
Nordheim, L. (phys.)
  field emission 9-242b; 18-1072b
Nordheim, Otto of (duke of Bav.): see Otto of Nordheim
NORDHORN, Ger. 16-569d
Nordic (race) 8-846c
  Balkans 3-11d
  Norway 16-646c
  Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Nordiska Museet (Stockholm) 15-1047b
Nordkapp (North Cape), cape, Norway 16-608b
Nordkyn, Nor. 16-608b
NORDLAND, co., Nor. 16-570a
  area and pop. table 16-655
"Nordlicht, Das" (poem, Däubler) 7-89c
NORDLINGEN, BATTLES OF 16-570a
  battle (1634) 22-139a; 3-527a
  battle (1645) 22-141d
Nordmann fir (tree) 9-291c
Nordmarkite (mineral) 21-698c
Nord-Ostsee Kanal (Kaiser Wilhelm), canal, Ger.: see Kiel canal
Nordraak, Rikard 10-923b
Nordrhein-Westfalen (North Rhine-Westphalia), state, Ger. 16-630b
"Nordseebilder" ("Nordsee" cycles) (Heine) 11-308b
NORDSTROM, LUDVIG ANSELM 16-570b
  place in Swedish lit. 21-658c
NORD-TRONDELAG, co., Nor. 16-570c
  area and pop. table 16-655
Nore, riv., Ire. 23-551a
NORE, THE (sandbank, Thames, Eng.) 16-570c
  mutiny 20-489b; 9-919d
"Nore," lightship, Thames est., Eng. 13-1136c
"No Rent manifesto" (O'Brien) 16-827c
Norepinephrine: see Adrenaline and Noradrenaline
NORFOLK, EARLS AND DUKES OF 16-570d
  Arundel, earls of 2-555d
  Bigod fam. 3-603d
  Howard fam. 11-792a
  Mowbray, John, 4th duke of Norfolk, 15-965d; 21-606a
  precedence 17-525d
NORFOLK, THOMAS HOWARD, 3rd duke of 16-571a
  Flodden 9-452c
  Laws of the Leash 6-659b
NORFOLK, THOMAS HOWARD, 4th duke of 16-571c
  Arundel 2-555c
  Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
NORFOLK, THOMAS MOWBRAY, 1st duke of 16-571c
NORFOLK, co., Eng. 16-572a
  area and pop. (table) 8-417
  East Anglia 7-864a
Norfolk, Neb.
  pop. table 16-154
NORFOLK, Va. 16-573c
  dockyards and naval bases 7-534c
  railway yard and shipping piers Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
Norfolk, island, Pac.O. 2-786c
Norfolk cattle: see Red poll (cattle breed)
Norfolk Island pine (tree) 2-212b; 2-212c
  house plants 11-732c
Norfolk naval shipyard, Portsmouth, Va. 18-273b
"Norfolk Picturesque Scenery" (J. Crome) 6-793a
"Norfolk Rhapsodies, The" (Vaughan Williams, R.) 23-14c
Norge, Géo 3-419d
"Norge" (N-1) (airship) 1-836a; 1-459a
Norian stage (geol.) table I 22-462; 22-462d fol.
NORICUM, dist., Eur. 16-574b
  Corinthia 4-916a
  Roman empire 19-528b; map 19-537; table 18-692
NORILSK, U.S.S.R. 16-575a
  pop. table 22-703C
Norimon (Jap. vehicle) 12-940c
Norite (min.) 9-1064d; 10-687a
Norm (math.) 6-238a
Norm (psych.) 18-746c; 18-730a fol.
Normal, Ill. 3-811b
  pop. table 11-1084
Normal (math.)
  curve 6-917b
Normal curve of errors (Normal distribution) (math.): see Probability curve
Normal (Gravity) fault (geol.) 9-117d
  earthquake 7-854b
  geology 10-171c
NORMAL SCHOOL 16-575a
  French 7-1005b fol.
  teacher training 11-483b
  United States 22-838a; 21-865d fol.
Normal solution (math.) 21-213d
Normal stress (mech.) 14-1060a
Normal (Invariant) subgroup (math.) 10-953b
Norman, George Warde 3-98b
NORMAN, MONTAGU COLLET NORman (Baron Norman St. Clere) 16-575b
  Bank of Eng. 3-118b fol.
NORMAN, Okla. 16-575b
  pop. table 16-918
Normanby, isl., New Guinea 7-262d
Norman cathedral (Cefalù, Sicily) 5-130a
"Norman Conquest, History of the" (Freeman) 9-839b
Normand, Benjamin 20-529c
Normand (dialect) 9-870a
Normandes, Iles, Eng.: see Channel Islands
"Normandie" (ship) 20-533d
  disaster chart 20-547
NORMANDY (Nortmannia), prov., Fr. 16-575c
  Channel Islands 5-270b
  conquest 1-937a
  farmhouse Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  Hundred Years' War 11-844b
  John (k. of Eng.) 8-459d
  migration 15-421d
  Normans 16-577c
  Philip II 17-834a
  World War II 23-792b
    air warfare 23-791Nb
    armoured divisions 2-441c
    fortifications 9-638b; 9-642b
    infantry tactics 12-226d
    supply and transport 21-582c
Normandy, Mo.
  altarpiece, St. Ann's church Pl. II 1-ALTARPIECE
Norman-Percheron (horse) 11-706d
NORMANS (people) 16-577b
  Anjou 1-989a
  boroughs 3-976c
  Byzantine emp. 4-524a fol.
  conquest 8-433d
  Eng. 8-456a; 8-412b
  Eng. lang. 8-541c; 9-870a
  Flintshire, Wales 9-451c
  Ireland 12-552b
  Italy 12-747b
  law 8-547b
    curia regis 17-377a
  Malta 14-713a
  papacy 17-250c
  Rom. emp. 19-475a
  Sic. 20-606d fol.
  Sus. 21-619b
  tapestry Pls. I and II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY
  Wales 23-293b
NORMAN STYLE (arch.) 16-579b; 19-503b
  carving 23-716c
  dogtooth 7-554c
  Durham 7-782d
  Ely 8-305a
  Gloucester 10-491d
  hall 11-8b
  Lincoln 14-54b
  molding 15-653a
  porch 18-246a
  Tewkesbury 21-974d
  vault 2-289b
Norman's Woe, reef, Mass. 10-492b
Normanton, Queens., Austr. 4-948b
Norman Wells, Can. 16-641a
Normed spaces (math.) 16-985c
Normoblast (cell) 3-909c
NORNS (myth.) 16-579b
Norodom I (k., Cambodia) 4-681a
Norodom Sihanouk 4-681b
Noronha, Fernão de 13-749b
Norra Karelen, Fin.: see Pohjois-Karjala
NORRBOTTEN, dist., Swed. 16-579c
  area and pop. table 21-649
Norridge, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
NORRIS, FRANK (Norris, Benjamin Franklin) 16-579c
  naturalism 1-770d; 16-682a
NORRIS, GEORGE WILLIAM 16-579d
  Muscle Shoals project 15-1031d
  TVA 21-935a
Norris, H. D. 17-22b
Norris, Sir John 16-964b
NORRIS, JOHN 16-580a
Norris, dam, Tenn. Pl. II 21-TENNESSEE
Norris-LaGuardia Anti-Injunction act (U.S.) 13-536a fol.; 12-256b
  La Guardia 13-602b
  Norris, G. W. 16-580a
NORRISTOWN (Norriton plantation) Pa. 16-580c
  pop. table 17-569
Norris trophy (ice hockey) 11-1033c
NORRKOPING, Swed. 16-580c
Norrland, dist., Swed. 21-636b fol.
Norrström, channel, Swed. 21-424d
Norse language: see Norwegian language
Norsemen 16-577b
  England 16-636d; 8-451c fol.
  geog. 10-146c
  Iona 12-492c
  Ire. 12-551b
  myth: see Germanic mythology and heroic legends
  Scot. 20-147c; 20-512d
  ships 9-258a
  see also Viking
"Norsk Allkunnebok" (encycl.) 8-373a
Norte (S.Am. wind) 2-358d
NORTE DE SANTANDER, dept., Colom. 16-580d
  area and pop. (table) 6-79c
NORTH, BARONS (Eng. fam.) 16-581a
  see also under Guilford, Barons and earls of; except as below
North, Christopher (pseud. of John Wilson) 23-638c
NORTH, SIR DUDLEY 16-581b
  economics 7-937d
NORTH, FREDERICK NORTH, lord (Guilford, Frederick North, 2nd earl of) 16-581c
  American colonies 22-747b
  George III 10-211a
  Guilford, barons and earls of 10-1017a
  ministry 8-505d
  Pitt, William 17-1128c
North, Roger
  biographical works 3-639a; 8-577c
North, Simeon 12-200a; 12-463a
  milling machine 14-527a
NORTH, SIR THOMAS 16-581d
  Amyot, Jacques 1-837d
  Plutarch 18-70d
NORTH, THE (area, U.S.) 16-582a
  agriculture 1-379d
  dialect 1-749b
  reconstruction period 19-24a
North, isl., Seychelles, archip., Ind. O. 20-428d
North, mt., N. S., Can. 16-670b
North, riv., N.Y. 11-807b
North, sea, Eur.: see North Sea
NORTH ADAMS, Mass. 16-583a
  pop. table 14-1032
NORTH AFRICA, area, Af. 16-583b
NORTHALLERTON, dist. and town, Yorks., Eng. 16-583d
NORTH AMERICA, continent
  General 16-583d; 1-784d; 6-417d
    agriculture 9-560c fol.
    archaeology 2-237d fol.; 2-271d
    chartered companies 5-333c
    climate 20-249b
    dwellings, primitive 7-811b
    explorations 8-675d; 11-805d; 2-337a fol.; map 16-597
    fur trading 9-1031c
    game birds 9-1117a
    grain 6-503b; table 10-661d
    hunting 11-883d
    illiteracy 11-1088c
    Indians: see Indian, North American
    Jesuits 12-1013a fol.
    plain 17-1156d
    political division (1750) map 16-599
    pop. 15-422d; 16-600d; 18-233d
    primitive sculpture 20-217c
    railways 18-1106c fol.
    rug and carpet 19-714a
    socage 20-861a
    Spanish exploration and conquests 21-122c
    world's income percentage 18-394b
  Fauna and Flora 16-586b; 23-962Ca fol.
    Baird 2-1050b
    forestry 9-614c fol.
    glaciation effect 18-50b
    reptile distribution 19-187a
    wild flower 23-599Ac
  Geology
    Cambrian 4-686b
    Carboniferous 4-873a
    Cretaceous sequence table 6-730
    Devonian 7-342a
    Eocene and Paleocene 8-623d
    glacial period 10-440b
    Jurassic system 13-149b
    mountain 15-951a
    Ordovician chart 16-1063
    Permian 17-636c
    Precambrian 18-438c
    Quaternary 18-941a
    Silurian 20-678b
    Triassic 22-464d
  see also under Canada; United States (of America)
North American air defense command (NORAD) 1-438c; 1-442d
  arctic 2-346d
North American blastomycosis 9-1030d
North American box turtle 22-630c
North American corkwood 6-502d
North American Datum (surveying) 21-615c
North American flying squirrel 9-507a
North American fox grape 23-216Ab; 5-65a; 10-689b
North American halfbeak (fish) 10-1131c
North American Indians: see Indian, North American
North American mammals Plates I, II 16-NORTH AMERICA
North American mink 15-532a
North American mud hen (Fulica americana) 6-462a
North American polyphemus moth 20-11a
  caterpillar Pl. V 12-INSECT
North American porcupine 18-246b; 19-432d
"North American Review" (period.) 17-615c
North American shad: see American shad
North American snowy tree cricket (Thermometer cricket) 6-753b
North American swallowtail butterfly 4-492d
North American turkey (Meleagris gallopavo) 22-617a
North American wood duck Pl. V 3-BIRD
North American Yacht Racing Union 23-864a
NORTHAMPTON, EARLS AND MARquesses of 16-602a
  Bohun (fam.) 3-857d
  Northampton, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
  Northampton, William Parr, marquess of 8-716d
NORTHAMPTON, Northants., Eng. 16-602d
  hist. 16-604b
NORTHAMPTON, Mass. 16-603b
  pop. table 14-1032
Northampton, Pa.
  pop. table 17-569
NORTHAMPTON, ASSIZE OF (law) 16-603c
Northampton, treaty of (1328) 20-152c
Northampton mortality table 13-1094b fol.; 1-1021b
NORTHAMPTONSHIRE (Northants), co., Eng. 16-603c
  pop. (table) 8-417
"Northanger Abbey" (nov., Austen) 2-770b
North Arcot, dist., Madras, India 2-330a
North Arlington, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
North Assam (lang. group) 22-1888c
North Atlanta, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
North Atlantic, area, N. Am. 2-694b fol.
North Atlantic anglerfish (monkfish) 9-351d; 1-934b
North Atlantic continent: see Old Red continent
North Atlantic council 16-606b
North Atlantic current: see Gulf stream
North Atlantic gannet (Solan goose) 9-1134b
North Atlantic right whale 23-554Dc
  early whaling 23-555b
NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANization (NATO) 16-605c
  alliance 1-646c
  arctic 2-346c
  armies after World War II 2-456d
  armoured forces 2-442a
  Atlantic defense 2-692c
  Canada 4-745d
  cartridge 20-811c fol.
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-182b
  Defense college 23-338a
  Denmark 7-250a
  disarmament 7-485d
  Eisenhower, D. D. 8-99b
  Europe 8-885d
  Foreign aid program 9-607b
  France 9-765b
  Ger. 10-338c; 10-348c
  Gr. 10-825d
  Greenland 10-898c
  It. 12-786c fol.
  Luxembourg 14-451b
  naval fleet 9-434d
  naval staff 21-278d
  Norway 16-654c
  sanction and guarantee 19-996a
  shooting 20-573c
  sociology of war 23-325a
  Turkey 22-611d
    relations with the U.S.S.R. 22-512b

Warsaw treaty organization 23-371d
Washington, treaties of 23-397a
world govt. 23-748Aa
North Atlantis: see Old Red continent
North Attleborough, Mass. 2-734c
North Auckland Land District, N.Z. 2-742a
North Augusta, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
NORTH BAY, Ont., Can. 16-607d
industries 16-530d
North Bellmore, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North Belmont, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
North Bend, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
North Bergen, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
NORTH BERWICK, E. Lothian, Scot. 16-607d
pop. 7-880c
North Berwick Law, mt., Scot. 16-608a
North Beveland, Isl., Holl. 23-939c
North Borneo: see Sabah
North Brabant, prov., Neth.: see Brabant, North
North Braddock, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
North Bridge (Düsseldorf, Ger.) 4-201d
North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass. 4-261c
"North Briton" (news.) 17-612a
No. 45 23-608c
NORTHBROOK, THOMAS GEORGE Baring, 1st Earl of 16-608a
Northbrook, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
North Brother, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
North Canadian, riv. 4-764b; 16-364d
North Canton, O.
pop. table 16-893
NORTH CAPE (Nordkapp), Nor. 16-608b
NORTH CAROLINA, state, U.S. 16-608b
Civil War, American 1-731a
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
militia flag (1781) Pl. XI 9-FLAG
history 22-741a fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
Ky. 13-294b
pop. 16-613a
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
region 21-39b
soc. security benefits 20-899a
South Carolina 21-86c
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
Tenn. 21-933b
"North Carolina" (ship) 3-293c
NORTH CAROLINA, UNIVERSITY of 16-615c; 16-613d
observatory 16-830c
universities 22-875a
North Caucasian Area, former prov., U.S.S.R.
Don river 7-522a
North Caucasian languages 5-95b
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE, Ceylon (N.C.P.) 16-615d
North Chelsea, Mass.: see Revere
North Chicago, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
"North China Daily News" (news.) 16-410c
North China plain (Yellow plain), Asia 17-1158a
drainage basin 5-564a
NORTHCLIFFE, ALFRED CHARLES William Harmsworth, viscount 16-616a
newspapers 16-393c fol.; 7-110a
Lloyd George 14-171b
Rothermere 19-645a
"North Coast Limited" (train) Pl. VI 18-RAILWAY
North College Hill, O.
pop. table 16-893
NORTHCOTE, JAMES 16-617b
Northcote, Stafford Henry, 1st earl of Iddesleigh 11-1060c
NORTH DAKOTA, state, U.S. 16-617c
admission date and order table 22-762E
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
midwest 15-412d
pop. 16-619b
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
recall 19-19c
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
North Dakota, Univ. of 16-619d; 10-679b
North Dakota State University 9-79a; 16-619d
North Downs, hills, Eng. 7-618c; 13-288d
Northea sechellarum (Capucin tree) 20-429a
Northeastern Metropolitan Local Services (Randolph) commission 5-484b
Northeastern Provinces, terr., Asia: see Manchuria
NORTH-EASTERN REGION, KENYA 16-620c
NORTH EAST FRONTIER AGENCY, region, India 16-620d
area and pop. table 12-37
Siang Frontier Division 20-594c
North East Land, dist., Arct. 21-242c
Northeast Louisiana State college 14-354d
North-east passage, Arct. 2-331b fol.
Northeast People's government 14-762a
Northeast Polder, prov., Neth.
area and pop. table 16-277
North equatorial current 2-697a
Norther (meteorol.) 21-267c
Northerly turning error 6-231c
Northern (in place names): see under principal name, except as below
Northern, dist., Vict., Austr. 23-131c fol.
Northern, dist., Isr.
area and pop. table 12-700
Northern, prov., Sudan, Af.
area and pop. table 21-512
Northern Accord (Russ.) 17-226d
Northern ancestral home theory 15-434b
"Northern Antiquities" (Percy) 17-599b
Northern Baptist Convention (Am. Baptist convention) (U.S.) 3-141d
Northern bedstraw 3-368d
Northern black-headed (flat-headed) snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Northern Black Polished ware (N.B.P.) 12-136a
Northern black racer: see Black snake
Northern brook lamprey 13-631c
Northern bullfinch 4-404a
"Northern Californian" (journal) 11-134a
Northern caribou: see Barren ground caribou
Northern Ch'i (dynasty)
sculpture 5-651a
Northern Chou (dynasty)
sculpture 5-651b
Northern constellations (astron.) 6-393d
Northern copperhead (snake) il. 6-475
Northern cranberry 6-694c
NORTHERN DESERT TERRITORY (Al Badiyah ash Shamaliyah), reg., Iraq 16-621b
Northern Donets, riv., U.S.S.R. 7-584a
Northern earless lizard Pl. V 14-LIZARD
"Northern Farmer, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-939c
Northern fence lizard Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Northern flat-headed (black-headed) snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Northern forest region, N.Am. 23-599Ad
Northern Frontier District commission 20-968Ac
Northern (Pacific) fur seal 4-936b; 18-487a
exploitation 20-235a
habitat 20-236d
Pribilof Islands 9-1032a
Northern Hokan (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Northern Ireland: see under Ireland, Northern
Northern kingfish 23-581b
Northern Kosala (anc. king., India): see Kosala
Northern Land, Arct.: see Severnaya Zemla
"Northern Lasse, The" (Brome) 4-266c
Northern leopard frog fig. 1 1-813
Northern lights (Aurora borealis): see Aurora polaris
Northern lynx (Lynx lynx) 14-479c
Northern mammoth: see Woolly mammoth
Northern mockingbird
song 20-996c
Texas state bird 21-975c
NORTHERN NIGERIA, reg., Nigeria 16-621b
Bornu 3-971d
Northern Pacific railway 22-767b fol.
Northern pagoda (China) 5-623d
Northern pike (Esox lucius) 17-1083a; 9-325d; Pl. IV 9-FISH
fish culture 9-354c
fishing 9-380b
NORTHERN PROVINCE, CEYLON 16-622a
NORTHERN PROVINCE, SUDAN 16-622b
Northern railway (India) 3-564c
Northern red oak (bot.) 16-812a
NORTHERN REGION, GHANA 16-622d
NORTHERN REGION, TANGANYIKA (Arusha Region) 16-623c
area and pop. table 21-780B
Northern regions, Somali Republic 20-968Ad
Northern Rhodesia: see Zambia
Northern Rivers, reg., N.S.W. 19-316b
Northern root knot nematode 17-1189c
Northern sea lion: see Steller's sea lion
NORTHERN SEA ROUTE 16-624a
Northern Securities Co. 22-785d
court case 6-532a; 19-607b
Northern shrike (bird) 20-589b
"Northern Star" (period.) 5-335c
Northern State Teachers college, Aberdeen, S.Dak. 1-31c
Northern Sung (dynasty): see Sung (dynasties)
Northern Talma: see Alexander I (Aleksandr Pavlovich) (emp. of Russ.)
Northern (Golden) tegu Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Northern Territories, Ghana 10-382b
NORTHERN TERRITORY, Australia (terr.), Austr. 16-624a
agriculture 1-393d
exploration 2-786d fol.
pop. table 2-795
Northern Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
NORTHERN WAR (Great Northern War) (1700-21) 16-627a
Charles XII 5-314b
Denmark 7-244a
Estonia 8-734d
Germany 10-382a fol.
Peter the Great 17-736d
Poland 18-124a
Russ. hist. 19-787b
Sweden 21-642d
Northern Wei (dynasty)
sculpture 5-650b; Pls. V, VI 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Northern white cedar: see Eastern arborvitae
Northern Zulu (people): see Ndebele
North European plain (European plain) 17-1157c
NORTHFIELD, Minn. 16-629a
pop. table 15-538
Northfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Northfield Seminary (Mass.) 15-810c
North Frisian, isls., North Sea 9-947a
North German federation (1866) 10-317a
Bismarck 3-717b; 7-196b
Bucher 4-343d
Hamburg 11-26a
North German Lloyd (Norddeutscher Lloyd) steamship company 20-528d
North Haledon, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
North Highlands, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
NORTH HOLLAND, prov., Neth. 16-629b
area and pop. table 16-277
North Hsenwi, former state, Burma 20-470c
NORTHINGTON, ROBERT HENLEY, 1st earl of 16-629d
North Island, N.Z. 16-449b
agriculture 1-395b
North Kamloops, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
North Kansas City, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
North Karelia, Fin.: see Pohjois-Karjala
North Kasanga, prov., Con.L. 13-250b
NORTH KAZAKHSTAN OBLAST (Severo-Kazakhstanskaya Oblast), U.S.S.R. 16-630a
North Korea: see Democratic People's Republic of Korea
North Lake, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
North Las Vegas
pop. table 16-315
North level sluice (Nene riv., Eng.) 9-174d
North Malden, Mass. 15-133c
North Mankato, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Northmen: see Norsemen
North Merrick, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
NORTH MIAMI, Fla. 16-630b
pop. table 9-473
North Miami Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
North Moravia (Severomoravsky), reg., Moravia 15-824b
North New Hyde Park, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North of England Wholesale Industrial and Provident Society: see Cooperative Wholesale society
North of Scotland Hydro-Electric board 8-216d
North Olmsted, O.
pop. table 16-893
North Ossetian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic, U.S.S.R. 16-1143a
area and pop. table 22-702A
North Pacific Sealing convention (treaty, 1911) 1-499a; 18-487a
North Pelham, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North Plainfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
NORTH PLATTE, Neb. 16-630b
pop. table 16-154
North Platte, riv., Colo., Neb., Wyo. 18-37b; 23-826c; 22-724a
North Polar basin 2-695c
North Polar regions: see Arctic, The
North Polar sea (Arctic sea) 2-348a
North polar sequence (astron.) 17-995d
North Pole
geomagnetism: see Magnetic pole regions: see Arctic, The
North Pole scientific stations 2-337d
Northport, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Northport, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North Providence, R.I.
pop. table 19-269
NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA (Nordrhein-Westfalen), state, Ger. 16-630b
area and pop. table 10-345a
Westphalia 23-544c
North Richland Hills, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
North Riding, div., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.
pop. 23-901a; table B-417
North Riverside, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
North road, Lond.: see Watling street
Northrop, J. H. 23-464d
NORTHROP, JOHN HOWARD 16-631c
pepsin 17-588d
North Royalton, O.
pop. table 16-893
North Sacramento, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
North Saint Paul, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
North Saskatchewan, riv., Alta. and Sask. 20-3d
North Satara, dist., India: see Satara
NORTH SEA (German Ocean), Eur. 16-631d
Miocene 15-559a
Scapa Flow 20-49b
shipping 20-542a
World War I 23-777a
North Sea canal, Holl. 16-283b
North Sea and Brooksby, David Beatty, 1st earl of: see Beatty, David Beatty, 1st earl
North Shields, Northumb., Eng.: see Tynemouth
North Shreveport, La.
pop. table 14-353
North Staffordshire, University College of 22-880b
"North Star, The" (journal) 7-611d
North Star state: see Minnesota
Northstead, manor of (law) 5-550a
North Stone pyramid, Dahshur, Egy. 8-89b; 18-895b
North Syracuse, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North Tarrytown, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
NORTH TONAWANDA, N.Y. 16-632c
pop. table 16-429
North Uist, dist., Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
North Uist, Isl., Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
NORTHUMBERLAND, EARLS AND Dukes of 16-632d
Glendower, Owen 10-482d
Henry IV 8-475a
Northumberland, Robert Mowbray, earl: see Mowbray (fam.)
Northumberland, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof, earl of Northumbria
see also Percy (Eng. fam.)
NORTHUMBERLAND, JOHN DUDley, duke of (d. 1553) (states.) 16-633b
Burghley, William Cecil 4-426a
Cranmer, Thomas 6-700c
Edward VI 8-8c; 8-489b
Mary I 14-993a
Warwick, earls of 23-373d
NORTHUMBERLAND, JOHN NEVille, earl of 16-634b
NORTHUMBERLAND, co., Eng. 16-634b
natl. park 16-81c fol.
pop. (table) 8-417
Northumberland, str., Can. 18-536a
tide 19-841b





"Northumberland" (ship) 6-443a
Northumbria, Morcar, earl of 16-637a
Northumbria, Waltheof, earl of: see Waltheof
NORTHUMBRIA (A.S. king.) 16-635d
Aidan 1-415b
Aldfrith 1-558a
Deira 7-381b
Edmund I 7-580a
history 8-448b fol.; il. 8-447
language 8-538b
Mercia 15-180a
Oswald 16-1152c
Oswiu 16-1153d
Scot. 20-149a
Strathclyde 21-460d
Vikings 23-151b
North Valley Stream, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
North Vancouver, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
North Versailles, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
North Vietnam: see Vietnam
North Virginia company: see Plymouth company
North Wales, Kingdom of il. 8-447
North Wales, University College of (Bangor, N. Wales) 3-86d
North Waziristan, agency, Pak. 23-446d
Northwest (geog. reg.) Arg. 2-359c
Northwest coast culture (archae.) 16-592a; 12-71c
North West company (North-West Fur company)
Fort Garry 14-792c
Hudson's Bay Co. 11-808b
Idaho 11-1058b
Minnesota 15-536d
Ore. 16-1075b
Sault Sainte Marie 20-12d
Wash. 23-387b
Northwestern Pac. 6-818d
Northwestern Ice Yachting association 11-1028d
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE, Ceylon 16-637a
Northwestern State College of Louisiana 14-354d
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY (Ill.) 16-637c
Evanston 8-897c
Evanston College for Ladies 23-614b
founding 15-306b
location 5-487c
NORTHWEST FRONTIER, former prov., Pak. 16-637c
Curzon, Lord 12-150a
Kohistan 13-440b
Punjab 18-871a
North-West Fur company: see North West company
North Westmorland, dist., Eng. 23-543d
Northwest Mounted Police: see Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Northwest ordinance (U.S. 1785) 13-685c
NORTHWEST ORDINANCE (U.S. 1787) 16-638d; 16-642b
congress 22-754c
Indian policy 12-716c
land tenure 13-685c
midwest, the 15-412c
North, the 16-582b
Ohio 16-890c
NORTHWEST PASSAGE 16-638d
Cook 6-443d
exploration 2-332c fol.
Franklin 9-807a
Frobisher 10-147d
Hudson, Henry 11-805d
McClure 14-501a
Parry 17-406c
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, Can. 16-639a
act (1875) 1-524d
pop. table 4-746
Royal Canadian Mounted Police 19-672d
NORTHWEST TERRITORY 16-642a
Clark, George R. 23-183a
Illinois 11-1081b
Indiana 12-80d
midwest, the 15-412c
Ohio 16-890b
NORTHWICH, Ches., Eng. 16-642b
North wind (Greek mythology): see Boreas
"Northwind" (ship) 11-1029d; 2-2c
Northwood glass 10-464a; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
Northwoodleigh, Eng.: see Derby, Oer-byshire, Eng.
North Yakima (Yakima), Wash. 23-869b
North Yorkshire Moors Natl. park (Blakeymoor); Eng. 23-899a
national park 16-81c fol.
Nortmannia: see Normandy, prov., Fr.

# Norton


NORTON, CAROLINE ELIZABETH Sarah (Stirling-Maxwell, Lady) 16-642b
NORTON, CHARLES ELIOT 16-642c
Norton, John (Capt.) 5-113c
ceramic factory 18-382a
NORTON, THOMAS (nick. Rackmaster-general) (English lawyer) 16-642d
Norton, William (Irish pol.) 12-578a fol.
NORWALK, Conn. 16-642d
Norwalk, O.
pop. table 16-893
NORWAY, country, Eur.
General 16-643a
agricultural organizations 1-367d
Antarc. 2-2d fol.
anti-Semitism 2-87a
archives 2-326c
arms fig. 8 11-388
art 18-522c
church arch. 19-115d
communal farming 23-155a
consumption table III 6-413b
cookery, national 9-556c
coronation 6-522c
flag 9-400a; 9-408a; Pl. VI 9-FLAG
geol. 4-2a; chart 16-1062
hotels 11-748c
hunting 11-885b
income tax 12-1Bc
learned societies 1-59a
libraries 13-1048c; table 13-1055
medals and decorations Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medical care 15-71c
mental deficiency 15-170b
motion pictures 15-906a
museums table 15-1051
national anthem 3-738a; 16-52d
national parks table 16-86
navy 7-536c
news 16-400b
orders of merit 13-409c
pension 17-580a
rel. 14-445a
sheep Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
social security 20-894a
sports 20-728b; 20-748c
tapestry 21-803c
see also Scandinavian civilization
Commerce and Industries 16-656c
agric. 9-561a fol.
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457d
eclogite 7-912c
electricity 8-219b
fisheries 9-366c; 14-204b
glass 10-466a
labour unions 13-560a
railways 18-1111d
shipping 20-559a; table 20-555
sulfur 21-537b
telephone 21-895b
zinc 23-952Ad
Education 16-656a
agri. 1-359a
architectural school 2-299d
blind 3-782c
classics 5-877c
coeducation 6-15c
technical 21-873b
univ. 22-873d fol.
Finance 16-657a; 13-495a
banking 3-95c
natl. debt table V 7-141
tariff 21-815a
war finance 23-356b; table 23-348
History 16-647a; 20-46a
act of union 21-645d
Canute 4-810b
coinage 16-774d
Den. 7-239c fol.
Faeroe Is. 9-32d
Fascism 9-107a
Greenland 10-898a
Hebrides 1-576d
Ice. 11-1038a
invasion (Nazi) 1-466b
Margaret (q.) 14-861b
Nansen 15-1168b
Northern war 16-627a fol.
Olaf (kings) 16-921b
Oscar II 16-1135b
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Quisling 18-972a
Reformation 19-46c
Sweden 21-639b; 5-316c
World War II 10-334b; 23-791Ec fol.; 1-466a
Law and Government 16-655a
city manager 5-814c
elections 8-121c
illegitimacy 3-258d
liquor law 14-96b
marriage 11-909a
mayor 15-15b
parliament table 17-391
territorial waters 23-427b
Population 16-654c; table 8-888
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
social structure 5-874b
Norway, Maid of: see Margaret (q. of Scot.)
Norway deep, N. Sea 16-632a
Norway (Swedish) iron 12-635d
Norway lobster 14-178a
Norway maple 14-838c; 1-84b
Norway pine: see Red pine
Norway rat: see Brown rat
Norway spruce 21-265d; Il. 21-265
Europe 8-841b
hedges 11-731d
life span table 13-1103
white deaf 7-126b
"Norway v. U.S." (case) 16-66d
Norwegian basin 2-695c
"Norwegian Fisheries case" (1951) (internat. law) 2-346a
"Norwegian Folk Ballads" (Landstad) 16-659b
"Norwegian Folk Tales" (Asbørnsen and Moe) 2-559d; 16-659b
NORWEGIAN LANGUAGE 16-657d
classification 10-237d
dialects 1-56c; 16-646d
linguistics 14-77b
Norse 8-847b
runes 19-756a
Scandinavian languages 20-48b
Norwegian Lion, Order of 13-409c
NORWEGIAN LITERATURE 16-658b
drama 7-648c fol.
folklore 2-559c
language 16-646d
periodicals 17-614c
romance 19-497a
NORWICH, ALFRED DUFF COOPER, 1st viscount 16-660d
NORWICH, GEORGE GORING, earl of 16-661a
NORWICH, Conn. 16-662a
pop. table 6-352
NORWICH, Norfolk, England 16-661c
music festival 15-1089a
pop. 16-573b
Norwich, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Norwich school (Eng. paint.)
Cotman 6-609d; 17-59b
Norwich university 23-86c
NORWID, CYPRIAN KAMIL 16-662d
place in Polish lit. 18-164a
portrait Il. 18-163
Norwood, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
NORWOOD, O. 16-662d
pop. table 16-893
Norwood, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
"Nosce Taipsum" (Sir Davies) 8-567a
Nose (anat.)
bone 20-761a
infection defense 6-43a
mouth 15-964b
mutilation 15-1106c
plastic surgery 18-12b
respiration 19-224c
sinus 20-717b
see also Olfactory system
NOSE, DISEASES OF 16-663a
adenoids, enlarged 1-143a
cold, common 6-42d
decongestant drugs 7-162c
diphtheria 7-470d
sinusitis 20-717b
"Nose, The" (opera) (Shostakovich) 20-584d
Nosean (Noselite) (min.) 20-922a
NOSEBLEED (Epistaxis) 16-663b
first aid 9-314d
hemorrhage 11-350d
Nose drops 6-43b
Nose-gums (sand flies) 19-1001a
Nosegay Fan (nick. of Frances Abington) 1-39a
Nose grup (parasite) 20-488a
Nosek, Václav 6-979b fol.
Noselite (Nosean) (min.) 20-922a
Nosema disease (bees) 3-378d
Nose ornament Pl. I 12-JEWELRY; 12-1034c
Nosepiece (microscope) 15-387c
Noshaq, mt., Pak. 11-513d
No shi (paperfolding) 17-279c
Nosing (of step) 21-298b
"Nosk" ("Nask") (rel. bk.) 2-893a
Noske, Gustav (Ger. pol.) 10-326c
Noss, isl., Shetland, Scot. 20-512d
Nossa Senhora do Belém do Grão Pará, A Cidade de, Braz.: see Belém
Nossi-Bé, isl., Malag. Rep. 16-663c
Nostoc (alga) fig. 4, H 1-604
taxonomy 17-1201d
NOSTRADAMUS (Nostredame (Notredame), Michel de) 16-663b
fortunetelling 9-695a
"Nostromo" (Conrad) 6-361a; 8-591b
NOSY BE, isl., Malag. Rep. 16-663c
Notabene, Nicolaus (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Notabile, Malta 15-21d
Notacanthiformes (Heteromi) (eels) 9-340c
"Nota Emilianense" 5-292a
No-Tail (sheep) 20-484b
Nota minima (mus.): see Minim
Notarius (Rom.) 16-663d
NOTARY (Notary Public) 16-663d
oath 16-816a
Notaspidea (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Notation (math. and logic): see Mathematical symbols
Notation (mus.): see Musical notation
"Not by Bread Alone" (Dudintsev) 19-812d
Notch impact test (mech.) 14-1067b
Notch sensitivity (mech.) 14-1072c fol.
Notch toughness (engin.) 16-134c
Note (mus.)
instruments 15-1083c
musical alphabet
A 1-2a
B 2-941b
C 4-536b
D 6-988c
E 7-833c
F 9-20c
G 9-1063d
see also Musical notation
"Note Book" (Bracton) 8-550b
"Notebooks of Malte Laurids Brigge, The" ("Aufzeichnungen des Malte Laurids Brigge, Die") (Rilke) 19-334d
Noteborg (Petrokrepost), U.S.S.R. 17-758b
Notechis scutatus: see Tiger snake
Note échappée (changing note) 11-111d
Note issue 3-94a fol.
Notemigonus crysoleucas: see Golden shiner
Notes act (Austr., 1910) 2-792a
"Notes on Brushwork" (Ching Hao) 5-642d
"Notes on the New Testament" (Wesley) 6-294d
Noth, Martin (schol.) 22-637Ac
Notharctus (zool.) 18-513d
Nothelm, St. (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
Nothofagus (False beech) 5-533b
Nothomb, Pierre 3-419d
Nothomyrmecia (ant) 2-783d
Nothosaurus 19-190a; 17-145a
Nothrotherium 7-966b
ground sloth 10-949b
Notice of Accidents act (1894, 1906, Eng.) 13-547d
Notidanoidea (shark) 5-680c
Notiomystis cincta (Stitchbird) 11-657d
Notion (philos.)
theory of 10-666c
Notioprogonia (paleon.) 22-694d
NOTITIA DIGNITATUM 16-664b
Notium (New Colophon), anc. city, Asia M. 6-87a
NOTKER (name) 16-664c
Notker (bp. of Liège) 16-664c
Notker Balbulus (cler.) 16-664c
hymns 11-987c
sequence 13-789a
Notker Labeo (schol.) 16-664c
Noto, Ruggiero, duca di (geneal. table) 4-21b
Noto, penin., Jap. 12-878b
Notobuxus macowani (cape box, tree) 21-46b
Notochord (anat.)
amphioxus 1-827a
anatomy 1-867b
Baer 2-1029d
Chordata 5-683a
cross section fig. 11a 8-328
embryol. 8-329a; 23-100b
fish 9-329b
skeleton, vertebrate 20-738d fol.
Notodelphyoida (zool.) 6-466b
Notodontidae (Prominent moth) 4-499a
Notogaleus rhinophanes: see School shark
Notolophus (Orgyia) antiqua: see Vapourer moth
Notonecta: see Water boatman
Notonecta glauca 23-405a
Notoptera (zool.) 16-1130b
NOTORNIS (Takahe, Notornis hochstetteri) 16-664c
New Zealand 16-89c; 16-452c
rail 18-1105a
Notornis mantelli
Moho 9-1102c
Notoryctes typhlops: see Marsupial mole
Notostigmata (zool.) 2-201d
Notostraca (zool.) 4-95b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Notostylops (bot.) 22-694d
Notostylops beds (geol.) 22-694d
Notothyrium (zool.) 4-52d
Notoungulata 22-694c fol.
classification table 14-727c
paleon. 17-149a
Notour bankruptcy (Scots law) 3-128a
Notoxus (zool.) 3-393a
Notredame, Michel de: see Nostradamus
Notre Dame, mts., Quebec 2-131c
Notre Dame (cath., Amiens, Fr.) 1-790d
Notre Dame (cath., Chartres, Fr.): see under Chartres
Notre Dame (cath., Évreux) 8-929d
Notre Dame (cath., Paris) 17-344c fol.; 10-600c fol.
flèche 9-433a
glass 21-293a
ironwork 12-631d
Paris univ. 17-366b
plan. fig. 1 10-598
rose window 19-630b
view Pl. I 17-PARIS
Notre Dame (cath., Reims) 19-92d
Notre Dame (cath., Rodez, Fr.) 19-43c
Notre-Dame (cath., Rouen, Fr.): see under Rouen
Notre Dame (church, Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.) Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
Notre Dame (church, Dijon, Fr.) 7-435d
Notre Dame (church, Havre, Le) 11-171d
NOTRE DAME, UNIVERSITY OF (Ind., U.S.A.) 16-664d
football 9-569d
South Bend 21-85b
Notre-Dame de Bon-Secours chapel, Guingamp, Fr. 10-1023a
Notre Dame de Fourvière (cathedral) 14-481b
"Notre Dame de Paris" ("Hunchback of Notre Dame, The") (Hugo) 11-816a
Notre Dame des Pauvres (church, Audincourt, Fr.) 19-114b
altar and reredos Pl. II 1-ALTAR
Notre Dame des Victoires (church, Quebec, Can.) 18-950d
Notre Dame de Toute Grâce (church, Assy, Fr.) 19-114b
Notre-Dame-de-Vie (church, Vienne, Fr.) 23-144c


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


Notre Dame du Haut (church, Ronchamp, Fr.) 19-114c
views
exterior Pl. VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE
interior Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Notre Dame du Port (church, Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.) 5-905b
Notre Dame du Raincy (church, Le Raincy near Paris, Fr.) 19-114a
interior Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
nave Pl. IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Notre Dame du Rosaire (church, Vence, Fr.) 19-114c
Notre Dame en Vaux (church, Chalôns-sur-Marne) 5-243c
Nott, Sir William 8-294c
NOTTAWAY, riv., Que., Can. 16-664d
Nottaway (Am. Ind. lang.) 12-638a
Nott-Bower, Sir John 20-179a
NOTTINGHAM, EARLS OF 16-664d
Nottingham, Heneage Finch, 1st earl 6-161b
Nottingham, Henry Fitzroy, earl of: see under Richmond, earls and dukes of
Nottingham, Thomas Mowbray, earl of, and duke of Norfolk 16-571c
see also Derby, Earls of
NOTTINGHAM, CHARLES HOWARD, 1st Earl of 16-665a
Armada 2-415d
Howard fam. 11-792a
Nottingham, Jesse Boot Trent, 1st baron of 22-453d
Nottingham, co., Eng.: see Nottinghamshire
NOTTINGHAM, Notts., Eng. 16-665d
Luddites 14-402a
machine lace 13-574c
Nottingham reel (fishing) 9-371c
NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, co., Eng. 16-666b
cricket 6-749a
pop. (table) 8-417
Wollaton Hall Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
"Notting Hill" (ship) 20-529d
Nottoway (N. Am. Ind. tribe) 12-638a
Notturno (mus.) 16-553b
"No Turns Permitted" (paint., Marsh) Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
NOUAKCHOTT, Mauritania, Islamic Republic of 16-668a
Nouel, Adolfo 7-570b
Nougat (candy) 6-284c
Nouméa, New Caledonia 16-324d
NOUMENON (philos.) 16-668a
Kant's theory 13-219a
Schopenhauer 20-101a
Noun (gram.)
American aboriginal languages 1-727c fol.
name 15-1156d; 20-313Ba
Romance languages 19-499d
Romany 19-564b
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026a
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886d
Noun incorporation (grammar) 1-728a
Nous (philos.) 18-59b
Nouveau, Art: see Art nouveau
"Nouveau Christianisme" (Saint-Simon): see "New Christianity"
Nouveau Quebec (New Quebec), Can. 16-374d
"Nouveau Testament de Mons" (Arnauld trans.) 2-461a
"Nouveau traité de diplomatique" (Toustain and Tassin) 7-476d
"Nouveaux essais sur l'entendement humain" (Leibniz) 13-914d; 14-232d
"Nouveaux Mercure" (Fr. news.): see "Mercure de France"
Nouvelle (Novelette) 20-581c; 16-674a
Nouvelle Amsterdam, isl., Ind.O. 21-93c
Nouvelle-Calédonie, isl., Pac.O.: see New Caledonia
Nouvelle France, La: see Canada
"Nouvelle Geographie universelle, la terre et les hommes, La" (Reclus) 19-22c
"Nouvelle Héloïse, La" (Rousseau) 9-892b
Nouvelle Orléans, La: see New Orleans
"Nouvelle Revue Francaise, La" (1909) 6-463a; 9-901a
Gide 10-404a
Nouvelles Equipes Internationales 5-692c
"Nouvelles Méthodes pour la détermination des orbites des comètes" (Legendre) 13-904c
Nova (launch vehicle) 19-417b; 21-103Ua
Nova, Basilica (Rome, It.): see Maxentius, Basilica of
NOVA AND SUPERNOVA (astron.) 16-668b; 2-654b
Aquila 2-161b
blink microscope 3-628c
Cassiopeia 5-21d
cosmic rays 6-572d fol.
cosmogony 6-581d
nebula 16-163a
Crab 21-836b
radioactivity 18-1074a
spectra 21-196Gc
stellar variability 21-321c
distance measurement 6-584b
Nova Aquilae III (astron.) 2-161b; 16-668c
Nova Caesarea: see New Jersey, state, U.S.
Nova Carthago (anc. city), Sp.: see Cartagena
Nova Castella, João da 18-280a; 19-901a
Novachord: see Hammond organ
NOVACULITE (min.) 16-669b; 5-453a
Novae, anc. col., Bulg. 20-726a
Novae Athenae, Gr. 2-676b; Pl. II 10-GREECE
Novaesium (anc. city): see Neuss, Ger.
Nova Herculis (astron.) 16-668c
NOVAK, VITEZSLAV (comp.) 16-669c
Novaković Stojan 20-345c
Nova Lacertae (astron.) 16-668c
Novaliches, Manuel Pavía y Lacy, Marqués de (Lacy, Manuel Pavía y: Pavía y Lacy, Manuel) 17-488c
Nova Lima (mine, Brazil) 15-492b
NOVALIS (Hardenberg, Georg Friedrich Philipp, freiherr von) (Ger. poet) 16-669c
place in Ger. lit. 10-26Bc
NOVA LISBOA (Huambo), Angola 16-670a
Angola 1-942a
"Nova methodus docendae discendaeque Jurisprudentiae" (essay, Leibniz) 13-913c
Novantia, Scot.: see Galloway
Nova Persei 12-451b; 16-668c
Nova Puppis (star) 16-668c; 18-875c
NOVARA (anc. Novaria), town and prov., It. 16-670a
battle (1513) 21-681c
battle (1849) 5-321b; 12-710c
"Nová rada" ("New Council, The") (Fiaška) 6-983d
Novarupta, volcano, Alsk. 22-955a

NOVA SCOTIA, prov., Can. 16-670b
agriculture 1-392b
Canada 4-731b; 4-738c fol.
Cape Breton 4-814c
pop. table 4-746
sealing 20-234d
Novasurol (Merbaphen) (drug) 7-505d
NOVATIAN (Novatianus) 16-672d
papacy 17-239d
Novatians (sect)
Cyril, Saint 6-958d
Novatian 16-672d
Novation (law)
contract 6-431a
Novato, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Novatus, Lucius A. (Junius Gallio) 9-1102c
Novaya (New) Bukhara, U.S.S.R. 4-381d
NOVAYA ZEMLYA, Isl., U.S.S.R. 16-673a
arctic 2-331c fol.
NOVEL (lit.) 16-673c
beginnings 11-330d
distinguished from short story 20-581c
motion pictures 15-908b
narrative poem 18-682c
picaresque 17-1046d
see also under the different national literatures
"Novelas" (Zayas) 21-157c
"Novelas ejemplares" (Cervantes) 5-210d fol.
Novel disseisin, assize of (law) 2-628a
Novelette: see Nouvelle
Novellae Constitutiones (Novels) (laws, Justinian) 13-164b; 19-548d
NOVELLO, fam. 16-683a
"Novelty" (locomotive) B-677a
NOVEMBER 16-683a
November eve: see Halloween
November Revolution (Great October Socialist Revolution) (Russ. 1917) 19-813d
November treaty 21-646b
Novempopulana: see Aquitaine, Fr.
NOVENA (rel.) 16-683b
Novendialia 6-260a
NOVERRE, JEAN GEORGES 16-683b
ballet 3-26a fol.
pantomime 17-235d
Nov-Esperanto (lang.) 8-709c
NOVGOROD (oblast and city), U.S.S.R. 16-683c
architecture 19-775c
art 17-8a
Finland 9-281d
Gotland 10-609c
Hanseatic League 11-71d fol.
history 19-781d fol.
Bogolyubski, Andrew 1-909a
Ivan IV 12-804a
Nevski, Alexander 1-578d
Rurik 19-764c
Russ. lang. 19-799d
Russ. lit. 19-803b
Sophia cathedral Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
Novi, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Novi Bazar (Novibazar), sanjak, Yugos.: see Novi Pazar
Noviceship (Jesuits) 12-1012b
Novi homines (Rome) 19-519b
Novikov, Nikolai (au.) 19-805d
Novilara, It. 17-1050b
"Novi List" (Croat) 21-579a
Noviodunum (anc. city, Fr.): see Soissons
Noviodunum, Fr.: see Nevers
Noviomagus, Sus., Eng.: see Chichester, Sus., Eng.
Noviomagus (mod. Lisieux), Fr. 14-99a
Noviomagus Veromanduorum, Fr.: see Noyon
Novi Pazar (Novi Bazar, Novibazar), dept., Yugos. 3-15d; 3-518a
division between Serbia and Montenegro 7-873d
NOVI PAZAR, Yugos. 16-684d
Yugoslavia 23-917b
NOVI SAD (Neusatz, Újvidék), Yugos. 16-685a
pop. table 23-921c
World War II 11-869d
Novia (Nola), It. 16-558c
Novo-Aleksandrovka (Melitopol) 15-130a
Novobiocin (med.) 18-81d
Novo Brdo, Yugos. 13-479c
Novocain: see Procaine hydrochloride
NOVOCHERKASSK, U.S.S.R. 16-685a
Sarmatians 19-1074d
Novodevichi (formerly monastery-fortress, now a museum, Moscow) Pl. I 15-MOSCOW
Novokuibyshevsk, U.S.S.R. 13-505a
NOVOKUZNETSK (Kuznetsk, Stalinsk), U.S.S.R. 16-685b
pop. table 22-703c
NOVOMOSKOVSK (Stalinogorsk), U.S.S.R. 16-685c
pop. table 22-703c
Novonikolayevsk, U.S.S.R.: see Novosibirsk
Novo Redondo, Ang. 6-872a
NOVOROSSISK, U.S.S.R. 16-685c
NOVOSHAKHTINSK, U.S.S.R. 16-685c
pop. table 22-703C
NOVOSIBIRSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-685d
NOVOSIBIRSK (Novonikolayevsk), U.S.S.R. 16-686a
pop. table 22-703C
Novosibirskiye Ostrova: see New Siberian Islands
Novotný Antonín 6-980a
Novum castellum, Switz.: see Neuchâtel
"Novum Organum" (Bacon) 2-994a fol.
encyclopaedia 8-363d
fallacy 9-51b
scientific method 20-128d; 21-866Bc; B-573d
Novy Margelan (Fergana), U.S.S.R. 9-183c
"Novy Mir" (Russ. period.) 22-501b
Nowa Huta, Pol. 18-146b
iron and steel works 6-690d
Nowáwis, anc. Babyl.: see Eridu, Mesop.
Nowe, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
NOWELL, ALEXANDER 16-686a
NOWGONG, dist. and town, India 16-686b
Nowicki, Matthew 15-631b
"No Wit, No Help Like a Woman's" (Middleton) 15-411a
Nowy Bytom, (New Bytom), Pol. 4-512c
NOWY SACZ, Pol. 16-686c
Nowy Swiat (New World) (street, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
"Nowy Testament" (bible) 18-161c
Noyan (offi.) 20-699a
Noyce, C. W. F. 8-902b
"Noyers de L'Altenburg, Les" (Malraux) 14-708c
Noyes, A. A. 20-963d
NOYES, ALFRED 16-686c
Noyes, Arthur H. 1-498c
Noyes, John Humphrey 22-913Cb
NOYON (anc. Noviomagus Veromanduorum), Fr. 16-686d
cathedral 10-600c
Noyon, treaty of (1516) 5-294d fol.
Noyon Ula (archae. site) 15-729b
Nozu (Jap. gen.) 5-589d
"Nozze di Figaro, Le": see "Marriage of Figaro, The"
Nozzle (mech.) 21-357d; 3-863b
Nozzle (phys.) 15-60b
N.P.L.: see Nonpartisan league
NRA: see National Recovery administration
N.R.A. (National Recreation association) 17-370d
NSAW (Banso) (people) 16-686d
land tenure 13-688b
N.S.C.: see National security council, U.S.
N S D A P: see Nazi; National Socialism
Nsenga (people) 1-276a
Zambia 23-932Cb
N.S.M.R. (National Society for Medical Research) (U.S.) 1-963d
NSU-Wankel engine 12-391c
Ntamo, Fr. Equat. Af. 4-133c
Ntinde (people) 23-840c
Ntlakyapamuk (N.Am. Indians): see Thompson river Indians (N. Am.)
Nu, U (pr. min., Bur.) 22-25d
Burmese hist. 4-442c fol.
Nu (letter) 10-852c
NUBA (people, Af.) 16-687a
ethnography 1-267a
Nuba, mts., Sud. 13-456b
NUBAR PASHA (Nubar Pasha Nubarian) 16-687b
Gordon, C. G. 10-581a
NUBIA, dist., Egy.-Sud. 16-687d
Barabra 3-144c
Egyptian hist. 8-35a; map 8-32
monuments, preservation of 15-805a
Sudan 21-507b
NUBIAN DESERT, Sud. 16-691b
Sahara 19-879c
Nubian goat 10-509c fol.
NUBIAN LANGUAGE AND WRITING 16-691b
Nubians (race): see Barabra
Nubian Sandstone 8-27d
Nubium, Mare Pl. I 15-MOON
Nub-Kau-Ra: see Amenemhet II
NUBLE, prov., Chile 16-691c
area and pop. table 5-543
Nucellus (bot.) 9-486d
angiosperms 1-928c
gymnosperms 10-1065a
Nuceria Alfaterna (mod. Nocera Inferiore), It. 16-553a
Nuchal organ (zool.) 20-721b
Nuche: see Human botfly
Nu-chen (Chin. dynasty): see Chin
Nu Chiang, riv., Asia: see Salween
Nucifraga caryocatactes (European nutcracker) 16-801a
Nucifraga columbiana (Clark's nutcracker) 16-801a
Nuclear batteries 3-289a
Nuclear cascade 6-569d fol.
Nuclear charge 18-1057d
Nuclear clocks 15-889c
Nuclear emulsion 6-570d
Nuclear energy: see Atomic energy; Nucleus (phys. and chem.)
NUCLEAR ENGINEERING 16-691d
metallurgy 15-244c
Nuclear fission (phys. and chem.) 2-716c; 18-1063a
air pollution 7-789a
Bohr, Niels 3-857b
civil defense 5-821d
corrosion 6-549b
diffusion 7-423b
Einstein 8-96c
elec. generation 8-212d
fallout 9-52a; 13-284d
fission products 2-720b
gadolinium 9-1070c
Meitner, Lise 15-119a
metallurgy 15-244c
neutron bombardment 16-306a
nuclear instruments 16-702a
nuclear reactors 16-692a
steam generator 3-865d
transuranium elements 22-414a
uranium 22-888c
nucleus 16-714c
weapons 2-457a; 2-438d; 2-442a; 1-442c; 1-456b
Nuclear force (phys.) 16-307a
Nuclear fuels 15-244d; 16-697d
Nuclear fusion: see Fusion (Nuclear fusion)
NUCLEAR INSTRUMENTS 16-699c
bubble chamber 4-334c
cosmic ray detection 6-570b
neutrons, detection of 16-310a
nondestructive testing 16-564a
nuclear reactors 16-694a
particle accelerators 17-1030d
NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE 16-704c
magnetochemistry 14-619c
Nuclear magneton 16-704c
adjusted value 17-1023a
NUCLEAR MOMENTS 16-705a
quantum mechanics 18-922a
relativity 19-101b
Nuclear power: see Atomic energy
Nuclear Reactor: see Reactor, Nuclear
Nuclear resonance magnetometer (Proton precessional magnetometer) 14-624d
Nuclear rockets 19-421b
Nuclear sap: see Nucleoplasm
Nuclear (Process) schizophrenia 20-71a
Nuclear stars 5-570c
Nuclear steam generators 3-865c
Nuclear test ban treaty 7-487b; 22-814a
atomic energy 2-719b
Kennedy, John F. 13-284d
Nuclease (enzyme) (bamboo) 3-69d
NUCLEIC ACIDS (Polynucleotides) (biochem.) 16-707b
biochemistry 3-632c
embryology 9-320a
life, origin of 13-1086b
metabolism 15-223b
mutation 15-1104b
purines 18-878b
viruses 3-658a; 23-190a; 7-128c
see also Deoxyribonucleic acid
Nucleolus (biol.) 6-963a
Nucleons (phys.) 16-715c; 2-717a fol.
Chadwick, James 2-717c; 17-414b
protons 18-662a
radioactivity 18-1067c
secondary nucleons 6-575b
Nucleoplasm (Nuclear sap) (biol.) 6-963b
fertilization 9-205c
Nucleoproteins (bio-chemistry) 3-655c; 18-653b
cytology 6-966d
Nucleosides 16-707d
Nucleotides 10-67b; 15-223a
nucleic acids 5-707d
Nucleus (biol.) 3-655b; 6-962b fol.; Pls. I, II 6-CYTOLOGY
discovery 1-877a
embryol. 8-319c
fertilization 9-205b
fungi 9-1018d
gene 10-652c
muscle 15-1018c
paramecium 17-317a
protoplasm 17-1214d
Protozoa 18-667c
reproduction 19-159d
water lily fig. 6 20-274
NUCLEUS (phys. and chem.) 16-712a
accelerators 1-64a
atoms 2-707c; 8-130d; 8-240c; 23-848c; 18-661c
Bohr, Niels 3-857b
cloud chamber 5-948b
comet 6-131d
cosmic rays 6-570c
Fermi, E. 9-190d
isotopes 12-691c
magnetic moment 14-608c
magnetic resonance 16-704c
mass spectroscopy 14-1045d
meteorol. 15-285d
neutron 16-305c
nuclear moment 16-705a
particles 17-413d
quantum mechanics 18-918d
radioactivity 18-1052a fol.
solids 20-949Eb
spin 21-195c
structure 17-1026b
thermionics 22-75c
unified field theory 22-697c
Nucleus cuneatus 21-223c
Nucleus gracilis 21-223c
Nucleus pulposus (anat.) 13-62b
Nuclides 10-116c; chart 16-725 fol.
atomic species 2-711b
"Nude" (sculp., Viani) 20-214c
"Nude Descending A Staircase" (Duchamp) 17-67b; 7-730c; Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Nudibranch (zool.): see Sea slug
Nudimmud (deity): see Ea
NUDISM 16-735a
Indian art 12-93b
Nudum pactum (law) 6-426c
Nueces, co., Tex. 6-542b
NUER (Af. people) 16-735c
age set system 1-325c
ethnography 1-263a fol.
funerary rites and customs 9-1013b
land tenure 13-688a
lincages 20-864c
marriage, primitive 14-938b
Nilotes 16-524d
Sudan 21-506c
Nuernberg, Ger.: see Nurnberg
"Nuestra Señora de Cobadonga" (ship) 1-1027d
Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Parag.: see Asunción
Nuestra Señora de la Paz, Ciudad de, Bolivia: see La Paz, Bol.
Nueva Andalucía, region, U.S.: see New Mexico
Nueva Cartago: see Costa Rica
Nueva Córdoba: see Cumaná, Venez.
NUEVA ECIJA, prov., Luzon, P.I. 16-736a
area and pop. table 17-854
NUEVA ESPARTA, state, Venez. 16-736a
pop. table 23-55
Maragarita I.
pop. and area table 23-536
Nueva Granada, country, S.Am.: see New Granada
Nueva San Salvador (Santa Tecla), El Sal. 19-1043b
NUEVA SEGOVIA, dept., Nic. 16-736b
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Nueva Segovia, Venez.: see Barquisimeto
Nueva Toledo: see Cumaná, Venez.
NUEVA VIZCAYA, prov., Luzon, P.I. 16-736b
area and pop. table 17-854
Nueva Zamora, Venez.: see Maracaibo
NUEVO LAREDO, Mex. 16-736b
NUEVO LEON, state, Mex. 16-736c
area and pop. table 15-337
NUFFIELD, WILLIAM RICHARD Morris, 1st viscount 16-736c
Nugget (met.) 10-535d
Nuh II (ibn Mansur) 19-978b
Nui, isl., Ellice isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
NUISANCE (law) 16-737a
noise 16-558b
torts 22-312d
Nukufetau, isl., Ellice isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Nuku Hiva, isl., Pac.O. 9-906b
Nukulaelae, isl., Ellice isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
NUKUS, U.S.S.R. 16-737b
Nullagine, plateau, W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Nullagine series (geol.) 1B-442b
Nullarbor, plain, W.Austr., Austr. 2-778d; 2-781d fol.
Null detector (null indicator) (magnetometer) 14-624a
Null element (math.) 13-800d
Null gendesics (phys.) 19-100b
NULLIFICATION (State interposition) 16-737c
S.C. 21-87b
U.S. history 22-762Bd
Nullification proclamation 7-224b
Null indicator (Null detector) (magnetometer) 14-624a
Nullipores (zool.) 6-486a
Nullity of Marriage: see Annulment
Num (Jumala) (myth.) 13-132b
"Numancia, La" (play, Cervantes) 5-210a
NUMANTIA, (anc. town), Sp. 16-738a
Roman war 19-517a
NUMA POMPILIUS (Rom. k.) 16-738b
Egeria 8-17d


## Numismatics


Roman history 19-506c
Numbat (zool.): see Marsupial anteater
Number (Babism) 2-947d
Number (gram.) 10-666d
linguistics 15-1157b
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026b
NUMBER (math.) 16-738c
algebra 1-608b
amicable 1-790a
Archimedes 2-297d
arithmetic 2-396d
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
complex numbers 6-236d
fields 9-247b
figurate 9-257b
fraction 9-679a
geom. 10-187b
hist. 14-1102c
irrational numbers: see under Irrational numbers
learning 7-1028b
number sequence 16-755d
point sets 22-298Ac
representation 16-756c
root 19-613b
Smith, H. J. S. 20-830a
theory of: see Numbers, theory of
transfinite numbers 12-237c
Number (philos.)
Inductive cardinal, nature of 14-226c
Plato 18-33d
Pythagoras 18-905d; 21-500c
Xenocrates 23-836d
NUMBERS (bibl.) 16-743c
Pentateuch 3-571d
Numbers (game) 14-327d; 9-1115Da
NUMBERS, THEORY OF 16-745d
algebrae (linear) 1-618c
arithmetic 2-396d
Bernoulli numbers 3-529b
complex numbers 6-238a
diophantine equations 7-467b
Dirichlet 7-484a
equations 8-655b
Fermat's last theorem 9-185d
Gauss 10-35c
hist. 14-1104c
infinite products 12-235b
number sequences 16-756b
prime number 18-518d
NUMBER SEQUENCES 16-755d
irrational numbers 16-741a
series 20-363a
topology 22-300a
Numedalslågen (Lågen), riv., Nor. 13-599a
Numen (Roman rel.) 7-227d; 19-556b
NUMENIUS (philos.) 16-756c
Numenius americanus (Long-billed curlew) 6-906d
Numenius borealis (Eskimo curlew) 6-907a
Numenius madagascariensis (Madagascar curlew) 6-906d
Numenius minimus (Least curlew) 6-906d
Numenius phaeopus (Lesser curlew) 6-906d
Numenius phaeopus hudsonicus (Hudsonian curlew) 6-907a
Numenius tahitiensis (Bristle-thighed curlew) 6-907a
Numenius tenuirostris (Slender-billed curlew) 6-906d
NUMERALS AND NUMERAL SYSTEMS (math.) 16-756c
Etruscan B-798a
Greek 10-857c
inscriptions 12-278c
method (medieval) 20-120c
number 16-738d
Romany 19-564b
Ural-Altaic 22-887a
Numeration: see Arithmetic
Numerator (math.) 2-398a; 9-679b
NUMERIAN (Marcus Aurelius Numerius Numerianus) 16-760b
Numerical aperture (optics) 16-1001d; 15-386c
Numerical differentiation (math.) 4-607d
Numerical functions (math.) 6-120d
Numerical integration (math.) 4-603a
Numerius (family) 5-5a
Numerology 9-645a
Numidae: see Berber
NUMIDIA, country, Af. 16-760b
Donatists 7-580c
Jugurtha 13-127b
Masinissa 19-516c fol.
Punic culture 1-290a
Rom. prov. table 18-692; map 19-537
Zama 23-931b
Numidia meleagris (guinea fowl) 10-1021c
Numididae: see Guinea fowl
Numinous (rel.)
Babylonia and Assyria 2-972a
Otto, Rudolf 16-1162a
NUMISMATICS 16-761a
abd-al-Malik 4-646c

# Numitor


Aethelstan 1-232a
Cricklade 6-753c
designs by David Chester French 20-211c
Eckhel, J. H. 7-904b
India (anc.) 12-96a fol.
medieval 15-707c
mint 15-555c
monograms 15-745d
Offa (k. of Mercia) 16-870d
Persian coins il. 17-667
see also Medals and decorations
Numitor 19-589c
NUMMULITE 16-787b
fossils 8-625b; 9-597c fol.
limestone 14-39b
paleon. 17-147b
NUN (rel.) 16-787b
Anglican sisterhoods 20-726a
Cistercian 5-805c
monastery 15-689d
orders 16-1055a
Nun (A.S. k.) 21-620d
Nun (god) 6-709c
Nun (Rio Nun), riv., W.Af. 16-509a
NUNATAK 16-787b
Greenland 10-896a; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
NUNC DIMITTIS (Song of Simeon) (bibl.) 16-787b
NUNCIO 16-787c
diplomacy 7-473b
papacy 17-262b
rank 23-2a
Nuncupative will 23-613a
Nundara culture (archae.) 2-596b
Nundinae 4-615c
NUNEATON, Warwick., Eng. 16-787c
geology 8-402a
NUNES, PEDRO (Nonius, Petrus) 16-787d
NUNEZ, RAFAEL 16-787d
Liberal party (Colom.) 6-78b
NUNEZ CABEZA DE VACA, ALVAR 16-787d
Ariz. 2-403a
expeditions 13-747c fol.; 15-331b
N.Mex. 16-365c
Petatlán Riv. 16-597b
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1010d
Texas 21-978d
NUNEZ DE ARCE, GASPAR 16-788a
Nunez de Balboa, Vasco: see Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de
Núñez de Cáceres, José 7-569d
Núñez Jiménez, Antonio 6-880b
Núñez Vela, Blasco 7-952c
New Laws 13-748b; 17-714c
Nung (lang. group) 5-567c
Nungate, E.Lothian, Scot. 10-1100b
Nunhead, dist., Lond., Eng. 4-678b
Nunivak National Wildlife refuge, N.Mex. Able 16-73
Nun of Kent, The (pseud.): see Barton, Elizabeth
"Nun's Priest's Tale" ("Nonne Preeste's Tale") (Chaucer) 19-249d
Nuntius apostolicus: see Nuncio
NUORO, prov., Sard. 16-788a
Sardinia 19-1063d
"Nuove Musiche, Le" (Caccini) 4-558d
"Nuovo dizionario scientifico e curioso sacro-profano" (Pivati) 8-368b
"Nuovo Receptaris" 17-796c
NUPE (kingdom and people, Nigeria) 16-788b
Islamic state 16-502c
Nuphar advenum (Yellow water lily) 23-416c
Nuphar polysepalum (Indian pond lily) 23-416d
Nuptial Mass (rel.) 14-1025c
Nuraghe 2-1075c; 19-1065b
Nuraghic culture 8-850c
statuettes il. 19-1065
Nur al-Din ibn 'Ali (writer) 14-691c
Nur Banu (w. of Sultan Selim II) Safiye Sultan 19-876c
Nur Daglari (Amanus), mts., Asia M. 2-535d
NUREDDIN (Abu'l Qasim Mahmud, Nur al-Din) 16-788c
Baldwin III 2-1071d
crusades 6-830d fol.
Fatimite caliph 8-61b
Saladin 19-929d
Nuremberg, Ger.: see Nürnberg
Nuremberg, globe 3-395b
Nureyev, Rudolf Pls. IV, V 3-BALLET
NURHACHI (Nurhachu) (Manchu emp.) 16-788d
Ch'ing 5-653a
Manchu lang. 14-757d
Manchus 14-765c
Ming 15-513d
Nuria (tableland), Venez. 23-52d
NURI AS-SAID (Nuri al-Sa'id Pasha) 16-788d
Iraq 12-532a
NURISTAN (Kafirlstan, Bilaur, Bolor), reg., Afg. 16-789a
economy 12-131a fol.
head hunting 11-203a
Nangrahar 15-1166b
Nur Jahan 12-845b
Nurmi, Paavo (athlete) 19-760c; 16-946b
NURNBERG (Nuernberg, Nuremberg), Ger. 16-789b
Bavaria 3-301a
glass 10-459c
ironwork 12-632d
library catalogues 12-27b
Schöne Brunnen 9-664b
Stoss 21-444a
"Nürnberg" (ship)
Battles
Corone! 6-523a
Falkland Islands 9-47d
Nürnberg, Congress of (1649) 17-1050a
Nürnberg laws (Ger., 1935) 10-333a
Jewish persecution 2-85d
refugees 19-69b
Nürnberg trials (World War II) 23-343a
anti-Semitism 2-85d fol.
Doenitz 6-440d
genocide 10-108d
Hess 11-462c
Krupp 13-499b
principles 22-704Ed
prize courts and prize law 18-569b
see also War crimes
Nurra, La, area, Sard. 19-1064a fol.
"Nurse and Child" (Hals) 11-20b
Nurse cell (zool.) 12-996a
Nurse hound (Large spotted dog fish) 7-551a
Nurseries (trees): see Arboriculture
Nurseries and Child-Minders Regulation act (Gt. Brit., 1948) 7-113d; 5-514c
Nursery, Day 7-113c; 5-527b
see also Pre-elementary education
NURSERY AND COUNTING-OUT Rhymes 16-790b
children's literature 5-521c
riddles 19-320b
Nursery cannon (billiards) 3-615d
Nursery nurse 7-114a
Nursery school: see Pre-elementary education
Nurses act (Eng., 1943) 16-792b
Nurses Associated Alumnae 16-795d
NURSING 16-791b
hospitals 11-743a
Indus. medicine 12-201c
maternal and child health (Eng.) 14-1081b
military 15-82b
Nightingale, Florence 16-511a
Red Cross 19-426d
Nur ud-din 'Abd-ur-Rahman Ibn Ahmed: see Jami
Nuruhak, mt., Turk. 22-590a
Nusa Penida, isl., Indon. 3-4a
Nusa Tenggara, province, Indon. 20-956c
NUSAYBIN (Nisibin, Nisibis), dist. and town, Turk. 16-797b
Mesop. 15-206a
Osroene 16-1142c
Persia 21-722c
Nusayris (Alawites) (sect) 20-515c
NUSKU (Nushku) 16-797c
Nussey, Ellen 4-271c
NUT (bot.) 16-797d; 9-966b
buttons 4-501d
fats 16-905b fol.
see also under names of individual nuts
Nut (mech.) 3-890d
Nutation 1-35b
astronomy
lunar 7-847d
botany 17-1230b
"Nut-brown Maid, The" (poem) 8-562b
NUTCRACKER 16-801a
"Nutcracker, The" (Tchaikovsky) 5-683d; 21-861a
Nut grass (bot.) 23-478a
NUTHATCH 16-801a
Nutka (Am. Indians): see Nootka
NUTLEY (formerly Franklin), N.J. 16-801c
pop. table 16-359
NUTMEG 16-801c
cookery 9-543a
origin and use table 16-799
Nutmeg butter (Oil of mace) 16-801d
Nutmeg hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Nutmeg state: see Connecticut, state, U.S.
Nut pine (tree): see Pine nut
NUTRIA (Coypu) 16-801d
fur 19-1035c
rodent 19-432b
Nutrients 7-403a; 9-208b
antimetabolites 2-70a
plant 20-933c; 20-934Kd
NUTRITION 16-802a
animal feeds: see Feeds, Animal
armed forces 15-82d
biochemistry 3-632c
Boyd-Orr 4-46b
cereal 5-204c
cheese 5-363b
children 5-511c
cobalt 5-986a
comparative physiology 17-1037d
diet 7-403a
food supply of the world 9-562c
germ-free life 10-361a
grains 10-661a
growth 10-970c
history of medicine 15-102c
immunity 11-1113c
infants 12-233b
infectious diseases 2-1007c
insects 12-288c
internal feeling 9-151a
Mendel 15-147d
metabolism 15-214d
milk 6-1000b
pathology 17-457d
potato 18-330b
proteins 18-651b
Protozoa 18-664a
reproduction 19-163a
research 1-354c
tissue culture 22-249Cd
see also Diet and dietetics; Malnutrition
Nutritional anemia 1-915a
Nutrition foundation 9-654d
Nutt, John 8-284d
NUTTALL, GEORGE HENRY FALKINER 16-806b
NUTTALL, THOMAS 16-806c
Nut-weevil 23-480b
Nuuanu Pali, val., Haw. Pl. II fig. 2 11-HAWAII
NUWARA ELIYA, dist. and town, Cey. 16-806d
Nuwe, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
NUX VOMICA 16-806d
Nuyts, Pieter (expl.) 10-733c
NUYTSIA 16-807a
Australia 2-782b
mistletoe fam. 14-308a
NUZI, anc. city, Iraq 16-807a
excavations 1-45c; 10-80b
Hurrians 11-905c
wall paintings 2-957a
Nwahlabo, Bur. 21-837a
NWLB (abbrev.): see War Labor board
N.Y.A.C. (New York Athletic club) track and field sports 22-343c
NYACK, N.Y. 16-807b
pop. table 16-429
"Nya Dikter" (Heidenstam) 11-307a
Nya Elementarskolan (school, Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425d
Nyakhri Sampo (Finn. king) 22-182b
NYAKYUSA, people, Af. 16-807b
Africa 1-276b
Nyala 2-17d
Nyambeni, mts., Kenya 13-300c
Nyamlagira (Nyamuragira), mt., Af. 23-189b; Pl. II 23-VOLCANO
Lake Kivu 13-395c
volcanism 23-239d; 1-247c
NYAMWEZI, people, Af. 16-807c
Bantu 3-134d fol.
Nyang Chu, riv., Tibet 4-65b
Nyanja (Af. tribe) 1-276a
lang. 14-674Ab
Nyankole (E. Af. people): see Nkole
NYANZA REGION, KENYA 16-807d
NYASA, LAKE (Malawi, Lake), E.Af. 16-808a; 14-674a
Livingstone 14-155d
Rift Valley 18-250d
Tanganyika 21-780Ac
Nyasa Company (Companhia do Niassa) 18-291a
NYASALAND (British Central Africa Protectorate), country, Af. 16-808b
see further under Malawi
Nyatpola (temple, Bhadgson, India) 3-563a
Nyawarongo (Niavarongo), riv., Af. 16-516d
Nyaya (philos.) 12-117b
logic 14-225b
"Nyāyasūtras" (Ind. philos.) 14-225b
Nyckel-grapa (mus. instr.) 11-903d
Nyctalopia: see Night blindness
Nyctea scandiaca: see Snowy owl
Nycteribiidae (zool.) 9-499c fol.
Nycteris luteola (East African bat) 10-372b
NYCTEUS (myth.) 16-808d
Nycticebus coucang: see Slow loris
Nycticorax nycticorax (Black-crowned night heron) 11-446b
Nyctiellus lepidus (Butterfly bat) 6-873d
Nyctinassa violacea (Yellow-crowned night heron) 11-446b
Nyctlornis amicta (Red-breasted bee-eater) 21-550a
Nydegg, castle, Bern 3-521d
NYE, EDGAR WILSON (Bill Nye) 16-808d
place in American lit. 1-769d
Nye committee 18-598c
Nyerere, Julius (states.) 21-782c; 23-935Ba
NYIKA 16-809a
Nyingmapa (rNin-ma-pa) (rel. sect) 22-188c; 22-188Ac
Nylragongo, mt., Rep. of the Congo 23-189b; 23-240a
Lake Kivu 13-395c
NYIREGYHAZA, Hung. 16-809b
Nyirség, reg., Hung. 16-809b
Nyitra (Nitra), Czech. 16-533b
Nyka-Niiiunas, A. (Lith. poet) 14-122c
Nyland (Uudenmaan), co., Fin.
area and pop. table 9-281b
Nylin, G. (surg.) 3-809d
NYLON 16-809b
bleaching 3-773a
Carothers 4-945c
carpet 4-957a
chemurgic research 5-443d
clothing mfr. 5-944b
development of 9-232d
embroidery 8-316b
furan 9-1036a
hosiery 11-741b
household textiles 22-10c fol.
nylon 66 4-885a
parachutes 17-301c
plastics 18-9c
sewing 20-406Ad fol.
surgery 3-810a
synthetic polymers 9-230b
yarn 23-878b
Nylon filaments 4-312a
Nylon tape fastener (sewing) 20-406Bb fol.
Nymegen, Neth.: see Nijmegen
NYMPH (myth.) 16-809c
dryad 7-709c
nymphaeum 16-809d
Perseus 17-646b
place in Gr. relig. 10-886c
Nymph (zool.)
insects 12-291d fol.
invertebrate embryol. 12-476c; 19-158d
Nymphaea: see Water lily
Nymphaeaceae 23-416c
Nymphaea lotus: see Egyptian lotus
Nymphaea odorata (Fragrant water lily) 23-416c
Nymphaea tuberosa (Tuberous water lily) 23-416c
Nymphaeum, anc. city, Asia Minor 3-986a
NYMPHAEUM (monument) 16-809d
Roman fountains 9-664a
Nymphaeum, Treaty of 20-846d
Nymphalis antiopa (Camberwell beauty or Mourning Cloak butterfly) Pl. II fig. 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Nymphalis io (Peacock butterfly) Pl. II 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
"Nymph and Satyr" (Clodion) Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Nymphenburg, Ger.
palace and grounds
hunting lodge Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION; HISTORY OF
porcelain 18-381d; Pls. XX, XXIX, XXXIV 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Nymphicus hollandicus (Cockatee!) 17-405c
"Nymphidia" (Drayton) 7-664b
Nymphomania (med.) 19-171d
Nymphs, Hill of the 2-671b fol.
Nymylany: see Koryaks
Nynorsk (lang.): see New Norse
Nyon (anc. Noviodunum) Switz.
pop. 23-114d
Nyon Convention (1937) 17-1109c
NYORO (Banyoro, Wanyoro, Kitara, Bakitara) (people) 16-809d
Interlacustrine 3-134d fol.
polit. organization 1-263a
Nyphus, Augustinus (Nifo, Agostino) 16-498a
Nyquist's stability criterion 6-433a
Nyroca affinis (Lesser scaup) 20-54d
Nyroca ferina: see Pochard
Nysa, Pal.: see Beisan
Nyssaceae (bot.) 22-677b
Nystad, Peace of 21-643c
Apraksin, Fedor 2-146d
Frederick I (Swed.) 9-830a
Germany 10-334b fol.
Russia 8-873c; 19-828a
Nystagmus 9-12c
coal mining 5-972a
equilibrium 8-663a
reflexes 4-85d
Nystatin (antibiotic)
usage table 2-6b
"Nyugat" ("The West") (period.) 11-856b
NYX (myth.) 16-810c
Charon 5-328a

O

O (letter) 16-811a
O (prefix) 14-990b
Oa, Mull of, headland, Argyllshire, Scot. 12-682b
Oahe, dam, S.Dak 17-1060c; 17-202d
Irrigation 21-92a
Oahu, island, Hawaii 11-172c fol.; Pls. I, II 11-HAWAII
OAK (tree) 16-811c
alcoholic beverage 1-544d
black oak 4-104b; 18-959b
bur oak Pl. IV 22-TREE
casuarina 5-51b
diseases and pests table 22-444
gall il. 9-1092
gall wasps 11-985d
glycosides 10-502c
log il. 17-1213
tannins table 13-870
taxonomy 17-1202b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
woodcarving 20-218c
worship 22-449c
Oak, fumed 9-915b
Oak Beams, Eng. Pl. I fi. 1 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE
Oak Creek, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Oak Crown, Order of the (Luxem.) 13-409c
Oakdale, La.
pop. table 14-353
Oakengates, Salop., Eng.: see Uxacona, Rom. Brit.
OAKHAM, Rutl., Eng. 16-812d
Oakham (castle, Rutl., Eng.) 14-803c
Oak Island lighthouse, N.C. 13-1137c
OAKLAND, Calif. 16-813a
arch. 10-625c
Oakland, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Oakland-Alameda (tunnel) 22-566b
Oakland Park, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Oaklawn, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Oak-leaved goosefoot 5-446c
OAKLEY, ANNIE (Mozee, Phoebe Anne Oakley) 16-813d
Cody, William 6-14a
Oakmont, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
OAK MOSS (lichen) 16-814a
Evernia prunastri 13-1069b
Oak of Weeping 7-137a
OAK PARK, Ill. 16-814b
Unity church Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Oak Park, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
OAK RIDGE, Tenn. (Clinton Engineer Works) 16-814b; 2-718c
construction 9-1140c
cyclotron 1-67b fol.
diffusion 7-422d
pop. table 21-936
Oaks (horse race) 11-715c
Carshalton, Eng. 4-968b
Epsom meeting 8-654a
Oakwood, O.
pop. table 16-893
OANNES (Euhanes, Iannes) (Babyl. myth.) 16-814c
mermaids and mermen 15-196b
see also Ea
Oar (rowing) 19-665b; 20-522a fol.
OARFISH (Ribbonfish) 16-814d; 9-342d
dealfish 7-126b
sea serpent 20-248a
Oarlon: see Orion (myth.)
Oarsen (of Peres.): see Artaxerxes II
Oarus, riv.: see Volga, riv., U.S.S.R.
OAS: see American States, Organization of
O.A.S.: see Secret Army Organization (Fr.)
Oasis (astron.) 14-954a
OASIS (physiog.) 16-814d
oasis settlement Pl. I 2-ARABIA
Tunisia Pl. I 1-AFRICA
Sahara desert 19-880c
scene Pl. II 7-DESERT
Oasis, The Great, Egy.: see Kharga, oasis, Egy.
Oast: see Kiln
OASTLER, RICHARD 16-815a
labour law 13-545b
Oaten-pipes hydroid Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
Oates, David 16-526d
Oates, L. E. G. (Brit. expl.) 2-9d
OATES, TITUS 16-815b
Catherine of Braganza 5-80b
Monmouth 15-741d
popish plot 12-990c
OATH AND AFFIDAVIT (law) 16-815d
academic freedom 1-57c
affidavit 1-233d
evidence 8-908b
Friends, Society of 9-942d
Hippocratic: see Hippocratic oath
loyalty 14-379a fol.
ordeal 16-1044d
Olympic 16-945b
perjury 17-629b
pres. (U.S.)
oath of office 22-820c
Oath of Allegiance: see Loyalty
"Oaths" ("Shebuoth") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb

Oatmeal (food)
production 5-205b
OATS 16-816b
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
Austr. 2-801b
cakes 4-134a
cereals 5-203d
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
classification 10-701b
feed 9-147b; 11-703d
grain 10-661a fol.
Gt. Brit. 10-752c
import and export legislation: see Corn laws
production 9-559c; table 1-372a
rotation of crops 19-642d
OAXACA, state, Mex. 16-818a
area and pop. table 15-337
language 5-186d
OAXACA (Oaxaca de Juarez), Mex. 16-818a; Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
archae. 15-405c; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
OB, river, Sib., U.S.S.R. 16-818b
Altai Krai 1-684b
Bisk 3-714b
Irtysh river 12-647c
length and drainage basin tables 19-355; 22-702E
Oba (king) 3-478c
OBADIAH, BOOK OF (Abdias [Obdeiou], Prophecy of) (bibl.) 16-818c
minor prophet 3-572c
Obaidallah (gov. of Basra) 4-645c
Obaidallah (Fatimid caliph): see Ubaydullah
'Obaidi: see Fatimids (dynasty)
OBAN, Argyll, Scotland 16-819a
Oban (Jap. coin) 16-783a
OBANDO, JOSE MARIA 16-819b
Obanians (anc. people) 20-147d
Obbenites (sect) 15-161b; 15-159d
Obbligato accompaniment 1-77d
Obdorsk, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
Obeah (rel.) 23-254c
Obedience tests (dogs) 9-250d
OBEDIENT PLANT 16-819c
false dragonhead 7-625c
OBEID, EL, Rep. of the Sud. 16-819c
Kordofan 13-456c
Obel, Matthias de I' 3-647c
Obelia 11-977d; Pls. I, II 11-HYDROZOA
OBELISK 16-819c
Aksumite 1-482a
Egyptian 13-45a; Pl. IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Central Park Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Istanbul 12-707c
Oberalp, pass, Switz. 22-897c
OBERAMMERGAU, Ger. 16-820b
Passion play 17-437c
Oberbayern (Upper Bavaria), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Oberbund (league, Switz.) 10-709b
Oberdan, Guglielmo 12-766a
Oberfranken (Upper Franconia), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Oberhausbergen (battle, 1262) 21-451d
OBERHAUSEN, Ger. 16-820d
Ober-Hohenberg, mt., Ger. 23-819c
Oberkampf, Christophe Philippe (textile mfr.) 22-80d
Oberland, dist., Switz. 3-522b
Oberlandesgerichte (court) 10-347d
OBERLIN, JOHANN FRIEDRICH (Oberlin, Jean Frédéric) 16-821a
infant schools 18-446d
OBERLIN, O. 16-821b
pop. table 16-893
Oberlin college 16-821b
coeducational beginning 23-705d
Shipherd, John Jay 20-539a
theatre 22-40d; figs. 27, 28 22-41
Oberlyceum 7-1007c
OBERMAIER, HUGO (archae.) 16-821c
"Obermann" (Sénancour) 20-319d
OBERON (Alberich) (leg.) 16-821c
Oberon (astron.) 22-891c
"Oberon" (Weber) 23-471d
libretto 16-821d
"Oberon" (Wieland) 23-591b
"Oberon, or the Fairy Prince" (Jonson) 16-821d
Oberösterreich: see Austria, Upper
Oberpfalz (Upper Palatinate), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Oberpfälzer Wald (Cesky Les), mt. ra., Eur. 3-854b; 9-237a
Oberrealschule 7-1007a
Obersatzberg, mt., Ger. 3-498d
Obertenghi (It. fam.) 8-728b
Oberth, Hermann 19-407b
Obes, Julio Herrera y 22-904Ba
OBESITY 16-821d
children 10-970Ba
heart disease 11-225d
hunger and thirst 11-875c
malnutrition 14-705a
metabolism, diseases of 15-226a
pregnancy 18-450d
Obey, André 22-280b
OBI ISLANDS (Kepulauan Obi), Isls., Indo. 16-823c
OBITER DICTUM (law) 16-823c
Obizzi I (Este) 8-728c
Obizzo II (Este) 8-728d
Object (philos.) 13-419c
Husserl 11-911c
Object ball
billiards 3-614b
Objective (Object-glass) 13-948c
microscope 15-385b
telescope 21-905c
Objective examinations 8-933d
Objective psychology 6-276d; 3-398a fol.
Object language 20-313Db
Object theory (Gegenstandstheorie) (philos.) 15-116c
Oblast (pol. terr., U.S.S.R.) 14-181c
"Oblat, L'" (Huysmans) 11-919c
OBLATE (rel.) 16-823d
Oblate Fathers of St. Charles (Oblates of the Blessed Virgin and St. Ambrose) 16-823d
Oblates of Mary (Oblate Congregation of Tor de' Specchi, Oblates of St. Frances of Rome) 9-776d
Oblate spheroid 6-358a; 21-214c
Obligate parasite 17-1184d
Obligation (law) 6-424d fol.
German law 10-253d
Greek law 10-864d
surety bond 9-239a
Obligato accompaniment (mus.) 1-77d
Obligatory referendum 19-33d
Oblique cone (math.) 6-282d
Oblique fracture (injury) 9-680a
Oblique illumination (optics) 15-392c
Oblique projection 7-663c
Oblivion (Lethe) (myth.) 13-995a
"Oblomov" (Goncharov) 10-566d
Oblong numbers 9-257c
Oblong sunfish 21-569a
Obodrite, dist., Eur. 4-810c
OBODRITES (Bodryci) (people) 16-823d
Mecklenburg 15-61c
Polabs 18-112a
OBOE (mus. instru.) 16-824a
score 20-133d
see also Shawm
Oboe d'amore 16-825b
Oboe system (bombing) 18-1000c
Obolacea (paleon.) 4-54c
Obo-sarym, pass, C.As. 20-38a
Obote, Milton 22-661c
Obradović, Dositej (Dimitrije) 20-357a
"Obras Suetas" Lope de Vega 23-26c
Obraztsov, Sergei P., IV 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
OBRECHT, JAKOB (Hobrecht, Jakob) 16-825c
harmony 11-110b
OBREGON, ALVARO 16-825d
Mexico 15-335d
Obrenović, Milan: see Milan (k. of Serb.)
OBRENOVICH (Obrenovic) (dynasty) 16-826a
Obrenovich, Aleksandar: see Alexander (Aleksandar Obrenovich) (k. of Serbia)
Obrenovich, Mihailo: see Michael (prince of Serbia)
Obrenovich, Milosh: see Milosh (prince of Serbia)
Obri: see Avars
O'BRIEN (fam., Ire.) 16-826b
Thomond 22-147d
O'Brien, Donal 22-171d
O'BRIEN, JAMES BRONTERRE 16-827b
socialism 20-882a
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM (Ir. patriot, d. 1928) 16-827c
Dillon 7-438d
O'BRIEN, WILLIAM SMITH (Irish patriot, d. 1864) 16-827d
Meagher 15-23b
O'Brien trophy (hockey) 11-1033d
Obruchev, Vladimir A. (Russ. geol.) 2-598c
O'BRYAN, WILLIAM 16-828a
Obry gyroscope 22-304c
Obscene publications act (Gt.Brit., 1959) 5-164c
OBSCENITY (law) 16-828a
censorship 5-164a fol.
sexual behaviour 20-427a
swearing 21-634c
Obscenity (lit.)
Gr. drama 7-630a fol.
Martial 14-976b
Observances of Tallacht (rel.) 6-886d
Observants 9-786c
Observation (mil.)
airplanes 1-464b; 2-897a
balloons 3-44c
civilian observers 16-833c
Observation (sci.)
psych. 3-398a fol.; 5-504c fol.; 17-694c
skepticism 20-745b fol.
Observation car 18-1122c; Pl. VII 18-RAILWAY
"Observationes de ovo Incubato" (Malpighi) 14-707d
"Observations Concerning the Distinction of Ranks in Society" (Millar, John)
sci., history of 20-894b
"Observations in the Art of English Poesie" (Campion) 4-724d
"Observations on Man" (Hartley) 11-135c
Observatoire, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
Observatories, Bird 3-697d
OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL) 16-828c
Hipparcus 20-117d
Jaipur il. 12-847c
telescope 21-908c; Pls. I, II 21-TELESCOPE
telescope, radio 21-908a
Observatory hill, mt., India 20-694d
Observatory, magnetic
Alaska 1-497b
"Observer, The" (Am. rel. period.) 14-366b
"Observer, The" (Lond. news.) 16-396b
OBSERVER CORPS 16-833c
Obsession: see Possession (anthro.)
Obsessive-compulsive reaction
defense mechanisms 7-172b
neuroses 16-298a
Obshchiy Syrt, plat., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
OBSIDIAN 16-833c
formation 23-241b
occurrence 19-287d
pitchstone 17-1127a
pumice 18-863b
spherulite 21-214c
OBSTETRICS 16-834c
abortion 1-42d
birth S-498d; 1-316d
blood transfusion 3-808b
caesarean section 4-577c
forceps S-251a
gestation period table 10-372
history 15-98b
Hunter, William 11-880c
maternal and child health 14-1077b
midwife 15-418b; 16-793c
puerperal fever 18-846d
radiology 18-1086a
Smellie 20-823c
Soranus 20-1008a
Obstfelder, Sigbjörn 16-660a
Obstructive jaundice 12-970a
Obtect pupae 12-291d
Obturator externus (anat.) 15-1028a
Obturator internus (anat.) 15-1026b
Obtuse angle 1-934a
Obuda (Old Buda), Hung. 4-352c
see also Budapest, Hung.
Ob Ugrians (people, Sib.) 16-1152b
Vogul 23-233b
Obversion (logic) 14-216d
OBWALDEN, demicanton, Switz. 16-834d
area and pop. table 21-689
Unterwalden 22-882c
Oca (bot.) 16-1177a
Ocagne, Maurice d' 16-561c
Ocala, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Ocala limestone B-626a
Ocala National forest, Fla. 9-470b
Ocampo phase (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-406a
Ocaña, Colom. 6-78a
Ocana, mts., Colom. 1-899d
OCARINA 16-834d
wind instru. 23-656Aa
O'CAROLAN (CAROLAN), TURLOGH (O'Carolan, Terence) 16-835a
O'CASEY, SEAN (Ir. playwright) 16-835a
Abbey theatre 1-11b
place in Ir. lit. 12-597b
Occam, William of: see Ockham, William
Occasional Conformity bill (Eng.) 3-869d; 16-562c
OCCASIONALISM 16-835b
body and mind 3-839b
Cartesianism 4-975c
Occidental (Quartz) cat's-eye (min.) 5-85b
Occidental turquoise: see Odontolite
Occidente, reg., Cu. 6-874a
Occipital bone 20-761a fol.
Occipital cornu of lateral ventricule (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Occipital gyri (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Occipital lobe (anat.) 18-790c; fig. 9 4-74c
Occipital region 4-83a
Occipitofrontalis 20-45a; 15-1024b
Occitanian: see Provençal Language
Occleve, Thomas: see Hoccleve, Thomas
Occlusion (meteorol.) 15-297c; 9-959b
Occlusion (physiol.) 21-228b; 5-795d
Occom, Samson 23-567a
Occulation (meas.) 10-135d
Occultation 7-906c
see also Eclipse
Occultism
alchemy 1-534d
astrology 2-640b
cabala 4-536d
Freemasonry 9-840a
Gnosticism 10-505c
Hermes Trismegistos 11-434c
Rosicrucianism 19-631a
theosophy 22-69a
see also Magic
Occupatio (Rom. law) 19-551a
Occupation
caste system 5-29a fol.
system 5-873d
Occupation, Military: see Military government
Occupational diseases: see Diseases, Occupational
Occupational hazards: see Dangerous occupations
Occupational tax 8-947d
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPY 16-836a
rehabilitation 19-87a
Occupation Medal, Germany and Japan, World War II (U.S.) ribbon Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Occupations, Dangerous: see Dangerous occupations
Occupied areas, Administration of: see Military government
Occupiers (law) 22-312a
Occupiers Liability Act 5-49b
O Ceallaigh, Sean Thomas (O'Kelly, Sean Thomas) 16-913d
Ocean isl., Pac.O. 10-413a
area and pop. 6-169
Ocean (Kure), isl., Haw. 11-172a
"Ocean" (warship) 23-781a fol.
"Ocean, The" ("Qāmūs, al-") (Firūzābādī) 9-316b
"Oceana" (Harrington) 11-126b; 22-913d
OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY 16-837b
animal life 23-984b
atmospheric elec. 8-186b
basins 6-418a fol.
Caribbean sea 4-902d
"Challenger" expedition 3-649b; 5-242b; 15-1010d
charting 5-329c
climate 5-916c
composition 1-974a
distillation 7-495b fol.
ecology 7-913a
Ekman spiral 8-104d
fauna 23-969b; 9-368b
fusion energy 2-719d
geochem. 10-125b
geology 10-162c fol.
gold 10-535b
Gondwanaland 10-569d
ground water 10-951b
hydrosphere 11-975c
Internat. Geophysical year 12-415c
isostasy 12-690b
marine biology 14-877c
salt 19-955c; 7-787d
sea water corrosion 6-549a
sedimentology 20-268c
seismic wave and seiche 7-855c
sounding 21-36a; 10-151c
temperature 20-250a
tides 22-195b
water 23-403c
whirlpool 23-570d
see also Sea; and under names of oceans
Oceanarium 2-152b
Ocean City, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ocean depths 16-839d
Ocean goldfish (Garibaldi) 9-323d
OCEANIA, Pac.O. 16-851a
archae. 2-270c
art Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
dwellings, primitive 7-811a
food and feed production 10-661b; 9-562a
forest 9-614c fol.
head-hunting 11-203d
illiteracy 11-1088c
kinship terminology 13-379d
mana 14-746c
Melanesia 15-121d
Micronesia 15-378c
pop. table 18-233
Roman Catholic Church 19-490d
shamanism 20-463d
see also Pacific islands
"Oceanic" (ship) 12-684b; 20-533a
Oceanic islands, (geol.) 23-969a
Oceanic province (biogeog.) 14-879b
Oceanic Steam Navigation Co.: see White Star line
Oceanid (myth.) 16-809c
Oceanites oceanicus: see Wilson's petrel
Ocean line 20-528c
Oceanodroma leucorhoa (Leach's petrel) Il. 17-755d
Oceanography: see Ocean and Oceanography
Oceanology: see Ocean and Oceanography
Ocean perch: see Redfish
Ocean (Black) quahog 18-914b; 5-858b
Ocean racing (yachting) 23-864a
Ocean routes: see Trade routes
OCEANSIDE, Calif. 16-856c
pop. table 4-637
Oceanside, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Ocean Springs, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Ocean sunfish (Mola) 9-351c; 21-569a
fat bodies 1-975b
OCEANUS (myth.) 16-856c
Aeschylus 1-218c
Calypso 4-675c
Ocejon, mt., Sp. 10-973c
Ocellated turkey (bird) 22-617a
Ocellus (zool.): see Eyespots
OCELLUS LUCANUS (Okellos, Okkelos, Okellos) 16-856c
OCELOT 16-856d; Pl. V S-CAT; 5-53a
pelt Pl. II 9-FUR
Oc Èo (ruins, Cambodia) 4-679a
Ochab, Edward 18-141a
Ochetostoma (marine worm) 7-900d
Ochil, hills, Scot. 13-371a
O-chi-ma Ho (Etsin Gol) riv. system, Asia 15-727b
OCHINO, BERNARDINO 16-857a
Vermigli 23-82d
OCHOA, SEVERO (biochemist) 16-857b
Kornberg 13-976b
Ochoa series (geol.) 17-636c
OCHOA Y RONNA, EUGENIO DE 16-857c
"Ocho comedias y ocho entremesas nuevos" (Cervantes) 5-210d
Ochotona (zool.): see Pika
Ochotonidae: see Pika
Ochozias (Ahaziah) (k. of Israel) 1-408d
OCHRE 16-857c
Ochrid (Ohrid), town and dist. Yugos. 16-897a
Ochrolechia tartarea (cudbear lichen) 13-1069b
Ochroma pyramidale (lagopus): see Balsa (tree)
Ochromonas malhamensis (zool.) 18-665b
OCHS, ADOLPH SIMON 16-857d
"New York Times" 16-388b
Ochs, Peter 21-684b
Ochsenfeld, R. (sci.) 8-194c
Ochsen-Kopf, mt., Ger. 9-237a
Ochterlony monument (Calcutta, India) 4-606b
Ochus (Darius II) (Pers. k.) (423-404 B.C.): see under Darius (Pers. kings)
Ochus (Pers. k.) (359-338 B.C.): see Artaxerxes III
Ock, riv., Berks., Eng. 22-24a; 23-577c
Ock (weight) defined 23-488Fd
Ockenfuss (Oken), Lorenz 16-914a
OCKHAM, WILLIAM (William of Occam, Venerabilis Inceptor) 16-858a
ethics 8-770a
knowledge, theory of 13-424b; 17-876c
logic 14-229a
natural law 16-104c
theological views 20-86a
"Ockham's Razor" 16-858c
OCKLEY, SIMON 16-858c
Ockwell (manor, Berks., Eng.) 14-803d
O'CLERY, MICHAEL 16-858d
Donegal 7-582c
Ocmulgee, natl. mon., Ga. 14-544a; table 16-71
"O Come, all ye faithful" ("Adeste Fideles") (hymn, Wade) 11-990c
O'CONNELL, DANIEL (the Liberator) 16-859a
Duffy, Sir C. G. 7-739c
Peel 15-521d
Rom. Catholics 12-561b; 10-708c
Tara 21-808d
O'CONNOR, FEARGUS EDWARD 16-859c
Chartism 5-335a; 20-880c
O'Brien, James 16-827c
O'Connor, Frank 12-597c
O'Connor, Sir Richard (Brit. gen.) 23-791Qa
O'Connor, Roderic (Rory) (k. of Connaught): see Roderic (k., Ire.)
O'Connor, Turloch (k. of Connaught): see Toirdelbach Ua Conchubair
O'Connor, William Douglas 23-583c
Oconomowoc, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
O'Conor, Donough 21-618b
Ocos phase (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-406b

# Ocotal


Ocotal, Nic. 16-736b
Ocotea bullata: see Stinkwood
Ocotea rodiaei (Nectandra rodiaei): see Greenheart
**OCOTEPEQUE**, dept., Hond. 16-859d
**OCOTILLO** (bot.) 16-859d
Ocotlán, Mex.
  cath. Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
O.C.R.: see Trappists
Ocrisia (slave) 20-373d
O.C.S.O.: see Trappists
Octadecyl alcohol table 16-910
Octagon (conference) 23-796c
Octahedrite (min.): see Anatase
Octane 10-16d; 12-399a fol.
  butenes 4-478c
  rating 17-765a; 2-870b
Octans (astron.) 6-393d; chart 21-320B
Octar (Hun) 11-877b
Octave (lit.) 23-96a
Octave (mus.)
  Indian music 12-109d
  temperament 21-918Ac
Octave clarinet 5-869d
Octaves, Law of (chem.) 17-616d
  Newlands 16-362b
**OCTAVIA** 16-860a
Octavia Minor (w. of Mark Antony) 16-860a
  Mark Antony 2-758d
Octavia (w. of Nero) 16-860a; 16-231a
  Messallina Valeria 15-211a
"Octavia" (play) 7-633d
Octavian (John XII) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
Octavian (of Monticelli) (Victor IV, antipope) 23-123c
Octavian (Rom. emp.): see Augustus (Rom. emp.)
Octavianus Gaius Julius Caesar: see Augustus (Rom. emp.)
Octavillo, (measure) 23-488Fd
Octavius, Marcus 10-649c
"Octavius" (Minucius Felix) 15-558b
Octene 16-928c; 4-478c
**OCTOBER** 16-860a
  October club (Eng.) 5-954a
  Bolingbroke 3-870a
  October diploma (1860) 2-767a
  Francis Joseph 10-315a
  October Horse (Rom. ritual) 14-948c; 9-1121a
Octobrists (Russ. pol.) 19-798d; 7-747c
  Guchkov 10-992c
Octodontidae (zool.) 19-432b
Octodontoidea (zool.) 19-432b
Octodurus (battle, 57 B.C.) 22-940a
Octolasmis muleri 3-172c
Octomeria pygmaea (orchid) 16-1040a
Octopoda 16-118d
**OCTOPUS** 16-860b
  adaptive colour change Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
  cephalopoda 5-194b fol.
  psychology, comparative 18-762a
"Octopus, The" (Norris) 16-579c
Octopus burryi fig. 10 5-199
Octopus vulgaris 16-860b
Octospinifer (zool.) 1-62d
**OCTROI** 16-861a
Octupole moments (phys.) 2-716a; 16-705d
Octyl ester (chem.) 4-503a
Oculitecan (lang.) table 12-56
Ocular albinism 1-529b
Ocular syphilis 23-43b
Oculi (naut.) 9-257d
Oculist: see under Ophthalmology
Oculomotor adjustment (optics) 23-212d
Oculomotor nerve 16-234a; fig. 8 4-75b; 9-6c
**O'CURRY, EUGENE** 16-861a
  "On the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish" 12-595a
Ocypode albicans (Ghost crab) 1-973d
Oda: see Ödo (archbishop of Canterbury)
Ódádhahraun, lava field, Ice. 11-1035b
**ODAENATHUS** (Odenatus, Odainath) (of Palmyra) 16-861b
  rule 17-192b
O'Oalaigh, Muireadhach Albanach 12-593c
Odalgaard (Nor. estate) 23-155a
O'Daly, Oemetrio 18-852b
**ODA NOBUNAGA** (Jap. states.) 16-861c
  Jesuit missionaries 12-900a
Odbert (abbot) 19-918d
Oddfellows, Order of
  origin and growth 9-936b
Odd-lot dealer (fin.) 21-417c
  stock exchange 21-420b
Oddo and Harkins, rule of 10-116c
Oddone (of Savoy) 20-26c
'Od-dpa'-med (Buddhism): see Amitabha
Odds (poker) 18-111b
**ODE** (lit.) 16-861d
  antistrophe 2-92b
  epode 8-653c
  Horace 11-687b; 13-785b
  Pindarics 17-1095a
**ODECA** (Estados Centroamericanos, Organización de): see Central American Federation
"Ode in Time of Hesitation, An" (poem, Moody) 1-771b
Odell, Jonathan (Can. au.) 4-760b
Odenatus (of Palmyra): see Odaenathus
Odenburg (Sopron), Hung. 20-1007d
Odenburg Gate, Hung. 20-1007d
**ODENDAALSRUS**, Or.Fr.St., S.Af. 16-862b
**ODENSE**, co. and town, Den. 16-862b
  area and pop. table of co. 7-250
**ODENWALD** area, Ger. 16-862c
Odéon (theatre, Paris) 6-128b
"Ode on a Grecian Urn" (Keats) 13-265b
**ODER**, (Odra, anc. Viadua), riv., Eur. 16-862d
  Baltic sea 3-55b
  course 8-839d
  Germany 10-279d
  Poland 18-112d
  World War II 23-792Aa
Oder-Havel (Hohenzollern), canal, Ger. 3-518b
Oder-Neisse line 18-139c; 23-920d
Odescalchi, Benedetto: see under Innocent (popes)
"Odes et poésies diverses" (Hugo) 11-815b
**ODESSA**, Texas 16-863d
**ODESSA**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-863b
**ODESSA**, U.S.S.R. 16-863c
  observatory 16-832b
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
  univ. 22-874b
Odessos, Bulg.: see Varna
"Ode to a Nightingale" (Keats) 13-265b
"Ode to Evening" (Collins) 6-60d
"Ode to the Deity" (Derzhavin) 7-280b
Odets, Clifford (U.S. au.) 1-772b
  group theatre 10-966d
Odeum (Athens)
  Herodes Atticus 22-30d
  Pericles 2-675b
"Odi barbare" (Carducci, Giosue) 4-899c
Odilo (abbot of Cluny) 1-654a
**ODIN** (Odinn) (myth.) 16-864a
  Bragi 4-62d
  "Edda" 7-961a
  Fenrir 9-172a
  pantheon 10-241a fol.
  steed 7-618d
  Woden 23-694c
Odin, lead mines, Derby., Eng. 8-114a
Odin, Stone of 18-205c
Odio et atiã, De 10-1088d; 23-811b
O. de M. (religious order): see Mercedarians
Odo (Fr. k.): see Eudes (Fr. k.)
Odo, duke of Aquitane: see Eudes, duke of Aquitane
Odo (Oda) (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
  Oswald 16-1152d
**ODO** (of Bayeux) 16-864b
  Bayeux tapestry 3-311b
  Kentish rebellion 13-289d
  William I 23-615d
Odo (of Cluny) 15-131c
  monastic reform 19-475d
Odo (of Lagery): see Urban II
**ODOACER** (k., It.) 16-864c
  Bavaria 3-301a
  Byzantine emp. 4-519c
  Dalmatia 7-61d
  Italy 12-745b; 19-542c
Odoardo I (Farnese) 9-99c; 15-88c
Odobenidae (zool.) 4-936b
Odobenus rosmarus: see Walrus
Odobenus rosmarus divergens (Pacific walrus) 23-313c
Odobescu, A. (Rum. au.) 19-749c
Odocoileus hemionus: see Mule deer
Odocoileus virginianus: see White-tailed deer
O'Oogherty, Sir Cahir 16-866a; 5-491d
Odometer (mech.) 21-200Dd; 21-611a
**ODONATA** 16-865a; 9-499a
  see also Dragonfly
**O'DONNELL** (Ir. name) 16-865a
  Donegal 7-582b
  O'Donnell, Hugh Roe (Red Hugh) 16-964b
  O'Neill fam. 16-963d
  Ulster 12-552d
**O'DONNELL, LEOPOLDO**, conde de Lucena, duque de Tetuán 16-866b
  Serrano 20-369c
"O'Donnell" (Morgan) 15-838d
Odontaspididae (shark) 5-680c
Odontectomy (surg.) 16-1017d
Odontoblasts 21-876b; 20-750a
Odontoceti (zool.) 23-554Fa
**ODONTOGLOSSUM** (bot.) 16-866c
Odontognathae
  Class list 3-693c
Odontoid process (Dens) 20-734b fol.
Odontology 7-262b; 15-76c
Odontoma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Odontostomatida (Ctenostomida) (zool.) 18-677a
**ODORIC** 16-866c
  Borneo 3-968d
  travels 10-146d
Odour: see Smell and taste
Odour removal 11-271d
Odovacar: see Odoacer
Odra: see Oder, riv., Eur.
Odría, Manuel A. 17-716c
Odudua (deity) 23-901d
**O'DUFFY, EOIN** (O'Duffy, Owen) 16-867a
  Blue Shirts 12-575d
**ODUM, HOWARD WASHINGTON** 16-867a
Odum (bot.) 22-449b
O'Dwyer, William 16-440a; 21-774a
Odynerus (zool.) 20-871c
"Odysses" (Cratinus) 6-704b
**ODYSSEUS** (Ulysses) (Gr. hero) 16-867b
  Aeolus 1-198b
  Antenor 2-22a
  Calypso 4-675c
  genealogy 2-857d
  hero 11-438b
  "Odyssey" 11-633a; 10-868c
  Pelasgians 17-534d
  Penelope 17-52c
  Polyphemus 18-203d
  Scylla 20-226b
  Sirens 20-723b
  Telemachus 21-891d
Odysseus (astron.) 22-491a
Odysseus of Ithaka 22-451d
**"Odyssey" (Homer)** 11-629d; 8-582b
  composition 11-633a fol.; 10-868b
  Gilgamesh, Epic of 10-416b
  Helios 11-318a
  historicity 10-792b
  illustrative material 11-1095a
  influence on Latin lit. 13-780b
  Ithaca 12-791d
  Lotus-eaters 14-329c
  Pope's translation 18-228a; 8-582b
  Virgil 23-178d
  see also Odysseus
"Odyssey" (Kazantzakes) 10-882c
"Odyssey landscapes" 19-460c; 13-672a
Oea, Libya: see Tripoli, Libya
Oebalus pugnax (Rice stinkbug) 11-344c
**OE8EN, JEAN FRANCOIS** 16-867d
  furniture 9-1048b
  Riesener, J. 19-326d
Oecanthus niveus (North American snowy tree cricket) 6-753b
O.E.C.D.: see Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development
**OECOLAMPADIUS, JOHN** (Hüszgen, John) 16-868a
  Reformation 19-40d; 19-52a; 14-442b
  Waldensian sect 23-288c
Oecology: see Ecology, Animal
Oeconomical reform (Rockingham) 23-609d
"Oeconomics" (Xenophon) 23-839b
Oecophoridae (zool.) 4-496b
Oecophylla 20-874c
Oecumenical: see Ecumenical
Oedema: see Edema
"Oedipe" (Voltaire) 23-248a
**OEDIPUS** (myth.) 16-868c
  Aeschylus 1-218a
  Antigone 2-66d
  Seven Against Thebes 20-383b
  sphinx 21-214d fol.
"Oedipus" (Dryden and Lee) 7-711b
"Oedipus Coloneus" (Sophocles) 20-1005b fol.
Oedipus complex 18-722a
  neuroses 16-296b
  Rank, Otto 18-1162c
  totemism 22-319d
"Oedipus Rex (Tyrannus)" (Sophocles) 20-1005a fol.
"Oedipus Rex" (Stravinsky) 21-466a; 15-1076a
Oedongoniales (bot.) 1-601d
Oedogonium (bot.) fig. 1, H 1-598; 1-601d
  taxonomy 17-1201d
O.E.E.C.: see Organization for European Economic Cooperation
**OEHLENSCHLAGER, ADAM GOTTLOB** (Dan. au.) 16-869a
  Oan. romantic lit. 7-55c
Oeil de Boeuf 23-92b
Oelwein, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Oenanthe crocata (Hemlock wort) (bot.) 8-407a
Oenanthe oenanthe (Wheatear) (zool.) 23-565a
Oendolongo system 1-942b
**OENEUS** (Gr. myth.) 16-869c
**OENGUS, SAINT** (Oengus Mac Oengobann, the Culdee) 16-869c
Oeno (myth.) 1-988d
Oenocytes 12-290a
Oenomaus (author) 6-947a
**OENOMAUS** (myth.) 16-869d
  Pelops 17-541b
  Roman relief Pl. III 21-TERRA COTTA
Oenone (Greek mythology) 17-341c
"Oenone" (Tennyson) 21-938b
**OENOTHERA** (bot.) 16-869d
  Evening primrose: see under Evening primrose
  evolution 8-926a
  Onagraceae 16-962b
Oenotheraceae: see Onagraceae
Oenotria (anc. reg.), It. 14-389b
Oerlikon (missile)
  air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Oerlikon gun 14-524a
**OERSTED, HANS CHRISTIAN** (Ørsted, Hans Christian) 16-869d
  aluminum 1-693c
  electromagnetism 8-163a; 14-585c
  Faraday 9-66a
  Wollaston, Wm. H. 23-701a
Oersted (unit of field strength) 14-586d
Oersted medal 16-870a
**OERTEL, HANNS** (Ger. philol.) 16-870a
Oerter, Alfred (athlete) table 16-946; 7-490a
Oeschinensee, lake, Switz. 21-676c
Oeser, A. F.
  Goethe 10-523c
Oesophagostomum columbianum (Nodular worm) 20-487d
Oesophagus (anat.): see Esophagus
Oestasiatiske Kompagni, Det 1-893b
Oestridae: see Botfly
Oestrogens: see Estrogens
Oestrous cycle (biol.): see Heat (sexual period)
Oestrus ovis: see Sheep botfly
**OETA** (mod. Oite), mt., Gr. 16-870b
  Hercules 11-416c
  Pindus range 10-786d
Oetztal, mt., Alps: see Otztal Alps
"Oeuvre, L'" (Fr. journal) 7-128b
Oeuvres Litteraires (Falconet) 9-44b
O'Faolain, Sean 12-597c
"Of Blackness" (masque) 14-1023c
"Of Dramatick Poesie, An Essay" (Dryden) 7-710d; 7-652d
"Of Education" (Milton) 15-479c
Ofen pass, Switz. 1-674c
Offa (K. Essex) 8-720d
**OFFA** (k. of Mercia) 16-870b
  archbishopric of Lichfield 8-433b
  coins
    penny 17-573c; 16-777c
    Cynewulf 6-945c
    Herefordshire 11-428b
    monastery 19-888d
    reign 8-450a fol.; 15-180b
**OFFA** (of Angel) 16-870d
Offal (Variety meats) 9-537a
Offaly, Maurice Fitzgerald, lord of 20-797b
**OFFALY** (Uabh Failghe), co., Ire. 16-871a
  area and pop. table 12-580
  Leix 13-929a
Offa's Dyke, Wales 16-870c
  boundary 8-450b; 23-293a
  Shropshire 20-590b
  Watt's dyke 9-451c
Off-board market: see Over-the-counter market
**OFFENBACH, JACQUES** (Offenbach, Jacob) (comp.) 16-871c
  operetta 16-989b
**OFFENBACH**, Ger. 16-871d
  Hesse 11-463c
**OFFENBURG**, Ger. 16-872a
Offences Against the Person act: see Person, Offences against the
Offences Against the State (amendment) act (Ire., Rep. of; 1940) 12-579b
Offences at Sea Act 1-159c
Offense, Mount of, Jor. 16-939a
Offer
  econ. 16-488c
  law 6-424d fol.
Offertory (eccl.) 14-1024c
Offhand (Standing) position (shooting) 20-572a
Office d'Exploitation des Transports Congolais (OTRACO) (Con.L.) 6-318a
Office Français d'Information (news agency) 16-400a
Office International d'Hygiène Publique (International Office of Public Health) 23-748Ab
**OFFICE MACHINES AND APPLIANCES** 16-872a
  business computors 6-246b fol.
  mail handling 18-310b; 18-316a
  typewriter 22-645b
**OFFICE MANAGEMENT** 16-875b
  accounting 1-78d
  actuary 1-136c
  management sciences 14-749d
**OFFICERS, MILITARY** 16-877c
  army 2-451c fol.
    colonel 6-83d
  insignia 12-308b
  rank 1-158b
  staff 21-274b
  training 22-380c
    academies 15-445b
Offices (eccl.): see Tribunals and Offices
Offices (state): see Civil service; Government departments
Official Board of Ballroom Dancing 7-35b
"Official Gazette" 17-449d
Official market (Parquet) (fin. Fr.) 21-423a
Official Playing Rules of Professional Base Ball Clubs 3-224b
Official Secrets Acts (Eng., 1911) 23-365c; 4-543a
Official Seed Analysts of North America, Association of 20-277b
Official Trustees of Charitable Funds 5-288c
"Officiis, De" (Codinus) 6-12d
"Officiis, De" (St. Ambrose) 8-767c
"Officio regis, De" (Wycliffe) 23-825c
"Officium et Miracula" (Rolle) 19-449a
Off-line cryptomachine 6-847d
**OFFSET** (arch.) 16-884a
Offset lithography (Offset): see Lithography
Offset press 14-115a
Offshore (Coastal) oil fields 17-761d
Off-side (soccer) 9-585b
Offutt (air base, Neb.) 16-959b
"Of Human Bondage" (Maugham) 14-1121b
O'Flaherty, Liam 12-597c
O.F.M.: see Franciscans
O.F.M. Cap.: see Capuchins
"Of Good Works" (Luther) 14-440a
"Of Poetry" (Temple) 11-840a
"Of Reformation Touching Church-Discipline in England" (Milton) 15-478b
"Of Thee I Sing" (musical comedy) 15-1082d
"Of the Last Things of Man" (Vycpálek) 23-263a
"Of the Liberty of a Christian Man" (Luther) 14-440b
"Of Time and the River" (Wolfe) 1-774a
Ofu, Isl., Am. Samoa 19-984a
**OGADAI** (Ugedei, Ogdai, Ogotai) (Mongol emp.) 16-884a
  Ghazni 10-386c
  Mongol 15-730c; 15-720c fol.
  succession 13-502b; 10-102c
Ogasawara-guntō, isls., Jap.: see Bonin islands
Ogassawara Issai (Jap. art.) 12-815b
Ogata Kōrin (Jap. artist) 12-958Fa
  lacquer 13-582d
  "Red and White Plums" Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
**OGBOMOSHO**, Nig. 16-884b
Ogcocephalidae: see Batfish
Ogdai: see Ogadai
**OGDEN, CHARLES KAY** 16-884c
**OGDEN, PETER SKENE** 16-884c
  city in Utah 16-884c
  Hudson's Bay Co. 1-497c
  Humboldt riv. 16-313c
**OGDEN** (formerly Brownsville), Utah 16-884d
  Salt Lake City 19-959d
Ogden, riv., Utah 16-884d
Ogdensburg, N.J. 23-952c
Ogdensburg, N.Y. 4-285a
  pop. table 16-429
"Ogden v. Saunders" (case) 21-443a
"Ogdoades" (du Bellay) 7-720c
Ogé, Vincent 20-781c
Ogee (arch.)
  flamboyant style 9-413a
  Gothic tracheries 10-603b
  Indian arch. 12-87a
  St. Urbain, Troyes, Fr. Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
**OGHAM WRITING** 16-885a
  alphabet 1-668d
  Gaelic lit. 12-590a
  Irish Iron Age 12-546a
  Irish lang. 5-150c
Oghul Khaimish (Mongol regent) 13-502b
Oghuz (tribes): see Ghuzz
Oghuz-Turkic Azerbaijanians (people) 5-102a
**OGIER THE DANE** (Ogier le Danois) 16-885b
  Charlemagne legends 5-291b fol.
**OGILBY, JOHN** 16-886a
Ogilvy, David (adv.) 1-183a
Ogive (arch.) 2-289b
  bridges 4-193b
Ogive (mil.) 1-800b

"O gladsome light" ("Phos Hilaron") (hymn) 11-987a
Oglasa (mod. Montecristo), isl., Medit. 15-780a
Ogle, Henry 9-91b
Ogle, William Cavendish, baron: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
OGLETHORPE, JAMES EDWARD 16-886b
  Augusta 2-752b
  Georgia 10-220c
  St. Augustine 9-471b
  Savannah 20-148a; 22-741b
Oglethorpe university (Ga.) 2-687a
Ogmundr (bishop) 2-211a
Ognon, riv., Fr. 13-145b
OGO (Orbiting Geophysical observatory) 21-103Jb
Ogodai: see Ogadai
Ogoja, Nig.
  area and pop. table 16-506
Ogoki, riv., Ont., Can. 1-516b
Ogom: see Ogham Writing
OGOOUE (Ogowé), riv., Fr. Equat. Af. 16-886c
  Gabon rep. 9-1067b
Ogotai Khan: see Ogadai
O.G.P.U. 18-153d; 8-710c
  concentration camp 6-252b
O'GRADY, STANDISH JAMES 16-886d
Ogul Gaimish 1-909b
Ogulnian law 2-751b
Oguz (Turkish tribes) 22-622d
"Oguzname" (Turk. epic) 22-618c
Ogyges (myth.)
  flood 7-319d
Ogygia (myth. isl.) 4-675c; 10-647c
  "Odyssey" 11-633a
Ohain, Hans von 1-433c fol.
O'Hare International airport (Chicago) 5-486c; Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
Ohia (Malay apple) 11-174b
O'HIGGINS, BERNARDO 16-886d
  Carrera, José M. 4-960c
  Chile 13-757d; 5-537a
  San Martín 19-1021b
O'HIGGINS, KEVIN CHRISTOPHER 16-887b
O'HIGGINS, prov., Chile 16-887c
  area and pop. table 5-543
OHIO, state, U.S. 16-887d
  archaeology 12-72c
  flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
  hist. 12-80d; 22-757c fol.
    admission date and order table 22-762E
  midwest 15-412d
  museums table 15-1048
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  pottery and porcelain 18-382a
  state flower and bird 22-829
  statehouse (arch.) 10-624c
  state seal 22-831
Ohio and Erie, canal 16-891d; 1-480d
  Portsmouth, Ohio 18-273a
Ohio buckeye Pl. III 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
OHIO COMPANY 16-895c
  Cutler, M. 6-927a
  Gist 16-889d
  middle west 15-412c
  Virginia 7-458d
OHIO RIVER, U.S. 16-896a
  barges Pl. II 13-KENTUCKY
  confluence Pl. II 11-ILLINOIS
  Covington, Ky. 6-679c
  Cumberland river 6-894a
  floods 9-454b
  geology 18-45c; 16-585b; 22-719c
  Louisville 14-360c
  Miss. riv. 15-585c
  Ohio 16-888a
  Ohio company 16-895c
  physiography 22-727c
  source 17-1133a
  W. Va. 23-546a fol.
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY 16-896d
  football 9-572b; 21-273a
  Ohio educational facilities 16-894b
    Columbus 6-116d
Ohio university 2-680c; 16-894b
Ohka planes: see Kamikaze planes
Ohlenschläger, Adam (Dan. au.): see Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob
OHM, GEORG SIMON 16-896d
  law: see Ohm's law (elec.)
Ohm (unit) 12-325d; 17-1020d
Öhman, Y. 6-134a
Ohmic contact 22-396b
Ohmmeter (elec.) 12-333d
Ohm's law (elec.) 8-138c
  atmospheric electricity 8-188d
  battery 3-282c
  conductors 8-192b fol.
  Kirchhoff, Gustav Robert 13-383c
  titration 22-259b
Ohm's law of hearing 11-214a
Ohod, Jabal, Saud. Arab.: see Uhud
OHRID (Ochrid, anc. Lychnidus), dist. and town, Yugos. 16-897a
Ohrid, lake, Balkan Pen. 1-506b
"Oh! Susanna" (song, Foster) 9-651d
Oiapoque (Oyapock), riv., S.Am. 16-1193b
Oicles (myth.) 1-813a
Oidemia americana (zool.) 20-138c
Oidemia fusca: see Velvet scoter
Oidemia nigra: see Scoter
Oidemia perspicillata (Surf-duck) 20-138c
Oidia (bot.) 9-1021a
Oigopsida consuta (mollusc) 21-270a
Oigopsida libera (mollusc) 21-270a
Oikopleura (zool.) fig. 4 22-554
Oil: see Oils, Fats and Waxes; Petroleum
Oil, Palm: see Palm oil
Oil base mud (engin.) 7-695b
Oil beetle 3-393c
OILBIRD (Guacharo) 16-897b
  Venezuela 23-52a
Oil bunkering 4-411a
Oil burner 11-267a
  fuel 9-984c
OIL CAKE 16-897b
  linseed 14-82a
  plants 16-903d
OIL CITY, Pa. 16-897c
  pop. table 17-569d
Oilcloth 22-10c fol.
Oil derricks Pl. II 21-TEXAS
  state capitol grounds Pl. I 16-OKLAHOMA
Oil-drop experiment 8-241a
Oiled charcoal 6-707d
Oil engine: see Internal-combustion engine
Oil filter 12-403a
Oil gas 9-986b
Oil glands: see Sebaceous glands
Oiling shoes 13-868a; Pl. I fig. 3 13-LEATHER
Oil islands: see Chagos
Oilless (Sintered) bearing 3-334a
Oil meal (livestock feed) 9-147c
Oil nut (Buffalo nut) 19-1041c
Oil of cloves 5-950d
Oil of mace (Nutmeg butter) 16-801d
Oil of peppermint 17-588b; 13-531b
Oil of spike (Spike-lavender oil) 13-817a
Oil of vitriol: see Sulphuric acid
Oil pads (bearings) 3-332d
OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF 16-897c
  Eyck, Jan van 9-5a
    Arnolfini portrait 18-267c
  mural painting 15-999a
  vehicle 2-488b
OIL PALM (bot.) 16-902b
OIL PLANTS 16-902c
  nut 16-798a fol.
Oil poppy: see Opium poppy
OIL RESERVES SCANDAL (U.S.) 16-904b
  Harding 11-94b
Oil Rivers Protectorate: see Nigeria
OILS, FATS AND WAXES 16-904d
  General
    carboxylic acids 4-884c
    coronation 6-522a fol.
    distillation 7-500a
    fuel 9-982d
    hydraulic power 18-406c
    illumination 14-1d
    lubricants 2-870b
    paint 17-39a
    palmitic acid 17-191b
    surface tension 21-603a fol.
  Animal and vegetable 9-895c; 20-856Bc; 17-1237d
    beech-mast 3-371b
    beef by-products 3-373c
    bird 3-677d
    cashew 5-12c
    castor oil 5-42c
    consumer products 9-552c
    cottonseed 6-628b
    esters 8-731a
    fish 9-365a
    food 9-559d
    hydrogenation 11-948c
    juniper 13-137c
    lard 13-722a
    lubrication 14-386a
    margarine 14-864b
    nut table 16-798
    oil plants 16-902c
    olive 16-938b
    peanut 17-502c
    plant metabolism 17-1222a
    propyl gallate 9-1099d
    safflower 19-875d
    seal oil 20-235d
    soybean 21-102Fb
    varnish 22-991b
    whale oil 23-556d
    see also Essential oil
  Mineral
    cancer 4-770c
    coal tar products 5-976c
    shale 20-454a
    see also Petroleum
Oils, Synthetic 8-716b
  lubricants 14-386a
Oil-seeds (food) 9-465c; 10-660d
Oil shale: see Shale, oil
Oil-soluble resins 19-209d
Oil spot (ceramic glaze) 18-350d
Oil tanker 21-790a
  industrial demand 20-556c
  U.S. navy 9-434d
Oil tannage 13-871c
Oil vapour pump 22-928d
Oil-well cement 5-157d
Oil-well drill: see Cable-tool drill
Oinochoe (Gr. pottery form) fig. 13 18-347
Oirat (people) 1-683b; 15-728d fol.
  dialect 13-195d
  Mongol. 15-716c
Oirat: see Gorno-Altai Autonomous Oblast
Oireachtas (parliament) (Ire., Rep. of) 12-580b
Oirot, aut. oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Gorno-Altai Autonomous Oblast
Oirot (Altai) (lang.) 22-617Ab
  Mongolian lang. 15-733c
Oisc (Aesc) 11-355c
OISE, dept., Fr. 16-911b
  area and pop. table 9-755d
  Chantilly château Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
"Oiseau bleu, L'" ("Blue Bird, The") (Maeterlinck) 14-564c
OISE RIVER, Fr. 16-911c
OITA, prefecture and city, Jap. 16-911c
  Japan 12-882b
    area and pop. table 12-919
Oitavo (measure) 23-488Fd
Oiti, mt., Gr.: see Oeta
Oiticica oil 16-903a; table 16-907
Ojaswi Rajanya, Order of (Nepal) 13-411c
OJEOA, ALONSO DE (Hojeda, Alonso de) 16-911d
  Columbus 6-114b
  expedition 13-746d
  N.Am. 16-597a
  Venez. 23-53b
Ojeda, Diego de
  "La cristiada" 11-1011a
Ojen cordial 1-546b
OJIBWA (Chippewa; Ojibway; Saulteaux) (N.Am. Indians) 16-911d
  Canada 4-736b
  culture 12-72b
  Dakotas 7-3b
  Iroquois 12-639c
  language areas 1-725d
  Minnesota 15-536b
  Schoolcraft 20-96b
"Ojos claros serenos" (Cetina) 5-215c
O.K. (approval) 16-912a
  slang 20-766Bd
  Van Buren 22-971a
OKA, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-912b
  Kolomna 13-446d
  Ryazan 19-838c
Oka (plum) 18-62d
Okamura, Yasutsugu (gen.) 23-792Vb
Okanagana canadensis (cicada) il. 5-759
OKANOGAN (Okanagan), riv., N.Am. 16-912c
OKAPI (Okapia johnstoni) (animal) 16-912c
  ruminants 19-752a
Okavango, riv., Af.: see Okovango
OKAYAMA, preft. and town, Jap. 16-912d
  area and pop. table 12-919
  Japan 12-882b
OKAZAKI, Jap. 16-913a
'Okba ibn Nafi (Arabian chief) 4-645b
  Kairouan 13-187d
Oke (meas., Bulg.) 23-488Fd
Oke (Okolehao) 1-546a
OKEECHOBEE, LAKE, Fla. 16-913a
  Everglades 8-903d
  Florida 9-469d
O'Keeffe, Georgia (paint.) 21-406Ac
  water-colour 23-410a
OKEFENOKEE (Okefinokee), swamp, U.S. 16-913b
  wildlife refuge table 16-73
  Waycross, Ga. 23-445a
OKEGHEM, JEAN D' (Okeghem, Johannes) 16-913c
  harmony 11-110b
Okello, John 23-935Ad
  style 15-1068d
Okellos Lucanus (Ocellus Lucanus) 16-856c
O'KELLY, SEAN THOMAS (O Ceallaigh, Sean T.) 16-913d
OKEN, LORENZ (Ockenfuss, Lorenz) 16-914a
Okhlopkov, Nikolai 22-28Mc
Okhotsk, U.S.S.R. 9-70b; 2-579d
OKHOTSK, SEA OF 16-914b
  climatic effects 13-516c
  currents 12-878d
  Pacific coastline 17-14d
Okhrana (spy system) 8-710b; 18-153d
Okiek (tribe) 1-271d
OKI-GUNTO, islands, Japan 16-914b
  physical features 12-878b
OKINAWA, isl., Ryukyu Is., Pac.O. 16-914c
  World War II 23-793Fc; 23-793Qa
    air warfare 1-471b
  see also Ryukyu Islands
Okkellos Lucanus (Ocellus Lucanus) 16-856c
Okkodai (Khan): see Ogadai
OKLAHOMA, state, U.S. 16-914c
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  Creek Indians 6-720d
  dust bowl Pl. III 1-AGRICULTURE
  five civilized tribes 9-396d
  flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
  martial law 14-978a
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  state flower and bird 22-829
  state seal 22-831
  the south 21-39b
Oklahoma, co., Okla. 16-919c
Oklahoma, University of 16-575b; 16-918b
  medical centre 16-919d
"Oklahoma" (play) 19-436c; 7-36a
"Oklahoma" (battleship) 17-507d
OKLAHOMA CITY, Okla. 16-919c
  capitol Pl. I 16-OKLAHOMA
  climate 16-915a
  municipal building Pl. II 16-OKLAHOMA
"Oklahoma City," U.S.S. Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Oklahoma State university (Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical college), Stillwater, Okla. 21-409d; 16-918b
  Okmulgee 16-920a
Oklahoma Territory 16-916d
OKMULGEE, Okla. 16-920a
  Creek Nation 16-916a
  pop. table 16-918
Okochi, Japan
  porcelain manufacture 18-360a
Okolehao (Oke) (spirits) 1-546a
Okolnichie (Russ. title) 4-44c
Okoumé (wood) 9-1067c
OKOVANGO (Okavango, Cubango), riv., Af. 16-920a
  Bechuanaland 3-351c
  course 16-467b
OKRA (Gumbo) 16-920b
  cultivation Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
  Hibiscus 11-474a
Oktyabrskoy Revolyutsii, isl., Arct. O. 20-396b
OKUBO TOSHIMICHI 16-920c
  Matsukata 14-1115a
OKUMA SHIGENOBU, marquis 16-920d
  constitutional movement 12-907d fol.
Okume (Okumea klaineana) (tree) 21-151d
Okumura Masanobu 12-958Ga
Okuni (O Kuni) (dancer) 13-179c
Ōkuninushi (Jap. myth.) 12-958c fol.
"Oku no Hosomichi" (Bashō) 12-955a
OLAF (Anlaf) (Norse kings of Northumbria and Dublin) 16-921a
OLAF (kings of Norway) 16-921b
  Olaf I Trygvesson
    Faeroe Is. 9-32d
    Ice. lit. 11-1045a
    Norwegian history 16-648a
    Olaf Skottkonung 21-638d
    Sigrid and Sweyn 21-661c
  Olaf II Haraldsson
    Norwegian history 16-648a
    Sweden 21-638d
  Olaf IV 7-240d
  Olaf V 16-654c
OLAF (Skotkonung) (k. of Sweden) 16-922b
  place in Swedish hist. 21-638d
Olaf (the White, Viking) 23-151a
"Olaf's Saga" (Snorri): see "St. Olaf, Saga of
Olaf Tryggvason: see Olaf I
OLANCHO, dept., Hond., C.Am. 16-922c
OLAND, isl., Baltic S. 16-922c
Olathe, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Olaus Magnus (Magnus, Olaus) (Swed. eccl.) 14-626d
Olav (kings of Norway): see Olaf
Olaya Herrera, Enrique 6-78d
Olba, anc. city, Anatolia 2-612b
Olberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
OLBERS, (HEINRICH) WILHELM (Matthäus) 16-922d
  asteroids 2-634b
Olbia, anc. city, Gr. 20-227c
Olbia, Sard. 19-1069b
Olbrich, Joseph 15-627c
Olchiona (Soroca), U.S.S.R. 21-2d
Olchobar (bp.) 5-12b
Olcott, H. S. 3-770b
Old (in place names): see under proper names, except as below
Old age: see Gerontology and Geriatrics
Old age and survivors insurance (U.S.): see Social security act
Old-age and survivors insurance, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636d
Old Age and Widows Pensions act (Eng., 1940) 21-847b
Old age pensions
  Gt. Brit.
    act (1936) 8-421c
    post office 18-312a
  New Zealand 16-455c
  Scot. 20-166d
  social security 20-895d fol.
  social welfare 20-9078c fol.
  superannuation 21-574b
Old Age Pensions act (Gt. Brit., 1908) 20-907Dd
Old Akkadian (lang.) 1-480a; 6-897b
"Old Bachelor, The" (Congreve) 6-332a
Old Bailey (Lond.) 13-125b
Old Baldy (San Antonio), mt., Calif. 22-883c
Old Barracks (Trenton, N.J.) 22-456d
Old Bay state: see Massachusetts
OLD BELIEVERS (Raskolniki [Schismatics], Staroveri, Staroobryadtsi) (rel.) 16-923a
  Avvakum 2-920d
  Siberia 20-599b
Old Bering Sea culture 8-705a
Old Buda (Obuda), Hung. 4-352c
  see also Budapest, Hung.
Old Bukhara, U.S.S.R. 4-382a
Old Bulgarian (lang.): see Old Church Slavonic
OLDBURY, dist., Worcs., Eng. 16-923b
Old Cairo (Misr al Atika), Egy. 4-585a
Old Calabar (Efik) (tribe) 8-16d
Old Calabar, Nig.
  Ekpe secret society 20-263c
Old Castile, reg., Sp. 21-142a; 5-35d
OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN 16-923c
  Lollards 8-475d; 14-257b
  Shakespeare 20-448d
OLD CATHOLICS 16-923d
  Döllinger, Johann 7-560a
  Kulturkampf 10-318d
  Reinkens, Joseph 19-93c
  Switzerland 21-687b
  Vatican council 23-9c
"Old Charges" (Masonic) 9-840b
OLD CHURCH SLAVONIC 16-924c
  Bulgarian lang. 4-397b
  Czech lang. 6-971b
  Russian lit. 19-802a
  Slavonic languages 20-788a
Old Cold Harbor, Va.: see Cold Harbor, Va.
Old Comedy 6-129a
Old Comers (hist.): see Pilgrim Fathers
Old Connecticut path 19-369a
Old Copper culture (archae.) 16-593a; 2-239a
Old Coptic (lang.) 6-478c
Old Country Trotting association 11-722a
Old Court party (pol.) 13-295b
Old Crome (nick.): see Crome, John
"Old Curiosity Shop, The" (Dickens) 7-380d
Old Custom House (Philadelphia) 17-822a
"Old Dearborn Distributing Co. v. Seagram Distillers Corp." (case) 9-38a
Old Deerfield, Mass. 7-167a
Old Delhi, India: see Delhi
Old Dessauer (Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I) 1-949a
Old Dominion: see Virginia
Old Egyptian (lang.) 8-90d
OLDENBARNEVELT, JOHAN VAN 16-925a
  Grotius 10-944d
  Maurice 14-1126c
  Neth. 16-266c fol.
  pensionary 17-580c
  Rotterdam 19-650c
  synod of Dort 7-600b
Oldenburg, Christian, count of: see Christian I (Den., Nor., Swed.)
Oldenburg, Heinrich (philos.) 21-235a
OLDENBURG, land, Ger. 16-925d
  Bernstorff 7-244b
  orders of merit 13-409c
OLDENBURG, Ger. 16-926b
Oldenburg horn 9-39b
Oldenburg White Head (sheep) 20-484b
Old English ale 3-379d
Old English Game Cock (fowl) Pl. I 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Old English lang.: see Anglo-Saxon: language
Old English law: see Anglo-Saxon law
Old English literature (Anglo-Saxon) 1-939d; 8-557b

# Old Faithful


Old Faithful, geyser, Yellowstone Park 10-377c
Yellowstone Park 23-886b; Pl. II 23-WYOMING
**OLDFIELD, ANNE** 16-926c
Old Fletton, Hunts., Eng. 11-898d
Old Forge, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Old French (lang.) 9-869d fol.
Old Fuss and Feathers (nick.): see Scott, Winfield
Old Fustic (wood): see Fustic
Old (Burhi) Gandak, riv., India 9-1128a
Old Georgetown (Georgetown, Washington, D.C.) 10-219c
Old Georgian (lang.) 10-226d
Old German Baptist Brethren (Old Order Dunkers) 4-156d
Old Goa, India: see Goa
Old Gujarati (lang.) 10-1029d
Oldham J. H. (ecumenical leader) 7-959a
**OLDHAM, JOHN** (au.) 16-926c
place in Eng. lit. 8-579a
Rochester, John Wilmot earl of 19-401a
Oldham, John (colonist) 6-349d
**OLDHAM,** Lancs., Eng. 16-927a
Oldhamite (min.) table 15-273c
**Old Harry'stown, N.H.:** see Manchester
Old Hickory, Tenn. 16-40b
Old Hickory, dam, Tenn. 6-894b
Old Irish (lang.) 12-590a
"Old Ironsides" (ship): see "Constitution" (ship)
"Old King, The" (Rouault) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
Old Kingdom (Egy.) 2-242b; 8-34a
arch. 8-89b
arts and crafts 8-48c
Old Line State (U.S.): see Maryland, state, U.S.
Old Lyons, Fr. 14-481b
**OLD MAID** (game) 16-927b
Old Malatya (Eski, Melitene) 14-673d
Osroene 16-1142c
"Old Man and the Sea, The" (Hemingway) 11-343a; 1-773c
Old man cactus Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Old Man of Hoy (pillar, Orkney, Scot.) 11-798b
Old Man of the Mountain, N.H.: see Great Stone Face
Old Man of the Mountains (assassin) 2-621c
Old-man's-beard (American fringe tree) 9-946c
Old man's beard (Traveler's joy) 5-896a
Ranunculaceae 18-1164d
"Old Man with his Grandson" (Ghirlandajo) il. 10-391
"Old Moore's Almanac" 1-656b
Old Norse (lang.) 16-659b
Old North church, Boston, Mass. Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
Old North State: see North Carolina
Old Northwest territory 12-80b
Ol Doinyo (Oldongo) Lengai, vol., Tanzania: see Lengai
Old Oraibi (Oraibi), Ariz. 11-681c
Old Order (Yorker Brethren) 4-157c
Old Order Dunkers (Old German Baptist Brethren) 4-156d
Old Osawstry, Salop., Eng. 16-1153b
Oldowan culture (archae.) 18-513b
Old Parr: see Parr, Thomas
Old Persian (lang.) 6-897a fol.
table of comparatives 12-525
royal inscriptions 17-660b
**OLD POINT COMFORT** (Poynt Comfort), Va. 16-927b
Old Poor Law (Eng. 1601) 18-222a
Old Powder House (Mass.) 20-973d
Old Pretender, The (St. Brit.): see James (III of Gt. Brit.; The Old Pretender)
Old Prussian dialect 3-53d
Old Red continent (North Atlantic continent, Eria, North Atlantis) 7-334b; 8-401d
Old Red Sandstone (geol.)
Devonian system 7-334a fol.
Monmouthshire 15-743c
Scotland 20-140c
Oldrich (of Rozmberk) 3-847d
"Old Rogaum and His Theresa" (Dreiser) 20-581d
Old Rough and Ready (nick.): see Taylor, Zachary
Old Russian
lang. 19-800a
lit. 19-801c fol.
Old Ryazan, U.S.S.R. 19-838d
Olds, James (psych.) 9-152a
Olds, Ransom Eli 13-709c
Old Sarum (Sorbiodunum), ft., Salisbury, Eng. 19-948b
Cynric's victory 23-644c
members in Parliament 17-384b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Old Saybrook (Saybrook, Old), Conn. 6-350a
Old School (Presbyterians) 18-465c
Old Sheffield plate 20-492d
Old Sitka (Archangel Gabriel, ft.), Alsk. 20-726d
Old Slavonic: see Old Church Slavonic
Oldsmobile (automobile) 2-867c
Olds Motor Works, Mich. 13-709c; 2-67Bc
early models Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Old South meetinghouse Pl. I 3-BOSTON
Old Spanish liturgy: see Mozarabic liturgy
Old state house (Boston) Pl. I 3-BOSTON
Old Stone (church, Lewisburg, W.Va.) Pl. II 23-WEST VIRGINIA
Old stone age (archae.): see Paleolithic
Old Swedish (lang.) 21-654b
Old Testament 3-570d fol.; 12-1049b fol.
angelology 1-922a
anthropomorphism 2-59b
apocalyptic lit. 2-113b
apocrypha: see Apocrypha, Old Testament
archae. 17-160d
ark 2-404a
census 5-167d
cosmetics, use of 6-564d
covenant 6-675c
Dead sea scrolls 7-118c
eschatology 8-695c
excommunication 8-948c
exegesis 8-950a
genealogies 10-68a
Sumerian influence 2-960d
Hades 10-1101c
heaven 11-276a
Hebrew lang. 11-280c fol.
Hebrew lit. 11-284c
hell 11-320d
Isaiah 12-654c
Israel, anc. 12-696d
Jews 12-1055c
Judaism 13-103b
Judgment: see Last Judgment
Masoretic text 14-1022b
Messiah 15-212c
prophets 13-90b; 18-633c
Satan 19-698b; 19-778c
Old Tom gin 10-421d
Old Town, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Old Town (Oude Oorp) (early settlement, N.Y.) 21-339a
Old Trails Highway bridge (Colorado riv.) Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
Old tuberculin (OT) 22-531b
Old Turkish (lang.) 22-617d
Olduvai (gorge, Tan.)
archae. 18-513b; 2-50a; 1-285c
Old Vic (theatre, Lond.): see Royal Victoria Hall
Old-Water Colour society 23-407b
Old Western Rajasthani (lang.) 10-1029d
"Old Woman" (paint., de Keyser) 13-322a
Old-woman's tongue (bot.): see Sansevieria
Old World arrowhead (botany) 2-476c
Old-world grape 10-688d
horticulture 11-730c
vitaceae 23-216Ab
Old world leishmaniasis (Oriental sore) 13-926c
Old world locust: see Desert locust
Old World monkeys: see Catarrhina
Old World porcupines: see Hystricidae
**OLDYS, WILLIAM** 16-927c
Old Zürich War (1436-50) 23-997b
**OLEACEAE** (bot.) 16-927d
jasmine 12-967c
olive 16-936a
Olea europaea: see Olive (bot.)
Olea laurifolia: see Black ironwood
**OLEAN,** N.Y. 16-927d
pop. table 16-429
**OLEANDER** (bot.) 16-928a
apocynaceae 2-119b
**OLEASTER** (tree) 16-928a
Olecranon process fig. 4 20-736; 20-736d
**OLEFIN** (chem.) 16-928b
alcohol 1-542b
ethylene 8-795a
fibre, man-made 9-231b
hydrocarbon 11-936b; 17-759c
hydrogenation 11-947d fol.
ozone 1-554c
paraffins 17-304c
petrochemicals 17-757a
stereochemistry 21-388Fb
**OLEG** (Helgi) (prince of Kiev) 16-930b
Kiev 19-764d
Russian history 19-781d
St. Vladimir 23-229d
**OLEIC ACID** 16-930c
fats and oils 16-906c
Ole-Luk-Oie (pseud.): see Swinton, Sir Ernest Dunlop
**OLEN** (myth.) 16-930d
Olenek, riv., U.S.S.R.
area and length table 22-702E
Olenellus (Chromolithographs) 14-114c
Oleomargarine: see Margarine
Oleomargarine act (U.S., 1886) 14-864c
Oleoresin 19-209c
balsam 3-52b
naval stores 16-136b
oak moss 16-814a
turpentine 22-629a
varnishes 22-991b; 17-39b
**OLERON, ILE D',** Fr. 16-930d
**OLESNICKI, ZBIGNIEW** 16-930d
Poland 18-117c
Oleum (Fuming sulfuric acid, Nordhausen acid) 21-542c
Oleum jecoris aselli (oil): see Cod-liver oil
Oleum morrhuae (oil): see Cod-liver oil
Oleum terebinthinae (oil of turpentine) 22-629b
Oleum tiglii: see Croton oil
Olevianus, Caspar 8-670b
Oleyl alcohol table 16-910
Olfactory bulb (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 12 4-77a
**OLFACTORY SYSTEM** (anat.) 16-931a
brain 3-480d
diseases of the nose 11-197a; 1-1024d
nasal sinuses 20-717b
nerve 16-233b
reptiles 19-180d
smell and taste 20-821c; 9-428b
Olfactory tract (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 12 4-77a
**OLGA, SAINT** (Kievan princess) 16-933a
Olga, Order of (Württemberg) 13-410c
Olgierd: see Algirdas
Oliaros (Antiparos), isl., Gr. 2-78d
Olibanum: see Frankincense
Olicana, Rom. Brit.: see Ilkley, Yorks., Eng.
Olid, Cristóbal de 11-652d
expedition 13-747b
Olienin (Chernov), Victor 5-449d
**OLIER, JEAN JACQUES** 16-933a
Oilfants, riv., S.Af. 14-44c
**OLIGARCHY** 16-933b
Gr. 10-617b; 10-803b; 7-216b
"Political Parties" (Michel, Robert) 20-893d
**OLIGOCENE** (geol.) 16-933c
edentata 7-965b
fauna 4-937c
perissodactyl chart 17-626
Primates 18-514c
flora chart 17-99c
man 14-735d
Tertiary 21-964b; 17-148c
**OLIGOCHAETA** (zool.) 16-935a
annelida 1-1009; fig. 17 1-1009
Oligoclase (min.)
aventurine 2-888b
feldspar 9-156d
rhyolite 19-287c
Oligodendroglia (anat.) 16-242b
Oligophrenia: see Mental deficiency
Oligophtheous (paleon.) 18-515a
Oligopoly (econ.)
competition 6-234b; 4-842c
market 14-907d
monopoly 15-753a; 6-533a; 7-942c
wages 23-269d
Oligosaccharide 4-866c
Oligotrichida (zool.) 18-677a
Olimbos, mt., Gr.: see Olympus
Olimpico theatre (Vicenza, It.) Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
**OLIMPO,** dept. and port, Parag. 16-935a
area and pop. table 17-309c
**OLINDA,** Brazil 16-935b
map 13-746
Olinthos, Gr.: see Olynthus
Olio
minstrel show 15-555b
vaudeville 23-12c
**OLIPHANT, LAURENCE** 16-935b
**OLIPHANT, MARGARET OLIPHANT** 16-935c
Olisipo, Port.: see Lisbon
"O little town of Bethlehm" (hymn, Brooks) 11-989d
Oliva, Rodrigo Calderon, conde de 4-608c
Oliva, peace of (1660)
amnesty 1-808a
Brandenburg 4-101b
Charles XI 21-642b
John Casimir 18-123a
Prussia 18-697b
religious rights 15-543a
**OLIVARES, GASPAR DE GUZMAN,** conde-duque de (Sanlúcar, duque de) 16-935d
Spanish history 21-124c
Olivary nucleus, inferior (anat.) fig. 3 4-10
Oliva sayana (Golden panama) (mollusk)
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Olive (anat.) 4-75a; fig. 6 4-74b
**OLIVE** 16-936a
diseases and pests table 22-444
harvesting Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
Portugal 18-275b
production table 9-968a
Olive baboon (Papio anubis) 2-948c; il. 18-510a
Olivecrona, K. (law.)
positivism 13-158c
Olive fruit fly
control 9-974a
olive 16-937d
Oliveira e Daun, João Carlos, duque de Saldanha: see Saldanha, João Carlos de Saldanha Oliveira e Daun, duque de
**OLIVEIRA MARTINS, JOAQUIM** Pedro de 16-937d
place in Portuguese lit. 18-301c
Olive kernel borer 16-937d
Olive knot 16-937d
Olive nut table 16-799
**OLIVE OIL** 16-938b
cathartic 5-73a
It. 12-794b
marketing 21-271Bd
oil plants 16-902d
olive 16-936a
Portugal 18-287b
Spain 21-145b
statistics table 16-907
Oliver (lit. character) 19-446a
Oliver, F. W. 20-184b
Oliver, George 20-476c
**OLIVER, ISAAC** (Olivier, Isaac) 16-938d
"Lady in Masque Costume, A" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
miniature painting 15-515c
Oliver, Joseph (nick. King) (mus.) 12-981c
Oliver, Peter (Eng. paint.) 16-939a
"Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac" 1-656c
Oliver drum filter (met.) 6-936d
Oliver Ootic (pseud. of Adams, William Taylor) 1-129b
Oliver's beaked whale (Tasmacetus shepherdi) 23-554Fc
"Oliver Twist" (Dickens) 7-380a
**OLIVES, MOUNT OF** (Olivet; Jabal at Tur), Jor. 16-939a
Gethsemane 11-973d
views Pls. II, III 17-PALESTINE; Pl. XIV 1-AGRICULTURE
Olive scale 16-937d
Olive shells 20-500b
Olivétan, (Pierre Robert) 4-671b; 3-585d
**OLIVETANS** (O.S.B. Montis Oliveti; Ordo S. Benedicti Montis Oliveti) (rel., order) 16-939a
Benedictines 3-469c
Olivette, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Olivetto, count of (Navarro, Pedro) 16-138c
Olivi, Pierre 6-638b
Olivier, Isaac (Eng. paint.): see Oliver, Isaac
Olivier, Sir Laurence (actor, producer) 1-106b; Pl. X 15-MOTION PICTURES
Olivier, Sydney Haldane Olivier, 1st baron 20-907Da
**OLIVINE** (min.) 16-939b
basalt 3-212a
Diabase 7-350b
earth 7-849d
gem 10-60c
peridot Pls. I, II 10-GEM
igneous rocks 10-120b; 13-632a
limburgite 14-34a
magnesium 14-581d
meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
peridotite 17-609d
Olivine (Forsterite) silica 17-783c
Oliwa, peace of: see Oliva, peace of (1660)
Ollari (lang.) 7-655b
Ollenhauer, Erich 10-340b
Oller, Joseph 11-723b
**OLLIVIER, OLIVIER EMILE** (Fr. states.) 16-939c
Gramont, Duc de 10-668d
Olloiai, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
"Oll synwyr pen kembero" (Salesbury) 19-938c
Olm (zool.) 18-658b
Olmec culture 2-277c
archae. 15-405d; Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
**OLMEDO, JOSE JOAQUIN** (de) (poet) 16-940a
revolution 11-1012a
**OLMSTED, FREDERICK LAW** 16-940a
Central park (N.Y.C.) 16-448c
Olmsted, Frederick Law, Jr. 23-393b fol.
Olmsted act (1909, U.S.) provisions 18-852d
Olmütz, Czech.: see Olomouc
**OLNEY, RICHARD** 16-940b
Monroe doctrine 15-759c
**OLNEY,** Bucks., Eng. 16-940c
Olney, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
"Olney Hymns" (Newton and Cowper) 11-989a; 16-420c
O'Lochlainn, Muirchertoch 19-436b
Oloh (race): see Vlachs
**OLOMOUC** (Olmütz), Czech. 16-940d
Convention (1850) 10-313c
Napoleon 2-772a
peace (1478) 11-862b; 15-824a
Seven Weeks' War 20-385d
**OLONA** (bot.) 16-941a
Hawaii 11-1174b
Olonets (dialect) 9-289b
Olor buccinator (Trumpeter swan) 21-630d
Olor columblanus (Whistling swan) 21-630d
"Olor Iscanus" (H. Vaughan) 23-13b
Olosega, isl., Pac. O. 19-984a fol.
Olpidiopsis saprolegniae 9-1022b; il. fig. 3 9-1022a
Olpidium 9-1022b
Olsen, Regine 13-342d
Olson, Floyd B. 9-88b
Olsüss: see Glycerin
Olsztyn, prov., Pol. 16-941b
area and pop. table 18-142
**OLSZTYN** (Allenstein), Pol. 16-941a
plebiscite 18-132a
Olt (Oltul), riv., Rum. 19-728c
Oltava, U.S.S.R.: see Poltava
Olten, Switz. 20-957a
Oltenia, administrative and economic reg., Rum. 6-692d
Olustee, Fla.
battle (1864) 9-472a
**OLYBRIUS** (Rom. emp.) 16-941b
Ricimer 19-317d
Olympe, mt., Fr. 5-326b
**OLYMPIA,** Gr. 16-941b
Elis 8-287b
sculpture 10-839d
Phidias 17-813b
temple of Hera Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
temple of Zeus: see Zeus, Temple of
**OLYMPIA** (Smithfield), Wash. 16-943d
pop. table 23-389b
"Olympia" (paint., Manet) 14-775d
"Olympiacus" (Lysias) 14-484d
Olympiad (game): see Olympic games
Olympiade, Tomb of the (Tarquinia, It.)
detail Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
Olympian Academy theatre, Vicenza, It. 22-34d
"Olympian odes" (Pindar) 17-1093a
Olympia oyster 16-1193d
**OLYMPIAS** (Myrtale) (Macedonian queen) 16-944a
Alexander the Great 1-571d
**OLYMPIC GAMES** 16-944b
anc. 16-941b; 9-1119c
athletics 2-681a fol.
bobsledding 3-830d
boxing 4-40a fol.
canoeing 4-793c
decathlon 7-154c
discus throwing 7-489d
Elis 8-286d
equestrian events 11-712d
fencing 9-162d
flag 9-409d
gymnastics 10-1058b
hammer throwing 11-39a
Herod 11-440d
hockey 11-569b
Interdicted 10-812b
Javelin throwing 12-978a
Jumping 13-132d
marathon race 14-846b
medals and decorations 15-65b
Pentathlon 17-583b
rowing 19-669b
shooting 20-573c; 22-430d
skiing 20-758d
stadia 21-272c
swimming 21-668a
track and field sports 22-342d fol.; Pls. I, II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
walking races 23-302a
winter sports 23-669Ab
wrestling 23-807a
yachting 23-867d
Olympic mountains, Wash. 23-386b
**OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK,** Wash. 16-957c
area 23-387a
natl. parks table 16-70
"Olympicus" (Dio Chrysostom) 7-459d
Olympic victors list (chron.) 5-726c
Olympic Village 16-944d
Olympio, Sylvanus (Af. pol.) 22-271Bc
**OLYMPIODORUS** 16-957d
Olympiodorus (hist.) 16-957d

Olympiodorus (Neoplatonist philos.) 16-957d
Olympiodorus (Peripatetic philos.) 16-957d
"Olympische Frühling, Der" (poem, Spitteler) 21-244b
Olympus, Lycia
Hephaestus 11-383b
Olympus (Khionistra), mt., Cyprus 6-950b
OLYMPUS, mts., Gr. 16-958a
anc. Gr. map Pl. II (D2) 10-GREECE
height 10-786d
Olympus, mt., Wash. 23-386b
OLYNTHUS, Gr. 16-958b
mosaic art, ancient 15-870d
Olynthus (zool.) 21-253d
Olyphant, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Olyseus (hero): see Odysseus
OM (sacred syllable) 14-811c
OMAGH, Tyrone, N. Ire. 16-958c
OMAHA (tribe) 16-958c
clan 5-859c
culture 12-73d
kinship type 13-378a
OMAHA, Neb. 16-958d
stockyards Pl. II 16-NEBRASKA
Omaha, Municipal University of (Omaha, Neb.) Pl. II 16-NEBRASKA
O'Mahony, John 9-171b
OMAN, SIR CHARLES WILLIAM Chadwick 16-959b
OMAN, JOHN WOOD 16-959c
Oman, state, Arab.: see Muscat and Oman; Trucial Oman
Oman, gulf, Arab. S. 17-649d
Oman Sea, gen. governorship, Iran
area and pop. table 12-517
OMAR I ('Umar ibn al-Khattab), caliph 16-959d; 4-644a
Arabian hist. 2-177c
Palestine 17-166d
qadi 18-901b
OMAR II ('Umar ibn abd-al-'Aziz), caliph 16-959d
caliphate 4-647a
Omar, Mosque of: see Dome of the Rock
OMAR EL-HADJ (Omar Saidou Tal) 16-960a
OMAR KHAYYAM 16-960b
tomb 16-532b
translation 9-392d
"Omar Khayyam" (mus., Bantock) 3-134a
Omar Pasha (Omer Pasha) 3-984d
OMAYYADS (Ommayads, Omiads, Umaiyads, Umayyads) (dynasty) 16-960c; 2-177d
Abbasids 1-10b
'Abd-ar-Rahman 1-20b
architecture 12-672c; 17-158a
Damascus 7-23c; 2-601c
Egy. 8-59a
Islamic civilization 2-164d
literature 2-185b
Morocco 15-848b
Palestine 17-167a
Persia 17-674d
Spain 21-116d; 4-644b
Omayyad mosque (Aqsa, Al. [Jami Al Umawi] mosque), Damascus, Syr. 12-672c
history 7-22d
plan il. 12-673a
tomb of John the Baptist Pl. II 22-TOMB
view Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Omberg, mt., Sweden 23-118Ad
Omblaux, Maurice des (Belg. au.) 3-419b
OMBRE (game) 16-961a
O.M.D. (Mother of God, Clerks Regular of the) 15-894c
OMDURMAN, Rep. of the Sudan 16-961a
battle (1898) 6-793c; 13-324c; 13-392c
O'Meara, Barry 16-9a
Omega (letter) 1-662d; 16-811a
Greek alphabet 10-852c
Omega (navigation) 16-145d
Omega Centauri (star cluster) 5-170c
Omega workshops 18-380b
Omen 7-506d
augury 2-751c
Omer, St. (bp.) 19-918c
Ömer (pseud. Nef'i) (poet) 16-185a
Omer (Omar) Pasha 3-984d
Omertà 14-565d
Ometepe, isl., Nic. 16-476a
O.M.I. (Mary Immaculate, Oblates of) 14-999a
Omicron (letter) 16-811a; 10-852c
Omicron Cetids (astron.) 15-268b
Omkarji: see Mandhata, India
Ommastrephes (zool.) 5-201a; 21-269d
Ommastrephes bartrami (zool.) 21-270b
Ommatidia (zool.) 23-201b
Ommatophoca rossi (Circumpolar Ross seal) 2-6d
Ommayads (dynasty): see Omayyads
Ommelanden, lordship, Neth.
map 16-264
Ommiads (dynasty): see Omayyads
Omnibus (Bus, Motorbus, Motor omnibus)
carriage, hist. of 4-963a
competition with street ry. 8-221a
development 22-400d; 15-939a
London 14-274a
Omnibus bill (U.S.): see Compromise of 1850
Omnibus hearts (card game) 11-229c
Omnidirectional beacons (navigation) 16-143c
Omnidirectional kinship systems (anthro.) 13-373c
Omnidirectional radio range (navigation) 16-146b
Omnipotence (theol.) 9-853b fol.; 22-52b
Omniscience (theol.) 22-52b
free will 9-853b fol.
Jesus Christ 12-1019c
"Omnium sollicitudinum" (papal bull) 17-265d
Omnivores (zool.) 7-914b fol.
Omoa, Picos de, mts., C.Am. 5-174d
Omohyoid (anat.) 15-1025b
Omomys (paleon.) 18-514c
"Omoo" (Melville) 1-769a; 15-135b
Omophagia 7-466d
O'More, Rory Oge 20-617a
Omortag 4-387c
Omotrachelian 15-1030c
Omphacite 7-912b
Omphale (myth.) 11-416c
Omphalea diandra (bot.) table 16-798
Omphalos 7-208a; 16-1014b
baetylus 2-1030c; il 2-1030
OMRI (Omrai) (k. of Israel) 16-961b
dynasty 12-1057d; 17-162b
OMSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-961c
OMSK, U.S.S.R. 16-961d
pop. table 22-703C
Omul, mt., Rum. 18-58c
Omura, bay, Jap. 12-878b
Omuramba Omatako (riv. bed, Af.) 16-920a
Omurano (lang.) table 12-59
OMUTA, Jap. 16-962a
On, anc. town: see Heliopolis, Egy.
Oña, Pedro de 11-1011a
ONA (tribe) 16-962a
chief 5-494b
habitat 22-207c
lang. table 12-59
Onager 2-619a; Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
equidae 8-658c
ONAGRACEAE (bot.) 16-962b
fuchsia 9-975d
ONATAS (sculp.) 16-962c
ONATE, JUAN DE 16-962d
El Paso 8-302c
New Mexico 13-747d; 15-331c; 16-599b; 16-365c
"On Being Creative" (Babbitt) 1-774b
Onça (weight) 23-488Fd
Once (weight) 23-488Fd
Once-axed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Once-through turbine 22-580b
Onchi Kōshirō (Jap. art.) 12-958Gb
Onchnesoma (sipunculid worm) 20-719c
Onchocerciasis (disease) 9-264d
blindness 3-786b
carrier 3-743c; 9-503c
Onchosphere (zool.) 21-806c
"On Christian Doctrine" (Milton) 15-479d
Oncia (weight) 23-488Fd
Oncidiidae (zool.) 20-848Gb
Oncken, John Gerhardt 3-142b
Oncogen (Carcinogen): see Carcinogenic chemicals
Oncology 9-1093b
Oncorhynchus: see Pacific salmon
Oncorhynchus gorbuscha: see Pink salmon
Oncorhynchus keta: see Dog salmon
Oncorhynchus kisutch: see Silver salmon
Oncorhynchus masu (Cherry salmon) 19-951c
Oncorhynchus nerka: see Sockeye salmon
Oncorhynchus tshawytscha: see Quinnat
Ondatra zibethicus: see Muskrat
"Onderzoek en Phantasie" (essays, Geel) 7-797b
Ondo, Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
O'Neale (O'Neill, O'Neil), Margaret (Peggy): see Eaton, Margaret O'Neale
One and many (philos.): see Pluralism and monism
One-design classes (yachting) 23-863d; table II 23-863
One-direction (free-wheeling) clutch 5-959c
One-electron approximation (Hartree-Fock scheme) (phys.) 20-949Bd
One-eyes (poker) 18-108d
Onega, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Onega, gulf, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
ONEGA, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-962d
ONEGA LAKE (Onezhskoye Ozero) U.S.S.R. 16-963a
area 8-840a
Oneglia (mod. Imperia) It. 12-2d
Oneg Shabbat 14-141b
ONEIDA (tribe) 16-963b
Cayuga 5-125b
language 1-727c fol.
league of the Iroquois 12-637d
ONEIDA, N.Y. 16-963a
pop. table 16-429
Oneida, lake, N.Y. 16-423a
Oneida Castle, N.Y. 16-963b
Oneida community
farm colony 9-86c
Oneida 16-963b
Utopian communities 22-913Cb
Oneida-Rolling Mill Park, O.
pop. table 16-893
O'Neil, Margaret (Peggy): see Eaton, Margaret O'Neale
O'NEILL (Niall, Ui Néill) (Ir. fam.) 16-963c
Donegal 7-582b
Dungannon 7-761d
Normans 12-552d
O'Donnell 16-865b
Patrick, Saint 17-466c
Tyrone county 22-654b
O'Neill, Con (Con Bacach, Con the Lame), earl of Tyrone 16-964a
Tyrone title 22-654b
O'Neill, Daniel 16-965a
O'Neill, Domhnall (Donell), (subking of Ailech) 16-963d
O'NEILL, EUGENE GLADSTONE 16-965b
experimentation 1-772a
portrait Pl. II fig. 5 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Provincetown 18-693d; 22-28Qa
psychoanalytic techniques 18-725b
O'Neill, Hugh, 2nd earl of Tyrone 16-964b; 12-556c
O'Donnell 16-865d
Tyrone 22-654c
O'Neill, Hugh (Hugh Mac Art) 16-965a
O'Neill, John 9-171c
O'Neill, John (Baron O'Neill of Shane's Castle) 16-965b
O'Neill, Matthew, 1st baron of Dungannon 22-654b
O'Neill, Owen Roe 12-557d; 16-964d
O'Neill, Peggy: see Eaton, Margaret O'Neale
O'Neill, Sir Phelim 16-964c
O'Neill, Shane 16-964a
Elizabethan settlement 12-555c
O'Donnell 16-865d
Sidney, Sir H. 20-616d
Sorley Boy 14-505d
Sussex, T. R. 21-618b
Tyrone 22-654c
O'Neill, Turlough Luineach, earl of Clanconnell, baron of Clogher 16-964b; 22-654c
O'Neill, William Chichester (baron) 16-965b
O'Neill of Shane's Castle, Baron (O'Neill, John) 16-965b
Oneiromancy 7-665a; 9-645b
"One of Ours" (Willa Cather) 5-76b
One old cat (game) 3-225d
Oneonta, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
State Teachers college 21-866Aa fol.
One pair (poker) 18-108d
One-point perspective 17-703b
Onesicritus (Maced. sold.) 1-574c
Onesimus (Epistle to Philemon) 17-832b
Epistle to Ephesians 8-633c
"On Evidence" (Bartolus) 3-209a
One-wall handball (game) 11-52b
One Way (One Vehicle, Ekayana) (Buddhism) 4-358a
One-way disk plow (Disk tiller) 22-218c
One-way streets 22-376c
"One World" (Willkie, Wendell L.) 23-633d
One-year term insurance 13-1092c
O-nē-yot-de á:ga': see Oneida (tribe)
Onezhskoye Ozero, lake, U.S.S.R.: see Onega, Lake
"On Floating Bodies" (Archimedes) 20-118b
Onge (people) 1-888d
Ong Pawng, former state, Bur. 20-470d
"On Growth and Form" (Thompson) 22-148c
"On Heroes, Hero-Worship and the Heroic in History" (Carlyle) 4-924a
"On Human Nature" (Nemesius) 16-208c
ONION 16-966a
Allium 1-648b
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
cookery 9-538a
Liliaceae 14-25d
onion maggot 16-966d
shallot 20-462b
ONION MAGGOT (zool.) 16-966d
Oniscoidea: see Wood louse
Onitsha, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
ONITSHA, Nig. 16-966d
Eastern Nigeria 7-869a
Onkelos 21-813a
Onkos 6-603c
"On Liberty" (Mill) 15-461d
On-line cryptomachine 6-847d
"On Method" (Archimedes) 20-118d
Onmun (script): see Hangul
ONN BIN JA'AFAR, DATO' (Malayan states.) 16-967a
Onnes (Assyr. gen.) 20-313Hd
Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh: see Kamerlingh Onnes, Heike
"On Newlyn Hill" (Garstin)
rondeau 19-591a
Onobrychis viciaefolia (Sainfoin), bot. 19-886b
Onochonus, riv., Gr. 22-129d
On-off control system 6-433c
On-Ogur (Hung. federation) 11-860a
Onomarchus 10-807c
"Onomasticon" (Iulius Pollux) 14-1012d; 18-181b
Onomatology 15-1156d
ONOMATOPOEIA 16-967a
alliterative 13-18b
ONONDAGA (tribe) 16-967b
Cayuga 5-125b
league of the Iroquois 12-637d
Syracuse 21-713c
Onones (Parthian k.): see Vonones
Onopordon acanthium (Cotton thistle) 22-142c
Onotoa, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
"On People's Democratic Dictatorship" (Mao Tse-tung) 5-602b
"On Plane Equilibria or Centres of Gravity of Planes" (Archimedes) 20-118c
"On Prayer" (Aristotle) 15-1122b
"On Prayer" ("Peri euches") (Origen) 16-1095b
ONR (National Radical Camp) (Pol., 1934) 18-136c
Onsager, L. 8-199a; 20-963d
Onsager equation (elec.) 8-199b
Onside (ice hockey) 11-1031c
Onslow, Arthur (Brit. pol.) 21-174c
"On Style" (Demetrius) 10-874c
"On Sublimity of Style" (Anonymous) 2-981b
ONTAKE-SAN, mt., Jap. 16-967c
ONTARIO, prov., Can. 16-967c
agriculture 1-392b
Canada West 4-740c
Constitutional act of 1791 18-945d
minerals 4-754d
iron mines Pl. IV 4-CANADA
pop. table 4-746
St. Lawrence seaway 19-911a fol.
vineyard Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
ONTARIO, Calif. 16-973b
pop. table 4-637
Ontario, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Ontario, ft., N.Y. 16-1153a
ONTARIO, LAKE, N.Am. 16-973c; 10-773d fol.
St. Lawrence riv. 19-908d fol.
St. Lawrence seaway 19-910c
Ontario, mt., Calif. 22-883c
Ontario Agricultural college (Can.) 10-993a; 1-355d
Ontario corn belt 16-970d
Ontario Hydro-Electric Power commission 16-972b
Ontario Insurance act 13-1092b
Ontario Veterinary college 10-993a
"On the Abuse of Satire" (D'Israeli, I.) 7-493a
"On the Art of War" ("Dell' arte della guerra") (Machiavelli) 14-519c
"On the Death of Mr. Crashaw" (poem, Cowley) 6-682c
"On the Dioptra" (Hero) 11-437d
"On the Division of Philosophy" (Gundissalinus) 8-365c
"On the Excellency of the English Tongue" (Carew) 20-766c
"On the History of Plants" (Theophrastus) 22-68a
"On the Manners and Customs of the Ancient Irish" (E. O'Curry) 12-595a
"On the Modifications of Clouds" (Howard) 5-944d
"On the Morning of Christ's Nativity" (Milton) 15-476b
"On the Nature of Things" (Lucretius) 14-399c fol.
Latin lit. 13-781a; 13-784b
"On the Nature of Things" ("On the Origin of Things", "On the Universe") (encycl.; Rabanus Maurus, M.) 8-364d
"On the Nature of Things" (Thomas of Cantimpré) 8-364d
"On the Origin of the Sciences" ("Catalogue of the Sciences") (Farabi) 8-365a
"On the Plantation" (Harris) 11-127b
"On the Properties of Things" (Bartholomaeus Anglicus): see "Proprietatibus rerum, De"
"On the Sciences" ("Catalogue of the Sciences") (Farabi) 8-365a
"On the Sublime" (Longinus) 6-781a; 3-278b
Gr. lit. 10-874c; 14-300a
"On the Terrace" (Renoir) Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
"On the Terrace at Arkona" (drawing, Menzel) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
"On the Trinity" (Augustine) 2-755b
"On the Universe" ("On Universal Nature", "On the Nature of Things", "On the Origin of Things") (encycl.; Rabanus Maurus, M.) 8-364d
"On Things to be Sought and Things to be Avoided" (Valla) 8-366a
Onthophagus (beetle) 3-390b
Ontogenetic homology 8-924d
Ontogeny (biol.) 18-766d
evolution 14-732d fol.
Haeckel, Ernst 10-1105c; 8-318c
homology 11-648b
Ontological argument (theol.) 16-974c; 22-49d
Anselm 1-1026b
Kant and Hegel 11-1064c
Kant's refutation 13-218d
ONTOLOGY (philos.) 16-974a
see also Metaphysics
Ontong Java: see Lord Howe, isl. Pac. O.
Onu (Iunu, On): see Heliopolis
Onuba (mod. Huelva), Sp. 11-809b
ONUC (Congo Force) (United Nations) 22-706c
"On Universal Nature" ("On the Universe") (encycl.; Rabanus Maurus, M.) 8-364d
"On Virginity" (epistle) (Clementine lit.) 5-900c
"On War" (von Clausewitz) 2-452b; 21-453Bd
strategy 5-888a
"Onward, Christian Soldiers!" (hymn, Sullivan) 21-5458b
Onychiopsis (bot.) 17-105d
Onychomys (Grasshopper mouse) 19-433b
ONYCHOPHORA (zool.) 16-974c; 23-980c
arthropoda 2-521d
Peripatus Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
paleon. 17-141c
ONYX 16-977a
agate 1-321a
cameo Pl. V 10-GEM
gems 10-61b; Pl. VI 10-GEM; 12-1032b
precipitate from underground water 21-439a
quartz 18-936d
Onyx marble 14-847d; 16-977a
Onze (weight) 23-488Fd
O-o (zool.) 11-174c
Oöcyan 17-1078c
Oocyst
malaria 14-670c
coccidiosis 5-994d
Oocyte (biol.) 9-205c; 8-319c
Ooecia (Gonozooids) 4-328b
Oögamy 11-466a
algae 1-599d
Oögenesis (embryol.) 9-1127a; 19-160a
Oötheca (Egg capsule) 12-290c
Oogonium fig. 2, K 1-600; 9-1023b
Oolichan (zool.): see Candlefish
OOLITE 16-977b
inversion to calcite 4-593c
limestone 14-39c
Oolleh-ye Damavand: see Demavend, Mount
Oology: see Egg
Oolong tea 21-863d; 9-541c
Oomycetes 9-1022c fol.
OOPHORECTOMY (Ovariotomy) (surg.) 16-977b
gynecology 10-1070d; 10-1074c
Oöphoritis (med.) 19-171b
Oöporphyrin 17-1078a
Oorang Indians (football) 9-581c
Oori, riv., Af. 14-44b
OORT, JAN HENDRIK 16-977c
comet 6-134c
galaxy 9-1080d fol.
Oos-London, prov., Rep. of S.Af.: see East London
Oosphere 9-1027c
Oostende, Belg.: see Ostend
Oost-Vlaanderen: see East Flanders
OOTACAMUND (Ooty), India 16-977c
Oötheca (Egg capsule) 12-290c
Ooze 10-170c; 16-841d
Oozie (elephant trainer) 8-273d
O.P. (monastic order): see Dominicans
OPA: see Price Administration, Office of
OPAH (Moonfish) 16-977d; 9-342d
OPAL (min.) 16-977d
birthstone 3-710b
gems 10-60c; Pl. II 10-GEM
silica 20-655c

# Opaleye


Opaleye (Greenfish) 17-1080c
Opalinida (zool.) 18-673c
Opa-Locka, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Opaque china 21-631c
Opaque projector 18-617b
Oparin, A. I. 3-657c
life, origin of 13-1084b
Opata (plum) 18-62d
OPATIJA (formerly Abbazia, It.), Yugos. 16-978c
OPAVA (Opawa, Troppau), Czech. 16-978c
Troppau congress 22-500d
Opdam, Jacob, lord of (Du. nav. comm.) 7-800a
Opdam (Du. sol.) 21-165d
Ope (Egyptian rel.): see Opet
OPEC (Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries) 17-768a
Opelika, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Opelousas, La.
pop. table 14-353
OPENBILL (Shill stork) (ornith.) 16-978d
Open Board of Brokers 21-418c
Open Brethren (sect) 18-75d
Open caisson (engin.) 4-587b
Open canal (engin.) 2-161d
Opencast mining: see Strip mining
Open circuit fig. 3 21-884
Open-circuit wind tunnel 23-662b
Open cluster: see Galactic cluster
Open court 18-414a
Open cradle side tippler (car) 22-241c
Opencut
mining 15-518b; 15-520a
OPEN DOOR POLICY 16-978d
China 5-586d; 9-72c
Open-end fund: see Mutual fund
OPEN-FIELD SYSTEM 16-979b
agri., hist. of 1-388c
Angles and Saxons 1-370c
commons 6-165c
enclosure 8-361a
Shropshire 20-590c
Open fracture (med.): see Compound fracture
Open frame (Smith) forging 9-623d
Open hearth process (Siemens-Martin process) (indus.) 12-610d; fig. 2 12-611
converter steel 6-434d
firebrick 9-294d
flame furnaces 9-1040c
Martin, Pierre 14-980b
pouring molten iron Pl. II 12-INDIANA
rails 18-1114c
tapping fig. 3 Pl. I 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
Open-heart surgery 15-79a; 11-227d
heart-lung machine 2-526c
history of medicine 15-105c
transfusion 3-809c
Opening material (Temper) (ceramics mfr.) 18-343b
Opening of the Casks (Pithoigia) (festival) 2-23c
"Opening of the Fifth Seal" (El Greco) 10-781c
Open-market operations (fin.) 3-99a; 15-706a
central bank 5-188b; 15-710c
federal reserve system 9-141c
Open occupancy 11-777d
Open orders (stock exchange) 21-421d
Open pit (mine)
copper Pl. II 5-CHILE
diamond 7-362b
iron ore Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
Open primary 18-502d
Open score (mus.) 20-133c
Open shop 5-940a
Open-skies plan (mil.) 7-486c
Open soapers (dyeing machines) 7-820c
Open stack (library) 13-1059a
Open-string stairs (arch.) 21-299b fol.
Open-top car 18-1121d
Open wire telephone lines 21-897d
Opéra, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
OPERA 16-979d
acting, direction, production 1-106c
aria 2-380d
ballad opera 3-23b
Calderón 4-609a
Cambert 4-678b
Camerata 3-158b
Carissimi 4-917a
China 7-33c; 5-640c; 5-638a
choir 5-672c
choreography 5-683c
costumes 6-605b fol.
Eng. 7-93d
Gluck 10-497c
Handel 11-54a
harmony 11-115c
libretto 13-1062d
opéra comique 16-984b
orchestration 16-1038c
origin 15-1071b
overture 16-1169b
percussion instruments 7-706c
Puccini 18-843b
score 20-133d
Verdi 23-76b
Wagner 23-279d
"Opera and Drama" ("Oper und Drama") (Wagner) 23-279a
Opera buffa (mus.) 16-981c
OPERA COMIQUE 16-984b
Gluck 10-497c
opera 16-981d
Opera-glass (optics) 21-906c; 3-625c
Opera houses: see under individual opera houses and cities
Operant (Instrumental) conditioning (psych.) 6-276d
learning 13-859d; 18-773a
see also Trial-and-error
Opera seria (mus.) 11-54b
Operation (med.): see Surgery
Operational fatigue 6-119d
Operational Navigation Chart 14-819b
Operations Coordinating board 12-349d
OPERATIONS RESEARCH 16-984b
see also Management sciences
Operative dentistry 7-260d
Operator (math.) 4-601c; 16-984c
OPERATORS, THEORY OF (math.) 16-984c
Opercular part (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Operculum (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Operculum (gill cover) (anat.) 22-162a; 23-102d
shell collecting 20-500a
whelk 23-567c
OPERETTA 16-989a
see also Comic opera; Musical comedy
Opérette (mus.) 16-871c
"Operina di Ludovico Vicentino, da imparare di scrivere littera cancellaresca, La" (Arrighi) 4-657d
Opernhaus (Dresden) 22-25c
"Oper und Drama" ("Opera and Drama") (Wagner) 23-279a
Opet (Ope) (Egyptian rel.) 22-448a
Beautiful Feast of Opet 9-126a; 8-54b
"Opferspiel" (Faesi) 9-33b
Opheodrys aestinus (Rough green snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Ophicephalus (Snakehead) (fish) 9-355a
Ophichthyidae: see Snake eels
OPHICLEIDE (mus. instru.) 16-989c
wind instruments 23-656a
Ophidia (reptile): see Snake
Ophidiidae (fishes) 9-349b
Ophiocaryon paradoxum (Snake nut) (bot.) table 16-799
Ophiocistioidea (fossil) 7-897a
Ophiocystium (bot.) 1-603d; fig. 2, D 1-600
Ophiodon elongatus (fish) 9-350c
OPHIOGLOSSACEAE (Ophioglossales) (bot.) 16-989c
sporophyte 9-192c fol.
taxonomy 17-1202a
Ophioglossum 9-194a
taxonomy 17-1202a
Ophiophagus hannah: see King cobra
Ophiopluteus (zool.) 12-474a
Ophierrhiza mungos (plant): see Snakeroot
OPHIR (bibl. region) 16-989c
Phoenicia 17-889c
Ophir (Pasaman, Talakmau), mt., Sum. 21-549a
Ophisaurus: see Glass snake
Ophites (Gnostic sect) 7-328c
OPHIUCHUS (astron.) 16-990a
constellations list 6-393d
star charts 21-320A; 21-320B
Ophiuroid (zool.) 20-733a; 7-898b
see also Starfish
Ophiuroidea (zool.): see Brittle star
Ophrah, Pal., anc. map 17-164
Ophryotrocha (zool.) 20-914Ed
OPHRYS (bot.) 16-990a
orchid 16-1040d
Ophthalmia neonatorum (med.) 3-786d; 23-45a
Ophthalmic nerve (anat.) 16-234c
Ophthalmic optician: see under Optometry
OPHTHALMOLOGY (med.) 16-990a
atropine 2-726a
diseases of the retina and optic nerve 9-9d
Gräfe, Albrecht von 10-654b
Ophthalmometer 23-214a
Ophthalmoscope (instru.) 7-355a
Helmholtz, Hermann von 11-337b
Opic lens 17-976a
Opid, Helena (Modjeska, Helena) 15-636a
OPIE, AMELIA 16-990c
OPIE, JOHN 16-990c
Wolcot 23-695c
Opigena (epithet of Juno) 13-139a
Opik, E. J. 14-953d
Opiliones (zool.) 2-201b; fig. 7 2-201
Opillo parietinus (daddy longlegs) 11. 6-991c
Opimius, Lucius (Rom. consul) 19-520d
Opinion (psych.) 18-796a
Opioids (drugs) 7-703a
"O Pioneers!" (nov., Cather) 5-76b
OPIS (anc. city), Iraq 16-990d
location 22-211d
Opisthandria (Pentazonia) (zool.) 15-471b
Opisthobranchs (zool.) 20-848Bd
Opisthocomus hoazin (bird) 11-562c
Opisthodomus (arch.) 10-829d
Opisthoglypha (zool.) 20-848Hd fol.
Opisthomi (Mastacembeliformes) (eels) 9-340c
Opisthonephros (embryol.) 23-103c
Opisthoproctus soleatus (fish) Pl. XI 9-FISH
Opisthorchis sinensis (zool.) 9-493c
OPITZ VON BOBERFELD, MARTIN (Ger. poet) 16-990d
place in Ger. lit. 10-263c
sestina 20-377b
OPIUM (drug) 16-991b
addiction 7-703a
alkaloids 1-637c
codeine 6-10a
latex 13-742d
morphine: see under Morphine
narcotic laws 16-32c
papaverine 17-277c
poisoning 18-98b fol.
antidotes 2-65d
poisonous plants 18-104b
poppy growing 5-566b
Opium (Oil) poppy 16-991b; 18-233b
latex 17-1213a
poisonous plants 18-104b
Opium Wars 5-584b; 16-993d
Canton 4-807d
Far East 9-69d
Opoku Ware (Ashanti king) 2-568a
Opole, prov., Pol. 16-994d
area and pop. table 18-142
OPOLE (Oppeln), Ger. 16-994d
Opolye (geog. area, U.S.S.R.) 13-197c
Opon, P.I. 5-126d
Oporto, dist., Port.
area and pop. table 18-284
OPORTO (Porto), Port. 16-995a
Douro Litoral 7-613b
Oporto wine 16-995c
OPOSSUM (animal) 16-996a; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
distribution fig. 5 23-965
gestation period table 10-372
mammal 14-720d fol.
marsupial 14-966b fol.
maturation 18-769c
phalanger 17-793c
skeleton 20-741c
water 23-424c
Opossum rat (Caenolestid) 4-569d
Opossum shrimp 14-661a
Opothleyahola (Ind. chief) 16-916a
Opous (opus), anc. Gr. 16-1013b
Opp, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Oppel, Albert (Ger. geol.) 17-138a
Oppeln (Opole), Ger. 16-994d
Oppenheim, A. (math.) 16-750b
OPPENHEIM, LASSA FRANCIS Lawrence 16-996c
OPPENHEIMER, SIR ERNEST 16-996c
OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT 16-996d
atomic energy 2-718d
radioactivity 18-1072b
solid state physics 20-949Bd
Oppenheimer, Süss 23-820b
Oppenordt, Gilles 12-632b
Opperman, D. J. (au.) 21-68c
OPPIAN (Gr. poets) 16-997a
Oppidan, Rom. coll. 8-796c
Oppikofer, Johannes 14-1084c
OPPLAND, co., Nor. 16-997b
area and pop. table 16-655
Opportunity, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Opposed-piston engine 12-390b
marine engines 14-883b
OPPOSITION (logic) 16-997b; 14-210a
Opposition (Eng. pol.) 17-378c fol.
O. Praem.: see Premonstratensians
Oprichina (Oprishnina), (Russ. govt.) 12-803d
Oprichniki 12-804a
OPS (Rom. myth.) 16-997b
Bona Dea 3-897c
Great Mother of the Gods 10-777b
Opsanus tau (Toadfish) 9-349b
Opsonins (physiol.) 11-1109c
immunity 17-459b
phagocytosis 17-327b
Opstal, Gerhard van 12-813b; Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
Optic, Oliver (Adams, William Taylor) 1-129b
Optical activity (Gyration) 13-1107c; 13-1122b; 21-388Aa
Optical constants
petrology 17-776b
Optical distance (measurement) 21-611a
Optical illusions 6-344a; fig. 17 23-212
astron. 1-630b
Optical isomerism 6-460d; 21-392b
Optical mixing (paint.) 2-488c
Optical properties 20-949Eb
Optical pumping 14-625a
Optical pyrometer 22-114b
Optical range finder 18-1156c
Optical tooling
surveying 21-612d
Optical (Brazil) twin crystals 18-937d
Optical whiteners 3-772d
Optic axis: see Axis, Optic
Optic chiasma 16-234a
brain fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 8 4-75b
Optic cup 23-102b; 8-324c
Optic foramen (anat.) 20-759c
Opticians 16-1013a
"Opticks" (Newton) 20-946a; 16-418c
Optic nerves 16-233d
human eye 9-6d fol.
vertebrate embryol. 23-102a; 23-204c
OPTICS 16-997c
Alhazen 1-630b
Brewster 4-167c
crystall. 6-863d fol.
Descartes 7-287c
diopter 7-469b
eye 9-5d; 23-201d
Fresnel 9-926d
instruments
binocular instrument 3-625a
camera lucida and camera obscura 4-698b
collimator 6-57d
eyeglasses 9-14d
germanium 10-248c
glass 10-467b fol.
interference 12-352d
kaleidoscope 13-190d
lens 13-947d
microscope 15-384b fol.
periscope 17-624a
refractometer 19-59a
spectrograph 21-196Bb
telescope 21-903d
Zeiss 23-943b
light filters 9-269b
lighthouse beacons 13-1137d
mineralogy 15-503a fol.
mirror 15-568a
Newton 16-417c
velocity of light, measurement 13-1130a
Wollaston 23-700d
X-rays 23-844a fol.
see also Vision; Light
"Optics" (Euclid) 8-810b
"Optics" (Ptolemy) 18-814c
Optic tract 16-234a
Optic vesicles 8-324c
Optimates (Rom. senate) 19-519c
OPTIMISM 16-1011c
Leibniz 13-915d; 22-49b
Optimist (service club) 20-372d
Optimizing controller (End-point optimizer) 2-862d
"Optimo senatore, de" (Goslicki) 10-592c
OPTION (STOCK) 16-1011c
corporate 6-538c
London stock exchange 21-423a
Optional (Facultative) referendum (law) 19-33d
OPTOMETRY 16-1012d
OPTOPHONE 16-1013b
Opuntia (botany) 4-559d
Opuntia bigelovii (cactus) fig. 2 4-560
Opuntia coccinellifera (nopal) 5-996c
Opuntia erinacea (Grizzly-bear cactus) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Opuntia ficus indica (Indian fig) 4-559d
Opuntia fulgida Pl. II 4-CACTUS
Opuntia imbricata: see Cholla cactus
Opuntiales (bot. order) 1-932d
Opuntia vulgaris: see Prickly pear
OPUS (Opous), anc. Gr. 16-1013b
Opus Alexandrinum 3-242a
Opus Dei (mus.) 5-752a
Opus Dei (rel. org.) 19-482b
Opus incertum 19-92d
"Opus majus" (Bacon) 8-365c
Opus mixtum 19-452d
"Opus Oxoniense" ("Ordinatio") (Duns Scotus) 7-765b
"Opus Palatinum" ("Opus Palatinum de triangulis") (Rhäticus) 14-1094d; 19-253c
"Opus Posturum" (Kant) 13-223a
Opus quadratum 19-452d
Opus reticulatum 19-452d
Opus sectile 19-461b
Opus tessellatum 19-461b
Opus testaceum 19-452d
Opus vermiculatum 19-461c
Opvs, Veleli: see Uccello, Paolo
OPZOOMER, CORNELIS WILLEM 16-1013b
Or, mountain, France-Switzerland 7-605c
Or (her.) 11-389b
ORACH (Mountain Spinach, Sea purslane) 16-1013c
Asiatic origin 21-221b
ORACLE (religion) 16-1013c
Greek religion 10-887b
Apollo 2-120c; 9-645a
Dodona 7-541c
inscriptions 12-281b
Old Testament 1-811a; 12-657a
trees 22-449c
"Oracles, Histoire des" (essays, Bernard de Fontenelle) 9-531a
Oracle text (inscriptions) 2-262c; 14-249b
Oracula Chaldaica: see Chaldean oracles
ORADEA (Nagyvárad), town and former reg., Rum. 16-1016c
treaty (1538) 11-836a
Oradell, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
"Or Adonai" (Hasdai Crescas) 6-726c; 12-1046a
ORADOUR-SUR-GLANE, Fr. 16-1016d
Oraefajökull, glacier, Ice. 11-1035a
Orage, L." (Jacque) Pl. 1 fig. 6 7-DRY POINT
O'Rahilly, T. F. 5-150d
Oraibi, Ariz. 11-681c
"Oraisons funèbres" (Bossuet) 3-986d
Orakzai (tribe)
Tirah tract 22-242a
ORAL LAW (JEWISH) 16-1016d
Talmud 21-768c
Oral pharynx 22-161b
Oral poliovirus vaccine 18-158b
ORAL SURGERY 16-1016d
history of 7-261c
Oral word perception 19-3c
ORAN (Waran), reg., departement and town, Alg. 16-1018b
World War II 23-792Bc
Orang (zool.): see Orangutan
ORANGE, HOUSE OF 16-1019c
Orange, co., Calif. 19-1036c
Orange, co., Va.
American Civil War 23-597d
ORANGE (Richland), Calif. 16-1020c
pop. table 4-637
ORANGE (Arausio), Fr. 16-1020a
Roman ruins Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Arch of Tiberius Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
theatre ruins Pl. I 21-STAGE DESIGN
ORANGE (Mountain Plantation), N.J. 16-1020c
pop. table 16-359
ORANGE (formerly Green's Bluff; Madison), Tex. 16-1020d
pop. table 21-981
Orange, ft., Ghana 20-294c
Orange, ft., N.Y. 1-515b
ORANGE (botany) 16-1021a
blossom Plate V figure 1 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
citrange 5-807b
fruit farming 11-733a
Calif. 4-639b; Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA; 19-364d
lemon 13-933d
production table 9-968a
ORANGE, COUNCILS OF 16-1024b
Pelagius 17-534c
predestination 18-445c
Orange Bowl (football) 9-577b
Orangeburg, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Orange Coast college (Costa Mesa, Calif.) 6-590c
Orange County Community college (N.Y.) 15-411d
ORANGE FREE STATE (Oranje Vrystaat), province, S.Af., Rep. of 16-1024b
De Wet 23-550b
Griqualand 10-936c
Hertzog 11-457a
independence 1-300c; 4-821d
Pretorius 18-483d
South Africa divides 21-54a
South African War 21-68d
Transvaal 22-416a
South Africa, Rep. of 21-43a
Orange hawkweed 11-186b
ORANGEMEN (Orange society) 16-1029d
founding 12-560b
Orange milkweed: see Butterfly weed
Orange-Nassau, Order of (Neth.) 13-409c; 23-607c
Orangerie (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c
ORANGE RIVER (Oranjerivier), S.Af. 16-1029d
Basutoland 3-261d
drainage 1-251c; 21-45b
valley 21-97b
Orange River Colony: see Orange Free State, S.Af.
Orange-root (Asclepias): see Butterfly weed
Orangeroot (Hydrastus): see Golden seal

Orange sneezeweed (Helenium hoopesii) 11-313c
Orange society: see Orangemen
Orange tip butterfly Pl. II fig. 8 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Orangia Unie (S.Af. pol. party) 11-457a
Orangite (min.) 22-1520c
Orang Kanak (tribe) 12-848d
Orang Laut (tribe) 12-848d
Orang Ulu (tribe) 12-848d
ORANGUTAN (Orangoutan, Orang) 16-1031a
  Borneo 3-964a
  gestation period table 10-372
  hair 10-1120b
  mammal 14-721d fol.
  Oriental region 2-581d
  Primates 18-512b; il. 18-512a
Oranian (Ibero-Maurusian) culture 1-288d; 2-232a
Oranienbaum (Lomonosov), U.S.S.R. 14-263a
Oranjerivier: see Orange River
Oranje Vrystaat, province, S.Af., Rep. of: see Orange Free State
ORAON (Kurukh) (tribe, India) 16-1031b
  Kurukh lang. 7-655b
  Ranchi, India 18-1153c
  tree burial 22-448c
Orapu series (geol.) 18-440c
Orarion (Orarium) (vestment): see Stole
Oraşul Bucureşti, Rum.: see Bucharest, Rum.
Orasul Stalin (Brasov) Rum. 4-108b
Oratio Dominica: see Lord's Prayer
"Oration on the dignity of man" (Mirandola) 17-1052b
"Orator" (Cicero) 6-781b; 7-985
  Latin literature 13-786a
"Orator" Hunt (Hunt, Henry) 11-877d
ORATORIANS (rel. orders) 16-1031c
  hist. 16-230b
ORATORIO 16-1031d
  Charpentier, Marc Antoine 5-328c
  development 15-1072b
  Handel 11-56a
  overture 16-1169b
Oratorio choir 5-672d
Oratorio Society (New York City) 7-27d
Orator of the human race, The (Cloots, Jean Baptiste du Val-de-Grâce, baron de 5-939c
ORATORY (Public speaking) 16-1034a
  see also Rhetoric
Oratory of Carmelites 3-537a
Oratory of Divine Love: see Theatine Order
Oratory of St. Philip Neri, Institute of the (rel. order) 16-1031c
Orawa (Orava), Pol. 18-131d
Orb (emblem) 6-821c; Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Orbeliani, Sulkhan-Saba 10-228a
Orbicularis oculi 9-8a; 15-1024c
Orbicularis oris (muscle) 15-1024c
ORBIGNY, ALCIDE DESSALINES D' (Fr. paleontologist) 16-1034d
  Jurassic system 13-145c
  micropaleontology 15-381a
  systematic zoology 5-196d
Orbigny oleifera (Babassu nut) table 16-798
Orbilian society (Gt. Brit.) 5-876d
"Orbis sensualium pictus": see "Visible World in Pictures, The"
Orbit (anat.)
  eye, human 9-12a
  skull 20-760d fol.
ORBIT (astron.) 16-1035a
  apse 2-148d
  asteroids 2-635a
  astronomy 2-645d fol.
  binaries 21-319b
  calculation 5-135c
  comet 6-135d
  earth's motion 1-35b; 21-560c
  Kepler 20-119a
  meteor 15-267d
  moon 15-811a fol.
  planet 17-1164d
    see also planets by name
  space exploration 21-103Cc fol.
  tides 22-196c
Orbit (phys.) 17-619d
  angular momentum figs. 13, 14 21-193
  electron capture 18-1063a
  mesic atoms 16-734b
Orbital gyri (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Orbital part (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Orbital sulci (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Orbiting Geophysical observatory (OGO) 21-103Jb
Orbiting Solar observatory (OSO) 21-103Ia
Orbitoid (paleon.) 15-559d
Orcades, isls., Scot.: see Orkney Islands, Scot.
Orcaella brevirostris (Irawadi dolphin) 23-554Hb
ORCAGNA, ANDREA (Andrea di Cione) (art.) 16-1036b
  tabernacle, Or San Nichele, Florence Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
ORCHARD, WILLIAM EDWIN 16-1036c
"Orchard" ("Bustan") (Sa'di) 19-869c
Orchard: see Fruit farming
Orchard grass (Cocksfoot) 10-698b
Orchard group (Boomgaard Groep) (Flem. authors) 3-418a
Orchard Lake club (curling) 6-908c
Orchard oriole 11-1057a
ORCHARDSON, SIR WILLIAM QUILLER (paint.) 16-1036d
Orchesis (dance) 10-884d
"Orchesographie" (Arbeau) 3-24d
ORCHESTRA 16-1037a
  development 15-1073b
  Japanese 12-957b
  score 20-133d
"Orchestra, a Poem of Dancing" (Davies) 7-101c; 8-567a
ORCHESTRATION (Instrumentation) 16-1037a
  musical style 15-1068a
  program mus. 18-605a
  see also Musical Arrangement
ORCHHA, India 16-1039b
Orchia, lex (181 B.C.) 5-84a
ORCHID (Orchidaceae) (bot.) 16-1039c
  Austr. 2-782c
  cypripedium 6-949d
  Habenaria 10-1090c
  mycorhiza 15-1114b; 21-700d
  ophrys 16-990a
  parasitic orchid 3-964a
  Phalaenopsis Pl. III 9-FLOWER
  poisonous plants 18-105a
  pollination 18-178b
Orchid, Order of the (Manchuria) 13-411c
Orchidales (Microspermae) (bot. order) 1-931b
Orchid mantis
  nymph Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Orchidoideae (Monandrae) (bot.) 16-1043a
Orchid peat 16-1042c
Orchiectomy 19-172d
  hormones 11-692c

**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**

Orchiopexy (surgery) 19-172b; 19-173a
Orchis ustulata (Dwarf or Burnt orchid) 8-407a
Orchitis (med.) 19-171a
Orchoë, ancient city, Mesopotamia: see Erech
Orchomenos, anc. city, Arcadia, Gr. 16-1043d
ORCHOMENOS (Orchomenus; Erchomenos), anc. city, Boeotia, Gr. 16-1043c
  Aegean civilization map 1-188
  Boeotia 3-842a
  festival 1-404d
  Hercules 11-416a
  oracle 21-881d
Orcinus orca: see Killer whale
Orconectes virilis: see Crayfish
ORCUS (myth.) 16-1044a
Orcutt, David Pl. IV 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Orczy, Emmuska, baroness (Barstow, Mrs. Montague) 15-1127b
Ord, riv., W. Austr., Austr. 23-525d
ORDEAL 16-1044a
  Bible and key 7-506c
  evidence 8-905d
  fire 9-310b
  jury development 13-159d
  torture 22-314a
"Ordeal of Mark Twain, The" (Brooks) 1-774b
"Ordeal of Richard Feverel" (Meredith) 15-189a fol.
Ördek, Stele of 1-865a
ORDELAFFI (It. fam.) 16-1045a
ORDER (arch.) 16-1045c
  abacus 1-7a
  base 3-213d
  capital 4-830c
  column 6-117a
    engaged column 8-390b
  cornice 6-510c
  cymatium 6-945b
  dentil 7-260c
  echinus 7-898c
  entablature 8-607d
  Erechtheum 8-672c
  frieze 9-945a
  Greek arch., development in 10-829d fol.
  molding 15-652a
  ornament 16-1110b
  Renaissance 19-129b
  Roman 19-453b
  temple arch. 21-927c; fig. 1 10-829
Order (award): see under proper name, e.g., Merit, order of
Order (biol.) 21-855a
Order (math.) 16-741d
  combinatorial analysis 6-121a
"Order and Progress" (Braz. motto) 4-128c
ORDERIC VITALIS (chronicler) 16-1053d
ORDER IN COUNCIL (Brit. govt.) 16-1054b
  blockade (1806) 22-761b
  Napoleonic Wars 16-20c
  prerogative 18-459b
  privy council 18-565d
  trade marks 22-361c
"Order of Geneva, The": see Common Order, Book of
Order of Preachers: see Dominicans
Order of the Hermit Friars of St. Augustine: see Augustinian Hermits
Order of the Least: see Minims
Order of the Pious Schools (Piarists) 17-1044a
Order of Visitation (church, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369c
Orders (Sedarim) 21-768Ba
Orders, Holy: see Holy Orders
ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS, Religious 16-1054d
  Eng. 10-410c
  mendicants 15-151c
  oblates 16-823d
  women's 23-709d
  see also Monasticism
Orders of knighthood: see Knighthood, chivalry and orders
"Ordinalia" (Cornish lit.) 6-511a
Ordinal number 16-738c
Ordinamenti della Giustizia (Florence): see Ordinances of Justice
Ordinance (law) 17-377d
Ordinance of Conspirators (1305, Eng.) 6-378a
Ordinance of the Household (1445, Eng.) 11-766c
Ordinance of the Hundred (Eng. c. 975) 11-843c
Ordinances (1311, Eng.) 8-467c; 8-551c
"Ordinances Concerning Discoveries" (Sp. law) 12-160b
Ordinances of Justice (Florence) 9-464a
"Ordinances of the Holy Apostles Through Clement" (Constitutions, Apostolic) 6-407a
"Ordinarii post tijdender" (news.) 16-400b
Ordinarius (consul) 6-408b
"Ordinary" (bicycle) 3-594d fol.
Ordinary (eccl.) 19-468b
Ordinary (restaurant) 19-234b
Ordinary differential equation: see Differential equations, Ordinary
Ordinary extracts (pharm.) 8-986d
Ordinary (Base) grade (cocoa) 6-6a
Ordinary (Straight) life insurance 13-1092c
Ordinary of the Mass 14-1025b fol.
  plainsong 15-1066b
Ordinary rays (phys.) 13-1106b
Ordinary share (fin.): see Common stock
Ordinate: see Co-ordinates (math.)
"Ordinatio" ("Opus Oxoniense") (Duns Scotus) 7-765b
ORDINATION (rel.) 16-1058b
  anointing 1-1023d
  Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 13-796b
  Common Prayer, Book of 6-164c
  liturgy 14-133d fol.
  rabbi 18-978b
  Reformation issues 19-49a
"Ordination, The" (Burns) 4-455d
ORDINES ROMANI 16-1058c
  "Pontificale romanum" 18-218b
Ordin-Nashchokin, Afanasi Lavrentievich 16-1065c
Ordjonikidze, U.S.S.R.: see Orjonikidze
ORDNANCE (mil. and nav.) 16-1058d
  ammunition 1-800d
  Armstrong 2-443c
  artillery 2-531c fol.
  atomic weapon 22-416Ca
  battleships 3-291a
  gunnery Pls. I, II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
  infantry weapons 12-222a fol.
  Krupp fam. 13-498d
  logistics 14-241b fol.
  supply 21-584b
  X-ray testing 23-855a
  see also Explosives
Ordnance, Board of (Gt. Brit.) 23-363b
  ordnance corps 16-1059c
ORDNANCE CORPS 16-1059a
"Ordo" (liturgical manual) 15-573c
"Ordo Adae" (drama) 7-636a
Ordo B. Mariae de Mercede redemptionis captivorum: see Mercedarians
Ordo Caelestinensis (Celestines) 5-138d
Ordo Cartisiensis: see Carthusians
Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum seu Strictioris Observantiae: see Trappists
Ordo Clericorum Regularium a Matre Dei (Mother of God, Clerks Regular of the) 15-894c
Ordo Clericorum Regularium Ministrantium Infirmis (Ministers of the sick) 15-525c
Ordo equester 8-664b
Ordo Fratrum Minorum: see Franciscans
Ordo Fratrum minorum Capuccinorum: see Capuchins
Ordo Fratrum Praedicatorum: see Dominicans
"Ördög, Az" ("Devil, The") (Molnár) 15-676a
Ordo Hospitalarius S. Joannis de Deo: see John of God Hospitaller Order of Saint
Ordo Minimorum: see Minims
Ordónēz, José Batlle y: see Batlle y Ordónēz, José
Ordoño II (Leon) 21-117c
Ordoño III (Leon) 21-117c
Ordo Praemonstratensium: see Premonstratensians
Ordos, plat., China 2-575b
  archae. 5-570d fol.
  Yellow river 23-884c
Ordo Sanctissimae Trinitatis Redemptionis Captivorum: see Trinitarians
Ordo S. Benedicti: see Benedictines
Ordo S. Benedicti Montis Oliveti: see Olivetans
Ordosian complex (archae.) 2-233d
  China 5-574a
Ordos Mongols 15-731a
Ordovices
  Caernarvonshire 4-572d
  Roman Britain map 4-224
ORDOVICIAN SYSTEM 16-1059d
  animal distribution 1-969a fol.
  Austr. 2-776a
  fauna 17-141c
  paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
  Paleozoic era 17-153c
  Silurian system 20-672a
  time divisions 10-175a
  U.S. 22-716d
Ordre (mus.) 21-534c
Ordre de la libération (medal) (Fr.) 15-64d
Ordre pour le Mérite (order for Merit) (Prus.) 13-409d
Ordres du roi, les 13-406d
ORDU, prov. and town, Turk. 16-1065c
Ordulf (of Sax.) 20-33d
ORDVAC (computer) 3-41b
ORDYN-NASHCHOKIN, AFANASI Lavrentievich (Ordin-Nashchokin) 16-1065c
ORDZHONIKIDZE, GRIGORI KONstantinovich 16-1065d
ORDZHONIKIDZE (Dzaudzhikau, Orjonikidze, Vladikavkaz), U.S.S.R. 16-1066b
  pop. table 22-703C
Ore, mts., Ger.: see Ore mountains
Ore: see Metal
Oreads (myth.) 16-809c
Oreamnos americanus (Mountain goat) 15-955a
Oreana, Nev. 7-754a
Oreaster (zool.) 21-335b
Oreb (bibl.) 10-405a
Orebro, dist., Swed. 21-649c
OREBRO, county and town, Swed. 16-1066b
Ore carrier (ship) 20-550a
Orectolobidae 5-680c
ORE DEPOSITS 16-1066c
  Carboniferous 4-879d
  Lindgren 14-61a
  metallurgy 15-232c
  mineralogy 15-510b
  natural resources 10-173a
  prospecting 15-500b fol.; 10-197c
  royalties 19-677b
  sedimentary rocks 20-269c
  Silurian 20-672b
  see also individual metals by name
ORE DRESSING 16-1071b
  iron 12-605c
  metallurgy 15-235d
Oregano (herb) 9-542c
Oregma lanigera (Woolly aphis) 21-525c
OREGON, state, U.S.A. 16-1073d
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  Am. frontier 1-754b
  elections 8-124c
  flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
  history 22-760d fol.; 17-4d
  Hood, mt. Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  state flower and bird 22-829
  state seal 22-831
Oregon, O.
  pop. table 16-893
"Oregon" (ship) 3-292d
Oregon, University of 16-1076d
Oregon ash 2-566d
Oregon Caves, natl. monument, Oreg. table 16-71
Oregon City, Oreg.
  early settlement 16-1075c
  pop. table 16-1076
Oregon country, dist., U.S. 23-387b; 11-1058a
  Wyoming 23-829b
Oregon crab apple 6-688c
Oregon fir (bot.): see Douglas fir
OREGON GRAPE 16-1078a
  Mahonia 14-636d
  Oregon state flower 16-1073d
Oregon institute (Willamette univ.) (Salem, Oreg.) 19-934c
Oregon junco (bird): Western junco
OREGON MYRTLE (California bay, California laurel, Balm of heaven) 16-1078a
  balm 3-49d
  diseases and pests table 22-444
  evergreens 8-904c
  Laurel 13-810d
Oregon Penutian (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Oregon pine: see Douglas fir
Oregon Question 16-1075c
Oregon State university (Corvallis, Oreg.) 6-560a; 16-1076d
OREGON TEA TREE (Buckbrush) 16-1078a
OREGON TRAIL 16-1078a
  hist. 16-154a; 23-829c
  Willamette valley 19-934c
"Oregon Trail, The" (Parkman) 1-768d; 16-1078c
Oregon treaty (1846) 1-29c
Oregon white oak 16-812b
O'Reilly, Alexander 14-351c
O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE (Irish-Am. pol.) 16-1078d
Oreithyia (myth.) 3-955b; 4-591d
Oreja de liebre (California goldenrod) 10-542a
Orekhovitza, Bulg. 21-305b
OREKHOVO-ZUYEVO, U.S.S.R. 16-1079a
  Moscow 15-875a
  pop. table 22-703C
Orekhovsk, U.S.S.R. 16-1119b
OREL, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-1079a
OREL, U.S.S.R. 16-1079b
  pop. table 22-703C
ORELLANA, FRANCISCO DE 16-1079c
  Amazon 1-710a; 10-150d
ORE MOUNTAINS (Erzgebirge, Erz Gebirge, Krusne Hory) Ger. 16-1079d
  geology 10-278d; 20-32a
  Seven Weeks War 20-385c
ORENBURG, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-1079d
ORENBURG (Chkalov), U.S.S.R. 16-1080a
  pop. table 22-703C
ORENSE, prov. and town, Sp. 16-1080b
  area and pop. table 21-142b
Oreocereus celsianus (Old man cactus) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
OREODONT 16-1080c
  Artiodactyla classifications 2-548d
  paleon. 17-149a
Oreophasis derbianus (horned guan) (bird) 10-978c
Oreophytes (alpine plants) 1-677c
Oreopithecus 18-515b; 14-742c
Oreoscoptes montanus: see Sage thrasher
Oreotragus oreotragus: see Klipspringer
Oreshek (Petrokrepost), U.S.S.R. 17-758b
Ore-shoot (geol.) 16-1070b
ORESME, NICOLE 16-1080c
  Charles V 5-300c fol.
  graphing 1-845b fol.
  motion 15-896b
Ore stamp battery 21-808c
"Oresteia" (Aeschylus) 1-217d
  plot 20-1005c; 16-1080d
ORESTES (myth.) 16-1080d
  Agamemnon 1-318a
  Aricia 7-364d
  Electra 8-127b
Orestes (regent of It.) 16-864c
Orestes (prefect of Egy.) 6-958d
"Orestes" (Euripides) 8-832d; 16-1081a
Øresund, str., Baltic Sea: see Sound, The
"Orfeo" (Monteverdi) 15-787c
  harp 11-122d
  history of opera 16-980b
  ornamentation, example 16-1112c
"Orfeo ed Euridice" (Gluck) 10-497c; 16-982a
ORFF, CARL (comp.) 16-1081a
  music, teaching of 15-1081a
  opera 16-983d

# Orffyreus


Orffyreus (Bessler, Johann Ernst Elias) 17-640b
Orfila, Mathieu Joseph Bonaventure criminal investigation 12-477a
Ordford, Edward Russell, earl of 11-677d; 10-675b
La Hogue 13-603b
Russell family 19-768d
Orford, Horatio Walpole, 4th earl of: see Walpole, Horatio (Horace)
ORFORD, ROBERT WALPOLE, 1st earl of 16-1081b
Bolingbroke 3-870b
Caroline 4-943b
Chatham 5-343b
East India Co. 7-878b
George I and II 10-208a fol.
Granville 10-688a
ministry 8-500c; 18-516c
Pelham, Henry 17-536b
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Pulteney 3-274b
ORGAN (biol.) 16-1083c
tissue culture 22-249d
ORGAN (mus. instru.) 16-1083c
Bach, J. S. 2-983b
barrel organ 3-195d
cantus firmus 4-809d
church music 5-751d
development 15-1084b
electronic organ 8-245c
Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9-924d
harmonium 11-109b
pitch 17-1124c
score 20-133d
sound 21-21d; 21-26a
toccata 22-268c
wind instruments 23-656Aa
Organ culture: see Tissue culture
Organdy (fabric) 6-623d
sewing 20-408a
silk 20-668c
Organelle
cilia 5-769d
regeneration 19-75b
Organic act (Alaska) 1-499b
Organic act (Philippines) 19-611b
Organic act of Guam 10-977d
Organic analysis (chem.) 5-435b
Organic architecture 23-808a
Wright 15-609b
Organic articles (1802) 6-262d
Organic chemistry: see Chemistry: Organic
Organic evolution: see Evolution, Organic
ORGANICISM 16-1088d
Organic (Structural) ornament (arch.) 16-1109d
Organic phosphorus 8-615c
"Organisation du travail, L' " (Blanc) 3-759b; 20-880d
Organisation Internationale de Radiodiffusion 4-246b
Organistrum (mus. instru.): see Hurdy-gurdy
Organización Regional Interamericana de Trabajadores 13-770d
ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC CO-operation and Development (O.E.C.D.) 16-1088
Bank for International settlements 3-90b
international payments 12-432d
Organization for European Economic Cooperation (O.E.E.C.)
Bank for International Settlements 3-90a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-182a; 6-194a
electric power 8-217a
European Payments Union 8-890c
European unification 9-137d
France 9-733b
Gt.Brit. 10-761d
Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development 16-1088d
Pan-European movement 17-222b
see also Marshall Plan
Organization of American States: see American States, Organization of; Pan-American conferences
Organization of Central American states: see Central American Federation
Organization of labour: see Labour (Trade) unions
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) 17-768a
Organization theory (management sciences) 14-750a
Organized crime 6-774c; 9-1132d
Organizer (embryol.) 8-320c; 8-321c; 8-325b
Spemann, Hans 21-201c
Organizer of Victory (nickname): see Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite
Organ neuroses: see Psychosomatic disorders
Organogenesis (biol.) 8-321b fol.; 12-470c
"Organography of Plants" (Goebel) 10-521c
Organology (mus.) 15-1083d
Organology: see Anatomy, Microscopic
Organomagnesium halides: see Grignard reagents
ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS (chem.) 16-1089b
Ziegler, Karl 23-951Ba
see also under names of specific metals
ORGANON (Aristotle) 16-1092a; 2-393d fol.
logic, hist. of 14-220b; 21-866Bb
Organ Pipe Cactus, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
Organ-pipe coral 17-1081d; fig. 3 2-31
Organ-pipes
sound sources 21-26a
ORGANUM (mus.) 16-1092a
counterpoint 6-649a
harmony 11-109c
plainsong 15-1066d
Organzine (silk) 20-666d; 23-878c
Orgãos, Serra dos, mt., Braz. 14-840a
Orgar, earl of Devon 21-836Bd
Orgasm (biol.) 20-423c fol.
"Orge" ("Anger") (Menander) 14-143b
Orgemont, Pierre d' 5-300b
Orgetorix (of the Helvetii) 11-339d
Orgial, anc. king., Ire.: see Airgialla
Orgosolo, Sard. il. 19-1068
ORGY (rite) 16-1092a
Orgyia (notolophus) antiqua: see Vapourer moth
Orhãi Oceane k.: see Osroes
ORHAN VELI KANIK 16-1092a
Orhon, riv., C.As.: see Selenga-Orhon River System
Oria, riv., Sp. 10-1023b
Oribatidae: see Beetle mite
Oribe, Manuel 22-904Ad
ORIBI (Ourebi) (zool.) 16-1092b
bovidae 4-29c
description 2-19a
Orichovius (Orzechowski, Stanislaw) (Polish au.) 18-161b
Oriel, anc. king., Ire.: see Airgialla
ORIEL (arch.) 16-1092b
bay window 3-308b
Orem, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Orient, The: see Asia
Orientable polyhedra (geom.) 20-943a
Oriental art: see Chin. arch.; Chin. paint.; Chin. sculp.; Egypt; Egy. arch.; Jap. arch.; Jap. paint. and prints; Indian art, etc.
Oriental canon law (Catholic Eastern churches) 19-470a
Oriental carpets 19-704d
manufacture 4-953d
Oriental (chrysoberyl) cat's-eye (min.) 5-85b
Oriental chrysolite (min.) 5-733c
Oriental Church, Congregation for the (Eastern Churches, Congregation for the) 6-904a; 19-468a
Oriental (Uniate) Churches: see Catholic Eastern Churches
Oriental cockroach (insect) 6-4b
Oriental Cricket club 6-750d
Oriental dei Uruguay, República: see Uruguay, country, S.Am.
"Orientales, Les" (Hugo) 11-815c
Oriental fruit moth 17-1198b
Laspeyresia molesta 4-494c
Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago 17-157b
Orientalizing period (Gr. art) 17-890a
ORIENTAL JEWS 16-1092c; 20-334a
Oriental lotus 20-275c
Oriental Lowestoft (Chinese export porcelain) 18-355d
ORIENTAL MUSIC 16-1092c
see also Japanese music, Chinese music etc.
Oriental pearl 17-505c
Oriental persimmon: see Kaki persimmon
Oriental plague: see Plague
Oriental plum: see Japanese plum (Prunus Salicina)
Oriental poppy 18-233b
opium 16-991b
Oriental rat flea: see Rat flea
Oriental rat snake (Zaocys carinatus) 19-385a
Oriental region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Oriental roller (Dollarbird) 19-449c
Oriental ruby (gem): see Ruby
Oriental rugs: see Oriental carpets
Oriental sore (Old world leishmaniases) 13-926c
Oriental spotted bass 3-254a; 9-344d
Oriental spruce (tree) 21-265d
ORIENTATION (direction) 16-1093d
bat 3-267b
topology 22-295c
Orientation (arch.) 10-830a
830a
Oriente, reg., Cuba 6-874d
Oriente, region, Ecuador: see El Oriente
ORIENTE (Santiago), prov., Cuba 16-1093d
Santiago de Cuba 19-1046a
Oriented polygon (math.) 18-193b
Oriented response, Theory of (psych.) 22-500c
Orient Railroad 20-354b
Orifice meter 15-57d; 10-15d
Oriflamme (Fr. flag) 9-399b
Origami: see Paper folding
Origanum (bot.): see Marjoram
Origanum majorana (Majorana hortensis): see Sweet marjoram
"Origem e estabelecimento da Inquisiçao em Portugal, Da" (Herculano) 11-415c
ORIGEN (Origenes Adamantius) (theol.) 16-1094a
Anasazi 1-863d
education 7-985d
Epistle to Ephesians 8-632d
exegesis 8-950d
hell 11-321a
Heracleon 11-386a
Jerome, St. 12-1003d fol.
Justinian I 13-164c
library 13-1033c
logos 14-252c
mysticism 15-1130d
philos. 17-874c
Origin (muscle) 15-1017c
Original Celtics (team) 3-250c
Original (Authentic) modes (mus.) 15-634b
Original sin (theol.)
limbus infantum 14-32b
philos. origin 1-120b; 10-79b
"Original Sin" (Edwards) 8-14a
Originating motion (law) 18-416a
Originating summons (law) 18-416a
"Origine, actibusque Getarum, De" ("Getica") (Jordanes) 13-85a
"Origines" (Cato, the Censor) 13-786b; 1-992d; 5-84b
"Origines" ("Origins") (Isidore of Seville): see "Etymologies"
"Origin of Species" (Darwin) 7-83d
acclimatization of animals 1-75d
anthropology 2-247d
Darwinism 7-85b
influence 3-651a; 11-917b
inheritance 13-614d
literary value 8-589b
natural selection 23-983d
"Origin of the Gods" (poetry, Hesiod): see "Theogony"
"Origins of the Land, The" (Sutherland) Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
ORIHUELA, Sp. 16-1096c
Orinda (Philips, Katherine) 17-857d
Orinda Village, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
ORINOCO, riv., Venez. 16-1096c
drainage basin 21-72d; 1-900a; 23-52c
Guiana highlands 10-1008c
Humboldt 11-832a
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Negro river 1-711c; 16-201c
Venezuela 23-52c
Orinoco crocodile 6-788b
Orinoco goose 10-576b
Orinoco tobacco 22-264c
ORIOLE (bird) 16-1097b
nest 17-920d
Oriole (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Oriolidae (bird fam.) 16-1097b
Oriolus kundoo (Mango-bird) 16-1097d
Oriolus oriolus (Golden oriole) 16-1097b
ORION (myth.) 16-1097d
Aurora 2-768a
Canaan 4-728a
Pleiades 18-43b
Orion (astron.) 16-1097d
color 21-3188c
constellation list 6-393d
nebulae 16-157b fol.; il. 16-158; 7-654b; 18-1079c
spiral arm 9-1081d
star charts 21-320A; 21-320B
Orionids (astron.) 15-267d
Orionis, Alpha (star): see Betelgeuse
Orisha (rel.) 23-254c
ORISKANY, N.Y. 16-1098a
battle, 1777 1-778c; 22-912c
ORISSA (anc. Kalinga), state, India 16-1098a
area and pop. table 12-37
famine 9-58c
Indian arch. 12-88a
physiography 12-32c
sculp. 12-97c fol.
spring festival 9-127d
Temple of the Sun 13-448d
see also Bihar
Oristano, plain, Sard. 19-1064a
ORIYA LANGUAGE (India) 16-1099c
Indo-Aryan language 12-167a
ORIZABA, Mex. 16-1099d
Orizaba, volcano, Mex. 15-324b
Orizzonte (Jan Frans van Bloemen) 3-793b
Ørjasaeter, Tore 16-660c
Orjonikidze, U.S.S.R.: see Ordzhonikidze
Orkaniye, ft., Asia M. 23-782d
ORKHAN (Turkish prince) 16-1100a
Turkish hist. 22-591a
Orkhon inscriptions
content 22-618b; 22-622d
ORKNEY, EARLS OF (Scot. title) 16-1100a
Orkney, Henry Sinclair, 1st earl of Caithness, 1st earl of Kirkwall 13-389b
Orkney, Patrick Stewart, 2nd earl of 20-501d
Orkney, William Sinclair, 3rd earl of Altimarlach, battle of 4-588a
Sinclair family 20-704c
Orkney, co., Scot. 20-146c
Orkney and Shetland, James Hepburn, duke of: see Bothwell, James Hepburn, 4th earl of
ORKNEY ISLANDS, Scot. 16-1100c
archae. 20-731b
area and pop. table 20-164
Scotland 20-138d
Orlams (people) 11-751d
Orlamünde, counts of 20-30b
ORLANOO, VITTORIO EMANUELE 16-1101c
Italian history 12-773c
Paris, Conference of 17-360a
ORLANDO, Fla. 16-1101c
"Orlando" (Woolf) 23-732a
"Orlando Furioso" (Ariosto) 2-385d
Ferrara 9-197c
Harington's translation 11-102d
"Orlando Innamorato" (Boiardo) 3-857d; 2-385d
ORLEANAIS, former prov., Fr. 16-1101d
ORLEANISTS 16-1102a
French history 9-737c
Guizot, François 10-1027c
Orleans, house of 7-725d
ORLEANS, DUCS D' 16-1102b
Burgundian-Armagnac war 9-707b
Ferdinand, duke of Orléans 16-210a
genealogical table 4-19b
Nemours 16-209d
Valois 22-956a
see also Bourbon (fam.)
Orléans, Anne Marie Louise d', duchesse de Montpensier: see Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans
Orléans, Antoine, duc de Montpensier 15-799b
ORLEANS, CHARLES, duc d' 16-1102d
ballade 3-23a
Eng. lit. 8-561d
"Book of Poems" il. 14-269
place in French lit. 9-883b
rondeau 19-590c
Orléans, Elizabeth Charlotte (Liselotte), duchess of 10-674a
Orléans, Ferdinand, duc d': see Orléans, ducs d'
ORLEANS, GASTON DE FRANCE, duc d' 16-1103a
Cinq-Mars, Henri 5-779b
Fronde 9-955a fol.
genealogical table 4-18c
Louis XIII 14-342a
Valois, counts and dukes of 22-
ORLEANS, HENRIETTA (ANNE) OF England, duchesse d' 16-1103c
genealogical table 8-481
treaty of Dover 7-615a
Orléans, Louis, duc d' (1703-52) genealogical table 4-18
Orléans, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël d', duc de Nemours: see Nemours, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël) d' Orléans, duc de
ORLEANS, LOUIS DE FRANCE, duc d' (1372-1407) 16-1103d
Charles VI 5-301d; 9-707b
John, duke of Burgundy 13-28d
Orléans, Louis Philippe, duke of, king of France: see Louis Philippe I, king of France
Orléans, Louis Philippe, duke of (1725-85) genealogical table 4-18d
Orléans, Louis Philippe Albert d', comte de Paris: see under Paris, Comtes de
ORLEANS, LOUIS PHILIPPE JOseph, duc d' 16-1104a
genealogical table 4-18
ORLEANS, LOUIS PHILIPPE ROBert, duc d' 16-1104c
genealogical table 4-19
Orléans, Maid of: see Joan, Saint (of Arc)
Orléans, Marguerite Louise d' 15-88d
Orléans, Marie d', duchess of Nemours 16-209d
ORLEANS, PHILIPPE DE FRANCE, duc d' 16-1104d
geneal. tables 4-18a; 8-481
ORLEANS, PHILIPPE D'ORLEANS, duc d' 16-1105a
geneal. table 4-18
regency 9-721a
Saint-Simon, Louis 19-924c
ORLEANS, (Aurelianum, Cenabum), Fr. 16-1105c
Attila 2-732c
Carnutes 4-941c
Hundred Years' War 11-848b
siege (1428-1429) 13-4a; 5-302b
univ. 22-865d
Orleans, former terr. (U.S.) 14-351d
Orleans, Isl., La. 16-369c
Orleans, Isl. (St. Lawrence riv.) 19-909d
Orléans, Council of (511) 19-996d
Orléans process 23-170b
ORLEY, BERNAERT VAN (Barend, Bernard Van) 16-1106d
tapestry 21-802c
Orloff (diamond) 7-363b
ORLON 16-1106d
acetylene 1-87a
clothing mfr. 5-944b
development 9-230c
household textiles 22-10c fol.
sewing 20-408b
Orlop deck 7-158b
ORLOV, ALEKSEI FEDOROVICH, prince 16-1107a
ORLOV, ALEKSEI GRIGORIEVICH, count 16-1107b
ORLOV, FEDOR GRIGORIEVICH, count 16-1107c
ORLOV, GRIGORI GRIGORIEVICH, count 16-1107c
Catherine II 19-789b
ORLOV, NIKOLAI ALEKSEEVICH, prince 16-1107d
Orly airport, Paris, Fr. Pls. II, III, IV 1-AIRPORT
vaulting Pl. IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
ORM (Ormin) 16-1107d
Ormazd (Pers. kings): see Ormizd
Ormazd (Ormuzd): see Ahura Mazda
Orme, Philibert de l': see Delorme
Ormer (Ormier): see Abalone
Ormin (Orm) 16-1107d
ORMIZD (Ormazd, Hormizd) (Pers. kings) 16-1108b
Persian history 17-673b
Ormoc, P.I. 23-793Ea
ORMOLU 16-1108c
French furniture 9-1048b
metalwork 15-250c; Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Ormond, Hugh Douglas, earl of 7-607d
Ormond Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Ormonde, Earls and marquesses of Butler family 4-480d
Ormonde, Elizabeth Preston, duchess of 16-1108d
Ormonde, James Butler, 2nd earl of (the Noble earl) 22-241b
Ormonde, Thomas Butler, 10th earl of (the Black earl) 7-304d
O'Neill 16-964b
ORMONDE, SIR JAMES 16-1108d
ORMONDE, JAMES BUTLER, 1st duke of 16-1108d
Butler family 4-481b
Ireland 7-724c; 12-558a
ORMONDE, JAMES BUTLER, 2nd duke of 16-1109c
Butler family 4-481b
Vigo 23-150b
Ormsby, co., Nev. 4-969b
"Ormulum" (Orm) 16-1107d
Ormuz, isl., Pers.: see Hormuz
Ormuz (Hormuz), str., Pers. Gulf 17-649d
Ormuzd: see Ahura Mazda
Ornament: see Art, Applied; Gem; Jewelry; Ornament, Architectural; Ornaments, Primitive
ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL 16-1109d
acanthus 1-63a
anthemion 2-23a
capital 4-830c
cartouche 5-3d
chevron 5-476c
corbel 6-488b
crocket 6-787a
dentil 7-260c
dogtooth 7-554c
finial 9-279a
fret 9-927b
frieze 9-945a
gargoyle 9-1144b
Greece 10-837b fol.
griffe 10-924a
half-timber work 10-1132b
Ibero-American 11-1010a
iron 12-630a
Islamic 12-672a; 12-677c
lotus 14-329a
Mesopotamia 2-957c
molding 15-651b
mural painting 15-998d
pediment 17-516a
pinnacle 17-1101b

plastering 17-1239d
Plateresque 18-18a; 19-135c
relief 19-106d
résette 19-629d
strapwork 21-451c
terra-cotta 21-957d
see also major architectural periods and styles
Ornamental bush pepper (Capsicum abbreviatum) 4-856a
**ORNAMENTATION** (mus.) 16-1111b
arrangement 15-1061c
Ornaments, primitive
art 18-524d
dress 7-677b
feather 3-675c
jewelry: see under Jewelry
Scand. 20-46d
Skara brae 20-732a
wampum 23-320a
Ornaments Rubric 23-112a
see also "Common Prayer, Book of"
Ornate box turtle Pl. I 22-TURTLE
**ORNE,** dept., Fr. 16-1113b
area and pop. table 9-755
Ornecidae (Many-plume moths) 4-497c
**ORNE RIVER** 16-1113c
Ornithischia (reptilian order) 19-175a fol.
dinosauria 7-454d fol.
paleontology 17-146b
Ornithodoros moubata 22-192b
Ornithodoros turicata 22-192b
Ornithogalum pyrenaicum (Bath asparagus) 14-26b
Ornithogalum umbellatum (bot.): see Star-of-Bethlehem
Ornitholestes fig. 3 7-456
**ORNITHOLOGY** 16-1113d
Coues 6-630d
flight 9-442a
zoological societies 23-974c
see also Birds
Ornithomimus (dinosaur) 7-456b
Ornithophily 18-178c
Ornithopoda (paleon.) 19-191b; 7-457b
**ORNITHOPTER** 16-1115a
design by Leonardo da Vinci Pl. I 1-AIRPLANE
Ornithoptera brookeana (Raja Brooke's bird wing) 3-964c
Ornithoptera priamus (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Ornithorhynchus (zool.)
duck-billed platypus: see Platypus
duck-mole 21-878b
hair 10-112c
teeth 21-878b
Ornithorhynchus anatinus: see Platypus
Ornithosis: see Psittacosis
**OROBANCHACEAE** 16-1115a
Scrophulariaceae closely related 20-204c
Orobanche (bot.): see Broomrape
Oro City, Colo.: see Leadville
**ORODES** (Wrwd, Wyrwd, Wyrwy), Parthian kings 16-1115b
Orodes I 17-664c
Orodes II (or I) 17-24b
Persian history 17-668a
Oroetes (Lydia) 18-192c
**OROGENY** (geology) 16-1115c; 10-172b
Devonian 7-334b
earthquakes 7-853d
Paleozoic
Austr. 2-776a
Silurian 20-672d
tertiary 21-963a
Orographic cloud 15-287d
Orographic (Upslope) fog (meteorol.) 9-510b
Orographic (Thermal convective) showers 15-300a
Orohippus (zool.) 8-659b; il. 17-148
Oromo (people) 1-268a
see also Galla
Orongo, Easter Isl. 7-868a
Orono, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Oronsay: see Colonsay and Oronsay
**ORONTES** (Axius, Draco, Typhon) (mod. El-'Asi), riv., Syria 16-1115c
Homs 11-709a
Orontium aquaticum (Golden club) 10-540c
"Oroonoko" (Behn, Aphra) 3-404d
Oropastes: see Gaumata
Oropesa sweep (mine sweeping) 15-499a
Oropeza, Bol.: see Cochabamba
Orophernes 18-497c
**OROPUS** (Oropo), Gr. 16-1115d
**OROSHAZA,** Hung. 16-1115d
**OROSIUS, PAULUS** 16-1115d
Pelagius 17-534a
Orotava, Can. Is. 21-930a
Oroville, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Oroville dam (Calif.) 12-646c
Oroya fever (Carrion's disease)
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
Noguchi 16-555d
**OROZCO, JOSE CLEMENTE** 16-1116a
"Christ Destroying the Cross" Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
"Creative Man" Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Guadalajara 10-974a
place in Mexican art 17-73c
**ORPEN, SIR WILLIAM NEWENHAM Montague** 16-1116c
Orphan
child welfare 5-526c fol.
friendly societies 9-936a
law 5-513a
pensions 17-578a; 20-896a
Orpheum (vaudeville) 23-12d
**ORPHEUS** 16-1116c
parentage 15-1032a
Sirens 20-723b
"Orpheus" (Stravinsky) 21-466b
Orpheus polyglottos: see Mockingbird
Orphic religion 15-1123c
immortality 11-320d
Orpheus 16-1116c
Orphism (paint.) 17-68b; 7-189b
Orphnephilidae (Thaumaleidae) 9-503c
Orphrey (Cologne) Pl. II 23-WEAVING
**ORPIMENT** 16-1117d
arsenic 2-478a
Orpine (Garden orpine, Live-forever) (bot.) 20-272d; 1-5d
**ORPINGTON,** Kent, Eng. 16-1117d
Orpington (fowl) 18-387c; Pl. II POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Orr, Jimmy Pl. III 9-FOOTBALL
Orrefors glassworks 10-465d
bowl Pl. X 10-GLASS
**ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE,** 1st earl of 16-1117d
Orrhoene, dist., Mesop.: see Osroene (Osrhoene)
**ORRISROOT** 16-1118c
Orrville, O.
pop. table 16-893
**ORRY, JEAN** 16-1118c
Or San Michele (church) (Florence) 9-460d
"Madonna and Child With St. Anne" (sculp., Sangallo) 20-209a
St. Mark, statue of (Donatello) 20-207c
tabernacle 16-1036c; il. 16-1036; Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
Orsat apparatus 5-438d fol.
**ORSAY, ALFRED DE GRIMOD,** Comte d' 16-1119a
Lady Blessington 3-774d
Orseoli (fam.) 23-64d
**ORSHA, U.S.S.R.** 16-1119b
**ORSI, PAOLO** 16-1119b
archaeological museum 21-712c
**ORSINI** (fam.) 16-1119c
Borgia 3-957a
papal honours 23-2b
rise and fall 19-584c
Orsini, Alfonsina
genealogical table 15-89
Orsini, Clarice
genealogical table 15-89
**ORSINI, FELICE** 16-1119d
Orsini, Giovanni Gaetano (Nicholas III [pope]): see under Nicholas (popes)
Orsini, Lodovico 1-78a
Orsini, Paolo Giordano, duke of Bracciano 1-78a
Orsini, Pierfrancesco: see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
**ORSK, U.S.S.R.** 16-1120a
pop. table 22-703C
Örsted, Hans Christian: see Oersted
**ORS Y ROVIRA, EUGENIO D'** 16-1120a
**ORSZAGH, PAVOL** (Hviezdoslav) 16-1120b
place in Slovak lit. 6-986c
**ORTA, LAKE** (Lago d'Orta, Lago Cusio), It. 16-1120b
Orta-hissar (mosque, Trebizond) 22-441a
Ortanique (orange) 16-1022b
**ORTEGA Y GASSET, JOSE** 16-1120c
Orteig, Raymond B. 14-59b
**ORTELIUS ABRAHAM** (Wortels, Abraham) 16-1120d
atlas 14-834a
Ortensia 21-447a
Orth, Gustave
Community theatre (Western Springs, Ill.) Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Orthagoridae (dynasty) 20-613b
Orthaziidae (zool.) 11-347b
Orthicon tube 21-912Dc
electron tubes 8-259a
Orthobenzenedicarboxylic acid: see Phthalic anhydride and phthalic acids
Orthocarbonic ester 4-872b
Orthocentre (geom.) 22-460d
Orthochlorites (min.) 5-668a
Orthochromatic filter: see Correction filter
Orthoclase (min.) 2-888b; 10-687a
crystall. 6-866a
feldspar 9-154a
gem Pl. II 10-GEM
hardness number table 11-95
Ortho-cousin (kinship) 6-672c
Orthocresol 5-978a
Ortho-diphenylene methane
coal-tar hydrocarbon 5-886d
Orthodon microlepidotus (minnow) 3-743c
**ORTHODONTICS** 16-1121a
**ORTHODOX** 16-1121c
**ORTHODOX CHURCH IN AMERICA** 16-1121c
"Orthodox Confession of the Catholic and Apostolic Eastern Church" (Mogila) 5-66c
**ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH**
General 16-1122b; 5-697b
archdeacon 2-291b
autocephaly 2-856c
bishop 1-586a
calendar 4-619b
church hist. 5-740c
church year 5-754c
deacon 7-115b
fasting 9-108d
Greek Orthodox wedding Pl. I 10-GREECE
monasticism 2-684a; 15-691c fol.
parish 7-459c
patriarch 17-463d
processions 18-585d
see also Byzantine art; Byzantine architecture
Doctrines and Worship 16-1124a
absolution 1-51a
ambo 1-79d
baptism 3-138d
Calvinism 14-389c
canonization 4-795a
canon law 4-797c
catechism 5-66c
celibacy 5-139b
confirmation 6-295d
consecration 6-371b
dispensation 7-491b
divorce 7-514c
dogma 7-551c
Easter 7-865d; 17-173a
Eucharist 8-808b
Good Friday 10-573c
holy orders 11-610c
Holy Spirit 11-616c
Hypapante 4-779a
icon 11-1056b
iconoclastic controversy 11-1056c
Lent 13-953c
liturgy 14-127b fol.; 18-658b
myron (perfumed oil) 5-686d
mysticism 15-1130d
pilgrimage 17-1085b
sacrament 19-861b
saints 19-887c
tradition, Christian 22-65b
tonsure 22-291a
vestments 21-110b; 23-111Cb; 15-606d
History 16-1122c
Albania 1-507d
Albania, Orthodox Church of 1-512d
Basil I 3-240b
Bulgaria 4-387d; 3-960b
Bulg. Orthodox church 4-399c
Constantinople 6-390a
council of Basel 3-235a
council of Ferrara-Florence 10-104c; 17-258c
early history: see Church history
Eastern empire 4-531d
ecumenical councils 6-633d
England, Church of 8-441a
Finnish Orthodox Church 9-288c
Greece, Orthodox Church of 10-828c
Jerusalem, Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of 12-1009d
missions 15-575d
papacy 17-271b
Polish Orthodox Church 18-168d
Rum, 19-751b; 19-730a; 19-748b
Russia, Orthodox Church of 19-774a
Sicily 20-605d
Yugos. 23-916b fol.
Orthodox Jewish Congregations of America, Union of 21-705d
Orthodox Judaism
alcoholism 1-549d
doctrine 13-115c
liturgy 14-138d fol.
organization 21-705d
Orthodoxy 11-429d
Holy Spirit 11-617b
Kant 11-299a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215a
Orthoepy: see Pronunciation
Orthoferrite (chem.) 14-592a
**ORTHODOXY, PROTESTANT** 16-1126a
**ORTHOGENESIS** 16-1127b
anthropology 2-45d fol.
evolution, course of 8-925b; 17-150b
Orthogneiss 10-503d fol.
Orthogonal polynomials 9-1008d
Orthogonal projection: see Orthographic projection
Orthogonal squares 6-123a
Greco-Latin squares 14-574c
Orthogonal system (math.)
circles 1-859b
Fourier series 9-669d
groups 10-954c
Orthogonal (Perpendicular) vector (math.) 16-987a
"Orthographia, De" (Cassiodorus) 5-21c
"Orthographia bohemica, De" (Huss) 6-983d
Orthographic projection 7-660b; 7-292b
geometry 18-613a
maps 14-823c
models 14-1088b
Orthography (spelling): see Spelling
Orthohydrogen 11-946b; 14-89d
Orthohydroxybenzoic acid: see Salicylic acid
Orthokinesis (biol.) 1-954a
Orthological Institute 3-239a
Orthomorphic (Conformal) projection 14-823b
Orthonectida (zool.) 15-209a
Orthonormal basis (math.) 16-987b
Orthonormal set (math.) 16-987b
**ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY** 16-1127c
amputation 1-831d
bones 3-907d fol.
fractures 9-681c
poliomyelitis 18-158d
spinal 21-221c
transplants 22-398c
Ortho-phenylenediamine 1-792d
Orthophosphoric acid 17-911d; 17-914d fol.
fertilizers 9-212b
Orthophthalic acid: see Phthalic anhydride and phthalic acids
Orthopristis chrysopterus (Pigfish) 10-972a
**ORTHOPTERA** (zool.) 16-1128d; 12-297a
Malayan Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
see also Grasshopper
Orthoptic curve 6-922b
Orthopyga (zool.) 9-504a
Orthopyroxene
diabase 7-302b
Orthorhombic (crystall.)
amphiboles 1-823b
system 6-864a; 6-857c
Orthorrhapha (entom.) 12-301d
Orthoscopic eyepiece (optics) 15-389a; 21-906a
Orthostate (arch.) 18-454a; 13-234a
Orthotomus sutorius (Tailor bird) nest Pl. II 16-NEST
Orthoxylene 23-858c
**ORTIGAO, JOSE DUARTE RAMALHO** (au.) 16-1130d
Queirós, José M. 7-887c
Ortler, mt. range, Tirol, Alps
Alps 1-671b
**ORTNIT** (Ortnid, Otnit, Ortneid) (myth.) 16-1130d
Alberich 1-821c
**ORTOLAN** (Ortolan bunting) 16-1131a
Orton, Arthur (imposter) 22-190b
**ORTONA,** It. 16-1131b
Ortuño, René Barrientos (Bol. pres.) 3-884c
Ortygia, isl., Medit. 21-711b; 8-634a
see also Delos
Oruba, isl., W.I.: see Aruba
**ORURO,** dept., Bolivia, S.Am. 16-1131b
**ORURO,** Bolivia 16-1131c
history 3-880c
**ORVIETO** (anc. Urbs Vetus, Volsinii), It. 16-1131c
anc. city 23-246d; 19-514a
cathedral
Gothic sculpture 20-207a
Etruscan cities map 8-798d
pottery 18-366a
**ORWELL, GEORGE** (pseud. of Blair, Eric Arthur) 16-1132a
fable 9-24a
place among novelists 16-681c; 8-593c
science fiction 20-124c
Orycteropus: see Aardvark
Oryctolagus cuniculus: see Rabbit
"Orygynale Cronykil of Scotland" (Wyntoun) 23-828a
**ORYX** (zool.) 16-1132b
sable antelope 19-856b
scimitar-horned oryx Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
Oryx algazel: see Scimitar-horned oryx
Oryx gazella: see Gemsbok
Oryza sativa: see Rice
Oryzeae (bot.) 10-701c
Oryzomys (Rice rat) 18-1177b
Orzechowski, Stanislaw (Orichovius) (Polish au.) 18-161b
**ORZESZKOWA, ELIZA** (née Pawlowska, Eliza) 16-1132b
place in Polish lit. 18-164d
**OSAGE** (N.Am. Ind.) 16-1132c
Missouri 15-592a
myth 15-1135d
tribal type Pl. II 12-INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
Osage, fort, Mo.
blockhouse Pl. II 15-MISSOURI
Osage Cuesta, Kan. 13-210b
**OSAGE ORANGE** (Bowwood, Bois d'arc) 16-1132d
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Moraceae 15-820b
poisonous plants 18-105a
wooden bows 2-294c
**OSAGE RIVER,** U.S. 16-1132d
Osage (Osagian) series (geol.) 4-874d
**OSAKA,** preft., Jap. 16-1133a
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
**OSAKA,** (anc. Naniwa) Jap. 16-1133a
industry 12-937d
Ōsaka (Settsu), plain, Jap. 12-880a
"Osaka Asahi" (Jap. news.) 16-411b
"Osaka Mainichi" 16-411a
**OSAWATOMIE,** Kan. 16-1133c
O.S.B.: see Benedictines
O.S.B. Montis Oliveti: see Olivetans
**OSBORN, HENRY FAIRFIELD** 16-1133c
adaptive radiation 17-151a
evolution of teeth 14-723d; 21-876d
**OSBORNE, DOROTHY** (w. of Temple, Sir William) 16-1133d
place in lit. 8-573b
Osborne, John 8-594d
Osborne, J. W.
lithography 14-114d
Osborne, Malcolm (art.) 8-743c
Osborne, Thomas, 1st duke of Leeds: see Leeds, Thomas Osborne, 1st duke of
Osborne, Thomas 8. 15-148a
**OSBORNE HOUSE** (mansion), I. of W., Eng. 16-1134b
Victoria 23-127a; 23-593d
Osborne judgment (Eng. law) 13-553a
"Osborn v. Bank of the United States" (case)
Ohio 16-891c
Osca, Sp.: see Huesca
Os calcis: see Calcaneus
**OSCAN** (dialect) 16-1134b
alphabet 1-667d; table 1-666
Campania 2-664b; 4-713a
Capua 4-856 fol.
Cippus Abellanus 16-558b
Italic dialects 12-734b
Sabini 19-855d
Samnites 19-983d
Tabula Bantina 2-150c
Umbrian 22-679b
**OSCAR I** (of Swed. and Nor.) 16-1135a
reign 16-651b; 21-646a
**OSCAR II** (of Sweden and Norway) 16-1135a
reign 16-652a; 21-646c
Oscar (mction pictures award) 15-917d
**OSCEOLA** (chief) 16-1135c
Osceola, Ark.
pop. table 2-410
Oschophoria (festival) 7-463d
Osci (Rom. people) 16-1134b; map 19-509
Oscilla (small images) 8-680c
Oscillating cylinder engine 21-361b
Oscillating type sewing machine 11-628c
Oscillation (phys.) 8-170b
electronic musical instru. 8-245c
interferometry 12-359b; fig. 16 12-358
sound 21-20c
vibration control 23-118Bc
Oscillation, Wave of (geog.) 23-441c; 4-138c
**OSCILLATOR** 16-1135c
harmonic oscillator 18-923b
interferometer 12-359b
magnetron 8-257a; 18-1008b
transistor 22-392a
ultrasonics 22-616c
vacuum tube 11-487d
Oscillatoria fig. 4, 1 3-604
taxonomy 17-1201d
**OSCILLOGRAPH** 16-1135c
cathode rays 8-161c
chronograph 5-716c
electromagnet 8-231b
Oscilloscope 5-81a
cathode rays 5-81c
nuclear instruments 16-703b
phonetics 17-898c
sound recording 21-31c
Oscinella (Oscinis) frit: see Frit fly
Osco-Umbrian (lang.) 12-733d
Osculating circle (Circle of curvature) 6-917b
Osculating plane
curve 6-917b

# Oseberg


"Oseberg" (Dan. ship) II. 9-257d
Osee (Hoshea) 11-740c
Osee, Prophecy of (O.T.): see Hosea, Book of
Osei Bonsu (Ashanti chief) 2-568a
Osei Tutu (Ashanti chief) 2-567d
Osei Is.: see Saaremaa, isl., U.S.S.R.
Oseitiya, reg., U.S.S.R.: see Ossetia
Osgood, Samuel 18-312d
OSH, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 16-136a
  Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384d
O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR WILliam Edgar 16-1136b
OSHAWA, Ont., Can. 16-1136b
O'SHEA, KATHERINE (née Wood, Katherine) 16-1136c
O'SHEA, WILLIAM HENRY 16-1136c
  Parnell, Charles Stewart 17-397a
OSHKOSH, Wis. 16-1136d
  pop. table 23-681
OSHOGBO, Nigeria 16-1137a
OSIANOER, ANDREAS 16-1137b
  Albert duke of Prus. 1-520d
  Copernicus, N. 6-467b
  Cranmer, Thomas 6-700a
  Lutheranism 14-444c
OSIER 16-1137c
  see also Willow
OSIJEK (Esseg, Eszék) (anc. Mursia), Yugos. 16-1138a
  pop. table 23-921c
Osikenko (Berdyansk) U.S.S.R. 3-499d
OSIRIS 16-1138a; 8-54a fol.
  Abydos 1-56a
  afterlife 18-783b
  ancestor worship 1-882a
  Anubis 2-100c
  Canopus 4-799d
  cult 9-126a
  drama 22-288a
  funerary customs 9-1014d
  Horus 11-738b
  Isis 12-662c
  sacred dances 7-30d
  Setekh (Set) 20-377c
  tomb 4-476a
Oskaloosa, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Oskan of Yerevan 2-427d
OSLER, SIR WILLIAM (British physic.) 16-1138b
  Immortality 11-1106d
Osleriana, Bibliotheca 16-1138c
OSLO (formerly Christiania, Kristiania), Nor. 16-1138d
  area and pop. table 16-655
  museums table 15-1051
  town hall Pl. II 16-NORWAY
  subway 21-499d
  World War II 23-791Fd
Oslo, Convention of 21-639b
"Os Lusiadas" (Camões): see "Lusíadas, Os"
OSMAN I (sultan of Turkey) 16-1139b
  Ottoman sultanate 22-596a
Osman II (sultan of Turkey) 16-1139c
  Ottoman sultanate 22-596a
Osman III (sultan of Turkey) 16-1139c
  Ottoman sultanate 22-596a
Osman, Haji 6-738d
OSMANABAD, dis. and town, India 16-1139d
OSMAN ALI (ruler of Hyderabad) 16-1139d
  Adoni 1-164d
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-179d
  office 11-924c
OSMAN DIGNA (Sudanese leader) 16-1140a
Osman Hamdi Bey (Turkish states.) 11-26c
Osmania University 11-925b
Osmanie (order, Turk.) 13-411d
OSMANLI (people) 16-1140b
  Alban. 1-508a
  Armenia 2-421a
  Asia Minor 2-613a
  Byzantine emp. 4-526a; 16-1139b
  fall of the Abbasids 4-653b
  Palestine 17-168a
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
OSMAN NURI PASHA (pasha of Turkey) 16-1140b
  Russo-Turkish Wars 19-829a
Osmeña, Sergio 17-853a
Osmeridae: see Smelt
Osmerus, dentex (Rainbow herring) (fish) 20-823d
Osmerus eperlanus (European smelt) (fish) 20-823d
Osmerus mordax (fish): see American smelt
"Os Meus Amores" (Coelho) 6-22b
Osmia (bee) 3-370b
Osmic acid (Osmium tetraoxide) 16-1140d
Osmiridium 18-20b; 16-1140c
OSMIUM 16-1140b
  abundance (table) 8-271
  assaying 2-623c
  oxidation 19-831b
  properties table 15-227; 18-19
    atomic weight (table) 2-723
    isotopic composition 12-693d
Osmium tetraoxide (Osmic acid) 16-1140d
OSMOSIS 16-1141a
  blood 3-795c fol.
  digestion 7-433a
  fish 9-331b
  lymphatics 14-471b
  marine animals 1-77a
  plants 17-1215d
  thermodynamics 22-103d
  see also Absorption
Osmotic pressure 22-104a; 16-1141b
  albumins 1-531c
  Brownian movement 4-291c
  plant cell saps 17-1215d
  proteins 18-653a
  solutions 20-959a
Osmotrophic (Saprozoic) feeding (zool.) 18-664b
Osmund, St. (bp. Salisbury) 7-597a; 19-948b
OSMUNDA (bot.) 16-1141c
  taxonomy 17-1202a
Osmundaceae (bot.) 17-104a fol.; 9-194b
Osmunda cinnamomea: see Cinnamon fern
Osmunda claytoniana (Interrupted fern) 16-1141c
Osmunda regalis (Royal fern) 16-1141c
Osmundus (Asmund) (writer) 19-758b
Osmylidae 16-295a
OSNABRUCK, Ger. 16-1141c
Osnabruck (treaty) 22-439b
  amnesty 1-807d
Osnaburg (fabric) 6-623d
OSO (Orbiting Solar observatory) 21-1031a
Osobka-Morawski, Edward 18-193b
Osogov (Osogove, Osogovska Planina), Maced. 4-386d
Osório, Jeronimo 18-298c
"Osorio" (Coleridge) 6-47d fol.
OSORNO, prov. and town, Chile 16-1141d
  pop. and area table 5-543
  volcano Pl. I 5-CHILE
Ospedale degli Innocenti (Florence, It.) (arch. Brunelleschi) 19-130a
Ospedale Maggiore (Milan, It.) 15-439c
Osphradium (anat.) 20-848Ed
Osphronemus goramy: see Gourami
OSPINA PEREZ, MARIANO 16-1142a
  Colombia 6-79a; 9-1076b
OSPREY (Fish hawk) (bird) 16-1142b
Osraighe (king., Ire.) 16-1144a
Osric (king) 11-920b
OSROENE (Osrhoene), dist., Mesop. 16-1142c
  Edessa 7-969c
Osroes (Orhāi, Urhāi) 16-1142c
  Roman invasion of Parthia 17-668d
OSS, Neth. 16-1142d
OSS: see Strategic Services, Office of (U.S.)
OSSA, mt., Gr. 16-1142d
Ossa, mt., Tas. 21-827a
Ossabaw, isl., Ga. 20-233a
Ossein (bone protein) 10-52b; 18-652b
Osseous ankylosis 1-991c
"Os sertoes" (Da Cunha) 11-1015c
OSSETIA (Ossetiya), reg., U.S.S.R. 16-1142d
  Georgia 10-228b
Ossetian (Ossete) (people) 16-1143b
  Caucasus 5-102a
  U.S.S.R. 5-99c; 22-702Pa
    linguistic families table 22-7020
    nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Ossetian military highway 5-97d
OSSETIC LANGUAGE 16-1143c
Ossian (leg. Gaelic warrior and bard) 10-481c; 10-481d
"Ossianic Ballads" 20-192b; 14-545a
Ossicles (anat.) 11-213a; 21-27c
  Echinodermata 7-895c
OSSIETZKY, CARL VON 16-1143d
Ossification 20-739a fol.
OSSINING, N.Y. 16-1144a
  pop. table 16-429
Ossius (bishop of Cordova): see Hosius
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo 9-997b
Ossoli, Margaret Fuller: see Fuller, (Sarah) Margaret
Ossory, John Butler, 17th earl of Ormonde 4-481b
Ossory, Sir Piers Butler, 8th earl of Ormonde 4-481a
Ossory, Thomas, earl of 16-1109c; 4-481b
OSSORY (Osraighe) (anc. king., Ire.) 16-1144a
OSTADE (Ou. fam.) 16-1144b
OSTAIJEN, PAUL VAN (Flem. au.) 16-1144d
  Expressionism 3-418b
Ostariophysi (fishes): see Cypriniformes
Östberg, Ragnar (arch.) 10-625b
Osteichthyes (zool.) 9-319b
  animal distribution 1-969d fol.
  Devonian system 7-335d
  skeleton 20-739c fol.
  see also Teleost
OSTEND (Oostende), Belg. 16-1145a
  Spinola, Ambrose 21-234a
  World War I 23-785c fol.
OSTEND COMPANY 16-1145b
  Charles VI (Holy Rom. emp.) 2-833a; 5-334a; 5-298c
OSTENO MANIFESTO 16-1145d
  Buchanan, James 4-341d
  Pierce, Franklin 17-1059d
Ostensio (religious ceremony) 23-3b
Ostensions, feast of 14-43a
Ostensorium: see Monstrance
Osteoarthritis: see Degenerative Joint disease
Osteoblasts (bone) 3-906a; 6-356b
Osteochondroma (tumour) 22-544b fol.
Osteoclasts (bone) 6-356c; 3-906a
Osteocytes (bone) 3-906a; 6-355a fol.
Osteodentine 21-877c
Osteogenesis (anat.) 3-906d
Osteogenic sarcoma 4-769c
Osteoglossidae 9-334c
Osteolaemus (African dwarf crocodiles) 6-788b
Osteolaemus osborni (Congo dwarf crocodile) 6-787d
OSTEOLOGY 16-1145d
  invertebrate skeleton 20-732d
  vertebrate skeleton 20-733d
Osteoma 22-544b fol.
Osteomalacia (Adult rickets) (med.) 15-225a fol.; 19-318c
Osteomancy 9-645c
Osteomyelitis 22-646d; 3-908a
Osteone (Haversian system) (bone) 3-905d
Osteopathic lesion (anat.) 16-1146a
OSTEOPATHY 16-1145d
  Still, Andrew 21-407b
Osteosarcoma
  X-ray 18-1084c
Osteostraci (zool.) 6-943b; fig. 4 6-942
  Ostracoderm 16-1150a
Osterbrock, O. E. 16-179c
Österdalälven, riv., Swed. 7-3d
Östergaard, Solveig Pl. III 3-BALLET
OSTERGOTLAND, county, Swed. 16-1146c
  hist. 16-638b
  runes 21-654c
  Sweden, provinces of (table) 21-649c
Osterling, A. 21-659a
Ostermalm, dist. of Stockholm, Swed. 21-425b
OSTERMAN, ANDREI IVANOVICH, count 16-1146d
Ostero, Isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32b
Österreich Bundesrepublik: see Austria
"Ostfriesland" (ship) 15-601b
Ostia, Bishop of 4-895a; 6-260c
OSTIA (mod. Ostia Antica), It. 16-1147c
  excavations 19-455b
  mural painting 15-1000a
  Portus 18-303c
  Rom. colony 19-513a
  salt pans 19-955b
Ostia (zool.) 2-197c
Ostia abdominalia 6-23c
Ostia Antica, It.: see Ostia
Ostiaks: see Ostyak
Ostinato bass (mus.): see Ground bass
Ostiphobranch (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Ostoja, Stephen (k. of Bosnia) 3-984a
Ostomatidae (zool.) 3-392c
Ostpreussen: see East Prussia
Ostra Aros, Swed.: see Uppsala
Ostraca (Ostraka) (pottery)
  Lachish 12-1060c
Ostracidae (fish fam.) 9-351a
OSTRACISM 16-1149a
  Cleisthenes 5-895c
  procedure 10-797c
OSTRACODA 16-1149b
  Crustacea 6-837c fol.
  fossils 17-138d
  Silurian 20-676a
OSTRACODERM 16-1149d; 23-98c
  animal distribution 1-969d
  evolution 6-943a
  fish evolution 9-320b
  Silurian deposits 17-142b
Ostrakon (plural Ostraca [Ostraka]) (pottery)
  Lachish 12-1060c
OSTRAVA (Ostrau, Ostrawa), Czech. 16-1150b
Ostrea (zool.) 16-1193d
Ostrea edulis (European edible oyster) 16-1193d
Ostrea lurida (Olympia oyster) 16-1193d
OSTRICH 16-1150c; Pl. I 3-BIRD
  egg shell
    art Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  hunting, primitive 11-895c
  leather Pl. figure 11 13-LEATHER
    products table 13-867
  sexual behaviour 20-423d
  skeleton 20-740a fol.
Ostrich dinosaur 7-456b
Ostrihom (Esztergom), Hung. 8-738d
OSTROGOTHS (East Goths) 16-1151a
  Arianism 2-382d
  Byzantine emp. 4-519c fol.
  coinage 16-770a
  distribution and culture 10-244c fol.; 10-284d
  Ermanaric 8-684c
  Gothic language 10-606c
  Hun conquest 11-876d
    Florence 9-462d
  Italian language 12-713a
  jewelry 12-1037a
  Justinian I 13-164a
  Rom. Emp. 19-542c
  Theodoric 8-856d
  see also Goths
Ostrolenka (battle) 7-393c
"Ostromir Gospel" 19-799d; 19-802b
Ostroróg, Jan (Polish au.) 18-160a
OSTROVSKI, ALEKSANDR NIKOLaevich 16-1151a
  place in Russian drama 7-647d; 19-809c
OSTROWIEC SWIETOKRZYSKI, Pol. 16-1151c
Ostrowski, Józef 18-130d
OSTROW WIELKOPOLSKI, Pol. 16-1151c
Ostrya carpinifolia (European hop hornbeam) 2-107a
Ostrya virginiana: see American hop hornbeam
Ostrya vulgaris (Hop hornbeam) 11-698c
OSTWALD, WILHELM (physical chem.) 16-1151c
  Arrhenius 2-475a
  nitric acid 1-794d
  physical chemistry 5-392d
OSTWALD, WOLFGANG (chem.) 16-1152a
  rheology 19-256a
Ostwald dilution law 8-199d
OSTYAK (Khant) (people, Sib.) 16-1152a
  habitat 20-597d
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Ostyak-Vogul National Okrug, U.S.-S.R.: see Khanty-Mansi National Okrug
Osu, Ghana 1-82b
O'Sullivan, John L. (lawyer) 14-785c
OSUMI-GUNTO, isls., Jap. 16-1152b
OSUNA (Urso; Ursona; Oxuna), Sp. 16-1152c
Osuský, Stefan 6-975d fol.
OSWALD, SAINT (k. of Northumbria) 16-1152c
  Aidan, St. 1-415b
  Cadwallon 16-636b; 8-448c
OSWALD, SAINT (archbp.) 16-1152d
  feudalism 9-220d
Oswald, Lee Harvey (alleged assassin) 13-284d
OSWEGO, N.Y. 16-1153a
  education 20-463a
  Ontario, Lake 16-974a
  pop. table 16-429
Oswego, Oreg.
  pop. table 16-1076
Oswego canal 8-679c
  see also New York State Barge Canal system
OSWEGO TEA (Bee-balm, Monarda didyma, Fragrant Balm) 16-1153b
  balm 3-49d
  blossom Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
Oswell, William C. (expl.) 14-155a
OSWESTRY, Salop., Eng. 16-1153b
OSWIECIM (Auschwitz), Pol. 16-1153c
Oswiecim-Brzezinka (concentration camp, Pol.): see Auschwitz-Birkenau
OSWIU (Oswio) (k. of Northumbria) 16-1153d
  reign 8-448c; 16-636b
Osymandyas (Egy. k.): see under Ramses
Ot (people): see Votyak
OT (Old tuberculin) 22-531b
Ota (priestess) 23-151a
OTAGO, dist., N.Z. 16-1154a
  Dunedin 7-760c; Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Otago, University of (Dunedin, N.Z.) 7-760d; 22-872d
Otaheite (Tacca) arrowroot 2-477b
OTAKAR I (Premysl Otakar I) (k. of Bohemia) 16-1154a
  Premyslide dynasty 3-846d
OTAKAR II (Premysl Otakar II) (k. of Bohemia) 16-1154b
  Austrian empire 2-828b
  Premyslide dynasty 3-846d
Rudolf I 10-293c; 19-701a
Otaria flavescens (Patagonian sea lion) 4-936b
Otariidae (Otary) (zool.): see Eared seal
OTARU, Jap. 16-1154b
"Otello" (opera, Rossini) 19-640a
"Otello" (Verdi) 23-76c
Otero, José A. Mora 22-905a
OTFRID (Otfried) 16-1154c
  place in Ger. lit. 10-258c
Othar (of Helgeland) 10-146c
"Othello" (play, Shakespeare) 8-570a; 20-449d
  Negro acting 22-28Qd
  Othello tower 9-54a
"Other People's Money" (Brandeis) 4-97a
OTHMAN ('Uthman) (caliph) 16-1154c
  'A'isha 1-473d
  reign 2-177c; 4-644d
Othman (Usuman) Dan Fodio 20-936a; 16-503a
Othman ibn Mu-'ammar (Arab ruler) 2-179a
Othniel (bibl.) 13-119a
Otho (pope): see Urban II
OTHO (Otto) (k. of Gr.) 16-1154d
  Gr. independence 10-851d; 10-816b; 7-871a
    Greece, Orthodox Church of 10-828c
  Greek law 10-864a
OTHO, MARCUS SALVIUS (emp.) 16-1155a
  Rom. hist. 19-531d
Otho, Valentine 14-1094d
Othrys, mts., Gr. 22-129c
Oti, plain, Ghana 13-450c
Oti, riv., Nig. 23-247b
"Otia Imperialia" (Gervase) (hist.) 10-368b
Otididae (zool.) 4-477c
"Otinei" 5-292a
"Otio religioso, De" (Petrarch) 17-754b
Otis, Bass (art.) 14-112b
OTIS, ELISHA GRAVES (Am. inv.) 16-1155b
Otis, Harrison Gray (journ.) 3-991a
Otis, James (jur.) 16-1155c
OTIS, JAMES (patriot) 16-1155c
  customs collection 3-990a
  Stamp Act 22-746a
Otis Elevator Company 8-276b
Otis tarda (Great bustard) 4-477c
Otis tetrax (Little bustard) 4-477c
Otitis externa (med.) 7-837d
Otitis media (med.) 6-42d; 7-838a
Otnit: see Ortnit (myth.)
Oto (N.Am. Indians) 12-73d
Otoconia (anat.) 7-836c
Otocryptops sexspinosus (Red centipede) Pl. 2-ARTHROPODA
Otocyon megalotis (African big-eared fox) 9-676d
Otocyst 23-102a
"Otódfélszáz énekek" (Horvath) 11-853c
Otolaryngologist 7-838d
Otolith (anat.) 7-837b
Otology: see Ear, Anatomy of; Ear, Diseases of
Otomaco-Taparita (S.Am. linguistic fam.) table 12-61
Otomanguean (Am. Ind. lang. phylum) table 12-56
Otomian (Am. Ind. lang. family) 1-726a fol.; table 12-56
Otomo (Jap. clan) 12-888d; 12-931c
Otomo no Tabito 12-953d
Otomo no Yakamochi 12-953d
O'Toole, Peter Pl. XIV 15-MOTION PICTURES
Otophora fruticosa (Lunan nut) (bot.) table 16-798
Otosclerosis 7-124a; 7-838d
Ototyphlonemertidae (zool.) 19-297b
Otozamites (bot.) 17-106b
OTRACO (Office d'Exploitation des Transports Congolais) (Con. L.) 6-318a
Otrante, Joseph Fouché, Duc O': see Fouché, Joseph, Duc D' Otrante
OTRANTO, It. 16-1156a
Otranto, str., Europe 3-7b; 23-786a fol.
"Otranto" (ship) 6-523a
Otrepiev, Yuri 7-449d
Otsego, lake, N.Y. 6-458b
Otson Manit, archaeological site, Mong. 15-729c
OTSU, Jap. 16-1156b; 20-514c
Ottakar I (k. of Bohemia): see Otakar I
Ottakar II (k. of Bohemia): see Otakar II
Ottakkūttan (Tamil au.) 21-772b
OTTAVA RIMA 16-1156b
  Wyat 8-565a
Ottavio (Farnese) 9-99b
Ottawa (N.Am. Indians) 12-72b
  Pontiac 18-217a
OTTAWA (Bytown), Ont., Can. 16-1156b
  city hall 10-625c

museums table 15-1050
parliament bldg. Pl. II 16-ONTARIO; Pl. I 4-CANADA
OTTAWA, Ill. 16-1157c
pop. table 11-1084
Ottawa, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Ottawa Agreements 2-805d
imperial preference 12-6b
OTTAWA RIVER, Can. 16-1157d
St. Lawrence river 19-909b
OTTER 16-1158a
Eurasian Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
gestation period table 10-372
hunting 11-892a
Mustelidae 4-934d
play 18-40d
Otterbein college, Ohio 9-609d
Otter-board 20-289c
Otterburn, Eng. (battle)
Douglas fam. 7-607a
Otter-velvet 4-935b
Otter-door 20-289c
Otterhound (dog) il. 7-542Cc
Otter trawl (fishing) 20-289b; 23-972a
fishing methods 9-363c
OTTERY ST. MARY, Dev., Eng. 16-1158b
OTTO I (The Great) (Holy Rom. emp.) 16-1158c
Adelaide I-139b
Bavaria 3-301c
Bruno 4-307d
church history 19-475b
Conrad (the Red) 6-360b
crown 6-820d; Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
eastern frontier 10-288a
Europe 8-859b
Holy Roman empire 11-613b
illuminated mss. 11-1091c
It. 12-746d
ivories 12-811c
John XII 13-19c; 2-80c
Rome 19-583b; 17-249d
Saxony 20-33d
OTTO II (Holy Rom. emp.) 16-1159b
Boleslav II 3-868d
Boniface VII 3-912d
John XIII 13-19d
Silvester 20-691d
Theophano 22-66c
OTTO III (Holy Rom. emp.) 16-1159d
counties 10-288c fol.
Holy Roman empire 11-613c
papacy 17-250a
sword 6-821d
OTTO IV (Holy Rom. emp.) 16-1160b
Bouvines, battle of 4-28c
Frederick II 9-821d
Guelphs 23-494b
Hohenstaufen 10-292d; 11-378a
Innocent III 12-262d
Philip 17-838c
Valdemar II 22-940d
Otto (k. of Gr.): see Otho
Otto (k. of Sax.) 20-33c
Otto (archduke of Aus.) 10-1098d
genealogical table 10-1097
Otto I (Wittelsbach) (duke, Bav.) 3-302a
Otto II (Wittelsbach) (duke, Bav.) 3-302a; 10-293c
Otto I (count, Gelder) 10-54b
Otto II (count, Gelder) 10-54b
Otto V (Wittelsbach) (count palatine, Bav.) 23-691d
Otto VI (Wittelsbach) (count palatine, Bav.) (1155) 23-691d
Otto III (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-98a
Otto IV (margrave, Brandenburg) 4-98b
OTTO (of Freising) (bp.) 16-1160d
Aristotle 2-395c
genealogy table 2-945
Prester John 18-481a
OTTO (of Nordheim) (duke, Bav.) 16-1161b
Henry IV 11-372c
Saxony 20-33d fol.
Otto, Bodo 6-628c
Otto, John C. 11-349d
OTTO, NIKOLAUS AUGUST (engin.) 16-1161c
Daimler 2-867a
four-stroke-cycle engine 12-389b
application 18-402d
diesel engine 7-396d
OTTO, RUDOLF (Ger. philos.) 16-1161c
religion 19-109a
Ottoboni, Pietro: see under Alexander (popes)
Otto cycle (mech.): see Four-stroke cycle
Otto di guerra (Eight Saints) (It. pol.) 9-465b
Otto Heinrichsbau (Heidelberg, Ger.) 19-136c
Ottoman (Turkic lang.) 22-617d; 22-618d
Ottoman caliphate 4-653b; 12-667c
OTTOMAN EMPIRE 16-1162a; 22-590c
Arabian hist. 2-178d
Aus. emp. 2-830b fol.
coinage 16-781c
concubinage 6-270c
Crete 6-738d
Crimean War 6-759b
Dodecanese 7-538d
Eastern Question 7-869d
Egypt 8-62d
Europe 8-866a
founded 2-601d
Greece 10-813c fol.
Ibrahim Pasha (1789-1848) 11-1024c
Isiamic law 12-681b
Istanbul 12-707a
Ivan IV 19-785a
Karaman 13-233b
Kurds 13-514b
Lebanon 13-875b
literature 22-618d; 8-916d
Macedonia 14-511a fol.; 19-953b
Manuel II 14-813a
Mecca 15-33b
Mesopotamia 15-207d
minorities 15-545a
Palestine 17-166a
Persia 17-677a
Russc-Turkish Wars 19-827a
Sardis 19-1069d
Syria 21-718d
Titles of honour 1-317a
Venice 13-979a
see also Turkey: History
Ottomanism (pol.) 22-605c
Ottomans, Ottoman Turks: see Osmanli
Ottone (viscount, Milan) 23-193c fol.
Ottonian privilege (Privilegium Ottonianum) 13-19c; 16-1159a
Otto of Bamberg (bp.) 21-725c
Otto of Rose: see Attar of Roses
Otto of Schweinfurt, duke of Swabia 2-945c
Otto the Great: see Otto I (emp.)
OTTRELITE (Brittle mica, Clintonite) (min.) 16-1162a
mica group table 15-354
OTTUMWA, Ia. 16-1162b
pop. table 12-504
Otumba (battle, 1520) 6-556a
Otuquean (tribe)
lang. table 12-59
Otus asio (Screech owl) 16-1175c
OTWAY, THOMAS 16-1162c
place in Eng. drama 8-579b
Otyak (people): see Votyak
Otztal Alps, mts., Aus. 22-245Ab; 1-671b
Ou (Tohoku), div., Jap. 12-881d
Ou, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Ou (bird) 11-174c
Ouabain (G-strophanthin) 21-479c
Ouachita, prov., Ark. 2-407d
Ouachita, natl. forest 2-408a
Ouachita geosyncline (geol.) 22-716c
OUACHITA MOUNTAINS, Ark. and Okla. 16-1163a
Appalachian rev. 4-876d
Oklahoma 16-914d
physiography 22-723c
OUACHITA RIVER, U.S. 16-1163a
Louisiana 14-350a fol.
OUAGADOUGOU, Upper Volta, Rep. of 16-1163b
Mossi 15-890c
Upper Volta 22-884Ba
Ouananiche: see Landlocked salmon
Ouaphris (Egyptian k.): see Apries
Ouargla (Varngla), Alg. 23-364b
OUARZAZATE, prov. and town, Mor. 16-1163b
prov. pop. table 15-852a
Ouchy (treaty, 1912): see Lausanne, Treaty of (1912)
Oud, J. J. P. (arch.) 17-70b
place in arch. 15-628a
Oude Dorp (Old Town) (early settlement, N.Y.) 21-339a
OUDENAARDE (Audenarde), Belg. 16-1163c
OUDH (Awadh), area, India 16-1163c
Buxar, battle of 12-145a
Indian mutiny 12-111c
Uttar Pradesh 22-917Aa
OUDINE, EUGENE ANDRE 16-1163d
OUDINOT, NICOLAS CHARLES, duc de Reggio (Reggio, Nicolas Charles, duc de) 16-1164a
Oudney, Walter
Bornu 3-972c
Lake Chad 5-227c
OUDRY, JEAN BAPTISTE (paint.) 16-1164b
place in Fr. paint. 17-54d
tapestry 21-804a
Ouedraogo (Widraogo) (Af. chief) 22-884Ad
Ouémé, riv., Dah. 6-997a
Ouessant, isl., Fr.: see Ushant
OUGHTRED, WILLIAM (math.) 16-1164b
mathematical symbols 14-1091c
slide rule 20-795d
Ouiatenon, ft., Ind. 12-80b fol.
Lafayette 13-594b
Wea Indians 23-447d
OUIDA (Ramé, Maria Louise; Ramée, Maria Louise de la) 16-1164c
Ouidah, Dah. 6-997b fol.
Ouimet, Francis 10-555b
Ouinanishe (zool.): see Landlocked salmon
Ouistiti (Common marmoset) 14-920a
OUJDA, prov. and city, Mor. 16-1164d
prov. pop. table 15-852
Ouled Slimans (people) 3-960d
OULU (Uleaborg), county and city, Fin. 16-1164d
county area and pop. table 9-281b
Ounce (weight) 23-488Fd
OUNCE (Irbis, Snow leopard) 16-1165a
Felidae 4-936a
OUNDLE, Northants., England 16-1165b
school 19-1000d
Ourebi (Ourebia ourebi) (zool.): see Oribi
Ourém, João Fernandes Andeiro, count of: see Andeiro, João Fernandes, count of Ourém
Our Father: see Lord's Prayer
Our Lady (church, Cracow, Pol.) 6-690c
Our Lady of Charity, Order of 8-812a
Our Lady of Fatima 9-115c
Our Lady of Gethsemani (abbey) 5-805b
Our Lady of Guadalupe 15-332a
Our Lady of Lourdes 14-361d
Our Lady of Mercy, Sisters of B-400d
Our Lady of Ransom, Order of: see Mercedarians
Our Lady of the Angels (church, Cartago, C.R.) il. 6-592; 4-971a
Our Lady of the Cape (church, Que., Can.) 4-814c
Our Lady of the Conception of Vila Viçosa, Order of (Port.) 13-409d
"Our Lady of the Don" (Russ. paint., art. unknown) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
Our Lady of Vladimir (icon) 4-518b
Our-Lady's-bedstraw: see Yellow bedstraw
"Our Mutual Friend" (Dickens) 7-381b
OURO PRETO, Braz. 16-1165b
Minas Gerais 15-492b
Ourscamps, Fr. 11-746a
"Our Slavic Fellow Citizens" (Balch) 2-1069b
"Our Town" (drama, Wilder) 1-772b; 23-597d
"Our Village" (Mitford) 15-602c
OUSE, rivers, Eng. 16-1165d
Ouse, riv., Sus., Eng. 16-1166a
Ouse, riv., Yorks., Eng. 16-1166a
geology 8-405b
Ouse, Great, riv., Hunts. and Cambs., Eng. 16-1165d
Cambridgeshire 4-691a
Fens district 9-172a
OUSELEY, SIR FREDERICK ARTHUR Gore 16-1166b
Oushak (carpets): see Turkish carpets
Outacity (Cherokee chief) S-451a
Outboard motorboats 15-931b
canoes 4-792b
Outbreeding (biol.): see Exogamy
"Outcasts of Poker Flat, The" (Harte) 11-134a
Outcault, Richard F. 4-913b
Outcrossing (heredity): see Exogamy
Outerbridge, Mary E. (tennis player) 21-936Ea
Outer ear (anat.): see External ear
Outer fibre layer 4-77b
Outer Hebrides, isls., Scot.: see Hebrides, The
Outer Himalaya, mts., Asia: see Siwalik Hills
Outer Mongolia: see Mongolian People's Republic
Outer product (math.) 21-942b
Outer Willow Palisade (fortification) 15-727b
Outfield (baseball) 3-215c fol.
OUTLAWRY (law) 16-1166b
Mafia 14-565c
Outlawry of war 23-322c fol.
Levinson 13-1003a
treaty 22-437b
Outline map 14-819a
"Outline of the Science of Political Economy, An" (Senior) 7-939a
"Outline Plan for the Reconstruction of Japan" (Kita Ikki) 12-911d
"Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy" (Fiske) 9-389a
"Outlook" ("Christian Union") (period.) 1-13b
Out-patient services (hospital) 11-744c
Output, National (econ.) 16-59a
census of production 18-589d
consumption expenditure table (Gt. Brit.) 6-410d
economic development 7-926c
economic productivity 7-930a fol.
wages 23-267c
OUTRAM, SIR JAMES 16-1166b
Persia 17-683a
Outremer, Lusignans d' 14-435b
"Outre-Mer" (Longfellow) 14-298a
Outremeuse, Jean d'
Mandeville, Sir John 14-772d
place in Walloon lit. 23-308c
Outrigger (boat)
galleys 20-522b
Polynesia 22-412a
Outside cylinder engine 21-363c
Ou-yang Ching-yu (Chin. philos.) 5-648a
Ouzo cordial 1-546c
Ovalau, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Oval, The (cricket grounds, London) 14-282d
Oval brush (paint.) 16-900a
Ovalbumin 1-531c
Ovalle, Chile
lapis lazuli 13-716b
Oval window (ear) 7-836a; 11-213a
Ovambo (Ambo, Avambo) (Af. people) 1-719b
OVANDO, NICOLAS DE 16-1166c
Columbus 6-115a
Hispaniola 13-746b
slave trade 20-779b
Ovarian hormone 19-167d
Ovarian ligament (anat.) fig. 2 19-166; 19-167c
Ovarian veins 23-91d
Ovarioles 12-290b
Ovariotomy (surg.): see Oophorectomy
Ovary (anat.) 19-166d; 20-414b; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS; fig. 3 19-167
cancer 4-771a
disorders 10-1073d
embryology fig. 4 19-168
endocrinology 8-382b
functions 19-158a fol.; 9-205b; 18-450a
goitre 22-175b
hermaphrodite 11-432d
hormones 11-693c; 1-965b
infantilism 12-208a
insect 12-290b
invertebrates 11-691d
sexual behaviour 20-425a
vertebrate embryol. 23-103d
Ovary (bot.)
angiosperms 1-927a
flower 9-486a
Ovatestis (anat.) 19-170b
Oven 9-1039a
biscuit (cookie) baking, commercial 3-712d
bread 4-135b
household 11-623d fol.; 2-859a
see also Coke oven
OVENBIRD 16-1166d
Seiurus aurocapillris: see Golden-crowned water-thrush
warbler 23-336d
"Over Aevne: andet stykke" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
"Over Aevne: første stykke" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
Overami (k.) 16-504d
Overarm stroke (swimming) 21-665d
OVERBECK, FRANZ CAMILLE 16-1166d
OVERBECK, JOHANN FRIEDRICH 16-1167a
art society 2-496d
Overbeke, H. van (Flem. au.) 3-418b
OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS 16-1167b
Cotton, Sir R. B. 6-613a
Overcall (contract bridge) 4-182a fol.
Overcasting (sewing) 20-410a
Overcup oak (tree) 16-812a
Overdraft (banking) 3-112c
Overdrive transmission 2-882c
Overend, Gurney and Co. (bank) 3-117d; 10-1046d
Overfold (geol.) 9-514d
Overglaze colours (Enamel colours) (Ceramics) 18-340c; 5-614d
China 18-351a fol.; 18-355b
Overhair (Guard hair) 9-1031b
Overhand knot 13-415c
Overhand stoping (mining) 15-521d
OVERHEAD COSTS (business) 16-1167d
cost accounting 6-589b
increased output 21-579d
Overhead crane 6-697c
Overhead projector 18-617a
Overhead-valve engine 12-394a
Overholser, Lake (U.S.) 4-764b
OVERIJSSEL (Overstícht, Overyssel), prov., Neth. 16-1168a
area and pop. table 16-277
Overijssel, lordship, Holl. map 16-264
OVERLAND, ARNULF (Nor. poet) 16-1168c
Overland, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Overland mail company 9-79a
"Overland Monthly" (publ.) 11-134a
Overland Park, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Overland trail (Neb.) 16-154b
Overlea, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Overlord, Operation (World War II) 23-792Eb; 23-794d
strategy 21-457d; 5-750b
supply and transport 21-582c
Over Maas Lands, terr., Neth. map 16-264
Overman (Superman) (philos.) 16-496a
Overnight money: see Call money
Overproduction 21-580a
Overseas Council of the Church of England 8-441c
Overseas investments 4-831c
Overseas Missions, Division of (Natl. Council of Churches) 16-57a
Overseas Resources Development acts (Gt. Brit.) 6-84b
Overseas Trade, Department of (Brit. govt.)
consuls 6-409c
Oversewing 20-410b
Overstícht, Neth.: see Overijssel
Overstone, Samuel Jones Loyd, 1st baron (Loyd, Samuel Jones) 3-98b
Overstringing (Cross-stringing) (piano) 17-1043a
OVER-THE-COUNTER MARKET (fin.) 16-1168c
investment banking 12-483b
listed securities 14-101a
"Over There" (Cohan) 6-31d
"Over the Teacups" (Holmes) 11-603d
Overthrust (geol.) 9-117d
earthquake 7-854c
geology 10-171d
Overtime (indus.)
hours of labour 11-756a fol.
labour law 13-537d; 13-548d
Overton, C. C. 5-692d
Overtones (mus.)
sound 21-717d
voice 23-236a
Overtricks (bridge) 4-182b
OVERTURE (mus.) 16-1169b
Overweg, Adolf 3-204a; 5-227c
Overyssel, prov., Neth.: see Overijssel
Ovibos (Ovibos moschatus) (zool.): see Musk ox
Ovicells (Gonozooids) 4-328b
OVID (Naso, Publius Ovidius) (Rom. poet) 16-1169d
Chaos 5-277b
elegiacs 8-267c
"Metamorphoses" 15-67a
place in Latin lit. 13-784a
Propertius 18-630c
Oviduct (physiol.): see Fallopian tubes
OVIEDO, prov. and city, Sp. 16-1172c
city 22-868b
prov.
Asturias 2-658d
pop. 21-142a
Ovigers (zool.) 1-891a
Ovimbundo (Ovimbundu) (tribe, Af.): see Mbundu
Oviparity (zool.) 8-318b; 4-330b
Ovipositor (zool.)
bitterling fish fig. 21 9-339
fly 9-501b
Hymenoptera 11-985a
Ovis (zool.): see Sheep
Ovis aries: see Karakul
Ovis (Pseudois) bharal: see Bharal
Ovis canadensis: see Bighorn
Ovis cervina: see Bighorn
Ovis dalli: see Bighorn
Ovis musimon: see Mouflon (Muflon)
Ovis orientalis (Armenian mouflon) 15-948a
Ovis orientalis ophion (Cyprus mouflon) Pl. I 6-CYPRUS
Ovis poli (Marco Polo's sheep) 20-482c
big game hunting 11-886a
Ovoca (Avoca), Vale of 23-589b
Ovolo (arch.) 15-651d; fig. 15-651
Ovoviviparity (zool.) 8-318c; 14-161c
arachnida 2-198b
egg 8-19c
reptile 19-183d
Ovra 18-153d
Ovulate (Seed) cone 10-1062d
Ovulation (physiol.) 19-163b
body temperature 1-966a
egg 8-19a
embryol. 8-327c
Fallopian tubes 19-166d fol.; 9-206d
fertility and fecundity 9-204c
menstruation 15-164b
pregnancy 18-450b
sex hormones 21-400Aa fol.
Ovule (bot.) 9-485a fol.; 1-927a
gymnosperms 10-1061d fol.
Pteropsida 18-808b
seed 20-273b fol.
Ovule-bearer (bot.): see Carpel
Oviuliferous scale (bot.) fig. 4 6-338b
Ovum (anat.)
Baer, von 2-1029d
chemical composition 8-319b
embryology 8-317b; 8-327c

# Ōwada


evolution 14-732d fol.
fern 9-192a
fertilizing process 9-205b
gamete 11-466a; 9-1127a
locomotion 5-770b
parthenogenesis 17-409b
reproduction 18-450b; 19-166d; 19-162a
sex differentiation 20-414a
see also Eggs
Owada, Jap.: see Kōbe
Owain ap Gruffydd (Owain Glyn Dwr): see Glendower, Owen
Owari (Jap. family) 12-901a
Owatonna, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Owego, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Owein Cyfeiliog (of Powys) (prince) 23-507a
Owen, Daniel (Welsh au.) 23-511a; 9-451d
Owen, Goronwy 23-510b
Owen, Grace (educ.) 18-446d
OWEN, JOHN (English clergyman) 16-1173a
OWEN, JOHN (Welsh epigrammatist) 16-1172d
OWEN, SIR RICHARD (biologist) 16-1173b
Archaeopteryx macroura 2-284c
homology 11-648a; 8-920b
Huxley 11-917a
trichinosis 17-32d; 22-468b
OWEN, ROBERT 16-1173c
co-operation 6-451c fol.; 9-86d
Grand National Consolidated Trades Union 13-557d
indus. engin. 12-200a
infant school 18-446c; 8-268c
Labour day 13-533b
labour law 13-545a fol.
New Harmony 12-81b; 16-353c
socialism 20-879d fol.; 6-205d
utopian communities 22-913d
Owen, Robert Dale 16-1174c
Owen, W. F. 16-45d
OWEN, WILFRED (British poet) 16-1174d
place in Eng. lit. 8-592b
Owen, William Barry
phonograph 17-902d
Owen ap Meredydd: see Tudor, Owen
Owenella (Beilerophontids) (zool.) 20-848Cb
Owen Falls dam, Br. E. Af. 16-522a; 22-658d
Owen-Glass Federal Reserve Bank act (U.S., 1913) 22-791b
Owen Gwynedd 23-293d
Owen of Arwystli, prince of Powys 14-166d
Owens, Jesse (athlete) 16-197c
broad jump 13-133a
Olympics 16-946d
running 19-760a
Owens, Michael J. 4-5c; 17-22c
Owens, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
OWENSBORO, Ky. 16-1175a
pop. table 13-297
Owens college (Manchester, Eng.): see Victoria University of Manchester
Owenson, Sydney (Morgan, Lady Sydney) 15-838c
Owens-Thomas house (Savannah) Pl. I 10-GEORGIA
Owerri, prov., Nig., Af.
area and pop. table 16-506
OWI: see War Information, Office of
OWL (zool.) 16-1175a
anatomy 3-681a
engraving Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
horned owl Pl. IX 3-BIRD
"Owl, The" (Drayton) 7-664a
"Owl and Nightingale, The" (dialogue) 8-559c
Owl monkey (primate): see Durukuli
Owl parrot: see Kakapo
Owner operatorship 9-96c
Owner-sampler plan (cattle-testing) 6-1001a
Ownership: see Property
Ownership equity (bookkeeping) 4-938b
Owosso, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Owusa nut (bot.) table 16-799
OWYHEE, riv., Oreg. 16-1176a
OX (zool.) 16-1176a
beef 3-373a
body temperature 1-967a
domesticated 5-86d; 16-109d; 1-380d; Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
transport 22-399a
life span table 13-1098
Ox, Wild: see Banteng
OXALIC ACID 16-1176a
association 2-630a
poisoning 18-98a fol.
antidotes 2-65d
poisonous plants 18-104d
OXALIS (bot.) 16-1176d
Oxalis acetosella: see Wood sorrel
Oxalis deppei 16-1177a
Oxalis montana (Common wood sorrell, Wood shamrock) 23-725c
Oxalis pes-caprae (bot.) 2-782d
Oxalis tuberosa (Oca) 16-1177a
Oxalis violacea (Violet wood sorrel) Il. 16-1176
Oxalyl chloride 16-1176c
Oxamic acid 16-1176c
Oxamide 16-1176d
Oxandra lanceolata (True lancewood) 13-643a
Oxbird (Dunlin) 7-763b
Ox cart Pl. II 6-COSTA RICA
Ox ear 4-312a
Oxenden, Sir George 21-590c
OXENSTIERNA, AXEL GUSTAFSSON, count (Oxenstjerna, Axel Gustafsson) 16-1177a
Gustavus II Adolphus 21-641a; 10-1048b
Thirty Years' War 10-300d
OXENSTIERNA, BENGT GABRIELSSON, count (Oxenstjerna, Bengt Gabrielsson) 16-1177d
OXENSTIERNA, JOHAN GABRIEL, count 16-1178a
place in Swed. lit. 21-656d
Oxeye daisy 7-1c; 5-732a
OXFORD, EARLS OF 16-1178b
Vere fam. 23-79d
Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 1st earl of (Vere, Aubrey de, 1st earl of Oxford) 23-79d
Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 20th earl of (Vere, Aubrey de, 20th earl of Oxford) 23-79d
OXFORD, EDWARD DE VERE, 17th earl of 16-1178b
Shakespeare 20-457d
OXFORD, JOHN DE VERE, 13th earl of 16-1178c
Vere fam. 23-79d
Oxford, Robert de Vere, 3rd earl of (Vere, Robert de, 3rd earl of Oxford) 23-79d
OXFORD, ROBERT DE VERE, 9th earl of (Duke of Ireland, marquess of Dublin) 16-1178d
marquessate 7-724c; 14-924b
peerage 17-523d
Richard II 19-304c
Vere fam. 23-79d
OXFORD, ROBERT HARLEY (Oxford and Mortimer, Robert Harley), 1st earl of 16-1179a
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-996a
Bolingbroke 3-869d
Defoe 7-174d
Masham, Abigail 14-1009d
Orford, Robert Walpole 16-1081a
Oxford, earls of 16-1178b
Swift 21-663c
Oxford, co., Eng.: see Oxfordshire, co., Eng.
OXFORD, Oxon., Eng. 16-1180a
cath. 21-240b
museums table 15-1051
Oxford, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Oxford, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Oxford, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Oxford, O.
pop. table 16-893
Oxford (fabric) 6-624b
Oxford (sheep) 20-484d
Oxford, Council of (1177) 12-552d
OXFORD, PROVISIONS OF 16-1181c
enactment 8-463b
Henry III 11-362a
OXFORD AND ASQUITH, HERBERT Henry Asquith, 1st earl of 16-1182a
Balfour 3-2c
channel tunnel scheme 5-272d
Haldane, Richard 10-1128a
Liberal party 8-524b fol.
Campbell Bannerman 4-717c
Lloyd George 14-169b fol.
Oxford, earls of 16-1178b
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Oxford and Asquith, Margot, countess of
Asquith, Herbert Henry, 1st earl of Oxford and Asquith 16-1182a; 6-171c
"Oxford and Cambridge Magazine, The" (Brit. period.) 15-860b
Oxford Blues (Brit.) 10-983a
Oxford crown (coin) 6-820a
"Oxford English Dictionary" ("New English Dictionary on Historical Principles") (Murray) 7-388d; 15-1010c
"Oxford Gazette" (news.): see "London Gazette"
Oxford Group: see Moral rearmament
"Oxford Junior Encyclopaedia" 8-371d
Oxfordian stage (geol.) 13-148a; (chart) 13-147
Oxford marbles (collection) 2-556a
OXFORD MOVEMENT 16-1183c
Church, R.W. 5-739b
England, Church of 8-436d; 18-659a
Froude 9-964c
Gore 10-583b
hymns, hist. of 11-989b
Keble 13-266c
Liddon, H. P. 13-1075c
monasticism 15-695b
Newman 16-363b
Pusey 18-883d
Wiseman 23-486a
"Oxford Movement, The" (Church) 5-739b
OXFORDSHIRE (Oxon.), co., Eng. 16-1184d
Eng., counties of
pop. table 8-417
OXFORD UNIVERSITY 16-1186d
academic dress 19-389b fol.
adult educ. 1-176d fol.
architecture 7-1023d
Arnold 2-467a
Balliol 3-36b
boat racing 19-666b
Cambridge 4-692b
college silver Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
cricket 6-750a
Eng. hist 8-412c
medieval universities 22-864d
examinations 8-935d
Lady Margaret fellowships 19-297a
Laud, Wm. 13-805c
law 13-899a
library: see Bodleian library
Martyrs' memorial 20-184c
Methodism 23-515d fol.
museum Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Oxford (town) 16-1180b
regent 19-81c
Renaissance 22-869c fol.
Rhodes scholarships 19-274b
rugby 9-567b
univ. court 22-880c
univ. extension 22-881b
Oxgang (land measure) 23-156a
OXIDATION AND REDUCTION (Redox) (chem.) 16-1189a; 5-395d
alcohols 1-541d
body consumption 1-548b
ballistics 3-37a
battery 3-283d
cells 6-968b
chemiluminescence 5-387a; 14-419b
combustion 6-127a
corrosion 6-546b
diffusion 7-423b
electrochemistry 8-226d
fermentation 9-189a
free radicals 9-846b
fuel cells 9-976c
geochem. 10-122c
glutathione 10-498d
hydrogen 11-945d
hydrogen peroxide 11-957b
hydrometallurgy 11-963c fol.
ionic conduction 8-196c
iron ore 12-606a
metallurgy 15-236b
muscles 15-1015a
naphthalene 15-1171c
oxygen 16-1192b
photochemistry 17-921c
physiology 1-966d; 3-635a
anemia 1-916b
Krebs cycle 13-488c
metabolism 15-215b
respiration 19-220a
plants 17-1224c
plutonium 18-72c
powder metallurgy 18-397d
rare earths 18-1171c
reducing agents
hydrides 11-933b fol.
magnesium 14-583b fol.
rhodium 19-282c
sulfur 1-541d
titration 22-258d
ultrasonics 22-676Ac
uranium 22-889a
Oxidation and Reduction zone (geol.) 16-1068d
Oxidation inhibitors (chem.): see Antioxidants
Oxidation number (chem.) 22-947a
OXIDE (chem.) 16-1189c
carbon 4-869d
chlorine 5-665b
construction cements 5-153b
copper 6-474d; 6-469a
corrosion and oxidation 6-546b
essential oils 8-716a
ore 16-1192a
oxygen 16-1192b
phosphors 17-421a
phosphorus 17-914b
potassium 18-324d
sulfur 21-539b
Oxide cathode 22-78c
Oxidoreductases (enzymes) 8-621b fol.
OXIMES 16-1190d; 21-395d
hydroxylamine 11-976a
Meyer, Viktor 15-348a
Oxley, John 2-786d
Oxlip (bot.) 18-533d; Pl. 1 fig. 6 9-FLOWER
Oxmantown, William Parsons, lord: see Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Ox Mountains, mts., Ire. 20-796d
OXNARD, Calif. 16-1191d
pop. table 4-637
Oxon, co., Eng.: see Oxfordshire
Oxonium salts (chem.) 1-540d
Oxo process (chem.) 4-882d
hydrogenation 11-950b
Oxuna (mod. Osuna), Sp. 16-1152c
Oxus, riv., C.As.: see Amu-Darya
Oxus treasure (archae.)
armlets Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
Oxyacetylene torch 23-492c; 1-85d
Oxyaenidae (zool.) 6-724b
Oxyarsenite 2-480b
Oxycellulose (chem.) 5-143d
Oxy compounds 11-958d
Oxydactylus (zool.) 22-642c
Oxydendrum arboreum: see Sourwood
OXYGEN (chem.) 16-1192a
air 1-418c
anesthetics 1-918d
animal distribution 1-973a
antioxidants 2-77c
atmosphere 2-701b
atomic weight 2-705b
bacteria 2-1014c
blood 5-784b fol.; 5-793a fol.
brain 4-88d
carbon, oxides of 4-869d
chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
combustion 6-127a; 12-399a
fuel 9-977b
comparative physiology 17-1037b
converter steel 6-434c fol.; 12-608d
corrosion 6-546b
cosmic rays 6-571c
earth, composition of 7-849c
feldspar 9-154c
fish 9-330c
flame 9-413d
gas industry 10-6d
geochem. 10-118a
hypoxia 11-998b
infant incubator 12-26d
Lavoisier 5-391c; 13-818d
living matter 3-653d
magnetism 14-608a
marine biology 14-880a
metabolism 16-804a
plants 17-1220c
mineral 15-503d
muscular exercise 15-1016b
nitrogen 16-538b
ozone 16-1198b
Priestley 18-500d
properties (table) 8-271
atomic weight (table) 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693a
respiration 19-220b
artificial 2-527b
Scheele 20-59a
space exploration 21-103Pd
Oxygenator (artificial lung) 2-526c
Oxygen lance converter 12-610d
Oxyhalides
sulfur 21-539d
Oxyhemocyanin 17-1081b
Oxyhemoglobin (physiol.) 3-797d; 12-602b
Oxymuriatic acid (chem.): see Chlorine
Oxyphil 10-118b
OXYRHYNCHUS (mod. Behnesa), Egy. 16-1193a
anc. Egy. map 8-32
papyri 17-293d; Pl. I 3-BIBLE
apocrypha, New Testament 2-115d
OXYRHYNCHUS HISTORIAN 16-1193b
Oxyrhynchus hymn 4-534b
OXYTETRACYCLINE (Terramycin) 16-1193b
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
brucellosis 4-298d
usage table 2-60
Oxytocin 11-695d; 19-162c
Ou Vigneaud 7-806c
ergot alkaloids 8-674d
parturition 8-380c
pituitary extracts 17-1137a
Oxytropis (bot.) 14-197c
Oxyurini (Stiff-tailed duck) 7-731d
Oxyuris vermicularis (zool.): see Threadworm
Oya, mts., C. Am. 20-38c
Oyampi (Indians)
hut Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
OYAPOCK (Oiapoque), riv., S.Am. 16-1193b
Oyashio (current, Pac. O.) 12-878d; 17-16d
OYER AND TERMINER (law) 16-1193c
assize, judges of 2-627d
Oyo, prov., Nig. 23-522c
area and pop. table 16-506
OYO, Nig. 16-1193c
chiefdom 1-271b
Oyōmei-gaku (Confucian sect) 23-321b; 12-958Ja
OYSTER (mollusc) 16-1193c
bivalve 3-729c fol.
cookery 9-537c
farming 9-365b
fecundity 9-204b
lime 14-34d
snail pests 20-848Ab
OYSTER BAY, N.Y. 16-1197a
hist. 14-300d
OYSTER CATCHER (Mussel picker) (bird) 16-1197b
Oyster crab: see Pea crab
Oyster drill (Urosalpinx cinerea) Il. 16-1195
Oystermouth railway 18-1106b
Oyster nut (bot.) table 16-799
Oyster plant (bot.)
salsify 19-954b
sea lungwort 20-242c
Oystershell scale (insect) 20-43a; fig. 14 11-347
natural enemies 17-729b
Oyster war (Md. and Va.) 14-1002a
OZANAM, ANTOINE FREDERIC 16-1197c
Ozards (Houssards): see Camisards
Ozark, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Ozark, natl. forest 2-408a
Ozark, plat., Ark. and Mo.
Arkansas 2-407d
Missouri riv. basin 15-597a
OZARKS, mts., U.S. 16-1197d
Oklahoma 16-914d
physical features 15-590b; 22-723c
Ozarks, Lake of the, Mo. Pl. I 15-MISSOURI; 16-1133a
OZD, Hung. 16-1197d
Ozenfant, Amédée (art.) 17-70b
Özgüç, N. (archae.)
Kültepe 13-507a
Özgüç, T. (archae.)
Kültepe 2-611a; 13-507a
Ozias Midwinter (pseud. of Hearn, Lafcadio) 11-219a
OZOCERITE (Ozokerite) 16-1198a
bioliths 10-129c
OZONE (gas) 16-1198b
air 1-418d
atmosphere 2-701c; 17-916d
formation in Antarc. 1-3b
molecular spectra 15-659b
odour control 14-6d
olefines 1-554c
oxygen 16-1192b
ozonolysis 16-1199c
sunshine 21-572c
OZONOLYSIS 16-1199c
Ozotocerus bezoarticus (Pampas deer) 7-166d
Ozzard's fiariasis 17-330d


# P


P (letter) 17-1a
P (Priestly source) (bibl. source) 17-582a
Aaron 1-4d
Abraham 1-44d
Ark of the Covenant 2-406b
flood 9-455a
P-51 Mustang (airplane) 1-468a
P.A. (Press Association) (Brit. news agency) 16-376b
P-aaleq: see Philae, isl., Egy.
Pa-an, China: see Batang
PAARL, Cape Province, S.Af. 17-1d
Paasche formula 18-592a
PAASIKIVI, JUHO KUSTI 17-1d
Paauw (bird) 4-477c
Pab, mts., India-Pak., 12-124a
PABA (Para-aminobenzoic acid) 2-70b
Pabbay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-1010c
PABIANICE, Pol. 17-2b
PABNA (Pubna), town and dist., Pakistan 17-2b
Paca, William table 7-159
PACA (zool.) 17-2b
physical characteristics 19-432d
Pacane nut: see Pecan
PACARAIMA, SERRA (Pakaraima) mts., S.A. 17-2c
Guiana 10-1002b
Pacarana (False paca) 17-2c
Pacatiana, anc. prov., Asia M. 17-1008c
PACATUS DREPANIUS, LATINUS (Latinus) 17-2d
Paccard, Michel Gabriel 15-777b
Alps 1-679c
Pacelli, Eugenio Maria Giuseppe Giovanni (Pius XII): see under Pius (popes)
Pacemaker (physiol.) 11-223a; 11-222a
artificial 11-226a
respiration 19-225c
"Pacem in terris" (encyclical, Pope John XXIII) 13-20d; 17-274b; 8-363b
Pacer (horse) 11-722c
geneal. 11-723b
Pachacaca, riv., Peru 1-898b
Pachacutec (Inca Tupanqui)
Andean civilization 1-890b

Pacheco, Alonso 14-840d
PACHECO, FRANCISCO 17-2d
El Greco 10-781c
Velázquez 23-35a
Pacheco, Gregorio (Bol. pres.) 3-882b
Pacheco Pereira, Duarte 7-366d
PACHELBEL, JOHANN (comp.) 17-3a
PACHER, MICHAEL 17-3a
Pachitea, riv., Peru 17-430c
Conibo tribe 6-333c
PACHMANN, VLADIMIR VON 17-3b
Pachomian
monks 15-686a
PACHOMIUS, SAINT 17-3b
monastery 15-686a; 11-435a
monasticism 15-691c
PACHUCA, Mex. 17-3c
Pachuca tank (met.) 6-936a; fig. 3 6-936
Pachyderm: see Elephant
Pachydiscus seppenradensis: see Ammonite
Pachymeninx: see Dura mater
Pachypanchax playfairi (Thick panchax) (fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Pachyphyllum schultesii (orchid) 16-1039d
Pachyptila desolata (Antarctic whalebird) 2-6b
PACHYSANDRA 17-3d
Pachytene (biol.) 6-967Ca
Pacific, Isls.: see Pacific islands
Pacific, ocean: see Pacific Ocean
Pacific, War in the (World War II) 23-792Wa
aircraft carriers 1-424c
air warfare 1-470b
PACIFIC, WAR OF THE (Chile-Peruvian War) (S. Am.) 17-3d
Bolivia 3-881c
Peru 5-538d; 17-715d
Pacifica, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Pacific-Arctic Ocean watershed 22-703Ea
Pacific bonito (Chilean bonito) 9-383b; 3-915b
Pacific-Chibchan (lang.) table 12-57
PACIFIC COAST, N.Am. 17-4b
Pacific coast flyway 11-889b
Pacific Coast league (baseball) 3-223d
Pacific cod 6-8c
Pacific dogwood 7-554d
Pacific Fur company 16-1075b
Pacific fur seal: see Northern fur seal
Pacific gopher snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Pacific gray whale 23-554Db
whale fishing 23-555d
Pacific Great Eastern railway 4-236c; 4-759b
Pacific Grove, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Pacific gull (bird) 10-1033a
Pacific hagfish fig. 1 6-941
Pacific halibut (fish) 10-1132d
Pacific herring 9-335b; 11-448c
PACIFIC ISLANDS, Pac. O. 17-5b
houses Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
masks 14-1011b
missions 15-579a
New Zealand 16-449d
sculpture 20-216c
trust territories area and pop. table 22-520
see also Oceania and under separate islands and groups of islands, e.g. New Caledonia and Marshall Islands
Pacific lancet fish 13-643a
Pacific mackerel 14-535c
Pacific madrone: see Madroña
Pacific magma (geol.) 17-785b
Pacific Northwest, reg., U.S. 17-4d
Pacific northwestern forest reglon, N.Am. 23-599Ad
PACIFICO, DAVID (Pacifico, Don) 17-14b
Palmerston, H. J. T. 17-188c
PACIFIC OCEAN 17-14c
China Sea 5-811d
Cook's expeditions 6-442d
discovery 4-904a
Japan 12-878b
Magellan 14-568d
oceanography 16-839c fol.; 12-416d
trade routes 22-369c; 20-543a
waves 4-139a
see also Pacific Islands
Pacific Ocean Questions
Washington, Treaties of 23-397b
Pacific pompano (California pompano) 18-207b
Pacific sailfish 19-884a; 9-380d
Pacific salmon 19-951b; 9-335d
food fish table 9-352b
spawning 9-328a
stocking open waters 9-355d fol.
Pacific sardine Pl. I 9-FISH
Pacific scandal 1-640d
Pacific sea lamprey fig. 2 6-942
Pacific Settlement of International Disputes, Conventions for the (1899-1907, The Hague) 12-408a; 10-1113a
Pacific silver fir 9-291c
Pacific Star (decoration, Gt.Brit.) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Pacific time (U.S.) 22-224b
Pacific Union club (U.S.) 5-956a
Pacific walrus (animal) 23-313c
Pacific Western Oil corporation (Getty Oil company) 20-110a
Pacific yellowtail (fish) 9-383a
Pacific yew (tree): see Western yew
PACIFISM 17-18b
farm colonies 9-86b fol.
Friends, Society of 9-942a
Garrison, Wm. L. 10-2a
Giono, Jean 10-425d
Japan 12-933a
war outlawry 23-326b
Pacifist Socialist party (Neth.) 16-278c
Pacing (surveying) 21-610c
Pacinian corpuscle (anatomy) 16-241c
Pacioli, Luca di 4-657a
Leonardo da Vinci 13-971a
PACK, OTTO VON (Ger. conspirator) 17-21d
Pack (hounds) 11-892b
Package dyeing 7-819d
PACKAGING 17-22a
biscuits (cookies, crackers) 3-712d
food processing 9-552a
frozen foods 9-547c
paper products 17-286c fol.
retailing 19-238a
Packard, S. W. (pol.) 14-352b
Packard (automobile) 2-878c
Packen (wt.) 23-488Fd
Packer (agri.) 22-219b
Packerhead method (engin.) 6-266d
Packet (Dutch) (goldbeating) 10-539c
Packet (ship) 20-532b; 18-309b
Pack ice
Atlantic Ocean 2-698b
Packing fraction (phys.) 12-691d
curve 17-1028d
Pack Memorial library (Asheville, N.C.) 2-571b
Pack (Brush, Mountain, Trade, Wood)
Pacorus (Parthian princes) 17-24b
Persian history 17-668a fol.
Pacta conventa (Hung.) 6-784a
Pact of Paris: see Kellogg pact
Pactum Henrico-Wilhelminum (Ger. hist.) 11-375d
PACUVIUS, MARCUS 17-24c
place in Roman drama 7-633c; 13-783a
Padam (clan) 1-42d
PADANG, Sum., Indon. 17-24d
port 21-551b
PADANG HIGHLANDS, reg., Sumatra, Indon. 17-25a
Padapāthas (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1027d
Padauk (tree) 1-888c
Padaungs (Karen tribe, Burma) Pl. I 4-BURMA
Padāvalī (Vaiṣṇava) lit. 3-476b
Padda, chan., India: see Padma
"Paddhatis" ("Prayogas") (Vedic manuals) 19-1027c
Padding (sewing) 20-406Bb
Padding mangle (dyeing machine) 7-820b
Padding stitch (sewing) 20-411a
PADDINGTON, borough, London, England 17-25b
area and pop. table 14-283
station 14-280c
Paddle (canoe) 4-791d fol.
Paddle-and-anvil (pottery process) 12-70a
PADDLEFISH (zool.) 17-25b
archaic fish 9-334b
Chinese species 5-562b; 2-581c
PADDLE TENNIS 17-25c
Paddle-wheel steamers 20-527a
Paddock dredging (mining) 10-536c
"Paddy's milestone" (Ailsa Craig), isl., Scot. 1-416d
Padebu (Af people) 13-496d
PADERBORN, Ger. 17-25c
World War II 23-720b
PADEREWSKI, IGNACY JAN (Pol. mus., states.) 17-25d
Polish independence 18-130c
Pa-de-tha-ya-za (Bur. poet) 4-446d
Padfoot of Wakefield (folklore) 3-162a
Padi (k of Ekron) 8-105c
PADILLA, JUAN (Sp. Franciscan) 17-26b
PADILLA, JUAN DE 17-26c
Joan, the Mad 13-7a
PADISHAH (Padshah) (title) 17-26d
pasha 17-431c
Padlock (mech.) 14-187a
Padlock law (Sp., 1910) 21-133a
Padma (Padda), channel, (India-Pak.) 9-1132a
Brahmaputra riv. 4-65c
see also Ganges
Padma Bhushan (order, Ind.) 13-411b
Padmālaya (Hindu myth.): see Lakshmi
Padmapani (Hindu deity)
sculpture Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
Padmasambhava
birthday celebration 9-127b
statuette Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART
Padma Shri (order, Ind.) 13-411b
"Padmāvat" (Jāyasī, Malik M.) 11-506d
Padma Vibhushan (order, Ind.) 13-411b
Padova, It.: see Padua
Padovana: see Pavane
Padrão, Rio de, riv., Af.: see Congo River
Padre Island National Seashore (Texas)
nat'l. park table 16-71
Pad-Roll (dyeing) 7-820c
Padshah: see Padishah
Padstone (masonry) 14-1021b
PADSTOW (anc. Petrocstow), dist. and town, Corn., Eng. 17-26d
animal dance 15-862a
Padua, Francesco da Carrara, lord of: see under Carrara (fam.)
PADUA (Patavium, Padova), prov. and city, It. 17-27a
botanic garden 3-998b
Carrara family 4-959c
industries 23-50a
Venetos 23-49c
Padua University 22-863c; 17-27a
PADUCAH, Ky. 17-27c
Civil War 10-684b
pop. table 13-297
Padus, riv., It.: see Po
PAEAN (Paeon) 17-27d
migration 1-233c
Paecottah (Denkli) (implement) 12-641c
see also Shaduf
Paedogenesis 12-290c
embryology 8-319a
Miastor 9-1104c
Paedotribe 20-946c
Paekche (Kudara), anc. king., Kor. 12-888a; 13-458d
Paë Khoy, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
PAELIGNI (anc. people) 17-27d
Corfinium 6-493c
Roman hist. 19-513a fol.
Paella (food) 9-556a
Paenula (garment): see Chasuble
Paenungulata 22-695c
Paeon (myth.): see Paean
PAEONIA, dist., Gr. and anc. king., Bulg., Gr. and Yugos. 17-28a
Paeon 1-233c
Paeonia: see Peony
Paeonia albiflora (bot.) 17-585a
Paeonia browni (bot.) 17-584d
Paeonia lactiflora (bot.) 17-585a
Paeonia lutea (bot.) 17-585b
Paeonia officinalis (bot.) 17-585a
Paeonia suffruticosa (bot.): see Tree peony
Paeoniceae (bot.) 18-1164b
PAEONIUS 17-28b
"Victory" 10-842c
Paeony: see Peony
PAER, FERDINANOO 17-28b
Paes, José da Silva 19-345d
Paesiello (Paisiello), Giovanni 17-28c
PAESTUM (Poseidonia), anc. city, It. 17-28c
Roman hist. 19-514a
temple Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Paetriu (Chachoengsao), Thai. 5-225d
Paetus, Aulus Caecina 4-567c
Paetus, Thrasea: see Thrasea Paetus, Publius Clodius
Pae-yer, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
PAEZ, JOSE ANTONIO 17-29a
Bolivar 3-872c; 13-757c
Gran Colombia 6-777d
Puerto Cabello 18-847d
Venezuelan independence 23-54a
PAEZ, PEDRO 17-29b
Blue Nile source 16-520b
Eth. 8-785c
PAEZ (people, S.Am.) 17-29b
Paezan - Coconuncoan - Popayanens (lang.) table 12-57
Pagai, North and South (Nassau Is.), isls., Indon. 15-173b
PAGAN, Bur. 17-29c
Ananda temple Pl. II 4-BURMA
anc. city 4-440a
architecture 12-90d
"Pagan, The" (Gabryella) 18-164c
Paganelli, Bernardo (Eugenius III) (pope): see under Eugenius (popes)
Pagani, Gregorio 1-648d
Paganica (game) 10-550b
PAGANINI, NICCOLO (mus.) 17-29d
Genoa 10-108a
Paganism 8-687d
apologists 2-125a
Julian the Apostate 13-130b fol.
Pagasaeus Sinus (Pagasicus Sinus, Volo) gulf, Gr. 22-129d; 23-245d
Page, C. G. 21-892d
PAGE, SIR EARLE CHRISTMAS Grafton 17-30a
Australia 2-793c
PAGE, SIR FREDERICK HANOLEY 17-30b
bombers 1-464c
Page, Leigh 8-171c
Page, P. K. (Can. au.) 4-761c
PAGE, THOMAS NELSON 17-30c
place in Am. lit. 1-770a
PAGE, WALTER HINES 17-30c
PAGE, WILLIAM 17-31b
Page, William Tyler 1-783c
PAGE (boy) 17-31c
educ., hist. of 7-987a
knighthood 13-405a
PAGEANT 17-31c
masque 14-1023c
tournaments 22-330a
"Pageant Borne Before Woolstone Dixi, Device of The" (Peele) 17-522b
Pagedale, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Pagellus centrodontus (fish): see Bream
Pagerie, Marie Rose Josephine Tascher de la: see Josephine (emp.)
Paget, Sir Bernard 23-791Gb
Paget, Lord George 1-935a
Paget, Henry William, 1st marquis of Anglesey 1-935a
PAGET, SIR JAMES, bart. 17-32d
Paget, Violet (Lee, Vernon) 13-890a
Paget, Sir William 4-463d
Paget's disease 14-730a; 17-32d
Pagham, Sussex, Eng. 8-444d fol.
Paghman, Kabul, Afg. 13-181b
Paglia, Antonio della (Palearío, Aonio) 17-96a
Paglia, riv., It. 22-176d
"Pagliacci, I" (opera, Leoncavallo) 13-973a
Pagliaricci, Antonio degli (Palearío, Aonio) 17-96a
PAGNINUS, SANTES 17-33a
Bible, translation of 3-582b
PAGODA (temple) 17-33a
Burma Pl. IV 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Chinese 12-630d; 5-619c fol.; Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
marble Pl. I 5-CHINA
memorials 15-809c
Japanese 12-946a; Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
Pagoda dogwood 7-555a
Pagodite: see Agalmatolite
Pagodroma nivea (Snow petrel), bird, 2-6a
Pagondas 7-205c
Pago Pago, Samoa Isls. (U.S.) 19-984b
Pagophilus groenlandicus: see Harp seal
Pagrus pagrus (Red porgy) (fish) 18-247a
Paguma (zool.): see Masked palm civet
Pagus Flandrensis 9-418c
PAHANG, state and constitutional sultanate, Mal. 17-33b
pop. table 14-681
Pahang, Sungei, river, Mal. 17-33b
PAHARI LANGUAGE 17-33d
Pahlava (tribe): see Parthians
Pahlavi, Reza Khan: see Reza Shah Pahlavi
PAHLAVI (Bandar-e Pahlavi, Enzeli, Pahlevi), Iran 17-34b
seaport 12-524d
Pahlavi, Order of (Iran) 13-411b
Pahlavi dynasty, Iran 12-518c
Persian history 17-685b
PAHLAVI LANGUAGE (Pehlevi) 17-34b
alphabet 1-668a
Avesta 2-893b
Iranian languages 12-525c
writing 23-813d
Zoroastrian lit. 23-989d
Pahlen, K. I., count 19-794d
Pahlevi, Iran: see Pahlavi
Pahoehoe (lava flow) 23-241c
Pai (people): see Min-chia
Paid-in surplus (Capital surplus) (acct.) 21-916c
corporation 6-539c
Paid-up shares 20-17c
PAIGNTON, Dev., Eng. 17-34d
Pai-hua (Paihua) (Chinese lang.) 5-633a
literary revolution 7-1013c
Pai-i (people): see Pa-yi
Paikuli (monument, Iran) 17-673b
Paille au nez (nickname): see Napoleon I
Paille-maille (Pell-mell) (game) 3-612b
PAIN 17-35a
drugs 18-49a
sensation 20-328c; 21-223d
skin 20-755d
tumours 22-544a fol.
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT (pol.) 17-36d
Declaration of Independence table 7-159a
PAINE, THOMAS 17-37a
Eng. hist. 8-511a

Erskine, Thomas 8-690c
place in American lit. 1-765d
Paine college (former Paine Institute) (Augusta, Ga.) 2-752d
Painesville, O.
pop. table 16-893
PAINLEVE, PAUL 17-38a
Pains and penalties, Bill of 2-727b
PAINT 17-38b
aluminum 1-697a
antimony 2-72a
carbon black 4-873a
casein 5-11b
corrosion 6-548a
decorative use 12-363b
fire retardant coatings 9-301d
floor coverings 9-458b
kaolin 13-224d
oils 16-902c
pigments 6-101b
preservation 17-76a
resins 19-210d
water paints 7-494c
zinc oxide 23-952Bd fol.
Paint, Luminous: see Luminous paint
PAINTBRUSH (Indian paintbrush; Painted cup) 17-42d
Scrophulariaceae 20-204a
state flower (Wyo.) 23-828b
Painted Colonnade (Echo Colonnade), Olympia 16-943a
PAINTED DESERT, Ariz. 17-43a
Arizona 2-401d
Painted enamel 8-354c; Pl. I 8-ENAMEL
Painted Gray pottery (India-Pak.) 12-135d
Painted lady (bot.) 18-899d
Painted lady (butterfly)
coloration Pl. II fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
migration 4-494a; 15-429b
Painted linens (Toiles peintes) 21-800a
Painted pottery culture: see Yangshao Painted Pottery culture
Painted redstart 19-32a
Painted snipe 20-854a
Painted storks Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Painted turtle Pl. I 22-TURTLE
Painted wake-robin (Trillium undulatum) 22-476d
Painter, W. (inv.) 17-22c
PAINTER, WILLIAM (Eng. au.) 17-43a
Painter (zool.): see Puma
"Painter's Daughters Chasing a Butterfly" (Gainsborough) 9-1075a
"Painter's Family, The" (Hall) Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
PAINTING
General 17-43b; 2-488a fol.
art education 2-501c fol.
conservation 17-75b
forgery 2-514c
humanities 11-826d
illustration 11-1094d
interior decoration 12-368a
museums and galleries: see under Museums and galleries
Negro, Am. 16-200b
perspective: see under Perspective
poster 18-319d
sales 2-552b
societies of art 2-496a
see also Art; Art, Applied
Media and Subject matter
altarpiece 1-687b
Dance of Death 7-42c
casein 21-918b; 5-11b
encaustic 8-358a; 16-905c
fresco: see Fresco painting
genre: see Genre painting
gouache 10-612a; 23-405c fol.; 2-488b
grisaille 10-937c; 16-898a
illuminated manuscripts: see under Illuminated manuscripts
landscape: see Landscape painting
miniature: see Miniature painting
mural: see Mural painting
oil: see Oil painting, technique of
pastel 7-438b; 6-707c
portrait: see Portrait painting
spray gun and brush 21-258b
still life 21-407d; 2-489c
tempera: see under Tempera
textiles 22-88d
water colour: see Water-colour painting
see also Paint
Period Styles and Schools
abstract: see Abstract art
Africa 1-282c fol.
Barbizon: see Barbizon school
baroque 3-190c; 18-269a
Byzantine: see under Byzantine art
Ceylon 12-102a
Chinese: see Chinese painting

# Painting


Crete 6-736b; 9-925d; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Cubism: see under Cubism
Dadaism: see under Dadaism
Dutch: see under Netherlands, The: Art and Architecture
Egy.: see under Egyptian art
English: see under England: Arts and Architecture
Etruscan: see under Etruscans: Art and Archaeology
Expressionism: see under Expressionism
Fauvism 7-739c; 1-52b; 13-675a
Flemish: see under Flemish art
French: see under France: Art and Architecture
German: see under Germany: Art and Architecture
Gothic: see under Gothic art
Greek: see under Greek art: Painting
Indian: see under Indian art
Islamic 12-676d
Italian: see under Italy: Art. Archaeology
Japan: see Japanese painting and prints
Mannerism: see under Mannerism
Mexican: see under Mexico: Arts and Archaeology
modern art: see Modern art
Nazarenes 2-496d; 4-284a; 16-1167a
nineteenth century 16-527b
Persian 17-647b
Postimpressionism: see under Postimpressionism
Pre-Raphaelite: see under Pre-Raphaelites
Renaissance: see under Renaissance art
Roman: see under Roman art
Romanesque 19-505b; 15-1000c
Russian: see under Russian art
Spanish: see under Spain: Art and Archaeology
stone age 1-684c; 21-113a; 18-521b
Surrealism: see under Surrealism
Tibetan Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART
U.S. 23-408c
see also under names of individual painters
Painting knife (art) 16-900a
PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF 17-75b
X-ray 23-856d
Paintsville, Ky.
college 13-298a
"Paint Your Wagon" (movie) 7-36a
Paired-associates learning method (psych.) 18-781d
Paired comparisons, method of (psychology) 18-800c; 18-738d
Pair of Virginals (Virginal) 23-180c
Pair production (phys.) 17-929c
Pair trawl (fishing) 9-363c
Pais, A. 17-418c
Pais, Sidónio 18-283d
Päisäci (dialect) 18-429c; 12-138a
PAISIELLO, GIOVANNI (Paesiello, Giovanni) 17-79c
Paisij (Paisii, Paissy Velichkovsky) 4-397b; 4-398a
Bulgarian revival 4-389b
"Philocalia" 15-692d; 17-863a
Paisley, Claud Hamilton, 1st lord: see Hamilton (Scot. fam.)
PAISLEY, Renfrewshire, Scotland 17-796
pop. 20-164b
shawl machine 20-480c
Paisley (abbey) 17-80a
Paissy Velichkovsky: see Paisij
Paithan, India 2-765b
Pai Ting (ceramic ware): see Ting ware
Pai-t'ou shan (White Top, mt.) 14-758b
PAIUTE 17-80b
dwelling Pl. IV 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
ghost dance 10-392b
lang. 1-726d fol.
Mono 15-745b
Utah 20-909a
Ute 22-912b
Paiva, Afonso de 6-679b
Paixhans, Henri 1-801d
Pai-yi (people): see Pa-yi
Pajamas 7-688b
Pajdusakova's comet 6-132c
Paji (clothing) 7-683c
Pajjusana (Jainism) 9-127c
PAJOU, AUGUSTIN 17-80c
Pajusnaya 5-119c
Pakaraima, mts.: see Pacaraima, Serra
Pakchoi (Chinese cabbage) 6-825c
Pak Chung Hi (Park Chung Hee) (Kor. states.) 13-462a
Pakenham, Sir Edward Michael Chalmette 14-352a
Pakhoi (Pei-hai), China 17-529b
Pakhto (Pakhsto) (lang.): see Pashto
PAKISTAN (Pakistani Jamhooriat), country, Asia 17-80c; 12-121b
agric. 12-128d; 9-561c fol.; 1-397b
archae. 2-233b; 12-187a; 12-815c
archives 2-327a
area and pop. table 6-168
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
Bandung conference 3-82b
banking 3-101a
bankruptcy 3-129b
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-781b
citizenship 16-103c
civil service 5-849b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-179c
co-operatives 6-456d
cotton mfr. 6-625b fol.
cricket 6-751a fol.
dances 7-31c fol.
dominion status 7-575b
educ. 21-872d; 22-878a; 6-16b
elec. supply 8-219a
engineers 8-398a
farm tenancy 9-96d
fauna 12-126d
flag 9-409b; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
flora 12-125c
Gandhi 9-1130c
government 17-86d
legislature 17-386c
history 12-136b; 17-83b
independence 12-157d
political parties 17-425c
hotels 11-750a
insignia, military 12-312c
irrigation 12-645d
Jammu and Kashmir 12-867c
Jinnah 12-1086b
jute 13-167a
Kalat 13-189d
labour unions 13-561a
land reforms 13-659a
languages 11-514d; 12-130b
libraries 13-1052d; table 13-1055
lumbering 14-416c
medals and decorations 15-66a
medicine 15-80d
minorities 15-551d
museums table 15-1051
national anthem 16-52d
Nehru 16-202d
newspapers 16-406d
Northwest Frontier 16-638c
orders of merit 13-411d
physical geography 12-122a fol.; 2-578a fol.; 17-81c
climate 12-124d fol.
pop. 17-86b; 18-234a
ethnol. 12-129b fol.; 17-82b
migration 15-423c
Pathan 17-457a
postal service 18-317c
Punjab 18-871a fol.
railways 18-1111b
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
refugees 9-711d
religion 12-132b
sugar table 21-529Cb
tea 21-862d
trade organizations 22-366a
United Nations 22-704Ca
untouchables 22-883b
veiling, abolition of 11-101d
wheat table 23-562a
see also India: History
Pakistan, Order of 13-411d
Pakistan Industrial Development corporation 17-90a
Pakistan medal Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Pakkala, Teuvo (au.) 9-287d
Pakkhto: see Pushtu
Paknam Incident (1893) 22-20Ea
PAKOKKU, dist. and town, Bur. 17-91d
Pakokku Hill Tracts (former dist.), Bur. 17-92a
Pakovan (Dogubeyazit, Bayazid), Turk. 7-554d
PAKTIA (Samt-i-Junubi, Southern Province), prov., Afg. 17-92a
Paktong (alloy) 16-488d
Pa Kua (Chinese symbol) 18-356d
Pakuwonan palace, Bantam, Indon. 3-133d
PALA (dynasty) 17-92b
Bengal 3-474b
Indian art 12-100c
India-Pakistan 12-139b
Pala (game) 12-845d
Palace
baroque 3-191c; 3-187a; Pls. I, II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
China 5-617b fol.; 5-642c
Egy., anc. 8-43a
Florence 9-461b
Gothic 10-604c
governmental arch. 10-623a
Homeric archae. 11-641a
Interiors Pls. V, VI, VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Islamic 12-672c
Istanbul 12-707b
Mesopotamia 2-954a
Babylon 2-950b
pre-Hellenic 18-454b; Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
Crete 6-734d
Tiryns 22-247b
Renaissance 19-130c
Italy Pls. I,II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Roman 19-455a; 19-570c fol.
Venice 23-60a fol.
see also separate castles and palaces by name, e.g., Versailles
"Palace at 4 A.M., The" (sculp., Giacometti) 20-213b; Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
construction technique 20-224b
"Palace by a River" (paint., Li Ssu-hsun) Pl. I 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Palace court (Eng. govt.) 14-312a
Palace of Charles V (Alhambra) 19-135d
Palace of Culture and Science (Warsaw, Pol.) 23-370a
Palace of Justice (Rouen, Fr.): see Palais de Justice
Palace of Nestor (Pylos, Gr.) 1-189c
Palace of the Oawn (Brazilia, Braz.) Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Palace of the Governors (Santa Fe, N.Mex.) ill. Pl. I 16-NEW MEXICO
Palace of the popes (Avignon, Fr.) 2-916c
Clement VI 17-256a
Palace style (Minoan pottery) 18-345a
Palace theatre, New York 23-13a
"Palacios de Galiana, Los" (Lope de Vega) 5-292b
PALACIO VALDES, ARMANDO (Valdes, Armando Palacio) 17-92c
PALACKY, FRANTISEK 17-92c; 3-852b
place in Czechoslovak lit. 6-984c
Prague congress (1848) 17-231c
Rieger 19-322b
Pala d'oro (St. Mark's, Venice) 23-59d; 1-687a; 1-687c; Pl. I 1-ALTARPIECE
Byzantine art 8-355c
Palaeacanthocephala (zool.) 1-62d
Palaea-Navarino (Palaeokastro; anc. Coryphasium), Messenia, Gr.: see Pylos (anc. sites)
Palaeanodonts (zool.) 7-965b
Palaearctic region (zoogeography) 23-967d; fig. 6 23-967
Palaemon (myth.): see Melicertes
Palaemon (Macrobachium) (shrimp) 20-589d
Palaemonetes: see Prawn
Palaeoanthropology and other terms beginning Palaeo-: see Paleoanthropology, etc.
Palaeochoerus (zool.) 2-548b
Palaeoctopus newboldi (zoology) 5-201a
Palaeodictyoptera (entom.) 17-118d
Palaeographical Society 3-903c
Palaeokstro (anc. Coryphasium): see Pylos (anc. sites)
Palaeolama 22-642b
PALAEOLOGUS 17-93a
Lascaris fam. 13-732c
Montferrat 15-789d
Palaeologus, Andronicus II (Byzantine emp.) 1-912a
Palaeologus, John (Byzantine emp.): see John V, VII, and VIII
Palaeologus, Manuel: see Manuel II (Byzantine emp.)
Palaeologus, Michael VIII (Byzantine emp.): see Michael VIII
Palaeologus, Michael IX (Byzantine emp.) 15-357a
Palaeologus Renaissance 19-778b
Palaeomastodon 18-584a; ill. 18-583
Palaeoniscoids (paleon.) 17-143c
Palaeopolis, anc. It.
Andros, isl. 1-913a
Palaeoptera 12-295a; 17-118c
Palaeorycteres 12-304b
Palaeoscepsis, Asia M. 22-505c
Palaeospondylus (Cycliae) 6-943b
Palaeotremata (zool.) 4-54b
Palaestina: see Palestine
PALAFOX Y MENDOZA, JUAN DE 17-93a
Palaia Epidavros, Gr.: see under Epidaurus
Palaic (lang.) 14-449b
Palaihnihan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) 12-67a
Palaiopreveza, Gr.: see Nicopolis Actia
Palaipaphos, Cyprus 17-287d
Palais-Bourbon, arrond., Paris, Fr. pop. table 17-348
Palais Bourbon (bldg.) (Paris, Fr.) 10-624d
Palais Cardinal (Palais Royal) 19-311d
Palais de danse (hall) 7-35b
Palais de Justice (Paris, Fr.): see Justice, Palais de
Palais de Justice (Rouen, Fr.) 19-652d
Basoche 3-251b
governmental arch. 10-624b
Palais de la Découverte (museum, Fr.) 15-1052d
Palais de la Nation (Brussels) 4-313c
Palais de l'Industrie (exhibition building, Paris) 8-958c; 2-304c
Palais de Rumine, Lausanne, Switz. 13-812d
Palais des Machines (Paris exhibition, 1889) 15-625a; 8-958d
Palais des Nations, Geneva, Switz. 10-99a
arch. 10-625a
Palais Royal (Palais Cardinal) 19-311d
PALAMAS, SAINT GREGORY 17-93b
Hesychasm 11-465c
mysticism 15-1131a
PALAMAS, KOSTIS 17-93c
place in Greek lit. 10-880c fol.
PALAMAU, dist., India 17-93d
PALAMCOTTAH (Palayamcottai), India 17-94a
Palamé (measure) table 23-488Fd
"Palamède" (romance) 19-496c
PALAMEDES 17-94a
"Palamedes" (Vondel) 23-253d
Palaquium gutta 10-1052d
Palaquium oblongifolia 10-1052d
PALATE 17-94a
Carnivora 4-932d
mouth 15-964a fol.
Palatina, Cappella, Palermo, Sic. 17-153d
PALATINATE (Pfalz), dist., Ger. 17-94b
Bavaria 3-302b fol.
electors 8-124c
English invasion 4-346c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916a
history 10-293c fol.
Palatine 17-95a
Palatine, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Palatine, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
PALATINE (Palatinus) 17-95a
Palatine foramina, posterior 4-932d
Palatine manuscript 2-28a
Palatine school 11-1091a
Palatine tonsils (anat.) 14-473b; 22-161c
Palatino 4-657c fol.
Palation, Asia M.: see Miletus
Palatka, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Palau, isls., Pac. O. 23-793Da
PALAUNG (Paié) 17-95b
language 2-854d
PALAWAN (Paragua), isl., P.I. 17-95c; 17-847c fol.
area and pop. table 17-854
Batak, tribe 3-271b
Pac. O. 17-14d
World War II 23-793Fa
Palayamcottai (Palamcottah), India 17-94a
Palazzi, Ugolino 15-767c
Palazzo, in names of palaces: see under leading word
PALAZZOLO ACREIOE, Sic. 17-95d
Palazzo pubblico (bldgs., It.) 10-623d
Palè (people): see Palaung
PALE (dist.) 17-95d
Palea 10-698b
Palearctic region 2-581a; 23-967d
PALEARIO, AONIO (Paglia, Antonio della; Pagliaricci, Antonio degli; Palearius, Aonius) 17-96a
Pale beer 3-379d
Pale catechu 5-67a
Paleckis, Justas 14-119d fol.
Pale dock (bot.) 7-529a
Pale Faces 13-506a
Pale goldenrod (Silverrod) 10-542a
"Pale Horse, Pale Rider" (Porter) 1-774a
PALEMBANG, Indon. 17-96b
Sumatra 21-551c
PALENCIA, city and prov., Sp. 17-96c
pop. table 21-142a
PALENQUE, Chiapas, Mex. 17-96d
archae. 15-7a fol.
Chichen-Itzá ruins 5-490c
Paleoanthropology 14-735c
PALEO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES (Paleo-Siberian) 17-97a
Ket 13-318c
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
PALEOBOTANY (Plant Paleontology) 17-97b
amber 1-717d
angiosperms 1-927c
Antarctica Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
Brongniart, Adolphe 4-270b
Cambrian 4-684a
Carboniferous 4-879c
Cenozoic 5-161a
coal formation 5-962a
Cretaceous 6-730d
Devonian 7-336a
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a fol.
evolution 8-922d fol.
fungi 9-1018c
geology 10-175d
time chart 13-145
Gondwanaland 10-569b
gymnosperms 10-1062c
ginkgo 10-423b
Paleozoic 17-153c
Pliocene 18-58a
Quaternary 18-942b
Scott, D. H. 20-184a
Tertiary 21-961d
Paleocaucasian language 5-101c
Paleocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
Paleocurrent studies 20-269b
Paleodont (zool.) 2-548c
PALEOENTOMOLOGY 17-117a; 12-294c
Baltic amber ants 1-1028c
Paleozoic era 17-153c
Stone flies 18-42d
Paleo-Eskimo culture (archae.) 16-510c; 12-71d
N. America 16-593c
Pale of Settlement 12-1071d; 17-94c
Paleogeography 17-139b
Cambrian system ill. 4-686
Cretaceous 6-729b
Eocene 8-623b
PALEOGRAPHY 17-120b
classics 5-881a
demotic writing 7-232a
graffiti 10-654c
literary forgery 14-105d
Mabillon, Jean 14-489a
papyri 17-296c
shorthand 20-577c
see also Alphabet; Calligraphy; Papyrus; Writing
Paleo-Indian (archae.) 1-863b; 2-238a
North America 12-63c; 16-591a
PALEOLITHIC (Old Stone [Stone] age) (archae.) 17-135d
Africa 1-279c fol.
Altamira cave 1-684d
anthro. 2-404c
archae. 2-230a fol.
art 2-491b; 4-160d; 18-520c; Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
mammoth 14-730c
sculpture 20-215c
beads 3-320d
bird representation 16-1113d
Brittany 4-242b
Canaan 4-726d
Chellean culture 1-10d
China 5-570c
Creswell Crags (Eng.) 6-728c; 7-277a
Cro-Magnon Man 6-791d
Doení Véstonice, Czech. Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Egypt 8-47c
Europe 8-848c fol.
flints and stone tools 9-446c; 17-1127c; Pl. I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Gower, Wales 10-644d
India 12-94d; 2-595d
Indian, North Am. 12-63c
Indonesia 12-176b
ivory carving 12-808a
Java 12-972d
lamps 13-627d
man, evolution of 14-736c fol.
Mesolithic 15-202d
N. Am. 16-590a fol.
Palestine 17-158b
Quaternary 18-942c
science 20-115d
Skhul cave 15-960c
Spain 21-113a
Tanganyika Pl. IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Paleo-Mongoloid type (anthr.) 12-129d
Paleonemertina (zool.) 19-297a
PALEONTOLOGY
General 17-136a
animals, distribution of 1-968d; 19-185d
evolution 8-922b; 14-732d fol.
micropaleontology 15-380c
phylogeny 1-983b
taxonomy 21-854b
see also Fossil
Fauna 17-140a
Amphibia 1-813d
Archaeopteryx 2-284b
Artiodactyla 2-548b
bird 3-693a
bivalve 3-735a
Brachiopoda 4-54a; Pls. I, II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Bryozoa 4-333a
Carnivora 4-937b
Cephalopoda 5-200a
Chondrichthys 5-679d

Creodont 6-724a
Crossopterygian 6-815c
Cyclostome 6-942d
Diatryma 7-370a
Dinosaur: see under Dinosaur
Echinodermata 7-896b
Edentata 7-965c
Echiurus 8-627c
Equidae 8-658b
Eurypterida 8-891b
fish 9-320b; 9-333c
Graptolite 10-695b
Hesperornis 11-461d
Ichthyornis 11-1055a
Ichthyosaur 11-1055c
labyrinthodontia 13-567c
litoptern 14-123a
mammal 14-726a
mammoth 14-730a
man: see Man, Evolution of
marsupial 14-966c fol.
mastodon 14-1049c
Multituberculate 15-986b
ostracoderm 16-1149d
Paleozoic era 17-153c
Perissodactyl 17-625d
placoderm 17-1149d
Primates 18-513c
pterosaur 18-808d
reptile 19-174b
snail 20-848d fol.
Trilobita 22-476d
Ungulata 22-693d
see also animals by name
Flora: see Paleobotany
Geology, Historical 17-137d; 10-174c; 21-462d
Cambrian 4-684a
Carboniferous 4-879a
Cretaceous 6-730d
Devonian 7-335b
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a fol.
Foraminifera 9-597b
Gondwanaland 10-569b
Jurassic 13-145d
Miocene 15-559d
Oligocene 16-933d
Ordovician 16-1060d
Permian 17-635c
Pleistocene 18-50a
Pliocene 18-56d
Quaternary 18-942a
Silurian 20-673b
Tertiary 21-961c
Triassic 22-462a
Paleo-Siberian
people 2-344a; map 2-343
languages: see Paleo-Asiatic languages
Paleosuchus (Smooth-fronted caymans) 6-788b
Paleosuchus palpebrosus: see Cayman
Paleotaxites (bot.) 17-105d
Paleothere (zool.) 17-626b; 8-658b
Paleotropical-Tertiary flora 17-112b
Paleozoic Alps: see Hercynian mountains
PALEOZOIC ERA 17-153b; 10-174d
Africa 1-247d fol.
Arctic 2-336b
Austr. 2-775d
Cambrian: see Cambrian system
Carboniferous: see Carboniferous system and period
Devonian: see Devonian system
fossils 9-650a
Brachiopoda 4-54a
Bryozoa 4-322d; 4-333a
Cyclostomata 6-943b
Echinodermata 7-896b
graptolites 1-969a
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
paleontology 17-140b
trilobite 22-476d
N. America 16-584d
U.S. 22-716c
Ordovician: see Ordovician system
Permian system: see Permian system
Silurian: see Silurian system
stratigraphy 21-462d
PALERMO (anc. Panormus, Arab. Khalesa [city]), prov. and city, Sic. 17-153c
libraries 13-1047d
scenes Pls. I, II 20-SICILY
Sicilian Vespers 23-107a
univ. 22-874c
World War II 23-792Dd
Palermo, Cathedral of 17-153d
Palermo show (Argentinian Exposición Nacional de Ganadería) 8-963a
Palermo stone 8-33d
Egyptian chron. 5-722d
PALES (Rom. rel.) 17-154d
PALES MATOS, LUIS (Puerto Rican poet) 17-154d
PALESTINE, Asia
General 17-155a
Jerusalem: see Jerusalem
natural regions map 17-155
Syria 21-715a
Ancient 17-158b
alphabet table 1-664
altars 1-685b
Amr ibn Al-As 1-832c
archaeology 2-246c; map 17-156
art 12-1040b
Canaan: see Canaan
Hadrian 10-1104a
Hebrews 12-1055a
Hellenism 10-874d
history maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
Israel: see Israel (ancient)
Jewelry 12-1032b
Judaea 13-1010
Phillistines 17-858b
Rom. prov. 19-523b; table 18-692
second commonwealth 12-1049c
Yeshiboth 23-889a
Medieval 17-166d
Crusades: see Crusades
Romanesque arch. 19-504b
Modern (to 1948) 17-168a
Abdullah ibn Husain 1-24b
Acre 1-103b
armistice (1948) 2-431a
Brit. mandate 17-364c; 14-769a
Crimean War 6-759c
Egypt war with 8-76a
law 12-702d
minorities 15-550d
partition map 17-171
refugees 19-71c
United Nations 22-704Bc
Zionism 23-956b
Modern (since 1948): see Israel (modern rep.); Jordan
Palestine, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Palestine association 10-160a
Palestine Potash, Ltd. 7-117b
Palestinian Canon 2-118b
Palestinian Talmud 21-768Da
PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI PIERluigi da 17-173c
Mass 14-1026c
style 15-1070b
Victoria, Tomas 23-130c
Palestrina, It.: see Praeneste
"Palestrina Pietà" (Michelangelo) 15-364c
Pale sweet shrub 21-660c
Palette (paint.)
oil painting 16-898d
water colour 23-411a
PALEY, WILLIAM 17-174d
place in Eng. lit. 8-583c
teleology 21-892a
PALGHAT, town and district, India 17-175a
Palghat gap, pass, India 13-312c
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER 17-175b
Palgrave, W. C. 21-98Aa
Palgrave, William Gifford (traveler) 2-173a
Palhoças (cape) 18-276b
Palhyaena 4-938a
Pali (Maitreya) (deity) 14-652a
PALI, town and district, India 17-175b
Pali, precipice, Haw. 11-173c
Palia, Asia M. 20-728d
Palibothra, India: see Patna
"Palice of Honour, The" (G. Douglas) 7-604d
PALICI (myth.) 17-175c
Siculi 20-613a
Palici, Lago dei (geysers, Sicily) 17-175c
PALIKAO, CHARLES GUILLAUME Marie Apollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban, comte de 17-175c
PALI LANGUAGE 17-175d
Burma 4-446a
Prakrit lang. 18-429a
Palilia (festival): see Parilia
PALI LITERATURE 17-176c
Buddhism 4-355a
Jataka 12-969c
Lumbini 14-417a
"Malindapanha" 15-445b
Palimbacchius (verse) 23-96a
Palimbothra, India: see Patna
PALIMPSEST 17-178d
Palimpsestus Sinaiticus Codex Pl. I 3-818LE
Palingenesis
petrology 17-785a
see also Metempsychosis
Palintrope (zool.) 4-52d
Palinuridae 14-178a
Palio delle Contrade 20-621c
Palisade (mil.) 9-635d; Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Palisades, cliffs, N.Y. and N.J. 20-670a
diabase 7-350b; 9-1064d
Palisades Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Palisade tissue 17-1211b; 13-847d
PALISSY, BERNARD 17-179b
ceramic glazes 18-367a
hydrology 11-960a
PALITANA, India 17-179d
Paliurus spina-christi: see Christ's thorn
Palk, Robert 17-180a
Palk, bay, India 17-180a
PALK STRAIT, India 17-179d
Pall: see Pallium (papal robe)
Palla (zool.): see Impala
PALLADIANISM (arch.) 17-180a
Eng. 12-379d; 19-133c
furniture 9-1048c
interiors Pl. XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Russ. arch. 19-777a
Scamozzi, Vicenzo 20-45d
PALLADIO, ANDREA (Andrea di Pietro) 17-180a
Jones, Inigo 13-72a
Kent, William 13-288b
mannerism 19-133b
orders 16-1045d
residential arch. 19-205c
San Giorgio Maggiore (Venice) Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
theatre 22-33c; Pl. I 21-STAGE DESIGN
Vicenza 23-120c
ville
Barbaro II 23-152
Rotunda (Vicenza, It.) Pl. I 19-RESIDENTAL ARCHITECTURE
"Palladis Tamia" (Meres) 20-444d; 15-189d
PALLADIUM (statue) 17-180c
Diomedes 7-463b
Ilus 22-506d
PALLADIUM (met.) 17-180d
abundance (table) 8-271
assaying 2-63c
hydrogenation 11-947d fol.
Jewelry 12-1038d
properties table 15-227; 18-19
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
fusion point (table) 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693a
PALLADIUS (bp. of Helenopolis) 17-181b
Palladius (bp. of Ire.) 17-465c
Palladius, Peder (bp.) 7-54b
PALLADIUS, RUTILIUS TAURUS Aemilianus 17-181c
Pallantia, Sp.: see Palencia
PALLAS, PETER SIMON 17-181c
Pallas (astron.) (asteroid) 2-634c
Pallas (Athene): see Athena
"Pallas and a Centaur" (Botticelli) 4-4a
Pallas's cat: see Manul
PALLAVA (dynasty) 17-182a
arch. 12-89b
art 12-997
India 12-1394d fol.
Pallavicino (Pelavicino), Dberto 17-535b
PALLAVICINO, SFORZA 17-182b
PALLES, CHRISTOPHER 17-182b
Palleschi 15-86d
Pallet (mech.) 5-934c
Palli Aike (archae. site, Str. of Magellan) 2-238d
Pallial eye fig. 13 3-734
Pallice, La, Fr. 19-400b
Pallid harrier 11-125c
Pallidi (people): see Kipchaks
Palliser, Sir Hugh 13-311a
Palliser, John 4-741b
Pallium (Mantle) (anat.) 4-81a fol.
comparative neurology 16-292c
Pallium (clothing): see Mantle
Pallium (Pall) (papal robe) 23-111d
St. Agnes 1-330b
"Pall Mall Gazette" (news.) 16-395a
Greenwood, F. 10-903c
PALLOTTINE FATHERS (Catholic Apostolate, Society of the; Societas Apostolatus Catholici; S.A.C.) 17-182c
Palm (Metacarpus) (anat.) 20-737a
PALM (bot.) 17-182c
basketry 3-244d
Borneo 3-963d
buds 21-379d
date palm 7-88a
distribution 22-444a
Florida 9-470a
grugru Pl. IX 22-TREE
rattan cane 4-782c
Togo Pl. I 1-AFRICA
Washington palm Pl. I 22-TREE
Palm (measure) (table) 23-488F
Palma, Arturo Alessandri: see Alessandri Palma, Arturo
Palma, Jacopo (Palma Giovane) 8-741d
PALMA, JACOPO (Palma Vecchio; Negretti, Jacopo) 17-185a
PALMA, RICARDO 17-185b
"Tradiciones peruanas" 11-1012d
Palma, Tomás Estrada: see Estrada Palma, Tomás
PALMA (Palma de Mallorca), Bal. Is. 17-185c
founding 2-1076b
Majorca 14-653a
PALMA (San Miquel de la Palma), Isl., Can. Is. 17-185d
Canary Isls. 4-766a
Palma Christi: see Castor bean
Palmales (Principes) (bot. order) 1-931a
Palmar interossei (anat.) 15-1027b
Palmar skin 20-750d
Palmar arch, Superficial 2-510b
Palmaris longus 15-1027b
Palmarola, isl., Ponza group, It. 18-220b
Palmas, cape, Lib. 13-1026a
Palmatogecko 10-47a
Palma Vecchio (Palma, Jacopo) 17-185a
PALM BEACH AND WEST PALM Beach, Fla. 17-186a
pop. table 9-473
Palm butter: see Palm oil
Palm cabbage 6-7c
Palm chestnut (bot.) table 16-799
sago 19-877d
PALM CIVET (Toddy cat) 17-186b
Carnivore 4-935b
Palmdale, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Palmeirim, O: see Morais, Francisco de
"Palmeirim de Inglaterra" (Morais) 15-820c; 18-299a
PALMELA, PEDRO DE SOUSA HOLstein, duque de 17-186b
PALMER, ALEXANDER MITCHELL 17-186c
Palmer, Arnold (golfer) 10-556a
Palmer, Clarence E. (meteorol.) 23-455Bc
PALMER, EDWARD HENRY 17-186d
Palmer, Frederick, Maj. (news correspondent) 16-389d
Palmer, Howard 15-952c
Palmer, John McAuley 22-782d
Palmer, Mary
Marvell, Andrew 14-986b
Palmer, Nathaniel B. (expl.) 2-7d
Palmer, Roger, earl of Castlemaine 5-906d
Palmer, Roundell, 1st earl of Selborne 20-294d
PALMER, SAMUEL (paint.) 17-187a
etching 8-743a
"In a Shoreham Garden" Pl. II 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
place in 19th-century art 16-527d
water colours 23-407d
Palmer, Thomas Fyshe 20-160c
Palmer, Vance (writ.) 2-813a
Palmer, Volney B. 1-182a
Palmer, William Henry (Robert Heller) 6-346a
Palmer, William Waldegrave, 2nd earl of Selborne 20-295b
Palmer, penin., Falkland Is. Dependencies: see Graham-Palmer, penin., Antarc.
Palmer Cottonwood 18-231d
Palmer stadium (Princeton) 9-572b
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMple, 3rd viscount 17-187a
Bright 4-213b
Cobden 5-991a fol.
Eastern Question 7-871c
entente cordiale 8-608c
foreign policy 7-622b; 8-517c
Gladstone 10-443d
Greece 10-817a
Pacifico, David 17-14b
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Russell 19-771c
Victoria 23-127b
PALMERSTON NORTH, N.Z. 17-190a
pop. 16-458a
Palmerton, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Palmette
anthemion 2-23a
carpet design 19-717c
Palmetto, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
PALMETTO (bot.) 17-190a
distribution 17-182d
leaf Pl. 13-LEAF
Palmetto state: see South Carolina
Palm grease: see Palm oil
PALMGREN, SELIM 17-190b
PALMISTRY (Chiromancy, Chirosophy) 17-190b
fortunetelling 9-645a
PALMITIC ACID 17-191a; 4-883c
fats and oils 16-906c
plant metabolism 17-1222c
Palmito Ranch (battle) 4-297b
Palm-kernel oil 16-902c
Africa 1-260d
Palm leaf (art) 12-677b
Palm-leaf lit. (Bur.) 4-446b
Palm nut: see under African oil palm
Palmo (measure) 23-488Fd
Palm oil 16-903a
Africa 1-260d
source 16-902c
tin plate and terneplate 22-238a
vegetable fats table 16-907
Palm sap
alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
PALM SPRINGS, Calif. 17-191c
pop. table 4-637
Palm squirrel 19-434d; 21-271b
Palm sugar 21-529Dd; 21-531c
PALM SUNDAY (Second Passion Sunday) 17-191c
Easter 7-866d
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
Lent 13-953c


# Pampas


procession 18-585c
Palm weevil (Rhynchophorus ferrugineus) 23-480b
Palmyra, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Palmyra, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
PALMYRA (Tadmor), Syr. 17-191d
Bel 3-410b
Odaenathus 16-861b
textiles 22-7c
Zenobia 23-946b
Palmyra alphabet 1-668c
Palmyra palm (Borassus flabellifer [flabelliformis])
brush 4-312b
liquor 2-471b
Mali 14-697d
Palo (anc. Alsium), It.
Tiber 22-176d
PALO ALTO, Calif. 17-193c
PALO ALTO, battlefield, Texas 17-193d
PALOLO WORM (Eunice viridis, Palola viridis) 17-194a
sexual cycles 20-418d
Palomar observatory, Calif.: see Mount Palomar observatory
Palometa simillima (Pacific pompano) 18-207b
Palomino (horse) 11-706b; Pl. II 11-HORSE
Palophus titan 21-406Ab
Palorus ratzeburgi (Small-eyed flour beetle) 9-481b
Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Wayfarer's chapel Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Palouse (pig) Pl. III 17-PIG
PALOVERDE 17-194a
Palpation (med.) 7-353d
Palpatores (zool.) 2-201c
Palpigradi 2-202b; fig. 11 2-202
Palpus (antom.) 3-388b; 4-488b
Palquera, Shemtob ben Joseph ibn: see Ibn Falaquera
Palsy: see Paralysis
Palsy, Divers' 4-587c
Palta: see Avocado
Paltan (lang.) table 12-60
Paludan, Jakob 7-67b
PALUDAN-MULLER, FREDERIK 17-194b
place in Dan. lit. 7-56a
Paludicella 4-322c fol.
Paludrine (Proguanil) (drug) 8-613c
comoared with other drugs 5-442c
PALYNOLOGY 17-194c
angiosperms 1-928d
pollen grains 18-175d
Pa-Malombe (Malombe), lake, Nyas. 20-561c
Pamaquine (Plasmochin) 14-669b; 18-968c
Pambotis (Ioannina), lake, Gr. 12-489c
Pamean (lang.) table 12-56
"Pamela" (Richardson) 16-678a; 19-308b
Fielding parody 9-245a
place in Eng. lit. 8-581c
Pamfili, Giovanni Battista: see under Innocent (popes)
Pamich, Abdon (athlete) table 16-946
Pamiers, Fr. 19-927d
Pamiguan (lang.) table 12-61
Pamir, riv., C. Asia 1-834d
Pamir agreement (Russia-Afghanistan, 1895) 12-149d
Pamir Biological Research station 10-589d
PAMIRS, mts., Asia 17-195b
astrobotany 14-955a
Polo, Marco 18-182b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Pamisus, riv., Gr. 22-129d
Pamlico formation, terrace, N.C. and Va. 7-490d
Pammacaristos (church, Constantinople) 4-517d
Pampa, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Pampa, La (Eva Perón), prov., Arg.: see La Pampa
Pampa Aullagas, lake, Bol.: see Poopo
PAMPANGA, prov., P.I. 17-196c
area and pop. table 17-854
Pampangan (people) 17-196d
PAMPAS, plain, Arg. 17-196d; 2-357d fol.
climate 5-924b
gaucho 10-28d
humid pampas (geog. region) 2-360d
view Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA; Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Pampas, riv., Peru 1-898b
Pampas cavies (zool.) 5-122c
Pampas deer (Ozotocerus bezoarticus) 7-166d
Pampas grass (Gynerlum argenteum) 19-33a

Pampero 21-267c; 23-652d
Arg. 2-358d
Pamphilus, St. 8-892c
PAMPHLET 17-197b
PAMPHYLIA, reg., Asia M. 17-198c
Persian Emp. map 17-659
Rom. prov. table 18-692; map 19-537
Pamphyloi (myth.) 7-594c
PAMPLONA, Sp. 17-198d
Peninsular war 17-558a
Pamplona, Kingdom of: see Navarre, Kingdom of
Pamukkale (anc. Hierapolis), Turk. 7-237b
Pamunkey (people) 18-408c
Pamunkey, riv., Va.
Seven Days' battle 20-383c
P'an (Chin. bronze) 5-626c
"Pan" (Hamsun) 16-660a
Pan (mining) 15-520d
procedure 10-536a
PAN (myth.) 17-199b
Attis 2-732d
Faunus 9-119a
importance 10-886c
mother 17-552d
panpipe 17-231a
Pana, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Panache (plume) 6-605c
PANAETIUS 17-199c
Hellenism 21-432a
Stoics 17-872c
Panaghia Chrysokephalos (church, Trebizond) 22-441a
"Panaghia Rhomba, The" 3-791a
"Panagia gorgona" (Myrivilis) 10-883c
Panaitescu-Perpessicius (Rum. writ.) 19-751b
Panaitios painter (nick. of Euphronius) 8-827b
Panajachel, Guat. 2-684d
PANAMA, rep., C.Am. 17-199d
archae. and prehistory 2-276b; 12-1035c; 15-404d fol.; 20-687d fol.; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK; Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
archives 2-327a
Colombia 6-78c
Costa Rica 6-593d
death rate table 7-135
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 17-200d; 19-608d; 3-872c; 5-184b; 6-257c; 4-904b
colonization 13-747a fol.
Pedrarias Dávila 2-383a
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Ind. lang. table 12-56 fol.
national anthem 16-52d
natl. debt table V 7-141
news. 16-408a
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
political and economic development 13-762a fol.
pop. 17-203a
pop. and area table 16-601; 5-185
settlement map 13-746
shipping 20-559a; table 20-556
U.S. relations 17-212a
Johnson, Lyndon 13-43c
PANAMA, prov., Pan. 17-204c
area and pop. table 17-203
PANAMA, Pan. 17-204d; 17-200c
founded 7-75d
Panama, Isth. of 17-200c
Caribbean Sea 4-903d
Morgan, Henry 4-338a
Panama (sheep) 20-484b
Panama, Congress of (1826) 3-873c
Panama, Declaration of (1939) 16-304a; 17-202a
Panama, Gulf of
current 17-17a
PANAMA CANAL
General 17-205a; Pl. IV 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
Caribbean 4-904b
Clayton-Bulwer Treaty 5-893a
Colom. 6-78c
geology 5-174b fol.
Goethals 10-522d
Lesseps 13-991d; 9-745b
Monroe Doctrine 15-759c
Panama 17-201c
Roosevelt 19-608d
Taft 21-751a fol.
trade routes 20-526a; 22-369c
U.S. history 22-783d fol.
yellow fever 10-584a
Canal Zone 17-206b; 5-173d
area and pop. table 16-601; 5-185
Colon 6-83b
concession 6-257c
Cristóbal 6-778d
Panama Canal act (U.S., 1912) 17-206c
Panama Canal company 17-206d
PANAMA CITY, Fla. 17-214a
pop. table 9-473
Panama disease (Fusarium cubense) 3-73b; 3-831c
Panama hat 11-159a
Panama ipecac (Cartagena ipecac; Nicaragua ipecac) (bot.) 12-506d
Pan amalgamation (met.) 1-704a; fig. 2 1-703
Panaman caecilia (zool.) il. 4-566
Panama-Pacific exhibition (San Francisco, 1915) 8-960d
Panama railroad 17-207d; 10-627d
Colón 6-83b
PANAMA SCANDAL 17-213a
Rouvier, Maurice 19-664a
"Panama Star" (newspaper) 16-408a
PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCES 17-214b
Blaine, James 3-753b
Bolívar 3-873c
child welfare 5-530b
extradition 9-2d
Harrison 11-129a
Latin Am. 13-772c
U.S. history 22-783d fol.
Pan-American exposition (Landscape City, The) (1901) 8-960b
Pan-American Foreign Ministers' conference (1942) (Rio de Janeiro) 7-954a
PAN-AMERICAN GAMES 17-217b
PAN-AMERICAN HIGHWAY 17-217c
Atrato swamps 5-672a
Costa Rica Pls. I, II 6-COSTA RICA
Oaxaca 16-818a
roads and highways 19-371b
Pan American Institute of Geography and History 10-155a; 10-160c
Pan-American Petroleum corporation 6-257d
Pan American Sanitary bureau (Washington, D.C.) 18-825c
WHO 23-748Ac
Pan-American Thanksgiving Day 22-25d
Pan American Union: see American States, Organization of; Pan-American conferences
"Panarion" (Epiphanius) 8-647c
Marcion 14-854c
Panataran, Indon. 12-92d; 12-973d
Panatela (cigar) 5-767a
PANATHENAEA 17-218a
festival 9-126a
literary prizes 14-106b
Panathenaic vases 18-346d
"Panathenaicus" (Isocrates) 17-221b
Panax: see Ginseng
Panax ginseng (Asian ginseng) (bot.) 10-423b
Panax quinquefolius (American ginseng) 10-423c
PANAY, isl., P.I. 17-218b
Philippines, Republic of the 17-847c
"Panay" (United States gunboat) 23-792Qd
Pan-broiling 9-536c
Pancake Greaze 23-541a
Pancake race 16-940d
Pancake (Tornier's) tortoise Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Pancarida (zoology) 6-842b; 14-660d
"Pañcatantra" (Sanskrit anthology) 19-1033b
"Pañcavimśa Brāhmana" (Vedic lit.) 4-64d
PANCEVO, Yugos. 17-218c
Pancha-makara (Hinduism) 11-510d
Panchanga (calendar) 4-622a
Pan Chao (Ts'ao Ta-ku) (Chinese scholar) 17-229b
Pan Ch'ao (Chinese gen.) 5-579d
"Panchatantra" 9-23b
Panchayat (Hindu councils) 5-30a fol.; 12-103b
India-Pak. 12-132a; 12-42b fol.
Panchen lama 22-180c fol.; 22-187c
Chinese Communists 5-596c
dalai lama 7-3d
Panchkosi road (sacred road) 22-983b
PANCH MAHALS, dist., India 17-218c
Pancho Indians (C.Am.) 19-965c
Panchromatic film 17-947b
Panchromatic make-up 14-656a
Panchromatic plate (phot.) 17-947b
Panciatichi, Lucrezia
portrait (Bronzino) il. 4-275
Pancini, E. (phys.) 17-416a
Panckoucke, Charles Joseph 8-369c
Pancorbo, gorge, Sp. 4-428a
Pancratium (Pankration)
classical games 4-40a; 9-1119d
wrestling 23-804c
PANCREAS 17-218c
artery 2-510c
diseases 4-597a; 9-1098a
diabetes mellitus 7-350d
duct system il. 17-219
embryol. 23-103b
gastrointestinal tract 10-20b
insulin 12-336c
islets of Langerhans 11-693b; Pl. I fig. 8 11-HISTOLOGY
liver's storage of sugar 14-143b
Minkowski, Oskar 15-532c
physiology, experimental 17-1034a
secretion 8-381b; 7-432b; 1-965b
surgery 1-22c
tumours 4-771a fol.; 22-543d
Pancreatic diabetes: see Diabetes, pancreatic
Pancreatic secretion: see Secretin
PANCREATIN 17-219d
Pancreatitis 17-219b; 9-1098a
Pancreozymin 7-432d; 17-219a
Pan crusher 6-836b
Panda (Mpande) (Zulu k.)
Cetewayo 20-504c; 5-215a
Pretorius 18-483c
Shepstone 16-46b
Zu. hist. 23-994a
PANDA (mammal) 17-219d
Carnivora 4-933d
lesser panda Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
Pandaka pygmaea 10-512c
Pandanales (bot. order) 1-930d
Pandan reserve, Singapore table 16-83
Pandanus (Screw-pine) 20-201b
Pandanus leram (Nicobar breadfruit) 16-490a
PANDAREUS 17-220a; 1-186d
PANDARUS 17-220a
Pāndavas 19-1030b; 3-563c
Pande, Mangal 12-111b
Pandectists 10-252c
PANDECTS ("Digest of Justinian") 17-220a; 19-548b
military law 15-450b
Pander, C. H. (sci.) 2-1030a
Panderma (Bandirma), Turk. 3-80b
Pandermite 6-45c
PANDHARPUR, India 17-220b
Pandion (mythology) 1-193b
Pandion haliaëtus (Osprey) 16-1142b
Pandionidae 16-1142b
PANDIT, VIJAYA LAKSHMI (née Nehru, Swarup Kumari) 17-220b
Nehru, J. 16-203c
Pandjalu, lake, W. Java 10-3c
Pando, José (pres. of Bol.) 3-882b
PANDO, dept., Bol. 17-220c; 3-878d
Pandolpho (Pandulph) (bp.) 17-220d
"Pandora" (Brit. ship): see "Jeannette" (Am. ship)

**To make the best use of the Britannica always consult the Index first.**

PANDORA (myth.) 17-220d
Hephaestus 11-383d
Prometheus 18-620c
Pandora's box 17-220d
"Pandosto" (Greene, Robert) 10-893d
Pandroseum 8-672c
Pāndu (Indian k.) 19-1030b
Pandua, India 14-693c
Pandu-kund (temple, India) 12-89d
PANDULPH (Pandulf, Pandolpho) (bp.) 17-220d
Panduracan (San Jose), P.I. 15-493d
PANDYA, anc. dynasty, India 17-221a
arch. 12-89b
India, hist. of 12-139d
Madura, India 14-562c
Paneas (Caesarea Philippi), Pal. 4-578a
PANEGYRIC 17-221b
Pers. lit. 17-689d
Panegyric odes (Maw-gun) (Bur.) 4-446c
"Panegyricus" (Isocrates) 12-685a; 17-221b
PANEL 17-221c
furniture 9-1045a
interior decoration 12-363a
Tudor period 22-538a
Panel point (arch.) 22-515c
Panel truss bridge 4-206b
Panentheism (philos.) 13-488a; 17-234a
Paneth, F. 9-847a
PAN-EUROPEAN MOVEMENT 17-222a
European Coal and Steel Community 8-890c
functional integration 9-137d
PANEVEZYS (Panevezhis), U.S.S.R. 17-223b
Pan-fish 9-380c
Pang, riv., Eng. 22-24a
PANGALOS, THEODOROS 17-223c
Greece 10-820b
Kondylis, Georgios 13-449c
Pangan: see Semang
Pangasinan (ethnolinguistic group) 17-223d
PANGASINAN, prov., P.I. 17-223c
area and pop. table 17-854
Pangenesis 13-615a; 10-88c
PAN-GERMANISM 17-223d
minorities 15-543c
Prussia 18-701a
Schober, J. 20-84c
Pan-German league (Alldeutscher Verband) 17-224b
Pangim (Panjim, New Goa), India 10-507d
Pangkala (Austr. lang.) 2-811d
Pang-ku (mus.) 5-640c
Pang-liang (Chin. coin) 16-782d
PANGOLIN (Scaly anteater) (zool.) 17-225a
Edentata 7-965c
mammal 14-720c fol.; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
Philippines 17-849b
skeleton 20-740b
see also Pholidota
Panhandle, reg., U.S. 14-166d; 16-918d
Texas 21-976d
Panhandles (football team) 9-581d
Panhandle state: see West Virginia
PANHARD, RENE 17-225b
Panhard-Levassor (auto industry) 2-878b
automobile racing 2-876a
origin 2-865c
Panhellenica (festival) 2-678d
Panhellenic conference, National 9-814c
P'an-hu 23-876b
Panhypopituitarism 8-380b
PANIC (econ.) 17-225b
1837 (U.S.) 22-970d; 22-762Da
1869 (U.S.) 3-744b
1873 (U.S.) 22-775c
1893 (U.S.) 22-781d
Cleveland, Grover 5-908a
1907 (U.S.) 22-787a
Morgan, John Pierpont 15-837b
1920
Great Britain 3-118b fol.
1929
banking 3-96b; 3-103c fol.
capitalism 4-842a
Connecticut 6-353c
Denmark 7-247c
free trade 9-851d
Germany 10-330d
Great Britain 8-529b
insurance companies 13-1096b
labour law 11-755d
nursery school 18-447b
Reconstruction Finance Corporation 19-23c
savings banks 20-19d
U.S. 4-474d; 19-601d; 22-803a; 22-848d; 22-28Qa
see also Depression
Paniceae (botany) 10-701d
Panicle
grasses 10-698b
Panicoideae (bot.) 10-700d
PANICUM 17-226c; fig. 3 10-698c
Panicum capillare (bot.): see Witch grass
Panicum maximum (Guinea grass) 17-226c
Panicum miliaceum: see Common millet
Panicum miliare (Little millet) 15-468d
Panicum ramosum (Browntop millet) 15-468d
Panicum texanum (Texas millet) 17-226c
Panicum virgatum (Switch-grass) 17-226c
Panieful, lake, Sen. 20-326a
Panier (Pannier) 7-685d
PANIKKAR, KAVALAM MADHAVA 17-226c
Pani Kota, isl., India 18-294c
PANIN, NIKITA IVANOVICH, count 17-226c
Pānini (grammarian, Ind.) 19-1024a fol.; 19-1034b
linguistics 14-66c
sūtras 19-1028a
Panini, Giovanni Pado 13-673c
Panion, anc. Galilee map 17-164
battle 17-163d
Panionion (Ionic League) 12-498c
PANIPAT, tehsil and town, India 17-227a
battles
1526 12-141b; 7-199a
1761 1-410a
PAN-ISLAMISM 17-227b
Iqbal, Mohammed 12-508d
Neo-Pan-Islamism: see Neo-Pan-Islamism
Selim I 22-593c
PANIZZI, SIR ANTHONY (Panizzi, Antonio Genesio Maria) 17-228b
British Museum library 13-1042c
Panj (Pyandzh), riv., C.As. 1-834d
Panjab, University of the: see Punjab University
PANJABI LANGUAGE (Punjabi language) 17-228c
Panjim (New Goa, Pangim), India 10-507d
"Panji Tales" (Javanese myth.) 14-691a
Pankalpinang, Bangka Isl., Indon. 3-85d
Pankhurst, Christabel 17-228d; 23-711a
PANKHURST, EMMELINE 17-228d
women's suffrage 23-711a
Pankhurst, R. M. 23-710c
Panklová, Barbora (Němcová, Božena) (Czech. nov.) 6-984d
Panko, Rudy (pseud.): see Gogol, Nikolai Vasilevich
Pankration (sport): see Pancratium
P'an Ku 5-579d
PAN KU AND PAN CHAO 17-229b
Pan Ku 5-636a
Panleukopenia (disease of cats) 5-54b
Panmunjom, Kor. 13-473c
Panmure, ft., Miss.: see Natchez
Pann, Anton 19-749a
PANNA, dist. and town, India 17-229c
Pannartz, Arnold 21-491a
Panned candies 6-284d
Pannemaker, William de 21-803a
Panneton, Philippe (pseud. Ringuet) (Can. writ.) 4-763b
Panniculus adiposus 1-146a
Pannier (Panier) 7-685d
Panning (cookery) 9-538b
Panning: see Pan (mining)
Pannini, Giuseppe 19-975a
Pannonhalma (Benedictine abbey) 10-1075a
PANNONIA, anc. prov., Eur. 17-229d
Augustus 2-760d
Croatia 6-783d
Roman empire 19-528b; 11-1097a; map 19-537; table 18-692
Pannonia, basin, Eur. 23-916c
Pannonius, Janus 11-851c
PANOAN (S.Am. Ind. lang.) 17-230a
classification chart 12-59
PANOFSKY, ERWIN 17-230b
Panope generosa (Geoduck) (clam) 5-858b
Panopion: see Apollo
Panopolis (Akhmim), Egy. 1-479a
"Panoptai" ("All-Seers, The") (Cratinus) 6-704b
Panoptes (Gr. myth.): see Argus
Panopticon 18-557b
PANORAMA 17-230c
diorama 7-469d
Panoramic camera 17-230d
Panoramic telescope
gun sights 20-636d
Panormus, Sic.: see Palermo
Panorpa 20-138a
Panorpoid complex 9-499c
Pan-Orthodox conferences, Rhodes
1961 16-1126a
1963 16-1123d
Pan paniscus (zool.): see Pygmy chimpanzee
PANPIPE (Syrinx) (mus.) 17-230d
Gr. mus. (anc.) 10-885d
wind instruments 23-656Ab
PANPSYCHISM 17-231a
body and mind 3-840a
Leibniz 13-915c
see also World soul
Pansa (house, Pompeii) il. 2-725
Pan satyrus (chimpanzees) 18-512c; il. 18-511d
Pan satyrus satyrus (Choga) 5-555b
Pan satyrus schweinfurthi (Long-haired chimpanzee) 5-555b
Pan satyrus verus (Masked chimpanzee) 5-555b
Pan-shan (archaeological site), China
pottery 5-572b; 18-348c
PAN-SLAVISM 17-231a
Bohemia 3-854a
Kollar, Jan 13-445a
minorities 15-543d
Pansophia 6-130c
P'ansori (Kor. dram. form) 13-466d
Panstrongylus megistus 11-345a; 22-525b
PANSY (Heartsease) 17-232d; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
seed fig. 4 20-274
"Pan Tadeusz" (Mickiewicz) 15-376c
"Pantagruel" (Rabelais): see "Gargantua et Pantagruel"
Pantaléon, Jacques: see Urban IV
Pantaleon (Gr. historical figure) 8-287a
Pantaleon (mus.) 17-1041c
Pantalone (Pantaloon) (character) 6-139a
"Pantalon Trawé, Ll" (Du-Vivier) 23-309a
Pantar, isl., Indon. 20-956c
Pantchpinunukansh (tribe): see Chitimacha
"Pantechne" (Constantine) 6-389b
Panteleyev, Dimiter 4-399b
PANTELLERIA (Isola di Pantelleria; anc. Cossyra), isl., It. 17-233a
Pantellerite (Comendite) (petrol.) 19-287c
Pantetheine 23-220c
Panth, Dandu 12-244d
Panthea (myth.): see Fortuna
PANTHEISM 17-233b
acosmism 1-98b

scholasticism 7-765c
Servetus 20-372a
Spinoza 21-236b
Stoic 21-430a
Theism 22-46d
theosophy 22-69b
Panthéon, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
PANTHEON 17-234c
Paris (Holy Apostles S.S. Peter and Paul, Ste. Geneviève) 17-352d
Clovis 5-952d
dome 7-564d
sculptures (David D'Angers) 7-99d
Rome 19-573b fol.
dome 4-175d; 7-564a; 19-595b; 2-302c; 2-288b; il. fig. 10 2-319
doors 7-589c
interior Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
temple arch. 19-453d
Panther: see Leopard; Puma
"Panther" (war tank) 21-788c; Pl. II 21-TANK
Panthera atrox (California lion) 4-937c
Panthera (Felis) leo: see Lion
Panthera (Neofelis) nebulosa: see Clouded tiger
Panthera onca: see Jaguar
Panthera (Felis) pardus: see Leopard
Panthera (Felis) tigris: see Tiger
Panthera uncia: see Ounce
Pantholops hodgsoni (Chiru) 5-659d
Panticapaeum, Asia M. 15-444a
Bosporus kingdom 3-986a
see also Kerch
Pantile (Spanish tile) 19-598c
Roman use 22-213c
Pantiles (Parade), walk, Kent, Eng. 22-548a
Panting
animal heat 1-966d
Pantisocracy 6-47b; 21-938b
Pantocrator (art) 4-517a
Pantodon (fish) 9-506c
Pantodonta
classification table 14-727c
Ungulata 22-694b
Pantograph (mech.) 14-79c
Pantolambda (mammal) 22-694b
Pantolestes (zool.) 23-554Da
PANTOMIME 17-235a
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a
ballet 3-24c
Christmas (Eng.) 22-28Lb
commedia dell'arte 6-139b
costumes 6-604b fol.
dance 7-33a
mime 15-486c
place in theatrical hist. 22-28Jb
Rich, John 19-303a
Pantomimus (Roman drama) 7-634a
Pantomorus godmani (Fuller rose weevil) Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Pantophthalmidae (zool.) 9-500d fol.
Pantopoda: see Pycnogonida
Pantothenic acid 23-220b
Pantotheria (zool.): see Tritubercu-lata
PANTUN 17-236a
Malay literature 14-691c
PAN-TURANIANISM 17-236b
Pantycelyn, William Williams
hymns 23-510c
Pánuco, oil-field, Mex. 21-775d
Pánuco, riv., Mex. 21-775c
Panurginae 3-369d
PANYASSIS 17-236d
Panza, Sancho (literary character) 16-677a
Panzer division 2-441a
artillery 2-537b
Polish campaign 23-7910a fol.
Pão de Açúcar (Sugar Loaf), mt., Braz. 19-341a
Pao-ho-tien (bldg., Peking, China) 5-621c
PAOLA-TARXIEN 17-236d
Paoli, Giacinto 6-553b
PAOLI, PASQUALE (Corsican general) 17-236d
Boswell, James 3-995b
Corsica, hist. of 6-553c
Napoleon I 16-1b
Paolo, Giovanni di: see Giovanni di Paolo
"Paolo and Francesca" (Phillips) 17-859d
Paolo Scolari: see under Clement (popes)
Paolo Veronese: see Veronese, Paolo
Pao-p'u-tzu (Chin. philos.): see Ko Hung
P'ao-style robe 7-682a
PAOTING (Ch'ing-yüan, Tsingyuan), China 17-237b
PAO-T'OU (Paotow), China 17-237c
Pap (Arsacid king) 20-473b
PAPA, Hung. 17-237c
PAPACY 17-237d
allocution 1-648d
authority 19-477d
Avignon: see Babylonian captivity
church and state 5-743b; 9-220c
Corsica 6-552a
Early Christian church 7-844b
ecumenical councils 6-632b
electors 8-126b
empire, relations with 10-289d; 11-372b
Eur. hist. 8-857c
febronianism: see under Febronianism
gallicanism: see under Gallicanism
holy orders 11-610a
Holy Roman empire 11-610d fol.
Otto I 16-1159a
Innocent IV 12-264b
investiture controversy 12-482a
It. 12-746c
unification (1871) 12-763d
legates: see under Legate
orders of merit 13-409a
Papal States: see Papal States
pope: see under Pope
provision 18-694c
Reformation 19-35c
Antichrist 2-62b
Rome 19-582d
schism: see under Schism
Scot. church 20-154d
ultramontanism: see under Ultramontanism
Vatican: see Vatican, The
see also Roman Catholic Church; and under names of individual popes
Papadat-Bengescu, Hortensia (Rum. au.) 19-750b
Papademetriou, J. 1-189d
Papadiamantis, Alexandros 10-883a
Papadiamantopoulos, Yannís: see Moréas, Jean
Papagaio, Pico do (Parrot's Beak), mt., Braz. 19-341a
PAPAGO (N.Am. Indians) 17-276a
Hohokam 11-586d; 12-70b
PAPAGOS, ALEXANDROS 17-276b
World War II 10-821a fol.; 23-791Tc fol.
Papain 17-278a
enzymes 8-620d
proteins 18-652b
Papaipema nebris (Stalk borer) 6-507b
Papak (Babek) 2-350a
Papal annates 1-995a
Papal bull 7-477c
Papal chancery: see Chancery (Cancelleria), Apostolic
Papal crown: see Tiara
Papal documents 7-477b fol.
Papal Guarantees, Law of 12-763d
Papal infallibility: see Infallibility (papal)
Papal legate: see Legate
Papal letters 7-477c
Papal palaces 23-7b
Castel Gandolfo 5-33b
Vatican Pl. II 23-VATICAN
Papal (Fisherman's) ring (papal seal)
broken at death of pope 6-260a
papal documents 7-477d
Papal secretary: see Secretariat of State (papal)
PAPAL STATES (States of the Church) 17-276c; map II (hist.) 8-EUROPE
history 17-247a fol.
Cavour 5-121d
Charlemagne 5-289a
Victor Emmanuel II 23-125a
Papal Volunteers for Latin America 19-484d
Papandajan, mt., W. Java, Indon. 10-3c; 12-971d
Papandreou, Georgios (Gr. states.) 10-821b
Papanicolaou, G. N. (med.)
Pap test for uterine cancer 10-1073a
Papanicolaou (Pap) test 10-1073b
Paoarrhigopoulos, Konstantinos 10-880d
place in Gr. lit. 10-883a
Papa Stour, Isl., Scot. 20-512d
Papaver: see Poppy
Papaveraceae: see Poppy
Papaverales (Rhoeadales) 1-932b
PAPAVERINE 17-277c
structure 5-416b
Papaver nudicaule (Iceland poppy) 18-233b
Papaver orientale: see Oriental poppy
Papaver radicatum Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
Papaver rhoeas (Corn [Field] poppy) 18-233a
Papaver setigerum 16-991b
Papaver somniferum: see Opium poppy
Papaw (bot.): see Pawpaw
PAPAYA (Carica papaya, Fruta bomba, Lechosa, Mamão, Melon Zapote) (bot.) 17-277c
Cuba 6-873d
Pape, Jean Henri 17-1041b
Papebroch: see Papenbroeck, Daniel van
PAPEETE, Tahiti, Pac.O. 17-278a
French administration 21-753d; 9-906d
PAPEN, FRANZ VON 17-278b
espionage 8-710d
Germany 10-331c
Hitler 11-547b
Prussia 18-702d
Papenbroeck (Papenbroek), Daniel van
"Acta Sanctorum" 3-886b
Carmelites 4-927b
"De re diplomatica" 7-476d
Paper
bibliography 3-588d fol.
boat 3-822d
book 3-922d fol.
libraries 13-1035a
calendar 4-628c
chromatography 5-706d fol.
etching 8-745b
invention 5-580a
kaolin 13-224c
lithograph 14-113d
magnetic tape 21-798Ab
manufacture of 17-280a
painting 17-75d fol.; 23-410d; 12-101a
paleography 17-120b
paperboard: see under Paperboard
paper products: see under Paper products
pastel 17-438d
photographic 17-967a; 17-942d
coating 17-950b
plants 17-1238c
watermark 23-424a
Paper, Wall: see Wallpaper
"Paper against Gold" (Cobbett) 5-989a
Paper birch (Betula papyrifera) 3-673d
Paper blockades 3-790c; 7-945d
War of 1812 23-361d
PAPERBOARD 17-278c
packaging 17-22b
Paper-bound books 3-927d; 18-842d
binding 3-933d
Paperchasing (race) 19-761b
PAPER FOLDING (Origami) 17-279c
children's game 5-518d
PAPER MANUFACTURE 17-280a
abacá fibre 1-6b
alkali 1-636b
Canada 4-753b fol.
casein 5-11a
cellulose 5-142a
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
esparto 8-709a
felt 9-161a fol.
petroleum wax 17-774b
resins 19-215d
sugar cane 21-526d
see also Paper
Paper money: see Banking; Bank notes; Bill of exchange; Check; Money; Pound sterling
Paper mosaiks 7-188a
Paper mulberry 3-166a; 15-978d
Fiji 9-261a
Hawaii 11-174b
paper mfr. 17-280b fol.
Paper nautilus 16-118c; fig. 15 5-200
copulation 20-419c
PAPER PRODUCTS 17-286c
bags 2-1031c; 17-22c
Paper standard 15-703b
Paper-white narcissus il. 16-31
Papez, J. W. (psych.) 8-340d
PAPHLAGONIA, anc. dist., Asia M. 17-287c
Persian Empire map 17-659
Pontus 15-603b fol.
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
PAPHOS, Cyprus 17-287d
Aphrodite 2-110d
PAPIAS (of Hierapolis) 17-288a
Apostolic Fathers 2-129b
gospels 10-594c
John's martyrdom 13-34a
Papier collé (art): see Collage
PAPIER-MACHE 17-288d
wallpaper 23-310c
Papilio dardanus 15-489b; 4-492d
Papilio glaucus (Tiger swallowtail butterfly) Pl. I fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Papilio machaon: see Swallowtail butterfly
Papilionaceous (bot.) 18-178a
Papilionidae: see Swallowtail butterfly
Papilionoidea (zool.) 4-499c
Papilionoideae (Papilionatae) (bot.) 13-566c; 13-910d
Papilio troilus: see Spicebush swallowtail (butterfly)
Papilio ulysses 3-279b
Papillae
larynx fig. 2 19-229
mouth 15-964a
optic 9-7c
skin 20-751a
fingerprint 9-277a
Papillary muscles (anat.) 11-221c; 5-785b
Papilloma 22-544b fol.; 4-770c
Papillon (dog) il. 7-542Ac
Papillon (game) 5-20c
"Papillons" (Schumann) 20-106b
"Papillotos" (Jacques Jasmin) 12-967b
PAPIN, DENIS 17-289a
digester 2-856c
engines 12-388d; 21-355a
ship 20-527a
PAPINEAU, LOUIS JOSEPH 17-289a
Canadian rebellion 4-740a
Durham, John G. L. 7-780a
PAPINI, GIOVANNI (pseud. Gianfalco) 17-289b
place in Italian lit. 12-731a
PAPINIAN (Aemilius Papinianus) 17-289c
Rom. law 19-547b
Papio: see Baboon
Papio anubis: see Olive baboon
Papio comatus (Chacma) 5-226c
Papio cynocephalus (Yellow baboon) 2-948d
Papio hamadryus: see Hamadryas
Papio (Mandrillus) leucophaeus: see Drill (zool.)
Papio papio (Guinea baboon) 2-948c
Papio ursinus (South African chacma) 2-948d
PAPIRIUS, LUCIUS (Cursor) 17-289d
Papoulas, Anastasios
Greco-Turkish war 10-784d
PAPPATACI FEVER (Phlebotomus fever, Three-day fever, Sandfly fever) 17-289d
sand fly 19-1001a
PAPPENHEIM, GOTTFRIED HEINRICH, graf zu 17-290a
Lutzen, battle of 14-448d
Pappus (bot.) 9-484b
Pappus (Casnar) (character) 2-664b; 6-604b
PAPPUS OF ALEXANDRIA 17-290b
conic section 6-334a
influence on math. 14-1104a
"Porisms" 18-247b
Pappus' theorem (math.) 7-718a; 10-193a
centroids 15-167c
projective geometry 18-613d
Paprika (cookery) 9-555c; 17-587d
"Papst und das Konzil, Der" (Dollinger) 7-559d
Pap (Papanicolaou) test 10-1073b
PAPUA, terr., N. G. 17-291b; 16-341c fol.
area and pop. tables 14-689; 16-346
Austr. 2-774c
World War II 23-7922d
fortifications 9-638c
PAPUAN (Papuwah) (people) 17-291c
masks 14-1011a; Pl. II 14-MASK
Timor 22-231d
Papuan hornbill (bird) 11-698d
PAPUAN LANGUAGES 17-292d
Indon. 12-172a
New Guinea 16-343c
Oceania 16-852d
Papuasians (people) 2-784b
Papuina (zool.) 20-500c
Papules 20-752c
Papuwah: see Papuan
PAPYROLOGY 17-293c
PAPYRUS (Cyperus papyrus) 17-297a
alphabet 1-668c
book 3-920a; Pls. I, II 3-BOOK
bulrush 4-408c
classical scholarship 5-882d
Egypt 8-29d
illuminated manuscripts 11-1089d
illustrated roll 11-1095a fol.
paleography 17-120c
palimpsest 17-178d
publishing 18-840d
rope 19-614a
sudds 21-514a
"Papyrus Ebers" (med. book) 10-1070c; 8-50c
Paquahock: see Quahog
Paquet, Louis Adolphe (Can. theol.) 4-762b
"Paquete Habana, The" (court case, U.S., 1900) 18-568d fol.
Par (golf) 10-557a; 10-560c
PARA, state, Braz., S.Am. 17-298b
museum table 15-1050
Pará, city, Braz.: see Belém
Pará, riv., Braz., S.Am. 1-710c; 17-298d
Para (coin) 7-451d; 16-744d
Para (rubber): see Para rubber tree
Para (weight) 23-488Fd
Para-aminobenzoic acid (PABA) 2-70b
Para-aminodiphenylamine 1-950c
Para-aminophenol 1-950c
Para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) 11-228d; 15-100d
PARABLE 17-299a
fable 9-22d
figure of speech 9-259b
Jesus Christ 12-1018a
"Parable of the Lost Piece of Silver" (wood engr., Dalziel) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
"Parables, Notes on the" (Trench) 22-452b
PARABOLA 17-299a
Apollonius of Perga 20-119a
conic 6-333d; 6-282c
Kepler 16-1035b
mass spectroscopy 14-1042c
special curves 6-919b
"Parabola, The Quadrature of the" (Archimedes): see "Quadrature of the Parabola, The"
Parabola of Descartes (Trident of Newton) 6-919c
Parabolic arch 2-286a
Parabolic equation 7-416a
Parabolic thickening (oxidation) 6-546c
PARABOLOID (math.) 17-299d
building 6-265c
conoid 6-358a
Paraboloidal surface (lens) 13-950d
Parabronchi (anat.) 19-220d
Paracamelus 22-642b
Paracas (Andean civilization) 1-889d
embroidered mantle Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Paracasein 5-10d
Paracels, isls., China 9-76d
PARACELSUS (Bombastus von Hohenheim, Theophrastus) (Ger. physic.) 17-300b
alchemy 1-537a
chemistry 5-390c fol.
history of medicine 15-97a
homeopathy 11-629c
hydrogen 11-945c
pharmacology 17-795a
theosophy 22-69c
zinc 23-952c
"Paracelsus" (Browning) 4-294c
Paracentrotus lividis (sea urchin) 1-76d
Paracetaldehyde: see Paraldehyde
PARACHOR (chem.) 17-300c
PARACHUTE 17-300d
ejector seat 1-449b
first test 3-759d
Parachute troops: see Air-borne troops
Paraclet, Le (religious community) 1-26d
Paraclete (rel.): see Holy Spirit
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis (Blastomyces brasiliensis) 9-1030d
Paracutin, volcano, Mex.: see Paricutin
Parade (Pantiles), walk, Kent, Eng. 22-548a
Parade: see Procession
Paradiazines (Pyrazines) 18-897a
Paradichlorobenzene
insect control 8-615b
mould 17-76c
Paradidymus (Giraldès, Organ of) 19-168d
Paradies, Pietro Domenico 17-304b
Paradigm (gram.) 14-70d
Paradigm (rel.) 10-593c
Paradisaea apoda (Great bird of paradise) 3-696d
Paradisaea minor (Lesser bird of Paradise) 3-696d
Paradisaea rudolphi (Blue bird of paradise) 3-696d
Paradise (Butte county), Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Paradise (Stanislaus county), Calif.
pop. table 4-637
PARADISE (rel.) 17-304a
Bible 11-276c
Dante 7-62d
Elysium 8-306c
"Paradise" (Tintoretto) 23-60c
Paradise fish 9-347b
Paradise flycatcher
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
"Paradise Lost" (Milton) 8-575c; 15-481a
Caedmon poems 4-568b
Delille 7-204a
devil 7-329c
Ptolemaic world 20-121a
royalties 19-676c
Paradise nut (bot.) table 16-799
"Paradise Regained" (Milton) 15-482c; 8-575d
Chalfont St. Giles 5-241b
PARADISI, PIETRO DOMENICO (Paradies, Pietro Domenico) 17-304b
"Paradiso" (Dante) 7-62a
Paradosso (Troili, Giulio) 3-569c
Paradox (logic) 14-210d
math. 14-1097c
semantics 20-313Cd
Zeno of Elea 23-945c
see also Antinomy
"Paradoxe sur le comédien" (Diderot) 7-653a; 7-391c
Paradoxurus (animal): see Palm Civet
Paraenesis (lit.) 12-865c
Paraethyoxyacetanilide: see Phenacetin
Paraffin (wax)
cancer 4-770c
candles 4-778c
paper products 17-286d
petroleum wax 17-759a; 17-773c

# Paraffin


PARAFFIN HYDROCARBONS (Alkanes) (chem.) 17-304b
hydrocarbons 15-301b; 11-936a
hydrogenation 11-949a
olefins 16-928c
ozocerite 16-1198a
petroleum wax 17-774a
Paraffin oil: see Kerosene
Paraformaldehyde 1-553d; 9-626b
Parafoul brood (bee disease) 3-379a
Paragneiss (geol.) 10-503d
"Paragon" (ship) 23-785c
Paragonimus westermani: see Lung fluke
PARAGONITE (min.) 17-305b
mica family table 15-354
Paragould, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Para grass (bot.) 17-226c; 3-878d
Paragua, P.I.: see Palawan
Paraguaçú, riv., Braz. 4-117c
Paraguai, Rio: see Paraguay river
PARAGUANA PENINSULA, Venez., S.Am. 17-305c
area and pop. table 17-309c
PARAGUARI, dept., Parag. 17-305c
PARAGUARI, Parag. 17-305d
PARAGUAY, country, S.Am. 17-305d; 21-71c
agric. 1-363b
archae. 2-274c fol.
Chaco War 5-226d; 3-882d
colonization 13-749a fol.
conscientious objector 6-364c
flag 9-409c; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
forestry 9-616b
lang., aboriginal table 12-58 fol.; 1-726a
libraries table 13-1055
Lopez, Carlos 14-306c
Lopez, Francisco 14-306c
national anthem 16-52d
newspapers 16-409b
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American conferences 17-214a
political and economic development 13-757d fol.
pop. 17-307b
univ. 22-877b
PARAGUAYAN WAR 17-311a
Parag. 17-308c
PARAGUAY RIVER (Paraguai, Rio), Braz.-Parag. 17-311c
Argentina 2-357d
Bol. 3-875b fol.
Brazil 4-117b
Paraguay 17-306a
Paraná river system 18-15a
Paraguay tea: see Maté
Parah (measure) 23-488Fd
Parahippus (zool.) 8-659d
Parahydrogen 11-946b; 14-89d
Para-hydroxyphenyl β-D-glucopyranoside (Hydroquinone) 10-501c
PARAIBA (Parahyba, Parahyba do Norte), state, Braz. 17-311c
economy 4-119a
Paraíba, Braz.: see João Pessoa
Paraíba, riv., Braz. 19-340d
Parakeet 17-404c; Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
aviaries 2-895c
Oriental region 2-582a
sexual behaviour 20-424b
see also Budgerigar; Parrot
Parakrama Samudra (Parakrama's Sea) (irrigation tank, Cey.) 18-187c
Paralabrax (fishes) 3-253d
PARALDEHYDE (Paracetaldehyde, Paraldehydum) 17-311d
chemiluminescence 5-387b
production of 1-554a
Parali (Shore) (pol. party, Athens) 17-1118c
Paralichthys albigutus (Gulf flounder) 9-477b
Paralichthys californicus: see California halibut
Paralichthys dentatus: see Summer flounder
Paraliponenon (Chronicles, Books of the) (bibl.) 5-714d
PARALLAX (astron.) 17-311d
aberration of light 1-34d fol.
Eros 8-687c
Hipparchus 11-517a
lunar 20-119c; 15-812a
micrometer 15-378c
parsec 17-406d
photography 17-934b; 17-984d
solar 21-560c; 2-648b fol.
Stone, E. J. 21-435d
Venus, transits of 23-72d
stellar 21-317d
61 Cygnus 6-944b; 3-548b
Parallel (cartography) 14-823a
Euclid's postulate 10-195c
Parallel bars 10-1059c
Parallel curves 6-922a
Parallelepiped 18-555c; 15-166a
mechanics 15-43a
Parallel evolution 17-151b
Parallel fibre (anat.) fig. 9 4-75c
Parallel induction (genetics) 13-616a
Parallelism (anthro.) 2-49d
Parallelism (math.) 21-943b; 10-188b
differential geometry 7-419b
Riemannian 19-323c fol.
Parallelism (psych.) 3-839d
Parallel lines 17-703b; 20-118d
hist. of geom. 10-188b
"Parallel Lives" (Plutarch) 3-637a; 18-69c fol.
Gr. lit. 10-875a
Parallel motion
mech.
Watt 21-356a
music
Cheblchev 5-356d
harmony 11-112c
"Parallel of the Antient Architecture with the Modern, A" (Evelyn) 8-899b
Parallelogram 16-753c
elliptic functions 8-297b
law, parallelogram 23-16d fol.; 15-40a
mensuration 15-164d
square 21-268b
statics 21-340Aa
Parallelogram of the perlods 8-297b
Parallel organum 11-109c
Paralleloscope 2-543b
Parallel projection (math.) 18-613a
PARALYSIS (Palsy) 17-314a
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1-837d
cerebral 5-206a
diphtheria 7-471a
familial periodic 15-225c
malaria treatment 23-281c
multiple sclerosis 15-986b
poisoning 18-101d
poliomyelitis 18-157b
speech disorders 21-200Bd
stroke 21-478Ab
throat 22-162b
Paralysis agitans: see Parkinsonism
Paralytic ileus (med.) 12-455d
Paralytic (Parsian) rabies (Derriengue, Mal de caderas) 18-983b
horses 11-704c
Paramaeclum: see Parameclum
PARAMAGNETISM 17-316a; 14-606a
electron resonance 8-247a
free radicals moment 7-479c; 9-846d
magnetochemistry 14-619c
permeability 17-633d
rare earths 18-1172a
Paramahamsas 15-152a
PARAMANUJIT (Vasukri), prince 17-316b
Paramaras (clan) 12-139b
PARAMARIBO, Du. Guiana 17-316b
pop. 10-1007d
PARAMECIUM 17-316c
ciliary apparatus il. 5-770
cytology 6-965b
locomotion 14-195c
Protozoa 18-667d fol.
reproduction 19-795b
stimulus 18-763a
Parameter (math.)
altimetry 1-689d
dimensional analysis 7-444a
elliptic functions 8-297a
mach number 14-529c
solids 20-949Bd
weather forecasting 23-456b
Parametric equations 11-994a
Paramillos, mts., Arg. 15-153b
Paramo, region, S.Am.
Andes 1-899a
Ec. 7-948d
PARAMOUNT, Calif. 17-317d
pop. table 4-637
Paramount (chief)
Suto 21-622c
Paramount (motion pictures studio) 15-903d
Paramount ruler (Yang di-pertuan agong) 14-628b
Paramus, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Paramyidae (rodents) 19-431d
Paramyosin (biochem.)
oyster 16-1195b
Paramyxine (zool.) 6-944a
PARANÁ, state, Braz. 17-318a
coffee 19-1050c
economy 4-119c
PARANÁ (Bajada), Argentina 17-318b
Paraná, plateau, S.Am. 4-116c
Arg. 2-358a
Rio Grande do Sul 19-346d
Paranaíba, riv., S.Am. 18-14c
Paranapanema, riv., Braz. 18-14c
Paraná pine 17-318a
PARANAQUE, P.I. 17-318c
PARANA RIVER, S.Am. 17-318c
Argentina 2-357d
Entre Rios 8-619a
Brazil 4-117b
Paraguay 17-306a
Rio de la Plata 18-14a
shipping 19-1039d
South America 21-72d
Paranochladus (paleob.) 17-105d
PARANOID REACTIONS 17-318c
drugs 16-293d
psychoses 18-802b
schizophrenia 18-751d; 20-71a
Paranosmia 20-822d
Paranota (primitive wings) 12-295a
Parantaka I (Chola k.) 5-674b
Paranthelia
parhelic circle 11-18b
Para nut: see Brazil nut
Parapanda, mts., Sp. 20-626d
Parapegma (calendar) il. 4-625
PARAPET 17-320d
Paraphagadochir trachelia (Web spinner) (entom.) Pl. II 12-INSECT
Paraphthalic acid: see Terephthalic acid
Parapinaces (nickname): see Michael VII (Byzantine emp.)
Parapithecus (paleon.) 18-515a
Paraplegia (med.) 17-314d
cerebral palsy 5-206a
rehabilitation 19-87b
Parapodia 1-1005; fig. 6 1-1005
Parapraxias 18-713c; 18-721d
Paraproprietal society 4-844a
PARAPSYCHOLOGY 17-320d
body and mind 3-840c
levitation 13-1003d
spiritualism 21-240d
see also Psychical research
Pararaucaria (bot.) 17-106d
Para red 7-816c
Pararge megera (Wall butterfly) Pl. II fig. 11 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Para-rhyme 19-287a
Pará rubber tree (Hevea Brasiliensis) 19-683b fol.
Amazon 1-713a
Bol. 3-872d
Euphorbiaceae 8-824c
Kew 3-998c
latex 17-1213a; 13-742d
Seychelles 20-429a
Parasang (Persakh) (measure) table 23-488G
PARASCHOS, ACHILLES (Gr. poet) 17-323a
place in Gr. lit. 10-881d
PARASELENE (Mock Moon) 17-323a
halo 11-18b
see also Parhelion
Parashawara, Pak.: see Peshawar
Parashurama (myth.): see Vishnu
Parasitica 12-302c
Parasitic castration (entom.) 20-418b
Parasitiformes (zool.) 2-201d
Parasitoids 17-324c
PARASITOLOGY
General 17-323a
anthelmintics: see under Anthelmintics
aquarium 2-154d
algae 1-597c
angler (fish) 1-934b
animal ecology 7-914a; 23-985d fol.; 9-327a
barnacles 3-172d
bees 3-370c
birds 3-680c
carriers 4-966a
cattle 5-92b
chemotherapy 5-442b
children 5-512a
Coelenterata 6-18d; 11-979b
economic biology 3-666a
entomology 8-612b fol.; 12-292c
evolution, organic 8-923b
fungi 9-1020a
horses 11-704b
Hymenoptera 11-985b fol.
Isopoda 12-690a
Manson, Sir Patrick 14-807d
mistletoe 15-598d
mussel 15-1097d
Orobanchaceae 16-1115a
plants 17-1184d
poultry 18-389b
Pycnogonida 18-891b
sex 20-418b
sheep 20-487c
Stylops 21-489c
swine 17-1072a
symbiosis 21-700b fol.
tropical medicine 22-496b fol.
water 23-430a
Diseases
cancer research 9-225d
coccidiosis: see under Coccidiosis
dysentery: see under Dysentery epidemiology 8-641c
filariasis: see under Filariasis
leishmaniasis: see under Leishmaniasis
malaria: see under Malaria
pathology 17-458a
respiratory system 19-232d
schistosomiasis: see under Schistosomiasis
skin 20-753c
trichinosis: see under Trichinosis
tumour 22-542d
Organism
Acanthocephala: see under Acanthocephala
Amoeba: see under Amoeba
bacteria: see Bacterial and Infectious Diseases
flatworm 9-423c fol.
flea: see under Flea
fluke: see under Fluke
hookworm: see under Hookworm
leech: see under Leech
mites: see under Mite
Nematomorpha 16-207d
Protozoa 18-663c fol.
roundworm 19-655b
viruses: see under Viruses
Parasnath, mt., India 12-124b
Parastacidae 6-707b
Parasuchia (fossil.) 13-501a
Parasuramesvara (temple, Bhuvanesvara, India) 12-88c
Parasympathetic (Craniosacral) nervous system 16-233b; 16-243d
acetylcholine 5-677c
function 21-224d
digestion 7-430d
Parathion (Diethylnitrophenyl phosphorothioate) (chem.) 21-261a; 17-728c fol.
PARATHYROID GLANDS 17-336c; 8-381a
calcium ion regulation 3-907a
calculus 4-596c
extract 14-965b
hormone 11-693a
see also Endocrinology
PARATHYROID GLANDS, DISEASES of 17-337a
tetany 22-249Db
"Paratitla" (summaries, Cujas) 6-886c
Paratomy (zool.) 1-1014b
Paratroops: see Air-borne troops
Paratuberculosis: see Johne's disease
Paratyphoid fever: see Typhoid and paratyphoid fevers
Paratuochthonous nappes, Alps 1-672d
PARAVANE 17-337b; 15-499b
Paravas 23-836a
Paraxial laws (optics) 16-1010a
Paraxonia (zool.) 2-547b
Paraxylene 23-858c
Parayba, Brazil: see João Pessoa
PARAZOA 17-337d; 15-264b
see also Sponges
Parbatiya (lang.): see Nepali
PARBHANI, town and dist., India 17-337d
Parboiling 9-536a
PARCA (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Parcae 9-110b
Parceling (of rope) 13-41Bd
Parcel post 18-308b; 18-314b
international 18-319a
see also Postal services
Parcel Post Act (1912, U.S.) 18-315d
Parcenary: see Coparcenary
PARCHMENT 17-337d
book 3-921d
paleography 17-120c
palimpsest 17-179a
publishing 18-840d
Parc National du W., Dah. 6-997a
Parc-y-Marw (stone circle, Wales) 17-544d
Pard: see Leopard
Pardalote (bird) 9-492d
Pardictis 4-935a
Pardie, Ignace Gaston 4-975b
Pardo, Manuel (Peruvian states.) 17-715d
PARDO BAZAN, EMILIA (Bazán, Emilia Pardo), condessa de 17-338c
PARDON 17-338d
crown 7-492a
excusable homicide (Eng.) 11-646b
president (U.S.) 18-473c
Pardon attorney 2-736b
PARDUBICE, Czech. 17-339b
Pardus: see Leopard
PARE, AMBROISE 17-339b
prosthetics 18-642b
surgery 15-96d
Pare (tribe) 13-346d
Pare, dist., Tang. 13-346d
Parian ware (ceramics) 18-379c
PAREJA, JUAN DE (El Esclavo) 17-339d
Parenchyma
biol. 17-218d
bot. 17-1206d
leaf 13-947d
wood 23-714Ab
Parens patriae 5-513a
children's courts 5-516d
Parentalia (festival) 9-1015d
Parenthood 13-371d
adolescence 1-162b fol.
ethics 8-757a
family 9-542c
Parentis-en-Born, Fr. 13-647c
Parent material (soil) 20-927a
PARENTS AND TEACHERS, National Congress of (PTA) 17-339d
adult education 1-175d
Parentucelli, Tommaso (pope): see under Nicholas (popes)
Parentum (cult): see Di parentes
Pares: see Vassal
Paresian rabies: see Paralytic rabies
Paresis, General (Syphilitic meningoencephalitis) 23-43b
psychoses 18-716a; 18-802d; 18-751c
Paresthesias (psych.) 11-1002c
PARETO, VILFREDO 17-340a
fascism 9-104a
invisible government 10-618a
Pareto-Davies theory (pol.) 11-1126c
Pareudiastes pacificus (bird) 9-1102c
Pareus, David 11-935d
Parfait, Noël 7-749b
Parfait (food) 11-1031a
Parfait Amour 1-546c
PARGA, Gr. 17-340c
Pargana (terr. unit) 19-1041c
Parhelic circle 11-18b
PARHELION (Mock Sun) 17-340d
halo 11-18b
see also Paraselene
Parhon, Constantin (Rum. statesman) 19-740c
PARIA, GULF OF, Venez. 17-340d
Columbus 6-114b
Cumaná, Sierra de 1-900b
Paria, peninsula, Venezuela 1-900b
Paria, riv., Utah 6-92d
PARIAH 17-340d
Pariah dog
Asia Minor 2-608a
PARIAN CHRONICLE (Marmor Parium) 17-341a
Inscriptions 12-282d
Paricutin (Paracutin), volcano, Mex. 23-239c fol.
appearance 15-375d
eruption Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
Paridae 22-257a
"Paride ed Elena" (opera, Gluck) 10-497d
Parietal bone 20-760d fol.
Parietales (bot. order) 1-932c
Parietal (Pineal) eye 14-160d
Parietal lobe (anat.) 18-790c
Parietal ptera 18-82d
diseases 18-52c
Parietaria (bot.) 22-903d
Parietaria officinalis (Pellitory) 17-537d
Parietaria pennsylvanica 17-537d
Parieto-occipital fissure fig. 8 4-75b
Parieto-occipital sulcus (anat.) fig. 11 4-78d
Parihasapura, India 3-145b; 12-89d
Parilia (Palilia) 17-154d; 3-910d
PARIMA, SIERRA 17-341b
Pari-mutuel: see Totalizator
Parinarium excelsum (Guinea plum) 10-1020b
PARINI, GIUSEPPE 17-341b
place in Italian lit. 12-726a
Paripātal (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
PARIS (Alexandros) (myth.) 17-341c
Aesacus 1-216d
Athena 2-669a
Eris 8-680d
"Iliad" 11-632c
Trojan War 22-506d
Paris, Aimé
Curwen, John 6-923b
PARIS, COMTES DE 17-341c
Paris, Henri, comte de (190B- ) table 4-19
Paris, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orleans, comte de table 4-19; 5-434c
Paris, Frank (actor) Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
PARIS, (BRUNO PAULIN) GASTON 17-342a
Paris, J. J. 17-367d
PARIS, MATTHEW (Matthew of Paris) 17-342b
hist. 11-532e
maps 14-831a
PARIS, Fr. 17-342c
airport Pls. II, III, IV 1-AIRPORT
architecture
baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
governmental 10-624a
opera house 22-35c; 20-210d; 15-624a; Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
Sainte Chapelle Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
urban design 3-189a; 15-603d
art 17-66b; 12-812c
art sales 2-553d
Bastille 3-260b
botanical gardens 3-998b
Capetian dynasty 9-704d
Conservatoire
acting 1-107a
elec. powered vehicles 8-221a
Folies-Bergère 9-515d
Fr. lang. 9-870b
Fr. Revolution 9-727d
fur fashions 9-1033a
government 18-450a
landscape arch. 13-665a
libraries 13-1040d
market 14-906d

museums table 15-1050
newspapers 16-398d
observatory 16-829a fol.
Olympics 16-946a
pop. 17-355c
railway tunnels 22-564c
rainfall table 18-1131
Seine river 20-286d; Pl. 1 9-FRANCE
siege
1870 9-795b
subway: see Métro
sunshine 21-572
university: see Paris, University of
Vikings 23-151a
World War II 23-791Jb; 23-791Kc
Paris, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Paris, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Paris, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
PARIS, Tex. 17-359c
pop. table 21-981
Paris, basin, Fr. 9-689b
geology 3-243d; 8-623c; 14-254c
PARIS, CONFERENCE OF (1919-20) 17-359d
Albania 1-509a
Eastern Galicia 18-132c
far east 9-73a
It. 12-774a
League of Nations 13-851b
Wilson, Woodrow 23-642a
Paris, Congress of (1856): see Paris, Treaties of: 1856
PARIS, DECLARATION OF (1856) 17-365a
blockades 3-790c
privateers 17-1108c; 18-564d
rules of war 13-832c
Paris, Pact of (1928): see Kellogg Pact
Paris, Synod of 11-818c
PARIS, TREATIES OF (1814, 1815, 1856) 17-365b
1814
Austrian empire 2-835d
France 16-429b
Malta 14-714a
1815
slave trade 20-782a
1856
Aland convention 1-414a
Austria 22-602c
Bessarabia 3-546d
Danube 7-67c
Rumania 19-735b
Russia 19-795c; 7-872b; 9-795d
Serbia 20-344b; 1-577d
Paris, Treaties of
1259
Guienne 10-1013a; 11-844b
Limousin 14-43d
Louis IX 14-338d
1286 11-844c
1763 9-866a; 9-724b
Great Britain 4-739b; 5-344b; 8-505a; 16-369c
North America 9-471b; 1-484a; 12-80b; 22-744b
West Indies fed. 23-537d
1783
Spain 16-369c
U.S. 22-754a; 14-376b; 12-979a; 9-471c; 1-484b; 12-80c; 16-890d
1817
Napoleon II 19-90b
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393c
1898
Cuba 6-877c
Spain 21-132a
U.S. 22-784b
1947
Finland 9-285c
Italy 12-793b
Trieste 22-471a
PARIS, UNIVERSITY OF 17-366b
forerunner of 9-704d
Gallicanism 9-1100b
Great Schism 1-416c
origin 22-863d fol.
Paris 17-345a fol.
Paris artichoke 2-525b
Paris blue 11-945a
Paris bourse (fin.) 21-423a
Paris Breviary 4-161d
Paris Commune: see Commune (of Paris, 1871)
Pâris-Duverney, Joseph 3-341a
Paris green (Copper acetoarsenite) 2-478b; 2-65c; 21-260d
Insecticides 8-615a
potato bug 6-92a
PARISH (eccl. district) 17-367c
area 7-459c
cathedral 5-73c
colonial Virginia 22-739d
poor law 18-222a
Protestant church 6-321d
registers 10-69b
Roman Catholic Church 19-468d
taxation 21-845c
Parish Constables Act (Eng.) 6-381c
PARISITE (min.) 17-367d
"Paris-match" (period.) 17-613b
Paris Municipal pawnshop 17-488d
Parison (rhet.) 8-827c
Parison mold 4-5c fol.
Paris Opéra (France): see Académie royale de musique
Paris Peace pact (1928): see Kellogg pact
Paris Polyglot: see under Polyglot Bibles
Paris Region (Région Parisienne), dist., Fr. 17-348b; 17-356a
Paris summit conference (1960) 19-723a
Pariti tiliaceum (Hau) 11-174b
PARITY, LAW OF CONSERVATION of (phys.) 17-368a
Parity prices (econ.)
graph 1-337
U.S. agriculture 22-849a; 18-493a
Parji (lang.) 7-655b
PARK, MUNGO (Scot. expl.) 17-368c
Niger exploration 16-509d; 16-504a
Senegal 20-326a
PARK, ROBERT EZRA 17-369a
ecology, human 7-923c
Park, T. 17-329c
Park, Willie, Jr. 10-553a
Park, Willie, Sr. 10-554d
Park, mt. range, Colo. 6-87c
Park: see Park and playground
Parka (garment) 8-703d
Parka (paleob.) 17-100c fol.
PARK AND PLAYGROUND 17-369b
China 5-617c
city planning 5-816b
horticulture 11-736c
landscape arch. 13-665b
see also Commons; National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The (U.S.)
Park avenue (N.Y.C.) 16-445d
Park cattle 2-767d
Park Chung Hee (Pak Chung Hi) (Kor. statesm.) 13-462a
Parke, James, baron Wensleydale 23-512d
PARKER, ALTON BROOKS 17-371a
Democratic presidential candidates table 7-225a; 22-786b
Parker, Charles 23-464d
Parker, Charlie (mus.) 12-980c fol.
Parker, E. T. (math.) 6-123b
Greco-Latin squares 14-575a
PARKER, FRANCIS WAYLAND 17-371b
educ., hist. of 7-995c
progressive educ. 18-607d
Parker, Frank (tennis champion) 21-936c
Parker, George, 2nd earl of Macclesfield 14-500a
Parker, George, 4th earl of Macclesfield 14-500a
Parker, George, 7th earl of Macclesfield 14-500a
PARKER, SIR (HORATIO) GILBERT 17-371c
Parker, H. C. (sci.) 8-198b
PARKER, HORATIO WILLIAM 17-371c
PARKER, SIR HYDE 17-371d
Copenhagen, battle of 6-465a
Nelson 16-206c
Parker, Isaac (judge) 2-408b; 9-643d
Parker, Louis N. 17-32b
PARKER, MARTIN 17-372a
PARKER, MATTHEW 17-372a
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806a
hymns 21-988c
Reformation 19-43b
Parker, Sir Peter 1-779a; 16-204b
Parker, Stafford 10-937a
PARKER, THEODORE (Am. cler.) 17-372c
Parker, Thomas, earl of Macclesfield 14-500a
Parker, William, 4th baron Monteagle: see Monteagle, William Parker, 4th baron
Parker, dam, Ariz.-Calif. 2-404a
Parkeriaceae (bot.) 9-194d
PARKERSBURG, W.Va. 17-373a
pop. table 23-548
Parkes, Alexander 5-141d; 19-692b
Parkes, Bessie Rayner 3-453c
PARKES, SIR HENRY 17-373a
administration 2-790a fol.; 16-380a
PARK FOREST, Ill. 17-373c
community planning 9-1140c
pop. table 11-1084
Parkham, India 12-97a
Parkhurst, forest, I. of W., Eng. 23-593d
Parkia biglobosa (Nitta nut) table 16-799
Parkia clappertonia (Dawadawa) 10-380a
Parking brakes 2-873c
Parking regulations 22-376c
Parkinsonia aculeata (Jerusalem thorn) 22-153d
Parkinsonian mask (med.) 7-353c
PARKINSONISM (Paralysis agitans; Parkinson's disease; Shaking palsy) 17-373c
amphetamine 1-812c
corpus stratium 4-81a
drugs 16-293d
mask 7-353c
nervous system, diseases of 16-246c
scopolamine 20-133b
PARKMAN, FRANCIS 17-373d
"Oregon Trail, The" 16-1078c
place in Am. lit. 1-768d
Parkminster, Sus., Eng.
St. Hugh's priory Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
Park ranger 16-154a; 18-1160d
PARK RIDGE (Brickton, Pennyville), Ill. 17-374b
pop. table 11-1084
Park Ridge, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Parks, Rosa Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Parks: see National parks and nature reserves; Park and playground
Park School (correctional school) 19-51a
Park Village community 14-276b
Parkville-Carney, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Parlamentum (Hof) (Dan. hist.) 7-240b fol.
Parland, Ralf (au.) 9-288b
Parlatoria oleae (Olive scale) 16-737d
PARLEMENT (Fr.) 17-374b
France 9-704b fol.
Fr. Rev. 9-909a
MacMahon 14-541b
Maupeou 14-1123b
Mazarin 15-17d
Parler, Peter (arch.) 10-603d
Parley, Peter (pseud.): see Goodrich, S. G.
PARLIAMENT (Brit.) 17-376b; 10-620c fol.
admiralty 1-159a
apportionment 2-142b
attorney gen. 2-736d
bicameralism 3-592c; 13-908c
bldg. Pls. I, IV 14-LONDON; 10-624d; 15-622d; Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
budget 4-366c
Burke, Edmund 4-431d
cabinet 4-542d fol.
Charles I 8-495a fol.; 5-304c fol.
Charles II 5-307c
church govt. 8-436d
civil liberties 5-835d
Civil War, English 6-797b fol.; 5-850d fol.; 18-880c
cloture 5-944c
constitution 6-396b fol.
contempt of court 6-416a
defamation 7-169a
democracy 7-217a
departments 10-637a
Edward I 8-464d
Edward II 8-4c
elections 8-121b
exchequer 8-946d
Gunpowder plot 10-1040a
Hansard 11-71c
Henry IV 8-475b
Henry VIII 11-367c fol.
houses of 3-201b
James II 12-858a
Lenthall 13-953d
ministry 15-549d
N. Ire. 12-568d
origin 11-766c
parliamentary law 19-721c
peerage 17-523b fol.
petition, right of 17-748c
powers 10-736c fol.
Eng. law 8-550d fol.
prerogative 18-459b
presbyterian-parliamentary party 18-461c
reform movement 19-57b; 5-989b fol.
Pitt 17-1128b
Almon, John 1-658d
robes 19-388b
Scot. 20-153b; 20-159b
serjeant at arms 20-361d
Skinner's case 20-758b
speakers 21-173c
Wales 23-295a fol.
ways and means committee 23-446b
Westminster Palace 23-541a
whip 23-569b
women 23-706d
see also Commons, House of; Lords, House of
Parliament acts 17-524d
1911 17-381b; 10-738a; 8-524a; 7-220b; 8-555b; 14-169b
1949 10-738a; 17-381b
"Parliamentary Debates" (Cobbett) 5-989a
Parliamentary diplomacy 15-70b
"Parliamentary History of England" (William Cobbett) 5-989a
Parliamentary law: see Rules of order
Parliamentary Papers Act (Eng. 1840) 17-383a
Parliamentary reform: see Reform movement (British)
Parliamentary reporting 16-393a
Parliamentary responsibility 7-217a
Parliamentary secretary to the treasury 23-569b
"Parliamentary Sermons" (Skarga) 18-161b
Parliament hill, Ottawa, Can. 16-1157b; il. 16-1157
Parliament House (Budapest, Hung.) 10-625a
Parliament House (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-975d
Parliament House (Vienna, Aus.) 10-625a
"Parliament of Bees" (Day) 7-111a
"Parliament of Clan Thomas" 12-594d
"Parliament of Fowls (Birds), The" (Chaucer) 5-351d
place in Eng. lit. 8-561b
Parlor Pl. XIV 21-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Parma, Dukes of 9-99a
Bourbon family 4-18a
Parma, Alessandro Farnese, duke of: see Farnese, Alessandro
Parma, Charles, duke of (k. of Spain): see Charles III (Sp.)
Parma, Charles II, duke of (1799-1883): see Charles (k. of Erutria)
Parma, Charles, duke of: see Charles III, duke of Parma
Parma, Dick Pl. III 9-FOOTBALL
Parma, Ferdinand, duke of table 4-21a
Parma, Jean Jacques Regis de Cambacérès, duke of: see Cambacérès, Jean Jacques Regis de, duke of Parma
Parma, Philip, duke of table 4-20c; 4-21a
Parma, Robert, duke of table 4-21a
PARMA (Chrysopolis [town]), prov. and town, It 17-392c
Correggio 6-543a
duchy 17-393b
Emilia-Romagna 8-335b
Farnese theatre Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
orders of merit 13-409c
PARMA (Greenbriar), O. 17-393b
pop. table 16-893
Parma, University of 22-863d
PARMA AND PIACENZA, DUCHIES of 17-393d
Farnese family 9-99a
see also Parma; Piacenza
Parma Heights, O. 17-393b
pop. table 16-893
Parmelee sprinkler head 9-303d
Parmelia saxatilis (Skull lichen) 13-1069a
PARMENIDES (of Elea) 17-393d
atomism 2-723c
cosmogony 17-870b
doctrine 8-119c
geography 10-152b
infinity 12-236b
Melissus 15-129d
pluralism and monism 18-67b
Socrates 20-919a
sophistry 20-1001c
"Parmenides" (Plato) 18-29c; 8-767a
Socrates 20-919b
Zeno of Elea 23-945b
PARMENIO (Maced. gen.) 17-394d
Alexander III 1-572d
Gaugamela 10-30a
Parmentier, Jean 7-396a
Parmentieria (Grana) 5-364a; 9-541d; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
PARMIGIANINO (Parmigiano; Mazzola [Mazzuoli], Girolamo Francesco Maria) 17-394d
etching 8-741c
Mannerism 14-798b
PARMOOR, CHARLES ALFRED Cripps, 1st baron 17-395c
Parnaíba, riv., Braz. 4-117c
Piaui 17-1044d
"Parnasse Contemporain, Le" 9-898c
Parnassia (bot.): see Grass-of-Parnassus
PARNASSIANS (Fr. literary movement) 17-395d
Gonçalves Crespo 10-566b
Heredia 11-418d
postromantic poetry 9-898c
Parnassius apollo: see Apollo (butterfly)
PARNASSUS (Parnassós), mt., Gr. 17-396a; Pl. I 10-GREECE
anc. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
geog. 10-787a
Phocis 17-885a
"Parnassus" (painting, Raphael) 18-1167d
PARNASSUS PLAYS 17-396a
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART 17-396b
Butt 4-485d
Chamberlain 5-247b
Davitt 7-107c
Dillon 7-438c
Forster, W. E. 9-633b
Gladstone 10-446a
Healy, T. M. 11-212c
Irish question 8-520d
judicial commission
Asquith 16-1182a
Russell, Sir Charles 19-773d
Land League 12-562b
O'Brien 16-827c
O'Shea 16-1136c
Parnell, Sir John 17-396b
PARNELL, THOMAS 17-398a
place in Irish lit. 12-596a; 8-582c
Parnes, mt., Gr. 2-731c
Parnicki, Teodor (au.) 18-168a
Parnon, mt., Gr. 13-578b
PARNU (Pernau, Pyarnu), U.S.S.R. 17-398b
"Parochial and Plain Sermons" (Newman) 16-363b; 16-1184b
PAROCHIAL EDUCATION, U.S. 17-398b
Catholic 19-488c
coeducation 6-15a
educ., hist. of 7-992d
Jewish 12-1079c
New Orleans 16-371c
see also under religious denominations by name
Parochial Schools bill (Eng., 1807) 7-996c
PARODY 17-400a
burlesque 4-434d
fabliau 9-24b
poetry 18-92b
PARODY (IN MUSIC) 17-400d
Parody Mass 17-400b
Parolini, Fr. 17-367c
PAROLE 17-401c
American law 1-760a
origin 6-775b
prison 18-558b
reformatory 19-50b fol.
see also Probation
"Paroles et la philosophie positive" (Littré) 14-126b
Parol evidence rule 8-914c
Paromoion (prosody) 8-827c
Paronian, Hakob (Arm. au.) 2-428a
Paronomasia 9-259a
Paronychioideae (bot.) 5-6d
Paronychia (nailwort) (bot.) 5-7a
Paroo, riv., Austr. 2-779a
Paroöphoron 19-168d
Paropamisus, mts., India-Afg. 11-407c; 11-514c
Parouset: see Parakeet
PAROS, isl., Aeg.S. 17-403b
Aegean civilization map 1-188
anc. Gr. (map) Pl. III 10-GREECE
Parotia wahnesi (Long-tailed flagbird) 3-696d
Parotid duct (Stensen's duct) 19-949d; 21-383b
Parotid gland 19-949b
digestion 7-431b
mumps 15-588d
Parotitis, Epidemic: see Mumps
Parousia: see Millennium
Paroxysmal laryngitis (Laryngismus stridulus) 13-730c
Paroxysmal tachycardia 11-226b
Parpalló (cave, Sp.) 18-522b
Parpend (masonry) 14-1021b
Parquet (Official market) (fin., Fr.) 21-423a
Parquetry 23-726b
Parr, Catherine (Eng. q.): see Catherine (Catherine Parr)
Parr, C. H. (inv.) 22-345d fol.
Parr, S. 9-977d
PARR, THOMAS (Old Parr) 17-403c
longevity issue 13-1101c
Parr, William, marquess of Northampton and earl of Essex.: see Northampton, William Parr, marquess of
Parrachée, Oent, mt., Fr. 20-24c
PARRAMATTA, N.S.W., Austr. 17-403d
Australia 2-786c
Parrant, Pierre 19-919c
Parras, Mex. 5-961c
PARRATT, SIR WALTER 17-403d
Parr formula 9-977d
PARRHASIUS 17-404a
Greek art 10-847a
Parri, Ferruccio 12-785b
PARRINGTON, VERNON LOUIS 17-404a
criticism 1-774b
Parris, isl., S.C. 20-233b
early colony 21-86b
U.S. marine corps installation 18-271a
Parro, riv., Austr. 2-779a
Parroquia, La (church, Aguascalientes, Mex.) 1-406d
Parrot, A. 13-598c
Parrot, Johann Jacob von 2-210d
PARROT (zool.) 17-404b; Pl. VIII 3-BIRO
Asia 2-582a
aviary 2-895a
diseases 18-708d; table 2-1004
learning 18-776d
nests 16-250b
ornamental 3-675d
Pacific Islands 17-9b

# Parrot


Parrot coals (Cannel coal) 4-784c
Parrot crossbill 6-815a
Parrot fever 18-708d
PARROT FISH (Parrot wrasse) 17-406b
physical characteristics 9-346d
queen parrot fish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Parrotia persica (Persian parrotia) (bot.) 10-410a
Parrotlet (bird) 17-405a
Parrot's Beak (Papagaio, Pico do) mt., Braz. 19-341a
Parrot's beam (instru. of torture) 22-317a
Parrott, Robert 2-533d
Parrot tulip 22-539a fol.
Parrot wrasse: see Parrot fish
Parr Town, N.B., Can.: see Saint John
PARRY, SIR (CHARLES) HUBERT Hastings, 1st Bart. 17-406b
oratorio 20-993b
Parry, Mielman
Homeric poems 11-637b
Parry, Robert Williams (poet) 23-511b
Parry, T. Gambier 8-305b
PARRY, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD (expl.) 17-406c
Arctic regions 2-333b fol.
North Am. 16-598d
Parry (fencing) 9-166b fol.
Parry piñon 17-1096d
Parry-Williams, T. H. 23-511a
Pars, William (art.) 23-406d
Parsa, reg., Iran: see Persis
Parsa, Iran: see Persepolis
PARSEC (astron.) 17-406d
parallax 17-313b
physical unit 17-1022b
weights and measures table 23-488G
PARSEES (Parsis) 17-406d
Avesta 2-892c
funerary customs 9-1014a
India-Pak. 12-132b
religion 2-591d; 1-413a; 23-988c
Parsenn run (ski-run, Switz.) 7-107d
Parseval's formula (Parseval's equality) (math.) 1-847b; 9-669b
Parshvanatha (Parsvanatha, Parswanath) (god) 12-116d
Jainism 12-846c
Mahavira 14-631b
sculpture 12-98d; Pl. III INDIAN ART
Vimala Shah temple 1-53b
Parsifal: see Perceval
Parsimony, Principle of 18-762b
Pars intermedia (Intermediate lobe) (anat.) 17-1136b
Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Parsis (sect): see Parsees
Pars legitima, legitim (law) 23-612a
PARSLEY 17-408b
cookery 9-542d
hemlock 11-348b
Umbelliferae 22-677a
PARSNIP 17-408c
Umbelliferae 22-677a
Parson Lot (pseud.): see Kingsley, Charles
PARSONS, SIR CHARLES ALGERNON 17-408c
steam turbine 20-529d; 22-574Fc; Pl. I fig. 1 22-TURBINE: STEAM
PARSONS, ELSIE WORTHINGTON Clews (pseud. Main, John) 17-408d
Parsons, L. B. (chem.) 6-546d
PARSONS, ROBERT (comp.) 17-409b
ornamentation ("Pandolpho") 16-1112a
PARSONS, ROBERT (Persons, Robert) (Jesuit) 17-409a
Parsons, William, 3rd earl of Rosse: see Rosse, William Parsons, 3rd earl of
Parsons, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
"Parson's Cause, The" (lawsuit) 11-380a
Parsons' turbine: see Turbine: Steam
Parsu (people) 15-68b
Parsua (Parsuash), anc. dist., Asia Minor 17-655a
Parsumash, anc. dist., Asia Minor 17-692d
Parsvanatha (Parswanath) (god): see under Parshvanatha
Partabgarh (Pratapgarh), dist. and town, India 18-431d
Partab Singh (maharajah, Kashmir) 12-869b
Partatua (Bartatua) (Scythian chieftain) 20-228a
Partbook (mus.) 20-133c
Partecipazi (fam.) 23-664d
Parte Guelfa (It. pol.) 9-465a
Partenkirchen, Ger. 9-1146c
Parthava (tribe): see Parthians
Parthenay, Catherine de, vicomtesse de Rohan 19-443d
Parthene (myth.) 23-188c
Parthenion (lit.) 1-539a
Parthenium argentatum (bot.): see Guayule
PARTHENIUS (of Nicaea [Apamea]) (Gr. au.) 17-409b
Hellenism 10-874b
Parthenocarpy (bot.) 17-410c
fruit 9-965a
plant science 17-1227c
PARTHENOCISSUS (bot.) 17-409b
Virginia creeper 23-187c
Parthenocissus quinquefolia: see Virginia creeper
Parthenocissus tricuspidata: see Boston ivy
PARTHENOGENESIS 17-409b
annelida 1-1013d
aphids 20-914Ea
arachnida 2-198c
branchiopoda 4-94d
crustacea 6-840c
eggs 8-19b
embryology 8-319a
fertilization 9-207b
fungi 9-1023b
heredity 11-423b
Hertwig 11-455d
insects 12-290c
Hymenoptera 11-985a
Orthoptera 16-1129b
Loeb, Jacques 14-202d
ostragoda 16-1149c
reproduction 19-159a; 20-415b
rotifera 19-647d
species 21-176d; 8-918b
Parthenogenetic merogony 9-207b
PARTHENON 17-412c
architecture fig. 1 10-829; Pl. V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
destruction 10-814c
frieze 9-945a
golden section 10-542c
inscriptions 12-282a
preservation 2-679a
sculpture Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART; 10-840d
Phidias 17-813b
Parthenopean Republic 12-756d; 15-1181d
Parthenopaeus (myth.) 2-663a
Parthenope (myth.) 20-723b
Parthenos, Athena 17-412b
see also Athena
Parthia, Evangelist of (St. Thomas) 22-143c
PARTHIA, country, Asia 17-413b
Antiochus (kings) 2-76a fol.
Armenia 2-419b
Artabanus 2-499d
coinage 16-780d
empire 2-599d; 17-664a fol.; 20-304a
Jews 12-1065d
Media 15-69a
Mesopotamia 15-206a
Mithradates (kings) 15-603a
Persian Emp. 17-659
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Roman relations 19-523b fol.; 2-96a; 16-231b
Traian 5-534b; 22-384a
Parthian (lang.) 12-525d; 17-666c
Parthians (Parthava) (tribe) 12-138c; 17-413b
Mesopotamia 15-206a
Partial differential equation: see Differential equation, Partial
Partial eclipse 7-905a
Partial epilepsy: see Jacksonian epilepsy
Partial indulgence 12-186a
Partial quotient (math.) 2-397d; 6-420d
Partial succession 21-500d
"Partibus Animalium, De" (Aristotle) 2-394b
Participating policy (insurance) 13-1092a
Participation in War 1940-45 (decoration, Den.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Particle (Final particle) (Chin. lang.) 5-630b
PARTICLES, ELEMENTARY (phys.) 17-413d; 17-1029c
antimatter 2-69d
atom 2-717b
Cerenkov radiation 5-206d
cloud chambers Pls. I, II 5-CLOUD CHAMBERS
cosmic rays 5-568c; 21-103Pa
elec. 8-200d; 8-240b; 18-1052d fol.
luminescence 14-422c
magnetic resonance 16-704c
mechanics 15-42a; 18-919b
relativity 19-97b fol.; 20-123c
size 5-192c; 6-62c fol.
Particle-wave duality principle (phys.) 23-847a
Particular (logic) 14-220c
Particular average 2-888c; 14-889b
Particular Baptists 3-140a
Particular solution 7-408c
Parti Démocrate Populaire (Fr.) 5-692a; 9-758b
Partido Popular (party, Peru): see Aprista
Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática (PRUD) (El Sal.) 19-966c
Parti National Social Chrétien (Can.) 2-86c
Parting (assaying) 2-623a fol.; 20-682c
Parti République Radical et Radical-Socialiste (Radical-Socialist party) 18-1036b
Partisan (weapon) 10-1127c
Partisan rangers 15-873b; 18-1160c
Partisan representation (law) 13-901a
"Partisan Review" (mag.) 14-124c
Partisans (Partizans) 12-340b
Yugoslavia 10-999b; 23-792Gd; 23-920b
see also guerrilla warfare
Partisan Star, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
Parti Socialiste Unifié (Fr.) 20-884d
Partita (mus.) 21-534a
"Partitas" (Bach J. S.) 2-984d fol.
Partition (carpentry) 4-951c fol.
Partition (Partitur, Partitura) (mus.): see Score
Partition chromatography (chem.) 5-706d; 21-708d
Partitions (math.) 6-122a; 16-752c
Partition treaties (1698, 1700, 1772, 1793, 1795) 18-125a
Partition Treaties, The (1698) 20-970a
Partito Democratico Cristiano (It.) 5-692b
Partito Democratico Italiano di Unità Monarchica (Italian Democratic Party of Monarchial Unity) 12-790a
Partito Liberale Italiano (It.) 12-789d
Partito Popolare Italiano 12-774b; 5-692b
Sturzo, Luigi 21-487b
Partito Repubblicano Italiano (It.) 12-789d
PARTNERSHIP 17-420a
company 6-220b
corporation 6-525b fol.
debtor and creditor law 7-152b
German law 10-255a
legal aspects 6-534b
stock exchange 21-416a; 21-419a
Partnership act (Eng., 1890) 17-420b
Partnership cassino (card game) 5-21a
PARTONOPEUS DE BLOIS 17-421c
Partridge, Sir Bernard (paint.)
caricature and cartoon 4-909d
PARTRIDGE (bird) 17-421d
bobwhite 3-831a
Borneo 3-964c
francolin 9-796b
game birds 9-1117c
shooting 11-889c
PARTRIDGEBERRY 17-422a; Pl. I 23-WILDFLOWER
Linnaea 4-855a
Rubiaceae 19-697a
see also Cowberry
"Parts of Animals" (Aristotle) 20-117b
Parts of speech 10-666c; 3-237b
Part-Time National service (mil.) 6-368a
Part-time work: see Casual labour
Parturient paresis 5-92a
Parturition: see Childbirth
"Partu virginis, De" (Sannazzaro) 19-1022b
Part-winding starting (motor) 15-928b
PARTY, POLITICAL 17-422b
Christian Democratic parties 5-692a
democracy 7-218b
devolvement 21-130a
elections (U.S.) 22-B34a
president 18-472a
electoral systems 8-121c
Eng. 17-378d fol.; 6-399c
house of representatives (U.S.) 6-328c
India 12-39b fol.
Italy 12-789c
Latin Am. 13-768b fol.
legislature 13-908b
news. 16-397d
political science 18-173d
primary 18-502c
proportional representation 18-637a; 19-155a
school administration 20-94c
spoils system 21-247a
voting 23-259c
whip 23-569b
youth movements 5-504a
see also under specific parties
Party and Party costs (law) 18-417c
Party bridge (game) 4-184a
Party of Destiny: see Fianna Fáil
Party of National Work (Hung.) 11-867b
Party of Rights (Croatia) 6-785a
Parure (jewelry) 12-1038b; Pl. VIII 12-JEWELRY
Parus: see Titmouse
Parus atricapillus: see Black-capped chickadee
Parus bicolor: see Tufted titmouse
Parus caeruleus (Blue titmouse)
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Parus carolinensis (Carolina chickadee) 5-491d
Parus cintus alascensis (Alaska chickadee) 5-492a
Parus gambell (Mountain chickadee) 5-491d
Parus hudsonicus (Brown-capped chickadee) 5-491d
Parus major: see Titmouse
Parus rufescens (Chestnut-backed chickadee) 5-492a
Par value share (econ.) 21-416Aa; 6-539a
Parvati (Hindu deity) 11-510c; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
dance 7-32a
Shiva 20-562c
Parvum Gerinum (Jezreel), anc. city, Pal. 12-1081d
PARWAN, prov., Afg. 17-426a
Parys mt., Wales 1-935b fol.
Parysatis (Pers. q.) 7-77b
Parzival: see Perceval
Pas, Antoine Manassès de, marquis de Feuquières 9-224a
Pas, Isaac Manassès de, marquis de Feuquières (1590-1640) 9-223d
Pas, Isaac Manassès de, marquis de Feuquières (1618-1688) 9-223d
PAS: see Para-aminosalicylic acid
PASADENA, Calif. 17-426b
city hall courtyard Pl. II 14-LOS ANGELES
Millard house Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
PASADENA, Texas 17-426d
Pasaman (Ophir, Talakmau), mt., Sum. 21-549a
Pasang: see Goat; Markhor
PASARGADAE, Iran 17-426d
archae. 12-515c
architecture 18-456a
citadel hill Il. 17-654
Persian religion 17-661d
Persis 17-692d
Pasargadae (tribe) 17-692d
Pasay City (Rizal City), Phil. 19-366c
Pascagoula, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
port 15-580c
PASCAL, BLAISE 17-427c
adding machine 16-873c
barometer 3-179d
binomial theorem 3-629c
casuistry 5-51c
fluid 14-388c
integration and measure 12-341d
Jansenism 12-874c
math. 14-1105a
nature of definition 14-232b
philosophy 17-878a
place in Fr. lit. 9-888a fol.
prodigy 18-589b
skepticism 20-746a
style 21-488d
Pascal, P. 14-605d
Pascal's theorem (math.) 10-190a; 18-613d
Pasch, M.
geom. 10-191a
PASCHAL (Paschalis) (popes) 17-429c
Paschal I, Saint 17-248c
churches, building of 19-575c
Paschal II (Ranierus of Bieda) 17-251c
Philip I 17-833b
Paschal III (Guido of Crema) 9-821a
Charlemagne 5-291a
PASCHAL CHRONICLE ("Chronicon Paschale," "Chronicum Alexandrinum," "Chronicun Constantinopolitanum," "Easter Chronicle") 17-429d
Gr. lit. 10-878c
PASCHAL CONTROVERSIES 17-429d
Colman, St. 6-69c
Easter date 7-865b; 4-616c
Ireland 12-551b
Wales 23-292d
Paschal lamb (rel.) 12-1041d
Paschaltide (Eastertide) 7-865d
PASCHASIUS RADBERTUS, SAINT 17-430a
transubstantiation 22-413c; 19-476b
Paschen, L. C. 11-253b
Paschen-Back effect 23-942d
Paschen's law (elec.) 8-204b
PASCIN, JULES (Pincas, Julius) 17-430b
School of Paris 17-71b
PASCO, dept., Peru 17-430c
area and pop. table 17-717
Pasco, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Pasco, Nudo de, Peru 1-897d
PASCOAIS, TEIXEIRA DE (Vasconcelos, Joaquim Pereira Teixeira de) 17-430d
Port. lit. 18-301a
PASCOLI, GIOVANNI (It. poet) 17-431a
place in It. lit. 12-729b
"Pascon a Agan Arluth" ("Passion of Our Lord, The") (Cornish poem) 6-511a
Pascua, Isla de, Pac.O.: see Easter Island
Pascualito nut (bot.) table 16-799
Pas d'âne (sword) 21-693b
PAS-DE-CALAIS, dept., Fr. 17-431a
area and pop. table 9-755d
World War II 23-792Kb
see also Artois
Pas d'elevation (ballet) 3-34c
"Pas de Quatre" (Perrot) 3-27c
Pasek, Jan Chryzostom (Polish au.) 18-162a
PASHA (title, Turk.) 17-431c
Pashitch, N.: see Pašić, Nikola
Pashkov (archae. site) 19-1074c
Pashkovsky, Theodore Nicholas (Theophilus) 22-67c
Pashm (wool) 20-480c; 5-13a
PASHTO (Pushtu, Pakhto Pakhsto) (lang.) 17-431d
Afghanistan 1-238a
Asia 2-592c
Pakistan 16-638a
Pathan 17-457a
PASHUPATI, Nepal 17-431d
PASIC, NIKOLA (Pashitch, N.) (states., Yugos.) 17-432a
Balkan Wars 3-16b
Corfu, Declaration of 6-785c
premier 20-347a
Radicals 23-918a
Pasig, riv., P.I. 14-788a
Pasiphaë (myth.) 13-553a; 15-553d
Pasiteles (Greek art.) 10-848a
PASKEVICH, IVAN FEDOROVICH (prince of Warsaw) 17-432d
Hungarian insurrection 23-371a
Pasley, Sir Charles
barracks 3-194a
pontoon 4-205d
Pasmore, Victor (art.) 17-72c
Paso (one-act play) 19-702d
Paso doble (dance) 7-35a
Paspalum distichum (Joint-grass) 13-419a
Paspalum scrobiculatum (Koda millet) 15-468d
PASQUEFLOWER 17-432d
Ranunculaceae 18-1164c
PASQUIER, ESTIENNE (Fr. writ.) 17-433a
chancellor's 276d
PASQUIER, ETIENNE DENIS, duc (Fr. states.) 17-433b
Pass
basketball 3-248d
bridge 4-181d
poker 18-109b
PASSACAGLIA (Passacaille) (dance; musical form) 17-433c
Bach, J. S. 2-988b
chaconne 5-256d
variations 22-988a
Passacaille: see Passacaglia
Passage grave (Allée couverte, Chamber-tomb) 2-249b
Brittany 4-242c
Ireland 12-545c
Scandinavian civilization 20-46a
Passager (immature hawk) 9-44c
PASSAGE RITES (anthro.) 17-433c; 20-868a
Africa 1-265b
age sets 1-325b
bullroarer 4-405b
circumcision 5-799d
dead 9-1012c
marriage 14-943d
mask 14-1011d
mystery 15-1121a
Shamanism 20-463a; 19-111d
"Passage to India, A" (Forster) 9-631d
PASSAIC (Acquackanonk, Paterson Landing) N.J. 17-434a
Passaic, riv., N.J. 16-355c
Paterson 17-456c
Passamaquoddy (tribe) 1-41a
Passamaquoddy Bay, between Me. and N.B. 22-193d
Eastport, Me. 7-881c
Passamaquoddy Tidal Power project 7-881c
Passamezzo (dance) 15-1071a
Passanante, G. (fanatic) 4-586d
Passarowitz, Peace of (treaty) 1718 1-410d; 5-298c
Barat 3-74a
Bosnia 3-984c
Dalmatia 7-10c
Italy 12-754d
Turkey 22-597b
PASSAU, Ger. 17-434b
treaty (1552) 5-297a

PASSCHENDAELE, BATTLE OF, (1917) 17-435b
see also Ypres, Battles of
Passe, William van de
engraving, "Duchess of Richmond and Lennox" Pl. X 7-DRESS
Passeggeri, Rolandinus (It. law.) 12-714a
Passementerie (lace) 13-570c
Passenger airplanes 1-447d
Passenger elevators 8-277c
PASSENGER PIGEON (Ectopistes migratorius) 17-434c
pigeon 17-1073b
Passenger ship 22-405c
PASSEPIED (dance) 17-434c
music 21-534c
PASSERAT, JEAN (Fr. poet) 17-434c
Passerculus sandwichensis (Savannah sparrow) 21-169c
Passer domesticus: see House sparrow
Passeree (weight) 23-488Ga
Passerella iliaca (Fox sparrow) 21-169d
PASSERIFORMES (Passerines) (zool.) 17-434d; Pl. X 3-BIRD
Asia 2-582b
songbirds 20-996a
Passerini, Silvio Cardinal 15-87a
Passer montanus (Mountain sparrow, Tree sparrow) 21-169c
Passfield, Sidney Webb, baron: see Webb, Sidney James
Passienus Crispus 1-406a
Passiflora: see Passionflower
Passiflora edulis (Purple passionflower) il. 17-435
Passiflora incarnata (passion vine) (bot.) 17-435a
Passiflora laurifolia (Jamaica honeysuckle) 11-658d
Passiflora lutea (Yellow passionflower) 17-435a
Passiflora maliformis (Sweet calabash) 17-435b
Passing notes (harmony) 11-111a
"Passio Martyrum Acaunensium" (Eucherius) 14-1125c
Passion (rel.)
Gospel of Mark 14-904a
Jesus Christ 12-1020d
Lent 13-953c
"Passion According to St.Matthew" (Bach, J. S.) 2-987d
Passionals 10-1111c
"Passionate Shepherd" (Breton) 4-158b
"Passion et Vertu" (Flaubert) 9-426c
PASSIONFLOWER (Passiflora) (bot.) 17-435a; Pl. VII 7-FLOWER
vine 23-169Ab
Passion fruit (Granadilla) 17-435b
PASSIONISTS (Discalced Clerks of the Most Holy Cross and Passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, Congregation of the) (rel.) 17-435c
St. Paul of the Cross 17-478b
PASSION MUSIC (rel.) 17-435c
"Passion of Our Lord, The" ("Pascon Agan Arluth") (Cornish poem) 6-511a
PASSION PLAYS (rel.) 17-437a
drama 7-635c
French lit. 9-882b
make-up 14-655a
Oberammergau 16-820b
Passion Sunday 13-953c
Passion vine (Maypop) (botany) 17-435a
Passive immunization: see Serum therapy
Passive resistance
Goa 10-508b
India 12-152b; 9-1128c; 19-2b
Passivity (chem.) 6-547d; 12-599c
Passmore, John (paint.) 17-74b
Passo del Brennero, Alps, Aus.: see Brenner Pass
Passometer (surveying) 21-610c
Passover (Pesach) 12-1041b
ablutions 1-40c
Easter 7-865b; 4-616c
Exodus 8-967d
Last Supper 12-1020d
Samaritan 17-173b
PASSPORT 17-437c
U.S. 6-409b
Pass roll (croquet) 6-809c
PASSY, FREDERIC (Fr. econ.) 17-438a
Passy, Hippolyte 17-438b
Passy, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
Pasta (food) 14-493a; 9-555d
"Past and Present" (Carlyle) 4-924a
Pastaza, prov., Ec. 16-29d
area and pop. table 7-955
Pastaza, riv., Ec. 7-948b
Paste
adhesive 1-143c
colloids 6-64d
imitation gems 10-60b
Pasteboard 17-278d
PASTEL (art) 17-438b
crayon drawing 6-707c
portrait painting 17-55d
PASTERNAK, BORIS LEONIDOVICH 17-438d
place in Russ. lit. 19-811a fol.
Pasterzen Kees (Pasterze), glacier, Aus. 2-815b
PASTEUR, LOUIS 17-439c
anthrax 2-35a
bacteria 2-90c; 15-99c; 23-189c; 15-78a
biochemistry 3-630d
fermentation 9-186d fol.; 2-1010b; 17-440d
glycerol 10-499d
Lister 14-101d
metabolism 15-215a
microbiology 2-1003a
germ-free life 10-360d
pathology 17-457d
puerperal fever 18-847a
rabies 18-983d
silkworms 20-665c
spontaneous generation 3-651d; 8-917b; 13-1084b
stereochemistry 21-388Ac
vinegar 23-170a
Pasteurella (bacteria) table 2-1005
Pasteurella pestis 17-1150c; table 2-1005
PASTEURIZATION 17-440c
bacteria 2-1014b
brewing 4-167a
butter 4-486d
equipment 6-1002a
food preservation 9-545d
food processing 9-551b
infectious diseases 2-1008c; 4-298b
milk 9-535a; 15-457a
"Pastime of Pleasure, The" (Hawes) 8-562a; 11-183c
Pastinaca sativa (bot.): see Parsnip
PASTO, Colom. 17-440d
Pasto, Macizo de, mts., Colom. 6-73a
Andes 1-898d
Paston (fam.) 17-441a
PASTON LETTERS 17-441a
place in Eng. lit. 8-563b
Pastophoria 7-841b
Pastor, Antonio (Tony) 23-12c
PASTOR, LUDWIG, Freiherr von 17-442a
"Pastor Aeternus" (papal decree) 23-8c; 12-216d
PASTORAL (lit.) 17-442b
drama 6-606a; 7-639a
eclogue 7-912c
Fr. 9-880c
Latin 13-781b
Renaissance 13-789c
"Pastoral Care" ("Cura pastoralis") (pope Gregory) 8-558a
PASTORAL EPISTLES 17-444b
exegesis 8-950b
New Testament 3-575a
Pastoral Masai (people) 14-1006a
"Pastorals" (Zimorowic) 18-161d
"Pastorals, The" (engr., Blake) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVINGS
Pastoral staff (rel.): see Crosier
"Pastoral Symphony" (Beethoven) 18-606c; 3-385c fol.
"Pastoral Symphony" ("Concert Champêtre") (paint., Giorgione) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Pastores (plays) 7-635c
"Pastor Fido, Il" (Guarini) 10-983d; 7-644b
"Pastor Fido, Il" (Handel) 11-54a
Pastorius, Francis Daniel
Germantown 10-277b
Pastor Russell: see Russell, Charles Taze
"Pastor sang" (Bjørnson) 3-738a
Pastors' Emergency league (Ger.) 3-170c; 16-494b
PASTOUREAUX 17-446a
Pastourelles (poetry): see Pastoral
Pasture, Rogier (Rogelet) de le (paint.): see Weyden, Rogier van der
Pasture: see Grassland
Pasture rose 19-622d
Pasundan (West Java), Mal. Archip. 21-565d
Pāsupati (Hindu deity) 20-562c
PASURUAN, port, Indon. 17-446b
Malang 14-668a
Pasvanoglu (Pasvan Oglu; Pazvantoglu) (Bulgarian chief) 4-389a
rayas' revolt 22-599b
Serbian independence 20-343c
Pat (fibre): see Jute
Patacho (lang.) table 12-58
Patagia (zool.) 4-488c
Patagona gigas (hummingbird) 11-839d
PATAGONIA, S. Am. 17-446b
Andes 1-895b
Argentina (reg.) 2-358a fol.
Chubut 5-735c
Patagonian cavy (Mara) il. 5-122
Patagonian sea lion 4-936b
Pata-ho, riv., China: see Hsi Chiang
Patala (cosmology) 11-321d
Pata-lima (tribe) 2-554c
Pataliputra, India: see Patna
Patan, Kashmir state, India 3-145a
Patan (Jhalrapatan), Rajasthan state, India 12-1082a
Patan, anc. king., Nepal 16-222b
PATAN (Lalitpur), Nepal 17-448c
Patana (grassland) 5-218a
PATANJALI 17-448c
Sanskrit lit. 19-1032c fol.
Patan Somnath: see Somnath
Patapsco, riv., Md. 3-56c
Patarines (Paterines) (religious group) 23-288a
Pata-siwa (tribe) 2-554c
Patavium, It.: see Padua
PATAY, BATTLE OF 17-448d
Joan of Arc 11-848b; 13-4d
PATAYA 17-449a
Patch, Alexander McCarrell (U.S. gen.)
World War II
Guadalcanal 23-792Zd
Operation Dragoon 23-792Lc
Patching (sewing) 20-412c
Patchogue, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Patchouli (bot.) 20-55c
Pâté de foie gras 21-451d
Pâte-de-verre (glass) 10-465d
Patel, Sardar Vallabhbhai 12-34d
Patella (Kneecap) (bone) 20-737d fol.
joints and ligaments 13-64b
Patella (zool.)
colour 20-848Ca fol.
Patellidae (zool.) 20-848Db
Paten (rel.) 14-1024c
Patenier (Patenir), Joachim (de): see Patinir, Joachim (de)
PATENT (law) 17-449b
automobile 2-879a
broadcasting 4-253a
competition 6-235a
industrial research 19-196b
inventions 12-462a
monopolies 15-748d
plants 11-730c
royalties 19-677a
Stevens, John 21-401d
warrant 23-364c
Patent, Letters: see Letters patent
Patent act (Eng., 1883) 17-451d
Patent act (U.S., 1836) 17-449c
Patent Arms Manufacturing Company 6-107b
Patent axe (tool): see Bush hammer
Patent claw tool (masonry) 14-1017d
Patent ductus arteriosus 11-227a
Patentee 17-452d
Patent flour 9-478a
Patent fuel: see Briquetting
Patent (Roof) glazing 10-480d
Patenting (wire mfr.) 23-676a
Patent law (U.S., 1790) 21-401d
Patent leather 13-873b
shoes 20-565d
Patent of addition 17-452a
Patent Office, U.S. 20-838a; 17-449d
Patents act (Eng., 1949) 17-452a
Patents and Designs act (Eng. 1907) 14-169a
Patent sail (windmill) 23-657d
Patent slip: see Slipway
Patent-still (Grain) whiskey 23-570Aa
PATER, WALTER HORATIO 17-455c
criticism 6-781c
place in Eng. lit. 8-590c
Patera (bowl) Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART
clipeata 20-685a
PATERA ISLAND (Lappa), China 17-456a
Paterculus, Gaius Velleius (Rom. hist.) 23-37d
"Paterikon of the Kiev-Crypt Monastery, The" 19-802c
Paterinacea (paleon.) 4-54c
Paterines (Patarenes) (religious group) 23-288a
Paterna, Sp.
pottery manufacture 18-365b
Paternity 13-374c fol.
affiliation 1-233d
illegitimacy 13-909c
Paternò, Sicily 11-921c
Pater Noster: see Lord's Prayer
Paternoster plays 7-637d
Paternoster Row (Lond.) 3-942b
Paterson, Alexander
Borstal system 3-979d
Paterson, Andrew Barton (Banjo) 2-813b
Paterson, Robert A. 10-552d
Paterson, W. (fl. 1778) 16-1030d
PATERSON, WILLIAM (fin.) 17-456b
Bank of England 3-116c
Darién 7-75d; 17-201c
Wednesday club 5-953d
Paterson, William (states.) 22-755b; 17-456d
constitutional convention 6-395b
PATERSON, N.J. 17-456c; 16-357b
Paterson Landing, N.J. (Passaic) 17-434a
Pâté-sur-pâté (ceramics) 18-381c
Patey, Sir George 23-779b
Pätges, Johanne Luise (Heiberg, Johanne Luise) 11-305a
PATHAN (people) 17-457a
Afghanistan 1-237d
Afrīdi 1-316b
Baluchistan 3-63a
hist. 17-678d; 12-35a
language 2-592d; 17-431d
Northwest Frontier 16-638c
Pakistan 17-86a
Pathé, Charles and Émile
phonograph 17-902d
"Pathetic Symphony" (Tchaikowsky) 21-861a
Pathet Lao (pol. party, Laos) 13-713b
"Pathfinder" (cruiser) 23-778a
"Pathfinder, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
Pathfinder technique (bombing) 23-791Na; 1-468c
Path line 15-49a
Pathogens 17-1184d fol.
entomology 8-612b
parasites 17-323b
Protoza 18-666c
"Pathological and Surgical Observations on the Diseases of the Joints" (Brodie) 4-261d
Pathological dislocations 9-680c
Pathological fractures 9-680b
PATHOLOGY (med.) 17-457c
autopsy 2-884c
bacteria 2-1002b
histology 11-528b
history 15-98b
inflammation 12-238b
insects 8-612a
Laënnec 13-590d
legal medicine 15-76b
Paget 17-32d
pain 17-35a
pharmacology 17-795c
research 15-77d fol.; 17-329c
Virchow 23-176c
Paths (math.) 7-419b
"Paths of Freedom" ("Chemins de la liberté, Le") (Sartre) 20-2Ad
"Path to Rome, The" (Belloc) 3-453d
Pathway (Fasciculus) (anat.) 21-223b
PATIALA, district and town, India 17-461a
Patiala and East Punjab States Union (PEPSU), India 18-872c
Paticcasamuppada (Law of dependent origination, Pratityasamutpada) (Buddhism) 4-355d
Patience (Solitaire) (card game) 20-950Aa
"Patience" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 10-412c; 21-545Ba
Patience dock (bot.) 7-529a
"Patience of Job" (paint., van Orley) 16-911d
"Patimokkha" 4-356a
Magha-puja 9-127b
Patina (art) 20-222c
PATINIR, JOACHIM (DE) (Patinier [Patenier, Patenir], Joachim [de]) 17-461a
Cleve 5-906c
PATINO, JOSE PATINO, marqués de 17-461a
Alberoni, Giulio 1-518b
PATIO (arch.) 17-461c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-377c
Patio (Mexican) amalgamation process (met.) 1-703d; 17-3c
mining 13-753c
Patizeithes: see Gaumata
Patjitanian culture 2-233c; 12-973a
Patkai, hills, Bur. 4-437c
PATKUL, JOHANN REINHOLD 17-461d
Poland 18-124a
PATMORE, COVENTRY KERSEY Dighton 17-462a
Tennyson ms. 21-938d
PATMOS, island, Asia Minor 17-462c
ancient Greece map Pl. III (H5) 10-GREECE
southern region 10-787d
see also Dodecanese
PATNA (anc. Palibothra, Pataliputra), div., dist. and city, India 17-462d
archae. 12-133a; 2-260c
architecture 12-87d
art 12-96c
massacre 12-145a
univ. 22-877d
Patos, Lagòa dos, lagoon, Brazil 19-347a
PATRAS (anc. Aroe), Gr. 17-463b
pop. 10-823d
Patres (Rom. class): see Patricians
"Patria" (Byzantine work) 10-878d
"Patria" (Codinus) 6-12d
"Patria" (Junqueiro) 13-140b
Patria potestas 19-549c
abbots 1-12a
children 5-512d
PATRIARCH (rel.) 17-463d
Eastern church
Byzantine empire 4-532a fol.
Greek law 10-864a
jurisdiction 19-468d fol.
"Patriarcha" (Filmer) 9-269a
"Patriarch Jared, The" (Canterbury, Eng.) Pl. I 21-STAINED GLASS
Patriarch of Independence (Braz.): see Andrada e Silva, José Bonifacio de
Patriarch of Lith. renaissance (nick.): see Basanavicius, Jonas
Patriarch of New England (nick.): Cotton, John (Am. cler.)
Patriarchy 9-55d
Bachofen 2-990b
Filmer 9-268d
marriage 14-927d
Rome, anc. 19-512b
see also Patrilineal descent
Patricesy: see Battersea
Patrician (area, geol.) 18-44c
PATRICIANS (Patres) (class title) 7-463d
comitia 6-137b
consulate 6-407c
Roman hist. 19-509c
Roman senate 20-320c
"Patrician's Daughter, The" (Marston) 7-649c
PATRICK, SAINT 17-464d; 12-550c
Antrim (co.) 2-96d
Cavan 5-115b
Croagh Patrick, mt., Ire. 6-783b
Derg, Lough 7-582c
Mayo 15-14a
missionary 15-575a
beginning of mission 7-617b
Patrick of Auchleuchries (Gordon, Patrick) 10-582d
Patrilateral cousins 6-672c
Patrilineal descent (Agnatic system) 9-55c; 13-373a
Africa
Ashanti 2-567b
Fang 9-63a
Ga-Adangme 9-1063d
China 7-288c fol.
exchange marriage 8-943d
India 2-591d; 5-26a; 12-106b
Malagasy Republic 14-664d
matriliny 14-1112d
N.G. 16-344a
Roman law 19-552b
social anthro. 20-864b
land tenure 13-688a
Patrilocal residence: see Virilocal residence (anthro.)
Patrimonium (Rom.) 9-318a
"Patriot, The" (essay. Johnson) 13-49d
"Patriot, The" ("Gustavus Vasa") (play, Brooke) 4-276b
Patriotic Defense, Order of (Rum.) 13-410a
Patriotic Front of Laos (Neo Lao Haksat) 13-713b
Patriotic Order of Merit (Ger. Democratic Rep.) 13-409a
PATRIOTIC SOCIETIES 17-467a
national music 15-1088a
Patriotic War, Order of the (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
Patriot Party (Neth.) 11-598b; 16-270b
Patripassianism (Modalistic monarchianism) (rel.) 19-854c; 15-684d
Calvinistic Methodism 4-674d
Marcion 14-855b
Patristic period: see Fathers of the Church
Patrīzi (Italian fam.) 23-2d
Patroclus (astron.) 22-491a
Patroclus (myth.) 1-89d
games 9-1119b
"Iliad" 11-632d; 10-868b
Sarpedon 19-1075d
"Patrologiae cursus completus" (Migne) 15-420b
"Patrologia latina" (Flodoard) 9-452d
Patron (Cartoon) (art) 21-800a
Patron (educ.) 2-299b
Patronage act (Scot.) 20-174d
Patronage secretary 23-569b
Patronato real 13-752b
Patrones (Punches) (print.) 18-550d
Patronite 22-966c
Patron saints 19-888b; 10-1014a
Patrons of Husbandry: see Grange, The
Patronymic 15-1159a
Patroon (colonist) 16-424c
New Netherland 22-740b
Patrum auctoritas 20-320b
comitia 6-137b
PATS, KONSTANTIN 17-467d
"Teataja" 8-735b
Pattadkal, India 12-89b; 12-100a
Pattamar (boat) 3-823c
PATTANI, Changwat, Thailand 17-468a
history 22-200b
Pattern
founding mold 9-662a
machine tools 20-374b
"Patterns of Culture" (Benedict) 3-465d; 2-42d
Patterson, Daniel (dentist) 7-962b

# Patterson


Patterson, Floyd (boxer) 4-42a; Pl. II 4-BOXING
PATTERSON, JOSEPH MEDILL 17-468b
Patterson, Robert 4-405c
Patterson function (Patterson synthesis) (crystall.) 6-863c
Patterson's curse (Purple bugloss) (bot.) 2-782d
"Pattes de mouche, Les" ("Scrap of Paper, A") (Sardou) 19-1070a
Patteson, John Coleridge 20-784b
PATTI, ADELA JUANA MARIA 17-468b
Pattison, Edward 16-320b
PATTISON, MARK 17-468c
Pattison, William 16-320b
Patton, Francis L. 18-539a
PATTON, GEORGE SMITH 17-468d
World War II 23-792Db
"Pattuppāttu" ("Ten Songs") (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
Patty, J. Edward (Budge) (tennis) 21-936Fa
Pátzcuaro, lake, Mex. 21-809d
fishing boats Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
Patzinak (people): see Pecheneg
PAU, Fr. 17-469a
gas industry 3-256a
Pau, Gave de, riv., Fr. 14-361d; 18-898c
Paua (zool.): see Abalone
Pauchinhau (cult) 5-555d
Pauker, Ana (Rum. statesman) 19-740c
PAUL, SAINT 17-469a
Acts of the Apostles 1-114a; 3-574c
Adam and Eve 1-120d
apostolate 2-127c; 19-465b
Aquila 2-161b
baptism 3-138b
Caesarea Palestinae 4-577d
celibacy 5-139b
church 5-739d fol.
Epistles 8-650d; 1-115a; 16-1122c
Apocrypha 2-117a
Colossians 6-94b
Corinthians 6-497a
Ephesians 8-632b
Galatians 9-1078d
gospel, use of term 10-593a
Hebrews 11-291c
Marcion 14-854c
pastoral 17-444b
Philemon 17-832a
Philippians 17-846b
Romans 19-558d
Thessalonians 22-128b
Timothy 22-232c
Titus, St. 22-260a
eschatology 8-696c
excommunication 8-948d
faith 9-40c
Holy Spirit 11-616d
hymns 11-986d
Jesus 12-1021c
justification 13-162c
Luke 14-409c
Malta 14-712d
Marcionites 14-854d
Mark, St. 14-903d
marriage sacrament 14-931c
ministry 15-525d fol.
missionary 15-574d
Natural law 16-104c
Old Testament interpretation 8-951d
papacy 17-238b
Peter, St. 17-734b
tongues, gift of 22-288c
PAUL, SAINT, of the Cross (Daneí [Daneo], Paolo Francesco) 17-478b
Passionists 17-435c
PAUL, SAINT, of Thebes (Paul the Hermit) 17-478c
Paul, St. Vincent de: see Vincent, St. de Paul
PAUL (popes) 17-478c
Paul II (Barbo, Pietro) 17-259b
Podebrady, George of 18-86b
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta 19-338d
Paul III (Alessandro [Farnese]) 17-260d
Charles V 5-295d
council of Trent 6-639c; 22-454b
Farnese, family 9-99b
Fisher, Saint Jonn 9-361d
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393b
Pole, Reinald 18-150d
portrait 22-255d
Paul IV (Carafa [Caraffa], Giampietro) 17-261c fol.
Charles V 5-297a
Inquisition 12-273a
Jews 12-1070a
Pole, Reginald 18-150c fol.
Theatines 4-588d
Paul V (Borghese, Camillo) 17-263a
archives 2-325d
Borghese family 3-956b
Venice 19-1076a
Paul VI (Montini, Giovanni Battista) 17-274c
succession 13-20d
Vatican councils 23-10a
PAUL I (Pavel Petrovich) (Russ. emp.) 17-480a
Arakcheev, Aleksei 2-206c
Catherine II 5-77d
Fr. Rev. Wars 9-920c
Persia 17-681d
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Russ. hist. 19-789c
PAUL I (k. of the Hellenes) 17-480c
Gr. hist. 10-821c fol.
Paul (bp. Callinicus) 21-723c
PAUL (of Aegina) (Paulus Aegineta) 17-480d
pulse 7-353d
Paul (of Caen) 19-888d
PAUL (of Samosata) 17-481a
adoptionism 1-166c
Paul, Jean (pseud.): see Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
PAUL, (CHARLES) KEGAN 17-481b
Paul, Lewis (inv.) 21-233d
Paul, Acts of (apocrypha) 2-116d
Paul, Epistles of St.: see Paul, Saint
Paula (rel.)
Jerome, St. 12-1004a
PAUL-BONCOUR, JOSEPH (pol.) 17-481c
PAULDING, JAMES KIRKE (writ.) 17-481c
"Salmagundi" 12-649c
Pauldron (armuor) il. fig. 8 2-433
PAULET (Pawlet, Poulett) (fam.) 17-481d
Bolton, dukes of 3-890d
Paulet, Charles, 1st duke of Bolton, 6th marquess of Winchester 3-890d
Paulet, Charles, 2nd duke of Bolton 3-891a
Paulet, Charles, 3rd duke of Bolton 3-891a
Paulette (Annual right) 9-955b; 17-375c
"Paul et Virginie" (Saint-Pierre) 3-526a
Pauley, Edwin W. (U.S. ambassador) reparations report 12-916b
Pauli, Carl 11-414a
PAULI, WOLFGANG 17-482a
exclusion principle 18-929c
nuclear moments 16-705a
particles 17-414b
radioactivity 18-1068d
PAULICIANS 17-482b
Cathari 5-71b
Pauli exclusion principle (phys.) 18-929c
atom 2-713c
Dirac theory 17-414c
nucleus 16-717c; 16-731a
periodic law 17-619d
proton 18-661d
solids 20-949Ca
spectroscopy 21-193c
statistical mechanics 21-341Dd
X-rays 23-849b
"Pauline" (Browning) 4-294c
"Pauline Bonaparte as Venus" (Canova) Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Pauline chapel, Vatican 15-364a; 23-7c
Pauline Epistles: see Paul, Saint
PAULING, LINUS CARL 17-482d
naphthalene 15-1171d
PAULINUS, SAINT, of Nola (Paulinus, Meropius Pontius Anicius) 17-482d
place in Latin lit. 13-788a
PAULINUS, SAINT (archbp.) 17-483b
Aidan, St. 1-415b
Edwin (k.) 8-15a
Lincolnshire, Eng. 14-57b
PAULIST FATHERS (Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Society of) 17-483b
Hecker, Isaac T. 11-295c
"Paul Lange og Tora Parsberg" (Bjørnson) 3-738b
Paullinia cupana (sorbilis) (bot.) (Guaraná) 10-981a
Paullus, Lucius Aemilius (gen.): see Paulus, Lucius Aemilius
Paulmy, Marc Antoine René de Voyer, Marquis de 2-356a
Paulmy, Marc René de Voyer, Marquis de 2-356a
PAULO AFONSO FALLS (Paulo Affonso Falls), São Francisco riv., Braz. 17-483b; 4-117c
São Francisco valley 19-1049a
Paul of Venice (philos.) 14-230d
Paulownia tomentosa (Princess tree) 20-204a
Paul Sauer bridge (Storms riv., S.Af.) Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
Paulsboro, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Paulsen, Axel (skater) 11-1053b
PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH (philos.) 17-483b
Pauls Valley, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Paul the Deacon: see Paulus Diaconus
Paul the Hermit (Paul, Saint, of Thebes) 17-478c
PAULUS (Silentiarius) (Gr. poet) 17-483c
secular poetry 10-879c
Paulus (jurist) 23-809c
Rom. law 19-547b
PAULUS, FRIEDRICH (Ger. gen.) 17-483c
World War II 23-791Yb
PAULUS, LUCIUS AEMILIUS (Macedonicus, Lucius Aemilius Paulus; Paullus, Lucius Aemilius) 17-483d
Cannae 4-783d
Hannibal 11-66c
Pydna, battle of 18-891d; 19-518c
"Paulus" (Baur) 3-298d
Paulus Aegineta: see Paul (of Aegina)
PAULUS DIACONUS (Paul the Deacon) (hist.) 17-483d
Lombards 14-259d
"Paul v. Virginia" (case) 13-1095d fol.
"Paŭmacariya" (epic, Vimala Sūri) 18-429b
Paunch (Rumen) (anat.) 5-92a
Pauper: see Poor law
Pauranik mythology 12-100a
PAUROPODA (entom.) 17-484a
Arthropoda 2-521d
PAUSANIAS (Gr.) 17-484d
Athens 2-671c
PAUSANIAS (Spartan) 17-484c
Greco-Persian Wars 10-783d; 10-798c
Gr. lit. 10-874d
art 10-834c fol.
Lysander 14-484a
Persian wars 7-202a
Pau Santo (bot.) 6-501c
Pautalia: see Kyustendil, Bulg.
PAVANE (Padovana) (dance, Sp.) 17-485b; 7-34b
galliard 9-1099d
Paveh, Iran 13-315a
PAVELIC, ANTE (Croatian nationalist) 17-485b
Croatia 23-919b
World War II 23-792Gd; 6-785d
Pavel Petrovich: see Paul I (Russ. emp.)
Pavement 19-376a fol.
brickwork Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK
concrete 6-267c
Rome 19-461b
Pavement ant 1-1030d
Pavese, Cesare 12-732b
PAVIA (anc. Ticinum), prov. and city, It. 17-485c; 12-747c fol.
battle (1525) 17-486a
cavalry 5-113a
Charles V 5-295b
educ. 22-863a
treaty, 1329 23-691d
university 22-863d; 17-485d
Pavia, council of (1423-24) 6-639a
PAVIA Y LACY, MANUEL, Marqués de Novaliches (Lacy, Manuel Pavia y) 17-486c
PAVIA Y RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE, MANUEL (Rodriguez de Alburquerque, Manuel Pavía y) 17-486d
Pavie, Auguste (expl.) 22-20Ea
"Pavier Quartos" (Shakespeare) 3-590b
Paviland cave, Gower, Wales 23-291d; 10-644d
Pavillon (arch.)
China 5-618c
"Pavillon d'Armide" (ballet, Fokine) 7-352c
Paving breaker (tool) 18-79b
Paviotso (Northern Paiute): see under Paiute
Pavlitsa (mod. Figalia, anc. Phigalia), Gr. 17-813d
PAVLODAR, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 17-486d
PAVLOV, IVAN PETROVICH 17-487a
association 2-631b
behaviourism 3-399b fol.; 1-952b
digestion 7-431c
experimental neuroses 16-298d
genetics 13-615d
psych. reflex 6-276d; 4-82c fol.; 18-792d; 19-34d; 18-772c
respondent conditioning 13-859b
PAVLOVA, ANNA 17-487c; Plate II 3-BALLET
music halls 7-35d
place in ballet 3-29b
Pavlova (food) 9-554b
Pavlovian conditioning: see Respondent conditioning
Pavlovich, Konstantin: see Constantine (grand duke)
Pavlovski Posad, U.S.S.R. 15-875b
Pavo (constellation) 6-393b; chart 21-320B
Pavo cristatus: see Peacock
Pavo muticus: see Green peacock
Pavón, José María Morelos y: see Morelos y Pavón, José María
Pavón, Arg. 2-365a
Pawada (ballad) 14-845d
Pawcatuck, riv., R.I. 19-266d
Pawhuska, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Pawl 18-1177b
Pawlet: see Paulet (fam.)
Pawlowska (Orzeszkowa), Eliza 16-1132b
Pawn: see Pledge
Pawn (chess) 5-457d fol.
variety in design 5-469c; Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
PAWNBROKING 17-487d
consumer lending 12-320b
money-lending 15-709a
police investigation 12-478d
savings banks 20-19b
PAWNEE (tribe) 17-490d
culture 12-73b
dwellings 7-811c; Pl. I 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
language 1-728a
myth 15-1134a
Pawnshop: see Pawnbroking
PAWPAW (Papaw) (bot.) 17-491a; 1-1019c
PAWTUCKET, R.I. 17-491a
Pawtuxet, riv., R.I. 19-266d
PAX (deity) 17-491b
Pax Britannica 23-324d
Atlantic Ocean 2-688c
navy 10-746c
Pax ecclesiae (Pax Del): see Truce of God
Pax Julia (mod. Beja), Port. 3-408b
PAXOS (Paxoi), isl., Gr. 17-491c
Pax Romana 23-324d
empire 8-345a; 19-528a
Paxton, Charles 3-990a
PAXTON, SIR JOSEPH 17-491c
Chatsworth 9-664d
Crystal palace 15-625a; Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
design, 19th-century 7-299c
metal construction 12-196a
PAYA (tribe) 17-491d
archae. 15-407b
lang. 5-480c
Pay Allowance act (U.S.) 6-370a
PAYE (Pay-as-you-earn) (income tax, Gt.Brit.) 12-21c
Payee (finance) 6-145d
Payer, Friedrich von 10-325d
Payer, Julius von 2-331d; 9-810b
arctic expedition 23-553c
Payerne, Switz. 23-11c
PA-YI (Pai-yi, Po'-yi, Pai-i, Payi) (people) 17-491d; 2-590b
PAYMENT 17-492a
reparations 19-148b fol.
Payment of Wages in Public Houses Prohibition act (1883, Eng.) 13-551d
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD (act.) 17-492c
Payne, Lewis (alias of Lewis Powell) 20-405b
PAYNE, PETER 17-492d
Payne, William 5-359b
Payne-Aldrich Tariff act (U.S., 1909) 21-751b; 22-788a
Philippines 17-852b
Payola 5-165d
Pay-roll taxes 21-838b; 21-844d
unemployment insurance 22-689d
PAYSANDU, dept., Urug. 17-493a
PAYSANDU, Urug. 17-493a
"Paysan parvenu, Le" (Marivaux) 14-902d
Pays de Herve, plateau, Belg. 13-1079d fol.
Pays Reconquis (Calaisis), ancient
psych. reflex 4-591d
Paytan 11-285d
Pay television: see Subscription television
Paz, La, in geographic names: see La Paz
Pāzand (Pahlavi transcriptions) 17-34c
Pazardzhik, Bulg.
area and pop. table 4-394
Pazarli, Turk.
terra-cotta plaque il. 17-1008
PAZ ESTENSSORO, VICTOR 17-493b
Bolivia 3-878a; 3-883c
Pázmány, Péter 11-852c; 11-863c
PAZ SOLDAN, MARIANO FELIPE 17-493c
Pazuzu (devil) 7-329c
Pazvantoglu: see Pasvanoglu
Pazyryk, C. As. 20-229b
Pazzi chapel (Florence, It.) 19-130b
interior Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
P blood group system 3-805c
PBX (Private branch exchange) (switchboard) 21-902d
PCM/FM (Pulse-code modulation) 21-103Fd
PCNL (Polish Committee of National Liberation) (1944) 18-138d
Pé (measure) 23-488Ga
Pea (Bill) (anchor) fig. 1 1-883
PEA (bot.) 17-493c
Leguminosae 13-910d
lotus herb 14-329a
seed 20-273c fol.
sweet pea 21-660a
Pea aphid 2-108d
Pea-berry coffee 6-27b
PEABODY, ELIZABETH PALMER 17-494c
Peabody, George 9-655a
Peabody, Sophia (Mrs. Nathaniel Hawthorne) 11-187d
PEABODY, Mass. 17-494c
Oak Hill Pl. XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
pop. table 14-1032
Peabody, river, New Hampshire 16-348d
Peabody Education fund 9-654b
Peabody Institute (Baltimore, Md.) 3-58c
Peabody Museum (New Haven) 14-958a; 23-872c
PEACE, CHARLES FREDERICK 17-494c
Peace, Tristram 21-207a
Peace, riv., Can. 17-498a
Peace (bridge) Buffalo, N.Y. 4-375a
"Peace" ("Eirene") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
"Peace" (sculp., Cephisodotus): see "Eirene"
Peace, breach of the 7-504b
Peace, Commissions of the (Eng. law) 2-627d
PEACE, INTERNATIONAL 17-494d; 23-323a fol.
aggression 1-328a
conference, international 6-289c
disarmament 7-484b
mediation 15-70a
Pan-American conferences 17-214d
Rom. Emp.: see Pax Romana
United Nations 22-703Zb
UNESCO 22-712a
world govt. 23-748b
"Peace, On the" (Isocrates) 12-685a
Peace, the King's: see King's peace (Anglo-Saxon law)
"Peace and Plenty" (paint., Innes) 12-261b
"Peace of Münster" (paint., Terborch) 21-946a
Peace Commission act (1867, U.S.) 22-774c
Peace conferences: see Arbitration, International; Ambassadors, Conference of
see also under individual conference titles as Hague conferences; Paris, conference of; etc.
PEACE CORPS 17-497c
Kennedy 13-284b
Peaceful coexistance 7-486c
space exploration 21-103Xc
Peace mask 14-1012b
Peace of God (eccl.) 22-509b
Peace palace (The Hague) Pl. I 16-NETHERLANDS
Peace Pipe: see Calumet
Peace Pledge union 17-20a
Peace Preservation Act (Eng., 1814) 17-519c
Peace Preservation laws (Jap.)
1900 12-910b
1925 12-910b
1928 12-911a
PEACE RIVER, Can. 17-498a
PEACH, CHARLES WILLIAM 17-498b
PEACH (bot.) 17-498c
almonds 1-659a
fruit farming 11-733a
insect pests 17-1198b
nectarine 16-182c
production table 9-968a
Prunoideae 19-619a
PEACHAM, HENRY 17-500a
arabesques 2-166b
Peach aphid (Green peach aphid) 2-108c
Peach bell (bot.) 4-714b
Peach blight (Fruit spot) (disease) 17-499d
Peach bloom (Apple red; P'in kuo hung) (ceramic glaze) 18-355a
see also Copper red
Peach cordial table 1-546c
Peachey cure (vulcanization) 19-692b
Peach leaf curl (disease) 17-499d
Peach-leaved willow (Salix amygdaloides) 23-634a
Peach scab (disease) 17-499d
Peach tree borer 4-496b
Peacock, Cornelia (Connelly, Cornelia) 6-357a
Peacock, Edward Gryffydh 15-187a
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE 17-500b
place in English lit. 8-586c
PEACOCK (bird) 17-500d; Pl. VI 3-BIRD
art nouveau 2-550c
Peacock butterfly Pl. II fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Peacock flower 9-413b
Peacock ore (Bornite) 3-971d

"Peacock skirt, The" (Beardsley) II. 3-328
Peacock spot (fungus) 16-937d
Peacock throne (Delhi, India) 7-199b fol.; 22-163b
Sha Jahan 12-1034c
Pea crab 6-687d
parasitism 16-1195c
Peada (k. of Mercia) 16-1153d; 17-551b
Peak, cavern, Derby., Eng. 5-41d
Peak (Peveril) (castle, Derby., Eng.) 5-41d; 7-277c
PEAK DISTRICT, Derby., Eng. 17-501b
natl. park 16-81c fol.; 7-276b
PEALE (fam. of painters) 17-501b
Peale, Charles Willson 17-61c
museum (Philadelphia) 15-1048b; 17-821c
"Washington at Mount Vernon" il. 23-378
Peale, Rembrandt 17-61c
Jefferson, portrait of Pl. VII fig. 3 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
museum (Baltimore) 3-58d
Pean (her.) 11-389b
PEANO, GIUSEPPE 17-502a
induction 14-1082c
integration and measure 12-343a
logical notation 14-234a
postulates 16-739b; 18-322a
symbolic logic 18-1179c
topology 22-300b
Vienna circle 14-237b
Peano spaces (continuous spaces) (math.) 22-300b
PEANUT (Groundnut; Earthnut; Goober) 17-502a; Pl. II fig. 2 16-NUT
Austr. 2-801d
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
fruit 9-966d
Gambia 9-1114b
harvesting 11-143d; Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
livestock feed 9-147c
nut table 16-799
Senegal 20-325b
Peanut, Hog (bot.) table 16-799
Peanut oil (Arachis oil) 16-903a fol.
vegetable oil table 16-907
Pea picker's disease: see Leptospirosis
PEAR 17-502d
cookery 9-542b
fruit farming 11-733a
pests 17-644a
production table 9-968a
pyrocydonias S-550d
Pear, Prickly: see Prickly pear
Pearce, Sir Robert (pol.) 7-112b
Pear design (carpet) 4-954b
Pear haw (Crataegus calpodendron) 11-187c
Pea Ridge (Elkhorn Tavern), Battle of 1-735a; 2-408d
PEARL, RAYMOND 17-504c
life span, human 13-1100c
Pearl, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Pearl (Canton), riv., China 4-807b
Pearl, riv., U.S.: see Pearl River, U.S.
PEARL 17-504d; Pl. III 10-GEM
Arabia 2-171a
Aru, isls. 2-554d
birthstone 3-710b
bivalve 3-731d
edible oysters 16-1196d
Jewelry Pls. IV, VI 12-JEWELRY; 12-1033b fol.
Pacific Islands 17-9c
Persian Gulf 17-651a
snail 20-848Aa
"Pearl" (Anglo-Saxon lit.) 8-561a
Pearl and Hermes, reef, Haw. 11-172c
Pearl barley 3-169d
Pearlbush (Exochorda) (bot.) 8-966c
Pearl crescent (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Pear leaf blight (disease) 17-504a
Pear leaf spot (disease) 17-504a
Pearlfish 9-349b
Pearl gourami (fish) Pl. II fig. 3 2-AQUARIUM; 10-614c
Pearl Harbor, Haw. 11-663a
Arizona monument Pl. I 11-HAWAII
naval shipyard 7-534c
PEARL HARBOR ATTACK 17-506d; 23-792Wa
aircraft carriers 1-424c
casualties 11-178b
China 23-792Sd
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) 9-135b
Japan 12-913c
U.S. history 22-809d
Pearlite (met.) 11-274c; 12-625a
Pearl (Cattail) millet (Bajri) (Bulrush millet) 15-468c; 1-411d
Kordofan 13-456c
Pearl mosque (India): see Moti Masjid
"Pearl of Great Price" (revelations to Joseph Smith) 13-795b
PEARL RIVER, U.S. 17-509a
Miss. 15-580c
Pearls, Isle of: see Margarita Island
Pearls of Sluze 6-920b
Pearlstone (geol.): see Perlite
Pearl street generating station, New York 14-3d
Pearlwort (Sagina) 5-7a
Pearly everlasting 8-904c
Pearly nautilus: see Chambered nautilus
Pearsall, W. H. 16-79c
Pear scab 11-985b
Pear scab 17-504a; 9-1026d
"Pears' Cyclopaedia" 8-371c
PEARSE, PATRICK HENRY (poet) 17-509a
Pear-shaped quartic (math.) 6-920b
Pear slug (zool.) 20-29b
Pearson, James (paint.) 21-294d
PEARSON, KARL (math.) 17-509c
biometry 2-48c
eugenics B-815d
heredity 11-423d
statistics 21-348Dd fol.
PEARSON, LESTER BOWLES (statesman) 17-509d
Can. govt. 4-745d
election, 1963 7-394d
Pear sucker 11-347a
Peartree, William 16-435c
PEARY, ROBERT EDWIN (expl.) 17-509d
Greenland exploration 2-335c fol.; 10-897c
PEASANT MOVEMENT 17-510b
Narodniki 16-34c
Nor. 16-652a
Poland 18-130c fol.
U.S.S.R. 22-702Rd
"Peasant of the Camargue" (Van Gogh) Pl. II 17-PEN DRAWING
Peasant proprietor: see Land tenure: economic and agrarian aspects
"Peasants, The" ("Chlopi") (Reymont) 19-249c
PEASANTS' REVOLT (Eng., 1381) 17-512b
English history 8-472a
Tyler, Wat 22-641d
Wycliffe 23-825d
"Peasant Students" (Garborg) 16-659d
Peasants' wars
Aus. 2-830c
Ger. (1524-1525) 19-38b; 10-296d; 15-997c
Luther 14-441c
Switz. (1653) 21-683b
Pease, Joseph 9-942c
Peat 9-979a
bog 3-843d
coal formation 5-962a
Fens, Eng. 9-172b
humus 10-129b
Kerry, Ire. 13-316d fol.
tar 21-821b
Peat moss: see Bog moss
"Peau de chagrin, La" (Balzac) 3-66b
Peba: see Nine-banded armadillo
Peba-Yaguan (lang.) table 12-58
Pebble 21-437d
Pebble beds: see Gravel
Pebble-dash: see Rough cast
Pebble mill
crushing and grinding machines 6-835d
Pebble tool culture 9-447b fol.
Africa 1-285c
Asia 12-177b
PEC (Ipec; Ipek; Pech; anc. Pescium), Yugos. 17-512c
Patriarchate 20-343a
PECAN 17-512d; Pl. II fig. 1 16-NUT
diseases and pests table 22-444
hickory 11-474c
horticulture 11-733a
nut table 16-799
PECCARY 17-513b
distribution 23-966c
hair 10-1120c
hunting 11-885a
leather table 13-867
rinderpest 19-339a
Tayassuidae 2-548c
Pecci, Vincenzo Gioacchino (Leo XIII): see under Leo (popes)
Pech, Yugos.: see Peć, Yugos.
Pechelbronn 9-770a
PECHENEG (Patzinak, Petcheneg) (Turkic people) 17-513c
Bruno 4-308b
Khazars 4-531c
Kipchak 13-381c
Magyars 11-860a
Russ. 19-781c
Turkic peoples 22-623a
PECHENGA (Petsamo), U.S.S.R. 17-514a
Pecherskaya Lavra (monastery and museum, Kiev, U.S.S.R.) 13-344a; 15-692c; 19-774b
Yaroslav 19-782c
"Pêcheur d'Islande" (Loti) 14-326c
"Pêcheurs de perles, Les" (Bizet) 3-737a
Pecheus (measure) 23-488Ga
PECHORA, riv., U.S.S.R. 17-514b
area and length table 22-702E
Pechora oilfield (U.S.S.R.) 22-702Kc
Pechstein, Max (artist) 17-68d
Pechstein: see Pitchstone
Pečišče 23-154b
Peck, James H. 12-1d
Peck (meas.) 23-488Ga
Pecke, Samuel 16-391c
Pecked (Picked) dressing (masonry) 14-1021d
Peckham, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-698d
PECKHAM, RUFUS WHEELER 17-514b
Peckham, dist., Lond., Eng. 4-678b
Peckham Rye, common and park, Lond., Eng. 4-678b
Pecking order (Peck-order, Peckright) 3-689d; 20-914c
PECOCK, REGINALD 17-514c
Lollards 14-257c
place in Eng. lit. 8-563b
Peconic, bay, N.Y. 14-300c
Pecoperis (paleob.) 17-103d
Pecora 2-550a
see also Bovidae; Deer
Pecorino Romano (cheese) 5-364b
Pecos, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
PECOS, riv., U.S. 17-514d
N. Mex. 16-364d
Pecos river compact 19-346a
PECS (Fünfkirchen), Hung. 17-515a
pop. table 11-872
Pecten (mollusc): see Scallop
Pectic acid 17-515b
Pectic compounds
fibre 9-226b
plants 17-1215a
PECTIN (bot.) 17-515a
decomposition 2-1017b
jams and jellies 9-550a
lemons 13-935d
Pectinate 4-488b
Pectinatella 4-322c fol.
Pectinatella magnifica (Jelly ball) 4-323c
Pectineus (muscle) fig. 1 15-1022
Pectinophora gossypiella: see Pink bollworm
Pectoral (ornament) 12-1031d fol.
Hittite Pl. I 11-HITTITES
pre-Columbian Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Roman Pl. V 12-JEWELRY
Pectoral (Breast) fin 9-321b
Pectoral girdle (anat.): see under Shoulder
Pectoral girdle (zool.) 1-819a
Pectoralis major 15-1026a
Pectoralis minor 15-1026a
Pectus (thorax) (zool.) 4-488c
Peculium (Rom. law) 19-549c
"Pedagogical Seminary" (period.) 5-504c
Pedagogus 20-97b
Pedagogy: see Education, History of; Teaching, Methods of
Pedal
bicycle 3-597d
Pedal curve 6-922b
Pedanius Dioscorides: see Dioscorides, Pedanius
"Pédant joué, Le" (Cyrano de Bergerac) 6-955d
Peden, Alexander 6-895c
Pederasty (homosexuality) 11-648c
Pedernales, prov., Dom.Rep. table 7-571
"Peder Paars" (Holberg) 11-590d; 16-658d
PEDERSEN, CHRISTIERN 17-515b
Bible translation 3-585b
Reformation 7-54b; 19-46b
PEDERSEN, HOLGER 17-515c
PEDERSEN, JOHANNES PEDER EJLER 17-515d
Pedetes: see Jumping hare
Pediastrum (bot.) 1-597a
Pediatrics 5-511a
Pedicel (bot.) 9-488b
Pedicel (zool.) 19-752d
fly 9-501a
Pedicellariae (zool.) 20-252c
Pedicellina 8-618c
Pedicellinidae
entoprocta 8-617c
Pedicle (zool.) 4-52b; 20-733d fol.
Pedicled flap (plastic surgery) 18-12b
Pedicle (Ventral) valve (zonl.) 4-52a
Pedicularis attollens (Little elephant's-head) 8-275b
Pediculari groenlandica (Elephant's-head) 8-275b
Pediculati (Lophiiformes) (fish order) 9-351d
Pediculoides ventricosus (Louse mite) 2-201d
Pediculosis 20-753c
Pediculus humanus (louse) 14-362d
Pediculus humanus capitis (Head louse) 14-363a
Pediculus humanus corporis (Body louse) 14-363a
Pediculus mjöbergi (louse) 14-363a
Pedieis (Plain) (pol. party) 17-1118c
Pedigree: see Genealogy
PEDIMENT (arch.) 17-515d
gable 9-1066d
Greek 10-834a fol.; fig. 1 10-829
PEDIMENT (geol.) 17-516a
Pedioecetes phasianellus (Sharp-tailed grouse) 10-967a
Pedipalpi (zool.) 2-196a
PEDODONTICS 17-516b
orthodontics 16-1121a fol.
Pedology 10-485c
Pedometer (surveying) 21-610c
Pedomorphosis 15-738b
Pedrarias Dávila: see Arias de Avila, Pedro
PEDRELL, FELIPE 17-516c
PEDRO I (emp. of Brazil) 17-516d
Andrada 1-906b
Bragança 4-62a
Brazil 4-124a; 19-345b
Ipiranga 12-507c; 13-758b
Miguel 15-435b
Portugal 18-282a
PEDRO II (Dom Pedro de Alcántara) (emp. of Braz.) 17-517a
Amazon 1-714b
Petrópolis 17-787b
reign 4-62a; 4-124b
Pedro (kings of Aragon): see under Peter
PEDRO (the Cruel) (k. of Castile) 17-517b
du Guesclin, Bertrand 7-741a fol.
Henry II 11-358a
PEDRO (five kings of Portugal) 17-517d
Pedro I 5-44a; 18-278a
Brazil 19-485b
Pedro II 18-280d
Pedro III 18-281b
Pedro IV: see Pedro I (emp. of Brazil)
Pedro V 18-282d
Pedro (duke of Coimbra) 18-278c
Pedro, Dom (de Portugal) (k. of Aragon) 18-296d
Pedro, bank, Carib. sea 4-903a
Pedro Cay, isl., Jam., W. I. 12-851a
Pedro Claver (Peter Claver, Saint) 17-745a
Pedro de San José Bethancourt, Order of (Guat.) 13-410d
Pedrolino: see Pierrot
Pedro Miguel, locks (Pan. canal) 17-205c
Peduncle
flowers 9-488a
Pedunculated polyp (med.) 18-202d
PEEBLES (Tweeddale), co., Scot. 17-518b
area and pop. table 20-164
PEEBLES, Peebles, Scot. 17-518d
tourist town 20-147a
PEE DEE-YADKIN (river system), U.S. 17-519a
Peegee hydrangea (bot.) 11-926d
PEEKSKILL, N.Y. 17-519a
pop. table 16-429
PEEL, SIR ROBERT 17-519b
Aberdeen 1-29c
administration 8-515d
Albert, Prince 1-519d
Bank Charter act 3-117d
Bentinck 3-486c
caricature Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Cobden, R. 5-990c
corn duties 6-514b
Disraeli 3-317a fol.
free trade 9-850a
Gladstone 10-443a
police 18-154d
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Scotland Yard 20-178a; 15-1126d
Victoria 23-126c
Wellington 23-501c
William IV 23-619a
Peel, Sir Robert
labour law 13-545a
Peel, Thomas 23-527a
PEEL, Isle of Man 17-522a
Peel commission (Brit., 1937) 17-169d
PEELE, GEORGE 17-522a
drama 8-569a
Peelers 17-519c
Peeling (croquet) 6-809b
Peel line (World War II) 23-791la
PEEL RIVER, Can. 17-522d
Peel's Bank act: see Bank Charter act (Eng., 1844)
Peeping Tom 10-515d; 20-428b
Peep-of-Day Boys 12-560b
Peep show
diorama 7-469c
Peep sight (guns) 20-573d
Peepul (Pipal): see Bo tree
PEERAGE (nobility) 17-522d
earl 7-839a
esquire 8-713a
genealogy 10-68d
heraldry 11-396c
parliament 10-738a
Pitt, Wm. 17-1132b
precedence 18-659c
robes 19-388b
"Peerage" (Burke) 4-434a; 10-69d
Peerage Act (Eng., 1963) 17-524c fol.
Peer-group influence 1-163b
"Peer Gynt" (Ibsen) 11-1026a; 16-659c
stage lighting 21-285c
PEERSON, MARTIN 17-527a
Peewee (bird): see Pewee
Peewit (Lapwing) (bird) 13-719d
Pegadores (sport) 4-401c
Pégase (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Pegasi (coin) 16-763d
PEGASUS (myth.) 17-527a
Bellerophon 3-448d
Medusa 10-585a
Poseidon 18-304c
PEGASUS (The Winged Horse) (astron.) 17-527a
constellation 6-393d
star chart 21-320A
"Pegasus" (ship)
sinking 23-780d
Pegasus (space probe) table 21-103H
Pegbox (violin) 23-174a
Pegelius, Magnus 21-491c
PeGewat, Egy.: see Canopus
Pegging (cribbage) 6-743c
Pegging (fin.) 10-548d
Peggy's Cove, N.S., Can. Pl. II 16-NOVA SCOTIA
Pegli, It. 20-378a
PEGMATITE (min.) 17-527b
beryl 3-540b
deposits 16-1068a
geochem. 10-121a
mining 9-539b
Precambrian 18-438b
uraninite 22-888b
see also Micropegmatite
PEGOLOTTI, FRANCESCO BALDUCCI 17-527d
Peg (Surface) printing machine 22-3d
PEGU, div., dist. and town, Burma 17-528a
arch. 12-90d
area and pop. table of div. 4-443
Dalhousie 7-6a
Mon 15-682c
Pegu (Black) catechu 5-67a
Péguilin, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de (Lauzun, Antonin Nompar de Caumont) 13-814b
PEGUY, CHARLES (Fr. au.) 17-528b
place in Fr. lit. 9-903c
Pegu Yoma, mts., Bur. 4-437c
Pegwell, bay, Eng. 18-1151c
Pehlevi (lang.): see Pahlavi language
P'ei, W. C. (archae.) 2-597a
Peierls, Rudolph (sci.) 8-195b
PEI-HAI (Pakhoi), China 17-529b
P'ei Hsiu (Chinese cartographer) 5-580b
PEINE, Ger. 17-529c
PEINE FORTE ET DURE 17-529c
torture 22-315b
Peiping: see Peking
Peiping-Hankow railway 23-792Rb fol.
PEIPUS, LAKE (Peipsi Järv, Chudskoye Ozero), U.S.S.R. 17-529c
Peiraeeus, Gr.: see Piraeus
Peirce, Benjamin
Neptune theory 16-228b
PEIRCE, CHARLES (SANTIAGO) Sanders 17-529d
logic 14-234b
postulates 18-322a
pragmatism 17-882b; 18-424d
ethics 8-778a
Peirce-Smith converter 6-470c; 6-434b
Peire Cardenal (troubadour) 22-503b
Peire d'Alvernha (troubadour) 22-503b
PEIRESC, NICOLAS CLAUDE FABRI de 17-530a
Orion nebula 16-157b
Peire Vidal (troubadour) 22-503a; 18-682a
Peirithous: see Pirithous
Peirse, R. H. 23-781c
Peisistratus: see Pisistratus
Pei t'a (tower, Shih-li, China) Pl. II fig. 4 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
PEITHO 17-530b
Graces 10-651a
Peixoto, Floriano (Braz. pres.) 4-125b
Pejepscot: see Brunswick, Me.
Pejerrey (fish) 9-344a
Pekah (k. of Israel) 12-1059b
Judah 1-40Bc
Rezin (of Damascus) 11-739b
PEKALONGAN, regency and town, Indon. 17-530b
Pekan (zool.): see Fisher
Pekárna (cave, Moravia) 18-521b
Pekea nut (bot.): see Swarri nut
PEKIN, Ill. 17-530c
pop. table 11-1084

Pekin (duck) 18-390b; Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
PEKING (Peiping, formerly Cambaluc, Khanbaliq, Ta-tu), China 17-530d
arch. 5-621b; Pls. I, III, IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
temples Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
climate 2-578c
Far East 9-69b fol.
ivory carving 12-814b
Japan 23-7918c
Kublai Khan 13-502d; 5-582a fol.; 15-721d fol.
library 13-1053b
Marco Polo 18-181d
Mongols 15-730c
pagoda, marble Pl. I 5-CHINA
pop. table 5-598
World War II 23-792Qa
Peking, Convention of
1860 9-70c; 19-823d
1886 12-149d
Pekingese (Pekinese) (dog) Pl. V 7-DOG
Peking man (Pithecanthropus [Sinanthropus] pekinensis) 17-1127c; 14-739c; 12-972d
Asia 2-594b; 12-176a
Black, D. 3-738d
Chinese archaeology 5-570c
Choukoutienian assemblage 2-233c
cranial capacity 2-50c
fire, use of 9-293a
Sinanthropus 20-704b; 21-881c
Weidenreich, Franz 23-480b
Peking (Peiping) National university (Peking, China) 22-877b
Pekin nightingale (Japanese nightingale) 16-512a
PELAGIA, SAINT 17-533c
Pelagianism 17-533d
Augustine 2-756a
heresy 11-430a
Innocent I 12-261c
Pelagia noctiluca panopyra (zool.) 17-1081d
Pelagia the Penitent (Margarito) 17-533c
Pelagica (zool.) 19-296a fol.
Pelagic cormorant 6-503b
Pelagic zone (biogeog.) 1-974d; 14-878d
ecology 7-922c
fishing 9-363d
geological deposits 16-841d
sealing 20-234c fol.
Pelagie, isls., Medit. 13-630a
PELAGIUS (popes) 17-533c
papacy 17-244d fol.
Pelagius (card.) 6-832d
Prester John 18-481b
PELAGIUS (theol.) 17-533d
Orosius 16-1115d
see also Pelagianism
Pelagonia, anc. dist., Gr. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Pelagos 17-535b
Pelagosphaera (zool.) 20-722a
Pelagothurians 17-1168d
Pelak-skoi (Pelag-skoi) Pelasgi 17-535b
Pelamis platurus (snake) 20-852b
Pelargicum (Athens) 2-672a
PELARGONIUM (bot.) 17-534d
see also Geranium
PELASGIANS 17-534d
Dorians 7-595b
Greek Bronze Age 10-791a
Pelasgiotis, plain, Gr. 22-129d
PELAVICINO, OBERTO (Pallavicino, Oberto) 17-535b
PELAYO (Asturian k.) 17-535c
Pelayo, Marcelino Menéndez y 15-154d
Pelea capreolus (Vaal rhebok) (zool.) 2-18c
Pelean eruptions 23-240c
Pelecanoides (Diving petrel) (zool.) 3-691b
Pelecanus conspicillatus (Austr. pelican) 17-536d
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos (White pelican) 17-536c
Pelecanus occidentalis (Brown pelican) 17-536c
Pelecanus onocrotalus 17-536d
Pelecypoda: see Bivalve
Pelée, isl., Can. 8-678b
Pelée, mt., Martinique 14-983b; 23-240c fol.
West Indies 23-533a
Peleliu, isls. Pac.O. 23-793Da
"Pèlerinage de Charlemagne" 1-937a; 5-291c
Peleset (anc. sea people): see Philistines
Pele's hair 23-242b
PELEUS 17-535c
Acastus 1-63d
Achilles 1-89d
PELHAM (fam.) 17-535d
PELHAM, HENRY (states.) 17-536a
administration 8-503a
Chatham 5-343d
George II 10-209c
"Pelham" (Bulwer-Lytton) 14-486b
Pelham (type of horse's bit) 11-708d
Pelham Holles, Thomas, 1st duke of Newcastle: see under Newcastle, Dukes of
Pelham Manor, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
PELIAS (myth.) 17-536b
Admetus 1-150b
argonauts 2-375a
Pelias berus (snake) 18-275c
Pelican (dental instrument) 7-261c
PELICAN (bird) 17-536c
Cape Romain National Wildlife refuge, U.S. Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
white Pl. III 3-BIRD
Pelican books 13-689a
Pelican flower 2-388d
Pelican Island wildlife refuge (U.S.) 9-470a
nature reserves 16-74a
Pelican State: see Louisiana
Péligot, E. M. 22-888c
Peling (Banggai), isls., Indon. 21-535c
PELION (mod. Gr. Pílion), mt. Gr. 17-536d
PELISSIER, AIMABLE JEAN Jacques, duc de Malakoff 17-536d
Pella, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
PELLA, Maced. 17-537a
Pella, Pal. map 17-164
Pellaea (bot.) 9-194d
PELLAGRA 17-537b
malnutrition 14-704d
nicotinic acid 23-219d
vitamin deficiency 15-225a
Pellan, Alfred (paint.) 17-73d
"Pelléas et Mélisande" (Debussy) 7-153a; 16-983b
hist. of music 15-1074a
Pellegrini, Carlo (caricaturist) (pseud. Ape) 4-909a; Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Pellegrini, Carlos (Arg. pres.) 2-365d
Pellegrini, D.
"Louis XVI Stopped in his Flight at Varennes" il. 9-910
Pellet-bow 23-453c
Pelletier, J. 9-1047d
Pellew, Edward, 1st Viscount Exmouth (Exmouth, Edward Pellew, 1st viscount) (Brit. adm.) 8-966a
"Pellew" (destroyer) 23-785c
Pelley, William Dudley 2-86c
Pellicle (zool.) 18-667a
PELLICO, SILVIO 17-537c
Pellin-Broca spectroscope 21-183b; fig. 5 21-183
Pellipario, Nicola 18-366c
PELLITORY (bot.) 17-537d
Pell-Mell (Paille-maille) (game) 3-612b
PELLOUTIER, FERNAND (labour leader) 17-537d
syndicalism 21-708b
Pelloux, Luigi (gen.)
Italian parliamentary system 12-769c
Pell's equation 6-422a; 16-751a
Pelly, Lewis 2-173a
Pelly, Tex. 3-314a
Pelmatozoa 7-896c
see also Crinoidea
Pelobatidae (zool.)
distribution 23-963a
Pelomedusidae (zool.) 23-964a
Pelopia (myth.) 1-195a; 2-725a
PELOPIDAS (Theban statesman) 17-538a
Alexander 1-579a
Epaminondas 8-628d
PELOPONNESE (Peloponnesus; anc. Gr. Peloponnesos, mod. Gr. Peloponnisos) 17-538b
Aegean civilization map 1-188
anc. Greece Pl. II (C-D5) 10-GREECE
Greek art 10-836a fol.
area and pop. table 10-823
Dorian colonization 7-594c
fold-mountains 3-7b
Greek independence 10-850a; 22-600b
physical geog. 10-786c
Peloponnesian League 10-795b; 1-88b
Sparta 21-171a
PELOPONNESIAN WAR 17-538c; 10-799d
Alcibiades 1-537b
armies 2-445b
Cleophon 5-903a
Corcyra 6-494b
Delian League 7-203a
Demosthenes 7-229b
Elis 8-287a
Epaminondas 8-628d
Gylippus 10-1056c
Hermocrates 11-435b
Lesbos 13-987b
Pylos 18-892c
Sparta 21-171d
Thucydides 10-871c
war, history of 23-330b
"Peloponnesian War, History of" (Thucydides) 22-164b
PELOPS (myth.) 17-541b
Agamemnon 1-318a
temple of Zeus 10-840b
sanctuary at Olympia 16-943a
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
Pelota (games)
jai alai 12-846a
PELOTAS, Braz., S.Am. 17-541c
Pelota vasca (Jai alai) 12-845d
Pelouze, T. J. 16-536c
Peltast (mil.) 12-507a
Peltephilidae (zool.) 7-968b
Pelter (Kilter) (poker) 18-109a
PELTIER, JEAN CHARLES ATHANASE 17-541c
electrostatic induction 8-185b
Peltier comet (1936a) Pl. I fig. 5 6-COMET
Peltier effect 8-194a; 3-723d
radiation 11-253d
refrigeration 19-65b
Peltier heat 8-387c
Peltigera canina (dog lichen) 13-1069a
Pelton dam case (U.S., 1955) 16-115b
Peltonen, Wihtori (Linnankoski, Johannes) (au.) 9-287d
Pelton impulse turbine 10-642b
Pelton wheel 8-211d; 22-582d
Peludo (Hairy armadillo) Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
PELUSIUM, Egy. 17-541d
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Pelvic colon: see Sigmoid colon
Pelvic (Ventral) fin 9-321b
Pelvic girdle 20-735b fol.
amphibia 1-819b
dinosaurs 7-455c
Pelvimetry 18-1086a
Pelvin (sheep) 20-485c
Pelvis 20-734b fol.
anthropological value 2-49b
joints and ligaments 13-63c
Pelvoux, Massif du, Fr. 1-672c
Whymper 23-588b
Pelvoux National park, Fr. 16-85a
Pelycodus (zool.) 18-513d
Pelycosauria (reptilian order) 19-175a fol.
therapsids 22-73d; 17-144b
Pemba (Wapemba) (people) 23-935d
PEMBA, isl., Tanzania 17-541d
Zanzibar 23-934d
Pemberton, John Clifford (gen.) 23-121c; 1-737c fol.
"Pemberton, Mrs." (Holbein) Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
PEMBROKE, EARLS OF (Eng. fam.) 17-542a
Herbert (fam.) 11-412a
Pembroke, Eleanor, countess of (1215-1275) 15-791b
Pembroke, Gilbert de Clare, 1st earl of
Havefordwest 11-171a
Pembroke, Humphrey Plantagenet, earl of: see Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Pembroke, Jasper Tudor, earl of: see under Bedford, Earls and dukes of
Pembroke, Richard Marshall, 3rd earl of (Marshall, Richard) (d. 1234) 7-979c; B-462c
Pembroke, William Herbert, 3rd earl of (d. 1630) 20-452b
Pembroke, Anne Clifford, countess of: see under Clifford (fam.)
PEMBROKE, MARY HERBERT, Countess of 17-543a
PEMBROKE, RICHARD DE CLARE, 2nd earl of (Strongbow) 17-543c
Buckingham, earldom of 4-345b
Fitzgerald, R. 9-394a
Henry II 23-551a
Ire., invasion 12-552b
PEMBROKE, WILLIAM MARSHAL, 1st earl of 17-543c
Henry III 8-461d
PEMBROKE, Pembrokeshire, Wales 17-544a
Pembroke (Welsh corgi) (dog) il. 7-542Db
"Pembroke" (ship) 6-443a
Pembroke college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b; 22-865c
Pembroke Dock, Wales 17-544a
PEMBROKESHIRE (Benfro, Sir), co., Wales 17-544b
Pembrokeshire Coast, natl. park, Pembrokeshire, Wales 16-81c fol.
Pemex (Mex.) 13-766d
Pemigewasset, riv., New Hampshire 15-199a
PEMMICAN (food) 17-545d
Canadian Indians 4-736d
Pemphigus 20-754c
Pen (enclosure)
pig 9-83b
PEN (instru.) 17-545d
ball point 12-258a; 10-63b
drawing 17-551d
paleography 17-134c
quill 9-128d
see also Calligraphy
Peña, Roque Sáenz (Arg. pres.) 2-366a
Peña de Francia, Sierra de la, mts., Sp. 19-931b
Penaeus (shrimp) 20-589c
Penaeus aztecus (Brown-grooved shrimp) 20-589c
Penaeus duorarum (Pink-grooved shrimp) 20-589c
Peñalara, mt., Sp. 21-108b
Penal colony 18-556b
Penal law: see Criminal law
Penal servitude: see Prison
Penalty (law): see Damages
Penalty (sports)
football 9-579d
Penan (tribe) 18-866d
PENANCE (rel.) 17-547d
absolution 1-50d
Ash Wednesday 2-574c
confession 6-290c
early Christian Church 7-845c
Hindu caste system 5-31c
indulgence 12-185c
Lent 13-953c
liturgy 14-133c fol.
penitential 17-558d
pilgrimage 17-1084d
sacrament 19-465b; 19-861c
Peña Negra, mts., Sp. 23-933b
PENANG, isl. and state, Mal. 17-547d
British 14-680a
pop. table 14-681
Straits Settlements 20-709c
Penang, Mal.: see George Town
Penang, hill, Mal. 17-548a
Peñaranda, Enrique (pres. Bol.) 3-883b
Chaco war 5-227a
Penarlag (Hawarden), Flintshire, Wales 11-183b
PENARTH, dist., Glamorganshire, Wales 17-548b
Peña Rubia, mt., Sp. 14-408a
PENATES 17-548c
Roman religion 19-556c
see also Lares
Penates publici 17-548c
Pencel: see Flag
Pencerdd (Welsh bard) 23-506c; 3-157c
PEN-CH'I (Penki), China 17-548d
Manchuria 14-760c fol.
PENCIL 17-548d
pencil drawing 17-550b
Pencil-arrissed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Pencil cedar (tree) 13-587d
PENCIL DRAWING (art) 17-550b; Pls. VI, VII, VIII, IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Pencil of lines (geom.) 18-614a
"Pencil of Nature, The" (Talbot) 11-1095d
Pencil of planes (geom.) 18-614a
PENCK, ALBRECHT 17-551a
Pencz, Georg 3-395c
PENDA (k., Mercia) 17-551b
East Anglia 7-864a
Mercia 15-180a
Northumbria 8-448c; 16-636b
Oswiu 16-1153d
Pendant (emblem): see Flag
Pendant (jewel) Pls. III, VI 12-JEWELRY
Baule (Ivory coast) Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Etruscan Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
hei-tiki Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
ivory Pl. V 12-IVORY CARVING
Pendelikón, mt., Gr.: see Pentelikon
Pendennis castle, Falmouth, Eng. 9-53c
PENDENTIVE (arch.) 17-551c
brickwork 4-176a
Byzantine 4-513c
domes 2-319c; figs. 11, 12 2-319
vault 2-287b fol.
Pendergast, Thomas J. 22-510d
Pendlebury (Swinton and Pendlebury) 21-672d
Pendleton, George Hunt 22-772d fol.
Pendleton, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Pendleton Civil Service act (1883, U.S.) 5-845c
Cleveland, Grover 5-907d
Eaton, Dorman B. 7-882d
PEND OREILLE, lake, Ida. 17-551c
Pend Oreille, riv., U.S. 5-873a
Pendragon (Dragon's hill), hill, Berks., Eng. 23-5768c
PEN DRAWING (art) 17-551d; Pls. III, IV, V 7-DRAWING
Pendulum
Baily 2-1049a
ballistics 2-533a; 3-39a
clock 5-933d; 11-918a; 22-227c
equation 7-445b
Foucault currents 9-652c
Galileo 9-1088d
geodesy 10-139a
gravity determination 10-712d; 10-198c
Harrison 11-130a
Picard, Jean 17-1046b
potential-kinetic energy 8-384b
scales, use in 23-485a
seismograph 20-291b fol.; 7-859d
Pendulum cross-cut saw Pl. I fig. 4 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE
Pendulum magnetometer 14-617c
PENELOPE (myth.) 17-552c
"Odyssey" 11-633a
tapestry weaving 21-799d
Penelope purpurascens (crested guan) (bird) 10-978c
Peneplain 10-168d
plant ecology 17-1235a
Penestae (tribe) 20-359b
Penetration, battle (mil. tactics) 21-739b fol.
Penfield, W. (psych.) 18-793c
PENGE, dist., Kent, Eng. 17-552d
Pengelly, William
Kent's cavern 13-292b
P'eng-hu Lieh-tao, isls., China: see Pescadores
Pengö (Hung. coin) 13-494c
PENGUIN (Spheniscidae) (bird) 17-552d; Pl. II 3-BIRD
Antarctica 2-6a; Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
aviary 2-896a
N.Z. 16-452c
water bird 3-691b
Penguin, adelie (bird): see Adelie penguin
"Penguin" (ship) 17-14d
Penguin Books, Ltd. 13-689a
PENIBETICO, SISTEMA (Penibética, Cordillera; Baetic Cordillera), mts., Sp. 17-553b
Spain 21-109b
Pénicaud, Nardon 8-356b
Penicher, Louis (embalmer) 8-307c
PENICILLIN 17-553c
anesthesia 1-919c
antibiotics 5-442d
antiseptics 2-60a; 2-91b
bacterial and infectious diseases tables 2-1004; 17-330a
carriers 4-966b
cold, common 6-43c
gonorrhea 10-571b
heart diseases 11-225b
liver disease 9-1097c
meningitis 15-158c
pneumonia 18-81b
puerperal fever 18-847c
scarlet fever 20-54a
syphilis 23-44c
chemotherapy 15-100c
crystal structure 23-857c; Pl. II 23-X-RAY
Fleming, Sir Alexander 9-437b; 2-60a
Florey, Sir Howard W. 9-468d
reactions 2-517b
Penicillinase (enzyme) 17-554b
Penicillium (fungus) 17-553c; 9-1019c
penicillin 2-1018b
Penicillium chrysogenum 2-1017d
Penicillium glaucum 21-388Dc
Penicuik, Midlothian, Scot. 15-415d
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation company 20-528a fol.; 20-557c
Peninsular campaign (Am. Civil War, 1862) 1-735a
Peninsulares (Gachupines) 13-755a fol.
PENINSULAR WAR (1808-1814) 17-554d
Badajoz 2-1021d
Marmont 14-919c
medals and decorations 15-64b
Moore, Sir John 15-818a
Napoleon 9-735a
Vitoria, battle of 23-223a
Wellington 23-499d
Peninsula state (U.S.): see Florida
Penis (anat.) 19-164d; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
mutilations 15-1107a
nerve endings 20-755d
reproduction 19-162c; 20-419c
surgery 19-172a
urinary system 22-899b
Penitent 6-291a
PENITENTIAL (R.C. Church) 17-558d
Anglo-Saxon law 1-940d
Celtic church 5-148c
"Penitential Psalms" (Wyat) 23-822b
Penitentiary: see Prison
Penitentiary, Sacred (Roman Catholic court) 19-468a; 6-904b
indulgence 12-186a
Penki: see Pen-ch'i, China
Penknife 6-929a
Penlops (rulers) 3-567d
Penman of the Revolution (nick.): see Dickinson, John (U.S. states.)
Penmanship: see Calligraphy
Penmon, Anglesey, Wales 1-936a

# Peptone


Penn, Gulielma Springett 17-560a
Penn, Hannah Callowhill 17-561a
Pennsylvania 17-564d
Penn, John (American patriot) table 7-159
Penn, Thomas (Am. settler) 7-881b
Penn, Thomas (entom.) 8-609d
Penn, Thomas (son of W. Penn) 17-564d
PENN SIR WILLIAM (Brit. adm.) 17-559b
PENN, WILLIAM (Eng. Quaker) 17-559c
  Basing house 19-320a
  city planning 5-816a
  European unity 17-222a
  Indians 12-76b
  land system 13-677b
  Mason and Dixon line 14-1015d
  pacifism 17-19c
  Pennsylvania 17-564c; 22-740b
  Philadelphia 17-815a
  Wyoming valley 23-833a
Penn, mt., Pa. 19-3c
Penna, Affonso Augusto Moreira 4-125c
Pennales (biol.) 7-370a
Pennamite-Yankee Wars (U.S.) 23-833b; 17-1135d
PENNANT, THOMAS 17-561b
Pennant (baseball) 3-225a fol.
Pennant (emblem): see Flag
Pennant's marten: see Fisher
Pennatulacea (zool.) 2-32a
Penn Charter school (Friend's Public school) (Phila.) 17-820c
Penne, Fr. 21-818b
Pennefather, E. G. 19-278b
Pennekamp Coral Reef, preserve, Fla. 9-470c
Pennel, John (athlete) 18-153c
Pennell, Elizabeth Robins 17-561c
PENNELL, JOSEPH (U.S. artist) 17-561c
  etching 8-743c
  lithography 14-112c
Pennella (copepoda) 6-466a
Penner, riv., India 6-884c
PENNEY, SIR WILLIAM GEORGE 17-561c
Pennine Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a; 19-892a
PENNINES, mts., Eng. 17-561d; 8-408a
  Derwent, riv. 7-279c
  Durham 7-780c
  Yorkshire 23-898d fol.
Pennington, William (U.S. states.) 21-174d
Pennisetum glaucum (grass): see Pearl millet
Pennisetum typhoideum (plant): see Pearl millet
Penn-Lincoln parkway (Pittsburgh, Pa.) 17-1133d
Pennon: see Flag
Pennsauken, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Pennsbury (home of W. Penn) 17-561a
PENNS GROVE, N.J. 17-562b
  pop. table 16-359
PENNSYLVANIA, state, U.S. 17-562c
  Am. frontier 1-753a
  Am. law 1-757d
  daylight saving 7-112c
  Delaware 7-190d
  flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
  history 22-740b fol.
    admission date and order table 22-762E
    Am. rev. 1-778b
  land system 13-677b
  museums table 15-1048
  Penn, William 17-560c
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  Powells valley Pl. XI 1-AGRICULTURE
  prison system 6-775a; 18-557b
  Salomon 19-952c
  state flower and bird 22-829
  state seal 22-831
  universities 22-875b
  Whisky Insurrection 23-571a
  Wilson, James 23-638a
  Wyoming valley 23-833a
"Pennsylvania" (frigate) 20-525b
Pennsylvania, University of 17-570c; 22-874d
  accounting 1-82a
  clinic 18-753b
  football 9-570b
  Franklin 23-576c; 9-804b
  museum 15-1044a
  Philadelphia 17-820d fol.
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts (Philadelphia) 17-821c
  societies 2-498b
Pennsylvania and Ohio canal 1-480d
Pennsylvania Company for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities 13-1095a
Pennsylvania Dutch barn Il. 17-568
Pennsylvania Dutch embroidery 8-314d
"Pennsylvania Evening Post" (news.) 16-384d
"Pennsylvania Gazette, The" (news.) 9-804a; 16-384a
Pennsylvania hospital (Philadelphia) 11-743a; 17-821d
Pennsylvanian system (Upper Carboniferous [U.S.]) (geol.) 10-175a
  Carboniferous system 4-874a; 17-143a
  Paleozoic era 17-153c
  Pulmonator 20-848Gb
  United States 22-718a
"Pennsylvania Packet and Daily Advertiser, The" (Am. news.) 16-385a
Pennsylvania Railroad Company (United States) 18-1107a; 17-818b
  Cassatt, Alexander Johnston 5-18b
  N.J. dispute 16-357c
  strike (1877) 21-471d
Pennsylvania Relay carnival 19-761d
Pennsylvania rifle: see Kentucky rifle
Pennsylvania State university 17-570b; 12-200b
  Pennsylvania turnpike 19-370c
PENNY (coin) 17-573c
  medieval money 15-707d; 16-777a fol.
Penn Yan, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Penny catechism ("Catechism of Christian Doctrine") 5-66c
Pennycomequick, Cornwall, Eng.: see Falmouth
Pennycook, N.H.: see Concord, N.H.
Penny-farthing (bicycle) 3-594d
"Penny Illustrated Paper" 16-396a
"Penny Magazine" 11-1095d
Pennypacker, Samuel W. (former gov. of Pa.) 17-566d
Penny post 18-307d
PENNYROYAL (Pulioll-royall) (herb) 17-573d
  mint 15-557c
Pennyville, Ill.: see Park Ridge
Pennyweight (Dwt.) 17-573c; 23-488Ga
  assaying 2-622d
Penny-winkle (zool.) 17-629a
Pennywort (Navelwort) (bot.) 6-703a
Penobscot (Ind. tribe) 1-41a
Penobscot, bay, Me. Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
Penobscot building, Detroit, Mich. Pl. I 7-DETROIT
Penobscot Expedition (Am. rev.) 1-782b
PENOLOGY (sci.) 17-574a
  crime 6-755a
  probation 18-580b
  reformatory 19-49d
Penonomé, Pan. 6-4d
Pen Pumlumon Fawr, mt., Wales 18-76b
Penrhyn slate quarry 4-571d
PENRITH (Penreth), Cumb., Eng. 17-574a
Penrose, Boies (political boss) 17-566d; 17-818d
PENROSE, RICHARD ALEXANDER Fullerton, Jr. 17-574b
Penroseite (min.) 18-902a
PENRY, JOHN 17-574c
PENRYN, Corn., Eng. 17-574d
Penryn, riv., Eng. 9-53b
PENSACOLA, Fla. 17-575a
  hist. 9-471b fol.; 15-581c
Pensacola (Puerto d'Achusi, Santa Maria de Gálvez), bay, Fla. 17-575a
Pensans (mod. Penzance), Corn., Eng. 17-584c
"Pensées" (Pascal) 17-428c
  style 9-888a
"Pensées philosophiques" (Diderot) 7-390b; 9-893b
"Pensées sur l'interprétation de la nature" (Diderot) 7-391a
"Penseroso, Il" ("Il Penseroso") (poem, Milton) 15-476c
"Pens Excellencie, The" (copybook, Billingsley) 4-658a; Pl. II fig. 3 4-CALLIGRAPHY
Pen shell fig. 2 15-672
PENSHURST, Kent, England 17-575c
  Leicester, Robert Dudley 13-918c
Penshurst Place (house, Kent, Eng.) il. 11-8b
PENSION 17-575c
  Am. law 1-763b
  capitalism 4-843d fol.
  civil list 5-814a
  civil service Am. 5-847a
  industrial 12-687a
  investments 12-486b; 22-520b
  personal finance 9-272c
  poverty 18-396b
  U.S.S.R. 22-703Ha
  wages 23-272a
    see also Annuity; Old age pensions; Social Security
Pension act (United States, 1920) 5-845c
PENSIONARY (Ou. offi.) 17-580c
Pensionary parliament: see Long Parliament of the Restoration
"Pension Book of Gray's Inn" 12-268d
Pensioners (Eng. corps): see Gentlemen-at-Arms
Pensions act (Austr., 1908) 2-791d
Pensions and national insurance, Ministry of (Ministry of pensions) (Gt. Brit.) 10-640c
PENSTEMON (Beardtongue) 17-580d
  Scrophulariaceae 20-204a
Penstemon acuminatus (Alpine beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon antirrhinoides (Snapdragon beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon barbatus (Bearded penstemon) 17-580d
Penstemon centranthifolius (Scarlet bugler) 17-580d
Penstemon cyananthus (Blue beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon diffusus (Spreading beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon digitalis (Foxglove beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon hirsutus (Hairy beardtongue) 17-580d
Penstemon laevigatus (Smooth beardtongue) 17-580d
Pentaborane (chem.) 3-974d
  fuel table 9-987c
Pentacarbon dioxide 4-870a
Pentachlorethane
  luminescence 14-426b
Pentachlorophenol
  wood preservative 9-162c
Pentachordal scale (mus.) 9-525a
Pentadaktylos, mt. range, Cyprus 6-950b
Pentadesma butyracea: see Tallow tree
Pentaerythritol (chem.) 1-542c; 9-626c
  synthesis 17-750c
Pentaerythritol tetranitrate (explosive): see PETN
PENTAGON (bldg.) 17-581a
  air view Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
  architecture 23-394b; 9-659b; 10-626d
Pentagon (geom.) 18-193b
Pentagonal number (math.) 9-257c
Pen-tailed phalanger 14-971b
Pentailed Herew (Ptilocercus) 18-505c; 22-450c
Pentamerella (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Pentameter
  elegy 8-267b
  versification 23-96a; 11-1006a
Pentamethylenediamine (Cadaverine) (chem.) 1-792c
Pentane (chem.) 22-119b
  bubble chamber 4-336a
  pentane molecule 4-292a
Pentapedilum (zool.)
  wing fig. 2 9-500
Pentaphenylbismuth 16-1090c
Pentapolis, Libya, N.Af. 6-956a
Penta prism 18-1158a
PENTASTOMIDA (Linguatulida, Tongue worms) (zool.) 17-581a
  class. 23-980c
PENTATEUCH (Law, The; Torah) (bibl.) 17-581c
  Aaron 1-4d
  apocalyptic lit. 2-114d
  Christian freedom from Jewish law 9-1079a
  Colenso 6-45c
  Genesis 10-79b
  Gr. version 20-336a; 14-1022c
  Israelites 12-1055c
  Jesus' interpretation 8-950a
  Jewish art 12-1040b
  Joshua, Book of 13-90c
  Judaism 13-104a; 3-571a fol.; 15-1138d fol.
  logos 14-251b
  Moses 15-880d
  Numbers 16-743c
  Old Latin page Pl. II 3-BIBLE
  Paul, St. 17-470b
  Pharisees 12-1050a; 17-794d
  Philo 17-860d fol.
  Samaritans 19-980a
  Talmud 21-768b fol.
  Targum 21-812c
"Pentateuch Critically Examined, The" (Colenso) 6-45c
PENTATHLON (Quintuple games) (athletics) 17-583a
  discus 7-489d
  long jump 9-1119d
  Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
  running 19-759c
  wrestling 23-804c
Pentatomidae: see Stink bug
Pentatonic scale (mus.) 15-1062a
  folk music 9-525a
  Japanese music 12-957d
  primitive music 15-1078a
  scales 20-42c
Pentazonia (Opisthandria) (zool.) 15-471b
Pentecost (Christian feast): see Whitsunday
PENTECOST (Shavuoth; Feast of Weeks) (Jewish feast) 17-583b; 12-1041b fol.
  Christianity 23-584c; 5-753c
PENTECOSTAL CHURCHES 17-583b
Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene 16-149c
Pentecostal World Conference (rel.) 17-583c
PENTELIKON (Pentelicus, Pendelikón; anc. Brilessos, Briletos), mt., Gr. 17-583d
  marble 2-671a
Penthemimeral caesura (poetry) 11-468b
Pentheus (myth.) 7-466c; 5-805d
Penthièvre, Charles, duc de
  genealogical table 4-19b
Penthièvre, Pierre, duc de
  genealogical table 4-19b
Penticton, B.C., Can.
  pop. table 4-234
Pentimento (paint.) 16-901d; 23-856d
Pentland, hills, Scot. 15-415b; 7-972d
Pentland firth, Scot. 4-587c
PENTLANDITE (min.) 17-584a
  nickel 18-904a
Pentobarbital (drug) 3-150d
Pentode (Five-electrode valve) 8-248c
Pentolite 3-315a
Pentomic division (mil.) 21-749Ac; 22-840d
Pentosan (chem.) 6-629d
Pentothal sodium (Thiopental sodium) 1-919b
Pentweazle (pseud. of Christopher Smart) 20-818d
Penty, Arthur J. 10-1015d
Pentylenetetrazol 18-101d
Pentzia (bot.) 21-46d
Penuchle: see Pinochle
Penultimate interglacial stage: see Great Interglacial
PENUMBRA (Half shadow) (astron.) 17-584a
  eclipse 7-905a
  shadow 20-432d
Penus (Roman rel.) 23-108c
PENUTIAN (N. Am. Ind. lang. group) 17-584a
  class. table 5-187; 12-68a
  provisional class. table 12-56
  structure 1-728d
Penwith, penin., Eng.: see Land's End
Pen-Y-Bont Ar Ogwr (Bridgend), Glamorgan, Wales 4-191b
Pen y Fan, mt., Wales 4-145a
PENZA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 17-584b
PENZA, U.S.S.R. 17-584b
  pop. table 22-703C
PENZANCE, Corn., Eng. 17-584c
  pop. 6-516c
Penzhina basin, U.S.S.R. 13-477b
PEONAGE (servitude) 17-584d
  Latin Am. 13-753a
  see also Contract labour
Peonage laws (U.S.): see Black codes
Peonidin chloride (chem.) 2-26d
PEONY (Paeony) 17-584d
  Ranunculaceae 18-1164b
"People" (news.) 16-396c
"People of Juvik, The" (Duun) 16-660c
People of Many Fires: see Iroquois
"People of South Africa, The" ("The South Africans") (Millin) 15-469c
People's Action party (pol. party, Peru) 17-716d
"People's Ancient and Just Liberties Asserted, The" (W. Penn) 17-560a
"People's Case Stated, The" (H. Vane) 22-977c
People's chamber (Volkskammer) (Ger. govt.) 10-342a
People's Charter (1838, Eng.) 20-880c
  Cartwright, John 5-4b
  Chartism 5-335a
People's commissar 6-153c
People's Congress Party, Uganda 22-661c
People's council (Volksrat) 10-342a
People's courts 21-101c fol.
People's democracies 7-221d
Peoples Independent party (U.S.): see Populist party
People's Militia law (Bulg.) 4-395b
People's palace, London, Eng. 3-546a
People's Party (Aus.) 2-819c
People's Party (Chin.): see Kuomintang
People's Party (Deutsche Volkspartei) (Ger.) 10-327d
People's Party (Turkish politics) 22-608d
People's Party (U.S.): see Populist party (U.S.)
People's Party for Freedom and Democracy (Neth.) 16-278c
People's Refreshment-House association (Brit.) 11-747c
People's Republic of Bulgaria: see Bulgaria
People's Republic of China: see China
People's theatre (Berlin) 22-36c
People's Victory (canal), China 23-885b
People's War (1870): see Franco-German War
People's Will (Russ. secret society): see Narodnaya Volya
"People v. Estreich" (case) 6-764b
"People v. Teal" (case) 17-629c
PEORIA, Ill. 17-585b
Peoria Heights, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
PEPE, GUGLIELMO 17-585c
Pepel, S. L. 20-624c
Peperi Gaaçu, riv., S.Am. 18-15d
PEPERINO (Peperine, Lapio Albanus) (min.) 17-586a
  Alba Longa 1-505b
  Rome 19-566a; 19-452b
Pepi I (Egy. k.) 8-34c
  Memphis 15-140c
  statue 15-245c
Pepi II (Neferkare) (Egy. k.) 8-34c
PEPIN (Pippin) (Carolingian kings) 17-586a
  Pepin I (of Landen, d. 640) 15-16a
    Carolingians 4-944b
    Merovingians 15-197d
  Pepin II (of Heristal or Herstal) Carolingians 4-944c; 9-700b
    mayor of the palace 15-16a
    Merovingians 5-323b; 15-197d
  Pepin III (the Short) 9-700d
    Carcassonne 4-886c
    Carolingians 4-944b
    Charlemagne 5-288d fol.; 5-291d
    Childeric III 5-502c; 2-814c
    coinage 16-771c
    Corsica 6-552a
    Europe 8-858a
    Lombards 12-746a
    mayor of the palace 15-16a
    Papal States 17-276d
    patriarch 17-464d
    Rome 19-428b; 17-246d; 9-1100a
    Stephen III (II) 21-384c; 19-474d
    Venice 23-64b
  Pepin I (of Aquitaine, d. 864) 14-332b
Pepino 20-938b
Peplos (clothing) 7-681a; 10-836d
Pepo, Cenni di: see Cimabue, Giovani
Pepo (fruit) 9-967a
PEPOLI (lt. fam.) 17-586d
PEPPER (spice) 17-587a
  cookery 9-543a
  Piperaceae 17-1105c
  seasoning 9-429b fol.
Pepper box (fire-arm) 17-1121c
Peppered moth (insect) il. 15-123
PEPPERGRASS (plant) 17-587d
  Cruciferae 6-824d
PEPPERMINT (herb) 17-587d
  Labiatae 13-530d fol.
  leaves and flowers 15-557c
  mint camphor 13-531b
PEPPERRELL, SIR WILLIAM 17-588b
  capture of Louisburg 22-743d
Pepper's Ghost (trick) 6-345b
PEPPER TREE 17-588c
  diseases and pests table 22-444
  gall 9-1093a
  mastic 14-1049b
  pepper 17-587a
Pepper vine 1-812a; 17-587a
Pepperwort (Water clover) 9-195b
PEPSIN 17-588d
  digestion 16-805c; 7-434a; 10-19a; 8-620d; 20-109b
  electrophoresis 8-260c
Pepsinogen (Propepsin) 17-588d; 8-620d
PEPSU (Patiala and East Punjab States Union 18-872c
Peptic ulcer: see Gastric and duodenal ulcer
Peptide bonds (biochem.) 18-632a; 18-652b
Peptization (chem.) 6-62a fol.
Peptone (culture medium) 2-1013d


**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**

PEPUSCH, JOHN CHRISTOPHER (Pepusch, Johann Christoph) 17-589b
Pepys, Charles Christopher, 1st earl of Cottenham: see Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys, 1st earl of
PEPYS, SAMUEL 17-589b
admiralty 10-746a
ballad 3-22a
portrait Pl. I fig. 11 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
shorthand 20-578a
"Pepys' Diary" 7-366a; 17-589d fol.
Pequeños poemas (Campoamor y Campoosorio) (lit.) 4-725d
Peracarida (zool.) 14-660d
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Peraiocyndon (paleon.) 14-727d
PERAK, state, Mal. 17-591a
Malaya 14-680b
pop. table 14-681
Peralta, Don Luis Maria 16-813a
Peralta, Marcario 23-793Fa
Peralta Azurdia, Enrique 10-988b
Peramelidae (fam., zoology): see Bandicoot
Peranema (zool.) il. 18-673
Pera'o (title): see Pharaoh
Per-Atum (Pithom), Egy. 17-1127d
PERAVIA (Trujillo Valdez), prov., Dom. Rep. 17-591b
area and pop. table 7-571
Perborate 3-952a
Perbuwatan, isl., Indon. 13-485c
Perca flavescens: see Yellow perch
Perca fluviatilis (Common perch) 17-595b
Percarbonates 4-872c
PERCENTAGE 17-591b
Percentage gambling 9-1115Bc
Percentage-of-sales approach (adv.) 1-183b
PERCEPTION 17-591d
auditory 19-5c
autokinetic effect 18-795c
behaviourism 3-399d
Berkeley, George 3-509a
binocular instrument 3-625a
colour blindness 6-103d
consciousness 6-364d
creativity 6-711c
Democritus 7-226d
ego 8-24a
eidetic image 8-94a
experimental psych. 18-779c
feeling 9-148b fol.
Husserl, Edmund 17-810d
idealism 11-1062c
illusion 11-1094c
knowledge, theory of 13-419a fol.; 13-429d
Locke 18-916b; 14-191a
motivation 15-922b
phenomenalism 17-809c
psychology 10-370b; 18-784a; 18-744c
comparative 18-770c
physiological 18-791b
Reid 19-90d
Schopenhauer 20-101a
sensation 20-328a
skepticism 20-745d
smell and taste 20-819d
substance 21-498a
thinking 22-1348d
unconscious 22-681b
visual 23-205b; 19-5c
Perceval (fam.): see under Egmont, Earls of
PERCEVAL (Parzival, Parsifal) (legend) 17-594c
Chrétien de Troyes 10-659c; 5-686b; 9-879a; 19-496b
Wagner, Richard 23-279c; 15-1073d; 3-313d
Wolfram von Eschenbach 10-259c; 14-253a; 23-699d
Perceval, John (paint.) 17-74b
PERCEVAL, SPENCER (states.) 17-595b
Eng. hist. 8-512a fol.
PERCH (fish) 17-595b; 9-344c
distribution 23-962Cb
fish culture 9-354c fol.
fishing 9-385a
giant sea and pike perch Pl. III 9-FISH
Nile perch Pl. V 9-FISH
ocean perch Pl. I 9-FISH
Perca fluriatilis Pl. IV 9-FISH
yellow perch Pl. IX 9-FISH
Perch (measure) table 23-488G
Perche, Thomas de Montagu, earl: see Salisbury, Thomas de Montagu, 4th earl of
PERCHE, dist., Fr. 17-595c
Norman Percheron horses 11-706d
Perche (measure) table 23-488G
Percheron (horse) 11-706d; Pl. I 11-HORSE
Percheron (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Perching birds 20-996a
Perchlorates 5-666b
Perchlorethylene 7-709d
Perchloric acid 5-666c
Perchoerus (zool.) 2-548c
Perchta (Berchta) (myth.) 3-498c
Perci (fam.): see Percy
Percidae (fishes): see Perch
Percier, Charles (arch.) 9-529c; 9-1049c
Perciforme (fish order) 9-344c
Percolation (leaching) 11-965d
Percussion (med.) 7-353d; 15-98c
Auenbrugger, Leopold 2-748b
heart diseases 11-224c
Percussion band 3-76d
Percussion cap (fire-arms) 20-805c
ammunition 1-803b
machine gun 14-521d
mercury fulminate 15-185c
Percussion drilling 23-496b; 7-692c
Percussion figure (min.) 15-354c
PERCUSSION INSTRUMENTS (music) 17-595d
bell 3-441c
castanets 5-24a
celesta 5-134c
cymbals 6-945b
drum 7-705d
glockenspiel 10-486c
Japanese 12-958a; il. 12-956
score 20-133d
timpani (kettledrums) 22-232d
triangle 22-460d
xylophone 23-858d
Percussion lock (gun) 20-805b
Percussion tools 18-78d
PERCY (Perci) (Eng. fam.) 17-598b
Alnwick 1-661b
Neville 23-542b
Northumberland, Earls and dukes of 16-632d
PERCY, SIR HENRY (Hotspur) 17-598c; 16-633a
Cheshire 5-456a
Douglas and Mar, 2nd earl of 7-607a
Glendower 10-482d
Henry IV 11-363a
Shrewsbury 8-475a
Percy, Henry de (1273-1314) 17-598b
Percy, Lucy, countess of Carlisle: see under Carlisle, Earls of
PERCY, THOMAS (bp. of Dromore) 17-599a
ballads 3-20b
Percy, Thomas (conspir.) 10-1040a
Percy, William de (c. 1030-1096) 17-598b
Percy committee (Gt. Brit., 1945) 11-483c
Perdicarbonates (chem.) 4-872c
Perdiccas I (Maced.) 17-599b
Perdiccas II (Maced.) 17-599b; 14-509a
Perdiccas III (Maced.) 17-599b
reign 14-509b
PERDICCAS (Maced. gen.) 17-599b
Perdiphosphoric acid 17-915c
PERDIX (Polycaste) (myth.) 17-599c
Perdix perdix: see Hungarian partridge
Perdu (Perdido), mt., Fr. 10-38a
PEREDA, JOSE MARIA DE (au.) 17-599c
picaresque novel 17-1048a
place in Sp. lit. 21-160d
PERE DAVID'S DEER 17-599d
related to true deer 7-166c
Père Duchesne, le: see Hébert, Jacques René
"Père Duchesne, Le" (paper) 11-278d
"Peredur son of Efrawg (Evrawc)" (Welsh romance) 23-507d
Peredvizhniki (Society of Wandering or Traveling Exhibitions) 19-779c
Père Girard (Gregoire) (Girard, Jean Baptiste) 10-431b
"Père Goriot, Le" (Balzac) 3-66c
PEREGRINATIO ETHERIAE (Etheria [Aetheria, Egeria, Eucheria], Pilgrimage of) 17-600a
Church Year 5-754a
"Peregrination" ("Peregrinação") (Pinto) 17-1102d; 18-298d
Peregrine falcon (zoology) 9-43d
falconry 9-44c
see also Falcon
"Peregrine Pickle, The Adventures of" (Smollett) 20-842d
"Peregrini" (play) 7-635b
"Peregrinus" (Lucian) 14-396b
Peregrinus de Maricourt, Petrus 14-585b
PEREGRINUS PROTEUS (philos.) 17-600b
Cynics 6-947a
Pereira, Duarte C. (expl.): see Coelho Pereira, Duarte
Pereira, Duarte Pacheco 7-366d
PEREIRA, NUNO ALVARES (Holy Constable; Friar Nuno de Santa Maria) 17-600b
John of Avis 18-278b
Pereira da Graca Aranha, José 4-121b
PEREIRA DE SOUZA, WASHINGton Luiz 17-600c
Pereire, Giacobbo Rodriguez 8-629c
Perejil, mt., Canary Isls. 21-930a
PEREKOP, isth., U.S.S.R. 17-600d
Peremarres: see Amenemhet III
Perennial clover (bot.): see Red clover
Perennial honesty 11-656a
Perennial (English) rye grass
darnel 7-80b
flower fig. 4 10-698d
Perennials (bot.)
horticulture 11-730b
life span 13-1103a fol.
stem 21-379a
Perennial sweet pea ils. 13-911
Perennial system (irrigation) 12-643b
Egypt 8-83c
"Pere prodigue, Un" (Dumas) 7-749d
Peres, Fernão (count of Trava) 18-277a
Pereskia (bot.) 4-559d
Pereskia grandifolia Pl. II 4-CACTUS
Perestrello, Felipa Moniz 6-111c
Peresvetov, Ivan (au.) 19-803c
Peretti, Felice: see Sixtus V
Peretti, Francesco 1-78a
PERETZ, ISAAC LEIB 17-600d
Hebrew and Yiddish lit. 11-289d; 23-891b
Pereval Turugart (Terek), pass, C. As. 13-244a
Perevolochna (battle, 1709) 21-643b
Perey, Marguerite
Francium 9-791a
PEREYASLAV-KHMELNITSKI, U.S.S.R. 17-601a
Pereyaslavl-Ryazan: see Ryazan, U.S.S.R.
PEREZ, ANTONIO 17-601b
Pérez, José Joaquín (states.) 5-538b
Pérez, Juan (patron of Columbus) 6-112a
Pérez, Juan (expl.) 23-387b
Pérez, Mariano Ospina: see Ospina Pérez, Mariano
PEREZ DE AYALA, RAMON (writ.) 17-601c; 21-161d
Pérez de Guzmán, Alonso, duque de Medina Sidonia: see Medina Sidonia, Alonso Pérez de Guzmán, duque de
PEREZ DE HITA, GINES (writ.) 17-601d
PEREZ GALDOS, BENITO (writ.) 17-601d
place in Sp. lit. 21-161a
Pérez Godoy, Ricardo (Peruvian gen.) 17-717a
PEREZ JIMENEZ, MARCOS 17-602b
Venezuela 23-55b
Perfect cadence (Full close) 11-113c
Perfect cosmological principle (phys.) 21-106b
Perfect gas 22-84a
Perfecti (rel.) 23-287d
Perfectibilists (rel.) 11-1094b
Perfection, State of (rel.) 19-469c
Perfectionism (ethics) 8-753d
Perfectio Noumenon 13-219a
Perfect numbers (math.) 16-747c
Perfect spores 9-1021c
Perferrites 12-600b
Perforation (med.) 10-19b
appendicitis 2-135b
poisoning 18-99c
typhoid fever 22-646d
Performance (engine) 12-396b
Performance (psych.) 13-859a
motivation 15-922a
tests 18-728d
Performing Right Society 19-676b
PERFUME 17-602c
ambergris 1-718d
attar of roses 2-728c
coumarin 6-631d
essential oils 8-715b
fats table 16-907
incense 12-14a
Jasmine 12-967d
lichens 13-1069b
musk 15-1093b
odour sensitivity 20-822d
saffron 19-876a
scented plants 20-55c; 17-1237a
soap 20-859a
see also Cosmetics and Cosmetology
Perfusion (physiol.) 5-788d
PERGA (mod. Murtana), Asia M. 17-605c
Pergaeus, Apollonius: see Apollonius (of Perga)
Pergamos of Troy, ft., Turk. 22-506a
PERGAMUM (Pergamus, Pergamon) (mod. Bergama), Turk. 17-605c; map Pl. III (J3) 10-GREECE
altar of Zeus Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
archaeol. 2-254d
Attalid dynasty 2-727c
Ephesus 8-634b
Ionia 12-499a
library 13-1032d
Phrygia 17-1008c
Roman hist. 19-517c fol.
Samos 19-986a
sculpture 10-847d
Pergamus (legend) 1-911c
PERGOLESI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (comp.) 17-606b
Perhalogenated plastics 18-11c
"Perhaps Even Higher" (Peretz) 23-891c
PERI, JACOPO 17-606d
Peri-Adriatic Intrusion zone (geol.) 1-674a
Periaktoi (Gr. theatre) 22-28Db
PERIANDER (of Corinth) 17-607a
Arion 2-384d
Corcyra 6-494a
Corinth 6-496c
Perianth (bot.)
angiosperms 1-928b
flower 9-482c; 9-484a
gymnosperm 10-1068c
Periarteritis nodosa 2-513b; 6-356d
"Peri Bathous" (Pope) 3-278b
Periblastula (Superficial blastula) 12-472a
Pericarditis: see Pericardium, Diseases of
Pericardium 6-22d; 11-220d; 11-226d
heart, relation to 5-785a
insects 12-290a
PERICARDIUM, DISEASES OF 17-607b
pericarditis 19-260b; 11-228a
surgery 11-226d fol.
Pericarp (bot.) 10-699c
wheat 23-560d
see also Fruit
Periccioli (It. calligrapher) 4-657c
Perichondrium 6-356a
PERICLES 17-607c; 10-800b fol.
architecture 10-831a; 10-840d
Aspasia 2-616c
Cleon 5-901d
epitaphius 17-221b
foreign policy 2-677c
Gr. lit. 10-871c
Panathenaea 17-218b
Pelop. war 17-538d
Thucydides 22-165c
Thurii 22-171a
"Pericles" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450b; 8-570b
Apollonius of Tyre 2-124b
Periclinal chimera (bot.) 5-551a
Perictione 18-20b
Pericycle (bot.) 17-1211c
Periderm (bot.) 17-1214a
Peridiniales 1-603c
Peridinium 17-1168c
taxonomy 17-1201d
Peridot 16-939b; Pls. I, II, fig. 8 Pl. VI 10-GEM
birthstones table 3-710b
PERIDOTITE 17-609d
feldspar 9-153d
gabbro 9-1064c
picrite 17-1053a
serpentine 20-369a
PERIER, CASIMIR PIERRE (states.) 17-610a
Périer, Florin
barometer 3-179d
Périer, Jacques C.
ship 20-527a
Perier (gun) 2-415c
"Peri euches" ("On Prayer") (Origen) 16-1095b
PERIGEE (astron.) 17-610b
moon 15-811a
tides 22-196c
PERIGNON, DOMINIQUE CATHERine, marquis de 17-610b
Pérignon, Dom Pierre 23-662Bd
PERIGORD, prov., Fr. 17-610c
Dordogne 7-593a
Perigordian culture 2-231b
Altamira cave 1-684d
Perigord truffle 22-509d
PERIGUEUX, Fr. 17-610d
Perigyny (bot.) 1-930b
Perihelion (astron.)
aphelion 2-107b
comet 6-131b fol.
Kepler's laws 16-1035b; 15-897a
Mars 14-949c
Mercury 15-183b
Perija, mts., Colom. 1-899d; 6-74d
Perilla oil 16-903b; table 16-907d
Perils (insurance) 14-888c
Perilymph (anat.) 7-836c; 11-213b
PERIM (Mayun), isl., Aden 17-611b
area and pop. table 6-169
history 12-121d
Perinatal intracranial lesions (birth injuries) 15-168d
Perineal body 15-1026c
"Perinthia" (Menander) 21-948a
Perinthus (Heraclea Perinthus), Turk. 11-385c
Period (verse) 21-479d
Periodic acid 12-491b
Periodic activity (ecology) 7-918d
PERIODICAL 17-611b
adv. 1-180c
book 3-926a
caricature and cartoon 4-907c
index 12-29a
journalism 13-94a
law reviews 13-898a
little magazine 14-124a
Negro, Am. 16-198b fol.
picture mag. 17-987d
short story 20-582b
trade 3-942b
U.S. (agri.) 1-381a
Periodical cicada (Periodical locust) 5-759a
Hemiptera 11-346a
locust 14-198b
Periodical Publishers association 1-184c
Periodic inhibition theory (physiol.) 19-225d fol.
Periodicity (ecology) 7-918d
Periodicity (math.) 8-297a
Periodicity (phys.) 17-620c
Periodic kilns (chinaware) 5-614b
PERIODIC LAW 17-616a
Döbereiner, Johann W. 7-526c
Mendeléyev 15-148c; 5-392b
valence 22-944c
Pauli exclusion principle 21-193d
rare earths 18-1170d
Periodic table (chem.)
Mendeléyev 5-392b
periodic law 17-616a
radioactivity 18-1051d fol.
Periodic term (astron.) 5-135d
lunar theory 15-811d
Period (Historical) novel 16-674d
Periodonikai (Gr. athlete) 9-1120b
PERIODONTAL DISEASES 17-621d
periodontitis 7-260d
PERIOECI (Perioikoi) (class, Sparta) 17-623a
Sparta 10-794a
Periophthalmus (fish): see Mudskipper
Periosteum (anat.) 3-906a
vertebral canal 15-156d
Periostracum (zool.) 4-53a
PERIPATETICS (philos.) 17-623b
Andronicus of Rhodes 1-912c
Callisthenes 1-574b
Hellenistic age 11-332c
library 13-1032c
Theophrastus 22-68a
Peripatopsis 16-975a fol.
Peripatos (philos.) 17-873a
Theophrastus 22-68a
PERIPATUS (zool.) 17-623d
description fig. 1 16-974
see also Onychophora
Peripeteia 8-832b
Peripheralism (psych.) 3-399d
Peripheral jet ground-effect machine 10-946d; fig. 2 10-947
Peripheral lymph 14-470d
Peripheral nervous system 16-240b; 16-249a
disease 16-244d
Peripheral theory of thinking 22-134c
Periptychus (palaeon.) 22-694b
"Periquillo Sarniento, El" (Lizardi) 11-1012a; 17-1048a
PERISCOPE 17-624a
binocular instruments 3-626b
sighting systems 20-637a
range finders 18-1160a
submarine 21-494b
Perisphere (N.Y. World's fair) 8-961b
Perisporiaceae: see Sooty mold
Perisporiales (fungi) 9-1026b
PERISSODACTYL (zool.) 17-625d
classification table 14-727c
Eocene 8-626c; 17-148c
Equidae 8-658b
skeleton 20-743a; fig. 11 20-742
toes 2-547b
Peristalsis
appendix vermiform 2-135b
esophagus 8-707d
gastric contraction 7-429b; 12-456a
locomotion 1-1012d
Peristedion (Deep-water gurnard) (fish) 9-350d
"Peristephanon" (Prudentius) 18-695d
Peristerite (min.) 9-154a
Peristyle (arch.)
Roman 19-455b
Vettii, House of the Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Perisuyu, riv., Asia 8-825b
Peritectic mixture 17-802c
Perithecium 9-1025d
Peritoneoscope (instru.) 8-383b
Peritoneum (anat.) 6-23a fol.; 1-867c
gastrointestinal tract 10-21b
PERITONITIS (path.) 17-628a
appendicitis 2-135b
inflammation 12-239c
puerperal fever 18-846d
typhoid fever 22-646d
ulcer 10-19b
Peritrichida (zool.) 18-676c
Perivascular demyelinating encephalitis 8-359d
Perivascular space (anat.) 15-156b
Periwig 23-592d; 10-1121b
PERIWINKLE (Littorina, Vignot, Vignette, Winkle) (zool.) 17-628d
foods, natl. 20-848d
shells 20-500b; Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
PERIWINKLE (Vinca) (bot.) 17-629a
PERIYAR, riv. and lake, India 17-629a
dam 12-642b

# Persis


PERJURY (law) 17-629b
Perk, Jacques 7-797d
PERKIN, SIR WILLIAM HENRY (chem.) 17-630a
aniline dyes 5-976b; 7-814d fol.; 12-463a; 11-575d
chem. indus. 5-379c; 6-631d
tannins 13-869d; table 13-870
Perkin reaction 17-630b
Perkins, Elisha (quack) 18-912b
Perkins, Frances 19-602b; 22-804d fol.
Perkins, Jacob 17-826c
Perkins, Thomas Handasyd 21-862c
PERKINS, WILLIAM (Eng. theol.) 17-630b
"Perkins Folio" (Collier) 6-57c
Perkinsiella saccharicida (insect): see Leafhopper
Perkins Institute for the Blind Watertown 23-433b
Perkins process (engr.) 17-826c
Perkūnas (Perkunis, Perkons) (myth.) 22-152Ab; 3-60b
Perla (insect): see Plecoptera
Perlaria (insect order): see Plecoptera
"Perle, La" (paint., Corot) 6-524b
Perlemeon (zool.): see Abalone
PERLIS, state, Malaya, Fed. of 17-630c
pop. table 14-681
PERLITE (Pearlstone) (geol.) 17-630d
analysis table 17-1127
rhyolite 19-287d
Perlman, Morris L. (phys.)
plutonium 18-72a
Perischrift (paleog.) 17-125b
PERM, oblast, U.S.S.R. 17-631a
PERM (Molotov), U.S.S.R. 17-631b
pop. table 22-703C
PERMAFROST 17-631c
Alaska 1-496a
Arctic 2-339b
Yakutia 23-870c
Permailoy 14-589c
submarine cables 15-243d
see also Alloys
Permanent Court of Arbitration (The Hague) 12-408a
arbitration 2-216c
Permanent Court of International Justice 13-852c fol.
arbitration 2-216a
East Greenland case 22-437c
establishment 12-408b
international law 12-422d
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
U.S. 22-800c
see also International Court of Justice
Permanent drought 7-700a
Permanent fortifications (mil.) 9-638d
Permanent International Association of Road Congresses 19-874c
Permanent Joint Board of Defense (1940) 23-325a
Permanent magnetic (Hard-iron) effect 6-230b
Permanent magnets (phys.) 14-592a; 12-329a
Permanent Mandates commission 14-769c
League of Nations 13-854c
Versailles, Treaty of 23-93c
Permanent water level: see Water-table
Permanent wave 6-565d fol.; 10-1121d
Permanent white (paint) 3-165d; 3-164c
Permanent wilting percentage (bot.) 17-1219b
Permanganates (chem.) 7-162c
PERMEABILITY (FLUID) 17-633a
plant cells 17-1215d
PERMEABILITY, MAGNETIC (phys.) 17-633d
effective 14-614d
free space 8-146c
magnetism 14-587b fol.
materials table 14-591
PERMEAMETER 17-634a; 14-615b
Permendur (alloy) 14-590b
Permian (lang.) 9-289a
Permian basin 15-415a
Odessa 16-863d
PERMIAN PEOPLES 17-634a
PERMIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 17-634b; 10-175a
Af. 21-45a
animal distribution 1-969a fol.
Austr. 2-776c
Brazil 4-116c
Carboniferous 4-874a
fauna 17-143d
therapsids 22-73d
glaciation 10-440c
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
paleoentomology 17-118a
Paleozoic era 17-153c
Triassic system 22-461d fol.
U.S. 22-718b
see also Permo carboniferous system
Perminvar (alloy) 14-590c
Permissible explosive 8-975d
coal mining 5-966d
Permissive waste (law) 23-400d
Permit (fish.) Pl. VI 9-FISH
fishing 9-382c
Permitted lines (astron.) 16-168c
Permo carboniferous system 4-874b
flora 17-109d fol.
usage of term 17-635a
Permonocarbonates (chem.) 4-872c
Permonophosphoric acid 17-915c
Per-Month (Hermonthis), Egy. 11-435c
Permoser, Balthasar (art.) 12-813b; 20-210a
Permutation (math.) 6-121a
equations 8-657a
groups 10-953c
probability 18-375a
Permutite 23-404a; 6-65c
PERNAMBUCO, state, Braz. 17-637b
geography 4-119a
Pernambuco, Braz.: see Recife
Pernau (Parnu, Pyarnu), Est. 17-398b
Perneb, Tomb of (Egy.) Pl. II 22-TOMB
Pernettya 15-1115b
Pernicious anemia 1-914c
bone marrow 3-909d
deficiency disease 15-225a
Murphy, William 15-1009d
nutrition 14-704c; 16-805d; 23-221a
treatment 1-965b
vitamin B12 15-102d
Pernik, Bulg.: see Dimitrovo
Perodicticus (zool.): see Potto
Perodicticus potto: see Potto
Pérogès, Claude Favre, seigneur de Vaugelas, baron de: see Vaugelas, Claude Favre, seigneur de
Perognathinae (zool.): see Pocket mouse
Peromyscus: see White-footed mouse
Peromyscus gossypinus (Cotton mouse) 8-918c
Perón, Eva María Duarte de 17-638b
Argentina 2-370b
La Pampa 13-715a
PERON, JUAN DOMINGO 17-637d; 2-367b fol.
Fascism 9-107b
mil. cliques 4-373d
works 13-764d
Peronatrix (clothing) 7-681a
Peroneal nerve
neuritis 16-290a
Peroneus brevis 15-1028b
Peroneus longus 15-1028b
Peronista party (Arg.) 17-638b
Peronosporales 9-1023b
Peronospora schleideni fig. 4 9-1022d
Peron Social Aid foundation 2-370b
Perophalma tullius (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Perosis (Slipped tendon) (disease) 9-146a
Pérot, A.
interferometer: see Fabry and Pérot interferometer
PEROTIN (Perotinus) 17-638c
counterpoint 6-649a
Perovsk (Kzyl-Orda), U.S.S.R. 13-528d
PEROVSKITE (min.) 17-638d
structure 16-1190c
Peroxide (chem.) 16-1190a
hydrogen peroxide 11-956b
tetanus treatment 21-969d
PEROXYACIDS 17-639a
hydrogen peroxide 11-958d
Peroxy compounds 11-958d
Peroz (Sasanian k.): see Firuz
Perpend (masonry) 14-1021b
PERPENDICULAR PERIOD (Rectilinear period) (arch.) 17-639a
created 10-603c
Elizabethan style 8-294a
Gloucester cath. Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Gothic art 10-605c
Jacobean style 12-836a
panel 17-221d
rosette 19-630a
Shifnal, Eng.
churches 20-514c
tracery 22-340a
Tudor period 22-537d
vault 2-289d
Windsor castle 23-661b
wood carving 23-716d
Perpendicular (Orthogonal) vector (math.) 16-987a
Perperna (Perpenna) Vento, M. 20-370b
Perpetual calendars 4-619c
PERPETUAL MOTION 17-639b
catalysis 18-1202a
Stevinus 20-121b
Perpetual neutrality 16-305b
Perpetual pensions 17-579a
Perpetual roses 11-732a
PERPETUITY (law) 17-641c
annuity 1-1019d; 4-837c
foundations, philanthropic 9-654b
Perpetuum (Rom. law) 19-546d
PERPIGNAN, Fr. 17-642a
Pyrénées-Orientales 18-899d
Roussillon 19-663c
Per-Rameses (Pi-Ramessu), anc. city, Egy. 18-1150d
Perra phase, La (archae.) (Middle Am.) 15-406b
PERRAULT, CHARLES 17-642a
anciens 1-884c
Bluebeard 3-814c
children's lit. 5-522b
Perrault, Claude (physic. and arch.) 17-642b
lit. on arch. 3-189c
Paris observatory 16-829a
Perrault, Nicolas 17-642c
Perrault, Pierre (1608-1680)
hydrology 11-960a
Perrault, Pierre (1611-c. 1680) 17-642b
Perréal, Jean (art.) 15-948c
Perregaux bridge (Constantine, Alg.) Pl. II 1-ALGERIA
Perrenot de Granvelle, Antoine: see Granvelle, Antoine Perrenot de
PERRERS, ALICE (Windsor, Alice) 17-642c
Edward III 8-6b
impeachment 23-629c
Perret, Auguste 12-195d
Le Corbusier 13-882c
mod. arch. 15-627d
Notre Dame du Raincy Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-113c fol.
Perret, F. A. 23-240c
Perret, Gustave
Notre Dame du Raincy Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-113c fol.
Perriand, Charlotte 7-302d
Perriello-Zampelli (arms) 11-389c
Perrier (weapon): see Trebuchet
PERRIN, JEAN BAPTISTE (Fr. phys.) 17-642c
Brownian movement 4-290a; 2-707a
Einstein's diffusion laws 5-419a
Perrin, Pierre 4-678b
Perrine, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Perrine lemon (fruit) 14-34c
PERRON, CHARLES) EDGAR DU 17-642d
Perroneau, Jean Baptiste 17-55d
"Mme. Chevotet" Pl. I 17-PASTEL
Perronet, Jean (Fr. engin.) 4-194a; 12-200a
Perros de presa (dogs of prey) 4-401d
PERROT, SIR JOHN 17-643a
composition of Connaught 6-348c
D'Donnell, Hugh 16-865d
Perrot, Jules 3-27b; Pl. I 3-BALLET
Perrot, M. (inv.) 22-2b
Perrot, Nicolas 15-536b
Perrotine 22-2b
Perruque: see Periwig
Perry, Benjamin F. 10-902b
PERRY, BLISS 17-643b
Perry, Fred 21-936Ec
PERRY, MATTHEW CALBRAITH 17-643b
Japan, opening of 9-71a
Kanagawa, Treaty of 13-201b; 12-905b
Pierce administration 17-1059d
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD 17-643d
battle of Lake Erie 8-678b
vessels 8-677d
Perry, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Perry, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Perry, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Perry, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
PERRY (bev.) 17-503a; 17-644a
Perrysburg, O.
pop. table 16-893
Perryton, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Perryville, Ky. 1-737b
battle 13-295d; 4-62b
Perryville, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
"Persae" (Aeschylus) 1-217c
Persakh (Parasang) (measure) table 23-488G
PERSE, SAINT JOHN (Léger, Marie René Auguste Alexis) 17-644a
place in Fr. lit. 9-904a
Perse (nymph, Greek myth.) 5-781a
Persea americana (Persea gratissima): see Avocado
Persea drymifolia (bot.) 2-918a
Persecution (psych.) 17-318d
Persei 8 (star): see Algol
Perseid (astron.) 15-267d
PERSEPHONE (Persephassa, Proserpina) (myth.) 17-644b
Adonis 1-165a
Demeter 7-212b
Dis Pater 7-491a
Enna, Sic. 8-602c
Hades 10-1101b
mystery 15-1121b
origin 10-886b
pomegranate seed 2-560c
sculpture Pl. II 10-GREEK ART
secular games 20-264b
Thesmophoria festival 22-127d
"Persephone" (Binyon) 3-629d
PERSEPOLIS (Estakr, Istakhr, Parsa, Takht-e Jamshid), Pers. 17-644c
Alexander the Great 1-573c
ancient arch. Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 12-IRAN
apadana il. 17-658
archae. 12-515c
arts 12-1033b
history 17-692d
palaces 18-456a; 21-298c
Persian religion 17-661d
ruins il. 17-656; 17-657
Thaïs 22-21b
PERSEUS (k. of Macedonia) 17-645c
library 13-780d
reign 14-510c
Third Macedonian War 19-518b
Pydna 18-891d
PERSEUS (myth.) 17-646a
Danaë 7-29a
Gorgon 10-585a
Konya, Turk. 13-451c
PERSEUS (astron.) 17-646c
spiral arm 9-1082a
star chart 21-320A
star cluster 16-157b; 21-328a fol.; 21-331b
"Perseus with the Head of Medusa" (Canova) 4-800d; 20-209b; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
"Perseus With the Head of Medusa" (B. Cellini) Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Cellini 5-140d
PERSHING, JOHN JOSEPH 17-646c
Mexico 22-792d; 23-152b; 15-336a
St. Mihiel 19-918b
Tacna-Arica dispute 21-737a
World War I 23-641d
Pershing (missile) 22-841b
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Persia, Asia: see Iran; Persian history
Persian, gulf: see Persian gulf
PERSIAN ART 17-647b
archaeology: see under Iran
architecture 4-830c; 7-77a; 12-671d; 12-674a; Pl. IV 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Achaemenid 18-455d; Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
bell capital 12-96d
brickwork 4-175b
bridges 4-194a
column 6-117b
minaret 15-491b
mon. and memorials 15-807d
embroidery Pls. XIV, XV 8-EMBROIDERY
gems 10-59a
seal of Darius Pl. V 10-GEM
glass Pl. II 10-GLASS
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373d
jade carvings 12-842b
jewelry 12-1032a; Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
metalwork 15-246b
mosaic Pl. figs. 5, 9 22-TILE; Pls. III, IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
ornament 12-677c
pottery 18-362b; il. 18-339
tankard il. 18-363
precious metals 20-688d; Pl. VII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Sassanid 17-672c
tapestry 21-799c fol.
10th-16th centuries Pls. I, II 12-ISLAMIC ART
textiles 22-8a; 22-8Fb; Pl. II 22-TEXTILES
weaving 19-705b fol.; Pls. I, III 23-WEAVING; Pls. II-VI 19-RUG AND CARPET
Persian buttercup (Turban buttercup, Ranunculus asiaticus) 4-487b; 18-1165a; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
Persian (Angora) cat 5-54d fol.; Pls. I, II 5-CAT
Persian clover 5-951a
Persian fallow deer (zoology) 9-52d; 7-166b
Persian gazelle 10-43a
Persian Gulf, gen. governorship, Iran area and pop. table 12-517
PERSIAN GULF 17-649d; 16-842c
Arabia 2-166d fol.
Iran 12-512c
pearling 17-505c
petroleum 17-772d
Saudi Arabia 20-11Aa fol.
shipping 20-541a
PERSIAN HISTORY 17-653b
Abbas I 1-9b
Aegina 1-194a
Afghanistan 1-239b; 11-40Ba
Alexander III, the Great 1-572b
Alp Arslan 1-662b
Anastasius I 1-864a
archaeology: see under Iran
Armenia 2-419b
Artabanus 2-499d
Artaxerxes II 2-500b
Azerbaijan S.S.R. 2-932c
Babyl. 2-967d
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
Baluchistan 3-63d fol.
Byzantine emp. 4-519d fol.
Cambyses 4-695b fol.
Caria 4-902a
Cleomenes I 5-901b
coinage 16-780c; Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
Cyprus 6-951b
Darius 7-76b
Egypt 8-40b fol.
Gaugamela, battle 10-29d
Genghis Khan 10-101c
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782a; 17-798b
Marathon 14-845d
Greece 7-202a; 10-795b fol.
Pericles 17-608c
Heraclius 11-386d
Herodotus 11-443a
Il-khans 11-1077b
imperialism 12-5a
India-Pak. 12-147b
Ionia 12-498d; 15-444c
Isfahan 12-659d
Justinian I 13-163c
Kandahar 13-204a
Khazars 13-329b
Kurds 13-514b
landscape arch. 13-661c
Marco Polo 18-181c
math. 14-115b
Media 15-68a
Mesopotamia 15-206c
mil. tactics 21-740c
Mithradates (kings) 15-603a
Mithraism 15-604c
Moham. conquest 4-521b; 4-644b
Mongol empires 15-719b fol.
Muscat and Oman 15-1013d
Mysia 15-1119a
Palestine 17-156d
Peloponnesian invasion 7-595b
Persepolis 17-644d
Persis 17-692c
Philistines 17-858c
Phoenicia 17-887a
pottery Pl. V 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Qajar dynasty 18-909c
Reza Shah Pahlavi 19-252d
Sanjar 19-1015a
satrap 20-88b; 22-653a
Shapur 20-472d
Sherley, Sir Anthony 20-509d
silk mfr. 20-662b
Syria 7-23b
Timur 22-233c
Turkestan 22-919a
Turk. wars (1501-15) 22-593b
Turk. war (1578-90) 15-998b
World War II 23-791Ta
Persian knot (Sehna, Senna) 4-954a; fig. 1 19-715
Persian lamb 9-1032c fol.; 20-485b
pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
PERSIAN LANGUAGE 17-688d
Afghanistan 1-238a
cuneiform 6-897c fol.
Indo-European 12-569c
Iran 2-592c; 12-513b
Modern Persian 12-525b
Urdu 22-895a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
linguistic families table 22-702D
Zoroastrian lit. 23-989d
see also Iranian languages
Persian lilac (Chinese (Rouen) lilac) (bot.) 14-25a
PERSIAN LITERATURE 17-689a
historiography 11-538c
influence on Ind. lit. 12-108b
Persian history 17-672d
see also under principal authors
Persian lynx: see Caracal
"Persian Martyrs, Acts of" (Syrian lit.) 21-722a
Persian melon 15-1094d
Persian mouflon (Armenian mouflon) 15-948a
Persian parrotia (bot.) 10-410a
Persian rummy 19-753c
Persian Sage (Aphanates) 2-109c
Persian walnut 23-312c
aspects Pl. I fig. 4 16-NUT
Persian wheat (bot.) 23-560a
Persian wheel: see Sakia
"Persica" (Ctesias) 6-871b
Persida, Nenadovich (princess of Serb.) 1-577d
PERSIMMON (fruit) 17-692b
diseases and pests table 22-444
Ebenaceae 7-884b
horticulture 11-734d
PERSIS (Parsa, mod. Fars), dist., Iran 17-692c; 17-653c

# Persius


Persian Emp. map 17-659
see also Fars
PERSIUS (Aules Persius Flaccus) 17-693c
Cornutus 6-515a
place in Lat. lit. 13-784c
satire 20-7a
Person (gram.) 10-667a
Person, Offences Against the 6-755d
bigamy 3-602c
children 5-513b
conspiracy 6-378d
rape 18-1166a
Personal accident insurance: see Casualty insurance
Personal (Genethliaiogical) astrology 2-640d
Personal Data Sheet (psych.) 18-734a
Personal finance 9-272a
Personal flags 9-406c
Personal hand (paleog.) 17-126b
Personal holding company tax 6-541d
PERSONALITY 17-694b
adolescence 1-163b
Allport 1-653d
artistic development 2-505a
attitudes 2-734b
automatic writing 2-858a
creativity 6-711c
defense mechanisms 7-172d
dementia 7-210d
dissociation 7-493c
Durkheim 7-784d
ego 8-24a
existentialism 8-964a
family 9-57a
Freud 18-713c
handwriting 11-61d
Individuality (biol.) 12-166c
motivation 15-919b
physiognomy 17-1032c
psychiatry 18-710c fol.
psych. 18-794b; 18-745b; 18-747d
sex differences 7-421a
sociology 20-910b
temperament 21-918c
tests: see Psychological tests and measurements
theism 22-51c
see also Psychology, Abnormal
Personality disorders 18-716c
see also under individual conditions, e.g., Alcoholism; Homosexuality; etc.
Personal (In personam) Judgment (law) 13-120b
Personal liberty laws 9-989d
"Personal Memoirs" (Grant) 10-686a
Personal names 15-1157c fol.
PERSONAL PROPERTY (law) 17-699c
bill of sale 3-619b
heirloom 11-310d
inheritance 12-253d
intestacy 12-454c
real property 19-11d
tax 21-842d
medieval 1-415a
U.S.S.R. 21-102Ab
will 23-611b
"Personal Recollections of Joan of Arc" (Twain) 22-637a
Personal service: see Domestic service
Persona non grata 9-612a
Personation: see Impersonation
Personification (lit.) 9-880c
Personnel carrier (mil. vehicle) 12-225d
Personnel departments 12-206a; 16-876a
Personnel management: see Industrial psychology; Industrial relations
Persons (Parsons), Robert (Jesuit) 17-409a
"Person Throwing a Stone at a Bird" (Miró) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Perspect-A-Sound 15-902c
PERSPECTIVE 17-701d
camera obscura 4-699b
diorama 7-469c
Florence cath. 22-656c
Greek art 10-838c fol.
Indian art 12-94c
Japanese prints 12-958Cb
mathematical models 14-1088b
painting 2-488a fol.
Renaissance 20-121a
arch. 19-129c
still-life paint. 21-408d
Perspective projection
descriptive geom. 7-292c
drawing 17-703c
maps 14-823c
PERSPIRATION 17-705c
atropine 2-726b
diaphoretics 7-365c
heatstroke 11-272a
skin 20-751c
diseases 20-752Ab
temperature regulation 1-966d
Persson, Jöran 8-675c
"Persuasion" (nov., Austen) 2-770c
Persyn, Jules (Flem. au.) 3-418a
Pertechnetate ion (chem.) 6-548d
PERTH, EARLS AND DUKES OF 17-705d
Perth, James Eric Drummond, 16th earl of 13-854d
PERTH (Perthshire), co., Scot. 17-706d
area and pop. table 20-164
PERTH, Perth, Scot. 17-708a
Balliol, Edward de 3-368b
Edinburgh 7-973b
PERTH, W.Austr. 17-706b; Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
exploration 2-787c
port 23-528a
Perth, basin, Austr. 2-776b
Perth (treaty) 1-576d
PERTH AMBOY, N.J. 17-708c
history 16-356d
pop. table 16-359
Perthes, Johann Georg Justus 10-597b
Perthite (min.) 9-157a; 10-687a
Perthshire: see Perth, co., Scot.
Perthshire battalion 14-479a
PERTINAX, PUBLIUS HELVIUS (Rom. emp.) 17-708d
Commodus 6-160a
Severus 20-396d
Per Tum (Pithom) 17-1127d
Perturbations (astron.) 5-135a
Pertussis: see Whooping cough
PERTZ, GEORG HEINRICH 17-709a
PERU, country, S.Am.
General 17-709a
agri. 1-363a
alcoholic beverages 1-543a; fig. 2 1-543
alpaca 1-661d
Amazon 1-709d fol.
Andean civilization 1-889b; 18-530b
archae. 2-239a; 2-274a fol.; 20-688a; Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK; 12-1035c
architecture 3-186a fol.; 11-1009a fol.
asylum, right of 2-661c
birth rate 3-708c
blind 3-784c
boundary 6-279b
Creole 6-724d
educ. 22-877a
fin. 20-937b; 18-495c
fisheries 9-366a
flag 9-409c; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
food supply 9-560d fol.
lang., aboriginal 1-725d; table 12-57 fol.
libraries table 13-1055
lit. 1-98c; 11-1011a
medical societies 15-91c
museums table 15-1052
national anthem 16-52d
natl. debt table V 7-141
newspapers 16-408c
orders of merit 13-411a
physiography 1-897d
plague 17-1153b
pottery 18-377d; Pls. IV, V 18-PRIMITIVE ART; Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
South America 21-71c
sugar 21-529Cb fol.
sulfur 21-537b
terra cotta Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA
voting 8-122d
weaving 23-469c
Yagua house Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
zinc production 23-952c fol.
History 17-714a
Bolívar 3-873a
Bolivia 3-880b fol.
Chan Chan 5-264b
Chile, war (1879): see Pacific, War of the
Colom. 6-78d
colonial administration map 13-751
colonization 13-748a fol.
economic and political development 13-757c fol.
Ecuador 7-947b
Haya de la Torre 11-191a
Incas 2-662c; Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA
Leguía 13-910c
Pan-American Conferences 17-213c
Pizarro, Francisco 17-1146c
settlement map 13-746
Sp. 19-1021a
Sucre 21-502d
Tacna-Arica dispute 21-737a; 22-800b
Peru, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Peru, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Peru balsam 3-52b
Peru current, Pac.O.: see Humboldt current
PERUGIA (anc. Perusia), prov. and city, It. 17-720a
Baglioni fam. 2-1035d
Etruscan map 8-798d
fountain 17-1117c
univ. 22-863d
PERUGINO (Vannucci, Pietro di Cristoforo) 17-720d
Raphael 18-1166c
Sistine chapel 23-7c; 19-577a
Peruke: see Periwig
Perushim: see Pharisees
Perusia: see Perugia
Perusine war 2-96a
PERUTZ, MAX FERDINAND (Br. chem.) 17-722b
Peruvian (Cinchona) bark 5-774c
Peruvian booby (Piquero) 9-1134d
Peruvian chinchilla (Royal chinchilla) (animal) 5-616a
Peruvian cormorant (White-breasted guanay) (bird) 6-503b
Peruvian current, Pac.O.: see Humboldt current
Peruvian Democratic Movement (pol. party) 17-716d
Peruvian lily 14-29b
Peruvian mastic: see Pepper tree
Peruvian nutmeg (bot.) 16-801d
Peruzzi (Florentine fam.) 3-93b
PERUZZI, BALOASSARE TOMMASO (It. arch.) 17-722b
Massimi alle Colonne palace (Rome) Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
study for St. Peter's Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Villa Farnesina 19-132b; 19-577b
Peruzzi, Giovanni Salustio (It. arch.) 23-7d
Peruzzi chapel (Sta. Croce, It.) 10-429c
Perveance (phys.) 8-253a
PERVIGILIUM VENERIS (Lat. poem) 17-722c
PERYLENE (chem.) 17-722d
Pesach: see Passover
Pesaro, Lord of (Sforza, Giovanni) 3-957d
PESARO (anc. Pisaurum), It. 17-722d
Pesaro e Urbino, prov., It. 14-853d; 17-723b
Pesayak Towne, N.J.: see Newark, N.J.
PESCADORES (P'eng-hu Lieh-tao), isls., China 17-723b
Cairo conference 23-795c
Chino-Japanese War 9-76d
PESCARA, FERNANDO FRANCISCO DE AVALOS, marchese di 17-723d
PESCARA (anc. Aternum), prov. and town, It. 17-724a; 1-47d
Pescennius Niger (Rom. emp.): see Niger, Pescennius
Pescium (anc. city): see Peć, Yugos.
PESELLINO, (Francesco di Stefano [Giuochi]) 17-724b
PESHAWAR (Begram, Parashawara, Purushapura), city, dist., div., Pak. 17-724b
archae. 12-958d
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Dost Mohammed Khan 1-242a; 7-601d
vale of 17-81d
PESHITTA (Peshita) (Syriac Bible) 17-725a
Syriac lit. 21-721b
Peshkov, Aleksei Maksimovich: see Gorki, Maksim
"Pesikta (de Rab Kahana)" (Heb. lit.) 15-417a
"Pesikta Rabbathi" (Heb. lit.) 15-417a
Pesinous, Galatia, Asia M.: see Pessinus
PESNE, ANTOINE 17-725a
PESO (money) 17-725b
Argentina 2-372c
Bolivia 3-886a
Chile 5-542c
Colom. 6-81b
Cuba 6-881b
history 16-780b
Peru 20-937b
Peso fuerte (Duro) (coin) 16-779d
PESSANHA, CAMILO 17-725b
PESSIMISM (philos.) 17-725c
Hartmann 11-136a
Nietzsche 16-496b
PESSINUS (Pessinous, Pesinous), Galatia, Asia M. 17-726a; 2-612b
Great Mother worship 10-777a
Pessôa, Epitacio da Silva 4-125d
PESSOA, FERNANDO ANTONIO Nogueira 17-726b
Port. lit. 18-301d
Pest, Hung. 4-352c
see also Budapest, Hung.
Pest (disease): see Plague
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN HEINRICH 17-726c
educ. 7-988c fol.
Herbart 11-410c
Switz. 21-684c; 21-673d
teaching methods 21-866Bd; 8-268c
"Pestalozzi's Idee eines ABC der Anschauung" (Herbart) 11-411c
PEST CONTROL 17-727a
agricultural research 1-353a
bats 3-268b
biology 3-666a
forestry 9-617b
fruit farming 9-973b
hop 11-678d
horticulture 11-735a
house plants 11-768d
Hymenoptera 11-986b
insects 12-292c; 8-614a
mosquitoes 15-885b
plague 17-1155c
plant quarantine 17-1197c
rabbits 18-979a
sprays and dusts 21-258c; 21-260b
trees 2-220a fol.; 22-445b
zool., economic 23-986b
see also Insect, Insecticides, and individual fruits and plants
Peste bovine: see Rinderpest
Pestel, Pavel Ivanovich 19-791d; 7-183a
Pesti, Gabor 11-851d
Pesticides: see Insecticides; Pest control
Pestle (instru.): see Mortar and pestle
Pests: see Pest control
Pet, Arthur 13-931b
Pet (animal) 1-981d
Egy., anc. 8-42c
PETAH TIQVA (Petah Tikva), Israel 17-732c
PETAIN, (HENRI) PHILIPPE 17-732c
Chemin des Dames (battle) 5-387b
Fascism 9-107a
Foch 9-508d
Haig 10-1115d
Verdun 23-78a; 9-747d
Vichy govt. 9-751a
World War II 23-791Kc fol.
Petal (bot.) 9-482c
perfume 17-603d
PETALITE (min.) 17-733c
Petaluma, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Petasos (hat) 11-158b
Petauristidae (Petauristinae): see Flying squirrel
Petaurus ariel (pygmy flying phalanger) 3-279b
Pet banks (U.S. fin.) 22-762Da
Petchabun, mts., Thailand 22-20Ac
Petcheneg (people): see Pecheneg
Petchengia: see Dobruja
Peteese (anc. Egyptian) 7-232c
Petel, Georg (art.) 12-813a
Petel, Mme. 7-749c
Petén (El Petén), dept., Guat. 8-302d
Petén, plain, Guat. 10-985a fol.
Peteorde (Petworth), Sus., Eng. 17-788b
Peter (name)
see also Pedro; Petrus; Pierre
PETER, SAINT (apostle) 17-733d
Acts of 2-116d
Acts of the Apostles 1-113d
apostolic role 12-1020c
Roman Catholicism 2-127b
Christianity 5-693b
"Giving of the Keys to St. Peter" (fresco, Perugino) 17-720d
Jesus Christ 12-1015d; 12-1020c
papacy 17-238b
PETER, SAINT (of Alcántara) 17-736b
Peter, St. (Celestine): see under Celestine (popes)
Peter, St. (martyr) 12-271c
Peter (of Spain) (John XXI) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
PETER (of Courtenay) (emp. of Constantinople) 17-740c
PETER I (the Great, Russ.) 17-736c; 19-786d
Alexis (Aleksei Petrovich) 1-588a
Anna (Russ. emp.) 1-991c
Apraksin 2-146c
arch. 19-776c
Arctic exploration 2-331c
art 19-778d
beards 3-328a
boyars 4-44d
Catherine I 5-77b
Caucasus 5-99c
coinage 16-775b
crusades 6-952c
Don 7-578a
Dositheos 7-601a
educ. 7-1008b
Elizabeth (emp., Russia) 8-288a
Estonia 8-734d
Golitsyn 10-561d
Golovkin 10-562c
Khorezm 13-333c
Leningrad 13-943d
Menshikov 15-554b; 15-163a
Northern War 10-304a; 16-627b
Persia 17-679a
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
streitsy 21-468b
Turkey 8-873c
wars 19-827a
PETER II (Russ.) 17-738d
Catherine I 5-77c
Menshikov 15-163b
reign 19-788c
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
PETER III (Russ.) 17-738d
accession 7-244a
Catherine II 19-788d; 5-77d
Dashkova, Ekaterina 7-87a
Pugachev 18-856b
Romanov dynasty table 19-555
Seven Years' War 10-306b
PETER (Pedro) (four kings of Aragon) 17-739a
Peter II 21-118c
Muret, battle of 15-1006b
Peter III 21-119d
Malta 14-713a
Peter IV (the Ceremonious) 21-119b
Pedro the Cruel 17-517c
du Guesclin 7-741a
Henry II 11-358a
Sicily 20-608d
Peter I (Cyprus) 6-952b
Mézières, Philippe de 15-349c
Peter (Hung.) 11-860d
PETER I (k. Serbs, Croats, Slovenes) 17-739c
election 20-346a
Peter II (k. Yugos.) 23-919c
PETER (two prince-bishops of Monten.) 17-739d
Peter II 5-215c
PETER I (of Dreux; Mauclerc) (duke or count of Brittany) 17-740d
PETER (of Savoy, called earl of Richmond) 17-741c; 20-26c
Henry III 19-313c
Vaud 23-11d
Peter (bp. of Sebaste) 3-239c
PETER (des Rivaux) (bp. of Winchester) 17-741
Henry III 11-361b
PETER (des Roches) (bp. of Winchester) 17-741b
Henry III 8-461d fol.; 11-361a
PETER (of Blois) 17-740b
PETER (the Hermit) 17-741d
Peter (the Iberian) 7-465b
Peter (the Venerable) (abbot of Cluny)
Abelard 1-26d
PETER, HUGH (Peters, Hugh) 17-742a
Peter, M. D. 6-5a
Peter I, isl., Antarc. 2-5a
PETER, EPISTLES OF SAINT 17-742b
"Catholic Epistles" 3-575b
Peter, Gospel of 2-116b
Peter, St., torture of (Roman tonsure) 22-291a
Peterara Pl. I 2-ARTILLERY
Peter Asen: see Asen, Peter
PETERBOROUGH, CHARLES MORDAUNT, 3rd earl of 17-743d
PETERBOROUGH, Ont., Can. 17-744a
PETERBOROUGH, Huntingdon and Peterborough, Eng. 17-744b
archaeology 16-604a
cathedral 18-246a
see also Huntingdon and Peterborough
Peterborough, Soke of, Northants., Eng. 17-744d
English administrative counties table 8-417
"Peterborough Chronicle" 1-939b; 8-559a
Peterborough culture (archae.) 8-414a
Peter Cadalus (Honorius II) (antipope): see under Honorius
PETER CHRYSOLOGUS, SAINT 17-744d
PETER CLAVER, SAINT (Pedro Claver) 17-745a
Peter Damian, St.: see Damian, Saint Peter
Peter de Bruys 23-288a
Peter de Castelnau (papal legate) 18-1193d
Peter des Roches (bp. of Winchester): see Peter (des Roches)
Peter Fedorovich (Russ.): see Peter III (Russ.)
Peter Frederick Louis, Order of 13-409c
Petergof (Peterhof, Petrodvorets), U.S.S.R. 17-758a
"Peter Grimes" (opera, Britten) 4-243c; 16-984a
PETERHEAD, Aberdeen, Scot. 17-745b
pop. 1-33b
Peterhof (palace, Leningrad)
Sun fountain Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Peterhouse (coll., Cambridge, Eng.) 22-865c
Balsham, Hugh de 3-52c
Cambridge univ. 4-692c
Peter Lombard: see Lombard, Peter
PETERLOO (Manchester massacre, 1819) 17-745c
Peter Martyr (Vermigli, Pietro Martire) 23-82c

PETER NOLASCO, SAINT (Nolasco, Saint Peter; Pierre Nolasque) 17-745d
Peter of Blois 17-740b
Peter of Courtenay (emp. of Constantinople) 17-740c
Peter of Morrone: see under Celestine (popes)
Peter of Rivaux (bp. of Winchester): see Peter (des Rivaux)
Peter II of Savoy: see Peter (of Savoy)
"Peter Pan" (play, Barrie) 3-197b
"Peter Pan" (statue, Frampton) 14-282c; il. 3-197
Peter Parley (pseud.): see Goodrich, Samuel Griswold
"Peter Parley's Magazine" (period.) 5-523c
"Peter Plymley's Letters" (S. Smith) 20-834c
"Peter Rabbit, Tale of" (Potter, Beatrix) 5-524b
Peters, Hugh (Peter, Hugh) 17-742a
PETERS, KARL (expl.) 17-746a
  Af. trade 1-303a fol.
  Uganda 22-660b
Petersberg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
Petersberg agreement (1949) 10-337d
Petersbrunnen (fountain, Ger.) 22-470a
PETERSBURG (Henry, ft.), Va. 17-746a
  pop. table 23-184
Petersburg and Lynchburg railway 1-741d
PETERSBURG CAMPAIGN (Am. civil war) 17-746b; 1-740a
  Lee 13-889b
Petersburg Conservatory 19-697d
Petersburgian (European) period (Russ. art) 19-778a
"Peter Schlemihls wundersame Geschichte" (Chamisso) 5-256b
Petersfield, Louise de Kéroualle, Baroness of: see Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Kéroualle, duchess of
Peterson, Charles C. (billiard player) 3-616d
Peterson, Roger Tory 3-697c
PETER'S PENCE (Oenarius of St. Peter; Romescot) 17-747d
"Peter the Great" (horse) 11-723b
Peter the Hermit 17-741d
Peter the Venerable (abbot of Cluny)
  Abelard 1-26d
PETHICK-LAWRENCE, FREDERICK William Pethick-Lawrence, baron 17-747d
Petiole (anat.) fig. 3 19-230
Petiole (Leaf stalk) (bot.) 13-845d
  plants 17-1211b
PETION, ALEXANDRE SABES 17-748a
  Bolívar 13-757c; 3-872c
  Haiti 10-1122c fol.
PETION (DE VILLENEUVE), JErome 17-748a
Pétion and Bolivar, Order of (Haiti) 13-411a
Petipa, Lucien Pl. I 3-BALLET
PETIPA, MARIUS 17-748c
  ballet 3-28b; 5-683d fol.
Petit, Alexis Thérèse 7-746a
  law (phys.): see Oulong and Petit's law
Petit, Jean (theol.) 10-367a
Petit Bois, Isl., Miss. 15-580c
Petitbon, Richie Pl. III 9-FOOTBALL
Petit caporal (nick.): see Napoleon I
"Petit Chose, Le" (Daudet) 7-90a
Petite Académie (Académie Royale des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres) 1-58b
"Petite Fadette, La" (Sand) 19-998a
"Petite Gironde, La" (Fr. news.) 16-399c
"Petite Infante de Castille" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Petite Louison, La (machine) 10-1019a
"Petites Républiques" 8-306c
Petit feu, Colours of the (ceramics): see Overglaze colours
Petit granit (marble) 14-848a
PETITION, RIGHT OF 17-748c
  bankruptcy 3-120d fol.
  practice and procedure 18-416a
  see also Complaint
Petition and Advice, Humble: see Humble Petition and Advice
Petition crown (coin) 16-778c
PETITION OF RIGHT (law) 17-749c
  Buckingham 4-346d
  Charles I 5-304d
  Oarnel's case 7-80b
  habeas corpus 10-1089a
  Magna Carta 14-579c
Petition of Right act (1861, Eng.) 17-749c
Petitio principii (logic): see Begging the question
Petit Jean, state park, Ark.
  Cedar falls Pl. II 2-ARKANSAS
"Petit Jehan de Saintre" (La Sale) 13-731a
"Petit Journal, Le" (news.) 16-399b
Petit Jury (Trial Jury) 13-159c
Petit lever (reception) 3-359d
Petit mal (epilepsy) 8-645b
"Petit Marseillais, Le" (Fr. news.) 16-399c
Petit mil (Guinea corn) 21-2a
PETITOT, JEAN 17-750a
  miniature painting 15-516a
Petitot, Jean Louis 17-750b
Petits Causses (Causses de Périgord), reg., Fr. 5-107d
  Oordogne 7-593a
"Petits Parains, Les" (Baquoy) Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Petit Suisse (cheese) 5-366b
"Petit Testament" (Villon) 23-165d
Petit tondu, Le (nick.): see Napoleon I
Petit Trianon (palace, Fr.): see Trianon, Petit
Pĕtka (Czechoslovakian pol. com.) 6-977a
Petkanov, Konstantin 4-399b
Petkov, Nikola 4-393b
PETLYURA, SYMON (Petlyura, Simeon [Simon] 17-750b
  Ukraine 22-667a; 19-820c
PETN (explosive) 17-750c
  World War II 1-807c; 8-976c
PETOFI, SANDOR 17-750c
  place in Hungarian lit. 11-855a
Petosiris (Egyptian priest)
  tomb 11-436a
Petoskey, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
PETRA (Batra) (anc. city), Jordan 17-751a
  Roman empire 2-182b
Petraea volubilis (Purple wreath) 23-75b
PETRARCH (Petrarca, Francesco) (It. poet) 17-752a
  aesthetics, history of 1-226a
  Boccaccio 3-832a fol.
  hist. 11-532c
  Homeric poems 11-635c
  literary prize 14-106b
  place in Italian lit. 12-718b
  Renaissance 19-124a fol.
Petrarchan sonnet 8-567c
Petrarchism (It. lit.) 12-719a
Petrary (weapon): see Trebuchet
Petrashevski, Mikhail 7-602c
PETRE, SIR EDWARD (Eng. cler.) 17-755c
PETREL (bird) 17-755d
  Antarctica 2-6b
  bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
  shearwater 20-481b
Petrescu, Cezar (Rumanian au.) 19-750b
Petrescu, Constantin Titel (Rum. pol.) 19-740a
PETRI, LAURENTIUS 17-756a
  place in Swedish lit. 21-655c
PETRI, OLAUS (Olavus) 17-756a
  place in Swedish lit. 21-655c
Petriana, Rom. Brit. (Old Carlisle, Cumb., Eng.) 4-918c
Petridsi, Ioane 10-227d
PETRIE, SIR (WILLIAM MATthew) Flinders 17-756b
  Aegean objects 1-188d
  alphabets 1-664b
  Egypt 8-32c
    Abydos 1-55d
  Palestine 17-156b
Petrified Forest, natl. park, Ariz. 2-401d fol.; 17-43a
  National Park System list 16-70
  Triassic vegetation 17-110d
Petrified wood 17-98a; Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA; 23-714Bd
  fossil mineralization 9-649d; 17-136b
  quartz 18-937a
Petrifying springs (geol.) 20-716c
Petro Bey (Mavromikhalis, Petros) 14-641b
Petrobras (Braz.) 13-766d
Petrobrusians (religious sect) 23-288a
PETROCHEMICALS 17-756c
  industry 5-380b fol.; 10-17a
    Houston, Tex. 11-790c
  petroleum 17-765d
Petrock, St. (Cornish saint) 17-26d
Petrocstow, Corn, Eng.: see Padstow
PETRODVORETS (Peterhof, Petergof), U.S.S.R. 17-758a
Petroglyphs 2-227d; 17-1053c
  Af. 1-282d
Petrognatha gigas (African longicorn beetle) 3-389b
Petrograd: see Leningrad
Petrograms 17-1053c
Petrographical provinces (Comagmatic regions) (geol.) 17-781a
Petrographic microscope 10-162d
Petrography 17-776a
PETROKREPOST (Schlisselburg, Schlüsselburg, Oreshek, Noteborg), U.S.S.R. 17-758b
Petrol (chem.): see Gasoline
Petrol engine: see Internal-combustion engine
PETROLEUM (min. oil) 17-758b
  adsorption 1-171a
  Algeria 2-700d
  Andes 1-901b
  Arabia 2-165b; 2-170c
  Arctic 2-344d fol.
  Argentina 2-371d
  Aruba 16-284b
  bitumens 3-728d
  Bolivia 3-885c
  Borneo 3-965a
  butane 4-478b
  Canada 4-755c; 20-3a
  carbonyls, metal 4-882d
  catalytic conversion 5-61a
  chemical indus. 5-380b
  Chile 5-547a
  Colom. 6-81a
  concession 6-257d fol.
  condenser 6-273d
  diesel 7-396c
  distillation 7-498b fol.
    asphalt 2-617d
  distribution and production 4-640c
  drilling 7-692c
  Ecuador 7-953d
  England 8-428a
  Europe 8-844a
    Lower Saxony 14-371b
  Friedel-Crafts reaction 9-934d
  fuel 9-983a; 11-265d; 3-863b
  gas industry 10-5c
  gasoline 10-16c; 12-399d
  geochem. 10-129b
  geol. 6-728d; 4-879d; 10-173b
  geophysical prospecting 10-197c; 15-500d
  Gt.Brit. 10-755d
  hydrocarbon 11-937d
  Iran 12-520b fol.
  Iraq 12-535c; Pl. II 12-IRAQ
  kerosene 13-315d
  Khuzistan 13-337b
  Kuwait 13-520d
  lighting 14-2b
  locomotives 18-1115d
  lubricants 14-385b; 3-331d fol.
  Mexico Pl. III 15-MEXICO
  micropaleontology 15-381a
  naphtha 15-1171a
  naphthalene 15-1171b
  natural resources 16-111b
  N.W. Terr. 16-641a
  offshore oil rig Pl. IV 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
  Persian Gulf oil area 17-651a
  Peru 17-1138c
  petrochemicals 17-756c
  refinery Pl. II 12-INDIANA; Pl. I 7-DELAWARE
  royalties 19-677c
  Rumania 19-744a
  Russia 22-702Ka; 5-17a
    Azerbaijan 2-932b
    Grozny 10-970Bb
    Second Baku 20-259a
  Sahara 19-880d
  salt domes 19-959b
  Saudi Arabia 20-11Cd fol.; 11-148c
  sedimentology 20-269c
  shipping 20-549a fol.
    tanker 21-790a
  sulfuric acid 21-541d
  synthetic rubber 19-687d; 4-478a
  Trinidad and Tobago 22-478Bb
  U.S. 15-415a; 9-807c
    Calif. 14-320d
    Mont. 15-772d fol.
    New Mexico 16-368b
    Okla. 16-916d; 16-919d
    Pa. 17-572b
    Texas 21-982a; 7-7d
    Titusville, Pa. 22-260c
    Wyoming 23-832b
  Venez. 23-56d; 14-840d
  waxes: see under Petroleum waxes
  welding 23-491a
  well production 23-494d; Pl. VI 4-CANAOA
  wood preservatives 9-162c
  World War II 1-468d
Petroleum Oevelopment (Oman) Limited (Arabia) 15-1014b
Petroleum fly 9-502b fol.
PETROLEUM WAXES 17-773c
  paper products 17-286d
PETROLOGY 17-774c
  Bowen, Norman Levi 4-31c
  crystall. 6-863d
  diagenesis 7-352a
  geochemistry 10-119d
  geol. 10-162d
  Metamorphism 15-252b
  mineralogy 15-509c
  nephelinite 16-225a
  Niggli, Paul 16-510c
  sedimentology 20-268b
  volcanism 23-239a
  see also Ore deposits; Rock; Stone
Petromus (Rock rat) 19-435b
Petromyzon (zool.): see Lamprey
Petromyzon marinus (fish): see Sea lamprey
Petronel (cannon) 5-113a
Petronia, lex (anc. Rome) 20-777c
Petronijević (Serbian leader) 20-344a
Petronilla (q., Aragon) 18-1148b
PETRONIUS ARBITER (Gaius [?Titus] Petronius) (Rom. au.) 17-786b
  fiction 13-787c
  satire 20-7a
PETROPAVLOVSK, U.S.S.R. 17-787b
  pop. table 22-703C
  Anglo-French attacks 9-70b
"Petropavlovsk" (Russ. ship)
  Russo-Japanese war 15-495d
PETROPAVLOVSK-KAMCHATSKI, U.S.S.R. 17-787b
  Kamchatka 13-199c
PETROPOLIS, Braz. 17-787b
Petrosal sinuses (anat.) 23-31c
Petroselinum crispum: see Parsley
Petros Philargos: see under Alexander (popes)
Petrous bone 20-762a; fig. 3 20-761
  embryology 7-837d
"Petrouchka" (Stravinsky): see "Petrushka"
Petrov, Vladimir 12-349b
Petrov, glacier, C.As. 22-206Ac
Petrovich, George (Ojordge): see Karageorge
Petrovna, Elizaveta (Russia): see Elizabeth (emp. of Russ.)
PETROZAVODSK, U.S.S.R. 17-787c
  Karelia 13-235c
  pop. table 22-703C
PETRUCCI, OTTAVIANO DE' 17-787c
  frottole 9-963d
Petrucci, Pandolfo 20-623a
Petrus Abaelardus: see Abelard, Peter
Petrus Aurelius (pseud.): see Duvergier de Hauramne, Jean
PETRUS AUREOLI (Pierre Auriol [d'Oriol, Oriol]) 17-787c
Petrus de Oacia (mystic) 21-655a
Petrus de Vinea (Pietro della Vigna) 17-1062b
Petrus Hispanus (John XXI) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
"Petrushka" ("Petrouchka") (Stravinsky) 21-465d
  dance 7-36c
Petrus Lombardus: see Lombard, Peter
Petrus Tartaretus (philos.) 14-230d
Petrus XPI (pseud. of Petrus Christus) 5-706b
Petsamo (Pechenga), U.S.S.R. 17-514a
Pett, Norman (cartoonist)
  "Jane" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE ANO CARTOON
Petterssen, Sverre (meteorologist) 23-455Cb; 9-510b
Petting 20-426Aa
Pettit, Edison (astron.) 14-950b
  moon 15-813d
Pettovrutti, Emilio (paint.) 17-73d
PETTY, SIR WILLIAM 17-787d
  health statistics 11-206b
  production 18-593b
Petty assizes 11-360d
Petty constable 6-381c
Petty serjeanty 20-367c
Petty sessions 20-376d; 18-413b
Petty whin (plant): see Needle-furze
"Petubastis, Romance of King" 7-232c
Petun (N. Am. Indians): see Tionontati
PETUNIA 17-788a
Petuntse: see China stone
Pétursson, Hallgrím (Ice. poet) 11-1048b
PETWORTH (Peteorde, Puetewurth), Sus., Eng. 17-788b
Petworth house, Petworth, Sus., Eng. 17-788b
  wooden paneling il. 10-397b
Petzval, J. (phot.) 17-974d
Petzval surface 16-1005b
Peucedanum officinale (Hog's fennel, Sulfurweed) 9-172a
Peucestas (gov. Persis) 17-662d; 1-575a
Peucini (people) 3-258d
Peuerbach (Peurbach), Georg: see Purbach, George
Peugeot, Armand 2-878b
Peuhl (Peul) (race): see Fulani
Peuke, isl., Danube 3-258d
Peutinger, Konrad (Ger. schol.) 18-833c
  Roman map 17-788b
PEUTINGER TABLE 17-788b
  map 14-829b; fig. 25 14-828
  origin 12-800c fol.
PEVENSEY, Sus., Eng. 17-788c
  hist. 21-619a fol.
    Rom. Brit. map 4-224
    Sussex (king.) 21-620c
Peverel, William 16-667a
Peveril castle (Derbyshire, Eng.): see Peak (castle)
Pevsner, Antoine (art.) 17-70b
  place in abstract art 1-52b
Pew (seat)
  Oennington church Pl. III fig. 8 23-WOOOCARVING
PEWEE (Peewee) (bird) 17-788c
  egg Pl. I 8-EGG
  flycatcher 9-506a
PEWTER 17-789a
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-373a fol.
  Jewish art 12-1040d
Peyem standard 23-488Ja
Peyer's patches (Aggregate nodules) (anat.) 10-22b
  lymphoid tissue 14-473b
  typhoid fever 22-646b
Peyot 3-327b
Peyote (Lophophora williamsii) 17-790a
PEYOTISM 17-790a
  Kiowa 13-381b
  Plains Indians 17-1160c
  Winnebago Indians 23-667c
Peyto, lake, Can. Pl. I 16-NORTH AMERICA
Peyton, Robert de 21-519b
Pezizales (bot.) 9-1026d
Pezophaps solitaria (Solitaire) (bird) 20-950Aa
Pezza, Michele, duca di Cassano (Fra Oiavolo) 7-370b
Pfäffikon, lake, Switz. 23-996d
Pfahlbauten: see Lake dwellings
Pfahlbauten, Theory of 13-609d
Pfalz (dist.): see Palatinate
Pfalz-Erzherzog 2-291c
Pfann, W. G. 22-395c
Pfarrernotbund: see Pastor's Emergency league
PFEFFER, WILHELM (FRIEDRICH Philipp) (scientist) 17-791c
  osmosis 16-1141a; 20-959a
Pfefferkorn, Johann 19-242a; 13-957a
Pfeiffer, Franz (schol.) 23-317d
Pfeiffer, Richard 12-243b
Pfeifferella (bacteria) table 2-1005
Pfeifferella mallei: see Glanders bacillus
PFITZNER, HANS ERICH 17-791c
  songs 20-990d
"Pflanzengeographie auf physiologischer Grundlage" (Schimper) 20-68a
"Pflanzenreich, Das" (Engler and Prantl) 1-929d
Pfleiderer, Otto (theol.) 17-234a
Pflimlin plan 9-773b
P.F.M. (Marist Brothers) 14-895d
Pfordten, L. von der 3-304c
Pforr, Franz (painter) 2-496d
PFORTE (Schulpforte) 17-791d
PFORZHEIM, Ger. 17-791d
Pfund (weight) 23-488Ga
Pfund arc 21-189b
Pfungst, O. 18-761c
P.G.R.: see Psychogalvanic reflex
pH (chem.) 12-158d
  blood 3-796a
  hydrogen ions 11-951d
Phacelia (bot.) il. 11-975
Phacochoerus: see Wart hog
Phacolite (min.) 5-225c
PHAEDO (philos.) 17-792a
  Menedemus 15-153d
"Phaedo" (Plato) 18-26a fol; 17-871b
  Socrates 20-917a
Phaedra (myth.)
  Hippolytus 11-520a
"Phaedra" (Seneca) 20-322b
Phaedriades (cliffs, Gr.) 7-208a
PHAEDRUS (au.) 17-792a
  fables 1-221b; 13-785a
"Phaedrus" (Plato) 18-27b
  soul 17-871c
Phaenna (myth.) 10-651a
"Phaenomena" (Aratus) 2-211a
"Phaenomena" (Euclid) 8-810b
Phaeochromocytomas (med.) 8-381d
Phaeocystis 17-1168d
Phaeophyceae (bot.) 17-100d
Phaeophyta: see Brown algae
Phaeoporphyrins 5-669d
PHAER, THOMAS (Phayer, Thomas) 17-792c
Phaestus, Crete, Medit. map 1-188
PHAETHON (myth.) 17-792d
  Aurora 2-768a
  sisters 1-717d
Phaethon (tropic bird) 22-500b
Phaethon flavirastris (Yellow-billed tropic bird) 22-500b
Phaeton (carriage) 4-962b
Phage: see Bacteriophage
Phagocyte 17-792d
  spleen 21-245a
PHAGOCYTOSIS (physiol.) 17-792d
  immunity 11-1109c
  inflammation 12-238d; 17-458d
  parasites 17-325d fol.
Phainias (Phanias) 17-794b
"Phainomena" (Aratus) 10-874a
Phaistos, Crete, Medit.
  anc. baths 3-275c
  Minoan linear scripts 15-541a
Phakpa (Phags-pa) (Buddhist saint) 22-182d
Phalacrocoracidae (zool.) 6-502d
Phalacrocorax aristotelis (Shag) 6-503a
Phalacrocorax atriceps bransfieldensis (Antarctic blue-eyed shag) 2-6b

# Phalacrocorax


Phalacrocorax auritus (Crested cormorant) 6-503a
Phalacrocorax bougainvillei (White-breasted guanay) (bird) 6-503b
Phalacrocorax carbo: see Cormorant
Phalacrocorax pelagicus (Pelagic cormorant) 6-503b
Phalacrocorax penicillatus (Brandt's cormorant) 6-503a
Phalacrocorax pygmaeus (bird) 6-503a
Phalaenopsis (orchid genus) Pl. III 9-FLOWER
Phalaenoptilus nuttalli: see Poor-will
**PHALANGER** (zool.) 17-793c
  Austr. 2-783c
  classification table 14-727b
  distribution fig. 5 23-965; 14-971b
  kangaroo 13-205c
Phalangeroidea 14-971a
Phalanger orientalis (Eastern opossum) 3-279b
Phalanges 20-735d fol.; 11-50b
  joints 13-63c
Phalangiotarbi (Architarbi) (zool.) 2-202a
Phalanstère (sociol.) 20-879b
Phalanstery 4-277c
Phalanthus (of Tarentum) 2-385a
Phalanx (mil.) 2-445a fol.
  cavalry 5-111a
  drill 24-92c
  formation 23-330c
  infantry 12-218d
  tactics 21-738b fol.
Phalanx: see Brook Farm
Phalanx (econ.) 9-667a
Phalarideae (bot.) 10-701b
**PHALARIS** (tyrant of Akragas) 17-793d
Phalaris (Canary grass) 10-701b
**PHALAROPE** 17-794a
Phalerae 8-664a
Phaleric Wall (Athens, Gr.) 2-673b
Phaleron, Bay of (Fáliron, Bay of), Gr. 17-1111a
**PHALLICISM** (Phallism) 17-794a
  Cabeiri 4-541b
  drama 7-630a; 6-603d
  head-hunting 11-203a
  Priapus 18-486d
Phallostethidae (fish) 9-344b
Phallus (Ithyphallus) impudicus: see Stinkhorn
Phalonidae (entom.) 4-496d
Phanar, dist., Stamboūl, Turk. 17-794b
**PHANARIOTES** 17-794b
  Bulgaria 4-389b
  Greek lit. 10-881b fol.
  janizaries 10-814b
  Rum. lit. 19-747c
  Walachian rulers 19-733b fol.
Phaneritic texture (petrol.) 18-251b
Phanerogams (bot.): see Angiosperms; Spermophyta
Phanerophlebia 9-194d
Phanes (Eros-Phanes) (Orphic relig.) 16-1117b
Phan Huy Quat (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
**PHANIAS** (Phainias) (Gr. philos.) 17-794b
Phan Khac Suu (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
Phanodemus (hist.) 2-730d
Phansigars: see Thugs
"Phantasiestücke in Callot's Manier" (Hoffmann) 11-574d
Phantom circuit (elec.) 21-898a
Phantom ring (gyrocompass) 10-1079b
Phantom tumour (med.) 22-543a
Phanzeder balance (scales) 23-483a
"Pharais: a Romance of the Isles" (Macleod) 20-476c
Pharamond (leg. king) 19-940c
**PHARAOH** (title) 17-794b; 8-44b
  ancient worship 1-881d
  Egyptian chron. 8-33d fol.
Pharaoh's hen (Egyptian vulture) 23-263a
Pharaoh's serpents 15-185a
**PHARISEES** (Perushim) 17-794c; 12-1049d
  fasting 9-108b
  Hyrcanus I 12-1065c; 17-165a
  Jesus 12-1016d
  Paul, St. 17-469d
  scribes 20-202b
  sectarianism 13-108c
  Solomon, Psalms of 20-952c
  Synedrion 19-1013a
  Talmud 21-768c
"Pharisienne, La" (Mauriac) 14-1125b
"Phar Lap" (horse) 11-721b
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain 17-798a
**PHARMACOLOGY** 17-794d
  alkaloids 1-638a
  atropine 2-726b
  barbiturates 3-150d fol.
  germ-free life 10-361b
  pharmacy 17-797b
  potassium 18-326c
  research 15-78d; 5-416d
  see also Chemotherapy; Neuropharmacology and psychopharmacology
"Pharmacopoea Internationalis" 17-797a
**PHARMACOPOEIA** 17-796b
  herbal 11-409c
  U.S. 2-130c
**PHARMACUS** (Pharmakoi; Sybacchio) 17-797b
  Apollo 2-121d
  Thargelia 22-27b
**PHARMACY** 17-797b
  alkaloids 1-638b
  apothecary 2-130c
  plants 17-1237c
Pharmacy, College of (N.Y.) 6-109d
Pharmacy act (Eng., 1852) 8-936a
Pharmakoi: see Pharmacus
**PHARNABAZUS** (Pers. sol.) 17-798b
  Alcibiades 1-537d
Pharnaces I (anc. k.) 15-603c
Pharnaces II (anc. k.) 15-604a; 19-524c
Pharnacia (Giresun), Turk. 10-433b
Pharomachrus mocinno: see Quetzal
"Pharonnida" (Chamberlayne) 5-250d
Pharos (Qa'itbay), cape, Egy., U.A.R. 1-583c
Pharos, isl., Egy., U.A.R. 1-583b
Pharos, lighthouse, Alexandria, Egy. 1-583c; 13-1134a
Pharosage 17-989d
Pharpar (A'waj), riv., Asia M. 7-22b
Pharr, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Pharsalia, plain, Gr. 22-129d
"Pharsalia" ("Bellum Civile") (Lucan) 14-388d
**PHARSALUS, BATTLE OF** (48 B.C.) 17-798c
  Caesar 4-575d
  Pompey 18-212b
Pharyngeal aponeurosis 22-161c
Pharyngeal canals 6-126a
Pharyngeal tonsil 22-161c
Pharyngolepis oblongus fig. 4 6-942
Pharyngopalatine arch (anat.) 22-161b
Pharynx (anat.)
  amphioxus 1-827d
  chordate 5-683a
  digestion 7-429a
  ear 7-835b
  gill slits 23-98b
  see also Throat
Phasael (gov., anc. Jerusalem) 17-165c
Phascolarctos cinereus: see Koala
Phascolion strombi (sipunculid worm)
  fig. 1 20-719
Phascolosoma 20-720c
Phascolosoma verrillii (sipunculid worm) 20-721a
Phascolosoma vulgare (sipunculid worm) 20-721c
Phase
  chem. 20-958b
    magnetism 14-604b
  elec. 8-234b
    phase difference 8-214b
  heat 11-231d fol.
  light 13-1109b
  sound 21-7d
Phase contrast (microscope) 15-390c
  human eye 9-5b
  met. 15-229d
Phase converter 18-1118a
Phase distortion 1-829d
**PHASE EQUILIBRIA** 17-798d
  low-temperature physics 14-375c
  mineralogy 15-510c
  thermodynamics 22-102b
Phase-labile rhythm (biol.) 19-293c
Phaseolus: see Bean
Phaseolus aureus: see Mung bean
Phaseolus coccineus: see Scarlet runner bean
Phaseolus lunatus: see Lima bean
Phaseolus mungo (Black gram) 10-664c
Phaseolus vulgaris (American bean, French bean, Haricot bean, Kidney bean) 3-323b fol.
Phase rule 17-799a
  metamorphism 15-254a
  thermodynamics 22-102d
  vaporization 22-979c
Phases (astron.)
  planets 17-1164d
Phase space (phys.) 11-256c
Phase stability 1-65a
Phase-stable rhythm (biol.) 19-293c
Phase velocity
  light 13-1130b; 13-1109c
  sound 21-19b
Phase winding (conductor) 8-210d
Phasianidae 17-804c
  partridge 17-421d
  quail 18-914c
Phasianus colchicus: see Pheasant
Phasmatrope 15-899a
Phasmatidae: see Stick insect
Phasmida (Phasmatidae) (entom.) 12-296d
Phaulkon, Constantine 22-20Db
Phaustos (Faustus) Biuzandatzi 2-427a
Phayer (Phaer), Thomas 17-792c
Phayllus (Phocian leader) 11-105d
Phayre, Arthur 7-6b
Phazania, dist., Af.: see Fezzan
Ph.D. (degree): see Doctor (degree)
**PHEASANT** 17-804c
  capercaillie 4-826a
  egg Pls. I, II 8-6GG
  game birds 9-1117c
  golden pheasant Pl. VI 3-BIRD
  Himalayan 12-127c
  hunting 11-889d
  Oriental region 2-582a
  peacock 17-500d
Pheasant's-eye (Adonis vernalis) 1-165c
Pheasant's-eye narcissus (Poet's narcissus) 16-32a
"Phèdre" (Racine) 18-990c; 9-889b
Phegeus (myth. k.) 1-538b
Pheidias: see Phidias
Pheidippides (Philippides) 10-796d
**PHEIDON** (k., Argos, Gr.) 17-805a
  power 2-375d
Phelloderm (bot.) 17-1214b
Phellogen (Cork cambium) 17-1214b
Phelonion (vestment) 23-111Cc
Phelps, Oliver 19-402c
**PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON** 17-805b
Phelsuma (zool.) 10-47b
**PHELYPEAUX** (fam.) 17-805b
Pheme (myth.) 9-53d
**PHENACETIN** (Acetophenetidin, Paraethyoxyacetanilide) (drug) 17-805d
  antipyretics 2-80d
**PHENACITE** (min.) 17-805d
  beryllium minerals table 3-540b
  crystall. 6-865a
**PHENACODUS** (paleon.) 17-806a
  Condylartha 22-694a
Phenakistoscope 15-915d
**PHENANTHRENE** 17-806a
  carbazole 4-862c
  coal tar distillation 5-978c
  1, 10-phenanthroline 12-158b
Phengodes (zool.) 10-495d
Phengodidae (zool.) 3-392b
Phenic acid: see Phenol
**PHENIX CITY, Ala.** 17-806c
  pop. table 1-486
Phenobarbital (Luminal) 3-150d; 14-706b
  epilepsy 8-646a
Phenobarbital sodium 18-102a
Phenocryst (min.) 10-163c
  obsidian 18-834a
  petrology 17-778c
  rhyolite 19-287c
Phenol (Carbolic acid, Hydroxybenzene) (chem.) 17-807d; 1-92b
  antiseptic 2-90c; 2-1015a
    Lister 14-1010
  azo compounds 2-934b
  chem. indus. 5-380a
  coal by-product 5-978a
  creosote 6-726a
  hydrogenation 11-948a fol.
  phenolphthalein 17-807c
  poisoning 18-98a fol.
    antidotes 2-65c
  salicylic acid 19-941c
  thienol 22-135c
Phenol condensation product: see Bakelite
Phenol-formaldehyde resins 19-211c; 5-380a fol.
  plastics 18-6a
Phenol-furfural resins 18-6c
Phenolic resin 19-211c fol.; 1-144c
  adhesive 5-158c
**PHENOLOGY** 17-806c
  ecology, animal 7-919a
  irrigation 12-645b
Phenoloid (chemistry): see Creosote
**PHENOLPHTHALEIN** 17-807b
  cathartics 5-73a
**PHENOLS** 17-807d
  structure 5-412a
  see also Phenol
Phenolsulfonic acid 17-1052d; 17-808b
**PHENOMENALISM** 17-809a
  casuistry 5-51d
  empiricism 8-348b
  idealism 11-1063a
  knowledge, theory of 13-430b
  Mach 14-516a
  positivism 17-867a
**PHENOMENOLOGY** 17-810a
  early psychology 10-370c
  Hartmann, Nicolai 11-136b
  Husserl 11-911c
  introspection 12-457d
  personality 17-699a
  Satre, Jean Paul 20-2Ac
"Phenomenology of Mind" (Hegel) 11-301b; 17-881c
**PHENOMENON** (philos.) 17-812c
  "as if" (phil.) 2-613d
  causality 5-106a
  Kant 13-219a; 20-746c
  Noumenon 16-668a
  Schopenhauer 20-101a
Phenothiazine (drug) 2-22d
  tranquilizing drugs 22-384d; 20-
Phenotype 10-83b
  animal breeding 1-958b
  blood groups 3-805a
  heredity 11-424b
  racial classification 2-52b
  zoology 23-982a
Phenylalanine (protein) table 18-652; 10-86d fol.
Phenylalanine mustard (med.) 4-773d
Phenylamine: see Aniline
Phenylboronic acid (chem.) 3-959a
Phenylbutazone (1, 2-diphenyl-4-butyl-3, 5-pyrazolidinedione) 18-897b
Phenyl carbinol (Benzyl alcohol) 3-494b
Phenylcopper 16-1089c
Phenylephrine hydrochloride (drug) 7-162d
Phenyl ethylene: see Styrene
Phenylhydrazine (chem.) 11-931a
Phenylketonuria: see Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia
Phenyllithium 16-1089c
Phenyl mercaptan (chem.): see Thiophenol
Phenyl mercuric acetate (PMA) 6-689d
Phenyl methyl ketone: see Acetophenone
Phenylpyruvic oligophrenia (feeble-mindedness) 18-794c; 15-225b
  metabolism 10-89d fol.; 15-168d
Phenyl salicylate 19-942a
Phenylsilver 16-1089c
Phenyltitanium triisopropylate 16-1090d
Pheochromocytoma (med.) 1-168b
Pherae (anc. city), Gr.: see Kaiamata
Pherecratean verse 10-501b
**PHERECYDES of Syros** (Gr. philos.) 17-812d
  prose 10-871a
Pheres (f. of Admetus) (myth.) 1-150b
Pheretima musica (Indonesian earthworm) 7-861b
Pheron (title): see Pharaoh
**PHETBURI**, prov. and town, Thai. 17-813a
Pheucticus ludovicianus (Rose-breasted grosbeak) 10-942a
Pheuticus melanocephalus (Black-headed grosbeak) 10-942a
Phi (letter) 10-852c
Phi Beta Kappa (fraternity) 9-813d
**PHIDIAS** (Pheidias) 17-813a
  Athena 2-669d
  colossi 6-95b
  Parthenon 17-412b
  statues 10-839d
  workshop 16-942b; il. 16-942
**PHIGALIA** (Phialia) (mod. Figalia formerly Pavlitsa), Gr. 17-813d
Phi-gamma function 18-800b
Philacopi, Gr. map 1-188
Philacte canagica (Emperor goose) 10-576a
Philadelphia, Miss.
  civil rights workers 16-194a
  pop. table 15-583
Philadelphia, Pal.: see Amman, Jordan
Philadelphia, co., Pa.
  prison 23-316b
**PHILADELPHIA** (City of Brotherly Love, Quaker City, The), Pa. 17-814b; 17-564c fol.
  city planning 5-816a; 17-560d
  convention (1787) 20-783a
  Customs House, natl. historic site Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  history 22-740c fol.
    Brit. capture (1777) 23-382d; 1-778a fol.
    mint 15-555d; table 16-776
  Hospital council 11-744d
  Independence day 12-28d
  museums table 15-1048
  naval shipyard 7-534b
  news. 16-384a
  Powel house Pl. XIV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
  recreation space 17-370d
  stadium 21-272c
  subways 22-565a
Philadelphia (mod. Alasehir), Turk. 1-494c
"Philadelphia" (U.S. frigate) 22-483d
  Decatur, Stephen 7-154d
Philadelphia, College and Academy of: see Pennsylvania, University of
Philadelphia Athletics (baseball club) 14-530c
Philadelphia Ballet 3-33c
Philadelphia Baptist Association (U.S.) 3-140d
Philadelphia-Camden Bridge 4-198c
Philadelphia Centennial exposition (Mighty Cosmos) 8-959c
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science 17-797c
Philadelphia declaration 23-796b
Philadelphia Divinity School (Pa.) 18-333b
Philadelphia General hospital 11-743a
Philadelphia Museum of Art 17-821c
**PHILADELPHIANS** (religious sect) 17-822b
Philadelphia Redevelopment authority 17-819b
Philadelphia Smelting and Refining Co. 10-1001c
Philadelphia Society for Promoting Agriculture 1-351a
"Philadelphia Story, The" (Barry) 3-202b
Philadelphia vireo (bird) 23-177b
Philadelphus (cf Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Philadelphus of Pergamum: see Attalus II
**PHILADELPHUS** (bot.) 17-822b
  mock orange 15-619b
  syringa 21-725a
Philadelphus coronarius (Garden syringa; Syringa) 21-725a; 17-822c
Philadelphus grandiflorus (Large-leaved syringa) 21-725a
Philadelphus inodorus (Scentless syringa) 21-725a
Philadelphus lewisi (Western syringa) 21-725a
**PHILAE** (Jazirat Filah, P-aaleq, Philaki) isl., Egy. 17-822c
  Aswan Dam 2-660b
**Philagathus** (John XVI) (antipope): see John (popes and antipope)
Philalethes, Eugenius (pseud. of Vaughan, Thomas) 23-14a
Philander (Four-eyed opossum) 16-996c
"Philanthropist" (period.) 15-459c
**PHILANTHROPY** 17-822d
  Chicago 5-482b
  clinics 5-928b
  ethics 8-757a
  frauds 9-816b
  health organizations 18-827c fol.
  livery companies 14-152b
  Rosenwald 19-627b
  social welfare 20-907d fol.
  trusts 22-516d; 9-654a fol.
Philanthus triangulum: see Digger wasp
**PHILARET** (Romanov, Fedor [Theodore] Nikitich) 17-825b
  Romanov dynasty table 19-554
**PHILARET** (Drozdov, Vasili Mikhailovitch) 17-825c
Philaretus (pseud. of Bontekoe) 10-376b
Philargyrius (Barnes, Joshua) 3-175d
"Philaster" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344b
Philatelic Bureau (Brit. postal service) 18-308c
**PHILATELY** (Stamp collecting) 17-826a
Philby, H. St. John B. 2-173d
"Philebus" (Plato) 18-31b; 8-764a
**PHILEMON** (poet) 17-832a
  claque 5-861d
  slavery views 20-775b
**PHILEMON, EPISTLE TO** 17-832a
  Pastoral Epistle 3-575a
  slavery 17-477d
**PHILEMON AND BAUCIS** 17-832c
"Philemon and Baucis" (paint., Elsheimer) 8-303d
Philemon cornuculatus: see Friarbird
**PHILES, MANUEL** 17-832c
Philetaerus (of Pergamum) 21-727c
Philetaerus socius (Sociable grosbeak) (bird) 23-457c
Philetairos Pl. V 10-GEM
**PHILETAS** (of Cos) 17-832c
Philharmonic pitch (mus.) 17-1124d
Philharmonic Society (Lond.) 6-255b
Philhedra (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Philibé (Trimontium), Bulg. 18-60b
Philibert (of Orange) 16-1019d
Philibert I (of Savoy) 20-28a
Philibert, Emmanuel (of Savoy): see Emmanuel Philibert
Philidor, Anne Danican 6-255a
Philidor (Danican, François André) 5-461b fol.
Philiki Etaireia (Gr. pol. society) 10-815a; 10-849d
  Rumania 19-734d
**PHILIP, SAINT** (the Apostle) 17-832d
**PHILIP, SAINT** (the Evangelist) 17-832d
**PHILIP** (the Arabian) (Philippus, Marcus Julius) (Rom. emp.) 17-833a
  Roman art 19-460a
**PHILIP I** (of Fr.) 17-833a
**PHILIP II** (Philip II Augustus, of Fr.) 17-833c
  Bouvines, battle at 4-28c
  Château Gaillard 5-40d
  crusades 6-832b
  Eng. 8-458b fol.
  John, Eng. k. 13-24a

marriages 1-330b
Normandy 16-576b
Otto IV 16-1160c
Paris 17-344d
peerage 17-526b
reign 9-703a fol.
**PHILIP III** (le Hardi; the Bold, of Fr.) 17-835a
Capetian succession table 11-845a
Carcassonne 4-887a
genealogical tables 4-18c; 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-844b
**PHILIP IV** (le Bel; the Fair, of Fr.) 17-835c
Boniface VIII 5-743d; 9-1100b; 17-253d
Capetian succession table 11-845a
chancellorship 5-262c
Charles (count of Valois) 5-320a
church 3-912d
council of Vienne 6-638b
Eng. 8-3d
Franche-Comté 9-778c
genealogical table 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-844c
Nogaret 16-555b
reign 9-703a fol.
Templars 21-922c
**PHILIP V** (le Long; the Tall, of Fr.) 17-837a
Capetian succession table 11-845a
Franche-Comté 9-778c
genealogical table 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-844c
Salic law of succession 19-940b
**PHILIP VI** (of Fr.) (Count of Anjou, le Mans, and Valois) 17-837c
Capetian succession table 11-845a
David II (k. of Scots) 7-97c
Hundred Years' War 8-469d fol.; 11-844d
Louis II (Rom. emp.) 14-334a
reign 9-706a
Salic law of succession 19-940a
**PHILIP** (Ger. k., duke of Swabia) 17-838b
Hohenstaufen 10-292d
Otto IV 16-1160c
**Philip III** (of Holl.): see **Philip II** (of Sp.)
**PHILIP II** (of Maced.) 17-838d
Aeschines 1-217a
Alexander the Great 1-571d
Athens 10-807a; 2-678a
cavalry 5-111a
Chaeronea 5-229d
coins 16-764d fol.
Corinth 6-496d
Delian League 7-203d
Demosthenes 7-230b fol.
Edessa 7-968d
Olympias 16-944a
Persia 17-657c
reign 14-509b
tactics 21-740b
**Philip III** (Arrhidaeus) (of Maced.) 1-575c
**PHILIP V** (of Maced.) 17-839d
Abydos 1-55d
Acarnania 1-63c
Aetolian league 1-233b
Cynoscephalae 6-947c
reign 14-510b
Roman hist. 19-516a fol.
**Philip I** (of Port.): see **Philip II** (of Sp.)
**Philip II** (of Port.): see **Philip III** (of Sp.)
**Philip III** (of Port.): see **Philip IV** (of Sp.)
**PHILIP I** (the Handsome, of Castile) (k. of Sp.) 17-840a
Charles V 5-294b
genealogy 10-1094b; table 10-1095a
Henry VII 8-483c
Joan (the Mad) 13-7a
Netherlands 16-263c; 11-598a
**PHILIP II** (of Sp.) (Philip I [of Port.]) 17-840b
Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, Duque de 1-504a
Armada 2-415b
Brazil 13-755c
Charles V 10-298b; 5-296a
Egmond 8-23c
El Greco 10-780c
Eng. 8-491a fol.; 2-946d; 6-377d; 8-289b
Mary I 14-993b
Escorial 8-698c
Europe 8-867d
genealogy 10-1095d; tables 10-1096a; 8-481
Granvelle 10-687a
Innocent IX 12-265a
Margaret of Austria 14-864a
Milan 15-442d
Neth. 16-264d; 11-598a
Pérez, Antonio 17-601b
Portugal 18-279b fol.
reign 21-123c
Santa Cruz 19-1038b
William the Silent 23-626d
**PHILIP III** (of Sp.) (Philip II [of Port.]) 17-841b
genealogical table 10-1096a
Portugal 18-280c
reign 21-124b
**PHILIP IV** (of Sp.) (Philip III [of Port.]) 17-841d
Agreda, Maria de 1-334a
Calderón 4-608d
genealogical table 10-1096a
Olivares 16-935d
Portugal 18-280c
reign 21-124c
Velázquez 23-36a
**PHILIP V** (of Sp.) 17-842a
Alberoni 1-518b
Berwick 3-537c
Bourbon family (genealogical table) 4-18b
Ensenada 8-605d
Farinelli 9-80b
Isabella 12-651d
Louis XIV 14-343c
reign 21-126d
Sp. Succession 21-164c; 10-303c
**Philip I** (of Burgundy): see **Philip I** (of Sp.)
**Philip** (duke of Edinburg): see Edinburgh, Prince Philip, duke of
**Philip** (of Hessen) 23-125d
**PHILIP** (Herod Philip) (tetrarch of Ituraea and Trachonitis) 17-842d
Herod 11-441a
reign 17-165d
Salome 19-952a
**PHILIP** (the Bold, duke of Burgundy) 17-843a
Burgundy 4-429d fol.
Charles VI 5-301b fol.
Franche-Comté, Fr. 9-778d
Hundred Years' War 9-707b
Netherlands 16-262b
tomb 20-207a; 20-218d
**PHILIP** (the Good, duke of Burgundy) 17-843c
Armagnacs 4-430a
Bedford 3-363a
Brabant 4-50c
Capetian succession table 11-845
Hundred Years' War 8-476d fol.; 11-848a
Charles VII 5-302b
Joan, St. (of Arc) 13-4c
Jacoba 12-835c
Louis XI 14-340a
Mabuse 14-489c
Neth. 11-597d; 16-262c
René I 19-142a
**Philip** (duke of Parma) genealogical tables 4-20c; 4-21a
**Philip I** (of Flanders) 9-419a; 11-388b
arms fig. 5 11-388
**PHILIP** (the Magnanimous, landgrave of Hesse) 17-844a
bigamy 14-443a; 4-339b
Charles V 5-296c
colloquy of Marburg 14-849a
Hesse 11-464a
Pack, Otto von 17-21d
Protestantism 10-297b fol.; 19-39b
Schmalkalden, League of 20-82b
**Philip** (of Heinsberg, archbp. of Cologne) 20-34b
**Philip** (of Somerdyk) 14-489c
**PHILIP** (King Philip, Metacomet) (N.Am.Ind.) 17-844d
war 14-1029b; 12-76b
**PHILIP, JOHN** 17-845a
South Africa 21-53b
**Philip** Benizi, Saint 20-373b
**Philip** Francis (duke of Aremberg) 2-352d
**Philiphaugh**, Scot. (battle, 1645) 2-377d; 20-158a
**Philip Hurepel**, count of Clermont: see Clermont, Philip Hurepel, count of
**Philip** Neri, St. 16-230b
**PHILIPON, CHARLES** 17-845b
cartoon 4-905d
Daumier, Honoré 7-91c
**Philipp**, K. (phys.) 18-1064c
**PHILIPPA** (of Hainaut) (q. of Eng.) 17-845c
genealogical table 17-1179
Hundred Years' War 11-846a
**Philippa** (w. of Edmund Mortimer) genealogical table 17-1179
**Philippe** (1668-71), duc d'Anjou genealogical table 4-18b
**Philippe** (1640-1701), duc d'Orléans: see Orléans, Philip I, duke of
**Philippe** (1674-1723), duc d'Orléans: see Orléans, Philip II, duke of
**PHILIPPE, CHARLES LOUIS** 17-845d
place in Fr. lit. 9-901c
**Philippe** Charles, duc de Valois genealogical table 4-18b
**Philippe de Thaün** 9-881b
**Philippe Egalité**: see Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph, duke of
**Philippeion** Tholos 22-143b
**Philippeum** (temple, Olympia) 16-943a
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
**PHILIPPEVILLE** (anc. Rusicade; Skikda), Alg. 17-846a
**PHILIPPI** (Crenides, Filippoi), Maced. 17-846a
battle, 42 B.C. 2-95d
**PHILIPPIANS, EPISTLE TO THE** 17-846b
New Testament 3-575a
Polycarp, Saint 18-191a
**"Philippica"** (Theopompus) 22-68b
**"Philippics"**
Cicero 19-525a
Demosthenes 7-230d
**PHILIPPICUS** (Bardanes [Vardan]) 17-847b
**Philippides** (Pheidippides) 10-796d
**Philippine**, trench: see Mindanao deep
**Philippine** assassin bug 17-1077a
**Philippine** commission (P.I.) 17-854b
**Philippine** Commonwealth and Independence act (Tydings-McDuffie act) (1934) 17-852d; 17-854b
**Philippine** deep: see Mindanao deep
**Philippine** Independent church 11-1098b
**Philippine** mahogany (Red lauans) 14-636b
**Philippine** mulberry 15-978c
**Philippine** nut: see Java almond
**Philippine** Rehabilitation (war damage) act (1946) 17-853b
**PHILIPPINES, REPUBLIC OF THE** (Filipinas, República de; Pilipinas, Republika ng), archip., Pac.O. 17-847b; 2-580b fol.
abaca 1-6b
agri. 9-561c fol.; 13-684a
Aguinaldo 1-407b
archae. 2-263b; 12-179d
archives 2-327b
chromium 5-710a
civil code 6-12b
copra 6-7b
dance 7-33b
Far East 9-68b fol.
farm tenancy 9-97a
fishing 14-789c
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
forests 9-620d
geology 13-149a
govt. 17-853d; 7-223c; 8-122d; 15-15a
head-hunting 11-203d
language 14-691d
Leyte 13-1012b
libraries 13-1053a; table 13-1055
Luzon 14-457b
pile dwellings Pl. III 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
rice terraces Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
MacArthur, Arthur 14-493c
MacArthur, Douglas 14-493d
McKinley, William 14-537c; 19-194a; 21-150d
Magsaysay, Ramon 14-627c
Malay archip. 14-685d
Malaysia 14-692c fol.
Manila 14-787c
medals and decorations 15-66a
missions 15-578c
national anthem 16-53a
natl. debt table V 7-141
national parks table 16-82
news. 16-410a
orders of merit 13-411d
Pac. O. 14-74d
Paris, treaty of (1898) 21-132a
population 17-853d
Batak 3-271b
birth rate table 3-708c
blind 3-783d
comparison table 14-689
death rate table 7-135
Igorot 11-1071b
Ilocano 11-1098b
Moro 15-845b
Tagalog 21-752c
prostitution 18-647c
Root, Elihu 19-611b
succession 21-500d
sugar 21-529Cb
Taft 21-750Bd
theatre 22-28Kb
univ. 22-874d fol.
U.S. history 22-784b fol.
World War II 1-471a; 23-792Ta; 23-792Wb; 23-793Oc
guerrilla warfare 10-998d
**PHILIPPINE SEA** 17-857a
**Philippine** shrew rat 19-433c
**Philippine** Trade act (1946) 17-853b
**Philippine** trench: see Mindanao deep
**Philippinite** (petrol.) 21-882c
**Philippopolis**, Bulg.: see Plovdiv
**Philippoteaux**, Paul 17-230d
**Philippus** (of Opus) 18-21c
**Philippus** (of Thessalonica) 2-28a
**Philippus, Marcus Julius**: see Philip (the Arabian) (Rom. emp.)
**PHILIPS, AMBROSE** 17-857c
Pope, Alexander 17-443a
**PHILIPS, JOHN** 17-857d
**PHILIPS, KATHARINE** (Eng. poet) 17-857d
**Philips, Obbe** (Dutch Anabaptist) 15-159d; 15-161a
**PHILIPS, PETER** 17-858a
**Philipse, Frederick** 23-893b
**Philipse Manor** (Yonkers, N.Y.) 23-893b
**Philips' Incandescent Lamp works** (Neth.)
shares 21-416Bc
**Philip the Bold** (duke of Burgundy): see **Philip** (the Bold)
**Philip the Good** (duke of Burgundy): see **Philip** (the Good)
**Philip the Magnanimous**, Order of (Hesse) 13-409a
**Philistia**, state, anc. Pal. 13-102a; 17-155a
Philistines 17-858b
region maps 17-155; 17-162
**PHILISTINES** 17-858a
Canaan 4-727d
David 7-95b
Mt. Gilboa, battle of 1-41a
Pal. 17-161a; 12-1056a
Peleset identified with 20-243a
Samuel 19-988b
Saul 20-12d
**PHILISTUS** 17-858d
hist. 10-872a
**Phillea**, Cal. 6-695b
**Phillimore**, Sir Robert Joseph 1-160a
**PHILLIP, ARTHUR** 17-859a
Australia 2-786a
Parramatta 17-403d
**Phillipps**, Sir Thomas 3-934d fol.
**PHILLIPS DE LISLE, AMBROSE** Lisle March 17-859b
Gentili, Luigi 10-112d
**Phillips**, Augustine 20-444c
**Phillips**, David Graham 15-973c
**PHILLIPS, EDWARD** 17-859b
"New World of English Words" 7-387c
**Phillips**, J. B. (Bible trans.) 3-584b
**Phillips**, J. C. (geneticist) 13-615b
**Phillips**, J. R. 16-504d
**Phillips**, John (Am. states.) 3-991a
**Phillips**, John (Eng. au.) 17-859c
**Phillips**, Samuel 1-906a
**PHILLIPS, STEPHEN** 17-859c
**PHILLIPS, WENDELL** (orator) 17-859d
abolitionist 20-783c
"Liberator, The" 1-768c; 3-991b
**Phillips**, William (gen.) 1-780b
**Phillips Academy** (Andover, Mass.) 1-906a
**Phillips and Lee mill** 12-195d
**Phillipsburg**, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
**Phillipsdale**, R.I. 7-881d
**Phillips Exeter Academy** (Exeter, N.H.) 8-956b
**PHILLIPSITE** (Christianite) 17-860a
statistics table 23-946d
**PHILLPOTTS, EDEN** 17-860b
**PHILLPOTTS, HENRY** 17-860b
**PHILO** (Jewish philos.) 17-860c
apologists 2-124d
exegesis 8-951a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Hellenistic Judaism 13-110c
Logos 12-1043d; 13-34d; 14-251c
oral law 17-768c
pantheism 17-233c
**Philo, Q. Publilius** (Rom. consul) 19-513c
**Philo** (pseud.) (Knigge, Adolf Franz Friedrich, freiherr von) 13-404b
**Philobdella** (leech) 13-890d
**"Philobiblon"** (Aungerville) 2-764c
**Philocales, Eustathius** (Gr. gen.) 19-1069d
**Philochorus** 2-730d
chronicles 5-713c; 10-872a
**Philocrates** (peace of, 346 B.C.) 7-230c
**PHILOCTETES** (myth.) 17-862b
Pythagoras 18-905b
**"Philoctetes"** (Sophocles) 20-1005b fol.; 16-867d
**PHILODEMUS** 17-862c
**PHILODENDRON** (bot.) 17-862c
roots 2-194a
**Philohela minor** (woodcock) 23-719d
**Philo Judaeus** (Jewish philos.): see Philo
**Philo-Junius** (pseud.): see Junius
**"PHILOKALIA"** ("Dobrotolyubie") 17-862d
Russian translation 15-692d
**PHILOLAUS** (Gr. philos.) 17-863b; 18-905c
**Philological society** (Eng.) 14-108d
**PHILOLOGY** 17-863c
see also Language; Linguistics
**Philomachus pugnax** (Ruff) (bird) 19-703a
**Philometor** (of Egy.): see under Ptolemies
**Philomycidae** (zool.) 20-801d
**Philo of Larissa**
Academy 18-34d
**Philopappus, Antiochus** (of Commagene): see under Antiochus (kings)
**Philopator** (Egy. kings): see under Ptolemies
**Philopatris** (pseud.): see Child, Sir Josiah
**"Philopatris"** (dialogue) 10-879a
**PHILOPOEMEN** 17-863c
Achaean League 1-948b
Megalopolis (221 B.C.) 15-112d
Sparta 10-810d; 21-172c
**PHILOPONUS, JOHN** (Grammaticus) 17-864a
motion 15-896a
**"Philosophe, Le"** (Oumarsais) 9-893b
**Philosophe inconnu, Le** (pseud. Louis Claude de Saint-Martin) 19-917a
**Philosopher's stone** (alchemy) 10-534d
phosphorus 17-912c
**Philosophes, The** 9-908c
**"Philosophia, De"** (Aristotle) 2-393b
**"Philosophiae Naturalis Principia Mathematica"** (Newton): see **"Principia Mathematica, Philosophica Naturalis"** (Newton)
**Philosophical analysis** 17-878d
**"Philosophical Inquiries Into the Nature of Human Freedom"** (von Schelling) 22-69d
**"Philosophical Investigations"** (Wittgenstein) 17-882a
**Philosophical Society of Oxford** (Eng.) 19-967c
**"Philosophical Theory of the State"** (Bosanquet) 3-980c
**"Philosophical Transactions"** (Royal Society pub.) 19-673d
**"Philosophie anatomique"** (Geoffroy) 10-143c
**"Philosophie der symbolischen Formen"** ("Philosophy of Symbolic Forms") (Cassirer) 5-22a
**"Philosophisches Lexicon"** (Walch) 8-367c
**"Philosophische Versuche"** ("Essays on Human Nature") (Tetens) 21-971c
**"Philosophumena"** (Hippolytus) 11-519d
**"Philosophy"** (painting) (Klimt) 13-400b
**PHILOSOPHY (ARTICLES ON)** 17-864a
**PHILOSOPHY** 17-864b
aesthetics: see Aesthetics
education 7-1016a
epistemology: see Knowledge, Theory of
ethics: see Ethics
humanities 11-826a
logic: see Logic
metaphysics: see Metaphysics
phenomenology: see under Phenomenology
political philosophy: see Political philosophy
primitivism: see under Primitivism
science 20-129a; 19-102c
see also Theology; Theology, Christian
**PHILOSOPHY, HISTORY OF** 17-869b
aesthetics: see under Aesthetics
Arabic philosophy: see under Arabic philosophy
Chinese philosophy: see under Chinese philosophy
Enlightenment 8-599b
ethics: see Ethics, History of
Gestalt principles 10-370a
Greek philosophy: see under Greek philosophy
Indian philosophy: see under Indian philosophy
It. lit. 12-721a
Japanese philosophy 12-958Gc
Jewish philosophy 12-1043c
see also Judaism
logic: see Logic, History of
math. 14-1103b
geom 10-192a
prayer 18-434c
relativity 19-102c
science 20-116c
value, theory of 22-961b
see also individual philosophers, such as Plato; Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich; under schools, such as Eleatic school; Logical positivism; and under theories, such as Idealism; Empiricism; etc.
**"Philosophy of History of Hegel and the Hegelians"** (Barth) 3-205b
**"Philosophy of History of Sociology"** (Barth) 3-205b
**"Philosophy of Money, The"** (Simmel) 20-695a
**"Philosophy of Right"** ("Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts," "Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse") (Hegel) 11-302c; 8-774c
**"Philosophy of Symbolic Forms, The"** ("Philosophie der symbolischen Formen") (Cassirer) 5-22a
**"Philosophy of the Unconditioned"** (essay, Hamilton) 11-33d

# Philosophy


"Philosophy of the Unconscious, The" (Hartmann) 11-136a
PHILOSTRATUS (anc. Gr. fam.) 17-882d
Philostratus, Flavius ("the Athenian") (c. A.D. 170-c. 245) 22-507c
place in Gr. lit. 10-875b
Philotas (Maced. gen.) 1-573d
Philoxenus (of Cythera) (anc. Gr. mus.) 10-885a
PHILOXENUS (Aksenaya) (of Mabbog) 17-883b
sermons 21-720d
Philp, Hugh 10-552b fol.
Philtrun 15-964c
Phimeanakas (temple, Angkor-Thom) 12-91b
PHINEUS (Gr. myth.) 17-883b
Argonauts 2-375b; 4-591d
Phintias (Pythias) (Gr. legend) 7-27b
Phiomyidae (zool.) 19-435b
Phiops (Egy. k.): see Pepi I
Phipps, C. J. (expl.) 2-335a
Phips (Phipps), Sir William
Can. 4-738d; 9-961a
Quebec 18-950b
Mass. 14-1029c
PHITSNULOK, prov. and town, Thai. 17-883c
Phiz: see Browne, Hablot Knight
Phlaocyon 4-937d
Phlebitis (med.) 23-34a
Cruveilhier 6-842b
Phlebobranchia (Dictyobranchia) (zool.) 22-554b
Phlebolith (med.) 4-597a
Phleboptheris (bot.) 17-105d
Phlebothrombosis 22-162Bb
Phlebotomus fever: see Pappataci fever
Phlebotomus papatasii: see Sand fly
Phlebotomy: see Blood-letting
PHLEGYAS (Gr. myth.) 17-883c
Phleum pratense: see Timothy
Phlipon, Marie Jeanne: see Roland, Marie Jeanne (Manon)
Phlobatannins (Catecholtannins) Perkin's classification table 13-870
Phloem 17-1208a
conifers 6-336a
gymnosperms 10-1062a
leaf 13-847c
Tracheophyta 22-340d
Phlogisticated air 5-118c
see also Nitrogen
Phlogiston 5-391a fol.
acids and bases 1-91b
Becher 3-351a
Cavendish 2-373d; 11-945c
combustion 6-127a
heat 11-229d
Lavoisier 13-818d
Scheele 20-59b
Stahl 21-291b
PHLOGOPITE (mineral) 17-883c
mica 15-353a; table 15-354
Phloridzin (Phlorizin, Phlorhizin) 10-502a
diabetes 6-193d
PHLOX 17-883d
Phlox divaricata (Blue phlox, Wild sweet william) 17-883d
Phlox drummondi (Drummond phlox, Texan pride) 17-884a
Phlox subulata: see Moss pink
Phlyakes 6-603d fol.; 19-266b
Phnom (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain, except as below
PHNOM PENH (Pnom Penh), Cambodia 17-884a
Cambodia 4-681a
Pho (temple, Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86b
PHOBIA (psych.) 17-884b
anxiety 8-342a
conditioning 13-859d
psychoneuroses 16-297b
Phobic reaction (Anxiety hysteria) 11-1003a; 16-297b
Phobos (myth.) 2-354b
Phobos (satellite) 14-955d; 2-648c
Phoca: see Seal
PHOCAEA, anc. city, Asia M. (mod. Foça, Turk.) 17-884c
Ionia 12-498c
Marseilles 14-956b
Phocaena (genus): see Porpoise
Phocaena dioptrica (Spectacled porpoise) 23-554Ha
Phocaena phocaena: see Harbour porpoise
Phocaena spinipinnis (Burmeister's porpoise) 23-554Ha
Phocaenidae (zool.) 23-554Ha
Phocarctos hookeri (Hooker's sea lion) 4-936b
PHOCAS (Byzantine emp.) 17-884c
Boniface III 3-912c
unpopular reign 4-521a
Phocas, Nicephorus II (Byzantine emp.): see under Nicephorus (emperors)
Phoca sibirica (Baikal seal) 2-1046a
Phoca vitulina: see Harbour seal
Phocians (people) 17-838d; 17-885a
Delphi 7-208b
Phocidae (zool.) 20-233d; 20-236b
carnivore 4-936b
PHOCION 17-884d
PHOCIS, anc. dist., Gr. 17-885a
Phocis (Fokis), dept., Gr. 17-885a
Phocomelus 15-763b
PHOCUS (Gr. myth.) 17-885c
Phocus of Tithorea (mythology) 2-77b
PHOCYLIDES (Gr. poet) 17-885c
Phoebe (astron.) 20-10b
PHOEBE (Sayornis [Eastern] phoebe) (bird) 17-885c
family 9-505d
Phoebus (myth.): see Apollo
"Phoebus and the Hours, Preceded by Aurora" (Reni) II. 19-144
Phoenice, Gr. 8-648b
Phoenice, Peace of 19-517c
PHOENICIA, anc. dist., Syr.
General 17-885d
Acre 1-102c
Alexander III, the Great 1-573a
Aphrodite 2-111a
astron. 6-391d
gem engraving 10-58d
geography 10-145d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782b
hist. 10-791a fol.
ivory carving 12-808b; Pl. I 12-IVORY CARVING
Jewelry 12-1032b; Pl. I 3-BEADS
lang.: see Phoenician language
migration 15-421c
ships 20-522a; 9-257d
Sicily 20-603a
Sidon 20-618c
silver and gold work 20-684c
Colonies 17-887c; map 17-888
Carthage 4-976b; 1-292a
Cyprus 6-951a
Malta 14-712d
Motya 15-947d
Commerce 17-889a; 6-140b
dye 20-848Aa
Sardinia 19-1066a
shipping 20-541a
trade route 22-367b
Phoenician language 17-885d fol.
alphabet 1-664b; table 1-664
classification 20-314b fol.
cuneiform 6-897c fol.
inscriptions 12-279b; 13-234a
Phoenicopteridae: see Flamingo
Phoenicopterus chilensis (Chilean flamingo) 17-1076c
Phoenicopterus ruber: see American flamingo
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (Redstart) 19-32a
"Phoenissae" (Euripides) 8-833b
PHOENIX (myth.) 17-896b
PHOENIX, Ariz. 17-896c
sunshine table 21-572
Taliesin West Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Phoenix, Isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
Phoenix (astron.) 6-393c; chart 21-320B
Phoenix (caissons, W.W.II) 6-268b
Phoenix (Gk. coin) 7-621a
PHOENIX (myth. bird) 17-896d
Feng-Huang 9-171a
symbol 21-702a
"Phoenix" (poem, Lactantius) 17-897b
"Phoenix" (ship) 21-402a; 20-527b
Phoenix (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
"Phoenix, Andreas" (poem) 8-557d
Phoenix, Order of the (Gr.) 13-409a
Phoenix dactylifera: see Date palm
"Phoenix Nest, The" (songbook) 8-568a
Phoenix Park, Dublin, Ire. 7-723d
murders 17-397a fol.
Phoenix pusilla (bot.) 19-877d
Phoenix sylvestris 7-88c
Phoenixville, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Pholas chiloensis (mollusks) 17-1056d
Pholas dactylus (mollusks) 17-1056b
Pholidae (fishes) 9-349a
PHOLIDOTA 17-897b
classification table 14-727c
Edentata 7-965c
see also Pangolin
Pholus (myth.) 5-170b
Phoma (fungus) 15-1115b
Phon (acoustic unit) 21-28b
Phonagnosia 17-901b
Phonemes 17-900b
Am. Ind. languages 1-726d fol.
linguistics 14-69b
pronunciation 18-621d fol.
semantics 20-313Aa
sounds, classification of 13-700b
Phonesthesia (linguistics) 14-69c
pronunciation 18-622a fol.
Phonetic compounds
Chinese lang. 5-632b
Phonetic loans
Chinese lang. 5-632b
PHONETICS 17-897d
bilingualism 3-611a
Burushaski 4-464b
Celtic languages 5-149d
changes (in lang.) 16-759d
Chinese lang. 5-629c
cuneiform 6-896c
dental nasal 15-1143b
Esperanto 8-709b
Gothic 10-606d
Gr. 10-853d
lang. 13-700b
linguistics 14-68c; 10-666b
Pali 17-176a
pronunciation 18-621d fol.
reading 19-4b
semantics 20-313Aa
shorthand 20-578a
teaching 9-608d
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-B86a
writing 23-813c fol.
Phong Saly, prov., Laos 13-713b
Phonic word method 19-6a
Phonodeik 11-106d; 21-28d
PHONOGRAPH (instrument) 17-901b
Edison 7-978b
high-fidelity sound systems 11-485b
motion pictures 15-901c
needles 10-63b
piezoelectricity 17-1067b
sound, reproduction of 21-31c
Phonographic Performance, Ltd. 19-676c
Phonography 17-1128a
PHONOLITE 17-909a
Phonology 10-665c; 13-700b
Am. Ind. languages 1-726d fol.
Bantu languages 3-136a
Celtic languages 5-149d
Chinese lang. 5-629c
Eng. lang. 8-542a
Esperanto 8-709b
Fr. lang. 9-871c
Greek lang. 10-857a
linguistics 14-67d
Romance languages 19-499b
Romany 19-564a
Sp. lang. 21-153b
Phonon (lattice vibration) 20-949Ec
Phony war 8-884d
Phoradendron flavescens 15-598d
Phoradendron macrophyllum (mistletoe) 15-598d
Phorbides 17-1078a
Phorbins 5-670a
Phorcys (myth.)
Scylla 20-226b
Phoresy (zool.) 17-324a
Phoria 9-12c; 23-214d
Phoridae (entom.) 9-504c
PHORMION (Athenian adm.) 17-909c
PHORMIUM (New Zealand Flax [Hemp]; Phormium tenax) 17-909c
hemp (Cannabis sativa) 11-351b
Liliaceae 14-25d
N.Z. 16-452d fol.
St. Helena isl. 19-901a
PHORONEUS (Gr. leg.) 17-909d
Argos 2-375d
PHORONIDA 17-909d
embryol. 12-476a
marine biology 14-878c
PHORONIS 17-911a
Phororhacos inflatus (zool.) 17-911b
Phororhacos longissimus (zool.) 17-911b
PHOSGENE (Carbonyl chloride) 17-911c
chemical warfare 5-384a; 18-102d
chlorine 5-664c
chloroformic ester 4-872b
"Phos hilaron" ("O gladsome light") (hymn) 11-987a
Phosoxygen 11-235b
Phosphamidon (insecticide) 17-728c
PHOSPHATE ROCK 17-911c
apatite 2-104d
fertilizers 9-211a
limestone 14-40a
mill, Casablanca Pl. II 15-MOROCCO
uses 15-511a
Phosphates (chem.): see Phosphoric acids and phosphates
Phosphates, mineral: see Mineral phosphates
Phosphatides
plants 17-1222c
Phosphine 17-914a
Phosphoglyceric acid 17-1006b
Phospholipids 5-677c
Phosphonecrosis: see Phossy jaw
Phosphonitrile chloride 18-196c
Phosphonium compounds 17-914b
Phosphor bronze 4-274c; 6-474a
Phosphorescence (phys.): see Bioluminescence; Luminescence
Phosphorescent squid 21-270a
PHOSPHORIC ACIDS AND PHOSPHATES 17-911d
Acids 1-91a; 15-533d
Graham 10-658c
poisoning 18-100a
titration curves fig. 3 11-953
Phosphates 15-511a
fertilizers 20-934Ca
sugar 9-188d
PHOSPHORITE 17-912c
Phosphoros (Lucifer) 14-397d
Phosphoroscope (instru.) 14-423b
Phosphors 3-667c; Pl. II 14-LUMINESCENCE
luminescence 14-418c
nuclear instruments 16-701a
Phosphorus (astron.): see Venus (planet)
PHOSPHORUS 17-912c
arsenic 2-478d
blast furnace iron 3-764c
chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
chem. warfare 5-385a
discovery 14-1051c
earth, composition of 7-849c
estimation of 5-436d
fertilizers 9-211c; 16-113c
fuel 9-977b
incendiary mixtures 12-13c
iron and steel mfr. 12-607d fol.
living matter 3-653d
luminescence 14-418c
mineralogy 15-503d
mineral phosphates 15-511a
nutrition 16-805d; 7-403d
parathyroids 17-336d; 11-693a
poisoning 18-101b
antidotes 2-65d
polymorphism 17-801a
properties table 8-271
atomic weight 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693a
sea water 16-847d
stainless steel 21-296d
test 5-435c
Phosphorus necrosis: see Phossy jaw
Phosphorus pentachloride 4-872b
Phosphorus pentoxide 17-914b; 5-385a
Phosphorus tetroxide 17-914b
Phosphorus trichloride 5-664b
Phosphorus trioxide 17-914b
Phosphorylase (enzyme) 14-709b
metabolism 15-217a
Phosphorylation 9-188d; 3-635a
mitochondria 6-964a
photosynthesis 17-1221d
Phossy jaw (Phosphonecrosis, Phosphorus necrosis) 14-1052b; 15-964d
PHOTIUS 17-916a
Constantinople patriarchate 6-390c
encyclopaedia 8-365a
Holy Spirit 11-617a
papacy 17-249a
philos. 17-874d
place in Gr. lit. 10-877b
schism 19-475a
Photo alidade 2-935c
Photoautotroph 7-916d; 18-665b
Photobile-pharon palpebratus (fish) il. 3-668d
Photocell: see Photoelectric cell
PHOTOCHEMISTRY 17-916c
lamps 14-6d
Lazarev 13-839a
photoperiodism 17-1001b
reaction kinetics 18-1202a
Photochromism 17-922c
Photochromoscope 12-806a
Photocomposing (Step-and-repeat) machine 14-116a
Photocomposition (Filmsetting, Photosetting) 22-643Ba
Photoconduction 17-927b; 20-949Cc
Photoconductivity 17-922c; 8-196b
selenium 20-301b
Vidicon 21-912Ec
Photocopying 16-872d
Photocorynus spiniceps 17-324d
Photocotton (chem.) 18-4a
Photodissociation 17-918b
Photoelasticity (mech.) 13-1122a; 14-1064c
Photoelectric Absorption 23-852a
Photoelectric cell (Electric eye; Photocell; Phototube) 17-928d; 21-186c
cesium 5-213b
cytology 6-961c
electronic mus. instruments 8-245d
electron tube 8-248d
facsimile transmission 9-28b fol.; 21-906d
photoconductors 8-196b
photometry 17-992a
celestial 17-998a
radiology 18-1083a fol.
selenium cell 20-301b fol.
sound track 21-31d
spectroscopy 21-186c
PHOTOELECTRICITY 17-923b
electron tube 8-250a
emission 8-248a
flame photometry 9-416c
light 13-1 08f
nuclear instruments 16-701a
photochemistry 17-917b
photoelectric effect 8-183b; 8-201a
photometry 17-993c fol.; 21-318Bd
quantum theory 18-920d
selenium 20-301a
spectrochemical analysis 21-178b
television 21-910Ad
Photoelectric photometer 2-656b; 17-992a
Photoelectric recorders
molecular spectra 15-657c
Photoelectric screens 5-720a
Photoelectric tube: see Photoelectric cell
Photoelectron
Einstein law 17-923d
radioactivity 18-1070a
X-rays 23-853a
PHOTOENGRAVING 17-929d
Ben Day process 3-461c
caricature and cartoon 4-914c
chromium 5-711b
etching: see under Etching
halftone process 17-987a
illustration 11-1095d
ink 12-259a
Ives, F. E. 12-806a
printing 18-544d
see also Collotype; Gravure; Lithography
Photofluorography 18-1083d
Photogelatin process: see Collotype
Photogrammetric surveying 21-616a
PHOTOGRAMMETRY (Phototopography) 17-933b; 17-954d
cartography 14-836c
surveying 21-616a
PHOTOGRAPHIC ART 17-938b
motion pictures 15-904b fol.
Photographic chronograph 5-718b
Photographic gun 15-899b
Photographic plates
celestial photo. 17-982c; 21-318Bc
molecular spectra 15-657c
Photographic zenith tube (PZT) 22-227b
PHOTOGRAPHY 17-943d
art 17-938b; Pls. I, II, III, IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
ballistics 3-39a fol.
book 3-928b
Brady 4-60c
camera obscura 4-698b
camouflage detection 4-711a
caricature and cartoon 4-909b
cartography 14-836b
cellulose products 5-144d
classics, technical advances 5-B82a
colour 6-102b
copyright 6-481a fol.
criminal investigation 12-480c
evidence 8-907a
Daguerre 6-994c
Eastman 7-881a
facsimile transmission 9-28b; 21-906d
gelatin 10-52b
graphic arts 2-489b
hydrazine 11-931b
illustrative material 11-1095d fol.
light filters 9-269b
Lippmann 14-87c
lithograph 14-114d
mass spectroscopy 14-1043d
measuring machines 15-378b
moon surface Pls. I-IV 15-MOON
motion pictures 15-899a fol.; Pl. I 15-MOTION PICTURES
nondestructive testing 16-564a
nuclear instruments 16-701c
office machines 16-872d
photoelectricity 17-929b
photoengraving 17-929d
photogrammetry 17-933b
photojournalism 17-986d
photometry, celestial 17-996d
pyrogallol 18-902a
range finders 18-1159c
reading studies 19-4c
silver bromide 4-267d
spark phot.: see under Photography, Spark
spectrum 21-187a
stroboscopic: see Photography, Stroboscopic
surveying 21-616a
Talbot 21-760d
underwater 14-881d; 20-757d
X-ray
phonetics 17-897d fol.
see also Aerial photography
PHOTOGRAPHY, CELESTIAL (Astronomical photography) 17-980a; 17-953a
asteroids 2-634c
De la Rue 7-188d
Herschel 11-451b
Kapteyn 13-227b
Mars 14-949a fol.
meteors 15-268c
nebula 16-158c
parallax 17-313b
photometry, celestial 17-993c
spectrograph 21-196Ba
spectroheliograph 21-178c
star 21-318Bc; 17-953a
telescope 21-906a
PHOTOGRAPHY, SPARK 17-985a
chronographs 5-720a
Photography, Stroboscopic 17-972d
stroboscope 21-78c
Photogravure: see Gravure
Photoheliograph (astron.) 7-188d; 17-980c
Dallmeyer 7-9c
Photoionization 21-103Nd; 17-918b
PHOTOJOURNALISM 17-986c

Photolithography: see Lithography
Photoluminescence 14-419c
Photolysis (phys.-chem.) 17-916c
plants 17-1221d
Photomechanical processes: see Collotype; Gravure; Lithography; Photo-engraving
Photometric filters (phot.) 9-269c
**PHOTOMETRY** 17-988d
celestial 17-994b
illuminating engineering 14-8d
photoelectricity 17-929b; 20-301b
photography 17-954d
spectrophotometry 21-179d
see also Light
**PHOTOMETRY, CELESTIAL** 17-993a
spectroscopy 21-196Cd
star 21-318Bd
telescope 21-906b
Photomicrography 17-950c; Pls. I-IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
microscope 15-392d
snow crystals 20-855a
Photomultiplier tube 17-929a
cosmic rays, detection of 6-570b
scintillation counter 16-701a
**PHOTON** (Light quantum) (phys.) 17-1000d
Cerenkov radiation 5-206d
Compton effect 6-242b
cosmic rays 6-568c
cosmogony 6-578c
light 13-1104c
luminescence 14-422b fol.
nuclear instruments 16-699d
particles 17-413d
photochemistry 17-917b
Planck, Max 17-1026b fol.
Planck's constant 23-847c
theory 8-751b
Photon (Lumitype) (print) 22-644d
Photo-offset: see Lithography
**PHOTOPERIODISM** 17-1001a
plants 17-1228a
horticulture 11-735c
rhythms, biological 19-293d
Photophone (instru.) 3-439c
Photophores 5-196b
Photophysical phenomena 17-922c
Photoquenching: see Quenching (phys.)
Photoreceptor (anat.) 9-6d; 23-202d
sensation 20-329b
Photoresist 12-340c
Photo-Secession 17-940c
Photosensitive glass 10-474c
Photosensitivity 20-754a
Photosetting (Filmsetting, Photocomposition) 22-643Ba
**PHOTOSPHERE** (astron.) 17-1002c
eclipse 7-908b
radio-frequency observation 18-1077d
solar system 20-939Ab
space science 21-103Lc
spherical nature of the sun 21-560d
Photostimulation (phys.) 14-425c
Photo syndicate 17-988b
**PHOTOSYNTHESIS** 17-1002c
biochemistry 3-630c fol.
Calvin, Melvin 4-674b
carbohydrates 4-863c
carbon 4-868d
chemical cycles in nature 5-377a
chlorophyll 5-669a; 6-964b
community anabolism 7-916d
energy cycle 3-656d
geochem. 10-128b
leaf 13-847d
marine biol. 14-881d
metabolism 15-215b
plants 17-1220c
photochemistry 17-922b
Protozoa 18-664c fol.
stem 21-379c
sulfur sprays 11-735c
sunshine 21-573a
Phototaxis (physiol.) 20-632b
volvox colony fig. 17 20-633
Photothéodolite 21-616a
maps 17-933c
range finders 18-1157a
Phototthermography 17-949b
Phototiming 18-1083a
Phototopography: see Photogrammetry
Phototransfer process 14-114d
Phototropism (biol.) 22-500b; 6-966b
plants 17-1230a
Phototube: see Photoelectric cell
Photovoltaic cell 20-301b fol.; fig. 4 20-302b
Photovoltaic effect 17-928b
Phoxinus phoxinus (fish): see Minnow
Phra (anc. Farah) 9-67a
**PHRAATES** (Parthian kings) 17-1007a
Phraates I 17-664a
Phraates II 17-664b
Phraates III 17-668a
Tigranes 22-211a
Phraates IV 17-668b
war with Tiridates II 22-245d
Phraates V (Phraataces) 17-668b
Phra Chom Klao: see Mongkut
Phradmon (Gr. sculp.) 10-842b
Phragmatobia fuliginosa: see Tiger moth
Phragmites communis: see Water-reed
Phragmobasidia (bot.) 9-1027b
Phragmocone (zool.) 5-200d
Phra Kaeo (temple, Bangkok, Thai.) 3-86c
**PHRA-NAKHORN**, prov., Thai. 17-1007c
Phra Naret: see Naresuan
Phrantzas, George (Georgios Phrantzes): see Sphrantzes, George
**PHRAORTES** (Fravartish) (two kings of Media) 17-1007c
Khshathrita (Kashtarit, called Phraortes) 7-181a; 15-68b; 6-937a
Phraortes (the usurper) 15-68d
Phra Petraja (k. of Thailand) 22-20Db
Phra Ruang: see Ramkhaeng
Phrase (mus.) 19-291a
Phratrios (Gr. myth.): see Zeus Phratrios
Phratry (brotherhood) 5-895a
origin 7-719a
Phrenic arteries (anat.) 2-510d
Phrenic nerves (anat.)
diaphragm 7-365d
respiration 19-221c
Phrenological Society (Eng.) 8-295b
Phrenology 9-645b
Combe, Andrew 6-120a
Gall, Franz 9-1091a
history of medicine 15-98d
Phrenotropic alkaloids 1-638b
Phrixothrix (zool.) 10-495d
Phrixus (Gr. myth.) 2-375a
Aries 2-384b
Phrygana (bot.) 10-788a
**PHRYGIA**, anc. dist., Asia M. 17-1007d; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
alphabet 1-668c
Anatolian languages 1-865b
archit. 2-595c
Assyria 19-1072c
Dionysus-worship 7-466b
Galatia 9-1078d
Gordium 10-579a
Great Mother of the Gods 10-777a
Konya, Turk. 13-451c
Midas 15-402c
Mithradates V Euergetes 15-603c
Montanism 15-775a
people 2-608c
Rom. emp. map 19-537
Phrygia Minor (Hellespontine Phrygia), reg., Asia M. 17-1007d
Phrygium (head-dress): see Tiara
**PHRYNE** (Minesarete) (Gr. courtesan) 17-1010a
Phrynichida (zool.) 2-202d; fig. 13 2-202
Phrynichus (Gr. gen.) 17-1010b
Phrynichus (Gr. poet) 17-1010b
**PHRYNICHUS** (Gr. tragedian) 17-1010a
place in Gr. drama 7-631d
Phrynichus Arabius (Gr. gram.) 17-1010b
Phrynosoma cornutum (Texas horned lizard) Pl. III 14-LIZARD
**PHTHALIC ANHYDRIDE AND PHTHALIC ACIDS** (chem.) 17-1010c
carboxylic acids 4-885d
fluorescein 9-495d
phenolphthalein 17-807b
polyesters 5-380a
resins 19-212c
xylene 23-858c
Phthallimide 17-1010d
Phthalocyanine dyes 7-817a
Phtheirichthys lineatus (Slender sucker-fish) 19-122a
Phthia (Chryseis) 7-214a
Phthlocol (chem.)
naphthalene 15-1173c
Phthiotis (Fthiótis), dept., Gr. 22-129d; 17-885a
Phthiraptera 14-701d
Phthirus pubis (crab louse) 14-363a
**PHUKET** (Jonsalam; Junk Ceylon; Tonsakai), isl. and prov., Thai. 17-1011b
Phuket, Thai. 17-1011b
Phulbani, India 3-296a
Phulkari (embroidery) 8-316a
Phyciodes tharos (Pearl crescent butterfly) Pl. I fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Phycis (Fork-beards) (fishes) 9-341d
Phycocyanin (pigment) 1-606a
Phycodurus eques (Sea dragon) Pl. XII 9-FISH
Phycoerythrin (pigment) 1-606a
Phycomycetes (fungi) 9-1021c fol.; 9-1031a
paleobotany 17-101a
reproduction fig. 3 9-1022
taxonomy 17-1201d
**PHYFE, DUNCAN** 17-1011b
furniture 9-1049b fol.
cabinet 4-551d fol.
chair and sofa ils. Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
**PHYLACTERY** (Phylakterion; Tefillin) 17-1011c
prayers Pl. II 12-ISRAEL
Phylactolaemata (zool.) 4-324d
Phylakopi, anc. town, Gr. 15-132c
Phylarchus (Gr. hist.)
Polybius 18-189c
Phyle, ft., Gr.
Thrasybulus 22-160b
Phyletic drift (biol.) 17-151c
Phylip, Siôn (Welsh poet) 23-509b
Phyllactinia corylea il. fig. 10 9-1025
Phyllanthus (bot.) 8-824a
Phylliidae (insects) 13-850b
**PHYLLITE** 17-1011d; 10-165a
Phyllitis (Hart's-tongue) (bot.) 11-136d
Phyllobothrioidea (zool.) 21-806b
Phyllocarida (Leptostraca) 14-660d
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Phyllocladus (bot.) 18-86d
Phyllocladus rhomboidalis (bot.): see Celery-topped pine
Phyllodoce lamelligera Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
Phylloglossum (bot.) 14-462a fol.
taxonomy 17-1201d
Phylloglossum drummondii (bot.) 2-782c
Phyllomedusa (frog) 22-450a
nest 16-250d
Phyllomedusa hypochondria (Wollenkukk) (frog) 16-250d
Phyllophaga (beetle) 3-389d
Phyllophaga rugosa (beetle) 5-231b
Phyllopodium (anat.) 6-838a
Phyllopteryx (sea horse) 9-342b
Phylloscopus collybita: see Chiffchaff
Phylloscopus sibilatrix: see Wood warbler
Phylloscopus trochilus (Willow warbler) 23-804b
Phyllosilicates 21-761c
Phyllostachys pubescens (Moso bamboo) il. 3-70b
Phyllostomidae: see Leaf-nosed bat
Phyllotaxy (bot.) 13-849b
**PHYLLOXERA** (zool.) 17-1012b
see also Grape phylloxera
Phylloxera convention (Berne, Switz., 1881) 17-1199a
Phylloxera vitifoliae: see Grape phylloxera
Phylogenetic homology 8-924d
Phylogeny of animals: see Animals, Phylogeny of
Phylogeny of plants: see under Plants and plant science
Phylum (biological classification) 23-979b
Physalia (zool.): see Portuguese man-of-war
Physalis alkekengi (bot.) (Winter cherry) 20-938b
Physalis ixocarpa (Tomatillo) 20-937c
Physalis peruviana (Cape gooseberry) 20-938b
Physarum
taxonomy 17-1201d
Physcosoma (zool.)
hormones 11-692a
Physcosoma granulatum (zool.) Il. fig. 4 20-722
Physeter catodon (whale): see Sperm whale
Physeteridae (zool.) 23-554Fc
Physharmonica (mus. instru.)
Häckel inv. 11-109b
"Physica" (Aristotle): see "Physics"
"Physica et Mystica" (Democritus) 1-535c
Physical acoustics of the solid state 21-23d
Physical anthropology: see Anthropology: Physical
Physical chemistry: see Chemistry: Physical
Physical constants: see Constant
**PHYSICAL EDUCATION** 17-1013b
gymnastics 10-1061c
Physical examinations (med.): see Diagnosis
Physical geography 10-156b
Physicalism (philos.) 14-238c
**PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED, EDUCATION OF** 17-1015c
Physical natural resources: see Natural resources
Physical therapist 17-1019b
**PHYSICAL THERAPY** (Kinésitherapie, Physiotherapy) 17-1018d
archery 2-292d
gymnastics 10-1061c
hydrotherapy 11-974d
massage 14-1033c
rehabilitation 19-87a
rheumatic diseases 2-516d
Physical training: see Physical education
Physical transfer system (phot.) 17-949d
Physical (Morphological) types
personality 17-695c
**PHYSICAL UNITS** 17-1019c
absolute units 1-50c
calorimetry 4-664a
electricity 8-131d
meteorology 15-277c
nuclear instruments 16-702c
Physic garden (Chelsea, Eng.) 5-372a
Physic nut (Jatropha curcas) table 16-798
**PHYSICS (ARTICLES ON)** 17-1023b
"Physics" ("Physica") (Aristotle)
evolution 2-394d
metaphysics 15-260c
motion 15-895c
**PHYSICS: GENERAL SURVEY** (scl.) 17-1024a
Aristotle 20-117b
astrophysics 2-656a
atom 2-703b
biophysics 3-670d
Cerenkov radiation 5-207b
Compton effect 6-242b
Descartes 7-287a
dimensional analysis 7-448a
energy 8-383c
epistemology 18-1179b; 8-614d
explanation 8-970a
hist. 21-104b fol.
light 1-34d
liquid state 14-89c
math. 14-1102b
analysis 1-844b
mechanics 15-34b
motion, principles and laws of 15-895b
meteorol. 15-278c
Michelson-Morley experiment 15-367c
molecular spectra 15-657c
nuclear: see Nucleus (phys. and chem.)
nuclear instruments 16-699c
parity, law of conservation of 17-368a
photography, spark 17-986a
quantum mechanics 18-918b
reaction kinetics 18-1197d
relativity 19-95c
snow 20-855a fol.
sound 21-5a
statistical mechanics 21-340Bd
Stoics 21-430a
substance 21-497c
sun 21-560b
wave motion 23-440a
see also under names of individual physicists
"Physics and Politics" (Bagehot) 2-1032d
Physidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Physignathus (zool.) 14-162a
**PHYSIOCRATIC SCHOOL** 17-1031b
Dupont, Pierre 7-769d
free trade 9-849b; 7-938a
Imperialism 12-5c
laissez faire 13-605c
land taxes 13-678d
Mirabeau 15-563b
Quesnay, François 18-960a
wages 23-268a
"Physiognomische Fragmente" (J. K. Lavater) 13-816c
**PHYSIOGNOMY** 17-1032c
fortunetelling 9-645a
Physiographic sucession 7-919c
"Physiological Anatomy and Physiology of Man" (Bowman and Todd) 4-39a
Physiological chemistry: see Biochemistry
"Physiological Optics" (Helmholtz) 11-337c
Physiological psychology: see Psychology, Physiological
Physiological (Biological) race 21-177b
Physiological school (philos.) 16-213d
"Physiologie des Menschen, Handbuch der" (Müller) 15-981b
"Physiologie du mariage" (Balzac) 3-66b
"Physiologus" 10-880a
"Bestiary" 3-549b
**PHYSIOLOGY (ARTICLES ON)** 17-1032d
**PHYSIOLOGY**
General 17-1033a
acclimatization 1-75a
all or none law 1-649a
animal behaviour 1-951a fol.
animal coloration 1-960a; 17-1075b
animal experiment 1-963a
animal heat: see under Animal heat
behaviourism 3-402c
biology 3-663a
blood, circulation of S-783d
bone 3-906d
brain 4-78a
cell 6-962a fol.
comparative: see Physiology, Comparative
conditioning 6-276c
death, biological aspects of 7-128b
digestion: see under Digestion
ecology, animal 7-912d
embryology: see Embryology; Embryology, Experimental; Embryology, Human
endocrinology: see under Endocrinology
entomology 8-611d
evolution, organic 8-921d
fats 16-905d
genetics 10-86b
gerontology 10-364d
histology: see under Histology
intelligence 12-346a
liver 14-143b
lymph and lymphatic system 14-469b
metabolism 15-214d
microscopic anatomy: see Anatomy, Microscopic
muscle: see Muscle and muscular system
nervous system: see under Nervous system
nutrition 16-802b
pain 17-35a
pharmacology 17-795b
plants: see under Plants and plant science
psychology, physiological: see under Psychology, Physiological
reproduction 19-167d; 19-161b; 18-450c
respiration: see under Respiration
sensation 20-329b
skin 20-752a; 20-754d
sleep 20-791b
smell and taste 20-819c
space travel 21-103Pd
speech disorders 21-200Aa
spinal cord 21-225a
technology, medical 15-84c
vision 23-200d
see also Anatomy, Comparative; Anatomy, Gross
History
Alexandrian science 20-11Ba
Galen 9-1083c
Ludwig 14-404c
**PHYSIOLOGY, COMPARATIVE** 17-1036d; 17-1033c
animal behaviour 1-953a
animal coloration 1-960b
animal heat 1-965c
bioluminescence 3-667d
fish 9-329a
heart: see Heart, Comparative physiology of
history of biology 3-648a
hormones, vertebrate 11-690c
pigment, animal 17-1076c
respiration 19-220b
Physionotrace 17-945c
Physiotherapy: see Physical therapy
"Physique and Character" ("Körperbau und Charakter") (Kretschmer) 13-490b
Physocarpus (Ninebark) 16-527a
Physocarpus monogynus 16-527a
Physocarpus opulifolius (bot.) 16-527a
Physodema 9-1022c
Physophora (zool.) 11-981d
Physostegia virginiana: see Obedient plant
Physostigma venenosum (Calabar bean) 4-590a
Physostigmine 4-590b
Phytase (enzyme) 14-709b
Phytelaphas (Tagua) (palm tree) 12-807b
Phytelephas macrocarpa: see Ivory-nut
Phytochrome (chem.) 17-1001c
Phytoflagellate 18-663c fol.
Phytol 21-953a; 5-669c
Phytolacca americana: see Pokeberry
Phytomastigophora (zool.) 18-672a
Phytomonadida (biol.) 18-672d
Phytopathology: see Plant diseases
Phytophaga destructor: see Hessian fly
Phytophagoidea (zool.) 3-393c
weevil 23-479d
Phytophthora (fungus) 6-5c
lemon disease 13-934d
taxonomy 17-1201d
Phytophthora infestans: see Late blight
Phytoplankton (biol.) 14-878c; 17-1167c; 7-921c
Dinoflagellates 7-454c
Pi (letter) 10-852c
Pi (math.)
Archimedes 20-118d
areas and volumes 1-845b
circle 5-783b
Babylonia and Ancient Egypt 12-341a
Pia, Sp.: see Barcelona
Pia (Arrowroot) (bot.) 2-477b; 11-174b
P.I.A. (Printing Industry of America) 18-544a
**PIACENZA** (Placentia), prov. and town, It. 17-1038c
banking 3-93b
commune 6-198b fol.
duchy 17-393b
founding of univ. 22-863d

# Piacenza

Mochi's equestrian monuments 20-209c
Piacenza, Council of (1095) 22-892d; 6-828c
"Pia Desideria" (Hugo, H.) 8-309c
"Pia desideria" (Spener) 17-1061b
Pia Faventia, Sp.: see Barcelona
PIAGET, JEAN 17-1039a
child psych. 5-505d
development of concepts in children 6-254a; 7-1026c
genetic approach to the problem of thinking 22-134Bd
intelligence, tests of 12-345c
Piagnoni (party) 15-86d
Pialé Pasha (adm., Turk.) 22-594c
Pia mater (anat.) 4-70d fol.; 21-222c; 15-156b
Pian: see Yaws
Piana degli Albanesi, Sic. 17-154d
Piankashaw (N.Am. Ind.) 23-447d
Piankhi (k.) 8-39b
PIANOFORTE (Piano) 17-1039b
concertos 6-256c
duets 7-737d
ivory 12-807a
player-piano 18-41c
score 20-133d
sound 21-21c
spinet 21-233b
stringed instruments 21-476b
Pianola (player piano) 18-41c
PIANOSA (anc. Planasia), isl., It. 17-1044a
Piano sonata
Beethoven 11-114c
Piano Verde (It. 5-year green plan) 12-793d
PIARISTS (Order of the Pious Schools; Clerici Regulares Pauperes Matris Dei Scholarum Piarum) 17-1044a
PIAROA (tribe) 17-1044b
lang. table 12-61
Piassava (Bahia bass) 4-312b
PIAST (dynasty) 17-1044b
Poland 18-115c
Piastre (currency)
Lebanon 13-877c
Vietnam 23-147c
Piat gun: see Bazooka
PIATRA NEAMT, Rum. 17-1044c
PIAUI, state, Braz. 17-1044d
Parnaiba, riv. 4-117c
PIAVE, riv., It. 17-1045a
Vittorio Veneto, battle of 23-225b
Piazines (Pyrazines) 18-897a
Piazza de Ferrari (Genoa, It.) 10-104c
Piazza del Campo (Siena, It.) 20-620d fol.
Piazza del Duomo (Square of Miracles) (Pisa, It.) 17-1114c
Piazza S. Marco: see St. Mark's, square
"Piazza Tales, The" (Melville) 15-135d
PIAZZETTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA (artist) 17-1045b
collection of Janós Scholz, N.Y. Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
PIAZZI, GIUSEPPE 17-1045c
Palermo observatory
asteroids 2-634b
founding 16-829b
Ramsden, J. 18-1150d
Pibelmen (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Pibor, riv., Africa 20-860c; 16-517d fol.
PIBUL SONGGRAM, LIANG 17-1045d
Thailand 17-1045d
Pic (Pik) (Cyprus measure) 23-488Ga
Pic (Picki, Pik) (Greek measure) 23-488G
Pica (Directorium) 6-162c
PICABIA, FRANCIS (art.) 17-1045d
cubism 17-67c
Dadaism 6-991b
Picador 4-401d; Pl. I 21-SPAIN
Pica nuttalli (yellow-billed magpie) 14-627b
Pica pica (Black-billed magpie) 14-627b
"Pícara Justina, La" (nov.) 17-1047a
PICARD, CHARLES EMILE (math.) 17-1046a
PICARD, JEAN (astron.) 17-1046b
barometric light 3-183a; 14-419d
geodesy 10-133a
polar star 1-34d
Picard, Ile (West), isl., Ind. O. 1-553a
Picard (dialect) 9-870a; 1-937a
Picard's theorem (math. function) 17-1046a; 9-1006d
PICARDY, prov., Fr. 17-1046b
Pas-de-Calais 17-431a
Picardy museum (Amiens, Fr.) 1-791a
Picardy sweat (Military fever) 21-635b
PICARESQUE NOVEL, THE 17-1046d; 16-674d
Castillo Solórzano 5-36d
satire 20-7b
Spanish lit. 21-158a
"Pícaro, El" (nov., Alemán): see "Guzmán de Alfarache"
Picaroon 17-1046d
PICASSO, PABLO RUIZ (Y) 17-1048a
caricature of (Fewss) Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
"Compotier aux Fruits et Pains sur une Table" Pl. III 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
costume design 6-607c
cubism 17-67a fol.
drawing, technique of 7-657c
etching 8-743a
"Girl before the mirror" Pl. XXI 17-PAINTING
"Head of a Woman" Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
landscape painting 13-675a
"Les Amoureaux" Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
lithograph 14-112c
mural painting 15-1002b
pen drawing 17-552c
"Reclining Nude" Pl. II 17-PEN DRAWING
Portrait painting 18-270c
"Portrait of a Lady" Pl. I 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
pottery 9-276a
Rodin influence 20-212b
still-life painting 21-408d; Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
technique 11-1096b
"Two Women Looking at a Giant Bust" Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"Woman's Head" Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Picault, Lazare (capt.) 20-429b
Picayune, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
"Picayune" (news.) 16-386a
Piccadilly weepers (Mutton chops) 3-328b
Piccalilli (relish) 9-550d

**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**

PICCARD (fam.) 17-1048d
Piccard, Auguste
balloon 3-45d
bathyscaphe 7-509c
Piccard, Donald Louis 3-48d
Piccard, Jean Felix 3-46a
PICCININI, NICCOLO (comp.) 17-1049a
Piccioni, O. (phys.) 17-416a
Piccola Casa (Little House of Divine Providence) (hospital, Turin, It.) 6-611d
PICCOLO (musical instrument) 17-1049c
flute 9-498c
PICCOLOMINI (family) 17-1049d
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de' (Aeneas Silvius) (Pius II): see under Pius (popes)
Piccolomini, Francesco Todeschini (Pius III): see under Pius (popes)
PICCOLOMINI, OTTAVIO, prince 17-1049d
Seven Years' War 20-388d
Thirty Years' War 22-140a
Piccolomini Library 20-621a
"Piccolo mondo antico" (Fogazzaro) 9-511d
Picea: see Spruce
Picea abies: see Norway spruce
Picea bicolor (Alcock spruce) 21-265d
Picea breweriana (Weeping spruce) 21-265c
Picea excelsa: see Norway spruce
Picea glauca (White spruce) 21-265b
Picea omorika: see Serbian spruce
Picea orientalis (Oriental spruce) 21-265d
Picea polita (Tiger-tail spruce) 21-265d
Picea pungens: see Blue spruce
Picea rubens 21-265b
Picea sitchensis (Sitka spruce) 21-265c
Picea smithiana (Himalayan spruce) 21-265d
PICENES (Picentes) (people) 17-1050a
culture 2-257c
Roman hist. 19-514a; map 19-509
PICENUM, anc. dist., It. 17-1050b
PICHEGRU, CHARLES 17-1050c
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-916a fol.
Pichiciego (Silky armadillo) 7-968a
PICHINCHA, prov., Ec. 17-1051a
area and pop. table 7-955
battle, 1822 6-77d
Pichincha, mt., Ec. 18-972b; 1-899a
Pichu-Pichu, vol., Peru 2-353d
Piciformes (order of birds) 18-857c; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Pickard, Greenleaf Whittier (engin.) 18-1041a
Pickard, James 21-356a
Picked (Pecked) dressing (masonry) 14-1021d
Pickens, Francis Wilkinson (pol.) 1-730b fol.
Picker, Cotton: see Cotton picker
Pickerel (fish) 17-1083b
PICKERING, EDWARD CHARLES (astronomer) 17-1051a
Harvard observatory 16-830d
classification of the stars 2-649d
photometry, celestial 17-993b
Pickering, John (judge) 12-1d
PICKERING, TIMOTHY (pol.) 17-1051b
Eaton, William 7-883h
PICKERING, WILLIAM HENRY (astron.) 17-1051c
Martian canals 14-954a
Saturn 20-10b
Picker-shellers (agricultural machine) 11-142c
Picket fence 9-162b
Picketing 21-471a
labour law 13-539b fol.
PICKETT, GEORGE EDWARD (sol.) 17-1051c
Gettysburg, battle of 10-375d
portrait Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Pickett's Charge 10-375d; 17-1051d
PICKFORD, MARY (Smith, Gladys Mary) (act.) 17-1051d
Picki (measure) 23-488Ga
Pickle, pseud. of Macdonnell (Macdonell), Alestair (Alexander) Ruadh 14-505c
PICKLING 17-1052a
food 9-360c; 9-544d; 9-550d
leather 13-869c
metals 20-489d; 4-110c; 8-262a; 23-673a
coins 15-556b
galvanizing 9-1108a
Pickthall, Marjorie (writer) 4-761a
Pickup, Phonograph 11-485d; 17-907a
Pick-up tube 8-258d
Pickwick Bicycle club 6-938c
"Pickwick Papers, The" (Dickens) 7-378c
royalties 19-676d
PICO, isl., Az. 17-1052b; 2-935c
Pico (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI, conte 17-1052b
Crescas 6-726d
Innocent VIII 12-265a
portrait fig. 5 19-126
scholastic philosophy 8-770c
Picolines (chem.) 5-978a
Picon-Salas, Mariano 11-1015b
Pico Rivera, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Picotee (bot.) 4-929d; 17-1100d
Picotite 21-232d
Picquart, Georges (Fr. of.) 9-745d
Dreyfus 7-691a
Picquigny (treaty, 1475) 5-318d; 8-7c
PICRIC ACID (Lyddite, Melinite, Shimose, Trinitrophenol) 17-1052c
explosives 1-803d; 8-974c
PICRITE 17-1053a; 21-220d
PICROTOXIN 17-1053b
Pictavia, anc. dist., Scot. 9-252c; 13-285b
Pictish (lang.)
Ogham writing 16-885a
PICTOGRAPHY 17-1053c
alphabet 1-663a
Babylonia 2-960b
China 5-632b
rebus 19-19b
Crete 10-790c
cuneiform 6-896c
Eskimo 12-817b
gem engraving 10-58a
logosyllabic system 14-248c
reading 19-3b
writing 23-814b
PICTON, SIR THOMAS (gen.) 17-1055c
torture 22-315c
PICTS 17-1056a
Inverness 12-466b
Ireland 12-548c
Kenneth 13-285d
Scotland 19-634d; 20-147b
Strathclyde 21-460d
Picts' Work (ruins), Scot.: see Catrail
Pictun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
Pictured rocks, Mich. 15-369b; Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
"Picture of Dorian Gray" (Wilde) 23-597c
Picture plane 17-703c
"Picture Post" (news.) 16-396b
"Pictures of Memory" (A. Cary) 5-6a
Picturesque (art) 7-299a
Picture-writing: see Ideogram; Pictography
Picuda: see Great barracuda
Picul (weight) 23-488Ga
Picunche (tribe) 2-211d
Picuris (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
PICUS (myth.) 17-1056a
Picus viridis (Green woodpecker) 23-725b
Pidal, Ramon Menéndez: see Menéndez Pidal, Ramón
PIDGEON (zool.) 17-1056b
Pidgeon process (met.) 14-582b
PIDGIN (lang.) 17-1056d
Co-hong 6-32d
Pidmohyly, Valerian (au.) 22-670a
Pie (Directorium) 6-162c
Pie (measure) 23-488Ga
Pie (pastry) 9-540a
apple blossom 9-554b
Piebald porpoise (Commerson's dolphin, Cephalorhynchus Commersoni) 23-554Hc
Piece dyeing 7-820a
silk mfr. 20-667d
Piece mold 20-221b
Chinese bronze 5-625a
Piece of eight (Spanish milled dollar) 7-558a; 17-725b
numismatics 16-772c
Pieces (dominoes) 7-575b
Piecewise analytic functions (math.) 1-846d
Piecewise-linear control system 6-433c
Piecework
scientific management 20-125c
wages 23-272d
see also Sweating system
Pieck, Wilhelm (Ger. pol.) 10-341d
Pied (measure) 23-488Ga
Pied-billed grebe 10-780a
dabchick 6-988d
Pied de Roi (measure) 23-488Ga
Pied flycatcher 9-505d
Pied harrier 11-125c
PIEDMONT (Piemonte), reg., It. 17-1058c
Alessandria 1-564b
area and pop. table 12-787
Arnaud 2-460a
Cavour 5-119d; 8-879a
Charles Albert 5-320c fol.
constitution 12-759c fol.
Florence 9-467a
Gioberti, Vincenzo 10-424b
historical maps II, III, IV 8-EUROPE
Italy 12-749c fol.; 12-710a
Sardinia 19-1067b
Victor Emmanuel II 23-124a
Piedmont, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Piedmont, plat., U.S. 2-131c
geol. 16-585a; 22-716a; 22-721a
North Carolina 16-608d
south, the 21-39b
South Carolina 21-85c
Virginia 23-181a
Piedmontese revolt (1821) 12-758d
Congress of Laibach 13-604d
Piedmont glacier 10-439c; Pls. I, II 10-GLACIER
Pied piper of Hamelin 11-27b
PIEDRAS NEGRAS (formerly Ciudad Porfirio Díaz), Mex. 17-1059a
archae. 15-7a
Pied wagtail (zool.) 23-282d
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Piegan (tribe) 3-743d
Piemonte, reg., It.: see Piedmont
Pienaar, A. A. (au.) 21-68b
Pien-ching, China: see K'ai-feng
"Pienne, M." (Clouet) Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Piennes, Louis Marie Céleste d'Aumont, duc de 2-764c
Pieplant: see Rhubarb
Piepowder courts (Eng. Law) 22-350c
PIER (arch.) 17-1059a
brickwork 4-176a
Gothic 10-599d fol.
load 9-659b
masonry 14-1021b
Roman 19-453a fol.
Pier (docks) 7-530c
caissons 4-587a
see also Jetty
PIERCE, FRANKLIN (U.S. pres.) 17-1059b
Cuba 6-876d
election 7-224b
Hawthorne 11-188b fol.
portrait Pl. VII fig. 14 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
U.S. history 22-763b fol.
"Pierce Penniless his supplication to the divell" (Nashe) 16-39a
Pierce-Smith converter (met.) 6-470c
Pieria, dept., Maced., Gr. 13-250b
Pieridae (butterflies) 4-499d
Pieris nap (Mustard white) (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Pieris rapae: see Cabbage butterfly
Pierleoni (fam.) 19-583c
Pier Luigi (Farnese), 1st duke 9-99b; 7-594b
Parma and Piacenza, duchies of 17-393b
Piermarini, Giuseppe (It. arch.) 15-439d
Piernef, Jacob (paint.) 17-74c
PIERO DI COSIMO (Piero di Lorenzo) (paint.) 17-1060a
construction method Plate XI 2-ARCHITECTURE
Pierozzi, Antonio (Antoninus, St.) 2-94c
Pierpont, James (cler.) 23-871b
Yale university 6-352d
Pierre I, duc de Bourbon table 4-18c
Pierre II, duc de Bourbon: see under Bourbon (fam.)
Pierre, duc de Penthièvre table 4-19b
Pierre I de Rohan, seigneur de Gié 19-443d
PIERRE, S.Dak. 17-1060c
capitol Pl. II 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
pop. table 21-91
"Pierre" (Melville) 1-769a; 15-135d
Pierre Auriol: see Petrus Aureoli
Pierre de Crousaz, Jean: see Crousaz, Jean Pierre de
Pierre d'Oriol: see Petrus Aureoli
Pierre Nolasque (Peter Nolasco, Saint) 17-745d
Pierre Oriol: see Petrus Aureoli
Pierrepont (Pierrepoint) fam. (Kingston, Earls and Dukes of) 13-367d
Pierre Roger: see under Clement (popes)
Pierre Roulante (nick. for Laporte, Pierre) 4-706a
Pierrot (Pedrolino)
Commedia dell'arte 6-139b
costume 6-606d
make-up 14-655b
"Pierrot Lunaire" (Schoenberg) 20-85a
"Piers Plowman" (Langland) 13-693a
allegory 8-560d
satire 20-7b
"Pietà" (of Villeneuve-lés-Avignon, artist unknown) Pl. II 17-PAINTING; 17-45c
"Pieta" (Bermejo) 3-520b
"Pieta" (sculp., Hernández) 20-210b
"Pietà" (sculptures, Michelangelo) 15-359c; 15-364c; 20-208c; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Villiers de la Groslaie, cardinal 23-4b
"Pieta, La" (sculp., Niccolò dall' Arca) Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
Pietas Iulia (mod. Pula), Yugos. 18-859b
PIETERMARITZBURG, Natal, S.Af. 17-1060d
Natal 6-48d
pop. table 21-62a
Pietersberg, Neth. 14-488d
Pieterszoon, Jan (mus.) 21-659b
PIETISM (rel.) 17-1061a
amusements 1-145d
Brorson 4-280a
Christianity 5-696a
deaconess orders 23-709Cb
exegesis 8-953a
Halle 22-869a
hymns 11-987d
Labadie, Jean de 13-529c
ministry 14-447c
missions 15-577b
Spener, Philipp Jakob 21-204b
Utopian communities 22-913Bd
Pietra, Villa La (Florence, It.) Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Pietrain (pig) 17-1069d
Pietro, Giovanni di (Spagna, Lo) (It. paint.) 21-107a
PIETRO DELLA VIGNA (Petrus de Vinea) 17-1062b
Pietro di Candia: see under Alexander (popes)
Pietro Orseolo II (doge) 23-65a
PIEZOELECTRICITY 17-1062c
dielectric crystals 15-509a
electroacoustics 21-26d
indus. ceramics 12-197d
quartz 18-938b
tourmaline 22-328d
ultrasonics 22-676c
Piezoelectric loud-speaker 14-330d
Piezoelectric oscillator 22-676c
PIG (animal) 17-1068c
boar 3-820d
branding 4-102c
bristle 4-311d
characteristics 2-548b
classification table 14-727c
diseases 9-565c
distribution 23-966c
feed 9-146a; 19-72d; 8-607b
gestation period table 10-372
Gt.Brit. 10-753a
ham 11-22a
houses 9-831b
leather table 13-867

naturalization 16-98d
pork 18-248a
research 1-353d
skeleton 20-743a
forefoot fig. 11 20-742
tropical 22-495d
U.S. 1-380d
see also Swine
Pigafetta, Antonio 14-569a
Pigalle, Jean Baptiste (sculp.)
"Mercury" 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
Pig deer (zool.): see Babirusa
PIGEON 17-1072d
brain fig. 4 4-72c; 4-80d
hearing 11-217c
life span table 13-1098
London 14-266c
messenger 3-676b
milk 3-687d
production 18-390d
psittacosis 18-708d
Queen Victoria crowned Pi. VII 3-BIRD
sexual behaviour 20-424d fol.
PIGEON-FLYING 17-1073b
Pigeon guillemot 10-1018c
Pigeon hawk: see Merlin
Pigeonite 18-903b
augite 2-749d; 7-350b
Pigeon pea (bot.) 1-396b
Pigeon's-blood (gem colour) 19-699c
Pigeon wheat: see Haircap moss
Pigfish (grunt) 10-972c
Piggy-back (railways) 18-1109a fol.
PIG IRON 17-1073d; 12-603d fol.
Bessemer steel 3-548c
blast furnace process 3-764a
cast iron 5-37a
conversion 12-609d; 6-434b fol.
Gt.Brit. table 10-756
preparation 1-650a
world output 12-627d
PIGMENT, ANIMAL 17-1074b
albinos 1-528c
blood 5-799a
connective tissue 6-355a
cytoplasmic 18-668c; 6-964b
feathers 9-132c
fishes 9-132b
Hopkins, Sir Frederick 11-682d
hormones 11-690b
human 17-1079b; 20-752d
pregnancy 18-451d
Insects 12-288d
malarial pigment 14-668d
melanism 15-123c
mole 15-654d
see also Animal coloration
Pigment-layer (zool.) 23-102b
Pigment process (photography) 17-960a
Pigments (art) 6-98a
aluminum powder 1-697a
antimony 2-72a
cadmium red and yellow 4-565b
carbon black 4-872d
cave art 18-522a
chromium 5-711a
cobalt 5-984d
co-ordination compounds 6-461a
crayon drawing 6-707d
fresco painting 9-926b
glycosides 10-502c
ink 12-258d
luminescence 14-418a
oil painting 16-897c fol.
paint 17-40c
paintings, conservation of 17-76a fol.
zinc oxide 23-952Bd fol.
Pigments (bot.): see Plant coloration
Pigmouth (nick.) (Sergius IV) 20-362c
Pigmy: see Pygmy
Pignatelli, Antonio: see under Innocent (popes)
Pignatelli, C. B. (horseman) 11-712b
Pignolia (tree): see Pine nut
Pignut hickory 11-474c
PIGOT, GEORGE PIGOT, baron 17-1082a
Pigot, Robert (gen.) 4-410b
Pigott, Richard (forger) 17-397c
PIGOU, ARTHUR CECIL 17-1082a
Cambridge equation 18-917a
welfare economics 7-942b
Pigskin Pl. fig. 9 13-LEATHER
PIGSTICKING (Hog-hunting) 17-1082b
boar 3-820d
Pig-tailed macaque 21-550a; 14-492d
baboons 2-948b
Pig War 20-346b
Pigweed
Amaranthus hybridus (Red amaranth) 1-706c
Chenopodium album: see Lamb's quarters
Pik (Pic) (meas., Cyprus) 23-488Ga
Pik (Diraa) (Egy. and Turk., meas.) 23-488Eb
Pik (Pic. Picki) (Gr. meas.) 23-488Ga
PIKA (Mouse-hare) (zool.) 17-1082c
Himalayas 11-501c
lagamorph 13-599d
Pike, Albert 16-916a; 9-844b
PIKE, ZEBULON MONTGOMERY 17-1082d
Colorado 6-88c
Minn. 15-536d
Pikes Peak 17-1083d
St. Paul 19-919c
Wilkinson, James 23-610d
PIKE (fish) 17-1083a; 9-336d
fishing 9-380b fol.
northern pike Pl. IV 9-FISH
teeth 21-827c
Pike (weapon)
bullfighting 4-402c
medieval armies
infantry 12-220b; 21-743d
Pike Creek village (Kenosha), Wisc. 13-286a
Piked (Spiny) dogfish 7-550d
economic importance 20-475b
Piked whale (Lesser rorqual) 23-554Dd
Pikeman (infantryman) 7-625d; 12-218d fol.
musket 15-1094b
Pikemarks pot (armour) 11-336c
PIKE PERCH 17-1083c; Pl. III 9-FISH
PIKES PEAK, mt., Colo. 17-1083c
Colo., physiography of 6-87c
views Pl. I fig. 3 6-COLORADO
Pikes Peak climb (automobile endurance test) 15-937b
Pikesville, Md
pop. table 14-1002
Pikeville college (Ky.) 13-298a
Piki (nut) (bot.): see Swarri nut
PILA (Schneidemühl), Pol. 17-1083d
Pila (bot.) 17-1100b
Pilaji Gaekwar 3-179b
PILAR (Villa del Pilar), Parag. 17-1084a
Pilar, Del (ath., Sp.) 19-1057b
Pilaster (arch.) 14-1021b
order 16-1047c
Pilaster strips (arch.) 4-713d
PILATE, PONTIUS 17-1084a
administration 19-529d
Herod Antipas 11-441d
Jesus Christ 12-1021b
Roman procurators 12-1066c; 17-165d
Pilato, Leonzio 3-833a
Homeric poems 11-635c
Pilâtre de Rozier, Jean F. 3-43b; 2-903b
Pilbara, plateau, W. Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Pilchard (fish): see Sardine
Pilchard-seine 20-289d
PILCHER, PERCY SINCLAIR 17-1084b
Pilcomayo, riv., S.Am. 18-15b; 2-357c
Pile (arrow) 2-294d
Pile (engin.) 4-200a fol.
foundations 9-659a
PILE (textile) 17-1084c
corduroy 6-492d
fabrics 23-459d
fustian 9-1059d
looms 23-465b
velvet 23-38d
Pile, Atomic: see Reactor, Nuclear
Pilea 22-903d
Pile bridge (mil.) 4-206d
Pile carpets 19-715a
Pile-dwelling: see Lake Dwellings
Pileolus (Pileum) (head dress) 23-118d
Piles (Hemorrhoids) 11-351a
Pile Structures: see Lake Dwellings
Pileta (cave, Sp.) 18-522b
Pileus (cap) 19-390a
Pileus phrygius: see Tiara
Pileworm: see Teredo
Pilewort (Lesser celandine, Wild celandine) 5-131b
Ranunculus 18-1165a
Pilger, R. 10-702a
Pilgrim, Guy E. 2-594b
Pilgrim (Am. hist.): see Pilgrim fathers
PILGRIMAGE 17-1084c
Canterbury 4-805d
Ceylon 5-229a
Hindu 10-411a
Islam: see Hajj
Lourdes 14-361d
Mecca 15-30b fol.
St. David's (Wales) 19-894b
"Pilgrimage" (Richardson) 19-307a
Pilgrimage of Etheria: see Peregrinatio Etheriae
Pilgrimage of Grace (1536) 19-41d
Aske, Robert 2-614c
Darcy 7-72c
Norfolk, T. H. 16-571b
PILGRIM FATHERS 17-1086b
Am. lit. 1-765a
Congregationalism 6-324d
Immingham 11-1105c
Mass. 14-1028b
Plymouth 18-75c
Provincetown 18-693d
Pilgrim society 17-1086c
"Pilgrim's Progress" (Bunyan) 4-413c fol.; 8-577a
children's adaptations 5-520d
PILGRIMS' WAY, rd., Eng. 17-1086c
Pilgrim trust 9-658b
Pili (tree) (bot.) 4-461d
nut table 16-799
PILIBHIT dist. and town, India 17-1086d
Pillea, riv., Pol. 23-791Dd
Pilidium larva 12-475b
ribbon worm 19-297c
Pilion (Pelion), Gr. 17-536d
Pilipinas, Republika ng: see Philippines, Republic of The
Pills, mts., Hung. 11-857c
PILKINGTON, FRANCIS 17-1087a
Pillai, Chempakaraman 12-151c
Pillai, S. S. (mathematician) 16-753b
Pillar, riv., Af.: see Congo River
Pillar (arch.): see Column
Pillar (mining) 5-966a
Pillar carpet 19-713b; il. 19-714
Pillar-hermit: see Stylite
Pillar Mosque (Lat Musjid), Dhar, India 7-349a
Pillar of Delhi 12-630c
"Pillar of Fire" (ballet, Tudor) 3-32d
choreography 5-683d
Pillar rose (bot.) 11-732a
Pillars of Hercules (promontories): see Hercules, Pillars of
"Pillars of Society" (Ibsen) 11-1026b
Pillau (Baltisk), U.S.S.R. 3-59a
Pillbox (mil.) 9-637a; 12-223a
Pill bug (entomology): see Wood louse
Pill bug shells (Coat of mail shells) 20-500b
Pilleus (Pilos) (hat) 11-157d
Pilling, N. B. 5-37d
Pillnitz, Ger.
declaration (1791) 10-307c; 9-913c
PILLORY 17-1086a
Salem, Mass.
museum Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
Pillow, ft., Tenn. 1-734d
Pillow 2-372a
covering 22-12d
Pillow balloon 3-48c
Pillow lace: see Bobbin lace
Pillow structure (geol.) il. 18-439
Pilniewinkis (instru. of torture) 22-315c
Pilocarpine
antidote 2-726c
PILOCARPUS (Jaborandi) 17-1087b
PILON, GERMAIN (art.) 17-1087b
Renaissance sculpture 20-209b
Pilon, Jean-Guy (Can. poet) 4-762d
Pilonga, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-206a
Pilos (Pilleus) (hat) 11-157d
Pilosa (zool.) 7-666b
Pilosebaceous units (anat.) 20-751c
Pilot, mt., N.C. Pl. I 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Pilot (aviation) 2-915a; 1-449a
fatigue 9-112c
training 6-246a
"Pilot, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-448d
PILOTAGE 17-1087b
charts 5-329a
seamanship 20-242c
seaplane 20-243c
"Pilot and His Wife, The" (Lie) 13-1076b
Pilot balloon 3-45c
Pilot boat 19-724c
Pilot club (Service club) 20-373a
Pilot fatigue 6-119d
PILOT FISH 17-1088d; 9-345d
Pilotless aircraft: see under Rockets and guided missiles
Pilot officer (Brit.) 16-880
Pilotowor (Compass plant) 6-233d
PILOT WHALE (Caa'ing whale, Blackfish) 17-1088d
whale 23-554Hb; table 14-724
Pilot wheels (locomotive) 18-1116a
PILOTY, KARL VON 17-1088d
Pilsen (Plzen), Czech. 18-76d
Pilsener beer 3-379d
PILSUDSKI, JOZEF 17-1089a; 18-129b
Beck, Jozef 3-354d
Dmowski, Roman 7-524a
Lithuanian dispute 14-118d
Russo-Polish War 19-826b
PILTDOWN MAN (Eoanthropus dawsoni) 17-1090a
fluorine dating 14-736c
PIMA (tribe) 17-1090c
dwellings 7-811d
Hohokam 11-586d
Indians, North Am. 12-68a fol.
lang. tables 12-5b; 5-187
Pima-Pueblo (culture group) 13-744c
Pimeleo (bot.) 22-173c
Pimenta officinalis: see Allspice
Pimento (tree): see Allspice
Pi meson (phys.) 2-716c; 17-416b; 17-1029c
accelerators, particle 1-68b
cosmic rays 6-574c
nuclear structure 16-734b
Pimiento (pepper) 17-587c
Pimlico (bird): see Friarbird
Pimp 18-649a
PIMPERNEL (bot.) 17-1090d
Pimpette (nick. of Dunoyer, Olympe) 23-247d
Pimpinella anisum: see Anise
Pimple: see Pustule
Pim report 3-763b
PIN 17-1090d
joints (engin.) 13-61a
sewing 20-406d
Pin (Flagstick) (golf) 10-560a
Pina, Rui de 18-296d
PINACEAE 17-1091a
conifers 6-335d
see also individual genera, e.g. Pine
Pinacocytes (cells) (biol.) 21-250c
Pinacol (chem.) 10-501a; 15-655d fol.
Pinacolone (Methyl tertiary butyl ketone) (chem.) 1-555c; 15-655d
glycols 10-501a
Pinacol rearrangement 1-555c
Pinacoteca Nazionale (art gallery, Bologna) 3-889a
Pinacoteca map 23-2
Pinacyanol (dye) 17-947b
"Pinafore, H.M.S." (opera) 21-545Ba
"Pinakes" (Callimachus) 4-660a
Pinang (Betel nut) table 16-798
PINAR DEL RIO, province and town, Cuba 17-1091b
Cuba 6-873a
Pinaster (bot.): see Cluster pine
"Pinax theatri botanici" (Bauhin) 3-1001c
Pincas, Julius: see Pascin, Jules
Pincer brake 4-91c
Pinchback, P. B. S. (La. gov.) 14-332b
PINCHBECK 17-1091c
colours of brass 4-109b
Pincherle, Alberto: see Moravia, Alberto
Pinch hitter (baseball) 3-216c
PINCHOT, GIFFORD 17-1091c
forest management 16-72a; 17-82d
Roosevelt, Theodore 19-607d
Taft, William H. 21-752b
Pinchot, James W. 23-871d
PINCKNEY, CHARLES 17-1091d
Louisiana Purchase 15-757b
PINCKNEY, CHARLES COTESWORTH 17-1092a
mission to France 22-759a; 10-365d
PINCKNEY, THOMAS 17-1092b
Pinckney treaty (San Lorenzo el Real, Treaty of) 17-1092c; 15-581c
Randolph 18-1154a
Pinctada (mollusks): see Meleagrina
Pincushion cactus (Mammillaria) 4-560b; Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Pincushion flower (Scabiosa caucasia) 20-40a
Pinczow, Peter (pseud.): see Wolcot, John
PINDAR 17-1092c
Aegina 1-194b
Bacchylides 2-981a
Homer 11-630b
imagery 1-219b
Medea 15-66d
metempsychosis 15-266b
odes 16-861d; 9-1119d
Odysseus 16-867d
Pelops 17-541b
place in Gr. lit. 10-869a fol.
PINDARI 17-1094d
Pindari war 12-146c; 17-936b
see also Marathas
PINDARICS 17-1095a
ode 16-861d
Pindaros: see Pindar
Pindemonte, Giovanni 17-1095b
PINDEMONTE, IPPOLITO (Ital. poet) 17-1095a
Pindi, div., dist., cantonment and town, Pak.: see Rawalpindi
PINDUS (Pindhos), mts., Gr. 17-1095b
ancient Greece map Pl. II (C3) 10-GREECE
eastern spurs 10-786d
PINE (fam.) 17-1095c
Pine, John 17-1095c
Pine, Robert Edge 17-1095c
PINE 17-1095d
Asia M. 2-607c
bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
bristlecone: see under Bristlecone pine
C.Am. 5-179b
characteristics table 22-443
conifers 6-335b; fig. 1 6-336
fuel 9-981b
life span 13-1102b; table 13-1103
Louisiana 14-356c
needle, cross section of Pl. III 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
Norway 16-646a
Pinaceae 17-1091a
products 16-136b
Scotch pine: see under Scotch pine seed 20-273c
spruce, compared with 21-265a
taxonomy 17-1202b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Pineal (median, parietal) eye 14-160d
Pineal organ 4-71b; fig. 13 4-77d
Descartes 7-285d
vertebrate embryol. 23-101c
PINEAPPLE (Ananas comosus, Ananas sativus) 17-1099a
Guinea, Rep. of il. 10-1021
Hawaii 11-181d
fields Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. II 11-HAWAII
production table 9-968a
Pineapple guava 9-153b; 10-991a
PINEAU, NICHOLAS (woodcarver) 17-1099d
rococo 3-187c
Pine-barren gentian Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
PINE BLUFF, Arkansas 17-1099d
pop. table 2-410c
Pine chafer (insect) 17-1098a
Pine cone gall 9-1104c
Pineda, Alonso de 13-746d
Gulf of Mex. 16-597a
Pine-finch 20-725c
Pinega, U.S.S.R. map 23-787
Pine grosbeak 10-942a
Pinehills (correctional school, U.S.) 19-50d
PINEL, PHILIPPE (Fr. physic.) 17-1100a
mental health 15-171b
psychotherapy 18-804b; 18-711c
Pine Lawn, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Pinellas Park, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Pine marten 14-973d
Pinene 21-952c; 15-656c
camphor 4-719c
Pine nut (Piñon, Nut pine) 6-335c; 17-1096c
origin and use table 16-799
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Pine oil 16-136d
PINERO, SIR ARTHUR WING 17-1100b
place in drama 7-650a
Piñero, Jesús T. 18-853c
PINEROLO, It. 17-1100c
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-674d fol.
Pines, D. (sci.) 8-195b
PINES, ISLE OF (Pinos, Isla de), isl., Cuba 17-1100c
Cuba 6-872a
treaty (1925) 6-877d; 22-800b
Pinesap 12-120c
Pine siskin 20-725c
Pineta di Classe (forest, It.) 18-1187c
Pine tree chiefs (N.Am. Indians) 12-639a
Pinetree line (military) 2-346d
Pine tree state, U.S.: see Maine
Pineville, La.
pop. table 14-353
Pine violet 23-172b
Pine weevil (Hylobius abietis) 17-1098a
conifers 23-480b
Pine-wood tar (Archangel tar, Stockholm tar) 21-821a
Piney varnish (White dammar) (resin) 7-26c
Pin-fire cartridge 20-809a
Pingo (geol.) 17-632d
Ping-Pong 21-731a
P'ING-TUNG (Heito), Formosa 17-1100d
Pinguicula (bot.) 17-1125d
Pinguinus impennis: see Great auk
Pin Hole (archaeological site) (Eng.) 6-728c
Pinicola enucleator (Pine grosbeak) 10-942a
Pinilla, Gustavo Rojas: see Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo
Pininn (mech.) 10-44a
PINK (plant) 17-1100d; Il. 5-7a
Caryophyllaceae 5-7a
gillyflower 10-420a
Pink abalone (zool.) 1-8a
Pink bollworm 4-494b fol.
plant quarantine 17-1197d
protection of cotton 6-615b
Pink (Red) calla lily (Zantedeschia rehmannii) 4-654d
PINKERTON, ALLAN 17-1101a
federal secret service 8-711a
Pin key (engin.) 13-321c
Pink eye (disease)
horses 11-704d
humans 9-9a
Pink-footed goose (Anser fabalis brachyrhynchus) 10-576a
Pink-grooved shrimp (Penaeus duorarum) 20-589c

# Pinkie


Pinkie, Scot. (battle, 1547) 20-156a
Somerset, Edward S. 20-971b
Pinking: see Knocking
Pinking shears 20-406c
Pinkney, William (U.S. attorney gen.) 2-735d
"Pink Nude" (Matisse) Pl. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Pink salmon (Humpback salmon) 19-951c; Pl. I 9-FISH
fish culture 9-356b
Pink spiderflower 4-853b
Pink underwing moth Pl. III fig. 12 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
P'in kuo hung (ceramics): see Peach bloom
Pinkus (organ) 23-102d
Pinna (ear): see Auricle
Pinna carnea (Pen shell) fig. 2 15-672
PINNACLE (arch.) 17-1101b
Pinnacles, natl. mon., Calif., table 16-71
Pinnaglobin 17-1077d
Pinnated grouse: see Prairie chicken
PINNEBERG, Ger. 17-1101c
Pinned (chess) 5-458d
Pinnipedia 4-933b fol.; 20-233d
Pinnotheres ostreum: see Pea crab
PINOCHLE (Pinocle, Penuchle, Binocle) 17-1101c
bezique 3-562a
Pinochle rummy (Five hundred rum) 19-753b
Pinocytosis (biol.) 12-240a; 18-664b
cytology 6-963c
Pinole, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Piñon (tree): see Pine nut
Pinonchillo (Pascualito nut) table 16-799
Pinos, Isla de: see Pines, Isle of
Pins (bowling) 4-34c
PINSK, U.S.S.R. 17-1102d
Pinsker, Leo 23-956Aa
Pinski, David 23-891d
Pint 23-488Ga
"Pinta" (ship) 6-112a fol.
Pinta (disease) 23-41c
skin 20-753a
Pintado petrel: see Cape-pigeon
Pinte (measure) 23-488Ga
Pinter, Harold (playwright) 8-594d
Pintia: see Valladolid
Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de Serpa: see Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto da Rocha de
Pinto, Aníbal S-538d
Pinto, Bento Teixeira 11-1011a
PINTO, FERNAO MENDES (Port. adventurer) 17-1102d
"Peregrinação" 18-298d
Pinto, Frei Heitor (Port. writ.) 18-299a
Pinto (horse) 11-706b
"Pinto" (Lemercier) 13-932a
"Pintor de su deshonra, El" (play, Calderón) 4-609b
Pintsch, Julius
gas 14-3a
PINTURICCHIO (Biaglo, Bernardino di Betto di) 17-1103a
Appartamento Borgia 19-577a
Sistine chapel 23-7c
Pinus (bot.): see Pine
Pinus albicaulis (Whitebark pine) 17-1096c
Pinus aristata: see Bristlecone pine
Pinus attenuata (Knob-cone pine) 17-1097a
Pinus australis: see Long leaf pine
Pinus ayacahuite (Mexican white pine) 17-1096c
Pinus balfouriana (Foxtail pine) 17-1096d fol.
Pinus banksiana: see Jack pine
Pinus canariensis (Canary pine) 4-766c
Pinus caribaea: see Slash pine
Pinus cembra: see Swiss stone pine
Pinus clausa (Sand pine) 17-1097a
Pinus contorta latifolia (Lodgepole pine) 17-1097a
Pinus coulteri (Coulter pine) 17-1097a
Pinus densiflora (Japanese red pine) 12-880d
Pinus echinata (Shortleaf pine) 17-1097a
Pinus flexilis (Limber pine) 17-1096c
Pinus glabra (Spruce pine) 17-1097a
Pinus griffithi (Blue pine) 17-1098d
Pinus halepensis: see Aleppo pine
Pinus jeffreyi (Jeffrey pine) 17-1096d
Pinus koraiensis (Korean pine) 5-561c
Pinus lambertiana (Sugar pine) 17-1096b
Pinus laricio: see Corsican pine
Pinus larix: see Larch
Pinus leiophylla (Chihuahua pine) 17-1096d
Pinus monophylla (Single-leaf piñon) 17-1096d
Pinus monticola: see Western white pine
Pinus mugo: see Mountain pine
Pinus muricata (Bishop pine) 17-1097a
Pinus nigra: see Black pine
Pinus palustris: see Long leaf pine
Pinus pentaphylla: see White pine
Pinus pinaster: see Cluster pine
Pinus pinea: see Italian stone pine
Pinus ponderosa: see Ponderosa pine
Pinus ponderosa arizonica (Arizona pine) 17-1096d
Pinus pumilio: see Dwarf (Mountain) pine
Pinus pungens (Table mountain pine) 17-1097a
Pinus quadrifolia (Parry piñon) 17-1096d
Pinus radiata (Monterey pine) 17-1097a
Pinus resinosa: see Red pine
Pinus rigida (Pitch pine) 17-1096d
Pinus rigida serotina (Pond pine) 17-1096d
Pinus sabiniana (Digger pine) 17-1097a
Pinus strobus: see Eastern white pine
Pinus sylvestris (tree): see Scotch pine
Pinus taeda: see Loblolly pine
Pinus torreyana (Torrey pine) 17-1097a
Pinus virginiana (Virginia pine) 17-1097a
Pin wale (fabric) 6-623d
Pinworm (Seatworm) 2-22c
roundworm 19-656d; 17-333c
PINZON (fam.) 17-1104a
Pinzón, Martín Alonzo (Sp. navig.) 6-112a
Pinzón, Vicente Yáñez 6-112b fol. exploration of Brazil 4-121d; 13-746d; 17-709d
Pio, Alberto 14-813d
Pio-Clementine museum (Vatican) 23-8a
PIOMBINO, It. 17-1104b
Piombo, Sebastiano del (Sebastiano del Piombo) 20-253d
Pioneer (rockets)
cosmic radiation 6-572c
Pioneers 1-753a
Pioneers (youth organization, U.S.-S.R.) 6-215a
"Pioneers, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
Pioneers and Veterans Memorial building (Helena, Mont.) 11-313b
"Pioneer Zephyr" (ry. train) 18-1119b
Pioner, isl. Arct. O. 20-396b
PIOTRKOW TRYBUNALSKI, Pol. 17-1104b
diet (1493) 18-120a
PIOZZI, HESTER LYNCH (Thrale, Hester) 17-1104c
Johnson, Samuel 13-50c
Pipa (measure) 23-488Ga
P'i-p'a (mus.) 5-640c
Pipal tree: see Bo tree
Pipa pipa (zool.): see Surinam toad
Pipe, cr., Pa. 10-375a
Pipe (engin.)
aqueducts 2-158c; Pl. II 2-AQUEDUCT
concrete 6-266d
fluid mechanics 15-56d
heating 11-267d
iron and steel mfr. 12-618d
plumbing 18-63a
pneumatics 18-77a
sewer 20-406b
see also Tube
Pipe (mus.) 23-656Aa; 9-525d
Pipe (smoking) 22-267a; il. 17-1106
Adena pipe 1-141d
corncob 6-506a
effigy pipes 12-72d
Eskimo Pl. VIII 12-IVORY CARVING
peace pipe 4-669d; 22-263d
pipe smoking 17-1106a
prehistoric stone pipe Pl. IV 18-PRIMITIVE ART
PIPE AND TABOR (mus.) 17-1104d
tabor 7-706a
wind instruments 23-656Ab
Pipe clay: see Clay and Clay Minerals
PIPEFISH (Syngnathus) 17-1105a; 9-342a
eggs 8-20b
Pipe (Roll) gamboge 9-1116d
Pipeline, Alas. 17-762b; 10-13b
Iran Pl. II 12-IRAN
Iraq Pl. II 12-IRAQ; 17-771a
natural gas 10-13b
reservoir 19-200b
U.S. 22-858Bd
Pipeline milking 6-1002c
Pipe Line Under the Ocean 17-771d
Pipe mine 7-362b
"Pipe of Desire, The" (opera, Converse) 6-433d
Pipe organ 16-1083c; Pls. I, II 16-ORGAN
compared with electronic organ 8-246a
Pipeorgan mud dauber il. 23-400
PIPER, CARL, count 17-1105a
Piper, John (artist) 17-72d
"Seaton Delaval" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
PIPERACEAE (bot.) 17-1105c; 17-587a
Piperales (bot.) 1-931c
Piperazine (chem.) 18-797b
anthelmintics 2-22c; 17-333c
Piper betle: see Betel pepper
Piper cubeba: see Cubeb
Piperidine 18-901b
Piperine 1-637d; 17-587b
Piper longum 17-587c
Piper methysticum: see Kava
Piper nigrum: see Black pepper
PIPE ROLLS (Exchequer, Great rolls of the) (Eng.) 17-1105c
accounting 1-81c
exchequer 8-944b
Piperonyl butoxide (insecticide) 8-615b
Piper retrofractum 17-587c
Piper Sudan grass 10-706c
PIPE SMOKING 17-1106a
cancer 22-266c
see also Pipe
Pipestem virgin's-bower (bot.) 5-B96a
Pipestone, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Pipestone, natl. park, Minn. 15-536a; table 16-71
Pipe-tobacco mixtures 22-266a
Pipette 5-376a
Pipe vine (Dutchman's pipe) 2-388d
Pipevine swallowtail (butterfly) 15-488c
PIPIL (lang. and people) 17-1107b
El Salvador 19-965c
migration 15-405d
Pipilo erythrophthalmus (bird): see Towhee
Pipilo maculatus (Spurred towhee) 22-335c
PIPIT (Titlark) (bird) 17-1107b
cuckoo host 6-882d
Pippin (Carolingian kings): see Pepin
Piptoblasts 4-326d
Pipunculidae (entom.) 9-504c
Piqua, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Pique (fabric) 6-623d
Piquero (Peruvian booby) 9-1134d
PIQUET (game) 17-1107c
PIRACICABA, Braz. 17-1108a
PIRACY 17-1108a
Admiralty, High Court of 1-159c
Bahamas 2-1039d
Barbary: see Barbary pirates
Borneo 3-969a
Carib. sea 4-904a
Gr. 10-811c
Persian Gulf 17-652c
Roman hist. 19-515d; 19-523a
slavery 20-774b
see also Buccaneers
PIRAEUS (Peiraeeus, Piraiévs), Gr. 17-1111a
anc. city 2-673a
anc. Greece map Pl. II (E5) 10-GREECE
Great Mother worship 10-777a
mod. city 2-680b
Peloponnesian War 17-539a
Piragua (boat): see Pirogue
Pirai: see Carib fish
Piraic Gate (Athens) 2-673a
Pi-Ramesse (Per-Rameses), anc. city, Egy. 18-1150d
PIRANDELLO, LUIGI 17-1111b
modern Italian theatre 12-731b
PIRANESI, GIAMBATTISTA (Giovanni Battista) 17-1112c
engraving Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
etchings 8-742c
landscape painting 13-673c; 19-578d
Piranga ludoviciana (Western tanager) 21-777a
Piranga olivacea: see Scarlet tanager
Piranga rubra (Summer tanager) (bird) 21-777a
PIRANHA (Caribe) 17-1112d
Amazon river 1-714a
Guiana 10-103b
serrasalmus 9-338b
South America 21-74a
Pirani gauge 22-930c; 2-715b
Pirarucu (Arapaima, Paiche) (fish) 9-336c; Pl. III 9-FISH
fishing 9-383d
Pirate: see Piracy
Pirate Coast, Arab. 17-652c
Pirate perch 9-343b
Pirates' house (Savannah, Ga.) Pl. II 10-GEORGIA
"Pirates of Penzance, The" (Gilbert and Sullivan) 21-545Ba; 23-702a
Piraungaru (custom) 10-952c
Pirch, George D. L. (mil. comm.) 23-417c
Pirckheimer, Billibald: see Pirkheimer, Willibald
PIRE, DOMINIQUE GEORGES 17-1113a
PIRELLI, fam. 17-1113b
Pirelli, Alberto 17-1113b
Pirelli, Giovanni Battista 17-1113b
Pirelli, Piero 17-1113b
Pirelli skyscraper (Milan, It.) 15-440b; il. 15-440
Pirenne, Henri (hist.) 3-419c
Pires, Tomé 9-68b
Malaya 14-679d
Pireyon, Wales 23-153b
Pirgos, Gr.: see Pyrgos
Piria, Rafael (chem.)
Cannizzaro 4-790a
salicylic acid 19-941c
Piribebuy, Paraguay 6-490c
Piriformis (anat.) 15-1026b
Piriform recess (anat.) 19-228d fol.
Piri Reis (Turk. adm.) 22-594c
Pirisabora (Pescada, Shapur) (Anbar), Mesop. 1-880c
PIRITHOUS (Peirithous) 17-1113b
Lapithae 13-716d
Theseus 22-127a
Pirkheimer, Willibald (Pirckheimer, Bilibald)
book collecting 3-936a
Dürer Pl. I 3-BOOKPLATE
lead medallion (by Dürer) Pl. 13-LEADWORK
PIRMASENS, Ger. 17-1113c
PIRMEZ, OCTAVE LOUIS BENJAMIN 17-1113c
place in lit. 3-419a
Pir Mohammed (gov., Fars) 17-676d
Pirn (weaving) 23-466a; fig. 31 23-465
PIRNA, Ger. 17-1113d
battle (1756) 20-388d
Pirogue (Piragua) (boat) 3-824c; Pl. I 14-LOUISIANA
PIRON, ALEXIS 17-1113d
Piroplasmosis: see Tick fever
Piros (N.Am. Ind.) 18-645d
PIROT, Yugos. 17-1114a
battle (1885) 20-355b
carpet industry 23-917c
"Pirotechnia, The" (Biringuccio) 3-698c
Pirouette (ballet) 3-35a
Pirow, Oswald 21-59b
Pir Panjal, mts., Asia 12-867d
Pirquet, Clemens von 1-644a
"Pirralo e i suoi derivati, Il" (Ciamician) 5-757b
Pirrauru (custom) 10-952c
PIRRIE, WILLIAM JAMES PIRRIE, 1st viscount (engin.) 17-1114a
PIRSSON, LOUIS VALENTINE 17-1114b
Pir'u (title): see Pharaoh
Pisa, Nicola da: see Pisano, Niccolò
Pisa, prov., It. 17-1115a
Pisa (anc. town), Gr. 16-941c
PISA (anc. Pisae), It. 17-1114b
administration of Corsica 6-552b
baptistery il. 3-139
pulpit Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
botanical garden 3-998a
Campo Santo (detail) Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
capitulations 4-851b
cathedral 17-1114c; Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
door Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
pulpit Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART; 17-1116d
com. treaties 6-150c
communes 12-747c
Florence 9-463c; 22-631Bc
Genoa 10-106b
Gherardesca 10-388d
Lucca 14-391d
Meloria, battles of 15-132a
Sardinia 19-1066d
univ. 22-863d
World War II 23-792Ga
Pisa, Council of (1409) 6-638d
Alexander V 11-910c
D'Ailly 1-416c
PISACANE, CARLO 17-1116a
Pisacha (lang.) 10-417b
Pisae: see Pisa, It.
Pisagua, Chile 21-809d
Pisan, Christine de: see Christine de Pisan
Pisan chart (cartog.) 14-831b
PISANELLO, ANTONIO (Pisano, Antonio [Vittore]) 17-1116a
frescoes 23-89a
medallic art 16-783d
Pisani, Vettor (Vittorio) (Venetian adm.) 5-657b; 23-66d
PISANO, ANDREA (sculp.) 17-1116c
Luca della Robbia 19-381a
cathedral door 20-207b; Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Pisano, Bonanno (sculp.): see Bonanno (of Pisa)
PISANO, GIOVANNI (arch.) 17-1116d
ivory carving 12-812d
cathedral of Pisa 17-1114c; Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Gothic sculpture 20-207a
Madonna and Child (Campo Santo, Pisa) Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
Pisano, Niccolo 17-1117c
PISANO, NICCOLO (Pisa, Nicola da; Apulia, Nicola de) 17-1117a
marble pulpit, baptistery, Pisa 17-1114d; Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
Siena 20-621c
transitional style 20-207a
Pisano, Vittore (Antonio): see Pisanello, Antonio
PISAREV, DMITRI IVANOVICH 17-1117d
Pisatis, dist., Gr. 8-286d
Pisaurum (mod. Pesaro), It. 17-722d
Piscary (law) 6-165c
Piscataqua, N.H.: see Portsmouth, N.H.
Piscataqua, riv., N.H. 16-349c fol.
Piscator, Erwin (Ger. dram.) 1-108d
Expressionism 22-28Nb
Piscator (character) 23-319a
PISCES (astron.) 17-1117d
astrology 2-641a
star chart 21-320A
Pisces (zool.): see Ostelchthyes
Pisciculture: see Fish culture
Piscis Australis (Austrinus, Southern Fish) (constellation) 17-1117d
Piscis Volans (Volans, Flying Fish) (constellation) 17-1117d
Pisco, riv., Peru 11-1027a
PISCO (liquor) 17-1118a
grape 11-1027a
Pisé de terre (Rammed earth) 18-1148d
PISEMSKI, ALEKSEI FEOFILAKTOVICH 17-1118a
Pi Sheng (Chin. print.) 18-541d
Pishkuh Lurs (people) 14-434b
Pishpek, U.S.S.R.: see Frunze
PISIDIA, country, Asia M. 17-1118b
Pamphylia 17-198c
Pisiform bone 20-737a
PISISTRATUS (Peisistratus) 17-1118c
Athens 2-672b; 2-677a
Gr. drama 7-629d fol.
reforms 20-955a
tyranny 5-709c
"Pislar Saga" (Magnússon) 11-1048b
Pismo clam 3-730d; 5-858b; 17-1077b
"Písně otroka" ("Songs of a Slave") (Čech) 6-985c
PISO (fam.) 17-1119b
Piso, Gnaeus Calpurnius 10-247b
PISSARRO, CAMILLE (Pizzarro, Camille) (French paint.) 17-1119c
Cézanne 5-224b
influence 13-674c
lithograph 14-111d
Salon des Refusés 2-497b
style 17-64a
Pisseleu, Anne de: see Etampes, Anne de Pisseleu
PISTACHIO 17-1120b; Pl. I fig. 2 16-NUT
anacardiaceae 1-839c
nut table 16-799
Pistacia chinensis: see Chinese pistachio
Pistacia lentiscus (bot.): see Lentiscus
Pistacia terebinthus: see Terebinth
Pistacia vera: see Pistachio
Pistia stratiotes: see Water lettuce
Pistil (bot.) 1-927a
flower 9-482c fol.
grasses 10-698c
PISTIS SOPHIA (Codex Askewianus) 17-1120b
Gnostic heresy 6-479a
PISTOIA, prov. and city, It. 17-1120c
PISTOIA, SYNOD OF (1786) 17-1121a
PISTOL AND REVOLVER (weapon) 17-1121a
carabins 4-858a
Colt automatic il. 17-1122
development 20-807d
hunting and target shooting 10-1042d; 20-571a fol.
PISTON, WALTER HAMOR 17-1123d
Piston 12-388c
automobile 2-869c; 12-394a
diesel engine 7-397a fol.
marine engines 14-882d
pump 21-362c
steam 21-353d
Piston engine 1-431a
statistical table 1-431
Piston gauge 18-480b
Piston instruments (mus.) 20-29c
Piston mechanism (bot.) 18-178b
Piston ring 12-388c
automobile 12-394c
Piston (Spool) valve (mech.) 22-965a
Pistores (bakers) 4-134b
Pisuerga, riv., Sp. 7-613a
Pisum: see Pea

Pisum sativum (bot.)
P. sativum arvense: see Field pea
P. sativum humile (hortense): see Garden pea
Pit (bot.) 17-1206b
"Pit, The" (Norris) 16-579d
Pit and crane incinerator 12-16d
Pitanga (Surinam cherry) 8-815c
Pitcairn, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
PITCAIRN ISLAND, isl., Pac. O. 17-1124a
area and pop. table 6-169
"Bounty" mutiny 3-775d
St. Paul's rocks Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
PITCH (Setback) (game) 17-1124a
Pitch (Plunge, Rake) (geol.) 9-514c; 9-118c
Pitch (linguistics) 14-69c
Navaho 1-727b
Pitch (mech.)
aeronautics 1-430a
screw 20-200a
Pitch (tar)
coal tar 5-977c
gas 10-7a
hardness number table 11-95
polishing 13-949c
varnish 22-991b
PITCH, MUSICAL 17-1124b
A 1-2a; 21-34b
accent 1-73b
Chinese music 5-640d
frequency 21-7b
hearing 11-214b
Instruments 15-1083c
lang. 13-699b
notation 15-1085b
primitive music 15-1078a
Pythagoreans 20-116c
sensation 20-328d
temperament 21-918Ab
vocal 23-235a
wind instruments 23-656Aa
PITCHBLENDE 17-1124d
plutonium 18-72a
polonium 18-185d
radium 18-1094d
Pitched finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Pitched roof (arch.) 19-595a fol.
carpentry 4-951b
Pitcher (baseball) 3-215a fol.
Pitcher (vessel)
glass Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
porcelain by Tucker Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
PITCHER PLANTS (bot.) 17-1125a
carnivorous 4-938d
Darlingtonia 7-79b
leaf 13-848c
see also Nepenthes
Pitcher's box (baseball) 3-221d
Pitchford (church, Salop., Eng.) 23-716c
Pitching
baseball 3-221c
softball 20-923d
Pitching (of ship)
naval arch. 16-130d
Pitching niblick (golf club) 10-557c
Pitching tool (masonry) 14-1017c
Pitch pine 17-1096d
Pitch pole fence 9-162b
PITCHSTONE 17-1127a
crystallite 6-851a
dacite 6-990d
occurrence 19-287d
Pitchstone porphyry: see Vitrophyre
Pite, riv., Swed. 21-636c
PITESTI, Rum. 17-1127b
Pitfall (trap) 22-428b
Pith (bot.): see Medulla
Pithanas (k. of Hittites) 11-551a
Pithaora, India 12-88a
PITHECANTHROPUS 17-1127c; 14-739a; il. 14-735
P. erectus (Homo erectus): see Java man
P. (Sinanthropus) pekinensis: see Peking man
Pithecia (Pithecinae) (monkey): see Saki
Pithecometra thesis 14-733d
Pithecophaga jefferyi (Monkey-eating eagle) 11-125b
Pithecusa (Ischia), isl., It. 12-658a
Pi theorem 7-443d; 15-51b
Pithoigia (Opening of the casks) (festival) 2-23c
PITHOM (Per-Atum [Per Tum]), Egy. 17-1127d
Pithophora (bot.) 1-596d
Pithou, Pierre 9-1100c
Pitigliano, anc. town, It. map 8-798
Pitiscus, Bartholomäus 14-1094d
Pitiusas, Las (anc. Pityusae), Balearic Is., Medit. 2-1074d
Pitjantjara (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Pitkin glass works 10-462d
Pitman, Benn 20-579b
PITMAN, SIR ISAAC 17-1128a
shorthand system 20-578a
Pitman, Sir James 19-6b
Pitman, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Pitman chest (organ, mus.) 16-1084c
Pitman shorthand 20-578a
Pitney, Jonathan 2-693c
Pitocin: see Oxytocin
Pitoëff, Georges 22-280b
Piton, El, mt., Teneriffe, Can. Is. 21-929d
Piton (spike) 15-954d
Pitons, mt. peaks, W.I. 19-916a
St. Lucia, W.I. 16-181a
Pitot tube 1-917c; 15-57c
log, maritime 14-204d
Pitressin: see Vasopressin
Pitt, Robert 5-343a
PITT, THOMAS (nick. Diamond Pitt) (mer.) 17-1128a
PITT, WILLIAM (1759-1806) 17-1128b
Am. colonies 22-744a
Austr. 2-786a
Canning 4-786c fol.
Eldon, John Scott 8-118a
finance 10-763d
Fox 9-673c
French and Indian War 9-865a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912d fol.
George III 10-211c
Hastings 11-155b
income tax 12-18d
Ireland 12-559d
Melville 15-134d
Portland, William, duke of 18-263b
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
reform 19-58b
Sidmouth 20-615a
term of office 8-506d fol.; 18-516d
Tomline 22-284a
Wilberforce 23-596a
Pitt, William, 1st earl of Chatham (1708-1778): see Chatham, William Pitt, 1st earl of
Pitt, isl., N.Z. 5-346a
PITTA (bird) 17-1132c
hooded pitta Pl. XI 3-BIRD
PITTACUS (Gr.) 17-1132c
Lesbos 13-987b
Pittencrieff glen (Dumfermline, Scot.) 7-761b
Pitting (corrosion) 6-546b
Pitti palace 9-461a
front facade il. 4-305
Pittosporum (bot.)
diseases and pests table 22-444
Pittosporum obcordatum 16-89c
Pit traverser 22-432c
Pitt River museum 15-1049c
PITT-RIVERS, AUGUSTUS HENRY Lane-Fox 17-1132c
Pitts, Joseph (English writer) 2-172c
Pitts, Zazu Pl. V 15-MOTION PICTURES
Pittsburg, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
PITTSBURG, Kan. 17-1132d
pop table 13-213
PITTSBURGH, Pa. 17-1132d; 17-565c fol.
air pollution 7-788b
Aluminum Company of America office bldg. Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Lake Erie 8-678c
museums table 15-1048
radium 18-1095c
Pittsburgh, Univ. of 17-1134d
Pittsburgh coal seam 5-963c
Pittsburgh Treaty (Czech-Slovak agreement) 6-975d
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. (battle): see Shiloh, Battle of
Pittsburg West, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
PITTSFIELD, Massachusetts 17-1135b
museum table 15-1048
PITTSTON, Pa. 17-1135c
pop. table 17-569d
Pittston, ft., Pa. 17-1135c
Pituitary, Anterior 6-557b
PITUITARY GLAND (Hypophysis Cerebri; Pituitary Body) 17-1135d; 8-379a
adrenal cortex 1-167c
brain fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 8 4-75b
circulation 5-794b
development 4-70d; 23-101c
dwarfism 7-809b
edema 7-963c
extract 1-964d
gigantism 1-103c
hormones 11-692d fol.; 8-340c
gestation periods 10-373a
hypothalamus 11-997b
puberty, precocious or delayed 19-170d
reproduction 18-450c; 19-167d; 19-162c
sexual behaviour 11-433a
thyroid gland 22-174d; 22-175b
tumour 18-1084d
see also Endocrinology
Pituitary sac 4-72a
Pituophis (genus): see Bull snake
Pituophis catenifer affinis (Sonora gopher snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Pituophis catenifer catenifer (Pacific gopher snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Pituophis melanoleucus sayi (Bull snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Pituri (plant) 11-895d; 20-937c
Pit viper (zool.) 20-848Hc fol.; 23-175b fol.; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
bite 19-177d
moccasin 15-618c
pits 19-181a
rattlesnake 18-1183c
zoogeography 23-964c
Pityriasis versicolor (Tinea versicolor) 9-1030b; 20-752Bc
Pityrogramma calomelanos (gold fern) 10-543c; 9-194d
Pityrogramma triangularis (gold fern) 10-543b
Pitys (paleob.) 17-105a
Pityusa (Pityussa), Asia M. 13-633a
Pityusae (Pitiusas), isls., Balearic Islands 2-1074d
PIURA, dept., Peru 17-1138b
area and pop. table 17-717
Piura, Peru 17-1138c
Piura, riv., Peru 17-1138c
PIUS (popes) 17-1138c
Pius II (Aeneas Silvius; Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de') 17-259a
Podebrady, George of 18-86a
Sigismondo Pandolfo Malatesta 19-338d
Pius III (Todeschini [Piccolomini], Francesco) 20-621a
Pius IV (Medici, Giovanni Angelo)
Borromeo 3-978b
Medici fam. 15-87d
Poland 18-119c
Trent, Council of 6-640b; 22-455a
Pius V (Ghislieri, Antonio [Michele]) (saint)
breviary 4-161d
indulgence 12-185d
Inquisition 12-273a
Lepanto 13-979a
Pius VI (Braschi, Giannangelo) 17-266a
Pius VII (Chiaramonti, Barnabà Gregorio) 17-266b
Consalvi 6-362b
Jesuits 12-1014c
Napoleon 12-757b; 16-4c; 9-734c; 19-586a
Pius VIII (Castiglioni Francesco Saverio) 17-267b
Pius IX (Mastai-Ferretti, Giovanni Maria) 17-268a
anticlericalism 2-63b
Antonelli 2-93b
Farini 9-80b
feast of Sacred Heart 19-863d
Fr. hist. 9-743d
history 12-759b fol.
Immaculate Conception 11-1101c
infallibility 1-112d
Leo XIII 13-957d fol.
"Syllabus" 21-687b
Vatican council 23-8c; 6-641a
Wiseman 23-686a
Pius X (Sarto, Giuseppe Melchiorre) (saint) 17-270b
canon law 4-797a
conclave 6-259d
Curia Romana 6-903d
hist. 12-771a; 14-126b
modernism 15-633b
Psalter 4-162a
Pius XI (Ratti, Ambrogio Damiano Achille) 17-271c
Catholic action 5-82a
Mussolini 12-781a
Vatican 23-8a
Pius XII (Pacelli, Eugenio) 17-272d
dogma of the Assumption 14-992a; 23-10b; 23-9d
Eucharist 8-808b
liturgical movement, R.C. 14-126c
Vatican 23-8a
Pius, Magnus Pompeius (Pompeius Magnus, Sextus): see under Pompeius
Pius, Order of 13-409b
Pivati, Gianfrancesco 8-368b
Pivka, riv., Yugos. 18-322a
Pivot (dance step) 7-37d
Pivot bridge (game) 4-184a
Pivoted-needle compass 6-228a fol.
Pivoting point (naut.) 16-129b
Pivot joint (Trochoides) (anat.) 13-62a
Pixérécourt, Guilbert de (dram.) 7-646b
Pixii, Hippolyte 10-73c
Piyadasi: see Asoka
Piyyut 11-283b; 11-285d fol.
Shema and Amidah 14-141c
PIZARRO, FRANCISCO (Spanish expl.) 17-1146c
Almagro 1-655d
Andean civilization 1-890b
Atahualpa 2-662d
Colombia 6-76d
de Soto 7-306b
Ecuador 7-952b
exploration 13-747a
Peru 14-30a; 17-714a
PIZARRO, GONZALO 17-1146d
Ecuador 7-952c
Peru 17-714c
Pizarro, Hernando 1-655d
Piz Buin, mt., Aus. 23-255a
Pizza (food) 9-556a
Pizzarro, Camille: see Pissarro, Camille
Pizzetti, Ildebrando 20-992b
Pizzinato, Armando (artist) 17-72a
PK (Psychokinesis) 17-320d
P.L.A. (Chinese People's Liberation army) 5-606b
PLACE, FRANCIS 17-1147a
combination laws 6-120d
Neo-Malthusians 3-704d
Placebo (med.) 18-1155d
Place kick (football) 9-578a
Place mats 22-11a fol.
Place name 15-1157a fol.
Place Neuve (Geneva, Switz.) 10-98d
PLACENTA 17-1147b
abortion 1-43b
afterbirth 1-316d
edentata 7-965b
embryology 8-317b; 8-318c; 19-158a fol.; 14-725b
human 8-329d; fig. 15 8-328
endocrinology 8-382c
expulsion 5-500c
hormones 11-695d
immunity 11-1111d
pregnancy 18-450c
twins 15-985a
veins 23-32d
Placenta (bot.) 9-486b; 6-338b
Placenta Accreta 17-1149b
PLACENTA AND FETAL MEMbranes, Diseases of 17-1149a
Placentalia: see Eutheria
Placenta Praevia 17-1149b
Placentia, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Placentia, It.: see Piacenza
Placentia (royal palace, Greenwich) 10-902d
Placer mining 15-520c
Calif. 4-640b
gold 10-535b fol.
Placers 16-1067d
Place theory (hearing) 11-215c
Place value (math.) 14-1102a
Place Vendôme (Paris, Fr.) 17-352a
Placide, Alexander 3-29c
PLACIDIA, Aelia Galla 17-1149d
tomb 2-288c; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
mosaics 18-1186c
Placidus (glossator) 10-488b
Placidus à Spescha 1-679c
Placobdella (leech) Pl. II 1-ANNELIDA
Placobdella picta (leech) 13-891b
Placobdella rugosa (leech) 13-891b
PLACODERM 17-1149d
animal distribution 1-969d
classification 6-943a; 9-319a
paleontology 9-320b
Devonian 7-335d
Placodontia 19-190a; 17-145a
Placoid scales (Denticles) 20-750a; 23-102c
annelida 1-1003d
fish 9-321a
Placuna placenta (Window-pane oyster) 3-731d
Pladda, isl., Bute, Scot. 2-472a
PLAFOND (card game) 17-1150b
contract bridge 4-183c
Plagal modes (mus.) 15-634b
Plages (Flocculi) (astron.) 21-178c
PLAGIARISM 17-1150b
copyright 6-482a
Pliny 23-224b
PLAGIOCLASE 17-1150b
basalt 3-212b
feldspar 9-154a; 9-1064c
granite 10-682d
granulite 10-687a
labradorite 13-562c
meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
scapolite 20-51a
PLAGUE (Bubonic [Oriental] plague, Pest) 17-1150c
bacteria Pl. II fig. 3 2-BACTERIOLOGY
black plague 3-742d
carriers 8-612c
differentiation from other diseases 2-1003a
flea 9-432c
Kitasato 13-392b
Middle Ages
England 8-469b
health measures 11-205c
quarantine 18-933a
Yersin 23-888c
"Plague, The" (Camus) 4-726b
Plague of London, Great: see Great Plague of London
PLAICE (fish) 17-1156b
fish culture 9-355b fol.
fishing 9-386a
Plaid, Scotch 21-823b; Pls. I, II 21-TARTAN
"Plaideurs, Les" (Racine) 18-989c
PLAIN (geog.) 17-1156c
Canada Pl. I 16-NORTH AMERICA
flood plain 9-456d
Plain (Pedieis) (pol. party) 17-1118c
Plain ball (billiards) 3-613d
Plainchant: see Plainsong
Plain-cloth 23-458b
tapestry 21-799b
"Plain Dealer" (newspaper, U.S.) 23-344b
"Plain Dealer, The" (Wycherley) 23-823b; 8-579b
Plaine, region, Fr. 7-323b
"Plaine and Easie Introduction to Practicall Musicke, A" (Morley) 15-843d
Plainedge, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
"Plaine Discouery of the Reuelation of St. John" (Napier) 15-1174d
Plainfield, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
PLAINFIELD, N.J. 17-1158c
pop. table 16-359
Plain gauze fig. 22 23-460
"Plain Language From Truthful James" ("Heathen Chinee, The") (Bret Harte) 11-134a
Plain muscle: see Smooth muscle
Plains cottonwood 18-231d
Plains Cree 6-717c
PLAINS INDIANS 17-1158c
art 18-528d
culture 12-73a
folklore 9-521a
reservations 16-916c
sun dance 21-565b
tepee Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE; 7-811b
Plains Kachari 3-838c
PLAINSONG (Plainchant) (mus.) 17-1161a
Ambrosian 1-722d
Antiphon 2-79d
antiphonary 2-79d
descant 7-281a
faburden 9-26b
hymnody 11-990c
Mass 14-1025d fol.; 5-751d
melody 15-131c
modes 15-634c
motet 15-894b
Passion music 17-435c
pitch 17-1124c
rhythm 19-291b
structure 15-1062c fol.
PLAINTIFF 17-1162b
complaint 6-236c
practice and procedure 18-416b fol.
"Plaintive Love" (Kisfaludy) 11-854a
Plainview, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Plainview, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Plain weave (Tabby weave) 4-630c
Plaisance, Charles François Lebrun, duc de: see Lebrun, Charles François
"Plaisirs et les Jours, Les" (Proust) 18-678c
Plaited work 3-245a
Plan (arch.) 4-380d
Planalto Central (Central plateau), plat., Braz. 4-119d
Planar boundary 20-942b
Planarians: see Turbellaria
Planar lens 17-976a
Planar model (chem.) 21-388Eb
Planar structure (petrol.) 15-256b
Planar transistor 22-396b
Planar type tube 8-236c
Planasia (Pianosa), isl., anc. It. 17-1044a
Plancenoit, Belg. 23-422d
Planché, J. R. 6-606c
Plancius, Peter (Petrus)
maps 14-833b
PLANCK, MAX KARL ERNST LUDwig (phys.) 17-1162c
photoelectricity 13-1108d
quantum 3-856d
quantum mechanics 18-918d fol.
quantum theory 17-1026b; 23-874b; 15-898a
radiation 8-386d; 11-255d fol.; 22-114a
society 10-610d
statistical mechanics 21-341Bd fol.
Planck law (phys.) 22-114a
Planck's constant (h) (phys.) 8-243d; 17-1026b
adjusted value 17-1023a
atomic research 2-709b
electron diffraction 8-245a
photochemistry 17-917c
Planck, Max 17-1162d
Plan de l'Aiguille 23-144c
Plandok: see Chevrotain
PLANE (bot.) 17-1163a
see also Sycamore
Plane (math.) 20-118d
combinatorial analysis 6-123a
descriptive geometry 7-292b fol.

# Plane


differential geometry 7-418b
mechanics 15-39a
mensuration 15-164d
operators, theory of 16-984c
picture 17-703b
Plane (tool): see Planing machines
Plane chart 14-832c
Plane curve 6-918b
algebraic geometry 1-614b
see also Circle
Plane domain 22-294d
"Plane Equilibria or Centres of Gravity of Planes, On" (Archimedes) 2-297d
Plane geometry: see Geometry
Plane kinematics 7-821c
Plane kinetics 7-821c
Plane mirror 15-568c
Plane motion (phys.) 7-821c
Plane polarized light 21-388Aa
Plane polygons 18-193c
Plane projection diagrams (chem.) 21-351c
Planer, Wilhelmine (Minna) (Wagner, Wilhelmine) 23-278c
Planer: see Planing machines
Planera aquatica (Water elm) 8-300c
Plane (Biaxial) stress (mech.) 14-1060c
Plane table 21-612d
PLANETARIUM 17-1163b
oldest 15-1049c
Planetary equant
Ptolemy 18-814a
Planetary motion, laws of 5-134d; 1-473c
Newton 16-419a; 2-646b
relativity 19-100b
Planetary nebulae 16-166a
Planetary precession 18-443a
Planetesimal hypothesis 5-251b
Planetoids: see Asteroids
Plane trigonometry 22-473c; 14-1104a
PLANETS 17-1164b; 2-643d fol.
Airy, George 1-473c
albedo 1-517b
asteroids: see under Asteroids
astrology 2-640b
atmosphere 2-700d; 6-581a
comet 6-134c
Copernicus, Nicolaus 6-466c
Earth: see Earth
Herschel 11-451d
Hipparchus 11-517b; 20-117d
Jupiter: see under Jupiter
Leverrier, Urbain 13-1002b
light, aberration of 1-35c
Mars: see under Mars
Mercury: see under Mercury
Neptune: see under Neptune
occultations 7-906c
orbit 16-1035a
celestial mechanics 5-135a
Gauss 10-35d
Kepler 13-309d
motion 15-897a
Newton 16-418d
relativity 19-100b
origin 6-580c
photography 17-983c
planetarium 17-1163b
Pluto: see under Pluto
Ptolemaic system 18-813d; 18-809c
radio-frequency emission 18-1077c
Saturn: see under Saturn
spectroscopy: see under Spectroscopy, Astronomical
stellar systems 21-319c
transit circle 22-397d
Uranus: see under Uranus
Venus: see under Venus
"Planets" (sculp., Lassaw) 20-214b
"Planets, The" (Holst) 11-606a
"Plan for a National Bank" (Ricardo) 19-299d
"Plan for Improving Female Education" (Willard) 23-614a
"Plan for the Scientific Works Necessary to Reorganize Society, A" (Comte) 6-249a
Plania (character, Apuleius) 22-1888d
Planimeter 14-1084c
Planimetric maps 14-819a
photogrammetry 17-935b
surveying 21-613b
Planing Machine
hand tools 13-56d; 11-59c; 11-60d
machine tools 14-528c
woodworking machinery 23-726d fol.
Planing-mill 14-414b
Planipennia 16-294b
"Planisphaerium" (Ptolemy) 18-814c
Planispheric astrolabe 2-639c
Plank boat 3-822a
Planking (cookery) 9-537b
PLANKTON 17-1167b
algae 1-596d
animal distribution 1-969a fol.
buoyancy 16-849d
comb jelly 6-125a
Crustacea 6-837a; Pls. I, II 6-CRUSTACEA
ecology 7-921c
foraminifera 9-596c
marine biology 14-878d
squid 21-270a
Planned Parenthood Federation of America, Inc. 3-705b; 19-1011c
Planning, Government 18-815d
economics 7-942b; 17-1171d
PLANNING, NATIONAL ECONOMIC 17-1171c
Planning commission (India) 12-45b
Plano, Ill.
Farnsworth house Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Planococcus kenyae (Coffee mealy bug) 8-616a
Plano (culture) complex (archae.) 16-593b
Plano-convex brick 18-453c
"Plan of an English Dictionary" (Johnson) 13-46c
Planography: see Lithography
Planorbidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Planorbis (zool.) 20-70a
Planorbis corneus: see Pond-snail
Plan Position Indication (PPI) 18-995d
Plan Seventeen (World War I) 23-751c
Plant, Henry B. 21-775b
PLANTAGENET (fam.) 17-1178c
Anjou 1-989c
English hist. 8-458a fol.
genealogical tables 17-1179
Lancastrian house table 13-637
Yorkist house table 23-894
Hundred Years' War 9-706a
Plantagenet, Edmund, 1st earl of Lancaster: see Lancaster, Edmund, 1st earl of
Plantagenet, Edward, 1st earl of Rutland: see York, Edward Plantagenet, duke of
Plantagenet, Geoffrey: see Geoffrey (Plantagenet, count of Anjou)
Plantagenet, Hamelin, earl of Warenne 23-351c
Plantagenet, Henry, 1st duke of Lancaster 13-638b
Plantagenet, Henry, 3rd earl of Lancaster: see Lancaster, Henry, 3rd earl of
Plantagenet, Humphrey, duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester, Humphrey, duke of
Plantagenet, Isabel: see Neville, Isabelle
Plantagenet, John, duke of Bedford: see under Bedford, Earls and dukes of
Plantagenet, Thomas, duke of Clarence: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Plantagenet, Thomas, 2nd earl of Lancaster: see Lancaster, Thomas, 2nd earl of
Plantaginales (bot.) 1-933b
Plantago: see Plantain
Plantago maritima (Sea plantain) 1-130d
PLANTAIN 17-1180a
banana 3-72c
control 23-478d
pollination 18-176c
Plantain eater (bird): see Touraco
Plantain lily (Funkia) il. 14-25d
Hosta 11-745b
Plantar
flexion 5-956c
skin 20-750d
Plantaris (anat.) 15-1028d
Plantar wart (med.) 20-753b
Plantation (agri.)
land reform 13-660b
rubber 19-683a
southern U.S. 21-40b; 1-377b fol.
tropical agri. 22-495d
Plantation (pol. unit) 14-644d
Plantation covenant 6-349d
Plantation walking horse: see Tennessee walking horse
Plantaurel, mt., Fr. 2-384a
PLANT BREEDING 17-1180a
heredity 11-423d
hybridism 11-922a
selective breeding 10-83a fol.; 10-92b
variation 22-985a
viruses 23-191d
see also Plant propagation
Plant bug 11-344b
Plant cell (Tissue) culture: see Tissue culture
Plant chimera: see Chimera (bot.)
Plant City, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
PLANT COLORATION 17-1181b; Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
algae 1-601b
anthocyanins and anthoxanthins 2-24a
metabolism 17-1220d
naphthalene 15-1173c
pyrrole 18-904d
Plant compounds 1-637c
PLANT DISEASES 17-1181c; 17-1238c
chemotherapy 5-442d
coffee tree 6-27b
cotton 6-615d
crop destruction 9-59a
forests 9-617b
fungi 9-1023c fol.
hop 11-678d
insects: see Insect; Insecticides
parasitology 17-323b fol.
pathology 3-666b
plant quarantine 17-1197c
potato 18-329d
roundworm 19-656b
seed 17-1195d
sprays 21-260b; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
sugar cane 21-525c
tobacco 22-265c
trees 22-445b
viruses 23-191c
carriers 15-602a
see also individual plants, e.g., Rose, and individual diseases, e.g., Smut and bunt
Planté, Gaston 3-282d; 8-140c
Plantes, Jardin des (Paris): see Jardin des Plantes
"Plant-Geography Upon a Physiological Basis" (Schimper) 20-68a
Planthopper: see Lantern fly
Planthopper parasites (entom.) 4-495d
Plantigrade feet 4-932c
PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHE 17-1191c
Antwerp Polyglot 18-192d
familists 9-54b
printing 18-542c
publishing 18-841c
PLANTING MACHINERY 17-1192a
see also Farm machinery
Plantin-Moretus, Musée (Antwerp, Belg.) 2-99b; 18-542c
library 13-1045b
"Plantis, De" (Cesalpino) 3-1001c
Plant-lice: see Aphid
Plant nutrition 16-802b; 17-1220b fol.
boric acid 3-959a
fats: see under Oils, fats and waxes
starch 4-867d; 21-329Ac
see also Photosynthesis
Plant paleontology: see Paleobotany
Plant parents 17-451a
PLANT PROPAGATION 17-1195a
arboriculture 2-221b
fruit farming 9-971b
grafting 10-655a
horticulture 11-734a
seed 20-275b
"Plant Protection Bulletin" (FAO) 9-939b
PLANT QUARANTINE 17-1197c
cotton 6-615b
Plant Quarantine act (U.S., 1912) 17-1199c
Plants, Oil 16-902c
Plants, Poisonous: see Poisonous plants
PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
General 17-1199d; 3-643c fol.
adaptation 1-130b
animal, compared with 1-950c
aquarium 2-153c
arboretum 2-218d
astrobotany 14-954d
behaviour 1-951a
botanical gardens 3-997a
botany: see under Botany
Burbank, Luther 4-418b
coloration 17-1181b
fibres 9-226b
Fries 9-943c
frost 9-962c
Gray, Asa 10-728d
herbarium 11-409c
horticulture and botany, societies of 11-737b
interior decoration 12-368b
Linnaeus 14-80d
Mendel, G. 15-147a
paleobotany: see under Paleobotany
parasites 19-655d
pathology: see Plant diseases
phylogeny 1-929c
Ray, John 18-1190d
Sachs, J. 19-860a
tissue culture: see under Tissue culture
see also Bacteriology
Anatomy and Physiology 17-1204c; 17-1033a
bulb 4-384b; 21-381c
cell: see under Cell
cellulose: see under Cellulose
chlorophyll: see Chlorophyll, Chemistry of
dwarfism 7-809c
embryo: see under Embryo
fertilization 9-207c
flower: see under Flower
fruit: see under Fruit
genetics 10-83d; 11-423a fol.
geochemistry 10-127a
glycosides 10-501b
gums: see Gums, Plant
leaf: see under Leaf
life span 13-1102b
nut 16-797d
nutrition: see Plant nutrition
oils and fats 16-905d
parthenogenesis 17-409c
photoperiodism 17-1001a
photosynthesis: see Photosynthesis
pollen: see Pollen grains; Pollination
potassium 18-323c
reproduction: see under Reproduction
rhythms, biological 19-292a
root: see under Root
saponins and sapogenins 19-1053c
seed: see under Seed
sex 20-414d
stem: see under Stem
tuber: see under Tuber
Classifications 17-1200c
algae: see under Algae
angiosperms: see under Angiosperms
bacteria: see Bacteriology
Bryophyta 4-320c
carnivorous plants: see under Carnivorous plants
chimera 5-550c
club moss: see under Club moss
conifers: see under Conifers
diatoms: see under Diatoms
dicotyledons: see under Dicotyledons
fern: see under Fern
fibre plants 9-233a
flower: see under Flower
flowering plants: see Angiosperms
fungi: see under Fungi
ginkgoales: see Ginkgo
grasses: see under Grasses
gymnosperms: see under Gymnosperms
halophytes 11-19d
horsetail: see under Horsetail
legume: see under Legume
lichens: see under Lichens
liverwort: see under Liverworts
monocotyledons: see under Monocotyledons
moss: see under Moss
mycorhiza: see under Mycorhiza
oil plants 16-902c
plankton: see under Phytoplankton
poisonous plants 18-104b
scented plants 20-55b
slime molds: see under Slime molds
soap plants 20-860b
Spermophyta 21-208d
tree: see under Tree
vegetable: see under Vegetable
weed: see under Weed
see also individual families, genera, and species
Cultivation and Conservation 1-369c fol.
agriculture: see under Agriculture
arboriculture 2-219d
breeding 17-1180a
fertilizers: see Fertilizers and manures
grafting 10-655a
greenhouse 10-894d
horticulture: see under Horticulture
house plants 11-767c
hydroponics 11-975b
pest control 8-614a; 17-1197c; 17-727b
propagation 17-1195a
spraying and dusting 21-258c; 21-260d
wildlife conservation 23-605d
Ecology 17-1230d; 7-912d fol.
angiosperms 1-927b
chemical cycles in nature 5-376c
climate 1-75a fol.; 5-923c fol.
desert: see under Desert
dune development 23-655c
fire 9-293b
forests: see Forests and forestry
geology, historical: see Paleobotany
grassland: see under Grassland
marine: see Marine flora
naturalization 16-97d
rain forest 18-1131
savanna 20-148a
soil 20-927b fol.
steppe 21-388b
tundra: see under Tundra
world vegetation 16-107d
Plant sociology 17-1233c
biology 3-664a; 7-913a; 20-914Aa
"Planudean manuscript" (Cephalas) 2-28a
PLANUDES, MAXIMUS (Planudes, Manuel) 17-1238d
Aesop's biography 1-221a
place in Gr. lit. 10-876c
Planula 12-473c
Coelenterata 6-18b
Alcyonaria 2-30d
Plaquemine, La.
pop. table 14-353
PLASKETT, JOHN STANLEY 17-1239a
Plaskett's twins (astron.) 17-1239a
Plasma (blood) 3-795c
bone 3-907a
cholesterol 5-677b
connective tissue 5-355a
e:tender, blood 9-190b
fibrin 9-234b
inflammation 12-238c; 17-458c
lymph and lymphatics 14-469d
pregnancy 18-450d
respiration 19-225a
serum therapy 20-371a
transfusion 3-808c
Plasma (ionized gas) 8-205d
cosmic rays 6-572b
ionized hydrogen (HII) 16-162d
magnetohydrodynamics 14-619d
radiation 18-1076d
space exploration 21-103Mc
Plasma (stone) Pl. VI fig. 4 10-GEM
Plasma arc machining (met.) 15-252b
Plasmagenes 10-66a
Plasmalemma (bot.) 17-1215d
Plasma membrane (biol.) 6-962b
Plasma thromboplastin antecedent (PTA) deficiency 3-803b
Plasma thromboplastin component (PTC) deficiency 3-803b
Plasmochin: see Pamaquine
Plasmodesmata (bot.) 17-1206b
Plasmodiophora brassicae 5-957a
Plasmodiophoreae (biol.) 20-797Aa fol.
Plasmodium (biol.): see Malaria organism
Plasmodium (protoplasm) 20-797Aa fol.
malaria 18-667a
slime mold 17-1215b
Plasmodium brasilianum 17-328d; 14-668c
Plasmodium cynomolgi 14-672c
Plasmodium falciparum
malaria 14-669d
parasitism 17-326a fol.
Plasmodium knowlesi 14-672c
Plasmodium malariae 14-669d
Plasmodium ovale 14-669d
Plasmodium rodhaini 14-672c
Plasmodium vivax 14-669d
Plasmolysis (bot.) 17-1216b
Plasmopara viticola: see Downy mildew
Plasmotomy (zool.) 18-670b
PLASSEY, BATTLE OF 17-1239b
Clive, Robert 12-144d; 5-932c
Plasteline
sculpture 20-220a
Plaster casting (sculp.) 20-220c
PLASTERING (bldg.) 17-1239c
calcium 4-595a
gypsum 10-1075a
half-timber work 10-1131d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371d
Plaster of Paris (Gypsum plaster)
calcium 4-595d
cement 5-158b
gypsum 10-1075a
plastering 17-1239d
pottery molds 18-339c
sculpture 20-224b
taxidermy 21-850c
Plaster stone: see Gypsum
Plastic art: see Sculpture
Plastic cement 5-157d
Plastic deformation (phys.) 14-1066b; 20-949Ab
heat-treatment 11-272d
metalworking 15-251Aa
Plastic distortion (flow) 20-949Ab
Plasticity 14-1069c
Plastic plate (print.) 18-545d
PLASTICS 18-1a
armour 2-434a; 2-437a
artificial leather 13-867
balloon 3-47d
billiard balls 3-613a
blast cleaning 3-763d
camphor 4-719c
cancer 4-889a
cartography 14-820b
casein 5-11b
cellulose 5-142a
chem. indus. 5-381a; 6-549a; 1-87a
clothing mfr. 5-943b
colour 6-102b
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
dentistry 18-643b
dielectric loss 7-482c
eye surgery 9-14c
eyeglasses 9-15b
flatware 9-422d
floor coverings 9-457c
founding molds 9-661d
friction 9-932c
furfural 9-1036c
furniture 9-1053c fol.; 4-552d; 5-238d
gems (imitation) 10-64a
Gt. Brit. 10-759b

household textiles 22-10c fol.
hydrazine 11-931b
leather 13-867b
lens 13-951a
luggage 14-407d
magnetic tape 21-798Ab
packaging 17-23a; 2-1031d
containers 4-5c fol.
paper products 17-286d
petrochemicals 17-756d fol.
phenol 17-807d
phthalic acid esters 17-1010d
polyurethane 22-896d
resorcinol 19-219d
sewing 20-408b
ships 16-134c
styrene 21-489c
synthetic rubber 19-684c
taxidermy 21-851d
teeth, artificial 21-878c
thermosetting plastics
boats 3-822d
see also Resins
PLASTIC SURGERY 18-12b
Gräfe, Karl F. von 10-654b
Hindus 15-94Aa
speech disorders 21-2008b
transplants, tissue and organ 22-398a
Plastid (Chromatophore) (bot.) 17-1204d
chlorophylls 1-601b
cytology 6-964b
Plastid primordia: see Proplastid
Plastiras, Nikolaos (Gr. of.) 10-820a
Greco-Turkish War 10-785a
regency 10-216d
Plastov, Arkadi 19-780c
PLATA, RIO DE LA (River Plate), est., S.Am. 18-13d
Arg. 2-357d
drainage 4-117b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
European intervention 17-213d
South America 21-702
Platacanthomyinae (zool.) 19-434c
PLATAEA, anc. Gr. 18-16d
Archidamian War
strategy 5-805d
Greco-Persian Wars 10-783d; 10-798c
Peloponnesian War 17-539a
Plataeans 20-775c
Plataean tripod 22-481d
Platak, Joe 11-51c
Platalea alba (African spoonbill) (bird) 21-257a
Platalea leucorodia (White spoonbill) 21-257a
Platalea minor (Lesser spoonbill) (bird) 21-257a
Platalea regia (Black-billed spoonbill) (bird) 21-257a
Plataleinae (Spoonbills) (birds) 21-256d
Platanista gangetica: see Susu (zool.)
Platanistidae 23-554Fd
Platanna (zool.) 21-47d
Platanthera (bot.) 16-1040c
Platanus: see Plane (bot.); Sycamore
Platanus acerifolia (London plane) 17-1163a
Platanus occidentalis: see American plane
Platanus racemosa: see California sycamore
Platanus wrightii: see Arizona sycamore
Plate, river, est., S.Am.: see Plata, Rio de la
Plate (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Plate (elec.): see Anode
Plate (phot.) 17-945d fol.
Plate (phys.)
elasticity 8-112d
sound 21-24c
Plate (print.) 18-548a fol.
dry point 7-713d
lithograph 14-115b
photoengraving 17-930a fol.; Pl. I 17-PHOTOENGRAVING
preparation 8-744a
Plate, steel 12-617b
Plate armour 2-432c fol.
Plateau, Joseph Antoine F. 21-596c
calculus of variations 4-605b
power function 18-801a
stroboscope 21-477a
Plateau, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Plateau (geol.) 10-164a
isostasy 12-690b
volcano 23-242c
PLATEAU INDIANS 18-17a
Central and North American languages table 5-187
Plate candlestick 4-780c
Plated lizard (zool.) 14-163a
Plated ware: see Sheffield plate; Electroplating
Plated Wire 20-492b
Plate glass 10-472d; 10-480b
insurance 5-47d
mirror 15-569d
Plate hardening (felt mfr.) 9-161b
Platelets (blood) 3-798d fol.
anemia 1-913c fol.
hemostasis 22-162Ac
Purpura 18-882c
Plate mark (engr.) 8-596b
Platen (print. machine) 18-548d
PLATEN-HALLERMUNOE, AUGUST, Graf von 18-17d
Heine 11-308c
place in Ger lit. 10-269d
Plateosaurus (dinosaur) 7-456c
Plate pivot machine (weighing) 23-484c
PLATERESQUE 18-18a; 19-135c
silver and gold work 20-686c
Plate tracery 22-339a
Platform (political) 17-424d
Democratic party 7-224c
national convention 16-56a
Republican party 19-193c
Platform deck 7-158b
Platform dwellings Pl. VI 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Platforming (chem. process) 17-764d
"Platform of Church Discipline" (R. Mather) 14-1109d
Platform scale 7-827c
PLATFORM TENNIS 18-18a
Platform truck (ry. freight) 14-1057d
Plath, Karl
parrots 17-406a
Platibis alba (African spoonbill) 21-257a
Platibis flavipes (Yellow-legged spoonbill) (bird) 21-257a
Platichthys flesus: see Flounder
Platichthys stellatus (Starry flounder) (zool.) 9-477b
Platina del pinto: see Platinum
Plating: see Electroplating
PLATINUM (metal) 18-18b
abundance (table) 8-271
assaying 2-623c
catalyst 17-764d
Colombia 6-81a
Ecuador 20-688a
gabbro 9-1065a
hydrogenation 11-947d fol.
jewelry 12-1038d
organic compounds 16-1091d
properties table 15-227; 18-19
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693d
thermometry 22-111a
ultramicrobalance 2-1063d
weights 23-488Ad
Platinum black 8-197a
Platinum lustre (Poor man's silver) (ceramic wares) 18-372a
PLATINUM METALS 18-19a; 15-226c fol.
assaying 2-623c
iridium 12-588b
metrology 15-314a
osmium 16-1140b
refining 15-238b
rhodium 19-282b
ruthenium 19-831b
PLATO (philos.) 18-20b; 17-864d fol.
academy 1-57d
actors 22-28Ac
aesthetics 1-224b fol.
analogy 1-842c
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a
anthropomorphism 2-59a
Antimachus 2-69a
Arabic philos. 2-188d fol.
Archytas 3-294a
Aristophanes 2-389d
Aristotle 2-391d
Cambridge univ. 22-869d
censorship 5-162a
chain of being 10-772d
criticism 6-780c
democracy 7-215d
dialectic 7-356d
dialogues 20-917a; 23-945b fol.; 7-358b
dualism 7-717d
educ. 20-96c; 7-1017b
emanation 8-376d
empiricism 8-347d
ethics 8-763c
etymology 8-804d
Gemistus Pletho 10-65a
Gnosticism 10-506a
govt. 10-617a fol.
Gr. academy 1-60b
Homer 11-630a
immortality 11-1106a
infanticide 12-217b
infinity 12-236b
Isocrates 12-685c
It. lit. 12-720d
knowledge, theory of 13-420b
a priori 2-147d
light theory 13-1105b
logic 7-511d fol.
logos 14-251a
mathematics 20-117a
metempsychosis 15-266b
Odysseus 16-867d
Olympiodorus 16-957d
Orphism 16-1116d
philos., hist. of 17-871b fol.; 10-872d
physical theory 5-389c
psychology 18-784b
rationalism 18-1179a
religion 2-640d
slavery 20-775a
Sophists 20-1002a fol.; 7-984b fol.
stoics 21-430a
Theism 22-47b
universal 22-859d
Zeus 23-950d
see also Neoplatonism
PLATO (poet) 18-24d
Platodaria: see Flatworm
PLATONIC LOVE 18-36c
Platonism: see Plato (philos.)
"Platonov" (Chekhov) 5-369b
PLATOON 18-36d
company 6-224d
infantry 12-224a
organization 2-453d
Platoon chief (Belg. army) 16-880c
Platoon School (Gary plan, Work-Study-Play plan)
Gary, Ind. 10-4a
progressive educ. survey 18-608b
Platt, Orville H. 18-37a
PLATT, THOMAS COLLIER 18-36d
Roosevelt, T. 19-194a; 19-606d
Platt, Sir William 23-7910d fol.
Platt, Zephaniah 18-37d
PLATT AMENDMENT (1901, U.S.) 18-37a; 6-877c fol.
abrogation 4-904c
Plattdeutsch 19-244c
Platte, Isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
PLATTE, riv., U.S. 18-37a
Neb. 16-153b
Platte Purchase 19-906d
Platter, Felix 18-37c
PLATTER, THOMAS 18-37c
Platteville, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Platt National park, Okla. 16-915d; table 16-70
PLATTSBURGH, N.Y. 18-37c
pop. table 16-429
Plattsmouth, Neb.
pop. table 16-144
Platycercus erythrotis: see Parakeet
Platycerium (bot.) 9-195b
Platycerium bifurcatum (Staghorn fern) Pl. I 9-FERN
Platycodon grandiflorum (Balloon-flower) 3-49b
Platycopa (crustacea) 16-1149d
class. (synopsis) 6-842a
Platyctenea 6-126b
Platyfish 2-154b; 6-949d
Platyhelminthes: see Flatworm
Platypezidae (entom.) 9-504c
Platypodidae (zool.) 3-394a; 21-701a
food habits 12-298d
PLATYPUS 18-37d; Pl. I 14-MAMMAL
brain 4-73a
hair 10-1120c
mammal 14-720c fol.
monotreme 15-754b
skeleton 20-740a
Platyrhacus mirandus fig. 4 15-470
Platyrrhine (New World) monkeys (Ceboidea) 18-507d
evolution 18-514d
monkey 15-740c
Platysamia cecropia: see Cecropia (moth)
Platysma (anat.) 15-1029d
Platystemon californicus (Cream-cup) 18-233c
Platyura (zool.) 10-495d
PLAUEN, Ger. 18-38b
Plautianus (praefect) 20-397a
Plautia Papiria (law) 4-863c
PLAUTUS (Titus Maccius) 18-38b; 22-28Dc
"Amphitruo" 1-829c
costume 6-604a fol.
dialect lit. 19-498d
influence on Eng. lit. 8-568c
Menander 15-143d
"Miles Gloriosus" 15-1124c
place in Latin lit. 13-780c fol.
place in Roman comedy 7-633a
prologue 18-620a
Plautus alle: see Dovekie
Plavnitza, Yugos. 20-226a
Play: see Drama
PLAY, ANIMAL 18-39d
bird 3-689c
Play, Theory of
aesthetics 1-222b; 1-229a
Playa 7-296a
"Playboy of the Western World, The" (play, John Millington Synge) 21-708c
PLAYER PIANO (Pianola) (music) 18-41c
Players, The (club, N.Y.) 3-948c
Players, The (cricket teams) 6-750a
Playfair, John (math.) 16-1067a
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-375c
PLAYFAIR, LYON PLAYFAIR, 1st baron 18-41d
Playfair cipher 6-846c
Playford, Henry 18-42a
PLAYFORD, JOHN (English publisher) 18-42a
Playground: see Park and Playground
Playground ball (softball) 20-923c
Playhouse (theatre) 1-110d fol.
Playhouse (theatre, Liverpool, Eng.) 22-28Ld
Playing cards: see Cards, Playing
"Play of Daniel, The" (opera) 16-980a
Play of ideas 7-648c
Playwright 1-107d
Plaza, Galo (pres., Ec.) 7-954a
Plaza, Leónidas (pres., Ec.) 7-953d
Plaza Bolívar, square, Caracas, Venez 4-859b
Plaza del Moro Almanzor, mt., Sp. 21-108b
Plaza de toros, arena, Mex. 4-402a
PLEADING (law) 18-42b
Greek law 10-863a
"Pleasant Comedy of Patient Grissill, The" (Chettle, Dekker, Haughton) 5-475a
"Pleasant Fable of Ferdinando Jeronimi and Leonora de Valasco, The" (Gascoigne) 10-4c
Pleasant Hill, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Pleasant Hills, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Pleasantville, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Pleasantville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Pleasure
Cyrenaics 6-957a
Epicurus 8-639a
ethics 8-753a; 8-764a
eudaemonism 8-811d
see also Feeling, Psychology of; Hedonism
Pleasure-pain principle 18-721c
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
"Pleasures of Hope, The" (poem, T. Campbell) 4-716b
"Pleasures of the Imagination, The" (Akenside) 1-478b
"Pleasures of Princes" (Markham) 6-2b
Plebeians (Rom.): see Plebs
Plebiscita (Rom.) 6-137d; 19-546a
PLEBISCITE 18-42b
Plebs 19-509c
comitia 6-137b
consulate 6-407c
patricians 17-463d
Plechy (Plöckenstein), mt., Czech. 3-854b
Plecoglossus altivelis (Ayu) (fish) 9-354d
PLECOPTERA 18-42c
fly 9-499a
insects 12-297b
paleoentomology 17-118c
stone fly Pl. I 12-INSECT; 21-439b
Plecotus rafinesquii (bat) fig. 9 3-270
Plectascales 9-1026a
see also Truffle
Plectoptera: see May fly
Plectrodera scalator (Cottonwood borer) Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Plectrophenax nivalis (Snow bunting) 4-413b
Plectropterus (Spur-winged goose) 20-949a
Plectrude (Frankish q.) 5-323b; 19-902b
Pledge (fraternities) 9-813c
Girl Scouts 10-434c
Pledge (Pawn, Vadium) (law)
bailment 17-701c
pawnbroking 17-487d
PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE U.S. Flag 18-42d
Plegmund (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
PLEHVE, VYACHESLAV KONSTANTINOVICH (Pleve, Vyacheslav Konstantinovich) 18-43a
Pleiad (Gr. lit. group) 18-43b
PLEIADE, La (Fr. lit. group) 18-43b; 9-884c
Alexandrine verse 1-586c
Dorat 7-591b
Du Bellay 7-721a
French lang. 9-870d
place in drama 7-639c
place in Latin lit. 13-789d
Ronsard 19-591c
Pleiades (aerostat) 3-47d
Pleiades II (aerostat) 3-48d
Pleiades (astron.) 18-43b; Pl. III fig. 3 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL; Pl. II 6-COSMOGONY
age 21-328a fol.
nebular photography 16-158d
time determination 4-614b
see also Sirius
PLEIADES (myth.) 18-43b; 8-127b
Pleiades, The (chess players) 5-461d
Plein air (outdoor) school (art.) 3-260b



Pleione (star) 21-196Gb
Pleiospilos simulans (Stone plant) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Pleiotropy 10-887a
Pleisse, riv., Ger. 20-32b
Pleistarchus 17-484c
Pleisthenes (myth.) 2-725a
PLEISTOCENE EPOCH (Glacial epoch, Ice age) (geol.) 18-43c; 18-940b
Alpine ice sheet 1-675c; 9-693b
Andean glacier 1-896b
animal distribution 1-970b; 23-970a
archae. 2-229d
India-Pak. 12-133c
Arctic 2-338c
Austr. 2-776c fol.
climate 5-426d
conglomerate 6-312c
Creswell Crags 6-728c
Cro-magnon man 6-791d
Denmark 7-238a
Edinburgh 7-972d
Eng. channel 8-444d
Gondwanaland 10-569c
Great Lakes 10-775c
hydrology 11-960b
Indian, North Am. 12-63a; 16-591a
Indonesia 12-176b
Ireland 12-541b fol.
Labrador-Ungava 13-563b
mammoth 14-730a
man 14-736a; 16-151b
North Am.
geol. 16-584b; 22-719b
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
paleoentomology 17-118b
paleon. 17-148a
perissodactyls chart 17-626
Pliocene 18-56d
Primates 18-514a
primitive art 18-520b
Scotland 20-142c
remnants 10-440b
varve analysis 22-995a
Volhynian epoch 2-814a
Pleistus, riv., Gr. 7-208a
PLEKHANOV, GEORGI VALENTINOVICH (N. Beltman) 18-52a
Communist party 6-211a
Group for the Emancipation of Labour 6-206a
Lenin 13-939d
Plenary council (Roman Catholic Church) 19-469a
Plenary indulgence 12-186c
Plenciz, M. A. 2-1010a
Plenderleith, Scot. 19-671a
Plenitude (philos.)
chain of being 10-772d
Plenum gravity effect machine 10-946d; fig. 1 10-947
Pleochroism (crystall.) 15-508b; 15-354d; 6-866a; 6-490a
Pleonaste 21-232d
Pleospongia (paleon.) 17-141a
Pleurocercoid (zool.) 21-807b
Pleurodae 14-735d; 18-513c
Plesiosauria (Plesiosaurs) 17-146a; 19-176b
Austr. 2-783a
Plesiosiro madeleyi (zool.) 2-202a; fig. 9 2-202
Pleskov, U.S.S.R.: see Pskov
Plesy: see under Paszczyna, Pol.
Plessis, I. D. du (au.) 21-68c
Plessis-Praslin, César de Choiseul, comte du: see Choiseul, César, duc de
Plessy-Marly, Philippe de Mornay, seigneur du: see Mornay, Philippe de
"Plessy v. Ferguson" (case) 21-42a
Plethon: see Gemistus Pletho, George
Plethodon glutinosus (Slimy salamander) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Plethodontidae (zool.) 1-815c
distribution 23-962Dd
Plettenberg, Wolter von 19-328b
PLETTENBERG, Ger. 18-52c
Plettenberg, mt., Germany 23-819c
Pleura 6-23a; 19-229d
comparative anatomy 1-867c
PLEURA, DISEASES OF 18-52c
inflammation 12-239c
pneumothorax 18-82d
Pleural cavity 19-222a
Pleurectasis (clause) 5-862a
Pleurisy (Pleuritis) 18-52c
horses 11-705a
Pleurisy-root: see Butterfly-weed
Pleurobrachia pileus (zool.): see Sea gooseberry
Pleurobranchidae (zool.) 20-848Fc
Pleurodira (Side-necked turtles) 22-631Ab; 19-189d
distribution 23-964a
paleon. 17-146c
Pleurodont (tooth) 21-877d
Pleurodynia 19-232a
Pleurogona (zool.) 22-554b
Pleuromeia (bot.) 17-102c
taxonomy 17-1202a

# Pleuromeiales


Pleuromeiales (bot.)
taxonomy 17-1202a
Pleuronectes platessa (zool.): see Plaice
Pleuropneumonia (Lung plague, Murrain)
cattle 5-91c
horses 11-705a
Pleuropogon (Semaphore grass) 10-698b
Pleuropterygii 5-680c
Pleurotomariidae (zool.) 20-848Cb fol.
Pleurotremi (shark) 5-680c
Pleve (Plehve), Vyacheslav Konstantinovich 18-43a
PLEVEN, RENE (Fr. states.) 18-53b
PLEVEN (Plevna, anc. Storgozia, Stergezia (town)) dist. and town, Bulg. 18-53b
area and pop. table 4-394
Plexiglas 1-87b
imitation gems 10-64b
Plexus 23-31c
nervous system 16-237a
plexitis 16-289d
PLEYEL, IGNAZ (JOSEPH) (Aus. comp.) 18-53c
Pliauchenia 22-642c
Plicae circulares (anat.) 10-22a
Plica fimbriata 22-287b
Plica sublingualis (anat.) 15-964b
Plié (ballet) 3-34b
Pliekšans, Jānis: see Rainis
Pliensbachian series (geol.) chart 13-147
PLIMER, ANDREW (Eng. paint.) 18-53d
Plimer, Nathaniel 18-53d
Plimpton, J. L. 19-449d
PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL (Brit. ref.) 18-53d
Plimsoll line (Plimsoll mark) (naut.) 20-553b
Plinian eruptions 23-240c
Plinius Caecilius Secundus, Gaius: see Pliny (the Younger)
Plinius Secundus, Gaius: see Pliny (the Elder)
Plinth (arch.) 14-1021b
PLINY (the Elder) (Gaius Plinius Secundus) 18-54a
auripigmentum 2-478a
distillation 7-495c
encaustic painting 8-358b
entomology 8-609c
history 19-543b
"Natural History" 15-502d; 17-297c; 18-899a
art 10-834c
encyclopaedia 8-363c
ornithology 16-1113d
sculpture 21-955c
Vitruvius 23-224b
plants 3-1001b
scholarship 5-879c
PLINY (the Younger) (Gaius Plinius Caecilius Secundus) 18-55c
Bithynia of Pontus 3-727a
Jesus Christ 12-1016b
Martial 14-975d
place in Latin lit. 13-786d
Pliny the Elder 18-54a
school 20-97c
Suetonius 21-515a
Vesuvius 23-114a
PLIOCENE 18-56d
animal distribution 1-970b fol.
Asia 2-594b
fauna 4-937c; table 17-140
perissodactyl chart 17-626
name, origin of 14-467c
paleobotany chart 17-99 fol.
Tertiary 21-963d
Pliohippus Pl. I 8-EQUIDAE
Pliopithecus (paleon.) 18-515c
Pliotrema: see Saw shark
Plique-à-jour 8-354c
Plisetskaya, Maya Pl. IV 3-BALLET
Plisnier, Charles 3-419d
Pliva, riv., Yugos. 12-848a
Ploceidae: see Weaverbird
Plock (principality) 18-58b
PLOCK (Schröttersburg), Pol. 18-58b
Plöcken (Croce Carnino), pass, Alps 1-674d; 9-949b
Plöckenstein (Plechy), mt., Czech. 3-854b
Plodia interpunctella (Indian meal moth) 4-494c fol.
PLOESTI, (region and city), Rum. 18-58b
World War II 1-468d
Ploima (zool.) 19-649a
Plot, Robert 8-576b
Plot (lit.) 16-674b
tragedy 22-378a
"Plot Discovered, The" (Coleridge, S. T.) 6-47b
PLOTINUS (philos.) 18-58c
absolute 1-50b
aesthetics 1-225a
Arabic philos. 2-191a
chain of being 10-772d
emanation 8-307a
ethics 8-766d
Longinus 14-300b
Neoplatonism 16-217d; 18-34d; 17-873b
place in philos. 10-875b
Porphyry 18-250b
psych. 18-785a
Plotting machine 17-933c
Ploucquet, Gottfried 14-233a
Plougast (Albert-Louppe) Bridge (Brest, Fr.) 4-197a
Plough: see Plow
Plough (astron.): see Big Dipper
Ploughmen's Front (Rum. pol. party) 19-740b
Plough-tax (Eng. law) 23-315c
PLOVDIV (Philippopolis, Pulpudeva (city)), city and district, Bulg. 18-60b
aerial view Pl. 1 4-BULGARIA
area and pop. table 4-394
Arianism 2-382a
revolution, 1885 20-354c
PLOVER (bird) 18-60c
killdeer 13-348c
lapwing 13-719d
Plow (Plough) 9-89d
Egy. 8-42a; Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
Europe 8-859d
hand plow Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
Mesop. 2-958a
origin 1-401d; 1-370c
snowplow 20-856Ac
soil tillage 20-931b; 22-216d fol.
steam 9-672b
tractors 22-348a
"Plow" (rel. pub.) 9-86d
Plowing service (feudal) 14-801d
Plowman's spikenard (Inula conyza) 21-220c
Plowshare bone: see Pygostyle bone
P'ltava, U.S.S.R.: see Poltava
PLUCKER, JULIUS 18-61a
cathode rays 14-420a
co-ordinates
duality, principle of 1-859c
curve 6-918c
electricity 8-161b
Geissler tube 21-181d
place in math. 14-1106a
Plucking (mus.) 21-476a
Plug (fishing) 9-375a
Plug-and-feather method (quarrying) 18-934c
Plug-bayonet 3-312c
Plug-tree 21-355b
Plukenetia conophora (Owasa nut) table 16-799
Plum, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
PLUM 18-61c
diseases and pests table 22-444
fruit farming 11-733a
production table 9-968a
Prunoideae 19-619a
Plumage: see Feather
Plumatella 4-322c fol.
Plumbagin (bot.) 15-1173c
Plumbaginaceae 5-203b
Plumbaginales (bot.) 1-933a
Plumbago: see Graphite
Plumbago larpentae (bot.) 5-203b
Plumbatae (instru. of torture) 22-314d
Plumbate ware (ceramics) 18-377d
Plumbeous gnatcatcher 10-503b
PLUMBING 18-63a
early hist. 18-824d
house design 11-765a
indus. ceramics 12-197b
sewer 20-405c
Plumbism: see Lead Poisoning
Plumbite line 10-136d
Plumbojarosite 12-966c
Plum brandy: see Slivovitz
Plumb rule
masonry 14-1018a
Plumbum album (candidum): see Tin
Plumbum nigrum: see Galena
Plumcot 2-147a
Plum curculio 18-62d; 23-480b
Plume albizzia (tree) table 22-445
Plumed Knight, The (nick.): see Blaine, James Gillespie
Plumed Serpent: see Quetzalcoatl
"Plumed Serpent, The" (D. H. Lawrence) 13-825d
Plume (Featherwing) moths 4-497c
Plume poppy (bot.) 18-233b
Plumer, Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer, 1st viscount, of Messines
Ypres, Battles of
1915 23-909a fol.
1917 23-910b
Plumer, William 16-350c
Plumeria acuminata (Temple tree, Frangipani) 2-119c
Plumlumon, mts., Wales: see Plynlimon
Plummer, Henry 23-149a
Plum pudding (food) 9-553d
"Plum Pudding in Danger, The" (caricature, Gillray) Il. 10-419d
PLUM RAINS 18-65d
Japan 12-830c
Plumule (bot.) 21-379b; 8-316c
Plumule (zool.) 9-130b
Plum yew (bot.) 5-202a; table 22-443
Plunge (geol.): see Pitch
Plunge grinding (engin.) 10-934c
Plunger pump 18-865d
Trevithick, Richard 22-459b
PLUNKET, OLIVER 18-66a
PLUNKET, WILLIAM CONYNGHAM Plunket, 1st baron 18-66a
Plunkett, Edward John Moreton Drax, baron Dunsany: see Dunsany, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett
PLUNKETT, SIR HORACE (Curzon) 18-66c
co-operatives 6-454a
Plunlumon, mts., Wales: see Plynlimon
PLURALISM AND MONISM 18-66d
Christian theology 22-479d
Eleatic school 8-119d
Leucippus 13-997b
Lu Chiu-yuan 14-395b
pantheism 17-234b
Plotinus 18-59a
political philosophy 18-171a
psychology 18-785d
Rigveda 12-115c
Spinoza 17-878c
Stoic 21-430b
Pluralistic realism (philos.) 11-410c fol.
Pluralistic sovereignty 21-99d
"Pluralistic Universe, A" (James) 12-864c
Pluralities act (1838, Eng. eccl. law) 18-69a
Pluralities Measure (1930, Eng. eccl. law) 18-69a
Plurality (eccl. law) 18-69a
PLURALITY (pol., U.S.) 18-69a
PLURALITY CAUSES 18-69a
Plural marriage: see Polyandry; Polygyny
Plural name 15-1157b
Plurium interrogationum (logic) 9-51a
"Plus excellents bastiments de France, Les" (Androuet du Cerceau) 19-134d
Plush (fabric) 23-460b
Plush copper ore (Chalcotrichite) (min.) 6-901c
PLUTARCH (of Athens) (Gr. philos.) 18-71b
PLUTARCH (of Chaeronea) (Gr. writ.) 18-69b
Amyot, trans. 1-837c
biography 3-636d fol.
Gr. lit. 10-875a
It. lit. 12-721d
Plutealia (zool.) 1-986a
Plutella maculipennis (Diamondback moth) 4-496b
Pluteus (zool.)
embryol. 12-474a
Pluto (Pluton): see Hades
PLUTO (astron.) 18-71c
Lowell 14-370b; 5-136a
planets 17-1164c; Pl. II 17-PLANETS
solar system 2-648a fol.
Plutocracy (gov't.) 10-617c; 20-939Aa fol.
Plutonic complex (petrol.) 17-781c
Plutonic (Abyssal) rocks (petrol.) 10-163d
batholith 3-277c
leucite 13-998a
origin theories 15-509d
petrol. 17-778d
Plutonist 10-178b
PLUTONIUM 18-71d
abundance table 8-271
atomic reactors 2-718a; 16-692c; 22-153b
chem. indus. 5-381b
cyclotron 1-66d
explosions 18-1203b
McMillan 14-542a
neutron 13-310b
nucleus 16-733a
properties table 15-227
atomic no. table 2-723
radioactivity 18-1063b
Seaborg 20-231d
transuranium elements 22-414a; 22-888d
ultramicrochemistry 22-674b
Plutonium dioxide 18-74a
PLUTUS (Gr. myth.) 18-74d
"Plutus (The God of Wealth)" (Aristophanes) 2-390c
Pluviale (vestment): see Cope
Pluvial stage (geol.) 2-232a
climate 5-927a
Quaternary 18-941c
Pluvianus aegyptius (Crocodile bird) 6-787d
Pluviôse (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
Plymley, Peter (pseud.): see Smith, Sydney
PLYMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 18-74d
battle (1588) 2-416a
Devon 7-332a fol.
harbour formation 8-444d
southwest peninsula 8-409c
war memorial 23-360b
Plymouth, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
PLYMOUTH, Mass. 18-75b
Allerton, I. 1-645c
Bradford 4-56d
Brewster 4-167d
burial hill Pl. I 14-MASSACHUSETTS
hist. 22-739a; 14-1028b
Indians 1-376d
Pilgrim Fathers 17-1086b
pop. table 14-1032
Plymouth, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Plymouth, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Plymouth, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Plymouth, Lesser Antilles, W.I. 15-803c
area and pop. table 23-536
Plymouth, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Plymouth, sd., Dev., Eng. 18-74d
chart fig. 2 5-329
Plymouth (automobile) 2-881c
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN (rel. sect) 18-75d
pacifism 17-19d
Quakers 9-939b
Plymouth China Factory (Eng.) 6-445c
Plymouth Company (North Virginia company) (Eng. colonists) 10-584b; 22-738d
Maine 14-643b
Plymouth Dock (Devonport), Dev., Eng. 18-75b
Plymouth group, Royal Marines 14-893a
Plymouth Hoe, Dev., Eng. 18-74d
Plymouth Rock (Mass.) 18-75c
Plymouth Rock (fowl) 18-387c; Pls. I, II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
PLYNLIMON (Plynlymon, Plumlumon, Pluniumon), mts., Wales 18-76b
Cardiganshire 4-893b
PLYWOOD (board) 18-76b
arch. 11-763c
boat 3-822d
furniture 9-1050a fol.; 5-238d
design, 19th century 7-298d
design, 20th century 7-303a
manufacture 9-1053a
luggage 14-407c
packaging 17-22a
resins 19-214c
supply 9-615c
PLZEN (Pilsen), Czech. 18-76d
"PM" (news.) 16-390b
PMA (Phenyl mercuric acetate) 6-689d
Pneuma: see Pneumatism
"Pneumatica" (phys., Hero) 11-437b
Pneumatical engine (Machina Boyleana) 4-4d
PNEUMATIC CONVEYING 18-77a
material handling 14-1057a
Pneumatic force meter 7-827c
Pneumatic hoist: see Air hoist
Pneumatic organ (instru.) 16-1084b
Pneumatic (Rubber-tired) roller 7-14b
Pneumatics 15-48b
Pneumatic tires 22-243b fol.
bicycles 3-595a
Dunlop, John Boyd 7-763c
PNEUMATIC TOOLS 18-78b
caisson 4-587b
Pneumatic tube 18-78b
PNEUMATISM 18-79b; 20-118a
Erasistratus 8-667b
Stoics 21-431a
Pneumatolysis (petrol.) 10-121a
volcanism 23-241a
Pneumatomachi (sect): see Macedonians (sect)
Pneumatophorus (fishes) 14-535c
Pneumococcal pneumonia 18-80c; 19-223c
Pneumococcus (bac.) 11-426a
carriers 4-966c
diseases of children 5-512b
immunization 11-1109a fol.
inflammation 12-239d
micrograph Pl. 1 fig. 3 2-BACTERIOLOGY
PNEUMOCONIOSIS (Pneumonoconiosis) (disease) 17-79c
coal mining 5-972a
dust 7-48d; 7-789b
respiratory system 19-233b
Pneumoencephalography 8-646a
Pneumonectomy 11-228b
PNEUMONIA (disease) 18-80b
bacteria table 2-1005; Pl. I figs. 2, 3; Pl. II fig. 4 2-BACTERIOLOGY
bronchitis 4-269c
carriers 4-966c
cold, common 6-42d
cold sore 6-44a
cough 6-631a
death rate 7-135d
fetus 9-216d
horses 11-705a
immunization 11-1112d fol.
influenza 12-242a
lung, diseases of 14-431b
pig 17-1071d
pleura 18-52d
poisoning 18-100a
respiratory system 19-232a
X-ray 18-1084c
Pneumonic plague: see Plague
Pneumonitis: see Pneumonia
Pneumonoconiosis: see Pneumoconiosis
Pneumotaxic centre 19-226a fol.
PNEUMOTHORAX (med.) 18-82d
emphysema 8-344b
Pniewski, J. 17-417b
P-N junctions 22-390c fol.; 8-388a
Pnom (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain, except as below
Pnom Penh, Cambodia: see Phnom Penh
Pnyx hill, Athens 2-671b fol.
Pnyxia scabei (zool.) 9-1030a
Po, Fernão do (Port. navig.) 4-703b
Po (people): see Min-chia
PO (Eridanus, Padus), riv., It. 18-83a
Alps 1-675d
Apennines 2-106b
delta 15-109a
geog. 12-737c fol.
Lombardy 14-261a
Poa (bot.): see Bluegrass
Poa ampla (Big bluegrass) 3-816a
Poa arachnifera (Texas bluegrass) 3-816a
Poacher (fish) 9-350b
Poaching (cookery)
fish 9-537b
POACHING (law) 18-83c
Poa compressa (bot.): see Canada bluegrass
Poa fendleriana (Mutton grass) 3-816a
Poa flabellata (Tussock grass) (bot.) 9-48d
Poa pratensis (bot.): see Kentucky bluegrass
Poa trivialis: see Roughstalk bluegrass
Pobeda, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
Cherski range 23-870b
Tien Shan 22-206Aa
POBEDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN Petrovich 18-84d
Alexander III 19-796a
"Pobieda" (Russ. ship) 15-495d
Poblacht na h-Eireann: see Ireland, Republic of
POCAHONTAS 18-85a
memorial 10-711a
Powhatan 18-408c
Smith, John 20-831c
Pocahontas coal field 5-963d
Pocan (plant): see Pokeberry
POCATELLO, Ida. 18-85b
pop. table 11-1059
POCHARD (Dunbird) (duck) 18-85b
syrinx fig. 28 20-997
varieties of 7-731d fol.
Pochen (card game) 18-111c
PO CHU-I 18-85c
Chinese lit. 5-637a
Pock (eruption) 20-817a
Pockels, Miss (physicist) 21-603b
Pocket (trawling) 2-289a
Pocket billiards (Pool) (game) 3-615a
Pocket borough 3-976d
Pocket gopher (rodent) 10-577b; 19-433d
Pocket knife (tool) 6-928d
POCKET MOUSE (animal) 18-85d
mouse 15-963b
rodent 19-434a
Pocket (Miniature) score (mus.) 20-133c
Pocket veto 23-118Ab
Pocock, George 20-395a
Pocock, Lena (Ashwell, Lena) (Br. actress) 2-574d
POCOCKE, EDWARD 18-85d
Pod (bot.): see Legume
Podargidae (Swiftfoot) (harpy) 11-123c
Podargidae (zool.) 9-952d
Podargus (Morepork) 9-952d
Podaxonia (zool.): see Sipunculida
Pod corn (bot.) 6-503d
PODEBRADY, GEORGE OF (Podebrad, Jiří Z) (k. Bohem.) 18-86a
Bohemian hist. 3-847d
Matthias I 14-1119d
Pius II 17-1139a
Rokycana 19-445c
PODESTA 18-86b
communes 6-198d; 12-749c
Florence 9-463b
Podgorica, Yugos.: see Titograd
Podia (zool.) 7-895d
PODIATRY (Chiropody) 18-86c
Podica senegalensis (African finfoot) 9-276b
Podiceps auritus: see Horned grebe
Podiceps cristatus (Great crested grebe) 10-779c
Podiceps dominicus (Mexican grebe) 10-780a
Podiceps grisegena (Red-necked grebe) 10-779d
Podiceps nigricollis (Common-eared grebe) 10-780a

Podiceps ruficollis: see Dabchick
Podiebrad, George of (k. Bohemia): see Podébrad, George of
"Pod Igorem" (Vazov) 4-398b
Podilymbus podiceps: see Pied-billed grebe
**PODIUM** (arch.) 18-86c
Roman arch. 19-451d fol.
**PODOCARPACEAE** (bot.) 18-86c
conifers 6-335d
paleobotany 17-107a
Podocarpus (bot.) 18-86d; 21-46a
characteristics table 22-443
Podocarpus gracilior (Zegba, Zigba) (bot.) 8-781d
Podocnemis: see Tartaruga turtle
Podocnemis expansa (Arrau) 2-473a
Podocopa (zool.)
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
ostracoda 16-1149d
**PODOLIA** (area, U.S.S.R.) 18-86d
**PODOLSK** (Podol), U.S.S.R. 18-86d
pop. 15-875a; table 22-703C
Podophyllin (drug) 5-73a
Podophyllum peltatum (bot.): see May apple
Podoscopy 17-190b
Podosomata: see Pycnogonida
Podospora fimiseda (bot.) il. fig. 11 9-1025
Podostemales (bot.) 1-931d
**PODOSTEMONACEAE**, 18-87a
Podozamites (fossil plant) 17-106d
Podsol (Podzol) (soil) 16-107a
Asia 2-583a
Australia 2-780b
Eng. 8-406c
Europe 8-843a
**POE, EDGAR ALLAN** (Am. writ.) 18-87a
Am. lit. 1-767a
Baudelaire 3-295a
essays 8-714d
portrait Pl. I fig. 8 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
short story 20-582a; 15-1125c fol.
Poe, Virginia Clemm 18-87b
Poe, lock, Mich. 20-13b
Poebrotherium (zool.) 22-642c
Poecilictis (zool.) 4-934c
Poeciliidae (fish fam.) 2-154b; 9-343c
Poecilocapsus lineatus (Four-lined plant bug) fig. 4 11-344
Poecilogale albinucha (Striped African weasel) 4-934c
Poel, William 1-106b fol.
"Poema de Mio Cid": see "Cantar de Mio Cid"
"Poemata" (Campion) 4-724d
"Poème Moral" (Walloon lit.) 23-308c
"Poèmes antiques" (Lisle) 9-898c
"Poèmes barbares" (Lisle) 9-898c
Poème symphonique (Symphonic poem) 21-703b
"Poem of Fire" (Scriabin) 20-201d
"Poem of the Mantle, The" (Busiri, al-) 4-475d
"Poems" (E. B. Browning) 4-294d
"Poems" (1619) (Drayton) 7-664b
"Poems, Chiefly in the Scottish Dialect" (Burns) 4-455b
"Poems Lyric and Pastoral" (1606) (Drayton) 7-664a
"Poems of Rural Life" (Barnes) 3-176c
"Poems Written by Wil. Shakespeare, Gent." 20-451b
Poeninus Mons, pass, Alps: see Saint Bernard Passes
**POERIO, ALESSANDRO AND CARLO** 18-88c
"Poésies de Clotilde" (Surville) 21-616d
"Poet, The" (Holmes) 11-603d
"Poétae graeci principes" (H. Estienne) 8-732d
"Poète courtisan, Le" (du Bellay) 7-721d
Poetelian law (Rom.) 20-775d
"Poetica di Aristotile vulgarizzata, La" (Castelvetro) 7-652c; 7-650c
"Poetical Rhapsody" (verse publication) (Davison) 8-565a; 8-568a
"Poetical Sketches" (Blake) 3-756a
"Poetice" (Scaliger, J. C.) 20-43c
"Poetic Edda" ("Elder Edda") (Ice. poems) 7-961b
**POETIC IMAGERY** 18-88d
**"Poetics"** (Aristotle) 2-394a; 10-873a
aesthetics 1-224d
criticism 6-780d
drama 22-26Db
theory 7-652b
tragedy 22-377d
**POET LAUREATE** 18-90c
**POETRY** (lit.) 18-90d
aesthetics 1-224c
alliterative verse 1-647d
Am. 1-766c
anacreontics 1-840d
Arabic 2-184d
Athenian 20-956b
Baconian theory 2-996d
ballade 3-22d
bard 3-157c
Byzantine 10-877c; 13-451a
chansons de geste 5-274d
children's poetry 5-522a
Chin. 5-634d fol.
criticism 6-780d; 1-884b
dithyrambic 7-504d
elegy 8-267b
epistle 8-651b
Fr. 9-878b fol.
Hugo 11-815b fol.
free verse 9-852d
Gr. 10-868a fol.; 10-880d; 11-629d
anc. mus. 10-884c
Herder 11-418a
heroic legends 10-242c
Ice. 13-1042a; 7-960d
imagery 18-88d
Islam 12-669b
It. lit. 12-716d
Japan 12-891a fol.
Korea 13-466a
Lai 13-604b
light verse 14-20b
madrigal 14-561a
metre 15-308b; 19-290c
mysticism 13-17d fol.
Parthian 17-666d
pastoral 17-442b
Psalms 18-1048d
rima, ottava 16-1156b
rima, terza 21-966c
rondeau 19-590b
Sp. 21-154c
troubadours 22-502a; 1-58a
versification 23-96a
see also Epic poetry; Ode; etc.; and under the different national literatures
"Poetry: A Magazine of Verse" (period.)
little magazine 14-124b
Monroe, Harriet 15-756c
New poetry, the 1-772b
Pound, Ezra 18-391b
Poetsch, F. H. 22-569c
Poets' Corner (Westminster Abbey) 5-351b; 23-540d
Poet's narcissus (Pheasant's eye narcissus) 16-32a
"Pogani, Mlle." (sculp., Brancusi) Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Poga oleosa (Inoi nut) table 16-798
Poggi, Guiseppe (It. arch.) 9-467b
**POGGIO** (Bracciolini, Gian Francesco Poggio) 18-92d
Conti, Niccolo de 6-417d
disputes 19-126b
Pogonatus: see Constans II
Pogonia ophioglossoides (Snakemouth) 16-1040d
Pogonias cromis (fish): see Sea drum
Pogoniulus pusillus (Tinker) (bird) 3-150a
**POGONOPHORA** (Beard worms) 18-93c
invertebrate embryology 12-474c
Pogostemon cablin (Patchouli) 20-55c
**POGROM** 18-94c
Jews 2-83c fol.
ghetto 10-389a
lynching 14-477a
Russia 12-1071d
Pogul (dialect) 13-244d
Pogy (fishes): see Menhaden
**POHJOIS-KARJALA** (Norra Karelen; North Karelia), Fin. 18-95a
area and pop. table 9-191c
Pohjola (myth.) 13-191c
Poi (food) 11-174b fol.
Poiana (carnivora) 4-935a
Poide de Marc (weight) 23-488Ga
Poikilothermic animal 1-965c
animal distribution 1-972d fol.
hibernation 11-472c
insects 12-289a
lizard 14-160c
reptile 19-177a
**POINCARE, (JULES) HENRI** 18-95a
celestial mechanics 5-136c; 15-36a
diophantine equation 7-468b
gen. math. equation 8-655c
induction 14-1082c
probability 18-574d
relativity 15-897d
topology 22-298d; 22-294d; 14-1107b
**POINCARE, RAYMOND** 18-95c
Baikan Wars 3-16a
Briand 4-169b
military service law 9-747b
Poincaré invariant integral (math.) 10-960a
**POINCIANA** (bot.) 18-96d
**POINSETT, JOEL ROBERTS** 18-96d
Frémont, John 9-860c
**POINSETTIA** 18-97a
house plant 11-732c; 9-491c
Poinsett, J. R. 18-96d
Point, lake, Can. 6-476a
Point (archae. tool) 2-238a fol.
flints 9-448b; fig. 1 9-447
Folsom culture 12-63c; 2-272b
Point (Clouter) (tool) 14-1017c
Point (Islam) 2-947c
Point (math.)
algebraic geometry 1-613d
calculus of variations 4-605b
curves 6-917d
descriptive geometry 7-292b
finite geometries 10-186a
topology 22-298Aa
Point (print. measure) 23-488Gb; 22-643Bd
Point aux Chênes, bay, Miss. 15-580c
Point Barrow, Alaska 8-704d
Point counter (phys.): see Gelger counter
Point count system (contract bridge) 4-187b
Point d'Angleterre (lace) 13-572b; Pls. II, III 13-LACE
Point de Dresde (lace) 13-573b
Point de Galle, Cey.: see Galle
Point diagram (Lattice diagram) (math.) 6-122b
"Point du Jour" (Fr. paper) 3-159c
**POINTE-A-PITRE**, Guadeloupe, W.I. 18-97a
Guadeloupe 10-975c
Pointed arch (arch.) 10-597d fol.
lancet 13-643a
Pointed runes (writing) 19-758d
Pointed work (masonry) 4-179b; 15-865c
Pointe Bleue, Que., Can. 19-909d
**POINTE-NOIRE**, Con. B. 18-97b
view Pl. 6-CONGO (REPUBLIC)
Pointer (dog) Pl. I 7-DOG; il. 7-543
hunting 11-890c
Point Estimation (statistics) 21-348Ca
Point Four Plan
economic development 9-607b
Paraguay 17-309b
technical aid 21-869d
Pointillism (Chromatic luminarism, Divisionism) (paint.)
Giorgione 10-427b
Neoimpressionists 17-64d
Seurat 20-382a
Signac 20-639d
technique 2-488c; 18-321c
Pointing (brick term): see Pointed work (masonry)
Pointing (sculpture) 20-223a
Point-lattice (math.) 16-753c
Point Mugu, Calif. 16-1191d
Point of order (parliamentary law) 19-723a
Point of sight (geom.) 7-292c
Point Pelee national park, Ont., Can. table 16-75
Point Pleasant, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Point Pleasant, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Point rationing 18-1181a fol.
Point Reyes National Seashore Park (Calif.)
natl. parks table 16-71
Points (book collecting) 3-935c
**POINT SET** (math.) 18-97c
calculus of probability 18-571a
cardinal number 14-1097b
Fourier series 9-668b
topology 22-298Aa
"Points of Husbandry" (Turner) 8-565b
Poiré, Emmanuel: see Caran d'Ache
Poirier, Pascal (Can. pol.)
polar sector principle 2-12b
Poise (phys.) 23-195a; 15-51a
lubrication 14-387c
Poiseuille, Jean L. M. (Fr. phys.) 23-195c; 5-791d
blood, flow properties of 19-257a
Poiseuille's formula (phys.) 22-933d
rheology 19-257b
**POISON** 18-98a
aconite 1-97a
alcohol 1-550b
aniline 1-950b
antidote 2-65c; 21-482b
first aid 9-315b
antimony 2-92b
antiseptic 2-90c fol.
antitoxin 2-92b
arsenic 2-478c
atropine 2-726b
barbiturates 3-151b
beryllium 3-543d
cadmium 4-565b
carbon disulfide 4-873c
carbon monoxide 4-870a; 4-883a
cardiac glycosides 10-502b
catalysis 5-62d
chem. warfare 5-382d
chloral 5-663c
chlorine 5-664a
chromium 5-712a
coal mine "damps" 5-971b
curare 6-902a
cyanide 11-941d fol.
emetics 8-334c
fish culture 9-359a
food poisoning 9-553c
hypoxia 11-998b
immunization 11-1110a
insecticide 8-615b
lead: see Lead poisoning
medical jurisprudence 15-76c
mercurial 15-184c
methyl alcohol 15-307c
mussels 15-1097c
nitric acid (aqua fortis) 16-534b
occupational hazards 7-48c
opium 16-993a
pest control 17-728b
phosgene 17-911c
plants: see under Poisonous plants
potassium 18-326c
primitive hunting and fishing 11-809d fol.
selenium 20-300d
spiders 21-218a; 3-751d
strychnine 21-481a
venom 23-69c
weapons 23-454a
zinc salts 23-954a
Poison ash: see Poison sumac
Poison dogwood: see poison sumac
Poison fish (Stonefish) 9-350a
habits 20-138a
**POISON HEMLOCK** (California fern) 18-103c
distribution and characteristics 23-415b
ingestion effects 18-105b
see also Water hemlock
Poisoning, Food: see Food Poisoning, Bacteriological
**POISON IVY** (bot.) 18-103d; il. 23-169Bb
dermatitis 18-104d
poisonous plants Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
sumac 21-548c
weed 23-478a
Poison nut (bot.) table 16-799
Poison oak 21-548c
see also Poison ivy
**POISONOUS PLANTS** 18-104b
aconite 1-96d
alkaloids 1-637c
antidote 2-65d
cinchona bark 5-774d
curare 6-902b
Daphne 7-70d
death camass 23-1000c
food poisoning 18-103b
fool's parsley 9-564d
glycosides 10-501b
hyoscyamine 11-991d
locoweed 14-197c
mandrake 14-774c
May apple 15-9b
milkweed 15-458d
mushrooms 15-1055b; 5-276a
amanita 1-705c
nightshade 16-512c
opium poppy 16-991b
poison hemlock 18-103c
poison ivy 18-103d
pokeberry 18-108c
rhubarb 19-286d
saponins and spogenins 19-1053c
Solanaceae 20-937d
sumac 21-548c
tobacco 16-492c
Umbelliferae 22-677a
uses 17-237d
varnish tree 22-993a
water hemlock 23-415b
Poisonous zygadene: see Death camas
Poison rye grass (bot.) 7-80a
**POISONS, AFFAIR OF THE** 18-106c
Montespan 15-785a
Poison sumac (shrub) 21-548c; 18-104a
ash 2-567a
leaves 18-104d
weed 23-478a
Poison tree
Metopium toxiferum 18-105a; 1-839c
Poisson, Abel, marquis de Marigny 18-206d
Poisson, Jeanne Antoinette: see Pompadour, Jean Antoinette Poisson, marquise de
**POISSON, SIMEON DENIS** 18-107a
capillary action 21-596c
elasticity 8-310a; 2-303c
gases 11-236d
gravitation 10-726d
great numbers, laws of 18-573a
magnetism 14-585c; 8-163a
summation formula 1-847c
Poisson bracket (mathematics) 10-957a
Poisson distribution 18-577c
Poisson equation
atmospheric electricity 8-188d
differential equation 7-413a
space charge electric field 8-205a
Poisson integral (math.) 9-669a
Poissoniers family 21-802b
Poisson parentheses (math.) 10-960b
"Poissons, Les" (Manet) 21-408c
Poisson's ratio (mech.) 14-1060c fol.; 21-24c
wave motion 23-441a
Poissy, France
Villa Savoie Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Poitevin (dialect) 9-870a
Poitier, Sidney 16-199c
**POITIERS, COUNTS OF** 18-107a
Aquitaine 2-164a
Poitiers, Alphonse, count of Toulouse and 1-669c
Poitiers, Diane de: see Diane de Poitiers, duchess Valentinois
Poitiers, Jean de France, count: see Berry, Jean de France, duc de
**POITIERS** (anc. Limonum), Fr. 18-107c
battle (732): see Tours: battle (732)
battle (1356) 9-706b; 11-846b
cavalry 5-112d
Charles V 5-300a
English hist. 8-470c
university 18-86Da
Poitou, Roger de 5-931c; 13-640c
**POITOU**, former prov., Fr. 18-108b
Philip II 17-834a
Poitiers 18-107c
Romanesque arch. 19-504a
Poivre, Pierre 20-429c
Poivre, hill, Fr. 23-79c
Poivre, Isls., Seychelles archip., Ind. O. 20-429b
Poix, princes of 16-548b
Pokagon (state park, Ind.) 12-79d
**POKEBERRY** (Pokeweed, Pocan) 18-108b
poisonous plants 18-105b; Pl. II 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Po-keno (game): see Bingo
**POKER** 18-108c
dice 7-377c
theory of games 9-1125b
Pokeweed (bot.): see Pokeberry
**POKOMAM AND POKONCHI** (dialects) 18-112a
Pokomo (tribe)
grade system 1-325d
"Pokomoke" (ship) il. 9-435
Pokrovskaya Sloboda (Engels), U.S.S.R. 8-390d
Pokrovski, M. N. (hist.) 11-537d
Pokrovski Sobor (Vasilii Blazhenny, cath.), Moscow: see St. Basil the Beatified
Pola (Istria) (former It. prov.) 12-709a
Pola (Pula), Yugos. 18-859b
Pola (battle) 7-594a
"Pola" (cruiser) 23-793Jc
Polabian lang. 20-787c; 18-112b
**POLABS** (Polabianic) (people) 18-112a
Polacolor (phot.) 17-960b
**POLAND**, Eur.
**General** 18-112b
agri. 1-360a
Antarctic 2-3a
birth rate 3-708c
cookery, national 9-555d
count 6-644d
counterfeiting 6-648a
crown and regalia 6-822a
death rate 7-135b
educ. 18-143d
flag 9-404b; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
forestry 9-616a
Hasidism 11-149d
language and literature: see Polish language; Polish literature
learned societies 11-737d; 1-59a
libraries 13-1049b; table 13-1055
liquor law 14-96b
medals and decorations 15-66a; Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
medical care 15-71a
museums 15-1045d fol.; 10-789d
national anthem 16-53a
national parks table 16-86c fol.
news. 16-403c
orders of merit 13-409d
pilgrimage 17-1085a
pop. 18-142a; 18-234a; table 8-888
Roman Catholic Church 19-481c
Soviet law 21-102Cb
universities 22-866a; 22-878c
water transport 23-433Db
**Commerce and Industries** 18-144a
agri. 3-382a
banking 3-96a
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457b; 9-87d
fertilizers 9-212c
labour unions 13-560b
railways table 18-1114
zinc 23-952d fol.
**Finance** 18-1354; 23-960b
Congress kingdom 14-384b
planning, national economic 17-1175d
war finance 23-353a; table 23-348
**History** 18-115c; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
anti-Semitism 2-87b fol.
Austria 2-833d fol.
Belorussian Soviet Socialist

# Poland


Republic 3-456d
Bohemia 3-852b
Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of 4-156c
Charles X (Swed.) 5-313a fol.
coinage 16-775a
communism 6-209b
Constantine 6-388d
coronation 6-522b
Czartoryski family 6-969d
Czech. 6-977c fol.
Danzig 7-69d
Europe 8-862c
Far East 9-77c
Fascism 9-106a
Fourteen Points 9-671a
France 9-750d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912d fol.
Germany 3-716a; 10-299c fol.
Hitler 11-548a
Hungary 5-13d; 11-860d fol.
Jagiello dynasty 12-844c
Jesuits 12-1012d fol.
Jews 12-1069c fol.
John Casimir 13-38a
Latvia 13-802c
Leibniz 13-913d
Lithuania 14-117d; 3-60a
Locarno, pact of 14-185a
Lublin 14-384c
manor system 14-801c fol.
minorities 15-542c fol.
Northern War 16-627a
Pan-Slavism 17-231b
Paris conference 17-360c
partitions 22-439b
peasant movement 17-511b
Piast (dynasty) 17-1044b
Pilsudski 17-1089a
Pomorze 18-206a
Potocki fam. 18-333d fol.
Poznan 18-410b
Prussia 18-696c
Radziwill (fam.) 18-1098d
Reformation 19-46c
refugees 19-68a
Rum. 19-732b fol.
Russia 12-803d; 19-826b; 15-466d; 19-827b; 22-703c
Silesia 20-652a fol.
succession 21-500d
Sweden 21-640b fol.; 5-314c; 10-1048d
Tehran conference 23-795d fol.
Turkey (1672) 22-596c
Ukraine 22-665d
Vaclav II 3-847a
Versailles treaty (1919) 23-94b
Vienna Congress (1814-15) 23-143b
Vilnius 23-167a
Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c fol.
World War II 23-791Cb fol.; 1-465d; 8-531c; 5-249d; 23-335a; 22-702Yb
Yalta conference 23-873a
Yeshiboth 23-889b
Poland, Austrian, Eur : see Galicia, former prov., Aus. emp.
Poland China (pig) 17-1070a; Pl. II 17-PIGS
Polanians (Polanie) (people) 18-114c
Polanisia (Clammyweed) 4-853b
Polano, Pietro Soave (pseud.): see Sarpi, Paolo
Polanyi, Michael 1-171c
Polar (math.) 18-152a
Polar axis (embryology) 12-470d
Polar axis (telescope) 21-907b
Polar bear 3-325d; il. 3-325 carnivora 4-933c hunting 11-684c
Polar bond 9-205c
Polar brush (astron.) 6-518d
Polar cap 14-950c fol.
Polar continental climate 2-341a
Polar form of elliptic space 10-197a
Polar front (meteorol.) 9-958c weather forecasting 23-455Ad
Polar front wave (meteorol.): see Cyclone
Polar ice 11-1029b
POLARIMETRY (chemistry) 18-148d sugar solutions 5-434b
Polaris: see Pole star
Polaris (missile) rockets and missiles 19-410d submarines 21-496a fol.; 22-843b Gt. Brit. 10-749a launching of A-2 Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES; Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL surface to surface missiles table 19-409
"Polaris" (ship) 7-206c; 11-6a National Academy of Sciences 16-50d
Polariscope (instru.) 10-61c
Polarity (biol.) egg 8-18c; 20-914Ea
regeneration 19-80a
Polarity (Polarization) (chem. and phys.) adsorption 1-171c
Cerenkov radiation 5-206d
dipole moments 7-479d
electrical conduction 8-197a; 13-1130d
interstellar 12-450d; 16-165a
lightning 8-185d fol.
nuclear 16-734d
optical: see Light
Raman effect 18-1145b
transistor 22-391b
see also Battery; Electrolysis
Polarized light (met.) 15-230a
Polarizing filters (optics) 9-269d binocular instru. 3-627d
celestial photography 17-983c; 14-482d
light 13-1117c
Polaroid 14-1064c
Polar light: see Aurora polaris
Polar maritime climate 2-341a
Polar molecules (chem.) 20-962b
POLAROGRAPHY (Polarographic analysis, Voltammetry) 18-149b
chem. 5-434d
Heyrovsky, Jaroslav 11-469d
Polaroid 14-1064c
Polaroid Land Camera 17-979b; il. 17-949
film developing 17-971a
radiology 18-1083b
Polar planimeter 14-1084d
Polar regions: see Arctic, The; Antarctica
Polar sea 17-18a; 2-696d
Polar siderostat (instru.) 20-614b
Polar stations 2-336b
Polastron, Louise d'Esparbès, comtesse de 5-303c
Polden, hills, Somerset, England 20-972b
Polder (geog.) 16-258c land reclamation 13-657b
POLDING, JOHN BEDE 18-149c
POLE (fam.) 18-149d genealogical table 23-894
Pole, John de la, earl of Lincoln: see Lincoln, John de la Pole, earl of
Pole, Margaret, countess of Salisbury: see Salisbury, Margaret, countess of
Pole, William de la: see Suffolk, William de la Pole, duke of
Suffolk, earls and dukes of 21-519a
Pole, Owen 19-894c
POLE, REGINALD 18-150b
Canterbury 4-806a
genealogical table 23-894
Reformation reaction under Mary I 19-42d
POLE, RICHARD DE LA 18-151d genealogical table 23-894
Pole, William (engin.) 21-357a
Pole magnetic pole: see under Magnetic pole
polar regions: see Arctic, The; Antarctica
Pole star: see under Pole star
see also Battery; Crystallography; Geodesy; Geometry; Pole vaulting; Sphere
Pole (measure) 23-486Gb
Pole (unit, magnetism): see Unit pole
POLE AND POLAR (math.) 18-152a
POLECAT (Fitch) (Mustela putorius) 18-152b
pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
see also Ferret
Polecat-ferret 9-200a
Polegada (measure) 23-488Gb
Polesie: see City-state (pol.)
Polemaëtus (Martial eagle) 7-834d
Polemarch (Gr. offi.) 2-329a Graeco-Persian wars 10-783a Gr. law 10-862b
Polemarchus (brother of Lysias) 14-484d
Polemeans (sect) 2-120a
Polemics theology, Christian 22-66a
Polemon (writ.) 2-671c
POLEMONIACEAE (bot.) 18-152c phlox 17-883d
valerian 22-951c
Polemoniales (bot.) 20-937c
Polemonium caeruleum (Greek valerian) 22-951c
POLENTA, DA (fam.) 18-152c
Polenta, Francesca da: see Francesca da Polenta
Polenza (anc. Pollentia), It. 18-176a
Pölerei of Schweldnitz 21-662a
POLESIE (Polesye), area, U.S.S.R. 18-152d
Brest 4-155d
see also Pripet marshes
Polesine, prov., It.: see Rovigo
POLE STAR (Polaris, Alpha Ursae Minoris) 18-153a precession of the equinoxes 18-442d
star chart of north polar hemisphere 21-320A
Ursa Minor 22-903b
Pole Star, Order of the (Swed.) 13-410b
Polesye, area, U.S.S.R.: see Polesie
Polesye (Polesie) riv., U.S.S.R. 3-456a
POLE VAULTING 18-153a; Pl. I 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Olympic records table 16-946
Poleyn (speecap) (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Polianite (min.) 18-902b
Polianthes tuberosa: see Tuberose
Polian vesicle (anat.) 20-720c
POLICE 18-153c
Anglo-Saxon 1-941b
dog field trials 9-250d
FBI National academy 9-136a
fingerprint records 9-276d
France 9-763d
Germany 10-348a
Gt. Brit. 8-421d
London 14-284a
Interpol 12-411b
investigation 12-477b fol.
peace officer 2-473b
pensions 17-576c; 17-579a
prostitution 18-646a
radar 5-719c
radio 18-1043d
Royal Canadian Mounted police 19-92c
Scotland Yard 20-178a
shooting 20-573a
strikes 5-847a
United States 22-837b
U.S.S.R. 21-101d; 22-703Hc
"Police Gazette" (Eng. daily) 18-155c
Police Long Service (decoration) Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
POLICE POWER 18-156b
Am. law 1-758c
bldg. codes 3-860a
city planning 5-817c
property rights 19-17d
Polichinelle: see Punch
Policîne, hill, Sic. 21-713b
Policianelo: see Punch
"Policraticus" (John of Salisbury) 13-30d; 20-87a
Policy (game) 14-327c; 9-1115Da
Policy (insurance) 9-297c; 12-338c
credit insurance 6-715c
life insurance 13-1091d
marine insurance 14-887c
Polidoro Caldara da Caravaggio (It. painter) 4-861b
POLIGNAC (fam.) 18-156d
Polignac, Jules de, prince 5-304a
Polignac, Melchior de 9-893c
Polignac, Fr. 11-165a
Polignac (game) 11-229c
Poling (met.) 6-471a
Poling boards (carpentry) 4-952c
Polinos (Polivos, anc. Polyaigos), isl., Gr. 15-132d
POLIOMYELITIS (Infantile Paralysis) 18-157b
carriers 4-966c
immunization 11-1111d fol.
orthopedic surgery 16-1128b
paralysis 17-315c
Roosevelt 19-601a
serum 3-809a
spinal cord 16-245c
Theiler 22-46c
vaccine 22-924c
virus 23-190b fol.
Poliomyelitis vaccine (Salk poliomyelitis vaccine) 18-158b
Polioptila: see Gnatcatcher
Polioptila caerula amoenissima (Western gnatcatcher) 10-503b
Polioptila caerula caerula (Blue-gray gnatcatcher) 10-503b
Polioptila melanura californica (Black-tailed gnatcatcher) 10-503b
Polioptila melanura melanura (Plumbeous gnatcatcher) 10-503b
Poliorcetes (k.): see Demetrius I (of Maced.)
Polis: see City-state (pol.)
Polish abrasives 1-46a
cutlery 6-928c
diamonds 7-359d
fats table 16-907
flatware 9-423a
metal 10-935b
stone 21-438b
see also Varnish
Polish Committee of National Liberation (PCNL) (1944) 18-138d
Polish Corridor 23-94a; 17-364c
Polished rice 5-205b
Polisher (optics) 13-949c
POLISH LANGUAGE 18-159b
Ukrainian lang. 22-669b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Nd linguistic families table 22-7020 nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
POLISH LITERATURE 18-159d
drama 7-647b
Polish National Catholic Church 16-924a fol.; 19-487a
Polish National Democratic Party (ND) 18-130a
POLISH ORTHODOX CHURCH 18-168c
see also Russia, Orthodox Church of
Polish Resettlement act 8-421c
Polish Socialist party 18-130b
Luxemburg, Rosa 14-453d
Polish-Soviet agreement (1941) 18-138b
POLISH SUCCESSION, WAR OF THE 18-168d
Augustus III 18-124b
Germany 10-304d
Habsburgs 10-1096b
Italy 12-755b
Polish wheat (bot.) 23-560a
Polistes (zool.) 20-872c
Politburo (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Ed; 6-214c
POLITIAN (Ambrogini [Politianus, Polizianol, Angelo) (au.) 18-169b
classical revival 19-125a
place in It. lit. 12-721b
Political Action committee 22-382d
election of 1944 22-810c
Political authority: see Authority, Political
Political corruption 9-1133a
Political economy: see Economics
Political equality 7-216a women 23-706d; 23-710c
Political geography 10-158b; 10-203b
Political intelligence: see Intelligence, Military and political
Political issues 23-259d
"Political Justice" (W. Godwin) 10-520a
Political machine: see Machine, Political
"Political Obligation, Lectures on the Principles of (Green) 7-219d
"Political Parties" (Michels) 20-893d
Political party: see Party, Political
Political pensions (Gt. Brit.) 17-579b
POLITICAL PHILOSOPHY 18-170b
absolutism 1-51a
anarchism 1-861a
aristocracy 2-388a
Aristotle 2-394a
Augustus 19-529b
chauvinism 5-356b
collectivism 6-55a
communism 6-205d
Comte 6-250d
Confucius 5-646a
conservatism 6-371d
corporate state 6-524c
democracy 7-215d
dictator 7-586b
economic unions 7-944c
Enlightenment 8-600d
fascism 9-104a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912a
geopolitics 10-203d
gerontocracy 10-362d
guild socialism 10-1015d
Hobbes 11-564d fol.
individualism 12-162c
liberalism 13-1017d
lobbying 14-175b
Locke 14-192c
monarchy 15-685a
nationalism 16-63b
national socialism 16-92c
natural law: see Natural law (philos.)
nihilism 16-512d
oligarchy 16-933b
peasant movement 17-510b
physiocratic school 17-1031b
Plato 18-24b fol.
political science 18-172b
political theology Neo-orthodoxy 16-216c
republic 19-191d
Saint-Simon 19-923c
social contract 20-870d
socialism 20-878b
social sciences 20-895a
Spencer 21-203a
Spinoza 21-238c
syndicalism 21-707a
technocracy 21-874a
Political police 18-153c
Soviet law 21-102d
Political pressure groups: see Pressure groups
Political Reformed party (Neth.) 16-278c
"Political Register" (period.) 5-988c; 4-907d
POLITICAL SCIENCE 18-172c
see also Political Philosophy
Politics: see Political philosophy; Government; Party, Political; etc.
"Politics" (Aristotle) 2-394a; 11-126b
"Constitution of Athens" 6-406a
democracy 7-216a
education 7-1017a
social individuality 7-984d
"Politicus" (Plato) 18-30c
"Politicus zonder partij" (Braak) 4-49c
"Politique, Le" ("Mathieu" Laensbergh") (journal) 19-443a
Politis, Kosmas (Taveloudis, P.) 10-883d
POLITIS, NIKOLAOS SOKRATES 18-174a
Gr. lit. 10-880c
Polity (soc.) 20-617b
Polivos (Polinos), isl., Gr. 15-132d
Poliziano, Angelo (au.): see Politian
Poljen (geol.) 13-242b; 3-6d
POLK, JAMES KNOX (U.S. pres.) 18-174a
Democratic party 7-224b
Manifest Destiny 14-785d
Mexican War 15-322c
Monroe doctrine 15-759a
Oregon question 16-1075c
port. Pl. VII fig. 11 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Taylor 21-859b
U.S. history 22-762Dd fol.
Polk, Leonidas 1-734a
Polk, Sarah Childress (Mrs. James K. Polk) 18-174b
POLKA (dance) 18-175a
folk dance 9-517b
history 7-34d
Pollachius virens: see Coalfish; Pollack
Pollack (fish)
cod 9-34c
fishing 9-386a
see also Coalfish
POLLAIUOLO (fam.) 18-175a
Pollaiuolo, Antonio
embroidery Pl. II 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-310c
engr. Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, 520a
Finiguerro, Maso 9-279b
relief from tomb of Sixtus IV fig. 1 19-123
sculpture 20-208b; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
Pollaiuolo, Simone del (Cronaca, Il) 6-800d
POLLARD, ALBERT FREDERICK (hist.) 18-175b
Pollard, Graham 3-590c
Pollard (bot.) 21-380b
"Polled Herdbook" 5-88b
Polled Hereford (cattle) 5-87d; Pl. II 5-CATTLE
Polled Shorthorn (cattle) 5-87c; Pl. I 5-CATTLE
Pollen: see Pollen grains
Pollen analysis: see Palynology
Pollen-bearer (bot.): see Stamen
Pollen cone (Staminate cone) 10-1062d
POLLEN COUNT 18-175c
Pollen flowers 18-177b
POLLENIUS 18-175c
air pollution 7-789a
allergy 1-644c
analysis (archae.) 2-228d
angiosperms 1-928d
bees 3-369b
Brownian movement 4-289c
conifers 6-337d
flower 9-485a
generations, alternation of 19-160c
grasses 10-699b
gymnosperms 10-1061d fol.
hay fever 11-197a
palynology: see under Palynology
social bees 20-873a
see also Pollination
Pollenia rudis (Cluster fly) 3-813c
Pollen sac (microsporangium) 1-928c
conifers 6-337a
flower 9-485a
POLLENTIA (mod. Polenza), It. 18-176a
Pollera (Panamanian costume) 17-203b
Pollex (anat.): see Thumb
POLLINATION 18-176b
agents 3-377b
angiosperms 1-928b
autogamy 2-856d
conifers 6-337d fol.
flower 9-487b
fruit farming 9-973a
grasses 10-699b
gymnosperms 10-1061d fol.
insects 21-701b; 12-292a olfactory sense 20-823b
orchid 16-1041d
research Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION AND RESEARCH
see also Pollen grains
Polling (public opinion) 18-832b
Polling (voting) 8-123a
Pollino, mt., It. 4-590d
POLLIO, GAIUS ASINIUS 18-179d
Latin lit. 13-781b
Pollio, Marcus Vitruvius: see Vitruvius
Pollio, Trebellius 2-753b
Polliwog: see Tadpole

**POLLOCK** (fam.) 18-180b
Pollock, Sir Frederick
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 11-604c
Pollock, Sir George (Eng. gen.) 8-294c
**POLLOCK, JACKSON** (artist) 18-180c
style 17-73b
**POLL TAX** 18-180d
Alabama 1-485c
Negro, Am. 21-42a
roads and highways 19-372c
Rom. Emp. 19-528d
U.S. constitution 22-822Aa
voting 8-122b
**POLLUCITE** (min.) 18-181a
cesium 5-213c
Pollution (Hinduism) 5-27a
Pollution: see Refuse disposal; Sewage disposal; Water supply and purification
Pollution, Air: see Air: Pollution
**POLLUX, JULIUS** 18-181b
Greek theatre masks 14-1012c
**POLLUX** (astron.) 18-181b
Gemini 10-64d
magnitude 21-318a
star chart 21-320A
Pollux (myth.): see Castor and Pollux
"Polly" (opera, Gay) 10-40c; 17-589c
Pollywog (zool.): see Tadpole
Polo, Gaspar Gil (Sp. writ.): see Gil Polo, Gaspar
Polo, Maffeo (mer.) 18-181c
**POLO, MARCO** 18-181b; 10-146c
Austr. 2-784c
Japan 12-897d
Kublai Khan 13-503a
Sung dynasty 21-569c
Polo, Nicolo (mer.) 18-181c
**POLO** (game) 18-184a
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
ponies 11-702a
**POLOCK, MOSES** (publ.) 18-185c
Polonaise (carpet) 19-709c
**POLONAISE** (dance) 18-185d
Polonaise (mus.) 21-534c
Polonia Restituta, Order of (Pol.) 13-409d
**POLONIUM** 18-185d
abundance (table) 8-271
Curie 6-905a
properties table 15-227
atomic no. table 2-723
radioactivity 18-1052a
radium 18-1094d
"Polonius" (Fitzgerald) 9-393a
Polonius (Shakespearean character) source material 10-592c
**POLONNARUWA** (formerly Tamankaduwa [div.]), dist. and town, Cey. 18-187c
Cey. hist. 5-220b
Ind. arch. 12-89c; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Ind. art 12-102a
**POLOTSK, U.S.S.R.** 18-187d
battle (1812) 7-393b
Polovtsi (Polovtsy): see Kipchak; Kumans
Polska, country, Eur.: see Poland
Polska Organizacja Wojskowa (POW) 18-130d
**POLTAVA**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 18-187d
**POLTAVA** (formerly Ltava, Oltava, P'ltava), U.S.S.R. 18-188a
(battle, 1709) 21-643a; 16-628b; 22-666c
Peter the Great 17-737c
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Poltergeist (psych.) 18-720d
Poltoratsk: see Ashkhabad, oblast, U.S.S.R.
Poltrot de Méré, Jean 10-1025a
Polunin, Vladimir (art.) 17-72c
Polus (anc. Gr. actor) 1-105a
Polus (of Agrigentum) 20-1002c
Polwarth (sheep) 20-484b
Polyacid bases 1-92a
Polyacrylamide (chem.) 18-11c
**POLYAENUS** 18-188a
Polyalgos (mod. Polinos), isl., Gr. 15-132d
Polyalkylene glycols
lubricants 14-386b
Polyamide (chem.) 18-197a
plastics 18-9c
resins 19-214a
textiles 5-944b
**POLYANORY** 18-188b
animals 20-914Lc
family 9-55b
group marriage 10-952c
Hindu caste system 5-26c
India-Pak. 12-131c
marriage 14-949b
marriage, primitive 14-946b
Nayars 12-34a
social anthropology 20-865c
Tibet 22-181d fol.
see also Polygyny
Polyane (Russ. tribe) 19-781c
Polyanov, Vladimir 4-399b
Polyantha (rose) 11-732a
Polyanthus lily: see Tuberose
Polyanthus (Bunch) narcissus 16-32a
Polyarteritis nodosa (med.) 16-245a
Polyaxon (Aster) (zool.) 21-251b
Polybasic acids 1-92a
Polybasite 20-682a
**POLYBIUS** 18-188d
Aelian 1-196a
chronology 5-727c
Demetrius I 7-214b
history 11-530d; 19-543a
Laelius 13-590d
place in Gr. lit. 10-874b; 11-330c
Polyborus cheriway (Audubon's caracara) 4-858d
Polyborus plancus (Caracara) 4-858d
Polycandelon (chandelier) 4-780a
**POLYCARP, SAINT** 18-190d; 2-129a
"Polycarp, Epistle of" 18-190d
Polycarpa (zool.) 22-553c
Polycaste (Perdix) (myth.) 17-599c
Polychaeta (zool.)
Annelida 1-1004c; Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
coelomic fluid 20-720b
Polychloroprene: see Neoprene
Polychromatophilic erythroblasts (hemoglobin) 3-909c
"Polychronicon" (Higdon) 11-480d
Polycladida (zool.) 12-474d
oysters 16-1195d
Polyclinic 5-929a
**POLYCLITUS** (Polycleitus) (two Gr. sculptors) 18-191d
Polyclitus (the elder)
Ageladas 2-377a
"Doryphorus" Pl. IV 10-GREEK ART
Greek art 10-842a
Polyclitus (the younger)
Greek art 10-843a
theatre at Epidaurus 8-640b
Polyconic projection 14-825a
**POLYCRATES** (of Samos) 18-192b
aqueduct 2-156a
Samos 19-985d
Polycrystalline metals 15-230b
Polycyclic hydrocarbons 4-888a
Polycythemia (disease) 3-800c
Polycythemia vera (Primary polycythemia, Erythremia) 3-800c
Polydactyly 15-763b
Polydectes (myth. king) 17-646a
Polydectes (Gr. god): see Hades
Polydesmida (zool.) 15-470a
Polydesmus angustus (Flat-backed millipede) fig. 6 15-471
Polydeuces (myth.): see Castor and Pollux
Polydirectional microphone 15-383d
Polydolopidae (zool.) 14-969b
Polydora (Mud worm) 16-1195c
**POLYDORUS** 18-192c
Polyelectrolytes 6-66d
Polyembryony (biol.) 12-290c; 8-319b
Hymenoptera 11-985b
plants 10-1062a
Stenolaemata 4-327d
see also Twins and twinning
Polyergus (entom.) 1-1029d; 20-875c
Polyesters 9-231a
balloon 3-48a
fabrics
dacron 6-990d; 5-944b
resins 1-144d; 18-8a; 19-210c fol.
Polyestrus 19-163c
Polyether 19-214b
Polyethylene (Polythene)
balloons 3-48a
bottles 4-5c; 17-22d
cable construction 4-555a
ethylene 8-795a; 16-929b
horticulture 11-735a
hose 11-739a
household textiles 22-10c fol.
insulation 7-482c
petrochemicals 17-757a fol.
resins 19-213c; 18-11a
"Polyeucte" (Corneille) 6-507c fol.
Polygala: see Milkwort
Polygala amara (Bitter milkwort) 7-780d
**POLYGALACEAE** 18-192c
milkwort 15-458d
Polygala senega: see Senega (root)
Polygala vulgaris: see Milkwort
Polygamy: see Polygyny; Polyandry
Polygenes (Multiple factors), Hypothesis of 11-424a
**POLYGLOT 8I8LES** 18-192d
"Biblia polyglotta" 2-383b; 17-1191d
Complutensian Polyglot Bible 12-1085c
Alcalá de Henares 1-533d
Reformation 19-37a fol.
polyglot Psalter 10-438b
**POLYGNOTUS** 18-192d
Micon 15-377b
place in Greek art 10-846c
**POLYGON** 18-193b
mensuration 15-165a
**POLYGONACEAE** 18-195a
Polygonales (bot.) 1-932a
Polygonal-head (Round-head) buttress dam 7-17c
Polygonal numbers (Figurate numbers) 9-257c
"Polygonal Numbers" (Diophantus) 7-468d
Polygonal region 18-193b; 20-942b
Polygonal (Rag) walling (masonry) 14-1021c
Polygonatum (bot.): see Solomon's-seal
Polygonia comma (Comma anglewing butterfly) Pl. I fig. 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Polygonum (bot.) 18-195c
Polygonum aviculare: see Knotweed
Polygonum fagopyrum: see Buckwheat
**POLYGRAPH** (Lie detector) 18-195c
criminology 12-479b
psychogalvanic reflex 18-727b; 8-340a
**POLYGYNY** 18-195c
Africa 1-264a fol.
animals 20-914Lc; 20-422c
Bechuanaland 22-529c
Bushman 4-468b
Central America 5-182d
family 9-55b
group marriage 10-952c
harem 11-101c
India-Pak. 12-131c
India 5-26a; 11-511c; 12-105b
Islam 12-671a
marriage, law of 14-937b
Mormons 13-799a; 22-910a
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 13-799c
primitive tribes 14-946b
social anthropology 20-865c
see also Polyandry
Polyhalite 18-323b
Polyhedral angles 1-934a
Polyhedral numbers (Figurate numbers) 9-257c
Polyhedral solids 20-941d
Polyhedron 20-942a
mensuration 15-166a
models 14-1087c
prism 15-955b
Polyidus (seer) 10-479d
Polyisobutylene resins 18-11b
Polyisoprene rubber 19-688d
Polylemma (logic) 7-437a
Polylithionite (min.) table 15-354

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

Polymastigida (zool.) 18-673b
Polymathteia (myth.) 15-1032d
Polymedium, Asia M. 22-505c
Polymer (chem.) 6-65d
association, chemical 2-628a
Brownian movement 4-292b
fibre, man-made 9-228d
friction 9-932c
gasoline 10-16d
hydrocarbon 11-939a
life, origin of 13-1085d
oils 14-386b
petrochemicals 17-756d fol.
phosphorus 17-915a
plastics 18-2a fol.; 9-458c
polymerization 18-196b
rubber 19-687d
Polymer emulsion (Latex) (paint mfr.) 17-39c
Polymeric (Multiple) factors 11-424a
Polymeric (Dimeric) hydride 11-932d
**POLYMERIZATION** 18-196b
aldehydes 1-554a
association 2-628a
carboxylic acids 4-885d
chemical industry 5-381a
co-ordination compounds 6-460b
detergents and wetting agents 7-312c
fibre, man-made 9-230b
Friedel-Crafts reaction 9-935a
hydrocyanic acid 11-943a
peroxide 11-956d
petroleum 17-764d
plastics 18-2a fol.
resins 19-209c
rubber 19-683d
Staudinger 21-352a
types 17-40b
Polymerized styrene: see Polystyrene
Polymetamorphism 15-253a
Polymnia 15-1032d
Polymnie, isl., Ind.O. 1-553a
Polymorphism (chem.) 17-798d
aragonite 2-205c
feldspar 9-154d
mica 15-353d
minerals 15-504d
**POLYMORPHISM, GENETIC** 18-197b
ants 1-1030c
Bryozoa 4-324b; 4-328a
Coelenterata 6-18b
gene frequency 10-88a
Hydrozoa 11-981b
mimicry 15-489a
Polymorphonuclear leukocytes 12-238d
Polymorphus (zool.) 1-62d
Polymyositis 15-1031c
Polyneices (Polynices) (son of Oedipus) 1-218a
Antigone 2-67a
Oedipus 16-868c
Polynemidae (Threadfins) (fish) 9-344b
**POLYNESIA**, isls., Pac.O. 18-198a; 17-5c fol.
ancestral worship 1-881d
contact with N. America 12-62d
Easter Island 7-868c
ethnology 16-453a
Fiji 9-261b
Hawaii 11-175d
housing
construction Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
huts Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
infanticide 12-217b
legend 11-439d; 15-1135c
marriage, primitive 14-939b
Oceania 16-851d
primitive art 18-527c
sculpture 20-217b
shamanism 20-464a
tabu 21-732b
totemism 22-318c
transport 22-402b
**POLYNESIAN LANGUAGE** 18-200a; 17-10b
see also Malay Language; Malayo-Polynesian Languages
Polyneuritis (Multiple neuritis) 16-289d; 17-315c
nervous system 16-244d
Polynices (son of Oedipus): see Polyneices
**POLYNOMIAL** 18-201d
algebra 1-608c
Bernoulli numbers 3-529c
calculus of differences 4-602b
coefficients 6-16d
equations, solution of 9-247b
functions 9-1001b
analytic 9-1005c
mensuration 15-165c
number 14-741c
polynomial interpolation 12-440b
solvers 14-1083d
topology 22-298Bb
trig. 22-475c
Polynucleotides: see Nucleic acids
Polyodon spathula: see Paddlefish
Polyodontidae: see Paddlefish
"Polyolbion" (Drayton) 7-664b
Polyolefins (chem.) 17-757a
Polyoma virus 15-79b; 4-777a
Polyommatus icarus (Common blue butterfly) Pl. II fig. 14 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
**POLYP** (med.) 18-202d
colon 10-26d
nasal 16-663b
vaginal 10-1072d
**POLYP** (zool.) 18-203a
anthozoa 2-29d fol.
bryozoa 4-322b
coelenterata 6-17d fol.
embryol. 12-473c
entoprocta 8-617b
Hydrozoa 11-976d
Hydra viridis Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
jellyfish 12-994d
Portuguese man-of-war 18-302c
Polypemon (myth.): see Procrustes
Polypeptides 18-653d
duodenal hormones 11-693b
inflammation 12-239d
pituitary hormones 17-1136c
Polyphaga (entom.) 3-390d; 12-298b
Polyphagic euglenae 9-1022c; fig. 3 9-1022
Polyphase circuits 8-214a
Polyphase generators 10-74a
Polyphase motor 15-927a fol.
**POLYPHEMUS** 18-203d
Acis 1-95a
Odysseus 16-867c
Theocritus 22-55a
Polyphony (lang.) 6-896d
**POLYPHONY** 18-203d
Beethoven 3-385b
concerto 6-256a
conductus 6-282b
dance music 7-40b
descant 7-281a
development 16-1067c fol.
folk music 9-525b
gymel 10-1057a
Mass 14-1026a; 5-751d
melody 15-131d
metre 19-290d
Passion music 17-436a
Pérotin 17-438d
primitive music 15-1078b
Zacconi 23-928c
Polyphyodont 21-878a
Polypide 4-324b fol.
Polyplacophora: see Chiton (zool.)
Polyploid 17-1181a; 6-967Ec
heredity 11-423a
parthenogenesis 17-410b
Polypodiaceae (bot.) 9-194b fol.; 17-107c
Polypodium (Polypody) (bot.) 9-195b
plants and roots Pl. I 9-FERN
Resurrection fern 19-229Bb
Polypodium (zool.) 11-979b fol.
Polypodium hydriforme: see Polyp (zool.)
Polyporaceae (Polyporales): see Bracket fungus
Polypropylene (chem.) 18-10d
Polyprotodontia (zool.) 14-966d
Polypteridae (fishes) 9-334a
comparative anat. 20-742a
lungfish 14-432a
Polypteriformes (Cladista) (zool.) 9-334b
Polyptych (arch.) 1-687b; Pl. I 1-ALTARPIECE
Polysaccharides (chem.) 10-1034c; 15-216d
parasitology 17-325b
Polysiphonia fig. 4, 0 1-604
taxonomy 17-1201d
Polystichineae 1-605c
Polystichum 9-194d
Polystichum acrostichoides (Christmas fern) Pl. I 9-FERN
Polysticta stelleri (zool.): see Steller's eider
Polystoma (zool.) 9-495a
Polystyrene (Polymerized styrene) 21-489c
fibres 4-312b
nuclear instruments 16-701b
refrigerator walls 11-624d
resins 18-9a
Polysulfides 21-539b
Thiokol 19-684b fol.
Polysyndeton 9-260a
Polysynodie 7-726a
Polysyntheticism 13-701a
American aboriginal languages 1-727c
**POLYTECHNIC SCHOOL** 18-203d
Hogg, Quintin 11-579c
see also Technical education; Vocational education
Polyterpenes 21-954a
Polytetrafluoroethylene (Fluon, Teflon) 9-496d; 7-482c
friction 9-932c; 19-213d
surgery 3-810a
Polytheism 19-110d
ancient Egyptian belief 8-52d
ethics 8-760b
Greek rel. 10-886a
Hinduism 11-507d
myth 15-1138c
Persia 17-661c
Stoics 21-431d
Polythene: see Polyethylene
**POLYTONALITY** 18-203d
harmony 11-117a
Milhaud 15-445a
Polytrichaceae (bot.) 17-1208d
Polytrichum (botany): see Haircap moss
Polytypes (min.) 15-504d
Polyurethane 19-214a
Polyvinyl 22-10c
Polyvinyl acetate resins 18-8b
Polyvinylcarbazole resins 18-11a
Polyvinyl chloride 13-867b
bottles 4-22d
resins 18-8c
Polyvinylidene chloride resins 18-9a
Polyvinyl methyl ether 18-11c
Polyvinylpyrrolidone 81-11c; 19-215c
**POLYXENA** 18-204a
Polyxenus (philos.) 15-113d
Polyxenus lagurus fig. 1 15-470
Polyzoa: see Bryozoa
Polzeniuss-Krauss process 6-934c
Pomacanthus: see Angelfish
Pomacanthus imperator: see Emperor fish
Pomace
vinegar 23-170c
Pomace fly: see Fruit fly
Pomadasyidae (fish) 10-972a
Pomaks (people) 10-822c fol.
Pomali (taboo) 22-232a
Pomare I-II (Tahiti) 21-754a
Pomare IV (Aimata) (q. of Tahiti) 21-754a
Pomare V (Ariane) (k. of Tahiti) 21-754a
Pomatiasidae (zool.) 20-848Ea
Pomatomus saltatrix: see Bluefish
**POMBAL, SEBASTIÃO JOSE DE Carvalho e Mello, Marquês de** 18-204a
Brazil 4-123c; 19-465b
Joseph (k. of Port.) 13-89a
prime minister 18-281a
Pomberos (people) 6-313a
Pome (bot.) 9-947a
**POMEGRANATE** 18-204c
Persephone 17-644b
Pomelo (fruit): see Grapefruit
Pomerania, prov., Pol.: see Pomorze, prov., Pol.
Pomeranian (dog) Pl. V 7-DOG


## Pomeranian

# Pomeranian


Pomeranian (language) 20-787c; 18-159c
Pomeranians, East: see Kaszuby (people)
Pomeranus, Doctor: see Bugenhagen, Johann
Pomeranzen (liqueur) 6-901d
Pomerium 6-137c
Pomeroy, Melvin 5-359c
Pomfret cakes 18-216d
Pomigliano d'Arco, It. 15-448a
Pommel (sword) 21-692d
Pommelled (Side) horse 10-1059c
Pommelo (fruit): see Grapefruit
Pommer (mus. instr.): see Bombarde
POMO (Am. Indians) 18-205a
  basketry 3-244c
  Maidu 14-638a
  tribal linguistic stocks tables 5-187; 12-67a
Pomoideae 19-618d; 2-138b
Pomology: see Fruit farming
POMONA (myth.) 18-205b
  Vertumnus 23-105b
POMONA, Calif. 18-205c
POMONA (Mainland), isl., Scot. 18-205b
  description 16-1100c
POMORZE (Pomerania), prov., Pol. 18-205d
  anc. hist. 18-115c fol.; map 1 8-EUROPE
    Boleslaw III 3-869b
  Brandenburg 4-99a
  Bydgoszcz 4-506a
  Dan. hist. 7-240d fol.
  Danzig 7-69d fol.
  Ger. hist. 10-299b fol.
Pomoxis nigromaculatus (Black crappie) Pl. IX 9-FISH
Pompa circensis 9-1121b
POMPADOUR, JEANNE ANTOINETTE Poisson, Marquise de 18-206c
  Choiseul 5-673c
  political influence 9-725a; 14-344c
  Voltaire 23-249a
Pompadour chatterer (bird) 5-348b
POMPANO (fish) 18-207a
  carangidae 9-345c
  horse mackerel 11-708a
Pompano Beach, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Pompano dolphin 7-562a
Pompeia, Lex (Rom.) 6-408a
  Caesar 4-575b
  provincial governors 18-691c
POMPEII, It. 18-207b; 12-738b fol.
  arch. 13-662c; 19-451d fol.; il. 2-725
    house of Sallust Pl. II 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
  basilica 3-241b
  baths 3-275d; Pl. II 3-BATH
  Casa Venus Marina, detail Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
  destruction 23-114a; 18-54b
  frescoes 19-460c; 15-1000a; 15-1124c
  furniture 9-1044b
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-372a
  mosaics 10-848c; 15-871b; Pl. II 15-MOSAIC
  Naples 15-1179c
  peristyle, house of Vettii Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
  theatres 22-31c
    amphitheatre Pl. I 1-AMPHITHEATRE
Pompelopolis, Asia M. 17-287d
POMPEIUS (Pompey) (fam.) 18-211b
  Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus (Pompey the Great) (the triumvir) 19-522c fol.
    Afranius, Lucius 1-246b
    Antichrist 2-61b
    Caesar 4-574a; 11-1076a
    Cato 5-84c
    Cicero 5-760a
    Crassus 6-703c
    Dyrrachium campaign 7-828b
    Juba 13-99d
    Palestine, campaign in 12-1065c; 17-165a
    Pharsalus, Battle of 17-798c
    Phraates III 17-1007b
    Pontus 15-604a
    portrait bust Il. 19-523
    Rullus, P. Servilius 19-726b
    Thapsus 22-26a
  Pompeius Magnus, Gnaeus (son of Pompey the Great) 15-990c
  Pompeius Magnus, Sextus (Pompelus Pius, Magnus) 2-96a
    Albania 1-512d
    Octavianus 19-525b
  Pompelus Strabo, Gnaeus 23-48a; 19-522a
Pompey's Pillar (Egy.) 1-583d
Pompey's theatre 22-31d; 19-573a
Pompier ladder 9-306a
Pompon (flower) 5-733a
POMPONAZZI, PIETRO (It. philos.) 18-212d
  Alexandrists 1-587a
  philos. 17-877a
Pomponius (Rom. poet) 18-54c
Pomponius, Titus (Atticus, Titus Pomponius) 2-731d
Pomponius Mela (Rom. geog.) 15-120a
Pomponne, Simon Arnauld de: see under Arnauld (Fr. fam.)
Pompton Lakes, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Pomuk (Nepomuk), Saint John of 13-18d
Pomum adami: see Adam's apple
Ponape, isl., Pac. D. 2-270c
Ponca (Ponka) (tribe) 22-319a; 12-307d
PONCA CITY, Okla. 18-213a
  pop. table 16-918
Ponce, Pedro de 7-120a
PONCE, P.R. 18-213b
PONCE DE LEÓN, JUAN 18-213c
  exploration 13-746d; 16-597a
  Florida 9-470c
  Puerto Rico 18-851a
Ponce de León, Luis: see León, Luis de
Ponce de León, Rodrigo, duque de Arcos 14-1006d
PONCELET, JEAN VICTOR 18-213c
  controversial figure 14-1106a
  projective geometry 18-152b; 18-616c
PONCHIELLI, AMILCARE 18-213d
Pond, Arthur (artist) 4-907c
  self portrait 7-714c; Pl. I fig. 4 7-DRY POINT
POND, JOHN (astron.) 18-214a
Pond, Peter
  Minnesota river 15-536c
  N. W. Terr. 16-640b
Pond (geol.) 13-607b
Pond (meas.) 23-488Gb
Pond apple (bot.): see Alligator apple
Pondaungia (fossil) 2-594b
Ponderosa pine (Western yellow pine) 17-1096d; Pl. IV 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
  bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
  Washington 23-386d
Pond Feilde, Mass. 15-133c
PONDICHERRY (Pondichéry), state and capital of state, India 18-214a
  area and pop. table 12-37
  French in India 12-54c
  Seven Years' war 20-395b
Pondo (people)
  house Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
  leather dolls Pl. II 7-DOLL
Pond pine 17-1096d
Pond scums 15-596c
Pond snail 20-848Gc
  hemoglobin 17-1077c
Pond tortoise 16-250d
Pondus naturae 8-769c
PONDWEED 18-214c
  Ponerinae (ant) 1-1030d; 20-874d
  Pongal (Hindu festival) 9-128a
PONGEE 18-214d
Pongidae (zool.): see Anthropoid apes
Pongola, riv., S.Af. 22-415c
Pongo pygmaeus: see Orangutan
Pongo satyrus: see Orangutan
Pongyi 4-439b
Pongyi-kyaung 4-439b
PONIATOWSKI (fam.) 18-214d
  Poniatowski, Jozef Antoni 18-126a
    Borodino 3-973c
    Poland 16-23b
  Poniatowski, Stanislaw August: see Stanislaus II Augustus
Poničan, Ján (Slovak writ.) 6-986d
Ponka (tribe): see Ponca
Ponnaiyar, riv., India: see Pennar
Ponoi, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443a
Pons (Count of Tripoli)
  countship table IV 6-830
Pons, Jean Louis 6-136a
Pons (anat.)
  respiration 19-225b
Pons (Aelius) Aelii, Rom. Brit.: see Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumb., Eng.
PONSARD, FRANCOIS 18-215c
PONSONBY (fam.) 18-215c
  Ponsonby, Sir Henry 23-128a
  Ponsonby, Lady Henry 23-128a
Pons Vardii 4-75a
Pons-Winnecke comet Pl. I fig. 3 6-COMET
PONTA DELGADA, Az. 18-216a
  pop. 2-936a
PONTA GROSSA, Braz. 18-216a
Pontalba buildings, New Orleans, La. Pl. II 16-NEW ORLEANS
Pont-à-Mousson, Robert of Bar, marquis of 3-143d
Pontanla 20-29a
PONTANO, GIOVANNI (Jovianus Pontanus) 18-216a
Pontarlier, plat., Fr. 13-145a
Pontchartrain (fam.) 17-805b
Pontchartrain, ft.: see Detroit, Mich.
PONTCHARTRAIN, lake, La. 18-216b
  bridge 6-267b; 16-371c; 4-203d; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
"Pont de Courbevoie, Le" (Seurat) Pl. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Pont du Gard: see Gard, Pont du
Ponte, Francesco da 3-254c
Ponte, Giacomo da (Jacopo da Bassano) 3-254c
Ponte, Lorenzo da 15-969c
Pontebba (Saifnitz), pass, Alps, Eur. 1-674d
Pontecorvo, Bruno 12-349b
Pontecorvo, It. 5-316a
PONTEFRACT, Yorks., England 18-216c
  tomb of Lancaster, Thomas, earl of 13-640c
Pontes, Rom. Brit.: see Staines, Mdx., Eng.
PONTEVEDRA, prov. and city, Sp. 18-216d
  prov. statistical table 21-142b
Ponthieu, Gui de (trouvère) 22-504a
Pontia (Ponza), isls., It. 18-220b
PONTIAC (Indian chief) 18-217a
  effect on land policies 12-76b
  Illinois 11-1081a
  Michigan 23-821b
  Ohio 16-890a
Pontiac, Ill. 11-1084
PONTIAC, Mich. 18-217c
Pontiac's War 12-80b
  Pennsylvania 17-565d
  U.S. hist. 22-745b
PONTIANAK, Indonesia 18-217d
PONTIANUS, SAINT 18-217d
  papacy 17-239c
Pontic, mts., Turk. 2-606a
Pontic Cappadocia: see Pontus
PONTIFEX (Roman priest) 18-217d
  members 19-556c
  Roman law 19-547a
Pontifex maximus 19-508d fol.
  pontifex 18-218a; 19-556d
  worship of Vesta 23-108b
PONTIFICAL ("Pontificale romanum") (rel. book) 18-218b
Pontifical Biblical commission 8-954c
Pontifical Mass (rel.) 14-1025b
Pontifical University, Salamanca, Sp. 19-930d
Pontifices: see Pontifex
Pontine flexure 4-70a
PONTINE MARSHES (Agro Pontino), reg., It. 18-218c
  Lazio, It. 13-840a
Pontius, Glaucus 10-479c
Pontius, Paul 22-975b
Pontius Pilate: see Pilate, Pontius
Pont l'Evêque (cheese) 5-365c
Pont Neuf (bridge, Cahors, Fr.) 4-581b
Pont-Neuf (bridge, Paris, Fr.) 17-345d; 17-349a
PONTOISE, Fr. 18-218c
Ponton, Mungo (engr.) 17-930a
Pontoon (Ponton) (emoin.)
  bridges 4-204d; 2-452d; Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
  footbridge, Brest, Fr. Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
  salvaging 19-972c
Pontoosuc, Mass.: see Pittsfield, Mass.
PONTOPPIDAN, HENRIK 18-218d
  place in Danish literature 7-56c
PONTORMO, JACOPO DA (Carrucci, Jacopo) 18-219b
  drawing Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
  Mannerism 14-798b; 17-395b
Pontremoli, E. 7-393a
PONTRESINA, Switz. 18-219b
Pontryagin, L. (math.)
  characteristic classes 19-325d
  continuous groups 10-959b
PONTUS (Pontic Cappadocia; Pontus Polemoniacus), dist., Asia M. 18-219c
  Mithradates (kings) 15-603b
  Paphlagonia 17-287c
  Persian history 17-663a
Pontus, mt. range, Asia M. 2-605d
Pontus de Tyard: see Tyard, Pontus de
Pontus et Bithynia, Rom. prov.: see Bithynia and Pontus, prov., Asia M.
Pontus Euxinus, sea, Eur.: see Black sea
Pontus Polemoniacus, dist., Asia M.: see Pontus, dist., Asia M.
PONTYPOOL, Monm., Eng. 18-219d
PONTYPRIDD, Wales 18-220a
  bridge 4-194a
Pony 11-702c; Pl. IV 11-HORSE
  breeds 11-706b
  polo 18-184d
PONY EXPRESS 18-220a
  founding of 8-982d
  postal services 18-313c
  St. Joseph, Mo. 19-907a
  western terminal 19-862d
PONZA (Pontia), isls., It. 18-220b
Ponzi, Charles 9-816d
Pood (Poud) (meas.) 23-488Gb
Poodle 7-550b; Pl. VI 7-DOG
  toy Il. 7-542Aa
Pooecetes gramineus gramineus (Bay-winged bunting) 4-413b
Pool (betting) 9-1115Db
  race horses 11-723c
Pool (Pocket billiards) (game) 3-615a
Pool checkers (Spanish checkers) 5-361d
Poole, Elijah (Muhammed, Elijah) (Black Muslim leader) 3-746c
POOLE, WILLIAM FREDERICK 18-220c
  periodical indexing 12-29a
POOLE, Dorset, Eng. 18-220c
  harbour 8-444d fol.
  industries 7-599b
Poole's cave, Derby., Eng. 4-504a; 17-562b
"Poole's Index to Periodicals" 12-29a
"Pool of Siloam" (Conca) 6-251d
Pools (in industry)
  cartels 4-972d
POONA (Pune), division, district and city, India 18-220d
  India 12-33d
Poona, Treaty of (1817) 4-409c; 1-411c
Poonac (Coconut cake) 6-476b
Poona pact (India, 1932) 12-155d; 19-1056a
Poop deck 7-158b
Poopó, lake, S.Am. 3-876a fol.
  Andes mts. 1-897b
  Oruro 16-1131c
Poor Clares (Second Order of St. Francis; Clarisses; Poor Ladies) 9-787c
  abbess 1-12c
  Franciscans 23-709Ac
  St. Clare 5-862a
  St. Colette 6-52c
Poore, Richard
  Sarum use 20-28c
"Poor Fisherman, The" (painting, Puvis de Chavannes) Il. 18-889
"Poor Folk" (Dostoevski) 7-602b
Poor house: see Workhouse, The
Poor Knights of Christ and of the Temple of Solomon: see Templars
POOR LAW 18-221b
  bastard 3-258b
  casual ward 5-50d
  Chadwick 5-229a
  children 5-513a; 5-526c fol.
  enclosure 8-415c
  ministry of health 10-640c
  minority report 23-470c
  poverty 18-396b
  public health 18-826a
  Scot. 20-166c
  social security 20-895d
  social welfare 20-907d fol.
  vagrancy 22-937d
Poor Law Amendment act (Gt.Brit.) 1834 18-224b; 8-515a
  1868 5-513b
Poor Law commission 18-224b
  Chadwick 5-229a
  Hamilton, Lord George F. 11-32c
"Poor Liza" (Karamzin) 13-233c
"Poor Man's Guardian" (news.) 16-827b
Poor man's silver (Platinum lustre) (ceramic ware) 18-372a
Poor man's weather-glass (bot.): see Scarlet pimpernel
Poor relief: see Social welfare
Poor Relief act (1601) 23-744a
"Poor Richard's Almanack" (Franklin) 1-766a; 1-656c; 9-802b
  proverb 18-688b
"Poor Room" (paint., Albright) Pl. XXXI 17-PAINTING
"Poor White" (Anderson) 1-773b
POORWILL (bird) 18-226c
  body temperature 11-472d
  hibernation 3-678c
"Pop" (Eng. comic strip) 4-913c; Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Popa, Victor Ion (Rum. writ.) 19-750b
Popa, falls, Af. 16-920a
Popa, mt., Bur. 4-437c
POPAYAN, Colom. 18-226c
  physiography 1-899c
Popcorn 6-504d; fig. 2 6-505
POPE, ALEXANDER (Eng. poet) 18-227b; Pl. I fig. 15 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  Addison 1-133d
  Bolingbroke 3-870d fol.
  Bowles, William 4-33a
  Broome 4-279c
  chain of being 10-773a
  Cibber, Colley 5-758b
  Curll, Edmund 6-908c
  Dennis 7-254a
  epigrams 8-644b
  epistles 8-651b
  Fenton, Elijah 9-175d
  Hervey 11-458d
  influence on Fr. lit. 9-893a
  light verse 14-21d
  Montagu, Lady 15-767b
  pastoral 17-443b
  place in Eng. lit. 8-582b
  Savage, R. 20-14Ad
  Theobald, Lewis 22-54c
  Warburton, W. 23-337b
POPE, JOHN 18-230c
  American Civil war 1-736c
    Bull Run 4-405d
    New Madrid 16-363a
Pope, Saxton 2-293d
POPE (title) 18-226d
  cardinal 4-894d; 22-163a
  church organization 19-466d fol.
  concordat 6-261d
  Curia Romana: see Curia Romana
  dispensation 7-491c
  dogma 7-551d
  election 6-259a
    1417, end of schism 6-382d
    taxation 1-321d
  Index Librorum Prohibitorum 12-30a
  infallibility: see under Infallibility
  Lateran treaty 12-742c
  legate 13-904a
  Vatican: see Vatican, The
  see also Papacy
Pope Manufacturing Co. 2-878c fol.
Popenoe, Paul 14-930a
"Pope Pius VII" (Lawrence) 13-829b
Popescu, Radu 19-748c
Popham, Edward 3-755a
Popham, George 14-643b
Popham, ft., Maine 14-643a
Popillus disjunctus (Subsocial beetle) 7-919c
Popillia japonica: see Japanese beetle
Popincourt, arrond., Paris, Fr.
  pop. table 17-348
Popinjay shooting (archery) 2-293d
Popish plot 8-497d
  Burnet, Gilbert 4-449a
  Charles II 5-308c
  Essex, Arthur Capel 8-717a
  Godfrey 10-515b
  James II 12-858a
  Jeffreys 12-990c
  Oates 16-815b
  Pepys 17-590b
  Portsmouth, Louise, duchess of 18-272b
POPLAR, metropolitan borough, Lond., Eng. 18-230c
  area and pop. table 14-283
  Stepney 21-387d
POPLAR (bot.) 18-231a
  aspen 2-616d
  catkins Pl. IV 22-TREE
  diseases and pests table 22-444
  Lombardy Pl. II 22-TREE
  Salicaceae 19-939b
POPLAR BLUFF, Mo. 18-232b
  pop. table 15-594
Poplar Head (now Dothan), Ala. 7-604c
POPLIN 18-232c; 6-624b
Popliteal artery 2-511a
Popliteal vein (anat.) 23-31d
Popliteus (anat.) 15-1028d
POPOCATEPETL, volcano, Mex. 18-232c
  Ixtaclhuatl 12-821c
  Mexico City 15-345a
  volcanic axis 15-324b
Popolare Italiano, Partito: see Partito Popolare italiano
Popolo (It. commune) 6-199a; 12-749d
  Florence 9-463d
Popolo, Piazza del Popolo (Rome, It.) Pl. II 19-ROME
Popolocan lang. table 12-56
Popoloco (people)
  Middle Am. culture 15-405d
"Popolo d'Italia, Il" (news.) Italian history 12-773a fol.
  Mussolini 9-104b
"Popol Vuh" (Quiché) 18-963c
POPOV, ALEKSANDR STEPANOVICH 18-232d
  electromagnetic waves 8-235b
  radio 18-1038d
Popovers (food) 9-554b
Popović, Jovan Sterija 20-357b
Popovich, Pavel (Russ. cosmonaut) 21-1035c
Popovici-Bănăteanu, I (writ.) 19-749c
Pöppelmann, Matthäus Daniel
  Zwinger palace (Dresden, Ger.) Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Poppenruyter, Hans 2-532b
Poppet valve 12-390a
Poppo (Damasus II) (pope): see under Damasus
Poppo (archbp. of Trier) table 2-945
Poppo I (count) 2-945b
POPPY (bot.) 18-233a
  California poppy 4-642c; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
  calyx fig. 9 9-484
Poppy anemone 1-918b
  lily 14-28d
Poppyseed oil
  paint. 16-899c
  sources and uses table 16-907
Popular Democratic party (P.R.) 18-853c

# Portrait


Populares (Rom. senate) 19-519c
Popular (Folk) etymology 8-805b
Popular front (gov.)
Sp. 21-138b
Popular Front (pol. party, Chile) 5-541b
Popular party (It.) 8-125a
Popular party (Peru): see Aprista
Popular unity (Scot.) 20-173c
Popular Socialist Party (Cuba) 6-880a
Popular sovereignty 7-217a
see also Sovereignty; Squatter sovereignty
**POPULATION** 18-233c
Am. frontier 1-752d
biological warfare 3-641b
biometry 3-670a
birth control 3-706b
birth rate 3-708a
census 5-167d
death rate 7-134c
demography 7-227b
ecology, human 7-923b
economic development 7-928b
eugenics 8-816b
geography 10-158b
gerontology 10-363d
growth 5-185b
public health 18-824c fol.
illegitimacy 11-1078a
malnutrition 14-705b
Malthus: see under Malthus, Thomas Robert
marriage rate 14-947c
migration 15-421b
N.Am. Indian 12-77c
poverty 18-394b
primitive food supply 11-895b
races of mankind 18-987a
rural and urban ratio 1-372c fol.
selection 10-92a
sex ratio 20-420d
sociology 20-909a fol.
standards of living 21-309a
stationary 13-1090b
urban sociology 22-894Bb
wage theories 23-268b
war 23-326a
see also under various countries and states
Population I and II (astron.) 6-580a; II. 16-177
Baade, W. 2-651b; 16-177b
variable stars 21-322a
**POPULATION ECOLOGY** 18-238d
animal sociology 20-914Db
anthropology 2-45d
evolution 14-732c
parasitology 17-328d
see also Ecology, Animal
Population explosion 3-707b
poverty 18-394d
relation to Fr. Rev. 9-90Bc
Populism (Russ. revolutionary doctrine): see Narodniki
**POPULIST PARTY** (People's party, People's Independent party) (U.S.) 18-244a
Alabama 1-485a
Am. frontier 1-755b
Cleveland, Grover 5-908a
Greenbacks 10-892a
midwest 15-413c
Nebraska 16-154c
S.Dak. 21-90c
U.S. history 22-781b fol.
Populists (Russ.): see Narodniki
**POPULONIA**, It. 18-244b
cemetery 8-799a
Etruria map 8-798
Populus (bot. genus)
Populus euphratica: see Weeping willow (poplar)
Populus tremuloides: see American aspen
Salicaceae 19-939b
see also Poplar; Aspen
Pop valve 19-875c
Poque (card game) 18-111c
Poquelin, Jean Baptiste: see Molière
Poradenitis: see Lymphogranuloma venereum
Poraspis fig. 4 6-942
Porbeagle (shark) 20-248a
Porbuan (West Looe), Corn., Eng. 14-385a
**PORBUNDER** (Porbandar), town and former princely state, India 18-244c
Porcelain: see Pottery and porcelain; Chinaware
Porcelain (dentistry) 7-261b
prosthodontics 18-643b; 21-878a
**PORCELAIN ENAMELING** (Vitreous enameling) 18-244c
enamel 8-354d
industrial ceramics 12-197b
Porcellia saffordiana (bot.) 1-1019c
Porcellio scaber: see Wood louse
**PORCH** 18-245c
cathedral Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
narthex 16-35d
propylon 18-638d
Roman arch. 19-451d fol.
Porcula 21-672a
Porcupine, Peter (pseud.): see Cobbett, William (au.)
Porcupine, mts., Mich. 15-369b
**PORCUPINE** (zool.) 18-246b; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
mammal 14-721d fol.
"Porcupine, The" (news.) 5-9B8c
Porcupine fish 9-350d fol.
Porcupine grass 2-781d
Porcupine wood 6-7c
Pordage, John 17-822b
**PORDENONE** (Giovanni Antonio de'-Sachis) 18-246d
**PORDENONE**, It. 18-247a
Pore (Neutral) stress (geol.) 20-934Ic
Poretzky, Platon 14-234b
Porfido rosso antico (Red porphyry) 18-250d
**PORGY** (fish) 18-247a; 9-345a
"Porgy" (Heyward) 11-470a
"Porgy and Bess" (Gershwin) 16-983d; 10-366c
Heyward 11-470a
theatre 22-280b
**PORI** (Björneborg), Fin. 18-247b
Poria incrassata (fungus) 7-716a
Porifera: see Sponges
**PORISMS** 18-247b
"Porisms" (Diophantus) 7-468d
**PORK** 18-248a
bacon 2-1001a
composition table 15-27
cookery 9-536d
national dishes 9-553d fol.
ham 11-22a
pig production 17-1069a
sausage 20-14b
trichinosis 22-468d; 17-333d
Porkfish (grunt) 10-972c
Pork tapeworm (Taenia solium) 17-335b; 17-1072c
Pornography 16-828b
Poro (secret society) 20-624c
Porocephalida (zool.) 17-581c
Poronotus triacanthus (Butterfish) 4-487d
**POROS** (anc. Calauria), isl., Gr. 18-250a
Demosthenes 7-231b
Poros (stone) 2-671b
Porosity (soil) 20-929d
Porous plug experiment 22-111c
Porphin 5-669a; 17-1077b
Porphyra (bot.) 1-597d
**PORPHYRIA** (med.) 18-250a
metabolism 15-225c
Porphyria erythropoietica (medicine) 18-250a
Porphyria hepatica 18-250a
Porphyrin 17-1077b
chlorophyll structure 5-669d; 17-1002d
iron 12-602b
anemia 1-913d
metabolism 15-222d
porphyria 18-250a
Porphyrio albus (bird) 9-1102c
Porphyrio alleni (bird) 9-1102c
Porphyrio parva (bird) 9-1102c
Porphyriornis comeri (bird) 9-1102c
Porphyriornis nesiotis (bird) 9-1102c
Porphyrite 18-250d
andesite 1-903a
dacite 6-990d
igneous rocks 10-163c
Porphyrlus: see Porphyry (Gr. schol.)
Porphyrogenitus: see under Constantine (Rom. and Byzantine emperors)
Porphyroid (Aporhyolite, Porphyroid shist) 18-939c
**PORPHYRY** (Gr. schol.) 18-250b
Neoplatonism 16-218b; 17-873c
Origen 16-1094b
Plotinus 18-58c
**PORPHYRY** (min.) 18-250d
Andes 1-900c
composition Pl. VI fig. 28 10-GEM; 15-355d
pitchstone 17-1127a
Porphyry copper 6-469a
**PORPOISE** 18-251c
classification 23-554Ha; 14-727c
diaphragm 7-365d
leather products table 13-867
sea serpent 20-248a
sound 16-850a
Porpoise oil table 16-907
use and value 18-251d
**PORPORA, NICOLA ANTONIO** 18-252a; 20-713c
Farinelli 9-80a
Porrée, Gilbert de la: see Gilbert de la Porrée
**PORRES, SAINT MARTIN DE** 18-252a
Porridge (Pottage, Stir-about) (food)
barley 3-1690
oats 16-817c
Porro prism 3-625c
Porro system (photogrammetry) 17-937b
Porsche (motor car) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
**PORSENA, LARS** (Porsenna, Lars) 18-252b
Clusium 5-957d
Gaius Mucius Scaevola 20-40a
Roman hist. 19-506d
Porsild, A. E. (bot.) 2-348d
**PORSON, RICHARD** 18-252c
Porson's law 11-1005d
**PORT** (shipping) 18-253a
shipping industry 20-550d
see also Dock (marine); Harbours
Port (wine) 23-665d
Oporto 16-995c
Port, Free 9-845b
Porta, Baccio della: see Bartolommeo, Fra
**PORTA, GIACOMO DELLA** (Ital. arch.) 18-257d
Porta, Giambattista (Giovanni Battista) Della (philos.)
academy 1-58a
camera obscura 17-945a
lens 4-699a; 13-948c
pneumatics 21-354c
**PORTA, GIOVANNI BATTISTA DELLA** 18-258a
Porta Argentariorum 19-459d
Portable conveyer 14-1057a
Portable dial 21-568Bc
Portable pipe (agri.) 12-641d
Portable typewriter 22-645a
Port Adelaide, South Austr., Austr.: see Adelaide
Porta del Paradiso (Gate of Paradise) (baptistery door, Florence): see under San Giovanni, Baptistery of
**PORTADOWN**, Ire. 18-258b
Portage, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Portage, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Portage (canoeing) 4-792b
Porta hepatis fig. 3 14-144; 14-144c
Portal 7-589a
Port Alberni, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Portal bridge 4-203a
Portal cirrhosis (med.) 9-1096d
Portal dist., Port.
area and pop. table 18-284
**PORTALES, DIEGO JOSE VICTOR** 18-258b
Chilean history 5-537c
Portales, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
**PORTALIS, JEAN ETIENNE MARIE** 18-258c
Code Napoléon 6-11b; 9-875a
Port Allen, La.
pop. table 14-353
**PORTAL OF HUNGERFORD, CHARLES FREDERICK ALGERNON PORTAL**, 1st viscount 18-258c
Portal system 23-32b; 5-795b
Portal vein 23-32b; 5-795c
liver 14-144c
Port Angeles, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Porta Nigra (Simeonstor) (gate, Trier, Ger.) 22-470a
Port-an-Righ (Portree), Inverness, Scot. 20-766Aa
**PORT ARTHUR**, Ont., Can. 18-258d
harbour 21-576c
**PORT ARTHUR** (Lü-shun; Ryojun), China 18-259a
Chino-Japanese War 12-908d fol.; 14-761a
concession 6-257b
Dairen 6-1000a
Kwantung territory 13-524b
municipality of Lü-Ta: see under Lü-Ta
Russia 19-824b; 22-702Yd fol.; 15-1004c
Wei-hai 23-488La
Yellow sea 23-885d
**PORT ARTHUR** (Aurora), Tex. 18-259b
Portative organ 16-1086c
Porta Triumphalis (Rome) 22-487d
**PORT AUGUSTA**, S.Austr. 18-259c
**PORT-AU-PRINCE**, Haiti 18-259c
industry Pl. I 23-WEST INDIES
museums table 15-1051
pop. 23-536
Port authority 18-256c
see also individual sea ports
Port aux Français, Kerguelen isl. 21-93d
**PORT BLAIR**, Andaman and Nicobar Islands 18-259d
communications with India 1-888a
Port Carter, Que., Can. 19-909d
Port Chalmers, N.Z. 17-760d
Portchester (Portus Adurni), Hants., Eng. map 4-224
castle 9-78c; 11-44c
**PORT CHESTER**, N.Y. 18-259d
pop. table 16-429
synagogue Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Port Clarence (now Santa Isabel), Fernando Póo isl., Af. 21-152c
Port Clinton, O.
pop. table 16-893
Port Coquitlam, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Portcullis (Cataracta) 5-38d
Port d'Envalira, Andorra 1-905d
Port Desire, Patagonia 5-119b
Port du Salut (cheese) 5-365c
**PORTE, SUBLIME** 18-260a
Crete 6-739b
Eastern Question 7-872a
Hungary 11-863b
Mecca 15-33b
Rumania 19-732b fol.
"Porte Étroite, La" (Gide) 10-403d fol.
**PORT ELIZABETH**, Rep. of S.Af. 18-260a
campanile il. 4-821
Cape Coloureds 4-815b
pop. table 21-62a
Portella, mt., It. 10-683c
Portenos (people) 13-757c
**PORTEOUS, JOHN** 18-260b
**PORTER, COLE** 18-260c
**PORTER, DAVID** 18-260c
**PORTER, DAVID DIXON** 18-260d
Farragut, David 9-101d
Porter, David H. 18-261a
Porter, Elizabeth 13-45c
**PORTER, ENDYMION** 18-261c
Porter, Fitz-John
Bull Run, battle of 4-406b
Seven Days' battle 20-383c
**PORTER, HENRY** 18-261d
Porter, Henry Ogden 18-261c
**PORTER, KATHERINE ANNE** (U.S. au.) 18-261d
place in Am. lit. 1-774a
portrait Pl. II fig. 7 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
short story 20-584b
Porter, Theodoric Henry 18-261c
Porter, William David 18-261b
Porter, William Sidney: see Henry, O.
Porter (beverage) 3-379d
Porter (doorkeeper)
holy orders 11-609d
Porterhouse, Thomas (Eng. inv.) 14-62d
Porterville, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
**PORTES GIL, EMILIO** 18-262a
Portfolio policy (banking) 3-109b
Port-Gentil, Gabon Rep. 9-1068b
Port Gilbert, Wis.: see Racine
**PORT GLASGOW**, Renfrewshire, Scot. 18-262b
port 10-455a
Portgordon, Banffshire, Scot. 4-345b
Port Hacking, inlet, Australia 21-697b
Port Harcourt, prov., Nig.
pop. and area table 16-506
**PORT HARCOURT**, Nig. 18-262b
pop. 7-869a
Port Henri, Haiti, W.I.: see Port au Prince
Porthesia (Lymantria) dispar: see Gypsy moth
Port Hudson, La. 1-739b
Port Hueneme, Calif. 16-1191d
pop. table 4-637
**PORT HURON**, Mich. 18-262c
pop. table 15-372
**PORTIC**, It. 18-262c
museum 11-414c
Porticus Octaviae (formerly Porticus Metelli) 19-573a
Portinari, Cândido (art.) 17-73d; 4-121a
Portinari, Tommaso 10-522b
Portishead, Eng. 4-221d
Port Jackson, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697b; Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
harbour 17-14d
Philip, Arthur 2-786a
see also Sydney, N.S.W., Austr.
Port Jervis, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Port Jinnah (Chalna) (anchor., E. Pakistan) 5-243c
**PORT KEMBLA**, N.S.W., Austr. 18-262d
Port la Joie, Can.: see Charlottetown, P. E. I., Can.
**PORTLAND, HANS WILLEM BENTinck**, earl of 18-262d
Portland, William Bentinck, 2nd duke of 18-263b
**PORTLAND, WILLIAM HENRY CAVendish Bentinck**, 3rd duke of 18-263a
Eng. hist. 8-510d fol.
Portland, Vict., Austr. 2-787a
Portland, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Portland, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
**PORTLAND**, Me. 18-263b; 14-643b fol.
**PORTLAND**, Oreg. 18-263d
climate 16-1074c
forests Pl. I 16-OREGON
St. Johns bridge Pl. VIII 4-BRIDGES
**PORTLAND, ISLE OF**, penin., Dorset., Eng. 18-264b
Armada 2-416b
Portland stone 7-598d
World War I 23-776c
Portland arrowroot 2-477b
Portland cement 5-153b fol.
brickwork 4-177d
concrete 6-263a
indus. ceramics 12-198a
limestone 14-40a
mortar 15-865a
road paving 19-377d
see also Cement
Portland Head (lighthouse, Me.) Pl. I 14-MAINE
Portlandian series (chart) 13-147
Portland State college (Oregon) 18-264a
Portland vase 10-457c; il. Pl. I 10-GLASS
pottery copies 18-372a
**PORTLAOISE** (Maryborough), Ire. 18-264c
Leix 13-929a
Port Lavaca, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Port Lawrence, D.: see Toledo
**PORT LOUIS**, Mauritius 18-264c
Port Lyautey, Mor. 13-281b
Port Mahón, Bal. Is.: see Mahón
Portmán, Sp. 4-970d
Port Matburin, Mauritius 19-438c
Port Moresby, N.G. 23-792Yc
Port Neches, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Port Nicholson, harbour, N.Z. 23-502b
Porto, Port.: see Oporto
**PORTO ALEGRE** (Pôrto dos Cazaes) Braz. 18-264d; 19-346d fol.
Porto Alexandre, Angola 1-942c
Porto Amboin, Angola, 6-872a
Porto Amelia, E.Af. 18-289b fol.
**PORTO BELLO** (Puerto Bello, Puerto Hermoso), Pan. 18-265b
cloudburst 5-946c
Colón city 6-83a
colonial period in Panamá 17-201a
Columbus 6-115a
Porto Clementino, It. 21-819d
Porto d'Anzio, It.: see Anzio
Porto dos Cazaes, Braz.: see Porto Alegre
Portoferraio, Elba, It. 8-114c
**PORTOFINO**, It. 18-265b; Pl. II 12-ITALY
Port of Leith, Scot. 7-976d
Port of London authority (Gt. Brit.) 10-628a; 14-169a
Port of Newark 16-318a
Port of New York authority 18-256d
compact, interstate 6-218c; 15-316d
govt. corporations 10-628a
New York City 16-443d
**PORT-OF-SPAIN**, Trinidad and Tobago 18-265c; 22-478a
modern company housing Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
pop. and area table 23-536
**PORTOLA, GASPAR DE** 18-265d
San Diego 19-1001b
San Francisco 19-1006a
Portolan charts 14-831b; 5-329d; fig. 29 14-831
Portolongo (battle) 7-594a
Porto Maurizio (mod. Imperia, Italy) 12-2d
**PORTO-NOVO**, Dahomey 18-266a
history 6-997b fol.
Port Orford cedar (Lawson false cypress) (bot.) 5-129c
arrows 2-295a
cypress 6-948c
rock gardens 11-732a
**PORTO-RICHE, GEORGES DE** 18-266b
Porto Rico, Isl., W.I.: see Puerto Rico
Porto Santo, isl., Madeira 14-548a
Porto Torres, Sard. 19-1069b
Porto Velho, Braz. 19-591c
Portoviejo, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
Port Penrhyn, Wales 3-87a
Port Phillip, bay, Austr. 2-789b fol.
see also Melbourne
**PORT PIRIE**, S. Austr., Austr. 18-266b
Port radar 16-145c
Port Radium, Can. 16-641a; 4-755b
"Portrait of a Girl" (Modigliani) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Portrait of a Lady" (painting, Memling) Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
"Portrait of a Lady" (Picasso) 18-270c; Pl. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Portrait of a Lady" (paint., Pourbus) Pl. I 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
"Portrait of a Lady, The" (novel) (James) 12-862a
"Portrait of a Man" (van Eyck) Pl. II fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Portrait of a Praying Child" (Moulins) Il. 15-948
"Portrait of Arnold Tholinx" (Rembrandt) 7-714b; Pl. II fig. 3 7-DRY POINT
"Portrait of Auguste Forel" (paint., Kokoschka) 13-442c

# Portrait


"Portrait of a Young Man" (painting, Messina) Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
"Portrait of Dr. Schwarzwald" (Kokoschka) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
"Portrait of Frau Gedon" (Leibl) 13-913a
"Portrait of Himself" (Pond) Pl. I fig. 4 7-DRY POINT
"Portrait of Leopold Zborowski" (Modigliani) Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
"Portrait of Mme. Hertel" (Degas) Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
"Portrait of Mme. Seriziat" (David) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
"Portrait of Nicolas Kopekin" (Tchelitchew) Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
"Portrait of Père Tanquay" (Van Gogh) 10-530c
"Portrait of the Artist as a Young Man, A" (Joyce) 16-681b
"Portrait of the Artist's Mother" (Durer II. 7-778
Geddes Pl. I fig. 7 7-DRY POINT
PORTRAIT PAINTING 18-266c
Chinese 5-641b
crayon drawing 6-708a
El Greco 10-781a
England 17-58c
miniatures 15-515a
Roman art 19-462a
Sargent 19-1070b
Velázquez 23-34d
Portraiture
engraving 8-597d; 7-963a
mask 14-1010d
pastel 17-438c; Pl. I 17-PASTEL
photography 17-978d
development 17-938d; 17-945c
Petzval lens 17-974d
sculpture
monumental art 20-219b
see also Portrait painting
"Portrait with a Green Stripe" (Matisse) il. 9-122
Portree (Port-an-Righ), Inverness, Scotland 20-766Aa
Port Rex: see East London, S.Af., Rep. of
"Portrieux" (Signac) il. 20-639
Port Royal, Jam., Brit. W.I. 13-369a
Port Royal, N.S., Can.: see Annapolis Royal
Port Royal, S.C. 18-271a.
Port Royal, Society of 18-271c
PORT ROYAL, isl., S.C. 18-271a
Am. Civil War 1-733c; 7-769c
colonization 21-86b
Sea Island cotton 20-233b
PORT ROYAL (Port-Royal des Champs) (abbey) 18-271b
Arnauld family 2-460b
Jansenism 12-874c
Pascal, Blaise 17-428a
Racine 18-988b fol.
"Port-Royal" (Sainte-Beuve) 19-896a
"Port-Royal Logic" (book) 14-232a
PORTRUSH, N.Ire. 18-271c
PORT SAID (Bur Sa'id), governorate and seaport, Egy. 18-271d
area and pop. table 8-81
PORTSMOUTH, LOUISE RENEE DE Keroualle, duchess of 18-272a
Gwyn, Nell 10-1056a
Portsmouth, Dominica 7-569b
PORTSMOUTH, Hants., Eng. 18-272b
naval centre 11-45c
war memorial 23-360b
PORTSMOUTH, N.H. 18-272b; 16-348d fol.
aerial view Pl. I 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
naval shipyards 7-534a
pop. table 18-352
Wentworth house Pl. XIV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
PORTSMOUTH, O. 18-273a
pop. table 16-893
Portsmouth, R.I. 19-267c
PORTSMOUTH, Va. 18-273b
Am. revolution 23-183a
Portsmouth, Treaty of
Korea 13-460a
peace negotiations 19-826a
Roosevelt, Theodore 9-72c
Portsmouth group, Royal Marines 14-892d
Portsmouth Navy yard 18-273a
PORT SUDAN, Sud. 18-273c
waterfront Pl. I 21-SUDAN
Port Sunlight, Eng. 3-350b
PORT TALBOT, Wales 18-273d
Port Townsend, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
PORTUGAL, country, Eur.
General 18-274a
agri. educ. 1-359c
art and archaeology 12-813b
bullfighting 4-401c
colonies 1-942a; 6-85b fol.; 20-779b
constitution and law 7-267a; 19-932d
counterfeiting 6-647d
death rate 7-135b; 21-533a
divorce 7-519b
education 6-15d
embroidery 8-311a
finance 8-699d
flag, national 9-407d; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
foods, national 9-556b
forestry 9-616b
geog. 10-146d
land reforms 13-682d
language 18-294d
learned societies 1-59a
libraries 13-1040d; table 13-1059
literature: see Portuguese literature
mayor 15-15c
medals and decorations 15-66b
medical care 15-71d
museums 15-1045d
national anthem 16-53a
natl. debt table V 7-141
newspapers 16-402a
orders of merit 13-409d
parliament table 17-391
pilgrimage 17-1085b
population 18-284c; table 8-888
presidential elections 18-475d
religion 18-276a fol.
Romanesque arch. 19-504a
Commerce 18-287d; 6-142c
Borneo (16th century trade) 3-968d
railways table 18-1114
sea trade 22-368b; 20-524b; 20-542d
sulfur 21-537b
wine 23-665a
History 18-276c fol.
Afonsos (kings) 1-245d
Af. 1-293a fol.; 6-679a; 9-195d; 21-50b; 19-277c
Alba, F. A. de Toledo 1-504b
Albuquerque 1-532a
Amboina 1-720b
Arab. 15-1013d; 2-179a
Azores 2-936a
Batjan 3-279b
Braz. 4-121d fol.; 3-412a; 19-485a
Carlos I 4-920d
Carmona 4-928a
Ceylon 5-220c
coinage 6-772b
colonies 8-346a
Columbus 6-111b
continental system 16-6c
Delagoa Bay 7-186b
diplomatic recognition of U.S 19-22d
Dom Miguel 15-435b
Dukedoms 7-744b
Du. East India Co. 7-793a
Egypt 8-63d
Europe 8-864c
Far East 9-67d
Flores 9-468b
Formosa 9-628b
Gama, Vasco da 9-1111a
Ghana 10-381d
Goa 10-507d
Herculano 11-415b
India 3-893d; 12-143a; 2-602b; 12-36b
Inquisition 12-273a
Jap. 12-899c fol.
Java 12-975a
Jesuits 12-1012d fol.
John I (of Castile) 13-23b
land grants 9-96d
Latin Am. 13-745b
Macao 14-492a
Machado 14-516c
Malaya 14-679d
Malay archipelago 14-688c
maps 14-832b
Marranos 14-925d
Middle Am. 16-584a
Mor. 15-848d
Napoleonic wars 16-20b
Natal 16-45a
Nyasaland 16-808c
Peninsular War 17-554d
Pers. 17-677c
Persian Gulf 17-652b
Salisbury 19-944d
slavery 1-41c; 20-779b; 9-1067d
Sp. 21-123c; 21-168c
Tanganyika 21-781a
Timor 22-231c
Vienna, congress of 23-142d
Zambia 23-932Ba
Zanzibar 23-935Aa
Portugal laurel 13-810c
PORTUGUESA, state, Venez. 18-289a
pop. table 23-55
"Portuguese, The" (Camões): see "Lusiadas, Os"
PORTUGUESE EAST AFRICA (Mozambique) 18-289a
area and pop. 7-863d
Bantu states, history of 1-298a
Delagoa Bay 7-186b
railways 18-1112c
statistical table 1-308
Portuguese-Galician (lang.): see Portuguese language
PORTUGUESE GUINEA (Guiné Portuguesa), W.Af. 18-293a
news. 16-413a
statistical table 1-308
PORTUGUESE INDIA (Estado da India) 18-294b
Diu 7-505c
Goa 10-507b
PORTUGUESE LANGUAGE 18-294d
Portugal 18-276a
Romance languages 19-498b
Spanish lang. 21-153a
PORTUGUESE LITERATURE 18-295c
"Amadís de Gaula" (Sp. romance) 1-701c
Camões 4-706c
Castelo Branco, Camilo S-34b
Dinis, Júlio 7-453d
drama 7-647a
Ibero-American literature 11-1010c
Lobo, Francisco R. 14-177c
periodicals 17-614a
Renaissance 19-869b
symbolism 5-43b
PORTUGUESE MAN-OF-WAR (Physalia) (jellyfish) 18-302c
Hydrozoa 11-981a; Pl. I 11-HYDROZOA
man-of-war fish 9-348b
polyps 18-203b
sting 12-996a
Portuguese man-of-war-fish: see Man-of-war-fish
Portuguese oyster 16-1194a
Portuguese synagogue (Amsterdam) 1-833d
Portuguese Timor, overseas prov., Malay Archip. 22-230d
area and pop. table 14-689
Portuguese West Africa, country, W.Af.: see Angola
PORTULACACEAE (bot.) 18-303b
rose moss Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Portulaca oleracea (Common purslane; Pusley) 18-882d
Portulacaria afra (Purslane tree) 18-882d
PORTUNUS (Portumnus) (Rom. god) 18-303b
PORTUS, anc. harb., It. 18-303c
Portus Adurni, Hants, Eng.: see Portchester, Hants, Eng.
Portus Iulius, It. 2-890c
Portus Lemanis, Rom. Brit.: see Lympne, Kent, Eng.
Portus Lunae, It. 21-210a
Portus Magnus, Sp.: see Almería
Portus Magonis, Bal. Is.: see Mahón
Portus Mauricl (mod. Imperia), It. 12-2d
Portus Namnetum, Gaul: see Nantes, Fr.
Port Vue, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Port Washington, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Port Washington, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Port wine: see Port (wine)
PORUS (Indian prince) 18-303d
Alexander the Great 1-574c
Hydaspes (battle) 11-922d
Porvenir, Chile 22-208b
PORVOO (Borgå), Fin. 18-303d
Porzana carolina (Carolina [Sora] rail) 18-1104d
POSADA, JOSÉ GUADALUPE (Mexican art.) 18-304a
Posadas, Arg. 15-572c
Poschiavo (Puschlav), Switz. 22-956d
"Pos dei historian syngraphein" (Lucian) 14-396d
POSEIDON (Gr. god) 18-304a
Amphitrite 1-829b
Amymone 1-837c
Athena 2-669c
Consus 6-414b
Demeter 7-212c
games 9-1120a
Gr. rel. 10-886d
Minotaur 15-553d
Neptune 16-226c
Pelops 17-541b
Sunium 21-571b
temple
Cape Sunion Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Paestum Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
see also Neptune (myth.)
Poseidon and Amphitrite, house of, Herculaneum, It. il. 11-414
Poseidon Hippios: see Poseidon
Poseidonia, anc. city, It.: see Paestum
POSEIDONIUS (Posidonius) (philos.) 18-304d
cartography 14-829a
druidism 7-705a
emanation 8-306d
geodesy 10-132d
stoics 21-429d fol.
Posen, prov., Pol.: see Poznan, prov., Pol.
Posen, Pol.: see Poznan
Posen, Peace of (1806) 20-35d; 9-832d
Poshaw, Bur. 12-640c
Posh té (bot.) 1-1019c
Posidonius (philos.): see Poseidonius
"Posies, The" (Gascoigne) 10-4c
Posilipo, Grotto of, Naples 6-843b
Position (camouflage) 4-710b
Position (sports)
baseball 3-215a fol.
Positional numeral system 16-759b
Position analysis (Analysis situs): see Topology, General
Position issues (politics) 23-259d
Position-relationships of bodies (phys.) 21-1032b
Position schedule bond (law) 9-239a
Position sense 21-223c
Positive (photog.) 17-943d; Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
Positive column (elec.) 8-205c
Positive-definite form (math.) 16-748a
Positive displacement compressor 6-239d
Positive displacement meter 10-15d
Positive-drive clutch 5-958b; 18-406a
Positive eyepiece 15-389b
Positive holes (elec.) 8-195d; 14-427c
Positive Integer: see Whole number
Positive lens (optics) 21-905d
Positive organ 16-1086c
"Positive Philosophy" (Comte): see "Course of Positive Philosophy"
Positive rational number 2-398a
Positive rays 8-161c
luminescence 14-420b
mass spectroscopy 14-1040b
Positive real number 2-398c
Positive series (math.) 20-363d
Positive term
names 15-1163b
POSITIVISM (philos.) 18-305a
Dühring 7-741d
Harrison 11-129b
international law 12-421a
jurisprudence 13-155d fol.
Littré 9-897d
Mach 14-516a; 17-867a
Polish lit. 18-164d
rationalism 18-1179d
skepticism 20-747a
see also Comte, Auguste
Positivist Com. (Eng.) 11-129c
Positon (phys.) 17-414c
Positron 8-131b
beta decay 16-718b
cloud chamber 5-948c
cosmic rays 5-569d fol.; 2-69c
electron 8-240c; 8-148c; 18-662b
negative energy states 18-931b
particles 17-414c
radioactivity, artificial 18-1062a
Positronium (phys.) 2-714a; 18-931c
Poška, Dionyzas
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
place in Lith. lit. 14-122a
Poska, Jaan 8-735c
Poso, lake, Celebes 5-131d
Poso Alfurs (people) 15-265d
POSSE COMITATUS (law) 18-305b
"Possessed, The" ("Devils, The") (Dostoevski) 7-603b; 19-809b
POSSESSION (anthro.) 18-305c
demonic 7-329b
prophet 18-632a
Voodoo 23-254d
POSSESSION (IN LAW) 18-305d
Greek law 10-866a
personal property 17-699c
Roman law 19-551c
Possessory (Legal) lien (law) 13-1081c
Possibilists (pol.) 20-884c
Possible sense-datum (philos.) 13-430b
Possum: see Opossum
Possum haw 11-600c
Post, C. W. S-205d
Post Emil L. 14-236b
POST, EMILY PRICE (U.S. writ.) 18-306a
Post, Melville Davisson 15-1127c
POST, PIETER 18-306a
baroque arch. 3-186a fol.
POST, WILEY (aviator) 18-306b
round-the-world flight 2-908a
Post
fences 9-162c
Postage stamp 17-826a
Brit. 18-307d
U.S. 18-313a
Postal card: see Postcard
Postal Lot (weight) 23-488Fb
Postal order (Postal note)
Brit. 18-311d
U.S. 18-314a
Postal savings banks (U.S.) 18-314b
administration 10-635b
history 20-19d fol.; 3-115c
POSTAL SERVICES (Posts) 18-306c
administration 10-635b
aviation 2-897d
blind, welfare of 3-779d
buildings 10-626b
censorship 5-161d fol.
Confederate States of America 6-286b
franking 9-801b
Gt. Brit. 10-771a
Hill 11-495a
mail-handling machines 16-875a
savings 20-19d; 4-366d
Postal Telegraph company, The (United States) 14-531a
Postal union, Universal: see Universal postal union
Postal voting: see Absentee voting
Postan, Michael 1-336d
Post-and-lintel (arch.) 2-317d; 10-829c
Post-Baroque architecture: see Baroque and Post-Baroque architecture
POSTCARD (Postal card) 18-319c
Great Britain 18-308b
United States 18-314a
Postcentral gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Post-chaise (carriage) 4-962b
Postcommissural organ (anat.) hormones, invertebrate 11-690c
Postelsia (bot.) 17-108b
Postencephalitic parkinsonism (disease) 17-373d
POSTER 18-319d
see also Advertising
"Posterior Analytics" (Aristotle) 20-126c
Posterior cerebellar notch (anat.) fig. 4 4-74c
Posterior communicating artery (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Posterior roots (nerve): see Dorsal roots
Post exchange (PX) 4-803b
Postganglionic fibre (nervous system) 16-233b; 16-248d
Postglacial epoch: see Holocene epoch
Postgraduate courses 15-73c
Post-graduate School of Medicine (London Polyclinic) 11-914c
"Posthomerica" (Quintus Smyrnaeus) 18-971a
POST HORN 18-321b
wind instruments 23-656Ba
Posthypnotic suggestion 11-996b
"Postilla" (Rej, Mikołaj) 18-160d
"Postillae perpetuae in universam S. Scripturam" (Nicholas of Lyra) 16-483d
POSTIMPRESSIONISM (art) 18-321b
caricature and cartoon 4-912c
Gauguin 10-31c
landscape painting 13-674c
painting 7-664c
societies 2-497a
see also movements by name
Posting (bookkeeping) 3-937d fol.
Posting (horsemanship) 11-708b
POSTLIMINY 18-321c
Postmaster General
United States 18-312d; 4-547b; 10-635b
cabinet (table) 4-545
Postmature birth 9-216b
Post-Mesozoic era: see Tertiary
Post mill (windmill) 23-657b
Postmitotics (cells) 6-967d
Post-mortem: see Autopsy
Post-Nicene literature 9-111c
Post oak 16-812a
"Post och Inrikes tidningar" (news.) 16-400c
Post office: see Postal services
Post Office act
1657, Eng. 18-307a
1711, Eng. 18-307c
1836, Eng. 23-364d
Post office department (U.S.): see Postal services
Post Office Parcels act (Gt.Brit.) 1882 18-309a
Post Office Savings Bank (Brit.) 18-311a; 20-19c
POSTOJNA (Adelsberg; Postumia), Yugos. 18-321d
Postpartum 16-834c
Post-positions (Localizers) (Chin. lang.) 5-630c
Posts: see Postal services
Posttensioning (engin.) 6-265c
POSTULATE 18-322a; 14-1096b
Archimedes 20-118c
axiom 5-67c; 2-921b
geometry 10-188b
knowledge, theory of 13-423c fol.
Postumia (Postojna), Yugos. 18-321d
Postumius, Albinus, Spurius 19-491c
POSTUMUS (Marcus Cassianius Latinius Postumus) 18-322c
Posture 5-796a
Post vintage thoroughbreds (antique cars) 15-936c

Posun Yun (Kor. states.) 13-461d
Pot (bell) 3-442c
Pot (Winning hazard) (billiards) 3-614b
Pot (measure) 23-488Gb
Pot (drug): see Marijuana
Pot (poker) 18-109a
Potaia (palace, Tibet) Pl. I 22-TIBET
Lhasa 13-1013b
Potamogale 12-306a
Potamogetonaceae (Pondweed) 18-214c
Potamogeton natans (Broad-leaved pondweed) 8-407a
Potamon edulis (River crab) 6-687c
POTASH 18-322d
Dead Sea 7-117b
fertilizers 9-212d; 20-934Cb; 16-113d
N.Mex. 16-368b
potassium 18-323a
Stassfurt 21-336d
Potash, alcoholic 4-872b
Potash alum: see Aluminum potassium sulfate
Potash clay (Hydrous mica) 5-892b
Potash feldspar
lamprophyre 13-632b
Potash lye: see Potassium hydroxide
Potash-sodium feldspars 9-154a
Potash syenites 21-698c
POTASSIUM 18-322d
abundance table 8-271
bismuth 3-725b
carnotite 4-941a
chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
Davy 7-108d
feldspar 9-153d
Gay-Lussac 10-41c
heart 5-789a
incendiary mixtures 12-13d
leucite rocks 13-997d
living matter 3-653d
mineralogy 15-503d
nutrition 16-805d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693a
radioactivity 18-1051d
salts 9-213a
vapour 14-608a
Potassium alum: see Aluminum potassium sulfate
Potassium amide 1-795d
Potassium ammono-zincate 1-797b
Potassium antimonyl tartrate: see Tartar emetic
Potassium bichromate 18-101b
Potassium bromate 4-267d
Potassium bromide 18-326c
photography 17-961d
use in medicine 4-267a
Potassium carbazolate 4-862c
Potassium carbonate 1-91a; 4-872b
poison 18-100b
potassium 18-325b
Potassium carbonyl 4-870c
Potassium chlorate 18-326c; 12-13d
match 14-1051c
Potassium chloride 18-325d
Dead Sea 7-117b
measuring conductivity 8-197d
salt 9-213a
Potassium cyanate
crab grass 6-689d
Potassium cyanide
hydrocyanic acid 11-943c
mining 6-935a
poisoning 18-101d
Potassium dihydrogen phosphate 17-1065a
Potassium ethoxide 4-872b
Potassium ethyl carbonate 4-872b
Potassium ferrate 12-600c
Potassium ferricyanide 11-944d
Potassium ferrocyanide 11-944d
Potassium fluoride 18-325d
Potassium hydride 18-325b
Potassium hydroxide (Caustic potash, Potash lye, Potassium hydrate) 18-322d; 18-324d
acids 1-91a
battery 8-142a
poison 18-98a fol.
Potassium iodide 12-491a
ozone 16-1198c
table salt 19-954d
Potassium metaborate (chem.) 3-959b
Potassium metaphosphate 9-212a
Potassium nitrate: see Nitre
Potassium percarbonate 4-872c
Potassium perchlorate 8-975c
Potassium permanganate
antiseptics 2-91b
arsenic 2-479d fol.
strychnine 18-102a
Potassium peroxide 4-872c
Potasslum sodium tartrate: see Rochelle salt
Potassium sulfate 18-326a; 9-213a
Potassium sulfide 18-326b
Potassium sulfite 18-326b
Potassium tantalum fluoride 21-795a
Potassium valerate 1-837b
Patatau I (Maori k., N.Z.) 16-454c
POTATO (plant) 18-326d
alcoholic beverages 1-545c fol.
poteen 18-331b
Am. Ind. 13-745a
first cultivators 2-924b
Austr. 2-802a
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
cookery 9-538b
national dishes 9-554a fol.
diseases 23-191c; 17-1187a; 15-764d
ethanol production 8-793d
fields Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
flour 4-134d
Gt. Brit. 10-752c
harvesting 11-143a; il. Pl. II 11-IDAHO; Pl. II 14-MAINE
Ireland 12-561d
Maine 14-646b
plant quarantine 17-1198b
poisonous plants 18-105b
production 9-559c fol.; table 1-372
propagation 17-1196b
sorting machine Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
starch 4-867d
grains magnified Pl. III 17-PLANTS ANO PLANT SCIENCE
sweet potato 21-660a
Potato aphid 2-108d
photoperiodism 17-1002b
Potato bug: see Colorado potato beetle
Potato farina (British) arrowroot 2-477b
Potato flea beetle 18-329d
Potato leafhopper fig. 11 11-346; 18-329d
Potato lifter (Potato digger) 11-143a
Potato planter 17-1393d; 18-329b
Potato scab actinomycete 17-1190b
Potato tuberworm 18-329d
Potato War: see Bavarian succession, War of the
POTAWATOMI (Prairie Band) (tribe) 18-331a
Indiana 12-864a
Potawatomie, creek, Kansas 16-1133c
POTCHEFSTROOM, Trans., Rep.ofS.-Af. 18-331b
siege (1881) 6-800d
trekker state 22-416b
POTEEN (Potheen, Potsheen, Potsyeen) (beverage) 18-331b
POTEMKIN, GRIGORI ALEKSANDROVICH, prince 18-331c
Catherine II 19-789b; 5-78d
"Potemkin" (ship) 16-863c
Potent (her.) 11-389b
Potentia (mod. Potenza), It. 18-332b
Potential (elec.) 5-118d
Potential difference (elec.) 8-136c; 8-147b
conduction of elec. 8-193d
Potential energy (phys.) 8-384a
flight, natural 9-443c
fluid mechanics 15-50b
latent heat 13-742b
molecular spectra 15-659b
surface tension 21-596b
thermochemistry 22-81b
Potential gradient
diurnal variation fig. 3 8-189
Potentiality (arch.) 2-322d
Potentiality (psych.) 13-859a; 8-608b
Potential motion, Theory of 15-48d
POTENTILLA (Cinquefoil) 18-332a
Rosaceae 19-618a
Potentilla fruticosa (Shrubby cinquefoil) 7-780d
Potentilla purdomi (Purdom bush cinquefoil) il. 18-332
Potentilla tormentilla (Tormentil) 3-807c
Potentiometer 12-327d
error detection 20-375a
industrial types 22-116b
magnetism 14-616a
Potentiometric titration 22-258d; 5-434c
POTENZA (anc. Potentia [town]), prov. and town, It. 18-332b
Poterium (bot.) 19-618b
Poterium sanguisorba: see Salad burnet
Pot furnace 10-471a
POTGIETER, ANDRIES HENDRIK 18-332c
Orange Free State 16-1025b
Pretorius 18-483c
Transvaal 22-416a
POTGIETER, EVERHARDUS JOHANNES 18-332d
place in Dutch literature 7-797b
Potheen (Poteen) (beverage) 18-331b
POTHIER, DOM JOSEPH 18-332d
POTHIER, ROBERT JOSEPH 18-333a
Code Napoléon 6-11b
"Traité du contrat de vente" 19-934d
Pothos (myth.) 8-687a
Pothos (bot.) 23-169Aa
POTI, U.S.S.R. 18-333b
Potiorek, Oskar 20-352b
POTLATCH (feast) 18-333b
Kwakiutl 10-408a; 13-522c
northwest coast Indians 12-120d
place in Indian culture 12-71d; 20-866d
suppression 2-54c
Pot limit (poker) 18-109c
Pot marigold 14-876b
Pot marjoram (bot.) 14-903b; 22-173c
Pot-metal 21-292b
POTOCKI (fam.) 18-333d
Potocki, Alfred, count 2-840d
Potocki, Ignacy
Four years' sejm 18-125c
Potocki, Stanislaw Felix
Targowica 18-125d
Potocki, Waclaw (Polish au.) 18-142a
POTOMAC, riv., U.S. 18-334c
Appalachian mountains 2-132a
Great falls Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
Wash., D.C. 23-391b fol.
Potomac, Army of the
Gettysburg 10-374d
Richmond 1-741b
Seven days' battle 20-383b
Wilderness 23-598a
Potomac orchard grass 10-706c
Potomac River Co. 23-186b
Poton (lang.) table 12-56
Potoroinia (bot.) 17-1044d
Potoroo: see Rat kangaroo
Potos flauus (zool.): see Kinkajou
POTOSI, dept., Bol. 18-334d
POTOSI, Bol., 18-335a
church Pl. II 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
history 3-880c
pop. 3-883d
silver mining 13-753c
Potosí, mt., Bol. 18-335b; 18-335a
"Potosi" (ship) 20-526c
Pot-roast 9-535d
Po Tsanspo, riv., Tib. 4-65c
Potsdam, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
POTSDAM, Ger. 18-335b
Astrophysical observatory 16-832b
Einstein tower 15-149a
St. Nicholas church Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Potsdam, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Potsdam agreement (1910) 3-554d
Potsdam conference (Berlin conference) (1945) 23-793Gd; 23-792Vb; 23-797a
Austria 2-823a
Berlin 3-516c
Germany 10-336b; 19-150d
Indochina 12-169a
Japan 12-914b fol.
Korea 13-467b
Poland 18-139c; 20-653d
refugees 19-71b
Trumen 22-511d
war crimes 23-342c
Potsdam system (gravity) 10-139c; 10-718b
Potsheen (Poteen) (beverage) 18-331b
Pot still (Malt whisky) 23-570Aa
rum 19-727a
Potstone (min.): see Steatite
Pott, Percival
cancer 4-887d
Pottage (food): see Porridge
Pottawatamie massacre 4-285b
Potted plants: see House plants
POTTER, ALONZO 18-335d
Potter, Beatrice: see Webb, Sidney James and Beatrice
POTTER, (HELEN) BEATRIX (Heelis, [Helen] Beatrix) 18-335d
children's lit. 5-524b
Potter, Hollis 18-1082c
Potter, Humphrey 21-355b
Potter, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
POTTER, PAUL (Potter, Paulus) 18-336b
place in etching 8-741c
Potter-Bucky grid (Potter-Bucky diaphragms) 18-1082c; 17-956d
POTTERIES, THE, dist., Staffs., Eng. 18-336d; 8-408d
Potters' rot (med.): see Silicosis
Potter's stone (min.): see Gypsum
Potter's wheel 18-339b
POTTERY AND PORCELAIN 18-337a
General
cobalt 5-985c
feldspar 9-153d
industrial ceramics 12-197a
kaolin 13-224b
mullite 15-983c
Staffordshire 21-280d
Wedgwood, J. 23-476c
Earthenware (Pottery)
Africa 1-265a fol.
Anasazi 1-863d
Crete 6-733c; Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Cyprus 6-950d fol.
definition 7-853b
Edom 7-981b
Egypt 8-47d fol.
Etruscan 8-800a; Pl. II 8-ETRUSCANS
Greek 10-791c; 10-834d; 11-641d; Pls. I, X 10-GREEK ART
Hallstatt 11-16b
Iberian 11-1008c
India, prehistoric 2-596b
Indians, N.Am. 12-68c fol.; 18-846b
Indus civilization 12-189c; 12-134d
Islamic art 12-678a
La Tène il. 13-741
Mesopotamia 2-598d
Middle Ages 15-406b
Nubia 16-688b fol.
Paleolithic Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Persian art 17-649b; 12-514c
primitive 18-523a fol.; Pls. I, IV 17-PRIMITIVE ART
Roman art 19-463d
Saxon 12-508c
sequence dating 20-338a
Sicily 20-601d fol.
Skara Brae 20-731d
terra cotta 21-955a
Troy 22-506a
Porcelain and Stoneware
art forgery 2-514b
chinaware 5-612c; Pl. II 11-HUNGARY
Dresden 7-674c
Dwight 7-873a
Royal Crown Derby 7-276b
tea-caddy 21-864a
see also art and archaeology under separate countries
Pottery oven: see Kiln
POTTHAST, AUGUST 18-385c
POTTO 18-385c
lemur 13-936d
sloths 20-799c
Potts, Daniel T. 23-886d
POTTSTOWN (Pottsgrove), Pa. 18-385d
pop. table 17-569d
POTTSVILLE, Pa. 18-385d
pop. table 17-569d
Potwallopers 17-384a
Potyeen (Poteen), (beverage) 18-331b
P'ou (Chin. bronze) 5-626c
Pouce (measure) 23-488Gb
Pouched mole: see Marsupial mole
Pouched mouse: see Marsupial mouse
Pouchet, F. A. 13-1084b
Pouch of Rathke 4-70d fol.
Poud (Pood) (weight) 23-488Gb
"Poudème dóu Rose, Lou" (Mistral) 15-599c
POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y. 18-386a
pop. table 16-429
regatta 19-667a
Pouilliet, Claude Servais Mathias
pyrheliometer 11-252b
pyrometry 22-111a
Pouilly, Fr. 16-497d
Poulard wheat: see Rivet wheat, Cone wheat, Poulard (bot.) 23-560a
POULENC, FRANCIS 18-386b
influence of Landowska 13-655b
place among French composers 20-992b
Poules d' Essai (Fr. horse race) 11-720d
Poulett: see Paulet (fam.)
Poullart des Places, Claude François 11-609a
Poulo-Condore (Pulo-Condor), Isl., Indoch. 9-70c
Poulsen, Valdemar 8-235d
wire recorder 21-798d
Poulsen's arc 18-1040c
Poulton, E. B. 4-490d
Poultry and game preparation
cookery 9-537a
food processing 9-552d
see also under names of animals and birds
POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING 18-386d
branding 4-102c
diseases table 2-1004
domestication 1-982a; 3-675b
eggs 8-21b
electricity 19-763b
feeding 9-145c; 8-607b; 6-13b; 6-804d
fence 23-674d
food supply 9-560d
game birds 9-1117d
Gt. Brit. 10-753b
houses 9-83c
incubator 12-25c
turkey 22-616d
Poultry Cross (Salisbury, Eng.) 19-948a
Poultry netting (Wire netting) 23-675b
Poultry seasoning (cookery) 9-542d
POUND, SIR (ALFRED) DUDLEY (Pickman Rogers) 18-390d
POUND, EZRA LOOMIS (Am. poet) 18-391a
critic 6-782a
Eng. lit. 8-592b
free verse 9-852d
Hulme, T. E. 11-824d
imagism 11-1099a
little magazine 14-124b
place in Am. lit. 1-772d
Pound, Louise 3-221 fol.
POUND, ROSCOE 18-391c
theory of jurisprudence 13-123a; 13-157c
Wickersham commission 22-803a
Pound (enclosure)
animal experimentation 1-963d
POUND (weight) 18-391c
defined value (1963) 17-1023a
imperial standard (1844) 15-313d
weights and measures 23-488Ab; table 23-488G
Poundage 22-290b
Pound-al (unit of force) 9-601b
Pound-breach (law) 7-501b
Pound-foot (mech.) 12-397a
Pound net 20-290b
POUND STERLING 18-391d
hist. 10-762a
internat. payments 12-428d
parity 18-495a
Pourbus, Franz, the Younger (paint.)
"Portrait of a Lady" Pl. I 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
Pourceline: see Wampum
Pour point
lubricants 14-388a
"Pourquoi Pas?" (ship) 5-284d
Pourri, mt., Fr. 20-24c
Pouruchista 23-987a
Poussin, Coypel le (nick. of Noel Coypel) 6-686d
Poussin, Gaspard: see Dughet, Gaspard
POUSSIN, NICOLAS 18-392d; 17-53c
"Bacchanalian Revel before a Term of Pan" Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
Domenichino 7-565b
Dughet, Gaspard 7-740a
landscape painting 13-673a
"St. John on The Isle of Patmos" Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
"Summer" Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Pouteria ferruginea (Karraro) (bot.) 8-782a
POVERTY 18-393b
cost of living 6-596b fol.
public health 18-826a
retarded children 19-239a
see also Poor law; Wealth and Income
"Poverty of Historicism" (Popper) 20-893a
"Poverty of Philosophy" ("Misère de la philosophie") (Marx) 14-987c
"Povest Vremennykh Let" ("Russian Primary Chronicle") (Nestor) 16-251b
"Povídky malostranské" ("Tales of the Little Quarter") (Neruda) 6-985a
Povlsen, Hans 7-57b
POW (Polska Organizacja Wojskowa) 18-130d
Powder, riv., U.S.: see Powder River
Powder (explosive): see Explosives
Powder blue (Blown blue; Ch'ui ch'ing) (underglaze ground, ceramics) 18-354c
Powder diffraction analysis 23-857d
Powder-down (feathers) 9-130b
Powdered coal: see Pulverized fuel
Powdered milk: see Dried milk
Powdered sugar 21-529Db
POWDER METALLURGY 18-396c
fine-particle magnets 14-593a
metallurgy 15-241b
Powder (Hull-Oebye-Scherrer) method (min.) 15-507b
Powder patterns (magnetism) 14-597a
Powder-post beetles 3-392d
Powder puff (Calliandra) (bot.) Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
POWDER RIVER, U.S. 18-401b
Wyo.-Mont. 23-828c
Powdery mildew 9-1026b
gooseberry 10-576d
grapes 10-589b; 10-691d
Powel, Samuel 17-817b
Powel House (Philadelphia, Pa.) Pl. XIV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
POWELL, CECIL FRANK (phys.) 18-401c
Powell, E. H. 8-377a
Powell, George 2-7d
Powell, Harry J. 10-464b
Powell, Capt. Henry 3-146c
Powell, J. E. (sci.) 18-1171c
Powell, John 3-146c
POWELL, JOHN WESLEY (geol., ethnol.) 18-401c

# Powell


geography 10-150d
geology 10-178d
Grand Canyon 10-677d; 23-413a
Indians, N.Am. 12-65d; 5-185d
linguistics 14-68a
Powell (Payne), Lewis 20-405b
Powell, Mary 15-478c
POWELL, VAVASOR 18-401d
Powellite (min.) 15-680a
POWER, LIONEL (Eng. comp.) 18-402a
church music 5-752a
POWER 18-402b
coal 5-974a
diesel 7-396b
dynamometer 7-826a
electric: see Electric power
measurements 12-332b; 12-396c
public utilities 18-835c fol.
steam 21-368c
transmission 18-403c
windmills 23-657a
Power, Minstry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-640a
Power, System of (soc.) 5-873d
Power, Tidal 22-192d
Power amplifier (radio) 18-1092d
Power brake 2-873b
Power cable 4-553d
Powered axle (trucking) 15-940b
Power factor 22-389b
Power (Low) frequency capacitor 4-813a
Power function (psych.) 18-801a
Power law (math.) 21-599b
Power loom: see Loom
Power of appointment 2-141d
POWER OF ATTORNEY (Letter of Attorney) 18-403a
trust company 22-520a
"Power of Sympathy, The" (W. H. Brown) 1-766d; 16-679a
Power plant 18-404c
free-piston 12-391c
irrigation 13-564d
steam 21-368c
turbine 22-574d; 22-574Fd fol.; il. fig. 14 22-574E
Power pools (interconnected elec. power systems) 8-213b
Power reactor (phys.) 16-696c
Powers, Francis Gary 8-711d
POWERS, HIRAM (U.S. sculp.) 18-403a
Powers, R. A. (chem.) 6-548d
Powers (angelic) 1-922d
Powers (math.)
logarithms 14-206d
Power screw (engin.) 18-406a
Power series (math.) 20-365b
analysis 1-846b
differential equations 7-412a
functions, analytic 9-1005d fol.
Newton 7-407b
trigonometry 22-475a
Power shovel: see Shovel
Power source 18-404c
Power steering 2-874a
Power stroke (Expansion stroke) 7-397a fol.
Power take-off clutch 5-958b
Power tools: see Machine tools
POWER TRANSMISSION (engin.) 18-403b
mech. 5-234a
pulley and belt 18-860d
Power truck 14-1057c
Power y Giralt, Ramón 18-852b
Powhatan (Am.Ind. chief) 18-408c
Pocahontas 18-85a
Smith, John 20-831c
POWHATAN (Am.Ind. confederacy) 18-408c
Powindahs 10-1033d
POWIS, EARLS AND MARQUESSES of 18-408d
Herbert (fam.) 11-412b
Powlett (fam.): see Paulet (fam.)
"Po wu yao lan" (Ku T'ai) 18-352d
POWYS (name of three Eng. writers) 18-409a
Powys, Llewellyn 8-714c
Powys, Prince of (Owen of Arwystli) 14-166d
Powys, former state, Wales 23-293c
Powys, dist., Wales 15-795a
Powys, (Powis), Vale of, Wales 20-395d
Poya Gadaba (lang.) 7-655b
Po-Yang, basin, China 5-560a
PO-YANG, lake, China 18-409b
Kiangsi prov. 13-338c
Poyet, Bernard (arch.) 10-624d
Poyet, Guillaume 5-225d
P'oyi (people): see Pa-yi
POYNINGS, SIR EDWARD 18-409c
Irish subordination to England 8-483b
Kildare 12-554d
Poynings' law (Statutes of Drogreda) 18-409c; 12-554d
Parliament of Ireland 17-379d
Poynt Comfort (Old Point Comfort), Va. 16-927b
POYNTING, JOHN HENRY 18-409d
gravitation 10-714c fol.
Poynting's theorem 18-410a
Poynting's vector 13-1118d; 18-409d
Pozarevac (treaty): see Passarowitz, Peace of
Pozharsky, Dmitry Mikhailovich 19-785d
Pozières, Fr. 20-975d
POZNAN (Gau Wartheland, Great Poland, Posen, Poznania, Poznanskie, Wielkopolska), prov., Pol. 18-410a
area and pop. table 18-142
POZNAN (Posen), Pol. 18-410d; 18-117a fol.
strike (1956) 18-141a
Pozsony, Czech.: see Bratislava
Poztupimi, Ger.: see Potsdam, Ger.
Pozzi (Venetian wells) 23-62d
Pozzo, Andrea
baroque 3-189b; 3-191c
POZZO DI BORGO, CARLO ANDREA, count 18-411c
Pozzolana (Puzzolan) (cement) 5-153b; 15-864d
brickwork 4-175c
bridges 4-192d
concrete roofs 19-595b
Pozzuoli 18-412c
Roman arch. 19-452c; 19-566d
POZZUOLI, it. 18-411d
Campania 4-713c
PPD (Purified protein derivative) 22-831b
PPI (Plan Position Indication) 18-995d
Praam (boat) 3-824a
PRABHU 18-412b
"Prabodhacandrodaya" (play, Krsnamiśra) 19-1032d
"Practicable Socialism" (Barnett) 3-177b
"Practical Criticism" (Richards, I. A.) 6-782a
"Practical Education" (R. L. Edgeworth) 7-971d
Practical nursing 16-796d
Practical reason 13-221a
Practical theology 22-64c
Practice (psych.) 13-864b
PRACTICE AND PRCDEDURE 18-412b
see also Court
Practice teaching (educ.): see Pupil-teacher system
"Practique du théâtre, La" (Aubignac) 2-738c
Prada, Manuel González: see González Prada, Manuel
"Pradera de San Isidro" (Goya) 17-53b
Pradit Phanomyong, Luang 22-20Eb
Prado (avenue, Madrid, Sp.) 14-560a
Prado (Paseo de Martí), (street, Havana, Cuba) 11-168d
Prado, Museo del (museum, Madrid, Sp.) 14-560a; 15-1045d
Prado y Ugarteche, Manuel (pres. of Peru) 17-716b
PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH (Eng. writ.) 18-422b
"Praedecessores nostri" (Leo XIII) 6-259d
"Praedestinatione, De" (Scotus) 8-679c
Praedial servitude 19-551c; 20-779a
"Praedium rusticum" (Estienne) 8-732c
"Praefatiunculae" (Ausonius) 2-769d
Praefect: see Prefect
Praefectus: see Prefect
Praefectus praetorio: see Praetorian prefects
Praefectus urbi (City, prefect of the) 18-448d
PRAEMUNIRE (law) 18-422c
papal provisions 18-694d
statutes of 8-434b
PRAENESTE (mod. Palestrina), It. 18-422d
Etruscan city map 8-798
Etruscan tombs 8-800d
Latium 13-792b
metalwork 15-247c
preliterary Latin 13-777c
Rom. hist. 19-511d
Praeneste fibula 13-792b
Praenestine lots (Sortes Praenestinae) 18-423a; 16-1013d
Praenestinus, Joannes Petraloysius: see Palestrina, Giovanni Pier-luigi da
"Praeparatio evangelica" (Eusebius) 8-893a
Praerogativa 6-137d
Praescriptio longi temporis 19-551a
"Praescriptione haereticorum, De" (Tertullian) 14-855c
Praesepe (Beehive) (stars)
age 21-328a fol.
cancer 4-769a
nebula 16-157b
Praesidium Iulium, Port.: see Santarém
"Praestigiis daemonum, De" (Lercheimer and Wier) 9-120b
PRAESTØ (Praestø), co. and town, Den. 18-423b
area and pop. table of co. 7-250
"Praeterita" (Ruskin) 19-767c
Praetexta 6-604a
PRAETOR (Rom. offi.) 18-423b
prefect 18-449c
quaestor 18-914a
Roman judicial officers 19-546c; 19-511b
Rom. prov. 18-691c
PRAETORIAN GUARD 18-424a
Rom. emp. 19-527d
Praetorian prefects (Praefectus praetorio) 18-449a
Diocletian 7-460d
PRAETORIUS, MICHAEL (Schultheiss, Michael) (Ger. comp.) 18-424b
Prag, Czech.: see Prague, Czech.
Prag, India: see Allahabad, India
Pragjyotishpur: see Assam, India
Pragjyotishpur (Gauhati), India 10-32d
Pragmatic history 18-189c
Pragmaticism 17-530a
Pragmatics (lang.) 15-25a; 20-313Cd
PRAGMATIC SANCTION 18-424c
Basel decrees 6-262c fol.
Bohemia 3-851c
Charles VI 2-833a; 5-298c
Charles VII (Fr.) 5-302c; 9-708a fol.; 9-1100c
Croatia 6-784c
Habsburg dynasty 10-1096b; 2-850b
Hungary 11-864a fol.
Maria Theresa 10-304c; 5-298d
Paul II (pope) 17-478d
Rome 17-244d; 19-582c; 13-957a
Salic law of succession 19-941b
PRAGMATISM (philos.) 18-424d; 17-882d
"as if" (phil.) 2-613d
Dewey 7-347a
empiricism 8-347c
ethics 8-778a
James 12-863a fol.
law 13-122c
management sciences 14-750b
Peirce 17-530a
psych. 3-399b
skepticism 20-747a
truth 22-523b
PRAGUE (Praha), Czech.
General 18-425d; Pl. I 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA
cathedral 10-603d
Hradčany castle (detail) Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
museums table 15-1050
National theatre 22-35d
Rieger 19-322c
Battles
1448 18-86a
1757 20-389b
"Prague" (symphony no. 38 in D (K. 504)) (Mozart) 15-969c
Prague, Defenestration of 3-850d
Prague, Four Articles of 11-912a
Prague, Treaty of
1635 10-300d
Brandenburg 4-100d
Ferdinand III 9-178b
John George I 20-35b; 22-139b
1866 7-245c
Bismarck 10-316d
Schleswig 20-79d
Prague, University of 22-866a
Czech. lang. 3-852a
Prague 18-426c fol.
PRAGUERIE (revolt) 18-427c
Charles VII 5-302c; 9-708a
Prague school 12-848d
Praha, Czech.: see Prague, Czech.
Prah Khan, Cambodia 12-91b
Prah Ko (shrine, Cambodia) 4-680a
Prahu (boat) 12-848b
Prah Vihear (temple, Cambodia) 12-91c
Praia da Vitoria, Azores 21-946b
Prairial (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
PRAIRIE (open country) 18-427d
Am. frontier 1-754b
Canada 4-731c
climate 5-924b
ecology 17-1236a
windbreak 23-653a
"Prairie, The" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
Prairie Band (Ind. tribe): see Potawatomi
PRAIRIE CHICKEN (Prairie hen) 18-428a
game birds 9-1117d
Texas 21-977d
Prairie crab apple 6-688c
PRAIRIE DOG (Cynomys) 18-428b
mammal 14-722d
rodent 19-434d
Texas 21-978a
Prairie dove (Franklin's gull) 10-1032c
PRAIRIE DU CHIEN, Wis. 18-428c
pop. table 23-681
Prairie falcon 9-43d; Pl. V 3-BIRD
Prairie Farm Rehabilitation act (Can., 1935) 13-685a
Prairie fringed orchis 10-1090c
Prairie Grove, Ark. (battle, 1862) 1-737c; 2-408d
Prairie Hen: see Prairie chicken
Prairie pointer (bot.) 20-574c
Prairie Provinces, Canada: see Alberta; Manitoba; Saskatchewan
Prairie Rapids, Ia.: see Waterloo, Ia.
Prairie rose 19-622d
Prairie schooner: see Conestoga wagon
Prairie smoke (flower): see American pasqueflower
Prairie State (U.S.): see Illinois
Prairie style (arch.) 23-808b
Prairie sunflower il. 21-569
Prairie Village, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Prairie wild onion 1-648c
Prairie willow (Salix humilis) 23-634b
Prairie wolf: see Coyote
Prairie yellow violet 23-172b
Praise-God Barebones (Barbon, Praise-God) 3-152a
"Praise of Folly" ("Encomium Moriae") (Erasmus) 4-906c; 8-668b fol.
"Praise of Mary" ("Weddase Maryam") (St. Ephraem Syrus) 8-791b
"Praise of Owein" (Gwalchmai) 23-506d
Prajadhipok (k., Thailand): see under Rama dynasty
Prajāpati (Hindu myth.) 11-508b
creation, myths of 6-710d
Prajna (Buddhism) 15-1130a
Prajnia Bhatta 12-868d
PRAKRIT LANGUAGES 18-428c
Andhras 12-138a
Hindustani 11-514c
Marathi 14-844c
origin 12-166d
Sanskrit lang. 19-1024b
Weber, Albrecht 23-471a
Prakriti (philos.) 12-118b; 7-717d
PRAKRIT LITERATURE 18-430c
Prambanam, Java, Indon.
arch. 12-92c; 12-973c; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Pranayama 12-118d
PRANDTL, LUDWIG (phys.) 18-431c
aerodynamics 1-200b
Prandtl-Meyer turn 1-203a
Prang, Louis
greeting card 10-904d
Pranger (punishment): see Pillory
Prantl, Karl Anton Eugen (bot.) 3-1002b
plant classification 1-929d
Prapatti (Hinduism) 11-509d; 23-200a
Prasād, Jayashankar (Hindu poet) 11-507c
Prasād, Rājā Shiv (au.) 11-507b
Prasad, Rajendra 12-34c fol.
Prasastapāda (Ind. phys.) 14-225d
PRASEODYMIUM 18-431c
abundance (table) 8-271
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight (table) 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693b
see also Rare earths
Prasiola (bot.) 1-601c
Praskovia Saltykova (Russ. tsaritsa) 12-804c
Romanov dynasty table 12-554
Praslin, Isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428b
nature reserve table 16-77
Prasutagus (Brit. prince) 3-820c
Pratapgarh, Rajasthan, India 18-431d
PRATAPGARH (Partabgarh), town and dist., India 18-431d
Prater, park, Vienna, Aus. 23-141c
Pratese, Piero di Lorenzo di 17-724b
Pratihāra (Indian dynasty) 12-139b
Pratiloma 5-25a
PRATINAS 18-432a
PRATINCOLE 18-432a
"Pratique du théâtre" (D'Aubignac) 7-642c
Pratityasamutpada (Law of dependent origination, Paticcasamuppada) (Buddhism) 4-355d
PRATO (Prato in Toscana), It. 18-432a
Firenze 9-462b
Lippi, Fra Filippo 14-87c
Pratolini, Vasco 12-732c
Pratt, Charles, 1st earl Camden 4-695d
PRATT, CHARLES (U.S. Indus.) 18-432b
PRATT, EDWIN JOHN (Can. poet) 18-432c
place in Canadian literature (Eng.) 4-761b
Pratt, Hodgson 23-744b
Pratt, J. H. 10-139d
isostasy 7-852c
Pratt, John (inv.)
typewriter 22-644Ac
Pratt, John Jeffreys, 2nd earl Camden 4-695d
Pratt, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Pratt Free library (Baltimore, Maryland) 3-58d
Pratt institute (Brooklyn) 21-870d
Pratt truss 22-515c
Prattville, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Pratyahara 12-119a
Pratyaksha 12-117b
Pratylenchus (Root lesion nematode) 17-1289c
Pratzen, plat., Aus. 2-772a
"Pravda" (news.) 16-402d
Stalin 21-302a
Pravdinsk (Friedland), U.S.S.R. 9-935b
Prawn 20-589d
culture 9-355b
hormones 11-690d fol.
Praxeas (of Asia) 15-684d
Praxinoscope 15-898d
PRAXITELES 18-432d
"Apollo Sauroctonus" il. 2-121
"Hermes" (sculp.): see under Hermes
Phryne 17-1010a
Scopas 20-132c
works 10-843c
Prayaga, India: see Allahabad, India
PRAYER 18-433b
Gr. 12-281c
incense 12-14a
Islam 12-663d
litany 14-103d
liturgy, Jewish 14-138d
Lord's Prayer: see under Lord's Prayer
saints 19-887b
types
bidding 3-599a
prayers for the dead 18-877c
U.S. Supreme court ruling on school prayers 7-994d
Prayer, Book of Common: see Common Prayer, Book of
PRAYER BEADS 18-435a
"Prayer of Azarius" (poem) 4-568c
Prayer rug 19-710d fol.; il. 19-712 design 4-954b
"Prayers and Meditations" (Johnson, S.) 13-51d
PRAYER WHEEL 18-435a
Lamaism 22-187d
religious art 22-187a; Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART
Praying Colonels (football team) 9-572d
Praying mantis
cannibalism of female 4-785d
Mantis religiosa 14-810d
Stagmomantis carolina Pl. XI 12-INSECT
"Prayogas" ("Paddhatis") (Vedic manuals) 19-1027c
Prays oleae (Olive kernel borer) 16-937d
PREACHING (rel.) 18-435b
apostolic preaching 1-115d
oratory 16-1034a
Reformation 19-488b
South, R. 8-576b
see also Sermon
Preaching Friars: see Mendicant Prealps, Eur. (geol.) 1-672a
Preamble (law)
constitution 6-397b
U.S. 22-818d
Preamplifiers (broadcasting) 4-256d
Preanger (Priangan), dist., Java
Sudanese lang. 21-565d
Préault, Auguste
"Carnage" 20-210d; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Préaux, Jacques, seigneur de table 4-19a
PREBENO ANO PREBENDARY 18-437b
secular clergy 5-73d
PRECAMBRIAN TIME (geol.) 18-437c
Af. 1-247c
Asia 2-575a
Australia 2-774d
geology 10-175b
glaciation 10-440c
paleobotany 17-100a fol.
paleon. 17-140c
stratigraphy 21-463a
United States 22-715c
Precancel (philately) 17-831c
Precancerous diseases 4-770c
Precapillaries (anat.) 5-791c
Precarium (eccl. benefice)
Charles Martel 5-323c
Precast concrete 6-267a
bridges 4-197b
"Precaution" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-448d
Precedence: see Protocol and precedence
Precedent (law) 6-161a; 8-665d
obiter dictum 16-823c
Precentor
cantor 4-809d
cathedral 5-74b
Precentral gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Preceptorial method (educ.) 18-538a; 23-639d

# Pressure


Precession (astron.): see Precession of the Equinoxes
Precession (magnetism) 14-603c
Precession (mech.) 10-1081b; 14-624d
**PRECESSION OF THE EQUINOXES** (astron.) 18-442d
  Aiembert, Jean Le Rond D' 1-561c
  calendar 4-613d
  earth's rotation 7-847b
  gyroscope 10-1081d
  Hipparchus 20-117d; 11-516c
  Ptolemy 18-813d
"Précieuses Ridicules, Les" (play, Molière) 15-665a
Precinct of Peace (Templum Pacis, Vespasian [forum]) 19-571d
Precious (Chrysoberyl) cat's-eye (min.) 5-85b
Precious coral: see Red coral
Precious Crown, Order of the (Jap.) 13-411c
Precious garnet: see Almandine
Precious olivine 16-939b
Precious stone: see Gem
"Precious Stone, The" (Boner): see "Edelstein, Der"
Precipitation (chem.)
  alums 1-692a
  copper refining 6-472a
  electrostatic 18-444b
  heat-treatment 11-273b
  hydrometallurgy 11-968d
  sewage disposal 20-402c
  titration 22-258c
  ultrasonics 22-676Ac
**PRECIPITATION** (meteorol.) 18-443b
  climatology 5-920b
  cloud 5-945c
  desert 7-295b
  dew 7-344d
  dust 7-372d
  föhn 23-652b
  geochem. 10-122c
  hydraulics, applied 11-927d
  hydrology 11-960a
  meteorology 15-278a; 15-287a fol.
  radar 18-1020d
  thunderstorm 22-168c
  watershed 23-428a
  see also Rainfall; Snow
**PRECIPITATION, ELECTROSTATIC** 18-444b
  air conditioners 1-422a
  blast furnace gas 12-606d
  boilers 3-864a
Precipitation generator (meteorological process) 8-190a
Precipitation-hardening (met.): see Age-hardening
Precipitin 17-327a; 11-1108c
"Précis de l'art de la guerre" (Jomini) 13-69d
Precise level 21-612a
Precision balance 2-1058c; Pl. I 2-BALANCE
Precision bombing 23-791Na
Precision-bore tubing 10-472c
Precision casting: see Cire Perdue
Precision gauge blocks (Slip gauges) 10-30c
Preclusive buying: see Pre-emption
Precocial bird 3-687c
Precognition (Foreknowledge) (psychology)
  parapsychology 17-321b
  supernatural foresight 18-720a
Pre-Columbian music 13-774d
Preconscious (psych.) 18-749a; 6-711d
Precuneus (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 12 4-77a
Predators (biol.) 7-914a
  bats 3-268c
  birds 3-680b
  Chaetognatha 5-230b
  fish 2-154b; 9-357a fol.; 9-327a
  hunting 11-884d
  insects 8-612b
Predeal, pass, Rum. 4-947c
Predella 1-687b
**PREDESTINATION** (theol.) 18-445c
  Arminianism 2-429d; 7-600b
  Arminius, Jacobus 2-430c
  Calvin 4-673d; 4-674b
  confessions of faith 6-293d
  Edwards 8-13c
  Gottschalk 10-611a
  grace 10-650d
  Hincmar 11-503b
  Indian philos. 14-551a
  Jansenism 12-874a
  Presbyterianism 18-469b
  Reformation issues 19-48b
  see also Determinism
"Predestination" (Knox) 13-434c
**PREDICABLES** (logic) 18-445d
  Predicate (logic): see Category
  Predicate types (logic) 5-68a
  Predication (gram.) 10-667b
Predis, Evangelista de 13-966c
Predis, Ambrogia de 13-966c
Predisposition (psych.) 2-733a
Pre-dreadnought battleships 23-777a
Preece, Warren E. 8-377b
Preece, Sir William Henry 18-1039a
Preeclampsia (med.) 18-452c
**PRE-ELEMENTARY EDUCATION** 18-446a
  day nurseries 7-113c
  deaf 7-122a
  Montessori system 15-787a
  nursery schools 7-995c
  progressive educ. 18-607b
  value of 7-990a
  see also Kindergarten
Pre-emergence spray (hort.) 6-689d
Pre-emption (Preclusive buying) 7-946b; 1-378c
  shares 6-538d
Pre-emption (law)
  labour law 13-541d
  squatters (U.S.) 13-685d; 20-816a; 13-677d
Preen gland (bird) 3-677d; 20-750b
**PREESTABLISHED HARMONY** (philos.) 18-448c
  Leibniz 13-915d
Pre-existence (of human souls)
  Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints 13-796a
  Creationism and Traducianism 6-711a
Pre-existence (of Jesus), Doctrine of 12-1022b
  Logos 14-252a fol.
Prefabricated buildings 7-1022d; 11-763d
  design, 19th century 7-300a
  housing 11-776c
  Russia 19-777d
Preface (rel.) 13-130b
"Prefaces to Shakespeare" (Granville-Barker) 10-688d
**PREFECT** (Praefectus) 18-448d
  Constantinople 4-528c
  Rom. prov. 18-693a
**PREFECT (FRENCH)** (Préfet) (offi.) 18-449c
  local govt. 9-759a; 14-180a
  Paris 17-356a
  school administration 20-91a
Préfecture de Police (Fr.) 9-764a; 18-155c
Preference (bankruptcy) 3-122a fol.
Preference, Imperial: see Imperial preference
Preference markets 6-158b
Preferential hiring 5-939d
Preferred stock (Preference share) (fin.) 21-416d fol.; 12-486b
  corporate 6-538c; 6-222c
  see also Stock
Préfet (Fr. offi.): see Prefect (French)
Prefix (gram.) 10-666a; 14-70d
Preformation theory (embryol.) 8-322b
  Wolff, C. F. 1-877a
Prefrontal fog 15-287c
Prefrontal lobotomy (Leucotomy) 18-717b; 20-72c
Preganglionic fibre (nervous system) see 16-233b; 16-243d
**PREGL, FRITZ** 18-450a
  quantitative microanalysis 5-429a
**PREGNANCY** (physiol.) 18-450b
  amenorrhea 1-724d
  childbirth: see under Childbirth
  diagnosis 2-769b
  diet 7-404c
  edema 7-964b
  German measles 15-26c
  gestation periods 10-372b
  influenza 12-244b
  mammary gland 14-728b
  obstetrics 16-834c
  placenta: see under Placenta
  prenuptial 14-939b
  psychiatry 18-715b
  reproduction 19-163d
  sex hormones 21-400Ab fol.; 11-694a fol.
  syphilis 23-43d
  toxemia: see Toxemias of pregnancy
  urinary system 22-901Da
  X-rays 18-1029c
Pregnanediol (chem.) 21-400Ad
**PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE** 18-453a
  Aegean: see Aegean civilization
  arch and vault 2-287c
  brickwork 4-175a
  capital 4-830c
  Egyptian: see Egyptian architecture
  governmental 10-623a
  house 19-204b
  Mesopotamia: see Babylonia and Assyria
  Minoan: see Crete: Minoan civilization
  molding 15-652a
  monuments 15-807b
  Mycenaean: see Mycenae
  order 16-1048d
  Persia: see under Persian art
  temple 21-927b
  window 23-658d
  ziggurat 23-951Bc
Prehistoric animals: see Paleontology
Prehistoric cultures
  art: see Archaeology
  man: see Anthropology; Archaeology; Man, Evolution of
  see also under individual countries
**PREHNITE** (min.) 18-456b
  feldspars 9-158a
Preignition (Self-ignition) 12-399a
Prei Kuk, Cambodia 12-91a
Prejudice (sociol.): see Discrimination; Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
**PRELATE** (eccl.) 18-456c
  conclave 6-260a
Preloading (building) 9-660a
"Prelude, The" (Wordsworth) 8-585a
Premanand (poet) 10-1030a
Premarital counseling 14-930a
**PREMATURE BIRTH** (med.) 18-456d
  abortion 1-43a
  diseases 5-511b
  fetal disorders 9-216b
  immunity 11-1112c
  incubator 12-25c
  respiration 19-231b
**PREMCHAND** (Srivastav, Dhanpat Ray) (Ind. writ.) 18-457a
  place in Hindi lit. 11-507b; 22-895c; 22-895Bb
Premier, mine, S.Af. 22-424d; 7-362a
Première partie (marquetry) 23-725Aa fol.
"Premier tome d'architecture" (Delorme) 19-135b
Premiss (philos.) 14-210c
  conceptual 15-261a
Premium (insurance) 13-1091d fol.
  life insurance 12-338c
  motor vehicle insurance 15-944d
Premolar (Bicuspid) teeth (anat.) 21-875c
**PREMONSTRATENSIANS** (Canonici Regularium Praemonstratensium; C.R.P.; Norbertines; O. Praem.; Ordo Praemonstratensium; White Canons) (religious order) 18-457b
  cathedrals 5-73d
  monastery 15-688a
  monasticism 15-694b
  St. Norbert 16-568a
Prempeh (Ashanti chief) 2-568d
**PREMYSL** (Bohem.) 18-457c
  dynasty 3-846b
    Boleslav princes 3-868c
Premysl Otakar I (Bohem.): see Otakar I
Premysl Otakar II (Bohem.): see Otakar II
Prenatal (Antenatal) life
  heredity 22-986c
  obstetrics 18-452a
  psych. 5-506a
Prendergast, Charles E. 23-718d
Prendergast, J. 4-635d
**PRENDERGAST, MAURICE BRAZIL** (U.S. paint.) 18-457c
  Impressionism 23-409b
  place in U.S. painting 17-73a
Prenex normal form (logic) 14-215c
"Prensa, La" (Arg. newspaper) 2-365b; 16-409a
Prenuptial intercourse
  marriage, primitive 14-938d
**PREPARATORY SCHOOL** (educ.) 18-457d
  secondary educ. 20-256a
Preparing (worsted manufacture) 23-797d
Prepayment gas meter 10-16a
Preposition (gram.) 10-666b
  Celtic languages 5-150a
  romance lang. 19-499d
Prepuce (Foreskin) (anat.) 19-165b fol.
Preradović, P. (Serb. poet) 20-357c
**PRE-RAPHAELITE BROTHERHOOD** (Pre-Raphaelites) 18-458b
  Brown 4-284a
  Buchanan 4-342c
  Burne-Jones 4-447d
  Hunt 11-879a
  Keat's influence 13-266a
  Millais 15-463c
  painting 17-61a
  Rossetti, D.G. 19-637a
  Yeats 23-881b fol.
**PREROGATIVE** (law) 18-459a
  English monarchy 6-399d; 16-1054b
**PREROGATIVE COURTS** (law) 18-460a
  common law 6-161a
  Prerogative writ (Prerogative orders) (law) 23-810d fol.; 8-555c
Presanctified, Liturgy of the 10-573c
**PRESBYTER** (eccl.) 18-460a; 18-467d
  Early Christian church 7-843d
  episcopacy 8-649c; 15-525d fol.
  see also Priesthood
Presbyterian Church, United (Scot.): see United Presbyterian Church
Presbyterian Church in the United States (Southern Presbyterian Church) 18-466b
Presbyterian Church of England 18-462b; 8-413b
Presbyterian Church of Wales 4-674c
**PRESBYTERIANISM** (rel.) 18-460a
  Antrim (co. Ire.) 2-97a
  Calvinism 4-674c
  cathechisms 5-66b
  Charles I 5-305b; 8-494d fol.
  Church year 5-755d
  Civil War, English 6-796b
  Common Prayer, Book of 6-164b
  confessions of faith 6-294b
  Covenanters 6-762b
  Davies, Samuel 7-102a
  deacon 7-115b
  doctrine 5-698a
  education
    theolngical 22-61a
  elders 8-117c
  Farel 9-784d
  Free Church of Scotland relations with Anglicans 8-441b
  Fundamentalism 9-1010a
  hymns, hist. of 11-988b fol.
  immigration 14-293d
  Ire. Test act 12-559b
  Lang, J. D. 13-691b
  liturgy 14-137a
  ministry 15-527b
  Reformed Churches 19-51c
  Regium Donum 19-84c
  Scot. 20-157a; 20-171c; 10-455d; 15-134b
  Tennent, Gilbert 21-931a
  Tennent, William 21-931b
Presbyterian Ministers' fund (Corporation for the Relief of Poor and Distressed Presbyterian Ministers) 13-1095a
Presbyterium (rel.) 4-895a
  consistory 6-377b
Presbyter John (legendary k.): see Prester John
**PRESBYTERY** (arch.) 18-470b
Presbytery (rel.) 20-172b
Presbytis (langur) 18-511b
Presbytis cristatus: see Silvered leaf monkey
Presbytis melalophus (banded leaf monkey) 21-550a
Prescelly, hills, Pembrokeshire, Wales 17-544b
Preschool education: see Pre-elementary education
Prescott, William (sol.)
  Boston 3-990d
  Bunker Hill 4-410b
**PRESCOTT, WILLIAM HICKLING** (hist.) 18-470c
  hist. 11-536a
**PRESCOTT,** Ariz. 18-470d
  pop. table 2-404c
**PRESCRIPTION** (law) 18-470d
  corporation 6-525c
  easement 7-863a
  personal property 17-700d
Prescription Act (1832, Eng.) 1-884d
"Présences" (Mauriac) 14-1125c
Presemimembranosus (muscle) 15-1030c
"Présence anglaise et les Canadiens" (Brunet) 4-762b
Present arms (salute) 19-963b
"Presentation in the Temple, The" (painting) Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
"Presentation of Christ" (Giovanni) 10-430a
Presentation of the Child Jesus: see Candlemas
Presentation rendering (arch.) 2-309c
Present insanity (law) 12-275b
"Presentment of Englishry" (law) 8-548d
Presepio (rel. art) Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
**PRESEREN, FRANCE** 18-471b
Preservation, Food: see Food preservation; Food preservation (in the home)
Preservation of Sea Birds act (1869) (Gt.Brit.) 23-602b
Preservatives
  wood: see Wood: Deterioration and preservation
Preshrinking (fabric): see Shrinking
Presidencia (district) 13-750d
**PRESIDENT** (title) 18-471c
  corporation 6-535a
  democracy 7-218b
  legislatures 13-908c
President (U.S.) 10-621a; 10-630b fol.
  age factors 10-363a
  attorney gen. 2-735c fol.
  budget 4-364d
  cabinet 4-545d
  candidates 7-225a
  congress 6-330b
  Constitution, U.S. 22-755c; 22-819c fol.
  election 8-121a; table 22-805
  executive order 8-949b
  flag 9-406d
  naturalization laws 16-101c
  nomination 18-503b
  oath of office 22-820c
  portraits Pls. VII, VIII 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
  proclamations 18-586b
  religion 13-283d
  Secret Service 20-260c
  veto power 23-118Ab
  see also under individual U.S. presidents
Président de Brosses, Le (Brosses, Charles de) 4-280b
**PRESIDENTE HAYES,** dept. Para. 18-475d
  area and pop. table 17-309c
Presidente Perón, terr., Arg.: see Chaco
Presidential mountains, N.H. 16-348d
Presidential Campaigns (U.S.) voting behaviour 23-260a
Presidential Libraries, Office of 16-53c
Presidential medal of freedom (U.S.) 15-63c; Pl. I 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Presidential succession 9-1143d
Presidential Succession Act (U.S.) 1886 11-562b; 4-548d
  1947 22-826d; 4-548d
Presidential Unit citation (U.S. Navy) ribbon Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
President's Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity 16-191b
President's Committee on Government Employment Policy 16-191b
President's cup (boating) 3-826b
President Vargas (diamond) 7-363d
Presidios (forts) 13-749a
Presidium (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db fol.
  Soviet law 21-102d
Presles, Raoul de 5-300c
**PRESOV** (Eperjes), Czech. 18-476a
Prespa, lake, Balkan pen. 1-506d
Presque Isle, Me.
  pop. table 14-645
Presque Isle, Pa. 8-677d
Presque Isle, park, Marquette, Mich. 14-925a
Press (draft): see Impressment
Press (Flat plate) (power iron) 11-627a
Press (weight lifting) il. fig. 23-488
Press, The: see Newspaper
Press association (P.A.) (Brit. news agency) 16-376b
Pressburg, Czechoslovakia: see Bratislava
Pressburg, peace of
  1491 11-862c
  1805 10-308d; 12-757c; 2-835c; 23-820b; 9-949a; 16-6a
  Dalmatia 7-10d
Pressed glass 10-472b
  U.S. 10-464b
Presses (met.)
  machine tools 14-529b
  powder metallurgy 18-398c
Press gang
  impressment 12-10b
Pressing (mfr.)
  china 5-613d
Pressing torture: see Peine Forte et Dure
"Pression Barométrique, La" (Bert) 2-914d; 3-533d
Press Laws
  contempt of court 6-415d
  Germany 5-321d
  Great Britain 3-941d; 10-738d
  libel 16-425c
  news. 16-397c
  publishing 18-841c
Pressor alkaloids 1-638b
Press room (news.) 16-414c
**PRESS SYNDICATE** 18-476a
  news. 16-397d
Pressure (phys.)
  atmospheric: see Atmosphere: pressure
  body, human
    circulation of blood 5-787c
    intraocular 9-11b
  earth 7-848c
    distribution of animals 1-973a fol.
    volcanism 23-239a
  elasticity 8-107d
  fluid mechanics
    adsorption 1-171a
    aeronautics 1-207a fol.
    aerosols 1-216c
    chemical equilibrium 5-377b
    compressor 6-239d
    hydraulics, applied 11-929c
    hydrogenation 11-948a
    liquid state 14-89d
    pump 18-863d
    viscosity 23-197b
    water 18-64a; 23-431c; 9-330d
    wind tunnel 23-662a
  light 13-1110b
  measurement 22-929c

# Pressure


sound 21-6b fol.; 21-29b
Pressure (sensation) 20-328c; 21-223c
Pressure anemometer 1-917c
Pressure baffles (aviation) 1-432d
Pressure butt welding 23-491d
Pressure casting: see Die casting (Pressure Casting)
**PRESSURE CHEMISTRY 18-476c**
Bosch 3-981d
Pressure coefficient (thermodynamics) 22-93d
Pressure cooker 11-625c
autoclave 2-856c
food preservation 9-548d; 9-534b
temperatures 9-535c
Pressure drag 15-58d
aerodynamics 1-200c fol.
Pressure engine (mech.) 21-354b
Pressure field (aerodynamics) 1-202c
Pressure figure (min.) 15-354c
Pressure filter 9-270c
hydrometallurgy 11-966d
**PRESSURE GAUGE 18-478d**
ballistics 3-38b
steam 3-864d
Pressure gradient (phys.)
microphones 21-29b
Pressure groups (pol.) 17-422d; 14-175b
Pressure hull (nav.) 21-492d
naval arch. 16-133d
Pressure microphone 15-382b
Pressure mine 15-498b
Pressure-pattern flying (navigation) 16-143a
Pressure-reducing valve 22-964d
Pressure staging (mech.) 22-574Fd fol.
Pressure suit (space exploration) 21-103Rc
Pressure system (mech.)
pneumatic conveying 18-77c
Pressure turbine (water) 22-580d
Presswork (print.) 18-546a
**PRESTEIGNE,** Radnorshire, Wales 18-480b
Radnorshire 18-1097c
**PRESTER JOHN** (Presbyter John) (legendary k.) 18-480c
Covilhão's quest 6-679b
Eldad Had-Dani 8-117b
Genghis Khan 10-102a
origin of legend 19-1015b
Prestes, Antônio 18-297b
Prestidigitation: see Sleight of hand
Prestige (psych.)
suggestion 21-532b
**PRESTON, THOMAS** (phys.) 18-481d
Zeeman effect 23-940d
**PRESTON** (Prestune), Lancs., Eng. 18-481d
battles (1648) 20-158a; 11-33c
**PRESTONPANS,** E. Lothian, Scot. 18-482c
industry 7-880d
Preston's Inn (law school) 12-269c
Prestressed concrete 6-265b
arch. engineering 2-305a
bridge construction 4-202a; Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
Freyssinet 9-929c
Prestune, Lancs., Eng.: see Preston
**PRESTWICH,** Lancs., Eng. 18-482c
**PRESTWICK,** Ayrshire, Scot. 18-482d
golf club 10-554c fol.
Presumption (law) 8-915a
of death 7-131b fol.
Presumptive evidence: see Circumstantial evidence
Pretani (people) 12-548b
Pretanikai Nesoi (anc.): see Britain
Pretas (ghosts) 11-321c
Pretender, The Young (nick.): see Charles Edward (Eng. prince)
Pretensioning (engin.) 6-265b
Preterite (gram.) 10-667c
Pretest underpinning (engin.)
subway construction 21-500c
Pretoria, S. J. (au.) 21-68c
**PRETORIA,** S.Af., Rep. of 18-482d
administration 21-43a
Brit. occupy, 1900 21-70c
convention (1881) 22-419d; 3-353a; 13-92d
pop. table 21-62a
Transvaal 22-417a fol.
view Pl. I 21-SOUTH AFRICA
Pretoria, Univ. of 18-483a
**PRETORIUS** (Boer fam.) 18-483b
Pretorius, Andries W. J. 21-53d
Natal 16-46b
Orange Free State 16-1025b
Transvaal 22-416b
Pretorius, Marthinus Wessel
Cape of Good Hope 4-823a
raids 16-1026d; 22-416b fol.
voortrekkers 21-54c
"Prêtre marié, Un" (Barbey d'Aurevilly) 3-150b
Pretsch, Paul 10-728a
Pretyman, George (bp. Lincoln and Winchester): see Tomline, Sir George Pretyman
Preuning, Paul (potter) 18-368a
jug il. 18-369
Preuss, Hugo 10-326c
"Preussen" (ship) 20-526c
Preussischer Bund (Prussian League) (Ger. soc.) 21-973d
Prevention of Accidents (Railway Employment) act (1900, Eng.) 13-546d fol.
Prevention of Corruption Acts, 1889-1916 (Eng.) 4-170c
Prevention of Crime Act (1908, Eng.)
borstal system 3-979c fol.
habitual offenders 10-1093a
Prevention of Fraud (Investments) act (Gt.Brit., 1958) 6-222b; 20-265d
Prevention of Lynching, Association of Southern Women for the 14-477c
**PREVENTIVE MEDICINE 18-484c**
brucellosis 4-298d
clinics 5-982c
cold, common 6-43a
communicable diseases 2-1008b
dentistry 7-259a; 7-261c
diphtheria 7-472b
health education 11-210b
history of medicine 15-101a
immunization 11-1114b; 1-644a
industry 12-200d
influenza 12-244b
malaria 14-671a
mental health 15-173a
military 15-82d
public health 18-824a
puerperal fever 18-847b
quarantine 18-933a
sleeping sickness 20-794d
therapeutics 22-73c fol.
venereal diseases 23-47a
veterinary science 23-117d
Preventive war 23-326c
**PREVEZA,** Gr. 18-484d
Nicopolis Actia 16-491d
Preveza, straits, Gr. 2-499c
**PREVOST (D'EXILES) ANTOINE** François, Abbé (Fr. au.) 18-484c
place in Fr. lit. 9-892a
Prevost, Augustine (Brit. Gen.) 1-779b
Prévost, Françoise 3-25c
Prevost, Sir George 5-260d
Prévost, Jean (Jean le Peintre) 15-948d
**PREVOST, (EUGENE) MARCEL** (Fr. au.) 18-485d
Prevost, Pierre 11-248a
Prévôt de Paris 5-342c; 17-344a fol.
**PRIAM** (k. of Troy) (myth.) 18-485d
treasure 20-683d
Priamus (astron.) 22-491a
Priangan (Preanger) 21-565d
Priapean verse 10-501b
**PRIAPEIA** (lit.) 18-486a
Virgil 23-177d
Priapism (med.) 19-172b
**PRIAPULIDA** (Priapuloidea) (zool.) 18-486b
Priapulus (zool.) 18-486b
**PRIAUS** (myth.) 18-486d
"Priapea" 18-486a
Pribicevic, Svetozar 23-918a
**PRIBILOF ISLANDS** (Fur Seal Islands), Alsk. 18-487a
climate 1-495d
fur 9-1032a
seal fisheries 20-234c fol.
Pribilof Islands reservation, Alsk. table 15-73
Pribina, Order of (Slovakia) 13-410b
Pribislav (Przybyslaw) (Obodrite prince) 15-61c
**PRIBRAM, ALFRED FRANCIS** 18-487b
Price, Chester B. (arch.)
architectural design Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Price, Ellen (Mrs. Henry Wood) 23-713b
Price, George 4-912d
**PRICE, RICHARD** (Brit. philos.) 18-487b
ethics 8-773a
Northampton table 1-1021b
rationalism 18-1180a
Price, Sterling (U.S. gen.) 1-733a fol.
Vicksburg 23-121d
**PRICE, THOMAS** (Austr. pol.) 18-487d
Price, Thomas Randolph 17-30c
Price, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
**PRICE** (econ.) 18-487d
agri. pricing 1-336c fol.
arbitrage 2-213d
commodity market 6-154d
competition 6-234d; 9-1126a
control 23-338a; 23-356c
American law 1-763c
consumer credit 12-321a
cotton 6-617a
fair trade laws 9-37d
Fr. Revolution 9-911a
profiteering 18-598a
demand 7-209d
determination 4-836d; 12-464a
dollar 7-558c
econometrics 7-924c
economic crises 18-395a
fixing: see under Price-fixing
fluctuation 10-548d
grain 10-663b
inflation 12-240c; 4-840c
marketing 14-910c; 7-501c; 21-271Ad
marketing boards 14-911c
military procurement 18-588b
milk 6-1004b
money 15-705c
monopolies 15-752a
natl. income 16-59d
political econ. 7-939a
production index 18-592b
quantity theory 18-917a
rebate 19-18b
retailing 19-237a
chain stores 5-235b fol.
Smith, Adam 20-826a
statistics 18-489a
stock exchange
membership 21-419a
supply and demand 21-579c
value 22-960b
wages 23-267d
wealth and income 23-449b
Price Administration, Office of (OPA) (U.S.)
profiteering 18-598d
rationing 18-1182b
war control of food 23-338d
Price elasticity 7-210a
Price-fixing (econ.)
books 3-942a
cartels 4-972d
food controls (wartime) 23-338b fol.
labour unions 23-273c
market 14-908a
monopolies 15-752b
public utilities 18-836c fol.
trade associations 22-361b fol.
Price index (Consumer price index [C.P.I.]) (fin.) 18-490d fol.
cost of living 6-596a
econometrics 7-924d
inflation and deflation 12-240d
World War II 23-341c; 23-356b
Priceite (min.) 6-45c
Price maintenance: see Fair trade laws
Price of Goods act (Gt. Brit., 1939) 18-599c
Price relatives (econ.) 18-490a
**PRICES, STATISTICS OF** 18-489a
cost of living 6-596a
Price Stabilization, Office of (U.S.) 18-1182c
Price supports: see Subsidy
Price Tower, Bartlesville, Okla. Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Wright design 15-631a
**PRICHARD, HAROLD ARTHUR** 18-496c
ethics 8-776c
**PRICHARD, JAMES COWLES** 18-497a
Prichard, Katherine Susannah (writ.) 2-813a
Prichard, Rhys 23-510b
"Welshman's Candle" 14-166a
Prichard, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Prickett chandelier 14-2c
Prickle-cell (Squamous-cell) epithelioma 20-754b
Prickle-cell layer (Spinosum; Stratum mucosum) 20-751a
**PRICKLY ASH** (Toothache tree) (bot.) 18-497a
citrus 2-567a
Prickly heat (med.) 20-752Aa
Prickly lettuce (Lactuca scariola)
compass plant 6-234a
Prickly pear
Australia 2-782d
cactus 4-559d
naturalization 16-99c
weed 23-478b
Prickly poppy (bot.) 18-233b
Prickly potato (Buffalo bur) 4-376c
Prickly rose (bot.) 19-622d
**PRIDE, THOMAS** 18-497b
Pride 8-757b
"Pride and Prejudice" (Austen) 2-770b
Pride of India (bot.): see Chinaberry
"Pride of Life" (morality play) 7-638a
Pride's Purge (Eng.) 13-1000b; 18-497b
parliament 5-854d
**PRIENE** (mod. Samsun Kale), Asia M. 18-497c
Greek-Roman theatre 22-31c
Ionia 12-498c
Lydia 14-466d
town plan 2-254d
Priessnitz, Vincent 11-974d
"Priest, The" (howitzer) 2-539a
Priestess (rel.)
vestal virgins 23-108b
**PRIESTHOOD 18-497d**
absolution 1-50d fol.
Buddhist
lama 22-180b; 22-187c
derivation 8-117c
dispensation 7-491c
educ. 22-61b
Egypt 8-54b; 8-44c; 6-603b
Greece, anc. 15-1121a fol.
holy orders 11-609d
Jewish 1-4c; 13-1004a
liturgy 13-131c
magi 17-662a; 17-670d
ministry 15-526b
Roman Catholic Church 19-466b
Rome, ancient 19-556c
time reckoning 4-615a
**PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH 18-500d**
ammonia 1-794d
botany 3-1002a
carbonation 20-924b
Cobbett 5-988b
combustion 6-127a
hydrochloric acid 11-940b
law of force 8-146a
oxygen 16-1192a
respiration 19-226d
Unitarianism 22-703Xa
Priestly source (bibl.): see "P" (Priestly source)
"Priestly v. Fowler" (case) 1-323d
Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Congregation of the (Sacred Heart, Priests of the) 19-864a
Prieto, Joaquín 5-537c
**PRIEUR, PIERRE LOUIS** (Prieur de la Marne) 18-501c
**PRIEUR-DUVERNOIS, CLAUDE ANTOINE** (Prieur de la Cote D'or) 18-501d
"Prigg v. the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania" (case) 21-443b
Prignano, Bartolomeo: see Urban VI (pope)
**PRILEP,** Yugos. 18-502a
**PRIM, JUAN,** marques de Castillejos, marques de Wad-Ras (Sp. states.) 18-502a
Primacord fuse 9-1058a
Primaquine (med.) 14-671c; 18-968c
parasitism 17-330a
**PRIMARY (U.S. govt.) 18-502b**
electoral system 8-121d
U.S. history 22-788b
Primary colours 6-96d
see also Colour
Primary conductivity (elec.) 8-196b
Primary deposits (banking) 3-105d
Primary distribution lines (elec.) 8-213b
Primary documents 3-589c fol.
Primary education: see Elementary education
Primary electric cell 8-226b
Primary generator (meteorological process) 8-189c
Primary genetics (geol.) 10-503d fol.
Primary induction (philos.) 20-127d
Primary market (econ.) 18-492a
Primary minerals 20-931d
Primary phloem (bot.) 17-1210a
Primary photochemical process 17-916c
Primary polycythemia (Erythremia, Polycythemia vera 3-800c
Primary process (psych.)
defense mechanism 7-172d
see also Id
Primary qualities (philos.) 18-916a
Locke 14-191b
perception 17-592a
Primary rainbow 18-1130a
Primary reinforcer (psych.) 13-860a
Primary release (archey) 2-295a
Primary routes (Trunk-line highways) 19-373c
Primary saw (masonry) 14-1018c
Primary shock (med.) 20-563c
Primary (Terminal) solid solutions 1-650c
Primary sore: see Chancre
Primary tar 5-976c
Primary tillage 22-216d
Primary wave (phys.): see Longitudinal wave
Primary winding 8-166d
Primary xylem (bot.) 17-1210a
Primas (Bishop Golias legend) 10-561b
**PRIMATE** (eccl. title) 18-503c
**PRIMATES** (zool.) 18-503d; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
Africa 1-280a
anthropology 2-38b fol.
ape: see Ape
Asia 2-594a
brain 4-73b; 4-81d fol.
comparative anat. 20-741c; 14-733a
distribution 23-966a
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624d
exper. psych. 18-781c
lemur: see Lemur
mammal 14-722d fol.
man: see Man, Evolution of
monkey: see Monkey
paleon. 17-148b
sexual behaviour 20-424b fol.
tarsier: see Tarsier
teeth 21-878a
**PRIMATICCIO, FRANCESCO 18-516a**
costume design Pl. II 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
Renaissance architecture 19-134c
"Primato morale e civile degli Italiani, Del" (Gioberti) 10-424b
"Primavera" (Botticelli) 4-4a; Il. 4-4
hand of Flora (detail) Pl. I. 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Prime (rel.) 11-754b
Prime beef 3-373c
Prime cost (accounting) 6-589b
Prime focus (optics) 21-906c
Primefosse, Josias de Soulas, Sieur de (Floridor) 9-475d
Prime ideal (math.) 16-755a
Prime meridian: see Greenwich meridian
**PRIME MINISTER 18-516b**
cabinet 4-542d fol.; 10-737c
Eng. incumbents (1721-1928) 15-528c
pension 17-579b
prerogative, royal 18-459c
Prime Ministers' Meetings 6-187c
Prime mover (astron.) 18-814b
Prime mover (engin.) 18-403b fol.; 10-641d; 8-210c
**PRIME NUMBER** (math.) 18-518d
algebra 16-757c
complex numbers 6-23Bb
divisors 2-397c
numbers, theory of 16-745d fol.
Prime quaternion (math.) 16-755b
Primer (book)
children's lit. 5-520b
Hornbook 11-699a
"Primera crónica general" 21-155b; 5-292b
"Primera parte de la Angélica" (poem, Barahona de Soto) 3-145a
Primero, river, Arg. 6-491a
"Primer romancero gitano" (Garcia Lorca) 9-1137d
Primigravidae 18-451b
Priming (art) 10-414d
Primipilus (Rom. of.) 5-193c
Primitive agriculture: see Agriculture, Primitive
**PRIMITIVE ART** (of nonliterate peoples) 18-519d; 2-491a
Aegean civilization 1-190a; Pls. I, II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Africa 1-264d; 1-282c fol.
architectural ornament 16-1110a
Australian aborigines 2-810a
basketry 3-244b
dance: see Dance, Primitive
Eskimo 12-816b
Indonesian art 12-180b; Pl. I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
jade 12-840b
jewelry: see under Jewelry
mask 14-1010d; Pls. II, III, IV 14-MASK
music: see Music, Primitive
Oceania 16-856a
Easter Island 7-867d
New Guinea 16-343d
ornament: see Ornaments, Primitive
pictography 17-1053c
pottery: see under Pottery and porcelain
quillwork 18-964d
Scandinavian 20-46b fol.; 16-647a
sculpture 20-215b
stone age art 2-231c
Cro-Magnon man 6-792b
Spain 21-113a; 1-684d
wood carving 23-715a
see also under countries, cultures and periods
Primitive cell (crystall.) 6-853a
"Primitive Church" (Streeter) 21-468a
"Primitive Culture" (Tylor) 2-37a
Primitive cultures: see Social anthropology
Primitive Gospel hypothesis 10-593d
Primitive gut (anat.) 14-144a
Primitive law: see Law (Primitive)
Primitive marriage (anthro.): see Marriage, Primitive
Primitive Methodists 15-303a
Primitive music: see Music, Primitive
Primitive mythology: see Mythology, Primitive
Primitive religion: see Religion, Primitive
Primitive representation (math.) 16-747d
Primitive root (math.) 16-746c
"Primitive Society" (Lowie) 2-42a
Primitive streak (embryol.) 20-738d
Primitive symbols (logic) 14-210a
Primitive terms (logic) 18-322a
Primitive weapons: see Weapons, primitive
**PRIMITIVISM 18-531a**
painting 17-66b
Rousseau J. J. 19-661d
**PRIMO DE RIVERA, JOSE ANTONIO,** marqués de Estella 18-532b
Falangist party 21-137d; 9-42d

PRIMO DE RIVERA, MIGUEL, marqués de Estella 18-532c
Alphonso XIII 1-594d
dictatorship 21-134d
PRIMOGENITURE 18-532d
Eng. 23-156a; 3-978a
feudalism 9-220a
Ger. 1-521d; 8-125d
inheritance 12-253b fol.
peerage 17-523b
U.S. 1-757d
Primopolis, anc. city, Asia M. 2-617b
Primordial elements: see Elements (philos.)
Primordial follicle (anat.) 19-167a
Primordium (bot.) 13-848b
PRIMORSKI KRAI (Maritime Territory), U.S.S.R. 18-532d
Primrose, Archibald Philip, 5th earl of Rosebery: see Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose
PRIMROSE (bot.) 18-533b; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
House plants Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
polymorphism 18-197d
Primulaceae 18-534a
Primula (bot.): see Primrose
Primula auricula (bot.): see Auricula
PRIMULACEAE (bot.) 18-534a
cyclamen 6-937d
loosestrife 14-305c
Primula elatior: see Oxlip
Primula imperialis (Royal cowslip) 18-533d
Primulales (bot. order) 1-933a
Primula sinensis (Chinese primrose) 18-533d
Primula veris: see Primrose
Primuline (dyeing) 7-816c
PRINCE, MORTON 18-534c
PRINCE (title) 18-534c
consort 6-377d
count 6-644c
dauphin 7-93a
"Prince, The" (Machiavelli): see "Principe, Il"
Prince, Tomb of the (Vetulonia, It.) 8-800d
PRINCE ALBERT, Sask., Can. 18-536a
"Prince Albert" (ship) 3-292c
Prince Albert national park, Sask., Can. table 16-75
Prince Albert's fir: see Western hemlock
Prince Arthur's Landing (Port Arthur), Ont., Can. 18-258d
Prince Charles Island, Arct. 2-337c
Prince Charles's, pt., Scot. 20-766Aa
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND, prov., Can. 18-536a; 4-731b fol.
agriculture 1-392b
potato field Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
N.S. 16-671a
pop. table 4-746
Prince Edward Island national park, Can. table 16-75
"Prince Eitel Friedrich" (ship) 23-779a
"Prince Eugene of Savoy" (painting, Schuppen) 8-813
"Prince Genji consoling sick Murasaki-no-ue" (paint., Fujiwara Takayoshi) Pl. I 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Prince George, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
"Prince George" (ship) 23-783d
"Prince Igor" (ballet, Fokine) 7-352c
"Prince Igor" (opera, Borodin) 3-973b
Prince of Captivity (Exilarch) 8-963c
Prince of Wales (fort; Manitoba, Can.) 14-792c
"Prince of Wales" (ships) 20-525c
Prince of Wales college (Canada) 18-537a
Prince of Wales Island: see Penang, Malaysia
Prince of Wales trophy 11-1033d
Princeps (title) 8-343b; 19-526d
see also Emperor
Prince Regent theatre (Munich, Ger.) Pl. III 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
"Prince Royal" (ship) 20-524c
Prince Rupert
pop. table 4-234
Princes, League of: see Fürstenbund
Prince's club (Eng.) 18-994a
Prince's feather (bot.) 1-706b
PRINCES ISLANDS (Kizil Adalar, anc. Demonesi Insulae), Sea of Marmara 18-537b
Prince's lengths (archery) 2-293a
"Prince's Progress and Other Poems, The" (C. Rossetti) 19-636c
"Princess and the Goblin, The" (Macdonald) 14-503a
"Princesse de Clèves, La" (Lafayette) 13-574a; 9-889d
Princess Elizabeth Land, Antarc. 2-10c
Princess palm fig. 3 17-183
"Princess Royal" (ship) 23-780a; 13-705b
Princess tree 20-204a
"Princess Victoria" (steamship) disaster chart 20-547
Princeton, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Princeton, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Princeton, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
PRINCETON, N.J. 18-537c
Am. rev.: see Trenton and Princeton, Battles of
pop. table 16-359
Princeton, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
"Princeton" (ship) 21-427d; 3-291d
Princeton Foreign Missionary society 21-484c
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY (N.J.) 18-538a
Am. Revolution 18-537d
Davies, Samuel 7-102b
establishment 16-360b
Firestone Memorial library Pl. I 16-NEW JERSEY
football 9-567c
observatory 16-830d
origin 22-874d
rowing 19-667c
Wilson, Woodrow 23-639b
Princeton University Press 18-539d
Princetown (prison, Dev., Eng.) 7-81d
Princip, Gavrilo 20-348d; 3-985d
Principal (fin.) 9-29c; 12-351d
Principal and agent (law): see Agency
Principal diameters (math.) 7-358d
Principal ideal (math.) 16-754d
Principalities (angelic) 1-922d
Principalities (feudal) 18-534d
"Principal Navigations" (Hakluyt) 8-566a
Principal section (cone) 6-282d
Principals of Technical Institutions, Association of (Gt.Brit.) 7-1020c
"Principe, Il" ("The Prince") (Machiavelli) 14-519c; 20-894a
influence of 8-564a
Príncipe, island, W.Af.: see São Tomé e Príncipe
Principe Cyclique (mus.) 7-452d
Principes (Palmales) (bot. order) 1-931a
Principes (mil.) 12-219c
"Principes de la guerre, Des" (Foch) 9-508c
Principes juventutis (Rom. corps) 8-665a
"Principia Ethica" (Moore) 8-754a; 8-775d
nonnatural qualities 18-915b
"Principia Mathematica" (Whitehead and Russell) 14-1107b
logicism 14-1098b
philos. 17-881d
Russell 14-235d; 19-769a fol.
Whitehead 23-576Ba
"Principia Mathematica, Philosophiae Naturalis" (Newton) 14-1105c; 20-121d
celestial mechanics 5-134d
harmonic analysis 11-106c
laws of motion 2-646a
moon motion 15-811a
Newton 16-419b
"Principia rerum naturalium" (Swedenborg) 21-653c
"Principiis, De" (Origen) 16-1095a
Principle of Inclusion and Exclusion 6-121d
"Principles" (Archimedes) 2-298a
"Principles of Art, The" (R. G. Collingwood) 6-59a
"Principles of Art History" (Wölfflin) 3-190d
"Principles of Behavior" (Hull) 11-822b
"Principles of Economics" (Marshall) 14-959b; 20-894b
"Principles of General Physiology" (Bayliss) 3-312b
sci., history of 20-891Cb
"Principles of Geology, The" (Lyell) 14-467c; 6-623b
"Principles of Gestalt Psychology" (Koffka) 10-371c
"Principles of Gunnery" (Robins) 2-533a
"Principles of Human Knowledge, A Treatise Concerning the": see "Treatise Concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge, A" (Berkeley)
"Principles of Logic, The" (Bradley) 4-58d
"Principles of Mathematics, The" (Russell, Bertrand) 19-769a fol.
"Principles of Morals, The Enquiry Concerning the" (Hume): see "Enquiry Concerning the Principles of Morals, The"
"Principles of Morals and Legislation, Introduction to" (Bentham): see "Introduction to the Principles of Morals and Legislation" (Bentham)
"Principles of Political Economy" (Mill) 7-938d
"Principles of Political Economy and Taxation" (Ricardo) 7-938d; 19-299d
"Principles of Psychology" (James) association mental 2-631b
habit 10-1092b
James 12-863d
"Principles of Psychology, The" (Spencer) 21-202b
"Principles of Quantum Mechanics" (Dirac) 7-483c
"Principles of Scientific Management, The" (Taylor) 20-125b
"Principles of Sociology, The" (Spencer) 21-202b
Pring, Martin (expl.) 16-349c
PRINGLE, SIR JOHN 18-539d
military medicine 15-98d
Pringle, Thomas (au.) 21-67b
Pringlea antiscorbutica: see Kerguelen's land cabbage
Pringsheim, E. 11-249d fol.
PRINGSHEIM, NATHANAEL 18-540a
Prinias, Crete
temple 18-454c
Prinsens palace (museum, Copenhagen) 6-463d
PRINSEP, JAMES 18-540b
pyrometry 22-111a
Prinsterer, Guillaume Groen van (pol. and hist.) 10-939b
PRINTED CIRCUIT 18-540c
automatic assembly 2-861c
Printed paper (Book) post 18-308b
Printemps, Yvonne (actress) 10-1027a
"Printemps" (Aubigné) 2-739b
PRINTING 18-541a; 18-840d
advertising 1-180b
Aldine press 14-813d
ballads and broadsides 3-21d
bibliography 3-588d
Blake, William 3-756b
book 3-923c; 3-941d; 5-123b
library 13-1035a
Braille presses 3-777a
caricature and cartoon 4-914c
chapels 5-278c
China 5-581b
Tibet 22-188Ad
collotype 6-69a
colophon 6-87a
dry points 7-714a
electrotyping 8-266d
Eng. 8-543c; 8-563c
engraving line 8-596a
etching 8-745a
floor coverings 9-458a
Goudy, F. W. 10-612b
gravure 10-727d
Gutenberg, Johann 10-1051b
history 20-1200; 7-1012c
Mainz 14-649a
Hoe, Robert 11-573a
ink 12-258a
fingerprint 9-277b
Jensen 12-1000a
lithograph 14-113c
lithography 14-116a
maps 14-819d; 14-833d
mezzotint 15-349d
monotype (art form) 15-755c
music
Ballard family 3-24b
paleography 17-120b
photoengraving 17-929b; Pl. I 17-PHOTOENGRAVING
photography 17-948b
pictorial material 11-1095b
reading studies 19-6d
Renaissance, effects on 19-125a
Remondini printing works 3-254d
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
type, early Pl. IV 3-BOOK
typog. 22-650c
wages 23-275b
wood-cuts 23-723b
"Printino Books" (engr., Galle) fig. 3 19-125
Printing chronographs 5-717a
Printing House square 16-393c
Printing Industry of America (P.I.A.) 18-544a
PRINTING PRESS 18-547a
newspaper Pl. II 5-CHICAGO
Printing telegraph (electricity) 21-887a
PRINTING TYPE 18-550c; 18-541d fol.
Caslon 5-15a
Garamond 9-1135d
Printopress (machine) 18-549a
Prints (phot.) 17-948b
photographic art 17-971c
Prints, Japanese (art): see Japanese painting and prints
Prints Copyright Act (1777, Eng.) 6-481a
Printz, Johan 7-190c
Prinzenraub (abduction of Albert III) 1-521a
Priocella antarctica (Silver-gray fulmar) 2-6b
Priodontes giganteus (Priodon gigas): see Giant armadillo
Prionace glauca (Blue shark) (fish) 9-386a
Prionotus (Sea robin) (fish) 9-350c
Prionoxystus robiniae (insect) 4-496d
PRIOR, MATTHEW 18-553d
epigram 8-644b
place in Eng. lit. 8-582c
PRIOR (title) 18-554a
peerage 17-523b
"Prior Analytics" (Aristotle) 14-220b; 20-126c
enthymeme 8-609a
Priori, Palazzo dei: see Vecchio, Palazzo
Priority (law)
title to land 22-256Aa
Prior of Crato (Antonio): see Antonio (prior of Crato)
Prior Park (school, Bath, Eng.) 3-274c
Priory (church, Christchurch, Hampshire, Eng.) 23-716c
Prio Socarrás, Carlos 6-878d fol.
Prioux, René (Fr. gen.) 23-791c
Pripet, (Pripyat) riv., U.S.S.R. 3-456a
marshes 18-554c
PRIPET MARSHES 18-554c
formation 3-456a fol.
see also Polesie
Prisca (Priscilla) (Montanist) 15-775a
PRISCIAN (Priscianus Caesariensis) 18-554c
Roman schools 20-97d
Priscilla (catacomb) 5-57a
PRISCILLIAN (theol.) 18-554d
Inquisition 12-270d
Martin, Saint 14-978d
Priscillianists (sect) 18-555a
Holy Spirit 11-617b
Severus, Sulpicius 20-397d
Priscus Attalus (Attalus) 2-728b
"Prise de Pampelune" 5-292a
"Prise d'Orange" (poem) 10-1017c
PRISM 18-555b
math. 15-166a
optics 3-625c; 15-387d; 21-182b; 21-196d
Newton 16-417c
polarization 4-593c
prismoid 18-555c
range finders 18-1158a
testing 12-356b
Prismatic calcite 4-593d
Prismatic glass 10-480b
Prismatic marching compass 6-232d
Prismatic pyrites: see Marcasite
Prismatoid: see Prismoid
Prism binoculars fig. 3 3-625
Prism-diopter: see Diopter
PRISMOID (math.) 18-555c
mensuration 15-166b
Prism spectroscope: see Spectroscope
Prism starch (chem.) 21-329Bd
PRISON 18-555c
Andaman Islands 1-889a
arch. 2-314b
Auburn, N.Y. 2-740a
Borstal system 3-979d
concentration camps 6-251d
crime 6-758a fol.
Joliet, Ill. 13-68a
New York 16-431d
parole 17-740c
recidivism 19-21a
reform 11-792d; 1-757d
systems 6-775a
U.S. 2-736b
Prison act (1865, Eng.) 22-433b
Prison act (1877, Eng.) 20-271c
"Prisoner of the Caucasus, The" (Cui) 6-885d
"Prisoner of the Caucasus" ("Kavkazski plennik") (poem, Pushkin) 18-885a
Prisoners (Temporary Discharge for Ill Health) (Cat and Mouse) act (1913, Eng.) 23-711b
PRISONERS OF WAR 18-562a
camp 6-251d
Civil War 1-894d
Confederate States of America 6-287b
Geneva conventions 10-100b
Korea 13-474a; 4-90d
laws of war 13-836a; 23-327d fol.
Red Cross 19-26b
Versailles, Treaty of 23-94d
World War II 23-793Od
Prisons act (Scot., 1877) 20-167c
Prista, Rom. fortress, Bulg.: see Ruse
Pristella riddlei (fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Pristidae 5-680d
PRISTINA, Yugos. 18-564a
pop. 23-921b
Pristiophorus (fish): see Saw shark
Pristis (fish): see Sawfish
Pristis pectinatus (American sawfish) 18-1191c
PRITCHARD, CHARLES 18-564a
celestial photo. 17-984d
Pritchard, Thomas Farnolls (engin.) 4-194b
"Prithirāj Rāso" (Chand Bardāī) 11-506c
PRITHVI NARAYAN SHAH 18-564b
Prizren
Gurkha 10-1046a
Nepal 16-222b
Prithviraj (film star) 22-28Ka
Prithwiraj (Prithwi Raja, Prithvi-raj) (ruler) 7-198d; 12-139c
Hindi lit. 11-506c
PRIVAS, Fr. 18-564c
Private bill legislation (Eng.) 17-378a
Private branch exchange (PBX) (switchboard) 21-902d
Private clinic 5-928d
Private colleges (U.S.) 7-993c
Private companies 6-221d
planning, national economic 17-1173c
PRIVATEER (vessel) 18-564c
Am. Rev. 1-780d
Ango, Jean 1-942a
Baltimore 3-56d
Fr. Rev. 10-82b
Letter of Marque 13-995b
Liverpool 14-147b
piracy 17-1108b fol.
Private international law: see Conflict of laws
Private Legislation Procedure act (Scot., 1936) 21-351c
"Private Memoirs and Confessions of a Justified Sinner" (Hogg) 11-579b
Private nuisance (law) 16-737a
Private ownership (econ.)
forests 9-618d
mobilization, economic 15-612b
planning, national economic 17-1171d
Soviet law 21-102a
transport 22-404b
see also Capitalism
"Private Papers of Henry Ryecroft" (Gissing) 10-437b
Private property (law)
eminent domain 8-335c
inheritance 12-252d
international law 6-358d
nationalization 16-66b
Private schools 20-90d
arch. 7-1022a
dance teaching 7-44d
preparatory school 18-457d
Privernum (Rom. colony) 19-512d
PRIVET (bot.) 18-565a
poisonous plants 18-1064a
PRIVILEGE 18-565b
Anglo-Saxon 1-940d
consuls 6-408d
corporation 6-527a
defamation 7-169a
franchise 13-1030a
Greek law 10-859d
medical jurisprudence 15-76b
parliamentary 17-382d; 23-366a
peerage 17-525a
sanctuary 19-996b
torts 22-312b
United Nations 22-707c
U.S. 1-155d
Privilege of freedom 9-948b
Privilegia (eccl. charter) 7-477c
Privilegierte Württembergische Bibelanstalt (Stuttgart Bible institution) 3-587d
Privilegium Ottonianum: see Ottonian privilege
Privity (law) 18-650a
PRIVY COUNCIL (Brit. govt.) 18-565d; 10-637c fol.
Act for Administration of Justice 18-567a
cabinet 4-542b
constitution 6-400b
order in council 16-1054b
powers 18-568b
Scotland 20-157c
PRIVY COUNCIL, JUDICIAL COMmittee of 18-567a
appeal 2-135a; 18-566a
Canadian law 13-123a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-190b
PRIVY PURSE (Brit.) 18-567b
Civil List 5-840c
royal household 11-767a
Privy Seal (law)
King's chamber 5-245a
signet 20-239a fol.
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe (Fr. horse race) 11-720d
Prix de Rome (art): see Grand Prix de Rome
Prix Royal Oak (horse race) 11-720d
PRIZE (law) 18-567c
admiralty 1-159c; 14-898a
Prize acts (Gt. Brit.)
1939 18-568b
1948 18-568c
PRIZE COURTS AND PRIZE LAW 18-567d
laws of war 13-834a; 18-567c
reprisals 19-157b
World War I 17-365a
Prize fighting: see Boxing
PRIZREN (anc. Prizdrijan, Theranda), Yugos. 18-570a
national league 1-508c

# Prjevalsky


PRJEVALSKY, NIKOLAI MIKHAILOvich (Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich) 18-570a
Asiatic exploration 2-598c; 10-150a; 15-729a
Lop Nor, lake 14-307b
Prjevalsky's (Przevalski; Przhevalski's)) horse (Wild horse) 11-702a fol.; 1-982a
equidae 8-658c; Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
Prjevalsky 18-510b
PRO, MIGUEL (Pro-Juárez, Miguel Agustín) 18-570b
Proa (boat)
Malayan waters 3-823b
Proactive inhibition (psych.) 22-383b; 18-745a
Proaraucaria (bot.) 17-106d
Proarktouria (Proërosia) (Gr. festival) 7-213a
Proavis Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Probabilioriism 18-570c
PROBABILISM (philos.) 18-570c
casuistry 5-51c
PROBABILITY (philos.) 18-570c
belief 3-438a
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
difference equations 4-603c
induction 12-183c; 20-128a
information theory 12-246a
Leibniz 13-916c
mean 15-24a
parapsychology 17-321d
probability, mathematical 18-574a
standard deviation 21-307a
PROBABILITY, MATHEMATICAL 18-574a
collision of molecules 22-101d
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
dice 7-374d fol.
errors, theory of 8-688d
heat 11-256a
poker 18-11a
quantum theory 18-928a
see also Statistics, Mathematical
Probability amplitude 18-928d
Probability (Frequency, Gaussian) curve (Normal curve of errors, Error function) (math.) 6-921b; 18-576c
statistics 21-345d
theory, hist. of 14-1105a
Probability density function 8-688d
Probability distributions 18-575d
Probability sampling: see Randomization
PROBATE (law) 18-579c
court
Eng.: see High court of justice
U.S. 1-758d
estates 8-724a
inheritance 12-252b
PROBATION (law) 18-580a
children's courts 5-516b
criminology 6-775b
service 8-423b
see also Parole system
Probation officer 18-580b
Probation of Offenders act (Gt.Brit., 1907) 8-555d
Probenecid (drug) 10-615d
Problematic premises 14-221a
"Problem der Form, Oas" (Hildebrand) 11-492c
Problème des ménages 6-122a
"Problem of the National Debt, The" (Nevin) 7-149b
"Problems of Life and Mind" (Lewes) 8-331c
Problem solving: see Thinking and problem solving, Psychology of
PROBOLINGGO, Indon. 18-581c
Proboscidactyla 18-203a
PROBOSCIDEA (zool.) 18-581c
classification table 14-727c
distribution 23-967a
elephant 8-272b
origin 22-695b
paleontology 17-148c
Proboscidea jussieui (Unicorn plant) 22-696b
Proboscis (zool.) 9-499d
ribbon worm 19-296d
Proboscis flower (Unicorn plant) 22-696b
Proboscis leech 13-891a
Proboscis monkey (Nasalis larvatus) 18-511a; il. 18-510d
Borneo 3-964a
Proboscis worm: see Ribbon worm
Probouleuma 4-14c
ecclesia 7-889d
PROBUS (Marcus Aurelius Probus) (emp.) 18-584d
PROBUS, MARCUS VALERIUS 18-584d
PROCACCINI (It. fam.) 18-585a
PROCAINE HYDROCHLORIDE (Novocain) 18-585a
childbirth 5-501c
local anesthetic 1-919b
Procambium (bot.) 18-1210a fol.
Procamelus (zool.) 22-642c
Pro camera stellata (1487) 8-482c
Procavia (zool.) 11-1000d; 2-581b
Procedure (law) 18-412b
see also Court
"Procedure of the House of Commons" ("Recht und Technik des englischen Parlamentarismus") (Redlich) 19-28c
Proceleusmatic (verse) 23-96a
Procellaria sequinoctialis (Cape hen) 21-47c
Procellariiformes (order of birds) Pl. III 3-BIRD
Procercoid (zool.) 21-807b
Process (nerve) 16-240c
"Process and Effects of Mass Communication, The" 6-203d
Process annealing 1-998c
Process camera 17-931d
Process controller (computer) 6-246a
Processed cheese 5-366b; 6-1004a
Process engraving: see Photoengraving
Processing (food): see Food preservation
PROCESSION 18-585a
circus 5-802c
costumes 6-605a
liturgy 14-135d
masque 14-1023b
rogations 14-104a
Processionary caterpillar (thaumetopoeidae) 4-499a
Procession of the Assault (custom) 10-1098d
Procession of the Holy Spirit 11-616c
church history 19-475a
creed 6-720a
Ferrara-Florence, Council of 9-198a fol.
Orthodox Eastern Church 16-1124b
Trinity 22-480a
"Procession of the Magi" (Gozzoli) (paint. detail) il. 10-648; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Process (Nuclear) schizophrenia 20-71a
Processus vocalis (anat.) 23-234a
Prochariseria (Proschaireteria) (festival) 7-213a
Prochaska (Aus.-Hung. consul) 20-347b
"Procheiron" ("Procheiros nomos") (Basil I) 3-240b; 4-527d
Procida, Gaspar de Aversa, count of 3-957d
PROCIDA, isl., Tyrrhenian Sea 18-586a
Procida, It. 18-586a
Proclaimed List of Certain Blocked Nationals (U.S. war law) 7-946a
PROCLAMATION (Eng. law) 18-586a
president, U.S. 8-949c
Proclamations, Statute of (Eng.) 18-586a
Proclitic word 1-73c
PROCLUS (Proculus) (philos.) 18-586b
Neoplatonism 16-219b; 17-873c
Olympiodorus 16-957d
place in Gr. lit. 10-878d
Pseudo-Dionysius 7-465a
Proconsul (Rom.) 19-527c
PROCONSUL (fossil) 18-587a; 1-280a
Primates 18-515c
PROCOPIUS (Byz. hist.) 18-587a
Procopius of Gaza (Sophist)
Choricius 5-684d
Procris (myth.) 5-202b
PROCRUSTES (Damastes, Polypemon) (myth.) 18-587c
bed 22-126d
Proctoporus shrevei (lizard) 14-163c
Proctor, H. (sculptor) 16-446d
Proctor, Robert 12-27c
PROCTOR 18-587c
academic title 16-1188c
law 1-160c; 20-940c; 8-551a
Proctoscope 7-355a
Proctosigmoidoscope 8-383b
Proculian school (Rom.) 13-530c; 19-547c
Proculus (philos.): see Proclus
Procuracy: see Proxy
Procuradores 6-556c
Procuratie Nuove (arcaded facade, Venice) 23-61b
Procuratie Vecchie (arcaded facade, Venice) 23-61b
Procurator, imperial (Rom.) 19-527c; 9-318a
provinces 18-693b
PROCUREMENT, MILITARY 18-587d
supply and transport 21-585a
Procureur (Fr.) 3-251a
PROCYON (astron.) 18-589a
Canis Major 4-783b
Maera 8-680c
star charts 21-318; 21-318A; 21-320A
Procyonidae (zool.) 4-933d; 18-984c
Procyon lotor (zool.): see Raccoon
Prod (primitive weapon): see Stonebow
PRODICUS (of Ceos) (Gr. hum.) 18-589a
rhetoric 10-872b
Sophists 20-1002a fol.
"Prodigal Son" (D. Teniers, Younger) 21-930c
"Prodigals, The" (Dobson) 3-23b
PRODIGY 18-589a
Wiener 23-592a
Prodoticus insignis (Sharp-billed honey guide) (bird) 11-658a
Prodoxidae 4-495b
"Prodrome" (Brongniart) 4-270b
PRODROMUS, THEODORE (Ptochoprodromus) 18-589c
Produce exchange 4-265d
Producer, Theatrical: see Acting, Direction and Production
Producer gas (Siemens's gas) 10-5c; 9-985b
properties (table) 10-5
Product (arith.) 2-397b
number 16-748a; 16-739a
Product, National (econ.): see Output, National
Product integraph: see Mathematical instruments
Production (econ.) 7-939a
advertising 1-181d
capital 4-836a fol.
capitalism 4-842b
census of 18-589c
economic productivity 7-930a fol.
factors 9-31c; 18-758d fol.
free trade 9-849b
increasing returns 12-25c
industrial relations 12-206c
management 18-593c
Marxism 14-988c
mobilization, economic 15-611a
monopoly 15-752a
planning, national economic 17-171d
poverty 18-394a
public relations 18-834d
savings, national 20-14Dc
Smith, Adam 20-826a
supply and demand 21-580b; 7-501d
wages 23-268d
see also Capitalism; Wealth and Income
Production (theatre, motion pictures): see Acting, Direction and Production
PRODUCTION, CENSUS OF (econ.) 18-589c
PRODUCTION MANAGEMENT 18-593c
capitalism 4-843d
Production Management, Office of 23-338d
Production reactor (phys.) 16-696c
Production tax 8-947d
Production wells 23-494d
Productivity (ecology) 7-918a
Productivity (soil) 20-934Bb
conservation 20-934Eb
testing and analysis 20-934Kd
Productivity measurement (econ.) 7-930d
Products liability policy 5-49c
Productus (fossil) 17-137d
"Pro ecclesiasticae unitatis defensione" (Pole) 18-150d
Proembryo (bot.) 6-341a; 10-1066b
Proenzyme (Zymogen) (chemistry) 8-620d; 16-805c
Proërosia (Proarktouria) (festival) 7-213a
PROETUS 18-596c
Tiryns 22-247a
Proeutatus (zool.) 7-968b
Profanity (swearing) 21-634c
Professed (Jesuits) 12-1012b
Professional athlete 2-681b
baseball 3-223a
Professional codes 4-472a
Professional fraternities 9-814b
Professional Golfers Association of America 10-551c fol.
Professional schools 11-482c
PROFESSOR 18-596c
"Professor, The" (Brontë, C.) 4-273b
"Professor's House, The" (Cather) 5-76b
"Professor's Story, The" (Holmes) 11-603c
Profile (geol.) 20-926b
plant ecology 17-1235b
surveying 21-614a
Profile method (flavour test) 9-429d
Profile plane (geom.) 7-292c
Profile portrait 18-267d
"Profiles in Courage" (Kennedy, John F.) 13-283b
PROFIT (econ.) 18-596d
banking 3-111b
capital 4-837d fol.
capitalism 4-839c
cartels 4-973c
company law 6-223d
corporation 6-531c
credit rating 6-716c
monopolies 15-752a
pol. econ. 7-939a
profit and loss statement 9-273b
profiteering 18-598a
public enterprise 18-820b
sharing 18-600a
Smith, A. 20-826b
stock 21-416a
tax 6-541a; 8-941c
theory of 7-941c
wealth 23-448c fol.
Profit à prendre 6-165b
easement 7-862c
PROFITEERING (econ.) 18-598a
Profiteering act (Gt.Brit., 1919) 18-599c
Profit in common 6-165b
Profitis Ilias, Mt., Melos, Aeg.S. 15-132b
Profitis Ilias, Mt., Thera, Aeg.S. 22-70c
PROFIT SHARING (econ.) 18-600a
corporate trust 22-520b
Profit Sharing Research foundation (U.S.) 18-602d
Profits tax: see Excess profits tax
Progalago (paleon.) 18-514b
Progeny selection (agri.) 1-958c
Progesterone 1-965b
corpus luteum 19-162b
discovery 4-480a
fertilization 9-207a
gestation period 10-372b
hormones 11-693d; 21-400Ab fol.
pituitary gland 8-380b
sapogenins 19-1054a
PROGNATHISM (anat.) 18-603c
Program (pol. party platform) 17-424d
Programing (Programming)
broadcasting 4-347b
economics 7-943b
PROGRAMMED LEARNING (Programmed instruction) 18-603c
learning 18-865a
PROGRAM MUSIC 18-604d
Beethoven 3-386a
incidental music 12-15c
overture 16-1169d
symphonic poem 21-703b
see also under principal composers
"Progrès, Le" (news.) 16-399c
Progress (philos.) 22-50d
Condorcet 6-280a
Fr., 18th cent. 9-893d
"Progress and Poverty" (George) 10-217d
Progresses (spectacle) 6-605a
Progression (harmonic) 11-113b


**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**


Progressions (math.): see Series
Progressive bridge (game) 4-184a
Progressive bulbar palsy 1-837d
Progressive Dunkers (Brethren Church) 4-156d
PROGRESSIVE EDUCATION (New education movement) 18-606d
Montessori system 15-787a
Parker 17-371b
philos. of educ. 7-1018a
Progressive Education association (American Education fellowship) 18-607b
Progressive metamorphism 15-253a
Progressive muscular atrophy 1-837c
Progressive muscular dystrophy 17-315c
Progressive party (Deutsche Fortschrittspartei) (Ger.) 10-314c
Progressive party (Kaishintō) (Jap.) 12-926d; 16-921a
Progressive party (Komma Proodeftikon) (Gr.) 10-825a
PROGRESSIVE PARTY, U.S. (Bull Moose party) 18-609a
Beveridge, Albert 3-558b
bull moose 4-405a
Costigan 6-595d
La Follette 13-595d; 9-88c
recall 19-30d
Roosevelt, T. 19-194c; 19-610a
U.S. history 22-790a fol.; 20-892a fol.
Wallace 23-303d
Progressive taxes 21-838c; 8-722a
Progressive Writers' Association 22-895Bc
Proguanil (med.): see Paludrine
Progymnasium (school) 7-1007a
Prohedroi (councilors) 7-889c
PROHIBITION (liquor control) 18-609c
bootlegging 3-949a
Chicago 5-482d
Democratic party 7-225b
gangsterism 9-1133a
liquor law 14-93a; 14-184b
Scandinavia 21-650b
temperance 21-919a
U.S. 22-788d fol.; Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
constitutional amendment 22-822c
repeal 19-602c
wine 23-665b
Prohibition, Bureau of (U.S.) 18-610d
Prohibition, Commissioner of (U.S.) 18-610d fol.
Prohibition in law 18-615d
PROHIBITION PARTY (U.S.) 18-612d
Prohibition Reorganization Act (U.S., 1930) 18-611c
Projecta, Casket of (art) 20-685a
Projectile (mil.) 2-530a fol.
archae. tool 9-450a
armour protection 2-438c
artillery ammunition 1-799c
drag co-efficient and velocity fig. 3-40
gun ranging 21-34d
gun sights 20-635c
propellants 10-1039c
torpedoes 22-304b
World War II 23-791Nc
see also Ballistics
Projecting line (geom.) 7-292c
Projection (cartography) 14-822d
charts 5-331a; 5-332d
Ptolemy 20-119c
PROJECTION (math.) 18-613a
descriptive geom. 7-293a
Projection (psych.) 7-171d; 18-751c
dreams 7-668b
ego 8-26a
paranoia 17-319b
personality 17-695a; 18-736d
psychoses 18-802a
projective geometry 18-613b
Projection, Orthographic (engin. drawing): see Orthographic projection
Projection apparatus (optics) Pl. II 17-PLANETARIUM
motion pictures 15-899d fol.
television 21-912Ma
Projective differential geometry: see Differential geometry
PROJECTIVE GEOMETRY (math.) 18-613b
algebraic forms 1-855a
algebraic geometry 1-613d
analytic geom. 1-859b
conics 6-334d
descriptive geom. 7-292b
duality 7-718b
hist. 14-1103d; 10-190a
lattice theory 13-800d
Projective tests (psych.) 18-729b
PROJECTOR 18-616d
Projector binnacle 6-229b
Pro-Juarez, Miguel Augustín (Pro, Miguel) 18-570b
PROKHOROV, ALEKSANDR MIKhaylovich 18-617c
Prokhorov Period (archae.) 19-1073 fol.
PROKOFIEV, SERGEI SERGEEVICH 18-617d
music, place in 15-1076c
opera 16-983d
PROKOP (Hussite gens.) 18-618b
Hussites 11-912b
PROKOPOVICH, FEOFAN 18-618c
Russian lit. 19-805a
PROKOPYEVSK, U.S.S.R. 18-618d
pop. table 22-703c
Prokovsky, André Pl. VI 3-BALLET
Prolactin 8-380a; 17-1137a
mammary gland 14-728c; 18-450d; 19-162c
Prolapse (med.)
uterus 10-1074d
Prolate (Promecic) numbers 9-257c
Prolate spheroid (geom.) 6-358a; 21-214c
"Prolegomena" (Ibn Khaldun) 8-365b
"Prolegomena" (Wolf) 23-696b
"Prolegomena to Ethics" (Green) 8-774d
PROLETARIAT 18-618d
bourgeoisie 4-23d
totalitarian democracy 7-222a
Proliferation (biol.) 8-321b
growth 10-968d
Proliferous pink 17-1100d
PROLOGUE (drama) 18-620a
verse form 8-561b fol.
"Promachos" (statue of Athena) Il. 2-669
PROME, dist. and town, Bur. 18-620b
arch. 12-90d
Promecic (Prolate) numbers (math.) 9-257c
Promenade deck 7-158b
Promenade des Bastions (Geneva, Switz.) 10-98d
Promenthoux (Nernier), Strait of 10-100a
"Promessi sposi, I" (Alessandro F. Manzoni): see "Betrothed, The"
"Promessi Sposi, I" (opera, Ponchielli) 18-213d
Prometabola 12-291d; 12-296b
Promethea moth 20-11a
Promethean match-14-1052a
PROMETHEUS (myth.) 18-620c
Aeschylus 1-218c
Hephaestus 11-383d

Loki 14-256d
Shelley 20-498c
"Prometheus" (statue, Manship) Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
"Prometheus: the Poem of Fire" (Scriabin) 20-201d
"Prometheus Bound" (Aeschylus) 1-217d fol.; 18-620d
"Prometheus the Fire-Giver" (R. Bridges) 4-192a
"Prometheus Unbound" (Shelley) 20-498c
"Prometheus und Epimetheus" (Spitteler) 21-244b
PROMETHIUM 18-621a
abundance (table) 8-271
ion exchange 12-497c
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weights table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693c
see also Rare earths
Promicrops lanceolatus (Giant sea perch) Pl. III 9-FISH
Prominences (solar) 7-908d; 21-561b
spectroheliograph 21-178c
studies Pl. II figs. 1, 2, 3, 4 21-SUN
Prominent moth (entom.) 4-499a
Promise (law) 6-424c fol.,
Promised Land, The (bibl.): see Canaan
"Promised Land, The" ("Forjaettede Land, Det") (Pontoppidan) 18-219a
"Promise of American Life, The" (Croly) 6-791b
Promissory estoppel (law) 6-429d
Promissory note 3-904a
capital and interest 4-837c
commercial paper 6-147a
Promontory culture (Ind., N.Am.) 12-71a
Promoter (business) 6-222a
Promoter (chem.) 5-62d; 1-172b
Promoter of the faith (Devil's Advocate [Advocatus Diaboli])
canon law 4-794c
Promotion (fin.)
law 5-222a
stock 6-531b
Promotion of Bantu self-government act (S.Af. 1959) 21-60c
Prompting method (psych.) 15-139c
"Promptorium Parvulorum" (Grammaticus) 7-386d
Promycelium (Cintractia montagneii) (fungus) 9-1027b; il. fig. 17 9-1028
Pronaos (Gr. arch.) 10-829b
Pronation (fencing) 9-166b
Pronation (physiol.) 13-62a fol.; 20-735d fol.
Pronator (anat.) 15-1027b
Pronator quadratus (muscle) 15-1027c
Pronephros (embryol.) 23-100c; fig 4 19-168
urinary system 22-899c
Prone position (shooting) 20-570b
PRONGHORN (Pronghorned antelope, American antelope, Prongbuck) 18-621b
antelope 2-17d
U.S. pop. 16-74b
horns 19-753a
hunting 11-884b
mammal 14-722b fol.
North Am. Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
"Pro nihilo" (Anim) 2-464d
Pronomen (entom.) 3-388b
Pronoun (gram.) 10-666c
Am. aboriginal languages 1-727c fol.
Gr. 10-857c
Irish lang. 5-150d
Romance langs. 19-499d
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026b
Prontosil (chem.) 21-535Ab; 5-442d
Domagk 7-562a; 15-100c
synthesis 5-417a
Pronuba (epithet of Juno) 13-139a
Pronucleus (biol.) 9-206a
PRONUNCIATION 18-621b
accent 1-73b
see also Phonetics
Prony, Gaspard Riche, baron de (eng.) 14-1095a
Prony brake il. 7-826
power measurement 18-404b
Pronycticebus (primate) 18-513c
Proof (law) 6-772c; 8-905c fol.
Proof (logic) 14-210c
proof by cases 7-437b
Proof (print.)
correcting 18-624a
Proof coil chain 5-233d
Proofing (photoengraving) 17-932b
PROOFREADING (printing) 18-624a
maps 14-820a
PROOF SPIRIT 18-624c
brandy 4-103b
maturing 1-544d
Proofstick (com. instru.) 21-529Ac
Proof theory (metamathematics) 14-1099d
Pro-ostracum (zool.) 5-200d
PROPAGANDA 18-624d
Am. lit. 1-766a
anti-Semitism 2-81c fol.
army 2-454d
art 1-223c
caricature and cartoon 4-911d
censorship 5-167b
communists 6-208b
diplomacy 7-474d
geopolitics 10-204a
history 11-542c
Hitler, A. 13-993b; 23-791Aa
Information agency, U.S. 12-245a
news. 16-397c
psych. 21-532a
psychological warfare 18-741a
public opinion 18-832a
World War II 23-793Rb
Propaganda, College of the (Urbanum) (rel.) 17-263c
Propagation (botany): see Plant propagation
Propagation (phys.) 13-1107d
radio 18-1046a
Propagation of the Faith, Congregation for the (R.C. church) 17-263b fol.
Curia Romana 6-903d; 19-468a
missions 15-576c; 19-490b
Propagation of the Gospel in Wales, Act for the (1650) 23-296a
PROPANE 18-627c
alkylation 17-305a
bubble chamber 4-336a
chem. indus. 5-380b
fuel 9-986d
gas 10-13d
hydrocarbon 11-938a
isomerism 12-687a
1, 2-Propanediol (Propylene glycol)
Propanediols 22-384d
PROPELLANTS 18-627d
artillery ammunition 1-799c; 1-807a
ballistics 3-37a
gunpowder 10-1038d
nitrocellulose 16-537a
rockets 19-419b
see also Explosives
Propeller (aircraft): see Airscrew
Propeller (shipbuilding) 20-530a fol.
aluminum bronze 1-699c
icebreakers 11-1030a
Propeller pump: see Axial-flow pump
Propene 7-687b
Propene-1:2:3:-tricarboxylic acid (Aconitic acid) 5-807d
Propepsin: see Pepsinogen
Proper curve 6-917d
Proper fraction 9-679b; 2-398a
Proper name 15-1157a fol.
logic 14-213b
Proper of the Mass 14-1025b fol.; 15-1066b
Proper of the Saints 5-755c
Proper of the Time 5-755a
PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS 18-630c
place in Latin lit. 13-781c fol.
PROPERTY 18-631d
agr. 1-343a fol.; 1-350a
alien 21-948d
animals 1-982c
bankruptcy 3-121b fol.
capitalism 4-843d
Code Napoléon 6-11c
community property 6-215c
confiscation 6-296a
constitution 6-398a fol.
contract 6-429b
covenant 6-675a
crime 6-754d fol.
criminal law 6-769b
debtor and creditor law 7-150c
eminent domain 8-335c
Enlightenment 8-601c
ethics 8-757a fol.
Hammurabi code 11-41d
Heraldic arms 11-402d
Hindu 12-105c
husband and wife, laws concerning 11-908a
inheritance 12-252a
insurance 5-46d; 12-338b
intestacy 12-452c
laws of war 13-833d
licence 13-1067c
marriage, primitive 14-942a
nationalization 16-66b
patents 17-450d
personal finance 9-272c
petition of right 17-749c
pilgrimage 17-1085a
possession 18-305d
primitive 20-866b
communism 6-209d
law 13-821d
see also Land tenure, Primitive public 18-819c
rights, acquisition of 18-470d
Roman (absolute ownership) 19-550c fol.
Rom. hist. 19-510b
sale of goods 19-936a fol.
socialism 20-889b
stock 21-416Ab
system (social) 5-873d
taxation 2-625d
trade-marks 22-357a
trust property 22-516c
valuation 22-957c; 12-449b
wealth 23-448b
see also Land tax; Personal property; Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Property, Law of: see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
Property and Maintenances act (Eng.) see under Matrimonial Causes act
Property tax 5-948b; 9-272b
general 21-842d
road revenue 19-372c
Prophase (biol.) 6-967Ac; Pl. I 6-CYTOLOGY
Prophecy 23-687d; 18-632a
antichrist 2-61b
apocalyptic lit. 2-113b
fortunetelling 9-645a
Haggai 10-1110c
Maimonides 14-640d
Nostradamus 16-663b
see also Divination; Oracle
PROPHET 18-631d
Judaism 13-106c
Old Testament 3-572a fol.
priesthood 18-498c
see also under names of individual prophets
"Prophet" (Pushkin) 19-808a
Prophetae (plays) 7-635d
Prophetic fast (Jejunium prophetium) 9-108b
Prophets, mt., Jor. 16-939a
"Prophets" (Eakins) 7-835b
Prophylaxis: see Preventive medicine
Propionic acid (chem.) 4-883d
Proplastid (Plastid primordia) (bot.) 6-964b; 17-1205a
Propliopithecus (paleon.) 18-515c
Propolis 20-873d
Propontis, Asia M.: see Marmara, Sea of
"Propontis" (ship) 20-529c
Proportion (art) 7-658a
arch. 2-323b; 19-1295b fol.
Proportion (math.) 10-187c
Euclus 8-813a
Pythagoreans 18-906c
term 21-948d fol.
Proportional counter (phys.) 16-700b
PROPORTIONAL REPRESENTATION (pol. sci.) 18-637a
constituency 2-142b
Europe 7-221b
legislature 13-909a
philosophy 19-155a
political parties 17-425b
Proportional taxes 21-838c
"Proportions of Man, The," (Leonardo) il. 13-971
Proposal (Bid) bond 9-239b
"Proposals for an Economical and Secure Currency" (Ricardo) 19-299d
PROPOSITION (logic) 18-638b
explanation 8-970b
Kant 5-68c
qualities 18-916d
stoics 14-223b
term 21-948d
Proposition (math.) 22-68d; 14-1096d
Propositional calculus 14-209d fol.; 14-231d
Propositional function 14-213c
Proprietary colonels 6-83d
Proprietary Colonies 22-740c; 1-373a
Proprietary system (mil.) 16-878a
"Proprietatibus rerum, De" (Bartholomaeus Anglicus) 3-206b; 8-365a
Proprioceptive system 21-223c
nerve fibres 16-232d
sensation 20-328b
Proprioceptors 21-225d; 19-228b
"Proprium de Tempore" 4-162b
"Proprium Sanctorum" 4-162c
Proptosis (path.): see Exophthalmos
Propulsion 2-720c; 3-36d fol.
air craft: see Aircraft propulsion
flight, natural 9-444b
ship 16-127b; 16-699b
barge 3-161b
ice breakers 11-1029d
submarine 21-494c
space exploration 21-103Dd
see also Jet propulsion; Rockets and guided missiles
PROPYLAEA 18-638d
Athens 10-831b
southwest wing Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Early Christian arch. 7-840d
Eleusis 8-275c
PROPYL ALCOHOLS 18-639b
distillation 7-495d
Propylamine 2-68c
Propylene 16-929b; 5-380b
catalysis 5-61b
polymerization 16-97c
propane 18-627d
Propylene glycol (1, 2-Propanediol) 10-501a
Propyl gallate 9-1099d
Propylon
Demeter Malphoros, temple of (Selinus, Sicily) Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Prorennin (physiol.) 19-145d
Prorhinotermes simplex fig. 6 2C-876
Prorichthofenia (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIDPODA
"Prosas profanas" (Dario) 11-1013d; 7-76a
Prosauropod (dinosaur) 7-456c
Prosbul (Jewish law) 11-496b
Proscenium
arch 2-286c; 6-606a
Delos 7-207c
Proschaireteria (Prochairsteria) (Gr. festival) 7-213a
PROSE (lit.) 18-639c
novel 16-673d
short story 20-581c
verse 9-852d
see also under various national literatures
PROSECUTION 18-639d
civil liberties 5-837b
procedure 2-737a; 6-772a
Prosecution of Offenses act (Eng. and Wales, 1879) 2-737b
Prosecutor (law) 6-772b
Greek law 10-863a
"Prose della volgar lingua" (text book) (Bembo) 12-712c
Prose drama (lit.) 20-581c
"Prose Edda" ("Snorri's Edda," "Younger Edda") (Snorri Sturluson) 7-960c
Ragnarök 18-1103d
Ymir 10-241a
PROSELYTE 18-640a
Prose-poetry: see Free verse
Proserpina (Proserpine) (myth.): see Persephone
Proserpina, Lago de (Charca de la Albuera), Rom. reservoir, Sp. 15-191c
Prosimii (zool.) 18-505b
Proskenion 22-30b
Proskomide (Prothesis) 18-658b
Proskurov, town, U.S.S.R.: see Khmelnitski
Proskynesis (Pers. custom) 1-574b
"Proslogion" ("Alloquium de Dei Existentia", "Proslogium") (Anselm) 1-1026b; 22-49d
Proso: see Common millet
Prosobranch (zool.) 20-848Cc fol.
PROSODY, CLASSICAL 18-640b
choriambic verse 5-684c
glyconic 10-501a
principles 19-290c
see also Verse; Metre
Prosonomasia 9-259a
Prospis (Mesquite) 15-209d; 10-1034c
Prospis spicigera (Kandi) 20-705d
Prosopography 5-882d
Prosopyles (zool.) 21-249b
Prospect, mt., N.Y. 10-218c
Prospecting
drilling 7-692c
geophysical prospecting 10-197c
gold 10-536a
mine prospecting and development 15-500a
Prospect Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Prospect park, Niagara, N.Y. 16-468d
Prospect Park, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Prospectus (business) 6-222c; 12-489a
securities sales 20-265c
PROSPER, SAINT (Prosper Tiro) 18-641d
Prosperous Cloud, Order of the (Manchuria) 13-411c
Prostanthera (Mint bushes) 15-557c
Prostasia 3-665b
Prostate (Prostata) 19-164d; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
diseases: see Bladder and prostate, Diseases and surgery of
function 19-162a
surgery 19-173a; 3-752d
urinary system 22-899b
Prostatectomy 19-173a
PROSTEJOV, Czech. 18-642a
Prosthetic groups 18-653b
see also Coenzyme
PROSTHETICS 18-642a
deafness 7-124b
rehabilitation 19-87c
PROSTHODONTICS 18-643d
artificial teeth 7-261c
speech disorders 21-200Bb
Prostigmata (zool.) 2-201d; 15-602d
PROSTITUTION 18-643d
Gt. Brit. 6-758a
Lydia 14-467a
primitive society 14-940c
reform
Butler 4-482d
sexual behaviour 20-426Bd
temple
Aphrodite 2-110d
Venus 23-73b
white-slave traffic 23-579a
Prostomium 7-898c
Prostrate amaranth 1-706c
tumbling pigweed 22-542a
Prosvita (Enlightenment society) (Ukrainian organization) 9-1086b
Prosymna (anc. city) Gr. 2-376d
PROTACTINIUM 18-649b
abundance table 8-271
properties table 15-227
atomic no. table 2-723
PROTAGORAS 18-649c
place in Gr. lit. 10-871b fol.
scepticism 20-1001d fol.
"Protagoras" (Plato) 18-25a; 18-621a
Protandry 18-176c
entoprocta 6-617d
Protapirus (zool.) 17-627b
Protar lens 17-975b
PROTEACEAE (bot.) 18-649c
distribution
Australia 2-782b
Macadamia 14-491a
Proteales (bot.) order 1-931d
Protease (enzyme) 14-709b
Protected states 6-170a
Protection (econ.)
corn laws 6-511d fol.
Germany 10-319b
subsidy 21-496Ad
tariff: see under Tariff
see also Free trade
Protection forest 9-618d fol.
Protectionist party 3-486c
Protection of Birds act (Gt.Brit., 1954) 23-602b
Protective coloration (biol.): see Animal coloration
Protective deck 7-158b
Protective food 7-404a
Protective tariffs 21-841a; 22-640c
Protective trust 22-516d
Protector (Eng. govt.) 6-797c
PROTECTORATE (govt.) 18-649d
annexation 1-1018d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-170a
East Africa 13-303b
Protector paravanes 17-337b
Protegulum (zool.) 4-53c
Proteidae 1-815b
PROTEINS 18-651a
albumins 1-531c
albuminuria 1-531d
alcohol, absorption of 1-548a
animal extracts 1-964d
biochemistry 3-632a fol.
biophysics 3-671b
blood plasma 3-795c; 3-808d
colloids 6-67a
development, animal 7-325c
diabetics 7-351c
diet 7-403b; 5-511c
digestion 7-434a
electrophoresis 8-260a
enzymes 8-620d
fibre, man-made 9-231d
fly food 9-500b
gelatin 10-51d
glutathione 10-498d
gluten 23-560d; 10-499a
grains 10-660b
hematology 11-341d
inflammation 12-238c
learning 18-794a
life, origin of 13-1086a
livestock feeding 9-145a
lymph 14-469d fol.
malnutrition 14-704b; 5-527b
meat 15-27a; 3-372c
Mendel 15-147d
metabolism 3-654b; 15-225a fol.; 10-90c; 15-220b
milk table 15-456c
muscle structure 15-1016b
nucleic acids 17-710b
nutrition 16-802b
Perutz, Max 17-722b
pituitary hormones 17-1136c
plants 17-1222a
production 14-143b
pulses 9-569d fol.
skeletal 20-732d fol.
structure 5-410b
synthesis 6-966a
ultracentrifuge 5-193a
viruses 23-190a
Proteinuria 1-531d
Proteles cristatus: see Aardwolf
Proteline 4-935d
Protelytroptera (entom.) 17-119a
Protentomobridae (entom.) 2-149b
Proteomyxa (zool.) 18-674a
Protephemerida (entom.) 17-118d
Proterhinidae (zool.) 3-388d
Proteriades (bee) 3-369d
Proterogilypha (zool.) 20-848Hd
Proterotheriidae (zool.) 14-123a
Proterozoic system 18-438d
Af. 1-247d fol.
Australia 2-775b
stratigraphy 21-463a
United States 22-715d
PROTESILAUS 18-654d
"Protesilaus" (Hue de Rotelande) 1-938b
PROTESTANT 18-655a
see also Protestantism
Protestant Association for the Prac-

# Protestant


tical Study of Social Questions 5-702b
**PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH** 18-655b
canon law 4-798d
churchwarden 5-752d
conflict with Puritans 8-566a
consecration of Am. bishops 20-232a
Fundamentalism 9-1010c
holy orders 11-610b
monasticism 15-695c
Polish National Catholic Church 16-924c
Scottish Prayer Book 6-164d
Protestant ethic 4-840b
"Protestant Ethic and the Spirit of Capitalism, The" ("Die protestantische Ethik und der Geist des Kapitalismus") (Weber) 23-472c
sociological method 20-893c
Protestantism
Anabaptists 1-838a fol.
architecture 3-186a
asceticism 2-562c
birth rate 3-709d
Bohem. 3-849d
Calvin 4-671c
casuistry 5-51c
Christianity 5-695b fol.
Christian Socialism 5-701d
Christology 12-1026b
congregation 6-321c
consecration of churches 6-371c
councils 6-632c
devil 7-328a
dogma 7-551c
ecumenical movement 7-958d
Edict of Nantes 15-1169b
education
parochial schools 17-399a
theological 22-60d
Eng. 8-435a
eschatology 8-697c
Europe 8-867a
exegesis 8-952c
Far East 9-68d
fasting 9-108d
Fr. 9-711a fol.; 9-696c
Fundamentalism 9-1009b
funerary rites 9-1016d
Ger. 2-762c; 20-82c
grace 10-650b
Henry VIII 11-367b
Huguenots 11-818b
Inquisition 12-273a
Ire. 12-557c
Japan 12-885a
Korea 13-458b
liberalism 13-1021a
Lutherans 14-443d
ministry 15-526d
missions 7-738b
monasticism 15-695d
North Am. colonization 16-599b
orthodoxy, Protestant 16-1126a
papacy 17-260c fol.
Poland 18-119b
preaching 18-436a
processions 18-585d
Reformed Churches 19-51c
sacrament 19-861b
saints 19-888a
Scot. 20-156c
theology, Christian 22-63c fol.
U.S., development 1-745d
vestments 23-111Da
Zwingli 23-999b
see also Reformation and under various denominations
Protestant League of Schmalkald: see Schmalkalden, League of
Protestant union (rel.) 22-136b; 10-300a
**PROTEUS** (Gr. myth.) 18-658a
**PROTEUS** (Olm) (zool.) 18-658b
"Proteus and the Adamantine Rock" (masque) 14-1023c
Proteus anguinus 18-322a; 18-658b
"Prothalamion" (Spenser) 21-207a; 8-566c
**PROTHESIS** (Proskomide) 18-658b
Prothoracic gland (anat.) hormones, invertebrate 11-691b fol.
Prothorax (entom.) 3-388b
Prothrombin 22-162Ac
**PROTIC, STOJAN** 18-658c
**PROTISTA** 18-658d
Protium (Light hydrogen) 11-945c; 7-320c; 16-307b
Protoactinium: see Protactinium
Protoaphin (pigment) 17-1081c
Proto-Austronesians: see Malay
Protobatrachus (zool.) 17-145b
Protobronchia (mollusc) 3-730a fol.
Protoceras fig. 5 2-549
Protoceratidae 2-549c
Protoceratops 7-458a
Protocetidae (zool.) 23-554Da
Protocoel 4-325d
Protocol, Geneva (1924): see Geneva protocol (1924)
**PROTOCOL AND PRECEDENCE** 18-658d
peerage 17-525d
court of Louis XIV 19-924c
Protocol de clôture (Turk.) 22-601c
Protocol des détroits (Turk.) 22-601c
"Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion" 2-84d fol.
Protoconch
cephalopoda 5-200c
Proto-Corinthian style (pottery) 18-345d
Corinth 6-496c
Protodemn (zool.) 17-1210a
Protodiplatys (paleon.) 7-862b
Protodonata (entom.) 17-118d
Protoevangelium of James 2-116b
Proto-galaxies (astron.) 6-579a
**PROTOGENES** 18-661a
Greek art 10-848b
Protogeometric pottery (Greece) 18-345c
Proto-Germanic (Protolanguage) 1-726a; 10-238a
Protogyny 18-176c
Protohemiptera (entom.) 17-118d
Protohydra 11-977a
polyp 18-203a
Protoimperial period 2-953b
chronology table 2-245c
Proto-Indics (people)
writing 14-249c
Proto-Indo-European (lang.) 10-238c; 12-169d
Protoinsectivores (zool.) 23-967b
Protokollon 17-298a
Protokollsätze (protocol-statements) 14-238b
Protolabis 22-642c
Protolanguage (linguistics) 1-726a
Protolepidodendron (paleobotany) Lycopsida 14-462a fol.
Protolindenia wittei (entom.) 17-118b
Protoliterate period (Mesop.) 2-960b
archae. 2-952d fol.
chronology table 2-245c
pictography 2-978b
religion 2-972a
Proto-Malay: see Malay
Proto-Malayo-Polynesian language 14-693d
Protomastigida (zool.) 18-673b
**PROTON** 18-661c
acceleration 1-64a fol.
atom 2-711a fol.
atomic energy 2-716d
aurora polaris 2-768d
beam 14-584c
chem. 1-92b
cloud chamber 5-948b
cosmic rays 6-568c
cosmogony 6-581c
distribution 22-969Aa
elec. 8-129b
hydrogen ions 11-950d
isotopic mass 12-691c
neutron 16-305c
noninteg mal mass 14-1045a
nuclear moment 16-705a
nuclear structure 17-1028d
nucleus 16-713a
particles 17-414a
radioactivity 18-1061a fol.
rest mass (adjusted value) 17-1023a
spin 16-704c
X-ray 23-848c
Proto-Neolithic: see Mesolithic (archae.)
Protonephridium (zool.) 1-1001b; fig. 1 1-1001
ribbon worm 19-297a
Proton moment 2-715c
Proton precessional magnetometer (Nuclear resonance magnetometer) 14-624d
Proton-proton reaction 21-325b
Protoparce quinquemaculata (Tomato hornworm) il. fig. 22 4-498
Protoperlaria (entom.) 17-119a
Protophloem (bot.) 17-1212c
Protophyceae (bot.) 17-100b
Protoplanet (cosmogony) 6-580d
**PROTOPLASM** 18-662d
amoeba 1-808b
biology 3-653c
cytology 6-961a; 6-967Gb
discovery 1-876d
Dujardin 7-742c
fungi 9-1018d
physiology 17-1034b
plants 17-1204a; 17-1215a
salt concentration 16-806a
von Mohl 15-648a; 3-1002a
Protoplasmic streaming: see Cyclosis
Protopodite (Sympodite) 6-838a
Protopopescu, Dragos (Rum. au.) 19-751a
**PROTOPOPOV, ALEKSANDR DIMITRIEVICH** 18-662d
Protopterus (African lungfish) 9-333d
see also Lungfish
Protoptychidae (rodents) 19-431d
Proto-Romance langs. 19-498d
Proto-Romanesque (arch.) 19-502c
Protorthoptera (entom.) 17-118d
Protosauria (paleon.) 19-190a
Proto-Sinaitic (Sinaitic) Script 17-894b
Protospinacidae 5-680d
Protostele (bot.) 17-1211c
Lycopsida 14-464a
Protostomia (biol.) 12-472c
Protostaxites (bot.) 17-100c fol.
Prototheria 14-727c; 15-755a
Prototropy 21-836Ba
Proto-Urban period (archae.) 17-159d
Protoxylem (bot.) 17-1212c
**PROTOZOA** 18-663a
amoeba: see Amoeba
bacteria 2-1012b
cilia 5-770a
Ciliata: see Ciliata
cytology 6-964d fol.
dinoflagellate 7-454c
disease 2-1005b
cattle 5-92b
encephalitis 8-359c
parasitic 17-323b
poultry 18-389b
Flagellata: see Flagellata
flagellum 9-411a
foraminifera: see Foraminerifera
Haeckel 10-1105c
heredity 13-616d
hibernation 11-1473c
individuality 12-165b
locomotion 14-195b
marine biol. 14-877d
neurology, comparative 16-290c
Ordovician 17-141d
paramecium: see Paramecium
phosphorus 3-667d
plant science 17-1201b
psychology, comparative 18-763a
regeneration 19-75a
reproduction
autogamy 2-856d
Rhizopoda: see Rhizopoda
roundworm 19-657a
skeleton 20-732d
slime molds: see Slime molds
sociology 20-914Cd fol.
soil 20-934b
Sporozoa: see Sporozoa
symbiosis 21-700d
zoology 23-976d
Protozoal dysentery 7-828d
Protozoea (crustacean larva) 12-476c
Protremata (zool.) 4-54b
Protrogomorpha 19-431c
Protruded (Herniated) disc (med.) 21-232c
**PROTURA** (Myrientomata, Telsontails) 18-677b
apterygota 1-149a
arthropoda 2-521d
insect 12-295d
Protylopus 22-642b
Protypotheres 22-694c
**PROUD, JOSEPH** 18-677c
**PROUDHON, PIERRE JOSEPH** 18-677c
anarchism 1-861d
socialism 20-881a fol.; 9-738a
syndicalism 21-708a
**PROUST, JOSEPH LOUIS** 18-678b
urea 22-895Bd
**PROUST, MARCEL** 18-678c
place in French lit. 9-901b
**PROUSTITE** 18-680a
silver 20-679c
**PROUVANTOUEL** 18-680b
Prout, William 18-678b
Prouville, Alexandre de 4-738b
Proval, gulf, U.S.S.R 2-1046a
Proved reserves (oil) 17-766d
Provenance (book collecting) 3-935b
Provencal alba (Aubade) 2-737d
**PROVENÇAL LANGUAGE** 18-680b
Catalan 5-58a
lit. lit. 12-715d
Mistral 15-599b
Romance languages 19-498b
**PROVENÇAL LITERATURE** 18-681b
ballade 3-23a
Mistral 15-599b
Portuguese literature 18-295d
troubadours 22-502a; 12-716a fol.
Provence, Louis, Comte de (k. Fr.): see Louis XVIII
**PROVENCE,** prov., Fr. 18-685b
Arabic works (trans.) 20-120b
language 18-680b
Romanesque arch. 19-503d
Proventriculus 1-1030a
Provera, Giovanni di (It. gen.) 9-919b
**PROVERB** 18-687b
Arabic literature 2-184c
fable 9-22d
Virgil, Polydore 23-180c
"Proverbio" (Verga) 8-742d; 4-910d
"Proverbios morales" (Sem Tob) 21-155c; 8-644a
**PROVERBS** (bibl.) 18-688c
Hagiographa 3-572d
Targum 21-813d
Wisdom, Book of 23-684b
Providence, Md.: see Annapolis, Md.
**PROVIDENCE,** R.I. 18-690a
Rhode Island 19-266c fol.
Williams, Roger 23-631a
Providence, isls., Seychelles archip., Ind. O. 20-429b
Providence, isl., Seychelles, archip., Ind.O. 20-429b
Providence, riv., R.I. 19-266d
East Providence 7-881d
Providence (philos.) 21-432c
"Providence" (ship) 13-72d
"Providence Journal" (news.) 19-272a
Providence Plantations: see Rhode Island
Providencia, isl., Colom. 6-73c fol.
Provident Institution for Savings (U.S.) 20-19c
"Providentissimus Deus" (encyclical) (Leo XIII) 17-269d
**PROVINCE, ROMAN** 18-691a
Roman consul 6-407d
Roman hist. 19-515b fol.; 19-528d
Diocletian 19-541a
Sardinia 19-1066b
Province de l'Equateur (Equator province), Con.L. 8-658a
"Province of Jurisprudence Determined" (Austin) 2-772d
Province Orientale (Eastern Province), Con.L. 7-869c
**PROVINCETOWN,** Mass. 18-693c
**PROVINCETOWN PLAYERS** 18-693d
Province Wellesley (Mal.) 14-678d fol.
Provinciae, Lex (Rom.) 18-691c
Provincial Brokers Stock exchange (Gt. Brit.) 21-417d
"Provincial Letters" ("Les Provinciales") (Pascal) 17-428a
casuistry 5-51c
Provincial press (news.) 16-399c
Provincias Vascongadas, Sp.: see Basque Provinces
Provinciis, lex de 4-575b
**PROVING GROUND** 18-694a
Proving-ring force gauge 7-827c
**PROVINS** Fr. 18-694c
**PROVISION** 18-694c
Provisional Government (Russ. 1917) 19-814a
Provisional specification 17-452a
Provision of Meals act (Gt. Brit. 1906) 7-1001d
child welfare 5-527d; 20-907Dd
Provisors, Statute of 18-694d; 18-422c; 8-424b
Proviverra (zool.) 6-724b
**PROVO,** Utah 18-694d
pop. table 22-911a
"Provok'd Husband, The" (Cibber; Vanbrugh) 22-970a
"Provok'd Wife" (Vanbrugh) 22-969Bb
Provolone cheese 5-365a
**PROVOOST, SAMUEL** 18-695a
Protestant Episcopal Church 23-576c
Provost, Étienne 18-694d
Provost
cathedrals 5-74a
see also Mayor
"Provost, The" (John Galt) 20-160c
Provost (Military) court 14-976b
Provost-marshal 15-453b
Provost marshal general (U.S.) 15-453a
Proxenia 12-282c
Proxima Centauri 5-170d; 2-654a
Proximate analysis (chem.) 5-962b; 9-978a
Proximity fuze (VT fuze) 2-538b fol.
ammunition 1-806d
**PROXY** 18-695b
absentee voting 1-48d fol.
marriage 14-935b
shareholders 6-535d
**PRUD** (Partido Revolucionario de Unificación Democrática) (El Sal.) 19-966c
Prudden, Peter 15-444b
"Prude, La" (Voltaire) 23-249a
"Prudence" (plaque, Luca della Robbia) Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Prudentes (Rom. law) 19-547a
Prudential Insurance company (Prudential (Sendly society) 13-1096a; 12-200d
**PRUDENTIUS** (Aurelius Prudentius Clemens) 18-695c
allegory 1-641c
place in Latin lit. 13-788a
Prudent man rule (trust administration) 22-518b
Prudhomme, Rene Francois Armand (Sully Prudhomme) 21-547a
Prud'homme, ft., Tenn. 21-933a
**PRUD'HON, PIERRE PAUL** (Fr. art.) 18-696a
"Prufrock and Other Observations" (Eliot) 8-285d
"Prüfung, die" (Spindler) 21-246c
Prune (fruit): see Plum
Prune d'Agen (plum) 18-63a
Prunella collaris (Alpine accentor) (bird) 11-296b
Prunella modularis: see Hedge sparrow
Prunella montanella (Mountain accentor) (bird) 11-296b
Prunella vulgaris (Self-heal) (bot.) 20-306d
Prunelle (cordial) 1-546c
Pruning 2-220a; fig. 2 2-220; 9-972b
grape 10-690c
peaches 17-499b
roses 19-623d
Prunoideae 19-619a
**PRUNUS** 18-696c
plum 18-61c
poisonous plants 18-104c
Rosaceae 19-618a fol.
Prunus americana (fruit) 18-62a
Prunus amygdalus: see Almond
Prunus amygdalus amara: see Almond, Bitter
Prunus armeniaca: see Apricot
Prunus augustifolia (Chickasaw plum) 18-62a
Prunus avium: see Sweet cherry
Prunus caroliniana (American cherry laurel) 13-810c
Prunus cerasifera: see Myrobalan (plum)
Prunus cerasus: see Sour cherry
Prunus colchica (Colchican laurel) (tree) 13-810c
Prunus communis: see Plum
Prunus domestica: see European plum
Prunus insititia
bullace 19-619a
damson plum 18-61d
Prunus laurocerasus: see Cherry laurel
Prunus laurocerasus caucasica (Caucasian laurel) (bot.) 13-810c
Prunus lusitanica (Portugal laurel) 13-810c
Prunus munsoniana (Wildgoose plum) 18-62a
Prunus nigra (Canada plum) 18-62a
Prunus padus (Birdcherry) 19-619a
Prunus persica: see Peach
Prunus persica nectarina: see Nectarine
Prunus pumila (Sand cherry) 18-62d
Prunus salicina: see Japanese plum
Prunus serotina (Japanese sand pear) 9-970c
Prunus simonii (Simon [Apricot] plum) 18-61d
Prunus spinosa: see Sloe
Prus, Bolesław (pseud. of Aleksander Głowacki) 18-164d
Prusa, Turk.: see Bursa, Turk.
Prusi (Prussians) 18-696c
Prusias I (of Bithynia) 3-727a
**PRUSSIA,** reg., Eur.
General 18-696c
archives 2-326b
education 7-988d
orders of merit 13-409d
Army 2-450d fol.; 18-697c
artillery 2-533a
conscription 6-367a; 15-454a
infantry 12-221b
Landwehr 10-314c
Leopold I 1-949a
logistics 14-245d
officers 16-878d
staff 21-274d fol.
see also Germany: Army
Constitution and Government 18-701a
cabinet 4-544a
History 18-696c; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475b
Albert's rule 1-520c
Aus. Succession 2-850c fol.
Austria 2-833b fol.
Bav. 3-304c
Bavarian Succession, War of the 3-307a
Berlin 3-515a
Bismarck 3-714d fol.; 8-879b
Brandenburg 4-497d fol.
Charles William Ferdinand 5-325d
Droysen 7-702c
Eastern Question 7-871c fol.
Estates-general 8-727a
Franco-German War 9-793d; 9-735b fol.; 10-668d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913a fol.
Germany 10-293b fol.
Hanoverian relations 11-70a
Hardenberg 11-91d
Hertzberg 11-457a
Hesse 11-464b
Hohenzollerns 11-582a
Japan 12-908a
Leopold I 1-949a
Luxembourg 14-451a
Metternich 15-318a
mil. transport 22-407b
Moltke 15-677d
Napoleonic wars 16-15a fol.
Nicholas I (Russ.) 16-481a
Poland 18-116a fol.; 7-69d fol.
Prague map 20-390a
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Russia 8-288c; 19-827d
Schleswig-Holstein 20-77d
Seven years' war 20-388c
Teutonic Order 21-973b
Utrecht 22-915c
Vienna, Congress of 23-142d
von Stein 21-376d
Waterloo 23-417c; map 23-418

Wettin 23-550d
see also Germany: History
Prussian blue
co-ordination compounds 6-461a
hydrocyanic acid 11-945a
ink 12-257d
iron compounds 12-600d
pigments 16-899b
systemic poisons 18-101d
Prussian Crown, Drder of Merit of the (Prus.) 13-410a
Prussian League (Preussischer Bund) 21-973d
Prussian red 6-41d
Prussians (Prusi, Pruzzi, Borussi) (people) 18-696c
Prussic acid: see Hydrocyanic acid
Pruth (Prut), Treaty of (1711) 22-598b
Russo-Turkish Wars 19-827b
Prutkov, Kosma (pseud.): see Tolstoy, Aleksey Konstantinovich, count
Pruzzi (Prussians) (people) 18-696c
Prybyszewski, Stanisław (Polish au.) 18-165c
Prydyn (people): see Picts
PRYNNE, WILLIAM 18-703d
parliament 8-553b
Pryor Creek, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Pryor tobacco 22-264c
Prys, Edmwnd 23-509a
Prytaneis (exec. com., Gr.) 5-895b
ecclesia 7-889c
finances 4-14b
PRYTANEUM 18-704c
buphonia 4-418a
Eupatridae 8-822d
Olympia 16-943a
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
public bldg. 10-623b
Prytany calendar, Athenian 4-626a
Prytz, Andreas 14-1085a
PRZEMYSL, Pol. 18-704d
Polish restoration 18-132c
pop. 19-843c
PRZEMYSL, SIEGES OF 18-704d
Przesmycki, Zenon (Miriam) (Polish au.) 18-165b
Przhevalsk, U.S.S.R. 13-384b fol.
Przhevalski's horse: see Prjevalsky's horse
Przhevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich: see Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich
Przhevalsky, mt., Asia 13-511a
Przybylaw (Pribislav) (Obodrite prince) 15-61c
PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE 18-704Ac
literary forgery 14-105c
PSALMS, BOOK OF (Psalter; Heb., Tehillim) (bibl.) 18-704Ad
acrostics 1-104a
Alexander, William 21-411d
Augustine's interpretation 8-951d
breviary 4-161a fol.
canonical hours 11-754b
Coverdale's translation 6-678d
Goudimel, Claude 10-612b
Hagiographa 3-572d
hymns 11-986d
metrical psalms 15-309c
Mowinckel, S.O.P. 15-966a
parallelism 11-284d
Psalter (1457) 6-87a
plainsong 17-1161a
son of man 20-999c
Targum 21-813d
Winchester Bible Pl. II 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
Zion 23-955c
"Psalms of Solomon": see "Solomon, Psalms of"
Psalm tones 15-1062b fol.
Psalm tunes: see Metrical psalms
Psalter: see Psalms, Book of
PSALTERY (Psalterion, Sawtrie) 18-706c
development 15-1084b
stringed instruments 21-476b
Psamma arenaria: see Marram grass
Psammomys obesus (Fat sand rat) 8-30a
PSAMTIK (Psammatek, Psammetichos) (Egy. pharaohs) 18-706d
Psamtik I (Wahibre) 8-40a
Ashurbanipal 2-574a
demotic 7-232b
Judean monarchy 12-1060b
Sais 19-927c
Psamtik II (Psammis, Neferibre) 8-40b
Psamtik III (Psammenitos, Ankhkaenre) 8-40b
Psappho: see Sappho
Psaronius (paleob.) 17-103d
Psaros, Demetrios 23-792Hb
Pschorr synthesis 7-372b
Pselaphognatha 15-471b
PSELLUS, MICHAEL CONSTANTINE (the younger) 18-706d
encyclopaedia 8-365a
philos. 17-874d
place in Greek lit. 10-878b
Psephenidae (zool.) 3-391d
Psephismata
ecclesia 7-889d
Psephurus gladius (fish): see Paddlefish
Psettodes (fish) 9-422a
Pseudaconitine (poison) 1-97a
Pseudaelurus 4-938a
Pseudaletia (Cirphis) unipuncta (insect): see Army worm
"Pseudaria" (Euclid) 8-810c
Pseudaulacaspis pentagona 20-417a
Pseudechis porphyriacus (Australian black snake) 3-748d
Pseudemys floridana (Cooter) 22-631c
Pseudemys scripta: see Water turtle
Pseudemys scripta elegans: see Red-eared turtle
Pseudencephaly (embryology) 15-763c
PSEUDEPIGRAPHA 18-707a
Apocrypha, D.T. 2-118b
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Enoch, Books of 8-604c
Pseudobonellia 7-901b
Pseudobornia (paleob.) 17-102d
Pseudobulbar palsy (med.) 17-314d
Pseudo-Callisthenes: see Aesopus
Pseudocarcinus giga (Tasmanian crab) 6-687d
Pseudocarps (multiple fruit) 9-967a
Pseudocavitation
ultrasonics 22-676Aa
Pseudocheirus (Ring-tailed phalanger) 14-972a
Pseudoclassicism (lit.) 18-163a
Pseudococcus citri: see Citrus mealy bug
Pseudococcus donidum (Longtailed mealybug) fig. 13 11-347
Pseudococcus gahani: see Citrophilus mealybug
Pseudocoelomata (zool.) 23-977c; 6-25a
embryol. 12-475c
Pseudo-community 17-319d
Pseudocopulation (bot.) 16-1042a
Pseudoctenis (bot.) 17-106b
Pseudocycas (bot.) 17-106c
Pseudocyesis (False pregnancy) 18-451b
Pseudodeltidium (zool.) 4-52d
Pseudodendron (dahlia) 6-995b
Pseudo-Dimitri (Demetrius): see Dimitri, False
Pseudo-Dionysius (Dionysius the Areopagite) (philos.) 7-464d; 10-876c
Erigena 8-679d
hist. of philos. 17-874b fol.
mysticism 15-1130d
"Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or, Enquiries Into Very Many Received Tenents, and Commonly Presumed Truths" ("Browne's Vulgar Errors") (Browne) 4-288c; 8-574a
Pseudogamy 20-415d
Pseudohemophilia 18-882c
Pseudohermaphrodite 19-170b
Pseudo Hucbald 11-803d
Pseudohypertrophic muscular dystrophy 17-315d
Pseudois (Dvis) bharal: see Bharal
Pseudo-Isidore, Decretals of: see Decretals, False
Pseudois nahura: see Bharal
Pseudo-Jonathan (Jonathan ben Uzziel, Targum of) 21-813b
Pseudolarix amabilis 13-721b
Pseudolarynx 23-237d
Pseudoleucite 13-998a
Pseudolynchia (zool.)
wing fig. 2 9-500
Pseudomaquis (bot.) 10-788a
"Pseudo-Martyr" (Donne) 7-587b
Pseudomethylisatin 12-657c
Pseudomonas pyocyanea (Blue pus bacillus) 2-90d
Pseudomonas solanacearum: see under Brown rot
Pseudomorph (min.) 16-1070a
chalcedony 5-239c
chrysocolla 5-733d
nephelite 16-225a
opal 16-978b
pyrite 18-901d
quartz 18-937a; 20-655b
serpentine 20-369a
see also Replacement, Mineral
Pseudomycorhizae 15-1114b
Pseudomyrminae (biol.) 1-1030d
Pseudo narcissus 16-31d
Pseudoneurotic schizophrenics 18-716c
Pseudo-Nhambicuara (lang.) table 12-59
Pseudonym
literature 1-1024a
Pseudonym Poets (Signaturskalderna) 21-657d
Pseudopedicellina (zool.) 8-618c
Pseudo peronuspora humuli: see Downy mildew
Pseudophillipsite 17-860a
Pseudophryne corroboree (frog) 2-783d
Pseudophyllinae: see Katydid
Pseudopleuronectes americanus: see Winter flounder
Pseudopodia (zool.) 18-668d; 1-808b
Pseudopunctate brachiopods (zool.) 4-53a
Pseudorabies 17-1071d
Pseudorca crassidens (False killer) 23-554Hb
Pseudo-Sabians 19-855b
Pseudoscalar meson (phys.) 17-416d
Pseudosciuridae (zool.) 19-435a
Pseudoscorpiones 2-201a
Pseudosphere 6-921c
Pseudotsuga 6-339d
Pseudotsuga macrocarpa (Bigcone spruce) 7-611b
Pseudotsuga taxifolia: see Douglas fir
Pseudotuberculosis (Caseous lymphadenitis) (sheep disease) 20-487b
"Pseudo-Turpin" ("Historia Karoli Magni et Rotholandi") 19-446d; 5-292a
Turpin 22-629c
Pseudovoltzia (bot.) 17-1202b
Pseudupeneus maculatus (Spotted goatfish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
Pshish, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-502a
Psi (letter) 10-852c
PSICHARI, ERNEST 18-707b
Psi cognition (Psi phenomena) 18-719c; 17-321b
Psidium 10-990d
Psidium cattleianum (Cattley guava, Strawberry guava) 10-990d
Psidium friedrichsthalianum (Cás) (bot.) 10-991a
Psidium guajava (Common guava) 10-990d
Psidium guineense (Brazilian guava) 10-991a
Psidium lucidum 10-990d
Psidium molle (Guisaro) 10-991a
PSILOMELANE 18-707c
Manganese 14-777d
Psilophytales
paleobotany 17-101c fol.; 18-707c
taxonomy 17-1201d
Psilophyton
taxonomy 17-1201d
PSILOPSIDA (bot.) 18-707c
paleob. 17-101c fol.
taxonomy 17-1201d; 22-341b
Psiloriti, mt., Crete: see Ida, mt., Crete
Psilosis: see Sprue
Psilotales 18-707c
paleobotany 17-101c
taxonomy 17-1201d
Psilotum 18-707d
taxonomy 17-1201d
Psi phenomena: see Psi cognition
Psithyrus (zool.) 20-873b
Psittacidae: see Parrot
PSITTACOSIS 18-708c
size of virus 23-190a
transmission 8-360a
Psittacula cyanocephala (Blossom-headed parakeet) 17-405b
Psittacus erithacus (African grey parrot) 17-405b
Psittinus cyanurus (Malay parrot) 21-550a
Psittirostra psittacea (Du) (bird) 11-174c
Pskov, Thief of (Pseudo-Dimitri) 7-450b
PSKOV (Pleskov), town and oblast, U.S.S.R. 18-709b
architecture 19-775c
Psoas major (anat.) 15-1026b
Psocid 18-710a
PSOCOPTERA (Corrodentia) 18-709d
classification 12-297c
paleoentomology 17-119a
Psophia 22-514d
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus 2-616c
Psophodes (Coachwhip) (bird) 2-944d
Psophodes olivaceus serymgeouri (Victorian coachwhip bird) 23-132d
Psoriasis 20-753d
arthritis 2-517a
Psoroptidae (Scab mite) (zool.) 15-602b
Psorosis (plant path.) 16-1023d
lemon 13-935a
Psycharis, Ioannes 10-880c fol.
PSYCHE (Gr. myth.) 18-710a
Psyche: see Mind; Soul; Spirit
"Psyché" (Romains) 19-451a
PSYCHIATRY 18-710b
Adler 1-149b
civilization 5-830b
drugs 16-293d
education 7-1016c
Esquirol, Jean 8-713b
family 9-57c
fetishism 9-217a
hysteria 11-1003a
juvenile delinquency 13-175c
Kraepelin 13-484d
legal medicine 15-76b
neuroses 16-295c; 3-397a
paranoia 17-318c
personality 17-695d
tests 18-733d
phenomenology 17-811d
prostitution 18-648b
psychoanalysis 18-720d
schizophrenia 20-70d
sociol. 20-913c
Sullivan, Harry S. 21-5458c
therapy 18-804d; 18-755d
see also Psychology, Abnormal
PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 18-719c
Glanvill, Joseph 10-450d
immortality 11-1106d
see also Parapsychology; Spiritualism
Psychical Research, Society for: see Society for Psychical Research
Psychidae (Bagworm moths) 4-496a
Psychoactive drugs 22-384d
PSYCHOANALYSIS 18-720d
catharsis 5-73a
defense mechanisms 7-171b
ego 8-24b
Freud 9-927c
hysteria 11-1003a
motivation 15-919c fol.
neuroses 16-295d
personality 17-696d
psychiatry 18-713b
psychotherapy 18-805d
schizophrenia 20-71d
sociology 20-913c; 20-895b
totemism 22-319d
unconscious 22-681b
Psychobiological school (psychiatry) 18-713a
Psychodidae (zool.): see Sand fly
Psychodinae (Moth flies) 9-503b
Psychodrama 18-806a; 18-760b
PSYCHOGALVANIC REFLEX 18-727b
meter 12-479b; 18-743d
Psychogenic psychoses 18-803a
Psychogenic rheumatism 2-518c
Psychokinesis (PK; Telekinesis) 17-320d
Psychological corporation 5-86c
Psychological field 22-134Ad
PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTS AND Measurements 18-727c; 18-744a fol.
aptitude tests 2-149d
attitudes 2-733b
behaviour
adolescence 1-162a
Binet 3-623d
child psych. methods 5-504c
creativity 6-712c
differential psychology 7-419d
educational psych. 7-1026d
exper. psych. 18-782c
fatigue 9-112d
gerontology 10-364c
guidance 10-1010b
history 18-753b fol.
intelligence 12-345b fol.
mental deficiency 15-168a fol.
racial comparison 2-39c
legal tests for insanity 12-273d
motivation 15-920b fol.
office management 16-876d
parapsychology 17-321a
perception 17-594b
personality 17-695a
psychology, social 18-795c
reading ability 19-7c
Rorschach, test 19-617b
schools 8-935b
Spearman 21-175c
Terman 21-949a
see also Psychophysical Methods
PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE 18-741a
bomb 3-893b
bombing 1-455c
brainwashing 4-90c
cold war 15-616b
propaganda 18-624d
"Psychologie als Wissenschaft, neu gegründet auf Erfahrung, Metaphysik und Mathematik" (Herbart) 11-410d
"Psychologie du Raisonnement, La" (Binet) 3-623d
"Psychologie vom empirischen Standpunkt" (F Brentano) 4-153d
PSYCHOLOGISM 18-742b
PSYCHOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 18-742b
PSYCHOLOGY 18-742d
abnormal: see Psychology, Abnormal
adjustment 1-147b
aesthetics 1-221c fol.
association 2-630d
attention 2-728d
attitude 2-733a
Bacon, Francis 2-998b
behaviour, animal: see Animal behaviour
behaviourism: see Behaviourism
character 5-282d
child: see Child psychology and development
cognition 6-31c
combat fatigue 6-119a
concept formation 6-254a
conditioning 6-276c
consciousness: see under Consciousness
creativity 6-711c
defense mechanisms 7-171b
dreams 7-665a; 5-830b
ego 8-24a
emotion: see under Emotion
eugenics 8-816Ad
fatigue 9-112c
free will 9-854a
gerontology 10-364c
Gestalt: see Gestalt psychology
habit 10-1092a
imitation 11-1100b
instinct: see under Instinct
intelligence 12-345a
introspection 12-457c
learning: see under Learning
memory: see under Memory
motivation: see under Motivation
parapsychology: see under Parapsychology
perception: see under Perception
personality: see under Personality
political science 18-172d
prostitution 18-648b
psychoanalysis 18-720d
psychotherapy 18-804a
racial attitudes 12-444a
reflex 19-34d
retarded children 19-238c
sensation: see under Sensation
social science 20-895b
stuttering 21-200Ab
suggestion 21-532a
temperament 21-918Aa
tests and measurements: see Psychological tests and measurements
thinking: see Thinking and problem solving, Psychology of
tic 22-189d
unconscious 22-681a
war 23-325b
see also Behaviour; Differential psychology; Feeling, Psychology of; Industrial psychology; Psychology, Applied; Psychology, Comparative; Psychology, Experimental; Psychology, History of; Psychology, Physiological; Psychology, Social
PSYCHOLOGY, ABNORMAL 18-745d
adolescence 1-162b
alcoholism 1-550b
behaviour disorders 3-396a
defense mechanisms 7-173a
dementia 7-210c
dreams 7-664c
emotion 8-341d
Freud, Sigmund 9-927d
gambling 9-1115Ca
hallucination 11-17a
hypnosis: see under Hypnosis
juvenile delinquency 13-173b
mania 14-782d
neurosis 16-296d
paranoia: see Paranoid reactions
pharmacology 16-293c; 22-384d
physiology 18-794b
psychiatry 18-716a
psychoanalysis 18-720d
psychosis: see under Psychoses
psychotherapy 18-804a
schizophrenia: see under Schizophrenia
sexual deviations 20-427b
homosexuality 11-648c
lesbianism 13-986b
thinking 5-830b
PSYCHOLOGY, APPLIED 18-752c
advertising 1-183a
criminology
investigation 12-479b
experimental psych. 18-782c
industry: see Industrial psychology
psychiatry 18-718c
psychogalvanic reflex 18-727b
psychotherapy 18-804a
public opinion 18-832a
tests and measurements: see Psychological tests and measurements
warfare 18-741a
brainwashing 4-90c
Psychology, Associationist: see Associationism
PSYCHOLOGY, COMPARATIVE 18-760d; 18-744b fol.; 1-951c
behaviourism 3-399a
carnivores 4-936d
education, animal 1-962c
emotion 8-338d
imitation 11-1100b
intelligence 12-346c
learning 13-859b
neuroses, experimental 16-299d
ordeal 16-1044b
thinking 22-134d
tropism 22-500d
Psychology, Differential: see Differential psychology
Psychology, Educational: see Educational psychology
PSYCHOLOGY, EXPERIMENTAL 18-779a; 1-951c
attention 2-728d
behaviourism 3-398a
Binet 3-623d
birds, migration of 15-430a
comparative psych. 18-760d
conditioning 6-276c
creativity 6-711c

# Psychology


differential psych. 7-420b
drugs 16-293d
Ebbinghaus 7-883d
emotion 8-338d
Fechner, Gustav 9-134a
feeling, psych. of 9-148c
history of psych. 18-787c
imitation 11-1100b
introspection 12-457c
learning 13-859b
management science 14-749c
memory 15-139a
motivation 15-919c
neuroses, experimental 16-299a
Pavlov, Ivan 17-487a
Piaget, Jean 17-1039a
problem solving 22-134d
psychophysical methods 18-799b
tests and measurements 18-728a; 18-743c
Wundt, Wilhelm 23-818b
zoology 23-985a
see also Psychology, Physiological
PSYCHOLOGY, HISTORY OF 18-783a
applied psych. 18-753a
association, mental 2-630d
behaviourism 3-398a
body-mind problem: see Body and mind
comparative psych. 18-762d
Condillac 6-275a
conditioning 6-276d
empiricism 8-347d
experimental psych. 18-779b
Wundt, Wilhelm 23-818b
Gestalt: see Gestalt psychology
Greek psychology
Democritus 7-226d
Epicurus 8-638d
Stoics 21-431a
Herbart 11-410d fol.
Hume 11-836a
neuroses, experimental 16-298d
phenomenology 17-810b
physiological psychology 18-790a
psychiatry 18-710d
psychoanalysis 18-721a
psychophysical methods 18-799a
psychotherapy 18-804a
social psychology: see Psychology, Social
Spinoza 21-237c
tests and measurements 18-728a
see also Psychology: see under names of individual psychologists, e.g., Freud, Sigmund
PSYCHOLOGY, PHYSIOLOGICAL 18-790a
behaviourism 3-399a
dementia 7-210c
drugs 16-293c
emotion 8-338d
hunger and thirst 11-874c
intelligence 12-346a
learning 13-859b
nervous system 16-233a; 16-241b
perception 17-592b
personality 17-695b
psychiatry 18-716d
psychogalvanic reflex 18-727b
psychophysical methods 18-799a
psychoses 18-802c
sensation 20-329b
smell and taste 20-820a
spinal cord 21-222d
see also Psychology, Experimental
PSYCHOLOGY, SOCIAL 18-794d
adjustment 1-147c
attitude 2-733d
children 5-507a
class, social 5-873d
Durkheim 7-784d
experimental psych. 18-780a
guidance 10-1011a
imitation 11-1100c
juvenile delinquency 13-173b
mental deficiency 15-169d
personality 17-697b
propaganda 18-626d
sociology 20-913b
tests and measurements 18-738c
voting behaviour 23-259a
warfare, psychological 18-741b
"Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist" (Watson) 3-398a fol.
"Psychology of Sex, Studies in the" (Ellis), 8-298c
"Psychomachia" (Prudentius) 18-695d
allegory 1-641c
Psychometric function 18-800b
Psychometry 18-729b; 18-755b fol.
Psychomotor attack 8-645c fol.
Psychoneurosis 16-295d; 18-751b
diagnosis 7-353a
heart 11-226a
hysteria 11-1002c
psychiatry 18-716b
rehabilitation 19-87c
"Psychopannychia" (Calvin) 4-671d
"Psychopathia Sexualis" (Krafft-Ebing) 13-986c
Psychopathology: see Psychology, Abnormal; Psychiatry; Psychoanalysis
Psychopharmacology: see Neuropharmacology and psychopharmacology
PSYCHOPHYSICAL METHODS 18-799a
attention 2-729a
Fechner 9-134a
feeling 9-149a
tests and measurements 18-728b fol.
Weber's law 20-329a
"Psychophysik, Elemente der" (Fechner) 9-134a
Psychophysiological isomorphism 17-592b
Psychopsidae (zool.) 16-295a
PSYCHOSES 18-801c; 18-750b fol.
alcohol 1-549c
amphetamine 1-812c
delirium 7-204b
dementia 7-210d
diagnosis 7-353a
drugs 16-293c; 22-384d
emotion 8-341d
fetishism 9-217a
neuroses 16-296d
paranoid reactions 17-318c
physiol. psych. 18-794c
postpartum
infanticide 12-217c
psychiatry 18-716b; 18-723d
psychotherapy 18-804a
schizophrenia 20-70d
syphilis 23-43b
Psychosomatic disorders
abnormal psych. 18-751a
obesity 14-705a; 16-823a
pediatrics 5-512c
psychiatry 18-713d
psychoses 18-802b
Psychosomimetics (drugs) 22-385a; 20-72b
psychopharmacology 16-293d
Psychosurgery 18-717b
schizophrenia 20-72c
PSYCHOTHERAPY 18-804a
anxiety 15-922d
counseling 1-148b; 18-755c
dementia 7-210d
mental health 15-171c
neuroses 16-298d
paranoid reactions 17-320a
personality 17-698b
prison reform 18-558b
psychiatry 18-717c
psychoanalysis 18-720d
psychoses 18-803d
psychosomatic disorders 18-751b
reformatory 19-50b
schizophrenia 20-72c
sexual deviations 20-427c
Psychotic depressive reaction 18-803b
Psychrometer 11-838c; 11-983a
air conditioning 1-421a
Psychrometry 1-420d fol.
Psygmophyllum (bot.) 17-105b
Psykter (Gr. pottery form) fig. 5 18-347; Pl. I 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Psylla mali (Apple sucker) 11-347a
Psylla pyricola (Pear sucker) 11-347a
Psyllium seeds 5-73a
Psylloidea (dumping plant lice) 11-347a
Psywar: see Psychological warfare
PSZCZYNA (Pless), Pol. 18-806c
convention and treaty (1915) 4-391c
council (1917) 23-641c
PTA: see Parents and Teachers, National Congress of
PTA (Plasma thromboplastin antecedent) deficiency 3-803b
Ptaeroxylon obliquum (Sneezewood tree) 21-46b
PTAH (Egy. god) 18-806c
creation, myths of 6-709c
dance 7-31a
Memphis 15-140c
Ptah-hotep
wisdom literature 23-684b
PTARMIGAN 18-806d
foot Pl. XIII 3-8IRD
grouse 10-967a
shooting 11-889d
PTC (Plasma thromboplastin component) deficiency (Christmas disease) 3-803b
Ptelea trifoliata (Wafer ash) (bot.) 23-267b
Pteranodon 18-809b; il. 17-146
Cretaceous scene fig. 10 19-186
Pteraspida (zool.): see Heterostraci
PTERIA 18-807a
see also Bogazkoy
Pteridichnites (zool.) fig. 2 5-679
Pteridaceae (bot.) 9-194c
Pteridium: see Bracken
Pteridium aquilinum: see Bracken fern
Pteridophora alberti (King of Saxony's bird of paradise) 3-696d
PTERIDOPHYTA 18-807a
Bower, Frederick O. 4-31d
classification 17-1201a fol.
see also Club moss; Fern; Horsetail
Pteridospermae 10-1062c; 17-98c fol.
angiosperms 1-927c
coal formation 5-962a
Scott 20-184b
taxonomy 17-1202a
Pterins 17-1075d; 17-1080c
Pterion (anat.) 20-761c
Pteris (bot.): see Bracken
Pteris cretica (Crested table fern) Pl. II 9-FERN
Pteris esculenta: see Bracken
Pternistes afer (Bare-throated partridge; Red-necked francolin) 9-796b
Pterobilin 17-1078b
PTEROBRANCHIA 18-807a
graptolites 17-142b
hemichordate 11-342b
Pterocarpus angolensis (Mokwa, Bloodwood) 3-351d
Pterocarpus dalbergioides (Andaman padauk) 1-888c
Pterocarpus santalinus: see Red sandalwood
Pterocarya fraxinifolia (Caucasian wingnut) 10-409d
Pterodactyl: see Pterosaur
Pterodon (zool.) 6-724b
Pterodroma cahow (Bermuda petrel) 3-521b
Pteroïs volitans: see Lion Fish
Pteronura (Brazilian giant otter) 16-1158b
Pterophoridae (Plume moths) 4-497c
Pterophyllum (paleob.) 17-105c fol.
Pterophyllum (zool.): see Angelfish
Pteropidae: see Fruit bat
Pteropoda (zool.) 17-1168d
evolution 20-848c fol.
Pteropod ooze 16-842a; 2-695d
PTEROPSIDA 18-807d
angiosperms 1-927b
paleob. 17-103b
taxonomy 17-1202a; 22-341b
Pteropus (bat): see Flying fox (Fox bat)
Pteropus vampyrus: see Kalong
PTEROSAUR (Pterodactyl) 18-808d; 19-173d
Jurassic 13-145d; 17-146b
natural flight 9-442a; 7-455c; fig. 4 19-176
Pterotracheidae: see Heteropoda
Pteroylglutamic acid: see Folic acid
Pterygium (path.) 9-9b
Pterygoid muscles (anat.) 15-1029d
Pterygota 12-296b; 17-118b
Pterygotus (zool.) 8-891c
Pterygotus rhenaniae il. 8-891c
Pterylae 9-130b; 3-681d
Ptilidium (bot.) 14-150d
Ptilildae (zool.) 3-391b
Ptilinopus (Fruit dove) 17-1073a
Ptilinus
fly 9-504c
Ptilocercus lowi (animal): see Pentailed tree-shrew
Ptilodus montanus: see Multituberculate
Ptilonorhynchidae (bird fam.): see Bowerbird
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus (Satin bowerbird) 4-32b
Ptilophyllum (paleob.) 17-106b
Ptinidae (zool.) 3-392c
Ptochoprodromus (Prodromus, Theodore) 18-589c
Ptolemaic script 17-122b
PTOLEMAIC SYSTEM 18-809c
PTOLEMAIS (mod. Tolmeita), Cyrenaica, N.Af. 18-810a
Ptolemies 18-813b
Ptolemaus, Claudius (Rom. geog.): see Ptolemy (astron.)
PTOLEMIES (dynasty, Egy.) 18-810c
arch. Pls. II, IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Cleopatra 5-902b
Cyprus 6-951c
Cyrenaica 6-956b
Cyrene 6-957c
Egy., history of 8-56d
Hellenistic age 11-324d
Palestine 17-163a
Ptolemy I (Soter) (Egy. k.)
Alexander 1-574a
Antigonus 2-67b
Demetrius I 7-213d
Euclid 8-809d
Jerusalem 12-1063d
library, Alexandria 7-214d; 7-985a
museum 10-873b
Perdiccas 17-599c
Sarapis 19-1059a
Ptolemy II (Philadelphus)
Amman 1-794a
Arsinoe 2-482c
Septuagint 20-335d
Theocritus 22-55c
Ptolemy III (Euergetes I) 4-799c
Ptolemy IV (Philopator) 2-76a
Ptolemy V (Epiphanes)
Rosetta stone 19-629b
Ptolemy VI (Philometor)
Demetrius II 7-214c
Ptolemy XII (Auletes) 19-523c
Ptolemy XIII (Philopator)
Cleopatra 5-902b
Ptolemy XIV (Philopator Philometor Caesar) (Caesarion)
Caesar 4-575d
Ptolemy Ceranus 2-482c
Roman hist. 19-514b
Seleucid dynasty 20-303d
PTOLEMY (Claudius Ptolemaus) (astron.) 18-813c
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a
armellary sphere 2-429a
astrology, decline of 2-642b
astronomy 2-644c; 10-711b
cartography 14-829a fol.; fig. 26 14-830
catalogue of stars 16-828d
causality 5-106a
climate and climatology 5-915c
constellation 6-393b
contribution to science 20-119b
Copernicus 6-466d
geography 10-152b
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Hipparchus 11-516b
conformal mapping 1-849a
mathematics 22-476a; 14-1102a fol.; 14-1093c
nebula 14-1157b
Ptolemaic system 18-809c
sundial 21-568d
Ptolemy's canon (chron.) 5-724a
Ptolemy's theorem 18-814b
Ptomaine poisoning (med.) 9-533c
antidote 2-65d
Ptosis (drooping eyelids) 9-8b
surgery 9-13c
Ptyalin 8-620c
carbohydrates 16-804d
chicha 5-490a
digestion 7-431b
Ptychobranchia (Stolidobranchia) (zool.) 22-554d
Ptychocheilus oregonense (Squawfish) 9-357c
Ptychodera 2-1066a
Ptycholyptus (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Ptychomyia remota
tachinid fly 21-734b
Ptychopteridae (zool.) 9-503b
Pu, isl., Bay of Bengal: see Car Nicobar
Pu (measure) 23-488Gb
Pubbalii, India: see Hubli
Pubblico, Palazzo, Siena, It. 20-620d fol.; 10-623d
Puberty 19-170d
marriage, primitive 14-939a
menstruation 15-163d
psychology 5-508c
reproductive organs 19-163a
see also Adolescence
Pubescent oak (bot.) 6-551b
France 9-688b
Pubic (Crab) louse 14-363a
Pubis 20-737b fol.
Public accountant: see Certified public accountant
Public address system 4-253c; 11-486d
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION 18-815b
administrative law 1-152a
bureaucracy 4-421c
natl. income 16-61a
planning, national economic 17-1173c
public health 18-829c
"Public Advertiser" (newspaper) 16-392c
PUBLICANI 18-819a
equites 8-664c fol.
Gracchus 10-649a
tax collection 19-528d
tax farming 21-849d
Public assistance 20-895d; 20-899b
Public assistance, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636d
soc. security 20-896a
Public auditing 2-747a
Public bill 3-378a
Public Bodies' Corrupt Practices Act, 1889 (Eng.) 4-170c
Public companies 6-221d
Public consistory 6-377b
Public corporations: see Government corporations
Public debt: see Debt, Public
Public defender 4-902b
PUBLIC DOMAIN 18-819c
land 13-685b; 1-754d
Public educ., Freedom of (U.S.) 7-993d
Public Education, Order of (Port.) 13-409d
PUBLIC ENTERPRISE 18-820a
capitalism 4-338a
corporation 6-526c
planning, national economic 17-1172d
political philosophy 18-171d
postal services 18-306c
see also Nationalization
Public finance 9-272a; 14-182a
banking 3-92c fol.; 3-113d; 5-188c
corporations 6-526a fol.
debt, public 7-137d fol.
monopolies 15-748b
taxation 21-841b
Public Examination statute (Eng., 1800) 8-935d
"Public Good" (Paine) 17-37b
PUBLIC HEALTH 18-824a
air pollution 20-840d
alcoholism 1-551b
biological warfare 3-641b fol.
child protection 5-527a fol.
city planning 5-816b
clinics 5-928c
dentistry 7-261d
disease
bacterial and infectious diseases 2-1005b
carriers 4-965d
children 5-511a
ecology 7-913c
see also Disease; Epidemiology, and under various diseases
food poisoning 9-533c
health education 11-210b
history of medicine 15-98c
housing 11-774c
laws 11-204c
maternal and child health 14-1077c fol.
meat inspection 15-28c
medical research 15-77c
mental health 15-171c
pharmacology 17-796b
Red Cross 19-264d
rheumatic fever 19-260d
sewage disposal 20-401d
social service 20-903a
tropical medicine 22-496c
U.S. Public health service: see Public health service (U.S.)
water purification 23-430a
WHO 23-748Ab fol.
see also Health; Preventive medicine; Sanitation
Public Health acts (Gt.Brit.) 13-546b
1848 18-826b
1875 18-826b; 6-811d
1926 (Smoke abatement act) 20-841b
1936 4-506c; 9-633b
Public Health nursing 16-793b fol.
Public health service (U.S.) 18-827b; 10-636d
indus. medicine 12-201d
nursing 16-797a
pasteurization 15-457a
research 15-80a
rheumatic diseases 2-515c
vital statistics 23-216Bc
Public house (inn, Eng.) 19-234d
Public housing 11-776a fol.
Public interest doctrine 18-836c
Publicity
advertising 1-179d
public opinion 18-832a
public relations 18-834b
Publicity pamphlet (U.S.) 8-124c
"Publick Intelligencer" (British periodical, 1655-1660) 16-391d
"Publick Occurences Both Forreign and Domestick" (news,) 16-383d
Public libraries 13-1037c fol.; 13-1056d
Public Libraries acts (Gt.Brit.) 13-1043d
Public nuisance (law) 16-737a
PUBLIC OPINION 18-831c
advertising 1-181a fol.
communication 6-204c; 18-796a
propaganda 18-627a
standard of living 21-309a
Public ownership: see Collectivism; Nationalization; Public domain; Public enterprise; Socialism
Public Party of Patriots (Jap.) 12-926c
Public prosecutions, Director of (Brit.) 2-737b
practice and procedure 18-412d
Public records
Br. state records 10-69c
titles (U.S.) 22-256c
PUBLIC RELATIONS 18-833b
advertising 1-179d
Lee, Ivy 13-886b
news, 16-414a
Public roads, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636b
Public Safety, Committee of 19-393a
Public Safety act (Ire., 1927) 12-575a
Public school (govt. supported) 20-90d fol.
dance teaching 7-44d
educ., hist. of 7-992b fol.
educational arch. 7-1021b fol.
secondary educ. 20-255c
PUBLIC SCHOOL (GREAT BRITAIN) 18-835b
educational architecture 7-1023a
Public Schools Act (1866, Austr.) 17-373b
Public Schools Challenge cup (Eng.) 22-343a
Public service assistance 20-895d
Public slaves 20-774c
Public speaking (Oratory) 16-1034a
see also Rhetoric

PUBLIC UTILITIES (indus.) 18-835b
accounting 1-81b
concession 6-257c
incorporation 6-526b
Judicial review 1-157d
telephone 21-892b
valuation 22-960a
wages 23-276b
see also under various countries
Public Utility Holding Company act (United States, 1935) 8-217d; 12-446d
Public welfare: see Poor law; Public health service; Social security; Social welfare, etc.
Public Works administration (PWA) housing 11-776a
Ickes 11-1056a
Public Works loan board (Gt. Brit.) 7-148a
Public works programs 22-688b; 9-59a
Public Worship Regulation act (1874, Eng.) 3-319a
PUBLILIUS SYRUS (Lat. writ.) 18-840c
drama 7-633d
PUBLISHING 18-840d
bibliography 3-588d fol.
books 3-924d; 3-929d fol.; 3-942a
censorship 5-161d
children's lit. 5-525c
Methodists 15-306b
news. 16-382c
papyri 17-294c
pictorial material 11-1095d
royalties 19-675d
song fraud 9-816b
textbooks 21-985a
Publius (pseud.): see Jay, John
Publius Aelius Hadrianus (emp.): see Hadrian (Publius Aelius Hadrianus)
Publius Licinius Crassus Dives Mucianus 6-703b
Pubna (Pabna), town and dist., Pakistan 17-2b
PUCCINI, GIACOMO ANTONIO DOMENICO MICHELE SECONDO MARIA 18-843b
place in music 15-1073d
opera 16-983b
Puccinia
taxonomy 17-1201d
Puccinia glumarum (Stripe or Yellow rust) (fungus) 23-562d
Puccinia graminis (fungus)
barley 3-169a
black stem rust of wheat 17-1188b; 23-562d
life history 9-1028c
Puccinia graminis tritici: see Stem rust
Puccinia malvacearum 11-601a
Puccinia triticina (Brown rust) (fungus): see Leaf rust
"Pucelle" (Voltaire) 23-250d
"Pucelle, La" (Chapelain) 5-278d
P'u-ch'ao-wang-ssu (pagoda, China) 5-623a
"Puck" (period.) 4-909a
Puck (ice hockey) 11-1031b; Plate 11-ICE HOCKEY
Puckle, James (inv.) 14-521c
Puckle machine gun il. 14-521
"Puck of Pook's Hill" (Kipling) 13-382c
Puddee (measure) 23-488Gb
Pudding 9-540b
Pudding pipe tree (bot.) 5-19b
Pudding (met.) 12-607d
"Pudd'nhead Wilson, The Tragedy of" (Twain) 22-636d
Pudendum (anat.): see Vulva
PUDOVKIN, VSEVOLOD ILLARIONOVICH 18-844b
PUDSEY, Yorks., Eng. 18-844b
Pudu (zool.) 7-166d
Puduhepa (Hittite q.) 11-555b
PUEBLA, state, Mex. 18-844c
area and pop. table 15-337
PUEBLA (Puebla de Zaragoza; Puebla de los Angeles), Mex. 18-844c
PUEBLO, Colo. 18-844d; 6-88d fol.
PUEBLO INDIANS 18-845a
Acoma 1-96b
Anasazi 1-862d; 16-595d
cliff dwellings 5-912c; 7-811d
Colorado 6-88c
costumes 6-602d
culture 2-240a; 2-283a; 12-68d
dances Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Taos adobe structure Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Hopi 11-681c
katchina figure 18-PRIMITIVE ART
mask 14-1011b; 20-217c
Navaho 16-119b
N. Mex. 16-365c
Parsons, Elsie 17-408d
pottery il. 18-377
priesthood 18-498d
secret societies 20-263c
Zuñi 23-996a
Pueblo Rebellion (1680) 18-845c
Puelche (Ind. tribe) 13-745b
Puente, El (aqueduct, Segovia, Spain) 20-282b; Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
Puente Alcántara (Rom. bridge, Alcántara, Sp.): see Alcántara, Puente
Puente da Alcántara (bridge, Toledo, Sp.) 22-276a
Puente de San Martin (bridge, Toledo, Sp.) 22-276a
Puente Trajan (aqueduct, Sp.) 2-302b
Puercan fauna 8-624d
Puerco, riv., N. Mex. 16-364d
Puerco formation (geol.) 8-624b
PUERPERAL FEVER (Childbed fever) 18-846d; 10-1072b
bacterial and infectious diseases table 2-1005
erysipelas 8-691a
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 11-603a
Semmelweis 20-318a
Puerto, Francisco del 20-950d
Puerto Aysen, Chile 2-927b
PUERTO BARRIOS, Guat. 18-847d
Puerto Bello, Pan.: see Porto Bello, Pan.
PUERTO CABELLO, Venez. 18-847d
Bolívar 3-872a
harbour 23-51a
Puerto Cortés, Hond.
population 6-556b
San Pedro Sula 19-1022d
Puerto d'Achusi (Pensacola), bay, Fla. 17-575b
Puerto de la Cruz Can.Is. 21-930b
PUERTO DE SANTA MARIA, EL, Sp. 18-848a
Puerto Hermoso: see Porto Bello, Pan.
PUERTO LA CRUZ, Venez. 18-848a
expansion 3-156b
PUERTOLLANO, Sp. 18-848a
Puerto Madryn, Arg. 5-735d
Puerto Maldonado, Peru 14-558d
PUERTO MONTT, Chile 18-848b; 5-534d
Llanquihue 14-167b
Puerto Ordaz, Venez. 12-196c
PUERTO PLATA (San Felipe de Puerto Plata (town)), prov. and town, Dom.Rep. 18-848b
area and pop. table 7-571
Puerto Principe, Cuba: see Camaguey
Puerto Real (Manzanillo), Cuba 14-815a
Puerto Rican Federal Relations act 18-854b
Puerto Rican Reconstruction administration (P.R.R.A.) 18-853b
PUERTO RICO (Porto Rico), Isl., W.I. 18-848b
agri. 9-560c fol.
birth rate 3-708c
capital 19-1016c
capital, foreign 4-835b
civil code 6-12b
cockfighting 6-22d
coffee insurance 1-343c
discovery 6-113b
elections 6-549d
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
geology 4-903b
government 9-138a
Greater Antilles 23-532c
land reforms 13-660b
literature 11-1013c
Palés Matos 17-154d
migration 15-423d
news. 16-408c
population and area tables 23-536; 15-601
small holdings 20-816a
Spanish-American war 21-150d
Spanish renunciation 21-132a
succession 21-500d
sugar 21-529Ca
U.S. 22-784b fol.; 14-537c
Root, Elihu 19-611b
Puerto Rico, University of 18-855b
Mayagüez 15-5d
Puerto Rico trough (Brownson deep) 2-695c; 18-848d
Puerto Rico Water Resources authority 18-856a
Puerto Suárez, Bolivia 18-16b
Puerto Sucre, Venez 6-889c
Puetewurth (Petworth), Sus., Eng. 17-788b
Pueyrredón, Juan Martín de 13-757d
P'u-fang (Mandarin squares) (decoration) 7-682a
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL (Ger. jur.) 18-856d
Puff adder (snake) 1-131d; 20-852b
characteristics 23-176b
PUFFBALL 18-857b
earthstar 7-860c
scleroderma aurantium Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
PUFFBIRD 18-857c
PUFFER (fish) 18-857d
anatomy 9-350d fol.
PUFFIN (Bottlenose, Coulterneb, Pope, Sea parrot, Tammynorie) 18-857d
auks 2-763a
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Faeroe Is. 3-675a
Puffin books 13-689b
"Puffing Billy" (locomotive) 18-1106a
Puffinus gravis (Greater shearwater) 20-481b
Puffinus griseus (Sooty shearwater) 20-481b
Puffinus puffinus: see Manx shearwater
P'u-fu (clothing) 7-682c
Pug (dog) Pl. V 7-DOG
PUGACHEV, EMELYAN IVANOVICH (Stanitsa, Zimoveiskaya) 18-858a
revolution (1773) 19-789c
PUGET, PIERRE 18-858c
sculp. 20-210a; Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
Puget, sd., Wash.
basin 23-388a
Lake Washington ship canal 20-251a
physiography 22-727a
scenes Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON
Puget Sound Navy Yard (Bremerton, Wash.) 4-152b; 7-534c
Puget Sound pine (bot.): see Douglas fir
Pugging 4-951b
Pugh, Clifton (paint.) 17-74b
Pugh, L. G. C. 8-902b
Pugilism: see Boxing
Pugin, Augustus Charles 18-858d
PUGIN, AUGUSTUS WELBY NORTHMORE 18-858d
govt. arch. 10-624d
19th cent. design 7-299d fol.
parliament bldg., 15-622d; Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
silver teapot design Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
PUGLIA (Apulia), region, It. 18-858d
area and pop. table 12-787
Lecce 13-880b
see also Apulia
Pugmill 4-171c
Puguli (tribe) 20-726a
Puguye (Shipuye) (Tib. king) 22-182b
P'u-i: see Hsüan-T'ung
Puig Major: see Torrellas, Silla de
Puijo hill, Fin. 13-512b
Puinavean (S. Am. lang. family) table 12-60
Puja (ritual) 12-93d; 11-511d
Pujunan (N Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67a
Pukalenti (Tamil au.) 21-772b
Pukka Bazar, India 3-259a
Pul: see Tiglath-Pileser III (IV)
PULA (Pola), Yugos. 18-859b
Pulagorai (anc. Gr. deputies) 1-824c
Pulaia (amphictyonic council) 1-824c
Pulakesin I 12-100a; 12-139c
Pulakesin II 12-139c
Ind. art 12-99d
Pulasi, isl., Indon. 19-930c
Pulaski, Jozef 3-144a
PULASKI, KAZIMIERZ (Pulaski, Casimir) 18-859c
confederation of Bar 3-144b
Pulaski, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Pulaski, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Pulaski, ft., natl. mon., Ga.
Am. Civil War 1-742c
view Pl. II 10-GEORGIA
Pulaski legion 18-859d
Pulaski Skyway (Jersey City) Pl. II 16-NEW JERSEY
Pulaskite 21-698c
Pulawy, Poland
agricultural educ. 1-360a
Pulcher (Rom. pol.): see Clodius, Publius
Pulcher, Claudius: see under Claudius (Rom. fam.)
PULCHERIA 18-859d
Theodosius 22-59c
PULCI, LUIGI 18-859d
ottava rima 16-1156b
Pulcinella (character): see Punch
Pulegium regium (bot.): see Pennyroyal
Pulex irritans (Human flea) 9-432b
Pulgada (measure) 23-488Gb
Puli (dog) il. 7-542Dc
Pul-i-Khumri, Afg. Pl. II 1-AFGHANISTAN
Pulioll-royall: see Pennyroyal
PULITZER, JOSEPH 18-860b
journalism schools 13-95a
newspapers 16-387a
Pulitzer prizes 18-860c; 14-106d
Pul Khaiao (bridge, Isfahan, Iran)
PULKOVO (Pulkowa), village and obs., U.S.S.R. 18-860d
observatory 16-830a; Pl. II fig. 4 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
Pulled wool 23-728b
Pullen, Robert 16-1186d; 22-864d
PULLEY AND BELT 18-860d
power transmission 18-405c
PULLMAN, GEORGE MORTIMER 18-862c
Pullman, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Pullman car 18-862c
see also Sleeper (ry. car)
Pullman Incorporated (originally Pullman Palace Car Co.) 18-862c
strike (1894) 22-782a; 7-137c; 21-472a; 5-482a
Cleveland, Grover 5-908b
Olney 16-940c
Pullo: see Fulani
Pullorum disease 18-389b
Pulmonaria officinalis (Virgin Mary's honeysuckle) 11-658d
Pulmonaria saccharata (Bethlehem sage) 3-950d
Pulmonary artery (anat.) 11-221a
Pulmonary (Lesser) circulation 5-784b; 5-797d
artery 11-221c; 2-511c; fig. 4 19-230; fig. 5 19-231; fig. 1 11-220
discovery 11-145c; 6-82b
veins 23-30c fol.; fig. 5 19-231; fig. 5 11-222
Pulmonary embolism
lung, diseases of 14-431c
veins, diseases of 23-34b
Pulmonary infarction 23-34b
Pulmonary plexus fig. 5 16-235
Pulmonary tuberculosis
lymph nodes 14-475b
surgery 11-228c
treatment 22-531c
Pulmonary veins: see Pulmonary circulation
Pulmonata (zool.) 20-848Bd fol.
"Pulmonibus, De" (Malpighi) 14-707d
Pulmonic stenosis 11-227c
Pulo-Condor (Poulo-Condore), Isl., Indoch. 9-70c
Pulog, mt., P.I. 14-451c; 15-958a
"Pulologus" (book of birds) 10-880b
Pulp (anat.) 21-876b
dentistry 7-261b
life cycle of the tooth fig. 2 21-876
molar fig. 1 21-875
spleen 14-473b
Pulp, Wood: see Wood pulp
Pulp canal (anat.) 21-876b; fig. 1 21-875
Pulp chamber (anat.) fig. 1 21-875
Pulp digester Pl. I fig. 4 17-PAPER MANUFACTURE
Pulper, root 6-805c
PULPIT 18-862d
ambo 1-719c
church architecture 13-131d
Pisa cathedral Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Pulpstone (paper) 17-282a
Pulpudeva, Bulg.: see Plovdiv
Pulpy kidney disease (animal disease) 20-486d
PULQUE (bev.) 18-862d
agave 1-322d
Pulsatilla: see European pasqueflower
Pulsating stars: see Variable stars
Pulsations (geomagnetic) 10-183d
Pulse (bot.) 10-660d; 9-559d
Pulse (mus.): see Beat
Pulse (phys.)
ionization 16-700a
light 13-1114c
radio 12-501a
sound 21-18d; 21-29c fol.
Pulse (physiol.)
blood pressure 5-792a
Chin. med. 15-94Ac
diagnosis 7-384a
"Pulse Classic" ("Mo Ching") (Wang She-ho) 15-94Aa
Pulse-code modulation (PCM/FM) 21-103Fd
Pulse-Doppler system (radar) 18-1002a
Pulse jet (aero engine) 1-435c
Pulse modulation 18-1009c
radio 18-1044c
telephone 21-899d
Pulse radar 18-994c
Pulsometer 21-362d
Pulteney, William: see Bath, William Pulteney, 1st earl of
Pulteney, W. P. 23-906c
Pultowa, U.S.S.R.: see Poltava
Pulu (Assyr.): see Tiglath-Pileser III (IV)
Pulver, Max (graphologist) 11-62c
Pulverized fuel 9-980c
boilers 3-860c fol.
Pulvillus 12-287d
fly 15-601b fol.
Pulvinated frieze 9-945a
Pulvinus (bot.) 10-699b
leaf 17-1230c
PUMA (Felis concolor) (zool.) 18-863a; Pl. VI 5-CAT
cat 5-53c
hunting 11-884d
Pumarejo, Alfonso López 6-76b
Pumbeditha (school, Nehardea) 12-1067c
Pumhart (mus instru.): see Bombarde
PUMICE (min.) 18-863b
abrasive 1-46c
rhyolites 19-287b
volcanic origin 23-242b
Pumice Stone plains, Can. Is. 21-930a
Pummelo (fruit): see Shaddock
Pu money (Chin coin) 16-782d
PUMP (mech.) 18-863d
boilers 3-864d
ejector 8-104a
gas turbine 12-391c
hydraulics, applied 11-930b
irrigation 12-641d
power transmission 18-407a
salvage 19-972a
steam 21-362c
vacuum 22-925c
venturi tube 23-731b
water supply 23-431b
Pumpernickel (bread) 4-134d
Pumping (meat curing) 2-1001d
Pumping engine 21-362c
PUMPKIN 18-866b
blossom Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
pie 9-540a
primitive agric. 1-370a
squash 21-268c
Pumpkin ash (bot.) 2-567a
Pumpkin seed (fish) 21-569a
PUN 18-866c
play upon words 9-259a
Puna, reg., Andes 1-898a
Bolivia 3-876c
Punahou (School) Hawaii 11-181a
PUNAN (people) 18-866c
Borneo 3-965d
"Punch" (Eng. mag.) 4-905d; 7-620a
John Bull 13-37d
Leech 13-890b
Taylor, Tom 21-858c
Tenniel 21-936Db
Punch (masonry tool) 14-1017b
Punch (mech.) fig. 4 (36) 12-635
PUNCH (Policianello, Polichinelle, Punchinella, Punchinello) 18-866d
Atellana Fabula 2-664b
costumes 6-604c
Punch and Judy 6-139b
Punchbowl, crater, Haw. 11-663a
Punched-card machines 21-733c
astronomical calculations 8-632b
final finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Punches (Patrones) (print.) 18-550d
Punctate brachiopods (zool.) 4-53a
Punctation of Ems 8-352d
Punctuation
anc. handwriting 17-121d
inscriptions 12-278d
Puncture (insulation) 12-335c
Punctured wound 9-313c
Pund (weight) 23-488Gb
Pune, India: see Poona
"Punica" (Silius) 20-661b
Punicaceae 18-204c
Punica granatum: see Pomegranate
Punic language 20-314d
PUNIC WARS 18-867c
armies 2-445d fol.; 12-219d
Cannae 4-78Jd
Carthage 4-978b; 1-292a
Hamilcar Barca 11-27c
Hannibal 11-65b
Hanno 11-68b
Ilipa 11-1077a
Mago 14-627a
Mithradates V Euergetes 15-603c
Rome 19-514d fol.
Sagunto 19-878b
Sicily 20-604d fol.
strategy 21-741b
third 20-130d
Zama, battle of 23-931b; 20-131c
Punic wax 8-358c
Punishment
Athenian law 10-861b fol.
ducking stool 7-732c
flogging 9-452d
free will 9-855c fol.
Hammurabi code 11-42d
Hindu caste system 5-31c
indulgence (R.C.) 12-185c
military law 15-451a
pillory 11-1087a
sentence 20-330a
theory 6-755b
torture 22-314a
treason 22-434d
see also Criminal law; Capital punishment
Punishment (psych.) 13-862b
PUNJAB, region, India-Pakistan and prov., Pakistan 18-871a
annexation 7-6a
archae. 12-98d; 12-135d
Asia 2-578b fol.
drainage 12-32a
Ind. mutiny 12-112a
Iqbal, Mohammed 12-508d
province, Pakistan 17-82a
rebellion (1919) 12-152b
Sikhism, origins 9-128b
Sikh wars 12-147b; 20-650a
state, India 18-872b
PUNJAB, state, India 18-872b
area and pop. table 12-37
hist. 18-871b

# Punjab


Punjab University, Pak. 22-872a; 22-878a
Lahore 13-603d
Punjabi (Panjabi) language 17-228c
Punjab waters dispute 3-334d
Punk tree see Cajeput tree
PUNO, dept. and city, Peru 18-874a
area and pop. table 17-717
Punrún, lake, S.Am. 1-898b
Punt (Puoni), anc. country, Af. 3-545a
Punt (Am. football) 9-578a
Punta, Cerro de (Puerto Rico) 18-848d
PUNTA ARENAS (Magallanes), Chile 18-874b
settlement 17-448a; 14-566c; 5-534d
Punta Arenas, C.R.: see Puntarenas
PUNTA OEL ESTE, Urug. 18-874b
PUNTARENAS (Punta Arenas), prov. and city, C.R. 18-874b
province 5-592a
area and pop. table 6-594b
view Pl. I 6-COSTA RICA
Puntilléro 4-403a
Puntius Javanicus (Tawes) (fish) 9-355a
"Pun tsaou" 19-875d
Punuk culture (archae.) 8-705a
Punxsutawney, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Puoni (anc. country), Af. 3-545a
Pupa (chrysalis) 12-291d fol.; 11-473c
diapause 11-691c
fly 9-502c
lepidoptera 4-491a; 12-300d
silkworm 20-664d; fig. 4 20-664d
Puparium (zool.) 9-502c
Pupil (eye) 23-214d fol.
Pupil-teacher system (Practice [Student] teaching) (educ.) 7-997b; 21-866a
PUPIN, MICHAEL IDVORSKY 18-874c
harmonic analysis 11-108d
Pupipara (entom.) 9-505b
Pupluna, It.: see Populonia
PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES 18-874d
caricature 4-910b
dance 7-33d
Japanese drama 5-497b
Punch 18-866d
shadow play 20-433c
Wayang Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
PUPPIS 18-875c
Purana Kila (ft., Delhi, India) 7-198d
Purana rocks (geol.) 12-122b fol.; 18-441c
PURANAS (Sanskrit verse lit.) 18-875c
encyclopaedic features 8-365c
India 12-136d; 9-127d fol.
Krishna 13-491c
myth 15-1136d; 11-509b
Sanskrit literature 19-1031c
Vishnuism 23-1998d
Purandaradasa (Indian comp.) 13-202b
Purattu (anc.), riv.: see Euphrates
Pura ye Ganga (temple, Bali) 12-92d
Purbach, George (Peuerbach [Peurbach], Georg) (math.) 14-1094c
history 19-128a
Purbeck, John Villiers, 1st viscount 4-345c
Purbeckian stage (geol.) 13-145d; (chart) 13-147
Purbeck marble 23-351b; 7-598d; 6-493c
Purcell, Daniel (comp.) 18-876a
PURCELL, EDWARD MILLS (phys.) 18-875d
PURCELL, HENRY (comp.) 18-875d
chamber music 5-252a
In nomine 12-266c
opera 16-980d
place in music 15-1072c
songs 20-992d
Purcell, mts., B.C., Can. 20-312b
"Purcell Papers, The" (Le Fanu) 13-895b
PURCHAS, SAMUEL 18-877b
Hakluyt, Richard 10-1126d
Purchasing power 7-942d; 12-240d
capital and interest 4-836d
installment credit 12-319c
measurement 12-30c
money 7-558c; 15-701d
monopolies 15-752d
parity 15-707a
quantity theory 18-917a
Purdah: see under Harem
Purdom bush cinquefoil il. 18-332
Purdue university 13-594b; 12-84a
Pure-bred live-stock 5-89d; 17-1070b
horses 11-705b
Pure endowment insurance (Reduced premium optional assurance) 13-1092d fol.
Purées (soup) 21-37b; 9-536a
Pure Food and Drugs acts (U.S.): see under Food and Drug acts (U.S.)
Pure Land (sect.): see Jōdo
Pure Land Buddhism (China) 11-277a; 14-631b
Pure line genetics 10-83b
Pure metals 1-649c
Purépecha: see Tarascans
Pure rubber: see Caoutchouc
Purex (plutonium production process) 18-72c
Purgative 5-73a
worms, intestinal 2-22c
"Purgatorio" (Dante) 21-1a; 12-716c
PURGATORY 18-877b
All Souls' day 1-654a
"Divina Commedia" (Dante) 7-62c
funerary rites 9-1017a
Zwingli 23-999c
"Purgatory of Suicides, The" (Cooper, Thomas) 6-450c
Purge, Political (U.S.S.R.) 21-303a
PURI (anc. Purushottam Puri), dist. and city, India 18-877d
arch. 12-88d
temple 13-126c
Purian (S. Am. Ind. lang.) table 12-58
Purification (chem.)
distillation 7-495c
gas 10-8b
water: see Water supply and purification
PURIFICATION (rel.) 18-878a
ablution 1-40b
Hinduism 5-27a
Japan 12-883b
Leviticus 13-1005a
lustration 14-435d
mystery 15-1121a fol.
sacrifice 19-866b
Zoroastrianism 17-671a
Parsees 17-407d
Purification, House of (Zeca) 6-491c
"Purification of the Temple" (El Greco) 10-781a
Purification of the Virgin Mary: see Candlemas
"Purifications" ("Toharoth") (Mishnah) 21-678Bc
Purified Nationalist party (S. Af. pol.) 11-458a
Purified protein derivative (PPD) 22-531b
Purim (Feast of Lots) 12-1041b
Amidah 14-141d
carnival 4-931c
Esther 8-731b fol.
PURINES 18-878b
colours of animals 17-1075d; 17-1080a
Fischer 9-316d
nucleic acids 16-707b; 10-67b
Purism (art) 17-70b
"Puritani, I" (Bellini) 3-452c
PURITANISM 18-879a
Am. lit. 1-765a; 11-188d
novel 16-679b
antecedents 16-1126d
Baptists 3-139d
Barrow, Henry 3-200b
Baxter, Richard 3-307d
Cambridge univ. 22-869c; 4-692d
capitalism 14-455a
casuistry 5-51c
Cecil 19-946d
Charles I 5-304c fol.
Church and state 5-744c
Church of Eng. 8-435d
Civil War, English 6-794c fol.; 5-851a; 23-296a; 8-494a fol.
Congregationalism 6-322b fol.
Cotton, J. 6-612c
Court of High Commission 11-482a
dress 7-686b; Pls. VI, X 7-DRESS
Edwards 8-14b
Elizabeth I 8-290c; 8-491b
Episcopalian conflict 8-566a
Fifth Monarchy Men 9-254b
Goodwin 10-574d
Ire. 12-557d fol.
James I 12-857a
Knox, John 13-434a
Laud 13-805d
mysticism 15-1132a
names 15-1159d
New Eng. 22-739a; 3-989b; 6-349d; 7-734b; 14-1108b; 14-1109a; 14-1109c; 14-1028d; 16-331a
Nonconformists 16-562b
pietism 17-1061b
Presbyterianism 18-460d fol.
reforms beyond Reformation 19-43c
revivalism 19-247d
Sussex 21-619c
see also Calvinism
PURITY, BRETHREN OF (Ikhwan As-Safa') 18-881c
Arabic philosophy 2-192b
encyclopaedia 8-365b
PURKINJE, JOHANNES EVANGELISTA (Purkyne, Jan Evangelista) 18-882a
cells 4-75d; 6-967Gb
fibres 11-222b; 11-223b; 15-1017c
fingerprint 9-277a
Purley (Coulsdon and Purley), Surrey, Eng. 6-631c
Purlin (arch.) 19-594b fol.
Purling (needlework) 16-184a
"Purloined Letter, The" (Poe) 15-1126b
Purmerend, Neth. Pl. II 16-NETHERLANDS
Purnaprajna: see Madhva
PURNEA, dist. and town, India 18-882a
PURPLE (col.) 18-882b
animal coloration 17-1075b
dyes 7-815a
Purple aster: see New England aster
Purple bell: see Purple heather
Purple bluets (Venus-pride) 3-818b
Purple brood (bee disease) 3-379a
Purple broom (bot.) 5-550d
Purple bugloss (Mediterranean bugloss, Patterson's curse) (bot.) 2-782d
Purple city: see Peking
Purple clover: see Red clover
Purple coneflower (Black sampson, Red sunflower) 6-283c
Purple copper ore (Bornite) 3-971d
Purple emperor butterfly 4-492a
Purple finch Pl. XI 3-BIRD
Purple foxglove 9-677d; il. 9-678
Purple-fringed orchis (Small purple-fringed orchis) 10-1090c
Purple gallinule (Sultana; Swamp [Water] hen) 9-1102c
Purple grackle (Quiscalus quiscula) 10-651c
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Purple heart (U.S. medal) 15-63a; Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Purple heather (Bell-heather, Purple bell, Twisted heather) 11-260c; 8-841b
Purple heron 11-446a
"Purple Island, The" (P. Fletcher) 9-439d; 8-567a
Purple loosestrife 14-305c; 14-486b
pollination 15-176c
Purple martin 14-980c
Purple medick: see Alfalfa
Purple of Cassius 10-538d
rose enamel 18-355c
Purple passionflower (Passiflora edulis) il. 17-435
Purple raspberry 18-1174d
Purple rock cress (bot.) 2-739d
Purple saxifrage: see Twinleaf saxifrage
Purple scale
lemon disease 13-934d
orange disease 16-1023b
Purple Tigers (football team) 9-573d
Purple trillium (Trillium erectum) 22-476d
Purple vetch (bot.) 23-114c
Purple virgin's-bower (plant) 5-896a
Purple willow 23-634b
Purple wreath 23-75b
Purpose (philos.): see Teleology
Purposive behaviourism: see Molar behaviourism
PURPURA 18-882b
blood disorders 3-803a
hemorrhage 11-350d fol.
Purpura haemastoma (mollusk) 18-882b
Purpurer.) 11-389b
Purpureus Petropolitanus Codex Pl. I 3-BIBLE
Purring
cats 5-52c
Purring gouramy (fish) 9-347c
Purse-seine 20-290a
fishing methods 9-363d
PURSLANE 18-882d
bitterroot 3-728b
Purslane tree 18-882d
Pursuit curve 6-920c
Pursuit plane: see Fighter plane
Pursuivant (heraldry) 11-398d
PURULIA, dist. and town, India 18-882d
Purulliyas festival (Hittite) 11-559c
Purus, riv., S.Am. 1-711a
Purusha (Purusa) (Hinduism) 12-118c
creation, myths of 6-710d
dualism 7-717b
Purushapura, Pak.: see Peshawar
"Purushasukta" ("Purusasūkta") (lit.) caste system 12-136d
philos. 12-115c
Purushottama: see Vishnu
Purushottam Puri, India: see Puri
PURVA MIMAMSA (Karma Mīmāṁsā) 18-883a
Indian philos. 12-119a
Sanskrit lit. 19-1034a fol.
Purvey, John 14-256d; 8-563a
PURVEYANCE 18-883a
Purvis, Robert 22-681d
PURVITS, VILHELMS KARLIS (painter) 18-883b
Pus 12-238b
abscess 1-48b
defense reactions of the body 17-458c
PUSA, India 18-883c
Pusa hispida (Ringed seal) 20-234c
PUSAN (Fusan), Kor. 18-883d
harbour Pl. I 13-KOREA
Korean War 13-469a
Pusa Research institute (India) 1-357c
Puschlav (Poschlavo), val., Switz. 22-956d
PUSEY, EDWARD BOUVERIE 18-883d
Oxford movement 16-1184a
theological educ. 22-61b
Pusey House 18-884b
Pushka, Tsar (Tsar Pushka) (cannon, Moscow) 15-877c
Pushkalavati (mod. Charsadda, Pakistan) anc. India 9-1128a
Pushkar, lake, India 1-476d
PUSHKIN, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH 18-884b
drama 7-647b
Gogol 10-531d
place in Russian lit. 19-808a
portraits Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
Russian language 19-800c
short story 20-582a
Pushkin, Vasili 18-884c
PUSHKIN (former Tsarskoe Selo), U.S.S.R. 18-887b
Push stroke (billiards) 3-616a
Pushtkuh Lurs 14-434b
Pushtu (lang.): see Pashto
Pushyamitra Sunga 12-137d
Pusley (Common purslane) 18-882d
Puss moth 4-499a
warning coloration Pl. I 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Pussy willow (Salix discolor) 23-634a
Pustular dermatitis (Sore mouth) (sheep disease) 20-487b
Pustule (bot.) 20-752d
P'u Sung-ling (Chin. au.) 5-638c
Puszcza Białowieska, forest, U.S.S.R.: see Belovezh forest
Puszta Telecska, terr., Yugos. 21-496Ac
Putamen fig. 13 4-77d
PUT AND CALL (fin.) 18-887c
options 16-1012a
Put and Call Brokers and Dealers, Association of 16-1012c
PUTA-O (formerly Fort Hertz [town]), dist. and town, Burma 18-887c
Put contract 16-1012a
Puteanus (Fr. schol.): see Dupuy, Pierre
PUTEAUX (anc. Puteoli), Fr. 18-887d
Puteoli, It. 4-713c
see also Pozzuoli
Putinas-Mykolaitis, V. (Lith. au.) 14-122c
"Putine" ("Kettle, The") (Cratinus) 6-704b
Putlog trestle 20-41a
Putnam, Israel 3-990d
cigars 5-766b
Washington, George 23-382b
PUTNAM, RUFUS 18-887d
Athens, O. 2-680c
Putnam, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Putney heath (London, Eng.) 14-282c
PUTNIK, RADOMIR (Serbian gen.) 18-888a
P'u-t'o, isl., China 5-686a
Put-out (baseball) 3-215d
Putrefaction (bac.) 2-1010c
sepsis 20-334c
Putrescine (Tetramethylenediamine) (chem.) 1-792c
Putrid (Sivash), sea, Eur. 6-758c
PUTTENHAM, GEORGE 18-888b
"Arte of English Poesie" 17-442c
Putter (golf) 10-552c fol.
Putting (golf stroke) 10-558c
Putting green (golf)
definition 10-560c
golf course 10-556d
Putting the shot: see Shot-put
PUTTY (cement) 18-888c
glazing 10-480a
Putumayo, territory, Colombia 6-79c
PUTUMAYO RIVER, S.Am. 18-888d
Amazon 1-711d
Colombia 6-75a
P'u-t'ung hua (lang.) 5-568d
Puu Kukui, mountain, Haw. 11-173b
PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, PIERRE Cécilé 18-888d
Boston Public library 3-993a
mural painting 15-1002a
PUY, LE (Le Puy en Velay), Fr. 18-889c
cathedral 5-939a; 19-504a; 21-239c; 21-270c; 21-298d
Haute-Loire 11-164d
Puyallup, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Pu yao (Chin. hairpin) 12-1035a
Puya raimondii (bot.) il. 4-267
PUY-OE-OOME, dept., France 18-889d
area and pop. table 9-755d
Puy de Dôme (Dôme, Puy de), mt., Fr. 18-889d
Puy de Sancy (Sancy, Puy de), mt., Fr. 18-889d
Puydt, Marcel de 21-268c
Puy en Velay, Le, Fr.: see Puy, Le, Fr.
Puygullhem, Antonin Nompar de Caumont, marquis de and duc de Lauzun 13-814b
Pu Yi, Henry (emp. Manchoukuo): see Hsuan T'ung
P'u-yi (people): see Chung-chia
Puyo, Ec. table 7-955
Puy-Saint-Front, Fr. 17-611a
Puzur (Kutik)-Inshushinak (gov. of Elam) 17-654c; 8-106c
Puzzle
classification 9-1122a
rebus 19-19b
Puzzolan cement: see Pozzolana
PWA: see Public Works Administration
P wave (phys.): see Longitudinal wave
Pwe (theatrical show) 7-33a
Burma 4-439c
PWLLHELI, Caernarvonshire, Wales 18-890b
PX (Post exchange) 4-803b
Pyaemia: see Pyemia
Pyandzh (Panj), riv., C.As. 1-834d
PYANOPSIA (festival) 18-890b
PYAPON, dist. and town, Burma 18-890c
Pyarnu (Parnu, Pernau), Est. 17-99b, table 17-569d
PYAT, FELIX 18-890c
PYATIGORSK, U.S.S.R. 18-890d
Pyawbwé, Bur. 23-874d
Pycnanthemum: see Mountain mint
Pycnidia (bot.) 9-1021a
Pycniospores 9-1028b
Pycnocoma macrophylla (Bomah nut) table 16-798
Pycnodonte (zool.) 16-1193d
PYCNOGONIDA (Sea Spiders) (zool.) 18-891a
Arthropoda 2-521d; Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
Pycnometer (Pyknometer) (instru.) mineralogy 15-506d
varied types 7-255b
Pycnonotidae (birds) 4-384c
Pycnostyle (arch.) 12-351c
PYDNA, BATTLE OF 18-891c
Roman rule 10-811a
Pye (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Pyelograms 18-1085b
Pyemia (Pyaemia) 20-335a
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
phlebitis 6-842b
Pygeum africanum (Tukur inchet) 8-782a
Pygidiidae (parasitic catfish) 5-70c
Pygites (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
PYGMALION (two figures in Gr. myth.) 18-891d
"Pygmalion" (ballet) 3-25d
PYGMY (Pigmy) (anthropology) 18-892a
Andaman Is. 1-888d
archery 2-292d
Bambuti 3-70d
Cameroons 4-703b
child Pl. V 1-AFRICA
Congo (Republic) 6-312d
Congo, Democratic Republic of the 6-315b
dwarfism 7-809a
ethnography 1-261d fol.
Gabon Rep. 9-1067c
Malay archipelago 14-687c
national parks 16-79a
Negro 16-187c
Timor 22-231d
see also Negrito
Pygmy antelope (animal) 2-19b
Pygmy chimpanzee (Pan paniscus, Bonobo) 5-555b; 18-512c
Pygmy elephant 8-273d
Pygmy flying phalanger (Pygmy glider; Feather tail phalanger) (opossom [Austr.]) 14-971b
Petaurus ariel 3-279b
Pygmy grasshopper: see Grouse locust
Pygmy hippopotamus (animal) 11-520d; 5-548c
Pygmy hog 21-672a
Pygmy honey guide (Indicator pumilio) 11-658a
Pygmy killer (Feresa) (whale) 23-554Hc
Pygmy locust Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Pygmy mice (zool.) 14-969d
Pygmy muthatch 16-801b
Pygmy parrot 17-405c
Pygmy right whale (Caperea marginate) 23-554Db
Pygmy shrew 12-303d
Pygmy sperm whale (Kogia breviceps) 23-554Fd
Pygmy squirrel 19-434d
Pygmy weasel 23-454d
Pygmy willow 8-841a

# Quadric-crank


Finland 9-280c
Pygocaulia (zool.) 4-54c
Pygopodidae (lizard) 14-161c
Pygoscelis (Pygosceles) adeliae (bird): see Adélie penguin
Pygoscelis papua (Gentoo penguin) nest Pl. 1 16-NEST
Pygostyle bone (comparative anat.) 20-739d; 3-681c
Pyidaungsu Sithu Thinga, Order of (Burma) 13-411a
Pyinmana, Bur. 23-874d
Pyknic somatotype (psych.) 17-695d; 13-490b
Pyknometer (instru.): see Pycnometer
Pylades of Cilicia (pantomimist) 17-235b
Pylaemenes (dynasty) 17-287c
PYLE, ERNIE (Ernest Taylor Pyle) (war correspondent) 18-892a
place in journalism 16-390a
PYLE, HOWARD (artist) 18-892b
children's lit. 5-523b
illustrations 4-911d
Pylodictis olivarus (Flathead catfish) 5-70b
Pylon (arch.)
temple of Isis Pl. IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Pyloric caeca (anat.) 10-23c
Pylorus (anat.) 10-20c; 21-436a
PYLOS (name of four anc. sites, Gr.) 18-892b
map 1-188
palace (Homeric Pylos) 18-454d; 1-189c
Pylos tablets (archae.) 18-892d
PYM, JOHN 18-893a
Charles I 5-305b fol.
Hampden, John 11-43c
P.Y.M. (weight) 23-488Ja
Pymmes park (Middlesex, Eng.) 7-979b
Pynchon, William 21-263a; 19-672a
meat-packing 15-29a
Pynebankis (instru. of torture) 22-315c
Pynsent, Sir William 5-344c
Pyo (Bur. poetry) 4-446c
Pyocyanase (antibiotic)
use 2-59d
Pyogenic coccl
arthritis 2-515d fol.
bacterial infection 17-458c
P'YONGYANG, Kor. 18-894c; 13-458a fol.
Korean War 13-470a; 9-76a
Pyorrhea
dentistry 7-260d
Protozoa 18-666d
Pyosalpinx (path.) 10-1072b
PYRACANTHA (Fire thorn) (shrub) 18-899d
stem 21-380d; fig. 5 21-379
Pyralididae 4-497a
Pyralidoidea 4-497a
Pyralis farinalis: see Meal moth
Pyrame de Candolle, Alphonse Louis Pierre 4-782a
Pyrame de Candolle, Augustin 4-782a
Pyrame de Candolle, Casimir (Anne) 4-782a
PYRAMID (bldg.) 18-894d
Egypt 8-34a; 8-89b; 2-242b; Pls. II, III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; 21-926c
brickwork 4-175b; 11-59b
funerary customs 9-1014d
Giza 10-438c
Khefren Pl. VI 8-EGYPT
Mayan Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Uxmal 22-918a
see also Ziggurat
PYRAMID (geom.) 18-896c
mensuration 15-166b
Pyramidal cell (anat.) 17-314b
Pyramidal decussation (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c; 17-314c
Pyramidalis (muscle) 15-1029c
Pyramidal model (chem.) 21-388Eb
Pyramidal numbers (math.) 9-257c
Pyramidal tract (anat.) 4-74d fol.
paralysis 17-314b
spinal cord 21-224b
Pyramidellidae (zool.) 20-848Bd fol.
Pyramid of numbers (ecology) 7-917c; fig. 2 7-917
Pyramids, battle of the (1798) 9-920a
Pyramid Texts (Egy. inscriptions) 18-896b
PYRAMUS AND THISBE (myth.) 18-896d
PYRARGYRITE (min.) 18-896d; 20-682b
Pyrausta nubilalis (moth): see Corn borer
Pyraustinae (entom.) 4-497b
PYRAZINES (Paradiazines, Piazines) (chem.) 18-897a
PYRAZOLES (chem.) 18-897b
Pyrene (chem.) 5-978c
PYRENEES, mts., Eur. 18-897c
altitude 11-166b
France 9-692d
Fr. Rev. Wars 9-914d
Jurassic system 13-146c
landscape Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
scapolite 20-51b
Spain 21-109a
Pyrenees, Peace of the (1659) 9-717b
Louis XIV 14-342c
Mazarin, Jules 15-18b
Portugal 18-280d
Roussillon 19-663d
PYRENEES-ORIENTALES, dept., Fr. 18-899b
area and pop. table 9-755d
Roussillon 19-663c
Pyrenoid (chem.) 14-151a; figs. 1-A, H 1-598
Protozoa 18-668c
Pyrenomycetes (bot.) 9-1026c
Pyrenulales 13-1070b
PYRETHRUM (plant) 18-899d
chrysanthemum 5-732a
insect control 8-615b
pest control 17-728b fol.
Pyrethrum root (Spanish pellitory) 18-900a
Pyrex glass 10-464d
boric acid 3-958d
light frequency 17-920b
mirrors 15-569d
PYRGOS (mod. Pirgos), Gr. 18-900a
Elis district 8-286d
Pyrgos (Burgas), Bulg. 4-422d
Pyrgus communis (Checkered skipper butterfly) Pl. I fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Pyrgus malvae (Grizzled skipper butterfly) Pl. II fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Pyrheliometer (instru.) 11-252b
Angström's figs. 11, 12 11-252
Eppley instru. 21-572a
photometry, celestial 17-997c
PYRIDINE (chem.) 18-900a; 5-978a
quinoline 18-968d
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid (chem.): see Nicotinic acid
Pyridoxal (Pyridoxamine, Pyridoxin, Pyridoxine): see Vitamin B6
Pyrilampes (Gr.) 18-20b
Pyrimethamine: see Daraprim
Pyrimidines (chem.) 18-878b; 16-707b
nucleotides 10-67b
PYRITE (Iron pyrites; Fool's gold) (min.) 18-901c
carbon disulphide 4-873a
cinders 5-155b
gold 10-535a
sulfur compounds 12-601c
Pyrobitumen (min.) 3-728d
Pyrocellulose (Pyro) 16-537a
propellants 18-628b
Pyroclastic rocks (Fragmental volcanic rock) 23-242a
agglomerate 1-327a
breccia 4-144a
petrology 17-775a
stratification 21-462c
tuff 22-538a
Pyroelectricity
tourmaline 22-328c
PYROGALLOL (Pyrogallic acid) (chem.) 18-902a
gallic acid 9-1099d
Pyrolaceae (biol.) 12-120b
PYROLUSITE (min.) 18-902a
Manganese 14-777d
see also Manganese dioxide
Pyrolysis: see Cracking (chem.)
Pyromancy (fortunetelling) 9-645c
Pyromania (mental disease) 2-483c
Pyrometallurgy 11-961d fol.
ore treatment 15-236b
Pyrometer (instru.)
chinaware 5-614a
petrology 17-777d
thermometry 22-110a
Pyrometric cones (china) 5-614a
PYROMORPHITE (min.) 18-902b
Pyromucic acid (Furoic acid) 9-1036d
Pyronema omphalodes 9-1024d
PYRONES (chem.) 18-902c
Pyrope (min.) 9-1147a fol.; 10-686d
Pyrophorus havanensis (beetle) il. 3-668b
Pyrophosphoric acid (chem.) 17-912d; 17-914d
PYROPHYLLITE (min.) 18-903a
false jade 12-842d
Pyroracemic acid: see Pyruvic acid
"Pyroscaphe" (steamboat) 20-527a
Pyrosoma (Firebody) 22-550c; 17-1168d
Pyrosomata (zool.) 22-554d
Pyrosulfuryl chloride 21-540b
Pyrotechnic compositions (chem.) 9-311a
Pyrotechnics: see Fireworks
Pyrotechnic signal ammunition 1-806b
Pyrotheria (paleon.) 22-695a; 17-149a
PYROXENE (min.) 18-903b
diabase 7-350a
gabbro 9-1064d
granite 10-683a
igneous rocks 10-119d; 17-779c
ijolite 11-1073d
phonolite 17-909b
rhyolite 19-287c
spodumene 21-246b
Pyroxene-andesite (rock) 1-903a
Pyroxene eclogite (min.) 7-912b
Pyroxene gneiss (min.) 10-503d
Pyroxene hornfels facies 15-255b
PYROXENITE (min.) 18-903d
gabbro 9-1064d
Pyroxylin (chem.) 18-4a
cement 5-158c
household textiles 22-10c fol.
Pyrrha (myth.) 9-456b; 7-319d
Pyrrhic dance 7-31b
Pyrrhic verse 23-96a
Pyrrhic victory 18-904b
PYRRHO (of Elis) (Gr. philos.) 18-903d
skepticism 20-745a
stoicism 17-872d
Pyrrhocoridae (Red bugs) 11-344d
Pyrrhonism (philos.) 1-197c
Pyrrhophyta: see Pyrrophyta
PYRRHOTITE (Magnetic pyrites) (min.) 18-904a
meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (Bullfinch) 4-403d
Pyrrhula pyrrhula cassini 4-404a
Pyrrhula pyrrhula nesa (British bullfinch) 4-404a
Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula (Northern bullfinch) 4-404a
PYRRHUS (k. of Epirus) 18-904b
battles 8-648d fol.; 11-385b
Cineas 5-777d
Fabricius 9-25b
Rome 19-513d
Sicily 20-604d
Pyrrhus (ruler, Elis) 8-287a
Pyrrhus (myth.): see Neoptolemus
PYRROLE (chem.) 18-904c
Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi 5-757b
succinimide 21-501c
Pyrrophyta (Pyrrhophyta) (bot.) 1-603b; 17-1201c
Pyrularia pubera (Oil nut) 19-1041c
Pyrus (bot.) 18-967b
Pyrus aucuparia (Sorbus aucuparia): see Mountain ash
Pyrus communis (tree): see Pear
Pyrus cydonia (bot.): see Quince
Pyrus malus (malus pumila): see Apple
Pyrus nivalis (snow pear) 17-503a
Pyrus pumila: see Apple
Pyrus pyrifolia: see Sand pear
Pyrus serotina (Japanese sand pear) 9-970c
Pyruvate 3-635a; 18-905a
metabolism 15-218a
PYRUVIC ACID (Pyroracemic acid) (chem.) 18-905a
fermentation 9-189c
PYTHAGORAS (sculp.) 18-905b
PYTHAGORAS AND PYTHAGOREANism (philos.) 18-905b; 17-870b
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885a
astronomy 2-644a
Crotona 6-817b
earth 7-845c
ethics 8-763a
geodesy 10-132b
geometry 10-187b
harmonic analysis 11-106b
infinity 12-624a
light 13-1105b
number theory 16-741a; 20-116c
numerology 9-645a
Parmenides 17-393d fol.
Philolaus 17-863b
Plato 18-33d
soul 18-284a
Pythagorean brotherhood (rel. order) 18-905b
Pythagoreanism (philos.): see Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism
"Pythagorean Numbers, Dn" (Speusippus) 21-209b
Pythagorean theorem (math.) 18-906b; 2-398c; 10-186d
mechanics 15-43a
space-time 21-104a fol.
triangle 22-460b
vector analysis 23-18a
PYTHEAS (of Massalia [Marseilles]) 18-907b; 10-146a
arctic regions 2-331a
cartography 14-828c
Pytheos: see Pythius
Pythia (priestess) 16-1014b
Apollo 2-120c; 9-645a
"Pythian" fodes) (Pindar) 17-1093a
Pythian festival (Gr.) 13-810b
Pythian games 9-1120a
Cleisthenes of Sicyon 5-894d
Delphi 7-208b
Pythias (Phintias) (Gr. legend) 7-27b
Pythic foot (measure) 23-488Ia
Pythios: see Pythius
Pythium
taxonomy 17-1201d
Pythium debaryanum il. fig. 4 9-1022d
Pythium root rot (Pythium arrhenomanes) 21-525d
PYTHIUS (Pythios, Pytheos) (Gr. arch.) 18-907c
temple of Athena 18-497d
Pytho, Gr.: see Delphi
PYTHON (myth.) 18-908a
oracle 16-1014a
PYTHON (zool.) 18-907c; 20-850a fol.
hatching of eggs 16-250d
reptile 19-175a fol.
skull il. 20-849
types Pl. I 20-SNAKE
Python molurus: see Indian python
Python reticulatus: see Reticulated python
Python sebae: see Rock python
Pyu (people) 4-439d fol.; 18-620b
Pyura (zool.) fig. 4 22-554
Pyx (receptacle) 20-685b
mint 15-557b
Pyx, Chapel of the (Westminster Abbey) 23-540d
Pyx, Trial of the 15-557b
PZT (Photographic zenith tube) 22-227b

## Q

Q (letter) 18-909a
Q (pseud. of Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch) 18-964c
Q (bibl. source) 10-594b
Qabail: see Kabyles
Qabbalah (rel.): see Cabala
Qachas Nek, Basu. 3-263b
Qadarites (Muslim sect) 12-665a
Qaddish (Kaddish) 13-183a
QADI (Cadi, Kadi) (judge) 18-909b
functions 12-668a
Islamic law 12-681a
Ottoman state 22-595a
Qadi, Tall al, Israel
Dan 7-28a
Qadianis (Ahmadiyahs) (Muslim sect) 12-667a
Qadimis (religious sect) 17-407d
Qadiriya 1-265d
Qadr, Birjis 12-111d
Qafzeh cave (Israel) 16-152a
Qahirah, Al, Egy.: see Cairo
Qain (Qayen), subdistrict and town, Iran 18-910c
Qalrwan, Tun.: see Kairouan
QAIS (Jazireh-ye Qeys), isl., Persian Gulf 18-909c
Qa'itbay (Pharos), cape, Egy. 1-583c
Qa'itbay (fort, Alexandria, Egy.) il. 1-584c
Qait Bey
mausoleum fig. 4 12-675
QAJAR DYNASTY (Kadjar [Kajar] dynasty) (Pers.) 18-909c
Persian hist. 17-681a
Qala Bist (Bust), anc. city, Afg. 10-433c
Qal'ah Salasib (citadel, Shushtar, Iran) 20-592d
Qal'a-i-Nau Hazaras (Hazari) (people) 11-199b
Qal'at al-Genun (Caltagirone), Sic. 4-669c
Qalat al Hosn: see Krak des Chevaliers
Qalat Jarmo: see Jarmo
Qal'at Sherqat, Iraq: see Ashur, Assyria
QALYUBIYAH, AL, governorate, Egy. 18-909d
area and pop. table 8-81
Qamishliye (Haseke; Hassetche; Kamechlié; Qamishli), governorate, Syria 11-148c
"Qāmūs, al-" ("Ocean, The") (dictionary, Firūzābādī) 9-316b
Qandahar, Afg.: see Kandahar
Qanna'eem (Jewish sect): see Zealots
"Qanun Fi'l-Tibb, Al-" ("Canon of Medicine, The") (Avicenna) 2-915c
Qaraism: see Karaism
Q.A.R.A.N.C.: see Queen Alexandra's royal army nursing corps
Qara Su, riv., Asia M. 2-211a
QARO, JOSEPH BEN EPHRAIM (Caro [Karo], Joseph ben Ephraim; Maran) (Jewish jur.) 18-910a
Cabala 13-112b
Shulhan Arukh 9-1135b; 11-288a
Isaiah 3-704b
Qaroun, Birket (Qaroun, Lake of): see Moeris, Lake of
Qarqar, Battle of (854 B.C.): see Karkar, Battle of
Qasidah (Qasida) (Arab. lit.) 11-24a
Pers. lit. 17-689d
QASIM, AL, dist., Saudi Arabia 18-910b
Qasr al-Heir al-Gharbi (archae., Syr.) 2-265b
Qasr-e Shirin, Iran 13-315a
Qāt (shrub): see Catha
Qataban (anc. kingdom, Arabia) 2-176a
Sabaeans 19-848c
Qataghan (Kataghan), prov., Afg. 13-248d
QATAR, sheikhdom, Arab. penin. 18-910b; 17-649d
Arabia 2-166d fol.
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
Qatna (Qatanum, Katna), anc. Syria 13-251d
Qattarah, depression, Egypt 8-29a; 19-882a
Qavam as-Saltaneh (Persian prime min.) 17-685a
Qawasim (tribe) 17-652c
QAYEN (Qain), subdistrict and town, Iran 18-910c
Qayi (people) 23-840c
Qays (Kais) (Arab tribe) 4-645d fol.; 2-172a
Qayyara, Iraq 15-893a
Qazaq (people): see Kazakh
Qazvin (Kazvin), Iran 13-262b
Qebti, Egy.: see Qift
"Q.E.D." (ship) 20-529b
Qedet (weight) 23-488Jc
Qena, governorate and town, Egy.: see Qina
QESHM (Qishm), isl. and town, Iran 18-910d
Q FEVER (Balkan grippe) 18-911a
rickettsia burneti 19-319a
sheep 20-487c
transmission 2-1003d
QHM (Quartz horizontal magnetometer) 14-623b
Qibris, isl., Medit.: see Cyprus, rep.
Qiddush: see Kiddush and Habdalah
QIFT (Coptos, Koptos, Kuft, Qebti), Egy. 18-911c
anc. cities map 8-32
QINA (Qena; Caena [town]), governorate and town, Egy. 18-911c
anc. cities map 8-32
area and pop. table 8-81
Qisarya, Pal.: see Caesarea Palestinae
Qishm (Qeshm), isl. and town, Iran 18-910d
Qizan (Jizan), Saudi Arabia 2-613d
QOM (Qum), dist. and town, Iran 18-911d
QSS (Quasi-stellar radio sources) 18-939d
Quachitite (rock) 13-632c
"Quack, The" ("Mastičkář") (drama) 6-983c
QUACKERY 18-912a
fraud 9-817c
QUACK-GRASS (Couch-grass, Quitch-grass) 18-913a
pioneer plants 23-478a
S. Af. plateau 21-46c
stem 10-697b
Quad Cities: see Davenport, Ia.; East Moline, Ill.; Moline, Ill.; Rock Island, Ill.
Quadi (tribe) 10-284d
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Marcomanni 14-855d
Moravia 15-823c
Rom. Emp. 19-535b
Quadra, Juan Francisco 1-496d
Quadragesima: see Lent
Quadrangular Adze culture 12-973a
Quadrant (descriptive geometry) 7-292c
Quadrant (elec. unit) 17-1021a
Quadrant conference (1943) 23-794c
eastern operations 23-793Ad
western operations 23-792Hd
Quadrant elevation (ballistics) 20-635d
Quadrantids (astron.) 15-267d
Quadras, Gregorio da 2-172b
Quadrate lobule (anat.) fig. 8 4-75b
Quadratic differentials (math.) 1-854a
Quadratic equations 1-608c; 8-656d
diophantine equations 7-467b
geom. 10-187b
hist. 14-1102d fol.; 1-611d
invariants 12-459a
Pythagoreans 18-906c
Quadratic forms, Rational 6-123c
Quadratic forms, Theory of 7-467b
Quadratic non-residue 16-746a
Quadratic reciprocity 16-747a
Quadratic residue 16-746d
Gauss 10-35c
Quadratic surf. 6-421d; 2-398d
Quadratrix of Dinostratus 6-921d
Quadratrix of Hippias 6-921c
QUADRATURE (astron.) 18-913a
see also Astronomy
Quadrature (math.) 18-913b
curves 14-1105a
differential equations 7-408b
integration and measure 12-341a
Wallis 23-308a
see also Integration
"Quadrature of the Parabola, The" (Archimedes) 2-297d; 20-118d
Quadratus (Christian apologist) 2-125b
Quadratus femoris 15-1028a
Quadratus lumborum 15-1026b
Quadric cone 6-283a
Quadric-crank mechanism (Four-bar linkage) 14-78d

# Quadrics


Quadrics 21-592b
Quadric theorem, ruled 18-614b
Quadrifidae (zool.) 4-494d
Quadrigarius, Quintus C.: see Claudius Quadrigarius, Quintus
Quadrigatus (coin) 16-767d; Pl. II 16-NUMISMATICS
QUADRILATERAL (geom.) 18-913b
polygon 18-193b
trapezoid 15-164d
Quadrille (card game) 16-961a
QUADRILLE (dance) 18-913c
history 7-34d
see also Square dance
Quadrilleros (Sp. constables) 11-431c
"Quadrilogue invectif" (Chartier) 5-334d
"Quadripartitus" (law) 1-939d
Quadrisulca (zool.) 22-693d
Quadrivium (educ.) 22-488b
Cambridge 4-692c
liberal arts 13-1017b
Varro 8-364b
Quadros, Jânio 4-126Ad
Quadruple acrostic 1-104b
Quadruple Alliance (Eng. lit.) 23-312Bd
Quadruple Alliance (hist.) 1718 7-726a
1815 22-439c; 1-475c; 17-365d
Holy alliance 11-608b
Quadruple expansion engines 21-357c; 20-529d
Quadruplets 15-985d
Quadrupole moment 16-705c
Quaestio perpetua (Rom. court) 19-519b
QUAESTOR 18-913c
aerarium 1-199a
Byzantine administration 4-528d
Rom. prov. 18-692d; 19-546d
senate 20-320b
QUAGGA (Equus quagga) 18-914a; Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
extinction 11-886d
zebra 23-938a
QUAHOG (Hard-shell, Paquahock, Quahaug, Quauhog) (clam) 18-914a
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Venus mercenaria 5-858a
Quaid-i-Azam, Order of (Pak.) 13-411d
QUAIL 18-914b
bobwhite 3-831a
game farming 9-1117c
Quail dove Pl. VII 3-BIRD
Quail walk (clay-target shooting) 22-429b
Quaison-Sackey, Alex (UN pres.) 22-707b
Quaker act (Eng., 1662) 9-938d
Quaker City, The: see Philadelphia, Pa.
Quaker-ladies (bot.): see Bluets
Quaker-parrot 16-250c
Quaker Pegg (ceramic art.) 18-379c
QUAKERS 18-914c
see also Friends, Society of
Quakertown, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Quaking aspen (bot.): see American aspen
Qualification of Women act (Eng.) 23-706c
Qualitative analysis 5-428b fol.; 21-190c
Qualitative microanalysis 5-437b
QUALITIES (philos.) 18-914d
accident 1-74b
Common Sense philos. 6-166d
empiricism 8-347d
epistemology 13-426d
Locke 14-191b
substance 21-497b
Quality control (indus.) 18-596a
"Qual prodigo ch'io miri" (Stradella) 21-447b
Quanah (Quanah Parker) (Ind. chief) 16-916c
Quandong nut (bot.) table 16-799
"Quanta cura" (Pius IX) 8-363b
Quantifier (logic) 14-212c fol.; 14-222a
Quantitative analysis 5-428b fol.
acids and bases 1-93c
inorganic analysis 5-432a
molecular spectra 15-658d
organic compounds 5-435c
ultramicrochemistry 22-674c
Quantitative microanalysis 5-437c
Quantity surveyor 4-380d
QUANTITY THEORY OF MONEY 18-916d
classical economics 7-939d
currency 6-910a
value fluctuations 15-704a
Quantization 18-921d fol.; 8-386d
Schwarzschild, K. 20-110a
Quantock, hills, Som., Eng. 20-972b
Quantrill, William C. 13-212a; 3-80d
Lawrence 13-831a
Quantum-charge ratio 17-1023a
QUANTUM MECHANICS 18-916b
chemistry 5-404c
Compton effect 6-242b
Dirac 7-483c
disintegration 18-1061c
electricity conduction 8-195b
electron 8-240d; 2-710a
field emission 9-242b
force 9-602b
free radicals 9-846d
groups 10-952d
Heisenberg, W. K. 11-311a
helium 11-319d
historical development 17-1030b
isotopes 12-694b
Landau 13-644c
light 13-1126b; 8-183d
low-temperature physics 14-372b
luminescence 14-422b
magnetism 14-605c
mechanics, classical 15-36c
neutron 16-306c; 8-130d
nuclear 16-706a
particles 17-414a
motion 15-898a
photochemistry 17-917b
photoelectricity 17-924a
resonance 19-216c
naphthalene 15-1172a
solids 20-949Bc
sound 21-8b fol.
space-time 21-106c
statistical mechanics 21-341a
thermionics 22-76a
uncertainty principle 22-680b
valence 22-945b
wave mechanics 23-440a
Quantum numbers 18-921c
spectroscopy 21-191d
molecular spectra 15-657d
Stark effect 21-336b
Zeeman effect 23-941a
Quantum theory 17-1026b
atomic structure 3-856d; 8-250b; 21-192b; 2-709b; 2-715b
Compton 6-242b
crystall. 6-852b
Einstein 8-97b
energy 8-387a
ferromagnetism 14-610b
field theory 17-414c
gases 5-421b
light 23-847b fol.
luminescence 14-421d fol.
paramagnetism 14-606c
photoelectricity 17-923d
Planck 17-1162c
relativity 19-101c
thermodynamics 11-257c
Zeeman effect 8-243c; 23-942c
see also Quantum mechanics
"Quantum Theory of the Electron" (Dirac) 7-483c
QUANTZ, JOHANN JOACHIM (Ger. comp.) 18-932d
ornamentation 16-1112b
Quanza: see Kwanza, riv., W. Af.
Quapaw agency (Okla.) 16-916d
Quarai (Guareim), riv., S.Am. 18-15d
QUARANTINE AND ISOLATION 18-933a
difficulties 2-1008b
health and safety laws 11-205b fol.
history 18-824d fol.
poultry farming 18-388b
WHO 23-748Ab fol.
Quare, Daniel 5-716c
Quare clausum fregit 23-811a
Quaregna e Cerettò, Amadeo Avogadro, count di: see Avogadro, Amedeo
Quarg cheese 5-366b
QUARITCH, BERNARD 18-933c
QUARLES, FRANCIS 18-933c
emblem books 8-309c
Quarr, I. of W., Eng. 23-594b
Quarrel (bolt) 6-815b
QUARRYING 18-933d; 21-438a
Egy., anc. 8-50c
marble 14-848b; Pl. I 10-GEOR-GIA
Quart (measure) 23-488Gb
Quartain: see Quatrain
Quarter (measure) 23-488Gb
Quarterback (football) 9-569b
QUARTER DAYS 18-935a
Quarter deck 7-158b
Quarter horse 11-706a; Pl. III 11-HORSE
Quartering (heraldry) 11-395b
Quartering (torture) 7-663d
Quartering act (Eng. 1765) 22-745d
"Quarterly Review" (period.) 17-612a
Brougham 4-281b
criticism 8-587a
Keats 13-264d
Gifford 10-406b
QUARTERMASTER 18-935a
historical development 21-274d fol.
Louvois 2-450c
supply and transport 21-584a
infantry 12-222b fol.
transportation corps 22-412c
Quartermaster General (Gt. Brit.) 23-363b
QUARTER SESSIONS, COURT OF (Eng.) 18-935c
court 6-660c; 13-125a
procedure 18-413a
public utilities 18-838d
recorder 19-25a
Quarter Sessions Act (Eng., 1842) 18-936a
QUARTER SQUARES 18-936c
Quarter-wave plate 13-1117d
Quartet (mus.) 5-252b
Beethoven 3-384b fol.
Quartic (math.): see Biquadratic
Quarto (measure) 23-488Gb
Quartodecimani (Quartodecimans) 4-616c
Easter 7-865c
QUARTON, ENGUERRAND (Charonton [Charreton], Enguerrand) 18-936c
"Coronation of the Virgin" 17-45c
QUARTZ (min.) 18-936d
balance 2-1062b
beads 3-320d
carving 12-843a
chert 5-453a
clocks: see Quartz-crystal clocks
diorite 7-470a
electroacoustics 21-26d fol.; 22-676c
eyeglasses 9-14d
gem varieties 10-60c; Pl. III 10-GEM
agate 1-321a
amethyst 1-788c; Pl. I 10-GEM
aventurine 2-888b
bloodstone 3-807d; Pl. IV 10-GEM
cairngorm 4-583b
carnelian 4-930d
cat's eye 5-85b
chalcedony 5-239c
jasper 12-968b
mocha stone 15-619a
onyx 16-977a
geochemistry 10-119d
geodes 10-131b
gold 10-535a fol.
granite 10-682d
graywacke 10-732a
grindstones 1-46b
hardness number table 11-95
lamprophyre 13-632b
meteorites minerals table 15-273c
micropegmatite 15-381a
molecular spectra 15-657c
natural resource 16-113b
petrology 17-779c
phenacite 17-805d
piezoelectricity 17-1062d fol.
porphyry 18-939a
quartzite 18-938d
radio industry 23-857d; 18-1042c
rhyolite 19-287c
rutile 19-833c
sand 19-998d
sandstone 19-1002d
schist 20-69c
silica 20-654c
spectrographs 21-183a
standards of meas. 23-488Cc
tonalite 22-285b
tridymite 22-469d
Quartz andesite: see Dacite
Quartz (Occidental) cat's-eye 5-85b
Quartz-crystal clock 5-936a; 22-227
oscillator 5-717b
plates 18-938b
Quartz horizontal magnetometer (QHM) 14-623b
QUARTZITE (mineralogy) 18-938d
formation 10-165b
Quartz-monzonite (min.) 15-810b
QUARTZ PORPHYRY 18-939a
Quartz tube mercury lamp 14-4c
Quasdanovich, P. V. (Aus. gen.) 9-919a
Quasi-contract (law) 6-427c; 19-551c
Quasi-crystalline model (phys.) 14-91b
Quasi-geometry (Antipodal form of elliptic space) 10-197a
Quasi-geostrophic motion (meteorol.) 15-289a
Quasi-legislative agencies 1-154b
QUASIMODO, SALVATORE 18-939d
Italian lit. 12-732a
QUASI-STELLAR RADIO SOURCES 18-939d; 16-180a
radio astronomy 18-1079b
Quat, Phan Huy (Vietnamese pol.) 23-146Bd
QUATERNARY (geol.) 18-940b; 10-175a
Andes 1-900c
Austr. 2-777d
climatic history 5-926d
Europe 8-837d
paleobotany chart 12-99 fol.
paleontology 17-147b
Pleistocene epoch: see Pleistocene epoch
United States 22-719b
see also Cenozoic era
Quaternary rainbow table 18-1130
QUATERNIONS (math.) 18-942d
linear algebras 1-617d
number 16-738c
numbers, theory of 16-755a
vector analysis 6-238b
Quathlamba, mts., S. Af.: see Drakensberg Mountains
QUATORZAIN 18-943a
QUATRAIN (Quartain) 18-943a
versification 23-96a
Quatre Bras, Belg. 23-419a fol.
Quatre Cantons, lake, Switz.: see Lucerne, Lake of
"Quatre Fils Aymon, Les": see Renaud de Montauban
Quatrefoil (arch.) 12-632c
metalwork 15-249a
"Quatre Incarnations du Christ, Les" (Hasselt) 11-152a
Quatremère, Antoine (Quatremère de Quincy) 17-568b
Quattara, depression 23-654c
"Quattro libri dell'architettura, I" (Palladio) 19-133c
"Quattro Mori, I" ("Four Moors") (statues, Tacca) 13-905a
"Quatuor Americi Navigationes" ("Epistola Albericii de Novo Mundus," "Mundus Novus") (Vespucci) 23-107c
Quatuor tempora (Four seasons) (Ember days) 8-308c
Quauhog: see Quahog
Quay, Matthew Stanley 17-818d
Quay (dock)
box caisson 4-587a
wall 7-529d
Quba (mosque, Medina) 15-107c
QUCHAN (Kuchan), Iran 18-943a
Quds ash Sherif, Al: see Jerusalem, Isr. and Jor.
QUEBEC, prov., Can. 18-943b; 4-739c fol.
agriculture 1-392a
Constitutional Act (1791) 6-394c
gabbro complex 9-1064d
notary 16-664a
pop. tables 4-746; 18-948
Quebec-Newfoundland mines 12-604d
school administration 20-94a
QUEBEC, qua. Can. 18-950a
Chateau Frontenac Pl. I 4-CANADA
dairy farm Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE
hist. 9-961a; 5-259c; 4-737d fol.; 20-395b
Am. Rev. 1-777d fol.
French and Indian war 22-744b
missions 19-858d
Hôtel Dieu 11-743a
Octagon conference 23-796c
Quadrant conference 23-792Hd; 23-793Ad; 23-794c
St. Lawrence river 19-909d
sunshine table 21-572
QUEBEC ACT (1774, Eng.) 18-951b
American revolution 4-739b
Constitutional Act (1791) 6-394c
Dorchester 7-592a
French Canadians 18-945c
Indiana 12-80c
Mass. 3-990a
U.S. hist. 22-748b
Quebec Bridge (Can.) 4-197c; 18-951a
cantilever construction 21-369Cd
view Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
Quebec Conferences
1864 4-741c
1943 18-950c
"Quebec Gazette" (news.) 16-404d
Quebracho 2-371b; 1-839d
Gran Chaco 10-672b; 2-359a
Paraguay 17-306d
tannins table 13-870
Quechua (Quichua) (people)
Bol. 3-879d; 3-885a
Chile 5-536b
Peru Pl. II 12-INDIAN, LATIN AMERICAN
Yurucarean 23-926Bd
Quechuan (Quichuan) languages (So. Am.) 1-725c fol.; 21-79a
aboriginal languages table 12-59
clicks 5-912a
Ecuador 7-951a
Incas 13-744d
"Quedagh Merchant" (ship) 13-340a
QUEDLINBURG, Ger. 18-951c
early grave slabs 20-218a
Queen, Ellery (lit.) 15-1128a
Queen (insect)
ant 1-1028d
bee 20-873a
Queen (chess) 5-457d fol.; Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
vizier 5-469c
Queen (title) 6-521c
"Queen, The" (ship) 20-530a
Queen Adelaide, prov., S.Af. 20-829d
Kaffir Wars 3-814c
Queen Alexandra's royal army nursing corps 10-744c
territorial army 21-960a
Queen Anne act (1712, Scot.) 20-176a
Queen Anne's bounty (fund)
church commissioners 5-745b
Church of Eng. 1-995d; 8-436c
Queen Anne's lace.: see Wild carrot
Queen Anne's ride (avenue, Lond.) 23-661c
Queen Anne style 9-1048a
chair Pl. VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Queen Anne's War (1701-14) 22-743c
Queen bee 3-375d
QUEENBOROUGH, Kent, Eng. 18-951d
Queen Charlotte, isls., Pac. O.: see Santa Cruz, isls., Pac. O.
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS, B.C., Can. 18-951d
Queen Cleopatra's war trumpet: see Sistrum
Queen consort 6-377d
Queen dowager 6-377d
"Queen Elizabeth" (Brit. battleship) 23-782c; 3-293b
"Queen Elizabeth" (R.M.S.) 20-534a
Bates 3-273b
World War II 6-439a
Queen Elizabeth II Coronation medal (British) Pls. II, IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
QUEEN ELIZABETH ISLANDS, Can. 18-952a
Queen Elizabeth National park, British Solomon Islands Protectorate table 16-90
Queen Elizabeth National Park, (Uganda) 22-658d; table 16-78d fol.
Queen Elizabeth Training College for the Disabled (Surrey, Eng.) 19-89a
"Queenes Arcadia, The" (Daniel) 7-50c
Queen excluder (beekeeping) 3-378a
Queening (chess) 5-458a
"Queen Mary" (cruiser) 13-170b
"Queen Mary" (drama, Tennyson) 21-939d
"Queen Mary" (R.M.S.) 20-533d
Bates 3-273b
World War II 6-439a
Queen Mary Coast, Antarc. 2-10a
Queen Mary's Mount, hill, Scot.: see Carberry Hill
"Queen Mary's Psalter" (ms.) 11-1092c
Queen Maud Land, Antarc. 2-10c
"Queen Mother, The" (dram., Swinburne) 21-670d
Queen of Sheba, Order of the (Eth.) 13-411b
Queen of Spas (nick.): see Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
Queen of the meadow (Spiraea salicipolia) 21-239b
Queen parrot fish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Queen-post truss (const.) 19-594b
Queen regnant 6-377d
Queens, co., N.Y. 14-301a
QUEENS, borough, New York, N.Y. 18-952a
New York city 16-434b fol.
Queen's advocate 14-308b
QUEEN'S BENCH, COURT OF 18-952b
appeal 2-134d
common law 6-160c
history 17-377c
model for U.S. district courts 6-662a
practice and procedure 18-412d
queen's bench division 6-660b; 13-125a
QUEENSBERRY, EARLS, MARquesses, and Dukes of 18-952c
Buccleuch, dukes of 4-338d
March, earls of 14-852c
Queensberry, John S. Douglas, 8th marquess of 4-41a
see also Douglas (family)
"Queensberry" (ship) 20-525d
Queensberry rules (boxing) 4-39c fol.
Queen scallop fig. 2 3-729
Queen's Camel, Som., Eng. 4-698b
Queens' college (Cambridge) 4-694b
Queen's college (Cork, Ire.) 6-501b
Queen's college (Dundee, Scot.) 7-759a
Queen's college (Galway, Ire.) 9-1111a
Queen's college (Lond.) 7-102a
Queen's college (N.J.): see Rutgers university
Queen's (King's) counsel (Eng. law) 13-902d
Queensferry, W. Lothian, Scot. 23-539a
Queen's gillyflower: see Dame's violet
Queen's Hall, Lond. 23-713d
QUEENSLAND, state, Austr. 18-953a
agriculture 1-393d
cattle Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA
climate 6-791b
Cooktown 6-445b
hist. 2-785c fol.
lang. 2-811d
pop. 18-955c; table 2-795
Queensland, University of (Austr.) 22-872c
Queensland nut: see Macadamia
Queen's medal for chiefs (Gt. Brit.) 15-64d
Queen's Messenger convoys (relief units, Gt. Brit.) 23-341d
Queen's Plate (racing event, Toronto, Can.) 11-718d
Queen's scholarship 7-997b
Queen's tears Pl. I 9-FLOWER

Queen (Brompton) stock (Gilliflower) (bot.) 21-415c
  discoloration 17-1181c
QUEENSTOWN, Cape prov., Rep. of S.Af. 18-957d
Queenstown, (Cobh), Cork, Ire. 5-992b
Queenstown, N.Z. Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
Queen's University (Belfast, N.Ire.) 12-570a; 22-871d
Queen's war (1667-68): see Devolution, War of
Queen's ware (ceramics): see Creamware
Queensway (tunnel), Eng.: see Mersey (tunnel)
Queen triggerfish il. 9-266a
"Queen Victoria" (Strachey) 3-640b; 21-446d
Queen Victoria crowned pigeon Pl. VII 3-BIRD
Queen Victoria hospital (E. Sus., Eng.) 7-877b
Queen Victoria park (Ont., Can.) 16-468b
Queirós (Queiroz), Eça de: see Eça de Queirós, José Maria
Queirós, Francisco Teixeira de 18-301b
Queiroz, Rachel de 4-121c
Quelimane (Rio dos Bons Sinais), riv., Port. E. Af. 18-290b
Quelpart Islands, Korea: see Cheju-Do
Quemoy, isl., Formosa str. 5-598a
Quem quaeritis (drama) 7-635a
Quenching (met.) 12-623c; 2-438a
Quenching (phys.) 14-419c; fig. 4 14-425
  resonance radiation 5-419d
Quenching distance 9-413d
Quenstedt, F. A. (geol.) 13-146b
QUENTAL, ANTERO TARQUINIO DE 18-958a
  Portuguese lit. 18-300d
Quepolicán (Ind. chief): see Caupolicán
Quera (Chur, Coira, Coire), Switz. 5-738c
Quercetanus, Andreas (Duchesne, André) 7-730d
Quercetin (Quercitin, Quercitrin) (chem.) 2-25b; 18-959b
  colours of animals 17-1077a
  glycosides 10-502c
QUERCIA, JACOPO DELLA 18-958d
  "Creation of Eve" Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
  Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10-389d
  Siena 20-621d fol.
  tomb of Ilaria del Carretto (Cathedral of Lucca) 20-207c
QUERCITRON BARK 18-959b
Quercus (bot.): see Oak
Quercus aegilops: see Valonia oak
Quercus agrifolia (California live oak) 16-812b
Quercus alba: see White oak
Quercus alnifolia 6-950c
Quercus arizonica (Arizona white oak) 16-812b
Quercus cerris (Turkey oak) 16-812c
Quercus chrysolepis (Canyon live oak) 16-812b
Quercus coccifera: see Kermes oak
Quercus coccinea (Scarlet oak) 16-812b
Quercus dumosa (California scrub oak) 16-812b
Quercus gambelii (Gambel oak) 16-812b
Quercus garryana (Oregon white oak) 16-812b
Quercus ilex: see Holly oak
Quercus infectoria (oak) 16-812c
Quercus kelloggii (California black oak) 16-812b
Quercus lobata (California white oak) 16-812b
Quercus lusitanica (bot.) 18-275b
Quercus lyrata (Overcup oak) 16-812a
Quercus michauxii (Swamp chestnut oak) (bot.) 16-812a
Quercus petraea: see Durmast oak
Quercus phellos (Willow oak) 16-812a
Quercus prinus: see Chestnut oak
Quercus pubescens: see Pubescent oak
Quercus robur: see English oak
Quercus rubra (Northern red oak) 16-812a
Quercus shumardii (Shumard oak) 16-812a
Quercus stellata (Post oak) 16-812a
Quercus suber: see Cork oak
Quercus syriaca (Syrian oak) 21-715d
Quercus toza (bot.) 18-275b
Quercus velutina: see Black oak
Quercus virginiana (Live oak) 16-812b
Quercus wislizenii (Interior live oak) 16-812b
QUERCY, anc. dist., Fr. 18-959b
QUERETARO, state, Mex. 18-959c
  area and pop. table 15-337
QUERETARO, Mex. 18-959d
Querido, Israel (Du. au.) 7-798a
"Querist" (Berkeley) 3-509a
Quesada, Carlos Manuel de Céspedes y: see Céspedes y Quesada, Carlos Manuel de
Quesada, Elwood 2-907b
Quesada, Gonzalo Jiménez de (expl.): see Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo
Quesal: see Quetzal
QUESNAY, FRANCOIS (economist) 18-960a
  economics 7-938a
  Physiocratic school 17-1031c
QUESNEL, PASQUIER 18-960b
  Jansenism 12-875a
"Queste del Saint Graal" (Malory) 10-660b
"Quest for Corvo, The" (Symons) 19-447d
Questionnaire
  attitude testing 2-733b; 18-734a
  emotion 8-339a
QUETELET, (LAMBERT) ADOLFE (Jacques) 18-960c
  biometry 2-48b
  International Statistical congress 21-342c
Quetico Provincial park (Ont., Can.)
  natl. parks table 16-75
QUETTA (Shal, Shalkot [city]), div. and city, Pak. 18-960d
  Baluchistan 3-61a
  div. area and pop. table 17-86
  valley
    archae. 12-134d
Quetta-Kandahar, pass, Bal.: see Bolan pass
Quetta-Pishin, dist., Pak. 18-960d
QUETZAL (Quesal, Quezal) (bird) 18-961b; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
  Guatemala 10-985c
  Mexico 15 329b
Quetzal (coin) 10-990a
Quetzal, Order of the (Guat.) 13-410d
QUETZALCOATL (Plumed Serpent) (deity) 18-961d
  temples 5-678a; Pl. IV 15-MEXICO
  Toltec 22-281c; 11-821c
Queuing theory (Waiting line theory) (management science) 14-748c


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


QUEVEDO Y VILLEGAS, FRANCISCO Gomez de 18-961d
  picaresque novel 17-1047b
  place in Spanish lit. 21-159a
  satire 20-7b
Quezal (bird): see Quetzal
QUEZALTENANGO, dept. and city, Guat. 18-962c
  volcano 5-175c
QUEZON (Tayabas), prov., Phil. 18-962d
  area and pop. table 17-854
QUEZON CITY, Phil. 18-962d
QUEZON Y MOLINA, MANUEL LUIS 18-963a
  Philippines 17-852d
"Quia Amore Langueo" ("For I am sick of love") (song) 8-560b
Quia Emptores (Eng.) 19-10c
  feudal 20-286c
  statutes 8-551c
Quia timet (law) 12-255c
Quibel, R.
  dining room design Pl. 7-DESIGN, 20TH-CENTURY
Quiberon, Fr. 15-828b
QUIBERON BAY, BATTLE OF 18-963a
  Hawke, Sir Edward 9-865c; 11-184c
Quiccheberg, Samuel van 15-1041c
Quiché (El Quiche), dept., Guat. 8-303b
QUICHE (lang.) 18-963a
  Cakchiquel 4-589c
  calendar 4-627c
QUICHERAT, JULES ETIENNE JOSEPH 18-963d
Quichoid (lang.) (C.Am. and N.Am.) table 12-56
Quichua: see Quechua
Quick assets: see Current assets
Quick freezing (food): see Frozen food
Quicklime: see Lime (chemistry)
QUICKSAND 18-964a
Quicksilver: see Mercury (chem.)
Quick vinegar (German) process 23-170d
Quicunque (rel.): see Athanasian Creed
Quidort, Jean 9-1100b
Quid pro quo (law) 6-425c
Quiéret, Hue (adm.) 20-802b
QUIETISM 18-964a
  Bossuet 3-987a
  fatalism 9-109c
  Fénelon 9-170a
  Fr. hist. 9-719a
  Friends, Society of 9-939a
  Guyon, Jeanne 10-1054a
  mysticism 15-1131d
Quileute (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-66a
Quill (Calamus) 3-681d
  pen 17-545d; 17-551d fol.; 9-128d; 17-120c
Quillaja saponaria (tree) 20-860a
QUILLER-COUCH, SIR ARTHUR Thomas (pseud. Q) 18-964c
Quilles (game) 4-33d
Quillon (Crossbar) 21-692d
  dagger 6-993c
QUILLWORK 18-964d
Quillworts (Isoetales) 14-462c fol.
  taxonomy 17-1202a
QUILMES, Arg. 18-965b
Quilombos (slave kingdoms) 13-755d
QUILON (anc. names Coilum, Elancon, Kaulam Mall), dist. and town, India 18-965b
Quilotoa, mt., Andes 1-899a
Quilter, Roger 20-993d
QUILTING 18-965c
  embroidery 8-314c; Pl. XII 8-EMBROIDERY
  household textiles 22-12c
Quimbaya (people) 6-75d fol.
QUIMBY, PHINEAS PARKHURST 18-966c
  Eddy, Mary Baker 7-962b
  faith healing 18-712b; 5-701a
  New Thought 16-416c
QUIMPER, Fr. 18-966c
  Finistère 9-279d
QUIN, JAMES 18-966d
Quinacrine (Atabrine, Mepacrine, Quinacrine hydrochloride) (med.) 18-968c
  anthelmintics 2-22d; 17-335b
  malaria 5-442c; 14-669b fol; 15-103b
  synthesis 5-416d
QUINAULT, PHILIPPE 18-967a
  libretto 13-1063a
Quinby, Ephraim 23-368a
Quinçama (nature reserve, Ang.) 1-942d
"Quincas Borba" (Machado de Assis) 11-1013b
QUINCE 18-967b
  chimera 5-550d
  horticulture 11-733a
    rootstock for pear 17-503c
Quincke, George Hermann
  drop weight 21-602b
  magnetism 14-617b
  surface tension 21-597a
Quincke, Heinrich 7-355c
Quinconces, Place des (Bordeaux, Fr.) 3-952b
Quinctiliani (Quinctiales) 14-432c
Quincy, J. B. Quéau de (gov.) 20-429c
Quincy, Josiah (law., d. 1864) 3-991a
Quincy, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
QUINCY, Ill. 18-967c
  pop. table 11-1084
QUINCY, Mass. 18-967d
Quincy homestead (Quincy, Mass.) 18-968a
Quincy market, Boston, Mass. 3-992a
Quincy system (educ.) 18-607d
Quindaro, Kan. 13-214c
Quindecemviri sacris faciundis (Committee of Fifteen) 2-122a
Quindío, mts., Colom. 1-899b; 6-73b
Quindio road, Colom. 6-73c
Quine, W. V. 14-219b; 20-313Fc
Quinella (racing) 11-725a
QUINET, EDGAR 18-968a
Quinidine 1-637d; 5-775a
  heart diseases 11-226c
QUININE 18-968b
  alkaloids 1-637d
  cinchona bark 5-774b; 5-774d
  fever 2-80d
  malaria 14-669a; 17-330a fol.
  medical entomology 8-613c
  Mutis, J. C. 15-1109a
  synthesis 16-105b
  tolerance 18-98d
Quinisext (Quinisextum) (council): see Trullo, Council in
Quinnat (Chinook, King salmon) (fish) 19-951c; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
  fish culture 9-356d fol.
  fishing 9-379d
Quinoa (bot.) 5-446c
QUINOLINE (chem.) 18-968d
  coal tar 5-978a
  drugs 15-103b
  dyes 11-576a
  pyridine 18-900a
QUINONES 18-969b
  dyes 7-818b
  pigment, animal 17-1076c
Quinquagesima Sunday 4-931b
"Quinquaginta decisiones" ("Fifty Decisions") 19-548d
Quinquatrus (Rom. festival) 14-948c
  Minerva 15-512c
Quinque Ecclesiae, Hung.: see Pécs, Hung.
Quinsigamond (Worcester), Mass. 23-738d
Quinsy (med.)
  tonsillitis 22-290d; 22-162b
Quintal (weight) 23-488Gb
QUINTANA, MANUEL JOSE (poet) 18-969d
QUINTANA ROO, terr., Mex. 18-970a
  area and pop. table 15-337
  Yucatán peninsula 23-914c
QUINTESSENCE 18-970b
QUINTILIAN (Marcus Fabius Quintilianus) 18-970b
  criticism 6-781a
  place in Latin lit. 13-786a
  rhetoric 19-258c
  school 20-97c
Quintilis (July) 13-132b
QUINTILLUS (Marcus Aurelius Claudius Quintillus) 18-971a
Quintuple games: see Pentathlon
Quintuplets (biol.) 15-985d
  Dionne quintuplets 7-463c
Quintus Caecilius Pomponianus (pseud. of Atticus, Titus Pomponius) 2-731d
Quintus Ennius: see Ennius, Quintus
QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS 18-971a
Quinze-Vingts, Hospice des 3-776c
QUIPU 18-971b
  Inca civilization 1-891b
  writing 23-813b
Quiriguá, Mex. 5-490c
  archae. 15-7a
Quirinal, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
Quirinal vase 13-777c
QUIRINO, ELPIDIO 18-971b
  administration 17-853b
QUIRINUS (myth.) 18-971c
  Mars 14-948d
  Rom. rel. 19-555d
  Romulus 19-589d
QUIRITES (citizens) 18-971d; 19-507d
Quirking tool (masonry) 14-1017c
QUIROGA, HORACIO 18-971d
Quiroga, Santiago Casares 21-138a
Quiroga, Vasco de 15-376a
Quiscalus quiscula: see Grackle
Quiscalus quiscula quiscula (Florida purple grackle) 10-651c
Quiscalus quiscula stonei: see Purple grackle
Quiscalus versicolor (Bronzed Grackle) 10-651c
QUISLING, VIDKUN ABRAHAM LAURitz Jonsson 18-972a
  collaboration 9-107a; 9-254a
  Ger. occupation (Nor.) 16-653d
  Raeder 23-791Fa
Quita, Domingos dos Reis 18-300b
Quitch-grass: see Quack-grass
Quitman, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Quito (former presidency and king.), S.Am.: see Ecuador
QUITO, Ec. 18-972a; 7-948b
  arch. 11-1009b
  colonial artistic centre 20-212a
  museums table 15-1050
  Pizarro 17-714b
  pop. 7-955a
  San Francisco, monastery of Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
  scene Pl. I 7-ECUADOR
Quitrent 9-97d
  U.S. 13-677b
Quiver Pls. I, II 4-BOW AND ARROW
Quivira (myth.) 6-521a; 10-734a
QUIXOTE, DON 18-973a
Quixote-plant 23-915c
Quiz (pseud. of Evans, Powys)
  caricature of Roger Fry Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Qullar (Persian corps) 17-678a
Qum (Qom), dist. and town, Iran 18-911d
Qum Qal'e, Asia M. fig. 3 23-782
Qumran community (archae.) 7-117d
  Dead Sea Scrolls
    Aaron 1-5b
    Apocalyptic lit. 2-112d
    Enoch 8-604c
    Jubilees, Book of 13-101b
    Paul 17-474a
  Essenes Manuscripts 2-118d
  papyri 17-294a
  practices and doctrine 12-1052b
  scriptorium Pl. II 17-PAPYROLOGY
Qunoitira (Tel Rakat), Pal. 9-1088c
Quoin (arch.)
  masonry 14-1021b
  rustication 19-829c
Quoits (Horseshoe pitching) 11-726d
Quoratean (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67a
Quorra, riv., Af.: see Niger river
QUORUM 18-973a
  rules of order 19-721d
Quota club 20-373a
QUOTAS, IMPORT AND EXPORT 18-973c
  commodity market 6-156d
  immigration 15-423b fol.; 11-1102d fol.
  imports
    cotton 6-626c
    reciprocity 19-21b
Quota sampling methods 18-832c
Quotation (stock exchange) 21-420c
Quota treaties 6-152a; 21-271Ad
Quotient 16-746b
  partial: see Partial quotient
Quotient (Factor) group (math.) 10-953b
"Quo Vadis?" (Sienkiewicz) 20-623c
Quo vadis story (apocryphal lit.)
  Saint Peter 17-734d
  Thomas, Gospel of 2-117a
QUO WARRANTO (law) 18-974d
  Eng. 8-465b
Qur'ān: see Koran
Quraysh (Quraish, Koreish) (tribe) 4-653c; 2-177d
  caliphate 12-667b
Qurnet es Sauda (Kurnat as-Sauda), mt., Syr. 21-715b
Quruntul, Jabal al, mt., Jor. Pl. I 13-JORDAN
Qutb (rel.) 21-523d
QUTB UD-DIN AIBAK (Indian ruler) 18-974d
  architecture 12-676a
  Delhi 7-198d
  Delhi sultanate 7-201c
  slave kings 12-140c
Qutb ud Din Haidar 22-572d
Quthing, Basu. 3-263d
Quwatli, Shukri Al: see Kuwatli, Shukri Al
Quwwat al-Islam (mosque, Delhi, India) 12-676a


# R


R (letter) 18-976a
r: see Roentgen unit
"R-34" (airship) 1-461a
"R-38" (airship) 1-461a
"R-101" 1-461a
"R-42282" (missile)
  surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
R-511 (missile)
  air-to-air missiles table 19-412
R-530 (missile)
  air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Ra (Egy. deity): see Re
Raab, Julius 2-820a
Raab, Hung.: see Gyor
Raab (Rába), riv., Aus.-Hung. 7-66c
RAABE, WILHELM (au.) 18-976c
  place in Ger. lit. 10-271c
Raadpensionaris (Grand pensionary) (Dutch title) 17-580c
Raasay, isl., Scot. 20-766d; 20-142a
RAB (Arbe), isl., Adriatic Sea 18-976d
Rab (Rabbi) 18-978b
Rába (Raab), riv., Aus.-Hung. 7-66c
Rabab (mus. instru.) 19-18d
RABAH ZUBAYR (Rabah Zobeir) 18-976d
  Bornu 3-972c; 16-503c
  Chad area 9-868c
RABANUS MAURUS, MAGNENTIUS (Hrabanus Maurus) 18-977b
  encyclopaedia 8-364d
  Gottschalk 10-610d
  "Sermonum Proprietate" 16-1114a
Rabat (Victoria), Gozo, Maltese isls. 10-647c
Rabat, prov., Mor.
  pop. table 15-852
RABAT (Ribāt al-Fath [anc. city]), prov. and city, Mor. 18-977c
  courthouse interior Pl. II 15-MOROCCO
  pop. table 15-852
RABAT SKULL 18-978a
Rabaul, dist., New Britain 16-320a
Rabaul, New Britain 3-722c
  New Britain 16-320a
  World War II 23-792Xd fol.
RABAUT, PAUL 18-978a
Rabban (Rabbi) 18-978b
Rabbath-Ammon, Pal.: see Amman, Jor.
Rabbath Moab (Areopolis), Pal. map 17-164
Rabbenu (Rabbi) 18-978b
Rabbenu Gershom: see Gershom ben Judah
RABBI (Rab, Rabban, Rabbenu) 18-978b
Rabbinical courts 12-703c
RABBIT 18-978d; Pl. V 18-MAMMAL
  Austr. 23-601Da
    naturalization 16-98b fol.
    pest 2-800a
  cony 6-442b
  distribution 23-967a
  Easter customs 7-867b
  fur trade 9-1032a; 9-1035a
  gestation period table 10-372
  hair 20-755c; 9-226d

# Rabbit


heart 11-223c
hunting 11-888c fol.
lagamorph 13-599d
mammal 14-720c fol.
nest 16-250c
reproduction
Mendelian inheritance 11-421c
parthenogenesis, artificial 17-411a
sexual behaviour 20-423c
tularaemia 22-538Bb
"Rabbit" (lithograph, Lebrun) Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
Rabbit berry (Buffalo berry) 4-376b
Rabbit-eye high-bush blueberry 3-814d
Rabbit fever: see Tularemia
Rabbit punch (boxing) 4-43b
Rabbit tick 19-428d
RABBULA 18-979d
Edessa 7-969d
"Rabdologiae, seu numerationis per virgulas libri duo" (Napier) 15-1175b
Rabe, E. K. 2-635b
Rabelais, Antoine 18-980a
RABELAIS, FRANCOIS (author) 18-980a
French lang. 9-870d
place in French lit. 9-885b
Urquhart, Thomas 22-902d
RABI, ISIDOR ISAAC (U.S. phys.) 18-982d
molecular resonances 2-715d
nuclear magnetic resonance 16-704c
Rābi'a of Basra 21-523b
Rābida, La (convent, Sp.) 6-112a
RABIES (Hydrophobia) 18-983a
bats 3-268d
cats 5-54c
dogs 7-548c
encephalitis 8-360a
first aid 9-314b
Pasteur 17-440b
Rabinovics (Roth) (family) 18-1139a
Rabinowitz, Solomon: see Sholem Aleichem
Rabutin, Celse Bénigne de 20-398b
Rabutin, Roger de, Comte de Bussy: see Bussy, Roger de Rabutin, Comte de
RACAN, HONORAT DE BUEIL, seigneur de (Fr. au.) 18-984c
"Raccolta, The" (R.C. prayers and devotions) 12-186a
RACCOON 18-984c
fur 9-1033a
pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
gestation period table 10-372
kinkajou 13-370b
mammals Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
physical characteristics 4-933c fol.
Race (anthro.) see Races of Mankind
Race (biol.) 21-177a
Race (engin.) 3-333c
Race (foot): see Running
Race (tides) 22-194c
Race course: see Race track
Racemates (chem.) 21-388Ac
Raceme (bot.)
grass 10-698b
Racemic acid 21-388Ac
Pasteur, Louis 17-439d
stereoisomerism 12-689b
Racemization 21-388Cd
Racer (snake)
blue 3-748a
Eastern yellow bellied Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Race relations: see Interracial relations
Race runner (zool.): see Whiptail
RACES OF MANKIND 18-985a
Australoid: see Australoid
blood 3-799d
Caucasoid: see Caucasoid
climate 5-924c
Cro-magnon man 6-791c
differential psych. 7-421a
discrimination: see Segregation, Racial; Interracial relations
dwarfism and gigantism 7-808d
eugenics 8-816Ba
evolution and ethnology 2-38b fol.
geographical distribution 14-734d
hair 10-1118d
marginal groups 14-866c
Mongoloid: see Mongoloid
Negroid: see Negro
Oceania 16-852b
phenotype and genotype 2-52b
racial types, classifications of
Blumenbach, Johann 3-818d
Hooton, E. A. 11-674c
sex ratio 20-420a
skull 20-763d
see also continents, countries, peoples and tribes under their separate names
Race track 11-716d; Pls I, II 11-HORSE-RACING AND BREEDING
Rachedal (Rachedam), Lancs., Eng. 19-399b
Rachel (bibl.) 12-834d
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
RACHEL, MLLE (Félix, Élisa) (act.) 18-987c
"Rachel" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-361d
Rachilla (bot.) 10-698b
Rachis (bot.) 9-488a
Rachis (zool.): see Shaft (feather)
RACHMANINOFF, SERGEI VASILIEVICH (Rakhmaninov, S. V.) 18-987d
place in Russian song 20-992c
place in Twentieth century music 15-1073d
Rachycentridae (zool.) 5-992b
Rachycentron canadus (fish): see Cobia
Racial segregation: see Segregation, Racial
RACIBORZ (Ratibor), Pol. 18-988b
pop. 16-995a
RACINE, JEAN 18-988b
Champmeslé, Marie 5-261a
Fr. lang. 9-871a
place in French drama 7-642c
place in French lit. 9-889a
theatre 22-28Hb
Racine, Louis (Fr. au.) 18-991a
RACINE, Wis. 18-992b
S. C. Johnson and Son Pl. I. 4-BRICKWORK
Interior Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Racine, mt., Switz. 16-286b
"Racine et Shakespeare" (Stendhal) 21-382c
Racing
aviation 2-905d
bicycle 6-939a
boat 15-932b; 3-826a
rowing 19-666a
canoe 4-791d
circus 5-800c fol.
horse 11-714a
hurdling 11-903a
motor car 15-935b; 2-875d
motorcycle 15-934b
pigeons 17-1073c
running: see under Running
skiing 20-728d
snowshoe 20-856Ba
track and field sports 22-342b
walking races 23-301d
water skiing 23-428d
yachting 23-860c
see also Olympic games
"Racing Calendar" 11-715d
Rack (gait of a horse) 11-705d; 11-708c
Rack (instru. of torture) 22-314b
Rack (Arrack) (liquor) 2-471a
Racket: see Fraud
Racket (bat)
badminton 2-1027d
RACKETS (Racquets) (game) 18-992c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Squash rackets 21-268d
Rackett (mus. instru.) 23-656Ac
Rackham, Arthur
place in caricature illustration 4-911d
Racking 4-166d
wine 23-666c
Rackmaster-general (nick. of Thomas Norton) 16-642d
Rack railway 18-1106a
Racoon: see Raccoon
Racquet and Tennis club 21-936Jc; 18-994a
Racquets: see Rackets
Racquet-tailed kingfisher 1-720a; 3-279b
Raczkiewicz, Władysław 18-138a
RAD (Reichsarbeitsdienst) 23-791Bd
Rad (unit, phys.) 16-695a; 16-702d
radiation 18-1025c
radiology 18-1087b
space exploration 21-103Rb
R.A.D.A. (Royal Academy of Dramatic Art) 1-107b
Radagaisus (Ratigar) 21-407a
Huns 11-877b
Radāma I (ruler of Mad.) 14-665b
Radāma II 14-665c
RADAR 18-994b
air defense 1-437a fol.; 1-449b fol.; 16-833c
airport 1-453a fol.
antenna 2-194
artillery 2-540b fol.
astronomy 18-1077b
coast defense 5-981c
convoy 6-438d
aircraft carrier 1-424b
electromagnetic waves 8-232b fol.
Gt. Brit. 10-747d
maritime law 19-724a
meteorology: see Radar meteorology
meteor 15-269b
naval gunnery 10-1038c
navigation 16-145c
photogrammetry 17-934b
servomechanism 20-374b
sighting systems (gunnery) 20-637c
signal communications 20-642a
signal corps 20-643d
sonar 21-35b
submarine warfare 21-496d
surveying 21-611b
telephone industry 1-784c
transistor 22-390c
ultrasonic delay lines 22-676Ad
velocity of light, measurement 13-1131a
wireless 8-182c; 18-1044b
World War II 23-791Lb fol.
Radar astronomy 18-1002d
RADAR METEOROLOGY 18-1020c
Internat. Geophysical year 12-415a
rainfall 18-1131c
weather forecasting 15-946a
Radar picket ship 7-310b
Radar warning ship II. 9-436
Radasbona (anc. city, Ger.): see Regensburg
Radbertus, Paschasius 22-413c
Radbot (Habsburg fam.) 10-1093c; table 10-1094a
Radburn, N.J. 9-1140c; 9-37c
Radcliffe (Radclyffe) (Derwenter, Earls of) (fam.) 7-279d
RADCLIFFE, ANN (née Ward, Ann) 18-1022c
Radcliffe (Mowlson), Ann 11-139c
Radcliffe, Sir Cyril 17-80d
Radcliffe, Robert, Viscount Fitzwalter, earl of Sussex: see under Sussex, Earls of
Radcliffe, Thomas, 3rd earl of Sussex: see Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe, 3rd earl of
Radcliffe, William 23-463c fol.
RADCLIFFE, Lancs., Eng. 18-1023a
Radcliffe boundary award (India-Pakistan) 18-872d
RADCLIFFE-BROWN, ALFRED REGINALD 18-1023a
anthro. 2-42a; 13-378b
RADCLIFFE COLLEGE 18-1023b
Harvard 11-139c; 4-690b
Radcliffe observatory (Eng.) 16-829b fol.
Radcliffe observatory (S.Af.) (astron.) 16-832b
Radclyffe (Radcliffe) (Derwentwater, Earls of) 7-279d
Radclyffe, Anthony James 7-280a
Radclyffe, Charles 7-279d
Radclyffe, Sir Francis (1st earl of Derwentwater) 7-279d
Radclyffe, Robert, Viscount Fitzwalter, earl of Sussex: see under Sussex, Earls of
Radclyffe, Thomas, 3rd earl of Sussex: see Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe
Raddall, Thomas (Can. au.) 4-761d
Radē (people) 13-322d
lang. 2-854d
"Radeau de la Méduse" ("Raft of the Medusa") (Géricault) 10-235c; Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
RADEBEUL, Ger. 18-1023b
Radechon 8-257b
RADEGUNDA, SAINT 18-1023b
RADEK, KARL (Sobelsohn, Karl) 18-1023c
Russian spokesman 22-702Wc
Rädelerz (min.) 4-25d
Rademacher, H. (math.) 16-752d
combinatorial analysis 6-122c
Rădescu, Nicolae (Rum. pol.) 19-740b
RADETZKY, JOSEPH (Radetzky von Radetz, Joseph), graf. 18-1023d
Italian wars of Independence 12-710b
Pius IX 12-759b
Radewyns, Florentius 4-157d
Radford, Va.
pop. table 23-184
RADHAKRISHNAN, SARVEPALLI 18-1024b
Radial-arm saw 23-727a
Radial artery 2-510b
Radial-blade fan 9-62c
Radial curve (mathematics) 6-922c
Radial engines (aircraft propulsion) 1-432a
Radial engines (gas) 12-403b
Radial fibres of Müller (anat.) 9-6d
Radial (Tainter) gates (spillway) 7-19c; 11-929d
Radial-line methods 21-616b
Radial nerve
neuritis 16-290a
Radial symmetry (biol.) 15-857a
cleavage 12-470d
coelenterata 6-17d
echinodermata 7-894d; fig. 3 7-895
legumes 13-911b
Radial valve gear 21-360b
Radial velocities 21-196Fa
Radial-velocity-spectroheliograph 21-196Db
RADIAN MEASURE (math.) 18-1024c
angle 1-933d
trig. 22-472a
Radiant energy
electrons 8-244b
meteor 15-270a
photometry 17-989b
quantum mechanics 18-919c
Radiant heating 11-269c; 11-764c; 18-1035c
Radiant (Tubular) unit (stove) 11-624a
Radiata (biol.) 23-977b; 6-17d
invertebrate embryol. 12-473b
Radiated pyrites: see Marcasite
Radiation
aberration of light 1-34b
actinometer 1-112a
antenna 2-21c
astron. 6-513a; 7-909c; 16-162c fol.; 2-658c; 14-950b
atmosphere 2-701d; 12-468b
atomic 2-438d
bacteria 2-1013a
black body: see under Black body
cancer research 4-776b
chemiluminescence 5-387b
civil defense 5-821d
Compton effect 6-242b
corrosion 6-549b
cosmic rays 6-569b
discoveries 17-1027b
elec. 8-186b
electromagnetic 8-232c
food preservation 9-543c
gem coloration 10-61a
geomagnetism 10-185c
glutathione 10-498c
heat 11-230b; 11-242d fol.; 11-764c
industrial danger 7-49b
laser 13-733c
lead shields 13-844b
leukemia 13-999b
light 13-1104d
luminescence 14-417d
maser 14-1009b
mass spectroscopy 14-1045b
meteorol. 15-278b fol.
mirror 15-568b
molecular spectra 15-657c
monitoring 5-823d
nuclear instruments 16-699c
nuclear reactors 16-694c
optics 16-997d
pasteurization 17-440d
pest control 17-730c
photochemistry 17-916c
photoelectricity 17-923a
Planck 17-1162c
quantum mechanics 18-919c
radioactivity 18-1053a fol.
radiology 18-1081b fol.
radiometer 18-1089d
relativity 19-97c fol.
rhythms, biological 19-293c
shadow 20-432c
solar: see Solar radiation
sound 21-7d fol.
space exploration 21-103Kc fol.
spectrophotometry 21-179b
spectroscopy 21-180b
star 21-325a
thermometry 22-112b
ultramicrobalance 2-1064c
ultrasonics 22-676b; 21-35b
vulcanization 19-692a
RADIATION: BIOLDGICAL EFFECTS 18-1024d
bacteria 2-1014d
burns 4-458a
cancer 4-770c fol.
eugenics 8-816d
Finsen 9-290b
mutation 15-1104d
radiology 18-1086c
tumours 22-545d
X-rays 23-842c; 21-196Na
risk in diagnosis 18-1080d
Radiation balance of the earth 15-281a
Radiation exposures table 18-1029a
Radiation fog (meteorol.) 9-510b; 15-287a
Radiation pressure 11-249c; 21-30d
Radiation pyrometer 22-127a
Radiation sickness 18-1030b
Radiative heat transport 7-852a
RADIATOR 18-1035c
automobile 6-447c; 2-870d
heating and ventilation 11-268a
house design 11-764c
RADIC, STJEPAN 18-1035c
Yugoslavian political parties 23-918b; 6-785b
Radical (chem.) 5-392a; 5-402b
free radical 9-845d
Radical (Chin. lang.) 5-632c
RADICAL (pol.) 18-1035d
Cobbett 5-988d
democracy 7-218d
Liberal party 13-1022d
syndicalism 21-707a
Yugos. 23-918a
Radical axis (math.) 5-783b
RADICAL EMPIRICISM 18-1036b
see also Pragmatism
Radical Jack: see Durham, John George Lambton, 1st earl of
RADICAL-SOCIALIST PARTY (Parti Républicain Radical et Radical-Socialiste) 18-1036b
Radical war (Scot.) 20-161b
Radicle (bot.) 19-612c
Radicula armoraica: see Horse-radish
RADIGUET, RAYMOND 18-1036d
Cocteau 6-8a
place in Fr. lit. 9-902a
RADIN, PAUL 18-1036d
RADIO 18-1037a
advertising 1-180d
adv. investigation 9-143d
Alexanderson 1-582a
antenna 2-19d
arctic 2-345b
astronomy: see Radio Astronomy
blind, the 3-779d
broadcasting 4-485b fol.; 8-181c
Bureau of Standards 21-310d
censorship 5-165d
cosmic rays 6-572a
criminal investigation 12-479a
De Forest 7-176b
drama 7-628a
educ. 2-745c
electrons 8-232b
electron tube 8-249b
frequency 9-923a
Henry, J. 11-379a
high-fidelity sound systems 11-485b
Hollywood 11-602a
incidental music 12-16a
information theory 12-245c
interference 14-19a; 14-8b
ionosphere 8-208c; 12-501a
Marconi 14-856c
modulation 15-636d
music hall 15-1091a
phonograph 17-903b
plastics 18-6c
public utilities 18-835c fol.
quartz 23-857d
ry. operation 18-1124d
repairing frauds 9-816a
signaling 20-641a
solar flares 21-563a; 12-415a
surveying 21-615b
telephone: see radiotelephone
television: see Television, Radio transformer 22-389d
transistor 22-390c
warfare 2-544d
see also Broadcasting; Radiotelegraphy; Television
Radio (game): see Bingo
Radio act (U.S., 1927) 4-251d
Radioactinium 22-153a
Radioactive decay: see Decay (phys.); Radiocarbon dating
Radioactive elements: see Radioactivity
Radioactive gases 18-1053c
Radioactive tracer: see Tracer, Radioactive
RADIOACTIVITY 18-1051d
accelerators, particle 1-64a
actinium 1-112d
alpha particles 1-669a
atmosphere 8-186b
atoms 2-706d
black kolm 4-683d
cancer treatment 4-773c
carnotite 4-941a
cobalt 5-984d
cosmic rays 6-569b
cosmogony 6-581b
curium 6-905d
earth 7-850a
fallout: see Fallout
gas 8-201a
gem coloration 10-61b
geophysical prospecting 10-202a
hydrogen bomb 2-719b
isotopes 12-692c
Joliot-Curie 13-68b; 17-29a
law of disintegration 7-408a
luminescence 14-420c
mass spectroscopy 14-1045a
min. 15-509b
neutron 16-305d fol.; 16-694d
nucleus 16-712d fol.
particles 17-414a
photoelectricity 17-924b
plutonium 18-72a
polonium 18-185d
Precambrian rocks 18-438a
protactinium 1d
quasi-stellar radio sources 18-940a
radium 18-1094d
radon 18-1098a
Rutherford 19-832b
technetium 21-869b
time measurement 10-176a
transuranium elements 22-413d
uranium 22-888d
water 23-430b
Radio altimeter 1-690a
radar equipment 16-146c
RADIO ASTRONOMY 18-1076a
cosmic gas 12-451c
cosmic rays 6-570a
galaxy 9-1082a
historical development 2-651a
Jupiter 13-142d
light 13-1131d
meteor 15-269b
nebula 16-165d; 16-178d
Crab nebula 21-321d
observatories 16-833a
quasi-stellar radio sources 18-939d
space exploration 21-1030b
spectroscopy 21-196Lb
sun 21-563d
chromosphere 5-712d

telescope, radio 21-908a
Radioautography (autoradiography) 16-701c; 1-878a
Radio balance
black body fig. 13 11-253
connections fig. 15 11-254
cup and pile fig. 14 11-253
heat 11-253c
RADIO BEACONS 18-1079d
electromagnetic waves 8-234c
lighthouses 13-1138b
stations 16-144b
Radiobiology
cancer research 4-776c
space radiation 21-103Ra
RADIOCARBON DATING 18-1079d
archaeology 2-228c
basketry 3-244b
Borneo 3-967b
cosmic rays 6-577a
domestication of animals and plants 1-369d
geochronology 10-131a
glacial epoch 18-49a
Libby, W. F. 13-1017a; 2-40d
mollusk 15-669d
N.Am. archae. 2-273c; 9-449a; 12-63b fol.
plant decay 6-503b
radioactive isotopes 12-692d; 14-1046d; 18-1063d
see also Sequence dating
Radio circuit 14-206a
Radio City: see Rockefeller Center
RADIO COMPASS 18-1080c
Radio Corporation of America
Harbord 11-78c
phonograph 17-903b
Young, Owen D. 23-904d
Radio detecting and ranging: see Radar
Radioelements: see Radioactivity
Radio-frequency 18-1090c
cosmic noise 18-1076a
Radio-frequency amplifiers 1-830a
Radio-frequency capacitor 4-813a
Radio frequency (R.F.) carrier 15-636d
Radio-frequency heating (vulcanization) 19-692a
Radio galaxies 18-1079b
Radiography 17-956b
industrial 23-856b
Radioisotopes 12-692c
artificial 18-1088b
biochemical probe il. 21-103Q
Radiolaria (zool.) 18-673d
plankton 17-1168d
skeleton 20-732d; il. 18-667
Radiolarian ooze 16-842a
Indian ocean 12-113d
Pacific ocean 17-16a
RADIOLOGY (med.) 18-1080c
alimentary system 3-723c
anatomy 1-875c
bacteria 2-1013a
brain 8-646a; 16-242c
bronchitis 4-269d
burns 4-458a
cancer 4-772d; 4-776b
gastro-intestinal tract 10-25b
dentistry 7-261b
diagnostic tool 7-354d
fractures 9-680d
germ-free life 10-361b
hazards 7-49a; 18-1028d
protection shields 16-695a
heart diseases 11-224d
leukemia 13-999b
mutation 15-1104d
nervous system, diseases of 16-246c
neurosurgery 16-247a
respiratory system 19-230b
throat diseases 22-162c
tuberculosis 22-533a
tumours 22-545d fol.
see also X-rays (phys.)
Radioluminescence 3-667b; 14-420c
Radiolysis 17-921
RADIOMETER 18-1089d
heat 11-250a
light, pressure of 13-1110b
photometry 17-991a
spectroscopy 21-186d
Radiometric analysis 5-435a
Radiomicrometer 21-186d
Radio noise (astron.): see Radio astronomy
Radiophysics laboratory (Sydney, Austr.) 16-833b
Radio range finder 18-1156c
Radio ranges 1-472d
RADIO RECEIVER 18-1090b
broadcasting 4-251a
condensers 8-150a fol.
detection (electronic) 7-311a
loud speaker 14-331b
Radioresitance 18-1030d
RADIOSONDE 18-1094a
altimetry 1-689d
International Geophysical Year 12-413d
meteorology 15-279a
upper air soundings 22-883d
Radio spectrograph 18-1078a
Radiotelegraphy (Wireless telegraphy) 18-1037a
atmosphere 2-701c
electric waves 8-232b fol.; 8-181a
Marconi 14-856b
meteor 15-271b
radio receiver 18-1090b
signaling 20-641a
telegraphy 21-891a
transmitting sets 7-176b
see also Radio
Radiotelephony 18-1041d
telephone 1-784c; 21-899d
Radio telescope: see Telescope, Radio
Radiothorium
isotopes 12-691b
radioactivity 18-1057c fol.
thorium 22-153a
"Radio Times" (period.) 17-612c
Radio waves 16-833a; 2-701c
broadcasting 4-254d
RADISCHEV, ALEKSANDR NIKOlaevich 18-1094b
lit. 19-807b
RADISH (bot.) 18-1094a
Cruciferae 6-824d fol.
Radisson, Pierre Esprit, Sieur de 23-678d
Canadian exploration 4-738a
Hudson's Bay co. 16-597d
RADIUM 18-1094d
abundance (table) 8-271
atomic energy 2-717b fol.
burns 4-458a
cancer 4-770c fol.; 18-1029b
carnotite 4-941a
Curie 6-905a
emanations: see Radon
gem colour 10-61a
kinetic reaction 18-1204d
living matter 3-653d
pitchblende 17-1124d
poisoning 7-49b
production 16-641a
properties table 15-227
atomic no. table 2-723
quackery 18-912c
radioactivity 18-1052a fol.; 7-850b
radon 18-1098a
Ramsay 18-1150c
Rutherford 17-1028b
tumours 22-545d
X-ray treatment 18-1086c
Radium C 18-1098b
Radium emanation: see Radon
Radium F: see Polonium
Radium G
polonium 18-186c
Radium Springs, sprs., Ga. 1-515a
Radiumtherapy
cancer 4-772d
Radius (anat.) 20-735c fol.
joints and ligaments 13-63b
Radius (math.) 5-781c; 21-210c
Radius vector 16-1035b; 17-1164d
Radko-Dimitriev (Russ. gen.) 18-704Aa
Radnor, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
RADNORSHIRE (Faesyfed, Sir; Rhwng Gwy a Hafren [anc. name]), co., Wales 18-1096d
Rado (Peter II, prince-bp. of Monten.): see under Peter (prince-bishops of Monten.)
RADOM, Pol. 18-1097d
Radon, J. (math.) 12-343d
RADON (chem.) 18-1098a
argon 2-374b
atmosphere 8-186b
chem. elements table 8-271
neutron 16-307c
properties 18-1095a
atomic no. table 2-723
radioactivity 18-1052a fol.; 7-49b; 15-500d
Radopholus similis (Burrowing nematode) 17-1189d
Radoslav (prince) 20-341c
RADOWITZ, JOSEPH MARIA VON (1797-1853) 18-1098b
Prussian union project 10-313b
Radstädter Tauern, pass, Alps 1-670c
Radula (anat.)
mollusk 15-671b
snail 20-8488b
Rădulescu, Eliade (Rum. au.) 19-749a
Radulfus Glaber 10-439a
Radux (navigational aid) 16-145d
Radzin, treaty 22-596d
RADZIWILL (princely fam.) 18-1098d
Radziwill, Karol 3-144b
RAE, JOHN 18-1099c
exploration 16-598d; 2-333c
R.A.E. (Royal Aeronautical Establishment) 20-243d
RAE BARELI, dist. and town, India 18-1099c
RAEBURN, SIR HENRY 18-1099d
painting 17-60c
Raeder, Erich
World War II 23-791Fa; 10-334b
RAEDWALD (Redwald) (k. of East Angles) 18-1100b
East Anglia 7-864a
RAEMAEKERS, LOUIS 18-1100c
RAETIA (Rhaetia) (Rom. prov.) 18-1100c
Bavaria 3-301a
extension of Roman empire 19-528b
Graubunden 10-709b; 8-390a
Roman empire map 19-537; table 18-692
Raetian leagues 8-390a
Raetians (anc. people) map 19-509
RAETO-ROMANCE DIALECTS (Rhaeto-Romance dialects) 18-1100d
Romance lang. 19-498b
Swiss lit. 21-673a
R.A.F. (Royal Air Force): see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Air Force
Rafa (Rafah), Egy.: see Raphia, Egy.
RAFF, (JOSEPH) JOACHIM 18-1101d
Raffaele ware (pottery): see Majolica
Raffaellino (Colle, Raffaelo dal) (painter) 6-55a
RAFFI (pseud. of Hakob Meliq-Hakobian) 18-1102a
place in Arm. lit. 2-428a
RAFFIA (fibre) 18-1102a
Raffinose (sugar) 4-867a
RAFFLES, SIR THOMAS STAMFORD 18-1102b
Java 12-975b
Mal. Archip. 14-689a
Singapore 20-709b
RAFFLESIA (bot.) 18-1102d
Borneo 3-964a
Rafflesia arnoldi 9-482a
RAFINESQUE, CONSTANTINE SAMuel (nat.) 18-1102d
Rafinesque bat 3-270c
Rafiqah, Ar, Syria: see Raqqah, Ar
Rafsanjan, Iran 13-314d
Raft (transport) 3-821d fol.; 22-402a; 20-521c
Rafter (arch.) 19-593d
"Raft of the Medusa" (Géricault): see "Radeau de la Méduse"
Raftor, Catherine (Kitty Clive) 5-931d
Raga (Hindu melodic pattern) 12-109c; 16-1093a
Ragaba, Pal. map 17-164
Ragenfrid (Frank) 5-549c; 5-291d
Ragfish 9-351d
"Ragged Dick" (Alger) 1-619d
Ragged Island, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Ragged orchis (bot.) 10-1090c
Ragged robin (Cuckoo flower) 14-461a
Ragged school (institution; Halle, Ger.) 9-792a
"Ragguagli di Parnaso" (Boccalini) 3-834b
Ragha, anc. city, Iran: see Ray
Raghuji Bhonsla 15-1150a
Raghunatha Siromani (Ind. philos.) 14-226c
Raghunath Rao (Ind. ruler) 11-154c
"Raghu-vamsha" ("Raghuvamsa") (Kalidasa) 13-192c; 19-1032a
Ragi: see Finger millet
Raginohardus: see Reynard The Fox
Ragione, Palazzo della (Padua, It.) 10-623d; 17-27a
RAGLAN, FITZROY JAMES HENRY Somerset, 1st baron 18-1103a
Crimean War 2-1057d; 6-760b
Raglan, FitzRoy Richard Somerset, 4th baron 15-1141a
"Raglan" (ship) 23-787b
Raglan castle (Monm., Eng.) 15-744a
Rag-malas (Ind. lit.) 12-101a
RAGNAR LODBROK 18-1103c
RAGNAROK (Scand. myth.) 18-1103d
"Edda" 7-961a
Fenrir 9-172a
Raonilda 23-229d
Rags (mus.) 12-981b
Rags (paper mfr.) 17-281a fol.
Ragtime 12-981b; 15-1075c
RAGUSA (anc. Hybla Heraea), prov. and town, Sic. 18-1103d
Ragusa, Yugoslavia: see Dubrovnik
Raguse, Duc de: see Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de
Ragusyes (Argosy) 2-377b
Rag (Polygonal) walling (masonry) 14-1021c
RAGWEED (Ambrosia) 18-1104a
allergy 1-644c; 11-197b
Ragwort (bot.)
cancer 4-888a
ragweed (Eng.) 18-1104b
Senecio 20-322c
Ragyaba 13-1013b
RAHAB (O.T. figures) 18-1104b
Satan 20-5c
Rahanwein (family-clan) 20-967b
Ra-Harakht 8-53a
Ramses II 1-55b
Rahbek, Knud Lyhne 7-55b
Rahere, Tomb of (St. Bartholomew the Great, abbey, Lond.) Pl. I 22-TOMB
Rahma, Jabal ar- (mt., Saudi Arab.) 9-126d
Rahman (Arabian deity) 2-177a; 19-849b
Rahmaniya (secret society) 1-265d
Rahmi, anc. city: see Amaravati
Rahmi Bey 22-604b
Ra'-Horakhti: see Ra-Harakht
Ra-hta-tha-ra (Bur. monk) 4-446c
RAHWAY, N.J. 18-1104b
pop. table 16-359
U.S. mints table 16-776
Rai, anc. city, Iran: see Ray
Raiatea, isl., Pac. O. 23-630c
Raibolini, Francesco di Marco di Giacomo: see Francia (It. art.)
RAICHUR, dist. and town, India 18-1104c
pop. 15-1120a
Raiders (mil.) 12-225d
Raider scout 4-48c
RAIGARH, dist. and town, India 18-1104c
RAIKES, ROBERT (Eng. educ.) 18-1104c
Sunday school 7-988c
Raikwars (tribe): see Rajput
RAIL (bird) 18-1104d
distribution 23-965b
flightless 3-691a
N. Zealand 16-452c
Rail (rys.) 18-1113d; Pl. VIII 18-RAILWAY
monorail 15-753c
Rail, Steel: see Steel rail
Rail car (Rail bus) 18-1119d
Railex (mail service) 18-310d
Rail fence 9-162b
Railing (arch.) 12-87b; 21-299a
Raillietiella furcocera orientalis 17-581b
Rail mill 12-617a
Railroad brotherhoods 13-555c
Railroad euchre (game) 8-809b
Railroad flat 2-104b
"Railroad Man's Magazine" 15-996a
Railroad Retirement act (U.S.) 13-536c; 20-896c
Railroads: see Railway
Railroad Safety Appliance act (1893) 18-1123b
"Railroad Transportation" (A. T. Hadley) 10-1103a
Railroad traveling crane 6-699b
Railroad worm (biol.) 14-419b
Railroad wrecking crane 6-699c
Railton, George Scott 19-973c
RAILWAY
General 18-1105a
airtransport 22-419Bb
Am. frontier 1-754b
Andes 1-901d
Arctic 2-345b
California 14-319c
canal competition 23-433Fa
Chicago 5-481a fol.
circus transport 5-802b
coal transport 5-973b
cranes 6-699b
Crédit Mobilier of America 6-715d
engineers, military 8-397a
France 9-774c
Great Britain 10-767d fol.
London 14-289a
hotels 11-747b
Huntington family 11-899b
Indus. Rev. 12-212c
Japan Pl. II 22-TOKYO
mil. 2-452b fol.; 14-244d; 21-581c; 22-406c; 15-678b
mountain and cable 2-826a
New York 16-433c
Pennsylvania 17-573a
postal service 18-313d
refrigeration 19-67a
Stevens, John 21-402a
underground: see Subway (Underground railway)
Construction
aluminum consumption 1-696d
bridges 4-194c fol.
electrification 8-221a
St. Gotthard tunnel 21-687a
track scales 23-484c
tunnels 22-561d
Economics and Legislation 22-401a
agri. 1-381d
Am. law 1-762a
bankruptcy 3-121b fol.
company law 6-220c
Cummins, A. B. 6-895b
international transport 12-438d
interstate commerce 12-446b
pub. utilities 18-835b fol.
rebate 19-18b
subsidy 21-4968a
tax (Eng.) 21-846b
wages (Eng.) 23-275d
war contract 12-311c
Operation
automation 2-863a
brakes 4-92c
road bed 10-1083c
see also under the various countries
Railway act (1844, Eng.) 10-443c
Railway and Canal Commission (Gt. Brit.) 19-86b; 18-1110a
Railway Employment (Prevention of Accidents) act (1900, Eng.) 13-546d fol.
Railway Express Agency, Inc. 22-404b; 18-1127c
air cargo 2-914b
early hist. 8-982c fol.
Railway Labor act (U.S.)
1926 12-209a fol.; 13-535d
1934 13-536c; 12-447c
Railway postal service (Brit.) 18-308d
Railway post office (U.S.) 18-314a
Railway Rate Regulation Act (1906, U.S.) 22-786d
Railway Regulation act (1893, Eng.) 13-546d
Railways act (Eng., 1921) 22-401b; 18-839b
amalgamation of lines 18-1109d
labour law 13-546d
Raimbaut III (troubadour) 22-503a
Raimbaut de Vaqueyras (troubadour) 22-503a
RAIMONDI, MARCANTONIO (It. engraver) 18-1128c
engraving 8-597b; Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Raphael 18-1169b
RAIMUNDO, don (archbp. of Toledo) 18-1129a
Rain: see Climate and climatology; Meteorology; Rainfall
RAINALD (of Dassel) 18-1129b
RAINALDI, CARLO 18-1129c
Rainalducci, Pietro (Nicholas V [antipope]): see under Nicholas (popes)
Rainbarngo (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
RAINBOROW, THOMAS (Rainborowe [Rainsborough], Thomas) 18-1129d
RAINBOW (meteorol.) 18-1130a
white 9-512a
"Rainbow" (period.) 4-913c
"Rainbow" (ship) 20-525c
"Rainbow, The" (D. H. Lawrence) 8-593b; 13-825b
Rainbow boa (Epicrates cenchris) 3-820b
Rainbow bridge, natl. mon., Utah table 16-71
Rainbow Falls, Af. 23-138b
Rainbow herring (fish) 20-823d
Rainbow lory (bird) 17-405b
Rainbow trout (Steelhead, Sea-run trout) 9-336a; Pl. VIII 9-FISH
description 22-503d
fish culture 9-354d fol.
fishing 9-380a
Rainer, Adelaide (It. q.) 23-124a
RAINFALL 18-1130d
air pollution 7-790b
Asia 2-577d
Austr. 2-780d
climate and climatology 5-920b
cloudburst 5-946c
clouds 5-945c
elec. 8-190c
erosion 10-166a
famine 9-58d
floods 9-454a
geochemistry 10-126c
hydraulics, applied 11-927d
hydrology 11-959c
hydrometeor 11-972b
irrigation 12-642c
meteor 15-271b
meteorol. 15-278a; 15-286b fol.
mountains 15-955d
mud rain 15-973d
Pac. O. 17-16b
Pleistocene epoch 18-47d
radar 18-1021a
Rajasthan 18-1134c
seasons 20-250a
tropical agri. 22-494c
tropical storms 22-497c
wild flower 23-599Ab
see also Precipitation
RAIN FOREST 18-1131c
Africa 22-447c
Congo, Democratic Republic of the Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
Nigeria 16-501c
agri. 22-494c
animal distribution 1-980a
Asia fig. 2 2-579; 2-580a fol.; 11-500d
Borneo 3-965b
C.Am. 5-178d
Malaya 14-677d
natural resources 16-108c
New Guinea 16-343a
Olympic, park, Wash. table 16-70
selva (Braz.) 4-118a fol.
Rainfroi (leg. traitor) 5-291d
Rain gauge 11-960a; 18-443d
Rainier III (prince, Monaco) 15-683a
Rainier, Mount, Wash. 15-961d
Cascade range 5-10c
park: see Mount Rainier National Park

# Rainis


view Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON volcano 23-243a
RAINIS (pseud. of Pliekšans, Jānis) 18-1132b
place in Latvian literature 13-804b
Rain making 18-444a
drought 7-701b
dust 7-790a
Rainov, Nikolai 4-399b
Rainproof fabrics (Waterproof fabrics)
cotton mfg. 6-622b
leather 13-868a
Rainsborough (Rainborow), Thomas 18-1129d
Rain tree 6-883b
Rainworm 7-860d
Rainy, riv., Minn. and Ont. 15-535c
length 13-611a
RAINY LAKE, lake, Minn. and Ont. 18-1132c
Raion (pol. dist., U.S.S.R.) 14-181c
Raipur, Satyendra Prassano Sinha, 1st baron of 20-715a
RAIPUR, dist. and town, India 18-1132d
Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
RAIS, GILLES DE (Retz, Gilles de) 18-1132d
Bluebeard legend 3-814c
Huysmans 11-919c
Raise (mining) 15-521c
Raise (poker) 18-109b
Raised-image duplicating 16-872d
RAISEN, dist. and town, India 18-1133a
RAISIN 18-1133b
grapes 10-689d fol.
Raisina, hill, India 7-199c
Rai Singh (Ind. raja) 3-607c
"Raising of Lazarus" (painting, Sebastiano dei Piombo) 20-254a
"Raising of the Cross, The" (paint., Rembrandt) 19-119d
Raja Ampat, isls., N.G. 16-341c
Raja (fish): see Skate
Raja Bhoja's school (Dhar, India) 7-349a
Raja Brooke's bird wing (Ornithoptera brookeana) (zool.) 3-964c
Rajadhiraja (Chola k.) 5-674c
Rajagopalachari, Chakravarti India 12-34c
Rajagriha, India 18-1136d; 12-99c
Rajahmundry, political div., India 5-780b
RAJAHMUNDRY (Rajahmahendravaram), India 18-1133c
Raja inornata (Calif. skate) 18-1191d
Raja laevis (Barndoor skate) 18-1191d
Rajamanickam 22-28Kb
Rajang (Rejang), riv., Bor. 3-962c
RAJAPALAYAM, India 18-1133d
Rajaraja I (Chola k.) 5-674b; 12-140a
Rajarata, Ceylon 5-217c
Rajas (Ind. philos.) 12-118b
Raja Samsara Cand (Ind. paint.) 12-101b
Rājasekharavilāsa (Sadaksaradeva) 13-202b
Rajasimhesvara (Kailasanatha) (temple, Kanchipuram, India) 12-89b; 13-202d
RAJASTHAN, state, India 18-1133d; 18-1137d; 12-32b
area and pop. table 12-37
Jodhpur 13-12c
Thar desert 22-26a
see also Rajputana
Rajasthan, canal, India 22-27a
RAJASTHANI LANGUAGE 18-1136a
Rajasthan 18-1135c
"Rāja-tarangini" (hist. poem, Kalhana) 11-538d; 12-868d; 19-1032b
"Rajavalipataka" (hist., Prajnia Bhatta) 12-868d
Rajaz metre (lit.) 2-185c
Rajbansi (tribe) 13-438a
Rajčević, Ignazio 19-734b
Rajendracola Deva I (Rajendra) (Chola k.) 5-674b; 12-140a
Singapore 20-709a
RAJGARH, dist. and town, India 18-1136c
Raj Ghat, Delhi, India 7-200b
RAJGIR HILLS, mts., India 18-1136c
Raj Gonds (people) 10-568d
Rajidae (zool.) 5-680d
RAJKOT, dist. and town, India 18-1136d
Rajkumar College (Raipur, India) 18-1132d
RAJMAHAL, India 18-1137a
Rajmahal, hills, India 18-1137a
RAJPRAMUKH (title) 18-1137a
RAJPUT (Ind. castes) 18-1137b
arch. 12-89d
Bahraich 2-1042d
India 12-33a fol.
Rajasthan 18-1134d fol.
Rajputana 18-1137c
Udaipur 22-657a
Kshatriya 13-501a
paint. 12-101a; Pl. VI 12-INDIAN ART
RAJPUTANA, region, India 18-1137c; 18-1135b
archae. 12-88c; 12-100c
famine 9-58c fol.
see also Rajasthan
Rajput school Pl. VI 12-INDIAN ART
RAJSHAHI (formerly Rampur Boalia), city, dist. and div., Pak. 18-1137d
div. area and pop. table 17-86
Rajuvala (Saka k.) 19-928b
Rājyābhishēkaka (Marathi) (Hindu era) 5-721d
Rajyapala (Indian ruler) 10-1046a
Rak (Arrack) (liquor) 2-471a
Rakata, isl., Indon. 13-485c
Raka Tsangpo, riv., Tib. 4-65b
Rake (agri.) 11-140a
Rake (golf.): see Pitch
"Rake's Progress" (Hogarth) 11-578b
"Rake's Progress, The" (Stravinsky) 16-983d; 21-466b
compared with earlier music 15-1076a
Rakhmaninov, Sergei Vasilievich: see Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilievich
Rakhshan, riv., Pak. 14-657c
Rakka, Syria: see Raqqah, Ar
RAKOCZY (fam.) 18-1138a
Francis (Ferenc, Ferencz) II Rákóczy 8-730b; 11-863d
George I Rákóczy 8-730a; 22-141c; 22-426a
George II Rákóczy 22-426a
RAKOSI, MATYAS 18-1139a
Hungary 11-870d
RAKOVSKI, GEORGI SAVA 18-1139a
place in Bulgarian lit. 4-398a
RAKOVSKI, KHRISTIAN GEORGIEvich (pen name Insarov) 18-1139c
Raku, Jap.: see Kyōto
Raku ware 18-359b
Rakuyo, Jap.: see Kyōto
Ralbag (Heb. au.): see Gersonides
RALEGH, SIR WALTER (Raleigh, Sir Walter) (Eng. expl.) 18-1139c
colonies 23-181d
Main plot 23-436a; 19-946d
Youghal 23-903d
RALEIGH, SIR WALTER ALEXANder (writ.) 18-1141d
history 8-572d
RALEIGH, N.C. 18-1141d
Civil War 1-742a
modern architecture Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
scenes Pls. I, II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Raleigh Tavern, Va.) 23-381a
"Raleigh Register" (N.C. period.) 15-62b
Rall, Johannes
Am. Rev. 1-778a; 22-457b
Rallidae (bird fam.)
coot 6-461d
gallinule 9-1102b
rail 18-1104d
Rallus aquaticus (Water-rail) 18-1105a
Rallus elegans (King rail) 18-1104d
Rallus limicola (Virginia rail) 18-1104d
Rallus longirostris (Clapper rail) 18-1104d
Ralpachan (Ral-pa-can) (k. of Tibet) 22-182c
Buddhism 22-188a
RALPH (Ralph [de Turbine] d'Escures) (archbp. of Canterbury) 18-1142b
chronology list 4-806b
Ralph of Aix 23-616d
"Ralph Roister Doister" (play, Udall) 22-657c; 8-568d
Ralte (measure) 23-488Gb
Ram (animal) Pls. II, III, IV 20-SHEEP
Egy. rel. 8-53b
Ram (mech. device)
machine tools 14-528d fol.
Ram (mil.): see Battering ram
Ram (nav.) 20-522a fol.
battleship 3-292c
Ram, The (astron.): see Aries
RAMA (deity) 18-1142b
birthday celebration 9-128a
Hanuman 11-76b
Hindi lit. 11-506d
Hinduism 11-510b fol.
Vishnuism 23-1998d
Rāmayāna 19-1031a
shrine 18-1147c
see also Vishnu
Rama (the Great) (k. of Sakhothai): see Ramkhaeng
Rama, Order of (Thailand) 13-411d
Ramabhadra (Indian ruler) 10-1046a
"Rāmacaritam" (poem) 14-685b
RAMADAN (month) 18-1142c
fasting 9-108a; 12-664a; 9-126d
Ramadhan ash-Shitaiwi 22-484b
RAMAOI (Ar Ramadi) (Dulaym, Dulaim [former names for prov.]), prov. and town, Iraq 18-1142d
area and pop. table 12-534
barrage, Euphrates 8-826b
RAMA DYNASTY (Rama Chakri dynasty) (Thai.) 18-1143a
Rama I (Chakri, Chakri) 22-200c
Rama II 22-20Dc
literature 22-20Jc
Rama III 22-20Dc
literature 22-20Jc
Rama IV: see Mongkut
Rama V: see Chulalongkorn
Rama VI (Vajiravudh, Prince) 22-20Ea
literature 22-20Jd
Rama VII (Prajadhipok) 22-20Eb
Rama VIII (Ananda Mahidol) 22-20Ec
Rama IX (Bhumibol Adulyadej) 22-20Fa
Ramah, anc. city, Pal. 2-558b; map 17-164
Rama Khamheng (k. of Sukhothai): see Ramkhaeng
RAMAKRISHNA (Hindu saint) 18-1143d
order 23-227a; 11-513a
Shaktas 11-510c
Ramal, Walter (pseud.): see De la Mare, Walter (John)
Ramalho Ortigão: see Ortigão, José Duarte Ramalho
Ramalina reticulata (Californian Spanish moss) 21-164c
RAM ALLAH, Jordan 18-1144b
see also Ramah, Pal.
RAMAN, SIR CHANDRASEKHARA Venkata (phys.) 18-1144b
Raman effect 18-1144d; 5-421d
spectrum 11-259b
Rāmānanda (Hindu theol.) 11-506c; 20-647b
RAMANATHAPURAM (formerly Ramnad), dist. and town, India 18-1144c
RAMAN EFFECT (optics) 18-1144c
chem. 5-421d
molecular spectra 15-658d
RAMANUJA (Indian rel. leader) 18-1145b
Alvar 1-699d
causation 12-119d
mysticism 15-1129d
place in Hinduism 11-509a fol.; 23-200a
RAMANUJAN, SRINIVASA (Ayengar, Srinivasa Ramanuja) (Indian mathematician) 18-1145c
combinatorial analysis 6-122c
numbers, theory of 16-750b
Ramapala (Pala k.) 17-92b
Ramapithecus (paleon.) 18-515d
Rama's Bridge (Adam's Bridge), Cey. 1-129c
RAMAT GAN, Isr. 18-1145d
RAMA TIBODI I (k., Thai.) 18-1145d
"Ramayan" (Tulsi Das) 22-541b; 11-510b
"Ramayana" (Kampan) (Tamil lit.) 21-772b
"Rāmāyana" (Krittibās Ojhā) (Bengali epic poem) 3-476b
RAMAYANA (Hindu epic) 18-1146a; 19-1031a
Adam's bridge 1-129c
Bhānubhakta 16-224d
Hanuman 11-76b
Hinduism 11-508d; 23-199Bd
Malay Literature 14-691a
Mithila 15-462d
Prakrit epics 18-430d
Rama 18-1142c
Sanskrit 19-1024c
Ramayana (Abhinava Pampa) 13-202a
RAMAZZINI, BERNARDINO 18-1146a
indus. med. 11-207b
Rambam (Jewish philos.): see Maimonides
Rāmbanī (dialect) 13-244d
Rambert, Marie (Rambach, Miriam) 3-30d
Ramblas (street, Barcelona) 3-154d
Rambler (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Rambler (Clamberer) (bot.) 23-169c
"Rambler" (news. 1750) 8-580a
Johnson, Samuel 13-46c
"Rambler" (R.C. mag.) 1-112d
Rambler rose 11-732b
Ramblers' association (Gt. Brit.) 23-301c
Ramboldini (dei Ramboldoni), Vitorino: see Vittorino da Feltre
RAMBOUILLET, CATHERINE DE Vivonne, marquise de 18-1146b
RAMBOUILLET, Fr. 18-1146d
Rambouillet (sheep) Pl. II 20-SHEEP; 20-483d
Rambouillet, Hôtel de 18-1146b; 23-238b
- Vivonne 9-887b
"Rām-charit-mānas" (Tulsī Dās) 11-507a
Ram Das (Ramdas, Jetha) 20-647c; 1-832c
Rāmdās (au.) 14-845c
"Ramdas" (steamship)
disaster chart 20-547
Ramé, Maria Louise (Ouida) 16-1164c
RAMEAU, JEAN PHILIPPE 18-1147a
harmony 11-111b
opera 16-981d
place in music 15-1072c
Ramée, Maria Louise de la (Ouida) 16-1164c
Ramée, Pierre de la: see Ramus, Petrus
Ramenghi, Bartolommeo (Bagnacavallo) 2-1036a
Rameses (Ramesses; Egy. Ramessu) (Egy. kings): see Ramses
Rameses (Ramesses; Egy. Ramessu), anc. dist. and city, Egy. 18-1150d
Ramesseum (temple, Thebes) 22-45c; 6-95b; 8-37a
Ramesseum papyrus 11-1095a
Ramesvara (cave, India) 8-298d
RAMESWARAM, India 18-1147c
pilgrimage centre 12-34a
Ramey air force base, Puerto Rico 1-406b
Ramgarh, hill, India 20-723c
Rāmgarhias (caste) 20-648b
Rami (Islamic rite) 15-31d
RAMIE (Rhea, China Grass) 18-1147c
fibre 9-234a; table 9-226d
Urticaceae 22-993d
"Ramilletes de Madrid, Los" (Lope de Vega) 23-27a
Ramillies, Belg.
battle, 1706 14-915a; 21-166d
Ramírez, Friar Juan (Mex. arch.)
San Esteban Rey mission 1-96
RAMIRO (kings, Aragon) 18-1148b
Ramiro I 21-117d
founding of kingdom 2-204d
Ramiro II (Leόn) 21-117c
Ramitha, anc. city, Syria: see Latakia, Syria
Rami venae portae 14-145b
Ram jet (aircraft propellant)
De Laval nozzle 3-37d
propulsion 1-435c
RAMKHAENG (Phra Ruang, Rama [the Great], Rama Khamheng) (k., Sukhothai) 18-1148c
literature 22-20Ja
reign 22-20Cd; 21-535a
RAMLE (Ramleh, Ramla), Isr. 18-1148c
Pal. map 17-171
Ramma (Jap. arch.) 12-375a
wood carving 23-716a
Ramman (Babyl. god): see Adad
RAMMED EARTH (Pisé de terre) 18-1148d
Rammingen, Jakob von (au.) 2-328b
Ram Mohan Roy: see Roy, Ram Mohun
Ramnad (Ramanathapuram), dist. and town, India 18-1144c
Ramnagar (Ahichhattra), India
archae. 2-596d
Ramo-ché (temple, Lhasa, Tibet) 13-1013d
"Ramona" (Jackson) 12-831b
Ramón Berenguer I (Raymond Berengar I), count of Barcelona 3-154a
Provence 18-686a
Ramón Berenguer II, count of Barcelona 3-154a
Ramón Berenguer III, count of Barcelona 3-154a
Ramón Berenguer IV (Raymond Berengar IV [V]), count of Barcelona 3-154a; 2-205a
Aragon 18-1148b
Provence 18-686c
Ramón Borrell, count of Barcelona 3-154a
Ramón Magsaysay Award 17-498a
RAMON Y CAJAL, SANTIAGO (Sp. histologist) 18-1149a
anatomy, microscopic 1-877c
"Rāmopākhyāna" (poem) 19-1031b
Ramosia tipuliformis (Currant borer) (entom.) 4-496b
Ramp (bot.): see Wild leek
Ramparts, Yukon riv., N.Am. 23-925a
Ramphastidae 22-321a
"Rampin horseman" (sculp.) Pl. VIII 10-GREEK ART
Rampion (Campanula Rapunculus) 4-714c
RAMPOLLA (DEL TINOARO), Mariano (card.) 18-1149b
RAMPUR, dist. and city, India 18-1149b
Rampur Boalia, Pak.: see Rajshahi
Ramree, isl., Bur. 4-437c
Ramsay (fam.): see Dalhousie, earls and marquesses of
RAMSAY, ALLAN (paint.) 18-1149d
portrait of his wife Pl. IV 13-LACE
RAMSAY, ALLAN (pseuds. Bickerstaff, Isaac; Douglas, Gawin) (poet) 18-1149c
place in Scottish lit. 20-190c
Ramsay, Sir Bertram Home (Brit. adm.)
World War II 23-792Ka fol.
Ramsay, James (cler.) 20-780d
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM (chem.) 18-1150a
argon 2-373d; 5-423b
helium 11-319a
krypton 13-550b
neon 16-214d
Ramsbury (manor house, Wilts., Eng.) 14-803d
Ramsdellite 18-902a
Ramsden (Eng. fam.) 11-805b
RAMSDEN, JESSE 18-1150c
eyepiece 15-389a
Ramsden, Omar
silver Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Ramsden circle (Eyepoint) 15-388d
RAMSES (Rameses; Ramesses; Egy. Ramessu) (Egy. kings) 18-1150d
Ramses I 8-36d
Ramses II (the Great) (Osymandyas) 8-37a
Canaan 4-727b
Hittites 22-507b; 11-553b
Jews 8-967b
Nubia 16-689a
Pithom 17-1128a
Sesostris 20-376c
Sherden 20-243a
statue 6-95b
temples 1-55a; 22-44Ad fol.; Pl. III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Ramses III 8-37b
mortuary temple 22-45c; 11-121d
Palestine 22-507b
Ramses (Rameses), anc. dist. and city, Egy. 18-1150d
RAMSEY, ARTHUR MICHAEL (archbp.) 18-1151a
Canterbury archbishops list 4-806
Ramsey, F. P. 14-235d; 8-970b
Ramsey, N. F. 6-243d
RAMSEY, Hunts., Eng. 18-1151b
Hunts. 11-898d
Ramsey, co., Minn. 19-919b
Ramsey, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ramsey's theorem 6-122d
RAMSGATE, Kent, Eng. 18-1151b
Ram's horn (Shophar) 12-1042d
Ramspeck act (U.S., 1940) 5-845c
Ram truck 14-1058c
RAMUS, PETRUS (Pierre de la Ramée) 18-1151c
encycl. 8-366a
logic 14-231a
Renaissance education 19-122d; 19-259d
Ramus (nervous system) 20-737b fol.
RAMUSIO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 18-1152b
RAMUZ, CHARLES FERDINAND 18-1152c
Rana (family, Nepal) 16-222c
RANA (Ranaji) (dynasty) 18-1152d
Rana (zool.) 9-951d
distribution 23-963b
Rana adspersa (bullfrog) 4-404a; 21-47d
Rana catesbeiana: see Bullfrog
RANADE, MAHADEO GOVIND 18-1153a
Rana esculenta 9-952c
Rana goliath 9-952b
Rana grylio (bullfrog) 4-404a
Ranaji (Rana) (dynasty) 18-1152d
Ranales (bot.) 1-928d
flower 9-489b
Rana pipiens (Leopard frog) 9-951d
Rana pipiens pipiens (Northern leopard frog) 1-813
Rana pipiens sphenocephala (Southern leopard frog) Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Rana sylvatica: see Wood frog
Rana tigrina (Indian bullfrog) 4-404a
Ranatra 23-427d
Ranatra fusca: see Water scorpion
Ranavalona I (Mad. q.) 14-665c
Ranavalona II (Mad. q.) 14-665d
Rancagua, Chile 16-887c
RANCE, ARMAND JEAN LE BOUthillier de 18-1153a
Trappists 22-428c; 5-805a
Notre Dame de la Trappe 13-794a
Ranch, Hieronymus Justesen 7-54c
Ranch
dude 23-829a
Montana Pl. I 15-MONTANA
Texas Pls. I, II 21-TEXAS
see also Cattle Range
RANCHI, dist. and city, India 18-1153b

# Ratha-yatra


Ranchin, Jacques 22-480d
Rancho Cordova, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Rancho de las Pulgas (Spanish land, Calif.) 19-32b
Rancho La Brea, Calif.
tar pits: see La Brea tar pits
Rancho San Rafael (ranch, Calif.) 10-482a
Ranchos de Taos, N.Mex.
church Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
Rancidity 16-908b
Ranco, lake, Chile 5-532c; 1-896b
Rancocas, cr., N.J. 7-195b
Rand (Witwatersrand), dist., S.Af.
gold 22-420c; 21-55a; 10-535c
coal; 6-935a; 11-40a
Kruger, Paul 13-497d
pop. table 21-62a
Randall, J. G. (hist.) 11-537a
RANDALL, JAMES RYOER 18-1153c
Randall, Samuel Jackson
election of 1880 22-777c
Randall's, Isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
Randal's Walls (ruin, Peebles, Scot.) 17-518c
Randen, plat., Switz. 20-57b
RANDERS, co. and town, Den. 18-1153c
co. area and pop. table 7-250
RANDFONTEIN, S.Af. 18-1153d
Randolph, A. Philip 16-191a
RANDOLPH, EDMUND JENNINGS (Jenings) 18-1153d
Virginia plan 14-554a; 6-395a
Washington, George 23-385a
RANDOLPH, JOHN 18-1154b
Am. lit. 1-769b
Randolph, Peyton
continental congress 22-748b; 6-419d
Randolph, Thomas: see Moray, Thomas Randolph, earl of
RANDOLPH, THOMAS (dipl.) 18-1154c
RANDOLPH, THOMAS (poet) 18-1154d
Randolph, Thomas Mann 20-934Ec
Randolph, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Randolph air force base
school of aviation medicine 1-462a
Randolph (Northeastern Metropolitan Local Services) commission 5-484b
Randolph plan: see Virginia plan
Random (Independent) assortment, Law of (Mendel) 10-65c
heredity 11-421d
Random distribution (math.) 18-571c
RANOOMIZATION 18-1155a
parapsychology 17-321d
production census 18-591b
public opinion 18-832d
statistics 21-348Cd
Random variable 18-575d; 21-348Ad
Random yarn 23-878d
Rand system (geol.): see Witwatersrand system
Rand Water board 22-422c
RANELAGH, Lond., Eng. 18-1155d
Rangaku (Jap. educ. movement) 12-904c
Rangatira, isl., N.Z. 5-346a
Rangavis, Alexandros Rizos 10-881c
Range: see Stoves
Range (gun) 2-535a fol.
RANGE (IN AGRICULTURE) 18-1156a
forests 1-353c; 9-618b
Range (livestock areas, U.S.): see Cattle range
Range (mountain) 15-950c
Range (phys.) 18-1059a; 8-183a
Range (surveying) 13-645b
RANGE FINDERS 18-1156c
Michelson 15-367c
naval gunnery 10-1038b
photography 17-969c
radar 18-994b
surveying 21-611b
Range-height indicator (RHI) (radar) 18-1017b
Range light (naut.) 19-724b
Range of tide 22-194b
Ranger (alfalfa) 1-590d; 10-706c
RANGER (mil.) 18-1160a
commando 6-138d
infantry 12-225d
"Ranger" (Am. yacht) Pl. II fig. 1 23-YACHTING
Ranger (spacecraft) 21-103Jc
moon photograohs Pls. I, III 15-MOON; 15-813c
television cameras Pl. II 21-TELEVISION
Range theory of probability 18-571d
Range wars 23-830a
Rangifer (zoology): see Reindeer
Rangifer tarandus: see Barren ground caribou
RANGOON, Bur. 18-1160d
climate 2-578c
Shwe Dagon Pl. IV 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE; 12-91a
World War II 21-582d; 23-792Ta
Rangoon, University of (Burma) 18-1161b
Rangpur, dist., India 18-1161d
RANGPUR, India 18-1161d
art 12-100c
Ranidae (zool.) 9-951d
distribution 23-963a
Ranieri Mazzilli, Paschoal 4-126Ba
Ranierus of Pisa: see under Paschal (popes)
Raniga (buffoon) 9-564a
Ranji trophy (cricket) 6-751a
RANJIT SINGH, Maharaja 18-1162a
Brit. relations 18-871d
Dost Mohammed Khan 7-601d
Jammu and Kashmir 12-869a
Lahore, Pak. 13-603d fol.
Sikhism 20-648b
RANJITSINHJI, KUMAR SHRI 18-1162b
RANK, OTTO (psych.) 18-1162b
primitive mythology 15-1141a
psychoanalysis 18-724a
Rank (Coalification) 5-962b
Rank (her.) 11-396c; fig. 24 11-396
Rank (math.)
curve 6-917c
invariants 12-460a
matrix 14-1114b
Rank (mil.) 1-440d
Rank (title): see under Peerage; Titles of honour; and under separate titles, e.g., Bishop, Duke, etc.
RANKE, LEOPOLD VON 18-1162c
hist. 11-534a
Rankei lantern (Jap. arch.) Il. 13-710a
Rankin, Pa.
pop. table 17-569d
Rankin, inlet, Can. 16-641a
RANKINE, WILLIAM JOHN MACQuorn 18-1163c
applied mechanics 2-303d
steam engine 21-358b
thermodynamics 11-240d
Rankine cycle (phys.) 21-369Aa; 22-579c; 18-1163d
Ranoji Sindhia 10-1055c
Rano-raraku (volcano, Easter Isl.) 7-868a
"Ranpura" (ship) il. 9-435c
Ranseur 10-1127c
RANSOM, JOHN CROWE (U.S. au.) 18-1163d
criticism 6-781d
place in Am. lit. 1-773a fol.
Ransom 3-80b
kidnaping 13-341a
RANTOUL, Il. 18-1164a
pop. table 11-1084
Rantzau, Johan 7-242c
Ranuccio I (Farnese) 9-99c
Ranuccio II (Farnese) 9-99d
Ranuccio II (Orsichio (Farnese) 9-99a
Ranula 15-964d
RANUNCULACEAE 18-1164a
Adonis 1-165c
Cimicifuga 5-773a
columbine 6-110c
marigold 14-876b
paleobotany 17-107d
RANUNCULUS 18-1164d
taxonomy 17-1202b
see also Crowfoot; Buttercup
Ranunculus abortivus 18-1165a
Ranunculus acris: see Tall buttercup
Ranunculus arvensis 18-1164c; 18-1165a
Ranunculus asiaticus: see Persian buttercup
Ranunculus bulbosus: see Bulbous buttercup
Ranunculus californicus: see California buttercup
Ranunculus ficaria: see Pilewort (Lesser celandine)
Ranunculus recurvatus 18-1165a
Ranunculus repens: see Creeping Buttercup
Ranunculus septentrionalis: see Marsh buttercup
RANVIER, LOUIS ANTOINE 18-1165a
Ranzania truncata (Oblong sunfish) 21-569a
R.A.O.C. (Gr. Brit.): see Royal army ordnance corps
Raoul (Rudolph, k. of France) 19-702c
Raoul (Sunday), isl., Kermadec Is., N.Z. 13-314a
RAOULT, FRANCOIS MARIE 18-1165b
vapour pressure 20-959c
Rapa (Rapaiti), isl., Pac. O. 9-906b
Rapacki, Adam 18-142a
RAPALLO, It. 18-1165c
conference (1917) 23-770b
treaty (1920) 12-775b; 7-10d; 23-918d
RAPALLO, TREATY OF (1922) 18-1165c
Genoa conference 10-108c
Germany 10-328b
Rathenau 18-1178b
U.S.S.R. 22-702Ta
Zadar 23-929b
Rapa Nui, Isl., Pac.O.: see Easter Island
Rape (terr. div., Sus., Eng.) 21-619b
RAPE (bot.) 18-1165d
oil 16-903a
RAPE (law) 18-1166a
crime rate 6-756a
criminal law 6-769b
sexual behaviour 20-426Bd
"Rape of Europa" (Titian) Pl. VII 17-PAINTING
"Rape of Lucrece" (Shakespeare) 20-443b; 20-451a
"Rape of Persephone" (Girardon) 10-432a
"Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus" (Rubens) Pl. X 17-PAINTING
"Rape of the Lock, The" (Pope) 18-227b
light verse 14-21d
"Rape of the Sabines" (sculp., Bologna) 20-209b; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
Rape oil
colza oil 6-118b
statistical table 16-907
Raper, H. S. 7-432d
RAPHAEL (Azarias, Suriel) (archangel) 18-1166b
RAPHAEL (Santi (Sanzio) Raffaello) 18-1166b
Bartolommeo di Pagholo 3-208c
"Birth of Venus" Pl. III 17-PAINTING
Catena 5-69d
Colle, Raffaelo dal 6-55a
Dosso Dossi 7-601c
Francia 11-Francesco 9-779c
Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo 10-391c
"Head of the Virgin" Pl. II 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"Holy Family" Pl. II 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
"Julius II" Pl. II fig. 7 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Madonna della Granduca" Pl. IV 17-PAINTING
Mannerism 14-798b
mural 15-1001d
pen drawing 17-552c
Perugino 17-722a
portrait painting 18-268b
Raimondi, Marcantonio 18-1128d
Romano, Giulio 19-553a
"Saint Cecilia" 21-407d
"St. Michael Vanquishing Satan" il. 15-355
"Stanza" 19-577a
style 17-462d
tapestry 21-802d; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Vatican 23-7c
Windsor castle 23-661b
Raphanobrassica 8-925d
Raphanus raphanistrum (Wild radish) 18-1094c
Raphanus sativus: see Radish
Raphe (anat.) 15-964b
Raphe (bot.) 7-369a
Raphia (Refah, mod. Rafa), Egy.
battle (217 B.C.) 18-811b; 2-76a
Pal. maps 17-16d; 17-16S
Raphia flabelliformis (palm tree) 19-877d
Raphia farinifera 18-1102a
Raphicerus melanotis (Grysbok) 2-19a
Raphidiidae: see Snake fly
Raphidophora (bot.) 23-169Aa
Raphus cucullatus: see Dodo
Rapid, river, Can.: see Saskatchewan river
Rapid (hydrography) 23-411c
Rapidan, riv., Va. 4-405d
RAPID CITY, S.Dak. 18-1169d
pop. table 21-91
sunshine table 21-572
Rapido (Gari), riv., It. 14-96d
Rapid transit (electric railway) 8-220a
Rapier (sword) 9-163b; 21-693c
French cup hilt model Pl. I 21-SWORD
Rapp, George 1-721b
New Harmony 12-81b; 16-353b; 22-913Bb
Rapp, Jean 7-711a
Rappahannock, riv., Va. 1-737b
Bull Run 4-405d
Rappaport, Solomon Judah (Jewish phil.) 13-113b
Rappee (snuff) 20-857c
Rapperswil, Switz.
museum 23-998b
Rappites (sect): see Harmonists
"Rappresentazione di anima e di corpo, La" (Cavalieri) 5-110a; 16-980a
oratorio 16-1032a
Rapti, riv., India 10-533a
RAQQAH, AR (Nicephorium; Rafiqah, Ar; Rakka), Syria 18-1169d
glass 10-458c
pottery 18-362c
RARE EARTHS (Lanthanons) (chem.) 18-1170a; 15-226c
cerium 5-207d
dysprosium 7-831a
electronic structure 5-400a
erbium 8-671a
europium 8-890d
gadolinium 9-1070c
holmium 11-605c
ion exchange 12-493d fol.; 18-1065a
lanthanum 13-710d
lutetium 14-436c
magnetism 14-587c fol.; 14-607a
neodymium 16-212b
periodic law 17-621b
praseodymium 18-431c
promethium 18-621a
samarium 19-981b
scandium 20-49b
terbium 21-945d
thulium 22-156a
ytterbium 23-913a
yttrium 23-913b
Rarefaction of gases: see under various Gases
Rare gases (chem.): see Noble gases
Rares, Petru (prince, Moldavia) 19-734a
Rarh, region, Ind. 14-693c
Raritan (Monmouth), N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Raritan (Somerset), N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Raritan, riv., N.J. 16-355c
Rarotonga, isl., Cook Is., Pac.O. 6-445a
Rarotonga (lang.) 18-200b
Ra's Addar (Cap Bon), penin. and governorate, Tun. 4-814b
Rasa'il 18-881d
Ras al Khaimah (Arab sheikhdom) 22-509c
Ras al-Tin, cape, Egy. 1-583c
Rasamala (tree) 12-972a
Ra's at Tannurah (Ras Tanura), Saudi Arab. 18-1176a
Rasayatra (Hindu festival) 9-128a
R.A.S.C. (Gt.Brit.): see Royal army service corps
Rasch, Albertina
dance 7-35d
Raschig process (chem.) 17-809b
Rascia (Rashka, Rassia), dist., Yugos. 20-341d
Rash 20-752d
Rashbam (Samuel ben Meir) 18-1173a
Rashbash (Duran, Solomon ben Simon): see under Duran (fam.)
Rashbaz (Duran, Simon ben Zemah): see under Duran (fam.)
Rashdall, Hastings (Brit. philos.)
theism 22-60d
RASHI (Solomon [Shelomoh] ben Isaac) (Jewish schol.) 18-1172c
Mainz academy 11-287a
Tosaphists 12-1068c
Rashid, Egy.: see Rosetta
RASHID AL-DIN FADULLAH (Pers. hist.) 18-1173b
Mongol history 15-725b
Rashid al-Din Sinan 2-621c
Rashid Ali al Gailani (Iraq) 12-590Ad; 23-791Sc
Rashka (Rascia, Rassia), dist., Yugos. 20-341d
RASHT, Hesht, Iran 18-1173c
RASHTRAKUTA (Ratta) (Indian dynasty) 18-1173d
Chalukyas overthrown 12-139b fol.
Gurjara-Pratihara 10-1045d
Indian art 12-100a
Rashtrapati Bhawan (palace, Delhi, India) 7-199c
RASIN, LOUIS (states.) 18-1174a
Czech. 6-975a fol.
RASK, RASMUS CHRISTIAN (Dan. philol.) 18-1174b
Eskimo-Aleut languages 8-706a
Grimm 10-932a
Raskem, mts., Asia 13-510d
Raskolniki (rel.): see Old Believers
RASMUSSEN, KNUD JOHAN VICTOR (Danish explorer) 18-1174c
Greenland 10-897c; 2-336d fol.
Rasna: see Etruscans
Rasoherina (q. of Mad.) 14-665c
Rasorite: see Kernite
Rasp (tool) 20-223d
RASPBERRY (plant) 18-1174d
fruit farming 9-971a
Raspe, Henry (of Thuringia) 11-374b
RASPE, RUDOLF ERICH (Ger. au.) 18-1175c
Münchausen, baron 15-989d
RASPUTIN, GRIGORI EFIMOVICH (Russ. monk) 18-1175c
Alexandra 1-582c
Ouma 7-747c
Nicholas II 16-481d
Russ. hist. 19-799b
"Rasselas" (nov., S. Johnson) 13-48a
Ras Shamra (Ugarit) (archaeological site, Syr.) 2-246d; 2-595b
clay tablets 1-663b
Baal 2-942a
cuneiform 6-897c
Hurrians 11-905c
kings 13-361a
Phoenicia 17-887c fol.
Ras Shamra script 17-894c
Rassia (Rascia, Rashka), dist., Yugos. 20-341d
Ras Tafari: see Haile Selassie
RAS TANURA (Ra's at Tannurah), Saudi Arab. 18-1176a
Rastatt, Ger.
Cobenzl, Ludwig von 5-992a
congress (1797) 9-919c
treaty (1714) 14-33d; 2-832d; 5-298c
RASTELL, JOHN (Eng. au.) 18-1176b
RASTELL, WILLIAM (Eng. print.) 18-1176c
Rastelli, Enrico (juggler) 13-127a
Raster chronograph 5-718c
Rastislaus (Rastislav) (of Moravia): see Rostislav
Rastko (Serbian prince): see Sava, St.
Rastrelli, Bortolomeo 13-944d
Smolny cath. (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Rastrelli, Carlo (the elder) (sculptor)
Peter I portrait bust, Il. 17-737
Rastyapino, U.S.S.R.: see Dzerzhinsk
Rasulid (Arab dynasty) 2-178d
Rasun (Damascene ruler): see Rezon
Rat, isls., Alsk. 1-565b
RAT (animal) 18-1176d
acclimatization 1-475d
brain fig. 3 16-932; fig. 12 16-293
diseases 9-1097c; table 2-1004
distribution 23-967a
experimentation 1-963a; 20-914Gd; 9-150d
gestation period table 10-372
heart 11-223c
circulatory system il. 5-798
mammal 14-721c fol.
plague 17-1150c fol.
poisons 18-101a
rodent 19-430c fol.
sexual behaviour 20-423c fol.
smell and taste 20-821b
Ratae Coritanorum: see Leicester, Leics., Eng.
Ratafia (liqueur) 6-901d
Rataj, Maciej (Polish states.) 18-135b fol.
"Ratapoil" (sculp., Daumier) 20-210d
Rat-bite fever table 2-1004
RATCHET AND PAWL (mech.) 18-1177b
Ratchet (Spiral claw) clutch fig. 1 5-958
Ratcliffe, Robert, Viscount Fitzwalter, earl of Sussex: see under Sussex, Earls of
Ratclyffe, Thomas, 3rd earl of Sussex: see Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe (Ratclyffe), 3rd earl of
Rate (tax)
death taxes 8-722c
excess profits tax 8-941d
Gt. Brit. 10-767b
income tax 12-20d
local taxation 21-845d
Rateau, C. E. A. 22-574Fc
Rated current (elec.) 22-388c
RATEL (Honey Badger) 18-1177d
Asia 2-581d
characteristics 4-934c
Ratel (Rotl, Rottolo) (weight, Egy.) 23-488Gc
Ratel (weight, Iran) 23-488Gb
Rate meter (phys.) 16-702c
Rate of change (math.) 4-597d
Rate of climb indicator (aero.) 1-427a; il. 1-426c
Rate of exchange (econ.) 15-706d; 18-494d
bimetallism 3-620d
bolivar 3-874d
control 9-850c
córdoba 16-475d
dinar 7-452a
drachma 7-621a
Eng. 3-118c
escudo 8-699d
franc 9-685b
gold standard 10-548b
gulden 16-282d
krone 13-494c
lev 13-999c
lira 14-96c
peso 15-342a
ruble 19-698a
rupee
Nepalese 16-224b
sol 20-937b
yen 23-887Bb
Rates (motor vehicle insurance) 15-945c
Ratfish 5-678d
Rat flea 9-432c
plague vector 17-1154a
typhus 22-649c
Ratha-yatra (religious festival)
Juggernaut 9-128a; 13-126d

# Rathbone


Rathbone, William 16-792a
RATHENAU, WALTHER (Ger. states.) 18-1178a
  Indus. reorganization, World War I 23-757c; 10-324d
RATHENOW, Ger. 18-1178c
Rathor (clan) 13-12d
Rathouisiidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Rathven, Banffshire, Scot. 4-345b
Ratibor, Pol.: see Raciborz
Ratigar (Ostrogothic k.): see Radagaisus
Rating (Audience measurement) (broadcasting) 4-247d
Rating and Valuation acts (Gt. Brit.) 1925 21-846a
  1955 (Miscellaneous Provisions act) 9-658a
Rating badge (mil.) 12-310b
RATINGEN, Ger. 18-1178c
Rating rules (yachting) 23-867a
Rating scale 8-339a
Ratio (math.) 16-740b
  geom. 10-187c fol.
"Ratio atque institutionem studiorum" (Code of rules) 8-932a
RATIOCINATION (logic) 18-1178c
Rational curve (math.) 6-918c
Rationales rei summae 7-460d
Rational functions (math.) 9-1001b
  fraction 9-679c
RATIONALISM (philos.) 18-1178c
  Abelard 1-326d
  agnosticism 1-331b
  Aquinas 2-162b
  empiricism 8-347c
  English religious thought 8-436a
  Enlightenment 8-600b
  Hsün Tzu 11-801b
  idealism 11-1063a fol.
  Jap. philos. 12-956Jb
  knowledge, theory of 13-424b
  law 6-11a
  Leibniz 10-264c
  liberalism 13-1018d
  Locke 14-191a
  psychology 18-785c
  Stoics 21-431d
Rationalist architecture 3-188a
Rationalization (psych.) 22-681d
  psychoses 18-802a
Rationalization of Industry 20-124a; 7-502c
Rational numbers 16-740c
  algebra 1-608b
  arithmetic 2-398c
  diophantine equations 7-467a
  equations, theory of 8-656d
  fields 9-247b
  foundations of math. 14-1097b hist. 14-1103b
  number sequence 16-756b
  polynomial 18-202a
Rational quadratic forms 6-123c
RATIONING (of supplies) 18-1180c
  war control 15-616a
    England 14-170c
    U.S. 23-339c
Rationing Of Neutrals (Blockade) 3-792b
"Rationis Latomianae confutatio" (Luther) 14-440d
Ratisbon, Ger.: see Regensburg .
Rat Island, isl., Dev., Eng. 14-430a
Ratites 23-965a; Pl. I 3-8IRDS
Rat kangaroo (Potoroo)
  kangaroo 13-206c
  kangaroo rat 13-207a
  marsupial 14-972c
RATLAM, dist. and town, India 18-1182d
Ratmanov (Big Diomede), isl., Alsk. 7-463b
RATNAGIRI, dist. and town, India 18-1183a
RATNAPURA, dist. and town, Cey. 18-1183a
  rainfall 19-850c
Raton, N. Mex.
  pop. table 16-367
Rat plague (Murine plague) 17-1153d
RATRAMNUS 18-1183b
  Paschasius 17-430a
  transubstantiation 19-476c
Rat snake
  Coluber (Racer)
  Elaphe obsoleta Pl. II 20-SNAKE
  Oriental 19-185a
Ratta: see Rashtrakuta
Rattail (Grenadier) (fish) 9-341d
Rat-tailed maggots 11-791d
Rattan (botany) 4-782c
  dragon's blood 7-625d
  Malaya 14-677d
  structure 23-169Ac
Rattazzi, Urbano 12-762c fol.
Rattel (Rottle) (measure) 23-488Gb
Ratti, Achille (Pius XI): see under Pius (popes)
Rattle 15-1083d
  N.Am. Indian 12-74c
Rattlebox moth (entom.) 4-499c
RATTLESNAKE 18-1183c; 20-853b
  diamondback: see under Diamondback rattlesnake
  locomotion 14-196d
  reptile 19-175c fol.
  teeth 21-877c
  venom 23-69d fol.
Rattlesnake plantain (Adder's violet) (orchid) 16-1040d
Rattner, Abraham (artist) 17-73a
Rattray, R. S. (anthro.) 2-569a
Rattus (zool.): see Rat
Rattus norvegicus: see Brown rat
Rattus rattus: see Black rat
Rattus rattus rattus (English black rat) 17-1153d
Ratufa (zool.) 19-434d
Ratufa bicolor: see Squirrel
Raturna (Raturnacos), Fr.: see Rouen, Fr.
RATZEL, FRIEDRICH 18-1184b
  geography 10-155a fol.
  Haushofer, Karl 11-164a
RATZENHOFER, GUSTAV 18-1184c
Rau, Karl Heinrich 7-938c
RAU, SIR (BENEGAL) NARSING (Narsinga) 18-1184d
Rau, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga
"Räuber, Die" (Schiller) 20-66a
Räuber Skat (game) 20-732c
Rauch, Levin, baron 6-785b
Raunkiaer, Christen (bot.) 17-1233a
RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER 18-1185a
  Social Gospel movement 5-703a
"Rautatie" (Juhani Aho) 1-412b
Rauvolfia: see Snakeroot
"Rauzat us-Safa" (Mirkhond) 15-567a
Ravaillac, Francois 8-630a
RAVAISSON-MOLLIEN, JEAN GASPARD Felix (Ravaisson, Félix) (Fr. philos.) 18-1185b
Rävana 19-1031b
RAVEL, (JOSEPH) MAURICE 18-1185b; 20-992a
  orchestration 16-1039a
  piano 17-1043c
  place in music 15-1075c
RAVEN (bird) 18-1185d
Ravenala madagascariensis (Traveler's-tree) 22-432a
Ravenglass (Glanoventa), Cumb., Eng. 4-226d; map 4-224
RAVENNA, prov. and city, It. 18-1186b
  battle (1512) 12-753d
  brickwork Pl. II 4-BRICKWDRK
  Byzantine art 4-515d fol.
  Campanile 4-713c
  law school (1000) 22-863a
  Mausoleum Galla Placidia Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
  S. Apollinaire in Classe, church Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
Ravenna, D.
  pop. table 16-893
RAVENNA, EXARCHATE OF 18-1188b
  Emilia-Romagna 8-335b
  Italy 12-745d
  Lombards 11-611c
Ravensara aromatica (Madagascar nutmeg) 16-801d
Ravensara nut (bot.) table 16-799
RAVENSBURG, Ger. 18-1188d
Ravenscar (Rom. Brit.) map 4-224
Ravenscroft, George 10-461a
  tankard Pl. VI 10-GLASS
RAVENSCROFT, THOMAS (Eng. comp.) 18-1188d
  catch singing 5-65b
  hymns 11-988b
Ravensdale, George N. Curzon, 1st baron: see Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon, 1st marquess
Ravenstein, E. G. 15-427a
Ravenswood Gas Company tunnel, N.Y. 22-569a
RAVI, riv., Pakistan 18-1189a
Ravilevu Nature reserve, Fiji table 16-90
Ravinia park (Illinois)
  musical presentations 5-488b
Ravioli (food) 9-556a
"Ravnen" (Goldschmidt) 10-546b
RAWALPINDI, (Pindi), div., dist., cantonment and town (anc. city Fatehpur Baori; Gajipur; Gajnipur), Pak. 18-1189b
  div. area and pop. table 17-86
Rawdon, John, earl of Moira 11-153a
Rawdon, Yorks., Eng. 1-439c
Rawdon-Hastings, Francis, 1st marquess of Hastings: see Hastings, Francis Rawdon Hastings, 1st marquess of
Rawinsonde 22-884b
RAWLINS, Wyo. 18-1190a
  pop. table 23-831
Rawlinson, Sir Alfred (British soldier) 20-975a fol.
RAWLINSON, SIR HENRY CRESWICKE 18-1190a
  Bisitun 3-714a; 6-898b
RAWLINSON, HENRY SEYMOUR Rawlinson, 1st baron 18-1190b
  World War I 23-755b; 23-764c
Rawlins Springs, Wyo.: see Rawlins
Rawnitzki 3-568b
Raw silk 20-666b
Rawson, Arg. 5-735d
RAWTENSTALL, Lancs., Eng. 18-1190c
RAY, JOHN (Wray, John) (Eng. bot., natural hist.) 18-1190c; 3-1001c
  biology 3-647d; 21-175d
  evolution 8-917b
  ground-water circulation 10-177b
  monkey 15-740c
  systematic entomology 8-610b
Ray, Man (artist) 17-70c
RAY (Rai, Rayy), anc. city, Iran 18-1191a
  Media 15-69a
  Persian history 17-665a
  pottery 18-362b; il. 18-361
RAY (fish) 18-1191b
  brain 4-72a
  Chondrichthyes 5-678d
  egg 8-20a
  mouth 15-964b
  paleontology 17-146c
  skull 20-762d
Raya, al (mosque, Medina) 15-107c
RAYAH 18-1192a
RAYBURN, SAM (Rayburn, Samuel Taliaferro (U.S. states.) 18-1192a
Raydan, anc. terr., Arab. 19-848b
Raydist (navigational aid) 16-145d
"Rayet head" (sculp.) Pl. VIII 10-GREEK ART
Ray floret 6-238d
Ray-grass: see Rye-grass
Ray initial (bot.) 17-1213b
RAYLEIGH, JOHN WILLIAM Strutt, 3rd baron 18-1192b
  argon 2-373d
  cohesion 21-598b
  density 7-258a
  displacement 11-255c fol.
  elasticity 8-12c
  flight, natural 9-442c
  interferometer 12-355a
  light 13-1124a
  magnetism 14-594b
  sky colour 20-765a
  sound 21-17b fol.
Rayleigh, R. J. Strutt, 4th baron 17-
Rayleigh disk 21-30c
Rayleigh interference refractometer 19-60c; 12-353b
Rayleigh-Jeans law (phys.) 18-919c
Rayleigh radiation pressure (phys.) 21-30d
Rayleigh scattering 16-164c
Rayleigh wave (phys.) 7-858d
Rayless centaury (bot.) 5-170c
Rayless product (phys.) 18-1058a
RAYMOND, SAINT (of Penafort) 18-1192c
Raymond (of Capua) 5-77a
RAYMOND (of Poitiers) prince of Antioch 18-1193a
  Bohemund III 3-855d
  crusades 6-830b fol.
  Manuel I 14-812d
RAYMOND IV (Raymond of Saint-Gilles) (count of Toulouse) (d. 1105) 18-1193a
  crusades 6-828c fol.
  defeat of Bohemund I 3-855a
RAYMOND VI (count of Toulouse) 18-1193c
  Cathars 5-72c
RAYMOND VII (count of Toulouse) 18-1194a
  Languedoc 13-705a
Raymond II (count of Tripoli) 6-830b
RAYMOND III (count of Tripoli) 18-1194b
  Baldwin IV 2-1072b
  history 6-830b fol.
Raymond, Antonin (arch.)
  Gunma music centre, Takasaki, Jap. Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
RAYMOND, HENRY JARVIS 18-1194c
RAYMOND, ROBERT RAYMOND, 1st Baron 18-1194d
Raymond, Ft. (Manuel, Ft.) 14-97a
Raymond Berengar I: see Ramón Berenguer I
Raymond Berengar IV (V): see Ramón Berenguer I
Raymond du Puy 19-904b
Raymond of Saint-Gilles: see Raymond IV (count of Toulouse)
Raymond Ruben 3-855c
Raymondville, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Raymund: see Raymond except as below
Raymund Roger (count of Foix) 9-513a
RAYNAL, GUILLAUME THOMAS 18-1194d
RAYNALD (of Châtillon) 18-1195b; 6-830b fol.
  Baldwin IV 2-1072b
Raynald (Renaud) I, count of Dammartin and Boulogne 4-28c
  Dammartin 7-26c
Raynaud, P. Edouard 18-1195c
RAYNAUD'S DISEASE 18-1195c
  stagnant hypoxia 11-1000b
Raynaud's syndrome 18-1195d
Rayne, La.
  pop. table 14-353
RAYNOUARD, FRANCOIS JUSTE Marie 18-1195d
Rayon 9-229c fol.
  bleaching 3-772d
  carbon disulphide 4-873b
  carpet 4-957a
  cellulose 5-142b fol.
  hosiery 11-741b
  plastics 18-5a
  sewing 20-408a
  viscose rayon 23-194d; 22-10c
  zinc sulfate 23-953d
Rayonism (art) 17-70a
RAYONNANT STYLE 18-1196a
  arch. 10-603a
  art 10-605b
  tracery 22-339b
"Rayons et les ombres, Les" (Hugo) 11-816a
Rays (phys.): see Radiation
Rays, Positive: see Positive rays
Raystown (mod. Bedford), Pa. 3-365c
Raytown, Mo.
  pop. table 15-594
Ray tracing 16-1010c
Rayy, anc. city, Iran: see Ray
Razakars 11-924d
Razgrad, Bulg.
  area and pop. table 4-394
Razi (Arab. philos.): see Rhazes
RAZI, AL- (Fakhr al-Din Abu 'Abdallah Mohammed ibn 'Umar al-Husain al-Razi) (Persian theol.) 18-1196b
RAZIN, STENKA (Timofeevich, Stepan) 18-1196c
  Moscow 15-878a
Razmara, Ali (former prime min. of Iran) 17-687c
RAZOR 18-1197a
Razorback whale: see Fin whale
Razor-billed auk (Razor bill) 2-763a
  great auk 10-733b
Razor clam fig. 5 3-730
"Razor's Edge, The" (Maugham) 14-1121b
Raztsvetnikov, Assen 4-399b
Razumovski, Aleksei 8-288b
Razza Sarda, La (sheep) 20-485c
Razzia (raid)
  Dsman I 16-1139b
Rbia, Oum er-, riv., Af. 15-846d
R-B-M (Reinforced brick masonry) 4-179a
RCA: see Radio Corporation of America
R.C.A.F.: see Royal Canadian Air Force
R-C coupled 1-829d
R Coronae Borealis stars 21-321c
"R. C. Rickmers" (ship) 20-526c
RCT (Regimental combat team) 23-792Db
RDX: see Cyclonite
RE (Ra) (Egyptian deity) 18-1197c; 8-34b; 8-53a
  Apophis 7-623b
  cosmology 6-582c
  creation, myths of 6-709c
  Heliopolis 11-317d
RE, ILE DE, isl., Fr. 18-1197d
REA (abbrev.): see Rural Electrification administration
Reactance 8-169d
Reaction (psych.): see Response
"Reactionary Essays on Poetry and Ideas" (Tate) 1-774d
Reaction blading (turbine) 22-575a
Reaction formation (psych.) 7-171d
Reaction heat 22-81c
REACTION KINETICS 18-1197d
  catalysis 5-60c
  fermentation 9-187a
  isotopes 12-695c
  mechanisms 5-401a
  phase equilibria 17-799c
  photochemistry 17-920Ba
Reaction staging (mech.) 22-578b
Reaction turbine 22-580d
  see also Turbine: Water
Reaction velocity (phys.) 18-1198a
Reactive schizophrenia 20-71a
Reactor, Nuclear (Pile, Atomic) 2-716c fol.; 16-311a
  beryllium 3-541a
  cadmium 4-564c
  diffusion 7-423b
  elec. supply 8-212d
  fallout 9-52b
  hafnium 10-1107a
  marine engines 14-886b
  nuclear engineering 16-692a
  nuclear instruments 16-702a; 17-1031a
  nucleus 16-714c; 16-733b
  plutonium 18-72a
  radioactivity 18-1069d fol.
  thorium 22-153b
  uranium 22-888a
  welding 23-491b
  zirconium 23-959b
Read, Deborah (w. of Benjamin Franklin) 9-803b
Read, George table 7-159
Read, Sir Herbert 2-505b
Read, Mary (pirate) 17-1110d
READE, CHARLES 19-1a
Reader: see Lector
Reader (teacher) 18-596d
"Reader's Digest" (period.) 17-615d
"Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature" 12-29b
READING, RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS, 1st marquess of 19-1d
  India-Pak. 12-154a
  Marconi company 14-169c
READING, Berks., Eng. 19-2c
  Alfred (k.) 1-595a
  Berkshire 3-512c fol.
Reading, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
Reading, O.
  pop. table 16-893
READING, Pa. 19-2d
READING (educ.) 19-3c
  book 3-923b fol.
  educational psych. 7-1027c
  illiteracy 11-1088c
  sensory capacity 5-507d
Reading of Eriehgh, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, baron: see Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquess of
Reading readiness 19-5a
Readjusters (pol. group) 23-183c; 14-636c
Ready (rope making) 19-615a
"Ready and Easy Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth" (Milton) 15-479c
Ready-mades (sculp.) 7-730c
Ready-mixed concrete 6-264c
Ready-to-eat cereals 5-205c
"Re Aedificatoria, De" (Alberti) 1-527c
Real, mts., Bol., Ec. and Peru 1-897b
Real (coin) 16-779d
Real Academia de la Historia (Sp.) 1-59d
Real Academia Española 1-59c
Real accidents 1-742
Real-bills doctrine (banking) 3-109c
Real Compañía Guipuzcoana (Caracas company) 23-53d
Real contract 19-551d
"Real-Encyclopädie" (Pauly-Wissowa) 5-882a
"Reales Staats Zeitungs und Conversations-Lexicon" 8-367c
REAL ESTATE 19-8c
  ad valorem 1-178b
  Am. law 1-758d fol.
  betterment 3-556b
  brokers 4-264c
  contract 6-429a fol.
  entail 8-607d
  estate agent 8-721d
  farm appraisal 1-339c
  frauds 9-817a
  housing 11-774b
  inheritance 12-253d
  intestacy 12-454c
  investments 12-486b; 12-454c
  landlord and tenant 13-649a
  law: see Real property and conveyancing, Laws of
  mortgage 15-865d
  taxes 13-678b; 21-843b
  title to land 22-256a
    abstract of title 1-52c
    insurance 22-256c
  waste 23-400c
  will 23-611b
Real Estate Boards, National Association of (U.S.) 8-721d
Real evidence 8-906d
REALGAR 19-8c
  arsenic 2-478a fol.
  orpiment 16-1117d
Realgymnasia 5-877b; 7-1007a
"Reali di Francia" (Barberino) 5-292a
Real image (optics) 16-998d
Real income 4-842b
Realism (lit.) 7-653a
  Am. lit. 1-770c
  Dan. 7-55d
  drama 7-647b fol.
  Fr. 9-898d
  Ger. 10-270d
  Ibero-American lit. 11-1012d
  Norwegian 16-659b
  novel 16-674a; 16-680b
  Russ. 19-809b
    socialist 19-811c
  Swed. 21-657c
Realism (mus.) 18-605a
Realism (painting) 18-267c
  nineteenth-century 16-528a
  Roman 19-456c
  Russia 19-779b
    socialist 19-780b
REALISM (philos.) 19-8c; 22-859d
  knowledge, theory of 13-420c
  Neo-Kantianism 16-213d
  nominalism 16-560a
  psych. 18-787a
  scholasticism 20-86c
  sociology 20-912a
  universals 22-859d
Realism (stage design) 21-282d; 1-1088 fol.
Realist party (Czech.) 14-1007c
Reality (philosophy): see Metaphysics

Reality (psych.) 18-721c; 8-24b
Real numbers 16-738c; 2-398c
algebra 1-608c
linear 1-617d
analysis 1-844c; 14-1097a
continuity 6-423a
equations 8-655b
fields 9-247b
irrational numbers 12-640a
number sequence 16-755b
polynomial 18-202a
quaternions 18-942d
Real Presence: see Transubstantiation
Realprogymnasium 7-1007a
Real property: see Real estate
Real Property act (1845, Eng.) 21-605c; 19-11a
hereditaments 9-176d
indenture 12-28c
REAL PROPERTY AND CONVEYANCING, Laws of 19-8d
abstract of title 1-52c
alien 1-632d
Am. law 1-757b; 3-121c fol.
betterment 3-556b
contract 6-429a
covenant 6-674d
ejectment 8-103d
Eng. law 8-465b; 8-549a fol.
entail 8-607d
estates, administration of 8-724c
French law 9-874c fol.
gavelkind 10-38b
Ger. law 10-245a
Greek law 10-866a
inheritance 17-699d
taxes 8-722d
insanity 12-276d
intestacy 12-454c
landlord and tenant 13-649a
medieval England 6-165b
perpetuity 17-641c
personal 17-699d
Quia Emptores 8-551c
reform (Eng.) 8-555d
restrictive covenants 11-777c
Roman 19-550d
solicitor 20-941a
taxes 16-467b
tenure 13-680a fol.; 23-155d
titles 22-256d
trust company 22-520a
U.S. 19-15a
waste 23-400c
will 23-611b
Realschule 7-988d; 7-1007a
Real tennis: see Tennis
Realtor
definition 8-721d
Real-valued function 7-417d
Real wages 23-267d
see also Wages
Reamer: see Broach
Reaney, James (writer) 4-761c
Reaper (agri.) 9-91b
"Reapers, The" (Millet) 15-468c
Reaping: see Farm machinery; Harvesting machinery
Reapportionment: see Apportionment, Legislative
Rear admiral (naval grade) 16-881a
Rear sight (guns) 20-573d
Rear suspension (trucking) 15-940d
Rearrangement (chem.): see Molecular rearrangements
Reason (philos.) 3-438a
Alexandrists' views 1-587a
Anaxagoras 1-878d
civilization 5-825a fol.
Descartes 7-282c
18th century 17-879a fol.
empiricism 8-347c
Enlightenment 8-599c
Erigena 8-679d
ethics 8-765c
existentialism 8-966a
Fichte 9-235d
Hegel 11-299b fol.
Hume 11-835c
Jewish philos. 12-1043c fol.
Kant 11-1064a; 2-73b; 13-219b
knowledge, theory of 13-424b
Leibniz 13-916a
liberalism 13-1019a
theological 13-1021c
rationalism: see Rationalism
skepticism 20-745b
Stoic 21-430a
transcendentalism 22-386a
see also Logic; Mind
Reasoning (logic and psych.) 14-209c
deduction 7-164b
induction 12-182a
intelligence 12-345c
psych., comparative 18-775b
thinking and problem solving 22-133b
"Reason of Church Government" (Milton) 15-478a
"Reasons for Restoring Some Prayers" (Collier) 6-57b
REAUMUR, RENE ANTOINE FERCHAULT DE 19-18a; 3-648c
bioluminescence 3-669a
cupola 6-901a
entomology 8-610a
thermometer 22-110c
Rebate (arch.) (masonry) 14-1021b
REBATE (econ.) 19-18b
monopolies 15-752c
shipping industry 20-551c
Rebato (collar) 7-685b
REBEC 19-18d
folk music 9-525d
"Rebecca and Rowena" (Thackeray) 22-20b
"Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm" (Wiggin) 23-593c
REBECCA RIOTS 19-18d
Cardigan 4-893a
"Rebel, The" (Camus) 4-726b
REBELLION 19-19a
"Rebellion in the Backlands" ("Sertões, Os") (Euclides da Cunha) 4-121b
Rebellion Losses Bill (Can.) 4-740c
Reber, Grote (phys.) 18-1076a, 16-833a
Reblochon (cheese) 5-365c
Rebmann, Johannes 13-346c; 13-302c
Rebound tenderness (med.) 2-135c
Rebound tumbling apparatus (Trampoline) 10-1061a
"Rebours, A" (Huysmans) 9-899d
Rebreanu, Liviu (Rum. au.) 19-750b
REBUS 19-19a
pictography 17-1054d
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: see Loyola, St. Ignatius of
RECALL (pol. sci.) 19-19b
Cumberland Compact 16-39d
state government 8-124d
U.S. history 22-788c
Recall: see Recollection
RECAMIER, JEANNE FRANCOISE Julie Adelaide (née Bernard) 19-19d
Recapitulation (biol.): see Biogenetic law
Recapitulation (mus.) 20-979b fol.
Recapitulation theory (psych.) 5-505d
Recapping (Retreading) (tires) 22-245c
Reccared (Visigothic k.) 18-276d
Recceswinth 21-115d
Recedham, Lancs., Eng. 19-399b
Receipt (Eng. treasury) 8-944a
Received Pronunciation (lang.) 18-622d
Receiver
electric 15-271b; 21-28d
information theory 12-245c
radar 18-1014b
telegraph 21-884d fol.
telephone 21-893b fol.
Receiver (chem.) 7-495b
RECEIVER (law) 19-20a; 6-224a
bankruptcy 3-121c fol.
debtor and creditor law 7-151c
liquidation 14-89c
Receiving order (law) 3-124a
Receiving set 4-251a fol.
radio 18-1090b
"Recent Economic Changes" (Wells) 15-425d
Recent epoch: see Holocene epoch
Receptacle (bot.) 9-482c; 19-621d
Receptaculites (paleon.) 17-141d
Reception (elec.)
frequency 21-26b
Reception centres (Eng.) 5-51a
Receptive aphasia 21-200Da
Receptive field 21-227d
Receptive relaxation 7-429a
Receptor cell (physiol.) 16-241b; 16-290b fol.
hearing 11-215c
sensation 20-329b
sense of smell 16-932c
spinal cord 21-222a fol.
Recession: see Depression
Recessive characteristics (genetics) 3-661a
animal breeding 1-959b
eugenics 8-816Ab
gene frequency 10-84a; 10-91a
heredity 11-421a
Mendel, Gregor Johann 15-147b
RECHABITES (Sons of Rechab) 19-20d
date established 9-936c
Nazirites 16-150b
Rechberg-Rothenlowen, Johann Bernhard, Count
Bismarck 3-716c
"Recherches de la France" (Pasquier) 17-433a
"Recherches sur les Ossements Fossiles" (Cuvier) 17-137c; 6-931c
"Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles" (Agassiz) 1-320a
Rechru (Lambay), isl., Ire 23-150d
"Recht und Technik des englischen Parlamentarismus" ("Procedure of the House of Commons") (Redlich) 19-28c
RECIDIVISM 19-21a
see also Habitual offenders
RECIFE (Pernambuco), Braz. 19-21b
founding 13-749b
pop. 17-637c
Recio, Marie 3-519c
Recipes 9-535b
Reciprocal Assistance, Inter-American Treaty of (Rio Treaty) (1947) 17-215a
alliance 1-646d
Am. States, Organization of 1-784a
Reciprocal differences (math.) 4-602b
Reciprocal lattice (crystall.) 6-860c
Reciprocal theorem (of Helmholtz) (phys.) 21-17c fol.; 21-31a
Reciprocal Trade Agreements act (U.S., 1934) 9-850d; 21-815d; 22-353d
Hull, Cordell 11-822c
most-favoured-nation treatment 15-891c
Reciprocal trade agreements 22-854Ba
Reciprocating compressor 6-239d
Reciprocating engine: see Reciprocating steam engine
Riciprocating piston 18-78b; 12-390c
Reciprocating pumps 18-864a
Reciprocating steam engine 21-358c fol.
aeronautics 1-432d
marine 20-530a
RECIPROCITY 19-21d
treaties
arbitration 21-751d
commercial 6-150d
Reciprocity (math.): see Duality
Reciprocity, Theorem of (math.) 6-122b
Reciprocity law (math.) 16-747a
Reciprocity law (phot.) 17-965d
Recitative (mus.) 15-1071b
Reckless homicide (law) 6-769b; 11-647c
RECKLINGHAUSEN, FRIEDRICH Daniel von 19-22a
tissue culture 22-249d
RECKLINGHAUSEN, Ger. 19-22b
Recklinghausen's disease 8-381a
Reclaimed (Scrap) rubber 19-689b
Reclamation, Bureau of (U.S.) 13-655b
Interior, dept. of the 10-635c; 8-218a
irrigation 12-646d
Reclamation act (U.S., 1902) 12-649a; 19-608a
elec. power 8-218a
U.S. history 22-786b
southwest 21-97a
Reclamation of land: see Land reclamation
"Reclining Figure" (sculp., H. Moore) PI. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
"Reclining Nude" (Matisse) PI. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
"Reclining Nude" (Picasso) PI. II 17-PEN DRAWING
Reclining twill fig. 6 23-458
RECLUS, ELISEE 19-22b
"Recluse, The" (W. Wordsworth) 23-743b
RECOGNITION, DIPLOMATIC 19-22c
Recognition colours (biol.) 1-962a
"Recognitions" (Clementine lit.) 5-900c
RECOGNIZANCE 19-23b
Recoil
machine gun 14-525d
naval gunnery 10-1038a
Recoil detectors (phys.) 16-310a
Compton effect 6-242c
Recoil (Anchor) escapement (horology) 5-934c
Recoil-free gamma ray resonance absorption: see (Mössbauer effect)
Recoilless rifle 20-813a
ammunition 1-806a
artillery 2-529a fol.
sights 20-636d
Recollection 2-630d; 15-139c fol.
"Recollections of the Table-Talk of Samuel Rogers" (Dyce) 19-442b
Recollet, Jean François 15-1094a
Recombination (biol.) 22-986c; 10-92d
Recombination (phys.) 8-201a
Recompression chamber 7-510d
Reconciliation, Order of (Tun.) 13-411d
Reconnaissance
aircraft 1-443a; 1-462d; 1-448d fol.; 2-897b; 2-913c
airship 1-458c
infantry 12-226d
survey 21-614a
Reconstruction (econ.)
Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International 3-90b
natl. income 16-61b
Reconstruction (U.S. hist.): see Reconstruction period (U.S.)
Reconstruction Acts (1867) 19-24c
RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORPORATION (RFC) 19-23c
banks 3-103d fol.
funds 7-138c
Hoover, Herbert 11-676c
U.S. history 22-803b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-602b
war debts 23-348d
Reconstructionism (Judaism) 13-225d
Conservative movement 13-115c
Reconstruction of the Reich, Law for the 10-332b
RECONSTRUCTION PERIOD (U.S.) 19-24a; 22-768d
Alabama 1-484c
Arkansas 2-409a
Florida 9-472a
Freedmen's Bureau 9-838d
Georgia 10-222a
Johnson, Andrew 13-40c
Ku Klux Klan 13-505d
Lincoln 14-352a
Louisiana 14-352a
Mississippi 15-582a
Negro, Am. 16-192b; PI. II 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
New Orleans 16-370c
North Carolina 16-611d
Republican party 19-193d
South, the 21-41d
South Carolina 21-87b
Tennessee 21-934c
Texas 21-980a
vigilance committees 23-149a
Virginia 23-183b
Reconstructive surgery 16-1128c
"Recopilación de Leyes de los Reynos de las Indias": see Indies, Laws of the
Record (document) 2-325a fol.
Record (sound) 21-31c
blind, educ. of 3-777c
copyright 6-481c
phonograph 17-901d
see also Recording (sound)
Record, Court of (Eng.) 6-660b
Recordak (photography) 17-971b
Record changer 17-907b
Recorde, Robert (math.) 14-1091c
Recorded delivery (Brit. postal service) 18-308c
RECORDER (law) 19-25a
Recorder (sunshine) 21-571d
RECORDER (Fipple flute, English flute) 19-25a; 9-498b
flageolet 9-411a
wind instruments 23-656Aa
Recording (sound) 21-31c
educ. 2-745c
high-fidelity 11-485b
royalties 19-676b
tape 21-798d
television 21-912Ma
see also Record (sound)
Recording instruments 12-334d
"Records of Ancient Matters": see Kojiki
"Records of the Historian" ("Shih Chi") (Ssu-ma Ch'ien) 5-636a
Recovery (met.) 11-273a
"Recovery, The" (Avicenna): see "Ash-Shifa"
Recreation
amusement tax 1-836d
arch. 2-313c
blind 3-777d
clubs 5-956b
consumers' expenditures table II 6-413a
educ. and psych.
Froebel 9-951c
mental development 5-507b fol.
games 5-518b
toy 22-337b
Egypt, anc. 8-43d
winter sports 23-669Aa
Recreational areas
forests 9-618c
parks and playgrounds 17-369b
TVA 9-936Cd
U.S. 20-904c
Recrimination (law) 20-181b
Recrystallisation (Recrystallization) (met.) 11-273a
contact metamorphism 15-253a
temperatures 18-397a
Rectal anesthesia 1-919b; 15-105a
Rectangle 21-268b; 10-187b
drawing 17-704d
mensuration 15-164d
Rectangular suveys fig. 1 13-645
Rectification (chem.) 7-495d
alcoholic beverages 1-543c fol.
Rectification (electronics) 8-248b
Rectification, Full wave 19-25c
Rectification, Half-wave 19-25c
"Rectification of Health" (Avenzoar) 2-888c
RECTIFIER (elec.) 19-25c; 8-195d
electrolytic capacitor 4-814a
instrument 12-329c
selenium 20-299c
solids 20-947c
transistor 22-390c fol.
Rectilinear diameters, law of 7-256d
Rectilinear period: see Perpendicular period
Rectilinear thickening (oxidation) 6-546d
RECTO, CLARO MAYO 19-25d
Rectocele 10-1074d
Rector scholarium 22-863b
Fr. 9-764c; 20-90d
It. 12-792d
Rectrix (feather): see Tail feather
Rectum 10-21c; PI. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
cancer 4-771a fol.; 22-670d
function 7-430b
reproductive system
female fig. 2 19-166; fig. 4 19-168
male fig. 1 19-165
Rectus abdominis (muscle) 15-1025d
Rectus capitus anterior 15-1029c
Rectus femoris fig. 3 15-1024a
Reculet, mt., Fr. 13-144c
Reculver, Kent, Eng. 4-229d
anc. ruins 11-436c
Roman Britain map 4-224
"Recuperatione terrae sanctae, De" (Dubois) 7-726c
Recurrence (chess) 5-459a
Recurrent fever (Relapsing Fever) 19-95a
Recursion relations (math.) 6-122a
Recusant
Ireland 12-557a fol.
Reformation 19-43b
"Recuyell of the Historyes of Troye, The" (Caxton) 5-123a; 22-508c
Red, riv., Af.: see Baule
Red (Songkoi), riv., Viet. 23-145b; 12-167b
Red, sea, Asia: see Red Sea
Red (colour) 6-96a
dyes 7-814d fol.
paint 16-898d
Red abalone (zool.) 1-8a
Red admiral butterfly 4-492a; PI. I fig. 8 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Redak: see Kimchi, David
Red alder (Alnus rubra) 1-556d
Red algae 1-606a; fig. 4 1-604 classification 17-1201d
Irish moss 12-597d
paleobotany 17-100b
Red amaranth (Pigweed) 1-706c
Red and green macaw 17-404d
"Red and White Plums" (paint., Ogata Kōrin) PI. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Red Army (U.S.S.R.) 19-820b; 22-703Kb
Red backed salamander PI. IV 16-NEST
Red-backed sandpiper 7-763b
"Red Badge of Courage, The" (Crane) 6-695d
place in Am. lit. 1-771a
Red Bank, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Red Bank-White Oak, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Red basin, Szechwan, China 5-564c
Szechwan 21-726b
Yangtze 23-875b
Red bat 3-266d
Red-beaked hornbill (bird) 11-698d
Red beds (geol.) 4-875a fol.; 17-635c
Red-bellied water snake il. 20-850
Red belt (judo) 13-128c
Red-berried bamboo 14-26b
Red bilberry 22-924d
Red Bluff, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
"Red Book" (Swed. liturgy) 13-27d
Redbreast (European robin)
comparative size PI. I 3-BIRD
egg PI. II 8-EGG
plumage 22-163d
see also Robin
Red-breasted bee-eater 21-550a
Red-breasted merganser 15-190b
Red-breasted nuthatch 16-801b
Redbrick universities (Gt. Brit.) 22-871b
REDBRIDGE, borough, Lond., Eng. 19-25d
Dagenham 19-992c
Red buckeye (tree)
leaf PI. 13-LEAF
Redbud (Judas tree) 13-117c
Red bug 11-344d
Red bug (Trombicula [Eutrombicula] alfreddugesi) 5-495d
Red cabbage 9-538a
Red (Pink) calla lily (Zantedeschia rehmannii) 4-654d
Red-capped babbler 2-944d
REOCAR, Yorks., Eng. 19-26a
Red cedar (Juniperus virginiana): see Eastern red cedar
Red centipede (Otocryptops sexspinosus) PI. I 2-ARTHROPODA
Red clay 16-841d
oceans
Indian 12-113d
Pacific 17-15d
Redcliffe, Stratford Canning (Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning), Viscount 21-459c
Redcliffe, dist., Glos., Eng. in Bristol 4-220c
Red (Meadow) clover 5-951a
honeysuckle 11-658d
Vermont 23-83a
Red coffee borer 4-496d
Red copper ore (Cuprite) 6-901b
Red coral 6-486b; 17-1081d

# Red corpuscles


gems Pl. IV 10-GEM
skeleton 20-733a
Red corpuscles (blood cell): see Erythrocytes
Red Count (Brockdorff-Rantzau, Ulrich, graf von) 4-260d
Red Crag 8-718d
Red Crescent (part of Red Cross) 19-26a; 6-727a
flag Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
RED CROSS 19-26a
Barton, Clara 3-209a
blood plasma 3-808d
Delano, Jane 7-187d
disaster relief 7-487c
flag 9-400a; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
founding 21-686d
Dufour, Guillaume 7-739c
Dunant, Jean 7-754c
Geneva conventions 10-98c
hospital service 11-743b
International Committee: see International Committee of the Red Cross
Red Cross, Order of the (Est.) 13-408d
Red crossbill 6-815a
"Red Cross in Peace and War, The" (Barton) 3-209b
Red Cross of Constantine (Freemasonry) 9-844c
Red currant 6-909b
Red Danish (dairy cattle) 6-1001c
Red deal: see Scotch pine
Red Deer, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Red deer
characteristics 7-166b
hunting 11-885b
New Zealand 23-601Da
Scotland 20-144a
Spain 21-112b
Red diamond rattlesnake 19-184d fol.
Reddie, Cecil 18-607a
Redding, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Reddish egret 8-26d
REDDITCH, Worcs., Eng. 19-27c
Red Dog: see Dhole
Red Douglas 7-606c
Red Dress Gypsies (guild) 10-1076c
Red drum (Channel bass) (fish) 9-383b; Pl. VI 9-FISH
Red durum wheat 9-477c
Red Dutch currant 6-909c
Rede, riv., Eng. 22-643Aa
Red Eagle, Order of the (Prus.) 13-409d
Red-eared turtle Pl. IV 16-NEST; Pl. I 22-TURTLE
courtship 19-183a
Red earl: see Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare, 6th earl of
Redeemer, Order of the (Gr.) 13-409a
Redeemer gate (Spasskiye Vorota) (Moscow) 15-877c fol.
REDEMPTION (Salvation) 19-27d
Buddhism 5-646Bb
Christianity
atonement 2-724c
Calvin 4-673b; 18-467a.
creed 6-720a
grace 10-650a
"Imitation of Christ" 11-1101a
Jesus Christ 12-1017d; 12-1023b fol.
Job, Book of 13-9b
Luther 14-438a; 14-447b
Melanchthon 15-121c
predestination 18-445c
Reformation 19-48a
Zwingli 23-999a
Gnosticism
Valentinus 22-951d
Hinduism: see Moksha
Judaism
liturgy 14-140a
REDEMPTORISTS (Most Holy Redeemer, Congregation of the) 19-27d
Angola 1-943a
Hecker, Isaac Thomas 11-295c
Hofbauer, St. Clement Mary 11-573c
Liguori 14-23b
Red ensign (Brit. flag) 9-401c
Redentore (feast, Venice) 23-62b
"Reden über die Religion" (Schleiermacher) 20-75a
Rederijkers 3-417b; 7-795b
Redeye (missile) Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface to air missiles table 19-411
Red-eyed vireo 23-177b
Red-faced booby (bird): see Red-footed booby
Redfern, Keith
coffee pot Pl. VIII 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Redfern: see Sydney, Austr.
Red fescue 9-215c; 11-731a
S. Af. grasslands 21-46c
REDFIELD, ROBERT (U.S. anthro.) 19-28a
civilization 5-832a; 2-241a
primitive morality 15-821b
urban sociology 22-894d
Red-figure style (pottery) 18-346a
Redfingers (bot.): see Foxglove
Red fir 9-291c
Redfish (Ocean perch, Rosefish) 9-350b
importance as food 20-137d; 9-352b
statistics Pl. I 9-FISH
Red Flag, Order of the
Bulgaria 13-408c
Hungary 13-409b
Mongolia 13-411c
U.S.S.R. 13-410c
Red Flag law (Eng.): see Locomotive act (1865)
Red Flag of Labour, Order of the
Bulgaria 13-408c
U.S.S.R. 13-410c
Red flavine 18-959b
Red flour beetle 9-480d
parasitology 17-329d
Red-footed (Red-faced) booby 9-1134d; Pl. III 3-BIRD
Redforde, Notts., Eng.: see Retford
Red Fort (Lal Kila) (Delhi, India) 7-200b
Red fox 9-676a
pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
Red garnet 7-912b
Red goosefoot 5-446b
Red grass (Themeda triandra) 3-262a; 21-46b
Red grouper 10-951d
Red grouse 8-407c; 10-967a
Blackcock 3-742a
Capercaillie 4-826a
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
ptarmigan 18-806d
Red guenon (Erythrocebus) 18-510d
Red gum (bot.): see Sweet gum
Red Hat sect (Karmapa) (Tib. Buddhism) 22-183b; 22-188d
Red haw (Crataegus mollis) 11-187c
apples Pl. VII 22-TREE
foliage Pl. II 1-87a
Red-headed woodpecker 23-725b; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Redheads (tribe): see Kizilbash
Red herring 9-360c
Red hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Red hills, mts., Scot. 20-766c
Red hills-Wellington area (Cimarron Breaks) (Kan.) 13-210b
Red Holland currant 6-909b
Red-hot poker plant: see Torch lily
Red howler (monkey) 2-948b
Red huckleberry (Southern cranberry) 6-694d
Red hump moth 4-499a
Redi, Francesco 3-651c
life, origin of 13-1084a
propagation of flies 8-610a; 8-917b
Rediae (zool.) 9-495b
Red Indians: see Indian, North American
Red International of Labour Unions 13-561d
"Re diplomatica, De" (Mabillon) 7-476d
Red iron ore: see Hematite
Redistribution act (Eng. 1948) 2-142d
"Reditu Suo, De" (Rutilius) 19-833d
Redjang (Sribe) 21-551a
Red jungle fowl 9-671d
cockfighting 6-2a
domestication 3-675b
REDLANDS, Calif. 19-28b
pop. table 4-637
Red lauans (Philippine mahogany) 14-636b
Redleaf Japanese barberry (bot.) 11-732c
REDLICH, JOSEPH 19-28c
Red Lion, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Red lion and Sun (part of Red Cross) 19-26a
Red lory (Domicella garrula) 3-279b
Red maple 14-838c
autumn leaf colour Pl. VI 22-TREE
flowers Pl. V 22-TREE
Red marmot 14-920a
Red marrow (bone) 3-909b
REDMAYNE, SIR RICHARD AUGUSTINE Studdert 19-28c
Red milk snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Red mold 11-678d
REDMOND, JOHN EDWARD 19-28d
Dillon 7-438d
Ireland 12-562d
O'Brien 16-827d
Red mulberry 15-978c
Red mullet: see Goatfish
Red Nacional de los Ferrocarriles Españoles (Spanish National railways) 18-1111d
Red necked francolin 9-796b
Red-necked grebe 10-779d
Rednitz, riv., Ger.: see Regnitz
Red nucleus fig. 10 4-76a
Red nut (Rose nut) (bot.) table 16-799
Red Oak, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Red oak (tree) 16-812a
Erythrobalanus 16-811d
Red oats (Avena byzantina) 16-816c
Red ochre 11-341c
REDON, ODILON (Fr. paint.) 19-29b
"Fleurs des Champs dans un Vase à long Col" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
lithograph 14-111d
place in painting 17-65b fol.
Redon, Assembly of (1227) 17-741a
Redondo, José Moniño y, count of Floridablanca: see Floridablanca, José Moniño y Redondo
REDONDO BEACH, Calif. 19-29c
pop. table 4-637
Redoublement (fencing) 9-169b
"Redoutable" (ship) 16-207a
Redouté, Pierre Joseph (painter) 19-902c
Redox: see Oxidation and reduction
Redox cell 9-976d
Red pepper: see Capsicum
Red phosphor 17-913c
Red (Norway) pine 17-1097a; Pl. IV 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
REDPOLL (bird) 19-29c
Red Poll (cattle breed) 5-88c; Pl. III 5-CATTLE
Red porgy (fish) 18-247a
Red porphyry (Porfido rosso antico) 15-250b
Red puccoon 3-807c
Red raspberry (bot.) 18-1174d
fruit farming 9-971a
horticulture 11-733a
RED RIVER (Red River of the South), riv., U.S. 19-29c
Am. Civil War 1-739b; 18-261b
Am. frontier 7-753b
Louisiana 14-350a fol.
Oklahoma 16-914d
RED RIVER OF THE NORTH, riv., U.S. 19-29d
effects of glaciation 18-46b
Fargo 9-79a
Minnesota 15-535c
valley 14-791d; 16-617c
RED RIVER SETTLEMENT, colony, Can. 19-30a
Manitoba 14-792c
Riel rebellions 19-322d
Winnipeg 23-667d
Red river snakeroot 20-853b
Red Rock Lakes (migratory bird refuge, Mont.) table 16-73
Red rot (sugar cane disease) 21-525d
Red (Chervena) Rus, reg., central Eur. 9-1085d
Redruthite: see Chalcocite
Red sable brush (paint.) 16-899d
Red salmon: see Sockeye salmon
Red sandalwood (Red sanders) 1-629a; 19-799a
Red sandstone, Old: see Old Red Sandstone
Red scale (insect)
lemon disease 13-934d
orange disease 16-1023b
Red Screes, mt., Westm., Eng. 23-543a
Red Sea (Ahmar, Al Bahr al), governorate, Egy.
area and pop. table 8-81
RED SEA, Asia 19-30a
Albuquerque, Affonso de 1-532a
Arabia 2-166d fol.
Egy. defense 8-61d
rift valley system 2-575d
shipping 20-541a fol.
Red-seeded dandelion 7-46c
Red-shafted flicker (Colaptes cafer) 9-441d
REDSHANK 19-31d
Red shift (galactic) 16-176b
astrophysics 2-658c
cosmogony 6-578b
cosmology 6-584c
light 13-1110c
quasi-stellar radio sources 18-940a
see also Doppler effect
Red shift (gravitational): see Einstein shift
Redshirts (It. legion) 9-1144d
Red silver ore 18-897a
Red snapper (fish) Pl. VI 9-FISH
Red spider (Spider mite) 15-602b
arachnida 2-201d
citrus pest 13-934d; 16-1023b
hollyhock 11-601b
hops 11-679a
house plants 11-769b
Red sponge (zool.) 21-249d
Red-spotted bluethroat 3-818b
Red-spotted newt (zool.) 15-260a
Red spruce (botany) 21-265b
Red square (Beautiful square, Krasnaya Ploshchad), Moscow 15-876d fol.
Cathedral of St. Basil Pl. I 15-MOSCOW
Red Squirrel (Chickaree) 21-271b
Red Star, Order of the
Hungary 13-409b
Mongolia 13-411c
U.S.S.R. 13-410c
REDSTART 19-32a
Red steenbras (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Red-stemmed dogwood 7-555a
Redstone, arsenal, Alabama 11-901a; 2-478a
Redstone (missile) 19-414a
artillery 2-541d
astronaut launching Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space exploration 21-103Sd
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Red stonecrop (bot.) fig. 3 9-483
Red stoneware (Rosso antico) 18-372a
"Red Studio" (Matisse) Pl. XIX 17-PAINTING
Red sunflower (Purple coneflower) 6-283c
Red tabby cat Pl. III 5-CAT
Red-tailed hawk il. 4-505
Red-throated loon 14-305a
Red-throated motmot 15-925b
Red tide (biol.) 7-454d; 16-850c
dinoflagellates 14-879c
Redtop (Agrostis alba) (plant) 11-731a; 3-484d
Red Top (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Red Tower (Turnu Rosu), pass, Carpathian mts. 4-947c
Red uakari (monkey) il. 18-509a
Reducciones (mission settlements) 17-307a
Reduced copper glaze (ceramics): see Flambé glaze
Reduced copper red (pigment): see Copper red
Reduced form 16-748a
Reduced premium optional assurance (Pure endowment insurance) 13-1093a
Reduced pressure distillation 7-497c
Reduced-voltage starting (motor) 15-928b
Reducible hernia 11-436d
Reducing agents (chem.) 11-933b; 14-583b
Reduction (chem. and met.): see Oxidation and reduction
Reduction (math.) 16-748b; 16-741a
Reduction (phot.) 17-963b
Reduction (voltage) 8-216a
Reduction, Method of (logic) 14-221b
Reduction division (biol.): see Meiosis
Reduction firing (ceramics) 18-340b
Indians, N.Am. 18-377a
iron grey 18-343c
Reduction gear (aviation) 1-435b
Reduction punch (coinage) 15-556d
Reduction rolls (milling) 9-480a
Reduncа fulvorufula (Mountain reedbuck) 2-18c
Reduncine (zool.) 2-18b
bovidae 4-29b
Red underwing moth 4-490d; 1-131a
Reduviidae: see Assassin bug
Reduvius personatus (Kissing bug) 4-377d
Redux (myth.): see Fortuna
Red vaierian (Jupiter's beard) 22-951c
Redvers, De (fam.): see Devon, earls of
Red Virgin of Montmartre (nick. of Louise Michel) 15-358d
Redwald (k. of East Angles): see Raedwald
Red water (Texas) fever 22-192b
Red wattlebird 11-657d
Red-wattled lapwing
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Red whortleberry: see Cowberry
Red willow (bot.) 23-634b
Red windflower 1-918c
Red wine 23-662Ba
Red Wing, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Redwing (ornith.)
slow flight Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
RED-WINGED BLACKBIRD 19-32b
blackbird 3-740b
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Red wolf (Black wolf, Canis niger) 23-697b
Redwood 20-339a; Pl. II 4-CALIFORNIA; Pl. I 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
dawn redwood 7-109d
grove Pl. I 22-TREE
gymnosperms 10-1062b
height 17-1218c
size 22-442d
state tree 4-631a
Taxodiaceae 21-852c
U.S. distribution map 22-729
REDWOOD CITY (formerly Embarcadero, Mezesville), Calif. 19-32b
pop. table 4-637
Red worm lizard Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Red (Striped) wrasse 23-801c
Ree (N.Am. Indians): see Arikara
Ree, lake, Ire. 20-468b; 23-539c
Reeb, James J. 16-194a
Reece Machinery company 5-941d
Reed, Charles 13-67d
Reed, Isaac (schol.) 21-374c
Reed, Joseph 17-56a
REED, THOMAS BRACKETT (states.) 19-32c
speaker of U.S. House of Representatives 22-780c fol.
REED, WALTER (bac.) 19-32d
tropical medicine 22-496c
yellow fever 23-883b
Finlay, Carlos Juan 9-286c
REED (bot.) 19-33a
grasses 10-696d
pen 17-551d fol.; 17-120c
Reed (weaver's) 23-462a; fig. 26 23-461 fol.
Reedbuck 2-18c
Reed-bunting: see Reed-sparrow
Reede, Godard van: see Athlone, Godard van Reede, 1st earl of
Reeded finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Reed instruments 23-656Aa
for separate instruments: see under Wood-wind instruments
Reedley, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Reed mace (Bulrush, Club rush) 4-408c; 19-765d
Reed pipes (mus.): see Aulos
Reed rules 19-32c
Reed-sparrow (bunting) 4-413b; 21-169c
Reed stop (mus.) 16-1085b
Reedy, William M. 14-1048d
Reef, coral: see Coral reef
Reef knot (Square knot) 13-415c
Reef sponge (zool.) 21-254a
REEL (dance) 19-33b
folk dance 9-517b
Reel (dance tune) 19-33b
Reelfoot, lake, Tenn. 21-932a
Reeling process (silk) 20-666b
REESE, LIZETTE WOODWORTH 19-33c
Reese, Pee Wee Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Re-establishment and Employment act (Austr., 1945) 2-794d
REEVE, HENRY 19-33c
Reeve, Tapping (jur.) 4-459c
REEVE (ornith.) 19-33d
Reeve (ornith.) 19-703a
Reeves, Hazard 15-902b
Reeves, William Pember 16-455c
Reeving line bend (knot) 13-415d
Re-exports: see Exports
Refah, Egypt: see Raphia, Egypt
Refain 22-455d
Referee (law)
bankruptcy 3-121d
Referee (sports)
basketball 3-248c
football 9-579d
Referein (Du. poetry) 7-795b
"Reference Book, The" (Dun & Bradstreet) 6-716c
Reference electrode 22-258d
Reference ellipsoid 10-131d
Referendarius (Fr. offi.) 7-478a
REFERENDUM AND INITIATIVE 19-33d
constitution and constitutional law 6-397a
democracy 7-219a
U.S. hist. 22-788b
Referred pain 17-35d
Refet Pasha (Turkish states.) 22-607d
Refining
metals: see Metallurgy
oil
cottonseed 6-629a
gas turbine 22-574Aa
see also Oils, Fats and Waxes; Petroleum
paper mfr. 17-284b
sugar 21-529Bb
Reflectance, Luminous 17-991a
Reflected ray (optics) 16-998a
Reflecting goniometer 10-570d
Reflecting telescope 21-904b
astronomical mirror 15-570d
development 2-646d
nebula 16-159b
Newton 16-417c
REFLECTION 19-34b
colour 6-96b
animal structures 17-1074d
electromagnetic waves 8-234c
interferometry 12-353b fol.
light 13-1105a fol.
mirror 15-568b
optics 16-998b
radar 18-1004c
shadow 20-433b
solar radiation 5-915c
sound 21-6c fol.; 1-99d
Reflection coefficient: see Albedo (astron.)
Reflection electron microscope (Mirror electron microscope) 15-401c
Reflection grating 21-184c; fig. 9 21-184
"Reflections and Reminiscences" (Bismarck) 3-721b
"Reflections on History" ("Weltgeschichtliichen Betrachtungen") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
"Reflections on the Revolution in France" (Burke) 4-433a; 8-510c
"Reflections on Violence" (Sorel) 21-707c

Reflective insulation 12-336c
Reflective judgment 13-222c
"Reflector, The" (Brit. news.) 11-878b
Reflector (nuclear engin.) 16-694c
Reflectors 2-21c
  celestial phot. 17-981b
  parabolic 16-1003a
  telescope 21-904c
"Reflets sur la sombre" (Loti) 14-326c
REFLEX 19-34c
  animals 1-953d
  brain 4-80a fol.; 4-85c
  digestion 7-430b
  Hall, Marshall 11-7d
  instinct 12-323c
  nerves 16-233a; 16-291b
  psychogalvanic 18-727b
  psychology, comparative 18-763d
  respiration 19-225c fol.
  sleep 20-791d
  spinal cord 21-225c
  tropism 22-500c
  see also Conditioning
Reflex action: see Reflex
Reflex angle fig. 1 1-933
Reflex arc 16-291c
Reflex camera 17-968d
Reflexed chrysanthemum 5-733a
Reflexive law (math.) 13-800b; 16-739a
Reflex postures 21-227b
Reflex receiver (radio) 18-1091d
Reflux (chem.) 7-495d
Refluxing fractionating column 1-543c
Reforestation 9-617d
Reform acts (England) 19-57b
  1832 19-771b; 21-174b; 2-142d; 8-514d; 17-383d; 7-220a
    Brougham and Vaux 4-282a
    Cobbett 5-989d
    Conservative party 6-375a
    Grey 10-919d
    Macaulay 14-494d
    Nonconformists 16-563a
    Peel 17-520c fol.
    religious tolerance 8-436c
    Scotland 20-161b
  1867 1-173d; 8-518b; 2-142d
    Bright 4-213b
    Peel, Sir Robert 6-375b
    Scotland 20-161b
  1884 8-519c
  1885 2-142d
"Reformatio Legum Ecclesiasticarum" (Cranmer) 6-700d
REFORMATION 19-35b
  Adiaphorists 1-245c
  altars 1-687a
  Anabaptists 1-838a
  art 3-192a
  Augsburg confession 2-750d
  Austrian empire 2-830c
  Basel 3-234c
  Bible 3-576c; 3-582c
  books 3-925b; 3-941d
  Bucer, Martin 4-339a
  Calvin 4-671d
  caricature and cartoon 4-906c
  Carthusians 5-1b
  cathedral 5-74d
  censorship 5-163a
  charity 5-288b
  Christianity 5-695b
  Church and State 5-744b
  Church of England 8-434c
  Congregationalism 6-322a
  Dan. lit. 7-54b
  dispensation 7-491c fol.
  Du. lit. 7-795c
  education 7-987d; 22-868b fol.
    theological (Christian) 22-60c fol.
  Eng. 11-367b; 8-487a; 8-564a fol.
    Cranmer 6-700b
    Cromwell 6-799d
    Gardiner, Stephan 9-1141b
    Ridley 19-321c
  episcopacy 8-649c fol.
  Erasmus 8-669a
  eschatology 8-697a
  ethics 8-770d
  Europe 8-866d
  exegesis 8-952c
  France 9-710d
    Huguenots 11-818b
  Fr. lit. 9-885d
  Geneva 10-97d
  Ger. lit. 10-261c
  Germany 10-295a; 17-844b
  Hermann of Wied 11-432b
  hospitals 11-743a
  Hung. lit. 11-851c
  Huss 11-910b; 11-912c
  hymns 11-987c
  Iceland 11-1038b
  individualism 12-163b fol.
  Ireland 12-555a; 12-566b
  Jesus Christ 12-1026b
  Knox 13-433b
  Latimer 13-743c
  litany 14-104b
  Marburg, Colloquy of 14-849a
  Melanchthon 15-120d
  Middle Ages 15-403c
  monasticism 3-467d
  mysticism 15-1131c
  Nantes, Edict of 15-1169c
  Decolampadius 16-868b
  Orthodox Eastern church 16-1123c
  pacifism 17-19b
  papacy 17-260c fol.
  philos. 17-877a
  pilgrimage 17-1085b
  Poland 18-119a
  Presbyterianism 18-460a
  primitivism 18-531c
  prostitution 18-645d
  Protestant 18-655a; 4-840b
  Prot. Episcopal Church 18-655c
  public opinion 18-832a
  Reformed Churches 19-51c
  Roman Catholic church 19-478c
  Rum. lit. 19-747d
  Scot. 20-156c; 20-171c
  Spanish Inquisition 12-272d
  Sussex 21-619c
  theatre 22-28Fa
  theology, Christian 22-63c fol.
  utopian communities 22-913Ab
  Waldenses 23-287c
  Wales 23-295d
  wood-cuts 23-721a
  Zwingli 21-681d; 23-998d
  see also Luther, Martin; Lutheranism
Reformation by the Middle Way (movement) 20-111b
REFORMATION DAY 19-49d
Reformatione Calendarii, De (Bacon) 4-618a
REFORMATORY 19-49d
  Borstal system 3-979d
  children's courts 5-516b
  criminology 6-775b
  prison 18-558a
Reform bills: see Reform acts
Reform club (England) 5-954d; 3-201b
  drawing Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
REFORMED CHURCHES 19-51c
  altars 1-687a
  Calvinism 4-674c
  Court, Antoine 6-659c
  Confessions of Faith, Protestant 6-292b
  Eucharist 8-808c
  France 11-818c
  Heidelberg Catechism 11-306b
  liturgy 14-137a
  orthodoxy 16-1126c
  Presbyterian: see under Presbyterianism
  theology 5-698a
  vestments 23-111Db
Reformed Churches in the Netherlands (Dutch Reformed Church) 19-54d
  Cape of Good Hope 4-820d; 21-50a
  Dort, Synod of 7-600b
  Reformation 19-46a
  seminaries established in N. Am. 20-974a; 22-61a
Reformed Church in America 19-56b
Reformed Church of France 19-55b
Reformed Cistercians of the Strict Observance (rel. order) 5-805b
REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH (U.S.) 19-57b
  Cheney 5-444d
  Cummins 6-895b
Reformed Federation (Ger.) 19-54b
Reformed natural gas 9-986b
Reformed pietism (rel.) 17-1061a
Reformed Presbyterian Church: see Cameronians
Reformers (Canadian pol.) 4-740a
Reforming (chem. process) 17-764d
Reform (Liberal) Judaism 13-114a; 12-1073b
  Abrahams 1-46a
  Bar Mitzvah 3-170d
  Diaspora 7-367b
  liturgy 14-139c fol.
  organization 21-705d
  Sabbath 19-854a
  Wise 23-685a
REFORM MOVEMENT (BRITISH) 19-57b
  boroughs 3-976d
  Brougham 4-282a
  Peterloo or the Manchester massacre 17-745c
  see also Reform acts
Reform school: see Reformatory
Reformverein (Ger.) 10-315a
Refracted ray (optics) 16-998a
Refracting optician: see under Optometry
REFRACTION 19-58d
  astronomical 1-34b
  crystals 7-360c
  double 4-593b
  eye, human 9-5d; 1-788d
  gems 10-61c
  light 13-1105c; 13-1119a
  optics 16-998b
  radio waves 18-1046d
  refractometer 19-59a
  sound 21-6c fol.
  spectroscopy 21-180b
  superrefraction 18-1005d
  telescope 21-904c; 2-647a
  velocity of light, measurement 13-1130a
vision 23-201c fol.
  waves 4-138c
  see also Double refraction; Light
Refraction, Index of
  chemical analyses 5-434b
  crystals 7-360c
  gems 10-61b
  interferometer 12-356c fol.
  light 13-1105c
  optics 16-998b
  petrology 17-776b
  refractometer 19-59a
REFRACTOMETER 19-59a
  Abbe, Ernst 1-10c
  gem indentification 10-61c
  interference: see Interferometer
Refractor (instr.) 17-981b
Refractories
  chromite 5-710a fol.
  dumortierite 7-754a
  indus. ceramics 12-197b
  insulating material 12-336c
  kaolin 13-224d
  metallurgical furnace 9-1039c
  mullite 15-983c
  see also Firebrick; Fireclay
Refractory metals 15-226d fol.
Refractory phase 21-226d
Refrain
  rondeau 19-590d
"Refreshed" (horse) 11-717d
Refreshment Sunday (Laetare Sunday) 13-591a
Refrigerants 19-61b; 6-239d fol.
REFRIGERATION 19-61a
  agri. marketing 1-346b
  condenser 6-273d fol.
  crops 6-801d
  food processing 9-552a
  household 11-624c
  ice cream 11-1030c
  ice rink 11-1050d
  Linde, C. von 14-59d
  meat industry 15-29a
  slaughter houses 20-771d
Refrigeration (Crymo-anesthesia) 1-919d
Refrigeration car 18-1122a; 21-662b
Refrigerator cookies 9-539c
Refrigerators: see Refrigeration
Refuge, Game: see Wildlife Conservation
Refugee Relief Act (U.S., 1953) 11-1103b
REFUGEES 19-67d
  Austr. 2-797b
  Bulg. 4-392a
  disaster relief 7-488b
  Ger. 10-339d; 10-344a
  immigration 11-1103b
  Israel 12-699c
  laws of war 13-833c
  League of Nations 13-854c
  migration 15-422c fol.
  Pakistan 17-84a
  passports 17-437d
  Pire, Dominique 17-1113a
  Pol. 18-142b
  United Nations 22-704Ca fol.; 22-713a; 12-433b; 15-551b
  World War II 23-791Jd fol.; 23-793Ra
Refunding issues (fin.) 23-358b
REFUSE DISPOSAL 19-72b
  home food disposal 11-626b fol.
  incinerator 12-16a
  see also Sewage disposal
"Refutation of the Sects" (Eznik Koghbatzi) 2-426d
Reg (Areg) (geog.) 19-879b
REGAL (mus.) 19-73c
  positive portable organ 16-1086c
Rè Galantuomo: see Victor Emmanuel II
Regalecidae (zool.) 16-814d
Regalecus glesne (giant oarfish) 16-814d
Regalia: see Crown and regalia
Regal python: see Reticulated python
Regatta (sport)
  rowing 19-666b
  sailing: see Yachting
Regelation 11-1027b
"Regement of Princes, The" (Hoccleve) 11-568c
REGENCE STYLE (France) 19-73c
  furniture 9-1048a; 4-550d
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-376d
  see also Empire Style
Regency Act (Eng.) (1937) 19-81c
Regency Council (Poland, 1917) 18-119a
Regency period (Eng.) 8-513a
  cabinet furniture 4-552b
  curtain 6-914b
  Georgian arch. 10-226b
  Sheraton, Thomas 20-505b
  silver and gold work 20-687b
Regener, Eric (sci.) 3-45d
REGENERATION (zool.) 19-73d
  annelids 1-1002d
    earthworm 7-861d
  bone 9-680d
  crayfish 6-707b
  development, animal 7-325b
  Echiurida 7-898d
  individuality (biol.) 12-165d
  lizard 14-161b fol.; 19-178b
  reproduction 19-159c
  ribbon worm 19-297c
  sponges 21-253a
  tissue 22-543b fol.; 12-238o
  Tunicata 22-552b
Regenerative brakes 4-93b
Regenerative circuit (radio) 18-1090c
Regenerative receiver (radio) 18-1091c
Regensburg, Bertold von 3-536a
REGENSBURG (Ratisbon, Radasbona, Castra Regina, Regina), Ger. 19-81a
  spire 21-240b
  truce 10-673b
  Valhalla Pl. 1 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
"Regensburg, Book of" (religious compromise) 4-339b
Regensburg, Diet of 4-619a; 7-402d
REGENT (ruler) 19-81c
  Brit. constitutional law 6-399d
Regent bowerbird (Sericulus chrysocephalus) 4-32b
Regent diamond 7-363c
Regents (New York state) examinations 20-92b
Regent's park (Lond.) 14-280b; 23-973c
  Nash, John 19-917b; 16-38b
REGER, (JOHANN BAPTIST JOseph) Maximilian (Max) 19-81d
  sonata forms 20-985c
  song 20-990d
  variation 22-989d
Reggenza del Carnaro 12-775a
Reggio, Nicolas Charles Oudinot, duc de (Oudinot, Nicolas Charles) 16-1164a
REGGIO DI CALABRIA (anc. Rhegion, lat. Rhegium [city], prov. and city, It.) 19-82a
  Calabria 4-594a fol.
  Magna Graecia 14-580a
REGGIO NELL' EMILIA (anc. Regium Lepidi [city], prov. and city, It.) 19-82b
  universities 22-863c
Regia, anc. Ire.: see Limerick, Eire
Regia (bldg.)
  governmental arch. 10-623d
  Rome 19-568d
  vestals 23-108c
REGICIDE 19-82b
"Regicide, The" (Smollett) 20-842d
Regidores (govt. officials) 13-751c
Regierungsbezirk (govt.) 14-181a
"Regis Sanguis Clamor ad Coelum adversus Parricidas Anglicanos" (Milton) 15-479c
Regillensis, Claudius 5-885d
Regillus, lake, It.
  battle 19-508c
"Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum" (med. handbook) 15-96b
REGIMENT (military) 19-82d
  army 2-448b
  artillery 3-280d
  colonel 6-83c
  colours 6-104c fol.
  infantry 12-220d fol.
  officers 16-872b
Regimental combat team (RCT) 23-792Zb
"Regimine principum, De" (Occleve) 8-561d
"Regimini militantis ecclesiae" (bull) 12-1011c
REGINA, Sask., Can. 19-83a
  parliament building Pl. II 20-SASKATCHEWAN
Regina, Rom. emp.: see Regensburg
Regina, Juno (myth.) 13-139b
"Regina v. Hicklin" (case) 16-828b
Régio, José (Port. dram.) 18-301d
Regiomontanus (astron.): see Müller, Johann
Region (div. of Ghana) 10-383b
Region (math.) 18-193b
Regional agreements 22-439a; 1-646d
Regional atlas (maps) 2-699b
Regional geography 10-157c
Regionalism (Sectionalism)
  U.S.
    south, the 21-42c
      Turner 22-625c
    see also under individual regions, provinces, etc.
Regional metamorphism (Dynamothermal) 15-253a
Regional novel 16-675a; 8-671b
REGIONAL PLANNING 19-83b
  city planning 5-815d fol.
  landscape arch. 13-667d
  national economic planning 17-1173b
Región Oriental, La, reg., Ec.: see El Oriente
Région Parisienne, dist., Fr.: see Paris Region
Régis, Pierre Sylvain (philos.) 4-975d
Régisseur 22-28Ib fol.
"Register" (Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons) 23-118d
Register (harpsichord) 11-124b
Register (printing)
  maps 14-820a
Register (voice) 23-235a
Register of Sasines 20-180d
Registrar (corporate agent) 22-520c
Registrar and Court (Restrictive Trade Practices) (U.K.) 19-235d
Registration
  aliens 1-633a
  bill of sale 3-619b
  casual labour 5-46a
  census 18-239c
  company law 6-221c
  conscription 6-369d
  copyright 6-481a
  friendly societies 9-935d
  land title 22-256Ab
  letters and packages
    Brit. 18-308b
    international 18-318d
    U.S. 18-313d
  motor car 22-376a
  patents 17-450b
  securities 3-328d; 20-265a
  shipping 20-554b
  trademark 22-356d
Registration of Leases act (1857) 13-651c
"Registrum Brevium" 8-552a
  writs 23-810a
REGIUM DONUM (Royal Bounty) 19-84c
Regium Lepidi, It.: see Reggio Nell' Emilia
Regiunea Mures-Autonoma Maghiara (Mures Magyar Autonomous Region), Rum. 15-1006a
Regius, Henricus (philos.) 4-974d
"Regius MS." (Freemasonry) 9-840b
Regius professorship (King's professorship) 18-596d
Règlement organique (constitution, Walachia and Moldavia) 19-735a
REGNARD, JEAN FRANCOIS 19-84d
  place in Fr. lit. 9-890c
REGNAULT, HENRI VICTOR (chem.) 19-84d
  calorimetry 4-663d
  dew point 11-838c
  sound 21-29d
REGNAULT (REGNAUD), MICHEL Louis Etienne (de Saint-Jean d'Angély), Comte 19-85a
REGNIER, HENRI FRANCOIS JOseph de (au.) 19-85b
  Symbolists, the 21-702b
REGNIER, MATHURIN (au.) 19-85c
REGNITZ (Rednitz), riv., Ger. 19-85d
  Main riv., Ger. 14-641a
Regnum, Sus., Eng.: see Chichester
Regnum Arelatense: see Arles, Kingdom of
Regnum Bospori: see Bosporus, Kingdom of the
Regnum Francorum (anc. king.) 15-197d
Regnum Lotharii, anc. dist., Fr.: see Lorraine
Rêgo, José Lins do 11-1015c
"Regole delle cinque ordini d'architettura" (Vignola) 19-133c
Regolini-Galassi (tomb.) 4-570b; 8-800c
Regolith (geol.) 20-925d
Regrating (Econ.) 8-598d
Regression (psych.)
  creativity 6-712b
  defense mechanisms 7-171d
  ego 8-24c
  hypnosis 11-996c
  psychoanalysis 18-722a
  psychology, abnormal 18-750a
  psychoses 18-801c
  schizophrenia 20-71d
Regression (statistics) 21-346b
Regression law (heredity) 11-423d
Regressive metamorphism 15-253a
Regressive tax 21-838c
Regula (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
"Regulae ad directionem Ingenii" ("Rules for the Direction of the Mind") (Descartes) 7-281d
"Regula monachorum" (St. Benedict): see Benedict, Saint (of Nursia)
Regular, Clerks (rel.): see Clerks regular
Regular Baptists: see Baptists
Regular (Regular-analytic) functions (math.): see Functions, Analytic
Regular generalized polygon 20-945a
Regular generalized polyhedra 20-945a
Regular jurisdiction 21-554b
Regularly connected polyhedra 20-943c
Regular nebulae (astron.) 16-170a
Regular polygon 18-194c
Regular polyhedra 20-944b; 20-945a
Regular reflection (optics) 15-568a
Regular sequence 16-756b

# Regular


Regular skew polygon 18-194d
Regulated company 5-333b
Regulating act (1773, Eng.)
East India Co. 7-878c
Hastings 11-154b
India 12-145c
Regulation, Automatic: see Control systems
Regulation insurrection 16-610d
Regulation of Employment (Dock Workers) act (Gt.Brit., 1946) 5-46a
Regulative capacity (exper. embryol.) 8-324b
Regulative (Indeterminate) eggs (embryol.) 8-320b
experimental embryol. 8-322c
invertebrate embryol. 12-471a
Regulator insurrection (1771) 21-933b
Regulators (N.C.) 16-610d
REGULATORY AGENCIES 19-86a
administrative law 1-152a fol.
advertising 1-184d
Regulbium, Rom. Brit.: see Reculver, Kent
REGULUS, MARCUS ATILIUS 19-86d
Punic Wars 18-867d
Regulus (bird): see Kinglet
Regulus (geom.) 18-614b
Regulus (missile) Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
surface to surface missiles table 19-409
Regulus (star) 13-961a; 21-318a
Regurgitation (biol.) 1-1030a
Rehabilitation (international) 22-713a
REHABILITATION, MEDICAL AND Vocational 19-87a
blind 3-778a
deaf 7-121c
Juvenile delinquents 13-176a
reformatory 19-49d
probation 18-580b
Veterans administration 23-115b
Rehabilitation of the flesh (philos.) 19-924b
Rehabilitation of war veterans 23-115b
"Rehearsal, The" (Buckingham) 4-348a
Dryden, John 7-711a
"Rehearsal Transpos'd, The" (Marvell) 14-986d
Rehman, Mehtar Saifur 5-661c
Rehn, L. (Ger. surgeon) 11-226d fol.
REHOBOAM (of Judah) 19-89c
Jeroboam 12-1003b
Jews 12-1057b
REHOVOT, Israel 19-89d
Reich, Ferdinand 12-161d
Reichardtite: see Epsom salts
Reichenau, Walter von 23-791Dc
REICHENAU, isl., Ger. 19-89d
monastery 7-986b
REICHENBACH, GEORG VON 19-90a
Reichenbach, Hans 14-237b
probability 18-573c
REICHENBACH, Ger. 19-90a
Reichenbach, Pol.: see Dzierzoniow
Reichenbach, Convention of (1790) 13-976c
Reichenberg (Liberec), Czech. 13-1025a
Reichert, Carl (anat.) 14-726a
Reichert-Meissel value 4-487c
Reichert-Wollny value 4-487c
Reichsabschied (recess of the empire) 7-402d
Reichsarbeitsdienst (RAD) 23-7918d
Reichsbank (Ger.)
banking 3-94c fol.
Germany 10-329c; 10-356c
Reichsgericht 10-347d
Reichshofrat: see Aulic council
Reichskammergericht: see Imperial chamber
Reichskanzlei (Imperial chancery) 10-301d
Reichskanzler 5-263a
Reichskreditgesellschaft (bank, Ger.) 3-96a
Reichskrone: see Crown imperial
Reichsmark (Ger.) 10-329c; 16-774b
Reichsministerialen (officers) 15-525b
Reichsrat 10-326d; 10-255d
Reichsritterschaft (Imperial Knights) 13-407a
Reichsstädte: see Imperial Cities
REICHSTADT, NAPOLEON FRANçois Joseph Charles, duke of 19-90a; 14-874b
Reichstag (Berlin, Ger.)
arch. 10-624d
fire, 1933 11-547c; 16-94b
Dimitrov 7-450d
Göring 10-586a
history 7-402b; 10-301b fol.
Weimar constitution 10-255d
Reichstag (Holy Roman emp.) 8-726d
REICHSTEIN, TADEUSZ 19-90b
Reid, A. (phys.) 8-243c
Reid, G. R. M. 23-791Pa
Reid, Sir George Houston 16-380b
Reid, John Lyon (arch.)
elementary school (Fairfax, Calif.) Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
REID, THOMAS (philos.) 19-90c
Brown, Thomas 4-286d
civilization and culture 5-825c
idea 11-1061c
perception 17-591d
sensation 20-328a
philosophy of common sense 6-166d; 17-879d
psych. 18-787a
REID, THOMAS MAYNE (Reid, Mayne) 19-91c
REID, WHITELAW 19-91d
Reidsville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
REIGATE (formerly Cherchefelle), Sur., Eng. 19-91d
"Reigen" (Schnitzler) 20-84a
Reigersbergh, Maria van (Grotius, Maria van Reigersberch) 10-945b
Reighardia sternae (zoology) 17-581c
"Reigle générale d'architecture des cinq manières de colonnes" (Bullant) 19-135b
Reign, Order of the (Laos) 13-411c
Reign of Terror (Fr.): see Terror, Reign of
Reille, Honoré C. M. J., comte 23-418d; 23-223a
REIMARUS, HERMANN SAMUEL 19-92a
Reimer, C. L. 1-555a
REIMS (Rheims), Fr. 19-92c
cathedral 10-602a; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
coronation of French kings 5-257c; 9-707d
pinnacles 17-1101c
rose window 19-630c
tracery 22-339b
triforium 22-471d
Reims, Council of (1148) 10-413c
"Reims-Douai Bible" 7-605a
Allen, William (card.) 1-643a; 19-43c
Bible, English 3-583d; 3-580d
re-edited 5-242c
Reinach, Jacques de, baron 17-213b
Reinald I (of Gelderland) 10-54b
Reinald II (of Gelderland) 10-54b
Reinald IV (of Gelderland) 10-54c
Reincarnation: see Metempsychosis
REINDEER 19-92d; Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Alaska 1-500a
antlers fig. 1 7-165
Arctic 2-344c
Asia 2-587d
deer 7-166d
gestation period table 10-372
hunting 11-884b
ivory 12-808a
Lapland 13-718b
milk 15-456b
N. W. Terr. 16-640d
Norway 16-646b
transport 22-399b
see also Caribou
Reindeer, isl., Man., Can. 23-668b
REINDEER LAKE, lake, Sask.-Man., Can. 19-93a
Reindeer moss (Reindeer lichen) 13-1069b fol.
Finland 9-280c
fungi 9-1020d
Lapland 13-717c
manna 14-797b
reindeer 19-93a
REINECKE, KARL HEINRICH CARsten 19-93b
Reine Claude (Greengage) (plum) 18-82b
Reine Margot, La: see Margaret (of France)
"Reine Sebile, La" 5-291d; 14-491c
Reinforce (gun) ii. 4-791
Reinforced brick masonry 4-178d
Reinforced concrete 6-264c fol.; Pls. VIII, X 2-ARCHITECTURE
aqueducts 2-159b
arch. 12-196d; 2-304b; 2-317b
brickwork 4-179a
bridge 4-196c
Sandö bridge, Swed. Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
churches 19-113c fol.
ships 16-134c
staircase 21-299c
vault 2-290b
Reinforced glass: see Safety glass
Reinforcement (psych.): see Conditioning
Reinhard IV (of Westerburg) 13-923b
Reinhard, Freiherr von Dalwigk (Ger. pol.) 11-464d
REINHARDT, MAX 19-93b
acting, directing and production 1-106a fol.; 22-28Na
costume design 6-607b
pageant 17-32c
stage design 21-284b
theatre 22-38c
Reinhold, Erasmus 14-1094c
Reinier (monk) 5-963a
Reinius, L. A. (arch.)
house at Vastbergsa, Swed. Pl. IV 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
REINKENS, JOSEPH HUBERT 19-93c
REINMAR VON HAGENAU (Reinmar der Alte) (lyric poet) 19-93d
Minnesingers 15-534b
place in Aus. lit. 2-849a
place in Ger. lit. 10-260a
Walther von der Vogelweide 23-317d
Reins 7-696d; fig. 4 11-709
horse 11-709a
Reinschia (bot.) 17-100b
Reinsch test (chem.) 2-479c
Reinsurance
fire 9-297a
marine 14-890b
Reinsurance treaty (1887) 10-320a; 3-720c
Eastern Question 7-874d
Giers 10-405d
Reinversion (optics) 3-625c
Reis, Philipp 21-892d
Reis (money) 16-780c
"Reisebilder" (Heine) 11-308b
Reises (pirates) 3-147d
REISKE, JOHANN JAKOB 19-93d
Reisner, G. A. 16-688d fol.
Reis Quita, Domingos dos 18-300b
Reiss, Ernest 15-952d
Reiss, Wilhelm 6-610c
Reissig, Julio Herrera y 11-1014b
Reissner's membrane 11-213c; 7-836d
Reiter's disease 2-518c


**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**


REITH, JOHN CHARLES WALSHAM Reith, 1st baron of Stonehaven 19-94a
Reithrodontomys (Harvest mouse) 15-963b
Reitz, F. W. 16-1028a
Reja (screen): see Grille (arch.)
Rejang (Rajang), riv., Bor. 3-962c
"Rejected Addresses, The" (Smith) 17-400b; 20-830b
Rejlander, D. G. (phot.) 17-939b
"Two Ways of Life" Pl. II 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Rejment, Władysław Stanisław: see Reymont, Władysław Stanisław
Rej of Nagłowice, Mikołaj 18-160c
Polish language 18-159b
Rejoinder (law) 18-416d
Rejoncillo (spear) 4-401c
REJUVENATION (physiol.) 19-94b
Rejuvenescence (biol.) 19-95a
Rek (people) 7-454b
Rekhta (dialect) 11-514d
RELAPSING FEVER (Febris Recurrens, Recurrent fever) 19-95a
Relation (philos.) 18-915a
see also Relativism
"Relation of a Journey begun An: Dom: 1610" (Sandys, G.) 19-1004b
"Relation of the Death of David Rizzi" (Ruthven, W.) 19-833b
Relationship (ethnol.): see Kinship; Descent, Systems of
Relationship terms (anthro.): see Kinship terminology
Relative humidity 11-838a; 1-421a
meteorology 15-277d
Relative inscriptions (paleog.) 12-280a
Relatively prime (Coprime) Integer 16-746b
Relative magnetometer 14-623a
Relative rotative efficiency
naval arch. 16-127c
Relativism (philos.) 1-49d
influence on Fr. lit. 9-891a
Jainism 12-116d
names 15-1163b
perception 17-593d
Plato 20-123b
RELATIVITY 19-95c
aberration of light 1-34d fol.
astronomical tests 7-962a
celestial bodies 5-135a
cosmic rays 6-576d
Eddington, A. S. 7-962a
Einstein 19-96a; 8-386c; 20-123c; 23-848a; 12-691d; 7-909c; 9-601b
electricity 8-173d; 8-134b
gravitation 10-713a; 10-727b
mechanics, classical 15-38a
Michelson-Morley experiment 12-355d; 15-367c
Mössbauer effect 15-889d
motion 8-750b; 15-897b
particles 17-414b
Poincaré 18-95b
quantum theory 18-918d; 6-244a
Riemannian space 19-326a
space-time 21-103Za
topology of manifolds 1-849b
unified field theory 22-697c
universe, expanding 16-176d
RELATIVITY: PHILOSOPHICAL CONsequences 19-102b
absolute 1-40a
Relaxation (physiol.)
sleep 20-791c
Relaxation frequency 21-16a
Relaxation methods (math.) 4-603c
RELAXATION PHENOMENA 19-103d
low temperatures 14-374d
nuclear precession 14-624d
sound 21-15b
Relaxin (hormone) 11-696a; 19-164b
Relay (communications satellite) 21-103Wa
Relay (elec.)
computing machines 6-247a
ry. signaling 18-1125c
telegraph 21-885c fol.
Relay race 19-761c
Olympic records table 16-946
track and field sports 22-344c
Release
surrender (in law) 21-605c
Released time (educ.) 7-994d
Releaser (psych.) 1-955c
Relegation (Relegatio) (Rom. law) 7-266c
Relevium (feudal tax) 1-414d
Reliability trial (motorcycling) 15-934b
Reliance building (Chicago, Ill.) 15-626d
RELIC 19-105b
aitar 19-886d
Buddhist 4-361c
church 5-742b
ostensio 23-3b
shroud of Turin 20-591c
RELIEF (art) 19-106c; 20-205b fol.
altarpiece 1-687b
Babylonia and Assyria 2-955a; ii. 2-950; Pls. I, IV, V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
capitals 4-830b
Chinese 5-649a fol.; Pls. V, VI, IX, X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; 5-642a fol.
doorway 7-589a
Egypt 8-48c; Pls. II-IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Etruscans 8-801d
frieze 9-945a
furniture 9-1044a fol.
depicted in ancient reliefs 5-236d
glass 10-457b
Gothic art 10-600d; 10-605d; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
Greek art 10-834a fol.; 10-830b; Pl. II 10-GREEK ART
Hittite Pls. I, II 11-HITTITE
India 12-95b fol.; Pls. II, III 12-INDIAN ART
metalwork 15-245d; Pls. I, II, V, VII 15-METAL WORK, DECORATIVE
Phoenicia 17-892c
primitive art Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Renaissance Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Donatello 7-578d
Ghiberti, Lorenzo 10-390a
Robbia, Della 19-380d; Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
Roman art 19-457a fol.; Pls. II, III, VI 19-ROMAN ART; Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Romanesque Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
temples Pls. II, III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
terra cotta 21-955a; 21-957a; Pls. II, III 21-TERRA COTTA
wood carving 20-219a
Relief (geog.) 14-820d
RELIEF (sociol.) 19-106c
see also Disaster relief; Social security; Social welfare
Relief act (1782, Ire.) 12-560a
Relief frame 21-360a
Relief printing: see Letterpress printing
Relieving arch 2-286a
"Religio Laici or A Laymans Faith" (Dryden) 7-712a
"Religio Medici" (Browne) 4-288b; 8-574a
RELIGION (ARTICLES ON) 19-107c
RELIGION 19-108d
absolution: see Absolution
academic freedom 1-57b
Africa 1-278a
ancestor worship: see Ancestor worship
Andean civilization 1-891a
animal worship: see Animal worship
animism: see Animism
anointing: see Anointing
anthropomorphism: see under Anthropomorphism
antinomianism 2-73a
asceticism: see Asceticism
cargo cults 4-901b
caste (Indian) 5-24a
cats 5-54c
civil liberties, concept of 5-835b
communism 6-207a
Comte 6-249b
consecration 6-371a
creation, myths of 6-709a
creed, 6-717d
dancing 7-30c fol.
deism: see Deism
divination: see Divination
dualism 7-717b
education 7-990d fol.; 7-1018d; 20-94a
eschatology 8-694c
ethics 8-757c fol.
faith: see Faith
farm colonies 9-86a
fasting: see Fasting
feast and festival 9-125b
freedom 1-763d; 6-405a; 14-496d fol.
Fichte 9-234d
gambling 9-1115Aa
God: see God
government 10-618a fol.
grace: see Grace
guild 10-1013c
heaven 11-276a
Hegel 11-299a fol.
heresy 11-429d
hieroglyphs 11-479a
idolatry: see Idolatry
immortality: see Immortality
individualism 12-163a
inspiration 12-319c
judgment, last days and afterlife: see Eschatology; Last Judgment
kings, divine 13-361a
magic 9-819c
minority groups 15-542d
missions 15-574b
monasticism: see under Monasticism
motivation 15-924a
mysticism: see under Mystery
mysticism: see under Mysticism
mythology: see Myth
pantheism: see under Pantheism
paradise: see under Paradise
peyotism 17-790b
philanthropy 17-823c fol.
pilgrimage: see Pilgrimage
Plato 18-25c
prayer: see Prayer
pre-Christian Europe 14-571a
morris dance 15-862a
priesthood: see under Priesthood
primitive: see Religion, Primitive; Magic, Primitive
prophet 18-632d
prostitution 18-644a
psychotherapy 18-804d
purification: see under Purification
ritual: see Rites and ceremonies
sacred scriptures 19-864a
sacrifice: see Sacrifice
sacrilege 19-902d
salvation: see Redemption
sexual behaviour 20-426Ba
social anthro. 20-867d
soul: see Soul
spirits: see Demon
spiritualism 21-241b
stoicism 21-431c
sun: see Sun worship
supernaturalism 21-576d
theatre 22-28Ea
Theism: see under Theism
theology: see Theology
theosophy 22-69a
voting behaviour 23-259b
vow 23-262a
worship: see Worship
see also under names of Individual religions, philosophies and under various countries and states
"Religion" (fresco, Dyce) ii. 7-813
RELIGION, PRIMITIVE 19-110a
ancestor worship: see under Ancestor worship
animal worship: see under Animal worship
animism: see under Animism
bullroarer 4-405b
creation myths 6-709a
demons 7-227c
dynamism 7-825d
eschatology 8-694d
fetishism 9-216d
fire 9-293d
gambling 9-1115c
hero cults 11-438d
human sacrifice: see under Human sacrifice
kingship 13-361b
magic: see under Magic, Primitive
Menangkabau 15-144d
myth 15-1129c
prophet 18-636b
ritual: see Rites and ceremonies

# Replacement


RENT
Economics 19-147c
cost of living 6-599a fol.
farm rents 13-680c fol.
George, Henry 10-217d
housing 11-722a
Smith, A. 20-826b fol.
value 22-960c
villeinage 23-162d
wealth and income 4-840c
Law
Am. law 1-758b
conveyancing 19-12a
debtor and creditor law 7-150b
distress 7-500d
ejectment 8-103d
landlord and tenant 13-649c
land taxes 13-678c
Rent act (Gt. Brit.) (1957) 13-650d
Rental equivalent (econ.) 11-763a
Rent and Mortgage Interest Restrictions acts 13-650d
Rent control
Gt. Brit. 8-419b
Scot. 13-651d; 20-165d
U.S. 11-784d
Rentekammeret 19-246d
Rentenmark (currency) 10-329b
Renthe-Fink, Cecil von 7-248c
Renton, William 19-148a
RENTON, Wash. 19-148a
pop. table 23-389
Renty (siege, 1554) 10-1024c
Renuntiatores (Christian sect): see Apostolici
Renwick, James (U.S. arch.)
churches 13-623a; 16-447a
St. Patrick's cath. Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
RENWICK, JAMES (Scot. cler.) 19-148a
Renwickites 19-148b
Reo Motor Car Co., Lansing, Mich. 13-709c
Reorganization acts (U.S.) 10-633a fol.
Reouf Pasha 20-539b
Repair ship 7-534d; 9-434d
REPARATIONS 19-148b
Bulg. 4-392a
capital, export of 4-833a
Dawes, Charles 7-109b
Franco-Prussian War 9-741c
Germany 3-516d; 10-327c; 14-290d; 22-800a
League of Nations 13-855a
Japan 12-916b
Lausanne conference 13-813c
Neuilly, treaty of 16-287c
Paris conference 17-360b fol.
Rhineland 19-265a
Ruhr occupation 19-719d
Versailles treaty 23-94d; 23-791d
war
debts 23-345d fol.
finance 23-357c
laws 23-128a
Yalta conference 23-872d
Repartimiento (labour system) 13-753a; 13-684b
"Repasseuses" ("Women Ironing") (Degas) 7-176d
Repeal
prohibition 18-612b
Repeat 20-977c
Repeater (electricity) 21-898c
Repeater (teleography) 21-885c fol.; Pl. I 21-TELEGRAPH
Repeater gun 20-807a
Repeating magnetic compass 6-229b
Repellant (insect) 17-728d
Repentance
contrition 17-547d
Jesus Christ 12-1018d
"Repentance of Robert Greene, Maister of Artes, The" (Greene) 10-894a
Reperforator switching (telegraphy) 21-890a fol.
"Répertoire des sources historiques du moyen âge" (Chevalier) 5-475b
Repertories (crystology) 6-849d
"Repertorium bibliographicum" (Hain) 12-27c
Repertory theatre
Eng. 22-28Lb
Horniman, Annie 11-700c
organization 1-111b
Repetition, Law of
combinatorial analysis 6-121a
prediction 9-854b
REPIN, ILYA EFIMOVICH 19-151d
"Ivan IV and His Son" Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Repingdon, Philip 14-256d
Repington, Charles A' Court
diary 7-366b
Replacement, Mineral 16-1069d
chert 5-453c
galena 9-1084d
metasomatism 15-262b
tigereye 18-938a
see also Pseudomorph; Fossil

sacrifice: see under Sacrifice
Shamanism 20-462d
tabu: see under Tabu
totemism: see under Totemism
tree cults 22-449a
"Religion der Vernunft aus den Quellen des Judentums" (Cohen) 6-32a
"Religion of Nature Delineated, The" (Wollaston) 23-700b
"Religions of the East Series" ("Gesammelte Aufsätze zur Religionssoziologie") (Weber) 23-472c
Religious Congregation for (Roman Catholic Church) 19-468a
Curia Romana 6-904a
RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE 19-112d
Christian architecture: see under Church
see also Chinese architecture; Egyptian architecture; Greek architecture; Indian architecture; Islamic architecture; Japanese architecture; Pre-Hellenic architecture; Roman architecture; Temple architecture
Religious Community ordinance (Israel, 1926) 18-978d
Religious farm 9-86a
Religious guilds 10-1013d
Religious orders: see Orders and congregations, Religious; Monasticism
Religious revival: see Revivalism
Religious rites: see Rites and ceremonies
Relining of canvas 17-77c
Reliquary 20-685c fol.
Gothic and Renaissance Pl. II 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Reliquary of the Holy Thorn (Brit. Mus., London, Eng.) 8-356a; Pl. II 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
"Reliques of Ancient English Poetry" (Percy) 17-599a
ballad 3-20b
"Reliquiae Baxterianae, etc." (Baxter) 2-855c
"Relox de Principes" (Guevara) 10-1001b
Reluctance motor 15-928d
Reluctivity (magnetism) 14-593d
Rem (unit, phys.) 16-695a; 16-702d
radiation 18-1025c
ReMa (Isserles, Moses ben Israel) 12-704a
REMAGEN (Rigomagus), Ger. 19-117c
REMAINDER THEOREM 19-117d; 2-397d
equations 8-655d
numbers 16-746b
see also Synthetic division
Remak, Robert 5-786a
Remand home (Eng.) 8-423a
Remanent magnetism 7-851b
Remara (bird) Pl. III 16-NEST
REMARQUE, ERICH MARIA 19-117d
"Remarriage of Hindu Widows" (Vidyasagar) 23-140a
Rembang Jav. 12-971d; 21-589d
REMBRANDT (Rembrandt Harmensz [Harmenszoon] van Rijn [Ryn]) 19-118a; 17-50c
caricature and cartoon 4-907b
"Christ at Emmaus" Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
Dou, Gerard 7-604c
dry-point 7-714b; Pl. II figs. 2, 3, 7 7-DRY POINT
etchings 8-741a fol.; Pl. I 8-ETCHING
"Girl with a Broom, A" Pl. X 17-PAINTING
"Hendrickje Stoffels" Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
home (Amsterdam) 1-833d
"Houtewall near Amsterdam" Pl. IV 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"Jewish Rabbi, A" Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
Koninck 13-450b
"Lady With a Pink" Pl. III fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
landscape 13-673b
"Nathan Admonishing David" Pl. I 17-PEN DRAWING
oil painting technique 16-901d
pen drawing 17-552a fol.
portraits 18-269a
"St. Peter and St. John at the Beautiful Gate of the Temple" (drawing, Rembrandt) Pl. X 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Rembrandt tulip 22-539a
Remedial reading 19-7d
testing 8-932d
"Remediis utriusque fortunae, De" (Petrarch) 17-754b
page fig. 2 19-124
Remembrance day (Veteran's day) 23-116c
"Remembrance of Death" ("Tôdes gehugede, Von des") (Melk) 10-258d
"Remembrance of Things Past" ("À la Recherche du Temps Perdu") (Proust) 18-678c; 9-901b
REMEMBRANCER (offi.) 19-121a
exchequer 8-944d
Remembrance Sunday (Veteran's day) 23-116c
Remer, Otto (Ger. pol.) 10-340a
"Re metallica, De" (Agricola) 7-511b; fig. 1 22-560
Agricola 1-334b
Hoover translation 11-675a; 15-517b
REMI, SAINT (Remy [Remigius], St.) 19-121b
Remige: see Flight feather
Remigius (bp. of Lincoln) 14-54b
REMINGTON, ELIPHALET 19-121b
rifle 11-1076d
REMINGTON, FREDERIC 19-121c
Remington Arms Co. 19-121c
Remington Art Memorial, Ogdensburg, N.Y. 19-121c
Remington Rand calculating machine Pl. II fig. 1 4-CALCULATING MACHINE
office machines 16-874c
Remington typewriter 22-644Ba
Reminiscence (psych.): see Recollection
"Reminiscences" (Bismarck) 22-438c
"Reminiscences of Tolstoi, Chekov and Andreev" (Gorki) 10-588a
REMIREMONT (Romarici Mons), Fr. 19-121d
Remise (fencing thrust) 9-169b
Remiza caspia (Remara) Pl. III 16-NEST
Remmert, R. (math.) 1-856d
Remolinite (Atacamite) 2-662c
Remonstrance, right of (Fr. law) 17-375d
Remonstrant Brotherhood 19-54d
REMONSTRANTS (rel.) 19-121d
Arminianism 2-429c
Neth. 16-267c
Didenbarnevelt 16-925c
Synod of Dort 7-600b
REMORA (fish) 19-122a; 9-349c
cryptic coloration 9-323c
turtle fishing 11-896d
Remora australis (Whalesucker) (fish) 19-122a
Remouchamps, Edouard 23-309b
REMSCHEID, Ger. 19-122a
REMSEN, IRA 19-122b
saccharin 19-858a
Remus: see Romulus and Remus
Remy (Remigius, Remi), St. 19-121b
RENAISSANCE 19-122c
aesthetics, history of 1-226a
architecture: see Renaissance architecture
armour Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
banking 3-93b
Boccaccio 3-833d
book 3-923b
bridges 4-193d
calligraphy 4-656c
candlesticks 4-780c
caricature and cartoon 4-906c
city planning 5-815d
classicism 5-879d
coinage 16-772a
comedy 6-129b
Cranach, Lucas 6-693c
educ. 7-987a
Erasmus 8-667b
Eur. hist. 8-864b
fireplace 5-554c
Fr. lang. 9-870c
garden, Villa Capponi Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
humanism 11-825d
humanities 11-826b
humour 11-840a
individualism 12-163c
libraries 13-1034d
literature
criticism 6-781b
Danish 7-54b
Dutch 7-795c
encyclopaedia 8-365c
English 8-563c
French 9-883d; 7-721a
Italian 12-722b
Latin 13-789c
pastoral 17-442b
Polish 18-160b
Politician 18-169b
publishing 18-841b
Ragusan 20-356d
riddles 19-320d
textual criticism 22-16a
tragedy 22-379a
luxury 14-455a
med. 15-969c
monuments and memorials 15-808b; 20-217Aa
museums 15-1041a
natural sci. 3-646b; 2-493d
papacy 17-258a
Leo X 13-957b
Pol. 18-119a
Port. 18-297b
rationalism 18-1180a
sundial 21-568Aa
theology
liberalism 13-1021a
see also under various countries and arts
"Renaissance, The" (Pater) 17-455d
RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE 19-129a; 2-319c fol.
Alberti 1-527b
arcade 2-223b
baroque space, contrasted with 3-185c
Bramante 4-93d
brickwork 4-176c
Brunelleschi, F. 4-305a
capitals 4-831b
ceiling 5-130c
chimney il. 5-552
church 5-742c; 5-75c; Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE; 19-576a
cloister 5-939a
collegiate buildings 7-1024a
column 6-117b
dome 7-564c; 2-302d
Elizabethan style 8-294a
Florence 9-460b
fountain 9-664c
governmental arch. 10-624a
Hameln, Ger. 11-27a
humanism 19-119a
interiors Pls. IX, X 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Jacobean style: see Jacobean style
lantern 13-710b
Mannerism: see Mannerism
molding 15-653b
monastery 15-690a
order 16-1045d
ornament 16-1110b; 9-945a
panel 17-221d
parapet 17-320d
Plateresque 18-18a
residential 19-209c; Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURE
Rome Pl. II 19-ROME
rustication 19-829c
spire 21-240b
staircase 21-299a
theatre 22-33c; Pls. I, II 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
tombs 23-283c
vaults 2-289d
Venice 23-60d
villa 23-152c
windows 23-659c
see also separate buildings by name, e.g., Farnese (palace) and under principal cities
RENAISSANCE ART 19-138a; 2-493d fol.
ballet 3-24c
book illustration 12-1095a fol.
illumination 11-1094a
Botticelli, Sandro 4-3c
Donatello 7-578a
drama 7-652c; 6-129b
costume 6-605a
mask 14-1012d
drawing 7-656d
Florence 9-460b
furniture 9-1045d; 5-237c; 4-549d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-375c
interiors Pl. X 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
ironwork 12-632a
ivory 12-812d
jewelry 12-1038a
Jewish art 12-1040d
lace 13-570c
lamps 13-628c
landscape arch. 13-663c
medallic art 16-783d
metalwork 15-248d; 20-686b
music, church 5-752a; 14-1026a
painting 16-901a; 17-44d
landscape 13-672b
mural 15-1000d; Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
portrait 18-267b
still life 21-407d
perspective 20-121a; 17-702b
relief 19-107a
Robbia, Della 19-380c
sculp. 20-207b; 20-218d; Pl. III 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK Pls. IV, VI, VII, IX 20-SCULPTURE
monuments and memorials 15-808b; 20-207b; 20-218d
stained glass 21-294b
tapestry 21-802d
terra-cotta 21-957d
wood-carving 23-717c
see also under specific arts
Renaissance geometric (Number) stitch (Tellesøm) (embroidery) 8-312b
"Renaissance in Italy, The" (Symonds) 21-703a
Renaissance pitch (mus.) 17-1124d
Renaix (Ronse), Belg. 19-592c
Renal artery 22-899a
Renal control 7-963c
Renaldini, Carlo 11-231b
Renal disease: see Kidney: Disease and Surgery
Renal plexus fig. 5 16-235
Renal veins 23-31d; 22-899a
RENAN, ERNEST 19-139a
Averroism 2-891b
exegesis 8-953d
"Life of Jesus" 12-1027a
Mithraism 15-605c
Taine, Hippolyte 21-755d
Renan, Henriette 19-139b
RENARD, JULES 19-140b
place in Fr. lit. 9-899c
Renard the Fox: see Reynard the Fox
RENART, JEAN 19-140c
"Renart le Contrefait" (Fr. poems) 9-880b
"Renart le Nouvel" (Fr. composition) 9-880c
Renatus, Flavius Vegetius 23-29c
Renaud (count of Dammartin and Boulogne): see Raynald I
RENAUD DE MONTAUBAN ("Quatre Fils Aymon, Les") 19-140d
Charlemagne legends 5-291d
RENAUDOT, THEOPHRASTE 19-141b
"Gazette" 16-398d
Richelieu 9-716c
RENAULT, BERNARD 19-141c
RENAULT, LOUIS 19-141c
automobile 2-878b
Renault motor company 10-627d
Dauphine Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
tank 21-786Ba fol.; Pl. I 21-TANK
Rendering (cookery) 9-536a
Rendering (oils) 16-908c
Rendezvous missions (space exploration) 21-103Ta fol.
Rendova, isl., Pac.O. 23-793c
RENDSBURG, Ger. 19-141d
Rendzina (soil) 2-780b; 8-843b
RENÉ I (Fr. prince, titular k. of Naples) 19-142a
Anjou 12-752b
Lorraine 14-317a
Provence 18-686d
Rene II (of Lorraine) 10-1023d; 14-317b
René II (de Rohan) 19-443d
"René" (Chateaubriand) 5-340c
RENEE (of France) 19-142c
Renegotiation (econ.)
procurement, mil. 18-588d
profiteering 18-598d
René of Nassau 16-1019b
RENFREW, co., Scot. 19-142d
area and pop. table 20-164
RENFREW (formerly Renifry), Renfrew, Scot. 19-143c
Renga (linked verse) (Jap. lit.) 14-1115c
Renno, Chile 16-887c
RENI, GUIDO 19-143c
"Aurora" 17-48a
"Ecce Homo" Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
etching 8-741d
Renifry (mod. Renfrew), Renfrew, Scot. 19-143c
Renilla (zool.) 2-432a
RENKUM, Neth. 19-144b
RENNELL, JAMES 19-144c
Rennenkampf, Paul
battles
Tannenberg 21-792b; 11-504b
RENNER, KARL 19-144d
Austria 2-817b fol.
RENNES (anc. Condate, Urbs Rubra), Fr. 19-145b
Du Guesolin, Bertrand 7-740d
Ille-et-Vilaine 11-1077d
Rennesøm (Holbeinsøm) (embroidery) 8-312c
RENNET 19-145c
casein 5-100d
cheese 5-152d
RENNIE, JOHN 19-145d
Kelso 13-274d
Stevenson 3-455a
Waterloo bridge 4-194b
Rennin 7-434a
cheese 5-362d
rennet 19-145d
Rennyō (Buddhist priest) 12-899a
Reno, Jesse 19-146a
RENO, Nev. 19-146a
Nevada resorts 16-313c fol.
RENOIR, PIERRE AUGUSTE 19-146b
crayon drawing 6-708c
"On the Terrace" Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
place in painting 17-64b
Renormalization (phys.) 17-417d
RENOUVIER, CHARLES BERNARD 19-147a
"Renown" (Brit. cruiser) 2-436c
Rensburg, Janse van 22-416a
Rensselaer, Killian (Killaen) van: see Van Rensselaer, Killian (Kilaen)
Rensselaer, Stephen van 22-978d
Rensselaer, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (N.Y.) 22-505a
technical educ. 21-870b
Rensselaerswyk, N.Y. 22-978d; 1-515b

**Replete**

Replete (entom.) 1-1030a
**REPLEVIN** 19-151d
Replevy 7-501b
Replica method (microscope) 15-401a
Reply-letter doctrine (law) 8-907a
**REPNIN, ANIKITA IVANOVICH,** prince 19-152a
**REPNIN, NIKOLAI VASILIEVICH,** prince 19-152a
minister to Warsaw 18-124c
Reporting, Parliamentary 16-393a
"Report of an Enquiry into Household Expenditures, 1953-54" (survey, Gt. Brit.) 6-412d
"Report on International Migration of Labour in the Construction Industry" (International Labour organization, 1959) 15-424b
"Report on Social Insurance and Allied Services": see Beveridge Report
"Report on the Affairs of British North America": see Durham's Report
"Repository of Arts, The" (mag.) 1-95b
Repoussé 15-245c
Egy. 8-51b
Helladic cup Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Jewelry 12-1033c fol.
wrought iron 12-636a
see also Embossing
Reppe, J. W. (chem.) 1-86d
**REPRESENTATION** (govt.) 19-152c
democracy 7-215d
electoral systems 8-121a; 8-124c
Estates-general 8-725c
legislative apportionment 2-142b; 13-908d
Parliament 17-377b fol.
reform movement 19-57c
United Nations 22-704a
proportional: see Proportional representation
see also under countries and states
Representation (math.)
algebra 16-747d
groups and algebras: see Groups and algebras, Representations of
Representation (psych.) 18-775c
Representation of Natives act (S.Af., 1936) 21-59a
Representation of the People acts 1867 7-215b; 17-382a
1918 23-711b
1928 8-555b
1948 8-124a
Representative democracy 7-177d
Representative government: see Representation
"Representative Government" (Mill, J. S.) 7-219d
"Representative Men" (Emerson) 1-768b; 8-333d
Representatives, House of (U.S.): see House of representatives
Repression
defense mechanisms 7-171d
ego 8-26a
Freud, Sigmund 9-928a
psychoanalysis 18-721d
unconscious 22-681b
Repression (physiol.) 15-224b
"Repressor of Overmuch Wijting (Blaming) of the Clergy" (Pecock) 14-257c
Reprieve (law) 18-473c
**REPRIMAND** 19-156d
"Reprisal, The" (ed. Smollet) 20-843a
**REPRISALS** 19-157a
blockade 3-791d
embargo 8-308a
hostage 11-745c
privateer 18-564c
Reproducing piano 18-41d
**REPRODUCTION** (biol.)
General 19-157c; 19-164c
asexual: see under Asexual reproduction
breeding, animal 1-957c
chromosome: see under Chromosome
cytology 6-962b fol.
ecology 7-915c
embryo 8-316d
estrus: see Heat
fertility 9-204b
fertilization: see under Fertilization
gene: see under Gene
generation, alternation of: see Generations, Alternation of
gestation: see Gestation period
heredity: see Genetics; Heredity
hormones, invertebrate 11-691c
hormones, vertebrate 11-695d
hybridism: see under Hybridism
individuality 12-165d
invertebrate embryology 12-469d
life, origin of 13-1084a
life span, animal 13-1098c
living organisms, criterion for 3-653a
marine biology 14-879c
mutation 15-1104c
parthenogenesis: see under Parthenogenesis
regeneration: see under Regeneration
sexual behaviour 20-422b fol.
species, determination of 8-918b
sterility: see under Sterility
steroids 21-400Aa
see also Reproductive system; Sex
Comparative anat. 7-324d
amphioxus 1-828b
annelid 1-1002c
aphid 2-108a
arachnid 2-198b
arthropod 2-521a
bacteria 2-1012c
bats 3-266d
birds 3-684c
Bryozoa 4-326a fol.
Coelenterata 6-20d
comb jelly 6-126a
crustacean 6-840c
earthworm 7-861c
Echiurda 7-901a
fishes 2-154a; 9-356a; 9-332c
fluke 9-494b
Foraminifera 9-598b
frogs 9-952b
goldfish 10-544b
insect 12-286d fol.
mammal 14-725a
marsupial 14-966a
ostrich 16-1150d
paramecium 17-317b
parasite 14-670c
parrot 17-404b
Pogonophora 18-94b
Protozoa 18-669d
python 18-907d
reptiles 19-174c; 19-182d
ribbon worm 19-297c
rotifer 19-647d
Sipunculida 20-721b
snakes 20-849d
spider 21-217c
sponges 21-253a
virus 23-189b
Plant 17-1201a fol.
algae 1-599d
angiosperms 1-928b
biology, history of 3-649b
breeding 17-1180b; 17-1195a; 11-734a
Bryophyta 4-321a
conifers 6-337a
diatoms 7-369c
fern 9-191d
flower 9-485a fol.
forestry 9-617d
fungi 9-1020d
gymnosperms 10-1064d
horsetail 11-727b
Mendelian experiments 10-83d
moss 15-887b
pollen 18-175c; 18-176b
seed 20-273b
Reproduction (law) 6-482c
Reproduction (sound)
tape recording 21-798Bb
Reproductive cell: see Gamete
Reproductive cycle (zool.) 19-162b
see also Heat (Estrus)
**REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM** 19-164c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
General
childbirth: see under Childbirth
embryology 23-103d
gestation period: see under Gestation period
gynecology: see under Gynecology
hormones 8-380b fol.; 11-693c; 21-400Aa
infantilism 12-218a
mammary gland 14-728b
menopause 15-162a
menstruation: see under Menstruation
morphology 23-978a
obstetrics: see under Obstetrics
placenta: see under Placenta
pregnancy 18-450b
rejuvenation 19-94b
urinary system 22-898c
see also Reproduction
Diseases 19-169c
venereal: see under Venereal diseases
see also under specific diseases
**REPTILE** (Reptilia) 19-173d
animal distribution 1-970a fol.
birds 3-693a
brain 4-72d
circulation 5-799b
compared with mammals 14-721b fol.
distribution, zoological 23-963d
Europe 8-842c
ear 7-837b
eggs 8-20c
family tree fig. 9 19-185
gastrointestinal tract 10-23a
hibernation 11-473b
lymphatic system 14-470c
marine biology 14-878c
migration 15-429a
muscles 15-1030a
nest 16-250d
olfactory system 16-931d
paleon. 17-144b; 23-633b
Archaeopteryx 2-284b
Carboniferous 4-879c
Cretaceous 6-731a
Dinosaur: see Dinosaur
fossil 1-813b
Ichthyosaur 11-1055c
Jurassic 13-145d; 14-726a
Mesozoic 15-209c
Pterosaur 18-808d
Triassic 22-461b
phylogeny 1-984c
placenta 17-1148c
regeneration 19-76b
sexual behaviour 20-423a fol.
skeleton 20-739c fol.
skin 20-750b
spinal cord 21-225a
taxidermy 21-850c
teeth 21-877c
therapsids 22-73d
veins 23-33d
vertebrate evolution 23-98c
See also Crocodilia; Lizard; Turtle
**REPTON, HUMPHRY** (Eng. landscape arch.) 19-191c
**REPTON,** Derby., Eng. 19-191d
crypt 6-844a
**REPUBLIC** 19-191d
"Federalist, The" 9-138d
governments 10-617c
"Republic" (Diogenes) 7-462d
"Republic" (Plato) 18-27c; 10-617b
Aristophanes 2-389d
censorship 5-162a
democracy 7-216b
education 7-1017b
equality of sexes 23-706c
good citizenship 7-984b
Gr. lit. 10-873a
Gyges 10-1056c
Jowett 13-96d
knowledge, theory of 13-421a
Odysseus 16-867d
philosophy 17-864d fol.
pleasure 8-764a
political science 18-173a
Socrates 20-920d
Utopia 22-913d
Republic, Decoration of the (Sudan) 13-411d
**REPUBLIC, FUND FOR THE** 19-193a
Republic, Order of the
Bulgaria 13-408c
Czechoslovakia 13-408c
Hungary 13-409b
Yugos. 13-410d
"Republic, The" (news.) 10-889d
"Republica, De" (Cicero) 5-762b
República de Nicaragua: see Nicaragua
"Republica Helvetiorum, De" (Simler) 21-673b
Republican, riv., U.S. 19-195b
"Republican" (news.) 16-385d
"Republican, The" (period.) 4-917b
Republican calendar, French: see French Republican Calendar
Republican Guard (Garde républicaine) (Fr.) 10-983c
Republican party (Ire., Rep. of): see Fáil
**REPUBLICAN PARTY** (U.S.) 19-193b
Calif. 19-863a
Cameron, Simon 4-701a
Civil War 1-743b
Connecticut 6-350d
elephant 16-44a
Federalist party 9-139a
Greeley 10-888c
Hayes-Tilden election 11-196a
house of representatives 6-328a
Illinois 11-1082a fol.
Lincoln 7-224d; 14-47d
Medill 15-106c
midwest 15-413c
national conventions 16-54a
Pennsylvania 17-566d
political parties 17-423b
reconstruction period 19-24b
Roosevelt, Theodore 19-606c fol.
Taft, Robert 21-750Ba
Tilden-Hayes dispute 8-120b
Union League of America 22-702c
Whigs 23-569a
whip 23-569c
Republican Progressive Party (Turk.) 22-608c
**REPUBLICAN RIVER,** river, U.S. 19-195b
Republic of Ireland bill (1948) 12-578b; 6-181a
Republic of Korea (South Korea) 13-457a; 13-461d
see also Korea; Korean War
Rep. of S.Af.: see S.Af., Rep. of
Rep. of S.Af. Constitution Act (1963, S.Af.) 21-62c
Republic of the Congo: See Congo, Democratic Republic of the
Republic of Vietnam: see Vietnam
Republika Popullore E Shqiperise: see Albania
République Centrafricaine (formerly Ubangi-Chiari), country, Af.: see Central African Republic
République Démocratique du Congo (formerly Belgian Congo): see Congo, Democratic Republic of the
République du Congo (formerly Middle Congo), country, Af.: see Congo (Republic)
République du Dahomey: see Dahomey, Republic of
République du Mali: see Mali, Republic of
République du Niger: see Niger, Republic of the
République Française: see France
"République Française, La" (news.) 9-1112c
République Islamic de Mauritanie: see Mauritania, Islamic Republic in
République Malgache: see Malagasy Republic
Repudiation of debt 7-146b
"Repues Franches, Les" (Villon) 23-166b
"Repulse" (ship)
guns Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
Repulsion (phys.) 8-129a
Repulsion-start motor 15-927c
Reputation 7-167c
**REQUEST, LETTERS OF** 19-195b
**REQUESTS, COURT OF** 19-195c
common law 6-161a
"Requiem" (Brahms) 4-67d; 16-853c
"Requiem" ("Grande Messe des Morts") (Berlioz) 3-519a
"Requiem" (Mozart) 15-970c
"Requiem" (Verdi) 23-77a; 14-815c
Requiem, pass, Asia 13-511a
Requiem Mass (rel.) 14-1025c fol.
Dies Irae 7-402b
funerary rites 9-1016d
Requiem shark 20-474d
Requisition (of neutral shipping), Right of (Angary, Right of) 1-921c
Reredos
altar 1-687a; Pl. II 1-ALTAR
altarpiece 1-687b
St. Ann's church, Normandy, Mo. Pl. II 1-ALTARPIECE
"Rerum gestarum libri" (Ammianus Marcellinus) 1-794c
"Rerum novarum" (encyclical) (Leo XIII) 13-958d; 17-269d; 8-363b
"Rerum vulgarium fragmenta" (Petrarch) 17-754c
"Re rustica, De" (Columella) 6-117a
Resaca (ocean swell) 23-442Bd
Resale price
maintenance 9-37d
Resale Prices Act (U.K., 1964) 19-236a
Re-sawing machine 20-29c
Reschen, lake, Alps 1-674c
Reschen Scheideck, pass, Alps: see Resia, Passo di
Reschid Pasha: see Reshid Pasha
Rescissory Act (1661, Scot.) 20-158b; 20-173a
Rescripta (Rom. law) 19-547c
Rescue 7-701b fol.
air-sea 2-913d
civil defense 5-823b
lifeboat 13-1087b
submarine 21-494d
Rescue (law) 7-501b
Rescue, Order of 13-410a
Rescue and Aid act (Eng., 1910) 13-546d
Rescue (Shrader's brome) grass 4-266c
**RESCUE MISSION** (Gospel Mission) 19-195c
Rescue squads 9-306b
Research 22-876c
agri.: see Agricultural education and research
aviation 2-912b
chemurgy 5-443a
econ. 18-489d
fire 9-300b
forestry 9-618c
foundations 9-654c
housing 11-779d
legal
law reports 13-831d
medical 15-77c
public health 18-827c fol.
oceanography 16-850d
science 20-114c; 20-126c; 21-310c
sociology 20-912b
see also Research, Industrial
Research, Department of (Natl. Council of Churches) 16-57b
Research, Department of scientific and industrial (Gt. Brit.): see Scientific and industrial research, Department of
**RESEARCH, INDUSTRIAL** 19-195d
chem. indus. 5-379a fol.
inventions 12-463c
psychology 18-800b
Raleigh, N.C.
research triangle 18-1142a
Standards, National Bureau of 21-310b
Research airplane 1-450d
Research and Development organization (India) 12-44b
Research and Experiments, Office for 18-1127d
Research Council of Israel (Israel) 1-361c
Research institutes 13-1056c
Research reactor (phys.) 16-696c fol.
Resection (surg.) 11-228c
Resection (surveying) 21-616b
**RESEDACEAE** 19-200a
Reseda luteola (bot.): see Weld
Reseda odorata: see Mignonette
Resen, Hans Poulsen 3-585c
Resen, Peder Hansen 7-54c
**RESENDE, ANDRE DE** 19-200a
place in Portuguese lit. 18-297c
**RESENDE, GARCIA DE** 19-200a
place in Portuguese lit. 18-297a
Reserpine 22-384d
neuropharmacology 16-293c
Reserva Mosquita, coast, Nic.: see Mosquito coast
Reservation (Indian) 12-75d
acculturation 1-B3c
Okla. 16-916c
Reserve, La.
pop. table 14-353
Reserve: see Army and the section Defence under the various countries
Reserve Bank of India 3-100d; 12-51c
Reserve Bank of New Zealand 3-100d; 16-463d
Coates, Joseph Gordon 5-984b
Reserve Banks of Malawi 14-674Ad
Reserve cell (elec.) 3-285d
Reserve Forces act
U.S., 1955 22-381d; 6-370c; 23-252d
Reserve officer (mil.) 16-877c
Reserve Officers' Training corps (R.O.T.C.) 22-381a
air force 1-462a
commissions 16-881d
land-grant colleges 13-648b
Reserve rule (baseball) 3-224a
Reserves (fin.) 9-274b
banking 3-944a fol.
life insurance 13-1093b
Reserves, Game: see Wildlife Conservation
**RESERVOIR** (water storage) 19-200b
Alps 1-675d
aquariums 2-152d
canals 23-433Hc
concrete 6-269b
dams Pls. I, II 7-DAM
ground water 10-950a
irrigation 12-642b
Austr. 2-779c
water purification 23-429a
water storage 11-928b
Res gestae (law) 8-912a
"Res Gestae Alexandri Macedonis" (Julius Valerius) 1-580d
"Res gestae Saxonicae" (Widukind) 23-590c
**RESHAT NURI GUNTEKIN** (Turkish writ.) 19-202d
Resheph (Phoenician rel.) 17-895a
Reshid (Turk.): see Mohammed V
**RESHID PASHA, MUSTAFA** (vizier) 19-203a
reforms 22-601c
Resht (Rasht), Iran 18-1173c
Resht, Treaty of (1732) 19-827c
Reshteh-Ye Kuhha-Ye Alborz, mt. range, Iran: see Elburz mountains
**RESIA, PASSO DI** (Reschen Scheideck), pass, Alps 19-203b; 1-674c
Residence: see Domicile (Domicil) and Residence
Residence act (Eng. 1808) 20-834c
Residence act (U.S.) 23-391d
Residencia (judicial body) 13-752a
Resident (fellow) (med.) 15-73b
**RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE** 19-203b
English Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
French château Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
interiors 12-360a
nineteenth and twentieth centuries Pls. IV-VI, VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Residual blue 20-765c
Residual concentration (min.) 16-1068d
Residual growth theory 19-74d
Residual induction (magnetization) 14-985c; fig. 22 14-593
Residual ionization 8-201a
Residual stress (phys.) 20-949Bb
Residuary (law) 13-896b
Residue class (math.) 16-746b; 9-247c
Residue theorem (math.) 9-1006c
Resina, It.
Herculaneum 11-414a

Resin bush 14-1049b
Resin canal 23-714Ac
RESINS 19-208d
adhesives 1-144b fol.
aldehydes 1-554b
amber 1-717d
balsam 3-52b
calender 4-628d
chem. indus. 5-380a fol.
coal by-product 5-979a
dammar 7-26b
dentistry 7-261b
floor coverings 9-457d
furfural 9-1036c
galbanum 9-1083a
guaiac 10-976d
hydrazine 11-931b
incense 12-14a
ion exchange 12-493a; 11-968a fol.
water softeners 11-628a
leather industry 13-869d
low-temperature tars 21-821a
mastic 14-1049a
match 14-1052b
mummification 15-926a
myrrh 15-117d
naphthalene 15-1171c
paintings 17-76b fol.
paints 17-38d
petrochemicals 17-756d fol.
phenol 17-808a
plants 17-1238a
plastics 18-1b fol.
poisonous plants 18-104c
resorcinol 19-219d
silicone 20-660c
styrene 21-489c
succinic acid 21-501b
urea 22-896c
varnish 22-991b
Resistance (biol.)
antibiotics 2-61a
bacteria
sulfonamides 21-535Bc
immunity and immunization 11-1108a
pest control 17-729c
plant diseases 17-1190d
Resistance (elec.) 8-138d
alloys 1-652a
electric conduction 8-192b
electric generator 10-76c
furnace 9-1037b
induction heating 11-488a
measurement 17-1020d
superconductivity 21-574c
transistor 22-392b
transmission line 8-213c
welding 23-493a
Resistance (Drag) (phys.)
acoustics 21-12d
aerodynamics 1-199c fol.
aeronautics 1-206c fol.
ballistics 3-40a
dimensional analysis 7-445d
fluid mech. 15-58c
friction 9-931b
ship 16-172Kc
Resistance (psych.) 9-928a; 18-721d
Resistance (World War II) 23-791Oa fol.
Belgium 3-430a
France 9-750d
see also Free French
Greece 10-821b
Norway 16-654a
Poland 18-138b
Yugoslavia 23-920b
see also Espionage; Sabotage
Resistance thermometer 22-112c
Resistance-wire strain gauge torsion meter 7-827d
RESISTENCIA, Arg. 19-216a
Resistivity (elec.) 4-812c; 12-335c
magnetism 14-601b
Resistivity method (geophysical prospecting) 10-201b
Resist method (batik-like ceramic technique) 18-377c
lustre ware 18-372a
Resistor 12-327a
motor, electric 15-928b
radio 8-150a
Resist printing (textiles) 22-1b fol.; 22-8Bd
RESITA, Rum. 19-216a
"Resolution" (Cook's ship) 6-443c; 2-7c
"Resolution" (Scoresby's ship) 20-135a
Resolution (stereochemistry) 21-388Cd
Resolutioners 20-475d
"Resolves, Divine, Morall and Politicall" (Felltham) 9-159d
Resolving power (optics) 16-1001a; 13-1114d
lens 15-384d fol.
prisms 21-183d; fig. 7 21-184
telescope 21-905d
RESONANCE (phys.) 19-216b; 8-170b
conduction in gases 8-208c
electron paramagnetic resonance 8-247a
electron tube 8-256b
ferromagnetic 14-603b
gravitation 10-716b
luminescence 14-428b
magnetism 14-617d; 16-704a
magnetochemistry 14-619c
particle accelerator 1-70d
particles, elementary 17-418c
sound 21-21a fol.; 11-215d
vibration control 23-118Cb
RESONANCE, THEORY OF (chem.) 19-216b
atomic and molecular beams 2-715c
dyes 7-81Gb
free radical 9-846c
hydrazoic acid 11-932a
naphthalene 15-1171d
quenching resonance radiation 5-419d
Resonance absorption (phys.) 15-889d
Resonance accelerator 1-64b
RESONANCE ENERGIES (Resonance potentials) 19-219c
neutron resonance levels 16-309c
quantum mechanics 18-923a
Resonance hybrid (chem.)
naphthalene 15-1172a
Resonance radiation 13-1123c
Resonance Raman effect 18-1145b
Resonance regions (phonetics) 17-900a
Resonant cavity 18-1012c
Resonant (Natural) frequency 23-118Cb
Resonator 21-21d fol.
mus. 21-475b
RESORCINOL (Resorcin; meta-dihydroxybenzene) 19-219d
dyes 7-816a
fluorescein 9-495d
resins 1-145a
Resorcinolphthalein (chem.): see Fluorescein
Reso-rese (mus. instru.): see Guiro
Resorption
connective tissue 6-356c
Resort hotel 11-749d
Res perit domino (law) 19-936b
RESPIGHI, OTTORINO 19-219d
place in song 20-992b
RESPIRATION 19-220a
apnea 2-112a
arthropoda 2-521a
artificial: see Artificial respiration
circulation 5-793c; 5-797d
Coelenterata 6-20a
hypoxia 11-999b
insects 12-289b
joints and ligaments 13-62a
metabolism 16-803d; 6-968a
plants 17-1220c fol.; 8-606d
lichens 13-1072c
sleep 20-792a
throat 22-161b
Respiration calorimeter 4-669a; 16-803d
Respiratory lamellae 23-102d
Respiratory poliomyelitis 18-157c
Respiratory stimulants 1-638b
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, ANATOMY of 19-228d
anatomy, comparative
annelida 1-1000d
Arachnida 2-197d; 21-218c
birds 3-683b
fishes 9-330c
insects 12-289b
mammal 14-724d
reptile 19-181d fol.
zoology 23-978b
anatomy, gross 1-868c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
anatomy, human
Heymans 11-469b
throat 22-161b
respiration 19-220c
vertebrates 23-98b
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, DISEASES of 19-231c
asthma 2-636b
bacteria 2-1005d
bronchitis 4-269a
burns 4-458d
children 5-512a
cold 6-41d
cough 6-631a
diphtheria 7-471a
fungus infections 9-1030c
horses 11-704d
influenza 12-242a
lung, diseases of 14-430d
bronchiectasis 4-268d
cancer 4-771d fol.; 4-888c; 7-49b; 11-228b; 19-233c
hypoxia 11-998b
parasitism 17-331c; 20-70c
pneumoconiosis 20-660d; 18-79c; table 18-79
pneumothorax 18-82d
parasitism 17-329d
pleura, diseases of 18-52c
pneumonia 18-80b
poison gas 5-383d; 18-100a
radiology 18-108Ac
thymus 22-174b
Respond (arch.) 14-1021c
Respondeat superior (law) 1-323d
Respondent (Classical, Pavlovian) conditioning 6-276c
educational psych. 7-1026a
learning 13-859b
Respondentia 4-8a
law 14-898c
Responsa 11-286a
Duran 7-772b
Gaon 9-1135a
Responsa prudentium (Rom. law) 19-547a
Response (elec.) 21-28d
Response (physiol. and psych.) 1-952d; 6-276c
all-or-none law 1-649a
animal behaviour 3-663d
behaviourism 3-398b fol.
exper. psych. 18-779d
genetics 10-83c
learning 13-860a
muscle 5-787a
reflex 18-764a fol.; 19-34c
sensation 20-328a
Response theory (psych.) 6-278a
Responsibility (law) 12-273d
criminal law 6-766a
free will 9-855c fol.
Responsible government (pol.) 7-784b
Responsory 4-162d
Res privata (Rom.) 9-318b
Res publica Christiana (rel.) 9-1100b
"Respuesta a Sor Filotea" (Cruz) 6-842c
"Res rusticae" (Varro) 22-993b
RESSEL, JOSEF LUDWIG FRANZ 19-233c
"Ressurectio Domini" (Cornish lit.) 6-511a
RESTAURANT 19-233d
London 11-748a
Rest crops (agri.) 19-642d
Rest-day: see Sabbath
RESTIF, NICOLAS EDME (Restif de la Bretonne) 19-235c
place in French lit. 9-894d
Resting eggs
rotifera 19-648a
Resting potential (nervous system) 16-239a
Restitution (psych.) 18-801c; 20-71d
Restitution, Edict of: see Edict of Restitution
Restoration (Eng.) 8-497a
Charles II 5-307c
corn laws 6-512d
drama 7-643a
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-343c fol.
Congreve, William 6-331d
Dryden, John 7-710b
furniture 9-1047b
Lenthall 13-954a
lit. 8-576a fol.
Locke 14-189c
Ormonde 16-1109b
Scot. 20-1558b
Shaftesbury 20-435b
theatre 22-34d; 6-606a
Restoration, The (Eur.) 8-875d
Restoration, The (Fr.) 21-765b
Aix-la-Chapelle congress 1-475c
caricature 4-908b
Restoration movement (rel.) 5-687a
Restoration of paintings: see Paintings, Conservation of
Rest pause (indus.) 9-113b; 18-757b
Restraint of Appeals to Rome, Act in 6-799d; 8-434d
Restraint of trade 13-557c; 6-529b
Rest-rays (Reststrahlen) 13-1120d
"Restricted" act (law) 6-481c
Restricted periphery (Rigid breaker) tires 22-244c
Restrictions (math.) 6-121c
Restrictive covenant (Equitable servitude) 6-675a; 19-17c
Restrictive Practices act (Eng., 1954) 17-454c
Restrictive practices court (Gt. Brit.) 6-428c
RESTRICTIVE TRADE PRACTICES (Registrar and Court) (U.K.) 19-235d
Restrictive Trade Practices act (Gt. Brit., 1956) 9-38b
company law 6-221b
contract 6-428c
monopoly 15-751b
Reststrahlen (Rest-rays) 13-1120d
Resuing (mining) 15-522d
Resultants 8-331c
Resumption Act (U.S., 1875) 20-510a; 10-685d
Resupination (bot.) 16-1041d
Resurrection
apocalyptic lit. 2-114c
Christianity
cremation 6-721d
Fundamentalism 9-1009d
funerary rites 9-1016c
Jesus Christ 12-1021b; 7-865b
Latter-day Saints 13-796a
Islam 15-641c
Judaism
Orthodox 14-140a
Pharisees 12-1050d
Maccabees, Books of 14-498a
Tammuz 21-774b
"Resurrection" (Francesca) 9-777b; Pl. I 17-PAINTING
"Resurrection" (Spencer) 21-204a
"Resurrection" (Tolstoy) 22-280b
Resurrection, Community of the: see Mirfield Fathers
Resurrection fern 19-236b
"Resurrection of Alcestis or Persephone" (sculp.) Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
RESURRECTION PLANT (Rose of Jericho) (plant) 19-236b
dormancy 6-825c
fruit 9-965d
Lycopsida 14-463d
Resuscitation: see Artificial Respiration
Retable
Pala d'oro, St. Mark's 23-59d; 8-355c
see also Altarpiece
RETAILING 19-236b
adv. 1-180a
automation 2-864b
chain store 5-235a
co-operatives 6-453a
discount house 7-489c
employment 22-685d
inventory 14-463d
Lydians 14-467b
marketing 14-910b
monopolies 15-752d
statistics 22-852b
trading stamps 22-372d
Retail price index: see Price Index
Retained earnings (Earned surplus) (econ.) 21-416c; 9-273b
RETALHULEU, dept. and department. capital, Guat. 19-238c
RETARDED CHILDREN 19-238c
see also Mental deficiency
Retarder, Car (ry. mech.) 18-1127a
Rete (Star map) 2-640a
Retention (psych.): see Memory
Rete ovarii (anat.) 19-168d
Retē testes (anat.) 19-165d
RETFORD (East Retford, Redforde), Notts., Eng. 19-240b
comparative pop. 16-667a
RETHEL, ALFRED (paint.) 19-240b
Rethel, Fr. (battles)
1653 22-585Ab; 9-957a
Retherford, R. C. (phys.) 2-716a
Rethymnon, Crete Pl. II 6-CRETE
Réti (chess player) S-464b fol.
Reticella (reticello) (lace) 13-571a
ruff and cuffs Pl. 1 13-LACE
Reticular formation (anat.) 18-790d
respiration 19-225b
Reticularia lycoperdon fig. 4 20-797Cd
Reticular lamina 7-836d
Reticular substance (anat.) fig. 6 4-74b
Reticular system (brain) 8-341a
Reticulo-endothelial tissue 6-354d
bone marrow 3-909b
consciousness 6-366b
Reticulated finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Reticulate (Regal) python 18-907d; Pl. I 20-SNAKE
characteristics 20-854a
Reticulitermes flavipes (termite) figs. 2, 3 20-876
Reticulitermes virginicus (termite) fig. 4 20-876
Reticulocytes 1-913d
Reticulo-endothelial system (biol.) 2-1068a
cells 6-354d; 14-473a
pathology 17-459a
Reticulo-Sarcoma: see Reticulum-cell sarcoma
Reticuloses (Reticulo-endotheliosis) (disease) 14-475d
Reticulospinal tract 21-224c
Reticulum (castron.) 6-393d
Reticulum (muscle) 15-1020c
Reticulum-cell sarcoma (Reticulosarcoma) 3-802c
lymphatic system 14-476a
RETIEF, PIET 19-240c
Dingaan 23-994a
Great trek 4-821d; 21-53c
Natal 16-46a
Retina 9-5d fol.
ametropia 1-788d
embryo 23-102a
insect 12-287a
rods 5-770b
surgery 9-14b
vision 23-200d fol.; 23-207c
Retinaculum (ent.) 4-488d
Retinoblastoma (path.) 9-13b
mutation rate 10-89d
Retinospora (bot.) 6-336c
Retirement systems 17-575c; 20-900c
annuity 1-1019c
group 10-952b
hours of labour 11-755a
unemployment 22-687a
Retort
amalgam fig. 5 1-704d
coal tar 5-977a
distillery II, 7-495
gas mfr. 10-6d fol.
zinc 23-952Aa fol.
Retort furnace 9-1041c
Retouching
paintings 17-79a
photography 17-939c
"Retractions" (St. Augustine) 2-855b
Retreading (Recapping) (tires) 22-245c
Retreat (law) 11-646c
RETREAT (relig.) 19-240c
"Retreat, The" (H. Vaughan) 23-13c
Retreat (Final) mining 5-966c
Retribution (philos.) 11-411d
divine 12-1050c
Retriever (dog) il. 7-543d
field trials 9-250b
hunting 11-890c
Retroactive inhibition (psych.) 22-383b; 18-744d
Retrocession 9-297a
Retrograde condensation 22-982b
Retrograde motion (astron.) 20-10d
Retrograde vaporization 22-982b
Retrolental fibroplasia 7-785d; 9-10c
Retroussage (etching) 8-745a
Retting (Rotting) 2-1017b
fibre 9-233d
flax 9-430d
hemp 11-352a
jute 13-167b
ramie 18-1148a
Returned end (masonry) 14-1021c
"Return of Sherlock Holmes, The" (Doyle) 15-1127a
"Return of the Prodigal Son" (sculp., Lachaise) 20-213c
Retz, Gilles de: see Rais, Gilles de
RETZ, JEAN FRANCOIS PAUL DE Gondi, Cardinal de 19-240d
Beaufort, Francois 3-338b
Fronde, The 9-955c
"Mémoires" 9-888b
RETZIUS, ANDERS ADOLF 19-241b
Retzius, Anders Jahan 19-241b
Retzius, Carl Gustaf 19-241c
Retzius, Gustaf Magnus 19-241c
Retzius, Magnus Christian 19-241b
REUBEN (bibl.) 19-241c
twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
REUCHLIN, JOHANN 19-241c
Bible translations 3-582a
humanist 10-261b
Leo X 13-957a
Melanchthon 15-120c
Tübingen univ. 22-866d
Reuel (bibl.): see Jethro
Reuenthal, Neidhart von (poet) 15-534b
Reuilly, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
REUNION, isl. and dept., Ind. O, 19-242c
French Community 9-867b
pop. 19-243a
statistical table 1-308
sugar 21-529Cb
Reunion, Church: see Ecumenical movement
"Reunion in Vienna" (Sherwood) 1-772b
Reunited Nationalist party (S.Af. pol.) 11-458a
REUS, Sp. 19-243d
Reuss, princes of 19-244b
REUSS, EDOUARD GUILLAUME Eugene 19-244a
REUSS, principalities, Germany 19-244b
REUTER, ERNST 19-244c
Berlin 3-516d; 10-337c
REUTER, FRITZ (Ger. nov.) 19-244c
place in Ger. lit. 10-271a
REUTER, PAUL JULIUS, Baron von (Josaphat, Israel Beer) 19-245a
Reuterholm, Gustaf Adolf, Baron
Gustavus IV 21-645a
political power 5-315d
Reuters (Brit. news agency) 19-245a; 16-376c
Reuther, Walter P. 21-473a
Reuther (Elastic) board (gymnastics) 10-1060a fol.
REUTLINGEN, Ger. 19-245b
Reval, Est.: see Tallinn
Reve, Gerard Kornelis van het (Du. au.) 7-798c
Reveal (arch.) 14-1021c
"Reve de d'Alembert, Le" (Diderot) 7-391a
Reveille (mil. call) 4-379b
Revelation (religion) 5-698d
apocalyptic lit. 2-113a
apologetics 2-124d
Bible 3-570a
faith 9-40d
Gnosticism 10-506a
Latter-day Saints 13-795b
peyotism 17-790d
prophet 18-632a
St. Paul 9-1079a
theology, Christian 22-62b
REVELATION, BOOK OF (Apocalypse of St. John; Revelation of St. John the Divine; Revelation to John) 19-245b

# Revelli


Antichrist 2-61c
apocalyptic lit. 2-113b
Armageddon 2-417a
ecclesiastical tradition 13-33b fol.
New Testament 3-573c fol.
Satan 20-5b
Revelli (Fiat) gun 14-524a
Revels, Hiram R. 16-192c
Revelstoke, Edward Charles Baring, baron 3-163c
"Revenge" (ship) 10-745c
Grenville, R. 10-916c
"Revenger's Tragedie, The" (Tourneur) 22-330d; 8-571a
Revengegrundet lighthouse, Swed. 13-1136a
Reventazón, riv., C. R. 6-591a
REVENTLOW, CHRISTIAN DITLEV Frederik, Count 19-246d
agricultural reforms 7-244c
Revenue 8-944a fol.; 9-272b
legislature 13-908c
lotteries 14-327c
postal services 18-307b fol.
president's budget 6-331b
profit 18-596d
public enterprise 18-820b
taxation 21-837b; 8-947a; 12-18c
inheritance tax 8-722a
tariff 21-814b
Revenue acts (United States)
1913
insurance companies 13-1097a
1940-1945 8-942b
Revenue bonds 7-138c
Revenue cutter service: see Coast Guard
"Revenues of Athens" (Xenophon) 23-838d fol.
Revenue stamps 18-312a
Reverberation (of sound)
architectural acoustics 1-100b; 21-32a
broadcasting 4-255d
sound 21-6d fol.
Reverberatory furnace 9-1040c
copper mfr. 6-470b
Reverchon, Julien 7-8a
REVERE, PAUL 19-247a
bookplate Pl. I 3-BOOKPLATE
engraver 4-908d
"Boston massacre" Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
minutemen 3-990c
statue Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
tea set Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
REVERE (formerly North Chelsea, Rumney Marsh), Mass. 19-247c
pop. table 14-1032
Reverend (title) 1-135a
Reverie (psych.) 5-830a
"Reveries du promeneur solitaire" (Rousseau) 19-661c
Revermont, ridge, Fr. 13-144c
Reversal (psych.) 7-171d
Reversals (law) 1-760b
Reverse fault (geol.): see Overthrust
Reverse lend-lease 9-606c
Reverse nelson (wrestling) fig. N 23-805
Reverse pitch (aviation) 1-430c
Reversibility (grammar) 8-709c
Reversible colloids 6-65c
Reversible denaturation 7-130c
Reversible fabric 23-459a
Reversible pendulum 10-717c
Reversible plow (Two-way plow) 22-217d
Reversible reaction (chem.) 18-1198c
thermodynamics 20-960b; 22-83b
Reversing gears 21-360a
REVERSING LAYER 19-247c
Reversion (law) 13-650b
Reversis (card game) 11-229c
Revesby Sword Play (dance) 7-638c
Revesting act (Eng., 1765) 14-745a
Revett, Nicholas (archae.) 2-671d
Reviers (fam.): see Devon, earls of
"Review, The" (period.) (Defoe) 7-175b
"Review of Reviews" (period.) 17-612b
"Review of the Principal Questions and Difficulties in Morals" (Price) 8-773a
Revillagigedo, isl., Alsk. 13-318d
Revilla Gigedo, isls., Mex. 6-54c
Revised code (educ.) 7-998a
Revised Judicial Code (U.S. 1948) 8-666c
"Revised Standard Version" (Bible) 3-580d; 3-584c
"Revised Statutes of the United States" 16-147c
"Revised Version" (Bible) 3-584a
Revisionism (pol. sci.)
democracy 7-222b
Ger. Social Democrats 20-885a
Revitalization movements (anthro.) 16-96b
Revius, Jacobus 7-796d
REVIVALISM (rel.) 19-247d
evangelical 1-988d
Finney, Charles 9-287b
foreign missions 15-574b
God, Churches of 10-512c
sectarian prophetisms 18-636c
Revival of Learning: see Renaissance
"Revival of the Religious Sciences, The" (Ghazzali, al-) 10-387a; 8-365b
Revival styles
furniture 9-1051c; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
cabinet 4-552b
chair and sofa 5-238b
Revoil (Colet), Louise 6-52c
"Revolt in the Desert" (T. E. Lawrence) 13-830b
"Revolt of Islam, The" (Shelley) 20-498c
Revolution 23-322b fol.
American: see under American Revolution
Cuba 6-878d fol.
Europe, 1848 8-877d
Austria 2-837b
France 9-738b; 10-1028b
Germany 3-715a; 10-312a; 9-836d
Hungary 11-865c
Prussia 18-700d
France
1789: see under French Revolution
1830 9-737a
Lenin theory 6-206c
liberalism 13-1019b
Mencius 15-145d
rebellion 19-19a
Russian: see under Russian Revolution
syndicalism 21-707a
Revolution, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Db
Revolution (geol.) 6-419b
Revolutionary Commune 22-939a
Revolutionary tribunal 22-703la
Carrier, J. B. 4-965a
Fouquier-Tinville, A.Q. 9-731c
Revolutionary Ukrainian Party 19-798a
Revolutionary War (Am.): see American Revolution
"Révolution Democratique et Sociale, La" (journal) 7-198a
"Revolutionibus orbium coelestium, De" (Copernicus) 6-467a
astronomy 2-645b
cosmology 6-583a
Rhäticus 19-253b
Revolution of 1789 (Fr.): see French Revolution
"Révolutions de France et de Brabant" (journal) 7-305d
Revolution society 21-311d
Revolution square (Moscow, U.S.S.R.) Pl. II 15-MDSCOW
Revolver: see Pistol and revolver
Revolving bridge Pl. VI 4-BRIDGES
Revolving door 7-590d
Revolving stage 21-284d
REVUE 19-248d; 15-1082b
Revué, riv., Port. E. Af. 18-292c
"Revue d'anthropologie" 4-259a
"Revue de littérature comparée" (period.) 9-904c
"Revue de Paris" (period.) 9-426c
"Revue des deux mondes" (period.) 17-613b
"Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France" (period.) 9-904c
"Revue générale de chimie" 9-934a
"Revue indépendante, La" 13-985c
"Revue Latine" (Fr. period.) 9-33d
"Revue sociale, La" 13-985c
REWA, div., dist. and city, India 19-249a
Madhya Pradesh 14-552c
REWARD (law) 19-249a
Reweaving (Mending) 20-412d
Rex (title) 13-393d
Rex begonia (bot.) Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Rex nemorensis 7-364d
Rex powder 8-976a
Rey, isl., Medit. 5-230d
Rey Chico, El (Granada): see Boabdil
Reyes, Alfonso 11-1015b
Reyes, Victor Manuel Román y 16-474b
REYKJAVIK, Ice. 19-249b; 11-1034b
aerial view Pl. 11-ICELAND
REYMONT, WLADYSLAW STANISlaw (Rejment, Wladyslaw Stanislaw) 19-249c
place in Polish lit. 18-165c
Reyn (unit of viscosity) 14-387d
REYNARD THE FOX 19-249d
Dutch 7-794d
fable 9-23c
Fr. lit. 9-880b
light verse 14-20c
satire 20-7a
"Reynard The Fox" (Masefield) 14-1009b
Reynaud, Emile 15-898d
REYNAUD, PAUL 19-250a
France 9-750d
World War II 3-953b; 23-791Ha fol.
Reynell and Son (adv. agency) 1-182a
Reyniers, James A. (biol.) 10-361a
Reynold, Gonzague de 21-674c
Reynolds, H. C. 14-970b
Reynolds, John Fulton (sol.)
Gettysburg 10-375a
REYNOLDS, SIR JOSHUA 19-250b
Gainsborough 9-1075b
Michelangelo 15-365b
"Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse" Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
Murillo 15-1008b
place in Eng. lit. 8-581b
place in paint. 17-58d
port. by Green il. 15-350
Somerset House 5-780b
stained glass 21-296a
Trumbull 22-513c
REYNOLDS, OSBORNE 19-252a
bearing lubrication 3-330d
flow 1-200b
rolling friction 9-933a
Reynolds, Samuel William (English artist) 15-350c
Reynolds, Walter (archbp.) 4-806b
Reynoldsburg, O.
pop. table 16-893
Reynolds number
aerodynamics 1-200b; 1-207a fol.
dimensional analysis 7-446c
fluid mechanics 15-51d
Reynolds 19-252a
wind tunnel 23-662Aa
Reynolds stress 19-252a
"Reynolds v. United States" (1878, U.S.) 23-283d
Reza (crown prince of Iran) 17-688b
Reza, Ali 15-202b
REZAIYEH (formerly Urmia or Urumia), Iran 19-252a
Rezaiyeh, Lake: see Urmia, Lake of
REZANOV, NIKOLAI PETROVICH 19-252b
Alaska 1-497b
Reza Quli Mirza (son of Nadir Shah) 17-680a
REZA SHAH PAHLAVI (Reza Khan Pahlavi) 19-252d
Kurds 12-512d
Persian Gulf 17-652d
regime 17-685a fol.
Rezon (of Damascus, 10th cent. B.C.) 20-951d
Rezon (Rasun, Rezin) (k. Damascus, d. 732 B.C.)
Ahaz 1-408c
Jews 12-1059b
Tiglath-Pileser 22-210d
Rezzonico, Carlo della Torre: see under Clement (popes)
R.F. Amphiers 18-101c
RFC: see Reconstruction Finance corporation
R.F.C. (Royal Flying corps) 10-749c
R.F. (Radio frequency) carrier 15-636d
R.F.D. (Rural free delivery) 18-313c
R.F. fluorescent lamp 14-6b
R4M (rocket) 19-408b
"Rgveda": see "Rigveda"
rGyal-ba Rin-po-c'e: see Dalai lama
Rha, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Volga
Rhabdia (min.) table 15-273c
Rhabdocnemis obscura (Beetle borer) 21-525c
Rhabdomyoma (tumour) 22-546c
Rhabdomyosarcoma 4-769c
Rhabdopleura (zool.) 18-807b
Rhachis: see Shaft (of feather)
Rhachitomi (paleon.) 1-814c
Rhacophorus 15-819d
Rhacophoridae (zool.) 23-963d
Rhacotis, anc. city, Egy. 1-584b
Rhadamanthus (myth.)
Aeacus 1-186c
Elysium 8-306c
"Rhadamantus" (ship) 20-527c
"Rhadamiste et Zénobie" (P. J. de Crébillon) 6-712d; 23-249b
place in Fr. lit. 9-890c
Rhaedestus (Tekirdag), Turk. 21-882b
Rhaetia: see Raetia
Rhaetia, Three Leagues of (Graubünden) 22-957a
Rhaetian alphabet (Rhät) (geol.) table I 22-462; 22-461d fol.
Rhaeticus: see Rhaticus
Rhaeto-Romance languages: see Raeto-Romance dialects
Rhages, anc. city, Iran: see Ray
Rhagionidae (Leptidae) (zool.) 9-504a
Rhagoletis cingulatus (Cherry fruit fly) 9-974a
Rhagoletis pomonella (Apple maggot) 9-974a
Rham, G. de (math.) 1-852d
theorem 7-418b
RHAMNACEAE 19-253b
see also Buckthorn
Rhamnales (bot. order) 1-932c
Rhamnoglucoside 2-25b
Rhamnus, Gr.
temple plan fig. 4 10-829d
Rhamnus caroliniana (Bog birch) 3-674a
Rhamnus catharticus: see Buckthorn
Rhamnus frangula (Berry-bearing alder) 4-352b
Rhamnus purshiana (bot.): see Cascara sagrada
Rhamphorhynchus 18-809b; il. 17-145
Rhandela, treaty of 2-419c
Rhaphicerus campestris (Steinbok) 2-19a
Rhapidophyllum hystrix (Needle palm) 17-190b
Rhapsode (Gr.) 11-630b
Rhapsody (mus. form) 2-986c
"Rhapsody in Blue" (Gershwin) 10-366c
Rhät (Rhaetian) (geol. div.) 22-461d fol.
RHATICUS (Rheticus) (Lauchen, Georg Joachim von) 19-253b
mathematical tables 14-1094d
Rhätikon, mts., Alps 23-255a; 1-671a
RHAZES (Abu-Bakr Mohammed ibn Zakariyya ar-Razi, Mohammed ibn Zakariyya al-Razi) (Arab. philos.) 19-253c
medicine 15-95d
philosophy 17-875a
Arab. philos. 2-192b
science 20-120a
Rh disease: see Erythoblastis fetalis
Rhea, co., Tenn. 7-114d
RHEA (mythology) 19-253d
Corybant 5-561c
Cronus 6-801b
Curetes 6-903a
Great Mother 10-777a
Saturn 20-10a
RHEA (Nandu) (bird) 19-254a; Pl. 13-BIRD
feather 9-129b
Rhea (bot.): see Ramie
Rhea americana: see Rhea
Rhea-Cybele (myth.) 7-212c
Rhea darwini 19-254a
Rhea macrorhyncha 19-254a
Rhea Silvia (Ilia) 19-589c
RHEDEN, com., Neth. 19-254a
RHEE, SYNGMAN 19-254b
Far East 9-76a
Korea 13-460c fol.
Korean War 13-468a
Rhegion (Rhegium) (anc. city), It.: see Reggio di Calabria
Rheims, Fr.: see Reims
Rhein, riv.: see Rhine, riv., Eur.
Rhein (Chrysorobin; Chrysophan) 19-286a
RHEINBERGER, JOSEPH GABRIEL Von 19-254c
Rheinbote (rocket) 19-408b
Rheinbund: see Rhine, Confederation of the
RHEINE, Germany 19-254c
Rheinfelden, Switz., battle 22-140b
RHEINHAUSEN, Germany 19-254c
"Rheinischer Merkur" (newspaper) 10-589d
Rheinisches Schiefergebirge (Middle Rhine highlands) 15-408b
Rheinland-Pfalz: see Rhineland-Palatinate, Germany
Rhein-Provinz, prov., Ger.: see Rhineland
Rheinwaldhorn, mt., Switz. 1-674c; 10-708a
"Rhemes and Douai Version" (Bible): see "Reims-Douai Bible"
Rhenania ohosphate 9-211d
RHENANUS, BEATUS (Beatus Bilde) 19-254d
Erasmus 8-669d
Rhenish Archbishops 8-126a fol.
Rhenish Franconia, dist., Ger. 9-796c
Rhenish Friedrich Wilhelm university: see Bonn, University of
Rhenish glass 10-457d; Pl. II 10-CLASS
Rhenish Slate, mts., Ger. 7-337d
RHENIUM (chem.) 19-255a
abundance (table) 8-271
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693d
Rhenus, riv., Rom. Emp.: see Rhine (riv.)
Rheobase (Chronaxie) 5-713b
RHEOLOGY (phys.) 19-255b
flow behaviour of paste 6-64d
viscosity 14-388c
Rheostat 10-76c
error detection 20-375a
Rhesus factor: see Rh factor
Rhesus monkey (Macaca mulatta)
animal sociology 20-914Jd
gestation period table 10-372
primates 18-510b; 14-492d
yellow fever 23-883c
Rheticus (Rhaeticus) (Lauchen, Georg Joachim von) (astron.): see Rhäticus
RHETORIC 19-257c
Am. lit. 1-769b
Antiphon 2-79c
Byzantine writers 10-879a
Cicero 5-761d
criticism 6-780c
definitions 16-1034a
Demosthenes 7-231c
euphuism 8-827b
figures of speech 9-258b
Greek 10-872a; 10-863b
Hellenistic age 11-329c
Latin lit. 13-785d
Ovid 16-1171b
Plato 18-24b fol.
Ramus 18-1152a
Rome 7-985b; 20-97b
Sanskrit 19-1035a
sophistry 20-1002b
"Rhetoric" (Aristotle) 19-258a; 2-394a; 6-780d; 10-873a
"Rhétorique des Dieux, La" (Gaultier) 10-34d
"Rhetoron didaskalos" ("Teacher of Orators") (Lucian) 14-396d
Rheum (bot.) 18-195c
Rheumatic chorea: see Chorea
Rheumatic diseases: see Arthritis; Connective tissue, diseases of; Rheumatism
Rheumatic encephalitis (med.) 16-246c
RHEUMATIC FEVER 19-260a
allergy 1-644c
aorta 11-227d
arteries 2-513b
arthritis 2-516a
bacterial and infectious diseases table 2-1005
children's diseases 5-512c
chorea 5-683a
connective tissue 6-356d
heart 11-225b
inflammation 12-239c
Rheumatism
salicin 10-502a
Rheumatoid arthritis 2-516b
connective tissue 6-356d
Kendall 13-280c
rehabilitation 19-87b
serological test 3-799d
spine 21-232b
Rheumatoid factor 2-516c
Rheumatoid spondylitis: see Ankylosing spondylitis
Rheum rhaponticum: see Rhubarb
Rhexia ciliosa (Ciliate meadow beauty) 15-23a
Rhexia mariana (Maryland meadow beauty) 15-23a
Rhexia virginica (Deer grass, Handsome Harry) 15-22d
Rhexoxylon (paleobot.) 17-107a
RHEYDT, Ger. 19-261b
Rh factor (med.) 3-805c
abortion 1-43a
anemia 1-916c; 1-327b
antibodies 11-1110c
Basques 3-251c
blood 3-799b
Caucasoid 5-96b
fetal disorders 9-216c
pregnancy 18-452d
RHI (Range-height indicator) 18-1017b
RHIANUS (poet) 19-261b
Rhigas, Constantine
place in Gr. lit. 10-881c
Turkey 22-600b
Rhin, riv., Eur.: see Rhine, riv.
"Rhin, Le" (Hugo) 11-816b
Rhinatrema (zool.) 4-567a
Rhincodon typus: see Whale shark
Rhind Papyrus: see Ahmes Papyrus
Rhine, Joseph Banks (psych.) 17-321a
RHINE (Rhein, Rhin, Ryn), riv., Eur. 19-261c
Alps 1-675d
Amsterdam 1-834b
Basle, Switz. Pl. I 21-SWITZERLAND
Bas-Rhin 3-253c
canals 23-433Ca
France 9-693d
Fr. Rev. War 9-914d fol.
Germany 10-279b
Duisburg Pl. III 8-EUROPE
Haut-Rhin 11-166d
length 8-839d
Netherlands 16-257d
North Sea 16-632a
occupation 23-95Ab
Pan-Germanism 7-224a
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Severin bridge Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
sources 10-708d
Swiss valleys 21-676b
upper plain 2-1025b
vineyards 23-664d
World War II 23-792Nd
Rhine, Confederation of the (Rheinbund; Rhine, League of)
1658 10-302d
1806 10-308d
Rhinegraves (clothing) 7-685c
Rhine-Herne, canal, Ger. 8-353b; 19-263b
RHINELAND, prov., Ger. 19-264a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914d
geol. 7-337d
history 10-286a fol.
Locarno pact (1925) 23-791Ac; 13-855c; 14-185b
Rhine riv. 19-263a
Versailles treaty 23-94a; 9-748b
Paris conference 17-362c

# Rice


Rhinelander, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
RHINELAND-PALATINATE (Rheinland-Pfalz), Germany 19-265b
area and pop. table 10-345a
Palatinate 17-95a
Rhine-Main-Danube, canal, Eur. 7-68a
Rhine-Marne Canal 19-263b
Rhine Navigation, Central Commission for 23-433Gc
Rhinencephalic system (anat.) 11-997c
Rhineodon (fish): see Whale shark
Rhine-Rhône Canal 19-263b
Rhin-et-Moselle, Army of (Fr. Rev. Wars) 9-916d
Rhine wine (Hock) 23-664d
Rhinitis 16-663a
cold, common 6-42a
pig 17-1071d
respiratory system 19-232d
Rhinns of Galloway, penin., Scot. 9-1105a
Kirkmaiden 13-388d
Rhinns (Rinns) of Kells, mts., Scot. 13-387a
Rhinobatidae (fish): see Guitarfish
RHINOCEROS 19-265d
Assam, India 2-620a
Borneo 3-964b
distribution 23-966c; 16-221d
Equidae 8-658b
habitat 2-582a
horns 20-750d
hunting 11-887b
India 12-127a
mammal 14-720d fol.
paleon. 17-150b; 18-50c
perissodactyl 17-627b
sanctuaries 16-80d fol.
skeleton 20-742b; fig. 11 20-742
white rhinoceros Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
Rhinoceros beetle 6-7a; 3-388a
flight Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Rhinoceros (Diceros) bicornis: see Black rhinoceros
Rhinoceros hornbill (bird) 11-698d
Rhinoceros iguana Pl. IV 14-LIZARD
Rhinoceros sondaicus: see Javan rhinoceros
Rhinoceros unicornis: see Indian rhinoceros
Rhinoceros viper (snake) 23-176b; 20-852b
Rhinochelius lecontei tessellatus (Texas long-nosed snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Rhinocrypta lanceolata (tapaculo) 21-798a
Rhinocryptidae (Tapaculo) 21-798a
Rhinoderma: see Darwin's frog
Rhinolophidae (Harseshoe bat) 3-767c fol.
Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum fig. 8 3-770
Rhinopithecus (langur) 18-511b
Rhinoplax vigil: see Helmeted hornbill
Rhinosporidium seeberi 9-1031a
Rhinotimetus: see Justinian II
Rhins (Rinns), penin., Scot. 23-595a
RHINTHON 19-266d
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus 22-192b
Rhipicephalus simus 22-192b
Rhipidopteris (paleobotany) 17-105b
Rhipiduridae (zool.) 3-393c
Rhiptperix chopardi 22-323a
Rhipsalis (bot.) 4-559d; Pl. II 4-CACTUS
Rhizanthella (bot.) 2-782c
Rhizidiomyces apophysatus fig. 3 9-1022; 9-1022c
Rhizinae (bot.) 13-1071b
Rhizobia 20-934d
Rhizobium (bacteria) 2-1016b
gall 9-1093d
Rhizocephala 3-172d
crustacea 6-837d fol.
Rhizochloridales 1-603d
Rhizoctonia (Black scruf)
mycorrhiza 15-1115b
plant diseases 17-1190b
Rhizoglossum (bot.) 9-194a
Rhizoids 17-1208b; 19-612a; 4-328b
Rhizomastigida (zool.) 18-673b
Rhizome (bot.)
fern 9-192c
grafting 10-655b
grasses 10-697b
horticulture 11-733b
Lycopsida 14-463b
stem 21-380c
Rhizomorphs (bot.) 7-716b
Rhizomyidae (zool.) 19-434c
Rhizomys: see Bamboo rat
Rhizopertha dominica (Lesser grain borer) Pl. 8 ENTOMOLOGY
Rhizophidium 9-1022c
Rhizophora mangle: see Mangrove
Rhizophore (bot.) 14-463d
Rhizopoda (protozoa)
amoeba: see Amoeba
Foraminifera: see Foraminifera
parasitic diseases 17-331b fol.
Rhizopodea (zool.) 18-674a
Rhizopus nigricans 9-1021b
Rhizostomae 20-227c
mouth 12-994d
Rho (letter) 10-852c
Rhoades, Marcus
heredity 11-425d
Rhoads, George
paper folding 17-279d
Rhoas, Asia M.: see Denizli, prov. and town, Turk.
Rhobell Fawr, mt., Wales 15-194a
Rhodamine dyes 7-816b
Rhodanic republic 22-940b
Rhode (Aquidneck), isl., Narragansett Bay 19-266d
RHODE ISLAND, state, U.S. 19-266c
colonial govt. 16-331a
daylight saving 7-112c
flag 9-403b; Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-739c fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird table 22-829
state seal il. 22-831
Williams, Roger 23-630d
Rhode Island, University of (Rhode Island College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Rhode Island State college) 19-270c; 13-368d
Rhode Island College (founded in 1764): see Brown University
Rhode Island college (formerly Rhode Island Normal School, Rhode Island College of Education) (founded in 1854) 18-691a; 19-270c
Rhode Island Red (poultry) 18-387c
Rhode Island School of Design 18-690d; 19-270c
"Rhode Island v. Palmer" (1920, U.S.) 18-611a
Rhoden, dist., Switzerland: see Appenzell
RHODES, CECIL JOHN 19-272c
Bechuanaland 3-353b
Brit. S.Af. Co. 21-55b; 19-278a fol.; 22-420a; 1-298d; 1-300d; 2-24c
C. of G. H. policy 4-824a
Hofmeyr 11-577b
Jameson, Sir L. 12-866a
Katanga 3-415c
Kruger, Paul 13-498a
Rosmead 19-632c
Salisbury 19-944d
scholarships 21-483d
South African War 21-69a
Zambia 23-932Bb
Rhodes, Herbert 19-272a
RHODES (Rodos, Rhodus), isl. and city, Aeg.S. 19-274c
Aegean civilization map 1-188
ancient Greece Pl. II 10-GREECE (A6); Pl. III 10-GREECE (K6)
Greek art 10-848a
battle, 389 B.C. 22-160b
Colossus of 6-95d
Demosthenes 7-230a
Dodecanese islands 10-787d
Dorian influence 7-595b
jewelry 12-1036b
Knights Hospitallers 19-904c
Phoenicia 17-890a
Rome (c. 200-197 B.C.) 19-517c fol.
Rhodes, Order of the Knights of: see St. John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
Rhodesia, Northern: see Zambia
RHODESIA, SOUTHERN 19-276a
agriculture 1-398a
education and research 1-356d
organizations 1-367b
archaeology 1-283d fol.
Nachikufan culture 2-235a
Zimbabwe 23-951Bd
archives 2-327a
area and pop. tables 6-169; 1-308
British South Africa company 4-240c; 21-56b
chromium 5-710a
death rate table 7-135b
electricity supply 8-219a
federation 19-281c
gneiss domes 1-247a
Jameson, Sir L. S. 12-866a
national parks and nature reserves 16-79b
people 1-276d
railways 18-1112c
United Nations 22-706a
RHODESIA AND NYASALAND, FEDeration of 19-281c
governor-general 10-643b
migration 15-423d
see also under Malawi; Rhodesia, Southern; Zambia
Rhodesian ash (Monata) 3-351d
Rhodesian Front (pol. party, S. Rhod.) 19-279b; 19-282b
Rhodesian man 14-738c; 1-280c
Broken Hill 4-263c; 23-932Ad
Rhodesian ridgeback (dog) 7-549d; il. 7-542Cd
Rhodesian Stillbay (archae.) 1-284a
Rhodes Inyanga National park, Southern Rhodesia table 16-78
Rhodes scholarships 19-274a
student aid 21-483d
Rhodes University (Rep. of S.Af.) 10-659b
Rhodeus sericeus (zool.): see Bitterling
Rhodian Sea Law 6-8d
Rhodigium, It.: see Rovigo
Rhodites rosae: see Gall wasp
RHODIUM (metallurgy) 19-282b
abundance table 8-271
assaying 2-623c
properties table 15-227; 18-19
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
Rhodius, Apollonius (poet): see Apollonius (of Rhodes)
Rhodnius (insect) 11-691b
Rhodnius prolixus 11-345a
RHODOCHROSITE 19-282b
manganese 14-777d
Rhododendroideae 8-676c
RHODODENORON (botany) 19-282d
habitat 11-501a; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
Rhododendron calendulaceum: see Flame azalea
see also Azalea
Rhodolite 9-1148b
Rhodonea (math.) 6-920c
RHODONITE 19-283c
manganese 14-777d
Rhodope (mts.): see Despoto-Dagh), mts., Eur. 3-7c fol.; 4-386c fol.
Rhodophyceae (bot.) 17-100b
Rhodophyta (bot.): see Red algae
Rhodopsin: see Visual purple
Rhodostethia rosea (Ross's gull) 10-1032c
Rhodus, isl., Aeg.S.: see Rhodes
Rhodymenia palmata (seaweed) 7-746b
Rhoeadales (Papaverales) 1-932b
Rhoecus (sculp.) 19-986b
Rhoeo (myth.) 1-988d
Rhoeteum, Asia M. 22-505c
Rhoidis, Emmanouil 10-882d
Rhombencephalon (anat.) 23-101b
Rhombic dodecahedron 20-944c
Tetrahedrite il. 21-972
Rhombicosidodecahedron 20-945a
Rhombic sulfur 21-538a
Rhombic system: see Orthorhombic
Rhombic triacontahedron 20-944c
Rhombicuboctahedron 20-945a
Rhombohedra 7-561a
calcite 4-593d
Rhombohedral carbonates 7-561a
Rhomboideus major (anat.) 15-1026d
Rhomboideus minor (anat.) 15-1026d
Rhombus 4-405b
Rhombus maximus (Turbot) 22-584a
Rhön, mt., Ger. 10-280b
RHONDDA, DAVID ALFREO Thomas, 1st viscount 19-283c
war control 23-340b
Rhondda, Margaret Haig Thomas, 2nd viscountess 19-283d
RHONODA, Glam., S. Wales 19-284a
RHONE, dept., Fr. 19-284b
area and pop. table 9-755d
RHONE RIVER, Eur. 19-284c
Alps 1-675d
canals 23-433Ca
delta 15-109a
Geneva, Lake of 10-99d
Lyons 14-481b
Swiss valley 21-676b
valley 9-694a
World War II 23-792Ld
Rhône wines 23-664b
Rhopalocera 4-495b
Rhopalosiphum maidis (Corn-leaf aphid) 2-1094
RHUBARB (Pieplant) (drug and vegetable) 19-286c
poisonous plants 18-104b
Rhuddlan, Statutes of 23-294c
Caernarvon 4-572d
Cardiganshire 4-894a
Rhum (card game): see Rummy
Rhumb Line: see Loxodrome
Rhus: see Sumac
Rhus copallina (Dwarf sumac) 21-548c
Rhus coriaria (Sicilian [Tanner's] sumac) 21-548b
Rhus glabra (Smooth sumac) 21-548c
Rhus integrifolia: see Mahogany sumac
Rhus toxicodendron: see Poison ivy
Rhus typhina (Staghorn sumac) 21-548b
Rhus vernicifera: see Varnish Tree (Toxicodendron vernicifluum)
Rhus vernix: see Poison sumac
Rhuthun (Ruthin), Denbighshire, Wales 19-833a
Rhwng Gwy a Hafren (Radnorshire), co., Wales 18-1097b
Rhyacophila fenestra (cadis fly) il. 4-561
Rhyacophilidae (cadis fly) 4-561c
RHYL, Flint co., North Wales 19-286d
RHYME 19-286d
alliterative verse 1-648a
assonance 2-632b
leonine verse 13-973b
riddle 19-320b
Rhymed prose (Saj') (Arab. lit.) 2-185d
Rhymer, Tom (nick.): see Thomas of Erceldoune
Rhyme royal (Rime royal) 19-338a
Rhymer's Castle, The 7-840b; 3-538c
"Rhyming Poem" (old Eng. poem) 8-557d
Rhyming slang 20-767c
Rhynchocephalia (reptilian order) 19-175a fol.
Triassic 17-145b
tuatara 22-530c
Rhynchocoel (zool.) 19-296d
Rhynchomys (Philippine shrew rat) 19-433c
Rhynchophorus ferrugineus (Palm weevil) 23-480b
Rhynchops: see Skimmer
Rynchops nigra (zool.) 20-749c
Rhynchota (entomology): see Hemiptera
Rhyngotal: see Hemiptera
Rhynia (fossil)
Devonian plants 17-101c fol.
taxonomy 17-1201d
Rhynochetos jubatus (Kagu) (bird) 13-186b
RHYOLITE 19-287b
dacite 6-990d
felsite 9-160d
igneous rocks 10-163c
mica schist 15-355d
micropegmatite 15-381b
pitchstone 17-1127a
pumice 18-863c
spherulite 21-214c
Rhyphidae (Anisopodidae) (zool.) 9-503b
RHYS, ERNEST PERCIVAL 19-288b
RHYS, SIR JOHN 19-288c
Rhys, Siôn Dafydd 23-509d
Rhys ap Gruffydd 23-293c
Rhys ap Tewdwr (ruler) 23-293b
Rhys Goch Eryri 23-508d
RHYTHM 19-288c
dancing 7-30a
harmony 11-109c
mus. 12-110a; 15-1058c fol.
African 1-314d
folk 9-525a
jazz 12-980c
primitive 15-1078c
percussion instruments 17-595d fol.
verse 23-96a; 15-308d
Rhythmical figuration (verse) 23-97a
Rhythm method (birth control) 3-706a
"Rhythm of Sterility and Fertility in Women" (Latz) 3-706a
RHYTHMS, BIOLOGICAL 19-292a
Ri (measure) 23-488Gb
Riáil, Sir Phineas 4-374d
Rialto, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Rialto Bridge (Venice, It.) 4-193d; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Riaño, Diego de (arch.) Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Riario, Caterina Sforza
genealogical table 15-89
Rib, mt., Wis. 23-677d
Rib (anat.) 20-734b fol.
amphibia 1-819a
muscles 15-1029b
respiration 19-221d
Rib (arch.) 10-592c fol.; Pls. II, IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
carpentry 4-952d
St. Maclou fig. 7 10-604a
San Ambrogio Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
vault 2-286d fol.; fig. 2, 3 10-602d
Rib (beef) fig. 1 3-373
Ribat al-Fath: see Rabat, Morocco
RIBATEJO, prov., Port. 19-294d
Ribauld (Ribaudequin) (firearm) 14-521c; 1-801c
Ribault (Ribaut), Jean
Florida 9-470d
Port Royal S.C. 18-271a
Ribbed-cocoon makers (moths) 4-496a
Ribbed mussel 15-1096d
Ribbed vault (arch.): see Rib (arch.)
RIBBENTROP, JOACHIM VON 19-294d
Germany 10-333c
Poland 18-137b
RIBBLE, riv., Eng. 19-295b
Lancashire 13-634b
Ribbon, waterfall, Calif. 23-413b
RIBBON 19-295c
Ribbonfish: see Cutlassfish
Ribbon microphone 15-383c; 21-29b
RIBBON WORM (Nemertina) 19-295c
Acoelomata 1-95c
embryol. 12-475b
sea serpent 20-248a
Ribchester (Bremetennacum, Rom. Brit.), Lancs., Eng. map 4-224
RIBE, co. and town, Den. 19-298a
county area and pop. table 7-250
Ribe, Charter of 20-77b
Ribeira Grande, Cape Verde Isl. 4-829b
Ribeirinha, Azores 21-946b
RIBEIRO, BERNARDIM 19-298b
Falcão, Cristóvão 9-43c
influence on Portuguese lit. 18-297a fol.
Ribeiro, Jerónimo 18-297b
Ribeiro Chiado, António 18-297b
RIBERA, JUSEPE OE (Ribera, José de; Spagnoletto, Lo) 19-298b
etching 8-742a
Spanish painting 17-51c
Ribes (shrub): see Currant; Gooseberry
Ribes aureum (Flowering currant) 6-909b
Ribes grossularia: see English gooseberry
Ribes nigrum: see Black currant
Ribes odoratum (Golden currant) 20-30d
Ribes sanguineum: see Cherry currant
Ribes sativum (Garden currant) 20-30d
Rib-grass 10-696c
Rib knitting 11-741b
Riboflavin: see Vitamin B2
Ribonuclease 8-260c; 8-622c
Ribonucleic acids (RNA) 3-658c; 16-707b
biochemistry 18-636a
cytology 6-962c
embryology 8-320a
memory 18-745d
metabolism 15-223b
plant diseases 17-1184c
synthesis 16-857c; 19-161b
virus 23-190a; 10-67a
see also Nucleic acids
Ribonucleoprotein 3-658c
Ribose 4-864d
Ribosomes 7-130b
RIBOT, ALEXANORE FELIX JOSEPH 19-299a
RIBOT, THEODULE ARMAND 19-299b
"Ribot" (horse) 11-717c
Ribuaria, Lex (Frankish law) 19-939d
Ricara (N. Am. Indians): see Arikara
RICARDO, DAVID 19-299c
banking 3-98a
free trade 9-849b
place in economics 7-938d
social welfare 20-907Ab
value 22-960c; 14-989d
wages 23-268b; 19-430a
Ricardo, Sir Harry 12-400b
Ricardos, Antonio (Sp. gen.) 9-916b
Ricasoli, Bettino 12-762b fol.
Riccardi, palace of, Florence, It.: see Medici, palace of
RICCATI, JACOPO FRANCESCO, count 19-300b
differential equations 7-407c
RICCI, CURBASTRO GREGORIO (mathematician) 19-300b
RICCI, MATTEO (Li Ma-tou) 19-300c
Chinese mission 15-576d; 5-583a; 19-490b
Ricci, Scipione de' 17-1121a
Leopold II 22-631Bd; 9-1101a
Ricci calculus: see Tensor analysis
RICCIO (Briosco, Andrea) (sculp.) 19-301a
Riccio, David: see Rizzio
RICCIO, DOMENICO (Il Brusasorci) 19-301a
place in Veronese art 23-89b
Riccioli, Giovanni B. (astronomer) 15-813b
Rice, Dan 5-802c
RICE, EOMUNO IGNATIUS 19-301b
Rice, Elmer (U.S. au.) 1-772a
Rice, Grantland 9-576b
Rice, James 3-546a
Rice, Luther 3-141c
Rice, Mary Ashton (Livermore, Mary Ashton) 14-145c
RICE, THOMAS DARTMOUTH (Jim Crow [nick.]) 19-301b
minstrel show 15-555b; 22-280Qd
RICE 19-301c
alcoholic beverages 1-544
Austr. 2-801c
Borneo 3-966c; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
bridal custom 4-179d
Cambodia 4-682a
cereals 5-203d fol.
China 5-565d fol.
field Pls. 1, IV 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. II 9-FORMOSA; Pl. III 5-CHINA
food supply of the world 17-1235a
grain 10-661b fol.; 4-134d
grass classification 10-701c
India 1-396a
Iraq 12-535d

## Rice


Jap. 12-881d fol.; 12-934c
drying Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
Java 12-976c; Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
Louisiana 14-356a
Malaya 14-683c
malt 14-709a
market 6-157a
Neolithic agriculture 1-370a
Philippines 17-855c
Port.E.Af. 18-292a
starch 21-329Bc
storage 10-671c
terraces 11-1069b; Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO; Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
world production 9-559a
table 1-372a

**RICE, WILD** (Indian rice, Water oats) 19-302c
Rice-bird: see Bobolink
Rice bug 11-344d
Ricefish (Swampfish) 9-343d
Rice-grackles (Scaphidura oryzivora) 10-651b
Rice institute (Rice university) (Houston, Tex.) 22-875c
Rice Lake, Wis.
pop. table 23-681

**RICE PAPER** 19-302d
Rice rat 18-1177b
Ricercare (Fuga ricercare) 9-990d; 9-64a
Rice stinkbug 11-344c
Rice university (Rice institute) (Houston, Tex.) 22-875c
Rice-weevil (Sitophilus oryza) 23-480b

**RICH, BARNABE** 19-302b
Rich, Catherine 21-519d
Rich, Edmund: see Edmund, St.
Rich, Henry, 1st earl of Holland (Holland, Henry Rich, 1st earl of) 11-595a

**RICH, JOHN** (pseud. Lun) 19-303a
Commedia dell'arte 6-139b
pantomime 17-235c
Rich, Penelope
Mountjoy, C.B. 15-961b
Sidney, Philip 20-617b

**RICH, RICHARD RICH,** 1st baron 19-303a
Rich, Robert, earl of Warwick: see under Warwick, Earls of
Rich, mt., Dkla. 16-914d
Richard, St. 21-619c

**RICHARD I** (Coeur de Lion [the Lion-Hearted], Yes and No) (Eng.) 19-303b
Ambrose 1-722b
arms 11-388b; fig. 2 11-388
Celestine III 5-138a
crusade 6-832b; 19-930b
Arsuf, battle of 2-483d
Cyprus 6-952b
Fr. 6-576c; 17-833d
genealogical table 17-1179
John 13-23d
Leopold V 2-946a
reign 8-459b

**RICHARD II** (Eng.) 19-304c
Arundel, T. 2-556a
badge fig. 39 11-406
Capetian succession table 11-845
Charles VI 5-301c
Chaucer 5-350c
Conway castle 6-441c
corn 1-337b
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
Henry IV 11-362c
Henry V 11-363c
Hundred Years' War 11-847a
Ireland 12-554a
Lancaster (House of) 13-637c
Oxford, earl of 16-1178d
Peasants' Revolt 17-512b
Pontefract 18-216c
portrait 18-267a; Pl. I fig. 5 8-ENGLISH HISTORY; ill. 8-472
reign 8-471c
seal il. 20-240
Wykeham 23-629d

**RICHARD III** (Eng.) 19-305b
Barnet 3-177a
benevolence 3-473b
Bosworth 3-996d
Buckingham 4-348b
Edward V 8-8b
genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
reign 8-479c
Shore, Jane 20-576b
Stanleys 7-273b
Wars of the Roses 19-627d

Richard I (Normandy) 16-575d
Richard II (Normandy) 16-575d
Richard, king of the Romans: see Richard, earl of Cornwall
Richard (archbishop) 4-806b
Richard, duke of Gloucester: see Richard III (Eng. k.)
Richard, duke of York: see York, Richard, duke of (1473-1483)
Richard, earl of Cambridge 4-688a

**RICHARD,** earl of Cornwall (king of the Romans) 19-306a
genealogical table 17-1179
Richard (of Greiffenklau) 20-612d

**RICHARD** (of St. Victor) 19-306c
mysticism 15-1131b
Richard, Jules (math.) 14-236a
Richard, Marthe 18-646d
Richard, Timothy 3-142a

"Richard II" (play, Shakespeare) 8-569b; 20-448a fol.

"Richard III" (play, Shakespeare) 8-569b; 20-447a
"Richard Carvel" (Churchill) 5-747a
Richard de Burgh, 2nd earl of Ulster 4-424d
Richard le Grant (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Richard le Justicier, count of Autun 4-429c
Richards, Diane Pl. III 3-BALLET

**RICHARDS, DICKINSON WOODRUFF** 19-306c
cardiac catheterization 4-890c
Cournand, André F. 6-658d
Richards, Ellen H.
home economics 11-620d
Richards, Sir Gordon 11-717d
Richards, Ivor Armstrong 6-781c
Richards, R.W. 18-1131d

**RICHARDS, THEODORE WILLIAM** (chem.) 19-306d
Richards, William (clergyman) 11-177a
Richard's antimony (logic) 14-234c fol.
Richardson, Benjamin 10-464a
Richardson, Bobby Pl. II 3-BASEBALL

**RICHARDSON, DOROTHY MILLER** 19-307a

**RICHARDSON, HENRY HANDEL** (Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson Robertson) (writ.) 19-307b
place in Australian lit. 2-813a

**RICHARDSON, HENRY HOBSON** 19-307b
Allegheny County courthouse 17-1134a
Marshall Field and company wholesale warehouse Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
ornament 16-1110d
place in 19th cent. arch. 15-625c
Sever hall Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE

Richardson, J. (art.)
detail from, "Viscount Irwin and his Wife" Pl. X 7-DRESS
Richardson, James (expl.) 3-204a; 5-227c

**RICHARDSON, JOHN** (nov.) 19-307c
Canadian lit. 4-760c

**RICHARDSON, LEWIS FRY** (meteorol.) 19-307d
weather forecasting 23-455Db
Richardson, Marian 2-504d

**RICHARDSON, SIR OWEN WILLANS** 19-307d
electricity 8-163c
electron tube 8-249d
Richardson, Sir Ralph 1-106b
Richardson, Robert C. 23-793Cc
Richardson, Robert S. (astron.) 14-954b

**RICHARDSON, SAMUEL** 19-308a
Fielding, Henry 9-244c fol.
novel 16-673d
place in Eng. lit. 8-581c
Richardson, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Richardson highway, Alsk. 22-943b; 9-35c
Richardson number (meteorol.) 19-307d
Richardson thermionic equation 22-77b

**RICHBOROUGH,** Kent, Eng. 19-309c
Roman Britain map. 4-224
Riche, baron de Prony, Gaspard (Prony, Gaspard Riche, baron de) 14-1095a
Richelet, César Pierre 8-367a

**RICHELIEU, ARMAND EMMANUEL** Du Plessis, duc de (Chinon, comte de) 19-309d

**RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU** Plessis, cardinal and duc de 19-310b
Bastille 3-260c
Bérulle 3-537a
career 9-715c
Cinq-Mars 5-779b
colonization 4-737d
Corneille 6-507c fol.
duelling 7-736a
Épernon 8-630a
espionage 8-710b
Fronde 9-955a
intendant 12-350d
Joseph, Father 13-89c
Louis XIII 14-341d
Marie de Médicis 14-872a
Mazarin 15-17b
Paris, University of 17-367a
Thirty Years' War 22-137b fol.; 10-300d
tomb 10-432a; 20-210a; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
Richelieu, Louis François Armand du Plessis, duc de (marshal) 20-394d
Richelieu, isl., Arct. O.: see Jan Mayen
Richelieu, riv., Can. 5-260b
St. Lawrence riv. 19-908d
Richelieu, Salle (theatre) 6-128c
"Richelieu" (battleship) 23-793Id; 3-291a
Richemont, Arthur of Brittany, earl of: see Arthur III
Richemund (mod. Richmond), Yorks., Eng. 19-314c

**RICHEPIN, JEAN** (Fr. au.) 19-312d
Richer, Edmond 22-870c
Gallicanism 9-1100d
Richer, Jean
Cassini 5-19d
geodesy 10-133d

**RICHET, CHARLES (ROBERT)** (physiol.) 19-312d
anaphylaxis 1-644a
"Richeut" (fabliau) 9-24c

**RICHFIELD** (formerly Harmony, Richland), Minn. 19-313a
pop. table 15-538
Richini, Francesco Maria (It. arch.) 15-439d
Richland: see Orange, Calif.

**RICHLAND,** Wash. 19-313a
pop. table 23-389b
Richland Hills, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Richmond, Bill (boxer) 4-40d

**RICHMOND, EARLS AND DUKES OF** 19-313b
March earldom 14-852a
Richmond, Charles Lennox, 2nd duke of 9-672c
Richmond, Edmund Tudor, earl of 22-537c
genealogical tables 13-637; 17-1179
Richmond, Henry Fitzroy, earl of Nottingham and duke of 5-79d
Richmond, Henry Tudor, earl of: see Henry VII (Eng. k.)
Richmond, Margaret Beaufort, countess of: see Beaufort, Margaret
Richmond, Peter of Savoy, called earl of: see Peter (of Savoy)
Richmond, Ranulf de Blundeville, earl of: see under Chester, Earls of
Richmond and Lennox, Charles Lennox, duke of 9-672c

**RICHMOND,** Calif. 19-314d
RICHMOND (Schene, Sheen, Syenes), Sur., Eng. 19-314b
park 14-282c

**RICHMOND,** Yorkshire, Eng. 19-314c

**RICHMOND,** Ind. 19-315a
pop. table 12-83
Richmond, Ky.
pop. table 13-297

**RICHMOND,** borough, N.Y., N.Y. 19-315a
see also Staten Island

**RICHMOND,** Va. 19-315b
Am. revolution 23-183a
Civil War 1-732d fol.; 1-736a; 1-741d; 10-684d; 17-746b fol.; 20-383c; Pl. VI 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
W.Va. dispute 23-547c
Richmond, Fredericksburg and Potomac Railroad 18-1106d
Richmond club (driving club, Eng.) 7-696b
Richmondena cardinalis: see Cardinal
Richmondena cardinalis canicaudus 4-896d
Richmond Heights, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Richmond Heights, O.
pop. table 16-893
Richmond Horse show (Eng.) 11-713a

**RICHMOND RIVER,** N.S.W., Austr. 19-316b
Richmondshire, tract, Yorkshire, Eng. 19-314c

**RICHMOND UPON THAMES,** borough, London, Eng. 19-316b
Richter, Aemilius Ludwig 17-550d
Richter, C. F. (phys.) 7-860a
Richter C. P. 9-151a

**RICHTER, HANS** 19-316c

**RICHTER, JOHANN PAUL FRIEDRICH** (pseud. Paul, Jean) 19-316c
humour 11-841b
place in German lit. 10-268b
Schumann 20-106a
Richter, Theodor 12-161d

**RICHTHOFEN, FERDINAND PAUL WILHELM,** baron von 19-317b
Richthofen, mts., Asia 13-511a

**RICIMER** (Flavius Ricimer) 19-317c
anthemius 2-23b
Majorian 14-653c

Ricin 5-42c
Ricinodendron rautanenii (Manketti nut) table 16-798
Ricinoleic acid table 16-906
Ricinulei (zool.) 2-203b; fig. 15 2-203
Ricinus communis: see Castor bean
Rickard, Tex (boxer) 4-42a

**RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON** 19-318a
Rickert, Heinrich 16-214a

**RICKETS** 19-318b
laryngitis 13-730c
malnutrition 14-704d
poultry 18-389c
vitamins 6-13b; 23-219a; 15-225a
Ricketts, Charles 20-468a
Ricketts, Howard Taylor 2-1012c; 19-318d
Ricketts, John William (circus manager) 5-801b

**RICKETTS, LOUIS DAVIDSON** 19-318c

**RICKETTSIAE** 19-318d
antibiotics 17-330a
chloramphenicol 15-101a
bacteriology 2-1012b
children's diseases 5-512a
infections 2-1003c; 8-359c
Q fever 18-91a
spotted fevers 19-42Bb
typhus 22-648a; 5-496a
pneumonias 19-232a
Rickettsialpox (disease) 19-319a
Rickman, Thomas 10-598c

**RICKMANSWORTH,** Herts., Eng. 19-319d

**RICKOVER, HYMAN GEORGE** (U.S. adm.) 19-320a
education 20-257d
Ricomagus (Ricomum; mod. Riom), Fr. 19-347d
Ricord, John 11-177c
Ricos hombres (title) 10-678d; 3-183d
Ridda (apostasy) 1-54a
Riddarholmen, isl., Swed. 21-425a
Riddarhus (House of the nobles) 21-641b
Riddel, Maria 4-456c
Ridder, A. de (Flem. au.) 3-418a
Ridder (Leningorsk), U.S.S.R. 13-945d

**RIDDLE** 19-320b
rebus 19-19b
stories 15-1125c

"Riddle of the New Testament" (Hoskyns) 11-742c

"Riddle of the Sands, The" (Childers) 5-503a

"Riddles" (old Eng. poem) 8-557d
Rideal-Walker coefficient 2-90d
Rideau, riv., Can. 16-1156c
Riderfort, Gerard de 21-921a
"Riders to the Sea" (Synge) 21-708c
Rider truck 14-1058a
Ridge (Wedge) (meteorology) 23-455Ac
Ridge-and-furrow house 10-895a
Ridgecrest, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Ridgefield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ridgefield Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ridgeway, Thomas, 1st earl of Londonderry (Londonderry, Thomas Ridgeway, 1st earl of) 14-291b
Ridgeway, Sir William 7-631b
Ridgewood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359

**RIDGWAY, MATTHEW BUNKER** (U.S. gen.) 19-321b
Korean war 13-471c; 22-812a
Ridgway, Pa.
pop. table 17-569

**RIDING** (terr. div.) 19-321c
Riding (horsemanship): see Horsemanship and riding
Riding horses 11-702a fol.
gaits 11-708b
Riding Mountain national park, Man., Can. table 16-75

**RIDLEY, NICHOLAS** (Eng. bp.) 19-321c
Latimer 13-744a
Ridley, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Ridley Park, Pa.
pop. table 17-569

**RIDOLFI, ROBERTO** (Ridolfo, Roberto di) 19-321d
Burghley, William Cecil 4-426c
Norfolk, Thomas Howard, duke of 16-571c; 14-996d
Riebeckite 1-823c; 22-342a
phonolite 17-909b

**RIEBEECK, JAN VAN** 19-322a
Africa 21-50c; 1-299c
Cape Town 4-828b

Riecke's principle 15-256a
Ried, Benedict
Hradčany castle Pl. IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Riedel's struma 22-175b

**RIEGER, FRANTISEK LADISLAV** (Czech leader) 19-322b
Bohemian hist. 3-853b

Riehl, Alois (philos.) 16-213d
Riehl, Herbert (meteorologist) 23-455Bc

**RIEL, LOUIS** (Can. pol. leader) 19-322c
Laurier 13-811d
rebellion 4-742b
Red River settlement 19-30a

**RIEMANN, GEORG FRIEDRICH** Bernhard 19-323a
algebraic geometry 1-614c
complex analysis 1-852c
differential geom. 10-194c
integration and measure 12-341b fol.
non-Euclidean geometry 14-1106b; 10-196a
numbers, theory of 16-751b
special functions 9-1007c
tensor analysis 23-16d
topology 22-298d
see also Riemannian geometry

Riemann-Christoffel tensor (Riemannian curvature tensor, Curvature tensor) 21-943c; 19-321a

**RIEMANNIAN GEOMETRY** 19-323c
Fourier series 9-668b
function 9-1003b
functions, analytic 9-1005a
mapping theorem 1-853d
non-Euclidean geometry 14-1106b; 10-196d
relativity 19-101c
space-time 21-105b
tensor 1-849c; 21-942c

Riemannian metric 7-419a
Riemann (Definite) integral 4-599a
Riemann-Roch theorem 1-856b
algebraic geometry 1-614c fol.

Riemann surface (math.) 1-614c
Riemann zeta function (math.) 16-751b; 12-235b

"Rienzi" (Wagner) 23-278d; 16-982d

**RIENZO, COLA DI** (Rienzi, Cola di) 19-326b
Charles IV 5-293d
Colonna 6-84d
papal authority in Rome 19-585b
tribune 22-467d

**RIESA,** Ger. 19-326d

**RIESENER, JEAN HENRI** 19-326d

Riesengebirge (Krkonoše), mts., Czech. and Pol.: see Giant Mountains

Riesz, F. 16-988d
Riesz-Fischer theorem 9-669b
Riet, riv., S.Af. 22-921b

**RIETI,** prov. and city, It. 19-327a

Rieur 5-862a

**RIEVAULX,** abbey and village, Yorks., Eng. 19-327a

Rifa'i, Al (mosque, Cairo) 4-584c
Rifā'īs (howling dervishes) 7-279b
Riffle 1D-536a
Riffler (tool) 20-223d

**RIFIS** (Rif, Riff, Riffi, Riffians) (people) 19-327b
Abd-el-Krim 1-21b
Berber 3-497a
Morocco 21-131c

**RIFLE** 19-327c; 20-805c fol.
ammunition 1-B02c
army 2-452c fol.
artillery 2-529a; Pl. III 2-ARTILLERY
carbine 4-863b
Gettysburg 10-375a
hunting 11-883b
infantry 12-222a fol.
Remington 19-121b
sights 20-635d
sporting rifles 10-1040d; 20-569d fol.
U.S. Garand fig. 7 20-B11

Rifle company (mil.) 6-225a
Rifle grenade 10-913d
Rifling 20-805c; 1-802c
Rift valley, rift, Asia-Af.: see Great Rift Valley

**RIFT VALLEY REGION, KENYA** 19-327d

Rig (drilling) 7-694c
Rig (zool.) 3-373b

**RIGA** (Rīga), U.S.S.R. 19-328b
capture (1917) 23-785d
Dvina, Western 7-807b
history 13-801b fol.
pop. table 22-703C
treaties
1921 18-133a; 1-717b

Riga, gulf, U.S.S.R. 19-328b
Rigaud, Auguste (poet) 18-683d
Rigaud, Cyrille (poet) 18-683d

**RIGAUD, HYACINTHE** (Rigau y Ros, Hyacinthe François Honorat Mathias Pierre Martyr André Jean) (paint.) 19-328d
Rigaud, J. F. (paint.)
portrait of Nelson II. 16-204

**RIGAUDON** (Rigadoon) (Fr. dance) 19-329a

Rigaut de Barbezieux (poet) 22-503a
Rigby, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Eastlake) 1-879b

# Rites


RIGEL 19-329a
  star chart 21-320B; 21-318a
Rigger (lumbering) 14-413a
RIGGING 19-329b
  iceboating 11-1028
  sailmaking 19-884c
  schooner 20-100a
  yachting 23-862c
Riggs, Robert L. 21-936Ed
Right (ethics) 8-764a
  analysis of ethical concepts 8-754d
  Herbart 11-411d
  Jurisprudence 13-150b
  Spinoza 21-238d
Right angle fig. 3 1-933
RIGHT ASCENSION 19-332a
Right Bank (Paris, Fr.) 17-348c fol.
Right cone 6-282d
Right cross (boxing) 4-43d
Righteous Harmony Bands (Right-eous Harmony Fists) (Boxer rebellion) 5-587b
Right field (baseball) 3-215c fol.
Right-handedness 11-53b
Righting response (psych.) 18-764a
Right-line projection: see Ortho-graphic projection
Right of convoy 6-438a
Right of first night: see Droit du seigneur
"Right Of the Map" (Montague) 15-768c
Right of Priority 17-455b
Rights (law): see Civil liberties; Hu-man rights; Natural rights
Rights issue (fin.) 21-424b; 16-1011d
Rights of Man, Society of: see Cor-deliers, Club of the
"Rights of Man, The" (Paine) 17-37c; 8-511a
RIGHTS OF MAN AND OF THE Citizen, Declaration of (1789) 19-332a
  civil liberties 5-836c; 9-727c
  class system 5-874d
  Lafayette 13-592c
  Lameth, Alexander 13-625a
  natural rights 16-104d; 16-117a
  proclamation 9-909d
  Yalta conference 23-872d
"Rights of the British Colonies As-serted and Proved, The" (Adams) 22-746a
Right-to-work laws
  closed shop 5-940d
  labour law 13-540d
Right triangle 22-460b
Right vanishing point (art) 17-704a
Right whale 23-554Ob
Rigid airship 1-457a
Rigid breaker (Restricted periphery) tires 22-244c
Rigid dynamics 7-821b
Rigidity (mech.) 8-108d
  sound 21-22d
Rigid rotator (Rotating dumbbell) 18-923b
Rigna, Saint: see Ninian, Saint
Rigny, H. D. G. de (adm.) 16-137a
Rigolets, tidal channel, La. 17-509a
"Rigoletto" (Verdi) 23-76c
Rigomagus (mod. Remagen), Ger. 19-117c
RIGORISM 19-332b
Rigor mortis (Post-mortem rigidity) 7-128d
Rigsraad (Dan. govt.) 7-241b fol.
"Rigveda" ("Rgveda") 19-1024a fol.
  Aryan culture 2-260a; 12-135d fol.
  contents 23-23d
  Hinduism 11-508a fol.
  Indo-Aryan lang. 12-166d
  Müller 15-982a
  philos. 12-115a
  Sanskrit lit. 19-1027b
Rinand, riv., India
  reservoir 19-202d
RIIS, JACOB AUGUST (Am. journ.) 19-332d
  slums, protest against 11-774d
RIJEKA (Fiume, anc. Tarsatica), Yugos. 19-333a
  Balkans 3-7d
  D'Annunzio, G. 1-527d
  Italy 12-773d fol.; 23-918d
  Paris, Conference of 17-363a
  pop. 23-921
  resolution of Fiume 21-579a; 6-785a
Rijkel, Denys van (Dionysius (the Carthusian)) 7-465b
Rijksvlaanderen (Imperial Flanders), terr., Eur. 9-418c
Rijn, Rembrandt Harmens van: see Rembrandt
Rijn, riv.: see Rhine, riv., Eur.
Rijssele, Colijn van 7-795b
RIJSWIJK, Neth. 19-333c
RIJSWIJK, TREATIES OF (Ryswick, Treaty of) (1697) 19-333c
  Canada 4-738d
  Cuba 6-876c
  Dom.Rep. 7-569d
  Grand Alliance 10-675d
  Holland 3-198b
  James II 12-858d
  Louis XIV 10-303b; 9-720b
  Luxembourg 14-451a
  William III 23-618b
Rikers, island, N.Y.C. 16-434c
Rikka (floral art) 9-492a
Rikken Seiyūkai (Friends of Constitu-tional Government associa-tion) (Jap.) 12-909d fol.
Riksakt 21-644d
Riksbank (Swed.) 21-647b
Riksdag (Swed.) 21-639c fol.; 6-822b
  Gustavus II 10-1048c
  Gustavus III 10-1049c
Riksmål (lang.): see Dano-Norwegian
Rila, mts., Bulg. 3-7c; 4-386c
Rila (monastery, Bulg.) PI. II 4-8ULGARIA
Riley, C. V. 8-627a fol.
RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB 19-333d
  Bill Nye 16-808d
RILKE, RAINER MARIA 19-333d
  place in German lit. 10-273c
Rill erosion 20-934Oc
Rill striping (mining) 15-522b
Rim (for tires) 3-596a; 22-243c
"Rima" (memorial) (Epstein) 8-654c; 14-282b
Rimac, Peru: see Lima
Rimac, riv., Peru 14-30a; 1-897d
"Rimado de palacio" (Lopez de Ayala) 21-155d
Rima glottidis (anat.)
  respiratory system 19-229a
  voice 23-234b
"Rimas" (Bécquer) 3-358c
RIMBAUD, (JEAN NICOLAS) ARTHUR 19-335c
  place in French lit. 9-900a
  symbolists 21-702b
  Verlaine 23-81c
Rimbaud, Isabelle 19-337b
Rime, riv., Af. 23-265c
"Rime" (Boccaccio) 3-832c
"Rime" (Petrarch) 17-754c
Rime: see Rhyme
RIME (ice) 19-337d
  definition 11-972c
"Rime nuove" (Carducci, Giosue) 4-899c
"Rime Petrose" (Dante) 7-60b
Rime riche 19-287b
Rimer: see Breach
RIME ROYAL (Rhyme royal) 19-338a
Rim-fire cartridge 20-809a
Rim-force clutch 5-959a
RIMINI (anc. Ariminum), It. 19-338a
  Malatesta family 14-672d
  Roman colonies 19-514a
  World War II 23-792Ga
Rimini (Ariminum), Council of (359) 6-633b
Rimini, Proclamation of (1815) 15-1004a
Rimming (Rising) steel 15-239b
Rimmon (Addd) (deity) 1-117b
RIMSKI-KORSAKOV, NIKOLAI ANDREEVICH 19-339a
  choreography 5-683d
  Mussorgsky, M. P. 15-1102b
  orchestration 16-1038d
  place in Russian opera 16-983a
  place in Russian song 20-992c
  Stravinsky 21-465d
Rimur (poetry) 11-1047d
Rinaldo (pope): see under Alexander (popes)
Rinaldo (Este) 8-729c
"Rinaldo" (Tasso) 21-831b
Rinascimento: see Renaissance
Rinchen Zampo (Rin-c'en-bzan-po) (Tib. schol.) 22-188b
RINDERPEST (Cattle plague, Steppe murrain) 19-339c
  cattle diseases 5-91c
RINEHART, MARY ROBERTS 19-340a
  detective stories 15-1127c
Ring (anchor) fig. 1, 1-883
Ring (boxing) 4-43b
Ring (jewelry) Pls. IV, VIII 12-JEWELRY; 12-1031d fol.
  gems 10-58d
  pre-Columbian (Mexico) Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Ring (math.)
  algebra 1-609b
  linear 1-617c
  fields 9-247c
Ringan, St.: see Ninian, Saint
"Ring and the Book, The" (Browning) 4-295b
Ringatu (cult, N.Z.) 16-454d
Ring-billed gull (zool.) 10-1033a
Ring-canal (subtentacular canal) (zool.)
  Bryozoa 4-325d
Ring-chain tautomerism 21-836Bb
Ring dance Pl. I 7-DANCE
"Ring des Nibelungen, Der" (Wagner) 23-279a
  Alberich 16-668b
  Ring dial 21-568Bb
  Ringdove 17-1073b
  sexual behaviour 20-425c
Ringed plover 18-60c
Ringed (Jar) seal 20-234c fol.
Ringer, Sidney 5-788d
Ringerike style 20-48a
Ring formation (chem.) 21-390a; benzene ring 5-379d; 5-405d
  chelate ring 6-459c
  hydrocarbons 15-1171d; 3-942a
Ring fortress 9-641b; 3-261b
  Ireland 12-547d
Ring-frame 6-233d
Ring gland (zool.) 11-691c
Ringing (bell) 3-443a
Ringing, Bird: see Birdbanding
RINGKOBING (Ringkøbing), co., Den. 19-340a
  area and pop. table 7-250
Ringling, John
  home 19-1059c
Ringling Brothers, Barnum and Bailey circus (Greatest show on earth) 5-803a
Ringling Brothers circus 5-802b; 3-178c
Ring magnet 6-228b
Ring nebula (astron.) 14-483a; Pl. III figs. 7, 8 21-SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL
  Lira il. 16-164
Ring net (fishing) 9-364a
Ring of Brogar (mon., Scot.) 18-205c
Ring of Stenness (mon., Scot.) 18-205c
"Ring of the Nibelung, The" (Wagner): see "Ring des Nibelungen, Der"
Ring-roller mill 6-836a
Rings (chemical instrument) fig. 5a 5-374
Rings of Saturn 20-9b
Ring spinning (cloth mfr.) 6-619d
Ringtail (naut.) 19-331a
Ringtail cat 4-559c
Ring-tailed lemur (Lemur catta) il. 10-937a
  Primates 18-506a; il. 18-505
Ring-tailed phalanger (opossum (Austr.)) 14-972a
Ring tennis 7-158c
Ringturm (building, Vienna) Pl. I 23-VIENNA
Ringuet (pseud. of Panneton, Philippe) (Can. writ.) 4-763b
Ring winding (elec.) 10-75a
Ringworm 20-752Bc
  fungus infections 9-1030a
  infectious diseases 2-1005b
Ringworm of the scalp (Tinea capitis) fungus infections 9-1030b
  microscopic view Pl. II fig. 13 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  skin diseases 20-752Bc
Rinia (Great Oelos, Megali Ohilos), isl., Aeg. S. 7-207a
Rink
  curling 6-907a
  ice hockey 11-1031d fol.; Plate 11-ICE HOCKEY
  ice skating 11-1050d
Rinkart, M. (au.) 11-987d
Rinns (Rhins), penin., Scot. 23-595a
Rinns (Rhinns) of Kells, mts., Scot. 13-387a
Rin-sen (garden) 12-950c
Rintala, Paavo (au.) 9-288a
Rintarō, Mori: see Mori Ōgai (au.)
Rintelen, Kaoltän Franz von (spy) 12-348b
Rintja, Indon. 9-468a
Rinuccini, Giovanni Battista (archbp.) 16-964d
  Ormonde 16-1109a
Rinuccini, Ottavio (poet) 17-607a
Rinyo, Stone age village, Rousay, isl., Scot. 20-731c
Rinzai (Chin. Lin-chi) (Buddhist sect) 4-359d; 12-958Ib
Rio, in names of rivers: see under principal word except as below
Riobamba, basin, Ec. 5-550b
RIOBAMBA, Ec. 19-340b
  pop. 7-955a
Rio Branco (Roraima) (federal terr.), Brazil 19-617a
Río Chico formation 8-625a
RIO CUARTO, Arg. 19-340b
RIO DE JANEIRO, state, Braz. 19-340c
  Niterói 16-532c
RIO DE JANEIRO (São Sebastião do Rio de Janeiro), Brazil 19-340d
  arch. 11-1010a
  mining region 4-119b
  municipal stadium 21-272c
  museums table 15-1050
  ocean swell 23-442Bd
  sack of (1711) 7-740c
  settlement 13-755c; map 13-746
  Sugar Loaf mt. view Pl. I 4-BRAZIL
Rio de Janeiro, bay, Braz.: see Guanabara, bay, Braz.
Rio de Janeiro, Protocol of (1942) 7-954b
Rio de la Plata, est., S. Am.: see Plata, Rio de la
Río de Oro, Sp. terr., Af.: see Spanish Sahara
Rio do Cobre: see Limpopo, riv.
Rio dos Bons Sinaes (Quelimane), riv., Port. E.Af. 18-290b
Rio Fresco (Rufisque), Sen., rep. of 19-704a
Río Gallegos, Arg. 19-103Bc
RIO GRANDE (Rio Grande do Sul), Braz. 19-345c
RIO GRANDE, riv., Mexico and United States 19-345d; il. Pl. II 16-NEW MEXICO
  N. Mex. 16-364d fol.
  Texas 21-976a fol.
Rio Grande City, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Rio Grande compact 19-346a
Rio Grande Pottawatomi 18-231d
Rio Grande de Mindanao (Cotabato), riv., P.I. 14-575b
RIO GRANDE DO NORTE, state, Braz. 19-346c; 4-119a
RIO GRANDE DO SUL, state, Braz. 19-346d; 4-119c
Rio Grande do Sul (Rio Grande), Braz. 19-345c
Rio Grande ridge (Atl.O.) 2-695a
Rio Grande turkey 22-617b
Rio Grande valley, reg., Tex. 21-976d
Riohacha, Colom. 6-73c
Rio ipecac (Brazil ipecac) (bot.) 12-506d
RIOJA, FRANCISCO DE 19-347d
Rioja, La, prov., Arg.: see La Rioja
RIOM, Fr. 19-347d
  trials 3-818d; 7-3c
RIO MUNI, riv. and Sp. prov., W.Af. 19-348a
  province 21-151c; 21-107b
  statistical table 1-308
RIO NEGRO, prov., Arg. 19-348a
  area and pop. table 2-369a
Rio Negro, Chile 16-1142a
RIO NEGRO, dept., Urug. 19-348b
RIONI, riv., U.S.S.R. 19-348b
Riopelle, Jean Paul (Can. paint.) 17-74c
RIO PIEDRAS, P.R. 19-348c
Ríos, Juan Antonio 5-541c
RIO SAN JUAN, dept., Nic., 19-348c
  Nic., depts. of table 16-474
RIOT (law) 19-348c
Riot act (Eng., 1714) 19-348d
Riot (Damages) Act (1886, Eng.) 11-843d; 19-349a
Riot and civil commotion insurance (econ.)
  casualty insurance 5-48a
  fire insurance 9-298c
Rio Treaty: see Reciprocal Assistance, Inter-American Treaty of
Riouw (Bintan), isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
RIOUW ARCHIPELAGO AND DISTRICT, Indon. 19-349c
  Malay language 14-690a
Rip
  shore currents 23-441d; 4-138d
Riparian rights (law) 23-425c
Riparia riparia (Sand martin) 16-250b
Riparia riparia riparia (Bank swallow) nest Pl. I 16-NEST
Ripieno (mus.) 6-256b
Ripley, Eliza (authoress) 15-588d
Ripley, George 14-277b; 1-768b
Ripley, Sophia Dana 4-277b
RIPON, FREDERICK JOHN ROBINSON, 1st earl of (viscount Goderich) 19-349d
RIPON, GEORGE FREDERICK SAMuel Robinson, 1st marquess 19-350a
  India 12-149b
RIPON, boro. and city, Yorks., Eng. 19-350b
  cath. 23-717a; Pl. III figs. 6, 7, 23-WOOD-CARVING
Ripon, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
Ripon (hospital, Simla, India) 20-694d
Riposte (fencing) 9-166b fol.
Rip panel (balloon) 3-43b
Rippevville, Pa. 23-610d
RIPPLE MARKS (geog.) 19-350d; 23-442c
Riprap (masonry) 21-437d
Rip track (rys.) 18-1123d
Ripuarian Franks (people) 9-808b fol.
  Salic law 19-939d
Ripuariis, De (fam.): see Devon, earls of
"Rip van Winkle" (Irving) 12-649d
  Jefferson, Joseph 12-984d
Riquet, Paul Pierre 3-561d
Riquetti, Honoré Gabriel: see Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti, Comte de
Riqueti, Victor: see Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti, Marquis de
"Rire, Le" (Fr. period.) 4-909b
Risabha (Jain St.) 12-846c
"Risalat Hayy ibn Yakzan" (Ibn Tufail) 11-1023c
Rise 21-298b
"Rise and Progress of the People Called Quakers, The" (W. Penn) 17-561a
RISENBURGH, BERNARD VAN (Vanrisemburgh, Bernard van) (three generations) 19-350d
"Risen Christ" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-362d
"Rise of American Civilization, The" (Charles and Mary Beard) 3-326d
"Rise of Christianity, The" (Barnes) 8-439a
"Rise of the Dutch Republic, The" (Motley, J. L.) 15-924c
"Rise of Silas Lapham, The" (Howells) 1-770c; 11-797b
Riser (founding) 9-661c
Riser (stairs) 21-298b
Rishi (Lomas Rsi) (cave, India) 12-87d
Rishire, Iran 4-467c
Rising, Johan Claesson 7-190c
Rising (stope) (engin.) 22-560c
Risingham (anc. Habitancum), Northumb., Eng. map 4-224
"Rising Star" (ship) 20-527c
Rising (Rimming) steel 15-239b
Rising Sun, Order of the 13-411c
Rising Sun with Paulownia Flowers, First Class of the Order of (Jap.) 13-411c
"Rising Tide of Color Against White World-Supremacy" (Stoddard) 2-84d
Risk
  capital gains 4-839b
  distribution of income 7-503c
  farming 9-94b
  insured risks: see under insurance headings
  investments 12-486c
  marketing 14-910b
Risley act (circus act) 5-802c
Risner, F. (phot.) 17-945a
Risorgimento 12-728b
  Alfieri, V. (poet) 1-592a
  Cairoli 4-586d
  La Farina 13-591d
  Manzini 14-766c
  Mantua 14-812a
  Mazzini 15-20c
  Murat 15-1003d
  Napoleon 12-758a
"Risorgimento, Il" (It. news.) 16-402a
Riss glacial stage 18-49a; 18-940d
"Risshō-ankoku-ron" (Nichiren) 16-477c
Risso's dolphin
  classification 23-554Hd
Riss-Würm stage: see Last Interglacial stage
Rist, Charles 10-404d
RISTIC, JOVAN 19-351a
  Serbia 20-344c
RISTORI, ADELAIDE 19-351b
Rita (philos.) 23-24d; 12-115b
Ritchey, George Willis (astron.) 16-159b
Ritchie, Albert C. 14-1002b
Ritchie, Anne Isabella 22-19d
Ritchie, Charles Thomson Ritchie, 1st baron
  Chamberlain, Joseph 5-248b
Ritchie, E. S. 6-227c
Ritchie, William 3-413c
Ritchie's archip. (Archipelago Is-lands), Bay of Bengal 1-888a
"Rite of Spring, The" (Stravinsky) 21-465d
Rites, Congregation of Sacred (R. C. church) 9-464a; 19-698d; 4-794c
RITES AND CEREMONIES 19-351c; 20-867d
  ablution 1-40b
  Africa 1-265b fol.
  age sets 1-325b
  builders' rites 4-380a
  cornerstone 6-510a
  cannibalism 4-785b
  cattle 15-1166a
  Christian
    agape 1-318c
    holy days: see Church year
    liturgy 14-126d
    mass 14-1023d
    Roman Catholic 23-3a
    sacraments 19-861c
  circumcision 5-799d
  combat 13-822c
  costumes 6-602d fol.
  dance 7-30d fol.; 9-516c
    morris dance 15-862a
    see also Dance, Primitive
  drama 7-628c fol.
  Egypt 8-54c
  etiquette 8-795c
  fire 9-293d
  folk songs 9-523b
  Greek inscriptions 12-281a
  higher religion 19-109a
  Hinduism 11-511d
    caste system 5-24b fol.
  incense 12-14a

Indians, Am. 12-74c; 12-638b; 16-119d
archae. 16-594d
peyotism 17-790d
potlatch 18-333b
Jewish: see Jewish holidays; Liturgy, Jewish
lustration 14-435d
magic 14-571d
marriage 14-943d
primitive 14-571d
mask 14-1010d; Pls. II III, IV 14-MASK
Mithraism 15-604d
Muslim 12-663d
pilgrimage 15-31d
Ramadan 18-1142c
mystery 15-1120d
Parsee 17-407d
passage rites: see under Passage rites
poetry 18-90d
prayer 18-434a
primitive art 18-522a; 18-526c
cult house (Oceania) Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
purification 18-878a
rel., primitive 19-109a
sacrifice 19-864d
human 11-829d
salutations 19-962b
Shamanism 20-463a
Suttee 21-622d
tabu 21-732b
tea ceremony 21-865b
tree cult 22-449b
for rites connected with religious festivals, especially Greek and Roman, see under Feast and Festival; for primitive rites see also people and tribes by name
RITES CONTROVERSY 19-351d
Far eastern problems 9-68d
Rites de passage (anthro.): see Passage rites
Ritornello
aria 2-381a
Bach, J. D. 2-986c fol.; 9-991b
Ritsa, lake, U.S.S.R. 1-40b
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT 19-352a
liberalism 13-1022a
value 22-961d
RITSCHL, FRIEDRICH WILHELM 19-352b
Ritsu (Vinaya) (Buddhist sect) 4-359a
RITTENHOUSE, DAVID 19-352c
Venus 17-816d
Rittenhouse, William 4-57a
RITTER, CARL 19-352c
geographic concepts 10-153c
Ritter, Halsted L. 12-1d
Ritter, Johann Wilhelm 14-419c
Rittman, O.
pop. table 16-893
Ritu (anc. town): see Limoges, Fr.
Ritual: see Rites and ceremonies
Ritual decalogue 7-153c
RITUÁLE ROMANUM ("Roman Rite") (religious book) 19-353a
Ritual murder: see Human sacrifice
"Rituals" ("Chou Li") (Chin. classic) 12-841c
"Ritu-samhara" (poem, Kalidasa) 13-192c
Ritwan (Am. Ind. lang. group) 1-628c; 5-187a
Ritz, César 11-747d
RIVADAVIA, BERNARDINO 19-353b
Argentine history 2-364b
Rivalen 22-485c
"Rival Ladies, The" (Dryden) 7-710c
"Rivals, The" (Sheridan) 20-507c
Riva Rocci, Scipione 7-354b
RIVAROL (Rivaroli, Antoine), called comte de 19-353c
RIVAS, ANGEL DE SAAVEDRA, duke of 19-353c
Rivas, Isaac de 2-865c
Rivas, Patricio 23-301a
RIVAS, dept., Nic. 19-353d
Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Rivaux, Peter des (bp. of Winchester): see Peter (des Rivaux)
River (geog.): see River and river engineering
RIVERA, DIEGO (Mexican painter) 19-353d
place in Mexican painting 17-73c
"Tree of Life" Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
Rivera, Fructuoso 22-904Ad
Rivera, José Antonio Primo de: see Primo de Rivera, José Antonio
Rivera, José Eustasio 11-1016b
Rivera, Julio Adalberto 19-967a
Rivera, Miguel Primo de: see Primo de Rivera, Miguel
RIVERA, dept. and dept. capital, Urug. 19-354c
Rivera Maestre, Lorenzo Montúfar y 15-804a
RIVER AND RIVER ENGINEERING 19-354c
army 8-395a
Asia 2-583d fol.
bar 3-144a
barges 3-160c
canalization 23-433Ha
deposits 1-654d
Fens, Eng. 9-173a
flood plain 9-456d
floods 9-454a
conservation laws 16-116a
control 20-934Ga
Ohio riv. 16-895c
flow 15-59b
geol. 18-46d; 22-719b fol.
geomorphology 10-165b
hydrology 11-959d
internat. waterways 23-434b
jetty 12-1028d
Miss. riv. 15-587b
Missouri riv. 15-597c
Nile 16-521a
reservoir 19-200b fol.
water 23-403d
see also Dredges and dredging
Riverbank grape (bot.) 11-734d
River birch (Betula nigra) 3-673d
River Brethren (Brethren in Christ) 4-157b
River (Lenten) crab 6-687c
Riverdale, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
River eagle (African sea eagle) 7-834c
River Edge, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
River fever: see Scrub typhus
River Forest, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Waller house (Wright arch.) Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
River Grove, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Riverhead, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
River-horse: see Hippopotamus
RIVERINA, dist., N.S.W., Austr. 19-363a
"Riverita" (Palacio Valdés) 17-92c
River Oaks, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
River of Doubt, riv., Braz.: see Roosevelt, river
River Plate: see Plata, Rio de la
RIVER ROUGE, Mich. 19-363c
pop. table 15-372
RIVERS, ANTHONY WOODVILLE (Wydeville), 2nd earl 19-363d
Edward V 8-8b
RIVERS, RICHARD WOODVILLE (Wydeville) earl 19-364a
RIVERS, THOMAS MILTON 19-364b
RIVERS, WILLIAM HALSE RIVERS 19-364b
clans 5-859b
ethnography 2-42a
kinship terminology 13-377b
RIVERSIDE, co. and city, Calif. 19-364c
Riverside, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Riverside, N. J.
pop. table 16-359
Riverside, R.I. 7-881d
Riverside Portland Cement company 18-444c
Rivers Pollution acts (Eng., 1876) 23-426a
Riverton, Wyo.
pop. table 23-831
River turtle: see Tartaruga turtle
River View, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
River-weed 18-87a
RIVET 19-364d
hammer 18-78c
joints 13-61b
ships 16-134d
Rivet wheat (Cone wheat, Poulard wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
RIVIERA (Riviera di Levante, Riviera di Ponente), dist., Fr. and It. 19-365a
geology 9-694c
Riviera Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Riviera of the Seven Castles, dist., Yugos. 23-917c
Rivière, Abbé de La (Barbier, Louis) 9-955d fol.
RIVIERE, JACQUES (essayist) 19-365b
Rivière, Mary Manley de la 14-795b
Rivière, Séré de 23-77c
Rivière de Mai, riv., Fla.: see St. Johns, riv., Fla.
Rivière Salée, channel, Guadeloupe 10-974c
Rivières du Sud, Guin., Rep. of 10-1020d
Rivoli, André Masséna, duc de: see Masséna, André
RIYADH (Ar Riyad), Saudi Arab. 19-365c
development 20-118b fol.
history 2-180a
street scene Pl. II 2-ARABIA
Rizâ Abbâsi 17-648d
portrait of a young man Pl. II 17-PERSIAN ART
RIZAL, prov., Phil. 19-366b
area and pop. table 17-854
Rizal City (Pasay City), Phil. 19-366c
RIZAL Y MERCADO, JOSE 19-366c
Philippine nationalism 17-851c
RIZE, prov. and town, Turk. 19-366d
Rizzardo II (da Camino) 4-705c
Rizzio, David (Riccio, David) 14-995c
Darnley 7-80d
Morton 15-868b
Rizzuto, Phil Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Rjukanfos, waterfall, Nor. 21-891d; 16-644d
R.M.S. (Root mean square) (voltage) 18-1081a
RNA (biochem.): see Ribonucleic acids
R.N.I.B. (Royal National Institute for the Blind) 3-780a
RÑin-ma-pa (rel.): see Nyingmapa
Roach (fish) Pl. IV 9-FISH
fish culture 9-354c
fishing 9-385b
Roach (insect): see Cockroach
Road and Rail Traffic act (Gt.Brit., 1933) 22-401d; 18-839a
Roadbed (ry.) 18-1115a
ROADRUNNER 19-367a
cuckoo 6-883a
New Mexico 16-364c
Roads, Roman: see Roman roads
Roads act of 1920 (Eng.) 8-430c
ROADS AND HIGHWAYS 19-367b
asphalt 2-617d
bridges Pls. I-VIII 4-BRIDGES
concrete 6-267b
driving and coaching 7-696b
excavation 8-940d
France 9-774b
Ger. 22-399c; Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Gt. Brit. 10-767c
London 14-288c
hairpin curves in the mountains Pl. II 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
hist. 22-400b
Japan Pl. II 22-TOKYO
landscape arch. 13-667d
lighting 14-14c
mil. engin. 15-960a; 21-581c
mil. transport 22-400b
Pan-American highway 17-217c
Phrygia 17-1007c
public utilities 18-835b fol.
Roman maps and books 12-800b
safety 19-873d
tar 5-979a
traffic 22-374b
U.S.
cloverleaf interchange Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
early roads 1-753c
interstate com. 12-448a
motor transportation 15-942b
New York State thruway Pl. II 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
Roadside peppergrass 17-587d
Roadside zoos 23-972c
Roadstead 11-82c; 18-253d
Roadster (car) 2-879c
Road switcher 18-1120c
"Road to the Ocean" (Leonov) 19-811d
Road Town, Virgin Is. 23-188a
pop. table 23-536
Road Traffic acts (Gt. Brit.)
1930-1934 22-374d; 22-401d
insurance 15-946a
public utilities 18-839a
1960 14-95b
Road Traffic acts (Isle of Man, 1933-39) 15-946a
Roadway (ry.) 18-1113b
Roan antelope 2-18c; 19-856b
ROANNE (Rodumna), Fr. 19-379d; 14-253d
Roanoke, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
ROANOKE, co. and city, Va. 19-379d
Roanoke: see Wampum
Roanoke bells: see Virginia cowslip
ROANOKE ISLAND, isl., N.C. 19-380a
Lost Colony 16-609c
Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
ROANOKE RIVER, Va. 19-380b
Roaring forties (Westerlies) 23-650b
Asia 2-577c fol.
meteorol. 15-289c fol.
wind currents 5-917c
Roark, Helen Wills Moody: see Wills, Helen
Roast-beef plant: see Fetid iris
Roasting (cookery) 9-535c fol.
flavour 9-428c
Roasting (met.): see Calcination
Roatán, isl., Hond. 3-311c; Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
Robarts, Emma 23-905d
Robbe-Grillet, Alain (Fr. au.) 9-902d
Robben, isl., C. of G.H., S. Af. 21-45c
fur 9-1032a
Robben, isl., Sea of Okhotsk, U.S.S.R.
sealing 20-235b
"Robber Brothers, The" ("Bratya razboiniki") (Pushkin) 18-885a
Robber (Coconut) crab (Birgus latro) 6-688a
Robber fly Pl. X 12-INSECT
fly 9-500c fol.
ROBBER SYNOD 19-380b
council of Ephesus (Aug. 449) 6-635c
legate 13-876a
ROBBERY 19-380b
comparative crime rates 6-756a
criminal law 6-769d
ROBBIA, DELLA (fam.) 19-380b
Robbia, Andrea della
"Madonna and Child" Pl. VII 20-SCULPTURE
"Meeting of Saint Francis and Saint Dominic" Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
"St. Michael the Archangel" Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
Robbia, Giovanni della 17-1120d
Robbia, Luca della 9-460d
"Prudence" Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Renaissance art 20-208a; Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
terra cotta 21-957d
ROBBINS, FREDERICK CHAPMAN 19-381c
ROBBINS, JEROME 19-381d
dance 7-36a
Robbins, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Robbinsdale, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Robeck, Sir John Michael de 23-782c
"Robe prétexte, La" (Mauriac) 14-1125a
"Robe Rouge, La" (Brieux) 4-211b
Robert, Saint (Flower, Robert) (monk of Knaresborough) 13-403b
Robert, St. (abbot of Molesme) 5-805d
ROBERT (of Courtenay) (Lat. emp. of Constantinople) 19-381d
ROBERT I (k. of Fr.) 19-382a
Capet family 4-826b
ROBERT II (Le Pieux; the Pious) (k. of Fr.) 19-382a
Burgundy 4-429c
"Patrologia Latina" (source for the reign) 1-11c
ROBERT (k. of Naples) 19-382b; 15-1180c
Henry VII 12-751a
Pope Clement V 17-254c
ROBERT I (the Bruce) (k. of Scot.) 19-382d
Aberdeen 1-30c
Balliol 3-36c
Bannockburn 3-131b
Douglas, Sir James 7-606c
Dunbartonshire 7-756d
Eng. 8-467d fol.
family 4-297c
Seton, Christopher 20-377d
succession 20-152b
ROBERT II (the Steward, of Scot.) 19-383c
Robert III 19-383c
Stewart fam. 21-405b
ROBERT III (of Scot.) 19-383d
Paisley 17-80a
ROBERT (Guiscard) (duke of Apulia) 19-383d
Alban. 1-507d
Bohemund I 3-854d
Constantine the African 6-389b
Norman conquest 12-747b
Roger I 19-440d
Salerno 19-938b
Sicily 20-606b
Venosa 23-70b
Robert I (Artois)
genealogical table 17-1179
Robert II (Artois) 6-668c
Adam de la Halle 1-121c
Robert (Habsburg fam.)
genealogical table 10-1097b
Robert (Belesme): see Belesme, Robert of
Robert II (Burgundy) 4-429d
Robert, duc de Chartres (geneal. table) 4-19
Robert, comte de Clermont table 4-18c
Robert (de Clermont, marshal) 5-300b
Robert (Mortain, Cornwall) 23-615d
Robert I (the Frisian, Flanders) 9-418d
ROBERT (dukes of Normandy) 19-384b
Robert I (the Magnificent; the Devil)
Henry I (Fr. k.) 16-575d; 11-368d
William I (Eng. k.) 23-615b
Robert II (Curthose [Courteheuse], of Normandy) 16-576a
Henry I (Eng. k.) 11-358c fol.; 8-456d
Odo of Bayeux 16-864c
Robert, duke of Parma table 4-21a
ROBERT (the Strong) (count, Fr.) 19-384c
Anjou 1-989a
Blois 3-794a
Capet fam. 4-826b
Robert (earl of Gloucester): see Gloucester, Robert, earl
Robert (of Brune): see Mannyng, Robert
ROBERT (of Gloucester) (chronicler) 19-384d
ROBERT (of Jumieges) 19-385a
archbishop 4-806b
ROBERT (the Devil) 19-385a
Robert, Gruffvdd 23-509c
ROBERT, HENRY MARTYN 19-385b
ROBERT, HUBERT (pseud. Robert des Ruines) 19-385c
landscape painting 13-673c; 17-56a
Robert, Léopold (paint.) 17-57a
Robert, Louis 17-284d
Robert, M. N. (balloonist) 2-903b
Robert, Pierre: see Olivetan
Robert college (Turk.) 22-613a
Robert de Luzarches (arch.)
Amiens cathedral 1-790d; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
"Robert F. Stockton" (ship) 20-528b
Robert Guiscard: see Robert (Guiscard)
Robert H. Saunders-St. Lawrence Generating Station 19-911c
Robert-Houdin, J. E. 6-345d
"Robert le Diable" (opera, Meyerbeer) 15-348b
Robert McIlwaine National park, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, table 15-78
Robert Moses Power Dam 19-911c
Robert of Bar, marquis of Pont-à-Mousson 3-143d
Robert of Geneva (antipope): see under Clement (popes)
Roberts, Bartholomew 17-1110c
ROBERTS, SIR CHARLES GEORGE Douglas (Can. poet) 19-385d
place in Canadian lit. (Eng.) 4-760d
Roberts, David (art.)
Abu Simbel (interpretation) Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Roberts, Frank H. H. Jr. 1-863a
ROBERTS, FREDERICK SLEIGH Roberts, earl 19-386a
South African War 21-70a
Roberts, Goodridge (paint.) 17-73d
Roberts, Isaac 17-981a; 16-159a
Roberts, John, Jr. 3-615d
Roberts, John, Sr. 3-615d
Roberts, Joseph Jenkins 13-1026b
Roberts, Samuel 23-510d
Roberts, Tom (paint.) 17-74a
Roberts, William Randall 9-171c
ROBERTS-AUSTEN, SIR WILLIAM Chandler (sci.) 19-386c
Roberts commission 17-508a
Robertson, Allan (golfer) 10-552b; 10-554c
Robertson, Ethel Florence Lindesay Richardson: see Richardson, Henry Handel
ROBERTSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM (cler.) 19-386d
Robertson, Howard
architectural study Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Robertson, J. (chem.)
naphthalene 15-1172a
Robertson, James (pioneer) 21-933c
Nashville, Tenn. 16-39d
Robertson, Sir John 2-790a
N.S.W. 16-380a
Robertson, Dame Margaret (Madge) Brunton (act.) 13-279d
ROBERTSON, THOMAS WILLIAM (dram.) 19-386d
place in drama 7-649d; 8-583c
ROBERTSON, WILLIAM (Scot. hist.) 19-387b
hist 11-535b
ROBERTSON, SIR WILLIAM ROBERT (sol.) 19-387c
World War I 23-765c; 14-170b fol.
Robertson act (U.S., 1908) 7-8b
"Robert's Rules of Order" (Roberts) 19-385b
ROBERVAL, GILLES PERSONNE DE (Roberval, Gilles Personier de) (mathematician) 19-387d
special curves 6-920d
weighing machines 23-481d fol.
Roberval, Seigneur de 5-2c
Robervallian lines 19-387d
ROBES 19-387d
Egypt 7-678b
ROBESON, PAUL 19-391d
ROBESPIERRE, MAXIMILIEN FRANÇOIS Marie Isidore de 19-392a
Cambon 4-683a
Danton 7-64c fol.
Fouché 9-652c
France 9-730a; 9-911a
Rev. Wars 9-913c
Girondins 10-435d
Jacobins 12-837b

Saint-Just 19-907b
Théotists 22-70b
ROBEY, SIR GEORGE (Wade, George Edward) 19-393d
Robidoux, Antoine 22-909b
Robidoux, Joseph 19-906d
Robie house (Chicago, Ill.) Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Robigalia (Rom. festival) 14-948d; 18-585b
Robin, Henri 6-345b
ROBIN 19-394a; Pl. X 3-BIRO
albino il. 1-529
beak Pl. XIII 3-BIRO
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
European: see Redbreast
fieldfare 9-244c
nest Pl. I 16-NEST
plumage 22-163d
ROBIN HOOD 19-394b
banditry 3-80b
drama 7-638c
Nottingham 16-665d
origin 8-562b
Sherwood forest 20-512b
"Robin Hood" (De Koven) 7-184b
Robin Hood's cave (archae. site) (Eng.) 6-728c
Robinia: see Locust (plant)
Robinia hispida (Rose acacia) 14-200a
Robinia pseudoacacia: see Black locust
Robinia viscosa (Clammy locust) 14-200a
Robin redbreast: see Redbreast
Robins, Benjamin 2-533a
Robin sandpiper (Knot, Robin snipe) (bird) 13-415b
Robinson, Aaron Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
ROBINSON, BOARDMAN 19-395b
caricature and cartoon 4-909d
ROBINSON, EDWARD 19-395b
Robinson, Edward G. Pl. VIII 15-MOTION PICTURES
ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON 19-395c
place in poetry 1-772b
Arthurian trilogy 2-525a
portrait Pl. I fig. 18 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Robinson, Frederick John, 1st earl of Ripon, viscount Goderich 19-349d
Robinson, George F. S., 1st marquess of Ripon: see Ripon, George Frederick Samuel Robinson, 1st marquess of
Robinson, George Geoffrey: see Dawson
ROBINSON, HENRY CRABB 19-395d
Blake, William 3-757b
Robinson, Henry Peach 17-939b
"Fading Away" Pl. II 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
ROBINSON, HENRY WHEELER 19-396a
Robinson, Hercules G. R., 1st baron of Rosmead: see Rosmead, Hercules George Robert Robinson, 1st baron
Robinson, J. H. (hist.) 11-536b
Robinson, Jack R. (Jackie) (baseball player) 16-197d
Robinson, Joan 23-269d; 7-942b
Robinson, Sir John 16-47d
ROBINSON, JOHN 19-396b
Baptists 3-140b
Brewster 4-167d
Congregationalism 6-322c
ROBINSON, SIR JOHN 19-396c
Natal 16-47d
Robinson, Joseph Taylor 2-409c
election of 1928 22-802a
Robinson, Lennox 12-597b
Abbey theatre 1-11b
Robinson, R. A. (sci.) 8-199c
Robinson, Ray (boxer) 4-42a; Pl. II 4-BOXING
ROBINSON, SIR ROBERT 19-396d
Robinson, W. Heath 4-913a
Robinson, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Robinson, ft., Neb. 16-153d
Robinson (plum) (bot.) 18-62a
"Robinson Crusoe" (Defoe) 7-174b
adaptations 5-521a
Juan Fernandez, isls. 13-98b
Robinson-Patman Act (1936, U.S.) 9-143b
cost accounting 6-590b
monopoly 15-750a
price differential 1-81b
small businesses 6-533d
ROBOT 19-397a
lit. 4-815d
see also Automation
Robot (missile)
air-to-surface missiles table 19-412
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
ROB ROY (outlaw) 19-398a
tartan Pl. I 21-TARTAN
"Rob Roy" (canoe) 4-792b
ROBSART, AMY 19-398b
Leicester, Robert Dudley 13-917d
Robson, J. 15-971d
Robson, mt., B.C., Can. 19-428a
Robstown, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Robusti, Jacopo: see Tintoretto
ROC (Rukh) (legendary bird) 19-398c
Aepyornis 1-198c
Ibn Batutah 11-1019b
Roca, Julio A. (states.) 2-365b
Rocafuerte, Vicente (pres., Ec.) 7-953b
ROCAMADOUR, France 19-398c
Rocca Janula (castle) 5-20a
Rocco (Roch), St. 19-398d
Rocco, Alfredo 12-780d
Roccus americanus: see White perch
Roccus chrysops: see White bass
Roccus saxatilis: see Striped bass
ROCH, SAINT (Rocco [Rock], St.) 19-398d
ROCHA, dept. and city, Urug. 19-399a
ROCHAMBEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE Donatien de Vimeur, Comte de 19-399a
Am. Rev. 1-778d
Yorktown 1-783a; 22-753d; 23-901d
Lafayette 13-592b fol.
Rochas, Alphonse Beau de: see Beau de Rochas, Alphonse
Rocha Serpa Pinto, Alexandre Alberto de la (Portuguese explorer) 20-369a
ROCHDALE, Lancs., Eng. 19-399b
Rochdale principles 6-451c
Rochdale Society of Equitable Pioneers 6-451c
Rochdale 19-399b
Rochebearie (Rugby), Warwick, Eng. 19-719a
Rochechouart, François Athénais de, marquise de Montespan: see Montespan, François Athénais de Rochechouart, marquise de
Rochedos São Paulo (Saint Paul Rocks), isls., Atl. O. 19-920c
ROCHEFORT, HENRI (Rochefort-Luçay, Victor Henri, marquis de) 19-399c
ROCHEFORT, Fr. 19-399d
Charente-Maritime 5-286c
Rochefoucauld, François, duc de la: see La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de
Rochelle, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
ROCHELLE, LA, Fr. 19-400a
Charente-Maritime 5-286c
founding 2-765a
Huguenots 11-819a
siege (1627) 4-346d
Rochelle Park, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Rochelle salt (Potassium sodium tartrate, Soda tartrate, Sodium potassium tartrate) (drug) 18-326c; 21-56a
electroacoustics 22-676c; 21-26d fol.
piezoelectricity 17-1062d fol.
use in medicines 20-922Cc; 4-885b
Rochemelon, mt., Alps 1-674a
Roche Posay, Louis Chastaigner de la 20-43d
Roches, Peter des (bp. of Winchester): see under Peter (des Roches)
Rochester G. (phys.) 17-417a
ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, 2nd earl of 19-400d
place in Eng. lit. 8-578d
ROCHESTER, LAWRENCE HYDE, earl of 19-401b; 11-923c
Rochester, Nathaniel (Am. pioneer) 19-402c
Rochester, Robert Carr, viscount, earl of Somerset: see Somerset, Robert Carr (Ker), earl of
ROCHESTER, Kent, Eng. 19-401c; 13-289d
Rom. Brit. 4-227d; map 4-224
Rochester, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
ROCHESTER, Minn. 19-402a
Mayo clinic il. Pl. I 15-MINNESOTA
pop. table 15-538
Rochester, N.H.
pop. table 16-352
ROCHESTER, N.Y. 19-402b
museums table 15-1048
Rochester, Pa.
pop. table 17-569
Roche-Sur-Yon, Louis, prince de la genealogical table 4-19a
ROCHE-SUR-YON, LA, Fr. 19-403b
Rochet (vestment) 23-111Bc
Rock (Roch), St. 19-398d
Rock (geol.) 19-161d; Pls. I-IV 10-GEOLOGY
blasting 3-768a
cave 5-115d
cleavage 5-894b
drilling 7-692c
erosion, wind 23-654b
fault 9-117c
fold 9-514a
geochem. 10-119d
igneous: see Igneous rocks
isostasy 12-690b
Joint 13-61b
lichens 13-1068c
lithosphere: see under Lithosphere
metamorphic: see under Metamorphism
metasomatism 15-261d
mining 15-518a
sedimentary: see Sedimentary rocks
stratification 21-461d
tunnels 22-568a
volcanism: see under Volcanism
water 10-950a
see also Petrology; Ore deposits; Stone; for rock formations, see geologic eras, epochs and systems, e.g., Proterozoic era; Pleistocene epoch. See also individual kinds of rock, e.g., Granite; Basalt
"Rock, The" (poem, Eliot) 1-772d
Rockaway, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Rock barnacles (zool.) 1-98a
Rock bass (fish) 9-357b
Rock bells (Eastern columbine) 6-110d
Rock-breaker (bot.): see Saxifrage
Rock cavies (zool.) 5-122c
Rock City (sandstones, Kansas) Il. Pl. II 13-KANSAS
Rock climbing (mountaineering) 15-953c
Rock Cornish hens 18-388a
Rock cotoneaster (bot.) 11-732a
Rock cranberry: see Cowberry
Rock-cress (plant): see Arabis
Rock crystal 10-57d fol.; Pl. V, fig. 14 Pl. VI 10-GEM
see also Quartz
Rock dove 17-1073a
Rock drills 18-78d
ROCKEFELLER (firm.) 19-403c
Rockefeller, John Davison 9-655b
petroleum 17-769a
trusts 6-529b
University of Chicago 5-488d
Rockefeller, John Davison, Jr. 9-656a
Cloisters 16-447a
Colonial Williamsburg 23-632b
Rockefeller Center 16-444d
arch. 15-630c; 20-766Ba
isometric projection il. 16-439
"Prometheus" (statue) Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Rockefeller differential analyzer 14-1086b
Rockefeller foundation 9-655c
medicine 15-72d
yellow fever 23-884b
sociological research 20-912c
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research 9-655c
Rock elm (Cork elm) (tree) 8-300b
Rocker (engin.): see Cradle (engin.)
Rocker (Cradle) (engraving) 15-349d
Rockerville, S.Dak. Pl. II 21-SOUTH DAKOTA
Rocket (firework) 9-311c
"Rocket" (locomotive) 8-677a; 18-1106b; Pl. I 18-RAILWAY
steam locomotion 18-1115d; 21-357b
Rocket candytuft (botany) 4-782b
Rocket larkspur 13-725c
Rocket launcher 2-529a fol.
bazooka 3-315a; 12-225a
"Rockets and Blue Lights" (Turner) Pl. XIV 17-PAINTING
ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES 19-404a
aero engines 1-435d
air force 1-442c
air warfare 1-454b fol.; 1-470a; 2-910c
army 2-457c
artillery 2-529a fol.
bazooka 3-315a
bombing and bombardment 3-896d
cruiser 6-827d; Pls. I, II 6-CRUISER
"Devonshire" (destroyer) il. 9-436
free rockets
sighting 20-636a
fuel 9-987c
Gt. Britain 10-748c
Israel 12-702a
navigation 16-146c
navy 10-1038d; Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
aviation, naval 2-913c
nuclear war 2-692d
parachutes 17-303b
postal services 18-315a
propellants 18-629a
proving ground 18-694b
research 19-197a
space exploration 21-102Gc
submarine launching 21-496Ab
tactics 21-749c
temperature 1-216b
United States defense 22-841b fol.; 5-821c
U.S.S.R. 22-703Lc
World War II 23-791Lc
see also Ballistics; Intercontinental ballistic missile; Torpedoes; Space Exploration
Rock-faced finish (masonry) 14-1021d
Rock Falls, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Rock-fill dams (engin.) 7-14c
Rockfish 20-137d; 9-350b
distribution 9-325d
ROCKFORD, Ill. 19-424b
Rock gardens 11-731d
Japan Pls. I, II 12-JAPANESE GARDEN
landscape arch. 13-670a
ROCKHAMPTON, Queens., Austr. 19-424c
pop. 18-955d
Rock Hill, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
ROCK HILL, S.C. 19-424d
pop. table 21-88A
Rock hind (fish) 10-951d
Rock honeybee: see Giant (Rock) honeybee
Rocking chair Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY; 5-237d
ROCKINGHAM, CHARLES WATSON-Wentworth, 2nd marquess of 19-424d
Burke, Edmund 4-431d
Civil List 5-840d
Whigs 19-58a
Rockingham, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
ROCK ISLAND, Ill. 19-425b
Rockland, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Rocklands, reservoir, Vict., Austr. 23-132b
Rock magma (petrol.): see Magma
ROCKNE, KNUTE KENNETH 19-425b
Notre Dame 9-571d; Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
Rock n' roll (dance) 7-35c
Rock nuthatch 16-801b
Rock of Ages (Isles of Immortality) pattern (Chinese ceramics) 18-352c
Rock of Cashel, mt., Ire. 5-12b
Rock of Chickamauga (nick.): see Thomas, George Henry
Rock partridge (bird) 1-678b
Rock pictures (archae.) 2-268c
Africa 1-282c fol.

**To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**

Rockport, Mich. 11-905b
Rock ptarmigan 10-967a; 18-806d
Rock python (snake) 20-851a; 18-907d
Rock rabbit (zool.): see Hyracoidea
Rock rat (zool.) 19-435b
ROCK RIVER, U.S., 19-425c
Rockrose (bot.): see Cistus
Rock salt: see Halite
Rocksburg, Mass.: see Roxbury
Rock shell (mollusk): see Rock whelk
Rock-shelter art (archae.) 21-113b
Rock Springs, Wyo.
pop. table 23-831
Rock squirrel 10-949c
Rockville, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Rockville, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
ROCKVILLE CENTRE, N.Y. 19-425c
pop. table 16-429
Rockwell, Stanley P. 11-95a
Rock whelk (mollusk) 23-567a
Murex brandaris 18-882b
Murex florifer (Lace murex) shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Rockwood, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Rock wool 14-40a
Rocky, mountains, N.Am.: see Rocky mountains
ROCKY MOUNT, N.C. 19-425c
pop. table 16-613
Rocky Mountain bee plant 4-853b
Rocky Mountain columbine (bot.) 6-110d; 6-87c
Rocky Mountain creeper (zool.) 4-287b
Rocky Mountain goat (Mountain goat) 15-955a
Rocky Mountain juniper 13-137d
Rocky Mountain locust (zool.) 14-199b
ROCKY MOUNTAIN NATIONAL Park 19-425d
giant peaks 6-88b
national park system (table) 16-70
ROCKY MOUNTAINS, N.Am. 19-426a
Colorado 6-87c
forest region 23-599Ad
geol. 6-419c; 22-716a; 22-723d
Lewis overthrust 9-117d
lower carboniferous 4-874b
Paleocene epoch 8-623d
hunting 11-884c fol.
meteorology 15-956c
Sangre de Cristo 19-1012c
vegetation 4-731d
ROCKY MOUNTAIN SPOTTED Fever and Other Spotted Fevers 19-428b
Rickettsiae 2-1003d; 8-360a; 19-318d
Rocky mountain trench, depression 4-231c
Rocky River, O.
pop. table 16-893
ROCOCO ART 19-429c
arch. 3-187b
churches and cathedrals Pls. III, IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Vittone 23-224c
Boucher, Francois 4-8c
Correggio 6-543d
furniture 9-1048a; Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-550d fol.; 5-237d
Chippendale, Thomas 5-658b
interior decoration 12-376d; 6-914a; Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Ironwork 12-632b
ivory carving Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
lace 13-572a
metalwork 20-687a
portrait painting 18-268d
pottery and porcelain 18-372d; Pl. VIII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
sculp. 20-210b; Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
theatre 22-35d; 6-606a
wood carving 23-718a
ROCROI (Croix-de-Rau, Rau Croix), Fr. 19-429d
battle 21-1225b
Condé, Louis II de Bourbon 6-272b
Rocsbury, Mass.: see Roxbury
ROD, EDOUARD 19-429d
Rod (eye) 23-203a
Rod (measure) 23-488Gb
Rod (steel) 12-620a; 23-672d
Rod (straight stem of osier) 16-137c
Roda, isl., Egy. 4-585b
Rod-and-cone cells (anat.) 9-6d
RODBERTUS, JOHANN KARL 19-430a
socialism 20-882c
Rodchenko, Alexander (Aleksandr) (artist) 17-70a
sculpture 20-213a
Rode, Helge 7-57a
Rode (measure) 23-488Gb
Rodenback, Albrecht (Flem. au.) 3-417d
Roderko, Paul (Ou. poet) 7-798c
RODENT 19-430a; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
beaver 3-348a
distribution 23-965c fol.
Europe 8-842b
hibernation 11-472d
lagomorph 13-599d
mammal 14-721b fol.
paleon. 17-149b
plague 17-1150c fol.
teeth 21-878a
Rodent cancer (ulcer) 22-544b; 20-754b
Rodenticides 17-1155d
food poisoning 18-103b
RODEO 19-435d
broncho-busting Pl. I 16-NEVADA
bulldogging 4-401b
first public rodeo 18-470d
roping horses 11-702b
Rodeo Association of America (International Rodeo association) 19-436a
Rodeo Cowboy's association (Cowboy's Turtle association) 19-436a
RODERIC (O'Connor, Roderic; Rory O'Connor; Ruadri; Ruaidri Ua Conchubair) (k., Ire.) 19-436b
Irish hist. 12-551d fol.
Roderick (k., Sp.) 21-116a
"Roderick Random" (Smollett) 8-581d
Rodet, Marie T. (Geoffrin Marie Therese) 10-142d
RODEZ (anc. Ruthena), Fr. 19-436b
RODGERS, RICHARD 19-436c
Hammerstein, Oscar II 11-39a
Rodgrod (jelly) 9-556d
Rodigo, It.: see Rovigo
RODIN, (FRANCOIS) AUGUSTE (René) (Fr. sculp.) 19-436d
dry points 7-714d
Hugo, Victor Pl. II figs. 4 and 6 7-DRY POINT
place in sculpture 20-211a; Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Rodin Musée (Fr.) 19-437c
Rodin Museum (Phila.) 19-437c

# Rodionovna


Rodionovna, Arina 18-884c
Rodman, Thomas J. 2-533c
gunpowder 10-1039c
Rodman 15-in. gun Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
Rod mill 16-1071d
Rodney, Caesar table 7-159
statue Pl. II 7-DELAWARE
**RODNEY, GEORGE BRYDGES** RODNEY, Baron 19-437c
naval battle 19-922c
"Rodney" (ship) 3-293c
**RODO, JOSE ENRIQUE** 19-438a
"Rodogune" (Corneille) 6-508b
Rodomum, Fr.: see Rouen
Rodos, isl., Aeg.S.: see Rhodes
Rodosto (Tekirdag), Turk. 21-882b
Rodovre, Den. 10-625c
Rodrigo (of Toledo) 5-292a
Rodrigues, Olinde 19-923d
Rodrigues Lobo, Francisco: see Lobo, Francisco Rodrigues
Rodriguez, Augustin 16-365c
Rodriguez, José Joaquín 6-593c
Rodriguez, Manuel (Manolette) 4-403b
Rodriguez, Simón Carreño 3-871b
Rodriguez, Ventura (arch.) 3-188a
**RODRIGUES,** isl., Ind. O. 19-438b
Rodriguez Bermejo, Juan (Triana, Rodrigo de) 6-112b
Rodriguez Cabrillo, Juan: see Cabrillo, Juan Rodriguez
Rodriguez de Alburquerque, Manuel Pavía y (Pavía y Rodriguez de Alburquerque, Manuel) 17-486d
Rodriguez de Fonseca, Juan (bp. of Burgos) 9-529a
Columbus 6-113b
Latin Am. colonial legislation 13-750a
Rodriguez de Montalvo, Garci 1-701d
Rodriguez Francia, José Gaspar: see Francia, José Gaspar Rodriguez
Rodumna, Fr.: see Roanne
Rod weeder 22-219d
**ROE** (Verdon-Roe) (fam.) 19-439a
Roe, Sir (Edwin) Alliott Verdon- 19-439a
Roe, Humphrey Verdon- 19-439b
**ROE, SIR THOMAS** 19-439b
India 12-143d
Roe (Fish eggs) 9-355b
caviar 5-119b
fertilization 8-20a
**ROEBLING, JOHN AUGUSTUS** 19-439c
bridges 4-194c fol.
wire mill 22-457a
Roebling, Washington Augustus 4-195d; 19-439d
Roebuck (Roe deer) 7-167a
fawn Pl. I 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Roede (measure) 23-488Gb
Roehm, Ernst: see Röhm, Ernst
Röei (Japanese music) 12-957a
Roeland Park, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Roelants, Gaston (athlete) table 16-946
Roelants, Maurice (au.) 3-418c
**ROEMER, OLE** (Dlaus) 19-439d
light, velocity of 13-143c; 13-1129d; 13-1105d
Roentgen, Abraham 19-440a
**ROENTGEN, DAVID** 19-440a
marquetry 23-725Bd
Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad: see Röntgen, Wilhelm Conrad
Roentgen (r) (unit) 18-1087a; 17-1022b
nuclear instruments 16-702c
radiation 18-1025c
Roerich, Nicholas Konstantin 17-72b
Roerich pact 2-327d
**ROERMOND,** Neth. 19-440b
**ROESELARE** (Roulers), Belg. 19-440c
Roesler, E. R. 23-228c
Roethke, Theodore (Am. au.) 1-775a
**ROGALANO,** co., Nor. 19-440c
area and pop. table 16-655
Rogatio (law) 19-546b
**ROGATION DAYS** (rel.) 19-440c
beating the bounds 4-17a
litany 14-104a
procession 18-585b
Rogée, Luise 11-607d
Roger II (Foix) 9-512d
Roger (regent of Antioch) 6-830b
Roger (archbp. York) 11-378c
Roger (bp. Salisbury) 8-457a
chancellor 14-309c
**ROGER I** (Sic.) 19-440d
Agrigento 1-403d
Malta 14-713a
Naples, kingdom of 15-1180a
Robert (Guiscard) 19-384a
Sicilian hist. 20-606c
**ROGER II** (Sic.) 19-441a; 20-606d fol.
cloak Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Conrad III 6-359d
Roger (duke of Apulia) 19-440d
**ROGER** (of Wendover) 19-441c
"Flores Historiarum" 17-342b; 13-285c
Godiva 10-515b
Roger, Pierre: see under Clement (popes)
Roger, Servatius 8-667c fol.
Roger Bernard II (the Great, Foix) 9-513a
Roger Bernard III (Foix) 9-513a
Roger de Montgomery, earl of Sussex: see Montgomery, Roger de
Roger-Ducasse (Ducasse, Roger Jean Jules Aimable) 7-729c
Roger Morris Park (N.Y.C.) 16-448c
Rogers, Carl
motivation 15-920b
personality 17-698c
psychotherapy 18-755c
**ROGERS, HENRY DARWIN** 19-441d
**ROGERS, JOHN** (martyr) 19-441d
**ROGERS, JOHN** (sculp.) 19-442a
Rogers, Robert (soldier) 11-905a
**ROGERS, SAMUEL** 19-442b
"Table Talk" 8-585b
**ROGERS, WILL** (Rogers, William Penn Adair) 19-442c
"David Harum" 23-524c
memorial Pl. II 16-OKLAHOMA; 6-93c
vaudeville 23-12d
**ROGERS, WILLIAM** 19-442d
Rogers, William Barton (geol.) 19-441d
Rogers, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Rogers act (1924) (law) 6-409a; 22-798d
foreign service 9-611b
Rogers City, Mich. 11-905a
Rogers groups (sculpture) 19-442a
Rogerus von Helmershausen: see Theophilus
**ROGET, PETER MARK** 19-442d
slide rule 20-796d
Roggeveen, Jacob (Du. adm.) 7-867c
**ROGIER, CHARLES LATOUR** 19-443a
Rogozhi, Russ.: see Noginsk
Rogues (Am. Indians) 16-1075a
Rogues' gillyflower: see Dame's violet
Roguing (agri.) 20-279b
Roha-Lalibala (Lalibaia), Eth. 13-612a
**ROHAN** (fam.) 19-443c
Rohan, Benjamin de, duc de Soubise (Huguenot leader) 21-4b
Rohan, Catherine de Parthenay, Vicomtesse de 19-443d
Rohan, Charles de, prince de Soubise: see Soubise, Charles de Rohan
Rohan, Henry, duc de 19-443d
Rohan, Henry Chabot, duc de 19-444a
Rohan, Hercule de, duc de Montbazon 19-444b
Rohan, Louis René Edouard 7-364a
Rohan, Pierre I de, seigneur de Gie 19-443d
Rohan, René II de 19-443d
Rohan-Chabot, Anne de 19-444b
Rohault, Jacques (philos.) 4-975b
Rohe, Ludwig Mies van der: see Mies van der Rohe, Ludwig
Rohilla (tribe) 11-154c
Rohlfs, Gerhard 3-972c
**ROHM, ERNST** (Roehm, Ernst) 19-444c
Hitler, Adolph 11-546c; 16-94a
purge 10-332c
**ROHTAK,** dist. and town, India 19-444d
Rohu (fish) 9-354d
Roi Adam: see Adenet le Roi
Roi des Halles (nick.): see Beaufort, François de Vendome
Roi d'Ys, Le" (opera, Lalo) 13-613a
Roigen, Willebrord Snell van: see Snell, Willebrord
Rois Adenés, Li: see Adenet le Roi
Rojas, Almonaster y 16-369d
**ROJAS, AGUSTIN DE** 19-445a
picaresque novel 17-1047a
Rojas, Fernando de (Sp. dram.) 21-156c
"Celestina" 5-137b
Rojas, Manuel 11-1016c
Rojas, Ricardo 11-1015b
**ROJAS PINILLA, GUSTAVO** 19-445a
dictatorship 6-76b
Roji garden 12-950d
Rōjū (Jap. council) 12-902a
"Rokeby" (Scott) 9-506b
"Rokeby Venus" (Velázquez) Il. 23-35; 23-36c
**ROKITANSKY, KARL,** freiherr von 19-445b
Hebra, F. von 11-279a
Rokossowski (Rokossovsky), Konstanty (Konstantin) 18-140c fol.; 23-7912b
Roksonde (sounding rocket) 19-414a
Rök-Stone (runic) 19-758b; 21-654c
Rokuonji, park, Kyōto, Japan: see Golden pavilion
**ROKYCANA, JAN** (Rokycan, Jan Z) 19-445b
Hussites 11-912c
Roland (Laporte, Pierre) (rel. leader) 4-706a
**ROLAND (DE LA PLATIERE), JEAN Marie** (Fr. states.) 19-445c
Roland, Marie Jeanne (Manon) (Philpon, Marie Jeanne) 19-445c; 9-730c
**ROLAND, CHANSON DE** 19-445d
assonance 2-632b
Charlemagne legends 5-291b; 11-439c
Eng. 1-935a
French lang. 9-870a; 9-878c
ms. 5-341d
romance 19-493d fol.
see also Chansons de Geste
"Roland, Der" (opera, Leoncavallo) 13-973a
**ROLAND HOLST-VAN DER SCHALK, Henriette Goverdine Anna** 19-447c
"Rolandslied": see Roland, Chanson de
Roldán, Francisco
Columbus 6-114b
**ROLFE, FREDERICK WILLIAM** 19-447d
Rolfe, John 18-85a
tobacco 23-182a
Roll (Bowtell) (architecture) 15-651d
Roll (croquet) 6-809c
Roll (document)
paleography 17-120c
papyrus 17-297b
Roll (machine) 6-835c; 16-1071d
Rolla, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Rolland (Laporte, Pierre) (rel. leader) 4-706a
**ROLLAND, ROMAIN** 19-448a
Roll and pitch recorder (instru.) 10-1083c
**ROLLE, RICHARD** (of Hampole) 19-449a
rel. lit. 8-560b; 13-789b
Rolled cookies 9-539c
Rolled glass 10-472d
Rolled oats 5-205b
Rolled rock-fill dams 7-14d
**ROLLER** (bird) 19-449c
Asia 2-582a
Roller bandage 3-77b
Roller bearing 3-330c fol.
diagram of working parts and types figs. 11, 12, 13 3-334
friction 9-933a
railways 18-1123a
see also Ball bearings
Roller bit (drilling) 7-693a; fig. 1 7-692
Roller chain (mech.) 5-234b; fig. 2 5-233
Roller conveyer 14-1055d
Roller gin (mech.)
capacity 22-760b
Roller hardening (felt manufacture) 9-161c
Roller mills
flour 9-479b
paint 17-42a
Roller printing 22-2c fol.; Pl. VIII 22-TEXTILES
textile design 22-8Eb
**ROLLER SKATING** 19-449c
Roll felts 9-161b
Roll forging 9-624b
Roll (Pipe) gamboge 9-1116d
**ROLLI, PAOLO ANTONIO** 19-450a
Rolling (met.) 15-251Ac
steel mill 12-616c; Pl. I fig. 6, Pl. II fig. 3 12-IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY
wire 23-672d
Rolling (mech.) 20-200d
Rolling (ship)
naval arch. 16-130d
Rolling bearings: see Roller bearing
Rolling fluid transporter
mil. 22-410d
Rolling gate (spillway) 7-19c
Rolling Hitch (knot) 13-418a
Rolling Meadows, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Rolling mill 12-616c fol.
ingots 15-241a
tank mfr. 2-437c fol.
Rollins, Theodore (nick., Sonny) (mus.) 12-982b
Rollins college (Fla.)
chapel and theatre Pl. I 9-FLORIDA
Rollinsia deliciosa (bot.) 1-1019c
Rollmops (food) 9-555b
Rollo (Hrolfr), 1st duke of Normandy 16-575d; 16-577b
Rollpin (engin.) 13-321c
**ROLLS, CHARLES STEWART** 19-450b
Rolls (bibl.): see Megilloth, The
Rolls-Royce (automobile) 2-868a
auto industry 2-878d; 2-884b
Phantom V Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Rolls, Charles 19-450b
Royce, F.H. 19-677b
Rolls of arms (her.) 11-405d
**ROLVAAG, OLE EDVART** 19-450b
Roma (Rome), prov., It. 19-564d
**ROMA** (myth.) 19-450c
statuette Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART
Roma: see Gypsy
"Roma" (airship) 1-458d fol.
Romagna, duke of: see Borgia, Cesare
Romagna, dist., It. 8-335b
Ordelaffi (fam.) 16-1045a
"Romaïca" (Appian of Alex.) 2-137c
Romaic language (mod. Gr.) 10-856d
"Romaika" (Dio Cassius Cocceianus) 7-459a
Romain, C. A. 3-44a
Romain, Le (paint.)
Dumont 7-753a
Mignard: see Mignard, Pierre
Romaine (Cos) lettuce 13-996d
**ROMAINS, JULES** (Farigoule, Louis Henri Jean) 19-450d
place in Fr. lit. 9-901b
Roman (prince, Kiev) 22-665d
Roman (writ.) 4-656d fol.
**ROMAN,** Rum. 19-451c
Romana, La, prov. and city, Dom. Rep.: see La Romana
Roman abacus 1-6d
"Roman Actor, The" (Massinger) 8-571b; 14-1037c
"Roman Antiquities" (Dionysius) 7-465c
Roman archaeology 2-251a; 2-255c; 19-507b; 19-565d fol.; 12-743b fol.
Africa 1-290c
architecture: see Roman architecture
art: see Roman art
baths: see Bath: Roman
Etruscans: see Etruscans: art and archaeology
Herculaneum 11-414a
inscriptions 12-278a
lamps il. 13-628
Latium 13-791d
Milan 15-438b
paleography 17-123a
Pompeii 18-207c
pottery Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Praeneste 18-422d
sarcophagus 19-1062d
Terracina 21-954c
theatre 22-30c
Veii 23-30b
**ROMAN ARCHITECTURE** 19-451c; 2-316d fol.; 19-565b; Pls. I, II 19-ROME
amphitheatre 1-828d
aqueducts 2-156a; Pl. IV 21-SPAIN
arcade 2-223b
arch and vault 2-286c fol.
atrium 2-725d
Basilica 7-840d
baths: see Bath: Roman
brickwork 4-175c
bridges 4-192d fol.; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
buttress 4-502a
campanile 4-713d
capital 4-831a
caryatid 5-6b
cement 6-263b
clerestory 5-903d
column 6-117b
engaged column 8-390b
dome 7-563d
door 7-589a
England 14-53d
exedra 8-949c
famous structures Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE
Fortuna Virilis Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
forum: see under Forum (arch.)
fountain 9-654a
France 16-1020b
Gerasa 10-233d
Greece 10-833a
Hadrian's tomb Pl. I 5-CASTLE
hypocaust 11-997a
Leptis 13-982c
masonry 14-1016b
molding 15-652b
monuments and memorials 15-807d
order 16-1045d
ornament 16-1110b
Palladio, Andrea 17-180b
pediment 17-516a
public buildings 10-623c
residential 19-204c
ribs 10-599c
roofing 22-213c; 19-595b
rosette 19-629d
rose window 19-630a
staircase 21-298c
tablinum 21-931c
temple 21-927d
theatre ruins Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Orange, Fr. Pl. I 21-STAGE DESIGN
tiles 22-213c
tombs 22-283b
triumphal arch 22-487d
villa 23-152c
window 23-658d
Roman army 19-508b fol.
arms and armour 2-432a; 11-335b
Augustus 19-527d
camp 4-711c
cavalry 5-111b
centurion 5-193c
cohort 6-33a
consuls 6-407d
decurio 7-163d
drill 7-692a
engines of war 8-399d
fortification and siegecraft 9-635d; 9-639b
history 2-446a
infantry 12-219b
legions 13-905c; 21-274c
logistics 14-243d
militia 15-453d
officers 16-877d
Sarmatians 19-1073d
**ROMAN ART** 19-455d
book 3-921b; Pl. II 3-BOOK
Byzantine art 4-515b
candelabrum 4-777d
colossi 6-955d
dance 7-31c; Pl. I 7-DANCE
drama 22-28Dc
acting 1-105a
pantomime 17-235a
theatre (structure) 22-30c
theatrical costumes 6-604a
enamel 8-355a
furniture 9-1044b; Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-549b; 5-237a
gems 10-59a
cameo Pl. V 10-GEM
gilding 10-414c
glass 10-457a; Pls. I, II 10-GLASS
Greek 10-848a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
ivory 12-808d fol.
landscape arch. 13-663d
leadwork 13-844d
masks 14-1012b
metalwork 15-247c; Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
jewelry Pl. V 12-JEWELRY; 12-1036c
mosaic 15-871c; Pl. II 15-MOSAIC; Pl. II 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
paint. 8-358c; 21-407d
fresco 9-525d; Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
landscape 13-672a
mural 15-1000a
paint 17-38c
Palmyra 17-193b
pottery 18-348a
relief 19-106d
sales 23-458a
sculp. Pl. VIII 7-DRESS
silver, gold 20-684d; Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
terra cotta 21-955c; Pl. III 21-TERRA COTTA
wax fig. 23-444b
"Romana Visigothorum, Lex": see Breviary of Alaric
Roman Britain: see Britain
"Roman Britain" (R. G. Collingwood) 6-58d
Roman (English) camomile 4-708c
**ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH**
General 19-464c
annulment 1-1022a fol.
bible societies 3-588b
birth control 3-705d
birth rate 3-709d
blind 3-784b
canonization 4-794c
canon law 4-795b
Carlism 4-919d
censorship 5-163a
Christian socialism 5-701d; 20-882b fol.
coeducation 6-14d fol.
congregation 6-321c
consecration of churches 6-371c
devil 7-328b
dispensation 7-491c
divorce 7-514b
doctors of the church 7-537a
ecumenical movement 7-959d
England 8-413a
excommunication 8-948d
exorcism 8-969c
fast and abstinence 9-108c
Freemasonry 9-840a
funerary customs 9-1012d
Gr. 10-823a
Heraldry 11-404a
holy days of obligation 11-608d
Holy Year 13-100c
Index: see Index Librorum Prohibitorum
Innocents' day 12-266c
Jews 12-1070a; 2-83a
marriage 14-931c; 14-927c
missions 15-576b; 19-351d
music 15-633d
Negro, Am. 16-197d

parochial schools 17-398b
processions 18-585b
red hat 12-264a
relics 19-105c
schism: see under Schism
school administration 20-94a
secular institute 20-264Bb
synoptic problem 10-594a
textbooks, hist. of 21-984b
theological educ. 22-61b
Doctrine 5-696c fol.
adiaphorism 1-145c
adoration 1-167b
asceticism 2-562c
casuistry 5-51c
catechism 5-65d fol.
celibacy 5-139d
dogma 7-551c
eschatology 8-697c
Eucharist 8-808a; 6-371b
exegesis 8-953c
Fundamentalism 9-1009b
grace 10-650b
hell 11-321a
immaculate conception: see under Immaculate Conception
indulgence: see under Indulgence
Infallibility: see under Infallibility
limbo 14-32b
miracles 15-564a
mysticism 15-1131b
purgatory 18-877b
spiritualism 21-241c
theology, Christian 22-63c fol.
transubstantiation: see Transubstantiation
History
Albania 1-507d
anticlericalism 2-62d
Argentina 2-365a fol.
Aus. 2-830c fol.
Bérulle 3-537a
Bohemia 3-850a
Bulg. Orthodox Church 4-399c
China 5-583a; 19-300c
Christianity 5-694c
Colom. 6-76b
conclaves 6-259a
Constantinople 6-390a
councils 6-632b
Counter-Reformation: see Counter-Reformation
creed 6-717d
Ecuador 7-947b
England 8-289b; 8-486b fol. 4-426b; 6-799d; 8-449c fol.
Eth. 8-785c
Fascism 9-104c
Febronianism: see Febronianism
France 9-696a fol.; 9-710d
Gallicanism: see Gallicanism
Germany 10-289d fol.; 10-295c
Heresy 11-430b
Holy League 13-850c
Holy Spirit 11-616a
Hungary 11-871a fol.
Inquisition 12-270c
Ireland 12-557c fol.
Italy 12-742b; 12-781a fol.
Jansenism: see Jansenism
Japan 12-884b; 12-899c; 9-68d; 12-958Ja
Korea 13-458b
Kulturkampf: see Kulterkampf
Latin Am. 13-768c
modernism 15-632b
Neth. 16-272a fol.
New France 18-945b fol.
orders: see Orders and Congregations, Religious; Women's Religious Orders
Poland 18-115b
Quietism: see Quietism
Rumania 19-730b
Spanish dominions 13-752a
Sweden 21-640c
Switzerland 10-451d
ultramontanism: see Ultramontanism
United States 4-967d
voting ban, Italy 8-125a
Wales 23-295d
Yugos. 23-916b fol.
Organization
abbot 1-11d
acolyte 1-95d
annates 1-995a
Antipopes 2-80a
archdeacon 2-291b
benefice 3-470c
canon law: see Canon law
cardinal: see Cardinal
consistory 6-377b
Curia Romana: see Curia Romana
deacon 7-115b
dean 7-126c
holy orders 11-610a
ministry 15-525c
nuns 16-787b
parish 7-459c
pensions 17-576d
Peter's pence 17-747d
pope: see Papacy; Pope
precedence 18-660d
priesthood 18-498b fol.
Uniate church: see Uniate Oriental churches
Vatican: see Vatican, The
Pre-Reformation Church: see Church history
Worship
ablution 1-40c
altar 1-686c
baptism 3-138d
confession 6-291b
confirmation 6-295d
epistles 8-651a
feasts and festivals: see Church year
hymns 11-990b
kiss of peace 19-962b
Lent 13-953c
litany 14-104a
liturgy 14-129b fol.; 14-126b
mass: see Mass
missal 15-573a
novena 16-683b
pilgrimage 17-1084d
preaching 18-435d
rosary 19-619c
sacramentals 19-862b
sacraments: see Sacrament
Sacred Heart 19-863c
saints 19-887a
tonsure 22-291a
vestments 23-108d fol.; 15-606b
Roman Catholic Episcopal museum (Haarlem, Neth.) 10-1087a
Roman Catholic Relief Act (1829, Eng.) 21-967d
chancellor 14-309d
freedom of non-Anglicans 7-891d
Roman Catholic Restoration (period): see Counter-Reformation
ROMANCE (lit.) 19-493c
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-938a
Arthurian 9-878d; 14-706d
knighthood 13-406b
novel 16-675a fol.
pastoral 17-443c
rondeau 19-590b
see also under different national literatures
ROMANCE LANGUAGES (Romanic languages) 19-498a
Catalan: see Catalan
French: see French language
Italian: see Italian language
language classification 1-726a
Portuguese: see Portuguese language
Provençal: see Provençal language
Raeto-Romance: see Raeto-Romance dialects
Rumanian: see Rumanian language
Spanish: see Spanish language
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
verse 23-96c
"Romance of the Three Kingdoms" (Chin.) 13-501c
Roman chant 5-751d
Romanche furrow (Atl.O.) 2-695a
Roman Curia: see Curia Romana
"Roman d'Alexandre" (Alberic de Briançon and others) 19-494c; 1-581a; 1-586c
"Roman de Brut" ("Romanz de Brut, Li") (Wace) 9-879a fol.; 19-494b
"Roman de Charlemagne" (Girard d' Amiens) 5-292a
ROMAN DE LA ROSE (Fr. poem) 19-500b
Chaucer 5-353d
courtly love 6-666a
French lit. 9-881a
influence on Eng. lit. 8-559c
ROMAN DE LA VIOLETTE 19-500c
"Roman de l'energie nationale, Le" (Barres) 3-196c
"Roman d'Enéas" ("Li Romanz d' Éneas") (anon.) 1-197c; 19-494b fol.
"Roman de Renart" (Fr. fabliau) 9-880b; 19-249d
light verse 14-20c
"Roman des sept sages de Rome, Deux rédactions du": see "Seven Wise Masters, The"
"Roman de Troie" (Benoît de Sainte Maure) 3-482d; 19-494a fol.
ROMAN-DUTCH LAW 19-500d
Roman law 19-544d
Romanelli, S.A. 11-288d
Roman emperor (title) 8-343d
Roman Empire: see Rome; Roman history
Roman Empire, Later: see Byzantine Empire
ROMANES, GEORGE JOHN 19-501d
Romanesca (mus.) 15-1071a
Romanes lecture (Oxford) 19-501d
ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE 19-501d; 19-504d
Alcázar at Segovia, Sp. Pl. I 5-CASTLE
amphitheatres Pls. I, II 1-AMPHITHEATRES
arcade 2-223b
archae. 2-266a
arch and vault 2-286d fol.; 2-302c
brickwork 4-176b
buttress 4-502a
capital 4-831a; il. 4-830
cathedral 5-75c
churches 5-742a
Florence 9-460b
Rome 19-575d
clerestory 5-903d
cloister 5-939a
column 6-117b
dogtooth 7-554c
door 7-589a
finial 9-279a
frieze 9-945a
Genoa 10-104d
Gothic arch. 10-597c
griffe 10-924a
hood mold 11-667d
Jew's house (Lincoln, Eng.) Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Milan 15-438d fol.
molding 15-653a
Norman 16-579b
porch 18-245d
Russia 19-775d
spire 21-239c
squinch 21-270c
stained glass 21-292c
staircases 21-298d
tower 22-333b
tracery 22-339a
transept 22-387a
triforium 22-471c
window 19-630a; 23-659a
ROMANESQUE ART 19-504c
books Pl. I 3-BOOKBINDING
bronze door ring Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
caricature 4-905b
illuminated manuscripts 11-1091c
ivory carving 12-811d; Pl. III 12-IVORY CARVING
metaphysical orientation 2-493b
murals 15-1000c
painting 17-44b
panel 17-221d
sculpture 20-205d; Pls. I, II 20-SCULPTURE
silver and gold work 20-685d
Roman Forum 19-567c; il. 19-569; Pl. I 19-ROME; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
archae. 19-507c
govt. arch 10-623c
ROMAN HISTORY (to 476 A.O.) 19-505c; Pl. I 19-ROME
Achaean League 1-88b
Aeneas 1-196d
aerarii 1-198d
aerarium 1-199a
Aetius 1-232c
Africa 1-290b fol.
agri. economics 1-337a
annona 1-1019b
Agrigento 1-403d
Alaric 1-493c
Albania 1-512d
Alps 1-678d
Antiochus (kings) 2-76b
Antoninus Pius 2-94c
Aquileia 2-161c
archae: see Roman archae.
Armenia 2-419c
art: see Roman art
Athens 2-678c
Augustus 2-758c
Austria, Empire of 2-827a
Baden, Ger. 2-1023a
banking 3-93a
Bashan 3-235b
Britain 4-223c; 8-445d; 14-267a; 15-409c
Cannae 4-783d
Cappadocia 4-852d fol.
Carrhae 4-960d
census 5-168a
Christianity 15-574d
hospitals 11-742d
coinage 16-766b; Pl. II 16-NUMISMATICS
colonies 21-114d
commerce 6-140c
treaties 6-150b
Constantine I 6-384d fol.
consuls 6-407c
count (origin of title) 6-643a
Crassus (fam.) 6-703b
Crete 6-738c
Cyprus 6-951d
Cyrenaica 6-956b; 6-957c
Dacia 6-989d; 19-729b
Dalmatia 7-9d
decemviri 7-156c
decurio 7-163d
Diocletian 7-460a
Domitian 7-576c
dukedoms 7-743b
Egypt 8-57a
emperors 8-343a
empire 8-344d
Ephesus 8-634c
equites 8-664c
Etruscans 8-797b; 8-799d
Europe 8-854c
Franks 9-808b
frontiers 14-38c; 4-16b
Gaiseric 9-1076a
Galatia 9-1078c
Gaul 10-33a; 9-698b; 10-284a
Gaul, Cisalpine 10-34b
Goths 10-607d
govt. 10-618c; 7-460b; 8-120d
Gracchus 10-648d
Great monomach cap Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Greece 10-810c
Hadrian 10-1103d
Hampshire 11-44c
Hellenism 11-325c fol.
historians 11-531a
Huns 11-877a
Ilerda campaign 11-1076a
Illyria 11-1097a
imperialism 12-4d
Ionia 12-498d
Jewish War 23-106c
Jews 12-1065c; 2-81d
Julius Caesar 4-573c
land holding 10-649c
Lepidus 13-979d
lighthouses 13-1134a
Low Countries 16-260d
Lucania 14-389b
Luke's epistles 1-115a
Macedonia 14-510b
Malta 14-712d
Marcus Aurelius 14-857b
Marius, Gauis 14-901d
Mesopotamia 15-206a
migration 15-421c
Milan 15-441a
Morocco 15-847d
municipium 15-994b
Mursa, battle of 15-1012c
Naples 15-1179a
Nero 16-231a
Northumberland, Eng. 16-635b
Norway 16-647b
Numa Pompilius 16-738b
Numidia 13-127b; 14-1010b; 16-760c
Orthodox Eastern church 16-1122d
Ostia 16-1147c
Palestine 17-165a
Palmyra 17-192a fol.
Pannomia 17-229d
papacy 17-238c fol.
patricians 17-463d
Persia 17-667d fol.
Petra 17-751b
Phoenicia 17-887b fol.
Phrygia 17-1008c
Polybius 18-189c
Pontus 15-603c
Praeneste 18-423a
praetor 18-423b
praetorian guard 18-424a
prefect 18-448d
protectorate 18-649d
Ptolemies 18-812a
Punic wars 4-978b; 18-867c; 11-65b
Pyrrhus 18-904c
Raetia 18-1100c
religion: see under Roman religion
Revelation, Book of 19-246b
Sabini 19-855c
Sardinia 19-1066b
Sarmatians 19-1073c
serfdom 20-359c
Shapur 20-472d
Sicily 20-604d fol.
Sulla 21-545d
Syracuse 21-711d
Syria 21-717c; 7-23c
tactics 21-740d
Trasimenus 22-430d
tribunes 22-466b
Tunisia 22-557d
Vallens 22-949b
Zama 23-931b
see also Rome
Roman hyacinth (bot.) 11-920d
Romani, Felice 3-452c
Romani (race): see Vlachs
ROMANIA (Medieval emp.) 19-544c
language 19-498b fol.
see also Byzantine empire
Romania, country, Eur.: see Rumania
Romanic languages: see Romance languages
Romanina, La (Bulgarelli, Marianna) (singer) 15-262d
Roman Inquisition 12-273a
Counter-Reformation 19-479a; 19-585d
Romani terminus imperii (riv.) 8-94a
Roman land snail (Escargot) 20-848d
ROMAN LAW 19-544c
adoption 1-165c
Anglo-Saxon, influenced by 1-940c
bachelors 2-990a
banking 3-93a
Breviary of Alaric 4-163a
Byzantine emp. 4-526c
capital punishment 4-847a
civil law 5-833a fol.
Code Napoléon 6-10a
common law 6-160b
concubinage 6-270a
confiscation 6-296b
conflict of laws 6-300b
contract 6-425a fol.
damages 7-20a
delator 7-189a
divorce 7-514a
Eng. 8-547a
Fr. 9-873a fol.; 9-705a fol.
Gaius 9-1076c
Ger. 10-252c; 12-3a
Greek law 10-863c
history 19-509d fol.
husband & wife, laws concerning 11-907a
inheritance 12-254a
executor 8-724b
Inquisition 12-271a fol.
Italian law 12-713d
Jesus Christ 12-1021b
jurisprudence 13-153a
Latin rights 13-790b
legitimacy 3-258a
limitations 14-42c
marriage 14-931b
occupations 19-541d
"Pandects" 17-220b
praetor 18-423c; 10-619a
prescription 6-525c
sanctuary 19-996d
slaves 20-776a fol.
Soviet law 21-102b fol.
sumptuary laws 21-559c
taxation 2-625d
torts 22-313b
torture 22-314d
Tribonian 22-466a
war 13-832a
wills 23-611c; 12-453b
Roman legion (mil.): see Legion
Roman literature: see Latin literature
Roman Mstislavich (prince, Volhynia-Galicia, central Eur.) 9-1085d
Roman mythology: see Roman religion
Roman nettle (bot.) 16-285a
Roman numerals 12-278c; 16-758a
Romano (John XIX) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
Romano, Antoniazzo (art.) Pl. II 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
Romano, Giulio (comp.): see Caccini, Giulio
ROMANO, GIULIO (paint.) (Giulio Pippi, Giulio di Pietro di Filippo de' Gianuzzi) 19-553a
Mannerism 14-798b
Mantua 14-811d
Palazzo del Te 19-133a
Raimondi, Marcantonio 18-1129a
Romano cheese 5-364b
Romanones, Alvaro de Figueroa y Torres, conde de 21-133b
ROMANOS, SAINT (Melodos) 19-553d
Byzantine music 4-535a; 10-877d
kontakion 13-451b
ROMANOV (dynasty) 19-553d; 19-786a
Alexander I, II and III: see under Alexander I, II and III
Alexis (tsar of Russ.): see under Alexis
Alexis (s. of Peter the Great): see under Alexis
Anna (Russ. emp.): see under Anna
Anna (Russ. regent): see under Anna
Catherine I and II: see under Catherine I and II
Constantine: see under Constantine (Konstantin Pavlovich)
Elizabeth: see under Elizabeth (Russ. emp.)
Fedor III: see under Fedor III Alekseevich
Fedor (Theodore) Nikitich: see under Philaret
Ivan IV, V and VI: see under Ivan
Michael (Mikhail Fedorovich) (Russ. tsar): see under Michael
Nicholas I and II: see under Nicholas I and II
Nicholas (1856-1929): see under Nicholas (Nikolai Nikolaevich)
Paul I: see under Paul I
Peter I, II and III: see under Peter I, II and III
Praskovia: see under Praskovia Saltykova
Sophia: see under Sophia Alekseyevna
Romanov (sheep) 20-485c
ROMAN RELIGION 19-555b
altar 1-685d
Ambarvalia 1-716c
ancestor-worship 1-882a
Apollo 2-122a
apotheosis 2-131b
Argei ceremony 2-355c
augurs 2-751b
early characteristics 19-512a; 13-792c
Etruscan influence 8-803c
feasts: see under Feast and festival
genius 10-103a
Great mother worship 10-777b
Greek influence 19-519d
human sacrifice 11-830b
Indigetes Dii 12-161b
kings and emperors 13-361d
lectisternium 13-884a

# Roman


lustration 14-435d
Mithraism 15-604b
mysteries 15-1123b
Ostia 16-1148b
pontifex 18-217d
processions 18-585b
sacrifice 19-364c fol.
sacrilege 19-868a
Salii 19-942b
secular games 20-264a
syncretism 21-706d
terminus 21-949b
see also under individual deities, such as Jupiter; Penates; Vesta; etc.
Roman republican calendar 4-615a
Roman rite (liturgy): see Latin rite
"Roman Ritual" ("Rituale Romanum") (religious book) 19-353a
Roman roads 19-367d; 12-744c; Pl. I 19-ROME
Aemilia, Via 19-517a
Appian way: see under Appian way
Apulia 2-150c
Britain 4-225d fol.
Egnatia, Via: see under Egnatia, Via
Ermine Street 8-684d
Flaminia, Via: see under Flaminia, Via
Latium 13-791d
limites 14-38c
traffic 22-399c
Watling Street 23-434d
ROMANS, EPISTLE TO THE 19-558d
Barth's commentary 8-954b
New Testament 3-574d
Roman schools 20-97a
Romans courtois: see Romance (lit.)
Romans d'aventure (Fr. lit.) content 9-879c
"Romans di Dolopathos, Li": see "Seven Wise Masters, The"
Romansh (Grishun) (language) 21-689b; 18-1101b
Roman stage (theatre) fig. 6 22-31a
Roman theorbo (mus. instru.): see Chitarrone
ROMANTICISM 19-560d
aesthetics 1-226c fol.
arch. 3-188b
art 2-495a; 16-527c
ballet 3-26d
Belg. lit. 3-417b
Den. 7-55c; 16-869a
design, 19th-century 7-299a
cabinet furniture 4-552b
costumes 6-606b
drama 7-645c fol.
Rostand 19-640d
dramatic criticism 7-653a
Eng. lit. 17-599a; 8-583d
Europe 8-877d
Fr. 9-895c
Ger. 10-267d
Hugo 11-815c
Ibero-American literature 11-1012b
interior decoration 6-914b
furniture 5-238b
It. lit. 12-727c
names 15-1159d
neoclassicism 16-212a
Poe 18-87d
Polish lit. 18-163b
portrait painting 18-269b fol.
Port. 18-295d fol.
primitivism 18-532a
Russ. 19-779d; 19-807d
Swed. 21-657a
theology
liberalism 13-1021c
U.S. lit. 1-767a
"Romantische Dedipus, Der" (Platen-Hallermund) 18-17d
Roman tonsure 22-291b
Roman type (print.) 18-551d; 22-650c
ROMANUS (pope) 19-562d
ROMANUS (Byzantine emperors) 19-562d
Romanus I Lecapenus 14-522d
Romanus II 22-66c
Romanus IV Diogenes 4-524a
Alp Arslan 1-662b
Manzikert 14-815b
Romanus (physic.) 21-724d
Romanus, Adrianus (Flem. math.) 2-123a
Roman vitriol: see Copper sulphate
Roman wormwood (Hogweed; Bitterweed) 18-1104a
Romany (people): see Gypsy
ROMANY LANGUAGE 19-563c
secret languages 20-259d
Román y Reyes, Víctor Manuel 16-474b
"Romanz de Brut, Li" (Wace): see "Roman de Brut"
"Romanz d'Éneas, Li" (anon): see "Roman d'Eneas"
"Romanzen vom Rosenkranz" (Brentano) 4-153c
Romaricl Mons (Remiremont), Fr 19-121d
"Romaunt of the Rose" (trans., Chaucer): see "Roman de la Rose"
ROMBLON, isl., prov. and mun., Phil. 19-564c
area and pop. table 17-854
Rom dance Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
ROME (Roma), prov., It. 19-564d
ROME, Ga. 19-587a
physical features 10-220a
pop. table 10-224
ROME, It. 19-565a
Ancient City: General 19-565a; 12-743d fol.; 5-819c
aediles 1-186c
Alba Longa 1-505b
aquarium 2-152b
arch.: see Roman architecture
archae.: see Roman archaeology
archives 2-325c
art: see Roman art
astronomy 7-910c
athletics 2-681b
banishment 7-266b
baths: see Bath: Roman
beards 3-327b
boats 3-822c
bread 4-134a
bullfighting 4-401b
burial 6-30c
calendar 4-615a
cartography 14-829b; 12-800b; 17-788b
catacombs 5-55c
censor 5-161a
censorship 5-162b fol.
chariots 5-288a; 11-714b
Christianity 19-471d fol.; 2-124c; 7-844b
chronology 5-727c
circus 5-800c
city 5-810a
classical scholarship 5-879c
clocks 5-903b
clubs 5-953b
columbarium 6-108a
comitia 6-137b
cosmetics 6-565a
costume 7-681b; Pls. III, VIII 7-DRESS
cryptology 6-849c
democracy 7-216c
dentistry 7-262a
dictator 7-386b
education 7-985b; 18-970b; 21-984a; 13-785d; 20-97a
epitaphs 8-651c
evil eye 8-916b
exhibitions and fairs 8-957b
famine (436 B.C.) 9-58c
festivals: see under Feast and festival
fishing 9-370b
funerary rites 9-1015c
games 9-1120d; 3-19b; 10-550b
genealogy 10-68c
geography 10-146b
gladiators 10-441d
hairdressing 10-1121a
hand tools 11-59c
harbour 18-303c
health, public 11-205a; 18-824d
heralds 11-387b
inscriptions 12-278a
insignia 9-399a
landscape arch. 13-662c
Latin lang. 13-776b
Latium 13-791c
law: see Roman Law
libraries 13-1033a
Lictors 13-1075a
lock (mech.) 14-187a
marriage 14-927a
medicine 15-95a
names (places) 15-1161d
navy 2-435a; 16-139c
newsletters 16-382d
New Year 10-904b
numeral system 16-758a
papyrus 17-297c
patriotism and nationalism 17-548c
philanthropy 17-823a
proletariat 18-618d
prostitution 18-644d
public opinion 18-832a
religion: see Roman religion
republic 19-192a
Romulus 19-589c
senate 20-320a
shaving 18-1197b
shipping 20-541a; 22-367a
ships 20-522b
silk mfr. 20-662b
slavery 20-773d fol.
Stoics 21-429c fol.
sundial 21-568d
sword 21-692d
tavern 19-233d
taxes 18-819a; 21-849d
tombs 23-3d
torture 22-314b
treasury (fiscus) 9-317d
triumph 22-487b
tunneis 22-561b
Vatican area 23-3c
wheel 23-566a
wills 23-611c; 12-452d
wine 23-662Bc
History (to 476 A.D.): see Roman History
History (medieval and modern) 19-582b
Byzantine architecture 4-512d
Cassius (fam.) 5-22b
corvée 6-560b
Eastern Roman empire (476-1453): see Byzantine empire
education 22-863d
fascists 12-777d
Garibaldi 12-711c; 12-763c
ghetto 10-389b
Napoleonic period 12-756d fol.
Orsini family 16-1119c
Otto I 16-1159a
Otto III 16-1160a
papacy 17-245b
Papal States 17-276d fol.
Renaissance arch. 19-131a fol.
Renaissance lit. 12-715d
sack (1413) 13-589a
sack (1527) 12-754a; 14-798b
World War II 23-792Dd fol.
Modern City 19-576a; map 19-580
architecture Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BARDQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I, II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
fountains 9-664c; Pl. II 9-FDUNTAIN
Gibbon 10-395c
growth 12-740a fol.
Lazio, reg. 13-840a
libraries 13-1047b
museums and galleries 15-1041c fol.
Olympics 16-956d
painting movement 13-672d
Piazza della Rotonda Pl. I 12-ITALY
rainfall table 18-1131
Roman Catholic Church 12-742b
sculpture 20-209c
sunshine table 21-572
Vatican 23-2d
ROME, N.Y. 19-587a
hist. 16-1098a
Rome, Bishop of: see Papacy
Rome, Pact of (1918) 12-773d
"Rome am Jerusalem" (Hess) 23-956d
Rome Beauty (apple) 2-139a
Rome-Berlin Axis: see Axis Powers
Rome convention (1933) (aviation) 1-445a
Romeldale (sheep) 20-484b
Romeni (race): see Vlachs
"Romeo and Juliet" (play, Shakespeare) 20-448a; 8-569d
Bandello, Matteo 3-79c
Broke, Arthur 4-263a
"Roméo et Juliette" (Berlioz) 3-519a
"Roméo et Juliette" (Gounod) 10-614b
Römer, Olaus (Ole): see Roemer, Ole
Römer (wineglass) Pl. III 10-GLASS
Romerberg square (Frankfurt am Main, Ger.) 9-798d
"Römerbrief, Der" (Barth) 3-204d fol.
Romero, Francisco (bull-fighter) 4-401d
Romerolagus: see Cottontail
Rome Scholarship in architecture (Brit.) 2-300d
Romescot (Peter's Pence) 17-747d
ROMFORD, Ess., Eng. 19-587b
ROMILLY, SIR SAMUEL 19-587c
"Römische Elegien" (Goethe) 10-525c
Romme, Charles Gilbert 9-907b
Romme (card game): see Rummy
ROMNEL, ERWIN (gen.) 19-587d
air warfare 1-466d
El Alamein, Battle of 8-105d
Germany 10-334d
Hitler 11-549a
Italy 12-784d
tanks 22-405b
World War II 23-791Jb
Rommel, Juliusz (gen.) 23-791Dd
ROMNEY, GEORGE 19-587d
"Lady Holding a Book" Pl. I 17-PENCIL DRAWING
place in painting 17-60c
ROMNEY, HENRY SIDNEY (Sydney), earl of 19-588c
Romney (New Romney), Kent, Eng. 16-375a
Romney, marsh, Kent, Eng. 16-375a; 13-289a
Romans 8-445d
Romney (Romney Marsh) (sheep) 20-485b
Romneya coulteri (Matilija poppy) 18-233c
"Romola" (Eliot) 8-284b
ROMSEY, Hampshire, England 19-589a
ROMUALD, SAINT 19-589a
Camaldolese 4-676d
Ravenna 18-1188a
ROMULO, CARLOS PENA 19-589b
ROMULUS AND REMUS 19-589c
Acca Larentia 1-63d
apotheosis 2-131b
hero 11-438a
Roman hist. 19-506b
Roman religion 19-557d
senate 20-320a
ROMULUS AUGUSTULUS (Romulus Augustus) (Rom. emp.) 19-590a
Odoacer 16-864d
Rona, isl., Inverness, Scot. 20-766d
Ronaids, Sir Francis 21-883d
Ronas, hill, Shetland, Scot. 20-512c
Ronay, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Roncaglia, decrees of (1158) 12-748b; 9-821a
Roncalli, Angelo (John XXIII) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
RONCESVALLES (Roncevaux), Sp. 19-590a
battle (778) 5-289d; 3-251d
Roland, Chanson de 19-446a
"Roncesvalles" (epic poem) 5-292a
Ronchamp, Fr.
church, Le Corbusier: see Notre-Dame-du-Haut
RONDA, Sp. 19-590b
bridge Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Ronda, mts., Sp. 3-154d
"Rondanini Pietà" (Michelangelo) 15-364c
Rond de jambe (ballet) 3-34c
Ronde (dance) 19-590b
Ronde (handwriting) 4-657d fol.; 17-133d
Rondeau (mus.): see Rondo
RONDEAU (Rondel) (verse) 19-590b
chanson 5-274b
light verse 14-421b
Rondet de carole 19-590b
RONDO (Rondeau) (mus.) 19-591b
form 15-1083b
variations 22-988c
RONDONIA (Guaporé), federal terr., Brazil 19-591b
Rongeur (med.) 16-247c
Rönne, Den. 3-971c
Ronneil bell (Birnie, Scot.) 8-279d
Rönnskär, Fin. 22-995c
RONSARD, PIERRE DE 19-591c
anacreontics 1-841a
Desportes 7-308a
du Bellay 7-721a
light verse 14-21b
ode 16-861d
place in Fr. lit. 9-884c
RONSE (Renaix), Belg. 19-592c
RONTGEN, WILHELM CONRAD (Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad) (phys.) 19-592c
luminescence 14-420c
X-rays 23-842d; 5-393a; 7-354d; 11-224d
Röntgen rays: see X-rays
Roodee (race-course) (Ches., Eng.) 11-714d
ROODEPOORT, S.Af. 19-592d
Rood screen 13-100c; 7-332b
ROOF 19-593a
carpentry 4-951b
China 5-617b fol.
dormer 7-596b
gable 9-1066c
gambrel 9-1116d
glazing 10-480d
hammerbeam 11-37d
hipped 11-517d
house design 11-763c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371a
mansard 14-804c
Perpendicular period 17-639b
spire 21-239c
tiling 22-213b; 21-957b; 20-770d
wind braces 23-653a
Roof (Patent) glazing 10-480d
Roof rat: see Black rat
Roof truss il. 22-515
Roof weir (Bear trap) 7-19b
ROOK (bird) 19-599a
Rook (castle) (chess) 5-457d fol.; 5-469d; Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
Rooke, Sir George
Grand Alliance 10-675b fol.
Rooker, Michael Angelo 23-406b
Rookery 20-240d
penguin 2-6a
seal 20-234b
Rookwood Pottery, Cincinnati, O. 18-382b
Room and pillar (mining) 5-966a
Roome, Jean van 21-802c
Room temperature 11-262d
Room traders (Floor traders) (stock exchange) 21-417c
ROON, ALBRECHT THEODOR EMIL, graf von 19-599b
army reform 10-314c; 18-701b
Bismarck 3-715d
Rooney, Pat (art.) 23-12c
Roonhuze, Hendrik van 10-1070d
ROORKEE (Rurki), India 19-599c
Roosebeke (battle, 1382) 5-301b
ROOSENDAAL EN NISPEN, Neth. 19-599d
Rooses, Max 3-417c
ROOSEVELT, (ANNA) ELEANOR (Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin Delano) 19-599d
human rights 11-829b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-600c
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO (U.S. pres.) 19-600a; Pl. VIII fig. 32 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Am. law 1-763a
assassination attempt 5-482d
Basic English 3-236d
Chamberlain, Neville 2-919a
Churchill, Winston 5-749a fol.
communism 6-207d
Democratic party 7-225a
Far East 9-74d
government agencies 1-153a
government corporations 10-627c
governorship 16-427d
history of the presidency 18-472c fol.
Hopkins 11-683c
Hyde Park 11-924b
Johnson, Lyndon 13-42a
labour law 13-536d
labour unions 13-556a
Latin Am. 13-773a
Negro, Am. 16-191a
New Deal 16-329b
nominations 16-54c
Roosevelt, Eleanor 19-599d
Sherwood, Robert 20-512b
social welfare 20-907Ga
supreme court 11-813c; 13-122a
Truman, Harry S. 22-511c
U.S. history 22-796d fol.
Warm Springs, Ga. 23-361b
World War II 23-791Ad conferences 23-7935d fol.
Yalta 18-139b
Roosevelt, Nicholas J. (engineer) 15-588a
Kentucky 13-295c
steam engine 3-449b
ROOSEVELT, THEODORE (U.S. pres.) 19-606b
caricature, Cesare Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
conservation 20-934Ed
Far East 9-72c
football 9-571a
forest service 16-72a
Hague conferences 10-1113a
history of the presidency 18-474b
McKinley 14-537d
miners' strike (1902) 21-472b
Monroe Doctrine 15-759d
muckrakers 15-973b
Muscle Shoals 15-1031d
natl. memorial park 16-156b
Panama canal 17-208d
portraits Pls. VIII fig. 26, X fig. 25 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Progressive party 18-609a
Republican party 19-194a
Root, Elihu 19-611a
travels 19-604a
trusts 6-532a
U.S. history 22-784d fol.
White House 23-577b
Roosevelt, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Roosevelt, riv. (Doubt, River of; Dúvida, Rio da) Braz. 14-550a
Roosevelt, dam, (Ariz.) 2-402b; 19-608a; Pl. I 7-DAM
"Roosevelt and Hopkins" (Sherwood) 20-512b
Roosevelt university (Chicago, Ill.) 21-546b; 5-487c
ROOT, ELIHU 19-611a
administrative law 1-152d
Clinton 5-930c
Internat. Court of Justice 12-408a
militia 14-455c
Roosevelt, T. 19-608b
staff, military 21-276d
U.S. history 22-786c fol.
ROOT, JOHN WELLBORN 19-611d
Burnham 4-452c
Chicago 5-482b
ROOT (bot.) 19-612a
aerial: see under Aerial root
angiosperms and gymnosperms compared 9-227d
embryonic root 8-316c
grasses 10-697a
horticulture 11-734b
leguminosae 13-912a
oil 16-902d
plants and plant science 17-1209a fol.
starch 21-329Bb
structure 21-378d; Pls. I, IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
trees Pl. X 22-TREE
ROOT (math.) 19-613b; 16-599c
algebra, history of 1-613a
arithmetic 2-400b
equations, theory of 8-655d
evolution 8-916d
logarithms 14-206d
numbers, theory of 16-602d

Root and Branch bill (Eng.) 6-794d; 9-47b
Presbyterian-Parliamentary party 18-461c
Root apex (bot.) 17-1209d
Root canal filling (dentistry) 7-261c
Root cap (bot.) 17-1209d; 17-1219c
Root cleaner 6-805c
Root cutter (agri. machine) 6-805c
Root cuttings (bot.) 17-1197b
Rootes Motors, Ltd. 2-883b
Root Gods (Kalou-vu) 1-881d
Root grub
sugar cane 21-525c
Roothaan, Johannes Philipp (Jesuit) 12-1014c
Root hair (bot.) 17-1210c; 17-1219c
Root knot nematode (biol.)
grape 10-691c
plant diseases 17-1189c; 9-1091c
Root lesion nematode 17-1189c
Rootlet (bryozoa) 4-332c
Root-mean-square deviation: see Standard deviation
Root mean square (R.M.S.) (voltage) 18-1081a
Root of opal 16-978c
Root pressure (bot.) 17-1218c
Root pulper 6-805c
Root rat: see Bamboo rat
Roots blower 7-397d fol.; 12-390a
Rootstock (bot.): see Rhizome
Root-Takahira note (1908) 22-789d
Root tip (bot.) 17-1219c
ROPE 19-613d
hemp 11-352c
rigging 19-329d; 19-885a
wire 23-675d
Rope drive (mach.) Pl. I fig. 1-M 18-POWER TRANSMISSION
Roper, Elmo 18-832c
Roper, Sylvester Howard 2-867b
Ropewalk 19-614b
ROPEWAYS AND CABLEWAYS 19-615c
cable railway Pl. II 2-AUSTRIA
ski-lift Pl. I 23-WINTER SPORTS
Roping horses 11-702a
ROPS, FELICIEN 19-616d
Ropshin (pseud.): see Savinkov, Boris
Roque: see Croquet and roque
Roquebrune, Robert de (Can. au.) 4-763b
Roquefort cheese 5-365d; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Aveyron, Fr. 2-893d
foods, national 9-554d
ripening 9-541d
sheep 9-691d
RORAIMA (formerly Rio Branco) (federal terr.), Brazil 19-617a
Roraima, mt., S.Am. 10-1002b
Venez. 23-52d
see also Guiana highlands
RORE, CYPRIEN DE (Rore, Cipriano de) (Flemish comp.) 19-617b
Rörik: see Rurik (Russ. prince)
Rorippa armoracia: see Horse radish
Rorippa nasturtium aquaticum: see Water cress
Rorke's Drift (battle, 1879) 5-215b; 23-994c
Rorqual (zool.) 23-554Dd
RORSCHACH, HERMANN (Swiss psych.) 19-617b
Rorschach test (Ink blot test) 19-617b
dreams 7-608b
introspection 12-457d
personality 17-695a
psychological tests and measurements 18-734c; 18-737b
adolescence 1-162a
Rory O'Connor (k. of Connaught): see Roderic (k., Ire.)
ROSA, CARL AUGUST NICHOLAS (Rose, Carl August Nicholas) 19-617c
ROSA, SALVATOR 19-617c
etching 8-742a
place in painting 17-48d
Rosa, Monte, mt., Alps: see Monte Rosa
Rosa, Sta. (church, Viterbo) 23-222b
Rosa (bot.): see Rose
Rosa aciculatis (Prickly rose) 19-622d
Rosa Americana (coins) 16-775d
Rosa arvensis (Brit. variety) 19-622d
Rosa banksiae (Lady Banks rose) 19-623a
Rosa blanda (Smooth rose) 19-622d
Rosa bracteata (Macartney rose) 19-623a
Rosa californica (California rose) 19-622d
Rosa canina: see Dog rose
ROSACEAE (bot.) 19-617d; 19-621b
hawthorn 11-187a
phloridzin 10-502a
Rosa centifolia (Centifolia rose) 2-728d
Rosa chinensis (Bengal rose, China rose) 19-622a
Rosa cinnamomea (Cinnamon rose) 19-623a
Rosa damascena: see Damask rose
Rosa eglanteria: see Sweetbrier
Rosa gallica (French rose) 19-622a
Rosa humilis (Wild rose) il. 19-623
Rosa indica (Bengal rose, China rose) 19-622a
Rosa junonis (White lily) 14-28d
Rosa laevigata (Cherokee rose) 19-623a
Rosales (botanical order) 1-932b; 19-621b
Rosalia, mts., Aus. 4-423a
Rosalie, ft., Miss.: see Natchez
Rosalina floridana (zool.) il. 18-663
"Rosalind" (horse) 11-723a
Rosalind, bank, Carib. sea 4-903a
"Rosalynde" (Lodge) 14-201b
"Rosamond" (opera, Arne) 2-462c
Rosa moschata (Musk rose) 19-622a
Rosa multiflora (Japanese rose) 11-731c
Rosa pomifera (Apple rose) 19-622d
ROSARIO, Arg 19-619a
Rosario, Sierra del, mts., Cuba 6-874b
Rosa rubiginosa: see Sweetbrier
Rosa rubrifolia (bot.) 19-622d
Rosa rugosa (bot.) 19-621c fol.
ROSARY (rel.) 19-619b
Dominican 7-574d
prayer beads 18-435a
Rosary, chapel of the, Vence, Fr.
interior Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
Matisse 14-1112a
ROSAS, JUAN MANUEL DE 19-619c
Argentina 13-759d; 15-606a; 8-619a
factors of success 2-364a
Buenos Aires 4-372b
Paraguay 14-306c
Urquiza 22-902d
Urug. 22-904Ad
Rosa setigera (Prairie rose) 19-622d
Rosa spinosissima (Scotch rose) 19-622c
Rosati, Joseph (bp. St. Louis) 1-908a
Rosa ventorum (Wind rose) 6-226d
Rosa virginiana (Pasture rose) 19-622d
Rosa wichuraiana (Memorial rose) 19-622a
ROSCELIN (Roscellinus Compendiensis) (philosopher) 19-620a
Abelard, Peter 1-26c fol.
Roscher, Wilhelm 7-940b
"Rosciad, The" (Churchill, Charles) 5-745d
Roscian law (67 B.C.) (Rome) 8-664d
ROSCIUS GALLUS, QUINTUS 19-620b
Roscoe, Sir Henry Enfield 22-966b
Roscoe, William 5-522a
Roscoelite (min.) 15-354c; 22-966c
ROSCOMMON, WENTWORTH DILLON, 4th earl of 19-620b
ROSCOMMON (Ros Comáin), co., Ire. 19-620c
area and pop. table 12-580
ROSCOMMON (Ros Comáin), Ire. 19-621a
ROSE, SAINT (of Lima) 19-621b
Rose (Rosa) Carl August Nicholas 19-617c
Rose, Frank S.
typewriter 22-645a
Rose, Hugh Henry, 1st baron Strathnairn: see Strathnairn
Rose, John 18-379b
Rose, Valentin (the elder) 8-746d; 9-1058d
Rose, isl., Pacific Ocean 19-984a; 9-929c
ROSE (Rosa) (bot.) 19-621b; 19-618a; Pl. VI 9-FLOWER
culture 9-491a; 11-732a
Tyler, Tex. 22-642a
dog rose Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
garden rose Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
synthetic perfume 17-604c
taxonomy 17-1202b
Rose (theatre, Lond.) 11-381c
Rose, Order of the (Braz.) 13-410d
Rose acacia (Bristly locust) 14-200a
Rose apple (Jambu) 8-815b
Roseate spoonbill 21-257a; 17-1076c
Roseate tern (Sterna dougalli) 21-950c
Roseau, Dominica, isl. 7-569b
area and pop. table 23-536
Rose-bay: see Great willow-herb
Rose Bengal (Tetraiodotetrachloro fluorescein) (dye) 9-496a
ROSEBERY, ARCHIBALD PHILIP Primrose, 5th Earl of 19-624b
Campbell-Bannerman 4-717b
Rose Bowl (football) 9-573a; 17-426d
Rose-breasted grosbeak 10-942a
Roseburg, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Rose chafer (entom.) 5-231b
Rose clover (bot.) 5-951b
Rose-Coloured Map 18-282d
Rose couronnée (Rose cut) (gem-cutting) 10-60b
ROSECRANS, WILLIAM STARKE 19-625d
American Civil War 1-737b fol.
Bragg 21-934c
Chattanooga 5-347d
Chickamauga 5-492a
Grant, Ulysses S. 10-684c
Stone River 21-440d
Rosedale, Kan. 13-263d
Rosedale, O.
pop. table 16-893
Rose daphne (bot.) 11-731d; 7-70d
Rose du Barry (Rose Pompadour) (ceramic enamel) 18-374a
Rose elder: see Cranberry tree
Rose fever: see Hay fever
Rosefish: see Redfish (Ocean perch)
"Rose Garden" ("Gulistan") (Sa'dī) 19-869d
ROSEGGER, PETER 19-626a
Rose Hill (Beau Bassin-Rose Hill), Mauritius 3-336b
Roseires, er (Rusayris, ar) (Rep. of the Sudan), dam location 10-379a
Rosella (zool.) 17-405c
Rosella (Java jute) 11-474a
ROSELLE AND ROSELLE PARK, N.J. 19-626a
pop. table 16-359
Roselli monument (Lombardo) (tomb, Padua) 14-259a
Rose mallow (Hibiscus moscheutos, Sea hollyhock, Swamp mallow) 11-474a; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
Rosemarkie, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 9-643c
ROSEMARY (bot.) 19-626b
cookery 9-542d
Rosemead, Calif.
pop. table 16-637
Rose midge (insect) 9-1104c
life cycle fig. 7 9-502d
Rose moss Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Rosen, Kunz van der 9-564b; 8-740b
ROSENBACH, ABRAHAM SIMON WOLF 19-626b
ROSENBERG, ALFRED 19-626c
anti-Semitism 2-85a
National Socialism 16-93d
Rosenberg, Julius and Ethel 8-711d
Rosenberg, Lev Samuilovich: see Bakst, Léon Nikolaevich
Rosenberg, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Rosenborg (palace, Copenhagen) 6-464a
Christian IV 7-243b
crown and regalia 6-822b
ROSENBUSCH, KARL HEINRICH Ferdinand (Rosenbusch, Harry) 19-627a
petrology 17-778a; 1-1024c
ROSENHEIM, Ger. 19-627a
"Rosenkavalier, Der" (Strauss) 21-465c; 13-928b
Rosenkrans (Danish family) 7-241d
Rosenkreuz, Christian (phil.) 19-631b
Rosenmund reduction 11-949a
Rose-noble (Ryal) (coin) 16-778a
Rosenplüt, Hans 10-260c
Rosenstein, Nils von 21-657a
Rosenthal, Joe (phot.) 12-821c
Rose nut (bot.) table 16-799
ROSENWALD, JULIUS 19-627b
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-376a
fund 9-656b
ROSENZWEIG, FRANZ 19-627c
Judaism 13-116b
philosophy 12-1049b
Rosenzweig, Saul (psych.) 17-698a
Rosenzweig Picture-Frustration study (psych.) 17-695a
Rose of China (Shoe-black plant) (bot.) 11-474a
Rose of Jericho: see Resurrection plant
Rose of Sharon (Aaron's-beard, Shrubby althea) 11-474a; 19-906c
Roseola infantum (disease) 15-26a
Rose point (lace) 13-573a
Rose Pompadour (Rose du Barry) (ceramic enamel) 18-374a
Rose quartz 12-843a; 18-936d fol.; Pl. III 10-GEM
ROSES, WARS OF THE 19-627d
Barnet (battle) 7-864c; 3-176d
Bosworth Field 3-996d
Cumberland 6-892c
Eng. hist. 8-478c
Ireland 12-554b
Margaret of Anjou 14-863a
Towton (battle) 22-336d
Warwick, Richard 23-374b
Rose saxifrage 20-30d
Rose-Sykes-Pomerat perfusion chamber (device) 22-249Bb
Rosetta, Egy. 19-629b
anc. Egy map 8-32
ROSETTA STONE (archae.) 19-629b
demotic language and writing 7-232b
discovery 8-31d
hieroglyphs 11-480a
inscriptions 12-279b
ROSETTE (arch.) 19-629d
Mesop. 2-957c
Rosette cells (bot.) 6-341b
Roseville, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
Roseville, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Rosewall, Kenneth R. (tennis) 21-936Fb
Rose water 2-728d
ROSE WINDOW (Wheel Window) 19-630a
tracery 22-339b
Rosé wine 23-662Ba
ROSEWOOD 19-630d
furniture 9-1049c
Rosh (Asher Ben Yehiel) 2-570d
Roshana Buddha: see Vairocana Buddha
Rosh Hashana (Rosh Hashonoh) (Jewish New Year) 12-1041b; 16-422b
books of Samuel 19-990b
calendar 4-624a
ritual 13-105b; 14-141c
Rosh Hodesh (Jewish holiday) 12-1041b
ROSICRUCIANISM 19-631a
Leibniz 13-913c
Rosières, François de 10-68d
ROSIN (Colophony) 19-631d
adhesives 1-143c fol.
paper mfr. 17-283a
resins 19-210c
terpenes 21-953b
turpentine extraction 16-136c
Rosing, Boris (Russ. inv.) 21-910Bd
Rosinweed (Compass plant) 6-233d
ROSKILDE, Den. 19-632a
cathedral Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
treaty (1658) 7-243c; 21-642b
Roslavl, U.S.S.R. 20-842b
Roslyn formation 8-626d
Rosmarinus officinalis: see Rosemary
ROSMEAD, HERCULES GEORGE Robert Robinson, 1st baron 19-632b
Transvaal 22-421d
Rhodes 19-274a
Ros Mhic Treoin, Wex., Rep. of Ire.: see New Ross
Rosminians: see Charity, Institute of
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO 19-632d
Charity, Institute of 5-288b
Gioberti, Vincenzo 10-424b
Rosnat (monastery, Scot.) 23-581a
Rosny, Maximilien de Bethune, baron de: see Sully, Maximilien De Bethune, duc de
Rosoideae (bot.) 19-618b
Rosolite 9-1148b
RoSPA: see Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (Gt. Brit.)
Rospigliosi, Giulio: see under Clement (popes)
Rospigliosi cup Pl. III 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Ross, earls and dukes of 19-635a
Ross, A. R. (math.) 16-830b
Ross, Alexander MacDonald, 11th earl 19-635a
Ross, Betsy 9-404a
Gloucester City 10-492c
ROSS, EDWARD ALSWORTH (U.S. sociol.) 19-633b
Ross, F. E. (physicist) 22-227b
celestial phot. 17-982a
Ross, Farquhar Macintaggart, 2nd earl 19-635a
Ross, George (patriot)
table 7-159
ROSS, HAROLD WALLACE (U.S. journ.) 19-633b
Ross, Henry Stewart (Stuart), earl of: see Darnley, Henry Stewart (Stuart), 2nd
ROSS, SIR JAMES CLARK (explorer) 19-633c
Antarctic regions 2-5d fol.
Arctic, the 2-333c
geography 10-149c
North Am. 16-598d
Ross, James Stewart, 1st duke 19-635a
ROSS, SIR JOHN (expl.) 19-633d
Arctic 2-333b; 16-598d
Back, Geo. 2-990d
ROSS, JOHN (Coowescoowe, Koowescoowe) (chief) 19-633d
Am. Civil War 16-916a
Ross, John Clunies 6-7d
Ross, John Hume: see Lawrence, Thomas Edward
Ross, John MacDonald, 12th earl 19-635a
Ross, Ludwig 1-187d
Ross, Malcolm MacHeth (MacHeath, Malcolm), 1st earl 19-635a; 23-595b
Ross, Martin (pseud. of Violet Florence Martin) 14-980c
ROSS, SIR RONALD 19-634a
malaria 14-669b; 22-496c; 14-807d
Ross, W. H. 12-691b
Ross, William, 4th earl of 19-635a
Ross, Sir William David
ethics, hist. of 8-776c
rationalism 18-1180b
Ross, dependency, Antarc. 16-449b
Ross, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Ross, ft., Calif. 4-634b
Ross, sea, Pac. 2-2b; 17-18a
ROSS AND CROMARTY, co., Scot. 19-634b
area and pop. table 20-164
Lewis-and-Harris 13-1010c
Loch Maree and Ben Slioch Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
Rossano Gospels (manuscript) 4-516b
Rossbach, Battle of (1757) 20-390c
Rossberg, mountain, Switzerland 23-992b
Rossborough, Ky.: see Owensboro, Ky.
ROSSBY, CARL-GUSTAF ARVID (meteorologist) 19-635c
meteorol. 15-296b
weather forecasting 23-455Cc
Ross castle (Ross isl., Kerry, Ire.) 13-348c
ROSSE, WILLIAM PARSONS, 3rd earl 19-635d
nebula 16-159a
observatory 16-829c
telescope 2-646d
Rosse-de-Nailleagh, anc. Ire.: see Limerick (town)
ROSSELLINO (Rossellini) (fam.) 19-636a
Rossellino, Antonio Pl. IV 21-TERRA-COTTA
"Nativity, The" Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
place in Renaissance sculpture 20-208a
Rossellino, Bernardo (It. sculp.) 20-208a
Rosser, B. 9-186b
Rossetter, Philip 20-986d
ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA GEORGINA 19-636c
in paintings 19-637c
ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL (Rossetti, Gabriel Charles Dante) (Eng. poet and paint.) 19-637a
bouts-rimés 4-28a
Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley, bart. 4-448a
Caine, Sir Hall 4-582b
Hunt, William Holman 11-879b
Morris, William 15-860b
scene from "St. George and the Dragon" Pl. III 21-STAINED GLASS
Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood 18-458c
Rossetti, Elizabeth (née Siddall, Elizabeth) 19-637c
ROSSETTI, GABRIELE PASQUALE Giuseppe (It. poet) 19-638d
ROSSETTI, WILLIAM MICHAEL 19-639b
bouts-rimés 4-28a
Whitman, Walt 23-583b
Rossglas, anc. city, Ire.: see New Ross
Rossgraben (bridge, Switz.) Pl. IV 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Rossi, Teofilo, count 12-778b
Ross Ice Shelf, Antarc. 2-4d
Rossie, isl., Scot. 15-802d
ROSSINI, GIOACCHINO ANTONIO 19-639c
opera 16-982c fol.
Rosslo square (Lisbon, Port.) 14-97d
Ross' Landing, Tenn. 5-347a
ROSSLYN, ALEXANDER WEDDERburn 1st earl of 19-640b
ROSSO, GIOVANNI BATTISTA DI Jacopo (Rosso, Il; Rosso Fiorentino) (It. paint.) 19-640c
mannerism 19-134c
ROSSO, MEDARDO (It. sculp.) 19-640c
sculpture 20-212a
Rosso, Palazzo (Genoa, Italy) 10-105a
Rosso antico (Red stoneware) 18-372a
ROSS-ON-WYE, Hereford, Eng. 19-640d
Rossponie, anc. city, Ire.: see New Ross
Ross's gull (zool.) 10-1032c
ROSTAND, EDMOND 19-640d
Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien 6-955d
Rostellum (bot.) 16-1041c
Rostislav (of Moravia)
Bohemia 3-846b
missionaries 16-924c
Moravia 15-823d
Slavs 20-790d; 6-959b

# Rostock


**ROSTOCK**, dist. and town, Ger. 19-641a; Pl. VI 10-GERMANY
dist. area and pop. table 10-349
Mecklenburg 15-61b
universities 22-866c
**ROSTOPCHIN, FEODOR VASILIEVICH**, count 19-641c
**ROSTOV**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 19-641c
**ROSTOV-ON-DON** (Rostov-na-Donu), U.S.S.R. 19-641d
pop. table 22-703C
World War II 23-791Xb
**ROSTOVTZEFF, MICHAEL IVANOVITCH** 19-642a
economics 1-336c
Mithradates 15-603b
**ROSTOV YAROSLAVSKI** (Rostov-Veliki), U.S.S.R. 19-642b
Rostra (Rom. platform) 19-568a fol.
Rostral colliculus (anat.) fig. 10 4-76a
Rostral commissure (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Rostratulidae 20-854a
**ROSWELL**, N.Mex. 19-642b
pop. table 16-367
Rosweyde, Heribert 3-886b
Roswitha (Gr. dram.): see Hrosvitha
Rosy aphis (Anuraphis roseus) 2-139c
Rosy barb (fish) Pl. II fig. 2 2-AQUARIUM
**ROSYTH**, Fife, Scot. 19-642c
Roszak, Theodore
"Sea Quarry" Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Rot (plant disease) 17-1183b
black: see Black rots
brown: see Brown rot
Rota (Sacred Rota) (eccl. court) 6-904a; 19-468a
Rota, The (Eng. club) 5-953d
Rotang palm: see Rattan
Rotary (Rotary International) (club) 20-372c
Rotary converter 18-1118a
Rotary cutter 22-216d
Rotary drilling 7-692d fol.; 17-761b
hydraulic 23-496b
machine 3-768d
Rotary engine (aircraft) 1-431c
Rotary fan 9-61d; 11-270c
Rotary filter 9-271a; fig. 5 21-528d
Rotary gas meter 10-15d
Rotary hoe 22-219c
Rotary hook 20-413b
Rotary International (Rotary) (club) 20-372c
Rotary letterpress (print.) 18-549d
Rotary mercury pump 22-927a fol.
Rotary oil-sealed pump 22-925c
Rotary-piston engine 12-391c
Rotary plow 20-856Ac
tillage machinery 22-218c
Rotary press 18-547a fol.
Hoe, Robert 11-573a
lithography 14-114d
Rotary pumps 18-864c
Rotary spark gap (radio) 18-1040a
Rotary system (telephone) 21-901d
Rotary type sewing machine 11-628c
Rotary well 23-496c
Rotating-blade propeller 16-127b
Rotating cup anemometer 1-917b
Rotating dumbbell (Rigid rotator) 18-923b
Rotating fields (magnetism) 14-594d
motor 8-171a fol.
Rotating stop (phot.) 17-969b
Rotation
earth 6-583a; 7-846c; 10-181c
galaxy 9-1081a; 21-318Ab; 21-331b
gyroscope 10-1080c fol.
nebula 16-178a
spacecraft 21-103Bc
stars 21-196Ka
tides 22-197a
Rotation (billiards) 3-615b
Rotation (geom.) 1-931d; 10-193c
Rotation (physiol.) 20-734d fol.
Rotation, Brownian movement of 4-290c
Rotation, Magnetism of 2-204c
Rotational energy
molecular spectra 15-657b; 7-823a
Rotational hysteresis 14-595a
Rotational symmetry (optics) 16-999a
crystall. 6-854d
Rotational (Nonuniform) time 22-226b
**ROTATION OF CROPS** (agri.) 19-642c; 1-388d fol.
conservation 20-934Gc
Egypt 8-84b
grassland 10-703c
leguminosae 13-912a
plant diseases 17-1190b
soil 20-934Bc
Rotation of office (pol.) 12-829c
Rotator, Rigid (Rotating dumbbell) 18-923b
Rotatores spinae (anat.) 15-1025d
Rotatoria (zool.): see Rotifera
R.O.T.C.: see Reserve Officers' Training Corps
Rotch, Joseph 16-318d
Rotenone (chem.) 13-910d; 9-359b
pest control 17-728b fol.
Roth (Rabinovics) (fam.) 18-1139a
Roth, J. 10-115a
**ROTH, WALTER RUDOLF VON** (Ger. philol.) 19-643c; 3-857c
Rothad (bp.)
Hincmar (archbp.) 11-503c
Nicholas I, St. 16-478b
**ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTAL Station (Eng.) 19-643d; 1-389a**
agricultural educ. and research 1-355a
fertilizers 9-211c
Hertfordshire 11-455a
Rothari (Lombard k.)
Germanic laws, early 10-240b
Lombards 14-260d
**ROTHE, RICHARO** (Ger. theol.) 19-644b
**ROTHENBURG OB OER TAUBER**, Ger. 19-644c
**ROTHENSTEIN, SIR WILLIAM** 19-644c
Rother, riv., Eng.
Romney marsh 16-375a
**ROTHERHAM**, Yorks., Eng. 19-644d
Rotherhithe, tunnel, Lond. 22-565b
**ROTHERMERE, HAROLD SIONEY** Harmsworth, 1st viscount 19-645d
Rothersand lighthouse, Ger. 13-1135d
**ROTHES, EARLS OF** (Scot. fam.) 19-645b
Rothes, Moray, Scot. 15-827c
Rothesay, Oavid, duke of 19-645d
Albany, dukes of 1-514a
Douglas (fam.) 7-607a
**ROTHESAY**, Bute, Scot. 19-645c
castle 4-480b
cotton mill 20-161a
Rothko, Mark (artist) 17-73b
Rothliegende (geol.) 17-636b
**ROTHSCHILO (fam.) 19-645d**
banking 3-94d
Rothschild, Edmond (Edmund) James, baron de
Zionism 23-956Aa; 17-168c
**ROTHSCHILO, LIONEL WALTER** Rothschild, 2nd baron (Brit. zool.) 19-646b
Rothstein, Arnold 3-949c
Roth-Stein system (contract bridge) 4-190b
**ROTHWELL**, Yorks., Eng. 19-646c
Roti, island, East Indies 22-230d
**ROTIFERA** (Rotatoria, Wheel animalculates) 19-646c
life span table 13-1098
reproduction 17-409c
Rotinbure (Rothenburg ob der Tauber), Ger. 19-644c
Rotl (Ratel, Rottolo) (weight, Egy.) 23-488Gc
Rotman, R. (geneticist) 13-617a
Rotocycle Pl. II 11-HELICOPTER
Rotogravure: see Gravure
Rotomagus, Fr.: see Rouen, Fr.
"Rotomahana" (ship) 20-530b
Rotonda (Rotunda), Villa (Vicenza, It.) Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE 17-180b; 19-133b; il. fig. 16 2-322d
landscape arch. 13-663d
Rotondo, mt., Eu. 1-674b
Rotor (elec.)
axial-flow compressor 6-240d
centrifuge S-190c
fan (mechanical) 9-61d
motor 15-925c fol.; 8-163d
pneumatic tool 18-78b
turbine 10-78a; 8-210d; 22-574Fa fol.
see also Armature (elec.)
Rotor (meteorol.) 15-299c; 15-957a
**ROTOR SHIP** 19-649b
**ROTORUA**, North Isl., N.Z. 19-649c
Rotos (lower class) 5-536a
**ROTROU, JEAN DE** (Fr. dram.) 19-649d
Rotruenge 22-504b
Rotte, riv., Neth. 19-650a
Rotten borough (England): see Borough, Rotten
**ROTTERDAM**, Neth. 19-650a
Central station il. 14-15
Dutch East India company 7-793b
port 11-88d; 16-283c; Pl. II 16-NETHERLANDS
World War II 1-466b; 23-791la
Rotterdam, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Rotting: see Retting
Rottle (Rattel) (measure) 23-488Gb
Rottol (measure) 23-488Gc
Rottolo (Rotl, Ratel) (weight, Egy.) 23-488Gc
"Rotull Misae" 15-571d
Rotuma, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Rotunda (arch.)
governmental arch. 10-624c
Jerusalem 6-813a
Roman 19-453d
Rotunda, Villa: see Rotonda, Villa
Roturier 20-316d
law 9-874b
see also Villeinage
Rotylenchus (Spiral nematode) 17-1189d
**ROUAULT, GEORGES** 19-571c; 17-66c fol.
"Head of Christ" Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
"Old King, The" Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
technique 11-1096a
**ROUBAIX**, Fr. 19-651d
Lille 14-27a
**ROUBILLAC, LOUIS FRANÇOIS** (Roubiliac, Louis François) 19-652a
tomb of Lady Elizabeth Nightingale 20-210b
Rouble (monetary unit): see Ruble
Roucy, Anne Louis Girodet de (Girodet-Trioson) (paint.) 10-435a
Rouelle, H. M. 22-895Bd
**ROUEN**, Fr.
**General 19-652b; 16-575a**
air raid 1-467d
Bourgtheroulde, Hôtel de Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
commune 6-201c
palais de justice 7-596c; 10-624b
Seine, riv. 20-287a
textiles 9-772a
**Cathedral (Notre-Oame) 19-652c; 10-601d**
Rouen, treaty of (1517) 1-514b
Rouen, University of 19-652d
Rouen lilac (Persian lilac) 14-25a
Rouge, ft., Man., Can. 23-667d
Rouge, riv., Mich. 19-363c
Rouge (cosmetics) 6-567a
Rouge (Eton field game) 9-594d
Rouge (polishing agent) 6-41d; 12-600a
"Rouge et le noir, Le" (Stendhal) 9-897a
Rouge et noir (game) 22-455c
Rougemont (castle, Eng.) 8-955c
Rouges, Aiguille, mt., Alps 1-672c
**ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOseph 19-653b**
"Marseillaise, La" 14-956a
Rough (golf) 10-560c
Roughage 9-144d
Rough ashlar 2-572b
Rough bluegrass: see Roughstalk bluegrass
Rough carriages (arch.) 21-300a
**ROUGH CAST** (Pebble dash; Splatter dash) (arch.) 19-653b
plastering 17-1239d
Rough green snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Rough-legged buzzard (zool.) 4-505b
Rough lemon 16-1022c
Rough Riders (U.S. army) 19-606d
Roughriding (Scrambling) (motorcycling) 15-934b
Rough scad (fish) 11-708a
Roughstalk (Rough) bluegrass 11-730d; 3-816a
**ROUHER, EUGENE** 19-653b
Roulers (Roeselare), Belg. 19-440c
Roulette (engraving)
mezzotint 15-349d
stipple engraving 21-411a
**ROULETTE** (game) 19-653d
gambling 9-11150d
Roulette (special curve, geometry) 6-922c
"Roulin, Armand, Portrait of" (Van Gogh) il. 10-530
Roum (Rum) 19-726c
Roumania, country, Eur.: see Rumania
Roumanille, Joseph 18-684a
Roume, isl., Rep. of Guin. 14-322d
Roumeli (Gr. region)
Gr. War of Independence 10-850a
Round (beef)
figs. 1, 2 3-373
Round (boxing) 4-43b
Round (mus.): see Catch
Round barrow men: see Beaker folk
Round bort (diamond): see Bort
Round brush (paint.) 16-900a
Round City (Madinat al-Salaam) (anc. city) Iraq 2-1034a
Round-crested diver il. 8-374
Roundel
textiles 22-8b
**ROUNDERS** (game) 19-654c
baseball 3-225d
**ROUNDHEAO** (pol. party) 19-654d
Round-head (Polygonal-head) buttress dam 7-17c
Round-headed apple borer Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Round Hill School (Northampton, Mass.) 3-75a
Roundhouses 18-1121a
Rounding (lang.) 1-1d
Round Island National reserve, Mauritius table 16-77
Round Lake Beach, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Round-leaved orchis 10-1090c
Round-leaved squawweed 20-322d
Round ligament (anat.) fig. 2 19-166; 19-167c
Round pond, Kensington park, London, Eng. 14-282c
Round robbin (sports) 22-329c
Round ship 17-890b; il. 17-891
Round shot 1-800d
"Round Table" (horse) 11-720c
"Round Table" (mag.) 7-110b
**ROUNO TABLE** (legend) 19-654d
Arthur 2-522a
Arthurian legend 14-707a
Gawain 10-39d
Round Table (service club, Eng.) 20-372d
Round Table International (service club) 20-372d
Round-the-corner straight (poker hand) 18-109a
Round Top, Pa. 10-375c
Round tower
Antrim 2-97c
Roundup (cattle) 6-681a; Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
Roundup, Operation 23-793Tc
Roundway down, Wilts., Eng. 7-330b
Round whitefish 9-336b
Round window (ear) 7-836a; 11-213b
**ROUNONORM** (Nematoda) 19-655b
Ascaris 2-561b
dogs 7-548d
cattle 5-92c
embryol. 12-475c
filariasis 9-264b
parasitic diseases 17-327b; 17-332b
pest control 17-728a fol.
plant disease 17-1189b
sheep 20-487d
soil fauna 20-934Hc
swine 17-1072a
**ROUS, FRANCIS** 19-659a
Rous, John Henry 11-716a
Rous, Peyton 4-775d
Rous, Sir Stanley F. 9-588a
Rousay, isl., Scot. 20-731c
Rousette fruit bat il. 3-265
Rousettus (bat) 3-269d
Rousseau, Eugène 10-465c
**ROUSSEAU, HENRI JULIEN FELIX** (Le Douanier) 19-659b
"Noce, La" Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
place in painting 17-66b fol.
**ROUSSEAU, JEAN BAPTISTE** 19-659c
**ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES** 19-659c
art societies 2-496c
children's lit. S-521d
Code Napoléon 6-10c
collectivism 6-55b
Condillac 6-275a
"Confessions" 2-855d
democracy 7-217c; 18-170d
Diderot 7-390c
Edgeworth, R. L. 7-971d
education 7-1017c
history 7-984b; 7-988c
teaching methods 21-866Bd
Enlightenment 8-600c
Epinay, Louise 8-647a
European unity 17-222a
Geneva 10-98c
Grimm 10-931a
Hume 11-834c
individualism 12-164b
nationalism 16-464b
natural law 16-104d
novels 9-892b fol.
opéra comique 16-984b
political authority 11-567a; 1-51c
primitivism 18-532a
progressive education 18-607a
romanticism 19-560d
social contract 20-870d
sovereignty S-836d; 13-155a
statue (Houdon) 11-752d
Swiss lit. 21-674b
theological liberalism 13-1021d
**ROUSSEAU, (PIERRE ETIENNE) Theodore 19-662c**
Barbizon school 3-151d
etchings 8-742d
place in painting 17-62d
"Rousseau and Romanticism" (Babbitt) 2-944c
Rousseauism 19-661d; 19-560d
**ROUSSEL, ALBERT (CHARLES PAUL Marie) 19-662d**
Roussel, Théodore 8-743b; 7-714d
**ROUSILLON, GIRART DE** 19-663a
**ROUSSILLON**, anc. prov., Fr. 19-663c
governors 16-547d
see also Pyrénées-Orientales
Roussillon, plain, Fr. 18-899a
Pyrénées-Orientales 18-899b
Rout (law) 19-348d
Route de Quiers (battle, 1639) 22-140c
Router (tool) 23-727c
Route surveying 21-613d
Routing (indus.) 18-595a
"Rout of Mamay, The" 19-803b
"Rout of San Romano, The" (paint.) (Uccello) 22-656c; il. 22-656
**ROUVIER, MAURICE** 19-663d
Franco-German relations 7-197a
**ROUX, PIERRE PAUL EMILE** 19-664a
bacteriology 2-1010d
diphtheria 7-471d
Roux, Wilhelm
experimental embryology 8-321c
**ROUYN**, Que., Can. 19-664b
Rove beetle (fam.) 3-391a; fig. 6 3-391
Rove canal, Fr. 22-567d
Rovenson, John (engin.) 3-764b
Rover (croquet) 6-811a
Rovere, Francesco della: see Sixtus IV
Rovere, Francesco Maria della 13-957a
Rovere, Giuliano della: see under Julius (popes)
Rovere, Vittoria della
genealogical table 15-89
**ROVERETO**, It. 19-664b
Rover safety bicycle 3-595a
Rover scouts 4-48c
Rovigo, Anne Jean Marie René Savary, duke of 20-14Ca
**ROVIGO** (Polesine [prov.]; anc. Rodigo, Rhodigium [town]), prov. and town, It. 19-664c
Veneto 23-49c
Roving (fibre) 23-878c
jute 13-168c
linen 14-68a
**ROVNO**, oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 19-664c
**ROVUMA** (Ruvuma), riv. E.Af. 19-836b
Rowan, Charles 20-178b
Rowan, William (zoologist) 15-432c
Rowan Korean lespedeza 10-706c
Rowan tree: see Mountain ash
Rowayton, Conn.
United Church Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
Rowboat 3-829a
**ROWE, NICHOLAS** 19-664d
Rowell, George P. 1-182a
**ROWELL, NEWTON WESLEY** 19-665a
**ROWING** (sport) 19-665b
Henley Royal regatta 11-356c
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
Poughkeepsie regatta 18-386b
Rowland, Daniel 4-674c
Methodism 23-296c
Rowland, Henrietta Octavia (Barnett, Henrietta Rowland) 3-177b
**ROWLAND, HENRY AUGUSTUS** 19-665c
calorimetry 4-663d
electricity 8-166d fol.
solar spectrum 2-647c
Rowland circle (spectroscopy) 21-185a
Rowlands, Daniel 4-894a
Rowlands, John: see Stanley, Sir Henry Morton
**ROWLANDSON, THOMAS** 19-669d; Pls. II, V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
caricature and cartoon 4-907d
John Bull 13-37d
water-colour painting 23-406d
Rowlatt act (India, 1918) 21-632a; 9-1129a
Gandhi protest 12-152b; 16-202b
Rowley, H.H. 2-113c
Rowley, Samuel 19-670b
Rowley, Thomas S-349a
literary forgery 14-105a
**ROWLEY, WILLIAM** 19-670a
**ROWLEY REGIS**, boro., Staffs., Eng. 19-670c
pop. 21-281b
Rowntree, Benjamin Seebohm 6-596b; 18-395d
Rowntree, John Wilhelm 13-74b
Roworth, Edward (paint.) 17-74c
Rowza, Afg. 10-386a
**ROXANA** (Roxane) (Bactrian princess) 19-670c
Roxas City (formerly Capiz), Phil. 4-852b
**ROXAS Y ACUNA, MANUEL** 19-670c
Philippines 17-853a
Roxboro, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
**ROXBURGH**, co., Scot. 19-670d
area and pop. table 20-164
Roxburgh, Scot. 13-275a; 19-671b
burgh 20-151c
Roxburgh, Truce of (1138) 22-173b
**ROXBURGHE, EARLS AND OUKES** of 19-671d
Roxburghe, Robert Ker, 1st earl of 13-274d
Roxburghe Club (Brit.) 19-672a
**ROXBURY** (Rocksbury, Roxburie, Rocsbury), Mass. 19-672a
Roxbury Latin school (Free School of Roxburie), Boston, Mass. 3-993a; 19-672b
Roxelana (Turk. sultan) 22-593d
Roxolani (anc. tribe) 19-1073b
Roy, Camille (Fr. Can. writ.) 4-764a
Roy, Gabrielle (Can. nov.) 4-763b

Roy, Henri Le (Regius, Henricus) 4-974d
Roy, Pierre (artist) 17-70d
ROY, RAM MOHUN (Ram Mohan Roy), (Indian religious reformer) 19-672b
Brahmo Samāj 4-66a; 11-512d
Indian educ. 12-43a
Roy, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Royal (Vega Real), plain, Hispaniola, W.I. 11-525a
Royal, canal, Ire. 7-724a
Royal (naut.) il. 19-330
Royal Academy of Architecture (Fr.) 2-299b
Royal Academy of Arts (Lond.): see Academy, Royal
Royal Academy of Arts (Swed.) 21-425d
Royal Academy of Dramatic Art (R.A.D.A.) (Lond.) 1-107b
Royal Academy of Music (Lond.) 1-60a
Royal Academy of Music (Stockholm, Swed.) 21-425d
Royal Academy of Painting and Sculpture (Paris) 8-957d
Royal Aeronautical Establishment (R.A.E.) 20-243d
Royal African society 13-367a
Royal Agricultural Societies of the Commonwealth 1-366b
Royal Agricultural Society of England 1-389a; 1-366a
Royal Air Force (R.A.F.): see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Air Force
Royal Air Force college (Cranwell, Eng.) 15-447a
officers 16-882b
Royal Air Force General Service medal
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Royal Air Force Long Service (decoration)
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Royal Air Force technical college (Henlow, Eng.) 16-882b; 15-447c
Royal albatross 1-517a
Royal Albert hall (Lond.) 1-520c
"Royal American Magazine" (period.) 22-145d
Royal and Ancient Golf Club (St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-890b; 10-550c
building Pl. II 10-GOLF
Royal and Supreme Council of the Indies 13-750a
Royal antelope 2-19b
Royal Arch Masons 9-843a
Royal army medical corps (Brit.) 15-84a
Royal army ordnance corps (R.A.O.C.) (Gt.Brit.) 16-1059c; 18-935c
Royal army service corps (R.A.S.C.) (Gt.Brit.) 18-935c; 10-743a
Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland 3-895d
Royal Astronomical Society (Lond.) 2-655c
Royal Astronomical Society of Canada 2-655d
Royal Astrophysical observatory (Florence, It.) 16-832c
Royal Australian Engineers, Corps of 8-397d
Royal Automobile club (Eng.)
hotel 11-747c
motoring 15-935d
Royal ballet (Sadler's Wells ballet) 3-31b
dance teaching 7-45b
Finsbury 9-290a
Royal Bank of Scotland 3-99d; 20-161a
Royal Blackheath Golf club (London) 10-550c
Royal Border bridge (Berwick-upon-Tweed, Eng.) 3-539a
Royal Botanical Gardens: see Kew Gardens
Royal Bounty (Regium Donum) 19-84c
Royal Caledonian Curling club 23-670b; 6-908b
Royal Canadian Air Force 4-751d
insignia 12-312a
women's services 23-709Db
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of 8-397c
ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED Police 19-672c; 4-749a
Yukon terr. 23-926b
Royal Canadian Navy 4-751c
destroyer Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
Royal Canoe Club (Brit.) 4-792c
Royal carabiniers (Fr.) 4-858a
Royal cassino (game) 5-21a
Royal chinchilla (Peruvian chinchilla) 5-616a
Royal circus 5-810b
Royal College of Physicians (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-976b; 20-168d
Royal College of Physicians (Lond.) 15-72c
Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Glasgow, Scot.) 15-96d
Royal College of Science and Technology (formerly Royal Technical College, Glasgow) 10-453d
technical educ. 21-871d
Royal College of Surgeons (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-976b; 20-168d
medicine 15-96d
oral surgery 16-1018a
Royal College of Surgeons (Lond.) Hunter, Wm. and John 11-881a
medicine 15-96d
oral surgery 16-1018a
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons 23-118b
"Royal Commentaries of the Incas" (Vega) 13-755b
Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes (Eng., 1912) 14-933d
Royal Commission on the Poor Laws and Relief of Distress (Eng.) 20-907Db
Royal Commission on Trade Unions (1867-69, Eng.) 11-129c
Royal Commonwealth society 6-188d
Royal Company of Archers (Scot.) 2-293a; 10-983b
Royal Copenhagen porcelain Pl. X 18-PORTERY AND PORCELAIN
Royal Cork Yacht club (formerly Cork Water club) (Ire.) 3-828c
Royal Court (theatre, Eng.) 22-28La
Royal cowslip (Primula imperialis) 18-533d
Royal cubit 23-488Hc
Royal cuckoo (Cuculus canorus minor) 21-112d
Royal Danish Ballet 3-31d
Royal demesne 7-212b
Royal Designers for Industry 12-199a
Royal Drawing society 2-504d
Royal Dutch Petroleum Co. 17-769c
Royale, Ile: see Cape Breton Island, N.S., Can.
Royale, La (Bugatti, Type 41) (automobile) 2-868a
Royal Edward dock (Eng.) 4-221d
Royal Engineers (Eng.) 8-396b fol.; 10-743b
Royal Exchange (Lond.) 10-917a
stock exchange 21-422a
Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation (Eng.) 9-306c
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow 20-168d
Royal fern 16-1141c
Royal Festival hall (London) Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
organ Pl. II 16-ORGAN
Royal Fine Art Commission 4-200b
Royal flush (poker) 18-108d
Royal Flying corps (R.F.C.) 10-749c
Royal Flying Doctor Service of Australia 9-506a
Royal Friedrich Wilhelm University (Berlin): see Berlin, University of
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY (formerly Geographical Society of London) 19-673a
African expeditions 22-152a
cartography 14-819b
geographical societies 10-160a
"Royal George" (locomotive) 18-1106b
"Royal Gold Cup" (enamel) 8-355d
Royal Guelphic Order (Hanover) 13-409a
Royal Highland Regiment: see Black Watch
Royal Historical society (Gt.Brit.) 11-544d
Royal Holloway college (Sur., Eng.) 8-23a
Royal Horse Guards (Brit.) 10-983a
Royal Horticultural society (Eng.) 11-736c fol.
Royal Household (Eng.): see Household, Royal
Royal House of Hohenzollern, Order of the (Prus.) 13-409d
Royal Humane Society for Recovery of Persons Apparently Drowned or Dead 13-1088b
Royal Humane society medal (Gt Brit.) 15-64a
Royal hunting lodge (Stupinigi, It.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Royal Institute of British Architects (R.I.B.A.) 2-300b
Royal Institution (Lond.)
Smith, Sydney 20-834b
Thompson, Sir Benjamin 22-148b
Royal Institution of Chartered Surveyors (Gt.Brit.) 1-339d
Royal Irish Academy 5-292d
Royalists (Eng.) 5-851d; 6-794d
Royal jelly (of bees) 20-873d; 3-376a
Royal Jennerian society (Eng.) 12-998c
Royal Kent bugle (Key bugle) 4-379c
Royal Lancasterian Society: see British and Foreign School Society
Royal Leamington Spa, Warwick., Eng. 13-855b
Royal Mail Lines (formerly Royal Mail Steam Packet Company) 20-557d
history 13-526d; 20-551b
Royal Manchester institution (City Art gallery) (Manchester, Eng.) 14-755d
Royal Marines 14-892d; 22-701b
Royal marriage (pinochle) 17-1101d
Royal Marriage act (1772, Eng.) 14-933c; 10-212d
Royal medals 19-675b
Royal Medico-Psychological association 18-719b
Royal Meteorological society (London) 15-300d
Royal Military academy (Eng.)
Sandhurst 19-1001d; 16-882a; 15-447a
Woolwich 23-736c
Royal Military artificers, Corps of 8-396c
Royal Military college (Duntroon) (Canberra, Austr.) 15-447c
Royal Military College of Canada 15-447c
Royal Military College of science (Eng.) 15-447b
Royal Montreal Curling club 6-908b
Royal Montreal Golf club 10-551a
Royal moth 4-498a
Royal Museum of Fine Arts (Antwerp, Belg.) 2-99b
Royal Natal National park, S. Af., Rep. of table 16-77
Royal National Institute for the Blind (R.N.I.B.) 3-780a
Royal National Life-boat institution 13-1089a
coast guard 5-983b
Royal National park, N.S.W., Austr. table 16-89
Royal Naval college (Dartmouth) 7-82c; 15-446d
midshipmen 15-417b
Royal Naval college (Greenwich) 10-902c; 21-278c
Royal Naval Engineering college (Devon, Eng.) 15-447a
Royal Medical service 15-84a
Royal Navy: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Navy
Royal Navy club (Eng.) 5-953d
Royal Netherlands korps mariniers (marines) 14-689b
Royal New Zealand Engineers 8-398a
Royal Niger company (formerly United African company)
concessions 6-257b
Goldie 1-304a; 10-544c
Nigeria 16-504c
Niger riv. 16-510a
Royal Normal College and Academy of Music for the Blind (Lond.) 3-780a
Royal North British Dragoons (Scots Greys, The Royal) 20-179c
Royal North West Mounted Police: see Royal Canadian Mounted Police
ROYAL OAK, Mich. 19-673b
"Royal Oak," H.M.S. (ship) 20-49d
Royal observatory (Berlin, Ger.) 16-830a
Royal observatory (Edinburgh) Pl. II fig. 2 16-OBSERVATORY
Royal observatory (Fiamsteed house) (Greenwich) 10-902c; 16-829a fol.
admiralty 1-159b
Pond, John 18-214a
Royal observer corps (Gt. Brit.) 15-64d; 10-751a
Royal Ocean Racing club (Gt. Brit.) 23-866d
boating 3-828d
Royal Order of Scotland (Freemasonry) 9-844c
Royal Palm (tree) 17-183b
Hispaniola 11-525a
Royal Philatelic Society of London 17-830b
Royal Photographic Society 17-939a
Royal poinciana 9-413b
Royal Proclamation of 1763 16-890a
Royal Prussia, reg., Pol. 18-697a
Royal purple: see Tyrian purple
Royal Red Cross
decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Royal Regiment of Horse (England) 10-982d
Royal Road (anc. highway) 19-367d
Royal salute 19-963b
Royal Schools for the Deaf 7-122b
Royal Scottish Academy (Edinburgh) 7-975b
Royal Scyths, Kingdom of 20-228b
Royal Shakespeare theatre (Stratford-Upon-Avon, Eng.) 22-36c; Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES); Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Stratford-Upon-Avon 21-460b; 1-111c
Royal societies
For societies not listed below see under the leading word of title
ROYAL SOCIETY 19-673c
academies 7-988a
Cowley 6-682b
medical societies 15-90b
prose 8-576a
science 20-122a
Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents (RoSPA) (Gt.Brit.) 12-192c; 19-874b
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Gt.Brit.) (R.S.P.C.A.) 11-825b
Royal Society for the Protection of Birds 3-698a
Royal Society of Arts (Eng.)
exhibitions 8-957d
indus. design 12-199a
Royal Society of British Artists (former Society of Artists of Great Britain) 2-497a
Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom 14-108d
Royal Society of Medicine 15-90b
"Royal Sovereign" (battleship) 22-373c; 3-292c
Royal standard (Brit. flag) 9-400d
Royal Swedish Yacht Club regatta 21-426a
Royal tank corps (Gt. Brit.) 21-787b
Royal Technical College, (Glasgow, Scotland): see Royal College of Science and Technology
Royal tennis: see Tennis Royal Theatre (Wiesbaden, Ger.) 22-35d
Royal Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Eng. 22-548a
Royal Tweed Bridge (Berwick, Eng.) 4-196d
Royalty
forms of address 1-136a
kingship 13-360d
prince (title) 18-535d
ROYALTY (payment) 19-675d
concession 6-258b
Royal University of Malta 14-716b
Royal Victoria Hall (Old Vic) (Lond.)
Baylis, Lilian Mary 3-312a
Cons, Emma 6-362a
Saint-Denis, Michel 1-107c
Royal Victorian Coffee Music hall (London) 3-312a
Royal Victorian Order 13-408a
decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Royal West African Frontier force 16-505c
"Royal William" (ship) 20-527c
Royal Yachting Association (Gt. Brit.) 23-867c
boating 3-828c
Royal Yacht squadron
Cowes 6-682a
flag 9-402a
yachting 23-865b
Royan, Fr. 5-286c
ROYCE, SIR (FREDERICK) HENRY, 1st bart. 19-677c
Rolls-Royce Ltd 19-450b
ROYCE, JOSIAH 19-677d
absolute 1-50b
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213c
Royer, Augustine 6-393c
ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL 19-678b
Royster, Elmira 18-87b
Roystonea regia: see Royal palm
ROZANOV, VASILI VASILIEVICH 19-678c
ROZAS, JUAN MARTINEZ DE 19-678d; 13-757d
Różewicz, Tadeusz (Polish au.) 18-168b
Rozhestvenski, Zinovi Petrovich 19-825d
Rozier, Jean François Pilâtre de 3-43b
Rozzi, Teatro (Siena, It.) 20-621b
RR Lyrae variables: see Cluster-type variables
R-scope (phys.) 18-1017a
RSD-58 (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
R.S.F.S.R.: see Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
Rshtuni, Theodor (Arm. gov.) 2-420b
R.S.P.C.A. (Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (Gt.Brit.)) 11-825b
R-T-E (Ready-to-eat) cereals 5-205c
Rua (Rugila) (k. of Huns) 11-877b
Ruarana, falls, Ang. 13-510a
Ruad, Lebanon: see Aradus
Ruadrí (k. of Connaught): see Roderic (k., Ire.)
Ruaidrí Ua Conchubair (k. of Connacht): see Roderic (k., Ire.)
RUANDA (Banyaruanda, Rwanda, Wanyaruanda) (people) 19-678d
Bantu (Interlacustrine) 3-134d fol.
Rundi 19-754c
Ruanda, Rep. of: see Rwanda
RUANDA-URUNDI, former terr., E.Af. 19-679a
Belgian Congo 3-416a
colonization 1-303b fol.
mandate 14-769a
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
see also Rwanda; Burundi
Ruanvelí (shrine, Anuradhapura, Cey.) 12-90a; 12-101d; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Ruapehu, mt., N.Z. 16-450c
"Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam" (Fitzgerald) 16-960b
Rub' al Khali, desert, Saudi Arab. 2-168d fol.; 20-11Da
Rubarth, Sven 11-382c
Rubato (mus.) 19-289b
Rubbed finish (masonry) 14-1021d
RUBBER 19-680d
Botany and Cultivation
Amazon basin 1-714c; 4-118d
Angola 1-942d
Bel.Cong. 3-415c
Borneo 9-965d
Ceylon 5-223a
Euphorbiaceae 8-824c
guayule 10-992a
India rubber tree 9-256b
Java 11-977a
Lib. Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
Malaya 14-683b; 17-548a
Russian dandelion 7-46c
Sabah 19-849d
Sumatra Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
Composition and Characteristics
antioxidants 2-78b
carbon black 4-872c
colloid 6-66b
friction 9-932c fol.
isoprene 12-690a
polyterpenes 21-954a
selenium 20-299c
zinc oxide 23-953a
Manufactured Products
adhesive 1-143c fol.
Akron 1-481a
belting 18-861c
cable laying, submarine 4-555a
dam (dentistry) 7-261a
fibre, man-made 9-231d; 4-628c; 23-858b
floor coverings 9-458d
golf balls 10-553c
Goodyear 10-575b
hose 11-738c
incendiary mixtures 12-13c
tires 22-242d fol.
vibration control 23-118Da
Synthetic Rubber
acetylene 1-87a
butadiene 4-478a
butane 4-478d
chemical industry 5-380b fol.
hydrocyanic acid 11-943b
petrochemicals 17-757a
plastic 18-10d
resins 19-211a
styrene 21-489c
total synthesis 16-105c
Rubber (card term) 4-181c fol.
Rubber (cricket) 6-751c
Rubberband duckpin (game) 4-36d
Rubber boa 3-820b
Rubber plant: see India-rubber plant
Rubber plate (print.) 18-545d
Rubber-tired (Pneumatic) roller 7-14b
Rubber vine (bot.) 19-683b fol.
Ghana 10-380a
Rubberweed 18-104c
Rubbing: see Massage
Rubbing noses 19-962a
Rubbing table (masonry) 14-1019a
Rubbish: see Refuse disposal
"Rubbish Construction" (sculp., Schwitters) 20-213a
Rubble-mound breakwater 4-140a
Rubble wall 14-1021c
Rubel, Ira W. 14-115a
Rubella: see Measles and German measles; German measles
RUBELLITE 19-693d
tourmaline 22-328b
Rubén Darío, Order of (Nic.) 13-411a
Rubenid dynasty (Armenian) 2-240d
Rubenow, Henry 22-866d
Rubens, Heinrich
heat 11-255c
light 13-1120d
Rubens, Jan 19-694a
RUBENS, PETER PAUL 19-694a; Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Antwerp 2-98d
home Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
baroque 3-186c
"Garden of Love" Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
drawing technique Pl. III 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)

# Rubens


landscape painting 13-673a
"Castle of Steen, The" Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
painting 17-49a
mural 15-1002a
oil painting, technique of 16-901c
"Portrait of Helena Fourment" Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
"Rape of the Daughters of Leucippus" Pl. X 17-PAINTING
Rembrandt 8-741b
"St. Teresa Praying to Christ for the Souls in Purgatory" Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
Snyders, Frans 20-856b
tapestry 21-803a
Velázquez, Diego 23-35b fol.
Windsor castle 23-661b
Rubens, Philip 19-694a
Rubenstein (Ruby), Jack
Oswald, Lee Harvey 13-284d
Rubeola: see Measles and German measles: Measles
Rubi (mod. Ruvo di Puglia), It. 19-836b
RUBIACEAE 19-696c
bouvardia 4-28b
Ecuador 7-949b
gardenia 9-1140d
see also Redstraw; Cinchona
Rubiales (bot. order) 1-933b
Rubia peregrina (Wild madder) 8-407a
Rubia tinctorum: see Madder
RUBICON (Rubicone, Fiumicino), riv., It. 19-697a
Caesar 19-524b
Rubicon Bézique 3-562c
Rubicon piquet (game) 17-1108a
RUBIDIUM 19-697a
abundance (table) 8-271
living matter 3-653d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
RUBINSTEIN, ANTON GRIGORIEvich (Russian pianist) 19-697c
Rubioideae (bot.) 19-696c fol.
RUBLE (Rouble) 19-697d
history 16-775b
RUBLEV, ANDREI 19-698b
Russian art 19-778c
Rubow, Paul V. 7-58a
RUBRICS 19-698c
Rubro-spinal tract 21-224c
RUBRUQUIS, WILLIAM OF (Rubrouck, William of) 19-698d
Andrew of Lonjumel 1-909c
Mongolia 15-729a
RUBTSOVSK, U.S.S.R. 19-699c
pop. table 22-703C
Rubus
blackberry 3-739c
dewberry 7-345c
raspberry 18-1174d
Rosaceae 19-618a
Rubus biflorus (bot.) 18-1175a
Rubus chamaemorus: see Cloudberry
Rubus deliciosus (bot.) 18-1174b
Rubus fruticosus: see Blackberry
Rubus glaucus (bot.) 18-1175a
Rubus idaeus: see Raspberry
Rubus illicebrosus (Raspberry-strawberry) (bot.) 21-466d
Rubus kuntzeanus (bot.) 18-1175a
Rubus leucodermis (Western black raspberry) 18-1174d
Rubus loganobaccus: see Loganberry
Rubus niveus (bot.) 18-1175a
Rubus occidentalis (Eastern black raspberry) 18-1174d
Rubus parviflorus (Thimbleberry) 18-1174d
Rubus phoenicolasius (Wineberry) 18-1175a
Rubus spectabilis (Salmonberry) 18-1175a
Rubus strigosus: see Red raspberry
Ruby (Rubenstein), Jack
Oswald, Lee Harvey 13-284d
RUBY 19-699c; 10-57a fol.; Plate I 10-GEM
aluminum 1-698c
birthstone 3-710b
corundum 6-559a
crystall. 6-866c
Jewelry Pls. IV, VI 12-JEWELRY; 12-1033b fol.
Mogok 15-639c
sapphire 19-1054c
synthetic 10-62d
Ruby copper (Cuprite) 6-901b
Ruby glass 10-539a
Ruby liquids 6-62b
Ruby lustre (ceramics) 18-365d
Ruby silver 18-897a
Ruby (Magnesia) spinel 21-232d
Ruby-throated hummingbird 11-839d
"Ruccellai Madonna" (Ducclo) 7-729d fol.
Rucellai, Giovanni (It. dram.) 3-760d
Rucellai, Palazzo (Florence, It.) (arch. Alberti) 19-130d
"Ruch" (Czech period.) 6-985b
Rüchel, Ernst von 12-997a
Ruckers, Hans 11-124c
Rückert, Friedrich (Ger. au.) 10-269d
RUDAKI (Abu Abdillah Ja'Far Ibn Mohammed) 19-699d
Rudbeck, Ture 10-1049d
Rudbeckia: see Coneflower
Rudbeckia hirta (Black-eyed susan) 3-743c
Rudbeckia laciniata hortensis (Golden glow) 10-541a
Rudbeckius, Johannes 21-655c
Rudbecklus, Olaus 21-656a
"Rud concession" (contract) 4-240d
Rudd, Steele (pseud. of Arthur H. Davis) 2-812d
Rudd (fish)
fish culture 9-354c
fishing 9-385b
RUDDER 19-700a
airplane 1-202b
glider 10-483d
ship 16-129c; 20-522c fol.
barge 3-161c
submarine 21-494a
Ruddy sheldrake 20-494c
RUDE, FRANCOIS 19-700b
"Jeanne d'Arc" Pl. XII 20-SCULPTURE
"Marshal Ney" 20-210d; Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
Rud-e Aras, riv., Asia M.: see Aras
RUOINI, ANTONIO STARABBA, marquis di 19-700c
Italy 12-767d fol.
Rudnev, Lev (arch.) 19-777c
Rudnichy, U.S.S.R. 13-389d
Rudnik (battle, 1914) 20-352c
Rudny Altai, mts., C.As.: see Altai, mts., U.S.S.R.
Rudolf I (k. of Burgundy) 4-429b
Rudolf II (k. of Burgundy) 4-429b; 1-139b
Rudolf III (k. of Burgundy) 2-413b
RUDOLF (German emp. and kings) 19-700c
Rudolf I (k.) 3-302b
Austrian empire 2-828c
genealogy 10-1093c; table 10-1094a
German hist. 10-293c
Otakar II 5-847a
Swiss cantons 21-678a
Rudolf II (emp.)
Bohem. 3-850a
Counter-Reformation 2-830d; 10-299c
crown 6-821a; Pl. II 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
genealogical table 10-1095a
Matthias 14-1119b
Michael the Brave 15-358a; 19-732d
Rudolf of Rheinfelden (antiking)
Gregory VII 10-910a; 19-477a
Henry IV 11-372d; 10-290c
Otto of Nordheim 16-1161b
RUDOLF (archduke of Aus.) 19-701d
Rudolf II (Hapsburg fam.) 10-1093c; table 10-1094c
Rudolf III (Hapsburg fam.) 10-1093d; table 10-1094c
Rudolf IV (duke of Aus.) 2-829a; 5-319c
genealogy 10-1093d; table 10-1094d
Vienna 23-142a
RUDOLF, LAKE, E.Af. 19-702a
Kenya 13-300d
Rift valley region 19-327d
RUDOLF VON EMS 19-702b
German lit. 10-259d
Rudolph: see Rudolf except as below
RUDOLPH (Raoul) (k. of France) 19-702c
Rudolph I (Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c
Rudolph II (Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c
Rudolph III (Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c
Rudolph, Paul 17-975b
Rudolph, Wilma (athlete) 16-957a
"Rudolphine Tables" (Kepler) 4-63b
Rudolphi's rorqual: see Sei whale
Rudolph Syringus (of Aus.)
genealogical table 10-1097b
RUDOLSTADT, Ger. 19-702c
RUDRA (myth.) 19-702c
offerings 19-865d
Shivaism 20-562b
Rudradaman 14-719b; 12-138c
Rajasthan 18-1134d
Saka 19-928b
Rudyerd, John (lighthouse designer) 13-1134c
RUE (herb) 19-702d
RUEDA, LOPE DE 19-702d
place, Span. drama 7-641d
"Rue d'Alésia" (Utrillo) 21-157a
RUEIL-MALMAISON, Fr. 19-703a
peace (1649) 9-956a fol.
Rueping empty-cell process (wood preservation) 23-714Cd
RUFF (bird) 19-703a
Ruff (collar) 7-685b; Pl. X 7-DRESS
Ruffed grouse (bird) 10-967a; Pl. VI 3-BIRD
Ruffed lemur (animal) 18-506a
Ruffey, Marie Thérèse de, marquise de Monnier 15-561d
Ruffin, Edmund 23-183b
Ruffini, Paolo 1-613b; 9-248d
Ruffini-Abel theorem: see Abel-Ruffini theorem
Ruffini-Horner method (math.) 14-1104c
Ruffini's endings (anatomy) 16-241d
Ruffo, Fabrizio
Naples, kingdom of 15-1181d
Nelson 16-206a
Rufford Old Hall (Lancs., Eng.) il. 11-8c
RUFINIUS (Flavius Rufinis) 19-703c
RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS (theologian) 19-703c
RIFISQUE (Rio Fresco), Sen., Rep. of 19-704a
Rufous hornbill 11-698d
Rufous scrubbird 20-204c
Rufter 9-45a
Rufus, Marcus Caelius (pol.) 4-568d
Rufus, Minucius (Minucius Rufus) 9-22c
Rufus, Ser. Sulpicius 13-753d
Rufus, William: see William II (Rufus, of Eng.)
Rufus of Ephesus 17-1150c
RUG AND CARPET 19-704a
Am. Ind.
Inca Pl. II 21-TAPESTRY
Navaho 16-120a
Bigelow, E. B. 3-602d
cleaning 11-627c; Pl. II 12-IRAN
interior decoration 12-366b
Iran 12-523a
manufacture 4-953b
Pers. 17-649c
Renaissance 12-376a
weaving 23-459b fol.
RUGBY (Rocheberie), Warwick, Eng. 19-718d
Rugby (game) 9-566d; 9-588d; Pl. VI 9-FOOTBALL
ball 3-19c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Rugby (school, Warwick, Eng.) 2-469c
educational reforms 20-255b fol.
fagging 9-33d
founding 19-719a
Rugby fives (game) 9-397b
Rugby football, American: see Football
Rugby Football union (Eng.) 9-567b; 9-592a
RUGEN, isl., Ger. 19-719a
Dan. conquest 7-239d
Ruger, H. A. 22-134d
Rugers: see Thesphius
Rugger (game): see Rugby
Ruggiero, duca di Noto genealogical table 4-21b
Ruggles, Stephen P. 18-548d
Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn 18-558a; 3-979d
Rugii (Rugi) (anc. people) 14-259d; 16-865a
Rugila (k. of Huns) 11-877b
Rug manufacture: see Carpet manufacture
Rugosa (rose) 11-732a
Ruhinda (leg. leader) 16-547a
Ruhmkorff, H. D. 12-185b
RUHR, reg. and riv., Ger., 19-719c; coal 10-278d
Dortmund 7-600d
Hamm, Ger. 11-36d
North Rhine-Westphalia 16-631b
reparations 19-150b
Rhineland 19-265a
Rhine riv., course of the il. 19-262
Versailles treaty 23-95Ac; 23-791c
Poincaré 18-96b
World War II 23-792Db
RUHRORT, Ger. 19-720c
Ruhuna National park, Cey. table 16-81; 23-93Ac
Ruijsdael (Ruisdael (Ruysdael)), Salomon van 19-837d
RUISDAEL, JACOB VAN (Ruijsdael [Ruysdael], Jacob van) 19-720c
etchings 8-741c
Hobbema 11-563d
landscape painting 9-1074d; 13-673a
"Wheatfields" Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
RUISLIP-NORTHWOOD 19-721a
Ruivo de Santana, Pico, mt., Madeira 14-548a
Ruiz, Bartolome 7-952c
Ruiz, José Martinez (Azorín) 2-936c
RUIZ, JUAN 19-721b
light verse 14-20d
place in Sp. lit. 21-155b
Ruiz, Nevado del, mt., Colom. 1-899c; 6-73a
Ruiz Cortines, Adolfo 15-337c
RUIZ OE ALARCON (Y MENDOZA), Juan 19-721c
Spanish drama 11-1011b
Rukeyser, Muriel (U.S. poet) 1-773a
Rukh (myth. bird): see Roc
"Rukopis Královédvorský" ("Manuscript of Kralové Dvur") (Czech poetry) 6-984c
"Rukopis Zelenohorský" ("Manuscript of Zelená Hora") (Czech poetry) 6-984c
"Rule, Britannia!" (song, Arne) 2-462c
authorship of lyrics 22-151a
Ruled quadratic theorem (geom.) 18-614b
Ruled surface 21-591a
Rule making act (U.S., 1934) 18-418d
Rule of faith 6-718a
Rule of law 1-153c
Rule of Málelrúain (rel.) 6-886d
Rule of reason (law) 6-532b
Rule of St. Benedict: see Benedictines
Rule of the road (law) 22-374b fol.
Rule of the Temple 21-920c; 21-924b
Ruler of Britain (Bretwalda) (title) 8-448a
"Rules for the Direction of the Mind" ("Regulae ad directionem ingenii") (Descartes) 7-281d
RULES OF ORDER 19-721c
parliament 17-384d
quorum 18-973a
RULES OF THE ROAD AT SEA 19-724a
RULHIERE, CLAUDE CARLOMAN de 19-726b
"Ruling Class, The" (Mosca) 10-617d
Rullianus (Rullus), Q. Fabius: see under Fabius (fam.)
Rullion Green, Scot. (battle, 1666) 20-158c
RULLUS, PUBLIUS SERVILIUS 19-726b
Tribune 19-523c
RUM (Rouma) 19-726c
Rum, isl., Sah., W. I. 2-1038d
Rum (card game): see Rummy
RUM (formerly Kill-devil; Rumbullion) (liquor) 19-726c
alcoholic beverages, distilled 1-545c
Austr. 2-787d
RUMANIA (Romania, Roumania) country, Eur.
General 19-727a
agri. educ. 1-360c
archae. 19-730c
Carpathian, mts. 4-946d; Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
coinage 16-775b
flag 9-408c; Pl. VII 9-FLAG
Gr. collections 10-789d
libraries 13-1049d; table 13-1055
national anthem 16-53a
national parks table 16-86
news. 16-404b
orders of merit 13-410a
univ. 22-874c
Commerce and Industries 19-742c
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457c
petroleum 17-770a
Constitution and Government parties 17-511c
Soviet law 21-102Cb
Finance 19-744d
tariff 21-814d
war fin. 23-352c
History 19-731c; map IV 8-EUROPE
anti-Semitism 2-84a fol.
Antonescu 2-94a
Balkans 3-5c; 3-15c fol.
Banat 3-73d
Berlin, Treaty of 3-518b
Bessarabia 3-546d; 19-819b
Bulg. 4-391c
Carol I 4-942a
Carol II 4-942b
civil law 6-12b
communism 6-208d
Dobruja 7-527b
Eastern Question 7-870b fol.
Fascism 9-106a
Ferdinand I 9-181a
Ghica 10-390b
Greece 10-819b
Hung. 11-861c fol.
little entente 14-123c
Macedonia 14-1111d
Moldavia 15-650c
Pol. 18-135a
protectorate 18-650b
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Russ. invasion 19-827b
Transylvania 22-426d
Vlachs 10-822c
Warsaw Treaty organization 23-371c
World War II 23-791Td fol.; 22-702Xc
Yalta conference 23-872d
Population and Religion
Catholic- Eastern Church 19-471c
Jews 12-1072b
minorities 15-548a
pop. table 19-741; 8-888
Reformed Church 19-55c
Vlachs 23-228b; 3-13a
RUMANIAN LANGUAGE 19-746a
formation 8-847b
Iaşi 11-1006d
romance lang. 19-498b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702a
Vlachs 23-228b
RUMANIAN LITERATURE 19-747b
Vacarescu fam. 22-921c
Rumanian Minorities Treaties 22-427a
Rumanian National Peasant party: see National Peasant party (Rum.)
RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH 19-751b
Rumania 19-730a
see also Orthodox Eastern church
Rumanian People's Republic Academy of Sciences 19-742b
Rumanian Workers' party 19-740c fol.
Rumanite (amber) 1-718a
Rumans (people): see Vlachs
RUMBA (dance) 19-751d; 7-35d fol.
mambo 14-719d
Rumble (sound reproduction) 11-485d
Rumbullion: see Rum (liquor)
RUMELIA (Turk. terr.) 19-751d
see also Eastern Rumelia
Rumeli Hissar, ft., Turkey 12-706c
tower 22-333a
view Pl. I 5-CASTLE
Rumen (Paunch) (anat.) 5-92a
Rumeni (race): see Vlachs
Rumex (bot.)
polygonaceae 18-195b
Rumex acetosa (Sour dock) (bot.) 21-3b
Rumex acetosella: see Sheep sorrel
Rumex altissimus (smooth dock) 7-529a
Rumex costaricensis 7-529a
Rumex crispus (bot.) 7-529a
Rumex hastatulus (Heartwing sorrel) 21-3b
Rumex hymenosepalus: see Canalgre
Rumex mexicanus (pale dock) 7-529a
Rumex patientia (patience dock) 7-529a
Rumex paucifolius (Mountain sorrel) 21-3b
Rumex scutatus (French sorrel) 21-3b
Rumford, Benjamin Thompson, count: see Thompson, Sir Benjamin
Rumford, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Rumford, N.H.: see Concord
Rumford, R.I. 7-881d
Rumford medal 19-675b
Rumi (Pers. poet): see Jalal-ud-din Rumi
Rumilly, Robert 4-762a
RUMINANT (zool.) 19-752a
artiodactyla 2-549b
bovidae 4-29a
comparative anat. 10-23b
digestive tract 21-701a
mammal 14-724d
Rumination 19-752c
Rummah, al, riv., Saudi Arabia 2-168b
RUMMY (Rum, Rhum, Romme) (cards) 19-753a
canasta 4-767c
Rumney Marsh, Mass.: see Revere
Rumour 18-797d
Rump (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Rump parliament 6-797c; 8-496a
Lenthall 13-954a
Monck 15-698c
religious freedom 18-461d
Rum running 3-949b
Rumsey, James 20-527a; 12-462a
Rumson, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
RUMYANTSEV, NIKOLAI PETROvich, count 19-753d
RUMYANTSEV, PETR ALEKsandrovich, count 19-754a
Run (baseball) 3-214d fol.
Run (step) 21-298b
Runabout (motorboat) 15-931c
Runback (football) 9-583d
RUNCORN, Ches., Eng. 19-754b
Rundas (Hittite god) 13-559a
RUNDI (Barundi, Warundi) (Af. people) 19-754b; 3-134d
RUNDSTEOT, (KARL RUOOLF) GERD Von 19-754c
World War II 23-791Dc fol.
RUNE 19-754d
alphabet 1-668d; table 1-668
Eng. 8-538d
tablets 3-371a
Teutonic peoples 21-654c fol.
RUNEBERG, JOHAN LUDVIG 19-759a
place in Finnish lit. 9-288b
Runge, Carl David T. 7-468a
harmonic analysis 11-107c
Zeeman effect 23-940d
Runge, Ferdinand 17-807d; 7-815d
Rungwa River game reserve, Tanzania table 16-77
Runnemede, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Runner (catgut) 5-71a

# Russian


Runner (engin.) 3-331a; 18-408b
Runner fan 9-61d
Runners (skates) 11-1050a
Running (locomotion) 14-197a
RUNNING (sport) 19-759c; 22-342b fol.
  Olympics 9-1120c
    records table 16-946
    races Pls. I, II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Running attack (Flèche) (fencing) 9-166a fol.
Running blade (tool): see Band saws
Running bond (brickwork) 4-177c
Running bowline (knot) 13-415d
Running box (bot.): see Partridge-berry
Running hand (Chin. lang.) il. 5-632
"Running Hand, The" (Sealey) 17-134b
Running-key system (cryptology) 6-846c
Running range (med.): see Gonorrhea
Running rhinoceros (Hyracodont) (zool.) 17-627c
Running (Syncopated) steps 7-37d
Running stitch (sewing) 20-409d
Running strawberry bush 8-822c
Running walk (Single-foot) (gait) horse 11-705d
Running water
  animal distribution 1-977d
RUNNYMEDE, meadow, Sur., Eng. 19-761d
  Magna Carta 14-576d
Run-off (geog.) 23-428a; 11-960b
Run-off primary (govt.) 18-503b
Runtu, S.W. Af. 16-920a
Runway (airport) 1-451c
"Ruolantes Liet" (Konrad) 5-292b
Rupavacara (realm of cosmos) 11-321c
Rupee (coin) Pl. V 16-NUMISMATICS
  exchange value 12-50d
Rupel, riv., Belg. 20-60b
Rupelian (Stampian) stage (geol.) 16-934b
Rupella, Fr.: see Rochelle, La
RUPERT, SAINT (Hrodbert, St.) 19-762a
  Bavaria 3-301b
RUPERT (Ruprecht Klem; Clemens) (Ger. k.) 19-762a
  Germany 10-294c
  Wenceslas 23-512a
RUPERT, Prince (Rupert of the Rhine or of the Palatine) (b. 1619) 19-669a
  Civil war, Eng. 5-852b fol.; 13-636b; 5-306a fol.; 10-740b
  Naseby, battle of 16-37c
  Cumberland 6-889d
  Dutch Wars 7-800a
  genealogical table 8-481
  mezzotinting 15-350a; il. 15-350
Rupert, Vt.
  U.S. mints table 16-776
RUPERT'S LAND, former dist., Can. 19-762d
  N.W. Terr. 16-639a
  Ungava 22-693c
Rupicapra rupicapra (animal): see Chamois
Rupicaprini (zool.) 5-256c
Rupicola (bird): see Cock of the rock
Rupp, Adolph 3-249d
Ruppel's fox 9-676c; 9-171d
Rupprecht Klem: see Rupert (Ger. k.)
Rupshu, reg., Kash. 13-587c
Rupture (path.): see Hernia
"R.U.R." (play, Capek) 4-815d
  robot 19-397a
Rural Credits Act (1916, U.S.) 22-791b
Rural dean (off.) 7-126d
Rural depopulation 1-385d
RURAL ELECTRIFICATION 19-763a
  administration 1-342b
  Missouri 15-595b
Rural Electrification administration (REA) 19-763d
  agricultural economics 1-342b
  electric power 8-217d
  govt. dept. 10-635d
Rural free delivery (R.F.D.) 18-313c
Rural markets 14-639a
"Rural Rides" (Cobbett) 5-989b
"Rural Sports" (Gay) 10-40b
Rural survey (sociol.) 20-914b
RURIK (Ryurik, Rörik, Hrökekr) (Russ. prince) 19-764c
  Russ. hist. 19-781d
Ruritan (service club) 20-372d
Rurki (Roorkee), India 19-533d
Rurutuan (dialect) 18-200c
Rus (tribe) 19-781c
Rusaddir (mod. Melilla), Mor. 15-129c
Rusalkas (demons) 7-227d
Rusanov, V. A. (explorer) 2-332a
Rusas I (of Urartu-Chaldia) 22-892a
Rusa unicolor: see Sambar
Rusayris, ar (Roseires, er) (dam site), Rep. of the Sudan 10-379a
Ruschuk, Bulg.: see Ruse
Ruscino, Fr. 19-663c
Ruscus aculeatus (bot.): see Butcher's broom
Rusden, George William (writer) 2-812d
RUSE (Ruschuk), Bulg. 19-764d
  area and pop. table 4-394
RUSH, BENJAMIN (Am. physic.) 19-764d
  Cobbett, William 5-988c
  Declaration of Independence table 7-159
  mental health 15-171b
  temperance 21-918Bd
  Washington, George 23-383b
RUSH, RICHARD 19-765b
RUSH, WILLIAM (sculp.) 19-765c
  place in U.S. sculpture 20-211c
RUSH (bot.) 19-765c
  cyperaceae 5-947d
  juncus 13-134a
  mats 19-704c
Rush-Bagot Convention (1817)
  Canada 4-739d
  disarmament 7-484b
  Great Lakes 16-969b
  peace, internat. 17-495c
  treaty 22-436b
Rushbearing (festival) 10-696a
Rushbury, Henry 8-743c
Rushen (castle, I. of M.) 5-41d
Rush-garlic (Wild chives) (plant) 1-648c
Rushing (fraternities) 9-813c
Rushlight 4-778a
Rushmore, Mount, Memorial: see Mount Rushmore National Memorial, memorial, S. Dak.
Rush nut: see Chufa nut
Rush stroke (croquet) 6-809c
Rushville, Ind., pop. table 12-83
RUSHWORTH, JOHN (au.) 19-765d
  Roundhead 19-654d
Rusicade (Philippeville; Skikda); Alg. 17-846a
RUSKIN, JOHN (Eng. writ.) 19-766b; Pl. II fig. 10 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  architecture 15-624a; 19-207a
  arts and crafts 2-551b; 7-300c
  economics 7-940a
  Gothic style 16-527d
  Greenaway, Kate 10-891d
  museums 15-1043b; 1-187d
  Proust, M. 18-678c
  style 8-538d fol.
  Turner 22-627d
Ruskin, John James (Brit. mer.) 19-766b
"Ruslan and Ludmila" (poem, Pushkin) 18-884c
Ruspoli (Italian family) 23-2d
Russ, Melchior 21-914b
Russel cave (Ala., archae. site) 2-238d
Russelian snake: see Oaboia
RUSSELL (Eng. fam.) 19-768b
  Bedford, earls and dukes of 3-363a
  Russell, Arthur Oliver Villiers, 2nd baron Ampthill (Ampthill, Arthur O. V. Russell, 2nd baron) 1-831d
  Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd earl: see under Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd earl
  Russell, Edward: see Orford, Edward Russell, earl of
  Russell, John Russell, 1st earl: see under Russell, John Russell, 1st earl
  Russell, Odo William Leopold: see Ampthill, Odo William Leopold Russell, 1st baron
  Russell, Lord William: see under Russell, Lord William
Russell, A. S. 18-1057c
RUSSELL, BERTRAND ARTHUR William Russell, 3rd earl 19-769a
  absolute 1-50c
  antinomy 2-73b
  consciousness 6-365c
  empiricism 8-348a
  explanation 8-970c
  knowledge, theory of 13-429d; 15-116d
  logic, hist. of 14-234c
  logical positivism 14-237b
  logical type 5-69b
  mathematics, foundations of 14-1098a
    history 14-1107b
    set theory 20-379a
  metaphysics 15-261b
  mysticism 15-1132b
  pacifism 17-20a
  philosophy 17-881d
  pluralism 18-66d fol.
  skepticism 20-747a
  substance 21-498b
  symbolic logic 18-1179c
  Whitehead 23-576Ba
Russell, C. Bertrand 12-200b
Russell, Charles Edward 15-973c
RUSSELL, CHARLES TAZE (Pastor Russell) 19-770b
  Jehovah's Witnesses 12-992a
RUSSELL, GEORGE WILLIAM (AE) (fr. au. and paint.) 19-770c
RUSSELL, HENRY NORRIS (astron.) 19-770c
  astronomy 2-649a fol.
  astrophysics 2-656d
  comet 6-136a
  nebula 16-164b
Russell, John (Eng. paint., 1745-1806) 17-438c
  "Girl with Cherries" Pl. I 17-PASTEL
Russell, John (Austr. paint., 1858-1931) 17-74a
RUSSELL, JOHN RUSSELL, 1st earl of 19-771a
  Adullamites, The 1-173c
  Alabama arbitration 1-488c
  Cobden, Richard 5-990c
  Crimean War 6-759b fol.
  Ecclesiastical Titles bill 1-29c
  Palmerston, Henry J. 17-188b
  Sherbrooke, Viscount 20-506a
Russell, Jonathan 1-126c
RUSSELL, LILLIAN (Leonard, Helen Louise) 19-772c
Russell, Morgan (artist) 17-68b
Russell, Scott 20-529a
RUSSELL, LORD WILLIAM 19-772c
  Devonshire, earls and dukes of 7-342d
Russell, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Russell, Isis., Pac.O. 23-792Zd
Russell cave, Ala. 16-57c
Russell diagram (astron.): see Hertzsprung-Russell diagram
RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN, CHARLES Russell, baron 19-773b
Russell Sage college (Troy, N.Y.) 22-505a
Russell Sage foundation 9-656b
"Russell's Magazine" (U.S. periodical) 11-198a
Russell's viper (Daboia, lic polonga) 23-176a
  India 12-127d; 20-852b
  Vipera russelli pulchella 5-218c
Russellville, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
Russellville, Ark.
  pop. table 2-410c
Russellville, Ky.
  pop. table 13-297
RUSSELSHEIM, Ger. 19-774a
Russia, country, Eur.: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
"Russia" (Cobden) 5-990b
RUSSIA, ORTHODOX CHURCH OF 19-774a
  Easter 7-866c
  Nikon 16-515b
  Patriarchate (1589) 16-1123b
  reunion 22-67c
  Russ. hist. 19-782a
  U.S. 16-1121d
  see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Russia Company (Eng.): see Muscovy Company
Russian Academy of Sciences: see Academy of Sciences (U.S.S.R.)
Russian America: see Alaska
Russian-American company 1-497b fol.; 17-4d
  Rezanov, N. P. 19-252b
RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE 19-774d; Pls. I, II 15-MOSCOW
  Baroque arch. 3-187c
  Byzantine arch. 4-514d; Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-377d
  Kremlin 5-40c
  Leningrad 13-944c
  residential 19-207c
  Soviet period 15-629a
RUSSIAN ART 19-778a
  ballet 3-28a fol.; 7-43c; 6-607b
  Byzantine 4-518b
  dolls Pl. III 7-DOLL
  Greek collections 10-789c
  modern theatre 22-38c
  motion pictures 15-905b; 15-914c
  music 20-992b
  painting 17-70a fol.
  porcelain 18-376b
  societies of art 2-497d
  tapestry 21-804c
  theatre 22-28d
Russian Association of Proletarian Writers (U.S.S.R.) 19-811b
Russian backgammon 2-992b
Russian Baptist Union 3-142b
Russian Communist party: see Communist Parties: U.S.S.R.
Russian company: see Muscovy company
Russian dandelion: see Kok-saghyz
Russian desman (zool.) 19-691c
Russian duck (fabric) 7-732c
Russian empire style (architecture) 19-776c
RUSSIAN HISTORY 19-780d; 22-702Rb; maps I-IV 8-EUROPE
  Ahvenanmaa (Aland Islands) 1-414a
  Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475c
  Alaska 1-496c
  Albania 1-510a
  Alexander Nevski 1-578d
  anarchism 1-862a
  anti-Semitism 2-83b
  arctic 2-331b
  Armenia 2-421b
  atomic energy 2-719b
  Austerlitz 2-772a
  Austria 2-819d fol.; 2-833c fol.; 12-823a
  Azerbaijan 2-931a
  Azerbaijan, S.S.R. 2-931b fol.
  Badakhshan 2-1022c
  Balaklava, Battle of 2-1057d
  balance of power 2-1065a
  Bandung conference 3-82c
  Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic 3-456d
  Berlin 3-516b
  Berlin, Treaty of 3-517d
  Bessarabia 3-546d
  Bismarck 3-715b fol.
  Black Sea 3-748b
  Brest-Litovsk 4-156a
  Bulgaria 4-389a
  Calif. 4-634b
  Caucasian relations 5-99c
  Chile 5-542a
  China 5-478d; 5-583c fol.; 5-653b; 13-524c
  Christianity 15-576a
  coinage 16-775a
  communism 3-889d; 6-205d; 6-210c fol.
    concentration camp 6-252b
  count 6-644d
  Crimean war: see under Crimean war
  crown and regalia 6-822a
  Cuba 6-879a; 13-284c
  Czech. relations 6-975c fol.; 3-472a
  Dekabrists 7-183a
  democracy 7-221c
  Denikin 7-236b
  Diebitsch 7-393b
  diplomatic recognition of U.S. 19-22d
  Disraeli 3-319c
  Dukhobors 7-744d
  Eastern question 7-870a; 1-29d; 19-944a
  East Prussia 7-882b
  Egypt 8-78a fol.
  Elizabeth (emp., Russia) 8-288b
  embroidery 8-313b
  epidemics 12-242b; 17-1151b
  Estonia 8-734d
  European hist. 8-880c fol.
  famines 9-58d
  Far East 9-69a fol.
  Fascism 9-106d
  Finland, relations with 9-282a fol.; 13-235a
  Fourteen Points 9-670d
  France 9-733b fol.
  Francis Joseph I 9-789a
  Fr. Rev. Wars 9-913a fol.
  Geneva summit conference (1955) 10-100c
  Genghis Khan 10-101c
  Genoa Conference 10-108b
  Ger. pact (1939): see Soviet-German nonaggression pact (1939)
  Germany 10-304a fol.
  Golden Horde 10-541a
  Gordon, P. 10-582d
  Great Britain 8-527d fol.
  Greece 10-814c
  Greek independence 10-849d
  historiography 11-537c
  Hitler 11-548a
  Holstein 11-606d
  Hungary 11-866a
  India 12-147b fol.
  International Court of Justice 11-410b
  It. 12-757a
  Japanese relations 12-904d fol.
  Japanese war: see Russo-Japanese War
  Jesuits 12-1014b
  Jews 12-1071d; 23-956d
  Khorezm 13-333c
  Kirgizia 13-384c
  Korea 13-467b; 13-459d
  Latvia 13-802c
  League of Nations 13-854a
  Lithuania 14-118b fol.; 3-60b
  little entente 14-123d
  London conference (1871) 14-290c
  Macedonia 14-511b fol.
  Manchuria 14-760d
  manor system 14-801c
  Metternich 15-318a fol.
  Mongol empires 15-719b
  minorities 15-543a
  Mongolia 15-732a
  Mongolian People's Rep. 15-734d
  Napoleonic wars 16-15a fol.; 9-935b; 13-520a; 16-4d fol.
  nationalism 16-64d
  N.Am. exploration and colonization 12-75d; 16-598c fol.
  Northern War (1700-21) 16-627a
  Ogadai 16-884a
  Oleg 16-930b
  orders of merit 13-410a
  Ordyn 16-1065d
  Orthodox Eastern Church 16-1123b; 19-774a
  Pac.O. exploration 17-14d
  Pan-Germanism 17-224a
  Pan-Slavism 17-231b
  Paris conference 17-361d
  Persia 17-679a fol.
  Peter the Great 17-736c
  Poland 18-115d fol.; 19-826b
  Polish Succession, War of the 18-168d
  Port Arthur 18-259a
  Potemkin 18-331c
  proletariat 18-619d
  Pugachev 18-858a
  Razin, Stenka 18-1196c
  Revolution of 1917: see Russian Revolution
  Romanov 19-553d
  Rum. 19-733c fol.
  Sakhalin 19-929a
  Sarmatians 19-1073a
  Serbia 20-343b
  serfdom 20-360b
  Seven Years' War 20-388c
  Siberia 20-596b
  socialism 20-885d fol.
  social structure 5-874c
  Spain 21-138b
  spheres of influence 21-211b
  Stalin 21-301c
  Straits question 21-450a
  streltsy 21-468a
  Sweden 21-642d; 9-830d; 5-314c
  Tannenberg 21-792a
  treaty of London 7-870d
  triple entente (1907) 7-196d
  Turkey 22-596d; 22-611b; 8-873c
  Turkist. 22-919b
  Turkmenistan 22-620d
  Ukraine 22-665d
  United Nations 22-703Za
  U.S. 23-325a; 22-511d; 22-793b fol.
  Vienna, Congress (1814-15) 23-142d
  Vilnius 23-167a
  Vladimir 4-523a
  Warsaw treaty organization 23-371c
  World War I 23-756a; 1-561a
  World War II 23-791Ac fol.
    blockade 3-792c
    Churchill 5-749d
    guerrilla warfare 10-999d
    Roosevelt 19-605c
    strategy 21-456c fol.
  Yalta conference 23-872c fol.
  see also Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Russian isinglass 12-662b
RUSSIAN LANGUAGE (Great Russian) 19-799d
  phonetics 17-899c
  Slavs 20-789b
  teaching 20-94c
  Ukrainian lang. 22-669a
RUSSIAN LITERATURE 19-801b
  drama 7-645a fol.
  hero 11-439d
  historiography 11-537c
  modernism 15-189d
  periodicals 17-614b
    comic magazine 4-912b
  short story 20-582a
  trans., Fr. 15-193a
  see also Armenian literature; Georgian literature; Latvian literature; Lithuanian literature; Ukrainian literature and under principal authors
Russian Music Society 6-255b; 19-697d
Russian olive 16-928a
  diseases and pests table 22-444
Russian Orthodox Church: see Russia, Orthodox Church of
Russian Orthodox Church of North America 22-67d
Russian Plain (geol.) 22-702Bd fol.
"Russian Primary Chronicle" ("Povest Vremennykh Let") (Nestor) 16-251b
Russian Revolution (1905) 13-944b
RUSSIAN REVOLUTION (Bolshevik revolution) (1917-21) 19-813d
  Alexandra 1-582c
  army 2-454d
  Bessarabia 3-547a
  bolshevism 3-889d
  capitalism 4-842a
  Caucasus 5-99d
  communism 6-205d; 6-211c
  Oostoevski 7-602c fol.
  Enver pasha 8-620a
  Far East 9-73b
  Gorki 10-587c
  Jews 2-84c
  Kerenski 13-313b
  Lenin 13-941c; 13-944b
  Nicholas II 16-482b
  Orthodox Church in America 16-1121d
  peasant movement 17-510b
  Plekhanov 18-52a
  refugees 19-68a
  socialism 20-885d
  Trotsky 22-501b

# Russians


World War I 23-768a
Russians (Greater Russians) (ethnic group) 22-702Nd
linguistic table 22-702O
nationality table 19-823
Russian Social Democratic Labour party: see Social Democratic party (Russ.)
RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATEO SOcialist Republic (R.S.F.S.R.) 19-823a
area and pop. table 22-702A
educ. 7-1009c; 22-703Jc
local govt. 22-703Ec
national parks table 16-86
Russ. Rev. 19-822a; 22-702Rc
Russian State bank 3-95d
Russian thistle (Salsola kali [tenuifolia]) 22-142d
tumbleweed 22-542a
RUSSKAYA PRAVDA 19-823c
yaroslav 19-782c
Russo, Alecu (Rum. au.) 19-749b
Russo-British treaty (1825) 1-498d
Russo-Finnish war (Winter War) (1939) 9-284a
Karelia 13-235b
Mannerheim 14-798a
Norway 16-654c
Sweden 21-648c
World War II 23-791Eb
RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR (1904-1905) 19-823
Anglo-Japanese alliance 1-936c
cavalry 5-114b
China 5-587d
Far East 9-72b
Japan 12-909a
Korea 13-459d
Kwantung 13-524b
Manchuria 14-760d
mil. transport 22-407c
mines 15-495d
Port Arthur 18-259a
Roosevelt 19-609a
Russia 19-798b
World War II 23-792Pa
Russolo, Luigi (artist) 17-68a
Russonorsk (lang.) 17-1057b
RUSSO-POLISH WAR (1919-20) 19-826b
Poland 18-132d
Russia 19-821b
RUSSO-TURKISH WARS 19-827a
Alexander III 1-571a
Anna 1-992a
Bulgaria 4-389c
Carol I 4-942a
Greece 10-814c
Gurko, Iosif V. 10-1046b
Joseph II (Aus. emp.) 13-88c
Mahmud II 14-634d
Nicholas I 16-480d
Osman Nuri Pasha 16-1140b
Peter the Great 17-736d
Pleven, Battle of 18-53c
Potemkin, Grigori A. 18-331d
Rumania 19-734b fol.
Shipka Pass 20-539b
Russula veternosa Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
Russwurm, John B. 16-190a
RUST (chem.) 19-829b
corrosion and oxidation of metals 6-546b
Rust (bot.) 9-1028a
barley 3-169a
cedar apple rust 9-1091c
plant quarantine 17-1197d
roses 19-624a
wheat 9-1020c; 17-1188b; 23-562d
Rust'aveli, Shot'a (Georgian au.) 10-228a
RUSTAVI, U.S.S.R. 19-829b
metallurgical plant 5-100d
Rustebuef (au.): see Rutebeuf
"Rustegh I" (Goldoni) 10-545c
RUSTICATION (arch.) 19-829b
Renaissance 19-130c
Rustic capital (writ.) 17-127c
Rusticci, G. F.
Leonardo da Vinci 13-969c
Rusticlano (Rustichello) of Pisa (writ.) 18-183a
Rustic ware (ceramics) 18-367a
Rustless Steel: see Stainless steel
Ruston, La.
pop. table 14-353
Rutabaga (Swede, Swedish turnip) (bot.)
cruciferae 6-825c
feeds, animal 9-148a
turnip 22-628b
RUTACEAE (bot.) 19-829a
satinwood 20-6c
Ruta graveolens (Rue) (bot.) 19-702d
RUTBAH WELLS (ar Rutbah), Iraq 19-829c
RUTEBEUF (Rutebuef, Rustebuef) (au.) 19-829d
chant royal 5-276c
place in Fr. lit. 9-881a
Rutelinae (zool.) 3-391c
Rutenföld: see Transcarpathian Oblast, U.S.S.R.
Rutger's university (Queen's college) N.J.
football 9-567d
hist. 20-974a
New Jersey 16-360b
universities 22-875a
Ruth (biblical) 15-1170b
RUTH, BABE (Ruth, George Herman) (Sultan of Swat) 19-830b; Pl. I 3-BASEBALL
Ruth, Nev.
copper mine Pl. II 16-NEVADA
RUTH, BOOK OF (O.T.) 19-830c
law 21-768b
Megilloth 3-573a
"Ruth and Boaz" (paint., Millet): see "Reapers, The"
Ruthena, Rom. Gaul (mod. Rodez, Fr.) 19-436c
Ruthenes (people): see Ruthenians
Ruthenia: see Transcarpathian Oblast, U.S.S.R.
Ruthenian language: see Ukrainian language
Ruthenians (Little Russians, Ruthenes, Ukrainians) (people)
Catholic Church 19-471c
Galicia 9-1086b
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384d
minority group 15-547c
Poland 18-117b fol.
Slavs 20-789c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Nd; 22-668a
linguistic families table 22-702O
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
RUTHENIUM (min.) 19-831b
abundance table 8-271
assaying 2-623c
oxidation 16-1140d
properties tables 15-227; 18-19
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693a


**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


RUTHERFORD, ERNEST RUTHERford, 1st baron of Cambridge and Nelson 19-831d
atom 2-706d fol.; 2-716a; 17-1026b; 23-845b; 8-200d
structure 2-716d
neutron 16-305c
nuclear transmutation 16-712c
periodic law 17-617d
proton 18-661c
radioactivity 5-393a; 18-1053a fol.
spectroscopy 5-420c
RUTHERFORD, MARK (pseud. of White, William Hale) 19-832c
Rutherford, Samuel 12-983d
Rutherford, William (sci.) 11-216a
Rutherford, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Rutherford (rd) (phys. unity) 17-1022b; 16-702c
Rutherford-Bohr atom 23-845b
Rutherfurd, Lewis M. 17-980b
RUTHERGLEN, Lanarkshire, Scot. 19-832d
RUTHIN (Rhuthun), town and boro., Denbighshire, Wales 19-833a
RUTHVEN (Scot. fam.) 19-833a
Ruthven, Alexander 10-645a
Ruthven, John, 3rd earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, John Ruthven, 3rd earl of
Ruthven, William, 1st earl of Gowrie: see Gowrie, William Ruthven, 1st earl of
Ruthven, Raid of (1582) 10-645a; 11-900b
James VI (Scot.) 20-157a
Ruthwell cross 8-557d
RUTILE (petrol.) 19-833c
brookite 4-278a
micaschists 15-355d
quartz, inclusion in 18-938a
synthetic gems 10-63d
titanium 22-250d
RUTILIUS CLAUDIUS NAMATIANUS 19-833d
Rutilius Rufus, Publius 19-521d
Rutilus rutilus (fish): see Roach
RUTLAND, EARLS AND DUKES OF 19-834b
Rutland, Edward Plantagenet, 1st earl of: see York, Edward Plantagenet
RUTLAND, JOHN JAMES ROBERT Manners, 7th duke of 19-834c
RUTLAND, co., Eng. 19-835a
table 8-417
RUTLAND, Vt. 19-835d
pop. table 23-86a
Rutland, island, Ind. O. 1-888a
Rutland Soke, co., Eng.: see Rutland
Rutledge, Ann 14-46c fol.
Rutledge, Edward table 7-159; 19-836a
RUTLEDGE, John 19-835d
supreme court 21-586c
Rutshuru, riv., Af. 8-12c
Rutter, Eldon (traveler) 2-174b
Ruttledge, Hugh (expl.) 8-901b
RUTULI (people) 19-836a
Rutupiae, Rom. Brit.: see Richborough, Kent
Ruusbroec, Jan van: see Ruysbroeck, Jan van
Ruvigny, Henri de Massue, marquis de: see Galway, Henri de Massue
RUVO DI PUGLIA (anc. Rubi), It. 19-836b
RUVUMA (Rovuma), riv., E.Af. 19-836b
RUVUMA REGION, TANGANYIKA 19-836c
area and pop. table 21-780B
Ruvuvu, riv., Af. 16-516d
RUWENZORI RANGE (Mountains of the Moon), mts., C.Af. 19-836d
Congo, Democratic Republic of the 6-314b
Kivu province 13-395b
Stanley, H. M. 21-315d
tropical rain forest Pl. 6-CONGO, DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC OF THE
Uganda 22-658d
volcanism 1-247b fol.
"Ruy Blas" (Hugo) 11-816b
RUYSBROECK, JAN VAN (Ruusbroec, Jan van) 19-837c
place in Dutch lit. 7-795a
Ruysch, Frederick 8-307c
Ruysdael, Izack van (Gooyer, Izack de) 19-720c
Ruysdael, Jacob van: see Ruisdael, Jacob van
RUYSDAEL, SALOMON VAN (Gooyer, Salomon de) (Ruijsdael [Ruisdael], Salomon van) 19-837d
Ruys de Beerenbrouck, C.J.M. 16-274d
RUYTER, MICHIEL ADRIAANSZOON de 19-837d
Dutch Wars 7-799c
Ruze, Henri Coiffier de, marquis Cinq-Mars: see Cinq-Mars, Henri Coiffier de Ruze, marquis de
RUZICKA, LEOPOLD 19-838a
Ruzizi, riv., Africa 13-395c
Rwa: see Bushman (tribe)
Rwanda (people): see Ruanda
Rwanda (Ruanda), Rep. of, country, Af. 19-679a
flag Pl. VII-FLAG
news, 16-413c
statistical tables 7-863; 1-308
Ryal (Rose-noble) (coin) 16-778a
RYAZAN, PRINCES OF 19-838b
RYAZAN, oblast, U.S.S.R. 19-838c
RYAZAN (anc. Pereyaslavl-Ryazanski), city, U.S.S.R. 19-838d
oblast center 19-838d
pop. table 22-703C
RYBINSK (Shcherbakov), U.S.S.R. 19-839a
pop. table 22-703C
Rybinsk Reservoir 19-839a
RYBNIK, Poland 19-839a
Rydberg, J. R. 21-191b
RYDBERG, VIKTOR (Rydberg, Abraham) 19-839b
place in Swedish lang. and lit. 21-657d
Rydberg's constant (phys.)
adjusted value 17-1023a
atom 2-709b
quantum mech. 18-921b
spectroscopy 21-191c
Rydberg series
molecular spectra 15-660b
RYDE (La Riche; La Rye), I. of Wight, Eng. 19-839c
pop. 23-594a
RYDER, ALBERT PINKHAM 19-839d
"Toilers of the Sea" Pl. XXVII
17-PAINTING
Ryder, Dudley, 1st earl of Harrowby 11-132a
Ryder cup (golf) 10-551c fol.
Rye, N.H. 16-349c
Rye, New York
pop. table 16-429
RYE, Sus., Eng. 19-839d
see also Cinque Ports
RYE (grain) 19-840a
bread 4-133d
cereals 5-203d
ergot 8-674c
flour 9-478c
grain production 10-661b fol.
grasses 10-698b fol.
malt 14-708d
production 9-559b fol.; table 1-372a
whisky 23-570Bb
Rye grass (Ray-grass)
lawns 11-731a
Lolium 7-80a
Rye House plot (hist.)
Baillie 2-1048b
Capel, earl of Essex 8-717b
Monmouth, duke of 15-742a
Ryeland (sheep) 20-484b
Rye straw 19-840c
RYKOV, ALEKSEI IVANOVICH 19-841b
Ryla (monastery, Bulg.) 15-692c
Ryland, William Wynn (Eng. engraver) 21-411b
Ryleev, Kondraty Fedorovich (au.) 7-1B3b; 19-807d
Rylski, John 15-692c
Rylski, Neofyt 4-397b
Rylsky, Maksym (au.) 22-670a
Rymer, Ralph 19-841c
RYMER, THOMAS 19-841c
Rymill, John (expl.) 2-11b
Ryn, Rembrandt Harmensz van: see Rembrandt
Rynchopidae: see Skimmer
Rynchops nigra (Black skimmer) (bird) 20-749d
Ryōbu (Shintō sect) 12-884a; 20-518b
philos. 12-958Ia
Ryojun, Jap.: see Port Arthur
Ryokan (Jap. hotel) 11-749d
Ryōtsu, Jap., 19-870b
Ryōzen (Chin. art.) 12-958Eb
RYSBRACK, JOHN MICHAEL 19-842b
Ryser, H. (math.) 6-123c
Ryswick, Treaty of: see Rijswijk, Treaties of
Ryti, Risto 9-284a
Ryukyuans (people) 2-590c
RYUKYU ISLANDS (Nansei-shoto, Luchu), Pac.O., 19-842c
Asia 2-590c
Far East 9-71c
Japan 12-877b
Okinawa 16-914c
World War II 23-793Ba
Ryurik: see Rurik (Russ. prince)
RZESZOW, town and prov., Pol. 19-843a
area and pop. table (prov.) 18-142
Rzewuska, Ewelina (Hanska, Éveline) (Polish countess) 3-66c fol.
Rzewuski, Seweryn 18-125d
RZHEV, U.S.S.R. 19-843c


# S


S (letter) 19-844a
development il. 19-844
S-60 (Flying Crane) (helicopter) 22-411a
S-64 (helicopter) 22-414Fd
S 143 orchard grass 10-706c
SA: see Sturmabteilungen
Sá, Mem de 4-122c; 19-345a
Brazil 13-755c
SAAB (automobile) Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Sa'adat Ali Khan 9-1062c; 17-679d
Sa'adi (Hasani) (dynasty) 15-848d; 1-293b
SAADIA BEN JOSEPH (Said al-Fayyumi, Seadiah ben Joseph) 19-844c
"Book of Beliefs and Convictions" 4-537d
Gaon 9-1135a
Jewish philos. 12-1044c; 13-111c
Jews 12-1068a
Karaism 13-231b
philosophy 17-875b
place in Hebrew lit. 11-286b
Saalburg (fort), Hesse-Nassau, Ger. 21-836a
SAALE, riv., Ger. 19-845c
commercial traffic 8-115b
Halle 11-9d
Thuringia 22-171b
Saale glacial stage 18-49a; 18-941a
SAALFELD, Ger. 19-845c
Sā al Hajar, Egy.: see Sais
Saane (Sarine), riv., Switz. 9-930d; 3-522b
Saanen goat 10-509c
Saar: see Saarland, Ger.
SAAR (Sarre), riv., Eur. 19-845d
Saarbrucken, House of 13-923a
SAARBRUCKEN, Saarland, Ger. 19-845d
pop. table 10-345a
Saarland 19-846c
SAAREMAA (ösel), isl., U.S.S.R. 19-846a
World War I 23-785d
SAARINEN (name of two architects) 19-846b
Saarinen, Eero (arch.) 15-1035a; Pls. II, IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
churches 19-117a; Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
design, 20th-century 7-303a
furniture Pl. XII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
General Motors Technical centre (Detroit, Mich.) 12-368d; Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
place in arch. 15-630c
Saarinen, (Gottlieb) Eliel 15-1035a; Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Chicago Tribune bldg. design Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
churches 19-117a
David S. Ingals hockey rink, Yale university Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
educational architecture 7-1021d
place in arch. 15-630c
SAARLAND, Ger. 19-846c
area and pop. table 10-345a
coal 10-278d; 19-719d
France 9-748c
League of Nations 13-856c
plebiscite 18-42b
Saarland 19-845d
Versailles, Treaty of 23-94a
Paris conference 17-362c
SAARLOUIS, Ger. 19-847c
Vauban 23-10d
Saavedra, Juan Bautista (Bol. pres.) 3-882d
Saavedra, Isabel de 5-210b fol.
Saavedra, Juan de 22-956c
SAAVEDRA FAJAROO, DIEGO DE 19-847d
SAAVEDRA LAMAS, CARLOS 19-847d
Sab (people) 20-967b
SABA, SAINT (Sabas, Saint) 19-848a
monasticism 15-691c
Saba (Sheba), king., Arab. 19-848a; 2-176b
civilization 2-164a
Saba, Mar (monastery near Bethlehem, Jor.) 15-691d; 19-848a
Saba, isl., Neth. Antilles 19-898a
pop. and area tables 16-284b; 23-536
Sabadell, Sp.
Barcelona prov. 3-154c
SABAEANS (Sabai) 19-848a
alphabet 1-663c; table 1-663
Arabia 2-176a
bronze bull Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
dialect 20-315c
SABAH (North Borneo, formerly British North Borneo), state, Malaysia 19-849b
area and pop. tables 14-689; 3-971
Borneo 3-961b
Malaysia 14-692b
Sabal blackburniana (Bermuda palmetto) 17-190b
Sabal minor (Dwarf palmetto) 17-190b
Sabal palmetto (Cabbage palmetto) 17-190a
Sabal texana (Texas palmetto) 17-190a
SABANG, Indonesia 19-850b
SABARAGAMUWA, prov., Ceylon 19-850c
Sabaria, Hung.: see Szombathely
SABARKANTHA, dist., India 19-850d
Sabarkantha, former agency, India 19-850d
Sabarmati, city, Ahmedabad 1-410d
Sabas, Saint: see Saba, Saint
Sabatai, mts., Morotai I., Indonesia 11-17d
SABATIER, (LOUIS) AUGUSTE 19-850d
SABATIER, PAUL (chem.) 19-851a
SABATIER, PAUL (hist.) 19-851b
hydrogenation 11-947c
Sabatinca (entom.) 4-495a
Sabatinus, lake, It. 4-51b
Sabation (Sabbation, Sabath) (legendary riv.) 19-982d
Sabaton (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Sabaudia: see Savoy, House of
SABAZIUS 19-851c
Attis 2-732d
see also Dionysus
SABBATAI ZEBI (Sabbatai Sebi [Zevi]) 19-851c
Cabala 13-112c
Zionism 23-956b
SABBATARIANISM 19-851d
SABBATH 19-852b
Jewish 13-105a; 14-141b
law 7-111c
superstition 21-578b
see also Sunday
Sabbath (assembly of witches) 23-688a
Sabbe, Maurits 3-418a
Sabbethai Donnolo 11-286d
Sabean (lang.) table 12-59

SABELLIANISM 19-854c
Calixtus 4-654a
heresy 2-665a
Holy Spirit 11-616a
Jesus Christ 12-1024b
Sabellians (people) 19-510c
SABELLIC (East Italic) (lang.) 19-854d
Sabellicus, Georgius (Faust Junior) 9-119d
Sabena (air line) 2-898d
Saber: see Sabre
Sabethine mosquito (Sabethes chloropterus) 15-885b
Sabethini (mosquitoes) 15-885d
Sabha (Hindu councils) 5-31d fol.
Sabhrīshō' Rustam 21-724d
SABIANS 19-855b
see also Mandaeans
Sabin (acoustical unit) 21-32d
Sabin (lock, Mich.) 20-13b
"Sabinae" (Ennius) 8-603b
SABINE, SIR EDWARD 19-855b
Arctic 2-336c
Sabine, Wallace C. 21-32a
Sabine (tribe): see Sabini
Sabine Crossroads, battle 14-352a
Sabine hills, It. 19-566a
Sabine-Neches waterway, Tex. 19-855c
SABINE RIVER, U.S. 19-855c
Sabine's gull 10-1032d
Sabine Wildlife refuge, Louisiana table 16-73
SABINI 19-855c
Latin lang. 13-777a
Rome 19-506c fol.; 19-589d; 19-566a; map 19-509
Titus Tatius 22-260c
SABINIAN (pope) 19-856a
Sabinian (Cassian) school 13-530c; 19-547c
Sabinus, Iulius 20-337c
Sabinus, Massurius 4-975c; 19-547c
Sabirs (people) 13-329a
Sablé, Madeleine de Souvré, marquise de 13-727b
SABLE 19-856a; Pl. I 9-FUR
heraldry 11-389b
marten 14-973d
SABLE ANTELOPE 19-856a; 2-18c
big game hunting 11-887d
Sablefish (Anoplopoma fimbria, Black cod) 9-350c; Pl. I 9-FISH
SABLE ISLAND, N.S., Can. 19-856b
Sablière, Mme. de la: see La Sablière, Marguerite Hessein, dame de
Sablya, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
Sabor (Parliament) (Croatia) 6-786a
Saboraim (Heb. scholars) 21-768Db
SABOTAGE 19-856b
biological warfare 3-641c
Federal Bureau of Investigation 9-135a
fifth column 9-254a
Luddites 14-402a
World War II 23-7910a
Sabr al-din, sultan of Ifat 8-784c
"Sab Ras" (Mullā Vajhī) 22-895c
SABRATHA (Sabrata, Sabratah), Libya 19-856d
Sabre 21-694b; Pl. II 21-SWORD
fencing 9-163c fol.
Sabre-toothed cat: see Smilodon
SABRE-TOOTHED TIGER (Machairodontinae) 19-857a
carnivore 4-937b
Pleistocene epoch 18-50b
Sabrina, aestuarium, Rom. Britain: see Severn, riv., Eng.
Sabuktagin (Sabuktegin), Nasir ud-Din: see Subuktigin, Nasir ud-Din
Sabutai 5-112c
SABZEVAR, Iran 19-857c
Sabz Masjid 3-18a
S.A.C. (Pallottine Fathers) 17-182c
SAC: see Strategic air command (U.S.)
Sac (tribe): see Sauk
Sacae (tribe): see Saka
Sacagawea (Sacajawea, Bird woman) 13-1010b
statue Pl. I 16-NORTH DAKOTA
SA-CARNEIRO, MARIO DE 19-857c
SACASA, JUAN BAUTISTA (pres., Nic.) 19-857d
Nicaragua 16-474a
Sacastene, dist., Asia: see Seistan
SACATEPEQUEZ, dept., Guat. 19-857d
Cakchiquel 4-589c
Sacbrood (bee disease) 3-379a
Saccardo system 22-570b
SACCHARIN 19-858a
sugar substitute 21-531c
Saccharomyces
taxonomy 17-1201d
Saccharomyces cerevisiae (beer yeast) 4-165c; 2-1017b
Saccharomyces ellipsoideus (Wine yeast) 23-666b
Saccharomyces winlocki 23-881a
Saccharomycodes ludwigii 9-1026a
Saccharum (bot.) 10-702a; 21-525a
Saccharum officinarum: see Sugar cane
Saccharum sarc (Munj grass) 11-96a
Saccheri, Giovanni Girolamo 10-191a; 14-232b
axiom of parallel 10-195d
SACCHETTI, FRANCO 19-858b
SACCHI, ANDREA 19-858b
SACCHINI, ANTONIO MARIA GASparo Gioacchino (comp.) 19-858c
Fr. opera 17-1049c
Sacco, Nicola: see Sacco-Vanzetti case
Sacco, riv., It. 14-96d
Saccopharyngiformes (Lyomeri) (eels) 9-340c
Saccopharynx (deep-sea eel) 9-340d
SACCO-VANZETTI CASE 19-858d
anarchism 1-862c
Dos Passos, John R. 7-601b
Saccule 7-836c fol.
equilibrium 8-661c; fig. 2 8-661b
hearing 11-217b
respiration 19-229b
Sacculina (biol.) 23-981d; 3-172d
evolution 8-921d
life cycle fig. 8 6-841d
Sacerdos (Antistes) (priest) 15-605b
Sacerdos maxima 10-777c
Sacerdotum a Sacro Corde Jesu (Sacred Heart, Priests of the) 19-864a
Sacer Ordo Cisterciensis (Cistercians of Common Observance; S.O. Cist.) (rel. order) 5-805b
SACEUR (Supreme allied commander in Europe) 16-606c
Sac fungi: see Ascomycetes
Sachchidananda (Hinduism) 2-767c
Brahman 11-509d
SACHEVERELL, HENRY 19-859a
Eng. hist. 8-500a
Johnson, Samuel 13-44c
trial 21-312b
SACHEVERELL, WILLIAM 19-859b
Sachin, state, India 21-590d
Sachis, Giovanni Antonio de' (paint.) 18-246d
"Sachlikis" (Gr.) 10-880b
Sachs, Curt 15-1083d
Sachs, Edwin (arch.) 9-300c
SACHS, HANS (German poet-dramatist) 19-859c
place in Ger. drama 10-262b
theatre 22-28Gb
SACHS, JULIUS VON (bot.) 19-859d
Sachsen, Land, Ger.: see Saxony
"Sachsenspiegel" ("Saxon Mirror") 8-126b; 4-98b
Sächsische Volkspartei (Saxon People's Party) 3-349b
Sachsse process (chem.) 1-86a
Sack (packaging): see Bag
Sackets Harbor, N.Y. 4-285a
Sackville (fam.) 7-597a
SACKVILLE, GEORGE SACKVILLE (Germain), 1st viscount 19-860b
Am. revolution 22-751c
Seven Years' War 20-393b
Sackville, Sir Richard 19-860c
SACKVILLE, THOMAS, 1st earl of Dorset 19-860c; 7-597c
"Induction" 8-565b
prologue 18-620a
Sackville college 7-877b
SACLANT: see Supreme allied commander Atlantic
Saco, Me.
pop. table 14-645
Sacoglossa (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Sacra, Via (Rome, It.) 19-567d
Sacra conversazione 17-185b
Sacralias (Zallaka), battle of 1-660b
Sacral nerves 16-236a; 20-734b
spinal cord 21-222c
Sacral vertebrae 20-734a fol.
SACRAMENT (Christian theol.) 19-861b
absolution 1-50d fol.
Calvin 4-673d; 18-469c
church hist. 5-741c
Congregationalism 6-326d
Friends, Society of 9-941c
liturgy 14-126d fol.
Lombard, Peter 14-258b
marriage 14-927b
means of grace 10-650d
peyotism 17-790b
Roman Catholic church 19-465a
see also individual sacraments
SACRAMENTALS (rel.) 19-862b
Abbatial blessing 1-12b
liturgy 14-135a fol.
SACRAMENTARY (Liber sacramentorum) (religious book) 19-862b
missal 15-573b
"Pontificale romanum" 18-218b
"Sacramentis, De" (Hugh of St. Victor) 11-811d
SACRAMENTO, Calif. 19-862c
Sutter, John A. 4-634b
Sacramento, valley, Calif. 4-631d
Sacramento migratory bird refuge, Calif. table 16-73
Sacramento Peak, mt., N.Mex. 16-832d
SACRAMENTO RIVER, Calif. 19-863c; 4-631d
geology 22-727a
Sacraments, Congregation of the: see Discipline of the Sacraments, Congregation for the
Sacré Coeur (cathedral, Paris) Pl. II 17-PARIS
Sacred (rel.): see Holy
"Sacred and Profane Poems" (Cruz) 13-755b
Sacred baboon: see Hamadryas
"Sacred Books of the East, The" (Müller) 15-982a
Sacred College of Cardinals: see Cardinals, College of
Sacred Congregation of Rites: see Rites, Congregation of Sacred
Sacred Convent of St. Francis (church, Assisi) il. 2-627
Sacred Crown, Order of the (Hung.) 13-409b
Sacred fig: see Bo tree
SACRED HEART (devotion) 19-863c
Alacoque, Saint Margaret Mary 1-490d
Colombière 6-82a
Ecuador 7-951d
Eudes, Saint John 8-812a
SACRED HEART, BROTHERS OF THE (Societas Fratrum Sacris Cordis) 19-863d
Sacred Heart, Convent of the 3-145c
SACRED HEART, MISSIONARIES OF The (Society of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus) 19-863d
SACRED HEART, PRIESTS OF THE (Congregation of the Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus) 19-864a
Sacred Heart, Society of the (religious order) 7-731b; 3-145c
founding 23-7098a
"Sacred History" (Euhemerus) 8-818d
Sacred lotus 14-329a; 23-417a
origin and use table 16-798
Sacred Mission, Society of the (Kelham Fathers) 13-271c
Sacred Monogram 15-745d
Sacred month (syndicalism) 10-71a
"Sacred Parallels" (St. John [of Damascus]) 13-18c
Sacred Penitentiary (rel.): see Penitentiary, Sacred
"Sacred Poetry of the Hebrews, Lectures on the" (Lowth) 14-377c
Sacred Promontory, Port. 19-927b
Sacred Rites, Congregation of (Roman Catholic Church): see Rites, Congregation of Sacred
Sacred Rota (R.C. church): see Rota
Sacred science: see Theology, Christian
SACRED SCRIPTURES 19-864a
Buddhism: see Jataka; Tripitaka
Confucianism: see Chinese classics
Hinduism: see Bhagavad Gita; Mahābhārata; Purānas; Ramayana; Upanishads; Veda
Islam: see Koran
Jainism 12-846d
Judaeo-Christianity: see Bible
Shinto: see "Kojiki"; "Nihongi"
Sikhism: see Granth
Taoism: see Tao-tê ching
Zoroastrianism: see Avesta
"Sacred Songs" ("Geistliche Lieder") (Novalis) 16-670a
"Sacred Theory of the Earth" ("Telluris Theoria Sacra") (Burnet) 4-449d; 8-576c
Sacred Treasure, Order of the (Jap.) 13-411c
Sacred trees 22-449c
Sacred Tripod, Order of the (Chin. Emp.) 13-411b
Sacred War 10-805d fol.
Archidamus III 2-296c
cause of 1-825a
Cleisthenes of Sicyon 5-894d
first 20-955b
"Sacred Wood, The" (Eliot) 8-286a
Sacred Writings: see Hagiographa
Sacre rappresentazioni: see Mystery play
SACRIFICE
General 19-864c; 1-318d
altars 1-685a
ancient Greece 10-887b
Ethiopia, Orthodox Church of 8-790d
Judaism 13-105b; 12-1050d; 10-81c
Leviticus 13-1005d
prayer 18-433c
salt 19-955b
sheep 20-482b
witchcult 23-688c
Human: see under Human sacrifice
Sacrifice (baseball) 3-218b
Sacrifice, laws of 13-969b
"Sacrifice of Aeneas" (sculp.) 19-457c
Sacrificial red (pigment, ceramics): see Copper red
SACRILEGE (Sacrilegium) 19-867d
Sacro Catino (Tazza di Smeraldo) (chalice) 10-105a
Sacroiliac joint 13-63c fol.; 20-737b fol.
Sacro Monte, College de 22-868a
"Sacrosancta" (eccl. decree) 9-1100b
Sacro Speco 21-491a
Sacrum 20-734a fol.
Sacsahuaman (fortress, Peru) 6-933d; 1-891c
SACY, ANTOINE ISAAC SILVESTRE de, baron 19-868c
Sacy, Louis Isaac Le Maitre de: see under Arnauld (Fr. fam.)
Sa'd (Egy. potter)
bowl il. 18-361
Sa'd al-Dawla (Persian fin. minis.) 17-676b
Sadaqat (Muslim alms) 12-664a
"Saddharma Pundarika": see "Lotus sutra"
Saddle
bicycle 3-598a
saddlery 11-118d
Saddleback (bird) 16-452c
Saddleback (Greylock), mt., Mass. 3-513d
Saddleback, mts., Me. 14-642b
Saddleback caterpillar 4-495c
Saddle-backed region (Col) (meteorol.) 23-455Ac
Saddleback seal: see Harp seal
Saddle Brook, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Saddle horse, American 11-705c; Pls. II, III 11-HORSE
class. 11-702a
Saddle joint (anat.) 13-62a
Saddle Peak, mt., North Andaman 1-888b
SADDUCEES (Heb. Tsedukim) 19-868d; 12-1050b fol.
Jesus 12-1016d
Pharisees 13-108c; 17-165a
scribes 20-202c
scriptures 21-768c
Synedrion 19-1013a
SADE, DONATIEN ALPHONSE François, comte de (Sade, marquis de) 19-868d
place in Fr. lit. 9-895a
Sa de Bandeira, Angola 11-821a
SADEDDIN, HOCA (au.) 19-869b
Sadehho (grass) 20-967a
SA DE MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE (Portuguese poet) 19-869b
place in Portuguese lit. 18-297a
Sadharan Brahmo Samaj 4-66a
Sādhu-Bhāsā: see Bengali language
SA'DI (Mushariff-ud-din) 19-869c
place in Pers. lit. 17-690b
tomb 20-561c
Sadism
Sade 19-868d
sexual deviation 20-427d
Sa'diyyeh, tomb, Shiraz, Iran 20-562a
Sadler, C. A. (sci.) 6-242c
SADLER, MICHAEL THOMAS 19-870a
Sadler's Wells ballet: see Royal ballet
Sadler's Wells theatre (London) 9-290a
Baylis, Lilian Mary 3-312a
Sadlier, G. F. 2-173a
SADO, isl., Jap. 19-870b
geog. 12-878b
Sado-masochism 20-427d
Sadoveanu, Mihail (Rum. au.) 19-750c
Sadovaya ring (road, Moscow) 15-875d
Sadozai (clan) 1-409d fol.
Sadr al-Din (sheikh of Ardabil) 17-677b
Sad-Sutun (ruins, Pers.) 17-644d
Sadyattes (Candaules) (k. of Lydia) 14-466d; 10-1056b
Saeberht (k. of Essex) 8-720c
Saeculum civile 20-263d
Saeculum naturale 20-263d
Sa el Hagar, Egy.: see Sais
"Saemund's Edda" ("Elder Edda") 7-961b
Saemund Sigfusson 7-961b; 11-1044c
Saenaennorae (poems of the east) (Korean verse form) 13-466a
SAE numbers (oil) 12-402d
SAENZ, MANUELA (La Sáenz) 19-870c
Bolívar 3-873a
SAENZ PENA, ROQUE 19-870c
Argentine electoral reform law 2-366a
Saer 4-148a
SAFAD (Safed), Israel 19-870d
Palestine 17-171
Safahitic alphabet 1-663c; table 1-663
Arabian inscriptions 2-174d
Safari 11-888a
SAFARIK, PAVEL JOSEF 19-871a
SAFAVIDS (Safawids) (Iranian dynasty) 19-871a; 17-677a
arch. 12-674b
Egy. 8-63a
Kurds 13-514b
Shi'ism 20-515c
Safdar Jang (Mogul wazir) 1-409d
Safe-conduct (law) 17-437c
SAFED KOH, mts., Afg. 19-871a
Himalayas 12-124a
Safeguarding of industries acts 11-209a
Safelight (phot.) 9-269d
SAFES, STRONG ROOMS, AND Vaults 19-871b
locks 14-188c
SAFETY 19-872d
Safety (football) 9-568c; 9-584a
Safety action (firearms) 17-1123b
Safety Appliance and Equipment act, Federal (Safety Appliances act) (U.S.) 11-209b
labour law 13-544d
Safety bicycle 3-595a
Safety engineering: see Accident prevention
Safety film 18-5a
Safety fuse 9-1058a
Safety glass 10-474d; 18-4c
SAFETY LAMP 19-874d
coal miners 5-971b
Davy lamp 7-109a
Safety laws: see Health and safety laws
Safety matches 14-1052a
Safety razor 18-1197b
SAFETY VALVE 19-875c
boilers 3-864d
steam 21-355a
Safety work: see Accident prevention
SAFFARIDS 19-875c
Persian history 17-675b
SAFFLOWER (Bastard safflower) 19-875c
dye 7-814d; 19-875d
SAFFRON 19-875d
cookery 9-543a
dye 19-716b
Qayen 18-910c
Saffron crocus 6-789b; 19-875d
SAFFRON WALDEN, Ess., Eng. 19-876a
Safi (shah of Persia) 17-678c
SAFI (Asfi), Morocco 19-876b
Safi al-Din (sheikh of Ardabil) 17-677a; 2-350a
SAFID RUD, riv., Iran 19-876c; 12-510d
gorge 8-116c
Safier, Fred, Jr. 18-589b
Safineh (boat) 22-212b
SAFIYE SULTAN 19-876c
area and pop. table 12-919
place in Turkish hist. 22-595c
SAGA, preft. and town, Jap. 19-876d; 12-882b
Saga (lit.)
Anglo-Saxon 8-558b
hero 11-438d
Icelandic lit. 11-1045a
Ir. lit. 12-591b; 1-751b
SAGAING, div., dist. and town, Burma 19-876d
area and pop. table of div. 4-443
Sagal (Sakala), anc. town, India 20-594a
Sagami, bay, Jap. 12-878c
Sagamore Hill, Long Island, N.Y. 19-535d
Sagan, Carl (astron.) 14-953a
Sagan, Françoise (Fr. au.) 9-902a
"Saga of Eric the Red" 23-171b
Thorfinn Karlsefni 22-152Cc
"Saga of Grettir the Strong" 8-637b
SAGAR (Saugor), dist. and town, India 19-877a
"Sagas of the Norwegian Kings" (Snorri Sturluson): see "Heimskringla"
Sagasta, Praxedes Mated
Cuban hist. 6-877b
Spain 21-131b fol.
Sagauli (Segauli), India
treaty (1816) 12-146c
Sagdidae (zool.) 20-848Gd
SAGE: see Semi-Automatic Ground Environment
SAGE (bot.) 19-877b
cookery 9-542d
Labiatae 13-531c
pollination 18-178a
Salvia 19-975a
Spain 21-112a
SAGEBRUSH 19-877b
Artemisia 2-508d
Sagebrush state: see Nevada
Sage Derby cheese Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Sage hen (Sage Grouse, Centrocercus urophasianus)
grouse 10-967a
Sagène (measure) 23-488Gc
Sagenite 19-833c
Sagenopteris (paleobotany) 17-107a
Sage thrasher 22-160a
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Sagging (naut.) 16-131c
Sag Harbor, New York
whaling 14-301b
Sagina (Pearlwort) 5-7a
SAGINAW, Mich. 19-877b
Sagitta (zool.) 5-230a
Sagittal sinuses (anat.) 23-31b
Sagittaria (bot.): see Arrowhead
Sagittaria chinensis (bot.) 2-476d

# Sagittaria


Sagittaria latifolia (bot.): see Tule potato
Sagittaria montevidensis (Giant arrowhead) 2-476d
Sagittaria sagittifolia (Old world arrowhead) 2-476c
SAGITTARIUS (Archer) (astron., myth.) 19-877c
  astrology 2-641a
  Chiron 5-659d
  Lagoon nebula il. 16-161
  spiral arm 9-1082a
  star chart 21-320B
  Trifid nebula il. 16-162
Sagittarius serpentarius: see Secretary bird
SAGO 19-877c
  mfr. 21-3298d
Sago palms 19-877c
  New Guinea 16-343a
Sagres Point, Port. 19-927a
Sagrestia Nuova 9-461a
Sagrestia Vecchia 9-461a
Sagua la Chica, riv., Cu. 6-874c
Sagua la Grande, riv., Cu. 6-874c
Saguaro, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
SAGUARO (Giant cactus, Monument cactus, Suwarro) 19-877d; Pl. II 4-CACTUS
  Ariz. 2-402c; Pl. I 2-ARIZONA
  characteristics 4-560a
  Yuma desert 23-926Ac
Saguenay (mythical kingdom) 5-2b
SAGUENAY, riv., Que., Can. 19-878a
  St. Lawrence riv. 19-908d
Saguenay mass (geol.)
  amorthosite 9-1064d
SAGUNTO (anc. Saguntum; formerly Murviedro), Sp. 19-878a
  Hannibal 11-65b; 19-516a; 18-868c
  Rom. emp. map 19-537
SAHA, MEGHNAD N. 19-878b
Sahadeva (Indian prince) 19-1030b
Sahak (Armenian Catholicus) 2-426d
Sahala Mariem (Eth.): see Menelik II
Sahametrei, Order of (Cambodia) 13-411a
SAHAPTIN (Shahaptian) (Am.Ind. tribe) 19-878c
  lang. tables 12-67a; 5-187
  Plateau Indians 18-17b
SAHARA, desert, Af. 19-878c; Pl. I 1-AFRICA
  climate 1-253b; 1-279c
  desert features 7-295c
  dunes Pl. II 1-ALGERIA
  dust storms 7-792b
  Egypt 8-29a
  exploration 11-700a
  Libya 13-1064c
  Libyan desert 13-1067b
  Morocco 15-846a
  origin 1-293d
  scenes Pl. II 7-DESERT
  Spanish territory 21-107b
Sahara, plat., Aig. 1-620b
Saharan Atlas (Atlas Saharien), mts., Af. 2-700b
  Algeria 1-620c
Saharan depts., Alg. 1-625a
SAHARANPUR, dist. and town, India 19-881c
SAHARSA, dist., India 19-881d
Sāhdōnā 21-724c
Sahel (physiographic reg., Af.) 23-521b
  Mali 14-697d
Sahel-Benin entente 9-867c; 22-8848b
Sahidic 6-478d
"Sahih" ("Kitab al-Jami' al-Sahih") (al-Bukhari) 4-382b
SAHO-AFAR (peoples) 19-881d
  Africa 1-267d
  Somaliland, French 20-965a
SAHRA' AL GHARBIYAH, AS (Western Desert), governorate, Egy. 19-882a
  area and pop. table 8-81
SAHRA' AL JANUBIYAH, AS (Southern Desert), governorate, Egy. 19-882b
  area and pop. table 8-81
Sahra al Libiyah, As (Libyan desert), Af. 8-28d
Sahra ash Sharqiyah, As: see Arabian desert
Sahul shelf (geol.) 14-686a
Sahyadri, mts., India: see Ghats, Eastern and Western
Sai (Scythian tribe): see Saka
Sai, Egy.: see Sais
Sa'i (Sa'y) (Islamic rite) 15-31d
Saibara 12-956b
SAICHŌ (Dengyō Daishi) (religious leader) 19-882c
  Jap. Buddhism 12-883d; 12-893b; 4-359b; 12-958Hd
SAIDA, Lebanon 19-882c
  see also Sidon
Sa'idabad (Sirjan), Iran 13-314d
Said al-Fayyumi (Sa'id ben Joseph): see Saadia ben Joseph
Saidapet, India 5-588d
SAID HALIM PASHA 19-882c
  Turkish hist. 22-605c
Sa'id ibn Husain (Fatimid caliph): see Ubaydullah
SA'ID IBN SULTAN (Said bin Sultan) 19-882d
  Muscat 15-1014a
  slave trade 1-302c
  Zanzibar 23-935Ab
SAID PASHA (Mohammed Sa'id Pasha) 19-883a; 8-67c
Saifnitz (Pontebba), pass, Alps, Eur. 1-674d
SAIGON, Vietnam 19-883a
  Cholon 5-677d
  Cochin China 5-996b
  France 9-70c
SAIGO TAKAMORI 19-883c
  Okubo Toshimichi 16-920d
SAIGYO (priest-poet) 19-883c
Saikaku, Ihara: see Ihara Saikaku
Sai-kei (Jap. art.) 15-514d; Pl. I 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
Sa Ilad (people, Mindanao) 14-575c
Saikyo, Jap.: see Kyoto
Sailboat: see Boat; Sailing ship; Yacht; Yachting
Sail canvas 4-811a
Sailcloth 19-884b
Sailendra (Cailendra, Shailendra) period 14-688c
  art 12-92b; 12-973 fol.
Sailfin Molly (fish) Pl. II fig. 6 2-AQUARIUM
SAILFISH (zoology) 19-883d
  Atlantic sailfish Pl. II 9-FISH
  fishing 9-380c
  Istiophorus americanus 21-695c
  physical characteristics 9-348a
Sailing (sport): see Yacht; Yachting
Sailing canoe 4-791d
Sailing ship
  clipper ship 5-930c
  rigging: see under Rigging
  rule of the road at sea 19-724a
  schooner 20-100a
  shipping 20-548a; table 20-555
  history 20-542c fol.; 22-402c
  square-rigged Pl. II 6-CONNECTICUT
Sailmaker's eye splice 13-418c
Sailmaking: see Sails
Sailor's hornpipe (dance) 11-700d
Sailplane (glider) 10-484b
SAILS 19-884b; 20-522c fol.
  Bermuda rig 3-520d
  canvas 4-810d
  history 20-522c fol.
  rigging 19-329c
  schooner 20-100a
  square Pl. I fig. 6 20-SHIP
  transport 22-406c
  windmill 23-657d
Saimaa, lake, Fin. 8-840a; 9-280b
Saimiri: see Squirrel monkey
Sain, Cynghanedd (Welsh verse pattern) 6-946b
Sainete (Argentine theatre) 22-28Rb
SAINFOIN 19-886b
Saing-waing (mus. instru.) 4-439c
Saint and its variants in names of persons, e.g., St. Paul, St. Thomas, etc.; see under individual names Paul, St., Thomas, St., etc.
Saint and its variants in surnames and in place names: see below, under Saint and its variants
SAINT 19-886c
  literature 1-937b
  martyrology 14-985a
  relics 19-105b
  see also Canonization; Hagiology
Saint, Thomas (inv.) 20-413a
St. Abbs Head, cape, Scot. 3-537d
St. Aegidius (cath., Graz, Aus.) 10-732b
St. Agatha, Order of (San Marino) 13-410a
St. Agnese (church, Rome, It.) il. 19-573
St. Aidan (church, Bamburgh, Northumb., Eng.) 3-70d
St. Albans, Charles Beauclerk, 1st duke of
  Vere, barony of 23-79d
St. Albans, Francis Bacon, viscount: see Bacon, Francis
SAINT ALBANS, HENRY JERMYN, earl of 19-886c
St. Albans, Richard de Burgh, 4th earl of, Clanricarde, earl of 5-860d
SAINT ALBANS, Herts., Eng. 19-888d
  battles
    1455 19-628a; 23-374b fol.
    1461 11-365a
  cathedral 10-933d; 11-454b
  history 4-227a; 23-105c
  St. Albans' birthplace 1-505b
St. Albans, Vt.
  pop. table 23-86a
St. Albans, W.Va.
  pop. table 23-548
SAINT ALDWYN, MICHAEL EDward Hicks Beach, 1st earl 19-889c
  Transvaal 22-419c
St. Alexander, Order of (Bulg.) 13-408c
St. Alexander Nevsky, Order of (Russ.) 13-410a
St. Alphege (church, Greenwich, Eng.) 10-902c
SAINT-AMANT, MARC ANTOINE DE Gerard, sieur de (Girard, Antoine) 19-889d
Saint-Amant, P. C. Fournié de (chess player) 5-461c
St. Ambrogio, Milan 2-289a
St. André (abbey) 23-164c
St. André (cath., Bordeaux, Fr.) 3-952d
St. André, ft., Fr. 23-164d
St. Andrew (church, Farnham, Sur., Eng.) 9-100c
St. Andrew (church, Rochester, Kent, Eng.) 19-401d
St. Andrew (church, Steyning, West Sussex, Eng.) 21-406d
St. Andrew, Order of (Russ.) 13-410a
SAINT ANDREWS, Fife, Scot. 19-890a
  famous buildings 9-252d
  golf club 10-550c; Pl. II 10-GOLF
St. Andrews (castle, Scot.) 19-890a
Knox, John 13-433c
St. Andrews (cathedral, St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-890a
St. Andrews cross (Crux decussata) 6-812a
  flag 9-400a
St. Andrew's Golf club (Hastings-on-Hudson, N.Y.) 10-551a
  curling 6-908c
St. Andrews University 22-867c; 19-890c
  administration 20-168c
  Dundee 7-759a
  founding 20-154c
St. Andrew's wells (Wells, Som., Eng.) 23-504b
St. Ange de Bellerive, Louis 19-913b
St. Angelo (Mole of Hadrian) (castle, Rome)
  Crescentii 19-583b
  view Pl. I 5-CASTLE
St. Ann, Mo.
  pop. table 15-594
St. Anna (church, Annaberg, Ger.) fig. 10-599b; Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
St. Anna (church, Düren, Ger.) Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
St. Anne, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
St. Anne, Order of (Russ.) 13-410a
St. Anne's, Alderney, Chan. Is. 1-557d
St. Anne's (church, Budapest, Hung.) 4-352d
St. Anne's (church, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369c; il. 18-121
"St. Anne Teaching the Virgin" Pl. II 21-STAINED GLASS
St. Anthony, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
St. Anthony, falls, Minn. 15-587b
Saint Anthony's Basilica (Padua, It.) 17-27b
St. Anthony's cross (Crux commissa, Tau cross) 6-812a
St. Anthony's fire (med.): see Erysipelas
St. Antoine (castle, Paris): see Bastille (fortress, Paris)
St. Antonin, Fr. 11-746a
SAINT-ARNAUD, ARMAND JACQUES Leroy de 19-890c
  Crimean War 6-760b
SAINT ASAPH (Llanelwy), Flint, Wales 19-890d
St. Athanasius: see Athanasius, Saint
St. Aubin, Gabriel de (art.) 7-714c
  "Spectacle des Tuileries" Pl. I fig. 5 7-DRY POINT
Saint Aubin, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de, comtesse de Genlis: see Genlis, Stéphanie-Félicité du Crest de Saint-Aubin
St. Aubyn (Eng. fam.) 19-918a
SAINT AUGUSTINE, Fla. 19-891a
  Ft. Marion Pl. XII 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
  hist. 9-470c fol.
  Menendez de Avilés 15-154c
  pop. table 9-473
  settlement map 13-746
St. Augustine (church, Hedon, Eng.) 11-297a
St. Augustine (church, P.I.) 14-788c; il. 14-788
St. Augustine nuns 11-743a
"St. Augustine's Gospels" (ms.) 11-1090b
SAINT AUSTELL, Corn., Eng. 19-891b
St. Baldred 3-257c
St. Barbara (cath., Kutna Hora, Czech.) 13-519d
St. Bartholomew (St. Barthélemy), isl., W.I.
  Guadeloupe 10-975d
St. Bartholomew (Königssee), lake, Ger. 13-450b
St. Bartholomew (church, Frankfurt am Main, Ger.) 9-798b
St. Bartholomew College (Salamanca, Sp.) 22-866a
St. Bartholomew's (hospital, Lond., Eng.) 11-743a; 17-824d
St. Bartholomew's Chapel, (Kent, Eng.) 5-346a
SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S DAY, Massacre Of 19-891b; 9-712a
  Catherine de Médicis 5-80d; 5-303b; 10-1025c
  Coligny, comte de 6-54a; 11-819a
  Henry III 11-360c
  Reformation in Fr. 19-45c
St. Bartholomew's Gate (Kingsgate) (Kent, Eng.) 4-258d
St. Bartholomew the Great (abbey, Lond.)
  tomb of Rahere Pl. I 22-TOMB
St. Basil the Beatified (Pokrovski Sobor, Vasilii Blazhenny) (cath., Moscow) 15-877d; Pl. I 15-MOSCOW
St. Bavon (Sint Baafs) (cath., Ghent, Belg.) 10-387c
  altarpiece Pl. I 1-ALTARPIECE
St. Benedict of Avis (Evora), Order of 13-405c; 13-409d
St. Benezet's Bridge (Avignon, Fr.) Pl. I 9-FRANE
St. Bénigne (cath., Dijon, Fr.) 7-435d; 6-843d
SAINT-BENOIT-SUR-LOIRE, Fr. 19-891d
St. Bernard, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Saint Bernard (dog) 19-892a
  working dog 7-550a
Saint Bernard (hospices), Alps 19-892a
Saint Bernardo, isl., W.I.: see Barbados
SAINT BERNARD PASSES, Pennine Alps 19-892a
  geology 1-678b
  Valais 22-939c
Saint Bernard's lily 14-29b; 14-25d
Saint Bertin (mon., Fr.) 19-918c
St. Bertrand de Comminges (Convenae, Lugdunum Convenarum), Fr. 14-407a
Saint Blaise's well, spring, Eng. 4-216Bd
Saint Blasius (cath., Brunswick, Ger.) 4-310b
St. Bonaventura, College of (Quarrachi, It.) 9-787b
SAINT BONIFACE, Man., Can. 19-892c
Saint Boniface, down, I. of W., Eng. 23-724c
Saint Botolph (mod. Boston), Lincs., Eng. 3-988b; 14-58b
Saint Botolph (priory, Colchester, Eng.) 6-40c
Saint Bride's (church, Lond.) 14-268b
SAINT-BRIEUC, Fr. 19-892d
Saint Brigid (cathedral, Kildare, Ire.) 13-265c
"St. Bruno" (statue, Houdon) 11-752d
St. Bruno's lily 14-29a
St. Canice (cath., Kilkenny) 13-347d
"Saint Canute's Play" ("Ludus de Sancto Canuto") 7-54c
St. Carthagh (cath., Lismóre) 14-100a
SAINT CATHARINES, Ont., Can. 19-892d
St. Catharine's college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b
St. Catherine (church, Brandenburg) 21-957d
St. Catherine (monastery, Mt. Sinai, Egy.) 15-691d; 20-703c
St. Catherine, College of (St. Paul, Minn.) 19-851d
St. Catherines, Order of (Russ.) 13-410a
St. Catherines, isl., Ga. 20-233b
"Saint Cecilia" (Raphael) 21-407d
Saint Cergues, mt. pass, Fr. 13-144c
St. Chad (cathedral, Birmingham, Eng.) 3-700c
St. Chamond (tank) 21-786Bb
St. Chapelle (chapel, Paris): see Ste. Chapelle
St. Charles, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
St. Charles, Mo.
  hist. 19-914c
  pop. table 15-594
St. Charles, Imperial Order of (Mex.) 13-411a
St. Charles, Order of (Monaco) 13-409c
St. Charles Borromeë (church, Antwerp, Belg.) 19-694d; 2-98d
St. Chély-d'Apcher, Fr. 14-382c
St. Christau, Fr. 3-255d
"Saint Christophe, La Légende de" (D'Indy) 7-452d
Saint Christopher-Nevis, terr., W.I.: see Saint Kitts-Nevis
"Saint Christopher" (woodcut, Cranach) il. 6-693d
St. Clair (Sinclair) (family) 20-704c
St. Clair, Arthur (Am. gen.) 1-778b
  Northwest territory 16-890c
St. Clair, O.: see East Liverpool, O.
St. Clair, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
SAINT CLAIR, LAKE, Ont., Can. 19-893a
  Great Lakes 10-775a
"St. Clair" (Morgan) 15-838c
SAINT CLAIR RIVER, N.Am. 19-893b
  Great Lakes 10-775a
  Joliet 11-905a
  tunnel 22-568d
SAINT CLAIR SHORES, Mich. 19-893b
St. Clair-sur-Epte, treaty of (911) 5-299c; 16-575d
  Dudo 7-735a
  Normans 16-577c
St. Clere, Norman, baron: see Norman, Montagu Collet
SAINT-CLOUD, Fr. 19-893c
  Hauts-de-Seine 11-167b
  porcelain manufacture 18-373a
SAINT-CLOUD, Minn. 19-893c
  pop. table 15-538
St. Columba (church, Chelsea, Eng.) 5-372b
SAINT CROIX (Santa Cruz), W.I. 19-893d; 23-188a
  area and pop. table 23-536
St. Croix, riv., Minn. and Wis. 19-894a; 23-678a
SAINT CROIX RIVER, Maine 19-894a
  boundary dispute 14-643d
St. Cross (hospital, Winchester, Eng.) 23-647a
St. Cuthbert (church, Darlington, Eng.) 7-79a
St. Cuthbert (church, Wells, Som., Eng.) 23-504d
St. Cuthbert's cross (symbol) 19-931b
St. Cyprian (church, Salamanca, Sp.) 19-931a
Saint-Cyr (Fr. gen.): see Gouvion Saint-Cyr, Laurent, marquis de
St. Cyran, Abbé de: see Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean
St. Cyriakus (Gottrop, Ger.) 4-8a
Saint Cyr-l'ecole, Fr.
  mil. academy 16-882b; 15-447d
St. David and St. Andrew (cath., St. David's, Wales) 19-894b
SAINT DAVID'S (Menevia, Mynyw; Tyddewi), Pembroke, Wales 19-894a
  David, St. 7-95a
  pilgrimage 7-545a
St. David's College (Lampeter, Wales) 22-871d
St. David's I., Ber. 3-521a
St. Deiniol (cath., Wales) 3-87a
St. Demetrius (church, Salonika) 19-953d; 4-515d
Saint-Denis, Charles de Marguetel de, Seigneur de Saint-Evremond: see Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis
Saint Denis, Louis Juchereau de (Juchereau de St. Denis, Louis) 21-979a
  expeditions 16-598a
Saint-Denis, Michel 1-106b fol.; 22-950b
SAINT DENIS, RUTH (Ruth Dennis) (U.S. dancer) 19-894d
  dance 7-37b
  Shawn 20-480c
SAINT-DENIS, Fr. (Paris suburb) 19-895a
  Turenne 22-585Ab
SAINT-DENIS, Réunion 19-895a
St. Denis (Denys) (abbey, Fr.) 19-895a
  Abelard 1-26c
  Gothic arch. 10-599c fol.; 10-605c
  Romanesque 19-503b; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ART
  tomb sculpture 20-218a; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
St. Denis (arch, Paris) 1-946d
St. Dié, Fr. 23-107d
St. Domingo apricot: see Mammee apple
St. Dunstan's (charity) 3-779d
St. Dunstan's univ. (Can.) 18-537a
Sainte Ampoule 6-522a
Ste. Anne (Fr.), Ver. 23-84a
SAINTE ANNE DE BEAUPRE, Que., Can. 19-895c
Sainte-Aulaye, Francois de Ségur, seigneur de 20-284a
SAINTE-BEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTin (Fr. writ.) 19-895c
  criticism 9-897c; 6-781c
  Delille 7-204b
  essay 8-714d
  Ronsard 19-592c
Ste. Chapelle (church, Paris) 17-354a; 10-602b
  baldachin 2-1069c

Interior view Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Louis IX 5-278a
SAINTE-CLAIRE DEVILLE, HENRI Etienne (chem.) 19-897a
aluminum 1-693c
magnesium 14-581c
silicon 20-656b
Sainte-Croix (Godin, J. B.) 4-216d
Ste. Croix, Switz. 23-11c
Ste. Croix (church, Bordeaux, Fr.) il. 3-952
St. Edward's crown 6-822b; Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
St. Edward's King and Martyr (church, Cambridge, Eng.) 4-689a
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. 15-591d
Ste. Geneviève (church, Paris): see under Panthéon
Ste. Gudule (St. Michael) (church, Brussels, Belg.) 4-313c
"Sainte-Hélène, Mémorial de" (Las Cases): see "Saint Helena, Memorial of"
St. Elias, mt., Alsk. 23-925b
climate 1-495d
glacier Pl. II 10-GLACIER
Sainte Ligue, La: see League, Holy
St. Elizabeth (church, Marburg) 12-632c
St. Elizabeth, Order of (Bav.) 13-408c
SAINT ELMO'S FIRE (Corona discharge) 19-897b
aviation 20-855d
Castor and Pollux 5-42b
lightning 14-17d
St. Eloi (church, Dunkirk, Fr.) 7-762c
Ste. Marguerite, isl., Fr. 4-784d
Ste. Marie (cath., Auch, Fr.) 2-740d
Ste. Marie (cath., Bayonne, Fr.) 3-313b
St. Emilion (wine) 23-663d
St. Enda's College, Dublin, Ire. 17-509b
SAINTE-PALAYE, JEAN BAPTISTE La Curne de 19-897b
SAINTES (anc. Mediolanum), Fr. 19-897c
SAINTES-MARIES-DE-LA-MER, LES, Fr. 19-897c
Saint Esprit (Holy Spirit, The Order of the), (Fr.) 13-406d
SAINT-ÉTIENNE, Fr., 19-897d
coal fields 14-253c
iron and steel industry 9-769c
St. Étienne (cath., Auxerre) 2-885c
St. Étienne (cath., Bourges) 4-24a
St. Étienne (cath., Cahors, Fr.) 4-581a
St. Étienne (cath., Sens, Fr.) 20-327d
St. Étienne (cath., Toulouse, Fr.) 22-325d
St. Étienne (church, Beauvais, Fr.) 10-600a
St. Étienne (church, Caen, Fr.): see Abbaye-aux-Hommes
St. Étienne (church, Elbeuf, Fr.) 8-115d
St. Étienne (church, Toul, Fr.) 22-324c
Ste. Trophime, Cathedral of (Arles, Fr.) Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
St. Eugenius (church, Trebizond) 22-441a
St. Eusèbe (church, Auxerre) 2-885c
St. Eustachius (church, Tavistock, Eng.) 21-836Bd
SAINT EUSTATIUS, isls., Neth. Indies 19-898a
Dutch West India Company 7-803c
pop. and area tables 16-284b; 23-536
Rodney, George Brydges, baron 19-438a
St. Eutropius (church, Saintes, Fr.) 19-829a
SAINT-EVREMOND, CHARLES DE Marguetel de Saint-Denis, seigneur de 19-898b
place in French lit. 9-891a
St. Évroul-en-Ouche (monastery, Fr.) 16-1053d
SAINT-EXUPERY, ANTOINE MARIE Roger de 19-898c
place in French lit. 9-902b
St. Ferdinand, Order of
Spain 13-410b
Two Sicilies 13-410c
St. Finbarr (St. Fin Barre) (cath., Cork) 6-501a fol.
Saint-Florentin, Louis Phélypeaux, comte de 17-805c
St. Floris National Park, Cen. Af. Rep. 16-79d
St. Francis, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
St. Francis, lake, Can. 19-909b; 19-911b
St. Francis, mts., Mo. 22-716a; 22-723c
St. Francis, riv., U.S.: see Saint Francis River
Saint Francis (church, Assisi) 2-627a
Saint Francis (convent, Goa) 10-507c
St. Francis, Second Order of: see Poor Clares
Saint Francis, Third order of: see Tertiaries
"St. Francis in Ecstasy" (Bellini) Pl. V 17-PAINTING; Pl. I 21-TEMPERA
Saint Francis of Assisi: see Francis, Saint (of Assisi)
"St. Francis of Assisi" (Chesterton) 5-473c
St. Francis of Sales, Society of: see Salesians
SAINT FRANCIS RIVER, U.S. 19-898d
Mississippi 15-586c
St. Francis Xavier, University of (Sucre, Bolivia) 21-503b
St. Francis Xavier university (Can.) 1-174c
St. François Xavier, Wis. 23-679a
Saint-Front (cathedral, Périgueux, Fr.) 17-610d
St. Gabriel's chapel (Canterbury, Eng.) 4-805d
Saint-Gall, canton and town, Switz.: see Sankt Gallen
St. Gall (abbey, Switz.)
arch. 19-502b; 15-686d; fig. 2 15-686
hist. 19-1018b
monastic school 7-986b
SAINT-GAUDENS, AUGUSTUS 19-899a
Abraham Lincoln Pl. I fig. 1 14-LINCOLN; 6-726c
conservative sculpture 20-211b
"General Sherman" Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
New York City 16-446d
Saint-Gelais, Mellin de 19-591d
St. George, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
St. George, est., Rum. 7-67a
St. George, isl., Ber. 3-521a
St. George (cath., Addis Ababa) il. 1-132
St. George (church, Doncaster, Yorks., Eng.) 7-581c
St. George (church, Salonika) 19-953d; 4-515c
St. George, Bank of (Genoa): see Bank of San Giorgio
St. George, Company of 6-280d
St. George, Constantinian Order of
Parma 13-409c
Two Sicilies 13-410c
St. George, Order of
Bavaria 13-408c
Hanover 13-409a
Russia 13-410a
St. George and St. Constantine, Order of (Gr.) 13-409a
St. George Hunt club (U.S.) 11-893b
"St. George Killing the Dragon" (Donatello) 7-578d
St. George's, Grenada I., W.I. 10-913c; Pl. II 23-WEST INDIES
area and pop table 23-536
St. George's, bay, Syr. 3-406c
St. George's, chan., Ire. 12-598a
St. George's, chan., Pac.O. 7-27c
St. George's (chapel, Windsor castle, Eng.) 23-660d
grille Pl. II 12-IRONWORK
St. George's cross (Brit. flag) 9-400a
St. Georges Hall (Liverpool, Eng.) 14-147d
St. Germain (abbey, Auxerre) 2-885c
St. Germain (church, Amiens, Fr.) 1-791a
St. Germain, Treaty of (1641) 5-319c
SAINT-GERMAIN, TREATY OF (1919) 19-899d
It. 12-774a; 23-48b
Rum. 19-737a
Tirol 22-245Ba
St. Germain-des-Prés (formerly St. Vincent) (monastery, Paris) 5-502a; 15-694d
SAINT-GERMAIN-EN-LAYE, Fr. 19-900a
slavery 20-786a
treaties
1570 23-627c; 9-712a
1632 4-776Bd; 4-737d
Saint Germans sluice (on Ouse riv., Eng.) 9-174d
St. Germanus (church, Auxerre, Fr.) 5-944c
St. Germer (church, Beauvais, Fr.) 10-600a
Saint Gervais (church, Gisors, Fr.) 10-436d
St. Gervase (St. Servatius) (church. Maastricht, Neth.) 14-488c
St Giles, Lond., Eng. 11-591c
Saint Giles' Cathedral (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-974d
Saint Gotthard Abbey (battle, 1664) 22-596c
SAINT GOTTHARD PASS, Switz. 19-900b
Andermatt 1-891d
geology 1-674d
highway Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
Lucerne 14-394b
Swiss history 21-679d
tunnel 22-562b
St. Gregory the Great, Order of (papal) 13-409b
St. Guilhem-du-Désert (Gellone) (monastery) 10-1017b
SAINT HELENA, isl., Atl.O. 19-900c
area and pop. table 6-169; 1-308
geol. 12-690c
Halley 11-11b
Napoleon I 16-8c; Pl. fig. 7 16-NAPOLEON I
St. Helena, isl., S.C. 20-233b
"Saint Helena, Memorial of" (Las Cases) 16-8d; 13-733c
SAINT HELENS, Lancs., Eng. 19-902a
St. Helens, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
St. Helens, mt., Washington Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON
SAINT HELIER, Jersey 19-902a
St. Henry, Order of (Saxony) 13-410a
St. Henry, Royal Military Order of (Haiti) 13-411a
St. Herbert's, isl., Cumb., Eng. 7-280a
St. Hermenegild, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
St. Hilaire (church, Poitiers, Fr.) 21-270d
St. Hilda's College (Cheltenham, Eng.) 3-323a
St. Hilda's Hall (Oxford, Eng.) 22-870d; 3-323a
St. Honorat, isl., Fr. 4-784d
SAINT HUBERT, Belg. 19-902b
St. Hubert, Order of (Bav.) 13-406d
St. Hugh's Hall (Oxford, Eng.) 22-870d
St. Hugh's priory (Parkminster, Sus., Eng.) Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
SAINT-HYACINTHE, Que., Can. 19-902c
St. Ignatius mission (Montana) 15-772a
St. Ignatius's beans (Strychnos Ignatii) 21-480d
"St. Isidoro" (paint., Murillo) 15-1007b
SAINT IVES, Corn., Eng. 19-902c
SAINT IVES, Hunts., Eng. 19-902d
Hunts. 11-898d
St. Jago (São Thiago), isl., Cape Verde Is. 4-829a
St. Jakob (battle, 1444) 3-234a
SAINT JAMES, Man., Can. 19-902d
St. James (cath., Pistoia, It.) 17-1120c
"St. James" (sculp.) (Sansovino) 19-1035d
St. James, battle of 7-800c
St. James (Jacob), Great Church of (The Hague, Neth.) 10-1112d
St. James, Order of (Sp.): see Santiago, Order of
St. James's (area, London) 14-275c
St. James's (palace, Lond.)
Gibbons, Grinling 10-397b
St. James's (park, Lond.) 14-282b; Pl. III 14-LONDON
"St. James's Gazette" (news., Lond.) 10-903d; 16-395b
St. Januarius (San Gennaro) (cath., Naples, It.) 15-1176d
St. Januarius, Order of (Naples) 13-410c
St. Jean, isl., Atl.O.: see Prince Edward Island, Can.
SAINT-JEAN (St. Johns), Que., Can. 19-903a
St. Jean, ft., N.B., Can.: see Saint John
St. Jean (cath., Besançon, Fr.) 3-545b
St.-Jean (church, Poitiers, Fr.) 18-107c
St. Jean (hospital, Angers, Fr.) 1-926b
St. Jean, Toile de: see Bayeux Tapestry
St. Jean Baptiste (Natchitoches), ft., La. 14-351a
St. Jean-de-Losne, Treaty of (1522) 9-778d
SAINT-JEAN-DE-LUZ, Fr. 19-903a
St. Jean-des-Vignes (abbey, Soissons, Fr.) 20-935a
St. Jean-Pied-de-Port, Fr. 3-255d
SAINT-JEROME, Que., Can. 19-903b
"St. Jerome" (Cattaneo) 5-86b
"St. Jerome" (paint., Durer) 5-906b
"St. Jerome" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-966c
"St. Jerome, Last Communion of" (Domenichino) (paint.) 7-565b
"St. Jerome in his Study" (Carpaccio) 21-407d
"St. Jerome Seated Near a Pollard Willow" (Dürer) Pl. I fig. 1 7-DRY POINT; 7-714a
"Saint Joan" (Shaw) 20-479b
St. Johann (now Saarbrücken), Ger. 19-845d
St. John, J. Hector (pseud. of Michel Guillaume Jean de Crèvecoeur) 6-742c
St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke: see Bolingbroke, Henry St. John
St. John, John P. (U S. pol.) 22-778b
SAINT JOHN, OLIVER (Eng. states.) 19-903b
SAINT JOHN (formerly Carleton; Frederick, ft ; Parr Town; St. Jean, ft.), N.B., Can. 19-903c
harbor 16-320c
St. John, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
St. John (church, Chester, Eng.) 5-470d
St. John (church, Finsbury, Eng.) 5-904d
"St. John" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-968d
"St. John" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-359c
St. John (monastery, Colchester, Eng.) 6-40d
St. John (Theotokos), monastery of (Khalki, Gr.) 18-537c
St. John college (Kilkenny, Ire.) 13-348a
SAINT JOHN ISLAND, W.I. 19-903d
history 23-188a
pop. and area 23-536
St. John Lateran (San Giovanni in Laterano) (cath., Rome, It.) 19-575a; 7-841b
baldachin Pl. II 1-ALTAR
basilica style 3-241c
cloisters 5-939a
doors 7-589c
St. John of Beverley (monastery, Beverley, Eng.) 3-558d
SAINT JOHN OF JERUSALEM, Order of the Hospital of 19-904a; 13-405c fol.
crusades 6-830a
insignia 9-399d; 11-403d
London 12-269a
Malta 14-713b
Mohammed II 22-593a
Rhodes 19-275c
"St. John on the Isle of Patmos" (Poussin) Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
"Saint John Passion" (J. S. Bach) 2-988c
harmony 11-112d
Saint John Perse: see Perse, Saint John
SAINT JOHN RIVER, N.B., Can., 19-906b
harbour 19-903c
New Brunswick 16-320c
St. Johns, Antigua I., W.I. 2-67d
area and pop. table 23-536
Saint Johns, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
SAINT JOHN'S, Nfd. 19-906b
harbour Pl. II 16-NEWFOUNDLAND
Newfoundland 16-334c fol.
Saint Johns (Saint-Jean), Que., Can. 19-903a
St. Johns, riv., Fla. 9-469d fol.
St. John's (church, Wilts., Eng.) 7-330b
St. John's (co-cathedral, Valetta, Malta) 22-954c
St. John's bread: see Carob
St. Johns bridge (Portland, Oreg.) Pl. VIII 4-BRIDGES
St. Johnsbury, Vt.
pop. table 23-66a
St. John's College (Cambridge, Eng.) 22-869c; 4-692c
Beaufort, Margaret 3-339a
Fox, Richard 9-677d
St. John's College (Md.) 1-993d
great books program 11-484a
St. John's College (N.Y.C.): see Fordham university
St. John's College (Oxford, Eng.) 22-869c
St. John's Eve (Midsummer Eve) 9-126c; 3-910d
Brazil 4-120c
St. John's Wood, Lond., Eng. 19-917b
ST.-JOHN'S-WORT (bot.) 19-906c
St. John the Baptist (cath., Turin, It.) 22-587c
St. John the Baptist (church, Chaumont, Fr.) 5-355c
St. John the Baptist (church, Perth, Scot.) 17-708a
St. John the Baptist (church, Rome): see St. John Lateran
"Saint John the Baptist" (paint., Giovanni) 10-430a
"Saint John the Baptist" (G. Campagnola) Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
"St. John the Baptist" (Russ paint., Rublev school) Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
St. John the Divine (cath., N.Y.)
Cram, Ralph 6-693a
"Saint John the Evangelist on the Isle of Patmos" (engr., Master E. S.) Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
St. John the Hermit (church, Khania, Crete) Pl. I 6-CRETE
SAINT JOSEPH, Mich. 19-906c
Benton Harbor 3-490b
pop. table 15-372
SAINT JOSEPH, Missouri 19-906d
St. Joseph, isls., Seychelles 20-429b
St. Joseph, lake, Ont., Can. 1-516b
St. Joseph, riv., Ind. 12-79b
St. Joseph, Brothers of 11-608d
St. Joseph, Order of (Tuscany) 13-410c
St. Joseph, University of (Catholic University of St. Joseph) (Lebanon) 13-875c fol.
St. Joseph Lead company (U.S.) 15-518a
SAINT JOSEPH RIVER, Mich. 19-907a
St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary College (Lond.) 23-13d
"St. Joseph Valley Register" 6-53b
SAINT JOSSE-TEN-NOODE Sint-Joost-ten-Node), Belg. 19-907b
St. Judas Zelotes (baptistery) Pl. III 15-MOSAICS
St. Julien, Peace of (July 21, 1603) 10-98a
St. Julien, Treaty of (1530) 10-97d
SAINT-JUST, LOUIS ANTOINE LEON 19-907b
Fr. Rev. Wars 9-916d
Robespierre 9-731d
SAINT KILDA, isl., Scot. 19-907d
Hebrides 11-293a
Inverness-shire 12-465d
Scotland 20-138d
SAINT KITTS-NEVIS (Saint Christopher-Nevis), terr., W.I. 19-907d
area and pop. tables
Commonwealth table 6-169
North Am. countries table 16-601
West Indies 23-536
Nevis 16-317b
SAINT LAURENT, LOUIS STEPHEN (Can. pol.) 19-908b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-184c
NATO 4-745d
SAINT-LAURENT, Quebec, Can. 19-908c
St.-Laurent-les-Bains, Fr. 2-351a
St. Lawrence, gulf, Can. 19-908d
Belle Isle, Strait of 3-448b
Cartier, Jacques 5-2b
sealing 20-234d
St. Lawrence, isle of, Ind.O. 14-665a
see also Malagasy Republic
St. Lawrence, lake, Can. 19-909b; 19-911c
St. Lawrence, plain, Can. 4-733c
St. Lawrence (church, Bradford-on-Avon, Eng.) 4-58a
St. Lawrence Deep Waterways treaty 4-746a
St. Lawrence Islands, Ont., Can. table 16-75
SAINT LAWRENCE RIVER, N.Am. 19-908c; 4-730b fol.
drainage 22-727c
Fr. exploration 16-597b fol.
Cartier 5-2b; 10-773d
geol. 16-585c
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Que. 18-943c fol.
Quebec bridge Pl. III 4-BRIOGES
seaway 19-910b
SAINT LAWRENCE SEAWAY 19-910a
Buffalo 4-375a
Canada 4-758d
Chicago 5-486d
depth 10-776c
Detroit River 7-319c
engineer meeting 8-396b
lock Pl. V 4-CANADA
Montreal 15-800d
navigation 16-588a
pilotage 17-1088b
Quebec 18-944b
Queen Elizabeth and Prince Phillp 7-972c
river development 19-909b
water flow model 15-620a
water transport 23-433Fb
St. Lazare (cath., Autun, Fr.) 2-884d
tympanum Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
St. Lazarus, Order of (It.) 13-405c; 13-409b
"St. Leandro" (paint., Murillo) 15-1007b
St. Lebuin (Lebuinus) (Grote Kerk) (church, Deventer, Neth.) 8-667c; 7-327b

SAINT LEGER, SIR ANTHONY (Sentleger, Sir Anthony) 19-912a
  Ire. 11-367d
St. Leger, Barry (Brit. of.) 1-778c
  Oriskany 16-1098a
St. Leger (horse race) 11-715c; 11-720d
  Doncaster racecourse 7-581d
Saint-Léon, Arthur 3-27c; 5-208b
SAINT LEONARDS, EDWARD BURtenshaw Sugden, 1st baron 19-912b
St. Leonard s College (St. Andrews, Scot.) 19-890c
St. Leonhard (church, Frankfurt am Main, Ger.) 9-798c
St. Leucio, It. 5-12a
St. Liz, Basil Feilding (2nd earl of Denbigh), baron of 7-233a
St. Liz (Senlis), Simon de, earl of Northampton 16-602b
SAINT-LO, Fr. (anc. Briovera) 19-912c
  World War II 23-792La
St. Lorenzo, basilica of (Rome, It.) 13-824b
St. Lorenzkirche (church, Nürnberg, Ger.)
  rose window il. 19-630
SAINT LOUIS, Mo. 19-912d
  air pollution 20-841c
  exhibition, 1904: see Louisiana purchase exposition
  founding 15-591d
  Jefferson memorial Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
  Olympics 16-946a
  sunshine table 21-572
  Wainwright bldg. 21-546b; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
SAINT-LOUIS, Sen., Fr.W.Af. 19-912c
St. Louis, bay, Mississippi 15-580c
St. Louis, Île, Paris, Fr. 17-346b fol.
St. Louis, lake, Can. 19-909b; 19-911b
St. Louis, riv., Minn. 19-908d
St. Louis (cath., New Orleans) Pl. I 14-LOUISIANA
"St. Louis" (ship) 20-533c
St. Louis, Order of
  France 13-408d
  Lucca 13-409c
  Parma 13-409c
St. Louis City hospital (St. Louis, Mo.) 11-744b
St. Louis college (Haw.) 11-181a
SAINT LOUIS PARK (formerly Elmwood) Minn. 19-915d
  pop. table 15-538
"St. Louis Post-Dispatch" (news.) 18-860b
"St. Louis the Crusader" (statue, St. Louis, Mo.) Pl. II 15-MISSOURI
St. Louis university (Mo.) 19-914d
St. Loup (church, Namur, Belg.) 15-1164d
St. Lucia, chan., Carib. sea 4-903b
SAINT LUCIA, isl., W.I. 19-915d
  pop. and area tables 16-601; 23-536; 6-169
  settlements 23-536a
St. Lucia nature reserve, S.Af. table 16-77
St. Luke, Brotherhood (Order) of (Nazarenes) 2-496d
St. Luke, Guild of (Compagnia di San Luca) 2-495c
  Antwerp potters 18-369d
St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, Sieur de (Daumont, Simon François; Aumont, Simon François d') 4-738b; 16-598a
St. Machar (church, Aberdeen, Scot.) 1-30c
St.-Maclou (church, Rouen, Fr.) 19-652c
  gables 9-1066d
  ribs fig. 7 10-604a
  staircase 21-298d
  transept door 23-717d
  west facade Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
St. Magnus (cathedral, Orkney Is., Scot.) 13-389b
St. Magnus (church, Brunswick, Ger.) 12-632c
SAINT-MALO, Fr. 19-916d
  cliffs nearby Pl. I 8-EUROPE
St. Margaret's (church, Leicester, Eng.) il. 5-261
St. Margaret's (church, Westminster abbey, Lond.) 23-541a
St. Mark (church, Bristol, Eng.) 4-221b
"St. Mark" (paint., Bartolommeo di Pagholo) 3-208c
St. Mark's (church, Venice) 23-59c
  campanile 4-714a; Pl. I 12-ITALY
  crypt 6-843c
  horses 11-519c
  interior view Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
  library (Libreria Vecchia) 19-133b; Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 3-548a
  metalwork 15-248b
  mosaics 10-393a; 15-872b
  pala d'oro 8-355c; Pl. I 1-ALTARPIECE
  Sansovino, Jacopo 19-1036a
  view from north transept Pl. II 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
St. Mark's, square, Venice, It. 23-60a
  painting (Canaletto) il. 4-764d
St. Mark's fly 9-503c
St. Mark's Tower (projected building) (Wright) 15-629c
St. Martha (church, Tarascon, Fr.) 21-810b
St. Martial, abbey 14-42d
SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS CLAUDE DE (pseud. Le Philosophe Inconnu) 19-917a
St. Martin (Sint Maarten) isl., W.I.
  area and pop. table 23-536
  Du. W. India Co. 7-803c
  Guadeloupe 10-975d
  Netherlands Antilles 16-284b
St. Martin (church, Canterbury, Eng.) 2-753d
St. Martin (church, Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.) 9-859a
St. Martin-in-the-Fields (church, London) Pl. III 14-LONDON
St. Martin's (cath., Mainz, Ger.) 14-649b
St. Martin's cross Pl. II 20-SCOTLAND
St. Martin's hood (insignia) 9-399b
Saint Martinville, La.
  pop. table 14-353
St. Mary (abbey, Devenish I.) 8-603a
St. Mary (abbey, Glastonbury, Eng.) 10-477a
St. Mary (cath., Salisbury, Eng.): see Salisbury (cathedral, Eng.)
St. Mary (cath., Swed.) 23-192d
St. Mary (church, Beverley, Eng.) 3-558d
St. Mary (church, Carisbrooke, Eng.) 4-916d
St. Mary (church, Danzig, Pol.) 7-70a
St. Mary (church, Stafford, Eng.) 21-279d
St. Mary and St. Eanswythe (church, Folkestone, Eng.) 9-517d
St. Mary College (St. David's, Wales) 19-894c
St. Mary in the Field (Edinburgh, Scot.): see Kirk o' Field
SAINT MARYLEBONE, dist., Lond. 19-917b
  area and pop. table 14-283
St. Mary-le-Bow (church, Durham, Eng.) 7-783a
St. Mary of Zion (church, Aksum, Eth.) 1-482a
ST. MARYS, O. 19-917c
  pop. table 16-893
St. Marys, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
St. Mary's, Scilly Isles, Eng. 20-130a fol.
St. Mary's, (Grand) lake, O. 19-917c
St. Marys, riv., Michigan and Ontario: see Saint Marys river
St. Mary's (church, Chatham, Eng.) 5-346a
St. Mary's (church, Chislehurst and Sidcup, Eng.) 5-660b
St. Mary's (church, Haddington, Eng.) 10-1100b
St. Mary's (church, Reading, Eng.) 19-2c
St. Mary's (church, Shrewsbury, Eng.) 20-588d
St. Marys, ft., O. 19-917c
Saint Mary's Falls, canal (Soo locks), Mich. 20-13a; 15-374b
St. Mary's guildhall (bldg., Lincoln, Eng.) 14-54a
St. Mary's Priory (Little Dunmow, Eng.) 7-764a
SAINT MARYS RIVER (Mich. and Ont.) 19-917c
  Great Lakes 10-775a
  Huron, Lake 11-904d
  Sault Sainte Marie 20-13a
St. Mary's tower (Dundee, Scot.) 7-759a
St. Mary the Virgin (church, Dunmow, Eng.) 7-763d
St. Mary the Virgin (hosp., Jerusalem) 21-973a
"St. Matthew Passion" (Bach) 2-987d; 11-152c
  Mendelssohn 15-150a
  place in passion music 15-1072b
St. Matthews, Ky.
  pop. table 13-297
St. Matthew's Gospel: see Matthew, Gospel According to Saint
St. Matthias (church, Budapest, Hung.) 4-352d
St. Maur (Eng. fam.): see Seymour
St. Maur, Congregation of: see Maurists (rel. order)
SAINT-MAUR-DES-FOSSES, Fr. 19-917d
St. Maurice (cath., Angers, Fr.) 1-926b
Saint Maurice, riv., Can. 19-909c
St. Maurice, Order of 13-406d
St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of 13-406d; 19-892a
"St. Maurice and the Theban Legion" (El Greco) 10-780d
St. Mawes, Corn., Eng. 9-53b
St. Médard (abbey, Soissons, Fr.) 20-935b
St. Meinrad (archabbey, St. Meinrad, Ind.) 15-690b
St. Merteriana (church, Tintagel, Corn., Eng.) 22-238d
"St. Michael" (Byzantine mosaic): see under Michael
St. Michael (church, Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng.) 2-573a
St. Michael (Ste. Gudule) (church, Brussels, Belg.) 4-313c
St. Michael, Church of (Coventry, Eng.) Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
St. Michael, Order of
  Bavaria 13-408c
  France 13-406d
St. Michael and Ste. Gudule (church, Brussels, Belg.): see Ste. Gudule
St. Michael and St. George, Order of 13-407d
  robes 19-388d
  decoration ribbon Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
St. Michael's (São Miguel), isl., Azores 2-68d; 2-935c
St. Michael's (church, Dumfries, Scot.) 7-752a
St. Michael's (church, Hildesheim, Ger.)
  detail Pl. II 15-MURAL PAINTING
Saint Michael's (church, Lond.) 14-353a
St. Michael's church (Farnborough, Eng.) 9-99a
SAINT MICHAEL'S MOUNT, isl., Corn., Eng. 19-917d
  Marazion 14-846d
St. Michael's redoubt, Alsk. 1-497b
St. Michael's School for the Blind (Burma) 3-782d
"St. Michael the Archangel" (relief, Andrea della Robbia): see under Michael
"St. Michael Triumphing Over the Devil" (sculpture, Epstein): see under Michael
"St. Michael Vanquishing Satan" (Raphael): see under Michael
St. Michel (bridge, Toulouse, Fr.) 4-203b
St. Michel (church, Louvain, Belg.) Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Saint Michel d'Aiguille, Chapel of (Le Puy, Haute-Loire, Fr.) il. 14-382
SAINT-MIHIEL, Fr. 19-918a
Saint Mildred (church, Tenterden, Eng.) 21-944c
SAINT MORITZ, Switz. 19-918b
  aerial view Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
  coasting races 3-830c
  winter sports 23-669Aa
St. Mungo's (cath., Glasgow, Scot.) 10-453b; 6-844a
SAINT-NAZAIRE (anc. Corbilo), Fr. 19-918b
  docks 14-255b
  World War II 23-791Lb; 14-254b
St. Nazaire (cath., Béziers) 3-561d
St. Nazaire (cath., Carcassonne, Fr.) 4-886c
Saint-Nectaire (cheese) 5-365c
St. Neots, Hunts., Eng. 11-898d
St. Nepomuk (church, Vienna, Aus.) 9-992a
St. Nicaise (church, Reims, Fr.) 10-603a
St. Nicholas (church, Curtea de Arges, Rum.) 19-731c
St. Nicholas (church, Potsdam, Ger.) Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
St. Nicholas (priory, Exeter) 8-955c
"St. Nicholas Magazine" (period.) 5-523d
"St. Nicholas of Bari" (Lotto) 14-328b
St. Nicholas the Pilgrim (cath., Trani, It.) 22-384c
Saint Nicolas (Sint-Niklaas), Belg. 20-716d
St. Nicolas Acons (parish, Lond.) 22-969Bb
St. Ninian's (priory, Whithorn, Scot.) 23-581a
St. Norbert's college (Green Bay, Wis.) 10-892c
"Saint of Bleecker Street, The" (Menotti) 15-163a
St. Olaf, college (Northfield, Minn.) 16-629b
"St. Olaf, First Saga of" (Ice. lit.) 11-1045a
St. Olaf, Order of (Nor.) 13-409c
"St. Olaf, Saga of" ("St. Olaf, History of") (Snorri Sturluson 20-854c; 11-1045d
St. Olga and St. Sophia, Order of (Gr.) 13-409a
SAINT-OMER, Fr. 19-918c
Saintongeais (dialect) 9-870a
St. Oswald (church, Durham, Eng.) 7-782d
SAINT-OUEN, Fr. 19-918d
Saint Ouen (church, Rouen, Fr.) 10-602c; 19-652c
SAINT PANCRAS, dist., Lond. 19-918d
  area and pop. table 14-283
  station 14-280c
Saint Patrick, Order of 4-345d; 13-407c
  robes 19-388d
Saint Patrick's, Isl., I. of M. 20-9220b
Saint Patrick's (cath., Cashel, Ire.) 5-12b
Saint Patrick's (cath., Dublin, Ire.) 7-722d
St. Patrick's (cath., N.Y.C.)
  entrance Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
St. Patrick's cabbage (bot.): see London pride
St. Patrick's cross 9-400a
Saint Paul, isl., Ind. O. 21-93c
SAINT PAUL, Minn. 19-919b
  St. Paul's cathedral Pl. II 15-MINNESOTA
St. Paul (cath.) (Boston, Mass.) 3-992b
"St. Paul" (oratorio, Mendelssohn) 15-150b
"St. Paul" (ship) 20-533c
Saintpaulia ionantha: see African violet
Saintpaulia kewensis (Kew African violet) 1-316a
St. Paulin cheese 5-365c
St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway Co. (Can.) 21-461b
"St. Paul in Prison" (tapestry after Raphael) Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
SAINT PAUL ROCKS (Rochedos São Paulo, St. Peter and St. Paul Rocks), isls., Atl. O. 19-920c
St. Paul's (cath., Lond.) 14-268a; 14-277d
  Baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  dome 7-564d; Pl. II 14-LONDON
  Donne's monument 7-587c
  Gibbons, Grinling 10-397b
  ironwork 12-631d
  Nelson's tomb 20-210c
  old church il. 14-270
  Wellington monument 21-401c
  Wren 23-803c; 3-186d
St. Paul's (chapel, New York) 16-448b; Pl. V 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
St. Paul's (church, Abbeville, Fr.) 23-717b
St. Paul's Outside the Walls (church, Rome) 7-841b
  clerestory il. 5-903
  cloisters 5-939a; il. 5-938
  construction 19-575b
  plan il. 2-148
St. Paul's School, Lond. 11-38d
St. Peter, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
St. Peter, lake, Que., Can. 19-909c
St. Peter (basilica, Cluny, Fr.) 5-957d
St. Peter (cath., Bradford, Eng.) 4-57b
St. Peter (cath., Bremen, Ger.) 4-151a
St. Peter (cath., Exeter, Eng.) 8-955b
St. Peter (cath., Peterborough, Eng.) 17-744b
St. Peter (cath., Regensburg, Ger.) 19-81b
St. Peter (York minster) (cath., York, Eng.) 23-897a
St. Peter (abbey, Salzberg, Aus.) 19-976d
St. Peter (church, Guernsey) 19-920d
St. Peter (church, Vienne, Fr.) 23-144c
St. Peter (monastery, Gloucester, Eng.) 11-920b
"St. Peter" (Teuchtmayer) Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
St. Peter, Collegiate of (Lond., Eng.): see Westminster Abbey, Lond.
St. Peter, Order of (Monten.) 13-409c
St. Peter and St. Paul (cath., Sheffield, Eng.) 20-491a
St. Peter and St. Paul (church, Dunstable, Eng.) 7-767a
St. Peter and St. Paul (church, Wisbech, Eng.) 23-677c
St. Peter and St. Paul Rocks (Saint Paul Rocks), isls., Atl. O. 19-920c
SAINT PETER PORT, Guernsey, Chan. Is. 19-920c; 10-995b
St. Peter's (Broadstairs and St. Peters), Kent, Eng. 4-258d
St. Peter's, canal, N.S., Can. 4-107b
St. Peter's (basilica, Rome) 23-1d fol.; 3-186a; 3-190c
  aerial view Pl. II 19-ROME
  apse Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE
  arch. composition 2-323d
  baldachin 2-1069c
  Bernini 3-528a
  Bramante 4-94a
  "Cathedra Petri" (Bernini) 20-209d
  Constantine I 17-735d
  crypt 6-843b
  dome 7-564d; Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART; il. 7-564
  door 9-264a
  interior Pl. I 23-VATICAN; Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE
  Maderno 14-550a
  Michelangelo 15-364b
  Old St. Peter's 23-3c; 7-841b; 19-113a
    apse 2-148a
  Peruzzi Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
  "Pietà" Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
  rear view Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
  rebuilding of 19-131d fol.; 19-577b
  square Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
St. Peter's (cath., Lisieux, Fr.) 14-99b
St. Peter's (church, Lond., Eng.) 21-296b
St. Petersburg: see Leningrad
SAINT PETERSBURG, Fla. 19-920d
  greyhound racing track 7-552b
  Tampa 21-775b
St. Petersburg, Declaration of (1868) 13-832c
St. Petersburg, protocol of (1826) 7-870d
St. Petersburg, Treaty of
  China (1881) 22-528c
St. Petersburg Beach, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
St. Petersburg paradox (game) 9-1122d
St. Peter's college (Cambridge, Eng.): see Peterhouse (college)
St. Peter's college (Westminster school) (Lond.) 23-541a
St. Peter's-in-the-east (church), Oxford, Eng. 6-844a
St. Peter's-on-the wall (church, Bradwell, Eng.) 8-719b
St. Petri-Kirche (cath., Bautzen, Ger.) 3-299a
St. Philibert (abbey, Tournus, Fr.) 19-502d
St. Philibert (church, Dijon, Fr.) 7-435d
St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (cath. Birmingham, Eng.) 3-700c
St. Philipsland, isl., Neth. 23-939c fol.
Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de, Jacques Henri 3-525d
SAINT-PIERRE, CHARLES IRENEE Castel, abbé de 19-921a
  European unity 17-222a
St. Pierre, Martinique, W.I. il. 14-983c
  volcanic eruption 23-240d
St. Pierre, ft., Miss. 23-121a
St. Pierre (cath., Angouleme) 1-946a
  views Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
St. Pierre (cath., Beauvais, Fr.): see under Beauvais, Fr.
St.-Pierre (cath., Poitiers, Fr.) 18-107c
St. Pierre (church, Caen, Fr.) 4-569b
St. Pierre (church, Moissac, Fr.) 10-600a
  tympanum Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
SAINT PIERRE and MIQUELON, Is., Atl.O. 19-921b
  area and pop. table 16-601
  Fr. Community 9-867c
St. Pierre-aux-Nonnains (church, Metz) 15-320a
St. Point, lake, Fr. 7-605d
Saint-Pol, Francois, comte de table 4-19a
SAINT-QUENTIN (anc. Augusta Viromanduorum), France 19-922a
  battle (1557) 8-23d
  battle (1918) 23-774a
    mustard gas shells 5-383a
Saint-Quentin, Canal de, Fr. 20-976d
St. Quirinus (church, Neuss, Ger.) 16-301d

St. Raymond of Peñafort, Order of (Sp.) 13-410b
"Saint Reading, A" (Carpaccio) il. 4-946
SAINT-REAL, CESAR VICHARD, Abbé de (Fr. writer) 19-922b
St. Riquier (Centula), Fr, church 19-502b; 19-504d
St. Rose and of Civilization, Order of (Hond.) 13-411a
St. Ruprecht (church, Vienna, Aus.) 23-140d
SAINTS, BATTLE OF THE (1782) 19-922c
SAINT-SAENS, CHARLES CAMILLE 19-922d
Saint-Saire, Henri Boulainvilliers, comte de 4-13a
St. Salvator's college (Scot.) 19-890c
St. Sampson, Chan. Is. 10-995b
SS. Annunziata (church, Florence, It.) 9-461d
SS. Annunziata (church, Genoa) 10-105a
St. Sava, Order of (Serbia) 13-410a
St. Saviour (church, Southwark, Lond.) 21-95d
SAINTSBURY, GEORGE EOWARD Bateman 19-923b
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Order of (Bulg.) 13-408c
St. Sebald (shrine) (P. Vischer) 23-193b
St. Sebastian (church, Rome) 17-735c
catacombs 5-55c
"St. Sebastian" (paint., Antonelli) 2-94a; il. 2-93
"St. Sebastian" (paint., Perugino) 17-720d
"Saint Sebastian, Saint Anthony and Saint Roch" (J. Ouvet) Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
St. Serf's, isl., Kinross-shire, Scot. 13-1001a
St. Sernin (church, Toulouse, Fr.) 22-325d
abbey church Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
pilgrimage roads 19-503a
Saint-Servan, Fr. 19-917a
St. Servatius (St. Gervase) (church, Maastricht, Neth.) 14-488c
St. Severin (church, Paris) rib profiles fig. 3 10-601c
"Saints' Everlasting Rest, The" (Baxter) 3-308a; 19-676c
SS. Giovanni e Paolo (church, Rome, It.) 19-575a
SS. Giovanni e Paolo (church, Venice, It.) 23-60c
SS. Niccolo e Cataldo (church, Lecce, It.) 13-880b
St. Silvester, Order of (papal) 13-409b
St. Siméon (school, paint.) 4-10b
SAINT-SIMON, CLAUDE HENRI DE Rouvroy, comte de 19-923c
Comte 6-249a
socialism 20-878c fol.
SAINT-SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVroy, duc de 19-924c
"Mémoires" 9-892c
Mme. de Maintenon 14-648d
St. Simon, Paul Oenis, sieur de (Denis, Paul, sieur de St. Simon)
exploration 16-598a
Saint-Simonism 19-924a; 8-388d
Buchez 4-344a
Oavid, Félicien 7-98a
St. Simons, isl., Ga. 20-233a
SS. Lucae Martina (Rome, It.) il. 19-573
SS. Maria e Donato (basilica, Venice, It.) 15-1002d
SS. Maurice and Lazarus, Order of: see St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, Order of
St. Sophia (cath., Kiev) 19-775b; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
St. Sophia (cath., Novgorod) 16-683c; Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ARCHITECTURE
St. Sophia (Hagia Sophia, Holy Wisdom) (mosque, anc. church: Constantinople, Turk.) 4-513c
Anthemius 2-23c
Byzantine art 4-515d; 4-517a fol.
clerestory 5-903d
dentil 7-260c
dome 4-176a; 7-563c; 2-324b; fig. 11 3-319
Islamic arch. 12-674d
Istanbul 12-706a
Justinian I 13-164c
lighting 13-629d
metalwork 15-248b
mosaic Pl. I 15-MOSAIC
vault 2-288b
views Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 22-TURKEY; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
windows 23-659a
St. Sophia (Hagia Sophia) (basilica, Salonika, Gr.) 19-953d; 4-517a; 23-17d
Saint-Sorlin, Desmarets: see Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin, Jean
Saint-Sorlin, Henry I de Savoie, duc de Nemours, marquis de 16-209c
SS. Peter, Paul, and Andrew, Benedictine Abbey of (Peterborough, Eng.) 17-744c
SS. Peter and Marcellinus (catacomb, Rome) figs. 4, 5, 5-57
SS. Peter and Paul (church, Bath, Eng.)
abbey church il. 3-274
SS. Peter and Paul (church, Dundle, Ger.) 21-290b
SS. Peter and Paul and Birinus (church, Oxon., Eng.) 7-592d
St. Stanislaw, Order of Poland 13-409d
Russia 13-410a
St. Stephen (cath., Vienna, Aus.) 23-140d fol.; 10-604a
St. Stephen (church, London) 10-603c
St. Stephen, Order of Hungary 13-409b
Tuscany 13-410c
St. Stephen's (cath., Vienna, Aus.) Pl. II 23-VIENNA
St. Stephen's (church, Lond.) 23-803c
St. Stephen's chapel (London) 23-541b
St. Stephen's Gate (Jerusalem) 20-339b
St. Swithin's (church, E. Sus., Eng.) 7-877b
St. Taurin (church, Evreux, Fr.) 8-929d
"St. Teresa in Ecstasy" (sculp., Bernini) 3-191c; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
"St. Teresa Praying to Christ for the Souls in Purgatory" (Rubens) Pl. II 12-JESUS CHRIST
SAINT THOMAS (Stirling), Ont., Can. 19-925a
Saint Thomas, isl., W.Af.: see São Tomé e Principe
St. Thomas, Mt., India 22-143d
St. Thomas Christians (Syr.): see Christians of St Thomas
SAINT THOMAS ISLAND, Vir. Is. 19-925b; 23-188a
area and pop. table 23-536
U.S. 4-904b
St. Thomas's Hospital (Lond.) 16-511b; 17-824d
St. Trophime (cath., Arles, Fr.) 2-413a
St. Ubes (mod. Setubal), Port. 20-382a
St. Urbain (church, Troyes, Fr.) 10-602b; Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
St. Urcisse (church, Cahors, Fr.) 4-581a
St. Ursula, Company of: see Ursulines
St. Valentine's day 22-949c
St. Valentine's Day massacre 9-1133a
St.-Venant, Adhémar Jean Claude Barré de 3-314d; 8-108c
St. Victor, Hugh of: see Hugh of St. Victor
St. Victor (monastery, Marseilles, Fr.) 5-19c
Saint-Vincent Fauris de 23-15b
SAINT VINCENT, JOHN JERVIS, earl of 19-925d
Collingwood 6-58c
Nelson, H. N. 16-205a
St. Vincent, Battle of 19-926d
surveillance system 9-917b
SAINT VINCENT, isl., Wind. Is. 19-926b
area and pop. tables
Commonwealth table 6-169
North Am. countries table 16-601
West Indies table 23-536
Grenadine Isls. 10-915a
St. Vincent (archabbey, Latrobe, Pa.) 13-690b
St. Vincent (church, Rouen, Fr.) 19-652d
St. Vincent (St. Germain-des-Prés) (monastery, Paris) 5-502a
SAINT VINCENT, BATTLE OF (1797) 19-926d
Collingwood 6-58c
SAINT VINCENT, CAPE (São Vicente, Cabode), Port. 19-927a
St. Vincent de Paul, Society of 16-1197a
St. Vith, Belgium 8-823b
St. Vitus dance: see Chorea
St. Vladimir, Order of (Russ.) 13-410a
St. Vladimir university (Kiev, U.S.S.R.) 22-874b
St. Wenceslas, diet of (1517) 3-848d
St. Werburgh (abbey, Chester, Eng.) 5-470d
St. William's College (York, Eng.) 23-897b
St. Woolos (cath., Newport, Eng.) 16-373b
St. Wulfram (church, Grantham, Eng.) 10-686c
St. Yves (Setubal), Port. 20-382a
SAIONJI KIMMOCHI, prince 19-927b
Jap. constitutional govt. 12-909d
Saipan, isl., Marianas Is.
World War II
U.S. amphibious armoured vehicles 23-793a
U.S. occupation 2-441d
SAIS (Sai; mod. Sa al Hajar, Sa el Hagar), Egy. 19-927c
anc. Egy. map 8-32
Oarius 7-77a
SAISSET, BERNARO (bp.) 19-927c
Boniface VIII 3-913b
Philip IV 17-353b
Saisyuto: see Cheju-do, isl., Korea
SAITAMA, preft., Jap. 19-927d
Japan 12-881d
area and pop. table 12-919
Saite (dynasty) 8-40a
SAIT FAIK ABASIYANIK (Turk. writ.) 19-928a
Salyad (Saiyid): see Sayad (people)
Saiyid Sultan bin Ahmed 17-652b
Saj' (rhymed prose) (Arab. lit.) 2-185d
Sajama, mt., Bol. 1-897c
SAKA (Shaka, Sacae, Sai, Sok) (Scythian tribe) 19-928a
India, invasion of 12-138c
race 17-664c
Scythians 20-227c
Saka (Salivahana) (Hindu era) 5-721d
Saka (lang.) 12-526a
SAKAI, Jap. 19-928b
Sakai (lang.) 2-854d
Sakai (people) 14-678c
Sakaida (fam.) 18-359d
Sakai Hōitsu (Jap. art.) 12-958Fa
Sakala (Sagal), anc. town, India 20-594a
"Sakala" (period.) 8-735a
Sakanoue Tamuramaro (mil. leader) 12-892a
Sakaria (Sakarya, Sangarius), riv., Turk. 9-1078b; 2-606c
anc. battle 22-507b
battle (1921) 16-32b
Sakartvelo, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic
Sakastane, dist., Asia: see Seistan
Sakata, Jap. 23-874a
Sākatāyana (writ.) 19-1034c
SAKE (bev.) 19-928c
beer 3-380b
national foods 9-558a
origin chart 1-544
Saker, Alfred
Cameroons 4-703b
Saker (bird) 9-45b
Sakhalin, oblast, U.S.S.R. 19-928d
SAKHALIN, isl., N. Pac. 19-928d
geology 12-877b
Nevelskoi 9-70b
ownership 22-702Ua
Sea of Japan 17-14d
Saki (pseud. of Munro, H. H.) 15-995d
Saki (zool.) 18-509b
Uakari 22-655Bc
Sakia (Sakieh, Harat, Persian wheel) (agri.) 12-641c
Egypt 8-84a; Pl. I 21-SUDAN
Sakishima, isls., Pac.O., 19-842c
SAKJEGOZU, Turk. 19-929c
Sakkara, Egy.: see Saqqara, Egy.
Sakkos (vestment) 23-111Cc
Sakmarian series (geol.) 17-634d
Sakonnet, riv., R.I. 19-266d
Saktism (Śakti) (rel.): see Shaktism
Sakuma, dam, Japan Pl. III 7-DAM
"Sakuntalā": see "Shakuntala"
Sakyapa (Sa-skya-pa) (rel. sect) 22-188c
Sakyamuni: see Gautama Buddha
Sal, island, Cape Verde Islands 4-829a
Sal (Shorea robusta) (tree)
dammar 7-26c
Dipterocarpaceae 7-483a
India-Pak., Subcontinent of 12-126b; 14-629d; 11-500d
Sala, Rom. city: see Salé, Morocco
Salaam 19-962c
Salaberry-de-Valleyfield Que., Can. 22-954d
Salaca (Zallaka), battle of 1-660b
Salacia (myth.) 16-226c
Sala Colonia, anc. city, Mor. 18-977d
Salad (food) 9-538c
national dishes 9-553c fol.
Salad burnet (bot.) (Poterium sanguisorba, Sanguisorba minor) 4-450a; 18-179b
Salade (Sallet, Salet) (headpiece, armour) 11-335d
15th century Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
SALADIN 19-929d
Amalric I 1-705a
Arabia 2-178c
Beirut 3-407b
Cairo 4-586a
crusades 6-831d; 17-167d
Damascus 7-23d
Egy. 8-61b
Kurds 13-514c
Raynald 18-1195b
Saladin process (box malting) 4-164c
Salado (N.Am. Indians) 12-70b
Salado, riv., Arg. (Buenos Aires) 18-15b
Salado, riv., Arg. 19-1046c
Salad oil
cottonseed 6-629a
vegetable oils table 16-907
Saladrigas, Carlos Zayas y 6-879d
Sala Oucale (hall, Vatican) 23-8a
Salah ben Yussef 22-558Ba
Salah ed-din (Salah al-din Yusuf ibn Ayyub, Salah ud-din): see Saladin
SALAJAR (Salayar), isl., Indon. 19-930c
Salal (shallon) (Gaultheria shallon) (shrub) 23-669c
Salamá, Guat. 2-1051a
Salaman (of Estoras) 8-734c
Salamanca, Daniel (Bol. pres.) 3-882d
Chaco war 5-227a
SALAMANCA (anc. Salmantica, Elmántica [city]), prov. and city, Sp. 19-930c
Peninsular war 17-557d
Spanish prov. pop. table 21-142a
Salamanca, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Salamanca, University of 19-930d
hist. 22-865d
SALAMANDER 19-931c
amphibia 1-813c; Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Asia 2-581c
brain fig. 9 16-292
caudate 5-103c
comparative anat. 10-23c
distribution 23-962Dd
embryology 23-99a; figs. 23-99; 8-324a
hellbender 11-322b
life span 14-53c
metamorphosis 15-259d
psych., comparative 18-767d
sexual behaviour 20-423d fol.
skeleton 20-741a fig. 16
Salamandra atra: see Black salamander
Salamandra maculosa: see Spotted salamander
Salamandra salamandra: see Fire salamander
Salamandridae (zool.) 1-815b
Salamandroidea (zool.) 5-103c
Salamat, riv., Af. 20-474a
Salamaua, N.G. 23-793c
Salame (cheese) 5-365a
Salami (sausage) 20-14b
Salaminian league (Aegean) 6-951c
SALAMIS, Cyprus 19-932a
anc. history 6-951c fol.
battle (306 B.C.) 18-810d
Evagoras 8-895c
SALAMIS, isl., Aeg. S. 19-931d
ancient Greece map (E5) Pl. II 10-GREECE; map 1-188
battle (480 B.C.) 10-783d; 23-840b; 10-798a; 9-1119c
Cleruchy 5-905d
"Salammbô" (Flaubert) 9-426c
Sal Ammoniac (Ammonium Chloride) 1-794d
explosives 8-975b
Salan, Raoul 1-624b
SALANORA, ANTONIO 19-932c
Italy 12-772c fol.
Salangidae (Glassfish) 9-336c
Salanter, Israel (theol.) 13-115d
Salar (geog.) 1-897a
Salar ad-Dauleh (Pers.) 17-684c
Sala Regia (hall, Vatican) 23-7c
Salaria, Via (Rom. road) 12-744d
salt pans of Ostia 19-955b
Trebula Mutuesca 22-441c
Salary (econ.) 23-274b
corporations 6-536c
job evaluation 13-11d
president (U.S.) 18-472b
prime minister (Gt. Brit.) 18-517a
see also Wages
Salas Barbadillo, Alonso Jerónimo 17-1047b
Salawati, isl., N.G. 16-341c
Sa Laya (people, Mindanao) 14-575c
Salayar (Salajar), isl., Indon. 19-930c
SALAZAR, ANTONIO DE OLIVEIRA 19-932c
corporate state 6-524c
Portugal 18-284a
Salazar y Espinosa, Juan de 2-659d
Salbai (treaty, 1782) 3-895b; 12-145c
Salcedo, Juan de 17-850d
SALCEO, prov., Dom. Rep. 19-933a
area and pop. table 7-571
Salcillo, Francisco (Sp. sculp.) 15-1005b
Saldae, anc. city, Alg. 4-12a
Sal dammar 7-26c
SALDANHA, JOAO CARLOS DE Saldanha Oliveira E Daun, duque de 19-933a
Port. hist. 18-282a
Saldanha man 1-280d
Saldidae (Shore bugs) 11-345b
Sal digestivus sylvii (Sylvite) 21-700a
Salduba, Sp.: see Saragossa
Sale, Antoine de la (La Sale, Antoine de) 13-730d
Sale, Sir Robert Henry (Brit. gen.) 12-849b
SALE, Ches., Eng. 19-933b
SALE (Sala, Sia), Mor. 19-933c
Rabat 18-977c
Sale: see Sale of goods
Salée Rivière, channel, W.I. 10-974d
Salé-le-Neuf (Kasbah des Oudaya) (fortress, Mor.) 18-977d
Salem, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
SALEM, dist. and town, India 19-933c
SALEM, Mass. 19-933d
Cabot-Endicott-Low house Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Endecott 8-377d
museums table 15-1048; Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
pop. table 14-1032
shipping 16-331d
witchcraft 14-1029d
Salem, North Carolina: see Winston-Salem
SALEM, N.J. 19-934b
pop. table 16-359
Salem, O.
pop. table 16-893
SALEM, Oreg. 19-934c
capitol Pl. II 16-OREGON
pop. table 16-1076
Salem, Va.
pop. table 23-184d
Roanoke college 19-380a
Salem, plat., Ark. 2-407d
Salem Heights, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Salem Maritime and natl. historic site, Mass. 19-934a
SALE OF GOODS 19-934d
acceptance 1-74a
brokers 4-264c
agency, laws governing 1-325a
catalogue, sales 5-58d
chain store 3-235b
credit insurance 6-715b
frauds 9-815a
inventory 12-463d
marketing 14-908c; 14-910a
marketing boards 14-911c
profit 18-594a
Scots law 20-182b
Sale of Goods act (1893, Gt. Brit.) 19-935a; 6-429a
contract 8-556a
insurance 5-49c
Scots law 20-182b
Sale of Land by Auction Act (1867, Eng.) 2-743b
"Sale of the Lives" ("Bion Prasis") (Lucian) 14-396a
Salep (med.) 16-1040b
Salerno, Joseph
United Church, Rowayton, Conn. Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURE
Salerno, Leopoldo, principe de geneagiological table 4-21b
SALERNO (anc. Salernum, Irnthi [city]), prov. and city, It. 19-938a
med. school 2-109b; 15-96a
univ. 22-862d
World War II 23-792Fa
Sales, François de: see Francis, St. (of Sales)
SALESBURY, WILLIAM (Salisbury, William) (Welsh schol.) 19-938c
Welsh prose 23-509b
SALESIANS (Salesians of Don Bosco; St. Francis of Sales, Society of) 19-938d
Bosco, St. John 3-982b
Sales taxes
excises 8-947d
interstate com. 12-449a
local taxation 21-843c
property 21-838b
public finance 9-272b
war finance 23-353c
Salet: see Salade
SALFORO, Lancs., Eng. 19-939a
Salhatu, mt., Amboina 1-719d
Salian Franks 9-808b fol.; 9-796c; 19-939c; 10-288c fol.; 9-698d
Low Countries 16-261a
SALICACEAE (bot.) 19-939b
Salicales (bot. order) 1-931c
SALICETO (Saliceti, Guglielmo) 19-939c
Salicin (Salicinum) 10-502a
SALIC LAW 19-939c
Clovis 5-952d; 9-699c
early Germanic laws 10-240b
SALIC LAW OF SUCCESSION 19-940a
Philip V (of Sp.) 4-19c
Spain 21-127a

# Salicornia


Victoria 23-126a
Salicornia (Glasswort) 10-476d
Salicylanilide 19-942a
Salicylates 2-80d; 18-98d
cold, common 6-43b
SALICYLIC ACID 19-941c
phenol 17-808a
Salicylism 2-618d
SALIENTIA (Anura) (zool.) 19-942a
Amphibia 1-813b; 9-951d
comparative anat. 20-742b
distribution 23-963a
SALIERI, ANTONIO 19-942a
Schubert 20-103b
Salies-de-Béarn, Fr. 3-255d
Salih, Nabi 11-65d
Salih Réis (Turk. adm.) 22-594c
SALII (dancers) 19-942b
Mars 14-948c fol.
Salim: see Jahangir (Jehangir)
SALINA, Kan. 19-942c
pop. table 13-213
Salina Cruz, Mex. 16-818a
Salinan (Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67a
Salinan-Seri (N. Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-56
Salinar culture 1-889c
SALINAS (Y SERRANO), PEDRO (Sp. writ.) 19-942d
SALINAS, Calif. 19-943a
pop. table 4-637
Salinas, riv., Calif. 19-943a
Saline hydride 11-932c
Saline soils (Solonchak) 20-933a
Iraq 12-529b fol.
land reclamation 13-656a
Saline solution 20-922Cc
poison 18-100a
Saline water (Brine) (geol.) 16-110d
SALINGER, JEROME DAVID (U.S. au.) 19-943a
Am. lit. 1-775c
Salinity 16-842b; fig. 4 16-843
Arctic 2-347c
Atlantic 2-697d
Carib. sea 4-903d
Dead Sea 7-116d
Eng. channel 8-445c
Mediterranean sea 15-109b
Pacific 17-17d
Red sea 19-31b
sound, velocity 21-10c
Salisbury, Frank 14-953b fol.
Salisbury, Isabel (Ela), countess of 19-947c
SALISBURY, JAMES EDWARD Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, 4th marquess of 19-943b
Salisbury, John de Montagu, 3rd earl of 15-766c
execution 19-947b
Salisbury, Margaret, countess of 18-150b
genealogical table 23-894
Yorkist claims 23-895a
Salisbury, Richard Neville, earl of (d. 1471): see Warwick, Richard Neville, earl of
Salisbury, Robert Arthur James Cecil, 5th marquess of 5-128b
SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALbot Gascoyne-Cecil (Robert Cecil), 3rd marquis of 19-943c
administration 8-521b
Africa 19-278a
Balfour, Arthur James 3-1b
Berlin, Congress of 3-517d
Churchill, Lord Randolph 5-746c
Disraeli 3-319a fol.
Eastern Question 7-873c
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
SALISBURY, ROBERT CECIL, 1st earl of 19-946c
Bacon, Francis 2-993d
Cecil family 5-128a
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
SALISBURY, ROLLIN D. (geol.) 19-947b
SALISBURY, THOMAS DE MONTAgu, 4th earl of 19-947b
Montagu family 15-766c
Salisbury, William (Welsh schol.): see Salesbury, William
Salisbury, William de Montagu, 1st earl of 15-766b
Salisbury, William de Montagu, 2nd earl of 15-766b; 22-330a
SALISBURY, WILLIAM LONGSWORD (Longespée), 3rd earl of 19-947c
coat of arms 11-388b
SALISBURY (New Sarum), Wilts., Eng. 19-947d
pop. 23-645c
SALISBURY, S. Rhod. 19-948c
Salisbury, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
SALISBURY, N.C. 19-948c
pop. table 16-613
Salisbury (St. Mary) (cathedral, Eng.) 19-947d; 10-602b; Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
clock 5-933d
Constable's paintings 6-380b; Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
early English period 7-846a
ground plan fig. 1 10-598
nave il. 16-138
tomb of Bishop Giles 20-218c
William Longsword 19-947d
Salisbury, South Wilts and Blackmore museum (Salisbury, Eng.) 19-948a
Salisbury, Use of (rite): see Sarum use
"Salisbury Cathedral from the Bishop's Garden" (Constable) 6-379
Salisbury Circular 19-944a
SALISHAN (Flathead) (N.Am. Indians) 19-949a
culture 12-71c
fishing 11-896c
Flathead tribes 9-422c
kinship 13-378d
lang. 5-186a
table 5-187
Northwest coast 12-120c
Plateau Indians 18-17b
SALIS-SEEWIS, JOHANN GAUdenz Von (Swiss poet) 19-949a
Salitis (Hyksos k.) 11-983b
SALIVA (Am. Ind. linguistic fam.) 19-949b
linguistic table 12-61
Saliva (physiol.) 7-428d fol.; 19-949b
digestion 16-804d
individuality (biol.) 12-166b
Salivahana (Saka) (Hindu era) 5-721d
SALIVARY GLANDS (anat.) 19-949b
calculus 4-597a
gastrointestinal tract 10-20b
Salivation 19-949d
Salix: see Willow
Salix acuminata (willow) 23-634c
Salix adenophylla (Furry willow) 23-634a
Salix alba (Huntingdon willow, White willow) 23-634b
Salix amygdaloides (Peach-leaved willow) 23-634a
Salix babylonica (Weeping willow) 23-634b
Salix bebbiana (Beaked willow) 23-634a
Salix candida (Hoary willow) 23-634a
Salix caprea (Goat willow, Sallow) 23-634b
Salix discolor (Pussy willow) 23-634a
Salix glaucophylla (Broad-leaved willow) 23-634a
Salix herbacea: see Pygmy willow
Salix humilis (Prairie willow) 23-634b
Salix interior (Sandbar willow) 23-634a
Salix laevigata (Red willow) 23-634b
Salix lasiandra (Western black willow) 23-634b
Salix lasiolepis (Arroyo willow, California white willow) 23-634b
Salix lucida (Shining willow) 23-634a
Salix nigra (Black willow) 23-634a
Salix pentandra (Bay willow) 23-634b
Salix sericea (Silky willow) 23-634a
Salix serissima (Autumn willow) 23-634a
Salix sitchensis (Sitka willow, Velvet willow) 23-634b
Salix tristis (Dwarf pussy willow) 23-634b
Salix viminalis: see Basket willow
Salix vitellina (Yellow willow) 23-634b
Salk poliomyelitis vaccine (Poliomyelitis vaccine) 18-158b
Salle, de la: see La Salle
SALLE, MARIE 19-950a
"Pygmalion" ballet 3-25d
Salle Luxembourg (theatre) 6-128c
Salle Richelieu (theatre) 6-128c
Sallet (head-piece): see Salade
Salli, Mor.: see Salé
Salling, John Peter 13-293d
Sallow (Goat willow, Salix Caprea) 23-634b
SALLUST (Gaius Sallustius Crispus) 19-950a
history 11-531a; 19-543a
place in Latin lit. 13-781d fol.
Salluste, Guillaume de, Seigneur du Bartas: see Du Bartas, Guillaume de Salluste, seigneur
"Sally in Our Alley" (Carey) 4-900c
"Salmagundi" (W. Irving) 1-767b; 12-649c
SALMAN AL-FARISI (Muslim hero) 19-950d
Salmantica, anc. city: see Salamanca, Sp.
"Salman und Morolf" (Ger. epic) 10-259a
Salmasian ms. (anthology) 2-28b
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS (Saumaise, Claude de) (Fr. schol.) 19-951a
Salme, D. D. 23-309b
Salminus maxilosus (Dorado) 9-383d
Salmo (fish) 9-335d
fish culture 9-355d
Salmo aguabonita (Golden trout) 9-357d
Salmo clarki: see Cutthroat trout
Salmo gairdneri: see Rainbow trout (Steelhead)
Salmo hucho (Huchen) (fish) 9-386b
Salmon, Yvan (pseud. Noir, Victor) (Fr. journ.) 16-556a
SALMON 19-951b; 9-335c; Pls. I, IV, VIII 9-FISH
brain fig. 8 16-292
curing 9-360d
distribution 23-962Cd
fish culture 9-354d fol.
fisheries 4-756b; 9-364c fol.; 16-1077c
Washington 23-390d
fishing 9-379c
migration 15-428d
sexual behaviour 20-424a
skeleton 20-739c fol.
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries act (Eng.) 23-425c
Salmonberry (Rubus spectabilis) 18-1175a
Salmonella (bacteria) 22-646a; table 2-1005
poisoning 18-103c; 9-534d
Salmonella paratyphi 22-647b
Salmonella schottmülleri 22-647b
Salmonella typhosa (Bacillus typhosus, Eberthella typhi) 22-646a
Salmon Fishery Act (Eng., 1861) 21-566b
Salmon fly-fishing 9-377b
Salmonidae (fish): see Char; Salmon; Trout
"Salmonsens Konversations Leksikon" 8-373a
Salmo salar: see Atlantic salmon
Salmo salar ouananiche: see Land-locked salmon
Salmo salar sebago: see Land-locked salmon
Salmo trutta: see Brown trout
Salodurum, Switz. 20-957b
SALOME (name of several women) 19-952a
Salome (daughter of Herodias) 17-842d
Salome Alexandra 12-1065c; 14-497c
Salomé, Lou: see Andreas-Salomé, Lou
"Salome" (opera, R. Strauss) 21-465c; 7-309a
"Salome" (Wilde) 23-597c; 21-465c
Salomon (bp. Constance) 10-489a
SALOMON, ALICE 19-952b
Salomon, Erich 17-987d
photograph of Aristide Briand and others Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
SALOMON, HAYM 19-952c
"Salomon v. Salomon" (case) 6-221a
Salon (Darro), riv., Sp. 10-670a
Salon
art 2-496a
literary 9-887b fol.
Hôtel de Rambouillet 18-1146d
Salon des Refusés 2-497b
SALONIKA (Salonica, Thessalonike, Thessalonica; mod. Thessaloniki), dept. and city, Gr. 19-952d; map Pl. II (E2) 10-GREECE
annual rainfall 10-786b
Balkan peninsula 3-9a
Balkan Wars 3-16c
battles
904 13-960b
1185 23-626a
1430 22-592c
Byzantine art 4-515c
Manuel II 14-813a
pop. 10-823d
treaty of Thessalonica (1148) 14-812c
univ. 10-825d
World War I 23-762b
Serbia, conquest of 20-354a
Salonika Congress (1911) 17-227d
Salonika memorial 23-360b
"Salons" (Diderot) 7-391c
Saloon theatre 15-1090c
Salop (Salopescira), co., Eng.: see Shropshire
Salote Tubou (q. of Tonga) 22-280c
Salp (zool.) 22-555a; 17-1168d
Salpida (zool.) 22-555a
Salpiglossis (bot.) Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
Salpingitis 10-1071d fol.
Salpingo-oophorectomy (surg.) 10-1074c
Salpinx (mus.) 10-885d
Sal sedativum (chem.): see Boric acid
SALSETTE (Sashti), Isl., India 19-954b
Bombay 3-894b
SALSIFY (Oyster plant, Vegetable Oyster) 19-954b
Salso, riv., Sic. 13-1067b
Sal soda (chem.): see Washing soda
Salsola arbuscula (Boyalych shrubs) 22-620c
Salsola kali (bot.): see Russian thistle
Salt, Sir Titus
alpaca cloth 1-662b
housing 11-781c
Salt, range, India and Pakistan: see Salt range
SALT (As Salt), Jor. 19-954c
SALT (Sodium chloride) (chem.) 19-954c
alchemy 5-390c
amalgamation 1-704a
atomic arrangement fig. 22-945
blood 3-795d
borax 3-951d
chemical indus. 5-379a fol.; 9-771b
corrosion 6-547a
currency 6-912a
Dead Sea 7-116d
explosives 8-975b
fish curing 9-360c
food preservation 9-544d; 7-180a
halite 11-5a
harvesting Pl. II 22-UTAH
heart diseases 11-226d
hydric point 22-108d
ionic valence 22-945c; 15-661a
laundry processes 22-13d
location of 20-922Ac
mines 23-591d; Pl. II 14-LOUISIANA
mortar 15-865b
ocean water 16-838d fol.; 12-114c
marine adaptation 1-77a; 879d
phase equilibria 17-799a
Sahara 19-880d
trade 10-385a
salt dome 19-958b
seasoning 9-429a
Silurian 20-672d; 22-717b
structure 2-629d
Syracuse 21-713c
tanning 13-868b
see also Salts
SALTA, prov. and city (San Felipe de Lerma), Arg. 19-957d
Andes 1-897a
area and pop. table 2-369a
Saltaire, Yorks., Eng. 12-195d fol.; 20-539d
Saltanat Masqat wa 'Uman: see Muscat and Oman
Saltarello (dance) 9-517b
SALTASH (Aysh), Corn., Eng. 19-958b
Saltatoria (zool.) 16-1129c
Saltatory conduction (nervous system) 16-240a
Saltatory evolution (biology) 17-152b
Saltbox (mus. instru.) 17-597c
Saltbush
Austr. 2-799d
greasewood 10-733a
osmotic pressure 17-1216b
S. Af., Rep. of 21-47a
Salt cake (chem.) 5-379a
Salt Cay, isl., W.I. 22-622b
Salt cedar: see French tamarisk
Salt concentration 6-62c
SALT DOME 19-958b
folds 9-514c
halite 11-5b
salt 19-956c
Tertiary 22-719c
Saltee, islands (Wex., Ire.) 23-551a
Salt error (chem.) 11-954a
Salters (livery company) 14-152a
Salt glaze (ceramics) 18-338c
Salt grass: see Spartina
SALTILLO, Mex. 19-959c
Coahuila 5-961c
Salting out (soap mfr.) 20-858a
Salt Lake, val., Utah 19-959d
SALT LAKE CITY (Great Salt Lake City), Utah 19-959c; Pl. I 22-UTAH
Salt lakes 20-922a
Saltmarsh grass 14-878b
Salt marsh snails (Ellobiidae) 20-848Gc
Salt meadow grass (bot.) 21-173b
SALTO, dept., Urug. 19-961a
SALTO, Urug. 19-961b
Salt of tartar: see Potassium carbonate
Salton sea (Salton sink), lake, Calif. 12-6d
Colorado desert 6-91d
irrigation 4-632a
physiography 22-727b
Saltpetre: see Nitre
SALT RANGE, mts., India and Pakistan 19-961b
Triassic system 22-463b
Salt river, val., Ariz. 2-403a; 17-896c
Hohokam culture 11-586b
Salts (chemical compounds) 23-403d
acids and bases 1-91a
aluminum 1-699a
cathartics 5-73a
chemical indus. 5-378c
desert 7-296a
diamagnetic susceptibility 14-605c
digestion 7-431d
electrochemistry 8-226d
furnace 9-1041b
gadolinium 9-1070d
inner salts 6-461b
land reclamation 13-656a
metabolism 16-806a
osmoregulation in fish 9-331b
plant absorption 17-1222d
solids 20-947b
see also Salt (Sodium chloride)
Salts, Spirits of (chem.): see Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride
Salt sea, lake, Palestine: see Dead sea
Saltsjö, Swed. 21-424d
Saltsjöbaden, Swed. 21-425c
Salt solution 22-945a
"Salt v. Scott Hall" (case) 4-506c
Saltville, Va.
carbon dioxide manufacturing plant Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
Salt-water (Estuarine) crocodile 6-787d; 6-788b; Pl. II 6-CROCODILIA
Salt-water fishing 9-377d
Saltwood castle (Kent, Eng.) 11-1003d
SALTYKOV, MIKHAIL EVGRAFOvich (pseud. Shchedrin, N.) 19-961c
place in Russ. lit. 19-809c
Saltykov-Shchedrin library (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) 13-1050b
SALUS (myth.) 19-961d
Hygieia 11-982d
Salutaris, anc. prov., Asia M. 17-1008c
SALUTATIONS (Greetings) 19-962a
forms of address 1-134d
SALUTE (mil.) 19-962d
Salute (feast, Venice) 23-62b
SALUZZO, It. 19-963c
SALVADOR (Bahia, Saõ Salvador da Bahia de Todos os Santos), Brazil 19-963d; Pls. I and II 4-BRAZIL
arch. 11-1009d; Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Bahia 2-1041c
founding 13-749b fol.
settlement map 13-746
SALVADOR, EL, country, Central America 19-964b; Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
archae. 2-278a; 15-404d fol.
archives 2-327a
area and pop. tables 16-601; 5-185
Central American Federation 5-185b
coffee il. 5-176
death rate 7-135b
flag Pl. III 9-FLAG
geology 5-173d fol.
hist. 5-184b
lang. table 12-56
Maya 15-6a
museums table 15-1050
national anthem 16-53a
natl. debt table V 7-141
news. 16-408a
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
political and economic development 13-763a fol.
Salvadora lineata (Texas patch-nosed snake) Pl. V 20-SNAKE
SALVAGE (law) 19-968a
admiralty 14-898c
insurance 14-890a
Salvage convention (1910) 19-968b
SALVAGE OPERATIONS (Marine salvage) 19-971c
Salvages (Selvagens), Isls., Atl.O. 14-548b
Salvage vessels 9-435a
Salvaneschi, Nino 1-454d
SALVARSAN (Arsenobenzol; Arsenobillon; Arsphenamine; Six hundred and six) (med.) 19-972d
Ehrlich, Paul 8-92c; 5-442c; 15-100c; 17-330a
syphilis treatment 2-478c; 23-41c
Salvatierra, M. 4-642a
Salvation (rel.): see Redemption
"Salvation" (Asch) 2-563b
SALVATION ARMY, THE 19-972b
Booth, Catherine 3-947c
Booth, Evangeline Cory 3-947d
Booth, William 3-947a
Booth, William Bramwell 3-947d
ministry 15-527d
Norway 16-646d
rescue mission 19-195d
Salvelinus (fish): see Char
Salvelinus alpinus: see Arctic char
Salvelinus fontinalis: see Brook trout
Salvelinus malma: see Dolly Varden char (trout)
Salvelinus (Cristivomer) namaycush: see Great Lakes trout

SALVI, NICCOLO (Nicola) 19-975a
Trevi fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
SALVIA (botany) 19-975a
scarlet sage: see under Scarlet sage
Salvia carduacea (Thistle sage) 19-975b
Salvia columbariae (Chia) 19-975b
Salvia grandiflora (Bigflower sage) 19-975b
Salvia mellifera (Black sage) 19-915b
Salvian (bp.) 18-555a
Salviano, mt., It. 22-561b
Salvia officinalis (plant): see Sage
Salvia splendens: see Scarlet sage
Salviati, Antonio 10-466b
Salviati, Bernardo 15-87c
Salviati, Francesco (archbp.) 15-86c
Salviati, Maria
genealogical table 15-89
Salvini, Tommaso (act.)
Booth, Edwin 3-948b
Salviniaceae (bot.) 9-195b
Salvius Julianus 19-547a
Salvo fire 2-543c
Salween, dist., Burma 13-263c
SALWEEN (Nu Chiang; Lu Chiang; Thai Mae Nam Khong), riv., Asia 19-975b
anc. Lu river 12-640b
Burma 4-437c
Yunnan prov. 23-792Va
Salyrgan (Mersalyl) (drug) 7-505d
SALZBURG, bundesland, Aus. 19-975d
pop. table 2-821
SALZBURG (anc. Juvavum), Aus. 19-976c
ironwork 12-632d
views Pls. I, II 2-AUSTRIA
Salzburg festival 11-576c; 15-1089d
SALZGITTER, Ger. 19-977c
SALZKAMMERGUT, reg., Aus. 19-977d
Salzmann, Rudolf: see Slanský, Rudolf
Sam, Vilbrun Guillaume
assassination 10-1123c
Samaale (people) 20-967b
Samadhi (philos.) 12-119a fol.; 12-94b
Sāman (Hindu chant) 19-1028d
SAMANA, prov., Dom. Rep. 19-978a
area and pop. table 7-571
Samaná, bay, Dom. Rep. 19-978a
SAMANIDS (dynasty) 19-978a; 4-651c
Balkh 3-18b
history 17-675c
origin 4-381c
pottery 18-362a
Samantabhadra
Fujiwara period Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Samantadeva coin Pl. VII fig. 6 16-NUMISMATICS
SAMAR, isl., P.I. 19-978c
area and pop. table 17-854
battle 23-793Pb
people 19-978d
Philippines, Rep. of the 17-847c
Samara, U.S.S.R.: see Kuibyshev
SAMARAN (Samar-Leyte, Samareño, Waray-waray) (linguistic group) 19-978d
Bisayan 3-710c
Samaras (Key fruits) 9-966b
Samarcand, U.S.S.R.: see Samarkand
SAMARIA, reg. and city, anc. Pal. 19-979a
Judaea 13-101d
Palestine 17-156a; 12-1058a fol.; maps 17-155; 17-171
archae. 17-157c; map 17-156
Samaritan Pentateuch: see under Polyglot Bibles
SAMARITANS (sect) 19-979d
holy place 10-236a
SAMARIUM (min.) 19-981b
abundance (table) 8-271
isotopic composition 12-693c
phosphors 14-425a
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight (table) 2-723
radioactivity 18-1068b
see also Rare earths
SAMARKAND (Maracanda, Samarcand [town]), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 19-981c
educ. 22-920b
market square Pl. I 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
papermaking 17-280b
pop. table 22-703C
tomb of Timur Pl. II 22-TOMB
Samarkand rug 19-713b
Samar-Leyte (linguistic group): see Samaran
Samarobriva (anc. city), Fr.: see Amiens
SAMARRA, Iraq 19-982b
Great Mosque Pl. I 12-IRAQ
Islamic arch. 12-673b
Muslim archaeology 2-265a
pottery and porcelain 18-362a
T'ang porcelain 18-349b
wall paintings 17-647b
Samarran culture 2-235d; 2-960a
Mesopotamia 15-203c
Samarskite (min.) table 18-1171
Samas (Semitic rel.): see Shamash
Samas-Rimmon: see Shamsi-Adad
"Samaveda" 12-136d; 19-1027b fol.
Vedic period 11-508a
"Sāmaveda Samhitā" 19-1029a; 23-23d
SAMAWAH (As Samawah), Iraq 19-982c
Sāmayāchārika-sūtra (treatise): see Dharma-sūtra
SAMBA (dance) 19-982c; 7-35b
Samba (three-pack canasta) 4-768b
Sambain (Celtic festival) 9-126c
SAMBALPUR, dist. and town, India 19-982d
annexation (1849) 7-6a; 12-148a
Sambar
Cervus unicolor 7-166c
Ceylon Sambar 5-218c
Sambas, dist., Bor. 3-969b
SAMBATION (Sanbation, Sabation, Sabbation, Sabbath River) (legendary riv.) 19-982d
Sambetsu (Congress of Industrial Labour Organizations) 12-916d
SAMBHAL, India 19-983a
Sambhar, lake, India 22-26d
Sambhu (Hindu deity) 20-562c
Sambin, Hugues 9-1046a
Sambocuccio d'Alando 6-552c
Sambor Prei Kuk, Cambodia 4-679c
Sambre-et-Meuse, Army of (Fr. Rev. Wars) 9-916d
Sambre riv., Belg. 15-1164a
Sambucus (bot.) 8-117c
Wild elder 4-855a
Sambucus caerulea (Blue elder) 8-118a
Sambucus canadensis (American elder) 8-118a
Sambucus ebulus (Dwarf elder) 8-118a
Sambucus racemosa (Scarlet-berried elder) 8-118a
Sambuk (boat) 3-823c
Samburu (people) 14-1006a
Samech (Semitic letter) 19-844a
Sameiro, mt., Port. 4-61d
Samhitās (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1027d; 4-64d
Sam Houston, ft. (San Antonio, Tex.) 19-992a
Samia (people) 13-256d
Samia cynthia: see Cynthia moth
Samian ware: see Arretine ware
Samia yama-mai (Yama-mai worm) 20-664b
Samisen (mus. instru.) 12-957b
Samite (chem.): see Silicon Carbide
Samkara (Hindu deity) 20-562c
Samkhya (Ind. philos.): see Sankhya
Samkranti (astron.) 4-621d
SAMMARTINI (San Martin) (It. composers) 19-983b
Sammicheli, Michele 23-89c
Sammiquelia (bot.) 17-107a
Sammuramat (Semiramis) 20-314a
SAMNITES (people) 19-983c
Aequi subdued 1-198d
Gladiators 10-441d
Hirpini 11-522b
Oscan dialect 16-1134b
Pompeii 18-207b
Roman hist. 19-511c fol.; map 19-509
Social war 19-521d
Sabini 19-855d
Sulla 21-536c
Samnorsk (lang.) 16-657d
Samoa, American: see American Samoa
Samoa, Western: see Western Samoa
SAMOA ISLANDS, Pac.O. 19-984a
education 8-268b
ethnology 16-853c
language 18-200a
N.Z. mandate 14-769b
partitioned 22-784a
Polynesia 18-198a
scenes Pls. I, II 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
totemism 22-318d
Versailles treaty 23-94c
Samogitia (Zemaitija), dist., Lith. 14-117b fol.
Mindaugas 15-493b
Samogneux, Fr. (battle) 23-78a
Samoiedes (tribe): see Samoyed
Samorna, Asia M.: see Ephesus
SAMORY (Touré, Samori) 19-985b
SAMOS (Limin Vatheos [town]), isl. and town, Gr. 19-985c
anc. maps 1-188; Pl. III (H5) 10-GREECE
ancient tunnel 22-561a
aqueduct 2-156a
Balkan Wars 1912-13 10-819b
Delian League 7-202a
Ionia 12-498c
Peloponnesian War 17-540d
Pericles 17-609a
physical surroundings 10-787c
siege (366 B.C.) 22-232c
Samos, mt., Samos 19-985c
SAMOSATA (mod. Samsat), Turk. 19-986b
SAMOTHRACE (mod. Samothráki), isl., Aegean Sea 19-986c
anc. map Pl. III (G2) 10-GREECE
volcanic origin 10-787c
Samothracian mysteries 4-541b
SAMOYED (people) 19-986d
Arctic 2-344d
Asiatic cultural group 2-593b
distribution map 2-343
Karagas 13-230a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc
linguistic families table 22-7020
Siberia 20-598a
Samoyedic (lang. group) 22-886a
Sampagha, pass, India 22-242a
Sampan (boat) 3-823b; il. 2-619
Sampang, Madura, Indonesia
archae. 12-177b
Sample post (Brit.) 18-308b
SAMPLER (pattern) 19-987b
English Pl. VII 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-313d
U.S. Pl. XI 8-EMBROIDERY; 8-314c
Sampling
agricultural census 1-376a
assaying 2-622d
statistics 18-239c; 18-375a; 18-832c
social sciences 20-895c
Sampo (myth.) 13-191c
Sampson, J. A. 10-1072a
SAMPSON, WILLIAM THOMAS (Am. naval officer) 19-987b
McKinley 14-537c
Sampson tangelo (fruit) 10-692c; 13-934a
Sampung Bone culture 12-973a
Samsāra (Hinduism) 19-1034a; 11-508c
eschatology 8-695b
see also Metempsychosis
Samsat (anc. Samosata), Turk. 19-986b
SAMSON (bibl.) 19-987c
Delilah 7-204a
Judges, Book of 13-119b
Manoah 14-800d
Nazirite vow 16-150a
riddle stories 15-1125c
Samson (bishop of Worcester) 22-144c
Samson, Isle of, Scilly isls. 20-130b
"Samson Agonistes" (poem, Milton) 8-575d; 15-480b
"Samson and a Philistine" (statue, Bologna) 3-887d
"Samson et Dalila" (opera, Saint-Säens) 19-922d
Samsonov, Alexander (Russ. gen.) 21-792b; 11-504b
"Samson's Wedding Feast" (Rembrandt) 19-119d
"Samson Threatening his Father-in-Law" (painting, Rembrandt) 19-119c
Samsu (Arab. goddess) 20-464a
SAMSUN (Amisus), prov. and town, Turk. 19-988a
Samsun Kale, Asia Minor: see Priene
Samt-i-Junubi (Paktia), prov., Afg. 17-92a
Samt-i-Mashriqi (Nangrahar), prov., Afg. 15-1166a
SAMUDRA GUPTA (Ind. emp.) 19-988a
Gupta emp. 12-138d
SAMUEL (bibl.) 19-988b
achievements 18-633b
David 7-95b
Judaism 13-106a
Nazirites 16-150b
Saul 19-989b; 20-12b; 12-1056b
Samuel (Maced. tsar)
Serbia and N. Bulg. 4-388a; 20-341d
SAMUEL (of Nehardea) (Mar Samuel, Yarhinai) 19-988c
academy 12-1067c
Talmud 21-768Da fol.
Samuel, Edward (Welsh writ.) 23-510a
SAMUEL, HERBERT LOUIS SAMUEL, 1st viscount 19-988d
Liberal party 13-1023d
Palestine 17-169a
Samuel, Marcus 17-769d
SAMUEL, BOOKS OF (biblical) 19-989a
prophets 3-572a
Samuel ben Hofni (Heb. au.) 12-1044c
Samuel ben Judah ibn Tibbon: see under Ibn Tibbon
Samuel ben Meir (Rashbam) 18-1173a
SAMUEL HA-NAGID (Abu Ibrahim Samuel ben Yosef Halevi ibn Nagrela) 19-990b
Hebrew lit. 11-287b
Samuel the Hasid 4-537d
SAMURAI 19-990c
bushido 4-467b
Eta 8-739b
Japan 12-897a; 12-931d
ju-jitsu 13-127d
mil. of. 16-879a
sword 23-491d
Samurian: see Lezgian
Samye (bSamyas) (monastery, Tibet) 13-1014c; 22-187d
San (in names): see under Saint except as below
San: see Bushman (tribe)
San (Af. lang.) 4-468d
SAN'A' (Azal, Uwal), Yemen 19-990d
pop. 23-887b
Sanabpur, Pak.: see Multan
San Adriano (church, Rome) 10-623c
Sanaga, riv., Af. 4-705a
San Agustín, area, Colom. 11-821b
SANA'I (Abu'l-Majd Majdud) (Pers. poet) 19-991a
place in Pers. lit. 17-690b
San Alexander (Kita-Iō-jima), isl., Pac.O. 23-243Ac
San Ambrogio (church, Genoa, It.) 10-105a
San Ambrogio (church, Milan, It.) 15-438d
altar 20-685c; Pl. II 1-ALTAR
arch and vault 2-289a
atrium il. 2-725; 2-725d
campanile 4-713d
crypt 6-843b
nave Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Romanesque arch. 19-503b; Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
San Ambrosio, isl., Pac.O. 9-196a
San Ambrosio de Linares, Villa de (Linares), Chile 14-45b
San Andrea (cath., Amalfi, It.) 1-703a
San Andrea (church, Mantua, It.) 19-130d; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
San Andrea al Quirinale (church, Rome, It.) Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
San Andreas fault 9-118a; 10-171c
block motion 7-854a fol.
San Andreas National Wildlife refuge, New Mexico table 16-73
San Andrés, isl., Colom. 6-73c fol.
San Andrés, University of (La Paz, Bol.) 13-716b
SAN ANDRES Y PROVIDENCIA, intendencia, Colom. 19-991b
area and pop. table 6-79c
SAN ANGELO, Tex. 19-991c
San Anna dei Pompetti (church, Teramo, It.) 21-945d
San Anselmo, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
San Antonio, Francisco Serrano, count of (Sp. states.) 20-369c
San Antonio, Chile 19-1044c
SAN ANTONIO, Tex. 19-991c
Alamo 1-492c
San Antonio (Old Baldy), mt., Calif. 22-883c
San Antonio (church, Piacenza) 17-1038c
San Antonio (mission, Calif.) 20-369c
San Antonio Abad, Bal. Is. 11-1017d
San Apollinare in Classe (Ravenna) 18-1187b; 6-843b; il. 3-242
Byzantine architecture Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
campanile 4-713c
Theodoric 3-242a
San Apollinare Nuovo (Ravenna) 18-1186d
Byzantine art 4-516a
campanile 4-713c
mosaic Pls. II, III 15-MOSAIC
Theodoric 3-242a
SANATRUCES (Sinatruces, Sntrwk) (Parthian k.) 19-992c
San Augustin, lake (prehistoric) 12-69d
San Augustine (Minami-Io-jima) isl., Pac.O. 23-243Ac
Sanb, Pak.: see Multan
San Barnaba (campanile, Venice) 23-61d
San Bartolomeo (church, Genoa, It.) Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
Sanbation (Sambation) (legendary riv.) 19-982d
San Benito, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
SAN BERNARDINO, county and city, California 19-992c
San Bernardino, pass, Switz. 1-674d
San Bernardo, Chile 19-1044c
San Biagio (anc. Akragas) riv., Sicily 1-403d
San Biagio (church, Montepulciano, It.) 19-131d
San Blas (Ind. tribe): see Cuna
San Blas, Cordillera de, mts., Pan. 17-200a; 5-176b
San Bonifacio de Ibagué (Ibagué) 11-1007c
San Brizio (cathedral, Orvieto, It.)
frescoes 20-644d
SAN BRUNO, Calif. 19-992d
pop. table 4-637
San Buenaventura, Calif.: see Ventura, Calif.
San Calogero, mt., Sic. 20-113c
San Carcere (church, Catania) 5-64b
San Carlo alle Quattro Fontane (church, Rome, It.) 3-978c; 3-191b; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; il. 7-564
San Carlo opera house 15-1177c; 22-35c
SAN CARLOS, Calif. 19-993a
pop. table 4-637
San Carlos, reserva., Ariz. 2-103a
San Carlos (mission, Monterey) 20-369c
San Carlos (Ind. lang.) 2-667b
San Carlos, Order of (Colom.) 13-410d
San Carlos de Bariloche, Arg.: see Bariloche, Arg.
San Cataldo (cath., Taranto, It.) 21-809b
Sancerre, Eudes I, count of (Eudes II, count of Blois) 3-794b
Sánchez, Florencio 22-28Rb
Sanchez (cocoa) 6-6a
Sánchez Cerro, Luis M. 17-716b; 11-191a
SANCHEZ COELLO, ALONSO 19-993a
SANCHEZ COTAN, JUAN 19-993b
SANCHEZ DE BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVEN, Antonio 19-993b
Sánchez Ramírez, Juan 7-569d
SANCHEZ RAMIREZ, prov., Dom. Rep. 19-993c
area and pop. table 7-571
SANCHI, India 19-993c
arch. 12-87c; Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Buddhist mon. 12-97c
topes 22-293d
SANCHO (kings of León and Castile) 19-993d
SANCHO (kings of Pamplona [Navarre] and Aragon) 19-994b
Sancho I Garcés 21-117d
Sancho II Garcés 21-117d
Sancho III the Great 21-117c
SANCHO (kings of Port.) 19-994d
Sancho I 18-277b; 18-296a
Sancho II 18-277c
SANCHUNIATHON (Phoenician writ.) 19-995a
Phoenician lit. 17-894d
San Ciriaco (cath., It.) 1-885b
San Clemente, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
San Clemente (church, Rome) 7-841b
SAN CRISTOBAL (Trujillo), prov., Dom. Rep. 19-995a
area and pop. table 7-571
San Cristóbal, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
San Cristobal, Mex. 5-479d
SAN CRISTOBAL, Venez. 19-995b
San Cristobal (Chatham), isl., Galápagos islands 9-1077d
San Cristobal, isl., Sol.Is. 20-953c
San Cristóbal, hill, Chile 19-1044d
San Cristóbal de la Habana, Cuba: see Havana
SANCROFT, WILLIAM 19-995b
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806b
nonjurors 16-566a
trial 8-436a
Sanctification: see Grace; Justification; Redemption
Sanction (ethics) 8-756b
primitive law 13-821b
social anthro. 20-858c
SANCTION AND GUARANTEE (law) 19-995c
economic warfare 7-946d
League of Nations 13-853b
United Nations 22-704Ad
Sanctis, Francesco de: see De Sanctis, Francesco
Sancti Spiritus, Arg. 2-362c
SANCTI SPIRITUS, Cuba 19-996a
Sancti Spíritus, mts., Cuba 6-874c
Sanctissimi Redemptoris, Congregatio: see Redemptorists
Sanctissimi Salvatoris, Ordo (rel. order): see Brigittines
SANCTORIUS (Santorio Santorio) 19-996b
diagnosis 7-354a
physiology, rise of 15-97d
SANCTUARY 19-996b
Crete 6-735d
Olympia 16-941c fol.
plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
Sanctuary, Wildlife: see Wildlife conservation
Sanctus (prayer) 14-1025b fol.; 17-1161d
Sancus Dius Fidius, Semo 20-319a
Sancy (diamond) 7-363c
Sancy, Puy de (Puy de Sancy), mt., Fr. 18-889d
SAND, GEORGE (Amandine Aurore Lucile Dudevant [née Dupin]) 19-997b
Agoult, Marie Catherine 1-332d

# Sand


Chopin 5-681d
de Musset 15-1098c
place in Fr. lit. 9-897b
Sand, Karl 10-311a
Sand, isl., Midway Islands 15-417d
SAND 19-998c
concrete 5-153b; 6-263c
desert 7-295d
dunes 7-760d
effective stress 20-934Id
founding 9-661b fol.
glass 10-467a fol.
soil 20-929a
uses 18-936d; 3-763c
wind 23-654a
Sandabur (anc. city), India: see Goa
"Sandae" (mask play, Kor.) 13-466d
Sandage, Allan 16-170c
Sandakan, resid., Mal. table 3-971
export trade 19-849c
Sandal (boat) 3-823c
Sandal (footwear) 20-565b
Egypt 7-678c
Sandalwood (Sumba), Isl., Indon. 21-552c
SANDALWOOD (bot.) 19-999a
India 15-1120b; 2-680c
Pacific Islands 17-10c
Santalaceae 19-1041c
San Damiano (church, Assisi, It.) 9-780b
Sandarac
arsenic 2-478a
resins 19-210b
varnish 22-991b
SANDAWE (tribe) 19-999a
SANDAY, WILLIAM 19-999b
Sand (Hog) badger 4-934b
Sand bar willow (Salix interior) 23-634a
Sandblasting (art) 10-474a
Sandblasting: see Blast cleaning and shot peening
Sand boa 20-851a; Pl. I 20-SNAKE
Sandbrier (Horse-nettle) 11-713b
Sandbur (bot.) 9-965d
SANDBURG, CARL 19-999d
place in American lit. 1-772c
portraits Pl. I fig. 25 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Sandby, Paul 23-406a
Sand casting (sculpture) 20-222b
Sand cherry (Prunus pumila) (plum) 18-62d
Sand (Mole) crab 1-76c
Sand Creek massacre 6-89a
Sand devil: see Dust devil
SAND DOLLAR 19-1000a
Echinodermata 7-898a; Pl. I 7-ECHINODERMATA
sea urchins 20-252b
Sand dunes: see Dune
Sand Dunes National monument, Colo. 6-88b
SANDEAU, LEDNARD SILVAIN JULien (Jules Sandeau) 19-1000b
Sand, George 19-997c
Sand-eel (Sand-Lance) blennies 9-349b
Sandeman, Robert (Scot.) 10-456a; 10-452b
Sandemanians (rel.) 10-456a
Sander (European pike perch) 9-354c
fishing 9-386b
Sander (tool) 23-727c
Sanderling (bird)
Crocethia alba 3-691c
Sander lucioperca 17-1083c
Sanders, B. (Dan. mfr.) 4-501c
Sanders, Joseph
phonograph 17-902d
Sanders, Liman von: see Liman von Sanders, Otto
SANDERS, NICHOLAS (Sander, Nicholas) (historian) 19-1000c
Sanders, Thomas 21-893d
SANDERSON, FREDERICK WILLIAM 19-1000d
Sanderson, Robert 16-775d
Sanderstead, Sur., Eng. 6-631c
Sandersville, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Sander wolgensis 17-1083c
Sandéša kávyas (lit.) 14-685b
Sand filter (civil eng.) 20-403b
Sand flea: see Jigger flea
Sand (Froth) flow 23-241d
SAND FLY 19-1001a
fly 9-500b
leishmaniasis 13-926c
Pappataci fever 17-289d
Phlebotominae 9-503b
Sand-fly fever: see Pappataci fever
"Sandford and Merton" (Day) 7-111b
Sandglass: see Hourglass
Sand grape (bot.) 11-734d
Sand grouse
water supply 3-680b
Sand hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Sandhill (dune): see Dune
Sandhill crane (bird) 6-696d
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
Sand hills, Neb. 15-596d
desert dunes 7-760b
Sandhurst, Austr.: see Bendigo, Vict., Austr.
SANDHURST, Berkshire, Eng. 19-1001c
Royal Military academy 15-447a
Sandia (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
Sandia Corporation 1-532c
Sandia culture complex 12-63d
Ariz. 2-402d
N.Mex. 16-365b
SAN DIEGO, Calif. 19-1001d
mean temperature 4-632b
mission founding 20-369c
zoo 2-894b
San Diego, bay, Calif. 19-1001d
discovery 4-558a
"San Diego" (ship) 15-496b
Sanding (symbol) 5-331d
SANDINO, CESAR AUGUSTO 19-1002a
Nicaragua 16-474a; 22-801d
"Sanditon" (nov., Austen) 2-770c
Sand-lance (Sand-eel) 9-349b
Sand lizard (Lacerta agilis) 14-162d
Sand martin (Riparia riparia) 16-250b
Sandmeyer reaction 7-372a
Sand mold (sculp.) 12-636c
Sando, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32b
Sandö Bridge (Sweden) 4-197a; 6-267b
view Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
San Domenico (church, Bologna) 3-888c
San Domenico (church, Cortona) 1-924c
San Domenico (church, Fiesole) 1-924b
San Domenico Maggiore (church, Naples, It.) 15-1177b
SANDOMIERZ, Pol. 19-1002a
San Domingo, isl., W.I.: see Dominican Republic; Haiti
San Domingo Improvement Company of New York 7-570a
Sandor, Körösi Csoma (Csoma de Körös, Alexander) 6-871b
Sandoval, Gonzalo de 6-54d
SANDOWAY, Bur. 19-1002b
SANDOWN-SHANKLIN, I. of W., Eng. 19-1002b
Sand painting (Dry painting) 12-74b
SANDPAPER, 19-1002c
abrasive 1-46a
Sand pear 17-503a; 11-734c
Sand pine 17-1097a
SANDPIPER (bird) 19-1002c
phalaropes 17-794a
Sandracottus (Indian ruler): see Chandragupta
"Sand Reckoner, The" (Archimedes) 2-297d
SANDRINGHAM, Norf., Eng. 19-1002d
Sandringham house 19-1002d; 16-573a
Sand River Convention 22-416c
Orange River sovereignty 16-1026a
Pretorius 18-483d
Sand shark il. 20-474
Sand shrimp
colour change, hormone 11-690d
Sand Skink Pl. I 19-REPTILES
Sand snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Sand Springs, Oklahoma
pop. table 16-918
Sand spurry (Spergularia) 5-7a
Sand stargazer (fish) 9-348d
SANDSTONE 19-1002d; 10-164d
building stone 21-438d; 18-936d
Cretaceous 4-874d
chert 5-453a
Cretaceous 6-729a
dune 23-655d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624b
jade carving 12-842c
masonry 14-1022a
Ordovician 16-1060c fol.
quarrying 18-933d
quartzite 18-938d
sculpture technique 20-222d
sedimentology 20-270a
Silurian 20-673b
Venus' Needle Pl. I 16-NEW MEXICO
Sandstone, Old Red (geol.): see Old Red Sandstone
Sandstone grinding wheel 6-928c
SANDUSKY, O. 19-1003a
harbour 16-888b
pop. table 16-893
SANDWICH, EDWARD MONTAGU (Mountagu), 1st earl of 19-1003b
Pepys 17-589d
SANDWICH, JOHN MONTAGU, 4th earl of 19-1003c
Wilkes, John 23-608c fol.
SANDWICH, Kent, Eng. 19-1003d
see also Cinque Ports
Sandwich glass 10-463b
Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands: see Hawaii, state, U.S.
Sandwich tern (Sterna sandvichensis) 21-950c
Sandwort: see Arenaria
Sandy Creek Association 3-141b
"Sandy Foundation Shaken, The" (William Penn) 17-559d
Sandy loam 20-929b
SANDYS, SIR EDWIN 19-1004a
SANDYS, GEORGE 19-1004b
Du Bartas 8-574b
Sandys, William 11-988c
San Esteban (convent, Salamanca) 19-931a
San Evasio, It. 5-8a
San Felice Circeo, It. 5-781a
San Felipe (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
San Felipe, Venez. 23-887b
San Felipe Apóstol del Arecivo (Arecibo), P.R. 2-352c
San Felipe de Lerma: see Salta, Arg.
San Felipe de Puerto Plata, Dom. Rep.: see Puerto Plata
San Félix, isl., Pac.D. 9-196a
San Fermo Maggiore (church, Verona) 23-89a
San Fernando, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
SAN FERNANDO (Villa de la Real Isla de León), Sp. 19-1004d
SAN FERNANDO, Trinidad I. 19-1005a
Trinidad and Tobago 22-478Aa
SAN FERNANDO (San Fernando de Apure), Venez. 19-1005a
Apure 2-150d
Llanos 14-167b
San Fernando de Catamarca (Catamarca), Arg. 5-63c
Sanford, John F.A. 7-672a
Sanford, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Sanford, Maine
pop. table 14-645
Sanford, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
San Francesco (church, Bologna, It.) 3-888c
San Francesco (church, Piacenza) 17-1038c
San Francesco del Deserto, Isl., Venice 23-63c
SAN FRANCISCO, Calif. 19-1005a
airport Pl. III 1-AIRPORT
arch. 10-625d
climate table 17-16
earthquakes 7-856b
law enforcement by military 14-97Ba
elec. traction 8-221b
exhibitions
1915: see Panama-Pacific Exposition
1939-40: see Golden Gate International Exposition
Golden Gate, bridge: see under Golden Gate bridge
harbour 11-84b; il. 11-87
Jap. immigration 12-911b
museums table 15-1048
naval shipyard 7-534c
plague 17-1152d
sunshine table 21-572
terest-invasion (1917-21) 21-947b
treaty 9-76d
U.S. mints 16-776
Vigilance Committee 23-149a
San Francisco, bay, Calif. 19-1005b; 4-633d
San Francisco, riv., Colom. 3-845c
San Francisco (church, Aguascalientes, Mex.) 1-406d
San Francisco (church, Rancho de Taos, N.Mex.) Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
San Francisco (monastery, Lima, Peru) 11-1009b
San Francisco Ballet 3-33c
SAN FRANCISCO CONFERENCE (1945) (United Nations Conference on International Organization) 19-1010b
human rights 11-828d
Latin Am. 13-773a
Yalta conference 7-751b
San Francisco conference (1951) 12-917a
San Francisco de la Selva de Copiapó (Copiapó), Chile 6-467c
San Francisco del Quito, Ec.: see Quito
San Francisco de Macorís, Dom. Rep. 7-719d
San Francisco de Pampulha (church, Belo Horizonte, Braz.) Pl. I 19-RELIGIDUS ARCHITECTURE
"San Francisco Examiner" (news.) 16-387d
San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge, Calif. 19-1005c
Golden Gate 10-540d
inauguration 4-640a
San Francisco Xavier (church, Tepozotlán, Mex.) Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Sang, Jacob 10-461c
Sang (plant and drug): see Ginseng
SAN GABRIEL, Calif. 19-1010d
pop. table 4-637
San Gabriel Mission (church, Calif.) 14-319a
Serra, Junipero 20-369c
SANGALLO (fam.) 19-1011a
Sangallo, Antonio Picconi da (the younger)
Farnese palace Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE place in Renaissance arch. 19-132a fol.
Vatican 23-6d fol.
Sangallo, Francesco da
"Madonna and Child with St. Anne" 20-209a; Pl. IX 20-SCULPTURE
Sangallo, Giuliano da 23-6d
Prato 18-432b
Sangam (literary academy) 21-772a
Sangamon interglacial stage 18-481
migration 12-63b
Sangarius, riv., Asia M.: see Sakaria
Sang-de-boeuf (Blown red; Ch'ui hung; Lang yao) (ceramic glaze) 18-354d
see also Copper red
San Geminiano (cath., Modena, It.) base figure il. 3-213
San Gennaro (St. Januarius) (cath., Naples, It.) 15-1176d
SANGER, FREDERICK 19-1011b
insulin 12-337a; 18-654a
Sanger, George (circus manager) 5-802c
SANGER, MARGARET 19-1011b
birth control 3-705a
Sanger, Calif.
pop. table 4-637
San Geremia (campanile, Venice) 23-631d
SAN GERMAN, P.R. 19-1011c
San Germano (Cassino), It. 5-20a
Sangha (Buddhism) 4-356a; 10-36b
San Giacomo, val., It. 22-956d
SANGIHE AND TALAUD ISLANDS, Indon. 19-1011d
Celebes 5-132a
Sangilen, mt. range, U.S.S.R. 22-633d
SAN GIMIGNANO (City of Silva), It. 19-1012a; Pl. II 12-ITALY
San Giorgio (cath., Ferrara) 9-197c
San Giorgio, Bank (Company) of (San Giorgio, Banca L[asa] di) (Genoa): see Bank of San Giorgio
San Giorgio in Velabro (church, Rome) 4-713d
San Giorgio Maggiore (church, Venice) 19-133c; Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
San Giovanni, isl., It. 3-97Ba
San Giovanni (church, Siena) 20-621a
San Giovanni, Baptistery of (Battistero di Firenze, church, Florence) 9-460b
doors (Porta del Paradiso, Gate of Paradise) 20-207b fol.; 7-589d; Pl. III 20-SCULPTURE; Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Abraham sacrificing Isaac Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART; Pl. V 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Brunelleschi, Filippo 4-305a
Donatello, influence on 7-578c
Ghiberti 10-389d
Pisàno, Andrea 17-1116c
metalwork 15-248d
mosaic 15-872c
Sansovino 19-1035c
tomb of John XXIII Pl. I 22-TOMB
San Giovanni in Fonte (Neon baptistry), Ravenna, It. 18-1186c
San Giovanni in Laterano: see St. John Lateran (cath., Rome, It.)
Sangiran Flake culture 12-973a
Sangita (mus.) 19-1034b
San Giuliano, Antonino Paterno-Castelli, marchese di 12-772c
San Giuliano, mt., Sic. 22-428c
San Giusto (cath., Trieste) 22-470d
Sanglakh, mts., Afg. 13-181c
Sangley Point, P.I. 5-119c
SANGLI (South Satara Distr.), dist. and town, India 19-1012b
Satara 20-6a
Sangoan (Tumbian) culture (archae.) 2-232d; 1-283d
Ghana 10-380d
Sangore (Singora), Mal. Penin. 20-715a
San Gorgonio, mt., Calif. Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA
SANGRE DE CRISTO, mts., U.S. 19-1012c
Colorado 6-87c
N.Mex. 16-364c
Sangree-root: see Virginia snakeroot
SANGRUR, dist. and town, India 19-1012c
Sangsit, Bali 12-92d
Sangster, Charles 4-760c
Sanguinaria canadensis (Bloodroot) 3-807c
Sanguinivore (zool.) 7-914a
Sanguisorba (bot.) 4-450a
Sanguisorba canadensis (Canadian burnet) 4-450a
Sanguisorba minor: see Salad burnet
Sanguisorba officinalis (Great burnet) 4-450a
"Sang-Vaerk til den Danske Kirke" (Grundtvig) 10-971b
SANHEDRIN (Sanhedrim, Synedrium) 19-1012d
history 12-1062d
law 21-768d
ministry 15-526a
Pharisees 18-1050a
scribes 20-202c
Yeshiboth 23-889a
San-hsien (mus.) 5-640c
Saniculoideae 22-677c
Sanidine 9-154a
metamorphism 15-255b
rhyolites 19-287d
trachyte 22-341d
San Ignazio (church, Rome) 3-191c
San Ildefonso (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
San Ildefonso (La Granja), Sp. 19-1013b
San Ildefonso, Treaties of
treaty (1777) 18-281c
treaty (1796) 9-919d
treaty (1800) 14-357d; 15-757a
Sanitary land fill 19-73b
Sanitation
air 1-771b
architectural engineering 2-308d
cholera 5-675b
death rate 7-134c
Gt. Brit. 18-484c; 12-202b
infants, protection of 12-232b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-384b
plumbing 18-63b fol.
public health 18-824a
laws 11-204d fol.
sewage disposal 20-401d
WHO 23-748Ac
see also Hygiene
SANITATION, MILITARY 19-1013c
U.S. 15-82d
"Sanity of Art, The" (Shaw) 20-478d
San Ivo della Sapienza (church, Rome) Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
San Jacinto, Tex.
battle (1836) 21-979b
San Jaime, Alfonso, duque de table 4-20d
Sanjak (military divisions)
Syria (Alexandretta) 21-715a
Sanjam fair 1-691b
SANJAR (Seljuk prince) 19-1015a
Persian hist. 17-675d; 20-309b
San Javier de Bella Isla (Linares), Chile 14-45b
San Jeronimo, mt., Sp. 15-803c
San Jeronimos (monastery, Lisbon) cloisters il. 14-97
San Joaquin, riv., Calif. 4-631d; 22-727a
San Joaquin, valley 4-631d
SANJO SANETOMI (statesman) 19-1015b
San José, prov., C.R.
area and pop. table 6-594b
SAN JOSE, dept., Urug. 19-1015c
SAN JOSE, Calif. 19-1015d
SAN JOSE (San José de Costa Rica), C. R. 19-1015c
capital 6-593b
view Pl. I 6-COSTA RICA
San Jose (Panduracan), P.I. 15-493d
San José de Aguayo (mission, San Antonio, Tex.) 21-976b; Il. Pl. I 21-TEXAS
San José scale 20-43a
plant quarantine 17-1199a
Sanju, mts., Asia 13-510d
San Juan (N.Am. Ind.) 18-845c
SAN JUAN, prov. and city, Arg. 19-1016b
area and pop. table 2-369a
SAN JUAN, P.R. 19-1016c
history 18-851b
maximum recorded temp. 18-849a
pop. 23-536a
sunshine table 21-572
San Juan, basin, N.Mex. 8-624b
San Juan, mts., Colo. 6-87d
San Juan, mts., N.Mex. 16-364d
San Juan, riv., Arg. 19-1016d
San Juan, riv., C.Am. 6-591b fol.
San Juan, American Order of (Nic.) 13-411a
San Juan Bautista: see Puerto Rico
San Juan Bautista, Parag. 15-572c
San Juan de Dios (church, Aguascalientes, Mex.) 1-406d
San Juan de la Maguana, prov., Dom. Rep. table 7-571
SAN JUAN DEL NORTE (Greytown), Nic. 19-1017b
San Juan del Obispo, Guat. 2-68b
San Juan de los Caballeros, N.Mex. 16-365d

San Juan de Ulua (Ulloa) (ft., Mex.) 23-74c
San Juan hill (battle, 1898) 19-606d; 21-150c
SAN JUAN ISLANOS (Haro Islands), isls., Wash. 19-1017b
SAN JUAN RIVER, U.S. 19-1017c
San Juan Teotihuacán, Mex. 15-343c
San Just, mts., Sp. 21-966b
SANKA (Jap. people) 19-1017c
Sankara Achārya: see Shankara
SANKARAN NAIR, SIR CHETTUR 19-1017d
Sankasya (mod. Sankisa), India 9-103a
Sankey, Ira David 11-990a; 15-810b
SANKEY, JOHN SANKEY, 1st viscount 19-1018a
Sankey, canal, Lancs., Eng. 13-637b
Sankey commission 10-71d
"Sānkhāyana Brāhmana": see "Kausītaki Brāhmana" (Vedic lit.)
"Sānkhāyana-sūtra" 19-1028d
SANKHYA (Samkhya) 19-1018a
Indian philos. 12-118b
Sankisa (anc. Sankasya), India 9-103a
SANKT GALLEN (Saint-Gall), canton and town, Switz. 19-1018a
area and pop. table 21-689
SANKT INGBERT, Ger. 19-1019a
Sankt Joachimsthal, Czech.: see Jachymov
Sankt Michel, co., Fin.: see Mikkeli, co., Fin.
SANKT POLTEN (anc. Aelium Cetium), Aus. 19-1019a
San Lazzaro degli Armeni (monastery, Venice) 23-63c
SAN LEANDRO, California 19-1019a
San Lorenzo, calif.
pop. table 4-637
San Lorenzo (church, Florence, It.) 19-130b
design 9-460d
interior Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE
Medici chapel 15-362b; 15-808c
Old Sacristy Pl. fig. 6 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
pulpit reliefs by Donatello 20-208a
San Lorenzo (cathedral, Genoa) 10-104d
San Lorenzo (church, Milan) 15-438c
San Lorenzo (church, Turin)
dome Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
"San Lorenzo" (ship) 16-665b
San Lorenzo el Real, Treaty of: see Pinckney treaty
San Lorenzo el Real del Escorial (priory, Sp.) Pl. II 15-MONASTERY
San Lorenzo fuori le Mura (basilica, Rome) 13-824a
Sanlúcar, duque de: see Olivares, Gaspar de Guzmán
SANLUCAR DE BARRAMEDA, Sp. 19-1019b
SAN LUIS, prov. and town, Arg. 19-1019b
provinces of Arg. table 2-369a
San Luis de Talimalí (Fort San Luis) (mission, Fla.) 21-762d
San Luis Obispo, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
SAN LUIS POTOSI, state, Mex. 19-1019c
area and pop. table 15-337
SAN LUIS POTOSI, Mexico 19-1019d
San Luis Rey (church, California) 22-333d
San Marco (church, Florence) 1-92dd; 9-461b
San Marco (church, Venice): see St. Mark's (church, Venice)
San Marco, Scuola di (Venice) 23-61a
SAN MARCOS, dept., Guat. 19-1020a
San Marcos, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
San Marcos, Castillo de (Castillo de San Marcos), natl. mon., Florida 19-891a
San Marcos, University of (Lima) founding 13-755b
San Marcos de Arica (Arica), Chile: see Arica
SAN MARINO, rep. and town, Eur. 19-1020a
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
national anthem 16-53a
order of merit 13-410a
pop. and area table 8-888
San Marino, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
San Marino, Brotherhood of 8-401a
San Marino, Order of 13-410a
SAN MARTIN, JOSE OE 19-1020d
Argentina 2-364a
Bolivar 3-873a
Chile 5-537a
Ecuador 7-953b
Latin Am. 13-757b
Mendoza 15-153c
Peru 17-715b
San Martín, Juan Zorilla de 11-1012d
San Martín Ramón Grau: see Grau San Martín, Ramón
SAN MARTIN, dept., Peru 19-1021c
area and pop. table 17-717
San Martino (church, Rome) 10-623c
San Martino (cath., Lucca, It.) 14-390d
SAN MATEO, co. and city, Calif. 19-1021c
San Mateo, ft., Fla.: see Caroline, ft., Fla.
San Mateo Bridge (Calif.) 4-197b
San Matias, gulf, Arg. 19-348b
San Matteo (cath., Salerno) 19-938b
San Matteo (church, Genoa) 10-104d
San Michele, church, Fano, It. 9-63c
San Michele (sanctuary) 15-784d
SANMICHELI, MICHELE (arch.) 19-1021d
SAN MIGUEL, dept. and city, El. Sal. 19-1021d
dept. area and pop. table 19-967
history 19-965d
San Miguel, isl., Calif. 19-1037c
San Miguel, riv., C.Am. 19-964b
San Miguel de la Palma, isl., Can.: see Palma
San Miguel de Tucumán, Arg.: see Tucumán
San Miniato al Monte (church, Florence) 9-460c
ceiling il. 5-130
crypt 6-843c
Rosellino 19-636b
Sann: see Sunn
SANNAZZARO, JACOPO 19-1022a
pastorals 17-443c
place in It. lit. 12-721c
place in Lat. lit. 13-789c
San Nicola (church, Catania) 5-64b
SAN NICOLAS, Arg. 19-1022b
Sannikov, Yakov (Russ. expl.) 16-327b
Sanninoidea exitiosa (Peach tree borer) 4-496b
Sanniyat, Mesop.
World War I campaign map 23-781
Sannō Ichi-jitsu (Shinto sect): see Ichi-jitsu
Sannoisian (Tongrian, Lattorfian) stage (geol.) 16-934b
Sannyasi (Hinduism) 11-511b
mendicant 15-152a
S-A (Sino-atrial) node 5-786b
San Pablo, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
SAN PABLO, Phil. 19-1022c
Laguna 13-602b
San Pantaleo (Motya) 15-947c
see also Marsala
San Paolo (church, Milan) 1-564c
San Pasquale (museum, Taranto, It.) 21-809b
SAN PEDRO, dept. and town, Parag. 19-1022a
dept. area and pop. table 17-309
San Pedro, Calif. 14-319c
harbour Pl. I 14-LOS ANGELES
San Pedro, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
San Pedro, bay, Calif. 4-558a
San Pedro, ft., Pl. I 23-733b
SAN PEDRO DE MACORIS, prov. and city, Dom. Rep. 19-1022c
area and pop. table 7-571
San Pedro stage (anthro.) 12-68c
SAN PEDRO SULA, Hond. 19-1022d
San Petronio (church, Bologna, It.) 3-888b
San Piero a Grado (church, Pisa) 17-1115a
San Pietro, isl., It. 19-1063d
San Pietro (cath., Faenza) 9-32a
San Pietro (cath., It.) 22-459a
San Pietro (basilica, Rome): see St. Peter's (basilica, Rome)
San Prassede (church, Rome) 4-713d
SANQUHAR, Scot. 19-1022d
Sanquhar Declaration 4-700d; 4-901b
San Rafael, prov., Dom. Rep.: see Elías Piña
San Rafael, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
San Rafael, riv., Utah 6-92c
Sanraku (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
SAN REMO, It. 19-1023a
San Remo, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
SAN REMO, CONFERENCE OF (1920) 19-1023a
Bulgaria 4-391d
Lausanne, conferences of 13-813b
Syria 21-718Aa
Zionism 23-956Bb
Sanron (Buddhist sect) 4-359a; 12-958Hc
San Roque, dam, Arg. 6-491b
Sansa (Kaffir piano, Mbila) 1-315b; 15-1084b
SAN SALVADOR, dept., El Sal. 19-1023b
hist. 19-965c
SAN SALVADOR, El Sal. 19-1023b
aerial view Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
museums table 15-1050
San Salvador (Guanahani, Watling), isl., W.I. 6-112c; 2-1038d
San Salvatore (church, Venice) 23-61b
San Samuele (campanile, Venice) 23-61d
Sansanding, barrage, Niger riv., Rep. of Mali 16-509c
San Satiro (church, Milan, It.) 15-438d fol.
campanile 4-713d
San Savino (church, Piacenza) 17-1038c
Sans-culottes 9-911a
Girondins 10-436a
Jacobins 12-837d
Sansculottides 9-907c
San Sebastián, Gomera 10-564d
SAN SEBASTIAN, Sp. 19-1023c
La Concha Pl. I 21-SPAIN
Peninsular war 17-558a
pop. 10-1023c
San Sebastian (basilica, Rome) 5-55c
San Sebastiano (church, Mantua, It.) 19-130d
Sans Égal (game) 2-1032b
SAN SEVERO, It. 19-1023d
SANSEVIERIA (Bowstring hemp; Snake plant) (bot.) 19-1023d
hemp 11-351b
house plant 11-769c; Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
San Siro (church, Genoa) 10-105a
San Sisto (church, Piacenza) 17-1038c


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


SANSKRIT LANGUAGE 19-1024a
Chinese lang. 5-631b
Colebrooke, L. T. 6-45b
Greek lang. 10-852a fol.
India 12-137a
education 7-1010d
Hindustani lang. 11-514c
Pali lang. 17-176a
Prakrit 18-428d
Indo-European 12-169c
Iranian languages 12-525b
Jones, Sir William 13-75a
linguistics 14-66d
Malayalam 14-685b
Mitanni precursor 2-964a
origin 12-166d
Romany lang. 19-563c
Weber, Albrecht 23-471a
Whitney, W. D. 23-584b
SANSKRIT LITERATURE 19-1027a
art 12-94c fol.
Buddhism 4-355c fol.
Indian lit. 12-107d
Purānas 18-875c
theatre 22-28Ca
Tripitaka 22-481c
"Sanskrit-Wörterbuch" (Böhtlingk) 3-857b
Sansom, Clive 17-91c
Sansom, Emma 9-1071a
Sanson, Nicolas (Fr. cartog.) 14-834b
Sanson-Flamsteed (Sinusoidal) projection 14-825b
SANSOVINO, ANDREA 19-1035c
tomb designs 20-208c
SANSOVINO, JACOPO (It. sculp.) 19-1035d
"Apollo" 20-209b; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
S. Mark's 19-133b
library Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE; 16-1048a
Venice 23-61b
"Sanspareil" (ship) 3-292a
San Stefano, Treaty of (1878)
Abdul-Hamid II 1-23c
Berlin 3-517d
Bulg. independence 4-389d
Eastern question 7-874a
Maced. 10-818a
Russia 10-405c
Serb. 20-344d
Turk. hist. 22-603c
Santa (Huaráz, Huarás), riv., Peru 1-880c
Andes 1-897d
SANTA ANA (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
SANTA ANA, department, El Sal. 19-1036b
SANTA ANA, Calif. 19-1036c
SANTA ANA, El Sal. 19-1036b
area and pop. table 19-967
Santa Ana (wind) 23-652a
Santa Ana de Coriana, Venez.: see Coro, Venez.
Santa Ana Wildlife refuge, Tex. table 16-73
Santa Anita park, Arcadia, Calif. 11-719b
SANTA ANNA, ANTONIO LOPEZ DE 19-1036c
Alvarez, Juan 1-700b
Gadsden Purchase 9-1071c
Juárez, Benito 13-99b
Mexican independence 15-333b
Mexican War
Buena Vista, battle 4-371d
Cerro Gordo, battle 5-208d
Taylor, Z. 21-859c
Texan independence 21-979b
Alamo 1-492d
capture, site of 17-426d
Santa Anna dei Lombardi (church, Naples) 19-636c
Santa Apollonia, isl., Ind. O.: see Réunion
SANTA BARBARA, dept., Hond. 19-1037a
SANTA BARBARA, Calif. 19-1037a
mission Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA
Santa Bárbara (factory, Madrid) tapestry weaving 21-803b
SANTA BARBARA ISLANOS, isls., Calif. 19-1037b
Santa Casa, Santuario della (Holy House, Basilica of the) 14-313d
SANTA CATALINA, isl., Calif. 19-1037c; 4-558a
SANTA CATARINA state, Braz. 19-1037d
Brazil 4-119c
Florianópolis 9-469b
Rio Grande do Sul 19-346d
Santa Catarina, isl., Braz. 9-469b; 19-1037d
Santa Catarina, river, Mexico 15-784c
Santa Chiara (church, Bra, Italy) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Santa Chiara (church, Naples, It.) 15-1177b
Santa Clara (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
Santa Clara (mod. Las Villas), prov., Cuba 13-738d
SANTA CLARA, Calif. 19-1038a
Serra, Junípero 20-369c
SANTA CLARA (Villa-Clara), Cuba 19-1038a
Santa Clara, hills, Cuba 6-874c
Santa Clara, isl., Chile 13-98b
Santa Clara, isl., Ec. 7-952a
Santa Clara, convent, Havana, Cuba 11-168c
Santa Clara, University of (Calif.) 19-1038b
Santa Clara County v. Southern Pacific Railroad (case) 6-528c
Santa Claus (Nicholas, Saint) 16-478a
Santa Costanza (Rome)
mosaics 21-407d; 7-842c
Roman arch 19-452b; 19-575b
Roman art 19-462a
Santa Cristina (church) Bolsena, It. 3-889c
Santa Croce (church, Florence) 9-460c
Bardi chapel Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Giotto 10-429c
Pazzi chapel Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Rossellino 19-636a
Santa Cruz, Alonzo de 6-227d
SANTA CRUZ, ALVARO DE BAZAN, marqués de 19-1038b
Santa Cruz, Andrés
Bolivia 3-881a
Peru 17-715c
SANTA CRUZ, prov., Arg. 19-1038c
area and pop. table 2-369a
SANTA CRUZ, dept. and city, Bol. 19-1038d
city population 3-883d
SANTA CRUZ, Calif. 19-1039a
pop. table 4-638
Santa Cruz, P.I. 13-602b
Santa Cruz, W.I.: see Saint Croix
Santa Cruz, isl., Calif. 19-1037b
Santa Cruz (Indefatigable), isl., Galápagos Islands 9-1077d
Santa Cruz, isls., Pac. O.
Solomon Islands 20-953c
World War II 23-792Za
Santa Cruz, Citadel of (Dran, Alg.) 16-1018b
Santa Cruz das flores, Az. 9-468c
Santa Cruz de la Palma, Can. Is. 17-185d
Santa Cruz de Mar Pequeña, ft., N. W. Af.
Ifni 11-1069a
Santa Cruz de Tenerife, prov., Sp. 21-142b; 21-929d
SANTA CRUZ DE TENERIFE, Can. Is. 19-1039b
Nelson, Horatio 16-205b
port facilities 4-767a
SANTA ELENA PENINSULA, Ec. 19-1039b
refinery Pl. II 7-ECUADOR
SANTA FE, prov., Arg. 19-1039c
area and pop. table 2-369


## Santa Maria


SANTA FE, Arg. 19-1039d
SANTE FE (Villa Real de la Santa Fé de San Francisco de Asís), N.Mex. 19-1039d; 16-365d fol.; Pls. I, II 16-NEW MEXICO
museums table 15-1048
Pike 17-1083a
pop. table 16-367
Santa Fe trail 19-1040c fol.
settlement map 13-746
Santa Fé de Bogotá: see Bogotá
Santa Fe Railway: see Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railway
Santa Fe Springs, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
SANTA FE TRAIL 19-1040c
Dkla. 16-915d
trade 16-366a
Santa Gertrudis (cattle) 5-88d; Pl. II 5-CATTLE
Kingsville 13-369c
Santa Gilla, lagoon, Sard., It. 4-579c
Santa Hermandad 14-477a; 11-431c
Santa Isabel (Port Clarence), Fernando Póo, isl., Af. 21-152c
SANTAL (people) 19-1041b
Asia 2-591c
India 12-33b; 18-1137a
rebellion (1855) 19-1041d
totemism 22-318d
SANTALACEAE 19-1041c
Santalales (bot. order) 1-931d
Santali (lang.) 15-990d; 19-1041b
SANTAL PARGANAS, dist., India 19-1041d
Santa Lucía, hill, Chile 19-1044d fol.
Santa Lucía, Island, West Indies: see St. Lucia
Santalum album: see Sandalwood
Santa María, Domingo (states.) 5-538d
SANTA MARIA (Santa Maria da Bôca do Monte), Braz. 19-1041d
Santa María, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Santa Maria, cape, Ang. 4-675c
SANTA MARIA, isl., Az. 19-1041d
Azores 2-935c
vineyards Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Santa María (Charles), isl., Pac. O. 9-1077d
Santa María, vol., C.Am. 5-175c
Santa María (cath., Murcia, Sp.) 15-1005b; Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
"Santa María" (ship) 6-112a fol.; 20-523d fol.
Santa María, Salto de, falls, Arg.-Braz.: see Iguacu
Santa Maria Antiqua (church, Rome) 19-569c
Santa Maria Capua Vetere (anc. Capua) 4-713a
see also Capua
Santa María da Bocca do Monte (Santa Maria), Braz. 19-1041d
Santa Maria da Victoria (monastery, Port.) 3-271c
Santa María de Gálvez (Pensacola), bay, Fla. 17-575b
Santa Maria degli Angeli (church, Florence) 19-130c
Santa Maria degli Angeli (church, Rome) 19-574c; Pl. I 3-BATH
Santa Maria del Miracoli (church, Venice) 23-61a
Lombardo (fam.) 14-259a
Renaissance arch. 19-131a
Santa María de la Antigua del Darien, C.Am. 2-1068c; 7-75d
Santa María de la Concáicion (Santo Agostinho), cape, Braz. 17-1104a
Santa María de la Encarnación (cath., Granada, Sp.) 10-670b
Santa Maria de la Mar Dulce, riv., S.Am.: see Amazon
Santa María de la Sede (church, Seville, Sp.) 20-400b
Santa Maria del Carmine (church, Florence) 9-461a
"Tribute Money, The" (paint., Masaccio) Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Santa Maria del Fiore (Duomo), (cathedral of Florence) 9-460c; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
baptistry: see under San Giovanni, Baptistry of
campanile 4-713d
Giotto 10-429d
dome 2-302d; 7-564d
Brunelleschi 4-305b; 19-130a
Donatello 7-578b
Gothic arch. 10-604b

# Santa Maria


interior Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
lantern il. 13-709d
Robbia, Luca della 19-380d
Uccello, Paolo 22-656c
Santa Maria della Consolazione (church, Todi, It.) 19-131d
Santa Maria della Pace (church, Rome, It.) S-939a; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Santa Maria della Salute (Venice) 23-61c; Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Santa Maria delle Grazie (Milan) terra cotta 21-957d
Santa Maria del Popolo (church, Rome, It.) 19-1035d
Santa Maria de Montserrat: see Montserrat (monastery)
Santa Maria di Campagna (church, Piacenza) 17-1038c
Santa Maria di Carignano (church, Genoa, It.) 10-105a
Santa Maria di Castello (church, Genoa) 10-104d
Santa Maria di Leuca, It. (anc. Leuca) 4-591a
Santa Maria Gloriosa del Frari (church, Venice) 23-60c
Santa Maria in Cosmedin (Arian baptistry) (church, Ravenna, It.) 18-1186c
Santa Maria in Porto Fuori (church, Ravenna, It.) 18-1187c
Santa Maria in Trastévere (church, Rome) 4-713d
Santa Maria Maggiore (Como, It.) 6-217a
Santa Maria Maggiore (Rome) 6-843b; 19-575b
mosaics 7-842d
Santa Maria Novella (church, Florence) 9-460c
Ghirlandajo 10-391c
Strozzi chapel 16-1036b
Uccello, Paolo 22-656c
Santa Maria Rotunda (Rome): see Pantheon (Rome)
SANTA MARTA, Colom. 19-1042a; 6-73c
Magdalena 14-566c
Santa Marta, Sierra Nevada de, mts., Colom. 6-73c; 1-899d fol.
Santa Maura, isl., Gr.: see Leukas
SANTA MONICA, Calif. 19-1042a
Los Angeles 14-319d
Santana, Pedro 7-569d
Sant' Anastasia (church, Verona) 23-89a
SANTANDER, FRANCISCO DE Paula 19-1042b
Bolívar 3-872d
Colombia 6-77c
SANTANDER, dept., Colom. 19-1042c
pop. table 6-79c
SANTANDER (La Montaña [prov.]), prov. and town, Sp. 19-1042d
paleolithic archaeology 21-113a; 1-684c
prov. pop. table 21-142
Santandereños (people) 6-76a
Sant' Angelo (bridge, Rome) 4-192d
Sant' Angelo, castle, Rome: see St. Angelo
Sant' Anna dei Lombardi (Monte Oliveto) (church, Naples, It.) 15-1177b
Sant' Antonio (Padua) 1-689c
Santa Paula, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Santa Prassede (church, Rome, It.) 19-575c
Santa Pudenziana (church, Rome) 19-575b
mosaics 7-842c
SANTARÉM, Braz. 19-1043a
SANTAREM (anc. town Scallabis, Praesidium Iulium), dist. and city, Port. 19-1043a
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
Santarem culture 2-275b
SANTA ROSA, department, Guatemala 19-1043b
Santa Rosa, Arg. 13-715a
Santa Rosa, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Santa Rosa, isl., Calif. 19-1037c
Santa Rosa (church, Viterbo) 23-222d
Santa Rosa de Copán, Hond. 6-462d
Santa Rosalía, Mex. 4-641c
Santa Sophia (Constantinople): see St. Sophia (mosque, Constantinople)
Santa Susanna (church, Rome) 3-185d
SANTA TECLA (Nueva San Salvador), El Sal. 19-1043b
Santa Trinità Bridge (Florence, It.) 4-193d; 9-467b
SANTAYANA, GEORGE 19-1043c
conservatism 6-372c
Santee (tribe) 7-3b; 12-73d
Santee, riv., South Carolina 19-1044b
SANTEE-WATEREE-CATAWBA RIVER System 19-1044b
South Carolina 21-85c
Santería (rel.) 23-254c
Santi, Giovanni (paint.) 18-1166b
works 9-63c
Santi, Raffaello: see Raphael
Santi (rel.) 12-98d
SANTIAGO, province, Chile 19-1044c
pop. and area table 5-543
Santiago, prov., Cuba: see Oriente
SANTIAGO (Santiago de los Caballeros), prov. and city, Dom. Rep. 19-1044c
area and pop. table 7-571
SANTIAGO (Santiago de Chile), Chile 19-1044d
climate 5-532d
museums table 15-1050
observatory 16-831a
pop. 5-543c
settlement map 13-746
univ. 22-868b
views Pl. I 5-CHILE
Santiago, Cuba: see Santiago de Cuba
Santiago, Panamá 23-74d
Santiago, island, P.I. 17-223c
SANTIAGO (Santiago de Compostela), Sp. 19-1045c
Galicia 9-1086d
Gelmirez, Diego 10-56a
pilgrimage 19-503a; 12-855c
scenes Pl. III 21-SPAIN
univ. 22-868a
Santiago, Declaration of 17-216c
Santiago, pact of S-539b
Santiago (St. James), Order of (Sp.) 13-405c; 13-410b
Santiago de Chile, Chile: see Santiago
SANTIAGO DE CUBA, Cuba 19-1046a
earthquakes 6-872c
Spanish-American War 21-150b
U.S. occupation 6-877c
Santiago de Guayaquil, Ec.: see Guayaquil
Santiago de Léon de Caracas, Venez.: see Carácas
SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO, prov., Arg. 19-1046c
area and pop. table 2-369a
SANTIAGO DEL ESTERO, Arg. 19-1046d
Santiago del Nuevo Estremo, Chile: see Santiago, Chile
Santiago de los Caballeros, prov. and city, Dom.Rep.: see Santiago
Santiago de los Caballeros (Antigua), Guat.: see Antigua, Guat.
SANTIAGO MOUNTAINS, U.S. 19-1046d
SANTIAGO RODRIGUEZ, prov., Dom. Rep. 19-1047a
area and pop. table 7-571
Santiaguito, vol., C.Am. S-175c
SANTILLANA, INIGO LOPEZ DE Mendoza, marqués de 19-1047a
place in Castilian literature 21-156a
SANTINIKETAN, India 19-1047a
school 21-753b
Santi Quattro Incoronati (church, Rome) 4-713d
Säntis, mts., Switz. 2-136c; 1-672d
"Santissima Trinidad" (ship) 20-525b
Sant'Ivo della Sapienza (church, Rome) 3-978c
"Santo, Il" (Fogazzaro) 9-511d
Santo Agostinho (Santa Maria de la Consolación), cape, Braz 17-1104a
Santo André, mun., Braz. 19-1051c
Santo Antão, isl., C. Verde Is. pop. 4-829a
Santo Antonio (dist., Recife), Braz. 19-21b
Santo Domingo (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
SANTO DOMINGO (geographic name) 19-1047b
Dom.Rep.: see under Dom.Rep.
Haiti: see under Haiti
Hispaniola: see under Hispaniola
political administration (1784) map 13-751
Spanish conquest 4-904a
Santo Domingo, Nat. Dist., Dom. Rep. 19-1047c
area and pop. table 7-571
SANTO DOMINGO (formerly Ciudad Trujillo), Dom.Rep. 19-1047c
Boyer, Jean Pierre 4-46c
church Pl. I 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Columbus 6-115c
Dominican Republic 7-571a
museums table 15-1050
numismatics 16-779d fol.
pop. and area table 23-536
settlement 13-746b
university 13-755b
Santo Domingo, mts., Venez. 1-900a
Santo Domingo del Palenque, Mex.: see Palenque
San Tomás (Socorro), isl., Mex. 6-54c
San Tomás de la Nueva Guayana, Venez.: see Ciudad Bolivar
Santomaso, Giuseppe (artist) 17-72a
Santonin (drug) 23-798d; 2-508d
Santorin (Santorini): see Thera, isl., Aeg.S.
Santorini, Cartilage of (Corniculate cartilage) 23-234b
Santorini, Duct of 17-218d; 7-432c
Santorio Santorio: see Sanctorius
Santos, Lucia dos (Abóbora, Lucia) 9-115c
SANTOS, Braz. 19-1047d
Santos, chan., (Guarujá riv.), Braz 19-1047d
SANTOS-DUMONT, ALBERTO 19-1048a
airship 1-457c; 2-904a
SANTOS MONTEJO, EDUARDO 19-1048b
Santo Spirito (church, Florence) 9-460d
Santo Stefano, isl., Ponza group, It. 18-220b
Santo Stefano (churches, Bologna, It.) 9-888c
Santo Tomé (Toledo) 22-276b
San ts'ai (Three-colour) ware 18-353d
SANUDD, MARINO (1466-1533) 19-1048b
Sanüsī (rel.) 20-331a fol.
SAN VICENTE, dept. and city, El Sal. 19-1048c
area and pop. table 19-967
San Vicente, vol., El Sal. 19-1048c
San Vitale (church, Ravenna, It.) 4-176a; ils. 7-840; 7-841
mosaics Pl. III 15-MOSAIC
Ravenna 18-1186d
San Xavier del Bac, mission, Tucson, Ariz., Pl. II 2-ARIZONA; 2-403b
San Zaccaria (Venice) 23-61a
Sanz del Rio, Julián 10-422a
San Zeno Maggiore (church, Verona) 23-88d
campanile 4-714a
crypt 6-843c; Pl. II 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
porch il. 18-245
Sanzio, Raffaello: see Raphael
SAO (So) (Af. people) 19-1048c
Bornu 3-971d
São Francisco (church, Evora, Port.) 8-929c
São Francisco (church, Salvador, Brazil) Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
São Francisco (church, São João del Rei, Braz.) Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
SAO FRANCISCO, riv., Braz. 19-1049a; 4-117b
Minas Gerais 15-491d
navigable areas 21-73a
Saohpa (Tsaobwa) (Shan prince) 20-465a
São João del Rei, Braz.
São Francisco (church) Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
São Jorge isl., Az. 2-935c
São José (dist., Refice), Braz. 19-21b
SAO LEOPOLDO, Braz. 19-1049b
German colonists 19-347c
SAO LUIS (São Luís Do Maranhão), Braz. 19-1049c
São Martinho de Cedo Feita (church, Dporto, Port.) 16-995b
São Mateus (port), Espírito Santo, Braz. 8-712b
São Miguel, isl., Azores: see St. Michael's, isl.
SAONE, riv., Fr. 19-1049c
basin 9-694a; 11-165d
Lyons 14-481b
Rhône 19-285d
SAONE-ET-LOIRE, dept., Fr. 19-1049d
area and pop. table 9-755d
wine 23-664b
São Nicolau, isl., C. Verde Is. pop. 4-829a
SAO PAULO, state, Braz. 19-1050a
economic region 4-119b
SAO PAULO, Braz. 19-1051a
agricultural college 1-363a
early settlement 13-755d
immigrants 13-761d
museum 15-1046a
view Pl. I 4-BRAZIL
"São Paulo" (Pascoais) 17-431a
São Paulo de Luanda, Ang.: see Luanda
Saorstát Eireann, country, Eur.: see Ireland, Republic of
São Salvador (São Salvador da Bahia de Todos os Santos), Braz.: see Salvador
São Salvador do Congo, Ang. 1-943a
São Sebástião do Rio de Janeiro, Braz.: see Rio de Janeiro
Saoshyans (rel.) 23-988d
millennium 15-464d
São Tiago, isl., C.Verd.Is. pop. 4-829a
São Tomé caecilian (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
SAO TOME E PRINCIPE, Port. overseas prov., 19-1052a
area, pop. and pol. status table 1-308
São Vicente, Braz. 19-1050d
settlement map 13-746
São Vicente, isl., C.Verd.Is. pop. 4-829a
São Vicente, Cabo de (Saint Vincent, Cape), Port. 19-927a
SAP (APMP) (aluminum powder) 1-697a
Sap (bot.) 17-1218c
Sapa (pium) 18-62d
Sapa Inca 21-27a
Sap beetle (Nitidulidea) 3-392d
Sapele 14-636b; 16-501c
Sapelo, isl., Ga. 20-233b
Saperda candida (Round-headed apple borer) Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Saphenous vein 23-31d
Sapho (pseud. of Madeleine de Scudery) 23-205a
"Sapho" (Daudet) 7-90a fol.
SAPIEHA (originally Sopiha) (Pol. fam.) 19-1052d
"Sapienti Consilio" (Pius X) 6-903d
Sapienza, battle (1354) 23-66d
SAPINDÁCEAE (bot.) 19-1053a
see also Soapberry
Sapindales (bot. order) 1-932c
Sapindus: see Soapberry
Sapindus drummondi (Western soapberry) 20-860b
Sapindus saponaria (Soap nut) (bot.) table 16-799
SAPIR, EDWARD (anthro.) 19-1053a
American aboriginal languages 1-725c fol.
classification 5-186d; 12-68a; 2-667b
linguistics 2-45b; 14-68a
Sapium sebiferum: see Tallow tree
Sapo (tribe) 13-496d
Sapo animalis: see Curd: soap
SAPOLLA (Nasberry) 19-1053b
chewing gum 5-476d
chicle 5-493a
Sapotaceae 19-1054b
Sapogenins: see Saponins and Sapogenins
Saponaria officinalis: see Soapwort
Saponaria vaccaria (Cowherb) 20-
Saponification 1-541c; 4-884b
glycerin 10-500a
soap 20-857a
SAPONINS AND SAPOGENINS 19-1053c
colloids 6-64c
glycosides 10-502b; 18-104c
senega 20-323a
steroids 21-400Ad fol.
Sapor (Sapores) (Pers. kings): see Shapur
Saporta, Gaston de 8-623d
Saportaea (bot.) 17-105b
SAPOTACEAE 19-1054b
diseases and pests table 22-444
rubber 19-685c
Sapodilla 19-1053b
Sapper (mil. engin.) 9-640d; 8-395a
SAPPHICS 19-1054b
prosody, classical 18-640c
SAPPHIRE 19-1054c; 10-57a fol.
aluminum oxide 1-698c
birthstone 3-710b
corundum 6-559a
hard stones Pl. I 10-GEM
synthetic 10-62d
SAPPHO (Psappho) 19-1055a
anc. Gr. mus. 10-884d
lesbianism 13-986b
place in Gr. lit. 10-869c
Sapphics 19-1054b
SAPPORO, Jap. 19-1055d
Sapremia (med.) 20-334c
Sapri, pass, India 22-242a
Saprolegnia (fungus) 9-355c
Saprolegnia parasitica 17-330b
Saprolite (saprolith) 20-268a
SAPROPEL 19-1055d
coal 10-129b
Saprophytes (bot.)
bacillus 2-940c
fungi 9-1020a fol.
parasitism 17-323d
plant diseases 17-1184d
sepsis 20-334d
Saprozoic (Osmotrophic) feeding (zool.) 18-664b
Saprozoism 17-323d
SAPRU, SIR TEJ BAHADUR 19-1056a
SAPSUCKER (bird) 19-1056a
see also Woodpecker
Saptabhangi (philos.) 12-116d
Saptarsi (Laulika) (Hindu era) 5-722c
Sapucaia nut (Paradise nut) table 16-799
Sapulpa, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Sapwood (Alburnum) 17-1214a; 23-714Aa
Saqladi, sheikdom, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
SAQQARAH (Sakkara), Egy. 19-1056b
arch. 4-171a; 8-32a fol.; 4-830c; Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
king list (chronology) 5-722d
Sar, mt., Yugos. 23-917b
Sara (patroness of gypsies) 19-897c
Sara, riv., Af. 20-473d
Saraband (carpet) 19-710a
SARABAND (dance) 19-1056d
Bach, J. S. 2-986d
chain dances 9-517a
suite 21-534b
"Sara Burgerhart" (Deken, Wolff-Bekker) 7-797a
Saracco, Giuseppe (states.) 12-769d
SARACENS (Saraceni, Sarahenoi) 19-1056d
Iraklion 12-509c
Lucera 14-393c
papacy 17-248d fol.
see also Arab
Saracens (of Assyr.): see Sîn-sar-iskun
SARACOGLU, SHUKRU 19-1057a
Turkey 22-610c
Śāradā (alphabet) 13-245a
Sarafand (anc. Zarephath), Lebanon 17-885d
Saragat, Giuseppe 12-785b
Saraghrar, mt., Pak. 11-513d
Saragossa, prov., Sp.: see Zaragoza
SARAGOSSA (Zaragoza) (anc. town Caesaraugusta, Salduba, Sarakusta), prov. and town, Sp. 19-1057a
Aragon 2-204d
military academy 15-447d
pop. 21-142
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Saragossa, Treaty of (1529) 18-279a
Sarah (bibl.) 1-44b
Sarah Lawrence College theatre (Bronxville, N.Y.) fig. 25 22-40c; Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Sarai (anc. city), East Eur. 10-541b; maps 15-722; 19-790
Sarai Berke (anc. city), East Eur. 10-541b; maps 15-722; 19-790
SARAJEVO (anc. Vrh-Bosna), Yugos. 19-1057d
Bosnian history 3-983a
pop. 23-921c
Yugos. regions 23-917d
Sarakenoi: see Saracens
Sarakolé (Soninke), people, Rep. of Mali 14-698a
Sarakusta, Sp.: see Saragossa
Saramati, mt., Burma 4-437c
SARAN, dist., India 19-1058b
Saran (fibre) 9-213a
SARANAC LAKE, N.Y. 19-1058c
pop. table 16-429
Saranap, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Saranda, hills, India 20-712a
Sarandapōtamos, riv., Gr.: see Cephisus
Sārangdhar (Hindi poet) 11-506c
Saran Sar, pass, India 22-242a
SARANSK, U.S.S.R. 19-1058d
Sārāph (Seraphim) 29-340d
SARAPION, SAINT (Serapion, Saint), 19-1058d
Holy Spirit 11-615d
Joseph 13-87c
SARAPIS (Serapis) 19-1059a
Egy. rel. 8-54a
"Sarapeum (Sarapion)" temple 2-255a
SARASIN (SARRAZIN), JEAN Francois 19-1059c
SARASOTA, Fla. 19-1059c
pop. table 9-473
SARASVATI (Saraswati), riv., India 19-1059d
Sarasvati (Hinduism) 11-510d fol.
festival 9-128a
Sarasvati riv. 19-1059d
Saraswati, Dayanand (rel. leader) 2-558a
Arya Samaj 11-513a
Śaratcandra Cattopādhyāy (au.) 3-476d
Saratoga, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
SARATOGA, BATTLES OF 19-1059d
Burgoyne's surrender 1-781c
"Saratoga" (ship) 23-791c
SARATOGA SPRINGS (nick. Queen of Spas), N.Y. 19-1060b
pop. table 16-429
SARATOV, oblast, U.S.S.R. 19-1060d
SARATOV, U.S.S.R. 19-1061a
pop. table 22-703C
Sarau: see Serow
SARAWAK, state, Malaysia, Fed. of 19-1061b

Borneo 3-961b
Brooke 4-276d
Iban 11-1007c
Kenyah 13-308d
Malaysia 14-692b
Melanau 15-120b
national park table 16-90
news. 16-406d
pop. Pl. IV 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
area and pop. tables 14-689; 3-971
Sarawak museum (Bor.) 3-961d fol.
Sarazen, Gene (golfer) 10-554b fol.
Sarbiewski, Maciej Kasimierz (Sarbievius) (Polish au.) 18-161d
Sarcasm 8-643d
Sarcey, Francisque 7-653a
Sarcobatus vermiculatus (Black greasewood) 10-733a
Sarcocephalus esculentus (Guinea peach) 10-1020b
Sarcode: see Protoplasm
Sarcodes sanguinea (Snow-plant) 20-856Ac
Sarcodina 18-663a fol.
classification 18-673c
locomotion 14-195b
Sarcoidosis 19-233b
Sarcolemma 15-1018d
Sarcoma 4-769b fol.; 22-544b fol.
bone tumours 3-908b
eye, surgery of 9-14b
research 4-774d
reticulo 14-476a
Sarcomere 15-1021d
Sarcophaga (entomology) 9-505a
flesh fly 9-438c
SARCOPHAGUS 19-1062d
Christian 7-840c fol.
Ravenna 18-1187b
Egyptian 4-549b
Etruscan 21-956a; 8-801d; Pl. I 8-ETRUSCANS; Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
Greek 11-26c
Phoenician 17-892b
Rom. 19-459a
sculpture 20-205d; 20-218b
Sarcophilus 4-73a
Sarcophilus ursinus (harrisii): see Tasmanian devil
Sarcoplasm 15-1018b
Sarcoptes scabiei: see Itch mite
Sarcoptiformes (zool.) 2-201d
Sarcoramphus papa (King vulture) 23-263a
Sarcosomes: see Mitochondria
Sarcosporidia (zool.) 18-675d
Sard: see Sard and sardonyx
Sarda, canal, India 22-917Ad
Sarda chiliensis: see Pacific bonito
SARDANAPALUS (Sardanapallus, Sardanapalos) (Assyrian k.) 19-1063a
"Sardanapalus, Death of" (Delacroix) 7-185b
Sard and Sardonyx
ancient gems figs. 2, 24 Pls. V, VI 10-GEM
birthstone 3-710b
carnelian 4-931a
hard stone carving 12-843a
onyx 16-977a
Sarda orientalis: see Striped bonito
Sardar, Order of the (Afg.) 13-411a
Sarda sarda: see Atlantic bonito
Sardauna, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Sardegna, isl., It.: see Sardinia
Sardes, Asia M.: see Sardis
Sardi (anc. people, Sardinia) map 19-509
Sardica (mod. Sofia), terr., Eur. 22-159a
SARDICA, COUNCIL OF (342 or 343) 19-1063b
Arianism 2-382a
canons 6-634c
Julius I, St. 13-131d
Papacy 17-241a
SARDINE (Pilchard) 19-1063b
curing 9-360c
Eng. channel 8-445d
food fish chart 9-352a
herring 11-449b
oil table 16-907
Pacific (Sardinops sagax) Pl. I 9-FISH
Portugal 18-275c
Sardinha, Antonio 18-301d
SARDINIA (Sardegna), isl., It.
General 19-1063d
area and pop. table 12-787
sheep 20-485c
History 19-1066a; 12-749c
Aragonese rule 2-205b
Austrian Succession, War of 2-854a
Cavour 5-121c; 12-711a
exile 7-266c
Fr. Rev. 9-913d
Genoa 10-106b
Phoenicia 17-888b
Rome 19-515c; 18-868a; table 18-692
Rom. hist. maps 19-509; 19-537
Sherden 20-243a
Victor Amadeus 23-124a
World War II 23-792Fa
Sardinian language 19-498b
Sardinops (fish genus): see Sardine
Sardinops sagax (Pacific sardine) Pl. I 9-FISH
SARDIS (Sardes), Lydia, Asia M. 19-1069c
alphabet 1-666d
archae. 14-467a
anc. Greece map (K4) Pl. III 10-GREECE
Cyrus 6-960a
Great Mother worship 10-777a
Sardonyx: see Sard and sardonyx
SARDOU, VICTORIEN 19-1070a
place in Fr. drama 7-648b
Sardur I (Urartu) 22-891d
Sardur II (Seduri II) (Urartu) 22-891d
Assyrian war 2-965b
Sardur III (Urartu) 22-892a
SARGASSO SEA, Atl.O. 19-1070a
Sargassum (seaweed) 1-605b; 19-1070a; 9-323a
Sargassum fish 9-323a
statistics Pl. XII 9-FISH
Sargassum sea slug 20-848Ga; Pl. II 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
Sargent, Fitzwilliam 19-1070b
Sargent, John G. 22-801c
SARGENT, JOHN SINGER 19-1070b
place in painting 17-61d
portrait painting 18-270a
"Theodore Roosevelt" Pl. VIII fig. 26 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
water colours 23-409c
"Mountain Fire" Pl. V 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
"Wyndham Sisters" Pl. IV 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Sargent, Winthrop 16-895d
Sargent relation (phys.) 18-1072a
Sargent report 7-1011c
Sargin (Gilgit, Gilit), India 10-417d
SARGODHA, div., dist., and town, Pak. 19-1071d
div. area and pop. table 17-86
SARGON (Sharru-ken, Sharrum-kin) (name of three anc. rulers) 19-1072a
Sargon (of Agade; Akkad) (Babyl. k.) 2-961b
Agade 1-317b
Mesopotamia 15-203d
Persian history 17-654a
Semitic cuneiform 6-897b
Sargon II (of Assyria)
Hezekiah 11-471b
Marduk 14-859b
palace 18-454a; Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Pers. 17-655a
presentation scene Pl. I 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
reign 2-965c
Samaria 12-1059d
Sari (people) 13-381c
Sari (garment)
origin 7-683d
Sari (temple, Java) 12-973c
Sarig Uigur (Sari Yogar) (lang.) 22-617Ab
Sarin (Fluoroisopropoxy methylphosphine oxide) (poison gas) 5-385b
Sarine, riv., Switz.: see Saane
Sari Sigla, bay, Dardanelles map 23-782
Sarissa (Macedonian weapon) 10-808c
Sarit Thanarat (Srisdi Dhanarajata) (prime min., Thailand) 22-20Fa
Sari Uighurs (Yellow Uighurs) (people) 13-381c
Sari Yogar (Sarig Uigar) (lang.) 22-617Ab
Sarjektjåkko, mt., Swed. 21-636c
Sarju, riv., India: see Gogra
SARK (Sercq), isl., Chan. Isls. 19-1072c
Guernsey 10-995b
history 5-268b fol.
Sarkar (Circar) 5-780b
Sarmatia (anc. reg.) map 19-537
SARMATIANS (Sauromatians) (anc. people) 19-1073a
art 15-247d
Europe 8-853c
Iazyges 11-1007a
SARMIENTO, DOMINGO FAUSTINO 19-1075a
Argentina 2-364c
Chile 5-538a
"Facundo" 11-1012c
Sarmiento, Félix Rubén García: see Darío, Rubén
Sarmizegethusa (Sarmisegetusa), Dacia 6-990b
Sarnath, India 12-96c
Sarnau (causeway) 23-290b; 4-893b
SARNEN, Switz. 19-1075b
Obwalden 22-882c
SARNIA, Ont., Can. 19-1075c
SARNO, It. 19-1075c
Sarnoff, David 4-249b
Saro (Brazilian giant otter) 16-1158b
Saron 23-858d
Sarong (garment) 14-675d fol.
Saros (astron.) 7-907c
Sarouk (carpet) 19-710a
SARPEDON (Gr. leg.) 19-1075d
SARPI, PAOLO (Sarpi, Pietro; pseud. Polano, Pietro Soave) 19-1075d
Venice 23-68a
Sarracenia (bot.) 17-1125d
Sarraceniaceae 4-938d
Sarraceniales (bot. order) 1-933b
Sarracenia purpurea: see Sidesaddle flower
SARRAUT, ALBERT PIERRE 19-1076c
Sarrazin (Sarasin), Jean François 19-1059c
Sarre, Conte di: see Humbert II
Sarre (Saar), riv., Eur. 19-845d
Sarro, mts.: see Anti-Atlas mts.
Sarru-Kinu (anc. ruler): see Sargon
Sarrusophone (mus. instru.) 23-656Ad
SARSAPARILLA 20-1a; 14-25d
Sarsapogenin 20-1b
Sarsasapogenin 10-502b
SARSFIELD, PATRICK 20-1b
Grand Alliance 10-674b fol.
Sarshār (au.) 22-8958a
Sarsi (N.Am. Indians) 12-73d
geographical classification 2-667b
Sarstún (Sarstoon), riv., C. Am. 10-984c
Sarsuti, riv., India 19-1059d
SART (people) 20-1d
SARTHE, dept., Fr. 20-2b
area and pop. table 9-755d
SARTHE RIVER, riv., Fr. 20-2b
Sarthe, dept. 20-2a
SARTI, GIUSEPPE (It. comp.) 20-2b
Sartines, Gabriel de 8-710b
SARTO, ANDREA DEL 20-2d
Sarto, Giuseppe Melchiorre (Pius X): see under Pius (popes)
SARTON, GEORGE ALFRED LEON 20-2Ab
Sarton, Mary 20-2Ac
Sartoris, Adelaide Kemble 13-277d
Sartorius (muscle) 15-1028b
"Sartor Resartus" (T. Carlyle) 4-923c fol.; 20-7d
SARTRE, JEAN PAUL (Fr. au.) 20-2Ac
existentialism 8-965b; 8-779a; 17-811b
French lit. 9-902c fol.
Saruk (carpet) 19-712d
Sarum lectures 3-72a
SARUM USE (Salisbury, Use of) (rite) 20-2Bc
music 15-1066b
Sarus (mod. Seyhan), riv., Turk. 1-130a
Sarus crane (zool.) 12-127c
Sarvastivada (Buddhist school) 4-356b
Sarwa: see Bushman (tribe)
Sarwat Pasha, Abd-al-Khalek (Egy. states.) 8-74a
Saryan, M. S. (Russ. paint.)
"Valley of Ararat" Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Sary-Kamysh, depression, C.As. 1-835a
Sarykol, mt. chain, Asia 17-195b
Sary-su, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714c; 13-259b
SARZANA, It. 20-28d
Sasaks (Sassaks) 14-261d
Sasalaguan, Mt., Guam 10-977b
Sasanians (dynasty): see Sassanids
SASARAM, India 20-28d
SASEBO, Jap. 20-2Ca
Saseno (Sazan), isl., Albania 23-231a
Sash (window) 23-659b; fig. 6 13-59
glazing 10-480a
house design 11-764a
Sash of Honour (decoration, Sudan) 13-411d
Sashti, isl., India: see Salsette
SASKATCHEWAN, prov., Can. 20-2Ca; 4-733d fol.
agriculture 1-392c
foundation 1-525a; 4-743c
motor vehicle insurance 15-945a
pop. table 4-746
Prince Albert 18-536a
Saskatchewan Air Ambulance service 9-506a
Saskatchewan Co-operative Elevators Company 4-744b
SASKATCHEWAN RIVER (Rapid river), riv., Sask., Can. 20-3d; 20-2Cb
Saskatoon Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
SASKATOON, Sask., Can. 20-4a
potash mine Pl. II 20-SASKATCHEWAN
south branch of Saskatchewan riv. Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN
Sa-skya-pa (Sakyapa) (rel.) 22-188c
Saso (mod. Sazan), isl., Albania 23-231a
Sass, Florence von 2-1053a
Sassaby (Tsesebe) 2-19a
SASSAFRAS (tree) 20-4b
paleobotany 17-107b
Sassafras nut (bot.) table 16-799
Sassaks (Sasaks) 14-261d
SASSANIDS (Sasanians; Sassanians) (dynasty) 20-4b
arts and arch. 21-270c; 16-780d; 12-676c; 17-647b; 20-688d; Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
monuments and memorials 15-808a
Avesta 2-892c
Ctesiphon 6-871c
empire 17-669a; map 17-671
jewelry 12-1033b
Khosrau I 13-334b
Khosrau II 13-334c
lang. 17-34b; 1-668a
Mesopotamia 15-206c
Parthians 2-599d
Persepolis 17-645b
Persis 17-692a
Shapur 20-472d
SASSARI (anc. Tathari [town]), prov. and town, Sard. 20-4b; 19-1063d
SASSETTA (Giovanni, Stefano di) 20-4c
Sassone, Il (nick.): see Handel, George Frederick
Sassoon, Siegfried 16-1174d; 8-592b
Sastean (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67a
SASTRI, SRINIVASA (Sastri, Valangiman Sankarana-Rayana Sprinivassa) 20-4d
"Sasuntzi Davith" (Arm. epic) 2-427d
Satadru, riv., India: see Sutlej, riv., India
Satakarni (Satavahana) (dynasty) 12-138a
SATAN 20-5a
Job, Book of 13-8d
Lucifer 14-397d
magic 14-571a
see also Devil
"Satanstoe" (Cooper, J. F.) 6-449a
"Śatapatha Brāhmana" (Vedic lit.) 4-65a; 19-1029b
Satara (North Satara [dist.]), dist. and town, India 20-5d
British annexation 7-6a; 12-148a
Sataspes (expl.) 23-840c
Satavahana (Satakarni) (dynasty) 12-138a
Sateen 6-624a
sewing 20-407d
SATELLITE 20-6a
atmosphere 2-700d
celestial mechanics 5-135a fol.
cosmogony 6-581b
eclipse 7-905a
geophysics 12-416a
Jupiter 13-142d
Mars 14-955c
measures of position 16-1036a
Saturn 20-10b
solar system 2-648a fol.; 17-1167c
X-ray spectra 23-849d
Satellite, Artificial 13-225d
celestial mechanics 5-135b
celestial photo. 17-983c
communications 21-903c
cosmic ray research 6-570a
exploration 21-103c; 10-713b
rockets 19-414b; Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space law 1-445a
tracking 6-391c; 21-103Cb
Satem languages 12-166d; 12-170a
"Sathon" (Antisthenes) 20-921b
Sati (Hindu deity) 21-622d
Sati (sacrifice): see Suttee
Satiation (psych.) 9-113b
physiol. psych. 18-792a; 11-875a
SATIE, ERIK ALFRED LESLIE 20-6a
Satilla, riv., Ga. 10-220a
SATIN 20-6b
sewing 20-407d
weaving 23-458c; 20-668b
Satin bowerbird 4-32b
SATIN SPAR 20-6c
gem 10-61a
gypsum 10-1075a
Satin stitch (needlework) 16-183a
Satin walnut 21-660a
SATINWOOD 20-6c
Andamas Islands 1-888c
SATIRE 20-6c
Am. lit. 1-773c
comedy 6-129a
English 7-711c; 23-822b; 16-1132a
John Bull 13-37b
epigram 8-643d
Erasmus 8-669c
French 9-881b fol.; 3-859a fol.
It. lit. 12-725a
Juvenal 13-172a
Lucian 14-396a
Lucilius 14-397d
pictorial 4-906c
poetry 18-92b
Rom. 13-784c
Russ. 19-805b
"Satire Ménippée" ("Satyre Ménippée") (pol. protest) 9-885d; 20-7b
Passerat 17-434d
"Satires" (Horace) 20-7a; 11-686d
place in Latin lit. 13-784d
"Satires" (Juvenal) 13-172a
"Satires and Epistles" (Pope) 8-582b
"Satisfactio" (Dracontius) 7-621d
Satisfaction (law)
contract 6-430d
Satisfaction (semantics) 20-313Dd
Sat Mahal Pasada (pyramid, Cey.) 12-90b
SATNA, dist. and town, India 20-7d
Satow, Sir Ernest 22-439a
Satpura plateau, India 5-477d
SATPURA RANGE, hills, India 20-8a
Balaghat 2-1057a
India 12-32b; 12-124b
SATRAP 20-8a
Diadochi 11-324a
Persian history 17-660a; 10-782b; 20-304b
Satrei-Vathana, Order of (Cambodia) 13-411a
Satricum, It. 19-511a
Satrughna (prince) 19-1031a
Satrunjaya, India: see Shetrunjaya, India
"Sat-sai" (Bihari Lal) 11-507a
Satsuma, prov., Jap. 12-906a fol.
Satsuma (orange) 16-1022b
Satsuma (plum) 18-62c
Satsuma rebellion
Japan 12-906d
Okubo Toshimichi 16-920d
Saigo Takamori 19-883c
Satsuma ware (Jap. pottery) 18-360b
English copies 18-380a
Sattapanni (cave, India) 18-1136d
"Sattasaī" (verse) 14-844c
Sattimma, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Sattva (philos.) 12-118c
SATU MARE, Rumania 20-8b
SATUN (Setui), dist., Thai. 20-8c
Satura (Rom. drama) 7-632d; 20-6d
Latin lit. 13-784c
"Satires" (Horace) 11-686d
Saturable inductor compass 6-233a
"Saturae Menippeae" (Varro) 22-993d; 13-784d
Saturated fluids 4-666a
Saturated hydrocarbons 11-936a fol.
Saturated liquid state 21-363d; 19-62d
Saturated mineral (geol.) 17-779c
Saturated solution 20-959a
Saturation (geol.) 10-951a
Saturation (magnetic) 14-585c; 14-587b fol.
Saturation (meteorol.) 11-837d; 18-1130d
meteorology 15-283a
Saturation (phys.) 22-100b
cloud chamber 5-947a
temperature 1-420d
Saturation bombing 23-791Na
Saturation law 13-766d
Saturday (day) table 4-612
Saturn 20-8d
Saturday Club (Boston) 11-603d
"Saturday Evening Post, The" 14-314d; 17-615c
Saturday night paralysis 16-290a
Satureja (Calamintha) nepeta (Field balm) 3-49d
SATURN (Saturnus) (god) 20-8c
Baal Amon 17-895d
temple 19-570a
see also Cronus
SATURN (planet) 20-8d; 17-1164b
astronomy 2-648a fol.
atmosphere 2-701a
celestial mechanics 5-135c
comets 6-135d
Herschel 11-452b
Hipparchus 11-517c
Jupiter 13-142b
planet Pls. I, II 17-PLANETS
spectrum 22-891a; 21-196Mb
Saturn (space vehicle) 21-103Ua; 19-416c
Saturn S-1 Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Saturnalia (festival) 20-8c
carnival 4-931b
Christmas 5-705c
Roman festivals 9-126b
Symphosius 21-704a
"Saturnalia" (Macrobius) 14-546c fol.
Saturnian atom 2-707d
Saturnian metre (poetry) 18-641a
Saturnia pavonia: see Emperor moth
SATURNID MOTH 20-10d
Saturniidae (entom.) 4-497d
SATURNINUS, LUCIUS APPULEIUS 20-11b
Marius, Gaius 14-901d; 19-521c
Saturnioidea (entom.) 4-497d
Saturn's rings 20-9b
Saturnus (Rom. god): see Saturn
Satyabadi, India 18-878a

# Satyagraha


Satyagraha (philos.): see Passive resistance
"Satyr" (Protogenes) 18-661a
"Satyr Against Mankind, A" (Rochester) 8-579a; 19-401b
"Satyre Ménippée": see "Satire Ménippée"
Satyrlasis (med.) 19-171d
"Satyricon" (Barclay) 3-156d
"Satyricon" (Petronius) 13-787c; 17-786b
  dialect lit. 19-498d
  novel 16-676c
  vulgar Latin 13-777b
Satyr-play 7-629d
SATYRS (myth.) 20-11c
  Gr. drama 7-629c fol.; 6-603b
"Satyrs Upon the Jesuits" (Oldham) 8-579a; 16-926d
Sauce (cookery) 9-537d
  preparation and storage 9-551a
Sauce-alone: see Garlic mustard
Saucepans 11-625b
Sauchieburn, Battle of 20-154b
Sauckel, Fritz (Ger. pol.) 10-335c
SAUD (Sa'ud ibn 'Abd al-'Aziz ibn 'Abd al-Rahman al Sa'ud; Saud IV) 20-11c
  Saudi Arabia 20-11Bb
Sa'ud II (son of Abdul Aziz) 2-179c
Sa'ud III 2-180b
Saudā (au.) 22-895d
"Saudades" ("Menina e Moca") (Ribeiro) 18-299a
SAUDI ARABIA (Al Mamlakah al' Arībīyah as Su' ūdīyah) 20-11d; 2-166d fol.
  Abdullah ibn Husain 1-24b
  agri. Pls. IV, V 1-AGRICULTURE
  Arab league 2-193b
  city and country views Pl. I 2-ARABIA
  flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
  Hasa, Al 11-148b
  Ibn Sa'ud 11-1022a
  Jor.-Saud. Arab. agreement 13-83d
  Kuwait 13-520c
  land-lease table 23-348
  Mecca 15-50b
  modern developments 2-165b
  Muscat and Oman 15-1014a
  Najd 15-1155b
  national anthem 16-53a
  news. 16-409d
  oil concession 6-258c
  orders of merit 13-411d
  Persian Gulf 17-649d
  petroleum 17-766b fol.
  religion 5-838d
  slavery 20-786d
  women's suffrage 8-122d
Sauer, Carl O. (geog.) 10-155d fol.
Sauer, Christopher: see Sower, Christopher
SAUERKRAUT 20-11Dd; 4-540d
  preparation 9-550d; 9-555b
Sauerland sequence (geol.) 7-340c
Saugor (Sagar), dist. and town, India 19-877a
SAUGUS, Mass. 20-12a
  pop. table 14-1032
Saujbulag 14-628a
Savajbolagh 14-628a
SAUK (Sak) (tribe) 20-12a
  chief S-494a
  Fox 9-678b
  representative type Pl. III 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Saul (of Tarsus): see Paul, Saint
SAUL (k.) 20-12b
  David 7-985b fol.
  Jews 12-1056b; 13-106a
  Nazirite qualities 16-150a
  Palestine 17-161c
  Samuel 19-988c
    Books of 19-989c; 3-572a
  twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Bc
"Saul" (Alfieri) 1-591d
Sauldre, riv., Fr. 20-950Bb
Saulteaux (ind. tribe): see Ojibwa
SAULT SAINTE MARIE (Soo, The), Mich. 20-13a; 10-776b
  canal 15-370c
  pop. table 15-372
  rapids 19-917d
SAULT SAINTE MARIE, (formerly Sault du Gaston), Ont., Can. 20-12d
  canal 4-758d
Saumaise, Claude de (Salmasius, Claudius) 19-951a
SAUMAREZ, JAMES SAUMAREZ (Sausmarez), Baron de 20-13b
SAUMUR, Fr. 20-13c
Sauna (Fin. bath) 3-277a; Pl. II 3-BATH
Saunders, Richard (pseud.): see Franklin, Benjamin
Saunderson, Mary 3-556c
Šaurasēnī (dialect) 18-429b fol.
Saurashtra, former state, India
  archae. 12-187b
  history 12-35a fol.
  Rajkot 18-1137a
Saurel (fish) 11-708a
Sauria (zool.): see Lizard
Sauria Paharias (people) 18-1137a
Saurischia (paleon.) 7-454d; 19-191a
  Triassic 17-145b
"Sauroctonus" (Praxiteles) 10-843c
Sauromalus obesus (Chuckwalla) Pl. V 14-LIZARD
Sauromatians (anc. people): see Sarmatians
Sauropoda (paleon.) 7-456c
Sauropterygia (paleon.) 19-190a
Saururaceae (bot.) 23-888a
Saururus cernuus (Lizard's tail) (bot.) fig. 2 9-482
SAUSAGE 20-13d
  beef 3-373d
  pork 18-248b
Sausage poisoning: see Botulism (Allantiasis)
Sausage tree (bot.)
  fruit Pl. VII 22-TREE
Sausalito, Calif.
  pop. table 4-638
Sausga (Hittite goddess) 11-559a
Saushatar (Mitanni ruler) 15-205a
Sausmarez (Saumarez), James Saumarez, baron de 20-13b
SAUSSURE, FERDINAND DE 20-14Aa; 14-67c
  Hittite lang. 12-170c
SAUSSURE, HORACE BENEDICT DE 20-14Ab
  atmospheric elec. 8-185a
  exploration of the Alps 1-679c; 15-777b
  hygrometer 11-838b
  petrology 17-777a
Saussure, Nicolas Théodore de 3-1002a
Saussurite (min.) 9-158a
Sautchoo (spirits)
  origin (chart) 1-544
Sautéing (cookery) 9-538c
Sauternes (wines) 23-663d
Sautuola, Marcelino de (Sp. eng.) 1-684c
Sauvage, Charles Gabriel (Lemire) 18-367d
SAUVEUR, ALBERT 20-14Ab
  Sava, St. (Rastko, Serbian prince) 20-342a; 20-356c
Sava (Save), riv., Yugos. 20-14Cb
Savage, Edward (engraver)
  "Washington and Family" ill. 23-380
Savage, Michael Joseph (N.Z. states.) 16-456d
SAVAGE, RICHARD 20-14Ac
  Johnson, Samuel 13-46a
Savage, isl., Pac. O.: see Niué
Savai'i, isl., W. Samoa 19-984a
Savaloy (sausage) 20-14Aa
SAVANNA (SAVANNAH) (geog.) 20-14Ba
  climate 1-252c; 5-924c
  natural resources 16-107a
  Nigeria 16-501d
  Nile 16-519b
  South Africa 21-46a
  Zambia 23-932Ab
SAVANNAH, Ga. 20-14Ba
  Am. revolution 1-779b
    naval battles 1-782b
    founding 7-741b
    quay wall fig. 3 7-530b
    Savannah river 20-14Bd
    views Pl. II 10-GEORGIA
"Savannah" (nuclear ship) 14-886a
"Savannah" (ship) 20-148b
  first Atlantic crossing 20-527b; 20-545d; 22-402d
  N.J. 16-557b
SAVANNAH RIVER, riv., U. S. 20-14Bd
  Augusta 2-752b
  Georgia 10-220a
Savannah sparrow 21-169c
Savard, F. A. (Can. au.) 4-763b
Savardin, Hildebert de 22-413c
Savaria (mod. Szombathely), Hung. 21-727d
Savaric (bp.) 10-478a
Savart, Félix (Fr. phys.) 8-160a
SAVARY, ANNE JEAN MARIE René, duke of Rovigo 20-14Ca
Savary, Servington 11-317c
Savathi (Sravasti), India 13-477d
SAVE (Sava) (anc. Savus), riv., Yugos. 20-14Cb
Savelli, Cencio (Honorius III): see under Honorius
Savelli, Giacomo (Honorius IV): see under Honorius
Savelli, Luca 19-584b
Savenay, Fr. (battle, 1793) 23-40a
SAVERNAKE FOREST, Wilts., Eng. 20-14Cb
Saverne (Zabern), Fr.
  battle (1636) 22-585c
Savery, Thomas 21-354d; 18-402c
  Indus. Rev. 12-212b
Savery, William
  armchair Pl. VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Savic, Ilija: see Garashanin, Iliya
Savignies, Fr.
  battle (1431) 23-374a
SAVIGNY, FRIEDRICH KARL VON 20-14Cc
  law 10-252d; 13-156a
Savile, George, 1st marquess of Halifax: see Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquess of
SAVILE, SIR HENRY 20-14Da
Savile (of Pontefract), John Savile, 1st baron 21-617d; 21-447d
Savin (bot.) 13-137c
Saving method (psych.) 15-139c
Savings (econ.)
  capitalism 4-840d fol.
  consumption 6-411b
  credit unions 6-717a
  economic development 7-927a
  economic productivity 7-932b
  installment credit 12-321c
  investments 12-486b
  luxury 14-455c
  postal services 18-311a
  Smith's theory 18-826c
  taxation 21-940c
SAVINGS, NATIONAL 20-14Db
Savings and Friendly Society (Eng.) 20-19b
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION (Building and loan association, Building societies, Co-operative banks, Homestead societies, Savings associations) 20-16a
  savings 20-19a
SAVINGS BANKS 20-18d; 3-111c
  corporations 6-540b
  personal finance 9-272c
  postal services 18-311a
Savings bonds 12-486b; 23-353d; 7-138d
  British 18-311b
SAVINKOV, BORIS 20-24b
Saviour, Basilica of the: see St. John Lateran (church, Rome)
Savo (mod. Savona), It. 20-23d
Savo, isl., Pac.O. 23-792Db
SAVOFF, MICHAEL 20-24b; 3-17b
Savoie, Charles Amédée de, duc de (Nemours, Charles Amédée de Savoie) 16-209d
Savoie, Charles Emmanuel de, duc de (Nemours, Charles Emmanuel de Savoie) 16-209c
Savoie, Henry I de, duc de Nemours, marquis de Saint-Sorlin 16-209d
Savoie, Henry II, duc de (Nemours, Henry II de Savoie) 16-209c
Savoie, Jacques de, duc de (Nemours, Jacques de Savoie) 16-209c
Savoie, Louis de, duc de (Nemours, Louis de Savoie) 16-209d
Savoie, Philippe de, comte Genevois (Nemours, Philippe de Savoie, duc de) 16-209c
SAVOIE, dept., Fr. 20-24c
  area and pop. table 9-755d
Savoie, Villa (Poissy, Fr.): see Savoye, Villa
Savoie-Nemours, Marie Françoise Elizabeth de (Fr.) (q. of Port.) 18-280d
Savoka (forest) 14-663d
SAVONA, It. 20-24d
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO 20-25a
  Botticelli 4-44d
  Florence 9-466b
  Medici 15-86d
Savonnerie (carpet) 19-714a
Savorgnani, Brazza: see Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de
SAVOY, HOUSE OF 20-26b
  arms and marks of cadency Pl. I 11-HERALDRY
  Grand Alliance 10-674c fol.
  history of Geneva 10-97c
  history of Italy 12-754d; 10-107d
  wars of Independence 12-709d
  Piedmont 17-1059a
  Sardinia 19-1067b
Savoy, Charles Emmanuel I, duke of: see Charles Emmanuel I
Savoy, Emmanuel Philibert, duke of: see Emmanuel Philibert
Savoy, Peter, count of: see Peter (of Savoy)
Savoy, Victor Amadeus II, duke of: see Victor Amadeus II, duke of Savoy
Savoy, duchy, Fr. 22-915c
  Emmanuel Philibert 8-337c
  Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-914d
Savoy, Civil Order of (It.) 13-409b
Savoy, Military Order of (It.) 13-409b
Savoy Conference (1661, Eng.) 6-164b; 7-958d
Savoy Declaration (1658) 6-294c
Savoye (Savoie), Villa (Poissy, Fr.) 15-628b; Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE; Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Savu, Isl., Neth. Indies 22-230d
Savus (mod. Save), riv., Yugos. 20-14Cb
Savuti, channel, Af. 13-523a
Sawai Jai Singh (Jai Singh II) 12-847b
Sawakin, Sud.: see Suakin
Sawami' (arch.) 15-491b
Sawankhalok, Siam
  pottery and porcelain manufacture 18-360b
Sawarri nut (bot.): see Swarri nut
Sawatch, mt. range, Colo. 6-87c
Sawbelly: see Alewife
Saw brier 14-26a
Sawel, mt., Tyrone, N.Ire. 22-654b
Sawfish (Sawray) 18-1191c
  Chondrichthyes 5-678c
  teeth 21-877b
SAW-FLY 20-28d
  Hymenoptera 11-984d; 9-499a
Saw gin 6-614d
  capacity 22-760c
Sawhaj, governorate, Egy.
  area and pop. table 8-81
Sawing machines 23-726d
  machine tools 14-528b
  see also Saws
"Sawles Worde" (lit.) 8-559d
SAWMILL 20-29b; 14-413a
  Porcupine hills, Sask. Pl. II 20-SASKATCHEWAN
SAW PALMETTO (Scrub palmetto) 20-29c
  palmetto 17-190b
Saw Pit, N.Y.: see Port Chester, N.Y.
Saw rays: see Sawfish
Saws (tools) 23-727a
  Egypt, anc. Pl. II 8-EGYPT
  history 11-59b
  Joinery 13-56d
  masonry 14-1017d
  see also Band saws; Sawing machines
Saw-scaled (Carpet) viper (snake) 23-176a
Saw shark
  Pliotrema S-679a
  Pristiophorus S-680a; 20-474d
Sawtre (Sawtrey), William 14-257b
Sawtrie: see Psaltery
Saw wing moth Pl. III fig. 9 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
SAX, ANTOINE JOSEPH (Adolphe) 20-29c
  bass clarinet S-869d
Saxa, L. Decidius 10-940a
Saxaul (tree) 13-259c
SAXE, MAURICE, comte de 20-29d
  Austrian Succession, War of 2-853a
  Fontenoy, battle of 9-531c
  infantry 12-221a
  Lecouvreur, Adrienne 13-859b
  tactics 21-745b
SAXE-ALTENBURG, former duchy, Ger. 20-30a
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Alfred Ernest Albert, duke of 23-126d
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Mary Louisa Victoria, princess of: see under Kent, Earls and dukes of
SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA, former duchy, Ger. 20-30a; S-993d
Saxe-Coburg-Saalfield, Friedrich Josias (Josias of Coburg) (prince) 9-915c fol.
Saxegothaea (bot.) 6-337b; 18-86d
Saxe-Hildburghausen, former duchy, Ger. 20-30b
Saxe-Lauenburg (former Ger. duchy): see Lauenburg
SAXE-MEININGEN, GEORGE II, duke of 20-30a
  actor's training 1-108a
SAXE-MEININGEN, former duchy, Ger. 20-30b
Saxe-Saalfeld, former duchy, Ger. 20-30b
Saxe-Teschen, Albert, duke of 12-996c
SAXE-WEIMAR-EISENACH, former grand duchy, Ger. 20-30b
  Charles Augustus S-321c
Saxe-Wittenberg, former duchy Ger. 20-34c fol.
SAXHORN (mus. instru.) 20-30c
  tuba 22-530d
Saxicola rubetra (Whimchat) 23-569a
Saxicola torquata (Stonechat) 21-439b
Saxidomus nuttalli (Butter clam) S-858b
Saxifraga (bot.): see Saxifrage
SAXIFRAGACEAE (botany) 20-30c
  Crassulaceae 6-703b
  Ribes 6-909b
Saxifraga aizoon (bot.) 20-31b
Saxifraga caespitosa (Tufted saxifrage) 20-31a
Saxifraga oppositifolia: see Twinleaf saxifrage
Saxifraga pennsylvanica (Swamp saxifrage) 20-31a
Saxifraga rosacea (Rose saxifrage) 20-30d
Saxifraga sarmentosa: see Strawberry geranium
Saxifraga umbrosa (bot.): see London pride
Saxifraga virginiensis (Early saxifrage) 20-31a
SAXIFRAGE (Garden saxifrage, Rockbreaker) (bot.) 20-31a
  Saxifragaceae 20-30c
Saxoferrato, Bartolus de (It. Jurist): see Bartolus de Saxoferrato
SAXO GRAMMATICUS 20-31b
  "Gesta Danorum" 7-54a; 11-439c
  Hamlet 11-36b
Saxonian folding (geol.) 10-279a
"Saxon Mirror": see "Sachsenspiegel"
Saxon People's Party (Sächsische Volkspartei) (Ger.) 3-349b
SAXONS 20-31c
  Carpathian mts. 4-947c
  Charlemagne 5-289c
  distribution and culture 10-244c fol.
  England 4-230a; 7-331d; 16-1185c; 8-447c; 8-445d
    London 14-267c
  Germany 10-282d fol.
  language 7-794b; 8-538b
  laws 10-240c
  literature 11-313d
  Transylvania 22-425b; 11-861a
  Westphalia 23-544b
Saxon Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale
Saxonum, Lex. (Ger.) 10-240c
SAXONY, reg. and former Land, Ger. 20-32a; maps I, II (hist.) 8-EUROPE
  Albert 1-519a
  Brühl 4-302b
  elector 8-126c
  Estates-general 8-727a
  history 10-286a fol.; 11-378a
  Meissen 15-117c
  Northern War 16-627a
  orders of merit 13-410a
  Otto of Nordheim 16-1161b
  Seven Weeks' War (1866) 20-384b
  Vienna, Congress of (1814-15) 23-143b; 18-700b
SAXOPHONE (mus. instru.) 20-37a
  Meyerbeer 15-348c
  Saxotrombas (instru.) 20-29c
SAY, JEAN BAPTISTE (econ.) 20-37b
  Smith, Adam 7-938d
SAY, (JEAN BAPTISTE) LEON (states.) 20-37c
SAY, THOMAS 20-37d
  chinch bug 5-615b
  New Harmony 12-81b
Say, William 15-350c
Sa'y (Sa'i) (Islamic rite) 15-31d
SAYAD (Saiyad, Sa'id, Sayyid) (people) 20-38a
  Delhi 7-199a; 7-201d
Sayaji (raja) 13-237b
Sayajirao III (ruler, Baroda) 3-178d
"Sayajirao" (horse) 11-717d
Sāyana (philos.) 14-550d
SAYAN MOUNTAINS, C.Asia 20-38a
  Mongolia 15-726d
  Tuva 22-633d
SAYAT-NOVA (pseud. of Sayadian, Aruthin) 20-38b
  place in Armenian lit. 2-427d
Saybrook, Old (Old Saybrook), Conn. 6-350a
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD HENRY 20-38b
Saye and Sele, Richard Fiennes, 7th baron 20-38b
SAYE AND SELE, WILLIAM FIENNES, 1st viscount 20-38b
Sayer, Anthony 9-841d
Sayers, Dorothy (au.) 15-1126a fol.
SAYERS, TOM 20-38c
  Heenan-Sayers bout 4-40d
Sayf ibn Dhu Yazan 3-971d
Sayil (Mayan archae.) 15-7a
"Sayings of Jesus": see Logia
Sayle, William 2-1039c
Saylyugem, mts., C. As. 1-682d
Sayn-Wittgenstein, Carolyne von, (princess)
  Liszt, Franz 14-102b
Sayornis nigricans (Black phoebe) 17-885d
Sayornis phoebe: see Phoebe
Sayornis saya (Say's phoebe) 17-885d
Sayre, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Sayres, Stanley S. (racer) 15-932b
Sayreville, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Say's harvestman (Libitiodes sayi) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Says Law, mt., Scot. 13-626c
Say's phoebe (zool.) 17-885d
Say'un (Seiyun), sultanate, Aden Prot. 10-1102a
Sayyed Shah Warris, Ali, Haji Hafiz 3-144c
Sayyid: see Sayad (people)
SAYYID AHMAD KHAN, SIR 20-38d
  Aligarh movement 1-633d; 12-667a
  Urdū lit. 22-895Ad
Sayyid Zia ad-Din Tabatabai (editor) 17-685a
Sazan (Saseno; anc. Saso), isl., Albania 23-231a
SAZONOV, SERGHEI OMITRIEVICH (Sazonov, Sergei) 20-38d
  Balkan Wars 3-15d

# Scheidemann


**SBEITLA** (anc. Sufetula), Tun. 20-39c
'sBosch, Neth.; see S'Hertogenbosch
**SBR** (Styrene-butadiene rubber, GR-S, Buna-S) 19-684a fol.
**SCABIES** (Itch) 20-39d
skin diseases 20-753d
Scabino (Echevin) (govt.) 6-200c fol.
Scabiosa: see Laodicea (various ancient towns), Asia M.
**SCABIOSA** (Scabios, Mourning bride, Pincushion flower) 20-40a
Dipsacaceae 7-482d
Scabiosa atropurpurea (Sweet scabios) 20-40a
Scabiosa caucasia (Pincushion flower) 20-40a
Scabious knapweed 5-170c
Scab mite (Psoroptidae) (zool.) 15-602b
"Scaccarium Judaeorum" (record) 8-945a
Scad (fish) 9-345c
horse mackerel 11-708a
Scadavay, lake, Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
Scadta (Sociedad Colombiana-Alemana de Transportes Aéreos) 6-81d
Scaeopus (zoology)
sloth 20-799c
**SCAEVOLA** (fam.) 20-40a
Scaevola, Gaius Mucius 20-40b
Scaevola, Publius Mucius 20-40b
"Annales Maximi" 1-992d; 19-543a
Scaevola, Quintus Mucius ("Pontifex Maximus") 20-40b
**SCAFELL**, mt., Eng. 20-40d
Scafell Pike, mt., Cumb., Eng. geology 13-608c
Scaffie (boat) 3-823d
**SCAFFOLD** 20-40d
mason's independent scaffold 14-1019d
Scala, Delia (It. fam.): see Scaliger
Scala (theatre, Milan) 22-35c
ballet 3-27d
interior Pl. II 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Scala di Spagna (Spanish steps) (Rome, It.) Pl. II 19-ROME
Scala media (Cochlear duct, Membranous cochlea) 7-836d
Scala naturae: see Great chain of being
Scalar (math.)
absolute scalar 1-849b
matrix 14-1113d
mechanics 15-40a
product 21-942b; 1-850b
vector analysis 23-16c
Scalare: see Angelfish
Scalariformity (biol.) 22-985c
Scalar meson (phys.) 17-416d
Scalar point function (math.) 23-18d
Scalar (Dot) product (math.) 23-17b
Scala tympani 7-836d
Scala vestibuli 7-836a
Scalawags (pol.) 22-771d; 19-24c
New Orleans 16-370c
Scaldic poetry 11-1043d; 7-960d
Scalding (cookery) 9-536a
Scalds: see Burns
Scale (arch.) 2-323d
Scale (bot.) 17-1210b; 13-848c
conifer fig. 5 6-338d
gymnosperms 10-1064d
trees 21-380b
Scale (math.)
chart 5-331a
drawing, engin. 7-660b
map 14-818c
Scale (weighing device): see Balance (mech.); Weighing machines
Scale (military) 8-629b
**SCALE** (mus.) 20-42c
modes 15-633d
music 15-1061d fol.
folk 9-525a
primitive 15-1078b
temperament 21-918Ac
Zarlino 23-937b
Scale (atomic weight) 2-721c fol.
Scale (zool.)
amphibian and reptile 19-174b; fig. 1 19-174
fish 9-321a; 9-368a; 20-750a
gar 9-334d
lizard 14-160d fol.
Scale ground (ceramic decoration) 18-376a
**SCALE INSECT** (Soft scale) (zool.) 20-43a
control 13-590a
fungi 9-1020d
Hemiptera 11-347b
homoptera 12-297d
house plants 11-769a
lac insect 13-567d
lemon disease 13-934d
olive 16-74b
Scale models: see Models and model-making
Scalenohedron (crystall.)
calcite 4-593d
"Scale (Ladder) of Perfection" (Hilton) 8-560c; 11-497b
Scale ratio (cartography) 14-818d
Scales (weighing device): see Balance (mech.); Weighing machines
**SCALIGER** (Della Scala, Scaligerus) (fam.) 20-43a
place in Italian history 12-750b
Verona 23-89d
tombs 20-207b
Scaliger (Della Scala), Alboino 23-89d
Scaliger (Della Scala), Can Grande (Francesco) 23-90a
Scaliger, Joseph Justus 20-43c
calendar 4-617d
Casaubon, Isaac 5-9b
classical learning 5-880b
gloss and glossary 10-489c
Scaliger, Julius Caesar 20-43b
Scaliger (Della Scala), Mastino I 23-90d
Scaligerus: see Scaliger (fam.)
Scallabis, Port.: see Santarém
Scallop (Clam Shell), cave, Staffa, Scot. 21-279b
**SCALLOP** (Escallop, Fan Shell or Comb Shell) (zool.) 20-44b
bivalve 3-729c fol.; il. 15-672
defense 18-762a
Miocene 15-559d
Scalloped hammerhead (shark) 11-38b
Scalloping (cookery) 9-536a
Scalogram analysis (psych.) 18-739c
Scalopus aquaticus (Eastern mole) 15-654a
**SCALP** 20-45a
favus 9-123b
hair 10-1118d fol.; 20-751d
Scalpay, isl., Inverness, Scotland 13-1010c; 20-766d
**SCALPING** 20-45b
Scaly anteater: see Pangolin
Scaly-tailed squirrel 9-507a
Scamander (Menderes), riv., Asia Minor 22-505b fol.
Scamandria, Asia M. 22-505c
Scamandrius (Astyanax) 1-911c
Scammoniae resina (med.) 20-45c
Scammonin (chem.) 20-45c
**SCAMMONY** (Scammonium) (bot.) 20-45c
bindweed 3-623c
Convolvulaceae 6-438a
**SCAMOZZI, VINCENZO** 20-45c
Ionic order 16-1047d
theatre 22-33d
Vicenza 23-120b
Scan-A-Graver 17-931b
Scandello, Antonio (It. comp.) 17-436b
Scandent stem (bot.) 21-379a
Scanderbeg, George (hero): see Skanderbeg (George Castriota)
Scandia (chem.) 20-49b
Scandiano, Matteo Maria Bolardo, count of: see Boiardo, Matteo Maria, count
**SCANDINAVIAN CIVILIZATION** 20-45d
ancestor worship 1-882b
arch. 19-115d
Christianity 15-576a
compass 6-226a
interiors Pl. IX 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF decoration, hist. of 12-377d
furniture 4-552d; 5-238d; 9-1052a
jewelry 12-1037b
landscape arch. 13-666b
law 10-240a; 1-940c
modern painting 17-72b
museums 15-1047b
mythology 10-240d
pottery and porcelain 18-372b
ships 2-435a
skating 11-1050a
Vikings 23-148c
wood-carving 23-716c
Scandinavian convoy (nav.) 23-785c
Scandinavian ice sheet 18-44b; 2-338c
**SCANDINAVIAN LANGUAGES** 20-48b
alphabet 19-757b; 8-540b fol.
Bible translations 3-585b
Danish: see Danish language
Germanic languages 10-237d
Icelandic 11-1041c
Norwegian: see Norwegian language
Swedish: see Swedish language and literature
Scandinavian mythology: see Germanic mythology and heroic legends
Scandinavian peninsula
cookery 9-556c
European hist. 8-863c
shipping 20-542a fol.
World War II 23-791Ec
see also Norway; Sweden
Scandinavian Pharmacopoeial council 17-797a
Scandinavian reindeer: see Barren ground caribou
Scandinavian snap lock (gun) 20-804c
Scandinavian union (fin.) 15-701c
**SCANDIUM** (met.) 20-49b
abundance (table) 8-271
Mendeléyev 15-148c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693a
rare earths 18-1170a fol.
Scania, prov., Swed. 22-941d
Scannabecchi, Lamberto (Honorius II) (pope): see under Honorius
Scannabue, Aristarco (Baretti, Giuseppe M.A.) (lit. critic) 3-159d
Scanning (elec.)
radar 18-1013c
television 21-912d
Scanning (lit.) 23-96a
Scantlings (naval arch.) 16-133c
**SCAP**: see Supreme commander for the Allied powers
**SCAPA FLOW**, chan., Scot. 20-49b
Orkney Islands 16-1100c
World War I 23-776d; 23-782a
World War II 23-793la
"Scapa Flow" (R. Goering) 10-229d
Scape (bot.) 9-488b
Scape (entom.) 9-501a
Scapegoat
demonology 7-228a
interracial relations 12-444b
Jews 12-1072a
lustration 14-435d
Pharmacus 17-797b
sacrifice 19-866b
"Scapegoat, The" (painting, Hunt) 18-458
Scaphidura oryzivora (Rice grackle) 10-651b
Scaphiocoelia 7-337a
Scaphiopus couchi (Couch spadefoot toad) Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Scaphirhynchus platorynchus (Shovelhead sturgeon) 21-486a
Scaphoid bone 13-64c; 20-736d fol.
**SCAPHOPODA** (zool.) 20-50a
mollusk 15-674a; il. 15-670
**SCAPOLITE** (Wernerite) (min.) 20-50d
Scaptopara, Bulg.: see Blagoevgrad
Scapula (bone) 20-735b fol.; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
Joints and ligaments 13-63a
Scapulimancy (divination) 7-506d
Scapus 17-297d
**SCARAB** (beetle and gem) 20-51c; 10-58a fol.
Egyptian 8-54d; 12-1031d
Scarabaeidae (beetles) 3-391c
sugar cane 21-525c
Scarabaeoidea (zool.) 3-391c
Scarabaeus sacer: see Dung beetle
Scarabantia (Sopron), Hung. 20-1007d
Scaraben, mt., Caithness, Scot. 4-587c
**SCARAMOUCH** 20-52b
Commedia dell'arte 6-139a
**SCARBOROUGH**, Yorks., Eng. 20-52b
Derwent river 7-279b
raid 23-779d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Scarborough, Tobago, W.I. 22-478Ad
Scardafella inca (Inca dove) 17-1073b
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (fish): see Rudd
Scarface Al: see Capone, Alphonse
Scarf joints (carpentry) 4-949b
Scarfoglio, Edoardo 20-340c
Scaridae: see Parrot fish
Scarification (skin) 15-1106b
motivation 7-676b
Scarifiers (ry. machinery) 18-1115c
Scariot, Judas (bibl.): see Judas Iscariot
Scarlatina: see Scarlet fever
**SCARLATTI, ALESSANDRO** (It. comp.) 20-52d
cantata 4-802c
opera 16-981b
overture 16-1169b
Passion music 17-436c
song 20-987b
**SCARLATTI, DOMENICO** 20-53b
piano 17-1039c
place in music 15-1072b
oratorio 16-1032a
sonata 20-977a
Scarlet berried elder (bot.) 8-118a
Scarlet bugler (plant) 17-580d
Scarlet dye 7-814d
Scarlet eggplant 20-938b
**SCARLET FEVER** (Scarlatina) 20-53b
carriers 4-965d
Dick 7-378b
immunization 11-1115a
lymph nodes 14-475b
pathogenic bacteria table 2-1005
throat diseases 22-162b
tonsillitis 22-290d
Scarlet flowering gum il. 15-1118c
Scarlet (Skyrocket) gilia (Gilia ag gregata) 10-418a
Scarlet ibis (bird) 17-1076c; Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Scarlet letter (punishment) 18-556b
"Scarlet Letter, The" (Hawthorne) 11-188a fol.; 16-679c
setting 1-768d
Scarlet macaw (zool.) 17-404c
Scarlet oak (tree) 16-812a
Scarlet pimpernel (Shepherd's clock; Poor man's weatherglass) 17-1090d; 18-534a
Scarlet runner bean (White runner bean) 3-323b; 1-370a
Scarlet sage 19-975b; 18-178d; Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
potted Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Scarlet sponge (zool.) 21-249d
Scarlet tanager (bird) 21-777a; Pl. I 1-ANIMAL COLDRATION
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Scarlett, Sir James 2-1057d
Scarlet virgin's-bower (bot.) 5-896a
Scarlet ware 2-959a
Scarp, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-1010c
Scarpanto (Karpathos), isl., Medit. 13-240d
Scarps (geol.) 8-410b
Scarritt College for Christian Workers 16-40c
Scarron, Françoise, Mme.: see Maintenon, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de
**SCARRON, PAUL** 20-54b
Mme de Maintenon 14-648c
Scarsdale, George Nathaniel Curzon, viscount: see Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel, 1st marquess
Scarsdale, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Scar tissue (path.) 17-459c
bone 6-680d
cancer 4-770d
plastic surgery 18-13c
Scarus vetula (Queen parrot fish) Pl. VII 9-FISH
**SCAT** (Security control of air traffic) 1-438d
Scatopsidae (zool.) 9-503c
Scattering formula (Rutherford) 2-222c
Scattering of light (phys.) 13-1123b
animal colour 17-1075a
molecular spectra 15-658d
X-rays 23-853b
Scattering of sound (phys.) 21-7a fol.
Scatterplot (statistics) 21-346d
Scatter propagation (radio) 18-1045c
**SCAUP DUCK** 20-54d
Scauper (tool) 23-723a
**SCAURUS, MARCUS AEMILIUS** (162-89 B.C.) 20-55a
gems 10-59b
**SCAVENGER'S DAUGHTER** (instru. of torture) 20-55b
English torture 22-315b
Scavenging (engin.) 7-397d; 12-390a
Scavenius, Erik 7-248d fol.
Scavoir Vivre (Boodle's) (club) 5-954b
Scawfell, mt., Cumb., Eng.: see Scafell
Scazon (Choliamb) 11-520b
Sceat (coin) 16-777a
Sceaux, Fr. 21-272a
Sceberras, mt., Malta 14-711a; 22-954b
Scél (Irish lit.) 12-591d
"Scél Mucce Mic Da Thó" (Story of Mac Da Thó's Pig, The") (Ir. story) 12-592a
Sceloporus undulatus consorbrinus (Southern prairie lizard) Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Sceloporus undulatus hyacinthus (Northern prairie lizard) Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Scenario (Film script, Screenplay) 15-907b
Scenedesmus (botany) figure 1, c 1-598
"Scene in Venice" (paint., Canaletto) Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Scenery
Bakst 2-1054a
costume design 6-608b
shifting 21-284c fol.
stage design 21-281b fol.
television 21-912Ha
"Scenes of Clerical Life" (G. Eliot) 8-284a
Scenicruiser (motor bus) 15-939c
Scenopinidae (Window flies) 9-504b
Scent (physiol.) 20-821c
glands 4-932c
insects 18-177b
Scented orchis (plant) 10-1090c
**SCENTED PLANTS** 20-55b
Scentless syringa (bot.) 21-725a
"Sceptical Chemist, The" (Boyle) 4-47a; 5-390d
Scepticism (philos.): see Skepticism
Sceptre (emblem) 6-821b
British royal sceptre Pl. I 6-CROWN AND REGALIA
Chinese cloisonné Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
"Sceptre" (yacht) Pl. II 23-YACHTING
Scesaplana, mt., Aus. 23-255a
**SCEVE, MAURICE** 20-56b
**SCHACHT, (HORACE GREELY) Hjalmar** (Ger. fin.) 20-56b
Mark stabilization 10-329b fol.
Schacht, Joseph

# Scheiner


Scheiner, Christoph
telescope 21-904a
SCHELDT (Schelde) (Escaut), riv., Belg.-Fr.-Holl. 20-60b
Antwerp 2-98d fol.
Belgium-Holland commerce controversy 13-621b
East Flanders 7-876d
Flanders, County of 9-418c
Scheidt, East (Ooster Schelde), riv., Holl. 23-939d
SCHELER, MAX 20-60c
Hartmann 11-136c
phenomenology 17-811a
Scheleschyrche (early name): see Selkirk, Selkirk, Scot.
Schellenberg, Theodore R. (au.) 2-328b
Schellendorf, Paul Bronsart von 4-270c
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM Joseph von 20-60c
absolute idealism 1-50a
Hegel 11-299d
Kant 17-880c
pantheism 17-233d
Tillich, Paul 22-221b
transcendentalism 22-386c
Scheltopusik: see Glass snake
Schema (philos.) 13-220b
Schemata (proposed decrees) 6-641c; 23-9a
Schemochromic (Structural) colour (physiol.) 17-1074b fol.
Schendel, Arthur van 7-798b
Schenectady, co., N.Y. 20-62a
SCHENECTADY, N.Y. 20-62a
Schepel (measure) 23-488Gc
Schérer, Barthélemy L. J. 9-918a
SCHERER, EDMOND HENRI ADOLPHE 20-62c
Scherfig, Hans 7-57c
Scheria, isl., Gr.: see Corcyra
Schermerhorn, Willem (Du. states.) 7-672b
SCHERZO (mus.) 20-62c
Beethoven 20-981d
SCHEVENINGEN, Neth. 20-64d
SCHIAPARELLI, GIOVANNI VIRginio (astron.) 20-64d
Mars 14-954a
Mercury 15-182d
Schibeodes gyrinus (Tadpole catfish) 9-337d
SCHICHAU, FERDINAND 20-65a
Schick, Jacob 18-1197b
SCHICKELE, RENE 20-65b
Schickigruber, Adolf: see Hitler, Adolf
Schick test (med.) 7-355d; 7-472b
SCHIEDAM, Neth. 20-65b
Schiedam (gin) 10-421c
Schierbeek, Bert (Du. au.) 7-798c
Schifanoia (palace, Ferrara) 6-587c
Schiff, H. 1-555c
SCHIFF, MORITZ (physiol.) 20-65c
Schiffer, H. (arch.) 1-854a
"Schilderboeck" (van Mander) 7-795c
SCHILL, FERDINAND BAPTISTA von 20-65c
Schiller, F. C. S. 11-826a; 18-425d
SCHILLER, JOHANN CHRISTOPH Friedrich 20-65d
aesthetics 1-229a fol.
astrology 2-642b
ballad 3-20b
Goethe 10-525d; 16-676a
Sturm und Drang 10-267a
Schiller, Julius 6-393b
Schiller Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Schilling, G. F. 14-955d
Schilling (Aus. monetary unit): see Shilling
SCHILTBERGER, JOHANN (HANS) 20-67c
Schimmelpenninck, Rutger Jan 16-270d
SCHIMPER, ANDREAS FRANZ WILhelm 20-67d
Schimper, W. P. 8-623a
Schiner, Matthäus (bp.) 21-681c
SCHINKEL, KARL FRIEDRICH 20-68a
design, 19th-century 7-299a
museum arch. 15-1034b
neoclassicism 3-188d
place in arch. 15-622a; 16-527c
St. Nicholas church Pl. 1 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
theatre arch. 22-35d
Schinus molle: see Pepper tree
Schinus terebinthifolia (Christmasberry tree) 17-588d
SCHINZNACH, Switz. 20-68b
Schirra, Walter M., Jr. (astronaut) 21-103Sd
SCHISM 20-68b
Constance, Council of 6-382a
councils 6-637a fol.
d'Ailly 1-416c
Eastern 19-473a
Gerson 10-367a
Great Schism 19-478b
heresy 11-429d
Italy 12-751d
Rome and Constantinople 16-939a; 4-532b
Scotland 20-155a
Western 17-256c
Aquileia 2-161d
Schism act (Eng., 1714) 3-870b
SCHIST 20-69a; 10-165a
amphibole 1-823b
amphibolite 1-823d
Andes 1-900b
metamorphism 15-253a
mica 15-355c
Schistes Lustrés (geol.) 1-671c
Schistocerca gregaria: see Desert locust
Schistometopum thomense (São Tomé caecilian) (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Schistosoma (zool.): see Blood Fluke
Schistosoma haematobium 9-493c; 20-69d; 17-324d
Schistosoma japonicum 9-493c
dysentery 7-828d
schistosomiasis 20-69d
swine 17-1072c
Schistosoma mansoni 9-493c; 20-69d; 7-828d
SCHISTOSOMIASIS (Bilharziasis, Blood fluke disease) 20-69d
parasitism 17-331a fol.
respiratory system 19-232d
snail hosts 20-848Ab; 15-31a
trematodes 22-451d
tropical medicine 22-496c
Schizaeaceae (botany) 17-104a; 9-194b
Schizocarps (bot.) 9-966b
Schizocoel (embryol.) 8-318b
Schizogoniales 1-601c
Schizogony (zool.) 18-670b
Schizogregarinida (zool.) 18-675a
Schizokinesis (psych.) 16-301a
Schizomeria ovata: see Cherry birch
Schizomida (zool.) 2-202c
Schizomycetes (Fission fungi) 2-1012b
Schizomycota 17-1201d
Schizoneura (fossil plant) 17-103a fol.
Schizophora (zool.) 9-503a fol.
SCHIZOPHRENIA (Dementia praecox) 20-70d; 18-751d
Bleuler 3-775a
concepts 6-254b
drugs 16-293d
psychoses 18-715a; 18-803b
Schizotherus nuttalli (Gaper Clam) 5-858b
Schizothrix (bot.) 17-100b
Schizothymia (psych.) 17-695d
Schizotrypanum cruzi: see Trypanosoma cruzi
Schizura concinna (Red hump moth) 4-499a
Schlachten (clan) 23-154d
Schlaf, J. 11-619a
Schläger (sabre) 7-736d
Schlangenfadenglaeser (glass) 10-457d; Pl. II 10-GLASS
Schlaum, J. C. (arch.) 15-997a
SCHLEGEL, AUGUST WILHELM VON 20-72d
romanticism 10-268b
Shakespeare 20-454a; 3-296b
Schlegel, Dorothea M. von 20-73d
SCHLEGEL, FRIEDRICH VON 20-73c
aesthetics 1-229a
criticism 10-268b
Goethe 10-526c
SCHLEGEL, JOHANN ELIAS 20-74a
SCHLEICHER, AUGUST 20-74b
SCHLEICHER, KURT VON 20-74b
Weimar Rep. 10-331a
SCHLEIDEN, MATTHIAS JAKOB 20-74d
cell theory 3-1002a; 1-877b; 22-249c; 6-961c
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH Daniel Ernst 20-75a
aesthetics 1-229d
fragments hypothesis 10-593d
liberalism 13-1021a
miracle 15-564d
pantheism 17-233d
Plato 18-21c
Ritschl, Albrecht 19-352b
theology, Christian 22-62d fol.
SCHLEITHEIM CONFESSION 20-75d
Schlemmer, Oskar (artist) 17-69c
Schlemm's canal (anat.) 9-5d
SCHLESINGER, FRANK 20-76a
celestial photo 17-984b
SCHLESINGER, HERMANN IRVING (chem.) 20-76b
boron 3-975a
Schlesinger-Mayer building, Chicago, Ill.: see Carson Pirie Scott building
SCHLESWIG (anc. Sliaswic, Sliesthorp), Ger., 20-76b
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (Slesvig, Sleswick), Land, Germany 20-76c
area and pop. table 10-345a
Dan. history 7-240b fol.
house barn Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
Lübeck 14-384a
runes 19-755b
Schleswig-Holstein-Gottorp, Christian Augustus, duke 1-164c
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN QUESTION (hist.) 20-77a
Bismarck 3-716c
Denmark 7-245a fol.; 8-675c
Droysen 7-702c
Germany 10-312c fol.
Schleswig - Holstein - Sonderborg - Glücksburg, Alexander Edward Christian Frederik of: see Olav (Nor. k.)
Schleswig party (pol. party, Den.) 7-251c
SCHLEY, WINFIELD SCOTT 20-80b
Schleyer, Johann Martin 23-238c
SCHLICK, MORITZ 20-80b
Vienna circle 14-237b; 15-261b
Schlickenthaler (coin) 7-558b
SCHLIEFFEN, ALFRED, graf von (Ger. sol.) 20-80d
Schlieffen plan 9-641b
strategy 21-453Db; 2-454a
Schlieffen plan 20-80d
SCHLIEMANN, HEINRICH 20-81c
classics 5-882b
Crete 6-733a
Homeric archae. 11-639d
Ithaca 12-799c
Mycenae 1-187c
Tiryns 22-247b
Troy 22-505d fol.
Schliereen method (phot.) 17-952c; 20-433b
aerodynamics figs. 1, 2 1-200; figs. 12, 13 1-204; fig. 14 1-205; 17-986a
Schlisselburg (Petrokrepost), U.S.S.R. 17-758b
Schlosser, fort, N.Y. 16-468c
Schlosskirche (church, Wittenberg, Ger.) 23-692a
SCHLOZER, AUGUST LUDWIG VON 20-82a
Schlubach, H. H. 1-796a
Schlucht, pass., Fr. 23-258b
Schlumberger, M.D. (archae.) 10-386d
Schlüsselburg (Petrokrepost), U.S.-S.R. 17-758b
SCHLUTER, ANDREAS 20-82a
SCHMALKALDEN, LEAGUE OF (Schmalkaldic league), Ger. 20-82b
Charles V 5-295c
Henry II of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel 11-375d fol.
origin 10-297c
Philip of Hesse 17-844c
Reformation 19-39c
Schmalkaldic Articles 6-293c
Schmaltzia: see Sumac
Schmaltzia coriacea (Aromatic sumac) 21-548c
Schmaltzia integrifolia: see Mahogany sumac
Schmaltzia trilobata (Skunkbush) 21-548c
Schmeling, Max 4-42c; Pl. II 4-BOXING
statue by Selling 20-213a
Schmerling, Anton von 2-839c; 3-853a
Schmid (Schmied), Erasmus 6-261d
Schmidt, Annie M. (Du. au.) 7-798c
Schmidt, Augusto Frederico 11-1015a
SCHMIDT, BERNHARD VOLDEMAR (phys.) 20-82d
telescope: see Schmidt telescope
Schmidt, Friedrich (landscape gardner) 2-679d
Schmidt, G. 12-389b
Schmidt, Johannes 8-16a
Schmidt, Joszef (athlete) table 16-946
Schmidt, M. 6-135a
Schmidt, Nathaniel 18-1185a
SCHMIDT, WILHELM (Austrian philologist) 20-83a
Austric langs. 2-854c
religion, primitive 19-111a
Schmidt camera 21-196Bc; 21-907a
SCHMIDT-ROTTLUFF, KARL (artist) 20-83b
Brücke group 17-68d
stained glass 21-296c
Schmidt-Rubin rifle 20-811a
Schmidt system (optics) 16-1003c
Schmidt telescope 17-982b; 16-161a
invention 20-83a
mirror 16-1003c
Schmidt optical magnetometer 10-199a
Schmied (Schmid), Erasmus (theologian) 6-261d
Schmiederberg, Oswald 17-795b
SCHMITT, FLORENT 20-83b
Schmitt, Kurt 10-332c
Schmitz, Ettore (Svevo, Ital.) 12-731d
SCHMOLLER, GUSTAV VON 20-83b
historical economics 7-940d
SCHMUCKER, SAMUEL SIMON 20-83c
SCHNABEL, ARTUR 20-83d
Schnaebelé, Guillaume 10-512a
Schnauzer (dog)
miniature Pl. IV 7-DOG
Schneeberg, mt., Ger. 9-237a
Schneekopf, mt., Ger. 22-171a
Schneekoppe (Snezka), mt., Czech. 10-394a
Schneidemühl (Pila), Pol. 17-1083d
Schneider, Adolphe 13-883b
Schneider, Eugène 13-883b
Schneider, Hannes 20-748d
Schneider, Johannes (Agricola, Johannes) 1-334c
Schneider-Esleben, Paul (architect) Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Schneider tank 21-786Bb
Schnellen (tankards) 18-368b
Schnitger, Arp 16-1087a
Schnittdekor (technique, ceramics) 18-356a
Schnitter, Johannes (Agricola, Johannes) 1-334c
Schnitzer, Eduard: see Emin Pasha, Mehmed
SCHNITZLER, ARTHUR 20-84a
drama 10-273c
Schnorkel (Snorkel, Snort) (submarine) 21-495b
World War II 6-439d
Schnorr, Hans Veit 20-84b
SCHNORR VON CAROLSFELD, Julius 20-84b
Overbeck, J. F. 16-1167a
Schnorr Von Carolsfeld, Ludwig 20-84c
SCHOBER, JOHANN 20-84c
International police organization 6-648a
SCHOBERT, JOHANN (mus.) 20-84d
SCHOECK, OTHMAR 20-84d
Schoeffer (Schöffer), Peter
colophon 6-87b
Fust 9-1059b
Gutenberg 10-1051c
Schoelkopf, Jacob 16-468d
Schoeman, Stephanus 22-417c
SCHOENBERG, ARNOLD (Schönberg, Arnold) 20-85a
dodecaphony 7-539c; 11-116d
orchestration 16-1039b; 15-1073c
"Pillar of Fire" 5-683d
place in opera 16-983c
Schoenbrunn, O. 16-372d
memorial state park Pl. II 16-OHIO
Schoendienst, Red Pl. II 3-BASEBALL
Schoenfeld, W. N. (psych.) 9-153a
Schoenfies symbols 6-855b
SCHOENHEIMER, RUDOLF (biochemist) 20-85b
carboxylic acids 4-885d
Schofar (Shofar) 20-568c
Schöffen (Vehmic jurors) 23-30a
Schöffer, Peter: see Schoeffer, Peter
SCHOFIELD, JOHN McALLISTER 20-85c
Schofmann, G. 11-290a
Schoharie (watershed, N.Y.) 16-443a; 23-429a
Schola Cantorum 7-453a; 3-954d
Scholae (hospices, Rome) 23-6c
Scholae (scholarian troops) 4-530a; 2-447b
Scholander, P. F. 22-674c
Scholarios, Georgios: see Gennadius II
Schola Romana 2-670a
Scholarships: see Student aid
"Scholars' Primer, The" (Ir. lit) 12-592d
Scholastic (Jesuits) 12-1012b
Scholastica 3-469c
SCHOLASTICISM 20-85c
Aquinas: see Thomism
atmospheric pressure 3-179d
Bacon, Francis 2-998a
Brentano 4-153d
Christianity 5-695a
Descartes 5-282b fol.
Franciscans 9-786b
hist. of educ. 7-986c
hist. of philos. 17-876d
humanism 12-718d
knowledge, theory of 13-423d
logic 14-226a
proposition 18-638b
realism 19-8d
science 20-120b fol.
Theism 22-47d; 22-51d
truth 22-522d
see also under individual men, such as Albertus Magnus, Saint; Duns Scotus, John; etc.
Scholasticus (cler.): see Chancellor
Scholer, F. E. (arch.) 10-625b
SCHOLIUM 20-88c
SCHOMBERG, FRIEDRICH HERMANN (Frederic Armand), duke of 20-88c
SCHOMBURGK, SIR ROBERT HERMANN 20-89a
Br. Guiana 10-1005a
Schön, Heinrich von 21-377b
Schön, Martin: see Schongauer, Martin
SCHONBEIN, CHRISTIAN FRIEDrich 20-89a
geochemistry 10-115a
guncotton 18-628a
nitrocellulose 16-536c
ozone 16-1198b
Schönberg, Arnold: see Schoenberg, Arnold
Schönborn, Johann Philipp von, elector of Mainz 13-913c
Confederation of the Rhine 10-302c
Schönbrunn (palace) 23-141b
gardens Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Schönbrunn, peace of (1809) 2-835c
SCHONBECK, Ger. 20-89b
SCHONEBERG (Neu-Schöneberg) (dist., West Berlin), Ger. 20-89b
Schönemann, Johann Friedrich 1-95a
Schönen blauen Donau, An der (Blue Danube Waltz) (Strauss) 21-464d
Schönerer, Georg Ritter von anti-Semitism 2-835
Pan-Germanism 17-224c; 16-92d
SCHONGAUER, MARTIN (Schön, Martin, Hipsch [Hübsch] Martin) (Ger. painter) 20-89b
Dürer 7-777a
engraving 8-596d
SCHONHERR, KARL 20-90b
Schonland, Sir Basil 14-17a
SCHONLEIN, JOHANN LUKAS 20-90b
Schönlein-Henoch (Allergic) purpura 3-803b; 20-90c
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION 20-90c
Chinese political control 7-1014b
state boards of educ. (U.S.) 7-992d
School and curriculum
academic freedom 1-57a fol.
accounting 1-81d fol.
acting 1-107a
adult educ. 1-174a fol.
agri. 1-351c
Americanization 1-756a
art 2-502c fol.
audio-visual educ. 2-744c
censorship 5-166a
civil service 5-846c
classics 5-876a
dancing 7-43b
educational psych. 7-1025c
Fr. educ. 7-1005d fol.
health education 11-210c; 14-1079a
libraries 13-1038d
mass communication 6-205b
musical societies 15-1087d
science 20-124a
secondary education 20-255a fol.
teachers' training 21-866c fol.
teaching methods 21-866a fol.
vocational guidance 18-756b
see also Educ., History of
"School and Society, The" (Dewey) 18-608a
"School Architecture" (Barnard) 7-1021b
School architecture: see Educational architecture
SCHOOLCRAFT, HENRY ROWE 20-96a
Lake Itasca 12-799b; 15-536d
"Schoole of Abuse, The" (Gosson) 10-596b
School figures (skating) 11-1051d
School for Brides and Roads: see École des Ponts et Chausées
"School for Scandal" (Sheridan) 20-507c
"Schoolhouse Planning" (report) (U.S.) 7-1021b
Schooling (horse training) 11-711c
School lunch programs 14-1079a fol.
"Schoolmaster, The" (Ascham) 2-564a; 8-564c
School medical service
child welfare 5-527d
dentistry 7-259b; 7-262a
"School of Athens" (Raphael) 18-1167c fol.
School of Elders: see Theravada
School of Military Engineering (Eng.) 8-396d
School of the Great Assembly (Mahasanghika) (Buddhism) 4-356b
SCHOOLS, ANCIENT 20-96b
Spread of Roman educ. 7-985c
Schools, evening: see Night school
Schools, Summer: see Summer school
Schools Enquiry commission 7-999b
School shark (Snapper shark) (zool.) 21-829a
economic importance 20-475b
Schools of art: see Art education
School warrant 23-366c
SCHOONER 20-100a
rigging 19-330d
yachting 23-860d
Schoop process (met.) 9-1109a
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR (Ger. philosopher) 20-100b
aesthetics 1-229d

Fichte 9-236d
pessimism 17-725d
prostitution 18-648b
Schoppe, Amalie 11-277c
Schoppe (Scioppius), Gaspar (Kaspar) (Ger. philol.) 23-799d; 20-44a
Schoppen (measure) 23-488Gc
SCHORL 20-102b
greisen 10-913a
tourmaline 22-328b
Schorlomite 9-1148c
Schott, Otto 23-943c
SCHOULER, JAMES 20-102b
Schoultz, Solveig von (au.) 9-288c
Schouten, S. L. 15-377c
Schouten, Willem Cornelis 22-286b
Schouten, isls., New Guinea 16-341c
Schouwburg theatre (Amsterdam, Holl.) 22-28Ha; 22-35b
Schouwen-Duiveland, isl., Neth. 23-939c
Schradan (insecticide) 17-728c
Schrader's brome (Rescue) grass 4-266c
Schraffierkasette 17-997b
Schramm, Wilbur 6-203d
Schreiber, Charles and Lady Charlotte 18-341d
Schreiber, Gaby 12-199c
Schreibersite (min.) table 15-273c
SCHREINER, OLIVE (Cronwright-Schreiner, Mrs. Olive; Iron, Ralph) 20-102c
place in S.Af. lit. 21-67c
SCHREINER, WILLIAM PHILIP 20-102c
Bond, the 4-825a
SCHREYER, ADOLF 20-102d
Schricker, Henry F. 12-82a
SCHRODER, FRIEDRICH LUDWIG 20-102d
Shakespeare 1-95b
Schröder, Gerhard (Ger. pol.) 10-341a
Schröder, Sophie Charlotte (Ackermann, Sophie) 1-95a
SCHRODINGER, ERWIN (phys.) 20-103a
quantum theory 15-898a
relativity 19-102a
unified field theory 22-697d
wave mechanics 2-712c; 7-413a; 15-397a; 18-924c; 23-848c
Schroeder, Ernst 14-234b
Schroeder, Frederick R. 21-936Fa
Schroeder, Gustaf W. 3-142b
Schröter, J. H. 16-829b
Schröttersburg (Plock), Pol. 18-58b
Schtoff (meas.) 23-488Ha
SCHUBERT, FRANZ PETER 20-103b
chamber music 5-252c
Goethe 11-115b
orchestration 16-1038b
place in music 15-1073a
Schwind 20-112c
sonatas 20-985b fol.; 20-988c
Schück, Henrik 21-659a
Schücking, Levin (German writer) 7-699a
SCHUCKING, WALTER 20-105d
Schuhplattler (dance) 13-649a
Schulaufsichtsgesetz 7-1006d
Schulemann, W. 14-669b
Schuler tuning (gyrocompass) 10-1079d
Schuller, Gunther (mus.) 12-982b
Schülmeister, Karl 8-711a
Schulpforte (Pforte) (school, Ger.) 17-791d
Schülter, Andreas (sculp.) 20-210a
Schultheiss (Praetorius), Michael 18-424b
Schultz, "Dutch" 3-949c
Schultz-Charlton test (medicine) 20-54a
Schultz-Dale test (med.) 1-644c
Schultze, Max Johann 1-876d
protoplasm 6-967Gc
Schulz, Bruno (Polish au.) 18-166d
Schulze, F. 2-1010c
Schulze, J. H. 17-945a
SCHULZE-DELITZSCH, FRANZ HERmann 20-105d
Schumacher, Heinrich Christian (astron.) 16-830a
Schumacher, Kurt (Ger. pol.) 10-337d
Schumacher, Peder: see Griffenfeld, Peder Schumacher, count
Schuman, Robert (Fr. pol.) 17-222d
United Europe Movement 19-481d
Schumann (family) (circus managers) 5-801d
Schumann, Clara 20-107b
SCHUMANN, ROBERT ALEXANDER 20-106a
Brahms 4-66b
chamber music 5-252d
compositions 20-107b
Schubert 20-105a
sonatas 20-985c
songs 20-989b
variations 22-989b
SCHUMANN-HEINK, ERNESTINE 20-107d
Schuman plan: see European Coal and Steel Community
SCHUMPETER, JOSEPH ALOIS 20-107d
economic productivity 7-935b
profit theory 7-941c; 18-597c
Schuppen structure 1-673b
Schupphaus, R. C. 14-1134b
Schürman, Anna Marie van 10-459c
Labadie, Jean de 13-529d
SCHURMAN, JACOB GOULD 20-108a
Schur's lemma 10-963d
SCHURZ, CARL 20-108b
forests 16-72a
Schuschnigg, Kurt von 2-819a
Germany 10-334a; 23-791Bd
Schuster-Smith coil magnetometer 14-624a
Schütz, Heinrich (Ger. comp.) 16-1032b; 17-436b
Schutz, Joseph (architect)
church Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Schutz, Roger 10-678c
Schutzbund (Aus.) 2-818b
Schützenbach, J. S.
vinegar 23-170d
Schutzstaffel (SS) 23-791Bd
centralization 18-153d
concentration camp 6-252d
Himmler 11-502b
Hitler, Adolf 10-332a
Schuyler, Elizabeth 11-29a
SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY (U.S. arch.) 20-108d
Schuyler, Peter 1-515c
Schuyler, Philip John (gen.)
Am. Rev.
replacement 1-778b
Schuyler (Stanwix), ft., New York 19-587a
battle (Am. Rev.) 16-1098a
Schuylerville, N.Y. 19-1060c
Schuylkill, riv., Pa. 7-195b; 17-814b
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Schwabe, H. S. (sci.) 2-647d
Schwaben (Swabia), dist., Ger. 3-306a
Schwandbach Bridge (Switzerland) 4-196d
Schwanenburg (castle, Cleves, Ger.) 5-911d
Schwanhardt, Georg 10-459d
SCHWANN, THEODOR 20-109a
cell theory 3-1002a; 1-877b; 3-650b; 22-249c; 6-961c
fermentation 2-1010b
metabolism 15-215a
pepsin 17-588d
Schwann sheath (Cells of Schwann) 16-241b; 19-80d
SCHWANTHALER, LUDWIG VON 20-109b
Schwartz, Delmore (U.S. poet) 1-773a
Schwartz, Laurent (math.)
distributions, theory of 1-852b
Schwartz, Robert (arch.)
Lillian Welsh hall (Goucher coll.) Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Schwartzendorf, Johann Paul Aegidius (Martini, J.P.E.) 14-982d
Schwarz, Berthold 2-530b
Schwarz, David 1-428c
Schwarz, Rudolf (architect) Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-115a
SCHWARZENBERG, FELIX, prince zu 20-109b
counterrevolution 10-312d
prime minister 2-838a
SCHWARZENBERG, KARL PHILIPP, prince zu 20-109c
Leipzig, battle of 13-925b
marshal 7-675a
Napoleonic campaigns 16-24b fol.
Schwarzerd, Philipp: see Melanchthon, Philipp
Schwarzerz 21-383d
Schwarzlot painting 10-460c
ceramics 18-369c; 18-374c
Schwarz-Rheindorf (church, Beuel, Ger.) 3-557c
SCHWARZSCHILD, KARL (Ger. astron.) 20-109d
star streaming 9-1081c
Schwarzwald, mts., Ger.: see Black Forest
Schwatka, F. 2-337a
Schwebenbahn (monorail, Wuppertal) 15-753c
Schwedler maple 14-852d
"Schwegmann Bros. v. Calvert Distillers Corp." (case) 9-38b
Schweidler, E. von 18-1055a
Schweidnitz, Pol.: see Swidnica
Schweinepest: see Swine fever
SCHWEINFURT, Ger. 20-110a
Schweinfurt green 2-65c
SCHWEINFURTH, GEORG AUGUST 20-110a
Schweinheim, Conrad 21-491a
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT 20-110b
Bach 2-986a fol
eschatology 8-697b
exegesis 8-954b
Jesus Christ 12-1026d
Schweiz (league) 20-113a
Schweizer, Eduard (Spelterini, Capt.) 3-45b
"Schweizerische Robinson, Der" (Wyss) 23-833c
children's lit. 5-521a
"Schweizer Lexikon" 8-373a
SCHWENCKFELD, KASPAR, von Ossig 20-111a
Schwenkfelder Church 20-111c
Schwerin, Kurt Christoph, count von
Seven Years' War 20-388d
Schwerin, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
Mecklenburg 15-61b
SCHWERIN, Ger. 20-111d
SCHWERTE, Ger. 20-112a
SCHWIEBUS (Swiebodzin), Pol. 20-112b
SCHWIND, MORITZ VON (Austrian artist) 20-112b
Schwinger, Hermann (glassworker)
goblet Pl. VI 10-GLASS
Schwitters, Kurt (artist) 17-70c
Dadaism 6-991c
sculpture 20-213a
SCHWOB, MARCEL 20-112c
SCHWYZ, canton, Switz. 20-112c; 21-677d
Switz., cantons of (table) 21-689a
Tell, Wm. 21-914c
SCHWYZ, Switz. 20-113b
Schyl (Jiu), riv., Rum. 13-1d
SCIACCA, Sic. 20-113c; Pl. II 12-ITALY
Sciadopitys (bot.) 6-336d
Sciadopitys verticillata: see Umbrella pine
Sciaenidae (fish) 9-345a
Sciaenops ocellata (Channel bass): see Red drum
Scialoja, Antonio 20-113c
SCIALOJA, VITTORIO 20-113c
Sciaridae (Dark-winged fungus gnats) 9-503d; 9-1030a
SCIATICA (med.) 20-113d
arthritis 2-518c
neuritis 16-245a; 16-290a
SCIDMORE, ELIZA RUHAMAH 20-113d
SCIENCE 20-114a
academies 1-58c
aesthetics 1-222a
Aristotle 2-394b
Bacon, Francis 2-995a fol.
causality 5-105a
Comte 6-249d
Descartes 7-282c fol.
empiricism 8-348a
epistemology 13-419b
explanation 8-969d
fictions 9-238b
humanities 11-827b
lang. 13-701c
museums: see Museums and galleries: Science
philosophy 17-868c
relativity 19-102c
Renaissance 19-127b
skepticism 20-746a
substance 21-497c
see also Scientific method and under specific types of science
"Science" (Am. mag.) 1-729d
Science, American Association for the Advancement of 1-729d
Science, Order of (Iran) 13-411b
SCIENCE, TEACHING OF 20-124a
educational psych. 7-1028b
textbooks 21-984a
Science and Art, Department of (Lond., Eng.) 7-999d
"Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" (Eddy) 5-700d; 7-962c
Science and Industry, Museum of (Chicago) 8-960b; il. 15-1034; 15-1049d
"Science and Sanity" (Korzybski) 20-313b
Science Cooperation Offices (UNESCO) 22-712c
SCIENCE FICTION 20-124c
"Science of English Verse, The" (Lanier) 13-706b
"Science of Ethics as Based on the Science of Knowledge, The" (Fichte) 9-235a
"Science of Languages" (Müller) 15-982a
Science of the Word (Ilm-al-Kalam) (theol.) 13-231a
"Science universelle, La" (Magnon) 8-366b
Scientia intuitiva 22-52b
"Scientific and Cultural History of Mankind, A" (UNESCO) 22-712d
Scientific and industrial research, Department of (Gt. Brit.) 10-641a; 19-197d
Scientific criminology 12-480a
Scientific management: see Management sciences
SCIENTIFIC METHOD 20-126b; 20-115a
analogy 1-843c
Bacon: see Baconian method
classification 5-883b
Descartes 7-282a fol.
Dewey 7-347a
explanation 8-969d
free will and determinism 9-853d
induction 12-184b
Neo-orthodox criticism 16-216a
principles 2-485a
psychology 18-743b fol.
behaviourism 3-398a
comparative 18-761c
experimental 18-779a
randomization 18-1155a
research, industrial 19-196a
social sciences 20-892d fol.
teaching methods 21-866Bb fol.
Scientific museums: see Museums and galleries: Science
Scientific Research and Development, Office of (U.S.) 19-197c
Wash., D.C. 23-394d
Scientific satellites 21-103Wd
Scientific socialism: see Marxism
Scientific Societies act (Gt.Brit., 1843) 9-658a
Scientific sundial 21-568Bd
"Scienza della legislazione, La" (Filangieri) 9-263d
"Scienza nuova" (Vico) 23-122c
Scilla, N.Af. 20-129d
SCILLA (plant) 20-129d
squill 21-270b
Scilla bifolia 21-270c
Scilla hispanica (Spanish bluebell) 21-270c
Scilla nonscripta: see Wood hyacinth
Scillaren 21-270b
Scilla sibirica 21-270c
Scilling (coin): see Shilling
SCILLITAN MARTYRS 20-129d; 14-985a
SCILLY ISLES, Corn., Eng. 20-130a
Blake, Robert 3-755b
Phoenicians 17-889c
Scimitar (Khepesh) 21-694b
Egyptian Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Mohammedan army 2-447d
Scimitar-horned oryx (Oryx algazel) 2-18d; Pl. IX 14-MAMMAL
Scincidae (zool.): see Skink
Scincus philbyi (Sand skink) Pl. I 19-REPTILE
Scindapsus 2-194b
Scintillation 16-715b; 16-701a
radioactivity 18-1057b; 14-420c
Scintillation counter 16-701a
bubble chamber 4-336b
geophysical prospecting 10-202b
mine prospecting 15-500d
radioactivity 15-509b
X-ray spectra 21-197b
Scintillation spectrometer 18-1071a
Scio, isl., Aeg. S.: see Chios
"Sciomachie" (Rabelais) 18-981c
Scion (hort.) 11-734b
grafting 2-222a; 10-655a
Scioppius, Gaspar: see Schoppe, Gaspar
Scioto company 16-895d
Scipeleia (mod. Shipley), Yorks., Eng. 20-539d
SCIPIO (fam.) 20-130c
Scipio, Gnaeus 18-870a
Scipio, Lucius (gen.) 20-131d; 19-518a
SCIPIO, PUBLIUS CORNELIUS (consul) 20-130c
Hannibal 11-65c; 18-870a
Scipio, Shield of 20-685a
SCIPIO AEMILIANUS AFRICANUS, Publius Cornelius (younger) 20-130c
Crassus 6-703b
Numantia 16-738b
Punic War (149–146 B.C.) 18-870d
Spain 19-517a
SCIPIO AFRICANUS, PUBLIUS CORnelius 20-131b
army 5-111b
battles 11-1076d; 22-439d; 23-931b
Punic Wars 18-870b; 19-516b; 11-66d
Scipion, Antoine 13-97d
Scipione (Gonzaga) 10-571c
Scire Facias (law) 13-995d
Scirgerefa (anc. Eng. offi.) 6-653c
Scirpus (bot.) 6-948a
Scirpus lacustris (bulrush) 4-408b
Scirpus validus (bulrush) 4-408b
Scissorbill (bird): see Skimmer
Scissor kick (swimming) 21-665d
Scissors 20-406c
Scissors bridge 4-209a
Scissors hold figs. G, H, J 23-805
Scitamineae (Scitaminales) (bot. order) 1-931b
Sciuravidae 19-431d
Sciuridae (zool.) 19-434c; 9-506d
squirrel 21-271a
Sciurognathi 19-431b
Sciuromorpha 19-431b
Sciurus caniceps (oriental squirrel) 21-271a
Sciurus carolinensis: see Gray squirrel
Sciurus vulgaris (common squirrel) 21-271a; 21-112c
Sclaff (golf) 10-560d
SCLATER, JOHN ROBERT PATERson (Can. cler.) 20-132a
Sclera (anat.) 9-5d
Scleractinia (Madreporaria) (zool.) 2-32d
Sclereids (bot.) 17-1206d
Sclerenchyma (bot.) 17-1206d; 23-169Ac
Scleritis (path.) 9-10a
Scleroblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-250d
Sclerocarya caffra (Maroola tree) 21-46c
Scleroderma (path.) 6-356d; 18-1195d
Scleroderma (wasp) 20-871c
Scleroderma aurantium Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
Sclerophyll brushland (Mediterranean forest) 21-47a
natural resources 16-108d
Sclerosis, Amyotrophic Lateral: see Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Sclerosis, Multiple: see Multiple Sclerosis
Sclerotin 20-733b
Sclerotinia (fungi): see under Brown rot
Sclerotium (bot.) 4-3b
ergot 8-674c
rye grass 19-840d
slime molds 20-797Cc
structure of fungi 9-1018c
Sclerotization 20-733b
arthropoda 2-521a
Sclerotomes (anat.) 23-100d; 20-739a
Scobicia declivis (Lead-cable borer) 3-390a
Scobie, Ronald MacKenzie 23-792Hb
Scofield, John 3-757a
Scogan, John (buffoon) 9-564c
Scoglio del Tonno, rocks, It. 21-812a
Scolari, Paolo: see under Clement (popes)
Scolding-bridle (branks) 4-105b
SCOLECITE (min.) 20-132a
zeolite table 23-946
Scolecodonts 1-1003d
Scolette, Aiguille de, mt., Alps 1-674a
Scolex (zool.) 21-806a
Scoliosis 21-221d
Scolium 20-88c
Scolopacidae (bird fam.)
curlew 6-906d
godwit 10-520d
sandpiper 19-1002c
see also Snipe; Woodcock
Scolopax celebensis 23-719d
Scolopax rochussenii 23-719d
Scolopax rusticola (woodcock) 23-719d
Scolopax saturata 23-719d
Scolopendra (zool.) 5-171b
Scolopendrium (Hart's-tongue) (bot.) 11-136d
Scolopendromorpha 5-171b
Scolophore organ 11-217d; fig. 3 11-217
Scolp, Jon 13-564d
Scolymus hispanicus (Spanish salsify) 19-954c
Scolytidae: see Bark beetle
Scolytus multistriatus: see European elm bark beetle
Scolytus rugulosus (Shot-hole borer) 8-614d
Scomberomorus cavalla: see King mackerel
Scomberomorus maculatus: see Spanish mackerel
Scomber scombrus (fish): see Atlantic mackerel
Scombraria (mod. Escombrera), Isl. Sp. 4-970c
Scombridae (fish) 9-347c; 14-535b
SCONE, Scot. 20-132b
Augustinian priory 1-576c
hist. 20-152b
Scone (biscuit) 9-539a; 9-554a
Scone, Stone of (coronation stone): see Destiny, Stone of
Scopadae 22-130a
SCOPAS (sculptor) 20-132b
temple of Athena Alea (Tegea) 10-844a
SCOPES TRIAL 20-132d
Bryan 4-317d
Darrow 7-81b
Scopietto (gun) 2-531c
SCOPOLAMINE (Hyoscine) 20-133b
birth 5-500d
henbane 11-353b
poisoning 18-102c
ulcer 10-19c
Scopophilia (Voyeurism) 20-428b
Scopophilio-exhibitionism 20-428b
Scoppio del carro (fireworks display) 9-462a
Scopulite 6-851b
Scopus umbretta (zool.): see Hammerkop
Scorbutus: see Scurvy

# Scorched-earth


Scorched-earth tactics (war) 23-499d
"Score" (artificial satellite) space probe table 21-103G
Score (games and sports)
baseball 3-214d fol.
basketball 3-248c
billiards 3-614b
bridge 4-181b fol.
football 9-569a
SCORE (mus.) (Fr. Partition; It. Partitura; Ger. Partiture) 20-133b
arrangement 15-1082a
notation 15-1087a
orchestration 16-1037b
SCORESBY, WILLIAM (expl.) 20-135a
arctic 2-334c
Greenland 10-897c
Scoresby, sound, Green. 10-896b
Eskimos 8-703a
SCORIA (Cinder) 20-135b
volcano 23-242b
Scorification 2-623b
Scoring method (psych.) 15-139c
Scorodite (min.) 12-600c
Scoroncoloo (It. desperado) 15-191d
Scorpaenidae: see Scorpion fish
Scorpii, Alpha (star): see Antares
SCORPIO (Scorpius, Scorpion) (astron.) 20-135b
astrology 2-641a
Scorpion (weapon) fig. 3 8-400; 8-399d
SCORPION (zool.) 20-135c
Arachnida 2-194d fol.; figs. 5 2-201; 3 2-520; Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
fossils 17-142c
venom 23-69d fol.
SCORPION FISH 20-137d
physical characteristics 9-350a
SCORPION FLY 20-138a
Mecoptera 12-299d; 9-499a
paleoentomology 17-117c
Scorpion-grass (Forget-me-not) 9-622c
Scorpion shell (snail)
Lambis rugosa (shell) Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Scorzonera hispanica (Black salsify) 19-954c
SCOT, MICHAEL 20-138b
Averroism 2-891c
fortunetelling 9-645a
SCOT AND LOT 20-138c
Parliamentary elections 17-384a
reform movement (Eng.) 19-57c
Scotch boiler
marine engines 14-884d
Scotch derrick 6-698a
Scotch dressing (weaving) 23-467a
Scotch elm (Wych elm, Ulmus glabra) 8-300b
Scotch fir: see Scotch pine
Scotch heather: see Heather
Scotch kale: see Kale
Scotch kiln 4-173a
Scotch mercury (bot.): see Foxglove
Scotch (Scots) pine (Pinus sylvestris, Yellow deal, Red deal) 17-597d
arrows (archery) 2-294d
cones (male) Pl. V 22-TREE
deal 7-126b
distribution 21-111d; 21-637d; 10-281d; 8-841b
fir 9-290d
France 9-688b
life span table 13-1103
rosin 19-632a
turpentine 22-629a
Scotch Plains, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Scotch rose 19-622c
Scotch whisky 23-570d
chemical content (chart) 1-542
malt 14-709c
SCOTER (duck) 20-138c
syrinx fig. 2 20-997
Scotia (anc. name for Scot.) 20-138d
Scotia, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Scotia (ship.) 15-651d; fig. 15-651
base 3-213d
"Scotia" (Cunard liner) 20-528d
"Scotichronicon" (Fordun and Bower) 4-32a; 9-606a
Scotism: see Duns Scotus, John
SCOTLAND, country, Brit. Isles
General 20-138d
accounting 1-81c
arch. 15-133a
archae. 6-701d
archery 2-293a
archives 2-326b
army: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Army
bankruptcy 3-127d
boats 3-823d
borough 3-977c
bridges 4-195c fol.
crown and regalia 6-822c
Edinburgh castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
etching 7-714c
farm tenancy 9-97a
flag 9-400a fol.; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
freemasonry 9-840d fol.
golf 10-550a
government 10-639a fol.
heraldry Pl. II 11-HERALDRY
holidays 3-92b
interior decoration Pl XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
medical societies 15-90b
newspapers 16-395d
Parliament 17-378d
payment 17-492b
police 18-153d
pottery and porcelain 18-372b
sanctuaries 19-997a
savings banks 20-23a
sports 4-541c; 20-571d
surnames 14-490b
tapestry 21-805b
water rights 23-426b
wrestling 23-807a
see also Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of
Agriculture 20-169a
see also Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Agriculture
Commerce and Industry 20-170a fol.
Aberdeenshire 1-33c
alcoholic beverages 1-543b
banking 3-99d
co-operatives 6-453b
hallmarks 11-12c
oil 17-768d
see also Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of: Fisheries
Education 20-167d; 7-1003c
arch. 2-300b
Carnegie 4-930c
coeducation 6-15c
Edinburgh univ. 7-976a
examinations 8-937a
St. Andrews 19-890c
technical 21-871d
universities, history of 22-867c fol.; 15-134b
Geology 20-139c
Devonian 7-337c
Ordovician chart 16-1062
Precambrian 18-441a
History 20-148c
Aberdeenshire 1-32c
Alexander I 1-576c
Alexander II 1-576c
Alexander III 1-576d
Antonine wall 2-94b
Argyll, earls of 2-377c
Argyll 2-379c
Baliol fam. 3-36a
Bothwell, James 4-2c
Charles I 5-305b; 8-494d fol.
Charles II 5-307b
Civil War 5-851b fol.; 1-32d
coinage 16-778d
Columba, St. 6-107c
Covenanters 6-676a
Cromwell 6-795c fol.
Culloden 6-887c
dukedoms 7-744c
Dunbar 7-755d
Edinburgh 7-973a
Edward I 3-36c; 8-3d fol.
Edward II 8-4c
Elizabeth I 8-290a
Eng. wars 8-466c fol.
Flodden 9-452b
Galloway 9-1105a
Gregorian calendar 4-619a
Henry VIII 11-368a
James VI (James I of Gt. Brit.) 12-855d
Man, Isle of 14-744c
Margaret 14-862a
Norman invasion 16-578d
Northumbria 16-636a fol.
peerage 17-522d fol.
Resolutioners 20-475d
Viking raids 23-151a
West Saxon kings 8-454c
see also Britain
Law: see Scots law
Literature: see Scottish literature
Manners and Customs
Beltane fires 3-458c
bowls 4-37c
dances 9-S17a
Hogmanay 11-579d
sin eater 20-708a
Population 20-164a
area and pop. table 6-168
death rate 21-533a
Religion 20-164c
canon law 4-798d
Church of England 8-441b
Congregationalism 6-324a
Knox, John 13-433b
Methodism 15-302d
nonjurors 16-566b
Presbyterianism 18-462b
superintendents 21-574d
Social Questions 20-164d
pensions 17-578c
SCOTLAND, CHURCH OF 20-171c
administration 10-739b
Balfour of Burleigh 3-3c
Chalmers, Thomas 5-243a
Charles II 5-307b
Free Church of Scotland 20-176a
Henderson 11-353c
James VI 20-156d
Knox 13-433b
Melville 15-134b
membership 20-164c
merger 18-464d
pre-Reformation history 20-150d
Reformation 19-44c
SCOTLAND, EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN 20-175d
canon law 4-798d
holy orders 11-610b
SCOTLAND, FREE CHURCH OF 20-176a
Duff, Alexander 7-738b
Presbyterian 18-463d
Scotland, Relief Church of 18-463d
SCOTLAND YARD 20-177d
detective fiction 15-1126d
fingerprint, use of 9-277c
police 18-154d
Shaw, Richard N. 20-480b
"Scotorum Historiae" (Boece) 3-840d; 3-448b
Scots (Lowland Scots dialect) 20-189a
"Scots Confession, The" ("Confessio Scoticana") (Knox) 13-435a; 6-294a
Presbyterianism 18-462c
Scots Fusilier Guards 10-983a
SCOTS GREYS, THE RDYAL (Scots Dragoons) 20-179c
Scots Guards 10-983a
SCOTS LAW 20-179d
admiralty 1-160c
advocate 1-185b
appeal 2-134d
arbitration 2-215b
arrestment 2-474c
bankruptcy 3-127d
canon law 4-798d
cessio bonorum 5-214d
coroner 6-523c
Craig, Sir Thomas 6-692a
defamation 7-170c
desertion 7-296c
Faculty of Advocates 12-269d
feu 9-217c
hallmarks 11-14a
housing laws 11-789a
husband and wife 11-907d
hypothec 11-997c
incest 12-14d
infanticide 12-217d
intestacy 12-455a
landlord and tenant 13-651b
legal aid 13-896d
legal profession 13-903a
liquor 14-495a
notary 16-664a
religious tests 21-967a
sale of goods 19-935a
Scotland, hist. of 20-167c
sheriffs 20-509b
solicitor-general 20-941b
statutes 21-351c
torture 22-315b
water rights 23-426b
wills 23-611d
"Scotsman" (news.) 16-395d
progressive ideas 20-161d
Scots pine: see Scotch pine
Scots thistle 22-142c
SCOTT, ALEXANDER 20-183c
Scott, Anne, duchess of Buccleuch 4-338c
SCOTT, CHARLES PRESTWICH 20-183d
SCOTT, CYRIL MEIR 20-183d
Scott, Dred: see Dred Scott decision
SCOTT, DUKINFIELD HENRY 20-184a
SCOTT, DUNCAN CAMPBELL (Canadian poet) 20-184b
place in Can. lit. 4-760d
Scott, F. R. (Can. au.) 4-761c
Scott, Francis, 2nd duke of Buccleuch 4-338d
Scott, Gabriel 16-660b
SCOTT, SIR GEORGE GILBERT (arch.) 20-184c
Albert memorial Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Ely cathedral 8-305b
London 14-280c
SCOTT, SIR GILES GILBERT (arch.) 20-184d
Christchurch 5-688a
Scott, Hugh Stowell (pseud. Henry Stowell Merriman) 15-190b
Scott, James, duke of Monmouth: see Monmouth, James Scott
SCOTT, JAMES BROWN 20-184d
Scott, John, 1st earl of Eldon: see Eldon, John Scott
Scott, Leon
phonautograph 17-901b
Scott, Lady Margaret 10-554d
Scott, R. B. 10-1072a
Scott, Richard (inv.) 19-871c
Scott, Sir Richard le 4-338c
SCOTT, ROBERT FALCON (expl.) 20-185a
Antarctic regions 2-9a
SCOTT, SIR WALTER, bart. (poet) 20-185c
Abbotsford 1-12d
ballads 3-21a
"Flying Dutchman" 9-506b
Lockhart 14-193d
Melrose 15-133a
monument, Edinburgh Pl. II 20-SCOTLAND
novel 16-675a fol.; 8-586c; 19-497d
place in Scottish lit. 20-191a
portrait Pl. I fig. 20 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Selkirk, Scot. 20-311d
Southey 21-938d
Scott, Sir Walter (of Kirkurd and Buccleuch) 4-338c
Scott, Sir William, baron Stowell 21-445d
SCOTT, WINFIELD (gen.) 20-188d
Aroostock war 14-643d
Cerro Gordo 5-208d
Chapultepec 5-282b
Churubusco 5-756b
Civil War 14-48d; 1-730d
Contreras 6-432b
Mexican War 15-323a; 15-334a; 22-762Eb
Pierce 17-1059c
portrait Pl. II 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
statue (Brown) 4-284d
Taylor 21-859b
Whig party 23-569a
Scott, co., Ia. 7-94c
Scott, Pa.
pop. table 17-S70
Scott Act (Canada Temperance act) (1878) 14-95c
Scottdale, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Scotti (people) 12-550b
Scottish Advisory Council on Education 7-1004a
Scottish Benefices act 20-174c
Scottish bluebell: see Harebell
"Scottish Chapbook" (poetry period.) 14-502c
Scottish Covenanters: see Covenanters
Scottish Gaelic: see under Gaelic language
Scottish hare: see Blue hare
SCOTTISH LITERATURE 20-189a
ballad 3-21a
Chaucer 8-562a
Gaelic 20-191d; 14-545b fol.
"Scottish Maid" (ship) 20-525c
Scottish National Portrait gallery (Edinburgh) 7-975b
"Scottish Prayer Book" (1637) 6-164a
Scottish Rifles (Cameronians) 4-701c
Scottish rite (Freemasonry) 9-844a
Scottish school of philosophy: see Common sense, Philosophy of
Scottish Secession Church 21-412c
Scottish Society of Antiquaries 4-340b
"Scottish Symphony" (Mendelssohn) 15-150b
Scottish terrier Pl. IV 7-DOG
Scott Island, Antarctica 2-5a
Scott-Paine, Hubert 15-600c
Scottsbluff, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
Scotts Bluff, natl. mon., Neb. 16-153d
Dome Rock Pl. I 16-NEBRASKA
Scottsboro, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
SCOTTSBORO CASE 20-195a
Scottsdale, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
Scott's Plains (Peterborough), Ont., Can. 17-744a
Scott-Still engine 20-531a
Scotus (Scottus), Johannes: see Erigena, Johannes Scotus
Scotus, John Duns: see Duns Scotus, John
Scourge of God, The: see Attila
Scouring
cotton mfr. 6-621c
gloves 10-495c
wool 23-731b
Scouring rush (Dutch rush) 19-765d
SCOUT (soldier) 20-195b
Scout (space vehicle) table 21-103E
"Scout, The" (statue, Dallin) Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
Scouting: see Boy Scouts; Girl Scouts, etc.
Scoutmaster 4-48d
Scove kiln (Clamp kiln) 4-173a
Scow
yacht 23-863d
Scramasax 9-809c
dagger 6-993c
Scrambling (Roughriding) (motorcycling) 15-934b
SCRANTON (formerly Harrison, Slocum Hollow, Unionville), Pa. 20-195c
Scranton Declaration 1-751a
Scranton Plan 20-195d
Scraper (machinery) 8-940b
Scraper (mus. instru.): see Guiro
Scraper (tool)
archae. 9-448b fol.; fig. 1 9-447
engraving 8-596b
etching 8-744d
Scraper dredge (englin.): see Dragline
SCRAP METAL 20-196a
hydrometallurgy 11-970a
melting 12-614d
"Scrap of Paper, A" ("Pattes de mouche, Les") (Sardou) 19-1070a
Scrap (Reclaimed) rubber 19-689b
Scratch coat 17-1239d
Scratch dial 21-568c
Scratched blue stoneware 18-371a
Scratched ware (ceramics): see Sgraffito ware
Scratch player (golf) 10-556c
Scratch reflex 21-226d fol.
Scratch stock (flour) 9-479c
SCREAMER 20-196b
horned Pl. V 3-BIRD
Screech owl 16-1175c
SCREEN (arch.) 20-196c
Chinese painting 5-641d fol.
ironwork 12-632b
Japanese house 12-374c; 9-1051a
Japanese painting 12-958Cb; Pls. III, IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
lacquer Pl. III 13-LACQUER
mediaeval churches 5-742c
tracery 22-339a
windows 11-764a
Screen (basketball) 3-249a
Screen (electronic) 5-719c
Screen (print.) 17-930b fol.
Screen fan 9-60a fol.
Screen grid tube 8-253c
Screening 12-605c; 16-1072a
chinaware 5-613b
Screeno (game): see Bingo
Screenplay (Film script, Scenario) 15-907b
Screen printing: see Silk Screen printing
SCREW (mech.) 20-199a
bolt 3-890c
corkscrew 6-502b
manufacture 10-935b
Screw, Archimedes": see Archimedes, Screw of
Screw axis 6-858d
Screw bean mesquite 15-209d
Screw clip fig. 2b 5-374
Screw conveyer 14-1057a
Screw dislocation (crystall.) 6-867a
Screw dive fig. 7 21-668
Screwdriver (bev.) 21-232b
SCREW DRIVER (tool) 20-201a
pneumatic 18-78b
SCREW PINE (Pandanus) 20-201b
Screw-press 16-908d
cottonseed 6-628d
Screw-propeller 20-527b fol.
barge propulsion 3-161c
Gatling 10-28c
marine engines 14-882b
naval arch. 16-127b
Stevens, John 21-401d
Screw twist 23-878c
SCREWWORM (Cochliomyia americana, Chrysomya americana) 20-201c
sheep parasites 20-488a; 3-813b
Screwworm fly, Secondary 9-505a
SCRIABIN, ALEXANDER NICHOLAEVICH 20-201c
SCRIBE, AUGUSTIN EUGENE 20-202a
Auber, Daniel 2-738b
place in French drama 7-647c
Scribe (copier)
anc. Egypt 10-67d
autograph 2-857a
illuminated mss. 11-1090c
publishing 18-840d fol.
SCRIBES (Soferim, Sopherim) Jewish scholars) 20-202b
Jesus 12-1016d
Judaism 13-938b
Pharisees 12-1050a
Sanhedrin 19-1012d
Scribing (cartography) 14-820b
Scriblerus club 5-954b
literary societies 14-108b
members 8-582c
"Scribner's Magazine" 17-615c
Scrimmage (football) 9-583d
Schrimshaw (art form) 12-817c; Pl. VIII 12-IVORY CARVING
Scrinia 7-477b
SCRIPPS, EDWARD WYLLIS (news.) 20-202d
newspaper chains 16-388c
Scripps, George (news.) 16-388c; 20-202d
Scripps, James E. (news.) 16-388c; 20-202d
Scripps, James G. (news.) 16-388c
Scripps, Robert P. (news.) 16-388c
Scripps-Howard newspaper chain 16-388c
Scripps-McRae newspaper chain 16-388c

Script
blind, for the 3-777d
Crete 10-790c; 6-737c
diplomatic writing 7-478b
Minoan linear: see under Minoan linear scripts
paleography 17-121a
see also Calligraphy
Scriptorium 3-922d; 18-841b
Script shorthand 20-579c
Scripture Gift mission 3-588b
Scriptures: see Sacred scriptures
Scrivelsby manor (Lincolnshire, Eng.) 5-259b
Scrobbesbyrig, Salop, Eng.: see Shrewsbury
SCROFULA 20-203a
King's evil 13-366a
lymphatic diseases 14-475b
tuberculosis 22-533d
SCROGGS, SIR WILLIAM 20-203a
Scroll (arch.) 12-633c fol.
Scroll (embroidery) Pl. II 23-WEAVING
Scroll (painting) 5-641d; 12-958Cb fol.
Scroll fork (tool) fig. 4 (14, 15, 21, 33, 34) 12-635
Scroll form (tool) fig. 4 (29, 31) 12-635
Scroll starter fig. 4 (8) 12-635
SCROPE (Eng. fam.) 20-203b
Scrope, Emmanuel, earl of Sunderland 20-203c
SCROPE, GEORGE JULIUS POULETT (Thomson, George Julius Poulett) 20-203d
Scrope, Richard (archbp.)
Neville, Ralph 23-542b
Scrope, William le, earl of Wiltshire 20-203c
Scrophularia (bot.): see Figwort
SCROPHULARIACEAE 20-204a
calceolaria 4-592d
elephants'-head 8-275b
foxglove: see under Foxglove
hyssop 11-1002a
snapdragon: see under Snapdragon
solanaceae 20-938a
speedwell 21-201a
turtle-head 22-631c
Scrotum 19-164d; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
reproductive system 19-161d
surgery 19-172b
Scrovegni (Arena) chapel (Padua, It.) 10-429b
SCRUBBIRD 20-204c
Scrub fowl 15-113a
Scrub hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Scrub jay (bird) 15-488c
Scrub mite: see Chigger
Scrub palmetto: see Saw palmetto
Scrub typhus (disease) 22-649d
chiggers 5-496a; 15-602b
rickettsiae 2-1003d; 19-318d
Scrum (rugby) 9-589c
Scrum half (rugby) 9-589a
Scruple (weight) 23-488Ba
Pl. 23-496Gc
SCRUTIN DE LISTE 20-204c
SCRUTINY 20-204c
"Scrutiny" (mag.) 14-124d
Scrying: see Crystal gazing
Scrymgeours 7-758d; 11-389a
Scuagium (feudalism): see Scutage
SCUBA: see Self-contained underwater breathing apparatus
Scud (zool.) Pl. II 6-CRUSTACEA
Scudder, Horace S-523d
Scudder, S. H. 17-117a
Scudder's American Museum: see Barnum's American Museum
SCUDERY, GEORGES DE (French author) 20-204d
SCUDERY, MADELEINE DE (pseud. Sapho) (French nov.) 20-204d
SCULL 20-205b
Scullin, James (Aus. prime minis.) 2-793c
Sculling 19-665c
boat 3-829a
Sculp (seal pelt) 20-235a
Sculpin (fish) 9-350a; 15-467a
Sculptor (constellation) 6-393d
star chart 21-320B
SCULPTURE
General 20-205b
caricature 4-905b
copyright 6-481a
fine arts 9-275d
forgery 2-514a
museums and galleries 15-1041c fol.
Negro, Am. 16-200b
societies of art 2-496a
History and Styles
abstract art 1-52b
Aegean 1-190a; Pl. I 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
altarpiece 1-687b
Arabia 2-174d
Armenian 2-423d
Babylonia 2-954a; Pls. III, IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA; Pl. I 7-DRESS
baroque 3-190c
Byzantine 4-516a
Cambodia 4-680a
Chinese 5-648c
Cretan and Minoan 6-736d
Easter Island 7-867d
Egyptian 8-48c; Pl. I 7-DRESS
Etruscan 8-801c; Pls. I, II 8-ETRUSCANS
Expressionism 8-983c
Florence 9-460d
Gothic 10-605c; Pls. I, II 10-GOTHIC ART
Greek 10-833d fol.; 17-813a; Pls. I, II, III-IX 10-GREEK ART
India 12-95b fol.; Pls. I, II, III, IV 12-INDIAN ART
Indonesia Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Indus civilization 12-188d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372d
Iran 12-516b
Islamic 12-676d
Japan 12-962b
neoclassicism 16-211c; 9-431b
Persia Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Phoenicia 17-892b
primitive art 18-520c
Renaissance 7-578a; 19-380b; 23-91d
Roman 19-456d fol.; Pls. II, III, 19-ROMAN ART
Romanesque 19-505b
Russian 19-771
Sala Rotonda Pl. I 23-VATICAN
Venice 23-61d
Materials, Forms and Techniques 20-219d; 2-487c
arabesque 2-166a
bronze Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
colossus 6-95b
fountain 9-664c
ivory 12-807c
jade 12-840b
landscape arch. 13-671a
leadwork 13-844d
marble 14-847b; Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
monuments and memorials 15-807c; Pls. I, II 15-MONUMENTS AND MEMORIALS
polychrome 8-358b
pottery and porcelain 18-339c; 21-955a fol.; Pls. I-IV 21-TERRA COTTA
relief: see Relief (art)
sepulchral 20-218a
wax figures 23-444b
wood carving: see Wood carving
see also Bronze; see artists by name
SCULPTURE, PRIMITIVE 20-215b
see also Primitive art
SCULPTURE, SEPULCHRAL 20-218a
see also Tomb
"Sculpture, Treatise on" (Cellini) S-
SCULPTURE TECHNIQUES 20-219d
Scumbling (paint.) 2-488c
SCUNTHORPE, Lincs., Eng. 20-224c
industry 14-58c
Scuola di S. Rocco (Venice) 22-239d; 23-61c
Tintoretto mural Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
Scuole (guild halls) (Venice) 23-61c
Scuole Popolari (It.) 12-793a
Scup (fish) 18-247a
Scupi (anc. city, Moesia): see Skopje, Yugos.
Scurfy scale (insect) 20-43a
SCURVY 20-224c
Anson's voyage 1-1027d
British navy 14-34d
Cruciferae 6-825b
exploration hazard 10-148b fol.
Lind 15-98d; 14-58d
malnutrition 14-704d
vitamin deficiency 15-225a; 23-217a fol.
Scurvy rickets (Barlow's disease, Infantile scurvy) 20-224d
SCUTAGE (ESCUAGE) (Scutagium) 20-224d
Knighthood 13-406a
real property laws 19-10c
SCUTARI (Scodra, Shkoder, Skodra), Alban. 20-225b
Balkan Wars 3-16d
Illyria 11-1096d
scenes Pls. I, II 1-ALBANIA
World War I 20-347c
SCUTARI (Usküdar, anc. Chrysopolis), Turk. 20-225d
Scutari, lake, Alban. 20-225d
Scutcher (machine)
flax fibre 9-430d
hemp 11-352b
Scutellaria (Skullcap) (bot.) 20-764a
Scutellaria galericulata (Marsh skullcap) 20-764a
Scutellaria minor (Lesser skull-cap) 20-764a
Scutellum 10-700a
fly 9-501a
Scutigera 5-171a
Scutigerella immaculata figs. 1, 2 21-704b; fig. 3 2-520
Scutigerellidae 21-704b
Scutigeromorpha 5-171d
SCYLAX OF CARYANDA (Gr. hist.) 20-226a
Darius the Great 7-77a
SCYLITZES, JOHN (hist.) 20-226b
place in Greek lit. 10-878d
Scylla (d. of Nisus) 16-532c; 15-553b
SCYLLA AND CHARYBDIS 20-226b
Odysseus 16-867c
Scyllaea pelagica: see Sargassum sea slug
Scylling: see Shilling
Scylliorhinidae (shark) 5-680c
Scyllis (Gr. sculp.) 10-836a; 7-479c
Scyllium canicula (European smallspotted dogfish) 7-551a
Scyllium catulus (Nurse hound) (fish) 7-551a
Scyphistoma 20-227a; 12-473c
SCYPHOMEDUSAE (zoology) 20-226c
SCYPHOZOA 20-226c
Coelenterata 6-21b fol.
jellyfish 12-994b; Pl. I 12-JELLYFISH
polyps 18-203b
SCYROS, isl., Gr. 20-227c
anc. Greece map (F4) Pl. III 10-GREECE
Scytale (cryptography) 6-849b
Scytalopus (genus of tapaculo) 21-798b
Scyth: see Scythians (people)
Scythe (agri.) 9-91a
Scythia, anc. reg., S. Eur.
Darius the Great 7-76d
Getae 10-373c
Greco-Persian Wars 10-782b
SCYTHIANS (Scyth) (people) 20-227c
art 15-247d
Europe B-851d; B-853c
Media 15-68b
Mong. archae. 15-729c
Persia 17-655b
Phrygia 17-1008b
Rum. hist. 19-731a
Saka 19-928a
Sarmatians 19-1073a
see also Scythia
Scythian (Werfenian) stage (geol.) 20-461d fol.
Scythopolis, Pal.: see Beisan
Sé (cathedral, Lisbon, Port.) 14-97b
Se (measure) 23-488Gc
Sea 1-973a
biology 14-877c
chemistry 2-1067a
geophysics 12-415d
level 18-249a
naval arch. 16-130c
see also Ocean and Oceanography
Sea, The, lake, Pal.: see Dead Sea
Sea, Waves of the: see Ocean and oceanography; Tides; Waves of the Sea
Sea-anchor 18-883c
"Sea and Rocks at Etretat" (paint., Courbet) Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
SEA ANEMONE (zool.) 20-231a
anthoza 2-32b
collecting 23-971d
development 16-221a
individuality (biol.) 12-165c
polyp 18-203b
receptor-effector apparatus 16-290d
symbiosis 21-701c
Sea apsaras (myth.): see Apsaras
Sea bass 3-253d; 9-344d
black sea bass 9-325d; 3-743c; Pl. VI 9-FISH
giant sea bass 13-36d
grouper 10-951d
Morone labrax 9-355b fol.
Sea-bathing 23-426b
Sea-beach groundsel 20-322d
SEABEES (U.S. naval construction battalions) 20-231c
naval bases 7-535a
Sea-Beggars 23-627c
Gueux 10-1001a
Sea (Seaside) bindweed 6-437d
Seaboard Air Line Railway company 18-1106d
SEABORG, GLENN THEODORE (physical chemist) 20-231d
artificial radioactivity 18-1063a
neptunium 22-414a fol.
plutonium 18-72a
Sea bream (Sparidae) 4-143b; 9-345a
Seabreeze (Daytona Beach), Fla. 7-95d
Seabright (Beach) skiff (boat) 3-824b
Seabuckthorn 4-352b
habitat 4-376b
Sea bugloss (Sea lungwort) 20-242b
SEABURY, SAMUEL (Farmer, A. W.) 20-232a
Prayer Book 6-164d
Protestant Episcopal Church 18-656a
White, William 23-576c
Sea cabbage (Wild cabbage) 4-540a
Sea canary (Beluga) 3-458d
Sea-cat (fish): see Wolf fish
Sea Cliff, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Sea cliff 23-442d
Seacoast (coastal) artillery (mil.) 2-537b
SEA COW (zoology) 20-232b
Amazon 1-713d
marine biology 14-878b
Sirenia 20-723b
skeleton 20-740a
SEA CUCUMBER 20-232b
bêche-de-mer 3-351a
echinoderms 7-897c; fig. 9 7-897
embryology 12-474b
Eupentacta quinquesemita Pl. II 7-ECHINODERMATA
fossil 17-141c
marine biology 14-880b
regeneration 19-77a
skeleton 20-733a
SEA DAHLIA 20-232c
Sea Dayak (people): see Iban
Sea devils (Deep-sea anglers) 9-351d
Seadiah ben Joseph: see Saadia ben Joseph
Sea dragon (fish) Pl. XII 9-FISH
Sea drum 9-345b
description 7-707b
sound 9-327b
Sea duck: see Mergini
Sea eagle 7-834b
food 9-355; 9-381D
Sea elephant: see Elephant seal
Sea fans (zool.) 2-31d; 18-203c
Sea fig (Beach apple) 11-1050a
Sea fig (sponge) (zoology) fig. 1(B) 21-249
Sea fire: see Greek fire
Sea food 14-560a
Japan 12-881c
Seaford, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
SEAFORD, Sussex, England 20-232d
Sea Gate, dist., N.Y. 6-284a
Seager, Richard (archaeologist) 6-733a
Sea gillyflower: see Armeria
Seagoing hopper dredge 7-670d
Sea gooseberry (Cat's eye, Sea walnut)
comb jelly 6-124d
Jellyfish 12-993d
Seagram building (N.Y.) 15-631a
Sea grass: see Eelgrass (Zostera)
Sea gromwell (Sea lungwort) 20-242c
Sea gull (zool.): see Gull
"Seagull, The" (Chekhov) 5-369c
Moscow Art Theatre 22-28Ld
Russ. lit. 19-810a
SEAHAM, Dur., Eng. 20-232d
Sea hare (zool.)
Anaspidea 20-848Cd fol.
Tethys 14-878b
Sea holly 22-677b
Sea hollyhock (Hibiscus moscheutos, Swamp mallow): see Rose mallow
SEA HORSE 20-232d; Pl. XII 9-FISH
incubation 8-20b; il. 9-332
physical characteristics 9-342b
Seahouses, E. Sus., Eng. 7-864d
Sea ice 2-5d
Sea-Island cotton (Gossypium barbadense) 6-614a; 9-226b
Sea Islands 20-233b
SEA ISLANDS, isls. on Atl. coast, U.S. 20-233a
SEA KALE 20-233c
SEAL (animal) 20-233d
Arctic 2-341c fol.
carnivore 4-936a; il. 4-936
fur seals 20-240d
fur 9-1032a
gestation period table 10-372
Ladoga 13-589c
leather product table 13-867
mammal 14-720c fol.
preservation 23-604b
see also Sealing
Seal (signet): see Seals
Seal (U.S.A. and States): see Great Seals of the U.S.A.
Sea lamprey 6-941c; 13-631c
culture 9-359a
Sea lavender 13-817a
Sea lawyer: see Maritime law
Seal Beach, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Sealed bid 18-588a
Sealed Knot club (Eng.) S-953d
Sea leopard (Leopard seal) 20-234a
Antarctica 2-6d
sealing 2-35c
Sea lettuce (Ulva) 1-601b; 23-972b
taxonomy 17-1201c
Sea level 10-136c; 16-839d
glaciation 10-439b
hydrology 11-960b
meteorology 15-280d fol.
tides 22-194b fol.
Sea Level plan, 1945-47 (Panama canal) 17-211b
SEA LILY 20-234b
crinoidea 6-776c
SEALING 20-234b
Newfoundland 16-336b
Pribilof Isls. 18-487a
Scotland 20-144a
SEALING WAX 20-236a
Sealing-wax red (Armenian bole) (pigment) 18-364b
SEA LION 20-236b
California sea lion Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
fisheries 20-235a
leather product table 13-867
mammal 14-722a fol.
Otariidae 4-936a; 20-233d
predation 9-358d
Sealion, Operation (World War II) 23-791Kd
Sea lizard 20-848Ga
Seal of Solomon, Order of the (Eth.) 13-411b
Seal oil 20-235d; table 16-907
SEALS (Signets)
General 20-236d
Chin. lang. 5-632d
deed 7-164d
heraldry 11-388b
King's chamber S-245a
papal 6-260a
Art and Archaeology
Babylonia Pl. VI 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Ceylon 12-101d
Crete 1-192a; 6-737b
Egy. 8-54d
gems 10-57b fol.; Pl. V 10-GEM; 1-187d
Hittite Pl. II 11-HITTITES
India 12-88a; 12-95a; Pl. I 12-INDIAN ART
Indus civilization 12-188c
Kassites 13-247b
Mesop. 2-956a
Vaphio (Greece) Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
SEA LUNGWORT (Sea [bugloss] gromwell; Oyster plant) 20-242b
Sea mouse (Aphrodite aculeata) Pl. I 1-ANNELIDA
Seal writing 5-632d
Sea lyme grass (Dune grass, Elymus arenarius) B-306a
Seaman, Valentine 19-1060c
SEAMANSHIP 20-242c
Sea marram: see Marram grass
Seamen, Laws relating to: see Laws relating to seamen
Sea milkwort 15-459a
Seami Motokiyo (Japanese dram.): see Zeami Motokiyo
Seamless tubing 12-619c
Seam welding 23-493b
Seanad éireann (Irish senate) 12-580c
Séance (spiritualism) 21-240d
Sea of Dverwheimlng, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea
Sea otter 16-1158b; 4-934d
coloration 17-1076c
Sea parrot: see Puffin
Sea pens (zool.) 2-32a; 18-203c
SEA PEOPLES 20-242c
Sea pink: see Armeria
SEAPLANE 20-243b
aircraft carriers 1-423b
bases 1-451c
commercial operations 2-908c
naval aviation 2-913a
early model Pl. III 1-AIRPLANE
sea rules 19-724b
Seaplane tender ship il. 9-435; 9-435a
Sea plantain 1-130d
Sea (Horned) poppy (bot.) 18-233b
SEA POWER 20-245a
battleships 3-291a
carriers 1-423a
Mahan 14-628c
merchant shipping 20-555b
Napoleonic wars 16-15a
Sea purslane (bot.): see Orach
"Sea Quarry" (sculp., Roszak) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Search: see Visit and search
Search and rescue 13-1088a
Searchlight (elec.) 21-209a
ry. operation 18-1125b
Search warrant 23-366a
Searcy, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Sea reed: see Marram grass
Searle, Ronald 4-913a
cartoon Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Sea robin (fish) 9-350c
Searoburh, Wilts., Eng.: see Salisbury
Sea routes: see Trade routes
Sears, Barnas 3-142b
Sears, E. H. (au.) 11-989d
Sears, Eugène (pseud. Dantin, Louis) (writer) 4-762c
Sears, F. W. (phys.) 21-30b
Sears, Isaac 16-435d

# Sears


Sears, J. E. (engin.) 12-357c
Sears, Richard D. (tennis player) 21-936Ea
Sears, Roebuck and Company 14-639a
  profit sharing 18-602d
  Rosenwald 19-627b
Sea-run trout: see Rainbow trout
Sea scout 4-48c
SEA SERPENT 20-247d
Sea-shanty 20-472b
Seashells: see Shells and shell collecting
Seasickness: see Motion sickness
Seaside, Calif.
  pop. table 4-638
Seaside goldenrod 10-541d
Sea slug (zool.) 12-996b; il. 15-671
  snail 20-847c fol.
Sea slug (missile) Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
  surface to air missiles table 19-411
Sea snail (gastropod) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Sea snake: see Hydrophidae
Seasonal drought 7-700a
Seasonal variation (biol.) 22-985c
Seasonal variation (meteorol.)
  temperature 15-293d
  winds 23-649a
Seasoning
  joinery 13-58b
  timber 14-414a; 23-714Ba
Seasoning (foods) 9-542c; 9-429a
SEASONS (chron.) 20-248c
  astronomy 2-651d
  calendar 4-613a
"Seasons, The" ("Horai") (Aristophanes) 2-389d
"Seasons, The" (Haydn) 11-193c
"Seasons, The" (Thomson) 22-150d
  place in Eng. lit. 8-582d
Sea spiders (zool.): see Pycnogonida
Sea sponge (zool.) fig. 1(F) 21-249
Sea spurge (bot.) 8-407a
Sea squill (bot.) 14-25d
SEA-SQUIRT 20-250c
  embryol. 8-326d
  notochord 20-739b
  see also Ascidians
Sea star (zool.) 21-335a
  Asteroidea 7-897d
Sea-stickleback 21-406Ac
Seat 5-236c fol.; Pl. III figs. 2, 6, 7 23-WOOD CARVING
Seat (horsemanship) 11-708b fol.
Seat bone: see Ischium
"Seated Lohan" (Ming dynasty ceramic figure) il. 18-352
SEATO: see Southeast Asia Treaty organization
Seaton Delaval (Eng.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
  painting by Piper Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
SEATON VALLEY, dist., Northumberland, Eng. 20-250c
Seatoun (Seton) (fam.) 20-377c
Seat Pleasant, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
Sea trout: see Weakfish
"Seats and Causes of Diseases as Disclosed by Anatomical Dissections, On the" (Morgagni) 17-457c
SEATTLE, Wash. 20-250d
  elec. traction 8-221b
  general strike 10-73a
  recreation space 17-370d
  sunshine table 21-572
  university Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON
  theatre Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
  view Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON
Seattle World's fair, 1962: see Century 21 exposition
Sea turtle: see Turtle
Seatworm: see Pinworm
SEA URCHIN 20-252b; Pls. I, II 7-ECHINODERMATA
  embryol. 8-317c; 8-320b; 8-322b
  invertebrate 12-471a fol.
  evolution 7-898a
  fertilization 9-206a fol.
  parthenogenesis, artificial 17-410d fol.
  reproduction 20-914Da
  sand dollar 19-1000b
  sense 22-321b
  skeleton 20-733a
Sea wall
  breakwater 4-138a
Sea walnut (zool.): see Sea gooseberry
Seawanhaka cup (yachting) 23-863d
Sea wasp (Cubomedusan) 12-996a
Sea water: see Ocean and Oceanography; Sea
Seaweed
  algae 1-596c
  dulse 7-746b
  gulfweed 10-1032c
  iodine 12-489d
  kelp 13-274a
  marine biology 14-878a
  plankton 17-1167c
  Sargasso sea 19-1070a
"Sea Witch" (clipper ship)
  sailing record 5-931b
Sea wolf: see Wolf fish
"Sea Wolf, The" (London) 14-263c
Seaworm: see Bêche-de-mer
SEAWRACK 20-253b
Seaxneat (god) 8-720c
Sebaceous (Oil) glands (anat.) 20-751d
  oils 20-752Ab
Sebago salmon: see Landlocked salmon
Sebaste, anc. Palestine: see Samaria
Sebaste, anc. city, Asia M.: see Sivas
Sebastes marinus: see Redfish (Ocean perch, Rosefish)
SEBASTIAN, SAINT 20-253b
SEBASTIAN (Sebastião) (Port. k.) 20-253b
  armour Pl. I 2-ARMOUR, BODY
  Henry 11-375b
  Portugal 18-279a
SEBASTIANI, HORACE FRANCOIS Bastien, count 20-253c
SEBASTIANO DEL PIOMBO (Luciani, Sebastiano) 20-253d
Sebastodes: see Rockfish
Sebastopol, Vict., Austr. 3-19d
Sebastopol, U.S.S.R.: see Sevastopol
Sebastopolis (anc.), Asia M.: see Sukhumi, U.S.S.R.
Sebbeh, ft., Pal.: see Masada
Sebbi (Essex k.) 8-720d
Sebeel (fountain) 9-664c
Sebek (Egy. rel.) 8-52d
Sebenico (Šibenik), Yugos. 20-595b
Sebeok, Thomas 2-854c
Sebeos (hist.) 2-427a
Sebha-Ubari, Libya 22-483b
Sebi, Sabbatai: see Sabbatai Zebi
Sebilian culture (archae.) 2-232b
Sebinkarahisar, Turk. 10-433b
Sebinus (mod. Iseo), lake, It. 12-858c
SEBORRHEA (med.) 20-254b
  skin, diseases of 20-752Aa
Seborrheic keratosis 20-754c
Sebring, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Sebta, Morocco: see Ceuta
Sebum 20-751d
Sebustieh, Pal.: see Samaria
SEC: see Securities and Exchange commission
Secale cereale: see Rye
Secant (math.) 6-923a
Secaucus, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
SECCHI, (PIETRO) ANGELO (It. astron.) 20-254b
  classification of stars 2-656c
Secco (Limewash painting) 9-926b
SECESSION (pol. sci.) 20-254c
  Am. hist. 6-285b; 2-408d; 22-765a fol.
  Jackson, Andrew 7-224b
  Tyler, John 22-641b
  see also American Civil War
Sechenov, I. M. 3-399b; 6-276d
Sechium edule (bot.): see Chayote
Sechnall, Saint (Secundinus, Saint) 20-264d
Sechten, Ludwig van: see Siegen, Ludwig van
Seckendorff, Veit Ludwig von 11-206b
Secker, Thomas (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Secobarbital (drug) 3-150d
Secocoeni (Sikukuni) (tribal chief) 22-422a
Second (time) 22-228c
Second Advent: see Millennium
Second Adventists: see Adventism
Secondary battery (elec.): see Storage battery
Secondary beds (geol.) 1-900b
Secondary conductivity (elec.) 8-196b
Secondary copper 6-472b
Secondary documents 3-589c fol.
SECONDARY EDUCATION 20-254d
  arch. 7-1021a
  classical educ. 5-876b
  coeducation 6-14b
  Eng. 7-999a; 7-989c
  physical educ. 17-1015a; 9-580d
  preparatory school 18-457d
  Prussia 7-988d
  science 20-124a
  teachers, training of 21-865c fol.
  technical education 21-871a
  textbooks 21-985a
  U.S. 7-991d; 22-838a
Secondary Education, Commission on the Reorganization of 20-257b
Secondary Education commission (Eng.) 7-1000a
Secondary electron
  television 21-912Ob
Secondary generator (meteorological process) B-189c
Secondary induction (philos.) 20-128a
Secondary metals
  copper 6-418a
Secondary metamorphosis 15-260a
Secondary minerals: see Clay and clay minerals
Secondary photochemical process 17-916c
Secondary process (psych.) 7-172d
Secondary qualities (philos.) 14-191b; 18-916a
  perception 17-592a
Secondary rainbow 18-1130a
Secondary reinforcer (psych.) 13-860a
Secondary release (archery) 2-295a
Secondary saw (masonry) 14-1018d
Secondary Schools Examination council 7-1000a
Secondary (Collector-distributor) system 19-373d
Secondary shock (med.) 20-563c
Secondary tillage (agri.) 22-218d
Secondary (Co-ordinate) valence bonds 6-459a
Secondary wave (phys.): see Transverse wave
Secondary winding 8-166d
Secondat, Charles Louis de, baron de la Brede et de Montesquieu: see Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat
Secondat, Jean Baptiste de, de Montesquieu 15-785b
SECOND BAKU (Vtoroye Baku) (oil fields, U.S.S.R.) 20-259a; 22-702Ka
  Caucasus 5-100d
  Kuibyshev 13-505b
Second base (baseball) 3-215c
"Second Book of Discipline" (rel.) 20-172a; 18-463a
Second Book of Enoch (II Enoch) (Slavonic Book of Enoch) 8-604b
Second-class mail 18-315c
Second Coalition (1798) (Fr. Revolutionary Wars) 9-920b
Second Coming: see Millennium
Second Continental Congress, The (U.S.): see Continental Congress, The
"Second Defence of the English People" (Milton) 15-479a
Second Empire (Fr.) 16-11c
"Second Epistle" (Clementine lit.) 5-900c
Second Epitritus (verse) 23-96a
"Seconde Semaine, La" (Du Bartas) 7-720a
Second Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-446a; 20-455b
Second-hand books 3-942b
Second (Socialist) International: see International, The
Second lieutenant (mil.) 16-880c
Second Order of St. Francis: see Poor Clares
Second order reaction (chem.) 18-1199b
Second Paean (verse) 23-96a
Second Passion Sunday: see Palm Sunday
Second phase (Chin. bronze) 5-627b
Second Punic War: see Punic Wars
Second Republic (Fr.) 9-738c
  Hugo 11-816d
  Napoleon III 16-11b
Second Temple (Jewish) 21-927a
  sects 12-1049c
Second War of Independence (United States): see War of 1812, The
"Second World War" (Churchill) 22-165a; 5-750d
Second World War: see World War II
Secret (prayer) 13-130b
Secret acts (Eng.): see Official secrets acts
"Secret Agent, The" (Conrad, J.) 6-361a
Secrétaire de la rédaction 16-399b
Secretariat (United Nations) 22-704Aa
Secretariat of Briefs to Princes and of Latin Letters (R. C. church) 6-904c
Secretariat of State (papal)
  Curia Romana 6-904c
  secretary 17-262b
Secret Army Organization (O.A.S.) (Fr.) 7-178b; 9-754b; 1-624b
Secretary (of U.S. Government Departments): see under individual departments as State, Department of
Secretary (furniture) Pl. V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 4-551a
SECRETARY BIRD 20-259a; Pl. V 3-81RD
  Rhodesia 21-47c
Secretary for Scotland Act (1885) 3-365d
Secretary-general (U.N.) 15-70b
Secretary of State (Brit.) 20-261a; 15-529c
  historical development 10-637c
SECRETARY OF STATE (U.S.) 20-259b
  see also State, Department of
Secretary of State for War (Brit.) 23-363b
Secret ballot (pol.): see Australian ballot
Secret consistory (eccl.) 6-377b
"Secret Garden, The" (Burnett) 4-450b
"Secret History of Charles II, The" (Lord Acton) 13-577d
"Secret History of the Mongols" 15-734b; 10-101d
Secretin (physiol. chem.) 7-432d; 17-218d
  Bayliss 3-312a
  hormones 11-693b
  Starling 21-336c
SECRET LANGUAGES 20-259d
  slang 20-767c
"Secret of Secrets" (Rhazes) 19-253d
Secret police 18-153c
  concentration camp 6-252b
Secret seal (signet) 20-240a
SECRET SERVICE, U.S. 20-260a
  counterfeit money 6-645c
  espionage 8-710a
  president 10-634c
SECRET SOCIETIES 20-261a
  Black Hand 7-450c
  Broederbond 21-58d
  Camorra 4-708c
  Europe 8-877c
  fraternities and sororities 9-813d
  Illuminati 11-1094b
  Knights of the Golden Circle 13-412c
  Mafia 14-565c
  Union League 22-702c
  Union of Salvation 7-183a
  see also under titles such as Ku Klux Klan; Rosicrucianism and names of fraternal orders, e.g. Freemasonry

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

SECRET SOCIETIES, PRIMITIVE 20-262d
  leopard societies 13-975c
  mask 14-1011c; 20-216a; Pl. II 14-MASK
  Melanesians 15-123b
"Secretum meum" (Petrarch) 17-754a
Secretum sigillum (secret seal) 20-240a
Secret writing: see Cryptology
Section (Squad, mil.) 12-224a
Section (surveying) 13-645d
Sectional chart 5-332c
Sectional floating dock 7-533a
Sectional-header boiler
  marine engines 14-885b
Sectionalism (U.S.): see Regionalism
Sectional molds (art) 5-625b
Sectional view (engin. drawing) 7-661a
Sectional warping (weaving) 23-466d
Section crew (mining) 5-966d
Section Française de l'International Ouvrière (S.F.I.O.) 20-887c
Sector (geom.) 5-781c; 15-165b
Sectorial chimera (bot.) 5-550a
Sectorial harmonics (math.) 21-213a; 21-103Ad
Sector theory (internat. law) 2-345d
Sect (Kyōha) Shintō 12-885b; 20-520d
  festivals 9-128c
Secular (non-spiritual)
  Hindu caste system 5-27d
  Secular acceleration (astron.) 7-911c
Secular clergy 5-73d
Secular Education League (Brit.) 8-752c
SECULAR GAMES (Rom.) 20-263d
  Apollo 2-122a
  revival 9-1121c
SECULAR INSTITUTE (Roman Catholic society) 20-264b
  canon law 19-469c
  orders rel. 16-1058a
Secularism (social ethics)
  atheism 2-668a
Secular law
  marriage 1-1022d
Secular term (astron.) 5-135d
Secular variation 10-182b
SECUNDERABAD, India 20-264c
SECUNDINUS, SAINT (Sechnall, Saint) 20-264d
Secundum quid 9-50d
Secundus (of Tigisis) 7-580d
Securities (fin.)
  bank loans 3-112d
  bearer 3-328d
  capital and interest 4-838b
  corporation 6-531b fol.
  debt, public 7-138c fol.
  federal reserve system 9-141c
  investment banking 12-482c
  listed 14-101a
  options 16-1011d
  over-the-counter market 16-1168d
  price index 18-493c
  sale 4-266a
  stock 21-415c
  stock exchange 21-417d fol.
  see also Investment, Economic aspects of; Investments: Individual
Securities act (U.S., 1933) 12-489a; 20-265c
  stock 21-415d
Securities and Exchange commission (SEC) (U.S.) 10-636a
  accounting 1-81b
  bankruptcy 3-122d
  corporate securities 6-538d
  establishment 19-603c
  federal securities regulation 20-265c
  investment banking 12-484a
  listed securities 14-101b
  public utilities 18-838a
  electric power 8-217d
  stockbroker 21-417c
  stock exchange 21-419c
Securities Exchange act (1934) 20-265c
  investor's interest 12-489a
  listed securities 14-101b
  stock 21-415d
SECURITIES REGULATION 20-264d
Security, Colo.
  pop. table 6-90a
Security (psych.) 17-697c fol.
SECURITY, INTERNATIONAL 20-266a
  alliance 1-646d
  disarmament 7-484c
  League of Nations 13-851c; 17-364a
  peace 17-495c
  Poland 18-135a
  tactics 21-738c
  United Nations 22-703Zb
  World War I 23-791b fol.
  World War II 23-793Ra
  see also Sanction and guarantee
Security control of air traffic (SCAT) 1-438d
Security Council (U.N.) 22-704b
  aggression 22-439b
  China 9-75d
  diplomacy 7-475a
  disarmament 7-485c
  mediation 15-70a
  peace, international 23-323a
  sanction and guarantee 19-995d
  veto 10-622b
Security order (U.S.) 5-846d
Secydianus (Sogdianus) (Pers. prince) 7-77b
Secyon, Gr.: see Sicyon
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN 20-266b
SEDALIA, Mo. 20-266b
  pop. table 15-594
SEDAN, Fr. 20-266c
  Bouillon 4-12d
Sedan, Battle of (1870) 20-266d; 9-795b
  capitulation 9-741a
Sedan, battle of (1940) 23-791Ja; 20-266d
Sedan (motor car) Pls. II, III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Sedan chair 4-964c; il. 4-964
Sedang (lang.) 2-854d
Sedarim (Orders) 21-768Ba
Sedatives 4-267b; 4-267d
  barbiturates 3-150d
  chloral hydrate 5-663b
  morphine 15-856c
  nonbarbiturate 7-703c
SEDBERGH, Yorks., Eng. 20-267a
Sedd el Bahr, Gallipoli map 23-782
Seddon (calligrapher) 4-658a
SEDDON, RICHARD JOHN (N. Z. states.) 20-267a
  N.Z. 16-455d
Sedentaria (zool.) 1-1008c
Seder (festal meal) 12-1041d
SEDERHOLM, JAKOB JOHANNES (Finnish geol.) 20-267b
"Seder 'Olam Rabbah" (chron.) 5-726c
Sederunt, Act of (Scots. law) 21-351d
SEDGE (bot.) 20-267c
  Cyperaceae 6-947d; fig. 3 6-948
  oil 16-902d
Sedgemoor, plain, Som., Eng. 20-972b
Sedge Warbler 6-882d
SEDGWICK, ADAM 20-267c
  Cambrian system 17-138a
  Ordovician system 16-1059d
SEDGWICK, ADAM (Eng. zool.) 20-267d
SEDGWICK, JOHN 20-267d
  Chancellorsville 23-598a
Sedia gestatoria (papal throne) 23-3a
"Sedibus et causis morborum per anatomen indigatis, De" (Morgagni) 15-837a
SEDILIA (arch.) 20-268a
Sedimentary epidosites (petrol.) 8-643b

SEDIMENTARY ROCKS (petrol.) 20-268a; 10-164c fol.
alluvium 1-654d
arctic 2-338b fol.
breccia 4-144a
building 21-438c
cementation 5-159a
clay 5-892a
coal 5-962a
concretion 6-269b
conglomerate 6-312b
diagenesis 7-352a
diatomite 7-368a; 7-368c
dolomite 7-560d
erosion 23-654a; Pl. III, IV 10-GEOLOGY
fanglomerate 9-63b
fold 9-514b
fossil 9-649b
geochem. 10-121c
geodes 10-131b
geophysical prospecting 10-198c fol.
gravel 10-710b
gypsum 10-1075b
limestone: see Limestone
loess 14-203b
marl 14-913c
mineralogy 15-510a
oolite 16-977b
petroleum 17-760a
phosphate rock 17-911c
ripple mark 19-350d
rock salt 19-956b
sandstone: see Sandstone
schist 20-69c
shale 20-462a
stratification 21-461d
see also Stratigraphy; geological eras, epochs and systems, e.g., Carboniferous system and period
Sedimentation 20-270d
geochem. 10-122c
geol. 10-165b fol.; 17-138a; 7-352a; 16-840d
measurement 5-192c; 11-961c
reservoir 19-200d
sewage disposal 20-402b
varve analysis 22-995a
Sedimentation (physiol.) 7-355b
Sedimentation equilibrium 4-291b
Sedimentology 20-268b
SEDITION (law) 20-271c
see also Alien and sedition laws; Treason
Sedley, Catherine, countess of Dorchester 20-271d
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES 20-271d
Sedna (myth.) 8-704c
Sedoheptose (Altro-heptulose) 4-864d
SEDUCTION (law) 20-272a
SEDULIUS SCOTTUS 20-272c
SEDUM (bot.) 20-272d
Crassulaceae 6-702d
houseleek 11-767c
Sedum acre (bot.) 20-272d
houseleek 11-767c
Sedum lydium (bot.) 20-273a
Sedum platyphyllum Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Sedum rubens (Red stonecrop) (bot.) fig. 3 9-483
Sedum spectabile (bot.) 20-273a
Sedum telephium (bot.): see Orpine
Sedunum (mod. Sion), Switz. 20-717c
Seduri II (Sardur II) (of Urartu) 22-891d
SEE (rel.) 20-273a
Seebeck effect (Thermoelectric effect) 8-193d
refrigeration 19-65b
Seebeck voltage 8-387c
SEECKT, HANS VON 20-273a
Ger. hist. 10-328b
SEED 20-273a
angiosperm 1-927a fol.
bird, seedeater 2-895d
dormancy 17-1229b
franking privilege 9-801c
fruit 9-965a
grasses 10-655c; 10-699c
gymnosperms 10-1061d
horticulture 11-730a
longevity 13-1103b fol.
oil 16-902d
plant propagation 17-1195b
poisonous 18-105b
Seed act, Federal (U.S., 1926) 20-276a
Seed coat (Testa) (bot.) 17-1195b; 20-273a fol.
grasses 10-699c
Seed (Dvulate) cone (bot.) 10-1062d fol.
Seeder (Sowing machine) 17-1192b
Seed fern: see Pteridospermae
Seed fibre 9-226b
Seeding (agr.) 17-1192a; 9-90b
grassland 10-704d
trees 2-221c
Seeding, fog 9-511c
Seed leaf (bot.): see Cotyledon
Seedorff, Hans Hartvig (Dan. au.) 7-57b
Seed pearl 17-506b
Seed plants: see Spermophyta
"Seeds" ("Zeraim") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
"Seeds of Tomorrow" (Sholokhov) 19-811c
Seed stratification 17-1195c
SEED TESTING 20-275d
age factor 13-1103d
SEED TRADE 20-278a
Seed-tubers (potato) 18-329b
Seeger, Charles 9-524a
Seeing Eye, Inc. 3-778b
Seekers (rel. sect) 13-904a
Seeland, dist., Switz. 3-522c
SEELEY, SIR JOHN ROBERT 20-280d
hist. 11-535d
Seeliger, H. von (astron.) 16-164b
See-Low (game) 7-377b
Seepage (geol.)
pressure 20-934id
reservoir 19-201a
Seepweed (Iodun bush, Suaeda) (bot.) 20-966c
Seer (rel.) 12-132d
Seer (Ser) (weight) 23-488Gc
Seers, Dudley 6-601b
Seetzen, Ulrich Jaspar 2-172d
Seewli, lake, Alps 1-675d
Sefawa (Sefi) (dynasty) 3-971d; 13-205b
"Sefer Bahir" (book) 4-537c
"Sefer ha-Zohar" (book): see "Zohar"
"Sefer Hobot ha-Lebabot" (Bahya): see "Duties of the Heart"
SEFERIS, GEORGE (Seferiadis, Georgios) 20-280d
place in Greek lit. 10-882c
"Sefer Temuna" (book) 4-538a
"Sefer Yesirah (Yezira, Yezirah)" (mystical treatise) 19-845b; 12-1044b
Cabala 4-537c
Sefes (Celtic tribe) 21-123c
Sefrid II (Eng. bp.) 5-491b
Sefirot 4-537c fol.
Sefström, N. G. 22-966b
Ségalas, plat., Fr. 14-1035d
SEGANTINI, GIOVANNI 20-281a
Segaon (Sevagram), India 20-382d
Segarelli, Gerard 2-1308
Segarh, India: see Sagauli, India
Segedunum, Rom. Brit.: see Wallsend, Northumb., Eng.
Seger cone (ceramics mfr.) 18-383d
Segers, Hercules: see Seghers, Hercules
Pietersz
SEGESTA, Sic. 20-281b
temple Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 20-SICILY
SEGHERS, CHARLES JEAN 20-281c
SEGHERS, HERCULES PIETERSZ (Segers) 20-281d
etching 8-740d
landscape painting 13-673b
Segi (Sils), Switz. 8-389c
Segment (geom.) 20-942a; 15-165b
line 14-62c
Segment (zool.) 4-489b
Segmentation (embryol.): see Cleavage (embryol.)
Segmentation cavity (biol.): see Blastocoele
Segnatura, Stanza della (room, Vatican, Rome) 18-1167b fol.
Segner, J. A. von 21-595d
Segni, Antonio (It. states.) 12-786a
SEGO LILY (bot.) 20-281d
Segontium, Rom.Brit.: see Caernarvon
Segonzac, Dunoyer de: see Dunoyer de Segonzac, André
Ségou (Segu) (Bambara kingdom) 3-68d
Segovia, Jaime, duque de table 4-20
Segovia, prov., Sp. 20-282c
Spanish provinces pop. table 21-142
SEGOVIA, Sp. 20-282a
Alcázar Pl. I 5-CASTLE
aqueduct Pl. I 2-AQUEDUCT; Pl. IV 22-SPAIN
Segovia, highlands, Venezuela 23-52c
Segovia, riv., C.Am.: see Coco
Segrais, J. Renault de (pseud. of LaFayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne) 13-574a
Segre, B. (math.) 7-468c
SEGRE, EMILIO GINO 20-282b
antimatter 2-69c
antiproton 5-250a
particles 17-417c
plutonium 22-413d
separation of nuclear isomers 18-1064a
Segre (Sicoris), riv., Sp. 11-1076a
Segregation (biol.)
genes 10-65c; 2-52b
Mendel 10-84b
law 11-421a
variation 22-986c
SEGREGATION, RACIAL 20-282d
housing 11-777a fol.
juvenile delinquency 13-174c
marginal groups 14-866c
Negro, American 16-192a
Alabama 1-485b
American law 1-764a; 21-588b
Bill of Rights 3-619b
bus boycott 15-794a
education 7-993d; 13-297c; 16-738a; 14-125c; 22-812c fol.; 13-648a; 16-613d; 8-101b
King, Martin Luther 13-359a
restaurants 11-751a
south, the 21-41d
South Africa 21-57d
Apartheid 2-103d
Hertzog 11-457d
see also Integration; Interracial relations; Discrimination
Segu (Ségou) (Bambara kingdom) 3-68d
Séguier, Esprit 4-706a
SEGUIER, PIERRE 20-283d
Séguin Edouard 19-239b
Séguin, Marc 11-239d
Séguin, Ile, Fr. 11-167b
Seguin, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
SEGUR (Fr. fam.) 20-284a
Segur, François de, seigneur de Sainte-Aulaye 20-284a
SEGUR, PHILIPPE HENRI, marquis de 20-284d
SEGURA, riv., Spain 20-285a
Murcia 15-1005a
Ségur d'Agueesseau, Raymond Joseph Paul, comte de 20-284c
SEGUSIO (mod. Susa), Liguria, Italy 20-285a
Se-hai, lake (Sib.), U.S.S.R.: see Balkash
SEHESTED, HANNIBAL 20-285a
exchequer 7-243d
Sehna: see Sinandaj, Iran
Sehna knot (weaving): see Persian
SEHORE, dist. and town, India 20-285c
Sehta (Cobalite) 5-895b
Seibo, El, prov., Dom. Rep.: see El Seibo
SEICHE (physiog.) 20-285c
descriptions 23-444a
earthquakes 7-856d
harbours 11-80c
Lake of Geneva, Switz. 10-100a
Seidel, L. P. 13-948c
Seidel, measure 23-488Gc
Seidlitz powder (drug) 20-922Cc
Seifert, Jaroslav (Czech poet) 6-986a
"Sei Fujii v. California" (case) 11-829b
Seigne, pass, Fr. 1-674b
Seignette electricity (Ferroelectricity) 17-1063a fol.
Seignette salt: see Rochelle salt
SEIGNIORAGE (tax) 20-286b
SEIGNOBOS, CHARLES 20-286c
SEIGNORY (Seigniory) 20-286c
Seihan, riv., Turk.: see Sihun
Sei-i-tai-shogun (mil. title): see Shogun
"Seikelos, Epitaph of" 10-885b fol.
Seilün (Shiloh), Pal. 20-516b
Seine, battle of the (1916) 11-364a
Seine, Conseil dept., Fr. 20-288b
area and pop. table 9-755d
Paris 17-348b
SEINE, riv., Fr. 20-286d
Aube, dept. 2-737d
estuary 19-362c
estuary training works fig. 9
Hauts-de-Seine 11-167b
landscape Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Paris 17-348d; 9-689c; Pl. I 1-FRANCE; Pl. II 17-PARIS
Rom. emp. 19-500(C2)
waterways 23-433Bc
World War II 23-791Kb
SEINE-ET-MARNE, dept., Fr. 20-287b
area and pop. table 9-755d
Fontainebleau
gallery Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Paris 17-348b; 17-355d
Seine-et-Oise, former dept., Fr. 20-288b
area and pop. table 9-755d
Paris 17-348b
SEINE-MARITIME, dept., Fr. 20-287d
area and pop. table 9-755d
SEINE-SAINT-DENIS, dept., Fr. 20-288b
Paris 17-355d
Seine Valley 8-721b
SEINING, NETTING AND TRAWLING (fishing) 20-288c
methods 9-363c
rules 19-725a
vessels 9-387d
"Seinte Resurreccion, La" (play) 1-937d
"Sein und Zeit" (Heidegger) 11-305b
SEIPEL, IGNAZ 20-290b
chancellor of Austria 2-818a
Seir, dist., Syr.: see Edom
Seisaban aegyptica (Sesban shrub) 8-29d
SEI SHONAGON (Jap. writ.) 20-290d
"Makura no sōshi" 12-894a
Seisill (fam.): see Cecil
SEISIN (law) 20-291a
feoffment 9-176c; 8-549c
Seismic detector (Geophone) 10-200a
Seismic method (geophysical prospecting) 10-200a
oil 15-500d; 17-760b
Seismic wave 4-138b
earthquake 7-856c
flood 9-454b
Krakatau 13-486a
Seismogram 20-291b
surface waves 7-858d
SEISMOGRAPH (instru.) 20-291a; fig. 3 10-722
depth distribution 7-854d
gravitation 10-721b
Seismology (sci.) 7-853c
constitution of earth 7-848a
continental origins 6-418d fol.
Internat. Geophysical year 12-415d
Mitchell, John 15-366c
Seisonaceae (zool.) 19-649a
SEISTAN (anc. Sakastane), area, Iran-Afg. 20-293a
archaeology 12-95c; 12-512c
boundary dispute 20-504d
Farah 9-67a
Seitz, Frederick (phys.) 20-946d
SEITZ, KARL (Aus. pol.) 20-293d
Seiurus aurocaoillus: see Golden-crowned water-thrush
Sei whale (mammal) 23-554Dd
fisheries 23-555d
Seixas, David 7-120d
Seixas, Victor (tennis) Pl. II 21-TENNIS
Seiyukai (Seiyūkwai) (Jap. pol. party) 11-76d
Ito Hirobumi 12-801a
Seiyun (Say'un), sultanate, Aden Prot. 10-1102a
Seize Mai, Le (1877) 14-541b
Seizings (ropes) 13-415b; fig. 2(T) 13-417
Seizure (law)
labour law 13-538d; 13-544b
law of war 13-834b
SEJANUS, LUCIUS AELIUS 20-293d
"Sejanus" (play, Jonson) 13-76d; 8-570c
"Sējarah Mēlayu" ("Malay Annals") (hist.) 14-691b
Sejm (Polish parliament) 18-120a fol.
Sekani (N. Am. Indians) 12-72b
Athapaskan linguistic family 2-667b
Mackenzie area, Canada 4-736d
Sekhet-am (Siwah), oasis, Egy. 20-728d
Sekhmet (Sekhet) (goddess) il. 1-987b; 8-53a
Sekia el Hamra (prov., Sp. W. Af.) 21-107b
SEKIGAHARA, BATTLE OF 20-294a
SEKONDI-TAKORADI, Ghana 20-294b
Sela (weight) 23-488Kb
Selachii (zool.): see Chondrichthyes
SELAGINELLA (bot.) 20-294b
lycopsids 14-462c fol.
paleobotany 17-101d
taxonomy 17-1201d
Selaginella lepidophylla (Bird's-nest fern) 19-236b
Selaginellales
taxonomy 17-1201d
Selan, riv., Bangka 3-85c
"Selandia" (ship) 20-530c; 20-557d
SELANGOR, state and sultanate, Malaysia 20-294c
pop. table 14-281
Selaru, island, Malay archipelago 21-786b
Selb, Ger. 9-237b
Selberg, Atle (math.) 16-752b
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL PALMER, 1st earl of 20-294d
SELBORNE, WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE Palmer, 2nd earl of 20-295b
South Africa 21-57b
SELBORNE, Hants., Eng. 20-295c
Selby, J. 7-696b
SELBY, WILLIAM COURT GULLY, 1st viscount 20-295c
SELBY, Yorks., Eng. 20-295d
Selcraig, Alexander: see Selkirk (Selcraig), Alexander
Selden, George B. 2-867b
SELDEN, JOHN 20-296a
legal history 8-553b
Selden patent 2-879a
"Select Discourses" (Smith, John) 8-577b
"Selected Essays, 1917-1932" (Eliot, T. S.) 6-782a
"Selected Passage From Correspondence With My Friends" ("Vybrannye mesta iz perepiski s druzyanmi") (Gogol) 10-532c
"Selected Poems 1928-1959" (Kunitz) 1-775a
SELECTION (biol.) 20-296c
adaptation 1-130c fol.
animal breeding 1-957d fol.
anthropology 2-53b
dress 7-651c
evolution 23-984a; 17-150b; 14-732d
fish coloration 9-323d
mutation 22-987c; 10-93a
plants 17-1180d
viruses 23-189b
Selection-acclimation curve 13-1099b
Selection rules (spectroscopy) 18-927d
"Selections" (Stobaeus, Joannes) 2-28b
Selection system (forestry) 9-617d
Selection-breeding
cancer research 4-776a
genetics: see animal breeding
Selective filter (phot.) 9-269c
Selective herbicides (chem.) 21-261c; 23-478d
Selective learning: see Trial-and-error (psych.)
Selective National Service (U.S.) 6-367d
Selective Service acts (U.S.)
1917 6-368d; 23-252c; 22-794d
1948 6-370b
Selective Service system (U.S.) 6-369c
Selective Training and Service act (U.S., 1940) 6-369c
conscientious objector 6-363d
U.S. history 22-809a
veterans 23-115b
volunteers 23-252d
Selectivity (radio) 18-1091d
Selectric (typewriter) 22-645a
Selenarctos tibetanus: see Asiatic black bear
SELENE (Mene) (myth.) 20-298b
Endymion 8-383c
SELENGA-ORHON RIVER SYSTEM, U.S.S.R., Mongolia 15-727a
Selenia (moth) 13-615c
Selenic acid 20-300b
Selenite: see Gypsum
SELENIUM 20-298d
abundance (table) 8-271
compounds 12-386b
fertilizer 9-209c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity 8-195b; 20-301c
isotopic composition 12-693b
silver 20-681a
stainless steel 21-296d
television 21-910Ad
SELENIUM CELL 20-301a; 20-299b
barrier-layer cell 17-992a
optophone 16-1013b
Selenium dioxide 20-300a
Selenium oxychloride 20-299c
Selenium tetrachloride 20-300b
Selenium tetrafluoride 20-300b
Selenium trioxide 20-300b
Selenodont (teeth) 2-547d
"Selenographia" (Hevelius) 15-813a
SELEUCIA (name of several Hellenistic cities) 20-303c
Seleucia on the Tigris, Iraq 20-304a; 20-305c
Ctesiphon 6-871c
Parthian empire 17-665a
SELEUCID DYNASTY 20-303d
Antiochus (kings) 2-75c fol.
Asia M. 2-612a
Attalid dynasty 2-727d
Babylonia 2-968a
Commagene 6-138b
cultural history of Asia 2-599d; 11-324d; 1-575d
Diodotus 7-462b
Jews 12-1063d fol.; 2-81c
Mesopotamia 15-205d
Pal. 17-1193a
Parthia 17-413b
Persia 17-663a
Ptolemies 18-810d
satrap 20-8b
Syria 7-23b
Seleucid era (Minyan Shetaroth, Era of Contracts) 5-726b
Seleucides ignotus (Twelve-wired bird of paradise) 3-696d
SELEUCUS (name of six kings of the Seleucid dynasty) 20-305a
Seleucus I (Nicator) 20-303d
Antigonus 2-67b
Antioch 2-74a
Chandragupta 12-137d
Hydaspes, battle of the 11-923a
Lysimachus 14-485c
Persian history 17-662d; 17-693a
Seleucus II (Callinicus)
Diodotus 7-462b
Selevinia (zool.) 19-434c
Self
Allport 1-653d
Hinduism 12-115d
Kant 9-855b

knowledge, theory of 13-428a
psych. 17-698c
depression 7-269c
Sankhya 12-118c
Shankara 12-119b
Self bow (weapon) 4-29d
Self-burning (Soderberg) electrode 9-1038a
Self-consciousness 20-910b
Self-contained underwater breathing apparatus (SCUBA) 7-508c; 20-756d
Self-defense (law) 6-768a; 11-646b
Self-Denying ordinance 8-718b
Self-destructiveness 3-396c
Self-determination (philos.) 9-855b
SELF-DETERMINATION (pol. sci.) 20-305d
democracy 7-223a
minorities 15-545c
Paris conference 17-364c
United Nations 22-706a
Self-differentiation (embryol.) 8-323b
Self-diffusion (phys.) 7-423a
Self-dynamism (psych.) 21-545Bc
Self-existing 1-74b
Self-fertilization: see Autogamy
Self-generating cell 20-301b fol.
Self-government 21-100d
colonies 6-85d
local government 14-178d
Sardinia, It., 19-1067d
SELFHEAL (Heal-all) (herb) 20-306d
Self-hypnosis (Autohypnosis) 11-996d
Self-ignition (Preignition) 12-399c
Self-incrimination (law) 8-912c; 9-253d
Self-induction (elec.) 8-170a; 14-585d
Self-limitation, divine 22-52d
Self-locking nuts 3-890d
Self-organization (embryol.) 8-326c
Self-pollination: see Autogamy
"Self Portrait" (Duveneck) 7-805
"Self-Portrait" (Sulley) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Self-Portrait With the Artist's Wife" (Rembrandt) 19-118d
Self-preservation (ethics) 8-771b fol.
Herbart 11-410d fol.
Self-reference 17-319a
Self-reproduction (biol.) 10-66a
Self-rising flour 9-477d
Self-service
laundry 13-808c
postal services il. 18-310
retailing 5-236b; 19-237a fol.
Self-sterility 6-544b
Self-sufficiency (pol.) 6-524c
Self-tapping screws 20-199b
Self-unloader: see Hopper car
Selgovae (tribe) 7-752c
Selioman, Brenda Zara 20-307a
SELIGMAN, CHARLES GABRIEL 20-307a
SELIGMAN, EOWIN ROBERT ANderson 20-307a
war finance 23-352c
SELIM I (Turkey) 20-307b
Arabia 2-178d
Bayezid II 3-310a; 22-593b
Damascus 7-23d
Dongola 7-585b
Ismail (Pers.) 17-677b
reign 8-63c
SELIM II (Turk.) 20-307b
mosque
Edirne 7-977c
Turkish hist. 22-595b
SELIM III (Turk.) 20-307c
Turkish hist. 22-599a
Selinda (Makwegana), spillway, Af. 13-523a
Selinene 21-953a
SELINUS (Selinunte), Sic. 20-307d
Heraclea Minoa 11-385c
temple fig. 6 10-830b
propylon Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
SELJUKS (dynasties) 20-308b
Asia Minor 2-612c
Assassins 2-621b
Byzantine emp. 4-524a fol.
coinage 16-781c
crusades 6-828b
Islamic art 12-676d
Malik Shah 14-699d
Nizam al-Mulk 16-546a
Palestine 17-167c
Pers. 17-675c
Sanjar 19-1015a
Syria 21-718c
Damascus 7-23d
Togrul Beg 22-272b
Turkish lit. 22-618d
Turkmenistan 22-620d
Turks 22-623a
SELKIRK (SELCRAIG), ALEXANOER 20-310d
Defoe, Daniel 7-175d
Juan Fernández islands 13-98b
SELKIRK, THOMAS DOUGLAS, 5th earl of 20-311a
Red River settlement 14-792c; 19-30a
Selkirk, William Douglas, earl of: see Hamilton, William Douglas
SELKIRK (Selkirkshire), co., Scot. 20-311b
area and pop. table 20-164
SELKIRK (Scheleschyrche), Selkirk, Scot. 20-312a; 20-311c
SELKIRK MOUNTAINS, British Columbia, Canada 20-312a
SELLA, QUINTINO 20-312b
finance minister 12-763b
Sellase, Blatengeta Heruy Walda-8-792c
Sella turcica 17-1136a; fig. 3 20-761
Selle, Thomas (Ger. comp.) 17-436b
Seller, John 5-329d
Seller (law) 19-935a
monopolies 15-752c
Sellers, Coleman 15-899a
Sellers (Strong), Eugenie 21-478Ad
Sellers thread (screw) 20-199c
Selles, Philippe de Béthune, comte de 3-555c
Sellin, Ernst
Shechem 20-481d
Selling: see Sale of goods; Marketing
Sellisternium 13-884a
Sellius, Godfrey (Godefroy) 21-947d; 8-368b
Sellmeier, W. (phys.) 13-1108b
SELMA (Moore's Bluff [Landing]), Ala. 20-312c
civil rights 16-194a fol.
pop. table 1-486
Selma, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Selmi, Francesco (1817-81) 6-61c; 9-533d
Selonian dialect 3-54a
Selous, Edmund 20-298a
SELOUS, FREDERICK COURTENEY 20-312c
Fort Salisbury 19-278b
Selous game reserve, Tanzania
table 16-78
Selsdon, Sur., Eng. 6-631c
Selsey, Sussex, Eng. 8-445a
Selsey Bill, cape, Eng.
marine erosion 8-445a
Seltzer, C. C. 1-863b
Selva (Brazil): see Rain forest
Selva (Caenolestid) (zool.) 4-569d
Selvagee strap 13-418d
Selvagens (Salvages), Isls., Atl.O. 14-548b
Selwyn, E. W. H. 17-981d
SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (au.) 20-312d
SELWYN, GEORGE AUGUSTUS (bp.) 20-312d
Selwyn, John Richardson 20-313a
Selwyn, William 20-312d
Selwyn college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-694b; 20-313a
Selzach, Switz. 20-957a
"Semaine, La" (Ou Bartas) 7-720a; 9-885a
Sema Naga (people) 20-259d
SEMANG (tribe) 20-313a
Andaman islands 1-888d
Asia 2-592a
language 2-854d
Semangka, bay, Sum. 21-549b
Semantemes (Lexemes) (linguistics) 14-70a
SEMANTICS, GENERAL 20-313b
Korzybski 13-477c
SEMANTICS IN LINGUISTICS 20-313c; 14-72c
language 13-700d
SEMANTICS IN LOGIC 20-313Cd
categories 5-69b
definition 7-173d; 15-1163a
Locke 14-191d
meaning 15-25a
stoics 14-223c
thought, laws of 22-157b
truth 22-523c
Wittgenstein 23-692d
SEMAPHORE 20-313Gd
ry. 18-1125a
Semaphore grass (bot.) 10-698b
SEMARANG, Java, Indonesia 20-313Gd
pop. 12-976b
Semasiography 23-814a
ideography 17-1055a
logosyllabic system 14-248c
Semau, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-230a; 22-231d
SEMBAT, MARCEL 20-313Ha
SEMBRICH, MARCELLA 20-313Hb
Semecarpus anacardium (Marking nut) (bot.) table 16-799
SEMELE (myth.) 20-313Hb
Dionysus 7-466c
Semen (physiol.)
artificial insemination 1-959c
reproductive system 19-164d
Semendria, Yugos.: see Smederevo
Semenicului (Seminic), mts., Rum. 19-728b
SEMENOV, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH 20-313Hb
chain branching mechanism 18-1203b
Nobel prize 11-515c
Semenov, mts., Asia 13-511b
Semeru, mt., Java, 12-971c
Semeš (Arab. deity): see Shamash
Semha, isl., Aden Prot. 20-937a
Semi-Arians 2-665a
Semiarid lands 7-713a
Semi-Automatic Ground Environment (SAGE) 1-784d; 1-439a
Semiautomatic gun 10-1037d; 20-810c
rifle 10-1041a
Semibreve (mus.) 15-1085d fol.
Semichemical process (paper mfr.) 17-283c
Semicircular canals (anat.) 7-836b
embryo 23-102a
equilibrium 8-661c; fig. 1 8-661; 11-213b
Semiconductor (elec.) 8-195b; 20-946d fol.
antimony compounds 2-71a fol.
germanium 10-247d
transistor 22-390b fol.
Semi-cubical parabola (math.) 6-919b
Semidiurnal tide (meteorol.) 22-196c
Semi-drying oils table 16-970
Semidry process (brickmaking) 4-172a
Semi-fermented (Oolong) tea 21-863d
Semigallia (Zemgall) (people) 6-658b
Semigallia (Zemgale), prov., Latvia 6-600d
Semigallian dialect 3-54a
Semilunar valve (anat.) 11-222a; fig. 3 11-221; fig. 5 11-222; 5-785b
Semimoist process of white printing 3-817c
Seminal vesicles (anat.) 19-162a; 19-164d
Seminaries 22-61a
Seminaries and Universities, Congregation of (Roman Catholic Church) 19-468a; 6-904a
Seminary, ridge, Pa. 10-376a
Seminic (Semenicului), mts., Rum. 19-728b
Seminiferous tubules (anat.) 19-165d
SEMINOLE (N.Am. Indians) 20-313Hc
Five Civilized Tribes 9-396d
Florida 9-471d fol.
Gadsden 9-1071a
Indian Removal act 12-76d
Okla. 16-915d
tribal types Pls. II, IV 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Seminole, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Seminole, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Seminole wars 9-472a; 16-1135c
Seminole Indians 20-313Hc
Seminoma (med.) 19-171b
Semioptera wallacei: see Wallace's standard-wing
Semiotic (philos.) 15-25a; 20-313Cd
SEMIPALATINSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 20-313Hc
Semipalatinsk. U.S.S.R. 20-313Hc
pop. table 22-703C
Semi-Pelagianism (theol.) 17-534c
Cassianus, Johannes 5-19c
Faustus, St. 9-121c
predestination 18-445c
Prosper, St. 18-641d
Semiprecious stone: see Gem
Semi-public consistory (eccl.) 6-377b
Semiquinone (chem.) 9-846b
SEMIRAMIS (Assyr. princess) 20-313Hd
hanging garden 2-967c
"Semiramis Founding a City" (Degas) 7-176c
Semi-regular polyhedra (geom.) 20-944b
Semi-regular prism (geom.) 20-945a
Semi-regular prismoid (geom.) 20-945a
Semiregular variables (astron.) 21-322c
globular clusters 21-332c
Semirigid airship 1-457a
Semisovereign states 22-437b
Semispinalis capitis (anat.) 15-1025a
Semites (people) 2-175c fol.
Aphrodite 2-111a
Astarte 2-633a
Babyl. 2-961b
Canaan 4-727a
Ethiopia 8-782c
Hammurabi 11-40c
Phoenicians 17-885d
Shem 20-501b
SEMITIC LANGUAGES 20-314a
Africa 1-263c fol.; 1-312a
Akkadian: see Akkadian language
alphabet 1-663a; table 1-665
Amorites 1-809c
Arabic: see Arabic language
Aramaic: see Aramaic languages and literature
Asia 2-592c
Caucasus 5-101c
classification 13-703a
Ethiopic: see Amharic; Geez
Hebrew: see Hebrew language
Mesopotamia 15-203c
Phoenician: see Phoenician language
script: see Cuneiform; Hieroglyphs; Ideogram; Pictography
Sanskrit 19-1025b
Syriac 21-719c
Ugaritic 6-899a
Semitone (mus.) 8-599a
Semitrailer (trucking) 15-940a
Semivowel (Chin. lang.) 5-629c
SEMLER, JOHANN SALOMO 20-317d
rationalism 18-1180c
Semliki, riv., east central Africa 16-517a
Lake Albert 1-522d
Lake Edward 8-12c
Ruwenzori range 19-836d
SEMMELWEIS, IGNAZ PHILIPP 20-318a
Puerperal fever 18-847a
SEMMERING PASS (Alps) 20-318c
geology 1-674d
SEMMES, RAPHAEL 20-318c
Semnai (goddesses): see Eumenides
Semnan, gen. governorship, Iran
area and pop. table 12-517
SEMNAN (Samnan), Iran 20-318d
Semnones (people) 4-97d
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
SEMOIS (Semoy, Semoys) riv., Eur. 20-318d
SEMOLINA (food) 20-318d
flour 9-479c
macaroni 14-493a
SEMON, SIR FELIX 20-319a
Semonides (of Amorgos) (Gr. poet): see Simonides of Amorgos
Semonkong falls, S.Af. 16-1030a
SEMO SANCUS DIUS FIDIUS (Rom. god) 20-319a
Semotilus atromaculatus (Creek chub) 5-735b
Semoy (Semois) riv., Belg. 20-318d
Sempach (battle, 1386) 21-679b
SEMPER, GOTTFRIEO (arch.) 20-319b
design 7-300b
theatres 22-35d
Semper, Karl (zool.) 22-319c
Sempervine 10-55c
Sempervivum (bot.): see Houseleek
Sempervivum arachnoideum: see Cobweb houseleek
SEMPILL (of Beltrees) (fam.) 20-319c
Sempill, Francis 20-319c
Sempill, Sir James 20-319c
Sempill, Robert (1530-1595) 20-319c
Sempill, Robert (1595-1665) 20-319c
"Sempre" (Pascoais) 17-430d
Sempringham (monas., Lincs., Eng.) 14-800a
Sempronius Longus (Rom. consul) 22-440a; 11-66b
Sen (measure) 23-488Gc
Senado da câmara (governing body) 13-756b
Sena dynasty 12-139b
Sena Gallica (Senigallia), It. 20-326b
Sena Julia: see Siena, It.
Senanayake, Don Stephen (prime minis., Ceylon) 5-221d
Senanayake, Dudley (prime minis., Ceylon) 5-222a
SENANCOUR, ETIENNE PIVERT DE 20-319d
SENATE (assembly) 20-320a
Constantinople 4-526d
legislature 13-908d
Rome 6-407d; 19-511a
constitution 19-519a
Empire 19-536b
Senate (U.S.) 22-825a; 6-329b
advise and consent 9-137a
chamber 10-624c
cloture 5-944d
constitution 22-819a; 3-618d
democracy 7-218b
filibuster 9-266c
finance committee 23-446c
legislature 13-908d
office building Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON, O.C.
president 18-471d fol.
U.S. history 22-755c fol.; table 22-799
Senator, Flavius Magnus Aurelius Cassiodorus: see Cassiodorus
Senator (Rom. offi.) 19-507d
equites 8-644c fol.
Senatore, Palazzo del (Rome, It.) 10-624a
Senatorius ordo 20-320d
Senatus consultum (Senatus consulta) 19-526d; 19-546c
senate 20-321a
senatus consultum ultimum 19-520d fol.
Senault (calligrapher) 4-657d
"Senchas Mór": see "Great Old Law Book"
Senckenberg museum of natural history (Frankfurt, Ger.) 9-799b
Sen-cléithe (old dependant) 4-148b
SENOAI, Japan 20-321b
Sendai, plain, Jap. 12-880a
"Sending of Dana Da, The" (Kipling) 15-1125d
Sendzimir Zincgrip process 9-1108c
SENE8IER, JEAN 20-321c
SENECA, ANNAEUS (the elder) 20-321c
SENECA, LUCIUS ANNAEUS 20-321d
anti-Semitism 2-81c
influence on Eng. drama 8-568c; 8-564c
influence on Fr. drama 9-884a
Nero 16-231b
place in drama 7-640b
place in Latin lit. 13-781d fol.
stoics 21-432b
tragedy 22-378d
SENECA (tribe) 20-322c
Cayuga 5-125b
corn husk doll Pl. I 7-DOLL
Iroquois 12-637d
Seneca, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Seneca (root): see Senega
Seneca Falls, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
SENECIO (bot.) 20-322c
Cineraria 5-778a
liver disease 4-889b
Senecio aureus (Golden ragwort) 20-322d
Senecio cineraria: see Dusty miller
Senecio cruentus (bot.): see Cineraria
Senecio giganteus (Giant senecio) 8-782a
Senecio glabellus (Butterweed groundsel) Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
Senecio jacobaea (bot.): see Ragwort
Senecio lobatus (Cress-leaved groundsel) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio mikanioides (German Ivy) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio obovatus (Round-leaved squawweed) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio pauperculus (Balsam groundsel) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio petosites (Velvet groundsel) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio pseudo-arnica (Sea-beach groundsel) (bot.) 20-322d
Senecio vulgaris (bot.): see Groundsel
SENEFELDER, ALOIS (Senefelder, Aloys) 20-322d
lithography 14-114b; 14-111a
Senefelder club (Eng.) 14-112c
SENEGA (root) 20-323a
milkwort 15-459a
snakeroot 20-853b
soapbark 20-860b
SENEGAL, REPUBLIC OF, Af. 20-323a
area and pop. table 1-308
Faidherbe, Louis 9-34b
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
French Community 9-867c fol.
Gambia 9-1113a
history 9-921d
Mali 14-698d
natl. park chart 16-77
news. 16-413a
orders of merit 13-411d
railways 18-1112d
SENEGAL RIVER (anc. Chremetes, Chretes), W.Af. 20-325d
navigable area 23-521c
Niger 16-508c
Senescence (biol.)
gerontology 10-363c
life span 13-1099b
Senescent arthritis: see Degenerative joint disease
SENESCHAL (title) 20-326b
royal household 11-766b
see also Bailli
Sengi (of Mosul): see Zengi
SENIGALLIA (Sinigaglia, Sena Gallica), It. 20-326b
Senile chorea 5-683c
Senile dementia 7-210d
abnormal psych. 18-752b
psychoses 18-802d
SENIOR, NASSAU WILLIAM 20-326c
capital, concept of 23-268c; 4-838a
Chadwick, Sir Edwin 5-229a
economics 7-939a
Senior Citizens Housing act (U.S.) (1962) 11-777d
Senior officer (mil.) 16-880c
Senior scout 4-48c
Seni Pramoj (Siamese ambassador) 22-20Ed
Senir, mt., Syr.: see Hermon, mt.
Senju (Thousand-armed) Kwannon (sculp.) 12-964a
Senkerah (Senkarah), Iraq: see Larsa (anc. city), Babyl.
Senlis (St. Liz.), Simon de, earl of

Northampton 16-602b
SENLIS, Fr. 20-326d
cathedral 21-239d
treaty (1493) 9-778d; 6-216c
Senmin (Jap. caste) 8-739a
SENNA (bot.) 20-326d
Cassia 5-19b
cathartic 5-73a
Leguminosae 13-901d
SENNACHERIB (Assyr. k.) 20-327a
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-965d
Hezekiah 11-471c fol.
Ionians 12-500a
Judah 12-1059d
Nineveh 16-528d
Persian history 17-655b
SENNAR, area and town, Sud., Rep. of the 20-327b
Sennar (Makwar), dam, Sud. 16-518b fol.
Gezira 10-378d
Sennar 20-327b
Senne knot: see Persian knot
Sennett's thrasher (bird) 22-160a
Sennhütte: see Chälet (timber house)
Sennit (splice) 13-418d
Sen-no-Rikyu (Jap. Tea Master) 18-359b
Senn pest (zool.) 11-344c
Senoa, August 20-357d
SENOI 20-327b
people 14-678b; 14-687c
SENONES (people) 20-327c
Roman hist. 19-510d
Senruset III 20-376c
SENS, Fr. 20-327c
Cath. 10-600c
SENSATION (psych.) 20-328a
Adrian 1-169d
Alexandrian science 20-118a
association 2-631a
brain 4-86b
Condillac 6-275b
empiricism 8-347d
equilbrium 8-660c
experimental psych. 18-780b
feeling 9-148b
Hume 11-835b
input processes 18-744a
introspection 12-457c
measurement 18-799a
pain 17-35a
perception 17-591d
physiol. psych. 18-791b
psych., hist. of 18-788a
skepticism 20-745c
skin 20-754d fol.
smell and taste 20-819c fol.
flavor 9-428b fol.
structural psych. 3-398d
Sensationalism (news.) 16-388a fol.
"Sense and Sensibility" (nov., Austen) 2-770b
Sense datum (philos.) 13-430a
Descartes 7-286a
Sense organs 23-977d
Annelida 1-1002a; fig. 3 1-1002
Arachnida 2-196d
Arthropoda 2-520c
comparative physiology 17-1038a
co-ordination with environment 17-1036b
embryol. 8-325c; 23-1010
Insects 12-287a
reptile 19-180a
ribbon worm 19-297b
sensation 20-328a
sipunculida 20-721b
snakes 20-848Hc
spiders 21-218d
see also under separate organs
Sense-perception (psych.) 18-770c
animals 1-952c
Gr. philos.
Epicurus 8-638d
Indian philos. 12-117b
Lucretius 14-400a
Prichard, H. A. 18-496c
science 20-114d
see also Perception
Sensible heat 1-421a
Sensing equipment (automation) 2-858d
Sensitive plant 3-657d
leaves 15-490b
Leguminosae 13-910d
Sensitivity (drama) 1-106d
Sensitometry (phot.) 17-963d
Sensory aphasia (path.) 21-2000a
Sensory capacities 1-953a
Sensory circles 23-472b
Sensory generalization 6-277b
Sensory (Dorsal) horns 21-222d
Sensory (Afferent) nerves 16-233a; 16-238c
sensation 20-329b
Sensory neuron: see Receptor cell
Sensory seizures (med.) 8-645b
Sensory (Ascending) tract (anat.) 21-223b
Sensus communis (philos.) 13-423b
Sensus compositus (logic) 14-228a
Sensus divisus (logic) 14-228a
Sen-tei (garden) 12-950c
SENTENCE (law) 20-330a
Sentence (Black; Cornered; Square) cap 19-388d
"Sentences, Books of" (Lombard) 14-258a; 8-768b
Paris, University of 22-864a
scholasticism 20-86b
"Sententiae Pauli" (Rom. law) 4-163b
"Sententiarum libri quatuor" (Peter Lombard): see "Sentences, Books of"
Senter, O. W. C. 21-934d
SENTIMENT 20-330b
child psychology 5-510b
comedy 6-129d
educational psych. 7-1026b
Sentimental comedy 7-644c
"Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy" (Sterne) 21-399c
"Sentimental Tommy" (Barrie) 3-197c
"Sentinel" (Lipton) Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Sentinels of the Republic (U.S.) 2-86c
SENTINUM, It. 20-330d
Sentleger, Sir Anthony: see Saint Leger, Sir Anthony
SENUFO (people) 20-330d
art Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
houses Pl. 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Senusi: see Senussi and Senussites
Senusret (Egy. family) 8-35a
Senusret I (Egy. k.)
costume Pl. I 7-DRESS
obelisk 16-819d
Senusret II 20-377c
Senusret III 20-377c
SENUSSI AND SENUSSITES 20-331a
Africa 1-266a
Libya 13-1065a
Arab 2-165a
Fezzan 9-225b
Islam 12-70d
Tripolitania 22-484a
Senwosri (Sesostris) (leg. k.) 20-376c
Seo, La (cathedral, Sp.) 22-948b
SEOUL (Kyŏngsŏng, Jap. Keijo), Kor. 20-333a; Pl. I 13-KOREA
Korean history 9-76a
Korean war 13-468c
Sepal (bot.) 9-482c; 9-484a
Separate maintenance 1-633d
Separate sewer 20-405c
Separate system (penal) 18-557c
Separation (chem.) 7-495a; 18-1171b
Separation and Maintenance act (Eng.): see under Summary Jurisdiction act
Separation filters (phot.) 9-629a
SEPARATION OF POWERS (pol.) 20-333c
administrative law 1-154a
democracy 7-217b
Montesquieu 15-786b; 19-332a
Rome, anc. 19-519a
Separation of variables (math.) 7-413c
Separation resistance (phys.) ships 16-125a fol.
Separation tube 7-422b
Separatism (rel.): see Congregationalism; Puritanism
Separatists of Zoar 9-86b
Separative grammar 10-665a
Separator (cream): see Cream separator
Separator (elec.)
battery 3-287d
SEPARATOR, MAGNETIC 20-333d
Sephani, riv., India 1-411c
SEPHARDIM, ASHKENAZIM AND Oriental Jews 20-334a
Balkans 3-13b
England B-413c
expulsion from Spain 21-122c
racial affinities 12-1054d
United States 12-1078b
Sephe, Mesop.: see Siffin
SEPIA (pigment) 20-334b
Sepia (fish): see Cuttlefish
Sepia officinalis (European cuttlefish) il. 6-929d
Sepiolite (Meerschaum) (min.) 15-112a
SEPOY (sol.) 20-334c
Indian mutiny 12-1110d
Sepp, Johann 2-82d
Seppuku: see Hara-kiri
SEPSIS (med.) 20-334c
Sep-Szaryński, Mikołaj (Polish au.) 18-161c
Septarian nodule (petrol.) 6-269c
SEPTARIUM 20-335d
Septate vagina 10-1071a
Septe (Sete) Cidades (Antilla), Isl., Atl. O. 2-68d
SEPTEMBER (month) 20-335d
September elm 8-300b
September massacres: see Terror, Reign of
Sept. 9, 1944, Order of (Bulg.) 13-408c
Septem Fratres 5-215d
Septenarius verse (Tetrameter catalectic) 22-488d
Septennial Act (Eng., 1716) 17-381d
Septentrional, Cordillera, Dom. Rep. 18-848b
Septentriones (astron.): see Big Dipper
Septibranchia (mollusk) 3-730a fol.
Septicemia (Septicaemia) (disease) 20-334d
brucella table 2-1004
phagocytic cells 17-459a
puerperal fever 18-846d
Septicemic plague: see Plague
Sept-Iles (Seven Islands), Que., Can. 13-564a; 19-909d
Septimanica (Simancas), Sp. 20-693a
Septimer, pass, Switz. 1-674d
Septimius Severus: see Severus, Lucius Septimius
Septizodium (building, Rome, It.) 19-571b
SEPTUAGINT, THE (O. T.) 20-335d; Bible Translations 3-582a
canon 3-576a
concordance 6-261c
Dead sea scrolls 7-118d
evangel 10-592d
"Letter of Aristeas" 12-1043d
Septum (anat.)
coelom
Annelida 1-1000b fol.
heart 11-220c; fig. 3 11-221; fig. 6 11-222; 11-145c
deformity 11-227d
embryology 23-104a
liver 14-144a
nose 16-931b
Septum pellucidum (anat.) fig. 8 4-75
Sepulchral sculpture 20-218a
see also Tomb
SEPULCHRE, CANONS REGULAR OF The Holy 20-337a
SEPULCHRE, THE HOLY 20-337a
church 12-1008a
history 14-166c fol.
tomb of Joseph of Arimathea Pl. II 22-TOMB
crusades 6-828a fol.
Jerusalem 6-813a
Sepúlveda, Fuero de 9-988b
Sequana, riv., Fr.: see Seine
SEQUANI (people) 20-337c
Aedui 4-574c
Franche-Comté 9-778b
Sequence
arch. 2-323b
lit. 20-998a
Mass 14-1025c
mus. 11-987b; 13-789a; 15-131d; 15-1066d
Sequence (math.): see Number sequences
SEQUENCE DATING 20-337d
anthropology 2-40c
archaeology 2-228b; Pl. II 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
cave painting 15-999a
carbon 14: see Radiocarbon dating
Egypt 8-32c
geologic: see Geochronology
man, evolution of 14-736b
Sequestration (law)
bankruptcy (Scots law) 3-127d
SEQUIN (coin) 20-339a
SEQUOIA (tree) 20-339a
dendrochronology 7-234d
size 22-442d
paleob. 17-98b fol.
taxonomy 17-1202b
see also Big tree; Redwood
Sequoiadendron giganteum (Sequoia gigantea) (bot.): see Big tree (Giant sequoia)
SEQUOIA NATIONAL PARK, Calif. 20-339d
establishment 16-68b
Kings Canyon Natl. park 13-365d
statistics table 16-70
Sequoia sempervirens: see Redwood
SEQUOYA (Sequoyah) (Am.Ind.) 20-340a
Cherokee 5-451a
generic name of tree 20-339a
Ser (Semeuse) 23-488Gc
Sera (monastery, Tibet) 13-1014c
Séracs (geol.) 6-742c; 10-440a
Alps Pl. II 10-GLACIER
Serae (Af. tribe) 1-267c
Seraglio (Topkapi Sarayi) (building, Istanbul, Turk.) 12-707d
Serahuli (people) 9-113b
SERAING, Belg. 20-340b
Serajevo, Yugos.: see Sarajevo
Seram (Seran), isl., Mal. Arch. 5-202c
SERAMPORE (Serampur) (formerly Frederiksnagar), India 20-340b
Serang, Indon. 3-133d
Serani (people) 3-279b
SERAO, MATILDE (It. nov.) 20-340b
SERAPHIM, SAINT (of Sarov) (Prokhor Isidorivich Moshnin) 20-340c
SERAPHIM (supernatural) 20-340d
angel 1-922c
Seraphim, Order of the (Swed.) 13-410b
Séraphin, Dominique 20-433d
Séraphin, Jean Baptiste Guillaume Marie Anne, comte de Villèle 23-163c
Serapi (carpet) 19-709c
Serapion, Saint: see Sarapion, Saint
"Serapionsbrüder, Die" (Hoffmann) 11-575a
"Serapis" (Brit. ship) 13-73b; 1-782c
Serapis (Graeco-Egy. deity): see Sarapis
Serban, Constantin 3-213b
SERBIA, area, Yugos.
General 20-341a; 23-916b; map 23-916
fin. 7-451d
lang. and lit. 20-355c; 13-229b
orders of merit 13-410a
Serbo-Croatian lang. 20-355c
History 20-341a; maps 1-IV 8-EUROPE
Albania 1-509a
Alexander 1-577a
Austria 2-845a
Balkans 3-15c
Berlin, treaty of 3-518a
Bosnia 3-983b
Bulg. 4-388a fol.
Dimitrijevic 7-450c
Eastern Question 7-870b fol.
flag 9-408c
Fourteen Points 9-671a
Garashanin 9-1136a
Germany 10-324a
Greece 10-819a
Hungary 11-861b fol.
Jovanovic, Slobodan 13-95d
Kragujevac 13-485b
Macedonia 14-511b fol.
Milan 15-437d
Monten. 15-782b fol.
Protić Stojan 18-658c
Radical party 17-432a
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Turk. 19-828b
war costs 23-952c
war of independence 20-343c
World War I 20-349b; 23-761d; 12-772c
SERBIAN CAMPAIGNS (World War I) 20-351d
Corfu 6-494c
Serbian Orthodox Church 23-922a
see also Orthodox Eastern Church
Serbian spruce (tree) 21-265d; 3-11a
Serbo-Bulgarian treaty (1912) 14-512d
SERBO-BULGARIAN WAR (1885) 20-354c; 1-578b
East Rumelia 7-1090b
Serbo-Croat coalition 2-844a
SERBO-CROATIAN LANGUAGE 20-355c
Slovene 20-801a
SERBO-CROATIAN LITERATURE 20-356c
Serbo-Croats (people)
Heraclius 9-542c
World War II 23-792Gd
Serbs (people) 20-341a
Alban. 1-508a
Hung. 11-863b fol.
lang. 20-355d
Yugoslavia 23-916a
see also Sorbs
Serbs, Croats and Slovenes, Kingdom of: see Yugoslavia
Sercq, Chan. Isls.: see Sark
Serdica (Serdice), Bulg.: see Sofia
Sere (ecology) 7-920a
Sereh disease (sugar cane disease) 21-525c
Serena, Chile: see La Serena
SERENADE 20-358c
divertimento 7-506b
Serendib, isl., Ind. O.: see Ceylon
Serengeti National park, Tanzania 16-79b
statistical table 16-78
Serenoa repens: see Saw palmetto
Serenus (Cressy, Hugh Paulin) 6-728a
SERENUS (Gr. math.) 20-358c
SERER (people) 20-358d
Senegal 20-323c
SERES (anc. Sirrhae), Gr. 20-359a
Seretse 3-353c
SERFDOM 20-359a
corporate state 6-525a
homage 11-619b
land tenure 13-680b
medieval armies 2-448a
Rome 20-778b
Russ.
institution of legal serfdom 19-786b
emancipation 1-569d; 19-793h fol.
villeinage 23-160c
SERGE (fabric) 20-361a
SERGEANT, JOHN 20-361b
SERGEANT, (mil.) 20-361c
insignia 12-308c
Sergeant (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
SERGEANT AT ARMS 20-361d
mace 14-507b
Sergeant fish: see Cobia
Sergeant major general (Adjutant major) (of.) 16-878b; 14-652d
Sergeants-at-law: see Serjeants-at-law
Sergeanty: see Serjeanty
Sergeev, Ivan Ilyich (John of Kronstadt) 13-30c
Sergestes prehensalis (shrimp) il. 3-669
Sergievo, U.S.S.R.: see Sergiyevo
SERGIPE (Sergipe d'el Rei), state, Brazil 20-361d; 4-118d
SERGIUS, SAINT (of Radonezh) 20-362b
SERGIUS (popes) 20-362b
Sergius I (saint, pope) 20-362b; 4-779a
papacy 17-246a
Sergius II (saint, pope) 20-362c; 17-248c
Sergius III (pope) 20-362c
Sergius IV (Pigmouth) (pope) 20-362c
SERGIUS AND BACCHUS, SAINTS 20-362c
church, Istanbul Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
SERGIYEVO (Sergievo) (now Zagorsk), U.S.S.R. 20-362d
pop. 15-875b
Sergo, U.S.S.R.: see Kadiyevka
SERI (Am. Indians) 20-362d
lang. table 5-187
Serial learning method (psych.) 18-781d
Serial numbering (news.) 16-391c
Seriation 2-228d
Sericea lespedeza (Chinese lespedeza) 13-989c
Sericin (chem.) 20-665d
Sericite (min.)
feldspar 9-158a
mica 15-353a
muscovite 15-1032b
Sericulture 20-661d
Sericulus chrysocephalus (Regent bowerbird) 4-32b
SERIEMA (Cariama) 20-363a
SERIES (math.) 20-363a
analysis 1-846b
analytic functions 9-1005d
binomial theorem 3-629a
Fourier series 9-667d; 9-1004a
infinite products 12-339c; 16-743b
mean 15-24b
Newton 14-1105b
number sequences 16-756d
Series motor 15-930c
Series system (refining) 6-471b
Serif (writing) 4-657c
Serigraphy: see Silk screen printing
Seringapatan, isl., India 5-108b
Serinus canarius canarius: see Canary
Seriola (Amberjacks) 9-345c
Seriola dorsalis (Yellowtail) (fish) Pl. VI 9-FISH; 9-383a
SERJEANTS-AT-LAW (Servientes ad legem) (law) 20-367a
rank 13-902d
Serjeants' inn 12-268a
SERJEANTY (feudal) 20-367b
free tenant B-549b; 19-10b
SERLIO, SEBASTIANO 20-367c
French architecture 19-134d
orders 16-1045d
theater Pl. I 21-STAGE DESIGN
Serlupi (Italian fam.) 23-2d
Sermaise (Chermoye, Sermoise), Philippe 23-165c
SERMISY, CLAUDE DE (Sermisy, Claudin de) 20-367d
Sermo generalis (R.C.) 12-271d fol.
Sermon
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937d
Eng. 8-573b
kontakion 13-451a
see also Preaching
"Sermon, a Narrative and a Prayer, A" (Stravinsky) 21-466b
SERMON ON THE MOUNT (N.T.) 20-368a
beatitudes 3-335a
Christian teaching 12-1018b
exegesis 8-950a
Gospel of Matthew 3-574a
Sermon on the Plain (N.T.) 20-368a
beatitudes 3-335a
"Sermons" (Butler) 8-772d
Serology 8-921d; 12-271a
legal medicine 15-76c
meningitis 15-157d
Serosa (embryol.) 8-317b; 12-476b
Serotonin 22-385a
Serous membranes (anat.): see Coelom and serous membranes
Serous otitis media (med.) 7-838a
Seroux, Jean d'Agincourt 5-763d
Serovo culture 2-270b
SEROW (Sarau) (zool.) 20-368b
Himalayas 11-501b
Sumatra 21-550a

# Serowe


SEROWE (Serui), Bech. 20-368b
Serozem (Gray earth) 22-702Gc
SERPA PINTO, ALEXANDRE Alberto da Rocha de (expl.) 20-368b
Angola 1-943d
Shiré highlands 18-283a
Serpens (astron.) chart 21-320A; Il. 12-450
Serpent (zool.)
dragon 7-623a
symbol 21-702a; 1-120b
see also Snake
Serpent (mus. instru.)
wind instruments 23-656d
Serpentary (bot.): see Virginia snakeroot
Serpent cults (rel.)
Mayan Indians 15-7a
Serpent-eagles 7-834d
Serpentes: see Snake
Serpentine, lake, Eng. 14-282b
Serpentine (math.) 6-919c
SERPENTINE (min.) 20-368c; 21-439a
Albania 1-506c
Burma Pl. IV 10-GEM
chrysotile 2-558d
false jade 12-842d
lamprophyre 13-632b
magnesium 14-581b
Minoan Pl. IV, Pl. VI fig. 29 10-GEM
peridotite 17-609d
talc 21-761c
Serpentine (Skirt dance) 9-996d
Serpentine powder (explosive) 2-531a; 20-808c
Serpentine stomp dances (N.Am. Ind.) 7-39c
SERPENT MOUND, GREAT 20-369a; Il. 18-949
SERPUKHOV, U.S.S.R. 20-369b
pop. 15-875a; table 22-703C
Serpula (Merulius) lacrymans: see House fungus
SERRA, JUNIPERO 20-369b
missions 4-636a
Monterey, Calif. 15-784a
Serra (in names of mts.): see under principal name
Serrania (in names of mts.): see under principal name
Serranidae (fishes): see Sea bass
SERRANO, FRANCISCO, Duke de la Torre and count of San Antonio 20-369c
Serrano, Pedro Salinas y (Sp. writ.) 19-942d
Serrano, Ramón Suñer 9-43a
Serrano, isl., Chile 12-509a
Serrão, Francisco (Sp. expl.) 3-968d
Serrasalmo (Serrasalmus): see Carib fish
Serratus anterior (anat.) 15-1026d
Serravalle, San Marino 19-1020a
Serre, J. P. (math.) 1-856d
Serre, Thomas 20-369d
SERRES, OLIVIA 20-369d
Sert, José Luis 12-196c
"Sertões, Os" ("Rebellion in the Backlands") (Euclides da Cunha) 4-121b
Sertoma (service club) 20-372c
SERTORIUS, QUINTUS 20-370a
Spain 21-115a; 19-522c
Sertürner, F. W. A. (chem.) 1-637d
Sérullas, G. S. 12-492a
Serum (med.) 20-370b
antitoxin 2-92b
immunity 17-329c
tetanus 21-969c
Serum albumin 3-808d
Serum (hepatitis) jaundice 9-1096b
SERUM THERAPY (Passive immunization) (med.) 20-370b
rabies 18-984b
tetanus 21-970c
see also Vaccine therapy
SERURIER, JEAN MATHIEU PHILIBERT comte 20-371a
SERVAL 20-371b; Pl. V 5-CAT
Servant (law): see Master and servant
"Servant Pouring Milk" (Vermeer) 23-82
Servantship (feudal) 20-367b
Servants of India Society (rel.) 10-534c; 20-5a
welfare work 12-41d
Servants of Mary: see Servites
"Serva Padrona, La" (intermezzo, Pergolesi) 17-606b
"Serventese" (Sordello) 21-1b
Serventois (verse form) 22-504b; 5-276d
Servetifunum (Turk. It.) 22-619b
SERVETUS, MICHAEL (Serveto, Miguel) 20-371b
blood circulation 11-145c; 5-799b
Calvin, John 4-672d
Servian Wall, Rome, It. 19-566b
Servianus, L. Julius Ursus (Rom. consul) 10-1104a
SERVICE, ROBERT WILLIAM 20-372a
Service (tennis) 21-936Hb
Serviceberry (shrub) 13-135a
SERVICE CLUB 20-372b
Kiwanis 20-373c
Service Extension act (U.S., 1941) 6-369c
"Service inutile" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Service medal (Austr.) Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Servicemen's and Veteran's Survivor Benefits act (U.S., 1957) 17-576a
Servicemen's Dependence Allowance act (U.S., 1942) 6-370a
Servicemen's Indemnity and Insurance acts (U.S., 1951) 23-115d; 13-1097c
Servicemen's Readjustment act (U.S., 1944) 22-691a; 11-776c
"Service Mineˊ" (Russ. liturgy) 19-802a
Services of supply: see Supply and transport, Military
Service stripe: see Insignia, Military
Service to the Nation, Order of (Yugos.) 13-410d
SERVICE TREE (Sorbus domestica) 20-373b
Servientes ad legem (law): see Serjeants-at-Law
Servilius (Rom. consul) 22-431a
Serving (rope) 13-418d
SERVITES (Servants of Mary, Ordo Servorum Mariae) 20-373b
friar 9-930a
mendicant 15-151c
Servitude (law)
Roman law 19-551c
see also Easement
SERVIUS (Honoratus, Marius, Maurus) 20-373c
SERVIUS TULLIUS 20-373d
coinage 16-767b
Roman hist. 19-506d
"Servo Arbitrio, De" (Luther) 8-669b
SERVOMECHANISM (Servosystem, Closed-cycle control system) 20-374a
control systems 6-432d
recording 12-334d
sighting systems (gunnery) 20-637a
Servomotor (engin.) 15-927d
governor 10-642a
Servorum Mariae, Ordo: see Servites
SESAME (bot.) 20-376a
cookery 9-543a
production 16-903b
Sesame oil 20-376b
vegetable oil table 16-970
Sesamoid bones 20-738c
Sesamum Indicum (herb): see Sesame
Sesban shrub (Sesbania aegyptica) 8-29d
Sese, archip., Af. 23-137c
Sesiidae (Clearwing moths) 4-496b
Sesklo culture 8-849c
Sesoosis (Sesostris) (legendary k.) 20-376c
SESOSTRIS (Senwosri, Sesoosis) (legendary k.) 20-376c
Sesotris I (Egy. pharaoh)
pyramid 18-896b
Sesquiterpenes 21-952d; 7-716a
SESSA AURUNCA (anc. town, Aurunca, Ausona, Ausonia, Suessa Arunca), It. 20-376d
Sesshō (Jap. title) 12-892d
Sesshū (Japanese artist) 12-958Ec
"Summer Landscape" Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Sessile barnacle 3-171c
Sessile jellyfish (Haliclystus) 23-971d
Sessile oak: see Durmast oak
Sessile polyp (med.) 18-202d
Sessile rotifer (zool.) 19-647a
SESSION 20-376d
legislation 13-907a
religious jurisdiction 18-467d
Session, Court of (Scot.) 20-376d; 20-180b
Sessoblasts 4-326d
Sesson (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
Sesterces (coin) 16-768d
SESTETT (Sestet) 20-377a
verse 23-96a
SESTINA (verse) 20-377a
Sesto Fiorentino, It. 9-462b
Sesvenna, mt., Switz. 1-674c
Set (Egy. god): see Setekh
Set (math.): see Set Theory (Theory of aggregates)
Set (rackets) 18-993d
Seta (Bristle, Chaeta) (zool.)
Annelida 1-1000b fol.
Brachiopoda 4-52c
Crustacea 6-840a
Polychaeta fig. 7 1-1006
Echiurida 7-898d
Setälä, E. N. 22-886b
Setaria (bot.): see Foxtail Grass
Setaria italica: see Foxtail millet
Setaria lutescens (Yellow foxtail) 9-678c
Setaria viridis (Green foxtail) 9-678c
Setback (Pitch) (game) 17-1124a
Setback (mil.) 1-803c
SETE (Cette), Fr. 20-377b
Hérault 11-408c
Setebo (tribe) 17-230a
Sete (Septe) Cidades, Ilha das (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl. O. 2-68d
SETEKH (Set, Seth, Setesh) (of Ombos) (Egy. deity) 20-377c; 8-53b
Horus 11-738a
Hyksos 11-983c
Typhon 22-647d
Sete Quedas (Guaira), falls, Braz. 18-14c
Setesh (Egy. god): see Setekh (deity)
SETH (Sheth) (bibl.) 20-377c
Seth (deity): see Setekh
Sethians (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Seti I (Sethos I) (Egyptian king) 8-36d
Abydos 1-56b; Pl. IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
king list (chronology) 5-722d
Sesostris 20-376c
Thebes 22-44Ad
Setia (Rom. colony) 19-511a
Setit, riv., Aby. 2-663d
Seto, Jap.
pottery and porcelain 18-358d
Set-Off (Counterclaim) (law)
debtor and creditor law 7-150b
Seto-garden (ceramic ware) 18-359b
Seto-Mino wares (ceramics) 18-358d
SETON (Seatoun, Seyton) (Scot. fam.) 20-377c
Eglinton, earls of 8-23b
Seton, Sir Alexander (d. 1360) 20-377d
Seton, Alexander de, 1st earl of Huntly 1-32d
Seton, Sir Christopher (c. 1278) 20-377d
SETON, ELIZABETH ANN (née Bayley) 20-378c
Seton, George, 1st lord 20-378a
Seton, George, 2nd lord 20-378a
Seton, George, 3rd lord 20-378a
Seton, George, 4th lord 20-378a
Seton, George, 4th earl of Wintoun 20-378c
Seton, George, 5th lord 20-378b
Seton, Sir John of (d.c. 1441) 20-378a
Seton (of Barns), Sir John 20-378b
Seton, Mary 20-378b
Seton, Robert, 1st earl of Wintoun (Scot. noble) 20-378c
Seton, Robert, 2nd earl of Wintoun 20-378c
Seton, Sir William Seton of (fl. 1371) 20-378a
Seto-Naikai, Japan: see Inland Sea
Seton-Gordon, Alexander, earl of Huntly 10-579d
Setophaga ruticilla: see American redstart
Seto temmoku (ceramic ware) 18-358d
Set screws 20-199b
Sets of points (math.): see Point set
"Settebello" (train) Pl. VI 18-RAILWAY
Settee (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Sette Fratelli, mt., Sard. 19-993b
Set theory (logic)
Zermelo 14-218d
SET THEORY (THEORY OF AGGREGATES) (mathematical logic) 20-378d
algebra or geometry 1-614c
analysis 1-845b
fields 9-247b
functions, theory of 9-1002a
groups 10-952d
integration and measures 12-342d
mathematics, foundations of 14-1097c
transfinite numbers 14-1106d
Settignano, Desiderio de
tomb of Marsuppini 20-208a; Pl. XI 20-SCULPTURE
SETTLE, ELKANAH 20-381a
Settle (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Settled Land act (Eng.)
1882 19-11c fol.; 23-400d; 12-254c
1925 19-9d; 13-649b
SETTLEMENT (law) 20-381b
Settlement (legal residence) 18-222c fol.
SETTLEMENT, ACT OF (Eng. 1701) 20-381c
Bolingbroke 3-869d
constitution 5-499a
privilege 18-566c
Protestant succession 8-436a; 10-212d
Sophia 20-1000c; 10-207d
Hanover 11-69b
Settlement and Removal, Law of (Eng. 1662) 18-222c
Settlement houses: see Social settlements
Settling (met.) 16-1073b
Settling (soil mechanics) 20-934Jd
Settlor 22-516b
Settsu (Ōsaka), plain, Jap. 12-880a
Setúbal, dist., Port.
area and pop. table 18-284
SETUBAL, Port. 20-381d
Estremadura 8-738a
Setui (Satun), dist., Thai. 20-8c
Seulo, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
SEURAT, GEORGES PIERRE 20-382a
crayon drawing 6-708c; Pl. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Denis 7-236d
"Grande Jatte" 13-674d; Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Postimpressionism 17-64d; 18-321b
Signac 20-639c
"Une Baignade" Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
Seuse, Heinrich (Suso, Heinrich) 21-617a
Seuss, Dr. (pseud. of Theodor Geisel) 5-526a
SEVAGRAM (Segaon), India 20-382d
Sevan, lake, U.S.S.R. 2-422c
Caucasus 5-98b
SEVASTOPOL (Sebastopol), U.S.S.R. 20-382d; 6-758d
Crimean War 6-760a fol.; 22-271a
pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
World War II 23-791Xd fol.
"Sevastopol" (ship) 3-291a
Sève, O.J.A. (Suleiman Pasha al-Faransawi) 11-1024c
SEVEN AGAINST THEBES 20-383b
Alcmaeon 1-538b
Euripides 8-833b
"Seven against Thebes" (Aeschylus) 1-217d
"Seven Arts" (mag.) 1-773a
Seven-card stud poker 18-110a
"Seven Centuries" ("Sat-saī") (Bihārī Lāl) 11-507a
SEVEN CHAMPIONS OF CHRISTENDOM 20-383b
Seven Cities, Island of the (Antilia), legendary isl., Atl.O. 2-68d
Seven Cities of Cibola: see Seven Golden Cities of Cibola
SEVEN DAYS' BATTLE 20-383c
Davis 7-104b
Lee 13-888b
Seven deadly sins 20-716c
Seveneh, Egy.: see Aswan
Seven Golden Cities of Cibola (myth)
search for 13-747d; 2-403a; 16-365c
Coronado, F. V. de 6-520d
Zuni 23-996a
Seven Hills (of Rome): see Rome
Seven Hills (Siebengebirge), Ger. 20-619a
Seven Hills, O.
pop. table 16-893
Seven Islands, Que., Can.: see Septîles
Seven islands, Gr.: see Ionian Islands
"Seven Lamps of Architecture, The" (Ruskin) 19-767a
Seven last words of Christ 7-866d
Seven laws (Noahide laws) 16-547c
"Seven Lectures to Young Men" (Beecher) 3-372a
SEVENOAKS, Kent, Eng. 20-384a
Seven Pagodas 12-86d
excavation 12-99d
"Seven Pillars of Wisdom" (Lawrence, T. E.) 13-830b
Seven Pines (battle), Va.: see Fair Oaks (Seven Pines), Battle of
"Seven Sacraments" (paint. series, Poussin) 18-393a
Seven Sages of Greece: see Seven Wise Men of Greece, The
Seven seas 16-839b
SEVEN SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS, The (legend) 20-384a
cave 2-612c
Seventeen-D vaccine 23-884b
Seventeen offices' experience: see Actuaries' mortality table
Seventeenth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-788c
text 22-822c
Seventeen year cicada: see Periodical cicada
Seventeen year locust: see Periodical cicada
"Seven That Were Hanged, The" (Andreyev) 1-907d
Seventh-Day Adventists (sect): see Adventism
"Seventh Symphony" (Beethoven) Il. 20-63
"Seventh Symphony" ("Leningrad Symphony") (Shostakovich) 20-584d
Seventy-five mm. gun (Fr.) 23-751c
"Seven Types of Ambiguity" (Empson) 6-782b
Seventy Weeks (bibl.) 9-1068c
Seven United Provinces (Neth.) 23-628b
Seven virtues: see Virtues, Natural and Theological
SEVEN WEEKS' WAR (1866) 20-384b; 10-316c
Albert (k. of Saxony) 1-519a
Benedek, Ludwig 3-462c
Bismarck 3-717a
Fr. 9-740c
Moltke 15-678c
Prussian logistics 14-245d
SEVEN WISE MASTERS, THE (stories) 20-388b
Virgil 23-180a
SEVEN WISE MEN OF GREECE, THE 20-388b
Bias 3-569a
Chilon 5-549a
Cleobulus 5-901a
Solon 20-955c
SEVEN WONDERS OF THE WORLD 20-388c
SEVEN YEARS' WAR 20-388c
army 10-741a
artillery 2-533a
Chatham 5-344a
Dumouriez 7-754b
Elizabeth (Empress, Russia) 8-288c
England 8-503c
France 9-723d; 14-344d
Frederick the Great 10-305d; 21-453Ba; 9-828c; 18-698b
India 12-144c
Norway 16-650a
participants 9-862c
Quiberon Bay, battle of 18-963a
Rodney 19-437d
Silesia 20-652d
Spain 21-128a
Seven Years' War of the North 7-243a; 8-675c
Frederick II 9-824b
"Severall Proceedings in Parliament" 16-391d
Several profit 6-165b
Severi, F. 1-616a
SEVERIANA, VIA (anc. highroad of Italy) 20-395d
Severin, Christian: see Longomontanus
Severin Bridge (Cologne, Ger.) 4-201d; Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Severing, Wilhelm Karl 10-331c
Severini, Gino (artist) 17-68a
SEVERINUS (pope) 20-395d
papacy 17-246a
SEVERN, riv., Eng. and Wales 20-395d
bridge 4-199b
geology 8-405b
Gloucestershire 10-492d
Shropshire 20-591b
tides 22-193c
Worcester, battle of 23-738c
"Severn" (monitor) 23-781a
Severnaya Dvina (Dvina, Northern), riv., U.S.S.R. 7-806d
SEVERNAYA ZEMLYA (Northern Land), archip., Arct. O. 20-396b
exploration 2-336c fol.
Severn tunnel, Glos., Eng. 20-396b; 22-563c fol.
Severočeský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Severo-Kazakhstanskaya oblast (North Kazakhstan oblast), U.S.S.R. 16-630a
Severomoravský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Moravia 15-824b
Severus (bp. of Antioch) 15-747a; 7-464d
Severus, Aulus Caecina 4-567c
Severus, Gaius Claudius (legate) 2-182b
SEVERUS, LUCIUS SEPTIMIUS (Septimus) (Rom. emp.) 20-396c
Albinus 1-530b
arch il. 19-579
Britain 4-225c
Byzantium 12-705c
Commodus 6-160a
costume Pl. VIII 7-DRESS
fiscus 9-318b
Mesop. 15-206c
Niger, Pescennius 16-498c
Persia 17-668d
portrait with family Pl. IV 19-ROMAN ART
Roman arch 19-570b; 22-488a; 19-452b; 19-454d
Roman art 19-459b
Rom. hist. 19-538b
triumphal entry into Leptis Magna Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
Severus, Marcus Aurelius Alexander: see Alexander Severus
SEVERUS, SULPICIUS (writ.) 20-397d
Martin, Saint 14-978d
Severy (arch.) 23-19c
SEVIER, JOHN 20-398a
Ft. Decatur 22-633a
Tenn. hist. 21-933c
Sévigné, Henri, marquis de 20-398b
Sévigné, Jeanne Marguerite 20-398d
SEVIGNE, MARIE DE RABUTIN-Chantal, marquise de 20-398b
place in Fr. lit. 9-889d

# Shakuntala


Sevilla, Enrique, duque de table 4-20d
SEVILLE, prov., Sp. 20-399c
Spain, provinces table 21-142b
SEVILLE (Sevilla) (Colonia Julia Romula; Hispalis) Spain 20-399c
Abbadides 1-8c
Ayuntamiento Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Miura bulls 4-402a
pop. 21-142d
univ. 22-865d
Seville orange: see Sour orange
Sevir (title) 8-665a
Sevlievo (sheep) 20-485c
Sèvre Niortaise, riv., Fr. 23-39c
SEVRES, Fr. 20-401b; 23-488d
porcelain 4-270c; 18-373c; 18-381b; 11-167b; Pls. VII, X
18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
SÈVRES, TREATY OF 20-401c
Armenia 2-421d
Dodecanese 7-539a
Greco-Turkish war 10-784c
Italy 12-775b
Kurdistan 13-514b
Turkey 22-607a; 10-820b
"Sevyn Sages, The" (stories) 20-388b
SEWAGE DISPOSAL 20-401d
bacteriology 2-1016d
hydraulics, applied 11-929d
incubator 12-27a
infectious diseases 2-1006c
irrigation 12-643c
London 14-286a
plumbing 18-63a
refuse 19-73a
sewer 20-405c
slaughterhouse 20-772d
Venice 23-62d
SEWALL, SAMUEL 20-404a
"Diary" 1-765c
Sewan: see Wampum
Sewanee university 9-573c
SEWARD, SIR ALBERT CHARLES 20-404b
SEWARD, ANNA 20-404b
Seward, Frederick W. 20-405b
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY 20-404c
Compromise of 1850 6-241d
Monroe Doctrine 15-759b
Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
Taylor 21-859c
U.S. history 22-763b fol.
SEWARD, Alsk. 20-405c
earthquake (1964) 1-499c
Seward, penin., Alsk. 1-495b
archae. 16-593c
Seward's folly 20-405b
Sewellel (Mountain beaver) 19-431d
SEWER DESIGN AND CONSTRUCTION 20-405c
concrete 6-269b
Sewer rat: see Brown rat
Sewickley, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
SEWING, HOME 20-406b
machine 11-628d
SEWING MACHINES 20-413a
bookmaking Pl. VIII 3-BOOKBINDING
clothing indus. 5-941d
home equipment 11-628c fol.
home sewing 20-406Ab
Howe 11-794b
Singer 20-711d
Sewu Prambanan (temple, Java) 12-92c; 12-973c
SEX (biol.) 20-413c
adolescence 1-161d fol.
animal coloration 1-962a
fish 9-323d
aphrodisiac 2-109d
courtship, animal 6-669b
determination 17-411c; 10-85c; 10-91c; 9-205d; 19-169c
Echiurida 7-900a
dimorphism 9-132d; 8-18d
emotions 8-340a
fetishism 9-217a
genetic variability 21-176d
gynandromorph 10-1069d
heredity 11-422a; 3-661b
hermaphrodite 11-432c
hormones 11-692c; 8-380b fol.; 21-400Aa fol.
intelligence differences 12-345c
marriage, primitive 14-938c
nudism 16-735b
odours 20-823b
plants 1-599d; 17-1202d; 17-1195b
psychological differences 7-421a
rejuvenation 19-94c
secondary sex characteristics 8-379a; 1-162c
sociology, animal 20-914Eb
twins 22-638b
see also Reproduction; Sexual behaviour
Sexagenary cycle (chron.) 4-619d
Sexagesimal system (math.) 9-679d; 14-110a
"Sex and Age of International Migrants: Statistics for 1918-1947" 15-422d
Sex-linked inheritance (genetics) genetics of populations 10-92c
hemophilia 11-349d
Sexpartite vault (arch.)
Abbaye aux Hommes Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
see also Arch and Vault
Sex-psychopath laws (U.S.) 20-426Bd
Sex ratio 20-419d fol.
age 18-235b
birds 3-692b
migration 15-424a
Sex reversal (biol.) 20-417d
Sex suffrage (equites) 8-664a
Sext (rel.) 11-754b
SEXTANT 20-421d
invention 20-545a
navigation 16-141c
surveying 21-612d
Sextant conference (1943): see Cairo conference
Sextarius (measure) 23-488Id
Sextilis (August) (chron.) 2-752a
Sextius spring 1-475a
Sexton, Anne (Am. au.) 1-775b
Sextus Calvinus, Gaius 1-475a
Sextus Empiricus 20-745c
Sextus Tarquinius (dram.) 7-633b
SEXUAL BEHAVIOUR 20-422b; 20-414c
animals 20-914Ed fol.
deviations: see Sexual deviations
ethics 8-757d fol.
marriage 14-929b
marriage, primitive 14-938d
psychology 18-722a; 7-667c; 18-713b; 18-792b
social hygiene 20-871b
see also Mating
"Sexual Behavior in the Human Female" (Kinsey) 13-371d
"Sexual Behavior in the Human Male" (Kinsey) 13-371d
SEXUAL DEVIATIONS 20-427b
homosexuality 11-648c
psychiatry 18-716c
sexual behaviour 20-426Ad
Sexual intercourse: see Coition
Sexual Inversion: see Homosexuality
Sexual Offences act (Eng., 1956) 12-14c
Sexual propagation (plants) 17-1195b
Sexual selection (biol.) 20-297a
"Sexu Plantarum Epistola, de" (Camerarius) 4-700b
Seybert, Adam 18-590a
SEYCHELLES (Bourdonnais, Îles de La), archip., Ind. O. 20-428c; 12-113d
Aldabra Is. 1-552d
area and pop. table 6-169; 1-308
nature reserves table 16-77
Seydi Ali Reis (Turk. adm.) 22-594c
SEYDLITZ, FRIEDRICH WILHELM, Freiherr Von 20-430a
"Seydlitz" (cruiser) 13-169d; 23-784a
Seyfert, C. K. 16-175c
Seyfried, Ignaz Ritter von 1-531a
Seyhan, vil., Turk. 1-130a
anc. dist.: see Cilicia
Seyhan, Turk.: see Adana
Seyhan (anc. Sarus), riv., Turk. 1-130a
Seymen-I-Jedid (troops) 22-599d
SEYMOUR (St. Maur) (fam.) 20-430c
Hertford earldom 11-453a
Somerset dukedom 20-970b
Seymour, Charles (educ.) 23-871d
Seymour, Edward, duke of Somerset: see Somerset, Edward Seymour, duke of
Seymour, Sir Hamilton
Crimean War 6-759b
Seymour, Lord Henry 2-416b
SEYMOUR, HORATIO 20-430c
election of 1868 22-773a; 7-225a; 10-685b
Seymour, James (N.Y. speculator) 13-709b
Seymour, Jane: see Jane (Jane Seymour)
Seymour, John 9-1049b
Seymour, Robert 4-908b; 7-379b
Seymour, Thomas: see Seymour of Sudely, Thomas Seymour, baron
Seymour, William: see Somerset, William Seymour, duke of
Seymour, Conn. 6-353b
pop. table 6-352
Seymour, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Seymour (Baitra), isl., Pac. D. 9-1077d
Seymour-Conway, Francis, marquess of Hertford: see under Hertford, Earls and marquesses of
Seymouriamorpha 1-814c
SEYMOUR OF SUDELY, THOMAS Seymour, baron 20-430d
Elizabeth I 8-289a
Grey, Lady Jane 10-921b
Seyss-Inquart, Arthur (Aus. pol.) 23-791c fol.
Seyton (Seton) (fam.) 20-377c
Sezession (art group) 2-497c; 6-495c
SFAX, Tun. 20-430d
S.F.I.D. (Section Français de l'International Oewière) 20-887c
Sfondrato, Niccolò (Gregory XIV) (pope): see Gregory (popes and antipope)
SFORZA (fam.) 20-431a
Milan 15-442c
Sforza, Alessandro 20-431b
Sforza, Beatrice (d'Este) 8-729a
Sforza, Bona (Pol. q.): see Bona Sforza
SFORZA, COUNT CARLO 20-431d
Italian politics 12-775a fol.
Sforza, Francesco (duke of Milan) 20-431b
Milan, duchy of 5-295a
Sforza, Galeazzo Maria 20-431c
Sforza, Giacomuzzo (Muzio) Attendolo 6-280d; 20-431a
Joan II 13-7c
Sforza, Gian Galeazzo 20-431c
Sforza, Giovanni (Pesaro) 3-957d
Sforza, Ludovico (il Moro) 20-431c
Charles VIII 12-753b
Leonardo da Vinci 13-963d fol.
Milan 15-439c
Sforza, Polissena 19-338d
Sforza, monument (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-964c
Sforza-Cesarini (fam.) 20-431d
Sforzesco, Castello (Milan, Castle of) 15-439a
Salla delle Asse 13-967a
S-fraction: see Stieltjes-fraction
S.G.: see Specific gravity
Sgabello (furniture) 9-1045d
SGAMBATI, GIOVANNI 20-432a
place in Italian song 20-992b
Sgraffito (plastering) 17-1239d
Sgraffito ware (ceramics) 18-338b; 18-357d
Byzantine pottery 18-364d
Islamic pottery 18-362a
Italy 18-366d
Pennsylvania-German Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
's Gravenhage, Holl.: see Hague, The
Sgurr Alasdair, mt., Scot. 20-766d
Shaar HaGolan, Pal. 9-1088c
Shabaks (people, Iraq) 12-529d
Shabarakh Ussu, Mong., China 2-261b
microlithic tools 5-571b
Shabshetski (mt. range), U.S.S.R. 1-186b
Shabuoth: see Pentecost
Sha-ching (archae. phase) 5-572b
Shackbolts (shackles) 11-53a
SHACKLETON, SIR ERNEST HENRY (expl.) 20-432a
antarctic explorations 2-9c fol.; 14-149c
Falk. Is. 9-49d
SHAD 20-432c
angling Pl. I 16-NOVA SCOTIA
fecundity 9-204c
fish culture 9-355d
food fish table 9-352b
herring family 9-335b; 11-449b
spawning 9-328b
Shadbolt, J. L. (Can. paint.) 17-74a
Shadbush (juneberry) 13-135a
Shaddai, El (rel.) 23-868c
SHADDOCK (Pummelo) (bot.) 20-432c
grapefruit 10-692a
Shade 12-364b
Shaded-pole motor 15-927b
Shad fly: see May fly
Shadoof: see Shaduf
Shadow (camouflage) 4-710b
Shadow, mt., Colo., U.S. 16-69a
SHADOW (phys.) 20-432c
eclipse 7-905a
formation 13-1112d
lighting 14-10a
Shadow band (astron.) 7-909d; 20-433b
Shadow casting technique (microscopy) 15-400d
SHADOW PLAY (Shadow show) 20-433c
Java 12-180b; 6-608a
puppets 18-875c
Shadow scales 2-640a
"Shadows on the Rock" (nov., Cather) 5-76b
Shadrach (Hananiah) 7-50d fol.
Shadrafa (Phoenician rel.) 17-895b; 11. 17-892a
Shaduf (Shadoof) (implement)
irrigation 0. 12-641c
Egypt 8-84a
Sahara 19-880c
Shadurwan (paving) 20-593a
SHADWELL, THOMAS (writ.) 20-434a
place in English drama 8-579c
Shadyside, O.
pop. table 16-893
SHAEF: see Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces
SHAFI'I, AL- (Abu Abdallah Mohammed ibn Idris al-Shafi'i) 20-434b
Islamic law 12-680b
mausoleum 4-585a
Shaft (Stele) (archery) 2-294d
Shaft (arch.) 8-113a; fig. 1 10-829
Shaft (bone): see Diaphyses
Shaft (engin.) 22-560c
Shaft (Rachis, Rhachis) (feather) 9-129c; 3-681d
SHAFT, DRIVING (mech.) 20-434c
power transmission 18-405a
pulley and belt 18-860d
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper, 1st earl of (Baron Ashley of Wimborne St. Giles) 20-435a
Cabal 8-497c
Locke 14-189a
Pepys 17-590b
South Carolina 22-741a
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper, 3rd earl of (philos.) 20-436d
aesthetics 1-227d
deism 7-182a fol.
ethics 8-772b
Hutcheson, Francis 11-913a
place in Eng. lit. 8-580d
SHAFTESBURY, ANTHONY ASHLEY Cooper, 7th earl 20-437b
labour law 13-545b fol.
SHAFTESBURY, Dorset., Eng. 20-437c
Shaft furnace 9-1040b
Shaft graves 10-791d
Cretan tombs 6-736b
Mycenae Pl. III 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Shaftment (archery) 2-294d
SHAFT SINKING 20-437d
coal mining 5-965c
Shaft spillway (dam): see Morning glory
Shag (bird) 6-503a
foot Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Shagall, Marc: see Chagall, Marc
Shagbark hickory 11-474c; Pl. IX 22-TREE
flower Pl. V 22-TREE
fruit Pl. I fig. 5 16-NUT; il. 11-474
Shaggy-mane (Coprinus comatus) Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
SHAGREEN (leather) 20-439d
sharks 20-475a
Shah (diamond) 7-363b
"Shah", H.M.S. 22-306a
SHAHABAD, dist., India 20-439d
Shahabad, Iran 13-315a
Shah Abbas (carpet): see Vase (carpet)
Shahada 1-640a
SHAH ALAM II (Ali Gauhar) 20-440a
Bengal 12-145a; 3-474d
Clive, R. C. 5-933a
Mahrattas 7-199b
Shahanshahees (religious sect) 17-407d
Shahaptian (N.Am. Indians): see Sahaptin
Shahdara, garden, Pak. 13-603d
Shahi göl, lake, Iran: see Urmia, Lake of
SHAH JAHAN (Jahan [Jehan], Shah) 20-440a
arch. 7-199b; 21-758d
Aurangzeb 2-765c
Jahangir 12-845b
portrait by Bichitra Pl. V 12-INDIAN ART
reign 12-141d
Shahjahanabad (Shahjahannahar), India: see Delhi
SHAHJAHANPUR, dist., tehsil, city, India 20-440b
Shahn, Ben 7-657c; 17-73a
"Goyescas" Pl. VI 23-WATER COLOUR PAINTING
"Handbail" Pl. XXXII 17-PAINTING
"Homeric Struggle" Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
water-colour 23-410a
"Shah-nama" ("Book of Kings") (Firdausi) 9-291c; 5-460c
Hamlet 11-36b
Pers. lit. 17-689c
Shahr-i-Gulgula (fortress, Bamian, Afg.) 3-71c
Shahr-i-Seistan (Nasratabad), Iran 20-293a
Shahriyar, Mohammed Hussein (Pers. poet) 17-691d
Shahr-i-Zohak (fort, Bamian, Afg.) 3-71c
Shahrukh (Timurid k.) 17-676d
Shah Shuja (k. of Afg., 1780-1842) 1-241d
Shah-Zindeh
tile il. 22-214
Shaibanids (Mongol) 15-724c
Shaikh al-balad (Egy. gov.) 8-64b
Shailendra (dynasty): see Sailendra period
Shaivism: see Shivaism
Shajar ud-Durr (Egy. q.) 8-62c
Shaka (Af. chief): see Chaka
Shaka (Scythian tribe): see Saka
Shakaito (Socialist party) (Jap.) 12-927d
Shakamak (state park, Ind.) 12-79d
SHAKER HEIGHTS, D. 20-440c
pop. table 16-893
Shaker Rapid Transit 5-910c
SHAKERS (Alethians, Millennial Church, United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing) (sect) 20-440c
Cleveland, O. 5-909d
farm colonies 9-86b
furniture 5-238a
seed trade 20-278b
utopian communities 22-913Bd
Shaker Station, Conn. 8-441a
Shakespear, W. H. I. (expl.) 2-173d
Shakespeare, Anne: see Hathaway, Anne
Shakespeare, John 20-441a
Shakespeare, Mary (née Arden, Mary) 20-442a
Forest of Arden 2-351b
Stratford-Upon-Avon 21-460c
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM (Schackspere, Shakspeare, Shakspere, Shaxpere, William) 20-441a; 8-569b
autographs 2-857b
Barnfield's imitations 3-177c
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-344a fol.
blank verse 3-760d
bowdlerized 4-31a
Burbage 4-418a
Condell 6-273b
costumes 6-605c
criticism 3-590b; 7-653b; 6-57c; 22-18d; 19-841d
Dowden 7-615c
Ducis's trans. 7-731c
epitaph 8-651d
Field, Nathan 9-241d
First Folio 12-844b
Garrick 9-1152b
Granville-Barker 10-639b; 22-28Kc
Greene, R. 10-894b
incidental music 12-15c
Johnson's edit. 13-47d fol.; 23-96a
Lucy, Sir Thomas 14-401d
Lyly 14-468c
Macbeth 14-496c
Malone 14-706a
monologue 15-746a
place in Eng. drama 7-641c
poetic imagery 18-89d
portrait Pl. I fig. 5 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
royalties 19-676c
Seneca 13-783b
staging 21-284a; 10-688c
Stratford-Upon-Avon 21-460a
theatre 1-105b fol.
costumes Pls. IV, V 6-COSTUME DESIGN
title page of first folio edition of plays Pl. IV 3-BOOK
tragedies 22-379b
"Shakespearean Tragedy" (Bradley) 20-454b
Shakespeare Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon (Shakespeare Avon, Upper Avon, Warwickshire), riv., Eng.
"Shakespeare: His Mind and Art" (Dowden) 7-615c
"Shakespeare Identified in Edward de Vere, the 17th Earl of Oxford" (Looney) 20-457d
Shakespeare Memorial (Stratford-Upon-Avon, Eng.) 21-460b
Shakespeare Memorial theatre (Stratford-upon-Avon, Eng.): see Royal Shakespeare theatre
"Shakespeare's Dramatic Works and Poems, Complete Concordance to" (Bartlett) 3-207b
"Shakespeare's Imagery and What It Tells Us" (Spurgeon) 20-454d
SHAKHTY (formerly Alexsandrov-Grushevski), U.S.S.R. 20-461d
pop. table 22-703C
Shaking palsy (med.): see Parkinsonism
Shaking tables 16-1072b
Shaklovity, Theodore 20-1000d
Shakopee, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Shakspeare (Shakspere), William: see Shakespeare, William
Shakspere, Hugh 20-441c
SHAKTISM (Saktism, Śakti, Shakti, Shaktas) (rel.) 20-461d; 11-509c fol.
Durga-puja 9-128a
phallicism 17-794a
Tantras 19-1031d
Shaku (measure) 23-488Gc
"Shakuntala" ("Sakuntala") (play,

# Shal


Kalidasa) 13-192c; 19-1032d
Shal, Pak.: see Quetta
Shalako (myth.) 23-996a
Shalash 1-117b
SHALE (geol.) 20-462a
bricks 4-172a
Cambrian 4-684d
Carboniferous 4-874d
cement 5-153c
Devonian 7-334d
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624b
flysch 9-507c
naphtha 15-1171b
Ordovician 16-1060c fol.
quarrying 18-933d
sedimentary rocks 20-270a; 10-164d
septarium 20-335d
Silurian 20-673b
SHALE, OIL 20-462b
Eocene 8-626b
fuel 9-984a
gasoline 10-17b
industry 17-768d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Kd
Shaler, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Shalimar, garden, Pak. 13-603d
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Shalkot, Pak.: see Quetta
Shallon (shrub) 23-669c
SHALLOT (bot.) 20-462b
Allium 1-648b
Shallows, The: see La Tène
Shallow-water tides 22-199a
Shallow-water waves
motion 23-440Aa
Shallum (Jehoahaz) (son of Josiah) 12-1060c
Shalm (instru.): see Shawm
SHALMANESER (Shulman-asharid, Sulmānu-asarid) (Assyrian princes) 20-462b
reign 2-964b fol.
Shalmaneser I 20-462c
Mesopotamia 15-205b
Nimrud 16-526d
reign 2-964b
Shalmaneser III 20-462c
Aramaeans 2-208a
Ashur 2-573b
gates 15-246b
Israelites 12-1058a
reign 2-965a
Urartu 22-891d
Shalmaneser V 20-462d
reign 2-965c
Shalyapin, Feodor Ivanovich: see Chaliapin
Shamal (wind, Iraq) 12-529a
SHAMANISM 20-462d
Asia 2-588a fol.
India-Pak. 12-132d
Calchaqui 4-593a
Chukchi 5-736c
curative rites 7-38d
Eskimo 8-704c
heroes 11-438a
Indian, N.Am. 12-74d
Japan 12-883a
Korea 13-458b
magical rites 20-868a
mask 14-1011b
Mongolia 15-731a; 15-718c
mysticism 15-1129c
rel., primitive 19-111c
ritual dance 9-516d
Samoyed 19-987a
Vedda 23-21b
Warrau 23-366d
Yakuts 23-870a
Yokuts 23-893a
SHAMASH (Samas) (rel.) 20-464a
Adad 1-117b
Palmyra 17-193c
Shamash-shum-ukin (Assyr.) 19-1063b
Ashurbanipal 2-573d
Persian history 17-655c
Shamayin (rel.) 11-276a
Shameen, dist., China 4-807d
Shamil 5-357c
Shamiram-su (aqueduct, Asia) 22-892a
Shamir Yuhar'ish (k. of Saba) 19-849a
SHAMMAI 20-464c
Talmud 21-768Ac
Sha-mo, desert, Mong.: see Gobi, desert, Mong.
Shamokin, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Shamouti orange 16-1022a
Shampoo (hair) 6-567b
SHAMROCK (plant) 20-464c
Trifolium dubium 5-951a
"Shamrock" (yacht) 23-861b
Shams-al-Din Ahmad ibn Mohammed ibn Khallikan 11-1021b
Shamsher, Balkrsna 16-224d
Shamsher, Puskar 16-224d
Shamshi-Adad (Samas-Rimmon) 20-462d
Mesopotamia 15-204b
Shamsuddin Kurt, Malik (Ghor) 10-327d
Shamsuddin Mohammed (Hafiz) (poet) 10-1106a; 12-849b
Shamun (Chamoun), Camille (Lebanese statesman) 13-876b
SHAMYL 20-464c
SHAN (people) 20-464d
Burma 4-439a
Chuang 5-734d
Shan State 20-470a
Thai peoples 22-20Jd
see also Ahom; Pa-yi
Shan, plateau, Bur. 4-437a; 14-767d
Shand, A. F. (psych.)
sentiment 20-330b
Shandaken (tunnel, U.S.) 22-567b
Shan dominion 4-440d
Shane, Charles D. (astron.) 16-161a
Shang (Yin) (dynasty) S-575a
An-yang 2-101b
bronze 2-597d
calendar 4-620a
chariots 5-287c
Chinese archaeology 2-262b
chronology S-720d
ivory 12-813d; Pl. V 12-IVORY CARVING
jade carving 12-841d; Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
jewelry 12-1035a
lang. S-632b
music S-640d
painting S-642a
philosophy S-645c
pottery and porcelain stoneware 18-348c; il. 18-340
sculpture Pls. I, II S-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Shantung 20-471d
writing 14-249b; S-634c
Shangaan 22-423d
SHANGALLA 20-465a
Shangana (people) 16-468a
Shang bones writing (Chin. lang.) Il. S-632
SHANGHAI (Shang-hai), China 20-465a
Japan 23-791Bb; 23-792Pc
pop. table S-598
port S-564c
street scene Pl. IV S-CHINA
SHANGHAI (nautical term) 20-467c
see also Impressment
Shanghai tael 21-750d
Shango
shrine, Koso 16-1193c
Shang Ti (Ti) (Chin. philos.) 5-645c
Shang-tu, China 18-181d
Shang-Yin dynasty (China)
bronze 5-624a fol.; Pl. I S-CHINESE BRONZE
SHANHAIKWAN, China 20-467c
Shan-Hsi Sheng, prov., China: see Shansi
Shank (beef) fig. 1 3-373
Shan-Kar, Uday Pl. IV 7-DANCE
SHANKARA (Sankara Acharya, Shankaracharya) 20-467c
Hinduism 11-509a
monasticism 15-696c
poetry 19-1033a
Vedanta philosophy 12-119b
Shankland, R. S. 6-243a fol.
Shanklin, I.oEW., Eng. 19-1002b
Shank-net 20-289a
Shanks, William (math.) 14-1094a
SHAN LANGUAGE 20-467d
classification 21-92c
Shannon, C. E. 11-258d
SHANNON, CHARLES HASELWOOD 20-468a
SHANNON, riv., Ire. 20-468a
Athlone 2-683a
drainage 12-540c
Limerick 14-37c
"Shannon" (ship) 4-263b
Shannon scheme 20-468b; 12-574b
Shannontown, S.C.
pop. table 21-88a
Shanny (Biennius pholis) 3-774c
Shansabanis (Moslem rulers) 12-140c
SHANSI (Shan-Hsi Sheng), prov., China 20-469a
pop. table S-598
World War II 23-792Oc
SHAN STATE, state, Bur. 20-469c
area and pop. table 4-443
Shan'tow (Swatow), China 21-633a
SHANTUNG (Shan-Tung Sheng), prov., China 20-471c
Japan's claims 23-94c; 17-363b
World War I S-590a fol.
Shantung, penin., China S-559b
Shantung (textile)
pongee 18-1214d
silk weaves 20-668b
SHANTY (Chanty) (song) 20-472b
Shanwang flora 17-114c
Shao hsing (food) 9-557d
Shape (camouflage) 4-710b
Shape drag (aerodynamics) 1-203c
Shaper (tool) 14-528c
see also Planing machines
Shapes (Tib. gov.) 22-184Bb
Shapiro, Karl (U.S. poet) 1-773a
Shapka Monomakha, mt., Asia 13-511a
SHAPLEY, HARLOW (astron.) 20-472c
galaxy 2-650a fol.; 9-1080c
nebula 16-159b fol.
Shapshal, mt. range, U.S.S.R. 22-633d; 1-682d
SHAPUR (Shahpuhr, Sapor, Sapores) (kings of Pers.) 20-472d
Shapur I
Nishapur, Iran 16-532b
palace 15-808a
reign 17-669d
Shapur II
Constantius II 6-391a
reign 17-673c
Sharaf al-Din Abu Hafs 'Umar Ibn al-Farid 11-1018b
Sharaf-al-Din Muhammad al-Busiri (Busiri, al-) 4-475d
Sharavati, riv., India 10-367c
SHARE (fin.) 20-473c
company law 6-222c fol.
corporation 6-534b fol.
cumulative 21-416d
fraud 9-818b
Gt. Brit. 20-265d
investment 12-485a; 16-1011d
stock exchange 21-422b
transfer 22-387c
see also Stock
Sharecrop-cash system 9-98b
SHARECROPPING (Crop-lien system) 20-473c
South, the 21-41d
tenancy 13-678a; 9-98a
Shareholder (fin.): see Stockholder
Shareholder's derivative suit 6-151b
Sharett, Moshe (Israeli premier) 12-699b
SHARI, riv., Af. 20-473d
Lake Chad 5-227b
Shari'a: see Islamic law
Sharif 15-33b
Sharja (Sharjah), Arab. 22-509b
SHARK 20-474b; Pl. X 9-FISH
brain fig. 2 4-71c; 4-72a
Carboniferous system 4-879b
Chondrichthyes 5-678c
circulatory system il. 5-798
comparative anat. 20-735d fol.; 22-762d; 14-724b
embryol. 8-19d
evolution 9-320b fol.
female fig. 3 S-679
fishing 9-386a
leather product table 13-867
mouth 15-964b
paleon. 17-143c
skeleton 20-738d fol.
skin 20-750a
spinal cord 21-225a
teeth 9-329b
see also Oogfish
Shark Chaser (repellent) 20-475a
Sharkey, Jack (boxer) 4-42d
Sharki (wind, Iraq) 12-529b
Shark liver oil 16-907; 20-475a
Sharksucker (fish) 19-122a
Sharon, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
SHARON, Pa. 20-475b
pop. table 17-570
Sharon, plain, Pal. 17-155d; map 17-155
Sharon Hill, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Sharp, Abraham (math.) 14-1085d
Sharp, Bartholomew (buccaneer) 4-338a
Sharp, Becky (character) 22-20c
SHARP, CECIL JAMES 20-475b
ballads 3-21a
Sharp, Elizabeth Amelia 20-476b
SHARP, GRANVILLE 20-475c
slavery 20-780b
SHARP, JAMES 20-475d
Sharp, John 13-1088c
Sharp, W. E. 3-388d
SHARP, WILLIAM (engr.) 20-476a
line engraving 8-598b
Southcoth, Joanna 21-89a
SHARP, WILLIAM (pseud. Macleod, Fiona) (writ.) 20-476b
Sharp (mus.) 14-742d
Sharp-billed honey guide (bird) 11-658a
Sharpe (Ellis), Alexander John 8-298a
Sharpe, Sir Alfred 23-932Bb
Sharpe, Hercules 4-51a
Sharpe's seed-eater 10-707a
Sharpeville (racial demonstration (S. Af.) 21-61a
SHARPEY-SCHAFER, SIR EDWARD Albert 20-476c
history of endocrinology 15-102a
Sharp-lobed hepatica 11-382b
Sharp-nosed sturgeon 9-358a
Sharpsburg (Norwood), O. 16-662d
Sharpsburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Sharpsburg (battle): see Antietam, battle of
Sharp-shinned hawk 11-184b
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Sharps rifle 20-807c
Sharpsville, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Sharp-tailed grouse 10-967a
Sharp-tailed sunfish 21-569a
Sharp-winged grouse 10-967a
Sharqi (dynasty) 12-970b
Sharrum-kin (Sharru-ken) (anc. ruler): see Sargon
Shash, riv., Asia: see Syr-Darya
SHASI (Little Hankow, Sha-shih), China 20-476d
SHASTA (people) 20-476d
Shasta, mt., Calif. 4-631c
Cascade Range 5-10c
volcanology 23-243a
Shasta, dam, Calif. Pl. II 7-DAM
Shasta-Achomawai (Shasta-Achumawi) (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) tables S-187; 12-67a
Shasta daisy 7-1c; il. 7-1b
SHASTRI, LAL BAHADUR (Ind. states.) 20-477a
Shatranj (game) S-460b
Shatt al Arab, channel, Iraq: see Arab, Shatt al
Shatt al Hillah, riv., Iraq 8-825d
Shatt al Hindiyah, riv., Iraq 8-825d
Shatterproof glass: see Safety glass
Shatti, Libya 22-483b
Shattuck, Lemuel
public health report 11-206c
Shaughnessy, Clark Daniel 9-575d
Shaving 3-327b
cream 20-859b; 6-568b
razors 18-1197a
SHAVING MUG 20-477a
Shavit (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Shavuoth: see Pentecost
Shaw, Anna Howard
women's suffrage 23-712a
Shaw, Clifford R. 6-775d fol.
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD 20-477c
Campbell, Mrs. Patrick 4-716b
drama 7-650a
Duse, Eleonora 7-786c
Fabian society 9-21c
Granville-Barker 22-28Kc
place in Irish lit. 12-597a
portrait Pl. II fig. 15 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
social welfare 20-907Da
Torca cottage 7-7c
Shaw, George Carr 20-477c
Shaw, Henry Wheeler: see Billings, Josh
Shaw, Herman 10-716d
Shaw, J. C. 22-134Ba
Shaw, Joshua E. (inv.) 14-522a
SHAW, LEMUEL 20-479d
portrait Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Shaw (Gurley), Lucinda E. 20-477c
SHAW, SIR (WILLIAM) NAPIER 20-480a
SHAW, RICHARD NORMAN 20-480a
Scotland Yard 20-178c
Shaw, Robert Gould 3-992b
monument by Saint-Gaudene 19-899c
relief sculpture by French 20-211c
Shaw, Samuel 16-331d
Shaw, T. E.: see Lawrence, Thomas Edward
"Shaw" (battleship) 17-507d
Shawangunk, mts., N.Y. 16-422d
Shawano, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
SHAWINIGAN (formerly Shawinigan Falls), Que., Can. 20-480b
Shawiya (people, Af.) 3-497a
SHAWL 20-480b
cashmere (Kashmir) 22-9d; 5-13a
Paisley 17-80b
Shawl-goat: see Cashmere goat
SHAWM (Shalm) 20-480c
folk music 9-525d
wind instruments 23-656Ac
bombarde 3-893c
see also Oboe
SHAWN, TED (Edwin M.) 20-480c
dance 7-37b
school 19-894d
SHAWNEE (tribe) 20-480d
Clark's 17-870d
Pact 16-890d
W.Va. 23-547b
Shawnee, co., Kan. 22-294a
Shawnee, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
SHAWNEE, Okla. 20-481a
pop. table 16-918
"Shawnee Sun" (news.) 16-386b
Shaw's garden: see Missouri Botanical garden
Shawwal (Islamic festival) 9-126d
Shaxpere, W.: see Shakespeare, William
Shaxton, John (capt.) 5-498b
Shaykh (title): see Sheikh
Shaykh, Jabal ash, mt., Syr.: see Hermon, mt.
Shaykh 'Uthman (Sheikh 'Othman), Aden 1-140d
SHAYS, DANIEL 20-481a
rebellion 14-1030b
Shays's Rebellion 3-990d; 14-1030b
Am. frontier 1-753a
Shazar, Schneor Zalman (pres., Isr.) 12-699c
Shchedrin, N. (pseud.): see Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich
Shcherbakov, U.S.S.R.: see Rybinsk
SHCHERBATSKY, FEDOR IPPOLITOvich 20-481b
S.H.C.J.: see Holy Child Jesus, Society of
Shea butter (oil) table 16-907
Shea-butter tree 10-380a
nut table 16-799
Sheaf (math.) 14-855d
Shear (engin.) 22-220c
Shearer, Thomas 20-614a
Shear force 15-50d
Shearing machines 14-529b
see also Machine tools
Shearing strain (math.) 8-110c
Shearing strain (mech.) 14-1060d fol.
fluid mechanics 15-51a; 19-256b
viscosity 23-194d
Shearing stress (mech.) 8-108d; 20-949Aa
fluid mechanics 15-51a; 19-257a
meteorol. 15-290a
soil mechanics 20-934Ja
sound waves 21-15a
yielding 14-1071a
Shear plate connector (engin.) 13-60b
Shears (mech.) 20-406c
Shear steel 6-927d
Shear strain energy (mech.) 14-1062d
Shear strain energy (Mises, Huber, Hencky) hypothesis 14-1071a
Shear viscosity (phys.) 21-15b
SHEARWATER (Muttonbirds) 20-481b
industry 3-675b
Shear wave (phys.): see Transverse wave
Sheath (bot.) 10-697a
SHEATHBILL (bird) 20-481b
Sheathed cotton-grass 6-618a
Sheathed cottonsedge 8-841a
Sheathing bract (bot.): see Spathe
Sheave (mech.) 18-860d fol.
Sheaves, Theory of (math.) 1-616b
Sheba, Queen of, 19-848a
Sheba (bibl.) 7-96d
Sheba, king., Arab.: see Saba
Sheba (mine, S.Af.) 22-420c
She-balsam (Southern balsam fir) (tree) 9-291c
Shebat (Jewish calendar) 4-624c
Shebeli (Webi Shebeli), riv., Som. 20-966a
Sheboygan, co., Wis. 20-481c
SHEBOYGAN, Wis. 20-481c
pop. table 23-681
"Shebuoth" ("Oaths") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
SHECHEM (Sichem, Sychem, Nablus), Pal. 20-481d
Abimelech 1-38d
anc. Pal. 17-166b; maps 17-162; 17-164
covenant 6-675d
excavation 19-980b; map 17-156
Genesis 10-82a
location 10-235d
Samaria 19-979b
tribe 20-693d
see also Nablus
Shechitah (Shehitah) 20-493a
Shedal: see Luzzatto, Samuel David
Shedlovsky, T. (sci.) B-197c
Shed roof 19-593d
Sheefish: see Inconnu
Sheeler, Charles (paint.) 17-73a
photography 17-941a
Sheelin, lake, Ire. 23-539c
Sheen, Sur., Eng.: see Richmond
SHEEP 20-482a
arctic 2-341c
Argentina 17-447d
Austr. 2-787d; 2-800a; 23-135d
brain weight 14-724c
branding 4-102c
breeding 1-958a; 19-671c
cattle feuds 23-828b
Delaine 7-186c
diseases 2-35a; 17-334b; 4-298a; table 2-1004
domestication 1-982a
feeding 9-145b; 8-607b; 10-703c
gestation period table 10-372
Gt. Brit. 10-753a
hunting 11-884d
Iraq 12-536c
lamb and mutton 13-620c
leather products table 13-866
milk 15-456b fol.; 6-1000d fol.
play 18-40b
ruminants 19-752a fol.
shearing Pl. I 23-WYOMING
shelter 9-83a
U.S. 20-477b; 1-381a; 21-96d
Mont. 15-772c
Wyo. cattle feuds 23-830b
wool 23-728a fol.; 9-227a
Sheepberry (shrub): see Nannyberry
Sheep botfly (Sheep nostril fly) 3-1004c
Calyptera 9-505a
Sheep-dog (field trials) 9-250d
Sheepeaters (Ind. tribe) 11-1058d

Sheep ked (fly): see Sheep tick
Sheep laurel (tree) 13-810d
Sheep liver fluke 20-487d
  cattle 5-92b
  parasitism 17-334b
  see also Fluke
Sheep maggot fly 9-505a
Sheep nut (Jojoba nut) table 16-798
Sheep's-bit scabious (Shepherd's-scabious) 20-40a
Sheep's fescue 9-215c
Sheep's-foot roller 7-14b
Sheepshank (knot) 13-415d
SHEEPSHEAD (fish) 20-488d
SHEEPSHEARING MACHINES 20-489a
Sheepskin (leather) Pl. fig. 2 13-LEATHER
SHEEP SORREL 20-489b; 21-3b
Sheep tick (Ked)
  Hippoboscidae 9-505b
  parasitism control 20-488a
SHEERNESS, Kent, Eng. 20-498b
Sheet Bend (Becket Bend, Weaver's Knot) (knot) 13-415d
Sheet erosion 20-934Dc
Sheet felts 9-161b
Sheet glass 10-472d; 10-480b
Sheeting (fabric) 6-624a; 22-12d fol.
  rubber 19-691c
Sheet mill 20-489c
Sheets (math.): see Nappes
SHEETS, IRON AND STEEL 20-489c
  sheet mills 12-617d
Sheet-steel enameling 18-245a
Shefakat (Compassion), Order of (Turk.) 13-411d
Sheffield, Edmund, duke of Buckingham and Normanby: see under Buckingham, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
Sheffield, John, 1st duke of Buckingham and Normanby: see Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield, 1st duke of
Sheffield, Joseph E. 23-871c
Sheffield, Sir R. 23-701c
Sheffield, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
SHEFFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 20-490a
  cutlery 6-927c; 11-96c
    razors 18-1197b
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Sheffield, Univ. of 22-871b; 20-491b
Sheffield Lake, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Sheffield park, E. Sus., Eng. 7-877c
SHEFFIELD PLATE 20-491c
  Boulsover 20-490d
Sheffield Scientific School, Yale Univ. 23-871c
Shehab (fam.): see Shihab
"Sheherazade" (Rimski-Korsakov): see "Scheherazade"
SHEHITAH (Shechitah) 20-493a
SHEIKH (Shaykh) 20-493b
Sheikh 'Othman (Shaykh 'Uthman), Aden 1-140d
SHEKEL 20-493c
  numismatics 16-766d
Shekelesh (anc. sea people): see Siculi
SHEKINAH 20-493c
Shela (Shelag), riv., Iran-Afg. 20-293a
"Shelah" (Horowitz) 11-753d
Shelburne, William Petty Fitzmaurice, earl of: see under Lansdowne, Marquesses of
Shelby, Isaac 1-780a; 13-294d
Shelby, co., Ind. 20-483a
Shelby, N.C.
  pop. table 16-613
Shelby, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Shelbyville, Ind.
  pop. table 12-83
Shelbyville, Tenn.
  pop. table 21-936
Sheld-drake: see Sheldrake
SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE 20-494a
SHELDON, EDWARD AUSTIN 20-494a
SHELDON, GILBERT 20-494b
  archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806b
  taxation of the clergy 6-436d
Sheldon, W. H. 17-695d
Sheldon condenser (chem.) 1-543b
Sheldonian theatre, Oxford, Eng. 9-159a
SHELDRAKE (Sheld-drake) 20-494b
  duck 7-731d
Shelekhov, Grigori 1-497b
  Rezanov, N.P. 19-252b
Shelemta (Haftāra) 11-70b
Shelf ice 2-5d fol.
Shell
  astron. 21-196Gb
Shell (mil.) 1-799c fol.; 2-532b
  atomic 1-807c; 2-541c
  see also Ballistics
Shell (zool.): see Shells and shell collecting
Shell, Electron: see Electron shells
Shellac 13-567d
  adhesive 1-143c fol.
  plastic 18-5d
  records 17-906c
  resin 19-209c
Shellbark hickory 11-474c
Shell collecting: see Shells and shell collecting
Shell construction (arch.) 2-317c
Shelley, Harriet Westbrook (Westbrook, Harriet) 20-495c
SHELLEY, MARY WOLLSTONE-craft 20-494c
  "Frankenstein" 15-1125c; 8-586b
  Shelley, Percy Bysshe 20-496b
    "Posthumous Poems" 22-19a
SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE (Eng. poet) 20-494d
  Hogg 11-579c
  Peacock, T. L. 17-500b
  place in Eng. lit. 8-584a fol.
  portrait Pl. I fig. 25 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  "Posthumous Poems" 22-19a
  Trelawny 22-451c
Shell-eyes (Aesthetes) (zool.)
  chiton 1-826b
Shelley's case, rule in 1-757d; 19-11d fol.
Shellfish 9-365b
  infectious diseases 2-1006c
  natural resource 16-110b
  poisoning 18-103b
Shell hearing (divination) 7-506c
Shell keep (fortification) 13-268a
Shell lime 3-551a
Shell-money 23-320a; 3-731d
  N.G. 16-343d
SHELL MOUNDS (Kitchen Middens; Dan. Kjokkenmödding) 20-499b
  N.Am. Indians 12-64c
  preservation 2-227d
Shell parrakeet: see Budgerigar
SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING 20-499d
  bivalve 3-729c
  brachiopoda 4-51d
  currency 6-911c
  fossils 17-136c
  geodes 10-131b
  invertebrate skeleton 20-733a
  mollusk 15-671d
  Nautilus 16-118c
  sedimentation 20-270b
  snail 20-848d
  turtle 22-313b; 22-630c
SHELL SHOCK 20-501a
  see also Combat fatigue
Shell transformer 22-410d
Shell Transport and Trading Co. 17-769d
Shelly facies 17-138b
Shelomoh (Solomon) ben Isaac: see Rashi
Shelter, isl., N.Y. 14-300c
Shelterbelt: see Windbreak
Shelter deck 7-158b
Shelters, Air-raid and fall-out: see Air raids
Shelterwood method (forestry) 9-617d
Shelton, Thomas (stenographer) 20-578a
SHELTON, THOMAS (translator) 20-501a
Shelton, Conn.
  pop. table 6-352
Shelton, Wash.
  pop. table 23-389b
SHEM 20-501b
  races of mankind 16-547c
  Semitic langs. 20-314a
SHEMA (prayer) 20-501b
  liturgy, Jewish 14-138d fol.
Shemakha, Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R. 5-98c
Shemini Azereth (Eighth Day of the Solemn Assembly) 21-729c; 12-1042c
Shemoth: see Exodus
Shemsi (Turkish statesman) 22-595c
Shemtob ben Joseph ibn Falaquera (Palquera): see Ibn Falaquera
Shenandoah, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Shenandoah, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Shenandoah, riv., Va.
  horseshoe bends Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
"Shenandoah" (airship) 1-461b; 15-601b
"Shenandoah" (ship) 1-742b
Shenandoah, Army of the 20-506d
SHENANDOAH NATIONAL PARK, U.S. 20-501c
  statistical table 16-70
SHENANDOAH VALLEY, Va. 20-501c
  natural bridge Pl. I 23-VIRGINIA
SHENANDOAH VALLEY CAMPAIGNS 20-502a; 1-732d fol.
Shen Chou (Chin. art.) 5-644a; Pl. VI 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Shen Ch'üan-ch'i (Chinese poet) 5-636c
Shencottah gap, pass, India 13-312c
"Shene luhoth ha-berit" (Horowitz) 11-701a
Sheng (measure) 23-488Gc
Sheng (mouth organ): see Cheng
Sheng Chow, China: see Nanking
Shengking, prov., China: see Liaoning
Shengking, China: see Mukden, China
Sheng-mu-miao (Shrine of the Saintly Mother) (Shansi, prov., China) 5-620d
Shenir, mt., Syr.: see Hermon, mt.
Shên Nan-p'in (Chin. art.) 12-958Fb
Shen Nung (Chin. emp.) 21-861d; 5-574d
Shenout (Shenute) (Coptic abbot) 6-479a
Shenshin (Fet, Afanasi Afanasievich) 9-216a
SHENSI (Shen-hsi Sheng), prov., China 20-503a
  pop. table 5-598
  sculpture 5-649d fol.
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM 20-504c
  ballad 3-20b
Shen-tsung (Sung dynasty) 21-570b
Shen-yang, China: see Mukden, China
SHEOL 20-504a
  heaven 11-276b
  hell 11-320d
Shepard, Alan B.
  Glenn 10-483b
  Redstone rocket Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
  space flight 21-103Sd
Shepard, E. H. 4-911a
Shepard, Helen M. Gould 10-613d; 11-14d
"Shepheardes (Shepherd's) Calender" (Spenser) 21-205a fol.; 8-566c
  pastoral poetry 17-442c
Shephelah, region, Pal. map 17-155
  Judaea 13-102a
  Judah (tribe) 13-102d
SHEPHERD, JOHN 20-504a
Shepherdia argentea (Buffalo berry) 4-376b
Shepherdia canadensis (Canadian buffalo berry) 4-376c
"Shepherd Kings": see Hyksos
Shepherd of Hermas: see Hermas, Shepherd of
Shepherd's Bush, Lond., Eng. 11-38d
  stadium 21-273a
"Shepherd's Calender" (Spenser): see "Shepheardes Calender"
Shepherd's clock (bot.): see Scarlet pimpernel
Shepherd's purse 6-824d
Shepherd's-scabious (Sheep's-bit scabious) 20-40a
SHEPPARD, JOHN (Jack) 20-504a
  Wild 23-596d
Sheppard, Morris (senator, U.S.) 18-612b
Sheppard, P. M. (nat.) 15-489b
Sheppard, S. E. (scientist) 17-961a
Sheppard-Towner act (Maternity and Infancy act) (1921, U.S.) 14-1080a
SHEPPEY, isl., Kent, Eng. 20-504b
  Kent 13-288d
SHEPSTONE, SIR THEOPHILUS (Sometseu) 20-504d
  Natal 16-47a; 21-54d
    Cetewayo 5-215a; 23-994b
  Transvaal 22-419a
    Frere, Sir Henry 9-923c
SHER ALI KHAN 20-504d
  foreign policy 12-149c; 1-242c
Sherardizing process (met.) 9-1108d; 6-548b
SHERATON, THOMAS 20-505a
  furniture 9-1049b
Sherbet (food) 11-1031a; 9-541a
SHERBORNE, Dorset., Eng. 20-505c
Sherbro (Bulom) (people) 20-624b
Sherbro, isl., S.L. 20-623c
Sherbrooke, Sir John Coape 20-506b
Sherbrooke, Robert 23-793Mb
SHERBROOKE, ROBERT LOWE, viscount 20-505d
  Adullamites 1-173d
  corn laws 6-514c
  Newcastle commission 7-998a
SHERBROOKE, Que., Can. 20-506b
Sherdarwaza, mt., Afg. 13-180c
Sherden (anc. sea people) 20-243a
  Sardinia 19-1066a
Shere Singh 20-650b
Shergat, Iraq: see Ashur, Assyria
SHERIDAN, FRANCES 20-506c
Sheridan, Helena 7-738c
Sheridan, Jane Georgiana, duchess of Somerset 20-970d
SHERIDAN, PHILIP HENRY 20-506c
  portrait Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
  Shenandoah 20-502c; 1-740b
SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY Butler 20-507b
  Eng. list. 8-583d
  place in Eng. comedy 7-645b
  place in Irish lit. 12-596a
SHERIDAN, THOMAS (1687-1738) (educ.) 20-508c
SHERIDAN, THOMAS (1719-1788) (act.) 20-508d
Sheridan, Wyo.
  pop. table 23-831
Sheridan's Gate, buttes, Neb. Pl. I 16-NEBRASKA
SHERIFF (SHIRE-REEVE) 20-509a
  boroughs 3-976c
  derivation 8-547d
  exchequer 8-944c
    pipe rolls 17-1105c
  robes 19-389b
  United States 22-837b
Sheriff court (Scot.) 20-180b
Sheriffdom (Vice-comitatus) (Scot.) 20-509b
  origin 20-150a
SHERIFFMUIR (battle, 1715) 20-509c
  Scotland 20-159d
Sheriffs act (1887, Eng.)
  court leet 6-606d
  posse comitatus 18-305c
Sheriff-tooth (tenure) 20-509a
Sherif Pasha 20-513d
Sherira (ben Hanina of Pumbeditha) 9-1135a; 11-286c
  Hai ben Sherira 10-1114b
SHERLEY, SIR ANTHONY (Shirley, Sir Anthony) 20-509c
  Persia 17-678a
Sherley, James: see Shirley, James
Sherley, Sir Robert 17-678a
Sherlock, William 21-39a
Sherman, Henry Clapp 7-404a
SHERMAN, JAMES SCHOOLCRAFT 20-509d; Pl. X fig. 27 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
SHERMAN, JOHN 20-509d
  U.S. history 22-772c fol.
SHERMAN, ROGER 20-510b
  Declaration of Independence table 7-159
  Ellsworth, Oliver 8-299b
Sherman, Stuart P. 1-774b
SHERMAN, WILLIAM TECUMSEH 20-510c; 1-737b fol.
  Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
  Chattanooga, battle of 5-347d
  Georgia 10-222a
  McCook 14-501b
  Miss. 15-582a
  portrait Pl. V 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
  statues
    French 22-211c
    Saint-Gaudens Pl. XIV 20-SCULPTURE
  strategy 21-453Da
  Tenn. 21-934c
  Vicksburg 23-121d
Sherman, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Sherman Anti-Trust act (1890, U.S.) 22-780d fol.
  conspiracy 6-378c
  engrossing 8-599a
  interstate commerce 12-445d
  labour law 13-535c
  monopoly 15-749d; 6-530c
  Roosevelt, T. 19-607b
SHERMAN-DENISON, Tex. 20-511b
Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890, U.S.) 3-621c; 22-780d
  Cleveland, Grover 5-908a
Sherman tanks (mil.) 23-791Rd
Sherpas (tribe) 8-900d
  mountaineering 15-952d
SHERRINGTON, SIR CHARLES Scott 20-511c
  reflex 19-34d
  theory of feeling 9-152a
SHERRY (wine) 20-511d; 23-665c
Sher Shah Sur 7-199a; 7-201d
'S HERTOGENBOSCH (Den Bosch), Neth. 20-512a
  pop. 16-277c
"Sher ul Ajam" (Shiblī) 22-895Ba
Sherwin, William 15-350a
SHERWOOD, MARY MARTHA 20-512a
SHERWOOD, ROBERT EMMET (U.S. au.) 20-512a
  place in Am. lit. 1-772b
SHERWOOD FOREST, Notts., Eng. 20-512b
  Worksop 23-748a
Sheshonk I (Sheshenk, Shishak) (Egy.) 8-37d
  Jews 12-1057c
"She Stoops to Conquer" (Goldsmith) 12-596a
Sheth (Seth) 20-377c
Sheth, Sons of 20-377c
SHETLAND (Zetland, Hjaltland), isls., Scot. 20-512b; 20-138d fol.
  area and pop. table 20-164
Shetland pony 11-703b; 11-706b; Pl. IV 11-HORSE
Shetland sexern (boat) 3-823d
Shetland Sword-Dance 7-638c
Shetrunjaya (Satrunjaya), hill, India 12-89a; 17-179d
Shevaroy, hills, India 19-933c
Shevchenko, Taras 22-669d
Shevchenko Scientific society (Ukrainian organization) 9-1086b
SHEVKET, MAHMUD 20-513c
Sheyh Galib (Galib Dede) 9-1085c
Sheyhi (Turk. au.) 22-618d
SHF (Super-high-frequency) 18-1044a
Shiahs (Shias, Shi'ites): see Shi'ism
Shiba, (Jap. fam.) 12-900b
SHIBARGHAN, Afg. 20-513d
SHIBBOLETH 20-513d
Shiblī (au.) 22-895Ba
Shiblyak (bot.) 10-788a
Shibumi 12-950b
Shickshock, mts., Que., Can. 4-733b
  Appalachian mts. 2-131c fol.
  Gaspé penin. 10-17d
SHIDEHARA, KIJURO, baron 20-513d
  Japan 12-910a
Shidlovski, Ivan (Russ. poet) 7-602b
SHIEL, LOCH, lake, Scot. 20-514a
Shield (armour)
  armour, body 2-432a
  heraldry 11-387c fol.; Pls. I, II 11-HERALDRY
  Homeric archae. 11-638d
  points and partition lists 11-389c
  pre-Columbian Pl. VI 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  Sumerian army 2-444a fol.
  Turkish Pl. II 12-ISLAMIC ART
  weapons, primitive 23-454b
Shield (engin.) 22-568b
  tunneling 21-498d
Shield (geol.) 18-438a; 6-419a
  volcanoes 23-242d
Shieldbearer 8-712d
Shield bug (Pentatomidae): see Stink bug
SHIELD FERN (Buckler [Wood] fern; Dryopteris) (botany) 20-514a
  taxonomy 17-1202a; 9-195a
Shield of David: see Magen David
Shield of Scipio 20-685a
Shield of Theodosius 20-685a
Shields, James (gen.) 20-502b
Shields, John (chem.) 18-1150b
Shields (South Shields), Dur., Eng. 21-95a
Shields, Northumb., Eng.: see North Shields
Shield tails (Uropeltidae) (snakes) 20-851a
Shieling (Scot. hut) 11-261b
SHIELS, ROBERT 20-514b
Shiemi: see Jammu and Kashmir
"Shifa, Al-" (Avicenna): see "Ash-Shifa"
SHIFNAL (formerly Idesall), Salop., Eng. 20-514c
Shifting agriculture 22-495c; 1-402a fol.
  Africa 1-260a
Shift stock (bevel, masonry) 14-1017d
SHIGA, preft., Jap. 20-514c
  Japan 12-882a
    area and pop. table 12-919
Shiga Naoya (Jap. writ.) 12-955d
Shiganosuke 23-806a
Shigatse, Tib.: see Zhikatse
Shigeki Tanaka 14-846c
Shigella (bacteria) table 2-1005
  heredity 11-426b
Shigenobu, Ōkuma: see Ōkuma Shigenobu
Shih (chron.) 4-620c
Shih (weight) 23-488Gc
Shihab (Chehab, Shehab) (fam.) 7-709c
  Lebanon rulers 13-875c fol.
Shih Chan-chun (mt. climber) 8-902c
"Shih Chi" ("Records of the Historian") (Ssu-ma Ch'ien) 5-636a
"Shih Ching" ("Shih King")
  China 5-574c
  Chinese lit. 5-634d
Shih-ching-shan, China 11-680c
SHIH HUANG TI (Ch'in Shih Huang Ti) 20-514c
  Ch'in dynasty 5-578d
  Great Wall 5-617c; 10-779c
  Li Ssu 14-100c
SHIHKIACHWANG (Shih-chia-chuang; shih-men), China 20-515a
Shihr and Mukalla, state, Aden Prot. 10-1102a
Shih-tsung (Chu Houtsung): see Chiaching
Shih tzu (dog) il. 7-546
SHI'ISM 20-515a
  Aga Khan 1-317c
  Ali's tomb 1-630d
  Assassins 2-621b
  Babism 2-947b
  Caliphate 4-645c fol.
  Egypt 8-60b fol.
  Fatima 9-115c
  Iran 12-513c
  Iraq 12-529d
  Islam 12-666c
  Islamic law 12-680d
  Ismailites: see Ismailism
  Karbala 13-234c
  Persia 17-675b; 20-593a
  saints' cults 9-126d

# Shi'ites


Turkey 20-307b; 22-593b
Yemen 23-887d
Shi'ites (Shiahs, Shias): see Shi'ism
Shijō school (Jap. art) 12-958Fb
Shikata, M. 18-149c
Shikellamy (Am. Indian chief) 14-205a
Shikhran (Kanash), U.S.S.R. 5-690a
Shiki (Jap. code) 12-892d
Shikken (title) 12-897b
Shikoku, isl., Jap. 20-515d; 12-876d fol.
bath establishment 3-277a
farm woman Pl. II 12-JAPAN
Kagawa 13-185d
Shikoku, mts., Jap. 12-879a
Shilhak-Inshushinak (k. of Elam) 8-106d
Persian history 17-654d
Shilka, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 1-836b
Shillaber, Benjamin P. 1-767d
Shillelagh (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-909
SHILLING 20-515d
Austria 13-494b
middle ages 15-707d; 16-778a
Shillington, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
SHILLONG, India 20-516a
Khasi and Jaintia hills 13-328b
Shill stork (Openbill) (ornith.) 16-978d
SHILOH (mod. Seilūn), Pal. 20-516a
Judaism 13-106a
Shiloh, natl. mil. park, Tenn. 21-933a
SHILOH, BATTLE OF (Pittsburg Landing, Battle of) 20-516a
Grant, U. S. 21-934b; 10-684c
Shilok (meteorol.) 10-786b
Shima, penin., Jap. 12-878c
Shimabara, penin., Jap.
rebellion 12-902d
SHIMANE, pref., Japan 20-516c
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
SHIMAZAKI TOSON (Jap. poet and nov.) 20-516c
Shimoda, Jap. 12-905b
SHIMOGA, mun. with taluka, dist. and town, India 20-516d
pop. 15-112Ca
Shimon Bar Kosebah: see Bar-Cochba
SHIMONOSEKI (formerly Akamagaseki; Bakan), Japan 20-517a
Shimonoseki (Kammon), straits, Jap. 20-517a; 12-878c
tunnel 13-392b
Shimonoseki, Treaty of
China 5-586a
Chinese-Japanese War 5-629a
Formosa 9-628c
Russo-Japanese War 19-824a
Shimose: see Picric acid
Shimpan (Jap. class) 12-902a
Shin (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Shin (True Pure Land) (Buddhist sect) 4-359d
Shin (garden) 12-950c
Shinā (language) 7-73c; 13-244d
Pisacha 10-417b
Shinano, river, Japan 12-879c
Shinbone (anat.): see Tibia (bone)
Shinden-zukuri (Jap. architectural style) 12-947a
Shine (camouflage) 4-710b
Shingishu (Sinuiju), Kor. 20-717b
Shingle-back skink: see Stump-tailed skink
Shingle beach 3-315c
Shingles (Herpes Zoster) (med.)
chicken pox 5-492d
nervous system, diseases of 16-245c
neuralgia 16-289c
skin diseases 20-753c
Shingon (True Word) (Buddhist sect)
doctrine 4-359b
Japan 12-883d; 12-893c; 12-958Hd
Mandala 14-767b
Shintō 20-518b
Shining (Dwarf) sumac 21-548c
Shining willow (Salix lucida) 23-634a
Shinisaurus (lizard) 14-164a
Shinjinkai 12-911a
"Shinkokinshu" ("New Collection of Ancient and Modern Poetry") 9-992c
Shinkō Shūkyo (New Religious Cults) (Jap.) 12-885c
Shinkyō, Manch.: see Ch'ang-ch'un, Manch.
Shinn, Everett (paint.) 23-409c
SHINNECOCK (N.Am.Ind. tribe) 20-517a
Shinnecock, bay, N.Y. 14-300c
Shino (ceramic ware) 18-359a
Shinran (rel. leader) 12-899a; 4-359d
cellbacy S-139a
phil. 12-958la fol.
Shins (people) 10-417b
Shin Sawbu (Bur. q.) 4-441a
SHINTO 20-517b
educ., hist. of 7-1015a
festivals 9-128c
Japan 12-882d fol.
Jap. lit. 12-953d
Jap. myth. 12-958c
Jap. phil. 12-958Gc fol.
sacred writings: see "Kojiki;" "Nihongi"
shrines 12-658a
SHINYANGA REGION, TANGANyika 20-521a
area and pop. table 21-780B
Shiomi Masanari 13-582d
Ship, sil., Miss. 15-580c
SHIP 20-521b
admiralty courts 1-195c; 1-160d
average 2-888c
bells 20-561b
bunkering 4-410d
cable laying 4-555c
canals 23-433Jc
capstan 4-856b
convoy 6-438a
cranes 6-698c
engines 14-882b; 12-391c
ferry 9-202a
figureheads 9-257c
fishing vessels 9-387d; 9-363a
gas turbine 22-574Ab
gyroscope 10-1082c
insurance 2-888a
lightships 13-1136c
log 14-204c
military transport 22-405c
mine sweeping 15-498b fol.
nonmagnetic 10-180d
pilotage 17-1087b
repairing 9-53d
sailing ship rigging: see under Rigging
salvage
engineering 19-971c
laws 19-968a
seamanship 20-242c
sea rules 19-724a
shipping indus. 20-548a
tanker 21-790a
teredos 21-946c fol.
torpedoes 22-304c fol.
transport 22-402c
Viking 20-47c; 23-151c
see also specific types
Shipbroker 20-551d; 4-265d
SHIPBUILDING (MERCHANT AND Naval) 20-534b
aircraft carriers 1-423a
classification 20-554b
dockyards 7-533d
dragger Pl. II 16-NOVA SCOTIA
Griffiths 10-925d
Gt. Brit. 8-428c; 10-757b
Lloyd's register 14-173b; 20-554c
marine engin. 14-882a
New England 16-331b; 14-646b
Philadelphia 17-816a
ship 20-521c fol.
subsidy 21-496Bb
warships 3-291d
world tonnage 20-538d
yachts 23-865b
see also Naval architecture
SHIPHERD, JOHN JAY 20-539a
Shipibo (Xipibo) (tribe) 17-230a
SHIPKA PASS, Bulg. 20-539b
Balkan penin. 3-6c
Shipley, W. D. 8-690c
SHIPLEY (former Scipelela), Yorks., Eng. 20-539d
Shipman's Corner (Saint Catherines), Ont., Can. 19-892d
Shipmast locust 14-200a
SHIP MONEY 20-539d
Charles I 5-305a fol.; 8-494d
Ship of Theseus 7-946a
"Ship of Fools" ("Narrenschiff, Das") (Brant) 4-105d
Barclay 3-156b
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
Ger. lit. 10-261c
SHIPPARD, SIR SIDNEY GODOLphin Alexander 20-540b
Rhodesia and Nyasaland 19-278a
Shippen (Arnold), Margaret 2-466a
Shipper 1-234a
Shippensburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
SHIPPING, HISTORY OF 20-540c
affreightment 1-234c
ancient trade routes 22-367b fol.
angary, right of 1-921c
average 2-888c
Egypt 8-87c
France 9-775a
ferry 9-202a
flags 9-401a
Gt. Brit. 10-744d
harbour 11-78c
industry 20-548a
international conferences 12-439a
Japan 12-941b
law 1-234c; 13-834a; 14-897a; 16-147a
Lloyd's 14-172b
navigation 16-140a
New England 16-331b
Phoenicia 17-890b
rule of the road at sea 19-724a
transport 22-402c
Venice 23-63a
wages 23-271c
World War I losses 23-788b
Shipping act (Gt. Brit.)
1935 20-547a
1958 14-899c
Shipping Board, United States
Maritime administration 14-896d
Shipping Federation (Gt. Brit.) 20-553d
Shipping fever
horses (Equine influenza) 11-704d
SHIPPING INDUSTRY 20-547d
Gt. Brit. 10-770b
coastal trade 10-768d
hist. 20-545a
Italy 12-795d fol.
law 14-897a
merchant marine service 15-178c
port 18-253b fol.
refrigeration 19-67a
United Nations 12-360a
weather forecasting 23-457b
Shipping methods 8-980d
SHIPPING ROUTES 20-559d
Arctic 2-345a
Atlantic ocean 2-692d
Shipping tonnage: see Tonnage, Shipping
SHIP'S BELLS 20-561a
Ship's company 6-224d
Ships' figureheads 9-257c
Ship-shaped floating dock 7-533a
Ships of Tarshish (bibl.) 17-890b
Shipton, E. E. 8-901b
Shipton moor (Eng.) 23-542b
Shipuye (Pugye) (Tib. king) 22-182b
Ship warrant 7-946a
Shipworm: see Teredo
Shipwrecks: see Maritime disasters
Shipyard conjunctivitis (Epidemic keratoconjunctivitis) 9-9a
Shipyard cranes 6-698c
Shipyards 20-534c; Pl. I, II 20-SHIPBUILDING
see also Dockyards and naval bases
Shira-dake, hill, Jap. 22-528d
Shiragi, king., Kor.: see Silla
SHIRAKAWA (Jap. emp.) 20-561b
reign 12-894d
Shirane-san, mt., Jap. 12-894d
SHIRAZ, Iran 20-561c
damask steel 7-24d
Hakil mosque (prayer room) il. 17-681
Masjid-i-Nau Pl. IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Shirazi: see Swahili (people)
SHIRE, riv., E.C. Af. 20-561c
valley 14-674a
SHIRE (administrative div.) 20-561c
county 6-653c
Shire court 8-547d
see also Hundred
Shire (horse) 11-707a; Pl. I 11-HORSE
Shiré Highlands, Malawi 18-283a
SHIRE MOOT (Folkmoot) 20-561d
London 14-268c
Shire-Reeve: see Sheriff
Shirley, Sir Anthony: see Sherley, Sir Anthony
SHIRLEY, JAMES (Sherley) 20-561d
drama 8-571d
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM 20-562a
"Shirley" (C. Brontë) 4-272a
Shirley poppy (bot.) 18-233b
"Shi'r o Shā'irī" (Hāli) 22-895Ad
Shirquh, Asad-al-Din 6-831d; 19-929d
Shirreff, W. H. 4-105c
Shirring (sewing) 20-410a
Shirt 7-678a
Shirting (fabric) 6-624b
Shishak I (Egy. k.): see Sheshonk I
Shishaldin, mt., Alsk. Pl. I 23-VOLCANO
Shishawen (Xauen), Morocco 23-835b
Shishman (Bulg. ruler) 4-388b
Shishōsetsu (I novel) (lit. form) 12-956a
Shitagasane (clothing) 7-682d
Shitamachi, Jap. 22-273d fol.
Shitennōji (Buddhist temple) (Osaka, Jap.) 12-889b
Shittah tree: see Talh
Shiva (Siva) (Hindu deity) 20-562b
dances of 7-32a
Elephanta caves 8-274c
festival calendar 9-128a
Hinduism 11-509c fol.
Brahma 4-63d
Indian art 12-97b fol.; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
Kali 13-192b
mendicant 15-152a
phallicism 17-794a
Rudra 19-702d
Somnath 20-976d
temple 12-92c; 12-88c
Prambanan, Java Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
SHIVAISM (Shaivism, Sivaism) 20-562b
Abhinavgupta 1-37d
Hinduism 11-510c
Shively, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Shivpuri National park, India (table) 16-81
Shizoku (Jap. class) 12-906d
SHIZUOKA, preft., Jap. 20-562d
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Shizuoka-shi, Jap. 20-562d
Shkara, mt., U.S.S.R. 10-228c
Shklovskiy, I. S. 14-955d
Shkroder, Alb.: see Scutari
Shkup, Yugos.: see Skopje
Shligigh, Contae, co., Rep. of Ire.: see Sligo
Shlonsky, A. 11-290b
Shluh (Shleuh) people, Af. 3-497a
SHMIDT, OTTO YULIEVICH 20-563a
Shmin (Akhmin), Egy. 1-479a
Shmoqula (N. Am. Ind. chief): see Smohalla
Shmoun (anc. city): see Hermopolis Magna, anc. Egy.
Shneur Zalman of Ladi 11-150c
Sho (measure) 23-488Gc
SHOA (formerly Tigré), prov., Eth. 20-563b
see also Tigré
Shoal 19-358c
Shoalhaven (Morton Primitive Area reserve), N.S.W., Austr. table 16-90
Shoais, isls., N.H. 16-348d
Shock (mech.)
vibration control 23-118Bd
SHOCK (med.) 20-563b
albumins 1-531d
anesthesia 1-921a
blood, loss of 3-799b
blood transfusion 3-808c
burns 4-457d
first aid 9-312c
neuropathology 17-459c
noradrenaline 1-168d
poisoning 18-100b
surgery: see Surgical shock
wound 23-800c; 3-312a
SHOCK ABSORBER 20-564b
vibration control 23-118Bd
Shock-cord launching (gliding) 10-485b
SHOCKLEY, WILLIAM BRADFORD 20-564d
transistor 22-390b
Shockproof X-ray tube 23-851b
Shock therapy
psychiatry 18-717a
psychoses 18-803d
schizophrenia 20-72c
Shock wave (Compression shock)
aerodynamics 1-202d; 1-209b
mechanics, fluid 15-60c
sound 21-19d
wave motion 23-440Ad
Shock weapon 21-738b
SHODDY (mfr.) 20-564d
Shoder (container) 10-539c
Shōdo-shima, isl., Kagawa, Jap. 13-185d
Shoe (Sycee) (Chin. silver ingot) 21-750d
Shoe (trawling) 20-288d
SHOE-BILL (whale-headed stork) (zool.) 20-565a
one species 2-1056d
stork 21-442a
Sudan 2-1044b
Shoeblack plant (Rose of China) 11-474a
Shoe brake (mech.) 4-91d
SHOEBURYNESS, promontory, Ess., Eng. 20-565a
Shoe drill (agri.) 17-1193a; fig. 4 17-1193
"Shoeing" (painting, Landseer) il. 13-675
"Shoemaker's Holiday, The" (Dekker) 7-183d; 8-571c
Shōen (Jap. estates) 12-893a fol.
SHOES (Boots) (clothing) 20-565a; 7-681b fol.
care of leather 13-867c
Cavalier (c. 1630) Pl. X 2-DRESS
hosiery 11-740d
moccasin 15-618b
shoemaker
patron saints 6-778c
ski boots 20-748b
snowshoe 20-856Ba
SHOFAR (Schofar, Shofer) (Bibl. trumpet) 20-568c
Shogakko (Jap. educ.) 12-930d
SHOGI 20-568c
SHOGUN (Jap. title) 20-569a
Ashikaga dynasty 2-571c
educ., hist. of 7-1014c
Ennoto Buyo 8-605b
Jap. history 12-892a fol.
position of real power 2-601b
Shoin (arch.) 12-948a
Shōjō Kyōsai (Kawanabe Kyōsai) (Jap. paint.) 13-527b
Shōka (floral art) 9-492b
SHOLAPUR, dist. and town, India 20-569a
Ter 12-88b
SHOLEM ALEICHEM (Rabinowitz Solomon) 20-569b
place in Yiddish lit. 23-891b
Sholes, Christopher Latham
typewriter 22-644Ad
Sholokhov, Mikhail (Russ. au.) 19-811c
Shōmu (Jap. emp.) 12-891c
SHONA (Af. tribe) 20-569c
Karanga 13-279d
Rhodesia 19-278a fol.
Zimbabwe 23-951Bd
Shonan, isl., Malay Penin.: see Singapore
Shonkinite (min.) 15-810b; 22-71a
Shonkin Sag laccolith 17-781b
Shoot (bot.) 21-378d
Shoot apex (bot.) 17-1209d
Shooting (basketball) 3-249a
SHOOTING (sport) 20-569d
guns 10-1040d
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
trapshooting and skeet shooting 22-429a
see also Hunting
Shooting eye 20-570a
Shooting star (astron.): see Meteor
SHOOTING STAR (American cowslip) (bot.) 20-574b; Pl. VIII 9-FLOWER
Shop Clubs act (1902) 13-551d
Shope, R. E. 12-242a; 4-777a
SHOP FRONT DESIGN 20-574c
display 7-492b
Shophar (ram's horn) 12-1042d
SHOPPING CENTRE (Shopping plaza) 20-575d
exterior design 20-575a
housing development 11-779a
retailing trends 19-238b
Shops, Offices, and Railway Premises act (U.S., 1963) 13-546b
Shops acts (Eng.)
1912 21-566b
1950 13-546d fol.
Shop stewards (indus.) 13-558b
Shor (Tib. gov.) 22-184Bb
Shoran (Short range navigation) 18-1000c; 20-643a
geodesy 10-135b
geophysical prospecting 10-199d
navigation 16-145c
surveying 21-615d
wave velocity 13-1131a
SHORE, JANE 20-576b
Shore, Sir John (Brit. offi.): see Teignmouth, John Shore, 1st baron
Shore (geog.): see Beach; Coast
Shore (Parali) (pol. party, Athens) 17-1118c
Shorea (bot.) 7-483a
Shorea polysperma (Philippine mohogany) 14-636b
Shorea robusta (tree): see Sal
Shorea wiesneri (tree) 7-26b
Shore bug 11-345b
Shore current 23-441b
SHOREDITCH, borough, Lond., Eng. 20-576c
area and pop. table 14-283
Shore drifting 23-441d
Shore fly 9-504d
SHOREHAM-BY-SEA, Sus., Eng. 20-576c
"Shoreham Garden, In a" (Palmer) Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Shore lark (Horned lark) 13-725a
Shore temple (Mamallapuram, India) Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Shoreview, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Shore water fishes 9-324a
Shorewood, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
SHOREY, PAUL 20-576d
Shorians (people) 22-702Pb
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
SHORING (engin.) 20-576d
foundations 9-660b
scaffolds 20-42c
shipbuilding 20-538b
SHORT, SIR FRANK (Job, Francis) 20-577b
place in etching 8-743c
Short, James 21-904d
Short, Walter C. 17-507a
Short (rackets) 18-993a
Short (stock exchange) 21-421c; 21-424b
Short ballot (govt.) 22-788c; 8-121a
Short base range finder 18-1156d
Shortbread 9-539c
Short circuit (elec.) 8-215c
Short-cross penny (coin) 16-777d
Short-eared owl 16-1175c
Shortening (cookery) 9-538d
biscuits 3-712b
lard 13-722b
Shorter Catechism (Presbyterian) 5-66b
Short-faced bear (animal) 4-937b
SHORTHAND (writing) 20-577b
Pitman, Sir Isaac 17-1128a
"Short Historical Essay Touching General Councils, Creeds, and

Impositions in Matters of Religion, A" (Marveel) 14-986d
"Short History of the English People" (Green) 10-890c
Shorthorn (Bos brachyceros, Bos longifrons) (cattle breed) 5-86d fol. Pl. I 5-CATTLE
  Bronze Age 2-767d
Short-horned grasshopper: see Acrididae
"Shorthorn Herdbook" 5-87c
SHORTHOUSE, JOSEPH HENRY 20-581a
SHORTIA (bot.) 20-581c
Shortia galacifolia (coltsfoot) (bot.) 6-107c
Shortleaf pine 17-1097a
Short-leaved fig 9-256b
Short Line Railroad association, American 18-1127b
Short loin (beef) fig. 1 3-373
"Shortly After the Marriage" (Hogarth) Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
Short-nosed bandicoot il. 3-79d
Short parliament (Eng. hist.) 5-305b
  Pym, John 18-893c
  Vane, Sir Henry 22-977a
Short-plate (beef) fig. 1 3-373
Short-range forecast (meteorol.) 23-455a; 23-455Ca
Short range navigation (Shoran) 18-1000c
Short-sight (med.): see Myopia
Short splice (knot) 13-418b
Short stop (baseball) 3-215c
SHORT STORY 20-581c
  Am. lit. 1-767c; 11-133d
  folklore 9-520a
  motion pictures 15-907d
  mystery and detective stories 15-1125c
  novel 16-674a
Short-tail cane rat 4-783a
Short-tailed albatross (bird) 1-516d
Short-tailed field-mouse 23-243Ac
Short-tailed opossum (Monodelphis) 16-996c
Short-tailed weasel (ermine) 23-454d; Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
Short take-off and landing (STOL) (airplane) 1-450d
Short-term obligations (fin.)
  capital, export of 4-831c
Short ton (weight) 2-622d
Shortt pendulum clock 5-936a
"Short View of the Immorality and Profaneness of the English Stage" (Collier) 6-57a; 8-578a
Short wave radio 18-1042d
  broadcasting 4-250b; 4-246a fol.
  transmission 14-856d
Short wools (Hampshire Downs) (sheep) 20-484c
SHOSHONE (Am. Indians) 20-584b
  lang. 1-728d; 5-186a; 5-187b
  N. Am. Indians 12-68a
  Utah 22-909a
Shoshone falls, U.S. 11-1057c; Pl. II 11-IDAHO
Shoshone river project, Wyo.
  aqueduct 2-159b
Shoso-in (Shōsōin) (museum, Jap.)
  enamel 8-356d
  furniture 9-1050d
  painting 5-645a
  pottery 18-358c
  rel. objects 12-891c
  wood carving 23-716a
SHOSTAKOVICH, DIMITRI DIMITRIEVICH 20-584c
  place in music 15-1076c
Shot (mil.) 1-800d; 20-582a
Shot bort: see Bort (Boart)
Shotgun 10-1041d; 20-569d fol.
  trapshooting and skeet shooting 22-429a
Shot-hole (Bacterial spot) (leaf disease) 18-63a
Shot-hole borer (entom.)
  peach trees 8-614d
Shot-hole drilling 7-693a
Shoti standard (weight) 23-488Jb
Shotley Bridge, Eng. 6-377a
Shōtoku (Jap. empress) 12-891a
SHOTOKU TAISHI (Umayado) (Jap. prince) 20-585a
  Buddhism 20-518a; 12-883c fol.; 4-359a
  Jap. painting 12-958Cd
  philos. 12-958Ha
Shot peening (indus.) 3-763d
SHOT-PUT (sport) 20-585b; Pl. II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
  Olympic records table 16-946
  track and field sports 22-342b
Shotted finish (masonry) 14-1022a
Shottery, Warwick., Eng. 21-460c
SHOT TOWER 20-585d
SHOTTS, Lanarkshire, Scot. 20-585d
Shot wheat (Indian dwarf wheat) 23-560c
Shou (zool.) 11-501b
Shoulder (anat.) 20-735b fol.
  artificial 18-643a
  joints and ligaments 13-63a
Shoulder blade (bone): see Scapula
Shoulder pad (sewing) 20-406Bb
Shoup Voting Machine co. 22-261c
Shove-groat (game): see Shuffleboard
SHOVE-HA'PENNY (game) 20-585d
SHOVEL, SIR CLOUDESLEY (Shovell, Clowdisley) (English adm.) 20-585d
Shovel (engin.) 8-938c
  electric 15-520a
Shovelboard (Shoveboard) (game): see Shuffleboard
SHOVELER (bird) 20-586a
  bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Shovel dozer (Dozer shovel, Front loader) (machine) 8-940a
Shovelhead (Shovel-nosed) sturgeon (fish) 21-486a
Shovell, Sir Clowdisley (Shovel, Sir Cloudesley) 20-585d
Shovel-nosed sturgeon (fish) 21-486a
Shovel-penny (game): see Shuffleboard
Shovel-shaped incisors table 18-985
Shovilla bourde: see Shuffleboard
SHOWBOAT 20-586b
  Miss. riv. 15-589b
  tap dance 21-798b
"Show Boat" (Edna Ferber) 22-28Qa
Showdown (poker) 18-109b
Show jumping (horse) 11-712a
Show Me state: see Missouri
Showy goldenrod (bot.) 10-542a
Showy Japanese lily Pl. II 9-FLOWER
Showy lady's-slipper 16-1040c; Pl. I 16-ORCHID
Shōyū: see Soy sauce
Shqiperi (lang.): see Albanian language
Shraddha (Hindu rite): see Sraddha
Shrader's brome (Rescue grass) 4-266c
Shrapnel, Henry (Brit. of.) 2-533c; 1-802a
Shrapnel 1-802a; 2-535b
Shredder (agri.) 22-216d
Shreve, Henry Miller 20-584b; 15-588b

**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**

SHREVEPORT, La. 20-586c
  cultural and recreational facilities 14-357b
  temperature 14-350c
Shreveport case (U.S.) 21-589a
SHREW (zool.) 20-586d; Pl. II 14-MAMMALIA
  classification table 14-727c
  distribution 23-966a
  insectivore 12-303d fol.
Shrew rat 19-433c
SHREWSBURY, EARLS OF (Eng.) 20-587a
  oldest earldom 7-839b
  precedence 17-525d
  Talbot family 21-760a
    Talbot, John: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl
SHREWSBURY, CHARLES TALBOT, Duke of 20-587b
SHREWSBURY, ELIZABETH TALBOT, Countess of 20-587d
Shrewsbury, Francis Talbot, 11th earl 20-587b
SHREWSBURY, JOHN TALBOT, 1st earl 20-588a
  Castillon, battle of 5-36c
  Patay 17-448d
  Talbot family 21-760b
Shrewsbury, Robert of Belesme, earl of: see Belesme, Robert of
Shrewsbury, Roger de Montgomery, 1st earl of: see Montgomery, Roger de
SHREWSBURY (Amwythig), Salop., Eng. 20-588b
  battle (revolt of Glendower and Percies, 1403) 11-363a
  Shropshire 20-590b fol.
Shrewsbury (castle, Salop., Eng.) 20-588d
Shri (Ind. myth.): see Lakshmi
Shrift: see Confession (rel.)
Shrikande, S. (math.) 6-123b
  Greco-Latin squares 14-575a
SHRIKE (Butcherbird) 20-589a
SHRIMP 20-589b
  cookery 9-537c
  Crustacea Pls. I, IV 6-CRUSTACEA
  culture 9-355b
  hormones 11-690c fol.
  Malacostraca 14-661a
  nets and trawls 20-289a
Shrimpfish 9-342a; Pl. XII 9-FISH
Shrine (arch.)
  arch. 2-312d
    Chinese arch. 5-617b fol.
    Indian arch. 12-86c
    Buddhist Pls. VII, VIII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
  Chinese sculpture 5-650a fol.
  inscriptions 12-281c
  Japanese Pl. III 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
  Jewish temple 21-927a
  Ka'ba (Mecca) 13-178a
  Shinto 20-520a
  Tibetan Pl. II 22-TIBET
SHRINE, THE (Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine) 20-589d; 9-844c
Shrine of the Saintly Mother (Sheng-mu-miao) (Shansi, prov., China) 5-620d
Shrine of the Sun (memorial, Colo.) 6-93c
Shrine Shinto 20-519c
Shrinkage stoping (mining) 15-522d
Shrinking (cloth) 9-228b
  cotton mfr. 6-622a
  mercerizing 15-177c
  sewing 20-406Ab fol.
Shrivaishnavas (Hindu rel. group) 18-1145b
Shriver, R. Sargent 17-498a
SHROPSHIRE (Salop), co., Eng. 20-589d
  area and pop. table 8-463b
Shropshire (sheep) 20-484d; Pl. III 20-SHEEP
Shropshire damson (plum) 18-62b
"Shropshire Lad, A" (Housman) 11-789b; 20-590d
  Butterworth's rhapsody 4-501a
Shroud (naut.) 20-523b; 19-329b
  knot 13-418c
SHROUD OF TURIN 20-591c
  Turin 22-587d; Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
SHROVE TUESDAY (festival) 20-591c
  carnival 4-931b
  football 9-566d
  Mardi Gras 16-372b
  pancake race 16-940d
SHRUB (bot.) 20-591d
  horticulture 11-730b
  stem 21-379b
  tree 22-442c
Shrubby althea (bot.): see Rose of Sharon
Shrubby cinquefoil (Potentilla fruticosa) 7-780d
Shrub rose 11-732a
Shruti (Hinduism) 11-508b
  Vedic religion 23-24a
Shryock, Gideon (arch.)
  Old Kentucky capitol Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Shtreimel (vestment) 23-113a
Shubenacadie, canal, Nova Scotia 7-82b
SHUBERT, LEE 20-592a
  theatre 1-110d
Shubert theatre corp. 1-110d
Shubin, Alexius 8-288b
Shūbun (Jap. art.) 12-958Ec
"Shu Ching" (Chin. mss.) 5-574b; 5-634d
Shuck (Husk) (corn) 6-504b
Shudra (artisans) 5-25a
Shudra (class, India): see Sudra
SHUFFLEBOARD (Shoveboard, Shovelboard) 20-592a
  billiards 3-612b
Shufflewing (bird): see Hedge sparrow
Shu-fu, Sinkiang, China: see Kashgar
Shu fu ware (porcelain) 18-351c
Shugen-dō (Mountain Priests, Order of) (Shinto order) 12-883d; 20-518b
Shugo (Japanese offi.) 12-896d
Shui (people) 5-567c
Shuiski, Vasili (Russ. tsar) 19-785c
Shuitungkou, China 5-570d
Shuja, Shah (Afghan ruler) 2-741b; 12-147c
Shujaat, Order of (Pak.) 13-411d
Shuja ud-Daula 12-145a
"Shu King" (Chin. mss.): see "Shu Ching"
Shul (temple) 21-704c
Shulamite, The: see Abishag
Shulgi (of Ur) (k.) 7-833c
"Shulhan 'Arukh" (Qaro) 18-910a
  Gaon 9-1135b
  Isserles 12-704b
Shulman-asharid: see Shalmaneser
Shumard oak 16-812a
Shumen, Bulg.: see Kolarovgrad
Shumerlya, U.S.S.R. 5-756d
"Shun Pao" (news.) 16-410c
Shun-ti (Mong. emp.): see Togon Temür
Shunt motor (elec.) 15-930b
Shupack, Ben 10-484d
SHURUPPAK, Mesop. 20-592c
  copper goat's head Pl. III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
  Flood, The 2-960d; 9-455b
Shush: see Susa, Iran
Shushan, Pers.: see Susa
Shushandukht (Suzan) (q. of Pers.) 11-22d
Shushi-gaku (Jap. philos.) 12-958Id
  see also Chu Hsi
Shushin (Jap. ethics) 12-921b fol.; 7-1015a
SHUSHTAR, Iran 20-592d
SHUSTER, WILLIAM MORGAN 20-593b
  Iranian finance 12-518b
  Persian hist. 17-684b
Shuswap (N.Am. Indians) 4-737a
Shute, Denny (golfer) 10-556a
Shutruk-Nahhunte I (k. of Elam) 8-106d
  Persian history 17-654d
Shutruk-Nahhunte II (k. of Elam) 17-655b
Shutter (phot.) 17-969a
Shuttering (Formwork) 4-953a
Shuttle (Bird) (badminton) 2-1027d
Shuttle (weaving)
  cotton mfr. 6-621a
  small loom with shuttle fig. 2 19-715
  see also Weaving
Shuttle box (mech.) fig. 29 23-464
Shuttle carrier (weaving) 23-463b
Shuttlecock (game): see Battledore and shuttlecock
SHUVALOV, PETR ANDREEVICH, count 20-593c
  Berlin, Congress of 3-517d
Shuwa (Af. people) 3-972d
Shuwaikh (Bandar ash Shuwaykh), Kuwait 13-521a
Shvetambara (sect) 12-846c
SHWEBO, dist. and town, Bur. 20-593d
Shwe Dagon (pagoda, Rangoon) 12-91a; 18-1161b
  view Pl. IV 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Shwemawdaw (pagoda, Bur.) 17-528a
Shylock (character) 14-655b
SHYOK, riv., India 20-594a
  Ladakh valley 13-588a
"Shyp of Folys of the Worlde, The" (poem, Barclay) 3-156c
Shyreswood, William of (philos.) 14-228b
Shyri (kingdom) 7-952b
Sial (geol.) 6-418d
  geochemistry 10-126Ab
Sialia currucoides (Mountain bluebird) 3-815c
Sialia mexicana occidentalis (Western bluebird) 3-815c
Sialia sialis (Eastern bluebird) 3-815b
Sialidae 16-294c
SIALKOT, dist., cantonment and town, Pakistan 20-594a
Siam, Asia: see Thailand
Siam, Gulf of 12-167b
Siamang (Symphalangus) (gibbon) 18-511d
  gibbon 10-396d fol.
  Sum. 21-550a
Siamese (people) 22-20Jd
Siamese cat 5-53d fol.; Pl. II 5-CAT
Siamese crocodile Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
Siamese fighting fish 2-154a
  nest 8-20c
  perception 18-771c
  sexual behaviour 20-424a
Siamese language: see Thai language
Siamese literature: see Thai literature
Siamese twins 15-763d
  individuality (biol.) 12-166a
SIAN (Ch'ang-an, Hsi-an, Siking), China 20-594b
  Chinese arch. 5-617d fol.
  Chinese paint. 5-642c fol.
  model for other cities 12-890d fol.
Siang Dayak (people), Bor. 3-966c
SIANG FRONTIER DIVISION 20-594c
  North East Frontier Agency 16-620d
Siangtan (Hsiang t'an), China 11-799c
Siar (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Sib: see Clan
SIBAWAYH (nick. of Abu Bishr 'Amr ibn 'Uthman ibn Qanbar) 20-594d
Sibayak, mt., Sum. 21-549a; Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
Sibbald's rorqual: see Blue whale
SIBELIUS, JEAN (Sibelius, Johan Julius Christian) 20-594d
  harmony 11-116b
  music festivals 15-1089d
  place in music 15-1075d
  sonata style 20-985c
  songs 20-991c
SIBENIK (Sebenico), Yugos. 20-595b
SIBERIA, region, U.S.S.R. 20-595c
  archae. 2-233d
  arctic 2-331c fol.
  concentration camp 6-252c
  Eskimo lang. 8-706a
  exile system 7-267b
  geol. 4-687a; 18-44b fol.; 18-441b
  history 9-67d; 8-684b
  hunting and fishing 11-896a
  inhabitants 22-702Qb
  Ket (people) 13-318c
  land reclamation 13-658c
  mammoth 14-730b
  permafrost 17-631d
  primitive art 18-522c
  plateau 2-577a
  Shamanism 20-462d; 7-38d
SIBERIAN AREA, Sib., U.S.S.R. 20-597c
  Indigirka river 12-161b
  plain 17-1157d
Siberian capercaillie (Tetrao parvirostris) 4-826a
Siberian elm (Dwarf elm, Ulmus pumila) 8-300c; 17-1188b
Siberian filbert (bot.) 9-265b
Siberian husky (dog) il. 7-542Dd
Siberian ibex 11-1017b
Siberian mammoth: see Woolly mammoth
Siberian Tatars 21-833a
Siberut, isl., Indon. 15-173b
SIBI, dist. and town, Pak. 20-599c
Sibigo Isl., Neth.Indies 20-693a
Sibilet, Thomas 7-721a
Sibine stimulea (Saddleback caterpillar) il. fig. 18 4-495
Sibir, region, U.S.S.R.: see Siberia
"Sibiryakov" (ship) 2-332c fol.
SIBIU (Hermannstadt, Nagyszeben), Rum. 20-599c
  Carpathians, mts. 4-947a
Sibley, H. H. 16-366a
SIBLEY, HIRAM 20-599d
Sibling rivalry 18-748a
Siboglinum (zool.) 18-93c
SIBSAGAR, dist. and town, India 20-600a
Sibu, Sarawak 19-1062c
Sibuyan, isl., P.I. 19-564c
SIBYL (Sibylla) (myth.) 20-600b
  Cumaan Sibyl 6-889b; 2-890c; 19-557c
  Michelangelo painting Pl. I 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Sibyl (q. of Jerusalem) 18-1195c
  reign table I 6-830a
Sibylla (of Scot.) 21-855d
Sibylline books 20-600b
  decemviri 7-156d
SIBYLLINE ORACLES (Judaeo-Christian) 20-600c
  Apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
  origin and content 16-1016a
"Sibyl's Prophecy" (poem): see Völuspá
Sibzianna (astrol.) 21-774d
SICANI (Sicans) (Sicilian people) 20-600d
  Rom. hist. map 19-509
Sicanian period (archae.) 20-601d
Sicarii (Assassins) (Jewish sect) 12-1053a
Siccative (Drier) (paint.) 16-899c; 17-39c
Sicca Veneria, anc. city, Af. 13-268b
Siccone, Giovanni (John XVII) (pope): see John (popes and antipope)
Siceli (Sicels) (people): see Siculi
Sicelidas (Asclepiades) (myth.) 2-565a
Sichem, Pal.: see Shechem
Sicilia, isl., Medit.: see Sicily
SICILIANA (Siciliano, Sicilienne) (dance) 20-600d
Sicilian (Dorian) comedy 8-636d
Sicilian (Tanner's) sumac (Rhus coriaria) 21-548b
Sicilian Vespers: see Vespers, Sicilian
Sicilienne (Siciliana) (dance) 20-601a
SICILY (Sicilia, Trinacria), isl., Medit.
  General 20-601a
    archae. 20-601d; 16-1119b; 20-307b
    area and pop. 20-610d; table 12-787
    coins 16-764c fol.
    Doric temple, Segesta Pl. I 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
    economy 20-611a
    ivory carving 12-810d
    Jurassic system 13-146d
    lit. 12-716a
    Palermo 17-153c
    pop. 20-610b
    Romanesque arch. 19-503d
    Sciacca Pl. II 12-ITALY
    silk 20-662b
    sulfur 21-536d fol.
  History, Ancient 20-603a
    Aegean civilization map 1-188
    Agathocles 1-321d
    Carthage 4-977b; 7-464b
    Ducetius 7-730b
    Hellenism 11-324c
    Peloponnesian War 17-539d
    Phoenicia 17-888b
    Punic Wars 18-867c

# Sicily


Rome 19-513b fol.; map 19-537; table 18-692
silk mfr. 20-662b
slavery 20-776d
Verres, Galius 23-908b
History, Medieval and Modern 20-605c; 12-749a fol.; 12-710b
Arabic works 20-120b
Aragon rule 2-205b
Cavour 5-121d
Garibaldi 9-1145b
Mafia 14-565c
Malta 14-713a
Naples 15-1179d
Norman conquest 16-577d
rev., 1848 12-759c
Savoy 23-124a
Spain 21-119d
World War II 23-791Nb; 23-792Da
Sicily, Kingdom of: see Naples, Kingdom of
Sicily thyme (bot.) 11-731d
Sicista (Birch mouse) 19-434b
Sick club (Den.) 15-70d
Sickened (Floured) mercury 1-703c
SICKERT, WALTER RICHARD 20-612a
etching 8-743b
place in painting 17-72c
still life 21-409a
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON 20-612c
Ger. hist. 10-296d
Sickle 9-91a
Sick leave (labour) 11-756c
Sickle-billed hummingbird 11-839c
Sickle-cell anemia 1-915d; 2-52d
gene action 10-90b; 18-197d
genetic trait 18-986b
hematology 11-341d
Negrito 16-317a
Negro 11-349a; 16-188a
parasites 17-326a
Sicklepod (Arabis canadensis) 2-193a
SICKLES, DANIEL EDGAR 20-612d
Gettysburg, battle of 10-375c
Sickle-winged guan 10-978c
Sickness insurance: see Health Insurance
"Sickness unto Death, The" (Kierkegaard) 13-342d
Sicoris (Segre), riv., Sp. 11-1076a
Sicula (paleon.) 10-695d
Siculan period (archae.) 20-601d
SICULI (tribe) 20-613a
archae. 20-601d fol.
Ducetius 7-730b
Erina, Sic. 8-602c
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Shekelesh identified with 20-243a
Sicani 20-600d
Siculo-Saracenic brocade 4-260a
Siculus, Diodorus: see Diodorus Siculus
Siculus, Titus Calpurnius 4-669b
SICYON (SECYON), Gr. 20-613a
anc. map Pl. II 10-GREECE
Aratus 2-211b
sculp. 10-845b
Sid (Ir. myth.) 12-592b
Sidama (people) 1-268a; 8-782c
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Sidamo, dist., Aby. map 1-71 (B3)
Sidcup (Chislehurst and Sidcup), Eng. 5-660a
Siddal, Elizabeth (wife of Dante Gabriel Rossetti) 19-637c
Siddar (Orthodox Jewish prayer book) 14-138d fol.
"Siddhāntas" (Hindu treatises) 5-722a; 19-1035b
Siddha-raj (Ind. arch.) 12-89a
Siddhartha: see Gautama Buddha
Siddheswara (temple) 12-88d
Siddik, al: see Abu Bakr (caliph)
SIDDONS, SARAH (Kemble, Sarah) 20-613c
Hazlitt's description 1-105c
Kean, Edmund 13-262c
Kemble family 13-277a
portraits 9-1075b; Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
"Siddur Rab 'Amram" (Amram ben Sheshna) 1-832a
SIDE, Asia M. 20-613d
Side-blotched lizard Pl. V 14-LIZARD
Side-channel spillway 7-19a
SIDEBOARD 20-613d; Pls. II, VII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
cabinet furniture 4-551d
ebonized wood (E. W. Godwin, 1877) Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
Sideburns 3-328b
Side car 15-934a
Side-chain theory of immunity 15-78b
Side delivery rake 11-140b
Side drum (Snare drum) 7-706a
Side grafting (bot.) 10-656d
Side (Pommelled) horse (gymnastics) 10-1059c
Side-lever engine 21-363a
Side lights (naut.) 19-724b
Side-loading truck 14-1058d
Side-necked turtle: see Pleurodira
Side oats (bot.) 16-816c
Sidereal system: see Star
Sidereal (Equinoctial) time (chron.) 2-652b; 22-226b
day 7-847b
month 15-812c; 15-795d
year 11-516d
"Sidereus nuncius" (Galileo) 2-645d
SIDERITE (CHALYBITE) (Spathic iron ore) 20-614a
concretion 6-269c
geochemistry 10-1115b
iron 12-600c; 12-604b
Siderolites (astron.) 15-274a
geochemistry 10-115b
Siderophyllite (min.) table 15-354
geochemistry 10-118a
SIDEROSTAT 20-614b
Sidesaddle (saddlery) 11-119d
horse riding 11-710c
Sidesaddle flower (Sarracenia purpurea) 17-1125d; il. 17-1126
Side-scraper archaeology 2-230d fol.
Side stroke (swimming) 21-665d
Sidetes, Antiochus VII: see Antiochus (kings)
Sidewinder (missile) Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
air to air missiles table 19-412
Sidewinder (snake) 14-196d
locomotion 20-849b
Sidgwick, Eleanor Mildred Balfour 20-614c
SIDGWICK, HENRY 20-614b
ethics 8-775c
free will 9-853b
utilitarianism 22-913a
SIDGWICK, NEVIL VINCENT 20-614d
Sidi (title), e.g. Sidi Abd-el-Kader, etc.: see Abd-el-Kader, etc., except as below
SIDI-BEL-ABBES, Alg. 20-615a
Sidi Bu Medin, Alg. 22-261d
Sidi-bu-Said, N.Af. 4-976d
Sidi Ifni, W.Af. 11-1069a
Sidi Mohammed ben Yusuf (Mohammed V) 15-643c
Sidi Okba (mosque) 22-215b
Sidky Pasha, Ismail 8-74c fol.
SIDMOUTH, HENRY ADDINGTON, 1st viscount 20-615a
Pitt 8-512a fol.; 10-212c; 17-1130d
speaker 21-174c
SIDMOUTH, Dev., Eng. 20-615c
SIDNEY (SYDNEY), ALGERNON 20-615c
Penn, William 17-560b
Sidney (Sydney), Henry, earl of Romney 19-588c
SIDNEY, SIR HENRY 20-616b
Connaught 6-348c
Sidney, Sir Philip 20-617b fol.
Sidney, Jocelyn, 7th earl of Leicester 13-917c
Sidney, John, 8th earl of Leicester (claimant) 13-917c
SIDNEY, SIR PHILIP 20-617a
Eng. lit. 8-565d fol.
Leicester 13-918b
novel 16-677b
pastoral poetry 17-442c
Pembroke, Mary Herbert 17-543a
portrait Pl. I fig. 3 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Sidney, Robert, 1st earl of Leicester (Leicester, Robert Sidney, 1st earl of) 13-918c
Sidney, Robert, 2nd earl of Leicester: see Leicester, Robert Sidney, 2nd earl of
Sidney, Sir William 20-616d
Sidney, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
Sidney, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Sidney, O.
pop. table 16-893
Sidney of Sheppey, Henry, viscount 19-588d
Sidney Sussex college (Cambridge, Eng.) 21-618c; 4-693a
SIDON (mod. Saida), Lebanon 20-618c
anc. Palestine maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
Astarte 2-633a
castle Pl. 13-LEBANON
mod. Saida 19-882c
Phoenicia 17-885d fol.
pop. 13-875a
Sidonia, Order of (Saxony) 13-410a
SIDONIUS APOLLINARIS, SAINT (Gaius Sollius Apollinaris Sidonius) 20-618d
Sidorka (Pseudo-Dimitri) 7-450b
Sidot, Theodor 14-420d
Sidqi, Bakr (gen.) 12-531c
Siebe, Augustus 7-507c
SIEBENGEBIRGE (Seven Hills), Ger. 20-619a
SIEBOLD, KARL THEODOR ERNST von 20-619a
Siebold's hemlock 11-348b
Siebold walnut (bot.) 23-312Bb
Siedentopf, Henry 6-62b
SIEDLCE, Pol. 20-619b
Sieg, E. 22-269a
SIEGBAHN, KARL MANNE GEORG 20-619b
SIEGBURG, Ger. 20-619c
Siege: see Fortification
Siege engine 22-441b
Siegel, C. L. (math.) 16-749b; 1-853a
SIEGEN (SECHTEN), LUDWIG VAN 20-619c
mezzotint 15-350a
SIEGEN, Ger. 20-619c
Siegen Wulf Myll (game) 16-527b
"Siege of Rhodes, The" (Davenant) 7-94a
Cooke, Henry 6-444c
Siege tower 9-639b
Siegfried, count of Ballenstödt 14-403a
SIEGFRIED (Sigurd) (myth.) 20-619d
Brunhild 4-306a; 10-243b
"Eddas" 7-961a; 11-1042c
Fáfnir 9-33c
hero 11-439b
Nieblungenlied 16-470b
"Siegfried" (Giraudoux) 10-432c
"Siegfried" (Wagner) 23-279a
Siegfried line (West wall) (mil.) 9-641d; 23-792Ma
Siegfried of Trèves 10-101a
Siegling, W. 22-269a
Sielmann, Heinz (phot.) 3-697d
SIEMENS (fam.) 20-619d
Siemens, Ernst Werner von electric locomotive 8-220b; 18-1117a
photoconductive cells 20-301d
Siemens, Friedrich 12-611a
Siemens, Sir William (Karl Wilhelm)
gas-fired regenerative furnace 6-824c; 12-611a
gas producer 10-11b
gravity meter 10-713b
Siemens (Ger. company) 16-802a
Siemens cell 19-930d
Siemens electric furnace 20-620b
Siemens gas-fired regenerative furnace il. 6-824
Siemens-Martin process (steel mfr.): see Open-hearth process
Siemens's gas: see Producer gas
Siemienowicz, Kazimierz (mil.) 19-405a
Siem Réap, prov., Cambodia 4-681a
Thailand 22-20Dc
Siem Réap, Cambodia 4-680a
SIENA, prov. and city, It. 20-620d
Beccafumi, Domenico 3-350c
black plague 3-742d
cath. Pl. III 2-ARCHITECTURE; 17-1117b
gonfalonier 10-570a
Gothic sculpture 20-207b
history 6-198b fol.
Cosimo I de' Medici 15-87d
Florence 9-463b
painting movement landscape 13-672b
mural 15-1000d
university 22-863d
SIENKIEWICZ, HENRYK 20-623b
place in Polish lit. 18-165a
Sierra (in names of mt. ranges): see under principal name, except as below
Sierra (physiographic region, Ecuador) 7-954d
Sierra Leone (bird) 4-287b
Sierra del Pinar, mt., Sp. 4-563d
Sierra juniper 13-138a
SIERRA LEONE, W.Af. 20-623c
agriculture 1-399a
area and pop. table 6-168
diamonds 7-362d
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
national anthem 16-53a
news 16-407a
parliament table 17-390
statistical table 1-308
University college: see Fourah Bay college
Sierra Leone, penin., S.L. 20-623c
Sierra Leone Co. (W.Af.) 9-849a
Sierra Leone People's party 20-625c
Sierra Madre, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Sierra Madre, mts., Mex. 15-324a; Pl. IV 16-NORTH AMERICA
Chihuahua, Mex. 5-497a
Rocky mts. 19-426a
SIERRA MORENA, mts., Sp. 20-626c
Córdova 6-492b
Jaen prov. 12-844a
Sierra Nevada, mts., Mexico 15-343c
SIERRA NEVADA, mts., Sp. 20-626c
SIERRA NEVADA, mts., U.S. 20-626d
California 4-631b
Eocene epoch 8-626d
Nevada 16-312d; Pl. II 16-NEVADA
physiography 22-726b
wild flowers 23-599Ad
Sierra Nevada de Mérida, mts., Venez. 23-52b
Sierra redwood (tree): see Giant sequoia
Sierra wave 15-957d
Sierra wax myrtle (Sweet bay myrtle) 23-444d
Siete Iglesias, Rodrigo Calderón, marqués de 4-608c
"Siete partidas, Las" (code) 21-155b; 1-594a
Sieve cells (bot.) 17-1207b
gymnosperms 11-1062a
Sieve of Eratosthenes (math.) 8-671a
Sieve plate (bot.) 17-1207b
Sievert, Hans 7-154c
Sieve-tube elements (bot.) 17-1207b
Sieve-tubes (bot.) 17-1207
SIEYES, EMMANUEL-JOSEPH 20-627b
Napoleon I 16-3d fol.
SIFAKA (lemur) 20-627d
Siffin (Sephe), Mesop.
'Ali 4-645a; 12-666c
battle 13-326c
"Sifra (de-Be Rab)" 15-416d
Sifting (Bolting) (milling) 9-479c
Siga liris (moth) 4-497b
Sigatoka disease (Cercospora musae) 3-73b
Sigbrit (Du. counselor, Christian II) 5-688d
Sigeberht II (k. of Essex) 8-720c
Sigebert (Aus. k.) 6-994a
Sigebert (East Anglian k.) 7-767d
SIGEBERT (Frank k.) 20-627d
Austrasia 2-814b
Brunhilda 4-306b
Chilperic I 5-549b
Fr. hist. 9-699d
genealogical table 15-198
mayor of the palace 15-15d
Sigebert III (Frank k.) 6-899b
genealogical table 15-198
SIGEBERT OF GEMBLOUX 20-628a
Sigel, Franz (gen.) 4-406b
SIGER (of Brabant) 20-628a
Averroists 2-891b
Thomas Aquinas 2-162c
Sigeric Serio (archbp., Canterbury) 4-806b
Sigfusson, Saemund: see Saemund Sigfusson
Sight (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Sight (bow) 2-295d
Sight (physiol.): see Vision (Sight)
SIGHT, SENSE OF 20-628c
birds 3-698d
see also Vision (Sight)
Sight, Tricks of: see Optical illusions
Sight deposits (banking) 3-111c
Sight (Word) method (reading) 19-4c
Sight rule (device): see Alidade
SIGHTS, GUN 20-635c
aerial gunnery 10-1037a
gyroscopes 10-1082c
naval gunnery 10-1038b
rifle 10-1041c
shooting 20-570a fol.
see also Range finders
Sight vane: see Alidade
Sigibuldi, Cino: see Cino da Pistoia
Sigillaria (bot.) 17-102b; 14-462c fol.
taxonomy 17-1202a
Sigillaria (holiday) 23-444b
SIGIRI (Sigiriya), Cey. 20-637d
arch. 12-90b
art 12-102a
rock fortress 5-217c fol.
SIGISMUND (emp.) 20-637d
Austrian empire 2-829b
Bohem. 3-847d
Bosnia 3-984a
Brandenburg 9-831a
Constance, Council of 6-382a; 6-638d
Ger. 10-294c
Henry V 11-564a
Hundred Years' War 5-302b
Hungary 11-861d
Hussites 11-912a
Turkey 22-591d
Wenceslaus 23-512a
Sigismund (Burgundian k.) 4-429a
SIGISMUND I (Pol.) 20-638c
Polish hist. 18-118c
SIGISMUND II (Pol.) 20-638d
Polish hist. 18-118d
SIGISMUND III (Sigismund Vasa) (Pol. and Swed.) 20-639a
Gustavus II (Swed.) 10-1048d
John Casimir 13-38a
Poland 18-121b
Russia 19-785c
Sweden 21-640c; 5-312c
Warsaw 23-371d fol.
Sigismund (Brandenburg) 4-98d
Sigismund (of Tirol) 21-680b; Pl. II 2-ARMOUR, BODY
Siglos (coin) 16-780c
Darius II. 17-667
Sigma (letter) 19-844a; 10-852c
Sigmodon: see Cotton rat
Sigmodon hispidus (Hispid cotton rat) 6-628a
Sigmoid artery 2-510c
Sigmoid (Pelvic) colon 7-430b; 10-21c
see also Colon
Sigmoidoscope 7-830c
ulcerative colitis 10-26c
Sign (advertising) 20-574c
SIGNAC, PAUL 20-639c
colour use 17-64d
Signal, hill, C. of G. H. 21-731a
Signal, hill, W.I. 19-925b
Signal, mt., Tenn. 5-346d
SIGNAL 20-640a
football 9-569a; Il. 9-579
information theory 12-245c
Signal anxiety (psych.) 18-749c
SIGNAL COMMUNICATION 20-640a
broadcasting 4-245a fol.
engineers, military 8-397a
Marconi 14-856b
military 2-448c fol.
bugle 4-379a
infantry 12-222b fol.
railway 18-1124c; Pl. X 18-RAILWAY
sea rules 19-724a
signal corps 20-643c
smoke 20-840a
subways 21-500c
telegraphy 21-883b
traffic 22-376d
SIGNAL CORPS 20-643c
supply and transport 21-584b
Signal energy 14-330d
Signaletic system 12-562a
Signal Hill, Calif.
oil fields Pl. fig. 1 17-PETROLEUM
Signal intelligence 6-848a
Signal security (cryptology) 6-844c
Signatura, Apostolic (Roman Catholic Church) 5-904a; 19-468a
SIGNATURE 20-644b
autograph 2-856d
facsimile transmission Pl. II 21-TELEGRAPH
inscriptions 12-282d
musical 15-1085b
names 15-1160a
Signatures, Doctrine of 20-644b; 13-969b
Signaturskalderna (Pseudonym Poets) 21-657d
Signboard 18-319d
Signet (seal) 20-239a
Dendra royal grave Pl. I fig. 8 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
Egypt 8-54d
"Significance of the Frontier in American History, The" (Turner) 22-625a
SIGN LANGUAGE 20-644c
deaf, education of 7-120b
SIGNORELLI, LUCA (Luca da Cortona, Luca d'Egidio di Ventura de' Signorelli) 20-644c
place in Renaissance painting 17-45a
S. Brizio (chapel) 16-1131d
Sistine chapel 23-7c
Signoria, Palazzo della (Siena, It.) 12-633a
Signoria, Palazzo della: see Vecchio, Palazzo (Florence)
Signorie (It.) 12-750a; 6-199c
Signorini, Telemaco (paint.) 17-57d
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HOWARD (Huntley, Lydia) 20-645b
Sigrid (q. Swed.) 21-661c
SIGSBEE, CHARLES OWIGHT 20-645c
Sigsbee deep, Gulf of Mexico 15-344b
Sigtrygg (k.) 12-551d
Sigtuna, Swed. 21-424c
Sigüenza y Góngora, Carlos de 13-916b
Sigule, Neth.Indies 20-693a
Sigura, Ruy Lopez de (chess player) 5-461b
Sigurd (myth.): see Siegfried
SIGURDSSON, JON 20-645c
aithing 11-1038d
Sigurjónsson, Jóhann 11-1049b
Sigvard, duke of Uppland (Swed. prince) 10-1050d
Sihanoukville, Cambodia 4-682b
Sihlwald, forest, Switz. 9-619b
Sihon (Amorite k.)
Israelites 7-981c
Sihun (Seyhan) (anc. Sarus), riv., Turk.
anc. bridge 1-130a
Sijo (Kor. verse form) 13-466b
Sika (Japanese deer) 7-166c
SIKANG (Chwanben, K'ang, Kantse Tibetan Autonomous, Kham), prov., China 20-646a
agriculture 5-557d
Tibet 22-179d
Sikaram, mt., Afg. 19-871a
Sikatuna, Order of (Phil. Rep.) 13-411d
SIKELIANOS, ANGELOS 20-646a
place in Gr. lit. 10-880d fol.
Sikes's hydrometer 11-974b

Sikeston, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Sikhara (arch.) 12-88c
SIKHOTE-ALIN, mts., U.S.S.R. 20-646b
SIKHS (sect) 20-647a
Amritsar 1-832c
beards 3-328c
Dhulip Singh 7-350a
Granth 10-686b
India-Pak. 12-132b fol.; 17-80d
Punjab 18-871d
population 12-32c fol.
priests Pl. II 12-INDIA
Ranjit Singh 18-1162a
religion 2-591d; 9-128a
SIKH WARS 20-649c; 12-147b
Dalhousie 7-6a
Dalip (Dhulip) Singh 7-350a
Goudy, F. W. 10-612b
Lawrence, Sir Henry 13-827d
Lawrence, J. H. M. L. 13-828b
Northwest Frontier 16-638c
Si Kiang, riv., China: see Hsi Chiang
Siking, China: see Sian
Sikkeland, T. (sci.)
nobelium 22-414c
SIKKIM, state, prot. of India 20-650c
area and pop. table 6-16B
hist. 12-36c
India-Pak. 12-121a fol.
Kangchenjunga 15-953b
Sikkim cucumber 6-883d
Sikon (tribe) 13-496d
Sikonyela 16-1024d
Sikorski, Wladyslaw (Pol. gen.) 18-134c
SIKORSKY, IGOR IVAN 20-651b
helicopter 2-909b
Vs-300 11-314d
Sikrl (Fatehpur-Sikri), India 10-110c
Sikshā 19-1027d
Siksika (tribe): see Blackfoot
Sila (sky-god) 8-704c
Sila, plat., It. 4-315d; 4-590d
Siladitya: see Harsha
Silage: see Ensilage
Silanes (chem.) 20-657a
SILAS, SAINT (orophet) 20-651c
Thessalonians 22-130c
"Silas Marner" (Eliot) 8-284b
Silbermann, Gottfried
pianoforte 17-1039c fol.
Silbury, hill, Wilts., Eng. 23-644b
Silchar, India 4-559b
SILCHESTER (anc. Calleva Atrebatum) Hants., Eng. 20-651d
anc. hist. 11-44c; 4-227a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
"Si le Grain ne meurt" (Gide) 10-403d fol.
Silen (myth.): see Silenus
Silencer (firearms) 15-2b
Silencer (muffler) 15-975b
Silene (bot.) 5-7a
campion Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Silene acaulis: see Moss campion
Silene inflata: see Bladder campion
Silene nutans (bot.) 5-7a
Silenoideae 5-7a
Silent chain 5-234c; fig. 2 5-233
Silentiarius (Gr. poet): see Paulus
Silentio, Johannes de (pseud.): see Kierkegaard, Sören Aabye
Silent system (penal) 18-557c
Silent trade: see Trade, Primitive
SILENUS (myth.) 20-651d
Midas 15-402d
Siles, Hernando (Bol. pres.) 3-882d
SILESIA, prov., Pol. 20-651d
Bezruc 3-562d
Bohemian 3-847d fol.
Ger. hist. 10-291c fol.
Korfanty 13-475d
language 6-971a
Moravia 15-824b
Poland 5-13c; 18-115d; 18-132a
Silesian wars: see Austrian Succession, Wars of the; Seven Years' War
Versailles 23-94b
Silesian (dialect) 18-159c
Silesian Pallas (Maria Cunitz) 6-899b
Silesians (Slazacy) (people) 18-114c
Silesius, Angelus (Scheffler, Johannes) 20-59d
Siles Zuazo, Hernán (pres., Bol.) 3-883d
"Silex Scintillans" (Vaughan) 23-13b
SILHOUETTE, ETIENNE DE 20-653d
Silhouette, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
SILHOUETTE 20-654a
Greek art 10-834d
SILICA 20-654b
agate 1-321a
bauxite 3-299c
blast furnace slag 3-764c
cement 5-153c fol.
chert 5-453a
coesite 6-25b
gas refractories 10-8b
geology 10-164b fol.
glass 10-467a
indus. ceramics 12-197a
leucite rocks 13-998a
limestone 14-39b fol.
mullite 15-983c
natural resource 16-113b
pendulums 10-720a
petrology 17-779c
polymorphism 17-801a
silicon 20-657c
source 19-998d
volcano 23-241b
Silica brick 6-37a
Silica dust 5-972a
Silica gel 1-173b; 5-707c
Silicates 20-657b; 15-353a
crystall. 6-852b
feldspar 9-153d
flint and stone tools 9-446d
geochemistry 7-849c
indus. ceramics 12-197a
mineralogy 15-504c fol.
occupational hazard 7-49a
Siliceous sponges (zool.) 21-250a
Silicic (bot.) 9-966c
Silicofluoride 20-657a
Silicomanganese steel 14-779c
SILICON 20-656b
abundance (table) 8-271
alloys 21-296b; 1-697d; 5-710b
magnetic 14-589a
blast furnace operation 3-764c
chem. comp. 15-503d
compounds 12-386b
electronics
integrated circuits 12-340b
transistors 22-391a
feldspar 9-154c
geochemistry 7-849b
iron mfg. 12-607c; 5-37a
living matter 3-653d
properties 20-947b; table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity 8-195b
isotopic composition 12-693a
sea water 16-847d
Silicon bronze 4-274b; 6-474a
SILICON CARBIDE (Carborundum) (chem.) 20-658d
abrasive 1-89c; 13-948d
graphite 10-695a
grinding machine 10-935c
hardness and production 1-46c; table 11-95
knife-sharpening 6-929a
Moissan 15-549c
uses 4-862d
Silicon chloride 5-664c
SILICONE 20-659d
adhesives 1-144d
compass 6-232c
lubricants 14-386b
Silicone resins 19-213c; 20-660b
paint 17-39b
SILICON STEEL 20-660d
magnetism 14-589a
stainless steel 21-296d
see also Ferrosilicon alloy; Steels, Alloy
Silicon tetrachloride 20-657a
Silicon tetrafluoride 20-657a
Silicon tetraiodide 20-657b
SILICOSIS 20-660d
aluminum 1-698c
cause 7-48d; 19-233b
grinding 6-928c
pneumonoconioses 18-79c
Siliguri, India 7-78a
Si-ling, lady of 20-661d
Silingian vandals 22-972d
Silinhot, China 5-232d
Siliqua patula (Razor clam, Giant razor clam) 5-858b; fig. 5 3-703
Silique (bot.) 9-966c
SILISTRA (SILISTRIA), Bulg. 20-661a
area and pop. table 4-394
Balkan Wars 19-736c
fortress 22-990c
SILIUS ITALICUS (Tiberius Catius Asconius Silius Italicus) (poet) 20-661b
place in Latin lit. 13-784a
Siljan, lake, Swed. 21-636d; 7-3d; 7-4a
Silk (corn) 6-504b
SILK 20-661c
General
ammunition 1-804c
ancient 8-609b
Asia Minor 2-608b
brocade (in gold) Pl. III 22-TEXTILES
China 7-681d
cocoon 4-491a
fibre 9-226b fol.
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372b
Japan 12-881d fol.; 12-934d
Kiryū 13-391a
Masham, S.C.L. 14-1010a
Pasteur 17-440a
Saturnid moth 20-11a
spider silk 21-216b
textiles 22-7b fol.
trade routes 22-367a
wild 20-663d
Manufacture 20-666b
bleaching 3-773a
hoisery 11-741b
Lyons 14-482a
Milan 15-440d
N.J. 17-456d
production 9-228a
Silk, Wild 20-667c
pongee 18-214d
Silk-cotton tree: see Kapok
Silk damask 7-24a
Silk Industry corp. (Iran) 12-522d
Silk oak 18-649c
Silk rubber 16-501c
Silks (Turkey cup sponge) 21-254a
SILK SCREEN PRINTING 20-668c
graphic arts 2-489b
printing 18-544b; 12-258c
silk mfr. 20-668a
textiles 22-4a
Silkstone, Yorkshire, England 3-177c
Silk tree 10-409d
Silk vine 2-564d
Silkweed: see Milkweed
Silkworm (Bombyx mori) 20-663d
fol.
China 4-494c
domestication 20-661c fol.; 12-301a
entomology 8-611d
parthenogenesis, artificial 17-411a
pigments 17-1077a
Saturnid moth 20-11a
Silk yarn 23-878b
Silky dogwood 7-555a
Silkyleaf woadwaxens 8-841c
Silky willow (Salix sericea) 23-634a
SILL, ANNA PECK 20-669c
SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND (U.S. author) 20-669c
Sill, fit., U.S. 13-838a; 16-916c
SILL (bldg.) 20-669c
masonry 14-1021c
SILL (geol.) 20-669c
formation 10-163d
Silla (Shiragi), anc. king., Kor. 13-458c; 12-888a
culture 13-487d
pottery and porcelain 18-357a
SILLANI, TOMASO 20-670b
SILLANPAA, FRANS EEMIL 20-670b
place in Finnish lit. 9-287d
SILLERY, CHARLES ALEXIS BRULART 20-670c
SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE 20-670c
SILLERY, NICOLAS BRULART DE 20-670c
SILLIMAN, BENJAMIN (d. 1864) 20-670d
carbonated beverages 20-924c
Dana, J. D. 7-28c
Yale University 23-871c
Silliman, Benjamin (d. 1885) 20-671a; 5-380b
SILLIMANITE (min.) 20-671b
granulite 10-686d
mullite 15-983c
schist 20-69c; 15-355c
"Silliman's Journal" ("American Journal of Science and Arts") 20-670d
Silliman university, P.I. 16-201d
SILLS, MILTON 20-671b
Sillu (Soli), Cyprus 20-940c
Sillua, anc. city: see Salamis, Cyprus
Silo (agri.) 9-84c
concrete 6-268d
see also Ensilage
Siloam tunnel 11-471c
Silocoblasts (sponge cells) (zool.) 21-251a
Silo filler's disease 19-233b
SILONE, IGNAZIO (Secondo Tranquilli) 20-671c
place in Italian lit. 12-731d
Silos, abbey (Sp.) 4-427d
SILOTI, ALEKSANDR (ILYICH) 20-671d
Silpa (art) 12-94d
Silpa shastra (Indian literature) 12-87c
Silphidae (zool.) 3-391b
Silphium laciniatum: see Compass plant
Silpin (artist) 12-94d
Sils, lake, Eu. 1-675d
Sils (Segl), Switz. 8-389c
Silsbee, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Silsila (dervish) 7-279a
Silt (soil) 20-929a
wind erosion 23-654a
Silt loam 20-929b
Siltstone 10-164d
SILURES (anc. tribe) 20-671d
Glamorgan 10-447c
Monmouthshire 15-743c
Murchison 20-672c
Rom. Brit. 4-223d; map 4-224
SILURIAN SYSTEM (geol.) 20-671d
Andes 1-900b
animal distributlon 1-969a fol.
Austr. 2-776a
Eng. and Wales 10-174d
Flintshire 9-451a
fishes 6-943b
fossils 17-137d fol.; chart 17-99
Murchison's studies 15-1005a
Paleozoic era 17-153c
U.S. 22-717b
see also Ordovician system
Siluroid (fish) 5-70b
Silurus glanis: see European catfish
SILVA, ANTONIO JOSE DA (Port. dram.) 20-672d
"Operas portuguesas" 18-300c
Silva, Antônio Maria da (Port. premier) 18-284a
Silva, Joaquim José Xavier da: see Tiradentes
Silva, José Asunción (Colom. au) 11-1013d
Silva, José de Andrada e: see Andrada e Silva, José de
"Silva" ("Sylva") (Evelyn) 8-899b
Silva Bernardes, Arthur da 4-125d
"Silvae" (poems, Statius) 21-349d
Silva Leitão, João Baptista da: see Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida
Silvanus (bibl.): see Silas, Saint
SILVANUS (myth.) 20-673b
Silvapiana, lake, Alps 1-675d
Silva Velázquez, Diego Rodriguez de (paint.): see Velázquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva
Silveira, Gongaço da 18-290c
Silver, riv., Fla. 20-691c
SILVER (met.)
General 20-679b; 8-270a
abundance (table) 8-271
alchemy 1-534d
art: see silver and gold work
bearings 3-330b
carbide 4-862d
carbonate 4-872a
dentistry 7-261a
hallmarks 11-12a
interferometry 12-359a
med. uses 20-683c
metallurgy 13-841b
micrograph Pl. I 23-X-RAY
mirror 15-567c; 21-905b
natural resource 16-113a
photography 17-943d
poisoning, antidotes for 2-66a
pyrargyrite 18-896d
rhodium 19-282b
Currency 6-491d fol.
anc. coinage 16-761d fol.
bimetallism 3-94b; 3-620d
currency 16-761d fol.; Pls. I-V 16-NUMISMATICS
dollar 7-558b
free coinage, U.S. 19-194a; 22-777a fol.; 14-537a
minting 15-555c
Metallurgy, Mining and Production 20-681d
alloys 1-651c
amalgamation 1-703b
Ariz. 2-405b
assaying 2-622d
bismuth 3-724d
bullion 4-404d
cerargyrite 5-203b
cyanide process 6-934a
electrometallurgy 8-239c
electroplating 8-263b
extraction 9-234a fol.
Latin Am. 13-753b
Laurium, Gr. 13-812c
ore deposits 16-1069b
Potosí, Bolivia 18-335a
Properties table 15-227a
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusing point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693a
refractive index 13-1120d
Silver Age (Rom. lit.) 9-961d
SILVER AND GOLD WORK 20-683c
Aegean tombs 1-189c
Babylonian 2-958b; Pl. III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
banking 3-97a; 3-116b
Byzantine art 4-516d
Cellini, Benvenuto 5-140c
chess sets Pl. I 5-CHESS PIECE
enamel Pl. IV 8-ENAMEL
Finigueira Maso 9-279b
flatware 9-423d
France 9-697d
gilding 10-414c
goldbeating 10-539b
hallmarks 11-14a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371d
Iran 12-514d
Ireland 12-545a fol.
jewelry, history of 12-1030b fol.; Pl. III figs. 1-6 8-EGYPT
Jewish art 12-1040d
metalwork 15-246a; Pls. I, II, IV, VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Navaho 16-120a; 12-74a
Persia 17-649c
Phoenician 17-893b
Primitive art Pls. IV, V, VIII 18-PRIMITIVE, ART
Roman 19-462c; Pl. VI 19-ROMAN ART
Sarmatians 19-1074b
Sheffield plate 20-491c
silver ewers Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
SILVER BELL (Snowdrop tree) 20-690c
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
SILVERBERRY (shrub) 20-690d
Silver bromide (chem.) 20-680c; 8-196c
phot. 16-701c
Silver chloride (chemistry): see Cerargyrite
SILVER CITY, Idaho 20-690d
SILVER CITY, N.Mex. 20-691a
pop. table 16-367
Silver cyanide (chem.) 20-681b
formation 11-944c
Silvered leaf monkey 21-550a
Silver eel 8-16b
Silver fern (plant) 10-543c
Silver fir (tree) 9-291a
France 9-688b
Germany 10-282a
Spain 21-111d
turpentine 22-629a
SILVERFISH (insect) 20-691a
Apterygota 2-148d
bookworm 3-944d
paleoentomology 17-118b fol.
Thysanura 22-176a; 12-296b
Silver fluoride (chem.) 20-680b
Silver fox (animal) 9-1034a
farming 18-537b
Silver fulminate (chem.) 9-999a
Brougnatelli 15-185c
Silver gray fulmar (bird) 2-6b
Silver hake (fish) 23-581b
Silver halide 17-943d; 17-960d
Silver Hill, reservoir, N.Y. 23-429a
Silvering (process)
mirrors 15-568a; 10-474b
Silver iodide (chem.) 20-680c
SILVERIUS (pope) 20-691b
papacy 17-244b
Silver king: see Tarpon
Silverleaf eucalyptus (Eucalyptus macrocarpa, Mottlecah) 8-806d
Silver lifesaving medal (U.S.) Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Silver maple (tree) 14-838c
Silver mica (min.) 17-883c
Silver nitrate (chem.) 20-680a; 18-98a
antidote 2-66a
blindness, prevention of 3-786d
Silver oxide 20-680b
Silver party (U.S. pol. party) Nev. 16-314b
Silver pavilion (Ginkakuji) (temple, Kyoto, Jap.) 12-898d; 12-948b
Silver Pencilled Wyandotte Pl. II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Silver-plated ware: see Electroplating
Silverpoint (drawing) 17-550b; Pls. I, III 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Silver Purchase act (U.S., 1934) bimetallism 3-621c
Silverrod (Pale goldenrod) 10-542a
Silver (Coho) salmon 19-951c; 9-356d
fishing 9-379d
Silver selenide (chem.) 20-681a
Silver Shirts (U.S.) 2-86c
Silverside (fish) 9-343d; 10-972b
Silversmiths' and goldsmiths' work: see Silver and gold work
Silver Spring, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
SILVER SPRINGS, Fla. 20-691c
geology 8-626a
Silver Star (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Silver state: see Nevada
Silver street (Chandni Chauk) (Delhi, India) 7-200c
Silver sulfarsenite (min.): see Proustite
Silver sulfate (chem.) 20-680a
Silver sulfide (chem.) 20-681a
Silversword (bot.) 11-174a
Silver thiocyanate 20-681b
Silverton, O.
pop. table 16-893
SILVER TREE 20-691d
Proteaceae 18-649c
Silverware: see Electroplating; Silver and gold work
Silver wattle (Acacia decurrens dealbata) 1-56d
Silver Wedding, House of the (Pompeii) il. 2-725
SILVESTER (Sylvester) (popes and antipope) 20-691d
Silvester I
Constantine 7-580a
Donation of Constantine 11-612a
Silvester II (Gerbert)
Otto III 16-1160a
temporal power 19-475c
Silvester III (John)
Benedict IX 3-464b
Silvester (Russ. monk) 12-803c
Silvester (Celidonius) (legend) 15-195d

Silvester, Manuel Fernández 21-134c
Silvester Gozzolini, St. 3-469b
Silvestrines (Congregatio Silvestrina O.S.B.) (rel. order) 3-469b
SILVICULTURE 20-692d; 9-617c
  arboriculture 2-219d
  arctic 2-348d
  see also Forests and forestry
Silvius (myth.) 2-561b
Silvretta, mts., Eu., 1-671a
Silybum marianum (Lady's thistle) (bot.) 22-142c
Sima, Horia (Rum. pol.) 19-739d
Sima (arch.) 10-829c
Sima (geol.) 6-418d
  see also Magma
Simacu (lang.) table 12-60
SIMALUR (Simeulue), isl., Mal. arch. 20-692d
SIMANCAS, Sp. 20-693a
Simash, anc. place, Elam 8-106b
Simbirsk, U.S.S.R.: see Ulianovsk
SIMCOE, JOHN GRAVES 20-693a
  Ontario 16-969b
Simeis, U.S.S.R. 16-832b
Simen, mts., Eth. Pl. I 8-ETHIOPIA
Simenchelys 8-16b
Simenon, Georges (Belg. au.) 15-1128c
SIMEON, SAINT 20-693b
Simeon (Bulg. tsar): see Symeon
Simeon II (k. Bulg.) 3-960c
Simeon (abbot) 8-305c
Simeon (bp. Bēth Arshām) 21-723a
Simeon (of Polotsk) (Russ. au.) 19-804d; 9-144c
Simeon (s. of Jeshua) (Jesus [son of Sirach]) 7-892c
SIMEON, CHARLES 20-693c
SIMEON (tribe) 20-693d
  twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Simeon, Song of (Nunc Dimittis) 16-787b
Simeon ben Yohai: see Simon ben Yohai
Simeon Metaphrastes: see Symeon Metaphrastes
SIMEON (SYMEON) OF DURHAM 20-694a
Simeonof National Wildlife refuge, Alsk. table 16-73
Simeonstor (Porta Nigra) (gate, Trier, Ger.) 22-470a
SIMEON STYLITES, ST. 20-694b
Simetite (amber) 1-718a
Simeulue (Simalur), isl., Mal. arch. 20-692d
SIMFEROPOL (former Ak-mechet, Sultan Serai), U.S.S.R. 20-694b
  pop. 22-668b; 22-703C
Simhath Torah (Jewish holiday) 12-1042c
Simi (Syme), island, Aegean sea 21-257b
Simiand, Francois (econ.) 7-940d
Simiane, Pauline, marquise de 20-399b
Simian fissure (anat.) 4-73b
SIMILAR FIGURES 20-694c
Similarity, Association by 2-630d
Simile (figure of speech) 15-260b; 9-258c
  poetic imagery 18-88d
Similitude, Principle of (math.): see Dimensional Analysis
"Similitudes" (Enoch) 8-604d
"Similitudes" (Speusippus) 21-209c
Similkameen, riv., N.Am. 16-912c
Simitière, Pierre Eugene du 15-1046c
SIMLA, dist. and town, India 20-694c
  pop. 11-498a
Simla conference 9-607d
Simla Hill States Agency, India 20-694d
Simler, Josias 21-673b
SIMMEL, GEORG 20-694d
  Neo-Kantianism 16-214a
Simmental (cattle) Pl. IV 5-CATTLE
Simmering (cookery) 9-535c
Simmondsia californica (Jojoba nut) table 16-798
Simmons, William Joseph
  Ku Klux Klan 13-506b
SIMMS, WILLIAM GILMORE (U.S. au.) 20-695a
  place in American lit. 1-767c
SIMNEL, LAMBERT 20-695c
  Henry VII 8-482a; 11-365d
Simnel cake 13-591b
SIMOCATTES, THEOPHYLACT (Simokattes, Theophylaktos; Theophylactus) 20-696a
Simois, riv., Asia M. 22-505d
SIMON, SAINT (the Cananaian) 20-696a
Simon Maccabaeus: see under Maccabees (Jewish fam.)
Simon (ben Shatah) 9-1112a
Simon (Sudbury, archbp. of Canterbury): see Sudbury, Simon of
Simon, A. W. 6-243c
Simon, Antoine (cobbler)
  Louis XVII (Fr.) 14-346a
Simon, Henri (writ.) 23-309b
Simon, Herbert A. 22-1346a
SIMON, SIR JOHN 20-696b
  public health 18-826b
SIMON, JOHN ALLSEBROOK SIMON, 1st viscount 20-696b
  Liberal party 13-1023d
  statutory commission for India 12-155b
  taxation 8-532a
SIMON, JULES FRANCOIS (philos.) 20-696c
  Fr. hist. 9-741b
  MacMahon, Marie E. P. M. de 14-541b
Simon, Pierre, marquis de Laplace: see Laplace, Pierre Simon
SIMON, RICHARD 20-697a
  exegesis 8-953d
  libertins 9-719a
Simon, Thomas (engr.) 16-778c fol.
  seals 20-239b
Simon Barjona: see Peter, St.
Simon ben Koseba: see Bar-Cochba
Simon ben Shetah 19-1013a
SIMON BEN YOHAI (rabbi) 20-697b
  "Zohar" 4-538b; 13-962c
Simon ben Zemah Duran 13-39c
Simón Bolivar centre (Caracas, Braz.) Pl. IV 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
Simonde, Jean Charles Léonard de: see Sismondi
Simon de Montfort: see Montfort, Simon de
Simonetta, Sicco 6-850c
Simonians (sect) 20-698a
Simonides (Szymonowic, Szymon) (Polish au.) 18-161a
SIMONIDES OF AMORGOS (Semonides of Amargos) 20-697c
  iambic poetry 10-869b
  satire 20-6d
SIMONIDES OF CEOS 20-697c
  Homer 11-632c fol.
  place in Gr. lit. 10-869d
SIMON MAGUS 20-698a
  Faust connection 5-900d
  Gnosticism 10-505d
  magic 14-570d
Simon of Argyll (bp.) 14-774c
Simon of Brie (Brion) (Martin IV): see under Martin (popes)
Simon of Kéza (Hung. au.) 11-851a
SIMON OF ST. QUENTIN 20-699a
Simonon, Ch. N. 23-309a
Simon Peter: see Peter, St.
Simon (Apricot) plum 18-61d
Simons, Anna (Ger. calligrapher) 4-659a
Simonson, Lee (scenic art.)
  Symbolist setting for "Back to Methuselah" (Shaw) Pl. III 21-STAGE DESIGN
Simonson-Mantius concentrator 21-545a
Simonsson, Thomas (bp.) 21-655b
SIMON'S TOWN, Cape Col. 20-699b
"Simon Suggs, Some Adventures of Captain" 11-673d
Simon the Just (Jewish legend) 12-1063c
SIMONY 20-699b
  Church history 19-475c
Simonyi-Semadam, Sándor (Hung. pol.) 11-868a
Simopetra, Monastery of (Mt. Athos, Gr.) Pl. I 15-MONASTERY
Simov, Victor (scenic art.)
  scenery for "The Seagull" (Chekhov) Pl. II 21-STAGE DESIGN
Simovitch, Dusan (Dushan) (gen.) 23-791Ub
Simple algebras 1-618b
"Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in America, etc." (Ward) 1-765a
Simple dislocation 9-680b
Simple distillation (chem.) 7-495b
Simple Folium (math.) 6-920a
Simple fracture (injury) 3-908c; 9-680a
Simple ketone (chem.) 1-555c
Simple microscope 15-385b
"Simple natures" (Descartes) 7-282d fol.
Simple polygon 20-942a; 18-193c
Simple polyhedron 20-942b
Simple proxy (min.) 15-505b
Simple Repeal controversy (Eng.) 9-453d
Simple schizophrenia (psych.) 18-751d
Simple sequence 16-755d
Simplicidentata (zool.) 19-431b
Simplicien Père 1-1026d
"Simplicissimus" (Grimmelshausen): see "Abenteuerliche Simplicissimus, Der"
"Simplicissimus" (period.) 4-909b
SIMPLICIUS, SAINT (pope) 20-700a
  papacy 17-243b
SIMPLICIUS (Gr. philos.) 20-700a
  Neoplatonism 17-873c
Simplon (tunnel, Alps) 22-562c; 20-700b
Simplon nappes (geol.) 1-671d fol.
SIMPLON PASS, Switz. 20-700b
  Alps 1-674b
  Brig 4-211c
  Valais 22-939c
Simpson, Sir George C. (sci.)
  atmospheric elec. 8-185d
Simpson, G. G. (sci.) 14-144b
  paleon. 17-152b
  zoogeography 23-970b
SIMPSON, SIR JAMES YOUNG (physic.) 20-700b
  anesthesia 15-100a
Simpson, Sir John Hope 17-169b
SIMPSON, MATTHEW (bp.) 20-700c
Simpson, Thomas (expl.) 16-598d
Simpson, Thomas (mathematician) 18-555c
Simpson, W. H. (gen.) 23-792Ma
Simpson, Wallis Warfield 8-11a
Simpson's rule (math.) 15-166a
SIMROCK, KARL JOSEPH 20-700d
Sims, James Marion (surg.) 10-1070d
SIMS, WILLIAM SOWDEN (nav. of.) 20-700d
Simšā (Arab. deity): see Shamash
Simuliidae: see Black fly
Simulium (zool.)
  wing fig. 2 9-500
Simultaneity (art) 17-67b
Simultaneous equations 7-407b
Simultanschule 7-1007a
Sīmurgh: see Roc
Simylus 21-819b
SIN (Zu-en, Nanna) (myth.) 20-702b
  Babylonian and Assyrian religion 2-974c
  statuette Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Sin (letter) 19-844a
SIN (theol.) 20-701a
  absolution 1-51a
  atonement 2-724c
  baptism 3-138b
  confession 6-290b
  ethics 8-760c
  grace 10-650b
  hell 11-320d
  Jesus 12-1018d
  Job, Book of 13-9a
  Neo-orthodoxy 16-216b
  original: see Original sin
  penitential 17-558d
  pilgrimage 17-1084d
  primitive societies 20-868d
  sacrifice 19-866b
  seven deadly sins 20-716c
  stoics 8-765b
Sina, governorate, Egy.
  area and pop. table 8-81
Sinabang, Neth.Indies 20-694b
Sinabung, mt., Sum. 21-549a
Sinai, mt., Egy. 20-703b; 8-29b
  covenant 15-881b; 6-675c
  Jabal Musa Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
SINAI, penin., Asia 20-702d
  Arabia 2-167b
  boundary disputes 8-71a; 12-699d
  physiography 8-29b fol.
SINAIA, Rum. 20-704a
Sinai inscriptions 1-663c; table 1-664
Sinaitic (Proto-Sinaitic) script 17-894b
"Sinaiticus, Codex" 20-703d; Pl. I 3-BIBLE; 3-579a
  Tischendorf 22-248c
SINALOA, state, Mex. 20-704a
  area and pop. table 15-337
Sinān (arch.) 12-674d
Sinandaj (Sehna), Iran 13-513c
  carpets 19-710a
Sinān Pasha (the Renegade) 19-732d; 22-595b
SINANTHROPUS 20-704b
  see also Java man; Peking man
Sinapis alba: see White mustard
Sinapis nigra: see Black mustard
Sinatruces (Sanatruces) 19-992c
Sin-chu (Hsin-chu), Taiwan 11-800a
Sinchula, Treaty of 3-567c
SINCLAIR (fam.) 20-704c
  tartan Pl. II 21-TARTAN
Sinclair, E. A. (rear adm.) 8-735c
Sinclair, Harry (oil magnate) 22-797b; 16-904c
Sinclair, Henry, earl of Orkney: see Orkney, Earls of
SINCLAIR, SIR JOHN, bart. (au.) 20-705a
  Raeburn portrait 18-1100a
SINCLAIR, UPTON BEALL (U.S. au.) 20-705b
  place in American lit. 1-771b; 16-682b
Sinclair, William, earl of Orkney: see Orkney, Earls of
SIND (Sindh), div., Pak. 20-705c
  history 12-140a fol.
  irrigation 17-82a
Sind, prov., Pak. 20-705c
Sindabur (anc. city), India: see Goa
Sindaco (mayor) 15-14c
SINDBAD THE SAILOR, VOYAGES of 20-707b
Sindhia (Mahadaji Sindhia) (of Gwalior) 10-1055c
SINDHI LANGUAGE 20-707c
  West Pakistan 17-82d
"Sindibād, Book of": see "Seven Wise Masters, The"
Sindicalisti: see Syndicalism
SINDING, CHRISTIAN 20-708a
Sind Kohistan, tract, Pak. 13-440c
Sindone (Sudario), Santissimo (SS.), (Chapel, Turin, It.) 22-587c
Sind-Pishin railway (Pak.) 3-868a
Sine (math.) 14-1102a fol.
SIN-EATER 20-708a
Sine condition 15-387d
SINECURE 20-708b
Sine curve 6-922d
Sined the Bard (Denis [Johann Nepomuk Cosmos] Michael) 7-237a
Sine galvanometer 14-623d
Sinemurian stage (geol.) (chart) 13-147
Sinepuxent, bay, Md. 14-999c
Sines, Law of (trig.) 22-473c
SINEW 20-708c
Sinfonia avanti l'opera: see Italian overture
Sinfonia concertante 6-256d
"Sinfonia concertante in E flat (K 364)" (Mozart) 15-968b
Singa cranium 1-281b
Singalang-Tandikat, mt., Sum., Indon. 21-549a; 17-25a
Singanpur, India
  cave paintings 12-95a
SINGAPORE, (formerly Tumasik), country 20-708c
  birth rate 3-708c
  citizenship 16-103c
  climate 2-578c
  Commonwealth of Nations 6-185b
  history 14-680a; 18-1102b
  Malaysia 14-692b
  nature reserve table 16-83
  news. 16-406d
  stock exchange 21-4168b
  World War II 23-792Ta; 9-642b
SINGAPORE, Singapore 20-711b
Singapore polytechnic (school) 20-710c
Singara (Sinjar), Mesop., anc. Pers. 16-1142c
Singaradja, Bali I., Mal. Arch. 3-3d
Singasāri, Java 12-92c; 12-973d fol.
Singeing (bleaching) 3-772a
Singer, E. A. 3-399c
SINGER, ISAAC MERRIT (inv.) 20-711c
  Howe, Elias 20-413b
  sewing machine 5-941d
SINGER, ISRAEL JOSHUA 20-711d
Singer, J. J. (surgeon) 11-228b
Singer Manufacturing Co. 20-711d
  sewing machine 5-942a
Singh, Master Tara 12-35c; 18-872d
Singh, Sant Fateh 12-35c
Singh, Sawai Man, maharaja of Jaipur 12-847d
Singh, Sir Pratap (Rājput chieftain) 1-700d
Singhara nut (bot.) table 16-799
SINGHBHUM, district, India 20-712a
SINGIDA REGION, TANGANYIKA 20-712b
  area and pop. table 21-780B
Singidunum, Rom. emp.: see Belgrade, Yugos.
SINGING 20-712c
  birds 20-996b
  folk music 9-524b
  N.Am. Indians 12-74b
  ornamentation 16-1111c
  voice 23-233d
"Singing Gallery" ("Cantoria") (bas-relief, Robbia, Luca della) 19-380c; Pl. IV 20-SCULPTURE
Singkep, isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
Single-acting engine 21-362b
Single-action fly reel 9-377a
Single-band transmission 18-1044d
Single-base propellant 3-37b
Single-blade plow 20-856Ad
Single chrysanthemum (bot.) 5-733a
Single Diamond Knot 13-418b
Single firm monopoly (econ.) 15-752b
Single-flowered gentian 10-109d
Single-leaf ash 2-566d
Single-leaf piñon 17-1096d
Single overarm stroke (swimming) 21-665d
Single-party state 9-104a
Single-phase (elec.)
  motors 15-927a
Single pile looms 23-465b
Singles (tennis) 21-936Ia
Singles (thread) 23-878c
SINGLESTICK 20-714a
Single strap 13-418c
SINGLE TAX 20-714b
  George, Henry 10-217d
Singleton, Anne: see Benedict, Ruth
SINGLETON, ESTHER 20-714d
SINGLETON, N.S.W., Austr. 20-714d
Single-track plan (educ.) 8-935c
Single transferable vote 18-637b
Single-turn secondary (Susceptor) (engin.) 11-487b
Single-warp (Spanish) knot 19-714d; fig. 1 19-715
Single-wattled cassowary (zool.) 5-23c
Single wing back formation (football) 9-575b; fig. 4 9-578
SINGORA (Songkhla, anc. Sangore) Thai. 20-715a
Singosari, Java: see Singasari
Singpho (people and lang.): see Chingpaw
Singschulen 15-118b
Sing Sing, N.Y.: see Ossining
Sing-Sing (antelope) 23-405b; 2-18b
Sing Sing (U.S. prison) 16-1144a
Singular name (Constant)
  logic 15-1163b
Singular point
  algebraic geometry 1-615a
  curve 6-917d
  differential equations 7-412a
Singular solution 7-408c
Singular tangent 6-918a
SINHA, SATYENDRA PRASSANO, 1st baron of Raipur 20-715a
  India-Pak. 12-151d
SINHAILIEN (Hsin-hai-lien), China 20-715c
Sinhaladvīpa, isl., Ind.O.: see Ceylon
Sinhalese (people) 2-592a
  Ceylon hist. 5-219c; 21-93Ac
Sinhalese art and archaeology: see Indian art
Sinian System (geol.) 18-441c
Sinibaldo Fiesco: see under Innocent (popes)
Sinigaglia (Senigallia), It. 20-326b
SINING (Hsi-ning), China 20-715c
  Tsinghai 22-528a
Sinistral flounder 9-422a
Sinistrorse climbing (bot.) 23-1698a
Sinitic languages: see Sino-Tibetan
Sinjar (Singara), Mesop. 16-1142c
Sinjar, mt., Iraq 15-893a
Sinjohn, John: see Galsworthy, John
Sink (Doline, Sinkhole, Swallow hole) (geol.) 13-242a; 10-167b
  Greece 10-786c
Sink (physiog.) 4-632a
Sinker
  sounding line 21-36a
Sink-float separation process 16-1072b
Sinkhead (Hot top) (met.) 12-616a
Sinkhole (geol.): see Sink
SINKIANG (Hsin-Chiang) (Sinkiang Uigur Autonomous Region), China 20-715c
  carpets 19-712d
  China 5-557c fol.
  jade 12-841b
  Kashgar 13-288d
  pop. table 5-598
  Tarim riv. 21-816d
Sinking (engin.) 22-560c
Sinking Fund act (Gt. Brit., 1875) 8-947a
Sinking funds (fin.)
  bond 3-904c
  debt, public 7-146a
Sinking square (masonry tool) 14-1017d
Sinks (home equipment) 11-625d
Sinkyone (N.Am.Ind.) 2-667b
Sin-leqe-unnīni (Akkadian poet) 10-416b
Sinmuballit (Babyl.) 11-40c
"Sinn'-en minne-beelden" (Jakob Cats) 5-85b
Sinn Féin 12-572b fol.
  De Valera 7-324a
  Griffith 10-925a; 12-562c
  O'Kelly 16-913d
  parliament 8-526c
Sinngedicht: see Epigram
Sinningia speciosa (Gloxinia) 10-496b
Sino-atrial (S-A, Sino-auricular) node (anat.) 5-786b; fig. 6 11-222
Sinobambusa tootsik (bamboo) 3-70c
Sino-Burman-Thai. (lang.) 2-592a
"Sinodos" (Ethiopic lit.) 8-791b
Sinodun (Wittenham Clumps), mound, Oxon., Eng. 7-592d
Sino-Japanese war (1894-95): see Chinese-Japanese war
Sino-Japanese War (1937-45): see Chino-Japanese war
SINOP (Sinope), Turk. 20-716b
  Mithradates III (Pontus) 15-603c
  Paphlagonia 17-287c
  Rom. Emp. 18-219c
Sinopa (zool.) 6-724b
Sinope Gospels (manuscript) 4-516b
Sinospiral fibres (anat.) 11-221c
Sino-Tibetan (lang.) 13-703c; 2-591c
  Burma 4-439a
  China 5-629b
  classification 21-92c
  Ket 13-318c
  relation to Am. Ind. lang. 1-726c
  Thai language 22-201a
  Tibeto-Burman lang. 22-188Bc
Singu, riv., S.Af.: see Orange river
SINS, SEVEN DEADLY 20-716c
Sin-shar-ishkun (Siusharishkun) 2-966d
Sin Sinck (Ind. tribe) 16-1144a

Sint Baafs (St. Bavon) (cath., Ghent, Belg.) 10-387c
SINTER (min.) 20-716c
Sinter (process)
geyser 10-377d
iron ore 12-605d
lead 13-841d
powder metallurgy 18-396d
Sintered (Oilless) bearing 3-334a
Sinter Claes (Nicholas, Saint) 16-478a
Sint Eustatius, isl., Neth. Indies: see Saint Eustatius
Sint-Joost-ten-Node (Saint-Josse-Ten-Noode) Belg. 19-907b
Sint Maarten, isl., Netherlands Antilles: see St. Martin
SINT-NIKLAAS (Saint Nicolas), Belg. 20-716d
Sinton, William M. (astron.) 14-950b
Sinton, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
SINTRA (Cintra), Port 20-716d
Sintra, Conventions of
1509 20-716d
1808 20-717b
Sintra, mts., Port. 8-738b
Sinú (people) 6-75d
Sinu, riv., Colom. 6-73d
Sinucello della Rocca 6-552c
SINUIJU (Shingishu), Korea 20-717b
SINUS (anat.) 20-717b
lymphatic 14-472d
respiratory diseases 19-231c
spleen 21-244d
views Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
vertical section fig. 3 20-761
voice 23-235d
Sinus, Maxillary (Maxillary Antrum) 20-761a
Sinus Aelaniticus, Red sea: see 'Aqaba, Gulf of
Sinus arrhythmia 11-226b
Sinuses, Confluence of (anat.) 23-31d
Sinus gland (anat.)
hormones, invertebrate 11-690c fol.
SINUSITIS (med.) 20-717b
cold, common 6-42d
scarlet fever 20-53d
turkey sinusitis 18-390c
Sinusoidal (Sanson-Flamsteed) projection (cartography) 14-825b
Sinusoidal spirals 6-919a fol.
Sinusoids (blood vessels) 3-909d
Sinus venosus 23-32c
blood circulation 5-785d
comparative physiol. 11-223a
Sinzendorff, Philipp Ludwig von, count 2-852a
Sinzheim (battle, 1674) 22-585Ac
Sion I (Eth. k.): see Amda Seyon I
SION, Switz. 20-717c
Siôn Cent (poet) 23-508d
SION COLLEGE (Lond.) 20-717d
SIOUAN INDIANS 20-717d
Canada 4-736d; 19-672c
Catawba 5-65a
Crazy Horse 6-708d
Dorsey, James O. 7-599d
language 1-725b; 5-186a; 5-187b
family table 12-67a
Sitting Bull Pl. II 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Wyoming 23-829d
see also Dakota
Siouan-Yuchi (Am.Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Sioux (N.Am.Indians): see Dakota
SIOUX CITY, Ia. 20-718a
SIOUX FALLS, South Dakota 20-718b
Sipa: see Tammuz (myth.)
Siparhi 21-107a
Siphateles (zool.) 9-359b
SIPHNOS (Siphanto, Siphéno), Isl., Gr. 20-718c
Aegean civilization map 1-188
anc. Gr. Pl. III (F6) 10-GREECE
modern town Pl. I 10-GREECE
treasury 7-208d
caryatids Pl. V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
SIPHON (Syphon) 20-718d
Siphonales 1-601d
SIPHONAPTERA (insect) 20-719a; 9-431d
insect 12-302b
Siphonariidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Siphon barometer 3-180d fol.
Siphonocladales (bot.) 1-603a
Siphonodentalium lofotense figs. 3, 4 20-50
Siphonoglyph (zool.) 2-30c
Siphonophora (zool.) 11-980b
individuality (biol.) 12-165c
locomotion 12-994d
polyp 18-203b
Siphonosoma cumanense (sipunculid worm) 20-720b
Siphonostele (bot.) 17-1211c
fern 9-193a
Siphonotretacea (palaeon.) 4-54c
Siphonozooid (zool.) 2-30d
Siphon recorder 21-890d
Siphuncle 5-200b
Siphunculata: see Anoplura
SIPPAR (Sippara), Mesopotamia 20-719a
SIPUNCULIDA (Podaxonia) (zool.) 20-719b
Annelida, compared with 1-1004a
Echiurida, compared with 7-901c
embryol. 12-475d
larva 1-986d
physcosoma 11-692a
Sipunculus nudus (worm) il. fig. 3 20-721
Sipunculus priapuloides (worm) il. fig. 2 20-720
Sipura, isl., Indon. 15-173b
Sipylus, mt., Greece
Great Mother of the Gods 10-777a
Tantalus 21-795c
SIQUEIROS, DAVID ALFARO (artist) 20-723a
place in Mex. art 17-73c
Siquijor Island, P.I. 16-201d
Sir (title) 7-576c
Sirach (bibl.): see Ecclesiasticus
Siracusa, It.: see Syracuse
Siraf (mod. Tahiri), Iran 18-901c
Siraj-ud-daula: see Suraj-ud-Dowlah
"Sirat' Antar ibn Shaddad" (Antarah) 1-1032c
Siredon mexicanum 2-921d
Siren (signal device)
civil defense 5-821c
lighthouses 13-1138c
sound 21-7b; 21-26a
SIRENIA (zool.) 20-723a
mammal 14-722a fol.
sea cow 20-232b
Ungulata 22-695c
see also Dugong
Sirenidae (zool.) 1-815c
Sirenoid monsters 15-763c
Sirenput (Egy. k.) 8-274d
SIRENS (myth.) 20-723b
mermaids 15-196b
Sirex gigas: see Wood Wasp
"Sir Galahad" (Tennyson) 21-938c
"Sir Gawain and the Green Knight" 6-666b
SIRGUJA (Surguja), dist., India 20-723c
SIRHIND, tract, India 20-723c
Sirhind, canal, India 20-723c; 21-622c
Siri: see Delhi, India
Sirianian: see Syryenians
Siricidae: see Wood wasp
SIRICIUS, SAINT (pope) 20-723c;
administration 17-241c
celibacy 5-139c
Sirion, mt., Syr.: see Hermon, mt.
SIRIONO INDIANS 20-723d
homosexuality 20-414c
"Siris" (Berkeley) 3-509a
Siris bronzes Pl. I 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
SIRIUS (Canicula, Canis, Dog star, Sothis) 20-724a
Canis major 4-783b
companion 21-323a
Egy. calendar 4-620c; 5-723c
star chart 21-320B
table 21-318a
tropical year 21-4b
"Sirius" (cruiser) 23-780c
"Sirius" (ship) 13-605c; 20-527d
Sirjan (Sa'idabad), Iran 13-314d
"Sir Launfal" (Eng. poem) 8-560a
Sirloin (Surloin) (meat) 14-253b
beef fig 1 3-373
Sirma 4-811c
Sirmione (anc. Sirmio) (promontory), It. 9-1138d
Sirmium, Rom. Emp. (mod. Sremska Mitrovica, Yugos.) 17-229d
SIRMOOR (Sirmur), dist., India 20-724c
Sirocco (wind) 23-652c
Malta 14-711b
Medit. 15-110a
Sardinia 19-1064c
SIROHI, dist , India 20-724c
Sirohi, India 20-724c
Sironi, Mario (artist) 17-71d
Sironidae (zool.) 2-201c
"Sir Orfeo" (Eng. poem) 8-560a
Sirpur, India 12-88b
Sirrhae (mod. Séres), Gr. 20-359a
"Sir Thopes" (Chaucer) 8-562c
Sirup (Syrup) 9-551a; 9-554c
sugar mfr. 21-529d
Sirvan, riv., Iran-Iraq: see Diyala
Sirventés (prosody) 22-502b
Širvydas, K.
Lithuanian lang. 14-121a
place in Lith. lit. 14-122a
Sirwah, Arab. 19-848b
Sir Wilfrid Laurier, mt., Can. 4-905a
SIS, Turk. 20-724c
SISAK, Yugos. 20-724d
Save river 20-14Cd
Sisak (Hohes Rad), mt., Czech. 10-394a
SISAKET (Srisaket), prov., Thailand 20-725a
Sisaket, Thai. 20-725a
SISAL FIBRE (hemp) 20-725a; Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
agave 1-322d
commercial uses 9-233a
baling Pl. I 13-KENYA
hemp 11-351b
ropemaking 19-614c
leaf fibre 9-226d
Sisavang Vong (king. Laos) 13-713a
Siscia: see Sisak, Yugos.
Sisera 7-137a
SISINNIUS (pope) 20-725c
Sision (mod. Sis), Turk. 20-724c
SISKIN (Aberdevine) 20-725c
SISLEY, ALFRED 20-725c
impressionism 17-64a
SISMONDI, JEAN CHARLES LEONARD De (Simonde) (Swiss pol. econ.) 20-725d
critical school 7-940a
Staël, Madame de 21-674b
Sissa (Albizzia schimperiana) 8-782a
SISSALA 20-726a
Sisseton (tribe) 7-3b
"Siste Atenaren, Den" (Rydberg) 19-839b
"Sister Carrie" (Dreiser) 7-672c; 1-770d
Sisterhood of the Holy Cross (Anglican) 23-709Bd
Sisterhoods 23-709Bd
Anglican monasticism 15-695b
orders and congregations, religious 16-1055a
Sisters' Freehold (Md.) 4-153a
Sister ships 20-527d
Sisters of Charity: see Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of
Sisters of Mercy: see Mercy, Sisters of
Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd 23-709Ba
Sisters of Providence 5-288c
Sisters of the Common Life 4-158a
Sistine chapel
Botticelli 4-4c
interior
ceiling details Pl. I 9-FRESCO PAINTING
Michelangelo 15-360d
mural painting 15-1001c
Raphael
tapestries 18-1168c
Sixtus IV 19-577a
use 23-3c fol.
papal elections 6-260b
Sistine chapel of Quaternary art: see Altamira cave
"Sistine Madonna" (Raphael) 18-1168b
SISTOVA (Svishtov), Bulg. 20-726a
peace (1791) 22-599a
SISTRUM (Queen Cleopatra's war trumpet) 20-726b
percussion instruments 17-598a
Sistrurus (rattlesnake) 18-1183c; 20-853b
Sistrurus ravus (Mexican ground rattlesnake) il. 18-1183
Sisunaga (Indian k.) 12-137c
"Sisupāla-vadha" ("Māgha Kāvya") (Māgha) 19-1032a
Sisymbrium altissimum (Tumbling mustard) (bot ) 22-542a
Sisymbrium officinale (Hedge mustard) 6-824d
SISYPHUS 20-726b
Aeolus 1-198b
Autolycus 2-857d
Sisyridae (zool.) 16-295a
Sisyrinchium angustifolium: see Blue-eyed grass
Sītā 19-1031a; 11-76b
Rama 11-510b
Sitala (Hindu deity) 11-510d
Sitalces 17-539b
SITAPUR, mun. and dist., India 20-726d
Sitatunga (Marshbuck) (zool.) 2-18a; 21-98b
Sit-down strikes (U.S.) 22-808a; 13-538d
auto industry 2-882d
Sithonia, promontory, Gr. 5-239c
Sit-in movements 22-813b; 16-194c
SITKA (New Archangel), Alsk. 20-726d; Pl. II 1-ALASKA
climate table 17-16
Russian-American Co. 1-497b
Sitka, natl. mon., Alsk. 1-496b
Sitka alder (Alnus sinuata) 1-556d
Sitka columbine (bot.) 6-110d
Sitka spruce 21-265c
Sitka willow (Salix sitchensis, Velvet willow) 23-634b
Sitones (Germanic peoples) 10-244b fol.
Sitophilus granarius: see Granary weevil
Sitophilus oryza (Rice weevil) 23-480b
Sitsilt (fam.): see Cecil
Sitta canadensis 16-801b
Sitta carolinensis (White-breasted nuthatch) 16-801a
Sitta europaea (nuthatch) 16-801b
Sitta neumayeri (Rock nuthatch) 16-801b
Sittang, riv., Burma 4-437c
Sitta pygmaea (Pygmy nuthatch) 16-801b
Sittard-Geleen, Neth.
pop. 16-277c
SITTER, WILLEM DE 20-727a
relativistic model 6-586d
SITTINGBOURNE AND MILTON Kent, Eng. 20-727b
SITTING BULL 20-727c; Pl. II 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
Custer 6-925d
death 12-77a; 10-392c
Sitting position (shooting) 20-570b
Sitting up (hunting term) 11-883c
Situational testing 18-734c
Sitvatörök, Peace of (1606): see Zsitvatörök, Peace of (1606)
SITWELL (Eng. fam.) 20-727c
Sitwell, Mrs. Fanny (Lady Colvin) 21-403a
Sium Sisarum (Skirret) 20-755d
Siuslaw (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Northwest coast 12-120c
Siva (deity): see Shiva
Sivaism: see Shivaism
SIVAJI (Mahratta leader) 20-728a
kingdom 14-844a
Sivan (Jewish calendar) 4-624c
Sivapithecus (fossil) 2-594b
SIVAS, Turk. 20-728b
national pact 22-606c
Tschifte Minare Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Sivasamudram, isl., India 5-108b
Sivash (Putrid), sea, Eur. 6-758c
SIVATHERIUM (palaeon.) 20-728c
Sivertsen, Cort (Adelaer) 1-139a
Sivonian group (geol.) 18-440d
SIVRI-HISSAR, Asia M. 20-728c
SIWAH (Jupiter Ammon, Amon, Sekhet-am), oasis and town, Egy. 20-728d
SIWALIK HILLS (Siwalik Range), India 20-729a
geology 2-576d
Outer Himalaya 11-498c
Siwans (people) 3-497a
SIWARD, earl of Northumbria 20-729a
Siwertz, Sigfrid 21-658c
Six, Les (Fr. composers) 20-992b
Auric, George 2-766c
Honegger, Arthur 11-655c
Milhaud, Darius 15-445a
Poulenc 18-386c
Six Articles (1539, Eng.)
Henry VIII 8-435a
Six-beat crawl (swimming) 21-667a
"Six Canons of Painting" (Hsieh Ho) 2-492b
"Six Characters in Search of an Author" (Pirandello) 17-1111b
Six Cities, League of (Hexapolis) 19-274d
Six-Day bicycle races (U.S.) 6-940a
Six-Days trial, International (motorcycling) 15-934b
Six dynasties (China)
arch. 5-618c fol.
division of empire 5-580a
painting 5-642b
Six Edicts (Turgot) 22-586d; 9-725b
Six-gilled shark 20-474c
Six hundred and six (med.): see Salvarsan
"Six livres de la République" (Bodin) 3-837b
Six-man football 9-580d
Six Nations: see Iroquois
Six Nations reserve (Grand River, Canada) 5-125c
Six Pack Bézique (Chinese bezique) 3-562c
Six-rowed barley (bot.) 3-168d; 4-164b
Six-spotted tiger beetle Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Sixteen Persanality Factor Questionnaire (psych. test) 18-736c
Sixteenth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-788a
income tax 12-19b
text 22-822b
Six-thread sateen fig. 12 23-459
SIXTUS (popes) 20-729b
Sixtus (Xystus) I 20-729b
Sixtus (Xystus) II 20-729b
catacombs 5-56c
Sixtus (Xystus) III 20-729b; 17-242b
Sixtus IV (Rovere, Francesco della) 20-729c
aims 17-259c
indulgences 14-438d
Italian league 12-753a
Spanish Inquisition 12-272c
Sixtus V (Peretti, Felice) 20-729d; 17-262d
Accoramboni, Vittoria 1-78a
city planning 19-577d
Curia Romana 6-903d
Loreto
church 14-313d
St. Peter's 23-7a
"Six-Tusked Elephant" (Ajanta cave fresco) Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
SIXT VON ARMIN, FRIEDRICH 20-730b
Sixty (number) 2-399a
Sixty-one Cygni (star) 21-319c
parallax 17-313a; 6-944b
Bessel 3-477a
heliometer 11-317d
Siyalk, Tepe, Iran 13-244a
"Siyasat-nama" (Nizam al-Mulk) 17-690d; 16-546b
Sizer (Classifier) (mining) 16-1073b
Sizing (art) 10-414d
Sizing (met.) 16-1073b
Sizing (paper manufacture) 17-280c
Sizing (weaving) 23-467a
cotton 6-620c
isinglass 12-662c
linen manufacture 14-64d
Sizings (flour) 9-479c
Sizopol (anc. Apollonia), Bulg. 2-122c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Sjaelland, isl., Den.: see Zealand
Sjara-osso, China 5-571a
Skaal-pund (weight) 23-488Gc
Skaergaard mass, Green. 17-782b
Skagastølstind, mt., Norway 13-92c
SKAGERRAK, gulf, North Sea 20-730c
Skagerrak, Battle of (1916): see Jutland, Battle of
SKAGWAY, Alaska 20-730c
Skaill, bay of, Orkney, Scotland 20-731b
Skálaholt (school, Ice.) 11-1045b
Skala Oropou (anc. Oropus), Gr. 16-1115d
"Skáldskaparmál" (Skálda) (Ice. lit.) 7-960d; 23-317b
Skamander (Polish literary group) 18-166b
Skanda (Hinduism): see Karttikeya
Skanda Gupta 12-139a
SKANDERBEG (GEORGE CASTRIota) 20-730c
Krujë, siege of 1-508b
Skanderbeg, Order of (Albania) 13-408b
Skanderborg, co., Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
Skane, prov., Swed. 21-636d
Skåne War (Den.) 19-244a
Skansen (mus., Stockholm) 21-425c
Oktorp farmstead Pl. IX 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Skaraborg, dist., Swed. 21-649c
SKARA BRAE, Stone age village, Orkney, Scot. 20-731b; 18-205c
Scotland 20-148a
Skardu, tehsil and town, Kash. 13-587c fol.
Skarga, Piotr 18-161b
Polish language 18-159b
SKAT (game) 20-732a
Altenburg, Ger. 1-689a
Skate (fish) 18-1191d
egg 8-20a
fishing 9-386a
"Skate" (atomic submarine) 2-337d
transpolar route map 2-338
"Skate, The" (Chardin) 21-408b
Skates 20-728c; 23-669d
Skate sailing 11-1053d
Skate Sailing Association of America 11-1053d
Skating, Ice (sport): see Ice skating
Skatole (chem.) 12-171c
Skavronskaya, Marfa: see Catherine I (of Russ.)
S.K.O.L. (Suomen Kansan Demokraattinen Liitto) (Finnish political party) 9-284d
SKEAT, WALTER WILLIAM 20-732c
Clanvowe 5-861b
Skeel, Mogens 19-54d
Skeet (poker) 18-109a
Skeeter (ice boat) 11-1028d
Skeet shooting: see Trapshooting and skeet shooting
Skeffington, Sir William 9-394b; 11-367d
Skeffington's daughter: see Scavenger's daughter
SKEGNESS, Lincs., Eng. 20-732c
Skeletal muscle: see Striated muscle
SKELETON, INVERTEBRATE 20-732c
arthropoda 2-519b
Coelenterata 6-20a
insects 12-286c fol.
muscular system 23-977d; 15-1015c
Protozoa 18-667a
SKELETON, VERTEBRATE 20-733c; 23-98a
anthropology 2-46c
cartilage 5-2d
connective tissue 6-356c
embryol. 23-104c
fish 9-329b
fractures 9-680a
joints and ligaments 13-61d
mammal 14-723b
muscular system 23-977d; 15-1015c
reptiles 19-181a
skeletal age 10-970Ac
see also Skull
Skeleton of the heart (Annuli fibrosi) 11-221b; fig. 3 11-221

# Skellefte


Skellefte, riv., Swed. 21-636c
SKELTON, JOHN 20-743a
  early Renaissance 8-562c
  Henry VIII 11-366d
  light verse 14-21a
Skelton, W.
  engr. Pl. II 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Skeltonical verse 20-743d; 8-562c
SKENE, ALEXANDER JOHNSTON Chalmers 20-744b
Skene, James 20-744c
SKENE, WILLIAM FORBES 20-744c
Skene (theatre) il. Fig. 2 22-30a
Skep, European fig. 1 3-375
Skeppe (measure) 23-488Gc
SKEPTICISM 20-744d
  Aenesidemus 1-197c
  agnosticism: see Agnosticism
  Agrippa 1-405a
  Carneades' views 4-930a
  Charron, Pierre 5-328c
  Descartes
    methodical doubt 7-283b
  empiricism B-348a
  hist. of philos. 17-872d fol.
  Hume 11-836a
  pantheism 17-234a
  Pyrrho (of Elis) 11-332c; 18-904b
Sketch (Narrative essay) (lit.) 20-581c
"Sketch Book, The" (Irving) 1-767b; 12-649a
"Sketches of Eighteenth Century America" (Crèvecoeur) 6-742d
Sketching (art)
  charcoal 6-707d
    see also Drawing (Techniques of)
Sketchmaster 17-935c
Skétes (rel.) 2-684b
Skevington, Sir W. 20-55b
Skevington's daughter: see Scavenger's daughter
Skew arch (masonry) 14-1020d
Skewback (engin.)
  masonry 14-1021c
Skew chisel (tool) 20-223c
Skew cubic (Gauche, Space, Twisted) 6-922d
  math. models 14-1089b
  special curves 6-917b
Skew determinants 7-315a
Skew distributions (statistics) 21-345d
Skew fields (math.) 18-616b
Skew polygon 18-193c
Skew tensor 21-942b
Skhou (spirits)
  origin (chart) 1-544
Skhul cave (Israel) 15-960c; 16-152a
Ski 23-669d fol.
Skiagite 9-1147d
Skiagraphos (Apollodorus) (paint.) 2-122b
Skiathos, isl., Gr. 21-257b
SKIBBEREEN, Cork, Ire. 20-747d
Ski Club of Great Britain 23-669Ba
Skid 14-1058d
Skidding (lumber indus.) 14-412d
Skidmore, Owings and Merrill (arch.) 15-630d
Skiff (boat) 3-823d
  papyrus 17-297b
SKIING 20-747d; Pl. I 23-WINTER SPORTS
  international competition 23-669Ab
  lift Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
  Olympic games table 16-952 fol.
  snow 20-856a
  water skiing 23-431c
Ski jump (hillway 7-18d
Skikda (anc. Rusicade; Philippeville), Alg. 17-846a
SKIMMER (bird) 20-749d
  bill 3-679d
SKIMMER (insect) 20-749d
SKIMMIA 20-749d
SKIM MILK 20-749d
  dairy industry 6-1000c fol.
  malnutrition 14-704a
Skimming dish (yachting) 23-865d
SKIN 20-750a
  alcoholism 1-550a
  bacteria 2-1006c
  clothing 5-941c
  cosmetics 6-566a
  exchange with environment 17-1034c
  fish 9-320d
  frostbite 9-963c
  growth 10-968d
  infants 12-231c
  malnutrition 14-704a
  mole 15-654d
  mutilation and deformation 15-1106b
  orthopedic surg. 16-1128c
  pigmentation: see Pigment, Animal
  plant poisons 18-104d
  poison gas 18-102d
  reptiles 19-174b
  respiration 19-220c
  rheumatic fever symptoms 19-260b
  scalp 20-45a
  tattooing 21-834b
  taxidermy 21-849d
  transplants 22-398b
SKIN, DISEASES OF 20-752b
  cancer 4-749c fol.
  erysipelas 8-691a
  fungus infections 9-1030a
  Hebra, F. von 11-279a
  herpes 11-446b
  insects 8-613a
  leishmaniasis 13-926b
  leprosy 13-986c
  moniliasis 22-164a
  papilloma 22-546d
  radiology 18-1087d
  seborrhea 20-254b
  syphilis 23-42c
  ulcer 22-670d
  yaws 23-880b
SKIN, SENSORY FUNCTIONS OF 20-754d
  embryol. 23-101b
  epithelium 8-652c
  heat regulator 1-966b
  psychogalvanic reflex 18-727b
Skinari, cape, Gr. 23-934d
Skin boat 3-822a
Skin bottles 4-5a
Skin depth (elec.) 8-194a
SKIN DIVING 20-756d
Skin effect (elec.) 8-194a
Skin friction (aerodynamics) 1-200c fol.; 1-208b
Skin-grafting
  burn treatment 4-458c
  plastic surgery 18-12c
  wound treatment 23-800c
Skink (Scincidae) (zool.) 14-162b; Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
  blue-tailed Pl. I 1-ANIMAL COLORATION
  characteristics Pls. I, III 19-REPTILE; 19-175d fol.
Skinless sausage 20-14c
Skinner, B. F.
  behaviourism 3-401c
    rewards and punishment 9-151c
  conditioning 6-277a
  exper. psych. 18-781b
  intermittent reinforcement 13-860c
Skinner, Cornelia Otis 20-758b
Skinner, Halcyon
  loom 4-955b
SKINNER, OTIS 20-758a
Skinner, Thomas 20-758b
Skinner box (psych.)
  behaviourism 3-402a
    rewards and punishment 9-151d
  exper. psych. 18-780a fol.
  learned response 1-952d
Skinners (brigands): see Ecorcheurs
Skinners (livery company) 14-152a
SKINNER'S CASE 20-758b
"Skin of Our Teeth, The" (play, Wilder) 23-597d
Skin-on-skin method (fur mfr.) 9-103b
Skins: see Hide
Skin test 1-645a
  brucellosis 4-298d
  diagnosis 7-355d
  skin tonic 6-566c
Skip hoist 14-1057c
SkipJack tuna (fish) 9-348a; Pl. V 9-FISH
Skipper (fish) 10-25b
SKIPPON, PHILIP 20-758b
  Honourable Artillery Company 11-665a
Skip (Dutch) straight (poker) 18-109a
SKIPTON, Yorkshire, Eng. 20-758c
Skirmish (mil.) 2-451a fol.
Skirmish hill, Roxburghshire, Scot. 15-133a
"Skírnismál" ("Words of Skírnir") (poem) 11-1043a
Skirophoria (festival) 7-213b
Skirt (clothing) 7-677d fol.
Skirt dance (Serpentine) 9-996d
Skish (ship) 3-827
Skittagetan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67a
Skittles (game) 4-33d
Skivers 13-870c
Skjeppe (measure) 23-488Gc
Skłodowska, Marja: see Curie, Marie
SKOBELEV (SKOBELEFF), MIKHAIL Dimitrievich 20-758d
  Geok-Tepe 17-683a
  Russo-Turkish Wars
    Shipka Pass 20-539c
Skobelev (Fergana), U.S.S.R. 9-183c
Skobeltzyn, D. (phys.) 6-569c
SKOKIE, Ill. 20-759a
  pop. table 12-89
Skolem, Thoralf 14-235d; 7-467d
  Loewenheim's theorem 14-216b
Skopelos, isl., Gr. 21-257b
SKOPJE (Justinia Prima, Scupi, Shkup, Skoplje, Uskub), Yugos. 20-759b
  climate 3-10c
  pop. 23-921c
Skopos (anc. Elatos), mt., Gr. 23-934c
SKOULOUDIS, STEPHEN 20-759c
Skovronskaya, Martha: see Catherine I (of Russ.)
Skowhegan, Me.
  pop. table 14-645
Skram, Amalie 16-659d
SKRAM, PEDER 20-759d
Skraup reaction (chem.) 18-969a
Skriker (folklore) 3-162a
SKRZYNECKI, JAN ZYGMUNT 20-760a
SKRZYNSKI, ALEXANDER, count 20-760a
  Polish politics 18-134d fol.
SKUA 20-760b
  Catharacta skua antarctica Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA
Skuli (Skule), earl 10-1086a; 20-854b
SKULL (anat.) 20-760c
  carnivora 4-932d
  cephalic index 5-193d
  cranium Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
  dinosaur 7-455b
  evolution 14-723b; 1-818b; 2-594c
    Primates 18-504d
    Sinanthropus 20-704b
    Tepexpan man 21-945b
  eye socket 9-7d
  Gegenbaur 10-49b
  racial classification 2-46d; 18-985d
  reptiles 19-179c fol.; fig. 5 19-179; fig. 11 19-189
  vertebrate 23-98a; 20-739c
    X-ray 18-1084d
Skull (armour) fig. 8 2-433
SKULLCAP (bot.) 20-764a
Skull famine, India (1790-92) 9-58c
Skull lichen 13-1069a
Skulojan: see Kaloyan (Bulg. tsar)
SKUNK 20-764a
  fur 9-1035a
  gestation period table 10-372
  physical characteristics 4-934b fol.
  striped Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
Skunk bear (Wolverine) 23-704a
Skunkbush 21-548c
SKUNK CABBAGE 20-764c
  yellow skunk cabbage Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
Skupa, Josef Pl. III 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES
Skupština 23-932b
"Skutarevski" (Leonov) 19-811c
Skutterud, Nor. S-987c
SKY 20-764c
  astronomy 2-651c
  colour 6-101a
  dawn 7-109d
  light 13-1123d fol.
"Sky Atlas" (Natl. Geographic Society) 16-57c
"Sky Cathedral" (sculp., Nevelson) 20-214a
SKYE, isl., Scot. 20-766c
  Hebrides 11-293a
  Inverness-shire 12-466a
  Jurassic 20-142a
Sky Father (epithet of Jupiter) 13-140c
Skyhook balloons 3-48a
  Piccard, Jean 17-1049a
Skylark (bird) 1-678a; 13-725a
  song 20-996c
Skylark (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Skylight (arch.) 16-1093d
Skyline drive, Shenandoah Natl. park, Va. 20-501c; 23-181c
  natl. parks and nature reserves table 16-70
Skyphos (Gr. pottery form) fig. 10 19-347
Skyrocket (fireworks) 9-311c
Skyrocket (Scarlet) gilia (Gilia aggregata) 10-418a
Skysail (naut.) il. 19-330
SKYSCRAPER 20-766Aa; Pls. I, III 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
  architecture 2-321c fol.
  Jenney and Sullivan 21-546a
    Home Insurance building (Chicago) 12-999a
    Oklahoma Pl. 16-OKLAHOMA
  structural engineering 21-369Ca
"Skyscrapers" (ballet, J. A. Carpenter) 4-948c
Skysweeper (anti-aircraft) 2-541c
Slā (Salé), seaport, Morocco: see Salé
Slacks 7-689a
Slack wax 17-773d
Sládek, Josef Václav 6-985c
Slade School of Art 2-504b
Sládkovič, Andrej (pseud. of Braxatoris, Ondrej) (Slovak poet) 6-986c
Slaettaratindur, mt., Faeroe Isl. 9-32c
SLAG 20-766Bb
  blast furnace 3-764d fol.
  cement: see Pozzolana
  copper 6-470b
  fertilizers 9-212a
  iron and steel 12-606c fol.
  lead 13-841a fol.
  portland cement 5-153b
Slagtersnek rebellion (S.Af.) 21-52d
Slaked lime (Calcium hydroxide) 4-595a
Slaking
  cementing materials 15-864b
  lime 14-35a
Slalom
  race Pl. I 23-WINTER SPORTS
  skiing 20-748b fol.
  water skiing 23-428c
Slam (card term)
  bridge 4-182c fol.
Slamming (naut.) 16-131c
Slander: see Libel and slander
Slander of title 22-312b
Slaney, riv., Eire 23-551a
SLANG 20-766Bb
  American English 1-747a fol.
Slāñic, Rum. 18-58c
Slankamen (battle) 1-410c
Slanský, Rudolf (Salzmann, Rudolf) 2-89a; 6-979d
Slant height 6-282b
Slap-stick (mus. instru.) 17-598a
Slash-and-burn technique (Fire agriculture, Milpa system) (agri.)
  agriculture, primitive 1-402c; 9-293b
  agriculture, tropical 22-495c
  India 10-569a
  Latin America 13-745a
  Pakistan 17-431b
Slasher (Tape frame) 6-620c
Slasher sizing 23-467b; fig. 36 23-467
Slashing (textiles) 6-620c
Slash pine 17-1096d
  Nicaragua 16-472d
Slat (aero.) 1-212b
Slat conveyer 14-1056b
SLATE (min.) 20-770c; 21-439a
  billiards 3-613a
  masonry 14-1022a
  metamorphic rock 10-165a
  roofing 19-597d
Slate Club 9-937c
Slate-colored junco (Snowbird) 13-134b
  migration 15-432c
Slate-pencil urchins (Heterocentrotus) 20-252c
Slater, Eliot 20-72b
Slater, J. C. (phys.) 6-243a; 14-610c
Slater, Samuel 17-491b
  Webster, Mass. 23-476b
Slater fund 9-654d
SLATIN, SIR RUDOLF CARL VON 20-771a
  Darfur 7-75b
Slaton, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
SLAUGHTERHOUSE (Abattoir) 20-771c
Slaughterhouse cases (U.S. hist.) 22-776a
  Miller, S. F. 15-466a
  Supreme Court 21-588d
"Slava" (ship) 23-785d
Slave (slavey) (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b; 4-736d
  subarctic linguistic group 12-72b
SLAVE COAST, Af. 20-773a
Slave codes (Am. law) 16-189c
SLAVEIKOV, PENCHO (poet) 20-773a
  place in Bulg. literature 4-398c
SLAVEIKOV, PETKO RACHEV (poet) 20-773b
  place in Bulg. literature 4-398a
Slave kings of Delhi 12-140c
Slave-making ants 1-1029d; 20-875c
Slavenska, Mia Pl. II 3-BALLET
"Slave Power, The" (Cairnes) 4-583b
SLAVERY
  General 20-773b; Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
    abolitionist 1-41c
    Adams, J. Q. 1-127b
    Ala. 1-484c
    Am. Civil War 1-730d
    Am. frontier 1-755a
    Am. lit. 1-768c; 23-585a
    Arab trade 2-171c
    Babylonian law 2-969d
    bill of rights 3-619a
    branding 4-102d
    Br. Guiana 10-1005a
    Brown, John 4-285b
    Calhoun, J. C. 4-630a
    Calif. 4-635a
    Carib. sea 4-904a
    Chase 5-337a
    Colombia 6-77a
    Compromise of 1850 (U.S.) 6-241c
    concentration camp 6-252b
    Confederate States of America 6-285b
    cotton gin 12-463a
    Cuba 6-875b fol.
    Delaware 7-191a
    democracy 7-216a
    Democratic party 7-224b
    Douglas, S. 7-610a
    Dred Scott decision 7-671d
    Egy., anc. 8-42c
    Fiiimore 9-268b
    flogging 9-452d
    Freetown 9-849a
    Friends, Society of 9-942d
    Fugitive Slave laws (U.S.) 9-989d
    galley 9-1099c
    Garrison, W. L. 10-1d
    Germany 19-70c; 10-335b
    Giddings, J. R. 10-403b
    Haiti 10-1122b
    history (Af.) 20-784c
    Ill. 11-1082a
    Islam 12-669c
    Jamaica 12-852a
    Jefferson 12-985d fol.
    Ky. 13-295b
    Lat.Am. 13-749d fol.
    Lincoln, Abraham 14-47d
    Livingstone 14-154d
    Lundy, B. 14-429d
    lynching 14-477b
    Mansfield, W. M. 14-806d
    Methodism 15-305a
    Mexican War 15-323a
    Miss. 15-582a
    Missouri Compromise 15-596b
    Nebraska 16-154a
    Negro, Am. 16-189a
    North, the 16-582c
    plantation economy 1-377b fol.
    Puerto Rico 18-850c
    Republican party (U.S.) 19-193c
    Rom. law 19-549b; 19-509c; 19-542a; 22-314c
    St. Helena 19-901b
    Saudi Arabia 20-11Cc
    S.C. 21-87b
    Seward, W. H. 20-404d
    Sharp 20-475c
    Sicily 20-605a
    Smith, G. 20-829a
    South, the 21-39d
    So. Af. 21-50d; 22-417d
    Sp. colonies 21-122d; 16-599a
    Sumner, C. 21-558c
    Tyler, John 22-640b
    United States 22-756d fol.
    West Indies 23-535b
    Wilberforce 23-596a
    Woolman 23-732d
  Trade
    Abolition movement 1-41c
    Africa 1-297a
    Aix-la-Chapelle 1-475c
    Angola 1-943c
    Ashanti 2-568b
    Asiento Treaty 2-613c
    auctions 2-743a
    Fernando Póo isl. 21-152c
    Ghana 10-381d
    Gordon, C. G. 10-581a
    India 12-146d
    kidnaping 13-340d
    Liverpool 14-147b
    Nigeria 16-503d
    piracy 17-1110b
    Portugal 9-195d; 18-290c
    right of search 5-17c
    sale il. 20-783
    Tanganyika 21-781a
    western hemisphere 15-422a
Slavey (N. Am. Indians): see Slave
SLAVONIA 20-787b
Slavonian grebe (bird): see Horned grebe
Slavonic (people)
  distribution map 2-343
Slavonic Book of Enoch (apocrypha) (Second Book of Enoch; Secrets of Enoch, Book of the) 8-604b
SLAVONIC (SLAVIC) LANGUAGES 20-787b
  alphabet 1-668d
  Baltic languages 3-52d
  Bible translations 3-586a
  Bulgarian 4-397b
  Church Slavonic: see under Church Slavonic
  Czech: see Czech language
  Indo-European 12-169c
  linguistics 14-67c
  Pan-Slavism 17-231a
  Polish: see Polish language
  Russian: see Russian language
  Serbo-Croatian: see Serbo-Croatian language
  Slovak 20-800b
  Slovene 20-800d
  Ukrainian: see Ukrainian language
  White Russian: see White Russian language
  Yiddish 23-890d
Slavonic literature: see Bulgarian literature; Russian literature; Serbo-Croatian literature; etc.
Slavophil movement 17-231d
  anti-Semitism 2-83c
  Chaadaev 5-225b
  Khomyakov 13-332d
  Kireevski 13-383d
  Russian culture 19-776d; 19-779b; 19-793a
SLAVS (linguistic group) 20-789b
  anc. festivals 9-126c
  Balkan Penin. 3-11d
    Alban. 1-507d
    Macedonia 14-510d fol.
  Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic 3-456a

Bulgars 4-394b
Byzantine emp. 4-520d fol.
Cyril and Methodius, Saints 6-959b
Europe 8-856d; 8-862c
Austria 2-827b
Carpathian mts. 4-947b
Germany 10-285c; 16-1158d
Poland 18-114b
Francis Joseph I 9-789c
Gr. 10-822c
linguistics 21-787d
minorities 15-543d
Moravia 15-823c
Orthodox Church in America 16-1121d
Pan-Slavism 17-231a
Russ. hist. 19-781b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
village communities 23-153d
Wends 23-512b
"Slávy Dcera" ("Daughter of Slava, The") (poem, Kollár) 6-984c
Slawek, Walery (Polish states.) 18-135c
Slay (loom) fig. 2B 23-463
Slazacy (Silesians) (people) 18-114c
Sleb (Sulubba) (tribe) 16-559b
Sled (vehicle): see Sleigh
Sledge (tool) fig. 4(1) 12-635
Sledge (vehicle): see Sleigh
Sledgehammer, Operation 23-793Tb
Sledging roll 6-835c
Sleekx, D. (Flemish author) 3-417c
SLEEP (physiol. and psych.) 20-791b
dream 7-664c
fish 9-327b
rhythms, biological 19-292a
Sleeper (fish) 9-348c
Sleeper (ry. car) 18-1122b; Pl. VI 18-RAILWAY
Pullman 18-862c
Sleeper (tie) (ry. const.) 18-1115a; Pl. IV figs. 2, 3 18-RAILWAY
concrete 6-268a
"Sleeping Beauty, The" (Tschaikovsky) 5-683d
Diaghilev 7-352c
"Sleeping Cupid" (sculpture, Michelangelo) 15-359c
Sleeping giant (Carioca mts., Braz.) 19-341a
"Sleeping Gipsy" (painting, Henri Rousseau) 19-659b
"Sleeping Muse" (sculp., Brancusi) 20-212b
Sleeping pills 3-150d
Sleeping porch (arch.) 18-245d
SLEEPING SICKNESS (African Trypanosomiasis) 20-794a
Africa 1-260c
Angola 1-944b
carrier 8-612c
causative organism 2-1005b; 17-325b fol.
Infectious equine encephalomyelitis: see under Equine encephalomyelitis
tropical medicine 22-496c
trypanosome 22-525a
tsetse fly 22-527a
see also Encephalitis
Sleeping sickness (Encephalitis lethargica) 8-359b
Sleep-walking: see Somnambulism
SLEET 20-794d
mountaineering 15-954a
Sleeve (Bushing) 3-330c fol.
Sleeve (muscle) 15-1023b
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES (Ger. hist.) 20-795a
Sleigh (Sled, Sledge) 20-795b
horse-drawn Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
sport 23-669Bd
bobsled 3-830b
tobogganing 22-268a
Sleight of hand (Prestidigitation) 6-343c
Houdini 11-752b
Sleipnir (myth.) 16-864b
Slender-billed curlew 6-906d
Slender cotton-grass (Eriophorum gracile) (plant) 6-617d
Slender loris (mammal) 14-315a; 18-506d
Slender suckerfish 19-122a
Slender-tailed meerkat (Suricate) 21-604c
Slender-tailed tree shrew 22-450c
Slender white orchis (plant) 10-1090c
SLESSOR, SIR JOHN COTESWORTH 20-795b
Slesvig (Sleswick), prov.: see Schleswig-Holstein
Slesvigske Fodregiment (Dan. army) colours 6-106d
Slevogt, Max (artist) 17-68c
SLEZAK, LEO 20-796b
Slezak, Walter 20-795c
Slezer, John 1-117c
Sliaswic, Ger.: see Schleswig
Slicing (mining) 15-523b
Slick, Sam (fiction character) 10-1132c
Slickensides (geol.) 9-118b
Slide, mt., N.Y. 5-85c
Slide escape (Chute) 9-302b
Slide fasteners (Zipper) 20-406Ba fol.
luggage 14-407c
Slide-groat (game): see Shuffleboard
SLIDELL, JOHN 20-795c
Mexican War 15-322c
Trent case 22-766d; 1-744c
Slidell, La.
pop. table 14-353
Slide projector 18-616d
Slider (Hydrodynamic) bearing 3-330c
Slider chest (organ, mus.) 16-1083d
Slider-crank mechanism (mech.) 14-79a
SLIOE RULE (instru.) 20-795d
Slide trumpet (mus. instru.) 22-514a
Slide valve (mech.) 21-359b
Sliding fifth wheel (trucking) 15-940b
Sliding-scale (econ.) 12-207c
Sliding stage (theatre) 21-286c
Sliding tandem (trucking) 15-940b
Sliding ways 20-538b
Slieslhorp, Ger.: see Schleswig
Slieve (mountain): see under specific name of each mountain, except as below
SLIGO (Shligigh, Contae), co., Rep. of Ire. 20-796c
area and pop. table 12-580
Leitrim 13-928d
SLIGO (Sligeach), Sligo, Rep. of Ire. 20-797b
Sligo, co. 20-797b
SLIM, SIR WILLIAM JOSEPH 20-797c
Jungle warfare 13-136c
Slime cough: see Whooping cough
Slime-eel: see Myxine
SLIME MOLDS (Mycetozoa, Myxomycetes, Myxomycophyta, Slime fungi) (bot., zool.) 20-797d
Individuality, biological 12-165b
protoplasm 17-1215b
Protozoa 18-674b
taxonomy 17-1201d
Slime plug 17-1207c
Slime tube (zool.) 7-900d
Slim Piet (nick.): see Joubert, Petrus Jacobus
Slimy salamander (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
SLING (weapon) 20-798b
Sling chain (masonry) 14-1018a
Slinger (founding) 9-662c
Slinger (mil.) 20-798c
Sling psychrometer 11-838c
Slingshot 20-798c
Slingshot (racing car) 2-877c
Slioch, mt., Scot.
Loch Maree Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
Slip (ceramics) 5-613c
earthenware 18-338b
Indian, N.Am. 18-377a fol.
terra cotta reliefs 21-955b
Slip (dock): see Slipway
Slip (elec.)
stroboscope 21-477d
Slip (insurance) 14-887c
Slip (mech.) 14-1076a
Slip (phys.) 7-854a
Slip gauges (Precision gauge blocks) 10-30c
Slipher, E. C. (astron.) 14-950c fol.
SLIPHER, VESTO MELVIN (astron.) 20-798c
Jupiter 13-142b
Mars 14-950c fol.
nebula 16-162a fol.
Saturn 20-10b
Slipped tendon (poultry disease): see Perosis
Slipper animalcule: see Paramecium
Slipper brake (mech.) 4-91c
Slipperflower (Slipperwort): see Calceolaria
Slipper limpet (shell) 16-1195c; 20-848Ab
Slippery elm 8-300b
Slippery hitch (knot) 13-415c
Slip-plane (crystall.) 20-949Ab; 6-867d
Slips (bookbinding) 3-931d
Slip shot (checkers) 5-360b
Slip stitch (sewing) 20-410d
Slipware (pottery) 18-364d; 18-370c
SLIPWAY (Marine railway, Patent slip) (dock) 20-798d
usage 7-533b
Slit drum 15-1084a; 17-596b
Slit spectrograph (astron.) 21-196Ba; 21-318Cb
SLIVEN (Slivno), Bulg. 20-798d
area and pop. table 4-394
Sliver (textile mfr.)
linen 14-463b
rope 19-614d
Slivka, David (sculp.) 20-214a
Slivovica (liqueur) 18-61c
Slivovitz (Plum brandy) (brandy) 1-545d; 14-89a
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr. 2-881a
SLOAN, JOHN FRENCH 20-799a
cartoons 4-909d
water-colour 23-409c
Sloan, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
SLOANE, SIR HANS 20-799a
British museum collection 15-1041d
Sloat, John Drake 4-634d
Slobbering pine (bot.): see Drosophyllum
Slobodskoi, U.S.S.R. 13-389d
Slochower decision (U.S., 1956) 9-253d
SLOCUM, HENRY WARNER 20-799b
Slocum, Joshua
yachting 3-828a
Slocum Hollow, Pa. (Scranton, Pa.) 20-195c
Sloe (Blackthorn) (bot.) 19-619a; 22-153d
Sloe gin 10-421d; 1-546c
Slogan
cheering 5-362d
geopolitics 10-204b
heraldry 11-392a
Slois, Battle of: see Sluys, Battle of
Sloley, Sir H. C. 3-263a
SLOOP (vessel) 20-799b
cruiser 6-826d
distribution 23-777b
U.S. yachts Pl. III 23-YACHTING
Slope (engin.) 22-560c
soil stability 20-934Jc
Slope (math.) 4-597c
Slope mine 5-965c
Slope wind 23-651a
Sloping buttress ill. 4-502
Sloppesbury, anc. dist., Eng.: see Shrewsbury
Slot antenna 2-21b
SLOTH (mammal) 20-799c
classification table 14-727c
distribution 23-966b
edentata 7-965b
skeleton 20-740a
see also Potto, Ai
Sloth (Honey or Black) bear (zool.) 3-325c
Borneo 3-964b
carnivora 4-933c
Slot machines (betting) 9-1116a
Slotted template (templet) 17-934c
Slottet (palace, Stockholm) 21-425a
Slotting machines: see Planing machines
SLOUGH, Bucks., Eng. 20-799c
Sloughter, Henry 13-927a
New York 19-435b
SLOVAKIA (Slovensko), Eur. 20-799c
Carpathian mts. 4-946d
Hlinka, Andrej 11-561b
orders of merit 13-410b
see also Czechoslovakia
Slovakian Cross, Order of the (Slovakia) 13-410b
SLOVAK LANGUAGE 20-800b
Moravia 6-974d
Slovak literature 6-986b
Slovak Ore mountains (Slovenske Rudohorie), mts., Eur. 4-946d
SLOVAKS (people) 20-800d
Catholic Eastern Church 19-471c
Czechoslovakia 6-977a fol.
Hungary 11-865b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Slovene Alps, mts., Yugos. 23-917a
SLOVENE LANGUAGE 20-800d
SLOVENES (people) 20-801c
Balkan peoples 3-12a
Yugoslavia 23-916a
Slovenia, rep., Yugos. map 23-916 area and pop. 23-921a
Slovensko: see Slovakia
"Slovnik naučny" (Czech encycl.) 19-322d
Slowacki, Juliusz (au.) 18-163b
Slow loris 14-315a; ill. 18-506
Sumatra 21-550a
Slow reactions (phys. chem.) 18-1198a
SLOWWORM (Blindworm) 20-801c
Anguis 14-164a
Sludge disposal (englN.) 20-402c; 2-1016d
SLUG (mollusc) 20-801c
Geomalacus 18-275c
hibernation 11-473c
pest control 17-728a fol.
snail 20-847c
Slug caterpillars 4-495c
Sluice box (gold mining) 10-536a fol.
Sluicing (mining) 15-520d
Slum (sociol.) 2-104b
city planning 5-816b
Gr. Brit. 11-782b fol.
juvenile delinquency 13-174b
public health 18-826a
residential arch. 19-206d
U.S. 11-777a; 17-819a
Slumber coach 18-1122d
Slump: see Business cycle
Slump landslide 13-676c
Slung rattle (mus. instru.) 17-595d
Slupsk (Stolp), Pol. 21-435b
Slurbow (weapon) 4-30b
Slurry 5-156a
SLUTER, CLAUS 20-801d
"Well of Moses" 20-206c; Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
SLUYS, BATTLE OF (Slois, Battle of) (1340) 20-802b
Hundred Years' War 11-845b
Sluyters, Jan (artist) 17-72b
Sluze, Barun René Française de 6-920b
Slye, Maud 4-776a
S.M.: see Mary, Society of
"Smail Aga Cengić, Death of" (Mazuranić) 20-357c
Småland, highlands, Swed. 21-636d
Small, Albion W. 20-912a
Small, Isis, Scot.: see Small Isles
Small agave (bot.) 20-860b
SMALL ARMS, MILITARY 20-802c
ammunition 1-799c
ballistics 3-36d fol.
decoration of 23-725Ab
infantry 12-220d fol.
propellants 18-628d
see also Gun; Machine gun; Rifle
"Small Assembly of Figures" (Vaughan) Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
Small bluets (Houstonia patens) (bot.) 3-818b
Small calorie (gram-calorie) (heat unit) 17-1022b
Small circle (math.) 21-210c
cartography 14-823a
Small copper butterfly Pl. II fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Small Debt act (Scot., 1924) 2-474d
Smaller burdock 4-420b
SMALLEY, GEORGE WASHBURN (U.S. journ.) 20-814c
Small-eyed flour beetle 9-481b
Small Farmers scheme (Eng., 1958) 20-815c
Small game (wildlife) 23-601Cc
hunting 10-1041a
Small Gander pagoda (Hsiao-yen-t'a) (Hsi-an, China) 5-622c
Small gentian 10-110a
Small grained wild wheat 1-369d
Small hail 20-925d
Small heath (butterfly) Pl. II fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY ANO MOTH
Small hemlock: see Fool's-parsley
SMALL HOLOINGS 20-814d
Small Holdings acts
Den. (1899, 1919, 1949) 7-251d
Eng.
1892 20-815b
1908-26 20-815b
Small hop clover: see Suckling clover
Small intestine: see Intestine
SMALL ISLES, isls., Scot. 20-816d
Hebrides, The 11-292d
Small Landholders (Scotland) acts (1911, 1931) 13-652a
Small-leaved linden (bot.) 14-60c
Small Lotteries and Gaming act (1956, Gt.Brit.) 14-327b
Small Magellanic Cloud 14-569b
Smallmouth bass 9-380b; Pl. IX 9-FISH
bass 3-254b
culture 9-357b
Small nettle (bot.) 16-285a
SMALLPOX (Variola) (disease) 20-816d
blindness 3-786c
Pakistan 17-88b
Rhazes 20-120a
tropical medicine 22-496d
vaccination 22-922a; 12-998b; 11-743a; 15-98c; 11-1111c
Small Propylaea (Eleusis, Gr.) 8-275c
Small purple-fringed orchis 10-1090c
Small-seal characters (Chin. lang.) 5-632d
Small slam (card term)
bridge 4-182c fol.
Smallsword 21-694a; Pls. I, II 21-SWORD
fencing 9-163c
Small-toothed palm civet (Arctogalidia) 17-186b; 4-935b
Small Venus's-looking-glass (bot.) 23-74b
Small viburnum (bot.) 23-118Db
Smallwood, J. R. 16-339c
SMALRIOGE, GEORGE 20-818c
Smalt (pigment) 5-984d
SMALTITE (min.) 20-818d
Smaragdite (min.) 7-912b
"Smarh" (Flaubert) 9-426b
Smark (missile) table 19-370
SMART, CHRISTOPHER 20-818d
place in Eng. lit. 8-582d
Smart, George (nick., Fish) (skater) 11-1053b
SMART, SIR GEORGE THOMAS 20-819a
Weber 23-472a
SMART, JOHN 20-819a
"Self Portrait" Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
Smart, William (nick., Turkey) (skater) 11-1053b
"Smart Set" (mag.) 1-773a
Smartweed: see Knotweed
Smear (histology) 11-527d
Smear glaze (ceramics) 18-338c
SMEATON, JOHN 20-819b
cement 5-153d
harbours 11-81b
lighthouse 13-1134c
Newcomen's engine 21-355b
Smectite (min.) 9-998c
SMEDEREVO (Semendria), Yugos. 20-819c
Serbia 20-342d
Smeerenburg (Blubbertown), Spitsbergen 21-250c; 23-554c
SMELL AND TASTE 20-819c
birds 3-684b
fish 9-332b
flavour 9-428b
insects 12-287b
olfactory system 16-931a; 4-76d
genetic traits 18-985c fol.
psychophysics 9-149c
reptile 19-180d
scented plants 30-55b
sensation 20-328c
sexual behaviour 20-424b
SMELLIE, WILLIAM (physic.) 20-823c
history of medicine 15-98b
Smellie, William (printer) 8-374a fol.
Smelling salts 18-100b
SMELT (zool.) 20-823c; 9-336b
Tidewater silversides: see Menidia beryllina
Smelting
copper 6-469c
enamel glasses 18-245b
iron ore 12-605b fol.
lead 13-841d
ore treatment 15-236c
see also Metallurgy
SMERDIS (Bardiya) (Pers. k.) 20-823d
Darius 7-76c
SMET, PIERRE JEAN DE 20-824a
SMETANA, BEDRICK (Frederick) 20-824b
place in opera 16-983a
SMETHWICK, Staffs., Eng. 20-824c
pop. 21-281b
SMETONA, ANTANAS 20-824c
Smew (Mergus albellus) (duck) 15-190c
SMIBERT, JOHN (Smybert, John) 20-824d
Smidt, Johann 4-152a
Smigly-Rydz, Edward 18-136d; 23-791Db
Smilacina racemosa: see False Solomon's-seal
Smilax (drug): see Sarsaparilla
Smilax (fern) (Asparagus asparagoides) 2-616b
Smilax aristolochiifolia (Mexican sarsaparilla) 20-1b
Smilax febrifuga (Ecuadorian sarsaparilla) 20-1b
Smilax glauca (Saw brier) 14-26a
Smilax regeli (Honduras sarsaparilla) 20-1b
Smilax rotundifolia (Cat brier) 14-26a
Smilax walteri (Red-berried bamboo) 14-26b
SMILES, SAMUEL 20-825a
Smiling (emotion) 8-339b
SMILLIE (fam.) 20-825a
Smillie, George Henry 20-825b
Smillie, James 20-825a
Smillie, James David 20-825a
Smilodectes (zool.) 18-513d
Smilodon (Sabre-toothed cat) (zool.) 19-857a
dental evolution 5-52b
Pleistocene 18-50b
Smintheus, Apollo (myth.): see Apollo Smintheus
Sminthopsis 14-969d
Smirke, Sir Robert (Brit. arch.) 15-1034b; 3-188d
Smith, A. Cary 23-862a
Smith, A. H. (Antique) 14-105b fol.
Smith, A. J. M. (Canadian author) 4-761c
Smith, Abigail: see Adams, Abigail
SMITH, ADAM 20-825b
banking 3-109c
capital and interest 4-836a
capitalism 4-841b
corn laws 6-513b
economy 8-509d
free trade 9-849b
Hume 11-834c
humour 11-840d
Individualism 12-163d
laissez faire 13-605d
mercantile system 15-175a
political economy 7-937d fol.
smuggling 20-843c
taxation 21-839a
value 22-960c
wages 23-268a
Smith, Adjutant-general (pseud.): see Tone, Theobald Wolfe
Smith, Alexander
loom 4-955b
SMITH, ALFREO EMANUEL 20-828a
Democratic presidential candidates 16-54d; table 7-225a
governorship 16-427c fol.

# Smith


Ku Klux Klan 13-506c
Roosevelt, Franklin 19-601b
U.S. history 22-797c fol.
Smith, Andrew L. 9-573b
Smith, Barbara Leigh: see Bodichon, Barbara Leigh Smith
Smith, Bessie (mus.) 12-981b
Smith, Caleb (U.S. states.)
Ritchie engraving II. 14-49
Smith, Charles Henry (U.S. au.) 1-769d
SMITH, CHARLOTTE 20-828c
Smith, David (sculp.) 20-213d
Smith, Donald Alexander, baron Strathcona and Mount Royal 21-461a
Smith, Edmund Kirby (Conf. gen.): see Kirby-Smith, Edmund
Smith, Eugene Randolph (educ.) 18-608c
Smith, F. G. 16-180a
Smith, Francis Petit 20-528b
Smith, Frederick Edwin, 1st earl of Birkenhead 3-698d
Smith, G. A. (motion pictures) 15-905a
SMITH, GEORGE (Assyriologist) 20-828d
SMITH, SIR GEORGE ADAM 20-829a
SMITH, GERRIT 20-829a
Smith, Gladys Mary (Pickford, Mary) 17-1051d
SMITH, GOLDWIN 20-829b
Smith, Hélène 11-380c
SMITH, SIR HENRY GEORGE Wakelyn, bart. 20-829c
Kaffir Wars 13-184c
Orange Free State 16-1025d; 21-54a
SMITH, HENRY JOHN STEPHEN (math.) 20-830a
numbers, theory of 16-749c
SMITH, HOLLAND McTYEIRE 20-830b
Smith, Horace (au.) 20-830c
Smith, Sir Hubert 20-907Dd
Smith, Hyrum (religious leader) 13-796a
Smith, James (patriot) table 7-159
SMITH, JAMES and HORACE (aus.) 20-830b
parody 17-400b
SMITH, JEDEDIAH STRONG 20-830c
Los Angeles 14-319b
Nevada 16-313c
SMITH, JEREMIAH, JR. 20-830d
SMITH, JOHN (colonist) 20-831a
Amer. lit. 1-764d
Maine 14-643a
Mass. 3-989a
N.H. 16-349c
Pocahontas 18-85a
Virginia 23-181d
Richmond 19-315c
Smith, John (Eng. writer) 8-577b
Smith, John (non-conformist): see Smyth, John
SMITH, JOHN RAPHAEL 20-833a
mezzotint 15-350c
SMITH, JOSEPH (founder of Latter-Day Saints) 20-833b
Illinois 11-1082a
Latter-Day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of 13-795b
Smith, Joseph (merchant) 4-765a
SMITH, JOSEPH (naval officer) 20-833a
Smith, Joseph (soldier) 10-1114d
Smith, Juana Maria de Los Dolores de Leon (nick., Juanita) 20-829d
SMITH, SIR KEITH MACPHERSON 20-833c
Smith, Leigh 2-336b
Smith, Luke 23-464d
Smith, Matthew (artist) 17-72c
Smith, Oliver (scenic art.)
setting for Ascot Gavotte scene in "My Fair Lady" Pl. IV 21-STAGE DESIGN
Smith, Oliver (U.S. gen.) 13-471a
Smith, Oliver P. (dog racer) 7-552b
Smith, Pauline (au.) 21-67d
Smith, R. Catterson 2-504d
SMITH, ROBERT (U.S. statesman) 20-833d
Smith, Robert Percy (nick., Bobus) 20-834b
Smith, Robertson: see Smith, William Robertson
SMITH, SIR ROSS MACPHERSON 20-833c
Smith, Samuel H. (religious leader) 13-796a
SMITH, SEBA (Downing, Major Jack) 20-834a
place in Amer. lit. 1-767d
Smith, Sir Sidney
French Revolutionary Wars 9-920b
Smith, Sidney L.
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
Smith, Sophia 20-836d
Smith college 16-603b
SMITH, SYDNEY 20-834a
Jeffrey, Francis J. 12-989d
Smith, Sir T. (sci.) 20-224d
Smith, Capt. T. C. 16-46c
SMITH, THEOBALD 20-835a
tick fever research 1-352b; 14-669b
Smith, Sir Thomas (au.) 8-553b
Smith (Smythe), Sir Thomas (financier) 20-848c
Smith, Thomas Stewart 21-412d
Smith, (W.) Wallace (religious leader) 13-779d
SMITH, WALTER BEDELL 20-835a
Smith (Smyth), William (bp.) 20-847b
Smith, William (expl.) 2-7d; 4-105c
SMITH, WILLIAM (nick., Strata Smith) (geol.) 20-835b
fossils 9-650c; 17-137c
Jurassic system 13-145c
sedimentary rocks 20-268c
strata 10-178c
Smith, William (physic.) 21-407b
Smith, William Alexander 4-47d
SMITH, WILLIAM FARRAR 20-835d
Petersburg campaign 17-746d
SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY 20-835d
SMITH, WILLIAM ROBERTSON 20-836a
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-376b
Free Church college 20-177a
SMITH, SIR WILLIAM SIDNEY 20-836c
Smith, Willie (billiard player) 3-615d
Smith, Willoughby 20-301b
SMITH, WINCHELL 20-836d
Smith, sd., Arct. O. 2-918b
Smith act (U.S., 1940) 6-212d
Hand, Learned 11-50a
Smith and Wesson (guns) 17-1123c; 20-809a
Smith Arts institute (Scot.) 21-412d
SMITH COLLEGE, Northampton, Mass. 20-836d; 16-603b
basketball 3-250b
Smith-Connally act: see War Labor Disputes
Smith-Dorrien, Sir Horace Lockwood Le Cateau 13-880a
Ypres 23-909a
SMITHFIELD, London, Eng. 20-837b
Smithfield, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Smithfield, Wash.: see Olympia, Wash.
Smithfield club (Eng.) 1-366a
Smithfield culture (archae.) 1-282a; 2-232c
Smith (Open frame) forging 9-623d
Smith-Hughes Act (1917, U.S.) 23-231b; 1-175d
agriculture 1-351d
U.S. history 22-792b; 2-145b
home economics 11-621a
Smithick, Cornwall, Eng.: see Falmouth
Smith-Lever Extension act (1914, United States) 13-648a
home economics 11-621a
Smithson, Harriet
Bozz 3-519a
SMITHSON, JAMES 20-837b
institution 23-395c
Smithsonian Astrophysical observatory 20-838b; 21-103Eb; 16-833a
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION 20-837c
Adams, John Quincy 1-127c
bldg. Pl. III 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
founding and purpose 23-395c
gallery of art 15-1034c
museum 15-1048d
Smithson, J. 20-837b fol.
SMITHSONITE (min.) 20-839a
cadmium 4-564a
calamine 4-592a
metallic carbonates 4-872a
zinc 23-952Aa
see also Calamine
Smith sound, Baffin bay, 2-1031a
Smitri (Hinduism) 11-508b
S.M.L.E. (Lee-Enfield) rifle 20-810b
Smocking (needlework) 16-183c
Smolaks, Josip 22-513a
Smog (meteorol.)
atmospheric conditions 12-468a; 22-584c
fog 9-510a
geographical aspect 5-922a
London 14-266a
Los Angeles 14-318d
lung injury 18-80a
origin 17-922a
Smögen, Swed. Pl. I 21-SWEDEN
SMOHALLA (Shmoqula) (Indian chief) 20-839a
Ghost dance 10-392b
"Smoke" (Turgenev) 19-809b
SMOKE: IN WARFARE 20-839b
camouflage 4-709d
chemical warfare 5-382b fol.
covering fire 2-545b
grenades 10-914c
phosphorous 17-915c
shell fillers 1-804a
Smoke Abatement act: see Public Health acts (Gt.Brit., 1926)
SMOKE AND ATMOSPHERIC POLLUTION 20-840b
boilers 3-864c
electrostatic precipitator 18-444b
fumigation 9-1000c
furnace 9-1039d
turbulence, atmospheric 22-584c
Smoke chamber (chimney) 5-553b
Smokejack turbine 22-573a
Smokeless powder 18-628a; 20-813b
see also Explosives
Smoke preserving 9-545a
bacon 2-1001c
dehydration 7-180a
fish 9-360c
ham 11-22b
sausage 20-14b
Smoker, Bee 3-377d
Smoke shelf (chimney) 5-553b
Smoke tree
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
dye 9-1060b
Smoking (tobacco) 22-267a; 17-1006a
cancer 22-266c
indus. medicine 12-201b
throat diseases 22-162c
Smoky, mts., U.S.: see Great Smoky, mts. U.S.
Smoky Hills, Kan. 13-210b
Smoky quartz 12-843a; Pl. III 10-GEM
SMOLENSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 20-842a
SMOLENSK, U.S.S.R. 20-842b
World War II 23-791Wd fol.
pop. table 22-703C
Smolenskin, Perez 11-289c
Jewish Enlightenment 13-113c
Smolensk-Moscow Ridge (geol.) 22-702Da
Smólikas, mt., Gr. 10-787a
Smollett, Archibald 20-842d
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE 20-842c
picaresque novel 17-1047d
place in English lit. 8-581d
satiric novel 20-7c; 16-678a
Smolny cath. (Leningrad, U.S.S.R.) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Smolt (salmon)
fish culture 9-356a fol.
Smoluchowski, M. von 5-419c
Smolyan, Bulg.
area and pop. table 4-394
Smon-lam (Tibetan rel.) 9-127c
SMOOT, REED 20-843b
Smoot-Hawley tariff 22-802d; 22-352c
Smooth beardtongue 17-580d
Smooth-billed ani (zool.) 6-883a
Smooth brome (bot.): see Hungarian brome
Smooth cord grass (bot.) 21-173b
Smooth dock (bot.) 7-529a
Smooth dogfish 7-551a
Smooth-fronted caiman 6-788b
Smooth-leaved elm B-300b; 17-188b
Smooth meadow-grass: see Bluegrass
Smooth (Involuntary) muscle 15-1014d
alimentary Pl. I fig. 6 11-HISTOLOGY
histology 11-527a
skin 20-751b
Smooth rose 19-622d
Smooth sumac 21-548c
Smooth-toothed pocket gopher 10-577c
Smooth winterberry 23-669b; 11-600c
Smooth yellow violet 23-172b
Smorgasbord 21-650b
Smrek, Ján (Slovak poet) 6-986d
Smriti (Vedic rel.) 23-24a; 11-508b
Smudge pots 9-963a
SMUGGLING 20-843c
bootlegging 3-949b
SMUT AND BUNT (fungi) 20-844a; 9-1029a
barley 3-169a
sugar cane 21-525d
wheat 23-563b
localization 17-326a
SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAAN (Christian) 20-844b
Botha, Louis 4-1b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-171a
Hertzog 11-457d
Ireland 12-564d
League of Nations 13-852a
self-governing commonwealth 4-176d
South Africa 21-57a fol.
Transvaal 22-422b; 21-69b
Smybert, John (Smibert, John) 20-824d
Smyrna, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
SMYRNA (Zmyrna, mod. Izmir), Turk. 20-846a
anc. map Pl. III (J4) 10-GREECE
Colophon 6-86d
Ionia 12-498c
Izmir 12-822a
Lydia 14-466d
Polycarp, Saint 18-190d
see also Izmir
Smyrna (Myrrha) (Gr. myth.) 1-165a
Smyrna fig (fruit) 9-255b
Smyrnium olusatrum (bot.): see Alexanders
Smyslov, Vassily (chess player) 5-462b
Smyth, Alexander 4-374d
SMYTH, JOHN (Smith, John) (Eng. religious leader) 20-847a
Baptists 3-140b
Helwys, T. 11-340c
Smyth, Rhosier 23-509d
SMYTH, WILLIAM (Smith, William) 20-847b
SMYTHE, SIR THOMAS (Smith, Sir Thomas) 20-847c
Smythson, Robert 19-137b fol.
Wollaton Hall Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
"Smyth v. Ames" (1898, U.S.) 18-838a
Snaebjorn (poet) 11-36b
Snaffle (bit) 11-118b; 11-708d
Snagov (monastery, Bucharest) 19-748b
SNAIL 20-847c
anatomy fig. 3 20-629
Cambrian 17-141a
carboniferous 17-147c
courtship 6-669d
Cretaceous 6-731a
Devonian 7-336d
egg 8-20a
fluke 9-495c
fossil 18-46a
hibernation 11-473c
human infection 17-334c
life span table 13-1098
Miocene 15-559d
mollusk 15-674c; Pl. 15-670
oyster 16-1195c
Monoplacophora 15-747c
pest control 17-728a fol.
schistosomiasis 20-70a
shells Pls. II, IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Snaiifish 9-350b
Snake, riv., Northwest U.S.: see Snake river, U.S.
SNAKE 20-848Ha; 19-173d
distribution 23-964b
dragon 7-623a
fossils 17-146d
leather Pl. fig. 8 13-LEATHER products table 13-867
lizards 14-160b; 14-164a
locomotion 14-196d
rattlesnake 18-1183c
rel. 8-53a
sexual behaviour 20-423d
teeth 21-877c
venom 23-69c
Snake-antelope ceremony (Hopi) 7-39b
SNAKEBIRD (Ahinga, Darter, Water turkey) 20-852c
peyotism 17-790c
Snakebite 9-314b; 20-850c
annual mortality 23-69d
striking 19-177d
Snake dance 11-682a
Snake eels 9-340b; 8-16b
Snake eggplant B-22d
SNAKE FLY 20-852d; Pl. II 12-INSECT
Neuroptera 16-294a fol.
paleoentomology il. 17-117a
Raphidioidea 12-299d
Snake-gourd 10-614c
Snakehead (Murrel) (fish) 9-355a
Snakemouth (Pogonia ophioglossoides) (orchid) 16-1040d
Snake-necked turtle Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Snake nut (bot.) table 16-799
Snake plant: see Sansevieria
SNAKE RIVER, riv., U.S. 20-852d
Columbia plateau 22-724c
Hell's canyon Pl. II 16-OREGON
Idaho 11-1057c
Nevada 16-312d
Oregon 16-1074b
Wyoming 23-828d
SNAKEROOT (bot.) 20-853b
emetic 5-773a
root 15-459a
tranquilizer 22-385a
Snake's-head (Checkered fritillary) (bot.) 9-948d
Snake tail (zool.): see Brittle star
Snap (fetter) 11-53a
Snap (football) 9-584a
SNAPDRAGON (Antirrhinum) (plant) 20-853c
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
Snapdragon (evergreen shrub) 20-853c
Snapdragon beardtongue 17-580d
Snaphance (gun) 20-804c
Snapper (fish) 9-354a
Snapper shark: see School shark
Snapping turtle 22-631Ab; Pl. I 22-TURTLE
hatching Pl. III 19-REPTILE
Snaps (sewing) 20-406Ba fol.
Snare: see Trap
Snare drum (Side drum) (mus.) 7-707a
Snares, isl., N.Z. 16-449b
Snatch (weightlifting) il. fig. 23-488
Snecked wall (arch.) 14-1021c
Sneedorff, Jens Schelderup 7-55a
SNEEK, Neth. 20-853d
Sneeze gases (Sternutators) 5-384a
Sneezeweed 11-313c; Pl. I 18-POISONOUS PLANTS
Sneezewood (tree) 21-46b
Sneezewort 23-880a
SNEEZING 20-853d
Snefru (Sneferu, Snofru) (Egy. k.) 8-34a; 18-895b
Nubia 16-688c
Snell, Charles 4-658a
Snell, John 23-465a
Snell, Peter (athlete) table 16-946
SNELL, WILLEBRORD (Snellius (Snell van Roigen), Willebrord) 20-853d
geodesy 10-133a
refraction 13-1105c
Snellen chart 23-206d
Snelling, ft., Minn. 19-919c
Snellius (Snell), Rudolf (Du. astron.) 20-853d
Snellius, Willebrord: see Snell, Willebrord
Snell's law (phys.)
refractometer 19-59b
sound 21-11c
Snezka (Schneekoppe), mt., Czech. 10-394a
Sniezka, mt., Pol. 18-112d
Sniff (dominoes) 7-576a
SNIPE 20-854a
shooting 11-890a
song 20-996c; 8-16b
Snipe eels 9-340b
Snipefish 9-342a
Sno-cat tractor Pl. II 2-ANTARCTICA
Snodgrass, W. D. (Am. au.) 1-775b
Snoek: see Barracouta
Snofru (Egy. k.): see Snefru
SNOILSKY, CARL JOHAN GUSTAF, count 20-854a
place in Swedish lit. 21-657d
Snook (fish) Pl. II 9-FISH; 9-383b
Snooker (game) 3-615a fol.
Snoqualmie, falls, Wash. 23-599Ab
Snorkel (Gooseneck crane) 9-306a
Snorkel (submarine): see Schnorkel
Snorkel diving (sport) 20-756d
Snorri Bjarnason 22-152Cc
SNORRI STURLUSON (Sturlason, Sturleson) 20-854b
legend of Ymir 10-241a
place in Icelandic lit. 11-1045c
saga 16-647d
Edda 7-960c
"Snorri's Edda" (Ice. lit.): see "Prose Edda"
Snort (submarine): see Schnorkel
Sno-train (mil. transport) 22-410d; Pl. III 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
Snouck, Hurgronje Christiaan: see Hurgronje, Christiaan Snouck
Snout-beetle (insect): see Weevil
Snow, John 23-430c
SNOW (meteorol.) 20-854c
avalanche 2-885d
cloud 5-945c
electric field 8-189d
fall 18-1130d
forecasting 23-457b
glaciation 10-439a; 2-339d fol.
hydrology 11-959c fol.
hydrometeor 11-972b
precipitation 18-443d; 15-286c
purity 23-403d
radar 18-1021c
windbreak 23-653a
Snow (television) 12-245c
Snowball (bot.): see Cranberry tree; Guelder rose
SNOWBERRY (Waxberry) 20-856d
Caprifoliaceae 4-855a
Symphoricarpos 21-704a
Snowbird: see Slate-colored Junco
Snow blindness (path.) 9-84d
"Snow-Bound" (Whittier) 23-584d fol.
Snow bunting 4-413b; 20-422d
SNOWDEN, PHILIP SNOWDEN, 1st viscount 20-856d
SNOWDON (Yr Wyddfa), mt., Caernarvon, Wales 20-856Aa; 23-289d
approach 14-165c
Snowdonia 4-571d; 14-168a
national park 16-81c fol.; 15-193d
Snowdoun, Scot.: see Stirling, Scot.
SNOWDROP (bot.) 20-856Ab
Amaryllidaceae 1-707b
Snowdrop tree: see Silver bell
Snowflake 20-855c
Snow flea 2-148d
Snow goose (bird) 10-576a
Snow grains 11-972b
Snow leopard: see Ounce
SNOW LINE 20-856Ac
Snow-on-the-mountain (bot.) 18-104d
Snow-partridge (bird) 17-421d

Snow pear 17-503a
Snow pellets: see Soft hail
Snow petrel (bird) 2-6a
Snow pigeon 17-1073b
SNOW-PLANT (bot.) 20-856Ac
SNOWPLOW 20-856Ac
Snow poppy (bot.) 18-233b
Snow scorpion flies 20-138b
Snow sheds (ry.) 18-1124a
Snowshoe rabbit (hare) (Lepus americanus) 11-100c
SNOWSHOES 20-856Ba
early use 20-748c; 23-669d
Snow surveys 20-855d; 18-443d
mountains 11-960b
Snow vole (animal) 1-678c
"Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs" (animated cartoon) 15-916a; 7-491a
Snowy, riv., Austr. 2-805c; 2-810b
Snowy egret (bird) 8-26d
Snowy Mountains hydroelectric scheme (Snowy hydroelectric project) (Austr.) 2-805c; 2-810c
Snowy owl 16-1175b
Snowy range (Medicine Bow Mountains); Wyo.-Colo. 15-106b
Sntrwk (Sanatruces) 19-992c
Snub cube (geom.) 20-945a
Snub dodecahedron (geometry) 20-945a
SNUFF (tobacco) 20-856Ba
bottle Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
Snyder, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
SNYDERS, FRANS 20-856Bb
portrait Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
So (Af. people): see Sao
Soada (Dionysias; anc. As Suwayda') 21-625b
Soaking (leather) 13-868c
Soaking (steel) 12-616b
SOANE, SIR JOHN 20-856Bc
design, 19th-century 7-299a
house Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
London 14-280b
place in arch. 15-622a
SOAP 20-856Bc
alcohol 1-541c
alkalis 1-636b
antiseptics 2-91b
carboxylic acids 4-884d
colloids 6-64a fol.
detergent 7-311c
fats table 16-907
glycerol 10-500a
lubricants 14-386d
napalm 15-1170c
oil 16-903b
cottonseed oil 6-629b
whale oil 23-556d
palmitic acid 17-191b
perfume 17-605b
resins 19-210b
SOAPBARK (tree bark) 20-860a
SOAPBERRY (tree family) 20-860b
akee 1-478a
golden-rain tree 10-541d
guarana 10-981a
Sapindaceae 19-1053a
Soap nut (bot.) table 16-799
SOAP PLANTS 20-860b
California gooseplant 5-446b
saponins 19-1053c
Soaproot (bot.) 20-860b
Soapstone (min.): see Talc
Soapweed 14-26a
SOAPWORT (bot.) 20-860b
bouncing Bet 4-16b; 10-420a
Soaring (flying) 10-483c
birds 9-443b
Soaring Society of America 10-484c
Soave, Father Francesco 21-674c
SOBAT, riv., Af. 20-860c
Nile 16-517d fol.
Sobell, Morton 8-711d
Sobelsohn, Karl: see Radek, Karl
Sobhuza (Af. chief) 16-468a
Sobieska, Maria Clementina: see Maria Clementina Sobieska
Sobieski, Jan: see John III (of Poland)
Sobor (cathedral) 5-75b
Sobradinho, rapids, Braz. 19-1049a
Sobral (ry., Braz.) 5-126b
Sobralia macrantha (orchid) 16-1040a
SOBRAON (battle) 20-860d
Sobrero, Ascanio 16-544b; 10-499d
SOCAGE 20-861a
tenure 19-10b; 8-549b
Socarrás, Carlos Prío 6-878d fol.
SOCCER (Association football, Booting game) 20-861c; 9-584b fol.; Pls. IV-VI 9-FOOTBALL
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Soccini (It. fam.) 20-908a
Socçus (costume) 6-603d
So-ch'e (Yarkand), China 23-877b
Sochu (spirits)
origin (chart) 1-544
Sociable (carriage) 4-961d
Sociable grosbeak (bird) 23-457c
Social address, Forms of 1-134d
SOCIAL ANTHROPOLOGY 20-862b
acculturation: see under Acculturation
adolescence 1-162d
aesthetics 1-221c fol.
agriculture 1-400d
archaeology: see under Archaeology
art: see Primitive art
basket 3-244b
beads 3-320d
cannibalism 4-785b
caste, India 5-24a
civilization 5-824d
crime 6-754c
currency, primitive 6-911c
dance: see Dance, Primitive
death 9-1011c fol.
definition 2-38a
dress 7-677a
dwellings, primitive 7-810a
economics: see Economic anthropology
education 1-174b
fire 9-292c
folklore: see under Folklore
gerontocracy 10-362d
gift exchange 10-407d
headhunting 11-202d
hunting and fishing 11-894d
immortality 11-1105c
Indian, N. Am. 12-74d
infanticide 12-217b
kinship: see under Kinship
labour, primitive 13-532d
land tenure, primitive 13-687c
law: see Law, Primitive
linguistics: see Language; Linguistics
marriage: see Marriage, Primitive
material culture 14-1054a
matriliny 2-990b
morality: see Morality, Primitive
music: see under Music, Primitive
mutilations and deformations 1-863b
passage rites 17-433c
prostitution 18-643d
religion, primitive: see under Religion, Primitive
salt, use of 19-955a
secret societies, primitive 20-262d
soc. sciences, historical origins 20-894d
sociology 20-910a
theatre 22-28Ad
trade: see Trade, Primitive
weapons: see Weapons, Primitive
see also continents, countries, peoples, races and tribes under their separate names
Social bees 3-370b
"Social Consciousness" (sculp., Epstein) 20-215a; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
SOCIAL CONTRACT 20-870d
democracy 7-217c
Hobbes 11-564d fol.
Locke 14-192c; 5-835d
natural rights 16-117a
"Social Contract, The" (Rousseau) 9-894b
democracy 7-217c
progressive education 18-607a
Rousseau, effects upon 19-661a
social contract, theories of 20-871a
Social Credit party (Can.) 1-525a; 4-745a
Quebec 18-947a
Social dancing: see Ballroom dancing
Social democracy 20-883c; 7-215d fol.
collectivism 6-55b
German law 10-252d
Social Democratic federation (Eng.) 11-991b
Social Democratic federation (U.S.) 20-892b fol.
Social Democratic Labour party (Neth.) 16-273c
Social Democratic Labour party (Russ.): see Social Democratic party (Russ.)
Social Democratic Labour party (Swed.) 4-106b; 21-647d
Social Democratic party (Aus.) 2-817b fol.
Adler, Viktor 1-150a
Social Democratic party (Den.) 7-251c
Social Democratic party (Ger.) 10-319c fol.; 20-883c fol.
Bebel 3-349a
Bernstein, Eduard 3-530b
Bismarck 3-719c fol.
Ebert 7-885a
Kautsky 13-255b
Lassalle 13-736a
Liebknecht 13-1078c
Luxemburg 14-454a
post-World War II 10-336d; 10-337a
Social Democratic party (It.) 12-789d; 9-104b
Social Democratic party (Social Democratic Labour (Workers') party) (Russ.) 20-886a; 19-797d
anti-Semitism 2-83d
Bolsheviks 3-889c
communism 6-206a; 6-211b
European hist. 8-880c
Finland 9-282d
Lenin 13-940a
Luxemburg 14-454b
Social Democratic party (Switz.) 21-687d
Social Democratic Party of America 20-891c fol.
Social Democratic Workers' party (Holl.) 22-489b
Social distance (sociol.): see Caste (Indian); Class, Social; Discrimination; Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
Social economy (science): see Sociology
Social ethics: see Ethics; Political philosophy
"Social Evolution" (Childe, V. G.) 20-894d
Social evolution (philos.)
Marxism 14-988c
Social facilitation 20-914Fd
Social Gospel movement 5-703a
Abbott, Lyman 1-13b
Rauschenbusch 18-1185a
Social graces 7-43a
Social history (lit.) 20-581c
SOCIAL HYGIENE 20-871b
venereal diseases 23-41a fol.; 23-579a
SOCIAL INSECTS (zool.) 20-871c
caste 3-665a
Hymenoptera 11-984d
parasitism 17-324d
Social insurance 20-902c fol.; 12-339c
Britain 14-169d
Bulg. 4-395a
child welfare 5-527a
Chile 5-545a
early hist. 18-826a
laws 11-206c fol.
poor law 18-863b
social welfare 20-895d; 20-899d
"Social Insurance and Allied Services, Report on": see Beveridge report
SOCIALISM 20-878d
anarchism 1-861b
anti-Semitism 2-82c
Austria 2-817b fol.; 3-296d
capitalism 4-843a
Christian socialism 5-701d
collectivism 6-55c
communism 6-205d; 6-210d
competition, economic 6-234d
democracy 7-221d
dialectical materialism 7-357d
economics 7-939a
ethics 8-759c
Eur. 8-879d
Fabian society 9-21c
farm colonies 9-86d
Fascism 9-104c
France 9-743c
French Revolution 9-910a
Ger. 3-349d
Liebknecht, Karl 13-1078a
Liebknecht, Wilhelm 13-1078c
Giolitti, G. 10-425a
hours of labour 11-756c
Hung. 11-868b
Hyndman, H. M. 11-991b
importing 12-8c
individualism 12-164a
influence on Am. Lit. 1-774c
"International" 12-404b
Israel 12-700b
It. 12-768c
Kautsky 13-255b
Latin Am. 13-768c
MacDonald, Ramsay 14-503d
Marxism 14-987b; 14-988b
Narodniki, influence on 16-34c
nationalization 16-66c
national socialism 16-92a
N.Z. 16-455b
Owen 16-1174a
peasant movement 17-510b
planning, national economic 17-1172d
Poland 18-131a
political parties 17-425c
political philosophy 18-171b
Portugal 16-937d
public enterprise 18-821a
Russ. Rev. 19-814d
Saint-Simon 19-923a
Shaw 20-478c
social welfare 20-907Ba fol.
sociology 20-910c
Spain 2-929b
syndicalism 21-707a
war 23-326d
see also Collectivism; Nationalization
Socialism, Guild: see Guild socialism
Socialism, Order of (Czech.) 13-408c
SOCIALISM: PRINCIPLES AND OUTLOOK 20-889b
Socialist (Second) International: see International, The
Socialist Labour party (U.S.) 20-884c; 20-891c
Socialist party (Aus.) 2-819c
Socialist party (Fr.) 9-758c
Socialist party (India) 12-39b fol.
Socialist party (It.) 12-789d
Socialist party (Shakaitō) (Jap.) 12-927d
Socialist party (Neth.) 16-272b fol.
SOCIALIST PARTY (U.S.) 20-891c; 20-884c
Debs, Eugene 7-137c
Thomas, Norman 22-146b
Socialist Reich party (Ger.) 10-340a
Socialist Revolutionary party (Russia) 20-886a; 3-890a; 19-797d
Peasant Movement 17-510c
Russian Revolution 19-817a
Socialist Soviet Republics, Union of: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Socialist Unity Party (Ger. Democratic rep.) 10-341d
Socialized medicine: see Medical care, Government
"Social Justice" (period.) 2-86c
Social Liberal party (Den.) 7-251c
"Social Life in Old New Orleans" (Eliza Ripley) 15-588d
Social myth 21-470a
"Social Organization" (Cooley) 6-445d
Social perception 17-594a
Social philosophy: see Political philosophy
"Social Process" (Cooley) 6-445d
Social psychology: see Psychology, Social
Social Questions committee (League of Nations) 23-579d
Social science academies 1-59d
Social Science Research council (U.S.) 20-912c
SOCIAL SCIENCES 20-892d
planned family stability 9-56a
professional guidance 10-1011c
see also Economics; History; Sociology; etc.
SOCIAL SECURITY 20-895c
agri. 1-343d
Austr. 2-798a
Chile 13-764c
Commonwealth of Nations 6-190b
cost of living 6-600c
Ecuador 7-955d
effect on savings 20-20c
France 9-762d
gerontology 10-364b
illegitimacy 11-1078b
investments 12-486b
labour law 13-536c
N.Z. 16-459d
Norway 16-655d
social welfare 20-907Bc fol.
taxes 21-837b
unemployment insurance 22-689d
United States 22-837a; 18-395c
Uruguay 22-906a
workmen's compensation 23-745d fol.
Social Security act (U.S., 1935) 20-896c fol.
Am. law 1-763c
blind 3-779a
children 5-514d
indus. relations 12-209a
insurance 20-903d
maternal and child health 14-1080a
pensions 17-576c fol.
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603c
social welfare 20-907Gb
unemployment insurance 22-689d
Social Security administration (U.S.) 10-636d
SOCIAL SERVICE 20-901d
see also Social welfare
SOCIAL SETTLEMENTS 20-905d
Addams, Jane 1-131c
community centre 15-1044b
social welfare 20-907Fc
"Social Statics" (Spencer) 21-203a
Social status: see Status (anthro.)
Social stratification: see Class, Social (sociol.)
Social War (War of the Allies) (356 B.C.) 10-805d
Chares 5-286d
Social War (90-89 B.C.) 19-521d
Samnites 19-983d
Social wasp (insect) 20-872b; 23-399c
SOCIAL WELFARE 20-907c
blind 3-779a
Buddhism 4-361a
community chest 6-215b
cost of living 6-600a
disasters: see Disaster relief
England 8-419c
London 14-286a
farm colonies 9-88a
France 9-762d
hospital 11-744d
Iceland 11-1040b
industrial accidents 12-191b
industrial medicine 12-201c
Internat. Labour organization 12-201b
law
children 5-515a; 5-517a fol.
health and safety 11-204c
juvenile delinquency 13-173b
labour 13-547b
Poor law: see under Poor law
League of Nations 13-854c
mental deficiency 15-170a
New Deal 22-806a
N. Am. Indians 12-77d
poverty 18-395b
probation 18-581b
psychiatry 18-804d
public health: see under Public health
public works program 22-688c
Red Cross 19-26a
social security: see under Social security
social service 20-901d
social settlements 20-905d
unemployment insurance 22-689d
see also Child welfare; Maternal and child health; Philanthropy and individual countries
Sociedad Colombiana-Alemana de Transportes Aéreos (Scadta) 6-811d
Societas (Rom. law)
guilds 6-219b
Societas Apostolatus Catholici (Pallottine Fathers) 17-182c
Societas Fratrum Sacris Cordis (Sacred Heart, Brothers of the) 19-863d
Societas Missionariorum Sacratissimi Cordis Jesu (Sacred Heart, Missionaries of the) 19-863d
Societas Missionariorum S. Joseph de Mill Hill (Mill Hill Fathers) 15-469a
Societas Verbi Divini (Society of the Divine Word, S.V.D.) 7-506d
Societät der Scienzien 9-827a
Societät der Wissenschaften 9-827a
Société "Aide-toi, le ciel t'aidera" 3-200a
Société botanique de France 4-270c
Société Chimique de France 5-441c
Société de Géographes 10-160a
Société de l'Histoire de France 11-545a
Société d'Encouragement (Fr. horse breeders) 11-721a
Société des Artistes Indépendants 2-497b; 20-382b
Société des Égaux 7-221d
Société des Trente 7-769d
Société Générale pour favoriser l'Industrie Nationale (Société Générale de Belgique) (Belg. bank) 3-95b
Société Liégeoise de Littérature Wallonne 23-203a
Société Météorologique de France (Paris) 15-300d
Société Nationale d'Acclimatation 1-75d
Société Nationale de Musique 19-922d
Société Nationale des Chemins de Fer Français (French National railways) 18-1110d
Société Royale de Medicine, La 23-123a
"Sociétés animales, Les" (Espinas) 20-914Ca
Societies, Learned
academies 1-57d
actuaries 1-116c
literature, societies of 14-108c
mathematical 14-1107d
musical 15-1087b
ornithological 16-1115a
society libraries 13-1056c
zool. 23-974a
Societies, Secret: see Secret societies; Secret societies, Primitive
Societies of good fellowship: see Friendly society
Society, isls., Pac.O. 18-198a
archae. 16-855c
Cook 6-443c
Fr. Polynesia 9-905d
Pacific Islands 17-10c fol.
Tahiti 21-753d
Society 20-862d; 20-910a; 5-828d; 21-337a
architecture 2-311d
caste 5-24a
class 1-940b
corporate state 6-524c
creativity 6-712b
dual organization 7-718c
ecology, human 7-923b
ethics 8-756d fol.
etiquette 8-795b
family unit 9-54b fol.
individualism 12-162d fol.
Industrial Revolution 12-210c
kinship 13-371d
Middle Ages 15-404b
natural rights 16-117a
Paopao (Cook) bay on Isl. of Moorea Pl. II 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
Physiocrats 17-1031b
Plato 18-27d
propaganda 18-627a
Spencer 21-203a
Stoic theory 21-431c
see also under other entries relating to the social sciences

# Society


Society, in names of societies: see under principal word except as below
Society for Education through Art 2-505b
Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures (SUM) 17-456d
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge
missions 15-557a
Wales 23-294d
Society for Psychical Research (Eng.) 5-1116a; 18-719c
Society for the Advancement of Management 12-200c
Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce (England) 6-628c
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children (Gt. Brit.) 5-513b; 23-439a
Burdett-Coutts, Angela 4-420b
Society for the Prevention of Pauperism (U.S.) 20-19c
Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge (Wales) 23-296c
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (Eng.) 15-577a
Society for the Protection of Animals Liable to Vivisection (Eng.) 1-963c
Society for the Recovery of the Apparently Drowned (Du.) 13-1088b
Society for the Reformation of Manners (Eng.) 23-596b
Society of Actuaries (U.S.) 1-116c
Society of American Archivists 2-328c
Society of Artists of Great Britain (Royal Society of British Artists) 2-496c
Society of Arts, Lond.: see Royal Society of Arts
Society of Arts and Crafts of Boston 2-499a
Society of Authors (Eng.) 3-546b
Society of Commercial Seed Technologists 20-277c
Society of Jesus: see Jesus, Society of
Society of Philatelic Americans 17-830b
Society of St. John the Evangelist (Cowley Fathers) 6-683a; 16-1184d
Society of the Cincinnati: see Cincinnati, Society of the
Society of the Friends of the Rights of Man and of the Citizen: see Cordeliers, Club of the
Society of the Gaels (Ir. pol.): see Sinn Fein
Society of the Holy Child Jesus 6-274c
Society of the Missionaries of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Sacred Heart, Missionaries of the) 19-863d
Society of the Way (Tao Yuan) (rel.) 21-797b
Society of United Irishmen 12-560a
Society of United Officers (Arg. group): see Grupo de Oficiales Unidos
Society of Wandering or Traveling Exhibitions (Peredvizhniki) 19-779c
"Society woman" (painting, Dix) Il. 7-521
Socinians (sect)
anabaptism 1-839a
Biddle, John 3-599c
dogma 12-1026d
exegesis 8-952d
pacifism 17-19c
SOCINUS (Sozini, Sozzini) (It. name) 20-908a
Socinus, Faustus (Sozzini, Fausto Paolo) 20-908b; 17-233d
Socinus, Laelius (Sozini, Lelio Francesco Maria) 20-908a
Sociocracy 23-345a
Socio-economic farm colonies 9-87a
Sociological society (Institute of Sociology) (Eng.) 11-129c
SOCIOLOGY
General 20-909a
Addams, Jane 1-131c
American frontier 1-752d
bureaucracy 4-421a
civilization and culture 5-824b
Comte, Auguste 6-249a
Durkheim, Emile 7-784c
Giddings, F. H. 10-403b
Harrison, Frederic 11-129b
Hill, Octavia 11-495a
LePlay, Frederic 13-980a
Martineau, Harriet 14-981b
Odum, Howard W. 16-867a
Park, Robert Ezra 17-369a
prostitution 18-648d
Ratzenhofer, Gustav 18-1184c
religion 19-109c
scientific method 20-129b; 20-892d
Simmel, George 20-694d
Spencer, Herbert 20-202a
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady 21-317a
Tarde, Gabriel 21-810d
vital statistics: see under Vital statistics
voting behaviour 23-259a
war 23-324a
Ward, L. F. 23-344d
Webb, Sidney J. and Beatrice 23-470b
Weber, Max 23-472b
Applied
charity: see Philanthropy
children: see Child welfare
crime: see Crime; Criminology
delinquency: see Juvenile delinquency
gerontology 10-363d
housing: see under Housing
migratory labour 15-435a
prison 18-555d
race relations: see Interracial relations; Segregation, Racial
urban: see Urban sociology
welfare: see Social welfare
Human ecology: see under Ecology, Human
Population: see Demography; Population; Population ecology
Psychology: see Psychology, Social
Social organization
caste 5-24a
class 5-873c
family: see under Family
government: see under Government
illegitimacy 11-1078a
inheritance 12-252a
kinship: see under Kinship
kinship terminology 13-380a
marriage: see under Marriage
social anthropology: see under Social anthropology
SOCIOLOGY, ANIMAL 20-914Aa
biology 4-664a; 7-913a
prairie dog 18-428c
Sociology, Plant: see Plant sociology
Sociometry (psych.) 20-913b
Sociopath 18-716c
S. O. Cist. (Cisterciens of Common Observance; Sacer Ordo Cisterciensis) (rel. order) 5-805b
Socket bayonet 3-312d
Sockeye (Red) salmon 19-951c; Il. 19-952
fish culture 9-356a fol.
fishing 11-896c
Sock manufacture 11-741d
Socmen (feudalism) 23-160d
Socorro, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Socorro (San Tomás), isl., Mex. 6-54c
Socotra, isl., Aden Prot.: see Sokotra
SOCRATES (historian) 20-921c
history 11-532a
SOCRATES (philos.) 20-916c; 17-870d fol.
Alcibiades 1-537b
censorship 5-162a
comedy 10-870d
determinism 20-122c
dialectic 7-356d
educ. 20-96c; 7-984b
ethics 8-763a
Euripides 8-829c fol.
influence on the Cyrenaics 6-956d
philosophy 10-872d; 17-864c fol.
Plato 18-21b fol.
poison hemlock 18-103d
priest-penitentiary 6-291a
sophists 20-1001b; 10-802d
SODA (chem.) 20-922a
potassium 18-328a
trachyte 22-341d
see also Sodium bicarbonate; Sodium carbonate
Soda ash (chem.) 1-636b fol.; 5-378d
Solvay 20-964c
use 16-909c
see also Sodium carbonate
Soda chabazite (min.) 5-225d
Soda-felsite (igneous rock) 21-220d
Soda glass (chem.) 20-922Cb
Soda granites (geol.) 10-633b; 21-220d
Soda lime
gas masks 5-386c; 10-15c
Soda-lime glass 10-464b
Sodalitas (Rom. societies) 5-953b
SODALITE (min.) 20-922a
SODALITY OF OUR LADY, THE 20-922b
Soda lye (chem.): see Caustic soda
Soda nitre: see Nitrate of soda
Soda process (paper mfr.) 17-282d
Soda pulp 17-283b
Soda tartarata: see Rochelle salt
Sod culture 9-972d
SODDY, FREDERICK 20-922c
isotopes 12-691a
radioactivity, natural 18-1053d; 5-393a
Sode-gaki (Jap. arch.) 12-951a
SÖDEN, HERMANN, Freiherr von 20-922d
Söderberg, Hjalmar 21-658c
Soderberg (Seif-burning) electrode 9-1038a
SODERBLOM, NATHAN 20-922Aa
World Conference on Life and Work 7-959b
SODERHAMN, Swed. 20-922Aa
Soderini, Maria
genealogical table 15-89
Soderini, Piero (of medieval Florence) 14-518d
SODERMAN, AUGUST JOHAN 20-922Ab
Södermanland, Charles, duke of: see Charles XIII (Sweden and Norway)
SODERMANLAND, co., Swed. 20-922Ab; 21-649c
Söderström, channel, Swed. 21-424d
SODERTALJE, Swed. 20-922Ac
Sod fences 9-162b
Sod-forming crop 19-642d
Sodii carbonis (chem.): see Washing soda
Sodii santoninas (drug) 19-981c
SODIUM (chem.) 20-922Ac
abundance table 8-271
celiulose 5-142c
Davy, Sir Humphry 7-108d
diabase 7-350b
dispersion 13-1128a
earth, composition of 7-849c
electrowinning 8-239a
feldspar 9-153d
hydroxide 11-975d
incendiary mixtures 12-14a
land reclamation 13-656b
living matter 3-653d
mineralogy 15-503d
nutrition 16-805d
organic compounds 16-1089c
potassium 18-322d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusion point table 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693a
magnetism 14-608b
reflection 13-1120d
rubber mfr. 19-684a


**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**


Sodium (compounds): see Sodium except as below
Sodium abietate 19-210d
Sodium acid sulphate 20-922Ca
Sodium amalgam 4-872c
Sodium ammonium tartrate fig. 1 21-388A
Sodium amytal 18-102a
Sodium arsanilate (Atoxyl) 2-478c
Sodium arsenate 9-162c; 8-615a
Sodium bentonite 3-490b
Sodium benzoate 4-885d
food preservation 9-545b
preparation 3-493b
Sodium bicarbonate (Baking soda, Bicarbonate of soda) (chem.)
alkali manufacture 1-636d
blood 3-796a
formula 3-593a
Sodium borohydride
hydrides 11-934d fol.
Sodium carbonate (chem.) 1-91a
Kenya 13-307b
leaching 11-965c
location of 20-922Ad
mfr. 1-636b fol.
percarbonates 4-872c
soda 20-923a
thermochemical table 22-83a
see also Soda ash; Washing soda
Sodium chlorate (chem.)
herbicide 21-261b
Sodium chloride: see Salt
Sodium chromate 6-548b
Sodium citrate (chem.) 3-808c
Sodium cooled reactors 2-721a
Sodium cyanide (chem.)
hydrometallurgy 11-965c fol.
Sodium decahydrate (chem.): see Washing soda
Sodium dichromate (chem.) 5-711a
Sodium dodecylbenzene sulfonate 7-312a
Sodium dodecyl sulfate (chem.) 1-541b
Sodium ethoxide (chem.) 4-872b
ethanol 8-793b
Sodium ethyl carbonate (chemistry) 4-872b
Sodium ferrite 12-600b
Sodium fluoride
dentistry 7-261d
Sodium formate 9-627a; 4-883c
Sodium glycocholate (physiol.) 7-380c
Sodium hydrate (chem.): see Caustic soda
Sodium hydride 20-922Bc
Sodium hydroxide (chem.): see Caustic soda
Sodium hyposulfite (Hydrosulfite of soda) 21-539d
Sodium iodide 16-701b
Sodium methyl arsenate (chem.) 2-481d
Sodium nitrate (chem.): see Nitrate of soda
Sodium nitrite (chem.) 16-540b
Sodium peroxide 20-922Bd
Sodium phosphate (drug)
inhibiting 6-548c
Sodium potassium tartrate: see Rochelle salt (drug)
Sodium reduction process 22-251a
Sodium salicylate 19-941d
Sodium sesquicarbonate (Trona, Urao) (chem.) 4-872a; 20-922Cb
Sodium silicate (chem.): see Water glass
Sodium sulfate (chemical industry)
cathartic 5-73a
heat of solution 22-83a
Leblanc process 5-379a
phenol 17-809a
Sodium sulfate decahydrate (Glauber's salt) 20-922Ca; 10-479a
Sodium sulfide (chem.) 20-922Ca
Sodium sulfite (chem.) 9-545b
photography 17-961d
Sodium thiosulfate (Hypo) 17-962d; 18-101d
Sodium-vapour lamp 8-206a
lighting 14-4d
Sodom, Isr. 7-117b
SODOMA (Giovanni Antonio de' Bazzi) 20-922Cd
SODOM AND GOMORRAH (bibl. cities) 20-922Db
Dead Sea 7-117a
Sodomitish sea, lake, Asia: see Dead sea, Asia
Sodomy
sexual deviations 20-427c
SODOR AND MAN (bishopric, Eng.) 20-922Db
Sod webworm moth Pl. III fig. 8 4-BUTTERFLY ANO MOTH
Soela (Sula), isls., Indon. 21-535c
Soemba (Sumba), isl., Indon. 21-552c
Soembawa, isl., Indon.: see Sumbawa, isl., Indon.
Soenda Islands: see Sunda Islands and strait
Soerakarta, Java 21-590b
SOEST, Ger. 20-922Dc
church arch. 10-603d
Sofa (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Sofala, Port. E.Af. 18-290b
Monomotapa 15-746b
Soferim: see Scribes
SOFFIONI (Suffoni) (volcanic vents) 20-923Dc
Soffit (masonry) 14-1021c
SOFIA (Serdica, Sofiya, Sredets), Bulg. 20-923a
area and pop. table 4-394
museums table 15-1050
university 22-874c
views of Pl. I 4-BULGARIA
"Sofonisba" (Trissino) 22-28Fc
Sofronii (bp., Vratsa) 4-389b
SOFTBALL 20-923c
Soft chancre (med.): see Chancroid
Soft Chün (ceramic ware) 18-350d
Soft coal: see Bituminous coal
"Soft Construction With Boiled Beans; Premonition of the Civil War" (Dali) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Soft corn (bot.): see Flour corn
SOFT DRINKS (beverages) 20-924a
Soft-ground (etching) 8-745b
SOFT HAIL (Graupel, Snow pellets) (meteorol.) 20-925a
atmospheric elec. 8-190b
hail formation 10-1116c
hydrometeor 11-972b
snow 20-855a
Soft hexachord 11-467d
Soft-iron effect (induced magnetism) 6-230b
Soft lumbang (tree) 1-564d
Soft mud process (brickmaking) 4-172b
Soft palate (anat.) 19-228d; 22-161b
Soft pine 17-1096a
Soft (Soft-paste) porcelain 18-338d
chemical analysis 18-341a
Europe 18-372c
Soft scale: see Scale insect
Soft-shell clam (Long-necked clam) 3-730d; 5-858b
Soft-shelled turtle 22-631c
Soft shoe (dance) 21-798b
Soft soap (manufacturing process) 20-858c
Soft sore (med.): see Chancroid
Soft sugar 21-529Dc
Soft water (chem.) 23-404a; 23-431a
corrosion 6-548c
Softwood (wood)
joinery 13-57c
lumbering 14-412c fol.
supply 9-614d
wood 23-714Ab
SOGA (Jap. fam.) 20-925b
clan period 12-889a
SOGA (Basoga, Wasoga) (people, Af.) 20-925b
Bantu (interlacustrine) 3-134d fol.
Sogamoso, Colom. 6-73c
So garden 12-950c
Soga Umako (Jap. ruler) 12-889a
Sogdian (language, Persia) 12-526a
Mongolian alphabet 15-733a
Orkhon inscriptions 22-617Ad
SOGDIANA, anc. prov., Asia 20-925b
Alexander III, the great 1-574a
Persian history 17-658d; map 17-659
Sogdianus (Secydianus) (Pers. k.) 7-77b
Soglow, Otto 4-913a
Sognefest, Nor. 20-925c
SOGNE FJORD, Nor. 20-925c; Il. 9-398
depth 16-644c
Sogn og Fjordane, co., Nor.
area and pop. table 16-655
Sohanian (Sohan) culture 2-233b
SOHO, dist., London, Eng. 20-925c
Sohoton Natural Bridge National park, Phil. table 16-83
Sohr (Agricola; Sore), Martin 1-334d
Sōhyō (General Council of Trade Unions) 12-916d; 12-929b
Soiberg, Harry 7-57b
SOIGNIES (Zinnik), Belg. 20-925d
Soignies, forest, Belg. 20-925d
SOIL (earth) 20-925d
adobe 1-161c
adsorption 1-171a
agriculture 1-353b
fertilizers 9-208b
fruit 9-972c
fumigation 9-1000d
liming 14-40c
rotation of crops 19-643a
tillage 22-216d
tropical 22-494d
see also Agriculture: Cultivation and soil management
airport 1-453a
algae 1-597a
arctic 2-339c fol.
bacteria 2-1015d; 23-171d
buildings 11-761a
clay 5-892c
clover 5-951b
contamination 2-35a
cyanamide, calcium 6-934a
dew 7-344c
earthworms 7-860d
economic biology 3-666b
erosion: see Soil erosion and conservation
fauna 20-934Hc
forest 9-614a
geochemistry 10-129a
geophysical prospecting 10-197c
germination (bot.) 17-1195d
heat diffusivity 11-244d
humus 11-844d
hydrology 11-960c
ion exchange 12-493b
irrigation 12-641b
lichens 13-1068c
mechanics 20-934Ic
natural resource 16-106c
nitrogen 16-539a
plants 17-1219b; 17-1235a
polymeric acids, treatment by 19-215c
reclamation, land 13-655d
sedimentology 20-268a
testing and analysis 20-934Kc
windbreak 23-649a
Soil-cement 6-267d
Soil class 20-929b
Soil conservation service 10-635d fol.; 20-934Fa
SOIL EROSION AND CONSERVATION (agri.) 20-934Cd
Africa 1-258c
Agaves 1-322d
agriculture 1-353b; 1-374b
catch crop 5-65c
contour farming 6-423b
dry farming 7-713a
geomorphology 10-165d
grassland 10-703b
hydrology 11-961b
land reclamation 13-658b
laws (U.S.) 16-115a
lespedeza 13-990a
lichens 13-1068d
vines 23-1698c
weeds 23-478c
wind 23-654b
windbreak 23-653a
see also Erosion of land; Irrigation
Soil erosion service 20-934Fa
SOIL FAUNA 20-934Hc
Soil freezing (engin.) 22-569c
Soil horizon 20-926b
Soiling (Green feeding) 10-705d
Soil-less culture: see Hydroponics
SOIL MECHANICS 20-934Ic
road building 19-375c
Soil moisture fig. 4 12-645a
drought 7-699d

Soil profile: see Profile (geol.)
"Soil Science" (Glinka) 10-485d
Soil series 20-928a
Soil structure 20-929c; 20-934Kd
Soil survey 20-928a fol.
SOIL TESTING AND ANALYSIS 20-934Kc
  fertilizers 9-208d
Soil texture 20-934Kc
Soil type 20-928a
"Soirées de Médan, Les" (collection of stories) 14-1122b
Soissons, Charles, comte de genealogical table 4-19a
Soissons, Jean, comte de genealogical table 4-19a
Soissons, Louis, comte de genealogical table 4-19a
SOISSONS, Fr. 20-934Lb
  Sebastian, St. 20-255b fol.
Soja bean: see Soybean
Sok (Scythian tribe): see Saka
Sōka Gakkai (Jap. sect) 12-886a; 6-477d
Sokaneh, Iran 20-293a
Sokeman 8-461c
Sokol 10-1061c
Sokoli (Sokolli, Sokollu, Sokolovic, Mohammed Pasha) (Bosn. grand vizier) 3-984c
  Banat 3-74a
  Selim II 20-307c
  Suleiman I 22-594a
SOKOLNIKOV, GREGORY YAKOVLEvich 20-935b
SOKOLOW, NAHUM 20-935c
SOKOTO, prov., Nig. 20-935c
  area and pop. table 16-506
SOKOTRA (Socotra, Suquṭrá, Soqoṭra), Isl., Aden Prot. 20-936b
  Arabia 2-167b
  history 12-121d fol.
Sokotri (people) 20-936d
Sokotri (lang.) 20-936d
Sokutai (clothing) 7-682d
Sol (chem.) 6-62a
  viscosity 23-197c
SOL (myth.) 20-937a
SOL (Peruvian money) 20-937b
  value 17-719b
Sol, Puerta del (Madrid) 14-560a
SOLANACEAE (bot.) 20-937c
  capsicum 4-856a
  nightshade 16-512b
  petunia 17-788a
  Salpiglossis Pl. IX 9-FLOWER
Solander, Daniel 6-443b
Solander, Isl. N.Z. 16-449b
Solan goose (North Atlantic gannet) 9-1134b
Solanine glycosides 18-104c
SOLANUM (bot.) 20-938b
  potato 18-327a
  see also Nightshade
Solanum andigenum (bot.) 18-327a
Solanum burbanki (Wonderberry) 16-512c
Solanum carolinense (Horse nettle) 11-713b
Solanum dulcamara: see Bittersweet
Solanum integrifolium (Scarlet eggplant) 20-938b
Solanum lycopersicum (tomato) 5-550d
Solanum melongena: see Eggplant
Solanum melongena depressum (Dwarf eggplant) 8-22d
Solanum melongena serpentinum (Snake eggplant) 8-22d
Solanum muricatum (Pepino) 20-938b
Solanum nigrum: see Black nightshade
Solanum pseudocapsicum: see Jerusalem cherry
Solanum rostratum (Buffalo bur) 4-376c
Solanum tuberosum: see Potato
Solar batteries 21-573a; 3-289c
Solar boat (Egy. rel.) 8-56b
Solar (Sun) compass 6-233c
Solar constant (meteorol.) 15-281a
  radiation S-916a; 21-563b
  solar energy 20-938c
  sunshine 21-571c
Solar corona (astron.): see Corona
Solar cycle (chron.) 4-617a
Solar day: see Day
Solar eclipse: see under Eclipse
Solar energy (phys.) 21-563b; 21-571c
  arch. engineering 2-307d
  astrophysics 2-658a
  chem. cycles in nature 6-376d
  climate S-916b
  glacial ages 18-51d
  magnetohydrodynamics 14-621d
  production 16-732a
  solar furnace Pl. II 1-ALGERIA
  solar system 20-939Ab
  space exploration 21-103Lc
  see also Solar energy, Utilization of
SOLAR ENERGY, UTILIZATION OF 20-938b
  batteries 3-289c
  heating 11-266b
  lighthouse illumination 13-1137d
  space exploration 21-103Ja
  sunshine 21-572d
Solar-flare 21-563a
  cosmic rays 6-571d; 21-103Mb
  geomagnetism 10-184a
  International Geophysical Year 12-415a
  radio astronomy 18-1078a
  spectrohelioscope 21-179b; 2-647d
SOLARI, ANDREA (Solario, Andrea; Andrea del Gobbo) 20-939d
"Solario" (horse) 11-717d
Solarization (bot.) 17-1221b
Solar noise (radio) 18-1049b
Solar parallax: see under Parallax
Solar photography: see Photography, Celestial; Spectroheliograph
Solar physics 21-560b; 10-1129c
Solar Physics observatory (Cambridge, Eng.) 16-832a
Solar radiation (meteorol.) 21-561c fol.
  Antarctic 2-3b
  atmosphere 15-278b fol.
  climate S-915b
  dust 7-790c
  energy utilization 20-938b
  geochronology 10-131a
  Herschel, Sir J. 11-243c
  insolation 12-319b
  intensity 11-252b
  Internat. Geophysical year 12-415a
  seasons 20-248c
  space exploration 21-103Bb fol.
  sunshine 21-571c
  U.S. flg. 2 20-249
Solar rhythm 19-292c
Solar spectrum: see under Spectroscopy, Astronomical
Solar storm 21-562c
SOLAR SYSTEM 20-939Aa
  asteroids: see under Asteroids
  astronomy 2-648a
  atmosphere 2-700d
  Brahe, Tycho 4-63b
  celestial mechanics S-134d
  comet 6-131a
  Copernicus 6-466d
  cosmogony 6-580c; 6-583a
  galaxy 9-980c; 16-157a
  Galileo 9-1089c
  gravitation 10-711b
  Hansen 11-74c
  Herschel 11-451d
  invariable plane 12-458d
  meteor: see under Meteor
  moon: see under Moon
  physics 17-1125a
  planet: see under Planet
  Ptolemaic system 18-813d
  space exploration 21-103Cd fol.
  sun: see Sun
  see also planets by name
Solar time 21-568Ac; 22-226b
Solar wind 6-571a; 21-103Mc
Solar year (Tropical year) 4-613c; 11-516d
Soldau, Pol. 21-792b
  East Prussia 7-881b
SOLDERING (alloy) 20-939Ca
  antimony 2-71d
  lead 13-843d
  sculpture 20-213d
  tin 22-235a
  see also Brazing
Soldier 2-443c; 23-330a fol.
  conscription 6-367a
  logistics 14-241d
  ranger 18-1160a
  scout 20-195b
  see also Veterans
Soldier beetles (Cantharidae) 3-392b
Soldier bug (Asopinae) 11-344c
Soldier field (stadium, Chicago) 21-272c
Soldierfish: see Squirrelfish
Soldier fly 9-501a fol.
Soldiers' and Sailors' Civil Relief act 23-709Cd
Soldier's-cap (bot.): see Dutchman's-breeches
Soldier's Cap series (geol.) 18-442b
Soldier's medal, The (U.S.) Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"Soldiers' Pocket Book for Field Service" (Wolseley) 23-701d
Soldiers Vote law (United States, 1942) 1-48d
SOLE (fish) 20-939Dd
  culture 9-360a
  physical characteristics 9-349d
Solea (Roman sandal) 6-604a
Solea vulgaris 9-360a
Solebay (Southwold bay), Suff., Eng. (battle, 1672) 7-777d; 19-838a
Solecism 20-940c
Soleidae (fish fam.) 9-349d
Sole leather (hide) 13-872d
Solemn League and Covenant (Scot. hist.) 20-158a; 20-172d
  Civil war, Eng. S-852d
  Covenanters 6-676a
  Henderson, A. 11-353d
  Presbyterianism 18-461c fol.
  Quakers 9-938b
  Vane, Henry 22-977c
Solenia (zool.) 2-30d
Solenichthyes 9-341d
Solenodon 12-306c
Solenodon cubanus (zool.) 6-873d
Solenoglypha (zool.) 23-175d; 20-848Hd
Solenoid (phys.)
  brake 4-91d
  electricity 8-158b; 8-166d; fig. 33 8-167
Solenoid screen S-719d
Solenopora (bot.) 17-100c
Solenostomus (fish) 9-342c
SOLENT, THE, str., Eng. channel 20-939Dd
  geology 8-405a
  Hamilton 11-44b
SOLESMES, Fr. 20-940a
Solesmes (abbey, Solesmes, Fr.) 20-940a
  founding 3-468c; 10-994a
  rebuilding 15-690b
Soleure, Switz.: see Solothurn
Soleus (muscle) 15-1028d
SOLF, WILHELM 20-940a
Sol-fa system (mus.): see Tonic sol-fa
SOLFATARA (volcanic vent) 20-940a
  fumarole 23-240d
SOLFERINO (battle, 1859) 20-940b
Sol-gel transformation 7-130c
SOLI (mod. Mezetlü), Asia M. 20-940b
SOLI (Sillu, Soliais), Cyprus 20-940c
Solicitation (law) 6-768d
SOLICITOR (law) 20-940c
  legal educ. 13-899b
  legal profession 13-902b
  U.S. 10-635a
SOLICITOR-GENERAL (law) 20-941b
  attorney general 2-735d
  Gt. Brit. 13-902d
  U.S. 10-635a
Solicitor's act (1922, Eng.) 20-940d
Solicitor to the Treasury (U.S.) 20-941b
Solidago (bot.): see Goldenrod
Solidago altissima (Tall goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago bicolor (Pale goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago caesia (Wreath goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago californica (California goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago canadensis (Canada goldenrod) 10-541d fol.
Solidago cutleri 10-541d fol.
Solidago gigantea: see Late goldenrod
Solidago juncea (Early goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago nemoralis (Dwarf goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago occidentalis (Western goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago odora (Sweet goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago sempervirens (Seaside goldenrod) 10-541d
Solidago spathulata (Coast goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago speciosa (Showy goldenrod) 10-542a
Solidago virgaurea (European goldenrod) 10-541d
Solid fuels 9-977c
Solid gall (plant gall) 9-1092c
Solid geometry: see Geometry
Solid harmonics (math.) 21-212a
Solidipeda (zool.) 22-693d
Solid light filters 9-269b
Solid lubricants 14-386b
  powder metallurgy 18-398b
Solid rock masonry dam 7-15b
Solidor (tower, Fr.) 19-917a
Solid plate unit (stove) 11-624a
Solid propellant 18-627d
  ballistics 3-37b
  rockets 19-421d
Solid protostele (bot.) 17-1211c
SOLID, GEOMETRIC 20-941b
  Archimedes' studies 2-297c
  crystallography 6-851c
  models 14-1087b
Solids and fluids (phys.) 20-945d
  adsorption 1-170c
  aerodynamics 1-199b
  association 2-629c
  ballistics 3-37a
  Brownian movement 4-292c
  chromatography S-706d
  closed surface 20-941d
  cohesion 21-598c
  dehydration 7-179d
  density 7-255a
  diffusion 7-421d
  distillation 7-495b
  electricity 8-192a
  equilibrium S-377c; 17-798d
  kinetic theory 13-357b
  liquid state 14-89c
  mechanics 15-47c
  molecule 15-661a
  reaction kinetics 18-1198c
  sound 21-6a fol.; 21-22c fol.
  thermodynamics 11-258b
  vaporization 22-979c
  viscosity 23-194d; 23-198c fol.
  see also Fluid
Solid solution (met.) 15-505b
  alloys 1-650b
  brass 4-108d
  definition 20-958b
  feldspar 9-154a
  phase equilibria 17-801d
SOLID STATE PHYSICS 20-945d; 17-1029d
  Brownian movement 4-292c
  elasticity 14-1068b
  electricity conduction 8-192a
  kinetic theory 13-357b
  luminescence 14-426c
  magnetism 14-603d
  maser 14-1009c
  molecule 15-661a
  Mössbauer effect 15-889d
  quantum theory 18-932c
Solid sawn (mining) S-968b
Solid tire 22-243b
Solidus (coin) 16-769d fol.; 6-386c
  Constantine 19-540b
  middle ages 15-707c
  see also Bezant
Solid (Continuous) winding (motor) 15-926d
Solifluction (geol.) 18-47d; 2-339c
Solifugae (zoology) 2-203b; fig. 16 2-203
SOLIHULL, dist., Eng. 20-950b
SOLIKAMSK, U.S.S.R. 20-950b
Soliman: see Suleiman
Solimões, riv., Brazil: see Amazon
Sol Indiges (myth.) 20-937a
SOLINGEN, Ger. 20-950c
  cutlery 6-927c
  sword making 21-693b
Solinus, Gaius Iulius
  geography 14-829d
SOLIPSISM 20-950c
  Descartes 7-283d
  idealism 11-1062b
  positivism 17-867a
SOLIS, JUAN DIAZ DE (expl.) 20-950c
  Buenos Aires 4-373b
  exploration 13-746d
  Pinzón, Vicente 17-1104a
  Rio de la Plata 18-16c; 2-362b
  Uruguay 22-904Ab
SOLITAIRE (bird) 20-950d
SOLITAIRE (Patience) (card games) 20-950Aa
  Solitaire (peg-board game) 20-951Ad
Solitaires (hermits) 18-271b
Solitario, El (Estébanez Calderón, Serafín) 8-729d
Solitary bees 3-370a
Solitary confinement 18-557b
Solitary glands 22-646b
Solitude, pass Eu. 1-674d
Sollas, W. J. 17-137a
Solly, Henry 23-744b
SOLMIZATION 20-950Ad
SOLNA, Swed. 20-950Ba
Solo (Surakarta), Java 21-590b
SOLO (Bengawan), riv., Java Indonesia 20-950Bb; 21-590b; 2-677
Soloeis (Soluntum), Sic. 20-958b
SOLOGNE, dist., Fr. 20-950Bb
SOLOGUB, FEDOR (pseudo. of Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich) 20-950Bc
SOLOLÁ, dept., Guat. 20-950Bc
Sololá, Guat. 20-950Bd
  Cakchiquel 4-589c
Solo man 2-594c; 12-176d
  cranial capacity 2-50d
  H. neanderthalensis 14-765a
  Java 12-972d
SOLOMON (king of Israel) 20-950Bd
  Adonijah 1-164d
  altar 1-685b
  Astarte 2-633a
  Bathsheba 3-278b
  centralization of Israel 13-106b
  Chronicles, Books of the 5-715c
  Ecclesiastes 7-890a
  Edom 7-981c
  Judah 13-102d
  Kings, Books of the 13-364b
  Megiddo 15-114b
  Phoenicia 17-889c fol.
    palace 17-891c
  Proverbs 18-688c
  Psalms 18-704Bb
  reign 12-1057a; 17-161d; map 17-162
    temple: see Jerusalem: Temple of
    twelve tribes of Israel 22-637Bd
Solomon (of al-Basrah) 21-724c
Solomon, Islands, archip., W. Pac. O.: see Solomon Islands
Solomon, Book of: see Wisdom, Book of
SOLOMON, ODES OF 20-952a
SOLOMON, PSALMS OF 20-952b
  Apocalyptic lit 2-112c
SOLOMON, SONG OF (Song of Songs, Canticle of Canticles) 20-952c
  Megilloth 3-573a
Solomon ben Adret 1-9b
Solomon (Shelomoh) ben Isaac: see Rashi
Solomon ben Judah ibn Gabirol: see Ibn Gabirol
Solomonic wall (Gezer, Pal.) 10-378d
Solomonid dynasty (Eth.) 8-784b
SOLOMON ISLANDS, Pac. O. 20-953c
  funerary customs 9-1013d
  head-hunting 11-203d
  lang. 17-293b
  Pacific Islands 17-5d fol.
  primitive art 18-527a
    sculpture 20-217a; Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  trade markets 22-355d
  World War II 23-792Ya; 1-471a; 1-424c
SOLOMON'S-SEAL 20-954b
  life span table 13-1103
  rhizome flg. 8 21-381a
Solomon's throne, mts., Asia: see Takht-i-Sulaiman, mt., Asia
SOLOMOS, DIONYSIOS, count 20-954c; 10-881d
SOLON 20-954d
  Archon 2-329a
  Areopagus, Council of 2-353a
  Athenian reforms 2-677a; 8-823a
  chronology 5-727a
  "Constitution of Athens" (Aristotle) 6-406b
  Ecclesia 9-889b
  elegy 10-869b
  laws 10-794d; 10-860a
    prostitution 18-644c
  Pisistratus 17-1118c
  tyrant 22-652d
Solon (people) 6-994d
Solon, O.
  pop. table 16-893
Solonchak (soil) 22-702Gc
SOLOR and ALOR ISLANDS, Indon. 20-956c
  conquest 22-231c
Solórzano, Alonso de Castillo: see Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de
Solórzano Sandoval, Vicente
  paper folding 17-279d
Solo song 1-77c
SOLOTHURN (Soleure), canton, Switz. 20-956d
  area and pop. table 21-689a
SOLOTHURN, Switz. 20-957b
Solous (Soluntum), Sic. 20-958b
Soloveichik, Joseph Baer (theol.) 13-116a
SOLOVIEV, SERGEI MIKHAILOvich 20-957d
SOLOVIEV, VLADIMIR SERGEVICH 20-957d
  place in Russ. lit. 19-810b
Solo whist 23-571d
Solskift (Dan. land division) 23-155b
SOLSTICE 20-958a
  seasons 20-248d; 2-652a; 4-614c
  winter S-704c
"Solstice de juin" (Montherlant) 15-796a
Solstitial Armilla 2-429b
Solstitial colure 6-117d
Solubility 20-958d; fig. 3 11-232
Soluble glass: see Water-glass
Soluble (Solvable) group (math.) 10-954b
SOLUNTUM (Soloeis, Solous, Kfra, Solunto), Sic. 20-958b
Solute 20-958b
  adsorption 1-171c
  heat 11-232d
Solution (math.) 6-121a
Solution, Heats of 22-83a
Solution culture (bot.): see Hydroponics
SOLUTIONS 20-958b
  acids and bases 1-91a
  adsorption 1-172d
  association and dissociation 15-661d; 2-629b
  colloids 6-62c
  conductivity 8-198b
  density 7-257a
  electrochemistry 8-226d
    alums 1-692a
  equilibrium S-377c
  freezing point 11-232c
  geochem. 10-121a
  ion exchange 12-493a
  paint 17-39a
  phase equilibria 17-798d
  photochemistry 17-919a
  polarography 18-149b
  Raoult, F. M. 18-1165c
  reaction kinetics 18-1204a
  sound, velocity 21-10c
  spectrophotometry 21-180a
  thermal effects 22-108c
  viscosity 23-197c
Solutré, Fr. 19-981d
Solutrian (Solutrean) period 2-231b
  cave painting 15-999b
    Altamira cave 1-684d
    Kent's cavern 13-292b
  similarity of Sandia points 12-63d
Solvable (Soluble) group (math.) 10-954b
SOLVAY, ERNEST 20-964c
  alkali manufacture 1-636c
  chemical industry S-380c

# Solvay


Solvay, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Solvay process: see Ammonia-soda process
Solvay tower 1-636a
Solvency (fin.) 3-108d; 9-273a
Solvent 20-958b
adsorption 1-172c
aliphatic compounds 16-538a
aqua regia 2-151d
chromatography 5-707d
cottonseed processing 6-628d
dyes and dyeing 7-818a
ether 8-746d
fats 16-909a
hydrogenation 11-948a
non-aqueous 1-94c
paint 17-39d
phenol 17-808b
resins 19-209c
tanning 13-871d
varnish 22-992d
Solvent extraction (chem. process) 16-698b; 18-1171d
Solventil 7-5c
SOLWAY FIRTH, inlet, Eng. and Scot. 20-964d
Solway Moss (battle, 1542)
Cardinal Beaton 20-156a
James V 12-860c
SOMA (Haoma) (sacred drink) 20-964d
Vedic theology 23-24a
Zoroastrians 23-987c
Somada (lacquer) 13-582c
Somali (people) 20-965a; 20-967a
ethnography 1-267d
Somalia: see Somali Republic
Somali giraffe 10-430b
SOMALILAND, FRENCH (Cote Française des Somalis), E.Af. 20-965a
ethnography 1-266a
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
Isa tent Pl. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Kenya 13-305c
national anthem 16-53a
news. 16-413a
railways 18-1112d
statistical table 1-308
SOMALI REPUBLIC (Somalia), country, E.Af. 20-966a
ethnography 1-266a
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
Isa tent Pl. I 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Kenya 13-305c
national anthem 16-53a
news. 16-413a
statistical table 1-308
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
World War II 23-791Oc
Somalo (coin) 20-969a
Soman (Fluoromethylpinacolyloxyphosphine oxide) (poison gas) 5-385b
Soma-natha (Hindu deity) 20-976d.
SOMASCHI (Somascha, Ordo Clericorum Regularium a) (R.C. order) 20-969b
St. Jerome Emiliani 12-1005b
Somateria mollissima: see Eider (duck)
Somateria mollissima borealis (eider) 8-93d
Somateria mollissima dresseri (duck) 8-93d
Somateria mollissima faeroeensis (eider) 8-93d
Somateria mollissima v-nigra 8-93d
Somateria spectabilis (King-eider) 8-93d
Somatic branch (nervous system) nerve fibres 16-233a
Somatic cells (biol.) 13-614b
heredity 11-426c; 6-966a
Somatic (Body) characters 11-419d
Somatic disturbances: see Psychosomatic disorders
Somatic mutation 18-1027c
Somatic treatment (psych.)
neuroses 16-298d
Somatotropin (hormone) 8-379d; 11-695a
Somatotypes (psych.) 13-490b
Somba (people) 6-998c
SOMBART, WERNER 20-969c
sociological economics 7-940d
Sombo (bot.) 8-782a
SOMBOR, Yugos. 20-969c
Sombreffe, Belg. 23-418d
Sombrerete, Mex. 23-928b
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" (Alarcón) 1-493b
"Sombrero de tres picos, El" ("Three-Cornered Hat, The") (Falla) 9-50b
"Some Adventures of Captain Simon Suggs" (Hooper) 11-673d
"Some Fruits of Solitude" (W. Penn) 17-561a
"Some Prefer Nettles" ("Tade Kuu Mushi") (nov., Tanizaki) 12-955d
Somerhill, Ulick John de Burgh, 14th earl Clanricarde, baron 5-860d
Somerled (Somhairlle) 11-294a
death 2-379c
Malcolm MacHeth 23-595b
Somers, Sir George 3-521b
SOMERS, JOHN SOMERS (Somers), baron 20-969c
"Somers" (U.S. ship) 15-1108b
Somersault dive 21-669c
SOMERSET, EARLS AND DUKES OF 20-970a
Beaufort family 3-337c
Hertford family 11-453a
history 20-972d
Somerset, Charles, earl of Worcester 23-737a
SOMERSET, EDMUND BEAUFORT duke of 20-970d
Beaufort family 3-337d
English history 8-478b
genealogical table 13-637
Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, duke of (titular title) (c. 1439-1471) 3-338a
genealogical table 13-637
Somerset, Edward, 2nd marquess of Worcester: see Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess
SOMERSET, EDWARD SEYMOUR, duke of 20-971a
Burghley, William Cecil 4-426a
Hertford, earldom of 11-453a
Northumberland 16-633c
protector 8-488d
Somerset co. 20-972d
Somerset, Fitzroy James Henry, 1st baron Raglan: see Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset
Somerset, FitzRoy Richard, 4th baron Raglan 15-1141a
Somerset, Henry, 1st duke of Beaufort: see Worcester, Henry Somerset, 1st duke of Beaufort, 3rd marquess of Worcester
Somerset, Henry, 7th duke of Beaufort 23-737d
Somerset, Henry, 2nd earl of Worcester 23-737a
Somerset, Henry, 5th earl of Worcester 23-737a
Somerset, Henry Beaufort, earl of (1401-18)
genealogical table 13-637
Somerset, Henry Beaufort, marquess of Dorset, count of Mortain, duke of (1436-1464) 3-338a; 7-597b
genealogical table 13-637
SOMERSET, ISABELLA CAROLINE (Lady Henry Somerset) 20-971d
Somerset, James 20-780b
Somerset, John Beaufort, marquess of Dorset, earl of Somerset, marquess of (c. 1373-1410) 3-337c; 14-924b
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Dorset, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of 7-597a
Somerset, John Beaufort, earl of Kendal, duke of (1404-1444) 3-337d
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
SOMERSET, ROBERT CARR (KER), earl of (Rochester, viscount) 20-971d
Cotton, Sir Robert Bruce 6-613a
Overbury, Sir Thomas 16-1167b
Somerset, William Seymour, marquess of Hertford, duke of 11-453a; 21-481c
SOMERSET, co., Eng. 20-972a
comparative pop. table 8-417
Somerset, co., N.J. 20-974a
Somerset, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Somerset, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Somerset, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Somerset club (Boston, U.S.) 5-956a
Somerset house (Lond.) 5-780b; 5-253d
Somerset portrait (of Shakespeare) 20-450a
Somers Islands, Atl. O.: see Bermuda, isls., Atl. O.
Somersworth, N.H.
pop. table 16-352
Somervell, Arthur 20-993d
SOMERVELL, BREHON BURKE 20-973c
SOMERVILE, WILLIAM 20-973d
Somerville, Edith Oenone 14-980c
Somerville, Sir James F. 23-791Sb; 23-793id
SOMERVILLE, Mass. 20-973d
pop. table 15-29b
SOMERVILLE, New Jersey 20-974a
pop. table 16-359
Somerville and Easton Railroad 5-147a
Somerville College, Oxford 22-870d
Somes, Michael (dancer) Pl. VI 3-BALLET
"Some Thoughts Concerning Education" (Locke) 14-196c fol.
Sometseu: see Shepstone, Sir Theophilus
Somhairlle (lord of the Isles): see Somerled
Somi, Leone di 21-287a
Somite (zool.) 20-738d fol.; 23-100c
annelida 1-1000a
arachnida 2-195c
crustacea 6-837a
Somma, mt., It. 23-114a; 20-51b
SOMME, dept., Fr. 20-974a
Amiens 1-790d
area and pop. table 9-755d
Somme, bay, Fr. 20-974b
Somme, riv., Fr.: see Somme River
SOMME, BATTLES OF THE, 1916 20-974c
air warfare 1-462d
artillery 2-535d
fortifications 9-641c
Haig, Douglas 10-1115d
tanks 2-437b
World War I 23-764b
Somme, Canal de, Fr. 20-976d
Somme memorial, Thiepval, Fr. 23-360b
Sommerfeld, Arnold
free electron gas 23-854b
quantum theory 8-195b; 18-922d
Sommerfelt, A. 20-313Ab
SOMME RIVER, Fr. 20-976c
canalization 20-974b
drainage 9-689c
World War II 23-791Kb
Sommers, John Sommers, baron 20-969c
Somnambulism (Sleepwalking) 11-1002d
hypnosis 11-996c
SOMNATH (Somnatha-Patan) (Pathan Somnath), India 20-976d
Mahmud of Ghazni 12-140b
Vesara architecture 12-89a
"Somnium" (Buchanan, G.) 4-340d
"Somnium viridarii" ("Dream of the Orchard") 5-300c
Somno, riv., Minas Geraes, Braz. 10-582c
Somnoform 8-795a
SOMNUS (myth.) 20-976d
Somodevilla, Zenón de marqués de la Ensenada 8-605c
SOMOV, KONSTANTIN ANDREEvich 20-976d
Russian art 19-779d
Somoza, Anastasio 16-474a
Somoza Debayle, Luis 16-474c
Somrong-Sen culture 4-678d
Son, riv., India: see Sone
Son (Cuban dance) 19-751d
Sonam Gyatso (dalai lama) 22-183b
Sonamukhi, India 3-130d
Sonar 16-844a
British navy 10-747d
convoy 6-438d
electromagnetic waves 8-234c
natural 3-267c
navigation 16-145d
signal communication 20-642c
"Sonare sopra il basso, del" (Agazzari) 1-323a
SONATA (mus.) 20-977a
Beethoven 3-380c; 9-64b
canzona 4-811b
chamber music 5-251d
forms: see Sonata forms
Sonata da camera (Chamber sonata) 20-977a; 5-251d
Sonata da chiesa (church sonata) 20-977a; 5-251d
SONATA FORMS (mus.) 20-977b
Bach, J. S. 2-986a fol.
Handel 15-157a
history of music 15-1072a
melody 15-131d
origins 11-114b
program mus. 18-604d
Stamitz, Johann W. A. 21-306b
variations 22-988b
Sonchus arvensis (sow-thistle) 22-
SONDERBORG, Den. 20-985d
Aabenraa-Sonderborg 1-2b
Sonderbund War 21-685d
Dufour, G. H. 7-739b
Sonderby, Knud 7-57c
Sönderjylland (Schleswig), dist., Ger. 20-727c
SONDERSHAUSEN, Ger. 20-985d
Sondmore dialect 1-5d
SONDRIO, It. 20-985d
Valtellina 22-956d
SONE (Son), riv., India 20-985d
Madhya Pradesh 14-551c
Sone (acoustic unit) 21-28c
"Sonetto di Orpheus" ("Sonnets to Orpheus") (Rilke) 19-335a
"Sonezaki Shinju" ("Love Suicides at Sonezaki, The") (play, Chikamatsu Monzaemon) 5-497b
SONG (mus.) 20-986a
air 1-419a
Arabian 1-53d
aria 2-380d
ballad 3-20a
ballett 3-35d
chanson 5-274a
hist. 15-1073a
lied 13-1079c
Romantic period 11-115b
Songars (Dsongars), (people) 7-832a
SONGBIRD 20-996a
kinds of song
robin 19-394b
mating 3-685b; 20-422d fol.
Song-do, Korea: see Kaesong
Song duel 8-704b
"Songe, Le" (Montherlant) 15-796a
"Songe du vergier, Le" 5-300c
"Song for St. Cecilia's Day, A" (Dryden) 8-657d
Songhai (Songhoi) (Af. people) 22-223a
Mali, Rep. of 14-698a
Songkhla (Singora), Thai. 20-715a
Songkoi (Red), riv., Vietnam 23-145b
"Song of Blood, A" (Slaveikov) 4-398d
"Song of Dermot and the Earl" (chronicle) 1-938d
"Song of Hiawatha, The" (Longfellow) 14-298b
source 16-912a; 20-96b
"Song of Myself" (poem, Whitman) 23-562d
"Song of Roland": see Roland, Chanson de
Song of Simeon (Nunc Dimittis) 16-787b
Song of Solomon: see Solomon, Song of
Song of Songs: see Solomon, Song of
"Song of the Plow, The" (Hewlett) 11-467c
"Song of the Stormy Petrel, The" (Gorki) 19-810b
"Song of the Three Holy Children" (bibl.) 7-52c
Caedmon 4-568c
"Song of the Wind, The" (Welsh poem) 23-506a
"Song of Yellow Birds" (Korean poem, King Nuri) 13-466a
"Songs and Sonnets" (Donne) 7-587a
"Songs before Sunrise" (Swinburne) 21-671a
"Songs of a Slave" (Čech) 6-985c
"Songs of Ensign Stal, The" ("Fänrik Stals Sägner") (Runeberg) 19-759b
"Songs of Experience" (Blake) 3-756c
"Songs of Innocence" (Blake) 3-756b
"Songs of the Sierras" (Miller) 15-465c
Song sparrow 21-169c
egg Pl. I B-EGG
Songstsen Gampo (Sron-btsan-sgampo) (k., Tibet) 13-1013c
Buddhism 22-187d
Tibet 22-182b
Song thrush 22-163d
egg Pl. II B-EGG
"Song to Celia" ("Drink to Me Only with Thine Eyes") (B. Jonson) 17-883a
"Song to David, A" (Smart) 20-819a; 8-582d
Songtse Gampo (k. of Tib.): see Songstsen Gampo
Sonic boom 1-202d; 16-558a
Sonic depth finder: see Echo sounder (Fathometer)
Sonic (Acoustic) velocity 15-60a; 14-529c
Kundt, August 13-509d
Soninke (tribe, W.Af.) 10-384d
Mali, Rep. of 14-698a
Sonnac, William de 21-922a
Sonnar lens 17-976c
Sonne (Consol, Consolan) (navigation system) 16-145b
SONNEBERG, Ger. 20-997c
Sonnenstein, castle, Pirna, Ger. 17-1113d
SONNET 20-997d
English lit. 8-567b
It. lit. 12-736b
quatorzain 19-943a
sestett 20-377a
verse 23-96a
Wyat 23-822b
"Sonnets" (Shakespeare) 20-451a
"Sonnets for the Cradle": see "Mother Goose's Melody"
"Sonnets from the Portuguese" (E. B. Browning) 4-294a
"Sonnets to Orpheus" ("Sonette an Orpheus") (Rilke) 19-335a
SONNINO, SIDNEY, Baron 20-998c
anti-Slav 20-351b
Paris conference 17-360c
prime minister 12-770c
Son of God: see Jesus Christ
"Son of God goes Forth to War, The" (Heber) 11-278c
SON OF MAN 20-998d
apocalyptic lit. 2-114b
Jesus Christ 12-1019d
Messiah 15-212d
"Son of the Middle Border" (Garland) 1-770d; 9-1146a
Sonoma, Calif. 4-634c
Sonora, José Gálvez, marqués de la: see Gálvez, José
SONORA, state, Mex. 20-999d
comparative pop. table 15-337
Sonora gopher snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Sonora king snake (zool.) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Sonoran, desert, Mex.-U.S.: see Yuma desert
"Sons and Lovers" (Lawrence) 13-825a
style 16-681a
Sons of Freedom 7-745b
SONS OF LIBERTY 20-1000a
New York City 16-435d
Tammany Hall 21-773b
U.S. history 22-746a
Wilkes 23-609b
see also Knights of the Golden Circle
Sons of Rechab: see Rechabites
Sons of the Bear: see Orsini (It. fam.)
Sons of the Clergy, Festival of the (music festival) 15-1088d
Sons of the Covenant (B'nai B'rith) 3-819d
Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Congregation of (Claretian Missionaries) 5-868c
SONSONATE, dept., El Sal. 20-1000a
area and pop. table 19-967
Sonsonate, El Sal. 20-1000b
hist. 19-965d
Soo, The: see Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
SOOCHOW (Su-chou, Wu-hsien), China 20-1000b
Sung dynasty 5-581c
Soo locks (St. Mary's Falls canal), Mich. 20-13a
Sooner State: see Oklahoma
Soong Mei-ling 5-479a
Soor (battles)
1745 5-317a
1866 20-386c
Soot 4-872c
cancer 4-887d fol.
Sooty (Blue) grouse 10-967a
Sooty mold 9-1026b; 11-678d
tree 22-445c
Sooty shearwater 20-481b
Sooty tern (Sterna fuscata) (bird) 21-950c
Ascension 2-561c
Soperga (Superga, Suporga), hill, It. 22-587d
Sophene, dist., Asia Minor
Zariadres 2-419b
Sopherim: see Scribes
Sophia (q., Pol.) 23-693c
Sophia (Zoë) (princess of Moscow) 19-784b
SOPHIA (electress, Hanover) 20-1000c
Act of Settlement 20-381c; 10-207d
Elizabeth (q. of Bohemia) 8-292d
genealogical table 8-481
Sophia (gnostic) 10-505d
SOPHIA ALEKSEYEVNA 20-1000d
Peter the Great 17-736c
Romanov dynasty table 19-554
Sophia Augusta Federica (Anhalt Zerbst): see Catherine II (the Great, Russ.)
Sophia Charlotte (Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel) (w. of Alexis) 1-588a
SOPHIA DOROTHEA 20-1001a
genealogical table 8-501
George I 10-207d
Sophia Dorothea (princess of Hohenzollern) 6-388b
Sophia Dorothea (Prussia) 20-1001b; 9-835a; 10-208c
Sophia Mikhailovicha 12-804b
Sophia of Babenberg table 2-945
Sophie (Monnier, Marie Thérèse, marquise de) 15-561d
Sophie Charlotte, electress of Brandenburg
Leibniz 13-914c
Sophiology (theol.) 4-385a
SOPHISM (philos.) 20-1001b
Sophismata (logic) 14-228d
"Sophist (Sophistes)" (Plato) 18-30c
Stoics 21-430c
true belief 13-422b
SOPHISTS (Gr.) 20-1001b
Athens 10-802c; 7-984a
dialectic 7-356d
education 20-96c
ethics 8-763a
Euripides 8-829c
Gr. lit. 10-873c
history of philosophy 17-870d fol.
jurisprudence 13-153a
Phalaris 17-793d
Protagoras 18-649c
SOPHOCLES 20-1004d
Greek history 10-802b
myth 8-830a
Odysseus 16-867d
oral law 21-768c
place in Greek lit. 10-870b fol.
drama 7-630c fol.; 1-217d; 10-884d; 22-28Da; 22-378c

Sophonias, Book of: see Zephaniah, Book of
Sophoulis, Themistoklis (Gr. pol.) 10-821a
SOPHRON (au.) 20-1007c
  comedy 10-870c
Sophronitis (Sophronitis grandiflora) Pl. I 16-ORCHID
Sopianae (Roman town): see Pécs, Hung.
Sopiha (Sapieha) (Pol. fam.) 19-1052d
Sopocani (painter) 4-518a
Sopranino clarinet 5-869d
SOPRANO (mus.) 20-1007d
  aria 2-381a
  male: see Castrato
SOPRON (Odenburg, Scarabantia), Hung. 20-1007d
  Hallstad pottery il. 11-16
SOPWITH, SIR THOMAS OCTAVE Murdoch 20-1007d
Soqotra, isl., Aden Prot.: see Sokotra
Sora (lang.) 15-991a
SORACTE, mt., It. 20-1008a
SORANUS 20-1008a
  psychiatry 18-711b
SORANUS (myth.) 20-1008a
Sora rail (Carolina rail) 18-1104d
Sorata (Illampu), mt., Bol.
  Cónway of Allington 6-442a
Soraya (former queen of Iran) 17-688a
Sorbet (Frappé) 9-541a
Sorbiodunum, Salisbury, Eng.: see Old Sarum, ft., Salisbury, Eng.
Sorbiodurum, anc. town, Ger. 21-463d
Sorbite (met.) 23-676b
Sorbitol (chem.) 4-865a
Sorbon, Robert de 17-345a; 17-366d
Sorbonne 17-354b
  history 17-345a; 17-366d; 22-864c
SORBS (Lusatian Serbs) 20-1008b
  Lusatia 14-434c
  Slavs 20-789c
SORBUS (Mountain Ash) (bot.) 20-1008c
Sorbus americana: see American mountain ash
Sorbus aria (white beam) 19-619a
Sorbus aucuparia: see Mountain ash
Sorbus domestica (Service tree) 20-373b
Sorbus sambucifolia (Western mountain ash) 15-951d
Sorbus torminalis: see Wild service
SORBY, HENRY CLIFTON 20-1008c
  geol. 10-178d
  microscope 17-776a; 15-503a
  sedimentology 20-268d
Sorcery: see Divination; Magic; Witchcraft
Sordellina (Surdellina) 21-1b
SORDELLO (It. troubadour) 21-1a; 22-503b
"Sordello" (Browning) 4-294c
SORDINO (Sordoni, Sordun) (mus.) 21-1b; il. 21-1
  wind instruments 23-656Ac
Sore (Agricola; Sohr), Martin 1-334d
Soredia (bot.)
  lichens 13-1071a
SOREL, AGNES 21-1b
  Charles VII (Fr.) 5-302c
  Fouquet's picture 9-665c
SOREL, ALBERT 21-1d
SOREL, CHARLES, sieur de Souvigny 21-2a
Sorel, Georges 21-707c; 9-104a
Sorel, Que., Can. 19-909c
Sorel cement 5-158b
Sore mouth (Pustular dermatitis) (sheep disease) 20-487b
Soret effect (phys.) 7-422b
Sore throat
  bacterial infections 19-232a
  cold, common 6-42d
Sorex (zool.): see Shrew
Sörfjord, fjord, Nor. 11-90d
Sorge, Richard 8-711c; 12-349a
SORGHUM (cereal) 21-2a
  Austr. 2-801c
  cereals 5-203d
  classification 10-701d
  dry farming 7-713b
  grain 10-661a fol.
  livestock feed 9-147b
    horses 11-703d
  millet 15-468d
  production 9-559c
  see also Kafir
Sorgo (Sweet sorghum) 21-2b
SORIA, prov., Sp. 21-2c
  area and pop. table 21-142
SORIA, Sp. 21-2c
SORIANO, dept., Urug. 21-2c
Soriano, Urug. 15-177b
Soria y Molina, Bertrand Du Guesclin, duque de: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Soricidae (zool.): see Shrew
SORIN, EDWARD FREDERICK 21-2c
SORITES (logic) 21-2d
Sorley, W. R. 22-50d
Sörli (Ger. myth.) 10-243a
Sorø, co., Den.
  area and pop. table 7-250
Soro, channel, C.Af.: see Bahr-el-Ghazal, channel, C.Af.
SOROCA (Olchiona), U.S.S.R. 21-2d
Soroka (Belomorsk)
  White Sea campaign, map 23-787
SOROLLA Y BASTIDA, JOAQUIN (Sp. paint.) 21-3a
Soroplex (Colaptes) campestris (bird) 23-724d
Sororal polygyny
  Bushman 4-468c
SORORATE (marriage) 21-3a
Sorority (organization) 9-813b
Sorption (chem.) 1-170d
SORREL (plant) 21-3b
  cookery 9-542d
Sorrel, salts of (chem.) 18-100c
Sorrel tree (Oxydendrum arboreum) (Sourwood) 21-3c
SORRENTO, It. 21-3c
Sorrento, pt., Eire 7-7c
"Sorrows of Werther, The" ("Leiden des jungen Werther, Die") (Goethe) 10-524b
Sorsky, Nil 15-692d; 21-334d
Sorsogon, prov., P.I. 21-3c
  area and pop. table 17-854
SORSOGON, P.I. 21-3c
Sortes Praenestinae (oracle): see Praenestine lots
Sortilege 7-506d; 9-645c
Sorting (wool) 23-731a
Sor Tröndelag, co., Nor.
  area and pop. table 16-655
Sorus (bot.) 9-193b
Sorviken, Sweden
  archaeological site Pl. IV 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
S.O.S. (distress signal) 19-726a
"S. O. S." (Andreyev) 1-908a
Soshangane (Soshangana) (Af. chief) 23-993d; 16-468a
SOSIGENES (astron.) 21-3d
  Julian calendar 4-615d
SOSITHEUS (poet) 21-3d
Sosnkowski, Kazimierz (Pol. gen.) 23-791Ea
Sosnogorsk, U.S.S.R. 13-447d
SOSNOWIEC, Pol. 21-3d
Sospita (epithet of Juno) 13-139b; il. 13-139
SOSTENUTO (mus.) 21-4a
Sōsuke (Namiki Senryū) (au.) 13-179d
"Sot" (Leonov) 19-811c
Sotan (Jap. paint., 1413-1481) 12-958Ec
Sōtatsu (Jap. art.) 12-958Ed
  screen from Matsushima Pl. III 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
SOTER, SAINT 21-4a
Soter (Egy.): see under Ptolemies
Soter, Antiochus I: see Antiochus (kings)
Soter, Demetrius I (Syr.): see under Demetrius
Soteria (Gr. festival) 9-126b
SOTHERN, EDWARD HUGH (U.S. actor) 21-4a
SOTHIC PERIOD (Egypt.) 21-4a
  chronology 4-620d; 5-723c
Sothis (astron.): see Sirius
SOTHO (people) 21-4b
  Basutoland 3-262a
  Bechuana 3-351c
  social organization 21-49c
  Tswana 22-528d
Sotie (Sottie) (type of farce) 9-882d
"Sotileza" (Pereda) 17-599d
Sotira (anc. settlement), Cyprus 6-950d
Soto, Domingo de (Sp. schol.) 15-896c
Soto, Hernando de: see De Soto Hernando
Sōtō (Buddhist sect) 4-359; 12-958Ib
Sots (guild): see Enfants Sans Souci
Sotte amoureuse (poem) 5-276d
Sotte chanson (poem) 5-276d
Sotte Cleve (Cleve, Cornelis van) (paint.) 5-906c
Sotternieën (play) 7-795b
Sottie (Sotie) (type of farce) 9-882d
SOTTO VOCE (mus.) 21-4b
Sou (coin) 16-771d fol.
Souari nut (bot.): see Swarri nut
Soubirous, Bernadette: see Bernadette, Saint
SOUBISE, BENJAMIN DE ROHAN, duc de 21-4b
SOUBISE, CHARLES DE ROHAN 21-4b
  Rohan 19-444b
  Seven Years' war 20-392c
Soubrette 6-606d
Souderton, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Soueida (As Suwayda'), Syria 21-625b
Soufflot, Jacques-Germain (arch.) 7-564d
Soufrière, vol., Guadeloupe 10-974c
Soufrière, vol., Montserrat isl., Lesser Antilles 15-803b
Soufrière, St. Lucia, W.I. 19-916a
Soufrière, volcano, St. Vincent Isl., Windward Is. 19-926b
SOUHAM, JOSEPH, Count 21-4c
Soul 17-871b fol.; 18-783c fol.
  animism 1-987c
  apocalyptic lit. 2-114c
  Arabic philos. 2-190c fol.
  Aristotle 3-644d
    see also Entelechy
  Baxter 3-307c
  body and mind: see Body and mind
  Bonaventura, St. 3-903a
  creationism and traducianism 6-711a
  Democritus 7-226c
  Egypt, ancient 8-55c; 13-177d
  Epicurus 8-638d
  eschatology 8-695a
  Euripides 8-834b
  funerary rites and customs 9-1012b fol.
  Gregory (of Nyssa) 10-907a
  headhunting 11-202d
  Herbart 11-410d fol.
  immortality: see Immortality
  Indian philos. 12-116a fol.
  Jainism 12-846d
  Jewish philos. 12-1047a
  Leibniz 13-916b
  Lucretius 14-400a
  Madhva 14-551a
  metempsychosis: see under Metempsychosis
  Neoplatonism 16-217c
    ethics 8-766d
    Plotinus 18-59b
  occasionalism 16-835b
  Origen 16-1095c
  Philo 17-861b
  Philolaus 17-863b
  Plato 18-25c fol.; 22-47b
  psyche 18-710a
  Purity, Brethren of 18-881d
  Pythagoras 18-905d
  reincarnation: see Metempsychosis
  Socrates 20-920a
  Stoics 21-431a
  substance 21-497c
  Xenocrates 23-837a
  see also Mind; Spirit
"Soul, An Inquiry into the Nature of the Human" (A. Baxter) 3-307a
Soulas, Josias de, Sieur de Primefosse (Floridor) 9-475d
Soulbury commission (Cey.) 5-849a
Soule, Pierre 17-1059d
Soule, Fr. 3-251b
Souletin (dialect) 3-252b
"Soulier de Satin, Le" (Claudel) 5-884b
Soulis, John de 3-36d
SOULOUQUE, FAUSTIN ELIE 21-4c
  Haiti, hist. of 10-1123b
"Souls of Black Folk" (Du Bois) 7-726d
"Soul's Paradise, The" (Biernat) 18-160c
SOULT, NICOLAS JEAN DE DIEU, duke of Dalmatia 21-4c
  Guizot, François 10-1028a
  Peninsular War 17-555d
  Waterloo 23-418b
SOUND (phys.) 21-5a
  absorbing 1-99d
  acoustics 1-99b
  analysis 11-213d
  birds 20-996d
  broadcasting 4-253d
  conductivity 6-282a
  Debye's theory of heat 11-258a
  Doppler 7-591b
  ear 7-837a
  fish 9-327b
  geophysical prospecting 10-200a
  hearing 18-791b
    aid 11-217d
  language 19-3d
  loud-speaker 14-330d
  marine organisms 16-850a
  microphone 15-381c
  motion pictures 15-901b fol.
  musical instruments 15-1083c
    stringed instruments 21-476a
    wind instruments 23-656d
  Newton 11-235c
  noise 16-556b
  phonograph 17-901b
  pressure il. 5-81
  reflection 1-99d
  shadow 20-433c
  speech sounds 17-897d
  speed 1-202c; 1-208b
    thunder 14-19b
  Stokes 21-434a
  tape recording 21-798d
  telephone 21-892b
  television 21-912Cb
  ultrasonics 22-676b
  velocity: see Sonic (Acoustic) velocity
SOUND, THE (Øresund), str., Baltic S. 21-35d
  Baltic sea 3-54d
  Denmark 7-237c fol.
"Sound and the Fury, The" (Faulkner) 1-773d; 9-117b
SOUND BARRIER (Sonic Barrier) 21-36a
  aerodynamics 1-205b
Soundboard (Belly) (mus.)
  harpsichord 11-124a
  piano 17-1042c
  stringed instruments 21-475b
Sound Film Music Bureau 19-676c
SOUNDING (naut.) 21-36a
  Atl. O. 2-694d
  compilation of charts 5-331c fol.
  echo method: see Echo sounder
  navigation 16-142d
  Pac. O. 17-14d
  surveying 21-615a
Sounding, Upper air: see Upper air soundings
Sounding balloon 3-45c
Sounding rockets 19-413c
  Internat. Geophysical year 12-416d
  space exploration 21-103c fol.
Sound laws (etymology) 8-805a
Sound levels 16-556b
  decibel ratings table 16-556
Sound motion pictures: see Motion pictures
Sound post (violin) 23-172d fol.
Sound-ranging (mil.) 21-34c
Sound reinforcement systems 11-486d
Sound spectrograph 23-236d
Sound toll (Lastetold) (Den.) 7-243a
Sound track 21-31d
Sound wave (phys.) 21-6b
  acoustics 1-100d; 23-440Ac
  loud-speaker 14-330d
  pitch 17-1124c
  thunder 14-19a
  ultrasonics 22-676c
SOUP (food) 21-37a
  cookery 9-536a fol.
    flavour 9-428d
    national recipes 9-554c fol.
"Souper de Beaucaire" (Napoleon I) 16-2b
Soup-fin shark 9-367d
Souphis (Egy. k.): see Khafre
Sourberry: see Mahogany sumac
"Source of the Arveiron, The" (Towne) Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Sour cherry (Prunus cerasus)
  fruit 5-451d
  fruit farming 9-970c
  gum 10-1034c
  horticulture 11-733a
Sour dock (Rumex acetosa) 21-3b
Souris, Georgios 10-882c fol.
Souris, lake, Can. 21-38a
SOURIS, riv., Can. 21-38a
Sour (Seville) orange 16-1021a
  chimera 5-550c
  horticulture 11-734d
  lemon propagation 13-934a
SOURSOP (Sour-sop, Guanabana, Annona muricata) 21-38b
  Annonaceae 1-1019c
  Cuba 6-873d
  fruit 5-448d
Sourwood (Oxydendrum arboreum) 21-3c
  disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Sousa, António Sérgio de 18-301d
SOUSA, JOHN PHILIP 21-38b
SOUSA, LUIZ DE (MANOEL DE Sousa Coutinho) (Port. hist.) 21-38c
  place in Portuguese lit. 18-299d
Sousa (Souza), Martim Afonso (Affonso) de 4-122a; 19-1050d
  Brazil 13-749c
Sousa, Tomé de 4-122a
  Brazil 13-749d
Sous-Comptoir des Entrepeneurs (credit agency, Fr.) 6-714b
Souslik: see Citellus
SOUSSE (Susa, Justianopolis), Tun. 21-38d
  Hadrumentum, anc. town 10-1105a
SOUTH, ROBERT 21-39a
  place in Eng. lit 8-576b
South (Grande Terre), isl., Ind.O. 1-553a
South, mts., U.S.: see Blue Ridge, mts., U.S.
SOUTH, THE, area, U.S. 21-39b
  agri. 1-377b fol.
  basketry 3-245b
  candidate nomination 8-121d fol.
  class 5-874a
  colonial life 1-745c
  Democratic party 7-224b
  dialect 1-749b
  education 7-993d
  geograohy 22-732c
  hist 22-757a fol.
  historical scenes Pl. II 1-ALABAMA
  literature 1-769b
  lynching 14-477b
  Negro, Am. 16-189b
  North, The 16-582b
  pop. table 22-815
  reconstruction period 19-24a
  segregation 20-283a
  Union League of America 22-702d
  wages 23-271d
  West 23-520b
SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF (Republiek van Suid-Afrika)
  General 21-43a
    Antarc. 2-3a
    anti-Semitism 2-89b
    apartheid 2-103c; 20-283c
    archives 2-327a
    army 21-64d
    colours, military 6-105d
    flag 9-409a; Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
    learned societies 11-737d
    libraries 13-1052a; table 13-1055
    medals and decorations 15-66b
    museums table 15-1052
    national anthem 16-53a
    natl. debt table V 7-141
    national parks and nature reserves 16-75d
    newspapers 16-413a
    observatories 16-829d fol.
    plague 17-1152d
    postal services 18-317d
    rel. 21-50a; 4-799a; 19-55a
    sports 6-750c; 9-592c
    statistical table 1-308
    theatre 22-28Pa
    war finance 23-352c
  Climate and Physiography 21-43c
    Drakensberg mts. 7-626d
    forestry 9-620c
    Permian system 17-636d
    soil erosion 1-258d fol.
    topography 16-1029d
  Commerce and Industry 21-66a
    agriculture 1-367b; 13-683c
    apprenticeship 2-146b
    chromium 5-710a
    diamond 7-362a
    minerals 1-259b
    prices 18-495a
    railways 18-1112b
    sheep 20-483c
    sugar 21-529Cb
    tea 21-863b
    telephone 21-895d
    wine 23-665b
    wool 23-729b fol.
  Education 21-64c
    agri. 1-362c
    blind 3-781c
    legal educ. 13-900d
    psychiatry 18-719a
    secondary 20-256d
    technical 21-872c
    univ. 22-872d; 22-879a
  Government and Law 21-62b fol.
    criminal law 19-500d fol.
    franchise 8-122d
    landlord and tenant 13-653b
    Parliament 17-386b
    prime minister 18-517d
    public health 18-827a
    United Nations 22-706a
  History 21-50b; 1-300c fol.
    Basutoland 3-263a
    Botha 4-1a
    Commonwealth of Nations 6-184a
    De Wet 23-550c
    Gandhi 9-1128c
    Hertzog, James 11-457c
    India 12-150c
    Jameson, Sir L. S. 12-866a
    Loch, Henry 14-185c
    Malan 14-667d
    Milner 15-472d
    Natal 16-44b fol.
    Or. Fr. St. 16-1024b
    Pretorius 18-483b
    Rhodes 19-273a; 8-521d
    Rosmead 19-632b
    Smuts 20-845a
    S.W.Af. 21-97b; 14-769b; 22-521d
    see also Cape of Good Hope; South African War
  Population 21-49a
    Afrikaans 21-57c
    birth rate 3-708c
    Cape Coloureds 4-815a
    Cape of Good Hope 4-816d
    housing 11-786c
    immigration 11-1103c
    Or. Fr St. 16-838d
    Pondo house Pl. II 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
    suicide rate 21-533a
South Africa, Union of: see South Africa, Republic of
South African act (1909, Eng.) 21-62b
  Transvaal problems 22-423a
South African cat's-eye: see Crocidolite cat's-eye
South African chacma (baboon) 2-948c
South African chameleon Pl. II 14-LIZARD
South African Comrades' marathon 14-846b
South African gannet (Cape gannet, Morus capensis) 9-1134c; il. 9-1134
South African ground woodpecker

# South


(Geocolaptes olivaceus) 23-725b
South African jade (Transvaal Jade) 9-1148b
"South African Journal" (news.) 17-614d
SOUTH AFRICAN LITERATURE 21-67b
periodicals 17-614d
South African mahogany 21-46c
South African marsh harrier 11-125c
South African mole rat (Bathyergidae): see under Mole rat
South African National Council for the Blind 3-781c; 3-787d
South African party 15-284c
Merriman, J. X. 21-57b
South African Railways and Harbours (transport administration) 18-1112c
"South Africans, The" ("People of South Africa, The") (Millin) 15-469c
South African stapeliad Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
South African tinker (bird) 3-150a
SOUTH AFRICAN WAR (Boer War) 21-68d
Balfour 3-2a
Basutoland 3-263a
Botha 4-1b
Buller 4-401a
cartoon, Caran d'Ache Pl. III 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
cavalry 5-114b
concentration camp 6-252a
Cronje, Piet Arnoldus 6-800d
De la Rey 7-188a
De Wet 23-550b
Eng. 8-521d
infantry 12-222b
Kitchener 13-392d
Kruger, Paul 13-497b fol.
Laurier, Sir Wilfrid 13-B12a
Liberal party 4-717c
Lloyd George 14-169a
Natal 16-48a
Salisbury 19-945b fol.
Transvaal 21-56d; 22-422a
yeomanry 23-887d
SOUTHALL, Mdx., Eng. 21-71b
South Amboy, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
SOUTH AMERICA, continent
General 21-71c; 1-784d; 13-744b
A.B.C. powers 1-20a
Amazon 1-709d
arch.: see Ibero-American architecture
archae. 21-75b; 2-272a; 22-7d
Bolivar 3-871b
civil code 6-12b
climate 21-73a; 1-901a
coast 17-14c
conquest 21-122d
dwellings, primitive 7-812a
education 6-16c
gold 10-535b
horse racing 11-721c
illiteracy 11-1083c
Indians: see Indian, Latin American
jewelry 12-1039a
languages and linguistics: see South American Languages; Spanish language
migration 15-422a
Monroe Doctrine 15-758c; 22-762Aa
museums 15-1046a fol.
periodical 17-615a
physiography 1-901b; 21-72a
plague 7-1153a
plain 17-1158
pop. 21-77b; 1-901c
public health 18-829a
seasons 20-250c
Span. Am. lit. 21-149b
univs. 22-877a
Commerce and Agriculture
Amazon basin 1-402b
Andes 1-901b
cocoa 6-5b
diamond 7-361c
fur 9-1032a
grain 6-503b
land reforms 13-660a
lumbering 14-416d
rubber 1-714c
trade routes 22-368c fol.
Communication
Andes 1-901d
rys. 18-1109c
Flora and Fauna 23-962Bc fol.; 14-725c fol.
Amazon basin 1-712c fol.
paleon. 17-149a
reptiles 19-187c
rhea 19-254a
Geology 21-71d; 6-417d
Andes 1-895a
Cambrian 4-686d
Devonian 7-341c
Jurassic 13-149b
minerals 1-902d; 21-70a
Ordovician 16-1065c
Precambrian 18-440c
Silurian 20-678a
Triassic 22-464c
South American bamboo: see Guaduas
South American blastomycosis 9-1030d
South American Indians: see Indian, Latin American
SOUTH AMERICAN LANGUAGES 21-78c
Chibchan stock 5-480b
Ecuador 7-942d
Latin America 13-744d; 12-54d
see also American Aboriginal Languages
South American lungfish 9-333b
South American rattler (snake) 18-1184b
SOUTHAMPTON, HENRY WRIOTHESLEY, 3rd earl of 21-79c
Shakespeare 20-443b; 20-452b
SOUTHAMPTON, THOMAS WRIOTHESLEY, 1st earl of 21-79d
Southampton, County of: see Hampshire
SOUTHAMPTON, Hampshire, England 21-80a
harbour 8-446a; il. 11-88; Pl. III 8-ENGLAND
hist. 11-44d
Southampton, N.Y. 14-300d
Southampton insurrection 22-628b
SOUTH ARABIA, FEDERATION OF 21-80c
Commonwealth of Nations table 6-169
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
SOUTH ARABIA, PROTECTORATE OF 21-81a
Aden 1-141d
Arabia 2-166d
Commonwealth of Nations table 6-169
South Atlantic Ocean 2-694b
fleet distribution, World War I 23-777b
South Auckland Land District, N.Z. 2-742b
SOUTH AUSTRALIA, state, Austr., 21-81d
Adelaide 1-139c
agriculture 1-394b
educ. 21-86Bb
electoral system 8-123b
hist. 2-787b fol.
irrigation 23-132a
lang. 2-811d
Northern Territory 16-625b
pop. table 2-795; 21-84b
South bank, embankment, London 14-276c
SOUTH BEND, Ind. 21-85a
South Beveland, isl., Neth. 23-939c
South Boston, Va.
pop. table 23-184
South Bourne, E. Sus., Eng. 7-864d
Southbridge, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
South Brother, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434b
SOUTH BROWNSVILLE, Pa. 21-85b
SOUTH CAROLINA, state, United States 21-85b
Am. Civil War 1-730b
Calhoun 4-629b
Charleston 5-324a fol.
flag 9-403b; Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
Florida, hist. of 9-471b
history 22-741a
admission date and order table 22-762E
martial law 14-978a
nullification doctrine 16-737c
Pinckney, Charles 17-1091d
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
Sea Islands 20-233a
south, the 21-39b fol.
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
voting 8-123c
South Carolina, Military College of (Charleston, S.C.) Pl. I 21-SOUTH CAROLINA
South Carolina, University of 6-108c
South Carolina Canal and Rail Road Company 18-1106d
South Caucasian languages 5-95b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
SOUTH CHARLESTON, W.Va. 21-89a
pop. table 23-548
South China sea (Nan Hai) 5-612b
South church (Amsterdam) 13-321d
South company 7-190c
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA 21-89a
SOUTH DAKOTA, state, U.S. 21-89b
admission 15-412d
date and order table 22-762E
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
South Dakota, State Univ. of 21-91c
Southdale (sheep) 20-484d
South Deerfield, Mass. 7-167a
South Devon (cattle) 5-88a
South dock (London, Eng.) 18-230d
Southdown (sheep) 20-484d; Pl. II 20-SHEEP
South Downs, hills, Sus., Eng.: see Downs
SOUTHEAST ASIA 21-92b
Southeast Asia Collective Defense treaty (1954) 21-93a
Cambodia 4-681c
Manila conference 9-77d
SOUTHEAST ASIAN LANGUAGES 21-92c
See also Austroasiatic languages; Malayo-Polynesian languages; Sino-Tibetan
SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORganization (SEATO) 21-93a
Austr. 2-795b
Bangkok 3-86d
Eisenhower 8-100d
Philippines 17-453d
sanction and guarantee 19-996a
Southeastern Louisiana college 14-354d
Southeastern Power administration 8-218a
South End house (Andover house) (Boston, Mass.) 20-906a
SOUTHEND-ON-SEA, Ess., Eng. 21-93b
pop. 8-720a
South Equatorial current
Atl.O. 2-697a
Pac.O. 17-17a
Southerly burster (meteorol.) 21-267c
Southern, John 21-356b
Southern (in place names): see principal name, except as below
Southern, dist., Isr.
area and pop. table 12-700
Southern Alps, mts., N.Z. 16-450d
Southern ancestral home theory 15-434b
SOUTHERN AND ANTARCTIC TERRItories 21-93c
Southern bacterial wilt: see under Brown rot
Southern balsam fir (She-balsam) 9-291c
Southern Baptist Convention 3-140a
ecumenical movement 7-959d
Southern black haw 3-744c; 23-118Db
Southern black racer (snake) 3-748c
Southern bottle-nosed whale (Hyperoodon planifrons) 23-554Fb
Southern bullfrog il. fig. 15-259
Southern Caribbee Islands 23-537d
Southern Commission on Interracial Cooperation 14-477c
Southern constellations 6-393d
Southern cornstalk borer 6-507b
Southern crab apple 6-688c
Southern cranberry (Red huckleberry, Vaccinium erythrocarpum) 6-694d
Southern creeper 4-287a
Southern Cross (Crux australis) (astron.) 6-393c
star chart 21-320B
Southern Cross, Order of the (Brazil) 13-410d
Southern Desert, governorate, Egy.: see Sahra' al Janubiyah, As
SOUTHERN DESERT TERRITORY (Badiyah al Janubiyah, Al), reg., Iraq 21-93Aa
SOUTHERNE, THOMAS (Eng. dramatist) 21-93Aa
Southern Fish (Pisces Australis) (constellation) 17-1117d
Southern fur seal 20-235c; 20-236d
Cape sea lion 21-98c
Carnivora 4-56b
Southern Illinois university 11-1085d
Southern Italy Development Fund (Cassa del Mezzogiorno) 19-1068a fol.
Southern kingfish 23-581b
Southern Kosala (king., India): see Kosala
Southern Kwakiutl (N.Am. Ind.) 13-522c
Southern leopard frog Pl. I 1-AMPHIBIA
Southern lights (Aurora australis): see Aurora polaris
Southern Long-Tailed Manakin (bird) il. 14-751
Southern magnolia: see Bull bay
Southern maidenhair 14-637a
Southern Ming dynasty 15-513d
Southern National park, Sudan table 16-78
Southern Ocean: see Antarctic Ocean
SOUTHERN OVERLAND MAIL (Butterfield Overland Mail) 21-93Aa
"Southern Pacific Co. v. Jensen" (case) 14-897d
Southern Pacific Railway 18-1107b; 11-899b; 22-779a
Southern Pines, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Southern plants (bot.) 17-1233a
Southern Pointers (stars) 5-170d
Southern prairie lizard Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Southern Presbyterian Church (Presbyterian Church in the United States) 18-466b
Southern Province (Paktia), Afg. 17-92a
SOUTHERN PROVINCE, CEYLON 21-93Ac
Southern quahog (zool.) 18-914b
Southern Railway (Eng.) 18-1109d
Southern Regional Council 14-477c
"Southern Regions of the United States" (Odum) 16-867b
Southern Rhodesia: see Rhodesia, Southern
Southern right whale 23-554Dc
whaling 23-555d
Southern right whale dolphin (Lissodelphis peroni) 23-554Hc
Southern Sporades, Isls., Aeg. sea.: see Dodecanese
Southern stingray il. 18-1191
Southern Sung (dynasty): see Sung (dynasties)
Southern university (La.) 14-355a
Southern Urals, mts., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
Southernwood (Artemisia abrotanum) 2-508d
South Euclid, O.
pop. table 16-893
SOUTHEY, CAROLINE ANNE 21-93Ad
SOUTHEY, ROBERT 21-93Ba
Coleridge 6-47b
place in Eng. lit. 8-585b
Shelley 20-496a
South Farmingdale, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Southfield, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
South Foreland lighthouse, Eng. 13-1137b
SOUTH GATE, Calif. 21-94b
SOUTHGATE, Mdx., Eng. 21-94a
Southgate, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
SOUTH GEORGIA, isl., Falkland Is. Dependencies 21-94b
Antarctic 2-5a
Cook 6-443d
sealing 20-235d
whaling industry 9-49c
South Grand (Grand), riv., Mo. 10-681a
South Ham (cattle) 5-88a
South Haven, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
SOUTH HOLLAND, prov., Neth. 21-94c
pop. and area 8-889a; table 16-277
South Holland, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
South Houston, Tex.
pop. table 21-581
South Hsenwi, former state, Burma 20-470c
South Huntington, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
South IJsselmeer Polders, prov., Neth.
area and pop. table 16-277
South India, Church of
canon law 4-799a
deacon 7-115c
liturgy 14-137d
ministry 15-52Ba
union 7-960a
Southington, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
South Island, N.Z. 16-449b fol.
agriculture 1-395c
glacier Pl. I 10-GLACIER
Milford sound Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
South Jersey glass 10-462c
South Kensington, dist., Lond. 13-286d
South Kensington museum (Lond.): see Victoria and Albert Museum, London
South Kensington Science museum (Lond.): see British Museum (Natural History)
South Korea: see Republic of Korea
Southland, dist., N.Z. 12-464d
South Level, Fens, Eng. 9-174d
South Lynn, Norf., Eng. 13-367c
South Manchuria railways 14-761a
see also Ch'ang-ch'un railway
South Mexican turkey 22-617b
South Miami, Fla.
pop. table 16-373
South Milwaukee, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
South Modesto, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
SOUTH MOLTON, Dev., Eng. 21-94c
South Moravia (Jihomoravsky), reg., Moravia 15-824b
South Norfolk, Va.
pop. table 23-184
South Ogden, Utah
pop. table 22-911
South Orange, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
South Orkneys, isls., Falkland Is. Dependencies 9-49c
Antarctic 2-5a
South Ossetian, oblast, U.S.S.R. 16-1143a
"South Pacific" (play) 19-436c
South Pacific commission 17-13b
South Pacific jewfish 12-1040a
South Pasadena, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
South pass (mt. pass, Wyo.) 16-1078b
Smith, Jedediah 20-830d
South Plainfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
South Platte, riv., U.S. 18-37b
South polar skua (bird) 2-6a
South Pole
magnetic pole: see Magnetic pole
polar region: see Antarctica
SOUTHPORT, Lancs., Eng. 21-94c
Southport (Kenosha), Wis. 13-286a
SOUTH PORTLAND, Me. 21-94d
pop. table 14-645
South River, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
South Sacramento-Fruitridge, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
South St. Paul, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
South Salt Lake City, Utah
pop. table 22-911
South Sandwich, isls., Falkland Is. Dependencies 6-443d; 9-49c
Antarctic 2-5a fol.
South Sandwich trench 2-695c
SOUTH SAN FRANCISCO, Calif., 21-94d
pop. table 4-638
South San Gabriel, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
South Saskatchewan, riv., Sask., Can. 20-3d
South Satara, dist., India: see Sangli
Southsea, Hants, Eng. 18-272c
SOUTH SEA BUBBLE 21-95a
Bank of England 3-117a
Bubble act (1720) 6-219c
Craggs 6-691c
Eng. hist. 8-502a; 10-208c
life insurance 13-1094b
panic 17-225d
South Sea chestnut (bot.): see Tahiti chestnut
South Sea company 3-117a; 21-95a
Asiento Treaty 2-613c
South Sea Bubble 17-225d
"South Sea Tales" (J. London) 14-346c
South Shetlands, isls., Falkland Is. Dependencies 9-49c; 4-105c
Antarctica 2-5b
sealing industry 20-235d
SOUTH SHIELDS, Dur., Eng. 21-95b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
South Sioux City, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
South Slavonic Athens (nick.): see Dubrovnik, Yugos.
South Tirol, dist., It. 22-245Ba
German minority 15-551c
South Tsing Hai, mts., Asia 13-511a
South Tucson, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
South Uist, dist., Inverness, Scot 22-664c
South Uist, isl., Inverness, Scot. 22-664c
South Vietnam: see Vietnam
SOUTHWARK, borough, Lond. 21-95c
area and pop. table 14-283
Camberwell 4-678b
Southwark (cath., London) 14-277b
Southwark Bridge (Eng.) 4-194b
South Waziristan, agency, Pak. 23-446d
SOUTHWELL, ROBERT 21-95d
SOUTHWELL, Notts., Eng. 21-96a
Liberty of Southwell 16-667a
SOUTHWEST, THE, U.S. 21-96b
archaeology 12-68d
geography 22-733b
SOUTH WEST AFRICA (Suidwes-Afrika), territory, Africa 21-97b
diamonds 7-362d
hist. 21-43a fol.
Smuts 20-845a
International Court of Justice 12-410b
mandate 14-769b
nature reserve table 16-78
statistical table 1-308
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Versailles, Treaty of 23-94c
South West African Affairs Amendment act (Rep. of S.Af.) 21-98Ba
South Westbury, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Southwestern corn borer (Zeadiatraea grandiosella) 6-507a
Southwestern desert region, N.Am. 23-598a
Southwestern Louisiana, University of 14-354d
Southwestern Power administration 8-218a
South Westmorland, dist., Eng., 23-543d

South Williamsport, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Southwold, Suffolk, Eng.
pop. 21-521d
Southwold bay, Suff., Eng. (battle, 1672): see Solebay
Southworth, Albert Sands (phot.) 17-938d
South Wraxall, Eng.
Manor house chimney piece il. S-554
SOUTINE, CHAIM (Soutine, Haim) (artist) 21-99a
painting 17-64a
SOUTSOS, ALEXANDROS 21-99a
place in Gr. lit. 10-881c
Souvanna Phouma 13-713d
Souvanna Vong 13-713b
"Souvenirs d'enfance et de jeunesse" (Renan) 19-140a
Souza, Martim Affonso de: see Sousa (Souza), Martim Afonso (Affonso) de
Souza, Washington Luis Pereira de 4-126a
SOUZA BOTELHO, ADELE MARIE Emilie Filleul (writ.) 21-99b
Sovana, anc. town, It. map 8-798d
Sovereign (ruler)
absolutism 1-51c
coronation 6-521a
Sovereign (coin) 16-778a
Sovereign and Military Order of the Knights Hospitaller of St. John of Jerusalem: see Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
"Sovereign of the Seas" (U.S. clipper ship) 5-931a
"Sovereign of the Seas" (Eng. galleon) 20-524c; 9-258b
SOVEREIGNTY (government) 21-99b
airspace 1-443d fol.; 2-900d
Am. colonies (U.S.) 21-337a
annexation 1-1018c
arctic 2-345c
Aristotle 2-395b
cabinet 4-543b
capitulation 4-851b
concession 6-257b
conflict of laws 6-297b fol.
conquest 6-358d
constitution 6-396d
democracy 7-217a
European hist. 8-868d
Hobbes 11-564d fol.
jurisprudence 13-151d fol.
Locke 14-192d
recognition, diplomatic 19-22c
Smith 20-827c
trusteeship system 22-520d
U.S. system of govt. 22-756a
constitutional law 6-403a
nullification 16-737c
war 23-322b
world govt. 23-748b
Sovetskaya Gavan, U.S.S.R. 20-646d
SOVIET (council) 21-101a
Bolsheviks 3-890a
Russian hist. 19-814a
Soviet aconite (bot.) 1-97c
Soviet-Finnish treaty (1948) 9-285a
Soviet-German nonaggression pact (1939)
Communism 6-207d
Estonia 8-736a
Germany 10-334b
Poland 18-137c
World War II 23-791Cc
Soviet Labour Code (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Gb fol.
SOVIET LAW 21-101b
censorship 5-164a
civil law 5-833c
civil liberties 5-838d
democracy 7-222c
deportation and exile 7-267b
property 13-653b
Soviet Military administration (East Germany) 10-341c
Soviet-Mongolian treaty 15-735c
Soviet of Nationalities (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db
Soviet of People's Commissars (Russ. 1917) 19-817c
Soviet of the Union (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db
Soviet Period (Russ. art): see Russian art
Soviet Republics: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Soviet school (genetics): see Michurinist school
Soviet Union: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Sovnarkhoz (council, U.S.S.R.) 22-703Qa
"Sovremennik" (mag., Russia) 16-203c
Sow, riv., Eng. 21-279d
Sowbane (herb) 5-446c
Sowbread (plant) 6-938a; il. 6-937
Sow bug (wood louse): see Wood louse
SOWER, CHRISTOPHER (Sauer, Christopher) 21-102Da
colonial printing 10-277b
SOWERBY, LEO 21-102Db
Sowerby's whale (Mesoplodon bidens) 23-554Fc
Sowing: see Seeding (agri.)
Sowing machine (Seeder) 17-1192b
Sow-thistle (plant) 22-142d
Soxhlet extractor 5-376a
Soya, C. E. 7-57d
Sôya (La Perouse), str., Jap. 12-877b
SOYBEAN (Japan pea, Soja bean, Soya bean) 21-102Dc
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
chemurgy 5-443c
farming 13-912a
feed 11-703d; 9-147c
harvesting 11-141c
uses 3-323b; 18-652b
Soybean meal 21-102Fc
Soybean milk 21-102Fa
Soybean oil 21-102Fb; 16-903a
vegetable oils table 16-907
Soymanof (Svetchine), Anne Sophie 21-661a
Soy sauce (Shôyû) 21-102Fa
oriental cookery 9-557d
Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Sozini (Socinus, Sozzini) (It. name) 20-908a
SOZOMEN (hist.) 21-102Fd
history 11-532a
SPA, Belg. 21-102Ga
public bath house Pl. II 3-BATH
Spa (water therapy) 11-974d
see also Mineral waters
SPA, CONFERENCE OF (1920) 21-102Ga
Italy 12-775b
SPAAK, PAUL HENRI (Belg. states.) 21-102Gb
"Spaanchen Brabander, De" (Bredero) 7-796b
SPAATZ, CARL 21-102Gb
air warfare 1-467d fol.
aviation development 2-907b
World War II 23-792Cc
Space (math.)
analysis 1-848b
calculus of variations 4-605b
dimension 7-439c; 10-194a
topology 22-294d; 22-298Ad
Space biology 21-103Pc
Space carrier (launch) vehicles 19-414a; 21-103c
Space charge 8-155a
avoidance of 8-387d
electron tube 8-251c
transistor 22-391c
Spacecraft 21-103c
Space cubic: see Skew cubic
Space curve: see Skew cubic
Spaced-loop antenna (navigation) 16-143d
SPACE EXPLORATION 21-102Gc
atmosphere 1-216b; 2-701d
astrophysics 2-657b
Crab nebula 16-163d
equilibrium 8-663b
fuel 9-987d
geophysics 12-416a
germ-free life 10-361c
integrated circuits 12-340b
law 1-445a
magnetohydrodynamics 14-622a
Mars 14-949a fol.
medicine 21-103Fa; 2-915c
meteorology 22-884c
navigation 16-146d
oxygen 17-1003c
rockets 19-407b; Pls. I, II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
solar radiation S-916a
U.S.S.R. 22-703d
Space-form (math.) 19-325b
Space group (crystall.) 6-859a
Space lattice (crystall.) 6-853a
Space law 21-103Yb
Space linkages (mech.) 14-79c
Space probes 21-103c
Space reddening 16-164c
Spaceship propulsion 21-103Ec
Space science 21-103La
SPACE-TIME 21-103Za
cosmology 6-585d
cultural conceptions 13-698d
Einstein 8-96c
gravity 8-751a; 10-727b
Kant 22-386b
mechanics 15-42b
philos. consequences 19-103b
unified field theory 22-697c
universe, expansion of 16-177b
see also Relativity
Space travel: see Space exploration
Spacing bars 18-113a
"Spada, Marquis of" (caricature, Ghezzi) Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Spade (tool) 22-215c
Spade cassino (game) S-21a
SPADE FISH 21-107a
see also Angelfish
Spade mashie (golf club) 10-557c
SPADIX (bot.) 21-107a
flower 9-488c
spathe 21-173c
Spadix (zool.) S-199b
Spaghetti 14-493a
SPAGNA, LO (Giovanni di Pietro) (lt. paint.) 21-107a
Spagnoletto, Lo: see Ribera, Jusepe de
Spagnoli, Battista (Mantovano, Mantuan, Mantuanus) 13-789c
pastoral 17-442c
SPAHIS (mil.) 21-107b
SPAIN, country, Eur.
General 21-107b
arms fig. 8 11-388
bridges 4-197a
bullfighting 4-401a
calligraphy 4-658b
cookery, national 9-556a
count (title) 6-644b
crown and regalia 6-821d
dockyards and bases 7-536d
exploration 10-147a
fauna and flora 21-111d
flags 9-407d; Pls. VIII, X 9-FLAG
forms of address 1-137d
horses, history of 11-701d
hotels 11-748c
hunting 11-885d
knighthood 13-405c fol.
language: see Spanish language
learned societies 1-59a
libraries 13-1040c; table 13-1055
literature: see Spanish literature
medals and decorations 15-66b
medical care 15-71d
museums 15-1045d fol.
national anthem 16-53a
national parks and nature reserves table 16-86
newspapers 16-401c
orders of merit 13-410b
prince (title) 18-535b
religion 21-142d; 5-838d; 17-1085a; 19-481b fol.
science 20-120a
ships 20-524b
torture 22-316b
see also Spain, Codes of
Agriculture 21-144c
fertilizers 9-212c
food supply 9-560c fol.
irrigation 12-646b
land reforms 13-682d
olives 16-936c
threshing Pl. IV 1-AGRICULTURE
wheat 23-562a
Architecture
Alhambra: see Alhambra, The
apartment houses il. 3-103
baroque 3-186b fol.
brickwork 4-175a
churches, 20th-century 19-116b
Gothic 10-604b
Islamic 12-675c
landscape arch. 13-664a
Mudejar style 15-973c
Plateresque style 18-18a
Renaissance 19-135b; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Romanesque 19-504a
stained glass (chart) 21-295
see also separate buildings by name, e.g., Escorial
Army and Navy 21-144b; 2-449a fol.
Almogávares 1-658a
arquebus 2-470d
artillery (hist.) 2-532a
colours 6-106d
infantry 12-220c
Art and Archaeology 21-113a
caricature and cartoon 4-905c
dance Pl. IV 7-DANCE
embroidery 8-310d
glass Pl. III 10-GLASS
Greek collections 10-789c
illuminated mss. 11-1092d
interior decoration 9-1046b; Pl. II 9-FURNITURE DESIGN; 12-373d
ironwork 12-633d
ivory carving 12-810c fol.
metalwork 20-686c fol.; 15-251b
painting 17-48a; 17-72a
pottery and porcelain 18-365a; 18-376d
primitive art 18-520b fol.; Pl. III 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Renaissance 3-532b
tapestry 21-803b
textiles 22-8d
theatre 22-33b; 22-28Gc
see also Spanish artists by name
Colonies 21-120b; 21-122c fol.
Af. 1-293a fol.
Arg. 2-362b fol.
Azores 2-936b
Balearic Is. 2-1076c
Bolívar 3-871b fol.
Can. Is. 4-766a
Carib. 4-903d; 4-337d
coinage 16-779c
Colombia 6-76d
Costa Rica 6-592d
Cuba 6-875b
Florida 9-470c
Indies, Laws of the 12-160a
Latin Am. 13-745b fol.; 8-346a
Louisiana 14-351b
Mal. Archip. 14-688c
Micronesia 15-378d
missions 15-576b
New Mexico 16-365c; 1-83b
North America 16-596d fol.; 22-738b fol.
penal colonies 7-267a
Puerto Rico 18-851a
Santo Domingo 7-569c
S. Am. 21-78b; 3-880b; 8-118c
slavery 20-779b
Venez. 23-53c
West Indies 23-535c
Commerce and Industries 21-145d
abolition of slave trade 20-782d
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
Borneo 3-969a
cocoa 6-5a
fisheries 9-366c
labour unions 13-560c
lace 13-571d
olive oil 16-938d
paper 17-280c
railways 18-1111d
rugs and carpets 19-713b
shipping 20-543a; table 20-555
sugar 21-529Cb
sulfur 21-537b
telephone 21-895c
trade routes 22-368d
treaties 6-151a
wine 23-665a
wool 23-733b
Constitution and Government 21-143b
law codes: see Spain, Codes of
mayor 15-15c
parliament table 17-391
Education 21-143a
agri. 1-359c
architectural schools 2-299d
blind 3-782c
coeducation 6-15d
deaf 7-120a
Madrid 14-560c
military 15-447d
universities 22-865d fol.
Finance 21-147b
banks 3-95c
mercantile system 15-175b
natl. debt table V 7-141
prices 18-495c
tariff 21-814d
war finance 23-356b
Geography and Geology 21-107b
Carboniferous system 4-874a fol.
forests 9-615d
Tagus riv. Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
History 21-112d
Abbadids 1-5c
Alaska 1-496d
Alfonsos (Kings of Aragon, Asturias, León, and Castile) 1-592a fol.
Alg. 1-622b
Almohads 1-658c
Almoravids 1-660b
Am. Indian policies 12-75c
Am. rev. 12-978d; 1-782b fol.
anarchism 1-861c fol.
Andalusia 1-886b fol.
Andorra 1-905c
anti-clericalism 2-63b
Aragon 2-204b
Arianism 2-382d
Armada 2-415b
Austr. 2-785a
Austria 2-830a fol.
Aztecs 2-938c
banditry 3-80d
Basque provs. 3-251b
Belg. 3-422d
Boabdil 3-820b
Bourbons 4-19c
Bulwer 7-9b
California 4-633c fol.
Cambrai, Aire, Saint-Omer 1-475b
Carlism 4-919d
Carthage 4-978b; 18-868b
Castelar y Ripoll S-33a
Catalonia S-59c
Celtiberians S-147b
chancellor S-262d
Charlemagne S-289d
Charles I 5-294b
Civil War (1936-39): see Spanish Civil War
coinage 16-770b fol.
Columbus 6-111d
communes 6-202b
coronation 6-522c
Cortés, Hernán 6-555c
cortes (court) 6-556b
Councils of Toledo 22-277a
dukedoms 7-744b
Du. Wars (1672) 7-800d
Ecuador 7-951a fol.
Elizabeth I (Eng.) 8-289b
Eng. 4-346b; 8-490b fol.
Ensenada 8-605c
espionage 8-710c
Europe 8-864c fol.
Far East 9-68d
Fascism 9-106a
feudalism 9-221d
Formosa 9-628b
France 9-714b; 14-343b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-915a
Genoa 10-107b
Germany 10-295b fol.
Gibraltar 10-400a fol.
Goths 10-608c
guerrilla warfare 10-997d
Habsburgs 10-1094d fol.
humanism 19-126c fol.
Iberians 11-1008b
Ilerda campaign (49 B.C.) 11-1076a
Inquisition: see Spanish Inquisition
Ir. relations 12-556d fol.
Isabella 12-652a
It. 12-753c fol.
Jesuits 12-1012d fol.
Jewish culture 12-1068c fol.
Jovellanos, G. M. de 13-95d
land grants 9-96d
Leicester 13-918b
Lepanto, battle of 13-979a
Luxembourg 14-451a
maps 14-832c
Marranos 14-925d
Miami 15-351a
mil. tactics 21-743c
minorities 15-547a
Moriscos 15-841c
Morocco 15-848c
Munda, Battle of 15-990c
Naples 15-1181a
Napoleon I 16-6a fol.
Napoleonic Wars 16-20d fol.
Navarre, Kingdom of 16-137d
Neth. 16-264d
Omayyad dynasty 1-20b
Orry, Jean 16-1118c
Ostend manifesto 4-341d
Palmerston 17-187d fol.
papal relations 17-265c
Peninsular war 17-554d
Peru 17-714a
Philip II 17-840b
Phoenicia 17-888c
Portugal 18-295d
Prim, Juan 18-502b
Primo de Rivera, Miguel 18-536c
Punic Wars 11-65b
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Reformation 19-404a
Rif war (1919-26) 1-21c
Roman hist. 19-516a
Roman provinces 19-528c; table 18-692
St. Vincent, battle of 19-926d
Salic law of succession 19-941b
Sardinia 19-1067a
Sertorius 20-370a
Seven Years' War 20-395b
Sicily 20-609a
socialism 20-887a fol.
Spanish-American war 21-149b
Tangier 21-785a
Thirty Years' War 22-136c fol.
United Nations 22-710c
Vienna Congress 23-142d
War of Aus. Succession (1741-48) 2-851c
war of Grand Alliance 10-672c
war with Eng. (1655-56) 3-755c
Minerals 21-145d
zinc 23-952d fol.
Population and Ethnology 21-142c; 18-234a
birth rate 3-708c
death rate 21-533a
divorce 7-519c
migration 15-422b fol.
pop. table 8-888
SPAIN, CODES OF (law) 21-147c
bankruptcy 3-130a
fuero 9-988a
Spain, Era of (Era of Spain) S-728d
Spain, Royal Order of 13-410b
Spalacidae (rodent) 15-662d; 19-434c
Spalacopus (zool.) 19-432b
SPALATIN, GEORGE (Spalatinus, George; Berkhardt, George) 21-147d
Spalato or Spalatro, Yugos.: see Split, Yugos.
Spalax typhlus: see Mole rat
SPALDING, ALBERT (mus.) 21-148a
SPALDING, ALBERT GOODWILL 21-148b
baseball 3-225d
SPALDING, Lincs., Eng. 21-148b
Spalding, A. G. and Bros., Co.
golf balls 10-553c
SPALLANZANI, LAZZARO (It. scl.) 21-148b
bacteria 2-1010b
bats 3-267b
biology 3-651c
life, origin of 13-1084a
Spall hammer 14-1017a
SPANDAU, dist., Ger. 21-148c
Spandex (fibre) 9-231b
Spandril (Spandrel) (arch.) 2-285d
masonry 14-1021c

# Spangenberg


Sydney Harbour bridge, Austr. Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST GOTTLIEB 21-148d
Spangenberg, Georg (Ger. cler.) 21-148c
Spangles (met.) 9-1108b
Span house 10-895a
Spaniel (dog) 7-542Cc
field trials 9-250b
hunting 11-890c
Spanish-American architecture: see Ibero-American architecture
Spanish American Literature: see Ibero-American Literature
SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR 21-149b
amphibious operations 1-821d
balloon operations 2-896c
cavalry 5-114a
Cuba 6-877c
Dewey 7-346a
McKinley 14-537b; 19-194a
Manila 14-788d
Miami 15-351b
mil. transport 22-407d
officers 16-879b
P.R. 18-852c
Roosevelt, T. 19-606d
Spain 21-132a
uniforms Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS
U.S. history 22-784b
Spanish Armada (1588): see Armada
Spanish bayonet (bot.): see Spanish dagger (bot.)
Spanish bluebell 21-270c
SPANISH BROOM (shrub) 21-151c
pistils fig. 15 9-486
Spain 21-112a
Spanish cedar (Cedrela odorata) 5-129c
Spanish cedar (Incense Juniper) 5-129c; 13-137d
Cedrela odorata 5-129c
Juniperus thurifera 5-129c
Spanish checkers (Pool checkers) 5-361d
Spanish chestnut: see European chestnut
Spanish Civil War (1936-39) 21-138a
air warfare 1-465c
artillery 2-536d
Barcelona 3-156a
English hist. 8-530c
Falange: see under Falange
fifth column 9-254a
Franco 9-793a
refugees 19-69c
sabotage 19-856c
World War II 23-791Bc
Spanish dagger (Aloe yucca, Spanish bayonet) (bot.) 23-915c
Liliaceae 14-26a
pollination 12-292a
Spanish disorder: see Syphilis
Spanish drama: see Spanish literature
Spanish fir (bot.) 9-291c
Spanish fly (Lytta vesicatoria) 3-390b
Spanish Fork City, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Spanish Fury, The (1576) 2-99d
"Spanish Good Friday, A" (Bone) 7-715a
Spanish Governor's palace (San Antonio, Tex.) 21-978c
Spanish grass: see Esparto
SPANISH GUINEA (Equatorial Guinea), Sp. provinces, Af. 21-151c; 21-107b
statistical table 1-308
Spanish hare 21-112c
Spanish ibex 21-112c
Spanish Inquisition 21-121d; 12-272b
Alumbrados 1-692d
auto-da-fé 2-856c
Jews 14-926a
Torquemada, Thomas 22-308a
Spanish iris (bot.) 12-589b
Spanish (Catalonian) jasmine (bot.) 12-967c
Spanish knot: see Single-warp knot
SPANISH LANGUAGE 21-152d
American English 1-747b
Bible translations 3-585d
phonetics 17-899c
pronunciation 18-621d fol.
Romance languages 19-498b
semantics 20-313Aa
SPANISH LITERATURE
General 21-154b
Amadís de Gaula 1-701c
Arab. poetry 2-185c
Bretón de los Herreros 4-158b
Catalan 5-58a
Cervantes 5-209c
Don Juan 7-586a
Ibero-American literature 11-1010c
legend 11-439c
periodical 17-614c
picaresque novel 17-1046d
poetry 13-17d
romance 19-497b
satire 20-7b
see also under principal authors
Drama
Calderón 4-608c
Castro y Bellvís 5-44d
criticism 7-652c
modern 7-641d
Quinteros 1-700b
tragedy 22-379b
Vega, Lope de 23-26b
see also Drama
Spanish mackerel (Scomberomorus maculatus) 9-347d; 14-535c
Spanish main 4-904a; 4-337d
Spanish milled dollar: see Piece of eight
SPANISH MOSS 21-164c
bromeliaceae 4-266d
fibre 9-234b
Spanish National railways (Red Nacional de los Ferrocarriles Españoles) 18-1111d
Spanish Netherlands: see Belgium
Spanish pea (Gram) (bot.) 10-664c
Spanish pellitory (Pyrithrum root) 18-900a
Spanish pepper (cayenne pepper) 5-124a
Spanish Phalanx: see Falange
Spanish Presidios, Af.
area, pop. and political status table 1-308
Spanish prisoner fraud 9-817b
Spanish Sahara, prov., Af.
area, pop. and political status table 1-308
Fernandes, João 9-195d
Independence movement 23-524c
Río de Oro 19-345c
Spanish salsify (Scolymus hispanicus) 19-954c
Spanish steps (Scala di Spagna) (Rome, It.) Pl. II 19-ROME
SPANISH SUCCESSION, WAR OF the (1701-1714) 21-164c; map 21-165
Aus. emp. 2-832c
Barcelona 3-537c; 3-155d
Château-Renault S-341b
claimants to throne 21-125d
Clement XI 17-264c
Eng. 8-499c
Eugene of Savoy 8-814a
Forbin, Claude de 9-600d
Gibraltar 10-400a
Habsburgs 10-1096b
It. 12-755a
Joseph (Roman emp.) 13-88a
Leopold I 10-303c
Louis XIV 9-720b; 14-343c
Marlborough 14-914c
Philip V 17-842d
Spanish tick fever: see Tick fever
Spanish tile: see Pantile
"Spanish Tragedy, The" (Kyd) 13-525d; 8-569a
monologue 15-746a
Spanish Wells, isl., Bah. 2-1038d
Spanish Whites (Blancs d'Espagne) (Fr. Bourbonists) 13-909d
Spanish Windlass (Knot) 13-418c
Spanker (Driver) (naut.)
mast 19-886b
rigging 19-931a; il. 19-930
Spar (naut.) 20-525a; il. 19-930b
Sparagmite (Eocambrian) formation (geol.) 18-441a
Spare (bowling) 4-35c
Sparganum (zool.) 21-807b
Sparging (process) 4-165d
Sparidae (zool.): see Sea bream
Spark, Electric 21-181c
Spark breakdown (elec.) 8-204c
Spark chronograph 5-717b
Spark compositions (fireworks) 9-311a
Spark-gap converters 11-487d
Spark ignition 12-390a fol.
Spark-knock: see Knocking (mech.)
Sparkling wine 23-666a
Sparkman, John 22-812b
Spark photography: see Photography, Spark
Spark plug or sparking-plug (elec.) diesel engine 7-399b
internal-combustion engine 12-402a
SPARKS, JARED 21-169b
Sparks, Nicholas 16-1156d
Sparks, Nev.
pop. table 16-315
Reno 19-146b
Sparnacian stage (geol.) 8-625b
Sparnacum (Epernay), France 8-629d
Sparoair (sounding rocket) table VI 19-913
SPARROW (bird) 21-169c
sexual behaviour 20-425a
Sparrow (missile)
air-to-air missile table 19-412
Sparrow hawk (bird)
American kestrel 13-317d
Eurasian 11-184b; Pl. I 16-NEST
Sparrows Point-Fort Howard-Edgemere, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
SPARS (Women's Reserve of the Coast Guard, U.S.) 23-709Da
SPARTA, Gr. 21-169d; maps 19-537; Pl. II 10-GREECE
Achaean league 1-88b
Agesilaus II 1-326c
Alcibiades 1-537c
Alexander III, the Great 1-575b
Aphrodite 2-110c
Arcadia 2-223d
Archidamus 2-296b
Argus 2-376a
army 2-445a
Athens 5-902a; 2-677c; 22-653a
Boeotia 3-842a
boule 4-14a
Cimon 5-774a
cryptology 6-849b
Cyrus the Younger 6-960c
Delian League 7-202a
Dorians, The 7-594d
education 7-983c
Epaminondas 8-628d; 12-219a
ephor 8-635d; 10-365c
Graeco-Persian Wars 10-782b; 17-657a
Greek hist. 10-793d fol.
Helots 20-359b; 11-338c
Herodotus 11-444a
Ivories 12-808c
Lycurgus 14-464d
Lysander 14-483d
Megalopolis 15-112c
Nimea, battle of 16-208b
Olympia 16-941c
Peloponnesian War 22-165b; 7-229b; 5-903a; 17-538c
Pericles 17-608b
Perioeci 17-623a
reforms
Agis IV 1-329d
Roman hist. 19-518b
sumptuary laws 21-559c
Thebes 22-44c
Sparta, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Spartacists (Ger. pol. group) 10-325c
SPARTACUS 21-173a
gladiators 10-442a
Spartakusbund (Spartacus league) 14-454b
SPARTANBURG, S.C. 21-173a
pop. table 21-88A
Spartan league 1-194a
Sparti (myth. race) 4-565c
Spartianus, Aelius 2-753b
SPARTINA (Cord [Marsh, Salt] grass) 21-173b; 10-697a
Spartina alterniflora (Smooth cord grass) (bot.) 21-173b
mutation 8-925d
Spartina patens (Salt meadow grass) (bot.) 21-173b
Spartina spartinae (Gulf cord grass) 21-173c
Spartina stricta (bot.) 21-173b
mutation 8-925d
Spartina townsendi: see Townsend's cord-grass
Spartium junceum: see Spanish broom
Spartoids (dynasty) 3-986a
Spar torpedo 7-309c
Spar tree (lumbering) 14-412d
Sparus auratus (Gilthead) 9-355b
Spar varnish 22-991b
Spasines (Hyspasoines) (Arab. prince) 17-666a
Spasm: see Cramp
Spasmodics, The (Eng. poets)
Bailey 2-1047c
Spasskiye Vorota (Redeemer gate) (Moscow) 15-877c fol.
"Spastaras Död" (Lidner) 13-1076a
Spastic (Mucous) colitis 10-26a
Spastic diplegia (med.) 17-315b; 5-206a
Spastic ileus (med.) 12-455d
Spastic paralysis (med.) 17-314d
cerebral palsy 5-206a; 21-200Db
spinal cord 21-224c
Spata, Gr. map 1-188
Spatha (sword) 21-692d
SPATHE (bot.) 21-173c
flower 9-487d
Spathic iron-ore: see Siderite
Spathiflorae (Arales) (bot. order) 1-931a
Spatter dock (Yellow water lily) (bot.) 23-416d
Spatula (apparatus) 5-373d
Spatula clypeata (Shoveler) 20-586a
Spaulding, Gilbert (circus manager) 5-802b
Spaventa, George (sculp.) 20-214a
Spawn (mycelium) (fungus): see Mycelium
Spawning (zool.) 9-328a
salmon 19-951d
size of stock 9-359d
S.P.D.: see Social Democratic party (Ger.)
Speak-easies 3-949c
Speaker (mech.): see Loud-speaker
SPEAKER (parliamentary law) 21-173c
house of representatives (U.S.) 22-780c fol.; list 22-799; 6-328c
"Speaking to My Country" (Masaryk) 14-1007a
Spear (weapon) 2-445c fol.
hunting and fishing 9-387d; 11-895d; 17-1082b
Infantry 12-219a fol.
javelin 12-978a
primitive 23-453c
Spearfish 21-695c
fishing 9-380d
Spearfishing (sport) 20-757c
Spear grass 21-46c
Spear-head (weapon)
Af. currency 6-912a
rune il. 19-755
SPEARMAN, CHARLES EDWARD (psych.) 21-175b
intelligence 12-345b
SPEARMINT (bot.) 21-175c
mint 15-557c
oil 13-531c
Spear pyrites (min.) 14-849d
Spear thistle 16-99a; Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Spear-thrower (weapon) 23-453c
Spearwort (bot.) 18-1165a
Special agent 9-235d
Special Committee for Antarctic Research (S.C.A.R.) 2-15d
Special constable (of.) 6-381c
Special delivery (postal)
Gt. Brit. 18-310d
U.S. 18-313b
Special district bond 3-904c
Special handling (mail service) 18-313b
Specialist (stock exchange) 21-420a
Specialization (biol.) 17-153a
Specialization (industrial and professional) 7-938b
mass production 14-1038d
pharmacy 17-797c
publishing 18-842c
social sciences 20-894b
wages 23-267c
Special Libraries and Information Bureaux (Aslib) 13-1059c
Special Libraries association (U.S.) translation centre 1-53a
Special Relativity, Theory of 8-134b; 19-96b
philosophical consequences 19-102d
Special Roads Act (Eng., 1949) 19-370c
Special steel: see Steels, Alloy
Special Services in Defense of the Social and State System, Order of (Rum.) 13-410a
Specialty store 20-570b
Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development (SUNFED) 22-704Fd
Specie circular 12-830c
SPECIES (biol.) 21-175c
classification 5-883a; 21-853b; 23-978c
Darwin 7-83c
organic evolution 3-650c; 8-917b
Wallace 23-302d
"Species Plantarum" (Linnaeus) 14-80d
Specificatio 19-551a
Specifications 4-380d
Specifications (patent law) 17-450b
Specific duty 1-178a
Specific energy 15-59c
Specific-generic principle 15-1160b
SPECIFIC GRAVITY 21-177b
earth 5-118d
fats 16-907c
fluid mechanics 15-49c
gems 10-61c
hydrometer 5-376b
lubricants 14-388a
petrology 17-777a
soil 20-929d
see also Density
Specific heat (phys.) 4-662d
Black, Joseph 3-739c
fluid mech. 15-50d
gases 22-892a; 11-236a
kinetic energy 13-353c
low-temperature 14-374c
magnetocaloric effect 14-602b
quantum theory 18-920a
thermodynamics 22-94b
Specific humidity 11-838a; 1-421a
Specific impulse (rockets)
definition 9-287d
equation 18-630a; 19-418d
Specific inductive capacity: see Dielectric: constant
Specific legacy 13-896b
Specific lien (law) 13-1081d
Specific retention (geol.) 10-950d
Specific rotation 21-388Ab; 18-148d
Specific volume
steam 21-364b
Specific weights 20-118b; 15-49a
Specific yield (geol.) 10-950d
"Specimen, A" (book, Whiter) 20-453c
Specimens, Zoological 23-970d
"Specimens of English Dramatic Poets" (Lamb) 13-619b
"Specimens of the Early English Poets" (G. Ellis) 8-298b
Speciosum (plant genus) Pl. II 9-FLOWER
SPECK, FRANK GOULDSMITH 21-177c
Speckled king snake Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Speckled sand dab 6-988c
Speckled Sussex Pl. II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Speckled trout: see Brook trout
Speckled wood butterfly Pl. I fig. 2 13-LEPIDOPTERA
Spectacled bear 3-325c
carnivore 4-933c
Spectacled caiman Pl. I 6-CROCODILIA
Spectacled eider 8-93d
"Spectacle de Tuileries" (dry point, St. Aubin) Pl. I fig. 5 7-DRY POINT
Spectacled porpoise (Phocaena dioptrica) 23-554Hb
Spectacles: see Eyeglasses
"Spectator, The" (Eng.) 8-579d
Addison 1-132c
Coverley, Sir Roger de 6-679a
essay 8-714b
Franklin 9-803a
"Paradise Lost" 15-483b
pol. essays 17-611d
Pope, Alexander 18-227c
Steele 21-369Od
Spectatorium 14-531d
Spectral theorem (math.) 1-851a; 16-988b
Spectre of the Brocken 4-261a
Spectrobolometer (instru.) 21-572c
SPECTROCHEMICAL ANALYSIS 21-177c
physical methods 5-433d
spectroscopy 21-190c
Spectrograph 21-182b; 5-428d; 21-196Ba; fig. 2 21-182; Pl. I figs. 1-3 21-SPECTROSCOPY
bismuth 3-723b
mass spectrograph: see Mass spectroscopy
meteor 15-269b
molecular spectra 15-657c
phonetics 17-898c
photography 17-951b; 17-953b
telescope 21-906b
X-ray 21-196Nc
SPECTROHELIOGRAPH 21-178c
celestial photo. 17-983b
eclipse 7-909a
sun 21-562d; 2-647c; 17-953b
invention 21-196Ad
Spectroheliroscope: see Spectroheliograph
Spectrometer (instru.) 18-1066d
colour 6-96b
development of precise thermometry 22-114b
mass spectrometer: see Mass spectroscopy
refractometer 19-59c
spectrochemical analysis 21-178d
X-ray 4-62c; 21-196Nd
SPECTROPHOTOMETRY (Absorption spectroscopy, Spectrometry) 21-179b
absorption 21-178b
absorption edges 2-711c
acids and bases 1-93d
colour 6-96b; 17-996b
light filters 9-269b
spectrum 6-94a
stars 17-1000a
ultramicrochemistry 22-674d
X-ray 23-855c
Spectroradiometer 17-991d
Spectroscope 21-182b; fig. 2 21-182
astrophysics 21-196Ab
mass spectroscope: see Mass spectroscopy
molecular spectra 15-657b
resolving power 13-1115d
sun 21-561c
Spectroscopic binaries (astron.) 21-319b fol.; 21-196Ib
SPECTROSCOPY 21-180b
Angström 1-946b
astronomy: see Spectroscopy, Astronomical
atom 2-709b
chemistry 5-420c fol.
absorption and emission 5-434a
chromatography 5-709c
colour 6-96a
Newton 16-417c
energy distribution 11-255a
flame photometry 9-416c
flash-kinetic spectroscopy 17-920Ab
historical development 17-1025d
hydrogen: see under Hydrogen
interferometer 12-353a
light 13-1104d
filters 9-269b
luminescence 14-421d fol.
mass spectroscopy: see Mass spectroscopy
molecular spectra 15-657b
neutron 16-306c
photochemistry 17-918a
quantum mechanics 18-921b
quasi-stellar radio sources 18-940a
radium 18-1053b
rainbow 18-1130a
Raman effect 18-1145a
rare earths 18-1172a
red shift 19-100c

rubidium 19-697b
spectrochemical analysis 21-177d
spectrophotometry: see Spectrophotometry
Stark effect 21-336a
vision 23-201a fol.
wave length velocity 13-1132a
X-ray 21-196Na
Zeeman effect 23-940b
**SPECTROSCOPY, ASTRONOMICAL** 21-196c
astrophysics 2-656d
aurora 2-769a; 12-415a
comet 6-133c; Pl. I 6-COMET
cosmogony 6-581d
historical development 2-647c
Hertzsprung 11-458b
Kirchhoff 13-383c
interstellar matter 12-450b fol.
meteor 15-269b fol.
nebula 16-162a fol.; Pl. II 16-NEBULA
nova and supernova 16-668c
observatory 16-830d
photometry 17-1000a
planet 17-1165c; 12-196Mb
Mars 14-951d
Neptune 16-226d
Saturn 20-10b
Uranus 22-891a
Venus 23-72a
stellar spectra 21-196Db; 21-318Cb
Algol 1-622c
globular clusters 21-332d
parallax 17-313c
Sechi 20-254b
Sirius 20-724b
sun 20-938b; 21-561c; 21-196Mc
chromosphere 5-712c fol.
corona 6-519b
reversing layer 19-247c
spectral irradiance 21-103Mb
spectroheliograph 21-178c
wave length velocity 13-1131d
Spectroscopy, Physiochemical 5-421d; 16-702c
**SPECTROSCOPY, X-RAY** 21-196Na
Compton 6-242d
crystals 20-946c
metallography 15-232a
Spectrum: see Spectroscopy; Spectroscopy, Astronomical; Spectroscopy, X-ray; Mass spectroscopy; Molecular spectra; Spectroheliograph; Spectrochemical analysis; Spectrophotometry; Flame photometry
Spectrum bolometer 3-889b
Specularia biflora (Small Venus's looking glass) 23-74b
Specularia perfoliata (American Venus's looking glass, Clasping bellflower) 23-74b
Specularia speculum veneris (Venus's looking glass) 23-74b
Specular iron ore: see Hematite
Specular reflection (optics) 15-568a
Speculation (econ.)
futures (econ.) 9-1061a
panic 17-225c
shipping 20-552a
stock exchange 21-423a
Speculative (Symbolical) Masonry 9-841a
Speculative Society (Eng.) 15-460d
Speculative theology 22-64a
Speculum bronze 4-274c
"Speculum ecclesiae" (Edmund, Saint) 7-979d
"Speculum iudiciale" (Durandi) 7-773a; 12-714a
"Speculum Majus" (Vincent de Beauvais) 23-168d; 8-365d
"Speculum meditantis" (Mirour de l'omme) (Gower) 10-644a
"Speculum regum" (Godfrey) 10-515a
Spedale degli Innocenti (Foundling hospital) (Florence) 9-460d
Speeding, F. H. (sci.) 18-1171c
**SPEE, MAXIMILIAN,** count von 21-200a
World War I 23-779b fol.
Coronel, battle of 6-522d
Falkland Islands, battle of 9-47d
Speech
accent 1-73b
arch. acoustics 21-33b
language 13-698a
modulation 15-636d
phonetics 17-697d; fig. 2 17-899
slang 20-766Bb
sound production 21-25d
visible speech 3-439c
voice 23-233c
writing 23-813b fol.
Speech, Freedom of 12-215b; 1-763d; 5-835b; 18-627a
Am. colonies 22-743a
Great Britain 10-738d
Index Librorum Prohibitorum 12-29d
picketing 13-539c
U.S. constitution 22-821c; 6-405a
Speech Parts of: see Parts of speech
**SPEECH DISORDERS** 21-200b
hearing 7-119d
nervous system, diseases of 16-246b
stroke 21-478Ab
Speech synthesizer 23-237c
Speed, Henrietta Jane 10-730d
**SPEED, JOHN** 21-200Dc
Speed (film developing) 17-964d
Speed, flight (aero.) 1-211d
Speedboat 16-126a
boating 3-825b
see also Hydroplane
Speed-density metering (internal combustion engine) 12-401b
Speed droop governor 10-642c; fig. 4 10-642
Speed Graphic camera 17-968c
Speed limit (traffic) 22-376c
**SPEEDOMETER** 21-200Dd
Speed records
bird 3-677a
motor boat 15-932b
see also Racing
Speed skating 11-1053a; Pl. II 23-WINTER SPORTS
Speedway, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Speedwell, cavern, Derby., Eng. 5-41d
**SPEEDWELL** (bot.) 21-201a
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
"Speedwell" (ship.) 15-10c
"Speedy" (gunboat) 23-778a
Speelwijk, ft., Java 3-133d
Speenhamland system (poor relief) 18-223d
Speer, Albert 10-335c
Spegel, Haqvin 21-655d
Speightstown, W.I. 3-146b
**SPEKE, JOHN HANNING** (Brit. expl.) 21-201a
Burton 4-462c; 10-150b
Nile 16-520b
Tanganyika 21-781b
Uganda 22-60a
Ujiji 22-664d
Victoria, lake 23-137a
Spelaea (chapel) 15-604d
Spelaeogriphacea (crustaceans) 14-661a
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Speleology 5-117a
National society of 9-450d
Spell (magic) 14-572a
Spelling
educational psych. 7-1027d
Eng. lang. 8-538d
Ellis, Alexander J. 8-298b
Webster, Noah 23-476a
Esperanto 8-709b
French lang. 9-869a fol.
Sp. lang. 21-153b
textbooks 21-984c
**SPELMAN, SIR HENRY** 21-201b
Spelman college (Ga.) 2-687b
Spelt, D. K. 13-864a
Spelt (Dinkel) (wheat) 23-560c
Spelt (Emmer, wheat.) 23-952c
Spelterini, Capt. (Schweizer, Eduard) 3-45b
Speluncae (mod. Sperlonga), It. 9-528d
Spelunker 5-117b
**SPEMANN, HANS** (Ger. embryol.) 21-201c
Nobel prize 8-321c
"Spem in alium" (motet, Tallis) 21-766d
Spenard, Alaska
pop. table 1-500
**SPENBOROUGH,** Yorks., Eng. 21-201d
Spence, Basil (arch.) 19-115c
San Michael, Church of (Coventry, Eng.) Pl. II 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
Spence, Kenneth W. 3-401b; 18-781a
Spence, Thomas 20-878d
Spence, W. G. 2-793b
Spenceley, Winfred
design Pl. II 3-BOOKPLATE
**SPENCER, ANNA GARLIN** 21-202a
Spencer, Charles, 3rd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland
Spencer, D. C. (math.) 1-854a
Spencer, George John Spencer, 2nd earl 21-203d; 3-936c
Spencer, Georgiana, duchess of Oevonshire 7-343a
Spencer, Henry, 1st earl of Sunderland 21-567b
**SPENCER, HERBERT** 21-202a
Eliot, George 8-283d
ethics 8-775b
evolution 17-881b; 2-36d; 3-651a; 18-788b
Huxley 11-917a
poetry, definition of 18-91b
social sciences 20-894b
social welfare 20-907Ab
Theism 22-46d
**SPENCER, JOHN CHARLES** Spencer, 3rd earl (Althorp, John C. Spencer, viscount) 21-203d
Dibdin 7-374a
Spencer, Platt R. (calligrapher) 4-658c
Spencer, Robert, 2nd earl of Sunderland: see Sunderland
**SPENCER, STANLEY** (art.) 21-204a
painting 17-72c
Spencer, Thomas (philos.) 14-231b
Spencer, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Spencer, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Spencer (clothing) 7-686b
Spencerian handwriting 4-658c; 17-135b
Spencer rifle 20-808b
**SPENDER, JOHN ALFRED** 21-204a
Spendthrift trust 22-518d
**SPENER, PHILIPP JAKOB** 21-204b
Pietism 17-851b
missions 15-577b
revivalism 19-248a
**SPENGLER, OSWALD** 21-204b
national socialism 16-93a
Nietzsche 16-497b
**SPENSER, EOMUND** 21-204d
courtly love 6-666c
elegy 8-267c
Harvey 11-144a
pastoral 17-442d
place in Eng. lit. 8-566b
portrait Pl. I fig. 2 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Ralegh, Sir Walter 18-1140b
Sidney, Sir P. 20-617c
sonnet form 20-998a
**SPENSERIAN STANZA** 21-208b
Spens report (educ., Eng.) 7-1001d; 23-231d
Spenta Mainyu (rel.) 23-987d
Spent lye 20-858b; 10-500a
Speotyto cunicularia (Burrowing owl) 16-1175c
**SPERANSKI, MIKHAIL MIKHAILOVICH** (Speransky, M. M.), count 21-208b
constitutional govt. 19-790d
Speranza (pseud. of Elgee, Jane Francisca) 23-592d
"Speranze d'Italia" (Balbo, C.) 2-1068a
Spercheius, riv., Gr. 22-127d
Spergula (Spurry) 5-7a
Spergularia (Sand spurry) 5-7a
Sperlonga (anc. Speluncae), It. 9-528d
Sperm (biol.): see Spermatozoon; Spermatozoid
**SPERMACETI** 21-208d
candles 14-2c; 4-778b
lubricant 16-911a
whale oil 23-557a
Sperm aster 9-206a
Spermathecae 12-290b
Spermatia (Conidiola) 9-1024d; 1-606a
Spermatic cord 19-165c
surgery 19-172b
Spermatic fascia (anat.) 19-165c
Spermatic (Testicular) veins 23-31d
Spermatization 9-1027a
Spermatocyte (biol.)
cell division 9-205d
Spermatogenesis 9-1127a; 19-160a
Spermatophyta: see Spermophyta
Spermatotheca 1-818a
Spermatozoid (Antherozoid) 9-192a; 9-1127a
algae 1-599d
cycads 10-1065b
cytology 6-966a
Spermatozoon 9-1127a; 6-961c; 19-164d; 19-159d fol.
comb jelly 6-126a
cytology 6-966a
egg 8-19a
embryology 8-316c; 8-317b
fertilization 9-205b; 8-319c; 18-450c; 3-659c
heredity 11-420b
human 8-327c
insect 12-290b
macrogametes 11-466a
pituitary gland 8-380b
propulsion 5-770a
sex 20-414a
Spermo (myth.) 1-989a
Sperm oil 23-556c; 23-556d; 16-751a
lubricant 16-911a
**SPERMOPHILE** 21-208d
see also Ground squirrel
Spermophilus (Citellus): see Ground squirrel
**SPERMOPHYTA** (Spermatophyta) 21-208d
classification 17-1201a
see also Angiosperms; Gymnosperms
Spermunde, archipelago, Ou. E.I. 5-90c
**SPERM WHALE** (Cachalot) 21-208d
ambergris 1-718d
classification 23-554Fc
distribution 2-343a
fishery 23-555c
ocean depth reached 16-850b
Sperrin, mts., Ire. 6-445b
**SPERRY, ELMER AMBROSE** 21-208d
gyroscope 10-1083b
Sperry compass 10-1078c fol.
Sperry gyroscope 10-1080d
Sperrylite (min.) 18-902a
Sperry stabilizer 10-1083b
Spert, Sir Thomas 22-480b
**SPES** (Bona spes) (myth.) 21-209a
Spessartites 13-632b; 9-1147d fol.
**SPEUSIPPUS** 21-209b
Philolaus 17-863b
Spey, lake, Scot. 21-209d
**SPEY,** riv., Scot. 21-209d
Moray county 15-826c
Speyer, Georg Hohermut von 11-915a; 13-748d
**SPEYER** (Spires), Ger. 21-209d
city 5-810c
diet (1526) 10-297a
Speyer, treaty of (1544) 5-296b
Dennewitz 24-242d
Speyerbach, riv., Ger. 21-209d
Speyeria aphrodite (Aphrodite fritillary butterfly) Pl. I fig. 4 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
**SPEZIA** (La Spezia), It. 21-210a
Spezia, bay, It. 21-210a
Sphacelariales 13-605c
Sphaeriales (bot.) 9-1026c
Sphaerium corneum (Fingernail clam) fig. 4 3-730
Sphaeroma quoyana 14-661b
Sphaerosiderites: see Siderite
Sphagia (Gr. rel.) 19-866b
Sphagnales (moss) 15-888c
Sphagnum (bot.): see Bog moss
Sphairistikē: see Tennis
**SPHALERITE** (Blende, Zincblende) 21-210a
cadmium 4-564a
piezoelectricity 17-1063a fol.
zinc 23-952c fol.
Sphecidae (thread-waisted wasps) habits Pl. VIII 12-INSECT
Sphecotheres (zool.) 16-1097d
Sphendadates: see Gaumata
**SPHENE** (Titanite) 21-210b
fire 10-61a
lamprophyre 13-632b
Spheniscidae: see Penguin
Spheniscus demersus (Jackass penguin) 21-47c
Sphenodon punctatus: see Tuatara
Sphenoidal sinus fig. 3 20-761
Sphenoid bone 20-761a fol.
pituitary gland 17-1136a
Sphenophyllales
taxonomy 17-1202a
Sphenophyllum (paleobotany) 17-102d
taxonomy 17-1202a
**SPHENOPSIDA** (bot.) 21-210c
paleobotany 17-102c
taxonomy 17-1202a; 22-341b
see also Horsetail
Sphenotites (bot.) 17-105c fol.
Spheotides indica (bird) 4-477d
**SPHERE** 21-210c
Aristotle 20-117c
conoid 6-358a
geodosy 10-132h
mensuration 15-166d
sound 21-24d
see also Ellipsoid
"Sphere and Cylinder, On the" (Archimedes) 2-297c; 6-944c
Sphere of Co-Prosperity in Greater East Asia: see Greater East Asia Co-Prosperity Sphere
**SPHERES OF INFLUENCE** 21-210d
balance of power 2-1065a
Far East 9-71c
Middle East 17-684a
Spherical aberration
defects of eye 23-201d; fig. 4 23-202
microscope 15-387d
optics 16-1002d
Spherical astronomy
hist. 14-1104a
**SPHERICAL HARMONICS** 21-211c
function 9-1002d
space exploration 21-103Ad
Spherical Helix: see Loxodrome
Spherical surface (lens) 13-950d
Spherical symmetry 15-857a
Spherical triangle 22-474b
Spherical trigonometry 22-473d
hist. 14-1104a
Spherical waves 13-1122d
sound 21-8a fol.
Spheroconic 6-283a
Spheroctic anemia (Hereditary hemolytic jaundice, Spherocytosis) 1-915d; 12-970a
spleen removal 21-245d
**SPHEROID** 21-214c
Archimedes 2-297c
see also Ellipsoid
Spheroidal graphite (Ductile) Iron 5-37d
Spheroplast (biol.) 17-554b
**SPHERULITE** 21-214c
lava 17-796c
obsidian 16-834a
variolite 22-990b
Sphincter
anal 2-100d; 10-22b
eye 9-6c
urethra 15-1026b
Sphingidae: see Hawk moth
Sphingoidea 4-498c
**SPHINX** 21-214d
Giza 6-95b; 10-438c
Great Sphinx Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Oedipus legend 16-868c





riddle 21-215c; 15-1125d
Sphinx ligustri: see Hawk moth
Sphinx moth: see Hawk moth
**SPHRANTZES, GEORGE** (Sphrantzes, Georgios; Phrantza, George; Phrantzes, Georgios) (Byzantine hist.) 21-215c
place in Gr. lit. 10-878b
Sphygmograph (med.) 14-860d
Sphygmomanometer 5-792b
Riva Rocci 7-354b
Sphyraena barracuda: see Great barracuda
Sphyraenidae (fam., zoology): see Barracuda
Sphyrapicus (Sapsucker) 19-1056a
Sphyrapicus varius: see Yellow-bellied sapsucker
Sphyrna: see Hammerhead
Sphyrna lewini (Scalloped hammerhead) 11-38b
Sphyrna mokarran (Great hammerhead) 11-38b
Sphyrna zygaena (common hammerhead shark) 11-38b
Spica (astron.) 21-318a
star chart 21-320B
Spiceberry: see Wintergreen
**SPICEBUSH** 21-215c
allspice 1-654b
Spicebush swallowtail (butterfly) 15-488c
larva Pl. XII 12-INSECT
Spice Islands: see Moluccas
Spices 17-1237b
aphrodisiac 2-109d
cookery 9-654d
see also under various spices
Spicule (astron.) 7-908B
Spicule (bot.) 10-698a
Spicules (zool.) 21-250a; 2-30c
**SPIDER** (zool.) 21-215d
Araneae 2-194d fol.
ventral view fig. 14 2-203
black widow 3-731b
courtship 6-669d
daddy longlegs 6-991c
distribution 2-343a
eyes fig. 4 20-629
funnel-web Pl. IV 16-NEST
house spider life span 13-1098
insemination 20-419c
paleon. 17-143c
types il. 21-216
venom 23-69d fol.
Spider beetle (zool.) 3-392c
Spider crab 6-687d; Pl. III 6-CRUSTACEA
Spiderflower 4-853b; Pl. V 9-FLOWER
Spider lily 1-707a
Spider mite: see Red spider
**SPIDER MONKEY** (Ateles) 21-220b
brain weight 14-724c
Primates 18-509b
Spider wasp (entom.) 23-399c; Pl. 15-HYMENOPTERA
Spiderwort Pl. I 9-FLOWER
Spiegel, Adrian van der 1-871b
Spiegel, Henric Laurenszoon 7-795d
Spiegel (Spiegeleisen) (pig iron) 12-615c; 9-696a
Bessemer converter process table 12-609
"Spieghel der zeevaerdt" (atlas) 14-832d
"Spieghel Historiael" (Maerlant) 14-564a
"Spieghel van den ouden ende nieuwen Tijdt" (Jakob Cats) 5-85b
**SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH VON** (Ger. au.) 21-220b
place in Ger. lit. 10-271c
Spielman, Sir John 7-81c
Spielmann (minstrel) 10-259a
Spier, Leslie 13-377d
Spigots (zool.) 21-216a
Spike (bot.): see Spikelet
Spike (rys.) 18-1114d
Spiked loosestrife: see Purple loosestrife
Spike-lavender oil (oil of spike) 13-817a
Spikelet (bot.)
corn 6-504a; fig. 1 6-504
grasses 10-698b fol.
**SPIKENARD** (Nard) (perfume) 21-220b
Spike-tooth harrow (agri. machine) 22-219a
Spiles (Forepoles) (mining) 20-439a
Spilhaus, Athelstan (sci.) 3-48c
**SPILITE** (rock) 21-220c
Spill, D. S-141d
Spiller, Gottfried 10-460a
Spill port (diesel engine) 7-398d
Spillway (dams) 7-18b
hydraulics, applied 11-928d
Spillway (geol.) 17-1157c
Spilman, Sir John 17-280d
Spiloglaux novae-zealandiae (Brown owl) 15-836c
Spilornis (Serpent-eagles) 7-834d
Spilsbury, John 3-140c

# Spin


Spin (phys.)
electrons 8-240d; 17-618b; 18-1062c fol.; 21-192c
mechanics 15-46c
neutrons 16-306b; 16-717a
nuclear moments 16-705d
particles 17-414b
proton 16-704c; 18-661d
SPINA, It. 21-220d
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Spina (wall) 5-800d
Spina bifida (embryol.) 21-221b
cause 21-225a
SPINACH 21-220d
seed trade 20-278c
Spinachia (Fifteen-spined stickleback) 16-251a
Spinachia spinachia (sea-stickleback) 21-406Ac
Spinacia oleracea (bot.): see Spinach
Spinal accessory nerve 16-236a
Spinal anesthesia (med.) 1-919c
childbirth 5-501b
Spinal canal (anat.) 21-222a
Spinal column (Backbone, Chine, Spine) (anat.) 20-733d fol.
diseases and disabilities 21-232a
joints and ligaments 13-62b
posture 1-868a
surgery 21-221b
vertebrates 23-98a
SPINAL COLUMN, SURGERY OF 21-221b
Preventive and reconstructive 16-1128a
SPINAL CORD (anat.) 21-222a
Alexandrian science 20-118a
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1-837d
body temperature 1-965d
brain 4-69d fol.
circulatory system 5-794a
comparative neurology 16-291d
diseases 16-245a
paralysis 17-314b
protection 15-156b
sensory function of skin 20-755c
surgery 16-248c
vertebrates 23-98b
X-ray 18-1084d
Spinal fluid
examination 23-44b
Spinal fusion (surg.) 21-221d
Spinal induction 21-229a
Spinal Injuries Centre (Eng.) 19-88a
Spinal Meningitis: see Cerebrospinal fever
Spinal nerves 16-233a fol.
Spinal poliomyelitis 18-157b
Spinal reflex 21-222d
Spin-casting reels (fishing) 9-375c
Spindle (machines) 20-434c
Spindle (muscle) 15-1017d
Spindle (spinning) 21-233b
cotton mfr. 6-619b
Spindle, Ring: see Ring spindle
Spindle shell (zool.) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
SPINDLE TREE 21-232a
Euonymus 8-822c
Spine (anat.): see Spinal column
Spine (archery) 2-296a
Spine (bookbinding) 3-931d
Spine (bot.) 13-848b
SPINE, DISEASES AND DISABILITIES of 21-232b
arthritis 17-315c
Spined loach (fish) 14-174c; 9-339d
SPINEL 21-232d
chromite 5-109d
crystall. 6-866c
gem 10-60c fol.
Spinelli, Niccolo 15-138a
Spinelli chapel (Sta. Croce, It.) 10-429c
SPINELLO ARETINO (Spinella di Luca) 21-233a
Spines (bryozoa) 4-332c
SPINET (Spinnet) 21-233b
see also Pianoforte
Spinifex paradoxus (Cane grass) (bot.) 2-781d
Spinner, The (Clotho) 9-110b
Spinneret
man-made fibre mfr. 9-229b
zool.
caterpillars 4-489d
silkworm 20-663c
spider 2-196d; 21-215d
"Spinners, The" ("Hilanderas, Las") (Velázquez) 23-36d
SPINNING 21-233b
carpet mgr. 4-955a
cotton industry
procedure 6-619c
Indus. Rev. 12-211c
jute 13-168c
linen 14-64a
primitive procedure Pl. I 1-AFGHANISTAN; Pl. IV 12-INDIA
textiles 22-7b
wool 23-734c
see also Combing; Weaving
Spinning frame
Arkwright 2-412d
throstle 21-233d
Spinning jenny (machine) 21-233d
Blackburn 3-741d
Hargreaves, James 11-102b
first U.S. model 19-271a
Indus. Rev. 12-211d
Spinning mule (mech.): see Mule spinning
Spinoblasts 4-326d
SPINOLA, AMBROSE, (Balbases, Marquis de los) 21-234a
Spinola, Paiazzo (Genoa, It.) 10-105b
Spinose ear tick 11-704b
Spinosum (Stratum mucosum, Prickle-cell layer) 20-751a
Spinotectal tract (anat.) fig. 10 4-76a
Spinous orocess (anat.) 20-734a fol.
SPINOZA, BENEDICTUS DE (Spinoza, Baruch) 21-234b
absolute, the 1-50b
atheism 2-667d; 1-98a
Cartesian system 17-878a
dualism 7-783a
Enlightenment 8-599d
ethics 8-773d
exegesis 8-953b
infinity 12-236d
intuition 12-458c
monism 18-66d; 18-785d
mysticism 15-1132b
pantheism 17-233c
political philosophy 11-567a; 5-836d
rationalism 18-1180a
substance 21-497d; 1-74b
Spintharicope (instru.) 6-801d
Spinus lawrencei (Lawrence's goldfinch) 10-543d
Spinus pinus (Pine-finch) 20-725c
Spinus psaltria (Arkansas goldfinch) 10-543d
Spinus tristis (Common American goldfinch) 10-543d
Spiny acanthus (Acanthus spinosus) 1-62d
Spiny anteater: see Echidna
Spiny aster (bot.) 2-634a
Spiny batfish Pl. XII 9-FISH
Spiny-bodied spider (Micrathena Sagittata) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Spiny dogfish: see Piked dogfish
Spiny eel 9,340c
Spiny-headed worms: see Acanthocephala
Spiny jujube (tree) 14-328d
Spiny lobster 14-178a
Spiny mouse 19-433c
Spiny pocket mouse 19-434a
Spiny shark: see Acanthodii
Spiny softshell turtle Pl. II 22-TURTLES
SPINY SQUIRREL 21-239b
Sciuroidea 19-434d
Spira, Ger.: see Speyer
Spiracles (zool.) 12-289a; 22-162a; 3-388c
SPIRAEA (plant) 21-239b
inflorescence 19-618b
Spiraea alba (White meadowsweet) 21-239b
Spiraea douglasi (Western meadowsweet) 21-239b
Spiraea latifolia (Meadowsweet) 21-239b
Spiraea prunifolia (Bridal wreath) 21-239c
Spiraea salicifolia (Queen of the meadow) 21-239b
Spiraea tomentosa: see Hardhack
Spiraeoideae (bot. suborder) 19-618b
Spiral: see Curves
Spiral bevel gears 10-45d
Spiral claw (Ratchet) clutch 5-958b
Spiral cleavage (embryol.) 12-470d fol.
Spiral fracture (injury) 9-680a
Spiral galaxies 6-580a; 9-1081d
Spiral lamina (anat.) 7-836c
Spiral nebulae (astron.) 16-170b; Il. 16-171
Andromeda 1-911c
Spiral nematode 17-1189d
Spiral of Archimedes (geom.) 2-297d; 6-921a
"Spirals, On" (math. treatise, Archimedes) 2-297c
Spiral separation 16-1072c
Spiral spring (phys.) 8-109a
Spiral staircase (arch.) 21-298d
Spiral yarn 8-878d
Spiran (chem.) 3-959a
Spiranthes (bot.) 16-1040c
Spiranthes autumnalis (Lady's tresses) (orchid) 13-590c
SPIRE (arch.) 21-239c; Pl. III 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
flèche 9-433a
Spires, George of: see Speyer, Georg Hohermut von
Spires, Ger.: see Speyer
Spirillum (bac.) table 2-1005; 2-1011a
taxonomy 17-1201d
Spirit
ancestral worship 1-880d fol.
Berkeley 17-879b
Croce's philos. of hist. 6-786c
demons: see Demon
ethics 8-763d
Hegel 11-299b fol.
possession 18-305c
prophet 18-632c
psychical research 18-719c
tree cults 22-449b
see also Soul
"Spirit, Philosophy of the" (Croce) 6-786b
Spiritans: see Holy Ghost, Congregation of the
Spiritism: see Spiritualism
"Spirit King, The" (Słowacki) 18-163d
Spirit lake massacre (Ia.) 12-503a
Spirit-level 21-611d
"Spirit of Christianity" (Hegel) 11-299b
"Spirit of England, The" (Elgar) 8-279b
"Spirit of St. Louis" (airplane) 14-59b
Spirit photography 21-240d
Spirits (liquors): see Alcoholic beverages, Distilled
Spirits act (1816, Eng.) 18-624c
Spirits of Hartshorn (chem.): see Hartshorn, Spirits of
Spirits of salt (chem.): see Hydrochloric acid and hydrogen chloride
Spirits of wine: see Alcoholic beverages, Distilled
Spirit-soluble resins 19-209d
Spirit thermometer 22-119b
Spiritual (mus.) 20-995c
folksong, U.S. 9-527a
"Spiritual Exercises, The" (Loyola) 12-1011c fol.; 14-380d
Spiritual healing: see Faith healing
SPIRITUALISM 21-240d
automatic writing 2-857d
Houdini, Harry 11-752c
Kant 13-218d
psychical research 18-719c
Smith, Hélène 11-380c
Wallace, A. R. 23-303a
see also Telepathy
"Spiritual Opticks" (Culverwel) 6-888d
"Spiritual Regulation" (Prokopovich) 18-618c
Spirituals (Zealots) 9-786b; 13-20a
Spiritus acidus nitri (chem.) 16-533c
Spiritus nitri fumans Glauberi 16-533c
Spirit varnish 22-991a
see also Lacquer
Spirochaeta pallida: see Treponema pallidum
Spirochaete (Spirochete) (bac.)
encephalitis 8-359c
leptospirosis 13-983b
parasitism 17-330a fol.
relapsing fever 19-95a
Spirodela (bot.) 7-732d
Spirodela polyrrhiza (Greater duckweed) (bot.) 7-732d
Spirogyra 1-601d
conjugation fig. 1 (K) 1-598
taxonomy 17-1201c
Spirollosis (disease) 22-192b
Spirostachys africanus (Morukuru) 3-351d
Spirotricha (zool.) 18-676d
Spis (silver mines): see Szepes (Czech.)
Spisula soldissima (Surf clam) 5-958b
Spisula subtruncata 3-731b
Spisz, Pol. 18-125a fol.
Spit (anc. coin) 16-763b
Spit (geog.) 3-144a; 23-442a
SPITALFIELDS, dist., Lond. 21-242b
Spitfire (airplane) 15-600c; 1-466c
SPITHEAD, ft., Eng. 21-242b
mutiny at (1797) 9-919d
SPITSBERGEN (Svalbard), isl., Arct. 21-242b
area 21-626d
explorations 2-336a fol.
fisheries 23-555c
geol. 4-876c
neutralization 16-305b
Nor. 16-643b
Spitsticker (tool) 23-723a
SPITTA, JULIUS AUGUST PHILLIP 21-244a
SPITTELER, CARL 21-244b
Spitting cobra 5-993c; 19-178a
Spittle bug: see Cuckoo spit insect
Spitzer type bullet 20-813b
Spiza americana (bird): see Dickcissel
Spizaëtus (Crested hawk-eagle) 7-834d
Spizella passerina (chipping sparrow) 21-169c
Spizella pusilla (Field sparrow) 20-997b
Splanchnic nerves (anat.) 5-794a
Splatter dash (plaster): see Rough cast
Splay (arch.) 15-651d
SPLEEN (anat.) 21-244c; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
circulation 5-793c
diseases: see Spleen, Diseases of
lymphoid tissue 14-471a fol.
Malpighi 1-876c
SPLEEN, DISEASES OF 21-245c
anemia 1-913d fol.
liver diseases 9-1096a fol.
schistosomiasis 20-70c
"Spleen, The" (Green) 10-890c
"Spleen de Paris" (Baudelaire) 3-295b
"Splendid Shilling, The" (J. Philips) 17-857d
Splenic (Billroth) cords 21-244d
Splenic fever: see Anthrax
Splenic plexus fig. 5 16-235
Splenium corporis callosi (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Splenius capitas (anat.) 15-1025a
Splenomegaly 21-245a; 21-245c
Splice (ropes) 13-415b
Splice grafting (hort.) 10-656b
Spline (engin.) 13-321d
Splint (in fracture) 9-313a
Splint-bone (anat.): see Fibula
SPLIT (Spljet; anc. Spalato [Spalatro]), Yugos. 21-245d
palace 19-455b
pop. 23-921c
Split (stock exchange) 21-424b; 21-416b
Split cane 4-782c
Split income (income tax) 12-20b
Split-pin lewis (masonry) 14-1018c
Split rail (Worm) fence 9-162b
Split-ring clutch 5-959a
Split ring connector 13-60b
Split shot (croquet) 6-809c
Split T formation (football) 9-578d
Splitting field (math.) 9-249a
Splitting of silver 20-679c
Spljet, Yugos.: see Split
SPLUGEN PASS, Switz. 21-246a
geology 1-674d
Spode, Josiah 5-613b
porcelain 18-379b
SPODUMENE (min.) 21-246b
kunzite Pl. I 10-GEM
lithium 14-110a
pyrovene 18-903b
SPOHR, LUDWIG 21-246c
Spoil (engin.)
land reclamation 13-657d
strip mining 5-967c
SPOIL FIVE (card game) 21-246d
SPOILS SYSTEM (U.S.) 21-247a
civil service 5-845b
Marcy 14-858c
public administration 18-816a
U.S. history 22-762Bb fol.
Van Buren 22-970c
SPOKANE, Wash. 21-247d
Spokane Falls, Wash. 21-247d
Spokane House (Wash.) 23-387c; 21-247d
Spoke (bicycle) 3-596a
SPOLETO (Spoletium), It. 21-248b
Abruzzi e Molise 1-47d
aqueduct 2-157b
Festival of Two Worlds 15-1089d
Spon, Jacques 2-671d
Spondee
anapaest 1-861a
hexameter 11-468a
metre 15-308b
verse 23-96a
Spondylitis ankylopoietica: see Ankylosing spondylitis
Spondylium (zool.) 4-52d
Spondylolisthesis 21-221d
Spondylus americanus (Thorny oyster) shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Sponge cake (cooking) 9-539c
Sponge gourd: see Luffa cylindrica
Spongelia fragilis (Brittle Horny Sponge) (zool.) fig. 1 (H) 21-249
Sponge rubber: see Foam rubber
SPONGES (Parazoa, Porifera) 21-248d
bioluminescence 3-668a
Cambrian system 17-140d
Devonian 7-336c
embryol. 12-473b
hibernation 11-473c
neurology 16-290c
psych., comparative 18-763d
regeneration 19-75b
skeleton 20-732d
zoology 23-977a
Spongia agaricina (Reef sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Spongia agaricina corlosia (hardhead sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Spongia barbara (Yellow sponge) 21-259a
Spongia dura (Hardhead sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Spongia graminea (Grass sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Spongia obliqua (Reef sponge) (zool.) 21-254a
Spongillid (zool.): see Sponges
Spongin 21-249c; 20-733a
Spongioblast
nervous system 16-242c
sponges 21-251a
Spongiophaga 21-254b
SPONSOR 21-255d
broadcasting 4-246d fol.
Spontaneous combustion 6-127b
hay 6-802c
SPONTANEOUS GENERATION (Abiogenesis, Archebiosis, Archegenesis) (biol.) 21-256b
Aristotle 8-917b
bacteriology 2-1010b
biol., hist. of 3-651b
life, origin of 13-1084a
Pasteur 2-1003b; 17-440a
Spontaneous magnetization 14-588a
Spontaneous pneumothorax 18-82d
SPONTINI, GASPARO LUIGI PACIFICO 21-256b
Spooler 6-620b
Spooling (textiles) 6-620b
Spool (Piston) valve 22-965a
Spoon (golf) 10-557b; 10-552c
SPOON (utensil) 21-256c
flatware 9-422d
SPOONBILL (bird) 21-256d
bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Spoon bread 4-134d
Spooner, J. R. 7-261b
Spooner act (U.S., 1902) 17-208d
"Spoon River Anthology" (poem, Masters) 1-772c; 14-1048d
Spoonwood: see Mountain laurel
Spoon-worm 7-898c
SPORADES, isls., Gr. 21-257a; map Pl. III 10-GREECE
composition 10-787c
Sporangia 1-559d; fig. 3 1-602
fern 9-193a
fungi 9-1019b
generations, alternation of 19-160c
Lycopsida 14-462d
moss 15-888a
Pteropsida 18-808a
slime molds 20-797Aa
Tracheophyta 22-340d
Sporangiophore 9-1019b
Sporazum (settlement) (Croatia) 6-785d
Spore (biol.)
bacteriology 2-1011c fol.
dry rot 7-716b
fern 9-191d
fungi 9-1018a
mushroom 15-1054a fol.
generations, alternation of 19-160c
gymnosperms 10-1062a
pollen grains 18-175c
puffball 18-857b
sex 20-414d
slime molds 20-797Ad
tetanus 21-969c
Spörer, F. W. G. (sci.) 2-647d
Sporocyst (zool.) 9-495b
schistosomiasis 20-70a
Sporophila 10-700a
Sporophila torqueola sharpei (Sharpe's seed-eater) 10-707a
Sporophyll (bot.) 9-485a
fern 9-193b
Lycopsida 14-463b
pteropsida 18-808a
Sporophyte (bot.)
algae fig. 2, Pl. I 1-600
bryophyta 4-320d
fern 9-192b
gymnosperms 10-1062a
liverworts 14-149d
Lycopsidia 14-462d
plants 17-1202d
reproduction 19-159b
Tracheophyta 22-341a
Sporosac (biol.) 11-929b
Sporotrichosis 9-1030d; 20-752Bd
Sporotrichum schenckii 9-1030d
SPOROZOA 21-257b
coccidiosis 5-994d
parasitic diseases 17-332a
Protozoa 18-663a fol.; 18-674d
Sporting breeds (dogs) Pl. I 7-DOG; Il. 7-54a
SPORTS (ARTICLES ON) 21-257b
Sports, Book of: see Book of Sports
Sports Car Club of America 15-937a
Sports cars (motor) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
automobile industry 2-868b
racing 2-877a
Sports knife 6-929a
"Sportsman's Sketches (Notebook), A" (Turgenev) 20-583a; 19-809b
Sporulation (biol.)
bacteriology 2-1011c
"Sposalizio" ("Marriage of the Virgin") (paint., Raphael) 18-1166c
Sposalizio del mare (Wedding of the sea) 4-338d
Spot advertising (broadcasting) 4-246d
Spot ball (billiards) 3-613d
Spot hearts (game) 11-229b
Spotiswood (Spottiswoode), John 21-257d
Spot-light 21-285c fol.
Spot price (econ.) 18-489a

Spots (Spotted Poland China; Spotted Swine) (pig) 17-1070a
SPOTSWOOD, ALEXANDER 21-257c
Virginia 23-182c
West Virginia 23-547b
Spotswood (Spottiswoode), John 21-257d
Spotswood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
SPOTSYLVANIA, co., Va. 21-257c
American Civil War 1-739d; 23-597d
Lee, Robert E. 13-864a
Spotted alfalfa aphid 2-109a
entomology 8-614a
Spotted bass 3-254b
Spotted cowbane (bot.) 23-415b; 18-104b
Spotted dead nettle (Lamium maculatum) il. 13-531
Spotted deer: see Chital
Spotted eagle 7-834b
Spotted eagle ray (Aetobatus) 18-1192a
Spotted fever: see Cerebrospinal fever; Rocky Mountain spotted fever and other spotted fevers; Typhus fever
Spotted flycatcher 9-505c
Spotted goatfish Pl. VII 9-FISH
Spotted harrier 11-125c
Spotted hyena 11-982b
carnivora 4-935d
Spotted knapweed 5-170c
Spotted platy: see Platyfish
Spotted Poland China (Spots; Spotted Swine) (pig) 17-1070a
Spotted (Black) redshank 19-30d
Spotted salamander 13-615c; Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
life span table 13-1098
Spotted sea trout (Cynoscion nebulosus) (fish) 9-345b; Pl. VI 9-FISH
fishing 9-383c
Spotted snake millipede fig. 7 15-471
Spotted swine (Spots; Spotted Poland China) (pig) 17-1070a
Spotted weakfish: see Spotted sea trout
Spotter (cleaning) 7-710a
SPOTTISWOODE, JOHN (Spotiswood [Spottiswood, Spotswood], John) 21-257d
Spoturno, François Marie Joseph (Coty, François) 6-630a
Spot welding 23-493b
Spout (meteorol.) 11-972c
Spout (of whales) 23-554Ac
S.P.R.: see Society for Psychical Research
"Sprachunterricht muss umkehren, Der" (Viëtor) 9-610a
Sprague, Albert Arnold 23-871d
Sprague, Frank J. 8-220c
Sprain (Strain) 9-313b
ligament 13-65b
spine 21-232b
Spranger, E. 17-696a
SPRAT, THOMAS 21-258a
Cowley's biography 3-638b
prose 8-576a
SPRAT (fish) 21-258b
fish culture 9-359d
herring 11-449b
Spratly, isls., China 9-76d
Spray (meteorol.) 11-972c
Spray dryer (food processing) 9-544c
SPRAY GUN AND AIR BRUSH 21-258b
Spraying (agric.) 8-615d
bananas Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
trees 2-220a fol.
SPRAYING AND DUSTING MACHINERY 21-258c
aircraft Pl. II 11-HELICOPTER
Spray nozzle 21-258b
SPRAYS AND DUSTS IN AGRICULTURE 21-260b
horticulture 11-735a
Spreading and proofing machine (rubber indus.) 19-691c
Spreading beardtongue 17-580d
Spreading dogbane: see American dogbane
Spreading vervain (Verbena prostrata) (bot.) 23-105c
Spread tandem (trucking) 15-940b
SPRECKELS (fam.) 21-261d
Spreckels, Claus 21-261d
Spreckels, Rudolph 21-262a
SPREE, riv., Ger. 21-262a
Berlin 3-514b
SPREEWALD, dist., Ger. 21-262a
Sprengel, C. K. 3-649c
Sprengel explosives 8-975c
Sprenger (Leman) prism fig. 7 3-626
Sprengtporten, Jakob M. 10-1049d
Spreuerbrücke (bridge, Lucerne, Switz.) 14-393c
Sprigg, J. G. 4-823c
Spring (arch.) 21-264a
Spring (instru.) 23-486b
Spring (mech.)
automobile 2-874d
carriage 4-961d fol.
elasticity 8-107c
furniture 9-1050a; 9-1055b
vehicles 7-696b
vibration control 23-118Db
wire 23-676c
Spring (season) 20-248c
"Spring" (lithograph, Barrett) Pl. IV 14-LITHOGRAPH
Springal (Falarica) (weapon) 8-400a; fig. 4 8-400
"Spring and Autumn" (Confucius): see "Ch'un Ch'iu"
"Spring and Autumn of Lü, The" ("Lü-shih ch'un-ch'iu") 5-635c
Spring azure (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 2 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Spring balance system (mech.): see Gravity meter
Spring beard needle 11-741b; 13-413a
Springboards 21-669d
SPRINGBUCK (Springbok) 21-262b
antelope 2-19c
hunting, primitive 11-895c
migration of animals 15-428c
Spring clip fig. 2a 5-374
Springdale, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Springdale, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Spring equinox: see Vernal equinox
SPRINGER (arch.) 21-262b; 2-285d
masonry 14-1021c
Springettsbury manor (York, Pa.) 23-898a
SPRINGFIELD, Ill. 21-262b
arch. Pl. I 11-ILLINOIS
Lincoln's home (museum) il. 14-46
Lincoln's tomb il. 14-52
SPRINGFIELD, Mass. 21-263a
arsenal 2-477d
Holyoke 11-609c
SPRINGFIELD, Mo. 21-263c
Springfield, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
SPRINGFIELD, O. 21-263d
Springfield, Oreg.
pop. table 16-1076
Springfield (Del. co.), Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Springfield (Mont. co.), Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Springfield, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Springfield, Vt.
pop. table 23-184
Springfield, Va.
pop. table 23-186d
Springfield, plat. 2-407d
Springfield Place, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Springfield Presbytery 7-488d
"Springfield Republican" (period.) 4-32d
Springfield rifle 20-810a
"Spring Fragrance" (anon. Kor. novel) 13-466d
Spring Garden, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Spring gardens (Lond.) 23-15b
Spring gentian (Gentiana verna) 7-780d; 10-110a
Spring Green, Wis.
Taliesin (Frank Lloyd Wright home) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
SPRING GUN (fire-arm) 21-263d
Springhaas: see Jumping-hare
Spring heath (bot.) 11-732a
Springhill, La.
pop. table 14-353
Springing line (masonry) 14-1021c
"Spring Landscape" (Chin. paint.) 5-643a
Spring Mill (state park, Ind.) 12-79d; Pl. I 12-INDIANA
Spring-operated gun (air gun) 1-443c
Spring peeper (zool.) 1-B13b
Spring rate (mech.) 2-875a
SPRING-RICE, SIR CECIL ARTHUR 21-263d
SPRINGS, Transvaal, Rep. of S. Af. 21-264a
pop. table 21-62a
SPRINGS (water) 21-264a
hydrology 11-959d
Silver springs 20-691c
Spring sail (windmill) 23-657d
Spring salmon: see Quinnat
Spring scale 7-827b
SPRINGTAIL (Collembola) (zool.) 21-264d
apterygota 2-149a
arthropoda 2-521d
insect 12-295d
Spring tide 22-194c
Spring-tooth harrow 22-219a
Spring-tooth weeder 22-219d
Spring Valley, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Spring Valley, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Spring vetch (Tare) 23-114c
Springville, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Spring wheat 23-561c
Spring-wood 23-714d
Sprinkler irrigation 12-644c
SPRINKLERS, AUTOMATIC 21-264d
fire protection 9-303d
Sprinkling Tarn, lake, Cumb., Eng. 20-40d
Sprinting 19-759c
Sprint medley relay (race) 19-761c
Spritsail (naut.) 20-523d
Sprocket (mech.) 5-234a
Sproul, William C. (former gov. of Pa.) 17-566d
Sprouting broccoli (Brassica oleracea italica) 4-260b
Sprout system (forestry) 9-617d
SPRUANCE, RAYMOND AMES 21-265a
World War II 23-793Lb fol.
SPRUCE (bot.) 21-265a
characteristics table 22-443
conifers 6-335b
dwarfed Pl. II 22-TREE
fuel 9-981b
Jap. miniatures Pl. I 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
paleob. 12-474c
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Spruce budworm 9-617b
Spruce gum 5-476d
Spruce Knob, mt., W.Va. 23-546b
Spruce pine 17-1097a
Spruce Tree house (cliff dwelling) 12-69b
SPRUE (med.) 21-265d
malnutrition 15-225a
vitamins 23-221a
Sprung rhythm 11-683d
Spud (engin.) 7-669d
Spun silk 20-666c
Spur (arch.) 21-266b
Spur (geol.) 15-950c
Spur (cockfighting) 6-2d
SPUR (harness) 21-266b
saddlery 11-119c
Spur (navig.) 12-1028d
Spur dike 12-1028d
Spur fire (fireworks) 9-311d
Spurge: see Euphorbia
Spurge-flax 21-266b
Spurge laurel 13-810c; 21-266b
daphne 7-70d
Spurgeon, Caroline 20-453c fol.
SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDON 21-266b
Baptists 3-140d
Spurius Carvilius 20-97b
Spurius Cassius: see under Cassius (fam.)
Spur marks (Stilt marks) (ceramics) 18-357c
SPURN HEAD, Yorks., Eng. 21-266c
Spurred towhee (bird.) 22-335c
Spurry (Spergula) 5-7a
Spur-winged goose (Plectropterus) 20-494c
Sputnik
cosmic ray research 6-570a
space exploration 21-102Gd fol.; table 21-103G; 22-703d
Spy (pseud. of Leslie Ward) 4-909a
SPY, commune, Belg. 21-266c
Neanderthal remains 16-151b
Spy: see Espionage
"Spy, The" (nov., Cooper, J. F.) 6-448d
sPyan-ras-gzigs (Buddhism): see Avalokitesvara
SPYKMAN, NICHOLAS JOHN (Du. scholar) 21-266c
Spynie Palace, Scot.) 14-323a
SPYRI, JOHANNA (Heusser, Johanna) 21-266d
children's lit. 5-525a
"Spyros Niarchos" (vessel) 20-532a
Spy stories 15-1125d
Squad (Section, mil.) 12-224a
Squadristi (Italy) 9-104c
SQUADRON 21-266d
air force 1-440c; 1-464d
army 2-453d
hist. of division (Brit.) 9-401c
colours 6-164d fol.
navy 9-434a
Squalene (chem.) 21-953b
Squalidae (zool.) 5-680d
Squalius cephalus: see Chub
SQUALL AND SQUALL LINE (meteorol.) 21-267a
meteorol. 15-297a fol.
thunderstorm 22-170a
tornado 22-302a
Squalodontidae (zool.) 23-554Da
Squaloidea 5-680c
Squatarolidae 5-680d
Squalus acanthias: see Piked dogfish
Squamata (reptilian order) 19-175a fol.
lizard 14-160b
paleon. 17-147d
snakes 20-848Ha
Squamous-cell carcinoma 4-770d
Squamous-cell (Prickle-cell) epithelioma 20-754b
Squamous (Flattened) epithelium 8-653a; 11-526c; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
Squamous papilloma (tumour) 22-546d
Squamulose lichens 13-1070c
SQUARE 21-268b
drawing 17-704d
theorem 10-187b
Square (Instrument) 21-269d
Square (mil.) 2-449a
Square, Try (tool) 13-57c
Square (Black; Cornered; Sentence) cap 19-388d
SQUARE DANCE 21-268b
callers 7-44c
folk dance 9-517b
history 7-34d
see also Quadrille
Square flipper (Bearded) seal 20-234c
Square key (engin.) 13-321c
Square (Reef) knot 13-415c
Square number (math.) 9-257c
Square of Miracles (Piazza del Duomo) (Pisa, It.) 17-1114c
"Square of St. Mark's" (Canaletto) il. 4-764d
Square piano 17-1041b; il. 17-1040
Square rigged vessel 19-886a; il. 19-331
Square root (math.)
arithmetic 2-398d
mathematical tables 14-1092b
Square sail (naut.) 19-885a
Square set (mining) 15-522b
Square thread 20-200a
Square tower house (Mesa Verde National park, Colo.) il. 5-912
Squaring the circle (math.) 5-783c; 16-754b
SQUASH (bot.) 21-268c
Am. Ind. 13-745a
Middle Am. culture 15-406a
pumpkin 18-866b
Squash borer (entom.) 4-496b
Squash bug 11-344d; 4-377d
SQUASH RACKETS 21-268d
Squash tennis 21-269c
Squatarola squatarola (Black-bellied plover) 18-60d
Squatina squatina: see Angelfish
Squatinidae: see Angelfish
Squatter (land holder) 1-378c
Austr. 2-789a fol.; 16-379d
U.S.
land tenure 13-685d

**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**

Squatter sovereignty (U.S. hist.) 7-610a
political parties 22-762Eb
Squawberry (bot.): see Partridgeberry
Squaw corn (bot.): see Flour corn
Squawfish 9-357c
Squaw grass (bot.): see Bear grass
"Squaw Man, The" (motion picture) 7-215a
Squaw vine: see Partridgeberry
Squeeze watch (chronograph) 5-716d
Squeteague (Weakfish) 23-447d
SQUIB, EDWARD ROBINSON (U.S. physic.) 21-269d
SQUID (zool.) 21-269d
Architeuthis: see Giant squid
bioluminescence 3-668d
cephalopoda 5-194b fol.
egg 8-20a
heart 11-223c
mollusk il. 15-675
muscle system 15-1018a
SQUILL (bot.) 21-270b
bluebell 11-101a
glycosides 10-502b
Scilla 20-129d
Squillace, Leopoldo de Gregorio, marqués de 21-127d
SQUINCH (arch.) 21-270c
arch and vault 2-287c
Byzantine 4-513c
pendentive 17-551c
Squint (arch.) 10-1112a
SQUINT (med.) 21-270d
binocularity 9-12b
vision 23-214d
Squire, Sir John P. 17-400c
Squire (rank) 7-987a; 8-713a
Wales 23-295b
"Squire of Alsatia" (play, Shadwell) 20-434a
SQUIRREL 21-271a
gestation period table 10-372
Grand Canyon 10-678b
ground-squirrel 10-949c; 21-112c
hunting 11-88Bc
mammal 14-722c fol.
plague 17-1153a
rodent 19-434d
Squirrel cage induction motor (elec.) 15-926d
SQUIRRELFISH (Soldierfish) 21-271c; Pl. II 21-SPONGE
Longspine squirrelfish Pl. VII 9-FISH
physical characteristics 9-342d
SQUIRREL MONKEY (Saimiri) 21-271d
primates 18-508c
Titi 22-254a
SQUIRRELTAIL GRASS 21-271d
Squirting cucumber 6-884b
seeds 9-965c
Squish turbulence 12-400b
S.R. (Brit. Ry.) 18-1109d
S-R (psych.): see Stimulus; Response
Sraddha (funeral rites, India) 1-883b; 11-531c
Sravana Belgola, India 12-100d; 12-88d
Hassan, India 11-151c
Sravasti (Savathi), India 13-477d
Sredetz (Sredets), Bulg.: see Sofia
Sredinny, mts., Kamchatka penin., U.S.S.R. 13-199a
Sredna Gora, mts., Bulg. 4-386a
Sremska Mitrovica (anc. Sirmium), Yugos. 17-229d
Sremski Karlovci, Yugos.: see Karlovci, Sremski
Sreznevsky, I. (au.) 22-669d
Sri (myth.): see Lakshmi
Sri Chand (Hindu leader) 20-647b
SRIKAKULAM (Chicacole), dist. and town, India 21-271Aa
Sri Ksetra (ancient city) (mod. Hmawza), Bur. 4-439d fol.; 18-620b
Sri Lanka: see Ceylon
Sri Lanka Freedom party 5-222a
SRINAGAR, India 21-271Aa
Sriramulu, Shri Potti 12-35b
SRIRANGAM, India 21-271Aa
Hindu temple carvings Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Srisaket (Sisaket) 20-725a
Srisdi Dhanarajata (Sarit Thanarat) (prime min., Thailand) 22-20Fa
Srivastay, Dhanpat Ray (Ind. writ.): see Premchand
Sri Venkateswara, temple of (India) 5-662b
Sri Vijaya (Criwidjaya) (former king., Sumatra) 14-679c; 14-688c
Java 12-974b
Sroc Khmer, Asia: see Cambodia
Srok-btsan-sgam-po: see Songstsen Gampo
Sruti (sacred lit.): see Veda
SS (Ger.): see Schutzstaffel
Ssu-ch'uan Sheng, China: see Szechwan
Ssu-ling (myth.) 9-171a
SSU-MA CH'IEN (au.) 21-271Aa
"Shih Chi" ("Records of the Historian") 5-579d; 5-636a; 11-539d
Ssu-ma Kuang (au.) 11-540b
STAAL, MARGUERITE JEANNE Cordier De Launay baronne de 21-271Ac
Staatenbund (union) 6-289a
Staatliche Bauhaus Weimar, Das (art school, Ger.): see Bauhaus
Staatsgalerie, Stuttgart, Ger. 21-487d
Staatsrat (Aus. govt.) 2-817b
Stab (measure) 23-488Gc
STABAT MATER (Lat. hymn) 21-271Ac
church music 15-1066d
Pergolesi 17-606d
STABIAE, anc. It. 21-271Ad
see also Castellammare di Stabia
Stabiana, Via (street, Pompeii) il. 18-208
Stabian baths (Pompeii, It.) 19-452a
Apodyterium Pl. I 3-BATH
Stabili, Francesco degli (Cecco D'Ascoli) 5-127c
Stability
airplane 1-214c; 1-201d
glider 2-904d
automobile 2-869a
submarine 21-444a
Stabilization (ballistics) 3-40a
rockets and missiles 19-417c
spacecraft 21-103Ca
Stabilization (econ.) 7-558d
employment 22-688a fol.
natl. income 16-61b
STABILIZATION AGREEMENTS, International 21-271Ad
Stabilizer (aero.) 1-200c
Stabilizer (chem.): see Antioxidants
Stabilizer (navig. instru.) 10-1083b
Stabillite (explosive) 14-1134b
Stabie, Wintringham Norton (Justice) 5-164b
Stable fly (insect) 9-500c fol.; 8-613b
housefly 11-765c
Stable invar 23-488Cc
Stable platforms (geol.) 10-174b
Stabler, Harold
tea set Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Stabroek, Brit. Gui.: see Georgetown
Stack, Sir Lee 8-73d
Stack (blast furnace) 3-764d

# Stack


Stack drier (crops) 6-802b
Stacker (agri. machine) 11-140b
Stack molding (founding) 9-663b
Stacyoneres (Eng. medieval booksellers) 3-941c
Stadacona, Que., Can. 18-950a
STADE, Ger. 21-272b
Stade (measure) 21-272b
Stadford (mod. Stafford), Staffs., Eng. 21-279d
Stadholm, isl., Swed. 21-424d
Stadhuis (town hall, Antwerp) 19-136d
Stadia (entom.) 12-291c
Stadia (surveying) 21-611a; 18-1160a
Stadiometric range finding 18-1160a
Stadion, Johann Philipp Karl Joseph von 2-835c fol.
Stadion (Olympic games) 9-1119c
STADIUM (amphitheatre) 21-272b
  Athens 2-676b
  football 9-572b
  Olympia, Gr. 16-943b
  univ. stadiums Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
  see also Amphitheatre; Theatres (Structures)
Stadium (measure) 23-488Ib
Städtebünde, Ger. 12-3d
Stadthagen, Ger. 20-58c
Stadthalle (bldg., Hanover, Ger.) 10-625b
Stadtholdership (Holl. gov.) 23-617b
Stadtkirche (church, Weimar) 23-488Lc
Stadtkreis (govt.) 14-181a
Stadtlohn (battle, 1623) 22-137b
Staeffordscir: see Staffordshire, co., Eng.
Staël, Auguste de, baron 21-274a
STAEL, MADAME DE 21-273b
  Constant de Rebecque 6-384a
  place in Fr. lit. 9-895b
  Swiss. lit. 21-674b
Stael-Holstein, Eric Magnus, baron of 21-273c
Staff, Leopold (Polish au.) 18-165c
Staff (mus.) 15-1085b; 10-1012c
STAFF, MILITARY 21-274b
  army 2-451b fol.
  Joint chiefs of staff 13-60a
  logistics 14-239c fol.
  officers 16-883c
STAFF, NAVAL 21-278a
  admiralty 1-159a
STAFFA, isl., Scot. 21-279b
Staff colleges: see War colleges
Staff corps (U.S. navy) 21-278c
Staffeldt, Adolph Wilhelm Schack 7-55c
Staffelzah, (Sequence dating) 20-337d
Staff-notation (mus.) 22-289b
STAFFORD (Eng. fam.) 21-279c
  Buckingham 4-345c; 4-348c
Stafford, Catherine Woodville, duchess of Buckingham, countess of 4-348b
Stafford, Edward, 3rd duke of Buckingham: see under Buckingham, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
Stafford, George Granville Leveson-Gower, 2nd marquess of: see Sutherland, George Granville Leveson-Gower, marquess of Stafford, 1st duke of
Stafford, Henry, 2nd duke of Buckingham: see Buckingham, Henry Stafford
Stafford, Henry S., 1st baron 21-279d
Stafford, Hervey Bagot de 21-279c
Stafford, Hugh de, 2nd earl 21-279c
Stafford, John (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a; 7-120c
Stafford, Ralph de, 1st earl 21-279c
Stafford, Robert de 21-279c
Stafford, Roger S., 3rd baron 21-279d
Stafford, Thomas S., baron 21-279d
Stafford, William Howard, baron 21-279d
Stafford, William Howard, viscount: see under Howard (Eng. fam.)
Stafford, co., Eng.: see Staffordshire
STAFFORD (Betheney), Staffs., England 21-279d
  hist. 21-280a
  pop. 21-281b
STAFFORDSHIRE, co., Eng. 21-280a
  area and pop. 21-281a; table 8-417
  pottery and porcelain 18-370d
Staffordshire and Worcestershire canal, Eng. 20-396a
Staff sling 22-798b
Stag (animal)
  beef 3-373b
  buck 4-344d
  hunting 11-891b; Pl. I 11-HUNTING
  rel. symbol 21-702a
Stag beetle 3-391c; fig. 7 3-391
  Pseudolucanus capreolus Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Stagbush: see Black haw
STAGE (arch.) 21-281b
  theatre 22-30a
Stage (microscope) 15-387c
Stagecoach 22-400c
  carriage, hist. of 4-963a
  driving 7-696c
  hotels 11-746d
STAGE DESIGN 21-281b
  acting, direction and production 1-108a fol.
  Aeschylus 1-219a
  Appia, Adolphe 2-137b
  Constructivism 17-70b
  costume design 6-605d
  Craig, Edward Gordon 6-691c
  diorama 7-469c
  Geddes, Norman Bel 10-47c
  Gr. drama 7-632c
  motion picture sets 15-910a
  Plautus 13-782c
  puppet shows 18-874d
  revolving stage 22-40b
Stage equipment 21-285d
Stage lighting 21-285a fol.
  costume design 6-607b
  development and improvements 22-40b
Stage machinery 21-285d; 1-109a fol.
Stage of amplification (elec.) 1-829d
Stage wagon 4-964a
Stagg, Amos Alonzo 9-570b
Staggerbush 14-480c
Stagger grass (Fly poison) 14-26a
Staggerwort (bot.): see Ragwort
Staghorn fern Pl. I 9-FERN
Staghorn sumac (bot.) 21-548b
"Stag Hound" (clipper ship) 14-531a
Staghound, English (animal) 11-891c
Stagiaires (teacher) 7-1005b
Staging (rockets) 19-419a
Stagmomantis carolina: see Praying mantis
Stagnant hypoxia 11-998b
Stagnation point (phys.) 1-206d fol.
STAGNELIUS, ERIK JOHAN 21-291a
  place in Swedish lit. 21-657b
Stag's, Isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
STAHL, GEORG ERNST 21-291b
  Becher, Johann 3-351a
  phlogiston, theory of 5-391a
STAHLBERG, KAARLO JUHO 21-291b
Stahr, Adolf Wilhelm Theodor 13-1006c
STAINED GLASS 21-291c
  art 11-1091d
  Chartres 10-601d
  Gothic art 2-493c
  Grisaille 10-937d
  windows 23-659c
Stainer, Leslie (Eng. act.): see Howard, Leslie
STAINES, Mdx., Eng. 21-296d
  Rom. Brit. 4-224
Stainless Banner 6-286b
STAINLESS STEEL (metal) 21-296d
  alloys 1-649d; 16-486a
  chromium 5-710c
  cutlery 6-927c; 11-96c
  flatware 9-422d
  iron and steel 12-620d
  metallurgy 15-243d
  nuclear reactor 16-694d
Stains and staining methods (biol.) 11-527d; 1-877d
  bacteriology Pls. I, II 2-BACTERIOLOGY
  pituitary gland 17-1136b
Stainville, Étienne François de Choiseul, comte de: see Choiseul, Étienne François de Choiseul, duc de
Stainville, François J. de Choiseul, marquis de 5-673b
STAIR, JAMES DALRYMPLE, 1st viscount 21-297d
STAIR (arch.) 21-298b
  escalator 8-693c
  Gavotti, Palazzo, Albissola Superiore, Lv. It. Pl. II 3-BAROQUE ART
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-379a
  Laurentian library 19-132d
  Le Corbusier Pl. X 2-ARCHITECTURE
  Leonardo da Vinci 13-971b
  Paris opera Pl. II 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Stake, Burning at the 12-272c
  Joan of Arc 13-6b
Stake and bunk fence 9-162b
Staked plains, reg., U.S.: see Llano Estacado
Stake of Zion 19-960a
Stakhanovite movement (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Gb
Staking (leather) 13-872d
Stakman, E. C. 1-353a
Stakr, Pers.: see Persepolis
STALACTITES AND STALAGMITES (chem.) 21-300c
  ground water 10-167c
  Luray cavern 14-433c
STALACTITE WORK (arch.) 21-301b
  Alhambra Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
  Islamic arch. 12-675a
  squinch 21-270d
Stalagmite (chem.): see Stalactites and Stalagmites
Stalemate (chess) 5-459a
STALIN, JOSEPH VISSARIONOVICH (Dzhugashvili) 21-301c
  Communism 6-207c fol.
  Finland 9-284a
  Georgian Social Democratic party 10-230b
  Germany 10-334b fol.
  International, The 12-406c
  Jews 2-87b
  Korea 13-468a
  law 21-101d
  Roosevelt 19-605c
  Russ. Rev. 19-818b; 22-702Rc fol.
  Turkmenistan 22-621a
  World War II conferences 23-793 fol.
    Teheran 21-457d; 18-138c
    Yalta 23-872c
Stalin, Bulg.: see Varna
Stalin (Brasov), Rum. 4-108b
Stalin (Communism), mt., U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
"Stalin III" (tank) Pl. II 16-TANK
Stalinabad: see Dushanbe, U.S.S.R.
Stalingrad, city and oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Volgograd
STALINGRAD, BATTLE OF 21-304a
Stalin line (World War II) 9-637c; 9-641d
Stalino, oblast, U.S.S.R. (Donetsk, oblast, U.S.S.R.) 7-584b
Stalino, U.S.S.R.: see Donetsk, U.S.S.R.
Stalinogorsk, U.S.S.R.: see Novomoskovsk
Stalinogrod: see Katowice, prov. and town, Pol.
Stalinsk, U.S.S.R.: see Novokuznetsk
Stalinstadt, Ger. 8-102c
Stalin tanks 23-792Aa
Stalk (bot.): see Stem
Stalk, Body: see Body stalk
Stalk beater (shredder) 11-141b
Stalk borer (Broca) 6-507b; 6-615d
Stalk cutter 22-216c
Stalked barnacle 3-171c
Stalking 11-883b
Stalk shredder (beater) 11-141b
"Stalky and Co." (Kipling) 13-382a
STALL 21-304c
  animal 9-82c
Stallard, C. F. 21-58d
STALLBAUM, JOHANN GOTTFRIED 21-304d
Stalling angle (aero.) 1-201c; 1-208c; fig. 6 1-202
Stallion (animal) 11-702c
STALYBRIDGE, Ches., Eng. 21-304d
Stamatov, Georgi 4-398d
STAMBOLISKY, ALEKSANDR 21-304d
  Boris III 3-960b
  Serbia 4-391d
Stamboul, Turk.: see Istanbul
STAMBULOV (STAMBOLOV), Stefan 21-305b
  Bulgaria 14-511c
Stamen (Microsporophyll, Pollen-bearer) 9-482c; 9-485a
  angiosperm 1-928b
  grasses 10-698c
Stamford, Henry Grey, 1st earl of 7-597b
STAMFORD, Conn. 21-305d
  First Presbyterian church Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-117a
STAMFORD, Lincs., Eng. 21-305d
Stamford, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Staminate (Pollen) cone 10-1062d
Staminode 9-485b
Stamitz, Carl 21-306b
STAMITZ, JOHANN WENZL ANTON 21-306a
  Jommelli 13-70a
Stammering: see Stuttering
STAMMLER, RUDOLPH 21-306b
Stamnos (Gr. pottery form) fig. 3 18-347
STAMP, JOSIAH CHARLES STAMP, 1st baron 21-306b
Stamp act (1712) (Stamp tax) 17-612a
STAMP ACT, THE (1765, U.S.) 21-306c
  Adams, John 1-124b
  Adams, Samuel 1-128a
  Chatham 5-344c
  effect on Am. cols. 22-745d; 3-990a
  Franklin, Benjamin 9-805c
  news. 16-384c
  New York 16-435d
  repeal 22-746c
  Washington, George 23-381a
Stamp Act congress 16-425d; 22-746b
Stampalia, isl., Aeg. sea: see Astypalaia
Stamp battery (metallurgy): see Stamp mill
Stamp collecting (Philately) 17-826a
STAMP DUTY (tax) 21-306c
  insurance 14-887d
Stamped link chain 5-233d
Stamped pit (mus. instru.) 17-595d
Stamper (Dutch) press 16-908d
Stampfuss, R. 1-187b
Stampian (Rupelian) stage (geol., 16-934b
Stamping tubes 15-1084a
Stamp mill (battery) 1-704a; fig. 3 1-704
  crushing and grinding machines 6-836b
Stamp seal: see Seals (signet)
Stamp tax (Stamp act [1712]) 17-612a
Stance (in golf) figs. 4, 5 10-558
"Stances" (Moréas) 15-833d
Stand (microscope) 15-386d
Standaert (Pieter van Bloemen) 3-793b
Standard: for various meanings see Weights and measures; Physical units; Dimensional analysis; Standards, National Bureau of; Electricity; Time, Standard; Time measurement; Standardization
Standard (emblem): see Flag
"Standard" (Lond. news.) 16-395a
STANDARD, BATTLE OF THE 21-306d
  Aelred, St. 1-196c
  Northallerton 16-533c
Standard, Length: see Length standard
"Standard, The" ("Liwa, al-") (Egy. period.) 8-70b
Standard and Poor's Corp. 18-493c
Standard Annuity Mortality table 1-1021d
Standard Atmosphere 2-703a; 1-689d
Standard Bank (Malawi) 14-674Bd
Standard bar 15-311c
"Standard Bearer, The" (mezzotint, Prince Rupert) il. 15-350
Standard beef (grade) 3-373c
Standardbred (horse) 11-702a; 11-705c; Pl. II 11-HORSE
  harness racing 11-722b
Standard Chinese (dialect): see Mandarin
Standard compass 6-228d
Standard dairy herd improvement association 6-1001a
STANDARD DEVIATION (statistics) 21-306d
  mean 15-24a
  psych. 18-731d
Standard gauge (ry.) 18-1113c
Standard German (lang.) 10-248d
STANDARDIZATION 21-307a
  drugs 17-796a
  firearms 20-805a
  fire test 9-302d
  mass production 14-1039a
  national bureau 21-310b
  scientific management 20-125c
  statistics 21-344d
  television 21-911a
Standardization (math.): see Graduation and calibration
Standardization (naut.) 9-434b
Standard Japanese: see Japanese language
Standard matches 14-1052c
Standard metabolism: see Basal metabolism
Standard metropolitan statistical area 15-317a
Standard money 15-702d
  gold and silver 4-405a
Standard Motors, Ltd. 2-983b
STANDARD OF LIVING 21-308c
  cost of living indexes 6-596d
  economics 7-939b
  food expenditures
    various countries table 6-413d
  housing 11-770c
  installment credit 12-322a
  poverty 18-393c
  public utilities 18-837b
  retail services 19-238b
  United States 22-847d
  U.S.S.R. 22-703Fd
  wages 23-267c
STANDARD OIL COMPANIES 21-309d
  concession 6-257d
  corporation 6-529c fol.
  history 17-769a
  monopolistic practices 19-18b
  Rockefeller 19-403c
  trust 15-749b
    Lloyd, H. D. 14-168b
STANDARDS, NATIONAL BUREAU of (U.S.) 21-310b
  commerce dept. 10-636b
  electrical units 12-326a
  pound 18-391d
  research 19-196d
  weights and measures 23-488Cc
"Standard Sermons" (Wesley) 6-294d
Standard small circle (Standard parallel) 14-824a
Standard Time: see Time, Standard
Standart Habby (poetry metre): see Burns stanza
Stand-by agreements (banking) 3-112c
Ständerat (legislative assembly) 21-690d
Ständestaat (gov't.) 10-619c
Standing conference of National Voluntary Youth organizations 8-420b
Standing cypress (Gilia rubra) 10-418a
"Standing Man and Woman" (sculp., Kolbe) 20-213b
Standing (Offhand) position (shooting) 20-570a
Standing wave (Clapotis) 13-1119a; 4-143a
  sound 21-17c
"Standing Woman" (sculp., Lachaise) Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
"Standing Youth" (sculp., Lehmbruck) 20-212d; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
STANDISH, MYLES (Miles) 21-310d
  Alden, John 1-556b
  "Mayflower" 15-10c
STANDLEY, WILLIAM HARRISON 21-311a
Standlynch (Trafalgar) house, Wilts., Eng. 5-780a
Stand-off half (rugby) 9-589a
Standonck, Jan 8-667c
Stand pat (poker) 18-109d
Stand Wati (Ind. mil. leader) 16-916d
Stanehive (Stonehaven), Scot. 13-352a
Stanev, Emilyan 4-399b
Stanevičia, Simanas
  Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
  place in Lith. lit. 14-122a
STANFORD, SIR CHARLES VILLIERS 21-311a
  place in English music 20-993b
Stanford, John 7-120c
Stanford, Leland 21-311b; 19-1009a
Stanford-Binet test 21-949a; 15-169b
STANFORD UNIVERSITY 21-311b
  endowed institutions 22-875b
  football 9-573b
  particle accelerators 1-70b
Stang, Fredrik (Nor. minis.) 16-651d
Stangenkäse (cheese) 5-365a
Stanger brothers (glassmakers) 10-462d
Stangeria (bot.) 10-1064a
Stangrove park, Edenbridge, Kent, Eng. 7-965a
STANHOPE, CHARLES STANHOPE, 3rd earl (Mahon, Charles, 3rd earl Stanhope) 21-311d
STANHOPE, LADY HESTER LUCY 21-312a
STANHOPE, JAMES STANHOPE, 1st earl 21-312b
  Chesterfield, Philip 5-471d
  George I 10-208a
  Walpole 8-500c
Stanhope, Leicester Fitzgerald Charles, 5th earl of Harrington 11-126a
Stanhope, Philip, 3rd earl of Chesterfield 5-471d
Stanhope, Philip (1732-1768) 5-472a
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield: see Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
STANHOPE, PHILIP HENRY STANHOPE, 5th earl (Lord Mahon) 21-313a
Stanhope, William, 1st earl of Harrington 11-126a
Stanhope, William, 11th earl of Harrington 11-126a
Stanhope gig (carriage) 4-962d
Stanislas, St.: see Stanislaw
Stanislas Augustus (Pol. k.): see Stanislaus II Augustus
Stanislas-Xavier, Louis (comte de Provence): see Louis XVIII (Fr.)
Stanislau, prov., Pol. 21-313d
STANISLAUS I (Leszczynski [Leszczinski], Stanislaw) (Pol. k.) 21-313a
  accession 5-314c; 18-168d; 18-124a
  Clement XI 13-513a
  Louis XV 14-344b
  Nancy 15-1165b
  Northern War 10-304a
STANISLAUS II AUGUSTUS (Stanislas Augustus, Stanislaw II

Poniatowski) (Pol. k.) 21-313c
Bar, Confederation of 3-144a
Kollataj, Hugo 13-445b
Mme. Geoffrin 10-142d fol.
partition of Poland 10-306c
Poniatowski family 18-215a
reign 18-124c
Warsaw 23-370d
Stanislav (Ivano-Frankovsk), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 12-804d
Stanislav of Znojmo 11-910c
STANISLAVSKI, KONSTANTIN Sergeevich Alekseev 21-313d; 22-281c fol.
acting 1-105d fol.
dramatic criticism 7-653b
Moscow Art theatre 15-879b
Nemirovich-Danchenko, V. I. 16-209a
Stanislaw (Stanislas), St. (bp. of Cracow) 3-869b; 6-690b
Stanislawow (Ivano-Frankovsk), oblast and town, U.S.S.R. 12-804d
Stanitsa, Zimoveiskaya: see Pugachev, Emelyan Ivanovich
Stanko, isl., Aegean sea: see Cos
STANLEY (fam.) 21-314a
Man, Isle of 14-744c
Stanley, earls of Derby: see under Derby, Earls of
Stanley, Albert Henry, 1st baron Ashfield 2-571b
STANLEY, ARTHUR PENRHYN 21-314b
Jowett, Benjamin 13-96c
Stanley, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of Derby: see Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th earl of
STANLEY, SIR HENRY MORTON (expl.) 21-314c
C.Af. 8-12d; 16-520c
Casati 5-9a
Congo 3-415a; 8-658a
Lualaba, riv. 10-150b; 1-298d
Livingstone 14-156b; 21-784b
Tanganyika 21-781b
Ubangi 5-173b
Uganda 22-660a
Stanley, Rosalind Frances, countess of Carlisle 4-918c
STANLEY, THOMAS (Eng. poet) 21-316b
STANLEY, WENDELL MEREDITH 21-316b
tobacco mosaic virus 17-1184c
Stanley, Sir William 7-273b
Bosworth Field, Battle of 3-996d
Stanley, William (inventor) 22-390a; 8-209d
Stanley, Falk. Is. 9-48a
Stanley, falls, Congo, Republic of the 6-319b; 1-251b
Stanley, mt., Con. L. 19-836d
Stanley, pool, Congo (Republic), 1-251b; 6-312d; 6-242c; 6-319d
Stanley cup (hockey) 11-1033c fol.; 23-669Bd
Stanley Steamer (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Stanleyville, Con. L. 6-316d
Stanmore, Arthur Hamilton Gordon, baron 1-29d
STANNARIES (tin mines) 21-316c
Stannary courts 21-316c
Stannic acid 22-236c
Stannic chloride
bubble chamber 4-336b
Stannic oxide 22-236d
Stannous oxide 22-236c
Stannus, Edris: see De Valois, Dame Ninette
Stans, Switz. 22-882c
STANTHORPE, Queens., Austr. 21-316d
STANTON, EDWIN McMASTERS 21-316d
Grant, U. S. 10-685a
Johnson, Andrew 13-41a
"Monitor" and "Merrimack" 15-739c
Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
STANTON, ELIZABETH CADY 21-317a
women's suffrage 23-711c
Stanton, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Stanton, hall, Natchez Pl. II 15-MISSISSIPPI
Stanwix, ft., N.Y.: see Schuyler, ft., N.Y.
Stanwood, Harriet (Blaine, Harriet Stanwood) 3-752d
STANYHURST, RICHARD 21-317b
place in Anglo-Irish literature 12-595c
Stanza (lit.) 23-96a
Spenserian 21-208b
"Stanze per la giostra del Magnifico Guiliano de' Medici" (Politian) 18-169c
Stapedectomy 7-124c
Stapedial muscle 7-835d
Stapedius muscle (anat.) 11-213a
Stapeldon ordinances 8-945b
Stapelia florlbunda (Stephanotls) 2-564d
Stapes (anat.) 7-836b; 11-213a
Stapes mobilization (operation) 7-124c
Staphylinidae: see Rove beetle
Staphylinoidea (zool.) 3-391a
Staphylococcus (bac.) table 2-1005
antibiotics 15-100c
bodily defenses 17-458c
carriers 4-965d
diseases of children 5-512b
food poisoning 9-533d
infection 19-232a
inflammation 12-239a
microscopic view Pl. I fig. 2 2-BACTERIOLOGY
pneumonia 18-81c
puerperal fever 18-847a
pyemia 20-335a
Staphylococcus aureus 3-858d
STAPLE (hist.) 21-317b
commerce 6-143d
Staple (mech.)
nail 15-1152d
Stapleford (Beeston and Stapleford), Notts., Eng. 3-381a
Staple Inn (Lond.) 12-269a
"Staple of News, The" (play, Jonson) 8-570c
STAPPEN, CHARLES VAN DER 21-317c
STAR (astron.) 21-317c
aberration of light 1-34b
Algol type 1-628a
astronomy 2-643d fol.
astrophysics 2-657d
cluster 21-331b
constellation 6-391c; 10-64d
cosmogony 6-580a; 16-165b; Pl. I 6-COSMOGONY
declination 7-162c
Doppler effect 7-591a; 13-1110c
double: see Binary system
Eddington 7-961d
energy, nuclear 16-732a
galaxy 9-1080c
Herschel family 11-451a; 11-451c
Hertzsprung, Ejnar 11-458a
interferometer 12-354b
interstellar matter 12-449d
magnitude 14-625c
meteor 15-268c
nova 16-668b
occultations 7-906c
shadow 20-433c
parallax 17-313a fol.
heliometer 11-317d
parsec 17-406d
photography: see Photography, Celestial
photometry 17-993a
planetarium 17-1163b
positions
Islamic science 20-120a
primitive chron. 4-611d fol.
radiometer 11-251a
radio stars 21-909a
space exploration 21-103Pb
spectroscopy: see under Spectroscopy, Astronomical
transit circle 22-397b
zenith telescope 23-945a
see also stars by name, e.g., Sirius
Star (Mons star) (medal) (Gt. Brit.) 15-64c
Star, 1914-15 (Gt. Brit.) Pl. IV ribbon 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Star, 1939-45 (Gt. Brit.) Pls. II, IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"Star" (Lond. news.)
comic strip 4-913d
Star, Order of the
Afghanistan 13-411a
Nepal 13-411c
Star, Pole: see Pole Star (Polaris)
Stara Planina: see Balkan, mts.
STAR APPLE (Cainito) (tree) 21-329Ab
Cuba 6-873d
Staraya (Old) Bukhara 4-382a
Staraya (Old) Ryazan, U.S.S.R. 19-838d
STARAYA RUSSA, U.S.S.R. 21-329Ab
STARA ZAGORA, Bulg. 21-329Ab
area and pop. table 4-394
Stara Zagora (sheep) 20-485c
Starboard 20-523a
Star catalogue (astron.) 21-318Ad
clusters 21-331d
Hipparchus 11-516d
observatories 16-828d
Starcevic, Ante 6-785a
Starcevo (people) 8-849a
Starch, Daniel (adv.) 1-181a
STARCH (chem.) 21-329Ac
action 6-66a
arrowroot 2-476d
cassava 5-18d
cookery 9-540d
dextrin 7-348b
diet 7-403c
digestion 16-804d
enzyme 8-620d
fermentation 9-187b
gelatin 10-52a
grain 10-660d
laundry 22-14a
nut 16-800c
photosynthesis 17-1222b
plant storage 4-867d
potato 18-327b
sugar 21-524b
textile printing 22-3c
STAR CHAMBER (Eng. court) 21-330a
common law 6-161a
council in parliament 17-377d
Coventry, Thomas 6-676d
crime 6-757a
privy council 18-566b
Tudors 8-482c fol.
Wolsey 23-702d
Starch grape-hyacinth 10-693a; 18-177c
Starch paste 21-329Ad
Starch sheath (bot.) 17-1211a
Starchwort: see Jack-in-the-pulpit
Star Class 23-863d; Pl. III 23-YACHTING
Star clouds 21-331a
Star clouds of Magellan: see Magellanic clouds
STAR CLUSTER 21-331a
astronomy 2-650a
galaxy 9-1080c
interstellar matter 12-450b fol.
moving cluster 21-318d
photometry 17-1000a
Shapley, H. 20-472c
Star Coral (Astrangia danae) fig. 11 2-33
STARETS (Startsy) 21-334d
STARFISH (marine animal) 21-335a; Pl. I 7-ECHINODERMATA
development 12-474a
echinodermata 7-897d; fig. 3, 5 7-895
marine biology 14-878c
nest 16-251a
olfactory sense 20-821c
psych., comparative 18-763d
Starfish (Carrion) flower 2-564d
Starframe (dyeing machine) 7-820a
Stargazer (fish) 9-348d
Star grass 10-696c
Starigard (Cittavecchia), Yugos. 11-920a
Staring, Antony 7-797b
Star in the East, Order of the 3-546a
Star jasmine 2-119c
STARK, HAROLD RAYNSFORD 21-335d
STARK, JOHANNES (phys.) 21-335d
Stark effect 21-336a
STARK, JOHN (Am. sol.) 21-335d
Bennington 1-778c; 16-350b
STARK EFFECT 21-336a
dipole moments 7-480b
quantum mechanics 18-923a
spectroscopy 21-196Jc; 21-188b
see also Light
Starkey, J. L. (archae.) 17-157d
Starkville, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Starley, James (Brit. inv.) 3-594d
STARLING, ERNEST HENRY 21-336b
blood circulation 5-787c
hormones 11-692b
lymph production 14-471d
pancreatic secretion 7-432d
STARLING (bird) 21-336c
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
London 14-266c
mimicry 15-488c
mynah 15-1116d
Starling hypothesis 14-471d
Star map (Rete) 2-640a
Star mass 21-322a
STAR-NOSED MOLE 21-336d; il. 15-654
STAR-OF-BETHLEHEM (bot.) 21-336d
Liliaceae 14-25d
poisonous plants 18-105b
Star of Brabant, Order of the (Hesse) 13-409a
Star of David: see Magen David
Star of Ghana, Order of the 13-411b
Star of Honour, Order of the (Eth.) 13-411b
Star of India, Order of the 13-407d
decoration Pl. V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
robes 19-388d
Star of Italian Solidarity, Order of the (It.) 13-409c
Star of Karageorgevich, Order of the (Serbia) 13-410a
Star of Rumania, Order of the 13-410a
Star of South Africa (Dudley) (diamond) 7-363d
Star of the Rumanian People's Republic, Order of the 13-410a
Star of the South (diamond) 7-363c
Staroveri (Staroobryadtsi) (rel.): see Old Believers
Star polygon 20-945a
Starr, Ellen Gates 20-906a; 11-824b
Starred lizard (Hardun) Pl. I 14-LIZARD
Star routes (postal service) 18-312d
Starr pearl millet 10-706c
Star ruby 10-61a fol.
Starry Cross, Order of (Aus.) 13-408c
Starry flounder 9-477b
"Starry Night, The" (painting, Van Gogh) il. 10-531
Stars (astron.): see Star
Stars (rocket) 9-311d
Stars, White dwarf (astron.): see White dwarfs
Stars and Bars 9-406d; il. 6-287
"Stars and Stripes" (U.S. army news.) 16-389d
Stars and Stripes (U.S. flag): see United States: General: flags
Star sapphires (gem) 10-61a fol.; 19-1054d
hard stones Pl. I 10-GEM
Star Spangled Banner, Order of the: see Know-Nothing party
"Star-Spangled Banner, The" (Key) 3-57a
Key 13-320b
"Star's Pride" (horse) 11-723a
Star streams (astron.) 13-227b; 9-1081a fol.
Start, bay, Eng. 8-445b
Starter, Jan Janszoon (Du. writ.) 7-796c
Starter (elec.)
fluorescent lamps 14-8a
Star thistle 5-170c
Starting gate (racing) 11-718c; Pl. I 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
Starting motor 2-871b; 7-400b
switch 8-164b
Startle pattern (psych.) 8-339d
Star trace (fortifications) 9-640a
Startsy (Starets) 21-334d
STARVATION (hunger) 21-336d
body deterioration 9-59c
caloric requirements 16-803b
malnutrition 14-703c
Starwort: see Aster (plant); Chickweed
Starzynski, Stefan 23-371b
Stasinus (of Cyprus) (poet) 6-951b
Stassano rotating furnace 9-1038a
Stassen, Harold 9-88b
STASSFURT, Ger. 21-336d
bromine 4-267b
magnesium 14-581d fol.
potassium 18-323b
salt mines 20-37b; 17-804b
Stassfurtite (min.) 3-950c
Staszic, Stanislaw (Polish au.) 18-162d
Staszic (palace, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
STATE (gov't.) 21-337a
citizenship 5-806b
European history 8-868d
Hellenistic 11-326c
nationalism 16-63b
syndicalism 21-707a
Plato 18-27d
political science 18-173a
Smith, A. 20-827c
see also Government; Sovereignty
STATE, ACT OF (Eng. law) 21-337b
annexation 1-1018c
State, Department of (Brit.): see Secretary of State (Brit.)
State, Department of (United States) 10-633b
building Pl. II 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
foreign service 9-611b; 6-409a
issuance of passports 17-437d
secretary 4-547b; 20-260d
cabinet (table) 4-545
State Arms, Order of the (Est.) 13-408d
State and University library, Aarhus, Den. il. 13-1049
"State as an Organism, The" (Kjellén) 10-203d
State Bank of Ethiopia 8-789b
State Bank of India 12-48a
State Bank of Pakistan 3-101a
State Bank of the U.S.S.R. (Gosbank) 3-96c; 22-703Sa
State banks 3-102a; 22-855c
Federal Reserve System 9-140d
trust company 22-519b
State birds list 22-828
State College, Pa
pop. table 17-570
State Committee for Art Affairs (Russia) 2-498a
State Committee for the Co-ordination of Scientific Research (U.S.S.R.) 19-199b
State council
Aus. 2-817b
State courts (U.S.) 6-661a; 22-830d
bankruptcy legislation 3-121b
judiciary and court officers 13-124c
tenure 21-944d
Stated capital (econ.) 21-416c
State farm (U.S.S.R.) 22-703NA
State flowers: list 22-828
STATE GOVERNMENT (U.S.) 21-337c
Am. frontier 1-755a
Am. law 1-757a fol.; 3-120d fol.
attorney gen. 2-736b
banking: see State banks
blind 3-778d
budget 4-366a
capitol arch. 10-624c
conflict of laws 6-297d fol.
constitution, U.S. 22-820a
constitutional law 6-401a
early constitutions 22-752a
electoral systems 8-121c
presidential elections 18-471d
gambling 9-1115Cd
New Hampshire 16-351c
governor 10-641b
health and welfare 11-208c
inheritance tax 8-722b
interstate com. 12-445b
legislation 13-907a; 16-115a
legislature 13-908b
militia 16-58d; 15-454d
political parties 17-423d
public enterprise 18-820a
public health 18-827d
real property 19-15a
reconstruction period 19-24a
school administration 20-91d; 7-992c
securities regulation 20-265a
states' rights 22-822Ad fol.
Supreme Court, U.S. 6-661b
taxation 21-842b
unemployment insurance 22-689d
wage legislation 23-273d
women's suffrage 23-711d
State house (Boston) Pl. I 3-BOSTON
State income taxes 12-21b
State interposition: see Nullification
Statelessness (law) 16-66a
Statement (fin.): see Financial statements
Statement of Faith (United Church of Christ) 6-327b
State monopoly 14-93d; 15-752c
State mottoes list 22-828
Statenbijbel (Bible) 3-585b
State nicknames (popular names) list 22-828
STATEN ISLAND, Isl., N.Y. 21-338d
American revolution 1-777d
Billopp, Christopher 3-619c
ferry 16-446b
marine hospital 18-827c
New York City 16-434b
physiography 22-720c
State of Deseret 19-960a
State officials: see Government departments
State of grace (rel.) 10-650d
"State of Innocence, The" (Dryden) 7-711b
"State of the Prisons, etc." (Howard) 11-793a
State of the union address 18-474b
congress 6-330b
constitution 22-820c
State of war 23-321c
State old-age pensions: see Old-age pensions
State Opening of Parliament 14-281d
State ownership
farm 9-96c
planning, national economic 17-1171c
Soviet law 21-102Ab
State Planning Commission (GOSPLAN) (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Pb
State Public Scientific-Technical library (Moscow, U.S.S.R.) 13-1050c
Stater (coin) Pl. I 16-NUMISMATICS
history 16-761c fol.
State Rights: see States' rights
Stater standard 23-488Jb
States (States of Deliberation) (legislature, Chan. Is.) 5-271b; 10-995d
States, U.S., admission of
Democratic party 7-224c
Statesboro, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
State seals il. 22-831
State services, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-636d
States-general: see Estates-general
States of the Church: see Papal States
State sovereignty: see Sovereignty; State government
States Reorganization act (1956, India) 14-556a
STATES' RIGHTS (gov't.) 21-339c; 22-822Ad fol.
Am. law 1-761b; 6-403a; 3-121b
Articles of Confederation 2-526b
bill of rights 3-618c
Calhoun, John C. 4-630a
Confederate States 6-285b
democracy 7-218b
Democratic party 7-224a
electoral commission 8-120c
judicial review 14-961b
liquor law 14-93b
Negro, Am. 14-125c
nullification doctrine 16-737c
police power 18-156b
right of assembly 2-624c

# States


south, the 21-41b
sovereignty 21-99d
state government 21-337d
supreme court 9-137b
Tyler, John 22-640b
States' Rights Democrats: see Dixiecrats
State succession 21-500d
Statesville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
"State Trials" (Cobbett) 5-989a
State unemployment insurance 22-689d
"State v. Leonard" (case) 17-629d
Stateville penitentiary (Joliet, Ill.) 13-68a
building design 18-557b
STATIC (Atmospheric noise) (radio) 21-340a
Information theory 12-245c
lightning 14-19a
occurrence 18-1049a
"Statical Essays" (Hales) 10-1130c
Statical threshold (philos.) 11-411a
Statice armeria: see Armeria
Static electricity 8-144b
Static friction 9-931c
Static lift 1-457d
Static rectifier 18-1118a
STATICS 21-340a
fluid 15-49a
mechanics 15-34d fol.
see also Dynamics
"Statics and Hydrostatics" (Stevinus) 21-404d
Statlc (Vestibular) sensation (psych.) 20-328b
Static stability 15-49c
ground-effect machine 10-947c
Static transformer 8-171a
Static tube 1-917c
Statilus Taurus (arena) 4-401c
Station (ship) 16-122a
Stational (rel. procession) 18-585c
Stationarii
bookseller 3-941c
Stationary batteries 3-286c fol.
Stationary machinery: see Crop-processing machinery
Stationary point (math.) 6-918a
Stationary population 13-1090b
Stationary power plant 12-393a; 12-403b
Stationary rings (gymnastics) 10-1060a
Stationary states (phys.) 18-921c
atom 20-103a
Stationers' Company (Eng.) 3-941d
hall 6-481a
STATIONERY 21-340Bd
Stationery office, Her majesty's 10-641a
Station point (drawing) 17-704a
STATIONS OF THE CROSS 21-340Bd
"Stations of the Cross" (Matisse)
Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
Station wagon 4-964b
"Statistical Account of Scotland, The" (book) 13-39c
Statistical grammar 10-664c
Statistical inference 21-347a
STATISTICAL MECHANICS (Statistical thermodynamics) 21-340Bd
Boltzmann 3-892a
heat 11-257a
mathematics, history of 14-1107a
quantum mechanics 18-919a
STATISTICAL ORGANIZATIONS, International 21-342c
Statistical thermodynamics: see Statistical mechanics
STATISTICS 21-345a
accidents 19-873a
industrial 12-190c
biometry 3-670a
cancer research 4-775b
graphs 10-693a; 16-560b
heat 11-257a
index numbers 12-30b
management sciences 14-748d
mail, income 16-60c
political science 18-173c
psychological tests and measurements 18-728b
sci. method 20-128c
unemployment 22-683d
STATISTICS, MATHEMATICAL 21-348Ac
combinatorial analysis 6-120d
errors, theory of 8-689c
explanatory laws 8-971c
life expectancy 13-1090a
probability 18-570d
psychology 18-743c
randomization 18-1155a
standard deviations 21-306d
see also Probability, Mathematical
STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS 21-349c
place in Latin lit. 13-783d
Statius Caecilius: see Caecilius Statius
Statler foundation 9-654d
Statoblast (zool.) 4-324a fol.; 11-473c
Stato corporativo: see Corporate State
Statocyst 8-660c
annelida 1-1002a
comb jelly 6-125c
Hydrozoa 11-978a
Statolith (zool.) 8-660c
comb jelly 6-125c
Stator (elec.)
electric generator 10-78a; 8-210d
motor 8-164d; 15-925c fol.
Statsraad (Danish government) 7-251a
Statuary, bronze 4-274c; 15-247b fol.
Statuary Hall (Wash., D.C.) 10-624c; 20-340b
Statue (art): see Sculpture
"Statu ecclesiae et legitima potestate Romani Pontificis, De" (Febronius) 9-1101a
Statue menhir culture 6-551c
Statue of Liberty (N.Y.): see Liberty, Statue of
Statuette
terra cotta 21-956b
Status (anthro.) 20-865d
caste system 5-24a fol.
class 5-873d fol.
dress 7-676b
heraldic symbol 11-402d
racial attitudes 12-444c
voting 23-259a
Status (insurance) 1-1019d
Status asthmaticus 19-233a
Status epilepticus (med.) 8-645a
Status of Aliens act (Gt. Brit., 1914) 1-632d
Status of the Union act, 1931 6-173d
Status thymicolymphaticus (path.) 22-173d
STATUTE LAW 21-350a
administration 18-815b; 1-152a fol.
code 6-9a
common law 6-161c
Eng. law 8-550c fol.
labour 13-551b
French law 9-874d
legislation 13-906b
parliament 17-377d
statute of limitations 14-41d
Westminster statutes 23-542a
Statute of Artificers (Eng., 1563) 2-144d
Statute of Charitable Uses (Gt. Brit., 1601) 9-657b fol.
Statute of Distribution (1670) (Eng. law) 12-254a
Statute of Frauds (Eng., 1677) 9-176d
Statute of Monopolies (Eng., 1624) 12-462a; 15-749a; 17-451c
Statute of Praemunire 18-422d
Statute of Proclamations (Eng.) 18-586a
Statute of Vagabonds (Eng., 1547) 4-102d
Statute of Wales 8-550c
Statute of Westminster (1931, Eng.) 6-173c; 21-58c
Statute of Winchester (Eng., 1285) 3-290b
chief constable 6-381c
hundreds 11-843d
Statutes of Drogheda: see Poynings' law
Statutes of limitation: see Limitation, Statutes of
Statutes of Rhuddlan: see Rhuddlan, Statutes of
Statutory Instruments act (Gt.Brit., 1946) 21-351c
administrative law 6-398c
order in council 16-1054b
Statutory List (Gt. Brit. war law) 7-946a
Staub, R. 1-672b
Staubbach, waterfall, Switz. 21-676c
STAUDINGER, HERMANN 21-352a
plastics 18-2b
Staudt, K. G. Ch. von 1-859c
geom. 10-190d
Staudt-Clausen theorem, von 3-530a
Staufen: see Hohenstaufen
Stauffenberg, Claus von, count 10-335d
Stauning, Thorvald 7-247b fol.
Staunton, Howard (chess player) 5-461c fol.
STAUNTON, Va. 21-352b
government 5-814d
pop. table 23-184
Staupitz, Johann von (theol.) Luther 14-437b
Staurastrum fig. 1 E-F 1-598
STAUROLITE (min.) 21-352c
mica schists 15-355c
STAVANGER, Nor. 21-352d
Stave (Mace) (weapon) 14-507d
STAVELEY, Derby., Eng. 21-352d
Stavelot, Jean de 23-308d
STAVELOT, Belg. 21-352d
Stavelot, massif, Eur. 2-351c
Stavisky affair (Fr.) 9-749d
Stavka (Russ., mil.) 21-277c fol.
STAVROPOL (former Voroshilovsk), U.S.S.R. 21-352d
pop. table 22-703C
Stavropol, plat., U.S.S.R. 5-98c
Stavros, mt., Crete 6-732b
STAWELL, Vict., Austr. 21-353a
Stay (naut.) 19-329b
Stay (Call) (poker) 18-109b
Stayman Winesap (apple) 2-139a; 9-970b
Staysail (naut.) 20-525a; 19-331a
Stay stitching (sewing) 20-409a
Stazione Termini (Rome, It.) 19-579a
STEAD, WILLIAM THOMAS 21-353a
"Review of Reviews" 17-612b
Steady flow (phys.) 15-49a
Steady-state theory (phys.)
atmosphere 8-188c
universe 21-106b; 6-579a; 6-587b
Steak meat fig. 2 3-373
Stealing (law): see Larceny; Theft
STEAM 21-353b
automobile 2-879a
boiler 3-850c
Callendar 4-655c
Carnot 11-237d
condenser 6-273d
dry 22-97a
formation 22-85a
heating 11-268c fol.; 11-764c; fig. 8 11-268; fig. 9 11-269
Indus. Rev. 12-212b
plants 21-936Cc
volcanism 23-239c
Steam beer 3-379d
Steamboat
barge 3-161b
ferry 9-202b
first on Great Lakes 4-374d
Fulton 9-999c
Indus. Rev. 12-212c
invention 12-462a; 9-389d
mil. transport 22-407b
N.J. 16-357b
see also Mississippi River steamboat; Steamship
Steamboat rock 7-458c
Steam coal: see Coal and coal mining
Steam crane 6-697c
Steam digester 17-289a
Steam distillation 7-497d
Steam-driven lithographic press 14-114c
Steam drop hammer 9-623c
Steam engine (mech.) 21-353b
aero. 1-431a; 2-904c
agri. 9-89d; 9-672c
boilers 3-859d
Boulton, Matthew 4-16a
development 11-233d; 2-865c
drainage pumps 9-173d
early 18-402c
fire engines 9-304d
Hulls, Jonathan 11-824d
Indus. Rev. 12-212a
internal-combustion engine 12-388c
invention 12-462d; 3-449b
locomotive 18-1106a fol.
coal 5-963d
marine 20-526a fol.; 20-545d
mil. transport 22-406d
Murdock 15-1005d
Savery fig. 1 21-354
Siemens 20-620b
Trevithick 22-459a
Watt 23-436a; fig. 1 21-354
wire rope 23-672b
Steam-engine indicator 18-404a
STEAM-GAUGE 21-3698b
Steam generation 21-366a; 8-212b
boilers 3-859c
incinerator 12-17d
marine engines 14-884d
Steam hammer 16-42b
Steaming (cookery) 9-535c fol.
flavour 9-538d fol.
Steaming (naut.) 9-434b
Steaming fog (Arctic sea smoke) 15-287c
Steam iron 11-627a fol.
Steam point (thermometry) 22-111d
Steam power plant 21-368c
Steamship 20-526a
Brunel 4-304d
bunkering 4-410d
history 20-545c; 11-153b
Hulls, Jonathan 11-824c
logistics 14-244d
naval 3-291d; 10-746d
rigging 19-331c
shipping industry 20-548a; table 20-555; 22-402d
Steam turbine: see Turbine, Steam
STEARIC ACID 21-3698b
carboxylic acids 4-883c
fats and oils 16-906c
Stearin (Stearine, Tristearin) 4-778b; 16-908a
cod liver oil 6-13a
meat 15-27a
Stearns, Shubael 3-141b
Steatite (min.) 21-761a; Pl. VI fig. 31
jewelry 12-1033d
Mesop. sculpture 2-955b
soft porcelain manufacture 18-375d
Steatopygia
Bushman 4-468a
Steatornis caripensis (zool.): see Oilbird
Steatornithidae (zool.): see Oilbird
Stebnitski (pseud.): see Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich
Stedman, Algernon Methuen Marshall (Methuen, Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall) 15-307a
STEDMAN, EDMUND CLARENCE 21-369Bc
Stedman, fort, Va.
battle (1865) 17-747b
STEED, HENRY WICKHAM 21-369Bd
Steel: see Iron and steel industry; and under principal types
Steel alloys: see Steels, Alloy
Steel band (mus. instru.) 17-597c
Steel bronze 4-274c
Steel Company of Wales 10-448d
STEEL CONSTRUCTION 21-369Bd
Steel dam 7-18a
Steele, J. E. 3-670c
STEELE, SIR RICHARD 21-369Da
Addison 1-132c
Coverley 6-679a
periodicals 17-611d
style 8-579d
"Tatler" 8-714b; 16-392a
Steel facing 7-715a; 8-596b
"Steel Glass, The" (Gascoigne) 10-4c
Steelhead: see Rainbow trout
Steel industry: see Iron and steel industry
Steel plate 8-617b
Steel rail 12-617a; 18-1114c
STEELS, ALLOY (met.) 21-370a; 12-620c fol.
armour
aircraft 2-439b
tank 2-437c
automobile industry 2-879d
Becket, Frederick Mark 3-355d
boilers 3-859d
bridge construction 4-200b
cobalt 5-985b
high-speed steel 11-490c
invar 12-458d
magnets 14-592d
manganese 14-779b
market 6-158c
metallurgy 15-243b; 1-649d
molybdenum 15-680c
natural resources 16-112b
neodymium 16-212b
nickel 16-487c; 16-488d; 16-486c
silicon 20-660d
stainless 21-296d
tungsten 22-548b; 22-549c
vanadium 22-968b
see also under separate types
Steel sheets: see Sheets, Iron and steel
Steelton, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Steel trap 22-428a
Steel wire 23-672d fol.
STEEL WORKS 21-373d
Steel Workers' Organizing committee (S.W.O.C.) 13-556b
Steelyard 23-483a fol.
STEELYARD, MERCHANTS OF THE 21-373d
Hanseatic league 6-141d; 11-73c
STEEN, JAN HAVICKSZ 21-374a
place in Dutch art 17-50b
Steen (castle, Antwerp) 2-98d
STEENKERKE (Estinkerke, Steenkirk, Steinkirk), Belg. 21-374b
Steens, mt., Oreg. 16-1074b
Steensen, Nils: see Steno, Nicolaus
Steenstrup, J. J. S. 3-649d
Steeping (cookery) 9-536a
Steeple-bush: see Hardhack
Steeplechasing 11-721c; Pl. II 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
athletics 19-761b
Olympic records table 16-946
riding 11-710c
Steeple paddle steam engine 21-363a
Steer, Philip Wilson (paint.) 17-72c
Steer (zool.) 5-872c; 3-373a
Steering (naut.) 20-522c fol.
naval arch. 16-128d
truck 15-941a
Steering axle (trucking) 15-940b
Steering compass 6-228d
Steering gear 2-873a
Steering Indicator 7-844a
Steers, George 23-861a
STEEVENS, GEORGE 21-374b
STEFAN, JOSEF (Joseph) 21-374c
law: see Stefan-Boltzmann law
Stefan, Mihai (Rum. au.) 19-748b
Stefan-Boltzmann law 22-112c; 11-249a
constant 17-1023a
earth, temperature of 7-852a
"Stefaneschi Altar" (Vatican) 10-429a
Stefani, Alberto de 12-778c fol.
Štefánik, Milan 3-471a
Czech. nationalism 6-975b fol.
Stefano, Francesco di (Pesellino) 17-724b
Stefano, Giotto di Maestro di (Giottino) 10-427d
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR 21-374d
Arctic exploration 2-337b fol.
STEFFANI, AGOSTINO 21-375a
STEFFEN, ALBERT (Swiss novelist, dramatist) 21-375b
Steffen, Carl 21-529Bb
Steffen lime process (sugar mfr.) 21-529Bb
STEFFENS, HENRIK 21-375c
Oehlenschläger 16-869a
STEFFENS, (JOSEPH) LINCOLN (U.S. journ.) 21-375c
"McClure's Magazine" 17-615d
place in American lit. 1-771b
Steger, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Stegg, Thomas 19-315c
STEGOCEPHALIA (zool.) 21-375d
teeth 21-877c
Stegodon 18-584c; Il. 18-583
Stegomyia fasciata: see Aëedes aegypti
STEGOSAURUS (reptiles) 21-375d
brain 19-181c
dinosaur 7-457c; fig. 7 7-458
Stegotherium (zool.) 7-951c
Steichen, Edward J. 17-941a
J. P. Morgan portrait Pl. VI 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Steiermark, prov., Aust.: see Styria
Steig, William (cartoonist)
"Dreams of Glory" Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
STEIN, SIR AUREL 21-376a
archaeology 2-595d fol.
STEIN, CHARLOTTE VON 21-376a
Goethe 10-524d
STEIN, GERTRUDE (au.) 21-376b
STEIN, HEINRICH FRIEDRICH Karl, baron vom und zum 21-376c
reforms 10-309b; 18-699d
Stein, Johann Andreas 17-1040b
Stein, Robert
whisky 23-570Aa
Stein (castle, Switz.) 2-1024b
Steinach, Eugen 19-94c
Stein-am-Rhein, Switz. 20-57c
Steinau, Ger.
battle 22-139a
STEINBECK, JOHN ERNST 21-377c; Pl. IX fig. 1R 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
"Grapes of Wrath, The" 16-682c
place in American lit. 1-773c
short story 20-584a
Steinberg, Saul (cartoonist) 4-913a
cartoon Pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Steinbok (zool.) 2-19a
Steindl, Emmerich von (arch.) 10-625a
STEINER, JAKOB (Swiss mathematician) 21-377d
synthetic geometry 14-1106b
theorem 10-190c
STEINER, RUDOLF 21-377d
Steinerne Brücke (bridge, Regensburg) 19-81a
Steiner triple system 6-123c
Steingut (ceramic ware): see Creamware
Steinhausen, W. 8-662a
Steinheil, Adolf 17-975a
Steinheil, Karl August von 15-569c
Steinheil triplet magnifier 15-386c
Steinheim, Solomon Ludwig (philos.) 12-1049a
philosophy 13-116a
Steinheim skull 14-737d
Steinhuder Meer, lake, Ger. 20-58c
Steinitz, Ernst 2-398b
algebra 1-613c
Steinitz, Wilhelm (chess player) 5-461d fol.
Steinitz exchange theorem 23-20d
Steinkel (Swed. k.) 21-638d
Steinkirk (Steenkerke), Belg. 21-374b
Steinkirk (dress) 6-704d
STEINLE, EDUARD JAKOB VON 21-378b
Steinlen, T. A. 18-320c
STEINMETZ, CHARLES PROTEUS 21-378b
magnetism 14-594b
Steinway and Sons 17-1043a
grand piano il. 17-1042
Steinzeug (stoneware) 18-368b
Steitz, George 13-878a
Steitztown (now Lebanon), Pa. 13-878a
Stel, Simon van der 6-384c; 21-50d
Stel, W. Adriaan van der 21-50d
Stelar system (bot.) 17-1211c
Stele (Shaft) (archery) 2-294d
Stele (bot.) 17-1211c
fern 9-193a
Stele (Stela) (pillar)
Akkadian Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Buddhist Pl. VII 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Greek 10-832a
Mayan Pl. V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Mesopotamia 2-955b

Phoenicia 17-890d fol.
Roman art 19-456d
Ur-Nammu Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
"Stele of the Vultures" (mon.) (Lagash) 2-955b; 13-598c
Stelis storkii (orchid) 16-1039d
"Stella" (Hester Johnson) 9-97b
"Stella, Journal to" (Swift): see "Journal to Stella"
Stellae Fluminis (astron.): see Eridanus
Stellaland, rep., Bech. 22-420b
Rhodes 19-273a
Stellar, E. (psych.) 9-151c
Stellar astronomy: see Star
Stellaria: see Chickweed
Stellar photography: see Photography, Celestial
Stellar spectra: see Spectroscopy, Astronomical
Stellated dodecahedron 20-945a
STELLENBOSCH, Cape of Good Hope, Rep. of S.Af. 21-378c
hist. 4-818d
Stellenbosch complex (archae.) 2-232c
Steller's eider 8-93d
syrinx fig. 2D 20-997
Steller's sea cow: see Sea cow
Steller's (Northern) sea lion 20-236b
carnivore 4-936b; il. 4-936
Stellite 22-549b; 15-243c
cobalt 5-985b
tool steel 22-292b
"Stella" (de Vigny) 23-150a
Stelvio, pass, Alps 22-956d
STEM (bot.) 21-378d; 17-1209a
angiosperms and gymnosperm compared 1-928a
conifers 6-335d
grasses 10-697a
gymnosperms 10-1063b
leaf 13-845c
structure Pls. I, IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
Stem (shipbuilding) 20-522a fol.
Stem-fibre 23-878b; 9-233d
Stemonitis
taxonomy 17-1201d
Stemonitis splendens fig. 1 20-797A; fig. 4 20-797Cd
Stem rust (fungus) 9-1020c; 23-562d
see also Puccinia graminis
Stenbock, Magnus 21-643b; 16-628c
Stencil
decoration 22-4a
see also Silk screen printing
duplication 16-872c
STENDAL, Ger. 21-382a
STENDHAL (pseud. of Marie Henri Beyle) 21-382a
place in French lit. 9-897a
"Sténie, ou les Erreurs philosophiques" (Balzac) 3-65b
Stenius, Göran (au.) 9-288b
Stenka Razin: see Razin, Stenka
Stenness, Ring of 18-205c
STENO, NICOLAUS (Steensen, Nils) 21-383b
crystallography 6-852a
fossils 10-177c
Stenochlaena areolaris (bot.) 9-195a
Sténochorégraphie, La (dance system) 7-41d
Stenodelphis blainvillii (La Plata dolphin) 23-554Ha
Stenodus leucichthys [mackenzii]: see Inconnu
Stenogaster (zool.) 20-872b
Stenography 20-577b
Stenohygrous animals 1-972b
Stenolaemata (Cyclostomata) (aquatic invertebrates) 4-327d
Stenophagy (feeding specialization) 23-480a
Stenopterygius 11-1055c; fig. 13 19-190
Stenoscisma (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Stenosis (med.) 11-225a; 11-227b
pylorus 21-436a
Stenothermic animals 1-972b
Stenotomus chrysops (Scup) (fish) 18-247a
STENOTYPY 21-383c
Stenoxybiont animals 1-972b
Stensen, Nicholas: see Steno, Nicolaus
Stensen's duct (anat.): see Parotid duct
STENSIÖ, ERIK HELGE OSWALD Andersson 21-383c
Stenton and Belhaven, John Hamilton, 2nd baron 3-437c
STENTOR (myth.) 21-383c
Stentor (zool.) 19-75a
psychology, comparative 18-763b
Stenvall, Aleksis: see Kivi, Aleksis
Step (dance) 7-37c; 7-43a
Step-and-repeat (Photocomposing) machine 14-116a
Stepanoff's method 5-436d
Stepanović 20-352b
Step bearings 3-332d fol.; fig. 9 3-333b
Step-by-step (Strowger) system (telephone) 21-901c
Step-cline 21-853d
Step cut (Trap cut) 10-60b
Stephalia (zool.) 11-981a
Stephan, Heinrich von 18-318c
telephone 21-894d
Stephan, J. M. 12-354b
Stephanella (zool.) 4-325a
Stephanidae 11-1054b
STEPHANITE 21-383d
silver 20-679c
Stephanitis pyri (zool.) 11-344d
Stephanitis pyrioides (zool.) 11-344d
Stephanoderes (Coffee-bean borer) 6-270c
Stephanotis (Stapelia floribunda) 2-564d
Stephansson, Stephan G. 11-1049a
Stephanus: see Estienne (Fr. fam.)
STEPHANUS BYZANTINUS (Gr. writ.) 21-383d
Stephen, St.: see Stephen I (of Hung.)
Stephen, St. (of Muret) 10-680a
Stephen, St. (of Perm) 9-289a
STEPHEN (martyr) 21-383d
Paul, St. 17-470b
STEPHEN (popes) 21-384b
Stephen I, Saint (pope) 21-384b
papacy 17-239d
St. Cyprian dispute 6-949a
Stephen II 21-384c
Stephen III (II) 21-384c
Charlemagne 5-288d
papacy 17-247a; 19-474d
Stephen IV (III) 21-384c; 17-247b
Stephen V (IV) 21-384c; 17-248b
Stephen VI (V) (pope) 21-384c
Stephen VII (VI) (pbpe) 21-384d
Stephen VIII (VII) (pope) 21-384d
Stephen IX (VIII) (pope) 21-384d
Stephen X (IX) (pope) 21-384d; 19-476d
election 11-372b
papacy 17-250c
STEPHEN (Eng. k.) 21-384d
Adela 1-138d
Chronicle 1-939b
Henry of Blois 11-376b
Lincoln 14-55a
Matilda 14-1110c
reign 8-457c
STEPHEN I (St. Stephen) (of Hung.) 21-385c
crown 6-822a; 6-784c fol.
reign 11-860b
Transylvania 22-425b
Stephen V (k. of Hung.) 11-861c
Stephen (Pol. k.): see Stephen Báthory
Stephen VII (Dushan, of Serbia) 20-225c
Albania 1-508a; 20-232d
Bosnia and Hercegovina 3-983d
Bulg. 4-388c; 14-511a
Stephen (Nemanya, of Serb.) 20-341d; 3-844d
Stephen (Tomashevich, of Serb.) 20-342c
Stephen III (Urosh I, Serb. k.) 20-342a
Stephen VI (Urosh III, Serb. k.) 4-388c
Stephen (Urosh V, Serb. k.) 20-342b
Stephen II (the Tall) (Lazar II) (k. of Serbia and Bosnia): see under Lazar (name of three Serbian kings)
Stephen (the Great) (prince of Moldavia) 19-733b
STEPHEN, ALEXANDER 21-385c
Stephen, Sir Alexander Murray 21-385d
Stephen, J. K. 17-400b
STEPHEN, SIR JAMES FITZJAMES, Bart. 21-385d
STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE 21-386a
ethics 8-775b
place in Eng. lit. 8-590b
STEPHEN (ISTVAN) BATHORY (k. Pol.) 21-386c
Dozsa 7-620b
John of Hungary 13-25c
reign 18-120d
Transylvania 22-425d
Stephen Crnojevich (Montenegrin ruler) 20-726a
Stephen of Perche 23-626a
STEPHENS, ALEXANDER HAMILTON 21-386d
Confederacy 6-285d
U.S. history 22-763b fol.
STEPHENS, JAMES (Ir. au.) 21-387b
STEPHENS, JOHN LLOYD 21-387b
Panama railroad 17-207d
Stephens, Thomas (Esteyão, Thomaz) 14-845d
Stephens, Uriah S. 13-555b
Stephens College (Columbia, Mo.) 6-108b
Stephenson, Magnus 7-303b
STEPHENSON (fam., Eng. engin.) 21-387b
Stephenson, George 21-387b; 21-357a; 22-401a
locomotive 18-1106b; 22-410c
steam 18-1115d; 21-357a
safety lamp 19-875a
Stephenson, George Robert 21-387d
Stephenson, Robert 21-387c; 21-357b; 5-272c; 4-585d
Alexandria-Cairo railway 1-9d
bridges 4-194d
Stephen Tvrtko (Tvrtko, Stephen) (k. of Serbia and Bosnia) 3-983d
Stephen Tzernoyevitch (Crnojevich) (of Monten.) 20-726a
Stephenville, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Stepinac, Alojzije (card.) 19-481c
STEPNEY, metropolitan borough, Lond., Eng. 21-387d
area and pop. table 14-283
STEPNIAK, SERGIUS 21-388a
STEPPE 21-388b
Asia 2-577c
climate 5-924b
natural resources 16-107a
primitive agriculture 1-403a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Gb
vegetation 8-841d
Steppe murrain: see Rinderpest
Step Pyramid (Sakkara, Egy.) 18-895a
excavations 2-242b
Imhotep 8-89b; 19-1056c
view Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Steradians 4-779b; 17-990c
Stercorarius (zool.) 20-760b
STERCULIACEAE (bot.) 21-388b
Sterculia nut (bot.) table 16-799
Stere, Constantine (Rum. pol.) 19-736b
Stere (measure) 23-488Bb; 23-488Gc
Stereoblastulae (biol.) 12-472a
STEREOCHEMISTRY 21-388c
carbohydrates 4-864b
conformational analysis 6-302a
co-ordination compounds 6-460d
oximes 16-1191a
stereoisomeric tartaric acids 21-824c
Meyer, Viktor 15-348a
Van't Hoff, J. H. 22-979a
Werner, Alfred 5-392b
see also Stereoisomerism
STEREOCOMPARATOR 21-397d
blink microscope 3-788d
Stereocomparograph 17-936a
Stereo formulas (chem.) 5-407c
Stereognosis (Two-point discrimination) 21-223c
Stereogram: see Stereographic projection
Stereographic projection 1-853c
cartography 14-823d
first, 14-1102a fol.
Stereoisomeric glucoses 9-317b
Stereoisomerism 21-388d fol.; 12-689a
co-ordination compounds 6-460c
monosaccharides 4-864b
total synthesis 16-105d
Stereolepis gigas: see Black sea bass
Stereophonic sound 21-32a
phonograph 17-905c
receivers 18-1093b
tape recording 21-798Bd
Stereophotogrammetry
surveying 21-616a
Stereoplanigraph 17-936a; fig. 8 17-937
Stereo polymers 18-10c
STEREOSCOPE 21-397d; 3-625b fol.
Stereoscopic camera
bubble chamber 4-336c
Stereoscopic (3-D, Three dimensional) motion pictures 15-903b
Stereoscopic range finder 18-1157b; fig. 5 18-1158
Stereoscopic vision
evolutionary development 2-49c
see also Vision
Stereoscopic X-ray films 18-1083c
Stereoscopy 3-626b fol.; 15-387c; 21-616b
photogrammetry 17-933c
Stereospecific rubbers 19-688d
Stereospondyli (paleon.) 1-814c
Stereotype metal 22-643Ad
STEREOTYPING 21-397d
Ged 10-47b
newspapers 16-414c
printing 18-543a fol.
type metal 22-644Aa
Stereotypy (psych.) 18-775b
Stergezia, Bulg.: see Pleven
Sterigmatin (bot.) 9-1027b
Sterilant herbicides (chem.) 21-261c
Sterility (reproduction) 19-171b
gonorrhea 23-45b
heredity of 11-425d
hybridism 11-922c
puerperal fever 18-847b
radiology 18-1185b
vitamin E 23-219b
Sterilization 17-440a
food preservation 21-37d; 23-857b; 9-543c
germ-free life 10-360c
medical 2-90b; 2-1014b
autoclave 2-856c
pest control 17-728d fol.
soil 23-478d; 9-490b
wool 23-731d
Sterilization (law)
eugenics 8-816b
insanity 12-276c
mental deficiency 15-170c
Sterkfontein, caves, Transvaal, S.Af. 13-498c
Sterlet 21-486a
Sterling, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Sterling, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Sterling
capital, export of 4-831c
hallmarks 11-12b
silver 20-681c
STERLING AREA 21-398a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-193c
exports 8-979b
India 12-52a fol.
payments, internat. 12-429a
"Sterling v. Constantin" (case) martial law 14-978a
STERLITAMAK, U.S.S.R. 21-398c
pop. table 22-703C
Stern, Daniel: see Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny
Stern, Irma (paint.) 17-74c
STERN, OTTO (phys.) 21-398c
molecular beams 2-714c
quantum mechanics 18-923b
Stern (naut.) 20-523b
submarine 21-494a
Sterna albifrons: see Little tern
Sterna caspia (Caspian tern) 21-950c
Sterna dougalli (Roseate tern) 21-950c
Sterna fuscata (bird): see Sooty tern
Sterna hirundo (Common tern) 21-950c
Sterna sandvichensis (Sandwich tern) 21-950c
Sternaspis (annelidan worm) 7-901b
Sterna vittata (Antarctic tern) 2-6b
Sternberg, Fritz
Neo-Marxism 14-990c
Sternberg, Kasper, count 3-852b
STERNBERG, LEV YAKOVLEVICH 21-398d
Gilyak 10-421b
STERNE, LAURENCE (English author) 21-399a
humour 11-841a
style 8-582a; 16-678a
Sterneck, R. von (math.) 10-714a
Stern-Gerlach effect 18-923b
Sternifera (zool.) 2-202b
Sterninae 21-950c
Sternite (zool.) 2-195c
Stern light (naut.) 19-724c
Sternoclavicular articulation (anat.) 13-63a
Sternocleidomastoid (anat.) 15-1024d
Sternohyoid (anat.) 15-1025b
Sternorrhyncha (zool.) see Aphid
Sternothaerus sinuatus (tortoise) 20-429b
Sternotherus (Musk turtles) 19-178c
Sternothyroid (anat.) 15-1025b
Sternpost 20-522a fol.
Sternum (Breast bone) 20-735a fol.
Sternutators (Sneeze gases) 5-384a
STEROIDS 21-399d
Addison's disease 1-134c
endocrinology 8-381d fol.
hormones 11-693c
metabolism 15-222c
Sterols 7-500d; 1-540b; 21-400a
Windaus 23-652d
Steropes 6-941b
Sterry, Peter 8-577b
STESICHORUS 21-400Dc
Catania 4-463d
choral lyric 10-869d
Homeric poems 11-630a
Stesimbrotus of Thasos 14-250c
STETHOSCOPE 21-400Dc
heart diseases 11-224c
Laennec 13-590d; 15-98c; 7-354a
Stethostomata (zool.) 2-202a
Stettin, Pol. Szczecin
Stettin, Peace of (1570) 21-640c
STETTINIUS, EDWARD REILLEY, JR. 21-400Dd
Steuart: see Stewart
STEUBEN, FREDERICK WILLIAM Augustus Henry Ferdinand, baron von 21-400Dd
drill formation 2-451a
infantry 12-221b
Valley Forge 22-954d
Steuben glass 10-464c; Pl. X 10-GLASS
Corning, N.Y. 6-510d
STEUBENVILLE, O. 21-401a
pop. table 18-893
Steunenberg, Frank (gov.) 11-1059a
"Steve Canyon" (comic strip, Caniff) Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Stevedore 5-45b fol.
STEVENAGE, Hertfordshire, England 21-401b
Stevens, Capt. A. 3-46c
STEVENS, ALFRED (Belg. paint.) 21-401b
place in Belgian painting 17-57b
STEVENS, ALFRED GEORGE (Eng. designer) 21-401b
Stevens, Ben 10-967d
Stevens, Gorham 8-672c
STEVENS, HENRY 21-401c
Stevens, Isaac I. 23-388a; 16-944a
STEVENS, JOHN 21-401d
Hoboken 11-568a
naval armour 2-435a
railway 18-1106c
steamer, 12-462a
Stevens, John F. (engin.) 17-209b
STEVENS, ROBERT LIVINGSTON 21-402a
T rail 18-1114b
Stevens, S. S. (psych.) 9-149c; 18-801b
STEVENS, THADDEUS 21-402b
STEVENS, WALLACE 21-402c
place in Am. lit. 1-774d
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING (1835-1914) 21-402c
portrait Pl. X fig. 23 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
STEVENSON, ADLAI EWING (1900-1965) 21-402d
presidential candidacy 13-283c
Democratic candidates table 7-225a
U.S. history 22-812b fol.
Stevenson, C. L. 8-779c
Stevenson, Elizabeth Cleghorn (Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn) 10-14b
Stevenson, Robert (Scot. eng.) 13-1135a; 3-455a
STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS BALFOUR (author) 21-403a
children's lit. 5-524d
Henley, W. E. 11-356b
portrait Pl. II fig. 14 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
STEVENSON, WILLIAM (d. 1575, Eng. dramatist) 21-404c
Stevenson, William (1772-1829, Eng. au.) 10-14c
Stevens Point, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
STEVENSTON, Ayrshire, Scot. 21-404d
STEVIN, SIMON (Stevinus, Simon) 21-404d
scientific achievements 20-121b
equations 14-1104d
Stevioside 10-502a
Steward's court 14-310b
Stewardship of the Chiltern Hundreds (law) 5-549c
STEWART (Stuart, Steuart) (fam.) 21-405a
Albany, dukes of: see under Albany, Dukes of
arms 11-388b
Atholl, earls and dukes of: see under Atholl, earls and dukes of
Buchan, earldom of 4-340a
claimants to British throne 5-322a
Eng. hist. 8-492d
genealogy chart 8-481
official tartan of royal family Pl. 21-TARTAN
Richmond, dukes of 19-313d
Scottish history
James IV 12-860a
Stewart (of Killin) 20-187a
Stewart, Andrew (cler.) 7-608c
Stewart, Balfour 3-740d; 11-248c
STEWART, CHARLES (U.S. nav. of.) 21-406a
Stewart, Charles E. L. P. C.: see Charles Edward (Eng. prince)
Stewart, Charles William (Vane), 3rd marquess of Londonderry 14-291c
STEWART, SIR DONALD MARTIN 21-406a
Stewart, Douglas (writer) 2-813c
STEWART, DUGALD 21-406b
common sense 6-166d
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-375c; 17-866b
Savings and Friendly Society 20-19b
Stewart, Henry, lord Darnley: see Darnley, Henry Stewart (Stuart)
Stewart, Lady Isabel 7-607a
Stewart, James, 1st duke of Ross 19-635a
Stewart, James, earl of Arran 2-471d
Stewart, Lord James, earl of Moray: see Moray, James Stewart, earl of
Stewart, Margaret, countess of Angus 1-946d
Stewart, Matthew (math.) 21-406b
Stewart, Patrick, 2nd earl of Orkney: see Orkney, Earls of
Stewart, Philo P. 20-539a
Stewart, Robert, earl of Orkney 16-1100b

# Stewart


Stewart, Robert, marquess of Londonderry, Lord Castlereagh: see Londonderry, Robert Stewart, 2nd marquess of
Stewart, Walter 21-404a
STEWART, SIR WILLIAM (Scot. pol.) 21-406b
STEWART, WILLIAM DOWNIE (N.Z. pol.) 21-406c
Stewart, William T. (pol.) 10-685b
Stewart, isl., N.Z. 16-449b
Stewart (diamond) 7-363d
Stewartry of Kircudbright (Kirkudbrightshire), co., Scot. 13-387a
Stewing (cookery) 9-536d
STEYN, MARTINUS THEUNIS 21-406d
  Botha, Louis 4-2a
  Orange Free State 16-1028a
STEYNING, West Sus., Eng. 21-406d
STEYR, Aus. 21-406d
Steyrdorf, Aus. 21-406d
Steyrischer (dance) 13-649a
Sthaviravadas: see Theravada
Sthen, Hans Christensen 7-54c
Stheneboea (Gr. myth.) 3-448d
"Stheneboea" (Euripides) 3-448d
Stheno (myth.) 10-584d
Sthenoteuthis: see Giant squid
Stiacciato 7-578d
Stibium: see Antimony
STIBNITE 21-406Aa; 2-70d fol.
Stibophen 20-70c
STICA (Inter-American Technical and Co-operative Service for Agriculture) 17-309a
"Stichus" (Plautus) 18-39b
Stick (polo) 18-184a
Stick figures (dance notation) 7-41d
Sticking (Neck) (cut of beef) fig. 2 3-373
STICK INSECT (Walking stick) 21-406Aa; 16-1129a; Pl. XII 12-INSECT
  hormones 11-690b
  Phasmida 12-296d
  regeneration 19-77a
Stick lac 13-568a; 19-210b
STICKLEBACK 21-406Ab; 9-342c
  attack response 1-955c
  nest building 2-154a; 16-251a
  sexual behaviour 20-422c fol.
Stickney, Ill.
  pop. table 11-108d
Stick spider (Tetragnatha elongata) Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Stick tight (bot.) 20-274d
Sticktight flea (Chicken flea) 9-432b
Stictococcus 20-417a
Stictocephala bubalus (Buffalo treehopper) fig. 10 11-346
Stiegel, Henry William 10-462c
  sugar bowl and tumbler Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
STIEGLITZ, ALFRED 21-406Ac; 17-940c
  autochrome photograph Pl. I 17-PHOTOGRAPHY
  dadaism 6-991b
  "Winter on Fifth Avenue" Pl. IV 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
STIEGLITZ, JULIUS 21-406Ad
Stieltjes, T. J. 6-422b
  integration and measure 12-343d
Stieltjes-function (S-fraction) 6-422a
  analysis 1-848b
STIERNHIELM, GEORG (Stjernhjeim, Georg) (poet) 21-406Ad
  Swedish lit. 21-655d
Stiffening (sewing) 20-406Bc
Stiff gentian (Agueweed) 10-109d
Stiffneck (Torticollis, Wryneck) 23-816b
Stiff plastic process (brickmaking) 4-172b
Stiff-tailed duck (Oxyurini) 7-731d
Stifter, Adalbert 10-271a
STIGAND (archbp.) 21-406Ba
  years in office 4-806b
Stig Andersen (Marsk Stig) 8-675b
Stigeoclonium 1-601c
Stigler committee 18-490c
Stigma (bot.) 9-482c fol.; 1-928b
  grasses 10-698c
Stigma (zool.): see Eyespots
Stigmasterol (chem.) table 21-400b
Stigmata (med.) 23-44a
STIGMATIZATION 21-406Bb
  Neumann, Therese 16-288c
  St. Francis of Assisi 9-781a
Stijl, De (art) 17-63b; 15-628a fol.
  abstract art 1-52b
  residential arch. 19-207c
Stiklestad, Battle of 21-638d; 16-922a
Stilbestrol 4-773b
STILBITE 21-406Bd
  statistics table 23-946d
STILES, EZRA 21-406Bd
Stiletto 6-993c
STILICHO, FLAVIUS 21-407a
  Alaric 1-493c
  Claudianus, Claudius 5-885b
  Rutilius Claudius Namatianus 19-833d
STILL, ANDREW T. 21-407b
  osteopathy 16-1145d
Still (chem.) 7-495b fol.
  alcoholic beverages 1-543a; figs. 1, 2 1-543; figs. 3, 4 1-544; figs. 5, 6 1-545; fig. 7 1-546
  coal tar 5-977c
  Stillbay complex (archae.) 2-232b; 1-281d
Still beverages 20-925a
STILLBIRTH 21-407b
  abortion 1-442d
  fetal disorders 9-216b
  legal aspect 7-131c
  records 23-216Bc
  sex ratio 20-420b
Still Engine 20-531a
Still fishing 9-373a
Still head (chem.) 7-495c; 1-543c
Still hunting 11-683c
Stilling, Heinrich (pseud. of Johann Heinrich Jung) 13-135c
Stillingfleet, Benjamin 3-818a
STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD 21-407c
STILL-LIFE PAINTING 21-407d; 2-489c
  Brackman (drawing) Pl. II 17-PASTEL
  Braque
    "Still Life: Le Jour" Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
  Cézanne
    "Still-Life with a Fruit Dish" 5-224d
    "Still-Life with Black Marble Clock" 21-408d
    "Still-Life with Ginger Jar" 21-408d
  Fantin-Latour il. 9-65
  Goya
    "Still-Life with Lamb's Head" 21-408c
  Nicholson
    "Still-Life (Dolomites)" Pl. 17-PAINTING
STILLMAN, WILLIAM JAMES 21-409b
Stillmann, W. J. 1-189a
Still's disease (Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis) 2-517a
Stillwater, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
STILLWATER, Okla. 21-409c
  pop. table 16-918
STILO PRAECONINUS LUCIUS Aelius 21-409d
  place in Latin lit. 13-780d
Stilpo (philos.) 15-114a; 20-920b
  logic 14-223b
STILT 21-409d
Stilted arch 2-286a
Stilt marks (Spur marks) (ceramics) 18-357c
Stilton cheese 5-365d; Pl. I 5-CHEESE
STILTS 21-410a
STILWELL, JOSEPH WARREN (U.S. gen.) 21-410a
  World War II
    Burma 23-792Ta
    Ryukyus 23-793Gb
Stilwell road: see Burma road
STIMSON, HENRY LEWIS 21-410b
  Frankfurter, F. 9-800b
  U.S. history 22-801d
    Japan 9-73a; 23-791Bb
    Philippines 17-852c
Stimson, Rufus (educ.) 1-351c
Stimson doctrine (1932)
  annexation 1-1018d
  recognition, diplomatic 19-23a
  Stimson, Henry L. 21-410c
Stimulants (drugs) 7-704a
Stimulus 6-276c
  adjustment 1-147b
  all-or-none law 1-649a
  animal behaviour 3-663d; 1-952c fol.; 4-82d
  behaviourism 3-398b fol.
  child psych. 5-506c
  feeling, psych. of 9-145b fol.
  Gestalt psych. 10-371a
  instinct 12-323d
  learning 13-861a
  measurement 18-799a; 18-779d
  motivation 15-919d
  muscle 5-787a; 14-195b
  neurology, comparative 16-290b
  psychoses 18-801c
  reflex 18-763b fol.; 19-34c
  sensation 20-328b
  sexual behaviour 20-424a
  suggestion 21-532a
  unconscious 22-681d
Stimulus limen: see Limen
Stimulus substitution 6-276c
Stinging capsules: see Nematocyst
Stinging cells (zool.) 6-126c
Stinging (False) coral Pl. II 11-HYDROZOA
Stinging nettle (Great nettle, Bigsting) 16-284d; 22-903d
  hairs 17-1210b
  poisonous plants 18-105a
Stinging tree (Australian nettle tree) 16-285b
Stingless bee 20-873b; 3-370c
Sting-Ray, harbour, Austr.: see Botany Bay, N.S.W., Austr.
Sting ray (fish) 18-1192a; fig. 5 5-680
  Chondrichthyes 5-678c
Stinkards (caste, Natchez Indians) 16-49d
Stink badger (Teledu) (Mydaus) 4-934b; 3-964b
Stink bug 11-343c fol.; Pls. IV, XI 12-INSECT
  Heteroptera 4-377c
  Scutelleridae Pl. IV 12-INSECT
Stinkdamp: see Hydrogen sulfide
Stink gland
  millipede 15-470a
STINKHORN 21-410d; Pl. I 15-MUSHROOM
  fungi 9-1029c
Stinkhout (tree): see Stinkwood
Stinking cedar: see Californian nutmeg
Stinking gladwin: see Fetid iris
Stinking hellebore (Helleborus foetidus) 11-322d
Stinking iris: see Fetid iris
Stinking nutmeg: see Californian nutmeg
Stinking smut: see Smut and bunt
STINKWOOD (Cape laurel (walnut), Laurel wood, Stinkhout) 21-411a
  Knysna forest 21-46b
STINNES, HUGO 21-411a
Stion (bot.) 11-734b
Stipa ichu (Bunch grass) 3-876c
Stipa tenacissima: see Esparto (Spanish grass)
Stipiturus malachurus mallee (Victoria emu wren) 23-132d
STIPPLE AND CRAYON ENGRAVING 21-411a
  François, J. 9-796b
Stips 10-777c
Stipulatio (Verbal contract) (Rom. law) 19-551d
Stipule 13-846a
Stir-about (food): see Porridge
STIRES, ERNEST MILMORE 21-411c
Stirling, Alexa (Fraser, Mrs. W. G.) 10-556a
Stirling, Sir James (expl.) 23-527a
Stirling, James 21-413b
Stirling, R. 1-439d
STIRLING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, earl of (Scot. poet) 21-411d
  Argyll's lodging 21-412d
  Nova Scotia 16-670d
STIRLING, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, titular earl of (Am. sol.) 21-412a
Stirling, co., Scot.: see Stirlingshire
Stirling (Saint Thomas), Ont., Can. 19-925b
STIRLING, Stirlingshire, Scot. 21-412b
  Wallace, Sir William 23-304b
Stirling, castle, Scot. 21-412b fol.
Stirling-Maxwell, Lady (Norton, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah) 16-642c
STIRLING NUMBERS 21-413b
Stirlings (airplane) 1-465b
Stirling's air engine il. 1-439d
STIRLINGSHIRE, co., Scot. 21-414b
  area and pop. table 20-164
  history 20-151c
Stirred curd cheese 5-364d
Stirrup (anat.): see Stapes
Stirrup (riding)
  Italian Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
  saddlery 11-119d
Stirrup brakes (bicycles) 3-597b
Stitchbird (zool.) 11-657d
Stitchdown process (shoe mfr.) 20-566a
Stitching (sewing machine) 11-628d fol.
Stitchwort: see Chickweed
Stizostedion vitreum (zool.): see Wall-eye pike-perch
Stjernhjeim, Georg: see Stiernhielm, Georg
STOA 21-414d
  Agora 2-674b
  Stoics 21-429c
Stoa Poikile (Painted Colonnade), Olympia 16-943a
STOAT 21-415a
  weasel 23-454c
STOBAEUS JOANNES 21-415b
  "Selections" 2-28b
Stobart, T. 8-902b
Stochastic models (math.) 21-349a
Stock, Alfred 3-974d; 3-540a
STOCK, FREDERICK AUGUST 21-415b
Stock (anchor) fig. 1 1-883; 1-883b
STOCK (fin.) 21-415c
  accounting 1-81b
    financial statement 9-273c fol.
  bearer securities 3-328d
  corporation 6-531c fol.
  corporation tax 6-541a
  dividends 3-918d
  employee stock ownership 8-348d
  exchange 21-418b
  frauds 9-817a fol.
  investments 12-486c; 12-482d fol.
  listed securities 14-101a
  margin 14-866a
  option 16-1011c
    put and call 18-887c
  over-the-counter market 16-1168c
  personal finance 9-272c
  postal services 18-311a
  profit sharing 18-601a
  sale 4-266a
  savings and loan association 20-16a
  transfer 22-387c
  trust investments 22-518b
  valuation 22-959a
  see also Share
Stock (hort.): see Rhizome
Stock (Family) (lang. group) 1-726a fol.; 5-185d
STOCK (plant) 21-415c
  cruciferae 6-824d
  gillyflower 10-420a
Stockard, Charles R. 15-764a
STOCKBRIDGE, Mass. 21-417a
STOCKBROKER 21-417a; 4-266a
  joint-stock companies 6-219c
  Stock Exchange 21-418b fol.
Stock-car racing 2-877b
Stock company (actors) 1-107b
Stock company (fin.)
  life insurance 13-1092a
Stock dividends (fin.) 21-416a
Stock dove 17-1073b
Stöcker, Adolf 2-82d
  Gerlach 10-236a
STOCK EXCHANGE (Bourse) 21-417d; 21-416b
  banking 12-483b
  crash (1929) 22-803a
  glossary list 21-423c
  Gt. Brit. 20-265d
  listed securities 14-101a
Stock Exchange Coffeehouse (Gt. Brit.) 21-422a
Stock Exchange union (Holl.) 21-423b
Stockholder
  corporation tax 6-541a
  investment banking 12-482d
  listed securities 14-101b
  powers and rights 21-416d
Stockholm, district, Sweden 21-649c
STOCKHOLM, Swed. 21-424c
  arch. 10-625b
  harbour Pl. I 21-SWEDEN
  museums and galleries table 15-1052
  observatory 16-830b
  Olympics 16-946b
  stadium 21-273a
  statistics table 21-649c
  subway 21-499d
  Woods memorium Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Stockholm, Peace of (1720) 9-834d
  Prussia 18-697c
Stockholm Blood Bath 5-688d fol.; 21-639d
Stockholm (Pine-wood) tar 21-821a
Stock horses 13-702a
Stockinette (textile)
  stitch 16-184a
Stocking 11-740d
  silk stockings 7-688d
Stockjobber
  Amsterdam 21-423b
Stockless anchor 1-883b
STOCKMAR, CHRISTIAN FRIEDRICH, baron von 21-426b
Stock-piling (resources) 16-113d; 5-823b
  defense 15-616c
STOCKPORT, Ches., Eng. 21-426c
STOCKS (pillory) 21-426c
  Salem Pl. II 14-MASSACHUSETTS
Stocks (tannage) 13-871c
Stock saddle (Western saddle) 11-710b; fig. 2 11-118
Stocks and shares: see Stock (fin.); Share (fin.)
Stock seed (Foundation seed, Mother seed) 20-278a
Stock splits (fin.) 21-416b
Stocktaking: see Inventory
STOCKTON, FRANK (FRANCIS) Richard (U.S. au.) 21-427b
STOCKTON, RICHARD (signer Declaration of Independence) 21-427c; table 7-159
STOCKTON, ROBERT FIELD (U.S. nav. of.) 21-427d
  Kearny 13-263d
STOCKTON, Calif. 21-428a
Stockton and Darlington railway 18-1106b
STOCKTON-ON-TEES, Dur., Eng. 21-428c
  Thornaby-on-Tees, Eng. 22-153d
Stock trading list 14-101b
Stockyards
  Omaha Pl. II 16-NEBRASKA
Stoclet house (Brussels) 15-627c
Stodart, Robert 17-1041c
STODDARD, AMOS 21-428d
  St. Louis 19-913b
Stoddard, Lothrop 2-84d
STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY (U.S. au.) 21-428d
Stoddard solvent (chem.) 21-261c; 7-709d
Stoddart, Sir John 16-393b; 23-316a
STODDERT, BENJAMIN 21-429a
Stoerck, Anton 1-97b
STOESSEL, ALBERT 21-429b
STOFFLET, JEAN NICOLAS 21-429b
Stogie (cigar) 5-766c
"Stoic, The" (Dreiser) 7-672d
STOICHEIOMETRY (Stoichiometry) 21-429c
  equivalent 8-666d
  reaction kinetics 18-1200a
STOICS 21-429c; 17-872c fol.
  astrology 2-641c
  Carneades 4-930a
  Chaos 5-277b
  Cynics 6-946c
  determinism 20-122c
  dialectic 7-357a; 17-865d fol.
  emanation 8-306d
  Enlightenment 8-599b
  Epictetus 8-637a
  ethics 8-765a; 8-758d fol.
  Hellenistic age 11-332d
  imperialism 12-5b
  individualism 12-163b
  Jewish philosophy 13-110c
  Jurisprudence 13-153c
  logic 13-345a; 14-223b
  Logos 14-251a
  Marcus Aurelius 14-858a
  natural law 16-104b
  pantheism 17-233c
  Platonists 18-34c
  pneuma 20-118b
  Poseidonius 18-305a
  psych. 18-784c
  rationalism 18-1180a
  St. Cyprian 6-949a
  slavery 20-775b
  Theism 22-51a
  Zeus 23-950b
Stojadinovic, Milan 23-919c
  little entente 13-823d
STOKE NEWINGTON (Neutone), boro., Lond., Eng. 21-433b
  area and pop. table 14-283
STOKE-ON-TRENT, Staffs., Eng. 21-433c
  pop. 21-281a; 8-464b
STOKE POGES, Bucks., Eng. 21-433d
Stoker, Bram (writ.) 15-1125c
Stoker 3-863c; 11-267a
STOKES, SIR (FREDERICK) WILFRID Scott K.B.E. 21-433d
STOKES, SIR GEORGE GABRIEL, bart. (physicist) 21-434a
  geodesy 10-137a
  luminescence 14-418d
  parametes 13-1116d
  viscosity of liquids 5-190d; 8-242a
Stokes, R. H. (sci.) 8-199c
Stokes, Spencer Q. (circus manager) 5-802b
STOKES, WHITLEY (Celtic scholar) 21-434d
STOKESAY, Salop., Eng. 21-434d
  castle 12-373a; 14-803c
Stokes' formula 7-789d
  differential geometry 7-418b
STOKESIA (Stoke's aster) 21-434d
Stokes' laws
  luminescence 14-419d
  viscosity 20-271a
Stokes' lines
  molecular spectra 15-659a
Stokes surface traverser 22-432c
Stokoe, John 16-9a
STOL (Short take-off and landing) (airplane) 1-450d
Stolberg, Christian, Graf zu 21-435a
STOLBERG, FRIEDRICH LEOPOLD, Graf zu 21-435a
STOLBERG, Ger. 21-435b
Stolbova, peace of
  Finland 9-282a
  Gustavus II Adolphus 10-1048d; 21-641a
STOLE (vestment) 21-435b
  vestments 23-110a fol.
Stolella (zool.) 4-325a
Stolen base
  baseball 3-217c
  softball 20-924a
Stolen goods (law) 19-936b fol.
Stolidobranchia (Ptychobranchia) (zool.) 22-554d
Stolon (bot.) 21-380c
  grasses 10-697b
  jellyfish 20-227a
Stolon (zool.) 4-330c
Stolonifera (zool.) 4-330d fol.
Stoloniferous 21-380c
Stolonization 1-1009d
STOLP (Slupsk), Pol. 21-435b
Stoltenhoff, isl., S.Atl. 22-486b
STOLYPIN, PETER ARCADIEVICH 21-435c

# Strategy


STRAIT JACKET 21-450a
Strait of Gibraltar
wind 23-652a; 15-956c
Straits Convention (1841)
Ottoman emp. 7-872a
STRAITS QUESTION 21-450a
Bosporus 3-986a
Straits Settlements, former Brit. colony, Mal. Penin. 14-680a
Singapore 20-708c fol.
STRALSUND, Ger. 21-451a
Baltic Sea 3-55c
peace (1370) 7-240c; 11-73a
siege (1628) 22-137d
Stramonium 18-102b; 20-937c
Strand, Paul (phot.) 17-941b
"The Family" Pl. V 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Strandli, Sverre (Nor. athlete) 11-39c
"Strand Magazine" (period.) 17-612c
STRANG, JAMES JESSE (rel. leader) 21-451a
STRANG, WILLIAM 21-451b
etchings 8-743b
Strange, Albert 23-866d
"Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The" (Stevenson) 21-403d
"Strange Interlude" (O'Neill) 1-772a; 16-965d
monologue 15-746b
Strangeness (quantum number) 17-418c
"Stranger, The" (Camus) 4-726a
Strange's men (actors) 20-447a
Strangeways, T.S.P. 22-249Ab
Strangford, Lake, N.Ire. 7-617a; 7-618b
Strangites (rel. sect) 21-451a
Strangler fig. 22-442c
roots Pl. X 22-TREE
Strangles (disease) 11-704d
Strangleweed: see Dodder
Strangulated hernia 11-436d
Strangulation obstruction 12-457a
Stranitzsky, Joseph Anton 11-75d
STRANRAER, Wigtownshire, Scot. 21-451b
pop. 23-595c
Strap brake (mech.) fig. 1 4-91
STRAPWORK (arch.) 21-451c
marquetry version 23-725Bc
wood carving 23-717d
Strasberg, Lee
Group Theatre 10-966c; 1-107c
STRASBOURG (Argentoratum, Strassburg), Fr.
General 21-451c
cathedral 10-602c fol.; fig. 4 10-602d; 21-298d
pottery and porcelain 18-367c
univ. 22-868d; 16-830a
view Pl. II 9-FRANCE
History 21-452a
Alsace 1-680d
battle (357) 1-492b
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Reformation 19-41a; 19-53c
Strasbourg, Oath of 9-869d
Strasbourg turpentine 9-291b
STRASBURGER, EDUARD 21-452b
Strashimirov, Anton 4-398d
Strassburg: see Strasbourg, Fr.
Strassburg, Gottfried von (Ger. poet): see Gottfried von Strassburg
Strasser, Gregor 16-94a
Strasser, Otto 16-94a
Strassmann, F. 18-1063a
barium 22-413d
uranium 22-888c; 2-717d; 16-306a
Strata (ecology) 7-916a
Strata (geol.) 21-461d
"Stratagemata Satanae" (Aconzio) 1-97d
Strata Smith (nick.): see Smith, William (geol.)
Strategia (Gr. govt.) 1-88a
"Strategica" ("Strategemata") (Polyaenus) 18-188b
Strategic air command (U.S.) 1-438d
planes 22-844d
Strategic areas (trusteeships) 22-522a
Strategic bombing 1-791Na; 1-440c fol.
Douhet, Giulio 1-454b fol.
Strategic resources 16-113d
Strategic Services, Office of (OSS) (U.S.) 8-711c; 18-741c
"Strategikon" (Maurice) 10-879b
STRATEGUS (Gr. title) 21-452c
satrap 11-327c
Strategy (games) 9-1121d
STRATEGY (mil.) 21-453a
air warfare 1-465a; 1-454b
amphibious 21-749a
army 2-446a fol.
biological warfare 3-641a
duma 7-747c
Nicholas II 16-482a; 19-798c
Stolz, O. 10-191a
Stolze, F. 22-573c
Stolzel, Heinrich 22-514c
STOMACH 21-435c; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
birds 3-683c
digestion 7-428c; 16-805c
fish 9-329d
pathology 10-24d
alcoholism 1-550a
cancer 4-769c fol.
gastritis 10-19d
gastrointestinal tract 10-20c
indigestion 12-161a
poison 18-99b; 17-728b
ulcer 10-19a; 22-670d; 12-497d
radiology 18-1086b
ruminant 19-752d; 2-549b; 19-145c
STOMACH, SURGERY OF 21-435c
gastric and duodenal ulcer 10-19c
gastrointestinal tract 1-22b
history 15-104b
Stomach sweetbread 21-659c
Stomata (Stomate) (bot.) 17-1210b; 17-1217a
fern 9-192d
leaf 13-847a
pitcher plants 17-1125c
Stomatodeum 15-964c
Stomatology 7-262b
Stomatopoda (zool.) 6-842b
Stomatostomata (zool.) 2-201d
Stomodaeum (zool.) 23-102c
Coelenterata 6-19a
Stomoxys (zool.)
Stomoxis calcitrans: see Stable fly
wing fig. 2 9-500
Stone, Arthur H.
paper folding 17-279d
Stone, Barton Warren 7-488d; 5-687a
Stone, Edward D. (arch.) 8-959a
sketch Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
U.S. embassy (New Delhi, India) Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
STONE, EDWARD JAMES 21-436a
STONE, HARLAN FISKE 21-436a
Sherman act 13-538b
Stone, John S. (inv.) 18-1040d
STONE, LUCY (Blackwell) 21-437a
women's suffrage 23-712a
Stone, M. H. (math.) 1-852a; 16-988d
Stone, Malvina 2-523b
STONE, MELVILLE ELIJAH 21-437a
Chicago journalism 16-387d
STONE, NICHOLAS 21-437b
Donne, John 7-587d
Stone, Thomas table 7-159
Stone, mt., Ga. 21-440d
physical features 10-220a
STONE 21-437c
ammunition 1-801a
arch. 2-316b; 8-89a; 10-829d; 21-299d
Rom. 19-452b
Russ. 19-775a
brickwork 4-174d
concrete 6-263c
fences 9-162b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
landscape arch. 13-671a
limestone 14-39d
lithograph 14-113a
lithography 14-115b
marble 14-847b
masonry 14-1022a
precious stones: see Gem
quarrying 18-933d
sculp. 12-96d
slate 20-770d
tools 9-446c
hand tools 11-S9a; 14-741d
see also Petrology; Rock; Stone carving
Stone (med.): see Calculus
Stone (weight) 23-488Ba
definition 21-437c
weights and measures table 23-488Gc
Stone Age (archae.): see Paleolithic; Mesolithic; Neolithic
Stone ament (1917) 6-369b
Stone-and-Copper age 21-113c
Stonebow (Prod) (weapon) 4-30b; Pl. II 4-BOW AND ARROW
Stone carving
China 5-648d fol.
Egyptian art 8-47d fol.
Hittite reliefs Pl. II-HITTITES
Indian art Pls. I-IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Indon. Pl. 12-INDONESIAN ART
jade 12-840b
Malta 14-712b
primitive Pls. IV, V 18-PRIMITIVE ART
sculpture technique 20-222d
tools 9-446d
Stonecastle, Henry (pseud. of Henry Baker) 2-1052a
Stone cell 17-1210d
STONECHAT 21-439b
Stonecrop (bot.): see Sedum
Stone-crusher 22-271b
Stone curlew (Norfolk plover, thick-knee)
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Stonecutters Island (Ngon Shun Chau), isl., Hong Kong 11-659a
Stonefield slate 20-770d
Stonefish: see Poison fish
STONEFLY 21-439b
see also Plecoptera
Stone fruit: see Drupe (bot.)
"Stone Guest, The" (Pushkin, play) Dargomyzhski music 7-75c
Stoneham, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Stonehaven, John Charles Walsham Reith, 1st Baron of 19-94a
Stonehaven (Kincardineshire), Scot. 13-352a
Scotland 20-145c
STONEHENGE (antiquity) 21-439b; Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
archae. 1-788b
druidism 7-704d
Pembrokeshire 17-544d
preservation 15-805b
Wiltshire archaeology 23-644a
Stoneleigh (abbey, Warwick., Eng.) 23-378d
Stoneleigh-Rodgers Forge, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Stone loach 14-174c
Stone (Beech) marten 14-973d
Stone mill (paint mfr.) 17-42a
Stone mint (Maryland dittany) 15-557c
Stone monuments, Primitive: see Megaliths
STONE MOUNTAIN MEMORIAL 21-440d
Borglum, Gutzon 3-958b
Stone of Destiny (Stone of Scone): see Destiny, Stone of
Stone of Odin (Scot.) 18-205c
Stone pine 17-1096c fol.
bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
edible seeds 6-335c
Germany 10-28Ea
turpentine 22-629a
Stone plant Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Stone putting: see Shot-Put
Stoner, E. C. (phys.) 14-611b
STONE RIVER, BATTLE OF (Murfreesboro) 21-440d
Bragg, Braxton 4-62b
Civil War 21-934c; 1-737b fol.
natl. battlefield 21-933a
Stone roller (fish) 9-330b
Stones (dominoes) (game) 7-575b
Stones, Synthetic: see Synthetic gems
Stone sculpture: see Stone carving
"Stones of Venice, The" (Ruskin) 19-767a
Stones River, Battle of: see Stone River, Battle of
Stones (Stone) River National battlefield (Tenn.) 21-933a
Stone tumuli (archae.) 2-611
"Stone v. Farmer's Loan and Trust Co." (1886, U.S.) 23-283c
Stonewall Jackson: see Jackson, Thomas Jonathan
Stoneware (ceramics): see Pottery and porcelain
Stonework
masonry 14-1016c
STONEWORT 21-441a
algae classification 1-601b
paleobotany 17-100c
Stoney, G. Johnstone (sci.)
electron 8-240c
Stong (measure) 23-488Ed
Stony pit (plant disease) 17-504b
STONY POINT, N.Y. 21-441a
American Revolution 1-778d
pop. table 16-429
Stool (furniture): see Chair and sofa
Stool (masonry) 14-1021c
STOOLBALL 21-441b
Stool of repentance (Cucking stool) 7-732c
Stop (diaphragm) (camera) 17-969b
Stop (mus.) 16-1083d fol.
Stopa (measure) 23-488Gc
Stope (engin.) 22-560c
Stoper drill (tool) 18-779a
Stopes, Marie Carmichael 3-705a; 19-439b
Stopford (Green), Alice 10-890c
Stop gate (engin.) 23-433Hd
Stoping (mining) 15-521a
Stop-loss order (stock market) 21-423b; 21-424c
Stop net 20-299a
Stop orders (stock exchange) 21-421c
Stopped end (masonry) 14-1021c
Stopping-out varnish (etching) 8-744c
Stops (optics) 16-1006b
Stop thrust (fencing) 9-166c fol.
Stop watch 23-403b; 5-717d; Pl. II 23-WATCH
Storace, Anna Selina 21-441c
STORACE, STEPHEN 21-441c
Storage, Cold: see Refrigeration
Storage, Linen 22-11d
Storage battery 3-284a; 8-140c
accumulator cell 8-226b
antimony 2-71c
automobile 2-871b
cadmium 4-564c
lead 13-842d
submarine 21-494d
Storage (Memory) tube (elec.) 8-257b
Stora Sjöfall, cataract, Swed. 21-636c
Storavan, lake, Sweden 21-636c
Storax 21-660a
Storch, Nikolaus 10-296d
Store Baelt (Little Belt), chan., Baltic S. 3-55a
Stores (of fuel)
chain stores: see under Chain stores department stores 7-264d
Stores, ship 9-435a
Storgozia, Bulg.: see Pleven
"Storia della scultura" (Cicognara) 5-763d
"Storia d'Italia" ("History of Italy") (Guicciardini) 10-1009a
"Storia Fiorentina" (Machiavelli) 14-519d
STORK 21-441d
adjutant bird 1-148d
Jabiru 12-824d
nest Pl. II 16-NEST; 16-250c
painted storks Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Storkyrkan (church, Stockholm) 21-425a
STORM, THEODOR WOLOSEN 21-442a
place in German lit. 10-271b
STORM (meteorol.) 21-442a
dust storms 7-791d
floods 9-454a
forecasting 23-455c
radar detection 18-1020d; Pl. I 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
tornado 22-302a
waterbreak 23-653a
see also Thunderstorms
Storm, Magnetic: see Magnetic storm
Stormberg series (geol.) 22-464b; 3-261b
Storm-cock (Missel Thrush) 9-244c
STORMER, FREDRIK CARL MULERTZ 21-442b
Storm Lake, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Storm petrel (bird) 17-756a
Storm tide (geog.) 23-442Ad
Storm-water drain 20-405c
STORNOWAY, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 21-442b
administration 19-635b
Lewis 13-1010c
"Stornoway" (ship) 20-525a
Storr, The, mt., Scot. 20-766c
Storrs, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Storting (Nor. govt.) 16-650d
Stor Umeå, lake, Swed. 21-636c
STORY, JOHN (martyr) 21-442c
STORY, JOSEPH (jur.) 21-442c
influence 1-758a
maritime law 14-898b
Supreme Court 21-587a
STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE (sculp.) 21-444a
Story: see Short story
"Story of an African Farm" (Schreiner) 21-67c
"Story of England" (poem, Mannyng) 14-800a
"Story of Mac Da Thó's Pig, The" ("Scél Mucce Mic Da Thó") (Ir. story) 12-592a
"Story of My Heart, The" (Jefferies) 12-984b
"Story of Rimini" (Hunt) 11-878c
"Story of San Michele, The" (Munthe) 15-997b
"Story of Taliesin, The" ("Hanes Taliesin") 23-506b
"Story of the Destruction of Ryazan by Batu Khan, The" 19-803a
STOSS, VEIT 21-444a
Stossel, Anatoli Mikhailovich (Russ. gen.) 18-259a; 19-825c
Stotfield, Moray, Scot. 14-323a
STOTHARD, THOMAS 21-444b
"Figure in a Doorway" Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
place in English painting 17-61a
Stoudion (monastery, Constantinople) 17-124a
Stoughton, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
STOUR, riv., Eng. 21-444b
Dorset 7-598b
Essex 8-718d
Kent 13-288d
Worcs. 20-396a
STOURBRIDGE, Worcs., Eng. 21-444c
glass 10-464a; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
Stourbridge fair (Cambs., Eng.) 4-689c; 4-692a; 8-957c
"Stourbridge Lion" (engine) 11-656a; Pl. I 18-RAILWAY
Stone, Philip 11-655a
STOURPORT-ON-SEVERN, Worcs., Eng. 21-444c
STOUT, GEORGE FREDERICK 21-444c
consciousness 6-365a
Gestalt psych. 10-370c
knowledge, theory of 13-430c
psych. 18-789b
sentiment 20-330b
Stout, Rex (Am. au.) 15-1128b
STOUT, SIR ROBERT 21-444d
Stout: see Beer; Brewing
Stoutenburg's Landing (Hyde Park), village, N.Y. 11-924b
"Stove, The" (Delacroix) 21-408c
Stoveplate 9-299b
Stoves
blast furnace 12-607b
Franklin, Benjamin 9-804c
heating 11-266d
ranges 11-623b fol.
see also Furnace, Electric; Heating and ventilation
STOW, JOHN 21-445a
hist. 11-534d
Stow, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH Beecher 21-445b
abolition movement 1-42b
place in Am. lit. 1-768c
portrait Pl. I fig. 10 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" 16-675c fol.
Stowe, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
STOWELL, WILLIAM SCOTT, baron 21-445d
Stowe portrait (of Shakespeare): see Chandos portrait
Stow net (fishing) 20-290b
Stoyanov, Lyudmil 4-399a
Stoyanov, Zakhari 4-398b
STRABANE, Ire. 21-446a
Strabismus (optics): see Squint
STRABO 21-446a
geography 14-829b; 10-152b; 10-65a
Gr. lit. 10-874d
Menander 15-238a
Strabo, Gnaeus Pompeius: see under Pompeius
Strabo, Seius 20-293d
Strabo, Walafrid (Walafrid Strabo) 23-286a
Strabon, see Strabo
STRACHAN, JOHN (bp. of Toronto) 21-446c
STRACHAN, JOHN (philol.) 21-446d
Strachey, Evelyn John St. Loe
Neo-Marxism 14-990c
STRACHEY, GILES LYTTON (au.) 21-446d
biographical writing 3-640b
Strachey, Sir John 12-149a
STRACHWITZ, MORITZ KARL WILHELM Anton, Graf von 21-447a
Strack, H. L. 21-768c
Straddle jump (sports) 13-133b
Straddle truck 14-1058d
STRADELLA, ALESSANDRO 21-447a
STRADIVARI, ANTONIO 21-447c
Amati, Nicolo 1-709b
Stradivari, Francesco 21-447c
Stradivari, Omobono 21-447c
Stradonitz, Kekulé von: see Kekulé von Stradonitz, Friedrich August
STRAFFORD, THOMAS WENTworth, earl of (Eng. states.) 21-447d
Charles I 5-305b fol.
Laud 13-805d
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Pym 18-893c
Strafing (air warfare) 10-1037b
Strageth, Scot. map 4-224
Strahlites (min.): see Marcasite
Straight (poker) 18-108d
Straight angle fig. 2 1-933
Straight bourbon whisky (spirits) chemical content chart 1-542
Straight flush (poker) 18-108d
Straight lace: see Bobbin lace
Straight (Ordinary) life insurance 13-1092c
Straight line drive and motions linkages 14-79b
Straight-line evolution: see Orthogenesis
Straight poker 18-109c
Straight-rail billiards 3-614c
Straight sinus (anat.) 23-31b
Straight street (Darb al Mustakim) (Damascus) 7-23a
Strain (mech.): see Materials, Strength of
Strain: see Sprain
STRAIN GAUGE 21-448d
Strain hardening (met.) 11-272c
Strain seismograph 20-292c
Strain theory (chem.) 21-393d; 5-404a
Strait (geog.) 23-434b

# Strategy


blitzkrieg 3-789b
Charles of Austria 5-317b
chemical warfare 5-382b
Clausewitz, Karl von 5-888a
coalition 5-975d
coast defense 5-980a
desert warfare 7-296d
economic warfare 7-945a
embargo 8-308a
fortification 9-635c
geopolitics 10-204c
guerrilla warfare 10-997b
infantry 12-218d fol.
intelligence 12-347b
Napoleon 9-918c
signalling 20-641b
see also Tactics and under names of specific wars
Strategy and tactics, Naval 21-415c
Armada 2-415c
battleship 3-291a
convoy 6-438a
cruiser 6-827a
laws 13-835a
line of battle 19-922c
manoeuvre il. 8-375
mine 15-494c
sea power 20-245a
shipbuilding 20-524d
strategy 21-453Od
submarine 21-491c
tactics 21-742b; 21-749a
see also under names of specific wars such as American Revolution; World War I; World War II
STRATEMEYER, GEORGE E. 21-459a
Stratfield (Bridgeport), Conn. 4-191c
STRATFORD, JOHN OE (archbp. of Canterbury) 21-459b
chronology (list) 4-806a
Stratford, Robert de 21-459b
STRATFORO, Ontario, Canada 21-459b
festival theatre Pl., VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Stratford, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, Stratford Canning, Viscount (Brit. dipl.) 21-459c
STRATFORD-UPON-AVON, Warwick., Eng. 21-460a
Garrick 9-1152d
Royal Shakespeare theatre Pl. II 8-ENGLAND; Pl. VI 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES); Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
16th cent. 20-441a
Strathallan, viscounts (earls of Perth) 17-706b
STRATHAVEN, Scot. 21-460c
STRATHCLYDE (Brit. king.) 21-460c
Roxburgh 19-671a
Scottish hist. 20-149a
Strathclyde university 20-168c
STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Donald Alexander Smith, baron (Can. states.) 21-461a
Strathcona national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Strathearn, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of: see Connaught, Arthur William Patrick Albert, duke of
STRATHNAIRN, HUGH HENRY Rose, 1st baron 21-461b
Indian mutiny 12-112c
Tantia Topi 21-795d
Strathnaver, val., Scot. 21-622b
Strathspey, val., Scot. 15-826c
STRATHSPEY (dance) 21-461c
Stratification (bot.) 17-1195c
Stratification (ecology) 7-916a
STRATIFICATION (Bedding) (geol.) 21-461d
fold 9-514b
paleontology 17-137d
sedimentary rocks 20-270d
see also Stratigraphy
Stratification (social.) S-874b
Stratification theory (psych.) 5-505c
Stratified epithelium 8-653a; 11-526c
Stratified sampling 18-832c
Stratiform ore 16-1069c
STRATIGRAPHY (sci.) 21-462c
archaeology 2-228c fol.; Pl. I 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Asia Minor 2-609b
Mesopotamia 2-244d
geology 10-173d
Bryozoa 4-322d
Cambrian 4-685b
Carboniferous 4-873a
Cenozoic 5-160d
Cretaceous 6-728d
Devonian 7-334a
Eocene and Paleocene 8-623a
evolution 8-922b
Jurassic 13-145b
Mesozoic 15-209b
Miocene 15-560b
Oligocene 16-934a
Ordovician 16-1059d
paleontology 17-137d; 9-650c
Paleozoic 17-153b
Permian 17-635a
Pleistocene 18-48c
Pliocene 18-57a
prospecting 10-202c
Quaternary 18-940d
sedimentology 20-268c
sequence dating 20-337d
Silurian 20-673a
Tertiary 21-962a
Triassic 22-461d
Stratiotides (Water soldier) 11-940a
Stratiomyidae (Soldier flies) 9-501a fol.
Stratioticus, Michael VI: see Michael VI (Byzantine emp.)
Stratocumulus 5-945c; Pl. III 5-CLOUD
meteorol. 15-287c
Strato Lab (aero. project) 3-46a
STRATO OF LAMPSACUS 21-463b
Stratopause 21-463c; 15-279d
STRATOSPHERE (meteorol.) 21-463b
atmosphere 2-702a
fallout 9-52a
geochem. 10-126a
meteorology 15-279d fol.
ozone 16-1199a; il. 16-1198d
Teisserenc de Bort 21-882a; 3-45c
winds 23-651a
Stratosphere balloon 3-45d
Stratosphere gun 2-540c
Stratton, Charles (Tom Thumb) 3-178a; 7-808c
Stratton, Samuel Wesley (phys.) 11-108c; 14-1083c
Stratum (sociol.)
voting 23-259b
Stratum corneum 20-751a; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
chapping 4-224b
feathers 9-131b
Stratum cylindricum 9-131b
Stratum germinativum (Basal-cell layer) 20-750d
Stratum granulosum 20-751a
Stratum intermedium 9-131b
Stratum lucidum 20-751a; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
Stratum mucosum (Prickle-cell layer, Spinosum) 20-750d
Stratus (clouds) 5-945c; Pl. III 5-CLOUD
meteorology 15-287c
weather forecasting 23-455Ad
Straub, Marianne
"Surrey" Pl. IV 23-WEAVING
STRAUBING, Ger. 21-463d
STRAUS (fam.) 21-464a
Straus, Isidor 21-464a
Straus, Jack Isidor 21-464b
Straus, Jesse Isidor 21-464a
Straus, Lazarus 21-464a
Straus, Nathan 21-464a
Straus, Oscar Solomon 21-464a
Straus, Percy Seldon 21-464a
Straus, Roger Williams 21-464b
STRAUSS, DAVID FRIEDRICH 21-464b
biblical interpretation 8-953b
"Life of Jesus" 12-1027a
Strauss, Eduard 21-464d
STRAUSS, JOHANN (1804-49) 21-464c
STRAUSS, JOHANN (the Younger) (1825-1899) 21-464d
Strauss, Josef 21-464d
STRAUSS, JOSEPH BAERMANN (Am. engin.) 21-465a
STRAUSS, RICHARD (Ger. comp.) 21-465a
Hofmannsthal 11-576c
leitmotiv 13-927c
music, hist. of 15-1073c
opera 16-983b
orchestration 16-1039a
program mus. 18-605d
songs 20-991a
symphonic poems 21-703c
Wagner 11-116b
STRAVINSKY, IGOR FEDOROVICH 21-465c
ballet 7-36c
candid photographs by Felixman Pl. IV 17-PHOTOJOURNALISM
chords example 11-116d
hist. of music 15-1075d fol.
opera 16-983d
orchestration 16-1039a
STRAW 21-466c
barley 3-169a
harvesting 11-141c
hat 11-159b
paper 17-281c
STRAWBERRY 21-466c
fruit farming 9-970d; 11-733a
Louisiana 14-356a
pollination 18-177a
Strawberry Banke, N.H.: see Portsmouth, N.H.
Strawberry blite 5-446b
Strawberry bush (Euonymus americanus) 8-822c
Strawberry cactus Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Strawberry clover 5-951a
Strawberry geranium 20-30d; 20-31a
house plants 11-732d
Strawberry (Cattley) guava (bot.) 10-990d
Strawberry hemangioma 20-754c
Strawberry Hill (estate, Mdx., Eng.) 23-312Bd; 22-638a
Strawberry-raspberry (bot.) 21-466d
Strawberry Reservoir project 22-910b
Strawberry root louse 17-1002b
Strawberry root weevil 23-480b
Strawberry saxifrage (bot.): see Strawberry geranium
Strawberry shrub: see Sweet shrub
STRAWBERRY TREE 21-467c
arbutus 2-223a
Crete 6-732d
Straw cutter 6-804a
Strawflower 8-904c
Straw poll B-832b
Strawson, P. F. 22-524c
Strazdas-Strazdelis, A. 14-122b
Streak (min.) 15-508c
Streaked birch 3-674a
Stream anchor 1-883c
Streamer (flag): see Flag
Stream erosion 10-166c
Streamflow 11-961a
Streamline 15-49a
aviation design 2-906a
indus. design 12-199b; 10-47c; 7-302c
locomotives 18-1120a
Stream-of-consciousness technique (lit.) 16-680c
Faulkner, William 1-773d; 9-117b
Schnitzler, Arthur 10-273c
Woolf, Virginia 23-732a
Streanaeshaich, monastery: see Whitby
STREATHAM, dist., Lond. 21-467c
Streator, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Streblidae (zool.) 9-499c fol.
Strecker synthesis (chem.) 4-885a
Středočeský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Středoslovenský, reg. Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Streep (measure) 23-488Gc
STREET, GEORGE EDMUND 21-467c
law courts, London 10-625d
Street, J. C. 5-948c
Street, K., Jr. (phys.) 22-414b
Street, Robert 12-388d
Street, The (Old Oeerfield), Mass. 7-167b
"Street, The" (Kirchner) Pl. XXIII 17-PAINTING
Street Called Straight (Tawilah, Suk al) (Damascus) 7-23a
Streetcar (Tramcar) 8-220a
brakes 4-93b
see also Tramway
"Streetcar Named Desire, A" (Williams) 1-775a
STREET CRIES 21-467d
STREETER, BURNETT HILLMAN 21-468a
Streeter, Ruth Cheney 23-709Da
Street Market 8-902c
Street Offenses Act (1959, Eng.) 18-646c
Street railway: see Streetcar; Tramway
Streets: see Roads and highways
Strega (liqueur) 1-546c
Strehlenau, Nikolaus Franz Niembsch, baron: see Lenau, Nikolaus
Streicher, Julius 16-94a; 2-85a
Streichzither (instru.) 23-959c
Streit, Clarence K. 23-748b
"Streitschriften" (Lotze) 14-329d
Strělerte, V. (au.) 13-804d
Strelitzia reginae: see Bird-of-paradise flower
Strelna, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443b
STRELTSY (Strelets) 21-468a
Stremma (measure) 23-488Gd
"Strength" (sculp., Niccolò Pisano) 20-207a
Strength deck 7-158b
Strength of materials: see Materials, Strength of
Strenoviles, Loukas (Germanos) 10-277a
Streoneshalk (monastery): see Whitby
Strepsicerinae 4-29b
Strepsicerotini (zool.) 2-17d
Strepsiptera 12-298d; 3-393c
see also Stylops
Streptaster (zool.) 20-848Bd
Streptobacillus of Ducrey 5-265a
Streptocarpus (bot.) 1-90c
Streptococcus table 2-1005; Pl. I fig. 1 2-BACTERIOLOGY
allergy 1-644c
chemotherapy 15-100c
diseases of children 5-512b
erysipelas 8-691a
food poisoning 9-535a
inflammation 12-239d
rheumatic fever 19-260a
sepsis 20-334d
sore throat 19-232a
taxonomy 17-1201d
throat diseases 22-162b
Streptococcus equi 11-704d
Streptococcus faecalis (bac.) 9-535a
Streptococcus lactis 2-1015d
Streptococcus scarlatinae (bac.) 20-53c
Streptomyces 3-658a
antibiotics 2-60b
Streptomyces griseus (bac.) 2-101Bb
Streptomyces scabies (Potato scab actinomycete) 17-1190b
STREPTOMYCIN 21-468b
ion exchange 12-497b
usage table 2-60
brucellosis 4-298d
infectious diseases table 2-1004
lung surgery 11-228d
plague 17-1155c
Waksman 23-285d; 15-100d
Streptopelia risoria: see Ringdove
Streptorhynchus (marine animals) (paleon.) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Streptose (sugar) 4-865a
Streptotrichosis: see Actinomycosis
STRESA, It. 21-468c
Stresemann, E. 22-985c
STRESEMANN, GUSTAV 21-468c
League of Nations 13-855c
People's party 10-328a
Rhineland 19-265a
Stress (geol.) 15-252c
soil 20-934Ic
Stress (ling.) 13-700c
accent 1-73b
Chinese lang. 5-629d
linguistics 14-69c
metre 15-308c
North Am. Indian languages 1-727b
Stress (mech.): see Materials, Strength of
Stress (mus.) 19-289c
Stressed-skin structures 2-304d
Stress optical coefficient (glass) 10-469c
Stretcher (brickwork) 4-177c
Stretcher frame (Chassis) (paint.) 16-900b
Stretch-neck (punishment): see Pillory
Stretch receptor (nerve) 16-241d
Stretch-reflex (physiol.) 21-227b
STRETFORD, Lancs., Eng. 21-469b
Stretto (mus.) 9-991b
Stretton Colony (Farm Colony) (reformatory) 19-50d
Streublumen (ceramic pattern) 18-369b
STREUVELS, STYN (Stijn) 21-469b
place in Belgian lit. 3-418a
Striae gravidarum (anat.) 18-451d
Striated (Striped) muscle 15-1014d fol.
histology 11-527a
skin 20-751b
Striate lespedeza (Hoop-coop, Japan clover) 13-989b
Striations (Glide bands) (met.) 9-114c
Strich (measure) 23-488Gd
STRICKLAND, AGNES 21-469b
Strickland, Gerald, Lord 14-714d
STRICKLAND, WILLIAM 21-469c
Customs house (Philadelphia, Pa.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Stricklandian code 23-974a
Strict Observance, Order of 22-428d
Stricture
intestinal obstruction 12-455b
Stridulation 3-389b; 16-1129c
grasshopper 10-702c
Striga asiatica: see Witchweed
Strigiformes: see Owl
Strigops habroptilus: see Kakapo
Strijdom, J. G. 21-60c; 6-184b
Strijland, J. 7-258a
Strike (baseball) 3-215d
Strike (bowling) 4-35c
Strikê (disease) 17-324a
Strike-pay 21-470a
Striker (folklore) 3-162a
STRIKES AND LOCKOUTS 21-469d
Austr. 2-790d; 13-560c
Chicago 5-481b
civil service 5-847a
closed shop 5-940a
corporate state 6-524d
general strike 10-71a
Great Britain 21-468a fol.; 22-371d; 13-558a
hours of labour 11-757c
indus. relations 12-208c fol.
injunction 12-256a
labour law 13-534c fol.
Latin Am. 13-769d
Poland 18-141a; 21-469c
Soviet law 21-102Ba
steel strike (1959) 22-813b
Switz. 21-688a
syndicalism 21-707b
U.S. 21-472a; 22-786a fol.; 13-555a
wages 23-273a
see also Sit-down strike
Strike-slip fault (geol.) 9-117c
earthquake 7-854c
Strike zone (baseball) 3-215d
Striking (numismatics) 16-762d
Striking circle 11-570a
STRINDBERG, (JOHAN) AUGUST 21-474b
drama 7-648d
place in Swedish lit. 21-658a
String (musical instruments)
harpsichord 11-124a
violin 11-703c
String course (masonry) 14-1021c
STRINGED INSTRUMENTS 21-475b
band 3-76c
dulcimer 7-745b
guitar 10-1026a
Japanese 12-958a; il. 12-956
orchestration 16-1037c
score 20-1336d
sound 21-21c
viol 23-172a
Stringer (engin.)
beam 3-323a
truss bridge 4-208b
Stringfellow, John (inv.) 2-904b
String galvanometer 8-226a
Stringham, James 15-75c
Stringybark (tree): see Eucalyptus
Stripe: see Insignia, Military
Striped African weasel 4-934c
Striped bass 9-344d; 3-254a
culture 9-357c
fishing 9-382c
Striped blister beetle Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Striped bonito (Sarda orientalis) 3-915b
fishing 9-383b
Striped burrfish Pl. XII 9-FISH
Striped harvestman (Leiobunum vittatum) Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
Striped hyena 11-982b; 4-935d
Striped mackerel (Indian mackerel, Rake-gilled mackerel) 14-535c
Striped marlin (fish) Pl. II 9-FISH; 14-916c
fishing 9-381c
Striped (Black) mullet 9-343d
fish culture 14-355b
habitat 15-983a
Striped muscle (physiol.): see Striated muscle
Striped possum 14-971c
Striped squirrelfish 9-343a
Striped tulip (bot.) 22-539a
Striped violet 23-172b
Striped (Red, Cook) wrasse 23-801c
Stripe rust (Yellow rust) (fungus) 23-562d
"Stripes" ("Makkoth") (Mishnah) 21-768Bb
Strip-farming Pl. I 12-JAPAN
see also Contour farming
Strip (Opencast) mining 15-522d
coal Pl. IV 10-GEOLOGY
coal 5-965b
excavation 8-941a
fertilizers 9-211b
land reclamation 13-657d
quarrying 18-934b
Strip packing (mining) 5-968c
Stripper (mech.)
wire 23-674a
Stripper well (oil) 17-762b
Stripping (steel) 12-616b
Stripping tanks (copper refining) 6-471b
Strip theory (aircraft propulsion) 1-430d
"Strix" (Swed. paper) 21-658c
Strobe (phot.) 17-972d
Strobila (zool.)
jellyfish 12-995a
Strobilus (bot.): see Cone (bot.)
STROBL DE KISFALUD, SIGISMUND 21-476c
STROBOSCOPE 21-476d
Stroboscopic effect (photometry) 14-8b
Stroboscopic photography: see Photography, Stroboscopid
Strobotac tachometer 21-734d
Strobotron 21-477d
Strobotron flasher 5-717c
STRODE, RALPH 21-478d
STRODE, WILLIAM 21-478d
Stroessner, Alfredo 17-309b
Stroganov (family) 8-684b
Stroganovsky school (painting) 19-778d
Strohmeyer, Friedrich 4-564a
STROKE (Apoplexy) (med.) 21-478Aa
arteriosclerosis 2-512d
coumarin 22-162Bd
death rate 7-135d
first aid 9-314d
hypertension 11-226a
paralysis 17-315b
rehabilitation 19-87b
Stroke (sports)
rowing 19-668b
Stroke (Medal) play (golf) 10-556c
Stroke-bore ratio 12-395a
Stroma, Island, Caithness, Scotland 4-587d
Stroma (plants) 17-1205a
Stromata (bot.) 9-1018c
Stromateidae (Butterfish) 9-348b
"Stromateis" ("Miscellanies") (Clement) 5-899b fol.

Stromatoporoids (paleon.) 17-141d; 20-672d
Strombocarpa odorata (Screw bean mesquite) 15-209d
Stromboli (Strongyle), isl., It. 14-85a
  volcanic activity 12-738b; 23-243Ab
Strombolian-type eruptions 23-240b
Strombs (shells) 20-500b
Strombus
  pearl 20-848Aa
Strombus gigas (Conch) (zool.) 20-848d
Stromeyer, G. F. L. (Ger. surg.) 16-1127c
Strömgren, E. 6-136c
Strömgren spheres 16-162d
Stromming (Baltic herring) 3-55c
STROMNESS, Orkney, Scot. 21-478Ad
Stromo, isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32b
Stromso, Nor. 7-654a
STRONG, EUGENIE (née Sellers, Eugenie) 21-478Ad
Strong, John (Eng. expl.) 9-48d
Strong, John (inv.) 21-905b
  Mars 14-950b
STRONG, LEONARD ALFRED George 21-478Ba
Strong acids 5-395d
Strong aluminum alloys 7-771d
Strongbow (nick.): see Pembroke, Richard de Clare, 2nd earl of
"Strongbow" (destroyer) 23-785c
Strong rooms: see Safes, strong rooms, and vaults
Strongsville, Ohio
  pop. table 16-893
Strong Vocational Interest Blank (psych. test) 18-735a
Strongyle, isl., It.: see Stromboli
STRONGYLION 21-478Ba
Strongyloides stercoralis: see Thread-worm
Strongylura exilis (California needle-fish) 17-1078c
Strontia (Strontium monoxide) (chem.) 21-478Bd
STRONTIANITE 21-478Bb; 4-872a
  strontium 21-478Bb
STRONTIUM 21-478Bb
  abundance table 8-271
  calcium 4-594d
  celestite 5-138d
  fall-out (Strontium 90) 7-789a; 18-1032b; 9-52b
  hydroxide 11-975d
  properties table 15-227
    atomic weight table 2-723
    conductivity table 8-192
    isotopic composition 12-693a
  strontianite 21-478Bb
  terrestrial vegetation 3-653d
Strontium carbide 21-479a
Strontium carbonate (chem.): see Strontianite
Strontium chloride 21-478Bd; 19-956a
Strontium fluoride 21-478Bd
Strontium hydride 21-478Bd
Strontium monoxide (Strontia) 21-478Bd
Strontium nitrate 21-479a
Strontium nitride 21-479a
Strontium sulfate 21-479a
Strontium sulfide 21-479a
Strontium titanate (imitation gem) 10-64a
Strophanthin (drug) 21-479b
  diuretics 7-505d
STROPHANTHUS 21-479b
STROPHE 21-479c
  Prosody, class. 18-640c
  Psalms 18-705b
Stropheodonta (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Strophoid curve (math.) 6-919b
STROSSMAYER, JOSEPH GEORGE (Strossmajer, Josip Juraj) 21-479d
  Illyrian movement 6-785a
Stroud, E. G. (chem.) 6-546d
Stroud, W. 18-1157b; 3-193b
Stroudsburg, Pa
  pop. table 17-570
Strowger, Almon B. 21-901b
Strowger (Step-by-step) system (telephone) 21-901c
STROZZI (fam.) 21-479d
Strozzi, Ercole 3-958a
Strozzi, Filippo 15-87c
Strozzi, Palla 21-479d
Strozzi (chapel, Florence)
  altarpiece 16-1036b
Strozzi palace (Florence, It.)
  Cronaca, Il 6-800d
  lantern 12-633c; Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Strube, Sydney
  cartoon Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Struck (animal disease) 20-486d
Structural (Schemochromic) colour (physiol.) 17-1074b fol.
Structural concrete 6-264c
Structural drawing: see Drawing, Engineering
Structural engineering: see Architectural engineering
Structural inflation (econ.) 18-918a
Structural isomerism (atomic arrangement) 12-686a
Structural linguistics 10-668a; 14-67a
Structural masonry dam 7-17c
Structural (Organic) ornament (architecture) 16-1109d
Structural psychology 3-398c
Structural twist (yarn) 23-878c
Structure (chem.)
  isomerism 12-686a
  organic compounds 5-416a
  sound 21-16b
Structure (zool.) 23-976c
  invertebrates 1-983d
"Structure" (sculp., Jacobson) 20-214b; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Structure theory (math.)
  algebras (linear) 1-618b
Structure theory (phys.) 8-109d
STRUENSEE, JOHAN FREDERICK, Count 21-480a
  Christian VII 5-690c
  reforms 7-244c
Struma (Strymon), riv., Bulg.-Gr.
  drainage 10-786c
  Osogove mts. 4-386c
Struma (disease): see Scrofula
Strut (arch.) 4-952d
Struthers, Ohio
  pop. table 16-893
Struthio camelus: see Ostrich
Struthiomimus (dinosaur) 7-456b
STRUTT (fam.) 21-480b
Strutt, Jedediah 21-480b; 11-741b
Strutt, John William, 3rd baron Rayleigh: see Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd baron
  Strutt, R. J., 4th baron Rayleigh 17-641a
Strutt, William 21-480c
STRUVE, FRIEDRICH GEORG WILhelm Von 21-480c
  observatories 16-829d
  stellar parallax 2-649c
Struve, Gustav von 11-295b
STRUVE, OTTO (astron.) 21-480c
  nebulae 16-162c
STRYCHNINE 21-480d; 18-99a fol.
  alkaloids 1-637d
    poisoning, antidotes for 2-65c
  nux vomica 16-807a
Strychnine hydrochloride 21-480d
Strychnos (bot.) 14-205d
Strychnos arborea (Streaked birch) 3-674a
Strychnos Ignatii (St. Ignatius's beans) 21-480d
Strychnos nux vomica (Poison nut) (tree) 16-806d; table 16-799
Strymon, riv. (Bulgaria-Greece): see Struma
Strymon melinus (Gray hairstreak butterfly) Pl. I fig. 5 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
STRYPE, JOHN 21-481b
Stuart: see also Stewart
Stuart (royal fam.) see under Stewart (fam.) and individual rulers, e.g., Charles I (Gt.Brit.); James I (Gt. Brit.)
Stuart, Akroyd 7-396b
  locomotives 18-1118c
Stuart, Anne (duchess of York): see York, Anne, duchess of
Stuart, Charlotte (duchess of Albany) 5-322c
STUART, ARABELLA 21-481b
  conspiracy 19-946d
  genealogical table 8-481
Stuart, Daniel 16-393d
STUART, GILBERT CHARLES 21-481d
  place in U.S. painting 17-61c
  Washington, George, portrait of Pl. VII fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Stuart, Henry Benedict Maria Clement (Card. York): see York, Henry Stuart
Stuart, Henry, lord Darnley: see Darnley, Henry Stewart (Stuart), lord
Stuart, J. M. (chem.) 6-547b
Stuart, James (archaeol.) 2-671d
Stuart, James (Brit. prof.) 22-881c; 1-176d
Stuart, James, "Prince" (La Cloche, James de) 13-577d
STUART, JAMES EWELL BROWN 21-482a
  Gettysburg 10-374d
  Wilderness 23-598a
Stuart, John, 3rd earl of Bute: see Bute
Stuart, Sir John 14-636d
Stuart, John McDouall
  expl. in Austr. 2-787a; 16-625a
Stuart, Mary: see Mary (Mary Stuart) (q., Scot.)
Stuart, Peter 16-393d
Stuart (Alice Springs), Austr. 1-631d
Stuart cup (ice boating) 11-1029a
Stub, Ambrosius 7-55a
Stubai, mts., Eu. 1-671b
Stubbins, Hugh (arch.)
  Congress hall (Berlin, Ger.) Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE; Pl. II 3-BERLIN
Stubble mulching (Mulch tillage) 20-934Hb
STUBBS, WILLIAM 21-482b
  hist. 11-535d
Stubby root nematode 17-1189d
Stucco 17-1239d
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-372a
  Islamic arch. 12-675b
  lime 14-35d
  Roman 19-452c; 19-462b
    relief Pl VI 19-ROMAN ART
  rough cast 19-653b
Stuccoes, Tomb of the (Grotta Bella) (Cerveteri, It.) Pl. I 22-TOMB
Stuck, Hudson (mountaineer) 14-538b; 15-952c
STUCLEY (STUKELY), THOMAS 21-482d
Stud (breeding place) 11-702c
Stud-bolt 13-61b
Stud Book (horses)
  "American Stud Book" 11-719b
  England: see "General Stud Book"
Studding-sail 19-331a
  knots 13-418a
STUDEBAKER (fam.) 21-483a
Studebaker Corporation, The 21-483a; 2-880c; Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Studebaker-Packard corporation 2-884a
Studenica, monastery, Yugos. 13-486b
STUDENT AID 21-483b
  American Academy in Rome 1-729d
  exchange 22-878c
  industrial 19-197c
  Rhodes 19-274a
  secondary education 20-255c
Student duel 7-736d
Student teaching (educ.): see Pupil-teacher system
Student t-Test 21-347c
STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT 21-484c
Studer, Gottlieb (explorer) 1-679c
Stud horse 11-702c
"Studien über Hysterie" (Breur, Freud) 4-160c; 18-721a
"Studies" (period.) 6-110b
"Studies in Classic American Literature" (D. H. Lawrence) 13-825c
"Studies in the Psychology of Sex" (Ellis) 8-374d
Studio
  broadcasting 4-255d
    television 21-912Md
  dancing 7-43b
  phot. 17-971b
Studion (monastery, Constantinople) 22-59a
Studion, Theodore of the: see Theodorus Studita
Studite (rel.) 15-692a fol.
Studium generale (Studium) 22-862c fol.
Stud-link chain: see Anchor chain
Stud poker 18-109c
"Studs Lonigan" (Farrell) 1-773c; 9-101c
"Study Abroad" (UNESCO) 22-712d
"Study in Scarlet, A" (Doyle) 15-1127a
"Study of a Dog" (Bacon) Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
"Study of Good, A" (Nishida) 12-959a
"Study of Spinoza, A" (Hatano Seiichi) 12-959a
Study of Values (psych. test) 18-736a
Stuerbout, Dierick (Bouts, Dierick) 4-27b
Stuffing box 21-355c
Stuffings (Forcemeats) 9-537c
Stuhldreher, Harry Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
Stuhlweissenburg (Szekesfehervar), Hung. 21-727a
Stuka (dive bomber) 1-465c
STUKELEY, WILLIAM 21-484d
  druidism 7-704d
Stukely (Stucley), Thomas 21-482d
Stumdorf, Truce of 23-694a
STUMPF, CARL 21-484d
  feeling, psych. of 9-148d
STUMPF, JOHANN 21-485a
Stumpies (navig.) 3-160d
Stump-jump plow 22-218c
Stump-tailed monkey 2-948b
Stump-tailed skink (Shingle-back skink) 14-162b; Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Stump work (embroidery) 8-314a
Stunde (meas.) 23-488Gd
"Stunden-Buch, Das" ("Book of Hours, The") (Rilke) 19-334b
Stunner hitch (Double blackwall) (knot) 13-415d
STUPA (Dagoba, Dagaba) 21-485a
  Borobudur, Java 12-973b; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
  Burma 1-706d; Pl. IV 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
  Great Stupa, Sanchi, India Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE; 19-993d
  Indian arch. 12-86d; 15-809b; 21-928b
  Jainism 12-847a
  Katmandu Pl. II 16-NEPAL
  pagoda 17-33a; 5-618c fol.
  symbolism 7-563b
  tope 22-294a
Stupinigi, Italy
  Royal hunting lodge Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Stupor (psych.) 18-801d
Stúr, L'udevit (Louis)
  Slovak lang. 6-986c; 20-800c
STURDEE, SIR (FREDERICK Charles) Doveton 21-485a
  Falkland Is., battle of 9-47d; 23-780a
STURDZA (STURZA) (Rum. fam.) 21-485b
Sturdza, Demetrius (Dimitrie) 21-485c
  Bratislavia 4-113b
Sturdza, Gregory (Grigorie) 21-485c
Sturdza, John (Ioan, Ion) 21-485c; 19-734d
Sturdza, Michael (Mihai, Michail) 21-485b; 19-735a
Sture (Swed. fam.) 21-639c; 8-675c
  Gustavus I 10-1047c
Sture, Sten (The Elder) 21-639c
STURE, STEN (the Younger) (Swed. regent) 21-485c
  Christian II 5-688c fol.
  Gustavus I 10-1047c
  Sweden 21-639c
Sture, Svante 21-639c
Sturge, Joseph 9-942c
Sturgeon, William
  electromagnet 8-230d; 14-585c
STURGEON 21-485d; 9-334b; Pl. III 9-FISH
  eggs 5-119b
  fish culture 9-355d fol.
  life span table 13-109B
  skeleton 20-739c fol.
  skull 20-762d
STURGEON BAY, Wis. 21-486a
  pop. table 23-681
STURGIS, RUSSELL 21-486b
Sturgis, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
STURGKH, CARL, count 21-486c
Sturlason (Sturleson), Snorri: see Snorri Sturluson
"Sturlunga Saga" (Ice. lit.) 11-1046d
STURM, (JACQUES) CHARLES Francois 21-486c
  equations 8-656b
Sturm, John 22-868d; 7-987d
Sturmabteilungen (SA) 23-791Bd; 10-331c
  Hitler 11-546c
  Röhm, Ernst 19-444c
STURMER, BORIS VLADIMIROVICH 21-486d
"Stürmer, Der" (Ger. news.) 2-85a
Sturm und Drang (Ger. lit.) 10-264d fol.
  drama 7-645d
  Gerstenberg 10-367d
  Herder 11-417b
  Klinger 13-400c
  Lenz 13-955a
Sturm Von Sturmeck, Jacob 21-451d
Sturnella magna (Eastern meadow lark) 15-23a
Sturnella neglecta: see Western meadow lark
Sturnidae: see Starling
Sturnus vulgaris: see Starling
STURSA, JAN 21-486d
STURT, CHARLES 21-487a
  Adelaide 1-139c
  expl. in Austr. 2-786d; 23-133a
Sturtevant, A. H 13-615d
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD 21-487a
  Hittite lang. 12-170a
Sturtevant, Simon (engin.) 3-764b
Sturza (Sturdza) (Rum. fam.) 21-485b
STURZO, LUIGI 21-487b
  Partito Popolare Italiano, 12-774b fol.
Stuss (game) 9-101b
Stutesbury (mod. Tutbury), Staffs., Eng. 22-634b
Stuttering (Stammering) 11-53c; 21-200d
Stuttgart, Ark.
  pop. table 2-410c
  rice processing mill Pl. II 2-ARKANSAS
STUTTGART, Germany 21-487c
  pop. table 10-345a
  Wurttemberg 23-819d
Stuttgart Bible institution (Privilegierte Wurttembergische Bibelanstalt) 3-587d
STUYVESANT, PETER 21-488a
  Delaware 7-190c
  New Amsterdam 16-424d; 16-434d
Sty (Hordeolum) 9-8c
Style (anat.) 3-733b
Style (art): see Art; Fine arts; etc., and specific names; e.g., Louis styles
Style (bot.) 9-482c; 9-487a
  angiosperms 1-928b
STYLE (lit.) 21-488b
  euphuism 8-827b
  rhetoric 19-258d
Style belge: see Art nouveau
Style issues (politics) 23-259d
Style moderne (arch.) 8-959a
Style nouveau: see Art nouveau
Stylet (zool.) 9-500c
Stylinodontinae (paleon.) 21-750Aa
Stylite (Pillar-hermit) 20-694b; 15-691c
Stylobate (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
Stylohyoideus alter muscle 15-1030c
Stylohyoid ligament 15-1030c
Stylohyoid muscle 15-1025b
Styloid process 20-736d
STYLOLITE 21-489b
Stylomecon heterophylla (Flaming [Wind] poppy) 18-233c
Stylommatophora (zool.) 20-848Cd fol.
Stylonurus (zool.) 8-891c
Stylonurus (Ctenopterus) excelsior il. 8-891
STYLOPS 21-489c; Pl. II 12-INSECT
  Strepsiptera 12-299a
"Stylpho" (Wimpfeling) 10-261b
Stylus (pen) 17-120c
Stylus (phonograph): see Needle
Stymphalian birds 11-416b
STYRENE (Phenyl ethylene) 21-489c
  ploymerization 18-196c
  resin 19-210a
  rubber 8-795a; 19-687d
Styrene-butadiene rubber (SBR, GR-S) 19-684a fol.
STYRIA (Steiermark), prov., Aus. 21-489d
  area and pop. table 2-821b
  duchy 2-828a
  history 10-293d fol.
  Otakar II 16-1154b
Stythe (Blackdamp) 5-971c
STYX, riv., Gr. 21-490a
Styx (riv. of death): see Acheron
Suabi: see Suebi
Suabia, anc. duchy, Ger.: see Swabia
Suaeda (Hadun bush, Seepweed) (bot.) 20-966c
SUAKIN, Sud. 21-490b
  Osman Digna 16-1140a
Suam, riv., 8-281a
Suardi, Bartolommeo (Bramantino) 4-94a
SUAREZ, FRANCISCO 21-490c
  natural law 16-104c
  scholasticism 20-88a
Suasoriae 19-259a; 20-321c
Subacute bacterial endocarditis 11-225c
Sub-Akhmimic (Asyûtic) 6-478c
Subalpine, region, Alps 1-676c
Subalpine larch (tree) 13-721d
Subansiri, div., India 16-620d
Subansiri, riv., Tib. 11-499d
Subantarctic Islands (N.Z.) 16-449b
Subaqueous dune (geog.) 23-441c
Subaqueous trench tunnels 22-569a
Subarachnoid space (anat.) 21-222c
  membrane 15-156b
  perilymph 7-836d
Subarctic climate 2-341a
Subarctic forest-tundra 2-342b
Subarctic vegetation zone 2-341d
Subarian (lang.): see Hurrian language
Subbituminous coal 5-962b
  fuel 9-979c
  lignite 14-22d
Subboreal period 5-927b
Subcarpathian Ruthenia: see Transcarpathian Oblast, U.S.S.R.
Subclavian artery (anat.) 2-510a
Subclavian duct (anat.) fig. 2 14-470c
Subclavian vein 23-31b fol.
Sub clover (bot.) 5-951a; 23-530a
SUBCONSCIOUS 21-490d
  see also Unconscious
Sub-contracting (bldg.) 4-381a
Sub-contrary section (cone) 6-282d
Subcooled liquid 21-363c
Subcutaneous inguinal ring (anat.) 19-165c
Subdeacon (Subdiaconate) (cler.) (minister) 1-95d
  holy orders 11-609d
Subdivision (ship)
  naval arch. 16-135b
SUB-DOMINANT 21-491a
Subdunum, Fr.: see Mans, Le
Subdural space (anat.) 15-156d
  location 21-222c

Subepithelial lymphoid tissue 14-470d fol.
Suberin 17-1215a
Suberites ficus (Sea Fig) (zool.) fig. 1(B) 21-249
Subesophageal ganglion 12-290d
Subfield (math.) 9-247d
Subgenera 21-854b
Subgiant (star) 21-323a
Subh-i-Azal (Yahya, Mirza) 2-974d
SUBIACO (anc. Sublaqueum), It. 21-491a
  Benedict, St. 3-463a
  congregation of Primitive Observance 3-468d
Subimago 12-291d
Subinfeudation 9-217c; 20-180c
  American colonies 13-677a
  feudalism 9-220a
Subirrigation 12-643c
Subject (common law) 5-806b
Subject (mus.) 20-977d fol.
Subject (philos.) 13-419c
Subject bibliography 3-589b
"Subjection of Women, The" (J. S. Mill) 15-462c
Subjective (lang.) 10-667c
SUBJECTIVISM (philos.) 21-491b
  aesthetics 1-227c
  perception 17-594b
  romantic art 19-562a
Subjugation 6-358c
Sublaqueum, It.: see Sublaco
Sublette, William L. (expl.) 20-380d
Sublevel stoping (mining) 15-523a
SUBLEYRAS, PIERRE 21-491b
Sublieutenant (Brit. navy) 16-880c
Sublimation (chem.) 7-498b; 22-979c
  dehydration of foods 7-181a
  phase equilibria 17-799d
Sublimation (psych.) 7-171d
  Freud 9-928a
Sublime Porte: see Porte, Sublime
Subliminal suggestion (psych.) 21-532a
Sublingual gland (anat.) 19-949d; 7-431b
Sublittoral zone 7-922d
Subluxation (anat.) 16-1146a
Submachine gun (Machine carbine, Machine pistol) 20-812c; 4-863b
  infantry weapon 12-225a
Submanifolds (math.) 7-419d
SUBMARINE 21-491c
  anti-submarine warfare
    aircraft carrier 1-425a
    airplane 1-449d; 1-460a
    ASROC missile Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
    destroyer 7-309c; Pl. I, II 7-DESTROYER
  Arctic exploration 2-346d
  atomic power 2-720c; 20-534a
  British navy 10-747a fol.
  civil defense 5-821c
  convoy 6-438b
  diesel engine 7-397b
  electrical 8-210b
  Fulton, R. 9-999c
  mil. transport 22-412c
  mine, naval 15-495a fol.
  naval arch. 16-122c
  naval base, Groton, Conn. Pl. I 6-CONNECTICUT
  navigation 16-146c
  periscope 17-624d
  torpedoes 22-304a
  underwater detection 21-34d
  warfare 2-690a; 13-835a; 20-246c
    piracy 17-1109c
  World War I 23-769c; 23-640d fol.
  World War II 23-791Lb fol.; 23-793Hc; 10-335a
Submarine cable 4-554d
  telegraph 21-888c fol.
  telephone 21-900c
Submarine canyons 16-840b
Submarine mines: see Mine, Naval
Submarine rescue vessel 9-435a
Submarine tender ship 9-434d
Submaxillary (Wharton's) duct 19-949d
Submaxillary gland (anat.) 19-949d; 7-431b
SUBMEDIANT (mus.) 21-496Ac
Submerged fermentation 23-170d
Submerged melt welding 23-492b
Submersible-motor pump 18-865b
Submicrogram analysis 22-674d
Sub-Minoan period 6-734d
Submission of Clergy, Act of (Eng. eccl. law) 6-436c
Subordinate suffix (lang.)
  Chinese lang. 5-630b
SUBOTICA (Szabadka), Yugos. 21-496Ac
  pop. 23-921c
Suboxides (chem.) 16-1190a
SUBPOENA 21-496Ac; 23-811d
Subramanya (Hindu god): see Karttikeya
Subrogation (com. law, U.S.) 14-890b; 9-296c
Subscapularis (muscle) 15-1027a
Subscription books 18-842c; 3-943a
Subscription (Pay) television 4-246d; 4-251a
Subsellia (benches) 22-467b
Subset (math.) 14-1097b; 9-247b
Subsidence inversions (meteorol.) 12-468d; 15-296d
SUBSIDY 21-496Ac
  agri. 1-338a; 1-385a; 22-849a
    Scotland 20-169d
  birth rate (Fr.) 9-755b
  commodities 6-156d
  cost of living, effects on 6-597a
  cotton 6-616b
  postal services 18-309c
  shipping 20-547a; 20-556c; 20-538d; 16-147d
  strategic resources 16-114a
  taxation 21-841a
  war control of food 23-338b fol.
  wool 23-730c
Subsistence
  cost of living indexes 6-600a
  theory of wages 7-939b; 23-268a
Subsocial beetle 7-919c
Subsoiler (plow) 22-219d
Subsonic aerodynamics: see Aerodynamics
Subsonic flow (mach number) 14-529c
Subsonic wind tunnel 23-662d
Subspecies (biol.) 21-177a; 21-853d
Substage (microscope) 15-387c fol.
SUBSTANCE (philos.) 21-497a
  accident 1-74b
  attributes 2-737c
  category 5-68c
  Descartes 17-877c
  empiricism 8-347d
  Leibniz 13-915a
  Locke 14-191c
  pluralism and monism 18-66d
  qualities 18-916c
  Spinoza 21-236a
"Substance and Function" ("Substanzbegriff und Funktionsbegriff") (Cassirer) 5-21d

To make the best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.

Substantia nigra (anat.) fig. 10 4-76a
Substantive (gram.) 10-666c
Substantive dyes 7-814d fol.
Substantive law 13-821c
  criminal 6-763d
Substation (elec.) 8-216a
  locomotives 18-1117c
Substitution (chem.) 5-415a
Substitution (logic) 14-222c
  rule of 14-210c
Substitutional solid solution 1-650c
Substitution system (cryptology) 6-845b
Subtense (Surveying) 21-611b
Subtentacular canal (Ring canal) 4-325d
Subterranean basilica (Rome) 19-574a
Subterranean clover (bot.): see Sub clover
Subtiaba-Tlappanec (Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Subtraction (math.) 2-358a; 16-739d
Subtractive process (phot.) 17-957d
  filters 9-269c
Subtransmission (elec.) 8-213b
Sub-treasury scheme (1840) (U.S.) 22-7620b
Subtropical forest region, N.Am. 23-5998a
Subtropical jet stream 15-291d
Subuktigin (Sabuktagin, Sabuktegin), Nasir ed-Din (ruler of Ghazni)
  India 12-140b
  Mahmud of Ghazni 14-635a
  Persia 17-675d; 19-978b
Suburbs
  definition 15-315d
  development 11-775b
  residential arch. 19-206d
Subversive activities 9-135a
  diplomacy 7-475a
SUBWAY (UNDERGROUND RAILway) 21-498c
  electric traction 8-224d
  London 22-564b; 14-274c; 14-289a
  Moscow 15-876a
  New York 16-445a
Subway (engin.) 22-560c
Sucat: see Patrick, Saint
Succeeding spot (football) 9-584a
Succession (ecology) 7-919c
Succession: see Law of succession
Succession, Act of (Eng. 1534) 9-361d; 15-832d
Succession, State 21-500d
Succession to the Crown Act (1707, Eng.) 22-433d
  parliamentary service 5-549d
Successive categories, Method of (psych.) 18-801a
Successive induction (physiol.) 21-229b
Successive intervals (psych.) 18-739a
SUCCESSOR STATE (pol.) 21-500d
SUCCINIC ACID (chem.) 21-501b
  amber 1-718a
  Krebs cycle 13-488c
Succinite: see Amber
Succinonitrile (Ethylene dicyanide) (chem.) 1-792c
Succisa pratensis (Devil's bit) 3-815c
Succōth (feast): see Tabernacles, Feast of
SUCCULENT (bot.) 21-501d
  house plants 11-732d
SUCEAVA, Rum. 21-501d
  Bukovina 4-383b
"Sucesión presidencial en 1910, La" (Madero) 14-550b
Suchan, U.S.S.R. 20-647a
SUCHET, LOUIS GABRIEL, DUC D'Albufera Da Valencia 21-501d
Suchet, mts., Switz. 13-144c
SUCHIATE, riv., C.Am. 21-502a
SUCHITEPEQUEZ, dept., Guat. 21-502a
Su-chou (Soochow), China 20-1000b
Süchow (I-pin), China 12-507b
SUCHOW (Hsü-chou, T'ungshan), China 21-502b
Sucker (bot.) 21-380c
Sucker (fish) 9-339c; 9-358c
Sucker (transport): see Pneumatic conveying
Sucker-footed bats 3-270b
Sucking louse: see Anoplura
SUCKLING, SIR JOHN 21-502b
  cribbage 6-743b
  place in Eng. lit. 8-575b
Suckling, Maurice 16-204a
Suckling clover (Small hop clover) S-951a; 20-464c
Suckow, Ruth (U.S. au.) 1-773a
Sucksmith balance (instru.) 14-617a
Sucquet (embalmer) 8-307c
Sucrase 16-804d
  alcohol 1-544c
  plants 17-1216d
SUCRE, ANTONIO JOSE DE 21-502d
  Lat. Am. independence 13-757c
    Bolívar 3-873a fol.; 3-881a
    Ecuador 7-953b
    Pichincha 17-1051a
SUCRE, state, Venez. 21-503a
  pop. table 23-55
SUCRE (Charcas, Chuquichaca, Chuquisaca, Ciudad de la Plata), Bol. 21-503b; 3-880b fol.
  Iron gate of La Companía church Pl. II 3-BOLIVIA
Sucrose 21-524b
  diet 7-403d
  metabolism 15-222a
  monosaccharides 4-864d fol.
  plants 17-1222b; 9-550b
Suction dredge (Hydraulic dredge) 7-670b
Suction pump
  chem. 5-375a fol.
Suction Unloader (mech.) Pl. fig. 4 10-GRAIN PRODUCTION AND TRADE
Suctorida (zool.) 18-676b
Suczawa, Rum.: see Suceava, Rum.
Suda, harbour, Crete 6-732a
SUDA LEXICON 21-503c
  encyclopaedia 8-365a
  Greek lit. 10-879b
SUDAN (Bilad as Sudan), dist., Af.
  General 21-503c
    agri. educ. 1-362c
    Aswan Dam 2-660b
    hunting 11-887c
    irrigation 16-522c
    land tenure 13-683c
    national anthem 16-53a
    news. 16-413c
    railways 18-1112d
    wood carving Pl. X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  History 1-293d fol.; 23-521d
    Egypt 6-793b
    Gordon, C. G. 10-580b
    World War II 23-7910c
SUDAN, REPUBLIC OF THE (Jumhuriyat As Sudan), country, Af. 21-504b
  Arab league 2-193c
  Egyptian hist. 8-66a fol.
  ethnography 1-266a fol.; 14-328d
  flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
  Gezira 10-378d
  Kordofan doll Pl. II 7-DOLL
  local government 15-15c; 7-454b
  national parks table 16-78
  orders of merit 13-411d
  statistical table 1-308
  univ. 22-878b
  women's suffrage 8-122d
Sudan, French: see Mali, Republic of
Sudanese (people)
  kinship type 13-378a
  woman Pl. III 1-AFRICA
SUDANIC LANGUAGES 21-513b
  Akan 1-477a
  classification 1-261d; 1-312a
  Equator province (Rep. of the Congo) 8-658a
Sudan mahogany (tree): see African mahogany
Sudan Scientific Research service 1-362c
Sudario (Sindone), Santissimo (SS.), (Chapel, Turin, It.) 22-587c
Sudatorium (Laconicum) 3-275d
SUDBURY, SIMON OF 21-513c
  Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806a
  murder 22-335a
SUDBURY, Ont., Can. 21-513d
  minerals 9-1064d fol.; 16-971d
SUDBURY, Suff., Eng. 21-513d
  pop. 21-521d
SUDD 21-514a
  description 16-517a
Sudden commencements (geomagnetism) 10-183c
Sudeley, Thomas Seymour: see Seymour of Sudeley, Thomas Seymour, baron
SUDERMANN, HERMANN 21-514a
  drama 7-649a
Sudero isl., Faeroe Is. 9-32b
Sudeten German Party (Sudetendeutsche Heimatfront) 6-978a
Sudetenland
  Austria 19-899d
  Germans 6-976b fol.; 10-334a; 23-791Ca
  Hitler 11-548c
  Pan-Germanism 15-544c
Sudetes, mts., central Eur. 10-394a
Südfeld, Max Simon Nordau 16-568d
Sudhamma Sabha (Ind. arch.) 12-88a
Sudorifics (Diaphoretics) 7-365c
Sudra (caste) 4-973c
  India 12-136d; 11-511b
Sudrland (anc. Norse settlements): see Sutherland, co. Scot.
Sudtone, Dev., Eng.: see Plymouth
Suduvian (Jatvingian) dialect 3-53d
SUE, EUGENE (Joseph Marie) 21-514b
Sue, P. (embalmer) 8-307c
SUEBI (Suevi) 21-514c
  distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
  Rom. emp. 19-542c
  Swabia 21-628b
SUECA, Sp. 21-514d
Suede finish 13-867d
  calf Pl. fig. 6 13-LEATHER
  shoe mfr. 20-565d
Sueki period (Japan): see Asuka period
"Sueños, Los" (Quevedo) 21-159a
SUESS, EDUARD 21-514d
  continent theory 6-418c
  Gondwanaland 10-569b
Suessa Aurunca (Sessa Aurunca, Ausona, Ausonia, Aurunca) 20-376c
Suessiona: see Soissons, Fr.
Suet
  animal extract 1-964d
  beef 3-373c
  puddings 9-540c
SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, GAIUS 21-515a
  ancient Roman schools 20-97b
  Jesus Christ 12-1016b
  place in Latin lit. 13-786d
Suevi (people): see Suebi
Suevia, anc. duchy, Ger.: see Swabia
Suez (Suways, As), governorate, Egy.
  area and pop. table 8-81
SUEZ, Egy. 21-516a
Suez, Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de 21-516d
Suez, gulf, Egy. 19-30d
SUEZ CANAL 21-516a; 8-67c fol.
  Chesney 5-457b
  concession 6-257b
  crisis (1956) 22-7048b; 8-535d; 14-291b; 2-919c; 4-183d; 6-376b; 8-78b; 12-532d; 12-699d
  Disraeli 3-319b
  Lesseps 13-991c
  model, scale 15-620a
  nationalization 16-67b
  Port Said 18-271d
  shipping 20-546a; 20-526a
    tankers 17-769d
  trade routes 22-367b
Sufetula (Sbeitla), Tun. 20-40a
Suffectus (offi.) 6-408b
Suffering, problem of (philos.) 22-52d
  existentialism 8-963b
  see also Atonement; Theodicy
Suffering Servant (bibl.) 12-1019b; 15-212d
  Isaiah 12-655b
  Israel 13-107c
Suffern, N.Y.
  pop. table 16-429
Suffete (anc. offi.) 17-887c
Sufficient reason (philos.) 22-48a
  chain of being 10-773b
Suffioni (Soffioni) 20-922Dc
Suffix (gram.) 10-666a; 14-70c
  Am. aboriginal languages 1-728c
  Chinese lang. 5-630b
  Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886c
SUFFOLK, EARLS AND DUKES OF 21-519a
  Pole fam. 18-149d
SUFFOLK, CHARLES BRANDON, 1st duke of 21-519b
  Suffolk, earls and dukes of 21-519b
  Mary Tudor 14-994c
Suffolk, Edmund de la Pole, earl of 18-151d
Suffolk, Henry Grey, 3rd marquess of Dorset, duke of 7-597b; 21-519b
  Grey, Lady Jane 10-921b
Suffolk, Michael de la Pole, 1st earl of 18-150a
SUFFOLK, THOMAS HOWARD, 1st earl of 21-519d
SUFFOLK, WILLIAM DE LA POLE, duke of 21-519d
  banking 3-93b
  Henry VI 11-364d
  Hundred Years' War 8-477b fol.
  Margaret of Anjou 14-863a
  Patay, battle of 17-448d
  Pole (fam.) 18-149d
  Richard II 19-304c
SUFFOLK, co., Eng. 21-520b
  area and pop. 21-520c; table 8-417
  East Anglia 7-864a
  horses 11-707a
Suffolk, co., N.Y. 14-301a
SUFFOLK, Va. 21-521d
  pop. table 23-184
  sheep pasture Pl. II 8-ENGLAND
Suffolk (Suffolk Punch) (horse) 11-707a; Pl. I 11-HORSE
Suffolk (sheep) 20-484d; Pl. III 20-SHEEP
Suffolk Banking system 3-102c
Suffolk Red Poll (cattle) 5-48b
Suffolk Resolves (Warren) 22-748c
  Washington, George 23-381c
SUFFRAGAN (bp.) 21-522a
  jurisdiction 19-468d
SUFFRAGE 21-522a
  Am. frontier 1-754c
  citizenship 5-807a
  electoral systems 8-122b fol.
  Gt. Brit. 1-173c
  Indians, N.Am. 12-75c fol.
  radical reform movement 18-1036a
  U.S. history 22-757d fol.
    constitutional amendment 22-822b; 23-707c
  see also Women's suffrage
SUFFREN SAINT TROPEZ, PIERRE André De 21-522a
  India 12-145c
SUFIISM (rel.) 21-523a
  dervish 7-279a
  Farid ud-din 'Attar 9-79b
  feasts 9-126d
  Ghazzali, al- 10-387b
  Hafiz 10-1106a
  Islam 12-664a fol.
  Marinids 14-894a
  mysticism 15-1130a
  Persia 17-677a
  Shi'ism 20-515c
  Somalis 20-967b
Su-fu, Sinkiang, China: see Kashgar
SU fuel-injection pump 12-401b
Sufyan, Mu'awiyah ibn abi: see Mu'awiya I
SUGAR 21-524b
  acroses 1-554b
  alcoholic beverages 1-544b; 14-93c
  Austr. 2-801d
  Barbados 3-146d
  beet: see Beet sugar
  Brazil 4-123b fol.; 13-755c fol.
  brewing 4-164d
  carbohydrates 4-863c
  confectionery manufacture 6-284a
  Cuba 6-880d
  decolorizing 5-284c
  diabetes 7-351a
  digestion 16-804d
  Dom. Rep. 7-572b
  Ecuador 7-953d
  fermentation 18-1202d; 9-187a
  Fischer, Emil 9-316d
  food 7-403c
  food preservation 9-550a
  food supply 9-559d fol.
  glycosides 10-501b
  Guadeloupe 10-975c
  Guiana 10-1003c
  Hawaii 11-181b
  honey 11-656a
  insulin 12-336c
  Java 12-976d
  liquid sugar 9-552c
  liver 14-143b
  market 6-158b
  Mauritius 14-1130c
  milk table 15-456

# Sumer


mortar 15-865b
photosynthesis 17-1222a
Port. E.Af. 18-292a
Protozoa 18-665a
Puerto Rico 18-849d
quotas 23-537c; 21-271Bc
Réunion 19-243c
sap gathering Pl. II 16-NOVA SCOTIA
triboluminescence 14-419b
war control 23-338a
world production 1-373a
Sugar (plum) 18-63a
Sugar acts
Adams, Samuel 1-128a
Eng. 1733 16-1155c
Eng. 1764 3-990a; 22-745d
U.S. 21-530d
child labour 5-503c
Sugar apple (bot.): see Sweet-sop
Sugar beet: see Beet sugar
Sugar beet nematode 17-1189d
Sugar berry
hackberry 10-1099a
juneberry 13-135a
SUGAR-BIRD 21-531d
Sugar bowl (area, Louisiana) 3-280b
Sugar Bowl (football) 9-577b
Sugar bowl (vessel) Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
Sugar Bush, hill, Wis. 23-677d
Sugar cane (plant) 21-524c; 4-782b
alcoholic beverages 1-544b fol.
rum 19-726c
Andropogoneae 10-702a
carbohydrates 4-864d
harvesting 11-144a; Pl. XIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Louisiana 14-356a
mill fig. 3 21-527
wax 16-910d
West Indies 23-534a; Pl. I 23-WEST INDIES
Sugar cane borer (Pyralid moth larva) 4-494c; 6-507a
Sugar cane froghopper 6-883b; 21-525c; 11-346b
Sugar-cane leaf-hopper (insect): see under Leaf-hopper: Perkinsiella saccharicida
Sugar commission (Eng.) 23-340c
Sugar glider (zool.): see Flying phalanger
Sugar Loaf (Pão de Açucar), mt., Braz. 19-341a
Sugar Loaf, mt., Wales 4-145a
Sugar maple (tree) 14-838b
sirup 14-838d; 1-84b
stem 21-379a
Sugar pea (bot.) 17-494a
Sugar pine 17-1096b
Sugarplum tree table 22-445
Sugauli, India: see Sagauli, India
Sugawara Michizane (Tenjin) 12-893d
Sugbu, prov., P.I.: see Cebu
Sugbuhanon (dialect): see Cebuano
Sugden, Edward Burtenshaw, 1st baron St. Leonards 19-912b
Sugden, S. (chem.) 17-300d; 18-1064d
SUGER (eccl.) 21-531d
art market hist. 2-552b
Gothic arch. 10-600b
St.-Denis 19-895a
Suget, mts., C.Asia 13-510d
Suget, pass, Asia 13-510d
SUGGESTION AND SUGGESTIBILITY 21-532a
hypnosis 11-996a
social psych. 18-795b
Sugimori Nobumori: see Chikamatzu Monzaemon (pseud.)
Sugriva (legend) 19-1031a
Sugrivapithecus (fossil) 2-594b
Suhomoton, Eng.: see Southampton
SUHARO, EMMANUEL 21-532c
Suhl, dist., Ger.
area and pop. table 10-349c
SUHL, Ger. 21-532d
Suhrawardi al-Maktul, al- (Al-Suhrawardi al-Maktul) (philos.) 2-189c
Sui (dynasty) 5-580c
arch. 5-618d
Japan 12-889d
sculp. 5-651c
SUICIDE 21-532d
depression 7-269d
felo-de-se 9-160a
harakiri 11-76d
homicide 11-647a
poisoning 18-98b
primitive morality 15-821d
"Suicide, Le" (Durkheim) 7-784d
Suicide act (Great Britain, 1961) 9-160a
Suicide planes: see Kamikaze planes
Suidae 2-548c
boar 3-820d
swine 21-672a
zoogeography 23-966c
Suidas: see Suda Lexicon
Suidgar (Suidger): see under Clement (popes)
Suidwes-Afrika: see South West Africa
Suiformes (zool.) 2-548b
Sui-fu (I-pin), China 12-507b
Suiko (Jap. emp.) 12-889a
Suiko sculpture 12-962c
Suillus elegans (Yellow boletus) Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
SUINA 21-534a
see also Swine; Hippopotamus
Suiones (Swedes) 21-638b
distribution and culture 10-244b fol.
Sui-seki (Jap. art)
miniature landscape 15-515a; Pl. II 15-MINIATURE LANDSCAPE
Suisse, Jules François Simon: see Simon, Jules François
Suisted elevator 4-410d
Suit (law)
costs 6-602c
Court of suitors 6-659d
Great law 10-861b
SUITE (mus.) 21-534a
history 7-40c; 15-1072a
Suitland-Silver Hills, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Suittes, val., Switz. 20-113a
SUIYUAN, prov., Inner Mong., China 21-534d
SUK, JOSEF 21-534d
Suk (beverage) 3-380b
Sukarno (of Indon.) 12-174a; 16-275c
political parties 17-425d
SUKHOMLINOV, VLADIMIR 21-534d
Sukhona, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-246b
SUKHOTHAI (kingdom) 21-535a
history 22-20Cd
literature 22-20La
SUKHOTHAI, prov., Thailand 21-535b
SUKHUMI (Sukhum-Kaleh, Dioscurias, Dioskurias, Sebastopolis), U.S.S.R. 21-535b
Abkhaz 1-40a
Caucasus 5-99b
Colchis (anc. geog.) 6-41b
Sukhumi military highway 5-97c
Sukiyaki (food) 9-558a
Sukiya-zukuri (architectural style) 12-948c
Sukkot (people) 3-144c
Sukkoth (Jewish holiday): see Tabernacles, Feast of
Sukkur, dist., Pak. 21-535b
Sukkur, taluka, Pak 21-535b
SUKKUR, Pak. 21-535b
Sukkur, barrage, Indus riv., Pak.: see Lloyd, barrage
Sukuma (Af. tribe) 1-272c; 3-134d
Sukuna-bikona (Jap. myth.) 12-958a, 15-158b
Sukune 23-804d
Sula Besi, isl., Indon. 21-535c
Sula dactylatra (Masked [Blue faced] booby) 9-1134d
Sulaiman al-Baruni: see Barunī, Sulaiman al-
Sulaimani (tribe) 3-51a
Sulaiman Range, mts., Pak.: see Suliman
SULA ISLANDS, Indon. 21-535c
Sula leucogaster (White-bellied brown booby) 9-1134d
"Sulamith" (period.) 13-113a
Sula nebouxii (Blue-footed booby, Camarhynchus) (zool.) 9-1134d
Sula sula (Red-faced [Red-footed] booby) 9-1134d
Sula variegata (Peruvian booby, Piquero) 9-1134d
Sulawesi: see Celebes, isl.
Sulaymaniyah, prov., Iraq
area and pop. table 12-534
SULAYMANIYAH, Iraq 21-535c
Sulcis, dist., Sard. 19-1064c
Sulcomarginal tract 21-224c
Sulcus (anat.)
brain fig. 8 4-75b; fig. 13 4-77d
heart fig. 1 11-220
tongue 22-287a
Su-leh: see Kashgar, Sinkiang, China
SULEIMAN I (Soliman I [III]) (the Magnificent) 21-535c
capitulations 4-851c
Egypt 8-63d
Europe 8-866a
Hungary 11-862d
Ibrahim Pasha (d. 1536) 11-1024b
Malta 14-713c
Mesopotamia 15-207d
mosque, Istanbul Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
ornamental cipher Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ART
Persia 17-677c
Turkish hist. 22-593d
SULEIMAN II (Soliman II) 21-535d
Turkish hist. 22-596d
Suleiman (caliph) 4-646d
Suleiman Pasha (1877) 20-539c
Suleiman Pasha al-Faransawi (Sève, O.J.A., Fr. soldier) 11-1024c
Suleiman Skoplјak (Serb. Pasha) 20-343d
Suleiman wad al-Zubyr 10-369b
SULEYMAN CHELEBI 21-535Aa
Sulfa drugs: see Sulfonamides
Sulfaguanidine (med.) 10-980c
Sulfanilamide 21-535Ab
amides 1-790b
medicine, history of 15-100c
Sulfanilic acid 21-536c; 21-540b
aniline 1-950b
Sulfapyridine 18-901b
Sulfarsenate 2-481a
Sulfarsenite 2-480a
Sulfate (Kraft) process (paper mfr.) 17-282d
Sulfates 21-542a
fertilizers 9-196b
land reclamation 13-657c
Sulfathiazole 22-131a
Sulfhemoglobin 11-1000b
Sulfhydryl 10-498d
Sulfide (Sulphide) 6-469a; 21-538d
corrosion 6-549a
land reclamation 13-657c
ore 16-485b
phosphors 14-420d
Sulfite process (paper mfr.) 17-282d
Sulfonal (drug) 21-535Ab
acetone 1-85b
ketones 1-555d
SULFONAL GROUP 21-535Aa
SULFONAMIDES 21-535Ab
anesthesia 1-920d
antimetabolites 2-70b
antiseptics 2-91b; 2-1015a
bacterial infections 17-330a; table 2-1004
brucellosis 4-298d
carriers 4-966b
chancroid 5-265a
children's diseases 5-512b
cold, common 6-43c
diabetes mellitus 7-351d
dysentery 7-892e
erysipelas 8-691a
eye, diseases of 3-786b
hypoglycemic 7-303d
meningitis 15-158c
nutrition 16-802d
peritonitis 17-628b
plague 17-1155c
prontosil 7-562a
puerperal fever 18-847b
sulfadiazine 18-81b
synthesis 5-417a
Sulfondiethylmethane (Tetranol) 21-535Ab
Sulfone drugs 13-981d
leprosy 15-103c
Sulfonethylmethane (Trional) 21-535Ab
SULFONIC ACIDS 21-536c
organic acids 1-92b
Sulfonmethane: see Sulfonal (drug)
Sulfophile 10-118c
Sulfur, Pac. O.: see Iwo Jima
SULFUR (Sulphur, Brimstone) 21-536d; 8-270a
alchemy 5-390b
arsenic 2-479d
bacteria 2-1016d
blast furnace operation 3-764c
carbon disulphide 4-873b
cellulose 5-142c
chemical indus. 5-379c fol.
chemiluminescence 5-387b
copper 6-469d
corrosion 6-546d
earth, composition of 7-849c
essential oils 8-716a
estimation 5-436d
fertilizers 9-213b
food preservation 9-545b
fuel 9-977b
gas 10-6d
geochem. 10-118a
glutathione 10-498d
gunpowder 10-1038d
gypsum 10-1075b
hollyhock 11-601b
iron 12-607b
isotopic composition 12-692a fol.
living matter 3-653d
matches 13-1052b
mineralogy 15-553d
natural resources 16-113b
polymorphism 17-800d
properties (table) 8-271
atomic weight 2-723
pyrite 18-901c
salt domes 19-959b
stainless steel 21-296d
vulcanization 19-682b
Sulfur chloride 5-664b
Sulfur dichloride 21-540a
Sulfur dioxide
air pollution 20-840c
antiseptic 2-91d
leaching 11-965b
paraffin hydrocarbons 17-305a
preparation 21-543a
preservative 9-544b
pyrite 18-901c
silver 20-680a
Sulfur dyes 7-816b
Sulfuretted hydrogen: see Hydrogen sulfide
Sulfur hexafluoride 21-540a; 8-264d
SULFURIC ACID (Sulphuric acid) 21-541a; 21-538d fol.
acids and bases 1-91a
battery 3-287c; 8-140d
catalysis 18-1202a; 5-61c
chem. indus. 5-379b fol.
corrosion 6-547c
incendiary mixtures 12-13d
isomerism 12-688c
leaching 11-965a
phenol 17-808d
poisoning 18-98a fol.
antidotes 2-65d
superphosphate 9-211d
Sulfuric ether: see Ether (in chemistry)
Sulfur monobromide 21-540b
Sulfur monochloride 21-540a; 4-873b
Sulfur monofluoride 21-540a
Sulfur monoxide 21-539c
Sulfur oil 16-938c
Sulfurous acid 21-539b
decolorizing 7-162c
leaching 11-965b
poison 18-100a
Sulfur pentafluoride 21-540a
Sulfur sesquioxide 21-539c
Sulfur tetrachloride 21-540a
Sulfur tetrafluoride 21-540a
Sulfur tetroxide 21-539c
Sulfur trioxide 21-539c
Sulfurweed (Hog's fennel) 9-172a
Sulfuryl bromofluoride 21-540b
Sulfuryl chloride 21-540a
Sulfuryl chlorofluoride 21-540a
Sulfuryl fluoride 21-540a
SULGRAVE MANOR 21-545b
Woodhull 23-724c
Sulidae (gannet) 9-1134b
SULIMAN (SULAIMAN) RANGE, mts., Asia 21-545c
Himalaya mts. 12-124a
Sulimirski, Tadeusz 18-114b
SULINA, port, Rum. 21-545d
Danube 7-67a
SULITJELMA (Sulitelma), mt., Nor. and Swed. 21-545d
Sweden 21-636c
Sulivan, Lawrence 5-933a
Sulky rake (Dump rake) 11-140a
SULLA, LUCIUS CORNELIUS 21-545d
Athens 2-678c
Felicitas 9-158b
Marius 14-901d
Mithridates VI 5-230a; 15-603d
Pompeius, Gnaeus Magnus 18-211c
portrait bust il. 19-521
reforms 18-423c; 8-664d
Roman hist. 19-521c
senate 20-321b
Sulpicius Rufus, P. 21-547c
Sulla (Sula), isls., Indon. 21-535c
Sulla (French honeysuckle) 11-658d; 9-966d
Sulley, Thomas (artist) Pl. II 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
SULLIVAN, SIR ARTHUR SEYMOUR 21-545Ad; 20-993b
Carte, Richard D'Oyly 4-972b
Gilbert, Sir William S. 10-412b fol.
operetta 16-989b
SULLIVAN, HARRY STACK 21-545Bc
motivation 15-920a
psychiatry 18-713d
schizophrenia 20-72a
SULLIVAN, JOHN (gen.) 21-545Bd
Am. Revolution 1-778d
N.H. 16-350c
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. (Lawrence) (boxer) 21-546a
boxing 4-40b
SULLIVAN, LOUIS HENRI (arch.) 21-546a
design, 19th century 7-299b
functionalism 9-1004d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-383d
place in arch. 15-626c
skyscrapers 20-766Ac
Transportation building (Chicago World's Fair, 1893) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Wainwright bldg. Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Sully, James (psych.) 18-789a
Association for Child Study 5-504c
educational psych. 7-1025d
psychological tests and measurements 18-728b
sentiment 20-330b
SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de (states.) 21-546c; 3-555c
Henry IV 9-714d; 11-370c fol.
SULLY, THOMAS (art.) 21-547a
SULLY PRUDHOMME (Prudhomme René François Armand) 21-547a
Sullys Hill National Game preserve, North Dakota table 16-73
Sulmānu-asarid: see Shalmaneser
SULMONA (anc. Sulmo), It. 21-547b
Paeligni 17-27d
Su-lo, riv., Asia 15-727b
Sulpha-: see sulfa- except as below
Sulpha drugs: see Sulfonamides
Sulphate: see Sulfates
Sulphide: see Sulfide
Sulphite (chem.): see Sulfurous acid
Sulphite pulp 21-709Ea
Sulpho-: see sulfo- except as below
Sulphocarbonic acid: see Carbon disulfide
Sulphonal group: see Sulfonal group
Sulphonic acids: see Sulfonic acids
Sulphur, La.
pop. table 14-353
Sulphur: see Sulfur, except as below
Sulphur butterfly 4-499d; Pl. I fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Sulphur Springs, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Sulphur Springs stage (anthro.) 12-68c
SULPICIA (poetess) 21-547b
Sulpicia (the younger) (poetess) 21-547c
Sulpicianus, T. Flavius 7-392b
Sulpicius Galba (consul) 11-156b
SULPICIUS RUFUS, PUBLIUS 21-547c
tribune 19-522b
SULPICIUS RUFUS, SERVIUS (jur.) 21-547d
"Sult" (Hamsun): see "Hunger"
Sultān, Tall as (mound, Pal.) 12-1002c
see also Jericho
Sultana (Purple gallinule) 9-1102c
Sultanabad, Iran: see Arak
Sultan Ahmed (Blue mosque) (mosque, Istanbul) Pl. II 12-TURKEY dome Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT; il. 7-564; Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Istanbul 12-708b
Sultana raisin 18-1133b
Sultanganj, India 12-99c
Sultan Mohammed (art.) 17-648c
Sultan of Swat: see Ruth, Babe
Sultanpur, dist., India 21-548a
SULTANPUR, India 21-547d
Sultan Serai: see Simferopol, U.S.S.R.
Sultchek (measure) 23-488Gd
Sulte, Benjamin (writ.) 4-717b
Sultz (Guebwiller, Ballon de; Gebweiller), mt., Fr. 23-258b
SULU, archip., P.I. 21-548a; 17-847c
area and pop. table 17-854
dancing boys 7-32d
Jolo Island 13-69a
peace treaty, Paris (1898) 21-132a
Sulubba (Slebs) (tribe)
nomads 16-559b
SULU SEA, Pac.O. 21-548a
Pacific Ocean 17-14d
Sulzer, William 16-427c
SUM (Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures) 17-456d
Sum (math.) 2-397a
SUMAC (Sumach) 21-548b
poison sumac 18-104a
tannins table 13-870
Sumaco, mt., Ec. 1-899b
Sumadija (area, Serbia) 13-485b
Su-ma-ni (Su-ni-po) (gem.) 21-545Bd
Am. Revolution 1-778d
N.H. 16-350c
SULLIVAN, JOHN L. (Lawrence) (boxer) 21-546a
boxing 4-40b
SULLIVAN, LOUIS HENRI (arch.) 21-546a
design, 19th century 7-299b
functionalism 9-1004d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-383d
place in arch. 15-626c
skyscrapers 20-766Ac
Transportation building (Chicago World's Fair, 1893) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Wainwright bldg. Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Sully, James (psych.) 18-789a
Association for Child Study 5-504c
educational psych. 7-1025d
psychological tests and measurements 18-728b
sentiment 20-330b
SULLY, MAXIMILIEN DE BETHUNE, duc de (states.) 21-546c; 3-555c
Henry IV 9-714d; 11-370c fol.
SULLY, THOMAS (art.) 21-547a
SULLY PRUDHOMME (Prudhomme René François Armand) 21-547a
Sullys Hill National Game preserve, North Dakota table 16-73
Sulmānu-asarid: see Shalmaneser
SULMONA (anc. Sulmo), It. 21-547b
Paeligni 17-27d
Su-lo, riv., Asia 15-727b
Sulpha-: see sulfa- except as below
Sulpha drugs: see Sulfonamides
Sulphate: see Sulfates
Sulphide: see Sulfide
Sulphite (chem.): see Sulfurous acid
Sulphite pulp 21-709Ea
Sulpho-: see sulfo- except as below
Sulphocarbonic acid: see Carbon disulfide
Sulphonal group: see Sulfonal group
Sulphonic acids: see Sulfonic acids
Sulphur, La.
pop. table 14-353
Sulphur: see Sulfur, except as below
Sulphur butterfly 4-499d; Pl. I fig. 7 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Sulphur Springs, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Sulphur Springs stage (anthro.) 12-68c
SULPICIA (poetess) 21-547b
Sulpicia (the younger) (poetess) 21-547c
Sulpicianus, T. Flavius 7-392b
Sulpicius Galba (consul) 11-156b
SULPICIUS RUFUS, PUBLIUS 21-547c
tribune 19-522b
SULPICIUS RUFUS, SERVIUS (jur.) 21-547d
"Sult" (Hamsun): see "Hunger"
Sultān, Tall as (mound, Pal.) 12-1002c
see also Jericho
Sultana (Purple gallinule) 9-1102c
Sultanabad, Iran: see Arak
Sultan Ahmed (Blue mosque) (mosque, Istanbul) Pl. II 12-TURKEY dome Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT; il. 7-564; Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Istanbul 12-708b
Sultana raisin 18-1133b
Sultanganj, India 12-99c
Sultan Mohammed (art.) 17-648c
Sultan of Swat: see Ruth, Babe
Sultanpur, dist., India 21-548a
SULTANPUR, India 21-547d
Sultan Serai: see Simferopol, U.S.S.R.
Sultchek (measure) 23-488Gd
Sulte, Benjamin (writ.) 4-717b
Sultz (Guebwiller, Ballon de; Gebweiller), mt., Fr. 23-258b
SULU, archip., P.I. 21-548a; 17-847c
area and pop. table 17-854
dancing boys 7-32d
Jolo Island 13-69a
peace treaty, Paris (1898) 21-132a
Sulubba (Slebs) (tribe)
nomads 16-559b
SULU SEA, Pac.O. 21-548a
Pacific Ocean 17-14d
Sulzer, William 16-427c
SUM (Society for Establishing Useful Manufactures) 17-456d
Sum (math.) 2-397a
SUMAC (Sumach) 21-548b
poison sumac 18-104a
tannins table 13-870
Sumaco, mt., Ec. 1-899b
Sumadija (area, Serbia) 13-485b
Su-ma-ni (Su-ni-po) (gem.) 21-545Bd
Am. Revolution 1-778d
N.H. 16-350c
Sumapaz, plat., Colom. 1-900a
Sumarokov, Aleksander Petrovich 19-805b
SUMATRA, isl., Mal. Arch. 21-548d; Pls. I, III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
agriculture Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
arch. 12-92a
art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Atjeh 2-684d
Barisan volcanic mts. Pl. IV 2-ASIA
Batak house Pl. III 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
history 12-171c; 12-974b; 4-680c
saga 11-439d
language 14-690a
pop. 21-550c
Achinese (tribe) 1-90c
Gajo 9-1076d
Kubu (people) 13-503b
Sibayak, mt. Pl. I 12-INDONESIA
World War II 23-792Xa
Sumatran rhinoceros 19-266b
Sumatras (wind) 21-549c
Sumatra tobacco 22-264c
Sumatrolith (tool) 12-177b
Sumava (Forest mts.), Czech. 3-854b
SUMBA (Sandalwood), isl., Indon. 21-552c
Sumbal (drug) 21-553a
SUMBAWA (Soembawa), Indon. 21-552d
Indon. 12-171c
Sumbu Game reserve, N. Rhodesia table 16-77
SUMBUL (Sumbal) (Musk root) 21-553a
Sumelas (monastery) 22-441a
Sumer and Sumerian 2-960c
Adab 1-117a
archae. 12-515a
army 2-444a
beads 3-321a
brickwork 4-175b


SUMA

# Sumer


calendar 4-622d
creation, myths of 6-709c
cuneiform 6-896c
drum 17-596b
Erech 8-671d
Eridu 8-677c
flood 9-455c
Gilgamesh 10-416a
Gula 10-1030c
Hammurabi 11-40c
Hammurabi code 11-41b
history 2-599b
imperialism 12-4c
Indus val. culture 12-95c
Jewelry 12-1032b
Lagash, Iraq 13-598c
language 21-553a
metalwork, decorative 15-246a; 16-1113d; Pls. I, II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Nusku 16-797c
Persian history 17-654a
religion 2-973b
Sargon 19-1072a
suffering, problem of 13-10a
temple 21-926d
Ur 22-885b
writing 23-814d
Sumer bank (Turk.) 22-615c
SUMERIAN LANGUAGE 21-553a
Akkadian lang. 1-479d
Anatolian languages 1-864d
Babylonia 2-960c fol.; 2-978b
cuneiform 6-896c fol.; 11-558b; 14-248c
pictography 17-1055b
SUMER IS ICUMEN IN 21-554a
interval 11-110a
Sumeru (Chin. arch.) 5-620c
Sumgait, U.S.S.R. 5-101a
Sumi (ink) 12-958Cb
"Summa artis notariae" (Passeggeri) 12-714a
"Summa conciliorum" (Carranza) 4-959a
"Summa contra Gentiles" (Aquinas) 2-163a
"Summa de casibus poenitentias" (Raymond, St., of Peñafort) 18-1192d
"Summa doctrinae de foedere et testamento Dei" (Cocceus, Johannes) 5-994c
Summand 2-397a
SUMMANUS 21-554b
SUMMARY JURISDICTION 21-554b
practice and procedure 18-413a
Summary jurisdiction acts (Eng.) 1886 23-365c
1895 7-516d
"Summary View of the Rights of British America, A" (Jefferson) 12-985b
"Summa theologiae (theologica)" (Aquinas) 2-163a
Aristotle 2-396a
baptism 3-139a
Cajetan 4-589a
exegesis 8-952b
Theism 22-47d
see also Thomism
Summation (math.) 4-603b
"Summer" (paint., Poussin) Pl. IV 3-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Summer (season) 20-248c
Pac. O. 17-16b
SUMMERALL, CHARLES PELOT 21-557b
artillery tactics 2-536b
Summer-chafer 5-231b
Summer cohosh (Cimicifuga americana) 6-33a
Summer dormancy (plant disease) 13-824a
Summer flounder 9-477b; Pl. VI 9-FISH
fishing 9-383b
"Summer from a High Palace Terrace" (Ma Yuan) Pl. III 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Summer Institute of Linguistics: see Wycliffe Bible Translators
"Summer is come in" (music): see Sumer is icumen in
"Summer Landscape" (paint., Sesshū) Pl. II 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Summerly, Felix (pseud.): see Cole, Sir Henry
Summerly's Art manufactures 6-44c
Summerly's tea service 6-44c
"Summer of Love" (Kilmer) 13-349d
Summer palace (Peking, Chin.) Pl. III 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
SUMMER SCHOOL 21-557b
Summerside, P.E.I., Can.
pop. table 18-536d
Summer snowflake 1-707b
Summer squash (Vegetable marrow) 23-25c
see also Squash
Summer tanager 21-777b
Summer teal (Blue-winged teal) 9-1144b
Summer time: see Daylight saving
Summer torpidity (Estivation): see Hibernation and estivation
Summer-wood 23-714d
"Summi magistri" (papal bull) 17-255d
Summit, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Summit (formerly Turkey Hill), N.J. 21-558b
pop. table 16-359
Summit conferences
Geneva (1955): see Geneva summit conference (1955)
Paris (1960) 22-813c
Summons 23-811c
practice and procedure 18-413c
summary jurisdiction 21-555a
Summulists (philos.) 14-228b
Summum genus 5-883a
Summus referendarius (Chief clerk) (Fr. title) 5-262b
Summus sacri palatii cancellarius (Archchancellor, Archicancellarius) (title, Fr.) 5-262b
SUMNER, CHARLES (states.) 21-558b
Grant, U. S. 10-685b
slavery 20-783c
U.S. history 22-763b fol.
SUMNER, EDWIN VOSE 21-559a
battles
Antietam 2-66b
Fredericksburg 9-834b
SUMNER, JAMES BATCHELLER 21-559a
enzymes 8-621a
Sumner, John Bird (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
SUMNER, WILLIAM GRAHAM (econ.) 21-559b
"Folkways" 20-912b
moralist 8-777c
Sumner, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Sumo (tribe) 15-407b
Sumo (Japanese wrestling) 23-806a
Ju-jitsu 13-127d
Sumoan (lang.) table 12-57
SUMPTUARY LAWS 21-559c
luxury tax 14-456c
SUMTER, THOMAS (sol.) 21-559d
Am. Revolution 1-779d
guerrilla warfare 10-997c
SUMTER, S.C. 21-560a
pop. table 21-88A
Sumter, ft., Charleston, S.C. (1861) 1-730c; Pl. I 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Lincoln 14-48b
U.S. history 22-766a
SUMY, U.S.S.R. 21-560a
Sun, Gus 23-14a
SUN 21-560b
apex, solar 2-107b
astrology 2-640b
astronomy 2-643d fol.
astrophysics 2-657c
atmosphere 2-700d
aurora 2-768b
celestial mechanics 5-135a
chromosphere 5-712b
comet 6-131a
corona 6-455c; Pl. figs. 1-4 6-CORONA
eclipse 7-906d
cosmic rays 6-568d
cosmogony 6-580c; Pl. II 6-COSMOGONY
creation, myths of 6-709b fol.
dial: see Sundial
eclipse: see under Eclipse
energy: see Solar energy
equinox 8-663d
galaxy 9-1081b
geomagnetism 10-182d
halo 11-18b
weather lore 23-455b
heliometer 11-317c
Hipparchus 11-516d
hydrogen 11-945c; 21-326c
Internat. Geophysical Year 12-413b
light 13-1123d
meteor 15-267d
moon 15-811a fol.
obsolvatory 21-103la
parallax: see under Parallax
photography 17-983a; 17-953b
spectroheliograph 21-178c; 21-196Da
photosphere 17-1002c
planetarium 17-1163b
planets 17-1164b
plankton 17-1167c
radiation: see Solar radiation
radio-frequency observation 18-1077d
religion: see Sun worship
seasons 20-248d
shadow 20-432d
solar system 20-939Ab
solstice 20-958a
spectrum: see under Spectroscopy, Astronomical
spots: see Sunspots
stars 21-317c
sunshine: see Sunshine
tides 22-194c
transit circle 22-397d
Sun (spectrum) 2-590b
celestial photography 17-980c
spectroscopy 21-561c
"Sun" (Lippold) 20-214a; Pl. XVIII 20-SCULPTURE
Sun, cycle of the (chron.) 4-617a
Sun, Order of the
Afghanistan 13-411a
Iran 13-411b
Sun, Temples of
Konarak 12-88c; 12-100d
Rome 21-298c
Surya Deula 13-448d
"Sun, Wind and Rain" (Cox) Pl. II 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
"Sun Also Rises, The" (Hemingway) 1-773c
Sunam, India 19-1012d
Sun and Lion, Order of the (Iran) 13-411b
Sun-and-planet 21-356a
Sun-arc hypothesis 15-433d
Sun-azimuth hypothesis 15-433d
Sun baths
infants 12-232d
Sunbeam snakes (Xenopeltidae) 20-851a
Sun bear: see Malay bear
SUNBIRD 21-564c
golden-capped 3-279b
SUN BITTERN 21-564c
Sunburn 9-315b
Sunbury, Me.: see Bangor, Me.
SUNBURY, Pa. 21-564d
pop. table 17-570
SUNBURY-ON-THAMES, Mdx., Eng. 21-564d
SUN CHUANG-FANG 21-564d
Sun (Solar) compass 6-233c
SUNDA ISLANDS AND STRAIT, Mal. Arch. 21-565a
Sunda Kelapa: see Jakarta, Indon.
SUN DANCE 21-565b
Hidatsa 11-475d
primitive dance 7-39d
SUNDANESE (people) 21-565c
SUNDANESE LANGUAGE 21-565c
Sunda platform (geol.) 14-686a
Sundara Pandya (Indian k.) 12-140a
SUNDARBANS (Sunderbunds), tract, India-Pak. 21-565d
Ganges 9-1132a
Sundari (Heritiera littoralis) 21-565d
SUNDAY, WILLIAM ASHLEY (Billy) 21-566a
Sunday (Raoul), isl., Kermadec Is., N.Z. 13-314a
SUNDAY 21-566a
Christian observance 7-866a
derivation table 4-612
law 7-111c; 8-123a
see also Sabbath
"Sunday Afternoon on the Island of la Grande Jatte, A" (paint., Seurat) 20-382b; Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Postimpressionism 13-674d
Sunday and Ragged Schools (Exemption from Rating) act (Gt. Brit., 1869) 9-658a
Sunday Entertainments act (Eng., 1932) 21-566c
Sunday Observance acts (Eng.) 1677 21-566b
1781 21-566c
SUNDAY SCHOOLS 21-567a
catechism 5-664d
Haldane 20-174a
Raikes, Robert 18-1104c
"Sunday Telegraph" (news.) 16-396b
"Sunday Times" (Lond.) 16-396b
Sundbärg, G. 15-423d
Sun deck 7-158b
Sunderbunds (Sundarbans), dist., India 21-565d
SUNDERLAND, CHARLES SPENCER, 3rd earl of 21-567b
Walpole B-500c
Sunderland, Emmanuel Scrope, earl of 20-196d
Sunderland, Henry Spencer, 1st earl 21-567b
SUNDERLAND, ROBERT SPENCER, 2nd earl 21-567b
Romney 19-588c
SUNDERLAND, Dur., Eng. 21-567c
breakwater 11-179d
shipyards 7-782b
SUNDEW 21-567d
digestive process 17-1125d
Drosophyllum 7-698d
Sundi (people) 6-312d
SUNDIAL 21-568c
Aristarchus 2-386c
gnomon 10-505c
sun compass 6-233c
Sundial shell Pl. II 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Sundmann, K. F. 5-137a
Sun dog: see Parhelion
Sundridge, John Campbell, duke of Argyll, baron: see under Argyll, Earls and dukes of
Sundrop (bot.) 16-869d
SUNDSVALL, Swed. 21-568Bd
Sundukian, Gabriel (Arm. dram.) 2-428b
Sun-Dz (Hsun Tzu) 11-854c
Suñer, Ramón Serrano 9-43a
SUNFED (Special United Nations Fund for Economic Development) 22-704Fd
SUNFISH 21-569a
bass 3-253d
black-banded sunfish Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
percoid families 9-344c
rearing for distribution 9-357a
SUNFLOWER 21-569b; ils. 6-238; 6-239; Pl. X 9-FLOWER
Jerusalem artichoke 2-525c
oil 16-903a; table 16-907
Sunflower star (zool.) Pl. I 7-ECHINODERMATA
Sunflower state: see Kansas
Sun fountain (Leningrad) Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
Sung (dynasty 420-479) 5-580a; 21-569c
SUNG (dynasty 960-1279) 21-569c
arch. 5-619d fol.; Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Chekiang 5-370b
China 5-581c
educ., hist. of 7-1012b
fan 9-60b
Hui Tsung 11-821b
ivory carving 12-814a
Jewelry 12-1035a
Kublai Khan 13-502b; 15-721d
lacquer 13-580d
literature 5-637c
music 5-643a
paint. 5-643a fol.
philos. 5-647b
pottery and porcelain 18-349c; Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Chün ware il. 18-350
feldspathic glaze 18-338b
Tz'u Chou vase il. 18-351
screens 20-198a
sculp. 5-652b; Pl. III 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Yangtze valley 2-600d
Zen Buddhism 12-897c
Sunga (dynasty) 12-137d
arch. 12-87d
art 12-96d
Sungari (Sung-hua), riv., Manchuria 1-836c; 14-758c
drainage basin 5-559a
Sung Mass (rel.) 14-1025b
Sun grebe (bird) 9-276b
Sungshan, China 23-792Va
Sung-yueh-ssu (pagoda, Honan prov., China) 5-622b
Suni (zool.) 2-19b
Su-ni-po (Su-ma-ni) (ceramic pigment) 18-352c
SUNIUM (Sunion) (mod. Colonna), cape, Gr. 21-571a
Poseidon, temple of Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
Sunken dials 21-568Ba
Sunk-line fishing 9-377c
Sun lamps 14-6d
Sunlight: see Sunshine
"Sunlight in a Cafeteria" (painting, Hopper) il. 18-738
SUNN (Sunn hemp, Sann, Indian hemp) 21-571b; 11-351b
Sunna 12-663c; 13-680a
Sunnis (Sunnites) 12-666b
Berbers 3-497d
caliphate 4-653b
Egy. B-60b
Fatima 9-115c
Iran 12-513c
Iraq 12-529d
Islamic law 12-680d
Libya 13-1064d
Persia 17-677b
Shi'ism 20-515a
Somalis 20-967b
Sunn pest 12-535d; 15-429d
Sunnyside, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
SUNNYVALE, Calif. 21-571c
Sun of Peru, Order of the 13-411a
Sunrise: see Dawn
Sunrise community (farm colony) 9-86d
Sunrise service 7-866d
Sunrise tellin (zool.) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Sun's disk (Egy.): see Aton
Sunset 20-765b
colour 6-101a
dawn 7-109d
twilight 22-638b
"Sunset, Casco Bay" (water colour, Marin) Pl. V 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Sunset Crater, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
"Sunset in Ireland" (Haden) Pl. I fig. 9 7-DRY POINT
SUNSHINE (meteorol.) 21-571c
anti-sun glass 10-480b
bacteria 2-1014d
cold sore 6-44a
farmstead 9-95d
intensity 17-989b
meteorol. 15-281a
photosynthesis rate 17-1221b
vitamin D 23-219a; 21-400d
"Sunshine Sketches of a Little Town" (Leacock) 4-761b
Sunshine skyway (Fla.) 19-920d
Sunshine state (U.S.): see Florida; New Mexico; South Dakota
Sunspots 21-560d fol.; 20-939Ac
aurorae 2-768c
camera obscura 4-699b
corona 6-518d; Pl. III figs. 1-4 6-SUN
cosmic rays 6-572a
geomagnetism 1-183a
Internat. Geophysical year 12-414c
radio astronomy 18-1078a; 21-1030d
radiotelegraphy 18-1047c
solar constant 15-281b
spectroheliograph 21-178d; 21-196Ad; 2-647d
SUNSTONE 21-573b
see also Aventurine
Sunstroke: see Heatstroke
Sunt (tree): see Neb-neb
Suntan preparations (cosmetic) 6-567a
"Sun-Times" (news.) 5-487d
Sun Tzu (mil. writer) 4-708d
Sun Valley, resort, Idaho Pl. I 11-IDAHO; 11-1058a
Sun Wen: see Sun Yat-Sen
Sun worship 5-704d
Aztecs 2-937c
Babylonian and Assyrian 2-974d
Egyptian: see Aton; Heliopolis; Re
Greek: see Helios
myth 15-1139c
Natchez 16-49d
obelisk 16-819d
Roman 19-558c; 20-937a
Semitic: see Shamash
see also Fire: Religion and Mythology
Sunyari, Ghana 4-270a
SUN YAT-SEN 21-573b
Canton 4-808a
Chiang Kai-shek 5-478c
Confucianism 6-310b
cooperative movement 6-399a
Kuomintang 13-512a; 9-74a; 6-296d
Manchu overthrow 5-589a
Triads 5-654c
World War II 23-792Ub
Sunyer, count of Barcelona 3-153d
Suolahti, Fin. 13-317c
Suomen Kansan Demokraattinen Liitto 9-284d
Suomi (Suomen Tasavalta): see Finland
Suo-na (mus.) 5-640c
Supai (people): see Havasupai
Supaia (paleob.) 17-110a
Supanecan (lang.) table 12-56
Supara, India 17-889c
Super (beekeeping) 3-377d
SUPERANNUATION 21-574b
"Superb" (ship) 23-217c
Superb bird of paradise 3-696d
Superb fruit pigeon 17-1073a
Superb lyrebird 14-483c
Supercharging 12-396a
aircraft 1-432b
diesel 7-399d
"Super Chief" (locomotive) 18-119b
Superconducting bolometer (heat) 11-251c
SUPERCONDUCTIVITY 21-574c; 8-194b
Bardeen 3-157d
Kamerlingh 13-200b
low temperatures 14-372b fol.; 13-710d
magnetism 20-949Ea
Super-cooling
hibernation 11-472b
Superego (psych.) 18-713a; 18-721d fol.
abnormal psych. 18-748c fol.
defense mechanisms 7-171c
dreams 7-667b
Superelevation (Tangent elevation) (ballistics) 20-635d
Superexchange (phys.) 14-609a
Superficial blastula (Periblastula) 12-472a
Superficial cleavage (embryol.) 12-471a
Superficial lamina (anat.) 4-77b
Superficial palmar (anat.) 2-510b
SUPERFLUIDITY 21-574d
heat 11-247c
helium 11-320a
low temperatures 14-372b fol.
sound 21-161d
Superfusion 11-232c
Superga (Soperga, Suporga), hill, It. 22-587d
Supergiants (astron.) 21-323a fol.
nebula 16-177b; il. 16-177
solar diameters 21-317d
spectrum 21-318Db
Supergrid system (elec.) 8-210a
Supergymnast, Operation 23-793Tb
Superheater 3-860d fol.; 21-353d
Superheating
liquid 4-334d

steam 21-364a
Super-heterodyne reception
receiver 18-1014c; 18-1092b
television 21-912Ha
Super-high-frequency (SHF) 18-1044c
Superhighway: see Express highway
SUPERINTENDENT 21-574d
SUPERIOR, Wis. 21-575d
harbour 21-576c
pop. table 23-681
SUPERIOR, LAKE, N. Am. 21-576a; 10-773d fol.
geol. 16-585c
iron ore 12-604b
pictured rocks Pl. II 15-MICHIGAN
Saint Marys river 19-917c
size 13-607c
Wisconsin 23-677d
Superior (eccl.)
abbot 1-11d
prior 18-554b
Superior conjunction (astron.) 6-343b
Superior Council of Education (Can.) 18-947c
Superior courts
England 6-660a
U.S. state: see under Circuit court
Superior frontal gyrus (anat.) fig. 8 4-76b; fig. 11 4-76d; fig. 12 4-77a
Superior frontal sulcus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Superior mirage 15-565c
Superior National forest 15-540b
Superior parietal lobule (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Superior temporal gyrus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Superior temporal sulcus (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Supermalloy 14-589d
Superman (Overman) (philos.) 16-496a
Supermarket 19-237a fol.; 20-574d fol.
Supermendur (alloy) 14-590b
Supernatural: see Magic
SUPERNATURALISM 21-576d
hero 11-438a
ordeal 16-1044b
priesthood 18-498a
religion 22-62a
see also Holy
SUPERNORMAL CHILDREN, EDUcation of 21-577a
Supernova: see Nova and supernova
Supernumerary bows 18-1130a
Super-oxides 16-1190b
Superpellicium (Surplice) 23-1118b
Superphosphate 9-211c; 17-915d
Austr. 2-800a; 23-529d
Superposed order 16-1048c
Superposition (phys.)
light 13-1107a
sound 21-18c
Superposition, Law of (geol.) 21-462d
Superrefraction 18-1005d
Superregenerative receiver 18-1091d
Supersaturation 11-232c
cloud chamber 5-946d
Super-Schmidt camera 15-269b; 17-983d
Supersonic aviation 1-202c; 1-209c
ballistics 3-42a
propellers 1-430d
Supersonics: see Ultrasonics
Supersonic wind tunnel 23-662d
SUPERSTITION 21-577c
astrology 2-642c
bats 3-265c
birds 19-394b; 3-674d
evil eye 8-916b
fairies 9-39a
folklore 9-518c
holly 11-600b
jewelry 12-1030b
kites 13-393d
licanthropy 14-459d
tree cults 22-449a
see also Magic; Magic, Primitive
Supersticek (lang. group) S-186a
Superstructure deck 7-158d
SUPERTONIC 21-578d
Supervisors (Commissioners), County board of: see County board of commissioners
SUPILO, FRANO 21-579a
Croat National party 22-513a
Serbo-Croat coalition 6-785a
Supination (fencing) 9-166b
Supination (physiol.) 13-62a fol.; 20-735d fol.
Supinator (anat.) 15-1027b
Suporga (Superga, Soperga), hill, It. 22-587d
SUPPE, FRANZ VON 21-579a
Suppé-Demelli, Francesco Ezechiele Ermenegildo Cavaliere 21-579a
"Supper of Trimalchio" (Petronius) 20-7a
Suppiluliuma (Hittite k.) 15-205a
Carchemish 4-887b
Mitanni 11-905d
reign 11-552d
"Supplément au voyage de Bougainville" (Diderot) 7-391b
Supplication Against the Ordinaries 6-799d
"Supplices" (Aeschylus) 1-217d fol.
"Supplices" (play, Euripides) 8-835a
SUPPLY (pol.) 21-579b
budget 4-368a
Supply, Ministry of (Gt.Brit.): see Munitions, Ministry of
SUPPLY AND DEMAND 21-579b
capitalism 4-844b
classical theory 7-939b
commodity market 6-155a
consumer's surplus 23-451d
consumption 6-411a
distribution 7-501c
investment banking 12-482d
payments, internat. 12-430d
planning, national economic 17-1172d
poverty 18-394a
price 18-488b
production management 18-594d
quantity theory 18-917b
suppressed inflation 23-356d
taxation 21-840a
value 22-961a
wages 23-268a
SUPPLY AND TRANSPORT, MILItary 21-580c
see also Logistics; Transport, Military
Supply ship 9-435a
Support (physical chem.) S-62d
Supporter (her.) 11-392b
Supporting twist 23-878c
Support prices: see Subsidy
"Supposes" (Gascoigne) 10-4d; 8-568d
Suppositio (logic) 14-228c
Supraesophageal ganglion 12-290d
Supralapsarianism 3-561b
Supraorganism (biol.) 12-165c
Suprarenal body (capsule): see Adrenal glands
Suprarenal extract: see Adrenaline and noradrenaline
Suprarenal glands: see Adrenal glands
Suprarenals: see Adrenal glands
Supraspecies (biol.) 21-177a
Supraspinatus muscle (anat.) 15-1027c
Supraspinous ligament (anat.) 13-62c
Supratragus 4-932c
Supremacy, Acts of
Eng. 1534 10-736d; 18-879d; 11-448b; 8-434d; 19-41d
Ire. 1537 12-566b; 21-967b
Supremacy, Oath of (Ire.) 12-555c
Suprematism (art) 17-70a; 1-52b
Supreme allied commander Atlantic (SACLANT) 16-606c; 21-278d
Supreme allied commander in Europe (SACEUR) 16-606c
Supreme Buddha: see Vairocana Buddha
Supreme commander for the Allied powers (SCAP)
Japan 12-914d; 9-76d
Supreme Committee for Macedonia and Adrianople (Vrkhoven Makedonski Odrinski Komitet) 14-512a
Supreme Council (World War I) 23-770b
League of Nations 13-854d
Paris conference 17-360c
Supreme court (state) (law) 6-603d; Judicial organization 22-832a
Supreme Court of Canada 18-421a
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE 21-585d
consolidation 10-737a
court 6-660d
high court of justice 11-482b
practice and procedure 18-416b
writs 23-811b
Supreme Court of Judicature (Consolidation) act (Gt. Brit., 1925) 18-568b
SUPREME COURT OF THE UNITED States, The 21-585d; 6-661a
administrative law 1-152b fol.
age factors 10-363a
Am. law 1-759a fol.
appeals 2-132d; 18-568c
attorney-gen. 2-735c
bldg. Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
chief justice S-494c
constitution 6-396c fol.
interpretation 6-401d
text 22-820c
contempt 6-416a
due process 7-737b
Ellsworth, Oliver 8-299c
federal government 9-137b; 22-826d fol.
Federalist party 9-139c
habeas corpus 10-1089c
Holmes, Oliver Wendell 11-605a
Hughes, C. E. 11-813c
injunction 12-256a fol.
interstate commerce 12-445b
Johnson, William 13-52d
judicial review 13-121d
Judiciary and court offices 13-623d
labour law 13-535c
legislation 13-906b; 6-330d; 7-218d
liquor law 14-93a
Marshall, John 14-960d
minimum wage laws 23-273d
Negroes 18-192c fol.
nullification doctrine 16-737d
passports 17-438a
piracy 17-1109c
prohibition 18-610d fol.
pub. utilities 18-836d fol.
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603d
rules of civil procedure 18-418d
Story 21-442c
U.S. history 22-755d fol.
Supreme Court of the U.S.S.R. 22-703la
Supreme Economic Council (1919-1920) 17-361a
Supreme Headquarters, Allied Expeditionary Forces (SHAEF)
organization 21-277b
World War II 23-792Hd
Supreme National Committee (Pol., 1914) 18-130a
Supreme Soviet (Verkhovny Soviet) (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db
Supreme Worshipful Association of the Sons of the People: see Katipunan
Supremo, Al: see Francia, José Gaspar Rodríguez
Suquṭrá, isl., Aden Prot.: see Soḳoṭra
Sura, riv., U.S.S.R.
volume 23-243Ad
SURABAJA, former resid., Java, Neth.Indies 21-589d
SURABAJA, Java, Indon. 21-589c
pop. 12-976b
Surah (silk) 20-668b
Surajkund: see Delhi, India
Suraj Mal (Jat chieftain) 3-564b
SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH (Daula, -Daulah) (of Bengal) 21-590a
Bengal 3-474c
Calcutta 4-607b; 12-144d
Hastings 11-153c
Plassey 17-1239b
SURAKARTA, govt., Java, Neth.Indies 21-590b
Surakarta (Soerakarta, Solo), Java, Neth. Indies 21-590b
Suramin sodium (Germanin) 20-794c
Surat, agency, India 21-590d
Brit. administration 12-146b
Surat, dist., India 21-590d
SURAT, India 21-590c
East India Company 6-143a
Surayl (sect): see Nestorians
SURBITON, Surrey, England 21-590d
Surd (arith.) 2-398d
Sūr Dās (Hindi au.) 11-506d
Surdellina (Sordellina, Surdelina) (mus. instru.) 21-1b
Surduc (Vulcan), pass, Rum. 4-947c
Surena (Surenas) (of Parthia) 5-111c
Carrhae 4-960d
Sûreté Nationale (Fr.) 18-155c
SURETY 21-591a
bail 2-1046d
U.S. 9-239a
Surety bond: see Fidelity and surety bonds
Suretyship 9-239a
Surf (oceanography) 23-442Aa; 4-139a
SURFACE (math.) 21-591a
algebraic geometry 1-614d
calculus of variations 4-605b
differential geometry 7-418b; 10-194c
dimension 7-439c
Gauss 7-364d
harmonic 21-212a
mensuration 15-166c; 12-341a
models 14-1089a
tractrix curve 6-921c
Surface action (phys.) 21-595b
Surface-active agent: see Detergents and wetting agents
Surface barrier (transistor) 22-396a
Surface blasting 3-769a
Surface chemistry 6-62c
Surface combustion 9-987a
Surface concentration 22-108a
Surface condenser 6-273d
"Sirius" 20-527d
Surface emissivity 11-243c
SURFACE HARDENING 21-594c
fatigue of metals 9-114d
metallurgy 15-242b
methods 12-627a
tank and aircraft armour 2-437c
Surface irrigation 12-644c
Surface of saturation: see Water table
Surface printing 8-596a
Surface (Peg) printing machine 22-3d
SURFACE TENSION 21-595a
capillary action 5-708b
fluid mechanics 15-52b
hydrometers 11-973d
liquids 14-90b
membranes 21-22a
solids 20-947a
Surface-to-air missile 19-411a; Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Surface-to-surface missile 19-408d; Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
Surface traverser 22-432c
Surface water 10-124c
collection 23-429b fol.
wave motion 23-440a fol.
Surface waves (phys.) 7-858c
Surfacing machines
masonry 14-1019a
Surfactant: see Detergents and wetting agents
SURF-BIRD (Aphriza virgata) 21-604a
Surf-boat 13-1087c
Surf clam 5-858b
Surf-duck 20-138c
Surf fishing 9-378a
Surf perch (fish) 9-346b
SURF RIDING 21-604b
Surf smelt (fish) 20-823d
SURGE 21-604b
Surge (aviation) 1-434b
Surge (naut.)
naval arch. 16-130d
Surge (wave of the sea) 4-138c
Surgeonfish 9-347c
Surgeon general (U.S.) 15-83b; 18-829c fol.
Surgeon's knot 13-415c
Surgery
abdominal: see Abdomen, Surgery of
anesthesia: see Anesthesia and anesthetics
antiseptics: see under Antiseptics
artificial organs 2-526c
blood vessels: see Blood vessels, Surgery of
caesarian section 4-577c
cancer 4-772c
ear 7-124b
eye 9-13c
head and neck 11-202c
heart and lung: see Heart and lung, Surgery of
history: see Medicine and surgery, History of
hydatid cyst 17-335d
nervous system: see Nervous system, Surgery of
oral 16-1016d
orthopedic: see Orthopedic surgery
plastic: see Plastic surgery
prostate 18-642a
radiation 18-1033d
reproductive system
female 10-1074a
male 19-171d
societies: see Medicine, Societies of
transplants: see Transplants, tissue and organ
urinary system 22-901Dd
Surgical shock
blood 3-799b
stagnant hypoxia 11-1000b
Surguja (Sirguja), dist., India 20-723c
Suri, India 3-673b
Suribachi, mt., vol., Iwo Jima 12-821c
SURICATE (Suricata suricata; Slender-tailed meerkat) 21-604c
Suriel (Raphael) (archangel) 18-1166b
SURIGAO, prov. and municipality, P.I. 21-604c
area and pop. table 17-854
Surigao strait, Battle of 23-793Pb
Surikov, Vasili (Russ. paint.)
"Boyarina Morozova" Pl. I 19-RUSSIAN ART
Surimono (art) 11-587d
Surinam, terr., S.Am.: see Dutch Guiana
Surinam cherry (Pitanga) 8-815c
SURINAME, riv., S.Am. 21-604d
SURINAM TOAD 21-604d
incubation 8-20b
Süring, R. J. 2-1007c
Surkhan-Darya, riv., C.As. 1-835a
"Sur la borne pensive" (Charbonneau) 4-762c
Surloin (meat): see Sirloin
SURMA (Barak), riv., (India-Pak.) 21-605a
Surname
Gaelic 14-490a
linguistics 15-1158c
Surniculus lugubris (Drongo cuckoo) 7-698c
Surplice (Superpellicium) 23-1118b
Surplus (fin.)
banking 3-111b
capitalism 4-840a
price fluctuation 6-158d
Surplus value (econ.) 14-989d
Marx 7-939a
SURPLUS WAR PROPERTY DISposal (U.S.) 21-605a
Surra (disease)
cattle S-92b
horses 11-704c
SURREALISM 21-605b
abstract art 1-52c
drama 21-409a
literature 9-903d; 8-304b; 16-553d
automatic writing 18-726a
painting 17-70d; Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Dalí, Salvador 7-6d
sculpture 20-213b
SURRENDER (IN LAW) 21-605c
SURRENDER (IN WAR) 21-605d
"Surrender of Breda" (paint., Velazquez) 23-35d; 17-52b
"Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown" (paint., Trumbull) II. 1-782
"Surrender of Gen. Burgoyne" (paint., Trumbull) II. 1-781
Surrender (Cash) value 13-1093d
Surrentum (Sorrento), It. 21-3c
SURREY, EARLDOM OF 21-606a
Warenne, earls 23-351c
see also Arundel, earls of
SURREY, HENRY HOWARD, earl of (Eng. poet) 21-606b
blank verse and sonnet 3-760d
style 8-564d
Surrey, John, earl of (John de Warenne) 23-351d
Surrey, John Mowbray, 4th duke of Norfolk and earl of: see under Norfolk, Earls and dukes of
Surrey, William de Warenne, earl of 21-606a
Halifax 11-4c
SURREY, co., Eng. 21-607b
area and pop. table 8-417
cricket 6-749a fol.
Surrey (Am. carriage) 4-964b
Surridge, W. S. (cricketer) 6-749d
SURROGATE (judge) 21-609b
"Sūr-sāgar" (Sūr Dās) 11-506d
Sursum Corda (rel.) 14-1025d
Surtax 12-19a fol.
SURTEES, ROBERT SMITH (Eng. au.) 21-609b
Suruga, bay, Jap. 12-878c
Suru-Lere, area, Nig. 13-600c
Survage, Leopold (artist) 17-71b
Surveillance
police 12-478d
Surveyed map 14-819a
SURVEYING 21-609c
army engin. 8-395c
compass 6-232c
geodesy 10-131c
land description 13-644d
marine chart S-329d
mine 15-501c
photogrammetry 17-933b
property 11-761a
range finders 18-1156c fol.
tacheometry 21-734b
triangulation fig. 3 21-615
trig. 22-473c
"Survey of Current Business" (periodical) 10-636a; 18-493c
SURVILLE, CLOTILDE DE (Marguerite Eléonore Clotilde de Vallon Challis, dame de Surville) 21-616c
Surville, Laure 3-65a
Survival after death: see Immortality; Spiritualism
"Survival of General Average, The" (Selmer) 2-890a
Survival of the fittest (biol.): see Natural selection
"Survivor, The" (George Grosz) Pl. II 17-PEN DRAWING
Survivorship (law)
Great Britain 7-132b
U.S. 7-131d
Survivorship, insurance 1-1020c; 20-896c fol.
Survivorship function (curve) 13-1090a; 13-1099b
Surya Deula (Temple of the Sun), (Konarak, Ind.) 13-448d
Suryavarman II (k., Cambodia) 4-680a
Sus (zool.) 21-672a; 2-548c
SUSA (Shushan, Shush, Susiane), Iran 21-616d
archae. 12-514c
Elam 8-1068 fol.
Esther, Book of 8-731d
glazed brick panel Il. 18-344
history 17-654a fol.
Alexander III (the Great) 1-573c
jewelry 12-1033b
palace 18-456a
pottery 18-344a
stele Pl. V 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
wheel 23-565c
Susa (anc. Segusio), Liguria, It. 20-285a
Susa, Tun.: see Sousse
Sušak, Yugos.
pop. 23-921c
see also Rijeka

"Susanna and the Elders" (bibl.) 7-52b
Susanowo (Jap. storm god) 12-958a fol.; 12-888b; 20-517d
Susanville, Calif.
  pop. table 4-638
Susceptibility
  magnetic 14-587c; 14-604c
Susceptor (Single-turn secondary) (engin.) 11-487b
Sus cristatus (zool.): see Wild boar of India
Susenyos (emp. of Eth.) 8-790c
Su Shih (poet): see Su Tung-p'o
Susiana (anc. country): see Elam
Susiane: see Susa, Iran
Susians (tribe): see Kassites
Susinia, hill, India 3-130d
Susita, Pal.: see Hippos
SUSLIK 21-617a
  see also Ground squirrel
Suslova, Polina 7-603d
SUSO, HEINRICH (Seuse, Heinrich) 21-617a
  mysticism 15-1131c
Suspended scaffolding 20-42a
Suspended sediment 19-355c
Suspension (mech.) 2-874d
  vibration control 23-1188d
Suspension (music) 11-111a
Suspension (rel.) 8-949a
Suspension bridge 4-192c fol.; Pls. II, VIII 4-BRIDGES
  Navier 2-303d
Suspension insulators 8-210a
"Suspiria de Profundis" (De Quincey) 7-271d
Susquehanna (tribe): see Conestoga
SUSQUEHANNA, riv., Pa. 21-617b
  Appalachian mts. 2-132a
  Harrisburg 11-127d
  Pennsylvania 17-563b
Susquehannock (pottery type)
  jar il. 18-343
Susruta (anc. au.)
  medicine 19-1035b; 15-94b
Sus scrofa (zool.): see Wild boar
Sussex, Prince Augustus Frederick, duke of 21-618a
SUSSEX, EARLS OF 21-617c
  Sussex, Roger de Montgomery, earl of: see Montgomery, Roger de, earl of Shrewsbury and Sussex
  Sussex, William d'Aubigny (de Albini), earl of 2-555a
SUSSEX, THOMAS RADCLIFFE (Ratclyffe), 3rd earl 21-618a
SUSSEX, co., Eng. 21-618c
  Arundel castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
  Beachy Head Pl. III 8-EUROPE
  cricket 6-749a
  population 8-417
SUSSEX, KINGDOM OF, Eng. 21-620c
  history 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
  West Sussex 1-196c
Sussex (cattle) 5-88b; Pl. VII 1-AGRICULTURE
Sussex (fowl) 18-387c; Pls. I, II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
"Sussex" (ship) 23-641a
Sustentation fund 20-176c
SUSU (people) 21-621a
  Guinea, Rep. of 10-1020c
Susu (zool.) 21-621a
  classification 23-554Ha
Susuhunan (sultan) 21-590b
Susurluk, Turk. 3-5b
Suswa, mt., Kenya 13-300c
Sutanati, India 5-327a
Suthat (temple, Bangkok, Thal.) 3-86b
SUTHERLAND, EARLS AND DUKES of 21-621a
  earldom 7-839b
Sutherland, Edwin H. 6-774b
Sutherland, Elizabeth (Elizabeth Macheson) 6-678c
SUTHERLAND, GEORGE 21-621c
Sutherland, George Granville Leveson-Gover, marquess of Stafford, duke of 21-621b
  Bridgwater, F. E. 4-210a
Sutherland, Graham (artist) 17-72d
  "Origins of the Land, The" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
Sutherland, W. 20-963d
Sutherland, falls, N.Z. 23-413b
SUTHERLANDSHIRE (Sutherland) (anc. Sudrland), co., Scot 21-621d
  area and pop. table 20-164
Sutiaba, Nic. 13-962d
SUTLEJ (Satadru, Sutudri, Zarados), riv., India 21-622c
  course 12-124a
  geology 11-499d
  Punjab 18-872c fol.
Sutlej campaign (1845-46): see Sikh Wars
Sutler 4-803b
"Sut Lovingood's Yarns" (Harris) 11-126d
SUTO (Basuto) (people) 21-622c
  Basutoland 3-261c fol.
  Transvaal 22-423d
  Zambia 23-932Ba
  see also Sotho (people)
Sutoku (Jap. leader) 12-896a
"Sūtras" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1027d; 19-1033b; 7-1010a
Sutrium (Rom. colony) 19-511a
Sutro tunnel, Nev. 16-314a
Su-tsung 21-779c
Sutta (Buddhist lit.) 4-355c
  Pali lit. 17-176d
SUTTEE 21-622d
  abolition 12-146d
  Islam 12-670c
  marriage customs 14-945c; 12-131d
  Roy, Ram Mohun 19-672b
SUTTER, JOHN AUGUSTUS 21-623a; 4-634b
  Sacramento 19-862c
Sutter, ft., Calif. 19-862d
SUTTNER, BERTHA FELICIE SOPHIE, baroness von 21-623b
Sutton (Eng. families)
  Dudley 7-733a
  Lexington 13-987c
Sutton, Sir Richard
  Smyth 20-847b
Sutton, Thomas
  charterhouse 5-334c
Sutton, Thomas (philos.) 14-229a
Sutton, Walter S.
  heredity 11-422a
SUTTON, borough, London, Eng. 21-623b
  Carshalton 4-968b
SUTTON AND CHEAM, former mun. boro., Sur., Eng. 21-623b
SUTTON COLDFIELD, boro., Warwicks., Eng. 21-623c
SUTTON HOO SHIP BURIAL 21-623c
SUTTON-IN-ASHFIELD, Notts., Eng. 21-624a
Sutton place (manor house, Sur., Eng.) 14-803d
Sutudri, riv., India: see Sutlej, riv., India
SU TUNG-P'O (Su Shih) (Tung-p'o) (painter, poet) 21-624a
  place in Chinese lit. 5-643b
Suu, Phan Khac (Vietnamese pol.) 23-1468d
SUVA, Fiji Isls. 21-624c
  Fiji 9-260d
Suvarov junior military academies (Russ.) 16-882c; 7-1009b
Suvla Bay, Landing at and Battle of (1915) 7-73b; 23-783d
Suvorin (Russ. publ.) 5-368b
SUVOROV (Alexander Vasilievich, count Suvorov Rimniksky, Prince Italysky) 21-624d
  French Revolutionary wars 9-921a
  Polish insurrection 13-478c
  Russo-Turkish Wars 19-828a
Suvorov, Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
SUWANNEE RIVER, riv., Ga. 21-625a
  Okefenokee swamp 9-469d
Suwarro: see Saguaro
SUWAYDA', AS (Es Suweida; Soueida), town and governorate, Syria 21-625b
Suways, As (Suez), governorate, Egy.
  area and pop. table 8-81
SUWON, Rep. of Korea 21-625c
SUYUTI, AL- (Abu-al-Fadl Abd-al-Rahman ibn Abi Bakr Jalal-al-Din al-Suyuti) (writer) 21-625c
Suzan (Shushandukht) (q. of Persia) 11-22d
SUZDAL, PRINCES OF 21-625d
Suze-la-Rousse, Fr. 7-669c
SUZERAINTY 21-626a
  treaty 6-675c
SUZUKI, DAISETZ TEITARO 21-626c
Suzuki Haruncbu (Jap. art.) 12-958Ga
  "Broken Shoestring, The" Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
Suzuki Kantaro 12-914b
Svacic, Petar 6-784a
SVALBARD, archip., Arct. 21-626d
  see also Spitsbergen, Isls., Arct.
Svami Narayana (Brahman) 22-955a
Svane (Svaning), Hans 7-243c
Svanetia, anc. dist., Cauc. 21-627d
Svanetions (people) 5-101d
Svanhildr (Ger. myth.) 10-243a
Svarog (myth.) 20-790c
Svatopluk 15-823d; 6-959c
S.V.D. (Society of the Divine Word, Societas Verbi Divini) 7-506d
Svealand, dist., Swed. 21-636b
"Svea" rikes historia" (Dalin) 7-7a
Svecofennidic formation (geol.) 18-441a
Svedberg, Jesper: see Swedberg, Jesper
SVEDBERG, THEODOR (Svedberg, The) 21-627a
  Brownian movement 4-289d
Švehla, Antonin 6-977a
Sveinsson, Brynjolfr (bp.) 7-961b
Svendborg, co., Den.
  area and pop. table 7-250
SVENDBORG, Den. 21-627a
SVENDSEN, JOHANN SEVERIN 21-627b
Sven Foyn gun (whaling) 23-555d
"Svensk Uppslagsbok" (encycl.) 8-372d
"Svent Istvan" (Austrian ship, World War I) 23-787c
"Sverdlov" (Russian cruiser) Pl. II 6-CRUISER
SVERDLOVSK, oblast, U.S.S.R. 21-627b
SVERDLOVSK (Yekaterinburg), U.S.S.R. 21-627d
  pop. table 22-703C
SVERDRUP, JOHAN 21-628a
  Venstre party 16-652a
Sverdrup, Otto 2-335b fol.
Sverdrup, isl., Can. 4-178c
Sverige, country, Eur.: see Sweden
Sverker (Swedish king) 21-639a
Sverne, pass, Fr. 23-257d
Svetambaras (rel. sect)
  Mahavira, Vardhamana Jnatiputra 14-630d
Světlá, Karolina (pseud. of Mužáková, Johanna) (Czech au.) 6-985a
Svetopluk (of Moravia) 20-791a
Svetovit (Slav myth.) 20-790c
Svevo, Italo (Schmitz, Ettore) 12-731d
Sveyn (Dan. kings): see Sweyn
Svir, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-963a
Svishtov, Bulg.: see Sistova
Svishtov (sheep) 20-485c
"Svobodni" (destroyer) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
Svyatoi Nos, White Sea Campaign map 23-787
SVYATOSLAV I (Svyatoslav Igorevich) (prince of Kiev) 21-628a
  Khazars 13-329c
  Russia 19-781d
Swab (cadet) 15-446b
Swabia, Ernest I, duke of
  table 2-945
Swabia, Ernest II, duke of
  table 2-945
Swabia, Hermann of Babenberg, duke of
  table 2-945
Swabia, Otto of Schweinfurt, duke of 2-945c
Swabia, Philip, duke of: see Philip (Ger. k.)
Swabia (Schwaben), dist., Ger. 3-306a
SWABIA (Suabia, Suevia), former duchy, Ger. 21-628b
  history 10-287a; map I 8-EUROPE
  Württemburg 23-820a
Swabian Alps, mts., Eur. 1-672b
Swabian Jura, mts., Ger. 10-281a
  characteristics 2-1025b
SWABIAN LEAGUE (Ger.) 21-628c
  Habsburgs 10-294b
  Solothurn 20-957c
  Zurich 21-681a
Swaen, M. de (Flem. au.) 3-417b
Swage (tool) fig. 4 (2, 3, 16, 19, 22, 30) 12-635
SWAHILI (people) 21-629a
  doll Pl. II 7-DOLL
  ethnography 1-272c
  Kenya 13-301c fol.
  Pemba, isl. 17-541d
SWAHILI LANGUAGE (Kiswahili) 21-629a
  Bantu languages 3-135c
  lingua franca 14-65d
  Tanganyika 21-7808d
Swains, isl., Am. Samoa 19-984a
Swainsboro, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
SWALLOW 21-629d
  martin 14-980c
  messenger 3-676b
"Swallow Barn" (Kennedy, John P.) 13-285a
Swallow hole (geol.): see Sink
Swallowing: see Deglutition
Swallowtail butterfly 4-499d; Pl. II fig. 5 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
  environment 1-131d
  life cycle ils. 4-491
Swallow-tailed gull 10-1033a
Swally, India 21-808c
Swami (Hinduism) 11-512d
SWAMMERDAM, JAN 21-630a
  entomology 8-609d
  microscopic anatomy 1-876c
  works 3-647b
SWAMP 21-630b
  cypress Pl. X 22-TREE
  drainage 13-656c
  see also Marsh
Swamp blueberry (High-bush blueberry, Vaccinium australe, Vaccinium corymbosum) 3-814d
Swamp buttercup: see Marsh buttercup
Swamp chestnut oak (bot.) 16-812a
Swamp cottonwood 18-231d
Swamp cypress: see Bald cypress
Swamp deer 7-166c
Swamp fever: see Leptospirosis
Swamp fever (Infectious anemia) (equine) 11-705a
Swampfish (Ricefish) 9-343d
Swamp Fox, The (nick. of Marion, Francis) 14-894d
Swamp hen (Purple gallinule) 9-1102c
Swamp hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Swamp laurel (bot.): see Sweet bay magnolia
Swamp lily 6-776c
Swamp mallow (Hibiscus moscheutos, Sea hollyhock): see Rose mallow
Swamp pine: see Long leaf pine
Swamp pink (Calopogon pulchellus) 16-1040d
Swamp pink (Helonias bullata) 17-1101a
Swamp saxifrage 20-31a
Swampscott, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
Swamp squawweed (Golden ragwort) 20-322d
SWAN, SIR JOSEPH WILSON 21-630c
  lighting 14-3c
  man-made fibres 9-232a
Swan, Egy.: see Aswan
Swan, area, W.Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Swan, creek, O. 22-276c
Swan (astron.): see Cygnus (astron.)
Swan (theatre, Lond.) 11-381d; fig. 10 22-34
SWAN (zool.) 21-630d; Pl. V 3-BIRD
  aviculture 2-896a
  ornamental 3-675d
  skeleton 20-739d
SWANAGE, Eng. 21-631a
S.W.A. Naturalization of Aliens act (Rep. of S.Af. 1924) 21-98Ab
Swan-Avon, riv., W.Austr., Austr. 23-526a
Swanendael, Del. 7-190b
Swan goose (bird) 3-675c
  Coscoroba coscoroba 10-576a
Swanquarter migratory bird refuge, North Carolina table 16-73
Swan river blaze tree: see Australian Christmas tree
Swanscombe, Kent, Eng.
  fossil 14-737d; 18-942c; 2-51b; 8-413d
Swansdown (fabric) 9-1060a
SWANSEA, Glamorganshire, Wales 21-631a
  Gower 10-645a
  industry 10-448c
  King's dock fig. 4 7-531
"Swänska Argus, Then" (Swed. lit.) 21-656b
Swanton, J. R. 15-815b
SWARAJIST (Indian home rule) 21-632a
  Das 8-86d
  Gandhi 9-1128d
  power 12-154b
Swarm (bees) 3-376d
  tissue culture 22-249c
Swarri (Souari, Sawarri, pekea, butter, piki) nut (bot.) 4-500d; table 16-799
SWARTHMORE, Pa. 21-632c
  pop. table 17-570
Swash 23-441d
Swash plate (aviation) 11-315b
SWASTIKA 21-632c
  German flag Pl. XVI 9-FLAG
  medals and decorations 15-65b
  pre-Christian cross 6-812b
SWAT, state, Pak. 21-632d
Swatantra party (India) 12-39c
SWATOW (Shan'tow), China 21-633a
Swatow plate (ceramic ware) 18-353d
S wave (phys.): see Transverse wave
Sway (naut.)
  naval arch. 16-130d
Swayne, Charles H. 12-1d
Swayne's hartebeest (zool.) 2-18d
SWAYTHLING, SAMUEL MONTAGU, 1st baron 21-633a
SWAZI (tribe) 21-633b
  Nguni 16-468a
  reed dance Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
  warrior Pl. VI 1-AFRICA
SWAZILAND, dist., S.Af. 21-633b
  British territory 21-43b
  news. 16-407c
  pop. 21-633d; table 6-169
    statistical table 1-308
  Transvaal 21-56b; 22-420d
SWEARING (profanity) 21-634c
Sweat: see Perspiration
Sweat bee: see Hover fly
SWEATER (Jersey) (garment) 21-634c
Sweat glands 20-751c; 17-705c; Pl. II 11-HISTOLOGY
SWEATING-SICKNESS 21-634d
SWEATING SYSTEM (econ.) 21-635c
  clothing manufacture 5-942b
Swedberg, Emanuel: see Swedenborg
Swedberg (Svedberg), Jesper 21-653b; 21-655d
Swede (bot.): see Rutabaga
SWEDEN, Eur.
  General 21-636b
    adoption 1-166c
    animal experimentation 1-964c
    Antarctic expl. 2-3a fol.
    arch. 10-625b; 19-207c; Pl. III 5-CASTLE
    arms fig. 8 11-388d
    bird protection 3-636b
    black kolm 4-683d
    blindness 3-782c
    bridges 4-197a
    cabinet 4-544d
    civil defense 5-822c
    coinage 13-495b
    colours, military 6-106d
    consumption table III 6-413b
    cookery, national 9-556c
    coronation 6-522c
    criminal law 6-714c
    crown and regalia 6-822a
    flag 9-400a; 9-408a; Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
    forestry 9-615d fol.
    geology chart 16-1062; 3-55a
    government 21-650c; 5-814c; 15-15b; 15-531a; 17-387c
    hotels 11-748c
    housing 11-772d
    ice hockey 11-1034b
    income tax 12-18c
    law 10-240a
    learned societies 11-737d; 1-59a
    libraries 13-1048d; table 13-1055
    liquor laws 14-96a
    marriage 11-909a
    mental deficiency 15-170b
    missiles table 19-370
    motion pictures 15-906b
    museums 15-1047b fol.
    national anthem 16-53a
    natl. debt table V 7-141
    national parks table 16-86
    navy Pl. II 7-DESTROYER; 7-536c
    newspapers 16-400b
    orders of merit 13-410b
    pension 17-580b
    pewter 17-789c
    porcelain 18-376b
    radiation exposure 18-1032d
    religious arch. 19-115d
    school architecture 7-1023b
    shooting 20-571d fol.
    silver and gold work 20-687a fol.
    skiing 20-748c fol.
    tapestry 21-803c
    torture 22-316c
    walking 23-301d
    water transport 23-433Db
  Army 2-449d
    artillery 2-532d
    fortifications 9-636a
    infantry 12-220d
    staff 21-274c
  Commerce and Industries 21-651d
    agri. employment table 1-347
    arsenic 2-478b
    banking 3-95c
    coal reserves 5-975b
    co-operatives 6-457d
    electricity 8-219b
    general strike 10-71b
    glass 10-465d
    labour unions 13-560a
    land tenure 13-682d
    lumbering Pl. II 8-EUROPE; 14-415d
    public enterprise 18-822a fol.
    railways 18-1112a
    shipping 20-559b; table 20-555
    sugar 21-529Cb
    sulfur 21-539b
    telephone 21-895a
    war finance 23-356b
    workmen's compensation 23-746d
  Finance 21-652d; 18-495a; 4-369c
    tariff 21-815a
  History 21-638b; 20-46a
    Apraksin 2-146c
    Armfelt, Gustaf Mauritz 2-428c
    Birger Jarl 3-698b
    coinage 16-774d
    colonization (U.S.) 17-814d; 7-190b
    Denmark 5-313a fol.; 7-240d fol.
    Estonia 8-734c
    Europe 8-868b; 9-716b
    Finland 9-281d
    Germany 10-300c fol.

John III 13-27c
Kalmar 20-639a
Latvia 13-802c
Livonia 14-241d
Margaret 14-861b
Napoleonic wars 16-15a fol.
Northern War (1700-21) 16-627a fol.
Norway, union 16-650a; 16-1135b
Oscar I 16-1135a
Oxenstierna 16-1177a
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Poland 18-121b fol.
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
Reformation 19-46c
Russia 12-803d; 19-827b
Seven Years' War 20-388c
Vienna Congress 23-142d; 18-700b
Westphalia treaty (1648) 23-544d
World War II 23-791Ec fol.
Population and Education 21-649b
agricultural educ. 1-358d
architectural schools 2-299d
birth rate 3-708c
classics 5-877c
coeducation 6-15c
death rate 7-135b; 4-771a; 21-533a
dental services 7-261d
folk movements 1-174d
illegitimacy 3-258d
life expectancy table 18-235
medical care 15-71b
pop. table 8-888
reformatory system 19-51a
religion 14-445a; 8-649c
social class 5-873d
technical education 21-873b
universities 22-869b; 22-874a fol.
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL 21-653b
Christian Science 5-701a
Kant 13-218d
New Church 16-328a
Swedenborgians: see New Church
Swedes (people) 21-638b
Swedish clover: see Alsike clover
Swedish coffee 2-639a
Swedish East India company 10-596d
Swedish (Norway) iron 12-635d
SWEDISH LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE 21-654b
drama 7-642d fol.
Finland 9-288b
language classification 10-237d
periodicals 17-614b
runes 19-756b
Scandinavian languages 20-48b
Swedish modern (style) 7-302d
Swedish Nightingale: see Lind, Jenny
Swedish Punsch (cordial) 1-546c
Swedish turnip: see Rutabaga
SWEELINCK, JAN PIETER (Sweelinck, Jan Pieter; Pieterszoon, Jan) 21-659b
Sweep rake 11-140b
Sweepstakes 14-327c
Irish hospital 9-1115Da
New Hampshire 16-351c
SWEET, HENRY 21-659b
Sweet acacia (Acacia farenslana) 1-57a; 8-29d
Sweet almond 1-659a
Peerless variety Pl. I fig. 8 16-NUT
SWEET ALYSSUM 21-659b
Sweet bay laurel: see Bay (tree)
Sweet bay magnolia (Swamp laurel) 14-625d; 13-810d
Sweet bay myrtle (Sierra wax myrtle) 23-444d
Sweet birch (Betula lenta): see Cherry birch
SWEETBREAD (viand) 21-659c
thymus 22-173c
see also Pancreas
SWEETBRIER 21-659c
eglantine 8-23a
roses 19-622d
Sweet calabash 17-435b
Sweet case (trial) 7-63b
Sweet cassava (Manihot aipi [dulcis], Sweet manioc) 5-18c
archae. 1-370a
Sweet cherry (Mazzard) 5-451d; 9-970c
horticulture 11-733a
Sweet chestnut: see European chestnut
Sweet chocolate 6-6c
Sweet cicely il. 22-677
SWEET CLOVER 21-659c
liming 14-40c
pollination 18-178b
Sweet coltsfoot (bot.) (Fragrant butterbur, Winter heliotrope) 11-318c; 6-107c
Sweet corn: see Corn, Sweet
Sweet Dew incident 21-780a
Sweet (American) elder (bot.) 8-118a
Sweet ensilage process (agri.) 8-606b
SWEET FERN 21-659d
Sweetfish 9-354d
Sweet flag (bot.): see Acorus calamus
SWEET GALE (bot.) 21-659d
England B-407a
wax myrtle 23-444d
Sweet goldenrod 10-542a
Sweet grass 10-701b
SWEET GUM 21-659d
balsam 3-52b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Liquidambar 14-89c
Oriental sweet gum bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Sweetheart (abbey, Scot.) 13-387c
Sweet jasmine 12-967d
Sweet lemon 13-906b
Sweet manioc: see Sweet cassava
Sweet marjoram (bot.) 14-903b
labiates 13-531c
Spain 21-112a
thyme 22-173c
Sweet oil: see Rape oil
Sweet orange (China orange) 16-1021a
citrange 5-807b
lemon 13-934a
SWEET PEA 21-660a
discoloration 17-1181c
heredity 11-421d
Leguminosae 13-910d
tendrils fig. 10 13-849; 23-169Ab
Sweet (Bell) pepper (Capsicum grossum) 4-856a
Sweet pepper bush (Clethra alnifolia) 5-906a; 17-587a
SWEET POTATO 21-660a
Am.Ind. 13-745a
archae., S.Am. 1-370a
Convolvulaceae 6-438a
Louisiana 14-356a
production 9-559c
yam 23-873d
Sweet potato (Ocarina), mus. Instru. 16-835a
Sweet-rush (Lemongrass) 19-765d
Sweet scabios 20-40a
Sweet-scented bedstraw 3-368d
Sweet-scented shrub: see Sweet shrub
Sweet-sedge (bot.): see Acorus calamus
Sweetshade (tree) table 22-445
SWEET SHRUB 21-660c
Carolina allspice 1-654b
SWEETSOP (Sugar Apple) 21-660c
Annonaceae 1-1019c
Cuba 6-873d
custard apple 6-925c
fruit 5-448d
Sweet sorghum 21-2b
Sweet sudan grass 10-706c
Sweet sultan 5-170d
Sweet viburnum: see Nannyberry
Sweet (Fragrant) violet 23-172b
Sweetwater, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
SWEET WILLIAM (bot.) 21-660d
pink 17-1100d
Sweet willow: see Sweet Gale
Sweet wine 23-662Ba fol.
Sweet woodruff (essence) 6-631d
Swefheard (Kent) 23-595c
Essex 8-720d
Swegn Forkbeard: see Sweyn I
Sweicz, country, Eur.: see Switzerland
Swelinck, Jan Pieter 21-659b
Swell (geog.) 23-442Aa; 4-139a
Swell boxes (organ, mus.) 16-1084c
SWELLENDAM, C. of G.H., S.Af., Rep. of 21-661a
Boers 21-51c
Dutch East India co. 4-818d
Swelling (med.): see Tumour
"Swensk crönika" (O. Petri) 21-655c
Sweserenrê khian (of Egy.) 20-376c
SWETCHINE, MADAME 21-661a
SWETT, HENRY BARCLAY 21-661b
Swettenham, Sir Frank 13-501b
Malaya 14-680d
SWEYN (SVEYN) I (Forkbeard, of Den.) 21-661b
invasion of Eng. 8-455a
Aethelred II 1-231c
Lindsey 14-62b
reign 7-239c
SWEYN II (ESTRITHSON) (Den.) 21-661d
reign 7-239c
William I 23-615c
Sweyn III (Den.) 22-940c
Sweyneshe (Sweynesse, Sweyse), Wales: see Swansea
Swiatopelk-Czetwertynski (Czetwertynski) (Polish family) 6-987c
SWIONICA (Schweidnitz), Pol. 21-662a
Seven Years' War 20-390c
Swiebodzin (Schwiebus), Pol. 20-112b
Swiep Wald (battle, 1866) 20-387c
Swieten, Gerhard van 15-72c
Swietenia: see Mahogany
Swietenia macrophylla (Honduras mahogany) 14-636a
Swietenia mahogani (West Indies mahogany) 14-636a
Swietochowski, Aleksander (Polish au.) 18-164d
SWIFT, GUSTAVUS FRANKLIN 21-662b
Chicago 5-485b; 15-29a
SWIFT, JONATHAN 21-662b
Addison 1-133a
anciens 1-884c
Bolingbroke 3-870a; 8-582c
children's lit. 5-521b
diary 7-366a
English lit. 8-580b
Irish influence 12-595d
news, 16-392a
Lucian 14-397b
portrait Pl. I fig. 12 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satire 20-7c
SWIFT (bird) 21-665a
Borneo 3-961d; 3-964c
dormancy 11-472d
nest building 16-250b; Pls. I, III 16-NEST
"Swift" (warship) 23-785c
Swift dam 7-13d
Swiftfoot (Podarge) (harpy) 11-123c
Swift fox 9-676c
Swift moth: see Ghost moth
"Swift v. Tyson" (case) 21-443b
Swilley, lake, Ire.
battle (1798) 22-286b
World War I 23-778b
Swim bladder: see Air bladder
Swimmers' itch 13-691c
SWIMMING 21-665b
birds 3-677c
drowning and lifesaving 7-701c
fishes 9-327c; 14-196c
Olympic champions (table) 16-947 fol.
reptiles 16-716a
skin diving 20-756d
water polo 23-424c
water rights 23-426b
Swimming baths 3-277b
Swimming pool conjunctivitis 9-9b
Swimming pools 3-277b
SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES 21-670b
Beaumont and Fletcher 3-345b
rondeau 19-590d
significance 8-590b
Whitman 23-583c
Swinderby, William 14-256d
Swindles: see Fraud
SWINDON, Wilts., Eng. 21-671d
pop. 23-645c
Swindon stone (geol.) 13-196a
Swine, riv., Ger. 21-672e
SWINE 21-672a
diseases 12-242a; 4-298a; 13-983d
domestication 1-982a
pepsin 17-589a
wart hog Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
see also Pig
SWINE FEVER (Hog cholera) 21-672a
diseases of swine 17-1071c
Swineherd's disease: see Leptospirosis
Swinemünde (Swinoujscie), Pol. 21-672c
Swine pox 17-1071d
Swineshead, Richard (math.) 15-896b
Swing (boxing) 4-43d
Swing (golf) 10-558a; Pl. I 10-GOLF
Swing (music) 12-981d
"Swing, The" (paint., Fragonard) il. 9-682
Swinging (compass correction) 6-230d
Swinging (Flying) rings (gymnastics) 10-1057d; 10-1061b
Swinnerton, James 4-913b
SWINOUJSCIE (Swinemünde), Pol. 21-672c
Swinton, Sir Ernest Dunlop 21-786Ab
tank 23-758a
SWINTON, PHILIP CUNLIFFE-lister, 1st earl of 21-672d
SWINTON, Yorkshire, England 21-672d
SWINTON AND PENDLEBURY, Lancs., Eng. 21-672d
Swiss Alpine club 1-679c
Swiss Brethren (Mennonites) 15-159d
Swiss chard (veg.): see Chard
Swiss Confederation 21-677c
Swiss lit. 21-673b
"Swiss Essays" (Powys) 8-714c
"Swiss Family Robinson, The" (Wyss): see "Schweizerische Robinson, Der"
Swiss goat 10-509c
Swiss guard (pope's escort) 23-2d fol.; Pl. II 23-VATICAN
bodyguards 10-982d
Swiss league 21-677c
Germany 10-295b
SWISS LITERATURE 21-673a
German lit. 10-275d
periodicals 17-614c
Swiss National bank 3-95c; 21-692c
Swiss plateau (geol.) 1-672a
Swiss stone pine (Arolla pine) 17-1098d
France 9-688b
Germany 10-282a
life span table 13-1103
turpentine 22-629a
Swissvale, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Switalski, Kazimierz 18-136a
Switch (elec.) 8-164b
Switchboard (elec.)
telegraph 21-889d
telephone 21-901a
Switchgear (elec.) 8-211a
Switch-grass 17-226c
Swithhelm (of Essex) 8-720c
SWITHUN, SAINT (Swithin, Saint) (bp., Winchester) 21-675d
SWITZERLAND, country, Eur. 21-676a
agri. educ. 1-359b
animal experimentation 1-964c
architectural school 2-299d
area 21-688d
Bernese Alps Pl. I 8-EUROPE
blind, care of 3-782d
bridges 4-196c
cabinet 4-S44d
death rate 7-135b; 4-771a; 21-533a
dress (16th cent.) Pl. IX 7-DRESS
educ. 21-873c; 6-15d
extradition 9-1b
flag 9-400a; 9-407d; Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
forests 9-615d fol.
glaciers Pl. I 10-GLACIER
husband and wife, Laws concerning 11-907b
law 5-834b; 10-1093b; 12-217d
learned societies 11-737d; 1-59a
libraries 13-1046d; table 13-1055
literature: see Swiss literature
medical care 15-71a
missiles table 19-409
mountaineering 15-952b
museums table 15-1052
national anthem 16-53a
national park table 16-86
newspapers 16-401b
population 21-689a; 7-113a fol.; table 8-888
presidential elections 18-475d
religion 19-53b
school architecture 7-1023c
shooting 20-571d
skiing 20-748d
social security 20-895a
universities 22-867b
voting 8-122d
wildlife conservation 23-602a
Army 21-691b; 2-448d fol.
colours 6-317a
infantry 12-220b
Landsturm 13-676d
Landwehr 13-689a
Art
Greek collections 10-789c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373b
ironwork 12-632d
mod. paint. 17-72a
porcelain 18-376a
religious arch. 19-115b
stained glass 21-295
tapestry 21-803a
textiles 22-8Cd
Commerce and Industries 21-691c
agri. 9-559b fol.; 13-682d
apprenticeship 2-146a
banking 3-95c
cheese 5-364b
co-operatives 6-458a
elec. traction 8-222a fol.
indus. design 12-199a
labour unions 13-560b
railways 18-1114
telephone 21-895a
wine 23-665a
workmen's compensation 23-746d
Finance 21-692b
budget 4-369c
capital levy 8-846b
franc 9-685d
income tax 12-20a fol.
natl. debt table V 7-141
prices 18-495b
stock exchanges 21-423b; 21-416Bd
war finance 23-356b
Government 21-690b
democracy 7-220c
federalism 10-620c; 9-136c
initiative and referendum 19-34a
mayor 15-15a
ministry 15-531b
recall 19-19c
History 21-677c; maps II, III, IV 8-EUROPE
coinage 16-773b
Ebel, J. G. 7-884b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920b
Geneva 10-97c
Germany 10-294a fol.
Helvetii 11-339d
mil. tactics 21-743a
neutrality 16-305c; 23-327b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Reformation 19-39d; 19-52a
socialism 20-882b
Swiss alliance 9-930c
Valais 22-940a
Zurich 23-997b
Swivel (fetter) 11-53a
Swivel weaving 23-465a
SWOC (Steel Workers' Organizing Committee) 13-556b
Swollen shoot (disease) 6-5c; 11-347c
SWORD 21-692c
armour, body 2-432d
army 2-445b
bayonet 3-312d
bullfighting 4-401d
ceremonial Pl. I 19-RDMANESQUE ART
dagger 6-993c
fencing 9-163b
Frankish il. 9-809
ironwork 12-630a
Islamic 12-679a
Japan 12-931d
metalwork Pl. II 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Mycenae 10-792a
regalia 6-821d
sheath Pls. I, IV 15-METAL-WORK, DECORATIVE
Sword, Order of the (Swed.) 13-410b
Sword dance 9-S17a
drama 7-638c
SWORDFISH (Xiphiidae) 21-695c; Pl. V 9-FISH
fishing 9-381c
physical characteristics 9-347c fol.
Swordtail (fish)
aquariums 2-154b; Pl. II fig. S 2-AQUARIUM
courtship 6-670b
cyprinodont 6-949d
sexual behaviour 20-422c
Swordtail crab: see Horseshoe crab
Sworn stationer (Oxford Univ.) 3-941c
Swoyersville, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
SWYNFORD, CATHERINE, duchess of Lancaster 21-695d
Chaucer, Geoffrey 5-350c
Dorset, earls, marquesses and dukes of 7-597a
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1
Swynford, Sir Hugh 21-695d
Swynford, Thomas 21-695d
Syadvada (philos.) 12-116d
SYAGRIUS 21-695d
Clovis 5-952b
Sybacchio (Greek rel.): see Pharmacus
SYBARIS, It. 21-695d
Crotona 6-817b
Magna Graecia 14-580a
Sybarites 21-695d
SYBEL, HEINRICH VON 21-696a
"Sybil" (Disraeli) 3-317c
Sycaminum, Israel: see Haifa
Sycamore, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
SYCAMORE (tree) 21-696b; Pl. IX 22-TREE
diseases and pests table 22-444
see also Plane
Sycamore fig: see Sycomore fig
Sycamore maple 14-838c
Sycamore Shoals, Treaty of 13-294b
Sycee (Shoe) (China silver ingot) 21-750d; 16-783a
Sychem, Pal.: see Shechem
Sycomore fig 9-256a
Somali Republic 20-967a
Sycon (zool.) 12-553b
Syconoid sponges (zool.) 21-249b
SYDENHAM, THOMAS 21-697a
epidemic theory 15-97d
med. educ. 15-72c
SYDENHAM, Lond., Eng. 21-697a
Camberwell 4-678b
Sydenham's Chorea: see Chorea
Sydenstricker, Pearl (Buck, Pearl) 4-344d
Sydney, Algernon: see Sidney, Algernon
Sydney (Sidney) Henry, earl of Romney 19-588c
SYDNEY, N.S.W., Austr. 21-697a; Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
climate table 17-16
fur trade 9-1032c
harbour il. 11-79
museums table 15-1050
New South Wales 16-377c
observatory 16-829d
physiography 2-778d

# Sydney


rainfall table 18-1131
settlement 2-786b
univ. 22-872c
SYDNEY, N.S., Can. 21-698b
harbour Pl. IV 4-CANADA
Sydney, basin, Austr. 21-697b
Sydney, isl., Phoenix isls., Pac.O. 10-413a
"Sydney" (ship) 1-425d
World War I 23-779d
Sydney cockle (zool.) 6-3c
"Sydney Gazette" (news.) 16-405a
Sydney Harbour Bridge (Austr.) 4-197d fol.; 21-697d
Freeman, Sir Ralph 9-839d
view Pl. VII 4-BRIDGES
"Sydney Herald" (news.) 16-405b
"Sydney Morning Herald" (news.) 16-405b
Sydney Royal show 8-962d
Syene, Egy.: see Aswan
SYENITE (rocks) 21-698b
corundum 6-559c
feldspar 9-153d
Syfret, E. (adm.) 23-793Kd
SYKES, SIR MARK, baronet 21-698d
Sykes, W. P. 22-549d
Syktyvkar, U.S.S.R. 13-477d fol.
Sylacauga, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Sylhet, dist., E. Pak. 21-699a
SYLHET, E. Pak. 21-699a
Syllabary 14-248b; 1-663a
Cherokee 20-340a
Syllabic-sound character 19-4a
Syllable 1-73c
linguistics 14-69d
"Syllabus of a Proposed System of Logic" (De Morgan) 14-234b
"Syllabus of Errors" (Pope Pius IX) 1-63c; 17-1143d
Switzerland 21-687d
SYLLOGISM 21-699a
Aristotle 14-221a; 2-394d
categorical 14-217a
deduction 7-164b
dictum de omni et nullo 7-389d
enthymeme 8-609a; 19-258a
induction 12-183b
Syllogus (archae. society) 6-733b
"Sylphide, La" (ballet) 3-27a; Pl. II 3-BALLET
SYLT, isl., Ger. 21-699b
Sylva, Carmen (pseud.): see Elizabeth, queen of Rumania
"Sylva" ("Silva") (Evelyn) 8-899a; 8-576b
Sylvania, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Sylvanite (min.)
gold content 10-535d
silver 20-682a
Sylvanus Urban, Gent. (pseud. of Edward Cave) 5-115d
Sylvatic plague (Campestral plague) 17-1154a
Sylvester (popes): see Silvester
Sylvester, Alfred (Fakir of Oolu) 6-346c
SYLVESTER, JAMES JOSEPH (math.) 21-699c
combinatorial analysis 6-122b
matrix 14-1113c
Sylvester, János (Hung. wrlt.) 11-851d
SYLVESTER, JOSUAH 21-699d
place in Eng. lit. 8-574b
Sylvester's law of inertia 12-460a
Sylvia atricapilla (bird): see Blackcap
Sylvia borin (Garden warbler) (zool.) 3-350b
Sylvia cinerea (Common whitethroat, Nettle creeper) 23-580b
Sylvia communis: see Whitethroat
Sylvia curruca (Lesser whitethroat) 23-580c
Sylvicapra grimmia: see Duiker
"Sylvie" (Nerval) 9-898b
Sylviidae: see Warbler
Sylvilagus: see Cottontail
SYLVITE (min.) 21-700a
SYLVIUS, FRANCISCUS (Franz de le Boë, or du Bois) 21-700a
SYMBIOSIS (biol.) 21-700b
aquarium 2-153c
cleaning symbiosis 20-757d
corals 6-18d
fungi 9-1020a fol.
legumes 20-934d
Leguminosae 13-912a
lichens 13-1069c
parasitism 17-324b
sea anemone 20-231c
Symbiosis (psych.) 18-747c
SYMBOL (rel.) 21-701d
ablution 1-40d
creed 6-718a
cross 6-812b
fish 9-319d
gospel of St. John 13-35d
Lent 13-953c
Lotus 14-329b
marriage, primitive 14-944b
pig 17-1068d
rel., primitive 19-112b
sacraments 19-861c
Symbol and symbolism (nonreligious) 15-24d
Architecture
dome 7-563a
mimetic ornamentation 16-1110a fol.
spire 2-321a
Art
design 7-298d
drawing 7-657d
icons 10-606a
jewelry 12-1030b
painting 18-267b
sculpture 5-649a fol.
ships' figureheads 9-257c
symbolist movement 7-236d, 21-702a
theatre 22-28Bd fol.
Emblem: see Flag; Heraldry
Language
alphabet 1-662d
figures of speech 9-259b
hieroglyphs 11-477a
inscriptions 12-278b
logograms 14-248b
pictography 17-1053d
semantics 20-313a
spells 18-572a
vocal sounds 13-697d
writing 23-813c
Literature
décadents: see Symbolists, The
German 10-273c
poetry 6-781c; 11-1099b; 18-88d; 18-90d
Music 2-987a
notation: see Musical notation
program mus. 18-605a
Philosophy
cosmology 6-582c
logic 14-211d
Psychology 18-776d
dream 7-667b
error, acting 18-760a
Signs, Arbitrary and conventional chart 5-331b
chemistry 5-394c; table 2-723
dance 7-41a
hallmark 11-12a
mathematics 14-1091b
Symbolical (Speculative) Masonry 9-841a
Symbolic logic 14-212c
"Symbolik" (Möhler) 15-648b
SYMBOLISTS, THE (Fr. poets) 21-702a
école romane 14-1132a
imagism 11-1099b
influence on Russ. lit. 19-810b
Maeterlinck 14-564b
Moréas 15-833d
Parnassians 17-396a
place in Fr. lit. 9-900a
see also poets by name
Syme (Simi), isl., Aeg. sea 21-257b
SYMEON (Simeon) (Bulg. tsar) 21-702b
Bulgarian hist. 4-387d
Bulgarian literature 4-397d
Byzantine emp. 4-522d; 13-960b
Serbia 20-341c
SYMEON METAPHRASTES (Simeon Metaphrastes) 21-702c
hagiographer 10-877c
Symeon (Simeon) of Durham 20-694a
Symington, William 20-527a; 12-462a
SYMMACHUS (pope) 21-702c
Theodoric 17-243d
Vatican 23-4b fol.
SYMMACHUS, QUINTUS AURELIUS 21-702d
diptych 12-809a
Symmes, John Cleves 16-890c
Symmetallism (Joint standard) (fin.) 3-622a; 15-703a
Symmetric algebra 7-417c
Symmetric designs 6-123c
Symmetric determinants 7-315a
SYMMETRIC FUNCTIONS 21-702d
invariants 12-460b
Symmetric games 9-1123d
Symmetric law (math.) 16-739a
Symmetric matrix (math.) 14-1114c
invariants 12-460a
Symmetrondonta (paleon.) 14-727d
Symmetry
biological 15-857a
crystall. 6-854d; 9-154c
geometrical transformations 10-193c
optics 16-999a
polygon 18-194d
probability 18-572b
solids 20-946b
stereochemistry 21-388Ad
Symmetry element 6-853d
SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON 21-702d
evaluation of the Renaissance 19-123b
SYMONO'S YAT, Hereford., Eng. 21-703a
SYMONS, ARTHUR 21-703a
Symons, Sir W. Penn 22-242b
Sympathectomy 1-22d
Sympathetic (Thoracolumbar, Visceral) nervous system 16-233a; 16-243d
adrenal glands 1-168a
adrenaline 1-168c
circulatory system 5-789d
digestion 7-430d
heart 11-222b; 11-223b
neuralgia 16-289c
spinal cord 21-224d
surgery 16-249a
sweat 20-751c
Sympathetic opthalmia 9-13a
Sympathin 11-223b
Sympathomimetic agents 7-162c
Symparthy (phil.) 2-641d
Sympetalae (Metachlamydeae) 20-937c
Symphalangus: see Siamang
Symphalangus klossi (siamang) 10-397a
Symphalangus (Hylobates) syndactylus: see Siamang
Symphonia (Symphony) (musical instru.): see Hurdy-Gurdy
SYMPHONIC POEM (Tone Poem, Symphonische Dichtung, Tondichtung, Pcème Symphonique) 21-703b
Liszt 14-103b; 15-1073b
program mus. 18-605c
"Symphonie Fantastique" (Berlioz) 3-518c
"Symphonie funèbre et triomphale" (Berlioz) 3-519b
"Symphonies of Wind Instruments" (Stravinsky) 21-466a
SYMPHONY 21-703c
Beethoven 3-385c fol.
Brahms 4-468a
Bruckner 4-300b
place in music 15-1072d fol.
program mus. 18-605c
score 20-133d
Symphony hall (Boston) 3-993c
"Symphony in C" (Bizet) 5-683d
"Symphony in Three Movements" (Stravinsky) 21-466b
"Symphony of Psalm" (Stravinsky) 21-466a
SYMPHORICARPOS 21-704a
Symphoricarpos albus: see Snowberry
Symphoricarpos occidentalis: see Wolfberry
Symphoricarpos orbiculatus: see Coralberry
SYMPHOSIUS (Symposius) 21-704a
SYMPHYLA 21-704a
Arthropoda 2-521d
Symphypleona (entom.) 2-149c
Symphysis pubis fig. 3 20-735; 20-737b fol.
Symphysodon discus (fish) 5-763c
Symphyta (entom.) 11-985b
insect 12-302c
Symphytum asperrimum (Comfrey) 3-950d
Sympiesometer 3-182c
Symplegades 2-375b
Symplegma (zool.) 22-553b
Symplocarpus foetidus (Skunk cabbage) 20-764c
Sympodite 6-838a
Symposia (Roman societies) 5-953c
"Symposion" ("Banquet") (Lucian) 14-396a fol.
"Symposium" (Plato) 18-27a; 1-322b
aesthetics, history of 1-224b
"Symposium" (Xenophon) 23-839c
Symposius (Symphosius) 21-704a
Symptom formation (psych.) 18-750a
Symptom neurosis 3-396b
Synaesthesia 2-485d
SYNAGOGUE 21-704c
Amram ben Sheshna 1-832a
arch. Pl. IV 19-RELIGIOUS AND MEMORIAL ARCHITECTURE; 19-117b
hist. 5-739d
Pharisees 12-1050d
SYNAGOGUE ORGANIZATIONS 21-705c
Synanceja verrucosa: see Poison fish
Synaphobranchus (eel) 8-16b
SYNAPSE (Neuronal junction) 21-706c; 16-291a
eye, human 9-7a
nervous system 16-241d
psychology, physiol. 18-791a
spinal cord 21-226a
Synapsida (zool.) 1-984c
Synapsis 10-65d
Synbranch eels 9-340d
Syncarida (zoology) 14-660d
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Syncategorematic terms (logic) 14-228d; 21-949a
Syncellus, Georgius (Greek author) 10-843b
Ethiopic Enoch 8-604c
Syncephalastrum cinereum il. fig. 5 9-1023
Syncerus caffer: see Cape buffalo
Synchondrosis (anat.) 13-61d
Synchrocyclotron 1-65b; Pls. I, II 1-ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE
nucleus 16-713d
Synchromism (art) 17-68b; 7-189b
Synchronism (hearing) 11-216a
Synchronization (television) 21-9128a fol.
Synchronized guns 10-1036d
Synchronous motor 15-926a fol.
stroboscope 21-478a
Synchropter (helicopter) 11-316a
Synchrotron 1-65a fol.; Pls. I, II 1-ACCELERATORS, PARTICLE
nucleus 16-713d
radiation 6-570a fol.; 18-1077b
Synchytrium endobioticum 9-1022b
Syncline (geol.) 9-514d; 10-171c
Synclinorium 9-514d
Syncom (satellite) 21-103Wa; 21-912Nd
Syncopated (Running) steps (dance) 7-37d
Syncopation 12-980d
Syncope (Fainting) 9-315a
shock 20-563c
SYNCRETISM 21-706c
Hellenistic age 11-333d
Hinduism 12-115b
Syncretistic controversy (Lutheran) Calixtus' part in 4-654c
Syncytium 15-1018d
Syndactyla 14-967a
Synderesis 8-769b
Syndesis (embryol.) 21-706c
Syndesmosis (anat.) 13-61d fol.
SYNDICALISM 21-707a
anarchy 1-861b
corporate state 6-524d
fascism 9-104b; 12-770b
Fr. 9-745c; 10-1015d
general strike 10-71b
socialism 20-885b fol.; 20-891d
U.S. 12-215c
Syndicat (labour organization) 21-707d
Syndicate
crime 9-1132d; 6-774c
Press: see Press syndicate
SYNECDOCHE 21-708b
metaphor 9-258d
Synecology (Biocoenology): see Plant sociology; Sociology, Animal
Synedrion (secular council) 19-1012d
Synedrium: see Sanhedrin
Synentognathi (Beloniformes) (eels) 9-340d
Syneresis 6-62a
Synergism (chem.) 5-63a
Synergism (rel.) 14-444c fol.
Synergist muscles 15-1023a
SYNESIUS (of Ptolemais) 21-708b
Hypatia 11-992a
poetry 10-877c
Syngamy: see Fertilization
SYNGE, JOHN MILLINGTON 21-708c
place in Irish lit. 12-597a
Yeats, William B. 23-881d
SYNGE, RICHARD LAURENCE MILLington (Brit. chem.) 21-708d
Syngnathidae 9-342a; 20-232d
Syngnathus (fish): see Pipefish
Syngnathus pelagicus (fish) 9-342b
"Syngramma Suevicum" (Brenz) 4-154c
Synhedrion 4-14a
Synod 6-632b fol.
dispensation 7-491b
Presbyterianism 18-468a
see also Council (eccl.)
Synodic month 15-812c; 7-911c
Synod of Elne (1027) 22-509b
Synodontidae 9-337b
Synodontis batensoda (fish) 16-519c
Synoecism
Eis 8-287a
Synoikia (Gr. festival) 2-731d
Synonym 9-258c
"Synopsis metaphysicae" (Hutcheson) 11-913b
"Synopsis methodica animalium" (Ray) 18-1191a
Synoptic Gospels and synoptic problem
Gospels 10-593d
Jesus Christ 12-1015d fol.
John 13-32a
Luke 14-410a
Son of man 20-999a
SYNOPTIC WEATHER CHART 21-708d
forecasting 23-455Aa; 23-456a
meteorology 15-277b
Synovia (anat.) 13-62a
Synovial fluid 5-3a
Synovial membrane (anat.) 13-62a; 6-354c fol.
muscles 15-1023b
rheumatic diseases 2-516b
Synovial sarcoma 4-769c
Synsacrum 20-739d fol.
Syntactical aphasia 21-200Cc
Syntactical connections (logic) 14-237b
Syntactic words
Chinese lang. 5-630a
Syntagma (mil.) 2-445c
Syntans (leather industry) 13-869d
Syntax 10-665d; 13-700b
Chinese lang. 5-630d
Delbrück, Berthold 7-196a
figures of speech 9-260a
Greek language 10-852a
linguistics 14-71a
Romance language 19-449d; 9-872c
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026d
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886d
"Syntaxis Mathematica" (Ptolemy): see Almagest
Synteng (tribe) 13-328c
Synthalin (Decamethylenediguanidine) (chem.) 10-980c
Synthema (Gr. rel.) 15-1122d
Synthesis (art) 2-486c
Synthesis (biol.) 16-710b
growth 10-968d
Synthesis (chem.) 5-378d; 5-401a; 5-416c
alcohol 1-542c
antibiotics 2-60d
hydrocarbon 11-937c
hydrogenation 11-950a
metal carbonyls 4-881c
natural products 16-105a; 5-416c
nutrition 16-802d
perfume 17-604b
petrochemicals 17-756c
photochemistry 17-921b
Synthesis (philos.)
Kant 22-386a
Synthesis gas 9-984a
Synthesizer, Harmonic 14-1083c
Synthetases (Ligases) (enzymes) 8-622d
Synthetic ammonia process: see Haber-Bosch process
Synthetic analgesics 7-703a
Synthetic chemistry: see Synthesis (chem.)
Synthetic cordierite 6-490b
Synthetic cubism: see Collage
Synthetic diamond: see Artificial diamond
Synthetic division (math.) 6-16d; 7-511d
see also Remainder theorem
Synthetic fibre: see Fibre, Man-made
Synthetic gems 10-62a; 15-510c
corundum 6-559b
ruby 19-699d
sapphire 19-1054d
diamond: see Artificial diamond
emerald 3-459d
Synthetic geometry
Steiner, J. 21-377d
Synthetic judgment 13-219c
Synthetic language 13-701a
Synthetic methanol 15-307c
Synthetic minerals 15-510b
abrasives 1-46b
muscovite 15-1032a
Synthetic natural rubber 16-105c
Synthetic oils (chem.): see Oils, Synthetic
"Synthetic Philosophy, The" (Spencer) 21-202b
Synthetic polymers 9-229a fol.
Synthetic proposition (logic) 14-233b
Synthetic resins 19-208d; 19-211c
adhesives 1-144a fol.
dentistry 7-261b
founding molds 9-661d
ion exchange 12-493a
methanol 15-307d
paint 17-38d
plastics 18-5d
Synthetic rubber: see Rubber: Synthetic
Synthetic steroids 21-399d fol.
Synthetic stone (min.): see Synthetic gems
Synthetic theory (biol.) 17-150a
Synthétisme (Cloisonnisme) 10-32b
"Syntopicon" (Great Books) 8-377c; 11-484c
index 12-29b
Syntropan 2-726b
Synura (zool.) il. 18-672
Syonam, isl., Malay Penin.: see Singapore
Syon house (Brentford, Mdx., Eng.) il. 1-119; Pl. XI 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
lamps 13-629b
Syphax (Numidian k.) Pl. VI 1-AFRICA
Laelius 13-590c
Massinissa 14-1010b
Numidia 18-870b
Syphilis (disease) 23-41a
antibiotics 17-330a
arteries 2-513a
bacillus table 2-100S
beard 3-408d
blindness 3-787a
cancer 4-770d
cardiovascular 11-225c
chronic orchitis 19-171b
congenital 5-512b
deafness 7-123d
Ehrlich 8-92c
eye, diseases of 9-9d
Fracastoro 9-679a
laryngitis 13-730c
liver 9-1097c
med., hist. of 15-97a fol.
meningitis 15-158d
nervous system, diseases of 16-245d
prostitution 18-645c

# Tadcaster


salvarsan 19-972d
yaws 23-880b
Syphilitic meningoencephalitis: see Paresis, General
Syphon (siphon) 20-718d
**SYRA** (Syros), isl., Aeg. S. 21-709d; maps 1-188; Pl. III 10-GREECE
Syra (Sieradz), Pol. 20-623d
"Syracusan" (ship) 2-434d
Syracuse, prov., It. 21-709d
**SYRACUSE**, Sic. 21-709d; 20-604c; map 19-509; map 1-188
Agathocles 1-321d
Athena, temple of Pl. II 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
coinage 16-765b fol.
Dion 7-463b
Dionysius 7-464d
Dorian influence 7-595b
Greek theatre 22-31b
Gylippus 10-1056c
Peloponnesian War 17-539d
quayside Pl. II 20-SICILY
Roman hist. 19-513a fol.
**SYRACUSE**, N.Y. 21-713b
Syracuse university (Syracuse, N.Y.) 21-713d
Syraz (mod. Sieradz), Pol. 20-623d
**SYR-DARYA** (Jaxartes), riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714a
Aral 2-207a
area and length table 22-702E
irrigation 13-655d
Tien Shan 22-206Ac
**SYRIA**, Asia
General 21-715a; 2-575d
Aleppo 1-562c
altars 1-685b
archae. 2-246c; 12-1032a
architecture 4-513a; 7-841b; 12-707Ab
area and pop. 21-718Bb
birth rate 3-708c
creation, myths of 6-709d
education, secondary 21-866c
flag 9-408d; Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
glass 10-457c; Pls. II, IV 10-GLASS
Krak des Chevaliers castle Pl. III 5-CASTLE
language: see Syriac language
libraries table 13-1055
literature 21-720c
national anthem 16-53a
news. 16-409b
pottery 18-363c
religion 2-75a; 19-865a
Roman roads 14-38d
tapestry 21-800b fol.
textiles Pl. I 23-WEAVING
wheel 23-565d
History 21-716a; map 19-537
Alexander III 1-573a
Anastasius II 1-864b
Arab League 2-193b; 4-644a; 12-698d
assassins 2-621c
crusades 6-828b fol.; map 6-831
Damascus 7-23a
Egypt 8-61c; 8-79b
Faisul ibn Husain 9-40b
Fatimids 9-116b
Gnosticism 10-506d
Hittites 11-550b
Hurrians 11-905c
Jews 12-1055a fol.
Lebanon 13-873d
minorities 15-550d
Napoleon 9-920a
Ottoman invasion 7-871d
Palestine 17-163a fol.
Persia 17-663a fol.
Phoenicia 17-886c fol.
Rom. hist. 19-518a fol.
Rom. prov. table 18-692
Saladin 19-929d
science (medieval) 20-120b
Seleucid dynasty 20-304a
Seleucus 20-305b
United Arab Republic 22-703Ya
World War I 14-769a
World War II 23-7910b; 23-791Sd
Syriac Bible (Peshitta) 21-721b
Syriac Church
India 13-482b
liturgy 14-128a
**SYRIAC LANGUAGE** 21-719c
Arabic philosophy 2-188b
Semitic languages 20-315b
Syrian Orthodox Church 2-75b
**SYRIAC LITERATURE** 21-720c
Abhidisho Bar Berikha 1-37c
Bardesanes 3-157d
science 20-119d
"Syriacus, Codex" 20-703d
Syrian Catholic Church 19-470c
Syrian hamster 11-46d
Syrian oak (Quercus syriaca) 21-715d
Syrian university, Damascus, Syr. 7-22c
Syrianus (philosopher) 18-586b
Syrian wars 2-75d fol.
Ptolemies 18-811a
**SYRINGA** (bot.) 21-725a
lilac 14-24d
Philadelphus (mock orange) 17-822b; 14-25b
Syringa persica (Persian lilac) 14-25a
**SYRINGE** 21-725a
Syringomyelia (med.) 16-245d
Syrinx
birds 3-683c; 20-997c; figs. 1, 2 20-997
music: see Panpipe
nymph 17-1799d
Syrjenian: see Syryenians
Syrma (Roman garment) 6-603b
"Syr Martyn" (Mickle) 15-377a
Syrmian operation (World War I) 20-352c
Syros, isl., Aeg. sea: see Syra
Syrphidae: see Hover fly
Syrphid fly: see Hover fly
Syrts 22-206Aa
Syrup: see Sirup
Syrupus ferri iodide (med.) 12-601a
Syrus, Publilius (dram.): see Publilius Syrus
Syryene (lang.) 22-886c
**SYRYENIANS** (Komi, Zirian, Zyryam) 21-725b
Komi A.S.S.R. 13-447d
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Permian peoples 17-634a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Sysran strata 8-625a
Syssell (fam.): see Cecil
Systellommatophora (zool.) taxonomy 20-848Cc fol.
"Systema naturae" (Linnaeus) 14-80d; 4-968a
birds 16-1114b
"Systema theologicum" (Leibniz) 13-914c
Systematic (Enumerative) bibliography 3-588c fol.
Systematics (biol.): see Taxonomy
Systematic theology 22-64b
Tillich, Paul 22-221c
"Système de la nature, Le" (Holbach) 11-588a; 9-894c
Systemic circulation
circulation of blood 5-784c
circulatory system 5-797d
veins 23-33c
Systemic poison 18-99d fol.; 5-384a
"System of Doctrines Contained in Divine Revelation, A" (Hopkins) 11-684a
"System of Logic" (Mill)
logic, hist. of 14-233d
philosophy 17-881d
plurality of causes 18-69b
scientific method 20-127a
"System of Oral Surgery, A" (Garretson) 16-1017c
"System of Positive Polity" (Comte) 6-249b
"Systems of Consanguinity and Affinity of the Human Family" (Morgan) 15-838b
Systems of equivalence, Theory of (math.) 1-616a
Systole 5-784d
Systolic blood pressure 3-807a
circulation of blood 5-792a
diagnosis 7-354b
Systyle (arch.) 12-351d
Syût (anc.), Egy.: see Asyut
Syv, Peder 3-21d
**SYZRAN**, U.S.S.R. 21-725b
Kuibyshev 13-505a
pop. table 22-703C
Syzygium guineese (Dogma) (bot.) 8-782a
**SYZYGY** 21-725b
Szabadka, Yugos.: see Subotica, Yugos.
Szabó, Dezsö (au.) 11-856d
Szálasi, Ferenc (Hung. pol.) 11-869a
Szamos, riv., Eur. 22-246c
Szápolyai, János: see John (Zápolya, János) (of Hung.)
Szatmár, peace of (1711) 22-426b; 11-864a
**SZCZECIN** (Stettin), prov. and town, Pol. 21-725b
Oder 16-863a
prov. area and pop. table 18-142
**SZECHENYI, ISTVAN** (Stephen), count (Hung. states.) 21-725d
Austrian empire 2-837a
Hungary 11-865a
**SZECHWAN** (Ssu-ch'uan Sheng, Szechuan), prov., China 21-726b
agri. 2-586a
Ch'eng-tu 5-445a
pop. table 5-598
Szechwan, basin, China: see Red basin
**SZEGED** (Szegedin), Hung. 21-727a
pop. table 11-872a
Szeged, peace of (1444) 23-693d
**SZEKESFEHERVAR** (Stuhlweissenburg), Hung. 21-727a
**SZEKLERS** (Székely) (people) 21-727b
Hungary 11-861a
Rum. 19-729c
Transylvania 22-425b
"Sze Liang-zay" (news.) 16-410c
**SZELL, KOLOMAN** 21-727b
**SZENT-GYORGYI, ALBERT** 21-727b
Szent Istvan, dist., Hung. 4-353b
Szepes (Zips, Spis), area, Czech. and Pol. 18-125a
Košice 13-479a
mines 11-861d
Presov 18-476a
Szewczuk, Mirko (Fewss) caricature of Picasso Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
"Szigeti Veszedelem" (Zrinyi) 23-991d; 8-532d
Szigligeti, Ede (Hung. au.) 11-855c
Szilard, L. (phys.) 18-1064b
Szitvatörök, Peace of (1606): see Zsitvatörök Peace of (1606)
**SZOLD, HENRIETTA** 21-727c
Hadassah 10-1100a
**SZOMBATHELY** (anc. Savaria) (Hung.) 21-727d
Szretinye, mts., Rum. 22-427c
Sztárai, Mihály (Hung. writ.) 11-851d
Sztójay, Döme (Hung. pol.) 11-870a
Szurek, S. A. 3-397d
**SZYMANOWSKI, KAROL MACIEJ** (Pol. mus.) 21-727d
Szymonowic, Szymon (Simonides) (Polish au.) 18-161a


## T


T (letter) 21-728a
T-4 (explosive): see Cyclonite
"T-34" (tank) Pl. II 21-TANK
Ta (chem.): see Tantalum
Taafie, Charles, count 21-728c
**TAAFFE, EDUARD FRANZ JOSEPH** von, count 21-728b
Austria, emp. of 2-840d fol.
Taaffe, Ludwig P., count 21-728c
**TAAL**, Luzon, P.I. 21-728d
Taal, lake, P.I. 3-272a
Taal, The (lang.): see Afrikaans
**TAAM** (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Taara (Est. myth.) 21-825b
**TABACO**, Luzon, P.I. 21-728d
Taba incident (Egy. hist.) B-71a
Tabai, anc. kingdom, Asia M. 17-1008a
Tabanidae (insects): see Horsefly
Tabanus: see Horsefly
Tabaqat (Arab. lit.) 2-187a
**TABARI, AL-** (Abu Ja'far Mohammed ibn Jarir al Tabari) 21-728d
hist. 11-538c; 2-186d
Tabarie, Guy 23-165d
Tabariya: see Tiberias, Isr.
Tabariyeh, lake, Isr.: see Galilee, Sea of
Tabarnas (Hittite k. title) 11-555a
Tabasara, Serrania de, mts., C.Am. 5-176c
**TABASCO**, state, Mex. 21-729a
area and pop. table 15-337
Tabasco, Mex. 6-555c
Tabasco (Grijalva), riv., Mex. 21-729a
Tabasco (Capsicum conoides) 4-856a
Tabasheer 10-697c; 3-69d
Tabby (cement) 14-35d
Tabby cat 5-54a fol.; Pl. III 5-CAT
Tabby weave (Plain weave) 4-630c
Tabennesiot monks 15-691c
rel. 17-3c
Taber, Hill, Sp. 3-154d
**TABERNACLE** 21-729a
Exodus 8-968b
Jewish art 12-1040b
temple arch. 21-927a
**TABERNACLES, FEAST OF** (Succoth, Sukkoth) 21-729c
Jewish holidays 12-1041b
Joshua, Book of 13-91c
Tabernaemontanae coronaria (Crape jasmine) 2-119c
Tabernae novae 19-568a
Tabernae Veteres 19-568a
Taberna meretoria (Roman tavern) 19-233d
**TABES DORSALIS** (Locomotion ataxia) 21-730a
syphilis 16-245d; 23-43c
Tabgha, Pal. 9-1088c
Tabinshwehti (Bur. k.) 4-441b
Tabiteuea, isl., Gilbert isls., Pacific Ocean 10-413a
Tabiti-Hestia (Scythian deity) 20-229c
Tablas, isl., P.I. 19-564c
Table, bay, C. of G.H., Rep. of S.Af., 21-45b
Table, mt., C. of G.H., Rep. of S.Af. 21-730d; Pl. I 20-SOUTH AFRICA, REPUBLIC OF
formation 21-43d
Cape Town 4-826d; Pl. VI 1-AFRICA
Table, mt., Ire. 23-589b
**TABLE** (furniture) 21-730a; Pls. I, III, IV, V, VII-X 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
altar 1-687a
billiard table 3-613d fol.
hist. 9-1044a fol.
Table, Statistical 21-345a
"Tableau économique" (Quesnay) 18-960a
Tableau vivant (drama) 7-640a
Tablecloth 22-10c fol.
Table cross-cut saw Pl. I fig. 6 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE
Table cutlery 6-928a
"Table du Café, La" (Gris) Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Table grapes 10-689d
**TABLE MOUNTAIN** (geol.) 21-730d
mesa 15-201c
Table-mountain pine 17-1097a
Table of contents 12-29a
Table pads 22-12a fol.
Tables (Backgammon) 2-991a
Tables, Mathematical: see Mathematical tables
Tables des rapports (Tables of affinities) (Geoffroy) 10-143a
Table Stakes (poker) 18-109c
**"Table Talk"** (Rogers and Coleridge) 22-285d; B-585b
Tablet dial 21-568Bc
**TABLE TENNIS** (Gossima, Ping-Pong) 21-731a
Table ware (Flatware) 9-422d
Table wine 10-689d
Tabling 19-885a
**TABLINUM** 21-731c
Tabloid (news.) 16-389b
Tabnith 20-618d
Taboo: see Tabu
**TABOR**, Czech. 21-731c
Hussites 11-912a; 18-427b
Tabor (mus. instru.): see Pipe and tabor
Tabora (formerly Kaze), Tanganyika 21-781a
Nyamwezi 16-807d
Tabora Region, Tanganyika area and pop. table 21-780B
Taborites
Koranda 11-912a
Prokop 18-618b
Tabor 21-731c
Wycliffe 23-826b
Tabret (Timbrel) 22-222d
**TABRIZ**, Iran 21-731d
art 17-648c
Azerbaijan 2-931b
carpet Pl. III 19-RUG AND CARPET
pottery manufacture 18-363a
**TABU** (Taboo, Tapu) 21-732b
costume design 6-603a
day 21-578b
ethics 8-795b
etiquette 8-795b
food 14-705c
Hindu caste system 5-25b fol.
magic, primitive 14-572c
primitive law 13-822c
religion 19-112a
social anthro. 20-868b
Timor 22-232a
Totemism 22-318a
"Tabula Agnoensis" (bronze tablet) 19-983d
Tabula Bantina (ancient tablet) 2-150c
"Tabulae anatomical sex" (Vesalius) 23-105d
Tabula peutingeriana (map): see Peutinger table
Tabular calcite 4-593d
Tabular hoar frost crystals 9-963b
**TABULARIUM** (bldg.) 21-733b
governmental arch. 10-623d
Rome 19-571d
Tabularius (notary) 16-663d
**TABULATING MACHINES** 21-733c
climate and climatology 5-915b
office machines 16-874b
Tabuleiro (Chapada) (plateau) 5-126a
Tabun (Cyanodimethylaminoethoxyphosphine oxide) (poison gas) 5-385b
Tabun cave (Israel) 15-960c
Tacamahac (Balsam poplar; Liard) 18-231d
**TACANAN** (tribes) 21-734a
Tacanan (lang.) table 12-59
Tacapae (Tacape; mod. Gabes), Tun. 9-1065d
Tacca (Otaheite) arrowroot (bot.) 2-477b
Tacca pinnatifida: see Pia
Taccy nut (bot.) table 16-799
Ta-ch'en Islands 5-598a
**TACHEOMETRY** (Tachymetry) (surveying) 21-734b
stadia 21-611a
Ta Chiang, riv., China: see Yangtze
Ta Ch'ing: see Ch'ing (dynasty)
**TACHINID FLY** 21-734b
beneficial effect 9-505a
**TACHIRA**, state, Venez. 21-734c
pop. table 23-55
Tachisme: see Action painting
Tachistoscope (reading aid) 19-8b
**TACHOMETER** (instrument) 21-734c
stroboscope 21-476a
Tachos (Tees) (Egy. k.) 8-40d
Tachycardia (med.) 11-226b
Tachyglossus: see Echidna
Tachygraphy 20-576a
**TACHYLYTE** (Tachylite) (rock) 21-735a
basalt 3-212a
Tachymetry: see Tacheometry
Tachyoryctes (rodent): see Mole rat
Tachypodoiulus niger (Black millipede) fig. 3 15-470
**TACITUS, CORNELIUS** (hist.) 21-735a
biography 3-636d
chronicles 5-713c
duels 7-735b
Oukes, choice of 7-743b
"Germania" 10-243d
Germanic peoples 10-284c
history 11-531a
Tiberius 19-529d
Jesus Christ 12-1016b
place in Lat. lit. 13-781d fol.
**TACITUS, MARCUS CLAUDIUS** (emp.) 21-736d
place in Rom. hist. 19-539a
Tack: see Nail (indus.)
Tackle (fishing) 9-373b
Tackle (football) 9-569b
Tackle, Block and: see Block and tackle
Tacloban, Phil., Rep. of the 13-1012b
**TACNA**, dept., Peru 21-736d
area and pop. table 17-717
dispute 21-737a
**TACNA-ARICA DISPUTE** 21-737a
Bolivia 3-882a
Chile 5-538d
U.S. history 22-800b
**TACOMA** (Commencement City), Wash. 21-737a
Tacoma, mt., Wash.: see Rainier
Tacoma Narrows Bridge 4-199d
Tacón, Miguel de 6-876d
Taconian revolution (geol.) 16-1064b
Taconic, mts., Vt. 23-83a
**TACONITE** (iron ore) 21-737c
natural resources 16-112a
Minnesota 15-539c; 12-604d
Taconite Harbour, Minn. 21-576c
Tacora, mt., Chile 1-897c
"Tactica" 4-530b fol.
tactics 21-742a
Tactical air command (U.S.) 22-844d
Tactical vehicle 22-405b
**TACTICS** (mil.) 21-737c
advanced guard 1-178b
Aelian 1-196a
Agincourt 1-328d
air warfare 1-464a fol.
aircraft carrier 1-424a fol.
Alexander the Great 1-576a
Amiens 1-791c
Arabian 2-643a
army, history of 2-444a fol.
artillery 2-535c
balloons 3-44c
battle drums 17-596d
bazooka 3-315a
biological warfare 3-642d
blitzkrieg 3-789b
bulls 4-401b
camouflage 4-708d
cavalry 5-110c
chemical warfare 5-386a
cheval-de-frise 5-475a
Douhet, Giulio 1-454b
enfilade 8-389c
fortifications 9-635c
Genghis Khan 15-719b
guerrilla: see Guerrilla warfare
hoplite 11-684d
infantry 12-221a fol.
intelligence 12-347b
mine 15-494a; 15-494c
mt. warfare 15-958d fol.
Persia 17-660d
propaganda 18-626a
smoke 20-839d
strategy 21-453a fol.
supply and transport 21-580b
tanks 21-787a fol.
trench warfare 22-452c
war 23-330a fol.
Waterloo campaign map 23-420
World War II 23-791Dc fol.
see also Strategy and under the names of specific wars
Tactile hair 10-1120c
Tactile organs: see Touch, Sense of
**TACUAREMBO**, dept., Uruguay 21-749Ad
"Tac üt-tevarih" (Sadeddin) 19-869b
**TACUTU** (Takutú), riv. S.A. 21-749Ba
Tad (pseud. of Dorgan, Thomas Aloysius) 7-593d
**TAD** (Thrust Augmented Delta) (space vehicle) table 21-103E
Tadbhava (philol.) 2-621b
Tadcaster, Henry O'Brien, viscount 22-148a

# Tadcaster


Tadcaster (Calcaria), Yorks., Eng. Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Taddei, Paolino (Italian statesman) 12-777c
"Tade Kuu Mushi" ("Some Prefer Nettles") (nov., Tanizaki) 12-955d
Tadjoura, dist., Fr. Som. 20-965c
Tadmor, Syr.: see Palmyra
Tadorna tadorna (duck): see Shelduck
Tadpole (Pallywog) 1-816b; 19-174g
frog 1-813b; 9-052b
Tadpole catfish 9-337d
Tadpole shrimp 4-94d
TAOZHIK (Tajik) (people) 21-749Ba
Afg. 1-237d
Asian peoples compared with 2-588b fol.
China 5-568b
hist. 21-749Bc
lang. 17-688d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa; table 22-7020
skull 2-608d
TAOZHIK SOVIET SOCIALIST Republic (Tadzhikskaya Sovetskaya Sotsialisticheskaya Respublika; Tadzhikistan; Tajikistan), rep., U.S.S.R. 21-749Bb
area and pop. table 22-702A
national parks table 16-88
TAEGU, Rep. of Korea 21-750c
school for blind 3-783d
Tae Han, country, Asia: see Korea
TAEJON, Rep. of Korea 21-750d
Korean war 13-469a
TAEL (Chin. weight) 21-750d; 23-488Gd
Taenia (arch.) 16-860d fol.; fig. 1 10-829
Taeniae (anat.) 10-22a
Taenia multiceps (Gid-parasite) 21-807c
Taenia pisiformis fig. 3 21-807
Taenia saginata: see Beef tapeworm
Taenia solium: see Pork tapeworm
TAENIOONTA (paleon.) 21-750Aa
mammals 14-727c
Taenioidea (zool.) 21-806c
Taeniolabis (paleon.) 14-727d
Taeniolite (min.) 15-354c
Taeniopteris (paleob.) 17-106b
Taenite (min.) table 15-273c
Taeog (workman) 20-359d
Taeog trev 23-153c
Tafelberg: see Table Mountain
Tafelhoek, penin., Mal.Arch. 3-3d
Taff, riv., Wales 4-890c fol.; 10-447b
TAFFETA (fabric) 21-750Ab
weave 20-668b
Taff Vale Case 13-558b
British Labour party 13-553a
liberals 8-523c
strikes 21-470d
Taffy (candy) 9-541b
Tafna (treaty) 4-378c
Abd-el-Kader 1-21a
Taft, Alphonso 21-750Bd
TAFT, LORADO 21-750Ac
Black Hawk (statue) 3-745a
place in sculpture 20-211d
TAFT, ROBERT ALPHONSO 21-750Ad
Republican party 19-194d
U.S. history 22-809b fol.
TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD (U.S. pres.) 21-750Bd
election 19-194b
gov. of Philippine Islands 17-852a fol.
portrait: Pl. VIII fig. 27 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Roosevelt, T. 19-609c
supreme court 21-587b
U.S. history 22-785b fol.
Taft-Hartley (Labor Management Relations) act (U.S., 1947) closed shop 5-940c
corrupt practices 6-550b
federal employees 5-847a
indus. relations 12-207c fol.
injunction 12-256c
labour law 13-539c
strikes 21-473b
unions 13-537a
U.S. history 22-811a
Taft House (museum, Cincinnati, O.) Pl. II 16-OHIO
Taft-Katsura agreement (1905) 9-72c
Tag (game) 5-517c fol.
Taga, Bay, Baltic map 23-782
Tagale (Tegale), mts., Sud. 13-484d
TAGALOG (P. I. ethno-linguistic group) 21-752c
languages of Philippines 17-850b
Tagalog (lang.) 21-752c
Bisayan 3-711a
Tagals: see Murut (tribe)
TAGANROG, U.S.S.R. 21-752d
pop. table 22-703C
Tagaytay, P.I. 5-119d
"Tagelied" (song) 2-737d
Tagelus californianus (Broad razor clam, Jackknife clam) 5-858b
TAGES (deity) 21-752d
"Tagesspiegel" (news.) 16-398c
Tagetes (bot.) 14-487eb
Tagetes erecta (African marigold) 14-876b
Tagetes patula (French marigold) 14-876b
Tagewerben, Ger. 19-564a
Taggart, William H. 7-261a
Taggard out (baseball) 3-215d
Tagilmus (clothing) 22-530c
Tagilskaya Slobada, U.S.S.R.: see Nizhni Tagil
TAGINAE, BATTLE OF 21-752d
Tagish (N. Am. Ind. lang.) 2-667b
Tagish, lake, B.C.-Yukon 23-924d
TAGLIACOZZO, it. 21-753b
battle 21-740d
"Tägliche Rundschau" (news.) 16-398b
Taglioni, Marie 3-26d; Pl. I 3-BALLET
Taglioni (food) 14-493a
Tagmata (zool.) 6-838d
Tago, riv., Sp. and Port.: see Tagus
Tagore, Debendranath 4-666a
Tagore, Gogonendronath 12-101d
TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH 21-753b
Santiniketan 19-1047b
Tagrart, Sultanate of 22-262a
Tagua (palm tree) 12-807b
Tagua nut (bot.): see Ivory nut
TAGUS (Tago), riv., Sp. and Port 21-753c
Estremadura 8-738b
harbour 21-109c
landscape Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
Roman bridge Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
Roman empire map 19-500 (A4)
"Tahafut al-Tahafut" ("Incoherence of the Incoherence") (Averroes) 2-890b
Taharka (Taharqa, Tirhakah) (Egy. k.) 8-39d
Tahat, mt., N.Af. 19-879b
Taher, Mohammed
trophy 16-945a
Tah-Gah-Jute (James John Logan) 14-205a
Tahil (Hoan) (weight) 23-488Gd
Tahir, Kemal (Turkish author) 22-620a
Tahiri (anc. Siraf), Iran 18-901c
Tahir ibn Husain (Iranian gen.) 17-675a
Tahirid (dynasty) 17-675a; 2-178d
TAHITI, isl., Pac.O. 21-753d
alcoholic beverages 1-543a; fig. 3 1-544
Cook 6-443b; 2-785b
geol. 17-5d
language 18-200a
Polynesia 9-905d; 18-198a
"Tahitian Landscape" (paint., Gauguin) (Minneapolis) Pl. XVIII 17-PAINTING
"Tahitian Landscape" (paint., Gauguin) (Zürich, Switz.) Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Tahiti chestnut 9-261a; table 16-799
Tahiti lime (fruit) 14-34c
Tahlequah, Okla. 16-916a
pop. table 16-918
Tahltan (North American Indians) 2-667b
Tahmasp I (Pers. shah) 17-677c
Tahmasp Mirza 17-678d
Nadir Shah 15-1146b
Tahmasp Quli Khan: see Nadir Shah
Tahoe, lake, Calif. and Nev. 4-631c fol.; Pl. II 16-NEVADA
Nevada 16-913c
Tahpanhes (anc. town): see Oaphnae, Egy.
TAHR (goat) 21-754b
Himalaya 11-501b
hunting 11-886a
Tahrir, Midan al- (Mohammed Ali) (square, Alexander) 1-583c
Ta-hsing-an-ling Shan-mo, mts., China: see Khingan mountains
"Ta-hsüeh" (Confucian treatise): see "Great Learning"
Tahtaci (tribe), Asia M. 2-608d
Tahungshan, China 23-792Sc
T'ai (Chin. arch.) 5-617c fol.
T'ai (people): see Thai peoples
Tai (lang.): see Thai language
Tai An-lai (Chin. comm.) 23-792Tb
Tai Chen (Tai Tung-yüan) 5-647d
Tai Chin (Chin. art.) 5-644b
T'ai-ch'u calendar 5-721b
T'ai-chung, For. 9-629a
Taierhchwang (battle) 23-792Ra
Taif, treaty of 2-614a
T'ai-fung: see Typhoon
Taiga 5-924a
Asia 2-581a fol.
natural resources 16-108d
U.S.S.R. 20-599c; 22-702Fc
T'ai-hang-shan, mts., China 20-469a
World War II 23-792Sd
"Taihō Code" 12-890b; 12-958Hb
Taihoku, For.: see T'ai-pei
T'ai-ho-tien (bldg., Peking, China) 5-621c; Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
T'ai-hsü (Chin. philos.) 5-648a
Taika (Taikwa) (Jap. period) 12-890a
Taikhir stone (Mong. archae.) 15-729a
Tail (aero.) 1-211a
Tail (comet) 6-132d
Tail (zool.) 20-739c fol.
bird 3-676d
reptile 19-176a fol.
Taila II (Tailapa) Pl. I fig. 5 2-ARABIA
Tail feather 9-130b; 3-681d
Tail (Caudal) fin (zool.) 9-321b
Tail flower Pl. I 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Tail football 9-581a
Tailings (mining) 10-536b
TAILLE (Fr. tax) 21-754b
intendant 12-351b
Taillebourg, Jeanne, countess of 22-956a
TAILLEFER (minstrel) 21-754d
Taillon, mt., Fr. 10-38a
Tail male (econ.) 13-677c
Tail of caudate nucleus (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
TAILOR 21-755a
Tailor ant
nest building Pl. IX 12-INSECT
Tailor bird
nest Pl. II 16-NEST
Tailoring
hand tailoring 5-942a
Tailpiece (violin) 23-174b
Tail-rod 21-361c
Taimyr, bay, Sib. 20-597d
Taimyr, penin, Sib. 20-597d
Krasnoyarsk Krai 13-487c
TAIN, Ross and Cromarty, Scot. 21-755b; 19-635b
T'ai-nan, For. 9-628d fol.
"Táin Bó Cúailnge" ("Táin Bó Cúalnge"; "Cattle Raid of Cooley, The") (Ir. epic) 12-591d; 5-152c
Louth 14-363c
TAINE, HIPPOLYTE ADOLPHE 21-755c
aesthetics 1-222a
Taino (S. Am. Ind.) 6-875b
Tainter, Charles Sumner
phonograph 17-901c
Tainter gate: see Radial gate
Taipan (snake) 20-852a
T'AI-PEI, For. 21-756d
Formosa 9-628b; Pl. I 9-FORMOSA
T'ai peoples: see Thai peoples
T'AI P'ING REBELLION 21-757a
China 5-585c
Nien rebellion 16-494c
Ch'ing 5-654c
Hung Hsiu-Ch'üan 11-876b
Nanking 15-1166d
Tseng Kuo-Fan 22-526b
T'ai-ping yu-lan (Chin. encycl.) 8-365c
Taipongal (Hindu festival) 11-512c
Taira (Heike) (Jap. clan)
Hōjō 11-587a
Kwanto plain, rebellion of 12-895b
Minamoto, rivalry with 12-958Dd
soldier, professional 12-931d
Taira (zool.): see Tayra
Taira Kiyomori (Jap. emp.) 12-896a
Taira Masakado (mil. leader) 12-895b
Tairona (people) 6-75d
Tairov, Aleksander 22-28Mb; 7-653c
T'ai-Shan, mt., China 21-298b
Shantung uplands 5-564a
T'ai-Shan complex (geol.) 18-441c
Taisho (Jap. emp.): see Yoshihito
TAIT, ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL 21-757d
Canterbury, archbishops of (list) 4-806b
TAIT, PETER GUTHRIE 21-758b
density 7-256d
T'ai-tsu (Chu Yuan-chang) (Chin. emp., Ming dynasty): see Hung Wu
T'ai-Tsu (Chin. emp., Sung dynasty): see Chao K'uang-yin
T'ai-tsu (Chu Ch'üan-chung) (T'ang dynasty) 21-780a
T'ai Tsung (Li Shih-min) (627-649 A.D.) 5-580d; 21-779b
T'ai-tsung (762-779 A.D.) 21-779d
T'ai Tsung (976-997 A.D.) 21-570a
Taittiriya Āranyaka (Hindu philos.) 4-64d
"Taittiriya Brāhmana" (Vedic lit.) 19-1029b; 4-64d
"Taittiriya Samhitā" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1029b
"Taittiriya Upanishad" 12-115d; 4-64d
T'ai-tu, China: see Peking
Tai Tung-yüan (Tai Chen) 5-647d
Taiwan, isl., China: see Formosa
Taiyetos, mts., Gr.: see Taygetus
T'AI-YUAN (Tai-yuan-fu, Yang-ch'u, Yangkü), China 21-758c
Shansi province, geography of 20-469b
Taizé communities: see Grandchamp and Taizé communities
Taizōkai Mandala (Womb world) Pl. 14-767
Ta'izz, Yemen 23-887d
Tajes, Máximo 22-904Ba
Tajikistan, rep. U.S.S.R.: see Tadzhik Soviet Socialist Republic
Tajiks (people): see Tadzhiks
Tajín, Mex.
archae. 15-406d
Taj Iran, Order of (Iran) 13-411b
TAJ MAHAL 21-758c; Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
Agra 1-333a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-374a
memorials 15-809c
park 17-369d
Shah Jahan 20-440b; 12-141d
Tajo, riv., Sp.: see Tagus
Tajumulco, mt., Guat. 5-175a
elevation 10-984d
TAK, Thai. 21-759a
Takahashi Korekiyo 12-912d
Takahashi Satomi (Jap. philos.) 12-959b
Takama-ga-hara (Shintō heaven) 20-517c
TAKAMATSU, Jap. 21-759b
Takamuku Kuromaro (Jap. diplomat) 12-890a
Takanobu (Japanese painter) 12-958Ea
Takao, For.: see Kao-Hsiung
TAKAOKA, Jap. 21-759b
Takarart, Mor.: see Meknès
Takarazuka
dance 7-33d
TAKASAKI, Jap. 21-759b
Gunma music centre Pl. IX 2-ARCHITECTURE
Takash (Pers. shah) 17-676a
Takauchi (Takauji) (Jap. Shōgun) 12-907b
allegiance 2-571c
Takazze, riv., Eth. 2-663d
Takeaki (Enomoto Buyo) 8-605b
Takeda Izumo (au.) 13-179d
Takelma (N. Am. Ind. lang. group) 1-727c fol.
lang. classification lists 5-187; 12-67
Ta Keo (ruins, Cambodia) 4-679a
Take-over bids 6-223a
"Taketori monogatari" (Jap. lit.) 12-954a
Takhini, riv., Yukon, Can. 23-924d
Takh Sin (Taksin) (k. of Thailand) 22-20Dc
Rama dynasty 18-1143a
Takht-e Jamshid, Iran: see Persepolis
Takht-e Soleyman mt., Iran 8-116c; 12-512a
Takht-i-Rustam (Takht-i-Rustaum) (ruins, Balkh, Afg.) 3-18a; 15-18d
Takht-i-Sulaiman (-Suliman) (Kaisargarh, Kasi-Garh), mts., Asia 21-545d
Baluchistan 3-61b
elevation 12-124a
Takilman (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-67b
TAKIN 21-759b
Taking off (croquet) 6-809c
"Taking the Bastille, July 14, 1789" (engraving) il. 3-260
Takkakaw waterfall, B.C., Can. 23-433b
Takkaze, riv., Eth. 8-781b
TAKLA MAKAN, desert, Sin-Kiang 21-759c
Tarim river basin 21-816d
Takoma Park, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Takoradi (Sekondi-Takaradi), Ghana 20-294b
Takovo, Order of (Serbia) 13-410b
Taksasilā, India 7-1010c
Taksin (k. of Thailand): see Takh Sin
Takulli (tribe): see Carrier
Ta-Kut, Bur. 20-471b
Takutó (Tacutó), riv., S.A. 21-749Ba
Talaat Bey 22-604b
Ta'lab (deity) 15-849b
Talaeus, Audomarus (Talon, Omer) (Fr. schol.) 18-1151d
Talaing (people): see Mon
Talakmau (Pasaman), mt., Sum. 21-549a
Tal al-Uhaimer, Asia Minor: see Kish
Talamanca, Cordillera de, mts., C. R. 6-591d
peaks 5-176c
Talamancans (people, C.Am.)
lang. 5-480c; table 12-57
prehistory and archae. 15-407b
Talamone, It. (Telamon) 21-882d
Tala Mugango, mts., Ang. 1-942c
Talang, mt., Sum. 21-549a
Talaq 7-519d
Talas, riv., Asiatic Russ. 21-714d
Talasea, dist., New Britain Isl. 16-320a
Talasski (Talastau), mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R. 1-503b
Talaud, isls., Indon.: see Sangihe and Talaud Islands
Talavera, Hernando de 6-111d
TALAVERA DE LA REINA, Sp. 21-759d
Penin. War 17-556d
pottery 18-365b
Talawa (grassland) 5-217d
Talayots (monuments, Balearic Is.) 2-1012c
Talbert, Bruce J. 7-301a
TALBOT (Eng. fam.) 21-760a
see also Shrewsbury, Earls of
Talbot, Charles, duke of Shrewsbury 20-582c
Talbot, Elizabeth, countess of Shrewsbury 20-587d
Talbot, Francis, 5th earl of Shrewsbury 21-760b
Talbot, Francis, 11th earl of Shrewsbury 20-587b
Talbot, George, 6th earl of Shrewsbury 21-760c
Talbot, Gilbert 22-268c
Talbot, John, 1st earl of Shrewsbury: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl of
TALBOT, MARY ANNE (British Amazon) 21-760d
Talbot, Richard (titular duke): see Tyrconnel, earl of
Talbot, Sir William (law.) 22-653b
Talbot, William (bp.) 21-761c
TALBOT, WILLIAM HENRY FOX 21-760d
calotype 17-946a
camera obscura 4-698c fol.
gravure 10-728a
photoengraving 17-930b
Talbot County courthouse, Maryland 10-626a
Talbot de Malahide, James Boswell, 6th baron 7-722b
Talbot house (Belg.) 22-268d
TALBOT OF HENSOL, CHARLES Talbot, 1st Baron 21-761a
Talbot process 12-613a
Talbot's (castle, Ire.) 22-477b
Talbot's law (phys.) 1-953c; 23-207a
Talbotype: see Calotype
TALC 21-761a
lubrication 3-331d
schists 20-69b
talcum in surgery 12-455c
TALCA, prov., Chile 21-761d
area and pop. table 5-543
Talca, Chile 21-761d
TALCAHUANO, Chile 21-761d
Talcher series (geol.) 12-123b
Talcott method 23-945a
TALE 21-761d
see also Folklore; Saga
Talent (bot.) 5-561b
Talent (psych.) 10-103c
Talenti, Francesco 9-460c
cathedral, Florence Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
"Tale of a Tub" (Jonson) 13-78b
"Tale of a Tub" (Swift) 21-663a; 8-580b
"Tale of Gamelyn" (romance) 19-497a
"Tale of Genji, The" ("Genji monogatari") (Murasaki Shikibu) 15-1003a
picture scrolls 12-958Dd
place in lit. 12-954b; 12-894a
"Tale of Igor's Expedition" ("Lay of Igor's Host, The") 19-802d
"Tale of Sinuhe" (anc. Egy.) 8-51d
"Tale of the Heike": see "Heike monogatari"
"Tale of the Host of Igor" (Russ. lit.) 11-1071b
"Tale of the Taira Family": see "Heike monogatari"
"Tale of the Taking of Tsargrad" 19-803b
"Tale of the Two Brothers" (anc. Egy.) 22-449a
"Tale of Two Cities, A" (Dickens) 7-382a
Taler (coin) Pl. III 16-NUMISMATICS
"Tales, by the O'Hara Family" (Banim) 3-88b
"Tales of a Wayside Inn" (Longfellow) 14-298b
"Tales of Hoffmann" (Offenbach) 11-575b; 16-871c
barcarolle 3-153d
"Tales of the Little Quarter" (Neruda) 6-985a
"Tales of the Magicians" (anthology) 20-581d
Talgo trains 18-1122c
Talh (Shittah tree) (bot.) 1-57a
economic value 15-490b
TA-LI, China 21-762a
Ch'ien Hsün pagoda Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Tali (Dalbergia sissoo) 20-705d
Taliabu, isl., Indon. 21-535c

Ta-lien, Liaotung penin., Manch.: see Dairen
Taliesin East (Spring Green, Wis.) 15-629c; Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Taliesin West (Paradise Valley, Ariz.) 15-629d; Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Taliessin (Taliesin) (poet) 23-505c fol.; 5-152d
Talik (geol.) 17-632c
Talikota, India (battle, 1565) 23-150c
Talionis, Lex (Rom.) 18-556a; 21-760Ab
delict 19-551d
Talipot palm 17-184c
Talish (Kuhna-ye Tavalesh), mts., Iran 8-116c
Talisman rose 23-599c
Talisman: see Amulet
Talking book (educ. of blind) 3-777c
Tall (in geographic names, meaning hill): see under second part of name, except as below
TALLADEGA, Ala. 21-762b
pop. table 1-486
TALLAGE 21-762b
"Tallagio non concedendo, De" (document, 1297) 1-415a
TALLAHASSEE, Fla. 21-762c
capitol building Pl. I 9-FLORIDA
pop. table 9-473
Tall al Dafana, Egy.: see Daphnae
Tall al Qedah (Hazor), Israel 11-202a
TALLAPOOSA (riv., U.S.) 21-763a
Tallard, Camille 3-774a
Tall Asmar (Eshnunna) 8-702a
Tall bearded iris: see German iris
Tall bellflower 4-714b
Tallboy (Highboy) (furniture) 4-550c
Tall buttercup (Meadow buttercup, Ranunculus acris) 4-487b; 23-599b
pollination 18-177d
Tall Cedars of Lebanon 9-844c
TALLCHIEF, MARIA 21-763a; Pl. VI 3-BALLET
Tall el Amarna, Egy.: see Tell el Amarna
TALLEMANT DES REAUX, GEDEON 21-763a
Tallensi (people) 20-864c fol.; 13-688a
TALLEYRAND-PERIGORD, CHARLES Maurice de 21-763b
Fr. Rev. 9-728d
Gerry 10-365d
Louis XVIII 14-347b
Louisiana Purchase 14-358a fol.
Napoleon I 16-3c fol.
Souza Botelho 21-99b
Vienna Congress 23-142d
Tall Fa'rah, Iraq: see Shuruppak
Tall fescue (Meadow fescue) 9-215c
Tall goldenrod 10-542a
Tall grass prairie 16-108a
TALLIEN, JEAN LAMBERT 21-765d
Tallin (dialect) 9-289b
TALLINN (Reval, Tallin), Est. 21-766b
pop. table 22-703C
Tallion (American Indians): see Bella Coola
TALLIS, THOMAS (Tallisius, Tallys, Talys) 21-766b
Byrd, William 4-508a
Tallit (vestment) 23-113b
Tallmadge, James 15-596b
Tallmadge, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Tallman's Island, N.Y.
filtration plant il. 20-403
Tall oat grass 10-697c
Aveneae 10-701b
Tall oil 16-903b
naval stores 16-136d
TALLOW 21-767a
statistics table 16-907
Tallow candle
manufacture 4-778a
Tallow dip 4-778a
Tallow nut (bot.) table 16-799
TALLOW TREE (bot.) 21-767a
Tallow nut, Chinese (table) 16-799
Tall Sycamore of the Wabash (nick. of Daniel W. Voorhees) 23-255a
Tallulah, La.
pop. table 14-353
Tall Waqqas (Hazor), Israel 11-202a
Tall windflower (Thimbleweed) 1-918c
Tally, Thomas (motion pictures) 15-912b
TALLY 21-767a
Tally-ho (carriage) il. fig. 4-963
Tallys, Thomas: see Tallis, Thomas
TALMA, FRANCOIS JOSEPH 21-767c
Comédie Française 6-128b
Talmadge, Eugene 7-222d
TALMUD 21-767d
Aaron 1-5b
Alfasi 1-591a
Amora 1-809b
Ashi 2-571c
Gaon 9-1135a
Ginzberg, Louis 10-424a
Haggadah: see under Haggadah
Halaka: see under Halaka Hasidism 11-150a
Hebrew literature 11-285a fol.
Jews 12-1067d
Judah Ha-Nasi 13-103a
Judaism 13-109c
jurisprudence 13-153d
Midrash: see under Midrash
Noahide laws 16-547c
Pharisees and Sadducees 12-1050a; 17-794d
Rashi 18-1172c fol.
sanctuary 19-996d
schools 21-769b
synagogue 21-704c
Talmud Babli (Babylonian Talmud) 21-768Da
Talmud Yerushalmi (Palestinian Talmud) 21-768Da
Talon, Jean Baptiste 4-738b
Talon, Omer (Talaeus, Audomarus) (Fr. schol.) 18-1151d
Talos (missile) Pl. II 11-GUNNERY, NAVAL
surface to air missile table 19-411
Talpidae: see Mole
Talus bone (anat.) fig. 5 20-738
ankle 20-738c
Talys, Thomas: see Tallis, Thomas
Talysh (lang.) 2-592d
Talysh (people) 5-102a
TAM, JACOB BEN MEIR 21-770a
Tam, Reuben (artist) 23-410a
TAMALE, Ghana 21-770a
Tamales (Mexican food) 9-556b
Tamamushi, shrine 21-958Cd
Tamana, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.D. 10-413a
Tamandua anteater (Lesser anteater, Three-Toed anteater) 2-17b; 7-966d; Pl. IV 14-MAMMAL
Tamankaduwa, formerly div., Cey.: see Polonnaruwa
Tamanrasset, Algeria
climatic conditions table 19-880
Tamaqua, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Tamar, riv., Tas. 13-808a
Tamar (bibl.) 1-47d
Tamara (Georgian queen) 10-229c
Tamara, isl., Rep. of Guin. 14-322d
"Tamara" (Balakirev) 2-1057c
Tamarack (American larch, Eastern larch) (tree) 13-721c
"Tamar and Other Poems" (Jeffers) 12-984c
Tamarin (Leontocebus) (zool.) 18-508a
TAMARIND (bot.) 21-770b
Tamarindus indica (Tamarind tree) 13-910d; 21-770b
TAMARISK (Tamarix) (bot.) 21-770b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
manna 14-815b
Sind 20-705d
Tamarix aphylla: see Athel (tree)
Tamarix articulata: see Athel (tree)
Tamarix dioica (Jhao) 20-705d
Tamarix gallica: see French tamarisk
Tamarugal, Pampa de, plateau, Chile 21-809d; 5-531d
TAMATAVE (Tòamàsina), Mad. 21-770c; 1-1032a
TAMAULIPAS, state, Mex. 21-770c
archae. 12-64d
caves 15-406b
comparative pop. table 15-337
Tamayo, Rufino (artist) 17-73d
TAMAYO Y BAUS, MANUEL (Sp. dram.) 21-770d
Tambelan, isl., Riouw archip., Indon. 19-349c
Tambelangan, crater lake, Bali, Indon. 3-3d
Tambo, riv., Peru: see Apurimac river
Tambora, mt., Indon. 23-240c
Tamboro, mt., Neth.Indies 21-552d
volcanic eruption 23-239c
Tambourine (mus. instru.) 7-706a; 22-222d
N.Am. Indian 12-74b
Tambour stitch: see Chain stitch
TAMBOV, oblast, U.S.S.R. 21-770d
TAMBOV, U.S.S.R. 21-771a
pop. table 22-703C
Tambraparni, riv., India 22-247a
Tambulongan, isl., Indon. 19-930c
Tambur (tool) 8-84a
Tambura (lute) 12-110a
"Tamburlaine the Great" (Marlowe) 14-917b; 8-569a
Tamerlane: see Timur
"Tamerlane" (N. Rowe) 19-664d
Tamesa aestuarium, Rom.Brit.: see Thames, riv., Eng.
Tamesis, riv., Eng.: see Thames, riv., Eng.
Tamias striatus: see Chipmunk
Tamiati, Egy.: see Damietta
TAMIL (people) 21-771b; 12-34a
Ceylon 5-220a fol.
Dravidians 7-654d
kingdoms 12-139d
Klings (Indians) 13-400b
Madras 14-556c
Pandya 17-221a
TAMIL LANGUAGE 21-771c
classification 7-655b; 2-591b
Malayalam 14-685b
TAMIL LITERATURE 21-771d
Dravidian languages 7-655b
Indian lit. 12-107d
Taming: see Animals, Domestication of
"Taming of the Shrew, The" (Shakespeare) 20-447d
Gotz, Herman 10-611d
"Tamise, La" (paint., Monet) Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
TAMM, IGOR EVGENYEVICH 21-773a
Cerenkov, P. A. 5-206d
Frank, I. M. 9-796d
TAMMANN, GUSTAV HEINRICH Johann Apollon 21-773a
compressibility values 7-256c
TAMMANY HALL 21-773b; 16-437a
Tammany Tiger 16-127a
Tammerfors (Tampere), Fin. 21-775c
"Tammid" ("Daily Sacrifice") (Mishnah) 21-7688c
TAMMUZ (Dumuzi) (myth.) 21-774b
Adapa 1-130b
festival 9-125d
Sumerian pantheon 2-975c
see also Adonis
Tammuz (month) 21-774c
Jewish calendar 4-624c
"Tam O'Shanter" (Burns) 4-456b
TAMPA, Fla. 21-775b
Tâmpa, mt., Rum. 4-108b
"Tampa" (ship) 5-982d
Tampa, University of 21-775c
Tampa Bay, hotel, Fla. 21-775b
Tampaksiring, Bali, Indon. 12-92d
Tampanian culture 2-233c; 14-678c
Tampasuk (Tempasuk), riv., Br.N. Bor. 3-913d
TAMPERE (Tammerfors), Fin. 21-775c
TAMPICO, Mex. 21-775c
Tamping 3-768b
railway maintenance 18-1115c
Tam-Tam: see Tom-Tom
Tamuramaru (Sakanoe Tamura Maro) 12-932c
Tamus communis (Black byrony) 4-320c

**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**

TAMWORTH, N.S.W., Austr. 21-776b
TAMWORTH, Staffs., Eng. 21-776b
pop. 21-281b
Tamworth (pig) 17-1070a; Pl. III 17-PIG
Tan: see Lao-tzu
Tan (meas., weight) 23-488Gd
Tana (myth.) 5-152d
TANA, lake, Af. 21-776c
Blue Nile 16-518a
TANA, riv., Kenya 21-776d
Kenya 13-300d
Tanabe Hajime (Jap. philos.) 12-959a fol.
Tanacetum vulgare: see Tansy
TANAGER (Thraupidae; Tanagridae) 21-776d
Western tanager Pl. XI 3-BIRD
Tanagra, Greece
terra-cotta figurines 18-339c; 18-347c
Tanagridae: see Tanager
Tanahbesar, isl., Indon. 2-554b
Tanah Melayu: see Malaya (fed. of states)
Tanahmerah, Neth. N.G. 7-435c
Tanaidacea (zool.) 6-842a
Tanaim (rabbis) 13-55c
Tanaina (Indian tribe) 2-667a
Tanais: see Azov, U.S.S.R.
Tanais, riv., U.S.S.R.: see Don
Tanaka Chojirō (Jap. potter) 18-359b
TANAKA GIICHI, baron 21-777b
Seiyukai party 12-911b
Tanana (Indian tribe) 2-667b
Tanana, riv., Alsk. 23-925a
Tananarive (Antanànarivo), Malag. Rep. 1-1031d
TANAQUIL 21-777b; 21-819d
Tanatus, isl., Rom. Brit.: see Thanet, Isle of
TANBARK OAK (Tan oak) 21-777b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Lithocarpus 14-111a
Tancarville (bridge, Fr.) 4-199b
Tancarville, canal, Fr. 11-102a
Tancitaro, mt., Mex. 15-375d
Tancook whaler (boat) 3-824a
TANCRED (k. of Sic.) 21-777d
Sicilian history 11-373d
TANCRED (crusader) 21-777b
Baldwin I 2-1071a
regency, Antioch table I 6-830b
"Tancred" (Disraeli) 3-317d
Tandem (driving) 7-696c
Tandem axle (trucking) 15-940a
Tandjungpandan, Indon. 3-617d
Tandjungpinang, Indon. 21-551b
Riouw archip. and dist. 19-349c
Tandjungpriok, Indon. 12-848c
T and O maps 14-830b
Tandon, Purshottamdas 12-34d
TANDY, JAMES NAPPER 21-777d
Tan-e (Jap. art) 12-958Ga
Tanegashima, isl., Jap. 12-899c
TANEIEV, SERGIUS 21-778a
Tane-mahuta (myth.) 14-816d
Taneti, isl., Neth.Indies 22-206a
TANEY, ROGER BROOKE 21-778a
constitution 1-761c
corporation 6-527b fol.
Dred Scott case 22-764c; 7-672a
"Ex Parte Merryman" 10-1089c
supreme court 21-588d
Tan Fu (Chinese chief) 5-576c
T'ang (Chin. arch.) 5-617c
T'ANG (dynasties) 21-779b; 5-580d
administration 2-601a
arch. 5-618d; Pl. II 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
culture 21-569c
educ., hist. of 7-1012a
ivory 12-814a; Pl. V 12-IVORY CARVING
Japan 12-889d fol.
Japanese music 12-956c
lacquer 13-580d
lang. 5-633a
legal code 5-634b
literature 5-636c
metalwork 20-689c
jewelry Pl. I 12-JEWELRY
music 5-641a
painting 5-642c fol.
pottery and porcelain 18-349a; Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
effect on Islamic pottery 18-361b
funerary Pl. I 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA
sculpture 5-651c fol.; Pls. IX, X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
TANGANYIKA, former rep., Af. 21-780d
agriculture 1-400a
archae. 1-10d
bankruptcy 3-129b
British East Africa 4-237b
diamonds 7-362d
ethnology 1-271d fol.
game fields 11-887d
hist. 1-303b fol.
Jurassic system 13-148a
Kenya 13-307b
Livingstone 14-156b
mandate 14-769a
migration 15-423d
national anthem 16-53a
national parks and nature reserves 16-79b
statistical table 16-78
news. 16-407b
pop., area, and political status tables 1-308; 7-863
railways 18-1112c
Shinyanga region 20-521a
Tanzania 21-796a
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Zanzibar 23-934d
TANGANYIKA, LAKE, E.Af. 21-784b
drainage 21-780Ac
snails, endemic 20-848c
Stanley 21-315c
Thomson 22-152a
World War I 23-785a
Tanganyika African National union (pol. party) 21-782b
Tanga Region, Tanganyika
area and pop. table 21-780B
Tangaroa (myth.) 14-816c
image Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Tangavius aeneus (Bronzed cowbird) 6-679d
Tangelo (fruit) 10-692c
Tangen (Drammen), Nor. 7-654a
Tangent (math.)
al-Battani 22-476b
Apollonius of Perga 2-122d
calculus 4-597c
circle 5-782a
hist. 14-1103c
see also Asymptote; Geometry; Trigonometry
Tangent (mus.) 5-889b
Tangent bundle 7-417c
Tangent elevation (Superelevation) (ballistics) 20-635d
Tangential arcs 11-19a
Tangential configuration (airport) 1-452a
Tangential co-ordinates: see Co-ordinates
Tangent space 7-416d
Tangent vectors 7-416c
TANGERINE (Kan, Mandarin orange) (fruit) 21-784c
grapefruit 10-692c
lemon cultivation 13-934a
orange 16-1021a
origin of name 14-768b
production table 9-968a
Tangi (rite) 14-816d
Tangier, prov., Mor.
pop. table 15-852
TANGIER (Tanja, Tingis) Morocco 21-784d
pop. 21-135c
Rom. Emp. 21-784d; 15-847d
Tangier zone 21-784d
T'ang-ku truce (China-Japan, 1933) 12-912c
TANGO (dance) 21-786a
Castle, Vernon and Irene 7-35a
folk dance 9-517b
Tangorra, Vincenzo (It. pol.) 12-778b
T'angshan, China 5-656a
pop. table 5-599c
TANGUAY, EVA 21-786a
vaudeville 23-12d
Tanguis, Fermin 11-1027a
Tangun (Korean ruler) 13-458c
Tangut, dist., China: see Hsi-Hsia
Tanguy, Yves (artist) 17-70d
T'ang Yin (Chin. art.) 5-644a
Tangyur (Tenjur, Tanjur) (scripture) 4-358a; 15-734c
Tib. Buddhism 22-188b; 22-188Ad
"Tanhuma" 15-417a
Tanichthys albonubes (White cloud) (fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
TANIMBAR ISLANDS (Timorlaut islands), Malay archip. 21-786a
art Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Tanis, Egy.: see Avaris
Tanis, Decree of (Canopus, Table of) 4-799c
Tanite dynasty 8-37d
Tanith (Tanit, Tinith) (goddess) 4-977c fol.; 7-392c
Phoenician rel. 17-895d
Tanizaki Junichirō 12-955d
Tanja, Mor.: see Tangier
Tanjem, mountain, Indonesia 3-617d
Tanjore, dist., India 21-786d
British administration 12-146b
Tanjore, taluka, India
area and pop. 21-786c
TANJORE (Thanjavur), India 21-786c
temple 12-34a; 12-89c; Pl. 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Tanjur (scripture): see Tangyur
TANK (mil.) 21-786d
ammunition 1-804c
antitank defense 2-537a fol.; 20-812d
armour 2-437b
bazooka 3-315a
fortifications 9-637a; 9-641c
grenades 10-914d
gun sights 20-636d
infantry weapons 12-225a
mines 15-494a
missile Pl. III 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
periscope 17-624a
projectiles 2-438c
range finders 18-1159d
37-mm. Pl. III 2-ARTILLERY
World War II 23-791c
armoured forces 2-440a
artillery 2-536a fol.
cavalry 5-114d
Churchill, Winston 5-748a
first use 20-976a; 23-335a
Somme 23-764d
flame throwers 9-417a
Fuller, J. F. C. 9-996c
infantry 12-223a fol.
sighting systems 20-637a
World War II 2-455b fol.; 21-748b; 23-791Da
transport 22-405b
Tank (storage)
aquariums 2-152b fol.
cooperage 6-450d
India, agri. 12-642b
Tank (weight) 23-488Gd
Tanka (coin) 16-782b
Tanka (Japanese literature) 12-953d fol.
Tankage 9-147d
Tankard
glass Pl. VII fig. 1 10-GLASS
Tank armament (mil.) 2-529b
Tank car 18-1122a; Pl. IV 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA); Pl. V 18-RAILWAY
Tank corps, Royal (Great Britain) 21-787b
Tankei (Jap. sculp.) 12-965a
Tank engine 18-1116b
Tanker (airplane) 1-450b
TANKER (ship) 21-790a; 20-531d
berthing jetty 12-1029c

history 20-546d
petroleum 17-762c
shipbuilding 20-536b
shipping industry 20-550b
World War II fig. 2 6-440
Tankette (military vehicle) 21-787b fol.
Tank furnace 10-471a
Tankosić (Serb. sol.) 20-348d
Tank respirator (Iron lung) 18-157d
Tank truck 17-762d
Tanlongo, Bernardo 12-767d
Tanna (tunnel, Jap.) 22-563a
Tannaim (Heb. sages) 11-285b
Talmud 21-768Ad fol.
Tannenberg, battle of (1410): see Grunwald, battle of
TANNENBERG, BATTLE OF (1914) 21-791d
Hindenburg, Paul von 11-504b
signal communications 20-641b
Tanner, Beatrice Stella (Mrs. Patrick Campbell) 4-716a
Tanner, Benjamin Tucker 21-794a
TANNER, HENRY OSSAWA 21-794a
Tanner, deep, Carib. sea 4-903b
Tanner's dock (bot.): see Canaigre
Tanner's (Sicilian) sumac 21-548b
Tännfors, cataract, Swed. 21-636c
TANNHAUSER (Tanhuser) 21-794a
"Tannhäuser" (Wagner) 23-278d
cymbals 6-945c
TANNIN (Tannic acid) 21-794b
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-542
divi-divi 7-506c
fruits 9-542b
leather 13-869d
oak 16-812c
paleobotany 17-98b
Perkin's classification table 13-870
plants 17-1238b
poisoning 18-102c
tea 21-864b
tumours 4-889b
wattle barks 1-56d
TANNING 21-794c
belts 18-861b
chromium 5-711b
Davy, Sir Humphrey 7-108c
dermis 20-751b
fur dressing 9-1032c
inner salt 6-461b
leather 13-865d fol.
phenolsulfonic acids 17-808b
Tannu-Ola, mt. ranges, U.S.S.R. 22-633d
Mongolia 15-726d
Tannu Tuva, oblast, U.S.S.R. (Tuva) 22-634a
Tanoan (N.Am.Ind.)
lang. tables 12-67; 5-187
Pueblo 18-845d
Tanoan-Kiowa (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67b
Tanpinar, A. H. (Turk. au.) 22-619d
Tansar (high priest) 17-671c
Tan-shui, For. 9-628d
TANSY (bot.) 21-794d
poisonous plants 18-105b
Senecio jacobaea: see Ragwort
TANTA, Egy. 21-794d
Tantalic acid 21-795a
Tantalite (min.): see Columbite
TANTALUM (Ta) 21-794d
abundance table 8-271
capacitors 4-814a
powder metallurgy 18-400a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693d
radioactivity 18-1063a
relaxation phenomena 19-104d
Tantalum carbide 21-795c; 4-862d
Tantalum pentachloride 21-795b
Tantalum pentafluoride 21-795c
Tantalum pentoxide 21-795b
Tantalum solid electrolytic capacitor 4-814a
TANTALUS 21-795c
Loki 14-256d
Pandareus 17-220a
Pelops 17-541b
TANTIA TOPI 21-795d
Indian mutiny 12-112c
Tantilla gracilis hallowelli (Northern black-headed [Flat-headed] snake) Pl. IV 20-SNAKE
Tantrayana (Buddhist study) 4-358a
Tantrism (rel.) 19-1031d
Buddhism 22-188c; 4-357b
Hinduism 11-508d; 20-462a; 14-811c
mandala 22-186d
pagodas 5-622d fol.
sculp. 5-651d
Tanucci, Bernardo 15-1181c
Tanukhi (Arab. au.) 2-186b
Tan-yang, China: see Nanking
Tanyderidae (zool.) 9-503b
Tanysiptera galatea: see Racquet-tailed Kingfisher
Tanystropheus (paleontology) 19-190a
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF, Af. 21-796a
archae. 1-285c
area, pop. and political status tables 6-168; 1-308
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
Ruanda-Urundi 19-679b
see also Tanganyika, Zanzibar
Tanzimāt (1839, Turk. edict) 1-24d
Tao (Chin. coin) 16-782d
Tao Chi (Chin. art.) 5-644b
Tao-chiao (rel.) 21-796c
T'AO CH'IEN (T'ao Yuan-ming) (Chin. poet) 21-796a
place in Chinese lit. 5-636b
TAOISM (Chin. philos. and religion) 21-796b
alchemy 1-536a
China 5-569c fol.
Chinese philosophy 5-646d fol.
"Chuang-tzu" 5-734d
Confucius 6-305c
influence of Buddhism 2-601a
Lao Tzu 13-714c
Mongol rule 15-723b
pantheism 17-234a
sculpture 5-649b
T'ang dynasty 21-780c
temples 21-928d
Tao Kuang (porcelain wares) 18-356b
TAORMINA (anc. Tauromenium), Sic. 21-797c
Jurassic system 13-146d
theatre ruins Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
views Pl. I 20-SICILY
Taos (Indians)
pueblo 18-845c; Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Taos, N.Mex. Pl. II 16-NEW MEXICO
"TAO-TE CHING" ("Lao-tzu") (Chin. classic) 21-797d
Chin. lit. 5-577d; 5-635b
Lao-Tzu 13-714c
Taoism 21-796d
T'ao-t'ieh (Chin. mask) 5-626c fol.
wood carving 23-716d
Tao Yuang (Society of the Way) (rel.) 21-797b
T'ao Yuan-ming (Chin. poet): see T'ao Ch'ien
Tap (tool) 14-527c
screw 20-201a
Tapachulteco II (lang.) table 12-56
Tapa cloth: see Bark cloth
TAPACOLO (Tapaculo) (bird) 21-798a
Tapajóz, riv., Braz. 1-710d
Santarém 19-1043a
Ta-pa Shan, mts., China 5-564b
TAP DANCE 21-798b
teaching 7-44b; 7-36a
Tape (sewing) 20-406Ad
Tape frame (Slasher) 6-620c
Tape lace 13-570c
Tape machine (ticker) 21-422a
Taper (candle) 4-777d fol.
TAPE RECORDING, MAGNETIC 21-798d
automation 2-860c
computing machines 6-247d
electromagnet 8-231b
electronic musical instruments 8-245d
high-fidelity sound systems 11-485c
phonograph 17-907d
sound recording 21-31c
teaching methods, use of 21-866Ad
television 21-912Mc
Tape recording, video 4-256b
Tapered fibres 4-312a
TAPESTRY (textile fabric) 21-799a
Apocalypse tapestry 1-926b
Bayeux tapestry Pls. I, II 3-BAYEUX TAPESTRY
Belgian, 16th century Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
carpet mfr. 4-954d
curtains 6-913b
dress 7-678c
interior decoration 12-372c; Pl. X 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
panel Pl. I 22-TEXTILES
Raphael 18-1168c
weaving fig. 17 23-460
Tapestry (Kilim) rug 19-712a fol.
"Tapestry Weavers" (paint., Velazquez) 17-52b
Tapetum (bot.) 10-1064d
TAPEWORMS (Cestoda, Cestodes) (parasites) 21-805c
anthelmintics 2-22d
cattle 5-92c
dogs 7-548d
fecundity 9-204c
flatworm 9-424a
mites 15-602b
parasitism 17-335a
sheep 20-487d
Taphrina cerasi 23-689a
Taphrina deformans (bot.) 17-499d
Taphrina laurencia 23-689a
Tapi, riv., India (Tapti) 21-806c
Tapio, Marko (au.) 9-288a
TAPIOCA (cereal) 21-808a
cassava 8-824c; 12-976d
pearl 21-3298d
TAPIR (mammal) 21-808a
classification table 14-727c
distribution 23-966c; 2-582a
Equidae 8-658b
evolution 17-627b
intestinal tract fig. 7 10-23
Tapirus indicus (zool.) 21-808a
Tapirus terrestris 21-808b
Tapis Polonais (carpet) 19-709a
Tapissier de Notre Dame, Le (nick.): see Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Boutteville, duc de
Tapis Vert (Versailles, France) 23-92c
Tapline: see Trans-Arabian Pipe Line
Tapling, Thomas K. 17-830b
Taplow, terrace, Eng. 14-265b
TAPPAN, ARTHUR 21-808b
Garrison, William Lloyd 10-1d
TAPPAN, EVA MARCH 21-808b
TAPPET (mech.) 21-808c
Tapping
rubber tree 19-686b
Tapping Reeve 6-349c
Ta Prohm: see Angkor Thom
Taproot (bot.) 19-612d
TAPTI (Tapi), riv., India 21-808c
Gujarat 10-1029a
Jalgaon and Dhulia 12-850a
Tapu (Maori rel.): see Tabu
Taqbailit (Kabyle confederation) 13-181d
Taq-e Kisra (palace), Ctesiphon, Iraq 6-871c
ruins of hall 17-672d; Pl I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Taqizadeh, S. H.
chronology of Sassanids 17-669d
Tar (Est. myth.) 21-825b
Tar: see Coal tar; Tars, Low-temperature; Wood tar
Tara (Buddhist goddess) 22-187d
sculpture Pl. IV 12-INDIAN ART
TARA, Meath, Ire. 21-808d
Tara (Temuir), anc. Ire. map 12-599
Connaught 6-348c
Tara, Hill of, Ire. 21-808d
Tara (bot.) 21-794c
gallotannic acid 9-1099d
Tara brooch 12-546c; 12-1037c
Bronze age jewelry il. 12-544
Tarabulus, Lebanon: see Tripoli
Taracahitian (lang.) table 12-56
Tar acids 5-978a
TARAFA ('Amr ibn ul- 'Abd ul-Bakrī) 21-808d
TARAI (Terai), tract, India 21-809a
Darjeeling district 7-78a
Nepal 16-220d
Tarakanova, Elizabeth Alekseevna 16-1107b
Tarangire game reserve, Tanzania table 16-78
Taransay, isl., Inverness, Scot. 13-1010c
TARANTELLA (dance) 21-809a
Tarantism (med.)
tarantella 21-809a
tarantula 21-809c
Taranto, prov., It. 18-859a
Calabria 4-591a
TARANTO, It. 21-809a
World War II 23-791Mc; 23-792Ed
see also Tarentum
Taranto (Mar Grande), gulf, It. 21-809a
TARANTULA (spider) 21-809c
Dugesiella hentzi Pl. I 2-ARACHNIDA
poison 21-218c
Taraori, Battle of (India) 12-140c
TARAPACA, prov., Chile 21-809d
area and pop. table 5-543
Tarapaca, desert, S.Am. 5-532a
Andes 1-897c
Taras, It.: see Tarentum
"Taras Bulba" (Gogol) 10-532a
TARASCANS 21-809d
archae. 15-405c
lang. table 12-57
TARASCON (Tarascon-sur-Rhône), Bouches-du-Rhone, Fr. 21-810a
Tarasius (patriarch of Constantinople) 12-587b
Tara-tash, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
Tarawa, isl., Gilbert isls., Pac.O. 10-413a fol.
World War II 23-7938a; 2-441d
Tarawera, mt., N.Z.
geysers 10-377d
TARAXACUM 21-810b
dandelion root fig. 2 19-612
taxonomy 17-1202b
Taraxacum kok-saghyz: see Kok-saghyz
Taraxacum laevigatum (Red-seeded dandelion) 7-46c
Taraxacum officinale (bot.): see Dandelion
Taraxein 20-72b
Taraz, U.S.S.R.: see Ozhambul
Tarbagatai, mts., C.As. 13-259b
Tar bases 5-978b
Tarbat, George Mackenzie, 1st earl of Cromarty and lord 6-792c
Tarbell, Ida M. (U.S. au.) 1-771b; 17-615d
TARBERT, Argyll., Scot. 21-810b
TARBES, Fr. 21-810c
Hautes-Pyrénées 11-166b
TARBOOSH (Tarbush) (cap) 21-810d
Fes 9-214d
Turkey 22-608d; 7-679d
Tarboro, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Tarchon (myth.) 21-752d
TARDE, GABRIEL 21-810d
criminology 6-774a
Tardenoisian culture 4-242c; 8-849a
Neth. 16-260a
TARDIEU, ANDRE PIERRE GABRIEL Amédée (Fr. pol.) 21-811a
TARDIGRADA (Bear animalcules, Water bears) (zool.) 21-811b; Pl. I 2-ARTHROPODA
arthropoda 2-521d
hibernation 11-473c
zool. class. 23-980b
Tardiveau, René (Boylesve, René) 4-47c
Tardoire, riv., Fr. 5-286b
Tare (Spring vetch) 23-114c
Tarentaise, Pierre de (Pope Innocent V) 12-371c
"Tarentilla" (play, Naevius) 7-633a
Tarentine-Ionic alphabet table 1-666
Tarentine language 12-169c
Tarentola mauritanica (zool.): see Moorish (Wall) gecko
Tarentum, Leonidas of (Gr. poet) 13-973b
TARENTUM (Taras), It. 21-811d
Aegean civilization map 1-188
Calabria 4-591b
Dorian influence 7-595b
Magna Graecia 14-579d fol.
Pyrrhic war 19-513d
Pythagoreanism 18-905c
Taranto 21-809a
Tarentum, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Tarets (people): see Thai peoples
Tarfaya, prov., Mor.
pop. table 15-852
Target
airplane 1-450d
archery 2-293b
fencing 9-165a
shooting 10-1040d; 22-429a
Target-cell anemia: see Thalassemia
Targhee (sheep) 20-484c; Pl. IV 20-SHEEP
TARGOVISTE (Tîrgoviste), Rum. 21-812b
TARGUM (Aramaic O.T.) 21-812b
Samaritans 19-980d
TARGU-MURES, Rum. 21-814b
govt. centre 15-1006b
Tar Heel State (nick.): see North Carolina
Tarhunt (Taru, Tarhundas) (storm-god)
Hittites 11-558d
Luwians 14-449d
Tari (coin) 16-781d
TARIFF (taxes) 21-814b; 7-804d
ad valorem 1-178a
agri. 1-384b
Austr. 2-791c
Benelux 3-471c
Brit. Emp. 8-529d
Gladstone 10-443b
cartels 4-972d
China 5-591a
class. 21-838d
competition 6-235b
corn laws 6-511d
cotton mfr. 6-625c
countervailing duties 6-652b
excise tax 8-948b
France 9-772c
free port 9-845b
free trade 9-849b
imports 12-8d; 1-153b
international trade 22-350c fol.
mercantile system 15-175d
protection 14-100d
quotas 18-973d fol.
reciprocity 19-21d
strategic resources 16-114a
sugar 21-530d
Sweden 21-650d
treaties 6-150a
U.S. 22-745d fol.; 22-854Ad
Cleveland, Grover 5-907d
Hull, Cordell 11-822c
Republican party 19-194a
Tyler, John 22-640c
Tariff acts (U.S.) 22-640c
1816 7-7c; 22-762c
1832 22-762Ca
1833 22-762Ca; 22-778a
Tariff of abominations (U.S.) 4-629c
Tariff quota 18-973d
Tariffs and Trade, General Agreement on (GATT) 21-816b
commerce 6-145a; 6-152c
Commonwealth of Nations 6-193a
Economic union 7-944d
exports 8-978b
free trade 9-852c
imperial preference 12-6c
N.Z. 16-463b
Poland 18-147a
United Nations 22-705a
United States 22-854Bb
"Tarih" (Naima) 15-1152d
TARIJA, dept. and city, Bol. 21-816d
Tarik (Tāriq, Moslem gen.) 21-116a
caliphate 4-646c
Gibraltar 10-399d
Tarik, Jabal-al: see Gibraltar, Rock of
"Ta'rikh" (Al-Bukhari) 4-382c
"Tarikh-i-Firishta" ("Ferishtah's History") (Ferishtah) 9-184d
Tarik Khaneh (mosque, Damgham, Persia) 12-674a
TARIM, riv., China 21-816d.
Lop Nor, lake 14-307b
Tarim basin, Sinkiang, China 20-715d
Tāriq (gov. Tangier): see Tarik
TARKINGTON, (NEWTON) BOOTH 21-817c
Tarku (Tirhakah) (k. of Egypt) 8-39d
TARLAC, prov. and town, Phil. 21-817d
area and pop. table 17-854
Tarleton, Banastre
Am. Rev. 1-779d
TARLTON, RICHARD (Tarleton, Richard) 21-817d
Tar macadam 19-369d
TARN, dept., Fr. 21-818a
area and pop. table 9-755d
TARN, riv., Fr. 21-818b
TARN (geog.) 21-818b
lake 13-607b
TARN-ET-GARONNE, dept., Fr. 21-818b
area and pop. table 9-755d
Tarnier, E. S. (incubator) 12-26c
Tarnish
reaction 7-423b
TARNOPOL (Ternopol), oblast, U.S.S.R. 21-818c
TARNOPOL (Ternopol), U.S.S.R. 21-818d
TARNOW, Pol. 21-818d
TARNOWSKI, JAN 21-818d
TARO (Eddo, Kalo) (bot.) 21-819a
Araceae 2-194b
Hawaii 11-174b
okolehao 1-546a
Taroba National park, India table 16-81
Tarocchi di Mantegna (engravings) 7-777a
Tarogato (mus. instru.) 23-656Ad
TAROK (Tarocchi, Tarot, Tarrochino) (game) 21-819b
deck 4-898b; Pls. I, II 4-CARDS, PLAYING
Tarôks (people): see Thai peoples
Tarot (cards): see Tarok
Tarpan (wild horse) 11-707a; 8-658c; Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
TARPAULIN (TARPAULING) (fabric) 21-819b
TARPEIA 21-819b
TARPON 21-819c; Pl. II 9-FISH
characteristics 9-335b
fishing 9-382a
Tarpon Springs, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Tarpon Springs Sponge exchange (U.S.) 21-255b
Tarqi (people): see Tuareg
Tarqui, hill, Ec. 6-853d
TARQUINIA (anc. Tarquinii), It. 21-819c
Etruscans 8-800b; map 8-798; Pl. I 15-MURAL PAINTING
Roman hist. 19-511c
TARQUINIUS PRISCUS, LUCIUS 21-819d
tradition 19-506c
TARQUINIUS SUPERBUS, LUCIUS 21-820a
Gabii 9-1066a
Servius Tullius 20-373d
tradition 19-506d
Tarr, Peter 23-489d
Tarraco, Sp.: see Tarragona
Tarraconensis (Rom. prov.) table 18-692; map 19-537
TARRAGON (Estragon) (bot.) 21-820b
Artemisia 2-508d
cookery 9-542d
TARRAGONA, prov., Sp. 21-820b
area and pop. table 21-142
TARRAGONA (anc. Tarraco), Sp. 21-820c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
Tarrant City, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
TARRASA, Sp. 21-820d
Barcelona prov. 3-154c
Tarrasch, Siegbert 5-464a fol.
Tarrega, Francisco (mus.) 10-1026d
Tarrisse, Dom Gregory 14-1127d
Tarrochino (game): see Tarok
Tarry, G. (math.) 6-123b
magic squares 14-574d
Tarrytown, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
TARS, LOW-TEMPERATURE 21-821a
carbonization 4-844c fol.
coal tar 5-976c
gasoline mfr. 10-7b
Tarsal bones (anat.) 20-735d fol.
Tar sand 10-17b

Tarsatica (anc. city, Yugos.): see Rijeka
Tarshish (bibl.): see Tartessus
Tarsia (art) 12-677d
Tarsia (myth.) 2-113b
TARSIER (Tarsius) (zool.) 21-882b; Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
distribution 2-594a; 17-849b
evolution of man 14-733b
lemur 13-936d
pitcher plants 17-1125d
Primates 18-507a
evolution 18-514b
Tarsipes (Long-snouted phalanger; Honey possum) 14-972a
Tarsis, Spain: see Tartessus
Tarski, Alfred 20-313Db
logic 14-236b; 22-523c
Tarsonemini (zool.) 2-201d
TARSUS, Asia M. 21-822c
Paul, St. 17-469b
Tarsus (anat.): see Ankle
Tart (pastry) 9-540b
TARTAGLIA, NICCOLO FONTANA (Tartalea, Niccolo Fontana) 21-823a
cubic equation 14-1104d; 9-248d
gunnery 2-532c
Tartakowsky, V. (math.) 16-750a
Tartalea, Niccolo: see Tartaglia
TARTAN 21-823b
Tartar, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Tataria
Tartar: see Tartaric acid
Tartar (missile) Pl. IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface to air missiles table 19-411
Tartar, Salt of: see Potassium carbonate
Tartar emetic (Antimony potassium tartrate, Potassium antimonyl tartrate) 2-72a fol.
poison 18-101b
antidotes 2-65c
schistosomiasis 20-70c
tartaric acid 21-824b
Tartarian (Asiatic white) dogwood 7-555b; 11-731c
Tartarian series (geol.) 17-634d
TARTARIC ACID 21-824a
carboxylic acids 4-885b
isomerism 12-689b
Pasteur, Louis 21-388Ac
Tartar med aeg (food) 9-556d
Tartars (people): see Tatars
Tartaruga turtle (River turtle) 1-714a
distribution 23-964a
TARTARUS (myth.) 21-824d
hell 11-320c
Typhon 22-647d
Tartarya, area, Asia: see Tataria
Tartessus, anc. Sp. 21-113d
Phoenicians 17-888d
tribes 11-1008b
TARTINI, GIUSEPPE 21-824d
Nardini, Pietro 16-33d
ornamentation 16-1112d
Tartini's tones (mus.) 21-825a
Tartlets 21-388Ac
TARTU (Yuriev, Dorpat), Est. 21-825b
university 22-874b; 8-735b
Tartu (dialect) 9-289b
Tartu, Treaty of (1920) 9-280a; 8-735d
"Tartuffe" (Molière) 15-664a fol.
Taru (Hittite god): see Tarhunt
Taruma, anc. king., Java 12-92a
Tarutius (myth.) 1-63b
Tarvisium, It.: see Treviso
TARWEED (bot.) 21-825c
Tasar worm (Tussur worm) 20-667c
Tascher de la Pagerie, Joseph 13-89b
Tascher de la Pagerie, Marie Rose Josephine (Fr. emp.): see Josephine
TASCHEREAU, SIR HENRI ELZEAR 21-825c
Tasciovanus (British chief) 23-105c
Tas de charge (arch.) 2-289c
Tashfin, Yusuf ibn: see Ibn Tashfin, Yusuf
TASHKENT, U.S.S.R. 21-825d
pop. 22-920b; table 22-703C
Tashunca-Uitco (Crazy horse) (Ind. chief) 6-708d
Tasian culture 8-47d
"Task, The" (Cowper) 6-684a; 8-582d
Task approach (adv.) 1-183b
Task force
infantry 12-224b
navy 1-424d
Task group 1-424d
Tasmacetus shepherd; (Oliver's beaked whale) 23-554Fc
TASMAN, ABEL JANSZOON 21-826a
Australia 2-785a; 23-526d
New Zealand 16-453b
southern continent, search for 10-148b
Tasmania 21-827c
Tasman Empire Airways Ltd. (Teal) (N.Z.) 16-465a
Tasman geosyncline (geol., Austr.) 2-775a
TASMANIA, state, Australia 21-826c
agriculture 1-394c; Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE
Austr. 2-774c fol.
Entrecasteaux 8-618d
Franklin square, Hobart Pl. I 2-AUSTRALIA
geology 2-778c; 4-687c
hist. 2-785a fol.
pop. table 2-795; 21-828a; 21-828b
tungsten 22-548d
Vict. 23-132d
Tasmania, University of 11-563a; 21-828c
Tasmanian crab 6-687d
TASMANIAN DEVIL (animal) 21-830a; 14-969c
brain 4-73a
Western Australia 23-526b
Tasmanian hyena: see Marsupial wolf
TASMANIANS 21-830a
Australia 2-809a
Tasmanian tiger: see Marsupial wolf
Tasmanian whitebait (fish) 17-1079d; 21-829a
Tasmanian wolf: see Marsupial wolf
Tass (Telegrafnoye Agentstvo Sovietskogo Soyuza) (news agency, U.S.S.R.) 16-377a
founding 16-403b
Tassafaronga, Battle of 23-792Zc
Tassel hyacinth 10-693a
Tassels (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Tassi, Agostino 10-112a
Claude Lorrain 5-884c
TASSIE, JAMES 21-830c
Tassie, William 21-830c
Tassilo III (of Bav.) 3-301b; 5-289b
Tasso, Bernardo 21-830d
TASSO, TORQUATO 21-830d
"Aminta" 17-443d
Ferrara 9-197a
Guarini 10-983d
"Highwayman, The" 3-80c
place in It. lit. 12-724c
T-associations (astron.) 16-165c
Taste: see Smell and taste
Taste blindness 20-820d; table 18-986
Taste-buds 20-820a
fish 9-332b
"Taste in High Life" (Hogarth) Pl. V 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Taster (of flavours) 9-429c fol.
Tasuriha, mts., Asia 13-511b
Tat (people) 5-102a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
linguistic families table 22-7020
TAT: see Thematic Apperception Test
TAT (Thrust Augmented Thor-Agena) (space vehicle) table 21-103E
TATA (fam.) 21-832a
Bombay 3-895b
Tata, Sir Dorabji Jamsetji 21-832a
Tata, Jamsetji Nasarwanji (Indian mer.) 21-832a; 3-895b
Tata, Sir Ratanji 21-832a
Tata (Dada) (Mong. tribe) 21-833a
Tata Institute of Fundamental Research 3-896a
Tatami (mat) 3-360d; 9-1051a; Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Japanese arch. 12-949c
Tatanagar: see Jamshedpur
Tatar (Tatary, Gulf of), str., Jap. 12-877b
Tatar City, China: see Peking
Tătărescu, Gheorghe 19-739a
TATARIA (Tartar), rep., U.S.S.R. 21-832b
alcoholic beverages (chart) 1-544
area and pop. table 22-702A
see also Mongol Empires
Tatarian dogwood (bot.) 11-731c; 7-555b
Tatar khans (palace, Bakhchisarai, U.S.S.R.) 2-1053d
TATARS (people) 21-833a
Altaic peoples 1-684a
Crimea 6-758d
Genghis Khan 10-101c
Kursk, Russ. 13-517c
lang. 22-617Aa; 22-702Pa; table 22-702D
Mongol 15-730b; 15-725d
Mordvinian A.S.S.R. 15-829b
Moscow 15-876c
Poland 18-115d fol.
pop. 21-832b
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Russ. hist. 19-783d
Tatary, Gulf of (Tatar), str., Jap. 12-877b
TATE, (JOHN ORLEY) ALLEN (poet) 21-833b
place in Am. lit. 1-773a
TATE, SIR HENRY, 1st bart. 21-833c
Tate, John 17-280d
TATE, NAHUM 21-833c
psalms 4-61a
Tate gallery (Lond.) 14-281c
founding 21-833c
Tatham, Frederick 3-757d
Tathari (med. Sassari), Sard. 20-4c
Tati, Bech.
Pretorius 22-418a
TATIAN (Tatianus) 21-833d
Christianity 7-969d
"Diatessaron" 2-367d
philosophy 17-874c; 2-125d
Tatius, Titus: see Titus Tatius
"Tatler" (period., 1709-1711) 8-579d
Addison 1-132c
advertising 1-180b
essays 8-714b
periodicals, development of 17-611d
Steele 21-369Dc
Tatlin, Vladimir (arch., art.) 15-629a
sculpture 20-212d
Soviet art 19-780a
Tato (Lombard k.) 14-259d
Tatra (motor car) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
TATRA MOUNTAINS, Czech. 21-834a
geology 4-946c
glaciers 4-907b
Tatsama 2-621b
Tatsu (Jap. dragon) 7-624a
Tatsung 15-918d
Tatta, dist. Pak. 21-834b
TATTA (Thato, Thatta), Pak. 21-834b
Tattersall, Richard 21-834d
Tattersall's lottery (Austr.) 14-327d
Tatti, Jacopo: see Sansovino, Jacopo
Tatting (needlework) 16-184b
TATTOOING 21-834b
Assamese headhunters 11-203c
branding 4-102b
Maya 15-8a
mutilation and deformation 15-9a
Ta-tu, China: see Peking
Tatu: see Nine-banded armadillo
Tatuinae (zool.) 7-967d
Tatum, Art (mus.) 12-982a
TATUM, EDWARD LAWRIE 21-834d
bacteria 13-617a
heredity 11-424d fol.; 18-636b
TA-T'UNG, China 21-835a
Tatung-Puchow railway 23-792Ub
Tatwine (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
Tau, isl., Am. Samoa 19-984a
Tau (letter) 21-728a; 10-852c
Taube, Hedvig
Frederick I (Swed.) 9-831a
Tauber, Alfred (math.)
series 20-366b
TAUBER, RICHARD 21-835a
"Täuberlwalzer" (Johann Strauss) 21-464c
TAUCHNITZ (fam.) 21-835a
Tauchnitz, Christian Bernhard Tauchnitz, Freiherr von 21-835b
Tauchnitz, Karl Christoph Traugott 21-835a
Tau cross (Crux commissa, St. Anthony's cross) 6-812a
Tauern, Hohe, mts., Aus. 2-745a; 1-63c
Taufaahau (George Tubou I) (k. of Tonga) 22-286b
Taufers: see Brethren, Church of the
Taufrid-i-ilahi 1-477d
Taula (archae.), Balearic Is. 2-1075c
TAULER, JOHANN (Johannes) 21-835b
mysticism 15-1131c
"Taulida" (Samaritan chronicles) 19-981a
Taum Sauk, mt., Mo. 16-1197d
Taunay, A. d'Escragnolle 11-1013b
Taunggyi, former state, Bur. 20-470c
Taung-myo (Amarapura), Bur. 1-706c
Taung-ngu (Toungoo), Bur. 22-327c
Taungs skull 14-740c
Taungthas 17-91d
Taunton, Henry Labouchere, baron 7-999b
TAUNTON, Som., Eng. 21-835b
pop. 20-973a
seized 3-755a
TAUNTON, Mass. 21-835c
pop. table 14-1032
TAUNUS, mts., Ger. 21-835d
Taupo, lake, N.Z. 16-450c
Taurasia, It.: see Turin
TAURI 21-836a
Tauric Chersonese, anc. dist., Russ. S-452c
see also Crimea
Taurids (meteors) 15-267d
Taurilia 4-401c
Tauris, anc. dist., Russ.: see Crimea, prov., U.S.S.R.
Tauris, Iran: see Tabriz, Iran
TAURÓBOLIUM 21-836a
Great Mother cult 10-777d
Tauroggen, convention of
Prussia 18-700b
Yorck 23-894a
"Tauromaquia" ("Bullfighting") (Goya) 8-742d
Tauromenium, Sic.: see Taormina, Sic., It.
Taurotragus (zool.): see Eland
Taurotragus derbianus (zool.): see Derby eland
Taurotragus eurycerus: see Bongo
Taurotragus oryx (zool.): see Eland
Taurt (Taweret) (Egy. rel.) 8-53a
Taurus (Toros), mts., Turk. 2-605d; 22-590a
Lycia 14-461b
TAURUS (astron.) 21-836b
Aldebaran 1-553c
astrology 2-641a
Crab nebula: see under Crab nebula
Pleiades 18-43b
star chart 21-320A
Taurus (zool.) 4-401b
Taus (Domazlice), mt. pass, Eur. 3-854c
TAUSEN, HANS 21-836b
TAUSSIG, FRANK WILLIAM 21-836d
Taussig, Helen (surgeon) 11-227b
Tautochrone 6-922c
Tautog (Tautoga onitis) (fish) 3-743c; 9-346d
temperate fauna 9-325d
Tautogolabrus adspersus (Bergall) (fish) 9-346d
TAUTOLOGY 21-836d
doctrine of 14-237d
propositional calculus 14-211c
TAUTOMERISM (chem.) 21-836Aa
compounds 1-85a
purines 18-878b
reaction kinetics 18-1199d
Tavanasa Bridge (Switz.) 4-196c
Tavastehus (Hämmeenlinna), Fin. 11-26d
Tavastehus co., Fin.: see Häme
Tavastians (Tavastandlers) 9-281a
Tavau (Davos), Switz. 7-107d
Taveloudis, P. (Politis, Kosmas) 10-883c
Taven (lang.) table 12-58
Tavern 19-233d
music hall 15-1090b
TAVERNER, JOHN 21-836Bb
TAVERNIER, JEAN BAPTISTE 21-836Bc
Great Mogul diamond 7-363a
Taveta (tribe)
age set 1-325d
Taveuni, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Tavgi (Nganasany) (tribe) 20-600a
Samoyed 19-986d
TAVISTOCK, Dev., Eng. 21-836Bd
Tavola nut (Tropical almond) table 16-799
Tavoy, dist., Bur. 21-837a
TAVOY, Bur. 21-837a
Tawaf (Islamic rite)
Mecca 15-31d
Tawahi, Aden 1-140d
Tawantinsuyu (Inca empire): see Andean civilization
Tawarek: see Tuareg
Tawau, resid., Sabah, Mal. table 3-971
export trade 19-849c
Taweret (Taurt) (Egy. rel.) 8-53a
Tawes (fish) 9-355a
Tawilah, Suk al (Damascus) 7-23a
Tawny day fily (Fulvous day lily) 7-113a
Tawny eagle 7-834b
Tawny frogmouth Pl. IX 3-BIRD
Tawny owl 16-1175b
"Tawq al-hamamaw" (Ibn Hazm) 6-665b
Tax, Excess profits: see Excess profits tax
Tax, Poll: see Poll tax
Tax, Single: see Single tax
TAXACEAE (bot.) 21-837a
classification 6-335d
yew 23-889d
Taxales (bot.) 10-1062d fol.
Tax anticipation rates 7-138c
Tax assessor 21-843a
TAXATION 21-837b
accounting 1-79c
ad valorem 1-178a
agri. 1-344a
aids 1-414c
alcoholic beverages 1-542c
assessor 2-625d
Aus. 2-821c
bachelor 2-990a
budget 4-366c; 6-331a
Byzantine emp. 4-529b
capital and interest 4-838c
capital gains 4-839b
capitalism 4-843c
capital levy 4-845c
city govt. 5-813a
clergy 3-913a
medieval 3-849c
colonial Latin Am. 13-755a
Communist party 6-213c
Confederate States of America 6-287c
constitution 6-405a
consumption controls 6-411a
corporation 6-540d
C. P. A. 5-209a
debt, public 7-141d fol.
Demosthenes 7-230a fol.
distribution of wealth 7-503d
Egy., anc. 8-45c
estate and inheritance 8-721d
estates-general 8-725d
excess profits 8-941c
exchequer 8-951d fol.
excise tax 8-947d
exemption
foundations, philanthropic 9-656d
co-operatives 6-455b
family settlements 19-16b
fin. 9-272a
Fr. 9-759a
gambling 9-1115Ac
Ger. 10-346a fol.
Gt. Brit. 10-763d fol.; 11-43c
annuity 1-1019d
House of Commons 10-738a
highways 15-942c; 19-372c
horse racing 11-718d
housing 11-779a
India 12-39d fol.
income tax: see under Income Tax
inheritance 12-253b
interstate com. 12-448c
land: see Land tax
legislatures 13-908c
life insurance companies 13-1096d
liquor law 14-93b
luxuries 14-456b
newspapers 16-392d
pensions 17-577a
Persia, anc. 17-661a
planning, national economic 17-1174b
profiteering 18-598b
public enterprise 18-820a
Rom. eccl. 4-533b
Rome, anc. 18-819a
provinces 18-691c; 19-519a; 19-528b
Seleucids 20-304c
shipping 20-556a
stamp duty 21-306c
subsidy 21-496Bd
tallage 21-762b
tariff 21-814b
tithes 22-252d
United States
constitution 22-819c fol.
social security 20-896d
valuation 22-957d
Venez. 23-55Ac
wages, real 23-277a
war finance 23-353a fol.
TAXATION, LOCAL 21-842a; 14-182b
"Taxation no Tyranny" (S. Johnson) 13-49d
Taxco, Mex. 10-996c; 20-688d
Tax court (law, U.S.) 6-661c
"Taxes and Contributions, Treatise of" (Petty) 17-781d
Tax-exempt bond 3-904c
TAX FARMING 21-849a
Rom. 18-819a; 19-515b
Taxicab 15-939d
meter 21-852c
Taxidea taxus (zool.): see American badger
TAXIDERMY 21-849d
Akeley 1-478a
birds 16-1114b
collecting 23-970d
Taxila, India 12-96a fol.
Alexander the Great 1-574c
Indo-Parthian dynasty 17-666b
Gandhara 9-1128a
TAXIMETER 21-852c
Taxing master (Eng. law) 18-417c
Taxis (biol.) 1-954a
TAXODIACEAE 21-852c
Cypress 6-930b
distribution 6-335d
Taxodium (bot.) 6-335b
characteristics table 22-443
taxonomy 17-1202b
Taxodium distichum: see Bald cypress
Tax on capital (capital levy) 4-807d
TAXONOMY (Animal classification, Classification, Systematics) (biol.) 21-853a; S-883a fol.
biology 3-647c; 3-659a
biometry 3-670a
bot. 3-1002b
angiosperms 1-929c
paleobotany 17-99d
entomology 8-609a fol.
evolution 8-917b
man 14-732c fol.
genus 10-114c
Linnaeus 14-80c
physiol., comparative 17-1037a
Ray, John 18-1190d
species 21-175d
zool. 23-973d; 23-978c
Taxus (bot.): see Yew
Taxus baccata: see English yew
Taxus brevifolia: see Western yew
Taxus canadensis: see American yew

# Taxus


Taxus cuspidata nana (Dwarf Japanese yew) 11-731c
Tax warrent 23-366c
TAY, riv., Scot. 21-855b
  Dunkeld 7-762b
TAY, LOCH, Scot. 21-855c
Tayabas, prov., P.I.: see Quezon
Tayacian (archae.) 2-231a
Tayassuidae: see Peccary
Tayassu pecari (White-lipped peccary) (zool.) 17-513c
Tayassu tajacu (Collared peccary) 17-513c
Ta-yen-t'a (Great Gander pagoda) (China) 5-622c
Taygeta (star) 18-43b
Taygetus (Taiyetos, Taygete), mts., Gr. 10-786c
  Laconia 13-578b
TAYLOR, ANN (Gilbert, Ann Taylor) 21-855d
  children's books 5-522a
TAYLOR (JAMES), BAYARD 21-855d
Taylor, Bert Leston 6-117c
TAYLOR, BROOK 21-856a
Taylor, Charles H. 16-387d
Taylor, Claudia Alta (Johnson, [Lady Bird] Claudia Alta Taylor) 13-42a
TAYLOR, DAVID WATSON 21-856b
TAYLOR, EDWARD (au.) 21-856c
  colonial life 1-746c
  place in Am. lit. 1-765b
Taylor, Elizabeth
  make-up for "Cleopatra" il. 14-656
Taylor, F. B. 10-569d
TAYLOR, FREDERICK WINSLOW (U.S. eng. and manager) 21-856d
  heat-treating 11-490c
  indus. engin. 12-200a
  management methods 20-125b; 18-816d
  office management 16-876c
Taylor, G. I. (sci.) 9-510c
Taylor, George (American patriot) table 7-159
Taylor, H. Dennis (phot.) 17-976a
Taylor, J. H. 10-555a
Taylor, J. Hudson 15-578a
TAYLOR, JANE 21-855d
  children's books 5-522a
TAYLOR, JEREMY 21-857a
  sermon 8-573b
  Trinity college 22-870a
TAYLOR, JOHN (nick. Water-Poet) (Eng. writ.) 21-858a
TAYLOR, JOSEPH 21-858b
TAYLOR, MAXWELL DAVENPORT 21-858c
  Vietnam 23-146Bd
Taylor, Mrs. (Miil, Harriet Hardy) 15-461b
Taylor, Richard 21-860a
  Miss. 15-582b
  Shreveport 14-352c
Taylor, Samuel 20-578a
Taylor (Davis), Sarah Knox 7-103c
TAYLOR, TOM 21-858c
Taylor, Walter W. (archae.) 2-229c
TAYLOR, WILLIAM 21-858d
TAYLOR, ZACHARY (U.S. pres.) 21-859a
  Buena Vista 4-371c
  Compromise of 1850 6-241c
  Fillmore 9-268a
  Mexican War 15-322d; 15-334a
  Palo Alto 17-164b
  portrait Pl. VII fig. 12 22-UNITED STATES OF (AMERICA)
  U.S. history 22-762Ea fol.
  Whig party 23-568c
Taylor, Po.
  pop. table 17-570
Taylor, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Taylor, ft., Tex.: see Brown, ft.
Taylor, mt., N.Mex. 16-364d
Taylor Grazing act (U.S., 1934) 13-685d; 16-115c
Taylor quotient (engin.) 16-125d
TAYLOR'S THEOREM 21-860a
  calculus of differences 4-602d
  function 9-1003d; 9-1005d
  logarithms 14-208a
  polynomial 18-202c
  spherical harmonics 21-212a
"Taylor System of Scientific Management" (Russell) 12-200b
Taylorville, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Taylor-White treatment 11-490c
Taymurazi II (Georgia) 10-229d
Ta-ynt-netert, Egy.: see Dandarah
Tayra (Taira) 10-938a; 4-934c
Taysofun, Iraq: see Ctesiphon, Iraq
Taza, prov., Mor.
  pop. table 15-852a
Tazewell, co., Ill. 17-530c
Tazewell (Middle Wisconsin) drift 18-46a
Tazza di Smeraldo (Sacro Catino) (chalice) 10-105a
Tb (rare-earth): see Terbium
Tbilisi, Georgia, U.S.S.R.: see Tiflis
T.C.A.: see Trans-Canada Air Lines
TCA (Trichloroacetic acid) (Lerbicide) 21-261c
Tcha: see Cha except as below
Tchad, lake, Af.: see Chad, lake, Fr. Equat.Af.
Tchad, République du: see Chad, Republic of
TCHAIKOVSKY, PETR ILICH (Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilich) 21-860b
  ballet 3-28c fol.
  chamber music 5-253a
  opera 16-983a
  orchestration 16-1038d; 18-605d
  Petipa 5-683d
  songs 20-992c
Tchamdo, Tibet, China: see Chamdo
Tchavtchavadze, Alexander (au.) 10-228a
Tchavtchavadze, Ilia: see Chavchavadze, Ilia
Tche: see Che except as below
Tchehov (Tchekhov), Anton Pavlovich: see Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich
Tchelitchew, Pavel (art.) 17-71a
  "Portrait of Nicolas Kopekin" Pl. II 17-PENCIL DRAWING
TCHEREPNIN, ALEXANDER 21-861b
TCHEREPNIN, NICOLAI 21-861c
Tchernitchev, Alexander B-711a
Tchernozem (soil): see Black earth
Tchi (Cloud knot) (weaving) 19-717c
Tchigorin, Mich. I. (chess player) 5-464c fol.
Tchitrea paradisi lencogaster (bird) Pl. I 16-NEST
Tchoo (liquor)
  origin (chart) 1-544
TCZEW (Dirschau), Pol. 21-861c
Te, Palazza dei (palace, Mantua) 19-553b
  Mannerism 14-798b
  Romano, Giulio 19-133b
TEA 21-861c
  beverage 9-541c
    Tibet 22-181b
  camellia 4-698a
  Ceylon 5-223a
  China 5-566b; Pl. 21-TEA
  India 12-47c
    Assam 2-620d
  Japan 12-934c
  jasmine 12-968b; 9-557d
  Java 12-976d fol.
  market 6-158a
  Tea act (U.S., Eng.)
    resistance, Am. colonies 22-747d
      New York 16-436a
  Teaberry (botany)
    Gaultheria procumbens: see Wintergreen
    Mitchella repens: see Partridgeberry
    Myrtus nummularia 9-48d
TEA-CADDY 21-865a
TEA CEREMONY (Cha-no-yu) 21-865b
  chaseki
    gardens 12-950b
    pottery and porcelain 18-358b
TEACH (THATCH, THACH), EDward (English pirate) 21-866b
  death 17-1110c
"Teacher of Drators" ("Rhetoron didaskalos") (Lucian) 14-397a
Teacher of Righteousness 7-118b
Teacher-pupil relationships 7-1028c
Teachers
  academic freedom 1-57a
  adult educ. 1-176a
  civil service 5-847a
  dancing 7-43b
  examinations 8-933d
  pensions 17-576a
  picking countries Pl. IV 22-UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
  pre-school 18-448a
  P.T.A. 17-339d
  secondary education 20-257d
  selection of 7-1028c
  welfare (U.S.) 7-1019d
  women, position of 23-707a fol.
TEACHERS, TRAINING OF 21-865c
  art education 2-503d
  audio-visual educ. 2-746a
  coeducation 6-15b
  educational psych. 7-1025c; 7-1028c
  elementary educ. 8-269c
  Eng. educ., hist. of 7-1003c
    London 14-285d
  expanded qualifications 7-990b
  higher educ. 11-483a
  U.S. 7-993b; 23-706a
Teachers College of Columbia university: see New York College for the Training of Teachers
Teachers College of Connecticut (Central Connecticut State college) 16-320c
Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America (TIAA) 17-576c; 9-655b; 1-1020d
Teachers in Technical Institutions, Association of 7-1020c
Teachers of the Blind, College of (Gt. Brit.) 3-779d
Teachers Panel of the Burnham committee (Eng.) 7-1020b
Teachers Superannuation acts 17-578d
Teaching, Dance 7-43a
TEACHING, METHODS OF 21-866Ba
  audio-visual educ. 2-744c
  basic English 3-237d
  examinations 8-932b
  individual development 7-994d
  reading 19-6a
  teachers, training of 21-866d
  teaching machines 7-1026a
Teaching machines 18-603d
Teaching of the (Twelve) Apostles: see Didache
"Teachings of Chuang Tzu": see under Chuang Tzu
Teagle (hoist) 8-276b
Teague, Walter Dorwin 7-302d
Teahouse (Japanese): see Chaseki
TEAK 21-867c; Pl. II 9-FORESTS AND FORESTRY
  India 12-926a
  Siam trade 5-479c
  timber 14-416b
  Verbenaceae 23-75b
Teak leaf roller 4-497c
TEAL 21-868b
Teal (Tasman Empire Airways Ltd.) (N.Z.) 16-465a
Tea leaf reading (fortunetelling) 9-645b
TEALL, SIR JETHRO JUSTINIAN Harris, 21-868b
Tealling, Scot. 7-759b
Teamsters' Union: see International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America
Te Anau, lake, N.Z. 16-451d
Teaneck, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Teapot
  enamel
    Chinese Pl. III 8-ENAMEL
  pottery and porcelain Pl. VII 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
  silver Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
    English Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
Teapot Dome
  Fall, A. B. 9-50b; 16-904b; 22-97b
Tear ammoniacum 1-798d
Teardrop (ceramic glaze) 18-350a
Tear gas (Lachrymators) 5-384a
Tearless Battle, The (367 B.C.) 2-296c
Tea-room: see Restaurant
Tea rose 11-732a
Tears (physics) 9-7d
"Tears of Khorassan, The" (Anvari) 2-101a
"Tears of Peace" (Chapman) 8-574c
TEASDALE, SARA 21-868c
  place in Am. lit. 1-772c
TEASEL (plant) 21-868d
  carding 4-897d
  Dipsacaceae 7-482d
Teasel gourd (Momordica) 10-614c
Tea shop: see Restaurant
Tea Tax (1770, Eng.) 22-747a
Teate (anc. town): see Chieti, It.
"Teatro alla moda, Il" (opera, Marcello) 14-851b
Teatro Farnese (Parma) 22-34b
Teatro Olimpico (Vicenza, It.) 23-120b; 22-33c
  stage Pl. I STAGE DESIGN
Teays-Mahomet (anc. riv.) 18-45c
T.E.B.: see Brown, Thomas Edward (Brit. writ.)
Teba, Eugénie de Montijo, condesa de: see Eugénie (empress of France)
Tebah (Heb. lang.) 2-406a
Tebang (Tibang), mt., Bor. 3-905a
Tebbutt's comet (Comet 1881 III) 6-133c
Tebeldi (tree): see Baobab
Teberda, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-502a
TEBESSA (Theveste), Alg. 21-868d
  basilica 1-291c
Tebet (Jewish calendar) 4-624c
TEBU (Tibbu, Tubu) 21-869a
  Darfur 7-74c fol.
  dwellings 7-810b
  ethnography 1-267a
  Fr. Equat. Af.
    history 9-868b
  language 1-313c
  Niger, Rep. of 16-499a
  Sahara 19-881a
TECHNETIUM (Eka-manganese, Masurium) 21-869b
  chemical properties (table) B-271
  properties table 15-227
    atomic number table 2-723
    conductivity 8-194c
    isotopic composition 12-693a
Technical Advertising school (Fr.) 1-185a
TECHNICAL AID 21-869d
  ILO 12-419d
  United Nations 22-704Fc
TECHNICAL EDUCATION 21-869d
  arch. 7-1021c fol.
  art 2-503b
  dentistry 7-259b; 7-262b
  engineering 8-392b
    Eng. 20-258b; 8-424a
    higher educ. 11-483b
    land-grant colleges 13-647d
    U.S.S.R. 7-1009a
    see also Vocational education
  Technical Education act (Canada, 1919) 11-621b fol.
  Technical Instruction acts 7-999d
  technical educ. 21-871a
  Technical schools: see Technical education
  Technicolor process 15-902d fol.; 17-960a
  Technicum (school, U.S.S.R.) B-937d
  Technion (Israel Institute of Technology) 12-701c
"Technique de mon language musical" (Messiaen) 15-212b
Technirama (motion pictures) 15-960a
TECHNOCRACY 21-874a
  Technology: see Automation; Engineering; Industrial Revolution, The; Inventions and Discoveries; etc.
  Teck, Adolphus Charles, duke of: see under Cambridge, Earls and dukes of
  Teck, Mary of: see Mary (of Teck) (q. consort of George V)
TECK, castle, Ger. 21-874a
Tecoma capensis (West Indian honeysuckle) 11-658d
Tectona grandis (bot.): see Teak
Tectonics (geol.) 14-686a
  earthquakes 7-853d
  Tectorial membrane 7-837a
  Tectosages 14-586a; 9-1078b
Tectrix (feather): see Covert
TECUMSEH (Tecumthe, Tecumtha) 21-874a
  Harrison 11-131a; 13-295a
  War of 1812 23-362b
Tecumseh, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
Ted (Juniperus procera, Tid) (bot.) 8-781d
Teda (Af. tribe) 21-869a
Tedania ignis (Scarlet sponge) (zool.) 21-249d
TEDDER, ARTHUR WILLIAM Tedder, 1st baron 21-874c
  World War II 23-792Cc fol.
    air warfare 1-667a
    Rommel, E. 23-791Rc
TEDDINGTON (Twickenham borough), Mdx., Eng. 21-874c
TE DEUM (hymn) 21-874d
  origin 11-987c
"Te Deum" (Berlioz) 3-519c
"Te Deum and Jubilate" (Purcell, Henry) 18-876d
Tedzhen, riv., Afg.-U.S.S.R.: see Hari Rud
Tee (curling) 6-876d
Tee-head bolt 3-827d
Teeing ground (golf) 10-556d
TEEMANT, JAAN 21-874d
  Estonian nationalism 8-735b
Teeming and lading (fraud) 9-818b
TEES, riv., Eng. 21-874d
  Middlesbrough 15-408c
  Westmorland 23-543a
Teesdale violet (Viola rupestris) 7-780d
Tee-shot (golf) Pl. I 10-GOLF
Teetee (monkey): see Titi
TEETH (anat.) 21-875a
  artiodactyls 2-547c
  carnivora 4-932d
  cats 5-524
  dentistry 7-258d; 7-260c
    germ-free life 10-361b
    oral surgery 16-1027c
    orthodontics 16-1121a
  dinosaur 7-455d
  elephant 8-272c
  evolution 14-733c fol.
  fishes 9-329b
  horse evolution 8-658d
  infants 12-231c
  luminescence 14-423a
  mammal 14-723c fol.
  mutilation and deformation 15-1106d
  odontoma 22-547b
  periodontal diseases 17-621d
  primates 18-504d
  racial characteristics 18-985d
  reptiles 19-179a
    lizards 14-161b
    snakes 20-848Hd
  rodent 19-430d
  ruminant 19-752b
  skull 20-761a
  X-ray 18-1084b
TEETH, ARTIFICIAL 21-878c
  dental laboratory technician 7-259b
  oral surgery 16-1017d
  prosthodontics 18-643b; 7-261c
Teetotum (toy) 22-293c
Tefillin: see Phylactery
Teflon: see Polytetrafluoroethylene
Tefnakhte (prince of Sais) 8-39b
Tegakwitha, Kateri (Tegakwitha [Tekakwitha], Kateri) 20-882a
Teg Bahādur 20-647d
TEGEA, Gr. 21-879a
  Scopas 10-844b
Tegenaria civilis (house spider)
  life span table 13-1098
Tegernsee, Ger. 21-879c
TEGERNSEE, lake, Ger. 21-879c
Tegeticula alba: see Yucca moth
Tegetthoff, Wilhelm von, baron
  battleship 3-292c
Tegmen 16-1129a
TEGNER, ESAIAS (Swedish writer) 21-879c
  place in Swedish lit. 21-657b
TEGUCIGALPA, Hond. 21-879d; Pl. II 5-CENTRAL AMERICA
  colonization 11-652d
Tegulae (zool.) 4-488c
Tehennu (Af. race): see Berber
TEHERAN (Tehran), prov. and city, Iran 21-880a
  climate 2-578a
  Iran 12-509d
  museums table 15-1051
  view Pl. I 12-IRAN
  World War II 23-791Ta
Teheran conference (1943) 23-795b
  Austria 2-819c
  Iran 17-687a
  World War II 23-792Hd
    Roosevelt, F. D. 19-605c
    strategy 21-457d; 5-750b
Tehillim: see Psalms, Book of
Tehri, Uttar Pradesh, India 21-880d
TEHRI-GARHWAL AND UTTAR KASHI (Tehri), dist. (former state), India 21-880d
Te-hua, China
  porcelain wares 18-356b
    blanc de chine 18-353c
Tehuacán, El Sal. 19-1048c
Tehuacan, valley, Mex.
  archae. 12-64d
TEHUANTEPEC, ISTHMUS OF, Mex. 21-880d; 15-324d fol.
  Oaxaca 16-818a
TEHUELCHE (S. Am. Ind.) 21-881a
  culture 13-745b
  lang. table 12-59
Teide, Pico de, mt., Can. Is. 21-930c
Teifi, riv., Wales
  Cardigan 4-892d fol.
  Carmarthen 4-893a fol.
TEIGNMOUTH, JOHN SHORE, 1st baron 21-881b
  India 12-145b
TEIGNMOUTH, Devon., Eng. 21-881b
Teiidae (zool.) 14-163b; Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Teika (Fujiwara No Sadaie) 9-992c
Teilengen (castle, Holl.) 21-94c
TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, PIERRE 21-881c
  archaeology 5-570d
TEIRESIAS (myth.) 21-881d
  Circe 5-781a
Teirlinck, Herman 3-418a
Teiseito (Imperial Rule Party) (Jap.) 12-927a
Teispes (Pers. ruler) 1-89a
  Persian history 17-655d; 17-692d
TEISSERENC DE BORT, LEON Philippe (Fr. meteorol.) 21-881d
  balloons 3-45c
Teith, riv., Scot. 9-635a
Teixeira, Pedro 1-710b
Teixeira de Queirós, Francisco 18-301b
Tejahpala (temple, India) 12-89a; 12-101a
  Gujarat architecture 1-53b
Tejn, Michael 7-57c
Tejo, riv.: see Tagus, riv., Port. and Sp.
Tejpal temple: see Tejahpala (temple, India)
Tej Singh 20-649d
  Sobraon 20-860d
TEKAKWITHA, KATERI (Tegakwitha [Tegakowita], Kateri) 21-882a
Teke (people, Congo) 6-313a
Tekes, riv., China 11-107cc
Tekirdag, vilayet, Turk. 21-882b
TEKIRDAG (Rodosto, Rhaedestus, Bisanthe) Turk. 21-882b
Tekke (carpet) 19-712c
  Turkoman carpets 4-954c
Te Kooti 16-454d
TEKTITE (chem.) 21-882b
  geochemistry 10-115c
  glass meteorites 15-275b
Tektona grandis (bot.): see Teak
Tel (in geographic names, meaning hill): see under second part of name, except in names of cities, as below
Telagabodas, lake, W. Java 10-3c

# Temple


TELAMON (mod. Talamone), It. 21-882d
TELAMON (myth.) 21-882d
Ajax 1-476b
Tel Aviv-Jaffa, dist., Isr.
area and pop. table 12-700
TEL AVIV-JAFFA, Israel 21-882d
apartment buildings Pl. I 12-ISRAEL
Israel 12-697c
Palestine 17-170b; map 17-171
see also Joppa
Telecommunication: see Broadcasting; Radio; Radiotelegraphy; Telegraph; Telephone; Television
Telecommunications Research establishment 18-998b
Telecurie radium applicators 18-1088b
Teledromus fuscus (tapaculo) 21-798b
Teledu (Mydaus): see Stink badger
Telegeusidae (zool.) 3-392d
"Telegonia" 17-552d; 21-883b
TELEGONUS (myth.) 21-883b
Penelope 17-552d
"Telegraf" (news.) 16-398c
"Telegrafnoye Agentstvo Sovietskogo Soyuza" (news agency, U.S.S.R.): see Tass
Telegram crisis (Danish history) 7-249b
TELEGRAPH 21-883b
army 2-452b fol.
Cooke 6-444d
Edison 7-978c
electricity 8-181c
Gt.Brit. 10-771c
Henry 11-378d
Kelvin 13-275b
Morse 15-863c; 20-640d
Popov, A.S. 18-230a
public utilities 18-835c fol.
radio broadcasting 4-245d
ry. operation 18-1124c
Siemens 20-620a
submarine cable 4-554d
type-printing 11-813d
weather reporting 23-455c
wirephoto 12-477c
see also Broadcasting
"Telegraph and Texas Register" (news.) 16-386c
Telegraphone 21-798d
Telegraphy: see Telegraph
Telegraphy, Wireless: see Radiotelegraphy
Teleki, Pál, count 11-868a
Teleki (palace, Rum.) 21-812a
Teleki Codex 21-812a
Telekinesis (Psychokinesis) 17-320d
Tel el Amarna, Egy.: see Tell el Amarna
Tel 'Eli, Pal. 9-1088c
Telemachus (monk) 9-1121b
TELEMACHUS (myth.) 21-891d
"Odyssey" 11-633a
TELEMANN, GEORG PHILIPP 21-891d
Bach, J. S. 2-984b fol.
oratorio 16-1032d
"Télémaque" (Fénelon) 9-170b
TELEMARK, co., Nor. 21-891d
area and pop. table 16-655
Telemetry 21-103Eb
Telencephalon (Endbrain) 4-70a; 16-292b
Telengets (Telengites) (tribe): see Teleuts
Teleng language 22-617Ab
Teleno, mt., Sp. 21-110b
Teleological argument (Design, Argument from) 22-48c
TELEOLOGY 21-892a
Aristotle 2-395a; 20-117b
Berkeley 13-427c
explanation 8-971d
Kant 13-222b
Lotze 14-330a
Teleoptile 9-130b
TELEOST 21-892b
brain 4-72a
comparative anat. 20-762d
paleon. 17-146a
skeleton 20-739c fol.
skin 20-750a
see also Osteichthyes
TELEOSTOME 21-892b
teeth 21-877b
Telepathy (mind reading)
body and mind 3-840c
clairvoyance 5-857c
fortunetelling 9-645c
research 17-321a; 18-719d
TELEPHONE 21-892b
Bell 3-439b
Bell Telephone company 1-784b
broadcasting 4-250a
cable 4-554c
criminal investigation 12-479a
diving 7-508b
electricity 8-181c
Gray, Elisha 10-729b
Gt.Brit. 10-771a
network synthesis 16-285b
public utilities 18-835c fol.
receiver 14-331b
ry. operation 18-1124c
signaling 20-641a
transistor 22-390c
transoceanic 4-554d
warfare 2-452b fol.; 2-544d
Telephone theory (auditory) 11-216a
Telephone transmitter: see Microphone
Telephony 18-1090d; 4-245d fol.
Telephotography: see Facsimile transmission
"Telephotography" (Dallmeyer) 7-9c
Telephoto lens 17-976c; 4-699a
Telephoto screen 5-720a
Telepinus (deity) 11-558d
Teleplasm: see Ectoplasm
Teleprinter 21-887c fol.; Pl. I 21-TELEGRAPH
ry. operation 18-1124c
signal communication 20-642b
Teles, Leonor: see Leonor Teles (q. of Port.)
TELESCOPE 21-903d
aerial 11-918b
altazimuth 1-6B8c
astrophysics 2-657c
binocular instrument 3-625b fol.
camera obscura 4-699b
comet seeker 6-136d
development 2-646c
Galileo 9-1088c; 20-121c
gun sights 20-636d fol.; 10-1041c
Hale, George 10-1129c
interferometer 12-354b; fig. 5 12-354
lens 13-948c
light, aberration of 1-34c
meteor 15-269b
micrometer 15-378a
mirror 15-469b
Amici 1-790d
nebula 16-157b
Newton 16-417c
Palomar 16-831d
periscope 17-624c
photography, celestial 17-981a; 17-953a
photometry, celestial 17-993a
planetarium 17-1164a
range finders 18-1157a
resolving power 13-1114d
spectroscopy 21-196Ba
stops 16-1006c
surveying
cartography, effect upon 14-836a
stadia 21-611a
triangulation 10-133a
transit circle 22-397b
zenith telescope 23-944d
TELESCOPE, RADIO 21-907d
astrophysics 2-656b
Manchester, Univ. of Pl. II 21-TELESCOPE
nebula 16-178d fol.
see also Radio astronomy
Telescope, zenith 23-944d
Telescopic escape (mech.) 9-305d
Telescopic sight (guns) 20-573d
Picard, Jean 17-1046b
TELESIO, BERNARDINO (philos.) 21-910d
TELESPHORUS, SAINT (bp.) 21-910Aa
Telesterion (temple, Eleusis, Gr.) 10-830c
Eleusis 8-275c
mystery 15-1122c
Telestes (dancer) 17-235b
Teleto (zool.) 2-31c
Teletype
office machines 16-875b
ry. operation 18-1124c
signal communications 20-642b
Teletypesetter 22-644b
Teleuts (Telengets, Telengites) (people) 20-598a
lang. 22-617Ab
TELEVISION 21-910Aa
acting techniques 1-106c
advertising 1-181c fol.
Alexanderson, Ernst 1-582b
antenna 2-19d
Baird, J. L. 2-1050a
broadcasting 4-245b fol.
censorship 5-165d
circuits 21-903a
closed-circuit: see Closed-circuit television
coaxial cable 1-784c
colour television 21-912Id; 4-258b
hist. 4-252b; 21-911b
dance 7-362a
drama 7-628a
educational 2-745a fol.; 20-258a; 11-1089b; 1-174a
teaching profession 21-866Ac
electric wave 8-232b
electron tube 8-248a; 8-161a
high-fidelity sound system 11-485c
history 18-1045a
incidental music 12-16a
information theory 12-245c
kinescope 14-422c fol.
make-up 14-656c
modulation 15-636d
moon photographs 15-813c
motion pictures 15-903b; 15-913d fol.; 11-601d
photoelectricity 17-929b
photojournalism 17-986d
public utilities 18-835c fol.
repairing frauds 9-816a
signal corps 20-643d
sound receiver 14-331b
Standards, Bureau of 21-310d
tape recording 21-798d
X-ray 18-1084b
transistor 22-390c
wireless 8-182b
see also Broadcasting
Television act (Gt. Brit., 1954) 1-181c
Telex (telegraph exchange service) 21-889d fol.; 10-771b fol.
Telfairia pedata (Oyster nut) table 16-799
TELFORD, THOMAS 21-913d
Edinburgh 7-973a
Menai strait bridge Pl. II 23-WALES; 2-304a; 4-194b
road 22-399d
Anglesey 1-935d
Tel Hisn, Egy.: see Heliopolis
Te Linde, R. W. 10-1072a
Teliospores 9-1028b
Telipinu (myth.) 6-709d
Telipinus, Edict of (Hittite) 11-551c
Tel Kinrot (Tell 'Ureima), Pal. 9-1088c
TELL, WILLIAM 21-914b
Altdorf 1-688d
Swiss lit. 21-673b
Tell (mounds, archae.) 2-245a; Pl. I 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Tell (in geographic names, meaning hill): see under second part of name, except as below
Tell al Kheleifeh, Isr.-Jor.: see Ezion-Geber
Tell al Mutesellim, Isr.: see Megiddo, Tel
Tell Asmar, Mesop.
temple-place 18-453d
Teli Atlas, mts.: see Maritime Atlas
Tell City, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Tell ed-Duweir, Pal.: see Lachish
TELL EL AMARNA (Akhetaton, Tall el Amarna, Tel el Amarna), Egy. 21-914d
anc. Egypt map 8-32
arch. 8-90c
art and craft 8-49b
Ikhnaton 8-36c; 11-1074c
tablets (letters) 12-1055b
Canaan 4-726c
Egyptian chronology 5-724c
Gezer 10-378c
Palestine 17-161a
Phoenicia 17-886c
Tell el-Ful (anc. Gibeah), Jor. 10-398d
Tell el Maskhutah, Egypt 17-1127d
Tell-Erfad (Arpad) 2-470c
Teller mine (mil.) 15-494a
Tellesøm (Renaissance geometric stitch) (embroidery) 8-312b
Tellez, Gabriel: see Tirso de Molina
Tell Hûm, Pal.: see Capernaum
Tell Ibrahim (mod. name): see Cuthah (Mesop.)
TELLICHERRY, India 21-915d
Tellina radiata (Sunrise tellin) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Tellini, Enrico 6-494c
Tell Jezer, Pal. 10-378c
Telloh, Iraq: see Lagash
Tell 'Ureima (Tel Kinrot), Pal. 9-1088c
Tellurides (chem.) 10-535d
"Telluris Theoria Sacra" ("Sacred Theory of the Earth") (Burnet) 4-449d
TELLURIUM 21-915d
abundance (table) 8-271
compounds 12-386b
polonium 18-186c
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity 8-195b
isotopic composition 12-693b
Tellurometer (surveying) 21-611b
Tellus (Terra) 10-777b
secular games 20-264b
Rom. rel. 19-556b
see also Gaea
Telmathere (zool.) 17-627a
Telo Martius (Fr.): see Toulon
Telopea (bot.) Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
Telophase 6-967Ba
Telosporidea (zool.) 18-674d
Teltaxis (biol.) 20-633a; 1-954b
Teltoremata (zool.) 4-54b
Tel'pos-iz (Murai-chakhl), mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887c
Tel Rakat (Qunoitira), Pal. 9-1088c
Telson (zool.) 2-195d; 6-837b
Telsontails: see Protura
Telstar (television satellite) 21-912Nd
space exploration 21-103Wa
Teltow, Ger. 3-515c
TELUGU (lang.) 21-917b
Andhra Pradesh 1-903c; 12-32d
Dravidian lang. 7-655b
Madras 14-556c
Tema, Ghana 7-876d
Temair, John Campbell Gordon, 1st marquess of Aberdeen and 1-303
Tembe (bldg.) 11-304d
TEMBU (people, Af.) 21-917c
Tembuland, dist., Cape prov., U. of S. Af. 21-917c
Temburong, dist., Brunei, Bor. table 3-971
Teme, riv., Gt. Brit. 23-738c; 20-396a
Temenos: see Hypaethrus
Temesvár, Rumania: see Timisoara
Temesvári, Pelbart 11-851b
Temmoku (pottery form) 18-350d; 12-897c
Temne (people) 20-624b
"Temora" (Macpherson) 14-545b
Tempe, Ariz.
pop. table 2-404c
TEMPE, VALE OF, Gr. 21-917c
Tempel's comet
(1864 II) 6-133c
(1866 I) 15-267d
Temper (Opening material) (ceramics mfr.) 13-343b
TEMPERA (paint.) 21-917c
mural painting 15-999a
oil painting 16-897d
varnish 17-76b
TEMPERAMENT (psych.) 21-918Aa
motivational factors 5-510a
personality 17-695b; 18-733b
theories
Pythagoras 20-116d
TEMPERAMENT, MUSICAL 21-918Ab
keyboard instruments 15-1057d
Temperance (philos.) 8-763d fol.
TEMPERANCE (liquor) 21-918Bc
bootlegging 3-949a
Nation, Carry 16-50c
prohibition 18-609c
working men's clubs 23-744b
Temperate hardwood 9-614d
Temperate rain forest areas 18-1132b
Temperate zone 5-915c
animal distribution 1-980a
reptile 19-187b
cold, common 6-42d
fish 9-325c
flora 23-599Ac
Temperature 15-277c; 20-248c
acclimatization 1-75a fol.
adiabatic index fig. 1 22-90
adsorption 1-171a
aero. 1-216b
air conditioning 1-420b
Alps 1-677a
animal distribution 1-972c fol.
Antarctica 2-3c
antipyretics 2-80d
arch. engineering 2-307a
atmosphere 2-701a
ballistics 3-37a fol.
black body 3-741a
body temperature: see Animal heat
brickwork 4-178d
Brownian movement 4-289d
calorimetry 4-679c
canning, commercial 4-789b
carbonization of coal 5-976c
chemical equilibrium 5-377b
chromosphere 5-712c
climate 5-919c
cloud 5-945d
comparative physiology 17-1037c
conductivity 8-192b
density 7-255a
earth 1-419a; 7-851c
electromagnet 8-231c
equilibrium 3-740d
firebrick 9-294c
flame 9-415b
frozen foods 9-546c
gases 5-438c
gradient 11-244a
heat 11-230b; 11-262b
heat exchanger 11-259c
humidity 11-837d
hydrogenation 11-948a
ice 11-1027b
incubator 12-25d
indus. ceramics 12-197a
insects 12-289a
inversion 12-467c
lapse rate 13-719b
life span 13-1098d
liquid state 14-489d
magnetization 14-600c
measurement 7-746a; 22-110a; 22-883d
metamorphism of rocks 15-252c
molecular spectra 15-660b
mountains 15-955d
ocean 17-16b; 18-842c
ozone 16-1198d
petrology 17-777c
planets 17-1166a; 14-950b
plant growth 17-1228d
pressure 18-477c
radiation 11-249a
rainfall 18-1130d
reduction (met.) 15-236b
reproduction 9-204c
rhythms, biological 19-293b
scales 1-50c
sense 22-323d; 21-223d
sleep 20-793a
snow crystal 20-855c
soil 20-930c
sound 21-6b
space exploration 21-103Kb fol.
standard for weights and measures 23-488Cd
statistical mechanics 21-341b
steel, structural changes of 12-624b
stellar atmosphere 21-196Dc; 17-1000c
sun 21-562a
taste sensitivity 20-821a
thunderstorm 8-184d fol.
transpiration 17-1217d
tropical agri. 22-494c
units 7-447b
viscosity 23-196d
volcanism 23-239a
weathering 10-166a
Temperature-humidity index (Discomfort index) 5-925c
Temper-brittleness (met.) 15-243c
Tempering (brick) 4-171c
Tempering (tools)
steel 12-626c; 6-906c; 15-241d
TEMPEST, DAME MARIE (Etherington, Mary Susan) 21-920a
"Tempest, The" (play, Shakespeare) 8-570b; 20-450d
Tempietto (chapel, Rome) 19-131c; Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Tempio di Clitunno, Umbria, It. 5-931d
Tempio Malatestiano, Rimini, It. 1-332c
Templar, national park, Mal. table 16-82
TEMPLARS (Knights Templars) (mil. order) 21-920b
Bernard 3-524b
council of Vienne 6-638b
Fulk 9-995c
hospitallers 19-904b
Inquisition 19-272b
Jerusalem 6-830a fol.
knighthood 13-405c
London 12-269a
Molay 15-650a
Philip IV 19-433a; 17-836d
suppression of 23-145b; 19-476b
Template (Templet)
arch.
padstone 14-1021b
diesinking 7-402a
photogrammetry 17-934d
shipbuilding 20-537b
Temple, Lady Dorothy: see Osborne, Dorothy
TEMPLE, FREDERICK 21-924c
Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806b
Temple, George Nugent Grenville, 1st marquess of Buckingham: see under Buckingham, Earls, marquesses and dukes of
Temple, Henry John, 3rd viscount Palmerston: see Palmerston, Henry John Temple, 3rd viscount
TEMPLE, RICHARD GRENVILLE-Temple, 1st earl 21-925a
Temple, Robert du (arch.) 5-300c
TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, Bart. 21-925b
ancient 1-884c
humour 11-840a
Osborne, Dorothy 16-1133d
privy council 18-566c
TEMPLE, WILLIAM 21-926a
Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806b
Golden Rule 10-542c
World Council of Churches 7-959c; 8-441d
Temple, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
TEMPLE, Tex. 21-926a
pop. table 21-981
Temple
banking 3-92d
dance 7-31a
costume design 6-607d
Temple, The (Jerusalem, Pal.): see Jerusalem: Temple of
"Temple, The" (Herbert) 11-412d
TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE 21-926a; 2-312c
Abydos 1-56a
Arabian 2-175a
Babylon 2-950d
Cambodia 4-679c
Chinese 5-618a fol.; Pls. I, IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE; 5-642c
decoration 10-833d
Egy. 8-34a; 8-89a fol.; 16-819d; Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURE; Pls. I-IV 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
Abu Simbel 1-55a
Gr. 10-829b fol.; 11-991d; Pls. I-V 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE

# Temple


art 10-833d fol.
Paestum 17-28c
Indian 12-86c; 8-298c; Pl. II 4-BURMA; Pls. I, II, IV 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Ollwara 1-53a
Khajuraho, temples at 13-323d
inscriptions 12-280b
Japanese 12-946a fol.; Pls. I-III 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
Lycians 14-462a
Malta 14-712a
Mayan 22-917Bc fol.
Mesopotamia 2-952c
Orissan 3-566d
pagoda 17-33a
pre-Hellenic 18-453b
Rom. 19-451d; 19-453d; 19-567d; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
Baalbek 2-943c
Shanghai il. 20-466
synagogue: see Synagogue
theatre il. fig. 7 22-31b
Ur 22-885c
Ziggurat 23-951Bc
see also separate temples by name, e.g., Erechtheum; Parthenon
Temple banners 22-185b
Temple block (mus. instru.) 15-1084a; 17-596d
Templeborough, Yorks., Eng. map 4-224
Temple City, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
"Temple du goût" (Voltaire) 23-248c
Temple Mound culture (archae.): see Mississippian culture
Temple of Diana (Nimes, Fr.)
vault Pl. I 2-ARCH AND VAULT
"Temple of Glass, The" (Lydgate) 14-466a
Temple of Solomon, Order of the: see Templars
Temple of the Mother of The Gods: see Metroon
Temple of the Sun: see Sun, Temples of
Temple of the Tooth (Kandy, Cey.) 5-219a
Temple of the winds: see Tower of the winds (Athens)
TEMPLER, SIR GERALD WALTER Robert 21-928d
Malaya 14-681b
Temple slaves 20-774c
Templet: see Template
Temple tree (Frangipani) 2-119c
Templum (Rom. rel.) 2-751c
Templum Pacis (Precinct of Peace, Vespasian [forum]) 19-571d
Tempo
verse 23-97d
music 19-284a
notation 15-1085b
Temporal bone (anat.) 20-759c fol.
Temporalis (muscle) 15-1024d
Temporal lobe (anat.) 4-83a; 18-790c; fig. 7 4-74c
Temporal muscle (anat.) 15-1029d
Temporal summation (physiol.) 21-226a
Temporary acts (law) 21-351b
Temporary asylum 2-661c
Temporary square knot fig. 1(E) 13-416
Temporomandibular joint (anat.) 20-761c; 16-1017d
Temporomaxillary articulation (joint) 13-64c
Temporomaxillary trunk (anat.) 23-30d
Temposil (Calcium carbimide, Citrated) 1-551a
Tempskya (bot.) 17-105d
"Temps modernes, Les" (period.) 9-901a
Temps universel (France) 22-224c
Temptation (moral) 20-701d
devil 7-328b
Luther 14-437c
Temptation, Mount of (life of Christ) geographic site Pl. I 13-JORDAN
"Temptation of St. Anthony" (O. Teniers, elder) 21-930c
Tempyo (Jap. period): see Nara (Jap. period)
Temuchin: see Genghis Khan (Mong. emp.)
TEMUCO, Chile 21-929a
Cautín 5-108a
Temujin: see Genghis Khan
Ten (number) 2-399a
Tena, Ec.
pop. 7-955a
Tenafly, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Tenaille trace (fortification) 9-640a
Ten American Painters 23-489a
Tenancy and tenant (agri.): see Farm tenancy; Landlord and tenant
Tenancy in common: see Copurcenary (law)
"Tenant of Wildfell Hall, The" (Brontë, A.) 4-273b
TENANT-RIGHT (law) 21-929b
see also Landlord and tenant
TENASSERIM, div., Bur. 21-929b
area and pop. table 4-443
Tenasserim, mt. range, Thailand 22-20Ab
Tenasserim, riv., Bur. 15-190d
Ten-beat crawl (swimming) 21-667a
TENBY, Wales 21-929b
Tenby of Bulford, Gwilym Lloyd George, viscount 14-171d
Tench, W. (writer) 2-812b
TENCH (fish) 21-929c
fish culture 9-354c fol.
fishing 9-385c
TENCIN, ALEXANORINE CLAUDE de Guerin de 21-929c
Ten Commandments: see Decalogue
Ten Courts, League of: see Ten Jurisdictions, League of
Tencteri (tribe) 4-575a
Tenda, pass, It. 1-675a
Tendai (T'ien-t'ai) (Buddhist sect) 12-883d fol.; 12-958Hd
art 12-958Ob
Chih-i 5-496c
Chin. philos. 5-646Bb
doctrine 4-359b
Saicho 19-882c
Shinto 20-518b
Tende (Kulya; Kuria) (people) 13-256d
Tender (rys.) 18-1116b
"Tender Is the Night" (Fitzgerald) 9-393c; 18-726c
TENDINITIS 21-929c
Tendo achillis (anat.): see Achilles, Tendon of
Tendon (anat.) 20-736c fol.; 6-354c fol.
histology 11-526d
inflammation 21-929c
muscle 15-1017d
transplantation 16-1128c
Tendon of Achilles: see Achilles, Tendon of
Tendrac (zool.): see Tenrec
Tendre, mt., Switz. 13-144c
Tendrii (bot.) 13-848b
vine 23-169Ab
Tène, La (archae.): see La Tène
TENEBRAE (rite) 21-929d
"Ténébreuse Affaire, Une" (Balzac) 3-64d
Tenebrio (Meal worm) 8-611d
Tenebrio molitor (Yellow mealworm) 15-488c
Tenebrionidae (beetle) 3-393c
Tenebrionoidea (zool.) 3-393c
Tenedos, isl., Turk. map (H3) Pl. III 10-GREECE
Mohammed Koprulu 13-453a
Tenement (dwelling) 11-770c fol.; 2-104b
Rome, anc. 19-455b
Victorian period 19-206d
TENERIFE (Teneriffe), isl., Can. Is. 21-929d
Canary Isls. 4-766a
Teng (weight) 23-488Gd
TENGGERESE (people) 21-930b
Tenghyz pass, Central Asia 20-38a
Tengo (Mamvu) (people) 14-731c
Ten Hours act (Eng.)
labour law 13-545b fol.
Oastler, R. 16-815a
TENIERS (Flem. art. fam.) 21-930b
Teniers, David (younger) 21-930c; 17-49c
"Alchemist, The" (paint. detail) il. 1-535
TENISON, THOMAS 21-930d
Canterbury, archbp. of (list) 4-806b
Tenjikuyo (Indian style) (arch.)
Chinese 5-620c
Japanese 12-947d
Tenjin (Sugawara Michizane) 12-893d
TenJur (scripture): see Tangyur
Ten Jurisdictions, League of (Swiss league) 10-709c; 21-680a
Tenkiller, lake, Okla. 16-915c
Ten Lost Tribes (Israel) 22-637Bd
Eldad 8-117b
Tennant, Charles (Scot.) 3-770d
Tennant, Margot, countess of Oxford and Asquith: see Oxford and Asquith, Margot, countess of
Tennant, Smithson 12-588c
Tennantite (min.) 21-972a; 20-682b
TENNENT, GILBERT 21-931a
Great Awakening 8-13d
TENNENT, WILLIAM 21-931b
New England 22-743a
TENNESSEE, state, U.S. 21-931c
American frontier 1-753a; 23-520b
civil rights 16-193d
Civil War 1-731a
evolution trial (1925) 7-95c
flag Pl. XIV 9-FLAG
history 22-757c fol.
admission date and order table 22-762f
Nashville 16-39c
phosphate 9-211b
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
south, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
"Tennessee" (battleship) 9-102a; Il. 17-507
Tennessee, Army of the (Am. Civil War) 2-687d
Tennessee, University of 21-936d
TENNESSEE RIVER, U.S. 21-936Ba
Ky. 13-293a
Muscle Shoals 15-1031c
Tenn. 21-931d
TVA 21-936Bd
view Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY (TVA) 21-936Bd
Chattanooga 5-347b
Commonwealth and Southern 23-633c
dams 21-935a
fertilizers 9-211d
jurisdiction 8-218b
Knoxville 13-436c
Muscle Shoals 15-1032c
personnel policy 5-845c
police 18-154d
purpose 10-627c
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603c
water transport 23-433Fb
Tennessee walking horse 11-705d; Pl. II 11-HORSE
Tennessee Wesleyan college (Athens) Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
TENNGLER, ULRICH 21-936Db
TENNIEL, SIR JOHN 21-936Db
"Alice in Wonderland" 11-1094d; Pl. II 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
caricature and cartoon 4-908c
John Bull 13-37d
TENNIS (Lawn tennis, Sphairistiké) 21-936Oc
ball 3-19c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
platform tennis 18-18a
Tennis-court (Jeu de Paume) (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92d
Tennis court oath (Fr. hist.) 7-769d
TENNYSON, ALFRED TENNYSON, 1st baron 21-937d
place in English lit. 8-587b
portrait Pl. II fig. 3 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Tennyson, Charles 21-938a
Tennyson, Emily Sellwood 21-938c
Tennyson, Frederick 21-937d
Tenochca: see Aztec
Tenochtitlán, Mex.: see Mexico City
Tenon fig. 2 13-56 fol.
carpentry 4-949d
Tenoner (tool) 23-727d
TENOR 21-940b
Tenor banjo 3-89c
Tenor cor (Mellophone) (musical instru.) 11-698a
Tenor drum 7-707a
Tenos, isl., Asia M. map Pl. III 10-GREECE
Ten-pins (game) 4-34a
Ten-pounder (Ladyfish) 9-335b; 9-355b
TENREC (Tendrac, Tenrec ecaudatus) (zool.) 21-940b
insectivore 12-306a
Tenrikyō movement (Shintō) 20-519b
Tensas, riv., U.S. 15-586c
Tense (gram.) 10-667b
Am. aboriginal languages 1-728a
Romance languages 19-499d
Tensile strength
quartz fibre 2-1063b
reinforced concrete 6-264d
silk 20-665d
wire 23-674a
Tensile stress (mech.) 14-1060b
driving shaft 20-434d
Tensile test (mech.) 14-1065d
Tensing Norkay (Norkey): see Tenzing Norgay
Tension (mech.) 8-108a
concrete 6-264d
magnetism 14-597d
structural engin. 2-303c
Tension (philos.) 21-430a
Tension (physiol.)
fatigue 9-113a
muscle 15-1015a
"Ten Songs" ("Pattuppāttu") (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
Tenskwatawa (Shawnee prophet) 16-96c
TENSOR ALGEBRA (math.) 21-940c
TENSOR ANALYSIS (Absolute differential calculus) (math.) 21-941d
differential geometry 7-417a
materials, strength of 14-1062c
relativity 19-100a
Ricci 19-300b
Riemannian geom. 19-323d
topology of manifolds 1-849b
see also Vector analysis
Tensor fields 7-417d
Tensor palati 15-1029d
Tensor product (Direct [Kronecker] product) (math.) 1-618c; 14-155d
Tensor tympani muscle 11-213a; 15-1029d
Ten-spined stickleback 21-406Ac
Tent 4-722b; 7-810d
Africa 1-263a fol.
Bedouin Pl. II 2-ARABIA
circus 5-801c
Jewish temple 21-927a
tepee: see under Tepee
yurt: see under Yurt
Tentacle 6-19a
amphioxus 1-827d
Bryozoa 4-324c
comb jelly 6-125d
Tentacular system (zool.)
Bryozoa 4-324c
sipunculida 20-720c
Tentaculocysts (sense-organs) (zool.) 8-661c
Tentadero de vaquilla (heifer test) 4-402b
"Tentation de Saint Antoine, La" (Flaubert) 9-426a
Tent caterpillar (Lackey) moth 4-489c fol.; Pl. III fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
nest Pl. IV 16-NEST
TENTEROEN, CHARLES A., 1st baron 21-944b
TENTEROEN (Tenterdenne, Tentyrden), Kent, Eng. 21-944c
Tenth-meter (measure): see Angström unit
Ten Thousand, Expedition of the 6-896a
Ten Thousand Smokes, val. of, Alsk.: see Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes
"Tent on the Beach, The" (poem, Whittier) 23-586b
Tentorium cerebelli 15-156c; fig. 5 4-73
Tent stitch (needlework) 16-183a
Tentyra: see Dandarah, Egypt
Tentyrden (Tenterden), Kent, Eng. 21-944c
Tenuirostres: see tenuirostris fig. 7 20-876
Tenure (law): see Land tenure: economic and agrarian aspects; Land tenure, Primitive
TENURE, JUDICIAL 21-944c
"Tenure of Kings and Magistrates, The" (Milton) 15-479a
Tenure of Office act (U.S., 1867) 13-41a; 22-771a
"Tenures, Littleton on" (Littleton) 14-125c
Tenures Abolition act (1660) 19-11a
Ten-weeks (Intermediate) stock (bot.) 21-415c
Ten Words (bibl.): see Decalogue
Ten Years' Agreement with India 16-994a
Ten Years' War (Cuba) 6-877a
TENZING NORGAY (Tensing Norkay [Norkey]) (mountaineer) 21-945a; 8-902a
mountaineering 15-952d
Teodoreanu, Ionel (Rum. writ.) 19-
Teodorovich, Milosh: see Milosh (prince of Serb.)
Teos (Tachos) (Egy. k.) 8-40d
Teos, Asia M. 12-498c
TEOSINTE 21-945b
maize 6-503d
Teotihuacán, Mex.
archae. 2-277c
plaque Pl. I 12-JADE AND OTHER HARD STONE CARVINGS
civilization 15-405c fol.; 15-6c
Tepal (bot.) 9-482c
Tepanec tribe) 2-937d fol.
Tepe (in geographic names, meaning hill or mound): see under second part of name
Tepee (tent) 23-595c
Blackfoot Pl. V 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
construction 19-203d; 7-811b
Tepehua (lang.) table 12-56
Tepes, Vlad (legend) 3-213b
TEPEXPAN MAN 21-945b
radiocarbon dating 14-737c
Tephritidae (zool.): see Fruit fly
Tephroite (min.) 16-939b
Tepic, terr., Mex.: see Nayarat
Tepic, Mex. 16-149a
Tepidarium 3-275d
Caracalla baths Pl. I 3-BATH
TEPLICE-SANOV (Teplitz-Schönau), Czech. 21-945c
Te Po (Te Reinga) (rel.) 14-816d
Tepotzotlán, Mexico
San Francisco Xavier Pl. III 11-IBERO-AMERICAN ARCHITECTURE
TEPP (insecticide) 17-728c
Teppich-Kibek (factory, Elmshorn) 8-301c
Tequendama, falls, Colombia 6-896b; 1-899d
Tequesta Indians, Fl. 15-351a
Tequfa (Jew. chron.) 4-624b
Tequila (spirits) 1-322d; 1-545d
Tequistlatecan (Chontal) (Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-56
Tequixquiac, tunnel, Mex. 15-344d
Terai: see Tarai
Terakoya (temple schools) 7-1014c
TERAMO, It. 21-945c
TERAPHIM 21-945d
Terathopius ecaudatus (Bateleur eagle) 7-834d
Teratology 15-763a
Teratoma (tumour) 4-769d; 19-171b
Teratoscincus (gecko) 10-47b
TERBIUM (chem.) 21-945d
abundance table 8-273
properties table 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693c
see also Rare earths
TERBORCH, GERARD (Ter Borch, Gerard) 21-946a
Terce (rel.) 11-754b
TERCEIRA, isl., Az. 21-946b
Azores 2-935c
Tercel (male hawk) 9-44c
Tercets (verse) 23-96a
Tercio 4-402d
Tercios (Sp. army) 2-449c
TEREBINTH (tree) 21-946b
turpentine 22-629a
Terebrantia (zool.) 22-174c; 22-161a
Terebratulina (marine animals) 4-53b; Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
Terebratulina retusa 4-54b
Terebratuloidea (zool.) 4-52c
Terebrirostra (marine animal) Pl. II 4-BRACHIOPODA
Teredinidae 21-946b
TEREDO (zool.) 21-946b; 3-730d
collecting method of 23-971d
Teredo navalis fig. 6 3-730
Te Reinga (Te Po) (rel.) 14-816d
Terek (Pereval Turugart, Turug Art Oawan), pass, C. Asia 13-244a
TEREK, riv., U.S.S.R. 21-947c
Daghestan 6-993a
Ossetes 16-952c
TERENCE (Publius Terentius Afer) 21-947d
comedies 7-633b
Menander 15-143d
place in Latin lit. 13-782d
TERENTIANUS MAURUS 21-948c
Terentini (secular games) 20-263d
Terentius Afer, Publius: see Terence
Terephthalic acid (Paraphthalic acid) 17-1011a; 4-886a
resin 19-213a
Teresa, St. (de Cepeda): see Theresa, St.
Teresa (countess of Portugal) 18-276d
Afonso I (k. of Port.) 1-245d
Teresh (anc. sea people) 20-243a
Tereshkova, Valentina
space flight 21-1035d
TERESINA (Therezina), Braz. 21-948c; 17-1044d
Teres major 15-1026d
Teres minor 15-1027a
Tergeste, It.: see Trieste
Tergites (zool.) 2-195c
TERHUNE, ALBERT PAYSON 21-948d
Terldates (Parthian k.): see Tiridates
Terillus 11-502a
Téripanj: see Bêche-de-Mer
TERM (logic) 21-948d
Aristotle 14-222a
TERMAN, LEWIS MADISON (U.S. psych.) 21-949a
genius 10-103a
gifted children 10-407a
intelligence tests 12-945b
Termes winifredae (entom.) 20-877b
Termier, P. 1-671d
Terminal (conf.): see Potsdam conference
Terminal (ry.) 18-1123d
Terminal, Air: see Airport
Terminal ballistics 3-42c
Terminal bud (bot.) 17-1226c
Terminal elevator (grain storage) 10-671b
Terminalia (festival) 21-949b
Terminalia bialata (White chugłam) 1-888c
Terminalia catappa (Tropical almond) table 16-799
Terminalia sericea (Mogononо) 3-351d
Terminal Lake-Third Locks plan (Pan. canal) 17-211a
Terminal moraine (geol.) 10-440a
Terminal (Primary) solid solutions 1-650c
Terminator 15-813b
Terminer, Oyer and (law): see Oyer and Terminer
TERMINI IMERESE, Sic., It. 21-949b
Terminism
logic 14-228a
Términos, Laguna de, lagoon, Mex. 4-718c

# Teutonic


Term insurance (assurance) 13-1092d fol.
Terminus, Ga.: see Atlanta, Ga.
TERMINUS (Rom. boundary stone) 21-949b
inscriptions 12-284d
Terminus (myth.) 21-949b
TERMITE 21-949c; 12-297a; Pl. I 12-INSECT
cellulose 5-141d
creosote 6-725b
fumigation 9-1000d
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
paleoentomology 17-119b
social organization 3-665a; 20-875a; 20-914Bb
symbiosis 21-701a; 17-328c
TERMITE-PROOF CONSTRUCTION 21-950b
Termitoxenidae (entom.) 9-504c
Term loans (banking) 3-112d
Termoli, It. 23-792Fb
Termopsis angusticollis 17-328c
TERMS, DISTRIBUTION OF (logic) 21-950b
TERN (zool.) 21-950c
noddy 16-553b
Ternan, Ellen
Dickens 7-382b
Ternary (mus.) 20-977b
musical form 15-1083b
Ternate, Indon. 21-950d
TERNATE, isl., Indon. 21-950c
Halmahera 11-17b
Terneplate (met.): see Tin plate and terneplate
Terneuzen, Neth. 23-939d
canal 10-388a
TERNI (Interama Nahars), It. 21-951b
Ternopol (Tarnopol), oblast, U.S.S.R. 21-818c
Ternopol (Tarnopol), U.S.S.R. 21-818d
Ternstroemia (bot.) 22-28b
TERPANDER 21-951c
Terpen (mound) 9-947c
TERPENES 21-951c
essential oils 8-716a
hydrocarbon 11-937b
lemon 13-933d
naphthalene 15-1172b
olefins 16-930a
perfume 17-603c
structural formula 5-410a
Terphenyl (chem.) 16-701b
Terpsichore (myth.) 15-1032d
TERRA, GABRIEL (21-954b; 22-904Bd
Terra (deity): see Tellus
Terrace (arch.) 21-954b
TERRACE (geol.) 21-954b; 10-166c
erosion by waves Pl. III 10-GEOLOGY
Terrace cultivation
Andes Pl. I 7-ECUADOR
China 5-559d fol.
conservation 20-934Ha
grapes Pl. I 23-WINE
rice Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO; Pl. I 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
Terrace vase (ceramics) 18-372c
TERRACINA (Anpur), It. 21-954c
TERRA COTTA (art) 21-955a
archae. 2-596c
Babylonia and Assyria Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Etruria 8-801d; Pl. II 8-ETRUSCANS
sculpture 18-347d
Gr. arch., use in 10-829c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372a
Java 12-974a
lamps 13-627d
Lorenzo de' Medici bust Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Nigerian head Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Robbia, Della 19-380c
Rom. arch. 19-566c; 19-451d fol.
sculp. 20-208a
Greek art 10-834a fol.
India Pl. III 12-INDIAN ART
It. Renaissance Pls. V, VI, VII 20-SCULPTURE
tile 22-213b
Terra di Lavoro, plain, It. 4-712d
Terra di Siena 16-857c
Terra Japonica 5-67a
TERRAMARA 21-956b
Tarentum, It. 21-812a
Terramycin: see Oxytetracycline
Terranova di Sicilia (Gela), Sic. 10-51a
Terra Nova national park, Nfd., Can.: table 16-75
Terra Nuova (dist., Bastia, Cors.) 3-259b
Terrapene (North American box turtles) 22-630c
Terrapene carolina: see Box turtle
Terrapene ornata ornata (Ornate box turtle) Pl. I 22-TURTLE
TERRAPIN (zool.) 21-958c; 22-630b
Terrapin (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Terrapin bug: see Harlequin bug
Terra portucalensis: see Portugal
Terra rossa 3-299c
Brazil 4-116c
Europe 8-843b
Terra sigillata (Lemnian seal) (medicinal earth) 13-933b
Terra sigillata (pottery): see Arretine ware
Terra Vecchia (dist., Bastia, Cors.) 3-259b
Terrecology 7-913a
Terre-de-Lorraine (ceramic body) 18-368a
TERRE HAUTE, Ind. 21-958c
Terreiro do Paço (Black Horse square) (Lisbon, Port.) 14-97d
Terrell, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Terrell Hills, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Terricroli (people) 8-850a
Terrenoire (Black Earth) tunnel, Fr. 22-562a
"Terre nova" (ship) Pl. II 2-ANTARCTICA
Terre sans mal movements 16-96c
Terres Australes et Antarctiques Françaises 21-93c
Terrestrial animal oils table 16-907
Terrestrial equator 8-657c
Terrestrial magnetism: see Geomagnetism
Terrestrial radiation 15-278b fol.
Terrestrial space table 21-103B
Terrier (dog) 7-542Da; il. 7-542B; il. 7-545
hunting 11-892a
various breeds Pls. IV, V, VI 7-DOG
Terrier (missile) Pl. II 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
surface to air missile table 19-411
Terriss (Hicks), Ellaline 21-958d
TERRISS, WILLIAM 21-958d
TERRITORIAL ARMY 21-958d
Great Britain 10-742d
Honourable Artillery company 11-664d
World War I 23-750a
Territorial asylum 2-660d
Territorial waters (Waters, Territorial) 23-426d
Territorial Waters Jurisdiction act (Gt. Brit.) 23-427b
statute laws 21-350b
Territory (zool.) 3-684d; 20-422d fol.
Territory of the Northwest: see Lithuania
"Terror" (ship) 19-633c
Terror, Reign of
convention 8-874d
Danton, Georges J. 7-65c
Fr. Revolution 9-911a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-912a
Jacobins 12-837d
"Terrors of the Night, The" (Nashe) 16-39b
Terry, Eli 6-353b
TERRY, DAME ELLEN ALICIA 21-960c
Craig, Edward 6-691b
Irving, Henry 12-648a
portrait Pl. III 17-PHOTOGRAPHIC ART
Terry, Fernando Belaúnde (Peruvian pol.) 17-716d
TERRY, SIR RICHARD RUNCIMAN 21-961a
Terry, Rose (Cooke, Rose) 6-444d
Terry looms 23-465c
Terry's Texas Rangers 18-1160c
Terryville, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Terskei (Terskey), mt. range, Ala-tau mts., U.S.S.R. 22-206Aa
Ala-Tau 1-311
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384a
Tersous, Asia M.: see Tarsus
Tersteegen, Gerhard 15-1132a
Tersztianski (Aus. gen.) 20-354a
Terter (Bulg. dynasty) 4-388b
Terthienyl (Dithienyl-thiophene) (chem.) 22-1335c
Tertianship (eccl.) 12-1012b
TERTIARIES (rel.) 21-961a
Franciscans 9-787d
TERTIARY (geol.) 21-961b; 10-175a
Andes 1-900c
animal distribution 1-970d fol.
Asia 2-557d
Austr. 2-777d
distribution of mammals 23-970b
Eocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
Eur. 8-837c
flora 17-98d fol.
man, evolution of 14-735d
Miocene: see under Miocene
North Am. 16-584d
U.S. 22-719c
Oligocene: see under Oligocene
Paleocene: see Eocene and Paleocene
paleoentomology 17-118b
paleon. 17-138c fol.
Pliocene: see under Pliocene
see also Cenozoic era
Tertiary-butyl ether 12-687d
Tertiary rainbow table 18-1130
Tertiary release (archery) 2-295a
Tertium non datur: see Excluded middle, Law of the
Tertry (Testry) (battle, 687) 4-944c
TERTULLIAN (Tertullianus, Quintus Septimus Florens) 21-964d
apologetics 2-126b
baptism 3-138c
confession 6-291a
councils 6-633a
Credo quia absurdum 6-717c
drama 7-634a
early Christians 6-812c
exegesis 8-950d
Latin lit. 13-782b
logos 14-252c
Marcion 14-854c; 14-855b
Monarchianism 15-684d
Montanism 15-775a
papacy 17-239b
Traducianism 6-711b
TERUEL, prov., Sp. 21-966b
area and pop. table 21-142b
TERUEL, Sp. 21-966b
fuero 9-988b
Terylene: see Dacron
Terzaghi, Karl (geol.) 20-934Ic
Terzakis, A. 10-880d
TERZA RIMA 21-966c
Wyat 8-565a
TESCHEN (Cieszyn, Tesin) dist., Czech. and Pol. 21-966c
Czech. 6-977c fol.
plebiscite 18-132b
Teschen, Pol.: see Cieszyn, Pol.
Teschenite (min.) 22-71a
"Teseide" ("Teseida") (Boccaccio) 3-832b; 5-353c
Teshik-Tash (cave, U.S.S.R.) 2-233a
Teshub (Teshup) (Hittite god) 11-559a
Tešin, dist., Czech. and Pol.: see Teschen
Tesin, Pol.: see Cieszyn, Pol.
TESLA, NIKOLA 21-966d
electromagnetic waves 8-235a
Tesla coil (elec.) 12-185b
TESO (Iteso) (people) 21-967a
Tessar (lens) 17-975d
Tessarakoste: see Lent
Tesseral harmonics 21-213a; 21-103Ad
Tessier, Albert (Canadian historian) 4-762b
TESSIN, CARL GUSTAF, count 21-967b
Sweden 21-644b
Tessin, Nicodemus 21-425a
Tessin, Switz.: see Ticino
Test (zool.)
sea urchins 20-252b
Testa, Pietro 8-742a
Testa (bot.): see Seed coat
Testacida (zool.) 18-674b
TEST ACTS 21-967c
1673 12-858a; 19-859b; 11-3b; 8-497c; 9-939a; 16-562c
Monmouth 15-741d
Testament: see Will
"Testament and Souvenirs" (St. Angela Merici) 1-924a
Testamentary trust 22-517b; 22-520a
"Testament of Cresseid, The" (Henryson) 11-380d
"Testament of Love, The" (Usk) 22-907d
Testament of Our Lord (Testamentum Domini) 21-968d
"Testament of Peter" (Second Epistle of Peter): see Peter, Epistles of Saint
TESTAMENTS OF THE TWELVE PATRIARCHS 21-968b
apocalyptic lit. 2-112c
Testamentum comitiis calatis 23-1
TESTAMENTUM DOMINI (Testament of Our Lord) 21-968d
Testation: see Will
Test ban treaty: see Nuclear test ban treaty
Tester: see Canopy
Tester bed 3-359c
Testes (Testicles) 19-164d; 20-414b; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
cryptorchidism 19-170a
embryol. 23-103d; fig. 4 19-168
endocrinology 8-382a
epithelium 11-526d
hermaphrodite 11-432d
hormones 11-693c; 1-965b
infantilism 12-218a
insect 12-290b
reproduction 19-158a fol.
sexual behaviour 20-425a
urethra 22-899b
Testicular androgen 1-965b
Testicular (Spermatic) veins 23-31d
Testimonial evidence 8-907c
Testing, Spacecraft 21-103Jd
Testis: see Testes
Teston (coin) 16-778b
Testosterone 8-386b; 20-417b
animal extracts 1-965b
cancer 4-773b
hormones 11-692c fol.; 21-400Ab fol.
pregnancy 18-452c
rejuvenation 19-94d
remedial treatment of abnormalities of reproductive system 19-170b
TEST PIT (mech.) 21-969a
Test reactor (phys.) 16-696c fol.
Testry (Tertry) (battle, 687) 4-944c
Tests: see Examinations
Tests, Psychological: see Psychological tests and measurements
Tests, Statistical 21-347b
Test tubes (chem.) fig. 7 5-374
Testudinaria elephantipes: see Elephant's-Foot
Testudinidae (zool.) 22-631Aa
distribution 23-964a
Testudo (Tortoise [mil.])
description 8-400c; il. fig. 6 8-400
Testudo (zool.)
distribution 23-964a
Testudo elephantina (elephantopus): see Giant tortoise
Testudo gigantea (Elephant tortoise) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Testudo pardalis (Leopard tortoise) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Tesuque (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
Tesvino (Chicha) (bev.) 5-489d
Tetanospasmin 21-969d
TETANUS (Lockjaw) 21-969c; table 2-1004
animal extracts 1-964d
clostridium tetani Pl. II figs. 5, 6, 7, 10 2-BACTERIOLOGY
immunization 11-1112d fol.; 15-101b
parasites 17-323d fol.
puncture wounds 9-313d
serum therapy 3-405b
sheep 20-487a
Tetanus (muscular contraction) 15-1012c
Tetany (med.) 17-336d; 22-249Db
Tete, Port. E.Af. 18-289b fol.
Tete-beche 17-832a
TETENS, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 21-971c
Teternikov, Fedor Kuzmich (Sologub, Fedor) 20-950Bc
Tethyan basin 8-658d
Tethys (asteroid) 20-10c
Tethys (zool.): see Sea hare
Tethys sea (geol.) 1-671d
Asia Minor 2-605c
Britain 8-403a
Cambrian 4-685c; il. 4-686
Cretaceous 6-729a
Devonian 7-341a
Eocene 8-625d
Jurassic system 13-148d
Mediterranean 15-108c
Tertiary 21-961d
Tetmajer, Kazimierz (Polish au.) 18-165b
Teton, ft., S.Dak. 17-918a
Teton, mts., Wyo. 23-886a; 19-427c
Teton (Lakota) (N.Am. Ind.) 7-3b
Tetonius (paleon.) 18-514c
Tetra (fish): see Characins
Tetra-alkylarsonium 2-481c
Tetrabelodon il. 18-583; 18-584b
Tetrabromine (chem.) 3-974d
Tetrabromofluorescein (chem.): see Eosin
Tetracerus quadricornis: see Four-horned antelope
Tetrachela (zool.) 22-693d
Tetrachloroethylene (Tetrachlorethylene) 1-872a; 17-141d
hookworm 13-672c; 2-22d; 17-330a fol.
Tetrachloromethane (chem.): see Carbon tetrachloride (chem.)
Tetrachord (mus.) 15-1061d
anc. Gr. mus. 10-885c
Tetracoralla (paleon.) 17-141d
Tetracosoid (Asteroid) curve 6-920b
TETRACYCLINE (Achromycin) (drug) 21-971d
brucellosis 4-298d
pneumonia 18-81b
rickettsial diseases 19-232a
usage 17-330a; table 2-60
Tetradrachm (coin) 20-493c
history 16-761c fol.
Persia il. 17-667
Tetraethyl lead (chem.): see Lead tetraethyl
Tetraethylitin 16-1090b
Tetragonal system (crystall.) 6-857a
Tetragonia expansa (New Zealand spinach) 21-221a
TETRAGRAMMATON 21-971d
Jehovah 12-995b
Yahweh 23-868c
Tetrahedia
silicon-oxygen 10-119a
Tetrahedral carbon atom 5-404a
Tetrahedral model (chem.) 21-388Ec
Tetrahedral theory (geog.) (Green) 6-418b
TETRAHEORITE (min.) 21-972a; 20-682b
Tetrahedron: see Polyhedron
Tetrahydrofuran 9-1036a
Tetrahydropyran 6-304c
Tetrahymena pyriformis (zool.) 18-664d fol.
Tetraiodotetrachloro fluorescein (Rose Bengal) (dye) 9-496a
"Tetralogies" (Antiphon) 2-79b
Tetralogy of Fallot (Blue baby disease) 11-227b; 11-225a
Tetrameter (verse) 23-96a; 11-1006a
Tetrameter catalectic (Septenarius verse) 22-488d
Tetramethylammonium 1-792b
Tetramethyldiamino - benzophenone (Michler's ketone) 3-493d
Tetramethylenediamine (Putrescine) 1-792c
Tetramethyl lead: see Lead tetramethyl
Tetramethylplatinum 16-1091d
Tetramethyltin 16-1090a
Tetranitromethane 16-538a
Tetranychidae (zool.): see Red spider
Tetraodontidae (fish fam.) 9-351b
Tetraodontiforme (fish order) 9-350d
Tetraonidae (zool.) 3-742a
Tetrao parvirostris (Siberian capercaillie) 4-826a
Tetrao urogallus (bird): see Capercaillie
Tetrapanax papyriferum (bot.) 19-302d
Tetraphenyllead 16-1090b
Tetraploidy (biol.) 8-925d
TETRAPODA 21-972b
evolution 8-923a
limbs 20-740d
mammal 14-720d fol.
Tetrapodili (zool.) 2-202a
Tetrapturus (fishes) 14-916d
Tetrapyrroles 17-1075d fol.
TETRARCH 21-972b
Rome 7-460b
Tetrarhynchoidea (zool.) 21-806b
Tetrasporales (bot.) 1-601c
Tetrastigma (bot.) 18-1102d
Tetraterpene 21-953d
Tetravinylitin 16-1090a
Tetraxon (zool.) 21-251b
Tetricus, C. Pius Esuvius 2-766b
Tetrigidae: see Grouse locust
Tetrode 8-155d
Tetronal (Sulfondiethylmethane) (chem.) 21-535Ab
Tetroon (balloon) 3-48c
Tetschen (Decin), Czech. 7-157b
Te-tsung (779-805 A.D.) 21-779d
Te-tsung (Kuang-hsü) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Ac
Tettigoniidae: see Katydid; Long-horned grasshopper
Tetuán, Leopoldo O'Donnell, duke of: see O'Donnell, Leopoldo
Tetuan, prov., Mor. 14-908a
pop. table 15-852
Tetyukhe, U.S.S.R. 20-646d
TETZEL, JOHANN (Tezel, John) (clergyman) 21-972c
Albert 1-522a; 10-295d
Dominicans 7-574a
Reformation 19-37c
Teucer (founder of Troy) 22-506c
Teucrium (Germander) (bot.) 10-237d
Teucrium canadense (Wood sage) 10-237d
Teucrium chamaedrys (Wall-germander) 10-237d
Teucrium fruticans (Brush [Tree] germander) 10-237d
Teucrium occidentale (Wood sage) 10-237d
Teucrium scorodonia (Wood sage) 10-237d
Teulu (bard) 23-506b
Teumessian vixen (myth.) 1-829b
Cephalus 5-202b
Teuta (Illyrian q.) 11-1096d fol.
Teuthoidea 21-270a; 17-144c
TEUTOBURGER WALD, BATTLE OF (9 A.D.) 21-972c
TEUTONI (Teutones) 21-973a
Arausio, battle of 2-212d
Celts 5-147a
Cimbri 5-773a
emigration 4-574c
festivals 9-126b
Germanic peoples 10-243d
Marius 19-521a
Teutonic Knights: see Teutonic Order, The
Teutonic languages: see Germanic languages
TEUTONIC ORDER, THE (Teutonic Knights) 21-973a
Balts 3-59d fol.
crusades 6-830a
Elbląg 8-116a
Estonia 8-734c
friar 9-930a
Gediminas 10-48a
Hungary 1-909a
Kaliningrad (Königsberg) 13-194d
Kestutis 13-317d
Knighthood 13-405d fol.
Latvia 13-801d fol.

# Teutonic


Lith. 14-117b fol.; 1-627d
Nevski, Alexander 1-578d
orders, rel. 16-1056b
Pol. 5-13d; 5-14b; 18-116a fol.; 7-69d fol.
Prus. 1-520c; 18-696d
Swed. 21-640b
Transylvania 13-507d
Vytautas 23-263c
Teutonic peoples: see Germanic peoples
"Tevarum" (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
Tevere, riv., It.: see Tiber
Teverone: see Aniene, riv., Italy
Teviot, riv., Scot. 19-670d
TEVIOTDALE, val., Roxburghshire, Scot. 21-974a
Tewa (N.Am. Indians) 18-845c
Tewfik Nessim (states.) 8-73b fol.
TEWFIK PASHA (khedive) 21-974b; 8-69a fol.
TEWFIK PASHA, AHMED (states.) 21-974c
national assembly 22-607d
Te Whero Whero (King Potatu I, N.Z.) 16-454c
Tewit well, Yorks., Eng. 11-131d
TEWKESBURY, Gloucestershire, Eng. 21-974d
Tewkesbury, Battle of (Eng.) 11-365a; 19-628d
Texaco Inc. 17-769b
Texan pride (Phlox drummondi) (bot.) 17-884a
Texan snakeroot (bot.) 20-853b
TEXARKANA, Ark. 21-981b
pop. table 2-410c
TEXARKANA, Tex. 21-975b
pop. table 21-981
TEXAS, state, U.S. 21-975c
admission date and order table 22-762E
agri. 9-968d
Alamo 1-492c
Am. frontier 1-755a; 23-520d
compromise of 1850 6-241d
cowboy 6-680a
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 22-762Dd fol.
Austin, Stephen F. 2-773c
Houston, Sam 11-790a
longhorn cattle 14-299b
Mexican War 15-322c; 15-333d
museums table 15-1048
N. Mex. 16-366a
oil 15-415a
conservation 17-768b
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
republic 2-774a
salt domes 19-959a
South, the 21-39b
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
succession 21-500d
"Texas" (battleship) 3-293a
TEXAS, UNIVERSITY OF 21-984a; 21-982b
library 2-774b
observatory 16-831c
Texas A. and M.: see Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas
Texas black walnut 23-312Bb
Texas bluegrass 3-816a
Texas cattle fever: see Tick fever
Texas Christian university 9-646d
Texas City, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Texas (Red-water) fever 22-192b
Texas horned lizard Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Texas Longhorn (Longhorn) (cattle) 14-299b
Texas long-nosed snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Texas Medical centre (Houston, Tex.) 11-791b
Texas millet 17-226c
Texas palmetto 17-190a
Texas patch-nosed snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Texas rangers 18-1160b
Texas rat snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Texas revolution 2-773d
Texas root rot 6-615d
Texas sparrow 10-894d
Texas storm track 16-586a
Texas tortoise Pl. II 22-TURTLE
"Texas v. White" (law case) 22-771d
Texas Wesleyan college 9-646d
Texel, isl., Neth. 9-947a
Texel (sheep) 20-484c
Texgüino (Chicha) (bev.) 5-489d
Texoma, lake, Okla. 16-915c
"Textbook in Psychology, A" ("Lehrbuch zur Psychologie") (Herbart) 11-410d
TEXTBOOKS 21-984a
Textile Fibre Products Identification act (U.S., 1960) 9-229a
TEXTILE PRINTING 22-1a
cotton manufacture 6-621d
development of 22-8Bc
TEXTILES (fabrics and Indus.) 22-7a
alkali 1-636b
antimony compounds 2-72a
automation 2-864a
bags 2-1031d
bark cloth 3-166a
bleaching 3-770c
Byzantine 4-516c fol.
calender 4-628c
cambric 4-687d
cellulose 5-142a
chemical indus. 5-381d
chiffon 5-495b
costume design 6-608b
cotton 6-623b fol.
crash 6-702b
cyanamide, calcium 6-934b
delaine 7-186c
design, 19th-century 7-298c
dry cleaning 7-709d
Egy. 8-51c
embroidery 8-310a; 4-518b
employment 22-685d
factor 9-30a
fibre
man-made 9-228d
natural 9-226a
fire retardants 9-302a
France 9-766a fol.
gloves 10-495b
Gt.Brit. 8-508a; 8-429b; 10-758b
household textiles 22-10c fol.
interior decoration, hist. of 12-372d; 12-363d
Iran 12-522d
Japan 12-936c
Jute 13-168d
Knitting 13-412d
Lille 14-27b
linen 14-65a
painting 17-75d fol.
Persia 17-649c
printing 22-1a
resins 19-214d
revolution 12-211c
Scot. 20-170Ab; 10-455a
Shetland 7-759c
sewing 20-406Ab fol.
shoe manufacture 20-565d
silk screen printing 20-668d
soap 20-859b
Switzerland 10-451d
trade, international 22-351c
U.S. 22-847a
wages 23-276b
waterproof 19-691b
weaving 23-457d; 23-468d
Yorkshire, Eng. 8-409a
see also Brocade; Cotton manufacture; Wool Manufacture; etc.
TEXTILES, HOUSEHOLD 22-10b
quilting 18-965c
Textual bibliography 3-588d fol.
TEXTUAL CRITICISM 22-14b
Bible 3-577a
Soden 20-922d
bibliography 3-591c
theology, Christian 22-65d
Texture
camouflage 4-710b
materials 23-858a
wood 23-714Ad
Tey, Josephine (Brit. au.) 15-1128d
Teyateyaneng, Basu. 3-263d
Teyde, mt., Can. Is. 21-930c
Teyjat (cave, Fr.) 18-521b
Teyou (zool.): see Tupinambis
Tezcatlipocas (Toltec gods) 11-821c
Tezel, Johann: see Tetzel, John
Tezpur, India 7-81a
T formation (football) 9-569c fol.
Thaba Bosiu, Treaty of (1866) 21-54b
Thabana-Ntlenyana, mt., Basu. 21-44b
Thabor, mt., Alps 1-674a
Thach, Edward: see Teach, Edward
Thackeray (Ritchie), Anne Isabella 22-19d
Thackeray, St. John 20-336b
THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEpeace 22-19c
portrait Pl. II fig. 4 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
satire 20-7d
style 16-678d
Thaddaeus (Thaddeus), Saint: see Judas, Saint
Thags: see Thugs
THAILAND (Siam), country, Asia 22-20Aa
arch. 12-9c
blind 3-783d
budget, family table IV 6-413c
Cambodia 4-681a
clearing jungle for agri. Pl. XV 1-AGRICULTURE
dance 7-33a
death rate 7-135b
educ. 22-878a
Far East 9-70d fol.
festivals 9-127b
flag 9-409b; Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
hist.
coinage 16-783b
Mon (people) 15-682c
Naresuan 16-34a
irrigation 12-646b
land tenure 13-684a
Laos 13-712d
libraries 13-1053a; table 13-1055
Malaya 14-679c fol.
metalwork 20-689b
natl. anthem 16-53a
natl. debt table V 7-141
natl. park table 16-83
natural resources of Southeast Asia 2-585b fol.
news. 16-409d
orders of merit 13-411d
pottery and porcelain 18-360b
prostitution 18-647c
Roman Catholic Church 19-491a
teak 21-868b
univ. 22-878b
wood carving 23-715c
World War II 23-792Ta; 23-792Wd
THAI LANGUAGE 22-20Ia
classification 21-92d; 5-629b
Shan state 20-470a
THAI LITERATURE 22-20Ja
Rama dynasty 18-1143b
Thai Mae Nam Khong, riv., Asia: see Salwen
THAI PEOPLES (T'ai, Tarets, Tarôks) 22-20Jd
Cambodia 4-680d
China 2-590b; 5-567c
Pa-yi 17-491d
Chuang 5-734d
Indochinese people 12-168b
physical and cultural characteristics 22-208d
Shan State 20-470a
Sukhothai 21-535a
Ta-Li 21-762a
Thailand 2-600c
THAIS 22-21b
Thais haematoma (zool.) 23-567c
Thais lapillus (zool.) 23-567c
Thais patula pansa (zool.) 20-848Aa
Thakuri (Hindu era) 5-721c
Thalamencephalon 4-70a
development 23-1010b
THALAMUS (anat.) 22-21c
cerebral hemisphere, horizontal section fig. 13 4-77d; 4-80b
neurology, comparative 16-292d
sensory impulses 21-224a
see also Brain
Thalarctos maritimus: see Polar bear
Thalassema dendrorhyncus (sipunculid worm) 20-722a
Thalassema lankesteri (zool.) 17-1077d
Thalassematidae (marine worms) 7-900d
Thalassemia (Cooley's anemia; Mediterranean anemia; Target-cell anemia) 1-916a; 18-986b
Thalassiosira (zool.) 17-1168b
Thalassography: see Ocean and Oceanography
Thalassoica antarctica (Antarctic petrel) 2-6b
Thalassophile elements 10-125c
Thalassoxene elements 10-125d
Thaleichthys albatrossis (Kodiak smelt) (fish) 20-823d
Thaleichthys pacificus (fish): see Candlefish
THALER 22-21c; 16-774b
dollar 7-558b
institution 16-625a
Joachimsthaler 12-826a
THALES (Gr. philos.) 22-21d
chem. 5-389a
constellation 6-391d
earth 10-151d
geom. 10-187a
magnetism 14-585a
scientific contributions 20-116b
Thalia (myth.) 10-651a; 15-1032d
Thalictrea (zool.) 22-554d
Thalictrum: see Meadow rue
Thalidomide (drug) 18-452b
Thallic salts 22-23a
THALLIUM 22-22c
abundance table 8-271
Crookes 6-801c
luminescence 14-426c
organic derivatives 16-1090a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693d
radioactivity 18-1058b fol.
vapour 14-608a
Thallium formate 17-776c
Thallochrysis 1-605a
Thalloid liverworts 14-150a
THALLOPHYTA 22-23d
classification 17-1201a fol.
Thallous salts 22-23a
Thallous sulfide 8-196b
Thallus fig. 3, A 1-602
fungi 9-1018b
liverwort il. 17-1208
Thalun (Bur. k.) 4-441b
Thalusia (festival) 7-213b
Thalweg (geog.) 4-16d
Thalwil, Switz. 23-997a
Thames, riv., Conn. 6-349a
THAMES, riv., Eng. 22-23d
barges 3-160d
Berkshire 3-511d
canals 22-24d
dredging 19-362c
estuary map Rom. Brit. 4-224
geology 8-495a
London 14-265a fol.; Pl. I 14-LONDON
Middlesex 15-409b
North Sea 16-632a
Oxfordshire 16-1185b
paintings
Kokoschka Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Monet Pl. V 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
proto-Thames 11-453c
rowing 19-666a
views Pls. III, IV 8-ENGLAND
THAMES, BATTLE OF THE 22-25a
War of 1812 23-362c
Thames and Severn, canal, Glos., Eng. 10-494c
Thames (London) basin 8-404a
Thames Conservancy Board (Eng.) 22-24d
Thames Head, Glos., Eng. 22-23d
Thames tunnel (Lond.) 14-276d; 22-563c
Bermondsey 3-520c
Brunel 4-304c
Thammasat, university (Thai.) 3-86c
Thamnidium elegans fig. 5 9-1023; 9-1023c
Thamnophis sauritus proximus (Western ribbon snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Thamnophis sirtalis: see Garter snake
Thamnophis sirtalus sirtalus (Eastern garter snake) Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Thamudenic (Thamudean) alphabet
alphabet 1-663c; il. 1-663
Arabian inscriptions 2-174d
Thamugas (Thamudan), Alg.: see Timgad, Alg.
Thana, dist., India 22-25a
THANA, India 22-25a
Thanan (Fanan) (measure) 23-488Gd
Thanatos (instinctual destructiveness) (psych.) 18-721c
Thanatos painter (Gr. vase painter)
lekythos il. 18-346
Thane: see Thegn (Anglo-Saxon word)
THANESAR, India 22-25b
Kurukshetra 13-517d
THANET, ISLE OF, Kent, Eng. 22-25b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Thanetian stage (geol.) 8-623c
Thanet sands (geol.) 8-623c
Thang-kas (Tibetan banners) 22-186c
Thangsat (measure) 23-488Gd
Thanjavur, India: see Tanjore
Thank-offerings (rel.) 19-866d
THANKSGIVING DAY 22-25c
Thanon Kittikachorn (prime min., Thailand) 22-20Fb
"Thanos Vlekas" (Kalligas) 10-883a
THANT, U 22-25d
Katanga 6-316b
secretariat appointment 22-704Aa
Thaon di Revel, Paolo 12-778a
THAPSUS, BATTLE OF (47 B.C.) 22-26a
Tharaud, Jean 22-26b
THARAUD, JEROME 22-26b
THAR DESERT (Indian desert), India-Pak. 22-26c
Pakistan 17-82a
Rajasthan 18-1134b
THARGELIA (festival) 22-27a
Apollo 2-1c
Pharmacus 17-797b
Thargelion 22-27b
THARPARKAR, district, India 22-27b
Tharrawaddy (Bur. k.) 4-441d
THARRAWADDY, dist., Burma 22-27c
Tharthar, Wadi ath, Iraq 12-528a
Thascius: see Cyprian, Saint
THASOS, isl., Aeg.S. 22-27c
anc. Greece map Pl. III (F2) 10-GREECE
Oelian league 7-202c
Thatch, Edward: see Teach, Edward
Thatched roofs (arch.) Pls. V, VI 7-OWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Celebes Pl. III 14-MALAY ARCHIPELAGO
China 5-617a fol.
framework for Nubian hut Pl. VIII 8-EGYPT
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371a
Thatcher Ferry, bridge, Pan. canal 17-206d
Thato (Tatta), anc. town, Pak. 21-834b
THATON, dist. and town, Bur. 22-27d
Mon 15-682c
Thatta (Tatta), anc. town, Pak. 21-834b
Thaumaleidae (Orphnephilidae) (zool.) 4-499a
fly 9-503c
Thaumatolampas (Lycoteuthis) (zool.) 21-270b
Thavle, John 12-268c
"Thaw, The" (Ehrenburg) 19-812d
THAXTER, ROLAND (bot.) 22-27d
fungi 9-1027a
Thayendanegea (Am. Ind.): see Brant, Joseph
THAYER, ABBOTT HANDERSON 22-28a
animal colouration 1-961a
Thayer, Sylvanus
West Point 15-445d
Thayer, Webster (U.S. judge) 19-858d
THAYER, WILLIAM ROSCOE (U.S. au.) 22-28a
THAYETMYO, Bur. 22-28a
Thayngen, Switz.
church Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
THEACEAE (bot.) 22-28b
tea 21-863b
Theaetetus (math.) 8-810a
"Theaetetus" (Plato) 18-30a
chronology 18-21b
knowledge 13-421d
senses 17-871c
Theagenes (of Rhegium) 11-629d
Thea Philadelphos: see Arsinoe II
Thea sinensis (bot.) 21-863b
Theatine Order (rel.)
Paul IV 17-479b
St. Cajetan 4-588d
THEATRE (ARTICLES ON) 22-28b
THEATRE 22-28d
acting, direction and production 13-104d
arch.: see Theatres (Structures)
ballet: see under Ballet
burlesque 4-435b
carnival 4-931c
censorship 5-165c
circus 5-801c
Commedia dell' Arte 6-138d
criticism 7-652b
Federal Theatre project 9-142a
Fr. 9-887c fol.
Habima 10-1091d
Kabuki 13-179c
little theatre movement 1-772a
masks 11-1012b; Pl. I 14-MASK
melodrama 15-130d
motion picture 15-907d fol.
musical comedy 15-1090c; 15-1082b
Rodgers and Hammerstein 11-39a
Negro, Am. 16-199b
Nō drama: see under Nō drama
pantomime 17-235a
Paris 17-345d
puppet Pl. I 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES; 18-874d
revue 19-241c
Shubert 20-592a
variety 16-22Aa
vaudeville 23-12a
see also Costume design, Theatrical; Drama; Make-up (Stage, Motion Picture and Television)
"Theatre, On the Art of the" (Craig) 6-692a
Theatre, The (Shoreditch, Lond.) 4-418b
Théâtre de la foire (popular theatre) 23-12b
Théâtre des Champs Elysées (Paris) arch. 15-627d
"Théâtre du peuple, Le" (Rolland) 19-448b
Théâtre du Vieux Colombier (Paris) 22-37c; 1-109b
Copeau, J. 6-463a; 22-280a
Théâtre Français (Paris): see Comédie Française
Theatre Guild (New York City)
American drama 1-772a; 22-28Pd
staging of "The Faithful" 21-282b
Théâtre Historique (Dumas) 7-749b
Theatre in the round Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Bel Geddes 22-37d; ils. 22-42
Théâtre Libre (Paris) 2-93b; 7-648d
Antoine 9-899b
development toward naturalism 1-108b
"Théâtre Liégeois" (Walloon lit.) 23-308d
Théâtre National de l'Opéra (Paris, France): see Académie royale de musique
Théâtre Nationale Populaire (T.N.P.) 22-280c
Theatre of the absurd 9-903c
"Theatre of the Empire of Great Britaine" (maps, Speed) 21-2000c
Theatre of the Nations (festival, Paris) 22-28Rc
Theatre of the Young Spectator (Leningrad) 22-38c
Theatre Royal (London): see Drury Lane
THEATRES (STRUCTURES) 22-29c; Pls. VI, VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
American, early 22-28Pb
amphitheatre 1-828d
Chinese Pl. III 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE

Copeau, Jacques 6-463a
development of 2-313c
18th century 21-284b
England 22-286a
Greek, ancient Pl. VI 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
lighting 21-288c
Lycians 14-462a
MacKaye, Steele 14-531d
movable stage sets 2-490a
Roman 2-617b; 7-633d; 19-454c
stage design 21-281b; Pls. I-IV 21-STAGE DESIGN
Theatrical design: see Stage design; Theatre
Theatrical make-up: see Make-up (Stage, Motion Picture and Television)
Theatrical syndicate 1-110d
aims 22-28d
"Theatrum orbis terrarum" (atlas, Ortelius) 16-1120d; 14-834a
"Theatrum poetarum" (Phillips) 17-859c
Thebae Diospolis: see Thebes, Egy.
"Thébaïde, La" (Racine) 18-988d
Thebaine 1-637d
"Thebais" (poems, Statius) 21-349d
THEBES (mod. Medinet Habu), Egy. 22-44d
arch. 8-89c; Pl. II 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE
archae. 2-248a; 17-891c; map 8-32
Homer 11-641c
dynasties 8-34d fol.
necropolis 18-896c
see also Karnak; Luxor
THEBES, Gr. 22-44b; 10-804b
Achaean league 1-87d
Aegean civilization map 1-188
Aegina alliance 1-194a
Agesilaus II 1-326d
Alexander III, the Great 1-572b
Argos 2-376b
Boeotia 3-842a; 16-1043c
Cadmus 4-565c
Daphnephoria 7-71a
Epaminondas 8-628d; 12-219a
Oedipus 16-868c
Persian influence 2-242b
Sparta 21-172b
Sphinx 21-215c
Thespiae 22-128a
Theca (zool.) 18-667b
Thecanephria (zool.) 18-94c
Thecidellina (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
THECLA, ST. 22-46a
Thecla echion (butterfly) 16-99d
Thecla phaea (butterfly) Pl. IV fig. 1 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Thecodontia 19-176c; Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
teeth 21-877d
Triassic 17-145b; 7-456a
Thecosomata (zool.) 20-848Fb
Theft
banditry 3-80b
crime, history of 6-756a
criminal law 6-769c
embezzlement 8-385d
primitive law 13-821d
Rom. 19-551d
THEGN (THANE) (Anglo-Saxon) 22-46b
law 1-940b
The Hague, Neth.: see Hague, The
Theia (myth.) 2-767d
Theias (Syr. k.) (myth.) 1-165a
THEILER, MAX 22-46b
Theine (chem.): see Caffeine
Theinni (Hsenwi), former state, Burma 20-470c
THEISM 22-46c
anthropomorphism 2-59b
atheism 2-667c
deism 7-181d
India 12-119d
pantheism 17-233d
transcendental idealism 11-1064b
Theiss, riv., Eur.: see Tisa
THELEPTE, Tun. 22-53a
Thelj, Jabal ath, mt., Syr.: see Hermon, mt.
Thelyphonida: see Whip scorpion
Thelyphonus caudatus (whip scorpion) 23-570b
Thelyphonus sepiaris (whip scorpion) 23-570b
Themar, dist., Ger. 20-30b
"Thematibus, De" (treatise, Constantine VII) 6-387c
Thematic Apperception Test (TAT) 18-737d
perception 17-594b
personality 17-695a
Theme (mus.) 20-977d; 15-131d
Theme (prov.) 4-521a fol.; 4-528a
Heraclius 11-386d
Themeda triandra (Red grass) 3-262a; 21-46c
Themis (astron.) 20-10b
THEMIS (myth.) 22-53b
Gaea 9-1072a
Themistians (Agnoetae) 1-330d
THEMISTIUS (philos.) 22-53b
doctrine of soul 12-1047b; 15-1124d
THEMISTOCLES (states.) 22-53c
Athens 2-677b; 8-635c
cockfighting 6-2a
Gr. lit. 10-871c
Salamis 10-783b
Thenar muscles fig. 3 15-1024
THENARD, LOUIS JACQUES (Fr. chem.) 22-54a
boron 3-974a
embalming 8-307c
hydrochloric acid 1-91c
organic chemistry 5-402d
potassium 18-323d
sulfur 21-536d
Thenardite (min.) 20-922Ad
Thénard's blue 22-54b
"Then swänska Argus" (Swed. period.) 7-7a
Theobald I, king of Navarre: see Thibaut (Theobald) IV
THEOBALO (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-54b
Becket, Thomas à 3-355d; 11-360a
Canterbury, archbishop of (list) 4-806b
Theobald IV (count of Blois) 1-138d
Theobald (Thibault, Thibaut) III (count of Champagne) 6-832c; 23-159c
Theobald IV (count of Champagne, k. of Navarre): see Thibaut (Theobald) IV (k. of Navarre)
Theobald, le Chansonnier: see Thibaut (Theobald) IV (k. of Navarre)
THEOBALD, LEWIS 22-54c
place in Eng. lit. 8-580c
Pope, A. 18-228c
THEOBALD, SAMUEL (physic.) 22-54c
Theobald, Simon: see Sudbury, Simon of
Theobald, Walter (le Botiller) 4-480c
Theobald de Verdun (lr. baron), 12-603a
Theobroma cacao (bot.): see Cocoa (tree)
Theobroma pentagona (bot.): see Cocoa (tree)
Theobroma sphaerocarpa (bot.): see Cocoa (tree)
Theobromine 18-878b
cocoa 6-6c
diuretics 7-505d
Theocracy 10-617c
Am. lit. 1-765a
jurisprudence 13-153d
Mormons 13-798c
Tibet 22-184Ba
Theocrats (political party, Am. colonies) 3-989d
THEOCRITUS (poet) 22-54d
elegy 8-267c
Hellenism 10-873c
pastoral 17-442b
Virgil 23-178a; 13-781b
Theod (council): see Witan
Theodahad (Dstrogoth k.) 1-702d
THEODECTES 22-56b
Theodelinda (Lombard queen) 15-810a; 14-260b
crown 6-820c
Theodicy (rel.) 12-219d
Job, Book of 13-10a
Leibniz 13-916b
see also Suffering, Problem of
THEODOLITE 22-56b
geodesy 10-138d
range finders 18-1156d
surveying 21-612d
upper soundings 22-884b
Theodolite compass 6-232d
THEODORA (emp.) 22-56c
Justinian 4-520c
prostitution 18-644d; 19-583a
Theodora (mother of Michael III the Amorian) 17-916a
Theodora (w. of Henry II Jasomirgott) 11-375c
THEODORE (popes) 22-56d
Theodore (antipope) 2-80b
Theodore I (Corsica, k.): see Neuhof, Theodor, baron von
Theodore II (of Eth.) 8-785d; 15-154a
Theodore (tsars of Russia): see Fedor
THEODORE (of Mopsuestia) (theol.) 22-57a
biblical interpretation 8-951b
Nestorians 16-252a
THEODORE (Theodorus) (of Tarsus) (archbp. of Canterbury) 22-56d
Canterbury, archbishops of (list) 4-806a
Easter 7-865d
England, Church of 8-433b; 8-449d
missions 15-575c
Theodore (despot of Epirus): see Theodore Angelus
"Théodore" (Corneille) 6-507c
Theodore Angelus (despot of Epirus) 14-511a
Alban. 1-507d
John III Comnenus) 13-21b
THEODORE LASCARIS (of Nicaea) 22-57d; 4-525c
family 13-732c
Theodore II (Lascaris) 22-58a
Theodore Roosevelt National Memorial park 16-618b; Pl. I 16-NORTH DAKOTA
statistical table 16-71
THEODORET (bp. of Cyrrhus) 22-58a
Holy Spirit 11-617a
Marcion 14-855d
Theodore the Studite (monk): see Theodorus Studita
Theodoric (k. Northumbria) 16-636a
Theodoric II (Theuderich) (Frankish k.)
Clotaire 5-941b
Columban, Saint 6-107d
genealogical table 15-198
THEODORIC (k. of Ostrogoths) 22-58c
Byzantine emp. 4-520b
Clovis 5-952c
comes (title) 6-643b
Dalmatia 7-10a
Goths 10-607b
legend 11-439b
mausoleum 18-1186c
dome 7-563d
Ostrogoths 8-856d
papacy 24-245b; 19-582b
Roman Empire 12-745b
Verona 23-89d
Zeno 23-945b
see also Dietrich von Berne
Theodoric I (k. of Visigoths) 10-608c
Attila 2-732c
Theodoros (actor) 1-105a
Theodorus (archbp.): see Theodore (of Tarsus)
Theodorus (philos.) 8-766a
Theodorus (sculp.) 19-986b
Theodorus (surname) (rhetorician, 2nd cent. A.D.): see Aristides, Publius Aelios
Theodorus, Scot.: see Dumbarton
THEODORUS STUDITA 22-58d
place in Gr. lit. 10-877b
Theodosia: see Feodosiya
Theodosian Code 22-59d
proselytes 18-640a
Roman law 19-547d
scrilega 19-868a
Theodosiopolis: see Erzurum (Turk.)
Theodosius, St. 15-691d fol.
THEODOSIUS (Roman emperors) 22-59a
Theodosius I (the Great) (Rom. emp. of East)
Arbogast 2-236c
Arcadius 2-224a
Arianism 11-616b; 2-382c
Byzantine emp. 4-519c
Carthage 4-979b
church history 19-473b
council of Constantinople (381) 6-634c
dynastic principle 4-526c
Gratian 10-707b
Honorius, Flavius 11-664b
Magnus Maximus 15-3a
Mithraism 15-604d
obelisk 19-460b
Olympic games 16-941d
Rom. Emp. 19-541b
Theodosius II (Rom. emp. of East) 8-812b
Byzantine emp. 4-519d
Constantinople 12-706a
Rom. law 19-547d
Ruas 11-877b
Theodosius (gen.) 22-59a
Theodosius, Shield of 20-685a
Theodotion 20-336b
Theodotus (Bactrian gov.): see Diodotus I
Theodotus (of Byzantium) 1-166c; 15-684d
THEODULF (bp. of Orleans) 22-59d
THEOGNIS OF MEGARA 22-60a
elegiac poetry 10-869c
Theognost (metropolitan of Moscow) 12-802b
"Theogony" ("Origin of the Gods") (Hesiod) 11-460d
constellation 6-391d
Gr. lit. 10-868d
philos. 17-870a
Prometheus 18-620c
"Theologia" (Campanella) 4-712c
"Theologia Platonica" (M. Ficino) 9-237c
THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION 22-60b
"Theological Oration" (Gregory of Nazianzus) 11-617d
Theological schools: see under various churches and religious organizations
"Theologie des Alten Testaments" (Eichrodt) 8-93c
Theologos (surname): see Gregory, St., of Nazianzus
Theology 19-109a
agnosticism: see under Agnosticism
apologetics: see Apologetics; Apologists, Early Christian
articles on 19-107d
atheism: see under Atheism
Christian: see Theology, Christian
deism: see under Deism
dualism: see under Dualism
faith: see under Faith
free will 9-853b fol.
see also under Free will
God: see under God
grace: see under Grace
hell: see under Hell
idolatry: see under Idolatry
judgment, last days and afterlife: see Eschatology
miracle 15-563c
mysticism: see under Mysticism
pantheism: see under Pantheism
rationalism 18-1178d fol.
salvation: see Redemption
sin: see under Sin
theism: see under Theism
see also Metaphysics and under separate religions
THEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN 22-62b
Ambrose, St. 1-721d
analogy 1-842d
apologetics: see Apologetics; Apologists, Early Christian
Arianism 2-381d
Aristotelian influence 2-395c
articles on 19-108b
atonement: see under Atonement
Augustine, St. 2-755b
casuistry 5-51b
church: see under Church
church history: see under Church history
decalogue: see under decalogue
dogma: see under Dogma
Duns Scotus 7-765d
education
theological (Christian) 22-60b fol.
Epictetus 8-637d
fundamentalism 9-1009b
Greek 10-877a
hell: see under Hell
heresy: see under Heresy
Holy Spirit: see under Holy Spirit
"Imitation of Christ" 11-1100d
immortality 11-1106c
Jesus Christ: see under Jesus Christ
Latter-day Saints 13-795d
liberalism 13-1021a
logos: see under Logos
miracle 15-563d
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215a
predestination: see under Predestination
Presbyterianism 18-466d
rationalism 18-1180b
Roman Catholic doctrines 19-472c fol.
sacraments: see under Sacrament
salvation: see Redemption
Schleiermacher 20-75a
scholasticism: see under Scholasticism
Swedenborg 21-653d
Tertullian 21-965b
Trinity: see under Trinity
virtues 23-188d
see also Theology
"Theology of Aristotle, The" 8-768a
"Theology of Crisis, The" (Brunner) 16-215b
Theon (of Alexandria) 8-810d
Theon (of Smyrna) 15-1121a
THEON, AELIUS 22-66b
"Theon dialogoi" ("Dialogues of the Gods") (Lucian) 14-396a fol.
Theopaschite controversy (rel.) 13-19b
THEOPHANES ("The Confessor") 22-66b
chronicles 10-217c; 10-878c; 11-532d
Theophanes (The Greek) 19-778b
"Theophania" (Eusebius of Caesarea) 8-893a
THEOPHANO (w. of Otto II) 22-66c
Theophano (w. of Romanus II) 22-66c
Romanus II 19-563a
Theophany
Baptism of Jesus, Commemoration of the: see Epiphany
Erigena 8-680a
Gregory of Nazianzus 5-705a
Israelite shrines 10-81a
Moses 8-968c
"Theophila" (Benlowes) 3-479c
THEOPHILE (de Viau, Viaud) 22-66d
THEOPHILUS, SAINT (bp. of Antioch) 22-67b
Apologetics 2-126a
chronicle 5-713d
THEOPHILUS (emp.) 22-67b
Al-Mu'tasim 4-650d
Theophilus (of Adana) 9-120b
THEOPHILUS (Pashkovsky, Theodore Nicholas) 22-67c
THEOPHILUS (Rogerus von Helmershausen, Theophilus Presbyter) (c. 1100) 22-67d
metal working 20-685d
Theophilus (Syrian jur.) 7-597a
Theophoros (Apostolic Father): see Ignatius, Saint
THEOPHRASTUS (philos.) 22-68a
acids 1-91b
Aristotle 2-392b fol.
biology 3-645c
botanic garden 3-997b; 20-118b


# Therapeutics


Callisthenes 4-660d
English essay 8-714b
Eudemus 8-811d
evolution 8-917b
geol. 10-177b
Greek lit. 10-873a
influence on Eng. lit. 8-572d
logic 14-223a
paint. 16-899a
Peripatetics 17-623b
plants 3-1001b; 17-297a
"Treatise on Stones" 15-502d; 5-963a
Theophylact (popes): see under Benedict (popes and antipopes)
Theophylact (Rom. fam.) 17-249c
Theophylact (Rom. leader) 19-583a
Theophylactus (Simocattes, Theophylact) 20-696a
Theophylline (chem.) 18-878b
diuretics 7-505d
Theopolis, Turk.: see Antioch
THEOPOMPUS (of Chios) (hist.) 22-68b
place in Gr. lit. 10-871d
THEORBO (mus.) 22-68c
lute 14-436c
THEORELL, AXEL HUGO TEODOR 22-68c
Theorem (logic) 14-210c
THEOREM (math.) 22-68d; 14-1096b
algebra 1-610d
geom. 10-187c
invariants 12-460b
see also under names of individual theorems, e.g. Taylor's theorem
Theoretical logic 14-212c
Theoretical organic chemistry 5-414b
"Theoria Motus" (Gauss) 2-646c
Theoric fund (Gr. bounty) 7-231a
Eubulus 10-807d
"Théorie analytique de la chaleur" (Fourier) 9-667c; 14-1106a
"Théorie analytique des probabilités" (Laplace) 18-574b
"Théorie de la figure de la terre" (treatise, Clairaut) 5-857b
"Théorie des fonctions analytiques" (Lagrange) 9-1001d
"Théorie des nombres" (math., Legendre) 13-904c
Theorodunum, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
THEORY 22-68d
combinatorial analysis 6-121a
education 7-1016a
explanation 8-970a; 20-128a
games 10-121d
measure 12-343b
unified field theory 22-697c
"Theory of International Trade" (Haberler) 21-814b
"Theory of Moral Sentiments" (Smith) 20-825c
"Theory of Social Revolutions" (Adams, B.) 1-122a
"Theory of Systems of Rays" (Hamilton) 11-34b
"Theory of the Leisure Class, The" (Veblen) 23-16c; 14-455d
Theos (god) 6-991d
Theos, Antiochus (Seleucid k.): see Antiochus (kings)
Theosophical Society 22-69d
Blavatsky 3-770a
Besant, Annie 3-545d
Hinduism 11-513a
Yeats 23-881d
THEOSOPHY (rel.) 22-69a
Gnosticism 10-806d
see also Mysticism
THEOT, CATHERINE 22-70b
Théotists 22-70b
Theotokas, Georgios 10-883d
Theotokis, Nikephoros 10-882d
Theotokopoulos, Domenikos: see Greco, El
Theotokos (Mother of God) 14-991c
Council 6-635a
Cyril, St. 6-958d
Nestorians 16-253a
Syriac lit. 21-722b
Theotokos, Monastery of the (Khalki) 18-537c; Pl. I 4-BYZANTINE ARCHITECTURE
THERA (mod. Gr. Thira; formerly Santorin or Santorini) isl., Aeg. Sea 22-70b
Aegean civilization map 1-188
alphabet 1-664d
THERALITE (petrol.) 22-71a
THERAMENES (states.) 22-71a
Theranda, Yugos.: see Prizren
Therapeutae (rel.) 12-1052b
THERAPEUTICS 22-72a
dance 7-45a
drug addiction 7-703c
homeopathy 11-629c
hydrotherapy 11-974d
hypnotherapy 11-995c fol.
Indian med. 15-94c

# Therapsid


pharmacology 17-794d
physical therapy: see under Physical therapy
radiotherapy 18-1086b; 18-1075a
speech disorders 21-200d fol.
ultrasonics 22-676Bc
see also Chemotherapy; Endocrinology; Psychoanalysis; Serum therapy; Vaccine therapy
THERAPSID (zool.) 22-73d
paleontology 14-726a; 17-144b
reptile 19-175a fol.
Therasia, isl., Aeg.S. 22-70c
THERAVADA (Hinayana (Little Vehicle), School of Elders, Sthaviravada) 22-74a; 4-356b
Mahayana 9-127b
mysticism 15-1130a
Pali lit. and lang. 17-175d; 17-176c
pilgrimage 17-1085c
Theremin (mus. instru.) 21-34b
THERESA, SAINT (Teresa de Cepeda) 22-74a
Bernini sculpture 20-209d
Carmelite reform 4-927c
mystical doctrine 23-709Ad; 15-1131c
Theresa, Order of (Bav.) 13-408c
THERESE, SAINT (of Lisieux) (Martin, Marie Françoise Thérèse) 22-75a
shrine 14-99b
Thérèse (of Savoy) 5-303a
Thérèse, Isl., Seycheiles Is., Ind. O. 20-428d
"Thérèse Desqueyroux" (Mauriac) 14-1125b
"Thérèse Raquin" (Zola) 7-648c
"There Shall Be No Night" (Sherwood) 1-772b
Therevidae (entom.) 9-504b
Therezina, Braz.: see Teresina
Theria (zool.) 14-726d fol.
Theriaca Andromachi (Venice treacle, med.) 22-433a
Thériault, Yves (Can. nov.) 4-763c
Theridiid spider il. 21-216
Theridomyidae (zool.) 19-435b
Therioaphis maculata (Spotted alfalfa aphid) 2-109a
Theriolatry: see Animal worship
THERM (phys.) 22-75b
gas industry 10-7d
Thermae (arch.): see Bath: Roman
Thermae Himerenses, Sic. 21-949b
Thermal (Vertical convection currents) (meteorol.) 15-284b; 15-955d
Thermal balance (meteorol.) 15-282b
Thermal black (carbon black) 4-873a
Thermal conductivity: see Conductivity: Thermal
Thermal convective (Orographic) showers 15-300a
Thermal cracking: see Cracking (chem.)
Thermal diffusion 7-422b
Thermal efficiency 11-234b; 1-431b
boilers 3-862a
engine, heat 18-402c
internal combustion 12-398b
turbine 22-574Bd; 22-580c
Thermal endurance glass 10-469b
Thermal equilibrium
molecular spectra 15-658c
spacecraft testing 21-103Kc
Thermal expansion
glass 10-469a
magnetic 14-601c
Thermal fatigue (met.) 9-114b
Thermal gradient 7-851c
Thermal metamorphism: see Contact metamorphism
Thermal neutron 16-310d
energy, classification of 18-1069d
liquids 14-91a
nuclear engineering 16-692b
Thermal radiation 14-418a; 5-821d
radio astronomy 18-1076c
Thermal Radiation Attenuating Clouds (TRAC) 5-823a
Thermal reactor 16-692b
Thermal soaring (flight) 10-483d fol.
Thermal springs 21-264c
Badgastein, Aus. 10-18d
Buxton 4-504a
volcanism 23-241a
see also Hot springs
Thermal stimuli 20-756c
Thermal-switch starter (elec.) 14-8a; fig. 1 14-7
Thermal tests 16-565c
Thermal unit, British: see British thermal unit
Thermal wind 15-289c
Therme (anc. city), Gr. 19-952d
THERMIDOR (Fr. calendar) 22-75b
calendar il. 9-907b
Jacobins 12-838a
Thermidor 9 (Fr. Rev.) 9-732a; 9-916d
Thermidorians (Fr. Directory) 9-918b
Thermion 22-75c
Thermionic amplifier tube (television) 21-910Bc
Thermionic devices 8-387d
Thermionic emission (microscope) 15-397d fol.
THERMIONICS (phys.) 22-75b
electron tube 8-248a
Thermionic tube 8-245c
Thermionic valve: see Electron tube
Thermionic work function 18-921a
Thermister (radiation detector) 11-251b
THERMITE (Thermit) (chem.) 22-80a
incendiary mixtures 12-13d
welding 23-493d
Thermoanalysis 10-163a
Thermobia domestica: see Firebrat
Thermochemical caiorie 4-662c
definition 17-1023a
THERMOCHEMISTRY 22-80c
Brownian movement 4-289d
calorimetry 4-663a
electrochemistry 8-226c
Thermocouple: see Thermopile
Thermodynamic equilibrium 1-650b
Thermodynamic potential (phys.) 22-101a
THERMODYNAMICS 22-88c
absolute temperature scale 1-50c
ballistics 3-38a
Boltzmann 3-892a
calorimetry 4-663a
Carnot's principle 8-385d
chemical compound preparation 5-424d
diffusion 7-422d
dipole moment 7-479d
evolution 10-129d
fuel cell 9-976b; 3-286a
gas turbine 22-574Dc
Gibbs, J. W. 10-398b
intermetallic compounds 12-385c
internal combustion engine 12-388d
Kelvin 13-275a
laws 11-240c fol.
low-temperature physics 14-372c
mechanics 15-45c
meteorol. 15-293c
molecular spectra 15-657c
perpetual motion 17-639c
phase equilibria 17-798d
Planck 17-1162c
reaction kinetics 18-1198d fol.
refrigeration 19-61a
solid state 20-949a
solutions 20-958d
sound 21-15c
statistical mechanics 21-341b
steam engine 21-353d; 22-110d
steam turbine 22-574Fa
third law 22-86d; 16-230d
vaporization 22-979c
wave motion 23-440Ad
Thermoelasticity 8-112c
Thermo-electric effect 8-193d
energy conversion, direct 8-387b
refrigeration 19-65b
solar radiation 20-939c
Thermo-Fax process (phot.) 17-949b
Thermofor process (oil refining) 17-764c
Thermo-galvanometer 11-250b
Henry, J. 11-379a
Thermography 16-872d
Thermoluminescence (phys.) 15-509b; 14-419c
Thermometer 11-230c; 22-110a
air conditioning 1-421a
argon 2-374b
body temperature 1-965c; 7-354b
chemistry 5-373c
Fahrenheit 9-34a
humidity 11-838b
manometric 22-115d
meteorology 15-277c
Reaumur 19-18a
Thermometer cricket (North American snowy tree cricket) 6-753b
Thermometric conductivity 11-244b
THERMOMETRY (phys.) 22-110a
adiabatic index 22-93a
statistical mechanics 21-341c
Thermon, Gr.
temple plan fig. 3 10-829
Thermonatrite (min.) 20-922Cb
Thermonuclear bomb: see Hydrogen bomb
Thermonuclear reaction: see Fusion (Nuclear fusion)
Thermopane 23-660a
Thermophilic bacteria 2-1014b
Thermophone 21-16d
Thermopile (Thermocouple) (Instru.) 22-115c
ballistics 3-39b
black body 3-740c
photometry 17-991d; 17-997d
spectroscopy 21-186d
star 21-318Dd
voltage measurement 12-329d
Thermoplastic polymer 18-197b
Thermoplastics 18-2c
adhesives 1-145a
containers 4-6a
imitation gems 10-64a
resins 19-211d
THERMOPYLAE, pass, Gr. 22-124d
battles
480 B.C. 10-783c; 10-797d; 9-1119c
191 B.C. 19-518a
epitaph to Spartans 8-651c
World War II 23-791Va
"Thermopylae" (ship) 20-525d
Thermoreceptors (Heat-sensitive organs) 20-329b
reptile 19-181a
Thermoregulator: see Thermostat
Thermosbaenacea 6-842a
Thermos bottle: see Vacuum flask
Thermoscopes (instru.) 11-230d
Thermos flask: see Dewar vessel
Thermosphere: see Ionosphere
THERMOSTAT 22-125a
control systems 6-432c; 11-270a
fire alarms 9-303c
incubator 12-25c
motor car 6-447c
Thermostimulation (phys.) 14-425c
Thermotropic atmosphere 3-178d
Therocephalia (paleon.)
therapsids 22-74a
THEROIGNE DE MERICOURT, ANNE Josephe 22-126b
Theron (of Acragas) 20-603c; 11-502a
Theropithecus (baboon): see Gelada
Theropoda (paleon.) 7-456b
Thersilion (bldg., Gr.) 10-623b; 15-1124a
Thesaurarius (Hordere) 5-250b
Thesauri Inventio (Rom. law) 19-551b
Thesaurosis 19-233c
"Thesaurus linguae Latinae" 5-882a
"Thesaurus Linguae Romanae et Britannicae" ("Cooper's Dictionary") (Cooper) 6-450b
"Thesaurus temporum" (Scaliger, J. J.) 20-44a
Theseia (festival) 22-127b
"Theses Theologiae" (Barclay) 3-157a
Theseum: see Hephaestus, Temple of
THESEUS (myth.) 22-126c
Amazon 1-709c
Antiope (sculp.) Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
Ariadne 2-381c
Attica 2-731d
Callimachus 4-660a
Hippolytus 11-520a
Medea 15-67a
Minotaur 15-553b; 15-554b
Theseus (robot) 19-397c
"Theseus and the centaur Bianor" (sculp., Barye) Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Theseus and the Minotaur" (sculp., Barye) Pl. XIII 20-SCULPTURE
Thesiger, Alfred Henry 5-340c
Thesiger, Frederick, 1st baron Chelmsford 5-371b
Thesiger, Frederick Augustus, 2nd baron Chelmsford: see Chelmsford, Frederick Augustus Thesiger, 2nd baron
Thesiger, Frederick John Napier, 1st viscount Chelmsford 5-371a
Thesiger, Wilfred Patrick (expl.) 2-173d
Thesis (verse) 23-96d
Thesium humifusum (Bastard toadflax) 19-1041c
THESMOPHORIA (festival) 22-127b
Demeter 7-213b
"Thesmophoriazusae" ("Thesmophoriazousai," "Women Celebrating the Feast of Demeter") (play, Aristophanes) 2-390b; 8-835c
Thesmothetai (Thesmothetae) (Gr. law) 10-859b
archon 2-329a
Thespesia populnea (Milo) (bot.) 11-174b
THESPIAE, Gr. 22-127d
THESPIS (poet) 22-128b
place in Greek lit. 7-630d
Thessaliotis, Gr. 22-129d
Thessaloi (people) 10-792d
THESSALONIANS, EPISTLES TO the (N.T.) 22-128b
New Testament 3-575a
second 2-61d
Thessalonike (Thessalonica, Thessaloniki), Gr.: see Salonika
THESSALY, dist., Gr. 22-129c
Aegean civilization map 1-188
agora 1-332b
Alexander of Pherae 1-579a
annual rainfall 10-786b
archae. 1-699b
history 10-818b
ancient Greece map Pl. II (D3) 10-GREECE
Neolithic pottery 18-344c
pop. and area table 10-823
Thèta (letter) 10-852c
Theta functions 8-297c
Thetbaldus 3-549c
THETFORD, Norf., Eng. 22-130b
pop. 16-573b
Thetford ware 12-508c
THETIS (myth.) 22-130b
Achilles 1-89d
Nereids 16-229c
Peleus 17-535c
Theudas (magician) 3-167d
Theudemir (k. East Goths) 22-58c
Theuderic (Thierry) I 9-699c
genealogical table 15-198
Theuderic II (Frankish k.): see Theoderic II
Theuderic III (Frankish k.) 5-502b
Ebroin 7-897a
genealogical table 15-198
Theuderic IV (Frankish k.) genealogical table 15-198
Theudibert I (k. of Austrasia) genealogical table 15-198
Theudibert II (k. of Austrasia) 5-941b
genealogical table 15-198
Theudimir 7-406b
Theudius (math.) 8-810a
Theudonevilla, Fr.: see Thionville
Theugenis 22-55c
Theurgy
Iamblichus 11-1006b
Neoplatonists 16-218d
THEURIET, CLAUDE ADHEMAR ANdre (poet) 22-130b
Bastien-Lepage, Jules 3-260b
Theutberga (of Lorraine) 14-325c
Theveste (Tebessa), Alg. 21-868d
The Village, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Thiaki, isl., Gr.: see Ithaca, isl., Gr.
Thiamine (Thiamin): see Vitamin $B_1$
Thiamylal (drug) 3-150d
Thiard, Pontus de: see Tyard, Pontus de
Thiaridae (zool.) 20-848c
Thiatmelli, Ger. 7-315d
Thiaumont, Fr. 23-78d
THIAZINES (chem.) 22-130c
THIAZOLES (chem.) 22-130d
Thibaldi, Maria Felice 21-491b
Thibault (Thibaut) (of Champagne): see Theobald III (count of Champagne)


**Index entries in bold-face capital letters indicate topics on which there are articles in the text.**


Thibault, Anatole François: see France, Anatole
"Thibault, Les" (Martin du Gard) 14-981a
Thibaut I (count of Blois, Chateaudun, Chastres, Tours) 3-794a
Thibaut II (count of Blois) 3-794b
Thibaut III (count of Blois, Thibaut I [count of Champagne]) 3-794b
THIBAUT (THEOBALD) IV (Champagne and Brie, count of) (Theobald I, king of Navarre) 22-131b
Blanche of Castile 3-760b
Blois 3-794b
Champagne 5-257d
lyric poetry 9-880d
THIBAUT, ANTON FRIEDRICH JUSTus 22-131c
German code 10-252d
Thibaw (Burmese king) 4-442a
Thibaw (Hsipaw), state, Burma 20-470d
Thibet, country, C.Asia: see Tibet
Thibodaux, La.
pop. table 14-353
Thick-billed murre (Brünnichs guillemot) 1-1018b
Thickened gasoline 12-13c
Thick flank (beef) fig. 2 3-373
Thick panchax (fish) Pl. 1 2-AQUARIUM
Thidriks (saga) 11-439b
Thief of Pskov (Pseudo-Dimitri) 7-450b
Thief of Tushino (Pseudo-Dimitri) 7-450b
Thief River Falls, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Thief's knot 13-415c
Thielemann (gen.) 23-417c
THIELMANN, JOHANN ADOLF, Freiherr von 22-131d
Thienen (Thirlemont), Belg. 22-245d
2-Thienol (chem.) 22-135b
Thien-Shan, mts., C.As.: see Tien-Shan
Thierny: see Theuderich III (Frankish k.)
Thierry (Diederik, Dietrich), count of Alsace and Flanders 9-419a; 6-831b
THIERRY, JACQUES NICOLAS AUgustin 22-131d
"Thierry and Theodoret" (Beaumont and Fletcher) 3-344b
THIERRY OF CHARTRES 22-132a
THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE 22-132b
commune 6-202d
foreign policy 12-765a
French history 9-741c
Guizot, François 10-1027d
MacMahon 14-541a
Thiers, Fr. 6-927c
Thiersch, Friedrich von 10-624d
Thiesen, Max 2-1061b
THIETMAR (Dietmar, Dithmar) (of Merseburg) 22-133a
Thieves' Islands of, Pac.O.: see Mariana Islands
Thigh 20-735b fol.
rectus muscle fig. 1 15-976
veins 23-31d
Thighbone: see Femur
Thigmotrichida (zool.) 18-676c
Thigmotropism 22-322a fol.
Thijm, Karel Joan Lodewijk Alberdingk (Deyssel, Lodewijk van) 7-348c
Thi-la-wun-tha (Bur. poet) 4-446d
Thimble (sewing) 20-406d
Thimbleberry (Rubus parviflorus) 18-1174d
Thimble chamber 18-1088a
Thimbleweed (Tall windflower) 1-918c
Thimmonier, Barthélemy 5-941d; 20-413a
Thimo (Wettin) 23-551a
Thingvallavatn, lake, Ice. 11-1035d
Thingvöllr (field of assembly) 7-453c
Thinite dynasties (Egy.) 8-33d
"Thinker, The" (Rodin) 19-437a; il. 19-436
THINKING AND PROBLEM SOLVING, Psychology of 22-133b
abstraction 1-52a
association 2-631c
behaviorism 3-400a
brainwashing 4-90c
child psych. 5-508b; 7-1027b
civilization and culture 5-829d fol.
Gestalt psych. 10-371b; 18-745a
Hegel 11-301d
semantics 20-313b; 20-313Ab
see also Logic
Thinner (paint) 16-899c fol.
Thinnfeldia (paleob.) 17-106a
Thiocalechols: see Mercaptans
Thiobacillus 2-1016d
Thiocarbonic anhydride: see Carbon disulfide
Thiocyanates
goitre 22-175b
scandium 20-49b
Thiokol (polysulfide rubber) 19-684b fol.
Thiols (chem.): see Mercaptans
Thione (zool.) 19-77a
Thionville, Fr.
battle (1639) 22-140b
fortifications 23-751b
Thionyl bromide 21-540a
Thionyl bromochloride 21-540a
Thionyl chloride 5-664b
Thionyl chlorofluoride 21-540a
Thionyl fluoride 21-540a
Thionyl tetrafluoride 21-540a
Thiopental (drug) 3-150d
Thiopental sodium (Pentothal sodium) 1-919b
THIOPHENE (chem.) 22-135a
Thiophenol (Phenyl mercaptan) (chem.) 15-176c; 5-978a
Thio salts 21-539a
Thiouracil 11-693a
Thiourea (chem.)
carbon disulphide 4-873b
goitre 11-693a; 22-175b
urea 22-896c
Thira (mod. Gr.): see Thera, Isl., Aeg.S.
Third Academy (Gr.): see New academy
Third base (baseball) 3-215c
Third Book of Enoch (Hebrew Book of Enoch) 8-604b
"Third Class Carriage" (Daumier) Pl. XIII 17-PAINTING
Third-class mail 18-315d
THIRD DEGREE 22-135c
Third Epitritus (verse) 23-96a
Third Estate (Fr.) 9-909b
Third eyelid (Nictitating membrane) 19-180a
Third Folio (Shakespeare's plays) 20-404a; 20-405b
Third (Communist) International: see International, The
Third locks project (Panama canal) 17-210d
Third Order (Franciscans): see Tertiaries
Third Paeon (verse) 23-96a
Third party (pol.) 17-425c
Third party notice (law) 18-417a
Third phase (Chin. bronze) 5-627c
"Third Philippic" (speech, Demosthenes) 7-230d
Third quadrant projection 7-660d
Third rail (elec.) 8-220b
Third Reich: see Germany
Third Republic (Fr.) 9-741b
Gambetta 9-1112a
president 18-475b
prime minister 18-518a

Third strike (baseball) 3-167b
"Third Variorum" ("Boswell's Malone") (Malone and Boswell) 14-706a
Third ventricle (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
THIRLWALL, CONNOP 22-135d
THIRSK, Yorks., Eng. 22-136a
Thirst: see Hunger and thirst
"Thirteen Emperors" (Yen Li-pen) 5-642d
Thirteenth Amendment (U.S. Const.) 22-769d
Lincoln 14-50a
text 22-822a
Thirteen lined ground squirrel 10-949c
Thirteen year cicada 5-759a
Thirteen Years' War (1654-67) 18-123a
Thirty, Battle of the (1351) 3-340d
Thirty American Offices' tables 1-1021b
"Thirty-nine, Symphony #" (K. 543) (Mozart) 15-970a
Thirty-Nine Articles (rel.) 8-435c
"Thirty-six Views of Fuji" (Hokusai) 11-587c
Thirty Tyrants (Greece) 6-406c; 10-803b
Lysias 14-484d
Thrasybulus 22-160b
Thirty Years' Truce (445 B.C.) 10-800d
Delian league 7-203a
Peloponnesian War 17-538c
THIRTY YEARS' WAR 22-136a
armies 2-449d; 5-113a; 16-878a
Bavaria 3-303c
Belg. 3-423c
Brandenburg 4-100c
Charles Emmanuel I 5-322d
Christian IV (Den.) 7-243b
Dutch Wars 7-799a
Eng. 8-493c
France 9-716a
Mazarin 15-17c
Ger. 10-300b
Bernhard (of Saxe-Weimar) 3-526d
Mannheim 14-798d
Mansfeld 14-805d
Mercy, Franz von 15-185d
Neth. 16-267d
Nordlingen, battles of 16-570a
papacy 17-263c
Pol. 18-122b
Protestantism 14-444d
Silesia 20-652c
Spain 21-124d
Sweden 21-641b
Switz. 21-683a
tactics 21-744b; 4-150b
Westphalia treaty 23-544d
Thiry, Leonard 8-742a
Thiry, Marcel 3-419d
Thiry, Paul Henri: see Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry, baron d'
Thisbe (myth.) 18-896d
"This is the Place" (monument, Utah) Pl. II 22-UTAH
"This Side of Paradise" (Fitzgerald) 1-773b; 9-393b
Thisted, co., Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
THISTLE (bot.) 22-142c; Pl. VII 9-FLOWER
Can. thistle 4-760a
Thistle, Order of the 13-407c
chapel 7-974d
robes 19-388d
Thistle sage (bot.) 19-975b
THISTLEGROVE, ARTHUR 22-142d
Thixotropic liquids 20-945d
Thixotropy 23-197d
colloids 6-65a
rheology 19-256b
Thjorsá, riv., Ice. 11-1035d
Thladeon (zool.) 14-966a
Thlaspi arvense (Fan weed) 6-824d
THOKOLY, IMRE (Emerich) (Tokoli, Imre), Prince 22-143a
Thöle, Johann 2-71a
Tholen, isl., Neth. 23-939c
THOLOS (arch.) 22-143a
Agora 2-674d
corbeled vault 2-287d
Epidaurus 8-640b
governmental arch. 10-623b
see also Beehive tomb
THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH AUGUST Gottreu 22-143b
Thom, R. (math.) 1-856c
THOMA, HANS 22-143c
Thomar (Tomar), Port. 22-282b
THOMAS, ST. (apostle) 22-143c
gospel 2-116b
Madras 14-558b
Malabar Christians 15-575a; 14-657d
Thomas, St. (of Aquinas): see Aquinas, Saint Thomas
Thomas, St. (Thomas à Becket): see Becket, Thomas (à)
Thomas (of Canterbury): see Becket, Thomas (à)
Thomas (of Cantimpré) 8-364d
Thomas (of Woodstock), duke of Gloucester: see Gloucester
THOMAS (archbp., York) 22-144c
THOMAS (schol.) 22-144b
THOMAS, ALBERT 22-144c
International Labour organization 12-418c
THOMAS, (CHARLES LOUIS) AMBROISE (Fr. comp.) 22-145a
THOMAS, ARTHUR GORING 22-145a
THOMAS, AUGUSTUS 22-145a
place in American lit. 1-771d
Thomas, Bertram S. (expl.) 2-173d
Thomas, Brinley 15-424d
Thomas, David Alfred, 1st viscount Rhondda: see Rhondda
THOMAS, DYLAN MARLAIS 22-145b
place in Eng. lit. 8-594b
Thomas, Emile 16-96a
Thomas, F. W.
India 12-43a
THOMAS, GEORGE HENRY 22-145c
Atlanta, battles around 2-687d
Chickamauga 5-492b
Grant, U. S. 10-684d
Nashville 16-40a; 21-934c
portrait Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Thomas, Hugh Owen 16-1127d
THOMAS, ISAIAH 22-145d
"Connecticut Courant" 16-384c
THOMAS, JAMES HENRY 22-146a
Thomas, John 5-687c
Thomas, M. Cary 23-712b
THOMAS, NORMAN (MATTOON) 22-146b
Socialist party (U.S.) 20-892b
Thomas, Oldfield 14-969b
THOMAS, PHILIP EDWARD 22-146c
Thomas, Seth, 6-353b
THOMAS, SIDNEY GILCHRIST 22-146c
steel production process 3-548c; 6-434d; 12-610b
THOMAS, THEODORE 22-146d; 5-776c
Thomas, W. L. 16-396a
Thomas, William F. 20-413c; 4-913c
THOMAS, WILLIAM ISAAC 22-147a
THOMAS A KEMPIS (Hemerken, Thomas) 22-147b
place in Latin lit. 13-789c
Thomas Aquinas, Saint: see Aquinas, Saint Thomas
Thomas cup (badminton) 2-1027d
Thomasid (spider) Il. 21-216
Thomasites (rel. sect): see Christadelphians
Thomasius, Christian 22-869a
Thomasius, Jakob (Ger. philos.) 13-913b
Thomas Magister (schol.) 22-144b
THOMAS OF CELANO 22-147c
"Dies Irae" 7-402b; 11-987b; 13-789c
THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE (Learmonth [Lermonth], Thomas) (nick. Rhymer, The) 22-147c
Rhymer's castle 7-840b
Thomas of London: see Becket, Thomas (à)
THOMAS OF MARGA 22-147d
Thomason, George 3-936b
Thomas steel 12-610c; 6-434d
Thomaston, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Thomasville, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Thomasville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
"Thomas Vireloque" (Gavarni) 10-38a
"Thomas W. Lawson" (ship) 19-886b
Thomas Young's equation 7-312d
Thomism 2-162b
Cajetan (card.) 4-588d
Duns Scotus 7-765b
education 7-1017a
Enlightenment 8-599c
ethics 8-767a
Eucharist 8-808b
jurisprudence 13-154b
Mary 14-992a
pacifism 17-19b
Plato 18-35b
relics 19-887c
Roman Catholic doctrine 19-477d
scholasticism 20-85d; 7-986c
sin 20-716c
substance 21-497c
theism 22-47d fol.
theology, Christian 22-62c
wage theory 23-267d
Thomisson, Hans 7-54c
Thomomys (Smooth-toothed pocket gopher) 10-577c
THOMOND, EARL AND MARQUESS of (Ir. titles) 22-147d
O'Brien fam. 16-826c
Wyndham fam. 23-826c
Thomond (Tuadmuma), dist., anc. Ire.
Desmond 7-305b
earl and marquess of 22-147d
THOMPSON, SIR BENJAMIN (count von Rumford) 22-148b
heat 8-384d; 11-234d
THOMPSON, SIR D'ARCY WENTworth 22-148c
properties of living matter 3-655d
Thompson, David (trader) 11-1058b; 23-387c
Mont. 15-772a
THOMPSON, FRANCIS (Eng. poet) 22-148d
Meynell, Alice 15-349b
Thompson, G. Caton (archae.) 23-952a
Thompson, Harry Stephen Meysey 12-493b
Thompson, Sir Henry 6-722a
Thompson, Henry Yates 3-934d
Thompson, Horatia Nelson 11-32b
THOMPSON, SIR JOHN SPARROW 22-149a
Thompson, John Vaughan 3-649d
Thompson, Joseph 23-932Bb
Thompson, M. S. 1-189a
Thompson, Maurice 2-293d
Thompson, R. H. 17-22b
Thompson, Robert William 22-243a
Thompson, Stanley G. (phys.) 22-414b
plutonium production 18-72b
Thompson, William Boyce 4-44b
Thompson, William Hale (mayor) 5-482a
THOMPSON, WILLIAM TAPPAN 22-149b
Thompson, riv., B.C., Can. 9-811d
Thompson act (U.S., 1950) 17-206c fol.
Thompson effect 8-194a
Thompson river Indians (N.Am.) 4-737a
Thompson seedless grape 18-1133b
Thompson submachine gun (Tommy gun) 20-812c
Thompson-Urrutia treaty (1921) 6-786d
Thoms, W. J. (Eng. antiq.) 9-518b
THOMSEN, (HANS PETER JORGEN) Julius 22-149c
periodic table 17-617b
Thomson, A. Landsborough (ornith.) 15-428a
Thomson, Charles 6-419d
continental congress 22-748c
THOMSON, SIR CHARLES WYVILLE 22-149d
"Challenger" expedition 5-242b
THOMSON, CHRISTOPHER BIRDwood, 1st baron 22-150a
Thomson, David (colonial settler in America) 16-349c
THOMSON, ELIHU (inv.) 22-150a
roentgen-rays 18-1029a
Thomson, G. M. 16-98b
Thomson, George (collec.) 4-456a
Thomson (Scrope), George Julius Poulett 20-203d
THOMSON, SIR GEORGE PAGET 22-150c
quantum theory of electrons 8-243c; 8-245a
Thomson, James (phys.)
elasticity 8-109a
planimeter 14-1084d
THOMSON, JAMES (poet) (1700-48) 22-150c
place in Eng. lit. 8-582d
THOMSON, JAMES ("B. V.") (poet) (1834-82) 22-151a
THOMSON, SIR JOHN ARTHUR 22-151d
THOMSON, JOSEPH (expl.) 22-152a
THOMSON, SIR JOSEPH JOHN (Brit. phys.) 22-152b
atmospheric electricity 8-185d
atom 2-706d; 18-1060b
electricity 8-133a
conduction of 8-195b
electron 17-1026a; 5-393a; 8-240b
isotopes 12-691b
mass spectroscopy 14-1040a
thermionics 22-75d
X-rays 23-843c; 18-1086d; 6-242c
Thomson, Richard (schol.) 5-9a
Thomson, Thomas (chem.) 8-374d
Thomson, William, baron Kelvin: see Kelvin, William Thomson, baron
Thomson Allied Newspapers, Ltd. 3-532c
Thomson continuous Isotherm 22-980d
Thomsonite (chem.) 23-946d
Thonar: see Thor
THONBURI, prov., Thai. 22-152c
Thonburi, Thai. 3-86a; 22-152c
Thonelagee, mt., Ire. 23-589b
THONET, MICHAEL 22-152d
bent, solid wood furniture 7-298d; 9-1050a
rocking chair Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
THONGA (Tsonga; Tonga) 22-152d
Portuguese East Af. 18-290a; 1-275b
Thon-mi Sambhota (Tib. schol. and minis.) 22-188Ab
Thöny, Eduard 4-909b
THOR (myth.) 22-152Ab
"Eddas" 7-961b
lightning 14-15d
pantheon 10-241d
Thor (missile)
space exploration table 21-103E
Thor-Able (rocket) 19-414d
Thor-Able-Star (Thor-Epsilon) (rocket) 19-415a
Thoraceteron (zool.) 2-197b
classification (synopsis) 6-842a
Thoracic duct 14-470b fol.
Thoracic nerves 16-236a fol.; 21-222a
Thoracic (Mammary) vein, Internal 23-32a
Thoracic vertebrae 20-734a fol.
Thoracoabdominal muscles 15-1025d
Thoracolumbar nervous system: see Sympathetic nervous system
Thoracoplasty 11-228c
Thoracoscope (instr.) 8-383b
Thor-Agena (rocket) 19-415a; table 21-103E
Thorarensen, Bjarni (poet) 11-1048c
THORAX (anat.) 22-152Ab
chest surgery 11-226d
fly 9-501a
insect 12-286d fol.
lepidoptera 13-944c
muscular system 15-1029c
skeleton 20-735a
veins 23-31d
X-ray 18-1084a fol.
THORBECKE, JAN RUDOLF (states.) 22-152Ab
Neth. 16-271d fol.
Thor-Delta (rocket) 19-415a
THOREAU, HENRY DAVID 22-152Ab
essay 8-714d
Hawthorne 11-187d
place in Am. lit. 1-768b
portrait Pl. I fig. 11 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Thor-Epsilon (Thor-Able-Star) (rocket) 19-415a
THORFINN KARLSEFNI 22-152Cc
Vinland 23-171b
Thorgest (Thorgestr; Turgeis; Turgesius) 12-551b; 23-150d
Thoria 22-152Fa
THORIANITE 22-152Db
THORILD, THOMAS 22-152Db
Swedish prose 21-656d
Thorisvatn, lake, Ice. 11-1035d
THORITE 22-152Dc
THORIUM 22-152Dc
abundance (table) 8-271
fallout 9-52a
fission 16-310b
monazite 15-697b
New Hamphire 16-353a
nuclear reactor 16-692d
power breeders 2-719d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 8-723
conductivity (table) 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693d
prospecting 15-500d
radioactivity 18-1051d fol.; 15-509b
radium 18-1095b
uraninite 22-888b
Thorkel I (Nor. k.) 7-724b
Thorkelsson, T. 10-378a
Thórlaksson, Gudbrandur (Ice. bp.) 19-46c; 11-1048a
THORN (Torun), Pol. 22-153c
THORN (bot.) 22-153d
Thorn (Torun), Peace of 18-697a
1411 14-118a
1446
Casimir IV 5-14b
Poland 18-117d
THORNABY-ON-TEES, Yorks., Eng. 22-153d
Thorn apple: see Jimson weed
Thornbury castle (Gloucestershire) chimney Il. 5-552
THORNDIKE, EDWARD LEE 22-154a
association 2-631b
educational psychology 7-1025d fol.
intelligence 12-345b
learning 13-860b; 3-399a fol.
teaching method 21-867a
thinking 22-134d
THORNDIKE, ISRAEL 22-154b
THORNDIKE, DAME SYBIL 22-154b
Thorndyke, Dr. John (lit.) 15-1127b
Thorne, Mrs. James Ward 15-1040b
Thorness, R. B. (engin.) 3-48d
Thorney (Bramble), isl., Lond., Eng. 23-540b
Thorn forest 16-108d
THORNHILL, SIR JAMES 22-154c
THORNHILL, Dumfries., Scot. 22-154c
Thornhill case (U.S.) 13-539c fol.
Thornless evergreen (blackberry) 3-740a
Thornthwaite, C. W. 12-645b
Thornton, Henry (econ.) 3-98a
Thornton, Lionel 12-1027d
Thornton, Matthew (patriot) table 7-159
THORNTON, WILLIAM (arch.) 22-154d
Washington, D.C. 23-392c
Capitol 10-624c
Thornton, William Thomas (econ.) 23-268d
Thornton, Colo. 6-90a
"Thornton v. Ashford" (Eng. case at law) 7-735c
Thorny amaranth 1-706c
THORNYCROFT, SIR (WILLIAM) Hamo 22-155a
THORNYCROFT, SIR JOHN ISAAC 22-155a
Thorny devil (Ant-eating mountain devil, Moloch horridus) (lizard) 14-162b; 23-526b; Pl. IV 19-REPTILE
Thorny oyster shell Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Thoroddsen, Jón (Ice. writ.) 11-1049a
THORODDSEN, THORVALDUR 22-155b
Thoron 18-1098a
atmosphere 8-186b
Rutherford 19-832a
THOROUGH BASS 22-155b
accompaniment 1-77c
chamber music 5-251d fol.
harmony 11-109c
madrigal 14-561b
Thoroughbred (horse) 11-702a fol.; 11-705b; Pls. II, III 11-HORSE; Pl. I 11-HORSE RACING AND BREEDING
breeding associations 11-707b
horse racing hist. 11-714c
Ky. 13-298c; Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY
Thoroughbred Racing Associations of the United States, Inc. 11-719a
Thoroughbred Racing Protective bureau (U.S.) 11-719a
Thoroughfare Gap, Va. 4-405d
Thoroughwort: see Boneset
Thorp, John (inv.) 21-233d
Thorpe, George Cyrus
logistics 14-240a
THORPE, JIM (Thorpe, James Francis) 22-155d; Pl. I 9-FOOTBALL
amateur status 1-708c
Am. Indian athlete 9-581c
Thorpe, John (surveyor) 19-137c
THORPE, THOMAS BANGS (Thorp, Thomas Bangs) 22-156a
place in Am. lit. 1-767d
THORPE, SIR THOMAS EDWARD 22-156b
Thorsbjaerg chape 19-755d
Thorshavn, Faeroe Isls. 9-32b
Thorsteinsson, Steingrimur (poet) 11-1048c
Thortveitite 19-40b
THORVALDSEN, BERTEL (Thorwaldsen, Bertel) 22-156b
Aegina
temple 1-193c
Christiansborg palace (Copenhagen) 6-463d
Thorvaldsson, Eric: see Eric (the Red)
Thospitis, lake, Asia M.: see Van, lake, Turkey
THOTH (Egy. god) 22-156c
Egyptian rel. 8-52d
Hermes Trismegistos 11-434c
temple, Hermopolis Magna 11-435d
Thotmes III: see Tuthmosis III
THOU, JACQUES AUGUSTE DE (Thuanus, Jacques Auguste de) 22-156d
Bibliothèque Nationale (Fr.) 14-10c
book collecting 3-936a
Thouet, riv., Fr.
Saumur 20-13c
THOUGHT, LAWS OF (logic) 22-157a
Thought reconstruction: see Brainwashing
"Thoughts on Falkland's Islands" (Johnson) 13-50a
"Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents" (Burke) 4-431d
Thought transference: see Telepathy
"THOUSAND AND ONE NIGHTS" 22-157d
Burton 4-462a
chapbook stories 5-520c
detective story 15-1126a
Harun al-Rashid 11-137b
Thousand columns, temple of a 22-477c
Thousand Islands, Dnt. and N. Y. 19-909a
St. Lawrence seaway 19-911c
"Thousand Nights and a Night, The": see "Thousand and One Nights"
Thouvenin system (Carabine à tige) (rifle) 20-806c
THRACE (anc. Thracia), dept., Gr., 22-158d
Alexander the Great 1-572b
Balkan war 3-15c

# Thracian


climate 3-10b fol.
Dionysus 6-603b; 7-466b
Getae 10-373c
Moslems 10-822c
Persian Emp. map 17-659
physical features 10-787b
pop. and area table 10-823
Rom. empire map 19-537; table 18-692
Thracian plain (Trakiyska Nizina), Bulg. 4-386d
Thracians (people) 22-159b
Gladiators 10-441d
Phrygians 2-611d
Rumania 19-729b
Thrale, Henry 13-49c
Thrale, Hester Lynch: see Piozzi, Hester Lynch
THRASEA PAETUS, PUBLIUS CLODIUS 22-159d
Helvidius Priscus 11-340b
THRASHER (bird) 22-160a; Pl. VIII 3-BIRD
Thrashing: see Threshing
"Thrassai" (Cratinus) 6-704b
THRASYBULUS 22-160a
amnesty 1-807d
Miletus 15-444a
Thrasydaeus 11-502a
Thrasyderes leprosus (Tropical lubber grasshopper) Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
Thrasylus 18-21b
Thrasymachus (of Chalcedon) 20-1002c
place in Gr. lit. 10-872b
Thrasymachus (of Corinth) 14-223b
Thraupidae: see Tanager
Thrax (Leo I) (emp.) 13-930a
Thread (fabric) 21-233b; 23-878b
latex 19-692c
sewing 20-406c
Thread (mech.) 20-199c fol.
Threadfin (fish) 9-344b
Thread snakes (Leptotyphlopidae) 20-850d
Thread-waisted wasp 23-399c
Threadworm 17-333b
anthelmintics 2-22c
Ascaris 2-561b
horse diseases 11-704c
Three Affiliated Tribes 11-476a
Three Baskets: see Tripitaka
THREE BODIES, PROBLEM OF 22-160b
celestial mechanics 5-136c
Lagrange 22-490d
Three-card loo 14-304c
Three Chapters controversy 17-244c
Constantinople, council of
Justinian I 13-164d
Three Choirs Festival, The (music festival, Brit.) 15-1089a
Three-circle goniometer 10-571a
Three-colour process: see Colour printing
Three-colour wares (San ts'ai) 18-353d
"Three Cornered Hat, The" ("Sombrero de tres picos, El") (Alarcón) 1-493b
"Three Cornered Hat, The" ("Sombrero de tres picos, El") (Falla) 9-50b
Three Counties Agricultural society (Eng.) 1-366a
"Three Crosses" (Rembrandt) 8-741b
"Three Crosses" ("Tre Croci") (Tozzi) 22-338d
Three Crowns (Swed.) 21-640b
Three-cushion billiards 3-614b
Three-day fever: see Pappataci fever
Three-day measles: see Measles and German measles: German measles
"Three Dialogues between Hylas and Philonous" (Berkeley) 3-508d
Three-dimensional (3-D, Stereoscopic) motion pictures 15-903b
Three-dimensional space
analytic geom. 1-859d
binocular instrument 3-625a
differential geom. 10-194d
elevation 23-209d
perspective 17-701d
Renaissance 20-121a
Roman art 19-456c
sound 21-6c
Three Eastern Provinces, China: see Manchuria
Three-electrode tube: see Triode
Three Emperors, Leagues of the (Dreikaiserbunde)
first (1873)
Eastern Question 7-873a
Germany 8-880d
Russia 19-795c; 10-578b
second (1881)
Eastern Question 7-874a
Ger. 10-319d; 3-719d fol.
Giers 10-405c
Threefold Refuge (Three Jewels, Three Treasures) (Buddhism) 4-356a
Threefold test (philos.)
Moti 15-895a
"Three Graces, The" (Canova) 4-800d
Three Henrys, War of the 11-370a
Three Holy Kings, Feast of the: see Epiphany
Three Hours Devotion 10-573d
Three Kings, Alliance of the: see Alliance of the Three Kings
Three Kings, Battle of the (1578) 18-279a
Three Kings, island, New Zealand 16-449b
Three-legged lewis (masonry) 14-1018b
Three-level tape recording 21-798Bb
"Three Men Digging" (Goya y Lucientes) Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Three-mile limit (navigation) 23-427a
"Three Musicians, The" (paint., Picasso) 19-1048
"Three Musketeers, The" (Dumas) 7-747d
Three neuron reflex 21-223b
"Three Nymphs, The" (Maillol) Pl. 13-LEADWORK
Three of a kind (Triplets) (poker) 18-108d
Three old cat (game) 3-225d
"Threepenny Opera, The" (Brecht) 4-144c
Three People's principles 23-792Ub
Three-phase circuit system (elec.) 8-214b
"Three Philosophers" (Giorgione) Il. 10-427
Three Powers, Plaza of the (Brasília, Braz.) Pl. II 21-SOUTH AMERICA
"Three Principles of the People" (Sun Yat-Sen) 5-591d
Threequarter back (rugby) 9-589a
Three Rivers, Que., Can.: see Trois Rivières
Three Rivers, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Three-sector rotor 12-391c
Three Sisters, mts., Oreg. 5-10c
"Three Sisters, The" (Chekhov) 5-369d; 19-810a
"Three Sorrows of Storytelling" (Ir. stories) 12-592a
Three-spined stickleback 21-406Ac
Three Stars, Order of the (Latvia) 13-409c
Three-toed anteater: see Tamandua anteater
Three-toed sloth: see Al (sloth)
Three Treasures (Threefold Refuge, Three Jewels) (Buddhism) 4-356a
"Three Trees" (Rembrandt) 8-741b
"Three Women" ("Grand Déjeuner, Le") (Leger) Pl. XXII 17-PAINTING
Threonine (protein) table 18-652
Thresher shark (fish) 20-475b; Pl. X 9-FISH
Threshing (Thrashing)
harvesting 6-803b; 9-91c; 11-141b
primitive methods Pls. I, IV 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. II 12-IRAN
Threshold: see Limen
Threshold curve (elec.) 8-194c
Threshold field (magnetic) 14-376d
Threshold frequency (photoelectricity) 18-920d
Threshold of pain (physiol.) 17-35b
Threskiornithinae: see Ibis
Thrift (bot.): see Armeria
THRING, EDWARD 22-160c
Thring-Hopkinson torsion meter 7-828d
THRIPS 22-160c
gall 9-1091d
house plants 11-769a
insect 12-297d
"Thrisard and the Rois, The" (Dunbar) 7-755b
THROAT (Pharynx) (anat.) 22-161a
embryology 23-102c
respiratory tract 19-228d
Throat (arch.)
chimney 5-553b
masonry 14-1021c
THROAT, DISEASES OF 22-162b
adenoids, enlarged 1-142d
aphonia 2-109a
bacteria 2-1005d fol.
cancer 4-769c
cold, common 6-42d
diphtheria 7-470d
speech disorders 21-200Bc
surgery 11-202c
tonsillitis 22-290c
ulcer 22-670d
Throatwort (Coventry bell) 4-714c
THROCKMORTON, FRANCIS (Throgmorton, Francis) 22-162d
THROCKMORTON, SIR NICHOLAS (Throgmorton, Sir Nicholas) 22-162d
Thrombin 22-162Ac
Thromboangiitis obliterans: see Buerger's disease
Thrombocytoasthenia 18-882c
Thrombocytopenia 18-882c
blood disorders 3-802a
Thromboendarterectomy 3-810b
Thrombophlebitis 22-162Bb
diseases of veins 23-34b
Thromboplastin 22-162Ac
THROMBOSIS AND EMBOLISM 22-162Ab; 17-459d
anticoagulant 6-632a
arteries 2-513a
coronary: see under Coronary thrombosis
hemiplegia 17-315b
inflammation 12-238c
intestinal obstruction 12-455d
lung, diseases of 14-431c
stroke 21-478Ab
varicose veins 22-990b
Throndhjem, Nor.: see Trondheim
THRONE (seat) 22-163a
seat 9-1043c
throne room (palace of Minos) Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
Throne of Solomon, mt., India: see Takht-i-Sulaiman, mt., Asia
Thrones (angelic) 1-922d
Throstle (spinning): see Spinning frame
Throtmannia, Ger.: see Oortmund, Ger.
THROTTLE (valve) 22-163c
carburetor 12-400c
Watt 21-356b
"Through the Dark Continent" (H. M. Stanley) 21-315c
"Through the Looking-Glass" (Carroll) 7-540d
Throughway: see Express highway
Throw (engin.) 12-394d
Throw (geol.) 9-118d
Throwing (pottery) 5-613c
Throwing (silk mfr.) 20-662c
Throwing (sports): see Discus throwing; Hammer throwing; Javelin throwing; Weight throwing
Throwing (yarn) 23-878b
Throwing-stick 23-453c; Pl. IV fig. 15 8-EGYPT
Thrown silk 20-662c
THRUSH (bird) 22-163c
babbler 2-944d
bluebird 3-815b
nest 16-250b
song 20-996c fol.
THRUSH (Aphthous Stomatitis) (disease) 22-164a
local infections 9-1030b
Thrust (arch.) 2-285d; 19-594a
Thrust (fencing) 9-166b
Thrust (mech.)
aviation 1-429a fol.; 1-212d
velocity, effect of Il. fig. 19, 1-213
ground-effect machine 10-947b
marine engines 16-127b
Thrust Augmented Delta (TAD) (space vehicle) table 21-103E
Thrust Augmented Thor-Agena (TAT) (space vehicle) table 21-103E
Thrust fault (geol.) 9-117c; 10-171d
Thrusting-spear 23-454a
Thrust outlier (Klippe) (geol.) 9-118a
Thruway: see Express highway
Thryonomyoidea (zool.) 19-435b
Thryonomys (zool.): see Cane rat
Thryonomys gregorianus (Short-tail cane rat) 4-783a
Thryonomys swinderianus (Long-tail cane rat) 4-783a
Thryothorus ludovicianus: see Carolina wren
Thuanus, Jaques A. de: see Thou, J. A. de
Thua-thien, Vietnam: see Huế
THUBURBO MAIUS (mod. Henchir-Kasbat), N.Af. 22-164b
THUBURSICU NOMIOORUM (mod. Khamissa), N.Af. 22-164b
THUCYDIDES 22-164b
chronology 5-727a
Gr. dialects 10-855c
Enneacrunus 2-672c
funeral speech of Pericles 2-677d
history 11-530c
Homeric archae. 11-639d
Peloponnesian War 17-538c
Pelops 17-541b
place in Gr. lit. 10-871c
Sallust, influence on 13-786b
Sparta 10-794a
Troy 22-507a
Thucydides (Cimon's successor) 10-801a
(Thudhamma Thingaha, Order of (Burma) 13-411a
Thue, A. (math.) 16-751a; 7-468a
Thugga (archae.site), Tun.: see Dougga
THUGS (Thags) 22-167b
India 12-147a
THUGUT, JOHANN AMADEUS FRANcis de Paula, baron 22-167c
Thuinam, Hants., Eng.: see Christchurch
Thuja (bot.): see Arborvitae
Thuja occidentalis: see Eastern Arborvitae
Thuja orientalis (Biota orientalis, Chinese arborvitae, Japanese hiba) (bot.) 2-222b
Thuja plicata: see Giant arborvitae
Thule, Green. 10-898d
expeditions 18-1174c; 2-336d
glacier Pl. II 10-GLACIER
THULE 22-167d
Pytheas 18-907c
Thule culture (archae.) 8-704d; 16-593c
Thulite 22-962a
THULIUM 22-167d
abundance (table) 8-271
properties tables 15-227; 18-1170
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693c
see also Rare earths
Thuluth (script) 17-647c
Thumaniam, Hohhannes 2-428a
Thumb, Tom (nick.): see Stratton, Charles
Thumb (anat.)
drawing 7-658d
hand 11-50b
muscle and muscular system 15-1030b
opposability 5-826b
skeleton, vertebrate 20-735d
Thumba, India
sounding rocket range 21-103Ya
Thumb cuffs (fetter) 11-53a
Thumbikins (instru. of torture) 22-315c
Thumb moulding (Bird's beak) 15-652a
Thum cell 8-239c
Thumiaterion 22-170d
Thummim (bibl.): see Urim and Thummim
THUN, Switz. 22-168a
THUN, LAKE OF, Switz. 22-168a; 21-676c
Alps 1-675d
Bern 3-522b
Thunberg, Clas (skater) 11-1053c
THUNDER 22-168a
forecasting 23-455b
lightning 14-19a
Thunder and lightning pattern (ceramics) 18-379b
Thunderbird (automobile) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Thunderbird (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Thunderbird (myth.) 14-16a
peyotism 17-790c
Thunderhead (meteorol.) 22-168b
Thunder pumper (fish): see Freshwater drum
THUNDERSTORM 22-168b
elec., atmospheric 8-184d
forecasting 23-455Ad
front 9-959a
gliding 10-484b
lightning 14-15c fol.
meteorology 15-300a
precipitation 18-443d
radar 18-1022a
squall and squall line 21-267b
tornadoes 22-302a
wind 23-651c
Thunder top 22-293b
THUNEN, JOHANN HEINRICH VON 22-170a
agricultural economics 1-346a
Thunnus (Germo) alalunga: see Albacore
Thunnus albacares: see Yellowfin tuna
Thunnus thynnus: see Tunny
Thunor: see Thor
Thuparama, shrine, Cey., 12-90a
Thurber, Charles
typewriter 22-644Ab
THURBER, JAMES GROVER 22-170b
cartoon Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
fable 9-24a
THURET, GUSTAVE ADOLPHE 22-170c
THURGAU, canton, Switzerland 22-170c
pop. table 21-689
THURIBLE 22-170d
Thuribulum 22-171a
THURII (Thurium), It. 22-171a
Thuringer 20-14b
Thüringer Wald, mts., Ger. 10-278d
Thuringi: see Thuringians
THURINGIA, Land, Ger. 22-171a; map I (hist.) 8-EUROPE
history 10-285d fol.
Thuringians 22-171b
Germanic laws, early 10-240c
Saxons 20-31d
Thuringian Saale, riv., Ger.: see Saale
Thuringorum, lex. 10-240c
Thurium (Thurii), It. 22-171a
Thurkill (of Arden or of Warwick) 2-351b
Thurles, James Butler, viscount: see Ormonde, James Butler, 1st duke of
THURLES (Durlas O'Fogarty), Tipperary, Ire. 22-171d
THURLOE, JOHN 22-171d
THURLOW, EDWARD THURLOW, 1st baron 22-172a
Pitt, William 17-1132a
THURMAN, ALLEN GRANBERY 22-172b
Thurmond, J. Strom 22-811b; 22-512c
Thurmond, John 9-121a
THURROCK, Essex, Eng. 22-172c
Tilbury 22-212c
Thursday (day) table 4-612
THURSDAY ISLAND, Queens., Austr. 22-172d
THURSO, Caithness, Scot. 22-172d; 4-588a
Thurso, riv., Scot. 4-587c
THURSTAN (Turstin) 22-173a
Corbeil, William of 6-488b
Glastonbury Abbey 10-477d
Ralph 18-1142b
Thurston, Howard 6-347a
Thurston, John 3-613a
Thurston, co., Wash. 16-943d
Thurston, peninsula 4-507d
THURSTONE, LOUIS LEON (psych.) 22-173b
attitude tests 18-739a
intelligence 12-346d
Thurwieser, P. J. 1-679c
"Thus Spoke Zarathustra" ("Also sprach Zarathustra") (Nietzsche) 16-495b
Thutmose I (Thuthmosis I)
Thutmose II (Thuthmosis II) 8-35d
Thutmose III (Thuthmosis III): see Tuthmosis III
Thutmosis (Thutmose, Thutmase) I: see Tuthmosis I
Thyateira (mod. Akhisar), Turk. 1-478d
Thyestes
Aegisthus 1-195a
Agamemnon 1-318b
Atreus 2-725a
Thyiades (Maenad) (Gr. myth.) 14-563c
Thylacinus cynocephaeus: see Marsupial wolf
Thylacoleonidae 14-972b
Thylocamys (Bilby) (zool.) 3-79d
Thylodrias contractus (beetle) 3-390
Thymallus (fish): see Grayling
Thymallus arcticus (Arctic grayling) 9-380b
Thymallus signifer (Arctic grayling) 9-380b
THYME 22-173b
cookery 9-542d
Labiatae 13-530d fol.
THYMELAEACEAE (bot.) 22-173c
daphne 7-70d
Lacebark tree 13-575d
Thyme-leaved bluets 3-818b
Thymidine 16-707d
Thymocytes 14-472c fol.
Thymol (chem.)
hookworm 11-672c
Thymonucleic acid 8-320a
THYMUS 22-173c
lymph and lymphatic system 14-473c
THYMUS, DISEASES OF 22-174a
Thymus nitidus (Sicily thyme) (bot.) 11-732a
Thymus serpyllum (Wild thyme) 22-173b
Thymus vulgaris: see Garden thyme
Thynne, Sir John
Longleat house Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Thynne, Thomas, 1st marquis of Bath, 3rd viscount Weymouth 3-274a
Thynne, Thomas, 2nd viscount Weymouth 3-274a
Thynnus thynnus (fish): see Tunny
Thyratron 8-257d
elec., conduction of B-206a
radiology 18-1083a
Thyreophoridae (zool.) 9-501a
Thyrididae 4-497b
Thyridopteryx ephemeraeformis (Bagworm) 4-496a
Thyrohyoid muscle 23-234a
Thyroglobulin 8-380d; 22-174c
Thyrohyoid muscle 15-1025b
Thyroid cartilage (anat.): see Adam's apple
THYROID GLAND 22-174b; Pl. I fig. 7 11-HISTOLOGY
cretinism 1-965b
embryology 23-102d
endocrinology 8-380d
hormone 11-693a
pituitary 17-1136d
iodine 12-490a
metamorphosis 15-259a
tumours 4-770d fol.; 22-543d
THYROID GLAND, DISEASES OF 22-174d
myxedema 15-1142a

Thyroid vein, Inferior 23-32a
Thyropteridae (bat fam.) 3-270b
Thyrotrophin (Thyrotropin, Thyrotropic hormone, TSH)
endocrinology 8-379d
hormones 11-695a
pituitary body 17-1136d
Thyroxin
animal extracts 1-965b
endocrinology 8-380d
hormones 11-693a
pituitary, effect on 17-1137d
Kendall 13-280c
thyroid gland 22-174c
Thyrsites atun (zool.): see Barracouta
THYRSUS (Thyros) 22-176a
Thysanoptera: see Thrips
Thysanosoma actinioides 20-487d
THYSANURA 22-176a
Apterygota 2-149b
firebrat Pl. I 12-INSECT
insect 12-296b; 17-118b
THYSDRUS (anc. city, N.Af.) (mod. El Djem, Tunisia) 22-176a
amphitheatre ruins 1-290d; Pl. II 1-AMPHITHEATRE
"Thysia tou Abraam" (anonymous) 10-881a
THYSSEN, AUGUST 22-176a
Ti (myth.): see Tyr
Ti (Shang Ti) (Chin. philos.) 5-645c
Ti (bot.) 11-174b
Liliaceae 14-25d
Ti (mus.) 5-640b
TIAA: see Teachers Insurance and Annuity Association of America
Tiahuanaco (ruin, Bolivia) 3-876a; il. Pl. I 3-BOLIVIA
Andean civilization 1-889d; 18-530b
Aymaran 2-924a
featherwork Pl. V. 18-PRIMITIVE ART
La Paz 13-715c
pottery 18-378a
Tiahuanacoid culture 2-275d; 2-924a
TIAL (Total immediate ancestral longevity) 13-1100c
Tia Maria (liqueur) 1-546c
Tiamat (myth.)
creation, myths of 6-709c
dragon 7-623b
Tian Shan, mts., C. Asia: see Tien Shan
TIARA (Camelaucum, Pileus phrygius, Phrygium) 22-176b
papal tiara fig. 5 6-821
Tiaris bicolor (Bahama [Black-faced] grassquit) 10-707a
Tiaris canora (Cuban [Melodius] grassquit) 10-707a
Tiatinaguan (lang.) table 12-59
TIBBETT, LAWRENCE MERVIL 22-176c
Tibbington, Staffs., England 22-241c
Tibbu (Af. people): see Tebu
TIBER, riv., It. 22-176c
Aniene river 1-950a
Rome 19-565a
Tiberiana, Domus (palace, Rome) 19-571a
TIBERIAS (Tabariya), Isr. 22-176d
crusades 6-832a
Palestine 17-166c fol.; maps 17-165; 17-171
tourist attractions 9-1088a fol.
Tiberias, lake, Pal.: see Galilee, Sea of
Tiberis, riv., It.: see Tiber
TIBERIUS (Nero, Tiberius Claudius) 22-177a
Acta 1-104c
Arch of Tiberius (Drange, Fr.) Pl. II 9-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
Augustus 2-760c
bullfighting 4-401b
Germanicus Caesar 10-247a
Germany 10-284b
Livia Drusilia 14-153d
Piso, Gnaeus Calpurnius 17-1119b
portrait statue il. 19-529
succession 19-526c fol.
Veronica, legend of 23-908a
TIBERIUS II (Constantinus) (Byzantine emp.) 22-178b
Tiberius Catius Asconius Silius Italicus 20-661b
Tiberius Claudius Donatus 7-581c
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus (prince): see Britannicus
Tiberius Claudius Nero Germanicus: see Claudius (emp., A.D. 41-54)
TIBESTI, mts., Sahara 22-178c
Chad, Rep. of 5-228a
hammada 19-879b
population 1-263c
TIBET, autonomous region, China 22-178c
alcoholic beverages 1-543a
altitude 2-576d fol.
Bhutan 3-566a
Buddhism 22-187c; 4-357d; 9-127b
China 5-596b; 5-557d fol.
dance 7-33b
devil dancer Pl. II 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
Drupa tent 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Far East 9-72d
hist.
India 12-36b; 12-150a
Sikkim 20-650d
hunting 11-886b
independence 5-590a
India-Pak. 12-126a fol.
Lhasa 13-900b fol.
masks 14-1013b
metalwork 20-689b
national anthem 16-53a
Nepal 16-222a
polyandry 18-188b fol.
pop. table 5-598
sacrifice 19-865b
temperature 11-500a
TIBETAN ART 22-186b
Tibetan bear: see Asiatic black bear
TIBETAN BUDDHISM (Lamaism) 22-187c
Bhutan 3-567b
bodgo-gegen 22-670b
dalai lama 7-3d
Kalmucks 13-196b
mantra 14-811c
Mongolia 15-718d; 15-723b; 15-730c fol.; 15-736b
Nartang scripture 23-951d
temple
Lhasa Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Peking Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
Tibet 22-178d; 2-600b
art 22-186b
music 5-640d
Tibetan filbert (bot.) 9-265b
TIBETAN LANGUAGE 22-188Ab
Tibet 22-180a
TIBETAN LITERATURE 22-188Ac
Buddhist texts 22-188a
Tibetan muntjac (Tufted deer) 7-166a
Tibetan sand fox 9-676c
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES 22-188Ba
Assam, India 2-620a
Chinese lang. 5-629b
classification 21-92d
India 12-32d fol.
India-Pak. 12-129d
Pahari lang. 17-33d
Tibet 22-188Ab
Tibeto-Chinese languages: see Sino-Tibetan (lang.)
Tibia (bone) 20-735c fol.
joints and ligaments 13-64b
Tibia (mus.): see Aulos
Tibialis anterior (anat.) 15-1028c
Tibialis posterior 15-1028c
Tibiabo, mt., Sp. 3-154c
Tibira: see Tammuz (myth.)
Tibni 16-961b
TIBULLUS, ALBIUS 22-188Bd
place in Latin lit. 13-785c
Tibur, It.: see Tivoli
Tiburon, isl., Mex. 20-362d
TIC 18-189d
Tical (Baht) (unit of money or weight) 23-488Dd
Tic douloureux (Trigeminal neuralgia) 16-289b
"Ti-chan" (news.) 16-410b
Tichborne, Roger C. 22-190b
TICHBORNE CLAIMANT, THE 22-190b
Bowen, Charles S. C. 4-31c
Coleridge, John Duke Coleridge, 1st baron 6-46c
Tichodroma 22-446Ac
Tichodroma muraria: see Wall-creeper
Tichorhinus antiquitatus (Woolly rhinoceros) 18-50d
TICINO, canton, Switz. 22-190c
pop. table 21-689a
TICINO RIVER (Ticinus), Switz. and It. 22-191b
Ticinum (anc. city), It.: see Pavia
TICKELL, THOMAS 22-191b
pastorals 17-443b
Pope, A. 18-228b
Ticker (tape machine) 21-424c
Tick fever (Piroplasmosis, Spanish tick fever, Texas cattle fever)
agriculture 1-382b
cattle 5-92b; 17-330a
Nuttall, G. H. F. 16-806c
TICKING 22-191c
uses 6-624c
TICKLE GRASS (Hair grass) 22-191c
see also Witch grass
TICKNOR, GEORGE 22-191d
Curtis, George T. 6-915d
normal school 21-865d
TICKNOR, WILLIAM DAVIS 22-191d
TICKS 22-192a
arachnida 2-201c; fig. 8 2-201
Acarina 15-601d
Austr. 2-800a
cattle tick fever 1-382b
dogs 7-549a
medical entomology 8-613c
paralysis 17-315d
parasitism 17-328b
relapsing fever 19-95b
rickettsiae 19-318d
Rocky mountain spotted fever 19-428b
spinose ear tick 11-704b
tularaemia 22-538Bb
Tickseed (bot.) 6-793b
TICONDEROGA, N.Y. 22-192c
American Revolution 1-777d
battle, 1775 23-84b
fort 5-260c
French and Indian War 9-864d
Tic polonga (snake): see Russell's viper
TICUNAN 22-192d
Tid (Juniperus procera, Ted) (bot.) 8-781d
TIDAL POWER 22-192d
Tidal prediction 22-202a
machines 14-1083b
Tidal rivers 19-361b
Fens, Eng. 9-174b
Tidal wave
Antarctic 2-5c
waves and shore currents 23-441b
waves of the sea 23-442Aa
TIDES 22-193d
atmospheric 15-278d
Carib. sea 4-903c
coastal changes 5-892c fol.
cosmogony 6-581b
Earth tides 12-416a
Eng. channel 8-445a
estuary 8-738c
force fig. 1 22-195
gravitation 10-711d
harmonic analysis 11-107a
mathematical instru. 14-1083b
North Sea 16-632b
offshore structures 23-441b
port 18-253d
rhythms, biological 19-292b
river engineering 19-361b
use 22-192d
waves 23-442Aa
whirlpool 23-569a
Tidewater region (Coastal plain), Va. 23-180d
Tidewater silversides: see Menidia beryllina
"Tidings Brought to Mary, The" (Claudel) 21-283c
Tidington, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
TIDORE (Tidor), isl., Indon. 22-205d
Halmahera 11-17b
Tidswell, Miss 13-262c
TIDYTIPS 22-206a
Tie, Cross (railway): see Sleeper (railway const.)
Tie-beam 19-594b
Tieck, Dorothea 22-206c; 3-296b
TIECK, JOHANN LUDWIG 22-206a
Kleist, (Bernd) Heinrich 13-399c
place in Ger. lit. 10-266b
short story 20-582a
Wackenroder, W. H. 23-265a
Tie-dyeing 22-9b
Tieghem, P. E. L. van: see Van Tieghem, Philippe Edouard Léon
Tie-in sales (econ.)
monopolies 15-753a
TIEL, Neth. 22-206c
TIELE, CORNELIUS PETRUS 22-206c
Tiemann, F. 1-555a
"Tiempo, El" (news.) 19-1048b
T'ien 5-645d; 11-277a
Hsun-tzu 11-801b
T'ien-ching, treaties of: see Tientsin, treaties of
Tienen (Tirlemont), Belg. 22-245d
T'ien Lung Shan
caves 5-651a
TIEN SHAN (Celestial Mountains, T'ien Shan, Tyan'-Shan), mts., C.As. 22-206d
Asia 2-576d
glaciers Pl. III 2-ASIA
Kashgar 13-244a
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384a
Tarim riv. 21-816d
U.S.S.R. 22-702Dd
T'ien-t'ai (Buddhist sect): see Tendai
T'ien T'an (Heaven, Temple of) (Peking, Chin.) Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
TIENTSIN, China 22-206Bb
Yellow sea 23-885d
Tientsin (T'ien-ching), Treaties of 9-628c
1858 5-584d
1885 9-70b; 12-168d; 13-459c
1940 23-792Sb fol.
Tie plate (ry. const.) 18-1114d
TIEPOLO (fam.) 22-206Bc
Tiepolo, Bajamonte 23-66b
Tiepolo, Giovanni Battista 22-206Bc; Pl. I 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
bistre drawing 17-552a
caricature and cartoon 4-907d
etching 8-742c
"Group of Female Figures Seated on a Cloud" Pl. I 17-PEN DRAWING
"Nereids and Tritons" Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
place in paint. 17-49a
Veronese, Paolo 23-90Ac
Tiepolo, Giovanni Domenico 22-207a
Tiepolo, Lorenzo 22-207a
TIERGERON 22-207b
arch and vault 2-289c
Lincoln cathedral Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Tierra caliente (climatic areas) 15-327b; 5-177b
Ecuador 7-948d
TIERRA DEL FUEGO, archip., S.Am. 22-207b
Andes 1-895d
Antarctica 2-1b fol.
Argentina 2-357b fol.
Chile 5-532a; 5-491d
natl. park table 16-91
pop. table 2-39
Yahgan tribe 23-866b
Tierra fría (climatic areas)
Central America 5-177b
Ecuador 7-948d
Mexico 15-327b
tropical agri. 22-494c
Tierra templada (climatic area) 15-327b; 5-177b
Ecuador 7-948d
Tiers état 20-360a
see also Villeinage
Ties 18-1114d
Tiffanian fauna 8-624d
TIFFANY, CHARLES LEWIS 22-208d
TIFFANY, LOUIS COMFORT 22-209a
art nouveau 2-550d
design, 19th-century 7-301c
Favrile glass 10-464c; Pl. IX 10-GLASS
Tiffany (diamond) 7-363d
Tiffany Foundation, Louis Comfort (for young artists) (Oyster Bay, N.Y.) 22-209a
Tiffin, William (inv.) 20-578a
TIFFIN, O. 22-209a
pop. table 16-893
TIFLIS (Tbilisi, Tpilisi), Georgia, U.S.S.R. 22-209b
amirate 10-229c
pop. table 22-703C
Tift, Nelson 1-515a
Tifton, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Tig (myth.): see Tyr
TIGELLINUS, TOFONIUS 22-209c
TIGER 22-209c
Asia 2-581d; Pl. IV 5-CAT
big game hunting 11-886b fol.
carnivora 4-936a
gestation period table 10-372
India 12-126d
Iran 12-511c
"Tiger" (cruiser) 13-170b
Tiger (war tank) 2-539a; 21-788c
Tiger beetle 3-390c; fig. 3 3-390
Tiger cat
Felis wiedii: see Margay
marsupials: see Dasyure
Tigereye (gem) 18-936d fol.
Tigerfish 9-338b; Pl. V 9-FISH
fishing 9-387a
TIGERFLOWER 22-210b
Tiger jaws (plants) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Tiger lily 14-29b
poisonous plants 18-105b
Tiger moth 4-499c; Pl. III fig. 10 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Tiger nut (bot.): see Chufa
Tiger of the Maestrazgo (nick. of Ramón Cabrera) 4-558a
Tiger polecat (Vormela) 4-934c; 18-152c
Tiger salamander (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Tiger's-eye: see Crocidolite cat's-eye
Tiger shark 20-474d; Pl. X 9-FISH
Tiger snake 20-852a
venom 23-70a
Tiger swallowtail (butterfly) Pl. I fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Tiger-tail spruce 21-265d
Tigerware (ceramics) 18-368b
Tighina (Tigin) (anc. city): see Bender, U.S.S.R.
Tigidius Perennis (Rom. states.) 6-159d
TIGLATH-PILESER (Tukulti-pal-e-sarra, Tukulti-apal-Esharra) (Assyr. ks.) 22-210b
Tiglath-Pileser I 22-210b
Aramaeans 2-207d
Hittites 11-554c
Mesopotamia 15-205b
reign 2-964a
Tiglath-Pileser II (III) 22-210c
Gilead 10-415c
Tiglath-Pileser III (IV) 22-210c
Aramaeans 2-208b
Assyrian power 7-23b
Israel 11-739b; 12-1059b; 17-162c
Pekah's rebellion 11-740c
reign 2-965b
Urartu 22-892a
Tigon (zool.) 22-210b
Tigowa, India 12-88a
TIGRANES (Dikran) 22-210d
Parthian Empire 17-664c
Phraates III 17-1007b
reign 2-419b
Roman hist. 19-523b
Seleucid dynasty 20-305a
Tigranocerta (Tigranakert), Arm. 22-211a
Armenia 2-419c
Rom. Emp. map 19-537
TIGRE (now Shoa), prov., Eth. 22-211b
hist. 8-682b
Tigre (dialect) 20-315d
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Eth. 8-782d
Tigres, Baía dos (Great Fish bay), Angola 1-942c
Tigress Pl. I fig. 5 5-CAT
Tigridia (Tigerflower) 22-210b
Tigridia Pavonia 22-210b
Tigriña (Tigrinya) (dialect) 22-211b; 20-315d
Cushitic peoples 6-925a
Eth. 8-782d
TIGRIS, riv., Mesop. 22-211b
Arab, Shatt al 2-165d
Babyl. and Assyr. 2-951d
Baghdad Pl. I 12-IRAQ
Euphrates 8-826a
Iraq 12-527b; map 23-781; map 19-537
communications 12-590Dd
Mesopotamia 15-203b
Tigurini (tribe) 11-339d
Tihamah (plain, Arab.) 2-168a
Tihini (food) 9-557a
Ti-hua (Urumchi), China 22-907a
Tijou, Jean 12-631c
Tika (Pali lit.) 17-178c
Tikal, Guat. (archae.) 2-279a; 5-490c
pyramidal mound 15-6c; Pl. II 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Tikhoff, G. A. (Russ. sci.) 14-954d
Tikhomirov, Vasili 3-32a
Tikopia (people) 14-572a
TILAK, BALGANGADHAR 22-212b
home rule 12-152a
Tilapia (zool.) Pl. V 9-FISH
culture 9-355a
Palearctic region 2-581d
Tilapia macrochir 9-355a
Tilapia melanopleura 9-355a
Tilapia mossambica 9-355a; 5-763c
Tilapia nigra (fish) Pl. V 9-FISH
Tilapia nilotica (fish) 9-355a
Til-Barsip, Syr. 2-957a
TILBURG, Neth. 22-212c
pop. 16-277c
TILBURY, Eng. 22-212c
Thurrock 22-172c
TILDEN, SAMUEL JONES (Am. states.) 22-212d
Democratic party 7-224d
election of 1876 22-776c
electoral commission 8-120b
Tilden, W. A. 19-683d
TILDEN, WILLIAM TATEM II (U.S. tennis player) 22-213a; Pl. I 21-TENNIS
tennis 21-936Eb fol.
Tilden Trust 22-213a
Tildy, Zoltan (Hung.) 11-870c
TILE 22-213a
China 5-620b fol.
drainage 13-656d
floor coverings 9-457c
hollow 21-479b
imbrex 11-1099d
indus. ceramics 12-197b
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371b
Kashi 13-289a; 18-362d
mosaic 15-872d; Pls. III, IV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Roman arch. 19-452c
roofing 19-598b; 21-957b
stove tiles 18-368a
vaults 23-19d; 2-290a
Tile clay 5-892c
TILEFISH 22-216b
Tile mosaic: see under Mosaic
Tile-ore 6-901c
Tilho, Jean
Tibesti 22-177c
Tilia (bot.): see Linden (tree)
TILIACEAE (bot.) 22-216b
Linden tree 14-60a
Tilia europaea: see European lime
Tilifqua scincoides (Blue-tongued skink) Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Tilkin, Ad. (writ.) 23-309b
Till (Boulder clay) 10-440a; Pl. II 10-GLACIER
Tillage: see Agriculture: Cultivation and soil management
TILLAGE MACHINERY 22-216b
see also Farm machinery
Tillamook (Indian tribe) 19-949a; 12-120c
Tillandsia usneoides (bot.): see Spanish moss
TILLEMONT, SEBASTIEN LE NAIN de 22-220d

# Tiller


Tiller (bot.) 23-561a
Tiller (naut.) 20-522c fol.
Tillet, Charlotte du 8-630a
Tillet, Louis du 4-671c
Tilletia caries (fungus) 23-563b; 20-844a
see also Smut and Bunt
Tilletiaceae (bot.) 9-1029b
Tilletia foetida (fungus) 23-563b; 20-844a
see also Smut and Bunt
TILLEY, BENJAMIN 22-220d
"Till Eulenspiegels lustige Streiche" (Strauss) 21-465b
TILLEY, SIR SAMUEL LEONARD 22-221a
TILLICH, PAUL 22-221a
casuistry 5-51d
Christian Socialism 5-702c
Existentialism 8-779a
Neo-orthodoxy 16-215d
pantheism 17-234b
Tillite (geol.) 4-876c
Tillman, Benjamin R. 21-87c
TILLODONTIA (paleon.) 22-221d
classification table 14-727
Tillotherium fodiens il. 22-221
TILLOTSON, JOHN (archbp.) 22-221d
Canterbury, archbps. of 4-806b
Enlightenment 8-600a
place in Eng. lit. 8-576c
TILLY, JOHANN TZERCLAES, count of 22-222a
Thirty Years' War 22-136b fol.
Breitenfeld battle 4-150d
Ferdinand II 10-300b
Wallenstein 23-306a
Tilman, H. W. 8-901d
Tilopteridales 1-605c
Tilos (Episcopi), isl., Aeg.sea 21-257b
Tilpin (Turpin) 22-629c
TILSIT, Ger. 22-222c
Napoleon 16-6b
peace (1807) 18-699d; 10-309a; 9-735a; 21-645b; 7-70a; 16-19d fol.
Poland 18-127a
Turk. 22-599c
Tilsiter cheese 5-365a
Tilt cab (trucking) 15-940b
Tilted-pad thrust bearing 3-331a; fig. 2 3-330d
Tilth (agri.) 20-931b
Tilton, John Maynard Keynes, 1st baron of: see Keynes, John Maynard Keynes
Tilt-up construction 6-268d
TIMAEUS (Gr. hist.) 22-222c
chronology 5-727c
place in history 10-874c
Roman hist. 19-506a
"Timaeus" (Plato) 18-31c fol.; 17-871c
apologists 2-125a
Gnosticism 10-506a
Timah, Bukit, Malaya
nature reserve table 16-83
Timalia pileata (Red-capped babbler) 2-944d
Timaliidae (Babbler) (bird) 2-944d
Timarau (zool.) 17-849b; 4-376b
Timarchus (satrap, of Miletus) 7-214b
TIMARU, N.Z. 22-222d
Timbales (drums) 17-597a
Timber: see Lumbering; Wood
Timber and Stone act (1878, U.S.) 13-686a
Timber beetle: see Bark beetle
Timber crib 4-141c
dams 5-18b
Timber Culture act (U.S.) 13-685d
Timber-frame (carpentry) 4-951d fol.
Timber Hitch (knot) 13-418a
TIMBER LINE 22-222d
"Timber or Discoveries" (Jonson) 13-78d
Timber scaffold 20-40d
Timber wolf
ancestor of dogs 7-542c
hepatites, canine viral 11-382c
wolf 23-697a
Timbuotch, Af.: see Timbuktu, Fr. W. Af.
Timbre (mus.) 11-214c
voice 23-235d
TIMBREL (tabret) 22-222d
see also Tambourine
TIMBUKTU (Timbuctoo, Tombouctou) Fr.W.Af. 22-222d
Caillié, R. A. 4-582a
Mali 14-698a
Timbwe, est., Port. E.Af. 23-932a
TIME
General 22-224a
astronomy 2-652b
equation 8-654d
gram. 10-667a
mechanics 15-36d
mus.: see under Tempo
relativity 19-95c
space-time: see under Space-time
wave motion 23-440Ab
see also Chronology; Time measurement
Philosophy 7-774c; 21-103Za
Jap. phil. 12-960b
Schopenhauer 21-101a
Time (baseball) 3-215d
"Time" (period.) 17-615d
TIME, STANDARD 22-224a
time measurement 22-226d
"Time and Free Will" (Bergson) 3-506a
Time and motion study (indus. psych.) 9-113c; 12-200a
production management 18-596a
Time charter (shipping) 20-552b; 1-235c
Time deposits (banking) 3-108d fol.
Time distortion (psych.) 11-996c
Time-en-Hor, Egy.: see Edfu
Time fuse 1-806d
Timehri (archae.) 10-1004a
Time lock 14-188c
TIME MEASUREMENT 22-224c
astrolabe 2-639c
calendar 4-611b
chronograph 5-716c
clepsydra (water clock) 5-903b
clock 5-933d
compass 6-233a
dimensional analysis 7-441a
Egy., anc. 8-49d
nuclear moments 16-705a
primitive methods 20-116d
ship 20-561a
sidereal: see under Sidereal time (chron.)
sound 21-30b
see also Time
Time of relaxation effect (elec.) 8-199a
Timepiece: see Clock; Watch
Time-recording machines 16-875b
"Times" (news., Lond.) 16-393a
Amery 1-787a
Barnes 3-176d
Bell 3-440b
Chisholm 5-660a
Dawson 7-110a
Delane 7-187c
"Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-376b
Greville, C.C.F. 10-880b
index 12-29b
John, W. 23-315d
printing 18-548a; 18-543b
Rothermere 19-645a
"Times" (N.Y.C. news.): see "New York Times"
Times Book Club, The (Lond.) 3-942a
"Times Index" (news.) 16-393c
Time-space: see Space-time
Times Square, N.Y., N.Y.
isometric projection il. 16-439
Time study (indus. psych.): see Time and motion study
Time thrust (fencing) 9-169b
Time travel 20-124c
Time wage systems 23-272b
Time zones 22-224b
TIMGAD (anc. Colonia Marciana Traiana Thamugas, Thamugadi, Thamugas), Alg. 22-229b
forum Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
Rom. ruins 1-290c
Timing (engine) 12-402b
Timiryazev Academy of Agriculture (Moscow) 1-361a
Timiskaming, reg., Can. 18-438d
TIMISOARA, Rum. 22-229d
Dozsa, Gyorgy 7-620b
Hungary 11-864b
TIMKEN, HENRY 22-230a
TIMMERMANS, FELIX 22-230a
TIMMINS, Ont., Can. 22-230b
Timnah, Pal. map 17-164
Timocracy 10-617b
Timofeevich, Stepan: see Razin, Stenka
TIMOLEON 22-230c
Agrigentum 1-403d
Syracuse 21-711c
TIMON (of Athens) 22-230d
TIMON (of Phlius) 22-230d
"Timon" (Lucian) 14-396a
Timonium-Lutherville, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
"Timon of Athens" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450b; 8-569d
Timophyevi (wheat) 23-559a
TIMOR, isl., Mal. Arch. 22-230d
Indonesia 12-171c
lang. 17-293a
Timorlaut, isls., Malay archip.: see Tanimbar islands
TIMOSHENKO, SEMEN KONSTANTINOVICH 22-232a
TIMOSHENKO, STEPHEN PROKOPOVICH 22-232b
Timotean (people)
lang. table 12-61; 5-480c
TIMOTHEUS (Ath. states.) 22-232b
Timotheus (sculp.) 10-844b
temple of Asclepius 8-640b
TIMOTHY, SAINT (Timotheus, Saint) (bibl.) 22-232c
Corinthians 6-497b
TIMOTHY (Herd's-grass) 22-232d
Agrostideae 10-701b
hay fever 11-197b
horse feed 11-703d
stem 10-697c
Timothy, Epistles to (bibl.): see Pastoral Epistles
TIMPANI 22-232d
development 7-706a
early metal age Plate I 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
orchestration 16-1038a
Timpanogos, lake, Utah: see Great Salt Lake
Timpanogos Cave, natl. mon., Utah table 16-71
TIMROD, HENRY (U.S. poet) 22-233b
place in Am. lit. 1-769b
Timucua (Timuquanan) (N.Am.Ind. lang.) tables 5-187; 12-67
TIMUR (Tamerlane) 22-233b
art 17-648a; 19-706c
Asia M. 22-592a
Baghdad 15-295a
Golden Horde 10-541c
India 12-144a; 7-199a; 7-201d
Mesopotamia 15-207c
Mongolia 15-724c
Palestine 17-168a
Persia 17-676b
Isfahan 12-659d
Samarkand 19-981d
tomb Pl. II 22-TOMB
Turks 22-623a
Timuri (Taimuri) (people) 11-199b
Timurid dynasty 1-240c; 17-676d
architecture 11-406d
art 17-648a
Timur i Leng: see Timür
Timur Shah 1-241c; 1-410a
Timurtash (Turk. comm.) 22-591c
Tin (Tina, Tinia) (Etruscan god) 8-803c
TIN (metal)
General 22-233d; 8-270a
alchemy 1-535c
art 15-245b
bronze age 4-275a
canning, commercial 4-788b
cassiterite 5-22b
electroplating 8-263b
foil 9-512c; 8-150b; 22-235b
interferometric study 12-473d; fig. 16 J 12-4728
isotopic composition 12-690d
market 6-158d; 21-2718d
mirror 15-567c
ore deposits 16-1068c
organic compounds 16-1090a
whisker crystals 6-868c
Alloys 22-235a
aluminum 1-697d
bearings 3-329d
brass 4-108c
magnesium 12-385c fol.
pewter 17-789a
solder 20-939Ca
Metallurgy 22-234c; 15-236c
electrometallurgy 8-239d
hydrometallurgy 11-962b fol.
production table 22-234a
Properties 22-235a; table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
chemical elements table 8-271
conductivity table 8-192; 21-23d
fusing point 11-232b
Sources 22-236c; 16-1067a fol.; 16-112d
Andes 1-901b
Bangka 3-85d
Billiton 3-617d
Bolivia 18-335a; 3-878a; 3-881d
Egy. 8-51a
Gt.Brit. 10-755c
Malaya 12-507c; 14-676d; 14-683b fol.; 17-548a
Tinamidae (birds) 22-237b
TINAMOU (bird) 22-237b; Pl. II 3-BIRD
zoogeography 23-965a
Tin bronze 4-330b
Tincal 3-951d
Tinca tinca: see Tench
TINCTORIS, JOHANNES 22-237b
TINDAL, MATTHEW 22-237c
deism 7-182a fol.
Tindal, Nicholas (jur.) 12-274b
Tindale, William: see Tyndale (Tindale), William
Tindiga (people): see Hadzapi
Tindigyet (people) 20-597d
Tin disease 22-235c
Tinea: see Ringworm
Tinea barbae trichophytia (fungus) 3-149d
Tinea capitis: see Ringworm of the scalp
Tinea favosa: see Favus
Tinea versicolor: see Pityriasis versicolor
Tineidae 4-495d
Tin-enameling (ceramics) 18-338a; 18-361c
Europe 18-364c fol.
tin-enameled wares: see under Delft; Faience; Majolica
Tineoidea 4-495d
Tin foil: see under Tin
Ting (Chinese bronze) 5-625c; Pl. I 5-CHINESE BRONZE
Tingidae: see Lacebug
Tingis (Rom. city), N.Af.: see Tangier
Tingitana (Roman prov.), Af.: see Morocco
Ting-ts'un (archaeological site) 5-570d
Tinguaite (petrol.) 17-909b
TINGUIAN (tribe) 22-237c
Tingwali, Shetland isls., Scot. 20-512c
Ting ware (Chin. porcelain) 18-350a; il. 18-349; Pl. VII fig. 2 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Tin hydrides (chem.) 22-235d
Tinia (Tin, Tina) (Etruscan god) 8-803c
Tin Islands: see Scilly Isles
Tinith (goddess): see Tanith
Tinker, Charles 6-802b
Tinker fair - force base, Okla.) 16-919d
Tinker (bird) 3-150a
Tinker (trade)
nomads 16-559b
Tinkisso, riv., Guin., Rep. of 10-1020b
Tinklepaugh, O. 13-860c
Tinley Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Tinned foods: see Food preservation
Tinnevelly (Tirunelveli), dist. and town, India 22-246d
Tinnevelly senna 20-329c
Tinnitus (med.) 7-838c
Tinoco, Federico 6-593d
Tinódi, Sebastian (Sebestyén) 11-852a
Tino da Camaino (sculp.) 20-207a
Naples 15-1176d
TIN PLATE AND TERNEPLATE (metal processing) 22-237d
uses of tin 22-235a; 17-22d
Tinsley field (oil field, Miss.) 15-585a
Tinstone (mineral): see Cassiterite
TINTAGEL (Trevena), Corn., Eng. 22-238d
Tin Tai (cave, India) 8-298b
TINTERN ABBEY, Monm., Eng. 22-239a
Monmouthshire 15-743d
Tintern abbey, Wex., Ire. 23-551b
"Tintern Abbey" (poem, Wordsworth) 23-742d; 8-584d
Tintinnabulum (bell) 3-442d
Tintinnida (zool.) 18-677a
TINTORETTO (Robusti, Jacopo) 22-239a
"Battle of Zara" Pl. I 6-CRAYON DRAWING
"Christ at the Sea of Galilee" Pl. VII 17-PAINTING
ducal palace, Venice 23-60c
landscape painting 13-672d
Mannerism 14-798b
murals 15-1001c; Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
place in painting 17-47d
Tint tool 23-723a
"Tiny Tim" (rocket) 2-541a
Tionontati (Petun, Tobacco Nation) (N.Am. Indians) 12-638a
Canada 4-236c
"Ti-pao" (news.) 16-410b
Tiparas (tribe) 22-485b
TIPASA, Alg., Af. 22-240d
Tipi: see Tepee
Tipitaka: see Tripitaka
Tip layerage (bot.) 17-1196b
Tippecanoe (battle) 11-431a
Harrison 12-81a; 13-295a
Tippecanoe and Tyler too (pol. phrase) 11-131b; 23-568d
Tyler, John 22-640d
Tippera (people) 3-838c
TIPPERA, dist., E.Pak. 22-241a
TIPPERARY, co., Ire. 22-241a
area and pop. table 12-580
Mitchelstown caves 15-601c
TIPPERARY, Ire. 22-241c
Tipping bars (ry.) 18-1122a
Tipple (mech.) 5-972c
Tippoo Tib (Arab chief) 21-315c
TIPTON, Staffs., Eng. 22-241c
pop. 21-281b
Tipton, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Tipula fulvipennis (fly) 9-501d
Tipula oleracea: see Crane fly
Tipulidae (zool.): see Crane fly
TIPU SAHIB (Indian sultan) 22-241c
Haidar Ali 10-1115a
Mysore war 12-146a
Tiqueur 22-189d
Tirabhukti, anc. king., India: see Mithila
TIRADENTES (Joaquim José da Silva Xavier) 22-241d
Brazil 13-758b; 4-123c
literature 11-1011d
TIRAH, Afg.-Pak. 22-242a
campaign (1897) 13-338b
TIRANE (Tiranë), Alban. 22-242c
history 1-509a
Tirap, div., India 16-620d
Tirap National park, India table 16-81
TIRARD, PIERRE EMMANUEL 22-242d
Tir-Conaill (Tyrconnell) (anc. Ir. king.) 22-653c
TIRE (Tyre) 22-242d
rubber 19-682b fol.
tractor 22-347c
TIREE, isl., Hebrides, Scot. 22-245c
Hebrides 11-293a
Tirel, Walter 23-616d
Tir Eoghan, co., N.Ire.: see Tyrone
Tirgoviste (Târgoviste), Rum. 21-812b
Tirgu Mures: see Targu-Mures, Rum.
Tirhakah (Taharqa, Taharka, Tirhaka) (Egy. k.) 8-39d
Ashurbanipal 2-573d
Tirhut, anc. king., India: see Mithila
Tirhutia (dialect): see Maithili
Tirich mir, mt., Pak. 11-513d
Tiridates (of Arm., c. A.D. 50) 17-668c; 6-489b
Tiridates II (Khosrov [the Great]) (k. of Arm., c. A.D. 217) 2-419c
Tiridates III (Arm. k., fl. A.D. 300) Christianity 2-419d; 10-906a
TIRIDATES (Teridates) (Parthian k.) 22-245d
Tiridates I (of Parthia) 17-413c
Tiridates II (of Parthia) 22-245d
Persian history 17-668b
Tiridates III (of Parthia) 22-245d; 2-500a
Persian history 17-668c
TIRLEMONT (Tienen), Belg. 22-245d
TIRMIDHI (Abu Isa Mohammed ibn Isa ut-Tirmidhi) 22-245Aa
Tirnovo, Bulg.: see Trnovo
Tiro, Marcus Tullius (inv.) 20-577c; 6-849b
Tiro, Prosper (Prosper, St.) 18-641d
Tirol, count of 6-644c
TIROL (Tyrol), prov., Aus. 22-245Aa
area and pop. table 2-821b
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-920d
Ger. hist. 10-294b fol.
Hofer, Andreas 11-573d
literature 11-949c
pop. 22-245Ab
Vorarlberg 23-255b
Tirol Alps, mts., Eur. 1-671a
Tirol knapweed (herb) 5-170c
Tironian notes (cryptology) 6-849b
Tiroot (bot.) 1-546a
Tiros (artificial satellite) Pls. I, II 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
space exploration 21-103Db fol.
TIRPITZ, ALFRED VON (Ger. admiral) 22-245Bc
Bülow 4-407b
German navy 10-322a
William II 23-621d
"Tirpitz" (ship) 23-793Mb
Tirso, dam, Sard. 7-17d
Tirso, riv., Sard. 19-1064a
TIRSO DE MOLINA (pseud. of Gabriel Tellez) (Sp. dramatist) 22-246b
Don Juan 7-586a
drama 21-158d
Tirthankara
Jainism 12-846c
Mahavira, Vardhamana Jnatiputra 14-630d
Tiruchirapalli, India: see Trichinopoly
Tirumala 14-562c
"Tirumanjai" (Tamil lit.) 21-772a
TIRUNELVELI (Tinnevelly), dist. and town, India 22-246d
TIRUPATHI (Tirupati), India 22-247a
TIRYNS, anc. Gr. 22-247a; map 1-188
Argos 2-375d
bath 3-275c
Cyclopean masonry 6-941b
Homeric archae. 11-639b
palace Pl. II 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
Schliemann's excavations 1-187c fol.; 20-81c
TISA (Theiss, Tisza), riv., Eur. 22-247d; 11-858a
Danube 7-66c
TISCHBEIN (fam. of artists) 22-248a
TISCHENDORF, (LOBEGOTT FRIEDRICH) Konstantin von 22-248b
Tischeria (trumpet miner) 4-496a
TISELIUS, ARNE WILHELM KAURIN 22-248c
electrophoresis 8-260a
Tishah b'ab (Jewish fast day) 9-108c
Tishiya: see Sirius
Tishomingo, Okla. 16-916a
Tishri (Jewish calendar) 4-624c; 12-1042d
Tisi (Tisio), Benvenuto da (Garofalo, Benvenuto da) 9-1150b

Tisias 10-836a
Tisiphone (myth.) 8-680d
TISO, JOSEF 22-248d
"'Tis Pity She's a Whore" (play, Ford) 9-605b
Tissandier, Gaston 1-457c
TISSAPHERNES (Cithrafarna) 22-249a
Cunaxa, battle of 6-896b
Cyrus 6-960c
Darius II 7-77b
Tissawewa, lake, Cey. 12-102a
TISSERAND, FRANCOIS FELIX 22-249a
TISSOT, JAMES JOSEPH JACQUES (Fr. painter) 22-249b
Tissot (fishing) 20-290a
Tissot indicatrix (cartography) 14-823c
Tissue 11-526b; 22-249d
animal
blood 3-795b
Carrel's research 4-960a
connective and supporting 6-354c; 6-356d
death 7-128d
inflammation 12-238b
malaria 14-669a
muscle 15-946b
pathology 17-457d
Soma 20-964d
tumour 22-542c fol.
botany 17-1207c; Pls. I-IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
aging 13-1103d
TISSUE CULTURE (Organ culture) 22-249c
animal cells
Harrison 11-130a
histology 11-527c
regeneration 19-78a
viruses 23-189d fol.
plant cells
Haberlandt 10-1091c
Tissue fluid 14-469c fol.; il. 14-470b
Tissue system (plants) 17-1204d
Tissue turgor 7-963d
TISTA, riv. (India-Pak.) 22-250a
Tisza, István (Stephen), count
Austria 2-844c
Balkan War, Second 20-348a
Hungary 11-867b fol.
Tisza, Kalman (Koloman) 11-867a
Tisza, riv.: see Tisa
Tit (bird): see Titmouse
Titagarh, India 22-638a
"Tîtâ l'Periquî" (Remouchamps) 23-309b
Titan (astron.) 20-10b; 2-649a; 20-939Ad
Titan (missile) 19-410c; 21-103Ta
four stage Titan 3-C 19-416c
Gemini 3 space capsule Pl. II 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
"Titan" (Richter) 19-317a
"Titan, The" (Dreiser) 7-672d
Titanaugite 2-749d
"Titan Hanover" (horse) 11-723a
Titania (astron.) 22-891b
"TITANIC" DISASTER 22-250b
disasters (table) 20-547
Labrador current 13-562c
shipping routes 20-560c
Titanic iron ore: see Ilmenite
Titaniferous magnetite 14-618
Titanite: see Spnene
TITANIUM 22-250c
abundance (table) 8-271
borides 3-959c
gabbro complex 9-1065a
gem 10-63c
ilmenite 11-1098a
living matter 3-653d
mineralogy 15-503d
organic compounds 16-1090d
phosphors 14-421b
powder metallurgy 18-397d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity 8-194c
isotopic composition 12-693b
stainless steel 21-296d
Titanium carbide 22-252b
Titanium dioxide 4-278a; 23-953c; 22-252b
indus. ceramics 12-197c
see also Rutile
Titanium hydride
hydrogen 11-932b
Titanium tetrachloride 22-250d
Titano, mt., San Marino 19-1020a
Titanomagnetite 14-618b
TITANOTHERE (Brontothere) 22-252b
Eocene 8-626a
Equidae 8-658b
paleon. 17-148c
Perissodactyl 17-626c
TITANS 22-252c
Cronus 6-801b
Titanus giganteus (beetle) 3-388a
"Tit-Bits" (news.) 16-616b
TITCHENER, EDWARD BRADFORD 22-252c
behaviourism 3-398c
feeling 9-148d
perception 17-592d
psychophysical methods 18-799c
Titchmarsh, E. C. (math.) 16-751c
Titcomb, Timothy (pseud. of Josiah Gilbert Holland) 11-595d
Tithe Commutation Acts 22-253b
TITHES 22-252d
"Tithes, History of" (Selden) 20-296a
TITHING (law) 22-253d
Eng. law 8-547d
Iceland 11-1037b
see also Frankpledge
TITHONUS 22-254a
Aurora 2-767d
TITI (Tee-tee; Callicebus) (monkey) 22-254a; 18-508d
TITIAN (Vecelli [Vecellio], Tiziano) 22-254a; Pl. I 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
Charles V (equestrian portrait) 5-296c
Dosso Dossi 7-601c
Giorgione 10-427b
landscape paint. 13-672d
Ludovico Ariosto (drawing) il. 12-722d
"Man with a Glove" Pl. II fig. 6 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
murals 15-1001b
painting, history of 17-47b
portrait 18-268b
"Rape of Europa" Pl. VII 17-PAINTING
Tintoretto 22-239a
Velázquez 23-35b fol.
"Venus and Adonis" il. 1-165
"Venus of Urbino" Pl. V 17-PAINTING
Titicaca, island, Bolivia 3-876a
TITICACA, LAKE (Lago Titicaca), Bol.-Peru 22-256a
Andes 1-897b
Bolivia 3-875c fol.
La Paz 13-715c
views Pl. II 3-BOLIVIA
Titius, J. D. (of Wittenberg) 17-1164c; 2-634b
Titius-Bode law 2-634b
Titlark (bird): see Pipit
Title (law)
covenants 6-675a
real property 13-685d; 19-13b fol.; 1-52c
registration 22-256c
sale of goods 19-937b
vehicle ownership 22-375b
Title insurance (Guarantee of Title) 22-256Ba; 19-16c
abstract of title 1-52c
TITLE INSURANCE COMPANY 22-256c
Title-page
bibliography, analytical 3-590a
typography 22-651b
Titles
church 4-894d
linguistics 15-1157d
Title searcher 22-2568a
Titles of honour
forms of address 1-135a
knighthood 13-404b
"Titles of Honour" (Selden) 20-296a
TITLE TO LAND 22-256d
laws of real property 19-13c; 19-16b
personal property 17-700d
Titlis, mt., Switz. 22-882c
Titlonym 1-1024b
TITMOUSE (Tit) 22-257a
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
life span table 13-1098
TITO (Brozovich, Josip; Broz) 22-257b
Albania 1-509d
communism 6-208d fol.
law 21-102Cc
Macedonia 14-513c
Mihajlovic 15-435c
Pan-Slavism 17-232b
World War II 10-999b; 23-792Gd
Yugoslavian history 23-920b
TITOGRAD (Podgorica), Yugos. 22-257d
pop. 23-921d
Titov, Gherman
space flight 21-103Sc
Titovo Uzice (Uzice), Yugos. 22-920c
TITRATION 22-258a; 5-432d fol.
hydrogen ions 11-952d fol.
indicators, chemical 12-158b
Titrimetry 5-438a
Tits, Jacques
geom. 10-194c
Tittoni, Tommaso 12-770c
"Tittus and Vespacia" (play) 20-447c
Titulaires 7-1005b
Titulescu, Nicolae (Rum. statesman) 19-738d
Tituli (churches) 4-895a
Tituli (papal documents) 7-477d
Titulus 16-758b
TITUS, SAINT (bibl.) 22-260a
TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPAsianus (Rom. emp.) 22-260b
apotheosis 2-131b
arch 22-488a fol.; 19-570a; 19-458a; 19-454d; il. 19-532
baths 3-276a
Colosseum 6-94a
keystone il. 13-322
Palestine 17-166b
Rom. hist. 19-532a
Titus, Epistle to (bibl.): see Pastoral Epistles
"Titus Andronicus" (play, Shakespeare) 20-447b; 8-569b
Titus Aurelius Fulvus Boionus Arrius Antoninus (Rom. emp.): see Antoninus Pius
Titus Flavius Clemens: see Clement (of Alexandria)
Titus Flavius Domitianus (Rom. emp.): see Domitian
Titus Flavius Vespasianus (Rom. emp.): see Vespasian
Titus Lucretius Carus: see Lucretius
TITUS TATIUS (Sabine k.) 22-260b
Titusville, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
TITUSVILLE, Pa. 22-260c
drilling of the world's first oil well 16-897c
pop. table 17-570
Tiv (Tiuv) (Etruscan god) 8-803d
TIV (tribe, Nig.) 22-260d
ethnography 1-263a
Tivela stultorum: see Pismo clam
TIVERTON, Dev., Eng. 22-260d
TIVOLI (anc. Tibur), It. 22-261a
Aniene river 1-950a
arch. 19-452a fol.
Hadrian's villa il. 19-534
Rom. colony 19-511d
Tivoli, Cathedral of (It.) 1-687d
Tiwa (N.Am. Indians) 18-845d
Tiwat (myth.)
Luwians 14-449d
Tiy (Egy. q.) 8-36b
Tiziano Vecellio (paint.): see Titian
Tiznaf, mts., Asia 13-510d
Tjalfiella (zool.) 6-126b
Tjap printing 22-8Fd
Tjerebon (Cheribon), Indon. 5-448b
Tjikuraj, mt., W. Java 10-3c
Tjiliwung (Chiliwong), riv., Indon. 12-848a
Tjimanuk, riv., Java 12-971d
Tjitarum, riv., Java 12-971d
Tjuf, falls, Swed. 22-491d
Tkachev, P. N. 16-35a
Tl (symbol): see Thallium
Tlaltenango, Mex. 23-928b
TLAXCALA, state, Mex. 22-261b
area and pop. table 15-337
Tlaxcala, Mex. 6-555d
pop. 22-261c
TLEMCEN, Alg. 22-261c; 1-622b
Abd-al Wadid dynasty 1-20c
Tlhaping (people) 2-352d
Tling (Kling) (Indians) 13-400b
TLINGIT (N.Am. Indians) 22-262b
Alaska 1-499d
Athapaskan 2-667b
British Columbia 4-737b
culture 12-120d
lang. 12-68a; table 5-187
Yukon 23-926c
TLRM-1D (missile)
surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Tm (symbol): see Thulium
TMA (missile)
air-to-air missiles table 19-412
Tmesipteris
Psilopsida 18-707d
taxonomy 17-1201d
T.N.P. (Théâtre Nationale Populaire) 22-280c
TNT (Trinitrotoluene) 22-262b
bomb 3-893b
catalysis 5-61b
HE shell 1-800c; 1-807d
land mines 15-494a
military explosives 8-974c
nitric acid 16-534a
nitro compounds 16-537b
toluene 22-281d
T'o, riv., China 5-445a
To (measure) 23-488Gd
TOAD 22-262c
Amphibia 1-813b; Pls. I, II 1-AMPHIBIA
distribution 23-963a
egg 8-20a
pregnancy test 18-451d
sexual behaviour 20-423d fol.
skeleton 20-742b
temperature 1-960b
Toad fish 9-349b
TOADFLAX 22-263a
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
Toad-headed agamids Pls. II, III 19-REPTILES
TOADSTOOL 22-263a
definition 15-1053c
TOALA 22-263a; 5-132c
Toalian industry 12-177c
"To a Louse" (Burns) 4-455d
Toàmàsina, Mad.: see Tamatave
"To a Mountain Daisy" (Burns) 4-455d
"To a Mouse" (Burns) 4-455d
Toarcian state (geol.) 13-146d; chart 13-147
Toasting (cookery) 9-536a
TOASTS (drinking) 22-263a
"To Autolycus" (St. Theophilus) 22-67b
Tob, Sem (Sp. author) 21-155c
Toba (Jap. emp.) 12-896a
Toba, lake, Sum. 21-548d
Toba Batak (people, Sumatra) 3-271b
Tobacco (N.Am. Indians): see Tionontati
TOBACCO 22-263c; 17-1237c
Austr. 2-801d
barns 9-85b; il. Pl. I 14-MARYLAND; Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
chemical analysis table II 9-209d
cigar 5-766b
cigarette 5-767d
consumption (Gt.Brit.) table 6-413a
Cuba 6-875b; 6-881a
Columbus 6-112c
cultivation Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
cutting Pl. II 23-VIRGINIA
disease 23-190a; 7-353a
mosaic 17-1184c
excise tax 8-947d; 14-456c
fields Pl. I 13-KENTUCKY; Pl. I 16-NORTH CAROLINA; Pl. I 21-TENNESSEE
Glasgow, Scot. 10-454d
insecticide 21-260d
Java 12-977a
Ky. 13-298c
nicotine 16-492c
pipe smoking 17-1106a
poisons 18-102a
production 21-40a; table 1-372a
solanaceae 20-937c
sweating system 21-636a
taxes 21-843c; 8-947b
Va. 23-182a
Wilson, N.C. 23-643c
Tobacco beetle (Cigarette beetle) 22-265c
TOBACCO PIPE 22-267a
see also Pipe (smoking)
"Tobacco Road" (play, Caldwell) 7-616d
Tobago: see Trinidad and Tobago
Tobar-Rio Branco treaty (1916) (Ec.) 7-954c
Toba Sōjō (Jap. paint.): see Kakuyū
Tobata, Jap. 13-392a
Tobet, country, Asia: see Tibet
Tobey, Mark (artist) 23-410a; 17-73b
"Transit" Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
Tobias (biblical): see Tobit, Book of
Tobi seiji (celadon ware) 18-350b
TOBIT, BOOK OF 22-267b
Apocrypha 3-573b; 7-51c
Dead sea scrolls 7-119a
Raphael 18-1166b
TOBOGGANING 22-268a
bobsledding 3-830c
winter Olympics 23-670b
winter sports 23-6698d
TOBOLSK, (Siberia) U.S.S.R. 22-268b; 8-684c
Tobot: see Ark (Ark of the Covenant)
TOBRUK (Tobruch), N.Af. 22-268b
World War II 23-791Pd fol.
TOCANTINS, riv., Braz. 22-268b
Amazon 1-710c
TOCCATA 22-268c
development 15-1072a
fanfare 9-62d
Frescobaldi, Girolamo 9-925b
improvisation 12-11c
Monteverdi 7-706d
Toccoa, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Toce, val., Switz. 20-700b
TOC H 22-268c
Tochari (people): see Yue-chi
TOCHARIAN LANGUAGE (Tocharish; Tokharian) 22-268d; 12-169d
Tochi, pass, India-Pak.-Afg., 12-124a
TOCHIGI, preft., Jap. 22-269c
area and pop. table 12-919
Kwanto 12-881d
Tockus alboterminatus (Wedge-tailed hornbill) 11-698d
Tockus erythrorhynchus (Red-beaked hornbill) 11-699a
Tockus flavirostris (Yellow-beaked hornbill) 11-699a
Tockus nasutus (Gray hornbill) 11-698d
Tocopherol: see Vitamin E
TOCOPILLA, Chile 22-269d
TOCQUEVILLE, ALEXIS CHARLES Henri Maurice Clérel de 22-269d
individualism 12-162c
U.S. 7-218c; 12-76d
Tocuyo, riv., Venez. 13-720a
Tod, James (hist.) 11-539a
TODA (people) 22-270a
Asian ethnology 2-591b
economy 12-131a
family Pl. V fig. 3 2-ASIA
hut 12-86c
Kotas 13-481b
lang. 7-655b; 20-259d
polyandry 18-188b
"Tod Abels, Der" (Gessner) 10-369c
Tōdaiji (temple, Nara, Japan)
Chinese influence 12-946d; 5-619b
Todar 22-541b
Todarodes pacificus 5-195a
TODD, SIR ALEXANDER (Robertus) 22-270c
Todd, Dorothea (Dolley, Dolly) Payne (Madison, Dolly) 14-555b
Todd, John 11-1081b
Todd, Mabel Loomis 7-385a
Todd, Mary (Lincoln, Mary) 14-46c fol.
Todd-AO (motion pictures) 15-903d
Toddy (palm) 6-7c; 2-471b
alcoholic beverages chart 1-544
Toddy cat: see Palm civet
Todea (bot.) 9-194b
Todeschini, Francesco (Pius III): see under Pius (popes)
"Todes gehugede, von des" ("Remembrance of Death") (von Melk) 10-258d
Todi, Jacopone da: see Jacopone da Todi
TODI (ancient Tuder), It. 22-270d
Tödi, mt., Switz. 10-708d
Alps 1-671a
"Tod in Venedig" ("Death in Venice") (Mann) 14-796c
Todites (bot.) 17-105d
"Tod Jesu, Der" (Graun) 10-709d
TODLEBEN (TOTLEBEN), FRANZ Eduard Ivanovich, count 22-270d
Russo-Turkish wars 19-829a
TODMORDEN, Yorkshire, England 22-271a
Todorov, Petko Yordanov 4-398c
Todos los Santos, lake, Chile 14-167b
Todos os Santos, bay, (All Saints Bay) 1-654a
Todt, Fritz (engin.) 8-399a
"Tod und Verklärung" (Strauss) 21-465b
TODY (Todus viridis) 22-271b
Tody-motmot 15-925a
Toe (anat.) 20-735d fol.
Toeni (Tosny), Ralf de 21-279c
Toeplitz, Otto (math.)
series 20-366b
Toe slipper (ballet) 7-43d
Tofalar: see Karagas
Toffee (candy) 6-284b
Toft, Thomas and Ralph (potters) 18-370c
Toga 7-681c
costume 6-604a; Pl. VIII 7-DRESS
robes 19-387d
Tō-gaku (Japanese music) 12-956c
Togau ware (archae.) 2-596b
Toggenburg, val., Switz.
Sankt Gallen 19-1018c
Toggenburg goat 10-509c
Toggle (instru.) 23-487a
TOGGLE LEVER 22-271b
Toggle linkage (mech.) 14-79b
Toghrul Beg.: see Togrul Beg
Togliatti, Palmiro 12-785b
Communist party 6-212a
TOGO HEIHACHIRO, count 22-271c
Russo-Japanese War 12-909a; 19-824c
Togo, Republic of, Africa 22-271d fol.
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
news. 16-413a
orders of merit 13-411d
statistical table 1-308
Togo, mts., Africa 22-271d
TOGOLAND, region, W.Af. 22-271c
Ghana 10-379a
mandate 14-769a
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
World War I 23-780c
Versailles, treaty of 23-94b
Togon Temür (Shun-ti) (Mong. emp.) 15-730c
empire 15-722b
TOGRUL BEG (Toghrul, Tughril Tughrul Beg) 22-272b
caliphate 4-652c
crusades 6-828b
Persian history 17-675d
"Toharoth" ("Purifications") (Mishnah) 21-7688c
Tohoku (Ōu), div., Jap. 12-881d
Tohunga (Maori class)
wood carving 20-217b; 23-715b
Toi-kai-rakau (Polynesian) 14-816a
Toile de jouy (textiles) 22-8Dd
Toile de St. Jean: see Bayeux tapestry
"Toilers of the Sea" (Ryder) Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
Toiles peintes (Painted linens) 21-800a
"Toilet of Venus, The" (Boucher, paint.) il. 4-8
Toilet soaps 20-858d
Toilet training (child psych.) 8-619c; 12-231d

# Toirdelbach


Toirdelbach Ua Conchubair (k. of Connaught) 12-552a; 19-436b
Toise (fr. measure) 23-488Gd
Toison d'Or, La (Order of the Golden Fleece) 13-406c
Toit, S. J. du 21-68c
TOJO HIDEKI 22-272d
Tokaido line (R.R.) 18-1111c
TOKAJ, Hung. 22-273a
Tokarev rifle 20-811a
TOKAT, Turk. 22-273a
Tokay (grape)
wine 23-665c
Tokay (Gekko gecko) (zool.) Pl. II 14-LIZARD
bite 19-178a
foot Pl. II 19-REPTILE
Tokelau, isls., Pac.O. 16-449b
"Token, The" (American annual) 10-573d
Tokharian language: see Tocharian Language
Tokharistan, Afg.: see Balkh
Tokimasa Hojo 11-587a
Tokio, Jap.: see Tokyo, Jap.
Tokiwa Mitsunaga (Jap. paint.) 12-958Dd
Tokmak, U.S.S.R. 13-384d
Tokoli (Thokoly), Imre (Emerich) 22-143a
Tokoname, Japan 18-358d
Tokonoma 12-374d; Pl. XI 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
kakemono 12-958Cb
Interior decoration Pl. V 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Japanese arch. 12-949c
Tokoror (people): see Tukulor
Toktamish (khan)
Timur 22-233a
TOKUGAWA IEYASU 22-273b
Jap. hist. 2-601c; 12-899c
bakufu 2-1054c
daimyo 6-999c
Tokugawa period (Jap.) 12-884b; 12-901d
architecture 12-948d
Yashamon gate Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
art 20-198c
education 7-1014c
emperor 15-436a
ivory carving 12-815a
lacquer 13-582d
literature 12-954d
Meiji 15-115b
music 12-957a
philos. 12-958Ic fol.
Shintō 20-518d
shogun 20-569a; 2-601b
Tokyo 22-274a
TOKUGAWA YOSHINOBU (Hitotsubashi Keiki) 22-273b
Japan 12-906b
TOKUSHIMA (Inotsu, Iyama [city]), preft. and city, Jap. 22-273c
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
TOKUTOMI SOHO (Iichiro) (Jap. au.) 22-273c
Tokuz-davan, mts., C.As. 13-510d
Tokwa Daijosho (Paulownia Sun) order 13-440d
Tokyo, preft., Jap.
area and pop. table 12-919
TOKYO (formerly Edo, Yedo), Jap. 22-273d; 12-881d; 12-900d fol.
air raids 1-470c
city 5-811a
climate 2-578c
dances 7-33d
earthquake (1923) 7-857b
Far East 9-71c fol.
fires 9-301b; 9-309a
museums table 15-1051
Olympic games 16-957b
rainfall table 18-1131
street signs Pl. I 12-JAPAN
sunshine table 21-572
Tokyo, bay, Jap. 12-878c
Tokyo Imperial university 7-1014d
"Tokyo Nichi-Nichi" (newspaper) 16-411a
"Tokyo Yomiuri" (news.) 16-411b
Tola (bot.) 3-876d
Tola (weight) 23-488Gd
Tolaitola, Sp.: see Toledo, Sp.
TOLANO, JOHN (Janus Junius) 22-275b
deism 7-182a fol.
Pantheism 17-233b
Tolansky, S.
interferometry 12-357d
Tolbukhin, F. I. 23-792a fol.
TOLBUKHIN (Dobrich) (formerly Bazargic), Bulg. 22-275d
area and pop. table 4-394
Toldervy (Eng. au.) 20-766d
"Toldi" (Arany) 2-209b; 11-855b
Toledan tables 20-320a
Toledo, Don Fadrique de 16-265c
Toledo, Don Francisco de 17-714c
Toledo, Juan Bautista de: see Bautista, Juan
Toledo, Leonor de 15-87c
Toledo, Don Pedro Alvarez de 15-1179b; 15-1181a
TOLEDO, prov., Sp. 22-275d
Castile 5-355d
pop. 21-142a
TOLEDO, Sp. 22-275d
Abbadid dynasty 1-8d
cathedral
arch. fig. 6 10-603
bronze relief Pl. VII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Transfiguration group (sculp., Berruguete) 20-209a
El Greco 10-780c
scholars (medieval) 20-120c; 18-1129b
Visigoths 21-115d
TOLEDO, O. 22-276c
harbour 16-888b
TOLEDO, COUNCILS OF 22-277a
Toledo-Lucas County Port authority 22-276d
Toledo Museum of Art (U.S.) 2-498d
Toledo scale fig. 7 23-485
Toledo steel 12-679a
Toledo War 15-370c
Tolentino, Peace of (1797) 9-919b; 19-586a
Tolerance (indus.) 7-663a; 10-30b
Tolerance (med.) 1-77b
barbiturates 3-151b
drug addiction 7-702d
Tolerance, Edict of (1781)
Belg. 3-424c
Bohem. 3-851d
Hungary 11-864d
Toleration act (Gt. Brit., 1689) 16-562c
censorship 5-163c
freedom of non-Anglicans 7-891d; 8-436b
Unitarians 22-703Wd
Toleration act (Maryland's Act Concerning Religion) 14-1000c
Toleration act (N.H., 1819) 16-350c
Toletum, Rom. emp.: see Toledo, Sp.
TOLIMA, dept., Colom. 22-277b
agri. 6-75c
pop. and area 6-79
Tolima, volcano, Colom. 1-899c; 6-72d
Tolistoagii (Tolistobogii) (tribe) 9-878b
Deiotarus 7-181b
Toll, Eduard von, baron 2-336b; 16-377c
TOLL, JOHAN KRISTOFFER, count 22-277b
Gustavus III 10-1049d
Toll (waterways) 23-433Fd
Tollan, Mex.: see Tula, Mex.
Toll bridges 4-199b
TOLLER, ERNST 22-277c
"Man and the Masses" stage settings 21-283c; Pl. IV figs. 1, 2 21-STAGE DESIGN
Tolley, C. (golfer) 10-554d
Toll road: see Express highway
Tollymore park, Down, N. Ire. 7-617c
TOLMAN, EDWARD CHACE 22-277d
behaviourism 3-400d fol.
exper. psych. 18-780c
learning 13-863a
TOLMAN, RICHARD CHACE 22-277d
metallic conduction (elec.) 8-195a
Tolmeita, Cyrenaica, N.Af.: see Ptolemais
Tolo, gulf, Celebes, Indon. 5-131b
Tolo Azimé, falls, Af. 14-44c
Tologalpa, dist., Nic. 16-473b
Tolosa, Fr.: see Toulouse
Tolos language 22-617Ab
Tolowa (tribe) 23-926Bd
classification 2-667b
Northwest coast 12-120c
Tolpuddle case (1834, Eng.) 7-599b
Tolpuddle martyrs 7-592c
Tolsa, Manuel (sculp.) 20-212a
TOLSTOY, ALEKSEY KONSTANTINovich (Tolstoi [Alexei]), Count 22-278a
Moscow Art theatre 15-879c
Tolstoy, Dmitri Andreevich, count 19-794d; 19-796b
TOLSTOY, LEO (LYEV) NIKOLAYEvich, count 22-278b
drama 7-649a
novels 19-809b
portrait Il. 19-810
TOLSTOY, PETR ANOREYEVICH, count 22-281a
TOLTEC (people) 22-281b
archae. 2-277d
art 18-929c
mask 14-1012a
pottery 18-377d
civilization 15-405a fol.
Aztecs 2-937b
Tolu balsam (Balsam of Tolu) 3-52b
TOLUCA, Mex. 22-281c
altitude and pop. 15-343c
Toluca, Nevado de (Nevado de Toluca; Zinantecatl), mt., Mex. 15-324b
TOLUENE (Toluol) (chemistry) 22-281d
benzyl alcohol 3-494a
carboxylic acids 4-883d fol.
chemical indus. 5-380a fol.
coal tar 5-978d
gas industry 10-8d
gasoline 10-17a
nitric acid 16-534a
nitro compounds 16-537b
petrochemicals 17-756d
saccharin 19-858a
thermometry 22-119b
TNT 22-262b
Tomacelli, Pietro: see under Boniface (popes)
Tomah, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
TOMAHAWK 22-282a
Tomal (Tumal) (tribe) 20-966c fol.
Tomand (weight) 23-488Gd
Tomanivi Nature reserve, Fiji table 16-90
TOMAR (Thomar), Port. 22-282a
Tomar (dynasty, India) 7-198d
Tomás, Américo Deus Rodriguez (Port. pres.) 18-284b
Tomašević (k. Serbia, Bosnia) 3-984b
Tomaspis saccharina (zool.): see Sugar cane froghopper
TOMASZOW, Lodz, Pol. 22-282b
Tomatillo 20-937c
TOMATO 22-282b
chimera 5-550d
cookery 9-538c
diseases 23-191d; 15-764d
insect pests 17-1198b
Solanaceae 20-937c
Tomato big-bud virus 15-764d
Tomato hornworm fig. 22 4-498
TOMB 22-283a
Aegean 1-188
arch. 2-313a
cemeteries 9-1013b
chantry il. 5-235
Christian, early 7-841b
columbarium 6-107a
Crete 6-736a
Egyptian 1-55d; 8-32d fol.; 8-55c; 8-89a fol.; 4-585a; 2-242c
Akhetaton 21-915b
Etruscan 8-799a fol.
fresco Pl. II 9-FRESCO PAINTING
figure (horse) Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Fr. royalty 19-895b
furniture 9-1043b
haniwa 18-523d
inscriptions 12-279a
Japan 12-887d
Lycians 14-461d
Mycenae 15-1111d
Neolithic 2-249b
painting 5-642b; 15-999c fol.
Persepolis 17-645a
pre-Hellenic 18-455a
Rom. 19-454a; 19-456b
Sardinia 19-1065a
Sarmatians 19-1074a
Scandinavia 20-46a
sculpture Pls. I, X, XI 20-SCULPTURE; 5-649b fol.; 20-206d fol.; 20-218a
T'ang tomb figures 18-349b
Scythians 20-29b
see also Catacombs and under famous tombs by name
Tombaugh, Clyde William (astron.) 18-71d
TOMBIGBEE, riv., Ala. and Miss. 22-283c
Miss. 15-580c
Tombo, isl., Guin. 6-251b
Tomb of the Unknown Soldier: see Unknowns, (Unknown soldier), Tomb of the
Tombouctou, Fr. W. Af.: see Timbuktu
"Tom Brown's School Days" (Hughes) 11-814c; 9-33d
"Tombs at Brou" (sculp., Meit) 20-209c
TOMBSTONE, Ariz. 22-283d
Tombstone: see Monuments and memorials
Tomcod (fish) 9-328d; 9-341c
"Tome" (Leo I) 13-955c
Tome au raisin (cheese) Pl. I 5-CHEESE
Tomes, John 7-262b
Tomes, Robert F. 14-969b
Tomi (Tomis), Rum. 6-383c
Tomini (Gorontalo), gulf, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-131b
Tomislav (k. of Croatia) 6-783d
Tomistoma (zool.): see False gavial
"Tom Jones" (Fielding) 9-244c fol.; 16-678a
place in English literature 8-581c
TOMLINE, SIR GEORGE PRETYMAN (bp. of Lincoln and Winchester) 22-284a
Pitt, William 17-1128b
Tomlinson, A. J. 10-512c; 17-583c
Church of God in Christ 10-515c
TOMMASINI, VINCENZO (Italian composer) 22-284b
Tommasso de Vio (card.): see Cajetan
Tommasso Ludovico da Vittoria: see Victoria, Tomas Luis de
Tommy (Thompson submachine) gun 20-812c
"Tommy Thumb's (Pretty) Song Book" 16-791a
Tomo (Be) (Jap. guild) 12-888d
"Tomorrow: a Peaceful Path to Real Reform" (Howard) 9-1139c
TOMPA, MIHALY (Michael) (Hung poet) 22-284c
TOMPION, THOMAS 22-284d
watches 23-401d; Pl. I 23-WATCH
TOMPKINS, DANIEL D. 22-284d
governorship 16-426d
portrait Pl. IX fig. 6 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
TOMPKINS, SALLY LOUISA 22-285a
Tom pudding (boat) 10-575d
"Tom Sawyer, The Adventures of" (Twain) 22-636a
TOMSK, U.S.S.R. 22-285a
pop. table 22-703D
Toms River, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Tomtebacken, mt., Sweden 21-636d
Tom Thumb, General: see Stratton, Charles
"Tom Thumb" (locomotive) 6-450a
"Tom Thumb" (Fielding) 9-244d
TOM-TOM (Tam-Tam) 22-285b
Chinese gong 10-570b
Ton (weight) 23-488Ab; 23-488Gd
assaying 2-622d
shipping 20-554d
TONALITE (geol.) 22-285b
diorite 7-470a
Tonality (mus.) 11-113a
chromaticism 5-706a
musical form 15-1083a
Tonalpohualli (almanac) 4-628a
To-name (linguistics) 15-1158c
TONAWANDA, N.Y. 22-285c
pop. table 16-429
Tonawanda Indian reservation (N.Y.) 3-272b
TONBRIDGE, Kent, Eng. 22-285c
Tondano, lake, Celebes, Mal. Arch. 5-131d
Tönde (measure) 23-488Gd
Tønder, co., Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
Tondichtung (Symphonic poem) 21-703b
TONE, THEOBALO WOLFE 22-285c
Fitzgerald, Edward 9-392c
Irish hist. 12-560a
Tone, riv., Jap. 12-879c
Tone (camouflage) 4-710b
Tone (mus.) 11-214c
sensation 20-328d
tonal colour 16-1037b
"Tone, Sensations of" (Helmholtz) 11-337c
Tone languages 17-899b
Chinese lang. 5-299d
Tone poem (Symphonic poem) 21-703b
Tone reproduction (phot.) 17-966b
Tong (castle, Eng.) 20-727c
Tonga (Mozambique people): see Thonga
Tonga (Rhodesian people): see Ilatonga
TONGA, archip., Pac.O. 22-286b
area and pop. table 6-169
Commonwealth of Nations 6-185b
culture 16-853c
flag Pl. VII 9-FLAG
language 18-200a
Pacific islands 17-13a
Polynesia 18-1198a
Tonga, depression, Pac.O. 17-15c
Tonga-Kermadec, isl., Pac.O. 17-15c
Tongaland, dist., S.Af. 21-56b; 22-421a
Natal 16-44b
Tongan (lang.) 18-200a
Tongariro, mt., N.Z. 16-450c
Tongariro National park, N.Z. table 16-90
New Zealand 16-450c
Tongass, forest, Alsk. 1-496a
Tonge, Israel 16-815c
Tonghak (Chuntokyo, Eastern Sect) 13-458c; 13-459d
Tongka (Jonsalam; Junk Ceylon; Phuket), isl., Thai. 17-1011b
Tongking (Tonkin), former state, Fr. I.C. 12-167b fol.; 9-744d
geology 4-687b
language 23-148a
see also Vietnam
Tongking musk 15-1093c
Tongrian (Lattorfian, Sannoisian) stage (geol.) 16-934b
Tongs (tool) fig. 4 (27, 28) 12-635
Tongs, Crucible 5-376a
Greek il. 11-60a
iron 15-235b
TONGUE (anat.) 22-286c; Pl. I-ANATOMY, GROSS
anatomy of head fig. 1 19-229
bird 3-679b
digestion 7-428d
Malpighi 1-876c
mutilation 15-1106d
swallowing movements fig. 1 7-429
taste 20-820a
TONGUE, DISEASES OF 22-288a
macroglossia 15-965a
tumours 4-770b fol.; 22-546a fol.
Tongue grafting (hort.) 10-656b
Tongue shrike: see Chickweed
TONGUE RIVER, U.S. 22-288b
TONGUES, GIFT OF (rel.) 22-288c
Paul 17-476b
Pentecostal churches 17-583c
Assemblies of God 2-624b
prophet 18-632b
Tongue-tie 21-200d
Tongue worm: see Pentastomida
Tonguing 23-656Ba
TONIC SOL-FA 22-289a
Curwen, John 6-923a
Tonic Sol-fa college (Curwen Memorial college) 6-923b
Tonic stuttering 21-200Aa
Tonikan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67b
Toning (phot.) 17-963c
Toning lotion (cosmetic) 6-566c
"Tonio Kröger" (Mann) 14-796c
TONISSON, JAAN 22-290a
newspaper 8-735b
Tonj, riv., Af. 2-1044c
Tonk, dist., India 22-290b
Tonk, former princely state, India 22-290b
TONK, India 22-290b
TONKA BEAN (Tonqua; Tonquin) 22-290b
coumarin 6-631d
nuts (table) 16-799
TONKAWA (Am. Indians) 22-290b
language 1-727a fol.; tables 5-187; 12-67b
Tonkin: see Tongking
Tonkünstlersocietät (Vienna) 6-255b
Tonle Sap (Great lake), lake, Cambodia 4-678d fol.
Battambang 3-281a
Indochina 12-167d
Mekong 15-119d
Tonnage, Shipping 20-544a; 20-554c
TONNAGE AND POUNDAGE 22-290b
Charles I 5-304c fol.
Tonnage deck 7-158b
Tonnancour, Jacques de (paint.) 17-73d
Tonnelada (weight) 23-488Gd
Tonnelet (skirt) 6-605c
Tonnelier de Breteuil, Gabrielle Émilie le: see Châtelet, Gabrielle Émilie le Tonnelier de Breteuil, marquise du
Tonnerre, (Tornodorum), Fr. 11-746a
Tonnidae (zool.) 20-848Eb
Tonometer (med. instr.) 9-11c
Tonopah, Nev. 16-314a
Tonoplast (bot.) 17-1215d
Tonos (weight) 23-488Gd
Tonotopic organization 11-216b
Tonqua bean: see Tonka bean
Tons, riv., India 13-132c
TONSBERG, Nor. 22-290c
Tonsil (anat.)
diphtheria 7-470d
disease carriers 4-966b
head and neck (sagittal section) fig. 1 19-229
lymphatic system 14-473b
throat 22-161b
TONSILLITIS 22-290c
bacterial diseases table 2-1005
carriers 4-966c
diphtheria 7-470d
throat diseases 22-162b
Tonson, Jacob 8-578d
Tonstall (Tunstall), Cuthbert 22-571c
TONSURE (rel.) 22-291a
Tonti, Henri de 2-408c
La Salle 13-731c
Tontine life insurance policy 13-1095d
Tonto, natl. monument, Ariz. table 16-71
Tonyukuk, tomb of (archeological site, Mong.) 15-729a
Tooele, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
TOOKE, JOHN HORNE 22-291b
TOOKE, THOMAS 22-291d
banking 3-98b
Tooke, William 22-291b
Tool 23-726d
broach 4-245b
Egy. 8-84a; Pl. II 8-EGYPT
ancient 8-47c fol.
flint and stone 9-446d
hand tools 11-58c
ironwork 12-630b
joinery 13-56d
machine tools 14-526b; 23-725a
masonry 14-1016d
primitive 2-595d fol.; 8-628a
Africa 2-268a
Asia 12-176b fol.
Europe 2-230c fol.; 9-697b
flint and stone 9-446d; 17-135d
Mesop. 2-958a

Pithecanthropus 17-1127c
sculpture technique 20-223a fol.
Tool bar (mach.) 22-349a; 22-218a
TOOLE, JOHN LAWRENCE 22-291d
Tooled finish (masonry) 14-1022a
Tooled leather
books Pls. I-V 3-BOOKBINDING
TOOL STEEL 22-292a
alloys 21-372b
cobalt 5-985b
tungsten 22-549b
vanadium 22-967d
cutting tools 11-490c
tempering 21-920a
TOOMBS, ROBERT 22-292d
Toome, bay, Northern Ire. 16-150d
Toorop, Charley (artist) 17-72b
Toothache 7-261b
Toothache tree: see Prickly ash
Tooth carp (fish) 9-343b
Toothed belt (engin.) 18-405d
Toothed herring (Mooneyes) (fish) 9-335c
TOOTHWORT (bot.) 22-293a
TOOWOOMBA, Queens., Austr. 22-293a
pop. 18-955c
TOP (toy) 22-293b
game 5-518a
Rome 9-1121c
TOPAZ (min.) 22-293c
birthstone 3-710b
hardness number table 11-95
mullite 15-983c
natural gems 10-60c fol.; Pls. I, II, VI fig. 23 10-GEM
Topaze (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
Topazolite (garnet) 9-1148c
Top carriage (gun mount) 20-636a
Topchis (Persian artillerymen) 17-678a
TOPE (arch.) 22-293d
see also Stupa
Tope (fish) 20-475b; 9-386a
TOPEKA, Kan. 22-294a
state capitol il. Pl. II 13-KANSAS
Curry mural Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
TOPETE, JUAN BAUTISTA 22-294b
Top fermentation (brewing) 4-166c
TOPFFER, RODOLPHE 22-294c
Topgallant (naut.) 20-524a
rigging 19-329d
Top hat 7-687d; 11-159c
Topiary garden
terrace at Montalto Pavese, It. Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Topical geography 10-157c
"Topics" (Aristotle) 14-220b
"Topics" (Cicero) 14-227a
Top-i-Rustam 3-18a
Topjn (Turk. army) 22-595a
Topkapi Sarayi (Seraglio) (building, Istanbul, Turk.) 12-707d
Top-Khané, Convention of 4-390b
Töpler, August 22-926b
Toplica, riv., Yugos. 23-917b
Toplice, Yugos. 22-986a
Top minnow: see under Mosquito fish
Topo (boat) 3-823c
Topogon lens 17-976a
"Topographia" (Zeiller) 15-278b
"Topographia Christiana" (Cosmas) 6-563c
Topographic surveying 21-613b
Topography
cartography 14-819a
climate 5-915c
contour line 6-423b
geological survey 10-160d
photogrammetry 17-936b
Topography, mental 18-721c
Topological group (math.) 10-955b
representations 10-964b
Topological linear spaces (math.) 16-985b
Topological mapping 10-195c
Topological space (math.) 22-298Aa fol.
TOPOLOGY, ALGEBRAIC 22-294d; 1-611a
abstract analysis 1-849d
algebraic geometry 1-616a
differential geometry 7-418c
TOPOLOGY, GENERAL (Analysis situs, Position analysis) (math.) 22-298d
abstract analysis 1-849d
algebra 1-611a
algebraic geometry 1-616a
algebras (linear) 1-619a
geometry 10-195a
Lie 14-1107a
manifolds 1-864Ed
Toponomy 15-1160b
cartography 14-822a
Toposa (tribe) 8-657d
Toppenish, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Topping (bot.) 5-732d
Toppö, falls, Swed. 22-491d
Toprakkalah, Asia M. 22-892a
Topsail 20-522c fol.; 19-330d
Topsfield, Mass.
Capen house 21-299c; Pl. XIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Top shell (zool.) 20-848d
Top slicing (mining) 15-523b
Topsoil 20-934Db
Toque monkey (Macaca sinica) 14-492d
Tor, bay, Devon, Eng. 7-330d fol.
TORADJA (tribal group, Celebes) 22-301a; 5-132d
village Pl. II 12-INDONESIA
Toragana 16-884a
Torah: see Pentateuch
Tora hartebeest 2-18d
Torans 12-87a
TORBERNITE 22-301b
uranium 22-888Aa
TORCELLO, It. 22-301b
cathedral 2-148b
Venice 23-63c
Torch 14-1d
Torch, Operation 23-793Tc
Torch cactus Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
TORCH LILY (Red-hot poker plant, Flame flower) 22-301c; Pl. III 9-FLOWER
TORDENSKJOLD, PEDER 22-301c
Danish fleet 16-650b
Tordesillas, Antonio de Herrera y 19-681b
TORDESILLAS, TREATY OF, Sp. 22-301d
John II 18-280a
Latin Am. 13-746a
Töregene (Mongol ruler) 13-502b
Torell, Otto 16-569a
Torelli (It. fam.) 8-728c
Torelli, Salinguerra 8-728c
Torero 4-402b
Torfness (Burghead), battle of (1040) 15-827a
Torga, Miguel (Port. writ.) 18-301d
TORGAU, Ger. 22-302a
battle (1760) 20-393d; map 20-394
Torgau Articles (rel.) 6-293a
Torgut (Mongol tribe) 15-723d
Toric surface (lens) 13-952a
Tories
American: see Loyalists (Tories), American
English: see Whig and Tory
Torii (arch.) 12-87a
grand torii shrine of Miyajima Pl. III 12-JAPANESE ARCHITECTURE
Shintō shrines 20-520b
Torii Kiyomoto (Japanese artist) 12-958Ga
Torii Kiyonaga (Japanese artist) 12-958Gb
Torii Kiyonobu (Jap. art.) 12-958Ga
Torino, It.: see Turin
Toritone (Torrington), Dev., Eng. 22-310d
Torkaman, treaty of: see Turkmanchai, treaty of
Torlonia, Alessandro, prince 9-976b
Tormentil (bot.) 3-807c
Tornabuoni, Lucrezia
genealogical table 15-89
TORNADO 22-302a
forecast 23-457b
formation 15-300c; Pl. I 5-CLIMATE AND CLIMATOLOGY
insurance 5-47d
radar 18-1022a
squall 21-268a
Tornado-cyclone 22-302b
Tornaria (zool.) 12-474c
Tornavento (battle, 1636) 22-139d
Torne, riv., Swed. 21-636c
TORNEBOHM, ALFRED ELIS 22-302d
Torneträsk, dist., Swed. 21-636c
Torngat, mountains, Labrador, Can. 4-729d; 13-563a
mountains 15-951b
Tornier's (Pancake) tortoise Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Tornodorum (Tonnerre), Fr. 11-746a
Toro, José David (Bol. pres.) 3-883a
Toro (Af. people) 3-134d
Toro, dist., Ugan. 22-661d
TORO, Zamora, Sp. 22-302d
Toro, mt., Minorca, Bal. Is. 2-1075a
Toro, trou de, mt., Sp. 18-899a
Toro Game reserve, Ugan. table 16-78
Torogana (Ogadai's widow) 16-726a
TORONTO (Ft. Rouillé, York), Ont., Can. 22-303a
city hall 10-625c
Great Lakes 10-775d
museums table 15-1050
scenes Pl. I 16-ONTARIO; Pl. I 4-CANADA
subway 8-225a
sunshine table 21-572
Toronto, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Toronto, University of, Can. 22-303d; 22-872b
Univ. coll. Pl. I 17-ONTARIO
"Toronto Globe" (news.) 4-284c
Toronto Hunt (Can.) 11-893c
Toros, mts., Turk.: see Taurus
Torpedinidae (electric ray) 5-680d
Torpedo (fish): see Electric ray
Torpedo boat 7-309c; 22-304c
World War I tables 23-777b; 23-788b
Torpedo californica (fish): see Electric ray
TORPEDOES (nav.) 22-304a
destroyer 7-309c
engineers, military 8-396d
mine warfare 15-494d fol.
rocket propulsion 19-406b fol.
torpedoplane 22-306c
World War II 23-291Ga fol.
Torpedo nobiliana (fish): see Electric ray
TORPEDOPLANE 22-306c
aircraft carriers 1-424a
World War II victories 22-306b
Torpedo tubes 21-493a; 22-305c
"Torpid" (horse) 11-723a
"Torquato Tasso" (Goethe) 10-525a
TORQUAY, Devon., Eng. 22-306d
old houses 7-331c fol.
Torquay agreement: see Tariffs and Trade, General Agreement on
Torque (jewelry) 12-1033a fol.
TORQUE (mech.) 22-306d
atmospheric circulation 15-292d
electric motor 15-926b
fluid mechanics 15-56d
indicating instruments 12-327b fol.
internal combustion engines 12-397a
automobile 2-871c
power transmission 18-404a
pulley and belt 18-860d
ultramicrobalance 2-1063a
TORQUE CONVERTER 22-307a
hydraulic 2-872c
locomotives 18-1121c
Torque-finder (mech.) 22-307a
Torquemada, Antonio (au.) 5-359b
Torquemada, Juan de (hist.) 12-75d; 19-681b
TORQUEMADA, THOMAS 22-308a
Inquisition 12-272d
torture 22-314d
Torque meter 7-827d
Torrado, Osvaldo Dorticós 6-878d fol.
TORRANCE, Calif. 22-308d
Torre, Andrea 20-350c
Torre, Della (fam.): see Della Torre
Torre, Francisco Serrano, duke de la 20-369c
Torre, Victor Raúl Haya de la: see Haya de la Torre, Victor Raúl
Torre (archae.) 6-551d
TORRE ANNUNZIATA, It. 22-308d
TORRE DEL GRECO, It. 22-309a
Torre de Vigía (tower, Cádiz, Sp.) 4-563a
Torregiano, Pietro 8-294a
Torrejon formation 8-624b
Torrejonian fauna 8-624d
Torrellas, Silla de (Puig Mayor), mt., Bal. Is. 2-1075a
Torre Mordillo (necropolis, Greece) 21-696a
TORRENS, SIR ROBERT RICHARD 22-309a; 21-83b
banking 3-98b
title registration 22-256c; 22-256Bb
TORRENS, WILLIAM TORRENS M'Cullagh 22-309a
Torrens act: see Artisans and Labourers Dwellings act (1868, Eng.)
Torrens system (title insurance) 22-256Bb; 19-16c
Torrent duck (Merganettini) 7-731d
TORREON, Mex. 22-309b
Torre Rezzonico, Carlo della: see under Clement (popes)
Torres, Antonio (guitar maker) 10-1026c
Torres, Antonio de 6-113c
Torres, Luis de (Sp. expl.)
Columbus 6-112a
Torres, Luis V. de
Australia 2-785a
Louisiade archip. 14-349d
Torres, dist., Sard. 19-1066d
Torres, str., Austr.
Cook 6-443c
discovery 2-785a
TORRES NAHARRO, BARTOLOME DE 22-309b
TORRES VEDRAS, Port. 22-309c
Wellington 17-557b
Tôrres Vedras line (fortification) 9-636b
TORRES Y VILLAROEL, DIEGO DE 22-309c
TORREY, JOHN 22-309d
Gray, Asa 10-728d
TORREY, REUBEN ARCHER 22-309d
Torreya (bot.)
characteristics table 22-443
gymnosperms 10-1067d
Torreya californica: see Californian nutmeg
Torreya nut (Kaya nut) table 16-799
Torrey pine 17-1097a
TORRICELLI, EVANGELISTA 22-310a
barometer 3-179c
mathematical hist. 14-1105b
Torridonian sediments (geol.) 18-441a
Torrid zone 5-915c
Torrigiani, Villa (near Lucca, It.) Pl. III 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
TORRIGIANO, PIETRO 22-310a
TORRINGTON, ARTHUR HERBERT, earl of 22-310b
Beachy Head, battle of 3-316a; 10-675b
TORRINGTON, GEORGE BYNG, viscount 22-310c
TORRINGTON, Conn. 22-311a
pop. table 6-352
TORRINGTON (Great Torrington), Dev., Eng. 22-310d
Torroja, Eduardo 2-304d
Torrowwangee series (geol.) 18-442b
Tors (geol.) 7-81d
Torsion (math.) 6-917c
Torsion (mech.) 8-108d
stress 20-434d
Torsion (zool.)
snail 20-848a fol.
Torsional vibrations (phys.) 21-24a
Torsion balance
Cavendish 10-714b
ultramicrobalance 2-1063a
Torsion bar 2-875a
Torsion fibre magnetometer 10-199b
Torsion meter 7-827d
Torsion pendulum 20-291d; 10-715b
TORSTENSSON, LENNART, count 22-311a
Thirty Years' War 21-641d
Banér 22-139c
TORT (law) 22-311c
administrative law 1-157b
agency 1-323d
conspiracy 6-378d
criminal law 6-762c
development 8-556a
Eng. and Scot. 18-416a; 8-552c
fraud 9-814c
French law 9-876d
Greek law 10-866a
labour law 13-534d
maritime 14-898c
motor vehicle insurance 15-945a
U.S. 1-758b fol.
Torticollis (Stiffneck, Wryneck) 23-816b
Tortilla (Mexican food) 9-556b
Middle Am. culture 15-405b fol.
Tortoise: see Turtle
Tortoise (mil.): see Testudo
Tortoise beetle Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Tortoise bush 21-98b
Tortoise core 2-231a
TORTOISE SHELL 22-313b
Pacific Islands 17-9c
Tortoise shell cat 5-55b
Tortola, isl., Brit. Virgin Isl. 23-188a
Tortoli, Sard. 19-993c
TORTONA (anc. Dertona), It. 22-313d
ballet 3-24c
Tortor bovis 19-339d
TORTOSA (Dertosa), Sp. 22-313d
Tortricidae (zool.) 4-496c
Tortricinae 4-496d
Tortricoidea 4-496c
Tortugas, isls., Lesser Antilles: see Cayman Islands
TORTURE 22-314a
drawing and quartering 7-663d
flogging 9-453a
Inquisition 12-271d
ordeal 16-1044c
peine forte et dure 17-529c
scalping 20-45a
wheel, breaking on the 23-566b
Törübolod (Mong. khan) 15-731a
Torulosis: see Cryptococcosis
Torun (Thorn), Pol. 22-153c
treaties of: see Thorn, Peace of
Torus (arch.) 15-651d; fig. 15-651
base 3-213d
Torus (bot.) 17-1207a
Torus (math.) 20-941c
topology 22-296b
TORY, GEOFFROY 22-317a
calligraphy 4-657c
printing 18-542c
Tory
American: see Loyalists (Tories), American
English: see Whig and Tory
Tory Rangers 14-447c
Tō-sangaku (Japanese music) 12-956c
Tosaphists (rel.) 12-1068c
Tosa school (Jap. art) 12-958Eb
"Tosca" (opera, Puccini) 18-843d
Toscana, reg., It.: see Tuscany, It.
Toscanella (Tuscania), It. 22-631Ad
Toscanelli, Paolo 6-111c
TOSCANINI, ARTURO 22-317a
conducting 6-281d
"Tosefta" (Heb. lit.) 21-768Cb
Tōsei ha (Control faction) (pol. group) 12-911b fol.
Toshiro (Kato Shirozaemon) (potter) 18-358d
Toshodaiji (monastery, Japan) Pls. V, VI 12-JAPANESE SCULPTURE; 12-964a
Tōshōgū shrine (Nikkō, Jap.) 12-949a; 16-514d
Tosi, Arturo (artist) 17-71d
Tosinghi chapel (Sta. Croce, It.) 10-429c
Tosk (dialect) 1-513b
Tosks (people) 3-12b
Tosny (Toeni), Ralf de 21-279c
Tosorthros (Egy. k.): see Zoser
Töss, val., Switz. 23-996d
Tostado (food) 9-556b
TOSTIG, (earl of Northumbria) 22-317b
Edward (The Confessor) 8-1b
Hastings, battle of 11-156a
Huntingdon, earldom of 11-896d
Northumbria 16-632a
William I 23-615c
To' t'ai (Bodiless ware) (Chinese ceramic ware) 18-352a fol.
Total eclipse 7-905a
Total (Complete) hysterectomy 10-1074c
Total immediate ancestral longevity (T.I.A.L.) 13-1100c
Totalitarian state 10-621b
communism 6-207b
concentration camp 6-252b
conservatism, opposition of 6-374a
democracy 7-221c
fascism 9-104a
federalism 9-138c
National Socialism 16-92c; 10-333a
public opinion
propaganda 18-625c
war 23-325b
Totality (math.): see Set theory (Theory of aggregates)
Totalizator (Totalizer) (betting) 11-723b
dog racing 7-553a
gambling 9-1115Ba
legalization 11-716b
Totalizer (weighing mech.) 23-487d
Total probability (theorem) 18-574d
Total shadow: see Umbra (Indefinite [Total] shadow)
Total succession 21-500d
Total synthesis (chem.) 16-105a
Total theatre (plan, Gropius) figs. 30, 31 22-42b
Totanus (Tringa) nebularia (Greenshank) 10-901d
Totanus totanus (Redshank) 19-31d
Tote (betting): see Totalizator
TOTEMISM 22-317b; 20-868b
animal worship 1-987b; 19-111b
Austr. 2-809d; 13-237a
Arunta 2-557a
dances Pl. I 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
costume design 6-602d fol.
funerary customs 9-1014a
her. 11-388a
kinship 13-376b
mask 14-1011a; Pl. II 14-MASK
N.Am. 12-74d
Oceania Pl. VI 18-PRIMITIVE ART
"Totemism" (Goldenweiser) 10-543a
Totem pole 20-217d; Pl. I 1-ALASKA
wood carving 23-715b; 12-74a
Totentanz: see Dance of Death
"To the Lighthouse" (Woolf) 23-732a
TOTILA (Baduila) (Ostrogoth k.) 22-320a
Totius (pseud. of Du Toit, Jakob Daniel) 7-803d
Totleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich, count: see Todleben, Franz Eduard Ivanovich
TOTNES, GEORGE CAREW (Carey), earl of 22-320b
TOTNES, Dev., Eng. 22-320c
Totonacan (lang.) table 12-56
archae. 15-405c
TOTONICAPAN, Guat. 22-320d
Totonisvilla, Fr.: see Thionville
Totowa, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
TOTTENHAM, Mdx., Eng. 22-320d
TOTTORI, preft. and city, Jap. 22-321a
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
Tou (Chin. bronze) 5-625c
Tou (measure) 23-488Gd
Toucan (astron.) chart 21-320B
TOUCAN (bird) 22-321a; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
bill Pl. XIII 3-BIRD
Touch (fencing) 9-164d fol.
Touch (Mark) (pewter) 17-789c
TOUCH, SENSE OF 22-321b
fish 9-332b
nerve endings 16-241c
sensation 20-328b
flavour 9-428c
sexual behaviour 20-424b
spider 21-218d
Touchardia latifolia: see Olona
Touchback (football) 9-584a
Touchdown (football) 9-577c; 9-584a
early games 9-568a

# Touchet


Touchet, Marie 1-945c
Charles IX 5-303b
Touch football 9-581a
TOUCH-ME-NOT (bot.) 22-324b
see also Impatiens
Touch-method (typewriting) 22-644Bb
Touch-piece 13-366a
Touggourt (Tuggurt), Alg. Sah. 22-538Ab
Tough pitch copper 6-471a
TOUL, Fr. 22-324b
World War I 23-751a fol.
TOULON, Var, Fr. 22-324d
battle (1744) 22-325a
siege (1793) 9-916a
World War II 23-7910b
Toulouse (fam.)
Agenais 1-323b
Toulouse, Alphonse I, count of (Alphonse I) 1-669b
Toulouse, Alphonse, count of Poitiers and 1-669c
Toulouse, Guillaume D'Orange, count of 10-1017b
TOULOUSE (anc. Tolosa), Fr. 22-325d
commune 6-199d
govt. of Languedoc 13-704d
observatory 16-830c
St. Serin, church of Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
10th and 12th centuries map 1 (hist.) 8-EUROPE
university 22-865d
Wellington, duke of 23-500a
TOULOUSE-LAUTREC, HENRI DE (Henri Marie Raymond Toulouse-Lautrec Monfa) 22-327a
caricature 4-909b
"Circus Rider" Pl. VIII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
lithograph 14-111d
"May Belfort" Pl. II 14-LITHOGRAPH
"Moulin Rouge, At the" Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
poster 18-320b
style 17-64c
Toumai (mil.) 2-448b
Toungoo, dist., Bur. 22-327c
TOUNGOO (Taung-ngu), Bur. 22-327c
Toungoo dynasty 4-441b
Tour, Maurice Quentin de la: see La Tour, Maurice Quentin de
TOURACO (Plantain eater) (bird) 22-327c
crested touraco Pl. IX 3-BIRD
pigmentation 17-1078a; il. 17-1077
Touraine, John Fitzalan, duke of 2-555b
TOURAINE, prov., Fr. 22-327c
Tourangin, Zulma (Carroud, Madame) 3-465d
TOURCOING, Fr. 22-328a
Lille 14-27a
Tour d'Auvergne, Frédéric M. de la, duke of Bouillon: see Bouillon, F. M. de la Tour d'Auvergne, duke of
Tour de France (race) 6-939d
Tour du Pin, La (noble family, Fr.) 7-93b
Touré, Samori (Samory) 19-985b
Tourelles, Les, ft., Fr. 13-4a
Tourelles, Manoir des (Rumilly, France) 14-803d
Tour en l'air (ballet) 3-35a
TOURGEE, ALBION WINEGAR 22-328a
Tourgis, Chan. Islands S-229c
Touring bicycle fig 2 3-595
TOURJEE, EBEN 22-328b
TOURMALINE 22-328b
birthstone 3-710b
crystall. 6-866a
gems 10-60c fol.; Pl. II 10-GEM
mica schists 15-355d
piezoelectricity 17-1064a fol.
radiation 11-248d
refraction 13-1122a
rubellite 19-693d
schist 20-69c
Tourmaline tongs 22-328d
TOURNAI, Belg. 22-329a
cath. 22-326c
tapestry 21-802a
Tournaisian series (geol.) 4-876b
TOURNAMENT (Tourney) 22-329b
costumes 6-605a
see also under individual sports
Tournament of Roses (Calif.) 17-426b
Tournebout (mus.): see Crumhorn
Tournedos (food) 9-554c
Tournelle cilvle 17-375b
TOURNEUR, CYRIL 22-330c; 8-571d
Tourniaire, Jacques 5-801b
Tourniquet 9-313c
TOURNON, Ardèche, Fr. 22-330d
"Tour of Dr. Syntax" (Combe) 6-120b
Tours, Thibaut I, count of 3-794a
TOURS (anc. Altionos, Caesarodunum, Civitas Turonum), France 22-331a; 22-327d
Azay-le-Rideau Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
battle (732) 22-331c; 2-447d; 5-323c; 9-700c
cath. 22-331a; 19-503a
council (567) 1-178c
council (813) 9-869d
Indre-et-Loire 12-181d
school
illuminated manuscripts 11-1091b
truce (1444) 11-848c
World War II 23-791Jb
TOURVILLE, ANNE-HILARION DE Cotentin (Constantin), comte de 22-331d
Grand Alliance, war of the 10-675b
La Hogue, battle of 13-603b
Tous-les-mois (Tulema arrowroot) 2-477a
Toussaint, C. 6-544d
TOUSSAINT L'OUVERTURE 22-332a
Dominican Republic 7-569d
effect on Fr. Rev. Wars 9-917c
Haiti 10-1122c
slavery 20-781d
Tousseul, Jean (Belgian author) 3-419d
Tousside, mt., N.Af. 19-878d
TOUT, THOMAS FREDERICK 22-332c
Tou ts'ai (Contrasted colours) (ceramic enamel) 18-352d
Tovar (weight) 23-488Gd
TOVEY, SIR DONALD FRANCIS 22-332c
Tovey, Sir John (Brit. adm.) 23-793Ka
Tovi (bird)
Brotogerys jugularis 17-405a
Tow (Great Bear), China: see Wen-chow
Towboats: see Barges and canal craft
Tow conveyer 14-1057a
Towada, lake, Japan Pl. I 12-JAPAN
Towel (fabric) 22-13a fol.; 6-702b
Tower, Beauchamp (sci.) 3-330d
Tower, hill, Renfrewshire, Scot. 10-615c
TOWER 22-332d
China 5-617c fol.
fortification 9-639a
lantern 13-710b
spire 21-239a
windmill 23-657c
see also Campanile; Minaret
"Tower, The" (Yeats) 23-882b
Tower and Sword, Order of the (Port.) 13-409d
Tower Bridge (Lond.) 4-196c
Tower furnace 9-1041c
TOWER HAMLETS, borough, London, Eng. 22-334c
Bethnal Green 3-555b
Stepney 21-387d
Tower mill (windmill) 23-657c
Tower of Babel: see Babel, Tower of
Tower of Buddha's Fragrance (Fo Hsiang Ko) (Peking, China) Pl. III 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
TOWER OF LONDON 22-334c; Pl. I 14-LONDON
arsenal 2-477d
beheading 3-404b
London 14-277a
Romanesque style 19-505a
Tower of Pisa (Leaning tower) 17-954d
Tower of Refuge (building in Isle of Man) 7-610d
Tower of the Winds (Athens) 1-912c; Pl. IV 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
construction 2-675d
porch 18-245d
sundial 21-568d
Tower silo (agri.) 8-606c; 9-84c
TOWHEE (bird) 22-335b
egg Pl. I 8-EGG
Towing
helicopter Pl. II 11-HELICOPTER
rule of the road at sea 19-724b
barges 3-160c
Town, Harold (paint.) 17-74a
Town, Ithiel (engin.) 7-102d
Town
city 5-809b
city govt. 5-811d
middle ages 8-461a
poor relief 18-221d
U.S. 14-181b
see also Commune; Commune (Medieval)
Town and City Planning
see City planning
"Town and Country Magazine" (Eng. period.) 4-907d
Town and country planning, Ministry of (Gt. Brit.) 10-640d; 5-815d
development areas 7-326b
Town and Country Planning acts (Gt. Brit.)
1947 8-419c; 9-1140b; 16-83b; 19-12d
1953 19-13a
London 14-274d; 14-287b
Town at Proctor's, Md.: see Annapolis
Town at the Severn, Md.: see Annapolis
Town ball 3-225d
Town (motor) car Pl. IV fig. 1 15-MOTOR CAR
Town council (Scot.) 20-164d
Towne, Benjamin 16-384d
Towne, Francis 23-406c
"Source of the Arveiron, The" Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
Towneley plays 7-636c
Townend ring 1-432d
TOWNES, CHARLES HARD 22-335c
laser 13-733d
Town hall (arch.) 10-623d fol.
Leeds il. 13-893
Townley, Arthur C. 16-566d; 16-619a
Town meeting (govt.) 22-739b fol.; 14-182d
Town Planning act (1909, Eng.) 23-962Ab; 5-817a
Town Police Clauses act (1847, Eng.) 21-634c; 9-306d
Townsend (fam.) 10-514a
Townsend, Christopher (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
Townsend, Edmund (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
Townsend, Job (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
Townsend, Job, Jr. (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
Townsend, John (cabinetmaker) 10-514b
TOWNSEND, SIR JOHN SEALY EDward (phys.) 22-335c
conduction of elec. 8-203c
Townsend, Joseph (cler. and geol.) 20-907Aa; 20-835c
Townsend discharge 8-203c
Townsend ionization coefficient 8-203c
Townsend's cord-grass 8-925d; 8-407a; 21-173b
Townsend's solitaire (bird) 20-950d
song 20-996d
TOWNSHEND, AURELIAN (Eng. poet) 22-335d
Townshend, Charles (gen.) 12-530c
TOWNSHEND, CHARLES (pol.) 22-335d
Townshend acts 22-746d
TOWNSHEND, CHARLES TOWNshend, 2nd viscount 22-336b; 8-500c
agriculture 1-388d
Orford, Robert Walpole 16-1081d
Townshend, George Ferraro Townshend, earl of Leicester, 3rd marquess 13-917d
Townshend, George Townshend, earl of Leicester, 1st marquess 4-907d fol.; 13-917d
Townshend acts (1767, Eng.) 22-746d; 3-990b
TOWNSHIP 22-336c
Am. land system 22-762Bb
government 22-832d; 14-181b
land description 13-645d
midwest 15-412c
weights and measures table 23-488Gd
TOWNSVILLE, Queens., Austr. 22-336d
pop. 18-955c
Towson, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Tow sponge (zool.) fig. 1 (C) 21-249
TOWTON, BATTLE OF 22-336d
Toxaphene (insecticide) 17-728c
Toxemias of Pregnancy 18-452c
sheep 20-487c
Toxic hepatitis (med.) 9-1096b
Toxicodendron diversiloba (Poison oak [western]) 21-548c
Toxicodendron quercifolia (Poison oak [eastern]) 21-548c
Toxicodendron radicans: see Common poison ivy
Toxicodendron succedanum (Waxtree) 23-444Bm
Toxicodendron vernicifluum: see Varnish Tree
Toxicodendron vernix (bot.): see Poison sumac
Toxicology: see Poison
Toxicyst (zool.) 18-669c
TOXIN 22-337b; 2-1003d
antitoxin 2-92b
edema 7-964c
food poisoning 9-533d
immunity 11-1110a
insect bites 12-303a
parasites 17-325b fol.
pathology 17-458c
sepsis 20-334c
serum therapy 20-370c
taste 20-821c
see also Diphtherla
Toxodon (paleon.) 22-695a
Toxoglossa (zool.) 20-848Ed
Toxoid (med.) 11-1114b fol.; 2-92b
immunity 17-329c
Toxophilite Society (Eng.) 2-293a
"Toxophilus" (Ascham) 2-292d; 2-563d
Toxorhynchites (mosquitoes) 15-885d
Toxostoma longirostre (Sennett's thrasher) 22-160a
Toxostoma rufum (Brown thrasher) 22-160a
Toxotes jaculator: see Archerfish
Toxylon pomiferum: see Osage orange
TOY 22-337b
child development S-507b fol.
doll 7-557a; Pls. I-IV 7-DOLL
Egy., anc. 8-44a
top 22-893b
TOYAMA (Toyama-ken), preft. and city, Jap. 22-338a
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Toy breeds (dogs) Pl. V 7-DOG; 11-542A
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD (1852-1883) (sociologist) 22-338b
TOYNBEE, ARNOLD JOSEPH (historian) 22-338b
motivation 15-923c
"Study of History" S-832a
Toynbee, Joseph (surg.) 22-338b
TOYNBEE HALL (Lond.) 22-338c
Barnett, Samuel Augustus 3-176b
settlement movement (U.S.) 20-906a; 11-824b
Toyoda, Soemu (Jap. adm.) 23-793Oc; 23-793Lb
Toyohara (mod. Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk), Sakhalin 19-929a
TOYOHASHI (Yoshida), city, Jap. 22-338d
Toyokuni (Japanese artist) 12-958Gb
Toyotomi Hideyoshi (Jap. gen.)
Far East 9-68c
Japanese history 12-900c
Korea 13-459b; 2-601c; 15-513c
Kyōto 13-527b
lacquer 13-582c
pottery and porcelain 18-359b
"Toys of a Prince (Evil Genius of a King)" (de Chirico) Pl. XXV 17-PAINTING
Tozama daimyō (Jap. class) 12-902a
Tozes (farm colonies) 9-87d
TOZZI FEDERIGO 22-338d
Tpilisi, Georgia, U.S.S.R.: see Tiflis
"Trabajos de Persiles y Sigismunda, Los" (Cervantes) 5-210d fol.
Trabanino, José Guillermo 19-967a
Trabea (dress) 2-751b
Trabeated style (arch.) 14-1016b
Trabeculae (anat.) 6-356b
Trabert, Tony (tennis) Pl. II 21-TENNIS
Trabzon, Turk.: see Trebizond
TRAC (Thermal Radiation Attenuating Clouds) S-823a
Trace (Micrometabolic) elements (physiol.) 16-802b
plants 17-1222d
Tracer, Radioactive 18-1075b
cobalt S-986a
cosmic rays 6-577a
cytology 6-967Hc
nuclear instruments 16-701d
trace elements 16-802b
Tracer cartridge (ammunition) 20-814b; 10-1037b
TRACERY (arch.) 22-339a; Pls. I, II, III, IV 10-GOTHIC ARCHITECTURE
Decorated period 7-162d
flamboyant 9-413a
Gothic 10-602c fol.; fig. 4 10-602d
mullion 15-983b
Perpendicular period 17-639a
Rayonnant style 18-1196a
rose window 19-630b
spires 21-240a
windows 23-659c
wood carving 23-717a fol.
Tracha, Asia M.: see Colophon
Trachea (Seleucia Tracheotis) 20-303c
Trachea: see Windpipe
Tracheal gills 12-289c
Tracheal tubes (zool.) 21-218c
Tracheary elements (bot.) 17-1207a
Tracheophyta 22-340d
Tracheid (bot.) 17-1207a
Tracheophyta 22-340d
Tracheitis
cold, common 6-42d
Trachelospermum jasminoides (Star jasmine) 2-119c
Tracheoles (zool.) 12-289b
TRACHEOPHYTA (bot.) 22-340d
angiosperms 1-927b
classification 17-1201d
photomicrographs of vascular bundles Pl. I 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
plants and plant science 17-1207a
Psilopsida 18-707c
Pteropsida 18-807d
TRACHEOTOMY (surg.) 22-341b
diphtheria 7-472a
trachea 19-229c
"Trachiniae" (Sophocles) 20-1005b fol.
Lichas 13-1068b
Trachinidae (zool.) 23-479c; 9-348c
Trachinotus (fish) 18-207a
Trachinotus falcatus: see Permit (fish)
Trachinus (fish): see Weever
Trachinus draco (Greater weever) 23-479c
Trachinus vipera: see Lesser weever
Trachodon (dinosaur) 7-457b
TRACHOMA (med.) 22-341c
blindness 3-786a
eye, human 9-9b
Trachurus lathami (Rough scad) 11-708a
Trachurus symmetricus (Jack mackerel) 9-345d
Trachurus trachurus: see Atlantic horse mackerel
Trachydosaurus (zool.): see Stumptailed skink
Trachylina (zool.) 11-979d
Trachypteridae: see Dealfish; Oarfish
Trachypterus: see Dealfish
Trachysaurus rugosus: see Stumptailed skink
TRACHYTE 22-341c
felsite 9-160d
Tracing (cloth) paper
blueprints 3-817a
Track (nuclear) 6-570c
Track (ry.) 18-1113b; Pl. VIII 18-RAILWAY
monorail 15-753c
TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS 22-342a
hurdling 11-903a
Negro, Am. 16-197c
Olympic games 16-946a
Track drawings (dance notation) 7-41d
Tracking (hunting) 11-883c
Tracklaying tractor (Caterpillar tractor, Crawler) 22-348b; 21-786Aa
Trackless trolley (Electric trolley coach, Trolley bus) 8-220c fol.; 22-400d
Track scale 23-482c
Tract (Fasciculus) (anatomy) 21-223b
Tract (eccl.) 17-1161d
Tractarians 16-1183d fol.
see also Oxford movement
Tractates (Masechot) 21-768Ba
"Tractatus Logico-Philosophicus" (Wittgenstein) 14-237b; 23-692b
logical positivism 17-882a
"Tractatus theologico-politicus" (Spinoza) 5-836d
Tract index
land title registration 22-256Ad
Traction (mech.)
electric 8-220a
Traction (med.) 9-681c
Traction motors (locomotive) 18-1118a
TRACTOR 22-345d
agriculture 9-89b; 22-217b
diesel engine 7-397b
gas turbine 12-391c
harvesting machinery 11-140a
material handling 14-1058c
sno-cat Pl. II 1-ANTARCTICA
train Pl. V 4-CANADA
Tractrix (tractory) (math.) 6-921c; Pl. II fig. 4 15-MATHEMATICAL MODELS
"Tracts for the Times" (Newman) 16-363b; 16-1183d
Tracy, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Trade, Board of (govt. dept., Gt. Brit.): see Board of trade
TRADE, INTERNATIONAL 22-350b; 7-937c
Benelux 3-471c
Bill of exchange 6-147a
blockade 3-792b
canals 23-433Ec
capitalism 4-839d
cartels 4-972d
Chartered company 5-333b
Co-hong 6-32d
com. treaties 6-149d
credit 6-713d
credit insurance 6-714c
economic union 7-944b
economic warfare 7-945a fol.
Eur. 15-175a; 8-865a
Middle ages 8-860d
exports 8-977d
finance 4-831c
food 9-558c
France 9-773a
free trade 9-849a
fur 9-1031b
gold standard 10-548a
importing 12-8a
India 12-51b
internat. payments 12-428a fol.
Latin Am. 13-762b
League of Nations 13-851d
market 14-905d

mercantile system 15-175b
Mutual Economic Assistance, Council for 15-1109b
neutrality 16-303c
planning, national economic 17-1176a
plant quarantine 17-1197c
quota 18-973c; 21-271Ad
reparations 19-148d
Smith, A. 20-827a
strategic resources 16-114a
tariff 21-814b fol.
timber 9-615d
United Nations 22-705a
world conference (1933) 23-791Ad
see also Commerce, History of; Exports; Imports

**TRADE, PRIMITIVE** 22-355a
beads 3-322a
Indians, Latin American 13-754b
Neolithic period 2-249c
New Guinea 16-343c
nomads 16-559b
social anthro. 20-866d

Trade acceptance (draft) 6-147a
Trade Agreements act (U.S., 1934) 22-854Ba
Trade association (industry) 12-436c; 22-360c fol.
business codes 4-472a
uniform cost accounting 6-590b

Trade Boards act (Gt. Brit.)
1909 21-635d
clothing indus. 5-942d
minimum wage 13-552a
1918 13-552a

Trade books 18-842b
Trade (Business) card 23-216b
Trade cycle: see Business cycle
Trade Disputes act (Eng., 1906) 21-350c
Campbell-Bannerman 4-718a
conspiracy 6-379a

Trade Disputes and Trade Unions act (Eng., 1927)
general strike (1926) 10-72c
strikes and lockouts 21-470c
Trades Union congress 22-370d

Trade Expansion act (U.S., 1962) 9-852c; 22-814a
Trade fairs: see Exhibitions and fairs
Trade forecast: see Economic forecast
Trade guilds 10-1014d

Trade Indemnity company (Eng.) 6-714d

**TRADE-MARKS AND NAMES** 22-356b
advertising 1-183a
competition 6-235c
linguistics 15-1157d
Sheffield cutlers 20-490d

Trade-Marks Registration act (Gt. Brit., 1875) 22-357c

**TRADE ORGANIZATION** 22-360b
indus. relations 12-208a

Trade Practice conference 9-142d
Trader (stock exchange) 21-420b

Trade rat (Brush rat; Mountain rat; Pack rat; Wood rat) 8-1177b

**TRADE ROUTES** 22-366c
amber 13-802a
Phoenicia 17-889a; map 17-889
Rhine 19-262c
shipping industry 20-548d

Trades, Dangerous: see Dangerous occupations

**TRADESCANT, JOHN** 22-370c
Tradescantia (Spiderwort) (plant genus) Pl. I 9-FLOWER
Tradescantia fluminesis (Wandering Jew) (bot.) 11-732d

Trade schools
technical education (Eng.) 21-871a
see also Vocational education

Trades Union, Grand National Consolidated: see Grand National Consolidated Trades Union

**TRADES UNION CONGRESS, THE** 22-370c; 13-559a
Bevin 3-559c
general strike (1926) 2-1073d; 10-72a
industrial relations 12-205b

Trades unions: see Labour (Trade) unions

Trade Union act (Eng., 1871) 21-470d; 13-558a
Trade Union act (N.Z., 1908) 16-459d
Trade Union federation (Ger.) 10-340a
Trade unions: see Labour (Trade) unions
Trade Unions, General Federation of 22-381a

**TRADE WIND** 22-372b; 23-649d
Asia 2-577c
Atlantic 2-696b
climate and climatology 5-916d
inversion 12-469a
meteorol. 15-292b
Pac. O. 17-16b; 17-7d
tropical storms 22-497d

Trading agency (econ.) 18-822c
Trading Companies act (1834) 6-220b
Trading on the equity (fin.) 4-849d

**TRADING POSTS** 22-372c
general store 10-70d

**TRADING STAMPS** 22-372d
Trading with the Enemy act (United States) 1-633c; 10-635a
Traditio (law) 19-551b
Tradition
biology 3-665c
dancing 9-516a
fine arts
architecture 16-1110a
folklore 9-518b
folk music 9-522b
science 20-114c
Tradition, Christian 22-65a
New Testament canon 3-577d
Traditionalism (educ.) 7-1018b
Traditionalism (Sp. pol. movement): see Carlism
Tradition hypothesis (higher criticism) 10-593d
"Traditions islamiques, Les" ("Jami 'al-Sahih") (al-Bukhari) 4-382b
"Traditions of Edinburgh" (R. Chambers) 5-253c
Traducianism: see Creationism and Traducianism
Traeger, A. H. 9-506a
Traethodl (verse) 23-508b

**TRAFALGAR, THE BATTLE OF** 22-372d
Collingwood, C. 6-58c
Napoleon 16-6a; 16-18a
Nelson 16-206d; 21-279a
Villeneuve 23-164c

Trafalgar (Standlynch) house, Wilts., Eng. 5-780b
Trafalgar square, London, England Pls. II, III 14-LONDON; 23-541c
fountain Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN

Traffic controls 22-376c; 19-379c

**TRAFFIC REGULATION** 22-374b
aviation 2-912b; 1-444a
control 22-392b
maps 14-822c
negligence (law) 16-186a
New York city 16-445c
sea 19-724
subway 21-500c

Traffic waves 23-440Ba
Tragacanth (gum) 10-1034b
Astragalus gummifer 2-639a; 4-868c
Iraq 12-536a
Leguminosae 13-910d

**Where the same name denotes persons, places and things, the order is (1) persons, (2) places, (3) things.**

Tragédie bourgeoise 9-891d
"Tragedie of Cleopatra, The" (Daniel) 7-50c
"Tragedie of Philotas, The" (Daniel) 7-50c
"Tragédies de la foi" (Rolland) 19-448b

**TRAGEDY** (drama) 22-377c; 7-630c fol.
Aristotle 7-652b; 6-780d
French 9-889a
Greek 10-870a; 20-1005b fol.
costume 6-603c
mask Pl. I 14-MASK
influence on Eng. lit. 8-568c fol.
Roman 13-783a
theatre 22-28Bb fol.

"Tragedy of Gorboduc, The" (play, Sackville-Norton): see "Gorboduc"
"Tragedy of Hoffman, The" (Chettle) 5-475a
"Tragedy of Man, The" (Madách) 14-547b; 11-855c
"Tragedy of Nan, The" (Masefield) 14-1009b
"Tragedy of Pudd'nhead Wilson, The" (Twain) 22-636a
"Tragedy of Zoroastres, The" (play, Orrery) 16-1118b
Tragelaphus angasi (Nyala) 2-17d
Tragelaphus buxtoni (Mountain nyala) (zool.) 2-18a
Tragelaphus eurygeros: see Bongo (zool.)
Tragelaphus imberbis: see Lesser kudu
Tragelaphus scriptus (Harnessed antelope) 2-17d
Tragelaphus spekei: see Sitatunga
Tragelaphus strepsiceros: see Greater kudu
"Tragic" (Schubert) 20-105d
"Tragicall Historye of Romeus and Juliet, The" (Broke) 4-263a
"Tragicall History of Dr. Faustus, The" (Marlowe): see "Doctor Faustus"
"Tragicomedia (Comedia) de Calisto y Melibea": see Celestina, La
Tragicomedy 9-884b
melodrama 15-131a
"Tragic Sense of Life in Men and In Peoples, The" (Unamuno) 22-679d
Tragic Week (Barcelona) 3-156a
"Tragiques, Les" (Aubigné) 2-739a; 9-885a
Tragoedia 10-884d
Tragopan (zool.) 17-804c
Tragopogon
Compositae 6-239c
salsify 19-954b
Tragopogon porrifolius (Salsify, Oyster plant) 19-954b
Tragulinae: see Chevrotain
Tragulus nigricans: see Chevrotain
Tragurium (Trogir), Yugos. 22-489d
Tragus (Bock, Hieronymus) 10-110b
Tragus (anat.) 7-835d
Tragus (Earlet) il. 3-269

**TRAHERNE, THOMAS** 22-380b
"Trahison des clercs, La" (J. Benda) 3-461c
Traiana, Via 2-138a; 12-745a
Traiani (forum, Rome): see Trajan, Forum of (Rome, It.)
Traidenis (Lith.) 14-117b
Trail, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
T rail (ry.) 18-1114b
Trailer: see Mobile home
Trailer car (ry.) 18-1119d
Trailer converter dolly (trucking) 15-940a
Trailer park 11-779b
Trailers (truck)
refrigeration 19-66d
Trailing arbutus 2-223a
Trailing blackberry: see Dewberry
Trailing edge (aerodynamics) 1-206d fol.
Trailing shoe (mech.) 4-92a
Traill, Catherine Parr (Can. au.) 4-760c
Traill, Thomas Steward 8-376a
"Trail of '98, The" (Service) 20-372a
Trail Ridge road (U.S.) 8-731b; 19-425d
Train, George Francis 22-400d
Train (clothing) 6-603b
Train (ry.): see Railway

**TRAIN BANDS** (Trained bands) (mil.) 22-380c

**TRAINING, MILITARY** 22-380c
academies 15-445b
army 2-450b fol.
Gt. Brit. 21-960a
land grant colleges 13-648b
officers 16-879d
psychology, applied 18-753c

**TRAINING, TRANSFER OF** 22-382d
educational psych. 7-1026b
learning 13-864b
Training airplane 1-448c fol.
Training Within Industry foundation 8-349c
Train sets 18-1119d
Trait (anthro.) 2-48c; 10-89a
hereditary 11-426a
"Trait de physique" (Rohault) 4-975b
"Traité anatomique de la Chenille, etc." (Lyonnet) 14-480d
"Traité de l'education" (Rousseau): see "Emile"
"Traité de l'éducation des Filles" (Fenelon) 9-169d
"Traité de l'harmonie" (Rameau) 18-1147b
"Traité de mécanique céleste" (Tisserand) 22-249a
"Traité de Radioactivité" (Curie) 6-905a
"Traité des grandes opérations militaires" (Jomini) 13-69b
"Traité des propriétés projectives des figures" (Poncelet) 14-1106a; 18-213d
"Traité des sensations" (E. B. de Condillac) 6-275a
"Traité des vérités premières et de la source de nos jugements" (Buffier) 4-376d
"Traité du sublime" (Boileau) 3-859c
"Traité élémentaire, théorique et pratique de l'art de la danse" (Blasis) 3-227d
"Traité élémentaire de chimie" (Lavoisier) 13-819a
Traits (psych.) 17-696b
measurement 18-733c
"Traits and Stories of Irish Peasantry" (Carleton) 4-917b

**TRAJAN** (Marcus Ulpius Traianus or Trajanus) (Rom. emp.) 22-383c
Dacia 6-990b; 23-228c
Hadrian 10-1103c
marble portraits il. 19-533; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Mesopotamia 15-206b
Nerva, M. C. 16-232b
Parthia 17-668d
reign 19-533c

Trajan, arch of (Ancona, It.) 19-454d
Trajan, arch of (Benevento, It.) 19-458c; il. 22-488
Trajan, Basilica of (Rome, It.) il. 3-242
Trajan, Column of (Rome, It.) 19-572a; 19-458a
Dacian war il. 19-534; Pl. III 19-ROMAN ART
memorial sculpture 15-807d

**Trajan, Forum of (Rome, It.)** 19-458b; 19-454b
Rome 19-572a; il. 19-572

Trajana (aqueduct, It.) 2-156b
Trajan's bridge (Alcántara, Sp.): see Alcántara, Puente
Trajan's bridge (Danube) 4-193a; 22-628d
Trajanus (Marcus Ulpius Trainus): see Trajan

**TRAJECTORY** 22-384b
artillery 2-532c
ballistics 3-39a
gun sights 20-635c

Trajectum, Neth.: see Utrecht
Trakane (dynasty) 10-417c
Trakiyska Nizina (Thracian plain), Bulg. 4-386d

**TRALEE,** Ire. 22-384c
Kerry 13-315b

**TRALLES** (Guzel Hissar), Asia M. 22-384c

Tram (ry.): see Tramway
Tram (thread) 23-878c; 20-666d
Tramcar: see Streetcar
Tramontana (wind) 6-168d; 23-652d
Malta 14-711b
Tramore, bay, Eire 23-414a

Tramp (ship)
development 20-529b; 22-402d
shipping industry 20-546b; 20-549c

"Tramp Abroad, A" (Twain) 22-635d

Trampoline (Rebound tumbling apparatus) 10-1061a

Tramway (Brit. ry.) 22-400d
electric traction 8-220b
Great Britain 10-768c
railways 18-1113c
see also Streetcar

Tramways act (1870, Eng.) 22-400d; 8-221a

Trance
automatic writing 2-857d
dance 7-32d; 7-38d
hypnotic 11-995b
possession 18-305c
speaking 7-506c
spiritualism 21-240d

Tranchini (embalmer) 8-307c
Trancoso, Fernandes 18-299a
Traneberg Bridge (Stockholm, Swed.) 4-197a
Trangan, dist., Tanahbesar, Aru isls. 2-554b

**TRANI,** It. 22-384c

**TRANQUILIZING DRUGS** (Ataraxic [Ataractic] drugs) 22-384d
alcoholic poisoning 1-550b
neuropharmacology 16-293a
psychiatry 18-716d
schizophrenia 20-72c

Tranquilli, Secondo: see Silone, Ignazio
Tranquillitatis, Mare Pl. II 15-MOON
Trans- (prefix, chem.) 21-391c
Transalpine Gaul: see Gaul
Transaminases (physiol.) 16-805c
Trans-Andean highway 15-191c; Pl. II 23-VENEZUELA
Transandine railway 1-896d
Trans-Arabian Pipe Line (Tapline) 20-110a; 13-877a; 2-168d
Persian Gulf oil area 17-651c

Transatlantic cable: see Atlantic cable
Transatlantic flights 2-906d
Transbay Bridge (San Francisco) 4-198d
Trans-Canada Air Lines 4-759b
aviation 2-900b

**TRANSCARPATHIAN OBLAST** (Carpatho-Ukraine; Rutenfold; Ruthenia; Subcarpathian Ruthenia; Zakarpatskaya) 22-385b
Czechoslovakia 6-976c fol.
partition 11-869b
ruthenium 19-831b

Transcaspia, prov., Russia 19-795d
Transcaspian region: see Turkmenistan; Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic

**TRANSCAUCASIA,** region, U.S.S.R. 22-385d; 2-577d
Armenia 2-419a
Russ. Rev. 19-818b

Transcaucasian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic 5-100a; 10-230c

Transcendental (philos.) 5-68b
Transcendental functions 9-1007a

**TRANSCENDENTALISM** 22-385d
Am. lit. 1-768a
Christian Science 5-701a
Fr. lit. 9-897d
Kant 13-218b fol.; 17-880c; 11-1063c
law 13-155b
Neo-Kantianism 16-213d
Neo-Hegelianism 16-213b
New Eng. 4-297a; 8-332b; 16-333a
Thoreau 22-152Ac fol.
phenomenology 17-810c

Transcendentalists club 14-108c
Brook Farm 4-277a
transcendentalism 22-385d

Transcendental number (mathematics) 16-742a
continued fractions 6-422a
curve 6-917a
logarithms 14-207d
theory of numbers 16-754b

Transconductance 8-253c
Transcontinental treaty 1-126d
"Transcript, The" (newspaper) 16-387c
Transcription: see Musical arrangement
Transdanubia (Dunántúl), Hung. 11-857c
Transducer (phys.) 21-26b; il. 17-1068
microphone 15-381d
seismograph 20-292a fol.

Transduction (heredity) 11-426b; 3-658d
bacteria 13-884c; 2-1012d; 19-161b

**TRANSEPT** (architecture) 22-386d
basilicas 3-241c; 7-841a
bema 5-75b

Transesterification (chem.) 1-541c
Trans-Europ express 18-1128a

**TRANSFER** 22-387b

Transfer (paint.) 17-77d

Transfer agent (corporate agent) 22-520c

Transferases (enzymes) 8-622d
Transfer banks 15-708b
Transfer conveyer 14-1057a
Transference (psych.) 18-713d; 18-722b
Freud, Sigmund 9-928a
see also Training, Transfer of

Transference number (electro-chem.) 8-227c
Transference of thought: see Telepathy
Transfer lithographs 14-113d
Transfer molding 18-3c
"Transfer of the Holy Eucharist" (Coello) 6-22c
Transfer of training (psych.): see Training, Transfer of
Transfer printing: see Decalcomania
Transferred intent (law) 11-647a

**"Transfiguration" (Raphael)** 18-1169b

Transfiguration, Feast of the 4-654b
Transfinite numbers (math.) 16-738c fol.; 12-237c
induction 20-379b; 14-1082c
theory 14-1106d

Transformation (bac.) 2-1012d
Transformation (biol.): see Evolution, Organic
Transformation (chem. and phys.) 18-1058d fol.
"Transformation" (Hawthorne): see "Marble Faun, The"
Transformation (math.)
algebraic geometry 1-614b
analytic geom. 1-858c
continuous groups 10-955d
Galilean 19-96a
invariants 12-459a
Lorentz: see Lorentz transformations
numbers, theory of 16-747d
operators, theory of 16-984c
quantum mechanics 18-928d

Transformation (mus.) 13-927c
Transformation groups: see Groups, Transformation

**TRANSFORMER** (electricity) 22-387d; 8-167d
cooling 6-447d
Faraday fig. 2 14-586a
Henry, J. 11-379a
magnetism 14-585d
measuring instruments 12-331d
telegraph 21-885c
telephone 21-897a

Transformer coupled (elec.) 1-829d
Transfusion: see Blood transfusion
Trans-Himalaya, mts., Asia 11-498b; 22-179b
Transhumance 15-951b
Trans-ili (Zaili [Zailiyskiy], mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R. 1-503b
Tien Shan 22-206Aa

Transillumination (microscope) 15-393b
Trans-Iranian railway 12-512a

**TRANSISTOR** (elec.) 22-390b; 8-195d
Bardeen, John 3-157d
Brattain, W. H. 4-114a
computing machines 6-247a
electron tube 8-249d
germanium 10-248c
hearing aid 11-218b
ignition 12-402c
radio 18-1094c

# Transit


solid state 20-947c
telephone 21-903b; 1-784d
Transit (astron.) 7-906c
black drop 3-743a
Mercury 15-183b
Venus 23-72c
Transit (artificial satellite) space exploration 21-103Da fol.
"Transit" (Tobey) Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
TRANSIT CIRCLE (Meridian Circle), 22-397b
Reichenbach, Georg Von 19-90a
Transit duties (econ.) 21-814c
Transit instrument 10-138d
surveying 21-612c
time measurement 22-227a
Transition (life zone) 2-579d
N.Mex. 16-365b
time measurement 22-227d
Transition (mus.) 20-978d
Transition curves
atmosphere 6-576a
Transitional epithelium 8-653b
Transitional papilloma (tumour) 22-547a
Transition elements 17-620d
americium 1-785c
iron 12-599b
Transition metals 15-226d fol.
electronic structure 5-399a
Transition series (geol.) 16-1059d
Transition-state (Absolute reaction rate, Activated state), Theory of
diffusion 7-426d
Transitive law (math.) 13-800b; 16-739b; 9-249c
Transitory provisions (treaties) 22-439b
Transit-stadia mapping 21-613c
Transjordan: see Jordan (country)
TRANSKEI, THE S.Af. 22-397d
annexation 21-56a
Translation (geom.) 10-193c
Translation (lang.) 13-700d
language teaching 9-608d
linguistics 1-729a
problems 8-577d
Translation (phys.)
dynamics 7-822d
molecular spectra 15-657d
space exploration 21-103Aa
thermodynamics 11-257a
Translation, Wave of (geog.) 23-441c; 4-138c
Translucent process (enamel): see Basse-taille
Translunar space table 21-103
Transmigration of souls (philos.): see Metempsychosis
Transmission (power): see Electric power: Transmission; Power transmission
Transmission
bicycles 3-597c
motorcycle 15-933c
motor vehicles 2-871c fol.; 15-941b
tractors 22-347b
see also Torque converter
Transmission chain 5-234a
Transmission coefficient (phys.) 18-1205a
Transmission dynamometer 7-826a fol.
Transmission electron microscope 15-398b
Transmission grating 21-184c; fig. 8 21-184
Transmission line (elec.)
high voltage 8-141c
transformers 8-168b
Transmission loss (mech.)
acoustics 1-100d
Transmit-receive switch 18-996a
Transmittance, Luminous 17-991a
Transmitted texts (lit.) 22-14b
Transmitter (communication) 12-245b
electrical
meteor 15-271b
telegraph 21-884b fol.
telephone 7-978a; 21-892d fol.
Transmitting set 4-257c
Transmutation glaze (ceramics): see Flambé glaze
TRANSMUTATION OF THE ELEMENTS 22-397d
Aristotle 11-984a
nucleus 16-713b
radioactivity 2-717c; 18-1052a fol.
Transoceanic and Transcontinental Flights 2-907a fol.
airmail 18-314b
Post, Wiley 18-306b
Transoceanic broadcasts (television) 21-912Nd
Trans-oceanic telephone service 21-900d; 1-784c
Transom (build. term)
masonry 14-1021c
mil. bridging 4-208b
shipbuilding 20-524a
window 23-659b
Transonic aerodynamics 1-204d; 1-211c
Transonic flow (mach number) 14-529c
Transonic tunnel 23-662d
Transonic zone 2-352b
Transosonde 22-884b
Transoxiana, anc. dist., Asia
history 4-381c; 22-622d
Sanjar 19-1015a
Timür 22-233b
Transparencies (phot.) 17-950b
Trans-Pecos, reg., Tex. 21-976d
Transpiration (bot.)
plants 17-1210b
soil water 20-930b
watershed 23-428a
see also Osmosis
Transplanter (agri. machine) 9-90d; 17-1194c
Transplanting (trees) 2-220a; fig. 1 2-220
TRANSPLANTS, TISSUE AND Organ 22-397d
arteries, diseases of 2-513b
bone 9-682c
cancer 4-775c
cornea 9-14a
embryo 8-323b
germ-layer theory 23-981a
immunity 11-1114a
orthopedic surgery 16-1128c
plastic surgery 18-12c
tissue culture 22-249Db
Transponder 18-999b
TRANSPORT
General 22-398d
accidents 12-194a; 19-873d
agri. 1-346a
arctic 2-345a
casual labour 5-45b
commerce 6-139d
elec. traction 8-220a
exports 8-980d
famine control 9-59a
ferry 9-202a
first aid 9-312d
interstate com. 12-445c
maps 14-834d
marketing 14-909d
material handling 14-1055b
military: see Transport, Military
Miss. riv. 15-587a
natural resources 16-111a
New York 16-433c
pneumatic 18-77a
ports and hinterlands 18-253b
postal services 18-306c
public enterprise 18-820d; 6-527a
public utilities 18-835b
ropeways and cableways 19-615c
shipping 20-540c; 20-547d
subsidy 21-496Ba
trade routes 22-366c
urban sociology 22-884Ba
see also Carrier; Motor transportation; Railway; Water Transport, Inland
Air 22-403c
aircraft boarding systems 1-453b
air law 1-444a
civil aviation 2-897b; 1-447d
express 8-982c
history and development 2-908a; 2-911a
military 22-406a; 21-583b; 14-245a
quarantine 18-933b
Transport (geol.)
geochem. 10-123b
TRANSPORT, MILITARY 22-404d; 22-401c
air-borne troops 1-419b
air transport 1-450a; 1-468d
armoured forces 2-440a
desert 7-297a
engineers, military 8-395d
helicopter 11-314c
infantry 12-223a fol.
intelligence, military 12-347c
jungle warfare 13-136b
logistics 14-239b
railways 2-452b fol.
supplies 21-580c
tactics 21-746d
tanks 21-786d
transportation corps 22-412c
see also Logistics
Transport acts (Gt.Brit.) 18-839c
railways 18-1110a; 22-401a fol.
working conditions 13-549c
road freight 8-430d
water transport 23-433Ab
Transport and civil aviation, Ministry of (Gt.Brit.) 10-640a
rivers 23-426a
Transport and General Workers' union (Gt.Brit.) 13-559a
Transportation (of goods): see Carrier; Transport
Transportation (penal) 18-556b; 7-266a
Transportation, Bureau of (U.S.) 10-635b
Transportation acts (U.S.)
Interstate Commerce 12-445d fol.
TRANSPORTATION CORPS 22-412c
Transporter bridge 4-196c
Transporter cranes 6-698d
Transport phenomena (phys.) 7-422a
Transposition system (cryptology) 6-845a
Transposition weighing 2-1059a
Transsexuality 11-649c
Trans-Siberian railway 19-824a; fig. 1 22-367
economy 20-597a
Jewish autonomous oblast 12-1041b
results 22-401b; 5-586b
TRANSUBSTANTIATION 22-413c
Aelfric 1-195d
Berengarius 3-500b
consecration 6-371b
Corpus Christi 6-542d
eucharist 8-808a fol.
Ratramnus 18-1183
Reformation issues 19-48c
Wycliffe 23-825c
TRANSURANIUM ELEMENTS 22-413d
berkelium 3-511a
curium 6-905d
MacMillan 14-541d
periodic law 17-621c
radioactivity 18-1063b fol.
Seaborg 20-231d
TRANSVAAL, prov., S.Af., Rep. of 22-415a
Botha 4-1b
government 21-43a fol.
independence 4-821d
Joubert 13-92d
Kruger 13-497c
Loch 14-185c
Milner 15-472d
pop. 22-423d
Potgieter 18-332c
Pretorius 18-483b
Rhodes 19-273a
Shepstone 20-504c
South Africa war 21-68d
Zululand 23-994b
see also South Africa, Rep. of
Transvaal jade (South African jade) 9-1148b
Transvaal Ndebele (people) 16-150d
Transvaal system (geol.) 1-247d; 18-442a
plateau basin 21-48c
Transvaal War (1880-81) 16-47c
Transversalis fascia (anatomy) 19-165a
Transverse colon (anat.): see Colon (anat.)
Transverse comparator (meas.) 15-312d
Transverse dune 23-655b
Transverse flute (mus.) 9-498a
Transverse fracture (injury) 9-680a
Transverse mesocolon (anat.) 6-23b
Transverse presentation (Cross birth) (med.) 5-500b
Transverse process (anat.) 20-734a fol.
Transverse wave (phys.) 13-1116a
earthquake 7-858c
magnetohydrodynamics 14-621a
motion 23-441a
sound 21-8b
Transversus abdominis 15-1026a
Transversus perinei (anat.) 15-1026b
Transversus thoracis 15-1025d
Transvestite 11-433a; 11-649b
Transvolgians (rel.) 15-692d
TRANSYLVANIA, div., Rum. 22-425a; 11-860d fol.
Alba Iulia 1-505a
Bem, Jozef 3-459b
Hung. lit. 11-852b
Koprulu fam. 13-453a fol.
Maniu 14-794c
minorities 15-544a
revolt (1783) 11-689d
Rum. lit. 19-748c
16th century Europe Map II 8-EUROPE
Walachia 19-732d
TRANSYLVANIA MOUNTAINS, Rum. 22-427b
geology 19-727c; 4-946d
Transylvanian (carpet) 19-711c
Transylvanian Basin (geol.) 19-728b
Tran Van Huong (Vietnamese pol.) 23-1468d
TRAP 22-427d
fish nets 9-363a
pest control 17-731a
vacuum system 22-934b
Trap (rock): see Diabase
Trapa bicornis (Ling) (nut) table 16-798
Trapa bispinosa (Singhara nut) table 16-799
Trapa natans (Water chestnut) table 16-799
TRAPANI (Drepanum), Sic. 22-428c
Punic Wars 18-867d
Trapassi, Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura (It. poet): see Metastasio, Pietro
Trap crops 23-689b
Trap cut (Step cut) 10-60b
Trapéang Phong (temple, Cambodia) 4-680a
Trapeze (gymnastics) 5-802b
Trapezium (anat.) 20-736a fol.
Trapezius (muscle) 15-1024d; 20-737d
Trapezoid (math.) 15-164d
Trapezoidal rule (math.) 15-165d
Trapezoid bone 20-737a
Trapezus, Turk.: see Trebizond
Trappe (New Providence), Pa. 15-976c
"Trapper, The" (paint., Kent) 13-287
Trapping 11-894d fol.
Am. frontier 1-753b
B.C. 4-235d
see also Fur
Trapping (phys.) 14-424c fol.
Trappist cheese 5-365c; Pl. 1 5-CHEESE
Trappistines (nuns) 5-805c
TRAPPISTS (Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum seu Strictioris Observantiae; O.C.R.; O.C.S.O.) 22-428c
abbey Pl. 1 13-KENTUCKY
Cistercians 5-805a
Eng. 17-859b
Rancé 18-1153a
TRAPSHOOTING AND SKEET Shooting 22-429a
shooting 20-572c
shotgun 10-1043c
Traquair, Scot. 12-260d
Trasentine 2-726b
Trash (folklore) 3-162a
Trashi Lhumpo (bKra-śis-lhun-po) (monastery), Tibet 4-65a; 23-951d
dalai lama 7-3d
Tibet 22-181a fol.
Trashy fallow 9-52d
TRASIMENUS, LAKE (Trasimeno, Iago; Trasumennus, lacus), It. 22-430d
Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro (Traz-os-Montes), prov., Port. 22-433a; 18-275d
Trastamara, B. Du Guesclin: see Du Guesclin, Bertrand
Trastámara, Ferdinand (Castilian prince) 2-205b
Trastamara, Henry, count of: see Henry II (Trastamara, count of) (k., Castile)
TRAT, prov., Thai. 22-431c
Trat (Ban Bangphra) 22-431c
"Trato de Argel, El" (play, Cervantes) 5-210a
"Trattati in cifra" (Leone B. Alberti) 6-850c
"Trattato della Pittura" (Cennini): see "Il Libro dell'Arte"
Trau, Yugos. 22-489d
TRAUBE, ISIDOR 22-431c
Traube, Ludwig 7-354b; 17-132d
Traube, Moritz 20-959a
Traube's rule 22-431c
Trauma (med.)
arthritis 2-518a
lung, diseases of 14-431c
parasites 17-330c
pneumothorax 18-82d
shock 20-563c
tumours 4-770b; 22-542c fol.
Traumatic anxiety (abnormal psych.) 18-749c
Traumatism (Traumatic occlusion) (dental) 17-622d
"Traum ein Leben, Der" (Grillparzer) 10-929c
TRAUN, OTTO FERDINAND, count von Abensperg und 22-431d
Trautmann, Oscar P. 23-792Ra
Trautonium (musical instrument) 8-246a
TRAVANCORE, former state, India 22-432a
see also Kerala
Travancore-Cochin, former state, India: see Kerala
Travaux publics, Ecole des (Fr.): see Ecole polytechnique (Fr.)
Trave, riv., Ger. 14-383c
Travel
agencies 6-444b
arctic 2-349b
books 8-572b; 9-883c
Baedeker, Karl 2-1029c
insurance 5-46d
Traveler (spinning) 6-620b
"Traveler at Forty, A" (Dreiser) 7-672d
Travelers' check 5-358b
commercial paper 6-148d
TRAVELER'S-TREE 22-432a
Traveling-wave
amplifier tube 8-237a; 8-256a fol.
Békésy, G. von 3-409c
"Traveller, The" (Goldsmith) 10-547b
Travelling-wire micrometer 15-378a; 22-397c
"Travels and Adventures of Benjamin the Third, The" ("Kitsur massous Binyomin nashlishi") (Mendele Mokher Sefarim) 15-148b
"Travels in Africa, Egypt and Syria" (Browne) 4-289b
"Travels in Arabia Deserta" (Doughty) 2-173b
"Travels in Lycia" (Forbes) 9-600a
"Travels in New England and New York" (Dwight, Timothy) 7-812c
"Travels in Various Countries of the East" (Walpole) 4-289b
Traventhal, peace of (1700) 21-642d
Travers, Jerome D. 10-555b
Travers, M. W. 16-214d
Krypton 13-500c
Travers, Walter 23-580d
TRAVERSARI, AMBROGIO (Ambrose the Camaldulian; Fra Ambrogio) 22-432a
Traverse (surveying) 21-613a
TRAVERSE CITY, Mich. 22-432b
pop. table 15-372
Traverse of inquest of office (law) 17-749c
TRAVERSER (vehicle) 22-432b
Travertine (min.) 21-439a
Roman arch. 19-452b; 19-566c
sinter 20-716c
Travesty (lit.) 8-578b
"Traviata, La" (Verdi) 23-76d
Dumas, Alexandre (fils) 7-749d
Traviès, Edward (artist) 22-432d
TRAVIÉS DE VILLERS, CHARLES Joseph (artist) 22-432c
Travis, Irven Albert (engin.) 14-1084a
Travis, Walter J. (golfer) 10-555b
Travois (sled) 22-399c
Trawl (fishing) 20-288d
zoological collecting 23-972a
Trawler (ship) 9-387d
fish culture 9-359c
fisheries 9-363c
steam power 20-531c
Trawling: see Seining, netting and trawling
TRAY (receptacle) 22-432d
Trayle (arch.) 23-147c
TRAZ, ROBERT DE 22-432d
TRAZ-OS-MONTES (Trás-os-Montes e Alto Douro), prov., Port. 22-433a
TREACLE 22-433a
Tread (step) 22-298b
Treadle platen (print.) 18-548d
TREADMILL 22-433b
Treadway (mil. bridging) 4-205b
Treadwell, Daniel 2-533d
Treadwell (mine, Juneau, Alsk.) 13-134d
Treak Cliff, cavern, Derbyshire, Eng. 5-41d
TREASON 22-433b
asylum, right of 2-661a
bail 2-1046d
constitution, U.S. 22-820d
crime 6-756d
criminal law 6-770a
felony 9-160b
Greek law 24-861c
loyalty 14-379b
punishment 22-314d; 10-861c
attainder 2-727a
sedition 20-271c
Treason acts
England
1352 22-433c
1796 22-433d
1842 22-435a
1945 9-160b
Scotland
1708 16-1193c
Treason Felony Act (1848, Eng.) 22-435a
"Treason of the Senate, The" (Phillips) 15-973c
Treasure Island, Calif. 19-1005c
"Treasure Island" (Stevenson) 21-403c
children's lit. 5-524d
Treasure pagoda (Fa-kuang-ssu, China) 5-622d
Treasurer 5-74b
royal household 11-766b
Treasurer, Lord High (Eng. of.) 14-310b
Treasure State (U.S.): see Montana
TREASURE TROVE 22-435d
Treasuries, Olympia 16-943a
Treasury (Gt. Brit.): see Exchequer
Treasury, Department of (U.S.) 10-634a; 22-856d
bonds 7-142d
coast guard 5-982b
flag 9-406d
police 18-154d
prohibition 18-610d fol.
secretaries 4-547b
cabinet (table) 4-545
Hamilton, Alexander 11-29d
Treasury bills 7-138b; 10-764b
money market 15-712d fol.
Treasury deposit receipt
war finance 3-119a
Treasury Guard force 20-261a
Treasury of Minyas (Gr.) 16-1043d
"Treasury of Royal Retainers" (Jap. drama): see "Chushingura"
Treasury share 6-538d; 21-416Ac
Treasury solicitor (Gt. Brit.) 20-941b; 10-641a

# Tricameron


Treasury tael (K'uping) (Chin. coin) 21-750Aa
Treasury warrant (law) 23-365d
Treaties, Commercial: see Commercial Treaties
"Treatise Concerning Religious Affections, A" (Edwards) 8-13d
"Treatise Concerning the Principles of Human Knowledge, A" (Berkeley) 3-508d; 13-427b
"Treatise of Human Nature, A" (Hume) 11-834a
association, mental 2-631a
ethics 8-773a
knowledge 13-428a
philos. 17-879a fol.
rationalism 18-1179d
"Treatise of Reformation Without Tarying for Anie, A" (Browne) 6-322b; 4-288a
"Treatise on Atonement, A" (Ballou) 3-49c
"Treatise on Fluxions" (Maclaurin) 14-539d
"Treatise on Tenures" (Littleton) 8-552d
"Treatise on the Law, Privilege, Proceeding and Usage of Parliament" (May) (Eng. hist.) 9-98d
"Treatise on the Scurvy, A" (Lind, James) 1-1027d
TREATY 22-436a
alliance 1-646c
amnesty clause 1-807d
arbitration 2-215c
commerce 6-149d
concession 6-257b
conflict of laws 6-297c fol.
conquest 6-358c
diplomacy 7-474b
disarmament 7-484c
extradition 9-2a
Far East 9-69a
international law 12-421c
legislation 13-906a
Most Favoured Nation Clause 15-891b
peace 23-328a
pop. 19-68c
prohibition 18-611c
United States constitution 22-820c
Treaty-port system
Japan 12-905c
"Treatyse of Fysshynge with an Angle" (Berners) 9-370a
TREBIA (mod. Trebbia), riv., It. 22-439d
Trebi barley 3-169b
Trebinje, Yugos. 23-917d
TREBIZOND (Trapezus), Turk. 22-440b
Comnenus 6-216d
founded 4-525c
Trebizond date 16-928a
Treble (mus.) 20-1007d
TREBONIUS, GAIUS 22-441b
TREBUCHET (Perrier, Petrary) 22-441b; 8-400c; fig. 7 8-400
TREBULA (anc. towns) It. 22-441c
"Tre Croci" ("Three Crosses") (nov., Tozzi) 22-338d
TRECUL, AUGUST ADOLPHE-LUCIEN 22-441d
Treculia africana (Breadfruit) table 16-798
TREDEGAR, Monm., Eng. 22-441d
TREDGOLD, THOMAS 22-441d
Trediakovski, Vasili Kirilovich (au.) 19-800b; 19-805b
Tree, Ellen: see Kean, Ellen
TREE, SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM 22-442a
acting school 1-107b
TREE 22-442b
arboretum 2-218d
arboriculture 2-219d
arctic 2-341d fol.
cork 6-501c
dendrochronology 7-234c
forests and forestry 9-613c
gums 10-1034a
gymnosperms 10-1061d
horticulture 11-729d
lenticel 13-954b
lightning damage 14-19b
mycorrhiza 15-1114c
oldest and largest 20-339c
stem 21-379b
windbreak 23-653a
see also individual members, e.g., Birch
TREE BURIAL 22-448c
Tree carpet 19-708a; Pl. IV 19-RUG AND CARPET
TREE CREEPER (bird) 22-448d
Tree crickets 6-753a
TREE CULTS 22-449a
Tree duck (Dendrocygnini) 7-731d
Tree ferns Pl. I 9-FERN; Pl. III 22-TREE
TREE-FROG 22-449d
Amphibia 1-813b
distribution 23-963c
skin during colour change fig. 9 17-1079
Tree germander (Brush germander) 10-237d
Tree heath (bot.) 21-112a
France 9-688c
Treehopper (zool.) 11-346b; 12-297d
TREE KANGAROO 22-450a
Tree line 2-330c fol.
Tree-lungwort (bot.) 23-190c
Tree mallow (Lavatera arborea) (bot.) 14-718c; 8-407a
TREE MARRIAGE 22-450a
Treen (woodenware) 23-716b
Treen church 14-745b
"Tree of Commonwealth, The" (Dudley) (treatise) 7-733c
Tree of Heaven (bot.) 1-416b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Tree of Jesse (embroidery pattern) 8-313c
Tree of Life (bot.): see Arborvitae
Tree of Life (design) 19-717d
"Tree of Life" (lithograph, Diego Rivera) Pl. I 14-LITHOGRAPH
Tree peony (Moutan peony) (bot.) 17-585a
Ranunculaceae 18-1164b
Tree Planters' state (nick.): see Nebraska
Tree (Bush) poppy (bot.) 18-233c
Tree porcupine: see Coendu
Tree ring analysis: see Dendrochronology
Tree rings: see Annual (Growth) rings
"Trees" (poem, Kilmer) 13-349c
TREE SHREW (zool.) 22-450b
Borneo 9-964b
brain 4-73a
evolution 14-733b
insectivore 12-305a
Nicobar Islands 16-490a
primates 18-505b; il. 18-505
Tree snail
shells 20-500c
Tree snake Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
Tree (Mountain) sparrow 21-169c
Tree squirrel 19-434d
Tree-toad 22-449a; 1-813b
Tree tobacco (bot.) 16-492b
petals and sepals fig. 8 9-484
Tree tomato 20-938b
Trefaldwyn (Montgomery), Montgomeryshire, Wales 15-794a
Treffynnon (Holywell), Flintshire, Wales 11-619a
Treffz, Henrietta (Jetty) 21-464d
TREGELLES, SAMUEL PRIDEAUX 22-450c
Trehalose (Mycose) (chem.) 4-867b
Trei Erarchi (church, Iasi, Rum.) 19-731c
TREILHARD, JEAN BAPTISTE 22-450c
Treinta y tres (patriots) Urug. 22-450d; 22-904c
TREINTA Y TRES, dept., Urug. 22-450d
TREINTA Y TRES, Urug. 22-450d
TREITSCHKE, HEINRICH VON 22-451a
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Trekboeren (Trekkers) 21-51b
Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
Orange Free State 16-1025a
Transvaal 22-417d
"Tre Kronor" (Swedish cruiser) Pl. II 6-CRUISER
TRELAWNY, EDWARD 22-451c
TRELAWNY, EDWARD JOHN 22-451c
TRELAWNY, SIR JONATHAN, bart. 22-451d
Trelew, Arg. 5-735d
"Tre libri dell'Arte del Vasaio, Le" (Piccolpasso) 18-365d
Tremadocian series table 16-1061 fol.
Tremarctos ornatus: see Spectacled bear
Trematoda: see Fluke
Tremblay, François Leclerc du (Joseph, Father) 13-89b
espionage 8-710b
TREMBLEY, ABRAHAM 22-452a
hydra 3-648c
polyps 13-161b
Trembling aspen (bot.): see American aspen
Tremellaceae (fungus) 9-1029b
Tremezzo, It. 6-217c
Trémoille, Charlotte de la: see under Derby, Earls of
Tremolite (min.) 20-69b
Tremolite-actinolite (min.) 2-558d
Tremont Medical School
founding 11-602d
Trencavel (fam.) 4-886c
TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX 22-452a
Trench (geol.) 17-15c
TRENCHARD, HUGH MONTAGUE Trenchard, 1st viscount 22-452b
long-range air force 1-463d; 1-454d
Trench fever (disease) 2-1003d; 19-319a
Trenching machine (Ditcher) 8-940c
Trench mortar (mil.) Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
Trench mouth (disease): see Vincent's gingivitis
Trench silo (agri.) 8-607a; 9-84d
TRENCH WARFARE 22-452c
army 2-450c fol.
infantry 12-222c
modern warfare 9-636d
Trencin (Trencsen), conference of (1335) 5-13d
TRENCK, FRANZ, FREIHERR VON der 22-453b
Trenck, Friedrich, Freiherr von der 22-453b
TRENDELENBURG, FRIEDRICH Adolf 22-453c
Trengganu, state, Malaya 14-680b
pop. table 14-681
TRENT, JESSE BOOT, 1st baron of Nottingham 22-453d
Trent, William 22-456d
Trent, It.: see Trento, It.
TRENT, riv., Eng. 22-454a
Derby, 7-276d
Nottinghamshire 16-666c
TRENT, COUNCIL OF (1545-1563) 22-454b; 6-639c
acolyte 1-95d fol.
Benedictines 3-470a
Bible 3-577a
Borromeo 3-678b
canon law 4-796d
celibacy 5-139a
censorship 5-163a
Counter-Reformation 19-479a
dispensations 7-491c
doctrinal division 7-958c
education
theological 22-60c
Episcopi vagantes 8-650d
eucharist 8-808a
exegesis 8-953c
indulgence 12-185d
Lorraine, Charles de 14-315d
marriage 14-931d; 9-874b; 14-134d
papacy 17-260d; 9-1100c fol.; 17-479a
Pius IV 17-1139c
sacrament 19-861c
saints 19-887b
tithes 22-233a
transubstantiation 22-413c
Vulgate 3-580b
Trent affair (case) 20-795c
Mason, James M. 14-1014d
U.S. history 22-766d
TRENTE ET QUARANTE (Rouge et Noir) (game) 22-455c
Trentepohlia (bot.) 1-596d
"Trente Pseaulmes de David" (Marot) 15-309c
TRENTINO-ALTO ADIGE, reg., It. 22-456a
area and pop. table 12-787
history of Tirol 22-245Ba
Venetia 23-48b
Trento, riv., It. 22-456a
TRENTO (Trent; Tridentum; Trient), It. 22-456c
Austria 12-765c
Trenton, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Trenton, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
TRENTON, N.J. 22-456d; 16-356d
professional basketball 3-250c
TRENTON AND PRINCETON, BATTLES OF (1776-1777) 22-457b
Washington 1-778a; 16-357a; 23-382c
Trenton State college (N.J.) 16-360c
"Trent's Last Case" (Bentley) 15-1127c
Trepang: see Bêche-de-mer
Trephining (Trepanning) (surg.) 15-93d; 16-247c
corneal transolantation fig. 6 9-14
Treponema (bacteria) table 2-1005
Treponema callidum (Spirochaeta pallida)
bejel 3-408d
syphilis 23-41b
Treponema pertenue 23-880b
Treponematosis 23-41c
Trepostomata (zool.) 4-327a; 17-142a
TREPOV, DIMITRI FEODOROVICH 22-457d
Treron (Green fruit pigeon) 17-1073a
Treron sieoerbus (Superb fruit pigeon) 17-1073a
Trésaguet, P. (offi.) 22-399d
Trescio, isl., Scilly Isls. 20-130b
TRESCOT, WILLIAM HENRY 22-457d
Tres Galliae (Gallia Comata), prov., Gaul 10-33c
Tresham, Francis 10-1040c
Catesby, Robert 5-70a
Tresilian, John 12-631c
TRESPASS 22-458a
agri. 1-350c
animal laws 1-982d
Eng. law 8-552b
negligence 16-185c
origin writ 23-810d
tort 22-311c
"Trespasser, The" (D. H. Lawrence) 13-825a
"Très riches Heures du duc de Berry" 3-533a
Gothic art 10-605d
illuminated manuscripts 11-1092d
pictorial material 11-1095b
miniature Pl. II 10-GOTHIC ART
Renaissance painting 17-45b
Trestle
bridging, military 4-206c
scaffold 20-41a
TRESVIRI (Triumviri) (Rom. offi.) 22-458b
Tres Zapotes, Mex.
archae. 15-406c
Tretyakov, P. M. 15-878d
Treub, M. W. F. (Dutch alderman) 16-273c
Treuga (Treva) Dei 22-509a
Trevcyvriv 23-153c
TREVELYAN, GEORGE MACAULAY 22-458b
TREVELYAN, SIR GEORGE OTTO 22-458c
Macaulay 14-496b
Trevena (Tintagel), Corn., Eng. 22-238d
Treveri (tribe) 22-470b
Caesar 4-575a
Luxembourg (duchy) 14-450d
Trèves, Ger.: see Trier, Ger.
TREVET, NICHOLAS (Trivet, Nicholas) 22-458d
Trevi (fountain, Rome) Pl. II 9-FOUNTAIN
Rome 19-576b
Salvi, Niccolò 19-975a
Trevisa, John of 8-563a
Trévise, Edouard Adolphe Casimir Joseph Mortier, duc de 15-866d
TREVISO (Tarvisium), It. 22-458d
Veneto 23-49c
TREVITHICK, RICHARD 22-459a
boiler 3-860a
locomotive 18-1106a; 12-212c
steam engine 21-356b
Trexler, Philip C. (biol.) 10-361a
Trexler-Lehigh county game preserve 1-643d
Triacetate 9-230b
Triacle (Treacle) syrup 22-433a
Triad (Hung) (Chin. secret society) 20-262b; 5-654c
Triaditza, Bulg.: see Sofia
Trial (law) 18-1413a fol.; 2-133a
Am. law 1-759a
Athens 10-861d
court-martial 6-666c; 15-450d
Germany 10-257c
hearing 1-155c
India 5-30a
legal profession 13-901a
sentence 20-330a
Soviet law 21-1028c
treason 22-433d
venue 23-71b
war crimes: see under War crimes
"Trial, The" (Kafka) 13-185b
Trial and error (sci.) 20-115d
physics 23-354b
Trial-and-error (Selective learning) (psych.) 18-773a
animal behaviour 1-957a
learning 13-859d; 22-134d
neobehaviourism 3-401d
see also Operant conditioning
Trial balance (bookkeeping) 3-937d fol.
Trial by battle: see Duel
Trial by jury 8-905c; 13-159c
insanity 12-275a
practice 18-413a
U.S. 3-618d
Trial (Petit) jury 13-159c
Trial-load method (dam) 7-17a
TRIAL OF ANIMALS 22-459c
Trial of Lunatics (Gt. Brit., 1883) 12-276a
Trials for Treason act (Gt. Brit., 1696) 20-436d
Triana, Rodrigo de (Rodríguez Bermejo, Juan) 6-112b
TRIANGLE (math.) 22-459c
figurate numbers 9-257c
mensuration 15-164d
polygon 18-193b
surveying 21-613a
TRIANGLE (sport) 22-460d
score 20-133d
Triangle bandage 3-77b
Triangle cut (diamond) 7-359b
Triangle inequality 20-22c
Triangular cartilage (anat.) 13-63c
Triangular numbers
Pythagorean 18-906b
Triangular part (anat.) fig. 11 4-76d
Triangulation
ballistics 2-1004b
charts 5-330c
geodesy 10-133a
manifolds 14-786c
range finders 18-1156c fol.
surveying 21-613a; 17-934b
"Triangulis, De" (Regiomontanus) 15-981b
Triangulum (constellation) 6-393d; chart 21-320A
nebula 16-156d; il. 16-157
Triangulum Australe (astron.) 6-393d
Trianon, Grand (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92c
Trianon, Petit (Versailles, Fr.) 23-92d; Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Baroque arch 3-187d
Gabriel, J. A. 9-1068c
garden Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
TRIANON, TREATY OF (1920) 22-460d
Banat 3-74a
Bratianu 4-113b
Hungary 11-868a
Rum. 19-737c; 22-427a
Tria prima 5-390c fol.
Triarli 2-446c
infantry 12-219c
Triarthrus 22-477a
TRIASSIC SYSTEM (Trias) 22-462b; 10-175a
animal distribution 1-969c fol.; 19-186a
Asia 2-575b
Austr. 2-777a
Chile 5-532b
fauna 17-144c; 7-455b
therapsids 22-73d
historical geology 10-173c
Mesozoic era 15-209b
paleobot. chart 17-99 fol.
paleoentomology 17-118a
U.S. 22-718c
Triatoma infestans 11-345a; 22-525b
Triatoma protracta 22-525b
Triatominae 11-345a
Triaxial stress (mech.) 14-1060c fol.
asphalt 2-618b
Triaxon (zool.) 21-251b
Tribadism 13-986b
Tribal assembly 23-154c
"Tribal Hidage, The" (document) 4-350a
TRIBALLI 22-465c
Tribal Tai (people) 22-21a
Tribasic acids 1-92a
TRIBE 22-465d
art 18-523d
detribalization in Africa 1-272d
Gr. 5-895a
tribal law 10-858d
kinship 13-376b
Lat. Am. Ind. 12-55a
N.Am. tribal list table 12-66c
Rom. 19-507d fol.
totemism 22-317c
"Tribe of Benjamin" (stained-glass window, Marc Chagall) Pl. IV 23-STAINED GLASS
Tribhuban (Tribhuvan) (k., Nepal) 16-222c
Tribhubana, university, Nepal 16-223d
Triboelectricity: see Electrostatics
Tribolite (fossil) il. 4-684
Tribolium castaneum: see Red flour beetle
Tribolium confusum: see Confused flour beetle
Triboluminescence (phys.) 15-509b; 14-419b
Tribonema (bot.) 1-603d
taxonomy 17-1201c
TRIBONIAN (Tribonianus) 22-466a
Dorotheus 7-597a
Roman law 19-548b
Triboulet (court fool) 9-564b
Tribrach 23-96a
Tribunali (It. law) 12-715a
Tribunals (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Ia
Tribunals and Enquiries (Inquiries) act (Gt. Brit., 1958) 6-398c; 8-722b
gov. control 8-555c
Tribunals and Offices (eccl.) 19-467d; 6-904b
TRIBUNE 22-466b
Roman army 19-510a
tribune of the plebs (Rom. leader) 19-509d
patricians 17-464a
"Tribune" (Chicago): see "Chicago Tribune"
"Tribune" (Lond.) 16-395a
"Tribune" (N.Y.C.): see "New York Tribune"
"Tribune de St. Gervais, La" (Fr., mus. pub.) 3-954d
Tribunus celerum 22-466b
Tribus 6-137b
"Tribute money" (Masaccio) Pl. I 17-PAINTING; Pl. III 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Tributyl phosphate
plutonium production 18-72c
TRICAMERON, BATTLE OF (A.D. 535) 22-468a
cavalry 5-111d

# Tricarboxylic


Tricarboxylic acid cycle: see Krebs Cycle
Tricca (mod. Trikkala), Gr. 22-476c
Tricceps 15-1027b; 20-736d
TRICERATOPS 22-468a
  Dinosaur fig. 4 7-456; il. 17-144; fig. 10 19-186
  nasal horn 7-458a
Tri-Chandra, college, Nepal 16-223d
Trichardt, Louis 22-416a; 7-186c
Trichechus (zool.): see Manatee
Trichilia (bot.) 15-129a
Trichilia emetica (Cape mahogany) 21-46b
Trichina (Trichinella spiralis) 17-333d
  Paget 17-32d
  roundworm 19-656d
  trichinosis 22-468b
  swine 17-1072b; 18-249d
Trichinopoly, dist., India 22-468b
TRICHINOPOLY (Uraiyur, Tiruchirapalli), India 22-468b
  Chola dynasty 5-674b
  pilgrimage centre 12-34a
Trichinopoly, rock, India 22-468b
TRICHINOSIS (Trichiniasis) (med.) 22-468b
  Leidy 13-922a
  parasitology 17-333d; 19-656d
  swine 17-1072b; 18-249d
Trichite 6-851b
Trichiurus: see Cutlass fish
Trichiurus lepturus (Atlantic cutlass fish) 6-927a
Trichloroacetaldehyde: see Chloral
Trichloroacetic acid (TCA) (herbicide) 21-261c; 4-884d
Trichloroethylene (Trichlorethylene) (hydrocarbon) 1-87a
  anesthetic 1-919a; 5-501b
  dry cleaning 7-709d
  electroplating 8-262a
Trichloromethane: see Chloroform
Trichloromethyl chlorofomate: see Diphosgene
Trichloromethylthiocyclohexene-dicarboximide (Captan) (fungicide) 21-260d
Trichloronitromethane: see Chloropicrin
Trichlorophenoxyacetic 23-478d
Trichobothria (zool.) 21-219a
Trichoceridae (Winter gnats) 9-503b
Trichocolea (bot.) 14-150d
Trichocyst (zool.) 18-669c
Trichodectes (zool.) 21-807d
Trichodesmium erythraeum: see Blue green algae
Trichodorus (Stubby root nematode) 17-1189d
Trichogaster leeri: see Pearl gourami
Trichoglossus haematodus (Rainbow lory) 17-405b
Trichogyne 9-1024c; fig. 3 1-602
Trichomonadida (zool.) 18-673b
Trichomonas vaginalis 17-331d; 18-665a fol.
Trichomoniasis (animal disease) 5-92b
Trichomycteridae (fishes) 5-70c
Trichophyton rubrum 9-1030b
Trichophyton schoenleinii 9-1030b; 9-123b
Trichopitys (bot.) 17-105b
Trichoptera: see Caddis fly
Trichosanthes anguina (Snake gourd) 10-614c
Trichosomoides crassicauda (zool.) 17-324c
Trichostomatida (zool.) 18-676b
Trichotomy (math.) 9-249c
Trichromat (path.) 6-103d
TRICHUR, town and dist., India 22-469a
Trichuris trichiura (Whipworm) 19-656d
Trick (cards) 23-571c
  bezique 3-562a
  bridge 4-180d fol.
  euchre 8-809b
Trickle system (aircraft boarding system) 1-453b
Trickling filters (sanitation) 20-402d
Trick or treat (Halloween prank) 11-15c
Trick riding
  horsemanship 5-801a fol.
  water skiing 23-428c
Tricks: see Conjuring; Magic
Trick score (contract bridge) 4-182b
"Trick to Catch the Old-one, A" (Middleton) 15-411a
Trilia (shrine, Rome) 5-56c
Triclinic system 6-857d
  feldspar 9-154a
  optical properties 6-864a
TRICLINIUS, DEMETRIUS (Byzantine schol.) 22-469b
  paleog. 17-126d
Tricolour (flag) 9-400a; 9-407a
  Lafayette 13-592d
TRICONODONTA 22-469b
  mammal 14-723c; 14-727d
Tricot (fabric) 20-667d
TRICOUPIS, CHARILAOS (Tricoupi [Trikoupis], Charilaos) 22-469c
  George I 10-817d
Tric-trac (backgammon) 2-991a
Tricuspid (math.) 6-920a
Tricuspid valve 11-221a; fig. 3 11-221; fig. 5 11-222; 5-785a
Tricycle tractor 22-347b fol.
Tricyclopentadienyluranium chloride 16-1091c
Tridacna elongata: see Giant clam
Tridactylidae (zool.) 16-1130c
Trident (missile)
  surface-to-air missiles table 19-411
Trident conference (1943) 23-794b
  Pacific 23-793Ad
  western Europe 23-792Hd
Trident of Newton (Parabola of Descartes) 6-919c
Tridentum, It.: see Trento
Tridione (Trimethadione) 16-293d
TRIDYMITE 22-469d
  meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
  quartz 18-938c
  silica 20-654c
Triébert, Frédéric 16-824b
Triennial acts (Eng.)
  1641 5-305c fol.; 17-382b
  1664 17-382b
  1694 17-381d
Trient, It.: see Trento, It.
Triepel, Heinrich 2-102a
TRIER (Augusta Treverorum, Trèves), Ger. 22-469d
  battle (1645) 22-585Ac
  elector 8-126c
Trier (Trèves), University of 22-867b
Trier, Holy Coat of 22-470a
TRIESTE, (Trst), Italy 22-470c
  Austria 12-765c
  climate 3-10b
  industries 9-949b
  treaty of Paris 12-785c
Triethanolamine 8-746b
Triethylaluminum etherate 16-1089d
Triethyl phosphate (chem.) 1-541b
Trifidae 4-495a
"Trifles" (Kochanowski) 18-160d
Trifluoroacetic acid 4-884d
1, 1, 1-trifluoroethane, 2-bromo-2-chloro-(halothane) 1-919b
Trifoliate orange 13-509a; 5-807b
  horticulture 11-734d
Trifolium (math.) 6-920a
TRIFOLIUM 22-471b
  pasturage 10-705a
  see also Clover
  Trifolium alexandrinum (Bersum clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium campestre (procumbens) (Large hop clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium dubium: see Suckling clover
  Trifolium fragiferum (Strawberry clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium glomeratum (Cluster clover) 5-951b
  Trifolium hirtum (Rose clover) 5-951b
  Trifolium hybridum: see Alsike clover
  Trifolium incarnatum (Crimson clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium minus: see Shamrock
  Trifolium nigrescens (Ball clover) 5-951b
  Trifolium pratense: see Red (Meadow) clover
  Trifolium procumbens (campestre) (Large hop clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium repens: see White clover
  Trifolium resupinatum (Persian clover) 5-951a
  Trifolium subterraneum: see Sub clover
TRIFORIUM 22-471c
Trigeminal nerve 16-234c
Trigeminal neuralgia (Tic douloureux) 16-289b
Triggerfish: see Filefish and triggerfish
Trigger thumb (med.) 11-50d
Trigg hound (dog) 11-893a
Trigla (fish genus): see Gurnard
Triglav, mt., Yugos. 1-674d
Triglav (Svetovit) (myth.) 20-790c
Triglidae (fishes) 9-350c
Triglyph (arch.) fig. 1 10-829
  order 16-1046c
Trignan, Saint: see Ninian, Saint
Trigona (bee) 20-873b; 3-370c
Trigonella foenum-graecum (Fenugreek) (bot.) 9-176b
Trigonocarpus (bot.) 17-104d
Trigonometric leveling 21-611d
Trigonometric series: see Fourier series
TRIGONOMETRY 22-471d
  history 14-1102a fol.; 1-54d
  hyperbolic functions 11-993c
  mathematical tables 14-1094c
  special curves 6-921c
  surveying 21-613a
Trigonotarbi (zool.) 2-202b; fig. 10 2-202
Trihedral angle 1-934a; 22-474a
Trihexyphenidyl (Artane) (drug) 16-293d
Trilodothyronine 22-174c
TRIKKALA (anc. Tricca), Gr. 22-476c
Trikoupis, Kharilaos (Gr. offs.): see Tricoupis, Charilaos
Trikoupis, Spyridon 10-883a
Trilingen (castle, Holl.) 21-93d
TRILLIUM 22-476c
  Trillium erectum (Purple trillium) 22-476d
  Trillium grandiflorum (Great white trillium) 22-476d
  Trillium sessile luteum (Yellow trillium) 22-476d
  Trillium stylosum (Mountain wakerobin) 22-476d
  Trillium undulatum (Painted wakerobin) 22-476d
TRILOBITE 22-476d; Pl. IV 10-GEOLOGY
  American Cambrian il. 4-684
  arthropoda 2-519a fol.
  Cambrian 4-685a; 17-140d
    animals, distribution of 1-969a
    Devonian 7-336d
    Ordovician 16-1060d
    Silurian 20-676a
  Trilogy 1-217d
TRIM, Eire 22-477b
  Wellington 23-499b
Trim (naut.)
  naval arch. 16-122b
Trimerellacea (zool.) 4-54c
Trimeresurus (Bothrops) atrox (snake): see Fer-de-lance
Trimeter (verse) 11-1005c; 23-96a
Trimethadione (Tridione) (drug) 16-293d
Trimethylamine 1-792b; 8-674d
Trimethyl arsine oxide 2-481c
Trimethylgallium 16-1090a
Trimethylindium 16-1090a
Trimethyl platinum iodide 16-1091d
Trimetric projection 7-663c
Trimetric system (crystall.) 22-297b
Tri-Metrogon photography 17-935d; 17-955d
Trimmer (nick.): see Halifax, George Savile, 1st marquess of
Trimmer (elec.) 4-813b
Trimming (carpentry) 4-949d
Trimming (coal bunkering) 4-410d
Trimming (lumbering) 14-413c
Trimontium (Philibé), Bulg. 18-60b
TRIMONTIUM, ft., Roxburghshire, Scot. 22-477c
  Melrose 15-133c
  Roman Britain map 4-224
Trimurti (Hinduism) 11-510a; 12-100b
Trinacria, isl., Medit.: see Sicily
TRINCOMALEE, Cey. 22-477c
  ebony 7-886c
  pop. 7-869c
Trindade (Trinidad), Isl., Braz. 8-712c
Trindade Coelho, José Francisco 6-22b
TRING, Herts., Eng. 22-477d
Tringa erythropus (Black redshank) 19-310
Tringa (Totanus) nebularia (Greenshank) 10-901d
Tring Museum of Natural History (Eng.) 19-646b
Trinidad, Colo.
  pop. 6-90a
TRINIDAD, Cuba 22-477d
Trinidad, Urug. 9-468d
Trinidad (Trindade), isl., Braz. 8-712c
Trinidad, mts., Cuba 6-873a fol.
"Trinidad" (ship, Magellan) 14-568c
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO, state, W.I. 22-478a
  General
    area and pop. tables 23-536; 6-168; 16-601
    flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
    Lesser Antilles 23-532c
    national anthem 16-53a
    physical geography 22-478a
    West Indies Federation 23-537c
  Tobago
    chart fig. 1 5-329
    Courland 6-658c
  Trinidad
    Andes 1-900b
    asphalt 2-617d
    Columbus 6-114b
    geol. 23-532c
    Picton 17-1055d
    sugar 21-529Ca
    sulfur 21-537b
Trinidad Estates 6-6a
Trinità della Cava, La (abbey, It.) 5-108c
TRINITARIANS 22-479a
  Felix, St. 9-158b
  friar 9-930a
  orders 16-1056a
"Trinitate, De" (St. Augustine) 2-755b
  exegesis 8-951d
"Trinitate, De" (Boëthius) 3-843a
"Trinitate, De" (Eusebius) 8-892b
Trinité, La (church, Caen, Fr.): see Abbaye-aux-Dames
Trinitrogen tetroxide 16-540d
Trinitrophenol: see Picric acid
Trinitrotoluene: see TNT
Trinity, isl., Arct. O.: see Jan Mayen Island
TRINITY (rel. doctrine) 22-479a
  adoptionism 1-166d
  atheism 2-667d
  baptism 3-138c
  Christianity 5-694b; 6-718d
  church history 5-540c
  council of Constantinople (381) 6-634c
  Dionysius 7-464a
  dogma 7-551c
  Duns Scotus 7-766a
  early Christian Church 7-844d
  Gregory (of Nyssa) 10-907a
  Holy Spirit 11-650c
  Jesus Christ 12-1022d
  Joachim of Floris 13-2d
  peyotism 17-790b
  Roscellinus 19-620a
  Sabellianism 19-854a
  Servetus, Michael 20-371b
  Swedenborg 21-653d
  Theism 22-51c
  Unitarianism 22-703Wd
Trinity, Order of the (Eth.) 13-411b
"Trinity, The" Pl. I 12-JESUS CHRIST
Trinity church (Boston, Mass.) 3-992b
  historic buildings Pl. 1 3-BOSTON
  Richardson 15-625c; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Trinity church (Copenhagen) 6-464a
Trinity church (New York, N.Y.) 22-883c
Trinity college (Cambridge, Eng.) 4-692d
  chapel and King Edward's tower il. 4-694
  foundation 22-869c; 22-865c
  library 23-804a
  silver Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Trinity college (Conn.) 11-134d
Trinity college (Dublin): see Dublin university
Trinity college (N.C.): see Duke university
Trinity college (Durham college), Oxford, Eng. 22-869c
Trinity college (Scot.) 20-175d
Trinity College church (Edinburgh, Scot.) 7-974d
Trinity dam (Calif.) 12-646c; 7-13d
Trinity hall (coll., Cambridge, Eng.) 22-665c; 4-694b
TRINITY HOUSE, CORPORATION OF 22-480b
  flag 9-402d
  pilotage 17-1087d
Trinity Island, Arct.O.: see Jan Mayen Island
TRINITY SUNDAY 22-480c
TRINOVANTES (Trinobantes) (Brit. tribe) 22-480c
  Roman Britain map 4-224
Trinovo (Trnovo), Bulg. 22-488a
"Trio, B major" (Brahms, J.) 4-67d
Triode (Three-electrode tube) 8-248b; 8-155b
  Audion 21-901c
  transistor 22-391c fol.
Triodion (liturgical book) 13-209b
TRIOLET (verse) 22-480d
  Rondeau 19-590c
Triomfi (spectacle) 6-605a
"Triomphe de l'Amour, Le" (ballet, Lully) 3-25b
Trional (Sulfonethylmethane) 21-535Ab
"Trionfi" (Petrarch) 17-755a
Trionychidae (Soft-shelled turtle) 22-631c
Trionyx spinifer (Spiny softshell turtle) Pl. II 22-TURTLE
Triops (Apus) (zool.) 4-95b
Trio sonata (Duet sonata) 5-251d fol.
Trioxane (Trioxymethylene) 1-554a
Trioxytrimethylene 9-626b
Tripartite pact (1940)
  Bulgaria 4-393a
  Hungary 11-869c
  Japan 12-913a
  Yugoslovia 23-792Ub
"Tripartite Unity" Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Tripartitum (Hungarian law) 11-862d
Tripathi, Govardhanram 10-1030a
"Tripertita" (Catus) 19-547b
Tripestone (min.) 1-949d
Triphane (min.): see Spodumene
Triphenylaluminum 16-1089d
Triphenylmethyl (chem.) 9-846a
Triphenylmethylsodium 16-1089c
Triphenylphosphine 4-882b
Triphthong (lang.)
  Chinese lang. 5-629c
Triphylia, dist., anc. Gr. 8-286d
TRIPITAKA (Three Baskets, Tipitaka) 22-481b
  Buddhism 4-355c
  Pāli texts 17-175d; 17-176c
Triple Alliance (1668)
  Temple 21-925c
  Witt, Johan de 23-691b
Triple Alliance (1717) 7-726a; 9-721b
Triple Alliance (Ger., Austria-Hung., It., 1882) 8-881a
  Bismarck 3-719d; 10-320a
  Bülow 4-407b
  Caprivi 4-855c
  Delcasse, Theophile 7-196d
  Entente 23-622c
  Fr. foreign policy 9-747a
  Italy 12-764d
Triple Alliance (Holl., Gt. Brit., Prus., 1788) 9-913a
  Pitt 17-1130a
Triple Alliance (trade unions, Gt. Brit.) 10-71d fol.
Triple Alliance, War of the (1865-70) 14-306d
Triple aplanat magnifier 15-386c
Triple Entente (Europe, 1907) 8-881c
  Bulgaria 4-391c
  Delcasse 7-197a
  England 8-524c
  France 9-747a
  Russia 19-799a
  William II 23-622c
Triple-expansion engines (mech.) 21-357b; 20-529c fol.
Triple jump (sport): see Hop, step and jump
Triple point (chem.) 17-800a
Triple response (biochem.)
  histamine 11-525c
Triple Sec (cordial) 1-546c; 6-902a
Triple sulfonamide 21-536a
Triplet (biol.) 8-330b
Triplets (Three of a kind) (poker) 18-108d
Triploblastic animal (zool.) 1-985d
Triplochiton scleroxylon (Wawa) 10-380a
TRIPOD (furniture) 22-481d
  photography 17-970c
Tripod (chem. apparatus) fig. 4 5-374
Tripoli, counts of 3-854d
TRIPOLI (Tarabulus), Lebanon 22-481d
  Crusades 6-829b fol.
  pop. 13-875a
  residential section Pl. 13-LEBANON
TRIPOLI, Libya 22-482a
  Amr ibn al-As 1-832b
  It. acquisition 1-305a
  Knights Hospitallers 19-904d
  Libya 13-1065a fol.
  pop. 22-483a
  Roman theatre ruins Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
  World War II 23-791Sa
TRIPOLI (min.) 22-482d
Tripolis (Tripolitsa), Gr. 22-484d
Tripolis, N.Af. 22-483c
  Sabratha 19-856d
TRIPOLITANIA, prov., Libya 22-482d
  hist. 13-1064b; 1-311d
  Italo-Turkish war 12-736a
  Italy 12-771d; 12-776d
TRIPOLITSA (Tripolis), Gr. 22-484d
TRIPOLYE, U.S.S.R. 22-484d
  culture 8-851c
Tripos (examination) 4-693a
Tripsaceae (bot.): see Maydeae
Tripsacum (bot.) 6-503d
TRIPTOLEMUS (of Eleusis) 22-485a
Triptych (design)
  altarpiece 1-687b
  Byzantine art Pl. III 12-IVORY CARVING
  Gothic art Pl. IV 12-IVORY CARVING
  Moulins 15-948b
  Renaissance Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ART
TRIPURA, state, India 22-485b
  area and pop. table 12-37
Trique (lang.) table 12-56
Triquetral bones 20-737a
Trireme 20-522b fol.
Trisectrix curve (math.) 6-919a
Trisectrix of Maclaurin 6-919b
Trissino, Giangiorgio 12-724a
  blank verse 3-760d
Trist, Nicholas
  Mexican War 15-323b
TRISTAN (Tristram) (hero) 22-485b; 10-610b
  Fr. tales 9-879a
  Lyonnesse 14-480c
  Malory 14-706d
  place in lit. 19-495a fol.
TRISTAN DA CUNHA, Isls., Atlantic ocean 22-486b
"Tristan und Isolde" (opera, Wagner) 23-279a
  leitmotiv 13-902d
  opening 11-115c
  source 1-938a
"Tristan und Isolde" (poem, Gottfried von Strassburg) 10-610b; 1-938a
Tristearin (chem.): see Stearin
Tristeza 13-935a
"Tristia" (Ovid) 16-1171a
Tristimulus values 6-97b
Tristram (hero): see Tristan

"Tristram" (poem, Robinson) 1-772b
"Tristram Shandy" (Sterne) 21-399a; 8-582a
"Tristrams Saga" (Ice. lit.) 11-1047a
"Tristrant und Ilsade" (von Oberge) 8-95b
Tritemnodon (zool.) 6-724b
Triterpenes (chem.) 21-953b
Trithn (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Triticum: see Wheat
Triticum aegilopoides (Small grained wild wheat) 1-369d
Triticum aestivum (Common wheat) (bot.) 23-560c
Triticum aestivum compactum (Club wheat) (bot.) 23-560c
Triticum aestivum spelta (Spelt) (bot.) 23-560c
Triticum aestivum sphaerococcum (Indian dwarf wheat, Shot wheat) (bot.) 23-560c
Triticum aestivum vulgare (bot.): see Bread wheat
Triticum boeoticum (Wild einkorn, Wild small spelt) (bot.) 23-559d
Triticum carthlicum (Persian wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Triticum dicoccoides: see Wild emmer
Triticum dicoccum: see Cultivated emmer
Triticum durum: see Durum wheat
Triticum monococcum (bot.): see Cultivated einkorn
Triticum polonicum (Polish wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Triticum sativum (bot.): see Wheat
Triticum timopheevi (Timopheevi wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Triticum turanicum (Khorason wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Triticum turgidum (Cone wheat, Poulard wheat, Rivet wheat) (bot.) 23-560a
Triticum vulgare: see Bread wheat
Tritium 11-945c; 7-320b
  hydrogen bomb 2-719c
  lithium 14-110c
  radioactivity 18-1075d
  see also Deuterium and Tritium
TRITON (myth.) 22-487a
  mermaids and mermen 15-196b
Triton (station.) 16-227a; 20-939Ad
"Triton" (submarine) 21-495d
Triton (zool.) 1-813c
  periostracum 20-848Ea
Tritonalia japonica (Japanese snail) 16-1196d
Tritone (mus.) 11-110a
Tritonis, lake, Rom. emp. map 19-537
Triton's trumpet (shell) Pl. III 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
  Shinto 20-848Aa
Trittyes (Greek govt.) 5-895a
Tritubercular theory (teeth) 21-876d; 14-723d
TRITUBERCULATA (Pantotheria) (zool.) 22-487b
  Mammal 14-727d
TRIUMPH (Rom.) 22-487b
"Triumph" (carrier) 1-425d
"Triumph" (ship, 1561) 20-524b
"Triumph" (ship)
  World War I 23-783d
TRIUMPHAL ARCH 22-487d
  basilicas 3-241d
  Castle Nuovo 15-1176c
  Leptis 13-983a
  Roman arch 19-454d
    Constantine: see Constantine, Arch of
    Titus 19-570b
    Washington arch Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
"Triumph der Empfindsamkeit, Der" (Goethe) 10-524d
"Triumph of Chastity" (Lotto) 14-328c
"Triumph of Peace, The" (Shirley) 20-562a
"Triumph of the Egg, I" (sculp., Fiannagan) Pl. XVI 20-SCULPTURE
"Triumph of the Republic" (Falguière) 9-45c
"Triumphs of Orlana, The" (Morley) Gibbons, O. 10-397c
"Triumphs of Wealth and Poverty" (Holbein) 11-590a
Triumvirate (Fr. Rev.) 13-625a; 3-174d
Triumvirate, First (Rom. hist.) 19-524a
Triumvirate, Second (Rom. hist.) 19-525a
  Mark Antony 2-95d
Triungulin (zool.) 21-489c
Trivandrum, district, India 22-488b
TRIVANDRUM, dist. and city, India 22-488b
  climate 13-311c
  temperature 2-578c
Trivet (Trevet), Nicholas 22-458d
Trivia (zool.) 20-848Bc
"Trivia" (Gay) 10-40b
TRIVIUM (educ.) 22-488b
  Cambridge 4-692c
  liberal arts 13-1017b
  Varro 8-364b
Trivulzio monument (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-969b
TRNAVA, Czech. 22-488b
TRNOVO (Tirnovo), Bulg. 22-488b
  area and pop. table 4-394
Troad (Troas), Asia M.: see Troy
"Troades" (Seneca) 20-322b
Trobaire (Trobar, Troubador): see Troubadours
Trobriand, isls., N.G. 16-341c
  rel. 9-125d
Trobriands (people) 22-355c; 20-864c fol.
  gift exchange 10-408b
  land tenure 13-687b
  magic 14-572a
Trocederfius (Trozendorff), Valentin Friedland 22-501d
Trochaic metre: see Trochee
Trochanter (anat.)
  femur 20-737c fol.; fig. 3 20-735
TROCHEE (Choree) (verse) 22-488d
  Archilochus 2-296d
  hexameter 11-468b
  metre 15-308b
  verse 23-96a
Trochidae (zool.) 20-848Ob
Trochilidae: see Hummingbird
Trochlear nerve (anat.) 16-234c
Trochoginglymus (joint, anat.) 13-62a
Trochoid (zool.) 20-848Cc
Trochoides (Pivot Joint) (anat.) 13-62a
Trochophoralia (zool.) 1-986a
TROCHOPHORE (Trochosphere) (zool.) 22-489a
  Annelida 1-1002c
  bivalve 3-734d
  invertebrate embryology 12-472d
  snail 20-848Ca
TROCHU, LOUIS JULES (Fr. gen.) 22-489a
  Trochus (zool.)
    use in industry 20-848d
  Trocmi (tribe) 9-1078b
  Troctes divinatorius (zool.) 7-136b
TROELSTRA, PIETER JELLES 22-489b
TROELTSCH, ERNST 22-489b
Troes (Trojans) 22-506d
TROGIR (Trau), Yugos. 22-489d
Troglocambarus maclanei (zool.) 6-707a
TROGLODYTES (anc. tribes) 22-490a
Troglodytes (zool.): see Chimpanzee
Troglodytes troglodytes: see Wren
TROGON (order, Trogoniformes) (birds) 22-490b; Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Trogonotherium (zool.) 3-348b
Trogosus (zool.) 22-221d
TROGUS, GNAEUS POMPEIUS 22-490c
Troia (ruins, Port.) 20-382a
"Troia Britanica" (Heywood) 11-471a
Troika (proposed UN triumvirate) 11-37b
Troika (three horse team) 7-696c
Troili, Giulio (Paradosso) 3-569c
Troilite (min.) 18-904a
  meteoritic minerals table 15-273c
TROILUS (Gr. legend) 22-490c
Troilus (astron.) 22-491a
"Troilus and Cressida" (Dryden) 7-711b
"Troilus and Cressida" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449b; 8-569d; 19-494d
"Troilus and Criseyde" ("Troilus and Creside") (Chaucer) 5-351b; 19-494d
  courtly love 6-666b
  Gower, John 10-643d
  Henryson 11-380d
  place in English lit. 8-561b
  tragedy 22-379a
"Trois Contes" (Flaubert) 9-426d
Trois Eveques, Rocher des, mt., Alps height 1-674a
Trois Frères, mt., Mahé Isl., Seychelles Is., Ind.O. 20-428d
"Trois Poètes Maudits" (Verlaine) 21-702b
TROIS-RIVIERES (Three Rivers), Que., Can. 22-490c
  St. Lawrence River 19-909c
"Trois Vérités, Les" (P. Charron) 5-328d
Troitsa, U.S.S.R. 23-786d
Troitskosavsk, U.S.S.R. 13-525b
Troitsko-Sergiyevskaya Lavra (monastery, Troitse-Sergiyevo) 20-22d; 15-692c; 19-774b
Trojan horse (myth.) 22-507a
  espionage 8-710a
TROJAN PLANETS (astron.) 22-490d
  asteroids 2-635b
Trojans (people) 22-506d
Trojan War 22-507a; 11-632c
  Achilles 1-90a
  Aeneas 1-196d
  Agamemnon 1-318b
  Antenor 2-22a
  Diomedes 7-463b
  Eris 8-680b
  Gr. hist. 10-792b
  Helenus 11-313c
  Neoptolemus 16-220a
  Paris 17-341c
  Philoctetes 17-862b
  Priam 18-486a
  wooden horse: see Trojan horse
"Trojan Women" (Euripides) 8-831d
"Trojumanna saga" (Icelandic) 22-508b
"Trold" (Lie) 13-1076b
TROLLE (fam.) 22-491b
Trolle, Gustav (archbp.) 21-639d
TROLLE, HERLUF 22-491c
Trolley bus: see Trackless trolley
Trolley conveyer 14-1056c
"Troll Garden, The" (Cather) 5-76a
TROLLHATTAN, Elfsborg, Sweden 22-491d
Trollhatte, canal, Swed. 10-596b
Trolling (fishing) 9-370c fol.; 9-378c
  fisheries 9-364b
Trollius (bot.) 18-1164b
Trollius europaeus (bot.): see Globeflower
Trollius laxus (American globeflower) 10-486c
Trollius ledebouri (bot.) 10-486c
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY 22-491d
  portrait Pl. II fig 7 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
  style 16-678d
Trollope, Frances Eleanor 22-492a
Trollope, Frances Milton 22-491d
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus (au.) 22-492a
Trollope, Thomas Anthony (law.) 22-491d
TROMBA MARINA (MARINE Trumpet) (mus.) 22-492d
Trombetas, riv., Braz. 1-711c
Trombicula alfreddugesi (Red bug) 5-495d
Trombiculidae (zool.): see Chigger
Trombidiformes (zool.) 2-201d
TROMBONE (mus. instru.) 22-493a
  score 20-133d
  wind instruments 23-656Ad
TROMP (Ou. admiraals) 22-493c
  Tromp, Martin Harpertzoon 3-755b; 7-799b
Trompe l'oeil (art) 21-409b; 23-725Ac
Troms, co., Nor.
  area and pop. table 16-655
Trona (min.): see Sodium sesquicarbonate
Trona lakes (min.) 20-922Ad
Troncais oak
  brandy casks 4-104a
Tronco Central, Colom. 6-81c
Tronco Occidental, Colom. 6-81c
Tronco Oriental, Colom. 6-81c
Trondelag, co., Nor. 16-555c
TRONDHEIM (Trondhjem), Nor. 22-494a
  cathedral 16-648d
  pop. 16-655
  Roskilde, peace of 7-243c
  World War II 23-791Fd
Troodos, mt. range, Cyprus 6-950a fol.
TROON, Scot. 22-494a
Troop (mil.) 2-542b
"Trooper Peter Halkett of Mashonaland" (Schreiner) 20-102c
Trooping the Colour 14-281d; Pl. III 14-LONDON
Troop of cavalry: see Company, Military
Troostite (min.) 23-614c
TROPAEOLACEAE (bot.) 22-494a
  nasturtium 16-44a
Tropaeolum (bot.) 16-44a
Tropaeolum majus (bot.): see Nasturtium (Indian cress)
Tropaeolum peregrinum (Canary-bird flower) (vine) 22-494b
Tropaeolum tuberosum (Añu) 22-494b
Tropaeum Trojani (Rom. mon., Rum.) 19-731b
Tropanol (chem.): see Tropine
Troparion 4-534d
Trope (mus.) 17-1162b; 14-1025d
  church music 15-1066d
  drama 7-634b fol.
Tropenas, F. A.
  converter 6-434d
Trophallaxis 20-872d; 1-1029b
"Trophées, Les" (Hérédia) 11-419a; 9-698d
Trophi (zool.) 19-647b
Trophic levels 7-917c
Trophoblast 8-327d; fig. 8 8-328
Trophonius (myth.) 1-318a; 16-1016b
Trophy (hunting) 11-887c
Trophy (sports)
  automobile racing 2-876a
  badminton 2-1027d
  canoe 4-793d
  cricket 6-750c
  discus throwing (archae.) 7-489d
  fives 9-397b
  golf 10-511c
  hockey 11-1033c
  ice boating 11-1029a
  motorcycling 15-934c
  Olympic games 16-944d
  rowing 19-666c
  rugby 9-592a
  soccer 9-586c
  speedboat 3-826a
  squash rackets 21-269b
  track and field sports 22-343a
  yachting 23-861a fol.
TROPHY (war) 22-494b
Tropic acid (chem.) 22-500b
TROPICAL AGRICULTURE 22-494b
  fruit farming 9-967d
Tropical almond (Myrobalan, tavola nut, Demerara almond) table 16-799
Tropical anchovy (Cetengraulis mysticetis) 9-367d
Tropical diarrhoea: see Sprue
Tropical dysentery (med.): see Amoebiasis (Amebiasis)
Tropical fishes 9-325b; Pls. I, II 2-AQUARIUM
  aquariums 2-153d fol.
  culture 9-355a fol.
Tropical Forest (culture group) 13-744d
Tropical garlic pear 4-853b
Tropical hardwood (forest) 9-614d
Tropical lubber grasshopper Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
TROPICAL MEDICINE 22-496b
  hist. 15-103a
  hookworm 11-672b
  insects 8-612d
  parasitology 17-332b
  yellow fever 23-883a
Tropical month (chron.) 15-795d
Tropical neurasthenia 1-76a
Tropical Oil company 6-81a
Tropical Products institute 6-188d
Tropical rain forest: see Rain Forest
Tropical rat flea: see Rat flea
Tropical sand binder (bot.) 6-437d
TROPICAL STORM (meteorol.) 22-497c
  hurricane 11-906b
  typhoon 22-647d
Tropical year (astron.): see Solar year
Tropical zone climate 20-248c
  cold, common 6-42d
  desert 7-295b
  fauna 1-980a; 9-325b
  natural resources 16-106d fol.
  vegetation, Amazon basin Pl. III 21-SOUTH AMERICA
TROPIC BIRD (bird) 22-500b
"Tropic of Cancer" (Miller) 15-465b
"Tropic of Capricorn" (Miller) 15-465b
Tropidophiinae (snakes) 20-851b
Tropidophis semicinctus (Cuban ground boa) 3-820b
Tropidorhynchus corniculatus: see Friarbird
TROPINE (chem.) 22-500b
  atropine 2-726c
TROPISM (biol.) 22-500b
  animals 1-954a
  optic 20-633a
  plants 21-722d
Tropopause (meteorol.) 2-702a; 15-279d
  altitude 22-500d
  clear-air turbulence 22-585a
  stratosphere 21-463b
TROPOSPHERE (meteorol.) 22-500d
  atmosphere 2-701d
  elec. 8-184d
  fallout 9-52a
  geochem. 10-126a
  inversion of temperature 15-279c; 12-467d
  ozone 16-1199a; il. 16-1198d
Tropotaxis (biol.) 1-954a
Troppau, Czech.: see Opava
TROPPAU, CONGRESS OF (1820) 22-500d
  Alexander I 1-568d
Tropsch, Hans 11-950a
Tros (myth.) 22-506d
Troscad (fasting) 4-149d
TROSSACHS, THE, glen, Scot. 22-501a
Trot, John (poss.): see Bolingbroke, Henry St. John
Trot (animal locomotion)
  horse 11-708b
Trot of Turriff (battle, 1639) 1-32d
Trotsk (Gatchina), U.S.S.R. 10-27d
TROTSKY, LEV DAVIDOVICH (Trotski, Leon; Bronstein, Leib) 22-501b
  Bolshevism 6-206c
  Communist party 6-211b; 22-702Vb
  Frunze, Mikhail 9-974c
  Lenin 20-886c
  peace conference 4-156b
  Poland 18-132d
  Russian Rev. 19-814d
  Stalin 21-302d
Trotter (horse) 11-722b
Trotti, J. J., marquis de la Chétardie: see La Chétardie, J. J. Trotti, marquis de
Trotting (horse racing) 11-722a
"Trotting Register, American" 11-722b
TROTZENDORFF, VALENTIN FRIEDland (Trocederfius) 22-501d
TROUBADOURS (poet) 22-502a
  Armenian 2-427d
  chanson 5-274a
  courtly love 6-664d
  juggler 13-126d
  Limousin 14-43d
  music 15-1067b; 20-986a
  poetry 9-878c
  Provençal 18-680c; 18-681c
Troubles, Council of (Blood, Council of) 16-265b
Troubridge, Sir Thomas, Bart. 16-204a
Trouée (gap, pass): see under specific name of each gap or pass
Trough (meteorol.) 23-455Ac
Trough (waves) 4-138b
Troughton scale 23-488Ab
Trouin, René Duguay: see Duguay-Trouin, René
Troup, George M. 10-221b
Troup, co., Ga. 13-601d
Troupial (ornith.)
  giant oriole Pl. IV 3-BIRD
Trousers 7-677d fol.
Troussay, J. Quintil du (pseud.): see Du Bellay, Joachim
TROUT (fish) 22-503d; Pls. IV, VI, VIII 9-FISH
  characteristics 9-335c
  culture 9-354d fol.
  fishing 9-379d
Trout lily: see Dog's-tooth violet
Trout perch 9-343b
TROUVERE (poet) 22-504a
  Fr. 9-880c
  song 20-986a; 5-274b
  Welsh influence 23-508c
TROUVILLE, Fr. 22-504d
"Trovatore, Il" ("Il Trovatore") (Verdi) 23-76c
Trowbridge, John T. 8-144b
TROWBRIDGE, Wilts., Eng. 22-504d
Troy, Jean François de 17-54d
Troy, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
Troy, Mich.
  pop. table 15-372
TROY, N.Y. 22-504d
Troy, Ohio
  pop. table 16-893
TROY (Troad, Troas), Asia M. 22-505a
  Aegean civilization map 1-188
  anc. map Pl. III 10-GREECE
  arch. 18-455a
  archae. 2-247a; 2-609d
  Bronze age culture 1-187b
  Laomedon 13-711a
  pottery 18-344d
  Schliemann 20-81c
  silver and gold work 20-683d fol.
  war: see Trojan war
"Troy Book" 3-153a
"Troyens, Les" (Berlioz) 3-519c
Troyes, Chrétien de (Fr. poet): see Chrétien de Troyes
Troyes, Counts of 5-257c
TROYES, Fr. 22-508c
  Aube 2-738a
  St. Urbain 10-602b
  treaty (1420) 11-364c; 11-848a
    Charles VI 5-302a
    Charles VII 5-302b; 12-653a
    Hundred Years' War 8-476b
Troy Female Seminary (N.Y.) 23-614b; 23-705d
TROYON, CONSTANT 22-509a
Troy weight 23-488Ab; 2-622d
  pound 18-391d
Trst, Yugos.: see Trieste
TR switch (radar) 18-996a
Truax field (Madison, Wis.) 14-555d
"Truax v. Raich" (U.S., 1915) 1-633a
Trubetskoi, Nikolai 14-67d
Truce (mil.): see Armistice
TRUCE OF GOD (R. C. peace) 22-509a
  war 23-324d
Truce of Malmö: see Malmö, Convention of
Truchsess von Waldburg, Gebhard: see Gebhard, Truchsess von Waldburg
Trucial Coast 17-652c
TRUCIAL OMAN (Trucial sheikhdoms), states, Arab. penin. 22-509b; 2-166d
  Persian Gulf 17-649d
  Saudi Arabia 20-118c
Truck (motor) 22-401c
  auto industry 2-881c
  commercial motor transport 15-940a
  diesel engine 7-397b
  jeep 12-984a
  material handling 14-1057c
  mil. transport 22-409b

railway competition 18-1108c
refrigeration 19-66d
Truck Acts (Eng.) 13-551c
Truck mounting (mech.) 8-938c
Truck tractors (trucking) 15-940a
Trudeau, Edward L. 19-1058c
Trudeau sanatorium 19-1058c
Trudgen, J. 21-665d
Trudgen (Trudgeon) stroke (swimming) 21-665d
"True Account of Imperial Rule, The" (Kitabatake Chikafusa): see "Jinnō Shōtōki"
"True American (U.S. publication) 5-889d
True anomaly (astron.) 1-1023d
True bill: see Indictment
True cholera: see Asiatic cholera
True Cross, S.Am.: see Brazil, country, S.Am.
"True Devotion to the Blessed Virgin" (Montfort) 15-791a
True dwarf box (bot.) 11-731c
True hedge columnberry (bot.) 11-731c
"True History" ("Alethes historia") (Lucian) 14-396b
"True History of the Conquest of New Spain" (Díaz del Castillo) 13-755b
True lancewood 13-643a
Trueman, F. Pl. II 6-CRICKET
True porcelain: see Hard (Hard-paste) porcelain
True Pure Land (Shin) (Buddhist sect) 4-359d
True's beaked whale (Mesoplodon mirus) 23-554Fb
True shape (descriptive geometry) 7-293d
True shrew 12-306c
"True Story of Ah Q, The" (Lu Hsun) 14-408b; 5-639c
True tumour: see Neoplasm
True Unity sect (rel.) 21-797b
True (Gravitational) vertical 6-231b
True vocal cords (Inferior thyroarytenoid folds) 23-234a
True Word (Buddhist sect): see Shingon
TRUFFLE (fungus) 22-509d
fungi 9-1027a
Trujillo, prov., Dom. Rep.: see San Cristóbal
TRUJILLO, Peru 22-510b
Libertad 13-1029b
TRUJILLO, state, Venez. 22-510a
pop. table 23-55
TRUJILLO MOLINA, RAFAEL LEonidas, Dom. Rep. dictator 22-510c
Dom. Rep. 7-570d
Trujillo Order (Dom. Rep.) 13-410d
Trujillo Valdez, prov., Dom. Rep.: see Peravia
Truk, Isl., Pac.O.
World War II 23-793Bb; map 23-793G
Trullo, Council in (Trullan [Quinisext] council) (rel.) 6-636c
canon law 4-797c; 14-932a
John VII 13-19b
Justinian II 4-527c
TRUMAN, HARRY S. (U.S. pres.) 22-510c
absentee voting 1-49a
conscription 6-370b
Democratic party 7-225a
Independence, Mo. 12-28c
Korea 13-468c
MacArthur, Douglas 14-494b
Palestine 17-170c
Point Four plan 21-869d
portraits Pl. VIII fig. 33, Pl. X fig. 34 22-UNITED STATES (DF AMERICA)
Potsdam 23-797a; 10-336b
22nd Amendment 18-472c
U.S. history 22-810c fol.
Wallace 23-303c
White House 23-577c
TRUMAN DOCTRINE 22-512d
TRUMBIC, ANTON 22-513a
Croatian hist. 6-785a
TRUMBULL, JOHN (paint.) 22-513c
Durand 7-772d
place in art 17-61c
"Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown" il. 1-782a
"Surrender of Gen. Burgoyne" 1-781
TRUMBULL, JOHN (poet) 22-513b
place in Am. lit. 1-766c
TRUMBULL, JONATHAN 22-513d
Trump (card term)
bezique 3-562a
bridge 4-180d fol.
euchre 8-809a
Trumper, Victor Pl. I fig. 4 6-CRICKET
TRUMPET (mus. Instru.) 22-514a
cornet 6-510b
development 15-1084a
drum 7-706d
score 20-133d
Shofar 20-568c
wind instruments 23-656Ad
Trumpet, Marine (Tromba Marina) (musical instru.) 22-492d
TRUMPET CREEPER (Trumpet vine) 22-514c
Bignoniaceae 3-603d
mucuna 15-973c
Paulownia genus of Scrophulariaceae closely related 20-204c
TRUMPETER (Trumpet-Bird) (bird) 22-514d
Trumpeter swan 21-630d
Trumpet fish (fish) 9-341d
Trumpet honeysuckle 11-658c
Trumpet miners (moths) 4-496a
Trumpet narcissus: see Daffodil
"Trumpet of Nordland, The" (poem, Dass) 7-87c; 16-658d
Trumpet tree (botany) 5-128d
Trumpet vine: see Trumpet creeper
TRUMPLER, ROBERT JULIUS 22-515a
Martian canals 14-954a
spectroscopy 21-196Ba
star clusters 21-333a; 12-450b
Truncated cube (geom.) 20-945a
Truncated dodecahedron (geom.) 20-945a
Truncated icosahedron (geom.) 20-945a
Truncated octahedron (geom.) 20-945a
Truncated tetrahedron (geom.) 20-945a
Truncus arteriosus (anat.) 5-784b
Trunk (anat.) 20-735b fol.
muscle 15-1025d
mutilation 15-1107a
Trunk (communication) 21-898a
Trunk (luggage) 14-407b
Trunkfish (Boxfish) 9-351a
Trunk-line highway (Primary route) 19-373c
Trunk-piston type engine
marine engines 14-883a
Trunnion (mech.) 2-531d; il. 4-791
converter steel fig. 1 6-435
gun mounts 10-1038a
Trupaneidae: see Fruit fly
TRURO, Corn., Eng. 22-515a
cathedral Pl. III fig. 11 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
pop. 6-516c
TRUSCOTT, LUCIAN KING 22-515b
Trus Madi, mt., Sabah 19-849b
Truso (Elblag), Turk. 8-116a
TRUSS (arch. and engin.) 22-515b
bridges 4-194d fol.; 4-205b
roof 2-320a; 4-951c; 19-594b
shoring 20-576d
Truss (med.) 11-437a
Trussel (coinage) 15-556a
TRUST (law) 22-516a
bankruptcy 3-121d fol.
charity 9-654a
corporation 6-529b fol.
equity, growth of 19-10d; 8-665c
pensions 17-577a
Scots law 20-181d
trust company 22-519b
trustee (Eng.) 8-552d
will 23-611c
Trust certificate 6-529c
TRUST COMPANY (fin.) 22-519b
Brit. econ. hist. 6-219d
Trustee: see Trust (law)
Trustees (church officers)
Presbyterian 18-467d
Roman Catholic Church 19-486c
Trustee savings banks 20-19c
Trusteeship council (United Nations) 22-704d
TRUSTEESHIP SYSTEM 22-520c
N. G. 16-345a
sovereignty 21-100d
UN charter 6-86c
Truster (Scot. law) 22-513a
Trust Indenture act (U.S., 1939) 12-489a
Trust investment 22-517a
Trusts (econ.)
Ger. 4-972d
industry 4-841d
U.S. 22-780d fol.
Roosevelt, T. 19-194b; 19-607b
Trusts, Investment: see Investment trusts
Trust Territories 22-520c; 14-768c
Commonwealth of Nations 6-170a
Micronesia 15-378d; 10-977d
Togo. 22-2718b
U.S. 6-86b
Trut (Thai festival) 9-127b
TRUTH (philos.) 22-522c
Aenesidemus 1-197c
apologists 2-125a
Arabic philosophy 2-190a fol.
defamation 7-168c
empiricism 8-347c
existentialism 8-964c
Hegel 11-300d fol.
Jainism 12-116d
Kant 22-386b
knowledge, theory of 13-424a
pragmatism 18-425c
rationalism 18-1179a
scientific method 20-115b
semantics 20-313Dd
Shankara 12-119b
syntactical definition 14-236c
Theism 22-51a
value 22-963b
"Truth" (Chaucer) 5-353d
"Truth" (period.) 13-532a
"Truth" (Protagoras) 18-649c
"Truth" (sculp., Dobson) il. 7-528
Truth, Gospel of (bibl. apocrypha) 2-116a
"Truth Exalted" (William Penn) 17-559d
Truth function (logic) 14-211b
"Truth of a Monarch's Will" (Prokopovich) 19-805a; 18-618c
Truth tables (logic) 14-211b
TRUXTUN, THOMAS (U.S. naval officer) 22-524d
Truyère, riv., Fr. 14-382a
Try (football) 9-584a
Trye, Gillaume de 20-371d
Tryggvesson (Tryggvasson), Olaf (Norse k.): see Olaf I Tryggvesson
Trygonidae 5-680d
Trylon (N.Y. World's fair) 8-961b
TRYON, DWIGHT WILLIAM (paint.) 22-525a
Tryon, William
New Haven 16-354a
Norwalk 16-642d
Trypan blue 16-805c
Trypanosoma brucei
nagana 22-527b
sleeping sickness 20-794a
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi 18-666c
trypanosomiasis 22-525b
Trypanosoma gambiense 18-667a
sleeping sickness 17-325b; 20-794a
tsetse fly 22-527b
Trypanosoma lewisi 17-326c fol.
Trypanosoma rhodesiense 18-667a; 20-794a
parasitology 17-326d
tsetse fly 22-527b
TRYPANOSOME 22-525a
horses 11-704c
parasitology 17-326d fol.
tsetse fly 22-527a
TRYPANOSOMIASIS (American [Brazilian] Trypanosomiasis; Chagas' disease) 22-525b
African: see Sleeping sickness
parasites 18-667a; 17-332a fol.
Trypan red 8-92c; 5-442c
Tryparsamide
sleeping-sickness 20-794c
Trypetidae (zool.): see Fruit fly
Trypoxylon albitarsis (pipeorgan mud dauber) il. 23-400
Trypsin 16-805c; 8-620d
digestion 7-434a
pancreas 17-218d
Tryptophan (Tryptophane) 23-220a; table 18-652
diet 16-805d
malnutrition 14-704d
Trysail (naut.) 19-330d
"Tsachihshu Maiyueh Tungchichuan" (Chin. period.) 17-615a
TSAIDAM (Zaidam), region, China 22-526a
Kunlun 13-511a
Tsaldaris, Panayiotis (Gr. pol.) 10-820d
Tsam-Kong, China: see Chan-Chiang
Tsana, lake, Af.: see Tana, lake, Af.
Tsang, region, Tibet 22-179d
Tsangpo (Tsanpo), riv., India: see Brahmaputra, riv., India
Ts'ang-wu, China: see Wuchow
TSANKOV, ALEKSANOR 22-526a; 4-392b
Boris III 3-960b
Tsantsa (head) 13-2a
"Ts'an-t'ung-ch'i" (Wei Po-yang) 21-7968d
Ts'ao Chan (Chin. au.) 5-638c
Ts'ao Chih (Chin. poet) 5-636b
Ts'ao Kun
civil war 5-591b
Ts'ao Pu-hsing (art.) 20-197b
Ts'ao Ta-ku (Pan Chao) (Chinese scholar) 17-229c
Tsaratanana (massif, Malagasy Rep.) 14-663a
"Tsar Fyodor Ivanovich" (Tolstoy) 15-879c
Tsaritsyn, U.S.S.R.: see Volgograd, U.S.S.R.
Tsar Kolokol (Kolokol, Tsar) (bell, Moscow) 3-444b; 15-877b
Tsar Pushka (Pushka, Tsar) (cannon, Moscow) 15-877c
Tsarskoe Selo (mod. Pushkin), U.S.S.R. 18-887b
Tsavo National park, Kenya
statistics 16-76c fol.
Tsawbwa (Saohpa) (Shan prince) 20-465a
Tschaikovsky, Peter Ilich: see Tchaikovsky, Petr Ilich
Tschakste, Jan (Cakste, Janis) 4-590a
Tschirnhaus, Ehrenfried Walter von 18-339a
TSCHUDI, GILES 22-526b
"Chronicon Helveticum" 21-673c
Tsedukim: see Sadducees
Tselinograd (formerly Akmolinsk), U.S.S.R. 13-259d
pop. table 22-703C
TSENG KUO-FAN (Chinese states.) 22-526b
T'ai P'ing rebellion 21-757b
Tseng-tzu (Chin. philos.) 5-646b
Tsereteli, Akaki (Dseret'eli) 10-228b
Tseret'eli, I. G.
Georgian politics 10-230a
Tseri Kandao, pass, India 22-242a
Tsesebe (Sassaby) 2-19a
Tsesis (Csesis), U.S.S.R. 5-213b
Tsetsaut (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
TSETSE FLY 22-526c
Africa 1-260c; 4-703a; 21-780Bb
fly 9-499b fol.
horses 11-704c
sleeping-sickness 20-794a fol.; 22-525a
wing fig. 2 9-500
TSH: see Thyrotrophin
Tshaka (Af. chief): see Chaka
T-shaped dial 21-568Ad
T-shaped fracture (injury) 9-680a
Tshitolian culture (archae.) 1-284c
Tshog shing (Tibetan rel. art) 22-186c
Tshombe, Moise 6-315d; 22-704Db; 13-250a
Tshoti-nondawaga (Ind. tribe): see Seneca
Tsi-chou (bot.): see Varnish Tree (Toxicodendron vernicifluum)
Tsien (coin) 5-12b
Tsilkotin (Chilcotin) (tribe) 4-737a
Tsimlyanski reservoir, U.S.S.R. 7-577d
TSIMSHIAN (N.Am. Indians) 22-527b
Alaska 1-499d
British Columbia 4-737b
culture 12-71c; 12-120d
language 1-728d; table 5-187
totem poles 20-217d
TSINAN (Chi-nan), China 22-527c
Tsine (zool.): see Banteng
TSINGHAI (Ch'ing-hai Sheng), prov., China 22-527d
pop. table 5-598
Tibet 5-557d
TSINGTAO (Chiau-hsein, Ch'ing-tao), China 22-528a
Ger. naval base
surrender of 23-779c
Yellow sea 23-885d
Tsingyuan (Paoting), China 17-237b
TSINLING SHAN (Ch'in ling), mts., China 22-528b; 2-577a
climatic significance 5-559c fol.
Kunlun mts. 13-510c
Tsiolkovski, Konstantin Eduardovich 19-406d
Tsitsihar, China
pop. table 5-599c
Tsolakoglu, George 7-24c
Tsonga (people): see Thonga
Tsongdu (Tib. gov.) 22-1848b
Tsoṅ-k'a-pa (Tsongkhapa)
birthday celebration 9-127b
celibacy 5-139b
Lhasi monasteries 13-1014b
Tibetan Buddhism 22-188d; 22-181a fol.
Tsonnontouan (Ind. tribe): see Seneca
TSO TSUNG T'ANG (gen.) 22-528c
Tsountas, Chrestos (archae.) 1-188b; 22-979c
Tsou Yen (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ab
T-square 21-268b
TSU, Jap. 22-528c
Tsubo (Bu) (Jap. measure) 23-488Ea
Tsuga (bot.): see Hemlock
Tsuga canadensis (Eastern [Canadian] hemlock) (Hemlock spruce) 11-348a
Tsuga caroliniana (Carolina hemlock) 11-348a
Tsuga diversifolia (Japanese hemlock) 11-348b
Tsuga heterophylla: see Western hemlock
Tsuga mertensiana (Mountain hemlock) 11-348a
Tsuga sieboldi (Siebold's hemlock) 11-348b
Tsuibushi (Jap. office) 12-895b
Tsukiji Little theatre (Tokyo, Jap.) 22-28Jd
Tsuki-yama 12-950c
Tsukiyomi (Shintō moon god) 20-517d; 12-958Aa
Tsun (Chin. bronze) 5-625d
T'sun (measure) 23-488Gd
Tsunami: see Seismic wave
Tsung-Tsu (Chinese descent system) (anthro.) 7-289d
"Tsurezuregusa" (Yoshida Kenkō) 12-954d
Tsuruoka, Jap. 23-874a
TSUSHIMA, isl., Jap. 22-528d
Japan 12-878b
Tsushima, str., Jap. 12-877c; 12-944d
battle 19-825a
Tsushima (current, Pac.O.) 12-944d; 12-878d; 22-528d
Tsutsugamushi disease: see Scrub typhus
Tsuyoshi Tamura 16-80c
TSWANA (Bechuana, Batswana) (people, S.Af.) 22-528d
Bechuanaland 3-351c
land tenure 13-688b
Transvaal 22-423d
Tswett, M. S. (bot.) 5-707a
"Tsygane" ("Gypsies, The") (Pushkin) 18-885c
T Tauri stars 21-321b
galactic clusters 21-334a
Tu, riv., Bur.: see Myitnge
Tu (measure) 23-488Gd
Tuadmuma, dist., anc. Ire.: see Thomond, dist., anc. Ire.
Tuaidh Muin, dist., anc. Ire.: see Thomond, dist., anc. Ire.
TUAM, Ire. 22-530a
Tuamotu (Paumoto), archip., Pac.O. 18-198a
coconuts drying Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE
French Polynesia 9-906a
language 18-200a
Pacific Ocean 17-15c
TUAN CHI-JUI 22-530a
Republic of China 5-589a
Tuanku Abdulrahman 1-24d
TUAPSE, U.S.S.R. 22-530a
TUAREG (Tawarek) (people) 22-530a
Af. hist. 1-294d
Bedouin 3-368c
Berber 3-497a
dwellings 7-810b; Pl. IV 7-DESERT
ethnography 1-263b fol.
language 11-36a
Mali 14-697d
Niger, Rep. of 16-499a
poetry 11-438d
Sahara 19-881a
TUATARA (Tuatera) 22-530c; 19-173d
distribution 23-964b
lizards 14-160b fol.
New Zealand 16-452c
skeleton, vertebrate 20-739d
Tuath (clan) (Ire.) 4-147d
Tuatha Dé Danaan 5-152b
Tuba, riv., Asia 23-887a
TUBA (mus.) 22-530d
bombardon 3-893c
euphonium 8-823c
score 20-133d
Tubac, Ariz. 3-403b
Tubal (Tubal-cain) (bibl.) 13-624a
Tubalar: see Karagas
Tubal (Ectopic, Extrauterine) pregnancy 10-1071d
Tubal tonsil 22-161c
Tubaphone (musical instru.) 17-598a
Tube (pipe)
seamless 12-619c
see also Pipe
Tube, Electron: see Electron tube
Tubeless tires 22-244c
Tube mill 6-935d; il. 6-935b
tumbling mills 6-835d
TUBER (bot.) 22-531a
fungi: see Truffle
malnutrition 14-705b
potato 18-327a fol.; 21-329Bb
stem 21-381a
Tuber aestivum (English truffle) 22-510a
Tube railways: see Subway (Underground railway)
Tuberale (bot.): see Truffle
Tuber cinereum (anat.) fig. 7 4-74c
Tubercle bacillus 22-531c; table 2-1004
antiseptics 2-90d
arthritis 2-516a
carbohydrates 4-864d
carboxylic acids 4-884c
meningitis 15-158d
microscopic views Pl. I fig. 10, Pl. II fig. 14 2-BACTERIOLOGY
pasteurization 17-440d
phagocytosis 17-793b
streptomycin 21-468c
tuberculin 22-531b
TUBERCULIN 22-531b
test 22-532b; 5-91d; 3-69d
Tuberculoid leprosy 13-981c
TUBERCULOSIS 22-531c; 19-232b
allergy 17-459d
antibiotics 5-512b; 15-100d
bacillus: see Tubercle bacillus
Behring, Emil von 3-405c
bones 3-908a
cattle 5-91d; 6-1001c
clinics 5-928c
death rate 7-135d; 18-828b
diabetes 7-351b
diagnosis 7-353a
drugs, synthetic 5-442d
endoscopy 8-383b
eye, diseases of 9-10b

gynecology 10-1072c
hogs 17-1071d
hydrazine 11-931b
inflammation 12-239b
Koch 13-437d
laryngitis 13-730b; 22-162c
lung, diseases of 14-431a
lymphadenitis 14-475b
measles 15-26a
meningitis 15-158d
orchitis, chronic 19-171b
pleural 18-52c
pneumothorax 18-83a
pulmonary 11-228c
renal 22-902a
sheep 20-487b
skin: see Lupus (disease)
spinal 21-221c; 16-245b
tropical medicine 22-496d
urinary system 22-901Db
vaccine 11-1114c; 4-661a
veterinary science 23-117d
X-ray 18-1084c
see also Scrofula
Tuberculostearic acid 4-884c
Tuber melanosporum (Périgord truffle) 22-509d
TUBEROSE (plant) 22-535d
enfleurage extraction 17-604a
Nymphaea tuberosa (Tuberous water lily) 23-416c
Tubeworms: see Phoronida
Tubi, Jean Baptiste Pl. X 20-SCULPTURE
Tubifera microsperma fig. 1 20-797A
Tubifera tenax (Orone fly) 11-791d
Tubificina (zool.) 1-1015a
Tubiflorae (bot. order) 1-933a
Tubilustrium (Rom. festival) 14-948c
Minerva 15-512c
Tubing (glass) 10-472c
TUBINGEN, Ger. 22-535d
marketplace Pl. II 10-GERMANY
university 7-884c; 22-866d
Tubingen, Treaty of 8-727b
Tubipora (zool.) 2-31b
Tubipora musica: see Organ-pipe coral
Tubman, Harriet 22-682a
Tubman, William V.S. 13-1026d
Tubocurarine: see Curare
Tubu (people): see Tebu
Tubuai (Austral), isls., Pac.O. 18-198a
French Polynesia 9-905d
wood carving Pl. VII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Tubular condenser 7-499b
Tubularia (zool.) 19-75c
Tubularia larynx (Oaten-pipes hydroid) Pl. I 11-HYOROZOA
Tubular scaffold 20-41d
Tubular tires (bicycles) 3-597a
Tubular (Radiant) unit (stove) 11-624a
TUBULIOENTATA (zool.) 22-536a
see also Aardvark
Tubuliferae 22-161a
Tubuliflorae 6-239c
Tubuli recti (anat.) 19-165d
Tucanoan (C. Am. Ind. lang.) table 12-60
Ecuador 7-951b
Tuchins 13-705b; 3-533a
Tuchunism 14-160b
Tuckahoe, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Tucker, A. W. (math.) 6-123d
TUCKER, ABRAHAM 22-536b
Tucker, Albert (paint.) 17-74b
Tucker, Raymond R. 19-914c
Tucker, William Elias 18-382a
jar Pl. IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Tuckerman optical strain gauge 21-449d
Tuckers' hall (guildhouse, Exeter, Oev., Eng.) 8-955d
Tuckett, F. F. 1-679c
Tuckey, J. K. 6-321a
Tuck net 20-290a
Tuco tuco (zool.) 19-432b
fig. 1 19-430
TUCSON, Ariz. 22-536c; Pl. II 2-ARIZONA
history 2-403b
TUCUMAN, prov., Arg. 22-537a
Andes 1-897a
pop. 2-369a
TUCUMAN (San Miguel De Tucuman), Arg. 22-537a
history 2-363a
Tucumcari, N.Mex.
pop. table 16-367
Tucunare (fish) Pl. III 9-FISH
Tudeh party (Iran) 17-687a
Tuder (Todi), It. 22-270d
Tudhaliyas II (Hittite k.) 11-552b
Tudhaliyas IV (Hittite k.) 11-553d
Homeric poems 11-642b
TUDOR (fam.) 22-537b; 8-480d
genealogical table 8-481; 13-637
Richmond, earldom of 19-313d
TUDOR, ANTONY 22-537d
choreography 5-683d fol.
Tudor, Edmund, earl of Richmond: see under Richmond, earls and dukes of
Tudor, Henry, earl of Richmond: see Henry VII (Eng. k.)
Tudor, Sir Jasper, earl of Pembroke, duke of Bedford: see under Bedford, Earls and dukes of
Tudor, Margaret: see Margaret (Margaret Tudor) (Scot. q.)
Tudor, Mary: see Mary (Mary Tudor) (Fr. q., Eng. princess)
Tudor, Owen 5-81a; 22-537b
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Tudor and Leader (8r. firm) 20-491d
Tudor arch (Four-centred arch) 2-286a
Perpendicular period 17-639b
Tudor battery 3-288b
TUDOR PERIOD (arch.) 22-537d
brickwork Pl. I 4-8RICKWORK
chimney il. 5-552
dormer 7-596c
Elizabethan style 8-294a
furniture 9-1047c
Hatfield House Pl. X 12-INTERIOR OECORATION, HISTORY OF
Henry VII, chapel of (Westminster abbey) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373c
Jacobean style 12-836a
manor house Pl. II 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
panel 17-221d
staircases 21-299a
Tudor period (drama) 12-385b
Tudor tariff (Austr., 1921) 2-792d
Tu-duc (emp. Annam) 12-262d
Tudur Aled 23-509a
Tudur Penllyn 23-509a
Tuesday
derivation table 4-612
Týr 22-652c
Tufan: see Tibet
Tufangchis (Pers. infantry) 17-678a
TUFF (Tufa) (rock) 22-538a
Roman arch. 19-452b; 19-566c
volcano 23-242c
Tuffley (Oefoe), Mary 7-175a
Tuffoon: see Typhoon
Tuft comb 6-124c
Tufted carpet 4-956c; fig. 3 4-955
Tufted deer (Tibetan muntjac) 7-166a
Tufted saxifrage (plant) 20-31a
Tufted titmouse 22-257a; il. 22-257
Tufted (8edding) pansy (Horned violet) 17-232d
Tufthunting (term) 19-390a
Tufts (library, Weymouth, Mass.) 23-553b
TU FU 22-538d
Li Po 14-85d
place in Chinese poetry 5-637a
Tug (boat) 20-531b
barges 3-161b
canals 23-433Jd
TUGELA, riv., S.Af. 22-538Ab
Cetewayo (k.) 5-215a
Tugela, waterfall, Natal 23-413b
Tugendhat house (bldg., Brno) Pl. V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
TUGGURT (Touggourt), Alg.Sah. 22-538Ab
Tughlakabad: see Delhi, India
Tughluk (Tughlak, Tughluq) (dynasty) 7-199a; 12-140d
Tughluk (Tughlak), Mohammed (India): see Mohammed ibn Tughluq
Tughril (Tughrul) 8eg (Turkish chief): see Togrul 8eg
Tug-of-war
Olympic games table 16-947 fol.
TUGUEGARAO, Luzon, P.I. 22-538Ac; 4-579b
Tugwell, Rexford Guy 18-853c
"Tuhfat al-'Iraqain" ("Gift to the Two Iraqs") (poem, Khaqani) 13-325d
Tuileries (Paris) 17-345d; 17-352c; Pl. I fig. 5 7-DRY POINT
Fr. Revolution 9-910d
gardens Pl. I 17-PARIS
Louis XVI 9-727d
Louvre Pl. II 17-PARIS
Renaissance arch. 19-135a
Tuira-Chucunaque, riv., Pan. 17-200b
Tukārām 14-845c
TUKE (Eng. fam.) 22-538Ac
Tuke, Oaniel Hack 22-538Ad
Tuke, Henry 22-538Ac
Tuke, James Hack 22-538Ac
Tuke, Samuel 22-538Ac
Tuke, William 22-538Ac
mental health 15-171b
TUKHACHEVSKY, MIKHAIL NICOlaevich 22-538Ad
Tukharians (people): see Yue-chi
Tukharistan, Afg.: see Bactria
Tu-Kiu 22-622c
TUKULOR (people) 22-538Ba
Senegal 20-323d
Tukulti-Ninurta I (Tukulti-Enurta I) (Assyr.) 2-964b
Ashur 2-573b
temple 18-453d
Tukulti-pal-e-sarra (Tukulti-apal Esharra) (Assyrian kings): see Tiglath-Pileser
Tukur Inchet (bot.) 8-782a
Tula (Hidalgo, Tollan), Mex. 22-281b
archae. 15-7b; 2-277d
Aztecs 2-937b
mosaic art 15-870b
Toltec invasion 15-406d
TULA, oblast, U.S.S.R. 22-5388a
Tula, U.S.S.R. 22-538Aa
pop. table 22-703C
Tulagi, isl., Pac.O.
World War II 23-792Za
Tulama (people) 9-1094a
Tulane, Paul 16-371c
Tulane university (New Orleans) 16-371c; 22-875b
Tulare, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
TULAREMIA (Tularaemia) (disease) 22-5388b
deer fly 7-167b
diagnosis 7-355b
Tulasne, L. 9-1027a
Tulcán, Ec. 4-887d
pop. 7-955a
TULCEA, Rum. 22-5388c
Tule (Pers. gov.): see Tulul (gov., Pers.)
Tuleberg (now Stockton), Calif. 21-428b
Tule Lake, bird refuge, Calif. table 16-73
Tulema arrowroot (Tous-les-mois) 2-477a
Tule potato (8road-leaved [Common] arrowhead, Wapato) (bot.) il. 2-476
Alismaceae 1-635d
Tule springs (Nev., archae. site) 2-238a
Tule yellowthroat (bird) 23-887b
TULIP 22-538Bc; Pl. III 9-FLOWER
festival (Holland, Mich.) 11-598d
leaves Pl. II 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
Netherlands Pl. II 16-NETHERLANOS
Tulip craze (econ.) 17-225c
Tulip period 22-597b
TULIP TREE (Yellow poplar) 22-539c
diseases and pests table 22-444
flower Pl. IV 22-TREE
poplar 18-232b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
"Tulk v. Moxhay" (case, Gt. 8rit.) 6-675a
TULL, JETHRO 22-540a
seed drill 9-90b; 1-388d
Tullahoma, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Tullal (lit.) 14-685c
TULLAMORE, Ire. 22-540b
Offaly 16-871b
TULLE (Tutela) Fr. 22-540b
Tullianum (Carcer, Mamertine Prison), Rome, It. 19-568b
Tullibardine, William Murray, 2nd earl of: see Atholl, Earls and dukes of
Tullin, Christian B. 16-658d
Tullio, Marco 20-253c
Tullius, Servius (k. of Rome): see Servius Tullius
TULLOCH, JOHN (Scottish theologian) 22-540c
TULLUS HOSTILIUS 22-540c
Rome 19-506c
TULSA, Okla. 22-540d; Pl. 16-OKLAHOMA
pop. table 16-918
Spavinaw aqueduct 2-159b
TULSI DAS 22-541a
place in Hindi lit. 11-507a; 11-509a fol.
"Tulsī-krit Rāmāyan" (Tulsī Dās) 22-541d
Tu-lu (tribe) 22-624c
Tului (gov. Pers.) 15-720c
TULU LANGUAGE 22-541d
Oravidian languages 7-655b
Tūlūn, Ahmed ibn: see Ahmed ibn Tulun
Tulungagung, Indonesia 13-267b
Tūlūnid dynasty (Egy.) 8-59d; 17-167c
Tuluva (lang.) 22-541d
"Tulyar" (horse) 11-717d
Tumaco, Colom. 22-541d
Tumadir bint 'Amr (poetess): see Khansa, Al-
Tumagera (Tungur) (tribe) 7-75a
Tumasik, isl., Mal. Penin.: see Singapore
Tumbaga (metal) 12-1035d
Tumbatu (Watumbatu) (people) 23-935d
TUMBES (Tumbez), prov., Peru 22-542a
area and pop. table 17-717
Tumbes (Tumbez), Peru 22-542a
Tumbian development (archae.): see Sangoan development
Tumblebug
Canthon laevis Pl. VI 12-INSECT
Tumble mustard (bot.) 6-824d
Tumbler (vessel) 4-5a; Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
Tumbler lock 14-187b
Tumbler needle (Latch needle) 13-413b
TUMBLEWEED (weed) 22-542a
Amaranth 1-706c
distribution 20-274c
Tumbling machine (blast cleaning) 3-763d
Tumbling mill 6-835d
TUMBLING MUSTARD 22-542a
Tumbling pigweed: see Prostrate amaranth
Tumboa (bot.) 21-98b
Tumbuka (people) 1-276a
language 14-674Ab
Tumeds (tribe)
Altan Khan 15-731a
Tumkur, dist., India 22-542b
TUMKUR, India 22-542b
TUMMEL, riv., Perthshire, Scot. 22-542b
TUMOUR (med.) 22-542b
aneurysms 1-921b
antibiotics, research in 2-60d
bladder
naphthylamine 15-1173b
bones 3-908b
cancer research 4-774d
ear 7-838c
eye 9-12a fol.
gall 9-1093a
genitourinary organs 19-171a fol.; 22-901b
gynecology 10-1072d
hand 11-51a
hormonal disturbances 8-379b; 11-696a
joint 13-65d
liver and gall bladder 9-1097c fol.
lung 11-228b
lymphoid tissue 14-475d
mouth 16-1017d
neuropathology 16-245b fol.
paralysis 17-315b
pathology 17-460a
pituitary 17-1136a
pleura 18-52d
skin, diseases of 20-752c
urinary system 22-901Db
X- and gamma ray treatment 18-1084c fol.
see also Cancer; Cancer research
Tumourigen (Carcinogen): see Carcinogenic chemicals
TUMULUS (mound) 22-547d
Arabia 2-174c
Tumulus period (Jap.) 12-887d
Tumusla, 8attle of 3-881a
Tumwater, Wash. 16-943d
Tun (Maya chron.) 5-729a
TUNA (fish) 22-547d; Pls. I, V, X 9-FISH
characteristics 9-347c
fisheries 9-364b
fishing 9-381c; 9-387d
food fish table 9-352b
see also Tunny
Tunaberg, Swed. 5-987c
Tunaha (Am. Ind.) 13-519c
"Tunatál" (Vígfusson) 23-148d
TUNBRIDGE WELLS (ROYAL), Eng. 22-548a
Tuñcattu Ezuttacchan 14-685c
TUNDRA (plains) 22-548b; 7-295b
Asia 2-579c fol.
Europe 8-841a
soils 8-843a
heat oasis 16-815a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Fb
vegetation 2-341d fol.; Pl. I 2-ARCTIC
Tuned-radiu-frequency receiver 18-1092a
Tuner (television) 21-912Ca fol.
Tune stone (archae.) 19-756a
TUNGABHADRA, riv., India 22-548b
dams 15-1119c
Krishna basin 13-492b
Tunga penetrans: see Jigger flea
Tungaty (anc. city): see Bendery, U.S.S.R.
"Tungchengsee" (news.) 16-410b
T'ung-chih (Mu-tsung) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Ac
T'UNG-CHOU (Tungchow, T'ung Hsien), China 22-548b
Tungchow piracy 17-1108b
Tung Chung-shu (Chin. philos.) 5-646Ad
Confucianism 6-305d
Tung Hai: see East China sea
"Tunghsiyankao Maiyueh Tungchichuan" (Chin. period.) 17-615a
Tung-hu (people): see Tungus
T'UNG-KUAN (Tungkwan), China 22-548b
topography 20-503a
T'ung-kuan (pass), China 23-884c
T'ung-meng-hui (Combined League Society) 21-573c
TUNG OIL 22-548c
production 16-903a
varnish 22-991b
vegetable oils table 16-907
Tungpehshan, China 23-792Sc
Tung-pei, reg., China: see Manchuria
Tung-p'o (poet): see Su Tung-p'o
T'ung-shan (Süchow), China 21-502b
T'ung-Shui (people) 5-567c
Tung Slang Luang Natural park, Slam table 16-83
TUNGSTEN (metal) 22-548c
abundance table 8-271
carbide 4-862d; 23-673a; 5-985c
drilling bits 7-693a
electric lamps 14-4a fol.
natural resources 16-112b
ore treatment 15-238b
organic derivatives 16-1091b
oxidation 6-546c
powder metallurgy 18-400a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693d
radiation fig. 9 21-198
scheelite 20-59c
steel 12-621d; 14-592d
welding 23-492b
Wolframite 23-699c
X-ray tubes 18-1081d
Tungsten carbide
powder metallurgy 18-400d
TUNGSTEN STEEL 22-549c
iron and steel alloys 12-621d
tungsten 22-548d
see also Steels, Alloy
Tungstic acid 22-548a; 20-59c
Tung-t'ing, basin, China 5-560
Tung tree (Wood-oil tree) 8-824c
nut (table) 16-799
Tungur (Tumagera) (dynasty) 7-75a
Tungurahua (Tunguragua), prov., Ec. 1-717b
area and pop. 7-955a
Tungurahua, vol., Ec. 1-899b
Tungus (lang.) 22-886a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
TUNGUS (people) 22-550a; 2-587c fol.
Altaic peoples 1-683c
China 5-568a
Chita 5-660c
distribution 2-344b; map 2-343
dwellings 7-810d
Korea 13-458a
Manchuria 14-757d; 14-759d
Manchus 14-765b
Mongolia 15-730a
Siberia 20-598a
Tunguska 8asin (coalfield), U.S.S.R. 22-702Jc
Tung ware 18-350c
Tung Yüan (Chin. painter) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Tun Huang, China 5-642c; 9-925d
caves 5-652a; 15-999d
Tunic (Ste. Tunique) 2-356d
Tunic (Tunica) (clothing) 6-603b
costume design Pl. I 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
history 7-679a fol.
ancient Pls. II, VIII 7-DRESS
vestments 23-109b
Tunica (bot.) 17-1209d
Tunica adventitia (anat.) 2-511b
Tunica alba (Rom. garment) 23-109b
Tunica albuginea (anat.) 19-165d fol.
Tunica-Atakapa (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) table 5-187
Tunica intima (anat.) 2-511b; 5-791b
Tunica media (anat.) 2-511b; 5-791b
Tunican (N.Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67
TUNICATA (zóol.) 22-550b; fig. 4 22-554; 20-250c; 20-739b
amphioxus 1-827c
chordate 5-683a
evolution 8-921c
individuality (biol.) 12-165c
metamorphosis 15-258b
regeneration 19-76a
Tunica vaginalis (anat.) fig. 1 19-165; 19-165d fol.
Tunicin 22-550c
Tuning (mus.)
bell 3-443d
temperament 21-918Ab
wind instruments 23-656Ba
TUNING FORK (instru.) 22-555d
frequency 21-30b
pitch 17-1124c
Tunis, Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, 1st earl of 1-580b
TUNIS, Tunisia 22-555d
capture (1535) 7-594b
Carthage 4-976b
World War II 23-792Cb
Tunis (sheep) 20-485a
TUNISIA (Jumhuriya at Tunusiyah) country Africa
General 22-556b
agri. educ. 1-362b
archae. 17-892b
ethnography 1-263c fol.
flag Pl. VIII 9-FLAG
France 9-744d
libraries table 13-1055
mayor 15-15c
national anthem 16-53b

# Tunja


national park table 16-78
news. 16-412c
orders of merit 13-411d
railways 18-1112b
statistical table 1-308
History 22-557d; 1-293a fol.; 6-86a
Arab league 2-193c
Barbarossa 3-147a
Bourguiba 4-24d
Hafsid dynasty 10-1109a
Italy 12-765b
World War II 23-791Nb; 23-792Ac; 1-469c
Tunja, Colom. 4-44b
Tunkers: see Brethren, Church of the
Tunkhannock Creek Viaduct (Pa.) 4-196d; Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
Tunkun, mts., C.As. 20-38a
TUNNEL (engin.) 22-560b
air lock 1-445c
Andes 1-902a
aqueduct 2-158b
canals 23-433Jb
dam 7-13a
London 14-276d
railway 18-1124a
subway 21-498d
Tunnel dryers
brickmaking 4-172c
dehydration of food 9-544b
Tunnel kiln (oven) 4-174a; 5-614b
ceramics mfr. 18-383c
Tunnel vault: see Barrel vault
Tunney, Gene 4-42a; Pl. II 4-BOXING
Tunny (Bluefin tuna; Thunnus thynnus) 9-347d
bluefin tuna Pl. X 9-FISH
fishing 9-381c; 18-275c
sea serpent 20-248a
tuna 22-548a
TUNSTALL (TONSTALL), CUTHBERT 22-571c
Túpac Amaru II (Condorcanqui, José Gabriel) (chief) 3-880d; 13-756d
revolt 17-715a
Tupac Inca (Tupangui) (Inca ruler) 1-898a
Tupaia (Tupaiidae, Tupaioidea) (zool.): see Tree shrew
Tupelo, Miss.
natl. battlefield site 15-581a
pop. table 15-583
Tupeng (Javanese drama mask) 14-1013b
Tuphium, Egy.
anc. Egy. map 8-32
TUPIAN (Tupi, Tupi-Guarani) (S.Am. linguistic group) 22-571d
culture 13-745b
language 21-78d; 1-726a
classification list table 12-61
see also Guarani
Tupinambis (teyou) (zool.) 14-163b
Tupinambis nigropunctatus (Golden tegu) Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
TUPOLEV, ANDREI NIKOLAEVICH 22-571d
TUPPER, SIR CHARLES, bart. 22-572a
TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR 22-572b
Tupper Lake, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Tuptalo, Dmytro (au.) 22-669d
Tupungato, mt., S.Am. 1-896c
Tur, Jabal at (Jebel et), mt., Jor.: see Gerizim, Mount; Olives, Mount of
Tur (ox): see Aurochs
TURA, COSIMO 22-572b
Turacin (chem.) 17-1078a
Turaco verdin 17-1078b
"Turandot" (Puccini) 18-843d; 15-1076b
gong 10-570b
"Turangalila" ("Love Song") (Messiaen) 15-212b
Turati, Filippo 12-770a fol.
Turba, Gaul 21-810c
Turban (headdress)
history 7-679a
ornaments Pl. IV 12-JEWELRY
Turban buttercup: see Persian buttercup
Turban shells 20-500b
Turbary (law) 6-165c
Turbay, Gabriel 6-79a; 9-1076b
Turbellaria (worms) 9-423c
comb jelly 6-126c
embryol. 12-474d
eye fig. 7 20-629
TURBERVILLE GEORGE (Turbervile, George) 22-572c
TURBET I HAIDARI (Zavah), Iran 22-572c
Turbinal bones (physiol.) 4-932d
TURBINE: GAS 22-572d
compressors 6-240c fol.
diesel engine 7-400a
governor 10-642b
internal-combustion engine 12-390c
locomotives 18-1115d; Pl. IV 18-RAILWAY
marine engines 14-882c fol.
ship 20-533a
TURBINE: STEAM 22-574Fa; 22-574Ac
compound turbine 21-357c
generators 8-210c; 10-74b; 10-78a
governor 10-642b
heatdrop 22-91a
jet propulsion 1-434c
marine eng. 14-882c fol.; 20-529d; 22-403a
TURBINE: WATER 22-580d; 10-74b; 10-78c; 8-211d
hydraulics, applied 11-930b
power 18-402b
pump 12-641d
Turbine-generator (elec.) 22-579b; 8-210c
Turbine heat rate 22-579b
Turbine pump 18-865b
Turbine runner 18-408b
"Turbinia" (warship) 21-358a; 20-529d
Turbinidae (zool.) 20-848Db
Turbo, port, C.Am. 7-75d; 6-75a
Turbo-blowing-engine: see Blowing engines
Turbo-compound engine 1-433b
Turbo-electric drive (eng.)
marine engines 14-886a
Turbofan (Ducted fan [propeller]) 1-435d
Turbogenerator: see Turbine-generator
Turbojet
Aircraft propulsion 1-433b
engine types 1-213a
statistical table 1-433d
Turbo marmoratus (Green turban) (zool.) il. 17-504d
Turboprop 1-435a
development 2-911a
engine
statistical table 1-435b
gas turbine 22-574c fol.
Turbosupercharger 7-400a
Aircraft propulsion 1-433a
TURBOT (fish) 22-584a
Turbulence
aerodynamics 1-200b fol.
edge tones 21-26b
fluid mechanics 15-52b
TURBULENCE, ATMOSPHERIC 22-584a
cosmogony 6-579c
inversion 12-468c
meteorology 15-284c fol.
Turbulence, Mechanical 22-584b
Turbulence chamber (diesel) 7-399d
Turbulence generator (meteorological process) 8-189d
"Turcaret" (LeSage) 13-986a
Turco-Iraqi defense treaty (1955) 22-612a
Turcoman: see Turkmenistan
Turcovuni, ridge, Gr. 2-671a
Turdas culture (archae.) 19-730c
Turdidae: see Thrush (bird)
Turdus ericetorum: see Song thrush
Turdus merula: see European blackbird
Turdus migratorius: see Robin
Turdus pilaris (Fieldfare) 9-244b
Turdus viscivorus (Missel thrush) 9-244c
TURENNE, HENRI DE LA TOUR d'Auvergne, vicomte de 22-585b
Dunes 7-761a
Du. Wars 7-801c
Fronde 9-956a
Louvois 14-365b
Turf (horse racing): see Horse racing and breeding
TURFAN, dist., Turkist. 22-585Bb
Turfan, oasis, Asia 2-576d
Turfan depression (geog., China) 5-558a fol.
TURGAI, prov., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bb
Turgai, riv., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bc; 13-259a
Turgai, str., Sib., U.S.S.R. 22-585Bb
Turgai gates, val., U.S.S.R. 13-259a; 13-518d
Turgeis (Turgesius): see Thorgest
TURGENEV, IVAN SERGEYEVICH (Russ. au.) 22-585Bc
Dostoevski, Fëdor 7-602c
drama 7-649a
Russian lit. 19-809b
short story 20-583a
Turgenev, N. I. 19-792a
TURGEON, PIERRE FLAVIEN 22-585Bd
Turgor movements (bot.) 17-1230c
Turgor muscles 20-732d
Turgor pressure (bot.) 17-1216a
TURGOT, ANNE ROBERT JACQUES, baron de Laune 22-586a
economics 7-938a
French internal affairs 9-725a; 14-345b
Marie Antoinette 14-873a
progress of mankind 8-602b
Turgovishte, Bulg. 13-443d
area and pop. table 4-394
Turhan (Sultan) 22-596b
TURI (tribe) 22-587c
Munda languages 15-990d
Turia (Guadalaviar), riv., Sp. 22-948a
Turibulum (vessel) 22-170d
Turicum: see Zürich, Switz.
TURIN (anc. Augusta Taurinorum, Taurasia, mod. Torino), It. 22-587c
battle, 1706 22-588b
Carignano palace Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Cavour 12-761b
exhibition, 1902 2-550d
exhibition hall Pl. VII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Italy 12-739c fol.
libraries 13-1047d
museums table 15-1051
Piedmont 17-1058d
San Lorenzo
dome Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Taurini 21-836a
treaties
1696 10-676a
1816 21-685b
1860 5-121c
univ. 22-863d
Gioberti, Vincenzo 10-424b
TURINA, JOAQUIN (Sp. comp.) 22-588c
Turing, Alan M. 14-1100a
Turin Papyrus of Kings 5-722d; 2-242b
Turkestan, region, C.As.: see Turkistan
TURKESTAN (Hazret, Yasi), U.S.S.R. 22-588c
TURKEY, rep., Eur. and Asia
General 22-588d; 3-8c fol.; 2-576c fol.
agri. 22-614c; 1-341b; 1-360a; 9-561d fol.
architecture 12-674c; Pl. III 12-ISLAMIC ARCHITECTURE
art, applied Pl. I 12-ISLAMIC ART
blind 3-784a
coal 2-606a
cookery, national 9-557a
dress 7-679c; Pl. IX 7-DRESS
embroidery 8-310d; Pl. I 8-EMBROIDERY
evil eye 8-916c
fin. 22-616b
flag 9-408d; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
foreign aid 9-607a
harem system 11-101c
Hsiung-Nu 11-800b
interior decoration Pl. III 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
ivory carving 12-813c
jewelry 12-1033c
land reform 13-683b
libraries 13-1051b; table 1055
museums 15-1046a fol.
natl. anthem 16-53b
natl. debt table V 7-141
natl. parks table 16-83
news. 16-402c
orders of merit 13-411d
population 22-612b; 22-623d; 15-548a; table 8-888
pottery 18-363d; Pl. V 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
public health 18-829a
shadow play 20-433d
Turkic languages 22-617d; 22-618a
war finance 23-352c fol.; table 23-348
wheel 23-565d
Archaeology
Alaca Huyuk 1-490b
Alalakh 1-491d
Gr. collections 10-789d
Hittite 2-247a; 19-929c
interior decoration, hist. of 12-374a
Army 22-614b
bashibazouks 3-235c
women's services 23-710b
Commerce and Industry 22-615b
carpets 19-711a
chromium 5-710a
coal reserves 5-975b
opium 16-992c
sugar 21-529Cb
sulfur 21-537b
wheat 23-562a
Communication and Transportation 22-615d
railways table 18-1114
Constitution and Government 22-613b
capitulations 4-851c
franchise 8-122c
law 10-864a; 12-681c
mayor 15-15c
Education 22-612d; 22-874c fol.; 21-873d
History 22-590c; maps II-IV 8-EUROPE
Abdul-Hamid I 1-23c
Abdul-Hamid II 1-23c
Abdul Mejid I 1-24c
Abdul Mejid II 1-24d
Africa 1-293a
Ahmed I 1-410b
Ahmed II 1-410c
Ahmed III 1-410c
Albania 1-508b
Algeria 1-622b
Ali (Lion of Janina) 1-630d
armories 2-418a
Armenia 2-418d fol.; 2-425a
Asia M. 2-605b
Athens 2-679b
Azerbaijan 2-932c
Baghdad pact 2-1034d
Balkan entente 14-123d; 3-5c
Balkan Wars 3-15c
Berlin, Treaty of 3-517d
Bessaria 3-546d
Black Sea 3-748b
Bulgaria 4-388c
caliphate 4-651a fol.
Charles V 5-296a fol.
coinage 16-781d
Crete 6-738d
Crimean War 6-759b
Cyprus 6-952c
Dalmatia 7-10c
Disraeli 3-319c
Dodecanese 7-538c
Eastern Question 7-870a fol.
Edirne (Adrianople) 7-977d
Egypt 8-63c fol.
Erzurum 8-692c
Europe 8-866a
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913a fol.
Germany 10-303a
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-672c fol.
Greece 10-784b; 10-849d
Hobart Pasha 11-563b
Hungary 3-850c; 11-861d fol.
Iraklion 12-509c
Iraq 12-530b
Istanbul 12-707a
Italo-Turkish War 12-736a
Janizaries 12-872c
Jews 12-1069d
Jordan 13-83b
Kemal Ataturk, Mustafa 13-276a
Khazars 13-328d
Knights Hospitallers 19-904c
Koprulu fam. 13-452d
Kurds 13-514c
Lausanne Conference 13-813b
Lepanto, 1571 13-979a
Macedonia 14-511a fol.; 19-953b
Mahmud II 14-634c
Malta 14-713b
Mecca 15-33b
Mesopotamia 15-207d
migration 2-609b; 15-421d
minorities 15-550b
Mosul 15-893c
Murad I-V 15-997d fol.
Northern War 16-628b
Osman I 16-1139b
Palestine 23-956Ac
Palmerston 17-187d
Pan-European movement 17-222c
Paris, Treaty of (1856) 17-366a
Persia 1-9c; 17-674b fol.
Persian Gulf 17-652c
Poland 18-118a
Rumania 19-732b fol.
Russian wars 8-873c; 19-819b; 19-825b; 6-972a
Salisbury 19-944a fol.
San Remo conference 19-1023a
Seljuks 20-308c
Serbia and Montenegro 3-984d
Straits question 21-450a
Syria 21-718d
Transylvania 22-425c
Tripolitania 22-483d
Tunisia 22-558c
Ukraine 22-666c
Venice wars 23-67c
Yeshiboth 23-889b
Young Turk revolution 20-513c
World War I 23-757c fol.
Arabs 10-998c
Dardanelles 7-73a
naval loss 23-788d
refugees 19-68b
territory loss 14-768c
treaty of Sèvres 20-401c
Turkey (Choriotis australis) (bustard) 4-477d
TURKEY (domestic fowl) 22-616d; Pl. IV 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
domestic 3-675c
farming 18-386d fol.
psittacosis 18-708d
Turkey beard (plant) 3-329b
Turkey boxwood (bot.) 4-44a
Turkey buzzard (Turkey vulture) 23-263a
N.Am. 4-505a
Turkey (Ushak) carpet: see Turkish carpets
Turkey (Levant) company (Eng.) 5-333c
Turkey cup sponge (Euspongia officinalis molissima, Fine Levant, Silks, Turkey solid) 21-254b
Turkey-fat ore (min.) 20-839a
Turkey fish: see Lion fish
Turkey gall: see Gall nut
Turkey gnat: see Black fly
Turkey Hill (Summit), N.J. 21-558b
Turkey-in-Europe, dist.: see Thrace
Turkey oak (tree) 16-812c
Turkey red oil 7-313c
Turkey rhubarb 19-286c
Turkey Run (state park, Indiana) 12-79d
Turkey solid sponge (Turkey cup sponge) 21-254a
Turkey toilet sponge (zool.) 21-254a
Turkey trot (dance) 7-35a
Turkey vulture (zoology): see Turkey buzzard
Turkey-work (carpet knotting) 19-713d; 8-314c
Turki (Wahhabi ruler) 2-180a
TURKIC LANGUAGES 22-617d
Caucasus 5-101c
classification 13-703b
Kazakh 13-258c
Turkic-speaking pop. 1-683c; 5-568b
Turkish: see Turkish language
Ural-Altaic 22-886a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
Turkic peoples: see Turks or Turkic Peoples
Turki language: see Turkish language
Turki Qarai (Pers. people) 22-572d
Turkish (Turkey, Ushak, Oushak, Khali) carpets 19-711a fol.; Pls. I, VIII 19-RUG AND CARPET
origin 4-953d; 22-907b
Turkish checkers (game) 5-361d
Turkish cigarettes 5-768b
Turkish crescent (Crescent) (musical instru.) 17-597c
Turkish filbert (bot.) 9-265b
Turkish Historical society 2-609d
Turkish knot (weaving) 4-954a; 19-715b; fig. 1 19-715
TURKISH LANGUAGE 22-617Bb
Afghanistan 1-238a
alphabet 1-668c
Altaic lang. group 22-886a; 1-683d
Gr. speakers 10-822c
Iran 12-513b
Turkic languages 22-617d; 13-703b
Turkist. 22-919b
typology
agglutination 1-327a
TURKISH LITERATURE 22-618b
Abdulhak Hamid 1-23b
Fuzuli (poet) 9-1061d
Turkish painter, The (nick.): see Liotard, Jean Etienne
Turkish Petroleum Co.: see Iraq Petroleum company
Turkish rug: see Turkish carpets
Turkish tobacco 22-266a
Turkish Wars
1441-44 11-901b
1715-18 8-814b
1735-39 1-992a; 2-832b
TURKISTAN (Turkestan), region, C.As. 22-620a; 2-580d fol.
Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384c
Mongol campaigns 10-101c
Turkistan, Russian 19-818c; 19-825b; 6-972a
Turkmanchai (Torkaman), Treaty of 17-682a
Azerbaijan 2-932d
Iran 12-509d fol.
Turkmen (people): see Turkoman
Turkmen, canal (plan) 1-835a
TURKMENISTAN (Turkmen Soviet Socialist Republic), U.S.S.R. 22-620d
area and pop. table 22-702A
climate 22-621d
national parks table 16-88
Turkmen rugs 19-712c; 4-954c
Turko-Iraqi pact (Baghdad pact) 2-1035a
TURKOMAN (Turkmen) (people) 22-621d; 2-588b fol.
agr. Pl. II 12-IRAN
Iraq 12-529d
lang. 22-617d
peasant Pl. II 1-AFGHANISTAN
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
see also Turks or Turkic peoples
Turkoman, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Turkmenistan
Turko-Pakistani agreement (1954) 22-612a
Turks, Dynasties of the (Egy.): see Mameluke (Egy. sultans)
Turks, Young (pol. party): see Young Turks
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS, Brit. W.I. 22-622b
area and pop. tables 6-169; 23-536; 16-601
Turk's-cap cactus (Cactus) 4-560a

# Twisting


Twenty (number) 2-399a
Twenty August, Order of (Senegal) 13-411d
Twenty-first amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-804d; 14-93c
  text 22-822c
Twenty-four Articles, Treaty of (1831) 3-426c
Twenty-four Kingdoms (Chaubisia), principalities, Nepal 16-221c
TWENTY-FOUR PARGANAS, THE, dist., India 22-637Bd
Twenty-fourth amendment (U.S. constitution) 8-122c
Twenty-one (Black Jack, Vingt-et-un) (card game) 3-745b
Twenty (Many-plumes moth 4-497c
Twenty-second amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-811a; 18-472c
  text 22-822d
Twenty-six (game) 7-377d
"Twenty-six Men and a Girl" (Gorki) 10-587a
Twenty-third amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-822d
  Washington, D.C. 23-394Ba
"Twenty Years at Hull House" (Addams) 11-824b
Twicanham, Mdx., Eng.: see Twickenham, Mdx., Eng.
"Twice Accused" ("Dis kategoroumenos") (Lucian) 14-396a fol.
Twice-born (caste system): see Dwija
"Twice Told Tales" (Hawthorne) 11-187d
Twickenham (Huntsville), Ala. 11-901a
TWICKENHAM, Mdx., Eng. 22-638a
  Hampton Court 11-46b
  Teddington 21-874c
Twides (Bambuti people) 3-70d
Twig (Branchlet) 21-379d
Twihynde man (social class, Eng.): see Ceorl
TWILIGHT (astron.) 22-638b
  crepuscular rays 6-726b
Twilightglow (phys.): see Airglow
"Twilight of the Gods, The" (Garnett, R.) 9-1149b
"Twilight of the Gods, The" (Wagner): see "Gotterdämmerung"
"Twilight of the Idols" (Nietzsche) 16-496d
TWILIGHT SLEEP (med.) 22-639a
  childbirth 5-500d
  scopolamine 20-133b
TWILL (textile) 22-639a
  8yzantine silks 22-8b
  cotton weaves 6-624c
  tapestry 21-880b
Twilled weave (basketry) 3-245b
Twin cities, Minn.: see Minneapolis; St. Paul
Twin domes (stalagmite, Carlsbad Caverns) 4-922c
Twine (rope-making) 19-613d
Twined
  basketry 3-244c
  tapestry 21-799b
TWIN FALLS, Ida. 22-639a
  pop. table 11-1059c
Twinflower (bot.): see Partridgeberry
TWINING, NATHAN FARRAGUT 22-639a
Twinleaf (Purple) saxifrage (bot.) 11-732a; 8-407a
Twinning (crystall.)
  diamond 7-361a
  feldspar 9-154a
Twin primes (math.) 16-752b
Twins, The (constellation): see Gemini (astron.)
TWINS AND TWINNING (zool.) 22-639b; 15-984d
  embryology 8-330b; Pl. II 8-EMBRYOLOGY, HUMAN
  experimental embryol. 8-322c
  gestation 10-373b
  heredity 23-983a; 10-89b
  horses 11-703a
  individuality 12-166a
  infanticide 12-217b
  intelligence 12-345d
  transplants 22-398a
Twin screw
  steamer 20-529d
Twintails (entom.): see Diplura
Twiss, Sir Travers 1-160c
Twist (dance) 7-355c
Twist (yarn) 6-622c
Twisted cubic: see Skew cubic
Twisted heather (botany): see Purple heather
Twisted-in-wire brushes 4-312d
Twisted-wing insects: see Stylops; Strepsiptera
Twister: see Tornado
Twisters (prison fetters) 11-53a
Twisting (mech.): see Torsion (mech.)
Turk's-cap lily (bot.) 14-26a; 14-29a; Pl. II 23-WILD FLOWER
  lower epidermis Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
TURKS OR TURKIC PEOPLES 22-622c
  Alban. 1-508b
  Alg. 1-622b
  Altaic peoples 1-683c
  Asia 2-588b fol.
  Asia Minor 2-609b
  Bactria 2-1021a
  Balkans 3-13d
  Bosnia-Hercegovina 3-983a fol.
  Gr. lit. 10-880b
  Istanbul 12-706c
  It. 12-752a
  Mongolia 15-730a
  papacy 17-264b
  Persia 17-674b
  Rum. 19-732b
  Seljuks 20-308b
  Siberia 20-596a
  Turkey 22-613b
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Pa
    linguistic families table 22-702O
TURKU (Abo), Fin. 22-624c
  aerial view Pl. I 9-FINLAND
  crematorium chapel (Bryggman) Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
  peace of Abo (1743) 3-550a; 21-644a
  univ. 4-62d
TURKU-PORI (Abo-Bjorneborg) (Turun-Porin), co., Fin. 22-624c
  area and pop. table 9-281b
Turk Yurdu (Turk. lit. movement) 22-619c
Turloch O'Connor: see Toirdeibach Ua Conchubair
Turlock, Calif.
  pop. table 4-638
Turlough (Ir. lake) 9-1110c
Turm (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Turmair, Johann (Aventinus) 2-888a
TURMERIC (plant) 22-624c
  cookery 9-543a
  Zingiberaceae 23-954d
Turn and bank indicator (aero.) 1-426d
Turnbull's blue (chem.) 12-600d
TURNEBUS, ADRIANUS (Turnebe, Adrien) 22-624d
Turner, Charles Tennyson 21-938a
Turner, Ellen 23-284c
TURNER, FREDERICK JACKSON 22-624d
  Am. frontier 1-752d
  hist. 11-536d
Turner, Gyles (writer) 2-812d
TURNER, HERBERT HALL (Eng. astron.) 22-625d
  galaxy 9-1081c
TURNER, JOSEPH MALLORD WILLiam 22-625d; 17-60a
  etchings 8-743a
  landscape 13-673d
    "Grand Canal, Venice, The" Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
  place in 19th-century art 16-528a
  "Rockets and Blue Lights" Pl. XIV 17-PAINTING
  Ruskin 19-766c
  water-colour painting 23-407d; Pl. III 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
TURNER, NAT 22-628a
  capture Pl. I 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Turner, Rowley 3-594d
Turner house (Salem, Mass.) 19-933d
Turner's peninsula, Sierre Leone 20-623c
Turner's syndrome (med.) 19-169d; 15-963d; 20-416c
Turner valley (oil field, Can.) 1-526c
Turnery 9-1044d
  see also Lathe
Turnesa, William P. (golfer) 10-555c
TURNHOUT, Belg. 22-628a
Turning (mech.) 20-200c
Turning chinaware (pottery) 5-613d
Turning piece (carpentry) 4-952c
Turning the Wheel of Doctrine (of Righteousness, Dhammacakkappavattana) (Buddhist sermon) 4-355a
"Turning Wheels" (Cloete) 21-67d
TURNIP (vegetable) 22-626a
  Cruciferae 6-825c
  seed 20-274b
Turnip-rooted celery (Celeriac) 5-134c
Turnip sawfly 20-29b
  life cycle il. 20-29
Turnix (Button quail) (bird) 18-914c
Turnkey (dental instrument) 7-261c
"Turn of the Screw" (James) 12-862b
Turnover (inventory) 12-464b
Turnovo: see Trnovo (Tirnovo)
Turnpike: see Express highway
Turnsole (plant): see Heliotrope
TURNSTONE (bird) 22-628d
Turnu Rosu (Red Tower), pass, Carpathian mts. 4-947c
Turnus (Rutuli k.) 1-197b
TURNU SEVERIN, Rum. 22-628d
  Danube 7-67a
Turnvater (nick.): see Jahn, Friedrich Ludwig
TURNVEREIN (Ger. institution) 22-628d
  established 10-1057b
Turn-wrest plow 22-217d
Turold (possible author of Chanson de Roland) 19-446a
TURPENTINE (oil) 22-629a
  naval stores 16-136c
  resins 19-210a
  terpenes 21-951c; 11-937b
  varnish 22-992d
Turpilius, Sextus (dram.) 7-633b
TURPIN (archbp.) 22-629b
  Roland, Chanson de 19-446a
Turpin, Randy (boxer) 4-42b
TURPIN, RICHARD (Dick) 22-629c
Turquino, mt., Cuba 6-873a
TURQUOISE (min.) 22-629d; 10-57a fol.; Pls. IV, VI fig. 25 10-GEM
  birthstone 3-710b
  composition 12-843b
  jewelry 12-1030b fol.; Pl. III 8-EGYPT; Pls. III, IV 12-JEWELRY
    beads Pl. I 3-BEAD
Turquoise-browed motmot 15-925a
Turraea (bot.) 15-129a
Turreau, Louis M., baron 23-40a
Turres Veteres, anc. Port.: see Torres Vedras
Turret (fort.) 9-641b
  castles Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
  naval gunnery 10-1038a; 3-292c; Pl. I 10-GUNNERY, NAVAL
"Turret" (ship) 20-53c
Turret deck steamer 20-530b
TURRETINI (Turretin) 22-630a
Turretini, Benoit 22-630a
Turretini, François 22-630a
Turretini, Jean Alphonse 22-630a
Turret periscope 17-624b
Turrialba, Costa Rica 4-971a
TURRIFF, Aberdeen, Scot. 22-630b
  pop. 1-33b
Turris Severi: see Turnu Severin, Rum.
Turrón (food) 9-556b
Tursenoi: see Etruscans
Tursiops truncatus: see Bottle-nosed dolphin
Turstin (archbp. of York): see Thurstan
TURTLE (zool.) 22-630b; 19-173d
  Borneo 3-963c fol.
  distribution 23-964a
  egg laying Pl. III 19-REPTILE
  evolution 17-145b; 19-186a
  fishing 11-896d
  Galápagos Is. 9-1077c
  migration 15-429a
  shell 22-313b
  skeleton 20-739d fol.
  teeth 21-877c
  underside Pl. II 19-REPTILE
Turtle, Green: see Green turtle
"Turtle" (submarine) 21-491d
Turtle armadillo (zool.) 7-968b
Turtle Creek, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Turtle dove (bird) 17-1073b
TURTLEHEAD (bot.) 22-631Ac
Turtucala, Rum. 23-765b
Turug Art Dawan (Terek), pass, C. As. 13-244a
Turumagi (clothing) 7-683c
Turquiquire, mt., Venez. 1-900b
Turun-Porin, Fin.: see Turku-pori, co., Fin.
Turunt (Southern Dvina), riv., U.S.-S.R. 7-783b
Tusbun, Iraq: see Ctesiphon, Iraq
TUSCALOOSA, Ala. 22-631Ac
Tuscan (dialect) 12-716c fol.
  poetry 12-712b
  standard 22-631Bc
TUSCANIA (Toscanella), It. 22-631Ad
Tuscan league 9-463b
Tuscan order (arch.) 16-1046b
  capital 4-831a
  Cymatium 6-945b
  Rom. arch. 19-453b
TUSCANY (Toscana), reg., It. 22-631Ad; 12-739d fol.
  Aldobrandeschi (family) 1-559a
  area and pop. table 12-787
  city 5-810c
  Florence 9-460a fol.
  Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-917c
  Gothic sculpture 20-207a
  Habsburgs 10-1096c; table 10-1098
  Leopold II 13-977c
  history
    Austrian Succession, War of the 2-850c
    grand duchy 10-678c
    Parma and Piacenza, Duchies of 17-393c
    Siena 20-620d fol.
  It. lit. 12-716c
  orders of merit 13-410c
  physiography 2-106b
  Romanesque arch. 19-503d
  San Gimignano Pl. II 12-ITALY
  see also Etruria
TUSCARORA (N. Am. Indian tribe) 22-632b
  Iroquois league 12-638a
Tuscarora War 16-610a
Tusche (lithography) 14-113a
Tuscia (Etruria), anc. dist., It. 8-797b
Tusculan (observatory, Den.) 19-440a
Tusculum, Romano, count of (John XIX) (pope): see under John (popes and antipope)
TUSCULUM, It. 22-632c
  Rom. colony 19-511a
Tuscumbia, Ala.
  pop. table 1-486
Tuscus, Aulus Caecira 4-567c
Tushan (Assyr. province) 2-574b
Tushino, Thief of (Pseudo-Dimitri) 7-450b
Tushratta (Hurrian k.) 11-905d
  Hittites 11-552b
  letter 6-898d
  Mitanni 15-205a
TUSI, NASIR AL-DIN 22-632d
Tusk (elephant) 12-806b
  mammoth 14-730c
Tuskar Rock, lighthouse, Ire. 23-551a
TUSKEGEE, Ala. 22-633a
Tuskegee institute 22-633a
  Carnegie, Andrew 4-930c
  lynching data 14-477c
  Washington, Booker T. 23-377b
Tussah silk (fabric): see Silk, Wild
TUSSAUD, MARIE 22-633a
Tussch silkworm 20-11a
TUSSER, THOMAS 22-633b
  place in Eng. lit. 8-565b
Tussilago farfara (Coltsfoot) (bot.) 6-107b
Tussock grass (plant) 9-48d
Tussock moth: see Vapourer moth
Tussur worm 20-667c
Tusun (of Egy.) 2-179d
Tutankhamen: see Tutenkhamon
Tutankhaton: see Tutenkhamon
Tutbury, earls of: see Derby, earls of
Tutchone (N.Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Tute, James 5-5c
Tutela (Tulle), Fr. 22-540b
TUTENKHAMON (Tutankhamun, Tutankh-Amen) 22-633c
  Ikhnaton 12-1075a
  Karnak 22-44Bb fol.
  mask Pl. I 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
  reign 8-36d
  tomb 8-33a; 9-1043b; 4-974b; 4-929a; Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  jewelry Pl. II 12-JEWELRY; 12-1031b
Tuthmosis I (Thutmose I, Thutmosis I) (Egy. k.) 8-35c
  temple at Karnak 22-44Ad
Tuthmosis II (Thudmose II) (Egy. k.) 8-35d
Tuthmosis III (Thutmose III, Thutmosis III) (Egyptian king)
  archae. 5-903a; 8-35d; Plate III 8-EGYPTIAN ARCHITECTURE; Plate I 8-EGYPT; 22-44Ac fol.
  espionage 8-710a
  Hatshepsut 11-159d
  king list 5-722d
  Megiddo 15-114b
TUTICORIN, India 22-633d
T'u Ting (ceramic ware): see Ting ware
Tutong, dist., Brunei, Bor. table 3-971
Tutores (Rom. law) 19-550a
Tutorial system (educ.) 11-139b
Tutsi (Batutsi, Watusi, Watussi, Watutsi) (people) 1-272b; Pl. V 1-AFRICA
  lion dance Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
  Ruanda 19-679a
  Ruanda-Urundi 19-679c
"Tutte l'opere d'architettura et prospetiva" (Serlio) 19-134d
Tuttlingen, Battle of (1643) 22-141b; 22-585d
Tutton, A. E. H. 22-156b
Tutu (costume) 6-607a
Tutuila, isl., Samoa Is., (U.S.) 19-984a
Tutul Xiu (Mex. tribe) 22-917Bc
Tututni (N.Am. Indian tribe) 2-667b; 12-120c
TUVA (Tannu Tuva, Urianghai) A.S.-S.R., U.S.S.R. 22-633d
  area and pop. table 22-702A
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702O
Tuva (Uryankhai) language 22-617Aa
Tuve, M. A. 12-501a
Tuwaiq, mt., Saud. Arab. 2-168c
Tuwim, Julian (Polish au.) 18-166b
Tuxpam, Mex. 21-775d
Tuy, riv., Venez. 1-900a
Tuyère (nozzle)
  converter steel fig. 1 6-435
  copper 6-470d
  iron and steel 12-606a; 3-765b
Tu Yu (hist.) 11-540a
Tuz, lake, Turk. 2-606d; 22-589c
Tuzigoot, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
TUZLA, Yugos. 22-634a
Tuzla su, riv., Mesop. 22-505c
TVA: see Tennessee Valley Authority
Tvedt, Jens 16-666b
Tver, U.S.S.R.: see Kalinin, U.S.S.R.
Tvrtko, Stephen (Stephen Tvrtko) (Bosnian k.) 3-983d
Tvrtko II (Serb. k.) 3-984a
Twa: see Batwa (people)
TWACHTMAN, JOHN HENRY 22-634a
Twaddell hydrometer 11-974c
"Twa Dogs, The" (Burns) 4-455c
TWAIN, MARK (Clemens, Samuel Langhorne) 22-634b
  children's books 5-525a
  Cooper, J. F. 6-449c
  Elmira 8-301b
  Grant's "Memoires" 18-842c
  Hannibal 11-67d; Pl. I 15-MISSOURI
  Howells 11-796d
  Miss. 15-589a
  novel 16-681c
  place in Am. lit. 1-770b
  portrait Pl. I fig. 16 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Twaite shad (fish) 20-432c
Twardowski, Samuel (Polish au.) 18-161c
TWAYBLADE (Listera) (flower) 22-637b
  orchid 16-1040d
TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY 22-637b
  Nast cartoon campaign 16-43d
  Tammany hall 21-773d
  see also Tweed Ring
TWEED, riv., Scot. 22-637c
  Berwick 3-538d
  Eng.-Scot. border 13-285c
  Kelso 13-274c
  Roxburgh 19-670d
  Selkirk 19-311b
TWEED (textile) 22-637d
Tweeddale, John Hay, 1st earl of 22-637Aa
TWEEDDALE, JOHN HAY, 2nd earl and 1st marquess of 22-637Aa
Tweeddale: see Peebles, co., Scot.
Tweedmouth, Northumb., Eng. 3-539a
Tweed ring (U.S. pol.) 22-636a
  graft 16-437b
  Tilden 22-212d
TWEEDSMUIR, JOHN BUCHAN, 1st baron of 22-637Ab
Tweedsmuir provincial park, British Columbia, Can. 16-74d fol.
  natl. parks table 15-75
Tweed's Well, Scot. 22-637c
Twelfhynde man: see Thegn (Thane)
Twelfth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-821d
Twelfth day (rel. feast): see Epiphany
Twelfth Night (festival)
  carnival 4-931c
  see also Epiphany
"Twelfth Night" (play, Shakespeare) 20-449a
  mature comedy 8-569d
  source 19-303a
Twelfth Night court masque 14-1023c
Twelve (number) 2-399a
Twelve apostles (of Christ): see Apostle
Twelve Apostles, mts., S.Af. 21-731a
"Twelve Conclusions" (Lollards) 14-257a
Twelve Gods, Altar to the 2-672c
"Twelve Men" (Dreiser) 7-672d
Twelve Patriarchs, Testaments of the (bibl. apocrypha): see Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs
"Twelve Songs" (Franz) 9-810a
"Twelve Stories by Blicher" (Blicher) 3-775b
TWELVE TABLES (Rom. law) 22-637Ab; 19-545a fol.
  chronology 5-727d
  consuls 6-407d
  numismatics 16-767c
  Roman hist. 19-507a fol.
TWELVE TRIBES OF ISRAEL 22-637Ac; 12-1055d
  Ephraim 8-636c
  Israel, ancient 12-696d
  Jacob 12-834d
  Levites 13-1004a
Twelve-wired bird of paradise (Seleucides ignotus) 3-696d
Twentieth amendment (U.S. constitution) 22-804d
  text 22-822c
Twentieth-century architecture: see Modern architecture
Twentieth Century fund 9-656b

# Twisting


Twisting (process)
cotton industry 6-622c
weaving 23-467d
yarn 23-878c
Twisting bar (tool) fig. 4 (4, 5, 24, 26, 33, 34) 12-635
Twisto (Ger. myth.) 10-241a
Twitch (muscle movement) 15-1015b
tic 22-189d
Twitmyer, E. B. 6-276d
Twittenham, Mdx., Eng.: see Twickenham, Mdx., Eng.
Two-barred crossbill 6-815a
Two-beat crawl (swimming) 21-667a
Two Brothers, War of the (1834) 18-282b
Two-circle goniometer (instru.) 10-570d
Two-club system (contract bridge) 4-189c
Two-cycle engine: see Two-stroke cycle
Two-dimensional forms (geom.) 10-194c
Two-dollar broker (stock exchange) 21-420a
"Two Evangelists" (sculp., Goujon) Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
Two-eyed berry (bot.): see Partridgeberry
"Two Gentlemen of Verona, The" (play, William Shakespeare) 20-477d; 8-569c
Gil Polo, Gaspar 10-420d
Two-hand euchre (card game) 8-809b
Two Harbours, Minn. 21-576c
Two-horned hornbill (Homrai) 11-698d
Two level tape recording 21-788b
Two-lined salamander (zool.) Pl. II 1-AMPHIBIA
Two-liquid, expanded-scale barometer 3-181d fol.
"Two Men Looking at a Giant Bust" (Picasso) Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
Two natures (of Christ) 12-1024d
council 6-635a fol.
creed 6-720a
Eutyches 8-895b
Justinian I 13-164d
Monophysites 15-746d
Theodore of Mopsuestia 22-57c
see also Theotokos
Two neuron reflex 21-223b
Two Niles, Decoration of the (Sudan) 13-411d
"Two Noble Kinsmen" (play, Fletcher and Shakespeare) 20-450d
Two old cat (game) 3-225d
Two pairs (poker) 18-108d
Two-party system (Biparty system) 17-424c
representation 19-154d
U.S. democracy 7-218b
Two-petal ash 2-56d
Two-phase region 21-363d
Two-platoon system (football) 9-576d
Two-point discrimination (Stereognosis) 21-223c
Two-point perspective 17-703c
Two Qiblahs, Mosque of the (Medina) 15-107c
Two Rivers, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
Two Rivers, Order of the (Iraq) 13-411c
Two Rock, mt., Dublin, Ire. 7-722a
Two-rowed barley (plant) 3-16Bd; 4-164b
Twort, F. W. (bac.) 2-1018d; 23-189d
Two Sicilies, Kingdom of: see Naples, Kingdom of
Two Sisters, Hall of the (Dos Hermanas, Sala de las) (room, Alhambra, Granada, Sp.) 1-630a
Two-spotted palm civet (carnivora) 4-935b
Two-station system of triangulation 18-1156d
TWO-STEP (dance) 22-639b
history 7-35a
Two-stroke cycle (Clerk cycle engine) Benz, Carl 2-866d
Clerk, Dugald 5-904d
diesel 7-397d fol.; fig. 3 7-398
internal-combustion 12-389a fol.
Two swords, Doctrine of 10-619c
Two-toed anteater (Little anteater) 2-17b; 7-966d
Two-toed sloth (mammal) 20-799c
physical characteristics 7-967b
vertebrae 20-740a
"Two Treatises of Government" ("Civil Government, Treatise on") (Locke) 14-192c; 8-601b
natural rights 20-871a; 7-217b
"Two Voices, The" (poem, Tennyson) 21-938b
Two-way (Reversible) plow 22-217d
Two-wing flying fish Pl. XII 9-FISH
"Two Years Before the Mast" (nov., Dana) 7-28d
Two-year seed (bot.) 17-1195c
TWX (telegraph exchange system) 20-889d fol.
Twyman-Green interferometer 12-356b; figures 10, 11 12-356
Twynham, Hants., Eng.: see Christchurch
TWYSDEN, SIR ROGER 22-639b
Tyana, Asia M.
Nigde 16-498b
Tyan'-Shan, mts., C.As.: see Tien Shan
TYARD, PONTUS DE (Thiard, Pontus de) (French poet) 22-639c
sestina 20-377a
Tybald, Simon: see Sudbury, Simon of
Tybee, isl., Ga. 20-233a
TYBURN, riv., Eng. 22-639c
London 14-265d
Tyburn Ticket (law) 22-639d
Tyburn Tree (gallows, Eng.) 22-639d
Tyche (Gr. rel.) 10-887d
Agathos Daimon 1-322b
Fortuna 9-644a
Polybius 18-190a
Tycho Brahe: see Brahe, Tycho
"Tycho Brahes Weg zu Gott" (Brod) 4-261d
Tychonic system (astronomy) 4-63c
Tycho's Nova (astron.) 16-669a
Tychyna, Pavlo (au.) 22-670a
Tyddewi, Wales: see Saint David's, Wales
Tydfil, St. 15-200b
Tydings-McDuffie act: see Philippine Commonwealth and Independence act (1934)
Tydings-Miller Act (1937, U.S.): see Miller-Tydings bill
TYE, CHRISTOPHER 22-639d
Tyee (fish): see Quinnat
Tyers, Jonathan 23-15b
Tyfon (storm signal) 13-1138c
Tyg (cup) 18-370c
Tylenchida (zool.) 19-655d
Tylenchulus semipenetrans (Citrus nematode) 17-1189d
Tyler, Elizabeth
Ku Klux Klan 13-506b
TYLER, JOHN (U.S. pres.) 22-640a
administration 22-762Dc
Harrison 11-131b
Mexico 15-322c
portraits Pls. VII fig. 10, IX fig. 10 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Whig party 23-568d
Tyler, Julia Gardiner 22-641b
Tyler, Letitia Christian 22-641b
TYLER, MOSES COIT 22-641c
Tyler, Royall 1-766d
TYLER, WAT (Tyler, Walter) 22-641d; il. 8-472
Walworth, William 23-319d
TYLER, Tex. 22-641d
Tyler Davidson bronze fountain, Cincinnati, O. il. 5-776
Tylocephalum (zool.) 21-807d
TYLOPODA (zool.) 22-642a
artiodactyla classification 2-549a
TYLOR, SIR EDWARD BURNETT (Eng. anthro.) 22-642d
animism 1-987c
culture 2-37a
fetishism 9-217a
folklore 9-519b
magic 14-572d
religion 19-110a
Tylwch, riv., Wales 20-395d
Ty Mawr, Wales 1-935c
Tymbórychos (myth.): see Aphrodite
Tympanic bulla 7-837c
Tympanic canal 11-213b
Tympanic cavity 23-102d
Tympanic membrane: see Eardrum
Tympanon (Tympanum) (mus. instru.) 7-706b
Gr. 10-885d
Tympanuchus cupido (Greater prairie chicken) (zool.) 18-428a
Tympanuchus cupido cupido (Heath hen) 11-261c
Tympanuchus cupido pinnatus: see Prairie chicken
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus (Lesser prairie chicken) 18-428b
Tympanum: see Middle ear
Tympanum (arch.)
doors 12-87a
Greek architecture fig. 1 10-829
Romanesque sculpture 20-206a
Church of St. Pierre, Moissac, Fr. 20-206a; Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
portal of west façade of Ste. Trophime, Arles, Fr. Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
tracery 22-339a
Týn (church, Prague, Czech.) Pl. I 6-CZECHOSLOVAKIA
TYNDALE (TINDALE), WILLIAM 22-643a
Bible 3-580c; 3-583a
Reformation 19-41c
Rogers, John 19-441d
Coverdale 6-678a
"Tyndale" (More) 15-832c
TYNDALL, JOHN 22-643d
cloud experiments 20-764d
radiation 11-249a fol.
structural blue (animal colour) 17-1075b
Tyndall effect 6-62b
Tyndall phenomenon 7-790d
TYNDAREUS (Gr. myth.) 22-643Aa
Helen 22-507a
Tyndareus (myth.) 22-507a
TYNE, riv., Eng. 22-643Aa
Northumberland 16-634c
river engineering
longitudinal section fig. 7 19-361
Tyne Gap (Eng.) 16-634c; 17-561d
TYNEMOUTH, Northumb., Eng. 22-643Ab
pop. 16-635b; 22-643Ab
Tyngstown, N.H.: see Manchester
Tynni, Aale (au.) 9-288b
Tynwald court 14-745c
Type, Printing: see Printing type
Type designer (print.) 18-551a
"Typee" (Melville) 1-769a; 15-135b
TYPE METAL 22-643Ac
antimony 2-712c
Types, Theory of (logic) 14-218a; 14-235d
math. 14-1098b
TYPESETTING 22-643Ba
letterpress printing 18-543c fol.
typewriter 22-645c
see also Typography
TYPEWRITER 22-644Ab
criminal investigation 12-481a
office machines 16-872b
Typha angustifolia: see Reed mace
Typha latifolia: see Reed mace
Typhlogobius californiensis (fish) 9-348b
Typhlomys (zool.) 19-434c
Typhlonectes (zool.) 4-567a
Typhlopidae (Blind snakes) 20-850d


**Names beginning with "Mc" and "M'" are alphabetized as "Mac"; "St." is treated as "Saint"; "Ste." as "Sainte"; "SS." as "Saints."**


TYPHOID AND PARATYPHOID FEvers 22-646a
agar culture Pl. I figs. 14, 15 2-BACTERIOLOGY
bacteria table 2-1005
bivalve 3-731d
carriers 4-966a
death rate 7-135d
food poisoning 9-543d
history of med. 15-101a
immunization 11-1111c fol.
Typhoid Mary 4-966a; 22-647b
Typhon, riv., Syr.: see Orontes riv.
TYPHON (myth.) 22-647d
Pisces 17-1117d
TYPHOON 22-647d
Asia 2-578c
cyclone 6-940d
Malay archip. 14-686c
meteorol. 15-298a
TYPHUS FEVER 22-648a
carriers 8-612c; 15-602a
Nicolle, Charles 16-491b
rickettsiae 19-318d; 2-1003d
World War I 19-1014b
World War II 15-602a
TYPOGRAPHER 22-650c
TYPOGRAPHY 22-650c
books 3-924c fol.; Pls. IV-VI 3-BOOK
Gill, Eric 10-418b
Goudy, F. W. 10-612b
incunabula 12-27b
printing type 18-550d
see also Printing
TYPOLOGY (classification) 22-652a
anthropology 2-42c
archaeology 2-228d
Egypt 8-32c
personality 17-695b
Typotheria (paleon.) 22-695a fol.
Typothetae of America, School of Printing of 12-220a
TYR (Ti) (myth.) 22-652c
pantheon 10-241c
Tyramine (hormone) 11-692a
Tyrannicides
statues 9-782b
Tyrannidae (zool.) 9-505d
kingbird 13-362b
Phoebe 17-885c
Tyrannosaurus (dinosaur) 7-456c; fig. 1 7-455
mesozoic era 17-146b; 17-144
TYRANT (ruler) 22-652c
governments 10-617b
Greece 10-794c fol.
Tyrant flycatcher 9-505d; 13-362b
Tyrant of the Andes: see Gómez, Juan Vicente
TYRAS, anc. colony, Miletus 22-653b
see also Belgorod-Dnestrovskl, U.S.S.R.
TYRCONNEL, RICHARD TALBOT, earl (titular duke) of 22-653b
Grand Alliance 10-674b
TYRCONNELL (Tir-Conaill), anc. king., Ire. 22-653c
see also Donegal, co., Ire.
Tyrconnell, lords of 16-865b
TYRE (Usu, Ushu), anc. city, Phoenicia 22-652c; 17-885d
Alexander the Great 1-573a
anc. Palestine maps 17-162; 17-164; 17-165
Canaan 4-977d
Lebanon 13-875a
Sidon 20-618c
synod (335) 2-982a
Tyre (of wheel): see Tire
Tyrian purple (dye) 17-893c; 18-882b
dyes 7-B15a
pigment, animal 17-1080a
pyrrole 18-904d
synthetic: see Mauve
wheik 23-567d
Tyrol, dist., Aus.: see Tirol
Tyrol-Vorarlberg (Tirol-Vorarlberg), prov., Aus. 23-254b
Tyrone, Earls of: see O'Neill (Ir. fam.)
TYRONE (Tir-Eoghan), co., N.Ire. 22-654a
area and pop. table 12-568
Tyrone, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Tyrosinase (enzyme) 17-107Bd
albinism 1-528d
Tyrosine (amino acid) 17-1078d
albinism 1-528d
Tyrothricin (antibiotic)
usage table 2-60
TYRRELL, GEORGE 22-654d
modernism 15-632c
TYRRELL, SIR JAMES 22-655a
Tyrrell, Sir John 22-655a
Tyrrhenian, sea, It. 12-736c fol.; map 19-537
Tyrrhenian continent (geol.) 19-1063d
TYRTAEUS (poet) 22-655b
anc. Gr. mus. 10-884d
place in Greek lit. 10-869b
Theognis of Megara 22-60a
Tyrtamus (Gr. philos.): see Theophrastus
Tyrus, anc. city, Phoenicia: see Tyre
Tyrwhitt, Reginald
World War I 23-787d
TYRWHITT, THOMAS 22-655c
place in Eng. lit. 8-581c
Tytler, James 3-43a; 8-374c
Tyto alba: see Barn owl
Tyto aluca (Tawny owl) 16-1175b
Tytonidae (Barn (Monkey-faced) owls) (fam.) 16-1175b
Tytthus mundulus (zool.) 11-344c
TYUMEN, U.S.S.R. 22-655c
pop. table 22-703C
Tzacualli phase (Middle Am. culture) 15-406c
Tzara, Tristan 6-911b
Tzerclaes, Johann, count of Tilly: see Tilly, Johann Tzerclaes
TZETZES, JOHN (Joannes) 22-655d
legend of Troy 22-508a
Tzimisces, John: see John I (Byzantine emp.)
Tzintzars (people): see Vlachs
Tzintzuntzán, Mex. 21-807d
Tzŭ (name) 20-241a
Tzu (Chin. lang.) 5-430a
Tz'u (Chin. poetry) 5-637b
Tz'u Chou, China
pottery and porcelain 18-350d
mei ping vase il. 18-351
stoneware vase il. 18-340
TZ'U-HSI (Hsiao-Ch'in) (emp.) 22-655Aa
Chinese hist. 5-585c; 5-654b
Tzu-po, China
pop. table 5-599c
Tzu Ssu (Chin. philos.) 5-646b


# U


U, region, Tibet 22-179d
U (Burmese title): see under surname, e.g., Nu, U
U (letter) 22-655Ba
U-2 (reconnaissance plane) 1-450a
U.S.-U.S.S.R. incident (1960) 22-703d
"U-15" 23-777c
U-235 (chem.) 18-1063b fol.
Uabh Failghe, co., Ire.: see Offaly
UAKARI (zool.) 22-655Bc
red-faced uakari Pl. III 14-MAMMAL
Uanhaman (lang.) table 12-60
Uaso Nyiro, riv., Kenya 13-300d
Uaupés (Vaupés), riv., S.Am. 16-201c
Uaxactun, Guat.
archae. 2-278d
Ubaid, al-, anc. city, Babyl.
copper work Pl. II 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
pottery type 18-343d
Ubaidan culture 2-236c; 2-245d; 2-960a
Eridu 8-677c
Mesopotamian civilization 2-952c; 15-203c
Ubaidi (dynasty): see Fatimids
Ubaldini, Petruccio 4-657d
UBANGI (Mubangi or Mobangi), riv., Af. 22-655Bc
Congo system 6-312c; 6-318c
Ubangi-Shari, former terr., Fr. Equat. Af.: see Central African Republic
Ubasti (myth.): see Bast
Ubaydullah ("Abd Allah, Obaidallah, Sa'id-ibn Husain) (Fatimid caliph) 9-115d; 14-631d
Egypt 8-60b
Ubaye, riv., Fr. 7-772c
UBE, Japan 22-655Bd
Ubeda, Francisco Lopez de 17-1047a
U bend 18-64d
Uber cup (badminton) 2-1027d
Uberlingersee, lake, Switz. 6-383a
Uberti (fam. name) (It. pol.) 9-463d
UBERWEG, FRIEDRICH 22-655Bd
Ubico, Jorge 10-987b
Ubi periculum (eccl.) 6-259b
Ubiquity, doctrine of 14-444c
U-boat: see Submarine
UBON (Ubonratchthani), prov., Thailand 22-656a
Ubud, Bali, Indon. 3-4c
"Ubu-Roi" (Jarry) 9-903d; 12-967a
U8V system (system of magnitudes) 17-999c
Uca stenodactyla: see Fiddler crab
UCAYALI, riv., Peru 22-656a; 1-711a
Loreto 14-314b
UCCELLO, PAOLO (Opvs, Vcielí; Vccelli, Pavli) 22-656a
mural painting 15-1001a
perspective 17-45a; 17-702b
Uccialli, Treaty of (1889) 12-768d; 20-968d
Eritrea 8-682d
Menlik II 15-154b
Uchatius, Franz von 15-898d
Uchean (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67b
UCMJ: see Uniform Code of Military Justice
U.C.P.T.E. (Union for the Co-ordination of the Production and Transmission of Electricity) 8-217a
Ud (people): see Votyak
Uda, Jap. 12-891c
UDAD (Aoudad, Audad) (Barbary sheep) 22-656d; il. 20-483
UDAIPUR (Mewar, Udaypur), div., dist. and town, India 22-657a
arch. 12-89d
Dalhousie 7-6a
Rajasthan 18-1135d
UDALL, NICHOLAS (Udal [Uvedale], Nicholas) 22-657a
place in Eng. drama 8-568d
Udási (Sikh) 20-647c
Udayagiri, India 12-97c fol.; 12-88a
Udayana (Ind. philos.) 14-226a
Udaypur: see Udaipur, div. dist. and town, India
U.D.C. (Universal decimal classification) 13-1057d
Udgátar (udgátri priest) 19-1027b
Udi (people) 5-101d
UDINE, It. 22-657d
Udjo (myth.): see Buto
Udmurt (people): see Votyak
UDMURTSK AUTONOMOUS SOVIET Socialist Republic (Udmurt, Votiak, Votyak) 22-657d
area and pop. table 22-702A
Uea (Uvéa), isl., Pac.O. 14-380b
Uele, riv., Con. L. 22-655Bd
Uelses, John 18-153c
UFA, U.S.S.R. 22-658a
Bashkir 3-236b
pop. table 22-703C
Ufenau, isl., Switz. 23-998b
Ufficio dei Cambi (Foreign Exchange bureau) (It.) 12-797b
Uffington, Berks., Eng. 23-576Bc
Uffizi, Palazzo degli (Florence) 9-461a; 19-133c
Botticelli, Sandro 4-3d
gallery 15-1041c
Ufford (Eng. fam.) 21-519a
UFO (Unidentified flying objects) 22-696c
Ufrat (anc.), riv.: see Euphrates
UGANDA, state, Af. 22-658b
agriculture 1-400a
archae. 1-285c
area and pop. table 6-168

British East Africa 4-237b; 1-303b
cattle Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
ethnology 1-271d fol.; 9-1127c; 14-553b
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
migration 15-423d
national anthem 16-53b
national parks table 16-78
news. 16-407b
Peters 17-746a
population 22-661c
railway 18-1112c; 13-303c fol.
statistical table 1-308; 7-863
theatre 22-28Pa
univ. 22-878b
Uganda ironwood 6-314c
Ugarit (archaeological site, Syr.): see Ras Shamra
Ugaritic (lang.) 6-899a; 20-314b fol.
lit. 18-705b
Ugarte, Manuel 11-1015b
Ugedei: see Ogadai
Ugernum: see Beaucaire, Fr.
Ugolino of Segni (Gregory IX): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
Ugra, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-912b
Ugrians: see Finno-Ugrians
Ugro-Finnish languages: see Finno-Ugric languages
U.G.T. (Union General de Trabajadores) 13-723c
UHF: see Ultra high frequency
Uhl, Frida 21-474c
"Uhlan" (horse) 11-722d
UHLAND, (JOHANN) LUDWIG 22-664a
Uhlans (Ger. lancers) 13-642b
Uhlenbeck, G. E. (sci.) 8-243d
electron spin 18-929c
Uhlig, H. H. (chem.) 6-548d
Uhrichsville, O.
pop. table 16-893
Uhtred, earl of Northumbria 7-980b
Uhud (Ohod), Jabal, Saud.Arab. 15-107b
battle 15-642b
UIGUR (Uighur, Yogur) (Turk. tribe) 22-664c; 22-622d
Asia 2-588b fol.
China 5-569c
Kunlun 13-511b
lang. 22-617Aa; 15-720
Mongolia 15-730a
Sinkiang 20-715d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
U.I.L. (Unione Italiana del Lavoro) (It.) 12-790b
Ui Neill (Ir. fam.): see O'Neill
Uinta, basin 8-626b
Uinta, mts., Utah 22-724a
Uinta, plat., Utah 7-458c
Uintahite (Gilsonite, Uintaite) 10-421a
Uintah reservation 22-912b
Uintan age 8-626c
Uintatherium (paleon.) 22-694c; il. 17-148
skull 8-626c
Uisgebeatha (spirits)
whisky 23-570Aa
UIST, NORTH AND SOUTH, Isls., Inverness-shire, Scot. 22-664c
Hebrides 11-293a
Uitlanders (Af. settlers) 1-300d fol.
UITENHAGE, Cape Prov., S.Af. 22-664d
UITOTOAN (Witotoan) (people) 22-664d
Ujazdow (avenue, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-369d
Ujedinjenje ili Smrt (Black Hand secret society) 7-450c
Ujejski, Kornel (Polish au.) 18-164b
UJIJI, Tanganyika (Tanzania) 22-664d; 21-781a
exploration 21-784b
Livingstone 14-156b
population 21-782c
Uji-Yamada (Ise), Jap. 12-658a
Ujjain (anc. Ujjayini), India 12-137a
holy city 2-886b; 11-512b
temples Pl. II fig. 3 12-INDIA
Újvidék, Yugos.: see Novi Sad
Ukerewe, isl., Tanganyika Terr. 23-137c
Ukhta, U.S.S.R. 13-447d
Ukiah, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Ukiyo-e school (Jap. art) 12-958Fa; 11-521c
UKRAINE, rep., U.S.S.R. 22-665a
area and pop. table 22-702A
Bessarabia 3-546c
Brest-Litovsk treaty 4-156a
Catholic Eastern Church 19-471c
German control 17-224d
national parks table 16-88
Poland 18-121a fol.; 17-361c
pop. 22-668b
Russ. Rev. 19-816a
wheat harvesting Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
World War II 23-791Yd
"Ukraine" (encyl.) 8-373d
UKRAINIAN LANGUAGE (Little Russian [Ruthenian] language) 22-669a
Russian lang. 19-799d
Ukrainian Lebinin (bull) Pl. V 5-CATTLE
Ukrainian Red Steppe (cow) Pl. V 5-CATTLE
UKRAINIAN LITERATURE 22-669c
Kievan period 19-802a
Ukrainians (people): see Ruthenians
Ukrainian school (lit.) 18-164a
Ukrainian Shield (geol.) 22-702Bc fol.
Ukrainka, Lesya (pseud. of Larissa Kossach Kvitka) 22-670a
UKULELE (mus. instru.) 22-670b
Ulaan Baatar, Mong.: see Ulan Bator
Uladh (Ulaid), anc. king., Ire.: see Ulster
Ulai, riv., Pers.: see Karun
Ulaid, anc. people, Ire. 12-591d
Ula Maika (game) 4-33c
ULAN BATOR (Ulaan Baatar), Mong. 22-670b; Pls. I, II 15-MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
Mongolian People's Republic 15-735a
Ulanfu (Yün Tse) (pres., Inner Mongolia) 15-733b
Ulanga, dist., Tanganyika 15-855b
Ulan Hata, (Ch'ih-feng) (archae. site) 5-571b
ULANOVA, GALINA 22-670c
"Giselle" Pl. IV 3-BALLET
London debut 3-32b
"Romeo and Juliet" 7-36c
ULAN UOE (Verkhne-Udinsk), U.S.S.R. 22-670c pop. table 22-703C
Ulas 23-453c
Ulaszlo II: see Wladislaus II (Hung.)
Ulbricht, Walter (Ger. pol.) 10-342b
Ulbricht sphere 17-992c
ULCER 22-670c
corneal 9-9c
gastric and duodenal 10-19a; 1-22b; 10-24d
leishmaniasis 13-926b
psychosomatic disorder 18-751b
skin, diseases of 20-752d
surgery 21-435d
treatment 1-698c; 12-497d
typhoid and paratyphoid fevers 22-646c
X-ray 18-1086b
Ulcerating granuloma: see Granuloma inguinale
Ulcus molle (med.): see Chancroid
Uldin 11-877b
Uleåborg, Fin.: see Oulu
ULEMA 22-671a
Islam 12-668b
Ottoman state 22-594d
Ulenspiegel (chapbook): see Eulenspiegel, Till
Ulex: see Furze
Ulex europaeus: see Common furze
Ulex galli: see Dwarf furze
Ulex nanus: see Dwarf furze
ULFILAS (Ulphilas, Wufila) 22-671a
Arianism 2-382c; 19-473c
"Codex Argentius" 22-885a; 10-606c
Gothic Bible 10-238c; 3-584d
Goths 10-608a; 15-575a
Ulfljóts laws (Ice.) 11-1037c; 11-1044d
Ulfsdotter, Katarina: see Catherine, Saint (of Sweden)
Ulfsson, Jakob 22-885a
Ulhas, riv., India 22-25b
Ulianovsk (Simbirsk), former prov., U.S.S.R. 22-671d
ULIANOVSK (Simbirsk), U.S.S.R. 22-671c
pop. table 22-703C
Uliarus Insula (Oléron) 16-930d
Ulibarri, Juan de 6-88c
Üligers (Mong. lit.) 15-734b
Ulithi, atoll, Palau Isl. 23-793Da
Ulixes: see Odysseus
Ulja'itu (Pers. k.) 17-676c
ULLATHORNE, WILLIAM BERNARD 22-671d
Ullevaal, Nor. 16-1139a
Ullmannia (paleob.) 17-105d
Ulloa, Antonio de 14-351c
Ulloa, Francisco de 13-747b
Ulloa's ring (meteor.): see Fogbow
Ullstein, Leopold (publ.) 16-397d
Ullswater (lake, Eng.) 23-543a
ULM, Ger. 22-671d
cath. 22-672a
plan fig. 1 10-599b
spire il. 21-239
tower 19-114d
Napoleonic wars 16-17d
Swabian League 21-628c
Ulm, Truce of 15-17d
ULMACEAE 22-672c
hackberry 10-1099a
ULMANIS, KARLIS 22-672b
Latvian independence 13-803a
Ulmanis palustris: see Spiraea
Ulmus (bot.): see Elm
Ulmus alata (Winged elm) 8-300b
Ulmus Americana: see American elm
Ulmus carpinifolia: see Smooth-leaved elm
Ulmus Carpinifolia suberosa (Cork-barked elm) 8-300c
Ulmus crassifolia (Cedar elm) 8-300b
Ulmus glabra (Scotch elm) 8-300b
Ulmus glabra camperdownii (Camperdown elm) 8-300b
Ulmus hollandica (Dutch elm) 8-300c
Ulmus parvifolia: see Chinese elm
Ulmus procera (English elm) 8-300b
Ulmus pumila: see Siberian elm
Ulmus rubra (Slippery elm) 8-300b
Ulmus serotina (September elm) 8-300b
Ulmus thomasi (Cork elm) (tree) 8-300b
Ulna 20-735c fol.
joints and ligaments 13-63b
Ulnar artery 2-510b
Ulnar nerve
neuritis 16-289d
Uloth, Coiced, div., anc. Ire.: see Ulster
Ulothrix 1-601c
Ulotrichales (bot.) 1-601c
"Ulozhenie" 19-800b
Ulphilas: see Ulfilas
Ulpia (basilica) 19-454b; 19-572a
ULPIAN (Domitius Ulpianus) 22-672c
Rom. law 19-547b
Ulpia Pautalia, Bulg.: see Kyustendil
Ulpius Cornelius Laelianus (Laelian) (Rom. emp.) 13-590c
Ulpius Traianus: see Trajan
Ulrica Leonora (q. Swed. 1718-20) 21-643c
Ulrica Leonora (wife of Charles XI, Swed. k.): see Ulrika Eleonora
ULRICH, SAINT 22-672c
canonization 4-794b
Ulrich (duke, Württemberg) 11-915b
"Ulrich's Periodicals Directory" 1-52d
Ulrika Eleonora (Ulrica Leonora) (w. of Charles XI, Swed. k.) 21-642c; 5-314a
Ulrika Eleonora (wife of Frederick I of Swed.) 9-830d
Ulsinus (abbot of St. Albans) 19-888d
ULSTER, EARLS OF 22-672d
Ulster, Elizabeth de Burgh, countess of: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Ulster, Frederick Augustus, earl of: see York, Frederick Augustus
Ulster, Hugh de Lacy, 1st earl 22-672d; 6-657d; 15-29c; 7-724c
Ulster, Lionel of Antwerp, earl of: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Ulster, Richard de Burgh, 2nd earl 4-424d
Fitzgeralds 9-391b
Ulster, Walter de Burgh, lord of Connaught, earl of 4-424d; 22-672d
Ulster, William de Burgh, 6th lord of Connaught, 3rd earl of 4-425a; 22-672d
ULSTER (anc. Uladh), prov., N.Ire.—Rep. of Ire. 22-673a
anc. state 12-549a; 13-316d
Ir. lit. 12-591d
Armagh 2-417b
area and pop. table 12-580
boundaries 12-574c fol.
Chichester of Belfast 5-491c
home rule 12-563a
O'Neill fam. 16-963c
plantation 12-557a
see also Ireland, Northern
Ulster, co., N.Y. 13-368b
Ulster Transport authority 18-1111c
Ulster volunteers 12-563b; 4-969a
Ultimate analysis 9-978b
Ultimate ratio
Newton 1-844c
see also Derivative (math.)
Ultimate strength 8-109c
Ultima Thule 22-167d
ULTIMATUM 22-673b
ULTIMOGENITURE 22-673b
Borough English 3-977d; 23-156a
inheritance 12-253c
Ultra (Fr. pol. party) 9-736a
Ultrabasic rock 17-780a
Ultracentrifuge 5-192b; 21-627a
molecule 15-662c
Ultra high frequency (UHF) 4-252a; 18-1044a
amplifiers 1-830a
television 21-911a fol.
ULTRAMARINE 22-673c; 6-96a fol.
lapis lazuli 13-716c
Ultrametamorphic rocks 15-252c
Ultramicroanalysis 22-674b
Ultramicrobalance 2-1062c
ULTRAMICROCHEMISTRY 22-674a
Ultramicrometer 2-1064c
Ultramicroscope 15-394c
Brownian movement 4-289d
colloid 6-62b
Ultramicrotomy 15-401b
Ultramontani 22-863b
ULTRAMONTANISM 22-675a
anti-Semitism 2-82c
Bavaria 3-304a
Breviary 4-161d
Lamennais 13-624b
papacy 17-268d
Pius IX 17-1143b
Ultras (Fr. pol. party) 14-347c
ULTRASONICS (formerly Supersonics) 22-676b; 21-35b
electrosonic transducer 21-26d
frequency 21-7c
grinding 15-251Bd
machinery 14-529c
nondestructive testing 16-564b
piezoelectricity 17-1067d
relaxation phenomena 19-104b
Ultrasound: see under Ultrasonics
Ultraviolet catastrophe 18-919c
Ultraviolet filters (photography) 9-269d
Ultraviolet photography 17-951d
glass 10-469d
palimpsest 17-179b
Ultraviolet radiation 13-1104d
arthropods 1-953b
atmosphere 2-701d
bacteria 2-1013a; 2-91d
blindness 9-8d
ceramic ware examination 18-341b
disease 21-568b
effect on paint 17-41c
glass 10-469d
luminescence 14-418a fol.
meat 15-28c
mercury lamps 14-6d; 15-184a
microscopy 15-395b
mutation 15-1105b
ozone 16-1198c
photochemistry 17-916d
photoelectricity 17-923c
space exploration 21-103Ma fol.
spectroscopy 21-180b
sun 6-520c; 21-563c; 21-571c
viruses 23-191c
vitamin D 23-219a; 18-1034b
Ultra vires 6-221a; 6-535b fol.
Ulu, mt., Turk. 22-589d
Ulúa, riv., Hond. 11-651c
Uluch Ali 16-172Yb
Ulu Dag (anc. Mysian Olympus), mt., Asia Minor 16-958a
Ulug Beg (Ulugha Beigh) 17-676d
observatory 16-828d
Ulugh Muz, mt., Kunlun, Asia 13-510d
Ulu Mohammed Khan (Tartar soldier) 21-832c
Ulundi, S.Af. 23-994c
Ulva: see Sea lettuce
Ulva (Ulvan) (lang.) table 12-57
archae. 15-407b
ULVERSTON, Lancs., Eng. 22-676Bc
Ulyanov, Vladimir Ilyich: see Lenin
Ul'yanovsk, U.S.S.R.: see Ulianovsk
Ulysses: see Odysseus
"Ulysses" (Joyce) 16-681b; 13-97b
Odysseus 16-867d
place in Eng. lit. 8-593a
Uma (Hindu deity) 11-510c; 21-622d
Durga 7-779c
Kali 13-192b
Shiva 20-562c
Umaiyads (dynasty): see Omayyads
Umakishtar (k. of Media): see Cyaxares
Uma notata (Fringe-toed lizard) Pl. V 14-LIZARD
'Umar ibn abd-al-'Aziz, caliph: see Omar II
'Umar ibn al-Khattab, caliph: see Omar I
Umasu: see Artaxerxes III
Umatac Bay, Guam, isl., Pac. O. il. 10-977
Umatilla, mts., Oreg. 16-1074b
Umayabashi (Maebashi), Japan 14-563a
Umayado: see Shōtoku Taishi
Umayyads (dynasty): see Omayyads
Umba, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443b
Umbel 9-488c
Umbellales (bot. order) 1-932d
UMBELLIFERAE 22-677d
cicely 5-759c
dill 7-438a
Galbanum 9-1083a
pollination 18-177a
wild carrot 23-597a
see also Carrot
Umbelliferone 18-902c
Umbellula (zool.) 2-32a
Umbellularia californica: see Oregon myrtle
Umberto I: see Humbert I
Umberto, Prince (Piedmont): see Humbert II (Italy)
Umberto Biancamano (Savoy) (Humbert I) 20-26b
Umbilical cord 17-1147b; figs. 14, 15, 17 8-329
afterbirth 1-316d
yolk sac 8-329d
Umbilical hernia 11-436c
Umbilical veins (anat.) 23-32c; fig. 3 23-32
development 14-143d
Umbilicus (anat.) 16-139a
Umbo (biol.) 4-52d
human anat. 7-836a
Umbra (Indefinite [Total] shadow) 20-432d
eclipse 7-905a
Umbraculidae (zool.) 20-848Fc
UMBRELLA 22-677d
UMBRELLA-BIRD 22-678a
UMBRELLA MAGNOLIA (Umbrella tree) 22-678a
magnolia 14-625d
Umbrella pine 21-852c
characteristics table 22-443
Japan 12-880d
leaf 6-336c
Umbrella plant (bot.) fig. 2 6-948a
Umbrella tree: see Umbrella magnolia
Umbri (people) 22-678b; map 19-509
UMBRIA, dept., It. 22-678b
area and pop. table 12-787
Rom. hist. 19-513b
UMBRIAN LANGUAGE 22-679a
alphabet 1-667b; table 1-666
Indo-European 12-169c
Italic dialects 12-734b
Umbridae: see Mud minnows
Umbriel (astron.) 22-891c
Ume, riv., Swed. 21-636d
Um Ebeida (Umm Beda), temple, Egy. 20-729a
Umfolozi nature reserve, S.Af. 16-45a; table 16-77
Umfraville, Gilbert de 1-946d
Umgeni, riv., Natal 7-755a
Umiak 22-402b; 3-823a
Eskimo Pl. I 1-ALASKA
early life and customs 8-703c
inventions 12-72a
use 1-500a
Umkondo System (geol.) 19-276b
Umm al Hanna, Iraq, map 23-781
Umm al Qaiwain, Arab. sheikhdom, 22-509b
Umm at Tabul, 'Iraq map 23-781
Umm Beda (Um Ebeida) temple, Egy. 20-729a
Umme (of Bornu) 3-972a
Umm Qays, Pal.: see Gadara
Umpire (law) 2-215a
Umpire (sport)
baseball 3-215c
football 9-579d
Umpqua (N.Am. Ind.) 2-667b; 12-120c
'Umra (Islamic rite) 12-664b; 15-32a
"Umrão Jān Adā" (Sarshār) 22-895Ba
Umsilikazi (Zulu chief): see Mzilikazi
Umuahia, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Umun mirsi: see Tammuz (myth.)
UN: see United Nations
UNAKA MOUNTAINS, N.C.-Tenn. 22-679b
Appalachian mountains 2-131c fol.
Tenn. 21-931c
Unalaska, isl., Alsk. 1-565d
climate 1-495d
language 8-706a
"Unam sanctam" 3-913c
UNAMUNO, MIGUEL DE 22-679c
paper folding 17-279d
place in Sp. lit. 21-161c
Unanimisme (phil.) 19-450d; 9-901b
Unao, dist., India 22-679d
UNAO (Unnao), India 22-679d
Unau (zool.): see Two-toed sloth
Unbalanced hearing (Diplacusis) 7-123b
"Unbreakable Bond, The": see "Urwat al-Wuthqa, al-"
Uncas (Ind. chief) 14-633a
UNCERTAINTY PRINCIPLE 22-680a; 18-929a
indeterminism 20-123c
low temperature phys. 14-375c
Mössbauer 15-890b
space-time 21-106d
X-rays 23-855a
Uncia (anc. coin) Pl. II 16-NUMISMATICS
Uncials 1-1b; 17-123a fol.
Uncinariasis: see Hookworm
Uncinate process (anat.) 20-739d
Uncinula necator: see Powdery mildew
Uncinulus (marine animal) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
UNCIO: see San Francisco Conference (1945)
"Uncle Abner: Master of Mysteries" (Post) 15-1127c
Uncle Esek: see Billings, Josh
"Uncle Remus: His Songs and Sayings" (Harris) 11-127a; 9-23c
UNCLE SAM 22-681a
Wilson, Samuel 22-505a
"Uncle Tom's Cabin" (Stowe) 1-768c; 20-783c; 21-445c; 16-675c fol.; 2-1047b

# Uncle


"Uncle Tom's Children" (Wright) 1-773c
"Uncle Vanya" (Chekhov) 5-369d; 19-810a
Unconditional surrender 21-605d
World War II 2-430d
conference 23-794a
Roosevelt 23-328b
Unconditioned reflex (psych.): see Reflex
Unconditioned response (UR) (psych.) 6-276c
Unconditioned stimulus (US) (psych.) 6-276c
Unconformity (geol.) 10-171d
Unconquered Sun, Cult of 2-766b
Unconscious (philos.) 11-410d fol.; 13-915c
Hartmann 11-136a
UNCONSCIOUS (psych.) 22-681a
automatic writing 2-858a
conflict 1-148a
consciousness 6-365a
creativity 6-711d
dreams 7-667a
Freud 9-928a; 18-726a
hypnosis 11-995b fol.
motivation 15-920a
perception 17-594a
repression 18-721d
suggestion 21-532c
superego 18-748d
"Uncoursed" ashlar 2-572b
Unction (rel.)
coronation 6-521d
extreme unction: see under Extreme unction
Unctorium (Elaeothesium) (Rom. bath) 3-275d
Uncus fig. 7 4-74c; fig. 12 4-77a
"Undaunted" (warship) 23-778b
Undeb Cymru Fydd (New Wales Union) 23-297b
Undercliff, terrace, I. of W., Eng. 23-594a
Undercooling (liquid) 11-232c
Underdeck tonnage 20-555a
Underglaze colours (High temperature colours) (ceramics) 18-340b; 5-614d
China 18-351c; 18-354b
Underground blasting 3-769a
Underground cables
telegraphy 21-888c
Underground (Deep) mining 15-518a; 5-965b
Underground movement (World War II): see Resistance (World War II)
Underground press (France) 16-399d
UNDERGROUND RAILROAD (U.S.) 22-681d
Lawrence, Kan. 13-831a
Underground railways: see Subway (Underground railway)
Underhand stoping (mining) 15-521b
Underhill, John 16-349d
Under-pinning (arch.) 9-660b
Undersecretary (govt.) 10-629c
Understanding (philos.) 13-425d
Undertaking in damages (law) 12-255d
Under-thread shuttle 20-413b
Undertow
shore currents 23-441c; 4-138d
Underwater demolition team 7-508d
Underwater detection
sound 21-34d; 21-496Aa
Underwater missiles 19-410d
Underwater terrace (geog.) 23-442c
Underwood, Cecil (pol.) 23-548a
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS HENRY 22-682a
UNDERWOOD, OSCAR WILDER 22-682b
tariff act 22-791a
Underwood (plum) 18-62c
Underwood Tariff act 17-852b
Wilson, Woodrow 23-640b
Underworld
Babylonian 21-774b
Celtic 5-152c
Christian: see Hell
Greek: see Hades
Norse: see Hel
Roman 14-795b
Underwriters' Laboratories, Inc. (U.S.) 9-300b
electric ranges 11-624a
Underwriters' Laboratories of Canada 9-301a
Underwriting
fin. 12-483c fol.
insurance: see under Insurance
"Undine" (Hoffmann) 11-575d
"Undivine Comedy, The" (Krasiński) 18-163d
Undoing (psych.) 7-171d
UNDSET, SIGRID 22-682c
place in Norwegian literature 16-660b fol.
Undulant fever: see Brucellosis
Undulations (phys.)
elec. Pl. I fig. 7 21-TELEPHONE
Undur, lake, Wadal, Af. 23-265c
UNEARNED INCREMENT 22-682c
garden city 9-1139d
"Une Baignade" (Seurat) Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
UNEF (United Nations emergency force) 22-704Bc fol.
Unemployed Assistance board (Gt. Brit.) 22-692a
UNEMPLOYMENT 22-682d
capitalism 4-842d fol.
critical school 7-940a
employment agency 8-351a
hours of labour 11-755d
indus. rev. 12-214b
insurance 22-689c
legislation (U.S.) 22-806a
poverty 18-393c
poor law 18-221b
social security 13-536c
theatre 9-142b
see also Employment
Unemployment act (Gt. Brit., 1934) 20-907Eb
Unemployment Assistance board (Gt. Brit.) 10-640c
social welfare 20-907Eb
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE 22-689c
Gt. Britain 14-169d
measuring unemployment 22-684b fol.
social welfare 20-907Ba fol.
Social Security (U.S.) 20-895d fol.
veterans, U.S. 23-116b
Unemployment Insurance acts (Gt. Brit.) 22-691d fol.
UNESCO: see United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Uneven parallel bars (gymnastics) 10-1060d
"Une Vie" (Maupassant) 14-1122c
Unfair competition, Law of (Common law)
trade-marks 22-358a fol.
Unfair labour practices 13-539d fol.
Unfermented (Green) tea 21-863d
"Unfinished Symphony" (Schubert) 20-105b
Unfolding technique (psych.) 18-739d
"Unfortunate Traveller, The" (Nashe) 16-39b; 16-677b
place in Eng. lit. 8-565d
Ungaretti, Giuseppe 12-732a
Ungarinjin (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
UNGAVA, reg., Can. 22-693c; 13-562d
Ungava, bay, Can. 11-806c
UNGER, FRANZ 22-693c
Ungern-Sternberg, Roman von 22-670b; 15-735b
Ung Khan (Wang Khan) 18-481c
Unguent: see Cosmetics and cosmetology
Unguiculata (animal) 22-693d
Ungulae (instru. of torture) 22-314d
UNGULATA 22-693c
distribution 23-966c
Eocene and Paleocene 8-624d; 6-724b
Hyracoidea 11-1000d
mammal 14-723a fol.
paleon. 17-148c
perissodactyl 17-625d
skeleton 20-742b fol.
Unhairing (leather) 13-868d
Uni (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Uniate (Oriental) Churches: see Catholic Eastern Churches
Uniaxial crystals 6-864a; 13-1121b
Uniaxial stress (mech.) 14-1060c
Unica glass 10-466a
Unicameral legislatures 3-592d; 13-908b
UNICEF: see United Nations Children's fund
Unicellular algae 1-601b
Unicellular organism 3-655b
glands 10-450a
individuality 12-165a
reproduction 19-159a; 7-128c
UNICORN (myth.) 22-696a
Ch'i-lin 5-548d
heraldry 11-392b
Indus carvings 12-188d
UNICORN PLANT 22-696b
Unicorn team (driving and coaching) 7-696c
Unicursal curve 6-918c
UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS (UFO) 22-696c
Unidirectional microphone 15-383d
Unification of Certain Rules Relating to International Carriage by Air, Convention for: see Warsaw convention (1929) (aviation)
UNIFIED FIELD THEORY 22-697c
relativity 19-101a; 21-106c
Weyl, Hermann 23-552d
Unified thread standards 3-890c
Uniflagellatae (fungi) 9-1022b
Uniflow engine (internal combustion) 12-390a; 7-398a
Uniflow engine (steam) 21-361d
Uniform Bills of Lading act (U.S.) 19-937b
Uniform Code of Military Justice (UCMJ) (United States) 6-667a
articles of war 23-336a
military law 15-450b fol.
mutiny 15-1108a
Uniform Commercial Code (U.S., 1952) 12-485d
commercial paper 6-149b
sale of goods 19-937c
"Uniform Crime Reports" 9-136b
Uniform Fraudulent Conveyance act 7-151b
Uniformity, Acts of (Eng.)
1549 6-163a
1551 21-566b
1552 6-163c
1559 6-163d; 18-879d; 19-43b
1662 1-682b; 22-703Wd
Uniformization (math.) 1-855a
Uniform Judicial Notice of Foreign Law act (U.S.) (1936) 13-906c
Uniform Limited Partnership Act (U.S., 1916) 17-421b
Uniform Partnership Act (U.S., 1914) 17-420b
UNIFORMS 22-698a
army 2-450b fol.
baseball 3-222b
cockade 5-997a
Khaki 13-324b
U.S. infantry 2-434a
see also Medals and decorations
Uniform Sales act (U.S.) 19-936d
Uniform Securities act (U.S., 1956) 20-265b
Uniform Warehouse Receipts act (U.S., 1906) 19-937b
"Unigenitus" (papal bull)
Agnesseau, Henri Francois d' 1-406d
"Unigenitus Dei filius" (bull) 12-266a
Unilever and Royal Dutch
shares 21-416Bd
Unilineal (Lineal) descent (anthro.) 20-864b; 13-373a
caste (Indian) 5-26a
China 7-288c
clan 5-859a
consanguinity 6-362d
exchange marriage 8-943d
kinship terminology 13-377c
matriliny 14-1112d
Unilinear evolution (ethnol.) 2-39d
Unimodular matrix (mathematics) 14-1114b
Unimodular transformations (math.) 16-747d
Unio (zool.): see Freshwater mussel
Unio margaritifera (European freshwater mussel) 3-731c
Union, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
Union, canal, Scot. 23-539b
Union, ft., Mont. 15-772a
Union, Acts of 17-524c
baronets (1800) 3-184d
Ire. (1800) 7-724d; 12-566d
Scot. (1707) 20-159c; 8-499d; 14-390c; 20-164a
Wales (1536) 4-894a; 23-295a
Union, La, mining dist., Sp. 4-970c
Unionacea (freshwater mussels) 15-1097d
Union and Progress society (Turk.) 10-818d
Union Bag-Camp Paper Co. 20-14Ca
Union Beach, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Union-Castle Mail Steamship Co. Ltd. 6-912d
Union City, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
UNION CITY, N.J. 22-702c
Union City, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
Union college (Schenectady, N.Y.) 20-62c
fraternities 9-814a
Union Cycliste Internationale 6-939d
Uniondale, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Unione Generale Italiana Lavatori (It.) 13-559d
Unione Italiana de Lavoro (U.I.L) (It.) 12-790b
Union flag (Gt. Brit.) 9-401a
Union for Liberation (Russia) 6-206a
Union for Social Justice (U.S. pol. party) 22-806d
Union for the Co-ordination of the Production and Transmission of Electricity (U.C.P.T.E.) 8-217a
Union General de Trabajadores (U.G.T.) 13-723c
Unionidae 17-328b
mussel 15-1097d
Union Internationale contre le Cancer 4-777c
Union Internationale de Radiodiffusion (International Broadcasting Union) 4-246b
Union Internationale des Chemins de Fer (International Union of Railways) 18-1127d
Union Internationale des Producteurs et Distributeurs d' Energie Electrique 8-217a
Unionism (labour): see Labour (Trade) unions
Unionist party (Brit.): see Conservative party (British)
Union Jack (Brit. flag) 20-157d; Pl. XVI 9-FLAG; 9-401b fol.
heraldry 11-404d
UNION LEAGUE OF AMERICA, THE 22-702c
N.Y.C. 16-448a
reconstruction 22-771d; 19-24d
Union Libérale (society, Turkey) 20-513d
Union Minière du Haut-Katanga, The 3-416a
Elisabethville 8-287b
Union Nationale (Can. pol. party) 4-745b; 18-947b
Union Nationale des Forces Populaires (Mor. political party) 15-851c
"Union Now" (Streit) 23-748b
Union of Evangelical Christians 3-142b
Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations 13-116a
Union of Salvation 7-183a
Union of South Africa: see South Africa, Republic of
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REpublics (U.S.S.R., Soviet Union, Soyuz Sovetskikh Sotsialisticheskikh Respublik, Russia), country, Eur. and Asia (from 1917)
General 22-702Aa
Antarc. 2-3a
Asiatic region 2-576d fol.
athletics 1-708c; 2-682a
bathhouses 3-276d
bridges 4-200a fol.
climate 1-40a
cookery, national 9-557c
decorations and medals 15-65c; Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
diamonds 23-870d
epidemics 12-242b; 17-1151b
flag 9-408b; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
forests 9-614c fol.
genetics 13-614d
geology 17-636a; 4-876c fol.; 20-677d; 7-341a
geopolitics 10-206b
housing 11-773a
hunting 11-885c
ice hockey 11-1034a
inheritance 12-253a
Kunlun 13-511c
Kuomintang 13-512a
libraries 13-1050a; table 13-1055
literature: see Russian literature
med. research 15-81c
mineral phosphates 15-512a
mission work 15-579d
museums 15-1045d
music festivals 15-1089d
national anthem 16-53b
natural resources 22-702Ia fol.
nature reserves table 16-86
newspapers 16-402d
plain 17-1157c
rationing 18-1182b
shooting 20-571d
space exploration 21-103Sb fol.; 13-229d
villages 23-154b
women, position of 23-708a
Agriculture 22-703Ma
beef 3-374b
cotton 6-616c
dairy farming 22-655c
dry farming 7-713a
econ. 1-338d
farm colonies 9-87d; 9-96c
fertilizers 9-212b
food supply 9-559b fol.
grain 10-661b
irrigation 12-645d
land reclamation 13-655d
land reforms 13-660d; 13-682b
livestock 1-328d
sheep 20-483c fol.
sugar 3-382a
tea 21-862d
vernalization 17-1229c
wheat 23-562a
Art, Architecture: see Russian Art; Russian Architecture
Commerce and Industry 22-703Pa
banking 3-95d fol.
butter 4-486b
Caspian sea 5-17a
chromium 5-710a
coal 5-969c; 7-583c; 13-521c
co-operatives 6-456d
fisheries 9-366a
hours of labour 11-756c
indus. management 4-844a fol.
indus. relations 12-205b; 11-756c
iron and steel production 12-628b
labour unions 13-560a
lumbering 14-415c
meat 15-28a
Mutual Economic Assistance Council 15-1109b
oil fields 20-259a
petroleum 17-766a fol.; 17-773a
postal service 18-317d
production census 18-589d fol.
research, industrial 19-198c
rubber 7-46c; 19-683d fol.
Sakhalin 19-929b
salt 19-955a; 19-959b
Soviet-Ice. trade agreements 11-1040d
sugar 21-529Cb
trade organizations 22-366b
zinc 23-952d fol.
Communications 22-703Ub
airship 1-459a
aviation 2-899a
broadcasting 4-246b
railway 18-1112a; 2-863a
shipping 20-542a
telephone 21-895c
water transport 23-433Db
Defense 22-703Kb
air-borne troops 1-419c
air force 1-440b; 1-465d fol.; 1-455a
army 2-453c fol.; 2-536c; 16-879a
battalion 3-281a
cavalry 5-114c
civil defense 5-821c
conscription 6-367b fol.
disarmament 7-485d
dockyards and bases 7-536d
engineers 8-399b
espionage 8-710b
fortifications 9-642a
infantry 12-223b
insignia 12-316a; fig. 8 12-316
intelligence 12-349a
mil. law 15-451c
mil. staff 21-276a fol.
mil. transport 22-406b
mine 15-495b fol.; 15-494a
mobilization 15-614d
navy 6-827c; 23-788d; Pl. II 7-DESTROYER; 2-692b
parachute 17-301b
rockets 19-408b
signal corps 20-644b
supply and transport 21-581b
tanks 21-787d fol.; 2-438b; 2-441b
war colleges 23-337d
weapons 20-810d fol.
women's services 23-710a
Education 22-703Ic fol.; 7-1008b
agri. 1-360d
blind 3-782d
coeducation 6-15d
engineering 8-394c
examinations 8-937d
illiteracy 11-1088c
military academies 15-448b
night school 16-512b
philos. of 7-1019a
remedial 19-51b
school administration 20-94c
secondary educ. 20-257d fol.
teachers, training of 21-866Aa fol.
universities 22-874b fol.
Finance 22-703Rd
accounting 1-81a
foreign aid 9-608a; 12-53c
planning, national economic 17-1174b
ruble 19-697d
savings banks 20-24a
war finance 23-352c fol.; 23-346b
Government and Administration 22-703Da; 10-621d fol.; table 22-703F
capitulations 4-851c
city 5-813c; 5-818a
colonies 6-85c fol.
democracy 7-222c
departments 10-629d
diplomacy 7-474d
Duma 7-746d
electoral system 8-122a fol.
foreign service 9-611c
jurisdiction 13-156d
local govt. 14-179a
ministry 15-531d
Molotov 15-676c
peasant movement 17-510c
police 18-156a
prime minister 18-518c
public enterprise 18-823c
torture 22-316c
see also Soviet law
History: see Russian history
Learned Societies
academies 1-59a
geography 10-160a
geology 10-179b
horticulture and botany 11-737d
mathematics 14-1108a
Population and Ethnography 22-702Nd; 22-703Bc; table 22-7020
death rate 7-135b
European statistics table 8-888
migration 15-422a fol.
refugees 19-68a
Russian language 19-799d
Turkic languages 22-617d
Turks 22-623d

# United States


world comparative statistics 18-234a fol.
Religion 22-702Qd
anticlericalism 2-64d
Lutheranism 14-445b
Peter I 8-870c
Roman Catholic Church 19-471c; 19-480c
Social Questions 22-703Fc fol.
ancestor worship 1-882b
anti-Semitism 2-88b
bootlegging 3-949d
divorce 7-519d
illegitimacy 3-258d
ILO 12-419b
Jews 11-522d
marriage 14-936d; 11-829c
prostitution 18-647b
public health 18-828c; 19-88b; 15-70d
Union of Soviet Writers (U.S.S.R.) 19-811d
Union of Spiritual Communities of Christ 7-745a
Union of the Democratic Left (Gr. political party) 10-825a
Union of Welfare 7-183a
Union or Death (Black Hand secret society) 7-450c
Union Pacific Railroad
Crédit Mobilier 6-715
Ames, Oakes 1-787d
grants 22-767b fol.
Harriman 11-125d
hist. 18-1107b
Union party (pol. party, U.S.) 19-193d; 1-731c fol.
Union pipes (bagpipes) 2-1037a
Union pour la Nouvelle République (Fr. political party) 9-753c
"Union Prayerbook for Jewish Worship" (Reform Judaism) 14-139c
Union-Republican party (pol. party, U.S.) 22-771a
Unions, Trade: see Labour (Trade) unions
Union security 5-939d
Union shop: see Closed shop
Union Theological Seminary (N.Y.) 6-109d
Uniontown, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Union University (Schenectady, N.Y.) 1-515d; 20-62c
Unionville, Pa. (Scranton) 20-195c
Uniovular twins: see Monozygotic twins
Uniparental reproduction: see Asexual reproduction
Unipennate (tendon) 15-1023b
Unipolar cell 16-241a
"Unique Forms of Continuity in Space" (sculp., Boccioni) 20-212d; Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
Uniqueness, Set of (mathematics) 9-669c
Unisexual flower 18-176b
Unit (biol.) 10-65b
Unit (med.)
penicillin 17-554b
Unitari 12-777c
UNITARIANISM 22-703Wd
adoptionism 1-166d
Arianism 2-383a
Biddle 3-599c
Channing, William E. 5-273c
Congregationalism 6-325b
influence on Am. lit. 1-768a
King's chapel 3-991a
New England 16-333a
Ochino, Bernardino 19-47d
Socinus, Faustus 20-908c
Universalists 22-860d
Ware (family) 23-350d
Unitarians (Moham. rel.): see Almohads
Unitarian Universalist association 22-861a
Unitas Fratrum (rel.): see Moravian Church
"Unitate, De" (Pole) 18-150d
Unit banking system 15-711b
Unit charge 8-127c
Unite (coin) 16-778b
United African company: see Royal Niger company
United All England Croquet association 6-808b
United All-England eleven 6-747d
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC 22-703Ya; 21-718Bb
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
Germany 10-339b
Iraq 12-533a
Kuwait, Shukri Al 13-521b
libraries 13-1051c; table 13-1055
life expectancy table 18-235
Nasser 16-43b
origin 8-79a
statistical table 1-308
see also Egypt; Syria; Yemen
United Arab States 8-79b
United Automobile Workers 13-556b; 21-472d
auto industry 2-882c
United Bible Societies 3-588a
United Bowmen of Philadelphia 2-293b
United Brethren In Christ, Church of 8-896d
United Christian Missionary Society 7-489a
United Church Men 16-57a
United Church of Canada 15-303c; 18-464d
liturgy 14-137d
Toronto 22-304a
United Church of Christ (U.S.) 6-326a; 8-896d
history 19-56b
liturgy 14-137d
United Church of Christ In Japan (Kyodan) 15-578d
United Church Women 16-57a
United College of St. Salvator and St. Leonard (St. Andrews) 19-890c
United Community Funds and Councils of America, Inc. 6-215b
United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies 12-144a
East India Co. 7-878b
United East India Company of the Netherlands 12-143b
United Empire Loyalists 16-969b; 14-378b
Immigrants to Canada 4-739c
United Farmers of Alberta 4-744d
United Federal party (pol. party, S. Rhod.) 19-279b; 19-282a
UNITED FREE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND 22-703Vc
Free Church of Scotland 20-177c
merger 18-484a
United Front (Lien Viet) 23-1468b
United Fruit company 11-653b
banana plantations 10-985d fol.; 6-593c
United General Political administration (Russ.): see O.G.P.U.
United Grain Growers' associations 4-744b
United Grand Lodge of England (Freemasonry) 9-842b
United Independence party (Istiqlal) (Mor.) 15-850d fol.
"United Ireland" (news.) 16-827c
United Ireland party (Fine Gael) 12-581a
United Irishmen
Curran, John 6-909a
Emmet, Robert 8-338b
Tone, Theobald Wolfe 22-285d
United Khasi and Jaintia Hills, dist., India 13-328b
United Kingdom alliance (temperance group) 21-919b
United Kingdom Census of Production (1959) 18-591b
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland: see Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of; England; Ireland; Ireland, Northern; Scotland; Wales
United Malays National organization 14-681a
United Methodist Church 15-303b
United Methodist Free Churches 15-303b
United Mine Workers of America 21-472b
A.F. of L. 1-751a
coal mining 5-965a
coal strike (1902) 22-786a
United Motors 2-880b
UNITED NATIONS 22-703Za; 10-622b; 23-325a
aggression 23-322d
archives 2-327b
armistice 2-430d
asylum, right of 2-661
aviation regulation 2-902a
Berlin blockade (1948) 3-517b
buildings il. 16-439
Canada 4-745d
charter 23-796b
text 22-707d
child welfare 5-530b
Chile 5-542a
Chinese representation 5-596a
civil liberties 5-838a
civil service 5-850b
colonies 6-86a
Commonwealth of Nations 6-181c
Congo, Democratic Republic of the 6-315d
declaration 23-793Tb
Declaration of Human Rights: see Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN)
diplomacy 7-474d
disarmament 7-485c
displaced persons 19-71a
drug control 7-704b
Egy. 8-78d fol.
Eritrea 8-683a
Eth. 8-787b
exterritoriality 8-985c
flag 9-409d; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
foreign aid 9-606d
genocide 10-108d
headquarters building 10-625a
Hull, Cordell 11-822d
human rights 11-828d
imperialism 12-6a
Inter-governmental Maritime Consultative Organization 12-360a
International Court of Justice 12-407d
international law 12-423b
International organizations 12-426a; 12-439d; 12-417d
International Refugee organization 12-433a
Israel 12-698d; 12-1077d
It. 12-785d
Kashmir 12-35a
Korea 13-467d; 13-461a fol. 2-456d
air warfare 1-471d
infantry 12-229c
land reform 13-658d
languages 6-290a
Laos 13-713b
Latin Am. 13-773a
laws of war 13-832d
League of Nations 13-857a
medals and decorations 15-66b; Pls. II, VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
mediation 15-70a
migration 15-422d
mil. transport 22-410b
minorities 15-553b
navigation law 16-148a
Nehru 16-203a
neutrality 16-304d; 3-449d
nuclear testing resolution Fr. 9-754b
opium 16-994c
Organization of American States 1-784a
pacifism 17-19b
Pakistan 6-179d
Palestine 23-956Bd; 17-170d
peace, International 17-495d
plant quarantine 17-1199c
population statistics 18-233c
postal service 18-319a
precedence 18-660c
prisoners of war 18-562d
prostitution 18-647b
recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
sanction and guarantee 19-995d
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
self-determination 20-306c
slavery 20-786c
social welfare 20-907Hc
S.Af. 21-60a
S.W.Af. 21-98Ac
sovereignty 21-100b
space law 1-445b; 21-103Yc
Sp. 21-140c
statistics 21-344b
Suez canal 21-518d
Tibet 22-184Ad
trade and development 15-892c; 22-354a fol.
treaties 22-413a
Tripolitania 22-484b
trusteeship system 14-768c; 22-520c
N. G. 16-345a
UNESCO 22-712a
United States 22-810c fol.; 22-512b
veto 23-118Ac
white-slave traffic 23-579d
WHO 23-748Ab
women, status of 23-709b
world census 5-168c
world food supply 9-532d
world govt. 23-748b
Yalta conference 23-873a
United Nations Children's fund 22-705c
blind 3-783b fol.
mental health 15-173a
welfare 5-527b fol.; 14-1079c
WHO 23-748Ad
United Nations Commission on Human Rights 5-838b; 11-829a
United Nations Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space 21-103Ya
United Nations Conference on International Organization: see San Francisco Conference (1945)
United Nations Conference on Road and Motor Transport 22-377b
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development 13-773c
United Nations Economic and Social council 22-704c; 22-704Fa
civil liberties 5-838b
human rights 11-828d
International Finance Corporation 12-412b
probation system 18-581b
social welfare 20-907Hd
UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO) 22-712a
archives 2-327d
art teaching 2-506c
Aswan high dam 16-690b
audio-visual education 2-746d
blind 3-784c
books
textbooks 21-985c
foreign aid 9-607b
headquarters, Paris 10-625a; Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
libraries 13-1051c fol.
mental health 15-172d
monuments, preservation of 15-806d
rural school, Afg. Pl. II 1-AFGHANISTAN
summer school 21-558a
teachers, training of 21-866b fol.
United Nations Emergency Force (UNEF) 22-704Bc fol.
United Nations Expanded Technical Assistance program: see Expanded Program of Technical Assistance (UN)
United Nations Field Service 22-707c
United Nations International Children's Emergency fund: see United Nations Children's Fund
United Nations Korean Reconstruction agency (UNKRA) 13-461c
United Nations Panel of Field Observers 22-707c
UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND REhabilitation Administration (UNRRA) 22-713a
Austria 2-819d
capital, export of 4-834b
conference 23-796a
disaster relief 7-488b
economic reconstruction 22-704Fb
famine 9-59b
foreign aid 9-606d
oceanography 16-850d
refugees 19-71a; 12-433a
San Francisco conference (1945) 19-1010b
United Nations Universal Declaration of Human Rights: see Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN)
United Nations War Crimes commission 23-342c
United party (S.Af. pol.) 11-457d; 21-63b
United Party of the Socialist Revolution (Cuba) 6-880b
UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH 22-713b
Free Church of Scotland 20-177a
Gillespie, Thomas 10-419a
merger 18-462b
United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. 18-465a
United Presbyterian Church of North America 18-466a
United Press Associations (journ.) 20-202d
United Press International (UPI) (news agency) 16-376c; 17-988c
United Provinces, state, India: see Uttar Pradesh
United Provinces, Netherlands 3-423b fol.; 9-913a fol.
hist. 16-266b fol.
United Secession Church 18-463d
United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing: see Shakers
UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
General 22-713c; 16-583d fol.; Pls. II, III 16-NORTH AMERICA
American English 1-746d
American's Creed 1-783c
Antarc. 2-2d fol.
aquariums 2-152b
archae. 2-280b
archives 2-326c
arctic 2-337a fol.
bldg. temperature 11-262d
boat 3-824b
book 3-926c
capitol: see Capitol, The (Wash. D.C.)
cigar 5-766b
cigarette 5-768a
clubs 5-956a
cookery, national 9-553b
corvées 6-560c
dams Pls. I, II 7-DAM
dance 7-35a
economics 6-527c
exhibitions 8-959b
fire protection 9-300b fol.
flags 9-403a; Pl. X, XI 9-FLAG; (display rules) il. 9-405
flood control 19-356c
floods 9-454b
freemasonry 9-843b
geopolitics 10-206b
hand tools 11-60b
handwriting 17-135a
health insurance 11-211c
hotels 11-748c
immigration 11-1102c
Information agency 12-245a
land description 13-644d
lang., aboriginal table 12-56; 1-725d fol.; 5-185b fol.
lead 13-841a
legal holidays 12-28d; 15-138d
libraries 14-1036c; table 13-1055
lifesaving 13-1089a
medals and decorations 15-62d; Pls. I, III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
minerals 15-511d
motor vehicle insurance 15-945a
museums 15-1043b
names 15-1159b
national anthem 16-53b
news agencies 16-375d
newspapers 18-476a
nickname 22-681a
Pacific coast 17-4b
Pacific Islands 17-12c
Pac. O. 17-14c
park system: see National parks and nature reserves; National park system, The
patriotic societies 17-467a
Peace Corps 17-497c
philately 17-827b
plague 17-1152d
precedence 18-659d
public relations 18-833c
rationing 18-1182b
refuse disposal 12-16b
restaurants 19-234b fol.
seal 20-237a; il. 22-831
shield 9-406d
slang 20-767c
state admission dates list 22-762E
state and territorial flags Pls. XII, XIII, XIV, XV 9-FLAG
state birds chart 22-828
state capitals list 22-762E
state flowers chart 22-828
state mottoes list 22-828
state nicknames list 22-828
state seals il. 22-831
territories 22-521d
veterinary science 23-118a
war graves 23-358c
women, position of 23-707b
wrecks 20-559a
Agriculture 22-848Ad; 1-337d; 1-376b
Agriculture, Department of: see under Agriculture, Department of
animal breeding 1-958a
arboretums 2-219b
beef 3-374b
corn 6-504d fol.; Pl. VI 1-AGRICULTURE
cotton 6-616a
county agent 6-654a
cowboy 6-680a
credit systems 3-341c
dairying 6-1001a; 15-457b fol.; 4-486b
dry farming 7-713a
electrification 19-763c
employment table 1-347
farm buildings 9-81a; 9-95d
farm colonies 9-86a
federations 5-749d
fertilizers 9-212c
floriculture 9-489d fol.
fruit farming 9-969a fol.
grape production 10-692a
hop 11-678b
horses 11-707c
horticulture 11-735d
irrigation 12-642c
land reclamation 13-655b
land reform 13-658d
land system 13-678b
land tenure 13-685a
lemons 13-935b
machinery 9-89b
marketing 1-347a
Nonpartisan League 16-566d
organizations 1-364d
peanut 17-502b
peas 17-494a
peppermint 17-588a
pig 17-1070d
plant quarantine 17-1197d
poultry food 18-389b
rice 19-302b
seeds 20-276a
sheep 20-488c
small holdings 20-816a
soybean 21-102Ea
taxation 1-348b
tenancy 9-97d
tomatoes 22-282d
vegetables 23-28a
wheat 23-562a fol.
world food supply 9-560a fol.
see also Agriculture; and under crops, implements, etc.
Air Force 22-843b
academy 15-446c
air law 1-444b fol.
charts 5-332c
history of 1-440a fol.
insignia 12-308d
joint chiefs of staff 10-634d
Korean war 21-583b
medals and decorations 15-62d
med. services 15-83b
mine laying 15-496d
Mitchell, William 15-601a

# United States


national guard 16-58c
Spaatz, Carl 21-102Gc
space exploration 21-102Hb
staff 21-277b
unidentified flying objects 22-696c
uniforms 22-702b
wing (air force unit) 23-666d
World War I 1-463b fol.
World War II 1-455b; 1-466a
Army 22-839a; 2-452b
adjutant 1-148c
adjutant general 1-148d
air-borne troops 1-419c
ammunition 1-804b
armoured cars 2-439d
artillery 2-533d fol.
barracks 3-194b
battalion 3-280d
battery 3-289d
Bradley, Omar 4-59d
canteens 4-803b
Civil War 1-730c fol.
colonel 6-83c
colours 6-105a
company 6-225a
conscientious objectors 6-363d
drilling 7-513a
drill 7-692b
engineers 8-395a; 11-927c
fortifications 9-636b fol.; 9-637b
infantry 12-221b fol.
insignia 12-308b
logistics 14-240a fol.
medical service, military 15-82a
military academy: see West Point
military police 15-452d
militia 15-454b
mines 15-494a
mutiny 15-1108a
natl. guard 16-57d
ordnance 16-1059a
parachutes 17-301a
pontoons 4-206a
president 18-473a
quartermaster 18-935a
radar 18-997b
rangers 18-1160a
regiment 19-82d
sergeant 20-361c
signal corps 20-643c
small arms 20-806a
staff 21-276d; 10-578b; 10-70d
supply and transport 21-581c
sword Pl. II 21-SWORD
tanks 21-787a fol.; 2-437d fol.; 2-440b fol.
transport 22-409b
transportation corps 22-412c
uniforms 22-701d
volunteers 23-252c
women's services 23-709Cc
see also Ordnance; Tactics; Colonel; Brigade, etc.
Arts
acting techniques 1-106b
architecture: see American architecture (U.S.)
art educ.: see United States: Education
ballet 3-29c
calligraphy 4-658c fol.
caricature and cartoon 4-908d
doll Pl. IV 7-DOLL
embroidery 8-314b; Pls. X-XIII 8-EMBROIDERY
folk songs 9-526a; 9-524a
furniture Pl. VIII 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
gold and silver work 20-688c; Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Greek collections 10-789c
interior decoration 9-1049b; Pls. XIII, XIV, XV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
ironwork 12-634a
jewelry 12-1038d
landscape architecture 13-664c
landscape painting 13-675a
literature: see American literature
miniature painting 15-516d
monuments and memorials 15-809a
motion pictures 15-898c fol.
mural painting 15-1002b
museum schools 20-100c
music 20-994c
musical comedy 15-1082b
music societies 15-1087d
neoclassical art 16-211b
painting, hist. of 17-72d; Pl. XXX 17-PAINTING
pottery and porcelain 18-378b; 18-382a
puppets Pl. II 18-PUPPETS AND MARIONETTES; 20-433d
sales 2-552d
sculpture 20-211b
societies of art 2-498b
theatre 22-28Pb
vaudeville 23-12a
water colours 23-408c
weaving Pl. IV 23-WEAVING
wood carving 23-718a; 23-721c
Commerce 22-845d; 6-144a
ad valorem 1-178a
advertising 1-179d
carpet 4-957a
chain store system 5-235b
commercial treaties 6-151a
commodity market 6-156c
cosmetics 6-565c
cotton mfr. 6-624d fol.
cottonseed 6-628c fol.
economic development 7-932d
fair trade laws 9-37d
Federal Trade Commission 9-142c
free trade 9-850b
funerals 9-1011d
Hoover 11-675d
interstate 11-445a
Latin Am. 13-760d
marine insurance 14-890d
Maritime administration 14-896c
marketing 14-910c
measures and weights 23-488d
meat 15-28a
National Bureau of Standards 21-310b
port 18-256a
quotas 18-973d fol.
retailing 19-236d
shipbuilding 20-525b
shipping 20-544c; 20-548d; 20-559b table 20-555; 15-587a; 15-178c
tariff 21-812d
tea 21-863a
trade, internat. 22-351b fol.; 12-8d; 6-192d
trade routes 22-368d
treaties 15-891c
trucking 15-942b
war control 23-338a
see also Imports; Exports; and separate articles on principal imports and exports; occupations; trades, etc.
Communications 22-858b
airships 1-459b
aviation, civil 2-897d fol.
bridges 4-194c fol.
broadcasting 4-249a fol.
canals and waterways 23-433Dd
electric powered vehicles 8-220a
ferry 9-202b
Great Lakes 10-773d
omnibus 22-400c
Panama canal 17-205a; 6-78c
pilotage 17-108a
postal service 18-312b
railways 18-1106c fol.; 19-86a
roads and highways 19-369a fol.
subways 21-499d
telegraph 15-863d
telephone 21-893d; 1-784b
traffic problems 22-375a
transport 22-400b
wireless 18-1051c
see also under principal highways
Constitution and Government 22-818d; 6-396c fol.; 7-219a; 10-617c
absentee voting 1-48d
administrative areas 1-150d
administrative law 1-152b
agencies, regulatory 19-86a
alien 1-633a
Antifederalists 2-66c
Articles of Confederation 2-525d
asylum, right of 2-661c
attorney gen. 2-735c
Bill of Rights 3-618c
bill of sale 3-619b
borough 3-977d
cabinet 4-545d
capitulations 4-851c
censorship 5-163d
church and state 5-744c; 7-994c
citizenship 5-806c
city govt. 5-812b; 5-814c; 15-14d
city planning 5-816a
civil liberties 5-835b
civil-military relationships 5-842d fol.
civil service 5-845a
commission 6-153c
commonwealth 6-167a
compact, interstate 6-218b
congress 6-327d; 13-908b
conservation laws 16-115a
consul 6-409a
county 6-653a
county court 6-654c
court 6-661a
court-martial 6-666c
decentralization 18-818a
department 7-264c
diplomacy 7-474c; 9-611b fol.
elections 6-549c; 8-121a fol. 10-363b
eminent domain 8-335d
executive branch: see under individual U.S. presidents
ex post facto law 8-982a
extradition 9-1b
federal system 9-136c
frontier 1-754d
gambling 9-1115Ab
govt. depts. 10-628c fol.
home rule 11-644b
housing laws 11-788a
inheritance 12-253b fol.
injunction 12-256a
interstate commerce 12-445b
Japanese law 12-952d
judiciary and court officers 13-123d
law reports 13-831b
lobbying 14-175c
local govt. 14-180b
local option 14-184b
loyalty matters 14-379c
ministry 15-531b
nullification 16-737c
petition, right of 17-749b
police 18-154a; 18-156b
political parties 17-423c
political science 18-172c
poll tax 18-181a
president 18-471c
prohibition 18-610b fol.
proportional representation 18-637b; 2-142d
public enterprise 18-821a fol.
recall 19-19b
referendum and initiative 19-34a
republic 19-192c
sovereignty 21-99c
speaker of the house 21-174c
spoils system 21-247a
state governments 21-337c; 10-641b
state rights 21-338c
Supreme court 21-585d; 13-121c
tenure, judicial 21-944c
territorial waters 23-427a
torture 22-315d
treason 22-435a
treaties 22-437c
veto 23-118Ab
voting machine 23-261a
War, Articles of 23-336a
ways and means committee 23-446b
whip 23-569b
see also under individual government departments as State, Department of
Defense 22-839a
air defense 1-437b fol.; 16-833c
Alaska 1-499a
alliance 1-646d
arsenal 2-477d
civil defense 5-821a fol.
coast guard 5-982a
colleges 23-337c
conscription 6-367a
disarmament 7-484d
Hawaii 11-781b
intelligence 12-348b
lend-lease 8-533b
mil. law 15-450b
mil. officers 16-879b
mil. procurement 18-587d
mil. transport 22-405d fol.
mobilization 15-615a
proving ground 18-694b
rockets and missiles 19-405c fol.; 9-196c; Pls. I-IV 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
U.S.-Ice. treaty 11-1040b
see also U.S.: Army; U.S.: Air Force; U.S.: Navy
Education 22-837c; 7-990d
academic freedom 1-57b fol.
accounting 1-82a
adult 1-175c
agri. 1-351a
arch. 2-300d; 7-1021a
audio-visual educ. 2-745b
blind 3-776d fol.
church schools 20-93a fol.
classical education 5-876a
coeducation 6-15a
correspondence schools 6-544d
dance teaching 7-43a
deaf 7-120c
Dewey 7-346d
elementary 8-268a
Eliot, C. W. 8-282d
engineering 8-392c
evening 20-98a
examinations 8-934d
federal aid: see under Federal aid to education (U.S.)
foreign language 9-609a
gifted children 10-407c
guidance 10-1010b
health education 11-210b
home economics 11-620c fol.
journalism 13-94d
land grants 13-647d
legal 13-897d
lyceums and chautauquas 14-460c
medical 15-73c
military 15-445c
optometry 16-1013a
parochial educ. 17-398b
physical training 17-1014c
pre-elementary 18-447b
preparatory school 18-458a
professional associations 7-1019a
progressive educ. 18-607a
psychiatry 18-718b
retarded children 19-239c
school administration 20-91c
secondary 20-954d fol.
student aid 21-483b
summer 21-557b
supernormal 21-577b
teachers, training of 21-865d fol.
technical 21-870a
textbooks 21-984c
theological 22-61a fol.
universities 22-874d fol.; 22-880c; 11-482d
vocational 23-231b
women 23-705c
Yeshiboth 23-889c
Finance 22-851d
accounting 1-80d
amusement tax 1-836c
assay 2-624a
balance of payments 12-526Cc
Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International 3-91a fol.
banking 3-101a
bankruptcy 3-120d
bearer securities 3-329a
bonds 3-904b
budget 4-364c
business cycle 4-473c fol.
capital structure 4-849c
central banks 5-187c
coins Pl. VI 16-NUMISMATICS
commercial paper 5-145c
corporation 6-596b fol.
cost accounting 6-590b
credit insurance 6-715a
currency 6-910b
debt, public 7-138b fol.
decimal system 15-859c
dollar 7-558a; 3-620d
excess profits tax 8-942a
exported capital 4-833b fol.
Export-Import Bank of Washington 8-976c
foreign aid 9-606c; 3-885d; 12-53c; 15-426a; 15-1110a
gold standard 10-548b
government corporations 10-627b
greenbacks 10-892a
income tax 12-19a fol.
inheritance tax 8-722b
installment credit 12-319d
insurance 13-1095a
inter-allied debts 12-429b
International Finance corporation 12-412d
liberty loans 13-1030c
luxury taxes 14-456c
mints 15-555d
money 6-646a
moneylending 15-709b
money market 15-711a
money orders 15-713d
natl. income 16-59d
panics: see under Panic
pawnbroking 17-490c
payment 17-492b
prices 18-489d
profiteering 18-598a
receiver 19-20c
savings and loan association 20-16a
savings banks 20-20c
securities regulation 20-264d
stock 21-415b fol.; 20-473c
stock exchange 21-418a
subsidy 21-496Ba
tariff 21-814d
taxation 22-835a; 21-837b; 21-842b; 6-548d; 8-948a
trust company 22-519b
war finance 23-352c fol.; 23-345d fol.
see also Federal reserve system
Fisheries 22-851a; 9-366a fol.
Geology 22-714c
carboniferous system 4-874a
cretaceous sequence table 6-730
eocene and paleocene 8-623d
ordovician system chart 16-1063
pleistocene epoch 18-44b fol.
Precambrian 18-440b
History 22-738b fol.; 16-599b fol.
ABC powers (S.Am.) 1-20a
abolitionist movement: see Abolition movement
American system 5-890c
anarchism 1-862b
Annapolis convention 1-994a
Antifederalists 2-66c
Appalachians 2-132b
arbitration, international 2-216b
Asia 2-603a
atomic energy 2-718b
Auctions 2-742d
Aus. 2-819d
balance of power 2-1065a
banditry 3-80d
Bandung conference 3-82b
Barbary pirates 22-483d
Berlin 3-516b
blockade 3-792a
Bulg. 4-393d
Cambodia 4-681c
Canada 4-745c
capital: see Washington, D.C.
Central American relations 4-904b fol.
Chinese relations 5-584b fol.; 16-978d
civil war: see American Civil War; Confederate States of America
Clayton-Bulwer treaty: see under Clayton-Bulwer treaty
coinage 16-775d
colonial period: see American colonies
colonies 6-85b fol.
Communist party 6-216c fol.
compromise of 1850: see Compromise Measures of 1850
concession 6-257c
conservatism 6-374a
"Constitution" (ship) 6-394a
constitutional convention 6-395a
continental congress 6-419c
contraband 6-423d
copperheads 6-475c
Cuba 6-876d fol.; 18-37a; 21-131d
democracy 7-217d
Democratic party: see under Democratic party (U.S.)
Dom. Rep. 7-570a
Egypt 8-78b
Erie canal 8-678d
espionage 8-710c
Far Eastern problem 9-69b fol.
Fascism 9-626b fol.
Federalist party: see under Federalist party
Formosa 9-628d
frontier: see American frontier
fugitive slaves 9-989d
Geneva summit conference (1955) 10-1100c
Germany 10-325b fol.
Greenback party: see under Greenback party
Greenland 10-898c
Hague Conferences 10-1113b
Haiti 10-1123b
Hancock, John 11-49b
Hawaii 11-1179d
Hayes-Tilden contest 8-133b
historiography 11-536a
Hughes, C. E. 11-813a
Hung. 11-869d
Indians: see Indian, North American
International Court of Justice 12-403a
Israel 12-699d; 23-956Bd
Japanese relations 12-905b fol.; 17-643c
Jay treaty: see under Jay treaty
Jesuits 12-1014b
Kansas-Nebraska act 13-216a
Know Nothing party: see under Know-Nothing party
Korea 13-468c; 13-459c fol.; 21-583b
Ku Klux Klan: see under Ku Klux Klan
land policies 1-376d fol.; 13-676d; 18-819c
Laos 13-713d
Latin Am. 13-763d
League of Nations 13-852a
Lewis and Clark expedition 13-1009c
liberalism 13-1020a
Liberty party: see under Liberty party
Louisiana Purchase 14-357d
mandates 14-769a
Mexican War (1846-48): see Mexican War
Mexico 15-333d
Napoleonic wars 16-20d fol.
nationalization 16-64b
neutralism 16-302c
neutrality (World Wars I, II) 16-303b
New Deal: see New deal
New England: see New England
newspapers 16-383c
Nicaragua 16-473d
Northwest Territory: see under Northwest Territory
Ostend Manifesto 4-341d
Palestine 17-170c
Panama 17-201c
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
paper currency 16-785b
Pearl Harbor attack 17-506d
Persia 17-684b
Peru, relations with 17-716d
pharmacy 2-130c
Philadelphia 17-816d

  Philippine Is. 17-851d
  piracy 17-1108c
  Poland 18-131a fol.
  post office 18-312c
  Puerto Rico 18-852c
  Puritanism 18-879b
  Quemoy 5-598a
  recognition, diplomatic 19-22d
  reconstruction period: see Reconstruction period (U.S.)
  Republican party: see Republican party (U.S.)
  revolution: see American Revolution
  Rush, Richard 19-765b
  Saudi Arabia 20-118b fol.
  slavery 20-779d
  socage 20-861b
  socialism 20-884b fol.; 5-702d
  Socialist party 20-891c fol.
  south: see South, The
  spheres of influence 21-211b
  Thailand 22-20Dd fol.
  Truman doctrine 22-512d
  Turkey 22-611c
  United Nations 22-703Za
  U.S.S.R. 22-702Ua fol.
  Utopian communities 22-913Ac
  Vietnam 23-1468b fol.
  Washington, Treaties of 23-397a
  Washington Conference 23-398c
  western expansion: see West, The
  Whig party: see Whig party (U.S.)
  Whisky insurrection 23-570Bd
  Wilson adm. 23-640a fol.
  Yalta Conference 23-872c
  see also "Alabama" arbitration; Declaration of Independence; Monroe Doctrine; Spanish-American War of 1898; War of 1812, The; World Wars I and II
  see also under separate states and individual U.S. presidents
Industry 22-845d fol.
  accidents: see Industrial accidents
  alcoholic beverages 1-544d; 4-164a; 19-726c; 23-665b
  arsenic 2-478b
  automobile 2-878a; 2-867a
  baking 4-136b
  bentonite 3-490c
  brickmaking 4-171b
  carpet 4-954d
  chemical indus. 5-378b fol.
  coal mining 5-963b fol.
  cocoa 6-6b
  co-operatives 6-454b
  corporation 6-526d fol.
  cotton mfr. 6-622b fol.
  cottonseed 6-628c
  electricity supply 8-217b
  employee associations 8-348c
  fur 9-1031d
  glass 10-462b
  hardware 11-96d
  health 6-42a
  indus. design 12-199a
  indus. relations 12-205c fol.
  iron and steel production 12-620a; 12-628b
  laundry 13-808c
  lignite 14-23a
  lumber 14-414c
  manganese production 14-778a
  mediation 15-69c
  mercury production 15-183d
  motorcycles 15-933a
  New England 16-332d
  paper 17-280d
  petrochemicals 17-756d
  petroleum 17-766a fol.
  plastics 18-4a
  production census 18-589d
  profit sharing 18-602b
  public utilities 18-836b
  publishing 18-842b
  research 19-196b
  rubber 19-681d
  salt consumption 19-955a
  scientific management 20-125b
  shoe mfr. 20-567b
  silk mfr. 20-662d
  silver 20-683c
  south, the 21-42a
  sugar 21-529Cb
  sulfur 21-536d fol.
  sulfuric acid 21-541a
  textiles 22-8Bb
  trade organization 22-361a
  unemployment 22-684a
  unemployment insurance 22-689d
  U.S. Steel Corporation 22-859c
  wages 23-270d
  wool 23-729a; 23-734a
  zinc 23-952c fol.
Labour 22-791c
  American Federation of Labor 1-750a
  casual labour S-46c
  child labour 5-503b
  closed shop 5-940a
  employment agency 8-350c
  Industrial Workers of the World 12-215a
  labour law 13-534c; 11-756a fol.
  labour unions 13-555a; 10-72d; 12-418c
  migratory labour 15-435b
  strikes and lockouts 21-471d
  sweating system 21-635d
  syndicalism 21-707b
  wages 23-270d
  workmen's compensation 23-747b
Law: see American law
Learned Societies
  academies 1-59b
  actuaries 1-116c
  geography 10-160a
  geology 10-179b
  horticulture and botany societies 11-737d
  literary societies 14-108c
  mathematics 14-1108a
  medical societies 15-91a
  zoological societies 23-975a
Marine Corps 14-891c; 23-792Zb fol.
  amphibious armoured vehicles 2-441d
  insignia 12-308d
  medals and decorations 15-62d
  uniforms 22-702b
  women's services 23-709Cd
Navy 22-841b
  admiral 1-158c
  air bases 1-492b
  aircraft carriers 1-423b
  Am. rev. 1-780d fol.
  Atlantic, command of the 2-689a
  aviation 2-912d; 1-44b
  battleship 3-291c
  Civil War 1-742a
  cruisers 6-826d fol.
  destroyers 7-309d; Pl. I 7-DESTROYER
  dirks 7-484b
  diving 7-510d
  dockyards and naval bases 7-534a
  flags 9-403b
  fleet 9-434a
  frigates 9-945c
  frogmen 9-952c
  hydrographic office 20-560b; 5-330d
  insignia 12-310a
  laws relating to seamen 15-452a
  marines 14-891c
  medical service 15-82d
  merchant marine corps 15-446c
  midshipman 15-417c
  mine laying 15-494d fol.
  monitors 15-738d
  mutiny 15-1108a
  Navy dept. 10-578b
  president 18-473a
  radar 18-997b
  Seabees 20-231d
  staff 21-278b
  submarine 21-492b fol.
  sword Pl. II 21-SWORD
  torpedoes 22-304c fol.
  uniforms 22-702a
  women's reserve 23-710a
  World War I losses 23-788b
  World War II 1-470b
Population 22-814c fol.; 18-234a fol.
  Americanization 1-755c
  birth rate 3-708c
  census 5-168b
  death rate 7-135b; 21-533a following
  epidemics 12-242c
  ethnology 22-735d
  gerontology 10-363d
  illegitimacy 11-1079a
  Jews 12-1078a
  life expectancy 13-1091d
  marriage rate 14-947c
  migration 15-422b fol.
  Negro: see Negro, American
  pop. and area table 16-601
  vital statistics 23-216Ba
Religion
  Baptists 3-140d
  canon law 4-798d
  Congregationalism 6-324d
  Friends 9-930c
  Lutherans 14-445b
  Mennonites 15-160a
  Methodism 15-304c; 2-560a
  missions 15-577d
  Moravian Church 15-825b
  Orthodox church 16-1121c
  Presbyterianism 18-465a
  Prot. Episcopal 18-655b
  Quakers 9-938c
  Reformed churches 19-56a
  Roman Catholics 19-486b
  Salvation Army 19-973c
  Unitarian Universalists 22-703Xb; 22-860d
Social Questions 22-835b
  adolescence 1-163a fol.
  adoption 1-165d
  air pollution 20-841b
  annuity 1-1020c
  annulment 1-1022b
  anti-Semitism 2-86b
  applied psych. 18-754a fol.
  apprenticeship 2-145a
  blindness 3-785d
  bootlegging and smuggling 3-948d
  budget, family table IV 6-413c
  cancer 4-771a fol.
  child welfare 5-514c; 9-663d; 14-1079d
  clinics 5-928b
  consumption 6-411d fol.
  cost of living 6-596a
  crime 6-755b; 14-565d
  dental services 7-259a; 7-261d
  divorce 7-517c; 1-177d
  drug addiction 7-704b
  forms of address 1-134d
  foundations 9-654c
  fraud 9-814d
  gerontology 10-363d
  home equipment 11-623b fol.
  hospitals 11-743a
  housing 9-1140b; 11-774b
  Indians 12-75b fol.
  juvenile delinquency 13-173a
  leprosy 13-981a
  marriage 14-928a; 14-934c
  medical research 15-79d
  mental deficiency 15-170a
  mental health 15-171c
  midwifery 15-418c
  minorities 15-552a
  narcotic laws 16-32c
  Negro: see Negro, American
  nursing 16-795a
  pensions 17-576a
  poison 18-98a
  poor relief 18-225d
  poverty 18-394b
  prison system 18-555c
  prostitution 18-646d; 23-579b
  public health 18-827b; 11-205d fol.
  reformatory system 19-50a
  rehabilitation, medical and vocational 19-88d
  sewage disposal 20-402a
  sexual behaviour 20-426c fol.
  social class 5-873d fol.
  social legislation 1-758c
  social security 20-896a
  social service 20-903c
  social settlements 20-906a
  social welfare 20-907Ab fol.
  temperance 21-9188d
  tuberculosis 22-531d
  vagrancy 22-938b
  venereal diseases 23-41d
  Veterans Administration 23-115a
  water purification 23-430b fol.
Sports and Athletics 2-681c fol.
  archery 2-293b
  automobile racing 2-876b
  baseball 3-214a
  billiards 3-615a
  bowling 4-33c
  bowls 4-37a
  boxing 4-40d
  canoeing 4-792a
  cockfighting 6-2c
  cycling 6-938d
  dog racing 7-553c
  football 9-567c
  golf 10-550d fol.
  gymnastics 10-1061a
  horse racing 11-718a
  hunting 11-884a; 11-893a
  hurdling 11-903b
  ice hockey 11-1031c
  ice skating 11-1050d
  jackstones 12-834a
  lacrosse 13-584c
  lawn tennis 21-936Dd
  motorcycling 15-934b
  Olympic games 16-945c
  Pan-American games 17-217b
  pole vaulting 18-153b
  polo 18-184a
  rowing 19-666c
  shooting 20-571b fol.
  shuffleboard 20-592b
  skiing 20-747d fol.
  snow-shoeing 20-856Ba
  table tennis 21-731b
  track and field 22-343c
  walking 23-301c fol.
  wrestling 23-807a
  yachting 23-860c
Vegetation and Animal Life 22-728d
  aboriginal fauna 16-72d
  forests 9-619d
  game birds 9-1117c
  palms 17-182d
  reptiles 19-187a
  wildlife preservation 23-601Da
"United States" (ship) 20-534a
United States, Bank of the: see Bank of the United States
United States Air Force academy 15-446c
  chapel 19-117a
  Colorado Springs 6-93c
  officer preparation 16-881d
United States army military government in Korea (USAMGIK) 13-463a
United States Ballroom council 7-35c
United States Bill of Rights: see Bill of Rights, United States
United States Botanic garden 3-999c
United States bureau of mines: see Mines, bureau of (U.S.)
"United States Catholic Miscellany" (news.) 8-400d
United States coast and geodetic survey: see Coast and Geodetic Survey (U.S.)
United States Coast Guard, The: see Coast Guard
United States Coast Guard academy 15-446a
United States Commercial company 23-355d
United States copyright office 6-480c
United States customary system of weights and measures 23-488Aa
United States employment act 4-475a
United States employment service (USES) 22-690a; 8-351a
United States Geological Survey: see Geological Survey, U.S.
United States Golf association 10-551b
United States Government Life Insurance 13-1097b
United States Institute of Inter-American Affairs 7-955c
United States jack (flag) 9-406c
United States lifesaving service: see Coast Guard
United States Marine Corps: see United States: Marine Corps
United States Marine Hospital No. 22 (La.) 14-355c
United States Merchant Marine academy 15-446c; 16-431a
United States Military Academy: see West Point
United States National Lawn Tennis Association 21-936Ea
United States National Museum 15-1048d
  Smithsonian Inst. 20-837d fol.; 23-395d
United States Naval academy (Annapolis, Md.) 15-446a
  Bancroft hall Pl. I 14-MARYLAND
  grounds 1-993c
  midshipmen 15-417c
  officers 16-881d
United States Naval Observatory Pl. I 21-TELESCOPE
United States of Central America, Republic of the: see Central American federation
United States Office of Censorship 16-390a
"United States Pharmacopeia" 17-796c
  animal experimentation 1-963b
United States Power squadron (boating) 3-828d
United States Seniors' Golf association 10-551c
United States Soccer Football association (U.S.S.F.A.) 20-862b
UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION 22-859c
  Carnegie 4-930c
  consolidation 6-531b
  Gary, Elbert H. 10-3d
  Gary, Ind. 10-3d
  Morrisville 17-820c
  trusts 22-785c; 17-577a
United States Technical Co-operation mission 12-521b
"United States Telegraph" 10-889d
United States Trotting association 11-722d
United States Trade Expansion Act (1962) 22-354a
"United States v. Behrman" (case) 16-33a
"United States v. Bruno" (case) 6-378c
"United States v. Cruikshank" (case) 22-776a
"United States v. Curtiss-Wright Export. Corp." (case) 6-403c
"United States v. Darby Lumber Company" (case)
  constitutional law 6-404a
"United States v. Dotterweich" (case) 6-767a
"United States v. Holmes" (case) 6-767a
"United States v. Hutcheson" (case) 13-538b
"United States v. Peters" (case) 14-961c
"United States v. Reese" (case) 22-776a
"United States v. Roth" (case) 16-828b
"United States v. Southeastern Underwriters' Association, et al." (case) 13-1096c
"United States v. United Mine Workers" (case) 6-415c
"United States v. Williams" (case) 17-629d
United States Veterans bureau: see Veterans Administration, U.S.
United States weather bureau
  Smithsonian 11-379a
United Steelworks (Vereinigte Stahlwerke) 4-972d
United Synagogue (Lond.) 1-150a; 21-706b
United Synagogue of America 21-705d
  Conservative Judaism 13-115b
United Textile Workers of America 9-53b
United Workers' party (Mapam) (political party, Isr.) 12-699a
United World Federalists 23-748c
United Zion Church 4-157c
Unit heater 11-269c; fig. 12 11-270
Unities (drama) 9-887c
Unit melter (glass) 10-471b
Unit method (educ.) 21-867b fol.
Unit-of-sale method (adv.) 1-183c
Unit pole (phys.) 17-633d; 14-586d
Units, Dimensions of: see Dimensional analysis
Units, Physical: see Physical units
Unity (church, Oak Park) Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Unity (philos.): see Pluralism and monism
UNITY (Unity School of Christianity) 22-859c
Unity and Security, Act of (1789, Swed.) 10-1050a; 23-311d
Unity of method (hypothetico-deductive)
  social sciences 20-893a fol.
Unity of the Brethren (rel.) 15-825c
UNIVERSAL (philos.) 22-859d
  Abelard 1-27a
  conceptualism 6-254c
  Gilbert de la Porrée 10-413d
  Guillaume 10-1017a
  Locke 14-191d
  logic 14-220c
  nominalism 16-560a
  Occam 16-858b
  Plato: see under Idea
  realism 19-8d; 20-86d
  Socrates 20-919d
Universal Brotherhood of the Friends of Truth 10-574b
Universal causation 9-853c
Universal complete albinism 1-529a
Universal Conference on Life and Work 7-959b
Universal copyright convention (1952) 6-484a
Universal coupling 6-656c
Universal Decimal classification (U.D.C.) 13-1057b
Universal Declaration of Human Rights (UN) S-838a; 11-829a
  asylum, right of 2-661a
  children 5-530b
  education 21-866c
  immigration 11-1103d
  natural rights 16-117a
  United Nations 22-705b
Universal element (math.) 13-800d
Universal forms (math.) 16-750b
"Universal French and Latin Dictionary of Trévoux" (Jesuits) 8-367a
Universal government: see World government movements
"Universal historical bibliothèque" (period.) 17-611c
"Universal History of Arts and Sciences, An" (Coetlogon) 8-368b
"Universal Instructor in All Arts and Sciences, and Pennsylvania Gazette, The" (news.) 16-384a
Universalism (religion)
  Ballou 3-49c
  ethics 8-758c fol.
UNIVERSALIST CHURCH 22-860d
Universalistic Eudaemonism: see Utilitarianism
"Universal Jewish Encyclopaedia, The" 8-373c
Universal (Hooke's) joint (mech.) 14-79c
UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE (International language) 22-861b
  Basic English 3-236d
  Esperanto 8-709a
"Universal Law" ("Uno universi iuris, etc., de") (Vico) 23-122b
Universal military service: see Conscription
Universal Military Training and Service act (U.S.)
  1948 6-364a
  1951 22-381d
Universal National Service (Gt. Brit.) 6-367d
Universal permeation 21-430d
Universal Postal Union 18-318b
  air mail 22-404b
  civil service 5-850b
  Economic Union 7-943d
  formation 12-438c
Universal quantifier 14-213a
Universal rule (yachting) 23-863b
Universal Suez Maritime Canal company 6-257c

# Universal


Universal time: see Greenwich mean time
"Universal Visitor, The" (essay) (Johnson) 8-652a
Universe: see Cosmogony; Cosmology
Universe, Temple of the (Peking, China) Pl. I 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
**UNIVERSE OF DISCOURSE** (Limited universe) 22-862a
Universidad Central del Ecuador (Central University of Ecuador) 7-952d
Università, Palazzo dell' (Genoa, It.) 10-105b
"Universitas" (encycl.) 8-373b
Université de France 7-989a
**UNIVERSITIES** 22-862b
academic freedom 1-57a
art 2-503b fol.
book 3-923a
cathedral schools 13-788d
chancellor 5-263b
classical educ. 5-876a
coeducation 6-14d
colonial
Latin Am. 13-755b
concerts 6-255a
dean 7-126d
extramural depts. 1-177b
football 9-567c; Pls. I-III 9-FOOTBALL
fraternity and sorority 9-813b
higher education 11-482c
horticulture 11-735d
humanities 11-826a
land grants 13-647d
law educ. 1-760d; 13-897d
libraries 13-1034a fol.; table 13-1054
medieval 7-986c; 8-861a
museums 15-1044a
publishing 18-841a
regent 19-81c
secondary education 20-255b
state 7-993c
teachers, training of 21-866b fol.
technical educ. 21-870a
theatres 1-111d; 22-28Ra
see also names of universities, and under countries, states and towns
Universities acts (Scot.) 20-168c
1858 22-871c
1889 22-871c
Universities of the British Commonwealth, Association of 6-189d
University architecture Pls. VII, VIII 2-ARCHITECTURE; 7-1023d
University City, Mo. 19-914c
**UNIVERSITY COLLEGES** 22-879d
Bristol, Eng. 4-221c; 22-871b
degrees 7-178d
Dundee, Scot. 19-890c
Ibadan, Nig. 16-507c
Ire. 9-1111a
Oxford 22-865a
Queen's college, Cork 6-501b
see also Universities
**UNIVERSITY COURTS** 22-880c
**UNIVERSITY EXTENSION** 22-880c
adult educ. 1-176a
Barnett, Samuel A. 3-177b
land grant colleges 22-876d
University Heights, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
University of Chicago Press 5-489b
University of Florence (Italy) 9-461d
University of London act (Gt.Brit., 1898) 14-295a
University of Peace (Mahatma Gandhi International Peace Centre) 17-1113a
University of St. Andrews act (Scot., 1953) 20-168c
University of Saskatchewan (Saskatoon, Can.) 20-2Cc; 20-4a
University of the Federal District (Rio de Janeiro) 19-344b
**UNIVERSITY PARK**, Tex. 22-882a
pop. table 21-981
University playhouses 22-38c
"University Sermons" (Newman) 16-363b
University settlement (Neighborhood guild) (N.Y.) 20-906a
University Teachers, Association (Gt.Brit.) 7-1020c
University Tests act 21-967d
Univocity of being (philos.) 7-765c
Unjust enrichment (internat. law) 6-258d
Unkei (Jap. sculp.) 12-965a
Unkiar Skelessi (Hunkiar Iskelesi), treaty of 7-871c fol.; 22-601a
Straits question 21-450b
"Unknown Lady, An" (Meyer) Pl. II 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
"Unknown Political Prisoner, The" (Butler) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
Unknowns (Unknown Soldier), Tomb of the
Arlington National cemetery 2-414d; Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
World War I 23-359a
Unknown Warrior (tomb, Westminster Abbey) 23-540d
UNKRA (UN Korean Reconstruction agency) 13-461c
Unlawful assembly
riot 19-348d
Unlawful Drilling act 20-271c
Unlawful Oaths act 20-271c
Unlisted securities: see Over-the-counter market
Unmatjera (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Unmixing (Liquation) (geol.) 17-781c
Unmyelinated nerve fibres 16-238c
Unnao (Unao), dist., India 22-679d
Unnao (Unao), India 22-679d
UNO: see United Nations
Unoriented polygon 18-193b
"Uno universi iuris, etc., de" ("Universi Law") (Vico) 23-122c
Unquity-quisset, Mass.: see Milton, Mass.
U.N.R. (Union pour la Nouvelle République) (Fr. political party) 9-753c
UNRRA: see United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation administration
**UNRUH, FRITZ VON** 22-882b
"Unsaddling Paddock—Hialeah" (Davey) Pl. IV 14-LITHOGRAPH
Unsaturated mineral (geol.) 17-779c
"Unsocial Socialist, An" (Shaw) 20-478a
Unsoeld, William F. (mountaineer) 8-902d
Unspecific thalamocortical projection nuclei 2-729c
Unst, isl., Shetland, Scot. 20-512c
Unstead, R. J. 21-985c
Untash-Huban (k. of Elam) 8-106d
Unteraar, glacier, Alps 1-675c; 21-676d
Unter den Linden 3-515d fol.
"Unter der Linden" (Walther von der Vogelweide) 23-318b
Unterfranken (Lower Franconia), dist., Ger. 3-306a
"Untergang des Abendlandes, Der" (Spengler) 21-204c
**UNTERMYER, SAMUEL** 22-882b
Untersee, lake, Switz. 6-383a
Unterseen, Switz. 12-385a
"Untersuchungen über tierische Elektrizität" (Du Bois-Reymond) 7-727b
**UNTERWALDEN**, canton, Switz. 22-882c
hist. 21-678a
Obwalden 16-834d
Schwyz 20-113a
**UNTOUCHABLES** 22-883a; Pl. III 12-INDIA
Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji 1-717c
caste 5-25c; 12-33a
Gandhi 9-1129d
minority group 15-551d
pariah 17-340d
Unwin, George (econ.) 7-940d
Unwin, Mary 6-683a
Unwin, Morley 6-683a
"Uomo qualunque, L'" ("The Common Man") (news.) 9-107b
Upa, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-912d
Upanayana (Hindu rite) 11-511b fol.
preparation for Vedic studies 7-1010b
"Upanishads" ("Upanisads") (lit.) 12-115d
aranyakas 4-64d
art 12-93d
Buddhism 4-355a
contents 23-23d
Hinduism 11-508a fol.
India 12-136d
educ., hist. of 7-1010a
karma 13-240a
metempsychosis 15-266d
pantheism 17-234a
Sanskrit 19-1027c fol.
"Vedānta" theories 12-119a; 19-1034a
Upas (tree) 15-820b
Upavita (Yajnopavita) 11-511d
**UPDIKE, OANIEL BERKELEY** 22-883b
Updraft Scotch kiln 4-173a
Upe (anc. ruins), Mesop. 22-211d
Upemba Natl. park (Katanga) 13-249c
"Up from Slavery" (Washington) 23-377c
Up Helly A' (mumming festival) 13-986a
Uphill diffusion 7-424b
Upholders of the State, Order of the (Manchuria) 13-411c
Upholstery
beef by-products 3-373c
feathers 9-129a
furniture 5-237c fol.; 9-1047c
care of leather 13-867c
manufacture 9-1054b fol.
UPI (news agency): see United Press International
Upitis, A. (Latvian au.) 13-804c
**UPJOHN, RICHARD** 22-883c
churches 15-623a
St. Mary's church Pl. VI 2-ARCHITECTURE
**UPLAND**, Calif. 22-883c
pop. table 4-638
Upland goose 10-576a
Uplift (geol.) 10-171b
Upolu, isl., Samoan Is. 19-984a
Uppdal, Kristofer 16-660b
Upper air 22-883d
space exploration 21-103Nb
Teisserenc de Bort 21-882a
winds 23-650d
**UPPER AIR SOUNDINGS** 22-883d
Internat. Geophysical year 12-416a
meteorology 15-278d
space exploration 21-103Nc
synoptic charts 21-709b
Upper Arlington, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Upper Austria: see Austria, Upper
Upper Avon, riv., Eng.: see Avon (Shakespeare Avon, Upper Avon, Warwickshire), riv., Eng.
Upper Bari Doab Canal (India) 18-1189a
Upper Belvedere (palace, Vienna, Aus.) Pl. I 23-VIENNA
Upper Cambrian series 4-685b
see also Cambrian system; Ordovician system
Upper Canada, prov., Can.: see Ontario
Upper Carboniferous system (Eur.) 4-874a
paleon. 17-143a
stratigraphy 21-462d
see also Pennsylvanian system
Upper cretaceous (geol.) 6-729a
stratigraphy 21-462d
Uppercut (boxing) 4-43d
Upper deck 7-158b
Upper Engadine, admin. dist., Switz. 8-389c
Upper front (meteorol.) 9-959d
Upper Ganges, canal, India 22-917Ad
Upper German (lang.) 10-251b
Upper Greensand (geol.): see Greensand
Upper Juba (Alto Guiba), region, Somali Republic 20-968a
Upper Klamath, lake, Oreg. 13-397b
migratory bird refuge table 16-73
Upper Lorraine, prov., Fr. 14-316b
Upper Moreland, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Upper motor neurons 21-224b
Upper neuron paralysis: see Spastic paralysis
Upper Nile, prov., Sudan
area and pop. table 21-512
Upper Palatinate 17-94b
Upper Peru, former prov., S.Am.: see Charcas, Audiencia of
**UPPER REGION, GHANA**, reg., Ghana 22-884d
"Upper Room, The" (period.) 16-40c
Upper Silurian (Late Silurian, Gotlandian) 20-672b
Upper Sind Frontier: see Jacobabad, dist. and town, Pak.
Upper Sonoran (life zone) 16-365a
Upper Souris migratory bird refuge, North Dakota table 16-73
Upper Triassic age (geol.) 22-461 fol.
**UPPER VOLTA, REPUBLIC OF** (République de Haute Volta), rep., W.Af. 22-884Ab
art Pls. VIII, X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
flag Pl. IV 9-FLAG
Fr. 9-867d
history 9-921d
Mossi Peoples 15-890c
news. 16-413a
orders of merit 13-412a
statistical table 1-308
Upper Yosemite, waterfall, Calif. 23-913b
**UPPINGHAM**, Rutl., Eng. 22-884Bd
Thring, Edward 22-160b
Uppland, Sigvard, duke of (Swed. prince) 10-1050d
Uppsala, district, Sweden 21-649c
**UPPSALA (UPSALA)**, Swed. 22-885a
Hammarskjold, Hjalmar 11-37b
univ. 21-639d; 21-655c; 22-867b; 22-869b
Uprauda: see Justinian I
Upright, Book of the (Jashar, Book of) 12-967b
Upright piano 17-1043d
Upright twill fig. 5 23-458
Upsala, Swed.: see Uppsala
Upsetting (indus.) 9-623c
Upsilon (Gr. letter) 10-852c
Upslope fog (Orographic fog) 9-510b
Upson, Ralph (sci.) 3-48c
Upupa epops (bird): see Hoopoe
Upwelling 16-847a
Uqsur, Al: see Luxor
**UR**, anc. city, Babyl. 22-885b
Abraham 13-104a
architecture 18-453c
brick 4-171a
headdress Pl. III 12-JEWELRY
jewelry 12-1032a
Mesopotamia 15-203d
metalwork 15-246a
necklace Pl. II 12-JEWELRY
pottery 18-343d
sculpture Pls. I, II, III 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Sin cult 20-702b
Sumerian religion 2-974a
tombs 9-1015a
ziggurat Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
Ur (dynasty) 2-953c; 2-960d fol.
architecture 18-453c
early Syrian history 21-716b
Elam 8-106c
Persian history 17-654c
stele of Ur-Nammu Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
wood lists 2-978b
**UR (Unconditioned response)** (psych.) 23-
Uraba, gulf, S.Am. 2-724d
Urabon-E (Buddhist festival) 9-127c
Urabunna (Austr. tribe) 10-952c
Uraemia (med.): see Uremia
Uraeus (Egy. emblem) 12-1031b
Uragami Gyokudō (Jap. art.) 12-958Fb
Uraiyur, Ind.: see Trichinopoly, India
Ural (Yaik), riv., U.S.S.R. 13-259a; 14-625c
area and length table 22-702E
**URAL-ALTAIC LANGUAGES** 22-886a
Asia 2-587c
China 5-567a
Eskimo language 8-703a
Finno-Ugric 9-288d
Hungarian: see Hungarian language
Mongolian 15-733c; 15-715c
relation to Eskimo-Aleut 1-726c
Turkic: see Turkic languages
Uralian emerald 9-1148c
Uralic languages 9-288d; 22-886a
**U.S.S.R. 22-702Pc**
linguistic families table 22-7020
Siberian people 2-587c
**URAL MOUNTAINS**, U.S.S.R. 22-887c; 22-702Db fol.
Devonian 7-291a
Komi 13-447c
natural resources 2-583a fol.
**URALSK**, U.S.S.R. 22-888a
pop. table 22-703C
Uranates 22-889b
Urania (myth.) 2-111a; 15-1032d
Uraniborg (observatory), Den. 16-828d
Brahe, Tycho 4-63b
Uranidine (pigment) 17-1079b
"Uranie" (ship) 9-929b
Uranilidae 4-497d
wing fig. 3 4-488
Uranine (dye) 9-495a
**URANINITE** 22-888a
radioactivity 15-509b
uranium 22-888Aa
Uranioglossa (entom.) 4-497c
**URANIUM** 22-888c
abundance (table) 8-271
arctic 2-344d fol.
atomic bomb 2-717c
Bohr, Niels 3-857a
Canada 4-755b
N.W. Terrs. 16-641a
Sask. 20-3a
carnotite 4-941a
chemical indus. 5-381b
Congo 3-416b
electronic configuration table 22-413d
fallout 9-52a
fluorescence 23-843b
geochron. 10-131b; 18-438b
Grants, N.M. 10-686d
Hahn, Otto 10-1113c
hydrometallurgy 11-962d
isotopic mass 14-1046a; 12-693d
Katanga 13-249d
living matter 3-653d
natural resources 16-111d
nuclear fission 16-306a
nuclear reactors 16-692a
nucleus 16-712d
organic derivatives 16-1091c
periodic law 17-621c
pitchblende 17-1124d
plutonium 18-72a
polonium 18-186a
production 16-548b; 12-695b; 16-368b
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723; 7-850b
conductivity table B-192
prospecting 15-550d
radioactivity 18-1051d fol.; 15-509b
cancer research 4-776b
radium 18-1094d
reaction kinetics 18-1198a fol.
S.Af., Rep. of 21-648b
thorium 22-153a
Uranium carbides 22-889b
Uranium halides 22-889c
Uranium hydrite 22-889c
Uranium mica 2-884d
Uranium nitrides 22-889b
Uranium oxides 22-889b
Uranoscopidae (fishes) 9-348d
**URANUS** (god) 22-890c
Cronus 6-801a
Gaea 9-1071d
**URANUS** (astron.) 22-890c; 17-1164b
astronomy 2-648a fol.
atmosphere 2-701a
comets 6-136a
Herschel 11-451d
Neptune 5-136a; 16-227b
observations 2-634b
satellites Pl. II 17-PLANETS
spectrum 21-196Mb
Uranyl nitrate 22-890b
Urao (min.): see Sodium sesquicarbonate
Urartaeans (Asiatic people) 22-891d; 2-611c
**URARTU (Urardhu)** (Van), anc. country, Asia 22-891d
Armenia 2-419a
Assyria 19-1072b
cuneiform 6-897c
history 2-210c; 2-965a
jewelry 12-1032d
Jews 12-1059a
language 11-906a
Mannaens 14-797c
Media 15-68b
Mesopotamia 15-203d
Persian hist. 17-654d
Scythians 20-228a
Urashima of Mizunoe (Jap. myth.) 12-9588c
**URAWA**, Japan 22-892c
**URBAN** (popes) 22-892c
Urban I (saint, pope) 22-892c
Urban II 17-251c
Anselm 1-1025c
bios. 22-892c
crusade (1095) 6-828b fol.
papal reform 19-477a
Philip I 17-833b
Urban III (Criveili, Uberto) 22-892d
Urban IV 22-892d
Corpus Christi, Feast of 6-542d
Urban V 22-893a; 17-256b
Charles IV 5-294a
Urban VI 22-893a
election 17-256d
Urban VII (Castagna, Giovanni Battista) 22-893b
Urban VIII (Barberini, Maffeo) 22-893b; 17-263c
Barberini family 3-149c
Baroque art 19-578b
Bernini 3-528a
breviary 4-161d
Galileo 9-1089c
Urbino 15-88c
Urban, Charles 15-902c
Urban, F. M. 18-799c
Urban, Joseph 22-36d
Urban, Milo (Slovak writ.) 6-986d
**URBANA, Ill.** 22-893b
Champaign 5-258d
pop. table 11-1084
Urbana, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Urbandale, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Urban design 5-818d
Urban government: see City government
Urbania, Italy: see Castel Durante
Urbanization 22-894Ad
Am. law 1-759c
Asia 2-604b
city govt. 5-811d
housing 11-771c fol.
Lat. Am. 13-767d
U.S. 22-815c
Urban League (National Urban League) 16-191c
**URBAN RENEWAL** 22-893b
city planning 5-818b
housing 11-777b
Pittsburgh, Pa. 17-1133c
**URBAN SOCIOLOGY** 22-894b
ecology, human 7-923b
mass communication 6-205a
Middle Am. culture 15-406c
social settlements 20-906a
urban renewal 22-894a
Urbantschitsch, V. (sci.) 8-94a
Urbanum (College of the Propaganda) (rel.) 17-263c
Urbanus (Urban) (popes) 22-892c
Urban (Classical) yellow fever 23-883b
Urbicus, Lollius (sol.) 21-414c
Urbillum, anc. city, Mesop.: see Irbil, Iraq
Urbino, Federigo of Montefeltro, duke of 22-894Bd; 15-780d
portrait 9-777b; Pl. II fig. 3 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
studiolo 15-1041a
Urbino, Fiori D': see Barocci, Federigo

Urbino, Lorenzo dei Medici, duke of 15-87a
URBINO, It. 22-894Bd
  culture centre 18-1166b
  Medici 13-957a
  pottery 18-366b
Urbion, mt., Sp.
  Douro, river 7-612d
  Soria 21-2c
Urbiztondo y Eguía, Antonio de 17-850d
Urbs Rubra, Fr.: see Rennes
Urbs Vetus, It.: see Orvieto
Urbs victrix Osca, Spain: see Huesca
Urceocharis 8-793b
Urchard, Sir Thomas: see Urquhart, Sir Thomas
Urci, Sp.: see Almería
Urdaneta, Andrés de 13-748a
Urd bean (Phaseolus mungo, Black gram) 10-664c
Urdd Gobaith Cymru (League of Welsh Youth) 23-297b
UROU (lang.) 22-895b
  Bihari 3-605d
  Hindi 11-505d
  Hindustani 11-514c
  West Pakistan 17-82d
UROU LITERATURE 22-895c; 22-895b
Ure, river, Yorkshire, England 23-513b
UREA (Carbamide) 22-8958c
  adhesives 1-144d
  fertilizers 9-211a
  guanidine 10-980b
  metabolism 16-803d fol.; 15-221a
  molecular rearrangements 15-655a
  perspiration 20-751c
  synthesis 16-105a
Urea-formaldehyde fertilizers 9-211a
Urea-formaldehyde resins
  adhesives 1-144d; 5-158c
  industrial uses 22-896c
  plastics 18-6c
  resins 19-213a
Urease 22-896a
  enzyme reaction 8-621a
  fermentation 9-188c
  Sumner, James B. 21-559a
Ureche, Grigore 19-748b
Urechis (marine worm) fig. 3 7-899
  parthenogenesis, artificial 17-411b
Uredinales (bot.): see Rust
Uredospore 9-1028b
Uremia 22-900b
  artificial kidney 2-527a
  urinary system 22-901d
Urera 22-904a
Ureter 22-898b
  Amniota 23-103c
  anatomy Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
  reproductive system fig. 1 19-165; fig. 4 19-168
  treatment for obstruction 22-900c
URETHANE (Urethan; Ethyl Carbamate) 22-896d
  cancer treatment 4-773d; 4-889a
  carbonate 4-872c
Urethra 22-898d
  reproductive system 19-162a; 19-164d; fig. 2 19-166
Urethritis 23-45d
Urewera National park, N. Z. table 16-90
UREY, HAROLD CLAYTON 22-896d
  deuterium 7-320c
  evolution 10-129d
  formation of earth 7-849b
  moon 15-814b
URFA, prov. and town, Turk. 22-897a
  see also Edessa, Mesop.
Urfé, Anne, comte d' 22-897b
URFE, HONORE D' (marquis de Valbromey, comte de Châteauneuf) 22-897b
  place in Fr. lit. 9-887a
Urga, Mong.: see Ulan Bator
Urgel, bishops of 1-905c
Urgel, Guifredo, count of 3-153d
Urginea indica (Indian squill) (plant) 21-270c
Urginea maritima (Sea squill) (bot.) 14-25d
Urhāi (Osroene k.): see Osroes
Urhāi, Mesop.: see Edessa
Urhi-Teshub 11-553c
URI, canton, Switz. 22-897c
  Altdorf 1-688d
  area and pop. 21-689a
  history 21-677d
Uria aalge (American murre): see Guillemot (bird)
Uria (Cepphus) grylle (Black guillemot) 10-1018c
Uriah (bibl.) 3-278b
Urial (sheep) il 20-482
Uria lomvia (Brunnich's guillemot) 10-1018b
Urianghai (Tuva), A.S.S.R., U.S.S.R. 22-634a
URIBURU, JOSE EVARISTO (Arg. pres.) 22-897d
URIBURU, JOSE FRANCISCO (Arg. army of.) 22-898a
URIC ACIO 22-898b
  animal excrement 17-1080a
  butterfly 11-682d
  gout 10-615d
  insect 12-290b
  purines 18-878b
  urine 16-803d fol.
Uriconium (Viroconium, Vriconium) (mod. Wroxeter), Eng.
  Roman Britain
    map 4-224
    cantonal capital 4-227d
  Shropshire 20-590b
  Watling street 23-434d
Uridine 16-707d
Uridine triphosphate (UTP) 15-222a
Uriel, anc. king., Ire.: see Airgialla
Urim, Babyl.: see Akkad
URIM and THUMMIM (bibl.) 22-898b
  Latter-day Saints 13-796c
URINARY SYSTEM 22-898b
  calculus 4-596a
  diseases: see Urology
  radiology 18-1085b
  reproductive system 19-164c fol.
URINE (physiol.) 22-902a
  ablutions 1-40c
  albuminuria 1-531d
  analysis 15-84c
  animal extracts 1-964d
  diabetes 7-351a
  diuretics 7-444c
  edema 7-963b
  fever 9-224b
  hydroquinone 10-501d
  insulin 12-337a
  metabolism 16-803d fol.
  phenol 17-807d
  pigment 17-1079b
  pregnancy 18-451d
  uric acid 22-898b
  Urinary system 22-898d
Uriyangqadai (Mongol gen.) 13-502b
"Urmarkus" (theol.) 14-905b
Urmia (Rezaiyeh), Iran 19-252a
URMIA, LAKE OF (Urumia, Lake of), Iran 22-902a
  agriculture 2-931b
URMSTON, Lancs., Eng. 22-902b
Urn (vessel) 11-16b; il. 11-16
  Chinese Pl. II 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
  clock Pl. II fig. 4 5-CLOCKS
  Etruscan Pl. II 21-TERRA COTTA
  funerary Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
  Irish 12-546a
  Kansu 2-597c
Ur-Nammu (ruler, Babyl.) 2-955c; 2-961d
  Nippur 16-531b
  stele Pl. I 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
  ziggurat 18-453c; 8-672a
Urnatellidae (zool.)
  entoprocta 8-617c
Urn-field culture 2-250c
  Catalonia 8-852d
  Celts 5-146c
  European Iron Age 2-256d
  Ligurians 14-24a
  Neth. 16-260c
  Villanovans 23-157b
Urns (zool.) 20-720b
Uroaëtus audax (Wedge-tailed eagle) 7-834c
Urochorba (Urochordata) (zool.): see Tunicata
Urochrome 17-1079b
Urocissa erythrorhyncha (Asian red-billed magpie) 14-627b
Urocyon cinereoargenteus: see Gray fox
Urocyon littoralis (Island gray fox) 9-676d
Urodela (zool.) 20-742b
  arteries 2-511b
  distribution 23-9620d
  fossils 17-146c
Uroderma bilobatum (bat) 3-266a
Urogale (tree shrew) 22-450c
Urogenital system (anat.): see Reproductive system; Urinary system
UROLOGY (med.) 22-902c
  gonorrhea 23-45a
  schistosomiasis 20-69d
  tumours 22-543d fol.
Uromastix (lizard genus) 14-162b
Uropeltidae (Shield tails) (snakes) 20-851a
Urophlyctis alfalfae 9-1022c; fig. 3 9-1022
Uroporphyrin (pigment) 17-1077d
Uropterin 17-1080c
Uropygial gland (anat.): see Preen gland
Urosalpinx cionerea (oyster drill) il. 16-1195
Urosh III (of Serbia) (Stephen VI) 4-388c
URQUHART, SIR THOMAS (au.) 22-902c
  place in Scottish lit. 20-190c
URQUIZA, JUSTO JOSE DE 22-902d
  Argentine confederation 8-619a
  Rosas 19-620a; 2-364c
Urraca (of Aragon and León) (w. of Alfonso I) 1-592a; 18-276d
Urre (Hutten, Phillipp von) 11-915a
Urriolagoitia, Mamerto (pres., Bol.) 3-883c
Urrutia Lleo, Manuel 6-878d
Ursa (astron.): see Ursa Major; Ursa Minor
URSA MAJOR (The Great Bear) 22-903a
  Callisto 4-660c
  cluster 21-318Aa
  constellations list 6-393d
  navigation 16-140a
  spiral galaxy Pl. I 6-COSMOGONY
  star chart 21-320A
URSA MINOR (The Little Bear) 22-903b
  constellations list 6-393d
  star chart 21-320A
Ursicinus (Rom. offi.) 1-794b
Ursidae (zool.): see Bear
URSINS, MARIE ANNE DE LA TREMOILLE, princesse des 22-903b
Urslingen, Werner, duke of (Guernieri) 10-995a
Urso (Ursona; mod. Osuna), Sp. 16-1152c
Ursúa, Antonio Maria Bucareli y 4-337c
Ursua, Pedro de 1-407c
URSULA, SAINT 22-903c
URSULINES (Company of St. Ursula) 22-903c
  founding 23-7098a
  New Orleans 16-369b
  St. Angela Merici 1-923d
Ursus (zool.) 4-933c
Ursus americanus: see Black bear (Am.)
Ursus arctos: see Brown bear
Ursus horribilis: see Grizzly bear
Ursus spelaeus: see Cave bear
Urtica (bot.): see Nettle
URTICACEAE (nettle fam.) 22-903d
  nettle 16-284d
Urtica dioica: see Stinging nettle
Urticales (bot.) 1-931d; 22-903d
Urtica pilulifera (Roman nettle) 16-285a
Urticaria (med.): see Hives
Urtica urens (Small nettle) 16-285a
URUAPAN (Uruapan del Progreso), Mex. 22-904a
URUBAMBA, riv., Peru 22-904a
  Andes 1-898b
  Ucayali 22-656a
URUGUAIANA (Uruguayana), Braz 22-904b; 19-347c
URUGUAY, country, S.Am. 22-904b; 21-71c
  accounting 1-81d
  agric. 9-558b fol.; 1-363b
  archae. 2-274b fol.
  blind 3-784c
  classical educ. 5-877d
  Colonia 6-83d
  flag 9-409c; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
  hist. 3-279c; 17-308c
  immigrants 13-761c; 15-423c
  lang. (chart) table 12-59
  libraries table 13-1055
  literature 11-1012c
  medical societies 15-91c
  museums table 15-1052
  national anthem 16-53b
  natl. parks table 16-91
  newspapers 16-409b
  Pan-American conferences 17-214a
  Paraguayan War 17-311b
  political and economic development 13-757d fol.
  school administration 20-91b
  small holdings 20-816a
  univ. 22-877a
  wool 23-729b
Uruguayana, Braz.: see Uruguaiana
URUGUAY RIVER, riv., S.Am. 22-907a; 22-904c
  Entre Rios 8-619a
  Plata system 2-357d
  Río de la Plata 18-15d
Uruk, Mesop.: see Erech
Uru-ka-gina (ruler, Lagash) 13-598d
Uruk-Jamdat Nasr period 8-671d
  pottery 4-887b
URUMCHI (Ti-hua, Wu-lu-mu-ch'i), China 22-907a
Urumia (Rezaiyeh), Iran 19-252a
Urumia, lake, Iran: see Urmia, Lake of
Urundi, king.: see Burundi
Urup, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-502a
Urus: see Aurochs
Urusalim, Pal.: see Jerusalem
Urushiol (chem.)
  lacquer 13-580a
  poison ivy 18-104a
Uruwandas (Hittite god) 11-559a
Urville, Dumont d': see Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César
Urvinum Metaurense, It.: see Urbino
" 'Urwat al-Wuthqa, al-" ("Indissoluble Bond, The"; "Unbreakable Bond, The") (Egy. journal) 8-69a; 12-854c
Uryankhai (Tuva) language 22-617Aa
US (Unconditioned stimulus) (psych.) 6-276c
"U.S.A." (trilogy, Dos Passos) 1-773c; 7-601b
Usage (law) 6-926b
Usage, hypothesis of (higher criticism) 10-594a
Usak, Turk.: see Ushak
Usamah ibn Munikdh (Mungidh) 6-834d
Usambara violet: see African violet
USAMGIK (United States army military government in Korea) 13-463a
Usás (deity): see Ushas
USBEGS (Uzbegs, Uzbeks) 22-907a; 2-588b fol.
  Afghanistan 1-237d
  Badakhshan 2-1022c
  history 17-677a; 22-623b
  Kirgiz S.S.R. 13-384d
  U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
  Uzbekistan 22-919b
Usborne, mt., E. Falkland Isl. 9-48b
Usdum, hill, Pal. 20-922b
Use (law) 22-516a
  real property 19-10d
"Use of Poetry and the Use of Criticism, The" (Eliot) 1-774d
Userkaf (Egy. k.) 8-34b
Usertesen 20-376c
USES: see United States employment service
Uses, Statute of (1535, Eng.) 19-10d
  trusts 22-516a
  will or testament 23-611d
USHAK (Usak), Turk. 22-907b
  khali: see Turkish carpets
Ushakov G.A. (explorer) 2-336c
  Severnaya Zemlya 20-396c
Ushakov, Order of (U.S.S.R.) 13-410c
USHANT (Ouessant), isl., Fr. 22-907b
  Am. Revolution 1-782b
USHAS (deity) 22-907b
  Vedic theology 23-24b
Ushba, mt., Transcaucasia 5-55c; 10-228c
Usher, Henry 22-907b
Usher, Hezekiah 3-942d
USHER, JAMES 22-907b
Usher, John 16-350a
Ushi (Af. tribe) 1-275c
Ushnisha (Buddhist sculp.): see Usnisa
Ushuaia, Arg. 22-208b
Usibepu (Zibebu) (chief) 23-994d
Usil (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Usinsk, mts., C. As. 20-38a
Usipetes (tribe) 4-575a
Usire (Egy. god) 4-476a
USK, THOMAS 22-907d
USK, Monm., Eng. 22-907d
USK, riv., Eng. and Wales 22-908a
  Monmouthshire 15-743b
Uskadama (Uskodama), Turk.: see Edirne
Üskara: see Basque language
Üsküb, Yugos.: see Skopje
Usküdar, Turk.: see Scutari
Usnisa (Ushnisha) (Buddhist sculpture) 5-586b; 12-98c
U.S.P.: see "United States Pharmacopoeia"
Uspenski (Assumption, cathedral of the), Moscow, U.S.S.R. 15-877b
Uspensky, James Victor (math.) 16-750a
Usquebaugh (spirits)
  origin (table) 1-544
Usselinx William 7-190b
U.S.S.F.A. (United States Soccer Football association) 20-862b
Ussher, James (Usher, James) 22-907b
Ussher (Crèvecoeur), ft., Ghana 1-82c
U.S.S.R.: see Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
Ussuri, riv., (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 1-836c; 20-646c
Ussuri Valley, U.S.S.R. 18-533a
Ussuriysk, U.S.S.R.
  pop. table 22-703C
Ustād Ahwal Segzi 17-647c
Ustād Isa (arch.) 21-758d
Ustad Mohammedi (art.) 17-648d
Uster, Switz. 23-997a
Ustica, isl., It.
  village Pl. I 20-SICILY
Ustilaginales (fungi) 9-1029a fol.; 20-844a
Ustilago (fungi) 20-844a
Ustilago holostei fig. 17 9-1028
Ustilago saccari (Sugar cane smut) 21-525d
Ustilago scabiosae fig. 17 9-1028
Ustilago tritici: see Wheat loose smut
Ustilago violaceae fig. 17 9-1028
Ustilago zeae (bot.) 9-1030b
USTI NAO LABEM (Aussig), Bohemia 22-908a
Ust'-Kamenogorsk, U.S.S.R.
  pop. table 22-703C
Ust Urt, plat., Kirghiz, U.S.S.R. 22-918b
  Caspian sea 5-16b
  Kazak S.S.R. 13-259a
  Ural mts. 22-888a
Usu (Ushu), Phoenicia: see Tyre
Usucapio (Rom. law) 19-551a
Usufructus 19-551c
Usulután, dept., El Sal.
  area and pop. table 19-967
Usumacinta, river, Mexico 21-729a
  Guatemala 10-985a
Usuman Dan Fodio: see Othman Dan Fodio
Usurpatio trinoctil (Rom. law) 19-549d
USURY 22-908a
  banking 3-93a fol.
  capital and interest 4-837d fol.
  consumer lending 12-320b
  money-lending 15-708c
  pawnbroking 17-488b
Usus (Rom. law) 19-551c
Usutus (Zulu party) 23-994d
Ut (people): see Votyak
U.T. (Universal time): see Greenwich mean time
Utaetus buccatus (armadillo) 7-968a
Utagawa Kuniyoshi (Jap. art.): see Kuniyoshi
UTAH, state, United States 22-908b
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  caves 5-117a
  compromise of 1850 6-241d
  flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
  history 22-762Eb fol.
  Mormons 13-797d
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
  salt domes 19-959b
  sandstone Zion Natl. park Pl. IV 22-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
  state flower and bird 22-829
  state seal 22-831
  sugar beet industry 3-382b
Utah, co., Utah 18-694d
Utah, University of (Deseret, Univ. of) 22-911b
Utah Copper Company (U.S.) 17-574b
Utah State university (Utah Agricultural college) 22-911b
UTAMARO KITAGAWA (Jap. paint.) 22-912b
  "Beauty in the Mirror" Pl. IV 12-JAPANESE PAINTING AND PRINTS
  work 12-958Gb
Uta stansburiana (Side-blotched lizard) Pl. V 14-LIZARD
Utatlan (Mayan archae.) 15-6a
Utcester (mod. Uttoxeter), Staffs., Eng. 22-9178b
UTE (N.Am. Indians) 22-912b
  physical type Pl. III 12-INDIANS, NORTH AMERICAN
  Utah 22-909a
Ute, cr., N.Mex. 4-764b
Uterine stimulants 1-638b
Uterine tubes: see Fallopian tubes
Uterine vellum 17-338b
Uterosacral ligaments (anat.) 19-167d
Uteroverdin (pigment) 17-1078c
Uterus (anat.) 19-162b
  abortion 1-43a
  childbirth 5-498d
  diseases 4-769d fol.; 10-1071a fol.; 22-546c
  embryology fig. 4 19-168
  histamine 11-525c
  placenta 17-1147b
  reproduction 9-207a; 18-450c; 19-166d
  views
    anterior Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
    posterior fig. 3 19-167
Utetheisa ornatrix (Rattlebox moth) 4-499c
Utgardr (Ger. myth.) 10-241a
Uther Oragonhead (Uther Pendragon) 7-623d
'Uthman (caliph): see Othman
UTICA, N.Af. 22-912c
  founding 17-887d
UTICA, N.Y. 22-912c
Uticensis (Cato, Marcus Porcius) philos. 5-84b
Utiešenovic, Juraf (Martinuzzi, Gyorgy) 14-984a
Utiguri (tribe) 4-387b
Utile (tree) 10-380a
UTILITARIANISM 22-912d
  altruism 1-691c
  Bentham 3-485c
  Cumberland 6-890c
  democracy 7-219d
  determinism 20-122c
  ethics 8-753a; 8-772b fol.
  Hobbes 11-566d
  Hume 11-836d
  laissez faire 13-606a
  Mill, J. S. 15-463a
"Utilitarianism" (Mill) 15-462a
Utilitarian Society (Mill) 15-460c
UTILITY (econ.) 22-913b
  Jevons 12-1029d

# Utility


Smith, Adam 7-940d
value 22-960d
Utility beef (grade) 3-373c
Utility boat 3-826b
Utinensis, Codex 4-163b
Utkal university 6-929c
Ut-Napishtim (Atrahasis, Xisuthros, Ziusudra) (myth.) 9-455b
Gilgamesh 10-416d
Shuruppak 20-592d
see also Noah
UTD-AZTECAN FAMILY 22-913c
archae. 15-405b
Aztecs 2-937b
language 12-68a; tables 5-187; 12-56
Utocolor paper (phot.) 17-960a
UTOPIA 22-913c
Campanella 4-712a
Cockaigne 5-997b
conservatism, views of 6-373a
farm colonies 9-86a
Harrington 11-126b
Plato 7-984b
Zeno 21-431c
see also Socialism
"Utopia" (More) 22-913Aa; 15-831c
fol.
ethics 8-770c
place in Eng. lit. 8-564c
UTOPIAN COMMUNITIES 22-913Aa
New Harmony 16-353b
UTP (Uridine triphosphate) 15-222a
Utraquists 3-849c fol.; 11-912a
Utre (Hutten, Phillipp von) 11-915a
UTRECHT, prov., Holl. 22-914a
area and pop. table 16-277
hist. map 16-264
Utrecht, dist., S.Af. 22-417a
UTRECHT, Neth. 22-914c
hist. 16-262a
pop. 22-914a
university 22-869b
World War II 23-7911a
UTRECHT, TREATY OF (1713-14) 22-915b
Aus. emp. 2-832d
Belg. 3-423d
Bolingbroke 3-870b
commercial treaties 6-151a
Dunkerque harbour 7-763a
Gambia 9-1113d
Huguenots 15-543a
Italy 12-755a
Nfd. 16-335d
N. Am. 16-670d
Neth. 16-269c
Prior, Matthew 18-554a
Prussia 18-697c
results 10-304a
slave trade monopoly 20-779d
Spain 21-126c
Utrecht, Union of (1579) 16-266a
Belgium 3-423a
Friesland 9-948b
signing 22-914b
William the Silent 23-628a
Utrecht, Union of (1889) 16-924a
Utrecht Psalter 11-1091a fol.
Utrecht velvet 23-460b
Utricle (anat.) 8-661c
lateral view fig. 2 8-661
location 7-836c
Utricle (bot.) 21-221a
UTRICULARIA (bot.) 22-916a
butterwort 4-500d
pitcher plants 17-1126d
Utricularia gibba fig. 3 22-916; fig. 4 22-917
Utricularia rosea fig. 2 22-916
Utricularia vulgaris fig. 5 22-917B
UTRILLO, MAURICE (Valadon, Maurice) 22-917d
art sales 2-554a
School of Paris 17-71a
Uttara (Brāhma) mīmāmsā (Indian philos.) 19-1034b fol.
"Uttararāmacarita" (Bhavabhūti) 3-565a
Uttar Kashi, dist., India 21-880d
UTTAR PRADESH, state, India 22-917Aa; 12-32b
area and pop. table 12-37
Dudh 7-6b; 12-145a
Hastings 11-154c
soil survey 2-584a fol.
Uttering (crime) 9-622b
Utu (Babbar) (god) 2-974d
see also Shamash
U-tube 5-375b
Utukhegal (ruler, Babyl.) 2-961d
Uudemaan (Uusimaa), co., Fin.
area and pop. table 9-281b
Uva, prov., Ceylon 2-1029b
basin 5-217d
Uvakishtar (Uvakhshatra) (of Media): see Cyaxares
Uvalde, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Uvarov, B. P. (nat.) 15-429b
Uvarovite (min.) 9-1147b
Uvéa (Ueal, isl., Pac.O. 14-360b
Uveal tunic (anat.) 9-5d fol.
Uvedale, Nicholas: see Udall, Nicholas
Uveitis (path.) 9-10b
U.V.ray: see Ultra-violet radiation
Uvula (anat.)
breathing 19-228d
disease 15-964d
throat 22-161c
Uwal (anc. city): see San'a', Yemen
Uwen (Abura) (tree) 21-151d
Uxacona, Rom. Brit. (mod. Oakengates, Salop., Eng.) 20-590b; map 4-224
Uxbridge, H. W. Paget, 2nd earl of 1-935a
UXBRIDGE, Mdx., Eng. 22-917Bb
Uxellodunum (mod. Issoudun), Fr. 4-575b
UXMAL, Mex. 22-917Bc
archae. 15-7a
Mayan league 5-490c
Uxorilocal (Matrilocal) residence 13-373d; 20-864b
avuncular relationship 2-920c
Bemba 3-459d
family 9-55c
marriage, primitive 14-941a
matriliny 14-1113a
'Uyaynah, al, Arab. 2-179a
Uyo, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
Uyuni, salt marsh, Bol. 3-876a
Andes 1-897b
UZ, country 22-918a
Uzbegistan, rep., U.S.S.R.: see Uzbekistan
Uzbegs (Uzbeks) (race): see Usbegs
Uzbek (lang.): see Chagatai (Turkic lang.)
UZBEKISTAN, rep., U.S.S.R. 22-918b
area and pop. 22-702A; 22-920a
national parks table 16-88
Uzbek rep., U.S.S.R.: see Uzbekistan
Uzboy, riverbed, C.As. 1-835a
UZES, Fr. 22-920c
UZICE (Titovo Uzice), Yugos. 22-920c
Uzun Hasan (Pers. k.) 17-677a
Uzvārīsn (Iranian lang.) 17-34c
UZZIAH (Azariah) 22-920d
Edom 7-981d
Jews 12-1058d


# V


V (letter) 22-921a
V-1 (FZG-76, Buzz-bomb) (missile) 1-470a; 2-910c
jet propulsion 1-435c
London 8-534a
surface to surface missile 19-409c
V-2 (A-4) (missile) 1-470a fol.; 2-910c
propellants 18-629c
range 3-541c
rocket 19-409a
"V4" (ship)
aircraft propulsion 1-431d
VA: see Veterans Administration, U.S.
Vaago, isl., Faeroe Is., N.S. 9-32b
VAAL, riv., S.Af. 22-921a
diamonds 7-317c
drainage 22-415b
VAALPENS 22-921b
Vaal (Gray) rhebok 2-18c
Vaasa, co., Fin.
area and pop. table 9-281b
Vaasa, Fin. (Vasa) 22-995a
Vaast (Vedast), St. 2-472c
Vabadussõjalaste Liit (Vap) 8-736a
Vaballathus: see Wahab-allath
Vac (Vacz), Hung. 22-937a
Vaca, Alvar Núñez Cabeza de: see Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar
Vaca Diez, former prov., Bol.: see Pando, dept., Bol.
Vaccaceine red (dye) 7-816b
Vacancy (atomic phys.) 2D-949Fa
"Vacante Sede Apostolica" (Pius X) 6-880d
Vacarescu, Elena 8-293c
VACARESCU (fam.) 22-921b
place in Rum. lit. 19-748d
VACARIUS 22-921c
civil law 13-899a
Eng. 8-550a
Vacation (labour) 11-756c
Vacaville, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Vacca (mod. Béja), Tunisia 3-408b
Vaccarés, lagoon, Fr. 4-677b
Vacchino Romano (cheese) 5-364b
VACCINATION (smallpox immunization) 22-922a
cold sore 6-44a
immunity 11-1111d
Jenner 12-998b; 15-98c
smallpox 2D-817b
viruses 23-189c
for vaccination against diseases other than smallpox: see Vaccine therapy
VACCINE THERAPY (Active immunization) 22-923b
animal experimentation 1-963a
anthrax 2-35a
bacteriology 2-1008d
Behring 3-405b
brucellosis 4-298d
canine viral hepatitis 11-383a
colds 6-43a
diphtheria 7-472b
distemper 7-494b
Ehrlich 8-923b
influenza 12-244c
immunity and immunization 11-1114b
Kitaso 13-392b
medicine, history of 15-101a
Pasteur 17-440b
plague 17-1156a
poliomyelitis 18-158c
rabies 18-984a
respiratory system, diseases of 19-231d
serum therapy 20-370c
smallpox: see Vaccination
swine fever 21-672c
tissue culture 22-249Da
tuberculosis 14-431a; 22-534b
typhus fever 22-649a
typhoid 22-647a
viruses 23-191b
whooping cough 23-588a
yellow fever 23-884b
Vaccinia (Cowpox virus)
derivation 20-817d
Jenner 12-998b
nucleic acid 23-190b
Vacciniaceae (bot.) 8-676d
Vaccinioideae 8-676d
VACCINIUM 22-924d
blueberry 3-814d
Ericaceae 8-676d
Mycorhiza 18-1115a
Vaccinium ashei (Rabbit-eye highbush blueberry) 3-815a
Vaccinium australe (Swamp blueberry) 3-814d
Vaccinium corymbosum (Swamp blueberry) 3-814d
Vaccinium erythrocarpum (Red huckleberry; Southern cranberry) 6-694c
Vaccinium lamarckii (Low-bush blueberry) 3-815a
Vaccinium macrocarpon: see American cranberry
Vaccinium membranaceum (Mountain blueberry) 3-815a
Vaccinium myrtilloides (Canadian blueberry) 3-815a
Vaccinium myrtillus: see Bilberry
Vaccinium ovatum: see California blueberry
Vaccinium oxycoccus (Northern cranberry) 6-694c
Vaccinium pallidum 3-815a
Vaccinium parvifolium (red bilberry) 22-924d
Vaccinium uliginosum (Bog bilberry) 22-924d
Vaccinium vacillans (Dry-land low-bush blueberry) 3-815a
Vaccinium vitis-idaea: see Cowberry
Vacherin (cheese) 5-365c
Vaclav, Saint: see Wenceslas, Saint
Vaclav I (k. of Bohem.) 3-846d
Vaclav II (k. of Bohem.): see Wenceslas II
Vaclav IV (k. of Bohem.): see Wenceslas (Ger. k.)
Vacuole 6-964d
alga fig. 1, A 1-59B
amoeba 1-808c
Paramecium 17-3164
plants 17-1205c
Protozoa 18-668a
Vacuome (bot.) 17-1205b
VACUUM 22-924d
Descartes 7-287c
desiccation 7-180c
distillation 7-497c; 22-936a
dryers for food preservation 9-544c
electron microscope 8-247c
interplanetary space 21-103Rc
mech. 12-388d
sound 21-24d
space-time 21-107a
VACUUM BRAKE 22-936c; 4-93a
railways 18-1123b
VACUUM CLEANER 22-936c; 11-627b
Vacuum filter 9-270c
hydrometallurgy 11-966d
sewage disposal 20-403d
VACUUM FLASK (Dewar Vessel) 22-936d
invention 7-345a
Vacuum gauge 18-479b; 22-929c
Vacuum-insulated electrostatic generator 8-265a
Vacuum-pack method (canning) 4-789a
Vacuum phototube 8-388a
Vacuum-pressure system (mech.) fig. 3 18-78
Vacuum pump 22-925c fol.; 18-866a
Vacuum system
heating 11-268d; fig. 11 11-269
pneumatic conveying 18-77b
Vacuum tar 21-821c
Vacuum tube: see Electron tube
Vacuum-tube oscillator 11-487d
VACZ (Vac, Waitzen), Hungary 22-937a
Vadlum (law): see Pledge (law)
Vadnagar, India 12-89a
Vadstena braktea fig. 2 19-755
Vaenius, Otto (of Van Veen) 19-694b
VAGA, PERINO DEL (Buonaccorsi, Pietro) 22-937a
Vaga (mod. Béja), Tunisia 3-408b
Vaga, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-246b
Vagabond (wanderer): see Vagrancy
Vaganova, Agrippina 3-32a
Vagharshapat, U.S.S.R.: see Echmiadzin
Vagility 7-915a
Vagina 19-166d
anterior view Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
disorders 10-1071a fol.
parasites 17-331d
urinary system 22-900b
Vagina dentis 23-177d
Vaginal hysterectomy 10-1074b
Vagotomy (surg.) 1-22d
VAGRANCY 22-937b
casual ward 5-50d
poor law 18-221b
Vagrancy acts (Eng.) 22-937c
fortunetelling 9-645c
impressment 12-10c
Vagrant: see Vagrancy
Vagus nerve 16-235c
alimentary canal 7-432d
distribution fig. 5 16-235
heart 11-222b, 11-223b; 5-789d
respiration 19-225d
Vahagn (Verethragna) (god) 2-426d
Vahid ed-Din: see Mohammed VI
Vahlika, Afg.: see Balkh
Vah Valley, Czech. 6-973a
Vahyazdata 7-76c; 20-824a
VAI (Vei) (Af. tribe) 22-938d
Vaičiulaitis, A. (Lith. au.) 14-122c
VAIDA-VOEVOD, ALEXANDRE 22-938d
pol. parties 19-737d
Vaidya sāstra (Indian medicine) 19-1035b
Vaihinger, Hans 2-613c
Vaijayanta palace (Bharhut, India) 12-88a
Vail, Alfred (sci.) 21-884c
Vail, Theodore Newton 21-894a
Vailala Madness (rebellion) 1-84a
VAILLANT, EDOUARD MARIE 22-939a
VAILLANT, GEORGE CLAPP 22-939b
Väinämöinen (myth.) 13-191c
Vaiont, dam, Italy Pl. IV 7-DAM
Vair (her.) 11-389b
Vairocana (Cosmic, Roshana, Supreme, Vairochana) Buddha 5-623c; 12-963c
Vaisala, 1D-135a
interferometer 12-353d; fig. 2 12-353
VAISESHIKA (Vaisesika) 22-939b; 12-118a
Vaishnavism: see under Vishnu
Vaishya 5-24d fol.
Vaiṣnava (Padāvalī) lit. 3-476b
Vaisseau à mât (porcelain) il. 18-373
Vaisya (caste) 11-511b; 12-136d
Vaitarani (rite) 9-1017a
Vaitarna, riv., India 22-25b
Vaitupu, isl., Ellice Isls., Pac. O. 10-413a
"Vājasaneyi Samhitā" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1029b
Vajiramala, Order of (Thailand) 13-411d
Vajiravudh, Prince: see under Rama dynasty
Vajradhara Dalai lama (Tib. monk): see Dalai lama
Vajrayana (rel.) 12-988Aa
Vakataka dynasty (Indian) 5-265a; 12-139a
Vakhsh, riv., C.As. 1-835a
Vakhtang VI (of Georgia) 1D-228a; 10-229d
Vakhtang Gorgasali (Gorgasłanī, Gurgasłanī) 22-209b; 10-228b
Georgian lit. 10-227d
Vakhtangov, Evgheny (Eugene) (dram.) 22-28Mb
Habima theatre 10-1091d
Vakhushti (prince) 10-228a
Vākpati (Ind. poet) 18-429b
"Vala" ("Four Zoas, The") (Blake) 3-756d
Valaam (Valamo), Isls., U.S.S.R. 13-589c
Valabhi era (chron.) 5-721c
Valadon, Suzanne 17-71a
VALAIS, canton, Switz. 22-939b
area and pop. table 21-689a
glacier Pl. 1 10-GLACIER
Valakhsh (Balash) (k. Iran) 2-1067a
Valančius, Matthew (bp.)
Lithuanian lang. 14-121b
place in Lith. lit. 14-122b
Valani (people): see Kipchak
Valaoritis, Aristotle 10-882a
Valbromey, Honoré d'Urfé, marquis de: see Urfé, Honoré d'
Valcour, Isl., Lake Champlain, N.Am. 5-260d
Valdagno, It. 23-49c
Valdai, hills and plateau, U.S.S.R. Kalinin oblast 13-194a
Valdegamas, Juan Donoso Cortés, Marquis de (Donoso Cortés, Juan, Marquis de Valdegamas) 7-588c
Val-de-Grâce (church, Paris) Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Val de Grâce affair 1-997b
VALDEMAR I (of Den.) 22-940c
Absalon 1-48a
Canute VI 4-810c
Danish hist. 7-239d
VALDEMAR II 22-940d
Canute VI 4-810c
Denmark 7-239d fol.
Estonia 8-734b
VALDEMAR IV 22-941b
Hanseatic League 11-73a
reign 7-240c
VAL-DE-MARNE, dept., Fr. 22-942b
Paris 17-355d
Valders (glacial stage) 18-49a
Valdés, Alphonso 22-942d
Valdés, Armando Palacio (Palacio Valdés, Armando) 17-92c
VALDES, JUAN DE 22-942c
VALDES LEAL, JUAN DE 22-943a
VALDEZ, Alsk. 22-943b
Val di Compare (Fal), isl., Gr.: see Ithaca
Valdivia, Pedro de 5-536b
Arauco 2-212d
Chile 13-748b
Lautaro 13-813d
Santiago 19-1044d
VALDIVIA, prov., Chile 22-943b
area and pop. table 5-543
commerce 5-486c
VALDIVIA, Chile 22-943c; 5-533a fol.
VAL-D'OISE, dept., Fr. 22-943c
Paris 17-355d
VALDOSTA, Ga. 22-944a
pop. table 10-224
Valdosta State college (Valdosta, Ga.) 22-944a
Valdres, riv., Nor. 16-997b
Valence, Aymer de (Pembroke, Aymer de Valence) 17-542b
Valence, William de (Pembroke, William de Valence) 17-542b
VALENCE (Valentia), Fr. 22-944a
VALENCE (Valency) 22-944b
alloys 1-651c
co-ordination compounds 6-459a; 12-386a
Frankland 9-802a
free radicals 9-845d
isomerism 12-686b
Lewis 1-93b
molecule 15-660d
periodic law 17-617a
rare earths 18-1172a
resonance 19-216b
solid state 20-947b
sterold nucleus 21-400Cc fol.
sulfur 21-538d
thermionics 22-76a
Valence band 8-195c
Valence crystals 20-947b
Valence electron 20-949Bc
transistor 22-390c
Valencia, Guillermo León (pres., Colom.) 6-79b
Valencia, Louis Gabriel Suchet, Duc d'Albufera da 21-501d
Valencia, Ramón María Narváez (Narváez, Ramón María), duque de 16-36b
VALENCIA, prov., Sp. 22-947d
cave art 18-522b
hist. 2-205a; 21-118d; 12-855d
lang. 21-153a
pop. 21-142b
VALENCIA, Valencia, Sp. 22-948a
Cid, The 5-764b
pop. 21-142d
pottery 18-365b
lustreware dish Il. 18-342
univ. 22-868a; 22-948c
VALENCIA, Venez. 22-948d
VALENCIA (Valentia), isl., Ire. 22-949a
Valencia, lake, Venez. 1-900a
Valencia Late (orange) 16-1022a
Valencia del Cid, Sp.: see Valencia
Valenciennes, Henri de 23-160a
VALENCIENNES, Fr. 22-949a
coal fields 16-568c
lace 13-572b; Pl. III 13-LACE
Valency: see Valence
VALENS (emp.) 22-949b
Adrianople, Battle of 7-977d
Arianism 2-382b
Athanasius 2-666a
Goths 10-608b
Valens, Evan G. (au.)
"Elements of the Universe" 22-414b
Valentia (Valence), Fr. 22-944a
Valentia, Sp.: see Valencia
Valentian series (geol.): see Llandoverian series

VALENTIN, LE (Boulogne, Jean de) 22-949c
place in painting 17-54a
VALENTINE, SAINT 22-949c
Valentine, Basil 8-746d
antimony 2-70d
sulfuric acid 21-543a
Valentine, Mrs. G. (golfer) 10-555a
Valentine, M. B. 14-581c
Valentine (greeting card) 10-904b
"Valentine" (Sand) 19-997d
"Valentin Fierro" ("John Bowes") (ship) 20-529b
VALENTINIAN I (of Rome) 22-949d
slaves' land 20-779a
Valentinian II 22-950a
Arbogast 2-218c
Gratian 10-707a
VALENTINIAN III 22-950b
Rom. law 19-547d
"Valentinian" (Fletcher) 3-344c
"Valentinian" (Rochester, John Wilmot, earl of) 19-401b
VALENTINO, RUDOLPH (Rodolpho Alfonzo Raffaelo Pierre Filibert Guglielmi Di Valentina D'Antonguolla) 22-950b
portrait Pl. VI 15-MOTION PICTURES
Valentinois, duke of (Valentino, Duca): see Borgia, Cesare
Valentinois, Diane de Poitiers, duchess of: see Diane de Poitiers, duchess de
VALENTINUS (pope) 22-950c
VALENTINUS 22-950c
emanation 8-307a
Gnosticism 10-506a fol.
philosophy 17-874c
Valentré (bridge, Cahors, Fr.) 4-581a; Pl. V 4-BRIDGES
VALENZUELA, FERNANDO DE 22-951a
Vale of Clyde (Clydesdale), Scot. 5-960c
Vale of Eden, Eng. 8-408a
Vale of Evesham, Eng. 8-410a
Vale of Pewsey, Eng. 8-410c
Vale of Pickering, Eng. 8-410d
Vale of Trent, Eng. 8-409d
Vale of York, Eng. 8-409d
Valera, Eamon De: see De Valera, Eamon
VALERA Y ALCALA GALIANO, JUAN (Galiano, Juan Valera Y Alcala) 22-951a
Valeria, Lex (Rom.) 7-386b
Valerian (Rom. emp.): see Valerianus, Publius Licinius
VALERIAN (plant genus) 22-951b
Valerianaceae 22-951b
corn salad 6-515a
nard 21-220c
Valeriana dioica 22-951b
Valeriana officinalis (Common valerian; Garden heliotrope) 22-951b
Valerianella eriocarpa (Italian corn salad) 6-515a
Valerianella olitoria (Corn salad) 6-515a
VALERIANUS, PUBLIUS LICINIUS (Valerian) (Rom. emp.) 22-951c
Rome 19-538d
Shapur 20-472d; 17-670a
Valerian Wall (Athens) 2-676c
Valeric acid (chem.) 4-883c
Valerius Antias: see Antias, Valerius
Valerius Cordus 8-751b
VALERIUS FLACCUS, GAIUS 22-951d
Valerius Licinianus Licinius: see Licinius
VALERIUS MAXIMUS 22-952a
VALERY, PAUL 22-952b
place in French lit. 9-903c
Valès, Jean de 18-683d
Valet (title) 13-405a
Valetta, Malta: see Valletta
VALHALLA (Old Norse Valhöll) Imyth.) 22-952b
Valhalla (bldg., Regensburg, Ger.) 15-622c; Pl. I 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Vali (au.) 22-895d
Validepasha (title) 17-431c
Valiha 15-1084b
Valine (protein) table 18-652
"Valkyrie, The" ("Die Walküre") (Wagner) 23-279a
VALKYRIES 22-952c
Valla, Giorgio 8-366a; 6-781b
VALLA, LORENZO (Laurentius) 22-952c
Bible translations 3-582a
classical scholarship 5-880a
donation of Constantine 7-580b
Homeric poems 11-635c
Italian Renaissance lit. 19-125c fol.
Vallabhabhorn, Order of (Thailand) 13-411d
Vallabhăchārya 11-506d
guru 10-1047a
Valladolid (mod. Morelia), Mex. 15-835a
VALLADOLID, prov., Sp. 22-952d
area and pop. table 21-142
VALLADOLID, Sp. 22-952d
university 22-865d
Valladolid, Congregation of 15-694c
Valladolid la Nueva: see under Comayagua, Hond.
Vallais, canton, Switz.: see Valais
VALLANDIGHAM, CLEMENT LAIRD 22-953a
Am. Civil War 16-892a
Copperheads 6-476a
VALLE, PIETRO DELLA 22-953b
VALLE, dept., Hond. 22-953c
Valle Crucis (abbey, Denbighshire) 7-234a
Vallecula (anat.) 19-229a fol.
VALLE D'AOSTA, reg., It. 22-953c
area and pop. table 12-787
VALLE DEL CAUCA, dept., Colom. 22-953d
area and pop. table 6-79c
Valle de los Caídos (Valley of the Fallen)
monument Pl. I 21-SPAIN
Vallée du Main, nature reserve, Seychelles table 16-77
Vallées, Les, area, Switz. 16-286b
Valle Grande, mts., New Mexico: see Jemez, mts.
VALLE-INCLAN, RAMON DEL (Sp. writ.) 22-953d
Vallejo, Mariano Guadalupe 22-954a
VALLEJO, Calif. 22-954a
Valle Malo (fissure), Sp. Pl. III 21-SPAIN
Valleran Lecomte (Valleran le Conte) Montdory 15-778d
VALLES, JULES 22-954b
VALLETTA (Valetta), Malta 22-954b; 14-711a fol.
Valley (geol.) 10-166c fol.; 15-950c
Valley City, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-619
"Valley Farm, The" (Constable) 6-380c
Valley fever: see Coccidioidomycosis
VALLEYFIELD (SALABERRY-DE-), Que., Can. 22-954d
VALLEY FORGE, valley, Pa. 22-954d
Park 22-954d
Washington, George 23-382d
"Valley Forge" (carrier) 1-425d
Valley glacier (geol.): see Alpine glacier
"Valley of Ararat" (paint., Saryan) Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Valley of Fire, Nev. 16-313c
VALLEY OF TEN THOUSAND Smokes, Alsk. 22-955a
fumeroles 23-241a; 1-496b
National Park system 16-68c
sand flow 23-242a
Valley of the Fallen (Valle de los Caídos)
monument Pl. I 21-SPAIN
Valley of the Tombs of Kings (Biban al Muluk) 22-44Bc; 8-89c
Valley of the Tombs of Queens (Biban al Harim) 22-44Bd
Valley Station, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
VALLEY STREAM, N.Y. 22-955b
pop. table 16-429
Valley temple (Egy.) 8-89d
"Vallfart och Vanderingsår" (Heidenstram) 21-658d
Vallin 23-423c
Vällingby, Sweden
pedestrian centre Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
Vallisneria (bot.): see Eelgrass
Vallis Poenina: see Valais
Vallis Sapinorum (mod. Valsain), Sp. 13-594c
VALLOMBROSA, It. 22-955b
VALLOMBROSIANS 22-955c
monasteries 15-694a
Vallon, Marie-Anne 23-742a
Vallum 10-1105a; 4-225b
Välmiki 19-1031b; 18-1146a
Valmy, Kellermann, François Christophe, duc de: see Kellermann, François Christophe, duc de Valmy
VALMY, Fr. 22-955c
battle, 1792 9-914b
Dumouriez 7-754a
VALOIS, COUNTS AND DUKES OF 22-955d
France 9-705c fol.; 4-826c
Italy 12-754a
Valois, Charles of, duke of Angoulême: see Angoulême
Valois, Henry of (k. of Fr.): see Henry III
Valois, Jean Gaston duc de genealogical table 4-18c
Valois, Jeanne de Luz de Saint-Remy de, comtesse de La Motte 7-364a
Valois, Marguerite de (q. of Navarre): see Margaret (of France)
Valois, Dame Ninette de: see De Valois, Dame Ninette
Valois, Philip of: see Philip VI (of Fr.)
Valois, Philippe Charles, duc de genealogical table 4-18b
VALOIS, dist., Fr. 22-956a
Valona, Albania: see Vlonë
Valonia oak 21-715d; 16-812c
Europe 8-841c
tannins table 13-870
Valour, Medal for (Czech.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Valour, Order of
Albania 10-408b
Cameroon 13-411a
VALPARAÍSO, prov., Chile 22-956a
area and pop. table 5-543
VALPARAÍSO, Chile 22-956b; 5-532d fol.
breakwater 5-486b; 11-84d
population 5-543c
temperature and rainfall table 17-16
Valparaiso, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Valparaiso, Ind.
pop. table 12-833
Valparaiso, Univ. of 5-545b
Memorial chapel Pl. II 16-ORGAN
Valsalva, sinuses of (anat.) 5-785b
Vals-les-Bains, Fr. 2-351a
VALTELLINA, val., It. 22-956d
Swiss hist. 21-682d
VALUATION 22-957d
capital and interest 4-836b
valuation (math.) 9-249c
Valuation and Rating Act, Scot. (1956) 20-165a
VALUE 22-960b
damages 7-20a
money 15-703c fol.
real estate 2-143c
soc. anthro. 20-863b; 20-869b
stock 21-416a
supply and demand 21-580a
taxation 21-842d
theories 2-1047c; 4-836c; 4-843b; 7-939a
accounting 1-79c
wealth 23-448c
see also Price
VALUE, THEORY OF (Axiology) (philos.) 22-961b
aesthetic 1-223a
econ. 12-1029d; 22-960b; 7-938d
ethics 8-752d
judgments 18-915c
sociology 20-909a
adolescence 1-163b
Valuev, P.A. 19-794d
Valva, It.: see Corfinium
Valve (anat.) 2-102c; 23-32c
circulatory system
discovery 11-145c
heart anatomy 11-221d; fig. 3 11-221; fig. 5 11-222
heart diseases 11-225b
VALVE (MECHANICAL) 22-963d
hydraulics, applied 11-930a
dam 7-19c
internal-combustion engine 12-390a fol.
power transmission 18-407c
safety valve 19-875c
water supply 23-431d
Valve (zool.) 3-729c; 4-51d
Valve, Vacuum: see Electron tube
Valve-bugle 20-30c
Valve-chest 21-359b
Valve-in-head 12-400b
Valverde, Vicente de 2-662d
Valverde, prov., Dom. Rep. table 7-571
Valve trumpet 22-514a
Vambrace (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
VAMPIRE (bats) 22-965b; 3-270a
Amazon 1-713d
rabies 18-983a
Vampire (demon): see Demon
Vampyroteuthis infernalis (zool.) 3-659b
Vampyrus spectrum 22-965b
Van (in names): see under last name, except as below
Van, anc. king., Asia M.: see Urartu
VAN, Turk. 22-965c
Van (anc. Arsissa Palus, Thospitis), lake, Turk. 22-965d
aqueduct 22-892a
dimensions 22-590b
Van, rock, Asia 22-891d
VANADINITE 22-966a
pyromorphite 18-902b
vanadium 22-966a
VANADIUM (met.) 22-966a
abundance table 8-271
borides 3-959c
carnotite 4-941a
catalyst 5-380d
living matter 3-653d
magnetic alloys 14-590b
natural resources 16-112b
organic compounds 16-1091a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight table 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693b
steel 22-968b; 12-621a
vanadinite 22-966a
Vanadium chromogen 17-1081c
VANADIUM STEEL 22-968b; 12-621a
see also Steels, Alloy
Vanadocytes (biol.) 17-1081c
VAN ALLEN RADIATION BELTS 22-969a
cosmic rays 6-576a
magnetohydrodynamics 14-619d
projection on dome of Hayden planetarium Pl. I 17-PLANETARIUM
space exploration 10-185c; 12-417a
Van Alstyne, Mrs. Frances Jane Crosby (Crosby, Fanny) 6-811b
Vanaprastha (Hinduism) 11-511b
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN 22-969Bb
Baroque arch. 3-186d
Dalkeith palace 7-7b
Eng. drama 8-579c
Seaton Delaval (Eng.) Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Van Brunt, Henry (arch.) 23-351a
VAN BUREN, MARTIN (U.S. pres.) 22-970a
Albany regency 1-516b
Clay, Henry 5-891a
Democratic party 7-224b
Free-Soil party 9-848c
Gallatin 9-1095b
Jackson, Andrew 12-829c fol.
nickname 16-912b
Panic (1837) 22-762Db
portraits Pls. VII fig. 8, IX fig. 8 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Van Buren, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Vance, Philo (lit.) 15-1128a
Vancomycin (med.)
pneumonia 18-81d
VANCOUVER, GEORGE 22-971b
Nootka sound 1-497a
Washington 23-387b
Western Australia 23-526d
VANCOUVER, B.C., Canada 22-971c; 4-233b fol.
aerial view Pl. II 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA: Pl. I 4-CANADA
harbour 11-84b; il. 11-79
sunshine table 21-572

**Bold-face numbers indicate volume; light-face numbers the page. The small letters a, b, c, d indicate section of page.**

VANCOUVER, Wash. 22-972b
pop. 23-389b
Vancouver, fort, Oregon 16-1075b
VANCOUVER ISLAND, B.C., Can. 22-972c
Hudson's Bay Co. fort Pl. I 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
Vanda (Vanda caerulea) Pl. II 16-ORCHID
Vandalia, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Vandalia, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Vandalio (pseud. of Gutierre de Cetina) 5-215c
VANDALS 22-972d
Af. 1-292b
Africa, Roman Province of 1-311d
Arianism 2-382c
Byzantine emp. 4-520b
Gaiseric 9-1075d
history 10-243d fol.
Justinian I 13-163d
migration 15-421c; 19-542c
Sardinia 19-1066c
Sp. 21-115b
VANDAMME, DOMINIQUE RENE, count 22-973c
Dresden 7-675a
Waterloo campaign 23-418d fol.
Van de Graaff, Robert J. 1-64b fol.; 8-145c
generator fig. 1 8-264
Van de Graaff accelerator 1-65b fol.
VANDEGRIFT, ALEXANDER ARCHER 22-973d
World War II 23-792Zc
"Van de Koele meren des doods" ("Deeps of Deliverance, The") (van Eeden) 8-15d
Dutch lit. 7-798a
Vandellia cirrhosa (Candiru) 5-70d
"Van den vos Reinarde" (Reinaerde) (fables) 7-794d
Van Depoele, Charles J. 10-73d; 8-220c
Van der (in names): see under last name, except as below
VANDERBILT (fam.) 22-973d
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwyne 22-974a
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (nick. Commodore) (1794-1877) 22-973d; 23-301a
shipbuilding 20-528d
Woodhull, Victoria 23-724b
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (1843-1899) 22-974a
Vanderbilt, Cornelius III 22-974a
Vanderbilt, George Washington 22-974a; 2-571b
Vanderbilt, Harold S.
contract bridge 4-183c
yachting 23-861c fol.
Vanderbilt, Reginald Claypool 22-974a
Vanderbilt, William Henry 22-974a
Vanderbilt, William Kissam 22-974a
Vanderbilt Club system (contract bridge) 4-187a
Vanderbilt Cup, international road race 2-876b
Vanderbilt university 16-40c
endowment 22-875b
football 9-573c
Methodism 15-306b
Van der Donck, Adriaen 23-893c
Vandergrift, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Van der Linden (pseud.): see Locke, John
VANDERLYN, JOHN 22-974b
West 17-61c
Vander Myn, H.
"Man Drinking a Glass of Punch" il. 10-476
VANDERVELDE, EMILE 22-974b
Van De Velde: see Velde, Van De
Van Diemen's Land, isl., Austr.: see Tasmania
Van Dine, S.S. (Wright, Willard Huntington) 15-1128a
Vandiver, Harry S. 9-186b
VAN DOREN, CARL CLINTON 22-974d
Van Dorn, Earl 1-734d; 23-121d
Van Dorn, Peter A. 12-833a
VAN DYCK, SIR ANTHONY (Vandyke) 22-974d
Anguissciola 1-946d
"Cassandra Dragged from the Temple of Pallas" Pl. IV 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
etching 8-740d
"Frans Snyders" Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
"Iconography" 8-597d
place in Flemish painting 17-49b
portrait painting 18-269b; Pl. III fig. 2 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
water colour painting 23-406b
Windsor castle 23-661b
Van Dyck collar 7-685c
Van Dyke, Justina Anna (Justiniana) 22-975d
Van Dyke, Maria Theresia 22-975d
Vandyke beard 3-328a
Vane (fam.) 20-818d
Vane, Charles William Stewart, 3rd marquess of Londonderry 14-291c
VANE, SIR HENRY 22-977a
VANE, SIR HENRY (The Younger) 22-977b
rule of saints 9-938d
Vane (of feather) 3-681d
Vanellus vanellus (Lapwing) (bird) 13-719d
Vane pump 18-864c
Vanern, lake, Sweden: see Vener
Vanersborg, Swed. 23-40d
Vanessa (Esther Vanhomrigh) 21-662c
"Vanessa" (Barber) 3-148d
Vanessa (insect) 4-490b
Vanessa atalanta: see Red admiral butterfly
Vanessa cardui: see Painted lady (butterfly)
Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Charles Stewart Henry, 7th marquess of Londonderry (Londonderry, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquess of) 14-291c
Van Ferne 7-793b
Van Fleet, James A. (U.S. gen.) 13-472b
Van Fleet (raspberry) 18-1175a
Vanga (Vangalam) (anc. king.), India: see Bengal, former prov., India
Van Gogh: see Gogh, Vincent van
"Vanguard" (battleship) 3-291b; 16-205b; 23-785d
"Vanguard" (space carrier) 19-414c; Pl. I 19-ROCKETS AND GUIDED MISSILES
space exploration table 21-103G
Vanhaecken, Arnold
"View and Humours of Billingsgate, The" il. 14-273
Van Helmont, J. B. 20-121d
Vanhomrigh, Esther 21-664a
VANILLA (flavour) 22-978a
cookery 9-543a

# Vanilla


root, cross section of Pl. IV 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
source 16-1040b
Vanilla planifolia 22-978a; 16-1040b
Vanillic acid 22-978b
Vanillin 22-978b
lignin 23-714Db
Vanil Noir, mt., Switz. 9-930d
**VANINI, LUCILIO** (Giulio Cesare) 22-978b
Vanir (Ger. myth.) 10-241d
Vanishing creams (Greaseless creams) (cosmetics) 6-566b
Vanishing point 17-703a
"Vanity Fair" (period.) 4-909a
caricature, Ape Pl. IV 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
"Vanity Fair" (Thackeray) 16-674d
marquis of Steyne 11-453b
"Vanity of Dogmatizing, The" (Glanvill) 10-450d
"Vanity of Human Wishes" (Johnson) 13-46b
"Vanity of Vanities, The" (Bantock) 3-134b
Van Lew, Elizabeth 8-711a
**VAN LOO, CHARLES ANDRE** (Vanloo, Carle) 22-978c
**VANNES, Fr.** 22-978c
Morbihan 15-828c
Vannes, Nomenoé, count of 22-978d
Vannucci, Pietro di Cristoforo: see Perugino
"Van Nu en Straks" (Flem. lit. period.) 3-417d
Vanolse, mts., Fr. 20-21b
"Van oude en nieuwe Christenen" (Braak) 4-49c
Van Rensselaer, Killian (Killaen) 16-424c; 1-515b
**VAN RENSSELAER, STEPHEN** 22-978d
Van Rijn, Rembrandt Harmensz: see Rembrandt
Vanrisemburgh (Risenburgh), Bernard van (three generations) 19-350d
Van Ryneveld, Sir Pierre 4-96d
Vansittart, Henry 12-145a
Hastings, W. 11-153d
Vansittart, Nicholas, baron Bexley 3-560b
Van't (in names): see under last name, except as below
**VAN'T HOFF, JACOBUS HENDRICUS** 22-979a
Arrhenius 2-475a
conformational analysis 6-302a
organic chem. 5-392b
Ostwald 16-1151d
phase equilibria 17-804b
reaction kinetics 18-1198d
solutions 20-958d fol.
stereochemistry 21-388Ea
thermochem. equation 22-84d
Van Thol tulip 22-538Bd
**VAN THIEGHEM, PHILIPPE EDOUARD Leon** 22-979b
bacteriology 2-1010b
Vantipor, India 12-100b
Vantongerloo, Georges (sculptor) 17-70b; 20-213a
Vanua Levu, isl., Fiji 9-261a
Van Veen, Maarten (paint.) 11-298a
Vanvitelli, Luigi (Van Wittel) 5-12a
Van Vleck, John Hasbrouck (phys.) 20-949b; 14-607a
Van Wert, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Van Wie, Virginia 10-556b
Vanzandt, John 5-337a
Vanzetti, Bartolomeo: see Sacco-Vanzetti case
Vanzype, Gustave 3-419c
**VAPHIO, Gr.** 22-979c
Aegean civilization map 1-188
seals Pl. II 1-AEGEAN CIVILIZATION
tomb 1-188b
Vapincum, Fr.: see Gap, Fr.
**VAPORIZATION** 22-979c
heats 4-666c
latent heat of 11-241c; 13-742b; 19-63b
nuclear 5-821d
phase equilibria 17-799d
Vaporus (curve) 17-801b
Vapour barrier (bldg.) 11-265a
Vapourer (Tussock) moth 4-489d fol.; Pl. III fig. 6 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Vapour pressure 22-981a
chem. equilibrium 5-377b
cloud chamber 5-947a
Dalton 11-235d
osmosis fig. 7 22-107
solutions 20-959b
thermodynamics 22-105a
Vapours 7-495a
density 7-254d
hydrology 11-960a
Vapour seal (engin.) 19-599a
Vapour system (heating) 11-268c; fig. 10 11-269
Vapour trails 6-273c; 20-856b
Vaps (Vabadussojalaste Liit) 8-736a
Vaptsarov, Nikola 4-399a
**Vaqueros** 6-680a
see also Cowboy
**VAR, dept., Fr.** 22-982c
area and pop. table 9-755d
Vara (measure) 23-488Ha
Varadaraja Iyasami Vaishnavite (temple, India) 13-203a; Pl. II 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Varaha Avatar (myth.): see Vishnu
Varāhamihira (ind. astron.) 19-1035b
Varahrān: see Bahrām (Sassanid kings)
Varak, mts., Turk. 22-965c
**VARALLO SESIA, It.** 22-982d
Varanasi, div., India 22-984a
Varanasi, dist., India 22-984a
Varanasi, tehsil, India 22-983d
**VARANASI** (Banaras, Benares, Kasi), India 22-982d
arch. 12-88d
archae. 12-133a
art 12-96c
centre of pilgrimage 9-1132b; 11-512b
Hindu university 22-877d; 7-1010c
Varangians (people)
Basil II 3-240c
Rus 19-781c
Varanidae (zool.): see Monitor
Varanus exanthematicus: see African savanna monitor
Varanus flavescens (Indian yellow monitor) Pl. VIII 14-LIZARD
Varanus giganteus 14-164c
Varanus griseus (Desert monitor) 14-164b
Varanus komodoensis (lizard): see Giant monitor
Varanus niloticus (Nile monitor) 14-164b
Varanus priscus 7-624a
Varanus salvator (Water monitor) 14-164b
Varanus varius (Lace monitor) Pl. IV 19-REPTILES
Varas, Antonio 15-803d
Varazdates (Arm. prince) 16-941d
Varchonitai: see Avars
Vardan (Philippicus) 17-847b
**VARDANES** (Parthian kings) 22-984a
Vardanes I 22-984a
Vardanes II 22-984b
Vardar gate, Salonika 19-953d
Vardar, riv., Eur. 10-786c
Yugoslavia 23-917b
Vardhamāna: see Mahavira, Vardhamana Jnatriputra
Vardon, Harry 10-555a
Vare, Glenna Collett 10-556a
**VARENIUS, BERNHARDUS** (Bernhard Varen) 22-984b; 10-152d
Varennes, Pierre Gaultier de: see Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de la
Vares, Johannes 8-736b
Vares, Bosnia, Yugos., 23-923c
**VARESE, It.** 22-984c
Vargas, Diego de
N. Mex. 16-365d
Santa Fe 19-1040a
**VARGAS, GETULIO DORNELLAS** 22-984c; 4-126b
communism 13-772b
Rio de Janeiro 19-345c
São Paulo 19-1050b
social reforms 13-764c
Varqueno 4-550a; 9-1046b
Variable (logic) 14-212d
Variable (math.)
complex analysis 1-852c
critical points 6-779b
differential equations 7-407a; 7-412c
dimensional analysis 7-439d
functions 9-1001b
graphs 10-693a
integration and measure 12-342a
probability 18-575d
Variable-ballast tank 16-125a
Variable capacitor 4-813b
Variable hare: see Blue hare
Variable nebula 16-162d
Variables, Cepheid: see Cepheid variables
Variable stars 21-321a; 2-654b
Beta Canis Majoris 4-783c
cluster type 21-332b
distance scale 6-584b
nebula 16-174d
photometry 17-995c
eclipsing variables 7-906d
Algol 1-628a
Beta Lyrae 14-483a
galaxy 9-1080c
Mira 5-215d
nova 16-668b
spectroscopy 21-196Ha
see also Cepheid variables
Variable transmission 3-596c
"Variae" (Cassiodorus) 5-21b
Variance, Analysis of (statistics) 21-384c
Varian nuclear precession magnetometer 10-199d
**VARIATION** (biol.) 22-985a
animal breeding 1-957d
biology 3-660d
Darwinism 7-86b
evolution 8-917d; 17-150c
naturalization 16-98a
zoology 23-981d
see also Mutation
Variation, Magnetic: see Declination
"Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication, The" (Darwin) 7-84b
Lamarckism 13-614d
**VARIATIONS** (mus.) 22-987d
Beethoven 3-385d
musical form 15-1083b
ornamentation 16-1111c
Variations, Calculus of: see Calculus of variations
"Variations for Orchestra" (Schoenberg) 15-1074a
Variboba, Gjul 1-513b
Varicella: see Chicken pox
Varicocelectomy (surgery) 19-172b
**VARICOSE VEINS** 22-989d
esophagus 5-708a
ulcer 22-670d
Varicourt, Reine Philiberte de 23-250b
Variegated copper ore (Bornite) 3-971d
Variétés Amusantes (theatre) 6-128b
"Varieties of Religious Experience" (James) 12-864a
Variety (biol.) 21-177b
"Variety" (trade paper) 23-13a
Variety and music hall: see Music hall and variety
Variety meats (Offal) 9-537a
Variola (disease): see Smallpox
Variolation 22-923c
**VARIOLITE** 22-990b
Variometer 14-623a; 10-180d
Variscan, epoch (geol.): see Hercynian (Variscan) mountains
Varisco, B. (pantheism) 17-234a
Varius Avitus (Elagabalus, Heliogabalus, Marcus Aurelius Antonius) 8-105c
Varkana, dist., Asia: see Hyrcania
Varkiza, Conference of 10-821c
Varley, C. A. (inv.) 20-620a
Varley, John (painter)
Blake, William 3-757d
water colour 23-407c
Värmland, dist., Swed. 21-649c
Varna, dist., Bulg.
area and pop. table 4-394
**VARNA** (Stalin; anc. Odessus), Bulg. 22-990c
area and pop. table 4-394
battle (1444) 18-117d
Varna quadrilateral 22-990c
Varnashrama (Hinduism) 11-511b
**VARNHAGEN VON ENSE, KARL AUGUST** 22-990d
Varnhagen von Ense, Rahel Levin 22-991a
**VARNISH** 22-991a
armatures 10-78b
copal 6-462c
dammar 7-26c
insulating 13-336a
japanning 12-965c
oils 16-905c
paint 17-38d
paintings 16-898c fol.; 17-76b fol.
pottery 18-343c
printer's ink 12-258b
resins 19-209c; 1-718b
see also Lacquer
Varnish oils 22-992c
Varnish tree (Aleurites moluccana): see Candlenut
**VARNISH TREE** (Toxicodendron vernicifluum, Japanese lacquer-tree, Japanese varnish tree) 22-992a
Anacardiaceae 1-839d
lacquer 13-579d
poisonous plants 18-104d
sumac 21-548c
**VARNUM, JAMES MITCHELL** 22-993a
Varosh, Séres, Gr. 20-359a
Varosha, Cyprus 9-54a
"Varpas" ("The Bell") (news.) 13-503d
Varro, Gaius Terentius (consul) 11-66c; 4-783d
**VARRO, MARCUS TERENTIUS** (writ.) 22-993b
chronology 5-727c
encyclopaedia 8-364b
Latin lit. 13-781a fol.
Vārtan, Swed. 21-426a
**VARTHEMA, LUDOVICO DI** 22-994b
Arabia 2-172b
Vartio, Marja-Liisa (au.) 9-288a
"Vārttika" (Sanskrit lit.) 19-1034c
Varuna 12-115a
Vedic rel. 23-24b
Varus, P. Quintilius 2-760d
Teutoburger Wald, battle of 21-972d
**VARVE ANALYSIS** 22-995a
man, age of 10-131a; 14-736d
Varying hare: see Blue hare
Varziachinsk, dist., U.S.S.R. 22-658a
Varzuga, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-443b
Vasa, Gustavus: see Gustavus I (Vasa)
Vasa, Sigismund: see Sigismund III (Pol. and Swed.)
**VASA** (Nikolaistad), Fin. 22-995a
Vasa, Order of (Swed.) 13-410c
Vasa (Efferent ductules) efferentia 19-165d
Vasalis, M. (Du. poet) 7-798c
"Vasanta Vilasa" (manuscript, India) 12-101a
**VASARI, GIORGIO** 22-995c
Accademia del Disegno 2-495d
Domenico Veneziano 7-565c
Leonardo da Vinci 13-964b fol.
"Lives of the Painters" 16-901a
Mannerism 14-798a
Raphael 18-1167d fol.
Vasa vasorum (anat.) 2-511c
Vaschy, A. 21-898b
Vasco da Gama: see Gama, Vasco da
Vasconcelos, Joaquim Pereira Teixeira de (Pascoais, Teixeira de) 17-430d
Vasconcelos, Jorge Ferreira de (Portuguese dram.) 18-298a fol.
Vasconcelos, José 11-1015b
Vascones (people)
Basque language 3-252b
Vasconia, reg., Fr.: see Gascony
Vasco Núñez de Balboa, Order of (Pan.) 13-411a
Vascular anibium (bot.) 17-1213b
Vascular Cryptogams
classification 17-1201a
Vascular plants: see Tracheophyta
Vascular purpura (blood disorder) 3-803a
Vascular space (extracellular space) 7-963c
Vascular system (bot.) 17-1207a
gymnosperms 10-1062a fol.
Vascular System: see Circulatory system; Circulation of Blood
Vas (Ductus) deferens 19-161d; 19-164d
genito-urinary apparatus fig. 4 19-168
vertebrate 23-103c
**VASE** 23-1a
Babylonian Pl. III, IV 2-BABYLONIA AND ASSYRIA
Egyptian Pls. I figs. 1-3, III figs. 9-11, IV 8-EGYPT
glass Pls. I, III, IX, X 10-GLASS
Greek 10-834d fol.; Pl. I 10-GREEK ART; II. 11-60a
lamps Pl. I fig. 2 13-LAMPS, MODERN
metalwork 15-247a; Pl. II 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
pottery and porcelain Pls. III, VII, VIII, IX 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Rom. 19-463c
Vase (Shah Abbas) (carpet) 19-708b; 19-716d fol.
Vasectomy (surgery) 19-172b
Vašek, Vladimir: see Bezruc, Petr
Vaseline
first aid 9-315b
Vasilevsky, Alexander M. 23-791Yc
Vasili II (prince of Moscow) 19-784c
Vasiliadis, Spyridon 10-880d
Vasilievich, Alexander, count Suvorov: see Suvorov
Vasilii Blazhenny (cath., Moscow): see St. Basil the Beatified
Vasiliko, Gr. 20-613c
Vasili Shuiski (Russ. tsar) 19-785c
Vasishthiputra Pulamayi (anc. Indian k.) 12-138a
Vasoconstrictor fibres 5-793d
Vasodentine 21-877c
Vasodilator (med.)
nitroglycerine 16-544a
Vasodilator fibres 5-793d
Vasomotor system (anat.)
Bernard 3-525b; 5-793d
heat regulation 11-967a
inflammation 12-239d
rhinitis 6-42a; 19-232d
Vasopressin 8-380c
Du Vigneaud 11-695d; 7-806c
pituitary extracts 17-1137a
Vasovasostomy (surgery) 19-172c
Vassako-Bulo reserve, Equatorial Af. 16-794d
**VASSAL** 23-1b
bachelor 2-989d
Crusades 2-448a
Europe 8-859c
feudal relationship 9-218a
peerage 17-526a
Vassal (Craigie) house (Cambridge, Mass.) 4-690a
Vassall, H. 9-590c
Vassal state (pol.) 21-626a
**VASSAR COLLEGE** (N.Y.) 23-1b; 18-386b
Vasseur, Thérèse le 19-660b
Vassi dominici 23-1a
Vassilev, Orlin 4-399b
Vassy, Fr. 19-45c
massacre 10-1025a
**VASTERAS** (Västra Aros, Vesteras, Westerås), Swed. 23-1b
Västerbotten, dist., Swed. 21-649c
Västerdalälven, riv., Swed. 7-3d
Västergötland, dist., Swed. 21-638b
**VASTERNORRLAND,** co., Swed. 23-1d; 21-649c
Västmanland, dist., Swed. 21-649c
Västra Aros (Västerås), Swed. 23-1b
Vastus lateralis fig. 1 15-1022
Vasubandhu (Ind. philos.) 14-225d; 4-357a
Vasudeva (Alg. k.) 23-916a
Vasudeva-Krishna (Hindu rel.) 13-491d
Vāsukri (Paramanujit), prince 17-316b
Vasvár, Treaty of (1664) 22-596c
Vat (measure) 23-488Ha
Vataces (of Nicaea) 13-102d
Vatapi, India: see Badami
Vatatzes, John: see John III (Byzantine emp.)
Vat (dyeing vessel) 7-818c
Vat dyes 7-814d fol.
Bohn 2-34c
Vater, Ampulla of (anat.) 17-218d
Vateria indica (Indian copal) (tree) 7-26c
Vaterite (min.) 4-594a; 2-205c
"Vaterland" ("Leviathan") (ship) 20-533d
Vaterländische Front (Aus.) 2-819a
"Vathek" (Beckford) 3-357c
Vathi, Samos, Gr. 19-986b
**VATICAN, THE** 23-1d
archives 2-326b
conclave 6-260a
Curia Romana: see Curia Romana
interior decoration, hist. of 12-375d
Italian law 12-714c
Italian wars 12-711d
library 13-1048a; table 13-1055; 12-793a
Raphael's paintings 18-1167b
St. Peter's 17-735d; 19-575a
see also Vatican City State
Vatican Astronomical observatory 23-8a
Vatican City State
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
government palace Pl. II 23-VATICAN
Lateran treaty (1929) 2-63d; 12-742b; 17-272c
neutralization 16-305c
Pius XI 17-1145a
pop. and area table 8-8BB
relations with Italy 19-481a
see also Vatican, The
**VATICAN COUNCILS** 23-8c; 17-268d fol.
council 6-640d
Gallicanism 9-1100 fol.
Italian hist. 12-763d
John XXIII 13-20c; 16-1123d
liturgical movement 14-126c; 14-131b
"Rituale Romanum" 19-353a
papal infallibility 12-216d; 22-676a
Old Catholics 16-923d
Paul VI 17-480a
Pius IX 17-1143b
Vatican library 13-28a; 13-1035d
Vatican State: see Vatican City State
"Vaticanus, Codex" Pl. I 3-BIBLE; 3-579a
Vatnajökull, snowfield, Ice. 11-1035a; 2-340c
Vat (Holding) pasteurizer 6-1003b
Vatreshna Makedonska Revolutsionna Organizatsia: see Internal Macedonian Revolutionary organization
Vatricania guntheri (Torch cactus) Pl. II 11-HOUSE PLANTS
Vatsaraja (k. of Ujjain) 10-1045d
**VATTEL, EMERICH DE** 23-10c
Vatteluttu (alphabet) 21-773d
Vattern, lake, Sweden: see Vetter
Vatu Luli 22-232a
Vatutin, Nikolai F. 23-791Yd
**VAUBAN, SEBASTIEN LE PRESTRE de** 23-10d
bayonet 12-221a; 3-312d
Catinat 5-83b
fortification 9-636b; 9-640a
Grand Alliance, War of the 10-673a
Lille 14-27a
Louis XIV 9-718d
Physiocrats 17-1031c
siegecraft 2-450c
taxation plan 3-866b
Vauban highway bridge (Strasbourg, Ger.) 4-203a
Vaubernier, Jeanne: see Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu, comtesse
Vaucanson, Jacques de 23-462d
Vaucelles, Catherine de 23-165d
Vaucheria (bot.) 1-603d
**VAUCLUSE,** dept., Fr. 23-11a
abbey of Sénaque Pl. I 1S-MONASTERY

# Venetian


Venantius: see Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus
Venation (veins) (bot.) 13-846c; 17-1212b; Pl. 13-LEAF
grasses 10-698a
Vence, Fr.
chapel, interior Pl. IV 15-MURAL PAINTING
"Vencеslas" (Rotrou) 19-649d
VENDACE (fish) 23-39c
VENDEE, dept., Fr. 23-39c
area and pop. table 9-755d
Poitou 18-108b
VENDEE, WARS OF THE (Fr. hist.) 23-39d
Cathelineau 5-75d
Fr. Revolutionary Wars 9-913c fol.
Vendel style (decoration) 20-48a
Vendémiaire (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907a
VENDETTA (feud) 23-40b
communal politics 12-749c
see also Blood feud
"Vendidad" ("Videvdat"). (rel. code) 2-892d
Zoroastrianism 23-988a
"Vendidad Sade" (Zend. book) 4-453d
Vending machine
totalizator 11-724b
Vendôme, Antoine de Bourbon, duc de: see under Bourbon (fam.)
VENDOME, CESAR, duc de 23-40b
Vendôme, Charles de Bourbon, duke
genealogical table 4-19a
Vendôme, François, comte de (1470-95)
genealogical table 4-19a
Vendôme, François de, duke of Beaufort: see Beaufort, François de Vendôme, duc de
Vendôme, Jean, comte de
genealogical table 4-19a
Vendôme, Louis, count of Vendôme
genealogical table 4-19a
VENDOME, LOUIS JOSEPH, duc de 23-40c
Vendôme, Marie, countess of 22-956a
Vendôme, Place (Paris, Fr.) Pl. II 17-PARIS
Vendramin monument (Lombardo) (tomb, ft.) 14-259c
Vendyen (Csesis). U.S.S.R. 5-213b
Venedotian code (Welsh laws) 23-505a
Veneer (arch.) 21-438b
brick 4-178d; 11-763c
Veneer (wood)
boat 3-822d
burlwood 23-714Bb
furniture 9-1047b fol.; 23-725Ad fol.
keg 17-22a
plywood 18-76b; 19-214c
Veneer grafting (hort.) 10-991a; 10-656d
Venel, Jean André 16-1127c
VENER (Vanern), lake, Swed. 23-40d
area 21-636d
logging Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Venerabilem 8-126b
Venerabilis inceptor (nick.): see Ockham, William
"Venerable" (ship) 11-666c
Venerable Bede, College of the (Durham, Eng.) 7-783b
Venerable Bede, The (Eng. theol.): see Bede
Venereal Disease and Treponematoses division (United Nations) 23-47b
VENEREAL DISEASES 23-40d
bacteria table 2-1004
chancre 5-264d
chancroid 5-264d
nervous systems, diseases of 16-245d
penicillin 17-554c
prostitution 18-645c
skin lesions 20-753a
social hygiene 20-871c
white slave traffic 23-579a
see also under specific diseases
Veneris crinis (Venus's hairstone) (petrol.) 19-833d
VENETI (Eur. tribes) 23-47d
revolt 4-575a
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Veneto 23-49b
VENETIA, reg., It. 23-48a
see also Venice
Venetian door 7-589b
Venetian glass 10-458d; Pls. III, IV, V, IX 10-GLASS
Venetian needlepoint (lace) Pls. II, III 13-LACE
Venetian point (lace) 13-571b; Pl. II 13-LACE
Venetian red 12-600a
Venetian rosepoint (lace) Pl. II 13-LACE

area and pop. table 9-755d
truffles 22-509d
Vaucouleurs, G. de (astron.) 16-174a
VAUD, canton, Switz. 23-11b
cantons pop. table 21-689a
Vaudémont, (Antoine) Antony of 19-142a
VAUDEVILLE 23-12b
motion pictures 15-912a
musical comedy 15-1082b
theatre 22-281a fol.
Vaudois: see Waldenses
Vaudreuil, marquis de 15-777c
VAUGELAS, CLAUDE FAVRE, seigneur de, baron de Péroges 23-13a
place in Fr. language 9-870d
Vaughan, Edward (bp.) 19-894c
VAUGHAN, HENRY (poet) 23-13a
hymns 11-988c
place in Eng. lit. 8-575a
VAUGHAN, HERBERT (card.) 23-13d
Vaughn, Sir John (jur.)
jury 17-560a
Vaughan, Keith (artist) 17-72d
"Small Assembly of Figures" Pl. XXVIII 17-PAINTING
VAUGHAN, THOMAS (pseud. Philalethes, Eugenius) 23-14a
VAUGHAN, WILLIAM 23-14b
VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, RALPH 23-14b
opera 16-983b
place in music 15-1075b
song 20-994a
Vaugirard, arrond., Paris, Fr.
pop. table 17-348
VAULT (arch.) 23-14c
see also Arch and vault
Vaulted ceiling 5-130c
Vaulting: see Pole vaulting
Vaulting (Long) horse (gymnastics) 10-1060a fol.
Vaults (strong room): see Safes, strong rooms, and vaults
Vaulx, count Henry de la 3-44a
Vaupes, terr., Colom. 6-79c
Vaupés (Uaupés), riv., S. Am. 16-201c
VAUQUELIN, LOUIS NICOLAS (chem.) 23-14d
beryllium 3-540a
urea nitrate 22-895Bd
"Vauquelin" (ship) Pl. II 7-DESTROYER
VAUQUELIN DE LA FRESNAYE, Jean (poet) 23-14d
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIERS, marquis de 23-15a
Vaux, Calvert (arch.) 16-940a
Central park (N.Y.C.) 16-448c
Vaux (ft., Verdun, Fr.) 23-763d
"Vaux-de-vire" (Basselin) 3-255a
VAUXHALL (dist., Lond.) 23-15b
Vauxhall (automobile industry) 2-883b
Vauxhall, gardens, Lond. 23-15b
Vaux-le-Vicomte, Fr. 3-187a; il. 13-664a; Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
Baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
VAUX OF HARROWDEN, THOMAS Vaux, 2nd baron (Eng. poet) 23-15c
VAVASSOR 23-15c
feudalism 9-219c
VAVILOV, NIKOLAI IVANOVICH (bot.) 23-15d
Växjö, Swed. 13-495d
Vaz de Camões, Luís: see Camões (Camoen), Luís de
VAZOV, IVAN MINCHEV 23-15d
place in Bulgarian lit. 4-398a
Vázquez, Horacio 7-570d
Vazquez de Ayllon, Lucas (Ayllon, Lucas Vazquez de) 2-923c
Vázquez de Coronado, Francisco: see Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de
Vázquez de Coronado, Juan 6-593a
Vázquez de Mella, Juan 4-919d
V-belt (engin.) 18-405d; 18-861b
Vcceli, Paoli: see Uccello, Paolo
Veal 3-372c; 15-27d
cookery 9-536d
national dishes 9-554c fol.
Veatchia discolor (Elephant wood) 4-641c
VEBLEN, OSWALD (math.) 23-16a
finite projective planes 10-186a
VEBLEN, THORSTEIN BUNDE 23-16b
absentee ownership 1-48c
critical school 7-940a
Vecchia religione, La 23-687d
Vecchio, Palazzo (Florence) 10-963d
Florence 9-460d fol.
Vecchio, Ponte (bridge, Florence, It.) 9-461a; Pl. I 12-ITALY
Vecelli, Orazio 22-256a
Vecelli, Pomponio 22-256a
Vecelli (Vecellio), Tiziano: see Titian
Vecellinus, Spurius Cassius: see under Cassius (fam.)
Vectis, Isl., Rom. emp.: see Wight, Isle of, Hants., Eng.
Vectograph 3-627d
Vector (med.)
plague vectors table 17-1154
VECTOR ANALYSIS 23-16c
abstract analysis 1-850a
dynamics 7-823c
force 9-601c
geom. 10-189b
mechanics 15-40a
quaternions 18-942d
tensors 21-942a
Vector field (math.) 23-18d
Vector point-function (math.) 23-18d
Vector (Cross) product 23-17c
Vector quantity 23-16c
VECTOR SPACES (math.) 23-19b
algebra 1-610b
linear 1-617c
differential geometry 7-417a
operators, theory of 16-984c
tensor algebra 21-940c
Veda (Vedda) (Hindu scriptures) 19-1024a; 19-1027b
age 12-136b
Brāhmana: see Brāhmanas
Buddhism 4-354d
Hinduism 11-508a; 12-109c
linguistics 14-66c
medicine 15-94a
philosophy 12-115a
theology
mantra 14-811c
manu 14-812b
"Vedāngas" (Vedic texts) 19-1027d
"Vedanta" (lit.): see Upanishads
VEDANTA (philos.) 23-22d
Indian philos. 12-119a; 11-509d; 19-1034b
logic 14-226a
Maya 15-5c
"Vengānta Sūtra" 12-119a
Vedast (Vaast), St. 2-472c
V-E day (World War II) 23-792Dd
Vedda (Hindu scripture): see Veda
VEDDA (Veddah, Wedda) (people) 23-22d
Ceylon 5-219d
VEDDER, ELIHU 23-23a
Veddoid: see Australoid
Vedel, Anders 3-21d
Vedic complex (geol.) 18-441c
Vedic culture: see Vedda (people)
VEDIC RELIGION 23-23b
art 12-93c
caste 5-32a
creation, myths of 6-710d
dance 7-31d
educ. 7-1010a
literature 11-508a
mythology: see Indian mythology and religion
philosophy 12-115a
ritual 12-86c; 19-865a
Zoroastrianism 23-987c
Vedro (measure) 23-488Ha
Veedersburg, N.Y.: see Amsterdam, N.Y.
Veen, Adrian van der (Du. au.) 7-798c
VEERY (Wilson's thrush) (bird) 23-25c
Vega, Francesco la 10-414c
Vega, G .F. (math.) 14-1094d
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (Sp. poet) 23-25d
Italian metres 21-157b
VEGA, GARCILASO DE LA (Inca, El) (Peru hist.) 23-26a
"Royal Commentaries of the Incas" 13-755b; 11-1010d
VEGA (star) 23-26a
brightness table 21-318a
Lyrae, A (alpha) 14-483a
north polar hemisphere chart 21-320a
solar apex 2-107b
Vega, La, prov., Dom. Rep.: see La Vega
VEGA CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE (dram.) 23-26a
place in Sp. lit. 7-641d; 21-158b fol.
Vegan society 23-29a
Vega Real (Roval), plain, Hispaniola, W.I. 11-525a
VEGETABLE 23-27b
adhesives 1-144b
canning 4-788c
cellulose 5-141d
diet 7-405c
fibres 9-226a
horticulture 11-730a fol.
hydroponics 11-975c
malnutrition 14-705b
oil and fats 8-715b
nut 16-800b
oil plants 16-902c
preservation 9-549b; 6-801d
dehydration 7-180d
freezing 9-546c
storage 9-85a; 9-532c
seeds 20-273c fol.
seed trade 20-278d
Vegetable cookery 9-537d
flavour 9-428d
national dishes 9-553c fol.
Vegetable ivory: see Ivory nut
VEGETABLE MARROW (Summer squash) 23-28d
see also Squash
Vegetable oyster (Salsify) 19-954b
Vegetal pole (biol.) 8-326d; 12-470d
VEGETARIANISM 23-28d
cereals 5-205c
Vegetarian society, The (Eng.) 23-29a
Vegetation: see Plants and plant science
Vegetation gods 10-886c
Adonis 1-165b
Aphrodite Ariadne 2-111b
Apollo 2-121c
Artemis 2-507c
Attis 2-733a; 8-664a
Baal 2-942a
corn spirit 11-231d
Dionysus 7-466d
Hyacinth 11-921a
Osiris 8-54a
Sumerian 2-974a fol.
Tammuz 21-774b
Vegetative reproduction 19-159b
lichens 13-1071b
VEGETIUS (Flavius Vegetius Renatus) 23-29c
Vegetius (vet.) 23-117c
Veglia (Krk), isl., Yugos. 13-493a
Veglia (Vigil) (dance) Pl. I 7-DANCE
Vehicle: see Bicycle; Carriage; etc.
Vehicle (paint) 16-899c fol.; 17-38d
VEHMGERICHT (Fehmgericht, Fehmic [Vehmic] court, Veme, Vime) 23-29c
lynching 14-477a
repression 10-294d
Vei (Vai) (Af. tribe) 22-938d
Veigel, Eva Maria (Mlle. Violette) 9-1152c
VEII, It. 23-30b
cemetery 8-799b
Etruscan map 8-798
siege 19-510c
terra-cotta 21-956a
Veil (costume)
Bedouin Pl. II 2-ARABIA
bridal 4-180a
hairdressing 10-1121a
harem 11-101b
Kenya Pl. I 13-KENYA
Moslem 7-679a
"Veilchen, Das" (Mozart) 20-988a
Veile, co., Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
Veiled Prophet parade (St. Louis) 19-915c
Veiled Statue, formation, Carlsbad Caverns National Park il. 21-302
Veil nebula il. 16-160
VEIN (geol.) 23-30c
metasomatism 15-262a
mining 15-518a
ore deposits 16-1068a
Veinakh (people) 5-101d
Vein mining 10-536c
VEINS (venous system) (anat.) 23-30c
anc. science 20-118a
blood pressure 3-807a
circulation 5-784a; 5-791c; 5-797b
embryology 23-104b
fly 9-499c
scalp 20-45a
Veins (bot.): see Venation
VEINS, DISEASES OF 23-34a
edema 7-963b
thrombosis and embolism 22-162Ba
VEIOVIS 23-34d
Veit, Philipp 16-1167a
Veitch fir 9-291c
Velak-ski: see Pelasgians
Velamen (bot.) 19-613a
Velan, Mt., peak, Switz. 1-674b
Velasco, José (gen.) 3-881b
Velasco, José Mansu de 6-904d
Velasco Ibarra, José María (pres., Ec.) 7-954a
Velathri, anc. It.: see Volterra
Velay, mts., Fr. 11-164d
geol. 14-1036a
VELAZQUEZ, DIEGO RODRIGUEZ de Silva (Velásquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva) 23-34d; 17-51d
"Innocent X" Pl. II fig. 8 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
"Meniñas, Las" Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
portrait painting 18-269a
technique 16-901c
VELAZQUEZ (DE CUELLAR), DIEGO (Sp. expl.) 23-37a
Cortés 6-555c
Cuba 6-875c fol.; 13-746d; 16-597a
Santiago de Cuba 19-1046b
VELBERT, Ger. 23-37b
Velbuzhd, Bulg.: see Kyustendil
Velchan (Etruscan god) 8-803d
Veld, dist., S. Af. 21-46b
climate 5-924b
Transvaal 22-415b
vegetation 21-48c
VELDE, VAN DE (family) 23-37b
Velde, Adriaen van de 23-37c
Velde, Esaias I van de 8-740d; 23-37b
VELDE, HENRY CLEMENS, VAN DE 23-37c
art nouveau 2-550b; 15-627d; 7-301d; 9-1050c
Werkbund theatre Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Velde, Jan van de 4-658a; 8-740d
Velde, Willem I van de 23-37b
Velde, Willem II van de 23-37b
Veldeke, Heinrich von: see Heinrich von Veldeke
Velebit, mts., Yugos. 3-7d
Velella (By-the-wind sailor) (zool.) 18-303a; 11-979c
Veleta, mt., Sp. 20-626c
Veleta, val., Sp. 20-626d
Velez, J. J. 23-309a
VELEZ DE GUEVARA, LUIS (Sp. dram. and nov.) 23-37d
VELEZ-MALAGA (town), Sp. 23-37d
VELIA (Elea), It. 23-37d
Velia, hill, Rome, It. 19-570b
Velichkov, Konstantin 4-398b
Veliger stage (embryol.) 12-475d; 3-734d
snail 20-848Ca
Velika Kapela, mts., Yugos. 3-7d
VELIKIE LUKI, U.S.S.R. 23-38a
Veliki Knyaz (title), Russia 10-678d
Velino, riv., It. 21-951b
Velitrae (Rom. colony) 19-511d
Vella Lavella, isl., Pac. O. 23-793c
Vellamo (marine animals) (paleon.) Pl. I 4-BRACHIOPODA
VELLEIUS PATERCULUS, GAIUS 23-38a
VELLORE, India 23-38b
Vellum 3-921c
see also Parchment
Vélocipède (Boneshaker) 6-939a
bicycle fig. 1 3-594
Velocity (phys.) 18-937a
acceleration 1-63d
aerodynamics 1-201a; 1-206b fol.
chronographs 5-719b
electricity 8-232d
electric waves 8-234b
electrons 8-254c; 18-1071d
galaxy 9-1081a fol.
gases 8-201b; 13-353a
liquid viscosity 23-194c
measurement 7-441c; 8-749b
meteor 15-269d
relativity 19-95d
seismology 7-848c
sound 21-6a fol.; 21-29c
space exploration 21-103Ab
wave motion 23-440b fol.
wind 22-584d
Velocity-compounded staging (mech.) 22-574Fd fol.
Velocity gradient (viscosity) 23-194d
Velocity head (pressure) 15-57a
Velocity microphone 15-382c; 21-29b
Velocity modulated tube 8-236d
Velocity modulation 8-256a
Velocity of light: see Light, Velocity of
Velocity recorder 7-303c
Velocity selector (phys.) 16-309c
Velocity spectrograph (instru.) 21-178d
VELOUR (fabric) 23-38b
VELSEN, Neth. 23-38c
Veltha (Veltune, Voltumna) (Etrus can god) 8-803c
Veluwe, reg., Neth. 10-53d; 16-257d
VELVET (fabric) 23-38c
Italian Pl. III 22-TEXTILES
Persian, 16th cent. Pl. IV fig. 2 22-TEXTILES AND EMBROIDERIES
sewing 20-407d
types 22-8d
Velvet (Cologne spirit) 1-543d
Velvet ants (wasps): see Mutillidae
Velvet ash (tree) 2-566d
Velvet carpet 4-955c
VELVETEEN (fabric) 23-39a
pile 9-1059d
sewing 20-407d
weave fig. 18, 19 23-460
Velvet grass (bot.) 10-701b
Velvet groundsel (plant) 20-322d
VELVETLEAF (Indian mallow) 23-39b
China jute 1-55d
Malvaceae 14-718c
Velvet plant 15-980b
Velvet scoter (duck) 20-138c
syrinx fig. 2E 20-997
Velvet sponge (zool.) 21-254a
Velvet willow (Sitka willow) (Salix sitchensis) (tree) 23-634b
Velvet worm: see Onychophora
Veme: see Vehmgericht
Vena cava, Inferior (anat.) 23-31d fol.
embryology 23-104b
heart 11-221a; fig. 1 11-220; fig. 5 11-222
liver fig. 3 14-144
Vena cava, Superior (anat.) 11-221a; fig. 1 11-220; fig. 5 11-222; 23-32a
Venae comites (anat.) 23-30d
Venango (ft., Pa.) 9-807c

# Venetian


Venetian silk weaving Pl. II fig. 7
23-WEAVING
Venetian sumach (wood) 9-1060b
Venetian turpentine: see Venice turpentine
Venetian wells (Pozzi) 23-62d
VENETIC LANGUAGE 23-48c
Este 8-728a
VENETO, BARTOLOMEO 23-49a
VENETO (Venezia Euganea), reg., It. 23-49b
area and pop. table 12-787
plain 23-58d
Venetia 23-48b
VENETTE, JEAN DE 23-49c
Venezia, It.: see Venice
Venezia, palace of (Rome) 19-577a; 19-131a
Venezia Euganea, reg., It.: see Veneto
Venezia Giulia, region, It. 23-48b
Veneziano, Bonifazio 3-254c
Veneziano, Domenico (Domenico Veneziano) 7-565c
Venezia Tridentina, reg., It.: see Trentino-Alto Adige
Venezis, Elia 10-883c
VENEZUELA (Venecia, Venice), country, S. Am. 23-49d; 21-71c
aboriginal languages 1-725c; table 12-57 fol.
agricultural employment table 1-347b
Andes 1-899d
anticlericalism 2-64b
arbitration 2-216c
archae. 2-275b
arch. 12-282c
Barcelona 3-156b
birth rate 3-708c
Bolívar 3-871c fol.
bolivar (coin) 3-874c
boundary dispute 5-908c
Carabobo 4-858b
cocoa 6-5b
colonization 13-748c fol.
concession 6-257d
diamonds 7-361d
Drago doctrine 7-622b
flag 9-409c; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
Gómez, Juan Vicente 10-565b
Guzmán Blanco 10-1054d
immigration 15-423c
irrigation 12-646b
libraries table 13-1055
literature 11-1012a
Miranda, F. 15-566a
Monroe Doctrine 15-759c
museums table 15-1052
national anthem 16-53b
natl. debt table V 7-141
national parks table 16-91d fol.
news. 16-408c
oil 17-766a fol.
orders of merit 13-411a
Pan-American conferences 17-213c
political and economic development 13-757b fol.
pop. 23-55c
profit sharing 18-603b
Roosevelt, T. 19-608c
settlement map 13-746
social questions 23-56b
U.S. and foreign claims 22-784a fol.
Venezuela, Central University of, Caracas, Venez. 23-558c
Venezuela, Gulf of (Saco de Venezuela), Venez. 23-51a
Venezuelan basin, Caribbean sea 4-903a
"Vengeance" (Brit. ship) 23-782d
Vengi (anc. king., Andhra Pradesh, India)
Chalukya 5-244a
Venial sin 6-291c
Veniaminoff, Innocent 16-1121d
Venice, S.Am.: see Venezuela
Venice, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
VENICE (Venezia), It.
General 23-58d
bridges 4-193d
festivals 4-338d; 15-918a
harbour il. 11-86
libraries 13-1047d
museums table 15-1051
music 6-256a
news. 16-402a
operatic librettos 13-1063a
port 1-170a
sea trade 12-739d; 20-541d; 22-368a
Art and Architecture 23-59c
Bellini 3-450b fol.
Ca'd'Oro: see Ca' d'Oro
campanile 4-714a
Canaletto 4-764d
Carpaccio, Vittore 4-946a
chandeliers 4-781b
Doge's palace: see Doge, Palace of
ghetto 10-389d
Giorgione 10-426b
glass 10-458d; Pls. III, V, IX 10-GLASS
Gothic arch. 10-604d
lace 13-570d; Pls. II, III 13-LACE
metalwork 12-633a; 15-248b fol.
mosaic 15-872b
painting, history of 17-47a
painting, landscape 13-672d
painting, mural 15-1001b
painting, oil 16-901a
Palazza Cavalli Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Piazzo S. Marco Pl. I 12-ITALY
porcelain 18-376c
Renaissance arch., history of 19-131a; 19-1035d; Pl. II 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
St. Mark's (church): see St. Mark's (church, Venice)
Santa Maria della Salute Pl. I 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Tintoretto 22-239a
Titian 22-254b fol.
History 23-63c; 12-747c fol.; 12-763a
Athens 2-679b
banking 3-93c
capitulations 4-851b
com. treaties 6-150c
conspiracy (1618) 3-368b
Corcyra 6-494b
Cornaro 6-506c
Crete 6-738c
Cyprus 6-952b
Dalmatia 7-10b
Dardanelles 13-453a
diplomacy 7-473a
Friuli 9-949a
Genoa 10-107a
Gr. possessions 10-813b fol.
Henry VII 8-484a
Lepanto, battle of 13-979a
Manin 14-809a
mediaeval trade 6-141b
protocol (1921) 11-868a
quarantine 18-933a
Salonika 19-953b
Turk. treaty (1478) 22-592d
Turk. treaty (1669) 22-596c
Venetia 23-48a
Venetia 23-49b
Victor Emmanuel 23-124c
Venice Biennale (art review) 2-497d
Venice (Levant) company (Eng.) 5-333c
"Venice Preserved" (play, Otway) 16-1162d; 8-579b
Venice treacle (Theriaca Andromachi) (med.) 22-433a
Venice (Venetian) turpentine (oil) 22-629a
larch 13-721d
Vening-Meinesz, F. A. (sci.) 10-719d
Venire (jury) 13-160b
Veniremen (jurors) 13-160b
"Venisamhāra" (Sanskrit play) 19-1032d
"Veni sancte Spiritus" ("Come, thou holy Paraclete") (hymn, Stephen Langton) 11-987b
"Veni sancte Spiritus" (Dunstable) 7-766c
Venison (meat) 9-537a; 7-765a
VENIZELOS, ELEUTHERIOS (Elevtherios) 23-68b
Alexander 1-571d
Canea 4-782d
Constantine 6-388b
Crete 6-739d
Greece 10-817d fol.
VENLO, Neth. 23-69c
treaty of (1543) 10-55a
Venn, John 18-571c; 14-234b
Venn, plat. Gr. 8-943b
Venn diagram (logic) 14-235b
VENNOR, GEORGE HENRY 23-69c
VENOM (poison) 23-69c
centipede 5-171b
Gila monster 10-409d
monotremes 15-755c
python 18-907d
snakes 20-850c; 19-178a
viper 23-175d
VENOSA (anc. Venusia), It. 23-70a
Rom. colony 19-513c
Venous system: see Veins
Venstre (Liberal or Left party), Norway
Den. 7-251c
Nor. 16-653a
Vent (gun) il. 4-791
Vent (stove) 11-623d
Venta, La, Mex.
archae. 15-6c; 15-406c
Venta Belgarum, Hants., Eng.: see Winchester
Venta Icenorum, Rom.Brit.: see Caistor (Caister St. Edmund), Norf., Eng.
Ventana, cave, Ariz. 12-68c
Venta Silurum, Rom. Brit.: see Caerwent, Eng.
Ventersdorp system (geol.) 18-442a
VENTIDIUS, BASSUS 23-70b
Parthia 17-668b
Ventifacts (geol.) 23-654d
Ventilation: see Heating and ventilation
VENTIMIGLIA (Vintimille), It. 23-70b
Venting system (plumbing) 18-64d
VENTNOR, I. of Wight, Eng. 23-70c
Ventnor City, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Ventôse (Fr. republican calendar) 9-907b
Ventotene, isl., Ponza group, It. 18-220b
Ventral column (anat.) 21-222d
Ventral corticospinal tract (Direct pyramidal tract) 21-224c
Ventral (Pelvic) fin 9-321b
Ventral (Motor) horn 21-222d
Ventral mesentery (anat.) 6-24a
Ventral (Anterior) root (nervous system)
nerve 16-236a
nervous system 16-243a
spinal cord 21-222a
Ventral (Pedicle) valve (zool.) 4-52a
Ventricle (heart)
circulation 5-784b
evolution 9-181d
Harvey 11-145c
heart, anatomy of 11-220c; fig. 1 11-220; figs. 3, 4 11-221; figs. 5, 6, 11-222
vertebrate embryol. 23-104a
Ventricles (brain) 4-74b; 16-247a
Ventricles (respiratory system) 19-29b fol.
Ventricular fibrillation 11-226b
Ventricular folds (anat.) 19-229a fol.
Ventriculogram (med.)
diagnosis 7-355a
radiology 18-1084d
Ventriculography (med.) 16-247b
VENTRILOQUISM 23-70c
VENTRIS, MICHAEL GEORGE FRANCIS 23-70d
Homeric poems 11-641c
Minoan linear scripts 15-541d
"Ventry, Battle of" (Ir. tale) 12-593d
VENTSPILS (Vindava), U.S.S.R. 23-71a
VENTURA (San Buenaventura), Calif. 23-71a
pop. table 4-637
Venturi, G. B. (phys.) 23-71a
Venturia (fungi) 9-1026c
Venturia inaequalis (fungus) 2-139c
Venturia pirina: see Pear scab
Venturi meter 15-57d fol.; 10-11c
VENTURI TUBE 23-71a
pump 18-865d
VENUE (law) 23-71b
Venue, mt., Scot.
Katrine, Loch 13-252c
Venugrama (mod. Belgaum), India 3-414c
Venules 5-798d
VENUS (myth.) 23-72d
Psyche and Cupid 18-710a
statues 2-110b
temple 8aalbek, Leb. Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
see also Aphrodite
VENUS (planet) 23-71c; 23-73b
astronomy 2-648a fol.
atmosphere 2-700a
Delisle, Joseph 7-204d
Doppler effect 13-1110c
planet 17-1164b; Pls. I, II 17-PLANETS
radio astronomy 18-1076b fol.
space exploration 21-103Cc fol.
spectrum 21-196Mb
transits 7-906c; 1-198c
1769 6-443b
Venus, Lady (Frau Hulda) (Ger. myth.) 21-794a
"Venus and Adonis" (poem, Shakespeare) 20-443b; 20-451a
"Venus and Adonis" (Titian) il. 1-165a
"Venus and Amor" (Holbein) 11-589c
Venus and Rome (temple, Rome, It.) 19-570b
"Venus and the Lute Player" (Titian) Pl. IV 16-OIL PAINTING, TECHNIQUE OF
"Venusberg" (Hörselberg), mt., Ger. 21-794a
"Venus de Milo" (statue)
Aphrodite 2-110b
Dumont D'Urville, J. S. C. 7-753d
Greek art 10-848a; Pl. V fig. 4 10-GREEK ART
Venus Erucina, cult of 23-73a
Venus Genetrix (temple, Rome) 19-571d
Venus' girdle (zool.) 6-124d
Venusia, It.: see Venosa
Venus mercenaria: see Quahog
Venus' Needle (sandstone column, N.Mex.) Pl. I 16-NEW MEXICO
"Venus of Aries" (statue) 2-372d
"Venus of Urbino" (Titian) Pl. V 17-PAINTING
"Venus of Willendorf" 20-215c
Venus-pride (Purple bluet) 3-818b
VENUS'S-FLYTRAP (bot.) 23-73c
carnivorous plants 4-938d
droseraceae 7-698c
leaf il. fig. 10 13-849
psychology, comparative 18-762a
Venus's-hairstone (petrol.) 19-833c
VENUS'S LOOKING GLASS (bot.) 23-74a
Venutius (anc. Brit. k.) 23-899b
"Vep'khis-taosani" ("Man in the Panther's Skin") (Rust'aveli) 10-228a
Vepse (lang.) 9-289b
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702b
Ver, Alberic de 23-79c
VERACRUZ (state), Mex. 23-74b
archae. 15-405c
area and pop. table 15-337
VERACRUZ (Veracruz Llava), Mex. 23-74c
Cortés 6-555d
docks Pl. III 15-MEXICO
Vera Cruz, S.Am.: see Brazil, country, S.Am.
VERAGUAS, prov., Panama 23-74d
area and pop. table 17-203
Veraguas, Cordillera de, mts., Pan. 17-200a
Veratic cave, Idaho
arch. site Pl. I 2-ARCHAEOLOGY
Veratrine 1-637d
VERATRUM (bot.) 23-74d
Veratrum album (bot.): see White hellebore
Veratrum viride (bot.): see False hellebore
Verb (gram.) 10-666c
Am. aboriginal languages 1-727d fol.
Basic English 3-237b
Celtic languages 5-149d
Etruscan 8-798a
Fr. 9-872c
Romance languages 19-499d
Romany 19-564b
Sanskrit 19-1026c
semantics 20-313Bd
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886d
Verbal contract (Stipulatio) (law) 19-551d
Verbal fallacy 9-51a
Verbanus Lacus (Lake Maggiore), It. 14-569d
VERBASCUM (bot.) 23-75a
see also Mullein
VERBENA (bot.) 23-75a
Verbena bracteata (Bracted vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbena canadensis (bot.) 23-75b
VERBENACEAE (bot.) 23-75b
lantana 13-709d
Verbena chamaedrifolia (bot.) 23-75b
Verbena hastata (Blue vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbena officinalis (vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbena prostrata (Spreading vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbenarius (Rom. offl.) 11-387b
Verbena stricta (Hoary vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbena teucrioides (bot.) 23-74a
Verbena urticifolia (White vervain) (bot.) 23-105c
Verbindungen, (fighting corps, Ger.) 7-736d
Verboeckhoven, Barthélemy 23-75c
Verboeckhoven, Charles Louis 23-75c
VERBOECKHOVEN, EUGENE JOseph (Belgian paint.) 23-75b
Vercellae, anc. (Vercelli), It. 23-75c
VERCELLI (anc. Vercellae), It. 23-75c
VERCELLI BOOK (Codex Vercellensis) 23-75d
Cynewulf 6-945d
place in Eng. lit. 8-557c
Vercellone, Rosa, countess Mirafiori e Fontanafredda 23-125b
Verchok (measure) 23-488Ha
VERCINGETORIX (Gallic chieftain) 23-76a
Arverni 2-557d
Caesar, Gaius Julius 1-563d; 4-575b
Sequani 20-337c
Verde, Cesário 18-301a
Verde (Aguascalientes), riv., Mex. 1-406c
Verdet constant 13-1126a
VERDI, GIUSEPPE FORTUNINO Francesco 23-76a
Boito 3-867a
harmony 11-115c
opera 16-982d; 15-1073b
Verdigris (Verde anticho) (chem.) antidote 2-65d
Verdon, riv., Fr. 7-772c
Verdon-Roe (fam.) 19-439a
Verdulagas (bot.)
cookery 9-556c
VERDUN, Meuse, Fr. 23-77b
World War I 23-751a fol.
VERDUN, BATTLES OF (World War I) 23-77c
air warfare 1-462d
Allied plans 23-763b
artillery 2-535d
Germany 9-747d; 11-504d
Verdun, Treaty of (843) 12-746b
Alsace 1-680c
Ardennes 2-351b
Carolingian emp. 9-701d
Charles II 5-293a
Lorraine 14-316a
Lothair 14-324c
Louis the Ger. 10-286c; 14-335c
Luxembourg 14-450d
Neth. 16-261c
Saxony 20-33c
VERE (Eng. fam.) 23-79c
Vere, Aubrey de 23-79d
Vere, Aubrey de, 1st earl of Oxford (Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 1st earl of) 23-79d
Vere, Aubrey de, 20th earl of Oxford (Oxford, Aubrey de Vere, 20th earl of) 23-79d
Vere, Edward de, 17th earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Edward de Vere, 17th earl of
Vere, Lady Frances de 21-606b
VERE, SIR FRANCIS 23-79d
Vere, Sir Horace, baron Vere of Tilbury 23-80a
Vere, John de, 13th earl of Oxford: see Oxford, John de Vere, 13th earl of
Vere, Robert de, 3rd earl of Oxford (Oxford, Robert de Vere, 3rd earl of) 23-79d
Vere, Robert de, 9th earl of Oxford: see Oxford, Robert de Vere, 9th earl of
Vereeniging, Trans., Rep. of S.Af. South Africa 21-57a
South African War 21-71a
Vereeniging, Peace of 16-48b
Vereeniging-Vanderbijlpark, Trans., S.Af., Rep. of
pop. table 21-62a
Vereinigung Schweizerischer Effektenboersen (Switz.) 21-423b
Verendrye, Pierre Gaultier de Varennes, sieur de la 16-598a; 4-738d
Manitoba 14-792c; 14-794c
Minnesota 15-536c
N.Dak. 16-618c
Winnipeg 23-667d
Verendrye brothers
N.Dak. 16-618c
VERESCHAGIN, VASILI VASILIEvich (Verestchagin, Vasili Vasilievich) 23-80a
Verethragna (Vahagn) (god) 2-426d
VERGA, GIOVANNI 23-80b
birthplace 5-64a
place in It. lit. 12-729c
Vergara, Baldomero Espartero, principe de: see Espartero, Baldomero
Verge (anc. Brit.) 14-312a
Vergeboard (Bargeboard) (arch.) 3-160a
Verge escapement 5-934a
VERGENNES, CHARLES GRAVIER, comte de 23-80b
Confederation of Bar 18-125a
Louis XVI 9-725d
Vergerius, Paulus 7-987b
Vergil (poet): see Virgil
Vergil, Polydore 7-608c
Vergilia (Rom. town, Sp.) 15-1005b
Verginia (Virginia) (legend) 23-180c
Verginius Rufus (Rom. legate): see Virginius Rufus, Lucius
"Vergleichende Grammatik" (Bopp) 3-950a
Vergne, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la: see La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de la Vergne
VERGNIAUD, PIERRE VICTURNIEN 23-80c
Girondins 10-435d
VERHAEREN, EMILE (poet) 23-81a
place in Belgian lit. 3-419b
Verhoeven, W. (Fiem. au.) 3-417b
Verifax system (phot.) 17-950a
Verification principle (philos.) 14-238a; 15-261b
Verigin, Peter Vasilich 7-745a
Vérillon (musical glasses) 11-105d
Verisimilitude
dramatics 1-106c fol.
Verissimo, Erico 11-1015d; 4-121c
"Véritable Saint-Genest, Le" (Rotrou) 19-650a
"Veritate, De" (Anselm) 1-1026a
Verkhne-Udinsk, U.S.S.R.: see Ulan Ude
Verkhovny Soviet (Supreme Soviet) (U.S.S.R.) 22-703Db
Verkhoyansk, mts., Sib. 2-575b fol.
Yakutia 23-870b
Verlaine, L. 18-776a
VERLAINE, PAUL 23-81c
Banville 3-127b
Parnassians 17-396a
Rimbaud 19-336a
symbolism 21-702b; 9-900b
Verlooy, J. B. C. (Flem. au.) 3-417b

"Vermächtnis" (Feuerbach) 9-222c
VERMEER, JAN VAN OELFT (Jan Van der Meer Van Oelft) 23-81d
"Lacemaker, The" Pl. IV 13-LACE
place in painting 17-50b
still life 21-408b
technique 16-901d
"Young Woman With a Water Jug" Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
VERMES (zool.) 23-82c
worm 23-797d
Vermeyen, Jan Corneliszoon 8-740c
Vermeylen, August (Flem. au.) 3-417d
Vermicelli 14-492d
Vermicide: see Anthelmintics
Vermicularia fargoi (Fargo's worm shell) Pl. I 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Vermiculated finish (masonry) 14-1022a
VERMICULITE 23-82c
biotite 15-354d
Vermiform appendix: see Appendix, vermiform
Vermifuge: see Anthelmintics
VERMIGLI, PIETRO MARTIRE 23-82c
Reformation in Italy 19-47a
Vermileoninae (zool.) 9-504a
Vermilion, Native: see Cinnabar (chem.)
Vermilion, range, Minn., table 12-604
Vermillion, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
Vermis (anat.) fig. 13 4-77d
Vermivora chrysoptera (Golden-winged warbler) 8-918c
Vermivora pinus (Blue-winged warbler) 8-918c
VERMONT, state, U.S. 23-82d
Allen, Ethan 1-642a
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 22-758d fol.
admission date and order table 22-762E
New England 16-330b
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
Vermont, University of 23-86c; 4-436b
Vermont College (Montpelier, Vermont) 15-798c
Vermouth 23-665d
Vermuyden, Cornelius (Dutch engln.) 9-173a
Vernacular books 3-923b
Gr. 10-880a
Ireland 12-547a
Italy 12-715d
Vernal (alfalfa) 1-590b
Vernal equinox 2-652a; 8-663d
Easter 7-865b
orbit 16-1035d
precession 18-443a
Vernalization (bot.) 17-1229c
Vernardakis, Oimetrios 10-880d
VERNE, JULES 23-87d
Verneau, R. (anthropologist)
Grimaldi fossils 10-930c
Verner, Karl 10-853d
Verner's law (lang.) 10-238c
VERNET (painters) 23-88a
Vernet, Carle (Antoine Charles Horace) 23-88a
Vernet, Claude Joseph 23-88a; 17-56a
Vernet, Horace 23-88a; 17-57a
Vernet-Lecomte, Émile Charles Hippolyte 23-88b
Verneuil, August Victor Lewis (chem.) 10-62a
gem mfr. 19-699d
phosohors 14-420d
VERNIER INSTRUMENT 23-88b
transit 21-612c
Vernio, Giovanni Bardi, count of 3-158b
VERNIS MARTIN 23-88c; 9-60d
colour Pl. I fig. 4 9-FAN
lacquer 13-583b
VERNON, EOWARD 23-88d
Vernon, James 23-88d
Vernon, W. H. J. (chem.) 6-546d
Vernon, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
Vernon, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Vernon, treaty of 5-310d
Vernon Valley, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Verny (Alma-Ata), oblast, U.S.S.R. 1-655b
Verny, U.S.S.R.: see Alma-Ata, U.S.S.R.
Vero Beach, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Verodunum, Fr.: see Verdun
Veroli casket 12-810b
VERONA, It. 23-88d
amphitheatre Pl. I 1-ARCHITECTURE; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ARCHITECTURE
Rom. hist. map 19-509
Scaliger fam. tombs 20-207b
Veneto 23-49c
World War II 23-792Gb
Verona, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
VERONA, CONGRESS OF (1822) 23-90a
Verona, Synod of (1184)
Lucius III 12-271a
Veronal (drug): see Barbital
Veronal pneumonia: see Bronchopneumonia
VERONESE, PAOLO (Cagliari [Caliari], Paolo) 23-90c
fresco painting Pl. VI 12-INTERIOR OECORATION, HISTORY OF
"Marriage at Cana" Pl. V 17-PAINTING
mural painting 15-1001c
Veronese league (1164) 12-748c; 14-258c
VERONICA, SAINT 23-90Ad
relic 23-3b
Veronica (genus, bot.): see Speedwell
Veronica americana (American brooklime) 4-278b
Veronica beccabunga (Brooklime) 4-278b
Veronica chamaedrys (Germander speedwell) 10-237d
Veronica virginianum (Veronicastrum virginicum) (Culver's-root) 21-201a
Veronicella floridana 20-848Gc
Veronicellidae (zool.) 20-848Gc
Veronique (sounding rocket) table VI 19-413
VERPLANCK, GULIAN CROMMELIN 23-90Ba
Verrazano, Giovanni da 11-807c
New Jersey 16-356b
New York 16-424b
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge (N.Y.C.) 4-199b; 16-446a
Verreaux, Jules 21-850a
Verre dur (olass) 22-112a
VERRES, GAIUS 23-90Bb
VERRI, PIETRO 23-90Bc
Verriest, Hugo (Flem. au) 3-417c
VERRILL, AOOISON EMERY 23-90Bd
VERRIO, ANTONIO 23-90Bd
Windsor castle 23-661b
VERRIUS FLACCUS, MARCUS 23-91a
chronicles 5-713c; 5-727c
encyclopaedia 19-543b
gloss and glossary 10-488a
Praenestine calendar 18-423a
VERROCCHIO, ANOREA DEL (Cioni, Andrea di Michele di Francesco) 23-91a
equestrian statue 23-61d
Leonardo da Vinci 13-964b
sculpture 20-208b; Pl. VI 20-SCULPTURE
relief Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
terra cotta bust Pl. I 19-RENAISSANCE ART
Verrucano rocks 1-671c
Verruga peruana (peruviana): see Oroya fever
VERSAILLES, Fr. 23-92a
Enlightenment arch. Pl. IV 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
fountains 9-664d; Pl. I 9-FOUNTAIN
landscape arch. 13-947c
Louis XIV 9-717d
palace 23-92b; 13-664a; 12-376c; 6-686d; 3-191d
Mirrors, Hall of Pl. VIII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
state bedchamber of the queen Pl. I 3-BAROQUE ART
Petit Trianon Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE ARCHITECTURE
staircases 21-299b
Versailles, Treaties of 9-724a
1757 5-673c
1759 5-673c
1783
Bahamas 2-1040a
Canada 4-739c
Gambia 9-1113d
Saints, Battle of the 19-922d
VERSAILLES, TREATY OF (1919) 23-93b; 22-438b fol.
Africa 1-305b
Alsace-Lorraine 1-681d
Ambassadors' conference 1-717a
Briand 4-169c
Brockdorf-Rantzau 4-260d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-172a
Danube 7-67c
Danzig 7-70b
disarmament 7-484c
Far East 9-73a
Fr. 9-748b
Ger. 10-327b; 2-691b; 2-455a
Kiel canal 13-342a
labour 12-418b
laws of war 13-835b
League of Nations 13-853a
Lloyd George 14-171a
mandatory powers 14-768c
Millerand 15-466d
Paris Conference 17-360b fol.
Poland 18-131d fol.
Portugal 18-283d
reparations 19-150a
Rhineland 19-264d
Saarland 19-846d
Silesia 20-653b fol.
S.W.Af. 21-98Ab
Switz. 21-688b
Tanganyika 21-782a
U.S. 22-796a
war crimes 23-342b
Wilson, Woodrow 23-642c
World War II 23-791b
Vers baïfin (lit.) 2-1045c
Verschaeve, Cyriel (Flem. au.) 3-418a
VERS OE SOCIETE 23-95Bc
VERSE 23-96a
acrostic 1-103d
alliteration 1-647d
anapaest 1-860d
bouts-rimés 4-28a
octosyllabic couplet 1-937c
pantun 17-236a
rhyme 19-287a
rhythm 18-92a
rondeau 19-590b
Russian lit. 19-804d
troubadours 22-502b
verse epitaphs 8-652a
waka (Jap.) 12-953d
for specific verse forms: see Alexandrine verse; Ballade; Choriambic verse; Free verse; Rondeau; Sonnet, etc.
Verse anthem (mus.) 2-23a
Versec (Vrsac), Yugos. 23-262b
Versicle (rel.) 4-162d
Versiera (math.) 6-919c
Versification: see Verse
Version (Georgian lang.) 10-227c
Vers libre: see Free verse
Versta (Verst) (measure) 23-488Ha
Verstegan, Richard 20-501b
Vert (her.) 11-389b
Vertebrae 20-733d fol.; Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GROSS
amphibia 1-818c
cervical vertebrae fig. 1 19-229
joints and ligaments 13-62b
skull 20-760d
spinal column 21-221c
Vertebral artery 2-510a; 5-795c
Vertebral column: see Spinal column
Vertebral veins 23-32a
VERTEBRATE 23-98a
amphibia: see under Amphibia
arteries 2-511b
bird: see under Bird
cataloging 1-968a
chordate 5-683a
circulation 5-797c
comparative physiology 17-1037b
courtship 6-670a
Devonian system 7-335b
equilibrium 8-661c
eye 9-5c
fish: see under Fish
hearing 11-217b
heart 11-222d
locomotion 14-196c
mammals: see under Mammal
metamorphosis 15-258c
morphology 15-858a
nervous system 16-291d
paleon. hist. 17-142b
see also predominant members by name, e.g., Reptile
phylogeny 1-984b
psych., comparative 18-767b
regeneration 19-76a
reptile: see under Reptile
skeleton 20-735c
soleen 21-244c
throat 22-162a
veins 23-33b
VERTEBRATE EMBRYOLOGY 23-98d
see also Embryology; Embryology, Human
Verterae, Rom. Brit.: see Brough-under-Stainmore, Westm., Eng.
Vertex (geom.)
cone 6-282b
polygon 18-193b
solids 20-942a
Vertical (geodesy)
deflection 10-136c
Vertical Band-Saw Pl. I fig. 8 9-FURNITURE MANUFACTURE
Vertical combination (integration) (indus.) 6-529a fol.
Vertical convection current: see Thermal
Vertical disk plow (Disk tiller) 22-218c
Vertical Distance (measurement) 21-611c
Vertical (In-line) engine 12-393c
Vertical-face breakwater 4-141d
Vertical illumination (microscope) 15-392a
Vertical integration (ind.) 4-972d
Vertical intensity (magnetism) 10-180c
Vertical-lift bridge 4-196c fol.
Arthur Kill Pl. VI 4-BRIOGES
Vertical motion (meteorol.) 15-283b
Vertical (Hidden) neck turtle: see Cryptodira
Vertical plane 7-292c
Vertical retort (mech.) 10-7d
Vertical speed indicator (aero.): see Rate of climb indicator
Vertical spin wind tunnel 23-662d
Vertical stability (meteorol.) 15-283d
Vertical take-off and landing (VTOL) (aircraft) 11-315c; 1-450d
Vertical windmill 23-657b
Vertices (geom.): see Vertex (geom.)
Verticillatae (Casuarinales) (bot. order) 1-931b
Verticillium wilt (plant disease) 11-678d
cotton 6-615d
VERTIGO AND OIZZINESS 23-104d
ear, diseases of 7-838b
see also Méniere's disease; Motion sickness
Vertomannus, Ludovico di: see Varthema, Ludovico di
VERTUE, GEORGE 23-105b
VERTUMNUS (Rom. myth.) 23-105b
Verulam, Francis Bacon, baron: see Bacon, Francis
VERULAMIUM, ancient Britain 23-105c
Hertfordshire 11-454a
Roman Britain map 4-224
Verus, L. Aelius (Rom. Emp.): see Lucius Aelius Verus
VERVAIN (plant) 23-105c
verbena 23-75a
"Ver-Vert" (poem, Gresset) 10-917c
VERVET (monkey) 23-105c
VERVIERS, Belg. 23-105d
textiles 13-1080a
VERWEY, ALBERT 23-105d
Dutch lit. 7-797d
Verwoerd, Hendrik F. 21-60c; 6-184c
Verworn, Max 1-952a
Very, Jones (U.S. au.) 1-768b
Very high frequency (VHF) 4-246a fol.
airways 1-473a
amplifiers 1-830a
radiotelegraphy 18-1044a
ry. operation 18-1124d
television 21-911a fol.
transistor 22-392a
Very-high-frequency omnidirectional radio ranges (VOR) 16-146b
Very low frequency (VLF) 18-1050a
Verzelini, Jacopo
goblet Pl. VII 10-GLASS
Vesaas, Tarje 16-660d
VESALIUS, ANDREAS 23-105d; 20-121a
anatomy 15-77d; 1-870c
Calcar 4-592d
circulation 11-145c; 5-799b
Colombo, Matteo 6-82b
medicine, history of 15-96c
pituitary 17-1135d
portrait (woodcut) Pl. III 3-BOOK
Vesara (arch. style) 12-88d
Kesava temple of Somnathpur Pl. I 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Vesc, Étienne de 5-303a
Vesconte, Petrus
map fig. 29 14-831
Vesica piscis 10-487a
Vesica seal (signet) 20-239a
Vesical schistosomiasis 20-69d
Vesicants (Blister gases) 5-384a fol.
Vesicles 20-752d
Vesicular exanthema (med.) 9-565c; 19-72d
Vesicular stomatitis (med.) 9-565c
Vesna (Slav myth.) 20-790c
Vesontio, Fr.: see Besançon
Vesoul, Fr. 11-165d
Vespa (zool.) 20-872c
VESPASIAN 23-106b
education 7-985c
Helvetii 11-340a
marble portraits il. 19-532; Pl. I 19-ROMAN ART
Pal. 17-166b
Pliny the Elder 18-54a
reign 19-531d; 19-533a
temple 19-570a
Vitellius 23-222b
Vespasian (Templum Pacis) (forum, Rome, It.) 19-571d
"Vespasian" (steamer) 20-530b
Vesper (Hesperus) (star) 11-462b
Vesper Club (rowing, U.S.) 19-667a
VESPERS 23-106d
canonical hours 11-754b
Lent 13-953c
VESPERS, SICILIAN (1282) 23-107a; 15-1180b
Malta 14-713a
Philip III 17-835c
Sicily 12-750c; 20-608b
Vesper soarrow (Bay-winged bunting) 4-413b
Vespertilionidae (insectivorous bats) 3-267c fol.
Vespidae: see Social wasp
VESPUCCI, AMERIGO (expl.) 23-107b
Arg. 2-362b
Brazil 4-121d
bridge 9-461b
exploration 13-746d fol.; 16-911d
pilotage 17-1087c
Vespula maculata (Bald-faced hornet) Pl. III 12-INSECT
Vessel elements (bot.) 17-1207a; 6-2580a
Vessil Pasha 20-539c
Vest (dress) 7-685c
armoured 2-434a
VESTA (deity) 23-108a
Roman religion 19-556b; 1-685d; 19-512c
temple 19-568d
see also Hestia
Vesta (astron.) 2-634c
Vest-Agder, co., Nor.
area and pop. table 16-655
Vestalia (festival) 23-108b
Vestal virgins (Rom.) 23-108b
Roman religion 19-556c; 9-126b
Vestal Virgins, House of the (Rome) 19-568d; 19-455b
Vestdijk, Simon 7-798c
Vesterålen, isls., Nor.: see Lofoten and Vesterålen
Västerås (Västerås), Swed. 23-1b
Vesternorrland, co., Swed.: see Västernorrland
Vestfold, co., Nor.
area and pop. table 16-655
Vestiaria coccinea (Iiwi) 11-174c
Vestibular canal 11-213b
Vestibular end organ 8-661c
see also Equilibrium, Animal
Vestibular nerve (anat.) 16-235b; 4-85d
Vestibular (Static) sensation (psych.) 20-328b
Vestibule (anat.)
ear 11-213b; 7-836b
vulva 19-166d
Vestibulospinal tract 21-224c
Vestigial mandible fig. 2 4-488
Vestigial organs 1-983d; 14-732c fol.
evolution 8-921c
Vestigial tail muscles 15-1029c
VESTINI (anc. Sabine tribe) 23-108d
VESTMENTS, ECCLESIASTICAL 23-108d
alb 1-504a
almuce 1-661a
comparison with robes 19-338a
controversy 11-842b
costumes 6-604c
embroidery 8-311b
ephod 8-635c
Prayer Book on 6-163b
VESTRIS, AUGUSTE (Vestr'Allard, Vestris, Marie Jean Augustin) 23-112c; Pl. I 3-BALLET
place in ballet 3-25d fol.
VESTRIS, GAETAN (Vestris, Gaetano) 23-113c
place in ballet 3-25d
VESTRIS, MAOAME (Lucia Elizabeth Mathews, née Bartolozzi) 23-113d
Vestspitsbergen, isl., Arct. O. 21-242c
Vesuvianite (Idocrase) 11-1066b
Vesuvine (dye): see Bismarck brown
VESUVIUS, mt., It. 23-113d; 12-738b; 23-243Ab
eruption (1906) 23-240c
Herculaneum 11-414b
leucite rocks 13-998b
Naples 15-1176b
Pompeii 18-207b; 18-54a
Veszprém, Hung., battle (998) 21-385c
VETCH (Vicia) 23-114b
seed distribution 20-275a
Veteran car clubs 15-936b
Veteran cars 15-936c
Veterans (Brit.)
pensions 17-578b
Veterans (U.S.) 23-115a
American Legion 1-764b
civil service 5-845d
fraternal organizations 9-812c
housing 11-776c
patriotic societies 17-467a
pensions 17-576a
unemployment insurance 22-691b
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, U.S. (VA) 23-115a
American Legion 1-764b
blind veterans 3-779b
hospitals 11-744b
vocational guidance 18-754c fol.
VETERANS DAY (Armistice day) 23-116c
VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS (V.F.W.) 23-116d
Veterans of the War of 1812 17-467b
Veterans' Readjustment Assistance act (U.S., 1952) 22-691b
Veterinary Medicine, Doctor of (O.V.M.) 23-118c

# Veterinary


VETERINARY SCIENCE 23-117a
horses, diseases of 11-704a
school 22-876b; 13-648a
Veth, riv., Pak.: see Jhelum River
VETO 23-118Ab
Fr. Rev. 9-727c
League of Nations 13-853d
papal election 6-259c
Poland 18-123c
president (U.S.) 6-330c; 18-474c
constitution 22-819c
stock 6-536b
United Nations 22-704Ab; 7-751b
Vetranio (Rom. army comm.) 6-391a
Vetravati (Betwa), riv., India 3-557b
Vetsera, Mary, baroness 19-701d
VETTER (Vattern), lake, Swed. 23-118Ac; 21-636d
Vettii (house, Pompeii) Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Vettuvankoyil (temple, Kalugamalai) 22-86d
VETULONIA, It. 23-118Ad
Etruscans map 8-798; 8-799a
"Veue of the Present State of Ireland" (Spenser) 21-207b
VEUILLOT, LOUIS 23-118Ad
Breviary 4-162a
Veuster, Joseph de (Father Damien) 7-25d
VEVEY, Switz. 23-118Ba
pop., 23-11d
Vexatious Indictments act (Brit 1859) 2-737b
Vexillifer ecclesiae (Gonfalonier of the church) 10-570b
Vexillum (flag) 9-399a
Vez, Fr. 22-957c
VEZELAY, Fr. 23-118Ba
abbey 18-246a
churches Pls. I, II 19-ROMANESQUE ART
Seine river basin Pl. II 8-EUROPE
Vezhinov, Pavel 4-399b
Vezina trophy (hockey) 11-1033c
Vezzi, Francesco and Giuseppe 18-376c
V.F.W. (Veterans of Foreign Wars) 23-116d
VHF: see Very high frequency
VI (Viscosity index)
lubrication 14-38Ba
Via (in names of roads): see under principal word
Viability
seeds 20-276c; 17-1195d
Viadana, Ludivico (mus.) 6-256a
Viadua, riv., Eur.: see Oder
Viaduct (engin.)
bridges Pls. III, IV 4-BRIDGES
Via eminentiae 22-52a
"Viaje del Parnaso" (Cervantes) 5-210d
"Viaje entretenido, El" (Rojas) 19-445a; 17-1047a
Vial (container) 4-5a
Vian, Sir Philip (Brit. adm.) 23-793b fol.
Viana, Charles, prince of 5-287b
Viana do Castelo, dist., Port.
area and pop. table 18-284
Via negativa 22-52a
Vianen, van (fam.) 20-686c
ewer (Paul van Vianen) Pl. V 20-SILVER AND GOLD WORK
Viani, Alberto (sculp.) 20-214c
VIANNEY, SAINT JEAN BAPTISTE Marie (Curé d'Ars) 23-118Bb
Vianu, Tudor (Rum. writ.) 19-751b
VIAREGGIO, It. 23-118Bc
VIATICUM 23-118Bc
funerary rites 9-1016d
Viatores 22-467b
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien (Loti, Pierre) (au.) 14-326b
Viaur Viaduct (Aveyron, Fr.) 4-195c
Vibhisana (legend) 19-1031b
Viborg, Erill (vet.) 10-449b
Viborg, co., Den.
area and pop. table 7-250
VIBORG, Den. 23-118Bc
Viborg, U.S.S.R.: see Viipuri
Vibracula 4-332c
Vibarhaar 23-858d
Vibraphone 23-858d
score 20-133d
Vibrating conveyer 14-1056c
Vibrating mill 6-836a
Vibrating reed tachometer 21-734d
Vibration (phys.)
acoustics 21-20b fol.
control 23-118Bc
Doppler effect 7-591d
elastic solid bodies 8-112c
sewing machine 11-629a
spacecraft testing 21-103Jd
wind instruments 23-656aAa
Vibrational energy
molecular spectra 15-657d
VIBRATION CONTROL 23-118Bc
Vibration isolators 23-118Bd fol.
Vibration-rotation band
molecular spectra 15-658b
Vibrato (voice) 23-237a
Vibratory sense 21-223c
Vibrio cholerae (bacillus) 5-675b
Vibrissae (anat.) 4-932b
Vibulinus stuposus (Tow sponge) (zool.) fig. 1(c) 21-249
VIBURNUM (shrub) 23-118Db
honeysuckle fam. 4-855a
Viburnum acerifolium 23-118Oc
Viburnum alnifolium (Hobble-bush) 23-118Dc
Viburnum dentatum (shrub): see Arrowwood
Viburnum lantana (tree): see Wayfaring tree
Viburnum lentago (bot.): see Nannyberry
Viburnum obovatum (Small viburnum) 23-118Db
Viburnum opulus: see Cranberry tree
Viburnum opulus sterilis (roseum) (shrub): see Guelder rose
Viburnum prunifolium (shrub): see Black haw
Viburnum rufidulum: see Southern black haw
Viburnum tomentosum plicatum (Viburnum tomentosum sterile) (Japanese snowball) 23-118Db
Viburnum trilobum: see Cranberry tree
Vicalloy (met.) 21-798Ab
VICAR (eccl. title) 23-118Oc
Vicar apostolic 19-468c
Vicar-choral (eccl. title) 23-118Oc
Vicar-forane (eccl. title) 23-118Dd
Vicar-general (eccl.) 19-468c
Church of Eng. 23-118Dd
Vicarious liability 6-767a
Vicarius (Rom. title) 23-118Dc
Diocletian 7-460d
"Vicar of Bray, The" (ballad) 4-115c
"Vicar of Wakefield, The" (nov., Goldsmith) 12-596a; 10-546d fol.
"Vicar of Wrexhill, The" (nov., Trollope) 22-491d
Vice (Vise) (tool) fig. 4(35) 12-635
Vice-admiral (naval rank) 16-881b
Vice chamberlain (Brit. of.) 14-308d
royal household 11-767a
Vice-Chancellor (title)
Oxford 16-1188c
Vice-comitatus (Scot.): see Sheriffdom
Vice comites (offs.) 23-199Bc
Vice-consul (offs.) 6-409b
Vice-dominus (Vidame) 23-139b
Vicence, Armand Augustin Louis de Caulaincourt, duc de 5-103d
VICENTE, GIL (Port. dram.) 23-119a
goldsmithing 20-686c
influence on Port. lit. 18-297a
Vicente, Martim (Port. goldsmith) 23-119a
Vicente Ferrer, Saint: see Vincent Ferrer, Saint
Vicente Gomez, Juan: see Gomez, Juan Vicente
VICENTE LOPEZ, Arg. 23-120a
VICENZA (Vicetia), It. 23-120b
Olympico theatre Pl. I 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Rotunda, Villa Pl. I 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
univ. 22-863c
Veneto 23-49c
Vice-president (U.S.) 22-826c; 18-472d
constitution 22-819a
flag 9-406d
list and pictures of Pls. IX, X 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Viceroy (butterfly) 15-487c; Pl. I 15-MIMICRY
Viceroyalties
Latin Am. 13-750b
La Plata 2-363b
Vicetia, It.: see Vicenza
Vich, riv., Sp. 5-154b
Vichada, terr., Colom. 6-79c
Vichard, César (Saint-Réal, César Vichard) 19-922b
VICHY, Fr. (Rom. Vicus Calidus) 23-120c
Vichy-Chamrond, Marie de, marquise du Deffand 7-173b
Vichy government (Fr., World War II) 9-751a; 23-791Nd
anti-semitism 2-87a; 7-81a
decorations 15-64d
Laval, P. 13-815b
Riom trials 3-818c; 7-3c
Vicia (plant): see Vetch
Vicia angustifolia 23-114c
Vicia atropurpurae (Purple vetch) 23-114c
Vicia dasycarpa (Woollypod) 23-114c
Vicia ervilia (Bitter vetch) 23-114c
Vicia faba: see Windsor bean
Vicia monantha (Monantha) 23-114c
Vicia pannonica (Hungarian vetch) 23-114c
Vicia sativa (Spring vetch) 23-114c
Vicia sylvatica (Wood vetch) 23-114c
Vicia villosa (Hairy vetch) 23-114c
Vick, Newitt (Am. cler.) 23-121b
Vickers hardness tester 11-95b
Vickers-Maxim gun (Maxim gun) 14-521c fol.
Vickerstown, Eng. 3-201a
VICKERY, HOWARO LEROY 23-120d
VICKSBURG, Miss. 23-120d
floods 19-358a
Gen. Grant 1-737b fol.; 10-684c
pop. table 15-583
Porter, D. D. 18-261a
siege 9-636c
dugouts Pl. IV 1-AMERICAN CIVIL WAR
Vicksburg Natl. cemetery (Miss.) 23-120b
Vicksburg Natl. Mil. park (Miss.) 23-120d; 15-580d
VICO, GIAMBATTISTA (It. phil.) 23-122b
aesthetics 1-228a
history 11-543c
sci., history of 20-894a
Vicomte (title): see Viscount
Vico, Méric de 5-9b
VICQ-O'AZYR, FELIX 23-122d
VICTOR (popes) 23-123a
Victor I (saint, pope) 23-123a; 17-239a
Victor II (Gebhard of Calw [Kalw]) (pope) 23-123a; 17-250c
Victor III (Dauferius, Desiderius) (pope) 23-123b
Victor IV (Gregorio Conti) (antipope) 23-123c
Victor IV (Octavian of Monticelli) (antipope) 23-123c
Victor, Claude: see Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno
Victor, Flavius (Rom. emp.) 15-3a
VICTOR, SEXTUS AURELIUS 23-123d
Victor Amadeus I (of Savoy) 20-28b
VICTOR AMADEUS II, duke of Savoy (Victor Amadeus I, k. of Sardinia) (k. of Sicily) 23-123d
Grand Alliance 10-674d
Sardinia 19-1067b
Savoy fam. 20-28c
Waldenses 2-460a
Victor Amadeus III (of Savoy) 20-28c
Victorella pavida (zool.) 4-329d
Victor Emmanuel I (of Savoy) 20-28c
Piedmont 5-320c
VICTOR EMMANUEL II (k. of It. and Sard.) 23-124a
Cavour 5-120b
Naples and Sicily 15-1183b; 15-809a
reign 12-760a
Savoy fam. 20-28d
VICTOR EMMANUEL III (of It.) 23-125c
Albania 1-509c
International Institute of Agriculture 12-417d
reign 12-769d
"Victor Hugo" (Rodin) 19-437b
VICTORIA (q. of Gt. Brit.) 23-125d
cabinet 4-543b
civil list 5-841a
cross 15-63d
crown 6-822c
Disraeli 3-318c fol.
Edward VII 8-9a
genealogical table 8-501
Gladstone, Wm. 10-445a
Granville 10-687c
Melbourne 15-125c
portrait Pl. II fig. 10 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
prince consort 1-519d
reign 8-516a
Saxe-Coburg-Gotha family 8-685c
Victoria (Eng. princess and Ger. emp.)
Frederick III 9-829d
Victoria (q. of Eng.) 23-126d
William II 23-620a
Victoria (duchess of Kent): see under Kent, Earls and dukes of
Victoria (deity): see Nike
Victoria, Alfredo 7-570b
Victoria, Baldomero Espartero, duque de la: see Espartero, Baldomero
Victoria, Eladio 7-570b
Victoria, Franciscus de: see Vitoria, Francisco de
Victoria, Guadalupe (Fernández, Félix) (Mex. pres.) 15-333c
Mexican independence 13-757b
VICTORIA, TOMAS LUIS DE (Tommasso Ludovico da Vittoria) (Sp. comp.) 23-130b
harmony 11-110c
style 15-1070c
VICTORIA, state, Austr. 23-130d
agriculture 1-394a
cattle Pl. XVI 1-AGRICULTURE
geol. 2-778c
history 2-786d fol.
language 2-811d
Melbourne 15-126d
pop. table 2-795; 23-134b
Victoria (cities in Brazil): see Vitória
VICTORIA, B.C., Can. 23-136d; 4-233c fol.
harbour and docks Pl. I 4-BRITISH COLUMBIA
pop. 22-972d
Victoria, Labuan I., N. Bor. 13-566b
Victoria, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Victoria, Ciudad (Ciudad Victoria), Mex. 21-770d
Victoria, Isl., Nig. 13-600c
Victoria (Rabat), Gozo, Maltese Is. 10-647c
Victoria, Mahé, Seychelles Is. 20-428d
Victoria, mt., Alta., Can. Pl. I 1-ALBERTA
Victoria (diamond) 7-363d
"Victoria" (ship) 3-292c
"Victoria" (ship, Magellan) 14-568c
VICTORIA, LAKE (Victoria Nyanza), Br.E.Af. 23-137a
Buganda 4-377d
Kagera 13-186a
Kenya 13-300d
Nile 16-516d fol.
Rift valley 1-251a
Speke, J. H. 21-201b
Tanganyika 21-780Ac
Uganda 22-658d
Victoria amazonica (bot.): see Victoria regia
Victoria and Albert, Royal Order of (Brit.) 13-408b
Victoria and Albert Museum (Lond.) 13-242d; 16-281b
Cole, Henry 7-300b; 6-44d.
establishment 1-520b
wood carving 23-717a
Victoria cross (Brit.) Pls. II, V 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
British decorations 15-63d
Victoria de Durango (Durango), Mex. 7-773c
"Victoria de Junín, Canto a Bolívar, La" (Olmedo) 16-940a
Victoria embankment, London, England 14-276c
Victoria emu wren (Stipiturus malachurus mallee) 23-132d
Victoria Eugénie (Ena, princess of Battenberg) (queen of Sp.) 3-281c; 21-132c
genealogical table 8-501
Victoria Fall, Arg.-Braz.: see Iguacu
VICTORIA FALLS, Rhod., S.Af. 23-138a
Livingstone, David 14-155c
waterfall 23-412c
Zambezi 1-251c; 23-931d
Victoria Falls Bridge (Af.) 4-195d
Victoria Falls National park, Southern Rhodesia table 16-78
Victoria Land, reg., Antarc. 2-4b
Victoria Louise (d. of Wilhelm II) 8-686b
Victoria memorial (bldg., India) 4-96b
"Victorian" (ship) 20-530a
"Victorian Age in Literature" (Chesterton) 5-473c
Victorian coachwhip bird (Psophodes olivaceus serymgeouri) 23-132d
Victorian era
costume Pl. VI 7-DRESS; 6-606c fol.; 7-687c
interior decoration 12-383c; Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
curtains 6-914c
residential arch. 19-206c
literature 8-567b
novel 16-678c
monuments and memorials 15-809a
Victoria Nile, riv., Af. 16-516c; 22-658d
Victorian (Dionysian) period (chron.) 4-617c
Victoria Nyanza, lake, Af.: see Victoria, Lake
Victoria park (Lond.) 14-282c
Victoria phaeton (carriage) 4-962c
VICTORIA REGIA (bot.) 23-138d
leaf fig. 4 13-846d
lily 14-29c; 10-1003a
water lily 23-816f; 1-713a
Victoriati (coins) 16-767d
Victoria University of Manchester (Owens college) (Manchester, Eng.) 14-756b
British universities 22-871b
university college 22-880a
Victor-Perrin, Claude, duke of Belluno
Dresden 7-75b
Peninsular war 17-556c
Victor Talking Machine Co. (U.S.) 17-902c
Victory (deity): see Nike
Victory, mt., U.S.S.R.: see Pobeda, mt., U.S.S.R.
Victory (class ships) 22-408a
"Victory" (sculp., Archermus) 2-292c
"Victory" (sculp., Michelangelo) 15-362d; 20-209a; Pl. VIII 20-SCULPTURE
"Victory" (sculp., Paeonius) 10-842c
"Victory" (sculp., Samothrace) 10-848a; Pl. V 10-GREEK ART
monuments 15-807d; 19-986c
"Victory" (ship) 16-206d; 20-525b; 3-291c
Victory, Order of (decoration) (U.S.-S.R.) 15-65c
Victory, Wingless (Nike Apteros) (temple at Athens) 2-673c
Victory City, Gr.: see Nicopolis Actia
Victory Medal
Great Britain
ribbon Pl. IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
U.S. 15-63b
World War II Pl. III 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
"Victory Through Air Power" (Disney) 7-491a
"Victory tightening her sandal" (sculp.) Pl. VII 10-GREEK ART
Victriclus (of Rouen) 12-261c
VICUNA (Vicugna) (animal) 23-139a
alpaca 1-661d; 3-877b
fibre 9-226d
Vicuña Mackenna, Benjamín 5-538d
VICUNA (wool) 23-139a
Vicus Augustanus Laurentium, anc. It. 13-817d
Vicus Calidus (Vichy), Fr. 23-120c
Vicus Cuminarius, Sp.: see Ocaña
Vicus Tuscus (street, Rome) 23-105c
Vic-Wells Ballet 3-31a
"Vida de Lazarillo de Tormes y de sus fortunas y adversidades": see "Lazarillo de Tormes"
"Vida del Buscón, La" (Quevedo) 18-962b
"Vida es sueño, La" (play, Calderón) 4-609c
Vidal de Besalú, Ramon 18-682c
VIOAL DE LA BLACHE, PAUL 23-139b
geography 10-154d
Vidalia, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Vidalin Jón (Icelandic bp.) 11-1048b
VIDAME 23-139b
Vidar (myth.) 9-172a
Vidda (Hardangervidda), plat., Nor. 11-90d
Videha (anc. king., India) 12-137a; 15-602d
Videla, Gabriel González: see González Videla, Gabriel
Videň, Aus.: see Vienna
Video-frequency amplifiers 1-B30a
Video pair circuits 21-912Nc
Video signal 21-912Ba; fig. 5 21-912A
radar receivers 18-1014c
Video tape
X-ray 18-1084b
"Videvdat": see "Vendidad" (rel. code)
Vidicon (television tube) 21-912Ec fol.
Vidie, Lucien
barometer 3-180b
Vidigueira, Vasco da Gama, count of: see Gama, Vasco da
VIDIN (Widin, Widdin) (anc. Bononia), Bulg. 23-139c
area and pop. table 4-394
Serbo-Bulg. war 20-355a fol.
Vidisha (Bhilsa) India 3-565c
VIDOCQ, FRANCOIS EUGENE (Fr. detective) 23-139d
detective stories 15-1126b
Vidua paradisea (bird) 23-457c
Viduinae (Widow birds) 23-457c
Vidusaka (buffoon) 9-564a
Vidyāpatī Thakkura (Bidyāpatī Thakur) (Hindu poet) 3-606b; 11-506d
Vidyaranya (Madhava Acharya) 14-550d
VIDYASAGAR, ISWAR CHANORA 23-139d
Vieau, Jacques (trader) 15-484b
"Vie de Marianne" (Marivaux) 14-902d
"Vie des abeilles, La" (Maeterlinck) 14-564c
Viedma, Arg. 19-348b
"Vie et Miracles de Notre-Dame" (Mielot)
miniature fig. 3 19-125
"Vieillard et le jeune homme, Le" (Ballanche) 3-23d
Vieille, Paul 2-534c
propellants 18-628a
Vieira, Afonso Lopes (Port. poet) 18-301a fol.
VIEIRA, ANTONIO 23-140a
place in Ibero-Am. lit. 11-1011c; 13-756a
place in Portuguese lit. 18-299d
Vieira, Feliciano (pres.) 22-906d fol.
Vieira, João Fernandes 4-122d
Viejo, mt., Nic. 16-472c
Viele, Arnout Cornelieus (expl.) 16-598b
Vielle à roue (mus. instr.) 11-903d
Vielle Curé (liqueur) 1-546c
Vien, Joseph Marie 17-56b
Vienna, state, Aus. 23-140d
area and pop. table 2-821

VIENNA, Aus. 23-140d; 2-817c fol.; Pl. I 2-AUSTRIA
Austrian Empire 2-827c fol.
Barock museum 20-210b
beer 3-315a; 4-101c
cathedral 10-604a
Donner's fountains 7-588b
émigrés 10-815b
lit. 2-849b
museums 15-1042b; 8-378c
opera house 22-35c
Pol. 15-123d
sunshine table 21-570
univ. 22-866b; 22-874b; 16-830b
Vienna, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Vienna, W. Va.
pop. table 23-548
Vienna, concordat of (1448) 6-262b
VIENNA, CONGRESS OF (1814-15) 23-142d
Aus. 2-835d
Castlereagh 14-292c
Charles Augustus 5-321d
Cotta 6-611a
Cracow 6-690d
democracy 7-220d
diplomacy 7-473c; 9-611d; 18-660b
grand duke 10-678c
Italy 12-758b
Luxembourg 14-451a
Metternich 15-318b; 2-836a
Papal States 17-277b
Parma and Piacenza, Duchies of 17-393c
Pol. 18-127c; 7-70a
Prus. and Aus. 10-310b; 18-700b
R.C. church 6-362c; 19-586b
Saxony 20-36a
Schleswig-Holstein 20-77b
slave trade 20-781d
Sweden 5-316c
Switzerland 21-685a
Turk. 22-600a
Tuscany 22-632a
West Indies fed. 23-537d
Vienna, Peace (Treaty) of 1606 5-836a; 11-863c; 2-831b; 3-553d
1624 3-554a
1735-1738 10-305a; 2-832d; 18-169b
1809 10-309d; 9-735a; 9-949a; 16-6d; 16-23d
1815 8-865d; 17-365c
1864 20-79c; 10-315d
1955 2-820b
Vienna award (1940) 22-427a
Vienna basin, Aus. 2-816a
Vienna beer 3-379d
Vienna circle (philos.) 14-237b fol.
metaphysics 15-261b
Schlick, Moritz 20-80b
verification principle 19-103b
Vienna coup (contract bridge) 4-191a
Vienna Genesis (manuscript) 4-516b
Vienna Municipal pawnshop 17-489a
Vienna sausage 20-14d
Vienna union (International Working Union of Socialist Parties) 12-405d
Vienne, Jean de 5-300d
VIENNE, dept., Fr. 23-144a
area and pop. table 9-755d
Poitou 18-108b
VIENNE, Fr. 23-144b
VIENNE, riv., Fr. 23-144c
Haute-Vienne 11-166c
Limoges 14-42c
Vienne, Council of (1311-12) 6-638b; 17-825a
Templars 21-923c
Viennensis (Viennensis Prima), Rom. prov. 22-944a
Provence 18-685c
Viennois, countship of 7-93a
Vien Srah, Mal. Archip. 12-92a
Vientiane, Laos 13-712d
Vieques, isl., Carib. 18-850b
Vierendeel truss 22-515d
"Vierge Dorée, La" (statue, Amiens cath., Fr.) Pl. I 20-SCULPTURE
Vierge rouge de Montmartre, la (nick. of Louise Michel) 15-358d
Vieri Uoolino di 16-1131d
VIERKANDT, ALFRED FERDINAND 23-144d
Vierkante Roede (measure) 23-488Ha
VIERSEN, Ger. 23-144d
Viertel (measure) 23-488Ha
Vierwaldstättersee, lake, Switz.: see Lucerne, Lake of
Vierzehnheiligen, Ger.
church Pl. V 2-ARCHITECTURE
Altar of Mercy Pl. II 1-ALTAR
Viescher, glacier, Alps 1-675c
"Vies des hommes illustres" (Amyot) 9-886b
"Vies Imaginaires" (Schwob) 20-112c
VIETA, FRANÇOIS, Seigneur de la Bigotière (Vieta [Viète], Franciscus) 23-144d
algebra 14-1104d; 1-612c; 10-189a
Apollonian problem 2-123a
coefficient 6-16d
cosine law for plane triangles 22-476b
mathematical symbols 14-1091c
Vi et armis (law) 23-811a
Vietcong (N. Vietnamese Communist guerrillas) 23-146Bb
Vietminh (Viet-Nam Doc Lap Dong Minh Hoi; Lao Oong; Vietnamese League of Independence) (Communist party) 12-169a; 9-77c
Laos 13-713b
Vietnam 23-145b fol.
VIETNAM (Viet-Nam), country, Indochina 23-145a; 12-167c fol.
blind 3-784a
Cambodia 4-681b
Christianity 19-491a
climate 2-578c fol.
coinage 16-783b
Far East 9-77c
flags Pl. IX 9-FLAG
Ho Chi Minh 11-569a
Johnson, Lyndon 22-814b; 13-43c
Laos 13-713b
national anthem 16-53b
news. 16-410a
orders of merit 13-411d
refugees 19-71d
SEATO 21-93b
Soviet law 21-1028d fol.
Thailand 22-20Dc
see also Annam
Vietnamese (Annamese, Annamites) (people, Indoch.) 12-168b; 23-145c
VIETNAMESE LANGUAGE 23-148a
classification 21-92d
Indochina 12-168c
Vietnamese League of Independence: see Vietminh
Vietnam Worker's party (Dan Lao Dong Vietnam) 23-146Bb
Vieussex, Gaspar 15-157d
Vieux carré, quarter, New Orleans 16-371a
Vieux Colombier, Théâtre du: see Théâtre du Vieux Colombier
"Vieux Cordelier, The" (journal) 7-306a
Vieux-Port (Marseilles, Fr.) 14-956c; Pl. II 9-FRANCE
"View and Humours of Billingsgate, The" (engr., Vanhaecken) Il. 14-27
Viewfinder (Finder) (camera) 17-969b
"View in the Island of Elba" (Cozen) Pl. III 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
"View of Arles" (van Gogh) Pl. IX 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
"View of Innsbruck" (Dürer) Pl. II 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
"View of the Thames" (paint., Kokoschka) Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
"View of Toledo" (El Greco) 10-781d; Pl. X 17-PAINTING
Vigan, Phil.
Ilocos Sur 11-1098c
Vigano Salvatore
dramatic ballet 3-26c
VIGEE-LEBRUN, MARIE ANNE Elisabeth 23-148b
portrait painters 17-56a
VIGELAND, ADOLF GUSTAV 23-148c
Vigenère cipher 6-846b; 6-849d
Vigenère table 6-846a
Vigesimal system (numeral) 16-757a
VIGEVANO, It. 23-148c
armistice (1848) 12-760a
VIGFUSSON, GUDBRANDR 23-148c
Vigil (Veglia) (dance) Pl. I 7-DANCE
Vigilae (anc. Bisceglie), It. 3-711d
VIGILANCE COMMITTEE (U.S.) 23-148d
Vigilant (missile)
surface-to-surface missiles table 19-409
Vigilantes of Montana 15-772b
VIGILANTIUS (presbyter) 23-149a
Vigiliae (wake) 23-284b
VIGILIUS (pope) 23-149b
Three Chapters 17-244b
VIGLIUS (Zuichem, Wigle van Aytta van) (states.) 23-149b
Vigna catjang: see Cowpea
Vigna sinesis: see Cowpea
Vigneaud, Vincent du (chem.) 17-1137a
Vignemale, mt., Fr. 11-166b
Vignerons, Fête des (Swiss) 23-1188a
Vignette (zool.): see Periwinkle
Vignoble, Le, area, Switz. 16-286b
VIGNOLA, GIACOMO DA (Barozzi [Barocchio], Giacomo) 23-149c
order 16-1046b
Renaissance arch. 19-133c; 19-577c
Vignoles, Charles 18-1114b
Vignot (zool.): see Periwinkle
VIGNY, ALFRED DE 23-149d
place in Fr. drama 7-646c
poetry 9-896a
Vigo, co., Ind. 21-958c
VIGO, Sp. 23-150b
Vigotsky, L. S. 6-254b
Vigri, Caterina (Catherine, St. [of Bologna]) 5-76c
Vihara 1-476a
Ellora 8-298d
Vihuela de mano (mus. instru.) 10-1026b; 15-438a
VIIPURI (Vyborg), U.S.S.R. 23-150b
World War II 23-791Fa
Viita, Lauri (au.) 9-288b
Vijavalaya (k.) 5-674b
VIJAYANAGAR, anc. king., India 23-150c
Adoni 1-164d
Madras 14-556d
see also Carnatic
Vijay Chauk (road, Delhi, India) 7-199d
Vijrabror, India 12-100b
Vikelas, Dimetrios 10-882d
VIKING 23-150c
Arctic 2-331a
civil. 20-47c
Den. 7-239b
Eng. 8-451c fol.
Estonia 8-734b
Europe 8-859a
flag Pl. X 9-FLAG
Iceland 11-1037b
Ire. 12-551b
Man, Isle of 14-744b
Normans 16-577b
runes 19-757d
Scandinavians 16-646d fol.
ships 9-258a
sword 21-692d; Pl. I 21-SWORD
tactics 21-742b
Viking (rocket) 19-414a
Vikingnaes, Nor. 11-184d
Viking red currant 6-909c
VIKRAMADITYA (legendary Hindu k.) 23-151d
Chandragupta II 2-886b; 5-266c
Vikramaditya II 12-89b
Vikrama era (chron.) 5-721d
"Vikramānka-devacarita" (Bilhana) 19-1032b
"Vikramorvaśiya" (play, Kalidasa) 13-192c; 19-1032d
Vikram university (Ujjain, India) 14-552c
Viktoria, falls, Berlin, Ger. Pl. I 3-BERLIN
Viktorshöhe, mt., Ger. 11-147d
Vila do Pôrto, Santa Maria isl., Azores 19-1041d
Vila Franca, Azores 2-935c
Világos, Aus. 7-620b
Vilaine, riv., Fr. 11-1077c; 15-828b
Vilanova, Arnaldo de 8-716c; 17-602d
Vilanova y Piera (geol.) 1-684c
Vilar, Jean 22-280c
Vilaras, Ioannis 10-881c
Vila do Bispo, Port.
area and pop. table 18-284
Vila Rica, Minas Gerais, Braz.: see Ouro Preto, Braz.
Vila Salazar, Angola 6-871d
Vilayet (Turk. prov.) 22-595a
Vilcanota, Nudo de (Vilcanota Knot), mt., Peru 1-897b; 18-874a
VILE, WILLIAM 23-152a
furniture design 9-1048c
Vili (people) 6-312d
Viljanen, Lauri (au.) 9-288b
Vilkitski, B. A. 2-332a; 20-396c
VILL 23-152a
VILLA, PANCHO (Francisco Villa) 23-152b
Mexico 15-335d; 16-825d
U.S. history 22-792d; 23-640c
VILLA (Rom. country-house) 23-152b
Carolingian court architect 19-502b
Hadrian 19-455b
Villa, for specific villa: see under principal word except as below
VILLACH, Aus. 23-153a
Villa Clara (Santa Clara), Cuba 19-1038a
Villa Concepción, Parag.: see Concepción
Villacorta, Alfonso Mercado de 17-204d
Villa da Barra, Braz., S.Am.: see Manaus
Villa de Caparra, P.R. 3-308c
Villa de la Real Isla de León (San Fernando), Spain 19-1004d
Villa del Pilar (Pilar), Parag. 17-1084a
Villa do Forte da Assumpção, Braz.: see Fortaleza
Villafranca, It. 23-151a
Villafranca, Armistice of (1859)
Barcelona prov. 3-154c
Cavour 5-121b
Italy 12-761c
Villafranchian (period, geol.)
fauna 18-50c
fossils 2-813d
"Village, The" (Crabbe) 6-689a
VILLAGE COMMUNITIES 23-153a
commons 6-165c
Germanic peoples 10-244c
India 2-591d; 12-48b
Indian, Latin-American 12-55c
Jarmo 12-966a
origins 2-235a
"Village Girls" (paint., Courbet) il. 6-657
"Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co." 23-962Ad
Villa Giusti, Treaty of (1918) 12-773d
Villa Hügel (Essen) 8-715b
Villa Imperiale (palace, It.) 17-723a
Villainage (feudal): see Villeinage
Villa-Lobos, Heitor (Braz. comp.) 4-121a
VILLAMEDIANA, COUNT De 23-156c
Villa (Hemipenthes) morio (parasite) 3-374c
VILLANELLE 23-156c
VILLANI, GIOVANNI 23-157a
Florence 9-464c
It. lit. 12-720b
VILLANOVANS 23-157b
culture 2-257a
Etruscan 8-799a; 9-462c; Pl. II 15-METALWORK, OECORATIVE
Felsina 9-160c
pottery 18-347c
Villanovanus, Miguel S.: see Servetus, Michael
Villa Nueva, C.R.: see San José
VILLANUEVA Y GELTRU, Sp. 23-157d
Villa Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Villa Pepinsani, Fr.: see Perpignan
VILLARD, HENRY 23-158a
Villard, Paul (phys.)
radioactivity 18-1056c
X-ray 18-1087a
VILLARD DE HONNECOURT 23-158a
clock tower design Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENOERING
perpetual motion 17-640a
Villa Real (Ciudad Real), Sp. 5-820a
Villa Real da Praia Grande (Niteroi), Braz. 16-532d
Villa Real de la Santa Fé de San Francisco de Asis, N.Mex.: see Santa Fe
Villaret de Joyeuse, Louis Thomas 9-315d; 9-316a
VILLARI, PASQUALE 23-158b
Villa Rica, Minas Gerais, Braz.: see Ouro Preto, Braz.
Villa Rica de la Veracruz, Mex.: see Veracruz, Mex.
Villaroel, Gualberto (Bol. pres.) 3-883b
Villa Rotonda: see Rotonda, Villa
VILLARREAL, Sp. 23-158c
VILLARRICA, Parag. 23-158c
industries 17-307a
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR De, duc de 23-158c
Malplaquet 14-708a
Villa rustica (Rom. house) 23-152c
Villa San Giovanni 4-591a
Villa urbana (Rom. house) 23-152c
Ville, Hotel de (Paris, Fr.): see Hotel de Ville
Villeda Morales, Ramón 11-653c
VILLE DE PARIS, dept., Fr. 23-159a
Paris 17-355d
"Ville des expiations, La" (Ballanche) 3-24a
VILLEFRANCHE, Fr. 23-159b
Villegaignon (Villegagnon), Nicolas Ourand de 4-122c; 19-345a
Villegaignon, isl., Braz. 19-345a; 19-346b
VILLEGAS, ESTEBAN MANUEL DE 23-159b
Villegas, Francisco Gómez de Quevedo y: see Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez
VILLEHARDOUIN, GEOFFROY DE 23-159c
Frankish principality in Greece 10-813a
Kalamata 13-189c
place in Fr. lit. 9-883a
Villehardouin, Guillaume de 21-172d
VILLEINAGE (Villainage, Villenage) (feudalism) 23-160c
land tenure 13-680b; 8-549a fol.
England 8-461b
serfdom 20-360a
Villein in gross (feudal class) 23-161b
Villein regardant (feudal class) 23-161b
Villein tenure (econ.) 23-162c
VILLELE, JEAN BAPTISTE GUILlaume Marie Anne Seraphin, Comte de (Fr. states.) 23-163c
Charles X 5-303d
Louis XVIII 9-736c fol.
Villemarqué, Hersart de la 4-159b
VILLEMIN, JEAN ANTOINE (Fr. physic.) 23-164a
VILLENA, ENRIQUE DE 23-164a
Villenage (feudalism): see Villeinage
VILLENEUVE, PIERRE CHARLES Jean Baptiste Silvestre De 23-164b
Trafalgar, Battle 22-373a; 16-6a
Nelson 16-206d
VILLENEUVE-LES-AVIGNON, Fr. 23-164c
VILLENEUVE-SUR-LOT, Fr. 23-164d
Ville Platte, La.
pop. table 14-353
VILLEROI, FRANCOIS DE NEUFville, duc de 23-165a
Spanish Succession, War of the 21-165a
Villers (abbey, Villers la Ville) 23-165b
Villers-Bretonneux, Fr. 20-974b
Villers-Cotterets, Ordinance of 9-870c
Villers-en-Couché, Battle of (1794) 5-113b
VILLERS LA VILLE, Bel. 23-165a
VILLETTE, CHARLES MARQUIS DE 23-165b
Villette, Pierre Marie Charles de Bernard du Grail de la (Bernard, Charles de) 3-525a
"Villette" (C. Brontë) 4-273d
Villi (anat.) 10-22b
human embryology 8-329a; figs. 10, 11, 14, 17 8-328
intestinal muscular system 15-117b
digestion 7-434b
placenta 17-1147d
Villiers, Barbara, duchess of Cleveland: see Cleveland, Barbara Villiers, duchess of
Villiers, Sir Edward, 1st earl of Jersey 21-1005d
Villiers, George, 1st duke of Buckingham (1592-1628): see Buckingham, George Villiers, 1st duke of
Villiers, George, 2nd duke of Buckingham (1628-1687): see Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd duke of
Villiers, George William Frederick, 4th earl of Clarendon 5-867c
Villiers, Harriet 5-343a
Villiers, Sir Henry de 21-57b
Villiers, John, 1st viscount Purbeck 4-345c
VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM, PHIlippe Auguste Mathias, comte de 23-165b
Knights Hospitallers 19-904c
Villiger, V. (sci.) 3-491b
Villmergen Wars 21-683a
Villoms, Dyveke 7-242a
Villoms, Sigbrit 7-242a
VILLON, FRANCOIS 23-165c
ballade 3-22d
place in Fr. lit. 9-883b
Villon, Jacques (paint.) 17-71b
Villurcas, Las, mt., Sp. 21-108c
Vilms, Juri 8-735c
Vilna, Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.): see Vilnius
Vilna Gaon: see Elijah ben Solomon
VILNIUS (Wilno, Vilna), dist., Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.) 23-166b
VILNIUS (Vilna, Wilno), Lith. S.S.R. (formerly Pol.) 23-166c
Ambassadors' conference 1-717b
convention (1561) 18-119d
Lithuania 14-116d; Il. 14-120
pop. table 22-703C
Russo-Polish War 18-133c
university 22-874b
Vimala Shah (temple, Rajputana, India) 12-89a; 12-101a
Gujarat architecture 1-53b
Vimala Sūri 18-429b
Vime (Veme): see Vehmgericht
VIMEIRO, BATTLE OF, 1808 (Port.) 23-167c
Vimeur, Jean Baptiste Donatien de, comte de Rochambeau: see Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de
Viminal, hill, Rome, It. 19-565a fol.
Vimy, ridge, Fr. 23-767b
VINA DEL MAR, Chil. 23-167d
pop. 5-543c
Valparaíso 22-956b
Vinageras, José Barnet y 6-878c
Vinal (fibre) 9-231c
Vinalia Rustica (Roman festival)
Jupiter 13-140c
Venus 23-73a
Vinaya (Buddhist lit.) 4-355c
Pali literature 17-176d
Vinaya (Ritsu) (Buddhist sect) 4-359a
Vinca (periwinkle) (plant) 17-629a
Vinca rosea: see Madagascar periwinkle

# Vincennes


VINCENNES, Fr. 23-167d
porcelain manufacture 18-373b
VINCENNES, Ind. 23-168a; 12-80b
fol.
Am. rev. 1-778c
Clark memorial Pl. I 12-INDIANA
pop. table 12-83
Vincennes, Treaty of (1661) 5-319c.
Vincennes university (Ind.) 23-168b
VINCENT, SAINT (Lérins, St. Vincent of) 23-168b
VINCENT, SAINT (Paul, St. Vincent de) 23-168b
Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 5-288d
Vincent, Hugues (archae.) 17-156c
Vincent, John H. 14-460d
Vincent, Sténio Joseph 10-1123d fol.
VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (Vincentius Bellovacensis) 23-168c
"Speculum majus" 8-365d
Vincente, Gil (Port. dram.) 21-156d; 18-297a fol.
VINCENT FERRER, SAINT (Vicente Ferrer, Saint; Ferrer, Vincent) 23-169a
logic 14-230d
Vincentians: see Mission, Congregation of the
Vincent's gingivitis (Trench mouth) 17-622a
tonsillitis 22-290d
Vincenzo, P. 20-936d
Vincenzo I (Gonzaga) (duke of Mantua) 10-571d
Crichton 6-744c
Rubens 19-694b
Vinci, Leonardo da: see Leonardo da Vinci
Vinculum (math.) 16-758b
Vindava (Ventspils), U.S.S.R. 23-71a
Vindel riv., Swed. 21-636d
VINDELICIA, anc. country 23-169b
Vindex, Gaius Julius 16-232a; 9-1082d
Rom. hist. 19-531c
VINDHYA, mts., India 23-169b; 12-124b
Vindhyan system (geol.) 12-122b
"Vindication" (Godwin, M.W.) 10-519b
"Vindiciae contra tyrannos" 13-705c
Vindicta (law) 20-777a
"Vindictive" (Brit. cruiser) 23-786b
Vindinon, Fr.: see Mans, Le
Vindobona (anc. city, Pannonia): see Vienna
Vindomora, Rom.Brit.: see Ebchester, Dur., Eng.
VINE (bot.) 23-169c
horticulture 11-730b
see also Grape
VINEGAR 23-169Bd
acetic acid 1-84d; 1-91b; 4-883c
fermentation 9-187a
see also Acetic acid
Vinegar eel (biol.)
Anguillula aceti 23-170a
roundworm 19-657a
Vinegar fly: see Fruit fly
Vinegarroon (zool.) 23-570b; 2-199a fol.
Vineland, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Vineland Social Maturity scale 15-169b
Viner (machine) 17-494b
Vines, Stuart 1-96d
VINET, ALEXANDRE RODOLPHE 23-171a
Vineta (mod. Wollin), Ger. 23-701c
Vineyard
Chile 5-546a
Europe Pl. I 23-WINE
planting Pl. II 12-ISRAEL
Santa Maria, isl. Pl. VIII 1-AGRICULTURE
Vingt-et-un (Black Jack, Twenty-one) 3-745b
"Vingt-sept ans d'histoire des études orientales" (J. von Mohl) 15-648b
Vinita, Okla. 16-915a
pop. table 16-918
Vinje, Aasmund Olafsen 16-659b
Vinkenoog, Simon (Du. poet) 7-798c
VINLAND (WINELAND), (Vinland the Good), dist., N.Am. 23-171b
Thorfinn Karlsefni 22-152Cc
Vinnitsa, U.S.S.R.
pop. table 22-703C
VINOGRADOFF, SIR PAUL GAVRILOVICH 23-171c
Vinogradow, I. M. (Russ. math.) 16-751d
VINOGRADSKY, SERGEI NIKOLAEVICH (Winogradski, Sergei Nikolaevich) 23-171d
Vinovia (Vinovium), Rom.Brit.: see Binchester, Dur., Eng.
Vinoy, Joseph 6-202d
VINSON, FREDERICK MOORE 23-171d
Vinson Massif, mt., Antarc. 2-16a
Vinson-Trammell act (U.S., 1934) 18-598d
Vintage cars 15-936c
Vintages (wine)
bordeaux 23-664a
port 16-995d
Vintimille (Ventimiglia), It. 23-70b
Vintners (livery company) 14-152a
Vintschgau, val., Alps 1-674c
Vinyl acetate 1-87a; 17-79b
Vinyl acetate latex (paint mfr.) 17-39d
Vinyl alcohol 12-687d
Vinylation (chem.) 1-86d
Vinyl benzene: see Styrene
Vinyl chloride 1-87a
Vinyldiazomethane 7-373b
Vinyl plastic 13-867b; 1-87b
calender 4-628c
floor coverings 9-457c
records 17-906c
Vinyl resins 18-8a
adhesives 1-145a
Vinyon (fibre) 9-231b
Vio, Tommaso di: see Cajetan
VIOL (mus. instru.) 23-172a
Gibbons, O. 10-398a
violin family 23-172d
Viola (bot.): see Violet; Pansy
Viola (mus. instru.) 23-172d
Stradivari 21-447c
Viola affinis (Common blue violet) 23-172b
Viola canadensis (Canada violet) 23-172b
Viola canina (European dog violet) 23-172b
Viola conspersa (Dog violet) 23-172b
Viola cornuta (Tufted pansy) 17-232d
Viola cucullata (Bog blue violet) 23-172b
Viola lobata (Pine violet) 23-172b
Viola lutea (pansy) 17-233a
Viola nuttallii (Prairie yellow violet) 23-172b
Viola ocellata (Western heart's-ease) 23-172b
Viola odorata (Sweet violet) 23-172b
Viola pedata (Bird's-foot violet) 23-172b
Viola pedunculata (Yellow pansy violet) 23-172b
Viola pensylvanica (Smooth yellow violet) 23-172b
Viola rostrata (Long-spurred violet) 23-172b
Viola rotundifolia (Mountain yellow violet) 23-172b
Viola runestris (Teesdale violet) 7-780d
Viola sempervirens (Wood violet) 23-172b
Viola striata (Striped violet) 23-172b
Viola tricolor: see Wild pansy
Violet (colour)
paint. 16-898d
VIOLET (flower) 23-172b
seed expulsion 20-275a
synthetic perfume 17-604c
Violette (pseud. of Eva Maria Veigel) 9-1152c
Violet wood-sorrel il. 16-1176
Violin (mus. instru.) 23-172d
Amati 1-709a
bow 11-703c
Cremona 6-723d
folk music 9-525d
sound 21-21c
Stradivari 21-447c
stringed instruments 21-475c
Violin concertos
Beethoven 11-114b
VIOLIN FAMILY 23-172d
Violle, J. (phys.) 11-252b
VIOLLET-LE-DUC, EUGENE EMMANUEL 23-175c
Gothic revival 19-1143
medieval archaeology 2-266b
modern arch. 15-624c
monastery 15-690b
place in 19th-century design 7-300b
Violoncello (Cello) (mus. instru.) 23-172d
see also Violin
Vionville and Mars-la-Tour (battle of 1870) 15-320c
Vipasa (Beas), riv., India 3-334d
VIPER (snake) 23-175d; Pl. VIII 20-SNAKE
defenses 19-177c
distribution 23-964c
physical characteristics 20-848Hc
fol.
Vipera aspis: see Asp viper
Viper berus 23-176a
Vipera russelli: see Russell's viper
Vipera xanthina (Aegean viper) 2-608b
Viperidae (snake fam.) 23-175d; 23-964c
physical characteristics 20-852b
Viperinae (snake subfamily) 23-175d; 23-964c
VIPER'S BUGLOSS (plant) 23-176c
thistle 22-142d
Viracocha (Inca god) 1-891a
Viral pneumonia 18-82a
Virarajendra (Chola k.) 5-674c
Virbius (L. myth.) 7-364c
VIRCHOW, RUDOLF 23-176c
cancer research 4-774d
cells 6-967c
Goodsir, J. 10-574b
histology 15-99a
Virelai (mus.) 5-274c
VIRELAY (poetry) 23-176d
VIREO (bird) 23-177a
Vireo flavoviridis (Yellow-green vireo) 23-177b
Vireo olivaceus (Red-eyed vireo) 23-177b
Vireo philadelphicus (Philadelphia vireo) 23-177b
Virga Jesse (Festival) 11-152a
Virgenes, Las, isls., W.I.: see Virgin Isls.
"Virgidemiarum. Six Books" (Hall) 11-7b
VIRGIL (Publius Vergilius Maro, Vergil) (poet) 23-177b
"Aeneid" 1-197c
Aetna 1-277a
bucolics 4-352c
Dante 7-62c fol.
Dido 7-392c
Dryden's translation 8-578d
Horace 11-686c
illuminated ms. (in Vatican) 11-1090a
Maecenas 14-563b
Naples 15-1179a
pastoral 17-442b
Phaer's trans. 17-792c
place in Roman poetry 13-781b fol.
Pollio 18-80a
portrait 19-962b
Servius Honoratus 20-373c
tongues 22-283a
VIRGIL, POLYDORE (Castellensis, P. V.) (English history) 23-180b
"Virgil, The First Foure Books of Virgil his Aeneis" (Stanyhurst) 21-317b
"Virgils' Gnat" (Spenser) 21-206a
Virgin, The: see Mary
Virgin, Islands, W.I.: see Virgin Islands
Virgin (castle, Kyrenia, Cyprus) Pl. fig. 3 6-CYPRUS
Virgin, riv., Utah 6-92c
Nevada 16-312d
"Virgin" (Van Dyck) 22-974c
"Virgin Adoring the Child" (Correggio) 6-543d
VIRGINAL (Pair of Virginals) (mus. instru.) 23-180c
"Virgin and Child" (sculp., Auvergne school) Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
"Virgin and Child" (paint., Gaddi, T.) il. 9-1070
"Virgin and Child" (Gothic) limestone Pl. I 10-GOTHIC ART
"Virgin and Child" (Grünewald) il. 10-972b
"Virgin and Child" (relief, Verrocchio) Pl. V 20-SCULPTURE
"Virgin and Child with Angels" (paint., Foquet) il. 9-665b
"Virgin and Child with Four Saints" (paint., Domenico Veneziano) il. 7-565
"Virgin and Child with Saints, The" (Duccio) il. 7-729c
"Virgin and Infant Jesus, The" (Quercia) il. 18-559
"Virgin and St. John, The" (van der Weyden) il. 23-552
Virgin birth (of Jesus) 12-1023a; 14-991b
fundamentalism 9-1009d
Virgines Vestales (Rom. priestesses): see Vestal Virgins
VIRGINIA (Verginia) (legend) 23-180c
VIRGINIA, state, U.S.
General 23-180d
arch. 10-626a
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
great seal 22-822Bd
museums table 15-1048
Negro, Am. 16-188c fol.
region 21-3b
silk mfr. 20-662d
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
tobacco Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
History 22-738d fol.
admission date and order table 22-52c
Am. Rev. 1-780a fol.
Bacon, Nathaniel 2-999c
Civil war 1-731b
coinage 16-776a
conscription 6-368c
Dale, Sir Thomas 7-5b
Davies, Samuel 7-102b
Declaration of Rights 5-836b
De la Warr 7-195d
Dinwiddie, Robert 7-458d
French and Indian war 9-863b
Henry 11-379d
Ind. 12-80c
Jefferson 12-985c
Ky. 13-294b
land system 13-677a
Md. 14-554a; 14-1002a
Mason, G. 14-1014c
Pennsylvania 17-565a
Raleigh, Sir Walter 18-1140a
settlement 10-592d
West Virginia separation 23-547c
Population 23-184b
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
Virginia, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
"Virginia" (ship) 18-273b; 3-292b
Buchanan, Frederick 4-340c
Merrimack 15-740a
Norfolk 16-574b
VIRGINIA, UNIVERSITY OF (formerly Central college) 23-187a; 23-184d
educational architecture 7-1025a
football 9-573c
Jefferson 15-622c; 12-986d
state universities 22-875a
Virginia, Valley of: see Great Appalachian valley
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions: see Kentucky and Virginia Resolutions
Virginia association 22-747b
VIRGINIA BEACH, Va. 23-187a
pop. table 23-184
Virginia bluebell: see Virginia cowslip
Virginia City, Mont. Pl. II 15-MONTANA; 15-772a
VIRGINIA CITY, Nev. 23-187a; Pl. II 16-NEVADA
Virginia Company (Virginia Company of London) 23-181d
lottery 14-327a
Sandys, Sir Edwin 19-1004b
Virginia Company of Bristol 20-832d
Virginia cotton-grass 6-617d
VIRGINIA COWSLIP (American lungwort, Mertensia virginica, Roanoke bells) 23-187b
Boraginaceae 3-950d
see also Bluebell
VIRGINIA CREEPER (Parthenocissus quinquefolia) 23-187c
leaves il. 23-187c
vine 23-169Ad
Vitaceae 23-216Ab
Virginia deer: see Whitetailed deer
Virginia Military Institute 13-1011d
Virginia minstrels 15-555b
"Virginian" (ship) 20-530a
"Virginian, The" (Wister) 23-687a
Virginia nightingale: see Cardinal
"Virginians, The" (Thackeray) 22-20d
Virginian (Malcom) stock (bot.) 21-415c
Virginia (Virginian) opossum: see Opossum
Virginia pine 17-1097a
Virginia (Randolph) Plan (1787) 18-1154a; 22-755b
constitutional convention 6-395a
Madison 14-554a
Virginia Polytechnic institute 23-185a
Virginia rail 18-1104d
VIRGINIA REEL 23-187c
Virginia snakeroot 20-853b; 2-388d
Virginia tobacco 22-264c
"Virginia v. Tennessee" (case, U.S.) 6-218c
Virginia Water, lake, Berkshire, Eng. 23-661c
Virginia winterberry (Black alder) 23-669b; 11-600c
Virginio (It. cartoonist)
cartoon Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
VIRGIN ISLANDS, W.I. 23-187d
area and pop. tables 6-169; 23-536; 16-601
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
U.S. 22-792c; 4-904b
purchase 7-246d
Virgin Islands National Park, Virgin Islands table 16-70
Virginius, Lucius (sol.) 23-180c
"Virginius" affair (U.S. ship) 22-774a; 9-318d
VIRGINIUS RUFUS, LUCIUS (Verginius Rufus) 23-188b
Rom. hist. 19-531d
Virgin Martyrs' memorial (Scot.) 21-412c
Virgin Mary, The: see Mary
Virgin Mary's honeysuckle 11-658d
"Virgin Mourning Over The Body of Christ, The" (Marcantonio Raimondi) Pl. I 8-ENGRAVING, LINE
Virgin Murano, mosaic Pl. I fig. 7 4-BYZANTINE ART
"Virgin of Assy" (sculp., Lipchitz) Pl. XVII 20-SCULPTURE
"Virgin of Autun" (van Eyck) Pl. I 17-PAINTING
Virgin of the Miraculous Medal, Church of the (Mexico City) Pl. III 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE; 19-1168
"Virgin of the Rocks" (Leonardo da Vinci) 13-966b
Virgin oil 16-909a
Virgins-bower (Clematis virginiana) 5-895d
Virgin soil 20-932c
Virglorian (Anisian) stage (geol.) 22-461d fol.
VIRGO (astron.) 23-188c
astrology 2-641a
constellations 6-393d
Erigone (myth.) 8-680c
galaxy Pl. I 6-COSMOGONY
nebula il. 16-171
Virgularian (geol.) 2-32a
Viriathus (Lusitanian leader) 19-516d
"Viribus Unitis" (ship) 20-351b
Virilis (myth.): see Fortuna
Virilocal (Patrilocal) residence (anthro.) 20-864b
family 9-55b
kinship 13-379d
marriage, primitive 14-941b
matriliny 14-1113a
Virilstimme (govt.) 7-402c
"Viris illustribus, De" (Petrarch) 17-754a
"Viris illustribus, De" (Suetonius) 21-515b
Viro (Finnish for Estonia): see Estonia
Viroconium, Eng.: see Uriconium
Virrès, Georges 3-419b
VIRTANEN, ARTTURI ILMARI 23-188c
ensilage 8-607b
Virton, Belg. (battles, 1914) 23-753c
Virtual displacements (phys.) 15-47a; 7-822b
Virtual focus (point) 9-509c
Virtual image (optics) 16-998d
mirror 15-568c
Virtual work (phys.) 15-895d
Virtue 8-763c
aristocracy 2-388a
cardinal virtues: see Virtues, natural and theological
Confucius 5-496a; 6-311c
ethics 8-757c
good 8-753d
Plato 18-24d fol.; 10-617b
Stoic 21-430b
Virtues (angelic) 1-922d
VIRTUES, NATURAL AND THEOLOGICAL (Christianity) 23-188d
Augustine 8-767d
charity 5-288a
ethics, history of 8-763d
faith 9-41a
hope 11-680a
Virtuous Way (sect): see Yellow Hat sect
VIRTUS (Rom. myth.) 23-189a
Virtuti Militari, Order (Pol.) 13-409d
Virulence (med.) 2-1006d
viruses 23-191a
VIRUNGA (Mfumbiro), mts., C.Af. 23-189a
Kivu province 13-395b
Nile exploration 16-520c
Virupaksha (temple, India) 12-89b; 12-100a
Virus, Serum and Toxin act (U.S., 1902) 18-98a
VIRUSES (path.) 23-189c
bacteriology 2-1002d; 2-1012b; 2-1019b
biological warfare 3-641b
biology 3-658b; 6-965b
cancer 4-776a fol.; 15-79b
carriers 4-966a
cell destruction 7-129b
centrifuge 5-192a
children's diseases 5-512a
cold, common 6-42a
cold sore 6-44a
distemper, canine 7-493c
encephalitis 8-359c
eye, diseases of 9-9b
foot-and-mouth disease 9-565b
germ-free life 10-560c
heredity 11-426b; 13-615d
immunity 11-1108a fol.
incubator 12-27a
inflammation 12-238d
influenza 12-242a
equine 11-705a
liver 9-1096a fol.
measles 15-25c
medicine, history of 15-101a
pappataci fever 17-289d
parasitology 17-324b fol.
pathology 17-458a
pest control 17-728a fol.
plant diseases 17-1184a; 17-499d
insect-transmitted 12-294a
plants propagation 17-1196a
pneumonia 18-82a
poliomyelitis 18-157d
poultry diseases 18-389b
psittacosis 18-709a

rabies 18-983a
respiratory system, diseases of 19-231d
sex 20-415c
skin diseases 20-753a
smallpox 20-817c
throat diseases 22-162c
trachoma 3-786b
tumours 22-543c
viability 7-128c
yellow fever 23-883a
see also under other specific diseases
Virus of Carré (Virus of Laidlaw and Dunkin) 7-493d
VIS (Lissa), Yugos. 23-192a
Vis (Lissa), Battle of 3-292c
Visa (Visé) 17-438a
immigration 11-1104c
U.S. 6-409b
VISAKHA 23-192c
Visa Khapatnam, dist., India 23-228a
Visakhapatnam, India: see Vizagapatam
Visalia, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Visaya (lang.): see Bisayan language
VISAYAN ISLANDS (Bisayas), isls., P.I. 23-192c
VISBY, Swed. 23-192d
Gotland 10-609b
VISCACHA (Biscacha, Vizcacha) 23-193a; fig. 1 19-430
Viscaya, prov., Sp.: see Biscay
Viscayan dialect 3-252b
Viscera
definition 16-243c
Visceral cleft 23-102d
Visceral leishmaniasis: see Kala azar
Visceral mass 3-731d
Visceral nervous system: see Sympathetic nervous system
Visceral pleura 18-82d
diseases 18-52a
Visceral sensations 20-328b
Visceral skeleton
skull 20-763a
VISCHER (Ger. fam. name) 23-193a
VISCHER, FRIEDRICH THEODOR 23-193b
aesthetics 1-222b
Visco-elastic substances 21-16c
Viscometer 23-195d; 15-58c
capillary type 14-387d
VISCONTI (fam.) 23-193c
Milan 15-442b
signorie 12-750b
Visconti, Bernabo 23-194a
Visconti, Bianca 20-423b
Visconti, Filippo Maria, duke of Milan 23-194b
Foscari 9-647d
Visconti, Galeazzo I 23-193d
Visconti, Galeazzo II 23-194a
Visconti, Gian Galeazzo 23-194a; 12-751d
Florence 9-465c
Pisa 22-863d
Visconti, Giovanni (archbp. of Milan) 9-465b; 23-193d
Visconti, Mastino 22-957a
Visconti, Matteo 23-193d
Visconti, Matteo II 23-194a
Visconti, Teobaldo (Gregory X): see under Gregory (popes and antipope)
VISCONTI-VENOSTA, EMILIO, MARquis (Italian statesman) 23-194b
Rudini 12-769b
Viscose 5-141b
VISCOSE RAYON 23-194d
carbon disulfide 4-873b
fibre, man-made 9-229d
see also Rayon
VISCOSITY (phys.) 23-194d
Brownian movement 4-289d
cellulose 5-142c fol.
fluid mechanics 15-51a; 1-200b fol.; 1-208a fol.
gauge 22-930b
glass 10-468d
heat 11-246d
kinetic theory of matter 13-356b
naval arch. 16-125a
oil 9-983d; 14-387c
rheology 19-255c
solutions 20-963c
sound intensity 21-15a
volcanism 23-239d
Viscosity Index (VI)
lubrication 14-388a
VISCOUNT (title) 23-199Bc
peerage 17-525d
"Viscount" (airplane) Pl. X 1-AIRPLANE
"Viscount Irwin and his Wife" (paint., Richardson)
detail Pl. X 7-DRESS
Viscous flow 20-958
Viscum album (plant): see Mistletoe
Vise (Vice) (tool) fig. 4(35) 12-635
Visé (govt.): see Visa
Viséan series (geol.) 4-876b
Visegrád, congress of (1335) 5-13d; 5-277a
Viseu, dist. and city, Port.: see Vizeu
Vishakhapatnam, India 12-50c
Vishakha-puja (Buddhist festival): see Wesak
Visheslav 20-341c
Visheslavich, Mutimir (Serbian prince) 20-341c
Vishinsky, Andrei 5-164a
Vishishtadvaita (Hinduism) 11-509d
Vishnu (god) 23-199Bd
Alvar 1-699d
avatars 2-886d
Chaitanya 5-239a
festivals 9-127d fol.
Pandharpur 17-220b
flood 14-812b
heaven 11-277b
Hinduism 11-508c
Brahma 4-63d
Rama 18-1142b
Juggernaut 13-126c
Krishna 13-491c
Madhva 14-551a
sculpture Pl. III 12-INDIAN ART; Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
temple 21-271Ac; 12-100a
Vedic rel. 23-24b
VISHNUISM (Vaishnavism) 23-199Bd
see further under Vishnu
Vishnupad (temple) 10-41a
Vishnupur, India 3-13d
Vishnu schist (geol.) 18-440b
Vishvakarman (Hinduism) 11-508b
Vishve Devas (Vedic rel.) 23-24b
"Visible World in Pictures, The" (Comenius) 6-130d
children's lit. 5-524a
VISIBILITY 23-200a
curve 17-989d
dust 7-788c
fog 9-510a
meteorology 15-278b
Visigothic liturgy: see Mozarabic liturgy
Visigoths (West Goths) (tribe) 10-607d
Alaric 1-493c
Aquitaine 2-163d
Arianism 2-382c
bullfighting 4-401c
Byzantine emp. 4-519C fol.
Clovis 5-952c
coinage 16-770b
distribution and culture 10-244c fol.
Florence 9-462d
France 9-698d; 13-704d
Germany 10-284d
Huns 11-876d
Italian language 12-713a
Jewelry 12-1037b
language 10-606c
laws 10-240b
Merovingians 15-197d
Provence 18-685c
Rome 19-542b
script 17-133b
Spain 21-115c fol.
see also Goths
Visingsborg, Per Brahe, count of 4-62d
"Visioenen" (Hadewych) 7-795a
VISION (Sight) (physiol.) 23-200d
adaptation 18-772b
albinism 1-529b
amblyopia 1-719a
ametropia 1-788d
arthropoda 2-520c
binocular instruments 3-625a fol.
binocular vision 23-210d; fig. 1 3-625
blind spot 3-788a
brain 4-76d
colour 6-95d
animals 1-953b
reptiles 19-180b
eidetic image 8-94a
eye 9-5b
fish 9-331c
insects 12-287a
dragonfly 7-624b
lighting 2-308a
optometry 16-1012d
photography 17-942b
presbyopia 1-76a
psych. 9-150a; 18-791d
perception 17-592a
sensation 20-328c
reflexes 4-85c
sexual stimulus 20-424b
space exploration 21-103Rd
stroboscopic observation 21-477a
television 21-910Ab fol.
see also Colour blindness; Eye, Human; Sight, Sense of
Vision (psych.)
divination 7-506c
"Vision, A" (Yeats) 8-593c
"Vision After the Sermon, The" (Gauguin) 10-32b
"Vision d'Hébal, La" (Ballanche) 3-24a
"Vision of Adamnán" (Ir. ms.) 12-592d
"Vision of Isaiah" 12-654b
"Vision of Judgment" (Byron) 20-7d
"Vision of MacConglinne, The" (Ir. ms.) 12-592d
"Vision of St. Jerome" (Parmigianino) 17-395a
Visitador (govt. official) 13-748b
VISIT AND SEARCH 23-215d
neutral convoys 6-440b
VISITATION 23-216a
VISITATION ORDER (Visitadines) 23-216b
Chantal, Saint 5-276a
VISITING CARD (Calling card) 23-216c
Visiting Forces act (1952) (U.K.) 8-986a
Vislans (Vistulans, Wislanie) (people) 18-114c
Vislinski, Zaliv (Frisches Haff), Ger. 9-946c
Visnu (god): see Vishnu
"Visnu" (poem) 19-1031c
Viso, mt., It. 1-674a
Visor (Vizor) (armour) il. fig. 8 2-433
Roman Pl. IV 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
"Vispered" (rel. bk.) 2-892d
"Visramiani" (Georgian lit.) 10-228a
Viss (weight) 23-488Ha
Visscher, Anna Roemers 10-459c
Dutch literature 7-796c
Visscher, Claes Jansz
print of London il. 14-270
Visscher, Marie Tesselschade Roemers 10-459b
Visscher, Roemer 7-796c
VISSCHER, WILLIAM LIGHTFOOT 23-216d
Vissecua, mts., Ang. 1-942c
Visser, A. G. (au.) 21-68c
Vista, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
"Vista, The" (Rembrandt) Pl. II fig. 7 7-DRY POINT
VistaVision (wide screen) 15-903d
Vistula, D.: see Toledo
VISTULA (Wisla), riv., Eur. 23-216Aa
Baltic sea 3-55b
Citadel bridge (Warsaw, Pol.) Pl. I 4-BRIDGES
Goths 10-607b
length 8-839d
Pol., geog of 18-113a
Warsaw 23-369b
World War II 23-791Ea; 23-792b
Vistula (Frisches Haff), lagoon, Pol. U.S.S.R. 9-946d
Vistulans (Vislans, Wislanie) (people) 18-114c
Visual acuity 23-206c; 9-7c
Visual binaries (astron.) 21-319b
Visual cell 23-102b
Visual education: see Audio-visual education
Visualization (psych.) 12-94b
Visual pathway 9-12a
Visual purple (Rhodopsin) 23-204a
night blindness 16-510c
vitamin A 23-217d
Visual rays 17-704a
Visurgis, riv., Ger.: see Weser
Visva Bharati (university, India) 19-1047b
Visvakarma (cave, India) 8-298d
"Vita Caesarum, De" ("Lives of the Caesars") (Suetonius) 21-515a
"Vita Caroli" ("Vita Caroli Magni") (Einhard) 8-95c; 19-447b
VITACEAE (bot.) 23-216Ab
ampelopsis 1-811d
"Vita Contemplativa, De" ("Concerning the Contemplative Life") (Philo) 12-1052c
"Vita Gildae" (Eng. romance) 10-1022c
VITALE, FERRUCCIO 23-216Ab
Vitale Michiel II (doge) 23-65b
VITALI, GIOVANNI BATTISTA 23-216Ac
Vitali, Tommaso Antonio 23-216Ac
VITALIAN, SAINT (Vitalianus, Saint) 23-216Ac
Vitalians (rel. sect) 2-120a
Vitalis (bp. of Antioch) 2-120a
VITALISM 23-216Ac
animal behaviour 1-951b
Driesch, Hans 7-691d
Vitallium (alloy) 5-985b
Vital spirits: see Pneumatism
Vital stains (histology) 11-592a
VITAL STATISTICS 23-216Ad
eugenics 8-816Bb
international 21-342d
life expectancy 13-1090a
marriage rate 14-947c
population 18-233c fol.
public health 11-206b
sex ratio 20-420a
see also Birth rate; Census; Death rate
"Vita Merlini" (Geoffrey of Monmouth) 10-142c; 15-195d
Avalon 2-886a
Vitamin (Vitamine): see Vitamins
Vitamin A 23-217d
butter 4-486b
cancer 9-226a
cattle 5-90d
cod-liver oil 6-13a
dietetics 7-404a
distillation 7-500c
eggs 8-21d
immunity 11-1113c
malnutrition 14-704c
vegetables 23-27c
Vitamin $A_2$ 23-217d
Vitamin B complex 23-217c
diet 7-404b
nutrition 16-805c fol.
Vitamin $B_1$ (Thiamin, Thiamine) 23-216Bd fol.
beriberi 3-506d
diet 7-404b
enzymes 3-654b
infant feeding 12-234b
malnutrition 14-704d
pellagra 17-537c
Vitamin $B_2$ (Riboflavin) 23-219d; 17-1081a
diet 7-404b
eggs 8-21d
enzymes 3-654b
malnutrition 14-704c
pellagra 17-537c
Vitamin $B_6$ (Pyridoxal, Pyridoxamine, Pyridoxin, Pyridoxine) 23-220a; 18-901b
Vitamin $B_{12}$ (Cobalamine) 23-221a
absorption 7-434d
cobalt 5-986a
deficiency 1-914c
malnutrition 14-704c
pernicious anemia 15-102d
Vitamin C (Antiscorbutic vitamin, Ascorbic acid) 23-217a fol.
currant 6-909b
dietetics 7-404a
food preservation 9-545b fol.
immunity 11-1113d
lemon 13-935c
lime 14-34d
malnutrition 14-704d
nutrition 16-805d fol.
infant 12-234a
roses 19-621c
scurvy 20-224c
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert 21-727c
vegetables 23-27c
Vitamin D 23-219a
butter 4-486b
cod-liver oil 6-13a
dietetics 7-404a
hypoparathyroidism 8-381a
infancy 12-233a
malnutrition 14-704d
photochemistry 17-917a
rickets 19-318b; 21-572b
sterols 21-400c
Vitamin E (Tocopherol) 23-219c
diet 7-404a
distillation 7-500c
Vitamin K 23-219b
Dam, Henrik 7-12c
diet 7-404a
Doisy, E. A. 7-555d
malnutrition 14-705a
phthiocol 15-1173c
quinones 18-969d
Vitamin P 21-727c
currant 6-909b
VITAMINS 23-216Bd
anesthesia 1-920d
antimetabolites 2-70d
bacteria 2-1013d; 2-1018a
biochem. 3-632c; 9-189a
canning 4-789d; 9-549b
catalysis 5-60d
chemical classification 5-410c
cold, common 6-43a
deficiency effects 15-225a
diet 7-404a fol.; 5-511c
enzyme 8-621d
fats table 16-907
germ-free life 10-361b
history of medicine 15-102c
honey 11-656d
Hopkins 11-682d
infectious diseases 2-1007c
Kuhn 13-504c
liver 14-143b
livestock feeding 5-90c; 9-146a
meat 15-27a; 3-372d
Mendel 15-147d
milk 15-456d
nutrition 16-802b fol.
infant 12-233c
pellagra 17-537c
rickets 21-569d
wheat 23-561a
see also under the names of specific vitamins, e.g. Vitamin A
"Vita Nuova" ("The New Life") (Dante)
Beatrice 7-59d
canzone 4-811c
Dante 12-717d
Vitaphone 15-902a
"Vita propia, De" (Cardano) 2-855c
"Vita sancti Aegidii" 5-292b
"Vita sancti Karoli" 5-291b fol.
Vitascope 15-900d; 15-912a
"Vita solitaria, De" (Petrarch) 17-754b
Vitasta, riv., Pak.: see Thelum River
Vitautas (Lith. grand duke): see Vytautas
VITEBSK (Vitbesk), U.S.S.R. 23-221d
pop. table 22-703C
World War II 23-792b
Vitelleschi, Mutius (Jesuit) 12-1013b
Vitelleschi palace, Tarquinia, It. 21-819c
Vitelli, Alessandro (gen.) 15-87c
VITELLI, VITELLOZZO (Italian soldier) 23-221d
Vitelline sac (Yolk sac) (anat.) 17-1147d
Vitelline veins (anat.) fig. 3 23-32
embryology 23-32c
liver 14-143d
Vitelliu, anc. city: see Corfinium
VITELLIUS, AULUS (Rom. emp.) 23-222a
Rom. hist. 19-531d
Vitellius, Lucius (consul) 23-222a; 2-500a
Vitepesk, U.S.S.R.: see Vitebsk
VITERBO, It. 23-222b
Viterbo circle 18-151a
Viteus vitifolii (insect): see Grape phylloxera
Vitex agnus-castus (Chaste tree) 23-75b
Vithoba (deity): see Vishnu
Viti, archip., Pac.D.: see Fiji
Vitiaz, strait, Pac.O. 23-793Aa
Viticulture 10-688d
France 9-767c
Viti Levu, Fiji Is. 9-260d; 17-5d
Vitiligo (Leukoderma) (med.) 20-752Aa
Vitis (bot.): see Grape
Vitis coignetiae (Glory vine) 10-688d
Vitis labrusca: see North American fox grape
Vitis riparia (Riverbank grape) 11-734d
Vitis rotundifolia (Muscadine grape) 10-689b
Vitis rupestris (Sand grape) 11-734d
Vitis vinifera: see Old-world grape
VITORIA, FRANCISCO DE (Victoria, Franciscus de) 23-222c
laws of the Indies 12-75c; 12-160d
VITORIA (Victoria), Braz. 23-222d
pop. 8-712b
VITORIA, Sp. 23-222d
Álava 1-503d
Vitosha Planina, mts., Bulg. 4-386d
Vitovt (grand duke of Lithuania): see Vytautas
Vitrain (geol.) 9-978d
VITRE, Fr. 23-223c
Vitrein (anat.) 9-7d
Vitreous body (anat.) 9-5c fol.
Vitreous carbon 4-869c
Vitreous ceramics (porcelain and stoneware): see Chinaware; Pottery and porcelain
Vitreous copper: see Chalcocite
Vitreous enameling: see Porcelain enameling
Vitreous humour 23-201c
Vitreous rock: see Volcanic glass
Vitrier, Jean (Franciscan) 8-688a
VITRIFIED FORTS 23-223d
Knockfarrel 7-453d
VITRIOL (chem.) 23-224b
antidotes 2-65d
Vitriol, Oil of: see Sulfuric acid
Vitriol acid air: see Sulfur dioxide
Vitrophyre (Pitchstone porphyry) 17-1127a
obsidian 16-834a
perlite 17-631a
VITRUVIUS 23-224b
aqueducts 2-156d
architecture 19-451d; 2-310b
caryatid 5-6b
hydrology 11-959d
intercolumniation 12-351c
order 16-1045d fol.
Vitry, Philippe de
Ars Nova 2-482d; 15-1079c
musical notation 15-1086b
Vittariaceae 9-195b
VITTEL, Fr. 23-224c
mineral springs 23-224c
VITTONE, BERNARDO ANTONIO (arch.) 23-224c
Sta. Chiara (Bra, Italy) Pl. III 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
Vittoria, Tommasso Ludovico da: see Victoria, Tomas Luis de
VITTORIA, Sic 23-224d
Vittorini, Elio 12-732b
VITTORINO DA FELTRE (Ramboldini [dei Ramboldoni], Vittorino) 23-224d
education 7-987b
VITTORIO VENETO, BATTLE OF (1918) 23-225a
Vitudurum, Switzerland: see Winterthur
VITUS, ST. (martyr) 23-226a
Triglav 20-790c
VIVALDI, ANTONIO (It. comp.) 23-226b
Bach 2-986a
Concerto 6-256b

# Vivaldi


**VIVALDI, UGOLINO and SORLEONE** 23-226b
Genoa 10-107a
Vivaldi, Vadino 23-226b
Vivant, Dominique, baron de Denon: see Denon, Dominique Vivant
Vivar, Rodrigo Díaz de: see Cid, The
**VIVARINI** (It. paint. fam.) 23-226c
Vivarini, Alvise (Luigi) 23-226d
Vivarini, Antonio 23-226c
Vivarini, Bartolommeo 23-226c
Vivarium (monastery, It.) 5-21b; 13-788b; 15-693b
library 13-1033c
Vivax malaria 14-669d; 17-331a fol.
**VIVEKANANDA** (Narendranath Datta) (Indian rel. leader) 23-227a
influence 11-513a
Viverra 4-934d
Viverra zibetha: see Indian civet
Viverricula 4-934d
Viverridae 5-820b; 4-934d
distribution 23-966b
genet 10-82c
**VIVES, JUAN LUIS** 23-227b
portrait fig. 6 19-127
Vivian, Andrew 22-459b
Vivian, J. G. 23-227d
Vivian, Richard Hussey Vivian, 1st baron 23-423a
"Vivian Grey" (Disraeli) 3-316c
Viviani, Emilia 20-497b
**VIVIANI, RENE** (Fr. pol.) 23-227c
U.S. mission 22-794d
Viviani, Vincenzo 21-29d
barometer 3-179c
**VIVIANITE** 23-227d
ferrous phosphate 12-601b
phosphorus 17-913a
Vividiffusion (artificial kidney) 2-527a
Vivien (hero) 10-1017c
"Vivien" (Tennyson) 21-939b
Vivier, Ch. du 23-309a
Vivin, Louis (artist) 17-71b
Viviparidae (zool.) 20-848Cb
Viviparity 12-290c; 8-318b; 4-330b
reptile 19-183d
Viviparus (zool.) arachnida 2-198b
Vivipary (bot.) 10-700c
Vivisci (Bituriges) (people) 3-729a
Viviscus (mod. Vevey), Switz. 23-118Ba
Vivisection
experimentation 1-963c
laws 1-983b
Vivonne, Catherine de, marquise de Rambouillet 18-1146b
**VIZAGAPATAM** (Visakhapatnam, Vishakhapatnam), India 23-227d
Andhra Pradesh 1-904c
Vizcacha: see Viscacha
Vizcaíno, Sebastián 4-633c
Vizcaya, prov., Sp.: see Biscay
Vizcaya, Golfo de: see Biscay, Bay of
**VIZEU** (Viseu), dist. and city, Port. 23-228a
Beira Alta 3-406b
dist. area and pop. table 18-284
Vizier (Wazir) 12-667d
Egyptian govt. 8-44c
Turkish govt. 22-595a
Vizor (Visor) il. fig. 8 2-433
V-J day (World War II) 23-793Ha
Vlaardingen, Indon. 14-654c
**VLAARDINGEN**, Neth. 23-228a
Vlach (lang.) 10-822d
Vlach controversy 22-426c
Vlachia 23-229a
**VLACHS** (Aromani Kutzo-Vlachs, Rumans, Tzintzars, Wallachs) 23-228a
Asen dynasty 2-566a
Balkan penin. 3-13a; 4-388b fol.
Gr. 10-822c
Rum. 19-729b fol.
Transyl. 22-425b
Vlacq, Adrian 14-1094d
Vlad IV (prince, Walachia) 19-732c
Vladikavkaz, U.S.S.R.: see Ordzhonikidze
Vladike (bp.) 15-782b
**VLADIMIR, ST.** 23-229d
Chersonesus 20-383a
Kiev ruler 19-782a; 22-665d
Russian conversion 4-523a
Vladimir (tsar, Bulg.) 3-960b
Vladimir, Yevan 20-341c
Vladimir II Monomakh (duke of Kiev) 19-783a
Vladimir, former prov., U.S.S.R. 23-230b
**VLADIMIR**, U.S.S.R. 23-230b
Andrew Bogolyubski 1-909a
cultural centre 19-775d
pop. table 22-703C
Ryazan feud 19-838b
**VLADIMIRESCU, TUDOR** 23-230b
Danubian principalities 19-734d
place in Rumanian lit. 19-749a
Vladislav (prince, Walachia) 19-732b
Vladislav (Pol. name): see Wladislaus
**VLADIVOSTOK**, U.S.S.R. 23-230c
far east 9-70c
pop. 20-646d; 22-703C
Primorski Krai 18-533a
**VLAMINCK, MAURICE DE** 23-230d
"Les Fauves" 21-409a
place in painting 17-66c fol.
Vlamingh, William de 23-526d
Vlastimir (prince) 20-341c
**VLF** (Very low frequency) 18-1050a
Vlissingen, Neth.: see Flushing, Neth.
Vlixes: see Odysseus
**VLONE** (Vloré, Valona), Albania 23-231a
Balkan penin. 3-7b
Balkan Wars 3-16c
independence of Albania 1-508d
Vlora, Ismail Kemal 1-509a
Vltava (Moldau), riv., Czech. 18-425d; 3-854c
course 6-972d
Vlureston (Ulverston), Lancs., Eng. 22-676Bd
V-mail (Airgraph mail) 18-309d
**V.M.R.O.**: see Internal Macedonian Revolutionary organization
Voandzeia subterranea (Bambarra groundnut) table 16-798
Vocabulary 13-698d
Am. Indian languages 1-729a
Babyl. 2-978c
Basic English 3-237a
bilingualism 3-610d
children 5-507a fol.
foreign languages 9-608d
reading 19-4d
Romance languages 19-500a
Romany 19-564c
scientific 20-120b; 20-122d
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-887a
Vocal cords (Vocal folds) 19-229a fol.
sound 21-25d
speech disorders 21-2008d
throat diseases 22-162c
voice 23-233d
Vocalizations 13-699b
Vocal music 15-1077d
teaching 15-1079a fol.
**VOCATIONAL EDUCATION** 23-231b
agri. 9-1060b
blind 3-778d
correspondence instruction 6-544d


**To make the best use of the Index, read Introduction, Index Rules and Abbreviations.**


education in emerging nations 7-1015Ac
England 8-424a
evening schools 20-98b
expansion of 7-994d
guidance 10-1010d
progressive educ. 18-608b
secondary education 20-258b fol.
U.S. history 22-792a
see also Technical education
Vocational guidance 18-756a fol.
educational psych. 7-1026d
psych. 18-729a
Vocational rehabilitation: see Rehabilitation, Medical and Vocational
Vocational Rehabilitation Administration (VRA) (U.S.) 10-636d; 7-121c
state-federal program 19-88d
Vocational Rehabilitation acts (U.S.) 1920 3-778d
1943 23-115b
Vocational Training: see Vocational Education
Voconia, lex (169) 5-84a
Voda (Voivode) (title) 23-237d
**VODENA** (mod. Edessa), Maced. 23-232a
anc. city 7-968d
Voder (machine) 19-397b
**VODKA** (Wodka) 23-232a; 1-545c
Vodovyzvodnaya tower (Moscow) Pl. I
15-MOSCOW
Vodun (rel.): see Voodoo
Voegelin, C. F. 1-725d fol.
N.Am.Indian language stock list 12-66c
Voet, Gisbert (Voetius, Gysbertius) 7-282a
Voet, Johannes 19-501a
Voet (measure) 23-488Ha
Vogel, Johannes (Br. expl.) 5-227d
Vogel, H. C. 2-656c
**VOGEL, SIR JULIUS** 23-232b
New Zealand 16-455a
Vogelberg, mt., Alps 1-674b
Vogelkop, penin., N.G.: see Bird's Head, penin., N.G.
**VOGELSANG, KARL**, Freiherr von 23-232c
Vogelsberg, mts., Ger. 10-280b
Vogelweide, Walther von der: see Walther von der Vogelweide
Vogesites (rock) 13-632b
Vogl, Heinrich 20-104a
**VOGLER, GEORG JOSEPH** (Vogler, (Abbot, Abt) Abbé) 23-232d
Weber, Carl Maria Friedrich Ernest von 23-471b fol.
**VOGT, JOHAN HERMAN LIE** 23-233a
synthetic petrology 17-777b
Vogt, Niels Collett 16-660a
**VOGTLAND** (Voigtland), dist., Ger. 23-233a
**VOGUE, EUGENE MELCHIOR**, comte de 23-233b
"Vogue" (period.) 17-615d
**VOGUL** (Mansi) (people) 23-233b
Ostyak 16-1152a
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Vogul (language) 9-289a
Voice (gram.) 19-500a
Sanskrit lang. 19-1026c
**VOICE** (sound) 23-233c
aphonia 2-109a
falsetto 9-53d
mammal communication 14-722c
songbirds 20-996b fol.
sound-production 21-22d
speech disorders 21-2008d
ventriloquism 23-70c
Voice box (anat.) 19-228d
"Voice of America" (radio) 12-245a
"Voice of Freedom" (radio) 19-589b
"Voices of the Night" (Longfellow) 14-298a
Voidable marriage (law): see under annulment
"Voie Royale, La" (Malraux) 14-708c
Voigt, Woldemar (phys.) 13-1122b
Voigtland (Vogtland), dist., Ger. 23-233a
**VOILE** (fabric) 23-238a
Voile gabardine (fabric) 9-1064c
Voiotia (Boeotia), dist., Gr. 3-841d
"Voir Dit" (Machaut) 14-517c
Voisin biplane 9-80d
Voisin plan, Model of the (Le Corbusier) Pl V 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Voisko 6-588a
Voislav (prince, Travuniya) 20-341d
Voislavich, Michael (k.) 20-341d
**VOIT, CARL VON** 23-238a
**VOITURE, VINCENT** 23-238b
Hôtel de Rambouillet 18-1146c
**VOIVODE** (Voda, Vojvod, Wojewoda) (title) 23-238c
Palatine 17-95b
"Voix intérieures, Les" (Hugo) 11-816a
Vojna Krajina (Militärgrenze, Military Frontier), div., Aus. 6-784b
Vojnović, Ivo 20-358b
Vojvod (Voivode) (title) 23-237d
Vojvodina, prov., Yugos. 23-916d fol.
area and pop. 23-921a
Volagaeses (Parthian kings): see Vologaeses
Volans (Pisces Volans) (constellation) 17-1117d
Volantes (carriages) 4-964b
**VOLAPUK** (lang.) 23-238c
Volaterrae, It.: see Volterra, It.
Volaterranus (Maffei, Raphael) 8-365d
Volatile oil of mustard (Allyl isothiocyanate) 15-1103c
Volatile oils: see Essential oil
Volatility (aircraft fuel) 1-436b
**VOLCAE** (people) 23-238d
Volcán, Le, mt., Réunion 19-242d
Volcánica, Cordillera, mts., C.R. 6-591d
Volcanic action: see Volcanism
Volcanic ash (dust) 23-240c; 23-242c
density 7-788a
Volcanic earthquakes 7-853c
Volcanic glass (Vitreous rock) 17-778c
crystallite 6-851a
obsidian 16-833d
perlite 17-630d
pitchstone 17-1127a
pumice 18-863b
quartz-porphyry 18-939b
rhyolite 19-287b
spherulite 21-214c
tachylyte 21-735a
tuff 22-538b
Volcanic (Extrusive) rock 23-239a; 23-241b; 17-775a
emanations 10-121b
igneous rocks 10-163b
origin 15-509c
see also Pyroclastic rocks
Volcanic water 21-264c
**VOLCANISM** 23-238d; 10-163b
Africa 1-247b
Austr. 2-777d
Canary Islands 13-711b
Cretaceous 6-729a
Eocene 8-627b
fumarole 9-1000b
geyser 10-377b
Hawaii 11-173a
Iceland 11-1034d
Japan 12-876d
Jurassic 13-146a
Kuril Islands 13-516c
laccolith 13-569c
magma: see Magma
Malay archipelago 14-686b
sill 20-669d
solfataras 20-940a
Tertiary 18-57d
see also Volcano; Igneous rocks
**VOLCANO** (geol.) 23-241a; 10-164a
agglomerate 1-327a
Andes 1-947a fol.
breccia 4-344a
C. Am. 5-174b
continent 6-419a
Costa Rica 6-591a
Irazú Pl. II 6-COSTA RICA
emerging from sea Pl. II 16-OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY
Humboldt 11-832c
lava: see Lava
mountains 15-950b
neck 16-181a
North Am. 16-585b
Arctic 2-338b fol.
Crater lake 6-703d
Mexico 15-324d
petrology 17-775c
Scrope 20-203d
submarine 23-443d
tuff 22-538b
see also Volcanism; and under individual names of volcanoes
**VOLCANO ISLANDS** (Kazan-Retto), Pac.O. 23-243Ab
Volcanoes, Valley (can) (myth.) 23-262c
see also Hephaestus
Volci: see Vulci
Vole (card term) 7-888a
**VOLE** (zool.) 23-243Ac
Scotland 20-144b
**VOLENDAM**, Neth. 23-243Ac
Volero, Law of 22-466d
Volfoinus (Ger. art.) 15-438d
**VOLGA**, riv., U.S.S.R. 23-243Ad
Balts 3-59c
Caspian Sea 5-16b
Gorki 10-588c
Kuibyshev 13-504d
length 8-840a
length and drainage basin table 19-355; 22-702E
reservoir 19-202d
Tataria 21-832b
Volga-Don canal 23-244b; 13-655d
Volgograd 23-243Bd
Volga-Baltic waterway, U.S.S.R. 16-963a
Volgash (Pers. k.): see Vologaeses III
Volga Tatars 21-833a
**VOLGOGRAD** (formerly Stalingrad), oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-243Bd
**VOLGOGRAD** (formerly Stalingrad, Tsaritsyn), U.S.S.R. 23-244b
pop. table 22-703C
Volga 23-243Ba
World War II 23-791Ya; 2-441c; 21-304a
**VOLHYNIA**, former prov., Pol. 23-244c
Lithuania 13-318a
Poland 18-119d
Ukraine 22-665b
Volition
Herbart, Johann Friedrich 11-411b fol.
see also Psychology
Völkerwanderung (Great migrations) 10-284d; 15-421d
"Völkischer Beobachter" (news.) 16-
Hitler 11-546d
Volkova, Vera 3-32a
Volksbühne (People's theatre) 22-36c
Volksgeist (philos.) 13-156b
Volkskammer (People's chamber) 10-342a
Volkslied 20-987c
Volksmärchen (tale) 21-761d
Volksrat (People's council) 10-342a
Volksschule (Ger. education) 7-988d
Volkstümliches Lied 20-987d
Volkswagen (automobile) 2-870a; 2-882b; Pl. IV 2-AUTOMOBILE
Volkswehr (Aus.) 2-817b
Volland, Sophie 5-390b
Vollard, Ambroise (art dealer) 2-554a
Volley (tennis) 21-936Hd
**VOLLEYBALL** 23-244c
netball 16-255b
Volley principle (auditory) 11-216a
**VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS** Chasseboeuf, comte de 23-245c
**VOLO** (Vólos), Gr. 23-245d
pop. 10-823d
Thessaly 22-130a
Volo, gulf, Gr.: see Pagasaeus Sinus
**VOLOGAESES** (Vologases) (Parthian kings) 23-245d
Vologaeses I 23-245d; 17-668c
Vardanes II 22-984b
Vologaeses II 23-246a
Roman invasion of Parthia 17-668d
Vologaeses III 23-246a
Persian history 17-668d
Vologaeses IV 23-246a; 17-669a
Vologaeses V 23-246b; 17-669a
**VOLOGDA**, oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-246b
Vologda, U.S.S.R. 23-246b
pop. table 22-703C
Volokh: see Vlachs
Volokolamsk, U.S.S.R. 13-87c
Volos, Gr.: see Volo
Volpi, Count Giuseppe 22-484b; 12-779c
"Volpone, or the Fox" (Jonson) 13-77a; 8-570c
**VOLSCI** 23-246c
Coriolanus, Gaius Marcius 6-499a
Rome 19-509b fol.; map 19-509
Volscian (dialect)
Italic dialects 12-734b
Volsella (horse mussel) 15-1096d
**VOLSINII**, anc. It. 23-246d
Bolsena 3-889b
Etruscan cities map 8-798d
see also Orvieto
**VOLSTEAD, ANDREW J.** 23-247a
prohibition 18-612b
Volstead act 18-610c
bootlegging 22-798b
Volstead, Andrew 23-247a
Volt (electrical unit) 8-136d; 17-1020d
capacitor 4-812b
Volta, Alessandro 23-247a
**VOLTA, ALESSANDRO GIUSEPPE Antonio Anastasio** 23-247a
battery 3-283a; 21-883d
current elec. 8-270b
electric pile 8-266a
volt 8-136d
Volta, country, Af.: see Upper Volta, Rep. of
**VOLTA**, riv., Ghana 23-247b
basin 10-379c
bridge 4-200d; Pl. III 4-BRIDGES
dam project 10-384a
Volta (dance) 7-34b
Volta, Order of the 13-411b
Voltage (elec.) 8-137b
automobile 2-871a
batteries 3-282c
conduction 8-193d
dielectric heating 11-488a
electric generator 10-73b
electric power transmission 8-210d
electroacoustic transducers 21-26c
electrochemistry 8-227b
harmonic analysis 11-108d
instruments, electrical measuring 12-327b
multiplier 1-66a
radiology 18-1080d
thermoelectric circuit 8-387c
traction 8-225c
transformer 22-387d fol.
Voltaic cell: see Galvanic cell
Voltaic pile: see Volta pile
**VOLTAIRE** (François Marie Arouet) 23-247c
anticlericalism 2-63a
art societies 2-496c
Calas case 4-592b
Catherine II 5-78a
chain of being 10-773b
Chatelet, E. 5-342b
Crébillon fils 7-712d
Deffand, Mme. du 7-173b
deism 7-182d
democracy 7-219a
drama 7-643d
Enlightenment 8-601a; 9-723d
evaluation of the Renaissance 19-123a
Frederick II (Prus.) 9-827c fol.
Geneva 10-99b
place in Fr. lit. 9-891 fol.
rationalism 18-1180c
satire 20-7c
statue (Houdon) 11-752d; Il. 11-752
Vauvenargues 23-15a
Voltammetry: see Polarography
Volta pile 3-283a; 21-884a
perpetual motion 17-640d
Volta Redonda, Braz. 4-131b
Brazil government 13-766d
iron and steel industry 19-340d
**VOLTA REGION**, Ghana 23-251c
**VOLTERRA (VOLATERRAE)**, It. 23-251d
Etruscans 8-799d
map 8-798
Volterra equation (math.) 16-986c
Voltige (horsemanship) 5-801d
**VOLTMETER** 23-252a
instruments 12-329c
mine prospecting 15-500c
transformer 22-388a
Voltumna (Veltha, Veltune) (Etruscan god) 8-803c
**VOLTURNO (VOLTURNUS)**, riv., It. 23-252a
Volturno, Battle of the 5-12a
Volturnum, It. 23-252a
Volvzia (paleobotany) 17-1052d
Voltziales
taxonomy 17-1202b
Volume
gas 10-41c
mensuration 15-164d; 12-341a; 14-90a
Volume-elasticity (phys.) 8-107d

# W

W (letter) 23-264a
A 1-2a
WA (Kawa) (tribe) 23-264a
China 5-568b
head-hunting 11-203c
Japan 12-888a
Wa, former state, Bur. 20-469d; 20-471b
Wa (Wah) (measure) 23-488Ha
Waadt, canton, Switz.: see Vaud
Waage, P. 18-1198d
law of mass action 5-392c
Waal, riv., Neth.
river engineering 19-359b
Tiel reach (engin.) fig. 4 19-359
WAALS, JOHANNES DIDERIK VAN der 23-264b
adsorption, physical 5-62c
equation of gases 13-355b
forces of attraction 1-171a
liquid and vapour 22-980d
mineralogy 15-504b
Wabar crater (Arab.) 15-274c
Wabash, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
WABASH RIVER, riv., U.S. 23-264b
Indiana 12-79b
Waac: see Women's Army Corps
Waccho (Lombard k.) 14-259d
WACE (Anglo-Norman writ.) 23-264c
Anglo-Norman lit. 1-937c
chronicle 5-714c
Guinevere 10-1022c
"Roman de Brut" 9-879a fol.
WACHSMUTH, CHARLES 23-264d
"Wachtendonk Psalm Fragments" (Dutch lit.) 7-794c
WACKENRODER, WILHELM HEINRICH 23-265a
Wacker drive, Chicago 5-487a
WACO, Tex. 23-265a
"Wacousta" (Richardson) 4-760c
Wad (in names of rivers), e.g., Wad Fas, etc.: see Fas, etc., except as below
WAD (min.) 23-265b
manganese 14-777d
pyrolusite 18-902b
WAOAI, region, Af. 23-265b
Waddell, Moses of 4-629b
Wadden (mud flats) 9-947a
WAODEN ZEE, sea, Neth. 23-266a
Waddie: see Cowboy
WADDINGTON, WILLIAM HENRY 23-266b
Waddy (weapon) 23-453c
WAOE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN 23-266c
WADE, GEORGE 23-266d
Wade, George Edward (Robey, Sir George) 19-393d
Wade, J. F. (comp.) 11-990c
Wade, William Wallace 9-574a
Wade-Davis Bill 23-266c
Davis 7-103b
Lincoln 14-50d
Wade-Giles system (romanization) 5-629c
WADELAI, Ugan., Af. 23-267a
Wädenswil, Switz. 23-997a
Wadhwan, state, India 23-267b
WADHWAN, India 23-267a
Wadi (in names of rivers), e.g. Wadi el Gharbi, etc.: see Gharbi, etc., except as below
Wadia, Lavji Naserwanji 3-895a
WADI HALFA (Halfa), Sud. 23-267b
Wadiyar (Wodeyar) (dynasty, India) 15-1120c; 15-1119d
Wadiit: see Buto
Wad-Ras, Juan Prim, marques of 18-502b
Wadsworth, Charles 7-384c
Wadsworth, James W., Jr. 23-569c
Wadsworth, Joseph (Am. capt.) 11-135a
Wadsworth, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Waeclinga straet, Lond.: see Watling street
Waelcyregan (myth.) 22-954b
Waele, A. de 19-256a
Waerden, B. L. van der 1-616d
Waetlinga straet, Lond.: see Watling street
Wafd (pol. party) 8-72c fol.
Wafer, Lionel (buccaneer) 4-338b
WAFER (cake) 23-267b
Wafer (stationery) 23-267b
WAFER ASH (bot.) 23-267b
WAF (Women in the Air Force) 23-709Da
Waffle weave: see Honeycomb
WAFS: see Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron

Volumen (bibliog.) 18-841a
Volumetric analysis (chem.) 5-428d; 5-432d
Volumetric flask 5-376a
Volumetric ton (measurement) 20-555a
Volume (bulk) viscosity 21-16b
Volume weight (Bulk density) (soil) 20-929d
"Völundarkviða" (poem) 7-961d
Wayland the smith 23-445b
Voluntary (music) 12-11b
Voluntary arbitration 12-208b
Voluntary Euthanasia Legislation society (Euthanasia society) 8-894d
Voluntary health agencies (U.S.) 18-828a
Voluntary manslaughter (law) 6-769d; 11-647b
Voluntary muscle (Skeletal muscle) 15-1014c
see also Striated muscle
Voluntary schools (Eng.) 8-423d
Volunteer (Jarvis), isl., Pac.O. 12-967a
"Volunteer" (yacht) 23-870a
Volunteer act (Eng., 1863) 23-252b
Volunteer act (Ger., 1955) 10-348d
Volunteer fire departments 9-307a
VOLUNTEERS (mil.) 23-252b
formation 10-741b
militia 15-455a
territorial army 21-958d
Volunteer Service medal (Can.) PI. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Volunteer state: see Tennessee, U.S.A.
"Voluptate, De" (Valla) 22-952c
"Volupté" (nov., Sainte-Beuve) 19-896a
Volusci (people): see Volsci
VOLUSENUS, FLORENTIUS (VOLUSENE, Florence) 23-253a
"Völuspá" (poem) 7-961b; 11-1043a
Ragnarök 18-1103d
Voluta junonia (shell) (zool.) 20-499d
Volute krater (Gr. pottery form) fig. 7 18-947
Volutes (zool.) PI. II 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Volutidae (zool.) 20-848Ed
Volvocales 1-601b
VOLVOX 23-253b
colony 18-664a
cells 1-601b
individuality, biological 12-165b
sight 20-633b
Volvulvus 12-455d; 12-457a
Volyn, oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-244c
Volzhski, U.S.S.R. 23-224a
Vom, Nig. 13-86d
Vombatidae: see Wombat
Vomer (fish) 9-345d
Vomiting 7-431a; 12-455d
Von (in names): see under last name, except as below
Von Bechterew's disease: see Ankylosing spondylitis
Vonck, Jean François (Belg. rebel) 15-112a
Noot, H. van der 16-567b
VONDEL, JOOST VAN DEN 23-253c; 7-796b
place in Dutch drama 7-642d
"Von der Tann" (cruiser) 13-169d
Von Henikstein 20-385b
VONIER, ANSCAR 23-254a
Voninahitra honours (Mad.) 13-411c
"Von Morgens bis Mitternachts" (Kaiser) 10-229d
Vonnoh, Bessie Potter 23-254b
VONNOH, ROBERT WILLIAM 23-254b
VONONES 23-254b
Artabanus III 2-500a
Vonones II 23-254c
Von Pirquet test (med.) 7-355d
Von Recklinghausen's disease (tumour) 22-545c
VOODOO (Vodun) (rel.) 23-254c
dance, primitive 7-39a
Voorde, U. van de (Flem. au.) 3-418b
VOORHEES, DANIEL WOLSEY 23-254d
Voorhis act (U.S., 1940) 6-212c
Voortrekkers (S.Af.) 21-53c; 16-46a
monument, Pretoria il. 18-483
Voorwal, isls., Indon. 2-554c
Vopiscus, Flavius 2-753b
VOR (Very-high-frequency omnidirectional radio ranges) 16-146b
Voragine, Jacobus de: see Jacobus de Voragine
"Voráğine La" (Rivera) 11-1016b
VORARLBERG, prov., Aus. 23-255a
area and pop. table 2-821b
Switzerland 21-688b
Vorderrhein, riv., Switz. 19-261c
Voreifel, plat., Ger. 8-94c
Vor Frue Kirke (cath., Copenhagen) 6-463d; 22-156c
Võringfoss, falls, Nor. 16-644d
Vorkuta, U.S.S.R. 13-447d
"Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Mathematik" (Cantor, M.) 4-809c
Vorlich, mt., Scot. 7-756b; 14-262c
Vorma (Lågen), riv., Nor. 13-599a
Vormela (zool.): see Tiger polecat
VORONEZH, oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-255c
Voronezh, U.S.S.R. 23-255d
pop. table 22-703C
Hung. defeat 11-870a
VORONOFF, SERGE (Voronov, Serghei) 23-255d
rejuvenation 19-94c
Voronov, Nikolai N. 23-791Yc
VORONTSOV (Woronzeff) (fam.) 23-256a
Vorontsov, Alexander Romanovich 23-256b
Vorontsov, Mikhail Illarionovich 23-256a; 3-550a
Vorontsov, Mikhail Semenovich 23-256c; 10-230a
Vorontsov, Semen Romanovich 23-256b
Vorontsova (Dashkova), Catherina Romanovna 7-87b
Vorontsova, Elizaveta 7-87b
VOROSHILOV, KLEMENTIY EFremovich 23-256d
Voroshilov, U.S.S.R. 20-646d
Voroshilovgrad (Luganskˇ), oblast, U.S.S.R. 14-406a
Voroshilovgrad, U.S.S.R.: see Lugansk
Voroshilov Higher Military academy (U.S.S.R.) 23-337d
Voroshilovsk, U.S.S.R.: see Stavropol
VOROSMARTY, MIHALY 23-257a
Hungarian lit. 11-854c
"Vorschule der Ästhetik" (Richter) 11-841b
"Vor Sonnenaufgang" (Hauptmann) 11-162b; 10-272c
VORST, commune, Belg. 23-257b
Vorsterman, Lucas 22-975b
Vortex 15-56c
aerodynamics 1-201b; 1-207a; fig 3 1-201
VORTICELLA 23-257b
Protozoa il. 18-676
Vorticism 17-68b
futurism 9-1061c
Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri 10-29c
Lewis, Percy Wyndham 13-1008d
poetry 11-1099b
Vortigern (Br. prince) 8-446d
Merlin legend 15-195d
Vos, Cornelius de 17-49b
VOSGES, dept., Fr. 23-257d
area and pop. table 9-755d
VOSGES, mts., Fr. 23-258a
geology 1-672b; 10-278d
Voskhod (space vehicle) 21-103Td
cosmonaut Leonov in space PI. II 21-SPACE EXPLORATION
Vosmaer, Carel 7-797d
"Vos Reinaerde, van den" (fables) 7-794d
Voss (Vossius), Gerhard Johann 23-258d
VOSS, JOHANN HEINRICH 23-258c
Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold 21-434b
Vossia cuspidata 16-519c
Vossia procera 21-514a
VOSSIUS (VOSS), GERHARD JOhann (Ger. schol.) 23-258d
Vostochno-Kazakhstanskaya (East Kazakhstan), oblast, U.S.S.R. 7-878d
Vostochny, mts., Kamchatka penin., U.S.S.R. 13-199a
Vostok (space vehicle) 21-103Sc; 22-703d
Gagarin 9-1072d
Vote (lang.) 9-289b
Votes (people)
Estonia 8-733d
Votiak (Udmurtsk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic) 22-657d
Votiaks (people): see Votyak (people)
Voting (pol.) 8-123b
absentee 1-48c
conference (internat.) 6-290a
electors (Ger. princes) 8-126b
Gt.Brit. 3-779d; 10-723c
qualifications 17-384a
legislative apportionment 13-909a
Negro, Am. 16-192b fol.
parl. procedure 19-723c
pres. candidates 7-187a
recall 19-19b
systems 9-1126c
women 23-710c
see also Electoral systems
VOTING BEHAVIOR 23-259a
influence of social class 5-875b
Voting contract 6-536a
VOTING MACHINES 23-260d
ballots 8-123c
Voting stock (finance) 6-535c; 21-1a
Voting trust certificate 6-536a
Votive offering 19-866d
Votive pilgrimage 17-1084d
Votive reliefs (Greek art) 10-845c
Votivkirche (church, Vienna) PI. I 23-VIENNA
VOTKINSK, U.S.S.R. 23-261d
Votyak (Ot, Uh, Ud, Otyak, Udmurt) (people) 22-658d; 17-634a
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-7020
Votyak (Udmurtsk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic) 22-657d
VOUET, SIMON 23-261d
place in painting 17-53c
Vouge (weapon) 10-1127b
Vouglans, Muyart de 22-314b
Vouille, Fr. (battle, 507) 10-608d
Voulgaris, Dimitrios (Gr. offi.) 10-817b
Voulte viaduct bridge (Fr.) PI. III 4-BRIDGES
Voussoir (arch.)
arch 2-302b; 2-285d; 14-1021c
Vovchok, Marko (Russ. au.) 22-670a
VOW (promise) 23-262a
poverty 18-393d
religious orders 16-1054d; 19-469c
Vowels 1-664d; 13-700c
accent 1-73c
American Indian languages 1-727b
Chinese lang. 5-629c
Gothic 10-606d
Greek 10-853b fol.
phonetics 17-899c; table 14-68c
Romance langs. 19-499b; 9-871c
Romany 19-564a
shorthand 20-578c
Ural-Altaic langs. 22-886a
vowel systems 14-71d
"Vow of Louis XIII" (Ingres) 12-251c
"Vox clamantis" (Gower, J.) 10-644a
"Vox Stellarum" (Moore) 1-656b
Voyage charter (shipping) 20-552b; 1-235c
"Voyage du Jeune Anacharsis en Grèce" (Barthélemy) 3-205c
"Voyage of Bran, The" (Ir. epic) 4-94c; 12-592b
"Voyage of St. Brendan" (Benedeit) 3-937c
"Voyage Round the World" (Krusenstern) 13-499d
"Voyage to Terra Australis, A" (Flinders) 9-445c
Voyer, Marc A. René, de, marquis de Paulmy 2-356c
Voyer, Marc René, marquis de 2-356c
Voyer de Paulmy, Louis René, marquis d'Argenson 2-356a
Voyer de Paulmy, Marc Pierre, comte d'Argenson 2-356b
Voyeurism (Scopophilia) 20-428b
Voysey, C. F. A. 2-551c
arch. design 7-301b
Voytech: see Adalbert, Saint
V-plow 20-856Ad
VRA: see Vocational Rehabilitation Administration
Vrana, lake, Cres isl., Yugos. 6-726c
Vranje (Vranja) Yugos.,
Balkan wars (1912-13) 3-17b
Serbian campaigns 20-534b
Vratislav II (Bohem.) 3-846d
Vratislavia (mod. Wroclaw): see Wroclaw, Pol.
VRATSA, Bulg. 23-262b
area and pop. table 4-394
Vrbaite (min.) 22-22d
Vrchlický, Jaroslav (pseud. of Frida, Emil) 6-985b
Vrh-Bosna, Yugos.: see Sarajevo, Bosnia, Yugos.
Vriconium, Wales: see Uriconium, Eng.
Vriendt, Cornelius de (Floris, Cornelius) 9-476c
Vriendt, Frans de: see Floris, Frans
Vriendts, Joseph 23-309b
Vries, Hendrik de (Du. au) 7-798b
Vries, Hugo de: see De Vries, Hugo
Vries, Simon Joosten de 21-234d
Vries, Theum de (Du. au.) 7-798c
Vries, V. de 9-1046b
Vriesland, Victor Emmanuel van 7-798b
"Vrilles de la Vigne, Les" (Colette) 6-52d
Vritra (Vedic myth.) 23-24a
Vrkhoven Makedonski Ddrinski Komitet (Supreme Committee for Macedonia and Adrianople) 14-512a
Vrokastro, Crete 6-736b
Vroman, Leo (Du. poet) 7-798c
VRSAC (Versec), Yugos. 23-262b
Vryheid, Natal, S.Af.
Zululand 23-995a
Vsessviatsky, S. K. 6-134c
VT fuse: see Proximity fuse
VTOL: see Vertical take-off and landing (aircraft)
Vtoroye Baku (oil fields), U.S.S.R.: see Second Baku
V type engine 12-393c; fig. 7 12-394
Vucetich, Juan
fingerprint, system of 9-277b
Vučić, Thomas 20-344a
Vuelto Abajo, dist., Cuba 6-874b
VUILLARD, JEAN EDOUARD 23-262b
lithograph 14-112a
place in painting 17-66b fol.
Vukalović, Luka 3-984d
Vukashin (Maced.) 20-342b
Vukcic, Hrvoje 3-984a
Vuktići 23-154a
Vulca (sculp.) 19-456a
Vulcan (Surduc), pass, Rumania 4-947c
VULCAN (Mulciber, Volcanus) (myth.) 23-262c
see also Hephaestus
Vulcan (astron.) 13-1002c
Vulcanian type eruptions 23-240b
Vulcanist 23-514c
Vulcanization (rubber) 19-682b; 19-691d; 10-575b
carbon disulfide 4-873b
tire 22-245a
Vulcano, isl., It. 14-85a
volcanic activity 12-738b; 23-243Ab
VULCI, It. 23-262c
Etruscans 8-799b
cities map 8-798
"Vulgar Errors" (Browne): see "Pseudodoxia Epidemica, or Enquiries Into Very Many Received Tenets, and Commonly Presumed Truths"
"Vulgari eloquentia, De" (book) (Dante) 12-712b; 7-61a
Vulgaris, Eugenios 10-882d
Vulgar-law (Vulgarrecht) 8-547b
VULGATE 23-262d
biblical scholarship 8-953d
fragment of 8th century manuscript PI. II 3-BIBLE
incunabula 13-28a
Jerome, St. 12-1003d fol.; 3-580b; 3-582a; 13-787d
Syriac lit. 21-721b
Vulnerability (bridge) 4-182c
Vulpes cana (Hoary fox) 9-676c
Vulpes chama: see Chama fox
Vulpes corsac (Corsac fox) 9-676c
Vulpes ferrilata (Tibetan sand fox) 9-676c
Vulpes fulva (red fox) 9-676a
Vulpes macrotis (Kit fox) 9-676c
Vulpes pallida (African sand fox) 9-676c
Vulpes rüppelli: see Rüppell's fox
Vulpes velox (Swift fox) 9-676c
Vulpes vulpes: see Red fox
Vulpinite 1-949d
VULPIUS, CHRISTIAN AUGUST 23-262d
Vulso, Gnaeus Manlius (Rom. consul) 19-518b
Vulterine guinea fowl 10-1021c
VULTURE 23-262d
condor 6-278d
eagle 7-834d
flight PI. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Pharaoh 8-53a
Vulture, The (astron.): see Aquila (astron.)
Vulture's Peak (Chhatagiri), hill, India 18-1136d
Vultur gryphus (Condor) 6-278d
Vulturine fish-eagle 7-834d
Vulva 19-166c
mutilation 15-1107a
tumours 10-1072d
Vulvovaginitis 23-45a
Vyäkarana 19-1028a
Vyäsa (Hindu au.) 3-563c; 19-1030b; 9-1069c
Vyatka, U.S.S.R.: see Kirov
VYAZMA, U.S.S.R. 23-263a
World War II 23-791Xb
Vyborg, U.S.S.R.: see Viipuri
"Vybrannye mesta iz perepiski s druzyami" ("Selected Passage From Correspondence With My Friends") (Gogol) 10-532c
Východočeský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
Východoslovenský, reg., Czech.
area and pop. table 6-981
VYCPALEK, LADISLAV (Czech. comp.) 23-263a
Vyernyi: see Alma-Ata, U.S.S.R.
Vyner, Sir Thomas 4-276c
VYRNWY (Fyrnwy), lake, N. Wales 23-263b
Liverpool 20-395d
Vyshensky, Ivan 22-671c
Vyshinski, Andrei (Russ. statesman) 19-740b
Vyshnegradski, I. A. (Russ. finance minister) 19-796c
VYSHNI VOLOCHEK, U.S.S.R. 23-263b
Vyssi Brod pass, Eur. 3-854c
VYTAUTAS (Vitautas, Vitovt, Witold, Witowt) (Lith. grand-duke) 23-263c
Lithuania 14-117d
Poland 18-117b
Vytautas, Order of (Lith.) 13-409c
Vytegra, riv., U.S.S.R. 16-963a

# Waganda


Waganda (Af. people): see Ganda
Wage board 12-208d; 23-273d
Wagenfeld, Wilhelm 12-199c
Wager: see Gambling
Wager of law: see Compurgation
WAGES (econ.) 23-267b
  agri. table 1-348
  Am. law 1-758c fol.
  Austr. 2-791d
  bonus 3-918c
  capitalism 4-839c fol.
  closed shop 5-940c
  cost of living 6-598b
  distribution 7-502b
  economic productivity 7-931c
  economics 7-939a fol.
  Ford, Henry 9-604b
  hours of labour 11-755b
  India 12-40c
  indus. relations 12-205a fol.
  inflation and deflation 12-241c
  job evaluation 13-11a
  labour law 13-534c fol.
  measurement problems 13-532c
  preferential claims in bankruptcy 3-126d
  prices 18-493b
  regulation 21-635c
  scientific management 20-125c
  seamen 20-553d
  Smith, A. 20-826b fol.
  U.S. 10-636c
  wealth 23-448b fol.
Wages and Hours act (1938, U.S.): see Fair Labor Standards act
Wages Councils acts (Gt. Brit., 1945-1948) 13-552a
Wages-fund doctrine (economics) 23-268c; 4-836a
  Walker, Francis Amasa 23-300a
Wage Stabilization board (National Wage Stabilization board) 21-473c
  labour law 13-544a
Waggon (vehicle): see Cart and wagon
Waghenaer, Lucas Janszon 14-832d
Waghorn, Thomas 5-346a
Wagner, C. (sci.) 8-196c
Wagner, Carl 6-546c
WAGNER, COSIMA (Bülow, Lnée Liszt], Cosima von) 23-278a
  Bayreuth 3-313d
  Bülow, Hans G. 4-408b
Wägner, Elin 21-658c fol.
WAGNER, HONUS (Wagner, John Peter) (nick. Flying Dutchman) 23-278b; Pl. I 3-BASEBALL
Wagner, Moritz 8-917c
Wagner, Otto 15-627c
WAGNER, (WILHELM) RICHARD 23-278c
  Bayreuth 3-313d; 22-36b
  Berlioz 3-519b
  Bülow 4-408b
  harmony 11-115c
  leitmotiv 13-927b
  Liszt 14-102d
  Louis II 14-335a
  natl. socialism 16-92d
  Nietzsche 16-495a
  opera 15-1073b; 16-982d
  orchestration 16-1038c; 18-605a
  overture 16-1169c
  Pan-Germanism 17-224a
  place in German lit. 10-272a
  Richter 19-316c
  theatrical concept 1-108c
Wagner, Robert F., Jr. 16-440a
Wagner, Siegfried 3-313d
Wagner, Wilhelmine (Minna) Planer 23-278c
Wagner act (1935): see National Labor Relations act
Wagnerian festival 3-313d
WAGNER-JAUREGG, JULIUS 23-281c
Wagner-Meerwein rearrangement 4-720a
Wagner-O'Day act (U.S., 1938) 3-779a
Wagner-Peyser act (U.S., 1933) 22-690a
Wagner Union (U.S.) 22-146c
Wagon (astron.): see Big Dipper
Wagon: see Cart and wagon
Wagon drill (machine) 7-693c; 18-78d; 8-351a
Wagoner (astron.): see Auriga
Wagonway (ry.) 18-1113c
Wagram, Louis Alexandre Berthier, prince of: see Berthier, Louis Alexandre
WAGRAM (Deutsch Wagram), Aus. 23-281d
  battle, 1809 16-23b; 21-746b
WAGTAIL 23-282d
Wah (Wa) (meas.) 23-488Ha
Wahab-allath of Palmyra (Athenodōrus, Vaballathus) 17-192b
  Zenobia 23-946b
Wahadimu (Hadimu) (people) 23-935d
Waha el-Kharga, oasis, Egy.: see Kharga, oasis, Egy.
Wahaya (Af. people): see Haya
WAHHABI 23-282d
  Arabia 2-179a fol.
    al Hasa 11-148b
    Yemen 23-887Aa
  Ibn Sa'ud 20-11Ac fol.; 11-1022b
  Islam 12-664d fol.
  Kharijites 13-326d
  Mecca 15-33b
  Mohammed Ali 8-66a
  Pan-Islamism 17-227b
  Persian Gulf 17-652c
Wahiawa, Haw.
  pop. table 11-179
Wahibre (Egy. pharaoh): see under Psamtik
Wahl, Arthur C. (phys.) 22-414a
Wahl, Jean
  Homeric poems 11-637d
Wahlenbergia hederacea (Ivy-leaved bell flower) 8-407a
Wahlkapitulation (Electoral capitulation) 8-127a
Wahlstadt, Prince of: see Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von
"Wahlverwandtschaften, Die" (Goethe) 10-526c
WAHOO (bot.) 23-283a
  Euonymus 8-822c
  poisonous plants 18-105c
Wahoo (fish) Pl. II 9-FISH
Wahpekute (N. Am. Ind.) 7-3b
Wahpeton (N. Am. Ind.) 7-3b
Wahpeton, N.Dak.
  pop. table 16-619
Wahrendorff, Baron 2-534b
Waialeale, mt., Haw. 11-173d
  rainfall 18-1131b; table VI 5-921
Waianae, mts., Haw. 11-173c
Waianae-Makaha, Haw.
  pop. table 11-179a
Waicuruan (people): see Guaycuruan
Wai hao (nick.) 20-246a
Waikato, riv., N.Z. 16-451b
Waikiki (beach, Honolulu) 11-663a
Wailaki (N. Am. Ind.) 2-667b
Wailatpuan (Walilatpuan) Am. Ind. lang. group) tables 5-187; 12-67
  Sahaptin 19-878c
Wailuku, Haw. 11-174d
  pop. table 11-179a
Wailuku, canyon, Haw. 11-173c
Waimangu, geyser, N.Z. 10-377d
Waimea, canyon, Haw. 11-173d
Wain, John (Eng. au.) 8-594b
WAINEWRIGHT, THOMAS GRIFFITHS 23-283a
  place in Austr. paint. 17-74a
Wainfleet, William Patyn: see Waynflete, William of
Waingangā, riv., India 2-1057a
Waingapu (Nangamessi), Mal. Arch. 21-552c
WAINWRIGHT, JONATHAN MAYhew IV 23-283a
  World War II 23-792Wc
    Bataan 3-270d
    Corregidor 6-544a
Wainwright bldg. (St. Louis, Mo.) 15-626c; Pl. IV 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
  Adler, Dankmar 1-49d
Waipoua Forest reserve, N.Z. table 16-9d
Wairua (rel.) 14-816d
Waismann, Friedrich 14-237b
Waistcoat (dress) 7-685d
Waitaki, riv., N.Z. 16-415a
Waitangi, Chatham Is., N.Z. 5-346b
Waitangi, Treaty of 16-453d
WAITE, MORRISON REMICK 23-283b
Waite, Peter 1-356c
Waiting line theory (Queuing theory) (management sciences) 14-748c
WAITS (mus.) 23-284a
Waitzen (Vacz), Hung. 22-937a
Waiver (law) 12-159d
Waka (tribal div.) 14-816d
Waka (Jap. verse form) 12-953d
Wakamatsu, isl., Jap. 10-610a
Wakamatsu (city), Jap. 13-392a
Wakasa, bay, Jap. 12-878b
Wakashan (N. Am. Ind.)
  language 8-706b; tables 12-67; 5-187
Wakashan-Salish (Am. Ind. lang. group): see Mosan
Wakatipu, lake, N.Z. 16-451d; Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
WAKATSUKI, REIJIRO 23-284b
Wakayama, preft., Jap. 12-882a
  area and pop. table 12-919
Wakayama Union (U.S.) 22-146c
Wakde, isl., Pac.O. 23-793Bd
Wake, The (Hereward) 11-430b
Wake, William (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806b
Wake, isl., Pac. O.: see Wake Island
Wake, co., N.C. 18-1141d
WAKE (rel. ceremony) 23-284b
WAKEFIELD, EDWARD GIBBON 23-284c
  Christchurch 5-688b
  New Zealand 16-453d
WAKEFIELD, Yorks., Eng. 23-285a
Wakefield, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
WAKEFIELD ESTATE 23-285b
Wakefield Master (Eng. dramatist) B-562d
Wakefield-Peacedale, R.I.
  pop. table 19-269
Wakefield plays 7-636c fol.; 8-562d
Wakefield Tower (Lond.) 22-334c
WAKE ISLAND, Pac. O. 23-285c
  Pacific Islands 17-12c
  World War II 23-792Xc
Wakelin, Roland (paint.) 17-74b
"Wake-Robin" (Burroughs) 4-460b
WAKE-ROBIN 23-285d
  trillium il. 22-476d
  see also Cuckoopint
Wakikuyu (people): see Kikuyu
Waklzashi (sword) 21-694c
WAKSMAN, SELMAN ABRAHAM 23-285d
  antibiotics 2-60a; 15-100d
Wala, abbot of Corbie 5-291a
Walach, Meir: see Litvinov, Maksim Maksimovich
WALACHIA (Wallachia) (historical reg., now part of Rum.) 23-286a; 19-727d fol.; maps II, III (hist.) 8-EUROPE
  Basarab dynasty 3-212d
  Bessarabia 3-546d
  Carol I 4-942a
  hist. 19-732a
  Hungary 11-861c
  lit. 19-747c
  physical features 3-6c
Walachia, Great 23-229b; 22-130a
Walachia, Little 23-229b
WALAFRID STRABO 23-286a
Walam Olum 7-195a
Walapai (N.Am. Indians)
  restoration of land 12-78a
Walawe Ganga, riv., Cey. 21-93Ac
Walbrook, anc. riv., Eng. 14-265d
Walbrzych: see Waldenburg, Pol.
Walburga (Walburge, Walpurgis), St. 23-313b
Walch, Johann Georg 8-367c
Walcheren, isl., Neth. 23-939c
Walchia (bot.) 17-105c
  taxonomy 17-1202b
Walcot, William
  etching Pl. IV 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
WALCOTT, CHARLES DOOLITTLE (Am. paleontologist) 23-286b
  Smithsonian Inst. 20-838c
Walcott, Jersey Joe (boxer) 4-42a
WALD, LILLIAN D. (Am. sociologist) 23-286c
  nursing 16-795c
  social settlements 20-906b
Waldburg, Gebhard, Truchsess von (archbp. of Cologne): see Gebhard, Truchsess von Waldburg
Waldeck, George Frederick, prince of 10-674d fol.
WALDECK, kreis, Ger. 23-286d
WALDECK-ROUSSEAU, PIERRE Marie René 23-286d
Waldegrave, Robert (printer) 14-923b
Waldemar II (k. Den.) 20-34b
Walden, Herwarth (author) 17-68d
WALDEN, PAUL (Russ. chem.) 23-287a
Walden, Roger (archbp. of Canterbury 4-806a
Walden, Thomas, baron Howard de, 1st earl of Suffolk 21-519d
Walden (colony, Bussum, Holl.) 8-15d
"Walden" (Thoreau) 1-768b; 22-152Ad fol.
  essay 8-714d
WALDENBURG (Walbrzych), Wroclaw, Pol. 23-287b
  coal mining 18-146a
Walden inversion (chem.) 21-392c; 23-287b
WALDENSES (Waldensians) (religious sect) 23-287b
  Arnaud 2-960a
  Cathari 5-71b
  Inquisition 12-271a fol.
  pacifism 17-19b
  Reformation 19-45c
Walden's ridge, Tenn. 21-931d
Waldere (hero) 11-439c
Waldeyer's tonsillar ring (anat.) 1-143a
Waldglas 10-459c
Waldheim (pseud.): see Radowitz, Joseph Maria von
"Waldmädchen, Das" (opera, Weber) 23-471c
Waldmann, Hans 23-997b; 21-681a
Waldo, Peter 23-288a
Waldo tunnel, Calif. 22-566d
Waldseemüller, Martin 14-832d
  America 13-746d
Waldstein, Albrecht W. E. Von: see Wallenstein, Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von
Waldstein, Charles (archae.) 11-415a
"Waldstein sonata" (Beethoven) 15-131d
Waldwick, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Wale (storing) 20-577b
WALENSEE (Wallenstadt), lake, Switz. 23-289c
Wales, Albert Edward, prince of (1841-1910): see Edward VII
Wales, Arthur, prince of (1486-1502): see Arthur (prince of Wales)
Wales, Charles Edward, prince of (1720-1788): see Charles Edward (Eng. prince)
Wales, Edward, prince of (1330-1376): see Edward (The Black Prince)
Wales, Edward, prince of (1894-): see Edward VIII
Wales, Frederick Louis, prince of (1707-1751): see Frederick Louis, prince of Wales
Wales, Henry, prince of (1491-1547): see Henry VIII (Eng. k.)
Wales, prince of (crown) 8-466a
WALES, principality, Gt.Brit.
  General 23-289c
    attorney gen. 2-736c
    bards 3-157c
    bridges 4-194b fol.
    Conway castle Pl. IV 5-CASTLE
    debt 17-492a
    divorce 7-514d
    farm tenancy 9-97a
    government departments 10-638d
    legal profession 13-902b
    newspapers 16-396a
    police 18-153a
    taxation 21-845c
    village communities 23-153a
    see also Britain; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of
  Archaeology 23-291c
    Anglesey 1-935b
    Caernarvonshire 4-572c
    Denbighshire 7-233a
    Glamorgan 10-447c
  Education 23-296b; 6-15b
    hist. 7-1000b fol.; 8-936d
    universities 22-871d
  Geology 23-289d; 8-401b
    Caernarvonshire 4-572b
    Devonian 7-337c
    Ordovician system 16-1059d fol.
  History 23-292b
    Civil War, Eng. 6-796c; 16-579a
    coinage 16-778d
    David I, David II, David III 7-97d
    Edward I 8-3c; 8-465d
    Glendower, Owen 10-482c
    Gower 10-644c
    Henry VIII 11-439c fol.
    Howel 11-795d
    Llewelyn 14-167d
    Lloyd George 14-168d
    Merioneth 15-194a
    Radnorshire 18-1097a
  Industries and Economy 23-297b
    coal mines 10-448a
    metal indus. 21-631d
  Population 23-291a
    area and pop. table 6-168
    death rate 4-771a
    life expectancy 11-1091d
  Religion 23-291b fol.
    Anglican church 8-439b
    Calvinistic Methodists 4-674c; 15-302d; 18-464b
    Congregationalists 6-324c
    Nonconformity 14-168d fol.
    revivalists 22-283a
Wales, Church in 23-297a; 23-292d
Wales, National Library of 1-37a
Wales, University of 22-880a
  under college 1-37a
Waleshales, Staffs., Eng.: see Walsall, Staffs., Eng.
WALEWSKI, ALEXANDRE FLORIAN Joseph Colonna, comte (Fr. pol.) 23-299d
Waley, Arthur (trans.) 15-1003a
Walfisch ridge (Atl.O.) 2-695a
Walfish (Walvis) Bay, S.W.Af. 23-319c
Walford, Thomas 3-989a
Walgainus: see Gawain
Walid I 'al-(caliph) 4-646c; 21-720d
Walid II 'al-(caliph) 4-647d
Walid ibn Ubayd al-Bhuturi (Bhuturi, al-) 4-380a
Waling (basketry) 3-245b
Walk (horses' gait) 11-708b
Walker, Amasa (econ.) 23-300a
Walker, David 16-190a
WALKER, FRANCIS AMASA (econ.) 23-300a; 23-268d
  migration 15-425a
WALKER, FREDERICK 23-300a
Walker, George (chess player) 5-461c
WALKER, HORATIO (art.) 23-300b
Walker, Sir Hovenden (gen.) 4-738d
  Quebec 18-950b
Walker, John (cartographer) 14-845b
Walker, John (ship owner) 6-443a
Walker, John (writ.) 7-388b
Walker, John G. (rear adm.) 17-208c
WALKER, ROBERT (paint.) 23-300b
WALKER, ROBERT JOHN (James) (states.) 23-300c
  Dallas, G. M. 7-7d
Walker, Sears Cook (astron.) 16-228b
Walker, Thomas (expl.) 13-294a; 6-894a
  Tenn. 21-933b
WALKER, WALTON HARRIS (U.S. Gen.) 23-300d
  Korean War 13-469a
WALKER, WILLIAM (adventurer) 23-301a
  filibustering expedition 17-1059d; 17-213d
  Nicaragua 16-473c; 13-963a
WALKER, WILLIAM HULTZ 23-301b
Walker cup (golf) 10-551c fol.
Walker hound (dog) 11-893a
Walker Tariff (U.S.)
  Oregon boundary 23-300c
Walkie truck 14-1058a
WALKING 23-301c
  locomotion 14-197a
WALKING FERN 23-302b
  fern 9-195a; Pl. II 9-FERN
Walking fish: see Mudskipper
Walking plow 22-217a
Walking Purchase (treaty) 7-195a
Walking races 23-301d
  Olympic records table 16-946
Walking steps (dance) 7-37c
Walking stick (insect): see Stick Insect
  "Walking to the Mail" (Tennyson) 21-938c
Walkinshaw, Clementina 5-322c
"Walk-in-the-water" (steamboat) 15-370c; 4-374d
WALKLEY, ARTHUR BINGHAM (Eng. dramatic critic) 23-302b
Walkomia (palaeb.) 17-105d
"Walküre, Die" ("The Valkyrie") (Wagner) 23-279a
WALL, RICHARD (Sp. dipl.) 23-302b
  Ensenada 8-605d
Wall (anc. Letocetum), Staffs., Eng.
  Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Wall (arch.) 2-317c
  acoustics 21-32c
  brick 4-175a fol.
  castles 5-38b
  China 5-617b fol.
  concrete 6-268c
  Constantinople 1-864a
  heating and ventilation 11-263b
  India 12-87b
  interior 12-363a
  masonry 14-1021c
  mil. fortifications 9-639a fol.
  paneling
    Perpendicular period 17-639a
    Roman arch. 19-452b fol.
  tiles 22-215a
  wattle and daub 23-438a
Wallaba 10-303a
Wallaby (Brush kangaroo) (zool.) 13-206a; 14-727b
  intestinal tract fig. 6 10-23b
WALLACE, ALFRED RUSSEL 23-302c
  natural selection 8-917c
  Wallace line 14-261c
  zoogeography 23-962Bd
WALLACE, SIR DONALD MACKENZIE 23-303b
  "Encyclopædia Britannica" 8-376c
Wallace, George C. (gov., Ala.) 1-485b
WALLACE, HENRY AGARD 23-303c
  portrait Pl. X fig. 33 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
  Progressive party 18-609b
  Roosevelt 19-602b fol.
  Truman 22-511c
  U.S. history 22-804d fol.
  wartime agriculture 23-338b
Wallace, John F. (engin.) 17-209b
WALLACE, LEWIS (Wallace, Lew) 23-303d
  Lincoln County War 16-366b
WALLACE, SIR RICHARD, bart. 23-303d
  collection 14-281c
WALLACE, SIR WILLIAM 23-304a
  Dumbarton 7-750d
  Dundee 7-759c
  Lanark 13-633b
  Selkirk 20-911c
  war crimes 23-342a
  War of Independence 20-152b
WALLACE, WILLIAM VINCENT 23-304d
"Wallace" (Harry the Minstrel) 11-132b
Wallace monument, National (Stirling, Scot.) 21-412d
Wallace's Line 23-302c
  Lombok 14-261c
Wallace's standard-wing (Semioptera wallacei) 2-876c; 3-697a
Wallace Trench (Selkirk, Scot.) 20-311c
WALLACH, OTTO 23-305a
Wallachia, dist., Rum.: see Walachia

Wallachs (people): see Vlachs
WALLACK (Brit. fam.) 23-305a
Wallack, Henry John 23-305a
Wallack, James William 23-305a
Wallack, James William II 23-305b
Wallack, Lester (Wallack, John Johnstone) 23-305b
Wallack, William 23-305a
Wallack's (theatre, N.Y.) 23-305a
"Walladmor" (Alexis) 1-588b
Wallaga (people) 9-1094a
Wall and Crown (knot) 13-418a
Wall arcade 2-223c
Wallas, Graham
social warfare 20-907Da
WALLASEY, Ches., Eng. 23-305b
Wallawalla (tribe) S-125c
WALLA WALLA, Wash. 23-305c
pop. table 23-389b
Wall board (arch.)
sugar cane 21-526d
Wall butterfly Pl. II fig. 11 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
WALL-CREEPER 23-305c
habitat 22-448d; 1-678b
Wall cress 2-193a
Wall decoration: see Mural painting
Wallenstadt (Walensee), lake, Switz. 23-289c
WALLENSTEIN (WALOSTEIN), Albrecht Wenzel Eusebius von, duke of Friedland, Sagan, and Mecklenburg 23-305d
Arnim 2-464b
Bohemia 3-851a
Ferdinand II 9-178a
Gallas 9-1094c
Lützen 14-448d
Piccolomini 17-1049d
reaction 3-787a
Thirty Years' War 10-300b; 21-641c; 22-137c fol.
"Wallenstein" (D'Indy) 7-452c
"Wallenstein" (Schiller) 20-66c
Waller, Augustus D. 7-354c
WALLER, EDMUND 23-307a
Waller, Max (pseud. of M. Warlomont) 3-419a
WALLER, SIR WILLIAM (sol.) 23-307c
Civil War, Eng. 5-852c fol.
Waller house (River Forest, Ill.) Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
Waller's gazelle (zool.): see Gerenuk
"Wallet" ("Walkut") 15-417a
Walleye (Divergent squint) (anat.) 21-270d
Walleye pike-perch 17-1083c; 9-344c; Pl. IX 9-FISH
fish culture 9-355d
fishing 9-380c
Wallflower 6-824d
gillyflower 10-420a
Wall game (Eton) 9-594d; 8-797a
Wall (Moorish) gecko: see Moorish (Wall) gecko
Wall germander (plant) 10-237d
Wall gillyflower: see Wallflower
Wallin, George Augustus (expl.) 2-173a
WALLINGFORD, Berks., Eng. 23-307d
Wallingford, Cónn.
pop. table 6-352
Wallington, Sur., Eng. 3-361c
Wallington, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
WALLIS, JOHN (math.) 23-308a
axiom of parallels 10-195d
complex numbers 6-237a
exponent 8-976c
Hobbes 11-565c fol.
logic 14-231b
Wallis, isl., Pac. O. 9-867c
Wall Knot 13-418a
Wall lizard 14-163a
Wallo (people) 9-1094a
"Wall of the Moon, The" (Miró) Pl. III 15-MURAL PAINTING
WALLON, HENRI ALEXANDRE 23-308b
Walloon (dialect) 3-422b; 9-870a
WALLOON LITERATURE 23-308c; 3-418d
Walloons (people) 3-420b fol.
Am. colonies 22-740a
Wallot, Paul (arch.) 10-624d
Wallowa, mts., Oreg. 16-1074b
Wall painting: see Mural painting
WALLPAPER 23-309c
arsenic 18-101a
design, 19th century 7-298c
interior decoration 12-363c
history of 12-370d; Pl. XII 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Wall pepper (botany): see Sedum acre
WALLOVIST, OLAF 23-311d
WALLSEND, Northumb., Eng. 23-311d
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Wall (Carom, Bank) shot (croquet) 6-810b
WALL STREET (N.Y.) 23-312a
stock exchange 21-418b
"Wall Street Iconoclast" (pub.) 9-817a
Walltracery (arch.) 22-339a
WALMER, Kent, Eng. 23-312b
WALMISLEY, THOMAS ATTWOOD 23-312b
Walmisley, Thomas Forbes 23-312b
Walney, isl., Lancs., Eng. 13-634b
WALNUT (Juglans) (tree) 23-312c
diseases and pests table 22-444
furniture 9-1047b
horticulture 11-733a
nut table 16-799
Walnut Canyon, natl. mon., Ariz. table 16-71
Walnut Creek, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Walnut Heights, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Walnut Hills (Nogales), ft., Miss 23-121a
WALPOLE, HORATIO (Horace), 4th earl of Orford 23-312Bc
"Anecdotes of Painting" 23-105b
bibliography 3-936d
Clive S-932a
Deffand, Mme. du 7-173c
Gibbons cravat 10-397b
Gray 10-730b
mystery stories 15-1125b
place in Eng. lit. 8-582a fol.
Wilkes, J. 23-609d
Walpole, Sir Robert: see Orford, Robert Walpole, 1st earl of
Walpole company 16-895c
WALPURGIS, SAINT (Walburga, St., Walburge, St., Walpurga, St.) 23-313b
Walpurgis oil 23-313b
WALRAS, LEON (Walras, Marie Esprit Léon) 23-313b
economic theory 7-940d
WALRUS (Morse) 23-313c; Pl. X 14-MAMMAL
carnivore 4-936b; il. 4-936
distribution 2-343a
ivory 12-816c
primitive sculpture 20-217d
leather product table 13-867
WALSALL, Staffs., Eng. 23-313d
pop. 21-281b
Walschaert's gear 21-360b
Walsenburg, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
Walsh, Don 17-1049b
WALSH, THOMAS JAMES 23-313d
oil scandals 22-797b
WALSH, WILLIAM JOHN 23-314a
Walshall, Staffs., Eng.: see Walsall, Staffs., Eng.
Walsh-Healey Public Contracts act (U.S., 1936) 11-209b
child labour S-503c
labour law 13-537d
unions 11-759b
WALSINGHAM, SIR FRANCIS 23-314b
Babington 2-947a
espionage 8-710b; 12-347d
Mary (q. of Scot.) 14-996d
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS 23-315a
"Walt and Vult or the Twins" ("Flegeljahre") (Richter) 19-317a
Waltari, Mika 9-287d
Walter (arch-deacon of Oxford) 10-142a
WALTER, BRUNO 23-315a
Walter, Edmund (lr.) 4-480d
WALTER, HUBERT (archbp. Canterbury) 23-315b
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806b
chancellor 14-309c
WALTER, JOHN (1738/9-1812) 23-315d; 16-393a
Walter, John II (1776-1847) 23-316a; 16-393b
Walter, John III (1818-1894) 23-316a
WALTER, LUCY (Walters, Lucy) 23-316b
Monmouth, James Scott 15-741c
Walter, Theobald (le Botiller) 4-480c
WALTER, THOMAS USTICK (U.S. arch.) 23-316b
Washington, D.C. 23-392d
Capitol 10-624c; 7-565a
Walter, William Christian (pen name): see Andersen, Hans Christian
Walter, William 23-315d
Walterboro, S.C.
pop. table 21-888A
Walter Map 14-835b
Walter of Aquitaine 23-317a
Walter of Brienne (d. 1311) 2-679a
Walter of Brienne (d. 1356): see Athens, Gauthier (Walter), duke of
Walter of Bruges 8-769d
Walter of Châtillon (Châtillon, Walter of) (poet) 13-789b
WALTER OF COVENTRY 23-316c
Walter of Scotland 21-404b
Walter press 23-316a
Walter Reed army medical centre, Wash., D.C. 15-82b
Walters, Leon L. 21-850d
Walters, Lucy: see Walter, Lucy
Walters, Tudor
report 11-781d
Walters Art gallery (Baltimore, Md.) 3-58d
Walter the Penniless 17-742a
WALTHAM, Mass. 23-316c
WALTHAM FOREST, borough, London, Eng. 23-316d; 5-654d
WALTHAM HOLY CROSS (Waltham Abbey), Ess., Eng. 23-316d
WALTHAMSTOW, Ess., Eng. 23-316d
WALTHARIUS 23-317a
hero 11-439c
Latin lit. 13-788d
WALTHEOF, earl of Northumbria 23-317b
Huntingdon, earldom of 11-896d
Northampton, earldom of 16-602b
William I 23-616a
Walther, Johann (Ger. comp.) 17-436a
WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE 23-317c
Hermann I 11-432a
minnesinger 15-534b
place in Ger. lit. 10-260b; 2-849a
Walton, Brian 18-192d
WALTON, ERNEST THOMAS SINTON 23-318c
particle accelerator 1-64a fol.
Cockcroft S-998c
Walton, Frederick (inv.) 9-457c
Walton, George
historical table 7-15
WALTON, IZAAK 23-318c
biographical work 3-637d; 8-577c
"Compleat Angler, The" 9-371a
Donne 7-586d
place in Eng. lit. 8-573a
Walton, J. R. (sci.)
nobelium 22-414c
Walton, Essex, Eng. 9-946c
WALTON AND WEYBRIDGE, Sur., Eng. 23-319b
"Waltoniana" (Walton) 23-319b
WALTON-LE-DALE, Lancs., Eng. 23-319c
Walton ordinances (Eng., 1338) 20-239d
WALTZ (dance) 23-319c
development
folk dance 9-517b; 13-649a
history 7-34d
technique 7-37d
WALVIS BAY (formerly Walfish Bay), S.W.Af. 23-319c
Walwen (Eng. hero): see Gawain
Walwen (race): see Kumans
WALWORTH, SIR WILLIAM 23-319d
Wam, riv., N.Af. 20-473d
Wamar, isl., Indon. 2-554c
Wamba (Visigothic k.) 21-116a
WAMPUM (Esnoguy, Matachias, Pourceline, Roanoke, Sewan, Wampumpeag, Zeewan) 23-320a
trading posts 22-372c
writing 23-813c
WANAMAKER, JOHN 23-320b
department store 7-265a
Wanaque, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Wanchai, China 17-456b
Wan-Ch'uan, China: see Kalgan
"Wanda" (steamer) 20-533c
Wandering albatross 1-516b
Wandering Jew (bot.) 11-732d
"Wanderings of Disin, The" (Yeats) 23-881c
Wandering star: see Planet
Wandermark 18-1158d
Wandle, riv., Eng. 22-24b; 14-266a
Wandoo (Eucalyptus reduncа, var. elata) (bot.) 23-526b
WANDSWORTH, borough, Lond., Eng. 23-320b
area and pop. table 14-283
Waneta (plum) 18-62c
Wang (dynasty) 13-458d
Wang, G. H. 18-777b
Wanga (Af. tribe) 1-272c
WANGANUI, N.Z. 23-320c
Wang Ching-wei S-594d; 23-792Rd; 21-574b
Wangensteen, O. H. 2-135b
Wanghia, Treaty of (1844) 6-924c
Wang Khan (Ung Khan) 18-481c
Wang Mang (Chin. ruler) S-579c; 11-48c
arch. S-618a
Wang Meng (Chin. art.) S-643d; 21-796Ba
Wang Shou-jen: see Wang Yang-ming
Wang Wei S-642d; S-637a
WANG YANG-MING (Chinese philos.) 23-320c
Confucius 6-306d
philosophy S-647c; S-583a; 12-958Ja
Lu Chiu-yuan 14-395b
Wang Yuan-ch'i (paint.) S-642a; Pl. VI 7-CHINESE PAINTING
WAN-HSIEN, China 23-321c
Wanianga (tribe) 13-395b
Wankel, Felix (engin.) 12-391c
Wankie National park, Southern Rhodesia, Af. 16-79b; 19-277b
statistical table 16-78
Wanks, riv., C.Am.: see Coco
Wan-li (Ming dynasty emp.) 15-513a fol.
Korea S-653a
porcelain wares 18-353a; Pl. III 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Wan Li five colour ware (Five colour ware) (porcelain) 18-353a
Wanner pyrometer (instru.) 22-114b
Wansbeck, val., Eng. 15-856b
Wans dyke, Wiltshire, Eng. 23-644c
WANSTEAD AND WOODFORD, Ess., Eng. 23-321c
Redbridge 19-25d
WANTAGE, Berkshire, Eng. 23-321c
White Horse, vale of 23-576Bc
Wantagh, N. Y.
pop. table 16-429
Wanyaruanda (people): see Ruanda
Wanyoro (people): see Nyoro
Wapakoneta, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Wa-Palaung (tribe) (Burma) 4-440d
Wapato: see Tule potato
Wapemba (Pemba) (people) 23-935d
WAPENTAKE (pol. division) 23-321d; 7-277c
frankpledge 9-808a
see also Hundred
WAPITI (American elk) (Cervus canadensis) 23-321d
American elk 15-819a
antlers fig. 1 7-165
deer 7-166b
hunting 11-884a
U.S. pop. 15-674b
Waqfs (Islamic rite) 15-30c
WAQIDI, AL (Abu-'Abdullah Mohammed ibn 'Vmar Al-Waqidi) (Arab. hist.) 23-321d
WAR (combat)
General 23-322a
antiwar treaties 22-437a
cartography 14-835a
civil-military relationships S-843a fol.
combat fatigue 6-119d
crime 6-757b fol.
engineers 8-394d
espionage 8-710d
fascism 9-105a
food: see War control of food
logistics 22-404d; 14-239a; 21-580c
Memorial Day 15-138d
mobilization 15-613d; 15-617b
monuments and memorials 15-809a
neutrality 16-302d
newspapers 16-389d; 16-397d
pacifism 17-18c
passports 17-437c
petroleum 17-758c
prevention 17-494d
prisoners: see Prisoners of war
propaganda 18-624d
railways 18-1107d
refugees 19-67d
slang 20-766c
Economics
debt, public 7-144b
mobilization 15-611a
prices 18-489b
savings 20-15b
see also War finance: cost of World Wars 1 and II
History 23-329d
Germanic peoples 10-246b
hostage 11-745b
Roman slavery 20-775c
William the Conqueror 8-456b
see also under principal wars
International law: see Laws of war
International relations 12-435b
alliance 1-646b
coalition S-975d
cold war 6-44b
League of Nations 13-851b
ultimatum 22-673a
Sociology 23-324a
disaster relief 7-488b
famine 9-58d
migration 15-422a
Red Cross 19-26a
Strategy and Tactics: see Strategy; Tactics; see also Air warfare; Army; Chemical warfare; Infantry; Navy
Weapons: see Ammunition, Artillery; Armour, Body; Artillery; Engines of war; Gun; Ordnance; Rockets and guided missiles; Small arms, Military; etc.
WAR, ARTICLES OF 23-336a
court-martial 6-667a
military law 15-450b
War, Department of (U.S.)
secretaries 4-547b
cabinet table 4-545
War, Laws of: see Laws of war
War, Secretary of State for (Gt. Brit.) 23-363a
Waran: see Dran, Alg.
"War and Peace" (Tolstoy) 22-279a; 16-674b
Russian lit. 19-809b
Waranga, reservoir, Vict., Austr. 23-132a
Waray-waray (linguistic group): see Samaran
WARBECK, PERKIN (Eng. rebel) 23-336a
Henry VII 8-486b; 11-365d
Poynings' war on 18-409c
Tournai 22-329b
War Between The States: see American Civil War
Warble fly (insect) 3-1004c
Calypteraе 9-505a
cattle 5-92c; 12-292d
WARBLER (bird fam.) 23-336c
blackcap 3-741d
Kentucky warbler Pl. X 3-BIRD
kinglet (goldcrest) 13-363d
migration experiment 1-954d
nest Pl. I fig. 11 16-NEST
play 18-40d
Warburg, E. G. (phys.) 11-247a
WARBURG, OTTO HEINRICH (Ger. chem.) 23-337a
Warburg, Ger.
battle (1760) 10-672a; 20-393b
Warburg's law (magnetism) 14-594a
WARBURTON, WILLIAM (Eng. critic) 23-337b
Bolingbroke 3-871a
Warburton-Lee, H. 23-7931c
WAR COLLEGES 23-337c
officers 16-883a
War Commemoration (medal, Belg.) ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
War communism (Russ., 1918) 19-822b
peasants 22-702Rd fol.
WAR CONTROL OF FOOD 23-338a
rationing 18-1180c
War control of prices 18-489b
Gt. Brit. 18-494b
War control of shipping 7-945c fol.
WAR CRIMES 23-341d
Antonescu 2-94b
conduct of war 23-327d
genocide 10-108d
inviolability of treaties 22-438d
Jews 2-87d
Jodl, Alfred 13-13b
laws of war 13-832d
Potsdam 23-797b
Versailles, Treaty of 23-94d; 17-361d
see also Nürnberg trials
War Cross (medal, Czech.) ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
WARD, AARON MONTGOMERY 23-344a
Ward, Artemas (gen.) 3-990d
WARD, ARTEMUS (Browne, Charles Farrar) (au.) 23-344b
place in Am. lit. 1-769d
Ward, Barons of 7-733b
Ward, E. J. 16-346a
Ward, Frederick Townsend 10-580c
Ward, H., Jr. (golfer) 10-555c
Ward, Henry A. 21-850b
Ward, Mrs. Humphry (Ward, Mary Augusta) 23-345b
WARD, JAMES 23-344c
consciousness 6-365a
psych. 18-789a
Ward, John (Eng. cler.) 20-444d
Ward, John Quincy Adams 16-446d
WARD, SIR JOSEPH GEORGE, 1st bart. 23-344c
N.Z. 16-455d
Ward, Leslie (pseud. Spy) 4-909a
WARD, LESTER FRANK 23-344d
Ward, M. P. 8-902a fol.
Ward, Marvin Harvey (Bud) 10-555c
WARD, MARY AUGUSTA (Ward, Mrs. Humphry) 23-345b
Ward, Morgan (math.) 7-467d
Ward, Nathaniel 1-765a
WARD, WILLIAM GEORGE 23-345c
Oxford Movement 16-1184b
Ward, hill, Orkney Islands, Scot. 11-798b
Ward (arch.) 23-345c
WARD (guard) 23-345c
Ward (law) 23-345d
Ward (lock) 14-187a; 23-345c
Ward (terr. div.) 23-345d
Eng.: see Hundred
War dances Pls. I, II, III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
WAR DEBT 23-345d
Gt. Brit. 10-764 fol.
reparations 4-833a
World War II 23-354c
Warden, David Bailie 3-86d
Warden, H. D. 16-1025d
WARDHA, dist. and town, India 23-349d
Wardha Scheme (educ., India) 7-1011c
Wardley, James 20-440c
Wardmoot 14-269a
Wardrobe (furniture)
Webb, Philip Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY

# Wardrobes


**WARDROBES, THE** 23-349d
King's chamber 5-244d
royal household 11-766c
Ward's, isl., N.Y.C. 16-434c
Wardsesson (now Bloomfield), N.J. 3-811b
**Ward's** Natural Science Establishment 21-850a
Wardum (Hammurabi code) 11-41c
**WARE** (fam.) 23-350d
Ware, Henry (1764-1845) 23-350d
Ware, Henry (1794-1843) 23-350d
Ware, William 23-350d
**WARE, WILLIAM ROBERT** 23-351a
**WARE,** Herts., Eng. 23-351a
Ware, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Warega (tribe): see Lega
**WAREHAM,** Dorset., Eng. 23-351b; 7-599b
Warehouse receipt (document) 3-618a
Warelwast, William (Bishop of Exeter) 8-955b
**WARENNE, EARLS** 23-351b
see also Arundel, earls of; Surrey, Earldom of
Warens, Louise Eléonore de Latour de Pil de 19-659d fol.
Warfarin (rodenticide) 17-1155d; 6-632a
**WARFIELD, DAVID** (U.S. actor) 23-351d
**WAR FINANCE: COST OF WORLD Wars I and II** 23-352a
war-profits tax 8-941c
War Flag, Order of the (Yugos.) 13-410d
War Food administration (U.S.) 23-339b
**WAR GRAVES** 23-358c
U.N. cemetery, Pusan, Korea Pl. I 13-KOREA
see also National Park System, The (U.S.)
War guilt
Treaty of Versailles, 1919 22-438d
**WARHAM, WILLIAM** (archbp.) 23-360c
Canterbury 4-806a
War-hats: see Helmet
War hawks 23-362b
Warhead (torpedo) 22-305a
Warhead (rockets and missiles) 19-418a
Wariatu (Nilgiri ibex) 21-754b; 11-1017b
Warin, Claude 16-784a
Warin, Jean 16-772d; 16-784a
War Information, Office of (OWI) 18-741c; 16-390a
Waring, E. (math.) 16-752d
Waring problem (math.) 16-752d
Warington, Robert 19-644a
Warka, Iraq: see Erech
**WARKWORTH,** Northumb., Eng. 23-360d
"Warkworth Castle, Northumberland" (Turner) Pl. III 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
War Labor board (National War Labor board) (U.S.)
Am. Fed. of Labor 1-751b
closed shop 5-940c
indus. relations 12-207d
labour law 13-544a
labour unions 13-556d
U.S. history 22-795b fol.
War Labor Disputes (Smith-Connally) act (U.S., 1943) 13-556d
labour law 13-544b
Warlock, Peter 20-994a
Warm air heating 11-267d; 11-764b; fig. 5 11-267; fig. 6 11-268
War mask
primitive 14-1012b
Warm-blooded animal: see Homoiothermic animal
War medals (Gt. Brit.) Pls. II, IV 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
War medal (Italy)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
War Memorial (India gate) (arch, Delhi, India) 7-199d
Warmerdam, Cornelius 18-153c
War Merit (World War II) (medal, Ger.)
ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Warm front (meteorol.) 15-296d
radar 18-1021d
Warm front thundershower 15-300b
Warmia (Ermeland), historic reg., East Prussia 7-881d
**WARMING, JOHANNES EUGENIUS** (Eugen) Bulow 23-361a
Warming process (hibernation) 11-473a
Warminster, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Warmond, Ellen (Du. poet) 7-798c
Warmoth, Henry Clay 14-352b
**WARM SPRINGS,** Ga. 23-361b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-601b
Warm-water fishes 9-357a
Warneck, Gustav 15-577c
Warnemünde, Ger. 19-641a
Warner, Amos G. 18-395d
**WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY** 23-361b
place in Am. lit. 1-771b
Warner, Glenn (Pop) 9-573c
Warner Brothers (film studio) 15-902a
**WARNER ROBINS** (former Wellston, Ga. 23-361b
pop. table 10-224
"War of Chocim, The" (Potocki) 18-161d
**WAR OF 1812** (U.S.)
**General** 23-361c; 22-761c
Bangor 3-87b
Buffalo 4-374d
Can. 4-739d; 16-969b
causes 12-10d
conscription 6-368c
finance 10-431b
Florida 9-471d
Gallatin 9-1095b
Jackson 12-827d
Kentucky 13-295a
militia 15-454d
New England 16-332a
New Orleans battle (1814) 16-370a
Norfolk, Va. 16-574a
Ohio 16-891c
Pensacola, Fla. 17-575b
War Hawks 5-890b
**Navy**
Baltimore 3-57a
"Constitution" 6-394a
Decatur 7-154d
Lake Champlain 5-260d
Lake Erie, battle 17-643d; 8-678b
uniforms Pl. I 22-UNIFORMS
**WAR OFFICE, BRITISH** 23-363b
govt. departments 10-639b
War of nerves: see Cold war
War of the Three Henrys 11-370a
War Orphans Education Program 23-116c
Warp (Hank): see Yarn
**WARP AND WEFT** (weaving) 23-364b
cotton mfr. 6-620b
development of loom 22-7d
knitting 13-413a
tapestry 21-799b
velvet 23-38d
weaving 23-468a
weaving, hand 23-469a
weft backed fig. 13 23-459
Warped shell (arch.) 12-196d
War pension 23-115a
Warper (cotton weaving) 6-620c
Warping (irrigation) 12-643c
Warping (textiles) 6-620c
silk 20-667a
Warp-knitted (hosiery) 11-741d
War Policy act (U.S., 1937) 22-807b
Warp-plied fabrics 23-460a
War Production board (U.S. agency) supply and transport 21-582a
war control of food 23-338d
War Prohibition act (1918, U.S.) 18-610c
Warp-spacer 23-468b
Warp winding fig. 32 23-466
**WARQLA** (Ouargla), Alg. 23-364b
Warr Acres, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
Warrandice (law): see Warranty
**WARRANT** (law) 23-364c
arrest 2-473a
practice and procedure 18-413b
Warrant (stock option) 16-1011d
stock 6-538c
Warrant holders 23-364d
**WARRANT OF ATTORNEY** 23-366c
Warrant of commitment 23-366b
Warrant officer (23-364d; 16-880b
boatswain 3-829c
Warranty
company law 6-223d
fraud 9-817d
marine insurance 14-888b
sale of goods 19-935c fol.
**WARRAU** (Guarau [Guarauan, lang. fam.]) (people) 23-366c
lang. table 12-57
**WARREN, SIR CHARLES** 23-366d
Bechuanaland 3-353b
**WARREN, EARL** 23-367a
California 4-635d
segregation 8-101b
supreme court 13-122c
U.S. history 22-811c fol.
**WARREN, GOUVERNEUR KEMBLE** 23-367b
Gettysburg 10-375c
**WARREN, JOSEPH** (U.S. soldier) 23-367c
Bunker hill 4-410c
Suffolk resolves 22-748c
**WARREN, LEONARD** (U.S. baritone) 23-367c
**WARREN, ROBERT PENN** (U.S. au.) 23-367d
place in Am. lit. 1-775b
short story 20-584a
Warren, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
Warren, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
**WARREN,** O. 23-368a
Warren, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Warrensburg, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Warrensville Heights, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Warrenton, Va.
Bull Run 4-406a
"War Requiem" (Britten) 14-1026d
War Revenue act, (U.S., 1917) 22-794d
Warrigal: see Dingo
**WARRINGTON,** Lancs., Eng. 23-368b
Warrington, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
"Warrior" (warship) 12-628d
armour, naval 2-435d
battleship 3-291a
"Warrior Adoring the Infant Christ" (Catena) 5-69d
Warriors, Code of: see Bushido
"Warriors, The" (mon., Giorgi) il. 4-107
"Warriors Who Were in Emain, The" (Cináed ua Artacáin) (Ir. poem) 12-591a
Warrior tomb (Corneto, It.) 8-801b
Warrior vase (anc.) fig. 1 7-651
War Risk Insurance act (U.S., 1914) amendment (1917) 13-1097b; 23-115b
War risks (insurance) 14-888d
**WARRISTON, ARCHIBALD JOHNston, Lord** 23-368c
**WARRNAMBOOL,** Vict., Austr. 23-369a
Warrumbungle National park, N.S.W., Austr. table 16-89
Warsak dam (Pak.) 12-646a
**WARSAW,** prov., Pol. 23-369a
area and pop. table 18-142
Mazovia 15-20a
Warsaw (grand duchy, Russ.) 18-127a fol.
Warsaw, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
**WARSAW** (Warszawa), Pol. 23-369b
Citadel bridge Pl. I 4-BRIDGES
climate 8-840b
Europe map III (hist.) 8-EUROPE
famine 9-59a
Jews 2-86b
ghetto 10-389c; 12-1076d; 18-138a
land 18-113a fol.
museums table 15-1052
siege
1939 23-791Ea
Warsaw, Compact of (1573) 18-120c
Warsaw convention (1929) (aviation) 1-445a; 2-901d
liability of carriers 2-914b
Warsaw grouper (Jewfish) 12-1040a
Warsaw treaty (1955) 23-371c
Albania 1-510a
U.S.S.R. 22-703La
**WARSAW TREATY ORGANIZATION** 23-371d
European hist. 8-885d
Hung. 11-871b
sanction and guarantee 19-996a
War Service Land Settlement Agreements act (Australia, 1945) 13-684d
War Service medal (N.Z.) Pl. II 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Warship: see Aircraft Carrier; Battleship; Cruiser; Destroyer; Frigate; Submarine
"Wars of America, The" (Borglum) 16-318b
Wars of Religion (Fr.) 9-711d
Wars of the Roses: see Roses, Wars of the
**WARS OF YAHWEH, BOOK OF THE** (Wars of the Lord, Book of the) 23-372a
Warszawa, Pol.: see Warsaw
Wart (skin-growth)
silver 20-683b
skin diseases 20-753b
tumour 22-543c fol.
**WARTA** (Warthe), rv., Pol. 23-372a
Poznan 18-410d
**WARTBURG, THE** (castle, Eisenach) 23-372b; 8-98c
Reformation 19-37d
"Wartburgkrieg" (poem) 14-253b
Warthe glacial stage 18-941a
**WART HOG** 23-372c; Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
rinderpest 19-340a
Wartime Practices for the American Press, Code of 16-390a
**WARTON, JOSEPH** 23-372d
**WARTON, THOMAS** 23-372d
place in English literature 8-581b
Wart snake (Elephant trunk snake, Acrochordidae) 20-851b; Pl. VI 20-SNAKE
Warty squash 1-370a
Warundi (Af. people): see Rundi
**Warville, Brissot de:** see Brissot, Jacques Pierre
**WARWICK, EARLS OF** 23-373b
Warwick, Edward, earl of
genealogical tables 23-894; 17-1179
Warwick, George, earl of: see under Clarence, Dukes of
Warwick, Guy de Beauchamp, earl of (d. 1315) 3-337a
Warwick, Henry de Newburgh (Beaumont), earl of (d. 1123) 10-644d
Warwick, Isabel Neville, duchess of Clarence, countess of: see Neville, Isabel
Warwick, John Dudley, earl of (d. 1553): see Northumberland, John Dudley, duke of
Warwick, Robert Rich, earl of (d. 1619) 23-375a
Warwick, Thomas II de Beauchamp, earl of (d. 1401) 3-337a
Tower of London 22-334c
see also under Beauchamp; Beaumont
**WARWICK, RICHARD BEAUCHAMP,** earl of (1382-1439) 23-374a
Berkeley castle 3-508b
France 23-373c
Henry VI 11-364c
**WARWICK, RICHARD NEVILLE,** earl of (earl of Salisbury) (the Kingmaker) (d. 1471) 23-374b
Anne Neville 23-373d
Barnet 7-864c; 3-176d
Edward IV 8-7a
Rivers 19-364a
Wars of the Roses 8-478c fol.; 19-628a; 16-316d
**WARWICK, SIR ROBERT RICH,** 2nd earl of 23-375a
Warwick, co., Eng.: see Warwickshire
**WARWICK,** Warwick., Eng. 23-375a
castle Pl. II 5-CASTLE
**WARWICK,** R.I. 23-375c; 19-267c fol.
**WARWICKSHIRE,** co., Eng. 23-375d
area and pop. table 8-417
cricket 6-749a fol.
Royal Shakespeare theatre (Stratford-upon-Avon) Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Warwickshire Avon, riv., England: see Avon (Shakespeare Avon, Upper Avon, Warwickshire), riv., Eng.
Wasatch formation (geol.) 8-626b
Wasatchian age 8-626c
Wasatch oasis, Utah 22-908c
**WASATCH RANGE,** mts., Idaho-Utah 23-377a; 22-724a
**Wasco,** Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Wasco (tribe) 5-656c
Wasconia, reg., Fr.: see Gascony
Wase, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
Waseda university 7-1014d; 16-921a
Waseka, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
**WASH, THE,** bay, Eng. 23-377a
Fens 9-172a
invasions 16-572b
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Wash (painting) 23-410c
Wash-bottle (for gases) 5-375a
Washburn, E. W. (chem.) 7-499c
**WASHBURNE, ELIHU B.** 23-377a
Washburn municipal univ. (Kan.) 22-294b
Washed curd cheese 5-364d
Wash heater (chem.) 1-543c
Washing (indus.) 12-605c
Washing (phot.) 17-963a
Washing machines 11-626d fol.; 13-808d
**WASHING SODA** 23-377b
manufacture 20-922Ca
see also Sodium carbonate
Washington, Augustine 23-377d
**WASHINGTON, BOOKER TALIAferro** 23-377b
Atlanta compromise 2-686c
Negro, Am. 16-192d fol.
Tuskegee institute 22-633a
**WASHINGTON, BUSHROD** 23-377d
**WASHINGTON, GEORGE** (U.S. pres.) 23-377d
Alexandria 1-585d
Am. Rev. 1-777b fol.; 4-410c; 14-301d; 3-990d
Annapolis 1-993d
Annapolis convention 1-994a
bookplate Pl. I 3-BOOKPLATE
Braddock 4-56b
cabinet 4-546d
Canada 4-739a
Cherokees 5-450d fol.
coast defense 5-980c
colonial history 22-743d fol.
constitutional convention 6-395a
French and Indian War 9-864b; 7-458d
Hamilton, Alexander 11-29a
history of the presidency 18-473d
loyalists 14-378c
militia 15-454c
Monmouth Court House 15-742d
Mount Vernon 15-962b
mutiny 15-1108c
New Jersey 16-356b
New York 14-782c; 16-436a
Newburgh 16-323d
Ohio 16-889d
Peale's port. 17-501d
Philadelphia 17-816d fol.
Pickering, Timothy 17-1051b
portrait Pl. VII fig. 1 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Stuart il. 21-481
purple heart (medal) 15-63a
slavery 20-783a
statues
Houdon 11-753a
Sulgrave Manor 21-545b
surveying il. 21-609; 7-490d
Trenton and Princeton 22-457b
Valley Forge 22-954d
Wakefield Estate 23-285c
Washington, D.C. 23-392a
Yorktown 23-901c
**WASHINGTON, HENRY STEPHENS** 23-386a
geochemistry 10-115a fol.
Washington, Lawrence 23-378a
Washington, Martha (Custis, Martha; Dandridge, Martha) 23-380a
Washington, William 1-780a
**WASHINGTON,** state, U.S. 23-386a
admission date and order table 22-762d
agriculture 3-382b; Pl. VI 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
capitol group (arch.) 10-624d
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
fruit 2-140b
history 22-779a fol.
irrigation Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
rainfall 23-599Ab
San Juan Islands 19-1017b
state flower and bird table 22-829
state seal il. 22-831
**WASHINGTON, D.C.** 23-391b
botanical garden 3-999c
cathedral
ironwork screen il. 20-196
Civil War 9-641a; 1-732c fol.
flag, District of Columbia Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 22-760a fol.
ironwork 12-634c
L'Enfant 3-189a
museums and galleries 15-1044a fol.
Pentagon 17-581a
police 18-154d
pop.
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
sunshine table 21-572
twenty-third amendment 22-822d
Washington, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Washington, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Washington, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Washington, Miss.
hist. 15-581d
Washington, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Washington, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Washington, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
Washington, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
**WASHINGTON** (Bassett-town, Catfish's Camp, Dandridge Town), Pa. 23-396d
pop. table 17-570
Washington, Pa., N.Y. 1-778a
Washington, lake, Seattle, Wash. 20-251a
Washington (Ua Huka), Isl., Pac.O. 10-413a
"Washington" (battleship) 3-293c
"Washington" (steamer) 20-528c
**WASHINGTON, MOUNT,** N.H. 23-397a
cog railway Pl. II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE; 23-578b
elevation 16-348d
**WASHINGTON, TREATIES OF** 23-397a
1871 23-397b
"Alabama" arbitration 1-488b 10-685d; 22-773d
Canada 14-505a
1921-22 (Washington Treaty for the Limitation of Naval Armament) 23-397b; 23-793Hb; 17-495b
aircraft carriers 1-423c
battleship 3-293b
naval power 6-827a; 10-747c
Washington, University of 23-389c
campus Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON

cyclotron 1-67b
football 9-573b
theatre Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
Washington and Jefferson College (Pa.) 23-397a
Washington and Lee University (Va.) 13-1011d
Washington arch (N.Y.C.) 22-488b; Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Washington college (Md.) 14-1000b
WASHINGTON CONFERENCE (1921-22) 23-398c
Atlantic command 2-690d
China 5-590d
disarmament 7-485b
far east 9-73c
Hughes, C. E. 11-813a
Jap. 12-909c; 19-821d
Nine Power treaty 23-792Pc; 16-979b
results 23-397b
submarine warfare 17-1109c
U.S. 22-761d; 22-796d
Washington conference (1943) 23-792Ea
Washington Courthouse, Ark.: see Fayetteville, Ark.
"Washington Crossing the Delaware" (Leutze) 13-999c
"Washington (D.C.) Times-Herald" (news.) 16-389b
Washington elm (Cambridge, Mass.) 4-690a
WASHINGTONIA 23-399b
Washingtonian movement 21-919a
Washingtonianus, manuscript Pl. I 3-BIBLE
Washington lily 14-29a
Washington monument
Baltimore 3-57c
Boonsboro Pl. I 14-MARYLAND obelisk 16-820b
Wash., D.C. 23-392b fol.; 15-809a
Washington naval treaty (U.S., 1922): see Washington, Treaties of
Washington navel (orange) 16-1022a
Riverside, Calif. 19-364d
Washington palm Pl. I 22-TREE
Washington Park, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Washington Radio conference (1927) 18-1051a
Washington Redskins (football) 9-582a
Washington Square Players (N.Y.) 1-772a
Washington Terrace, Utah
pop. table 22-911a
Washington thorn (hawthorn) 11-187c
Washington Treaties: see Washington, Treaties of
Washington University (Mo.) 19-914d
Washita, Battle of (1868) 23-399b
Washita, ft., Okla. 16-916b
WASHITA RIVER, riv., Okla. 23-399b
Washoan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 12-67b; 5-187
Washoe, mts., U.S. 16-312d
Washshukanni, Mitanni 11-552c
Wasoga (Af. people): see Soga
WASP (insect) 23-399b; Pls. III, VIII, X, XI 12-INSECT
ant 1-1028c
flight position Pl. II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Hymenoptera 11-984d; 12-302b
Metaeus 3-389a
mimicry Pls. I, II 15-MIMICRY
paleoentomology 17-119a
social habits 20-872b
sting 9-24d; 12-303a
stylops 21-489c
venom 23-69d fol.
WASP (Weather-Atmospheric Sounding Projectile) 22-884c
sounding rocket table 19-413
WASP (Women's Airforce Service pilots, U.S.) 23-709Da
"Wasp" (U.S. carrier, World War II) 23-792Zb; 23-793Mc
"Wasps, The" (comedy, Aristophanes) 2-389c
WASSAIL (toast) 23-400a; 22-263b
Wassail bowl 23-400a
Wassaw, isl., Ga. 20-233a
Wasserkies (min.): see Marcasite
Wasserkirche (church, Zürich, Switz.) 23-997d
WASSERMANN, AUGUST VON 23-400b
Wassermann reaction (syphilis) 7-355b; 23-41c
discovery 23-400b
WAST, HUGO (pseud. of Zuviria Gustavo Martinez) (Arg. au.) 23-400b
WASTE (Eng. law) 23-400c
Waste (land in common): see Commons
Waste, radioactive 16-695b
Waste disposal: see Refuse disposal; Sewage disposal
Waste-gate (aviation) 1-433a
Waste heat boiler (engin.) 3-864a
"Waste Land, The" (Eliot) 8-285d; 1-772d
place in Eng. lit. 8-592b
Pound 18-391b
Wastell, John (Eng. arch.) 17-744b
Waste mold 20-220c
Waste paper 17-281d
Waster (ceramic mfr.) 18-338d
Waster (fencing) 20-714a
Waster (tool, masonry) 14-1017c
Wasteweir: see Weir
Wa-Swahili: see Swahili
Wat (temple): see under specific name of each temple
Wata-da-ge (shrine, Polonnaruwa, Cey.) 12-90b; Pl. III 12-INDIAN ARCHITECTURE
Watarai (Jap. fam.) 20-518c
Watauga association 21-933b
Watch (naut.) 20-561a
WATCH 23-401b
calendar 4-619d
chronometer 5-731c
Hooke, Robert 11-669b
jewels 10-63b
Tompion, Thomas 22-284d
Watchemoket, R.I. 7-881d
Watch glass 5-375b
Watch Hill, R.I. 23-524d
Watching brief (law) 3-211b
"Watchman, The" (mag.) 6-47d
Watch on the Rhine: see Bulge, Battle of the
"Watchtower" 19-770b
WATER 23-403c
ablutions 1-40b
agri. 1-353b
air 1-418c
alcoholic beverages 1-542b
brewing 4-165a
oxidation 1-548b
animal distribution 1-972c fol.
aquarium 2-152c fol.
bacteria 2-1015c
baptism 3-138b fol.
battery 3-287d
boilers 3-865b
Cavendish 5-118c
chemical cycles in nature 5-376d
cholera 5-675d
cloud chamber 5-946d
comparative physiology 17-1037a
cookery 9-535c
corrosion 6-547a
damage insurance 5-47d
dehydration 7-179d
desert 7-296a
dielectric heating 11-488b
digestion 7-430a
distillation 7-495a fol.
divining rod 7-511b
erosion 10-166a; 20-930b
filtration 9-270c
geochem. 10-124b
hot water (household use) 11-270b
humidity 11-837d
hydraulics, applied 11-927b
hydrology 11-959c
hydropathy 11-974d
ice 11-1027a; 19-67b
ion exchange 12-493c fol.
softeners: see Water softener
irrigation 12-641b
land reclamation 13-655c
legal aspects: see Water rights
metamorphism 15-252d
milk table 15-456c
natural resource 16-110b
nuclear reactors 16-694b
nutrition 16-802b fol.; 5-511c
ocean 16-838b
ore 16-1067b
osmosis 14-471b
oxygen 16-1192a
parasitism 17-332d
photosynthesis 17-1002c
plumbing 18-63a fol.
precipitation generator 8-190a
prime element 5-389a
refraction 13-1119d
soft drinks 20-924c
soil 20-930a
sound 21-10c fol.
space exploration 21-1035a
surface tension 21-600d
surveying 21-615a; 10-161a
temperature 4-662a
transportation 22-402a
viscosity 23-197b
whisky 23-570d
Water, Ground: see Ground water
Water, Heavy: see Deuterium oxide
Water agrimony (plant) 1-404d
Water (Aqua)-ammonia system (refrigeration) 19-64b
Water around torpedo tank (nav.) 21-493d
Water arum (bot.): see Calla
Water avens (Geum rivale) (bot.) 10-377b
"Water-babies, The" (Kingsley) 13-366d
Water-bath (chem.) 5-373d
Water Bearer: see Aquarius (astron.)
Water bears: see Tardigrada
Waterbeech (tree): see American hornbeam
Water beetles 3-390d
tactile organs fig. 10 22-323
Waterberg system (geol.) 18-442a
Waterbird (Ind. spirit) 17-790c
WATER BOATMAN (insect) 23-405a
Cryptocerata 11-345b
fossil distribution 11-343c
hearing 11-216d
Hydrocorisae 11-345b
Waterboer, Andries 10-936d; 21-53d
WATERBUCK 23-405b
distribution 2-18b
Water buffalo (Indian buffalo) 4-375d; Pl. II 12-INDONESIA domestication Pl. V 1-AGRICULTURE
Water burial 9-1013d
WATERBURY, Conn. 23-405b
Water-buttercup (plant) 18-1165a
Water-cement ratio (engin.) 6-263c
Water chestnut (Water caltrop) table 16-799
Water chevrotain 5-476d
WATER CHINQUAPIN (American lotus) 23-405c
lotus 14-329a
water lily 23-416d
Water clock: see Clepsydra
Water closets (plumbing) 18-63c
Water clover (Pepperwort) (bot.) 9-195b
Water colour brushes (paint.) 16-900a
WATER-COLOUR PAINTING 23-405c
China 5-641c
"Départ du train, Le" Pl. VII 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
England 17-59c fol.
"Death on the Pale Horse" (Blake) Pl. VI 7-DRAWING (TECHNIQUES OF)
gouache 10-612b
Japan 12-958Cb
miniatures 15-516b
oil painting 16-897d
Water-cooled engines
automobile 2-870c
reactors 2-721a
Water cooling (mech.) 6-447b
boilers 3-862d
WATER-CRESS (bot.) 23-411b
cress 6-727d
mustard oils 6-825b
nasturtium 16-44a
naturalization 16-99a
Water culture (bot.): see Hydroponics
Water cure (Hydropathy) 11-974d
Water damage insurance 9-298d
WATER DEER (zool.) 23-411b
deer 7-167a
Water dropwort (Hemlock wort) (bot.) 8-407a
Watered stock (fin.) 20-265b
Wateree, river, S.C.
Santee-Wateree-Catawba riv. system 19-1044b
Wateree, swamp, S.C. 19-1044b
Water elm 8-300c
WATERFALL 23-411b
Japanese garden 12-950d
Kweichow mts., China Pl. II 5-CHINA
Sog river, Ice. Plate 11-ICELAND
Water-flag: see Yellow iris
WATER FLEA (Cladocera) (zool.) 23-413d
bisexuality 20-914Fa
Branchiopoda 4-95c; fig. 5 4-95
Crustacea 6-842a; Pls. I, II 6-CRUSTACEA
life span table 13-1098
parasitic diseases 17-332d fol.
Guinea-worm infection 10-1022b
reproduction 17-409c fol.
Water fog 9-509c
Waterford, John Talbot, earl of: see Shrewsbury, John Talbot, 1st earl of
WATERFORD, co., Ire. 23-414a
area and pop. table 12-580
WATERFORD, Waterford, Ire. 23-414d
Waterfowl Pl. V 3-BIRD
aviculture 2-896a
protection 23-601Cd
shooting 11-888d
Water frame (machinery) 12-211d
Water gap (geol.) 2-132a
WATER GAS (chem.) 23-415b; 10-9c
poison 18-102d
production 9-985c; 10-5c
Watergeuzen: see Sea beggars
WATER GLASS (chem.) 23-415b
adhesives 1-144b
founding molds 9-663b
Water hammer 11-929b
Water heating 11-627d; 11-267d
forced hot water system fig. 7 11-268
house design 11-764c
solar energy 20-939b
WATER HEMLOCK (Cowbane) (bot.) 23-415b
poison 18-104b; 22-677b
rhizome 21-381a
Water hen
coot: see under Coot
purple gallinule 9-1102c
Water hickory (bot.) 11-474c
Water hog: see Capybara
WATERHOUSE, ALFRED 23-415c
Waterhouse, Benjamin 19-247a
WATERHOUSE, GEORGE ROBERT 23-415d
WATERHOUSE, JOHN WILLIAM 23-416a
Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 15-558b
Waterhouse stop (phot.) 17-969b
WATER HYACINTH (bot.) 23-416a; Pl. IV 23-WILD FLOWER
Congo river 6-320b
Nile 16-519c
Water injection (aircraft propulsion) 1-434d
WATERLAND, DANIEL 23-416b
Clarke, Samuel 2-383a
Waterleaf 11-975a
Waterleaf family (bot.): see Hydrophyllaceae
WATER LETTUCE (bot.) 23-416c
Araceae 2-194a
Nile 16-519c
WATER LILY (bot.) 23-416c; Pl. IV 9-FLOWER
lily 14-29c
petals fig. 21 9-488
seed 20-274a fol.
Victoria regia: see Victoria regia
Water lizard (Hydrosaurus amboinensis) 14-162a
Water lobelia 14-176c
Water locust (Gleditsia aquatica) 11-658b
Waterloo, Anthonis 8-741b
Waterloo, Ont., Can. 13-393c
WATERLOO (formerly Prairie Rapids), Ia. 23-417a
Waterloo, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Waterloo, lake, C.Af.: see Chad, lake, Fr. Equat. Af.
Waterloo Bridge (Lond.) 14-194b fol.
new bridge Pl. IV 4-BRIDGES
"Waterloo Bridge from Whitehall Stairs" (Constable) 6-380c
WATERLOO CAMPAIGN, 1815 23-417b
Anglesey 1-935a
Blücher 3-814c
Napoleon 16-8b
Hundred Days 9-735d
Wellington, duke of 23-500b
Waterloo Cup 6-659b
Waterloo medal (1815) (Gt. Brit.) 15-641
WATERLOW, SIR ERNEST ALBERT 23-424a
Water maize 23-416d
Waterman, H. I. (chem.) 7-499c
WATERMARKS 23-424a
paper manufacture 17-280c
stamp manufacturing 17-828b
WATERMELON 23-424b
gourd family 6-884b
Water-meter 20-620b
Water mint 15-557c
Water mite (zool.) 2-201d; fig. 7 7-438
Water moccasin (snake): see Moccasin
Water mold (fungi) 9-1021a
Water mole 9-586b
desman 7-303c
Water monitor 14-164b
Water moss (algae) 1-596c
Water motors: see Turbine; Water Wheel
"Water Music" (Handel) 11-56d
Water nut (Singhara nut) table 16-799
Water oats (Wild rice) 19-302c
WATER OPOSSUM (Yapó, Yapock, Yapok, Chironectes minimus) 23-424c
marsupial 14-968a
opossum 16-996c
Water-ousel (Dipper) (bird) 7-482c
Water paint 7-495a
Water pennies (zool.) 3-391d
Water pipit (bird) 17-1107c
Alps 1-678b
Water plantain (botany) 1-635c
Water-Poet (nick. of John Taylor) 21-858a
WATER POLO (game) 23-424c
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
Water power 6-93a
Can. 4-756c
U.S.S.R. 22-702Na
wire mfr. 23-672b
see also Hydraulics, Applied; Turbine; Water Wheel
Waterproofed cement 5-157d
Waterproof fabrics: see Rainproof fabrics
Water rail (bird) 18-1105a
Water-raising machine 2-298b
Water-rat 23-243Ac
rodent 19-433d
Water-reed 19-33a; 10-696d
Water retting 9-430d
WATER RIGHTS (law) 23-425b
agri. 1-350b
conservation 16-115b
irrigation 12-642d
WATERS, TERRITORIAL (Territorial waters) 23-426d
WATER SCORPION 23-427d
physical characteristics 11-345b fol.
"Water-seller of Seville" (Velazquez) 17-51d
WATERSHED (Catchment area) 23-427d
forestry 9-618b
Ohio 16-888a
soil conservation 1-374d
laws 16-116a
Watershed Protection and Flood Prevention act (U.S., 1954) 16-116c
Water shield 23-416d
WATER SKIING 23-428c
Water snake (Natrix) 20-851d; Pls. V, VI 20-SNAKE
bite 19-177d
leather Pl. fig. 8 13-LEATHER
moccasin 15-618c
Water softener (plumbing) 14-913c
greensand 10-901c
ion exchange 12-493c fol.; 11-627d fol.
zeolite 23-947b
Water soldier (plant) 11-940a
WATERSPOUT (meteorol.) 23-428d
meteorol. 15-300c
Water strider (entom.) 11-345a
locomotion 14-196b
WATER SUPPLY AND PURIFICATION 23-428d
Supply
aqueduct 2-156a
biological warfare 3-642a
canals 23-433Hc
geophysical prospecting 10-197c
ground water 10-949c
hydraulics, applied 11-927c
hydrology 11-959d
plumbing 18-63c
public utilities 18-835c fol.
reservoir 19-200b fol.; 6-269b
well 23-494d
Purification
charcoal 5-284c
chlorine 5-664b
filtration 9-270c
medical legislation 11-205b fol.
military sanitation 19-1014a
ozone 16-1198b
plumbing 18-64a
resins 19-215d
sewage disposal 20-401d
Water table (geol.) 10-951a
ground water erosion 10-167b
Water thyme (bot.): see Waterweed
Watertight basket 3-244d
Watertight closures 16-124d
Watertight compartments 21-493b
Watertight deck 7-158b
Water tobacco pipe 17-1106a
hookah 22-267b
Waterton-Glacier International Peace park, Mont. and Can. 10-441a
Waterton Lakes national park, Alberta, Can. table 16-75
WATERTOWN, Mass. 23-433a
pop. table 14-1032
WATERTOWN, N.Y. 23-433b
pop. table 16-429
Watertown, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
Watertown, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
WATER TRANSPORT, INLAND 23-433b
Amsterdam 1-834b
aqueducts 2-157d
China 5-610b
flow 15-59b
France 9-774d
Gt. Brit. 10-768d; 8-509a
first canal 11-453d
Great Lakes 10-775d
Gulf Intracoastal waterway 10-1031d
history 22-403b
India 12-50c
Jumna 13-132c
Krishna 13-492b
Industrial revolution 12-211b
international waterways 23-434b
irrigation 12-642a
Keokuk 13-309b
Ohio river 16-896a
port 18-254c
Rhine 19-262c; 7-68a
river engineering 19-358c fol.
St. Lawrence 19-909b fol.; 19-910c
Lachine canal 13-576d
shipping 3-160b
Suez 21-453a
tides 22-199d
U.S.S.R. 22-703Vb
Venice 23-63a
Volga 23-243Ba
weirs 23-489c
see also Drainage of land
Water-tube boiler 3-860a fol.; 21-366d

# Water Turbine


marine engines 14-885b; il. 14-895
ships 20-529c
Water turbine: see Turbine: Water
Water turkey: see Snakebird
Water turtle 22-631d
hibernation 11-473b
life span table 13-109B
Water vapour 15-285a
adsorption 1-171c
air conditioning 1-420d
atmospheric composition 2-702b
meteorology 15-279c fol.
dew 7-344c
humidity 11-837d
Martian atmosphere 14-951d
sunshine 21-572c
visibility 23-200b
Water varnish 22-991b
WATERVILLE, Me. 23-434b
pop. table 14-645
Water violet 18-534a
Watervliet, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Water vole (zool.) 23-243Ac; 21-112c
Waterways, Inland: see Water Transport, Inland
WATERWAYS, INTERNATIONAL 23-434b
canals 23-433Gc
Rhine riv. 19-262c
St. Lawrence seaway 19-910a
WATERWEED (Water thyme) 23-434c
hydrocharitaceae 11-940a
Water-wheel 17-640c
see also Turbine: Water
Water witch: see Divining-rod
WATFORD, Herts., Eng. 23-434c
Watier (club, Lond.) 5-955a
Watin, Jean Felix 22-991b
Watkin, Edward 4-741b
WATKINS GLEN, N.Y. 23-434c
"Watkins v. United States" (case) 6-331c
Watling, isl., W.I.: see San Salvador
WATLING STREET, Lond. 23-434d
Manchester 14-754a
Roman Britain 4-225d; map 4-224
Roxburgh 19-671b
Watseka, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Watson, Charles (8rit. adm.)
Calcutta 4-607b
Clive 12-144d
Seven Years' War 20-395a
Watson, Doctor (literdry character) 15-1127b
Watson, Elkanah 1-365d
agr. societies 8-963a
Watson, George A. (accountant) 1-81c
Watson, George L. 23-862a fol.
WATSON, HEWITT COTTRELL 23-434d
Watson, J. D. (sci.) 10-67b
Watson, James E. 23-569c
WATSON, JOHN BROAOUS 23-435a
behaviourism 3-398a fol.; 14-1059b
consciousness 6-365d
conditioning 6-277a
respondent conditioning 13-859d
exper. psych. 18-780c
physiol. psych. 18-790b
thinking and problem solving 22-134b
WATSON, JOHN CHRISTIAN 23-435a
Watson, Maud (tennis) 21-936Fd
WATSON, SERENO 23-435b
WATSON, THOMAS 23-435b
Watson, Thomas A. 21-893b
WATSON, THOMAS EUGENE 23-435c
WATSON, WILLIAM (conspirator) 23-435c
WATSON, SIR WILLIAM 23-436a
"Watson and the Shark" (Copley) Pl. XII 17-PAINTING
Watson-Crick structure of DNA Il. 10-66d
Watson-Parker bill: see Railway Labor act
Watson's (Bye) plot (1603) 23-435d
Watsonville, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert 18-997c
Watson-Wentworth, Charles: see Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth, 2nd marquess of
WATT, JAMES 23-436a
Boulton, Matthew 4-16a
electric power 8-135c
horsepower 18-402b
indicator diagram 11-233d
Indus. Rev. 12-212a; 12-463b; 4-841b
Murdock, William 15-1005d
steam engine 21-355c; 2-866a; 8-508c; 12-388c
waggon boiler 3-859d
Watt, Millar (cartoonist)
"Pop" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Watt (unit) 8-135c
energy 12-333a
physical units 17-1021a
Wattasi (dynasty) 15-848d; 23-944c
WATTEAU, (JEAN) ANTOINE 23-437a
costume paintings 6-606a
crayon drawing 6-708a
French painting 17-54d
sign for Gersaint's shop Pl. IX 17-PAINTING
studies Pl. II 6-CRAYON DRAWING
Watteau gown 7-686a
"Watteau v. Fenwick" (case) 1-324d
Watten, Loch, Caithness, Scot. 4-587d
WATTERSON, HENRY 23-437d
Watt-hour 12-333a
WATTLE AND DAUB (Dab) (arch.) 23-438a
half-timber work 10-1131d
Wattle bark (bot.) 1-56d
Wattlebird 11-657d
Wattled crane 6-696d
Wattled guan (bird) 10-978c
Wattled myna (bird) 3-675d
Wattlework 3-245a
WATTMETER 23-438b
power measurements 12-332c
WATTS, GEORGE FREDERIC 23-438b
place in Eng. painting 17-61b
WATTS, ISAAC 23-438c
children's lit. 5-521a
hymns 11-988c
Watt's bath 8-263a
Watt's curve (math.) 6-920d
WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE 23-438d
Watt-second: see Joule (unit)
Wat Tyler's Rebellion: see Peasants' Revolt
Watumbatu (Tumbatu) (people) 23-935d
Watuso (lang.) 5-480c
Watutsi (Watusi, Watussi, Batutsi) (people): see Tutsi
Watyi (people) 8-930d
Wau, Sud. 2-1044c
WAUGH, BENJAMIN 23-438d
Waugh, Evelyn (Eng. au.) 8-592d
Waugh, Sidney (glass engr.) 10-464d; Pl. X 10-GLASS
Wauke: see Paper mulberry
WAUKEGAN, Ill. 23-439a
WAUKESHA, Wis. 23-439b
pop. table 23-681
Waun Fach, mt., Wales 4-145a
Waupun, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
WAUSAU, Wis. 23-439b
pop. table 23-681
WAUTERS, EMILE CHARLES MARIE 23-439b
WAUWATOSA, Wis. 23-439c
Wave (meteorol.) 15-956d
Wave (phys.)
aerodynamics 1-203c
antenna 2-19d
atomic and molecular beams 2-715b
combustion 6-128a
electromagnetic 8-232a
electrons 20-946d
light 13-1104d; 13-1109a
microscope 15-384d
piezoelectricity 17-1068b
radio 16-833a
ionosphere 12-501a fol.
seismology 7-848a fol.
shadow 20-433c
sound 21-6a
water 23-441b; 23-442Aa
Wave antenna (radio) 18-1040d; 18-1048c
Wave cloud (meteorol.) 15-957c
Waved albatross 1-516d
Wave equation 7-413a
Wave front
sound 21-7d; 21-19d
WAVE LENGTH 23-439c
colour 6-97c; 17-993d
Compton effect 6-242b
effect of a dispersive medium 13-1130b
electromagnetic waves 8-179a; 8-234a
electrons 8-240d; 8-244d
light 13-1104d; 15-384d
luminescence 14-419d
measurements 12-353a fol.; 17-415c; 17-989a; 15-311d
molecular spectra 15-657c; 21-188c
photochemistry 17-920b
radiation 18-1072b
radio astronomy 18-1076b
sound 21-7b
space exploration 21-103Lc
spectrochemical analysis 21-177c
telescope, radio 21-908a
Wavell, A. J. (traveler) 2-174b
WAVELL, ARCHIBALD PERCIVAL Wavell, 1st earl of 23-439d
India-Pak. 12-157c
World War II 23-792Xa
Ger. 10-334d
Wavell, William 23-440a
WAVELLITE (min.) 23-439d
phosphorus 17-913a
Wave-making resistance (engin.) 16-125a fol.
WAVE MECHANICS 23-440a
analysis, mathematical 1-846d
atom 2-710a; 2-712b
conductivity 8-195b
neutron 16-306c
quantum mechanics 18-924b; 18-1072b; 15-898a
Schrodinger, E. 20-103a
thermionics 22-76a
water 23-442Ac
X-rays 23-847d
WAVE MOTION 23-440a
Waveney, riv., Eng. 16-573a
Wave numbers (phys.) 21-188d
"Waverley" (Scott) 20-187b
Black, Adam 3-738d
Edgeworth, Maria 7-971b
Waverly, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Waverly, N.Y.
pop. table 16-429
Waves: see Women's reserve of the U.S. naval reserve
"Waves, The" (Woolf) 23-732a
WAVES AND SHORE CURRENTS 23-441b
see also Waves of the sea
Wave set (cosmetics) 6-567d
WAVES OF THE SEA 23-442Aa
breakwater 4-138b
erosion 10-168b
naval arch. 16-130d
sea 4-139a
seiche 20-285c
waves and shore currents 23-441c
see also Ocean and oceanography; Tides
Wave theory (light) 13-1104c fol.
aberration of light 1-34c
Arago 2-204c
Broglie, Louis de 4-263a
Compton effect 6-243a
electricity 8-183d
ether 8-748b
Huygens, Christian 11-918a
optics 16-100c
X-rays 23-847d
Wave theory of matter (phys.)
Broglie 4-263a
diffraction 8-244d
electron 8-243d
Wave train (electricity) 13-1130c; 14-206a
Wave velocity: see Phase velocity
Wavre, Belg. 23-421a fol.
Wawa (tree) 10-380a
Wawani, mt., Indon. 1-719d
Wawel castle (Cracow, Pol.) 6-690b
Wax (ear) 7-838a
Wax (insect) 1-964d
Wax, Sealing: see Sealing wax
Waxahachie, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
Waxberry: see Snowberry
Waxes (chemistry) 16-910c
adhesives 1-143c fol.
lens polishing 13-949c
petroleum wax 17-773c
see also Beeswax; Oils, fats and waxes
WAX FIGURES 23-444b
sculpture technique 20-220a
Tussaud, Marie 22-633a
Wax gourd (bot.) 10-614c
WAX MYRTLE (Candleberry) 23-444d
Wax painting: see Encaustic painting
Wax production (entom.) 8-609b
Wax tablet (paleog.) 17-121b
Wax tempera 21-918b
Wax tree 23-444d
WAXWING (bird) 23-444d
cedar waxwing Pl. X 3-BIRD
egg Pl. 18-EGG
Waxwork: see Climbing bittersweet
Waxy flexibility (psych.) 18-802a
Way, John T. (prof.) 12-493b
Wayang (art form)
puppet Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
WAYCROSS, Ga. 23-445a
pop. table 10-224
Wayfarer's chapel (Palos Verdes, Calif.) 19-116d
Wayfaring tree (Viburnum lantana) 4-855a; 23-118Db
Wayigra: see Leviticus
WAYLAND, FRANCIS (1796-1865) (Am. educ.) 23-445a
Wayland, Francis (1826-1904) 23-445b
WAYLAND THE SMITH 23-445b
Edda 7-961c
Icelandic lit. 11-1042d; 10-242d
White Horse vale 23-576Bd
WAYNE, ANTHONY 23-445c
Ohio 12-80d; 15-412d; 16-890d
Wayne, co., N.C. 10-545d
Wayne, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Wayne, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Waynesboro, Ga.
pop. table 10-224
Waynesboro, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Waynesboro, Va.
pop. table 23-184
Waynesburg, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Wayne State univ., Mich. 15-373b
Waynesville, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
WAYNFLETE, WILLIAM OF (Wainfleet, William Patyn) 23-445d
Paston letters 17-441b
Wayō (architectural style) 12-948a
"Way of All Flesh, The" (Butler) 4-484d
"Way of the World, The" (Congreve) 6-332b
Ways and Means act (Eng., 1694) 3-116d
WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE 23-446a
Eng. 8-946c
U.S. 6-331b; 9-1094d
"Way Towards the Blessed Life, The" (Fichte) 9-235b
"Way to Wealth" (Crowley, Robert) 6-819d
"Way to Wealth" (Franklin) 9-802b
"Wayzgoose, The" (poem, Campbell) 4-716b
Waza Game Reserve, Cameroon 16-76a
Wazlba (Af. people): see Haya
Wazir (minis.): see Vizier
Wazirabad, Afg.: see Balkh
WAZIRABAD, Pak. 23-446d
Waziri, hills, Pakistan 13-440a
Waziri (people) 23-447a
WAZIRISTAN, region, Pak. 23-446d
art 12-95c
W.C.T.U.: see Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Wdig (Fishguard and Goodwick), Pembroke, Wales 9-369c
WEAF (radio station) 4-249c fol.
WEA INDIANS 23-447d
Weak acids 5-395d
WEAKFISH (Sea trout) (fish) 23-447d
fishing 9-383c
North Am. fish Pl. VI 9-FISH
physical characteristics 9-345b
Salmo trutta 9-356d
WEAKLEY, ROBERT 23-447d
Weald, The, dist., Eng. 8-404a fol.
Kent 13-288d
Surrey 21-607c
Wealden bed (geol.) 7-455b; 7-598a
WEALTH AND INCOME 23-448a
capital 4-839c
consumption 6-411b
distribution 7-501c; 12-252d fol.; 6-234d
economics 7-937c
luxury 14-454d
luxury taxes 14-456b
money 15-702a
natl. income 16-59b
quantity theory 18-917a
personality, effect on 17-697d
physiocrats 17-1031d
poverty 18-393d
socialism 20-896a fol.
"Wealth of Nations, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Causes of the" (Smith) 7-938a; 20-825b fol.
banking 3-109c
capitalism 4-841b
currency 6-909b
economy 8-509d; 12-213d
Enlightenment 8-601d
science, hist. of 20-894b
taxation 21-839a; 8-947d
wages 23-268a
Weapon
artillery 2-529c
battery 3-289d
civil defense 5-821b
coast defense 5-980b
proving ground 18-694a
see also Ammunition, Artillery; Armour, Body; Engines of war; Gun; Halbert; Lance; Machine gun; Ordnance; Pistol and revolver; Small arms, Military; Sword
WEAPONS, PRIMITIVE 23-453b
Aegean civilization 1-190a
archery 2-292c; Pls. I, II 4-80W AND ARROW
battle-ax 3-290b
blowgun 3-813c
boomerang 3-945c
bow and arrow 4-29d
development of arms 2-432a
Egypt Pl. II 8-EGYPT
Eolith 8-628a
Germanic peoples 10-246b
hunting and fishing 11-895d fol.
Ireland 12-545b
iron and steel 12-630c
Japan 12-931d
Mesop. 2-958a
metalwork 15-246c
Neolithic age 2-249a
Scandinavian 20-46d
swords 21-692c
Weapon-show (mil.) 23-321a
WEAR, riv., Eng. 23-454c
Wearing apparel: see Clothing manufacture; Dress
Wearmouth, Dur., Eng. 21-567c; 3-362b
"Weary" (dry point, Whistler) Pl. II fig. 1 7-DRY POINT
WEASEL 23-454c
carnivore 4-934a
classification table 14-727c
ermine 8-684d
fisher 9-362d
folklore 9-1090d
short-tailed Pl. VI 14-MAMMAL
stoat 21-415a
"Weasel" (cargo carrier) Pl. I 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
Weather: see Meteorology
Weather-Atmospheric Sounding Projectile: see WASP
Weather bureau (U.S.)
Smithsonian 11-379a
Weatherby, James 11-715d
Weather charts: see Synoptic weather chart
Weathercock 1-912c
Weather deck 7-158b
Weatherfish (loach) 9-339c; 14-174c
Weatherford, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
WEATHER FORECASTING 23-454d
air mass 1-445d
almanacs 1-655d
anticyclone 2-65b
barotropic 3-192b
Bjerknes 3-737c
climatology 5-915a
cloud 5-945c
fog 9-510a
meteorology 15-278c fol.
soundings 22-883d
synoptic charts 21-708d
temperature inversion 12-467d
tropical storms 22-499b
Weathering (geol.) 10-165c
desert 7-295d
rocks 10-122a
soil 20-968b
Weathering (masonry) 14-1021c
Weather maps: see Synoptic weather chart
"Weather Prediction by Numerical Process" (Richardson) 19-307d
WEAVER, JAMES BAIRD 23-457c
election of 1892 22-781d
Greenback party 10-892a
Weaver, John 3-25c
pantomime 17-235c
Weaver (fish): see Weever
Weaver (plum) 18-62a
Weaver (rel. sect): see Catharl
WEAVERBIRO 23-457d; Pl. XI 3-BIRD
nest 16-250b
Weaver finch 20-424d
Weaver's knot (Sheet Bend) 13-415d
WEAVING (textiles) 23-457d
Africa 1-264d
brocade 4-259a
calico 4-630d
cotton 6-620b fol.
crepe 6-726a
damask 7-24a
Indus. Rev. 12-211c
prehistoric 2-236b fol.
primitive 23-468a
N.Am. Indian 12-69c fol.
rug and carpet 19-705a; 4-955c; Pl. I 22-TURKEY
silk 20-667c
tapestry 2-488d; 21-799b; Pl. I 21-TAPESTRY
textiles 22-7b fol.
warp and weft 22-10c fol.
wool 23-733a fol.
WEAVING, HAND 23-468d
Web spider 21-216c
silk glands 2-199d
"Web and the Rock, The" (Wolfe) 1-774a
Webb, Sir Aston (arch.) 4-349b
Webb, Beatrice: see Webb, Sidney James and Beatrice
Webb, George 22-263d
Webb, John (arch.) 14-277c
WEBB, MATTHEW (Capt.) 23-470a
swimming 21-669d
WEBB, PHILIP SPEAKMAN 23-470a
arts and crafts movement, the 2-551b
design, 19th-century 7-301a
Red house 15-624b
Wardrobe Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
WEBB, SIDNEY JAMES (1st baron Passfield) and Beatrice (née Potter) 23-470b
Fabian society 9-21c; 20-907Da
poor law 18-225a
WEBB, WILLIAM HENRY (nav. arch.) 23-470d
Webb Alien Land law (U.S., 1913) 4-635c

Webb City, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Webbing sling (seasonry) 14-1018a
Webb Institute of Naval Architecture (N.Y.) 23-470d
Webb-Kenyon act (1913, United States) 18-610a; 14-93c
WEBER, ALBRECHT 23-471a
Bohtlingk, Otto von 3-857b
Weber, Carl (archae.)
Herculaneum 11-415a
WEBER, CARL MARIA FRIEDRICH Ernest von 23-471a
leitmotiv 13-927d
opera 16-982c
orchestration 16-1038a
place in music 15-1073a
Weber, Charles 21-428a
Weber (Mozart), Constanze 15-968c
Weber, E. F. 5-789d
WEBER, ERNST HEINRICH 23-472b
heart 5-789d
psychophysical methods 18-799b
Weber, Franz Anton von, baron 23-469d
Weber, Joseph M. 23-473a
Weber, Max (artist) 17-73a; 23-409d
WEBER, MAX (econ.) 23-472b
economics 7-940b
motivation 15-924a
Sabbath 19-853c
sociological method 20-893c
sociology 20-911d
WEBER, WILHELM EDUARD 23-472d
electricity 8-165d
instruments, electrical measuring 12-325d
magnetism 14-585c
physical units 17-1020c
telegraph 21-884b
Weber (elec. unit) 17-1021c; 8-165d
"Weber, Die" (Hauptmann) 10-272c
WEBER AND FIELDS 23-472d
WEBERN, ANTON 23-473a
music, place in 15-1075a
orchestration 16-1039d
Weber's law (psych.)
animal behaviour 1-953c
Fechner 9-134b
psychophysical methods 18-799b
sensation 20-329a
Weber's number 15-52b
Webi Gestro, riv., Af. 13-100a
Webi Shebeli (Shebeli), riv., Som. 20-966a
Webley revolver 17-1122b fol.
Web printing 18-550c
Web spinner: see Embioptera
WEBSTER, DANIEL 23-473a
birthplace, Pl. I 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
Compromise (1850) 6-241d
Hayne debate 11-198b
New Hampshire 16-350d
Pilgrim society 17-1086c
place in Am. lit. 1-769b
Tyler 22-641a
Whigs 23-568c
Webster, Ephraim 21-713c
Webster, H. T.
"Mr. Milquetoast" Pl. VIII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
Webster, Herman A. (art.) 8-743c
WEBSTER, JOHN 23-475a
Eng. lit. 8-570d fol.
WEBSTER, NOAH 23-476a
Amherst 1-789d
copyright 6-479d
dictionary 7-388c
textbooks, hist. of 21-984c
Webster, Richard Everard, 1st baron Alverstone 1-700c
WEBSTER, Mass. 23-476b
pop. table 14-1032
Webster-Ashburton treaty (1842) 23-474c
Aberdeen, George H. G. 1-29c
Maine 14-644a
New England 16-332b
right of search 5-17c
Washington, treaties of 23-397a
Webster City, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
Webster Groves, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Websterite 18-903d
"Webster's International Dictionary" 7-388d; 8-377d
"Webster's New World Dictionary of the American Language" 7-389a
"Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary" 7-389a
Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale 18-729c
Weckherlin, Georg (poet) 20-377b
Wedda: see Vedda (people)
"Weddase Maryam" ("Praise of Mary") (St. Ephraem Syrus) 8-791b
Weddell, James 2-8a
Weddell, sea, Antarctica 2-2b
Weddell seal Pl. IV 2-ANTARCTICA; 20-234a
habits 2-6d
sealing 20-235c
Wedderburn, Alexander, 1st earl of Rosslyn 19-640b
Wedderburn, Peter, Lord Chesterhall 19-640b
Wedderburn theorem
algebra 1-610c
linear 1-618c
geometries, finite 10-186c
number 16-742b
Wedding: see Marriage
"Wedding, The" ("Noce, La") (Rousseau) Pl. XX 17-PAINTING
"Wedding, The" (Wyspiański) 18-166a
Wedding cake (Bridecake) 4-179d
Wedding Cake house (Kennebunkport, Me.) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Wedding of the sea (Sposalizio del mare) 4-338d
WEDEKIND, FRANK 23-476c
place in Ger. lit. 10-274b
Wedge (golf club) 10-557d
Wedge (Ridge) (meteorol.) 23-455Ac
Wedge spectrograph 17-966b
Wedge-tailed eagle 7-834c
Wedge-tailed hornbill 11-698d
Wedging (quarrying) 18-934c
WEDGWOOD, JOSIAH (Brit. potter) 23-476c
chess pieces 5-469d
pottery and porcelain 18-371c fol.; 18-379b fol.; Pl. X 18-POTTERY AND PORCELAIN
Jasper ware il. 18-372
Wedgwood, Thomas 6-47d
Wedgewood-arbeit (ceramic ware) 18-371d
WEDNESBURY, Staffs., Eng. 23-476d
pop. 21-281b
Wednesday (day) 23-694c; table 4-612
Wednesday Club (Eng.) 5-953d
WEED, THURLOW 23-477a
Antimasonic party 2-69b
WEED (bot.) 23-477b; 17-1238c
classification 10-701d
control (chemical): see Herbicides
control (mechanical)
tillage machinery 22-216b fol.
crab grass 6-689c
lawns, care of 13-824a
oil 16-903b
seed 20-275a fol.
wild flower 23-599b
Weeder (agri.) 22-219d
Weehawken, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
WEEK (time) 23-479a
calendar 4-612c
"Week, The" ("A Het") (period.) 11-856a
"Weekday Prayer Book" (Conservative Judaism) 14-139c
"Weekely News from Italy, Germany, etc., The" (London news.) 16-391b
Weekley, Frieda 13-825b
"Weekly Hansard" (parl. report) 11-71d
"Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers, A" (Thoreau) 1-768b; 22-152Bc
Weeks, Feast of: see Pentecost (Jewish feast)
Week-work (feudal) 23-162b; 14-801d
WEELKES, THOMAS (Eng. comp.) 23-479b
madrigal 14-561c
Weems, Mason Locke (Weems, Parson) 3-943b; 23-378a
Weenix, Jan 23-479c
WEENIX, JAN BAPTIST (Giovanni [Johannes] Battista Weenix) 23-479c; Pl. II 21-STILL-LIFE PAINTING
Weeping beech (Fogus pendula) 3-371b
Weeping Chinese elm Pl. IX 22-TREE
Weeping golden bell (Forsythia suspensa) 9-633d
Weeping spruce 21-265c
Weeping willow (poplar) 18-232b
baban 20-705d
willow 23-634b
Weeping willow (willow) (Salix babylonica) 23-634b
Weerdt, Sebald van 9-48d
Weert, Johann, count von 22-139d
WEEVER (Weaver) (fish) 23-479c
fishes 9-348c
WEEVIL 23-479d; Pl. VII 12-INSECT
insect 12-293b; 12-298a
plants 3-389a; 3-394a
see also Boll weevil
Weft (weaving): see Warp and weft
Wegener, Alfred 6-418c
Gondwanaland 10-569d
Wegner, Hans 7-303b
Wehde, Marianne 7-809d
Wehnelt, A. 22-978c
Wei, state, anc. China
sculpture 12-962d; Pl. I 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE; Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA
Wei-ch'ih I-seng (paint.) 5-642d
Welchs, Maximilian von 23-791Id; 23-792Hb
Weichselbaum, Anton 15-157d
Weichsel glacial stage 18-49a; 18-941a
Wei Chung-hsien 15-513c
WEIDENREICH, FRANZ 23-480b
WEIERSTRASS, KARL THEODOR Wilhelm 23-480c
functions 8-297c; 9-668b; 14-1106c
abelian 9-1007c
analytic 9-1005a fol.
polynomials 18-202c
series 20-365b
Stirling numbers 21-413c
WEIGALL, ARTHUR EDWARD Pearse Brome 23-480d
Weigela (bot.) 4-855a
Weigert, C. (bac.) 2-1010c
Weigh-a-day-a-month plan (cattle test) 6-1001a
Weighbridge 23-484a
Weighing bottle 5-375d
WEIGHING MACHINES 23-481a
balance 2-1058c; 20-118c
Fairbanks 9-35c
Weighing of Minerals (Coal Mines) act (1905, Eng.) 13-552b
Weighmaster beams (weighing machines) 23-483a
Weight 10-712d
air 20-120d
ballistics 3-37b fol.
measurement 7-441a
metabolism 16-804c
naval arch. 16-121c
space exploration 21-103Ra; 9-601b
ultramicrochemistry 22-674d
see also Balance; Weights and Measures
Weighted average (in index numbers) 15-23d
Weighting (silk mfr.) 20-668a
WEIGHT LIFTING 23-486c
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES 23-488d
balance 2-1059b
graduation and calibration 10-652b fol.
grain 10-660c
hallmarks 11-12a
mensuration 15-164d
metrology 15-310a
permeability 17-633c
physical units 17-1019d
Scotch Pl. I fig. 4 17-PEWTER
stone 21-443c
wire gauge 23-672d
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, ANcient 23-488Hb
archaeology 2-259c
Weights and Measures, General Conference on 23-488Bc
Weights and Measures, International Bureau of: see International Bureau of Weights and Measures
Weights and Measures act (England) 1878 23-488Ad
1897 23-488Cb
WEIGHT THROWING 23-488Kc
track and field sports 22-340c; Pl. II 22-TRACK AND FIELD SPORTS
Weight training (exercise) 23-488c
WEI-HAI (Wei-hai-Wei), China 23-488La
"Weihe der Töne, Die" (Spohr) 21-246d
Weihnachtslied (song): see Carol
Wei ho, riv., China 23-884c
Wei, A. (math.) 1-617a
Weil-Felix reaction (medicine) 22-649c
Wei Liang-fu (Chin. actor) 5-638c
WEILL, KURT 23-488Lb
place in opera 16-983d
Weil's disease: see Leptospirosis
Weimar, Karl August, duke of: see Charles Augustus (Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach)
WEIMAR, Ger. 23-488Lb
army 22-140b
Charles Augustus 20-30b; 5-321c
Weimaraner (dog) Pl. I 7-DOG
Weimar Constitution (Ger. Rep.)
Bavaria 3-305b
civil service 5-850a
diet 7-403a
edu.
hist. 7-1007c
German law 10-255d
Germany 10-326c
news 14-397d
Weinbrenner, Frederick (arch.) 13-239a
Weiner, Paul Lester 12-196c
WEINGARTNER, FELIX 23-488Ld
song 20-991b
WEINHEIM, Ger. 23-488Ld
WEINMAN, ADOLPH ALEXANDER 23-489a
Weinter, Albert (sculptor) 16-446d
Weintraub, E. 3-974a
Wei Po-yang (Chin. philos.) 21-796Bd
Weir, Ernest Tener 23-489d
Weir, J. A. (zool.) 20-421c
WEIR, J. (Julian) ALDEN (paint.) 23-489a
Weir, John Ferguson 23-489b
WEIR, ROBERT WALTER 23-489b
WEIR, WILLIAM DOUGLAS WEIR, 1st viscount 23-489b
WEIR (barrier) 23-489b
canals 23-433Ha
fluid mech. 15-58b
irrigation 12-642a
"Weir of Hermiston" (Stevenson) 21-404a
WEIRTON, W.Va. 23-489c
pop. table 23-548
Weisenthal, Charles F. 20-413a
Weishaupt, Adam 11-1094b
WEISMANN, AUGUST 23-489d
biology 3-652c
Lamarckism 13-615a
WEISS, (CHARLES) ANDRE 23-490a
Weiss, Ehrich: see Houdini, Harry
Weiss, H. K. 14-1086d
Weiss, Johannes von 12-1027c
Weiss, P. (physicist)
magnetism 14-586a
molecular field theory 14-609c
Weiss bier 3-380a
Weisse, C. H. 10-594a
Weissenborn, (Friederike) Caroline: see Neuber, (Friederike) Caroline
Weissenburg (Wissembourg), Fr. 23-686c
WEISSENFELS, Ger. 23-490b
Weissenstein, mts., Switz. 20-957a; 13-144c
Weisser Berg (battle): see White Mountain
Weisserkies (min.): see Marcasite
Weisshorn, mt., Valais, Switz. 1-674b
Weiss integrator 14-1086d
Weisskugel, mt., Switz. 1-674c
Weissmies, mt., Switz. 1-674b
Weitspekan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group) table 12-67b
WEIZMANN, CHAIM 23-490b
Israel 12-698d
Jews 12-1078a
Palestine 17-169c
Rehovot 19-89d
Zionism 23-956Ba
Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel) 19-89d
nuclear science building Pl. I 12-1SRAEL
Weizsäcker, C. F. von
cosmogony 6-580d
radioactivity 18-1074c
Wekerle, Sándor 11-867a
Welch, K. St. Vincent (Austr. doctor) 9-506a
Welch, Robert H. W., Jr. 6-374c
Welch, Rufus (circus manager) 5-802b
WELCH, WILLIAM HENRY 23-490d
Welch, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Welcome (nugget) 3-20a
"Welcome" (ship) 17-815b
"Welcome Songs" (Purcell, Henry) 18-876b
Weld, Theodore D. (cler.) 1-42a
WELD (Dyer's rocket) (bot.) 23-490d
anthocyanins and anthoxanthins 2-25c
resedaceae 19-200a
textile printing 22-1d
Welded tuffs (Ignimbrites) 23-242a
WELDING (met.) 23-491a
acetylene 1-85c
aluminium 1-697b
arch. 2-317b
bicycles 3-595c
elec. 22-150b
metallurgy 15-239b; 15-244b
oxyacetylene 9-416a
oxygen 16-1192d
pipe 12-618d
rail 18-1114d
sculpture 20-213d
shipbuilding 20-530c; 16-134d
steel 21-371b
tank 2-438a
thermite 22-80a
Weldless chain 5-233d
Weldon, Walter S. 3-379c
Weldon process (chlorine) 5-666d
Welensky, Sir Roy 19-281c
WELF (Guelph) (Ger. fam.) 23-494a
Albert I (the Bear) 1-521a
Brunswick, duchy of 4-309b
Hameln, Ger. 11-27a
Henry the Lion 11-377c
Otto IV 16-1160b
Welf I, duke: see Welf IV
Welf III, duke of Carinthia 8-728c
Welf IV (Welf I, duke) 23-494b
Este (fam.) 8-728c
Germany 10-290c
Welf V 11-373a
Welf VI 23-494b
Conrad III 6-359c
Henry the Lion 11-377d
Welfare (Blackwell's), isl., N.Y. 16-434c
Welfare, Social: see Social welfare
Welfare department (U.S.): see Health, education and welfare, department of
Welfare economics 6-411b; 7-942b
Welfare state (Canada) 4-745c
Welfare state (Gt. Brit.) 8-419d
administrative law 6-398b
Green 7-220a
Lloyd George 14-169d
politics 18-171c
Welfesholz (battle) 20-34a
WELHAVEN, JOHANN SEBASTIAN Cammermeyer (Norwegian poet and critic) 23-494c
place in Nor. lit. 16-659a
WELL (engin.) 23-494d
artesian: see Artesian Wells
drilling 7-693c
gas 10-13d
ground water 10-949d; 11-960c; 23-429c
irrigation 2-584b
petroleum 17-760c
pump 18-865b
Welland, riv., Northants., Eng. 9-172a
WELLAND SHIP CANAL, Ont., Can. 23-497b
Canada 4-758d
canals 23-433Eb
Erie, Lake 8-678c
Great Lakes 10-776b
Niagara river and falls 16-469c
St. Lawrence seaway 19-910c
Welle, England: see Wells, Som., England
Wellebou, Fr.: see Elbeuf
WELLER, THOMAS HUCKLE 23-497c
WELLES, GIDEON 23-497c
"Monitor" 15-739a
Ritchie engraving il. 14-49
Wellesley, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington: see Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of
Wellesley (Wesley), Garrett, 1st earl of Mornington 23-499a
Wellesley, Gerald Valerian (dean of Windsor) 6-682d
Wellesley, Henry, 1st baron Cowley (Cowley, Henry Wellesley, 1st baron) 6-682d
Wellesley, Henry Richard Charles, 1st earl of Cowley (Cowley, Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, 1st earl of) 6-682d
WELLESLEY, RICHARD COLLEY Wesley, marquess (Mornington, Richard Colley Wesley) 23-497d
India-Pakistan, subcontinent of 12-146a
Persian history 17-681d
Wellesley, prov., Penang, Mal. 17-548a
WELLESLEY, Mass. 23-498b
pop. table 14-1032
WELLESLEY COLLEGE (Mass.) 23-498c
Wellesley (town) 23-498c
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS 23-498c
Aaron 1-4d
biblical interpretation 8-953b
Pentateuch 17-582a
Wellfae, Eng.: see Wells, Som., Eng.
WELLINGBOROUGH (Wendlingburgh), Northants., Eng. 23-499a
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESley, 1st duke of 23-499a
Badajoz 2-1021d
Congress of Vienna 23-142d
Cowley, Henry R. C. W. 6-682d
Dumouriez 7-754b
Eng. hist. 8-512d fol.
espionage 8-711a
fortifications 9-636b
Greece 10-851b
India 12-146b
Peel 17-520b
Peninsular War 18-281c; 9-912c; 10-742c; 17-655c fol.
portrait 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
tactics 21-746b
Talavera 21-759d
Vimeiro 23-167c
Vitoria 23-223b
Waterloo 23-417c fol.; 9-735d
WELLINGTON, Som., Eng. 23-502b
WELLINGTON, N.Z. 23-502b
harbour view Pl. I 16-NEW ZEALAND
pop. 16-457d
Wellington, Kan.
pop. table 13-213
Wellington (Collie), reservoir, W. Austr., Austr. 23-526a
Wellington museum (Aspley house) (London, Eng.) il. 23-501b
"Wellingtons Sieg" (Beethoven) 3-384d fol.
Wellman, Walter
"America" (airship) 1-459b

# Well of Moses


"Well of Moses" (pedestal, Claus Slater) 20-206c; Pl. II 20-SCULPTURE
Well-point (building) 9-660d
Wells, Carolyn (au.) 16-1127c
WELLS, CHARLES JEREMIAH (pseud. H. L. Howard) 23-502d
WELLS, DAVID AMES 23-503a
migration 15-425d
WELLS, HENRY 23-503b
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE 23-503b; Pl. II fig. 17 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
birthplace 4-268d
novel 16-680d
WELLS, HORACE 23-504b
ether 14-296b
WELLS (Fonticuli, Theorodunum, Tidington, Welle, Wellíae), Som., Eng. 23-504b
cath. Pl. III 2-ARCH AND VAULT
vault 10-603c
wood carving 23-716d
pop. 20-973b
Wells, Fargo and Co. 9-79a; 8-982d
Wells 23-503b
Wellsburg, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
"Wells Cathedral" (Bone) Pl. II fig. 8 7-DRY POINT
Wells light 14-2b
Wellsted, James (expl.) 2-173c
Wellston, Ga.: see Warner Robins, Ga.
Wellston, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
Wellston, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Wellsville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
Wellsville, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
"Wells v. Owners of Gas Float Whitton" (case) 19-969b
"Well-Tempered Clavier, The" (Bach): see "Wohltemperirte Klavier, Das"
"Well Wrought Urn, The" (Brooks) 1-774d
Wels (fish): see European cat-fish
Welsbach, Carl Auer von
mantle 14-2d fol.; 4-413a; 3-543b
rare earths 16-212b
Welser, House of 13-748c
Welsh, Jane (Carlyle, Jane Welsh) 4-923c
Welsh (breed of horses) 11-706c
Welsh (breed of pigs) 17-1070a
Welsh Bible 23-509b
Welsh Black cattle 5-88c; Pl. III 5-CATTLE
Welsh corgi (Pembroke) (dog) il. 7-520b
Welsh groin (arch.) 10-939c
Welsh Guards (Gt.Brit.) 10-983b
Welsh Hay (Hay), Brecknockshire, Wales 11-190d
Welsh language (Cymraeg) 23-291b fol.
Celtic languages 5-151a
Dafydd ap Gwilym 23-508c
Indo-European 12-169c
linguistics 14-72c
schools 8-937a
WELSH LAWS (Leges Britanniae) 23-505a
Howel 11-796a; 23-293a fol.
Welsh lit 23-507c
WELSH LITERATURE 23-505b
eisteddfod 8-103a
hero 11-439b
"Mabinogion, The" 14-489b
myth and legend 5-152c
Welsh main (sport) 6-2b
"Welshmen's Candle, The" ("Canwyll y Cymry") (poem, Prichard) 23-510a
Welsh mountain sheep 20-484c
Welsh Nationalist party 23-297a
Welsh pony Pl. IV 11-HORSE
Welsh poppy 18-233b
Welsh terrier il. 7-542Bb
Welt (hosiery) 11-741c
"Welt, Die" (news.) 16-398b; 23-956Ac
"Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die" ("World as Will and Idea, The") (Schopenhauer) 20-100c
Welterweight (boxing) 4-41c
"Weltgeschichte des jüdischen Volkes" (Dubnow) 7-725a
"Weltgeschichtlichen Betractungen" ("Reflections on History") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
Welty, Eudora 20-584a
Weltzeit (Ger.) 22-224c
Welwaln: see Gawain (Arthurian legend)
WELWITSCHIA (bot.) 23-511b
Gnetales 10-1068b fol.
taxonomy 17-1202b
Welwitschia bainesii (Tumboa) 21-98b
WELWYN GARDEN CITY, Herts., Eng. 23-511b; 9-1139c
WEMBLEY, Mdx., Eng. 23-511c
WEMYSS, EARLS OF 23-511c
March, earls of 14-852c
Wemyss, David, Lord Elcho 23-511d
Wemyss, Francis Charteris Wemyss Douglas, baron 23-511d
Wemyss, John Wemyss, 1st earl of, baron Elcho and Methel 23-511c
Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine, 1st baron Wester Wemyss: see Wester Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, 1st baron
WEMYSS, Scot. 23-511d
Wen (Chin. emp.) (Han dynasty) 11-48a
Wen (Hsi Po, Chin. k.) 5-576d
Wen (Chin. drama) 22-28Ca
Wen (med.) 20-752Ab
"Wenamun, Story of" ("Wen-Amon, Story of") (Egy.) 8-37d; 17-889a
Wenatchee, Wash.
pop. table 23-389b
Wenceslas (Vaclav), Saint (Bohem.) 3-846c; 14-404b
WENCESLAS (Vaclav IV, Wenceslaus IV, Wenzel) (Ger. k.) 23-511d
Bohemia in 10-294c; 3-847b; 13-519d
Brandenburg 4-98c
Huss 11-910c
Wenceslas (duke of Luxembourg) 13-97d; 4-314d
Wenceslaus (Wenceslas) II 3-847c
Dvur Kralove Nad Laben 7-808a
Wenceslaus (Wenceslas) IV (k. of Bohemia): see Wenceslas (Ger. k.)
Wenceslaus (of Saxe-Wittenberg) 20-34c
Wenceslaus, Clement (Ger. archbp.) 5-992c; 22-470c
WENCHOW (Deer, Great Bear, Luh, Tow, Yungkia), China 23-512b; 5-370b
Wendat (N.Am. Ind.): see Huron (tribe)
Wenden (people): see Wends
Wenden (Csesis), U.S.S.R. 5-213b
Wendish Crown, Order of the (Mecklenburg) 13-409c
Wendlingburgh (mod. Wellingborough), Northants., Eng. 23-499a
WENDS (Wenden, Winden) (people) 23-512b
Absalon 1-48a
Polabs: see under Polabs
Slavs 20-789c
Slovenes: see under Slovenes
Wettin 23-550c
WENGEN, Switz. 23-512c
Wenham, Francis Herbert
optics 15-385c
wind tunnel 23-662a
WENLOCK, Salop., Eng. 23-512c
Wenlockian series (geol.) 20-676d
WENNERBERG, GUNNAR (Swed. poet) 23-512d
Wenning, Pieter (paint.) 17-74c
Wenro (Wenrohronon) (tribe) 12-538a
Wen-shu-t'ien (shrine, Fo-kuang-ssu, China) 5-620d
WENSLEYDALE, JAMES PARKE, baron 23-512d
WENSLEYOALE, Yorks., Eng. 23-513a
Wensleydale (sheep) 20-485b
WENT, FRIEDRICH AUGUST FERDInand Christian (Du. bot.) 23-513b
Wen-tsung (827–840 A.D.) 21-779d
Wen-tsung (Hsien-feng) (Chin. emp.) 22-655Aa
Wen T'ung (Chin. art.) 5-643b; 20-
WENTWORTH (Eng. fam.) 23-513b
Wentworth, Benning (gov., N.H.) 3-482a
Burlington 4-436c
Vt. and N.Y. 23-84a
Wentworth, C. K. (Am. geol.) 20-268d
Wentworth, D'Arcy (surg.) 23-513c
Wentworth, Edward Noel, viscount 23-513c
Wentworth, Henrietta Maria, baroness 23-513c
Wentworth, Sir John 16-350b
Wentworth, Samuel
house Pl. XIV 12-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Wentworth, Thomas, earl of Strafford: see Strafford, Thomas Wentworth, earl of
WENTWORTH, WILLIAM CHARLES 23-513c
exploration 2-786d fol.
place in Australian lit. 2-812b
Wényen (Chin. literary lang.) 5-631d; 5-636a
Wenzel: see Wenceslas (German king)
Wepwawet (Egy. god) 2-662a
Wer: see Wergeld
Werben (battles, 1631) 22-138b
Werbőczy, István (Hung. jurist) 11-862d
Werchiwkär (dialect) 4-464a
Werewolf: see Lycanthropy
WERFEL, FRANZ 23-513d
place in German lit. 10-275a
Werfenian (Scythian) stage (geol.) 22-461d fol.
Wergeland, Camilla (Collet, [Jacobine] Camilla) 6-56c
WERGELAND, HENRIK ARNOLD 23-514a
place in Norwegian lit. 16-659a
Wergeland, Nikolai 23-514a
Wergeld (Wergild, Wer, Blood money) (payment)
English history 8-449b; 8-548a
Werkbund theatre (Cologne, Ger.) Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
Werklein, Josef von, baron 14-874c
Werlhorst, Aar van de (Du. au.) 7-798c
WERMUNO 23-514a
Offa 16-870d
Werner 1 (of Habsburg) 10-1093c; table 10-1094c
Werner (Guerrieri), duke of Urslingen 10-995a
Werner (bp. of Strasbourg) 10-1093c
WERNER, ABRAHAM GOTTLOB 23-514b
controversy 16-1067a
Neptunists 10-178a
WERNER, ALFRED 23-514c
co-ordination compounds 6-459a
nitrogen 14-76a
oximes 16-1191a
stereochemistry 5-392b
valency 22-945a
Werner, E. 1-792b
Werner, Louis B. (phys.)
plutonium 18-71d
Werner, Theodor (paint.) 17-69d
Wernerite (Scapolite) (min.) 20-50d
Wernher der Gärtner (Ger. poet) 10-259d
WERNIGERODE, Ger. 23-514d
Wershegum, India 4-464a
Wershiwkär (dialect) 4-464a
WERTHEIMER, MAX 23-514d
Gestalt psych. 10-370c
insight and thinking 22-134Ab
WERTMULLER, ADULF ULRICH (Swed. paint.) 23-515a
Werve, Claus de (sculptor) 20-801d
Wer-wolf: see Lycanthropy
Wesak (Vishakha-puja) (Buddhist festival) 4-360d; 9-127b
WESEL, Ger. 23-515a
WESER (Visurgis), riv., Ger. 23-515b
Bremerhaven 4-152a
course 8-839d
Germany 10-279d
Wesi, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
Wesker, Arnold (playwright) 8-577b
Weslaco, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
WESLEY (family) (Eng.) 23-515b
Wesley, Charles 23-515d
hymns 11-988d; 6-323a
Methodism 15-301d
Wesley (Wellesley), Garrett, 1st earl of Mornington 23-499a
WESLEY, JOHN 23-516a
Arminianism 2-429d
evangelism 8-436b
hymns 11-988c
India 15-577b
liturgy 14-137c
Methodism 15-301d fol.; 8-649d
ministry 15-527c
revivalism 19-248a
Spangenberg 21-149a
Whitefield, G. 23-576Ab
Wesley, Richard Colley, marquess Wellesley: see Wellesley, Richard Colley Wesley, marquess
WESLEY, SAMUEL 23-518d
WESLEY, SAMUEL SEBASTIAN (Eng. mus.) 23-518d
Wesleyan college (Macon, Ga.) 14-544c
Wesleyan Methodist Church
antinomianism 2-73a
Methodism 15-302c; 15-305b
"Wesley's 25 articles" (Wesley) 6-294c
Wessaguscus (Weymouth), Mass. 23-553b
Wessel, Caspar 6-237a
WESSEL, JOHAN HERMAN (Nor. poet) 23-519a
"Love Without Stockings" 7-55c
place in Nor. lit. 16-659a
Wessel, Peder (sail.): see Tordenskjold, Peder
Wessely, N.H. 11-288d
WESSEX, king., anc. Brit. 23-519a
Bronze age 8-850b
Danes 1-595b
history 7-599a; 8-447b fol.; il. 8-447
Viking 23-151b
Wessex culture (archae.) 8-414a
Wessex Saddleback (pig) 17-1070a; Pl. III 17-PIG
West, barons and earls: see under De La Warr, Barons and earls
WEST, BENJAMIN (U.S. paint.) 23-519d
Constable 6-380a
lithographs 14-312a
place in painting 17-61c
Royal Academy 18-269c
Trumbull 22-513c
West, J. (writer) 2-812b
West, Richard 23-312Bd; 10-730b
West, William E. (Am. art.) 20-498b
West (in place names): see under proper names, except as below
WEST, THE, region, U.S.A. 23-519d
Am. frontier 1-754b
cowboy 6-680c; 23-687a
expansion 1-381d; 22-752d fol.
geography 22-734d
land surveying 21-614c
Middle West 15-412b
pop. table 23-815
wages 23-271d
Wyoming ranges 23-830a
West (Picard, Ile), isl., Ind.O. 1-553a
West, riv., China: see Hsi Chiang
"West, The" (Nyugat) (period.) 11-856b
WEST AFRICA, region, Af. 23-521a; 1-268b fol.
agriculture 1-398c; 1-402c
cocoa 6-5b
Liberia 13-1025b
see also French West Africa
West African Research office 15-81a
West African Yellow Fever commission 23-883c
Westall, Richard (paint.)
"Nelson Receiving the Surrender of the 'San Josef,' Feb. 14, 1797" 16-450b
Westall, William (paint.) 17-74a
WEST ALLIS, Wis. 23-523b
West Australia, state, Austr.: see Western Australia
West Azerbaijan, prov., Iran
area and pop. table 12-517
West Bend, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
WEST BENGAL, state, India 23-523b; 2-584d fol.
area and pop. table 12-37
Bengal 3-473d
Bengali language 3-475b
India 12-32b
see also Bengal
Westbourne (Kilburn, Bayswater), anc. river, Lond., Eng. 14-265d
West Branch, Ia.
Herbert Hoover's birthplace Il. Pl. II 12-IOWA
WEST BROMWICH, Staffs., Eng. 23-523c
pop. 21-281a
Westbrook, Harriet (Shelley, Harriet Westbrook) 20-495c
Westbrook, Me.
pop. table 14-645
WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, 1st baron (Bethell, Richard, 1st baron Westbury) 23-523c
WESTBURY, Wilts., Eng. 23-523d
Westbury, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
West Caldwell, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
West Caucasian languages 5-95a
Westchester, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
WEST CHESTER, Pa. 23-523d
pop. table 17-570
Westchester cup (polo) 18-185a
West Chicago, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
West Chyulu, African District Council reserve, Kenya table 16-76
West Coast, resid., Sabah, Mal. table 3-971
"West Coast Hotel Company v. Parrish" (case, U.S.) 1937 police power 18-156c
West Columbia, S.C.
pop. table 21-88A
West Concord, N.C.
pop. table 15-613
WESTCOTT, BROOKE FOSS 23-524a
WESTCOTT, EDWARD NOYES 23-524b
WEST COVINA, Calif. 23-524c
West Des Moines, Ia.
pop. table 12-504
West Drayton, Mdx., Eng. 23-892a
West Elmira, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
West End (area, London) 14-275b
West End Anniston, Ala.
pop. table 1-486
Westenhanger (house, Kent, Eng.) 11-1003d
Westerås (Västerås), Swed. 23-1b
Westerburg, House of 13-923b
WESTERGAARD, HARALD MALcolm 23-524c
concrete pavement 6-267c
Westerland, Sylt, Germany 21-699c
Westerlies (meteorol.): see Roaring forties
Westerio (Castle), isl., N.Y. 1-515b
Westerly, R.I.
pop. table 19-269
WESTERMARCK, EDWARD ALEXander (anthro.) 23-524d
ethics 8-757d; B-777d
Western, ft., Maine 2-753a
Western Apache (tribe) 2-102d
Western Association of Museum Directors (U.S.) 2-498a
WESTERN AUSTRALIA, state, Austr. 23-525a
agriculture 1-394c
exploration 2-787c
pop. table 2-795
Western Azerbaijan, prov., Iran 2-931a
Western ball powder 18-629a
Western black raspberry (Rubus leucodermis) 18-1174d
Western black willow (Salix lasiandra) 23-634b
Western bleeding-heart (Dicentra formosa) 3-773d
Western bluebird (Sialia mexicana occidentalis) 3-815c
Western blue flag (plant) 12-589b
Western bog asphodel (plant) 2-618d
Western chicken flea 9-432c
"Western Christian Advocate" (mag.) 20-60c
Western church: see Church history
Western City (Kheftet-her-nebes, Djeme) (necropolis, Thebes, Egy.) 22-44Bc
Western clintonia (bot.) 5-930c
Western collared lizard Pl. III 14-LIZARD
Western Desert, governorate, Egy.: see Sahra' al Gharbiyah, As
Western desman (zool.): see Water mole
Western diamondback rattlesnake: see under Diamondback rattlesnake
Western Duars, area, India 7-719c
Western duck sickness 3-680d
Western Dutchman's pipe (bot.) 2-388d
Western Electric company (U.S.) 21-894a
American Telephone and Telegraph company 1-784c
phonograph 17-904a
indus. psych. 18-758c
Western European Union (W.E.U.) 9-137d
Germany 10-338c
North Atlantic Treaty organization 16-607b
Pan-European movement 17-222d
Saarland 19-827b
Western Federation of Miners 12-215a; 11-1059a
Western Ghats, mts., India: see Ghats
Western gnatcatcher 10-503b
Western goldenrod 10-542a
Western Golf association (U.S.) 10-553c
Western goshawk 10-592a
Western grape root worm 10-691d
Western grebe 10-779d
Western green orchis (plant) 10-1090c
Western Hazaras (people) 11-199b
Western Health Reform institute (Battle Creek Health centre) (Mich.) 3-290c
Western heartsease 23-172b
Western hemlock (Hemlock fir, Prince Albert's fir)
characteristics 11-348a
Washington 23-386b
Western hound's-tongue (Cynoglossum grande) 11-753d
Western Isles, Scot.: see Hebrides, The, isls., Scot.
Western (Oregon) junco (zool.) 13-134c; 15-432c
Western Kipchaks (Tatar people): see Golden Horde
Western larch 13-721c
Western meadow lark 15-23a; 16-1073d
Wyoming state bird 23-828b
Western meadowsweet (Spiraea douglasi) 21-239b
Western mountain ash (tree) 15-951d
Westernorrland, co., Swed.: see Västernorrland
Western Pacific High commission 17-13a
Western Panjābī (lang.): see Lahnda language
Western pine beetle 8-614d
Western ragweed 18-1104a
Western red cedar: see Giant arborvitae
Western Reserve, dist., O. 5-909d
Warren, O. 23-368a

**WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY** 23-531b; S-911a
Western ribbon snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Western ringneck snake Pl. V 20-SNAKE
Western rite (rel.): see Latin rite
Western roll (jump) 13-133a
Western saddle: see Stock saddle
**WESTERN SAMOA** 23-531b
area and pop. 22-521a
pop. table 16-458b
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
hut on Upolu I. Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
independence 16-449b
national anthem 16-53b
Samoa 19-984a
U.N. trusteeship table 22-520
Upolu I. Pl. II 17-PACIFIC ISLANDS
Western schism: see Schism
Western skink Pl. VI 14-LIZARD
Western snowberry: see Wolfberry
Western soapberry 20-860b
Western spotted cucumber beetle Pl. VII 12-INSECT
Western Springs, Ill.
Community theatre Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
pop. table 11-1084
Western Sudan (Af.) 1-268b
Western syringa 21-725a
Western tanager (bird) 21-777b; Pl. XI 3-BIRD
Western text (bibl.) 1-116a
Western Union Telegraph company, The 21-890b fol.
Gould, Jay 10-613d
Sibley 20-599d
"Western Union Telegraph Company v. Kansas" (U.S., 1910) 12-448d
Western wahoo (Euonymus occidentalis) 8-822c
Western water hemlock 23-415b
Western wax myrtle 23-444d
Western white pine 17-1096b
U.S. distribution map 22-729
Western wild ginger 23-600c
Western woodland and brush region, N.Am. 23-599Ad
Western wood pewee (Contopus sordidulus) 17-788d
Western worm snake Pl. III 20-SNAKE
Western yellow pine: see Ponderosa pine
Western yellowthroat 23-887b
Western (Pacific) yew (bot.) 23-890a; 2-294c
Westerville, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Wester Wemyss, Rosslyn Erskine Wemyss, 1st baron
World War I 23-782c; 23-785d
Westfalen. prov., Ger.: see Westphalia, prov., Ger.
"Westfalen" (ship) 23-787d
West Falkland, Isl., South Atlantic O. 9-48a
West Fen, dist., Lincs., Eng. 9-173d
**WESTFIELD,** Mass. 23-531b
table 14-1032
**WESTFIELD,** N.J. 23-531c
pop. table 16-359
**WEST FLANDERS** (Flandre Occidentale, West-Vlaanderen), prov., Belg. 23-531c
Flanders, County of 9-418c
pop. table 3-431
West Florida (early province, U.S.) 9-471b
Louisiana 14-351d
Louisiana Purchase 14-358c
Mississippi 15-581c
West Frankfort, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
West French White (pig) 17-1070a
West Frisia (hist. reg. Neth.) 9-948a
West Frisian, Isls., North Sea 9-947a
West Galloway (Wigtownshire), co., Scot. 23-594d
West Germanic (lang.) 10-251b
West Germany: see Germany, Federal Republic of
West Goths (tribe): see Visigoths
**WEST HAM,** Lond., Eng. 23-532a
pop. 8-720a
**WEST HARTFORD,** Conn. 23-532b
**WEST HARTLEPOOL,** Dur., Eng. 23-532b
West Haven, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
West Haverstraw, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
West Hazleton, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
West Helena, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
West Hempstead-Lakeview, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
West Highland cattle: see Highland
West Hollywood, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
West India dock, London, Eng. 18-230d
West India gherkin 6-883d
"West Indian, The" (Cumberland) 6-891a
West Indian arrowroot (Maranta arundinacea): see Arrowroot (bot.)
West Indian honeysuckle 11-658d
West Indian seal (Monk seal) 2-1039b
**WEST INDIES,** Isls., Atl.O. 23-532c
agriculture 4-904c
education 1-357d
Am. rev. 1-782b
Antilles 2-68d
archaeology 2-275c
Caribbee islands 4-904d
cricket 6-750c
death rate table 7-135b
language, aboriginal 1-725d fol.
law code 6-12b
migration 15-423d
news. 16-408b
rum 19-726c
shipping 20-543a fol.
Virgin Islands 23-187d
West Indies, Dutch: see Netherlands Antilles
**WEST INDIES (FEDERATION), THE** 23-537b
educ. 22-878b
pop. 23-537Ca
Saint Vincent 19-926d
slavery 20-782b
Trinidad and Tobago 22-478Aa
West Indies, University of the 13-369a
West Indies birch 3-674a
West Indies mahogany (Swietenia mahagoni) 14-636a
**WESTINGHOUSE, GEORGE** 23-538c
air brake 18-112b
transformer 22-390a; 8-209d
Westinghouse case (U.S.) 13-541a fol.
Westinghouse Electric corporation 8-276d
West Irian: see West New Guinea
West Java (Pasundan), Mal. Archip. 23-565d
West Jersey (reg., Am. colonies) 16-356c
West Kappel (battle, 1253) 23-625b
West Khandesh (Dhulia), dist., India 12-850a
West Lafayette, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
**WESTLAKE, JOHN** 23-538c
Westlake, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
**WEST LAKE REGION, TANGANYIKA** 23-538d
area and pop. table 21-780B
Westland National park, N.Z. table 16-90
Westley, Bartholomew 23-515b
Westley, John 23-515c
"Westliche Post" (news.) 18-860b
West Long Branch, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
West Looe, Corn., Eng. 14-304d
**WEST LOTHIAN,** co., Scot. 23-539a
area and pop. table 20-164
Westmacott, Richard (Brit. brig. gen.) 22-242b
Westmacott, M. H. 8-902b
**WESTMACOTT, SIR RICHARD** 23-539b
**WESTMEATH,** co., Ire. 23-539c
area and pop. table 12-580
West Memphis, Ark.
pop. table 2-410c
West Miami, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
**WEST MIFFLIN,** Pa. 23-539d
pop. table 17-570
West Milwaukee, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
**WESTMINSTER, MARQUESSES AND Dukes of** 23-539d
Westminster, Hugh Lupus Grosvenor, duke of 23-540a
Westminster, Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, 2nd duke of 23-540a
Westminster, Robert Grosvenor, marquess of 23-539d
Westminster, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Westminster, Colo.
pop. table 6-90a
**WESTMINSTER,** borough, Lond., Eng. 23-540a
area and pop. table 14-283
London 14-268 fol.
Westminster, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Westminster Hall, Lond.) 14-277b
hammerbeam roof il. 11-37d
Westminster, Council of (1163) 3-356b
**WESTMINSTER, STATUTES OF** (Eng.) 23-542a; 8-465a
common lands 6-165d
1275 8-551b; 17-377a
1285 (De Donis Condition-alibus) 8-549c fol.; 8-551b; 8-608a
1931 8-529a; 21-352a; 16-456c; 8-346d
Westminster, Treaties of
1654 7-799d; 6-798a
1674 16-269b; 16-425a; 16-356c; 7-802b
1756 5-288Bc
Westminster Abbey (Lond.) 23-540b
architecture 14-277b; Pl. I 14-LONDON
fan vaulting Pl. II 2-ARCH AND VAULT
Fr. Gothic influence 10-602c
Henry III (effigy) Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Henry VII's chapel 23-539c; 14-1016c; Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL; il. 5-278
interior decoration, hist. of 12-373a
library 13-1036a
monumental art 20-218b
organ pipes Pl. II 16-ORGAN
rose window 19-630d; 21-294a
stalls 21-304c
Stone of Destiny 20-132b
Westminster Assembly (Assembly of Divines) 18-461c; 6-632c
catechism 5-66b
Directory of Public Worship 6-162a
Westminster Cathedral (Lond.)
campanile 4-714a
roof 19-595c
Westminster Confession 6-294b
excommunication 8-949a
"Westminster Gazette" (Lond. news.) 16-351d
"Westminster Hymnal" 11-990c
"Westminster Review" 3-485d
Eliot, George 8-283c
Westminster School (Lond.) 23-541a
West Monroe, La. 15-758b
pop. table 14-353
Westmont, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Westmont, Pa.
pop. table 17-570

**To make best use of the Britannica, always consult the Index first.**

**WESTMORLAND, EARLS OF** (fam.) 23-542a
Westmorland, Charles, 6th earl of 23-542c
Westmorland, Francis Fane, 1st (7th) earl of 23-542c
Westmorland, Joan Beaufort, countess of
genealogical table 13-637; 17-1179
Westmorland, John Fane, 7th (13th) earl of 23-542c
Westmorland, John Fane, 11th (17th) earl of 23-542c
Westmorland, Ralph Neville, 4th baron Neville, 1st earl of 16-316c; 23-542a
genealogical table 17-1179
Westmorland, Robert de Clifford, baron of 7-606c
**WESTMORLAND,** co., Eng. 23-542d
area and pop. table 8-417
**WEST NEW GUINEA** (formerly Netherlands New Guinea) (Irian Barat, West Irian), Indon. 16-344d; 12-173c
Dutch East Indies 7-794a
pop. table 16-346
see also New Guinea
**WEST NEW YORK,** New Jersey 23-543d
pop. table 16-359
West Nimar, dist., India 16-525b
West Norriton, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Weston, Edward 10-73d
Weston, Edward (phot.) 17-941a
Weston, Sir Richard (1591-1652) 1-388d; 5-951b
Weston, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Weston brake: see Disk brake
Weston (Cadmium) cell 12-327a; 3-289a
Weston meter (camera) 17-970a
**WESTON-SUPER-MARE,** Som., Eng. 23-544a
pop. 20-973b
**WEST ORANGE,** N.J. 23-544a
pop. table 16-359
"Weststlicher Diwan" (poems, Goethe) 10-526d
West Pacific ridge, Pac. O. 17-15a
West Pakistan, prov., Pak. 17-80d fol.; 3-60d; 2-584a
area and pop. table 17-86
Baluchistan 3-60d
Northwest Frontier 16-637c
Punjab 18-872a
West Palm Beach, Fla.: see Palm Beach and West Palm Beach
West Paterson, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Westphalen (Marx, Jenny) Jenny von 14-987b
**WESTPHALIA,** (Westfalen), prov., Ger. 23-544a
Fehmic courts 23-29d
history 10-292c fol.
**WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF** (1648) 23-544c
Alsace 1-680d
Antwerp 2-100a
Austria 2-832a
Belgium 3-423c
Bohemia 3-851b
Brabant 3-450d
Brandenburg 4-101a
Frederick William 9-837b
France 9-717a; 15-18a
Fronde, The 9-955d
Germany 10-301a; 7-402c fol.
religion 15-542d
Innocent X 12-265a
Limburg 14-33d
papacy 1-566d
prisoners of war 18-562b
Silesia 20-652d
Spain 23-628c
Sweden 21-641d
Switz. 21-683a; 10-709c
territorial boundaries 22-439b
Westphalian series (geol.) 4-878a
West Pittston, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
West Plains, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
West Point, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
West Point (mil. post), N.Y.
Am. Revolution 1-778d; 2-466b
U.S. Military Academy 16-881d; 22-875c; 15-445c
Administration building il. Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE) engineers 8-395b
Westport, Mo. 13-215b
Westport Landing, Missouri 13-215b
West Prussia, dist., Pol. 18-206b
West Riding, div., Yorks., Eng. 23-898d fol.; 8-409a
pop. table 23-901; 8-417
West river, China: see Hsi Chiang
West Rock, mts., Conn. 6-349a
West St. Paul, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
West Saxons (people) 8-447b; 8-538b
West Sayan, mts., Sib. 20-597c
West Semitic syllabaries (writing) 14-250a
West Seneca, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
West Siberian Plain (West Siberian Lowland), U.S.S.R. 22-702Db; 17-1157d
"West Side Story" (movie) 7-36a
dance Pl. III 7-DANCE
West Sister, isl., Seychelles Is., Ind. O. 20-491d
West Suffolk (administrative div.), Suffolk, co., Eng.
area and pop. 21-521d
West Sussex, co., Eng. 21-620a
see also Sussex
West Syrians (rel. sect) 21-719c
West Texas, reg., Tex. 21-976d
West University Place, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
West View, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
**WEST VIRGINIA,** state, U.S. 23-545d
admission date and order table 22-762E
daylight saving 7-112c
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 1-731a; 21-39b
population
comparative pop. and electoral votes (table) 22-715
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
"West Virginia" (battleship) 17-507d
West Virginia university (Morgantown, W.Va.) 15-839c; 23-549b
West-Vlaanderen (West Flanders), prov., Belg. 23-531c
West Wales, Kingdom of il. 8-447
"Westward Ho!" (nov., Kingsley) 13-366c
West Warwick, R.I.
pop. table 19-269
Westwego, La.
pop. table 14-353
"West Wind" (paint., Homer) Pl. VI 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
West Winter Haven, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Westwood, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Westwood bicycle rim 3-596a
Westwood Lakes, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
West Wycombe, Bucks., Eng. 11-491a
West York, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
**WET, CHRISTIAAN RUDOLF DE** 23-550b
South African War 21-70c
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Can.
pop. table 1-525
Wet-bulb temperature 11-838a

## Whalebone

Wet collodion process (phot.) 17-946b; 17-939a; 17-930a
Wet corrosion 6-546d
Wet-dock: see Dock
Wete, Pemba Isl., Tanzania 17-541d
Wet eczema 7-548d
Wet fly fishing 9-376a fol.
Wethali (ancient city), Bur. 4-439d
Wethered, Joyce 10-554d
Wethersfield, Conn.
history 6-349d
pop. table 6-352
Wetli (Swiss engin.) 14-1084c
Wet milling 6-506a
Wetmore, Alexander 20-838c
Wet pan 4-171d
Wet-process cast-iron enameling 18-245a
Wet steam (physics) 22-97a
Wettach, Charles Adrien: see Grock
Wetter, Johannes
Gothic arch. 10-599a
**WETTIN** (fam.) 23-550c
Albert III 1-520d
John Frederick I 13-38b
Meissen 15-117b
political organization 10-302a
Wetting agents: see Detergents and wetting agents
Wettingen (monastery), Switz. 2-1024b
Wetzlar, Ger. Pl. IV 10-GERMANY
Wetzstein, J. S. 20-953a
W.E.U.: see Western European Union
Weustenraad, Théodore (Belg. au.) 3-419a
Wewoka, Okla. 16-916a
pop. table 16-918
**WEXFORD,** co., Ire. 23-550d
area and pop. table 12-580
**WEXFORD,** Ire. 23-551c
Wey, riv., Eng. 22-24b
Surrey 21-608b
**WEYDEN, ROGIER VAN DER** (Pasture, Rogier [Rogelet] de la) 23-551d
Campin 4-720c
"Crucifixion, The" Pl. IV 17-PAINTING; 17-45d
Memling 15-137c
**WEYERHAEUSER, FREDERICK** 23-552b
Weyerhaeuser Timber Co. 23-552c
**WEYGAND, MAXIME** 23-552c
Russo-Polish War 19-826d
World War II 23-791Jc
**WEYL, HERMANN** (math.) 23-552d
complex analysis 1-852c
**WEYLER Y NICOLAU, VALERIANO,** marquess of Tenerife 23-553a
concentration camp 6-252a; 21-149b
Cuba 21-131d
Weymouth, George 14-643a fol.
Weymouth, Richard Francis 3-584b
Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, 2nd viscount 3-274a
Weymouth, Thomas Thynne, 1st marquis of Bath, 3rd viscount 3-274a
**WEYMOUTH,** Mass. 23-553a
pop. table 14-1032
"Weymouth" (ship) 23-786a; 23-784d
**WEYMOUTH AND MELCOMBE REGIS,** Dorset., Eng. 23-553b
pop. 7-599c
Weymouth pine (bot.): see Eastern white pine
**WEYPRECHT, KARL** 23-553c
arctic exploration 2-332a fol.
Franz Josef Land 9-810b
W.F.T.U.: see World Federation of Trade Unions
W. G. (cricketer): see Grace, William Gilbert
W. H., Mr. (pseud.) 20-452a
Whadjuk (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Whakarewarewa, N. Z. 19-649c
**WHALE** (zool.) 23-553d
Antarctica 2-6c
arctic 2-334b
comparative anat. 10-23b
fishing 23-554a; 9-387d
gestation period table 10-372
leather product table 13-867
mammal 14-720c fol.
migration 15-428c
olfactory system 16-932b
plankton 17-1169a
skeleton 20-740a
teeth 21-878a
tongue Pl. II 16-OCEAN AND OCEANOGRAPHY
wildlife conservation 23-604a
see also under individual species
Whale, Sperm (zool.): see Sperm whale
Whale, The (astron.): see Cetus
Whaleback (clouds) 15-957d
Whale boat 3-824c
Whalebone: see Baleen plate

# Whalebone


Whalebone whale: see Baleen whale
Whale cult (dance) 7-39b
**WHALE FISHERIES** (indus.) 23-555a
  Antarctica 2-6c
  arctic 2-334b
  Austr. Pl. IV 2-AUSTRALIA
  Milford Haven, Wales 15-444d
  New Bedford 16-319a
  N.Z. 16-453b
  Pacific Islands 17-10c
  S.Af., Rep. of 21-648b
  whaler with catch Pl. II 5-CHILE
Whale-headed heron (bird): see Shoebill
Whale-headed stork (bird): see Shoebill
Whale horse (zool.): see Walrus
**WHALE OIL** (chem. product) 23-556d
  animal oils table 16-907
  fisheries 23-555a
Whaler (ship) Pl. II 5-CHILE; 9-387d
  history 23-555c
Whale shark (fish) 20-474b fol.; Pl. X 9-FISH
  size 9-321d
Whalesucker (fish) 19-122a
Whaling: see Whale fisheries
**WHALLEY, EDWARD** 23-557b
Whalsay, isl., Shetland, Scot. 20-512d
Whampoa (Huang-pu), China 4-807c
Whampoa Military academy 4-808a
Whangpoo (Huang-p'u Chiang), riv., China 20-465b
Whangpoo Conservancy board (Shanghai) 20-465b
Wharf 7-530b
  teredos 21-946c fol.
Wharf rat: see Brown rat
**WHARTON** (Eng. fam.) 23-557c
**WHARTON, EDITH NEWBOLD** 23-557d
  novel of manners 16-682b
**WHARTON, HENRY** 23-558a
Wharton, Thomas 14-27d
Wharton, N.J.
  pop. table 16-359
Wharton, Tex.
  pop. table 21-981
Wharton, lake, Can. 7-720b
Wharton school, Pennsylvania university
  journalism 13-94d
Wharton's (Submaxillary) duct 19-949d
Wharve (spinning) 21-233b
Whatcom, co., Wash. 3-449d
**WHATELY, RICHARD** 23-558a
Whately, Thomas 20-453d
"What is Art" (Tolstoy) 22-280a
"What is Property?" (Proudhon) 1-861d
"What is to be Done" (Lenin) 13-940b
**WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA** 23-558d
"What Next—And Next" (Cobden) (pamphlet) S-991a
**WHEAT** (grain) 23-558d; 10-698b fol.
  Austr. 2-801a; 23-530a
  Victoria 23-535a
  bread 4-133d
  bridal customs 4-179d
  cereals 5-203d fol.
  chemical analysis table II 9-209d
  chinch bug 5-615c
  climate 6-808a
  corn 6-503b
  field Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
  flour 9-477b fol.
  France 9-767a
  grain 10-661b fol.
  Gt. Britain 10-752c
  prices graph 18-494
  hard (semolina) 14-493a
  harvesting Pl. X 1-AGRICULTURE; Pl. I 13-KANSAS; Pl. I 20-SASKATCHEWAN; Pl. I 14-MANITOBA
  Hessian fly 11-465a
  Italy 12-794a
  life cycle il. 17-1205
  livestock feed 9-147b
  malt 14-708d
  Oklahoma Pl. I 16-OKLAHOMA
  origin 19-840b; 1-369d
  Saskatchewan 20-3b
  smut 20-844b
  stabilization agreements, internat. 21-271Bd
  starch 21-329Bc
  taxonomy 17-1202b
  threshing Pl. II 12-IRAN
  U.S. 1-379d; map 1-384; 1-386a
  war control 23-340b
  world production 9-559a; table 1-372a
  see also Corn laws
Wheat act (Gt.Brit., 1932) 6-514c
Wheat bulb fly (Hylemyia coarctata) 8-614d
Wheat commission (Eng.) 23-340b
**WHEATEAR** (bird) 23-565a
  Alps 1-678b
Wheaten terrier (dog) il. 7-545
Wheat Executive Agreement (1916) 23-332b
"Wheatfields" (paint., Ruisdael) Pl. IV 13-LANDSCAPE PAINTING
Wheat germ 23-560d fol.; 9-477b fol.
  oil 23-219b
Wheatland disk (Disk tiller) 22-218c
Wheat loose smut 23-563b; 9-1029a
  localization 17-326a
Wheat nematode 17-1189d
**WHEATON, HENRY** 23-565b
Wheaton, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
Wheaton, Md.
  pop. table 14-1002
Wheat Ridge, Colo.
  pop. table 6-90a
Wheat rust 3-149d
Wheat scab (fungus) 23-563b
  barley 3-169a
Wheat-stem sawfly (European wheat-stem sawfly) 23-563c
  control 17-730b
Wheatstone, Sir Charles 6-444d
  cipher system 6-846c
  concertina 6-255c
  generator 10-73c; 20-620a
  stereoscope 3-627b; fig. 11 3-627
  telegraphy 21-884b fol.
Wheatstone's bridge (elec. instru.) 12-334a
  bolometer 3-889b
  electrolytes 8-197a
  thermometry 22-115a
  titration 22-259b
Wheble case (Eng. law) 23-609c
**WHEEL** (mech.) 23-565c
  bicycle 3-596a
  carriage 4-961a
  chariots 5-287c
  clock 5-933d
  gem engraving 10-57b
  perpetual motion 17-640a
  railway 18-1116a
  tire: see Tire
  transport 22-406c; 22-399c
  see also Praying wheel: Waterwheel
**WHEEL, BREAKING ON THE** (torture) 23-566b
Wheel animalcules (zool.): see Rotifera
Wheel Causeway (Causey) (Rom. road), Scot. 19-671b
Wheel conspiracy 6-378c
Wheel conveyer 14-1056a
Wheel crane (mach.) 8-938c
Wheeled assault bridge 4-209a
**WHEELER, BENJAMIN IDE** 23-566b
Wheeler, Burton K. 18-609b
  oil scandals 22-797b
Wheeler, Sir George 2-671d
Wheeler, Sir Hugh 12-111c fol.
Wheeler, Sir Robert Eric Mortimer (Brit. archae.) 23-899b
Wheeler, Rosina D. (Ir.) 14-486b
**WHEELER, WILLIAM ALMON** 23-566c
  portrait Pl. X fig. 19 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
**WHEELER, WILLIAM MORTON** 23-566c
  animal sociology 20-914Ca
Wheeler, mt., N.Mex. 16-365a
Wheeler and Wilson (sewing machine) 20-413b
Wheeler field, air base, Hawaii 17-507a
Wheeler-Lea act (U.S., 1938) 9-143b; 18-912d
Wheelers (driving and coaching) 7-696c
Wheeling, Ill.
  pop. table 11-1084
**WHEELING,** (Henry, ft.) W.Va. 23-566d
  conventions (1861-1862) 23-547c
Wheel-lock (weapon) 20-803d; 5-113a
**WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR** 23-567a
Wheelock, John 23-567b
Wheel of Life (Wheel of transmigration, Bhavacakramudra) 22-186c; Pl. II 22-TIBETAN ART
Wheel throwing (chinaware) 5-613c
Wheel window (arch.): see Rose window
Wheelwright, John 8-956b; 16-349d
**WHEELWRIGHT, WILLIAM** 23-567b
Wheland, G. W. (chem.)
  naphthalene 15-1171d
Wheler, Sir George 2-671d
**WHELK** (mollusk) 23-567b
  bait 20-848d
Whelp-John (nick.): see Kaloyan (Bulg. tsar)
"When Lilacs Last at the Dooryard Bloom'd" (poem, Whitman) 23-583a fol.
Wherry (boat) 3-161a
**WHETSTONE, GEORGE** 23-567d
Whew-duck (Widgeon), zool. 23-589c
**WHEWELL, WILLIAM** 23-567d
Whey (cheese-making) 5-362d fol.; 6-1003d
Whichcote, Benjamin 4-690c; 8-577b
Whieldon, Thomas 18-371b; 23-476c
Whiff (cigar) 5-767b
Whifflers (folk dancers) 9-517a
**WHIG AND TORY** (pol. parties) 23-568a; 8-497d fol.
  Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995d
  Sacheverell 19-859a
  Brougham 4-281a
  Charles II 5-308d
  George I 10-208a
  labour law 13-545b
  party system 17-378d fol.
  reform movement 19-58a
  Spencer, Herbert 21-203b
  Tory
    Bolingbroke 3-869d
    Disraeli 3-316d fol.
    Gladstone 10-443a
    Pitt, Wm. 17-1131d
    Wellington, duke of 23-500b
  Whig
    Addison, Joseph 1-132d
    Newcastle, duke of 16-325d
    Penn, William 17-560b
    Scot. 20-160c
Whigham, H. (golfer) 10-555c
**WHIG PARTY** (U.S. pol.) 23-568c
  Adams, John Quincy 1-127a
  Clay, Henry 5-891c
  Federalist party 9-139a
  Fillmore 9-268a fol.
  Ky. 13-295b
  Taylor 21-859b
  Tyler 22-640d
  U.S. history 22-760a fol.
Whimberry: see Cowberry
Whimbrel (Lesser curlew) (bird) 6-906d
Whin (bot.): see Furze
**WHINCHAT** (bird) 23-569a
  breaking flight Pl. I 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
Whip (horse driver) 7-696c
**WHIP** (pol. sci.) 23-569b
Whippers-in (hunting) 11-892b
Whippet (dog) il. 7-542Ca
Whipping (naut.) 16-131d
Whipping (punishment) 9-453a
  Delaware 7-192c
Whipping top (toy) 22-293b
Whipple, F. L. (astron.) 2-649b
**WHIPPLE, GEORGE HOYT** 23-569d
  anemia 1-914c
  Nobel 15-553c
Whipple, William table 7-159
Whipple, ft., Arizona 18-470d
Whipple-Feutke-Tevzadze comet (1942g) Pl. I fig. 6 6-COMET
**WHIPPODRWILL** (bird) 23-569d
  Nightjar 16-512b
Whipsaw (masonry) 14-1017d
**WHIP SCORPION** 23-570a
  Arachnida 2-202c; fig. 12 2-202
Whipsnade (zool. gardens) 7-767a
Whipstaff (naut.) 20-525a
Whiptail (Race runner) (zool.) 14-163b; Pl. VII 14-LIZARD
Whip-tailed ray (fish) 18-1191d
Whipworm 19-656d
Whirligig beetle (Gyrinus) 22-321d
**WHIRLPOOL** 23-570b
Whish (Brit. gen.) 20-650b
Whisker crystals 6-867c
Whiskers 3-327a
Whisks (cooking equipment) 11-625c
**WHISKY** (Whiskey) (bev.) 23-570d
  barrels 6-451a
  chemical content chart 1-542
  corn 6-506b
Whisky, Irish 23-570d
**WHISKY INSURRECTION, THE** (Whisky rebellion) 23-570Bd
  Am. frontier 1-753a
  Hamilton, Alexander 11-30c
  martial law 14-977d
Whisky Island (Cleveland, O.) 5-910b
Whisky-jack (Canada jay) (bird) 12-979d
Whisky Ring (Am. pol.) 4-222d; 10-685c
**WHISPERING BELLS** (herb) 23-571a
**WHIST** (cards) 23-571a
  bridge 4-180c
Whist, domino 7-576a
Whist, French (card game) 11-229c
Whistle (mus.) 23-656Ab
Whistle (locomotive) 18-1125a
Whistled language of Gomera 10-564d
**WHISTLER, JAMES ABBOTT MCNEILL** 23-572a
  "Annabel Lee" Pl. II 17-PASTEL
  etching, "Black Lion Wharf" Pl. I 8-ETCHING; 8-743a
  Godwin 7-300d
  landscape painting 13-675b
  lithograph 14-112a
  place in painting 17-61d
  Salon des Refuses 2-497b
  water-colour painting 23-408a
  "Weary" Pl. II fig. 1 7-DRY POINT
  "White Girl, The" Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
Whistler (Hoary marmot) 14-920b
Whistling swan 21-630d
**WHISTON, WILLIAM** (educ.) 23-573a
  Platonist movement 22-870a
**WHITBREAD, SAMUEL** 23-573b
  Parochial Schools bill 7-996c
Whitburn, Scotland 23-539b
**WHITBY,** Yorks., Eng. 23-573c
  harbour Pl. III 8-ENGLAND
  synod 8-433c
Whitby (Streanaeshalch) (monastery, Eng.) 14-554d; 23-573c
**WHITCHURCH,** Salop., Eng. 23-573d
Whitcomb, Richard T. 2-352c
White, Alfred T. 11-774d
**WHITE, ANDREW DICKSON** 23-573d
  Cornell univ. 12-800a
White, Anthony C. (inv.) 21-897a
White, Charles 18-846d
**WHITE, EDWARD DOUGLASS** 23-574a
  Supreme Court 21-752a
White, Edward H. (astronaut) 21-103Td; Pl. I 21-SPACE EXPLORATION
White, Elijah 16-1078b
**WHITE, SIR GEORGE STUART** (marshal) 23-574d
  South African War 21-69c
**WHITE, GILBERT** 23-575a
  Pennant, Thomas 17-561c
  Selborne 20-295c
**WHITE, HENRY** (U.S. dipl.) 23-575c
**WHITE, HENRY KIRKE** 23-575c
White, Hugh (Scot. minis.) 4-340c
**WHITE, HUGH LAWSON** 23-575d
  Tenn. 21-934a
  Whig party 23-568d
White, James 13-436c
White, John (colonist, Dorchester, Mass.) 7-592c
White, John (colonist, Roanoke isl., N.C.) 16-609d; 19-380a
White (Lowell), Maria 14-369a
White, Maunsel (U.S. metallurgist) high speed steel 11-490c
White, Minor (phot.) 17-941c
White, Patrick (au.) 2-813c
White, Peregrine 23-668c; 18-693d
  "Mayflower" 15-1c
**WHITE, RICHARD GRANT** 23-576a
**WHITE, STANFORD** 23-576a
  Hall of Fame 11-14c
  New York Municipal building 10-625c
  Washington arch Pl. IV 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
White, T. H. (Eng. writer) 2-525a
**WHITE, SIR THOMAS** 23-576b
White, Thomas (vicar) 20-717d
**WHITE, WILLIAM** 23-576b
  Prot. Episcopal Church 18-656a
**WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN** 23-576d
White, William Hale (Mark Rutherford) 19-832c
**WHITE, SIR WILLIAM HENRY** (arch.) 23-576Aa
White, isl., N.Z. 16-450c
White (Levka Ori), mts., Crete 6-732b
White, mts., N.H.: see White Mountains
White, pass, Alsk. 23-924d
White (Bakhoy), riv., Af. 20-325d
White, riv., Ind. 12-79b
White (colour)
  animal structures 17-1074d; 1-960b
  paint. 16-898d
Whiteadder, riv., Scot. 3-538a
White alder
  Alnus rhombifolia 1-556d
  Clethra 5-906a
White ant: see Termite
White arsenic (Arsenious acid [oxide]) 2-478a; 18-100b
  arsenopyrite 2-482a
White ash 2-566d; 8-300b; Il. 2-566
  leaves fig. 9 13-848
**WHITEBAIT** (Blanchaille) 23-576Aa
  Tidewater silversides: see Menidia beryllina
White bark pine 17-1096c
White bass (fish) 9-344d; Pl. VIII 9-FISH; 3-254b
White-beaked dolphin (Lagenorhynchus albirostris) 23-554Hd
White beam 19-619a
White Bear Lake, Minn.
  pop. table 15-538
White-bellied brown booby 9-1134d
White-bellied Louisiana heron 11-446b
White-bellied sea eagle 7-834c
White birch 3-674a; 8-841b
White blanket (Manta blanca) (cotton disease) 9-1026c
White bog orchis 10-1090c
"White Book of Rhydderch, The" 5-152c
White brass 4-109a
White bream 4-143b
White-breasted guanay (Peruvian cormorant) (bird) 6-503b
White-breasted nuthatch 16-801c
White Burley (tobacco) 22-263d
White butterfly: see Cabbage butterfly
White calcium cyanamide 6-934d
White Camellia, Order of: see White league
White Canons (religious order): see Premonstratensians
White carbonate: see Calcium carbonate
White Carpathians (Bile Karpaty), mts., Eur. 4-946c
White catfish 9-357c
White cattleya (orchid) Pl. I 16-ORCHID
White chuglam 1-888c
White City (Bely Gorod) (settlement, Moscow) 15-877c
White City (World's Columbian exposition) 8-960b
White Clay, creek, Del. 7-189c
White clintonia 5-930c
White cloud (fish) Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
White clover 5-951a; 20-464c
White coat (plaster) 17-1239d
"White Company, The" (Doyle) 6-224d
White corpuscles (physiol.): see Leucocytes
White Cross, Order of the (Est.) 13-408d
White daisy (bot.) 22-206a
White dammar (Indian copal, Piney varnish) (resin) 7-26c
White damp: see Carbon monoxide
White deal: see Norway spruce
White Deer Grotto (academy) 5-736a
"White Devil, The" (J. Webster) 23-475c; 1-78a; 8-571a
White dew 11-972c
White dog's-tooth violet (Fawn lily) 7-554b; Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
White Drin, riv., Balkan penin. Alban. 1-506d
White dwarfs (dense stars) (astron.) 21-332d; 21-323a fol.
  density 2-658a
White Eagle, Order of the Poland 13-409d
  Russia 13-410a
  Serbia 13-410a
White elephant (albinism) 8-273d
White Elephant, Order of the (Thailand) 13-411d
White elm: see American elm
White ensign (Brit. flag) 9-401c
White eye (Blightbird) 23-990d
Whiteface, mt., N.Y. 1-146c; Il. Pl. I 16-NEW YORK (STATE)
White-faced bobwhite 3-831b
White-faced quail dove Pl. VII 3-BIRD
White Falcon, Order of the (Saxony) 13-410a
**WHITE FATHERS** (Society of Missionaries of Africa) 23-576Aa
**WHITEFIELD, GEORGE** 23-576Ab
  Am. colonies 22-743a
  Edwards 8-13d
  evangelism 8-436b
  Methodism 15-301d fol.
  Savannah 20-148a
  Tennent 21-931b fol.
  Wesley 23-516d fol.; 19-248a
White fir 9-291c; Il. 9-291
White fire (fireworks) 9-311a
**WHITEFISH** 23-576Ac; 9-336b
  fish culture 9-355d
Whitefish Bay, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
White flies 11-347a
  Hemiptera 9-499a
White-flowered gourd (bot.) 10-614d
White-footed mouse 15-963b; Pl. V 14-MAMMAL
  rodent 19-433a
Whitefriars (Alsatia), dist., London, Eng. 19-997a
White friars (religious order): see Carmelites
White-fringed beetle 23-480b
White-fringed orchis 10-1090c
White fritillary 9-948d
White-fronted capuchin monkey (Cebus capucinus) il. 18-508c
White-fronted dove (Leptotila verreaux) 17-1073b
White-fronted goose (Anser albifrons) 10-576a
White-fruited mulberry (bot.): see White mulberry
White General (nick.): see Skobelev, Mikhail Dimitrievich
"White Girl, The" (Whistler) Pl. XVI 17-PAINTING
White goosefoot: see Lamb's quarters
"White-Haired Girl, The" (Chin. opera) 5-641b
**WHITEHALL,** Ohio 23-576Ad
  pop. table 16-893
Whitehall, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Whitehall (street, Lond.) 23-541c; 1-159b

White-handed gibbon (Malayan lar) il. 10-396
WHITEHAVEN, Cumb., Eng. 23-576Ad
Whitehaven, Tenn.
pop. table 21-936
WHITEHEAD, ALFRED NORTH 23-576Ba
harmonic analysis 11-106c
Leibniz 18-1179c
logic 14-235a; 14-237b
pantheism 17-234a
"Principia Mathematica" 14-1107b
Russell, Bertrand 19-769a
substance 21-498b
time, division of 7-775a
WHITEHEAD, ROBERT 23-576Bb
torpedo 22-304b; 7-309c
WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM 23-576Bb
White-headed saki Pl. IV 21-SOUTH AMERICA
White heart malleable 5-37c
White hellebore 23-74d; 10-110b
White Holland turkey 22-617c
White honeysuckle 11-658d
White (Common) horehound 11-689c; 13-531c
Whitehorse, Yukon Terr., Can. 23-925b fol.
railroad 20-730c
Yukon river 23-924d
White Horse, hills, Berks., Eng. 3-511d fol.; 23-577d
Chiltern hills 5-549d
WHITE HORSE, VALE OF, val., Berks., Eng. 23-576Bc
Berkshire 3-512b
White Horse (sculp., Berks., Eng.) 23-576Bc
"White Horse, The" (Constable) 6-380b fol.
White House, Va. 1-736a; 1-741d
WHITE HOUSE (Wash., D.C.) 23-576Bd; 23-392c; Pl. I 23-WASHINGTON, D.C.
White House (confederate, Montgomery, Ala.) Pl. II 1-ALABAMA
White House Conference on Education (U.S., 1955) 20-92c
White House Conference on the Care of Dependent Children 1909 5-526d
protective laws 5-515b
White House detail (Secret Service) 20-260d
White House Police Force 20-260d
White Huns (tribe): see Hephthalites
White iron 12-607d; 1-999a; 5-37b
White iron pyrite (min.): see Marcasite
White jasmine 12-967c
White land (Aztlán) 2-937a
White Lavender (Wit Lavendel) (literary soc.) 7-795c
White lead (pigment)
conservation of paintings 17-78c
corrosion 6-546b
White league (White Camellia, Order of) 13-506a
Louisiana politics 14-352b
lynching 14-477b
White leghorn Pl. III 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
Whiteley, Brett (paint.) 17-74b
WHITELEY, WILLIAM 23-577c
White ligament (anat.) 13-64d
White light 13-1114c
luminescence 14-418a
Newton 16-417c
White lily (Rosa junonis) 14-28d
White lily tree
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
White-lined sphinx moth Pl. III fig 13 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
White line woodcut 23-720c
White Lion, Order of the (Czech.) 13-408c
White Lion for Victory, Order of the (Czech.) 13-408c
White-lipped peccary (zool.) 17-513c
WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE 23-577d
diary 7-366a
White lotus sect 15-731a
White marlin (fish) 14-916d; 9-381a
White matter (anat.) 21-222d
White meadowsweet (Spiraea alba) 21-239b
White metal (alloy) 2-71c; 3-329c
White mica (min.): see Sericite
White Monastery 20-331a
White Monks (religious order): see Cistercians
White Mountain (Weisser Berg) (battle) 22-136c
Czechoslovak lit. 6-984a
Frederick V (elector palatine) 2-831d; 3-851a
Moravian Church 15-824d
Wallenstein 23-306a
WHITE MOUNTAINS, N.H. 23-578a
Appalachian mts. 2-131c
geology 22-716a; 22-722a
New Hampshire 16-348a; Pl. II 16-NEW HAMPSHIRE
White mulberry (bot.) 15-978c; 20-664c
White mustard (Mustard greens) 15-1103a
Cruciferae 6-825b
White-necked raven 18-1186a
White Nile (Bahr el Abiad, Bahr al Abyad), riv., Af. 16-516d
Khartoum 13-327c fol.
Sudan 21-504c
view Pl. III 1-AFRICA
water supply 1-523a
White Oak, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
White oak (tree) 16-812a
growth fig. 7 21-380
Leucobalanus 16-811d
Linnaeus 3-1001d
root fig. 1 19-612
White oats (Avena sativa) 16-816c
"White on White" (Malevich) 17-70a
White opal 16-978b
White or roseate pelican (Eurasia) 17-536d
White palm 21-48b
White Paper, British
employment policies (1944) 7-325d fol.
White Pass and Yukon railway (Alsk.) 23-926a
White pelican (N.Am.) 17-536c; Pl. III 3-BIRD
White pepper 17-587b; 9-543a
White perch 9-344d; 3-254a
White phosphorus 17-913c; 5-385a
White pine (tree) 17-1096a; Pl. IV 9-FORESTS ANO FORESTRY
Japan 12-880d
Pinus strobus: see Eastern white pine
rust disease 3-788d
white pine blister rust: see under Blister rust
WHITE PLAINS, N.Y. 23-578b
Am. Revolution 1-778a
White Plymouth Rock Pl. III 18-POULTRY ANO POULTRY FARMING
White Point (Battery) gardens, Charleston, S.C. 5-325a
White poplar (Abele) 18-231d
White potato: see Potato
Whiteprint (method) 3-817a
Whiter, Walter 20-453c
White race (ethnol.): see Caucasoid
White rainbow: see Fogbow
White rhinoceros 19-266b; Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
WHITE RIVER, U.S. 23-578c
White River Bad Lands (S.Dak.): see under Bad Lands
White River migratory bird refuge, Ark. table 16-73
White Rock, B.C., Can.
pop. table 4-234
White Rose of Finland, Order of the (Fin.) 13-408d
White rotters (fungi) 23-714Ca
White runner bean: see Scarlet runner bean
White Russia: see Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic
White Russian (Belorussian)
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
Russian lang. 19-799d; 22-702Nd
linguistic families table 22-702O
Russian lit. 19-802a
Ukrainian lang. 22-669b
White's (club) (London) 5-953d
Whites, The (lt. pol.) 9-464b
White Sands, N.Mex.
proving ground 2-701d; 18-694b
launch facilities 21-1030d
White Sands, natl. mon., N.Mex. table 16-73; Pl. III 16-NORTH AMERICA
White San Pedro fig 9-255b
WHITE SAPOTE 23-578d
White scours (disease) table 2-1004
White sea, U.S.S.R. 3-159c
sealing 20-234d
White Sea and Ovina campaign map 23-787
White Sea-Baltic canal, U.S.S.R.
Onega, lake 16-963a
ship canals 23-4330b
White seabass Pl. II 9-FISH
White Settlement, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
White shark (Great white shark) 20-474b; Pl. X 9-FISH
White Sheep (Turk. faction): see Akkoyunlu
White Shirts (Can.) 2-86c
WHITE-SLAVE TRAFFIC 23-578d
kidnaping 13-341a
White-Slave-Traffic act (Mann act) (U.S., 1910) 23-579b; 18-646d
White snakeroot 8-822d; 20-853b
White spoonbill (bird) 21-257a
White-spotted bluethroat 3-818b
White spruce 21-265b
White Star Line 12-684a; 20-533a
White stork 21-442a
White sweet clover 21-659c
White-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus, Virginia deer) 7-166c
antlers fig. 1 7-165
gestation period table 10-372
hunting 11-883d
running speed 14-722b
White-tailed (Gray sea) eagle 7-834c
White-tailed gnu (Black wildebeest) 2-19a; 10-507a
White-tailed ptarmigan 10-967a; 18-806d
White Terror (Hung.) 2-87c
Whitethorn (hawthorn) 11-187b
WHITETHROAT 23-580b
warbs 23-337a
Whitethroat, common (Nettle creeper) 23-580b
White-throated sparrow 21-169d
song 20-997b
White Top, mt. (Pai-t'ou shan) 14-758b
White Tower (Lond.) 13-268a; 22-334c; Pl. I 14-LONDON
White trumpet lily: see Easter lily
White vervain (Verbena urticifolia) (bot.) 23-105c
White vitriol (chem.): see Zinc sulfate
White wagtail 23-282d
White Walls, Egypt: see Saqqara, Egypt
White walnut: see Butternut
Whitewash (paint) 7-494c
Whitewater, Wis.
pop. table 23-681
White water lily
nymphaea alba (European white water lily)
seed fig. 5 20-275
Nymphaea odorata (Fragrant water lily) 23-416c
Whitewater series (geol.) 18-440a
White whale (zool.): see Beluga
White wheat flour 10-661a
White willow (Huntingdon willow) (Salix alba) 23-634b
White wine 23-6628a
White-winged crossbill 6-815a
White-winged junco 13-134c
White-winged lark 13-725b
Whitewood (Highland Park), Mich. 11-489b
Whitewood (Liriodendron) (bot.): see Tulip tree
"White Yajurveda" 19-1029b fol.
Whitfield, Henry (house) 6-349c
Whitfield six (contract bridge) 4-190d
WHITGIFT, JOHN 23-580c
archbishops of Canterbury list 4-806b
Croydon 6-823c
Puritans 19-43d
WHITHORN, Wigtownshire, Scot. 23-580d
pop. 23-595c
Whithorn, Isle of, Scot. 23-581a
Whiting, Richard (abbot) 10-478b
WHITING, Ind. 23-581a
pop. table 12-83
refinery Pl. II 12-INDIANA
WHITING (fish) 23-581a
food fish table 9-352b
Whiting (chem.) 5-241d; 9-457d
paint 7-494c
Whiting's pycnometer fig. 4 7-255d
Whitinsville, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Whitley Castle, Cumb., Eng. map 4-224
Whitley Committee on the Relations between Employers and Employed (Gt. Brit., 1917) 12-198b; 12-206b fol.
Whitley council 5-848b
postal services 18-312b
Whitling (fish): see Trout
WHITLOCK, BRAND 23-581b
Toledo 22-276d
Whitlock, Elizabeth Kemble 13-277c
Whitlow grass (plant) 6-824d
WHITMAN, MARCUS 23-581c
death 23-305c
Ogden, Peter Skene 16-884d
Oregon trail 16-1078b
Washington 23-387d
WHITMAN, WALT (Walter) 23-582a
place in American lit. 1-767d
portrait Pl. I fig 14 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
textual criticism 22-15a
Whitman, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Whitmer, David (religious leader) 13-796a
Whitmer, Peter Jr. (religious leader) 13-796a
Whitmore, F. C. 15-655b
WHITNEY, ELI 23-583d
cotton gin 22-760b; 6-614d; 12-211d
firearms 16-354a
industrial engineering 12-200a
inventions 12-463a
milling machine 14-527a
Whitney, Josiah Dwight 23-584c
WHITNEY, WILLIAM COLLINS 23-584a
WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT 23-584b
linguistics 14-68a
Whitney, Ida.
pop. table 11-1059c
WHITNEY, MOUNT, Calif. 23-584b
California 4-631c
Sierra Nevada 20-626d
WHITSTABLE, Kent., Eng. 23-584c
WHITSUNDAY (Pentecost) (rel.) 23-584c
Easter 7-865d
Whittaker, E. T.
special functions 9-1007b
spherical harmonies 21-213a
surface tensions 21-600b
Whittaker, James W. (mountaineer) 8-902d
WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF 23-584d
Amesbury, Mass. 1-788c
place in American lit. 1-768c
portrait Pl. I fig. 7 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Society of Friends 9-942d
WHITTIER, Calif. 23-586b
pop. table 4-638
Whittier College (Calif.) 23-586c
WHITTINGTON, RICHARD 23-586c
Whittington, Sir William 23-586c
WHITTLE, SIR FRANK 23-587a
gas turbine 22-574b
jet propulsion 1-433c fol.
Whittlesey, William 4-806a
Whittleseya (paleob.) 17-104d
Whitwick, Leics., Eng. 5-979d
Whitworth, Geoffrey 4-237b
WHITWORTH, SIR JOSEPH, bart. 23-587b
gauges 10-30c
Whitworth quick-return mechanism linkage, fig. 4 7-79b
WHO: see World Health organization
"Who Is Sylvia?" (Schubert) 20-104d
Wholdaia, lake, Can. 7-720b
Whole cannon (artillery) 4-791b
Whole (Ball; Edible) copra 6-476b
Whole-meal flour 9-478a
Whole number 2-397a; 16-745d; 16-738c
combinatorial analysis 6-121b
genetic method 14-1097a
series 20-364a
Whole number rule 2-637c
Wholesaling (econ.) 14-910b
books 3-942a
chain store 5-235d
co-operation 6-452c
credit insurance 6-715c
employment 22-685d
price index 18-491c
statistics 22-852a
Whole-tone scale 20-43a
Whole-wheat (Entire wheat, Graham) flour 9-477d; 23-564c
protein 10-661a
WHOOPING COUGH (Chin-cough, Hooping Cough, Pertussis, Slime cough) 23-587d
bacterial diseases table 2-1004
Bordet, Jules 3-955a
bronchitis 4-269b
immunization 11-1115c
Whooping crane 6-696c
Texas 21-977d
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE 23-588b
Whorl (bot.) 9-482c
Whorl (fingerprint pattern) 9-277c
Whorl (spinning) 12-233b
Whortleberry (bot.): see Bilberry
Whortleberry, Red (bot.): see Cowberry
"Why England Slept" (Kennedy, John F.) 13-282d
WHYMPER, EDWARD 23-588b
mountaineering 15-952b
Alps 1-679c fol.
Cotopaxi 6-610c
Whytt, Robert 6-276d
Wiart, Sir Adrian Carton de 23-791Gb
Wiart, Henry Carton de 3-419b
Wiay, isl., Scot. 22-664c
Wibert of Parma (antipope): see under Clement (popes)
Wicar, J. B. 23-444c
Wiche Islands, Arctic
Spitsbergen 21-242c
Svalbard 21-626d
Wichern, Johann 19-195d
Wiching (Gr. bp.) 6-959c
Wichingeestone (mod. Wigston), Leics., Eng. 23-594d
Wichita (tribe) 12-73c
dwellings 7-811b
WICHITA, Kan. 23-588c
Wichita, mts., Okla. 16-914d
geology 22-716a
WICHITA FALLS, Tex. 23-588d
Wichita Mountains Wildlife refuge, Okla. 16-915c
natl. parks table 16-73
Wichtje (weight) 23-488Ha
WICK, Caithness, Scot. 23-589a
industries 4-588a
Wick, riv., Caithness, Scot. 4-587c
Wick
candle 4-778d
lighting 14-2a
Wicken fen, Cambs., Eng. 9-175d; 16-364c
Wickersham, George W. (law.) 22-803a
Wickersham Commission 22-802d; 18-611c
Wicket (cricket) 6-744d
Wickham, Sir Henry 19-683a
Wickham heights, mts., Falk. Isls. 9-48b
Wickliffe, John: see Wycliffe, John
Wickliffe, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
WICKLOW, co., Ire. 23-589a
area and pop. table 12-580
WICKLOW, Wicklow, Ire. 23-589c
WICKSELL, (JOHAN GUSTAF) KNUT 23-589d
Wicksteed, Philip Henry (econ.) 7-941b; 23-269a
Wiclif, John: see Wycliffe, John
Wicopy (Staggerbush) 14-480c
WIDAL, (GEORGES) FERNAND (ISIdore) 23-589d
Widal test 22-647d; 7-355b
Widdin, Bulg.: see Vidin
Widdringtonia (bot.) table 22-443
Wide-angle camera 21-907a
aerial photography 17-936b
Widewake (zool.): see Sooty tern
Widener Memorial library, Harvard univ. 11-138d
Widengren, G. 15-1133c
Wideröe, R. (sci.) 1-64c
WIDGEON 23-590a
Widin, Bulg.: see Vidin
Widmann, Georg Rudolf 9-120d
WIDMANN, JOSEPH VICTOR 23-590a
Widmanstätten pattern (meteorites) 15-273d
WIONES, Lancs., Eng. 23-590b
WIDOR, CHARLES MARIE JEAN ALBERT 23-590b
Widow 14-945b
Hinduism
suttee 21-622d
intestacy 12-453a
pensions: see under Widows' pensions
wills 23-612a fol.
Widow birds 23-457c
Widows' pensions 17-576b fol.; 20-895d fol.
Gt. Brit. 20-900c
workmen's compensation 23-745d
"Widow's Tears, The" (G. Chapman) 5-280b
Widraogo (Quedrago) (Af. chief) 22-884Ad
"Widsith" (poem) 16-870d
WIDUKIND (Wittekind) (d. after 785) 23-589c
Charlemagne 5-289c
Saxon resistance 10-286a
WIDUKIND (hist., c. 1004) 23-590c
WIECHERT, ERNST EMIL 23-590d
Wieck, Clara 20-106c
Wied, Gustav 7-56d
Wiedemann, Eilhard 14-419a
Wiedemann, G. 11-246c
Wiedemann-Franz constant 8-193c fol.
Wiegand, T. 7-393a
Wieland (legend): see Wayland the Smith
WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN 23-590d
place in German lit. 10-265d
satire 20-7c
WIELAND, HEINRICH 23-591c
"Wieland" (Brown) 4-283c; 16-679b
Wielandiella (bot.) 17-106a
taxonomy 17-1202a
WIELICZKA, Pol. 23-591d
Wielkopolski, prov., Pol.: see Poznan, prov., Pol.
Wielopolski, Aleksander 18-128c
WIEN, WILHELM 23-591d
conduction of electricity 8-195b fol.; 2-706d
mass spectroscopy 14-1040c
thermometry 22-113d
Wien, Aus.: see Vienna
Wienbarg, Ludolf (Ger. au.) 10-270b
Wiener, C. 4-289d
WIENER, NORBERT 23-592a
cybernetics 6-937b
prodigy 18-589b
Wiener (Frankfurter) (sausage) 20-14b
WIENER-NEUSTADT, Aus. 23-592a
Wiener schnitzel (food) 9-555c
Wienne, Aus.: see Vienna
Wien's displacement law 11-254d
Wierl, R. (phys.) 8-245a
WIESBADEN, Ger. 23-592a
Hesse 11-463c
pop. table 10-345a
Wiesenkirche (church, Soest, Fr.) 10-603d

# Wieser


WIESER, FRIEDRICH VON 23-592b
theory of value 22-961d
Wiesloch, Ger. 22-136d
Wife
bridewealth 4-180a
marriage, primitive 14-939c
pensions 20-894b
see also Husband and wife, Laws concerning
Wife, Abandonment of: see Divorce
"Wife, A" (Overbury) 16-1167c
"Wife for a month, A" (Fletcher) 3-344c
"Wife's Complaint, The" (poem) 8-557a
Wiffen, J. H. 23-26a
WIG 23-592c
costume design 6-604a; 6-608c
Egy., anc. 8-43b; 7-678c
hairdressing 10-1121a
judges 19-389a
make-up 14-656b
WIGAN, Lancashire, England 23-593a
Rom. Brit. map 4-224
Wigan Lane 23-593b
Wigeran Ceaster, anc. town, Eng.: see Worcester, Worcs., Eng.
Wigger, riv., Switz. 20-957a
WIGGIN, KATE DOUGLAS 23-593c
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL 23-593c
place in American lit. 1-765b
Wigglesworth, V. B. (entom.) 8-611d; 15-257d
Wight, Alexander 8-376a
Wight, Peter Bonnett 15-624b
Oxford univ. museum Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
WIGHT, ISLE OF, Hants., Eng. 23-593d
area and pop. table 8-417
Armada 2-416b
Rom. Britain map 4-224
Wightman Cup 21-936Ec
Wiglaf (in "Beowulf") 3-494d
WIGMAN, MARY (Ger. dancer) 23-594b
dance instruction 7-37a
WIGMORE, JOHN HENRY 23-594c
Wigmore, Roger de Mortimer, 8th baron: see March, Roger de Mortimer, 1st earl of
WIGNER, EUGENE PAUL (phys.) 23-594d
parity 17-368a
solid state physics 20-946d
Wigornia, Eng.: see Worcester, Worcs., Eng.
WIGSTON, Leics., Eng. 23-594d
Wigtown, Archibald Douglas, 3rd earl of Douglas, earl of 7-607a
Wigtown, Scot. 23-595c
WIGTOWNSHIRE (West Galloway, Wigtown), co., Scot. 23-594d
area and pop. table 20-164
WIGWAM 23-595c
dwellings, primitive 7-811b
Penobscot Indians 19-203d
"Wigwam and the Cabin, The" (Simms) 20-695c
Wihat, riv., Pak.: see Jhelum River
WIHTRED 23-595c
reign 13-291d
Wiikite 20-49b
Wijaya (k., Java) 12-974c
Wikmunkan (Austr. lang.) 2-812a
Wikstroemia (bot.) 22-173c
Wil, Defensionale of 21-683a
WILAMOWITZ - MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich von 23-595c
class. studies 5-881b
WILBERFORCE, SAMUEL 23-595d
Huxley, T. A. 11-917b
WILBERFORCE, WILLIAM 23-596a
Eng. hist. 7-510d fol.
slavery 20-780d
Wilbour papyrus 8-45d
Wilbrand, J. 22-262b
Wilbrord, St.: see Willibrord, St.
Wilbur, Curtis D. 22-797b fol.
Wilbur, John Benson (engin.) 14-1084b
Wilbur, Richard 1-775b
Wilbur Cross highway 6-353c
WILBYE, JOHN 23-596c
madrigal 14-561c
Wilcox, Stephen 3-860b
boiler fig. 3 3-860
Wilcox formation (geol.) 8-625d
Wiley (Lutycy) (people) 18-112a
Wild, Hans 21-294a
WILD, JONATHAN 23-596d
Wildalle, Guiseppe Pinetti de 6-344d
Wild allspice (bot.): see Spicebush
Wild Animals in Captivity Protection act (Eng., 1900) 11-825b
"Wild Apples" (essay, Thoreau) 22-152Cb
Wild ass (zool.) 2-619a
Asia and Africa Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
description 8-658c
India 12-127b
Wild autograph (photogrammetry) 17-937c
Wild bean (bot.): see Groundnut
Wild beast school (art): see Fauvism (art.)
Wild beet (Green amaranth)
Amaranthus retroflexus 1-706c
Wild Bill Hickok: see Hickok, James Butler
Wild Birds Protection Acts (Eng.) 23-426a
Wild boar 3-820d; il. 21-672
bristle 4-311d
hunting 11-885a
life span table 13-1098
pig-sticking 17-1082b
Wild boar of India 3-820d
hog-hunting 17-1082b
India 12-127b
Wild Briar (Egelantier) (lit. club) 7-595c
Wild buffalo: see Buffalo
Wild cabbage (Sea cabbage) 4-540a
Wild calla: see Calla
Wild camel 18-570b
Wild card (Freaks) (cards) 18-108d
WILD CARROT (Bird's nest; Crow's nest, Queen Anne's lace) 23-597a
Umbelliferae 22-677b
wild flowers Pl. IV 23-WILD-FLOWER
WILD CAT 23-597a; Pls. V, VI 5-CAT
African wildcat (Felis lybica): see Caffre cat
bobcat: see under Bobcat
cat 5-53a
European wildcat (Felis sylvestris) Pl. V 8-EUROPE
Iran 12-511c
Philippine (Felis minuta) 17-849b
Wildcat banks (U.S.) 22-762Da
Wildcat oil well 17-759d
Wild celandine: see Pilewort
Wild cherry
poisonous plants 18-104c
Wild chestnut: see Castanopsis nut
Wild chives (Allium sibiricum, Rush garlic) 1-648c
Wild comfrey (Dog bur) (bot.) 11-753c
Wild cucumber: see Balsam apple
Wild cyclamen: see sowbread
Wild dog 11-501b
see also Dingo
WILDE, OSCAR FINGALL O'FLAHERTIE Wills 23-597b
place in Irish drama 12-597a
Wilde, Thomas, 1st baron Truro 22-515a
Wilde, Sir William 23-597b
Wildebeest; see Gnu
Wild einkorn (Wild small spelt) (bot.) 23-559d
Wild elder (bot.) 4-855a
Wild emmer (wheat) 23-560a
Jarmo 1-369d
Wildenvey, Herman 16-660c
Wilder, Amherst H., charity 19-920b
Wilder, Laura Ingalls 5-526a
Wilder, Robert G. 21-484c
WILDER, THORNTON NIVEN 23-597d
Phelps, William Lyon 17-805b
place in American lit. 1-772b
WILDERNESS, forest, Va. 23-597d
battles (1863, 1864) 13-889a
Wilderness, road, Ky. 13-294c fol.; 19-369b
Am. Frontier 1-753c
Wilderness society (U.S.) 23-301c
Wild fire (warfare) (incendiary material): see Greek fire
WILD FLOWER 23-599a; Pls. VII, VIII 9-FLOWER
see also under the names of individual wild flowers
Wild Flower Preservation Society of Am. 23-606b
WILDGANS, ANTON 23-600b
Wild geranium (Crane's-bill): see Geranium
WILD GINGER (Asarum canadense, Canada [Canadian] snakeroot) 23-600c
snakeroot 20-853b
Wild goat (Agrimi) 10-509a; 6-732d
Wild goat style (pottery, anc. Rhodes) 18-345d
Wildgoose (plum) (bot.) 18-62a
"Wild Goose, The" ("Gan") (Mori Ōgai) 15-841b
"Wild-Goose Chase, The" (Fletcher) 3-344d
Wildhorn, mt., Switz. 1-672c
Wild horse: see Przevalsky's horse; Tarpan
Wild hyacinth (Eastern camass) Camassia scilloides 4-677c
Scillia nonscripta: see Wood hyacinth
Wilding, Anthony 21-936Eb
Wild ipecac (bot.): see American dogbane
"Wild Irish Girl, The" (Morgan) 15-838c
Wild Jasmine: see Carolina Jasmine
"Wild Knight, The" (Chesterton) 5-473b
Wild leek (Ramp) 1-648c; 14-26a
WILDLIFE CONSERVATION 23-600c
birds 11-889a fol.
ecology 17-1234c
economic biol. 3-665d
effect of pesticides 17-729d
fish 9-367a
forestry 9-618c
hunting 11-883a
Kenya 13-301b
Minn. 15-536a
national parks 16-67c
seals 19-235b; 18-487a
Wildlife service (U.S.): see Fish and wildlife service
Wild lily of the valley 14-26a
Wild madder
babies' breath: see Babies' breath
Rubia peregrina 8-407a
WILDMAN, SIR JOHN 23-606d
Wild marjoram (perennial herb) 14-903b
Wild mercury (bot.): see Foxglove
Wildmore Fen, dist., Eng. 9-173d
Wild mustard: see Bird rape
Wild oat 16-816c
Wild ox: see Banteng
Wild pansy 17-232d; Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
Wild parsnip 17-408c; 18-105a
Wild pepper-grass 17-587d
Wild pig: see Peccary
Wild plum: see European plum
Wild radish 18-1094c
Wild raisin (bot.): see Nannyberry
Wild red oat 16-816c
Wild rice 19-302c
Wild rose il. 19-623
Wild rye grass (Elymus) 8-305d
Wild sarsaparilla: see Aralia nudicaulis
Wild service 19-619a; 20-373b
Wild silk: see Silk, Wild
Wild small spelt (Wild einkorn) 23-559d
Wild spikenard: see Aralia nudicaulis
Wildspitze, mt., Aus. 1-674c; 22-245Ab
Wild strawberry (bot.) 21-466c
Wild swan 20-499c
Wild sweet william (Phlox divaricata) 17-883d
Wild thyme 22-173b
Wild tobacco 16-492b; 22-264a
Wild turkey 22-617b
Wild yam root 23-873d
Wiley-Dondero Ship Channel 19-911c
WILFRID (Eng. archbp.) 23-607b
Chad, Saint 5-227b
R. C. church 8-433c
Sussex 21-619b; 21-620d
Wilfridians 9-20d
Wilful dilapidations (Eng. law) 7-436d
Wilgils 23-632d
Wilhelm (German emperors): see William
Wilhelm (count of Fürstenberg) 9-1056b
Wilhelm, mt., N. G. 16-342c
Wilhelm Ernst (duke of Wiemar) 2-983b
Wilhelm II Coast, Antarc. 2-9b
WILHELMINA (Netherlands) 23-607c
Neth. 16-273a fol.
Wilhelmina (of Prus.) 16-270a
Wilhelmina Amalia (of Brunswick-Lüneburg) 13-88a
Wilhelmina Caroline (of Anspach): see Caroline (of Ansbach)
"Wilhelm Meister Lehrjahre" (Goethe) 10-524c; 10-267b
Wilhelmsburger railway bridge (Ger.) 4-202d
WILHELMSEN, (MORTEN) WILHELM 23-607d
WILHELMSHAVEN, Germany 23-607d
Wilhelmy, Ludwig F. 1B-1198c
hydrolysis 5-392c
Wilis, mt., Indon. 13-267b
Wilke, Rudolf 4-909b
WILKES, CHARLES 23-608a
antarctic regions 2-8b fol.
Tacoma 21-737b
Wilkes, Israel 23-608b
WILKES, JOHN 23-608b
Camden, Charles Pratt 4-695d
Churchill 5-745d
Reform movement 19-57c; 8-505b
Tooke 22-291b
WILKES-BARRE, Pa. 23-610a
Wilkes Land, reg., Antarc. 2-4c
WILKIE, SIR DAVID 23-610b
dry point 7-714c
Wilkins, George 20-450b
WILKINS, SIR GEORGE HUBERT 23-610c
antarctic regions 2-10c
Arctic, the 2-337c fol.; 2-907b
Wilkins, John (bp. and sci.) 8-576a
perpetual motion 17-640c
Wilkins, Mary Eleanor: see Freeman, Mary Eleanor
Wilkins, Roy Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
Wilkins, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
WILKINSBURG, boro., Pa. 23-610d
pop. table 17-570
Wilkinson, Charles (Bud) (football coach) 9-576a
WILKINSON, JAMES 23-610d
Burr, Aaron 4-459d
Clark, George Rogers 5-870d
Washington, George 23-383b
WILKINSON, JOHN (engin.) 23-611a
Indus. Rev. 12-212d
lathe 13-743a; 14-526d
Wilkite program 23-609b
Will, co., Ill. 13-67d
Will (philos.)
Descartes 13-425d
Duns Scotus 7-765c
Epictetus 8-637d
hypnosis 11-995c fol.
Nietzsche 16-496a
Schopenhauer 20-100b fol.
see also Free Will
WILL (Testament) 23-611a
Code Napoléon 6-11d
conflict of laws 6-301a
domicile and residence 7-567c
Eng. acts 1-106b
executor 8-723a fol.
French law 9-874c
genealogical data 10-69c
Ger. law 10-254d
heir 11-310d
inheritance 12-253a
legacy 13-896b
marriage law 14-935d
mental soundness 12-276d
probate 18-579c
Scots law 20-181b
succession 19-552a
trust 22-517a; 22-519d
Will, Freedom of: see Free will
"Will, Freedom of the" (Edwards): see "Freedom of the Will"
Will, General (pol. philos.) 7-217d
Willamette, riv., Oreg.
course 16-1074a
Williamette, val., Oreg. 16-1074a; 19-934c
Willamette univ. (Oregon institute) (Salem, Oreg.) 19-934c
Willans, P. W. 21-362b
WILLARD, EMMA (HART) 23-614a
home economics 11-620c
Troy, N.Y. 22-505a
WILLARD, FRANCES ELIZABETH Caroline 23-614b
temperance 21-919d
Willard, Jess (boxer) 4-42d
Willard, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
WILLCOCKS, SIR WILLIAM 23-614c
Willcox, A. 20-443b
Wille, Ulrich 21-688a
"Willehalm" (von Eschenbach) 10-1018a; 23-700b
WILLEMITE 23-614c; Pl. I fig. 6 14-LUMINESCENCE
"Willem Leevend" (Deicen, Wolff-Bekker) 7-797a
Willem Pretorius nature reserve, S. Af. table 16-78
Willemstad, Curaçao I., W.I. 6-961c
pop. table 23-536
Willemsvaart, canal, Neth. 23-1000c
"Willendorf Venus" 20-215c; il. 18-521
WILLESOEN, Mdx., Eng. 23-614c
Willet, Marinus 16-1098a
WILLET (bird) 23-614d
Willett, William 7-112b
WILLETTE, ADOLPHE LEON 23-614d
"Wille zur Macht, Der" ("Will to Power, The") (Nietzsche) 16-495c fol.
WILLIAM I (Ger. emp.) 23-619b
Bismarck 3-715c
Franco-German War 9-794a
genealogical table 11-584
Germany 10-14b
Prussia 18-701a
WILLIAM II (German emperor) 23-620a
Bismarck 3-720d
Bülow, Bernard 4-406d
Caprivi 4-855b
Europe 8-881b
genealogical table 11-584
Germany 10-14b
Hindenburg 11-505b
Pan-Germanism 17-224a
Prussia 18-701d
Russia 10-405d
Versailles treaty provision for trial 23-94d
Victoria 23-226d
von Tirpitz, Alfred 22-244c
WILLIAM I (the Conqueror, of Eng.) 23-615b; Pl. I fig. 1 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Aldred 1-559b
Anselm, St. 1-1025c
crown 6-821a
Domesday Book 7-566a
Eng. hist. 7-455d fol.
Eng. law 8-548c fol.
Falaise 9-42c
forts 9-639c
Hastings (battle) 11-155d
Henry I 11-368d
Hertford 11-454b
Lanfranc 13-690a
London 14-268c
Magna Carta 14-576b
Normandy 16-576a
ships 20-523b; 9-258a
Sussex 21-619b
WILLIAM II (Rufus, of Eng.) 23-616b
Anselm 1-1025c
Edgar (Scot. k.) 7-970d
Eng. hist. 8-457b
Henry I 11-358c
Robert Curthose 19-384c
Tyrrell, Sir James 22-655a
WILLIAM III (k. of Gt. Brit., prince of Orange) 23-617a; Pl. II fig. 2 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Anne (q. of Eng.) 1-995c
army 1-740c
civil list 5-840c
Du. Wars (1673) 7-801b fol.
Eng. hist. 8-498c
Galway 9-1110a
genealogical table 8-481
Grand Alliance 10-674a
Boyne, battle of 4-47d
Halifax 11-34a
James II 12-858c
King's Evil 13-366a
London 14-273b
Mary II 14-994a
Neth. 16-269b
nonjuror controversy 16-566a
Orange, house of 16-1019d
Portland, Hans W.B. 18-262d
Prot. succession 8-436a
Scot 20-158c
Sp. succession 10-303c
Steenkirk 21-374b
WILLIAM IV (k. of Gt. Brit., duke of Clarence) 23-618d; Pl. II fig. 9 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
Albert, Prince 1-519d
civil list 5-841a
Clarence dukedom S-865a
Eng. hist. 8-514d
genealogical table 8-501
Jordan, Dorothea 13-80d
Nelson, Horatio N. 16-204b
Victoria 23-125d
WILLIAM I (k., Neth.) 23-624b
Belgium 3-425c
Luxembourg 14-451a
Neth. 16-270d
Orange, house of 16-1020a
WILLIAM II (k. of Neth.) 23-624d
Luxembourg 14-451a
Neth. 16-271d
WILLIAM III (k. of the Neth.) 23-625a
Neth. 16-272a
WILLIAM (k. of the Romans) 23-625b
Germany 10-293a
Holland 11-597a
WILLIAM (the Lion, of Scot.) 23-625b; 1-30c
Caithness 4-588a
Anglo-Norman families 20-150a
WILLIAM I (the Bad, of Sic.) 23-625d
WILLIAM II (k., Sic.) 23-626a
WILLIAM I (Friedrich Karl) (k., Württemberg) 23-626a
William II (of Württemberg) 23-820c
WILLIAM (Friedrich-Wilhelm-Victor-August-Ernst von Hohenzollern) (crown prince, Ger.) 23-626b
WILLIAM (the Silent, prince of Orange) 23-626c
Belg. 3-423a
Neth. 16-265a
flag 9-407b
Orange, house of 16-1019d
Reformation 19-46a
rise of rep. 11-598a
WILLIAM II (prince of Orange) 23-628b
genealogical table 8-481
Neth. 16-268b
Witt, Johan de 23-690d
William III (prince of Orange): see William III (of Gt. Brit.)
William IV (of Orange) 16-270a
William V (of Orange) 9-913a fol.; 16-270a
WILLIAM (of Wied), prince, 23-628d
Albania 1-509a; 7-785d
William IX (Guilhem VII) (duke of Aquitaine, count of Poitiers) place in Provençal lit. 18-681b
troubadours 22-502c
William IV (duke of Bavaria) 3-303b; 5-296a
William V (duke of Bav.) 3-303c
William V (duke of Cleves and of Gelderland)
Charles V 5-296a
Charles VI 5-301c
William (duke of Juliers) (earl of Cambridge) 4-688a
William VI (duke of Nassau): see William I (k. of Neth.)

William I (Longsword, 2nd duke of Normandy) 16-575d
William V (marquess of Montferrat) 15-789d
William VII (marquess of Montferrat) 15-789d
William (count of Blois) 3-794a
William I (count of Holl.) 11-597a
William II (count of Holl.): see William (k. of the Romans)
William III (count of Holl.) 11-597c
William IV (count of Holl.) 11-597c
William V (Count of Holl.) 11-597d
William VI (count of Holl.) 11-597d
William (count of Tripoli) countship table IV 6-830b
**WILLIAM IV** (landgrave of Hesse) 23-628d
**WILLIAM** (archbp. of Tyre) 23-614d
crusades 6-834c
William, Order of Netherlands 13-409c
Prussia 13-410a
William, mt., Vict., Austr. 23-131a
William and Mary (Constitution), ft., N.H. 16-349b
Portsmouth, N.H. 18-273a
William and Mary college
Blair, James 3-754b
legal educ. 13-897d
Phi Beta Kappa 9-813d
universities 22-874d
Virginia 23-182c fol.
Williamsburg 23-631d
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland: see Cumberland, William Augustus
William Beaumont General hospital, Texas 8-302c
William Blackwood and Sons, Ltd 3-752a
William Clito (William the Clito) duke of Normandy 9-419a
William Cramp and Sons Ship and Engine co. 17-818c
William George (prince): see George I (k. of the Hellenes)
William Henry, ft., N.Y. 10-218d
William Longsword (Longespée): see Salisbury, William Longsword, 3rd earl of
William Louis, stadholder of Friesland 16-267a
William of Brescia 22-863c
William of Champeaux: see Guillaume de Champeaux
William of Durham 22-865a
**WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY** 23-629a
autograph ms. 2-857a
Glastonbury 10-477b
Swithun, St. 21-675d
William of Marseilles (Guglielmo de Marcillat) 21-294c
William of Moerbeke (archbp. of Corinth) 18-586c; 2-396a
**WILLIAM OF NEWBURGH** (Guilielmus Parvus) 23-629b
William of Occam or Ockham: see Ockham, William
William of Rubruquis (Rubrouck): see Rubruquis, William of
William of Sens 10-601b; 20-327d
William of Soissons (philos.) 14-227c
William of Solagna 16-866d
William of Warenne: see Surrey, William de Warenne, earl of
**WILLIAM OF WYKEHAM** 23-629b
Windsor castle 23-661a
William of York, St. 1-864a
"William Patterson" (ship) 14-886d
Williams, A. Stanley 20-9a
Williams, Bert 15-199c
Williams, C. Greville 19-683c
Williams, C. M. 15-258a
Williams, Charles (writer)
Arthurian leg. 2-525b
Williams, Sir Evan Owen 12-196d
Williams, George 23-905b
Williams, George Washington 16-198a
Williams, Gluyas 4-912a
Williams, Harry Lane 9-570d
Williams, Henry Shaler 10-130d
Williams, James 1-780a
Williams, J. H. 1-71b
**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (archbishop) 23-630b
**WILLIAMS, JOHN** (missionary) 23-630c
Williams, Leighton 18-1185a
**WILLIAMS, ROGER** 23-630d
Baptist church 3-140d
dissent 16-330d
place in Am. lit. 1-765a
Rhode Island 19-267c; 22-739c
East Providence 7-881d
Providence 18-690b
Williams, R. J. 1-549c
Williams, R. Norris 21-936Eb
Williams, R. Vaughan: see Vaughan Williams, Ralph
**WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE** (Williams, Thomas Lanier) 23-631c
place in Am. lit. 1-775a
Williams, W. (of Pantycelyn) (au.) 11-990a
Williams, William (mil.) 9-634c
Williams, William (patriot) table 7-159
**WILLIAMS, WILLIAM CARLOS** 23-631c
free verse 9-853a
little magazine 14-124b
Williams, mt., Mass. 3-513d
"Williams" (ship) 4-105c
Antarctica 2-7d
Williams Bon Chrétien (Williams) (pear): see Bartlett pear
**WILLIAMSBURG** (Middle Plantation), Va. 23-631d
history 23-182a
pop. table 23-184
restoration 15-805c
Rockefeller, J. D., Jr. 19-403d
"William Shakespeare" (Chambers) 20-454b
"William Shakespeare" (Hugo) 11-817c
Williamson, David
Indian massacre 16-890a
Williamson, James (motion pictures) 15-905a
**WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM CRAWford** 23-632b
biology 3-649a
Williamson, co., Ill. 11-448b
Williamson, W.Va.
pop. table 23-548
Williamson F-24 aerial camera il. fig. 2 15-269
Williamsonia (bot.) 17-106b
Williamsoniella (bot.) 17-106b
taxonomy 17-1202a
**WILLIAMSPORT,** Pa. 23-632c
pop. table 17-570
Williamston, N.C.
pop. table 16-613
**WILLIAMSTOWN,** Vict., Austr. 23-632c
Williamstown, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
Williams unit (dyeing machine) 7-
Williamsville, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
"Williams v. North Carolina" (case) 3-602b; 1-759d
divorce 7-517d
"William Tell" ("Guillaume Tell") (opera, Rossini) 19-640a
William the Clito, duke of Normandy, count of Flanders 9-419a
William the Pious of Auvergne 2-164a
William the Silent: see William (prince of Orange)
**WILLIBRORD** (Wilbrord), SAINT (Eng. missionary) 23-632d
Echternach 7-902c
mission to the Frisians 8-433c; 9-948a
Utrecht 22-914b; 16-261b
Willimantic, Conn.
pop. table 6-352
Willington, Dur., Eng. 6-801b
Willis, Henry 16-1084c fol.
Willis, John 20-578a
**WILLIS, ROBERT** 23-633a; 2-266b
**WILLIS, THOMAS** 23-633a
Willis, Circle of (physiol.): see Circle of Willis
**WILLISTON, SAMUEL WENDELL** 23-633b
Williston, N.Dak.
pop. table 16-619
Williston Park, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
Williwaw (meteorol.) 21-267c
**WILLKIE, WENDELL LEWIS** 23-633c
national convention 16-54d
Roosevelt 19-604d
U.S. history 22-809b
Willmar, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Will-o'-the-wisp (Ignis fatuus) 11-1070d
Willoughby, Henry 20-453a
Willoughby, Sir Hugh 2-331b
Willoughby, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
**WILLOW** (tree) 23-633d
basketry 16-1137c; 3-246d
diseases and pests table 22-444
pollination 18-177a
Salicaceae 19-939b
salicin 10-502a
seed 13-1103c
**WILLOW HERB** (bot.) 23-634c
fireweed 9-310b
Onagraceae 16-962b; il. 16-962
pollination 18-176c
Willowick, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Willow oak (Q. phellos) 16-812a
Willow Palisade (wall, Manch.) 14-759d
Willow ptarmigan 10-967a; 18-807a
Willow tit: see Chickadee
Willow-warbler (Willow-wren) (bird) 23-804b
Willowweed (bot.) 11-732a
Wills, Helen (Roark, Helen Wills Moody) (tennis) 21-936Fd; Pl. I 21-TENNIS
Wills, William John 2-787b; 4-434b
Wills, Statute of (1540, Eng.) 23-611d; 19-11a
"Willson v. Blackbird Creek Marsh Co." (case) 14-961d
**WILLSTATTER, RICHARD** (Ger. chem.) 23-634d
anthroxanius and anthroxanthins 2-24d fol.
chlorophyll, chem. of 5-668d
"Will to Power, The" ("Wille zur Macht, Der") (Nietzsche) 16-495c fol.
**WILLOUGHBY, FRANCIS** 23-635a
Ray 18-1190d
"Willus v. Wood" (Eng. law-case) 23-365a
Willy, Colette (pseud.): see Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle
**WILLYS, JOHN NORTH** 23-635a
Willys (motor vehicle) Pl. II 2-AUTOMOBILE
Willys-Overland co. 23-635a; 2-880c
Willy-Willy (storm): see Cyclone
Wilm, Alfred 7-771d
Wilmette, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
**WILMINGTON,** Del. 23-635a; 7-189d fol.
**WILMINGTON** (New Liverpool, New Town), N.C. 23-635c
Greenfield lake Pl. I 16-NORTH CAROLINA
pop. table 16-613
Wilmington, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Wilmore, Ky.
Asbury college 13-298a
**WILMOT, DAVID** 23-635d; 8-598c
Wilmot, John, 2nd earl of Rochester: see Rochester, John Wilmot 2nd earl of
Wilmot, Olivia (Olivia Serres) 20-369b
Wilmot proviso (U.S.) 22-762Fa
Free-Soil party 9-848b
Wilmot, David 23-636a
Wilno, Lith. S. S. R. (formerly Pol.): see Vilnius
Wilpattu National park, Cey. table 5-
Wilson, Agnes 21-412c
**WILSON, ALEXANDER** (Am. ornithologist and poet) 23-636a; 16-1114c
Wilson, Allan B. 20-413b
Wilson, Benjamin D. 1-629b
Wilson, Charles E. 22-512b
**WILSON, CHARLES THOMSON REES** 23-636b
atmospheric elec. 8-185d fol.; 14-17a
Rutherford theory verified 5-948b
see also Wilson Cloud Chamber
Wilson, E. A. (Brit. expl.) 2-9d
Wilson, E. B. 11-259b
Wilson, Edgar: see Nye, Edgar Wilson
Wilson, Edith Bolling Galt 23-643a
Wilson, Edmund (U.S. au.) 1-774c
**WILSON, EDMUND BEECHER** (biol.) 23-636c
Wilson, Enid 10-555a
Wilson, Ethel (Can. writ.) 4-761d
Wilson, Florentius (F. Volusenus) 23-253a
Wilson, Frank J. 6-645a
**WILSON, (JAMES) HAROLD** 23-636d
portrait Pl. IV 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
**WILSON, HAROLD ALBERT** 23-637a
electricity 8-715c
**WILSON, HENRY** (Jeremiah Jones Colbath) (U.S. vice pres.) 23-637b
portrait Pl. IX fig. 18 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
**WILSON, SIR HENRY HUGHES** 23-637b
**WILSON, HENRY MAITLAND** Wilson, 1st Baron 23-638a
World War II 23-792Fc fol.
Wilson, Jack (Paiute Ind.): see Wovoka
**WILSON, JAMES** (American statesman) 23-638a
continental congress 22-748c
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Wilson, James (Brit. states.) 2-1032d
Wilson, James (zool.) 8-376a
Wilson, John (Am. cler.) 3-989b
**WILSON, JOHN** (Eng. comp.) 23-638c
**WILSON, JOHN** (Christopher North) (Scot. writ.) 23-638c
**WILSON, RICHARD** 23-638d
landscape painting 13-673d; 17-59b
**WILSON, ROBERT** (Eng. act.) 23-639b
Wilson, Samuel 22-505a
Wilson, Thomas (Eng. writer) 8-564c
**WILSON, (THOMAS) WOODROW** (U.S. pres.) 23-639b
A.B.C. Powers (1914) 1-20a
Baker, Newton Diehl 2-1052b
caricature Pl. VII 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
collective security 23-791b
Democratic party 7-225a
Dom. Rep. 7-570c
far east 9-73b
Fourteen Points 9-670c; 15-545c
history of the presidency 18-473b
House, Col. Ed. 11-759d
League of Nations 13-851c
Lodge, H. C. 14-200b
Mexico 15-335d
Monroe Doctrine 15-760a
Muscle Shoals 15-1031d
neutrality 16-303c
New Jersey 16-357c
Page, Walter Hines 17-31a
Palestine 17-168d
Paris conference 17-359d
portrait Pl. VIII fig. 28 22-UNITED STATES (OF AMERICA)
Princeton univ. 18-539a
Roosevelt, T. 19-610b
self-determination 20-306a
short ballot organization 5-814c
trusteeship system 22-520d
U.S. history 22-790c fol.
Versailles, treaty of (1919) 23-93b; 22-439a
Wilson, co., N.C. 23-643c
**WILSON,** N.C. 23-643c
pop. table 16-613
Wilson, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Wilson, dam, Ala. 21-936Ca; 15-1031d
controversy 21-935a
Wilson, glacier, Antarctica Pl. I 2-ANTARCTICA
Wilson, mt., Calif. 1-629b
observatory: see Mount Wilson observatory
Wilson act (1890) 14-93c
Wilson-Cammell process (met.) 2-436a
Wilson cloud Chamber (phys.) 23-636b; 17-1031a; Pl. I 5-CLOUD CHAMBER
development 5-947c
nucleus 16-715a
photoelectricity 17-924d
radioactivity 18-1060d
Wilson-Gorman Tariff act (1894, U.S.) 22-782c
Cleveland, Grover 5-908c
Wilson observatory, Mount, California: see Mount Wilson observatory
Wilson's Creek (battle, 1861) 1-733a; 15-593a
Wilson's disease (med.) 15-226a
Wilson's grevillea Pl. III 23-WILD FLOWER
Wilson's petrel (bird) 17-756a; 2-6b
Wilson's phalarope 17-794a
Wilson's promontory, Vict., Austr. 23-131b
natl. park table 16-90
Wilson's theorem (math.) 16-746d
Wilson's thrush (Veery) 23-25c
Wilt (plant disease)
cotton 6-615d
oak 16-812d
Wilting (bot.) 17-1219b
Wilton, Effie Marie (Bancroft, Lady) 3-76b
Wilton, James Brydges, viscount, marquess of Carnarvon: see under Chandos, Barons and dukes of
**WILTON,** Wilts., Eng. 23-643c
Wilton carpet 4-955b fol.; 23-643d
Wilton culture (archae.) 1-282a; 2-232c
"Wilton Diptych" (painting) 18-267a; Pl. II fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Wilton house (Wilts., Eng.) 23-643d
Wilton Manor, Fla.
pop. table 9-473
Wilts, co., Eng.: see Wiltshire
Wiltshire, James Butler, earl of 4-480d
Wiltshire, Thomas Boleyn, earl of Ormonde and 4-481a
Wiltshire, William le Scrope, earl of 20-203c
**WILTSHIRE** (Wilts), co., Eng. 23-643d
area and pop. table 8-417
Longleat house Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
Salisbury cathedral Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Stonehenge Pl. I 8-ENGLAND
Wiltshire side (bacon) 2-1001b; 18-249c
Wiltunscire: see Wiltshire
Wiltwyck, N.Y.: see Kingston, N.Y.
**WILUNA,** dist., Austr. 23-645d
**WIMBLEDON,** Sur., Eng. 23-645d
common 14-282c
tennis championship 21-936Od
Wimbledon Club (Eng., hockey) (1883) 11-569c
**WIMBORNE MINSTER** (Wimborne, Wimburn), Dorset., Eng. 23-645d
Wimborne St. Giles, Anthony Ashley Cooper, baron Ashley of: see Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st earl of
Wimmer, Ludwig 19-755b
Wimmera, dist., Victoria, Austr. 23-131c fol.
Wimpfeling, Jakob: see Wimpheling, Jacob
Wimpfen, Ger. (battle) 22-136d
Wimpheling, Jacob (dram.)
Basle, Univ. of 22-867b
Humanists 10-261b
Wimpina, Konrad 14-439a
Wimple (costume) 7-684d
Wimshurst machine (elec.) 8-266b; 145a
Wim-wams 16-850c
**WINBURG,** Or. Fr. St., Rep. of S.Af. 23-646a
Transvaal 22-419a
Winch (dyeing machine) 7-820b
**WINCHCOMBE,** Glos., Eng. 23-646a
**WINCHELSEA** (Winchelsey), ROBERT 23-646b
archbishops list 4-806b
"Clericis laicos" (papal bull) 3-913b
Edward I 8-4a
**WINCHELSEA,** Sus., Eng. 23-646c
see also Cinque Ports
Winchester, Marquesses of 17-525d
Winchester, Charles Paulet, 1st duke of Bolton, 6th marquess of 3-890d
Winchester, Hugh Le Despenser, earl of 7-307a
Winchester, Richard Charles Paulet, 17th marquess of 17-482a
Winchester, Sir William Paulet, 1st marquess of 17-482a
**WINCHESTER,** Southampton, Eng. 23-646c
High street Pl. IV 8-ENGLAND
Roman Britain map 4-224
Winchester, Ind.
pop. table 12-83
Winchester, Ky.
pop. table 13-297
Winchester, Mass.
pop. table 14-1032
**WINCHESTER,** Va. 23-648a
battle 20-506d
pop. table 23-184
Winchester, Statute of (1285): see Statute of Winchester
Winchester Bible Pl. II 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
Winchester College (Eng.) 23-629d fol.
Winchester fives (Brit. game) 9-397c
Winchester game 9-595a
Winchester school (Eng.) 11-1091b
**WINCHILSEA, ANNE FINCH,** Countess of (author) 23-648b
Winch-tow launching (gliding) 10-485c
Winckel, Peter 8-667b
**WINCKELMANN, JOHANN JOACHIM** 23-648b
aesthetics 1-228a
Cicognara 5-763d
neoclassicism 16-211c fol.; 17-56b
Winckler, Hugo 11-550a; 12-169d
Wind, riv., Wyo. 3-603c
basin 3-243d
**WIND** (meteorol.) 23-648c; 15-288a fol.
arctic 2-341a
birds' flight 9-443b
Buys Ballot's law 4-504d
Calif. 4-632d
Carib. sea 4-903d
climate 5-916c
cloud 5-945d
currents 16-844d
Ekman spiral 8-104d
farmstead 9-95d
gale 9-1083b
geomagnetism 10-184d
geostrophic: see under Geostrophic wind
gradient 10-651c
hurricane 11-906b
meteor 15-271a
meteorology 15-278a fol.
mountain 15-956b
Pac. O. 17-16a
radar 18-1021d
seasons 20-249d
sound 21-7a fol.
tornado 22-302b
trade wind: see Trade wind
tropical storm 22-497d
turbulence 22-584a
velocity
effect on aircraft 1-451c
waves 22-203d; 23-441b; 23-442Aa; 5-892b; 4-138b
Westerlies: see Roaring forties
windbreak 23-653a
see also Wind erosion and deposition

# Wind


"Wind Among the Reeds, The" (Yeats) 23-882a
"Wind and Whirlwind, The" (Blunt) 3-819a
WINDAUS, ADOLF 23-652d
Windber, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
WIND BRACES (arch.) 23-653a
WINDBREAK (Shelterbelt) 23-653a
  trees 22-445a
WIND CAVE NATIONAL PARK, S. Dak. 23-653c
  natl. park system list 16-70
Wind chest (organ, mus.) 16-1083d
Windelband, Wilhelm 16-214a
Winden (people): see Wends
Winder, Ga.
  pop. table 10-224
Windermere, Westm., Eng. 23-653d; 23-543d
WINDERMERE, lake, Westm., Eng. 23-653d; 23-543a
  Lake District 13-608c
  landscape Pl. IV 8-EUROPE
WIND EROSION AND DEPOSITION 23-654a
  desert 7-295b
  geology 10-168c
  soil conservation 1-374c
  see also Wind
Windesheim Congregation 10-941b
Windfall profits 18-597c
Wind-flower (bot.): see Anemone
WINDHOEK, South-West Africa 23-656d
  S.W.Af. 21-97b
Wind-hover (falcon): see Kestrel
Winding (elec.) 10-73c fol.
  motor 15-926b fol.
  transformer 22-388a
WIND INSTRUMENTS (mus.) 23-656d
  band 3-76c
  Greek
    aulos 2-764a
  instruments: see under Brass instruments; Woodwind instruments
  Japanese 12-958a; il. 12-956
  orchestration 16-1037c
  score 20-133d
"Wind in the Willows, The" (Grahame) 10-658d
Windischgrätz, Alfred, Prince von 11-865d
WINDLASS (cylinder) 23-656Bd
  ship 1-883c; 4-856b
Windlass crossbow 4-30b
WINDMILL 23-657a; Pl. I 8-EUROPE
  Crete Pl. II 6-CRETE
  drainage pumps 9-173c
"Windmill Hill" (Haden) Pl. I fig. 8 7-DRY POINT
Windmilling engine (aviation) 1-430c
Window (anti-radar) 1-468c
WINDOW (arch.) 23-658c
  arch. 2-315a fol.
  dormer 7-596b
  fenestration 9-170d
  frost 9-963b
  glazing 10-479d
  Gothic 10-600d fol.
  house design 11-762b fol.
  Indian 12-87a
  industry 12-196b
  interior decoration 12-364a
    history 12-373b
  joinery 13-60a
  lighting 14-12c
  mullion 15-983b
  oriel 16-1092b
  Perpendicular period 17-639a
  rose window 19-630a
  shop front 20-574d
  tracery 22-339a
  see also Stained glass
Window (geol.) 9-118a
Window display 7-492c
Window fly 9-504b
Window-pane oyster (Placuna placenta) 3-731d
Window seat (furniture) 11-384c
WINDOW TAX (revenue) 23-660a
WINDPIPE (Trachea) 23-660b; 19-229b
  anatomy Pl. 1-ANATOMY, GRDSS
  goitre 22-175b
  insect 12-289b
  respiration 19-221a
  songbirds fig. 3 20-997; 20-997c
  tissue Pl. 1 fig. 10 11-HISTOLOGY
Wind pollination (Anemophily) (bot.) 18-178d
Wind (Flaming) poppy (bot.) 18-233c
Wind power: see Windmill
Wind pressure (mus.) 21-476a
Wind pump 23-658a
WIND RIVER RANGE, mts. 23-660b
Wind rose (Rosa ventorum) (diagram) 6-226d
Windrow (agri.) 9-91c; 11-140b
Windrow-harvester 11-142b
Windrush, riv., Eng. 22-24a
Winds: see Wind; Wind erosion and deposition
Windsor, Alice Perrers: see Perrers, Alice
Windsor, Edward, duke of: see Edward VIII
WINDSOR, Ontario, Canada 23-660b
Windsor, Conn. 6-349d
Windsor, Berks., Eng.: see New Windsor
Windsor, Council of (1072) 22-144c
Windsor, Treaties of
  1175 19-436b
  1386 18-278b
  1899 19-945d
Windsor (Broad, Horse) bean 3-323b; 23-114d
WINDSOR CASTLE 23-660c; Pl. II 5-CASTLE
  Gibbons, Grinling 10-397a
  New Windsor 16-421d
Windsor chair 5-237d; 9-1052d
"Windsor Forest" (Pope) 18-227d
Windsor Heights, Ia.
  pop. table 12-504
Windstorm insurance 1-343b
WINDTHORST, LUDWIG (nick. Kleine Exzellenze, Die) 23-661d
WIND TUNNEL (aero.) 23-662a
  aeronautics 1-207a; fig. 3 1-244
  airplane research 2-908a
Windward Islands, Pac. O. 9-905d
WINDWARD ISLANDS, W.I. 23-662Ac
  Lesser Antilles 23-532c
  West Indies Federation 23-537c
Windward passage, Carib. sea-Atl. O. 4-903a
WINE 23-662Ac
  aging by ultrasonic radiation 22-676Ac
  aging vats Pl. I 4-CALIFORNIA
  Egy., anc. 8-43d
  Eucharist 8-807d
  fermentation 9-186d fol.
  France 9-767c; 11-408b
  grape 10-688d
  Hungary Pl. II 11-HUNGARY
  Italy 12-794b
  mythology 7-466b
  origin chart 1-544
  pasteurization 17-440c
  Phoenicia 17-889a
  Rhineland-Palatinate 19-265d
  sherry 20-511d
  Tartaric acid 21-824a
  temperance 21-918Bc
Wineberry (Rubus phoenicolasius) 18-1175a
Wine gallon (measure) 23-488Ad
Wineglass 10-459c; Pls. III, V, VII 10-GLASS
Wineland, anc. dist., N.Am.: see Vinland
Wine of antimony (med.)
  poisoning, antidotes for 2-65c
Wine press Pl. II 23-WINE
Wineskin (apple) 2-139a
"Winesburg, Ohio" (Anderson) 1-773a; 1-894b
Wine tasting 23-662Ba
Winetha (mod. Wollin), Ger. 23-701c
Wine yeast 23-666b
Winfield, Kan.
  pop. table 13-213
Winfrid (archbp.): see Boniface, St.
Wing (airplane) 1-446d fol.
  aerodynamics 1-200c fol.; 1-206c fol.
  Cayley 2-904b
  gliding 10-483c
WING (military division) 23-666d
  air forces 1-440c
  air warfare 1-464d
Wing (zool.)
  bats il. 3-269
  birds 3-676d; 9-442a fol.; 20-740a fol.
  flight illustrations Pls. I, II 9-FLIGHT (NATURAL)
  insect 12-286d fol.
    fly 9-499c; fig. 2 9-500
  locomotion 14-196b fol.
  pterosaur 18-808d
  veins 4-488d
WINGATE, SIR FRANCIS REGINALD 23-666d
  Sudan 21-510a; 20-331c
WINGATE, ORDE CHARLES 23-667a
  jungle warfare 13-136b
Wingate's raiders (Chindits) 23-667a; 12-226a
Wingchair 5-237c
Winged elm (Ulmus alata) (Wahoo elm) 8-300b
Winged Horse, The: see Pegasus (astronomy)
Winged pigweed 22-542a
"Winged Victory of Samothrace" (sculp.): see "Victory"
Wingfield, Sir Humphrey (states.) 2-563c
Wingfield, Walter C. (sportsman) 21-936Dd
Wing forward (rugby) 9-591a
Winghe, Nicolaus van 3-585b
Wingless Victory (Nike Apteros) (temple, Athens) 2-673c
Wing plan (arch.) 7-1022a
Wing propeller
  naval arch. 16-130a
Wing shooting 20-570d
"Wings of the Dove, The" (James) 12-862c
Wingtips (aero.) 1-210b
Winkelman, Hendrik Gerard 23-791la
WINKELRIED, ARNOLD VON 23-667b
Winkle (zool.): see Periwinkle
Winkler, C. (sci.) 10-247d
Winkler, Hans (bot.) 5-550d
"Winkler Prins" Geïllustreerde encyclopaedie" 8-372d
Winkworth, Catherine (trans.) 11-989c
WINNEBAGO (tribe) 23-667b
Winnebago, co., Wis. 16-1136d
Winnebago, lake, Wis. 16-1136d; 23-678a
WINNETKA, Ill. 23-667c
  gifted children 21-577c
  pop. table 11-1084
Winnfield, La.
  pop. table 14-353
"Winnie Mae" (airplane) 18-306b
Winnin, St. 13-350b
Winning hazard (Pot) (billiards) 3-614b
Winning the exchange (chess) 5-458d
WINNIPEG, Man., Can. 23-667c
  grain market 10-663c
  Manitoba 14-791d
    railroad yards Pl. II 14-MANITOBA; Pl. V 4-CANADA
WINNIPEG LAKE AND RIVER, Can. 23-668a
  Lake of the Woods 13-611a
  Manitoba 14-793d
"Winnipeg" (horse) 11-723b
WINNIPEGOSIS LAKE, Man., Can. 23-668b
Winnipesaukee, lake, N.H. 16-348d
Winnipesaukee, riv., N.H. 15-199a
Winnisimmet (Chelsea), Mass. 5-372b
"Winnowing, The" (paint., Millet) 15-468b
Winnowing (process) 22-160d; Pl. IX 1-AGRICULTURE
  farm machinery 9-91d
  Sudan Pl. II 21-SUDAN
Winogradski (Vinogradsky), Sergei Nikolaevich 23-171d
WINONA, Minn. 23-668b
  pop. table 15-538
Winooski, Vt.
  pop. table 23-86
Winrod, Gerald B. 2-86c
WINSLOW, EDWARD 23-668c
Winslow, Ariz.
  pop. table 2-404c
WINSOR, JUSTIN 23-668d
Winstanley, Gerrard 7-435a
Winstanley, Henry 13-1134c
Winsted, Conn.
  pop. table 6-352
Winston, Joseph 23-669a
WINSTON-SALEM, N.C. 23-668d
  Home Moravian church Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Winter, Fritz (paint.) 17-69d
WINTER, JOHANN WILHELM DE 23-669a
Winter, John (mfr.) 20-491d
Winter, Thomas 10-1040a
Winter (meteorol.) 20-248c
  Pac. O. 17-16b
Winter aconite (bot.) 18-1164c
Winter barley (bot.) 3-169a
WINTERBERRY 23-669b
Winter cherry 20-938b
Winter count (Dakota Indians)
  buffalo robe il. 17-1054
Winter daphne (bot.) 11-732a
WINTER FAT (Eurotia lanata) (shrub) 23-669b
Winter flounder 9-383b; 9-477b
Winter Garden, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Winter gillflower (bot.): see Dame's violet
Winter gnat 9-503b
WINTERGREEN (Boxberry, Ground holly, Spiceberry) 23-669b
  rock gardens 11-732c
  salicylic acid 19-941c
WINTERHALTER, FRANZ XAVER 23-669c
Winter Haven, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Winter heliotrope: see Sweet coltsfoot
Winterization process (cottonseed oil) 6-629a; 16-909d
Winter jasmine 12-967d
"Winter Landscape" (Kuo Hsi) Pl. III 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Winter offensive in East (decoration, Ger.)
  ribbon Pl. VI 15-MEDALS AND DECORATIONS
Winter Park, Fla.
  pop. table 9-473
Winter Quarters, Neb.: see Florence, Neb.
Winters, Yvor (U.S. au.) 1-774d
WINTER'S BARK (Drimys winteri) 23-669c
"Winterset" (Anderson) 1-772a
Winter-sleep: see Hibernation and estivation
Winter solstice 5-705a
WINTER SPORTS 23-669c
  bobsledding 3-830b
  curling 6-907a
  games 5-519b
  ice boating 11-1028a
  Olympic games 16-944c fol.
  skating 11-1050b
  skiing 20-747d
Winter squash 18-866b; 21-268c
"Winters Tale, The" (play, Shakespeare) 20-450c; 8-570b
Winterthur, Del.
  museum 15-1047a fol.
WINTERTHUR, Switz. 23-670d
  pop. table 21-689d
  Zürich 23-997a
Winter (Hairy) vetch 23-114c
Winter War: see Russo-Finnish war
Winter weed: see Chickweed
Winter wheat 23-561c
Winter-wren 23-804b
WINTHER, CHRISTIAN 23-670d
  Danish lit. 7-56a
WINTHROP, JOHN (1588-1649) 23-671a
  Am. lit. 1-765a
  Dudley, Thomas 7-734a
  Endecott 8-377d
  Mass. 14-1028d fol.; 22-739b
  Boston 3-989b fol.
  portrait Pl. X 7-DRESS
WINTHROP, JOHN (1606-1676) 23-671b
  Comenius 6-130d
WINTHROP, ROBERT CHARLES 23-671c
Winthrop, Mass.
  pop. table 14-1032
Winti (dance) 7-39a
Wintner, A. 16-989a
Winton, Southampton, Eng.: see Winchester
Winton, Pa.
  pop. table 17-570
Winton Engine Co. 18-1119d
Winton Motor Carriage company 2-878c
Wintoun, earldom of (Scot.) 20-377d
Wintoun, George Seton, 4th earl of 20-378c
Wintun (Am. Ind. lang. group) 1-727d; Pl. IV 12-INDIAN, NORTH AMERICAN
  lang. stock tables 5-187; 12-67
  Maidu 14-638a
Wintzingerode, Heinrich, graf 4-923a
WINWOOD, SIR RALPH 23-671c
Winze (mining) 15-521c
Winzen, D. C. 3-47d
WINZER, NIMAN 23-672a
Wiradjuri (Austr. lang.) 2-811d
Wircebirgum, Ger.: see Würzburg
WIRE 23-672a
  aluminum 1-695b
  annealing 1-999b
  bridges 4-198c
  copper 6-472c; 8-128d
  fencing 9-162c
  galvanizing 9-1108d
  iron and steel mfr. 12-620a
  microphones 21-29c
  nail manufacture 15-1151d
  pin manufacture 17-1090d
  telegraph 21-888a
  telephone 21-893d fol.
Wire bird 19-901a
Wire-cut (brickmaking) 4-171d
Wired glass 10-480b
Wire drawing 23-672a
Wireless: see Radio
Wireless telegraphy: see Radiotelegraphy
Wiremu Kingi 16-454b
Wire-netting (Chicken wire, Poultry netting) 23-674c
Wirephoto: see Facsimile transmission
Wire recording: see Tape recording, Magnetic
Wire rope 23-675d
Wire saw 21-438b
  masonry 14-1018c
Wire springs 23-676c
Wire tapping 12-479a
WIREWORM 23-676d
  control of 21-527c
  farm crops 3-389c
Wirkkala, Taplo 7-303b
Wirsén, C. D. af 21-657d
Wirsung, duct of (anat.) 17-218c; 7-432b
WIRT, WILLIAM (writ.) 23-677a
Wirt, William A. (educ.)
  Gary, Ind. 10-4a
  progressive educ. 18-608b
Wirtanen, C. A. (astron.) 16-161a
Wirtembenc, Wirtemberg, Wirtenberc, Wirtenberg: see Württemberg, Ger.
WIRTH, KARL JOSEPH 23-677a
  Ger. hist. 10-328a
Rathenau, Walther 18-1178b
WIRTH, LOUIS 23-677b
  sociology 20-913a
Wirz, Henry 23-342a
  Andersonville 1-895a
WISBECH, Isle of Ely, Eng. 23-677c
WISCONSIN, state, U.S. 23-677c
  admission date and order table 22-762E
  Am. frontier 1-753b
  capitol bldg. (arch.) 10-624c
  dairy farm Pl. XII 1-AGRICULTURE
  daylight saving 7-112c
  flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
  govt. 8-121d
  history 22-762Ba
  midwest 15-412d
  news. 10-892b
  population
    comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
  state flower and bird 22-829
  state seal 22-831
  unemployment insurance 22-689d; 20-896b
Wisconsin, riv., Wis. 23-678a
Wisconsin, Univ. of 23-681c; 21-558a
  Bascom hall Pl. II 23-WISCONSIN
  campus area 14-555d
  Milwaukee division 15-485b
  primate laboratory 18-781d
Wisconsin glacial stage (geol.)
  Pleistocene epoch 18-48d
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
  pop. table 23-681
Wisdom 23-684b
  Cyrenaics 6-957a
  ethics 8-763d
  Hebrew rel. 23-683d; 14-251b
  Plato 18-28a
WISDOM, BOOK OF (Wisdom of Solomon) 23-683d
  apocrypha 23-684b; 3-573b
  Jewish philosophy 12-1043d
WISOOM LITERATURE 23-684b
  Ecclesiastes 7-890a
  Egy., anc. 8-52a
  Old Testament 3-573b
  Proverbs 18-688c
  scribes 13-108c
"Wisdom of Jesus the Son of Sirach": see Ecclesiasticus
"Wisdom of Solomon": see Wisdom, Book of
WISE, HENRY ALEXANDER 23-684d
WISE, ISAAC MAYER 23-685a
  Reformed Judaism 13-114c
WISE, JOHN 23-685b
  place in Am. lit. 1-765c
Wise, John (U.S. balloonist) 3-43b; 2-903c
Wise, Nicholas
  Norfolk, hist. of 16-573d
WISE, STEPHEN SAMUEL (U.S. rabbi) 23-685c
  Reformed Judaism 13-115a
Wise, Thomas J.
  forgeries 3-590c; 14-105c
"Wise and Foolish Virgins, The" (Blake) Pl. I 23-WATER-COLOUR PAINTING
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS PATRICK Stephen 23-685d
Wise Men, The Three: see Magi (priesthood)
Wisent (zool.) 3-726a
  preservation 16-84d
Wishard, Luther D. 21-484c
WISHART, GEORGE 23-686b
  Dundee 7-758d
  Knox 13-433c
  portrait il. 18-462d
  Reformation in Scot. 19-44d
  Scotland 10-156a
Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scot.: see Motherwell and Wishaw
Wishbone (Furcula) (anat.) 20-741b; 3-681b
"Wishes of the National Party in Moldavia, The" (Kogălniceanu) 13-439d
Wishoskan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-67b
Wishram (Am.Ind. settlement) 5-456c
  linguistic features 1-728a
Wisibada, Ger.: see Wiesbaden
Wisimus, Jean (au.) 23-309b
Wisla, riv., Eur.: see Vistula
Wislani (Vistulans, Vislans) (people) 18-114c
WISLICENUS, JOHANNES 23-686b
WISMAR, Ger. 23-686c
  glazed brick Pl. II 4-BRICKWORK
Wisniowiecki, Michael (Michael, k. of Pol.) 18-123c
Wisper wind 23-651b
Wisse (measure) 23-488Ha
WISSEMBOURG (Weissenburg) Fr. 23-686c
"Wissenschaftslehre, Über den Begriff der" 9-235a
WISSLER, CLARK 23-686d

# Women's


Womb world (Taizōkai) il. 14-767
Women
Amazon 1-709b
Am. frontier 1-755b
arms (her.) 11-396a; fig. 23 11-396
birth and death statistics 3-709a
expectation of life table 7-135
suicide 21-533d
citizenship 5-807a
clubs
Eng. 5-955a fol.
U.S. 23-709d
economic development, effect on 7-927c
education: see under Women, Education of
Egy., anc. 8-42b
harem 11-101b
legal position: see under Women, legal position of
maternal care: see under Maternal and child health
military services 23-709Cb
Olympics 16-945d fol.
champions tables 16-948 fol.
Pakistan 17-84a
prostitution: see under Prostitution
religious orders: see under Women, religious orders
suffrage: see under Women's suffrage
track and field sports 22-345b
wages 23-271b; 23-273d; 23-276b
"Women" ("Nashim") (Mishnah) 21-768b
Women, Churching of (Blessing of a Woman after Childbirth) 5-751c
Women, Diseases of: see Gynecology
**WOMEN, EDUCATION OF** 23-704c
coeducation 6-14b
community development movement 1-175b
Davies 7-101a; 7-101d
Ger. 7-1007b
Oxford and Cambridge 22-870d
secondary educ. 20-256c
**WOMEN, LEGAL POSITION OF** 23-706c
Addams, Jane 1-131b
American law 1-755bb
bankruptcy 3-124a
citizenship 16-101c
coeducation 6-14d
contract 6-429b
French law 9-876a
Hindu law 12-105a
hours of labour 11-755b
labour law 13-948a
marriage 11-907b
nationality 16-66a
U.S. 23-520d
Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service: see Women's reserve of the U.S. naval reserve
"Women at the Pump, The" (Hamsun) 11-47b
"Women Beware Women" (drama, Middleton) 15-410d; 8-571b
"Women by the River" (woodcut, Gauguin) Pl. II 23-WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING
"Women Celebrating the Feast of Demeter" (Aristophanes): see "Thesmophoriazusae"
"Women in Love" (D.H. Lawrence) 8-593b; 13-825c
Women in the Airforce (WAF) 23-709Da
"Women Ironing" ("Repasseuses") (Degas) 7-176d
"Women Pleased" (Fletcher) 3-344c
Women's Airforce Service pilots (WASP) (U.S.) 23-709Da
Women's Armed Services Integration Act 23-709Cd
Women's Auxiliary Air Force (Gt. Brit.) 23-709Da
Women's Army corps (WAC) (U.S.) 23-709Cc
medals and decorations 15-63b
uniforms 22-702a
Women's Auxiliary Ferrying squadron 21-919a fol. (U.S.) 23-709Da
uniforms 22-702b
Women's Auxiliary Service Pilots 23-709Da
Women's bureau (United States) 10-636c fol.
**WOMEN'S CLUBS, GENERAL FEDERATION OF** 23-709d
U.S. 5-956c
Women's Cricket association 6-750b
Women's Institute movement (Canada, 1897) 11-621b
**WOMEN'S RELIGIOUS ORDERS** 23-709d
Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sisters of 5-288d
Church of Eng. 8-437a
nuns 16-787b
orders, religious 16-1058a

Wistar, Caspar 10-462b
candlestick and sugar bowl Pl. VIII 10-GLASS
**WISTER, OWEN** 23-687a
**WISTERIA** (Wistaria) 23-687b
Wisteria frutescens (bot.) 23-687b
Wisteria macrostachya (bot.) 23-687c
Wiswell, Tom 5-359d
Wit 8-643d; 11-840c
**WITAN** (Witenagemot) 23-687c
parliament 17-377b
"Wit at Several Weapons" (Fletcher) 3-344d
**WITCHCRAFT** 23-687d
anesthesia 11-1002d
Azande practices 2-930a
Basques 3-251c
cannibalism 4-785b
cats 5-54c
C. Am. 5-181d
devil 7-329a
exorcism 8-969c
Glanvill, Joseph 10-450d
hexen 7-227b
Inquisition 12-272b
lycanthropy 14-459d
magic 14-570c
Massachusetts 14-1029d; 19-933d; 3-989c; 14-1108c; 20-404a
primitive societies 13-821d; 15-821c
social anthro. 20-868b
spiritualism 21-241b
superstition 21-578d
torture 22-315b
"Witchery of Archery, The" (Thompson, Maurice) 2-293d
**WITCHES'-BROOM** (Hexenbesen) (bot.) 23-689a
cocoa 6-5c
fungus 15-765a
Witches' thimbles (bot.): see Harebell
Witch grass 10-701d
Panicum 17-226c
tickle grass 22-191c
tumbleweed 22-542a
**WITCH HAZEL** 23-689a
liquidambar 14-89c
Witch of Agnesi curve (math.) 6-919a fol.
"Witch of Edmonton, The" (Ford) 9-605a
**WITCHWEED** 23-689b
family (Scrophulariaceae) 20-204a
plant diseases 17-1189b
"Witek" (destroyer) 7-DESTROYER
Witenagemot: see Witan
Witham, riv., Lincs., Eng. 9-172a
Withdrawal (psych.) 18-749d
Withe (brickwork) 4-177b
**WITHER, GEORGE** 23-689c
Erasthus, Thomas 8-670b
hymns 11-988b
Witherby, H. F. (ornith.) 3-697c
Withering, William (sci.) 7-435d
anglesite 1-936a
foxglove 15-98d
Witherings, Thomas 18-307a
**WITHERITE** (Barium carbonate) (min.) 23-690a
barium 3-164c
carbonates 4-872a
**WITHERSPOON, JOHN** 23-690a
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Princeton univ. 18-538c
Withholding tax (income tax) 12-20d
"With the Smoke of Fires" (Ujejski) 18-164b
Witiza (Visigoth) 21-116b
Witkowski, Maximilian (Harden, Maximilian) 11-91c
Wit Lavendel (White Lavender) (lit. soc.) 7-795c
Witloef (Witloof) (bot.) S-493d
Witmer, Lightner 18-753b fol.
**WITNESS** (law) 23-690c
evidence 8-907d fol.
Gr. law 12-859d fol.
insanity 12-277b
practice and procedure 18-414a
subpoena 21-496Ac
**WITNEY, Eng.** 23-690c
Witold (Lith. grand duke): see Vytautas
Witos, Wincenty (Pol. states.) 18-131c
Witotoan (Uitotoan) (people) 22-664d
Witotoan (lang.) table 12-58
Witowt (Lith. grand-duke): see Vytautas
**WITT, CORNELIS DE** (De Witt, Cornelius) (states.) 23-690d
Dutch hist. 7-799c
trial and death 22-691b
Witt, G. (astron.) 8-687b
Witt, Jacob de (De Witt, Jacob) 23-690d
**WITT, JOHAN DE** (De Witt, John) (states.) 23-690d
Dutch hist. 16-268d; 7-801b
Spinoza 21-235c
William III 23-617b
**WITTE, SERGE JULIEVICH** (Serghey Yulyevich), count 23-691b
duma 7-747a
Nicholas II 16-482a
Russ. hist. 19-797b
Russo-Japanese War 19-824a
"Witte, De" (Claes) 3-418a
Wittekind: see Widukind (Wittekind)
Wittel, Luigi van 5-12a
**WITTELSBACH** (fam.) 23-691d
Bavaria 3-302a
Brandenburg 4-98b
Germany 10-292c fol.
Munich 15-992c
Wittenberg, former duchy, Ger. 10-293c fol.
**WITTENBERG, Ger.** 23-692a
Reformation 19-38b; 14-437b fol.
univ. 11-10a; 22-867c
Wittenberg Concord (1536) 6-292c
Wittenham Clumps (Sinodun) (mound, Oxon., Eng.) 7-592d
**WITTGENSTEIN, LUDWIG (JOSEF Johann)** 23-692b
logical atomism 19-770a
logical positivism 14-237b fol.
philosophy 17-867a fol.; 17-882a
skepticism 15-261b; 20-747a
Wittich (myth.) 7-406b
Wittlin, Józef (Polish au.) 18-166b
Wittow, penin., Ger. 19-719b
Wittstock (battle, 1636) 22-139c
Witwatersrand, dist., S.Af.: see Rand
Witwatersrand system (geol.) 1-247d; 18-442a
economic factor 21-48c
"Wit Without Works Woe" (Griboedov) 10-923a; 19-808b
**WITZ, KONRAD** 23-692d
**WIVALLIUS, LARS** 23-692d
Wivell, Abraham 9-305c
"Wives and Daughters" (Gaskell) 10-15a
Wiyot (Am. Ind. lang. group)
Central and North American lang 5-187a; 12-68a
Yukon 23-927c
**WLADISLAUS** (Wladislaw, Wladislav) (Pol. fam.) 23-693a
Wladislaus II (Bohem.): see Wladislaus II (Hung.)
Wladislaus I (Hung.): see Wladislaus III (Pol.)
Wladislaus II (Vladislav, Uházló II) (Hung.) 11-862c
Bohemia 3-848d
Poland 18-118a
Wladislaus I (Wladyslaw I Lokietek) (of Poland) 23-693a; 18-Casimir III 5-13d
Cracow 6-690d
Wladislaus (Wladyslaw) II, Jagiello (Jogaila) (Pol.) 23-693b; 18-116d fol.
Casimir IV 5-14b
dynasty 12-844c
Grunwald, Battle of 10-972a
Lithuania 14-117c
Vytautas 23-263c
Wladislaus (Wladyslaw) III (Pol.) 23-693c; 18-117c
Wladislaus IV 23-693d; 18-122d
Wladyslaw I, Herman (Pol. prince) 3-869b
WLB: see War Labor board
**WLOCLAWEK, Pol.** 23-694a
Woad: see Dyers woad
Woad-waxen (Dyer's greenwood) (bot.) 10-103a
Wobbly: see Industrial Workers of the World
**WOBURN, Mass.** 23-694b
pop. table 14-1032
Woburn abbey, Beds., Eng. 3-365a; il. 3-367
Woburn park, Beds., Eng. 3-364d; 3-366b
Wodan (Woden) (myth.) 23-694c
see also Odin
**WODEHOUSE, PELHAM GRENVILLE** 23-694b
Wodehouse, Sir Philip E. 4-823a
**WODEN** (Wodan, Wuotan) (myth.) 23-694c
see also Odin.
Wodensbeorgh (Wednesbury), Staffs., Eng. 23-474c
Woden's dyke, Wilts., Eng. 23-644c
Woden's Hall, Scot. 3-538a
Wodeyar (dynasty, India): see Wadiyar
Wodka (bev.): see Vodka
Woehler, A. 9-114b
Woerkom, A. J. J. van 6-135a
Woestijne, Karel van de 3-417d
**WOFFINGTON, MARGARET (Peg)** 23-694c
**WOHLER, FRIEDRICH (chem.)** 23-694d
aluminum 1-693c
benzoic acid 3-492d
beryllium 3-540a
biochemistry 3-630c
chemistry 5-401b
Liebig, Justus von 13-1077b
molecular rearrangements 15-655a
urea 16-105a; 22-895Bd
vanadium 22-966b
Wohlgemuth, August 21-687d
**WOHLGEMUTH, MICHAEL** (Wolgemut, Michel) 23-695a
"Wohltemperierte Klavier, Das" ("Well-Tempered Clavier, The") (Bach)
Bach, Johann S. 2-984a
modulation 11-113d
Wohlwill process 8-239b
**WOJCIECHOWSKI, STANISLAW** 23-695b
Poland 18-134c
Wojewoda (title): see Voivode
**WOKING, Surr., Eng.** 23-695c
**WOLCOT, JOHN** 23-695c
D'Israeli, Isaac 7-493a
Wolcott, Henry 23-695d
Wolcott, Oliver table 7-159
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
**WOLCOTT, ROGER** 23-695d
Woldemar (of Brandenburg) 4-98b
Wolde Mikael B-682b
Wolf, B. (chem.) 4-871a
Wolf, Christian: see Wolff, Christian
**WOLF, FRIEDRICH AUGUST** 23-696b
classics 5-881b
"Iliad" 11-636c
**WOLF, HUGO** (comp.) 23-696c
song 20-990d fol.
Wolf, Karl Hermann
National Socialism 16-92d
Pan-Germanism 17-224c
**WOLF, MAX** (Wolf, Maximillian Franz Joseph Cornelius) 23-697a
asteroids 2-634c
nebula 16-159b
observatory 16-830b
Trojan planets 22-490d
Wolf, R. (sci.) 2-647d
**WOLF** (zool.) 23-697a; Pl. II 16-NORTH AMERICA
Carnivore 4-933b
dog 7-542c fol.
mammal 14-722b fol.
Norway 16-646b
Wolfberry (Buckbrush, Western snowberry) 20-856d; 21-704a
Wolfcamp series (geol.) 17-635a
Wolf children: see Feral children
Wolf Creek, dam, Ky. 6-894b
Wolf Cubs (Boy Scouts) 4-48c
**WOLFDIETRICH** (myth.) 23-697c
hero 11-509b
**WOLFE, CHARLES** (poet) 23-697d
Wolfe, H. G. 20-421c
Wolfe, J. B. 13-860c
**WOLFE, JAMES** 23-697d
Am. colonies 22-744a fol.
Quebec 18-950b
Seven Years' War 20-395b
Wolfe, Nero (lit.) 15-1128b
**WOLFE, THOMAS CLAYTON** 23-698b
novel 16-682c
place in Am. lit. 1-774a
portrait Pl. II fig. 13 1-AMERICAN LITERATURE
Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe (Brit. engin.) 3-201c
**WOLFENBUTTEL, Ger.** 23-698d
Welf (fam.) 4-309c
Wolfendahl, Cey., India 6-82c
Wolfenden Report 18-646c
**WOLFF, CHRISTIAN** (Wolf, Christian) 23-698d
Kant 13-918b
psych. 18-786a
rationalism 18-1179c
universities 22-869a
Vattel 23-10c
Wolff, C. F. (biol.) 1-877a
Wolff, David 10-461c
Wolff, Erich 20-941b
Wolff-Bekkere, Elisabeth 7-797a
**WOLF-FERRARI, ERMANNO** 23-699b
Wolffia (bot.) 7-732d
Wolffian duct
development 19-168c; fig. 4 19-168
**WOLF FISH** (Sea wolf, Sea cat) 23-699b; 9-349a
Wölfflin, Heinrich 3-190c fol.
Wolff's Telegraphic bureau 16-397d
Wolfgang (William (of Palatinate-Neuburg) 13-131b
Wolfger (bp.) 23-317c
Wolfhart (myth.) 7-406b
Wolf lichen 13-1069b
Wolf pack (submarine) 6-439b
Wolfram, J. 14-1095a
**WOLFRAMITE** (WOLFRAM) (min.) 23-699c
tungsten 22-548c
**WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH** (poet) 23-699d
Guillaume d'Orange 10-1018a
Lohengrin legend 14-253a
Perceval 10-660a
place in Ger. lit. 10-259b
Wolf-Rayet stars (astron.) 21-196Fc
elements 21-329c
Wolfsbane (bot.) 1-97a; 18-102c
Wolf's Crag, Berwicks., Scot. 3-538c
Wolfskehl, Karl (Ger. au.) 10-273b
Wolf spider (Lycosidae)
Lycosa aspersa Pl. II 2-ARACHNIDA
Solomedes sexpunctatus Pl. I 2-ARTHROPODA
Wolgemut, Michel (Wohlgemuth, Michael) 23-695a
Wolin (Wollin), isl., Pol. 23-701b
Wolin (Wollin), Pol. 23-701b
Wolkenburg, hill, Ger. 20-619a
Wolkenstein, Oswald von (Aus. au.) 2-849a
Wollaston, W. V. 14-549a; 3-388d
**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM** 23-700b
ethical rationalism 18-11B0a
**WOLLASTON, WILLIAM HYOE** 23-700d
camera lucida and camera obscura 4-699c
eyeglasses 9-15a
mineralogy 15-520d
palladium 17-180d
photography 17-974b
rhodium 19-282c
"Wollaston Family, The" (Hogarth) 11-578a
**WOLLASTONITE** 23-701a
Wollaton Hall, Notts., Eng. 19-137b; Pl. IV 19-RENAISSANCE ARCHITECTURE
gable 9-1066d
Wollenkukk (frog) 16-250d
Wolliernehampton, Staffs., Eng.: see Wolverhampton
Wollin (Wolin) (anc. Julin, Jumne, Vineta, Winetha), Pol. 23-701b
**WOLLIN, (Wolin), Isl., Pol.** 23-701b
**WOLLONGONG, N.S.W., Austr.** 23-701c
Wollstonecraft, Fanny 20-485b
Wollstonecraft, Mary: see Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft
Wolmer, William Waldegrave Palmer, 2nd earl of Selborne, viscount 20-295b
Wolmeri (Austr. lang.) 2-811c
Wolmi Is. (Kor.) 13-469c
Wolochs (people): see Vlachs
Wolof (people) 9-113b; 20-323c
**WOLSELEY, GARNET JOSEPH** Wolseley, viscount 23-701d
Ashanti 2-568c
Egypt 10-382a
Natal 16-47a
Transvaal 22-419c
Wood 23-713c
Zululand 23-994d
Wolseley, William 10-674b
Wolseley (automobile) 2-772c
Wolsey (Volusenus, Florentius), Florence 23-253a
Wolsey, Robert
preface to "Valentineau" 8-577d
**WOLSEY, THOMAS** (card.) 23-702b; Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
arms fig. 35 11-404
biography 3-637c; 5-77a
Cromwell 6-799c
Fisher 9-361c
Henry VIII 12-484c; 11-366d fol.
portrait Pl. III 8-ENGLISH HISTORY
star chamber 21-330c
Wolson (Volusenus, Florentius), Florence 23-253a
**WOLVERHAMPTON** (Handone, Wolvernehampton, Wollerne-hampton), Staffs., Eng. 23-703d
pop. 21-281a
**WOLVERINE** (Glutton) 23-704a
Wolverine State (nick.): see Michigan
"Woman" (period.) 17-612c
"Woman II, 1952" (de Kooning) Pl. XXV 7-PAINTING
"Woman Combing Her Hair" (sculp., Archipenko) 20-212c
"Woman Emptying a Pail" (glass print, Millet) il. 10-476
"Woman in White, The" (Collins) 15-1126b
"Woman Jumping Rope (sculp., Manguzzi) 20-216c
"Woman Killed with Kindness, A" (Heywood) 11-470d
"Woman Rebel" (period.) 3-705b
"Woman Resting" (sculp., Butler) 20-214b
Woman's Christian Temperance Union 21-919a fol. (U.S.) 23-709Da
prohibition 18-609d
Willard, Frances 23-614b
Woman's College of Baltimore (Goucher college) 3-58c
"Woman's Head" (sculp., Picasso) Pl. XV 20-SCULPTURE
"Woman's Home Companion" (period.) 17-615d
Woman's International Bowling congress 4-34a
"Woman With the Hat" (Matisse) 14-1111c
Womb: see Uterus
**WOMBAT** (animal) 23-704b
kangaroo 13-205c
mammal 14-720d fol.
Marsupiola 14-972d; 2-783c
Western Australia 23-526b

# Women's


Sisters of Providence 5-288c
Women's Reserve of the U.S. Coast Guard (SPARS) 23-709Da
Women's Reserve of U.S. Marine corps 23-709Cd; 14-892a
Women's reserve of the U.S. naval reserve (WAVES, Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency service) 23-709Cd
uniforms 22-702b
Women's Royal Air Force (W.R.A.F.) 23-709Da; 10-750b
Women's Royal Army Corps 22-700c; 21-960a
duties 10-744c
provost 15-483c
Women's Royal Australian Naval Service 23-709Dd
Women's Royal Naval service (W.R.N.S.) (Gt. Brit.) 23-709Da; 10-748a
WOMEN'S SERVICES, MILITARY 23-709Cb
WOMEN'S SUFFRAGE 23-710c
Am. lit. 1-768c
coeduc. 6-14c
democratic evolution 7-218c
Japan 12-915c fol.
list of countries 8-122d
Mill, John Stuart 15-462c
Pankhurst, Emmeline 17-228d
Swed. 21-647d
U.S. 23-708a; 21-317a; 5-837c
League of Women Voters 13-857b
nineteenth amendment 22-822c; 23-707c
Wyoming 23-830c
Wilson, Woodrow 7-224d
Woodhull, Victoria 23-724b
Women's Voluntary Services (W.V.S.) (Gt. Brit.) 5-823d
Women's Zionist Organization of America: see Hadassah
Wonderberry 16-512c
"Wonders of the Peak, The" (Cotton) 6-612b
Wonder State (nick.): see Arkansas
Wonderstone 18-903a
WONSAN, Korea 23-712c
Korean War 13-471a
Wood, Abraham (expl.) 23-547a
Wood, Annie: see Besant, Annie
WOOD, ANTHONY A 23-712d
Aubrey 2-739b
biographical collection 3-638d
Wood, Benjamin
news 16-386d
Wood, Sir Charles 12-43b
Wood, Edward Frederick Lindley: see Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 1st earl of
Wood, Ellen (née Price) 23-713b
Wood, Enoch 18-371c
Wood, Fernando 6-476a; 22-637c
news 16-386d
Tammany hall 16-437a
WOOD, GRANT 23-713a
"American Gothic" Pl. XXVI 17-PAINTING
"Daughters of the Revolution" Pl. XXVII 17-PAINTING
place in U.S. painting 17-73b
WOOD, MRS. HENRY (née Ellen Price) 23-713b
WOOD, SIR HENRY EVELYN 23-713c
Zulu War 23-994d
WOOD, SIR HENRY JOSEPH 23-713d
WOOD, JOHN 23-713d
Bath, Eng. 3-274c
Wood, J. T. (archae.) 8-634d
WOOD, LEONARD 23-714d
Cuba 19-611b
Philippines 17-852b
Wood, Matilda Alice Victoria (Lloyd, Marie) (English actress) 14-168c
Wood, Mervyn 19-669c
WOOD, NICHOLAS (Eng. engin.) 23-714b
Wood, Ralph
ceramic figure il. 18-371
Wood, Robert
Homer 11-636b
Wood, Robert E. 8-377b
WOOD, ROBERT WILLIAMS 23-714b
field emission 9-242b
Wood, William 16-776a
WOOD 23-714c
General
chemiluminescence 14-419a
combustion 6-127a
micrograph Pl. I 23-X-RAY; Pl. III 17-PLANTS AND PLANT SCIENCE
turning 13-742d
Architecture and Construction
arch and vault 2-290b
architectural uses 2-316d
bridge construction Pls. IV, V 4-BRIDGES
carpentry 4-949a
Chinese architecture 5-616b fol.
house design 11-763b
joinery fig. 2 13-56; figs. 3, 4 13-57
joint (engin.) 13-60a
religious architecture 19-113b
roof 19-594c
shipbuilding 16-134b
staircase 21-300a
Commercial Uses
alcoholic beverages 1-544d
cellulose 5-142a
charcoal 5-283d
conifers 6-335b
creosote 6-725c
fence posts 9-162c
forestry 9-615b fol.; 17-1238c
fuels 9-981a
furniture manufacture 9-1052c
paper 17-281d
plywood 18-76b
Decorative Arts
doors 7-590a
furniture 5-237a fol.; 7-302d
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371a
painting 16-900b; 17-75d fol.
Deterioration and Preservation
dry rot 7-716a
preservation 6-725b; 19-214d; 18-101a
teredo 21-946c
termites 21-949d
see also Wood carving; Xylem
Wood alcohol (chemistry): see Methyl alcohol
Wood anemone (bot.) 18-1164c
WOODARD, NATHANIEL (Anglican pr.) 23-714Dc
Wood avens 10-377b
Wood badge training (scouting) 4-488d
WOODBINE (bot.) 23-714Dd; 11-65c
Caprifoliaceae 4-854d
eglantine 8-23b
pollination 18-178b
see also Honeysuckle
Wood block 23-720b
book 3-923d
textile printing Pl. V, VI 22-TEXTILES
WOODBRIDGE, Suff., England 23-714Dd
Wood buffalo (zool.)
N.W. Terrs. 16-640c
Wood Buffalo national park, Alberta-Northwest Territories, Can. table 16-75
Woodbury, co., Iowa 20-718a
Woodbury, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
WOOD CARVING (art) 23-714d
furniture 9-1050d fol.; Pls. II, III, IV, V 9-FURNITURE DESIGN
Hatfield House Pl. X 21-INTERIOR DECORATION, HISTORY OF
Indian, N.Am. 12-74a
Indonesia Pl. II 12-INDONESIAN ARCHAEOLOGY AND ART
Pacher, Michael 17-3b
Phoenician 17-893b
Roman art 19-463b
sculpture 20-223b; 12-964a; 5-649c fol.; Pl. IV 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
primitive 20-215d; Pls. VI-X 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Wohlgemuth, Michael 23-695a
Woodchester, Glos., Eng. map 4-224; 4-228b
WOODCHUCK (animal) 23-719b
gestation period table 10-372
mammal 14-727b
rodent 19-434d
see also Marmot
WOODCOCK 23-719c
shooting 11-890a
Woodcote Plate (racing) 11-716c
WOODCRAFT 23-719d
Russ. 19-775a
WOODCUT AND WOOD ENGRAVING 23-720b
book 3-924b; Pl. III 3-BOOK
bookplates Pl. I 3-BOOKPLATE
caricature and cartoon 4-907a
Durer 7-777d
Emperor Maximilian with his armourer Pl. IV 2-ARMOUR, BODY
illustration 11-1095b fol.
Japanese 12-958Fd; 12-903c
maps 14-833d
playing cards 4-898c
posters 18-320a
relief printing 8-596a
Titian 22-254d
see also Block books; Engraving
Wood cutting (indus.): see Lumbering
"Wood Demon, The" (Chekhov) 5-369c
Wood distillation (chem.) 5-284a; 15-307b
Wooden fish (mus. instru.) 17-596d
Wooden horse of Troy (myth.): see Trojan horse
"Wooden Prince, The" (Bartók) 3-207d
Wooden tongue (disease) table 2-1004
Wooderson, Sydney (athlete) 19-760d
WOODFALL (fam.) 23-724a
Woodfall, George 23-724a
Woodfall, Henry 23-724a
Woodfall, Henry Sampson 23-724a
Letters of Junius 13-138a
Woodfall, William 23-724a
Wood-feeding (Wood-eating) roach 17-328d; 20-872a
Wood fern (bot.): see Shield fern
Wood flour 9-457d
Woodford, William
Norfolk 16-574a
Woodford (Wanstead and Woodford), Ess., Eng. 23-322a
Wood frog 1-813d; 2-342d; 9-951d
metamorphosis 15-259a
WOOD GREEN, Mdx., Eng. 23-724a
Wood grinders Pl. II fig. 1 17-PAPER MANUFACTURE
Wood-hare (zool.): see Cottontail
Woodhenge, Wilts., Eng. 23-644b
Woodhouse, C. M. 23-792Hb
WOODHULL, VICTORIA CLAFLIN 23-724b
"Woodhull and Claflin's Weekly" (period.) 23-724b
Wood hyacinth (English Bluebell) 3-814d
Scilla 20-129d
squill 21-270c
Wood ibis (zool.) 12-825a; 21-442a
Woodland, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
Woodland caribou: see Caribou
Woodland culture 2-282a; 16-593b fol.
N. Am. Indian 12-72d
Woodland jumping mouse (zool.) 13-133d
Woodland rabbit (zool.) 5-122d
Wood-lark 13-725b
Woodlawn-Rockdale-Millford Mills, Md.
pop. table 14-1002
Wood lily (bot.) 14-29a
Wood loosestrife (bot.) 14-305d
WOOD LOUSE (Sow bug) 23-724d
isopoda 12-689c
mechanism of phototaxis fig. 15 20-632
Porcellio scaber Pl. II 2-ARTHROPODA
Woodman institute (Dover, N.H.) 16-349b
Wood meal (chem.) 8-974a
Woodmere, N.Y.
pop. table 16-430
Wood mouse 15-963b; 8-918c
Wood naphtha: see Methyl alcohol
Wood nettle (bot.) 16-284d; il. 22-904a
poisonous plants 18-105a
Wood of Bath (arch.): see Wood, John
Wood oil 3-52b; 5-284a
Wood-oil tree (bot.): see Tung tree
WOODPECKER 23-725a
flicker 9-441c
ivory-billed woodpecker 12-807b
nest 16-250b; Pl. III 16-NEST
red-headed woodpecker Pl. XII 3-BIRD
Wood peewee: see Pewee
Wood pigeon 17-1073b
Wood pulp
Canada 4-753b fol.
cellulose 5-141d; 16-536c; 4-873b
paper 17-281d fol.
supply 9-615c; 21-265b
wood chemistry 23-714Da
Wood rat (Brush rat; Mountain rat; Pack rat; Trade rat) 18-1177b
Wood ray (Medullary ray) 17-1211d; 23-714Ab
Wood-Ridge, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
Wood River, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Wood rosin 16-136d
Wood rots (fungi) 17-1189a
Woodruff, George Washington 9-570a
Woodruff, Wilford (religious leader) 13-799a
Woodruff key (engin.) 13-321c
Wood rush (bot.) 13-134a; 19-765d
Woods, Robert A. 20-906a fol.
Wood sage (bot.) 10-237d
Wood screw 20-199b
Wood's halfpence 13-279d
Wood shamrock (Common wood sorrel, Oxalis montana) 23-725b
Woods Hole, Mass.
Lillie, Frank 14-28a
summer school 21-557c
Wood's metal 9-1058d
Wood snakes 20-851a
"Woods of Westermain, The" (Meredith) 15-188b
Woodson Terrace, Mo.
pop. table 15-594
WOOD SORREL (Lady's sorrel) (bot.) 23-725b
Oxalis 16-1176d
shamrock 20-464c
sorrel 21-3c
Wood spirit: see Methyl alcohol
Woodstock, Edmund of, earl of Kent: see Kent, Earls and dukes of
Woodstock, Thomas of: see Gloucester, Thomas of Woodstock, duke of
Woodstock, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
WOODSTOCK, Ont., Can. 23-725c
WOODSTOCK, Oxon., Eng. 23-725c
Woodstock, Vt.
skiing Pl. I 23-VERMONT
Woodstock, council of (1163) 3-356b
Wood tar 5-283d; 17-807d
creosote 6-725a fol.
Wood thrush (zool.) 22-163d
song 20-997a
Wood turtle (zool.) 22-631Ad
Wood vetch (bot.) 23-114c
Woodville, Anthony: see Rivers, Anthony Woodville, 2nd earl
Woodville, Catherine, duchess of Buckingham, countess of Stafford 4-348b
Woodville, Elizabeth: see Elizabeth (Eng. q.)
Woodville, Richard (Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl of) 19-364a
Wood violet (bot.) 23-172b
Woodwalton fen, reserve, Hunts., Eng. 9-175d; 11-898a
Wood warbler (Phylloscopus sibilatrix, Wood wren) (zool.) 23-887a; 23-904b
Woodward, Benjamin (arch.)
Oxford univ. museum Pl. III 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Woodward, John 9-208c
Woodward, Rodger 16-468d
Woodward, William Jr.
horses 11-720b
Woodward, Okla.
pop. table 16-918
WOODWARDIA (Chain fern) 23-725d
Wood wasp 11-985c; 20-29b
Wood-wind instruments 23-656Bb
bassoon 3-256d
clarinet 5-868d
cor anglais (English horn) 6-488a
flute 9-497d
oboe 16-824a
piccolo 17-1049c
pitch 17-1124c
score 20-133d
Wood-wool
sculpting in plaster 20-224b
Woodwrk 13-56a
WOODWORK, DECORATIVE 23-725d
WOODWORKING MACHINERY 23-726d
furniture 9-1054c
Wood wren: see Wood warbler
Woody nightshade (bot.): see Bittersweet
Woof: see Warp and weft
WOOL 23-728a
alpaca 1-662a
Austr. 2-787d; 2-800a; 23-530a
bed covers 22-12b fol.
carpet 4-956d
cashmere 5-13b
Cheviot 5-476a
delaine 7-186c
felt 11-159b
fibre, natural 9-226b
flannel 9-421a
flocking 9-452b
hosiery 11-741b
Lancashire, Eng. 13-636c
lanolin 13-707b
market 6-157c
sewing 20-407b
sheep 20-482b fol.
Shetland 20-513d
S. Africa 21-64Ac
textiles 22-8c
vicuña 23-139a
world production table 1-372
Wyoming 23-832a
Wool act (Eng., 1699) 22-741d
Wool and Woollens act (1867, U.S.) 22-772c
Wool combing: see Combing
Woolf, Arthur 21-356c
WOOLF, (ADELINE) VIRGINIA 23-732a
modern novel 16-680c fol.
place in Eng. lit. 8-592c
portrait Pl. II fig. 19 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Woollatt, William 21-480b
Woollett, William (engr.) 8-598b
Woolley, F. E. (cricketer) 6-749b; Pl. I fig. 2 6-CRICKET
Woolley, Leonard 2-610d
Atchana 2-595b
WOOLLEY, MARY EMMA 23-732c
Woolly aphis (cane pest) 21-525c
Woolly apple aphid (Eriosoma lanigerum) (entom.)
plant pests 2-139c
reproduction 2-108c
Woolly blue violet 23-172b
Woolly (Northern, Siberian) mammoth 18-50b; 8-272d; 14-730b
Woolly monkey (Lagothrix lagotricha) il. 18-509d
Woolly opossum (Caluromys) 16-996c
Woolly pipe vine (bot.) 2-388d
Woolly pod (bot.) 23-114c
Woolly rhinoceros 18-50d
Woolly spider-monkey 21-220b
WOOLMAN, JOHN 23-732c
Friends, Society of 9-942d
slavery 20-780c
WOOL MANUFACTURE 23-733a
bleaching 3-773a
dyes 7-814d fol.
felt 9-161a
Gt. Brit. 8-429b; 10-758c; 13-893c
Lincolnshire 14-57c
Inverness mill Pl. I 20-SCOTLAND
hist. 4-839d
United States yarn 23-878b
Woolrich, Cornell (pseud. Irish, William) (Am. au.) 15-1128d
WOOLSACK (English history) 23-735d
WOOLSEY, THEODORE DWIGHT 23-736a
Woolsey, Theodore Salisbury 23-736a
Woolsorters' disease: see Anthrax
Wool sponge (zool.) 21-254a
WOOLSTON, THOMAS 23-736a
deism 7-182a fol.
WOOLWICH, borough, London, England 23-736b
area and pop. table 14-283
arsenal 2-477d
Royal Military academy 15-447a
"Woolwich" (ship) il. 9-435c
WOOLWORTH, FRANK WINFIELD 23-736c
Woolworth Co., F. W. (U.S.) building, New York 10-410d
Woomera, Austr. 6-190b
launching range 21-103Xd
WOONSOCKET, R.I. 23-736d
pop. table 19-269
Wooster, David 7-29b
Wooster, O.
pop. table 16-893
WORCESTER, EARLS AND MARquesses of 23-737a
Worcester, Edward Somerset, 2nd marquess 23-737b
perpetual motion 17-640b
steam 21-354c
Worcester, Henry Somerset, 1st duke of Beaufort; 3rd marquess of Worcester 23-737b; 2-1027c
Port Royal, S.C. 18-271b
WORCESTER, WILLIAM (Botoner, William) 23-737b
Paston letters 19-441b
Worcester, co., Eng.: see Worcestershire, co., Eng.
WORCESTER, Worcs., Eng. 23-737c
battle (1651) 23-738b
cath. 23-738a
porcelain 18-376a fol.
WORCESTER, Mass. 23-738d
Worcester, Mich.: see Marquette, Mich.
WORCESTER, Cape Province, Rep. of S.Af. 23-738d
Worcester and Birmingham, canal (Eng.) 20-396a
Worcester Peramain (apple) 2-139a
WORCESTERSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-739b
pop. table 8-417
"Worcester v. Georgia" (U.S. law case) 12-76d
Word (lang.)
anagram 1-841c
grammar 10-665b
hieroglyphs 11-477a
morpheme 1-726d
tzu 5-630a
see also Language
Word, The (philos. and theol.): see Logos
Word abbreviations (dance notation) 7-41c
Word association tests
psychogalvanic reflex 18-727c
Worde, Wynkyn de (Eng. print.) 3-942a
WORDEN, JOHN LORIMER 23-740c
"Monitor" and "Merrimack," battle of 15-740a
Worden gravity meter 10-723b; fig. 5 10-723
Word-formation (gram.) 10-665b
Word (Sight) method (reading) 19-4c
"Word of God and the Word of Man, The" (Barth) 16-215c
"Words, The" ("Mots, Les") (Sartre) 20-28b
Wordsign (shorthand) 20-580c
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES 23-740d
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1846) 23-740d
WORDSWORTH, CHRISTOPHER (d. 1885) 23-741a
WORDSWORTH, DOROTHY 23-741a

diary 7-366b
WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM 23-741c; Pl. I, fig. 19 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE; 22-15a
Arnold 2-467d
Cockermouth 6-1d
Coleridge, S. T. 6-47c
Grasmere 10-696a
Lake district 13-609c
pastoral poetry 17-443c
poet laureate 18-90d
Romantic movement 8-584a fol.
sonnets 20-377a; 20-998b
Worgadi (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
Work (econ.): see Labour
"Work" (paint., F. M. Brown) 4-284b
Work (phys.) 15-45c
Carnot cycle 22-99a; 8-388a
dynamometer 7-826a
energy 8-383c; 15-50b
gas turbine 22-574Dc
heat 11-237b
power 18-403c
Workable Program for Community Improvement (U.S.) 11-777c
Work coil (Inductor) 11-487b
"Worker and the Woman Collective Farmer, The" (paint., Mukhina) Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Worker-peasant youth (China) 7-1014b
Worker-priests 17-273d; 19-481d
Workers (insects)
ants 1-1028c
bees 3-375d; 20-873d
Workers Educational association (Eng.) 1-177a; 22-881d
Workers' Party of America 6-212c
Workers' Social Insurance law (Iran, 1960) 12-518c
Work-hardening (phys.) 20-949Ac; 14-1066b
dislocation of crystals 6-869a
WORKHOUSE, THE 23-744a
poor law 18-223b
Working assets: see Current assets
Working breeds (dogs) Pl. III 7-DOG; il. 7-542D
"Workingmen's Advocate" (weekly) 4-700c
WORKING MEN'S CLUBS 23-744b
Working Men's college (London, Eng.) 5-702a
Workingmen's party (U.S.) 21-773d
Workingmen's Protective union 6-454b
Working-out (mus.) 21-306b
WORKINGTON, Cumb., Eng. 23-744c
WORKMAN, FANNY BULLOCK 23-744c
mountaineering 15-952b
Workman, Jenny Pl. V 3-BALLET
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION 23-744d
agri. insurance 1-343d
Am. law 1-759d
casualty insurance 5-46c
employer liability 11-207c
Eng. law 23-745a; 22-312a
farms 22-312a
industrial accidents 12-190a; 19-873c
indus. medicine 12-201a
judicial review 1-157d
labour law 13-535b
negligence 16-186a
social security 20-896b fol.
soc. welfare 20-907Bc fol.
Workmen's Peace Association 6-723a
Work Projects Administration (WPA)
adult educ. 1-176a
cost of living 6-600b
Hopkins, Harry L. 11-683c
poverty 18-395c
relief 20-907Gb
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-603c
unemployment 22-688c
Works, Ministry of (formerly Office of; Surveyor general of) (Gt. Brit.) 10-640d
"Works and Days" (Hesiod) 6-391d; 11-461a
Gr. lit. 10-868d
Prometheus 18-620c
Works councils: see Industrial councils
Workshop law: see Labour law
Work songs (U.S.) 9-527a
WORKSOP, Notts., England 23-747d
Nottinghamshire 16-667c
Works Progress Administration: see Work Projects Administration
Work-Study-Play plan (Gary plan) (educ.): see Platoon school
Work week 13-537d
Worland, Wyo.
pop. table 23-831
World, The
farm tenancy 9-96d
food supply 9-558a
forests 9-614b fol.
maps 14-818b
ocean 16-637b; fig. 2 16-639
oil 17-766a
pop. 18-233d fol.
trade routes 22-366c
prices 18-489d
tropical storms map fig. 2 22-499
wheat 23-562a
wool 23-729a
see also Earth (planet)
"World, The" (news.): see "New York World"
World Association of Girl Guides and Girl Scouts 10-433c
"World as Will and Idea, The" ("Welt als Wille und Vorstellung, Die") (Schopenhauer) 20-100c
World atlas (maps) 2-699b
World bank: see Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International
"World Book Encyclopedia" 7-389a; 8-371d
World calendar 4-619c
World Census 5-168c
World Chess federation (Fédération Internationale des Echecs) 5-459b fol.
World Christian Fundamentals association 9-1010d
World Confederation for Physical Therapy 17-1019c
World Confederation of Organizations of the Teaching Profession 7-1020d
World constitution (govt.) 23-748d
World Council for the Welfare of the Blind 3-784d
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES, The 23-748a
Baptists 3-143c
ecumenical movement 7-959c; 6-632c; 8-441d; 5-740d
Eucharist 8-808d
Greece, Orthodox Church of 10-828d; 16-1123d
Methodists 15-301d
missions 13-579c
Prot. Episcopal Church 18-656d
World Council of Young Men's Service clubs 20-372d
World Court: see International Court of Justice
World cup (association football) 9-588a
World Days (Internat. Geophysical year) 12-414c
World Economic Conferences 13-856b
London (1933) 14-291a; 23-791Ac
"Worlde of Wordes, A" (Florio) 9-476b
World federalism 23-748b
World Federation for Mental Health 15-172d
World Federation of Teacher's Unions 7-1020d
World Federation of Trade Unions (W.F.T.U.) 12-420a; 13-561d
World Food Council 9-553a
WORLD GOVERNMENT MOVEMENTS 23-748b; 10-622b
peace 17-496d
war 23-324c
World Health assembly 23-748Ab
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO) 23-748Ab
blindness 3-783b
trachoma 3-786b
child welfare 5-527b fol.; 14-1079c
drug addiction 7-704a
Ecuador 7-955c
entom. 8-612c
foreign aid programs 9-607b
formation and functions 15-91d
headquarters 10-98b
health and safety 11-209d; 11-210b
internat. pharmacopoeia 17-797a
mental health 15-172d
nursing 16-794c
public health 18-825c; 18-829a
rehabilitation, medical and vocational 18-89b
venereal diseases 23-47b
whooping cough 23-588a
World Influenza centre (London) 15-101d
World line (math.) 19-98c
"World Marxist Review" 6-213a
World Medical association 15-92a
World Meteorological Intervals 12-414d
World Meteorological organization 21-709b; 23-455d
Internat. Geophysical year 12-414d
World Methodist conference 15-301d
World Missionary conference (Edinburgh, 1910) 15-579c; 7-99a
World Movement for a World Federal Government 23-748c
"World of Art, The": see "Mir Iskusstva"
"World of Homer, The" (Lang, Andrew) 13-690d
"World of William Clissold" (novel, Wells) 23-504a
World Peace: see Peace, International
World Power Conference 12-437d; 8-217a
World Refugee year 11-1103c
World's Amateur Golf council 10-551d
"World's Body, The" (Ransom) 1-774d
World's Columbian exposition (Chicago, 1893) 8-960a; 5-482b
arch. 15-626c; 21-546b
entrance to Transportation bldg. Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
fountain by MacMonnies 20-211d
World series 3-225a fol.
World's fairs: see Exhibitions and fairs
World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial exposition (New Orleans) 8-960a
WORLD SOUL 23-748Bb
Plato 18-31d
Stoics 21-431a
see also Panpsychism
World's Poultry Science association 1-368a
World Underwater federation 20-757a
World Union of Catholic Teachers 7-1020d
WORLD WAR I
General 23-748Bb; 23-323c fol.; 8-882c
air defense 1-436d; 22-843b
alliance 1-646b fol.
Antarctic Activity 2-11d
army aviation 2-896c
Austr. 2-792b
aviation 1-440a fol.; 2-906b
Bessarabia 3-547a
bibliog. 23-788c
birth rate 3-708b
Brit. war office 23-364a; 13-393a
camouflage 4-709c
caricature and cartoon 4-911d
casualties 23-775a
coalition 5-975d
coast defense 5-980c
Conrad's strategy 6-361d
conscientious objectors 6-363d
conscription 6-367a
contraband 6-424a
cryptology 6-850b
disaster relief 7-488b
disease 19-1014a
espionage 8-711b; 12-348b
Fascism 9-104b
Gt. Brit. 8-525a
House, Col. Edward 11-760a
international relations 12-435b
Iraq 12-530b
Malta 14-714b
medals 15-64b
minorities 15-545b
monuments and memorials 15-809b
motion pictures 15-913b
national guard 16-58b
Negro, Am. 16-197a
neutrality 16-303b
Newfoundland 16-337b
news. 16-397d fol.
Nyasa lake 16-808b
officers 16-879b
pacifism 17-18c fol.
Pershing 17-646c
prisoners of war 18-562d
prize courts and prize law 18-568b
psychological tests 18-753b
radio 18-1041c
Red Cross 19-26c
seaplane 20-243d
tetanus 21-970d
369th Infantry regiment Pl. III 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
uniforms Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS
veterans 23-115b
war crimes: see under War crimes
war debts 23-345d fol.
war graves 23-359a
Armaments and Ordinances
aerial gunnery 10-1036b
aircraft carriers 1-423a fol.
airplanes Pls. IV, V 1-AIRPLANES
air raids 23-756d
airships 1-458c
air warfare 1-462b fol.; 10-749c; 1-449a fol.
anti-aircraft 1-804a
armies 2-454a; 6-225a
armour, naval 2-436b
armoured cars 2-439b; 2-440a
arms 20-810b fol.
artillery 2-534d; Pl. II 2-ARTILLERY
balloons 3-45b
bomb shelter 3-897b
British army 10-742b
cavalry 5-114b
chemical warfare 5-382d
coast guard 5-982d
destroyers 7-309d
engineers 8-395d
gas 23-908c
gas mask 10-15b
grenades 10-914a
helmets 11-336d
infantry tactics 12-222c
lancers Il. 13-642
logistics 14-245a
machine gun 14-523b
Mitchell 15-601a
parachute 17-301a
paravane 17-337b
rockets 19-406d
signaling 20-641b
smoke screen 20-839b
staffs 21-276a fol.
supply and transport 21-580d
tactics 21-747a
tanks 21-786Ab; 2-437b; Pl. I 21-TANK
torpedoes 22-306a
transport 23-404d fol.
trench warfare 22-452c
yeomanry 23-887Cd
Austro-Italian Front
Caporetto 4-852c
Gorizia 23-765d; 10-586b
1915 operations 23-761c
Piave 17-1045a
Trentino-Alto Adige 22-456b
Veneto, Vittorio 23-225a; 23-774c
Battles and Military Movements 23-770a fol.
Africa 23-769b; 16-505c
Albania 20-348c; 1-509a
amphibious experiment 1-821d fol.
Balkans 23-761d
Beersheba 3-380d
Belgrade 3-437b
Chemin des Dames 5-387b
Dardanelles campaign 7-73a; 23-782c; 11-32d
Egy. 8-72a
fortifications 9-636c; 9-641b
Gough, Sir Hubert de la Poer 10-612c
guerrilla warfare 10-998c
Joffre, Joseph J. C. 13-14b
Kurnah 23-781b
Lawrence, T. E. 13-829c
Ludendorff 14-402b
Maced. 14-513a
Mesopotamia 23-785d
Palestine 1-643b; 13-83b
Persian Gulf 23-781a
Salonika 23-762b; 19-953c
Serbia 20-345Jc; 16-532a
Siberian expedition 9-73b
strategy 21-454a; 23-750d fol.; 23-761c
Syria 7-23d
Tsingtao 22-528a
Turk. 8-620a
White Sea map 23-787
see also under battles and campaigns
Eastern Front 23-759b fol.
Belorussia 3-456a
Finland 9-283a
Hindenburg 11-504b
Latvia 13-802d
Poland 18-129d
Przemysl 18-704d
Rum. 19-736d
Russia 23-763d; 19-799a
Tannenberg 21-791d
Turkey 13-276a
Economic Aspects 23-750c
automobile indus. 2-880d
cartels 4-972d
commercial treaties 6-151d
food control 23-338a
Ger. resources 23-757b
government corporations 10-627b fol.
Hoover, Herbert 11-675b
hospital improvements 11-743b
Iceland 11-1039b
labour unions 12-205b; 10-1016a; 13-555c
mobilization 15-611d; 15-613d
Norwegian shipping 16-653a
oil plants 16-902d
profiteering 18-598a
railways 18-1108a
rationing 18-1180c fol.
shipping losses 23-788b; chart 20-546
strikes 21-472c fol.
Finance 23-752b
Dawes' Plan 7-109c
debt, public 7-140a
excess profits tax 8-941d
Gt. Brit. 10-764b
Liberty loans 13-1030c
Morgan 15-837b
pound sterling 18-392a
reparations 19-148c; 19-265a; 4-833a
Naval Operations 23-776c; 23-780c; 23-787c
angary, right of 1-921c
armistice 23-787d
Atlantic 2-690a
Baltic 23-781c; 23-785d fol.
blockade 3-791b
British navy 10-747b
Channel ferry 9-202c
convoy 6-438b
Coronel, battle of 6-522d
Dardanelles 7-73a; 23-782c
dockyards and bases 7-535c
Falkland Isls. 9-47d
far east 23-779b
fleet distribution 23-777a
Ger. mutiny 23-787d
Grand Fleet (Brit.) 23-777c
Heligoland Bight 11-317a
It. operations 23-784d
Jutland 13-169c; 12-993b
Mediterranean 23-780b; 23-786a fol.
Mesopotamia 23-785d
mine laying 15-496a fol.
naval losses 23-788b
naval surrender 23-787d
North Sea 23-777c; 23-786b
Paris, Declaration of 17-365a
Scapa Flow 20-49c
shipping destroyed 20-556c
submarine warfare 23-782b; 23-785a; 23-787d; 21-496c
trade routes 23-778d
visit and search 23-215d
White Sea 23-786d
Political History
Aga Khan III 1-317d
armistice 2-430d
Austrian empire 2-844d fol.; 9-790c; 23-225d
Belgian invasion 3-427d; 23-581b; 23-752c
Bolivia 3-882c
Bulgaria 4-391c fol.
Canada 4-744a
China 5-590b
Commonwealth of Nations 6-171c
Czechoslovakia 6-975a
Eupen-Et-Malmedy 8-823a
far east 9-72d
Fourteen Points 9-670c
France 9-747b fol.; 5-897a
Genoa conference (1922) 10-108a
Germany 10-324a; 14-402c
Gt. Brit. 16-1183a; 14-170a
Greece 10-819c; 6-388c
Hungary 11-867b
India 12-151b
Ireland 12-563d
Italy 12-772c; 10-425b
Japan 12-909b
Latin Am. republics 13-763d
League of Nations 13-851b; 23-791a
Libya 13-1065d
Locarno pact (1925) 14-185a
mandates 14-746d
Netherlands 16-274a
Neuilly treaty 16-287b
Palestine 17-168c
Pan-Slavism 17-232a
Papacy 17-271b
Paris conference (1919) 17-359d
post-war conference 14-290d
Rapallo, Treaty of 18-1165c
Roosevelt, T. 19-610b
Saint-Germain treaty 19-899d
San Remo conference 19-1023a
Serbia 20-349b
Sèvres treaty 20-401c
South Africa 21-58b
Spa, Conference of 21-102Ga
Spain 21-133c
Sweden 21-647c
Switzerland 21-687d
Syria 21-718Aa
Tirol 22-245Ba
Trianon, Treaty of 22-460d
Turkey 22-605d
U.S. 22-793a
Versailles treaty 23-93b; 22-438b fol.
Vilnius 23-167a
Washington, Treaties of 23-397b
Washington conference 23-398c
William II 23-623c
Wilson, Woodrow 23-640d fol.
Yugoslavia 23-918a
Zimmerman 23-952b
see also under countries and leaders
Social Effects
Americanization 1-755d
Am. lit. 1-771d
free trade 9-851d
human rights 11-828c
London 14-274d
nationalization 18-820d
Negro, Am. 16-190d fol.
peasant movement 17-510d
refugees 19-68a
shipbuilding 20-532b; 20-547a
trade, international 6-144c
universities 22-878b
Western Front 23-759c; 23-763a; 9-508c
Amiens 1-791a
Arras 2-472d
Belleau Wood 5-341d; 3-477c
Cambrai 4-683c
Château-Thierry 5-341d
Haig, Douglas Haig, 1st earl 10-1115c
Lille 14-27c
Loos 14-305b

# World


Lorraine 23-752d
Marne 14-920d; 9-747d
Mons 15-762b
mutiny 15-1108d
Neuve Chapelle 16-312a
Nivelle 16-544d
St. Mihiel 19-918b
St. Quentin 19-922b
Somme 20-974c
Verdun 23-77c
Ypres 23-906c
Yser 23-912b
WORLD WAR II
General 23-790a
air defense 1-437a
Am. lit. 1-773b
amphibious warfare 1-820d fol.
angary, right of 1-921d
archives 2-326b fol.
arctic 2-346c
Australia 2-794b
aviation, civil 2-898d
balance of power 2-1065a
bibliog. 23-793Rb
birth rate 3-708c
British East Africa 4-237b
Canada 4-745b; 13-360b
Carib. sea 4-904b
caricature and cartoon 4-913a
cartography 14-835a
Chile 5-541c
civil defense 5-821a
coalition 5-975d
coast guard 5-982d
combat fatigue 6-119d
Commonwealth of Nations 6-175a
communism 6-207d
concentration camp 6-252c; 16-1153c
conferences: see World War II Conferences, Allied
conscientious objectors 6-364a
conscription 6-367b
crime, civilian 6-757c
cryptology 6-850d
decorations 15-963b
De Gaulle 7-178a
disaster relief 7-488b
education 2-745a
espionage 8-711b; 9-135c
fascism 9-107a
fires 9-307c fol.
Friends, Society of 9-942b
geopolitics 10-203b
Gt. Brit. 8-532b
Hitler, Adolf 11-548d
India-Pak. 12-156d; 12-43d
intelligence, military 12-348d
international relations 12-435b
Jews 12-1076c
K'un-Ming 13-511d
Latin Am. 13-766a
laws of war 13-833c; 17-365b
League of Nations 13-857a
lifesaving 13-1087d
Lloyd George 14-171d
medical service 15-81d; 21-971a
military training 22-381c
motion pictures 15-917b; 17-988b
naval convoys 6-438b
Negro, Am. 16-197a
neutrality 16-304a; 12-576d; 1-646c
Newfoundland 16-338a
newspapers 16-390a; 16-397a
nursing 16-796a
Oran 6-1019b
orthopedic surg. 16-1128c
papacy 17-272d
Prisoners of War 18-562d
prize courts and prize law 18-568d
propaganda 18-626b
psychological tests 18-753c
Red Cross 19-26b
refugees and migration 19-69b
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-604c
sabotage 19-856c
transport Pls. I, II 22-TRANSPORT, MILITARY
typhus 22-650b
uniforms Pl. II 22-UNIFORMS
U.S. history 22-808d; 22-842b fol.
visit and search 23-216a
war crimes: see under War crimes
war debts 23-345d fol.
warfare 23-323c fol.
weather forecasting 23-457a
Armaments and Strategy
air-borne troops 1-419c
aircraft 2-910a; Pls. VIII, IX 1-AIRPLANE
aircraft carriers 1-423a fol.
airships 1-459d
air warfare 23-791Lc; 1-465d; 1-441a; 1-449a; 1-455c; 10-750b
ammunition 1-804c
armies 2-455d; 10-742d; 21-277a; 16-879b; 6-225a
armoured aircraft 2-439a
armoured car 2-439d
arms 20-810c fol.
artillery 2-537d
atomic bomb 2-719a; 21-410d
auto indus. 2-883b
aviation, army 2-896d
balloon barrages 3-45b
battalion 3-280d
bazooka 3-315a
blitzkrieg 3-789b
blockade 3-792c
bomb 3-893a
bomb shelter 3-897b
bridging 4-205a
camouflage 4-709b
cavalry 5-114d
chemical warfare 5-383c
chronographs 5-720b
coast defense 5-981a
communication 1-784c
destroyers 7-310b
dockyards and bases 7-534d
engineering 8-395d; 4-141c
flame thrower 9-417a
fortifications 9-637a; 9-641d
frogmen 9-952c
gas mask 10-15b
gliders 10-484d
grenades 10-914a
guerrilla warfare 10-998d
helmet 11-337a
incendiary mixtures 12-13c
infantry 12-223c
Krupp 13-499b
logistics 14-241a
machine gun 14-523c
magnetic mines 6-231a
military govt. 15-449d
mine laying 15-494a; 15-496c fol.
mountain warfare 15-958d
national guard 16-58c
navies 23-793Hb; 10-748a; 9-433d
parachutes 17-301b
propellants 18-628c
radar 18-998d
rangers 18-1160c
rockets 19-409c fol.
scale models 15-620b
Scapa Flow 20-49c
Seabees 20-231c
seaplane 20-243c
sea power 20-245b
signaling 20-642c
strategy 21-455c
submarines 23-791Md; 21-496c
tactics 21-748b
tanks 21-788a; 2-437b fol.; 2-441a; Pl. II 21-TANK
torpedoes 22-305d
transport 22-405b fol.
war office, British 23-364a
Economics, Finance and Industry
alien property 1-633c
cost 23-352b; 23-793Rb
debts 7-140a
economic warfare 7-945b fol.
excess-profits tax 8-942a
food control 23-338b
foreign aid programs 9-606c
Great Britain 10-765b; 3-119a
hospital improvements 11-743b
housing 11-783b
indus. relations 12-205c
investments 4-832c
labour relations 13-544a; 13-556d
management sciences 14-748a
mobilization 15-612d; 15-614b
nationalization 18-820d
oil plants 16-902d
petroleum 17-771c
pound sterling 18-392b
profiteering 18-598d; 22-511b
railways 18-1107d
rationing 18-1180c fol.
Ruhr dist. 19-719d
shipping 20-547a; table III 20-556
strikes 21-472d
supply and transport 21-581a
surplus property disposal 21-605a
Europe, Africa and Near East 23-791Da
Africa 1-293d
Albania 1-509c
Alsace-Lorraine 1-682a
Arnhem 2-463b
Atlantic, command of the 2-691c
Belgium 3-429d
Belorussia 3-457a
Bessarabia 3-547b
Brit., Battle of 4-230b
Bulg. 4-393a
Churchill, Winston S. 5-949a
Croatia 6-785d
Cyrenaica 6-956c
Czechoslovakia 6-978d
Danzig 7-70d
D-day 23-792Kc
Den. 7-248b
Dunkirk 23-791Jd
Egy. 8-75a
Eisenhower, D. D. 8-99a
El Alamein, Battle of 8-105d
Eritrea 8-683a
Estonia 8-736b
Europe 8-884c
Finnish-Russian war (1939-40) 9-284a
France 9-750c fol.; 20-266d
Galicia 9-1086c
Germany 3-516b; 10-334b
Great Britain 10-743c fol.; 14-274d
Greece 10-821a
Hungary 11-869b
Iceland 11-1039b
Iran 11-696a
Iraq 12-531c
Ireland 12-567d; 12-577a
Italy 12-784a; 23-90a
Latvia 13-803b
Leningrad 13-944b
Libya 13-1066a
Lithuania 14-119c
Luxembourg 14-451b
Macedonia 14-513b
Malta 14-714c
Montenegro 15-783b
Montgomery 15-794b
Mussolini 15-1101b
Natl. Socialist Party (Nazi) 16-95b
Neth. 16-275c
Norway 16-653c
Pal. 17-170b
Pan-Slavism 17-232a
Pantelleria 17-233b
Pétain 17-733a
Poland 18-137c
Rhodesia 19-279a
Rommel, E. 19-587d
Rumania 19-739c
Russia 22-702Xb; 23-244b
Salerno 19-938c
Salonika 19-953c
Sardinia 19-1067c
S.Af., Rep. of 21-59b
Spain 21-140a; 9-793b
Stalingrad 21-304a
Sweden 21-648c
Switz. 21-688c
Syria 21-718Ac; 7-24a
Tangier 21-785c
Tripolitania 22-484b
Turkey 22-609d
Warsaw 23-371b
Yugos. 23-920a
Pacific and Asia 23-792Wa; 12-913c fol.; 12-7c; 9-74c; 23-792Pa; 23-791Ab; 23-335b
air power 1-456a
Aleutians 1-566a
Bataan 3-270d
Batangas 3-272b
Borneo 3-963a; 3-970c
Burma road 4-445d
China 13-524a
Coral sea, battle of 6-487d
Corregidor 6-544a
Formosa 9-628d
Gilbert isls. 10-413b
Guam 10-977d
Hirohito 11-521b
Hiroshima 11-522a
Hong Kong 11-660c
India 2-619d fol.
Indochina 12-169a
Indonesia 12-173b
Iwo Jima 12-821b; 23-243Ac
jungle warfare 13-136a
MacArthur, Douglas 14-493d
Malaya 14-681a
Midway Islands 15-417d
mobilization 15-614d
N.Z. 16-456d fol.
Nimitz, Chester William 16-526b
Pearl Harbor 11-178b; 11-663b; 17-506d
tactics 21-749a
U.S.S.R. 5-100a
Wake Island 23-285c
Peace and Results 23-793Qc
Armistice 2-430d
Atlantic Charter 2-693a
boundaries 4-16c
casualties 23-793Qc
children 18-447c
cold war 6-44b
disarmament 7-485c
education 22-878b
hours of labour 11-756a
international payments 12-428d
lit. lit. 12-732a
Japan 12-885c; 12-914d; 15-436b
Lübeck 14-384a
Manchuria 14-761d
migration 15-426a
nationalism 7-223b
occupational government 10-522b
refugees 19-68a fol.
reparations 19-148b fol.
Shintō 20-519d
treaties 22-438c
United Nations 22-703Za
Veterans Administration 23-115b
war graves 23-359a
Yalta conference 23-872c
WORLD WAR II CONFERENCES, Allied 23-793Sd; 22-810a
World Wild Life fund 23-601Ca
World Zionist organization
Weizmann 23-490c
Worm, Ole 7-54c
WORM (screw) 23-798b
WORM (zool.) 23-797d
Acanthocephala 1-62a
Annelida 1-999c
bioluminescence 3-668a; 14-419a
earthworm 7-860c
heart 11-222d
Japan 12-881c
locomotion 14-195c
Nematomorpha 16-207d
Sipunculida 20-719b
throat 22-162a
Worm, Intestinal 17-332b
anthelmintics 2-22b
birds 3-680c
dogs 7-548d
hookworm 11-671c
horses 11-704c
roundworm 19-655b
Wormatia, Ger.: see Worms
Worm condenser 7-499b
Worm eel 8-16b
Worm (Split rail) fence 9-162b
Worm gear 10-45c
Worming (rope) 13-418d
Worm leech (zool.) 13-891b
WORMS, Ger. 23-798b
cathedral Pl. I 19-ROMANESQUE ARCHITECTURE
city 5-810c
commune 6-201c
Concordat (1122) 6-262b; 10-290d
Henry V 11-373c
Innocent II 12-261d
papacy 6-259b
Diets
1495 3-535b; 21-681a
1521 19-37d; 10-296b; 5-295a
Luther 14-440c
treaty (1743) 23-798c; 2-854a


**All Index entries, whether a single word or more, are alphabetized as single complete headings. The alphabetical position is determined letter by letter, not word by word, down to the punctuation mark.**


WORMSEED (botany) 23-798d
goosefoot 5-446c
santonin 2-508d
Wormwell, F. 6-547b
WORMWOOD 23-798d
absinthe 1-49d
Artemisia 2-508d
Iran 12-511b
mugwort 15-976b
Spain 21-112a
Wornum, Robert 17-1042b
Woronzoff (Vorontzov) (fam.) 23-256a
Woron (Aust. lang.) 2-811b
Worringen, battle of 6-71d
WORSAAE, JENS JACOB ASMUSSEN 23-799a
WORSHIP 23-799a; 19-108d
adoration 1-167b
ancestral 1-880d
creed 6-717d
Friends, Society of 9-940d
Jesus Christ 12-1015b fol.
liturgy: see Liturgy; Liturgy, Jewish
prayer: see under Prayer
ritual: see Rites and ceremonies
Worship, Hill of (Mote hill of Scone), Perthshire, Scot. 20-132b
Worshipful Company of Basketmakers 3-246b
Worshipful Company of Butchers 15-28d
Worshipful Company of Glass Sellers 10-461a
Worshipful Company of Pewterers 17-789c
"Worship of the Lamb" (van Eyck, Hubert) 9-4a
WORSLEY, Lancs., Eng. 23-799a
Worsley-Manchester, canal, Eng. 4-216b; 4-210a
Worsted Manufacture
combing 6-124c
woolen 23-733a fol.
Wort (Gyle)
brewing 4-165a
whiskey 23-570Ab
yeast 23-881b
Wortels, Abraham: see Ortelius, Abraham
WORTH, CHARLES FREDERICK (dressmaker) 23-799b
Worth, Claud 23-866d
Worth, Nicholas (pseud. of Page, Walter Hines) 17-31a
Worth, Thomas 4-911d
Worth, William J. 5-756b
Worth, Alsace, Fr.
Franco-German War 9-795a
Worth, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
"Worthies of England" (Walton) 8-573a
WORTHING, Sus., Eng. 23-799b
Worthington, Minn.
pop. table 15-538
Worthington, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Worthington's multiplier 21-601b
Wortley, Lady Emmeline (author) 15-588c
Wo'se, Egy.: see Thebes, Egy.
Wotton, Edward (entom.) 8-609d
WOTTON, SIR HENRY 23-799c
Casaubon 5-9a
Wouldhave, William 13-1088d
WOUNO 23-800a
antiseptics 2-90c
bandages 3-77a
first aid 9-313c
fractures 9-681d
heart 11-226d
inflammation 12-238b
joint 13-65c
pathology 17-459b
staphylococcus table 2-1005
tetanus 21-969d
Wound ballistics 3-42d
Wounded Knee, cr., S. Dak.
massacre 12-77a
Wouwerman, Jan 23-800d
WOUWERMAN, PHILIPS (Dutch painter) 23-800c
Wouwerman, Pieter 23-800d
Woven felt 9-161a
Woven wire 9-162c
Wovoka (Wilson, Jack) 12-77a; 1-84a
Ghost dance 10-392b; 16-960
Wow (sound reproduction) 11-485d
"Wozzeck" (opera, Berg) 3-502d
WPA: see Work Projects Administration
WPB: see War Production board
W.R.A.C.: see Women's Royal Army corps
Wracislaw, Pol.: see Wroclaw, Pol.
W.R.A.F.: see Women's Royal Air Force
Wrangel (Wrangell), Ferdinand, baron von 2-331d fol.
Wrangel, Friedrich Heinrich Ernst, count von
German confederation 10-312c fol.
Wrangel, Hermann von 23-800d
WRANGEL, KARL GUSTAV VON 23-800d
WRANGEL, PETER NICHOLAIEVICH, baron 23-801a
Denikin 7-236c; 19-821b
WRANGEL ISLAND, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-801b
Wrangell (Wrangel), Ferdinand, Baron von 2-331d fol.
Wrangell, mt., Alsk. 1-495d
Wraparound plates (photoengraving) 17-931b
Wrapped weave 3-245b
WRASSE 23-801c
physical characteristics 9-346d
Wray, John: see Ray, John
Wreath (Her.) 11-392a
Wreath goldenrod 10-542a
WRECK 23-801c
flotsam, jetsam and lagan 9-477a
salvage 19-969a
Wreck and Salvage (Aircraft) order (1938) 19-968d
Wrede, Adolph von (explorer) 2-173c
Wrekin, hill, Salop., Eng. 23-512c
WREN, SIR CHRISTOPHER 23-803b
Baroque architecture 3-186d
cycloid curve 6-920d
Hawksmoor 11-186a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-379b
library, Lincoln, Eng. 14-54c
London 14-277c fol.
Newton 16-419a
residential arch. 19-205d
Royal observatory 16-829b
St. Paul's 23-718a; Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
spires 21-240c
theatre 22-35a
Westminster Abbey 23-540c
WREN 23-804b
egg Pl. II 8-EGG
Wrench fault (geol.): see Strike-slip fault
Wrenn, Robert D. 21-936Ea
WRESTLING 23-804b
boxing 4-40a
classical games 9-1120c
Chinese Pl. V 5-CHINA
Cornish 6-516b
ju-jitsu 13-127d
Olympic games table 16-948 fol.
WREXHAM, Wales 23-807c
Denbighshire 7-233d fol.
Wrigler (fish): see Mudskipper
WRIGHT, SIR ALMROTH EDWARD 23-807d
typhoid vaccine 15-101a

WRIGHT, BENJAMIN 23-807d
WRIGHT, CARROLL DAVIDSON (statis.) 23-808a
Wright, Edward (cartography) 14-833b
Wright, Elizur 13-1095c
Wright, Fielding L. 22-512c
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD (architect) 23-808a
architectural ornament 16-1111a
exhibition architecture 8-964Bd
furniture 4-552d
Guggenheim museum 15-1034a
interior Pl. VI 16-NEW YORK (CITY)
Industrial architecture 12-196d
S. C. Johnson and Son Pl. I 4-BRICKWORK
landscape arch. 13-666b
Masieri memorial (study) Pl. I 2-ARCHITECTURAL RENDERING
modern architecture 15-627a fol.
module 15-637a
prairie house furnishings 7-301b
religious architecture 19-116d
First Unitarian church Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Unity church Pl. VII 2-ARCHITECTURE
residential architecture 19-207d
Millard house (Pasadena, Calif.) Pl. II 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Taliesin (Spring Green, Wis.) Pl. III 19-RESIDENTIAL ARCHITECTURE
Waller house (River Forest, Ill.) Pl. 7-DESIGN, 19TH-CENTURY
schools
Coonley 7-1021c
Sullivan, L. H. 21-546b
theatre Pl. V 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
towers 22-334b
20th Century buildings Pl. VI 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Wright, John 10-1040a
WRIGHT, JOSEPH 23-808c
Wright, Joseph, Jr. (rowing) 19-669c
Wright, Judith (writer) 2-813c
Wright, Lloyd (architect) Pl. II 19-RELIGIOUS AND MEMORIAL ARCHITECTURE; 19-116d
WRIGHT, ORVILLE 23-808d
aviation 2-904d
army 2-896c
glider 10-483d; Pl. II 1-AIRPLANE
memorial, Kitty Hawk, N.C. Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
WRIGHT, PATIENCE LOVELL 23-808d
Wright, Philemon 11-823a
Ottawa 16-1156d
Wright, Richard (U.S. au.) 1-773c; 16-199a
Wright, Sewall 17-152b
WRIGHT, SILAS 23-809a
Albany regency 1-516b
Wright, Thomas (Eng. antiq.) 9-518d
Wright, W. L. 12-389a
WRIGHT, WILBUR 23-809a
aviation 2-904d
glider 10-483d; Pl. II 1-AIRPLANE
memorial, Kitty Hawk, N.C. Pl. II 16-NORTH CAROLINA
Wright, Willard Huntington (pseud. Van Dine, S. S.) 15-1128a
Wright, William H. (Am. astron.) 14-951b
Wrightesham, Wales: see Wrexham
Wright-Patterson air force base 7-114c
air force institute of technology 1-462a
Wright's coefficient 12-12d
WRIGLEY, WILLIAM, JR. (U.S. businessman) 23-809b
Wringing (calibration) 15-313a
Wriothesley, Henry, 3rd earl of Southampton: see Southampton, Henry Wriothesley, 3rd earl of
Wriothesley, Thomas, 1st earl of Southampton 21-81a
Wrisberg, Cartilage of (Cuneiform cartilage) 23-234a
Wrisberg, Nerve of 16-235a
WRIST (anatomy) 23-809c
bones 20-735d fol.
fracture 3-908d
joints and ligaments 13-63c
Wrist watch 23-403a
WRIT 23-809c; 18-416a fol.
Eng. law 8-550a
Eng. royal document 7-478b
maritime law 14-898c
praemunire 18-422c
summons, writ of 17-523b
see also Habeas corpus; Mandamus, Writ of; Quo warranto
"Writer's Diary, A" (Woolf) 23-732b
Writers to the Signet (library), Edinburgh, Scot. 7-975c
WRITING 23-813b
Aegean script 1-191c
alphabets 1-663a
archae. 2-245d
Babyl. 2-960b
civilization 5-831c
demotic 7-232a
early Heb 11-280b
forgery 9-621d
ink 12-257b
inscriptions 12-278b
language 13-700a; 18-623b
learning 7-1028a
logogram and syllabary 14-248b
palimpsest 17-178d
Phoenicia 17-894b
Rune 19-754d
see also Calligraphy; Hieroglyphs; Inscriptions; Paleography
Writing chronograph 5-716d
Writing materials
papyrus 17-297b
Writings, The: see Hagiographa
Writ of execution 18-421d
Writ of fieri facias 18-422a
Writ of right 23-810d
Writ of summons: see Summons
Writs close 13-995b
Writs of assistance 22-746a; 16-1155c
"Written Chronicles of Japan": see "Nihongi"
W.R.N.S.: see Women's Royal Naval service
Wroclaw, prov., Pol.
area and pop. table 18-142
WROCLAW (Ger. Breslau, old Pol. Wracislaw, anc. Vratislavia), Pol 23-815c
history 18-117a fol.
Silesia 20-652a
university 22-870b
Wrought aluminum alloys 1-695a
Wrought iron 12-631d fol.; 2-304a
art work Pls. VII, VIII 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE; 15-249a
Beddington lock fig. 4 14-187
sculpture 20-224c
gun 2-530c
metallurgy 15-233c fol.
naval armour 2-435c fol.
see also Cast iron; Iron and steel industry
Wroxall (abbey, Warwick, Eng.) 23-376d
Wroxeter, Eng.: see Uriconium
Wrwd. Parthian kings: see Orodes
WRYNECK (bird) 23-816b
WRYNECK (Stiffneck, Torticollis) (deformity) 23-816b
Wrzesnia, Protest at (Pol., 1901) 18-410b
Wu (emp., China): see Wu Ti (k. China)
Wu (empress): see Wu Hou
Wu (Chin. drama) 22-28Ca
Wu (dialect) 5-631d
Wu, riv., China 5-559b
Wu (school of paint.) 5-644a
WU-CH'ANG, China 23-816c
Wu-Han 23-816c fol.
Wu Chen (Chin. art.) 5-643d; Pl. V 5-CHINESE PAINTING
Wu Cheng-en (Chin. au.) 5-638c
Wuchereria bancrofti: see Bancroft's filaria
Wuchereria malayi 9-264b
Wu chin (Mirror black) (ceramic glaze) 18-355a
Wu Ching-tzu (Chin. au.) 5-638c
WUCHOW (Wu-chou, Ts'ang-wu), China 23-816c
Canton 4-807c
WU-HAN, China 23-816c
bridge 4-200a
Hupeh 11-902b
World War II 23-792Ra
Wuhing, China: see Huchow
WU HOU (Wu Tse T'ien) (Chin. empress) 23-817c
architectural commissions 5-619c
Kao-tsung 21-779b
Wu-hsien (Soochow), China 20-1000b
Wu-Hsing, China: see Huchow
WU-HU, China 23-817d
Wujek, Jakub (Polish au.) 18-161c
Wulewich, London, England: see Woolwich
WULFENITE (min.) 23-817d
Wulff process (chem.) 1-86a
Wulfhelm (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
WULFHERE (k. of the Mercians) 23-817d
Essex 8-720d
reign 15-180a
Wulfilas: see Ulfilas
Wulfred (archbp. of Canterbury) 4-806a
Wulfric, earl of Mercia 4-463d
WULFSTAN, ST. (bp. of Worcester) 23-818a
cathedral 23-737c
sermons 8-558a
WULFSTAN (pseud. Lupus) (archbp. of York) 23-818a
Eldred 7-982a
Wullenwever, Jürgen 14-383d
Wüllner, A. 20-959c
Wu-lu-mu-ch'i (Urumchi), China 22-907a
Wu-man (ethnic group): see Yi
Wunambai (Austr. lang.) 2-811b
WUNDT, WILHELM MAX 23-818b
feeling 9-148d fol.
opposing philos. 10-370a
psych. 18-788b; 3-398c
Wunsiedel, Ger. 9-237b
Wuotan (Woden) (myth.) 23-694c
see also Odin
Wupatki, natl. monument, Ariz. table 16-71
WU PEI-FU 23-819a
Chinese politics 5-591b
WUPPERTAL (Barmen-Elberfeld), Ger. 23-819a
Elberfeld 8-115d
Wurmberg, mt., Ger. 11-147d
Wurm glacial stage 2-231b
Creswell Crags (Eng.) 6-728c
Pleistocene 18-49a
Quaternary 18-940d
Wurmser, Dagobert S., count von French Revolutionary Wars 9-915d fol.; 5-35c
Würtemberg: see Württemberg, Ger.
Württemberg, Ulrich, duke of 11-915b
WURTTEMBERG (former Wirtembenc, Wirtenberg, Wirtenberc, Wirtenberg, Württemberg), Land, Ger. 23-819b
Estates-general 8-727b
Franco-German War 9-794b
Ger. hist. 10-295a fol.
orders of merit 13-410c
universities 22-866d
Württemberg, canal, U.S.S.R. 23-2438a
Württemberg pietism 17-1061d
WURTZ, CHARLES ADOLPHE 23-820c
phenol 17-807d
Wurtz-Fittig reaction 9-390c
Würzburg, Konrad (Conrad) von: see Konrad (von Würzburg)
WURZBURG, Ger. 23-820d
Bavaria 3-301a fol.
cathedral font Pl. VI 15-METALWORK, DECORATIVE
Grumbach, Wilhelm von 10-970Bc
WURZEN, Ger. 23-821b
Wurzilite (min.) 2-617d
Wu Shu 8-365c
Wusih, China table 5-599c
Wüst, Georg 2-698a
Wusun 23-915a
Wu-t'ai, mts., China 20-469a
Wu T'ai system (geol.) 18-441c
Wu Tao-tzu 5-642d
"Wuthering Heights" (E. Brontë) 4-271a fol.; 16-678d
Wu Ti (Wu, Han Wu Ti) (emp., China) 5-579b; 11-48b
arch. 5-617d
Wu Tse-T'ien (empress): see Wu Hou
Wutsin (Changchow), China 5-267a
Wu-tsung (Cheng-te; Chu Hou-chao) (Ming emp.) 15-513a
Wu Tsung (Chinese emp., 9th cent. A.D.)
Christian persecutions 15-575d
"Wu-wei" (Taoist concept) 21-796Ac
W.V.S. (Women's Volunteer services) 5-823d
Wyandot (tribe): see Huron
Wyandotte, Kan. 13-214d
WYANDOTTE, Mich. 23-821b
pop. table 15-372
Wyandotte (fowl) 18-387c; Pl. II 18-POULTRY AND POULTRY FARMING
WYANDOTTE CAVE (Ind.) 23-821b
Wyandotte Constitution (Kansas) 13-212a
WYANT, ALEXANDER HELWIG 23-821c
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (conspirator) 23-822c
Elizabeth I 8-289b
Mary I 14-993a
WYAT, SIR THOMAS (poet) 23-821d
lyric poetry 8-567d
place in English lit. 8-564d
Surrey, Henry H. 21-606c
WYATT, JAMES 23-822d
Fonthill abbey 3-188c
Wyatt, John 23-483d
Wyatville, Sir Jeffrey 5-346c; 23-661b
Wybicki, Józef (Polish au.) 18-163a
Wych elm (Scotch elm) 8-300b
WYCHERLEY, WILLIAM 23-822d
Congreve 6-332d
place in English drama 8-579b
Wychwood, forest, Oxon., Eng. 11-920b
Wyckoff, N.J.
pop. table 16-359
WYCLIFFE, JOHN (Wyclif [Wickliffe], John) 23-823d
Church of Eng. 8-434c
Constance, Council of 6-382d
English Bible 3-583a
Huss 11-910b
Jerome of Prague 12-1004d
Lollards 14-256d; 8-563a
Reformation 19-36d
monasticism 15-694c
temporal power of church 19-478c
Wycliffe Bible Translators Inc. (Summer Institute of Linguistics) 3-588a; 3-586d
Wyddfa: see Snowdon, mt., Wales
Wydeville, Anthony: see Rivers, Anthony Woodville, 2nd earl
Wydeville, Richard (Rivers, Richard Woodville, earl) 19-364a
Wydnes (mod. Widnes), Lancs., Eng. 23-590b
WYE, riv., Eng. 23-826d
Herefordshire 11-428a
Pennines 17-562b
Severn river 10-492d
Wye level 21-611d
Wyeomyia smithii (mosquito) 15-865d
Wyeth, Andrew
"Christina's World" Pl. II 21-TEMPERA
Wyk, Neth. 22-916c
Wykeham, William of: see William of Wykeham
Wyke-upon-Hull, Yorks., Eng.: see Hull
Wyk Louw, N. P. van (au.) 21-68c
Wylie, C. G. 8-902b
WYLIE, ELINOR MORTON 23-826d
Wylie, R. C. 11-177c
WYMAN, JEFFRIES 23-827a
WYMONDHAM, Eng. 23-827b
Ket's rebellion 13-318b
WYNAAD, dist., India 23-827b
Wynants, Jan 9-1074d
WYNDHAM, SIR CHARLES (Culverwell, Charles) (act.) 23-827b
Wyndham, Sir Edmund 23-828a
WYNDHAM, GEORGE (Brit. pol.) 23-827c
Wyndham, Sir John 23-828a
Wyndham, Sir Thomas (vice-adm.) 23-828a
Wyndham, Thomas (expl.) 23-828a
WYNDHAM, SIR WILLIAM 23-827d
Wyndham, W. Austr., Austr. 23-525c
Wyndham Land Purchase act 16-827d
"Wyndham Sisters, The" (Sargent) 18-270a; Pl. IV fig. 1 18-PORTRAIT PAINTING
Wynfrith: see Boniface, St.
Wynkyn de Worde (Jan van): see Worde, Wynkyn de
Wynn, Sir W. W. 5-549d
Wynne, W. P.
naphthalene derivatives 15-1172d
Wynn o Lasynys, Ellis 23-510a
Wyn o Eifion, Dewi 23-510c
Wynton, Hants., Eng.: see Winchester
WYNTOUN, ANDREW OF 23-828a
Huchown 11-804b
place in Scot. lit. 20-154d
WYOMING, state, U.S. 23-828b
admission date and order table 22-762E
flag Pl. XV 9-FLAG
history 22-779a fol.
population 23-831a
comparative pop. and electoral votes table 22-715
social security benefits 20-899a
state flower and bird 22-829
state seal 22-831
sugar beet 3-382b
Wyoming, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Wyoming, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Wyoming, basin, U.S. 22-724a
Wyoming, Univ. of 23-831c
Wyoming, massacre 23-833b
WYOMING VALLEY, Pa. 23-833a
Wyomissing, Pa.
pop. table 17-570
Wyperfeld National park, Vict., Austr. table 16-90
WYRE FOREST, Salop., Eng. 23-833b
Wyrwd (Wyrwy), Parthian kings: see Orodes
WYSPIANSKI, STANISLAW 23-833b
place in Polish drama 18-166a
Wyss, Johann David 21-673d
WYSS, JOHANN RUDOLF 23-833c
Wyszynski, Stefan (archbp.) 18-140d; 19-481c
WYTHE, GEORGE 23-833c
Declaration of Independence table 7-159
Wytheville, Va.
pop. table 23-184d
Wytschaete, Belg. 23-910a
WYTTENBACH, DANIEL ALBERT 23-834a
Wyville-Thompson ridge (arctic) 2-348b

# X

X (letter) 23-835a
X-1 (airplane) 19-423b
X-2 (aircraft) 19-423b
X-4 (missile) 19-412c
X-15 (airplane) 19-423b
Xaguan (lang.) table 12-57
Xalisco, state, Mex.: see Jalisco
Xancus rapa (Left-handed chank shell) 20-848Aa
Xanten, treaty of 4-100c
Xanthene 7-505d
"Xanthian Marbles, The" (Fellows) 9-159d
Xanthine 17-1080a; 18-878c
diuretics 7-505d
Xanthippus (Gr. soldier) 18-867d
Xanthium (Cocklebur) 6-3d
Xanthoaphin (pigment) 17-1081d
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (Yellow-headed blackbird) 3-740b
Xanthomatoses (med.) 15-225c
Xanthophyceae 1-603d
Xanthophyll 5-668d
animals 17-1076a
flour 9-480b
plants 11-1220d
Xanthophyllite (min.) 16-1162b
Xanthoproteic acid 16-534c
Xanthopterin 17-1080c
Xanthorhiza simplicissima (Yellow-root) 23-885b
Xanthorrhoea (bot.) 2-782a
Xanthorrhoea pressii (Blackboy) 10-707a
Xanthosis (Artificial Jaundice) 17-1076b
Xanthosoma 2-194b
Xanthoxylum 20-6c
Xanthus (of Sardis) (hist.) 14-250c
XANTHUS, Asia M. 23-835a
Fellows, Sir Charles 9-159d
stele 1-865c
Xanthus, riv., Asia M.: see Koca, riv., Turkey
Xantusiidae (lizards) 14-162b
Xarque (Jerked beef) 19-347a
XAUEN (Chauen), Morocco 23-835a
XAVIER, SAINT FRANCIS (Francisco de Yasu y Xavier) 23-835b
Japan 12-899c
Jesus, Society of 12-1011c fol.; 14-381b
missions 15-576d; 19-479b
Xavier, Joaquim José da Silva: see Tiradentes
Xavier University of Louisiana 16-371d
Xebec (ship) 19-330d
Xema sabini (Sabine's gull) 10-1032d
Xenarthra (zool.) 7-965c
Xenia, Ohio
pop. table 16-893
Xenobiology: see Exobiology
XENOCRATES 23-836d
Aristotle 2-392a
Xenogamy (bot.) 18-176b
XENON (gas) 23-837b
atmospheric composition table 2-702
isolation 2-374a
lighting 13-1137c; 14-7a
nuclear reactor 16-692d
properties table 8-971
atomic weight 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693b
Xenopeltidae (Sunbeam snakes) 20-851a
XENOPHANES (philos.) 23-837d
anthropomorphism 2-59a
Homer 11-630b
place in Gr. lit. 10-869b
place in philos. 17-870b
pluralism and monism 18-67b
XENOPHON (Gr. hist.) 23-838c
Aeneas Tacticus 1-197c
Peloponnesian War 22-164d
place in Gr. lit. 10-871d
Socrates 20-917a
Ten Thousands 8-896a
Xenophora conchyliophora (Carrier snail)
shell Pl. IV 20-SHELLS AND SHELL COLLECTING
Xenoplastic transplantation (biol.) 8-325b
Xenopoulos, Gregorios 10-883b
Xenopsylla cheopis: see Rat flea
Xenopus laevis (Platanna) 21-47d
Xenosauridae (lizard) 14-164a
Xenotime (min.) table 18-1171
Xeranthemum (plant) 8-904c
Xeres, Sp.: see Jerez de la Frontera
Xerini: see Spiny squirrel
Xeroderma pigmentosum 4-770a; 18-1034d
ultra-violet light 14-84a
Xerography 16-873a; 17-949c

# Xerophilous


Xerophilous (zool.) 1-972a
Xerophthalmia (disease) 23-217d
Xerophyllum asphodeloides (Turkey beard) 3-329b
Xerophyllum tenax: see Bear grass
Xerophytic vegetation 5-179b
Xeros, gulf, Turk. 23-783c
Xerostomia (disease) 19-949d
Xerothermic period (paleob.) 17-233a
Xerus (zool.) 21-239b
Xerxes (k. of Armenia) 23-840c
XERXES (Pers. kings) 23-840a
Xerxes I (k., Pers.) 23-840a; 10-797b
Aeschylus 1-218a
Ahasuerus 1-408c
archae. 12-515c
Artabanus 2-499d
Athos, Mount 2-684a
bridges 4-205a
Esther 8-731b
Greco-Persian War 10-783b; 17-656d
hall 18-456a
Herodotus 11-443b
inscriptions 6-898a
interior decoration, hist. of 12-371c
Palace 15-807d
Xerxes II (k., Pers.) 23-840c
Xexouen (Xauen), Morocco 23-835b
XHOSA (Kaffirs, Kafirs, Xosa) (people) 23-840c
armour 2-434c
Kaffir wars 13-184b
S. Af. 21-522a
Cape of Good Hope 4-819a
Xi (letter) 10-852c
Ximénez de Cisneros, Francisco: see Jiménez de Cisneros, Francisco
Ximenia americana (Tallow nut) (bot.) table 16-799
XINCA (lang.) 23-840d
Xingú, riv., Braz. 1-710c
Xipe Totec (god) Pl. I 21-TERRA COTTA: 11-821c
sacrifice 19-865d
Xiphias gladius (fish): see Swordfish
Xiphiidae (fish): see Swordfish
XIPHILINUS, JOANNES 23-841a
Xiphinema americanum (American dagger nematode) 17-1189d
Xiphodontidae (zool.) 22-642a fol.; 2-549a
Xiphoid process (anat.) 20-735a; fig. 3 20-735
Xipholena pompadora (Pompadour chatterer) 5-348b
Xiphophorus helleri (fish): see Swordtail
Xiphophorus maculatus: see Platyfish
Xiphosura: see Horseshoe crab
Xipibo (Shipibo) (tribe) 17-230a
Xiron 8-805d
Xisuthros of Berossos (myth): see Ut-Napishtim
Xiuhmopilli (Aztec chron.) 5-730c.
Xlokk: see Sirocco
XM-1 (airship) 1-460b
Xmas: see Christmas
Xochimilco, lake, Mex. 15-344c
X-organs (anat.)
hormones, invertebrate 11-690c fol.
Xosa (S.Af. people): see Xhosa
X-rays (med.): see Radiology
X-RAYS (phys.) 23-842c; 17-1026a fol.
atmosphere 2-701d
atomic measurement 2-707a
bacteria 2-1013a
ballistics 3-39a
beryllium 3-541a
biophysics 3-671d
cathode rays 5-81c
Compton effect 6-242b
crystal analysis 2-629c; 6-852a; 11-1027d; 12-386a
diffraction: see under Diffraction (phys.)
film 17-948a
frequency and wave-length 8-242b; 8-244d
Laue 13-807d; 20-946c
liquids 14-91a
luminescence 14-420c
metallography 15-231d
mineralogy 15-503a fol.; 9-154d
nondestructive testing 16-563b
particle accelerators 1-69a
petrology 17-776d
photoelectricity 17-924b; 8-183b
pregnancy 18-451a
radiation
exposure and protection 16-695a; 18-1028c
radioactive substitutes 2-720b
radiography 17-956b
radiology: see under the heading Radiology
restoration of paintings Pl. I 17-PAINTINGS, CONSERVATION OF
Röntgen 19-592d; 18-1053a fol.; 5-393a
shadow 20-433b
space exploration 21-103Mb; 16-163d
spectroscopy 21-196Na
tubes 8-154c
Xulla (Sula), isls., Indon. 21-535c
X unit (unit of meas.) 17-1022c; 23-846b
XV-1 (convertiplane) 22-411a
XV-3 (convertiplane) 22-411a
Xylem (bot.) 17-1207a
angiosperms and gymnosperms compared 1-928a
conifers 6-336a
leaf 13-847c
Tracheophyta 22-340d
XYLENE (Xylol) (chem.) 23-858c
coal tar 5-978d
scintillation counter 16-701b
Xylenols (dimethyl phenols)
antiseptics 2-91c
coal tar 5-978a
molecular rearrangements 15-656a
preparation of 17-807d
Xyleutes personalis (Coffee borer) 4-496d
Xylocopa (Xilocopidae) (insect): see Carpenter bee
Xylol: see Xylene
Xylonite: see Celluloid
XYLOPHONE (mus.) 23-858d
Africa 1-315b
development 15-1084b
marimba 14-877a
score 20-133d
Xylopia Aethiopica (Negro pepper) 20-624b
Xylyl bromide (chem.) 5-384a
Xynias, lake, Gr. 22-129d
Xystus, popes: see Sixtus
XYSTUS (arch.) 23-858d
X Y Z CORRESPONDENCE (hist.) 23-859a
Marshall, John 14-960c
Pinckney, Charles C. 17-1092b


# Y


Y (letter) 23-860a
Y (Yttrium symbol) 23-913c
Yaba, area, Nig. 13-600c
Yabhalāhā III (Syr. catholicus) 21-724d
YABLONOI (Dynze-Daban, Yablonovy, Yablonovoy), mts., U.S.S.R. 23-860a
Yablonskaya, T. N. (paint.)
"Grain, The" Pl. II 19-RUSSIAN ART
Yab-Yum (Buddhist image) 22-187a
YACHT 23-860b
boating 3-826c
cutter rigged Pl. I fig. 1 19-RIGGING
Yacht (game) 7-377c
YACHTING 23-860c
Bermuda rig 3-520d
boating 3-827a
flags 9-410a
Olympic games table 16-949 fol.
sea rules 19-726a
Yachting, ice: see Ice boating
Yacht-Racing association (Eng.) 23-865c
Yaçovarman I (Yasovarman) (k., Cambodia) 4-680a fol.
Yadava (dynasty) 12-139d
Krishna 13-491c
"Yadayim" ("Hands") (Mishnah) 21-768c
Yade, mts., Cen.Af.Rep. 5-173a
Yadkin River, U.S. 17-519a
Yo-du (Bur. poetry) 4-446d
Yafa'i, Lower (Yafi'), sultanate, South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80c
Yāfā Isr.: see Joppa
Yaffle (Green woodpecker) 23-724c
Ya-gan (Bur. poetry) 4-447a
Yagbumwura (Af. chief) 10-571a
Yagua (tribe)
community house Pl. IV 7-DWELLINGS, PRIMITIVE
Yahata (Yowata), Jap. 13-392a
YAHGAN (tribe) 23-868b
YAHWEH (Jehweh, Yaweh, YHWH, JHWH) 23-868c
Aaron 1-4c
Adonai 1-164d
ark 2-406d
Baal 2-942a
Book of Judges 13-118d
creation, myth of 6-710a
Deuteronomy 7-321d
Ezekiel 9-17b
heaven 11-276a
Jehovah's Witnesses 12-992a
Jesus Christ 12-1022c
Jews 12-1055d
Job, Book of 13-9d
Judaism 13-104c
Kenites 13-281b
Messianic doctrine 23-938c
Moses 15-881a
Palestine 17-161c
Psalms 18-706a
Solomon 20-951d
tetragrammaton 21-971d
Zeus 23-949c
Zion 23-955c
Yahwist: see J (bibl. source)
Yahya (imam, Yemen) 23-887Aa
Yahya, Mirza (Subh-i-Azal) 2-947d
Yahya Beg (poet) 22-619d
Yahyā ibn Khalid (vizier) 3-170b; 4-649c fol.
Harun al-Rashid 11-137a
YAHYA KEMAL BEYATLI (Turkish poet) 23-869a
Yaik: see Ural, riv., U.S.S.R.
Yajña (ritual) 12-93d
"Yājñavalkya Dharma Śāstra" (treatise) 19-1033c
Yajnopavita (Upavita) 11-511d
"Yajurveda" (rel. lit.) 19-1027b fol.; 12-1136d
contents 23-23d
Hinduism 11-508a
YAK (zool.) 23-869a; 5-86c
leather products table 13-867
Tibet 22-179c; 2-581c
Yak-24 (Horse) (helicopter) 22-411a
Yakami (Jap. myth.) 12-958Ac
YAKIMA (formerly North Yakima), Wash. 23-869b
pop. table 23-389b
Yakima War 16-1075a
Yakō (people) 20-864d
Yakonan (N.Am.Ind. lang. group)
lang. class. lists 5-187a; 12-67b
YAKOVLEV, ALEKSANDR SERGEEVICH 23-869c
Yaksas (Yakshas, Yakshi) 12-86c
Indian art 12-93d fol.
statues Pl. I 12-INDIAN ART
Yaksha Malla (k., Nepal) 16-222b
Ya'kub (Koran): see Jacob (bibl.)
Yakub Beg (ruler)
Sinkiang 22-528c
Yakub ibn Ishak al-Kindi: see Kindi, Al-
Yakub (Yaqub) ibn Laith (Layth) al-Saffar 19-875c; 17-675c
Yakub Khan (Amir, Afg.) 1-242d
peace treaty (1879) 12-149c
YAKUP KADRI KARAOSMANOGLU 23-869d
Yakushiji (temple, Jap.) 12-891c
YAKUT (people) 23-869d
distribution 2-344b; 23-870c
map 2-343
lang. 22-617Ab
nationality groups (R.S.F.S.R.) table 19-823
settlement 2-587d
U.S.S.R. linguistic families table 22-702D
Yakut (Yaqut) (Arab. geog.) 23-877a
YAKUT AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC (Yakutia) 23-870a
area and pop. table 22-702A
Indigirka riv. 12-161b
YAKUTSK (Sib.), U.S.S.R. 23-870d
Yala Strict Nature reserve, Cey. table 16-81
YALE, CAROLINE ARDELIA 23-870d
Yale, Elihu 23-871b
YALE, LINUS (Am. inv.) 23-871a
lock 14-187d; 19-871d
Yale, Samuel 15-191d
Yale Bowl
football 9-572b; 21-273a
Yale college: see Yale university
Yale Corporation (trustees) 23-872a
Yale locks 14-187d
"Yale Review, The" (mag.) 23-872c
Yale Scientific school 23-871c
YALE UNIVERSITY (Conn.) 23-871b; 22-874d
Angell 1-925c
basketball 3-247c; Pl. I fig. 1 3-BASKETBALL
curriculum 11-482d
David S. Ingalls hockey rink Pl. VIII 15-MODERN ARCHITECTURE
Dwight, Timothy 7-812b
football 9-567c
Institute of Human Relations 17-698b
New Haven 16-354b
observatory 16-831a
professional training 21-865d
psychological laboratory 13-588c
rowing 19-667a
stadium 21-273a
Sterling Divinity quadrangle Pl. I 6-CONNECTICUT
Stiles, Ezra 21-406Bd
Woolsey 23-736a
Yale University press (New Haven) 23-872c
"Yalkut" ("Wallet") 15-417a
Yallourn, Victoria, Austr. 23-136a fol.
location map fig. 3 23-134
YALTA CONFERENCE (Argonaut [Crimean] conference) (1945) 23-872c; 23-796c fol.
Berlin 3-516c
Dumbarton Oaks 7-751b
Eur. 8-885b
Munch. 14-761d
Poland 18-139b
U.S. history 22-810c
Roosevelt, F. D. 19-605d
YALU (Amnok-kong, Ya-lu chiang), riv., Manchuria and Korea 23-873c
Antung 2-98a
Korean war 1-472a; 13-470a
Ya-lu-ts'ang-pu chiang: see Brahmaputra
YAM (plant) 23-873c
Dioscoreaceae 7-470a
drug 21-400Ca fol.
elephants-foot B-275b
New Guinea 16-343c
primitive agriculture 1-401a fol.
production 9-559c
Yama (Vedic rel.) 23-24c
Yama (Yoga) 12-118d
Yamabe no Akahito 12-953d
Yamada Sokō (Jap. schol.) 12-958Ja
YAMAGATA, preft., Jap. 23-874a
Japan 12-881d
area and pop. table 12-919
Yamagata, Jap. 23-874a
YAMAGATA ARITOMO, Prince 23-873d
place in Jap. history 12-909d
Yamagiwa, K. 4-887d
YAMAGUCHI, preft., Jap. 23-874a
Japan 12-882b
area and pop. table 12-919
Yamaguchi, Jap. 23-874b
Yama-mai worm (Antheraea [Samia] yama-mai) 20-667d
Yamamoto Kanae (Jap. art.) 12-958Gb
Yaman, al, king., Arab.: see Yemen
YAMANASHI, preft., Jap. 23-874b
Japan 12-882a
area and pop. table 12-919
Yamanoe no Okuro 12-953d
Yamanote, Jap. 22-273d fol.
Yamantaka (Tib. deity) Pl. I 22-TIBETAN ART
Yaman-Tau, mt., U.S.S.R. 3-236a
YAMASHITA, TOMOYUKI (nick. Tiger of Malaya) 23-874b
Luzon campaign 23-793Eb
Yamato, preft.: see Nara
YAMATO (clan) 23-874c
Japan 12-883b
mythology 12-958c
Shinto 20-517b
"Yamato" (ship) 3-293c; 23-793Qb
Yamato-e (style of Jap. paint.) 12-958Dc
Yamato-takeru (Jap. myth.) 12-958Bc
YAMBOL, (Hyampolis), Bulg. 23-874c
area and pop. table 4-394
Yameo (lang.) table 12-58
Yaméogo, Maurice (Upper Volta pres.) 22-884Bb
YAMETHIN, town and dist., Bur. 23-874c
Yamini (Ghaznevid, Ghaznavid) (dynasty) 12-140b
Mahmud 14-635a
Persian history 17-675d
Yamm (myth.) 2-942b
Yampa, riv., Colo. 22-724a; 7-458c
Yampi, sound, W. Austr., Austr. Pl. III 2-AUSTRALIA
Yamskaya, Russ.: see Noginsk
Yamuna (Jomanes, Jumna), riv., India 13-132c
Yanacuna (Inca service) 1-891a
Yanan (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-67b; 1-727c fol.
lang. group 5-187
Yanbe, riv., Burma 14-627d
YANCEY, WILLIAM LOWNDES 23-874d
Yandabu, treaty of (1826) 12-146d
Yang (Chin. philos.): see Yin and Yang
Yang, C. K. (athlete) 7-154c
YANG, CHEN NING 23-875a
parity, law of conservation of 17-368a
Yangbaan (men of leisure) 7-683d
Yangch'in (mus.) 5-641a
YANGCHOW (Chiang-tu; Kiangtu), China 23-875a
Polo, Marco 18-182b
Yang Chu (Chin. philos.) 5-578a; 21-796Ab
Yang di-pertuan agong (Paramount ruler) 14-682b
Yang-hang (Chin. foreign-trade firms) 6-32d
Yangi, U.S.S.R.: see Dzhambul
Yangi, pass, Asia 13-510d
Yangkü, China: see Tai-yuan
Yangon, Bur.: see Rangoon
Yangshao Painted Pottery culture 2-237b; 18-523a; Pl. I 18-PRIMITIVE ART
Andersson, J. G. 2-261c
China 5-571c
exploration and discovery 2-597d
Yang Shao Tsun, China 5-572a; 2-261c
Yang Su (arch.) 5-619a
Yang ts'ai (Foreign colours) (ceramics) 18-355c
Yang-tump, mt., U.S.S.R. 22-887d
YANGTZE (Ch'ang Chiang), riv., China 23-875b; 2-586b following
drainage 5-559b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Hupeh 11-902a
I-ch'ang 11-1054a
Japan 23-792Rb
plain 17-1158a
Shanghai 20-465a
Szechwan 21-726d
Wan-Hsien 23-321c
Wu-Han 23-816d
"Yank" (army newspaper) 16-390a
YANKEE 23-876a
"Yankee" (ice boat) 11-1029a
Yankee cheese-box on a raft: see "Monitor" and "Merrimack," Battle of
Yankee clipper 5-930d
"Yankee Doodle" (song) 1-766c; 20-994d
Yankee dryer (paper mfr.) 17-285c
"Yankee in Canada, A" (Thoreau) 22-152Ca
Yankee stadium (N.Y.C.) 21-273a
Yankee unicycle il. 6-938
Yan Kon, Bur.: see Rangoon
Yankton, S.Dak.
pop. table 21-91
Yankton (N.Am. Indians) 7-3b
Yanktonai (tribe) 7-3b
Yannina (Ioannina), Gr. 12-489c
Yantra 12-94a
Yany, U.S.S.R.: see Dzhambul
YAO (people, Af.) 23-876b
ethnography 1-276a
Portuguese East Africa 18-290a
YAO (people, China) 23-876b
lang. 14-795b
Yao Fei, Temple of (temple, Hangchow, Chin.) Pl. IV 5-CHINESE ARCHITECTURE
Yao pien (ceramics): see Flambé gloze
Yaounde, Camer., W.Af. 4-704b
YAP, isls., Pac. D. 23-876c
Yapó (Yapock, Yapok): see Water opossum
Yapurá, riv., S.Am.: see Caquetá
YA'QUBI (Ahmad ibn Abi Ya'qub Ibn Ja'far Ibn Wahb Ibn Wadih) 23-877a
Yaqub ibn al-Layth: see Yakub ibn Laith al-Saffar
Yaqub ibn Ishaq al-Kindi: see Kindi, Al-
Yaquis (tribe) 4-580b; Pl. IV 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
YAQUT (Yakut; Yaqut Ibn 'Abdallah Ar-Rumi) 23-877a
YARACUY, state, Venezuela 23-877b
pop. table 23-55
Yaracuy, val., Venez. 23-877b
Yarborough, earldom 17-535d
Yard (meas.) 23-488Ab; 15-311d
weights and measures 23-488Ha
Yard (naut.) 20-525a fol.; 19-329c
Yard (ry.): see Marshaling yard
Yardage chain (football) 9-584a
Yardang (geol.) 2-965d
Yardland (meas.) 23-156a; 13-680c
Yardley, Kathleen (Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen) 14-304a
Yard line (football) 9-584a
Yards (livestock): see Stockyards
Yare, riv., C.Am.: see Coco
Yareta (bot.) 3-876d
Yarhi (rabbi): see Abba Mari
Yarhinai: see Samuel (of Nehardea)
Yari-yari (Yellow lancewood tree) 13-643b
YARKAND (So-Ch'e) China 23-877b
Kunlun 13-511b
Yarkand, oasis, China 23-877c
YARKAND, riv., China 23-877c
Tarim riv. 21-816d
Yarkhun, riv., India: see Kunar, riv., Afg.-Pak.
Yarmorasen, Abu Yahia 22-262a
YARMOUTH, I. of W., Eng. 23-877d
Isle of Wight 23-593d
YARMOUTH (Great Yarmouth), Norf., Eng. 23-877d
pop. 16-573b
Yarmouth beach yawl (boat) 3-823d
Yarmouth interglacial stage 18-48d
Yarmuk (battle) 7-71c; 13-83a
Yarmuk, riv., Pal. 4-644b
Yarmulke (vestment) 23-113b
YARN 23-878a
carpet mfr. 4-953d
Coats, James 5-984d
combing 6-123d
cotton 10-723b; 6-622b
crash 6-702b
dyeing 7-819c
fabrics, household 22-11b fol.
mercerizing 15-177c
rope 19-613d
wool 23-733a
Yarn counting 23-879a; 6-622b
Yarn dyed (silk mfr.) 20-667d
Yarn numbering 23-879a; 6-622b

Yarn spinning frame: see Spinning-frame
Yaropolk (prince) 23-229d
Yaroslav (the Wise) (prince of Kiev) 19-782c
YAROSLAVL, oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-879c
Yaroslavl, U.S.S.R. 23-879d
pop. table 22-703C
Yarrow, parish, Scot. 23-879d
YARROW, riv., Scot. 23-879d
Selkirk 20-311b
YARROW (Milfoil) (bot.) 23-879d; 6-239c
Yasawa, isls., Fiji 9-261a
Yashamen gate (Nikko, Japan) Pl. III 21-TEMPLE ARCHITECTURE
"Yashima" (ship)
Russo-Japanese war 15-496a
Yashts (songs of praise) 2-892d
Yasi (Turkestan, Hazret), U.S.S.R. 22-588c
Yasin, val., India 4-464a
Yaska (Sanskrit scholar) 19-1028a; 19-1034c
"Yasna" (Parsees liturgical book) 2-892a
Yasodharapura, Cambodia 4-680a
Yasovarman I (Yaçovarman) (k., Cambodia) 4-680a fol.
Yasuhito (Chichibu) (Jap. prince) 23-903c
Yatachi-yama, hill, Jap. 22-528d
Yatenga (former Af. king.) 22-884Ba
YATES, RICHARD 23-880a
"Yates v. U.S." (case) 11-50a
Yathrib, Arab.: see Medina
Yatnana, isl., Medit.: see Cyprus
"Yattendon Hymnal" (Bridges) 11-989c
YAUCO, P.R. 23-880a
YAUPON (Cassena [Emetic] holly) (Cassina, Carolina tea, Indian black drink) 23-880a
holly 11-600c
Yavari, riv., S.Am.: see Javarí
YAVOROV, PEYO KRACHOLOV 23-880a
place in Bulgarian lit. 4-399a
Yaw (directional deviation)
archery 2-296b
ballistics 3-40a
Yaw (naut.)
naval arch. 16-130d
Yawata (Yahata), Jap. 13-392a
Yaweh: see Yahweh
Yawl 3-824c; il. 19-331
Yawnghwe, former state, Bur. 20-470c
YAWS (Framboesia, Pian) 23-880b
treponema table 2-1005
tropical medicine 22-496c
venereal diseases 23-41c
Yawyin (Lisu) (tribe) 14-102b
Yaxchilán (Mayan archae.) 15-7a
Yayoi culture, Jap. 12-887c; 12-945c; 2-264c
pottery 18-523c; 18-358b
Yaytse (Jajce) 12-848a
Yazd (Yezd), prov., Iran 23-890d
Yazd (Yezd), Iran 23-890b
YAZDEGERD 23-880d
Yazdegerd I 17-673d; 23-880d
Yazdegerd II 23-880d
Yazdegerd III 17-674c
Yazdis 22-572d
Yazīd I 4-645b
Yazid II 4-647b
Yazid III 4-647d
Yazilikaya, Turk.: see Midas City, Phrygia
Yazoo, riv., Miss. 15-580c; 15-586c
Yazoo City, Miss.
pop. table 15-583
Yazoo land fraud 15-581d; 10-221a
Y Barri (Barry), Glam., Wales 3-202c
Yciar 4-657c
Y-delta starting (motor) 15-928c
Ydigoras Fuentes, Miguel (pol.) 10-988a
Yding Skovhøj (elevation, Den.) 7-238a
Yeadon, Penn.
pop. table 17-570
Year 20-116a
calendar 4-613b fol.
rhythms, biological 19-292d
seasons 20-248c
YEARBOOK 23-880d
encycl. 8-371c
"Yearbook of American Churches" 16-57b
"Year Books" (Eng. legal publication) 23-881a; 8-551a
Yeardley, George (early gov. of Va.) 22-739a
Yearling (deer) 7-165b
Year list (Date list) (chronology) 5-724b
YEAST 23-881a
alcohol 3-634d
baker's 2-1017b
bread 4-134b; 9-538d
brewing 4-165b
disease 2-1005b
fermentation 9-187a; 1-544c; 3-379c
brewing 4-104c
food preservation 9-532b; 9-543b
fungi 9-1020b fol.
glutathione 10-498c
individuality (biol.) 12-165d
nutrition 16-802c fol.; 23-217a fol.
pellagra 17-537c
whisky 23-570Ab
wine 23-666b
wood pulp 23-714Db
Yeast fungi 9-924b
food preservation 9-548a
Yeats, John Butler (Irish painter) 23-881b
YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER 23-881b
Abbey theatre 6-781c; 12-597a
place in English literature 8-592a fol.
poetic imagery 18-89c
portrait Pl. II fig. 16 8-ENGLISH LITERATURE
Yēb, Egy.: see Elephantine, Isl.
Yedina (Buduma) (people) 5-227c
Yedo (Edo), Jap. 7-980d
see also Tokyo
Yegorov, Boris B. 21-103Tb
Yegoryevsk, U.S.S.R. 15-875b
Yeheb nut (bot.) table 16-799
Yehezqel: see Ezekiel, Book of
Yehia Ibrahim Pasha 8-73b
Yehudai Gaon 11-261a
Yehūdhāh (Judah, Judas) (O.T.) 12-1054a
Yehūdhī: see Jews
Yehweh: see Yahweh
Ye-jin-yang (pearl culturist) 17-506a
Yekaterinburg, U.S.S.R.: see Sverdlovsk
Yekaterinodar, U.S.S.R.: see Krasnodar
Yekaterinoslav, U.S.S.R.: see Onepropetrovsk
Yelgava, (Jelgava), U.S.S.R. 12-992d
Yelisavetgrad, U.S.S.R.: see Kirovograd
Yelisavetpol, U.S.S.R.: see Kirovabad
Yell, isl., Shetland, Scot. 20-512c
Yellin, Samuel
ironwork 12-635b
grille il. 12-634
Yellow (colour)
chrome 5-711a
dye 7-814d
paint. 16-898d
zinc 5-711a
Yellow, riv., China: see Yellow river
Yellow, sea, Pac.O.: see Yellow sea
Yellow adder's-tongue (Yellow dog's-tooth violet) 7-554b
Yellow archangel (bot.) 8-407a
Yellow arsenic 2-478a
Yellow baboon (Papio cynocephalus) 2-948d
Yellow-backed duiker 2-18b; 7-720b
Yellow Banks, Ky.: see Owensboro
Yellow bass 9-344d; 3-254b
Yellow-beaked hornbill 11-699a
Yellow bedstraw (Lady's bedstraw, Our-Lady's-bedstraw) 3-368d; 19-696d
madder 14-547c
Yellow-bellied marmot 14-920b
Yellow bellied racer (snake): see Blue racer
Yellow-bellied sapsucker 19-1056a
migrations 23-725b
Yellow bells (Whispering bells) 23-571a
Yellow beryl: see Golden beryl
Yellow-billed cuckoo 6-882c
song 20-997b
Yellow-billed loon 14-305b
Yellow-billed magpie 14-627b
Yellow-billed tropic bird 22-500b
Yellow-billed twite (Mountain linnet) 14-81c
Yellow birch (Betula lutea) 3-673c; Pl. IX 22-TREE
YELLOWBIRD 23-883a
Yellow bird's nest (plant) 12-120c
Yellow-blossomed horseshoe vetch 23-114c
Yellow boletus Pl. II 15-MUSHROOM
"Yellow Book, The" (period.) 4-909b
epigrammatic style 8-644c
Yellow-breasted chat 23-336d
Yellow bullhead 4-404b; il. 9-337
Yellow bunting (Yellowhammer) 4-413b
Yellow (Golden) calla lily (Zantedeschia elliottiana) 4-654d
Yellow camomile (Golden marguerite) 14-867c
Yellow chicken (Yellow rat) snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
Yellow chin (snake): see Fer-de-lance
Yellow clintonia 5-930c
Yellow-crowned night heron (bird) 11-446b
Yellow daisy (Black-eyed susan) 3-743c
Yellow deal: see Scotch pine
Yellow dock (Curly dock) (bot.) 7-529a
Yellow-dog contract (labour) 13-535b fol.
Am. law 1-763b; 12-256c; 13-555d
Yellow dog's-tooth violet (Yellow adder's-tongue) 7-554b
Yellow dung fly 9-505a
Yellow Emperor: see Huang Ti
Yellow Emperor, Way of the (religious movement) 21-796Bd
Yellow-eyed grass 10-696c
YELLOW FEVER 23-883a
carrier 8-612c
Cuba 6-877c
epidemics
Havana 11-169b
Memphis 15-141a
Philadelphia 17-817d
Finlay, Carlos Juan 9-286c
Gorgas 10-584a
history of medicine 15-103a
Noguchi 16-555d
parasitology 17-330a
Reed 19-32d
Theiler 22-46c
tropical medicine 22-497a
vaccine 11-1114c
virus 23-190d
yellow-fever mosquito: see Aëdes aegypti
Yellowfin tuna (fish) 22-548a; Pl. I 9-FISH
Yellow fir: see Douglas fir
Yellow flag: see Yellow iris
Yellow flavine 18-959b
Yellow-flowered alfalfa 1-590a
Yellow-flowered gourd (bot.) 10-614c
Yellow Ford (battle) 16-865d
Yellow foxtail 9-678c
Yellow-fringed orchis 10-1090c
Yellow fritillary 9-948d
Yellow goatfish il. 9-345
Yellow-green algae 1-603d; fig. 2 1-600
taxonomy 17-1201c
Yellow-green vireo (bird) 23-177b
Yellow gum (tree) Pl. IX 22-TREE
Yellowhammer (Yellow bunting) 4-413b
Yellowhammer state: see Alabama
Yellow Hand (Ind. chief) 6-14a
Yellow Hat sect (Ge-luk-pa, Virtuous Way, d Ge-lugs-pa, (Gelugpa) (Lamaism) 22-178d fol.; 22-188d
origin 4-358b; 15-718c
Yellow-headed (Yellow naped) amazons 17-405a
Yellow-headed blackbird 3-740b
Yellow iris (bot.) 12-589b
British iris 12-588b; il. 12-589b
Yellow jasmine (shrub): see Carolina jasmine
Yellow jasmine (Jasminum fruticans) 12-967d
Yellow jasmine root (Gelsemium) (drug) 10-56b
Yellow journalism 16-388a; 4-913b
photograph 17-987b
"Yellow Kid, The" (comic strip) 16-388a; 4-913b
Yellowknife (N.Am. Indians) 12-72b
Canada 4-736d
Yellowknife, Can. 16-641a
Yellow lady's-slipper (small moccasin flower) Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
Yellow lancewood (Yari-yari) 13-643b
Yellow-legged spoonbill (bird) 21-257a
Yellow ligament (anat.) 13-64d
Yellow loosestrife 14-305c
Yellow lupine 14-432d
Yellow marrow (bone) 3-909b
Yellow mealworm 15-488c
Yellow-naped (Yellow-headed) amazons 17-405a
Yellow pansy violet 23-172b
Yellow passionflower 17-435a
Yellow pepper 4-856a
Yellow perch 17-595c; Pl. IX 9-FISH
fishing 9-380b
Yellow pimpernel 14-305d
Yellow pines 17-1096d
bark Pl. VIII 22-TREE
Yellow plain (North China plain), Asia 17-1158a
Yellow poplar: see Tulip tree
Yellow quartz: see Citrine
Yellow race (ethnol.): see Mongoloid
Yellow rail 18-1104d
Yellow rat (Yellow chicken) snake Pl. II 20-SNAKE
YELLOW RIVER (Huang Ho, Hwang Ho), riv., China 23-884b
description 5-559b; 2-577b
Honan 11-650b
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Shantung 20-471c
Yellow sea 23-885c
"Yellow River Cantata" (Hsien Hsing-hai) 5-641b
YELLOWROOT (shrub) 23-885b
Yellow rust (chem.): see Hydrated iron (ferric) oxide
Yellow rust (Stripe rust) (fungus) 23-562d
Yellow scale 13-934d; 16-1023b
YELLOW SEA (Huang Hai), Pac.O. 23-885c
East China sea 5-611d
Pacific ocean 17-14d
Yellow Seto (Ki-Seto) (ceramic ware) 18-359a
Yellow-shafted flicker 9-441c
Yellow skunk cabbage Pl. I 23-WILD FLOWER
Yellow sponge (zool.) 21-254a
Yellow spot (Macula lutea) (anat.) 9-7c
YELLOW SPRINGS, Ohio 23-885d
Yellow star grass 1-707b
Yellow star thistle 5-170c
Yellowstone, co., Mont. 3-617b
Yellowstone, lake, Wyo. 23-886b
YELLOWSTONE NATIONAL PARK, Wyo. 23-886a
Absaroka mts. 1-48b
beginning of national parks 16-68b
falls 23-412b
geology 22-719c; 22-724a
geysers 10-377c
Hayden, F. V. 11-191d
Mont. 15-771b
national park chart 16-70
YELLOWSTONE RIVER, U.S. 23-887a
drainage 15-771c
Wyoming 23-828c
Yellow swarming fly 9-504d
Yellow Swedish turnip 22-628c
Yellow sweet clover 21-659c
Yellowtail (fish) Pl. VI 9-FISH; 9-383a
Yellow tarweed 21-825c
YELLOWTHROAT (bird) 23-887a
warbler 23-337a
Yellow-throated marten 14-973d
Yellow trillium 22-476d
Yellow Uighurs (Sari Uighurs) (people) 13-381c
Yellow warbler 23-336d; il. 23-336
yellow bird 23-883a
Yellow wash (ointment)
antidote 2-65d
Yellow water lily (Spatter dock) 23-416c
Yellow whin: see Furze
Yellow willow (Salix vitellina) 23-634b
Yellowwood: see Fustic
YELLOWWOOD, AMERICAN 23-887b
disease resistance and growth table 22-445
Yeman (yeoman) 23-887Cc
YEMEN, king., Arab. 23-887b
Arabia 2-166d fol.
Arab League 2-193b
Asir 2-614a
Eth. 8-784a
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
Inonu, Ismet 12-270a
Mecca 15-32d
modern developments 2-165b
Saudi Arabia 20-118a
South Arabia, Fed. of 21-80d
South Arabia, Protectorate of 21-81c
United Arab States 8-79b
vulcanicity 2-575d
Yemenites 4-644c; 17-167b
Yemhatpe: see Imhotep
Yen, James Yang-chu 7-1013d
Yen, state, China 17-530d
YEN (coin) 23-887Bb; 16-783b
Yenagoa, prov., Nig.
area and pop. table 16-506
YENAN (Fu-shih), China 23-887Bb
Yenching, China: see Peking
Yendys, Sydney (Dobell, Sydney Thompson) 7-526b
Yenets (people) 19-986d
YEN FU (Chinese schol.) 23-887Bc
Yen Hsi-chai: see Yen Yüan
Yeni Djuma djami (church, Trebizond) 22-441a
YENISEI (Yenisey), riv., Asia 23-887Bc
length and drainage basin table 19-355; 22-702E
Yeniseian (people) 2-344a
distribution map 2-343
Yenisei inscriptions 22-617Ad
Yenisei Ostyak 20-597d
Yen Pi (paint.) 5-619a
Yen-ta (Mongol ruler): see Altan Khan
Yentai, China: see Chefoo
YEN YUAN (Yen Hsi-chai) (Chin. philos.) 23-887Ca; 5-648d
Yeo, Sir James 5-355c
Yeoman, Antonia (pseud. Anton)
cartoon Pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
YEOMAN 23-887Cb
land tenure 13-680b
YEOMANRY 23-887Cc
YEOMEN OF THE GUARD (Beefeater) 23-887Da
royal household 11-767a
Tower of London 22-335b
uniforms 22-698a
YEOTMAL, dist. and town, India 23-887Dd
YEOVIL, Som., Eng. 23-887Dd
pop. 20-973b
Yepes y Álvarez, Juan de: see John, Saint (of the Cross)
Yerania (Gerania), mt., Gr. 15-113a
YERBA BUENA (bot.) 23-888a
YERBA MANSA (bot.) 23-888a
Yerba (Hierba) mate: see Mate
YERBA SANTA (bot.) 23-888a
hydrophyllaceae 11-975a
Yerby, Frank (U.S. au.) 16-199b
Yeremenko, A. I. 23-792a
YEREVAN (Erevan, Erivan), U.S.S.R. 23-888a
pop. table 22-703C
Yergeni hills (Kalmyk A.S.S.R.) 13-196c
Yerghik-taiga, mts., C.As.: see Sayan Mountains
Yerkes, Charles Tyson
Dreiser 7-672d
London transport 21-499a
observatory 16-831b
YERKES, ROBERT MEARNS 23-888c
psychology, comparative 18-763a
Yerkes Laboratories of Psychobiology (formerly Anthropoid Experimental station) 18-781c
Yerkes observatory, Wis. 16-831b; Pl. I fig. 5 16-OBSERVATORY (ASTRONOMICAL)
Hale 2-656c; 10-1129c
lens 13-948c
Yer-nut (Arnut) (bot.) table 16-798
Yerseke, Holl. 23-940a
YERSIN, ALEXANDRE EMIL JOHN 23-888c
Yersinia pestis: see Pasteurella pestis
Yerunakovo series (coal) 13-522a
Yerva do polos (tea): see Mate
YERWA-MAIDUGURI (Maiduguri), Nig. 23-888d
Yes and No: see Richard I
Yeshao (Eth. k.) 8-784c
YESHIBA (Yeshiva; pl. Yeshiboth) 23-888d
Talmud 21-768Da
Yeshiva university (N.Y.C.) 12-1079d; 13-116a
Yeshkuns (Ashkuns) (people) 10-417b
Yesil Irmak: see Iris
Yesukai (Yesugai) (Mongol leader) 15-716c; 15-730b
Yeti: see Abominable Snowman
Yeu, isl., Fr. 23-39c
Yevelchester, Som., Eng.: see Ilchester
Yevenki (people): see Tungus
YEVPATORIYA (anc. Eupatoria), U.S.S.R. 23-889d
Yevreyskaya (Yevrei) Avtonomnaya oblast (Jewish Autonomous oblast), U.S.S.R. 12-1041a
Yevtushenko, Evgeni Aleksandrovich (poet) 19-813a
YEW 23-889d
characteristics table 22-443
conifers 6-335d
gymnosperms 10-1067d
YEZD (Yazd), prov., Iran 23-890b
Yezd (Yazd), Iran 23-890b
YEZIDIS 23-890b
Asia Minor ethnology 2-608d
Caucasus 5-102c
Iraq 12-529d
language and religion 2-592c
Yezo, isl. Japan: see Hokkaido
Y Fflint 9-446c
Y Gaer (anc. Rom. ft.), Wales 4-146a; 4-145b
Y Gelli (Hay), Brecknockshire, Wales 11-190d
YGGDRASIL 23-890c
Germanic myth. 10-241a
"Y Gododdin" (poem, Aneirin) 23-505c
YHWH: see Yahweh
YI (Lolo, Wu-man) (ethnic group) 23-890c
China 5-567d
dwellings 7-811a
Hunan 11-843b
Lisu 14-102b
Na-khi 15-1155c
"Yi Ching" (Confucian classic): see "I Ching"
YIDDISH LANGUAGE AND LITERAture 23-890d
Asch, Sholem 2-563a
Ashkenazim 20-334b
Jewish Enlightenment 12-113a
Mendele Mokher Sefarim 15-148a
Sholem Aleichem 20-569b
Yiddish Scientific institute (YIVO) 12-1076c; 23-891a
Yi dynasty 13-459a
Korean literature 13-466b
pottery and porcelain 18-357c
Seoul 20-333a
Yield point 8-109c; 14-1066d
rheology 19-256a
YIEWSLEY AND WEST DRAYTON, Mdx., Eng. 23-892a
Yii Huang Miao il. 5-557
Yi Kwang-su (Kor. au.) 13-467a
Yildirim: see Bayazid I

# Yilgorn


Yilgarn, plateau, W. Austr., Austr. 23-525b
Yilgarn-Kalgoorlie system (geol.) 18-442b
Yin (Yin-hsü), Ruins of (archae. site) 5-573b
Yin and Yang (Chin. philos.) 12-958Ha; 5-646Ab
Chin. med. 15-94Ab
Confucianism 6-305d
dualism 7-717d
Taoism 21-7966a fol.
Yin dynasty: see Shang (dynasty)
Ying ch'ing ware (ceramics) 18-351a
Ying-t'ien, China: see Nanking
"Ying-tsao Fa Shih" (Li Chiai) 5-620b
Ying-tsung (emp. 1022-63) 21-570b
Ying-tsung (Cheng-t'ung) (emp. 1427-64) 15-513a
Yin Hsien: see Ningpo
Yin shan, mt. range, China 5-563d
Yithion (Gythium), Gr. 10-1084c
YIVO: see Yiddish Scientific institute
Yizkor (Jewish memorial service) 14-141b
YLANG-YLANG 23-892a
Annonaceae 1-1019c
scent 20-55c
Y.M.C.A.: see Young Men's Christian Association
Ymir (Ger. myth.) 10-241a
"Ynglinga Saga" 9-126c
Yngvi (Ing) (myth.) 10-241d
"Yn y Lhyvyr hwn" (Welsh book) 23-509b
Ynys Byr (Caldy), isl., Pembrokeshire, Wales 4-610c
Ynys Môn: see Anglesey, Wales
"Yoake Mae" ("Before the Dawn") (Shimazaki Tōson) 20-516d
Yoakum, Tex.
pop. table 21-981
YOOEL 23-892a
Yodo, riv., Jap. 3-736b
Yoelson, Asa: see Jolson, Al
YOGA 23-892b
ascetitism 11-512c
mysticism 15-1129d
theories 12-118d
visualization 12-94b
"Yoga-sutra" ("Aphorisms of Yoga") (Patanjali) 17-448c
Yoghurt: see Yogurt
Yogis (Jogi), Indian sect 23-892b; 15-152a
Yogoite 15-810b
Yogur (Turk. tribe): see Uigur
YOGURT (Yoghurt, Yohourt) 23-892b
milk products 15-457d
Yohimbé (tree) 2-110a
Yohimbine 2-110a
Yoho national park, British Columbia, Can. table 16-75
Yohourt: see Yogurt
Yoke (harness) 11-119b
Yoke (magnetism) 14-615b
Yoke elm (hornbeam) 11-698b
Yoke mounting (telescope) 21-907b
YOKKAICHI, Jap. 23-892c
YOKOHAMA, Jap. 23-892c
air temperature and rainfall chart 17-16
harbour il. 11-88
Japanese geography 12-882a
news. 16-411a
YOKOSUKA, Kanagawa, Jap. 23-892d
Yokoyama Taikan (Jap. art) 12-958Fc
YOKUTS (Mariposan) (Am. Ind. lang. group) 23-893a
class. tables 5-186; 12-66
dwellings 7-811d
grammar 1-727c fol.
Yola, state, Brit. W.Af. 1-121b
Yolanda Margherita (Countess Calvi) 23-125d
Yolande (of Aragon) 5-302b
Yolande (Isabella II) of Jerusalem 6-830b fol.
Yolande (Savoy) 20-28a
Yoldia sea 3-55a
Yolk (egg) 23-99a; 8-18c
frog 14-143c
invertebrate embryology 12-470d
reproduction 19-158b
reptiles 19-175a
tempera 21-917d
Yolk-sac (Vitelline sac) (embryology) 23-104d
embryo 8-317b; 8-328b; fig. 12 B-328a
liver 14-143c
placenta 17-1147d
Yolk stalk (embryology) 17-1147d
"Yomiuri" (news.) 16-411b
Yom Kippur (Yom ha-Kippurim, Day of Atonement) 12-1041b
fasting 9-108a
Kol Nidre 13-446a
liturgy 14-141c
mercy seat 15-186c
Yomud (carpet) 19-712d
Yomud Turkoman (people) 22-622a
Yonezawa, Jap. 23-874a
YONGE, CHARLOTTE MARY 23-893a
Yoni (rel.) 17-794a
YONKERS, N.Y. 23-893b
botanical gardens 3-999d
YONNE, dept., Fr. 23-893c
area and pop. table 9-755d
Yonne, riv., Fr. 20-327d
"Yorck" (German cruiser) 23-778c
YORCK VON WARTENBURG, HANS David Ludwig, count (Prus. gen.) 23-893d
convention of Tauroggen 10-310a
Yoredale series (geol.) 8-402d
Y-organ (anat.)
hormones, invertebrate 11-691b
Yorgan Tepe (archaeological site): see Nuzi
Yorick, Yorks., Eng.: see York
Yorick (Shakespeare) 21-817d
YORK (House of) (Eng.) 23-894b
Eng. hist. 8-473b fol.
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
Plantagenet 17-1178d
Wars of the Roses 19-627d
Warwick 23-374b
York, Albert Frederick Arthur George, duke of: see George VI (Brit. k.)
York, Anne, duchess of 12-857d
genealogical table 8-481
marriage 11-923c; 5-866d
York, Cardinal (Henry Benedict Maria Clement Stuart): see York, Henry Stuart
York, Cicely, duchess of 9-652b
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
YORK, EDMUND OF LANGLEY, duke of 23-895a
Cambridge, Earls and dukes of 4-688a
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
YORK, EDWARD PLANTAGENET, duke of (1st earl of Rutland) 23-895a
Cambridge, Earls and dukes of 4-688a
Rutland 19-834b
York, Elizabeth (Eng. q.): see Elizabeth of York
York, Frederick Augustus, duke of 10-741b; 5-872c
YORK, HENRY STUART, Cardinal Duke of 23-895b
genealogical table 8-481
York, Isabel, duchess of (Isabel [of Castile])
genealogical table 17-1179
York, Otto, earl of: see Otto IV (Holy Rom. emp.)
YORK, RICHARD, duke of (1411-1460) 23-895d
Cambridge, Earls and dukes of 4-688a
Edward IV 8-6d
genealogical table 23-894; 17-1179
Henry VI 11-364d
Ireland 12-554a
Margaret of Anjou 14-863a
tomb 9-652b
Wars of the Roses 8-478a
Warwick 23-374b
York, Richard, duke of (1473-1483) 8-8b; 22-655a
genealogical table 23-894
York, Can.: see Toronto
YORK, Yorks., Eng. 23-896b
archbishopric 8-433b
Convocation 6-436c
freemasons 9-842b
hist. 23-899d
Rom. Brit. 4-226b fol.; map 4-224
mediaeval library 13-1034a
pop. 23-901a
street scene Pl. IV 8-ENGLAND
YORK, Me. 23-897d
York, Neb.
pop. table 16-154
York, co., Pa. 18-897d
YORK, Pa. 23-897d
York, co., Va. 23-901c
York, Statute of (1322) 8-5a; 8-468b
Eng. law 8-551d
YORK AND ALBANY, FREDERICK, duke of 23-898b
York-Antwerp Rules of General Average (shipping) 2-886d; 20-553c
marine insurance 14-890a
York boat 3-824a
York cycle (plays) 8-562d
YORKE, CHARLES 23-898c
Yorke, F. R. S.
interior design Plate 7-DESIGN; 20TH-CENTURY
Yorke, Henry Vincent (Green, Henry) 16-651c
Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke: see Hardwicke, Philip Yorke
Yorker Brethren (Old Order) 4-157c
York house (Lond., Eng.) 23-541c
York minster (St. Peter) (cath., York, Eng.) 23-897a; il. 22-339
York plays 7-636c fol.
York Psalter Pl. III 11-ILLUMINATED MANUSCRIPTS
York rite (Freemasonry) 9-844a
York Round (archery) 2-293a
Yorks., co., Eng.: see Yorkshire
YORKSHIRE, co., Eng. 23-898d
cricket 6-749a
pop. table 8-417
ridings 19-321c
Yorkshire (Large White) pig 17-1070a; Pl. I 17-PIG
Yorkshire Coach horse 11-706c
Yorkshire Dales, natl. park, Yorks., Eng. 16-81c fol.
Yorkshire dressing (weaving) 23-466d
"Yorkshire Post, The" (Eng. news.) 16-395c
Yorkshire pudding 9-540d; 9-553d
Yorkshire stone square system (brewing) 4-166c
Yorkshire terrier (dog) Pl. V 7-DOG
YORKTOWN, Va. 23-901b
battle 23-383c; 22-753d
fortification 9-636b
naval operations 1-783a
"Yorktown" (carrier) 23-793Kd fol.; 15-417d
Coral sea battle 6-487d
YORO, dept., Hond. 23-901d
Yoro, Hond. 23-901d
YORUBA (people) 23-901d
culture 5-831b
adire 18-524c
art Pl. VIII 18-PRIMITIVE ART
drum 17-596c
Egba branch 1-27d
ethnography 1-263a fol.
Ibadan 11-1007a
Ife 11-1068d
Nigerian tribes 16-502c
origin 1-296b
Oyo 16-1193c
sacrifice 19-866b
secret society 20-263b
Yorvick: see York
YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK 23-902a
establishment 16-68b
falls Pl. II 4-CALIFORNIA
glaciers 20-626d
mountains 22-726d
national park chart 16-70
Yose-uye (dwarf tree) 3-918a
"Yoshe Kalb" (Singer) 20-711d
Yoshi, Hijikata 22-28Ka
Yoshida (Toyohashi) 22-337d
Yoshida Kanetomo 20-518c; 12-958Ha
Yoshida Kenkō (Jap. au.) 12-954d
Yoshida Shigeru (Jap. states.) 12-918a
Yoshida Shintō: see Yui-itsu Shintō
Yoshida Shōin 12-904d
YOSHIHITO (Taïsho) (Jap. emp.) 23-903c
reign 12-910a
Yoshimasa (Jap. shogun) lacquer 13-582b
Yoshimitsu (Jap. shogun) 12-898c
Yoshinaka (gen.) 12-896d
Yoshinori (Jap. shogun) 23-937c
Yoshino Sakuzō (schol.) 12-911a
Yoshitsune (gen.) 12-896c
Yost, Fielding Harris 9-570d
Yost, George W.
caligraph 22-644Bb
Yo system (labour) 6-560b
"You Can't Go Home Again" (Wolfe) 1-774a
Youghal, Richard Boyle, baron of: see Cork, Richard Boyle, 1st earl of
YOUGHAL, Eire 23-903d
Youghal, harb., Ire. 23-414a
Youghiogheny, riv., Md. 14-999d
Youlou, Fulbert (first pres. of Con.B.) 6-313b
Young, Art (cartoonist) 4-909d
"Beast and Man" Pl. IX 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
YOUNG, ARTHUR (Eng. au.) 23-903d
British agriculture 1-389a
Young, Arthur (U.S. archer) 2-293d
YOUNG, BRIGHAM 23-904a
Latter-day Saints 13-797d
Smith 20-833c
Utah 22-909c
Young, C. A. 2-647c
spectrohelioscope 21-178d
Young, Cecelia (Cecilia Arne) (Eng. singer) 2-462d
Young, Chic (cartoonist)
"Blondie" Pl. X 4-CARICATURE AND CARTOON
YOUNG, EDWARD 23-904b
art societies 2-496c
place in Eng. lit. 8-581b
Young, James
oil 17-768d
Young, John (bp.) 21-205b
Young, John W. (astronaut) 21-103Td
Young, Joseph L. (art.)
mosaics Pl. IV 15-MOSAIC
Young, Joseph W. 11-602a
YOUNG, MAHONRI MACINTOSH (American sculptor) 23-904c
YOUNG, OWEN D. 23-904d
German reparations 22-803d; 10-330c
Young, P. T. 9-151a fol.
YOUNG, THOMAS 23-904d
capillary action 21-596a
colour theory 8-748b
interference of light 12-353a
light 13-1107a
molecular weight 2-705d
Rosetta stone 19-629d
supernumerary rainbows 18-1130b
Young, Whitney Pl. IV 16-NEGRO, AMERICAN
YOUNGBERRY (bot.) 23-905a
Young Bosnia (Mlada Bosnia) (group) 3-985c
Young Christian Workers 5-82a
Young Czech party 3-853d
"Young Elizabethan, The" (period.) 5-525d
Young England party (Brit. pol.) 19-834d
Disraeli 3-317b
Younger brothers (bandits) 16-629a
Cole 3-80d
"Younger Edda" (Ice. lit.): see "Prose Edda"
Young (Zante) fustic (dye-stuff) 9-1060b
Young Germany (Junges Deutschland) (literary movement) 7-648a
YOUNGHUSBAND, SIR FRANCIS Edward 23-905a
Tibet 12-150a; 22-184a
Young Ireland (pol.) 12-561d
Davis, Thomas Osborne 7-106c
Duffy, Sir C. G. 7-739a
O'Brien, William S. 16-827d
Young Italy (Giovine Italia) (pol.) 12-759a
Mazzini 15-20b
Young King, The (Eng.): see Henry (Henry FitzHenry)
"Young Life" (poem, Dante): see "Vita Nuova"
"Young Man at Prayer, A" (paint., Memling) il. 15-138
"Young Man Leaning Against a Tree Among Roses, A" (Hilliard) Pl. I 15-MINIATURE PAINTING
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOciation 23-905b
basketball 3-247b
camping 4-721a
Dunant, Jean Henri 7-754c
ecumenical movement 7-958d
Good Friday services 7-866d
hotels 11-748d
missions 21-484c
pension 17-576d
physical education 17-1014d
Young Ottomans (Turk. pol.) 22-603b; 15-998d
Young Plan (1930) 10-330b
Bank for International Settlements 3-90a
German reparations 19-150b
U.S. history 22-803d
Young, Owen D. 23-904d
Young Poland (lit. movement) 18-165b
Young Pretender, The: see Charles Edward (Eng. prince)
Young Roscius: see Betty, William Henry West
Young's modulus (phys.) 14-1061d
elasticity 8-108a
magnetism 14-602b
sound 21-22c fol.
"Young Spartans Exercising" (Degas) 7-176c
YOUNGSTOWN, O. 23-905c
"Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. v. Sawyer" (case) 6-402d
Young Turks 22-604b
Abdul-Hanid II 1-24a
Albania 1-508d
Balkan wars 3-15c
Macedonia 14-512d
Shevket, Mahmud 20-513c
see also Turkey: History
"Young Woman With a Water Jug" (Vermeer) Pl. VIII 17-PAINTING
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASsociation 23-905d
ecumenical movement 7-958d
pension 17-576d
Youth Aliyah (Hadassah youth program) 10-1100a
Youth Employment service (Brit.) 7-1027b
"Youthful David, The" (paint. Castagno) 5-23d
Youthful Offenders Act (Eng., 1854) 19-50a
"Youth's Companion" (period.) 17-615c
children's lit. 5-523c
YOVKOV, YORDAN 23-906a
place in Bulgarian lit. 4-398d
Yperen, Belg.: see Ypres, Belg.
Yperite: see Mustard gas
Yponomeuta (Ermine moths) 4-496b
Yponomeutidae 4-496b
YPRES, JOHN OENTON PINKSTONE French, 1st earl of 23-906a
Ypres, battle of (1915) 23-909b
YPRES (Ieper, Yperen), Belg. 23-906c
city 5-810c
commune 6-200a fol.
three members of Flanders 2-513c
war memorial 23-360b
YPRES, THE BATTLE OF, 1914 23-906c
chem. warfare 5-382d
YPRES, THE BATTLES OF, 1915 23-908b
Foch 9-508c
YPRES, BATTLES OF 1917 23-909d
Brit. offensive 23-767c
Passchendaele 14-170d; 17-434b
tactics 21-747d; 2-535d
Ypres tower, Eng. 19-840a
YPSILANTI (Hypsilanti) (Gr. fam.) 23-911c
Ypsilanti, Alexander (Ypsilantis, Alexandros) 23-911c; 19-734d
Greek revolt 7-870b; 10-849d
Ypsilanti, Constantine (Ypsilantis, Konstantinos) 23-911c
Rumania 19-734c
Turkey 22-599b
Ypsilanti (Ypsilantis), Demetrios 23-911d
Greek independence 10-815d; 10-850b
Ypsilanti, Mich.
pop. table 15-372
Yrcanos (name of two high priests): see Hyrcanus
Yr Wyddfa, mt., Wales: see Snowdon
Yr Wyddgrug (Mold), Flintshire, Wales: see Mold
YSALGUIER, ANSELME D' 23-911d
YSAYE, EUGENE 23-912a
Ysbytty Cynfyn (church, Wales) 4-893d
YSER, riv., Belg. 23-912b
YSER, BATTLE OF THE 23-912b
Ysopets (lit.) 9-23c
Marie de France 9-879d
"Ystorm" (poem, Islwyn) 23-510d
Ytterbite: see Gadolinite
YTTERBIUM (met.) 23-913a
abundance table 8-271
cancer 4-773c
living matter 3-653d
properties tables 15-301
atomic weight table 2-723
isotopic composition 12-693a
rare earths 18-1170a fol.
reaction kinetics 18-1203b
Yu (Chin. bronze) 5-625d
Yüan (Chin. emp.) (Han dynasty) 11-48b
Yüan (Mongol dynasty) 5-582a
arch. 5-620d
pillars Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
drama 5-637d
invasion of Japan 12-897d
ivory carving 12-814b
Kublai Khan 13-502b
lacquer 13-581a
metalwork 20-689d
Mongol 15-715a; 15-721d
painting 5-643c fol.
pottery 18-351c
screens 20-198a
sculpture 5-652c; Pl. X 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
Yuan (Chinese dollar) 21-750Ab; 16-783a
Yuan-Chwang: see Hsüan Tsang
YUAN SHIH-K'AI (Chin. states.) 23-913c
Chinese politics 5-588c fol.
Korea 12-908c fol.
Sun Yat-Sen 21-573d
Yüan Tsang: see Hsüan Tsang
Yuan-yang (Mandarin duck) 14-768b
Yuba (food) 21-102Fa
Yuba City, Calif.
pop. table 4-638
YUCATAN, state, Mex. 23-914b
arch.
Chichén-Itzá Pl. I 16-ORNAMENT, ARCHITECTURAL
Maya Indians 15-6a
area and pop. table 15-337
discovery 6-876a
language, aboriginal 1-725c fol.
Yucatán, chan., Carib. sea-Gulf of Mex. 4-903a
YUCATAN PENINSULA, C.Am. 23-914c
physiography 15-324c
Yucatán sisal (plant): see Henequen
Yucatec (people)
archae. 15-405d
lang. 15-5d

YUCCA (plant) 23-915a
see also Bear grass
Yucca aloifolia: see Spanish dagger
Yucca baccata (bot.): see Datil yucca (bot.)
Yucca brevifolia: see Joshua tree
Yucca filamentosa (Adamsneedle) 23-915c
Yucca Flats, Nev. 16-314b
Yucca glauca (Soapweed) 14-26a
Yucca gloriosa (Mound lily) 23-915c
see also Spanish dagger (bot.)
YUCCA MOTH 23-915c
egg-laying 4-493b; 12-292a
female fig. 9 4-490
Yucca schidigera (Mohave yucca) 23-915c
Yucca treculeana (Trecul yucca) il. 23-186d
Yucca whipplei fig. 15 9-486
Yuch Fei 21-568Dc
YUCHI (Am. Indians) 23-915c
lang. stock tables 12-67b; 5-187
Yu Ch'ien (Chin. leader) 15-513b
Yu-chow, China 17-531a
YUDENICH, NIKOLAI NIKOLAEVICH 23-915d
Yudhistra (Yudhisthira) (k.) 7-198d; 19-1030b
Yuë (tribe) 14-679b
YUE-CHI (YUEH-CHIH) (Tochari, Tukharians) (As. tribe) 23-915d
Afghanistan 1-239d
Bactria 2-1020c
Persian history 17-664c
see also Hephthalites
Yueh Fei (Chin. gen.) 21-570c
Yüeh (Cantonese) (dialect): see Canton, China
"Yüeh fu" (Chin. poems) 5-635d
Yüeh pai (Clair de lune; Moon white] (ceramic glaze) 18-354c
Yüeh ware 18-348d
Yuga (Hindu cosmology) 11-509c
Yūgen (Jap. lit.) 12-954d
Yugoslav-Bulgarian treaty (1937) 23-919d
Yugoslav committee (pol.) 6-785c
Yugoslav Flag, Order of the 13-410d
Yugoslav Grand Star, Order of the 13-410d
YUGOSLAVIA, country, Eur.
General 23-916a
agricultural educ. 1-360c
birth rate 3-708c
capital punishment 4-847d fol.
death rate 7-135b
dinar 7-451d; 16-774d
embroidery 8-313a
flag 9-408c; Pl. IX 9-FLAG
foreign aid 9-608a
geol. 3-7d
Insurance 16-67b
lang. and lit. 20-355c; 20-375c; 20-800d
learned societies 1-59b
libraries 13-1049d; table 13-1055
Macedonia 14-508b
medical care 15-71c
museums table 15-1052
national anthem 16-53b
national parks table 16-88
news. 16-404c
orders of merit 13-410d
planning, national economic 17-1176a
pop. 23-921a fol.; 15-548a; table 8-888
public health 18-828c
religion 19-55c; 19-471d
small holdings 20-815c
Soviet law 21-102Cc
voting age 8-122c
war finance 23-353a; table 23-348
Commerce and Industry 23-923c
banking 3-96a
coal reserves 5-975b
co-operatives 6-457c; 9-87d
crops 23-923b
public enterprise 18-823d
railways table 18-1114
water transport 23-433Dd
zinc production 23-952d fol.
History 23-917d
Albania 1-509d
Alexander I 1-577b
Aus. 2-817d fol.
Balkan entente 3-5c
Banat 3-73d
Bosnia-Hercegovina 3-985d
Bulg. 4-392b
Carinthia 4-916b
communism 6-208d; 6-210c fol.; 6-137b
Corfu 20-350c
Croatia 6-785c; 17-485c
Dalmatia 7-10d
Friuli-Venezia Giulia 9-949b
Greece 10-820c
Hitler 11-549a
Hungary 11-868a fol.
Italy 12-773d fol.
little entente 14-123c
Maced. 14-513a; 19-953c
Montenegro 15-783a
Neuilly, treaty of 16-287c
Pan-Slavism 17-232a
Paris conference 17-360c
peasant movement 17-511c
Rijeka 19-333b
Rum. 19-738c fol.
Serbia 17-432b
Trieste 22-471a
U.S.S.R. 22-702Zd
World War II 10-334d; 10-999b; 23-791Mc; 23-791Ua fol.; 15-435c
Yalta conference 23-873a
Yugoslav Star, Order of the 13-410d
Yü Hsien (Chinese gov.) 5-587b
Yui-itsu (Yoshida) Shintō 20-518d; 12-958Ic
Yukaghir (people) 2-344a
distribution map 2-343
dwellings 7-810d
Yukaghir (lang.) 17-97a
Yukata (kimono) 7-683b
YUKAWA, HIDEKI 23-924c
particle 17-414c
Yuk Eskimo (lang. type) 8-706b
Yuki (Am.Ind. lang. group) tables 12-67b; 5-187
Yukian (N.Am.Ind. lang.) table 12-67b
Yu-K'o: see Wen T'ung
YUKON RIVER, riv., Alsk. 23-924c
Canada 4-730a
course 1-495b
drainage 16-585c
Pacific ocean 17-15a
physical geog. 23-925b
YUKON TERRITORY, Canada 23-925b
gold rush, 1898 10-535c fol.
Seattle 20-251b
pop. table 4-746
Royal Canadian Mounted Police 19-672d
Yule log (custom) 5-705c
YUMA, Ariz. 23-926Ab
pop. table 2-404c
Yuma points (archae.) 12-63d
YUMA DESERT (Sonoran desert) Mex.-U.S. 23-926Ac
Mexico 15-329a
tropical desert 7-295c
YUMAN (N.Am. Indians) 23-926Ad
Cocopa 6-7c
culture 12-70d
dwellings 7-811d
language table 5-187
mortuary rites 7-39a
YU-MEN, China 23-926Ad
Yunca (Yunga; Mochica) (lang.) 5-264c
Yunca-Puruhan (lang.) table 12-57
Yungas, region, Bol. 3-875c fol.
Yung-Cheng (Chin. ruler) 5-653c
pottery and porcelain 18-355c
Yungkia, China: see Wenchow
YUNG LO (Ch'eng Tsu, Chu Ti) (Chin. emp.) 23-926Ba
arch. 15-1166d
Ming dynasty 15-512d; 5-582c
Peking 17-531b
"Yung-lo ta tien" (Chin. encyclopaedia) 5-583a
Yung-ning: see Nan-ning, China
Yün Ho, canal, China: see Grand canal, China
Yun Kang, China
caves 5-650c; Pl. VI 5-CHINESE SCULPTURE
YUNNAN (Yün-nan Sheng), prov., China 23-926Ba
Laos 13-713a
pop. table 5-598
Thailand 22-20Cc
World War II 23-792Ta
Yünnan, plat., China 2-577a
topography 5-560a
Yünnanfu, China: see K'un-ming
Yünnan-Indo-China route 23-792Sb
Yünnan musk 15-1093c
Yünnan Tai (people) 22-20Jd; 5-567c
Yun Sŏn-do (Kor. poet) 13-466c
Yün Tse (Ulanfu) (pres., Inner Mongolia) 15-733b
YUNUS EMRE (Turkish poet) 23-926Bc
Yuriev, Est.: see Tartu
Yurak (people): see Nenetes
YUROK (N.Am. Indians) 23-926Bd
dwellings 7-811d
lang. 12-68a; table 5-187
northwest coast 12-120c
Yurt (tent) Pl. I 15-MONGOLIAN PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC
Kazakhs 13-258c
primitive arch. 19-203d
YURUCAREAN (S.Am. Ind.) 23-926Bd
lang. table 12-61
Yuruks (people) 3-13d
Yurumangui (lang.) table 12-56
Yury (Gregory) (Russ. pretender): see Godunov, Boris Fedorovich
Yuryaku (Jap. emperor) 12-888c
Yush (deity) 2-592d
YUST, WALTER 23-926Bd
"Encyclopaedia Britannica" 8-377b
Yusuf V, Mohammed ben (Mor. k.) 15-850d
Yusuf Adil (Shah, Bijapur) 3-606d
Goa 10-508a
Yusuf Has Hacib (Turk. au.) 22-618b
Yusuf ibn Sarraj 1-27d
Yusuf I ibn Tashfin: see Ibn Tashfin, Yusuf
Yutok sampa (bridge, Tibet) 13-1013b
Yu-wen K'ai 5-619a
Yuyangkwan, pass, China 23-792Td
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk (formerly Toyohara), Sakhalin 19-929a
Yuzhny Bug, riv., Ukrainian S.S.S.R.: see under Bug, rivs.
Yuzovka, U.S.S.R.: see Donetsk
"Yvain" ("Chevalier au Lion, Le") (Chrétien de Troyes) 13-640d; 19-495a
YVELINES, dept., Fr. 23-927a; 17-355d
Yverdon, Switz. 16-287a
pop. 23-11d
YVES, SAINT, of Brittany 23-927c
Yves (Ivo) of Chartres, St. 12-806a
Y.W.C.A. (abbrev.): see Young Women's Christian Association
Y Wyddfa, mt., Wales: see Snowdon

# Z

Z (letter) 23-928a
Z (phys.) 16-712c
Zab, mts., Alg. 1-620c
Zab, Great (Buyuk Zap Su, Greater Zab), riv., Iran-Iraq-Turkey 22-590a
Iraq 12-527d
Mosul 15-893a
Tigris 22-211c
Zab, Little (Lesser Zab), riv., Iran-Iraq 12-527d; 22-211d
Zabaglione (food) 9-556a
Zabda (Palmyrene) 23-946b
Zabel, Morton D. (U.S. au.) 1-774c
Zabern (Saverne), Fr. 20-14Cd
Zabłocki, Franciszek 18-162c
Zabol, Iran 3-63d
ZABRZE (Hindenburg), Pol. 23-928a
Zabulon (Bibl.): see Zebulun
ZACATECAS, state, Mex. 23-928b
area and pop. table 15-337
ZACATECAS, Mex. 23-928b
Zacatecoluca, El Salvador 13-715c
Zacaton (fibre) 9-234b
Zaccaria (fam.) 5-657d
ZACCONI, LUDOVICO 23-928c
Zacharia, Karl Eduard 23-928d
ZACHARIA VON LINGENTHAL, Karl Salomo 23-928c
ZACHARIAS, SAINT (pope) 23-929a
papacy 17-246d
Zacharias, Prophecy of: see Zechariah, Book of
"Zacharias Rhetor" (hist.) 21-724a
Zachary Taylor, camp, Ky. 14-361a
Zaculeu, Guat. 11-809b
Maya Indians 15-6a
Zacynthus, isl., Aeg. S.: see Zante
ZADAR (Zara), Yugos. 23-929a
crusades 6-832c
Venice 23-65c
Zaddikim 11-150a
"Zadig" (Voltaire) 23-249a; 15-1126a
Zadkine, Ossip (sculptor) 20-215a; 23-718c
Zadok (Heb. priest) 20-951a
Dead sea scrolls 7-118c
Sadducees 12-1051b
Zadokite (Damascus) Document (archae.) 7-118b
Zadracarta (Astrabad) 11-1001c
Persian history 17-665c
Zadruga (Balkan clan) (anthro.) 7-289c
Zaedyus (armadillo) 7-968a
Zaerihringen, Berchtold IV, duke of 9-930c
Zafarin (Chafarinas) Islands, Medit. 5-230d
Zaffanii, Johann: see Zoffany, John
ZAGAZIG (Az Zaqaziq), Egy. 23-929b
Zaghawa (tribe) 7-74c
Bornu 3-972a
language 1-313c
ZAGHLUL, SAAD 23-929c
Egyptian nationalism 8-72c fol.
Zaghwa (Zoghawa) 21-869a
Zaglig, U.S.S.R. 5-100d
Zaglossus: see Echidna
Zagorsk, U.S.S.R.: see Sergiyevo
Zagoskin, Lavrenti Alekseev 1-497c
ZAGREB (Agram), Yugoslavia 23-929d
population 23-921c
Zagreus (Gr. myth.) 7-466d
Zagros, mts., Asia 2-576c
Iran 12-510c
Iraq 12-527a
Khuzistan 13-337a
Kurds 13-514b
Pers. Gulf 17-650b
Persian history 17-654c
Zague (Zagwe) dynasty 8-784a
ZAHARIAS, BABE DIDRIKSON (Zaharias, Mildred Ella) 23-930b
golf 10-556b
ZAHAROFF, SIR BASIL (financier and pol.) 23-930b
Zahedan, Iran 3-63c
Zahedi, Fazlollah 17-687d
Zahiris (Islam) 12-680c
Zahir Shah (k. Afg.) 1-243b
Zahir ud-Din Mohammed: see Babur
Zahlah, Lebanon 13-875a
Zahle, Herluf 7-248c
ZAHN, ERNST 23-930c
Zahn, Johann 4-699b
camera 17-945b
Zahradnicek, J. 10-716b
Zähringen, dukes of 2-1023b
Breisgau 4-150b
Zähringen Lion, Order of the (Baden) 13-408c
Zahumlye (Hum), prov., Eur. 3-983c
ZAIBATSU (fin.) 23-930c
Japan 12-907b
Zaidam (Tsaidam), dist., C. As. 22-526a
Zaidites (Zaydites) (Moham. sect) 12-667a; 20-515b
Yemen 23-887d fol.
Zaili (Zailiyski), mt. range, Ala-Tau mts., U.S.S.R.: see Trans-ili
Zaimis, Alexander (Alexandros) 10-818d fol.
Crete 6-740a
Venizelos, Eleutherios 23-68b
Zaire, riv., Af.: see Congo River
"Zaïre" (play, Voltaire) 23-248c
Zaisan, Kazakstan, U.S.S.R. 23-931a
ZAISAN, lake, (Sib.) U.S.S.R. 23-930d
Kazakhstan 13-259b
Zaitun (Zaiton) (mod. Chin-Chiang), China 18-182d
Zajaczek, Jozef (Polish gen.) 18-127d
Zak (measure) 23-488Ha
Zakariyah, Jami (Aleppo, Syr.) 1-563a
Zakarpatskaya, oblast, U.S.S.R.: see Transcarpathian Oblast
Zakāt (Moham.) 12-663d
"Zakonik Tsara Dushana" (Serb. laws) 20-342a
ZAKOPANE, Pol. 23-931a
view il. 18-114
Zaksoyus (U.S.S.R.) 19-749c
Zakynthos, isl., Aeg. S.: see Zante
"Zalán futása" (poem, Vörosmarty) 23-256a
Zaldívar, Fulgencio Batista y: see Batista y Zaldívar, Fulgencio
Zaldívar, Rafael 19-966b
Zaldua, Narciso Clavería y 17-850b
Zaleski, August 18-137a fol.
ZALEUCUS (lawgiver) 23-931a
Zalew Wiślany (Frisches Haff), Ger. 9-946c
Zallaka (Salaca, Sacralias), battle of 1-660b
ZALMOXIS (Zamolxis) 23-931a
Getae 10-373d
see also Sabazius
Zalmunnah (bibl.) 10-404d
Zalophus californianus: see California sea lion
Zama (anc. city), Rom. emp. map 19-537
ZAMA, BATTLE OF (202B.C.) 23-931b
Hannibal 11-67a
Punic Wars 18-870b
Scipio Africanus 20-131c
tactics 21-741b
Zaman Shah 17-681d
Afghanistan 1-241c
Zambak (Arabian jasmine) (bot.) 12-967c
Zambales, prov., Phil., Rep. of the
area and pop. table 17-854
Zambales, mts., P.I. 17-848a
ZAMBEZI (Zambesi), riv., Af. 23-931c
Barotse 3-192d
delta 18-289b
drainage 1-251c
Kariba Dam 19-202d
Kwando 13-522d
length and drainage basin table 19-355
Livingstone 14-155b
Rhodesia, Southern 19-276c
Victoria Falls 23-138a
Zambia 23-932d
ZAMBIA (formerly Rhodesia, Northern), country, Af. 23-932b
agriculture 1-398c
education and research 1-357a
organization 1-367b
archaeology 1-283d fol.
area and pop. tables 6-168; 1-308
British South Africa company 4-240d
copper 6-469a
federation 19-281c
flag Pl. IX 9-FLAG
national parks and nature reserves 16-79b
people 1-275b
Barotse 3-192c
railways 18-1112c
zinc table 23-952A
ZAMBOANGA, former prov., P.I. 23-933a
ZAMBOANGA, CITY OF P.I. 23-933a
Zamboanga del Norte, prov., P.I. 23-933a
area and pop. table 17-854
Zamboanga del Sur, prov., P.I. 23-933a
area and pop. table 17-854
Zambomba 15-1084a
Zamek (castle, Warsaw, Pol.) 23-371d
Zamenhov, Lazarus Ludwig 8-709a; 22-861b
ZAMIA (bot.) 23-933b
gymnosperms 10-1064b
taxonomy 17-1202b
Zamindar (Zemindar) 22-917Ba
West Bengal 23-524a
Zamites (bot.) 17-106b
Zamolxis: see Zalmoxis
Zamora, Ec. table 7-955
ZAMORA, prov., Sp. 23-933b
area and pop. table 21-142a
ZAMORA, Sp. 23-933c
Zamora-Chinchipe, prov., Ec. table 7-955
Zamora y Torres, Niceto Alcalá 21-136b
Zamosc, Pol. 14-385a
Zamoyski, Andrzej 18-125b
ZAMOYSKI, JAN (Polish states.) 23-933c
Báthory, Stephen 18-120d
Zampieri, Domenico: see Domenichino
Zampogna (mus. instrument) 2-1037a
ZAMUCAN (S.Am.Ind.) 23-933d
Zamucoan (lang.) table 12-61
Zamyatnin, D. N. 19-794d
Zamzam (bibl.) 15-31c
Zanardelli, Giuseppe 12-766c fol.
Zañartu, Federico Errázuriz 5-538d
Zanátà (Berber tribe): see Zenata
Zancara, riv., Sp. 10-976b
Zanchius, Hieronymus 16-1126c
Zancle, Sic.: see Messina
Zanclus: see Moorish idol
Zand dynasty (Persia) 17-681a
Zande (tribe): see Azande
Zande district (Equatoria, Rep. of the Sudan) 8-657d
Zane, Ebenezer 23-934a; 23-567a
Zane, Jonathan 23-934a
Zanes (statues) 16-943b
Zanes trace (early road, U.S.) 23-934a
ZANESVILLE, O. 23-934a
pop. table 16-893
Zanetti tomb (sculp., Lombardo) (Treviso, It.) 14-259a
Zanga, riv., Azerbaijan, U.S.S.R.
Aras 2-211a
Zangi (of Mosul): see Zengi
ZANGWILL, ISRAEL 23-934b
Zanjón, riv., Arg. 19-1016b
Zanjón, Convention of (1878) 6-877a
Zanni (char.) 6-139b
Zannichellia (Horned pondweed) 18-214d
Zannone, isl., Ponza group, It. 18-220b
Zante, Gr. 23-934d
ZANTE (Zacynthus, Zákynthos) isl., Aeg. S. 23-934c
ancient Greece map Pl. II (B5) 10-GREECE
Zantedeschia aethiopica: see Calla lily
Zantedeschia elliottiana (Golden [Yellow] calla lily) 4-654d
Zantedeschia rehmannii (Pink [Red] calla lily) 4-654d
Zante (Young) fustic (dye-stuff) 9-1060b
Zanthoxylum americanum: see Prickly ash
Zanthoxylum clavaherculis: see Hercules'-club
Zanthoxylum piperitum (Japan pepper tree) 17-588d
ZANZIBAR, isl., Af. 23-934d
British East Africa 4-237b; 13-385d
British East Africa company 21-781b; 4-238a
clove 5-950c
coastal strip 13-299c; 13-305c
ethnology 1-272c fol.
news. 16-407b
orders of merit 13-412a
Pemba island 17-541d
slave trade 1-302b fol.
statistical table 1-308; 7-863
Tanzania 21-796a
ZANZIBAR, Zanz. 23-936b
Zanzibar (East African) copal 6-462c
Zaocys carinatus (Oriental rat snake) 19-185a
Zapadnaya Dvina: see Dvina, Western, riv., U.S.S.R.
Zapadny Bug (Bug, Western), riv., Pol.: see under Bug, rivs.

Západočeský, reg., Czech.
  area and pop. table 6-981
Západoslovenský, reg., Czech.
  area and pop. table 6-981
ZAPARAN (group of tribes) 23-936b
  Ecuador 7-951b
Zaparoan (lang.) table 12-59; 21-79a
ZAPATA, EMILIANO 23-936c
  1910 rev. 15-335d
  Obregón 16-825d
Zapata, pen., Cuba 6-874b
"Zapatistas" (Orozco) il. 16-1116
"Zapiski" (Derzhavin) 7-280b
"Zapiski po Bulgarskite Vuzstaniya" (Stoyanov) 4-398b
Zapodidae (zool.) 19-434b
Zapolska, Gabrielle 18-165a
Zápolya, János: see John (Zápolya, of Hung.)
ZAPOROZHE (Aleksandrovsk, Alexandrovsk), U.S.S.R. 23-936c
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Zapotecan (lang.) table 12-57; 15-405c
Zapotecs (people) 4-628a; 15-607d
  pottery 18-377c
Zápotocký, Antonin 6-979d fol.
"Zaputennoye Dyelo" ("A Complicated Affair") (Saltykov) 19-961c
Zar, metric (measure) 23-488Ha
Zara, Antonio (bp.) 8-366b
Zara, Yugos.: see Zadar
Zara, Treaty of (1358) 14-348a
Zarados, riv., India: see Sutlej
Zaraf (Bahr ez Zeraf), riv., Af. 16-517b
Zaragoza: see Saragossa, town and prov., Sp.
Zarand, Iran 13-314d
Zarathushtra: see Zoroaster
Zara Yakub (Zar'a Ya'qob) (Eth. k.) 8-784c; 8-791c
Zarayes, swamps, Bol. 3-875d
Zarco, João Gonçalvez 14-549a; 9-195d
Zardushi: see Zoroaster
Zareh (Zariadres) (k. of Arm.) 2-419b
Zarephath (mod. Sarafand), Lebanon 17-885d
ZARIA, prov. and town, Nig. 23-936d
  area and pop. table 16-506
Zariadres (Zareh) (Arm. k.) 2-419b
Zariaspa, Afg.: see Balkh
Zäringen, Berchtold V, duke of: see Berchtold V
Zarinš, K. (au.) 13-804d
Zariski, O. (math.) 1-617a
Zariski topology 1-617a
ZARLINO, GIOSEFFO (Zarlinus Clodiensis) 23-937a
Zarmast, pass, Afg. 11-407c
Zarotschenzeff, M. T. 9-547b
"Zar und Zimmermann" ("Czar und Zimmermann") (Lortzing) 14-318a
Zarzuela 9-196b
Zarzuela cubana 22-28Rc
Zaskar, reg., Kash. 13-587c
Zátopek, Emil (athlete) 16-956b
  running 19-761a
    marathon 14-846c
Zat pwe (theatre) 7-33a
Zatspram (Zoroastrian au.) 23-990a
"Zauberberg, Der" (Mann): see "Magic Mountain, The"
"Zauberflöte, Die" ("Magic Flute, The") (Mozart) 15-970b
"Zaubersprüche" (book) 10-258c
Zauditu (empress of Eth.) 10-1116d
Zauffely, Johann: see Zoffany, John
ZAUSCHNERIA (bot.) 23-937b
  Onagraceae 16-962c
Zauschneria californica: see California fuchsia
Zavadovski, P. V. 18-331c
Zavah, Iran (Turbet i Haidari) 22-572d
Z.A.V.N.D.H. (Anti-Fascist Council of National Liberation of Croatia) 6-786a
Zavoisky, E. 9-847a
Zawadzki, Aleksander 18-140d fol.
Zawidski, Jan von (sci.) 20-961c
Zayas, Carlos Saladrigas y 6-879d
Zayas y Alfonso, Alfredo 6-878a
Zaydites (sect): see Zaidites
Zaza (dialect, Iran) 13-514c
Zbigniew (Pol. prince) 3-869b
Zborow, Compact of 18-122d; 5-671b
Zborowski Samuel 23-933c
Zbynek (Zbinko) Zajic (arch.) 11-910c
Zdar, mts., Czech. 3-854c
Zea, isl. Gr.: see Keos
Zeadiatraea grandiosella (Southwestern corn borer) 6-507a
ZEALAND (Sjaelland), isl., Den. 23-937c
  physiography 7-237c fol.
Zealots (Franciscan): see Spirituals
Zealots (Qanna'eem, Zelotes) (Jewish) 12-1066c; 12-1017a
  doctrines 12-1053a
  Masada 14-1005d
"Zealous" (ship) 11-666c
Zea mays: see Maize
ZEAMI MOTOKIYO (Seami Motokiyo) 23-937c
  Japanese Nō drama 12-954c; 12-957a
Zebah (bibl.) 10-404d
Zebedee (father of apostles) 19-952b
Zebi, Sabbatai: see Sabbatai Zebi
Zeboim (bibl.) 20-9220b
ZEBRA 23-937d
  Equidae 8-658d
  Grant's Pl. VIII 14-MAMMAL
  Grevy's Pl. II 8-EQUIDAE
  leather products table 13-867
  pelt Pl. I 9-FUR
Zebra fish Pl. I 2-AQUARIUM
Zebra parakeet: see Budgerigar
Zebrawood (Marblewood) (tree) 1-888c
Zebrilus undulatus (bittern) 3-728b
Zebrzydowski, Mikolaj 18-121d
ZEBU (Brahman cattle) 23-938a; Pl. IV 5-CATTLE
  body temperature 1-967a
  cattle 5-86c fol.
ZEBULUN (Zabulon, Zebulon) (bibl.) 23-938a
  Twelve Tribes of Israel 22-637Ac
Zeca (Purification, House of) (mosque) 6-491c
Zecchino (coin) 20-339a
ZECHARIAH, BOOK OF (Zacharias, Prophecy of) 23-938b
  apocalyptic lit. 2-113b
  Hosea, Book of 11-739b
  minor prophet 3-572c
  restoration of Judah 12-1061c
  temple 13-107d
Zechstein (geol.) 17-636b
ZEDEKIAH (k. of Judah) 23-939b
  reign 12-1060c; 2-967b
"Zedekunst dat is Wellevenskunst" (Coornhert) 7-795c
Zedler, Johann Heinrich 8-368a
Zeeb (bibl.) 10-405a
Zeebrugge, Belg.
  Bruges 4-301d
ZEELAND, prov., Neth. 23-939c
  area and pop. table 16-277
  Dutch East India company 7-793b
  Flanders 9-418c
  hist. 16-263a
ZEEMAN, PIETER 23-940b
  electrons 8-234b
Zeeman, Reynier 8-743a
ZEEMAN EFFECT (phys.) 23-940b
  atomic spectra 2-707c
  electromagnet 8-231c
  electron 8-243c
  polarization 13-1117a
  quantum mechanics 18-923a
  radiation 17-1027c
  spectrum analysis 21-188b; 21-193a
  sunspots 2-647d
  stark effect 21-336a
Zeewan: see Wampum
Zegba (Zigba) (bot.) 8-781d
Zegris (fam.) 1-27d
Zehngerichtenbund (Swiss): see Ten Jurisdictions, League of the
Zehrfuss, Bernard (arch.) 10-625a
Zeiformes (fish) 9-343b
Zeila, Somali Republic 20-967d
Zein (protein) 18-652b; 9-233a
Zeirid dynasty (Af.): see Zirid
Zeisberger, David 16-372c
ZEISS, CARL 23-943b
  microscopic equipment 2-1010a
  planetarium 17-1163c; Pl. II 17-PLANETARIUM
  range finders 18-1157b
Zeiss lens 17-975b fol.
Zeiss parallelogram 21-396a
Zeitglockenturm 3-522a
"Zeit Konstantins des Grossen" ("Age of Constantine") (Burckhardt) 4-419b
"Zeitschrift für Geopolitik" ("Journal of Geopolitics") (Ger. period.) 10-204a
ZEITZ, Ger. 23-943b
Zeitzler, Kurt 23-791Za
Zeiyanids: see Abd-al-Wadid dynasty
Zela (mod. Zile), Turk. 23-951Bd
Zelanti (rel.) 17-267b
ZELAYA, JOSE SANTOS 23-943c
  Honduras 11-653b
  Nicaragua 16-473d
ZELAYA, dept., Nic. 23-943c
  Nic., depts. of table 16-474
Zelenchuk, riv., U.S.S.R. 13-502a
Zelenodolsk, Tataria, U.S.S.R.
  pop. 21-832c
Zeleny, John (scientist) 8-171c
Zelezny Brod, Czech.
  glass-making school 10-465b
Zeligowski, Lucien (Polish gen.) 23-167b
Zelivsky, Jan (ref.) 11-912a
Zell, Matthew (rel. ref.) 19-53c
Zelle, Margaret Gertrude: see Mata Hari
Zelotes (Jewish sect): see Zealots
Zelter, C. F. 15-149d
Zemach, Nahum L. 10-1091d
Zemaitija, dist., Lith.: see Samogitia
ZEMARCHUS (gen.) 23-943c
Zemes Mate (Zemyna) (myth.) 3-60b
Zemgali (people) 6-658b
Zemindar: see Zamindar
Zemlyanoi Gorod (settlement, Moscow) 15-877c
Zemyna (Zemes Māte) (myth.) 3-60b
ZEN (Ch'an, Dhyana, Meditation school) (Buddhist sect) 23-943d
  Chinese philos. 5-646Bb
  gardens 12-950b
  interior decoration, hist. of 12-374d
  Japan 4-359d; 12-884a; 12-959a fol.
  monasticism 5-696c
  mysticism 15-1130a
  paint. 12-958Eb; 20-198a; 5-643c fol.
  T'ang dynasty 21-780c
  Taoism 21-796Bc
ZENAGA 23-944c
Zenaidura macroura: see Mourning dove
Zenana: see Harem
ZENATA (Zanata) 23-944c
  Berber 3-497a
  Marinids 14-893d
Zend-Avesta: see Avesta
Zend language 12-525c
  Burnouf 4-453d
Zenei-bana (floral art) 9-492c
ZENGER, JOHN PETER 23-944c
  libel case 22-743a; 3-426d
  newspaper 16-384b
Zengi (Zangi, Imad-al-Din) (of Mosul) 6-830d
  Fulk 9-995c
Zenica, Yugos. 23-921d
Zenith (astron.) 15-1146b
Zenith (sheep) 20-485a; Pl. IV 20-SHEEP
Zenithal (Azimuthal) projection (cartography) 14-824c
ZENITH TELESCOPE 23-944d
Zenker, Friedrich von 22-468b
Zenker, Rudolf 11-36b
ZENO (E. Rom. emp.) 23-945a
  Byzantine emp. 4-519d
  church 17-243c
  Nestorians 21-722c
  Odoácer 16-864d
  Samaritans 10-236a
  Simplicius 20-700a
ZENO (of Elea) (philos., c. 500 B.C.) 23-945b
  allegory 6-780d
  dialectic 17-865c; 7-356d
  infinity 12-236b
  Leucippus 13-997b
  logic 20-1001c
  place in philos. 17-870c
  pluralism and monism 18-67b
  Socrates 20-919a
ZENO (the Stoic) (Zeno of Citium, Zeno the Phoenician) 23-946a
  Crates of Thebes 6-704a
  cynics 6-946c
  logic 14-223b
  place in philos. 17-872c
  Stoics 21-429c
Zeno, Apostolo 13-1063b
Zeno, Carlo 5-657b
Zeno, Niccolo 2-332c
ZENOBIA (Bathzabbai, Septimia) (q. Palmyra) 23-946b
  Palmyra 17-192b
"Zenobia" (Ware, William) 23-351a
Zenobian, islands, Arab. sea 13-516b
Zenodorus (sculp.) 6-95d
ZENODOTUS (of Ephesus) 23-946c
  Homer 11-631b
  librarian 5-879a
Zenon papyri 17-163b
Zeno of Citium: see Zeno (the Stoic)
Zeno the Phoenician: see Zeno (the Stoic)
Zenshōbō Renchō: see Nichiren
Zenta (Zeta), Yugos. 20-341c
Zenta (battle, 1697) 22-597a
Zenta, Via (Rom. highway) 1-512a
Zentralverband der Deutschen Geographen 10-160b
Zentrum (political party, Germany) 5-692b
ZEOLITES (min.) 23-946c
  Analcite 1-842b
  apophyllite 2-127a
  colloid 6-65c
  diffusion 7-422d
  feldspar 9-158a
  scolecite 20-132a
  water 23-431a
ZEPHANIAH (Sophonias, Book of) 23-947c
  minor prophet 3-572c; 18-634c
Zephyranthes atamasco (Atamasco lily) 1-707b
ZEPHYRINUS, SAINT (pope) 23-948b
  antipopes 2-80a
Zephyr lily 1-707a
ZEPHYRUS (myth.) 23-948b
Zeppelin, Ferdinand, graf von
  airship 1-457c; 2-904a
Zeppelin (airship) 1-457c
  aluminum framework 1-696c
  Eckener, Hugo 7-903c
  World War I 1-462c; 2-909d
"Zeppelin, Graf": see "Graf Zeppelin"
Zer (guz) (measure) 23-488Ha; 23-488Ed
Zeraf (Bahr ez Zeraf), riv., Af. 16-517b
"Zeraim" ("Seeds") (Mishnah) 21-768Bc
Zerhazy, Ferencz 8-729d
ZERMATT, Switz. 23-948b
  mountain scenes Pl. II 21-SWITZERLAND
Zermelo, Ernest 14-235d
  set theory 14-233c
ZERNIKE, FRITS 23-948c
ZERO (cipher) 23-948c
  hist. 14-1102d
  Maya 16-590b
  number 16-759c; 16-740c
  temperature 22-113b
Zero algebra 1-617d
Zero form (math.) 16-750b
ZEROMSKI, STEPHEN (Stefan) 23-948d
  place in Polish lit. 18-165c
Zero-point energy 8-440b
  helium 11-319d
Zerov, Mykola (au.) 22-670a
Zertis-Kamensky, Andrei Stepanovich (Ambrose) 1-722b
Zerubbabel 10-1110c; 12-1061c
  Messianic theory 23-938c
Zervan Akarana (myth.) 15-605a
ZERVANISM (Zurvanism) (rel.) 23-948d
  dualism 7-717d
  Shapur I 20-473a
  see also Zurvan
Zervas, Napoleon 23-792Hb
Zeta, Yugos. 20-341c
Zeta (letter) 10-852c
Zeta function 9-1007c
Zeta Perseids (astron.) 15-268b
Zetes 4-591d
Zethus: see Amphion and Zethus
ZETKIN, CLARA (Ger. pol.) 23-949b
Zetland, isls., Scot.: see Shetland
Zeugma, Mesop. 16-1142c
Zeuner chronology 2-228b
ZEUS 23-949c
  Aeacus 1-186c
  aegis 1-194d; 10-384d
  alastor 1-503b
  altar 1-685d
  Amalthaea 1-705b
  Antiope 2-77a
  Ares 2-354b
  Ate 2-664a
  Athena 2-668d
  Athens 2-675d
  Briareus 4-170b
  Buphonia 4-418a
  Corybant 6-561c
  creation, myths of 6-710c
  Cronus 6-801b
  Curetes 6-903a
  Cygnus 6-944b
  Dione 7-463c
  Dionysus 7-466c
  Dodona 7-541b
  flood 9-456b
  Ganymede 9-1134d
  Graces 10-651a
  Greek religion 10-886b fol.
  Hera 11-384d; 2-377a
  Hercules 11-415d
  Ixion 12-821c
  lightning 14-15d
  Olympia 16-941c; 1-706a
    plan of the sanctuary il. 16-942
    temple Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
  Olympic games 9-1119b
  Pergamum altar Pl. III 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE
  Prometheus 18-620c; 1-218c
  statues 10-839c; Pl. III 10-GREEK ART
    Olympia Pl. III 21-TERRA COTTA
    Phidias 17-813b; 6-95b
  Stoics 21-431d
  Thetis 22-130b
  see also Jupiter
Zeus, Temple of
  Agrigento 1-404b
  Cyrene 6-958b
  Olympia Pl. I 10-GREEK ARCHITECTURE; Pl. VI 10-GREEK ART
    pediments figs. 2, 3 10-840
Zeus Agamemnon 1-318c
"Zeus Cross-Examined" ("Zeus elenchomenos") (Lucian) 14-396c
Zeus Hypatos 8-673a
Zeus Kappotas 11-431b
Zeus Phratrios 2-105b; 23-950d
  see also Zeus
Zeus Polieus 7-207b
"Zeus Rants" ("Zeus Tragodos") (Lucian) 14-396c
ZEUSS, JOHANN KASPAR (Ger. philol.) 23-951b
Zeuthen-Segre invariant 1-615c fol.
ZEUXIS (Gr. paint.) 23-951b
  Apollodorus 2-122b; 10-847a
Zeuzera coffeae (Red coffee borer) 4-496d
Zeuzera pyrina (Leopard moth) 4-496d
"Zeven Provincien, De" (Du. cruiser) Pl. I 6-CRUISER
Zevi, Sabbatai: see Sabbatai Zebi
Zeya, riv., Asia 1-836c
Zeyer, Julius 6-985c
Zeylan, isl., Ind. O.: see Ceylon
ZEZERE, riv., Port. 23-951c
Zgorzelec, Ger.: see Görlitz
Zhamtsarano, Tsyben 15-734d
Zhdanov, Andrei 8-736a
ZHDANOV (Mariupol), U.S.S.R. 23-951c
  pop. 22-668b; table 22-703C
Zhdanovism (lit.) 19-812b
ZHIKATSE (Shigatse), Tibet 23-951d
  Tsangpo riv. 4-65b
ZHITOMIR, oblast, U.S.S.R. 23-951d
ZHITOMIR, U.S.S.R. 23-951Aa
  pop. table 22-703C
ZHOB, dist. and riv., Pak. 23-951Ab
  archae. 2-596b
ZHUKOV, GEORGI KONSTANTINOVICH 23-951Ab
  Allied Control council 10-336b
  political career 22-703b fol.
  World War II 23-791Xb fol.
Zhukovski Air Engineering academy (U.S.S.R.) 23-337d
Zhukovsky, Nikolai E. 1-200b
ZHUKOVSKY, VASILI ANDREYEVICH 23-951Ac
  place in Russian lit. 19-807d
Zhupan (Serb. title) 20-341b
Zhupaniya (Zhupa) (Serb. terr.) 20-341b
Zhuravleva, mt., Sakhalin 19-928d
Zia (N.Am.Ind.) 18-845c
Ziani, Sebastiano (doge) 23-65c
Zia Pasha (au.) 22-603b
Zib-Bar Nun (Sippar), Mesop. 20-719a
Zibebu (Usibepu) 23-994d
Zica, monastery, Yugos. 13-486b
ZIEGFELD, FLORENZ 23-951Ad
  "Follies" 22-28Pd
Ziegfeld theatre (New York) 22-36d; Pl. IV 22-THEATRES (STRUCTURES)
ZIEGLER, KARL (chem.) 23-951Ad
  synthetic rubber 19-684b
Ziehen, Theodor 9-148d
Zielens, Lode (Flem. au.) 3-418c
ZIELONA GORA (Grünberg), prov. and town, Pol. 23-951Bb
  area and pop. table 18-142
ZIEM, FELIX FRANCOIS GEORGE Philibert (Fr. paint.) 23-951Bb
Zies, E. G. 23-241a
Zieten, Hans Joachim von 20-389d
  hussars 11-911b
Zieten, J. E. C. 23-417d fol.
ZIFTA, Egy. 23-951Bc
ZIGABENUS, EUTHYMIUS 23-951Bc
  "Panoplia dogmatica" 10-877b
Zigadenus (Zygadenus) 23-1000c
Zigba (Zegba) (bot.) 8-781d
ZIGGURAT 23-951Bc
  Borsippa 3-979c
  pre-Hellenic 18-453b; Pl. I 18-PRE-HELLENIC ARCHITECTURE
  temple arch. 21-926d
  Ur 22-885c; 2-953c
  see also Pyramid
Zigzag
  arch. 7-554c
  stitching (sewing machine) 11-628d fol.
  weave fig. 8 23-459
Zikmund Korybut 11-912c
Zil (automobile) Pl. III 2-AUTOMOBILE
Zilahy, Lajos (Hung. au.) 11-857a
ZILE (anc. Zela), Turk. 23-951Bd
Zillerthal, mts., Eur. 1-671a; 22-245Ab
Zilpah (w. of Jacob) 22-637Ac
ZIMBABWE, ruins, S.Rhod. 23-951Bd
  Iron Age 1-282b
Zimmer, Heinrich 16-210d
Zimmerman, A. A (cyclist) 6-939b
ZIMMERMAN, ARTHUR (Ger. diplomat) 23-952b
Zimmerman, Carle C. 18-396a
Zimmern, Sir Alfred 12-424c
Zimocca sponge 21-254a
Zimorowic, Bartlomiej Jósef (Polish au.) 18-161d
Zimri (Heb. k.) 16-961b
Zimri-Lim (Mari) 11-40c
  Hammurabi 15-204b
Zinantecatl (Toluca, Nevado de), mt., Mex. 15-324b
ZINC (met.) 23-952c
  abundance (table) 8-271
  aluminum 1-697d
  amalgamation 1-704d
  arctic 2-344d fol.
  battery 3-282a fol.
  bismuth 3-725c
  blast furnace 3-767d
  brass 4-108c
  cadmium 4-564a
  Dutch metal 7-798d

electrometallurgy 8-239a
electroplating 8-263b
etching 8-743d
fertilizers 9-213d
gallium 9-1103c
galvanizing 9-1107d
Gt. Brit. 10-755c
hydrometallurgy 11-962b
lead 13-841a fol.
living matter 3-653d
magnesium alloys 14-582d
mining 15-517c
natural resource 16-112d
ore 16-1069b
organometallic compounds 16-1089c
oxidation 6-546d
poisoning 18-101b
printing plates 7-714a
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
fusing point (table) 11-232
isotopic composition 12-693b
radioactivity 18-1062d
refining 15-233d
roofing 15-597b
solder 20-939Cd
Zinc blende: see Sphalerite
Zinc carbonate 23-953d
see also Smithsonite
Zinc chloride 23-953b
poison 18-99c
tin plate and terneplate 22-238a
wood preservation 23-714Ca
Zinc chromate 6-548b
Zinc cyanide 11-944d
Zinc dust 23-952Bd; 6-935a
Zinc ethylenebis-dithiocarbamate (Zineb) 21-260d
Zincgrip process 9-1108c
Zinc hydroxide 1-92b; 23-953b
Zincing: see Galvanizing
ZINCITE 23-954b
Zincke, T. 2-934c
Zinc oxide (Chinese [Zinc] white) 23-952Bd
methyl alcohol 15-307c
piezoelectricity 17-1063b
Zinc peroxide 23-953b
Zinc plate (lithograph) 14-114a
Zinc-silver oxide battery table 3-287
Zinc spinel (Gahnite) 21-232d
Zinc sulfate 23-953c; 18-101b
Zinc sulfide 23-953b
germanium 10-247d
nuclear instruments 16-701a fol.
phosphors 14-420d
piezoelectricity 17-1063c fol.
use 21-539a
X-rays 23-844a
Zinc white: see Zinc oxide
Zinc yellow (pigment) 5-711a
ZINDER, W.Af. 23-954b
Niger history 16-499b
Zineb (Zinc ethylenebis-dithiocarbamate) (fungicide) 21-260d
ZINGARELLI, NICCOLO 23-954b
ZINGIBERACEAE (bot.) 23-954c
cardamom 4-889c
turmeric 22-624c
Zingiber officinale: see Ginger
Zinin, N. 2-935a
Zinjanthropus boisei 2-50a; 21-780Aa; 14-741d
teeth 2-813
ZINNIA 23-954d
Zinnik (Soignies), Belg. 20-925d
Zinn's zonule (anat.) 9-5c
Zinnwaldite (min.) 15-354c
ZINOVIEV, GRIGORI EVSEEVICH 23-954d
Bolsheviks 19-817a; 22-702Vb
Zinovyevsk, U.S.S.R.: see Kirovograd
Zintuhis (Hittite goddess) 11-558d
Zinza (Af. people) 3-134d
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS LUDWIG, count of Zinzendorf and Pottendorf 23-955a
Moravian Church 15-824d; 15-577b
mysticism 15-1132a
pietism 17-1061c
Spangenberg 21-148d
ZION (Jerusalem) 23-955b
Zion, Ill.
pop. table 11-1084
Zion, canyon, Utah 23-957a
Zion, natl. mon., Utah 23-957b
Zion, natl. park, Utah: see Zion National park
Zion City, Ill. 7-616b
ZIONISM 23-956b
Ahad Haam, 1-408a
anti-Semitism 3-61b; 2-88d
Balfour 3-2c; 12-1009a
Diaspora 7-367c
Gordon 10-580a
Hadassah 10-1100a
Herzl 11-459d
Israel 12-698d
Jewish Enlightenment 13-113d
Jews 12-1073d; 14-139c fol.
minorities 15-551a
Pal. 17-168b
Sokolow, Nahum 20-935c
United States 12-1080b
Weizmann 23-490b
ZION NATIONAL PARK, Utah 23-957a
park system table 16-70
Zipaquirá, Colombia 6-896b
Ziparwas (Hittite god) 11-558d
ZIP (Zone Improvement Plan) Code 18-316c
Zipernowsky, Karl 22-390a
Ziphiidae (zool.) 23-554Fa
Ziphius cavirostris (Cuvier's whale) 23-554Fb
Ziphoids diagram fig. 9 5-173
Zipoetes (Bithynia) 3-726d
Zipper (zip fastener): see Slide fastener
Zipporah (bibl.) 15-881a
Zips, Hung.: see Szepes
ZIRCON 23-957b
birthstone 3-710b
crystall. 6-865a
gem 10-60c
hafnium 10-1106d
hyacinth 11-920d
jargon 12-966a
mica schist 15-355d
zirconium 23-957d
ZIRCONIUM 23-957c
abundance table 8-271
borides 3-959c
hafnium 10-1106c
oxides 13-949d
properties table 15-227
atomic weight (table) 2-723
conductivity table 8-192
isotopic composition 12-693a
stainless steel 21-296d
Zirconium silicate: see Zircon
Zirian (Ziryen) (people): see Syryenians
Zirid (Zeirid) dynasty, Af.
Fatimids 7-292c
Zenaga 23-944c
ZIRKEL, FERDINAND 23-959b
Zirkite 23-957d
Zir Zamin (Pers. cellar) 20-592d
Zita (Aus. empress) 5-299a
ZITHER (mus.) 23-959c
Chin. 5-640d
development 15-1084b
dulcimer 7-745c
scale of notes 21-475d
Zither-banjo 3-89c
ZITTAU, Ger. 23-959c
ZITTEL, KARL ALFRED 23-959d
Zi-u-sud-ra: see Ut-Napishtim
Ziverts, M. (au.) 13-804d
Ziwar, Ahmad Pasha 8-73d
Ziya, Mehmed: see Gokalp, Ziya
Ziyâdatallah III 1-328c
Ziya Gokalp: see Gokalp, Ziya
Ziz (vestment) 23-112b
Zizania aquatica (Wild rice) 19-302c
ZIZKA, JOHN (Jan) 23-959d
Hussites 11-912a
tactics 21-743b
Zizyphus (Ziziphus): see Jujube
Zizyphus jujuba: see Jujube
ZLATOUST, U.S.S.R. 23-960b
pop. table 22-703C
Zlin, Czech.: see Gottwaldov, Czech.
ZLOTY 23-960b
Grabski 8-648c
ZMC-2 (airship) 1-459d
Zmichowska, Narcyza (Gabryella) (Polish au.) 18-164c
Zmyrna, Asia Minor: see Smyrna
ZNOJMO (Znaim), Czech. 23-960b
Zoaea: see Zoea
Zoanthidea (sea anemone) 20-231c
Zoar (Bela) (bibl. city) 20-922Db
Zoar, Sea of, lake, Pal.: see Dead sea
Zoarcidae (Eelpouts) (fishes) 9-349a
Zoaria (zool.) 4-323b
Zobair (caliph): see 'Abdullah ibn Zubair
ZOBEIR RAHAMA (pasha) 23-960c
Baguirmi 2-1037d
Ibrahim 7-75b
Zobel, Melchior von (bp. of Würzburg) 10-970Bd
Zocodover (plaza, Toledo, Sp.) 22-276a
ZODIAC 23-960d
astrology 2-640d
constellations 6-393d
Aquarius 2-155b
Aries 2-384b
Cancer 4-769a
Capricornus 4-854c
Gemini 10-64d
Leo 13-961a
Libra 13-1031c
Pisces 17-1117d
Sagittarius 19-877c
Scorpio 20-135b
Taurus 21-836b
Virgo 23-188c
ZODIACAL LIGHT 23-961b
solar system 20-939Ba
Zõe (Rom. emp.) 6-387c; 4-523d
Zoë (Sophia) (princess of Moscow) 19-784b
Zoea (Zoaea)
crab 6-688b; 6-841b
embryology 12-476c
Zoen (bp.) 22-863c
Zoetrope 15-898d
ZOFFANY, JOHN (Zaffanii [Zauffely, Zoffanji], John [Johann]) 23-961c
detail from "The Bradshaw Family" Pl. X 7-DRESS
ZOG I (Ahmed Bey Zogu) (Alban. k.) 23-961c
Albanian hist. 1-509b fol.
William of Wied 23-628d
Zoghawa (Zaghwa) (tribe) 21-869a
Zographos, Konstantinos (Gr. offn.) 10-816d
"Zohar" ("Sefer ha-Zohar"; "Book of Splendour") 4-538b; 13-962b
Leon of Modena 13-962a
mysticism 13-112b
Simon ben Yohai 20-697c
Zoharist (Frankist) sect 9-797a
Zoid: see Zooid
ZOILUS 23-961d
Homer 11-631a
ZOISITE 23-962a
feldspar 9-158a
Zoji La, mt. pass, Asia 13-587d; 11-500a
Zõjõji, temple Pl. II 22-TOKYO
ZOLA, EMILE EDOUARD CHARLES Antoine 23-962a
Antoine 2-93b
Bruneau 4-303b
Cézanne 5-183a
Dreyfus, Alfred 9-746a; 7-691a
Labori, Fernand 13-531d
novel 16-680b
place in Fr. drama 7-648b
place in French lit. 9-899b
Zolkiewski, Stanislaus 18-122a
Zoll (measure) 23-488Ha
Zollverein 21-814c
Bernstorff 3-531c
Economic Union 7-944a
free trade 9-851c
Ger. hist. 10-311b; 7-196b
Zolotaya Orda: see Golden Horde
Zolotnik (weight) 23-488Ha
Zolyom (Altsohl), (fam.) 8-730a
ZOMBA, Malawi 23-962d; 14-674a
Zonah (Hebrew lit.) 18-1104b
Zonal harmonics 21-213a; 21-103Ba
Zonal index (meteorol.) 23-456d
Zonal mean motion (meteorol.) 15-291b
Zonal soil 16-106d
Zona pellucida 8-327d; figs. 1, 2 8-328; 9-206d
ZONARAS, JOHN 23-962d
place in Greek lit. 10-878d
Zonda (S. Am. wind) 2-358d
Zone (ecological) 7-916a
Zone (geol.) 17-138b
Zone (vestment) 23-111Cc
Zone Improvement Plan (ZIP) Code 18-316c
Zone-melting process 22-395c
Zongo, rapids, Af. 22-655Bd
ZONING (of cities) 23-962Aa
building 4-380c; 11-760d
city planning 5-816c
laws 19-17d
Zoning (min.) 16-1068b
Zonotrichia albicollis: see White-throated sparrow
Zonta (service club) 20-373a
Zonures (lizards) 14-163a
Zoochlorella
symbiosis 21-700d
Zooecium 4-322b
ZOOGEOGRAPHY 23-962Ba
see also Animals, Distribution of
Zoogloea 2-1011c
Zooid 4-322b fol.
Entoprocta (zool.) 8-617b
ZOOLOGICAL COLLECTING 23-970d
marine 2-153a fol.
taxidermy 21-849d
Zoological distribution: see Animals, Distribution of
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS (Zoos) 23-972b
aviaries 2-894b
societies 23-974c
Zoological geography: see Zoogeography
ZOOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE 23-973d
taxonomy 21-853a
"Zoological Record" 16-1115a; 23-974d
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETIES 23-974c
Zoological Society of London
Davy 7-109a
ZOOLOGY (ARTICLES ON) 23-975b
ZOOLOGY
General 23-976a
adaptation: see Adaptation, Biological
anatomy: see Anatomy, Gross
behavior: see Animal behaviour
bioluminescence: see Bioluminescence
collecting, zoological 23-970d
color: see Animal coloration; Pigment, Animal
cytology: see Cell
distribution, animal: see Animals, Distribution of
domestication: see Animals, Domestication of
ecology: see Ecology, Animal
embryology: see Embryology
evolution: see Evolution, Organic
fertility and fecundity 9-204b
gardens, zoological 23-972b
heredity: see Genetics; Heredity
histology: see Histology
homology: see Homology
invertebrate: see Invertebrate
locomotion, animal 14-194c
longevity: see Longevity
morphology: see Morphology
nomenclature 23-973d
paleontology: see under Paleontology
phylogeny 1-983b
physiology: see Physiology
radiation 18-1024d
societies, zoological 23-974c
species 21-175d
taxonomy: see Taxonomy
vertebrate: see Vertebrate zoogeography 23-962Ba
see also Biology
Phyla 23-975c
Acanthocephala 1-62a
Annelida: see Annelida
Arthropoda: see Arthropoda
Aschelminthes 2-564b
Brachiopoda: see Brachiopoda
Chaetognatha 5-230a
Chordata: see Chordate
Coelenterata: see Coelenterata
comb jelly 6-124d
Echinodermata: see Echinodermata
Ectoprocta: see Bryozoa
Entoprocta 8-617b
Hemichordata 11-342a
Mollusk: see Mollusk
Phoronida 17-909d
Platyhelminthes: see Flatworm
Porifera: see Sponges
Protozoa: see Protozoa
Sipunculida 20-719b
Zoomastigophorea (zool.) 18-673a
Zoom lens (Varifocal lens) 17-977d
"Zoonomia" (Darwin) 7-85a
Zoophagus insidians (fungus) 4-939b
Zoophyta 4-333b; 8-618a
Zooplankton (zool.) 14-879a
chaetognatha 5-230c
collecting 23-972a
ecology 7-921c
life cycle in the sea 17-1167c
Zoos: see Zoological gardens
Zoospores 1-599d; 9-1021a
Zoothamnium 23-257d
Zooxanthellae (biol.)
Dinoflagellates 7-454c
symbiosis 21-700d
Zophar (bibl.) 13-9a
Zoquean (lang. fam.): see Mixe-Zoque
ZORACH, WILLIAM (sculptor) 23-986c
wood carving 23-718d
Zoraptera (zool.) 12-297c
Zores, Ferdinand 2-304a
ZORN, ANDERS LEONARD 23-986d
etching 8-743d
Zorndorf, Pol. 20-391b
ZOROASTER (Zarathushtra) 23-986d
creation, myths of 6-710b
dualism 7-717c
"Zoroaster" (ship) 17-769c
ZOROASTRIANISM (Mazdaism) (Iranian rel.) 23-987b
Ahriman: see Ahriman
Ahura Mazda: see Ahura Mazda
ancestor worship 1-882a
Ardashir I 2-350c
Avesta: see Avesta
basic beliefs 23-23b
China 5-581b
dualism 7-717c
eschatology 8-695c
festivals 9-126c
fire altars 1-686a
gabar 9-1064b
hell 11-320d
Hystaspes 11-1002a
Iran 12-513c
Mazdaism 23-988c
Media 15-69b
Messiah 15-213b
millennium 15-464d
Mithra 15-604c
Parsees: see Parsees
Pers. 17-661c; 7-77a
Sasanian period 17-670d; 20-473a
prayer 18-434b
Zervanism 23-948d
ZOROASTRIAN LITERATURE 23-989d
ZORRILLA, JOSE 23-990c
Don Juan 7-586b
Zorrilla de San Martin, Juan 11-1012d
Zorzo (Zorzi, Zorzon): see Giorgione
Zoser (Djoser, Tosorthros) (k.) Egyptian hist. 8-34a
pyramid 18-895a; 19-1056c
ZOSIMUS, SAINT (pope) 23-990d
papacy 17-241d
Pelagius 17-534b
Zosimus (alchemist) 1-535d
Zostera (bot.)
eelgrass 8-16c
pondweed 18-214d
Zosterophyllum (paleob.) 17-101d
ZOSTEROPS 23-990d
Zosterops caerulescens (White-eye) 23-990d
ZOUAVE (Fr. regiments) 23-991a
ZOUCHE, RICHARD (Eng. jur.) 23-991a
Zoutpansberg, dist., Trans. 22-416c
ZOYSIA (grass) 23-991b
classification 10-701c
Zoysieae (bot.) 10-701c
ZPG-2 (airship) 1-460b
ZPG-3W (airship) 1-460b
Z-plasty (med.) 18-12c
Z process (food preservation) 9-547b
Zrenjanin, Yugos. 23-921c
Zrinski, Petar 6-784c
ZRÍNYI, MIKLOS 23-991b
place in Hungarian literature 11-852c
"ZR 3" ("Los Angeles") (airship) 1-461c
ZRS-4 ("Akron") (airship) 1-461c
ZRS-5 (airship): see "Macon"
ZSIGMONDY, RICHARD (chem.) 23-991c
Brownian movement 4-289d
microscopy 6-62b
Zsitvatörök, (Sitvatörök, Szitvatörök) Peace of 22-595d
Ahmed I 1-458b
Rudolph II 3-850c
Transylvania 22-426a
Zu (Sumerian bird-god) 6-652a
Adad 1-117c
Zuazo, Hernán Siles (pres., Bol.) 3-883d
Zubayr Rahama (pasha): see Zobeir Rahama
Zubiaurre, Valentin de 17-72a
Zubin, J. (graphologist) 11-62b
Zubov, Platon 19-789b; 18-332a
Zubr (European bison) 3-458a
Zubrowka (bev.) 21-232b
ZUCCARELLI, FRANCESCO 23-991d
ZUCCARO (Zucchero, Zuccari) (fam.) 23-992a
Zuccaro, Federigo
academy 2-495d
Céspedes 5-214c
Shakespeare 20-450c
Zuccaro, Taddeo Pl. I fig. 5 23-VATICAN
Zucchi, Antonio 13-253c
Zucchi, Nicolas (astron.) 13-141b; 14-418c
"Zuccone" (statue, Donatello) Il. 7-578
Zuckerhütl, mt., Eur. 1-674c
Zuckmayer, Carl (Ger. dram.) 10-275b
Zu-en: see Sin
Zufar (Dhofar), prov., Arabia 2-169c
ZUG, canton, Switz. 23-992b
area and pop. 21-689a
Confederation 21-679a
ZUG, Switz. 23-992c
ZUG, LAKE OF, Switz. 23-992d
Zugot (leaders of Sanhedrin) 19-1013a
Zugspitze, mt., Ger. 10-281b; 3-301a
Zugspitze observatory 8-841a
ZUHAIR (Zuhair ibn Abi Sulma Rabi' a al-Muzani) (poet) 23-992d
"Zuhdiyyat" (Abu-al-Atahiyah) 1-53c
Zuichem, Wigie van Aytta van (Viglius) 23-149b
ZUIDER ZEE, sea, Neth. 23-992d
fisheries 1-884a
IJsselmeer 11-1073d
land reclamation 13-657b
Neth. 16-259d
Wadden Zee 23-266a
Zuisudu (hero) 20-589d
Zukertort, J. H. (chess player) 5-461d fol.
Zukor, Adolph 15-913b
"Zukunft, Die" (journ.) 11-91c
Zuia (Adulis), Eth. 8-783c
Zulia, state, Venez.
pop. table 23-55
ZULOAGA (Y ZABALETA), IGNACIO 23-993a
Zulu (Af. tribe) 23-993b
Basutoland 3-262b
beadwork Pl. II 3-BEADS
chief Pl. VI 1-AFRICA
clan 5-859c
Natal 16-45c fol.
Portuguese E. Af. 18-290a
Praetorius 18-483b
S. Rhodesia 19-277c
war dance Pl. III 7-DANCE, PRIMITIVE
white settlers 21-53c
ZULULAND, S.Af. 23-993b
Brit. (1887) 21-56b
Cetewayo 5-215a

# Zulumart


Natal 16-44b
Nguni 16-468a
Transvaal 22-420b
Zulumart, mt. range, Asia 17-195b
Zulu skiff (boat) 3-823d
**ZUMALACARREGUI Y DE IMAZ,** Tomás de 23-995d
Zumárraga, Juan de (missionary) 19-483d
Zumpe, Johann Christoph 17-1040a
piano il. 17-1040
Zumsteeg, J. R. 20-988c
Zumstein, Josef 1-679c
"Zum Tanz" (Holbein) 11-589c
Zuñi (N.Am.Ind.)
costume design Pl. I 6-COSTUME DESIGN, THEATRICAL
flagellation 9-410d
language tables 5-187; 12-67b
Pueblos 18-845c
silversmiths 20-688c
tribe 22-465d; 23-996a
**ZUNI,** N.Mex. 23-996a
Zúñiga, Alonso de Ercilla y: see Ercilla y Zúñiga, Alonso de
Zuntz, N. 5-793a
**ZUNZ, LEOPOLD** 23-996b
Conservative Judaism 13-115a
Jewish emancipation 12-1072d
Zupo, mt., It. 22-956d
Zuppke, Robert Carl 9-569b
**ZURARA, GOMES EANES DE** 23-996b
Amadís de Gaula (Sp. romance) 1-701d
place in Portuguese lit. 18-296d
**ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO DE** 23-996c
Guadalupe 10-974c
place in Spanish painting 17-51c
Zurbriggen, Mattias 1-96d
"Zur Geschichte und Theorie des Sozialismus" (Bernstein) 3-530c
**ZURICH,** canton, Switz. 23-996d
area and pop. 21-689a
**ZURICH,** Switz. 23-997a
airport Pl. II 1-AIRPORT
battle (1799) 21-684c
forest 9-619b
museums table 15-1052
pop. 21-689d
railway station Pl. I 21-SWITZERLAND
recreation space 17-370c
Reformation 19-40b; 19-52b; 23-999a
stock exchange 21-423b
Swiss League (1351) 21-679a
**ZURICH, LAKE OF,** Switz. 23-998a
geol. 1-675d
Zurich, Treaty of (1860)
Victor Emmanuel II 23-124d
War of 1859 12-761c
Zurich, University of 22-874a
Zürich Agreement (1959) 6-953b fol.
Zurich-Altstetten, Switz.
Reformed Church Pl. I 19-RELIGIOUS ARCHITECTURE
Zürichberg, peak, Switz. 23-998a
Zurich Consensus: see "Consensus Tigurinus"
Zurvan (rel.) 6-710b; 23-949a
Sasanian period 17-671a; 23-988b
Zurvanism (rel.): see Zervanism
"Zury: the Meanest Man in Spring County" (Kirkland) 13-388b
Zusmarshausen (battle) 22-585Aa
Zutphen, dist., Neth. 10-53d
Neth. map 16-264
**ZUTPHEN** (Zutfen), Neth. 23-998b
**ZUTUHIL** (C.Am. Indians) 23-998b
Cakchequel 4-589c
Züün Kerem, archae. site, Mong. 15-729d
Zuurveld, area, Rep. of S.Af. 4-821b; 21-53a
Zuviría, Gustavo Martínez (pseud. Wast, Hugo) 23-400b
Zuwayza, ft., Jor. Pl. I 13-JORDAN
Zuweila, Bab al- (gate, Cairo, Egy.) 4-584c
Zuylen, Isabelle van Tuyll van Seeroskerken van 5-328c
Zveno group (Bulg.) 4-393a
Zvonimir, Dimitrije (k. of Croatia) 6-784a
Zvornik, Yugos. 20-352c
Zwaanendael house (museum) Pl. II 7-DELAWARE
Zwangendaba (Af. chief) 16-467c
**ZWEIBRUCKEN,** Ger. 23-998c
**ZWICKAU,** Ger. 23-998c
Zwickau prophets 23-998d
Zwicky, F. (astron.) 16-173b
Zwide (Af. chief) 23-993c
Zwinger (palace, Dresden) 7-674a
Baroque Pl. II 3-BAROQUE AND POST-BAROQUE ARCHITECTURE
**ZWINGLI, HULDREICH** (rel. reformer) 23-998d
baptism 3-139a
Bullinger 4-404c
Erastus 8-670b
eucharist 8-808c
influence in Ger. 10-297a
Jesus Christ 12-1026b
Oecolampadius 16-868b
predestination 1-838a
Reformation 19-39d; 14-137a
Luther 14-442b
Reformed Churches 19-52a
Switz. 21-681d
**ZWITTERION** 23-1000b
solutions 20-963Bc
**ZWOLLE,** Neth 23-1000c
**ZYGAOENUS** (Zigadenus) 23-1000c
Zygadenus venenosus (bot.): see Death camas
Zygaena filipendulae (moth) Pl. III fig. 3 4-BUTTERFLY AND MOTH
Zygaenidae (moths) 4-495c
Zygaenoidea (Slug caterpillars) 4-495c
Zygapophyses (anat.) 20-734a fol.
Zygentoma (entom.) 2-149d
Zygnematales (bot.) 1-601d
Zygoma (anat.) 20-760d fol.
Zygomaticus major fig. 1 15-1022
Zygomycetes (fungi) 9-1023c fol.
**ZYGOPHYLLACEAE** (Bean caper family) (bot.) 23-1000c
gualacum 10-976c
Zygophyllum stapfii 21-98b
Zygoptera (Damselflies) (zool.) 12-296c; Pl. X 12-INSECT
dragonfly 7-625b
Odonata 9-499a
Zygorhizidium willei (fungus) il. fig. 3 9-1022
Zygospore 9-1021c; 19-160d
**ZYGOTE** (biol.) 23-1000d
algae 1-601a
angiosperms 1-929a
blood groups 3-804d
embryo 8-316c; 23-98d
fungi 9-1021a
growth 10-968c
gymnosperms 10-1066a
heredity 11-420c; 10-89c
reproduction 19-158a; 9-1127a
multiple births 15-984d
sex 20-414a
Volvox 23-253a
Zygotene (biol.) 6-967Ca
Zygotic nucleus (Diploid synkaryon) (zool.) 18-670c
Zygouries, anc. Gr. map 1-188
Zymantiené-Zemaité, J. (Lith. au.) 14-122b
Zymase (chem.) 9-188b
alcohol 1-544c
Zymin (physiol.): see Enzymes
Zymogen: see Proenzyme
Zyrania, aut. rep., U.S.S.R.: see Komi
Zyrenian (Zyrian, Zyryam) (people): see Syryenians


PRINTED IN THE U.S.A. BY R. R. DONNELLEY AND SONS CO.

# *ATLAS AND ATLAS INDEX*

# LIST OF MAPS AND INSETS

## *BY TITLE, CONTENT AND POLITICAL UNITS*


| TITLE | PLATE |
|---|---|
| Aden | 80 |
| Afghanistan | 80–81 |
| Africa | 97 |
| Northern | 98–99 |
| Regional (insets) | 102 |
| Southern | 100–101 |
| Alabama | 24 |
| Alaska | 10 |
| Albania | 67 |
| Alberta | 32 |
| Aleutian Islands (inset) | 10 |
| Alexandria (inset) | 102 |
| Algeria | 54, 98 |
| Amsterdam (inset) | 51 |
| Andorra | 65 |
| Angola | 100 |
| Antarctica | 42 |
| Antigua (inset) | 39 |
| Antwerp (inset) | 51 |
| Arctic | 6 |
| Argentina | 46 |
| Arizona | 14–15 |
| Arkansas | 19 |
| Asia | 76–77 |
| Southwestern | 80–81 |
| Western | 48–49 |
| Asia Minor | 73 |
| Atlanta, Georgia (inset) | 30 |
| Augsburg (inset) | 51 |
| Australia | 94–95 |
| Southeastern | 96 |
| Austria | 60–61 |
| Azores (inset) | 98 |
| Bahama Islands | 40–41 |
| Bahrain (Bahrein) | 80 |
| Balkans | 66–67 |
| Baltimore, Maryland (inset) | 30 |
| Barbados (inset) | 39 |
| Basutoland (Lesotho) (inset) | 101 |
| Bechuanaland | 100 |
| Belgium | 57 |
| Belo Horizonte (inset) | 47 |
| Berlin (inset) | 51 |
| Bermuda | 35 |
| Bhutan | 78 |
| Birmingham (inset) | 50 |
| Birmingham, Alabama (inset) | 30 |
| Bogotá (inset) | 44 |
| Bolivia | 44–45 |
| Bombay (inset) | 79 |
| Bonin Islands | 92 |
| Boston, Massachusetts (inset) | 29 |
| Brazil | 44–45, 46 |
| British Antarctic Territory | 42 |
| British Columbia | 32 |
| British Guiana | 45 |
| British Honduras | 38 |
| British Isles | 56–57 |
| British Solomon Islands (Solomon Islands Protectorate) | 95 |
| Brunei | 90 |
| Brussels (Bruxelles) (inset) | 51 |
| Buenos Aires (insets) | 46, 47 |
| Buffalo, New York (inset) | 21 |
| Bulgaria | 67 |
| Burma | 82, 90 |
| Burundi | 100 |
| Cairo (inset) | 102 |
| Calcutta (inset) | 79 |
| Calgary (inset) | 31 |
| California | 12, 14–15 |
| Cambodia | 90 |
| Cameroon | 98–99 |
| Canada | 32–33 |
| Eastern Gateway | 28–29 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 11, 31 |
| Canal Zone (inset) | 34 |
| Canton (inset) | 85 |
| Cape Town (inset) | 100 |
| Cape Verde Islands (inset) | 98 |
| Caracas (inset) | 45 |
| Cayman Islands | 40 |
| Central African Republic | 99 |
| Central America | 38–39 |
| Ceylon | 79, 81 |
| Chad | 99 |
| Channel Islands | 62 |
| Chicago, Illinois (inset) | 21 |
| Chile | 44, 46 |
| China, People's Republic | 82–83 |
| Eastern | 86–87 |
| Eastern, part of | 84 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 85 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio (inset) | 21 |
| Cleveland, Ohio (inset) | 21 |
| Cologne (Köln) (inset) | 63 |
| Colombia | 44 |
| Colorado | 13, 15, 18 |
| Comoro Islands | 101 |
| Congo, Republic of | 99, 100 |
| Congo, Democratic Republic of the | 99, 100 |
| Connecticut | 27 |
| Costa Rica | 38–39 |
| Crete (inset) | 66 |
| Cuba | 40–41 |
| Cyprus | 55 |
| Czechoslovakia | 60–61 |
| Dahomey | 98 |
| Dallas, Texas (inset) | 20 |
| Delaware | 27 |
| Delhi (inset) | 78 |
| Denmark | 58 |
| Detroit, Michigan (inset) | 21 |
| District of Columbia | 27 |
| Dominica | 39 |
| Dominican Republic | 41 |
| Dortmund (inset) | 63 |
| Duluth, Minnesota (inset) | 20 |
| Düsseldorf (inset) | 63 |
| East Baltic Republics | 59 |
| Ecuador | 44 |
| Edmonton (inset) | 31 |
| Egypt (U.A.R.) | 99, 102 |
| El Salvador (Salvador) | 38 |
| England | 56–57 |
| Central Manufacturing Region and London | 50 |
| Equatorial Guinea (Fernando Po, Rio Muni) | 98 |
| Essen (inset) | 63 |
| Ethiopia | 99, 102 |
| Eurasia | 76–77 |
| Europe | 48–49 |
| Central | 60–61 |
| Eastern | 72–73 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 51 |
| Western | 52–53 |
| Europe and Western Asia | 48–49 |
| Faeroe Islands | 52 |
| Falkland Islands | 46 |
| Fernando Po (Fernando Póo) | 98 |
| Fiji | 92 |
| Finland | 72 |
| Florida | 24–25 |
| Formosa (Taiwan) (inset) | 85 |
| Fort Worth, Texas (inset) | 20 |
| France | 62–63 |
| French Guiana | 45 |
| French Polynesia | 93 |
| French Somaliland | 102 |
| Gabon | 98–99, 100 |
| Gambia | 98 |
| Georgia | 24–25 |
| Germany | 60 |
| Ghana | 98 |
| Gibraltar | 64 |
| Gilbert and Ellice Islands | 92 |
| Goa, Daman, Diu | 78–79 |
| Great Britain | 56–57 |
| Greece | 67 |
| Greenland | 7 |
| Grenada (inset) | 39 |
| Guadeloupe (inset) | 39 |
| Guam | 92 |
| Guatemala | 37, 38 |
| Guinea | 98 |
| Gulf and Caribbean Lands | 34–35 |
| Hague, The (inset) | 51 |
| Haiti | 41 |
| Hamburg (inset) | 51 |
| Havana (inset) | 41 |
| Hawaii (inset) | 93 |
| Honduras | 38–39 |
| Hong Kong (inset) | 85 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii (inset) | 8 |
| Houston, Texas (inset) | 23 |
| Hungary | 60–61 |
| Iceland | 52 |
| Idaho | 12–13 |
| Ifni | 98 |
| Illinois | 17, 19, 26 |
| India | 78–79 |
| Political (inset) | 81 |
| Indiana | 26 |
| Indianapolis, Indiana (inset) | 21 |
| Indonesia | 90–91 |
| Iowa | 16–17 |
| Iran | 80 |
| Iraq | 80 |

# LIST OF MAPS


| TITLE | PLATE |
|---|---|
| Ireland | 56 |
| Isle of Man | 56 |
| Israel (inset) | 77 |
| Italy | 63, 66–67 |
| Ivory Coast | 98 |
| Jamaica | 40–41 |
| Japan | 88 |
| Southern | 89 |
| Johannesburg (inset) | 101, 102 |
| Jordan | 77, 80 |
| Kansas | 18–19 |
| Kansas City, Missouri (inset) | 20 |
| Kentucky | 24–25, 26–27 |
| Kenya | 99, 100–101 |
| Khyber Pass (inset) | 81 |
| Kōbe (inset) | 89 |
| Korea | 88 |
| Kuwait | 80 |
| Kyōto (inset) | 89 |
| Laos | 90 |
| Lebanon (inset) | 77 |
| Leeds (inset) | 50 |
| Leeward Islands (inset) | 39 |
| Leningrad (inset) | 69 |
| Lesotho (Basutoland) | 101 |
| Liberia | 98 |
| Libya | 98–99 |
| Liechtenstein | 60 |
| Lisbon (inset) | 65 |
| Liverpool (inset) | 50 |
| London (inset) | 50 |
| Los Angeles, California (inset) | 20 |
| Louisiana | 23, 24 |
| Louisville, Kentucky (inset) | 21 |
| Luxembourg | 63 |
| Macao (Macau) | 87 |
| Madrid (inset) | 65 |
| Maine | 28 |
| Malagasy Republic (Madagascar) | 101 |
| Malawi (Nyasaland) | 100 |
| Malaysia | 77, 90 |
| Maldive Islands | 76 |
| Mali | 98 |
| Malta | 54 |
| Manchester (inset) | 50 |
| Manitoba | 32–33 |
| Marseille (inset) | 62 |
| Martinique (inset) | 39 |
| Maryland | 27 |
| Massachusetts | 27 |
| Mauritania | 98 |
| Mauritius | 5, 42 |
| Mediterranean Lands | 54–55 |
| Mexico | 34 |
| Central | 36–37 |
| Northern | 22–23 |
| Mexico City (inset) | 37 |
| Michigan | 17, 26 |
| Milwaukee, Wisconsin (inset) | 21 |
| Minneapolis, Minnesota (inset) | 20 |
| Minnesota | 16–17 |
| Mississippi | 24 |
| Missouri | 19 |
| Monaco | 63 |
| Mongolia | 82–83 |
| Monserrat (inset) | 39 |
| Montana | 12–13 |
| Montevideo (inset) | 47 |
| Montreal (inset) | 31 |
| Morocco | 98 |
| Moscow (inset) | 69 |
| Mozambique | 100–101 |
| Mukden (Shenyang) (inset) | 85 |
| Munich (München) (inset) | 51 |
| Muscat and Oman (Oman) | 80 |
| Naples (Napoli) (inset) | 65 |
| Nauru | 5, 92 |
| Nebraska | 16, 18–19 |
| Nepal | 78 |
| Netherlands | 57 |
| Netherlands Antilles | 35 |
| Nevada | 12–13, 14–15 |
| New Brunswick | 28 |
| New Caledonia | 95 |
| New Delhi (inset) | 78 |
| Newfoundland | 29, 33 |
| New Guinea (Territory) | 91 |
| New Hampshire | 27 |
| New Hebrides | 95 |
| New Jersey | 27 |
| New Mexico | 15, 18, 22 |
| New Orleans, Louisiana (inset) | 30 |
| New York (state) | 27 |
| New York City, New York (inset) | 30 |
| New Zealand (inset) | 95 |
| Nicaragua | 38–39 |
| Niger | 98–99 |
| Nigeria | 98–99 |
| Norfolk, Virginia (inset) | 30 |
| North America | 7 |
| North Borneo (Sabah) | 90 |
| North Carolina | 24–25 |
| North Dakota | 16 |
| Northern Ireland | 56 |
| Northern Lands and Seas | 6 |
| Northern Rhodesia (Zambia) | 100 |
| North Sea Lands | 56–57 |
| Northwest Territories | 32–33 |
| Norway | 52 |
| Nova Scotia | 28–29 |
| Nyasaland (Malawi) | 100 |
| Oakland, California (inset) | 11 |
| Ohio | 26 |
| Oklahoma | 18–19 |
| Oman | 80 |
| Ontario | 32–33 |
| Oregon | 12 |
| Orkney Islands (inset) | 56 |
| Ōsaka (inset) | 89 |
| Ottawa (inset) | 31 |
| Pacific Ocean | 92–93 |
| Pakistan | 78, 80–81 |
| Palestine Region (inset) | 77 |
| Panama | 39 |
| Panama Canal Zone (inset) | 34 |
| Papua | 91 |
| Paraguay | 45, 46 |
| Paris (inset) | 63 |
| Peking (inset) | 86 |
| Pennsylvania | 26–27 |
| Peru | 44 |
| Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (inset) | 30 |
| Philippines | 90–91 |
| Pitcairn Island | 93 |
| Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania (inset) | 21 |
| Poland | 60–61 |
| Portland, Oregon (inset) | 11 |
| Portugal | 64 |
| Portuguese Guinea | 98 |
| Portuguese Timor | 91 |
| Prince Edward Island | 28–29 |
| Providence, Rhode Island (inset) | 30 |
| Puerto Rico (inset) | 35 |
| Qatar | 80 |
| Quebec | 33 |
| Quebec City (inset) | 31 |
| Reunion | 5, 42 |
| Rhine Valley (inset) | 63 |
| Rhode Island | 27 |
| Rhodesia | 100 |
| Rio de Janeiro (inset) | 46 |
| Rio Muni | 98 |
| Rome (Roma) (inset) | 65 |
| Rosario (inset) | 47 |
| Rotterdam (inset) | 51 |
| Rumania (Romania) | 55 |
| Rwanda | 100 |
| Ryukyu Islands | 83 |
| Sabah (North Borneo) | 90 |
| St. Helena | 97 |
| St. Kitts-Nevis, Anguilla (inset) | 39 |
| St. Louis, Missouri (inset) | 20 |
| St. Lucia (inset) | 39 |
| St. Paul, Minnesota (inset) | 20 |
| St. Pierre and Miquelon | 29 |
| St. Thomas (inset) | 35 |
| St. Vincent (inset) | 39 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah (inset) | 20 |
| Samoa Islands | 92 |
| San Antonio, Texas (inset) | 20 |
| San Diego, California (inset) | 14 |
| San Francisco, California (inset) | 11 |
| San Marino | 66 |
| Santiago (inset) | 47 |
| São Paulo (inset) | 47 |
| São Tomé and Príncipe | 98 |
| Sarawak | 90 |
| Saskatchewan | 32 |
| Saudi Arabia | 80 |
| Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan (inset) | 20 |
| Scandinavia, Southern | 58–59 |
| Scotland | 56 |
| Seattle, Washington (inset) | 11 |
| Senegal | 98 |
| Seychelles | 5, 42 |
| Shanghai (inset) | 85 |
| Shetland Islands (inset) | 56 |
| Siberia | 74–75 |
| Sierra Leone | 98 |
| Sikkim | 78 |
| Singapore (inset) | 77 |
| Somali Republic | 97, 102 |
| South Africa | 100–101 |
| South America | 43 |
| Northern | 44–45 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 47 |
| Southern | 46 |
| South Arabia | 80 |
| South Carolina | 24–25 |
| South Dakota | 16 |
| Southern Lands and Seas | 42 |
| South West Africa | 100 |
| Spain | 64–65 |
| Spanish Sahara | 98 |
| Sudan | 99 |
| Suez Canal (inset) | 102 |
| Surinam | 45 |
| Swaziland | 100 |
| Sweden | 52, 58 |
| Switzerland | 60, 63 |
| Syria | 80 |
| Tacoma, Washington (inset) | 85 |

# LIST OF MAPS


| TITLE | PLATE |
|---|---|
| Taiwan (Formosa) (inset) | 85 |
| Tanzania | 100–101 |
| Tennessee | 24–25 |
| Texas | 18–19, 22–23 |
| Thailand | 90 |
| Togo | 98 |
| Tokyo (inset) | 89 |
| Tonga | 92 |
| Toronto (inset) | 31 |
| Trinidad and Tobago | 45 |
| Trucial States (Trucial Coast) | 80 |
| Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands (Marshall, Caroline and Mariana) | 3, 92 |
| Tunisia | 54 |
| Turkey | 73 |
| Turks and Caicos Islands | 41 |
| Uganda | 99, 100 |
| Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (Soviet Union) | 70–71 |
| Asia | 74–75 |
| Central European Russia | 68 |
| Europe | 72–73 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 69 |
| Ural Industrial Area (inset) | 69 |
| United Arab Republic (Egypt) | 99, 102 |
| United Kingdom | 56–57 |
| United States of America | 8–9 |
| Central | 18–19 |
| New England, Northern | 28 |
| Northeastern, part of | 26–27 |
| Northern Interior | 16–17 |
| Northwestern | 12–13 |
| Principal Cities and Environs (insets) | 11, 20–21, 30 |
| Southeastern | 24–25 |
| Southwestern | 14–15 |
| Western Gulf Region | 22–23 |
| Upper Volta | 98 |
| Uruguay | 46 |
| Utah | 13, 15 |
| Vancouver (inset) | 11 |
| Vatican City | 66 |
| Venezuela | 44–45 |
| Vermont | 27 |
| Victoria (inset) | 11 |
| Victoria, Hong Kong (inset) | 85 |
| Vienna (Wien) (inset) | 51 |
| Vietnam | 90 |
| Virginia | 24–25, 26–27 |
| Virgin Islands | 35 |
| Wales | 56 |
| Wallis and Futuna | 92 |
| Washington, State of | 12 |
| Western Samoa | 2, 92 |
| West Indies | 35 |
| (Lesser Antilles) (inset) | 39 |
| Western | 40–41 |
| West New Guinea (West Irian) | 91 |
| West Virginia | 25, 26–27 |
| Windsor (inset) | 21 |
| Windward Islands (inset) | 39 |
| Winnipeg (inset) | 31 |
| Wisconsin | 17 |
| World | |
| Physical | 4–5 |
| Political | 2–3 |
| Wyoming | 13, 16 |
| Yemen | 80 |
| Yokohama (inset) | 89 |
| Yucatan Peninsula (inset) | 38 |
| Yugoslavia | 66–67 |
| Yukon | 32 |
| Zambia (Northern Rhodesia) | 100 |


## HISTORICAL MAPS


| TITLE | PLATE |
|---|---|
| Alexander's Empire | 103 |
| Roman Empire about 400 A.D. | 104 |
| Europe about 1360 | 105 |
| Europe in 1721 | 106 |
| The World about 1900 | 107 |
| Europe 1922–40 | 108 |

# MAP SYMBOLS

## CULTURAL FEATURES

### Political Boundaries

- International
- Intercolonial
- Secondary: State, Provincial, etc.
- Disputed or Indefinite
- Parks, Indian Reservations
- City Limits

### Cities, Towns and Villages

(Except for scales of 1:20,000,000 or smaller)

- PARIS — 1,000,000 and over
- Ufa — 500,000 to 1,000,000
- Győr — 50,000 to 500,000
- Agadir — 25,000 to 50,000
- Moreno — 0 to 25,000
- TŌKYŌ — National Capitals
- Boise — Secondary Capitals

### Transportation

- Railroads
- Railroad Ferries
- Roads
- Caravan Routes
- Airports

### Other Cultural Features

- Dams
- Pipelines
- Pyramids
- Ruins

## WATER FEATURES

### Lakes and Reservairs

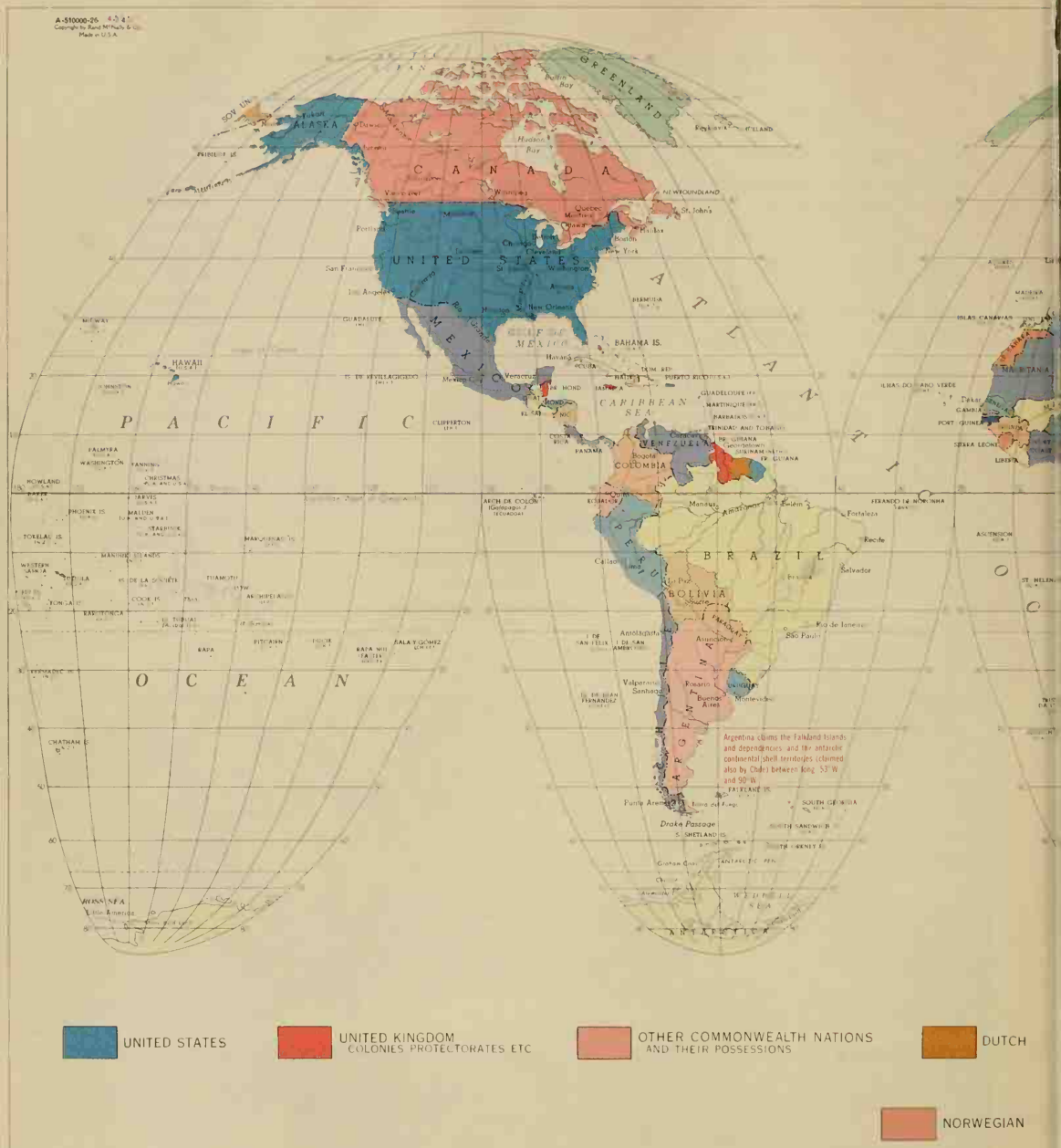
- Fresh Water
- Fresh Water: Intermittent
- Salt Water
- Salt Water: Intermittent

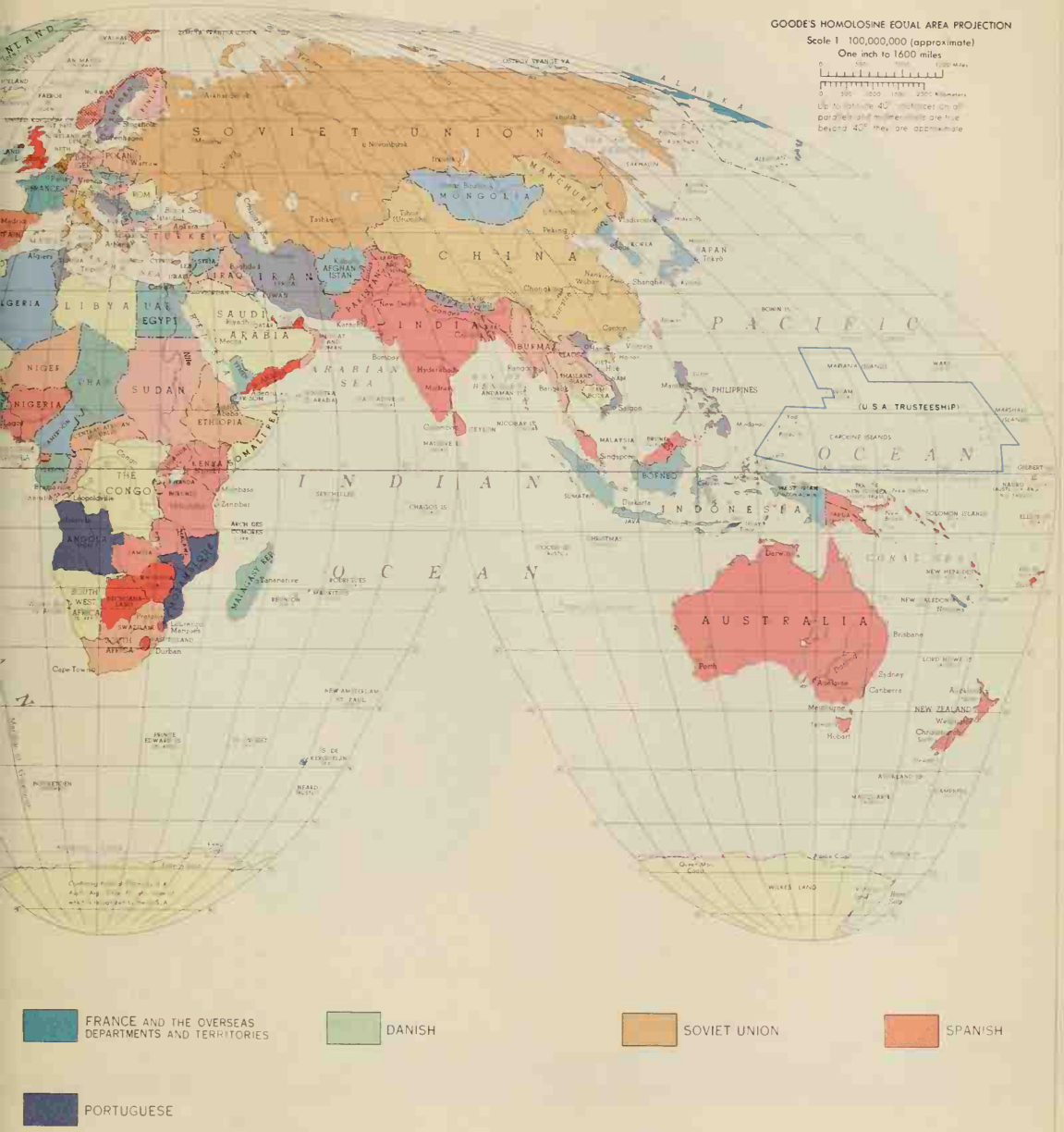
### Other Water Features

- Salt Basins, Flats
- Swamps
- Glaciers
- Rivers
- Canals
- Aqueducts
- Ship Channels
- Falls
- Rapids
- Springs
- Water Depths
- Fishing Banks
- Sand Bars
- Reefs

## LAND FEATURES

- Peaks, Spat Heights
- Passes
- Sand
- Cantours


A-510000-26
Made in U.S.A.
GREENLAND
CANADA
ALASKA
UNITED STATES
HAWAII
MEXICO
BAHAMA IS.
CARIBBEAN SEA
VENEZUELA
COLOMBIA
PERU
BOLIVIA
BRAZIL
PARAGUAY
CHILE
ARGENTINA
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Argentina claims the Falkland Islands and dependencies and the antarctic continental shelf territories (claimed also by Chile) between long. 53° W and 90° W.
Drake Passage
ANTARCTICA
UNITED STATES
UNITED KINGDOM
COLONIES PROTECTORATES ETC
OTHER COMMONWEALTH NATIONS
AND THEIR POSSESSIONS
DUTCH
NORWEGIAN



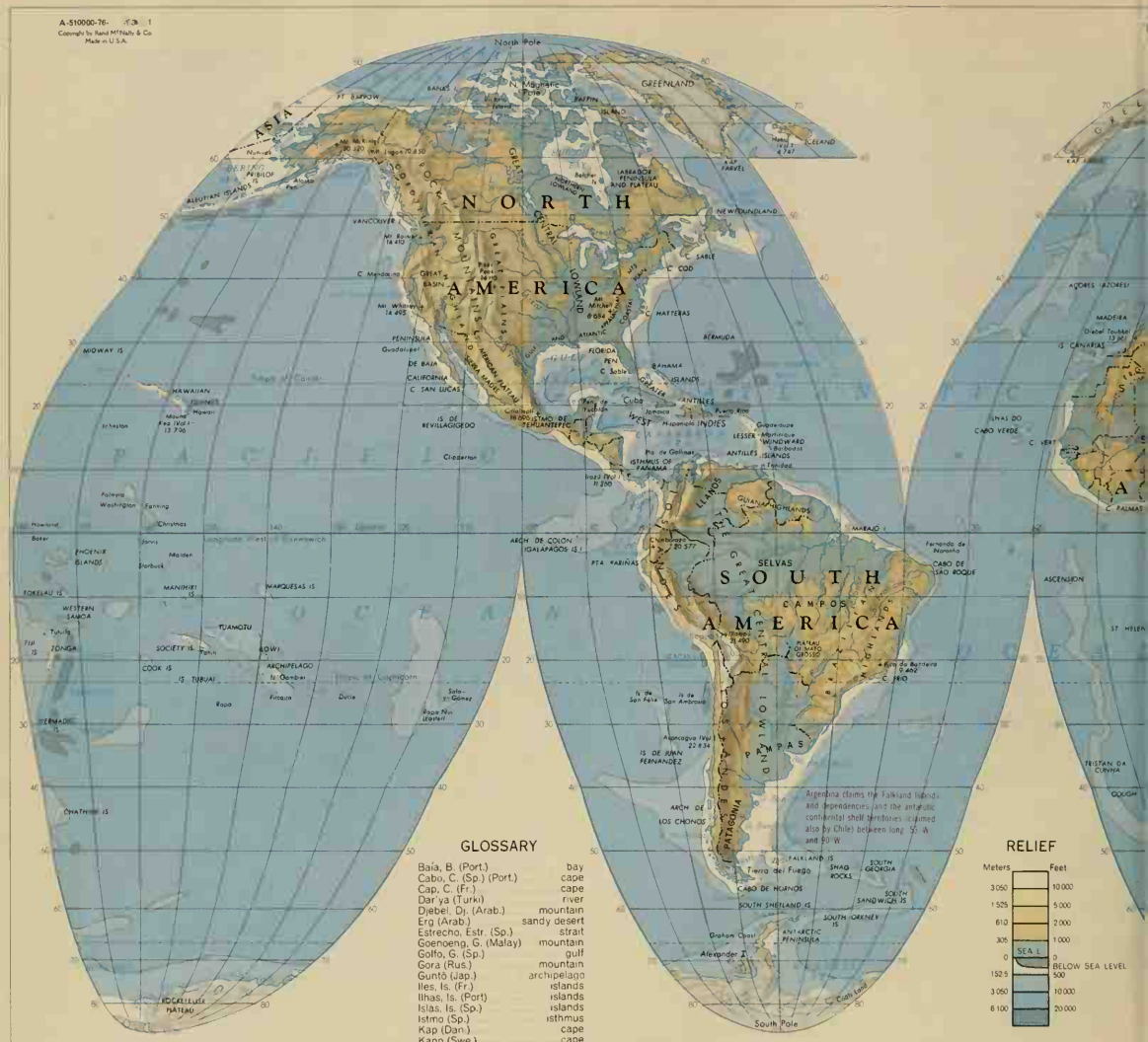

FRANCE AND THE OVERSEAS DEPARTMENTS AND TERRITORIES

DANISH

SOVIET UNION

SPANISH

PORTUGUESE




## GLOSSARY

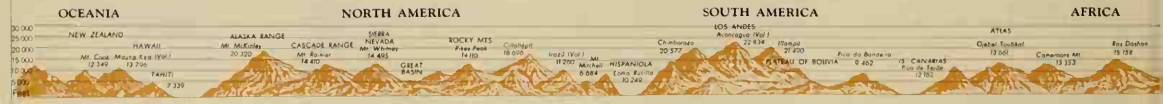
| | |
|---|---|
| Baía, B. (Port.) | bay |
| Cabo, C. (Sp.) (Port.) | cape |
| Cap, C. (Fr.) | cape |
| Dar'ya (Turki) | river |
| Djebel, Dj. (Arab.) | mountain |
| Erg (Arab.) | sandy desert |
| Estrecho, Estr. (Sp.) | strait |
| Goenoeng, G. (Malay) | mountain |
| Golfo, G. (Sp.) | gulf |
| Gora (Rus.) | mountain |
| Guntō (Jap.) | archipelago |
| Iles, Is. (Fr.) | islands |
| Ilhas, Is. (Port) | islands |
| Islas, Is. (Sp.) | islands |
| Istmo (Sp.) | isthmus |
| Kap (Dan.) | cape |
| Kapp (Swe.) | cape |
| Khrebet (Rus.) | mtn. range |

Note: Abbrev. given may be used on map

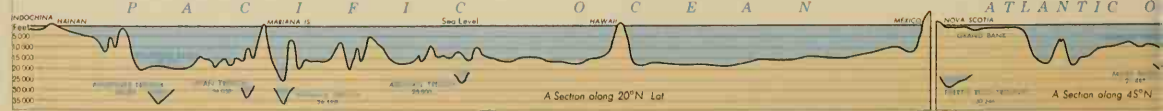
## RELIEF

| Meters | Feet |
|---|---|
| 3 050 | 10 000 |
| 1 525 | 5 000 |
| 610 | 2 000 |
| 305 | 1 000 |
| 0 | 0 |
| SEA L | BELOW SEA LEVEL |
| 152.5 | 500 |
| 3 050 | 10 000 |
| 6 100 | 20 000 |

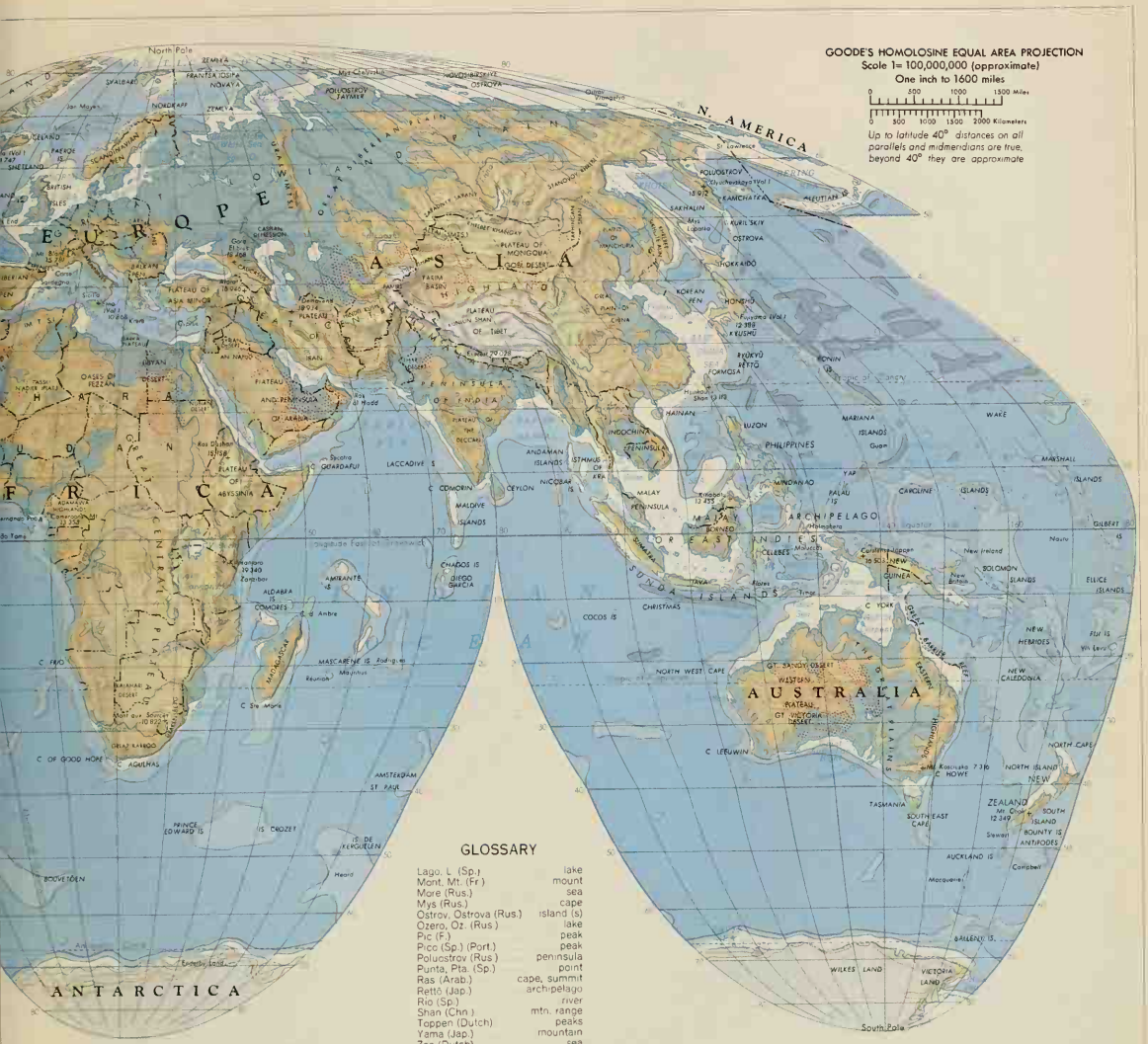
## LAND ELEVATIONS




## OCEAN DEPTHS




Elevations and depressions



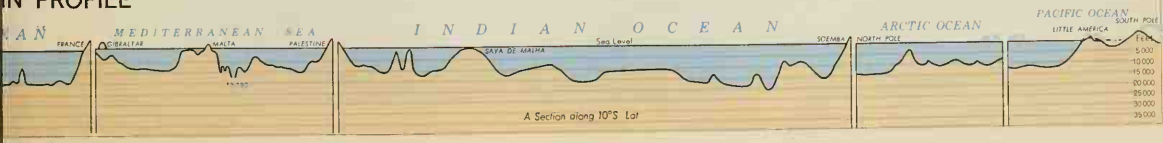

## GLOSSARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Lago, L. (Sp.) | lake |
| Mont, Mt. (Fr.) | mount |
| Mare (Rus.) | sea |
| Mys (Rus.) | cape |
| Ostrov, Ostrova (Rus.) | island (s) |
| Ozero, Oz. (Rus.) | lake |
| Pic (F.) | peak |
| Pico (Sp.) (Port.) | peak |
| Poluostrov (Rus.) | peninsula |
| Punta, Pta. (Sp.) | point |
| Ras (Arab.) | cape, summit |
| Retto (Jap.) | archipelago |
| Rio (Sp.) | river |
| Shan (Chn.) | mtn. range |
| Toppen (Dutch) | peaks |
| Yama (Jap.) | mountain |
| Zee (Dutch) | sea |
| Zemlya (Rus.) | land |

Note Abbrev. given may be used on map.

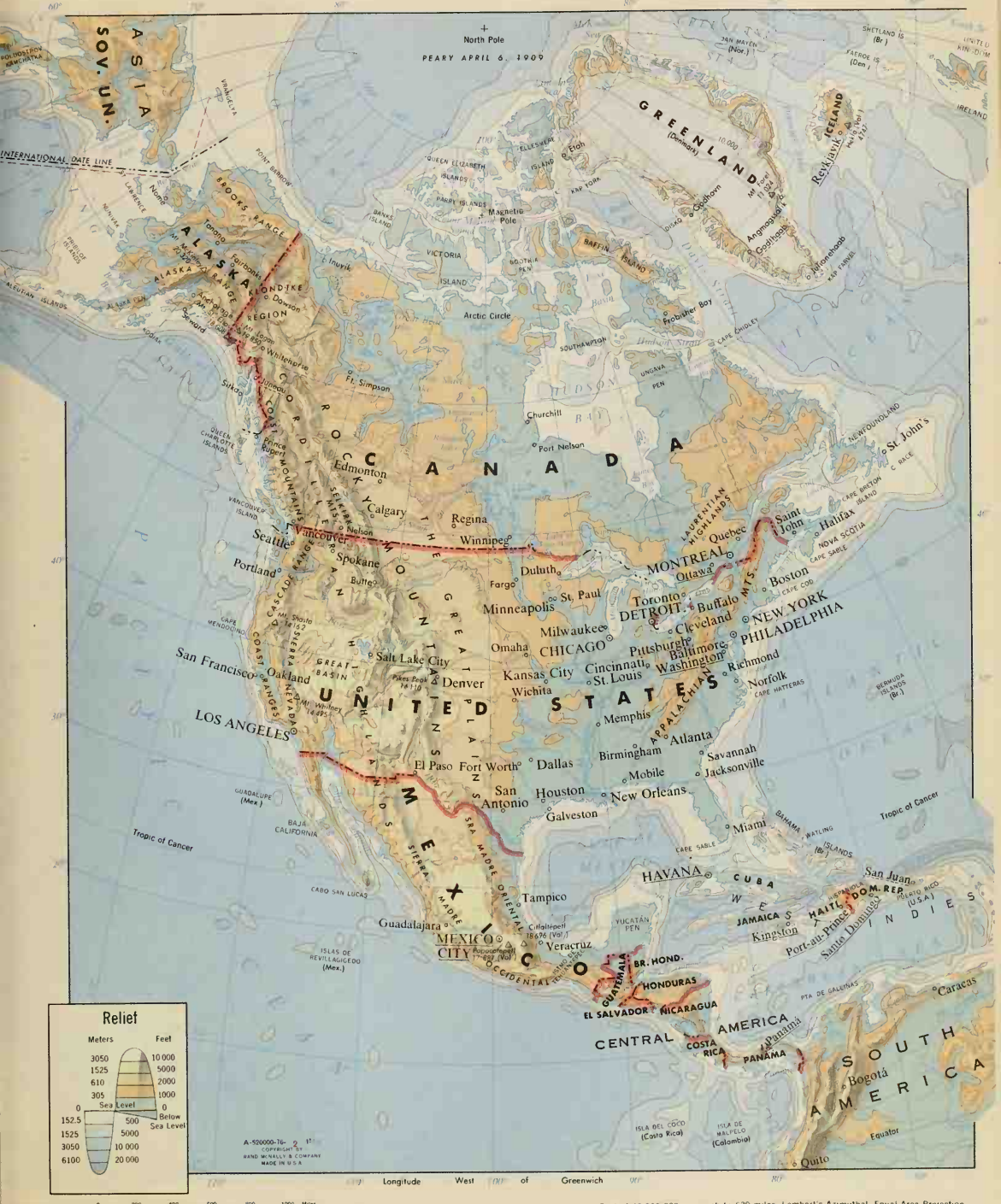
## IN PROFILE

## IN PROFILE




Figures given in feet

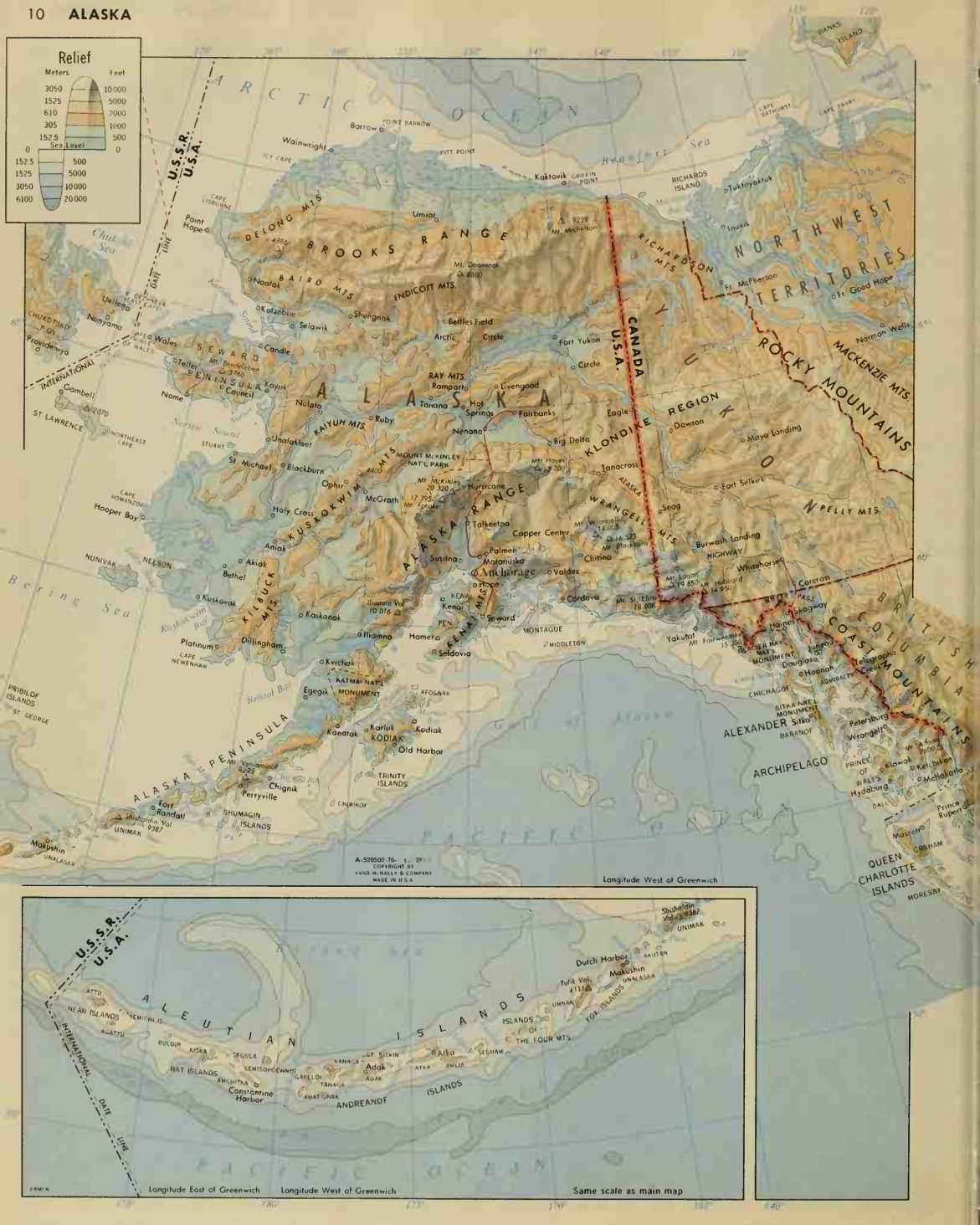
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
LAMBERT AZIMUTHAL EQUAL-AREA PROJECTION
Scale 1:60,000,000 (approximate)



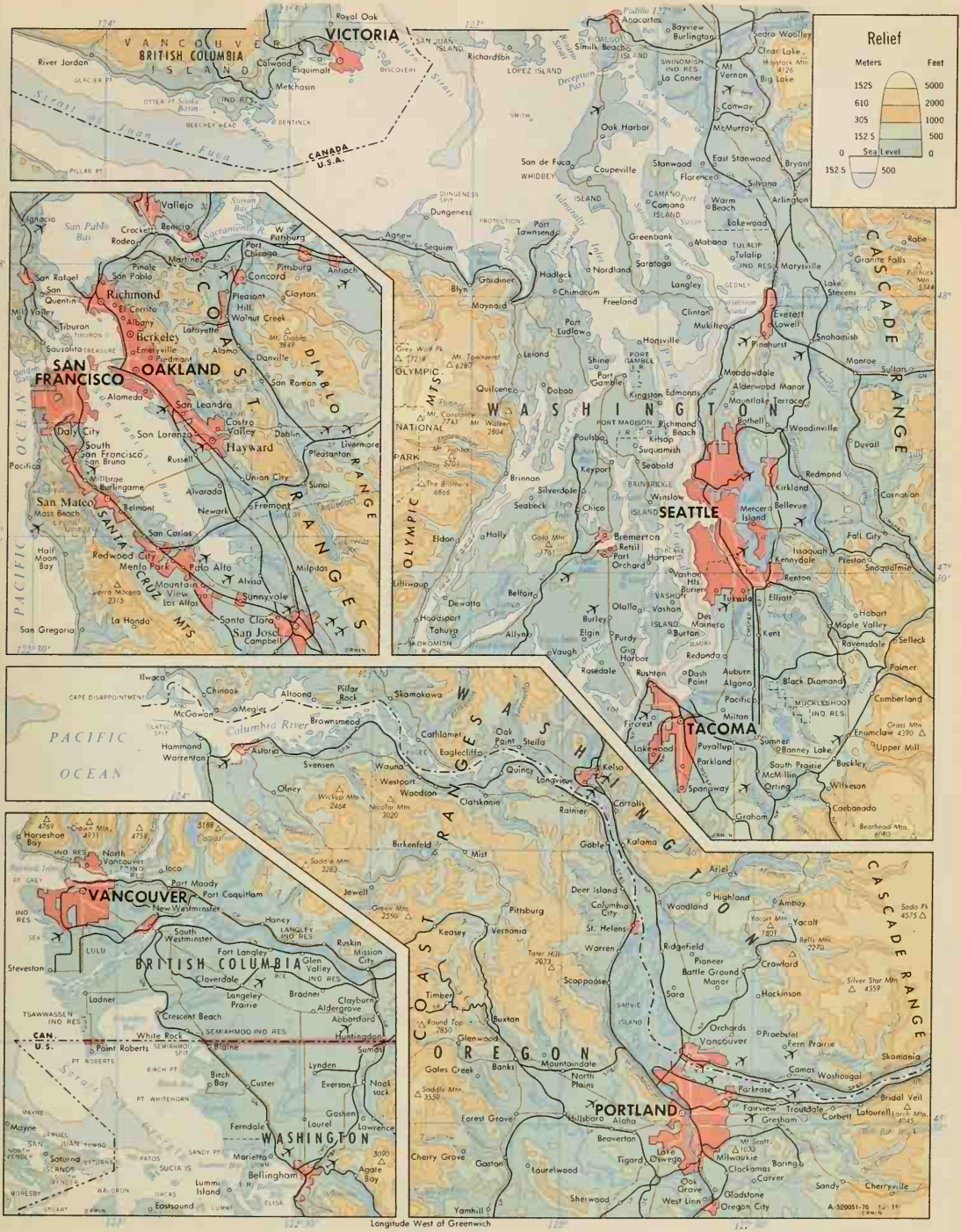

Scale 1:40 000 000, one inch to 630 miles. Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1:12 000 000; one inch to 190 miles. Polyconic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

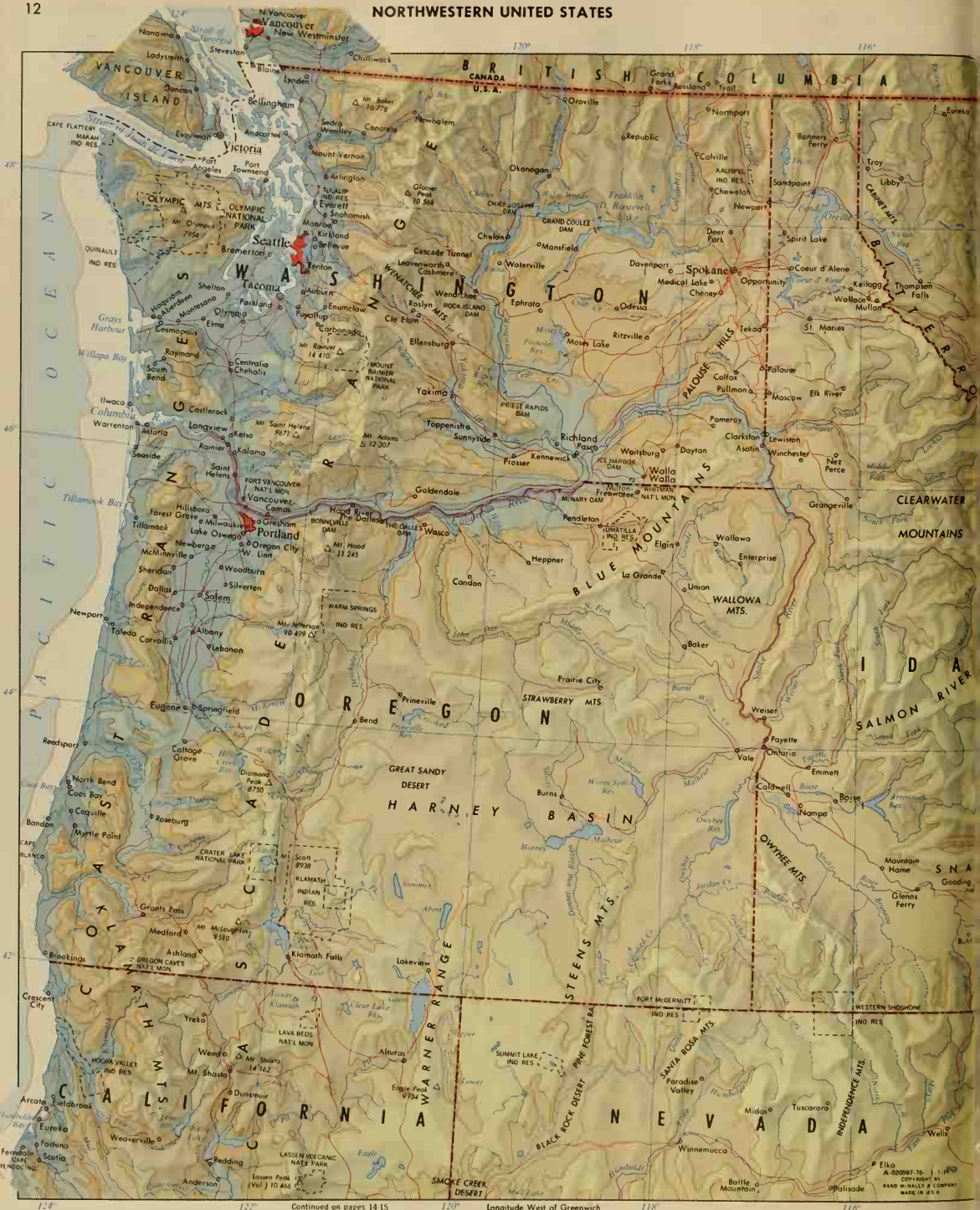
ONTARIO
QUEBEC
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
IOWA
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
OHIO
MISSOURI
KENTUCKY
TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
ALABAMA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
SOUTH CAROLINA
NORTH CAROLINA
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW YORK
MAINE
VT.
N.H.
MASS.
CONN.
R.I.
N.J.
DEL.
MD.
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
GULF OF MEXICO
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Chicago
Detroit
Cleveland
Toronto
Buffalo
Pittsburgh
Philadelphia
New York
Boston
Montreal
Quebec
Ottawa
Kansas City
St. Louis
Omaha
Des Moines
Milwaukee
Indianapolis
Cincinnati
Columbus
Nashville
Memphis
Atlanta
Birmingham
New Orleans
Houston
Dallas
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Denver
Albuquerque
Phoenix
Los Angeles
San Francisco
Seattle
Portland
Salt Lake City
Las Vegas
Miami
Tampa
Jacksonville
Charleston
Savannah
Richmond
Washington
Baltimore
Wilmington
Atlantic City
Newark
Trenton
Camden
Hartford
Providence
Worcester
Springfield
Albany
Rochester
Syracuse
Utica
Buffalo
Niagara Falls
Erie
Pittsburgh
Harrisburg
Lancaster
Reading
Allentown
Scranton
Binghamton
Jamestown
Youngstown
Akron
Canton
Toledo
Lima
Dayton
Springfield
Columbus
Cincinnati
Huntington
Charleston
Lexington
Louisville
Evansville
Terre Haute
Fort Wayne
South Bend
Gary
Hammond
Chicago
Milwaukee
Racine
Kenosha
Waukegan
Madison
Green Bay
Appleton
Oshkosh
Sheboygan
Manitowoc
Muskegon
Grand Rapids
Kalamazoo
Battle Creek
Jackson
Ann Arbor
Flint
Saginaw
Bay City
Port Huron
Pontiac
Detroit
Windsor
Lansing
Owen Sound
Parry Sound
Sudbury
Sault Ste. Marie
North Bay
Cochrane
Kenora
Port Arthur
Fort William
Duluth
Superior
Ashland
Marquette
Escanaba
Alpena
Georgian Bay
Kingston
Brockville
Ogdensburg
Watertown
Oswego
Rochester
Syracuse
Utica
Schenectady
Albany
Troy
Binghamton
Elmira
Corning
Olean
Jamestown
Erie
Meadville
Oil City
Franklin
Warren
Bradford
Williamsport
Sunbury
Pottsville
Wilkes-Barre
Scranton
Hazleton
Easton
Allentown
Bethlehem
Reading
Lancaster
Harrisburg
Carlisle
Gettysburg
Hagerstown
Frederick
Cumberland
Johnstown
Altoona
Pittsburgh
Washington
Annapolis
Baltimore
Dover
Wilmington
Philadelphia
Camden
Trenton
Newark
Jersey City
Elizabeth
New Haven
Bridgeport
Hartford
New London
Fall River
New Bedford
Providence
Worcester
Boston
Lynn
Portsmouth
Manchester
Concord
Nashua
Lowell
Lawrence
Portland
Lewiston
Augusta
Bangor
Calais
Saint John
Moncton
Fredericton
Charlottetown
Truro
Halifax
Yarmouth
Sydney
Windsor
Chicoutimi
Roberval
Lake St. John
Laurentides Park
Trois-Rivières
Quebec
Montreal
Sherbrooke
St. Jean
Joliette
Sorel
Montagne Tremblante Park
Algonquin Park
Georgian Bay
Owen Sound
Peterborough
Toronto
Guelph
Hamilton
Niagara Falls
Brantford
Port Huron
Sarnia
Windsor
Detroit
Pontiac
Ann Arbor
Jackson
Battle Creek
Kalamazoo
Grand Rapids
Muskegon
Saginaw
Bay City
Flint
Lansing
Owen Sound
Parry Sound
Sudbury
Sault Ste. Marie
North Bay
Cochrane
Kenora
Port Arthur
Fort William
Isle Royale Nat'l Park
Lake of the Woods
Quetico International Park
Fergus Falls
Hibbing
Virginia
Hancock
Duluth
Ashland
Marquette
Sault Ste. Marie
Superior
Escanaba
Alpena
Georgian Bay
Kingston
Brockville
Ogdensburg
Watertown
Oswego
Rochester
Syracuse
Utica
Schenectady
Albany
Troy
Binghamton
Elmira
Corning
Olean
Jamestown
Erie
Meadville
Oil City
Franklin
Warren
Bradford
Williamsport
Sunbury
Pottsville
Wilkes-Barre
Scranton
Hazleton
Easton
Allentown
Bethlehem
Reading
Lancaster
Harrisburg
Carlisle
Gettysburg
Hagerstown
Frederick
Cumberland
Johnstown
Altoona
Pittsburgh
Washington
Annapolis
Baltimore
Dover
Wilmington
Philadelphia
Camden
Trenton
Newark
Jersey City
Elizabeth
New Haven
Bridgeport
Hartford
New London
Fall River
New Bedford
Providence
Worcester
Boston
Lynn
Portsmouth
Manchester
Concord
Nashua
Lowell
Lawrence
Portland
Lewiston
Augusta
Bangor
Calais
Saint John
Moncton
Fredericton
Charlottetown
Truro
Halifax
Yarmouth
Sydney
Windsor
Chicoutimi
Roberval
Lake St. John
Laurentides Park
Trois-Rivières
Quebec
Montreal
Sherbrooke
St. Jean
Joliette
Sorel
Montagne Tremblante Park
Algonquin Park
Georgian Bay
Owen Sound
Peterborough
Toronto
Guelph
Hamilton
Niagara Falls
Brantford
Port Huron
Sarnia
Windsor
Detroit
Pontiac
Ann Arbor
Jackson
Battle Creek
Kalamazoo
Grand Rapids
Muskegon
Saginaw
Bay City
Flint
Lansing
Owen Sound
Parry Sound
Sudbury
Sault Ste. Marie
North Bay
Cochrane
Kenora
Port Arthur
Fort William
Isle Royale Nat'l Park
Lake of the Woods
Quetico International Park
Fergus Falls
Hibbing
Virginia
Hancock
Duluth
Ashland
Marquette
Sault Ste. Marie
Superior
Escanaba
Alpena
Georgian Bay
Kingston
Brockville
Ogdensburg
Watertown
Oswego
Rochester
Syracuse
Utica
Schenectady
Albany
Troy
Binghamton
Elmira
Corning
Olean
Jamestown
Erie
Meadville
Oil City
Franklin
Warren
Bradford
Williamsport
Sunbury
Pottsville
Wilkes-Barre
Scranton
Hazleton
Easton
Allentown
Bethlehem
Reading
Lancaster
Harrisburg
Carlisle
Gettysburg
Hagerstown
Frederick
Cumberland
Johnstown
Altoona
Pittsburgh
Washington
Annapolis
Baltimore
Dover
Wilmington
Philadelphia
Camden
Trenton
Newark
Jersey City
Elizabeth
New Haven
Bridgeport
Hartford
New London
Fall River
New Bedford
Providence
Worcester
Boston
Lynn
Portsmouth
Manchester
Concord
Nashua
Lowell
Lawrence
Portland
Lewiston
Augusta
Bangor
Calais
Saint John
Moncton
Fredericton
Charlottetown
Truro
Halifax
Yarmouth
Sydney
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
10 000
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
Below Sea Level
152.5
500
1525
5 000
3050
10 000
6100
20 000
0 25 50 75 100 200 300 600 500 Miles
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers




Scale 1: 12 000 000; one inch to 190 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
VICTORIA
VANCOUVER ISLAND
BRITISH COLUMBIA
CANADA
U.S.A.
Strait of Juan de Fuca
Strait of Georgia
PACIFIC OCEAN
SAN FRANCISCO
OAKLAND
SEATTLE
TACOMA
PORTLAND
VANCOUVER
BRITISH COLUMBIA
WASHINGTON
OREGON
COAST RANGES
DIABLO RANGE
SANTA CRUZ MTS.
CASCADE RANGE
OLYMPIC MTS.
OLYMPIC NATIONAL PARK
Longitude West of Greenwich
Scale 1:1 000 000, one inch to 16 miles
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

# NORTHWESTERN UNITED STATES




Continued on pages 14-15

Longitude West of Greenwich

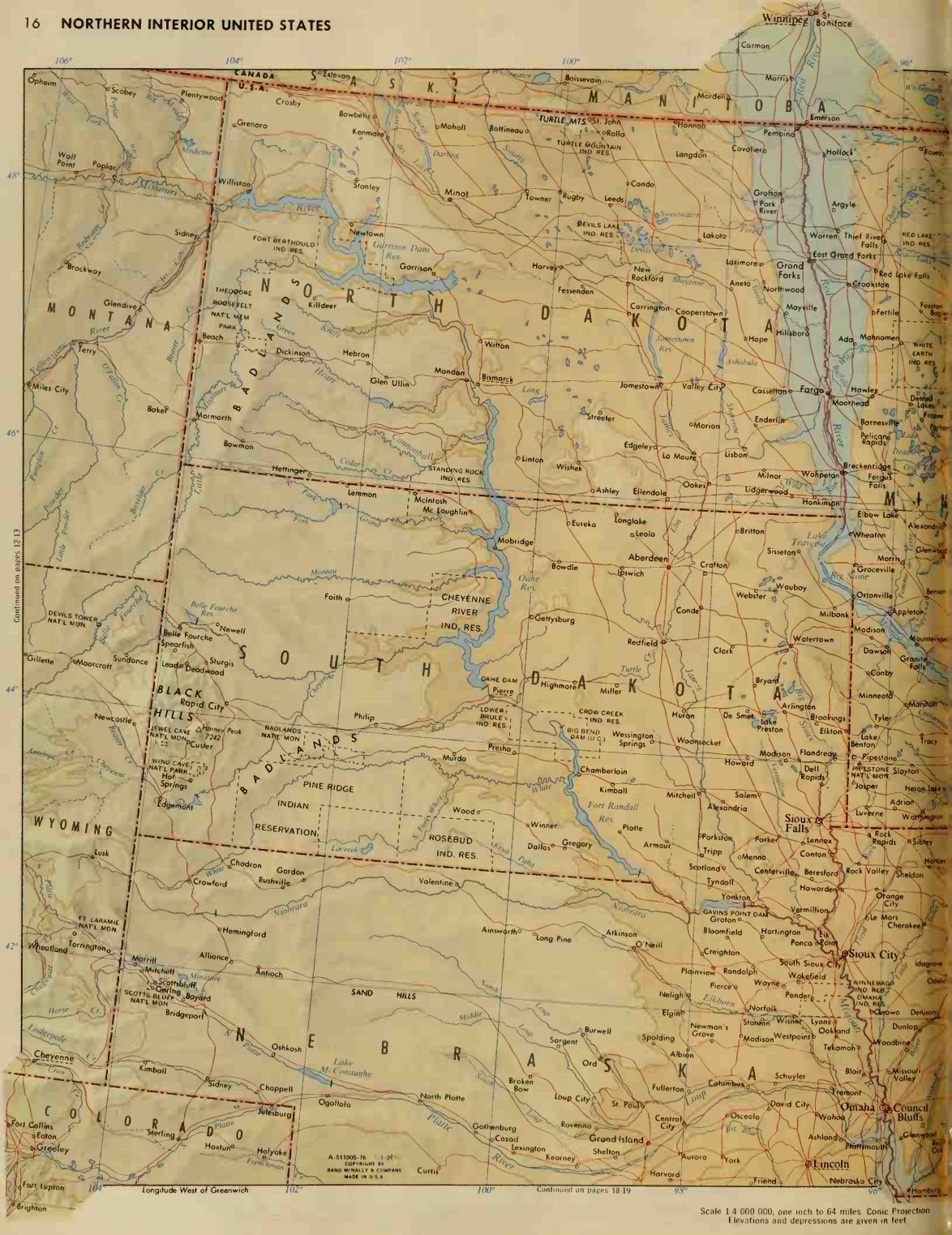
Scale 1: 4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

A-520597-76- 1-1-M
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND M°NALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.

ALBERTA
CANADA
U.S.A.
SASKATCHEWAN
MONTANA
N. DAK.
COLO.
WYOMING
UTAH
Cardston
Waterton-Glacier International Peace Park
Blackfoot Ind. Res.
Cut Bank
Browning
Shelby
Whitefish
Kalispell
Valier
Conrad
Rocky Boy's Ind. Res.
Havre
Chinook
Harlem
Hingeland
Malta
Glasgow
Wolf Point
Poplar
Opheim
Scobey
Plentywood
Grenora
Williston
Sidney
Ft. Peck
Fort Peck Res.
Chateau
Fort Benton
Winifred
Brockway
Glendive
Terry
Beach
Polson
Ranan
National Bison Range
Great Falls
Belt
Lewistown
Winnett
Miles City
Baker
Marmarth
Missoula
Helena
East Helena
White Sulphur Spgs.
Harlowton
Roundup
Forsyth
Stevensville
Hamilton
Philipsburg
Deer Lodge
Townsend
Anaconda
Walkerville
Butte
Three Forks
Bozeman
Livingston
Bigtimber
Columbus
Laurel
Billings
Hardin
Custer Battlefield Nat'l Mon.
Lame Deer
Tongue River Ind. Res.
Colstrip
Crow Ind. Res.
Big Hole Battlefield Nat'l Mon.
Twin Bridges
Ajax Mt. 10,900
Dillon
Salmon
Red Lodge
Granite Peak 12,799
Bear Creek
Electric Peak 10,969
Gardiner
Mt. Washburn 10,317
Yellowstone National Park
7,731 ft. above sea level
Lovell
Powell
Cody
Greybull
Basin
Sheridan
Big Horn Mountains
Cloud Peak 13,175
Buffalo
Ten Sleep
Worland
Gebo
Thermopolis
Kaycee
Midwest
Devils Tower Nat'l Mon.
Sundance
Moorcroft
Gillette
Borah Pk. 12,662
Boulder Pk. 10,966
Hyndman Peak 12,078
Lost River Mts.
Lemhi Range
Beaverhead Mts.
Mackay
Arco
St. Anthony
Ashton
Rexburg
Rigby
Idaho Falls
Shelley
Craters of the Moon Nat'l Mon.
Blackfoot
Pocatello
Fort Hall Ind. Res.
Alameda
American Falls
American Falls Res.
Soda Springs
Meade Peak 9353
Lava Hot Spgs.
Montpelier
Oakley
Malad
Preston
Lewiston
Richmond
Smithfield
Logan
Providence
Wellsville
Brigham
Garland
Tremonton
Great Salt Lake Desert
Surface elev. approx. 4200 ft. above sea level
Lucin
Promontory Pt.
Antelope Island
Great Salt Lake
Huntsville
Ogden
Morgan
Farmington
Bountiful
Salt Lake City
Park City
Midvale
Murray
Bingham Canyon
Tooele
Heber
Wendover
Toano Range
Grand Teton Mt. 13,766
Grand Teton Nat'l Park
Jackson Lake
Gannett Peak 13,785
Fremont Peak 13,730
Wind River Ind. Res.
Wind River Range
Riverton
Lander
Shoshone
Jerome
Rupert
Burley
Twin Falls
Wallace Res.
Snake River Plain
Big Wood River
Little Wood River
Big Lost River
Big Camas Prairie
Teton Range
Big Belt Mts.
Little Belt Mts.
Neihart
Crazy Mts.
Flathead Range
Lewis Range
Swan Range
Mission Range
Whitefish Range
Pioneer Mts.
Big Hole Mts.
Centennial Mts.
Uinta Mts.
Wilson Peak 13,093
Kings Peak 13,498
Mt. Emmons 13,428
Dinosaur Nat'l Mon.
Vernal
Green River
Rock Springs
Flaming Gorge Res.
Evanston
Kemmerer
Granger
Superior
Rawlins
Hanna
Medicine Bow
Saratoga
Encampment
Steamboat Spgs.
Craig
Oak Creek
Park Range
Wheatland
Wheatland Res.
Glenrock
Douglas
Casper
Alcova Res.
Pathfinder Res.
Seminoe Res.
Powder River
Front Range
Great Divide Basin
Sweetwater
Platte
Powder
Tongue
Little Missouri
Belle Fourche
Cheyenne
Horse Creek
Niobrara
Yellowstone
Big Horn
Wind River
Green
Snake
Bear
Weber
Provo
Jordan
Sevier
Virgin
Escalante
Colorado
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
Sea Level
0
10000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
1525
500
Continued on pages 16-17
Continued on pages 14-15
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
10000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
Sea Level
Below Sea Level
Continued on pages 12 13
NEVADA
CALIFORNIA
SIERRA NEVADA
COAST RANGES
DEATH VALLEY NATL. MON.
MOJAVE DESERT
BAJA CALIFORNIA
SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY
YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK
WASSUK RANGE
SAN BERNARDINO MTS.
JOSHUA TREE NATL. MON.
IMPERIAL VALLEY
SAN DIEGO
Sacramento
Stockton
San Francisco
Oakland
Berkeley
Richmond
San Mateo
Redwood City
Palo Alto
Santa Clara
San Jose
Fresno
Bakersfield
Mojave
Santa Barbara
LOS ANGELES
Burbank
Glendale
Pasadena
Pomona
San Bernardino
Riverside
Santa Ana
Long Beach
Santa Monica
Inglewood
Compton
Santa Barbara
Oxnard
Ventura
Santa Paula
Santa Ana
Oceanside
Escondido
Coronado
Chula Vista
Tijuana
Mexicali
Del Mar
Miramar
Lo Jolla
Pacific Beach
Ocean Beach
Lakeside
Santee
El Cajon
La Mesa
Spring Valley
Lemon Grove
National City
Chula Vista
Otay
Imperial Beach
Tijuana
USA
MEXICO
Scale 1 1 000 000
Longitude West of Greenwich
Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Salt Lake City
Garfield
Murray
Provo
Ogden
Tooele
Midvale
Heber
Bingham Canyon
Timpanogos Cave N.M.
American Fork
Orem
Springville
Spanish Fork
Payson
Eureka
Tintic
Nephi
Fairview
Moroni
Mount Pleasant
Ephraim
Manti
Gunnison
Salina
Richfield
Monroe
Delta
Fillmore
Milford
Beaver
Delano Mt. 12,173
Paiute Ind. Res.
Cedar City
Cedar Breaks Natl. Mon.
Bryce Canyon Natl. Park
Zion Natl. Park
Hurricane
Saint George
Kanab
Kaibab Ind. Res.
Pipe Spring Natl. Mon.
Mt. Bangs 8,350
Kanab Plateau
Kaibab Plateau
Grand Canyon N.M.
Shivwits Plateau
Shivwits (Shebit) Ind. Res.
Grand Canyon National Park
Grand Canyon
Hualpai Ind. Res.
Coconino Plateau
Chloride
Kingman
Oatman
Hualpai Mts.
Lake Mead
Lake Mohave
Parker Dam
Colorado River Ind. Res.
Williams
Flagstaff
Walnut Canyon Natl. Mon.
Humphreys Pk. 12,670
Sunset Crater N.M.
Wupatki Natl. Mon.
Winslow
Jerome
Clarkdale
Montezuma Castle Natl. Mon.
Prescott
Mogollon Plateau
Petrified Forest Natl. Mon.
Holbrook
Saint Johns
McNary
Fort Apache Indian Reservation
Old Pk. 11,353
Baldy Peak 11,590
Maverick
Theodore Roosevelt Dam
Salt River Ind. Res.
Tonto Natl. Mon.
Glendale
Phoenix
Mesa
Miami
Globe
Superior
Florence
Casa Grande Natl. Mon.
Gila River Ind. Res.
Gila Bend
Gila Bend Ind. Res.
Casa Grande
Hayden
Morenci
Clifton
San Carlos Indian Reservation
Safford
Pelloncillo Mts.
Tyrone
Silver City
Santa Rita
Gila Cliff Dwellings Natl. Mon.
Magdalena
Socorro
San Marcial
Truth or Consequences
Carrizozo
Sierra Blanca Peak 12,003
Mescalero Indian Res.
Tularosa
Alamogordo
White Sands Natl. Mon.
San Andres Mts.
Black Mts.
Las Cruces
Mesilla
Deming
Lordsburg
Florida Mts.
Columbus
Ciudad Juárez
El Paso
Texas
N. Franklin Mtn. 7,176
Ysleta
Chihuahua
San Manuel
Ajo
Organ Pipe Cactus N.M.
Papago Indian Reservation
Tucson
Saguaro N.M.
Willcox
Chiricahua Natl. Mon.
Benson
Tombstone
St. Xavier Ind. Res.
Tumacacori Natl. Mon.
Fort Huachuca
Bisbee
Lowell
Pirtleville
Gran Desierto
USA
Mexico
Sonora
Sevier Lake
Great Salt Lake
Great Salt Lake Desert
Skull Valley Ind. Res.
Goshute Ind. Res.
Uintah and Ouray Ind. Res.
Vernal
Roosevelt
Duchesne
Uintah
West Tavaputs Plateau
Sunnyside
Helper
Price
Wasatch Plateau
Castle Dale
Green River
East Tavaputs Plateau
Roan Plateau
Fruita
Grand Junction
Colorado Natl. Mon.
Uncompahgre Plateau
Arches Natl. Mon.
Moab
Mt. Peale 13,089
Canyonlands Natl. Park
Capitol Reef Natl. Mon.
Mt. Ellen 11,413
Henry Mts.
Escalante
Panguitch
Porowan
Circleville
Piute
Caliente
Lake Powell
Glen Canyon Dam
Rainbow Bridge Natl. Mon.
Natural Bridges Natl. Mon.
Navajo Mt. 10,388
Inscription House Ruin
Keet Seel Ruin
Navajo Natl. Mon.
Betatakin Ruin
Black Mesa
Navajo Indian Reservation
Lees Ferry
Marble Canyon
Painted Desert
Little Colorado River
Hopi Indian Reservation
Canyon de Chelly Natl. Mon.
Chuska Mts.
Chaco Canyon Natl. Mon.
Farmington
Aztec
Aztec Ruins Natl. Mon.
Mesa Verde Natl. Park
Hovenweep Natl. Mon.
Blanding
Abajo Pk. 11,445
Monticello
Bluff
Mexican Hat
Southern Ute Indian Res.
Ute Mtn. Ind. Res.
Durango
Pagosa Springs
Summit Peak 13,272
Uncompahgre Pk. 14,309
Sneffels Pk. 14,143
Ouray
Telluride
Silverton
Black Canyon of the Gunnison Natl. Mon.
Montrose
Delta
Paonia
Crested Butte
Gunnison
Saguache
Del Norte
Monte Vista
Alamosa
Great Sand Dunes N.M.
Blanca Pk. 14,317
Sangre de Cristo Mts.
San Juan Mts.
Antonito
Conejos
Conejos River
Rio Grande
Toltec
Pagosa Peak 14,150
Mt. Lincoln 14,284
Mt. Massive 14,418
Mt. Elbert 14,431
Mt. Harvard 14,420
Castle Pk. 14,259
Leadville
Aspen
Buena Vista
Cripple Creek
Pikes Peak 14,110
Rocky Mountain Natl. Park
Longs Peak 14,274
Boulder
Louisville
Denver
Golden
Englewood
Idaho Springs
Littleton
Oak Creek
Meeker
Bond
Rifle
White River Plateau
Glenwood Springs
Conejos
Conejos Peak
Los Pinos
Los Pinos River
Rio Grande Reservoir
Platoro Reservoir
Platoro
Cumbres Pass
Chama
Chama River
Navajo River
Navajo Reservoir
Navajo Ind. Res.
Jicarilla Indian Reservation
Pine River
Pine River Ind. Res.
Pine River Reservoir
Pagosa Springs
Pagosa Peak
Ignacio
Durango
Mancos
Mancos River
Mesa Verde
Cortez
Dolores
Dolores River
Dolores Reservoir
Rico
Telluride
Ophir Pass
Ophir
Ophir Peak
Ophir Needle
Ophir Mtn.
Ophir Creek
Ophir Wash
Ophir Loop
Ophir Loop Peak
Ophir Loop Pass
Ophir Loop Creek
Ophir Loop Trail
Ophir Loop Road
Ophir Loop Campground
Ophir Loop Picnic Area
Ophir Loop Overlook
Ophir Loop Viewpoint
Ophir Loop Trailhead
Ophir Loop Parking
Ophir Loop Restroom
Ophir Loop Water
Ophir Loop Fire Ring
Ophir Loop Table
Ophir Loop Bench
Ophir Loop Sign
Ophir Loop Map
Ophir Loop Guide
Ophir Loop Brochure
Ophir Loop Interpretive Trail
Ophir Loop Nature Trail
Ophir Loop Hiking Trail
Ophir Loop Biking Trail
Ophir Loop Horseback Trail
Ophir Loop Cross-Country Ski Trail
Ophir Loop Snowshoe Trail
Ophir Loop Dog Sled Trail
Ophir Loop Snowmobile Trail
Ophir Loop ATV Trail
Ophir Loop Motorcycle Trail
Ophir Loop Mountain Bike Trail
Ophir Loop Road Bike Trail
Ophir Loop Jeep Trail
Ophir Loop 4WD Trail
Ophir Loop Off-Road Trail
Ophir Loop Trail
Continued on pages 18-19
Continued on pages 22-23




Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

ONTARIO
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
IOWA
ILLINOIS
IND.
LAKE SUPERIOR
LAKE MICHIGAN
CANADA U.S.A.
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Duluth
Chicago
Milwaukee
Madison
Green Bay
La Crosse
Rochester
Dubuque
Waterloo
Cedar Rapids
Davenport
Rock Island
Des Moines
Peoria
Rockford
Kenosha
Racine
Gary
Evanston
Grand Rapids
Kalamazoo
Benton Harbor
St. Joseph
Michigan City
Elkhart
Fort Frances
International Falls
Thunder Bay
Port Arthur
Fort William
Nipigon
Heron Bay
Marathon
Michipicoten Harbour
Sault Ste. Marie
Baudette
Warroad
Red Lake
Redby
Ely
Virginia
Hibbing
Chisholm
Eveleth
Gilbert
Aurora
Biwabik
Buhl
Nashwauk
Keewatin
Coleraine
Grand Rapids
Deer River
Cass Lake
Bemidji
Walker
Hill City
Park Rapids
Wadena
Staples
Brainerd
Crosby
Aitkin
Cloquet
Carlton
Superior
Two Harbors
Silver Bay
Beaver Bay
Grand Marais
Hoyt Lakes
Babbitt
Ely
Tower
Ely
Ashland
Washburn
Bayfield
Hurley
Ironwood
Bessemer
Wakefield
Ontonagon
Houghton
Hancock
Calumet
Lake Linden
Laurium
Copper Harbor
Marquette
Negaunee
Ishpeming
Champion
Munising
Newberry
Manistique
Escanaba
Gladstone
Iron Mountain
Kingsford
Crystal Falls
Iron River
Stambaugh
Niagara
Rhinelander
Crandon
Tomahawk
Wausaukee
Peshtigo
Marinette
Menominee
Oconto
Oconto Falls
Sturgeon Bay
Algoma
Kewaunee
Manitowoc
Two Rivers
Sheboygan
Sheboygan Falls
Port Washington
Cedarburg
Mequon
Whitefish Bay
Shorewood
Wauwatosa
West Allis
South Milwaukee
Oak Creek
Cudahy
Fort Atkinson
Whitewater
Burlington
Lake Geneva
Delavan
Elkhorn
Janesville
Beloit
Evansville
Edgerton
Darlington
Monroe
Shullsburg
Platteville
Dodgeville
Mineral Point
Prairie du Chien
Lancaster
Boscobel
Wauzeka
Richland Center
Sauk City
Reedsburg
Baraboo
Portage
Wisconsin Dells
Mauston
Tomah
Sparta
Westby
Viroqua
Hillsboro
Elroy
Onalaska
Holmen
Galesville
Arcadia
Black River Falls
Neillsville
Wisconsin Rapids
Nekoosa
Wautoma
Omro
Berlin
Oshkosh
Fond du Lac
Ripon
Princeton
Montello
New Lisbon
Adams
Tomah
Chilton
Kiel
Plymouth
Sheboygan
Waupaca
Menasha
Neenah
Appleton
Kaukauna
Green Bay
De Pere
Kewaunee
Marshfield
Stevens Point
Wausau
Merrill
Antigo
Medford
Owen
Stanley
Chippewa Falls
Eau Claire
Augusta
Durand
Mondovi
Strattford
Cleotanville
New London
Waupun
Beaver Dam
Horicon
Mayville
West Bend
Hartford
Columbus
Watertown
Oconomowoc
Waukesha
Pewaukee
Brookfield
New Berlin
Elm Grove
Wauwatosa
Milwaukee
Cudahy
South Milwaukee
Oak Creek
Racine
Kenosha
Zion
Waukegan
North Chicago
Lake Forest
Highland Park
Winnetka
Wilmette
Evanston
CHICAGO
E. Chicago
Hammond
Gary
Whiting
Michigan City
La Porte
Valparaiso
Crown Point
Lowell
Hobart
Chicago Heights
Blue Island
Oak Lawn
Cicero
Oak Park
Galesburg
Monmouth
Abingdon
Farmington
Canton
Pekin
Peoria
Chillicothe
Metamora
Fairbury
Gilman
Watseka
Kankakee
Momence
Streator
Ottawa
Marseilles
Morris
Joliet
Aurora
Elgin
Sycamore
DeKalb
Rochelle
Dixon
Sterling
Rock Falls
Princeton
Geneseo
Kewanee
Galva
Toluca
Dwight
Pontiac
Fairbury
Gilman
Watseka
Fowler
Monticello
Kentland
Rensselaer
Lafayette
Crawfordsville
Terre Haute
Vincennes
Evansville
Mount Carmel
Olney
Centralia
Salem
Mount Vernon
Effingham
Mattoon
Charleston
Paris
Danville
Champaign
Urbana
Rantoul
Gibson City
Watseka
Kankakee
Bradley
Momence
Streator
Ottawa
Marseilles
Morris
Joliet
Aurora
Elgin
Sycamore
DeKalb
Rochelle
Dixon
Sterling
Rock Falls
Princeton
Geneseo
Kewanee
Galva
Toluca
Dwight
Pontiac
Fairbury
Gilman
Watseka
Fowler
Monticello
Kentland
Rensselaer
Lafayette
Crawfordsville
Terre Haute
Vincennes
Evansville
Mount Carmel
Olney
Centralia
Salem
Mount Vernon
Effingham
Mattoon
Charleston
Paris
Danville
Champaign
Urbana
Rantoul
Gibson City
Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
Surface elev. 602 Feet above Sea Level
Maximum depth 1333 Feet
Surface elevation 580 Feet above Sea Level
Maximum depth 923 Feet
Continued on pages 26 27
Continued on pages 18 19
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 Miles
0 70 60 60 60 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

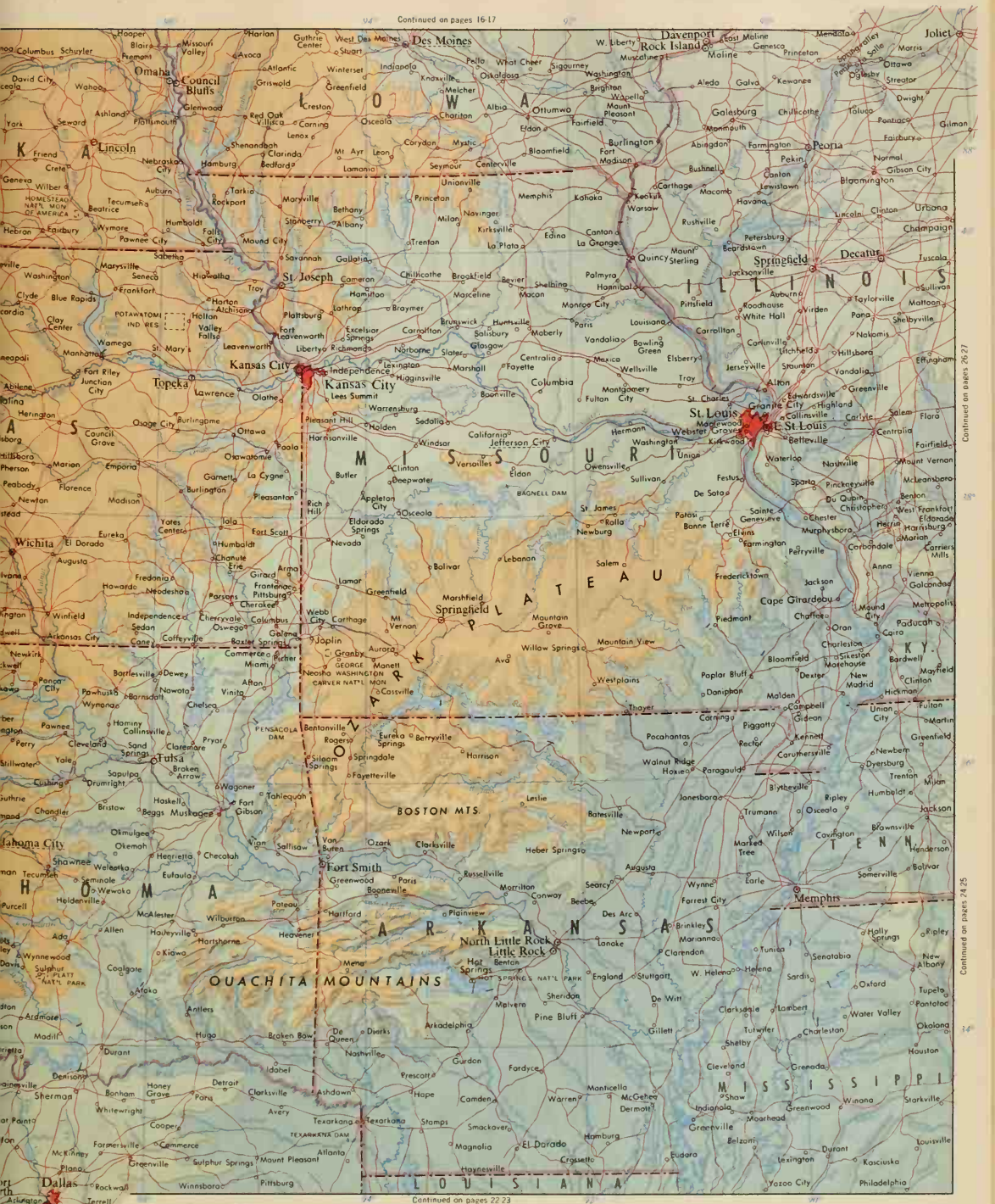
Continued on pages 16 17

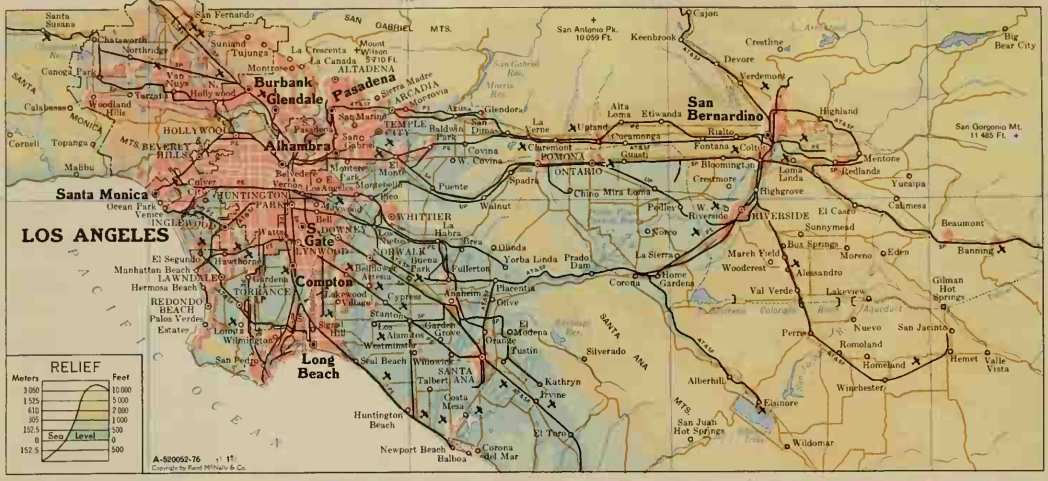
Continued on pages 14 15

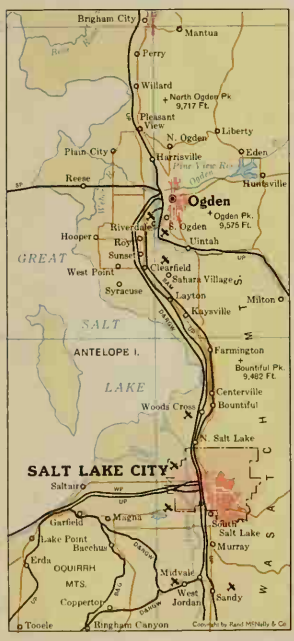
Continued on pages 22 23

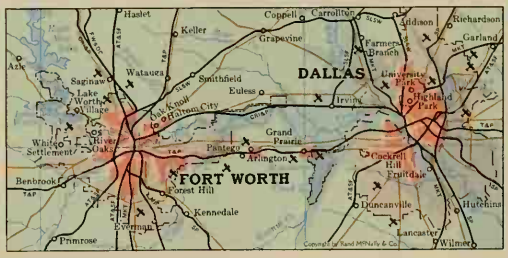
Longitude West of Greenwich

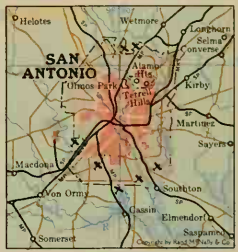
Scale 1 4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

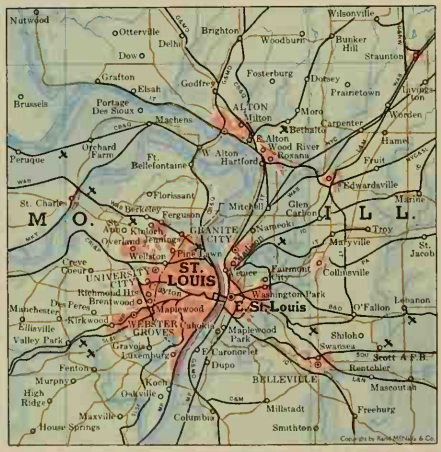

Continued on pages 16-17
Des Moines
Davenport
Rock Island
Moline
East Moline
Joliet
Omaha
Council Bluffs
Lincoln
Iowa City
Cedar Rapids
Waterloo
Dubuque
Clinton
Sioux City
Galesburg
Peoria
Bloomington
Springfield
Decatur
Champaign
Urbana
Quincy
St. Joseph
Kansas City
Topeka
Wichita
Independence
Lawrence
Manhattan
Abilene
Salina
Hutchinson
Emporia
Junction City
Fort Riley
Columbia
Jefferson City
St. Louis
East St. Louis
Alton
Granite City
Belleville
Centralia
Carbondale
Cape Girardeau
Poplar Bluff
Sikeston
Kennett
Paducah
Cairo
Memphis
Jonesboro
Blytheville
Pocahontas
Paragould
Batesville
Harrison
Springdale
Fayetteville
Fort Smith
Van Buren
Russellville
Conway
Searcy
Pine Bluff
Little Rock
North Little Rock
Hot Springs
Texarkana
El Dorado
Magnolia
Arkadelphia
Hope
Nashville
Prescott
Gurdon
Fordyce
Camden
Warren
Monticello
McGehee
Dermott
Greenville
Clarksdale
Greenwood
Grenada
Oxford
Tupelo
Corinth
Columbus
Meridian
Jackson
Vicksburg
Natchez
Yazoo City
Philadelphia
Kosciusko
Louisville
Starkville
Winona
Houston
Okolona
Pontotoc
Water Valley
Holly Springs
Senatobia
Tunica
Helena
West Helena
Brinkley
Marianna
Lonoke
Stuttgart
England
Clarendon
De Witt
Gillett
Tutwiler
Charleston
Shelby
Lambert
Sardis
Ripley
New Albany
Tupelo
Pontotoc
Okolona
Houston
Starkville
Louisville
Kosciusko
Yazoo City
Philadelphia
Natchez
Vicksburg
Jackson
Meridian
Columbus
Corinth
Tuscumbia
Florence
Sheffield
Muscle Shoals
Huntsville
Decatur
Gadsden
Anniston
Talladega
Birmingham
Tuscaloosa
Selma
Montgomery
Dothan
Eufaula
Phenix City
Columbus
Opelika
Auburn
Alexander City
Wetumpka
Prattville
Greenville
Troy
Andalusia
Evergreen
Brewton
Atmore
Pensacola
Mobile
Gulf Shores
Foley
Fairhope
Daphne
Bay Minette
Monroeville
Jay
Milton
Crestview
Fort Walton Beach
Destin
Panama City
Apalachicola
Port St. Joe
Tallahassee
Quincy
Chattahoochee
Marianna
Blountstown
Bonifay
Chipley
Graceville
Dothan
Ozark
Clarksville
Heber Springs
Newport
Batesville
Jonesboro
Paragould
Blytheville
Osceola
Wilson
Marked Tree
Trumann
Ripley
Humboldt
Jackson
Brownsville
Henderson
Somerville
Bolivar
Corinth
Tuscumbia
Florence
Sheffield
Muscle Shoals
Huntsville
Decatur
Gadsden
Anniston
Talladega
Birmingham
Tuscaloosa
Selma
Montgomery
Dothan
Eufaula
Phenix City
Columbus
Opelika
Auburn
Alexander City
Wetumpka
Prattville
Greenville
Troy
Andalusia
Evergreen
Brewton
Atmore
Pensacola
Mobile
Gulf Shores
Foley
Fairhope
Daphne
Bay Minette
Monroeville
Jay
Milton
Crestview
Fort Walton Beach
Destin
Panama City
Apalachicola
Port St. Joe
Tallahassee
Quincy
Chattahoochee
Marianna
Blountstown
Bonifay
Chipley
Graceville
Dothan
Ozark
Clarksville
Heber Springs
Newport
Batesville
Jonesboro
Paragould
Blytheville
Osceola
Wilson
Marked Tree
Trumann
Ripley
Humboldt
Jackson
Brownsville
Henderson
Somerville
Bolivar
Continued on pages 26-27
Continued on pages 24-25
Continued on pages 22-23
IOWA
ILLINOIS
MISSOURI
KANSAS
NEBRASKA
OKLAHOMA
ARKANSAS
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA
TENNESSEE
KENTUCKY
OUACHITA MOUNTAINS
BOSTON MTS.
OZARK PLATEAU
BAGNELL DAM
PENSACOLA DAM
GEORGE WASHINGTON CARVER NAT'L MON
HOT SPRINGS NAT'L PARK
TEXARKANA DAM
HOMESTEAD NAT'L MON OF AMERICA
POTAWATOMI IND RES
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

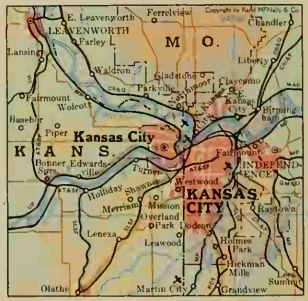


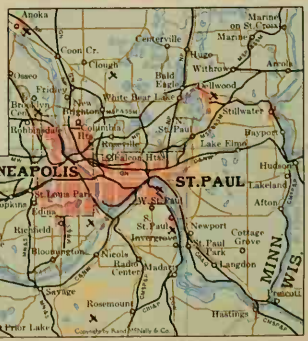



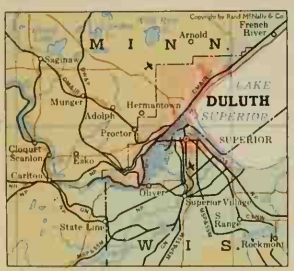



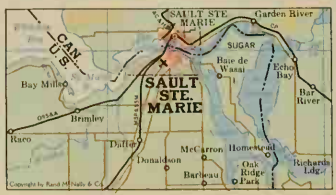



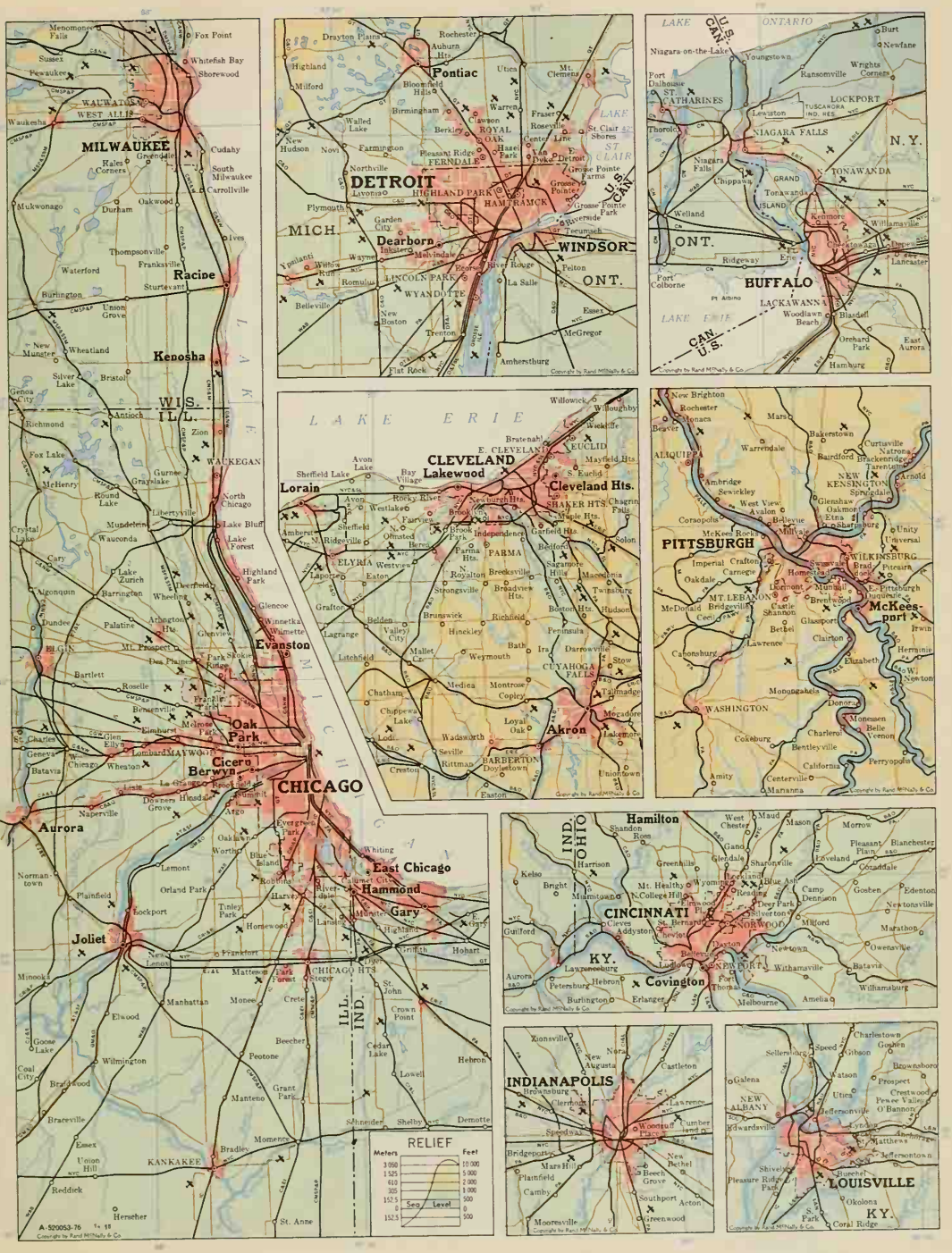





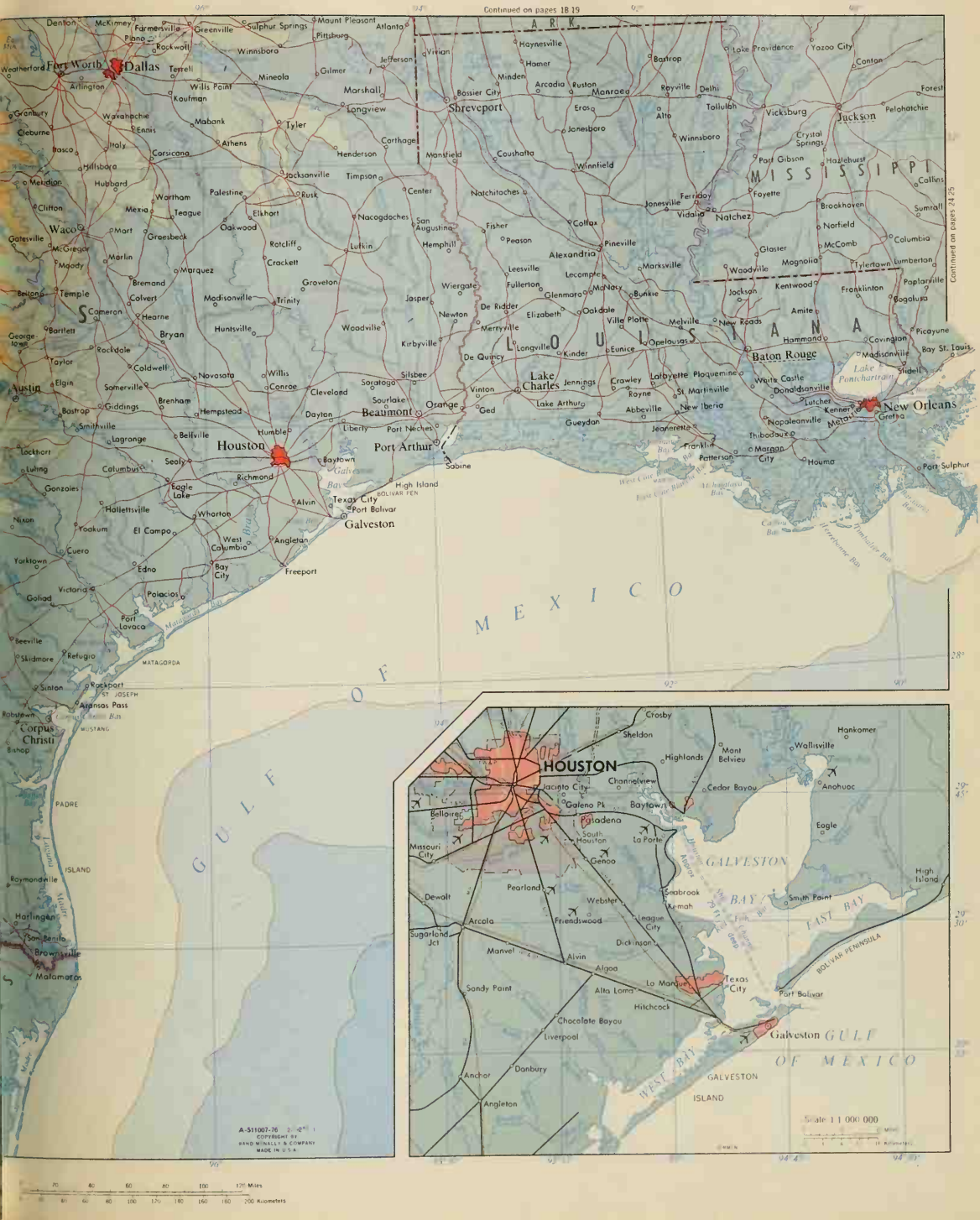


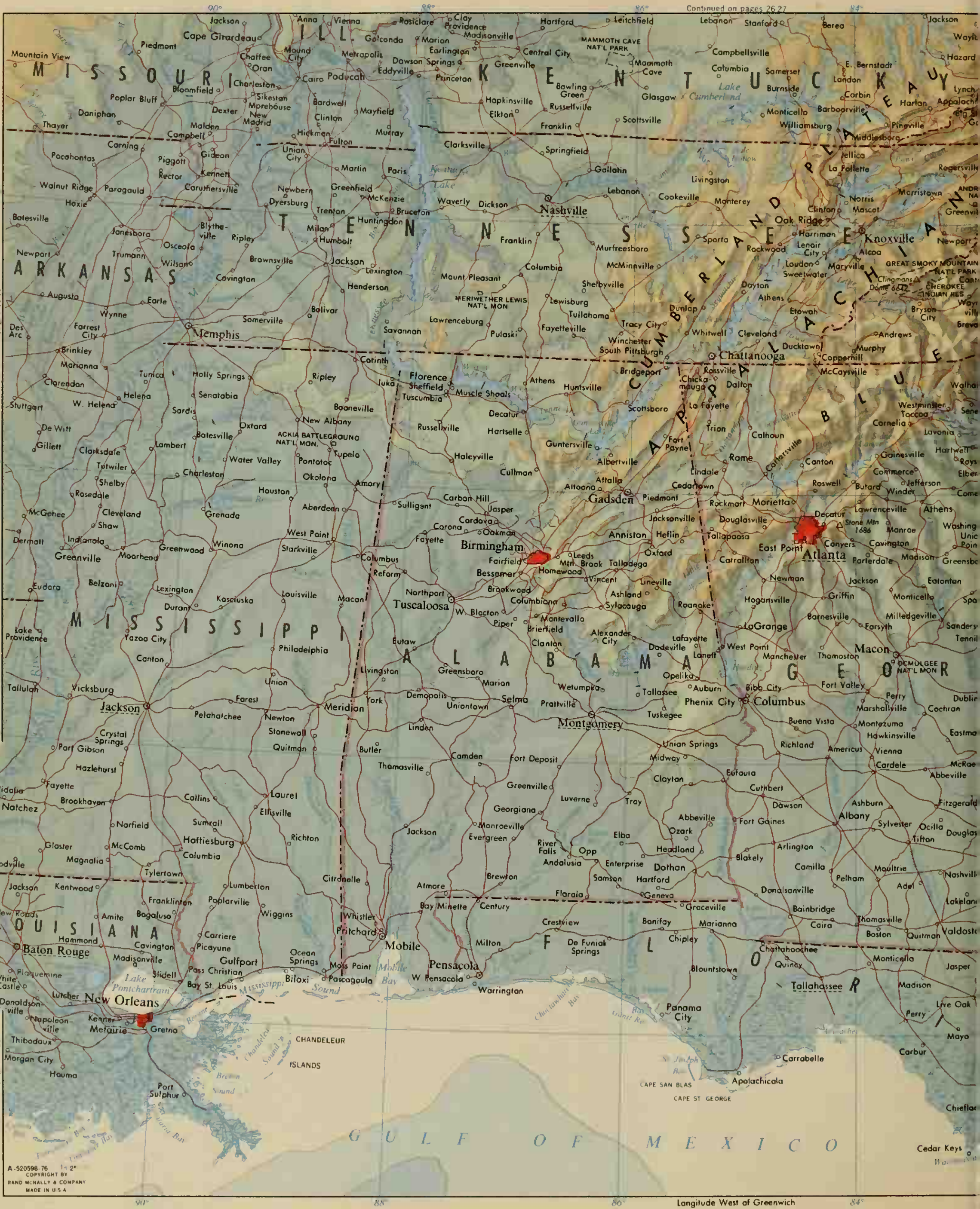
Scale 1:1 000 000; One inch to 16 miles.
Elevations and depressions are given in feet.




Scale 1:1 000 000; One inch to 16 miles
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1 4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


Continued on pages 18 19
Continued on pages 24 25
ARK
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA
GULF OF MEXICO
Dallas
Fort Worth
Houston
Galveston
Beaumont
Port Arthur
Shreveport
Jackson
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
Lake Charles
Austin
Waco
Corpus Christi
Lake Pontchartrain
Lake Arthur
Texas City
Port Bolivar
Port Neches
Orange
Sabine
Port Lavaca
Port Sulphur
Matagorda Bay
Galveston Bay
Matagorda
Rockport
Aransas Pass
Mustang
Padre
Island
Laguna Madre
Brownsville
Matamoros
Harlingen
Victoria
Bay City
Freeport
Angleton
Alvin
Baytown
Sheldon
Highlands
Mont Belvieu
Wallisville
Hankomer
Anahuac
Cedar Bayou
Channelview
Jacinto City
Galena Pk
Baytown
Pasadena
South Houston
La Porte
Genoa
Missouri City
Pearland
Webster
Friendswood
Seabrook
Kemah
League City
Dickinson
Alvin
Algoa
Alta Loma
La Marque
Texas City
Hitchcock
Chocolate Bayou
Liverpool
Danbury
Anchor
Angleton
Sugarland Jct
Arcola
Dewalt
Sandy Point
Manvel
Eagle
Smith Point
High Island
Port Bolivar
Galveston
Galveston Bay
East Bay
West Bay
Bolivar Peninsula
Galveston Island
Scale 1:1 000 000
A-511007-76
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND MCNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.
Miles
Kilometers




Scale 1 4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
1525
5000
Same scale as main map
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
Richmond
Norfolk
Portsmouth
Newport News
Hampton
Williamsburg
Petersburg
Lynchburg
Roanoke
Charlottesville
Danville
Martinsville
Bristol
Winston-Salem
Greensboro
Burlington
Durham
Raleigh
High Point
Chapel Hill
Asheville
Charlotte
Gastonia
Kannapolis
Salisbury
Statesville
Hickory
Lenoir
Boone
Greenville
Spartanburg
Rock Hill
Columbia
Sumter
Florence
Myrtle Beach
Wilmington
Fayetteville
Goldsboro
Kinston
New Bern
Morehead City
Beaufort
Cape Hatteras
Cape Lookout
Cape Fear
Outer Banks
Pamlico Sound
Albemarle Sound
Augusta
Savannah
Georgetown
Charleston
Mount Pleasant
Fort Sumter Nat'l Mon
Fort Pulaski Nat'l Mon
Fort Frederica Nat'l Mon
Sea Islands
Beaufort
Hilton Head Island
Brunswick
Jacksonville
Jacksonville Beach
St. Marys
Fernandina
Green Cove Springs
Starke
Castillo de San Marcos Nat'l Mon
St. Augustine
Palatka
Fort Matanzas Nat'l Mon
Crescent City
Ormond Beach
Daytona Beach
De Land
New Smyrna
Ocala
Dunnellon
Leesburg
Eustis
Cedar Keys
Inverness
Lecanto
Sanford
Orlando
Winter Park
Titusville
Apopka
Winter Garden
Dade City
Kissimmee
St. Cloud
Cocoa
Cocoa Beach
Melbourne
Cape Kennedy
Tampa
Port Tampa
Lakeland
Winter Haven
Plant City
Tarpon Springs
Dunedin
Clearwater
St. Petersburg
Bradenton
Sarasota
Palmetto
Wauchula
Fort Meade
Bartow
Lake Wales
Avon Park
Sebring
Vero Beach
Fort Pierce
Okeechobee
Stuart
Arcadia
Punta Gorda
Fort Myers
Naples
Everglades
Cape Romano
Ten Thousand Is
Everglades
National Park
Florida Bay
Cape Sable
Flamingo
Key Largo
Florida Keys
Key West
Marathon
Fort Jefferson N. M.
Dry Tortugas
Marquesas Keys
Seminole Indian Res.
Big Cypress Swamp
Pine I. Sound
Sanibel I.
Pine Is.
Miami
Miami Beach
Hialeah
Hollywood
Fort Lauderdale
Pompano
Deerfield Beach
Boca Raton
Delray Beach
Boynton Beach
Lake Worth
Palm Beach
Riviera Beach
Jupiter
Homestead
Coral Gables
Belle Glade
Chosen
Pahokee
Clewiston
Lake Okeechobee
Florida Turnpike
Florida Everglades
Castillo de San Marcos Nat'l Mon
Fort Matanzas Nat'l Mon
Fort Jefferson N. M.
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

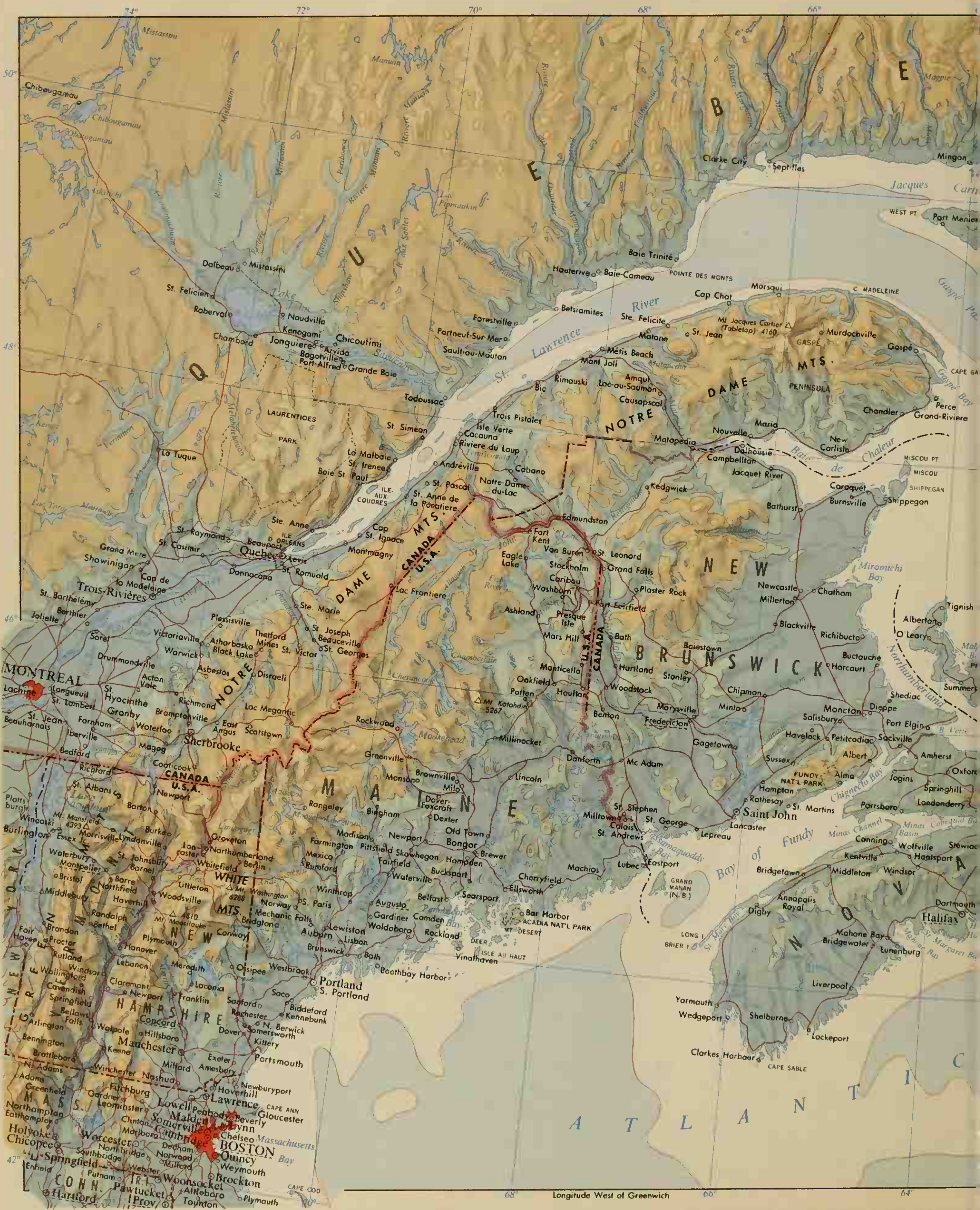
Continued on pages 16 17

Longitude West of Greenwich

Continued on pages 24 25

Scale 1:4 000 000; one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

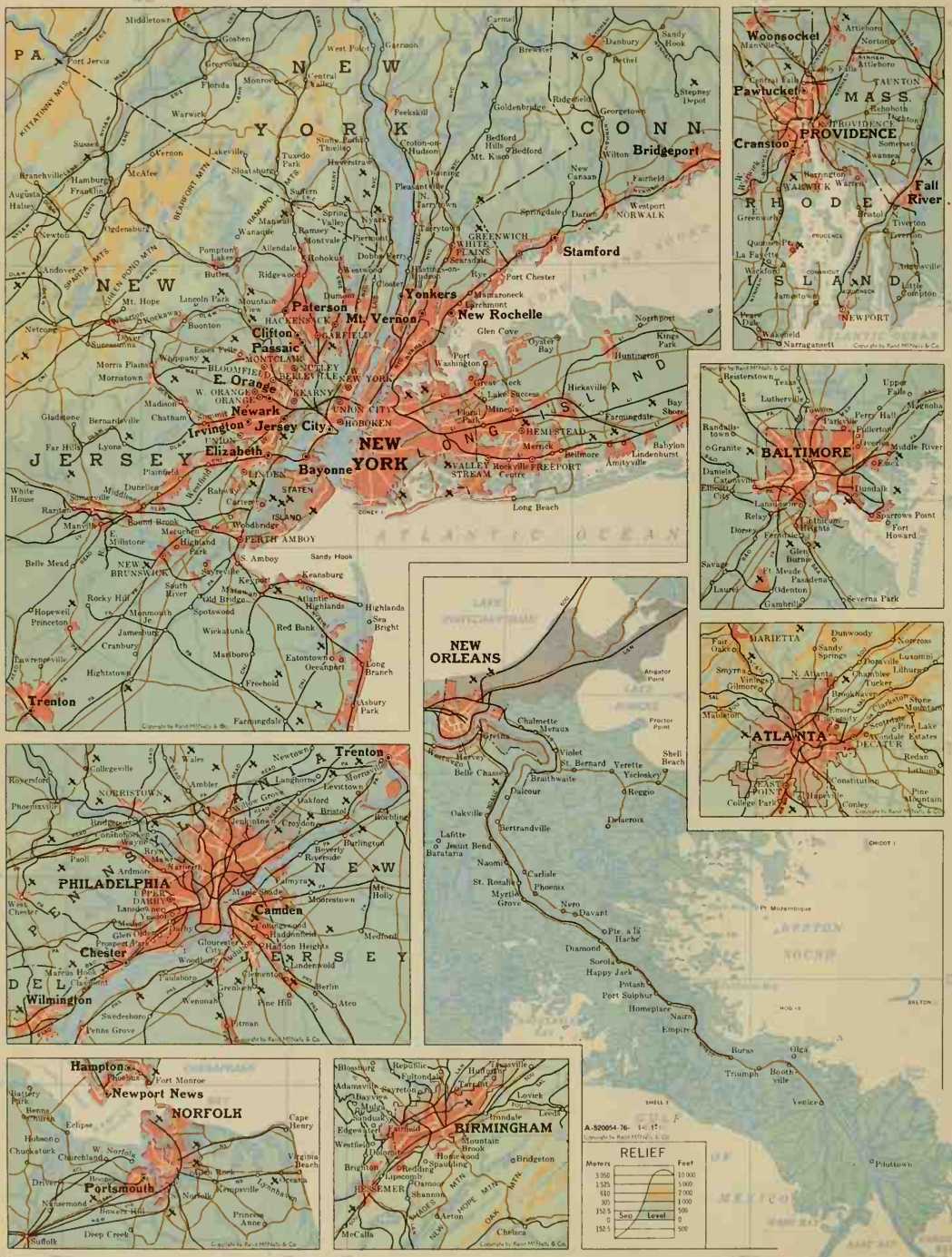
Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
1525
5000
3050
10 000
A-520696-76
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 Miles
QUEBEC
ONTARIO
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MAINE
MASSACHUSETTS
CONN.
R.I.
NEW JERSEY
MARYLAND
DEL.
VIRGINIA
WEST VIRGINIA
ADIRONDACK MTS.
CATSKILL MTS
GREEN MTS.
WHITE MTS.
BERKSHIRE HILLS
TACONIC RANGE
ALLEGHENY MTS.
BLUE RIDGE
APPALACHIAN MTS.
MONTREAL
Ottawa
Hull
Toronto
Hamilton
Rochester
Buffalo
Syracuse
Albany
Schenectady
Utica
Binghamton
Elmira
Niagara Falls
Peterborough
Kingston
Oshawa
Brockville
Ogdensburg
Watertown
Lowville
Boston
Worcester
Springfield
Hartford
New Haven
Providence
Fall River
New Bedford
Lawrence
Lowell
Manchester
Portland
Concord
Portsmouth
Pittsfield
Waterbury
Bridgeport
Stamford
New York
Rockville Centre
Long Beach
Sandy Hook
Jersey City
Newark
Paterson
White Plains
Yonkers
New Rochelle
Poughkeepsie
Kingston
Newburgh
Middletown
Monticello
Port Jervis
Scranton
Wilkes-Barre
Williamsport
Allentown
Bethlehem
Easton
Reading
Pottstown
Lancaster
Harrisburg
York
Gettysburg
Hagerstown
Chambersburg
Shippensburg
Carlisle
Mechanicsburg
Johnstown
McKeesport
Pittsburgh
Erie
Oil City
Titusville
Warren
Jamestown
Buffalo
Niagara Falls
Rochester
Batavia
Geneva
Auburn
Oswego
Watertown
Ogdensburg
Cornwall
Massena
Plattsburgh
Burlington
Montpelier
Barre
Rutland
Bennington
Brattleboro
Keene
Nashua
Concord
Manchester
Portsmouth
Newburyport
Gloucester
Salem
Lynn
Boston
Cambridge
Framingham
Worcester
Fitchburg
Leominster
Pittsfield
Northampton
Springfield
Holyoke
Chicopee
Westfield
Hartford
New Britain
Meriden
New Haven
Waterbury
Bridgeport
Norwalk
Stamford
Greenwich
Danbury
Torrington
Willimantic
Norwich
New London
Groton
Westerly
Providence
Pawtucket
Woonsocket
Newport
Fall River
New Bedford
Taunton
Brockton
Plymouth
Augusta
Bangor
Portland
Lewiston
Auburn
Waterville
Skowhegan
Rumford
Farmington
Bridgton
Sanford
Kennebunk
Dover
Rochester
Berwick
Kittery
Portsmouth
Newburyport
Haverhill
Lawrence
Andover
Lowell
Gloucester
Beverly
Salem
Lynn
Chelsea
Cambridge
Malden
Somerville
Medford
Arlington
Belmont
Newton
Brookline
Boston
Weymouth
Brockton
Attleboro
Taunton
Plymouth
Providence
Pawtucket
Central Falls
Woonsocket
Cranston
Warwick
Newport
Fall River
New Bedford
Falmouth
Martha's Vineyard
Nantucket
Block Island
Long Island
Montauk Pt
Atlantic City
Cape May
Wildwood
Ocean City
Salisbury
Snow Hill
Pocomoke City
Cape Henlopen
Lewes
Georgetown
Seaford
Laurel
Milford
Dover
Middletown
Smyrna
Bridgeville
Seaford
Delaware City
Wilmington
Newark
Elkton
Havre de Grace
Aberdeen
Bel Air
Towson
Baltimore
Annapolis
Glen Burnie
Laurel
Bowie
Upper Marlboro
Washington, D.C.
Alexandria
Arlington
Falls Church
Fairfax
Manassas
Leesburg
Winchester
Front Royal
Woodstock
Harrisonburg
Staunton
Waynesboro
Charlottesville
Fredericksburg
Culpeper
Orange
Warrenton
Richmond
Petersburg
Hopewell
Williamsburg
Yorktown
West Point
Chester
Lynchburg
Buena Vista
Lexington
Clifton Forge
Hot Springs
Covington
Bedford
Roanoke
Salem
Christiansburg
Blacksburg
Radford
Pulaski
Wytheville
Bristol
Abingdon
Kingsport
Johnson City
Elizabethton
Morristown
Greeneville
Newport
Asheville
Hendersonville
Brevard
Waynesville
Sylva
Bryson City
Cherokee
Franklin
Murphy
Andrews
Robbinsville
Tellico Plains
Etowah
Cleveland
Chattanooga
Dalton
Rome
Cartersville
Marietta
Atlanta
Gainesville
Athens
Elberton
Anderson
Greenville
Spartanburg
Gaffney
Kings Mountain
Shelby
Rutherfordton
Lenoir
Boone
Wilkesboro
North Wilkesboro
Mount Airy
Elkin
Statesville
Mooresville
Salisbury
Lexington
Thomasville
High Point
Greensboro
Reidsville
Danville
Martinsville
Eden
Leaksville
Draper
Madison
Mayodan
Stuart
Galax
Hillsville
Fancy Gap
Mount Airy
Elkin
Sparta
West Jefferson
Jefferson
Boone
Blowing Rock
Linville
Banner Elk
Newland
Spruce Pine
Burnsville
Marion
Old Fort
Black Mountain
Asheville
Hendersonville
Brevard
Waynesville
Sylva
Bryson City
Cherokee
Franklin
Murphy
Andrews
Robbinsville
Tellico Plains
Etowah
Cleveland
Chattanooga
Dalton
Rome
Cartersville
Marietta
Atlanta
Gainesville
Athens
Elberton
Anderson
Greenville
Spartanburg
Gaffney
Kings Mountain
Shelby
Rutherfordton
Lenoir
Boone
Wilkesboro
North Wilkesboro
Mount Airy
Elkin
Statesville
Mooresville
Salisbury
Lexington
Thomasville
High Point
Greensboro
Reidsville
Danville
Martinsville
Eden
Leaksville
Draper
Madison
Mayodan
Stuart
Galax
Hillsville
Fancy Gap
Mount Airy
Elkin
Sparta
West Jefferson
Jefferson
Boone
Blowing Rock
Linville
Banner Elk
Newland
Spruce Pine
Burnsville
Marion
Old Fort
Black Mountain
Asheville



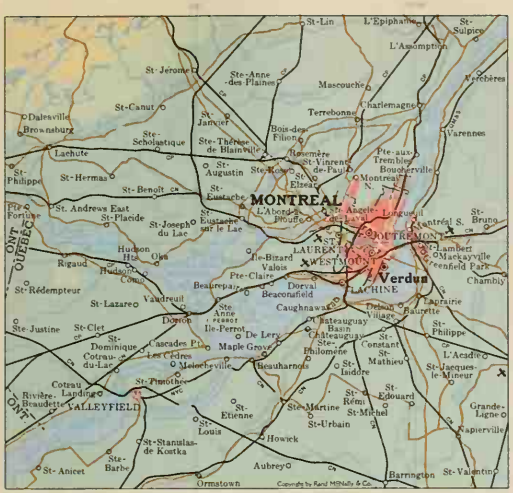

Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

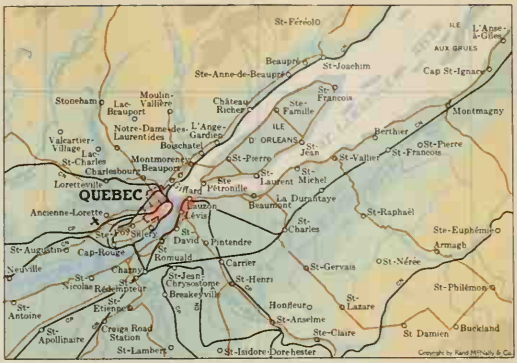
Continued on pages 26-27

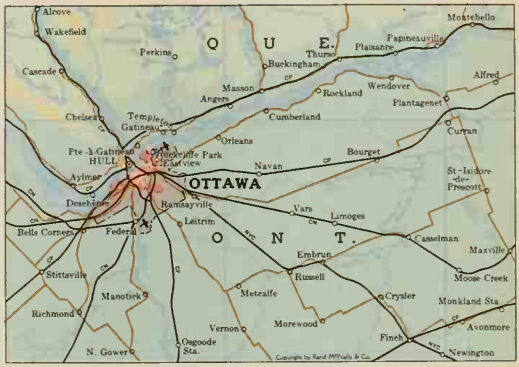
Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
1525
5000
NEWFOUNDLAND
LABRADOR (Newf.)
GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE
ANTICOSTI ISLAND (Que.)
LONG RANGE MTS.
Strait of Belle Isle
Hare Bay
St. Anthony
Englee
Blue Mt. 2085
Gros Pate 2115
Mutton Bay
Horrington Harbour
Natashquan
Romaine
Notre Dame Bay
Twillingate
Fogo
Springdale
Gros Morne 2,651
Mt. St. Gregory 2,339
Deer Lake
Bay of Islands
Corner Brook
Humbermouth
Millertown
Grand Falls
Lewisporte
Wesleyville
Botwood
Glenwood
Gander
Windsor
Hodges Hill 1368
Glovertown
Terra Nova Nat'l Park
Bonavista
Trinity
Bayde Verde
Heart's Content
Carbonear
Harbour Grace
Bay Roberts
Brigus
St. John's
Torbay
Placentia
Ferryland
Trepassey
Stephenville
St. George's
Robinson's
Port aux Basques
Channel
Burgeo
Harbour Breton
Grand Bank
Fortune
Burin
St. Lawrence
Marystown
Placentia Bay
Hermitage Bay
Fortune Bay
Bonne Bay
White Bay
Notre Dame
Cabot Strait
Magdalen Islands (Que.)
Cape North
Cape Breton Highlands Nat'l Park
Sydney
Sydney Mines
N. Sydney
New Waterford
Dominion
Glace Bay
Louisbourg
Port Hood
Inverness
Cape Breton Island
Prince Edward Island
Charlottetown
Montague
Georgetown
Souris
Murray Harbour
Pictou
Antigonish
Stellarton
New Glasgow
Guysborough
Canso
Cape Canso
Sable (N.S.)
Scale 1 1 000 000
Boston
Worcester
Lowell
Lawrence
Nashua
Haverhill
Newburyport
Salem
Lynn
Malden
Medford
Somerville
Cambridge
Brookline
Newton
Quincy
Weymouth
Hingham
Cohasset
Scituate
Marblehead
Gloucester
Rockport
Ipswich
Essex
Hamilton
Wenham
Beverly
Manchester
Peabody
Danvers
Middleton
Andover
Methuen
Pelham
Hollis
Nashua
Merrimack
Hudson
Sudbury
Framingham
Natick
Wellesley
Needham
Dedham
Milton
Braintree
Randolph
Holbrook
Norwell
Hanover
Pembroke
Marshfield
Hull
Scituate
Duxbury
Plymouth
Kingston
Abington
Whitman
Hanson
Rockland
Avon
Stoughton
Foxboro
Brockton
Norfolk
Walpole
Medway
Franklin
Bellingham
Milford
Hopedale
Northbridge
Sutton
Oxford
Auburn
Millbury
Grafton
Upton
Hopkinton
Ashland
Southboro
Shrewsbury
Westboro
Northboro
Marlboro
Hudson
Sterling
Clinton
Lancaster
Harvard
Acton
Concord
Bedford
Lexington
Arlington
Belmont
Watertown
Waltham
Weston
Wayland
Natick
Framingham
Sherborn
Medfield
Norwood
Westwood
Dedham
Needham
Wellesley
Newton
Brookline
Cambridge
Somerville
Everett
Revere
Chelsea
Winthrop
Malden
Melrose
Saugus
Swampscott
Nahant
Lynn
Wakefield
Stoneham
Woburn
Winchester
Reading
Wilmington
Billerica
Tewksbury
Andover
Lawrence
Methuen
Pelham
Hollis
Nashua
Merrimack
Hudson
Townsend
Pepperell
Tyngsboro
Dracut
Lowell
Chelmsford
Lunenburg
Fitchburg
Leominster
Shirley
Ayer
Littleton
Westford
Groton
Billerica
Tewksbury
Andover
N. Andover
Georgetown
Rowley
Ipswich
Rockport
Essex
Hamilton
Wenham
Gloucester
Manchester
Beverly
Salem
Marblehead
Peabody
Danvers
Middleton
Reading
Wilmington
Haverhill
Newburyport
W. Newbury
Newbury
Groveland
Amesbury
Merrimac
Merrimack R.
Derry
Hubbard
Windham
Salem
Methuen
Pelham
Hollis
Nashua
Merrimack
South Merrimack
Brookline
Townsend
Pepperell
Tyngsboro
Dracut
Lowell
Lawrence
Andover
N. Andover
Georgetown
Rowley
Ipswich
Rockport
Essex
Hamilton
Wenham
Gloucester
Manchester
Beverly
Salem
Marblehead
Peabody
Danvers
Middleton
Reading
Wilmington
Haverhill
Newburyport
W. Newbury
Newbury
Groveland
Amesbury
Merrimac
Merrimack R.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY
BOSTON
Hull
Quincy
Weymouth
Hingham
Cohasset
Scituate
Duxbury
Plymouth
Kingston
Abington
Whitman
Hanson
Rockland
Avon
Stoughton
Foxboro
Brockton
Norfolk
Walpole
Medway
Franklin
Bellingham
Milford
Hopedale
Northbridge
Sutton
Oxford
Auburn
Millbury
Grafton
Upton
Hopkinton
Ashland
Southboro
Shrewsbury
Westboro
Northboro
Marlboro
Hudson
Sterling
Clinton
Lancaster
Harvard
Acton
Concord
Bedford
Lexington
Arlington
Belmont
Watertown
Waltham
Weston
Wayland
Natick
Framingham
Sherborn
Medfield
Norwood
Westwood
Dedham
Needham
Wellesley
Newton
Brookline
Cambridge
Somerville
Everett
Revere
Chelsea
Winthrop
Malden
Melrose
Saugus
Swampscott
Nahant
Lynn
Wakefield
Stoneham
Woburn
Winchester
Reading
Wilmington
Billerica
Tewksbury
Andover
Lawrence
Methuen
Pelham
Hollis
Nashua
Merrimack
Hudson
Townsend
Pepperell
Tyngsboro
Dracut
Lowell
Chelmsford
Lunenburg
Fitchburg
Leominster
Shirley
Ayer
Littleton
Westford
Groton
Billerica
Tewksbury
Andover
N. Andover
Georgetown
Rowley
Ipswich
Rockport
Essex
Hamilton
Wenham
Gloucester
Manchester
Beverly
Salem
Marblehead
Peabody
Danvers
Middleton
Reading
Wilmington
Haverhill
Newburyport
W. Newbury
Newbury
Groveland
Amesbury
Merrimac
Merrimack R.
A-510705-76-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND MCNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

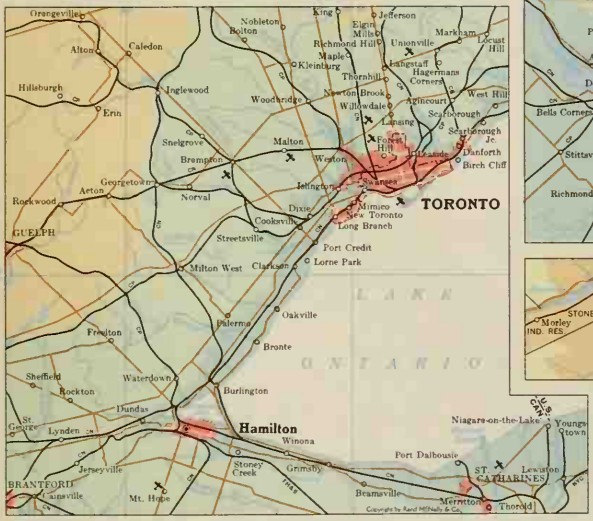


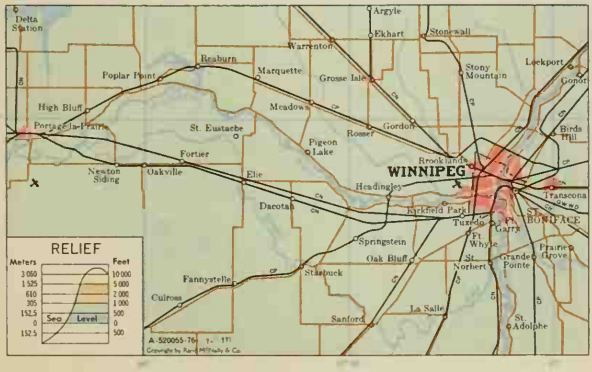

Scale 1:1 000 000; One inch to 16 miles.
Elevations and depressions are given in feet.





Scale 1:1 000 000; One inch to 16 miles.
Elevations and depressions are given in feet.

Longitude West of Greenwich

Scale 1: 12 000 000; one inch to 190 miles. Conic Projection

Elevations and depressions are given in feet

60° Longitude West of Greenwich
Same scale as main map
QUEBEC
NEWFOUNDLAND
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Gulf of St. Lawrence
HUDSON BAY
All islands within bays and straits lie within Northwest Territories.
FRANKLIN
BAFFIN ISLAND
MELVILLE PENINSULA
SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND
Foxe Basin
Foxe Channel
Hudson Strait
Ungava Bay
UNGAVA PENINSULA
CAPE SMITH RANGE
TORNGAT MTS.
EVERETT MTS.
HOPE MTS.
MEALY MTS.
LONG RANGE MTS.
OTISH MTS.
NOTRE DAME MTS.
LABRADOR
QUEBEC
ONTARIO
MANITOBA
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
NEW YORK
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MAINE
MASS.
CONN.
R.I.
NEW BRUNSWICK
NOVA SCOTIA
P.E.I.
PENNSYLVANIA
OHIO
CANADA
U.S.A.
James Bay
Lake Superior
Lake Huron
Lake Michigan
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
A-520200-76-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
0 25 50 75 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

Scale 1 : 16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles Polyconic Projection

Elevations and depressions are given in feet

W. VIRGINIA
Richmond
Roanoke
VIRGINIA
Norfolk
Knoxville
Raleigh
NORTH CAROLINA
CAPE HATTERAS
Mt. Mitchell 6684
Charlotte
SOUTH CAROLINA
Wilmington
CAPE FEAR
Columbia
Atlanta
Augusta
Charleston
GEORGIA
Savannah
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
St. Augustine
FLORIDA
Ocala
Tampa
W. Palm Beach
Miami
CAPE SABLE
Key West
FLORIDA KEYS
BERMUDA (Br.)
BAHAMA ISLANDS (Br.)
GRAND BAHAMA
GREAT ABACO
ELEUTHERA
Nassau
ANDROS
SAN SALVADOR (WATLING)
LONG
CAICOS BANK
GT. INAGUA
HAVANA
Guanabacoa
Matanzas
Marianao
Cárdenas
Santa Clara
CUBA
Pinar del Rio
Sancti Spiritus
Cienfuegos
Trinidad
Ciego de Avila
Nuevitas
Camagüey
SAN ANTONIO
ISLA DE PINOS
Holguin
PUNTA MAISI
Guantánamo
Manzanillo
SIERRA MAESTRA
Santiago de Cuba
C. CRUZ
GRAND CAYMAN (Br.)
GREATER ANTILLES
WEST INDIES
Montego Bay
Mt. Denham 3236
Port Antonio
Spanish Town
JAMAICA
Kingston
Cap-Haïtien
Puerto Plata
Santiago de los Caballeros
C. SAMANA
Gonaïves
ILE DE LA GONAVE
HAITI
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Port-au-Prince
Santo Domingo
HISPANIOLA
Sanchez
C. ENGAÑO
Mayagüez
San Juan
Ponce
Charlotte Amalie
ST. THOMAS
VIRGIN IS.
PUERTO RICO (U.S.A.)
SAINT CROIX (U.S.A.)
ST. CHRISTOPHER (Br.)
BARBUDA (Br.)
ANTIGUA (Br.)
LEEWARD IS.
Pointe-à-Pitre
V. Soufrière 4869
GUADELOUPE (Fr.)
Basse Terre
DOMINICA (Br.)
MARTINIQUE (Fr.)
Fort-de-France
LESSER ANTILLES
WINDWARD IS.
ST. LUCIA (Br.)
ST. VINCENT (Br.)
Kingstown
BARBADOS (Br.)
Bridgetown
GRENADA (Br.)
TOBAGO
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Port of Spain
TRINIDAD
Arecibo
Aguadilla
Bayamón
PTA. HIGUERO
Utuado
Fajardo
CABEZAS DE SAN JUAN
CULEBRA
Caguas
Coamo
Cayey
Humacao
Vieques (St. Thomas)
VIEQUES
CABO ROJO
Salinas
Guayama
TORTOLA (Br.)
ST. JOHN (U.S.A.)
Christiansted
Scale 1:4 000 000
Miles
Kilometers
LITTLE HANS LOLLICK
OUTER BRASS
HANS LOLLICK
INNER BRASS
PICARA PT.
STORMY PT.
THATCH CAY
GRASS CAY
ST. THOMAS
Crown Mt. (U.S.A.) 1558
Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas)
Nadir
WATER
FLAMINGO PT.
Scale 1:500 000
ARUBA (Neth.)
SAN ROMAN
CURAÇAO (Neth.)
BONAIRE (Neth.)
Willemstad
PEN. DE PARAGUANA
PUNTA DE GALLINAS
PENINSULA DE GUAJIRA
Coro
Santa Marta
Barranquilla
Ciénaga
Soledad
Cartagena
Maracaibo
Cabimas
San Felipe
Puerto Cabello
La Guaira
CARACAS
Maracay
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Cumana
Puerto la Cruz
Maturin
Carúpano
ISLA LA TORTUGA
ISLA DE MARGARITA
Trujillo
Valera
Guanare
Calabozo
El Tigre
Morawhanna
Puerto Ordaz
Ciudad Bolivar
Cerro Bolivar
Mérida
SIERRA NEVADA DE MERIDA
Puerto de Nutrios
San Fernando de Apure
VENEZUELA
Cerro Auyan 7800
BRITISH GUIANA
SERRA PACARAIMA
BRAZIL
San Fernando de Atabapo
Bluefields
AMERICA
COSTA RICA
San José
Limón
Cartago
CANAL ZONE (U.S.A.)
Colón
Portobello
PANAMA
Panama
David
Antón
Santiago
COIBA
PEN. DE AZUERO
ISLA DE MALPELO (Colombia)
Lorica
Sincelejo
Mompós
Magangué
Montería
Ocaña
Cúcuta
San Cristóbal
Barrancabermeja
Pamplona
Bucaramanga
Medellín
Sonsón
Manizales
COLOMBIA
Pereira
Armenia
Ibagué
Girardot
Bogotá
Tunja
Villavicencio
Buenaventura
Cali
Palmira
Longitude West of Greenwich
500 Miles
800 Kilometers
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050 10 000
1525 5000
610 2000
305 1000
152.5 500
0 Sea Level 0
152.5 500
1525 5000
3050 10 000
6100 20 000

A-531695-76 1 11
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.

MEXICO CITY
DISTRITO FEDERAL
HIDALGO
TLAXCALA
PUEBLA
MORELOS
Scale 1 : 1 000 000
GULF OF MEXICO
BAHÍA DE CAMPECHE
CAMPECHE
MESETA DE AGUA ESCONDIDA
SIERRA MADRE DE CHIAPAS
SA. CUCHUMATANES
GUATEMALA
MEXICO
GUATEMALA
ISTMO DE TEHUANTEPEC
Gulf of Tehuantepec
Tropic of Cancer
Continued on pages 38 39

Continued on page 37

Continued in inset below

Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Sinusoidal Projection

Elevations end depressions are given in feet

Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
10 000
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
Sea Level
152.5
500
1525
5000
3050
10 000
Longitude West of Greenwich
ST BARTHELEMY
SABA
ST EUSTATIUS
ST CHRISTOPHER
Basseterre
Charlestown
Nevis Peak 3596
NEVIS
St Johns
Boggy Peak 1330
ANTIGUA
Codrington
BARBUDA
LEEWARD IS.
MONTSERRAT
Plymouth
Soufriere (Vol) 3002
GRANDE TERRE
Le Moule
Ste Rose
Pointe-à-Pitre
Ste Anne
BASSE TERRE
Soufriere (Vol) 4869
GUADELOUPE
Capesterre
Basse Terre
MARIE GALANTE
Grand Bourg
Portsmouth
Morne Diablotin 4 747
St Joseph
DOMINICA
Roseau
Mt Pelée (Vol) 4800
St Pierre
Trinité
Fort-de-France
Le François
MARTINIQUE
Le Marin
Castries
Morne Gimie 3145
Soufrière
ST LUCIA
WINDWARD IS.
BARBADOS
Bridgetown
Richmond Pk 4048
ST VINCENT
Kingstown
BEQUIA
MUSTIQUE
CANOUAN
CARRIACOU
THE GRENADINES
Mt St Catherine 2749
Grenville
St George's
GRENADA
Same scale as main map
PUNTA PATUCA
Cabo Gracias a Dios
CAYOS MISKITO
Puerto Cabezos
Lone Star
Huounta
Prinzapolca
COSTA DE MOSQUITOS
CARIBBEAN SEA
ISLA DE PROVIDENCIA (Colombia)
SAN ANDRES (Colombia)
CAYOS DE ALBUQUERQUE (Colombia)
Rama
Bluefields
CORD DE YOLAINA
San Carlos
San Juan del Norte (Greytown)
San Ramon
Guapiles
Caira
Molina
Limon
Esparta
Alajuela
Heredia
Turrialba
Puntarenas
San José
Cartago
Paraiso
CORDILLERA DE TALAMANCA
Parrita
Quepos
San Isidro
Guabito
Almirante
Bocas del Toro
Buenos Aires
Puerto Cortés
Boquete
Chiriquí Grande
Golfito
ISLA DE CAÑO
PENINSULA DE OSA
Puerto Jiménez
Concepción
La Cuesta
David
Puerto Armuelles
Horconcitos
Remedios
Las Palmas
Santiago
Soná
Río de Jesús
Chitre
Los Santos
Los Tablos
PENINSULA DE AZUERO
ISLA COIBA
ISLA CEBACO
PUNTA MARIATO
SERRANIA DE TABASARA
C. de Santo Catalina 5249
C. Negro 4429
Penonomé
Antón
Nata
Aguadulce
Río Hato
Bejuco
ARCHIPIÉLAGO DE LAS PERLAS
San Miguel
ISLA DEL REY
La Palma
Garachiné
El Real
SERRANIA DEL DARIEN
COLOMBIA
PUNTA MANZANILLO
Nombre de Dios
El Porvenir
PUNTA SAN BLAS
Portobelo
Mandingo
CANAL ZONE (U.S.A.)
Gatun
Colón (Pan.)
Silver City
C. Brewster 3018
Chepo
CORD DE SAN BLAS
North Gamboa
Balboa Heights
Balboa
Panamá
Chorrera
ISTHMUS OF PANAMA
PANAMA
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

Scale 1:4 000 000. one inch to 64 miles Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1 1 000 000
0 5 10 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 Kilometers
82°30′
82°15′
GULF OF MEXICO
Playa de Guanabo
Cojimar
HAVANA
(La Habana)
Guanabacoa
Campo Florido
Playa de Santa Fe
Regla
Marianao
San Francisco de Paula
Baracoa
Cotorro
Arroyo Arena
Calabazar
Cuatro Caminos
23°
Rancho Boyeros
Bauta
Managua
Caimito del Guayabal
Santiago de las Vegas
San José de las Lajas
Bejucal
La Sabina
Buenaventura
△ 950
Ceiba del Agua
San Antonio de los Baños
San Antonio de las Vegas
76°
74°
72°
70°
24°
22°
20°
ATLANTIC
OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer
BAHAMA ISLANDS (British)
JAMES PT
Governor's Harbour
PALMETTO PT
ELEUTHERA
Arthur's Town
NORTHEAST PT
LITTLE SAN SALVADOR
CAT
Old Bight
HAWKS NEST PT
COLUMBUS PT
GREAT GUANA CAY
SAN SALVADOR (WATLING)
(Columbus, Oct 12, 1492)
SOUTHWEST PT
CONCEPTION
LEE STOCKING
Rolleville
CAPE STA MARIA
RUM CAY
GREAT EXUMA
George Town
LITTLE EXUMA
HOG CAY
LONG
JUMENTO CAYS
Clarence Town
WATER CAY
FLAMINGO CAY
CAP VERDE
Man of War Channel
JAMAICA CAY
SEAL CAYS
SAMANA OR ATWOOD CAY
BIRD ROCK
CROOKED
NORTHEAST PT
PLANA OR FLAT CAYS
Crooked Island Passage
FORTUNE
The Bight of Acklins
OLIANA BANK
FISH CAY
ACKLINS
Mayaguana Passage
MAYAGUANA
NURSE CAY
RACCOON CAY
COCHINOS BANKS
GREAT RAGGED
SALINA PT
CASTLE
MIRA POR VOS ISLETS
Mira Por Vos Pass
COLUMBUS BANK
CAY VERDE
CAY STA DOMINGO
HOGSTY REEF
Caicos Passage
PROVIDENCIALES
NORTH CAICOS
GRAND CAICOS
CAPE COMETE
EAST CAICOS
WEST CAICOS
CAICOS IS. (Br)
CAICOS BANK
SOUTH CAICOS
WEST SAND SPIT
AMBERGRIS CAYS
SEAL CAYS
Turks I Passage
GRAND TURK
TURKS IS (Br)
SALT CAY
Mouchoir Passage
MOUCHOIR BANK
LITTLE INAGUA
NORTHEAST PT
PALMETTO PT
Ocean Bight
GREAT INAGUA
Matthew Town
South Bay
BANK
BANK
Gibara
CABO LUCRECIA
Bones
Holguin
Antilla
Bahia de Nipe
Mayari
Sagua de Tanamo
ORIENTE
SA DE NIPE
CUCHILLAS DE TOAR
3100
Baracoa
SA DE PURIAL
PUNTA MAISI
Bahia de Ovando
Alto Songo
Guantánamo
San Luis
Caney
Gran Piedra
Santiago de Cuba
Caimanera
Yateras
Naval Station (U S A)
Windward Passage
ILE DE LA TORTUE
Canal de la Tortue
Port de Paix
Le Borgne
Cap Haitien
Monte Cristi
CABO ISABELA
Puerto Plata
CAP ST NICOLAS
Le Môle
Limbé
Grande Rivière du Nord
Fort Liberté
Ouanaminthe
Vallière
Dajabon
Santiago Rodriguez
Guayubin
CORDILLERA SEPTENTRIONAL
Valverde
Gaspar Hernandez
CABO FRANCES VIEJO
Santiago de los Caballeros
Moca
Salcedo
Nagua
CABO SAMANA
San Francisco de Macoris
Sanchez
Samaná
PTE PLATEFORME
Gonaives
GOLFE DES GONAIVES
St Michel de l'Atalaye
Hinche
DOMINICAN
La Vega
Bahia de Samaná
CABO SAN RAFAEL
Rivo
Sabana de la Mar
Cotui
Jarabacoa
CORDILLERA ORIENTAL
CORDILLERA CENTRAL
St Marc
Pic Bonhomme △ 5883
HAITI
POINT OUEST
ILE DE LA GONÂVE
2546
Canal de Saint Marc
Banica
Las Cahobas
Mirebalais
San Juan
Hato Mayor
Bayaguana
Los llanos
Seibo
Higuey
REPUBLIC
Port-au-Prince
SIERRA DE NEIBA
Neiba
Azua
San Cristobal
Santo Domingo
S. Pedro de Macoris
La Romana
CATALINA
SAONA
Jérémie
ILE GRANDE CAYEMITE
Canal du Sud
CAP DAME MARIE
Anse d'Hainault
CAP DES IROIS
Anse à Veau
Léogane
Pétionville
MASSIF DE LA HOTTE
Pic de Macaya 7920
Miragoâne
Petit Goave
MASSIF DE LA SELLE
Duverge
Barahona
Bani
PTA PALENQUE
NAVASSA (U S A)
Tiburon
Coteaux
Aquin
Jacmel
Saltrou
SIERRA DE BAHORUCO
Roche à Bateau
Les Cayes
ILE A VACHE
POINTE À GRAVOIS
HISPANIOLA
Enriquillo
Oviedo
CABO FALSO
BEATA
CABO BEATA
ALTO VELO
Port Antonio
MORANT PT
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

Scale 1. 60 000 000. **(approximate)**
Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1 40 000 000, one inch to 630 miles Lambert's Azimuthal Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

# NORTHERN SOUTH AMERICA

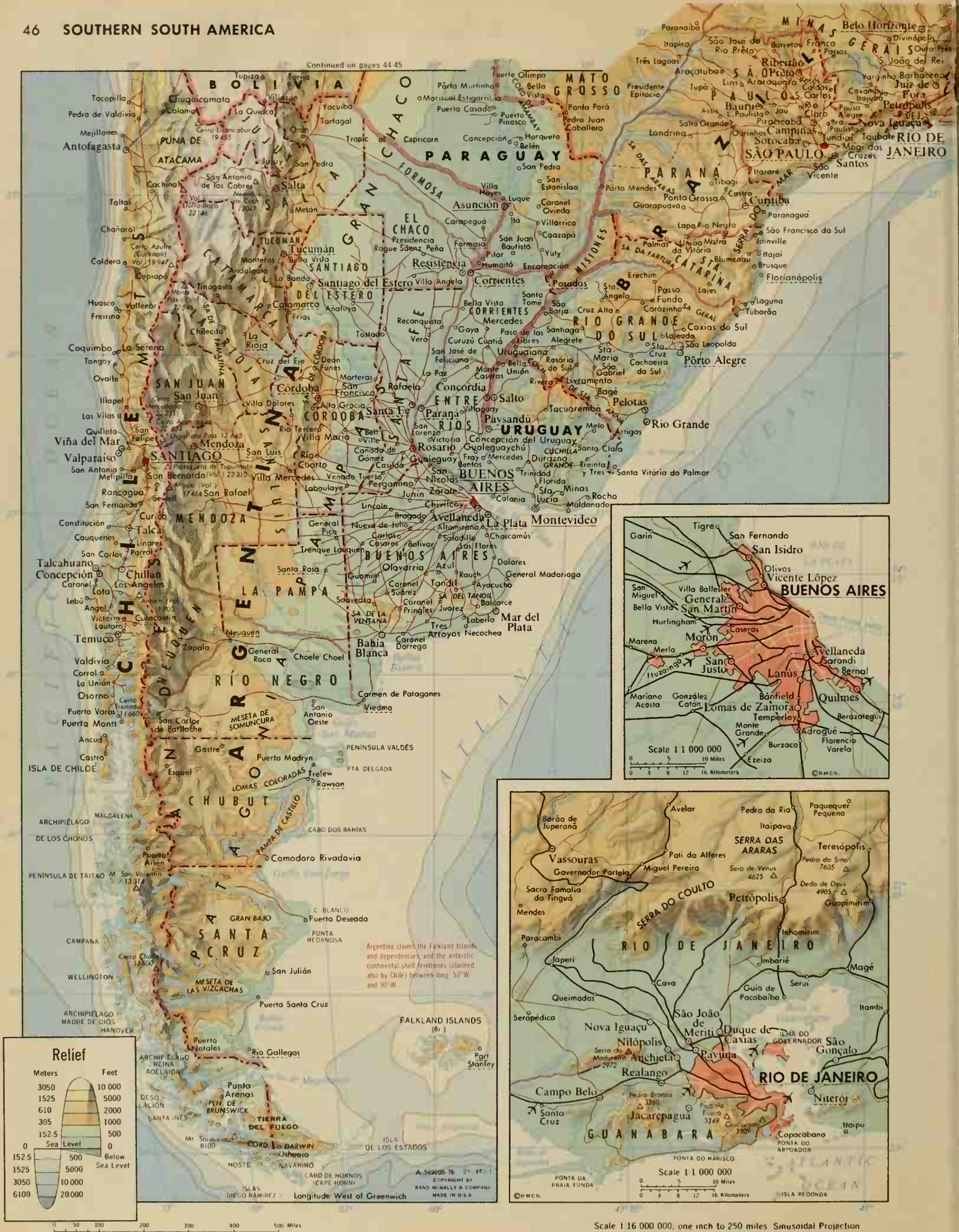
65° Longitude West

Scale 1:16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles. Sinusoidal Projection

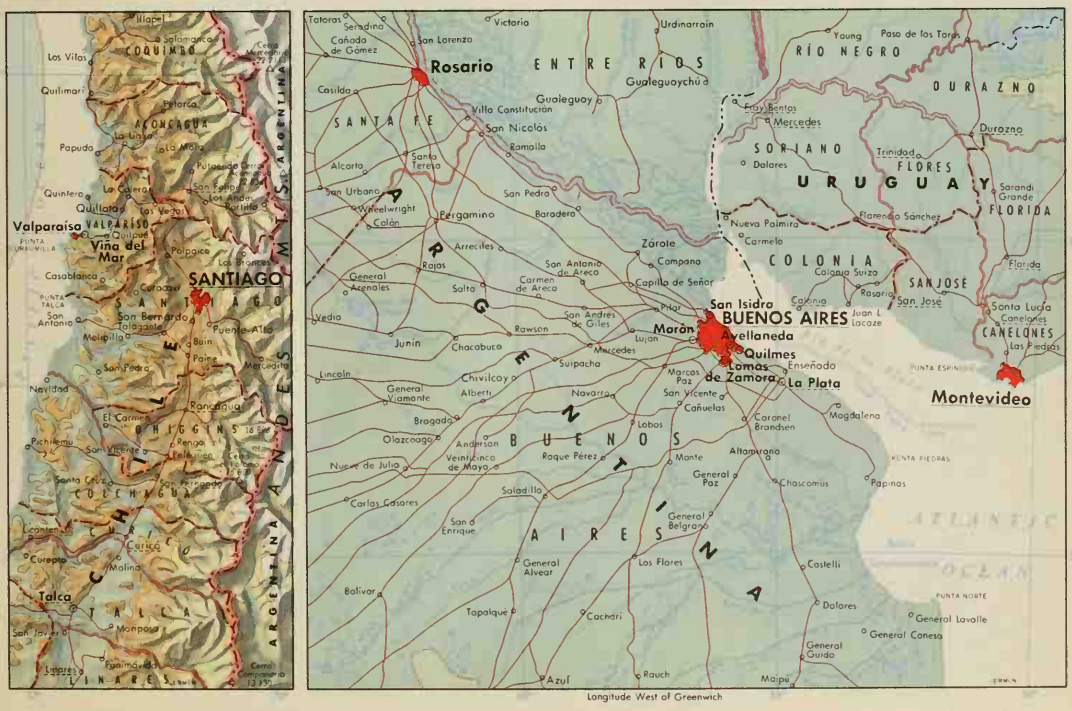
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Continued on page 46

Continued on pages 44 45

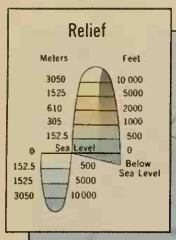



Scale 1:16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles. Sinusoidal Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet




0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

Scale 1 4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles.
Elevations and depressions are given in feet




Continued on pages 98-99

Longitude West of Greenwich — Longitude East of Greenwich

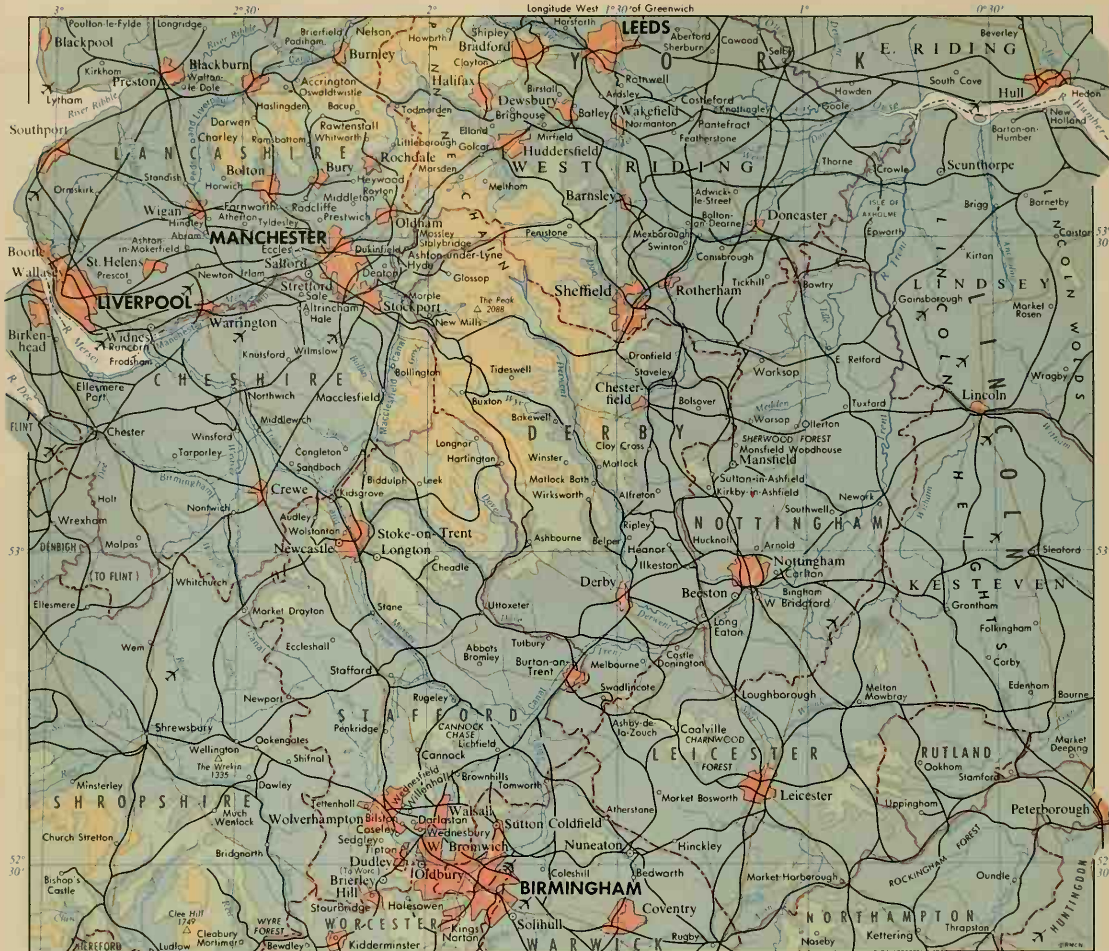
Scale 1: 16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles. Conic Projection

Elevations and depressions are given in feet

0 50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles

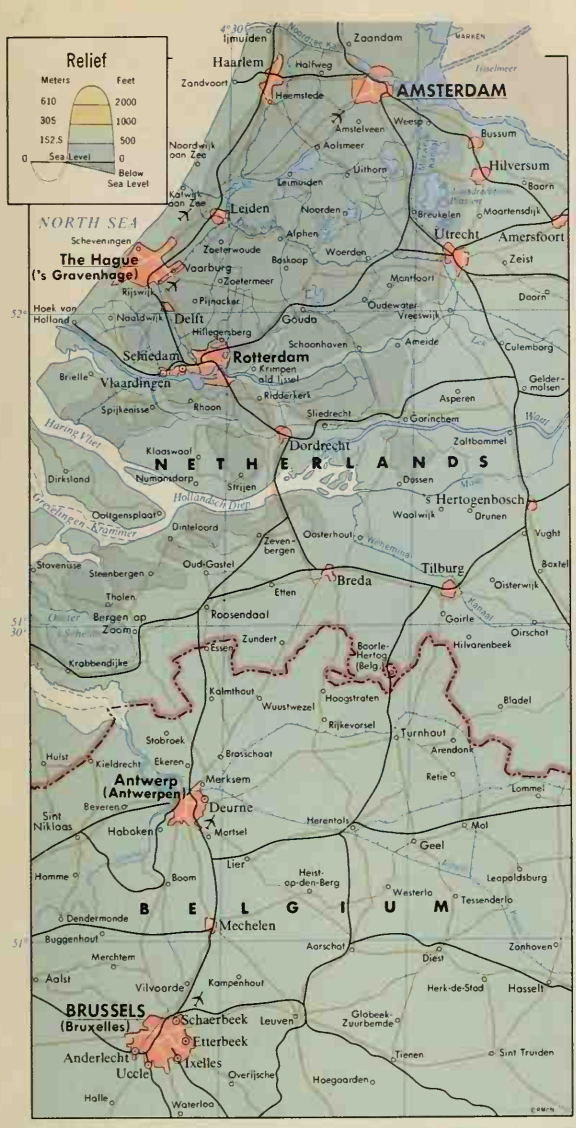
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

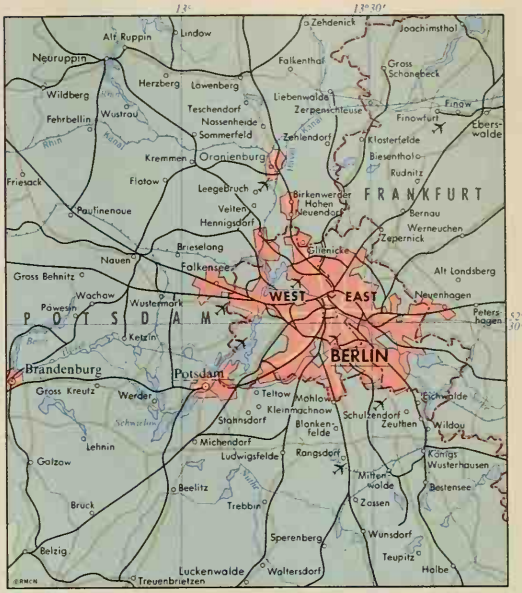
RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
U.S.S.R.
MOSCOW (Moskva)
GORKI
KUYBYSHEV
URAL MOUNTAINS
KAZAKH STEPPE
NOVOSIBIRSK
OMSK
CHELYABINSK
SVERDLOVSK
PERM'
KIROV
VOLOGDA
ARKHANGEL'SK (Archangel)
PETROZAVODSK
MURMANSK
LENINGRAD
KALININ
SMOLENSK
KALUGA
TULA
RYAZAN'
PENZA
SARATOV
VOLGOGRAD
ASTRAKHAN
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
GURYEV
ORSK
ORENBURG
MAGNITOGORSK
CHELYABINSK
KUSTANAY
PETROPAVLOVSK
KOKCHETAV
PAVLODAR
SEMIPALATINSK
KARAGANDA
BALKHASH
TSELINOGRAD (Akmolinsk)
ALMA-ATA
TURGAY
AKTYUBINSK
URAL'SK
KIZYL-ORDA
DZHAMBUL
CHIMKENT
TASHKENT
SAMARKAND
BUKHARA
KHIVA
URGENCH
TURKMEN S.S.R.
ASHKHABAD
MARY
CHARDZHOU
KIZYL-ARVAT
KARA-KUM DESERT
PESKI KYZYLKUM (DESERT)
UZBEK S.S.R.
KIRGIZ S.S.R.
PLATEAU OF USTYURT
ARAL'SK
KHARKOV
KIEV
DONETSK
DNEPROPETROVSK
ZAPOROZH'E
KRIVOY ROG
NIKOLAYEV
KHERSON
ODESSA
SIMFEROPOL
SEVASTOPOL
NOVOROSSIYSK
KERCH
KRASNODAR
ARMAVIR
STAVROPOL'
PYATIGORSK
GROZNY
MAKHACHKALA
DERBENT
BAKU
KRASNOVODSK
NEBIT DAG
KRIVOY ROG
MAYKOP
SOCHI
SUKHUMI
TBILISI
GEORGIAN S.S.R.
TRANSCAUCASIA
KIROVABAD
KAZAKH S.S.R.
ARMENIAN S.S.R.
YEREVAN
KARS
BATUMI
TRABZON (Trebizond)
SAMSUN
SINOP
ZONGULDAK
ANKARA (Angora)
ESKISEHIR
BURSA
ISTANBUL
TURKEY
ASIA MINOR
KUTAISI
DZAUDZHIKAU
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
TAGANROG
MANYCH DEPRESSION
VOLSK
SARATOV
ENGEL'S
BALASHOV
BORISOGLEBSK
KAMYSHIN
CHAPAYEVSK
KUYBYSHEV
SYZRAN'
ULYANOVSK
SARANSK
PENZA
MORSHANSK
TAMBOV
MICHURINSK
NOVOMOSKOVSK
DZERZHINSK
NOGINSK
KOLOMNA
SERPUKHOV
VLADIMIR
IVANOVO
KOVROV
YAROSLAVL'
RYBINSK
KOSTROMA
KINESHMA
VOTKINSK
IZHEVSK
SARAPUL
KRASNOKAMSK
LYSVA
BEREZNIKI
SOLIKAMSK
SEROV
SYKTYVKAR
KOTLAS
MEZEN
NAR'YAN-MAR
VOLOGDA
CHEREPOVETS
PETROZAVODSK
ONEGO
WHITE SEA
BARENTS SEA
BLACK SEA
CASPIAN SEA
ARAL SEA
SEA OF AZOV
ONEGA
LADOGA
ILMEN
PEIPUS
CHUDSKOYE
PSKOVSKOYE
VYSHNIY VOLOCHEK
BOROVICHI
VALDAI HILLS
RZHEV
GOMEL'
CHERNIGOV
KURSK
VORONEZH
BRYANSK
ORYOL
BEZHITSA
YELETS
LIPETSK
NEZHIN
SUMY
KREMENCHUG
DNEPRODZERZHINSK
POLTAVA
LUGANSK
SHAKHTY
NOVOCHERKASSK
MAKEYEVKA
GORLOVKA
MELITOPOL'
OSIPENKO
ZHDANOV
NIKOPOL'
MARIUPOL'
KERCH
FEODOSIYA
SIMFEROPOL
SEVASTOPOL
YEVPATORIYA
ONSTANTA
CONSTANTA
KARS
ERZURUM
ERZINCAN
SIVAS
KAYSERI
ATYONKORHISAR
KONYA
ADANA
MERSIN
ISKENDERUN
ANTALYA
GAZIANTEP
DIYARBAKIR
ALEPPO
SYRIA
HOMS
PALMYRA
LEBANON
BEIRUT
CYPRUS
NICOSIA
IRAQ
BAGHDAD
BABYLON (Ruins)
AL MAWSIL
KIRKUK
BASRA
KHORRAMSHAHR
ABADAN
SHATT AL ARAB
IRAN
TEHRAN
TABRIZ
RASHT
BABOL
ELBURZ MTS
DASHT-E KAVIR (DESERT)
KAVIR-E LUT (DESERT)
ZAGROS MTS
PLATEAU OF IRAN
KASHAN
ESFAHAN
HAMADAN
SHUSHTAR
YAZD
KERMAN
ZAHEDAN
PERSEPOLIS (Ruins)
SHIRAZ
AFGHANISTAN
HERAT
MASHHAD
GORGAN
TORBAT
KURDISTAN
TOROS DAGLARI
ANTI-LEBANON MTS
Continued on pages 74 75
Continued on pages 80 81
A-519697-76 1-73
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.

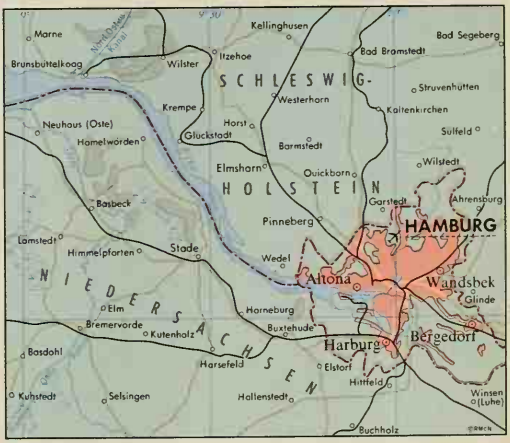


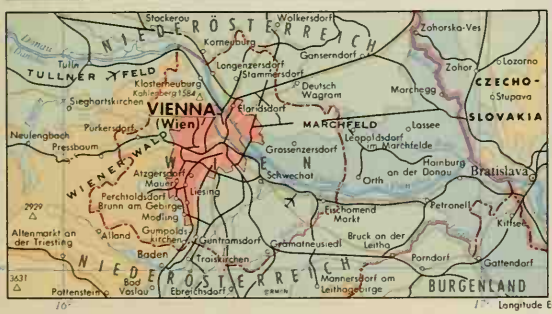
0 5 10 15 20 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 20 24 28 32 Kilometers

Scale 1:1 000 000; one inch to 16 miles.
Elevations and depressions are given in feet.



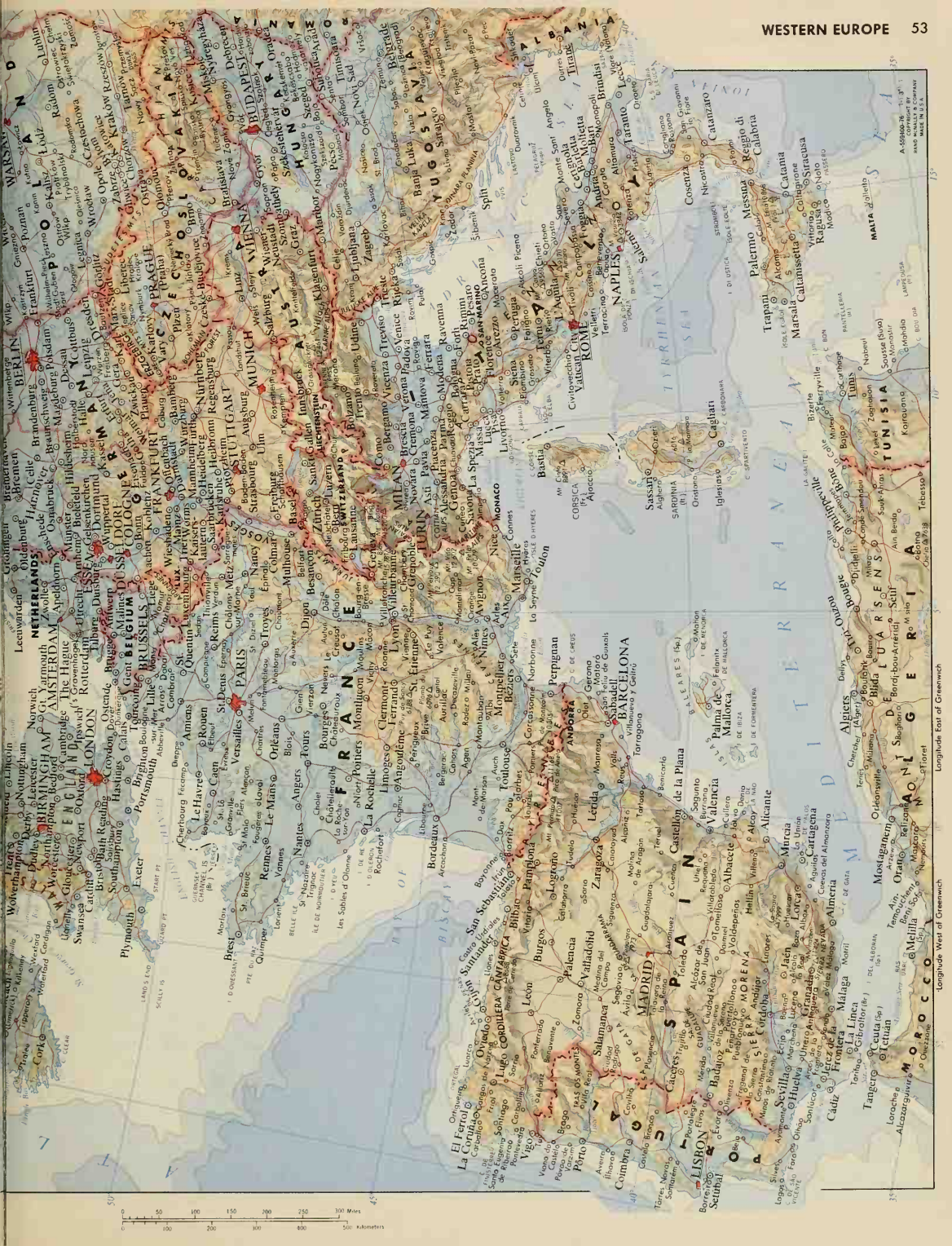



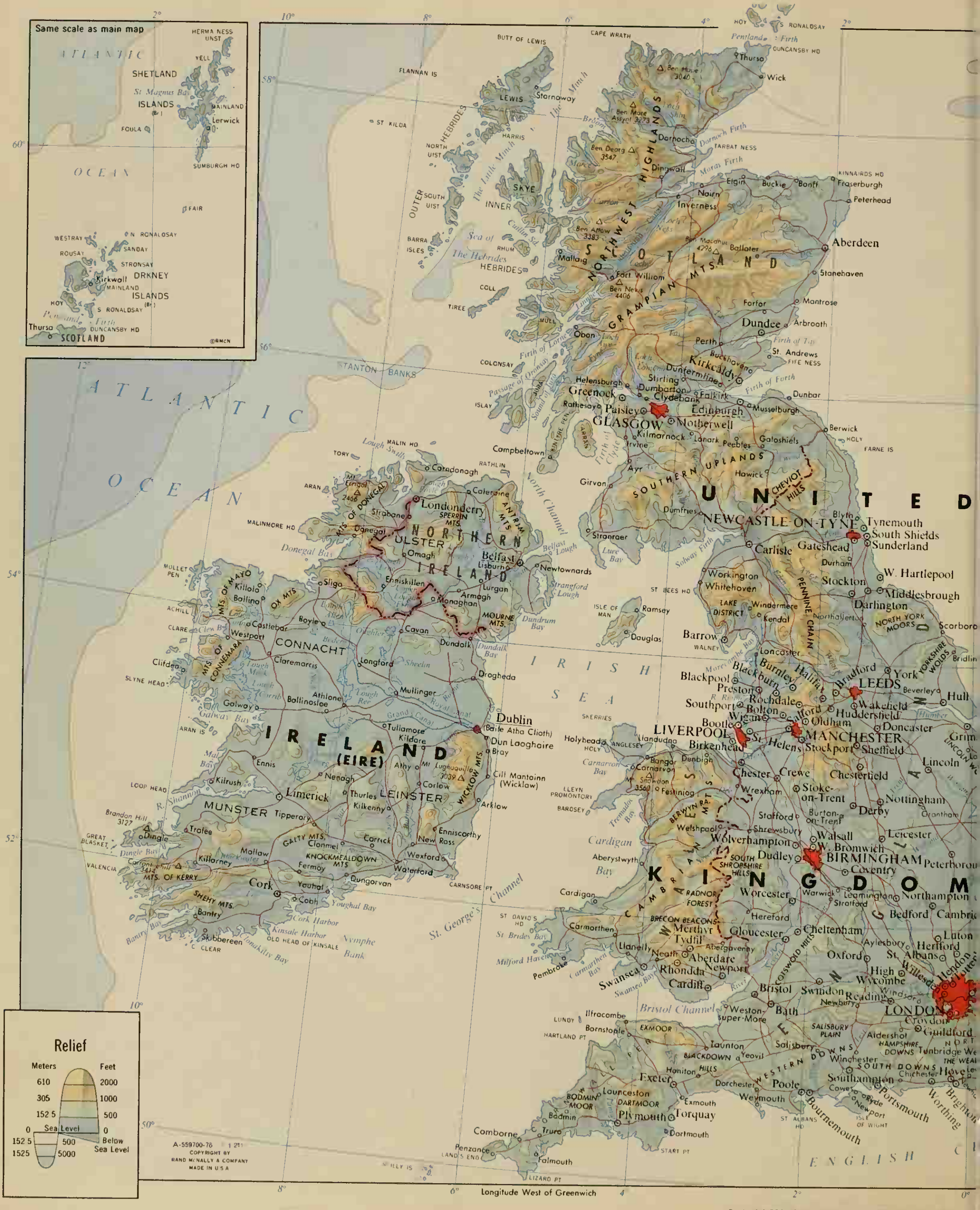
Scale 1:1 000 000, one inch to 16 miles
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1 10 000 000, one inch to 160 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


ENGLAND
LONDON
BIRMINGHAM
AMSTERDAM
NETHERLANDS
BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
PARIS
FRANCE
BERLIN
WARSAW
POLAND
PRAGUE
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
VIENNA
AUSTRIA
MUNICH
STUTTGART
FRANKFURT
COLOGNE
DÜSSELDORF
ESSEN
HUNGARY
BUDAPEST
ROMANIA
YUGOSLAVIA
ALBANIA
ROME
NAPLES
MILAN
TURIN
SWITZERLAND
LIECHTENSTEIN
MONACO
ANDORRA
BARCELONA
MADRID
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
LISBON
MOROCCO
TUNISIA
MALTA
Longitude East of Greenwich
Longitude West of Greenwich
0 50 100 150 200 250 300 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 Kilometers

Scale 1: 10 000 000, one inch to 160 miles. Bonne's Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

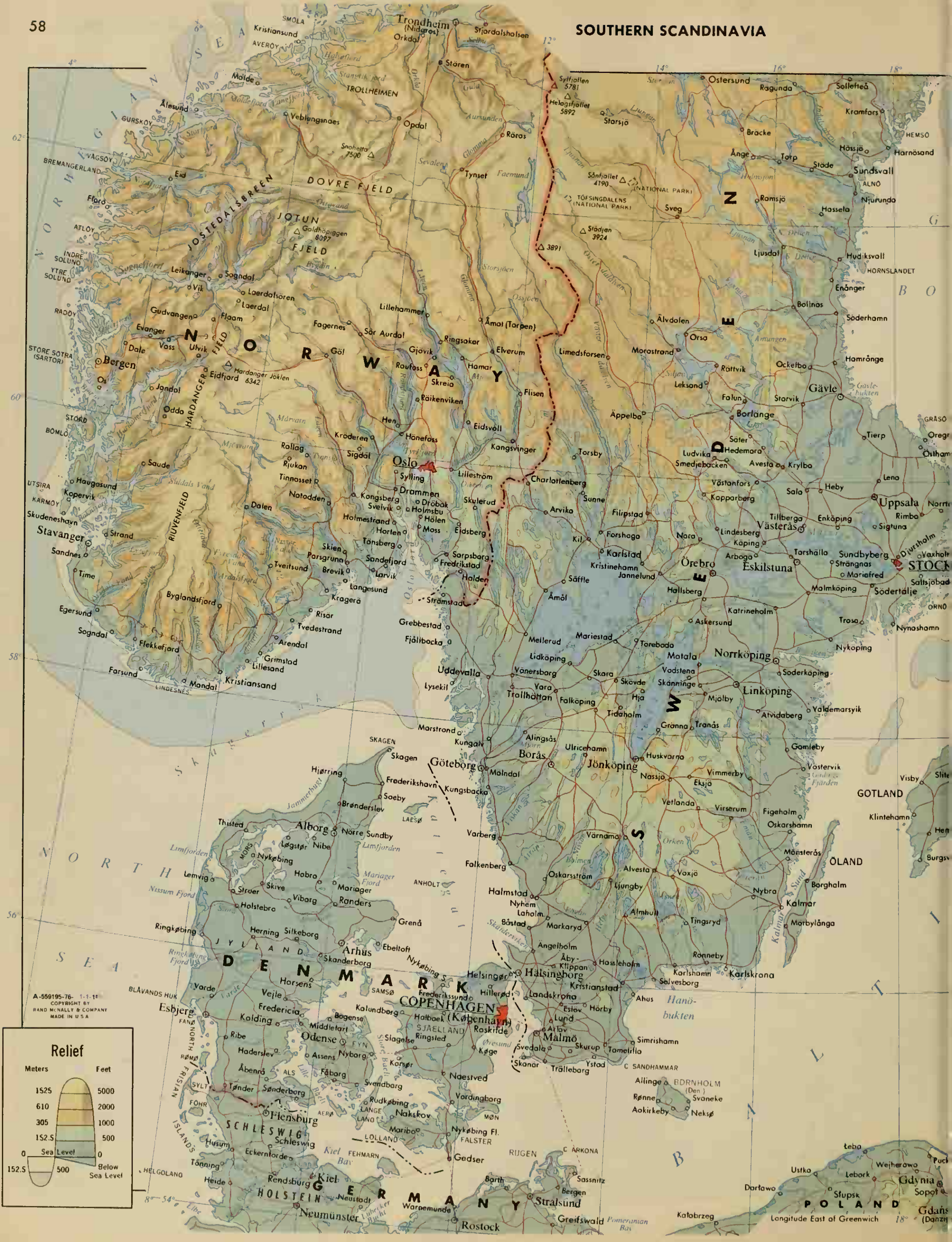
POLAND
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
HUNGARY
ROMANIA
YUGOSLAVIA
BULGARIA
ALBANIA
GREECE
MACEDONIA
TURKEY
ASIA MINOR
U.S.S.R.
UKRAINIAN S.S.R.
MOLDAVIAN S.S.R.
R.S.F.S.R.
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
JORDAN
SAUDI ARABIA
CYPRUS
LIBYA
U.A.R. (EGYPT)
VIENNA
BUDAPEST
BUCHAREST
Belgrade (Beograd)
Sofia (Sofiya)
Tiranë
ATHENS (Athinai)
ISTANBUL
Ankara (Angora)
Nicosia
Beirut
Damascus (Dimashq)
'Ammân
Jerusalem
CAIRO (Al Qahirah)
ALEXANDRIA (Al Iskandariyah)
Bengasi
Zábrze
Katowice
Rzeszów
Jarostow
Hradec Králové
Chorzów
Kraków
Tarnów
Ostrava
Olomouc
Přerov
Žilina
Brno
Znojmo
Prešov
Košice
Banská Bystrica
Lučenec
Miskolc
Nyíregyháza
Bratislava
Nové Zámky
Wiener-Neustadt
Sopron
Győr
Pápa
Szombathely
Székesfehérvár
Kecskemét
Gyöngyös
Debrecen
Hajdúszoboszló
Békéscsaba
Nagykanizsa
Szekszárd
Szeged
Pécs
Maribor
Varaždin
Đurđevac
Zagreb
Subotica
Sombor
Senta
Osijek
Novi Sad
Sisak
Našice
Sl. Brod
Vršac
Pančevo
Zemun
Gradačac
Banja Luka
Tuzla
Šabac
Loznica
Kragujevac
Paraćin
Livno
Šibenik
Sarajevo
Kraljevo
Trstenik
Niš
Pirot
Split
Mostar
Novi Pazar
Leskovac
Priština
Peć
Prizren
Skopje
Tetovo
Cetinje
Dubrovnik
Vis
Lastovo
Mljet
Pelagruža (Yugo.)
Shkodër
Ulcinj
Durrës
Elbasan
Korçë
Vlorë (Volona)
Gjinokastër
Sazan
Prilep
Bitola
Strumica
Florina
Kastoria
Kozáni
Édhessa
Sérrai
Dráma
Kavalla
Xanthe
Thessaloniki
Thasos
Samothráki
Limnos
Olimbos 9550
Lárisa
Tríkkala
Vólos
Ioánnina
Árta
Kérkira
Levkas
Kefallinia
Zákinthos
Lamia
Agrínion
Khalkis
Thivai (Thebes)
Piraiévs
Pátrai
Kórinthos
Tripolis
Pirgos
Kiparissia
Kalámai
Spárti
Akr. Malea
Akr. Tainaron
Kithira
Andikithira
Milos
Syra
Paros
Naxos
Tinos
Andros
Amorgos
Astipalaia
Skiros
Evvoia
Áyios Evstration
Lesvos
Mitilini
Khios
Samos
Rodhos
Simi
Kastellorizon
Karpathos
Kasos
Crete
Khaniá
Iráklion
Gavdhos
Pindhos Oros
Ionian Islands
Ionian Sea
Aegean Sea
Rhodope Mts.
Stara Planina (Balkan Mts.)
Dinara Planina
Carpatii Meridionali (Transylvanian Alps)
Beskides
Carpathians
L'vov
Ternopol'
Brody
Stryy
Ivano-Frankovsk
Kamenets-Podol'skiy
Kolomyya
Khotin
Chernovtsy
Uzhgorod
Mukachevo
Khust
Satu-Mare
Baia-Mare
Bistrita
Dej
Piatra-Neamt
Cluj
Oradea
Simleul-Silvaniei
Tîrgu-Mures
Aiud
Alba Iulia
Arad
Deva
Lugoj
Timișoara
Sibiu
Sfîntul-Gheorghe
Brașov
Cîmpulung
Târgu-Jiu
Pitești
Tîrgoviște
Ploești
Buzău
Rîmnicul Sărat
Brăila
Galați
Tecuci
Bacău
Bîrlad
Iași
Botoșani
Rădăuți
Huși
Kishinev
Orgeyev
Bel'tsy
Bendery
Kagul
Bolgard
Izmail
Tulcea
Sulina
Vilkovo
Constanța
Călărași
Silistra
Turnu-Severin
Craiova
Băilești
Corabia
Turnu-Măgurele
Rosiorii de Vede
Vidin
Lom
Ruse
Tutrakan
Razgrad
Tolbukhin
Varna (Stalin)
Nikopol
Svishtov
Pleven
Knezha
Vratsa
Sevlievo
Tŭrnovo
Kolarovgrad
Sliven
Yambol
Burgas
Pomorie
Stara Zagora
Pazardzhik
Plovdiv
Khaskovo
Chirpan
Kyustendil
Dimitrovo
Petrich
Komotini
Alexandroupolis
Edirne
Kirklareli
Tekirdag
Midye
Gelibolu
Bandirma
Çanakkale
Edremit
Ayvalik
Bergama
Akhisar
Manisa
Izmir
Ödemis
Tire
Aydin
Söke
Milas
Mugla
Denizli
Fethiye
Burdur
Isparta
Antalya (Adalia)
Antalya Korfezi
Alanya
Balikesir
Bursa
Gemlik
Mustafakemalpasa
Bilecik
Izmit
Adapazari
Bolu
Zonguldak
Eregli
Bartin
Kastamonu
Inebolu
Sinop
Samsun
Bafra
Carsamba
Merzifon
Amasya
Tokat
Zile
Corum
Iskilip
Sungurlu
Yozgat
Cankiri
Tasya
Beypazari
Eskisehir
Kutahya
Usak
Afyonkarahisar
Bolvadin
Aksehir
Konya
Karaman
Eregli
Aksaray
Nevsheir
Nigde
Kirsehir
Kayseri
Erciyas 12848
Pinarbasi
Sivas
Erzincan
Sebinkarahisar
Giresun
Ordu
Unye
Fatsa
Trabzon
Rize
Arapkir
Elazig
Malatya
Elbistan
Maras
Gaziantep
Osmaniye
Kilis
Urfa
Birecik
Adana
Tarsus
Mersin
Silifke
Dortyol
Iskenderun
Antakya
Aleppo
Al Ladhiqiyah (Latakia)
Hama
Homs
Tartous
Famagusta
Larnaca
Limassol
T'arabulus (Tripoli)
Zahle
Saida (Sidon)
Sour (Tyre)
Acre
Haifa
Nazareth
Safad
Tiberias
Nablus
Tel-Aviv-Yafo
Bethlehem
Hebron
Gaza
Rafah
Beersheba
Dead Sea
Jebel Druze
Soueida
Kuzey Anadolu Daglari
Toros Daglari
Black Sea
Karkinitskiy Zal.
Krymskiy P-ov (Crimea)
Azovskoye More (Sea of Azov)
Odessa
Tiraspol'
Belgorod Dnestrovsky
Nikolayev
Kherson
Perekop
Genichesk
Melitopol'
Osipenko
Dzhankoy
Chernomorskoye
Yevpatoriya
Simferopol'
Sevastopol'
Yalta
Feodosiya
Kerch'
Temryuk
Anapa
Novorossiysk
Tuapse
Sochi
Sukhumi
Krasnodar
Maykop
Armavir
Labinsk
Stavropol'
Kropotkin
Tikhoretsk
Primorsko-Akhtarskaya
Timoshevskaya
Yeysk
Zhdanov
Taganrog
Rostov-na-Donu
Novocherkassk
Donetsk
Sal'sk
Staro-Minskaya
Zaporozh'ye
Nikopol'
Krivoy Rog
Dnepropetrovsk
Dneprodzerzhinsk
Pavlograd
Sinel'nikovo
Kremenchug
Smela
Kirovograd
Uman'
Novoukrainka
Pervomaysk
Voznesensk
Anan'yev
Balta
Vinnitsa
Khmel'nitskiy
Zhmerinka
Tul'chin
Mogilev-Podol'skiy
Soroki
Gora El'brus 18468
Siracusa
Reggio di Calabria
Catanzaro
Nicastro
Cosenza
Rossano
Lecce
Brindisi
Taranto
Altamura
Potenza
Bari
Molfetta
Barletta
Andria
Monte Sant'Angelo
C. S. Maria di Leuca
Golfo di Taranto
Mediterranean Sea
Shahhat
Dornah
Tulmaythah
Tukrah
Suluntah
Jabal al Akhdar
Tubruq (Tobruk)
Sulūq
Barqah (Cirenaica)
Khalij Surt
Surt
An Nawfaliyah
Ajdabiyah
Marsa al Burayqah
Al 'Uqaylah
Marada
Awjilah
Sawknah
Al Jaghbub
As Sallum
Sidi Barrani
Matruh
Libyan Plateau
Libyan Desert
Munkhafad al Qattarah 436
Al 'Alamayn
Al Hammam
Ras el Kanayis
Al 'Amiriyah
Rashid
Damanhur
Dumyat
Port Said (Bur Sa'id)
Al 'Arish
Al Mahallah al Kubra
Al Mansurah
Tanta
Shibin al Kawm
Az Zaqaziq
Banha
Al Isma'iliyah
Suez (As Suways)
Bur Tawfiq
Al Jizah
Hulwan
Al Fayyum
Abu Sir
Sinnuris
Al Wasitah
Bani Suwayf
Al Fashn
Bani Mazar
Qulusana
Al Bawiti
Al Minya
Ar Rawdah
Mallawi
Bahr el Nil (Nile River)
Gulf of Suez
Gulf of Aqaba
Sinai Pen.
G. Katherina 8652
At Tur
Al 'Aqabah
Ma'an
Red Sea
20°
25°
30°
35°
40°
45°
0 50 100 150 200 250 300 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 Kilometers

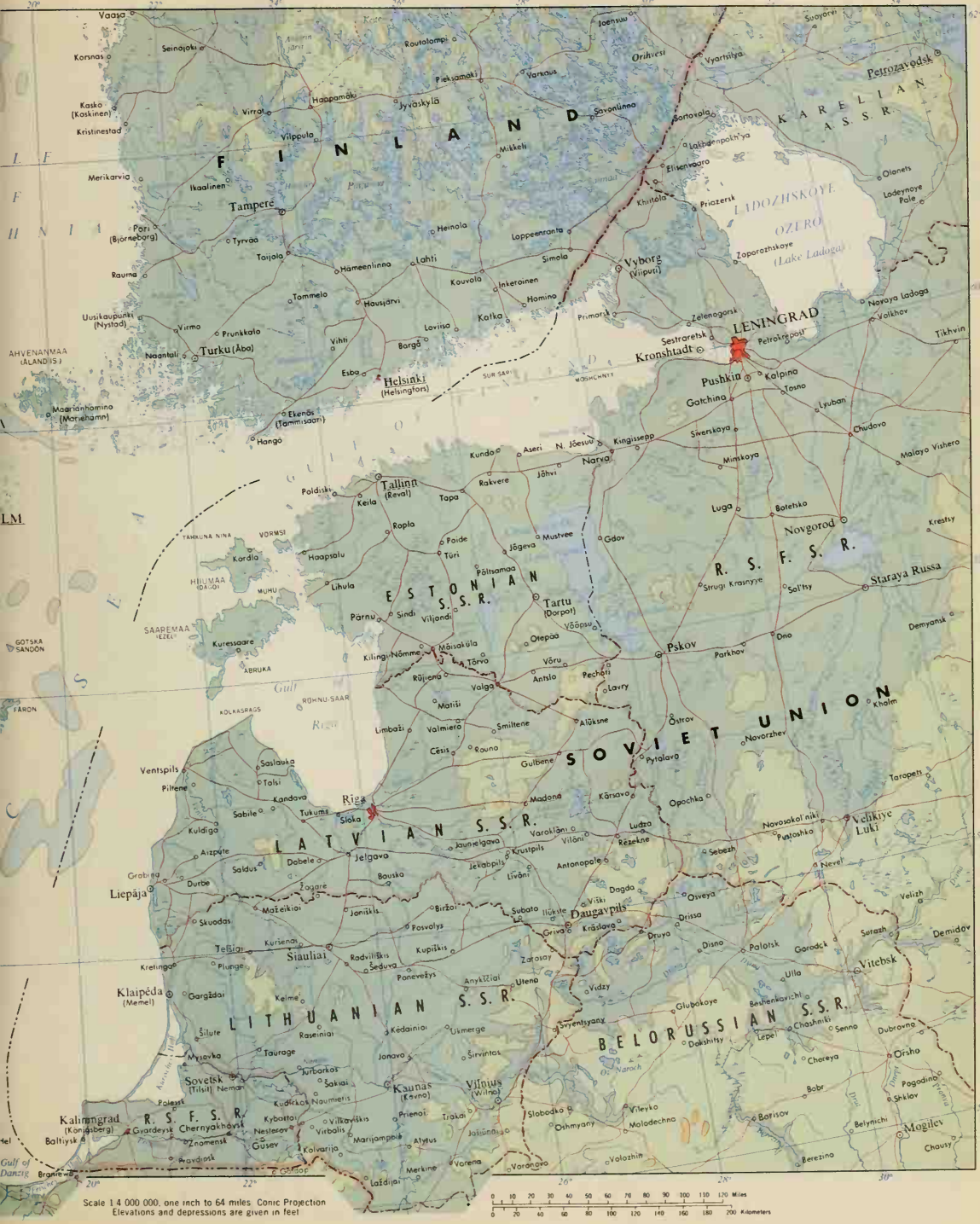



Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

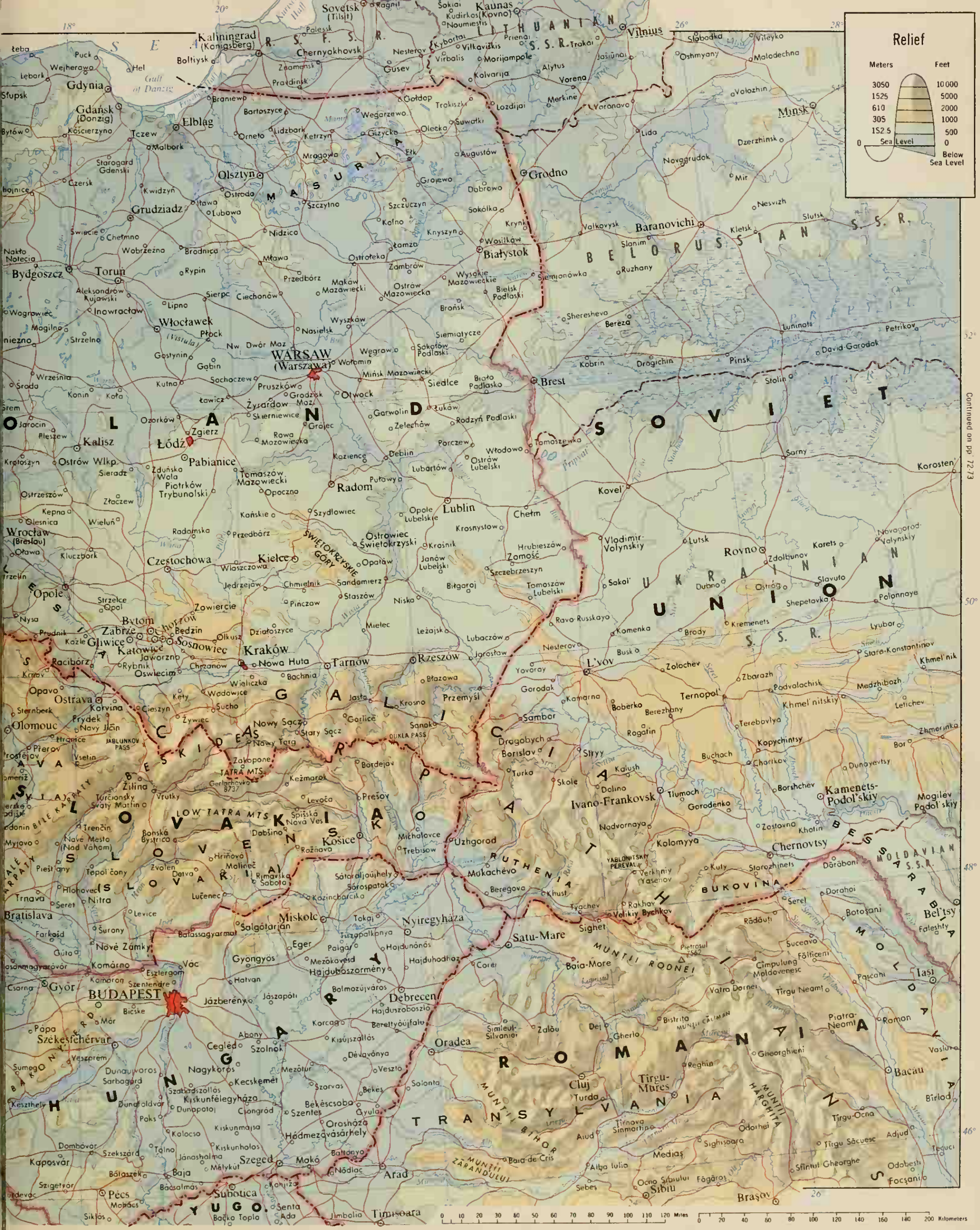
NORWAY
SWEDEN
DENMARK
COPENHAGEN (København)
Skagerrak
Kattegat
NORTH SEA
BALTIC SEA
JYLLAND
SJAELLAND
FYN
SCHLESWIG
HOLSTEIN
Kiel Bay
Lübeck Bight
HELGOLAND (Ger.)
DOGGER BANK
60—120 Ft.
FRISIAN ISLANDS
NETHERLANDS
AMSTERDAM
The Hague
Rotterdam
Utrecht
Leeuwarden
Groningen
Den Helder
Zuider Zee
Waddenzee
BELGIUM
BRUSSELS
ANTWERP
Ostende
Bruges
Ghent
Mechelen
Liège
Verviers
Aachen
Eupen
Malmedy
LUX.
FLANDERS
ARDENNES
EIFEL
HUNSRÜCK
FRANCE
Lille
Roubaix
Tourcoing
Calais
Boulogne-sur-Mer
Dunkerque
Hazebrouck
Arras
Cambrai
Maubeuge
Hesdin
Abbeville
St Valery
Le Treport
Dieppe
Hastings
Eastbourne
Folkestone
Dover
Maidstone
Ramsgate
Margate
Canterbury
Ashford
Sheerness
Chatham
Gravesend
Southend-on-Sea
Colchester
Chelmsford
Harwich
Ipswich
Bury St Edmunds
Norwich
Great Yarmouth
Lowestoft
Kings Lynn
The Wash
Thames Estuary
Strait of Dover
English Channel
GERMANY
NIEDERSACHSEN
NORDRHEIN-WESTFALEN
HESSEN
THÜRINGEN
MECKLENBURG
HAMBURG
Bremen
Hannover
Oldenburg
Wilhelmshaven
Emden
Leer
Papenburg
Delmenhorst
Verden
Celle
Lüneburg
Stade
Cuxhaven
Bremerhaven
Norden
Borkum
Ostfriesische Inseln
Meppen
Lingen
Nordhorn
Osnabrück
Minden
Hameln
Hildesheim
Braunschweig
Wolfsburg
Magdeburg
Helmstedt
Gifhorn
Uelzen
Salzwedel
Stendal
Wittenberge
Perleberg
Ludwigslust
Schwerin
Wismar
Rostock
Neumünster
Itzehoe
Heide
Rendsburg
Eckernförde
Flensburg
Schleswig
Husum
Tönning
Sylt
Föhr
Amrum
Rømø
Fanø
Esbjerg
Kolding
Vejle
Fredericia
Odense
Middelfart
Assens
Nyborg
Svendborg
Vordingborg
Nakskov
Rudkøbing
Langeland
Lolland
Falster
Møn
Nykøbing
Roskilde
Køge
Ringsted
Slagelse
Korsør
Næstved
Tønder
Sønderborg
Aabenraa
Ribe
Haderslev
Kalundborg
Holbæk
Helsingør
Hillerød
Frederikssund
Hillerød
Landskrona
Lund
Malmö
Trelleborg
Ystad
Kristianstad
Karlskrona
Halmstad
Varberg
Falkenberg
Halmstad
Laholm
Ängelholm
Helsingborg
Göteborg
Mölndal
Borås
Kungälv
Alingsås
Ulricehamn
Jönköping
Växjö
Kalmar
Oskarshamn
Västervik
Norrköping
Linköping
Motala
Mjölby
Örebro
Karlskoga
Kristinehamn
Arendal
Grimstad
Lillesand
Egersund
Sogndal
Flekkefjord
Kristiansand
Farsund
Mandal
Lindesnes
Skagen
Frederikshavn
Hjørring
Brønderslev
Aalborg
Limfjorden
Thisted
Løgstør
Nykøbing
Mariager Fjord
Aarhus
Randers
Grenå
Skive
Viborg
Struer
Holstebro
Silkeborg
Skanderborg
Herning
Ringkøbing
Ringkøbing Fjord
Nissum Fjord
Horsens
Vejle
Varde
Esbjerg
Ribe
Haderslev
Tønder
Sønderborg
Aabenraa
Flensburg
Schleswig
Husum
Tönning
Eckernförde
Rendsburg
Kiel
Neumünster
Itzehoe
Heide
Bad Oldesloe
Elmshorn
Lübeck
Wismar
Rostock
Neustadt
Travemünde
Cuxhaven
Bremerhaven
Stade
Bergedorf
Hamburg
Lüneburg
Bremen
Oldenburg
Wilhelmshaven
Emden
Leer
Papenburg
Delmenhorst
Verden
Celle
Uelzen
Salzwedel
Stendal
Wittenberge
Perleberg
Ludwigslust
Schwerin
Parchim
Pritzwalk
Neustrelitz
Templin
Prenzlau
Angermünde
Eberswalde
Bernau
Berlin
Potsdam
Brandenburg
Genthin
Stendal
Gardelegen
Tangermünde
Osterburg
Seehausen
Havelberg
Wittenberge
Perleberg
Ludwigslust
Parchim
Schwerin
Wismar
Rostock
Güstrow
Teterow
Malchin
Neubrandenburg
Strasburg
Pasewalk
Ueckermünde
Stettin
Szczecin
Swinemünde
Świnoujście
Usedom
Wolgast
Greifswald
Stralsund
Rügen
Bergen
Saßnitz
Ystad
Simrishamn
Ronneby
Karlskrona
Kalmar
Västervik
Oskarshamn
Visby
Gotland
Öland
Borgholm
Kalmarsund
Gotska Sandön
Nynäshamn
Södertälje
Stockholm
Uppsala
Gävle
Sundsvall
Härnösand
Örnsköldsvik
Skellefteå
Umeå
Luleå
Piteå
Kiruna
Gällivare
Arjeplog
Arvidsjaur
Jokkmokk
Storuman
Lycksele
Vilhelmina
Åre
Östersund
Strömsund
Sollefteå
Kramfors
Hudiksvall
Söderhamn
Bollnäs
Ljusdal
Hälsingborg
Helsingör
Kronborg
Øresund
Drogden
Saltholm
Amager
Dragør
Kastrup
Roskilde Fjord
Isefjord
Kattegat
Skagerrak
Limfjorden
Mariager Fjord
Nissum Fjord
Ringkøbing Fjord
Vejle Fjord
Kolding Fjord
Flensburger Förde
Schlei
Kiel Canal
Nord-Ostsee-Kanal
Elbe
Weser
Ems
Jade
Dollart
Leda
Ijsselmeer
Markermeer
Gooimeer
Eemmeer
Veluwemeer
Waddenzee
Terschelling
Ameland
Schiermonnikoog
Vlieland
Texel
Wadden
Helgoland
Dogger Bank
60—120 Ft.
Longitude East of Greenwich
Miles
Kilometers

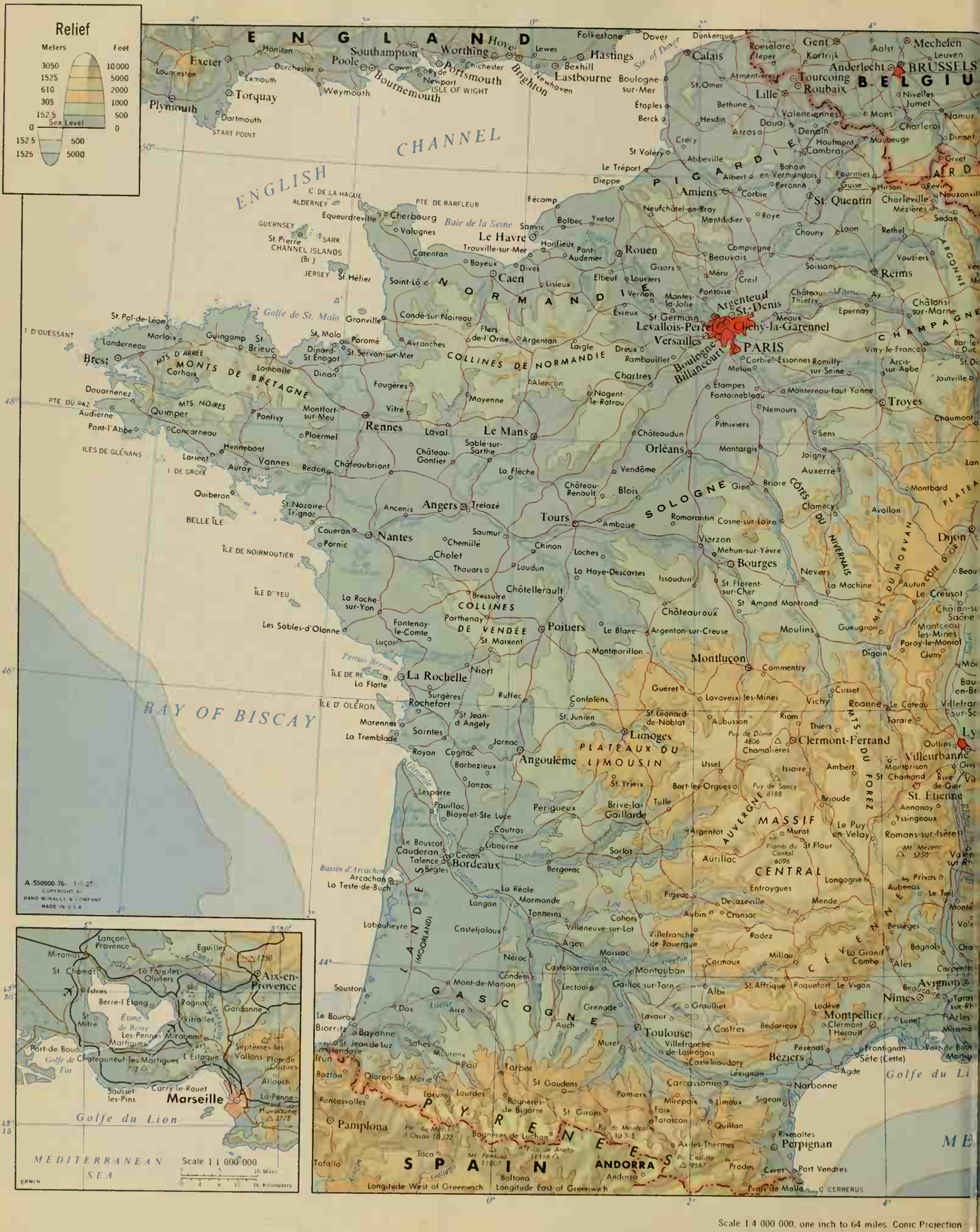
# SOUTHERN SCANDINAVIA



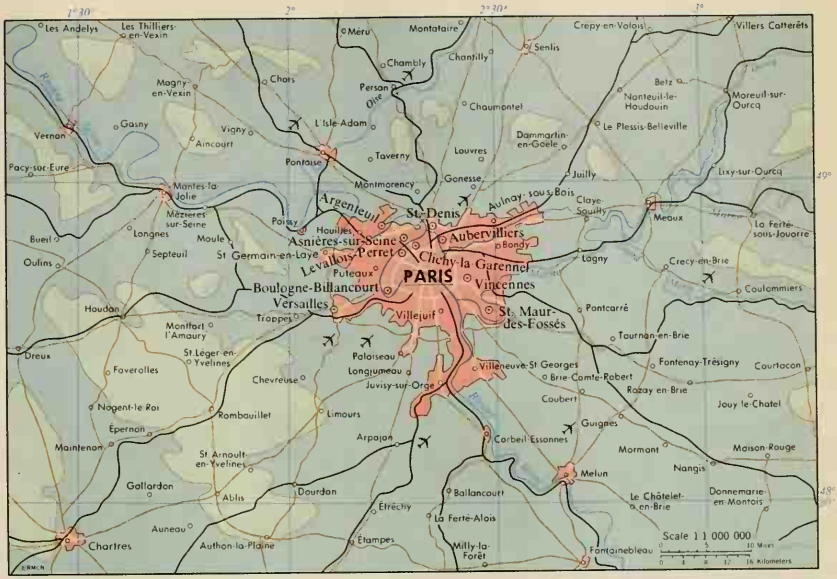

FINLAND
ESTONIAN S.S.R.
LATVIAN S.S.R.
LITHUANIAN S.S.R.
BELORUSSIAN S.S.R.
R.S.F.S.R.
SOVIET UNION
KARELIAN A.S.S.R.
LADOZHSKOYE OZERO (Lake Ladoga)
Gulf of Riga
Gulf of Danzig
Vaasa
Korsnas
Seinajoki
Kasko (Koskinen)
Kristinestad
Merikarvia
Ikaalinen
Tampere
Pori (Björneborg)
Tyrvää
Taijola
Rauma
Uusikaupunki (Nystad)
Virmo
Prunkkalo
Naantali
Turku (Åba)
AHVENANMAA (ÅLAND IS.)
Maarianhamina (Mariehamn)
Hangö
Ekenäs (Tammisaari)
Esbo
Helsinki (Helsingfors)
Vihti
Bargå
Loviisa
Katka
Homino
Inkeroinen
Kouvola
Lahti
Hämeenlinna
Hausjärvi
Tommelo
Heinola
Mikkeli
Jyväskylä
Haapamäki
Virrat
Vilppula
Pieksamäki
Varkaus
Joensuu
Orihvesi
Savonlinna
Vyartsilya
Suoyarvi
Petrozavodsk
Sortovola
Lakhdenpokh'ya
Elisenvaara
Khiitola
Priazersk
Zaporozhskoye
Olonets
Lodeynoye Pole
Loppeenranta
Simola
Vyborg (Viipuri)
Primorsk
Zelenogorsk
Sestraretsk
Kronshtadt
LENINGRAD
Petrokrepost
Novaya Ladoga
Volkhov
Tikhvin
Pushkin
Kalpina
Tosno
Gatchina
Lyuban
Chudovo
Malaya Vishera
Siverskaya
Minskaya
Kingissepp
Narva
N. Jõesuu
Aseri
Kundo
Jõhvi
Rakvere
Tapa
Tallinn (Reval)
Poldiski
Keila
Ropla
Poide
Türi
Jõgeva
Mustvee
Gdov
Luga
Botetsko
Novgorod
Krestsy
Staraya Russa
Sol'tsy
Strugi Krasnyye
Pskov
Parkhov
Dno
Demyansk
Pechori
Lavry
Pöltsamaa
Tartu (Dorpot)
Võõpsu
Otepää
Võru
Antslo
Valga
Rūjiena
Matiši
Valmiera
Smiltene
Limbaži
Cēsis
Rauna
Gulbene
Alūksne
Ostrov
Novorzhev
Pytalovo
Kholm
Taropets
Velikiye Luki
Novosokol'niki
Pustoshko
Sebezh
Nevel'
Velizh
Demidov
Surazh
Gorodok
Vitebsk
Ulla
Beshenkovichi
Chashniki
Senno
Dubrovno
Orsha
Chereya
Bobr
Pogodino
Shklov
Mogilev
Chausy
Belynichi
Borisov
Berezino
Volozhin
Vilnius (Wilno)
Trakai
Jašiūnai
Vorena
Voronovo
Merkine
Laždijai
Kaunas (Kovno)
Prienai
Kudirkos Naumiestis
Kybartai
Vilkaviškis
Virbalis
Marijampolė
Atytus
Kolvarija
Gusev
Nesterov
Chernyakhovsk
Gvardeysk
Znamensk
Pravdinsk
Kaliningrad (Königsberg)
Baltiysk
Polessk
Sovetsk (Tilsit)
Neman
Taurage
Mysovka
Šilute
Raseiniai
Kelme
Kedainiai
Ukmerge
Širvintas
Jonava
Kupiškis
Anykščiai
Utena
Zarasay
Vidzy
Svyentsyany
Glubokoye
Dokshitsy
Lepel'
Oz. Naroch
Slobodko
Oshmyany
Vileyko
Molodechno
Volozhin
Kārsava
Opochka
Ludza
Rēzekne
Vilāni
Varoklāni
Jaunjelgava
Krustpils
Jekabpils
Livāni
Antonopole
Dagda
Viški
Daugavpils
Subato
Ilūkste
Griva
Krāslava
Druya
Disno
Palotsk
Osveya
Drissa
Gorodok
Ulla
Beshenkovichi
Chashniki
Senno
Dubrovno
Orsha
Chereya
Bobr
Borisov
Belynichi
Mogilev
Chausy
Berezino
Vitebsk
Velikiye Luki
Novosokol'niki
Pustoshko
Sebezh
Nevel'
Velizh
Demidov
Surazh
Gorodok
Palotsk
Disno
Druya
Drissa
Osveya
Dagda
Antonopole
Rēzekne
Ludza
Kārsava
Opochka
Ostrov
Pytalovo
Alūksne
Gulbene
Madona
Riga
Sloka
Tukums
Kandava
Sabile
Saslauka
Tolsi
Ventspils
Piltene
Kuldiga
Aizpute
Saldus
Dobele
Jelgava
Bauska
Žagarė
Grobina
Liepāja
Durbe
Skuodas
Mažeikiai
Joniškis
Biržai
Posvolys
Kuršenai
Telšiai
Šiauliai
Radviliškis
Šeduva
Ponevežys
Kretinga
Plunge
Klaipėda (Memel)
Gargždai
Kelme
Šilute
Mysovka
Taurage
Jurbarkas
Šakiai
Kudirkos Naumiestis
Polessk
Kaliningrad (Königsberg)
Gulf of Danzig
Braniewo
Gotsk
Kolkasrags
Rohnu-Saar
Abruka
Kuressaare
Saaremaa (Ezel)
Muhu
Hiiumaa (Dago)
Kardla
Vormsi
Tahkuna Nina
Haapsalu
Lihula
Pärnu
Sindi
Viljandi
Kilingi-Nõmme
Mõisaküla
Tõrvo
Rūjiena
Valga
Pöltsamaa
Tartu (Dorpot)
Võõpsu
Otepää
Võru
Pechori
Lavry
Kundo
Aseri
Jõhvi
Narva
Kingissepp
Mikkeli
Savonlinna
Jyväskylä
Haapamäki
Virrat
Vilppula
Pieksamäki
Varkaus
Joensuu
Orihvesi
Vyartsilya
Suoyarvi
Petrozavodsk
Lakhdenpokh'ya
Olonets
Lodeynoye Pole
Zaporozhskoye
Vyborg (Viipuri)
Primorsk
Zelenogorsk
Sestraretsk
Kronshtadt
Pushkin
Kalpina
Tosno
Gatchina
Lyuban
Chudovo
Malaya Vishera
Siverskaya
Minskaya
Luga
Botetsko
Novgorod
Krestsy
Gdov
Mustvee
Jõgeva
Tapa
Rakvere
Poide
Tūri
Ropla
Haapsalu
Lihula
Kardla
Vormsi
Tahkuna Nina
Hiiumaa (Dago)
Muhu
Saaremaa (Ezel)
Kuressaare
Abruka
Gotska Sandön
Fåron
Kolkasrags
Rohnu-Saar
Gulf of Riga
Kundo
Aseri
Jõhvi
Narva
Kingissepp
Kundo
Tallinn (Reval)
Poldiski
Keila
Tapa
Rakvere
Jõgeva
Mustvee
Gdov
Pöltsamaa
Tartu (Dorpot)
Võõpsu
Otepää
Võru
Pechori
Lavry
Pskov
Parkhov
Dno
Ostrov
Novorzhev
Kholm
Taropets
Velikiye Luki
Novosokol'niki
Pustoshko
Sebezh
Nevel'
Velizh
Demidov
Surazh
Gorodok
Palotsk
Disno
Druya
Drissa
Osveya
Dagda
Viški
Daugavpils
Subato
Ilūkste
Griva
Krāslava
Kārsava
Ludza
Rēzekne
Vilāni
Varoklāni
Jaunjelgava
Krustpils
Jekabpils
Livāni
Antonopole
Madona
Riga
Sloka
Tukums
Kandava
Sabile
Saslauka
Tolsi
Ventspils
Piltene
Kuldiga
Aizpute
Saldus
Dobele
Jelgava
Bauska
Žagarė
Grobina
Liepāja
Durbe
Skuodas
Mažeikiai
Joniškis
Biržai
Posvolys
Kuršenai
Telšiai
Šiauliai
Radviliškis
Šeduva
Kupiškis
Ponevežys
Anykščiai
Utena
Zarasay
Vidzy
Svyentsyany
Glubokoye
Dokshitsy
Lepel'
Chashniki
Senno
Dubrovno
Orsha
Chereya
Bobr
Pogodino
Shklov
Mogilev
Chausy
Berezino
Volozhin
Vilnius (Wilno)
Trakai
Jašiūnai
Vorena
Merkine
Laždijai
Kaunas (Kovno)
Prienai
Kudirkos Naumiestis
Kybartai
Vilkaviškis
Virbalis
Marijampolė
Atytus
Kolvarija
Gusev
Nesterov
Chernyakhovsk
Gvardeysk
Znamensk
Pravdinsk
Kaliningrad (Königsberg)
Baltiysk
Polessk
Sovetsk (Tilsit)
Neman
Taurage
Mysovka
Šilute
Raseiniai
Kelme
Kedainiai
Ukmerge
Širvintas
Jonava
Kupiškis
Anykščiai
Utena
Zarasay
Vidzy
Svyentsyany
Glubokoye
Dokshitsy
Lepel'
Chashniki
Senno
Dubrovno
Orsha
Chereya
Bobr
Pogodino
Shklov
Mogilev
Chausy
Berezino
Volozhin
Slobodko
Oshmyany
Vileyko
Molodechno
Borisov
Belynichi
Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

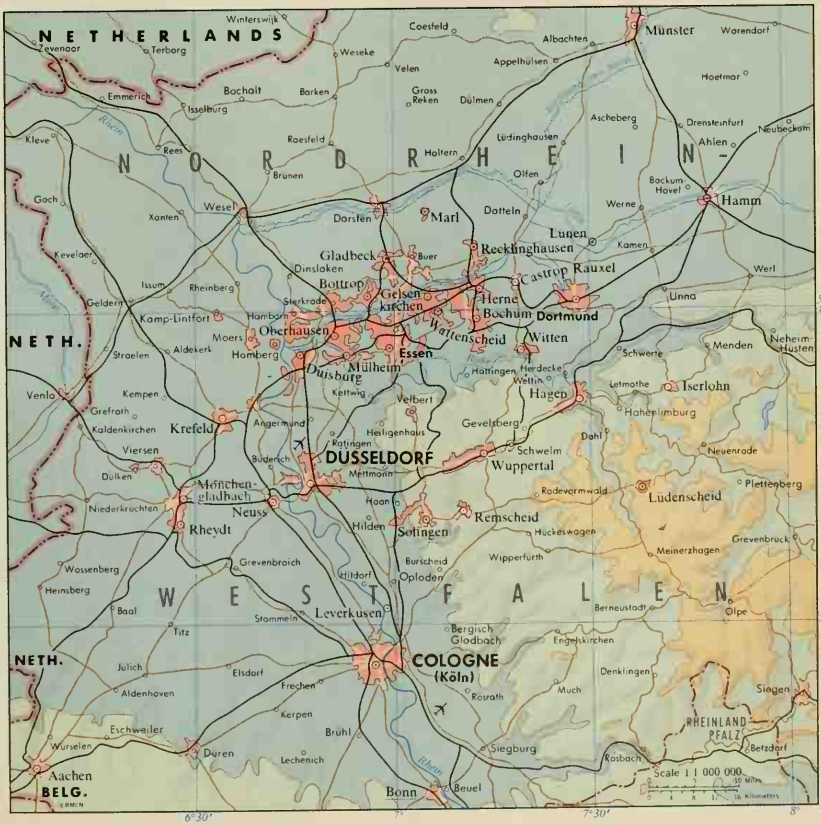
NORTH SEA
BALTIC
DENMARK
NETHERLANDS
BELGIUM
LUXEMBOURG
WEST GERMANY
EAST GERMANY
POLAND
CZECHOSLOVAKIA
FRANCE
SWITZERLAND
AUSTRIA
ITALY
YUGOSLAVIA
HUNGARY
FRISIAN ISLANDS
AMSTERDAM
Hamburg
Bremen
Hannover
Berlin
Dresden
Leipzig
Munich (München)
Frankfurt am Main
Stuttgart
Nürnberg
Prague (Praha)
Vienna (Wien)
Zürich
Innsbruck
Salzburg
Graz
Klagenfurt
Ruhr
Rhine
Elbe
Danube
Alps
Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
Longitude East of Greenwich
Continued on pp. 62 63
Continued on pp. 66 67


Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
Below Sea Level
S E A
Gulf of Danzig
Kurisches Haff
Frisches Haff
R. S. F. S. R.
LITHUANIAN S. S. R.
BELORUSSIAN S. S. R.
SOVIET UNION
UKRAINIAN S. S. R.
MOLDAVIAN S.S.R.
POLAND
MASURIA
SILESIA
GALICIA
CARPATHIA
RUTHENIA
BUKOVINA
BESSARABIA
MOLDAVIA
TRANSYLVANIA
ROMANIA
HUNGARY
SLOVAKIA
SLOVAK
YUGO.
BESKIDES
TATRA MTS.
LOW TATRA MTS.
BILE KARPATY
MALE KARPATY
BAKONY ERDO
ŚWIĘTOKRZYSKIE GÓRY
MUNȚII RODNEI
MUNȚII CĂLIMAN
MUNȚII HARGHITA
MUNȚII BIHOR
MUNȚII ZĂRANDULUI
PRIPET
JABLUNKOV PASS
DUKLA PASS
YABLONITSKIY PEREVAL
Gerlachovka 8737
Pietrosul 7562
(Vistula)
Neman
Pripyat
Kaliningrad (Königsberg)
Sovetsk (Tilsit)
Chernyokhovsk
Kaunas
Kudirkos (Kovno)
Vilnius
Minsk
Grodno
Baranovichi
Białystok
Brest
Pinsk
Gdynia
Gdańsk (Danzig)
Elbląg
Olsztyn
Grudziadz
Bydgoszcz
Toruń
Włocławek
Płock
WARSAW (Warszawa)
Łódź
Kalisz
Wrocław (Breslau)
Opole
Częstochowa
Kielce
Radom
Lublin
Kraków
Nowa Huta
Tarnów
Rzeszów
Przemyśl
Bytom
Zabrze
Gliwice
Katowice
Sosnowiec
Chorzów
Ostrava
Olomouc
Žilina
Košice
Kovel'
Lutsk
Rovno
L'vov
Ternopol'
Ivano-Frankovsk
Chernovtsy
Kamenets-Podol'skiy
Uzhgorod
Mukachevo
Satu-Mare
Bratislava
Győr
BUDAPEST
Miskolc
Nyiregyháza
Debrecen
Oradea
Cluj
Tîrgu-Mures
Szeged
Arad
Timișoara
Subotica
Pécs
Székesfehérvár
Kecskemét
Szolnok
Sibiu
Brașov
Bacău
Iași
Bel'tsy
Continued on pp. 72-73
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers




Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet




0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers

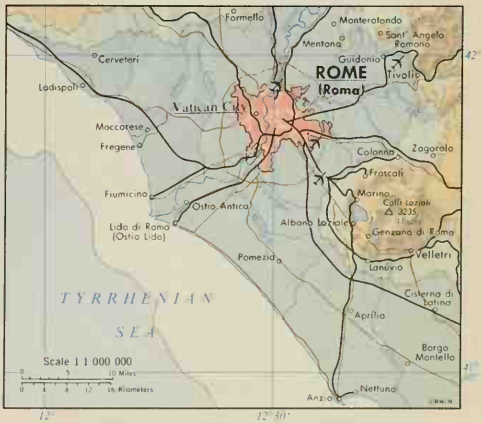
Scale 1 4 000 000. one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Toulouse
Montpellier
Arles
Perpignan
Narbonne
Carcassonne
Béziers
Agde
Sète
Golfe du Lion
PYRENEES
ANDORRA
MALADETTA
CABO DE CREUS
Lérida
Tarragona
Barcelona
Sabadell
Badalona
Reus
Tortosa
CABO DE TORTOSA
Castellón de la Plana
Valencia
Sagunto
Alicante
Elche
Torrevieja
CABO DE PALOS
Cartagena
ISLAS BALEARES
ISLAND S
ISLA DE MENORCA
Mahon
Ciudadela
Palma de Mallorca
ISLA DE MALLORCA
ISLA DE IBIZA
ISLA DE FORMENTERA
Sta. Eulalia del Rio
CABO DE LA NAO
Denia
Gandia
Játiva
Alcoy
Villajoyosa
Orleansville
Algiers
Bougie
Bône
Blida
Mostaganem
Oran
Mascara
Tiaret
Aïne Oussera
Bou-Saada
Cheliala
Teñes
Carnot
Miliana
Medea
Boufarik
Cherchel
Sidi Aïssa
Hakermann
Relizane
Perregaux
Ste Barbe du Tlélat
Mercier-Lacombe
Tremouchent
Longitude East of Greenwich

MADRID
Scale 1 1 000 000
El Escorial
Valdemorillo
Los Rozos de Madrid
Fuencarral
Barajas de Madrid
Torrejon de Ardoz
Alcalá de Henares
Pozuelo de Alarcón
Brunete
Alcorcon
Villaviciosa de Odón
Leganés
Móstoles
Getafe
Navalcarnero
Parla
Pinto
Valdemoro
Aranjuez
Chinchón
Colmenar Viejo
Fuente el Saz
Algete
S. Sebastián de los Reyes
Alcobendas
El Pardo
Baraias de Madrid
Vicálvaro
Fuencarral
Torrejon de Ardoz
Alcalá de Henares
Loeches
Campo Real
Argando
Valdilecha
Carabaña
Tielmes
Perales de Tajuña

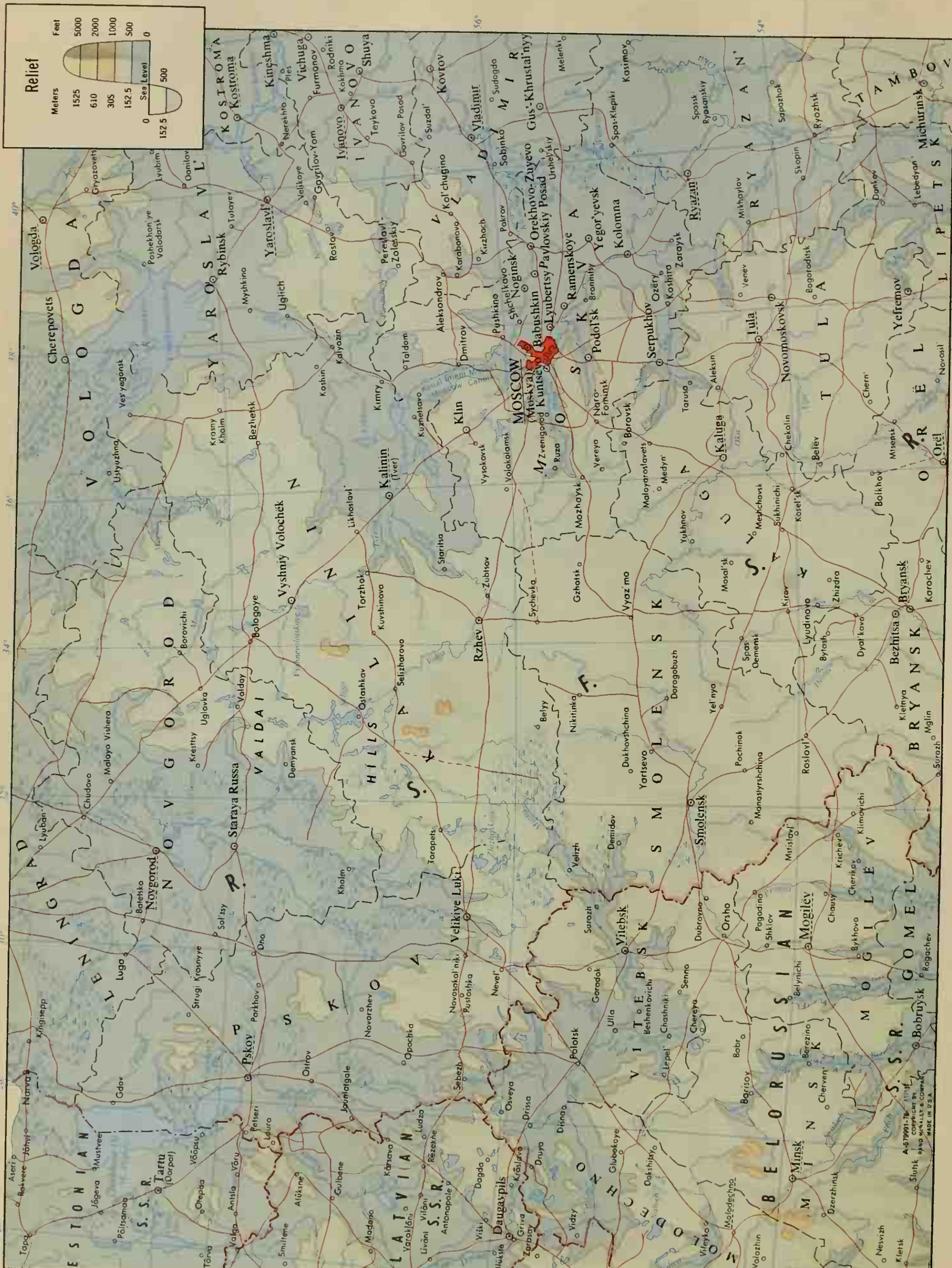
LISBON
(Lisboa)
Scale 1 1 000 000
Mafra
Alhandra
Alverca
Samora Correio
Chelerios
S. Joao das Lampas
Montelavar
Almargem
Loures
Colares
Sintra
Odivelas
Belas
Sacavem
Olivais
Alcabideche
Barcarena
Carnaxide
Cascais
Estoril
Oeiras
Alcochete
Montijo
Almada
Barreiro
Moita
Seixal
Vendas Novas
Pinhal Novo
Palmela
Corina
Setubal
Sesimbra
Comporta
ATLANTIC
OCEAN

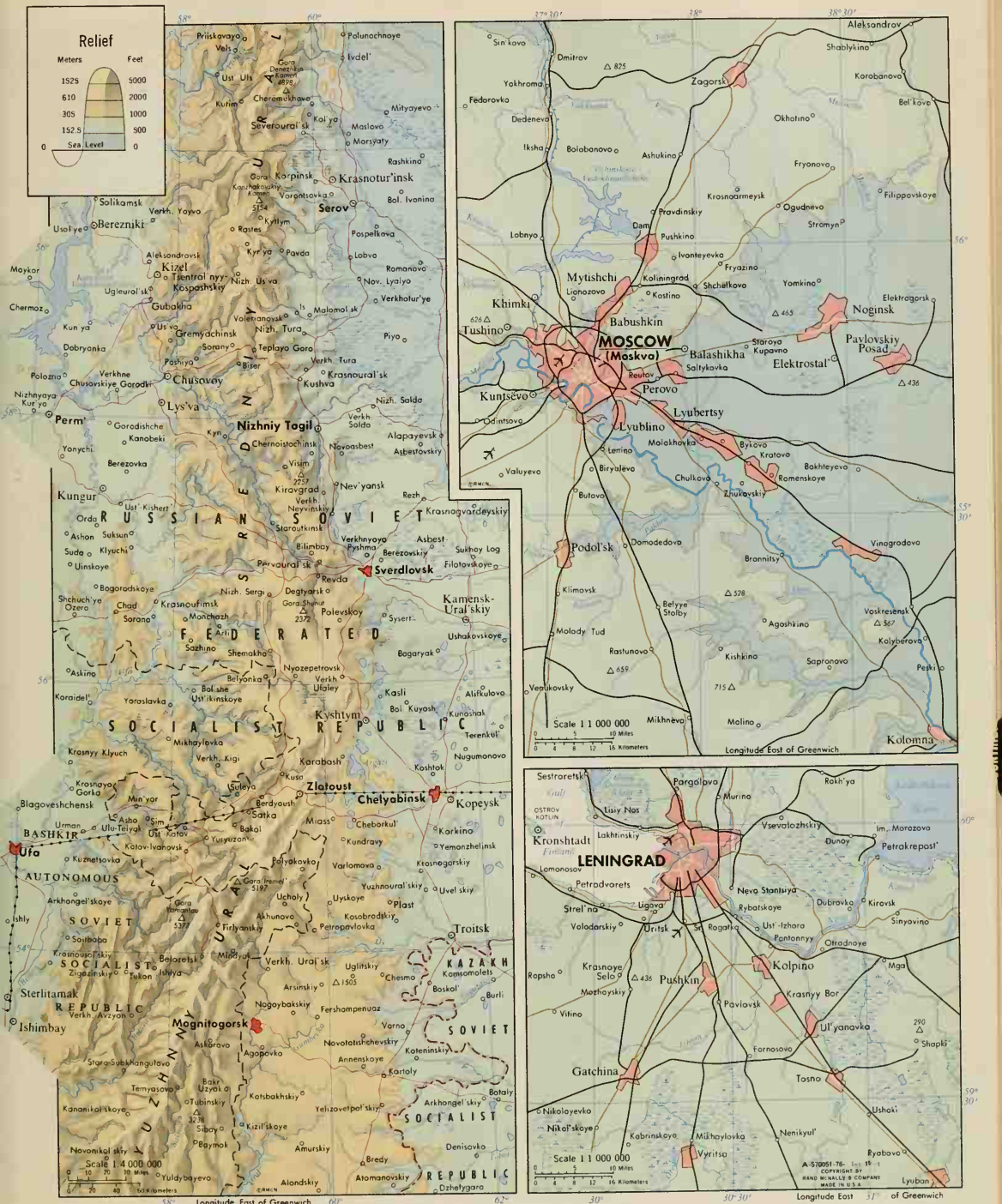
NAPLES
(Napoli)
Scale 1 1 000 000
Frattamaggiore
Acerra
Nola
Avellino
Antimo
Atragola
Marano di Napoli
Pomigliano d'Arco
Monteforte Irpino
Sommo Vesuviana
S. Giuseppe Vesuviano
Vesuvio
Sarno
Mercato S. Severino
Pozzuoli
Particio
Torre del Greco
Torre Annunziata
Nocera Inf.
Cava de Tirreni
Procida
Ischia
Castellammare di Stabia
Gragnano
Salerno
Sorrento
Amalfi
Capri
Punta Campanella
Golfo di Napoli
TYRRHENIAN
SEA


ROME
(Roma)
Scale 1 1 000 000
Formello
Monterotondo
Mentana
Sant' Angelo Romano
Guidonia
Tivoli
Cerveteri
Ladispoli
Vatican City
Maccarese
Fregene
Colonna
Zagarolo
Frascati
Fiumicino
Ostia Antica
Marino
Colli Laziali
Albano Laziale
Genzano di Roma
Lido di Roma (Ostia Lido)
Pomezia
Velletri
Lanuvio
Cisterna di Latina
Aprilia
Borgo Montello
Nettuno
Anzio
TYRRHENIAN
SEA

Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

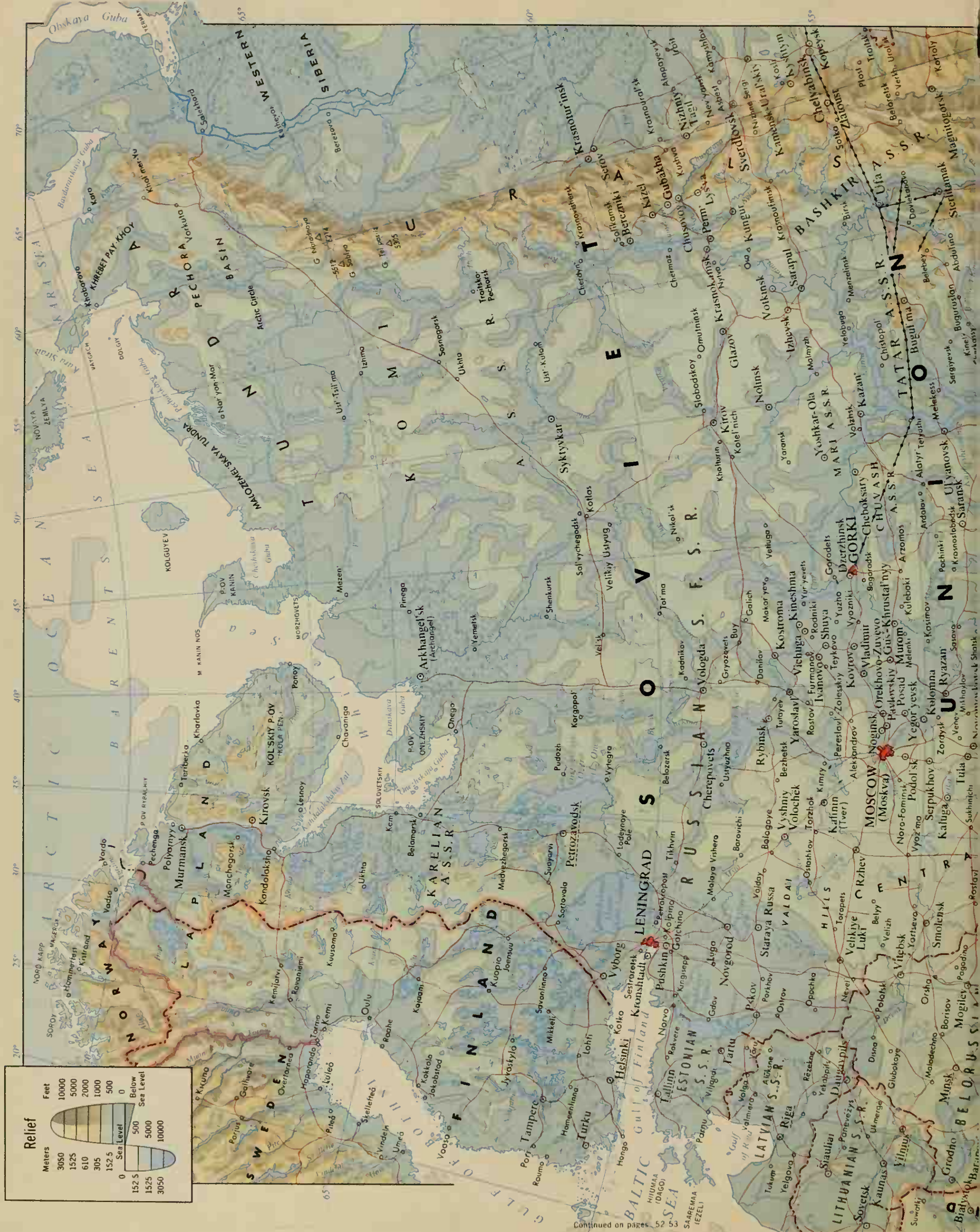
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152 5
0
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
152 5
1525
3050
500
5000
10 000
ROMANIA
CARPATII MERIDIONALI
(TRANSYLVANIAN ALPS)
WALACHIA
BANAT
BUCHAREST
(București)
Belgrade
(Beograd)
Sofia (Sofiya)
ATHENS (Athinai)
Tirane
Skopje
Sarajevo
Thessaloniki
YUGOSLAVIA
SERBIA
CRNA GORA
(MONTENEGRO)
HERCEGOVINA
BULGARIA
STARA PLANINA
(BALKAN MTS.)
RHODOPE MTS.
ALBANIA
MACEDONIA
THESSALIA
EPEIRUS
PINDHOS OROS
GREECE
THRACE
TURKEY
PELOPONNISOS
AEGEAN SEA
IONIAN SEA
IONIAN ISLANDS
SPORADHES
Strait of Otranto
Thermaikos Kólpos
ÁYION ÓROS
(MOUNT ATHOS)
Szeged
Arad
Timișoara
Subotica
Novi Sad
Craiova
Ploești
Ruse (Russe)
Varna
Burgas
Pleven
Plovdiv
(Philippopolis)
Stara Zagora
Niš
Edirne
(Adrianople)
Kavalla
Vólos
Pátrai
(Patras)
Piraievs (Piraeus)
Brindisi
Lecce
Taranto
Durres
Korçë
Ioánnina
(Yannina)
Kérkira
Longitude East of Greenwich
18°
20°
24°
26°
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 100 120 140 160 180 200 Kilometers
A-558396-76
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.


Relief
Meters
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
152.5
Feet
5000
2000
1000
500
0
500
MOSCOW
(Moskva)
Kuntsevo
Babushkin
Lyubertsy
Noginsk
Pavlovskiy Posad
Orekhovo-Zuyevo
Ramenskoye
Podol'sk
Serpukhov
Kolomna
Yegor'yevsk
Ryazan'
Tula
Kaluga
Orël
Bryansk
Bezhitsa
Smolensk
Vitebsk
Mogilëv
Minsk
Bobruysk
Orsha
Polotsk
Velikiye Luki
Pskov
Novgorod
Staraya Russa
Kalinin
(Tver)
Vyshniy Volochëk
Bologoye
Rzhev
Klin
Yaroslavl'
Rybinsk
Kostroma
Ivanovo
Vladimir
Vologda
Cherepovets
Kovrov
Shuya
Kineshma
Vichuga
Gus'-Khrustal'nyy
Michurinsk
Yefremov
Novomoskovsk
Tartu
(Dorpat)
Narva
Daugavpils
VOLOGDA
YAROSLAVL'
KOSTROMA
IVANOVO
VLADIMIR
MOSKVA
RYAZAN'
TULA
KALUGA
ORËL
BRYANSK
SMOLENSK
KALININ
NOVGOROD
PSKOV
LENINGRAD
VITEBSK
MOGILËV
MINSK
GOMEL'
MOLODECHNO
TAMBOV
LIPETSK
VALDAI HILLS
R.S.F.S.R.
ESTONIAN S.S.R.
LATVIAN S.S.R.
BELORUSSIAN S.S.R.
A-579991-7
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.


Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
RUSSIAN SOVIET FEDERATED SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
AUTONOMOUS SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
KAZAKH SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC
BASHKIR
SEVERNYY URAL
YUZHNYY URAL
MOSCOW
(Moskva)
LENINGRAD
Sverdlovsk
Nizhniy Tagil
Chelyabinsk
Zlatoust
Kopeysk
Kamensk-Ural'skiy
Krasnotur'insk
Serov
Kizel
Chusovoy
Lys'va
Perm'
Berezniki
Solikamsk
Kungur
Ufa
Sterlitamak
Ishimbay
Magnitogorsk
Troitsk
Kyshtym
Zlatoust
Kusa
Miass
Satka
Beloretsk
Ishma
Uchaly
Kasli
Karabash
Verkh. Ural'sk
Orsk
Aleksandrovsk
Kizel
Gubakha
Chermoz
Moykar
Ugleural'sk
Kospashskiy
Tsentral'nyy
Nizh. Us'va
Us'va
Gremyachinsk
Dobryanka
Polozna
Verkhne Chusovskiye Gorodki
Nizhnyaya Kur'ya
Yonychi
Kanobeki
Gorodishche
Kyn'
Chernoistochinsk
Novoasbest
Alapayevsk
Asbestovskiy
Berezovka
Visim'
Kirovgrad
Nev'yansk
Nevyanskiy
Verkh. Neyvinskiy
Rezh
Krasnogvardeyskiy
Staroutkinsk
Verkhnyaya Pyshma
Asbest
Sukhoy Log
Berezovskiy
Filatovskoye
Revda
Degtyarsk
Nizh. Sergi
Bogoradskoye
Shchuch'ye Ozero
Chad
Sarana
Krasnoufimsk
Monchazh
Gora-Shunut
2372
Polevskoy
Sysert'
Ushakovskoye
Bagaryak
Sazhino
Shemakha
Nyazepetrovsk
Verkh. Ufaley
Beryonka
Askino
Koraidel'
Yaroslavka
Bol'she Ust'ikinskoye
Alikulovo
Kunashak
Terenkul'
Nugumanovo
Koshtak
Mikhaylovka
Krasnyy Klyuch
Krasnyye Gorka
Verkh. Kigi
Karabash
Kusa
Suleya
Min'yar
Blagoveshchensk
Urman
Ulu-Telyak
Asha
Sim
Ust'-Katav
Berdyaush
Bakal
Cheborkul'
Kundravy
Yemanzhelinsk
Korkino
Kotovo-Ivanovsk
Yusuzyan
Ufa
Kuzhnetsovka
Bol'shaya Cheremshan
Bol'shoy Kuyash
Varlamovo
Krasnogorskiy
Bol'shoy Kuyash
Yuzhnouralskiy
Uvel'skiy
Arkhangel'skoye
Gora Yamantau
5372
Gora Iremel'
5197
Uchaly
Uyskoye
Plast
Akhunovo
Kosobrodskiy
Petropavlovka
Firlyanskiy
Troitsk
Ishly
Sosnovka
Krasnousol'skiy
Zigazinskiy
Tukan
Ishlya
Mindyak
Verkh. Ural'sk
Uglitskiy
Chesma
Kamsomolets
Boskol'
Burli
Arsinskiy
1505
Nagoybakskiy
Fershampenuaz
Verkh. Avzyan
Mednogorsk
Askarovo
Agapovka
Novotatishchevskiy
Koteninskiy
Annenskoye
Kartaly
Staro-Subkhangulovo
Temyasovo
Bakal
Uzyak
Tubinskiy
Kotsbakhskiy
Yelizavetpol'skiy
Arkhangel'skiy
Botaly
Kananikol'skoye
3238
Sibay
Kizil'skoye
Baymak
Novonikol'skiy
Yuldybayevo
Amurskiy
Alondskiy
Bredy
Atamanovskiy
Denisovka
Dzhetygara
Scale 1 : 4 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich
Polunochnoye
Ivdel'
Priuskovaya
Vels
Ust' Uls
Gora Denezhkin Kamen'
4898
Kutim
Cheremukhovo
Severouralsk
Kol'ya
Mityayevo
Maslovo
Morsyaty
Rashkino
Krasnotur'insk
Gora-Korpinsk
Kanzhakovskiy Kamen'
Varontsovka
Bol. Ivanino
Serov
5154
Kytlym
Rastes
Pospelkova
Kyr'ya
Pavda
Lobva
Romanovo
Nov. Lyalya
Verkhotur'ye
Malomolsk
Volchanovsk
Nizh. Tura
Gora-Korobkova
Teplaya Gora
Verkh. Tura
Krasnoural'sk
Kushva
Nizh. Salda
Verkh. Salda
Piyo
Pashiya
Biser
Sorany
Ust'ya
Kyshtym
Mikhaylovka
Verkh. Kigi
Karabash
Kusa
Suleya
Zlatoust
Satka
Berdyaush
Bakal
Miass
Cheborkul'
Kundravy
Yemanzhelinsk
Korkino
Chelyabinsk
Kopeysk
Sim
Ust'-Katav
Kotovo-Ivanovsk
Yusuzyan
Ufa
Kuzhnetsovka
Bol'shaya Cheremshan
Varlamovo
Krasnogorskiy
Yuzhnouralskiy
Uvel'skiy
Gora Iremel'
5197
Uchaly
Uyskoye
Plast
Akhunovo
Kosobrodskiy
Petropavlovka
Troitsk
Firlyanskiy
Mindyak
Verkh. Ural'sk
Uglitskiy
Chesma
Kamsomolets
Boskol'
Burli
Arsinskiy
1505
Nagoybakskiy
Fershampenuaz
Verkh. Avzyan
Mednogorsk
Askarovo
Agapovka
Novotatishchevskiy
Koteninskiy
Annenskoye
Kartaly
Staro-Subkhangulovo
Temyasovo
Bakal
Uzyak
Tubinskiy
Kotsbakhskiy
Yelizavetpol'skiy
Arkhangel'skiy
Botaly
Kananikol'skoye
3238
Sibay
Kizil'skoye
Baymak
Novonikol'skiy
Yuldybayevo
Amurskiy
Alondskiy
Bredy
Atamanovskiy
Denisovka
Dzhetygara
Scale 1 : 4 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich
Aleksandrov
Shablykino
Sin'kovo
Dmitrov
825
Yakhroma
Zagorsk
Korobanovo
Fedorovka
Dedeneva
Bol'shoye
Okhotino
Iksha
Bolobonovo
Ashukino
Fryonovo
Krasnoarmeysk
Filippovskoye
Ogudnevo
Pravdinskiy
Dam
Stromyn'
Lobnya
Pushkino
Ivanteyevka
Fryazino
Mytishchi
Kolomna
Shchelkovo
Yamkino
Lianozovo
Kostino
Elektrogorsk
Noginsk
Khimki
626
Tushino
Babushkin
MOSCOW
(Moskva)
Balashikha
Staroye Kupavno
Paylovskiy Posad
Elektrostal'
Saltykovka
Reutov
436
Kuntsevo
Perovo
Lyubertsy
Odintsovo
Lyublino
Lenino
Malakhovka
Bykovo
Kratovo
Bokhteyevo
Romenskoye
Valuyevo
Biryulevo
Chulkovo
Zhukovskiy
Butovo
Podol'sk
Domodedovo
Vinogradovo
Brannitsy
Klimovsk
528
Belyye Stolby
Voskresensk
367
Agoshkino
Molody Tud
Kolyberovo
Rastunovo
659
Kishkino
Sapronovo
Peski
Venikovskiy
715
Mikhnevo
Molino
Scale 1 : 1 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich
Sestroretsk
Pargalovo
Murino
Rakh'ya
Lisiy Nos
Ostrov Kotlin
Kronshtadt
Lakhtinskiy
Vsevolozhskiy
Im. Morozova
Petrakrepost'
Dunoy
LENINGRAD
Lomonosov
Petrodvorets
Strel'na
Ligovo
Rybatskoye
Dubrovka
Kirovsk
Volodarskiy
Uritsk
Rogatka
Ust'-Izhora
Sinyavino
Pontonnyy
Otradnoye
Krasnoye Selo
436
Pushkin
Kolpino
Mga
Ropsha
Mozhayskiy
Krasnyy Bor
Pavlovsk
Vitino
Ul'yanovka
290
Shapki
Fornosovo
Gatchina
Tosno
Ushaki
Nikolayevka
Nikol'skoye
Kabrinskoye
Mikhaylovka
Nenikyul'
Vyritsa
Ryabovo
Lyuban'
Scale 1 : 1 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich

ATLANTIC OCEAN
ARCTIC
BARENTS SEA
WHITE SEA
NORTH SEA
BALTIC SEA
Gulf of Bothnia
BLACK SEA
CASPIAN SEA
KARSKOYE MORE (Kara Sea)
ARAL'SKOYE MORE
UNITED KINGDOM
GLASGOW
Edinburgh
Aberdeen
Newcastle
NORWAY
Bergen
Trondheim
Oslo
Hammerfest
NORD KAPP
Vardo
Arctic Circle
SWEDEN
Göteborg
STOCKHOLM
Norrköping
Visby
Luleå
LAPLAND
FINLAND
Vaasa
Turku
Helsinki
Kemi
DENMARK
COPENHAGEN
Ålborg
Malmö
GERMANY
HAMBURG
BERLIN
Kiel
POLAND
Gdańsk
Poznań
Łódź
WARSAW
Kraków
SVALBARD SPITZBERGEN (Nor.)
ZEMLYA FRANTSA IOSIFA
NOVAYA ZEMLYA
Motochkin Shor
ZHELANIYA
BELYY
KOLGUYEV
P-OV KANIN
Cheshskaya Guba
VAYGACH
Khabarovo
P-OV YAMAL
P-OV GYDANSKIY
Ust' Port
Polyarnyy
Murmansk
Kirovsk
Kandalaksha
KOL'SKIY P-OV (KOLA PEN.)
KARELIAN A.S.S.R.
Petrozavodsk
Sortavala
Vyborg
LENINGRAD
Tallinn
ESTONIAN S.S.R.
Tartu
LATVIAN S.S.R.
Riga
LITHUANIAN S.S.R.
Kaunas
Kaliningrad
Vil'nyus
Minsk
BELORUSSIAN S.S.R.
Baranovichi
Brest
Pinsk
Gomel'
Mogilëv
Vitebsk
Velikiye Luki
Pskov
Malaya Vishera
Tikhvin
Cherepovets
Vytegra
Kargopol'
Onega
Arkhangel'sk (Archangel)
Pinega
Mezen'
Shenkursk
Vel'sk
Velikiy Ustyug
Nikol'sk
Vologda
Buy
Kostroma
Yaroslavl'
Ivanovo
Shuya
Vyshniy Volochek
Borovichi
Kalinin
Rzhev
MOSCOW (Moskva)
Smolensk
Serpukhov
Vladimir
Orekhovo-Zuyevo
GORKI
Murom
Ryazan'
Kaluga
Novomoskovsk
Bryansk
Orël
Kursk
Yelets
Lipetsk
Tambov
Voronezh
Borisoglebsk
Saratov
Saransk
Penza
Syzran'
Alatyr'
Kazan'
Ul'yanovsk
Kuybyshev
Buzuluk
Volgograd
Kamyshin
KIEV
UKRAINIAN S.S.R.
L'vov
Zhitomir
Berdichev
Vinnitsa
Chernovtsy
MOLD. S.S.R.
Kishinëv
Iaşi
Odessa
Nikolayev
Krivoy Rog
Dnepropetrovsk
Poltava
Sumy
Khar'kov
Zaporozh'ye
Lugansk
DONETSK
Zhdanov
Shakhty
Rostov-na-Donu
Simferopol'
Sevastopol'
Kerch'
Krasnodar
Novorossiysk
Sochi
Maykop
Armavir
Stavropol'
CAUCASUS MTS.
Groznyy
Batumi
Tbilisi
GEORGIAN S.S.R.
ARMENIAN S.S.R.
Yerevan
AZERBAYDZHAN S.S.R.
Kirovabad
BAKU
Lenkoran
Astrakhan
Gur'yev
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
Surface 92 feet below Sea Level
Krasnovodsk
TURKEY
Sinop
Samsun
Merzifon
Tokat
Giresun
Trabzon
Erzincan
Erzurum
Kars
Malatya
Diyarbakir
Siverek
KURDISTAN
IRAQ
Al Mawsil
Kirkūk
Tikrit
Baghdad
IRAN
Tabriz
Zanjān
Rasht
Hamadān
Kermānshāh
ZAGROS MTS.
TEHRAN
ELBURZ MTS.
Bābol
Shāhrūd
Kāshān
KOPET MTS.
Ashkhabad
Mary
TURKMEN S.S.R.
PESKI KARAKUMY (DESERT)
Kizyl-Arvat
Chardzhou
Bukhara
Tashauz
UZBEK S.S.R.
PESKI KYZYL KUM (DESERT)
Turtkul'
Chimboy
PLATO UST-URT
Samarkand
Shakhrisyabz
Karshi
Nurota
TASHKENT
Chimkent
TURKESTAN
Kokand
Fergana
Andizhan
Osh
Dzhalal-Abad
TADZHIK S.S.R.
Dushanbe
Frunze
KIRGIZ S.S.R.
Naryn
Przheval'sk
Tokmok
Alma-Ata
TIEN SHAN
Dzhambul
Arys
Turkestan
PESKI MUYUN-KUM
Kzyl-Orda
Novo-Kazalinsk
Aral'sk
Baykonur
KAZAKH S.S.R.
KIRGIZ STEPPE
Turgay
Igriz
Chelkar
Temir
Aktyubinsk
Orsk
Ural'sk
Sol'-Iletsk
Mednogorsk
Orenburg
Kustanay
Tselinograd (Akmolinsk)
Temir Tau
Karaganda
Korkorolinsk
Kounradskiy
Balkhash
PESKI SARY ISHIKOTRAU (DESERT)
Toldy Kurgan
Uch-Aral
Lepsinsk
Kopal
Panfilov
Ayaguz
Urdzhar
Zaysan
Semipalatinsk
Zyryanovsk
Leninogorsk
Bayan-Aul
Semiyorskoye
Pavlodar
Stepnyak
Atbasar
KOMI A.S.S.R.
Syktyvkar
Sosnogorsk
Ust'-Tsil'ma
Ust'-Kulom
Troitsko Pechorsk
Telpos Iz 5305
Narodnaya 6214
PECHORA BASIN
Nar'yan-Mar
Vorkuta
Khal'mer-Yu
Salekhard
Novyy Port
Tazovskoye
Kushevat
Berezovo
URALS
RUSSIAN S.F.S.R.
Kirov
Slobodskoy
Kudymkar
Glazov
Cherdyn
Chusovoy
Gubakha
Perm
Kungur
Izhevsk
Krasnoufimsk
Sverdlovsk
Nizhniy Tagil
Kushva
Krasnotur'insk
Alapayevsk
Irbit
Tavda
Nev'yansk
Tyumen'
Kamyshlov
Shadrinsk
Yalutorovsk
Ishim
Kurgan
Mokushino
Chelyabinsk
Zlatoust
Ufa
Birsk
Sterlitamak
Magnitogorsk
Verkhne Ural'sk
Kartaly
Bugul'ma
Chistopol'
Yelabuga
Abdulino
Buguruslan
Petropavlovsk
Omsk
WESTERN SIBERIAN LOWLAND
Khanty Mansiysk
Surgut
Tobol'sk
Tara
Tyukalinsk
Tatarsk
Narym
Kolpashevo
Tomsk
Anzhero-Sudzhensk
Kemerovo
NOVOSIBIRSK
Kupino
Cherepanovo
Kamen-na-Obi
Slavgorod
Kulunda
Barnaul
Biysk
Rubtsovsk
Gorno Altaysk
Gur'yevsk
Kiselëvsk
Novokuznetsk
Leninsk
Kargat
Kuybyshev
Cherlak
DZUNGARIA
Tihua (Urumchi)
CHINA
Scale 1:20 000 000, one inch to 315 miles.
Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
10 000
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
152.5
500
1525
5000
3050
10 000
Below Sea Level
OCEAN
ARCTIC
SEVERNAYA ZEMLYA (NORTHERN LAND)
KOTEL'NYY
NOVOSIBIRSKIYE OSTROVA (NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS)
DE LONGA
FADDEYA
NOVAYA SIBIR
LAPTEV SEA
EAST SIBERIAN SEA
VRANGEL'YA (WRANGEL)
SHELAGSKIY
CHUKOTSKIY POV
CHUKOTSKOYE NAGORIYE
Arctic Circle
ANYUYSKAYA
Anadyr
Markovo
Anadyrskiy Liman
KORYAKSKIY KHREBET
Nizhnekolymsk
Allaykha
Srednekolymsk
Kolyma
Ust'-Kolymsk
Tiksi
Bulun
Khatanga
Zatoka
TAYMYR BYRRANGA
BOL'SHOY BEGICHEV
Taymyr
Nordvik
Ust'-Olenek
Olenek
Khatangskaya Guba
Zatoka
POV GORY
Khotongo
Verkhoyansk
Zyryanka
Oymyakon
Ust'-Nera
Magadan
Okhotsk
Ayan
Ust'-Maya
Aldan
Tommot
Yakutsk
Vilyuy
Vilyuyskoye
Suntar
Olekminsk
Turukhansk
Turuy
Noril'sk
GORY PUTORANA
VILYUYSKIYE GORY
YAKUTSK ASSR
VERKHOYANSKIY KHREBET
KHREBET CHERSKOGO
KHREBET GYDAN (KOLYMSKIY)
DZHUGDZHUR KHREBET
KAMCHATKA
POV
Klyuchevskaya (15,912)
Kamchatka
Ust'-Bol'sheretsk
Verkhne Kamchatsk
SEA OF OKHOTSK
SAKHALIN (Sov. Union)
Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy
Poronaysk
Uglegorsk
TERPENIYA
Nikolayevsk-na-Amure
Komsomol'sk-na-Amure
Sovetskaya Gavan'
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk
Korsakov
Kholmsk
Vakkanai
HOKKAIDŌ
Otaru
Sapporo
Hakodate
Boykit
Tutonchany
Tura
Nizhnyaya Tunguska
Yeniseysk
Tartsevo
G. Polkan 3543
Kirensk
Ilimsk
Bratsk
Taishet
Krasnoyarsk
Bogotol
Kansk
Balakhta
Nizhneudinsk
Tulun
Zhigalovo
Kachug
Minusinsk
Abakan
Kuturlik
Cheremkhovo
Angarsk
Irkutsk
Kyzyl
TANNU-OLA
Petrovsk-Zabaykal'skiy
Kyakhta
Ulan-Ude
Chita
Sretensk
Nerchinsk
Zavod
Aginskoye
Borzya
Blagoveshchensk
Svobodnyy
Belogorsk
Ust'-Ivolga
Buryatsk
Birobidzhan
Khabarovsk
Komsomol'sk na Amure
Malmyzh
Nizhneangarsk
BURYAT ASSR
BAYKAL'SKIY KHREBET
UDOKAN KHREBET
STANOVOY KHREBET
KHREBET BUREYNSKIY
KHREBET SIKHOTE-ALIN
SAYAN MTS
LESSER KHINGAN MTS
GREATER KHINGAN MTS
NERCHINSKIY KHREBET
PATOM PLATEAU
Peleduy
Vitim
Bodaybo
Muktuya
Tyndinskiy
Zeya
Skovorodino
Shimanovsk
Arkhara
Khingansk
Obluch'ye
Poli
Suchan
Chichihaerh (Nehkiang)
Hailun
Suihua
Fuyu
HAERHPIN (Harbin)
Mutanchiang
MANCHURIA
Ussuriysk
Artem
Spasskoye
Nakhodka
Vladivostok
Olga
Chilin
Tunhua
Wenchuan
Ulaan Baatar
Chuluut
Tsagaan Nuur
Jirgalanta
Jibhalanta
HANGAYN NUTAG
HANGAYN NURUU
ALTAY MTS
MONGOLIA
Sayr Usa
Bogda Ula 13 865
GOBI OR SHAMO (DESERT)
INNER MONGOLIAN AUT. REGION
CHANGCH'UN
Liaoyüan
Najin
Chongjin
JAPAN SEA
KOREA
Ch'ihfeng
Weichang
MUKDEN (Shenyang)
Ch'engte (Shenyang)
PYONGYANG
SEOUL
Kaesong
Andong
Kanazawa
KYOTO
Tottori
Matsue
KOBE
Okayama
Hiroshima
Kochi
Chengchiak'ou
Fengchen
PEKING (Peiching)
TIENTSIN (Tientsching)
Chingyüan
LUTA
Po Hai
YELLOW SEA
Kaesong
Taegu
PUSAN
Longitude East of Greenwich
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
Miles
0
200
400
600
800
1000
Kilometers




Continued on pages 52 53

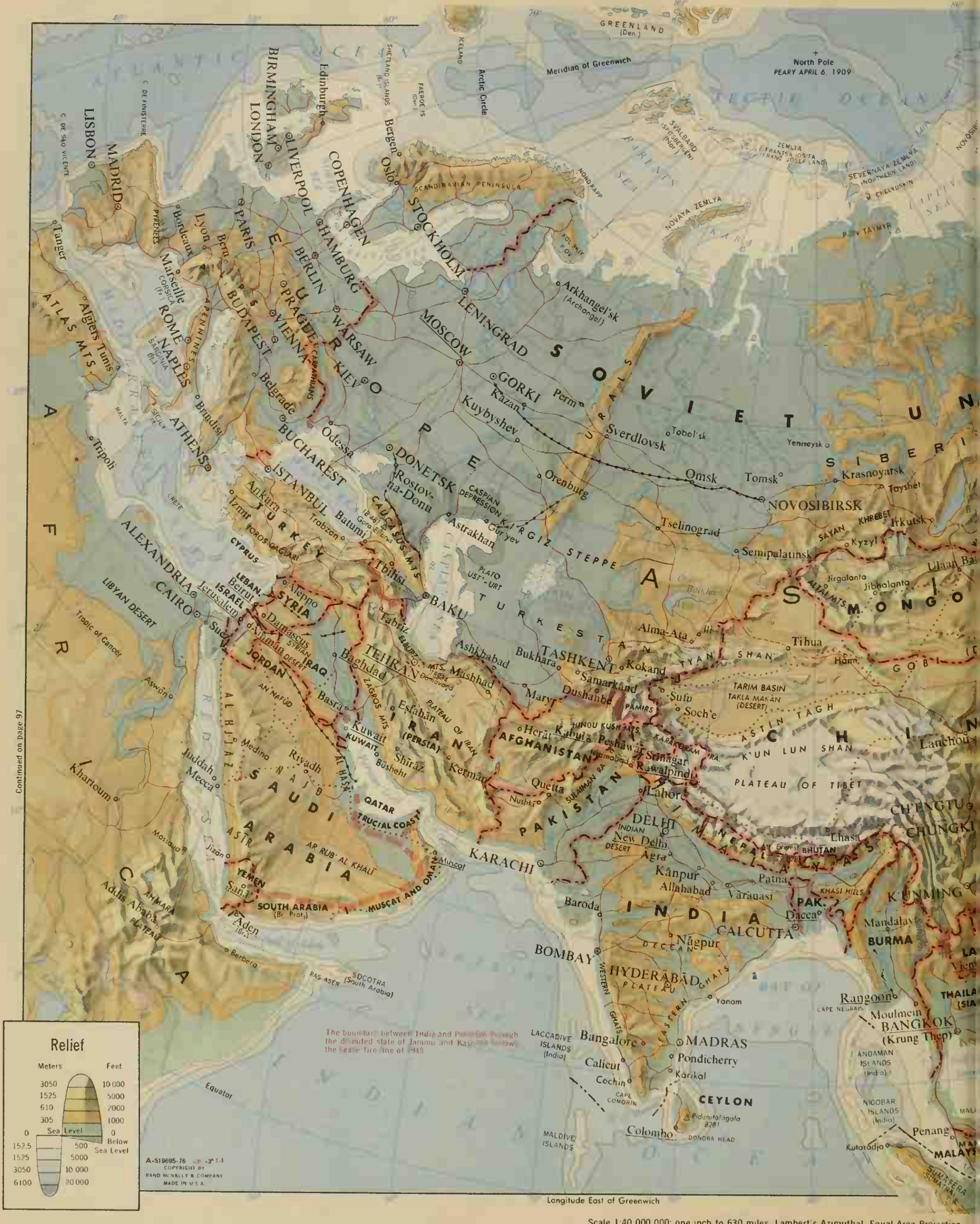
Continued on pp 54-55

Scale 1:10 000 000; one inch to 160 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1:16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet.

Continued on pp. 82-83

50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers



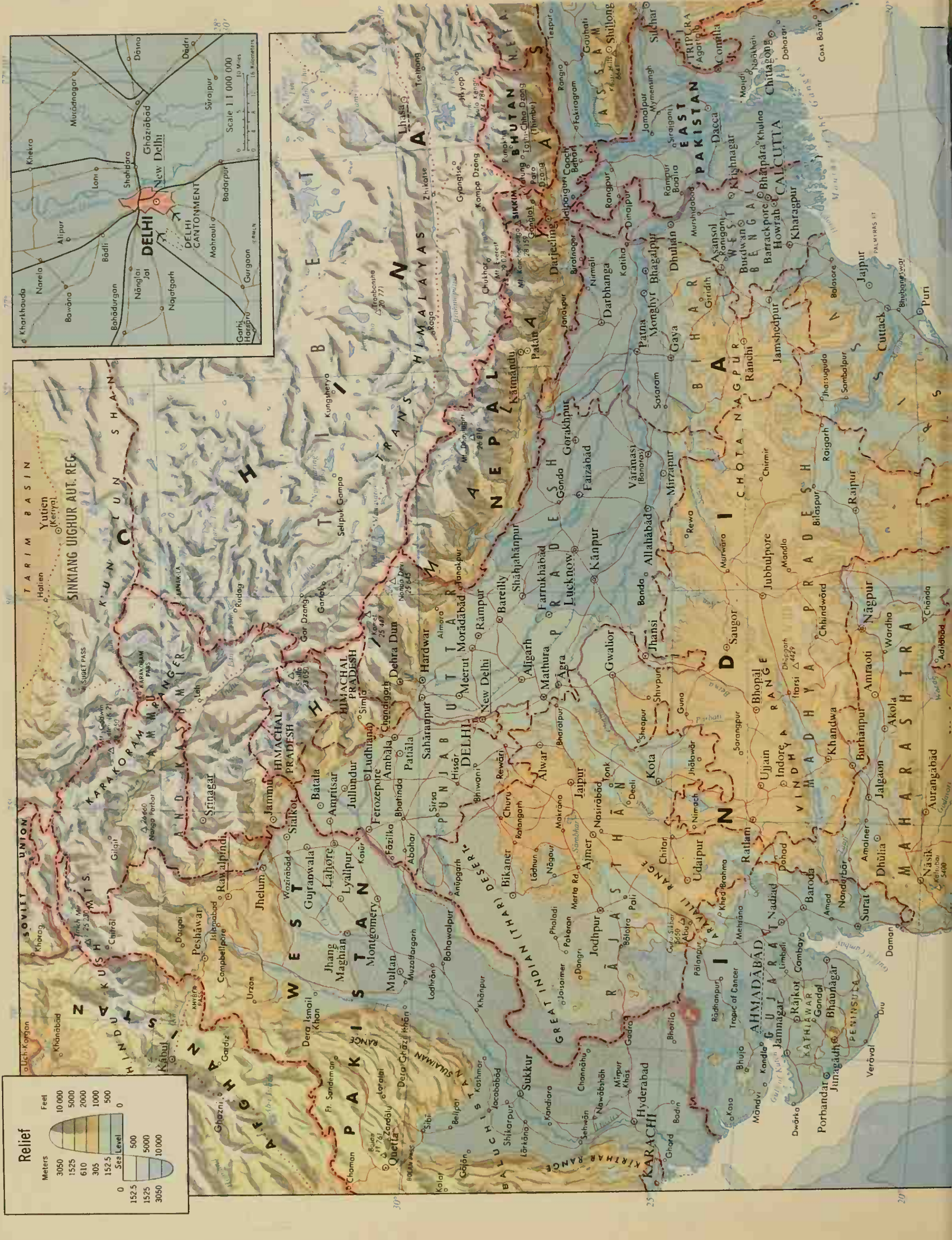

Continued on page 97

Scale 1:40 000 000; one inch to 630 miles Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

NORTH AMERICA
Longitude East of Greenwich
West Longitude
East Longitude
OKHOTSK
SEA OF
KURIL ISLANDS
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy
Komsomolsk
Khabarovsk
Blagoveshchensk
Vladivostok
Hakodate
HOKKAIDO
HONSHU
TOKYO
YOKOHAMA
JAPAN
MANCHURIA
HARBIN
CH'ANGCH'UN
MUKDEN
Changchow
KIRIN
LUTA
Tsinan
TSINGTAO
KOREA
SEOUL
SOUTH
KITAKYUSHU
KYOTO
KOBE
OSAKA
NANKING
SHANGHAI
WUHAN
T'AIPEI
TAIWAN (FORMOSA)
Fuchou
Amoy
Swatow
CANTON
HONG KONG
Macau
VICTORIA
LUZON
HAINAN TAO
PHILIPPINES
Quezon City
MANILA
Hue
SOUTH
VIETNAM
Phnom Penh
SAIGON
SAMAR
LEYTE
PHILIPPINE
MINDANAO
ARCHIPELAGO
NEGROS
PANAY
PALAWAN
SULU IS
Jesselton
BRUNEI
MALAYSIA
SARAWAK
SABAH
Sandakan
Kuching
BORNEO
CELEBES
MALAHERA
NEW
GUINEA
Equator
Tropic of Cancer
0 100 200 400 600 800 1000 Miles
0 200 400 800 1200 1600 Kilometers

Longitude East of Greenwich
CYPRUS
OLYMPUS MTS
Larnaca
Limassol
Ktimo
Pissouri
CAPE GATA
LEBANON
Tarabulus (Tripoli)
Al Qulay'ah
Al Hamal
Zaghartā
Al Batrūn
Amyūn
Jubayl (Byblos)
Beirut
Jūniyah
Ba'labakk
Ad Dāmūr
Zahlah
Zabdānī
Saydā (Sidon)
Jazzīn
Dimashq (Damascus)
Dūmā
Rāshayyā
Ḥimṣ
SYRIA
Ṣūr (Tyre)
Marjayūn
Tibnīn
Al Qunaytirah
As Samāmīyn
Naharīya
Acre
Karmiel
Ṣafad
Haifa
Tiberias
Nazareth
Qadēr (Ruins)
Der'a
'Afulah
Bēt Shean
Hadera
Jenin
Nathanya
Tūl Karm
Shomrōn (Ruins)
Jerash
Al Mafraq
Herzlia
Petah Tiqva
Nābulus
As Salt
Az Zarqā
Rishon le Ziyon
Rehovoth
(Ruins) Aphek
(Jericho)
Amman
Jerusalem
Qumrān
Ma'dabā
Migdal Ashkelon
Beersheba
Shevaim (Ruins)
Bayt Lahm (Bethlehem)
Az Zuwayzā
Gaza (Ghazzah)
Khān Yūnis
Al Khalīl (Hebron)
Dhībān
Jod'ah
Al Mazra'
Al Karak
Al Qatrañah
Port Said (Būr Sa'id)
Tel Sharuhen (Ruins)
Arad
Mamshīt (Ruins)
Sedom
Al Mazōr
Bīr al Mazār
Al 'Arīsh
Rummānah
Ein Qedeis (Ruins)
Al Qanṭarah
Shivta (Ruins)
Elʿ Auja
Al Ismā'īlīyah
Al Qusaymah
Al Ṭafīlah
Jurf ad Darāwīsh
Jabal al Ahlā'ī
Ash Shawbak
Petra (Ruins)
Wādī Mūsā
Ma'ān
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
Ras Abu Qarun
GEBEL YI'ALLAR
NEGEV
(E G Y P T)
Suez (As Suwaysh)
Būr Taufīq
Ash Shaṭṭ
An Nakhl
Al Kuntillah
Ra's an Naqb
Ath Thamad
Aqabat al Hijāzīyah
Jabal Ramm
Eilat
Al Aqabah
Ar Ramlā
Al Mudawwarah
GEBEL EL TIH
GEBEL EL GALALA EL BAHARIYA
Za'farānah
GEBEL EL'IGMA
Al Ḥaql
Ḥafīr 'Ammar
Abū Zanīmah
Ras el Ghenena
Nuwaybī' al Muzayyinah
SAUDI ARABIA
JABAL MAZHAFAH
GEBEL EL GALALA EL QIBLIYA
SINAI
Scale 1:4 000 000
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 80 Kilometers

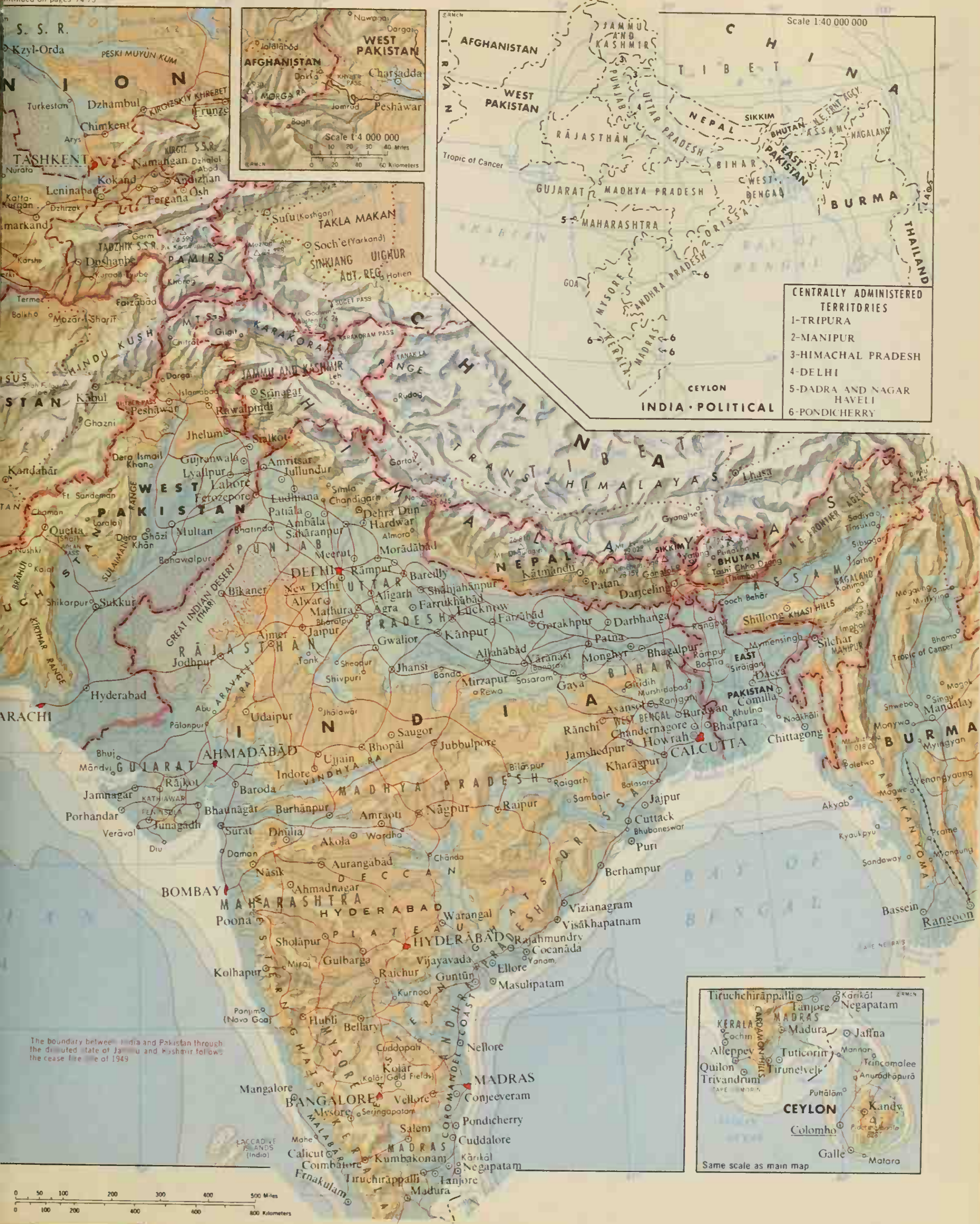
Kuala Lumpur
Port Swettenham
Klang
Kajang
Kuala Klawang
Gunong Telapak Buruk
SELANGOR
Banting
NEGRI SEMBILAN
Seremban
Telok Datok
Bahau
Sepang
Rantau
Port Dickson
Rembau
Kampin
Gemas
Tampin
Segamat
Gunong Ledang
CAPE RACHADO
Alor Gajah
Jasin
MALACCA
Mt. Ophir
Labis
Panchor
Paloh
Malacca
MALAYSIA
JOHORE
MALAY
PENINSULA
Bandar Maharani
Kluang
Gunong Blumut
Renggam
Layang Layang
Ayer Hitam
Djumrah
RUPAT
Telukeljak
Batu Pahat
Kota Tinggi
MALAYA
Pulau
Jahore Bahru
SINGAPORE
Pontian Kechil
Kelamputih
Dedap
SUMATERA (SUMATRA)
Bengkalis
Pinggir
Telesung
PADANG
INDONESIA
SUMATERA
TENGA
Minas
Sri Indrapura
Siak
Buatam
TEBINGTINGGI
PULAU RANGSANG
KUNDUR
Baranpauh
Tandjungbalai
Tandjungpinang
PULAU ARCHIPELAGO
RIOUW
Gunung-kidjang
BINTAN
Sirangqung
REMPANG
Scale 1:4 000 000
0 10 20 30 40 50 Miles
0 10 20 40 60 80 Kilometers
Longitude East of Greenwich


DELHI
New Delhi
DELHI CANTONMENT
Ghāziābād
Shahdara
Loni
Khekra
Murādnagar
Dāsna
Dādri
Sūrajpur
Badarpur
Mahrauli
Gurgaon
Najafgarh
Nānglai Jat
Bahādurgarh
Bādli
Alipur
Narela
Bawāna
Kharkhauda
Garhi Harsāru
Scale 1:1 000 000
Relief
Meters
Feet
Sea Level
TARIM BASIN
SINKIANG UIGHUR AUT. REG.
Yutien (Keriya)
Hotien
KUNLUN SHAN
KARAKORAM RANGE
KARAKORAM PASS
SUGET PASS
JAMMU AND KASHMIR
Srinagar
Leh
Gilgit
Nanga Parbat
SOVIET UNION
HINDU KUSH MTS.
AFGHANISTAN
Kābul
Ghazni
Gardiz
KHYBER PASS
Peshāwar
Rawalpindi
Islamabad
Campbellpore
Jhelum
Lahore
Gujranwala
Lyallpur
Multan
Montgomery
Jhang Maghiana
Dera Ismail Khan
Dera Ghazi Khan
SULAIMAN RANGE
WEST PAKISTAN
Quetta
Chaman
Sibi
BALUCHISTAN
KIRTHAR RANGE
Sukkur
Shikarpur
Jacobabad
Hyderabad
KARACHI
Sialkot
Amritsar
Jullundur
Ludhiana
Ferozepore
Ambala
Patiāla
Chandigarh
Simla
HIMACHAL PRADESH
PUNJAB
DELHI
Hissār
Bhiwani
Sirsa
Bhatinda
Dehra Dun
Hardwar
Sahāranpur
Meerut
Morādābād
Rāmpur
Bareilly
Shāhjahānpur
Aligarh
Mathura
Āgra
Farrukhābād
Lucknow
Kānpur
Allahābād
Vārānasi (Banaras)
Gorakhpur
Faizābād
Gonda
Mirzapur
UTTAR PRADESH
TIBET
TRANS HIMALAYAS
HIMALAYAS
Lhasa
Tsethang
Gyangtse
Shigatse
Kungsheryo
Selipuk Gompa
Gartok
Gar Dzong
Rudog
NEPAL
Kātmāndu
Patan
Mt. Everest 29 028
Mt. Dhaulagiri 26 810
Mt. Kanchenjunga 28 159
Nanda Devi 25 645
Kamet 25 447
SIKKIM
Gangtok
BHUTAN
Punakha
Tashi-Chho Dzong (Thimbu)
Paro Dzong
N.E.F.A.
ASSAM
Shillong
Gauhati
Tezpur
Silchar
TRIPURA
Agartala
Comilla
EAST PAKISTAN
Dacca
Chittagong
Khulna
Mymensingh
Jamalpur
Coxs Bāzār
CALCUTTA
Howrah
Barrackpore
Bhatpara
Krishnagar
Kharagpur
WEST BENGAL
Asansol
Burdwan
Darjeeling
Jalpaiguri
Cooch Behar
Rangpur
Dinajpur
Bhagalpur
Monghyr
Patna
Gaya
Darbhanga
BIHAR
Rānchi
Jamshedpur
CHOTA NAGPUR
Cuttack
Puri
Bhubaneswar
ORISSA
Sambalpur
Raipur
Bilāspur
Jubbulpore
MADHYA PRADESH
Nāgpur
Amraoti
Akola
Jhansi
Gwalior
Saugor
Bhopāl
Ujjain
Indore
VINDHYA RANGE
Khandwa
Burhānpur
Jalgaon
Aurangābād
Dhūlia
Nāsik
MAHARASHTRA
RAJASTHAN
Jaipur
Ajmer
Jodhpur
Bikaner
Kota
Udaipur
Alwar
Tonk
GREAT INDIAN (THAR) DESERT
ARAVALLI RANGE
Mt. Abu
GUJARAT
AHMADĀBĀD
Baroda
Surat
Nadiad
Cambay
Rājkot
Jamnagar
Bhaunagar
Junagadh
Porbandar
KATHIAWAR PENINSULA
Diu
Daman
Gulf of Kutch
Gulf of Cambay
Bhuj
Tropic of Cancer

HYDERABAD
ANDHRA PRADESH
HYDERĀBĀD
PLATEAU
WESTERN GHATS
EASTERN GHATS
MYSORE
GOA
COROMANDEL COAST
MADRAS
MALABAR COAST
KERALA
LACCADIVE ISLANDS (India)
LACCADIVE SEA
INDIAN OCEAN
CEYLON
Vizianagram
Visākhapatnam
Warangal
Sholāpur
Gulbarga
Khammamett
Rajahmundry
Cocanāda
Ellore
Vijayavada
Guntūr
Masulipatam
Raichur
Vinukonda
Kurnaal
Nandyal
Chirala
Ongale
Adoni
Bellary
Belgaum
Hubli
Panjim (Nova Goa)
Marmagoa
Ratnāgir
Kolhapur
Miraj
Bisapur
Bāgalkot
Malvan
Harihar
Kumta
Shimoga
Dharmavaram
Cuddapah
Nellore
Hindupur
Madanapalle
Arkonam
Conjeeveram
Vellore
Kolār (Kolār Gold Fields)
Tiptur
Mangalore
BANGALORE
Seringapatam
Mysore
Kokkanisseri
Mahe
Caonoor
Calicut
Coimbatore
Palghāt
Ernakulam
Cochin
Alleppey
Karunāgapalli
Quilon
Trivandrum
Nagercoil
CAPE COMORIN
NILGIRI HILLS
Villupuram
Salem
Pondicherry
Cuddalore
Tiruppur
Tiruchirāppalli
Tanjore
Kumbakonam
Kārikāl
Negapatam
Dindigul
Madura
Rāmnād
Tuticorin
Tirunelveli
Jaffna
Mannar
Trincomalee
Anuradhāpurā
Puttālām
Kandy
Kalmunai
Negambo
Colombo
Pottuvil
Galle
Matara
Longitude East of Greenwich
The boundary between India and Pakistan through the disputed state of Jammu and Kashmir follows the cease-fire line of 1949.
A-561000-76
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
Scale 1 10 000 000: one inch to 160 miles. Lambert Conformal Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
Sāntipur
Kālna
Rhānāghāt
Memari
KASHMIRI
Bilsāra
Chākdaha
Magra
Jāguli
Bijpur
Gaighāta
Chinsura
Naihāti
Bhātpāra
Gobardānga
Ichapur
Barrackpore
Sheakhala
Serampore
Titagarh
Bārāsat
Baranagar
Bargachia
Dum Dum
Hārua
Bally
CALCUTTA
Amta
Howrah
Bhāngar
Bauria
Budge-Budge
WEST BENGAL
Baruipur
Port Canning
Falta
Magra Hāt
Jaynagar
Basanti
Diamond Harbour
Balughāta
Kisaripur
Kulpi
Kākdwip
SAGAR ISLAND
Scale 1 1 000 000
Agāshi
Mandvi
Umberpādā
Bassein
Bhayandar
Uran
Bhiwandi
Kalyan
Mamnali
Borivli
Manori
Thāna
Badlapur
Andhei
Bāndra
Mahim Bay
Taloje Budrukh
Vangan
BOMBAY
Panvel
Mātherān
Uran
Khālāpur
Scale 1 1 000 000

Continued on pages 98-99

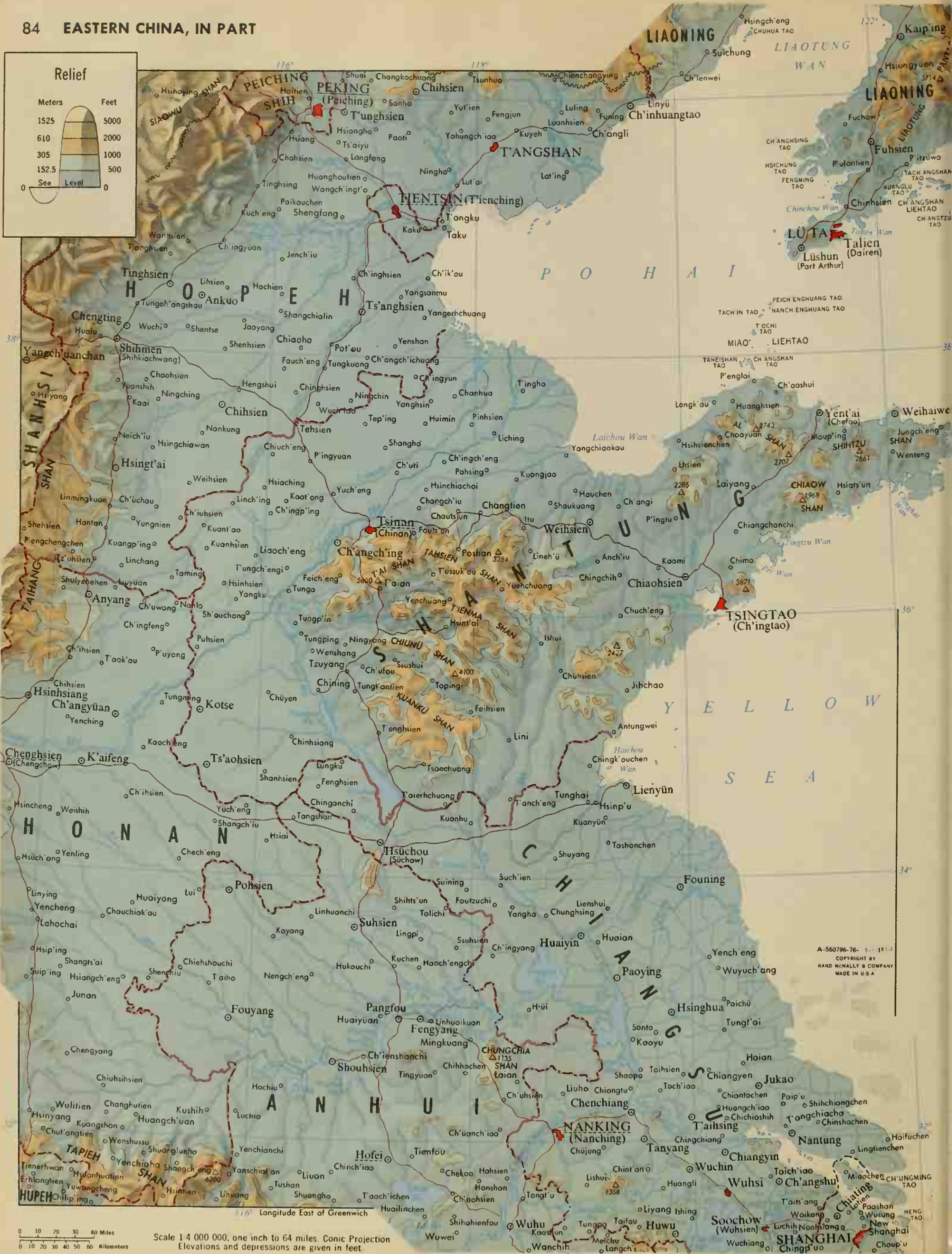
ntinued on pages 74 75



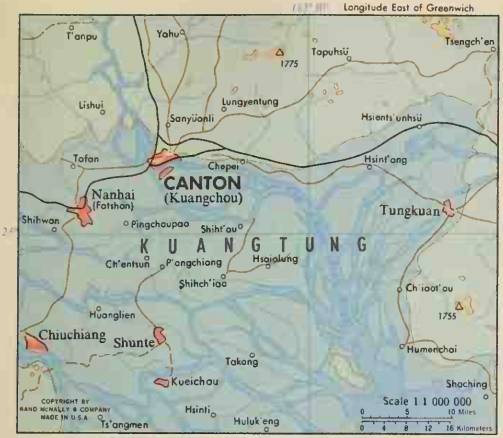
Continued on pages 74 75

Scale 1:16 000 000, one inch to 250 miles. Polyconic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
10000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
Below Sea Level
152.5
1525
3050
6100
500
5000
10000
20000
The boundary between India and Pakistan through the disputed state of Jammu and Kashmir follows the cease-fire line of 1949.
Tropic of Cancer
EAST CHINA SEA
SOUTH CHINA SEA
JAPAN SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN
PHILIPPINE SEA
YELLOW SEA
NORTH KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
TAIWAN (FORMOSA) NATIONALIST CHINA
PEKING (Peiping)
TIENTSIN (Tientsing)
MUKDEN (Shenyang)
CH'ANGCH'UN
HARBIN (Harbin)
SEOUL (Sŏul)
PUSAN
TOKYO
YOKOHAMA
NAGOYA
KYOTO
OSAKA
KOBE
SHANGHAI
NANKING (Nanching)
TSINGTAO (Ch'ingtao)
WUHAN
CANTON (Kuangchou)
KOWLOON
VICTORIA
HONG KONG (Br.)
TAIPEI
KITAKYŪSHŪ
KYŪSHŪ
HONSHŪ
HOKKAIDŌ
SAKHALIN
KURIL ISLANDS
Longitude East of Greenwich
Continued on pages 90-91
A-509700-76 -2'-(-2°)
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
0 50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers



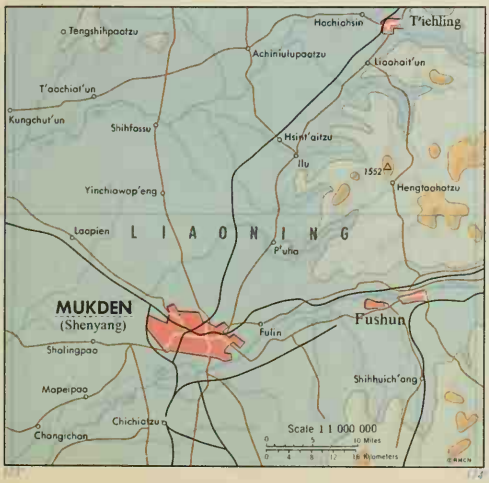
Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

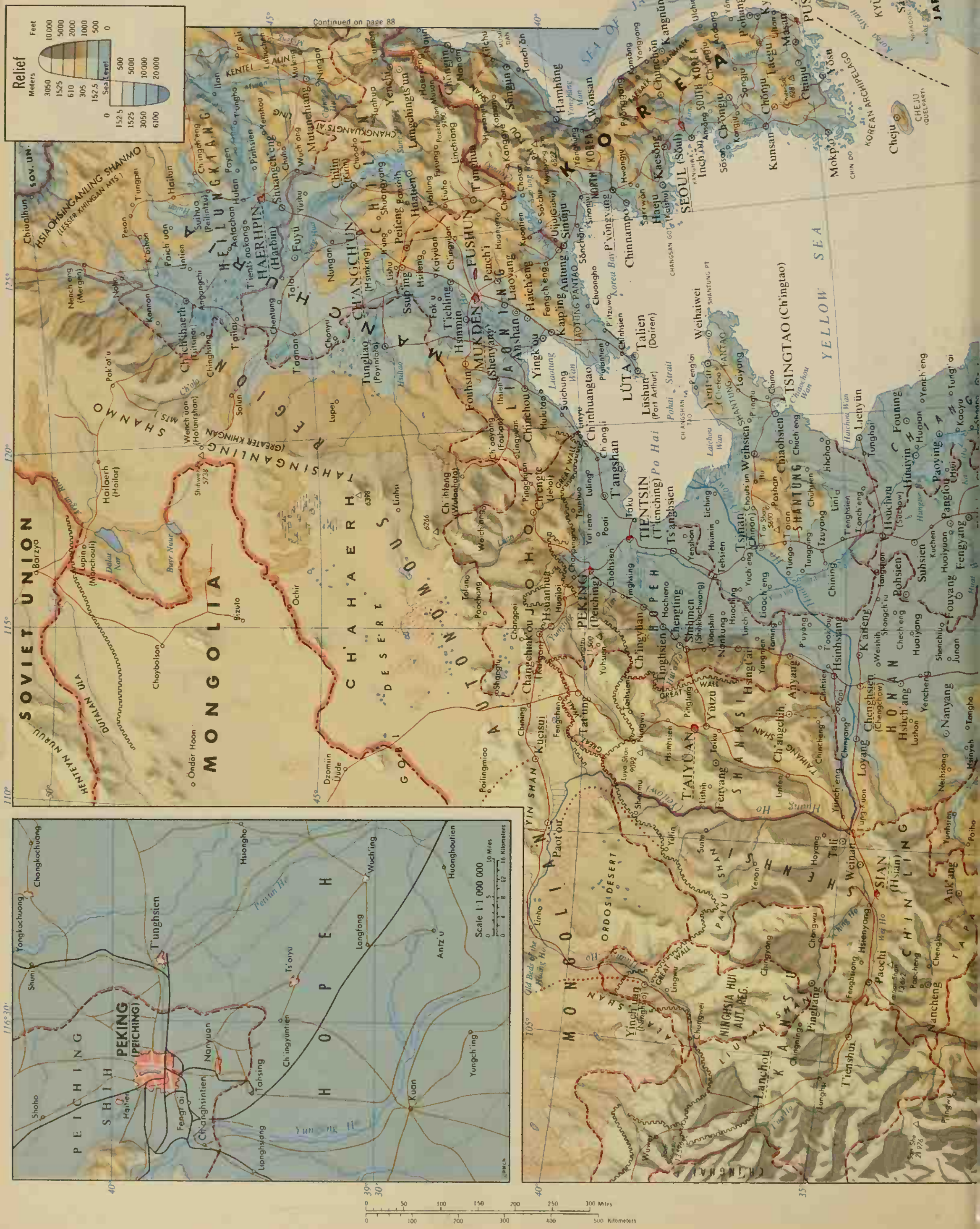

Longitude East of Greenwich
T'anpu
Yahu
Tapuhsü
Tsengch'en
1775
Lishui
Lungyentung
Sanyüanli
Hsients'unhsü
Tofan
Chepei
Hsint'ang
CANTON
(Kuangchou)
Nanhai
(Fatshan)
Tungkuan
Shihwan
Pingchoupao
Shiht'au
K U A N G T U N G
Ch'entsun
P'angchiang
Hsojolung
Shihch'iao
Ch'iaot'au
1755
Huanglien
Chiuchiang
Shunte
Humenchai
Takang
Kueichau
Shaching
Hsinti
Huluk'eng
Ts'angmen
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
Scale 1:1 000 000
0 5 10 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 Kilometers

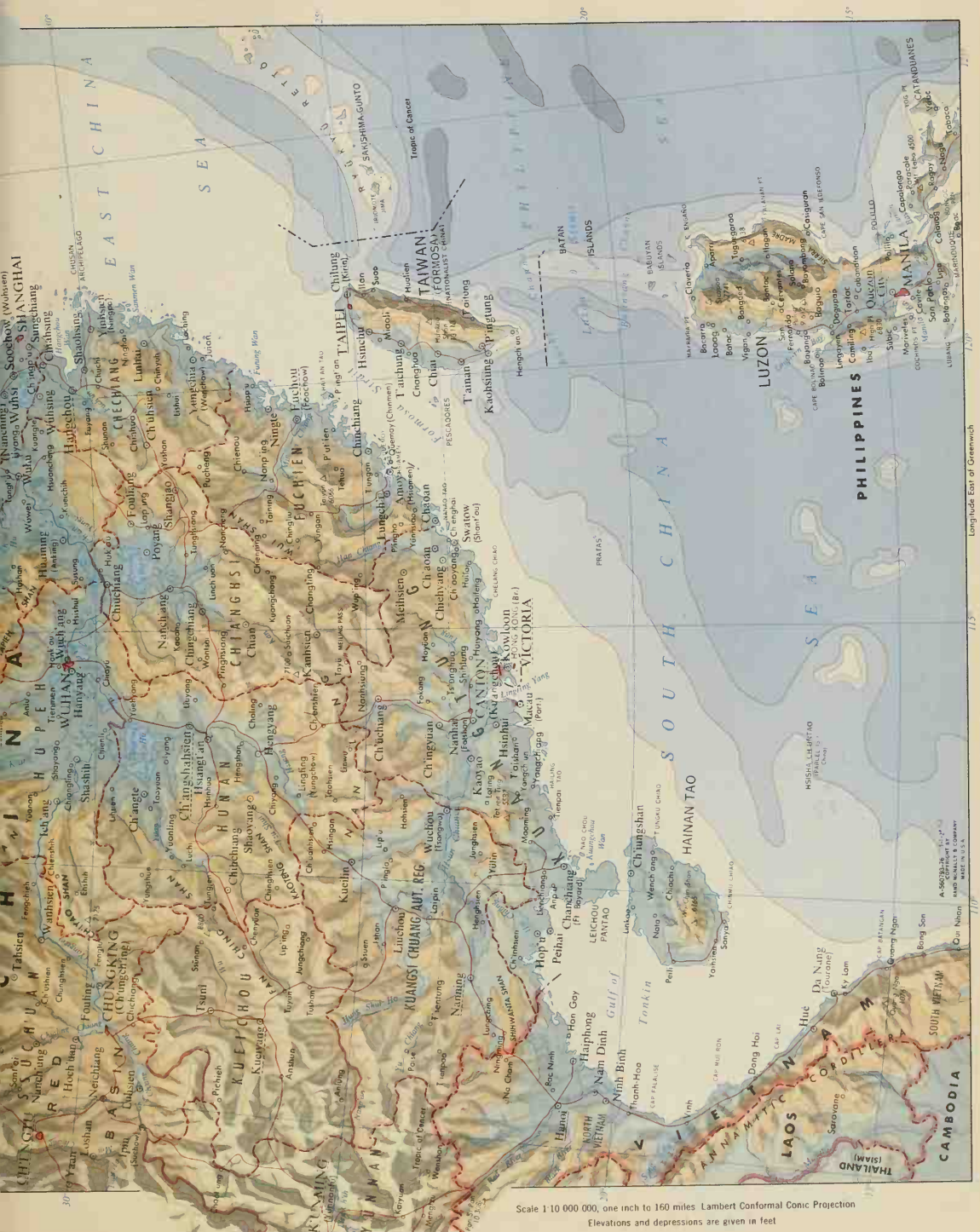
Longitude East of Greenwich
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
10000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
152.5
1525
3050
500
5000
10 000
T'aits'ang
K'unshan
Waikang
Chiating
Lotien
Paoshan
Wusung
Kaoch'iao
Yinhang
New Shanghai
Tach'ang
Nanhsiang
CHIANGSU
SHANGHAI
Putung
Tongchiaochen
SHANGHAI SHIH
Ch'uansha
Ch'ingp'u
Choup'u
Ch'ipao
Shanghaihsien
Nanhui
Hsinch'ang
Sungchiang
Ssut'uan
Fenghsien
Nich'engchen
Chinshan
Chiufenghsien
Tinglin
CHECHIANG
Scale 1:1 000 000
0 5 10 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 Kilometers

C H I N A
Tanshui
Lunghuo
Hengkonghsü
Hsihsiang
Tap'eng
K U A N G T U N G
Paoan
Shench'üan
Sha Tau Kok
MIRS BAY
Fan Ling
Yuen Long Kau Hui
Tai Ho Shan 3142
TAI LONG TSUI
Lan Nai Wan
Min Fong
HONG KONG AND THE NEW TERRITORIES
(B.R.)
Kowloon
LAN TAO
Lan Tao Pk. 3068
VICTORIA
HONG KONG
Stanley
SOKO ISLANDS
POK LIU CHAU
PO TOI GROUP
SOUTH CHINA SEA
1214
TAN-KAN SHAN
LIMA CH'ÜNTAO
Scale 1:1 000 000
0 5 10 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 Kilometers

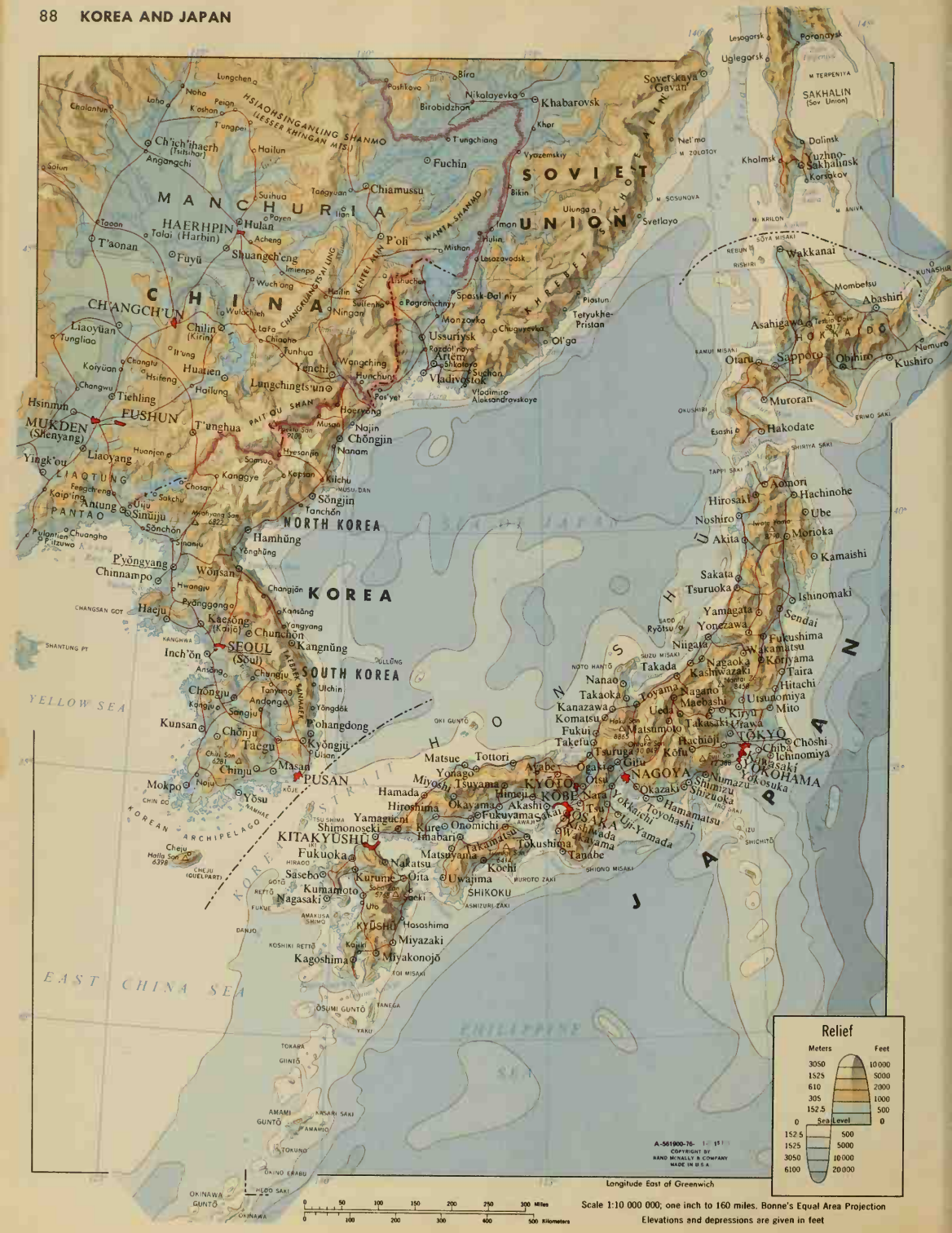
P'ingnan
Fuan
Chienou
Hsiap'u
FUYAO SHAN
Nanp'ing
Kut'ien
Ningte
Loyuan
EAST CHINA SEA
Minch'ing
Lienchiang
MATSU TAO
Yuch'i
4901
Fuchou
(Foochow)
F U C H I E N
Sungk'ou
Yungt'ai
Fuch'ing
6296
Tehua
P'ut'ien
Pingt'an
HAIT'AN TAO
Hsienyu
Yungch'un
Fengt'ing
P'inghai
NANJIH TAO
Anch'i
Huian
MEICHOU TAO
WUCH'IU HSÜ
Nanan
Chinchian
T'ungan
Yungning
AMOY
Amoy
(Hsiamen)
Quemoy (Chinmen)
QUEMOY (CHINMEN)
FORMOSA STRAIT
FUKUEI CHIAO
Tanshui
Chilung
(Kirin)
T'aoyüan
Chungli
T'AIPEI
Hsinchu
TAIWAN
(FORMOSA)
Miaoli
Ilan
Lotung
Suao
T'zukao Shan 12743
Tachia
Ch'ingshui
T'aichung
Hsien
Hsinch'eng
Luchiang
Changhua
Hualien
Erhlin
Nant'ou
Shuilien
Hsilo
Huwei
Yünlin
YUWENG TAO
P'ENGHU LIEHTAO PESCADORES
P'enghu
Peichiang
Chiar
Fumin
Hsinkao Shan 3113
Yuli
P'atzu
PACHAO HSÜ
T'ainanhsien
Kuangshan
Matau
Pasangar
TA HSÜ
Hsinhua
T'ainan
Kangshan
P'ingtung
T'aitung
T'aotzuyunan
Kaohsiung
Peitawu Shan 10 138
HUOSHAO TAO
Taima
Ch'aochou
Tungchiang
Ch'aochou
Fongshan
HUNGT'OU HSÜ
Hengch'un
K'enting
OLUANPI
SOUTH CHINA SEA
Scale 1:4 000 000
0 10 20 30 40 Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 Kilometers
A-560751-76-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.

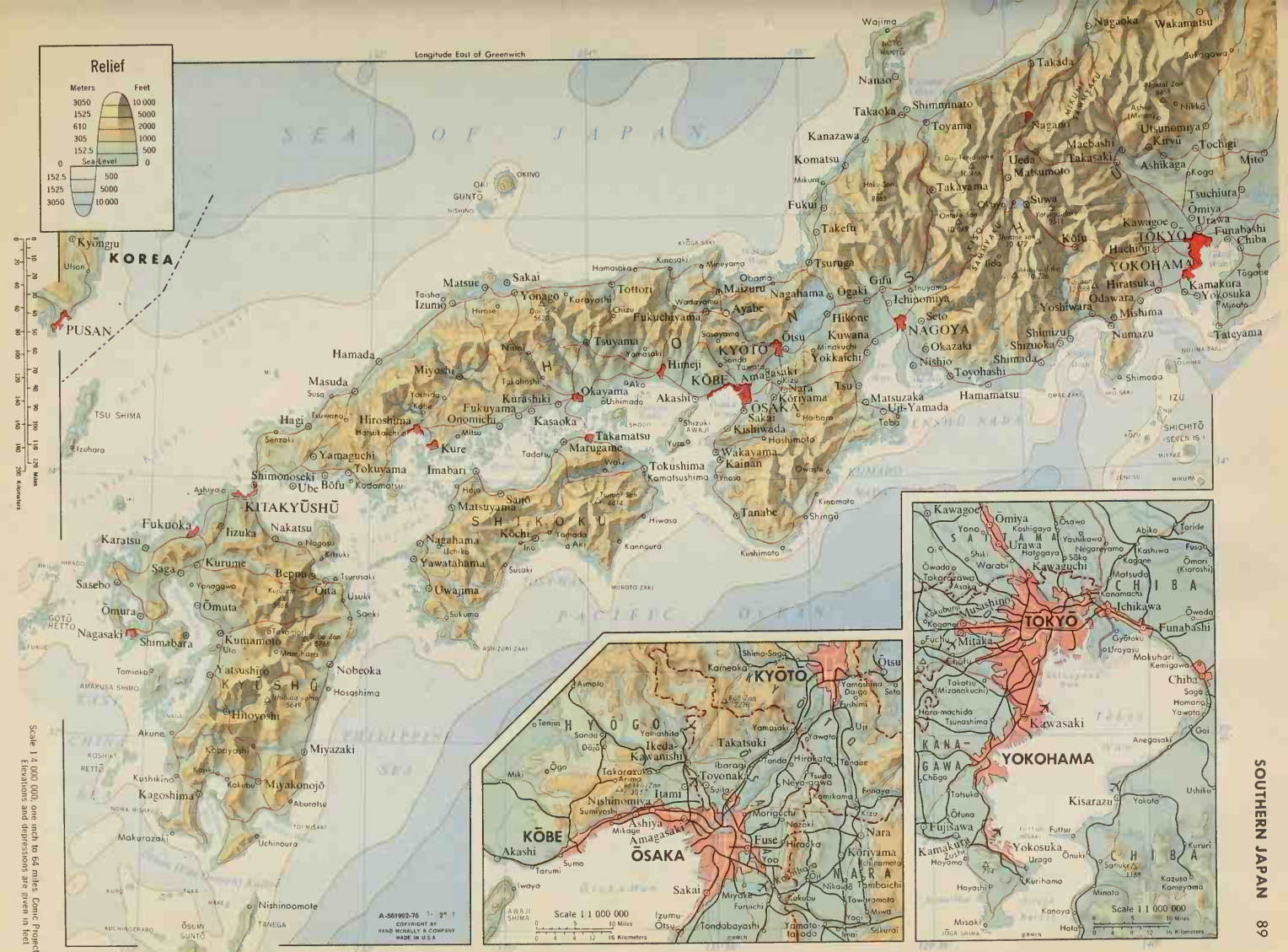

Tengshihpaotzu
Hochiahsin
T'iehling
Achiniulupaotzu
Liaohait'un
T'aochiat'un
Kungchut'un
Shihfassu
Hsint'aitzu
Ilu
1552
Hengtaohatzu
Yinchiawop'eng
Laopien
L I A O N I N G
P'uha
MUKDEN
(Shenyang)
Fushun
Fulin
Shalingpao
Shihhuich'ang
Mapeipao
Chichiatzu
Changichan
Scale 1:1 000 000
0 5 10 Miles
0 4 8 12 16 Kilometers


Relief
Meters
Feet
3050 1525 610 305 152.5 Sea Level
10000 5000 2000 1000 500 0
0 152.5 1525 3050 6100
500 5000 10000 20000
Continued on page 88
SOVIET UNION
MONGOLIA
KOREA
NORTH KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
JAPAN
SEA OF JAPAN
YELLOW SEA
Po Hai
Korea Bay
Korea Strait
KYŪSHŪ
CHEJU (QUELPART)
KOREAN ARCHIPELAGO
HEILUNGKIANG
KIRIN
LIAONING
HOPEH
SHANTUNG
SHANSI
HONAN
SHENSI
KANSU
NINGHSIA HUI AUT. REG.
INNER MONGOLIAN AUTONOMOUS REGION
CH'AHAERH
GOBI DESERT
ORDOS DESERT
HSIAOHSINGANLING SHANMO (LESSER KHINGAN MTS.)
TAHSINGANLING SHANMO (GREATER KHINGAN MTS.)
CHANGKUANGTS'AI LING
TAIHANG SHAN
CHINLING
GREAT WALL
Huang Ho (Yellow)
HAERHPIN (Harbin)
CH'ANGCH'UN (Hsinking)
MUKDEN (Shenyang)
FUSHUN
PEKING (Peiching)
TIENTSIN (T'ienching)
LÜTA
TSINGTAO (Ch'ingtao)
T'AIYÜAN
SIAN (Hsian)
SEOUL (Sŏul)
P'YŎNGYANG
PUSAN
Scale 1:1 000 000
PEICHING SHIH
PEKING (PEICHING)
HOPEH
0 50 100 150 200 250 300 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 Kilometers




Scale 1:10 000 000, one inch to 160 miles Lambert Conformal Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


MANCHURIA
CHINA
SOVIET UNION
KOREA
NORTH KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
JAPAN
HONSHU
HOKKAIDO
SHIKOKU
KYŪSHŪ
SAKHALIN (Sov Union)
YELLOW SEA
EAST CHINA SEA
KOREAN ARCHIPELAGO
HSIAOHSINGANLING SHANMO (LESSER KHINGAN MTS.)
CHANGKUANGTSAI LING
KENTEI ALIN
WANTA SHANMO
KHREBET SIKHOTE ALIN
PAIT OU SHAN
LIAOTUNG
PANTAO
HAERHPIN (Harbin)
CH'ANGCH'UN
FUSHUN
MUKDEN (Shenyang)
SEOUL (Sŏul)
PUSAN
KITAKYŪSHŪ
KYŌTO
KOBE
OSAKA
NAGOYA
TŌKYŌ
YOKOHAMA
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
152.5
1525
3050
6100
500
5000
10 000
20 000
A-561900-76-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
Longitude East of Greenwich
Scale 1:10 000 000; one inch to 160 miles. Bonne's Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
Sea Level
0
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
500
5000
10 000
Longitude East of Greenwich
SEA OF JAPAN
PACIFIC OCEAN
KOREA
Kyŏngju
Ulsan
PUSAN
TSU SHIMA
Izuhara
OKINO
OKI GUNTŌ
NISHINO
KITAKYŪSHŪ
Fukuoka
Iizuka
Nakatsu
Karatsu
Kurume
Saga
Beppu
Sasebo
Yanagawa
Ōita
Ōmura
Ōmuta
Usuki
Saeki
GOTŌ RETTŌ
Nagasaki
Shimabara
Kumamoto
Uto
Tamleoka
Yatsushiro
Nobeoka
Hosashima
AMAKUSA SHIMO
KYŪSHŪ
Hitoyoshi
Akune
Kobayashi
Miyazaki
Kushikino
Kokubu
Miyakonojō
Kagoshima
Aburatsu
NOMA MISAKI
Makurazaki
Uchinoura
KOSHIKI RETTŌ
Nishinoomote
TANEGA
ŌSUMI GUNTŌ
YAKU
KUCHINOERABO
Shimonoseki
Ube
Bōfu
Kudamatsu
Yamaguchi
Tokuyama
Hagi
Senzaki
Hiroshima
Onomichi
Fukuyama
Masuda
Susa
Hamada
Izumo
Matsue
Taisha
Hirose
Yonago
Sakai
Kurayoshi
Tottori
Chizu
Hamasaka
Kinosaki
Toyooka
Mineyama
Fukuchiyama
Wadayama
Tsuyama
Yamasaki
Nihei
Takahashi
Miyoshi
Kurashiki
Okayama
Ushimado
Ako
Himeji
Akashi
KŌBE
Amagasaki
Sonobe
Yawata
KYOTO
Ōtsu
Nagahama
Maizuru
Obama
Tsuruga
Ayabe
Saiyama
Ōgaki
Gifu
Inuyama
Ichinomiya
Hikone
Seto
NAGOYA
Kuwana
Yokkaichi
Minakuchi
Okazaki
Nishio
Toyohashi
Shimada
Shimizu
Shizuoka
Yoshiwara
Numazu
Mishima
Shimoda
Hamamatsu
Matsuzaka
Uji-Yamada
Toba
Tsu
Nara
Kōriyama
ŌSAKA
Sakai
Haibara
Kishiwada
Hoshimoto
Wakayama
Kainan
Owashi
Tokushima
Kamatsushima
Ynosa
Takamatsu
Marugame
Tadatsu
Waki
Sanjō
Matsuyama
Hōjo
Tsuno-Shima
Kōchi
Ino
Yamada
Aki
Kannoura
Susaki
Nagahama
Uchiko
Yawatahama
Uwajima
Sukuma
Hiwasa
Tanabe
Shingū
Kushimoto
Kinomoto
Wajima
NOTO HANTŌ
Nanao
Takaoka
Shimminato
Toyama
Kanazawa
Komatsu
Mikuni
Fukui
Takefu
Takada
Nagaoka
Wakamatsu
Suwagawa
Nagano
Nikkō
Utsunomiya
Maebashi
Takasaki
Ueda
Matsumoto
Ashikaga
Tochigi
Mito
Kiryū
Koga
Takayama
Suwa
Tsuchiura
Ōmiya
Urawa
Kawagoe
TŌKYŌ
Funabashi
Chiba
Hachiōji
YOKOHAMA
Kōfu
Hiratsuka
Kamakura
Yokosuka
Odawara
Mishima
Minato
Tateyama
Tōgane
SHICHITŌ
SEVEN ISLES
IZU
ZENI SU
MIKURA
Scale 1:4 000 000, one inch to 64 miles. Conic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
A-561952-76 1- 2* 1
COPYRIGHT BY
RAND MCNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.
Scale 1:1 000 000
16 Kilometers
10 Miles
KYŌTO
HYŌGO
KŌBE
ŌSAKA
NARA
Kameoka
Shima-Saga
Aimoto
Tenjin
Sanda
Dōjō
Ikeda-Kawanishi
Takarazuka
Arima
Miki
Ōgo
Takatsuki
Ibaraki
Toyonaka
Itami
Nishinomiya
Sumiyoshi
Ashiya
Mikage
Amagasaki
Akashi
Suma
Tarumi
Iwaya
AWAJI SHIMA
Sakai
Izumi-Ōtsu
Tondabayashi
Furuichi
Miyake
Yamato-takada
Sakurai
Imai
Kashiwara
Nikaidō
Tomiichi
Tawaramoto
Miwa
Yagi
Ōji
Yamashina
Daigo
Fushimi
Uji
Yawata
Hirakata
Tendae
Tsuda
Neyo-gawa
Kamikama
Kizu
Nara
Nazoki
Hiraoka
Yao
Koriyama
Shinmeimoto
Fuse
Yamaguchi
Kawachi
Ōji
Nikaidō
Tomiichi
Tawaramoto
Miwa
Yagi
Sakurai
Scale 1:1 000 000
16 Kilometers
10 Miles
Kawagoe
Ōmiya
Yono
Urawa
Kashiwa
Abiko
Toride
Yanakawa
Negareyama
Fusai
Ōmari (Kiaroshi)
Warabi
Kawaguchi
Matsudo
Kanamachi
CHIBA
Tokorozawa
Asaka
Kakuburni
Funashino
Ichikawa
Kogane
TOKYŌ
Ōwada
Funabashi
Fuchū
Mitaka
Gyōtoku
Urayasu
Mokuhari
Kemigawa
Chiba
Saga
Homano
Yawata
Chōfu
Takatsu (Mizanokuchi)
Hara-machida
Tsunashima
Kawasaki
Goi
Anegasaki
KANAGAWA
YOKOHAMA
Ushiku
Kisarazu
Yokota
Ōfuna
Fujisawa
Kamakura
Zushi
Hayama
Yokosuka
Uraga
Ōnuki
Futtsu
Kurihama
Hayashi
Misaki
Kanaya
Hota
Minata
Kazusa Kameyama
Scale 1:1 000 000
16 Kilometers
10 Miles

Scale 1:16 000 000; one inch to 250 miles Polyconic Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Continued on pages 82-83
PHILIPPINE SEA
LUZON
MANILA
Quezon City
Cavite
MINDORO
Pinamalayan
Calapan
Puerto Princesa
Mamburao
Sablayan
Batangas
Lucena
Legaspi
Sorsogon
Catbalogan
SAMAR
Tacloban
LEYTE
Cebu
BOHOL
Butuan
Cagayan
MINDANAO
Davao
PALAU IS. (PELEW)
MIANGAS
SONSOROL ISLANDS
PULAU PULAU TALAUD
SANGIHE
SIAU
MOROTAI
Manado
Tandano
Ternate
HALMAHERA
MAPIA
WAIGEO
Labuha
BATJAN
MANGOLI
SULA
SULA
MOLUCCAS
SERAM
Piroe
Bula
Faifak
Kaimana
WEST IRIAN
(Indon. Admin.)
Manokwari
Sorong
VOGELKOP PEN.
NOEMFOOR
JAPEN
BIAK
SCHOUTEN
D'URVILLE
WAIGEO
Katabagu (Hollandia)
GAUTIER GEBERGTE
NASSAU GEBERGTE
Wilhelmina Top
Carstensz Toppen 16 503
ORANJE GEBERGTE
Aitape
Wewak
NEW GUINEA
TERRITORY OF NEW GUINEA
(AUSTRALIAN TRUSTEESHIP)
BISMARCK ARCH
NEW IRELAND
NEW HANOVER
MANUS
ADMIRALTY IS
HERMIT IS
NINGO IS
MUSSAU
ESHRAU
Kavieng
Namatanai
Rabaul
Kokopo
Talasea
Madang
Mt. Wilhelm 15 400
Mt. Giluwe 14 600
Mt. Bangeta 13 474
Lae
Salamaua
NEW BRITAIN
Morobe
Mt. Albert Edward
Buna
Port Moresby
Mt. Victoria 13 363
OWEN STANLEY RA.
TROBRIAND IS.
WOODLARK
D'ENTRECASTEAUX IS.
Samarai
SOUTH CAPE
PAPUA (AUSTRALIA)
Merauke
Dobo
PULAU-PULAU ARU
PULAU-PULAU TANIMBAR
PULAU-PULAU KEI
PULAU-PULAU TUKENGBESI
BUTUNG
BANDA SEA
ARAFURA SEA
TIMOR SEA
Dili
PORTUGUESE TIMOR
TIMOR
Kupang
MELVILLE
COBURG PEN.
CROKER
WESSEL IS
BATHURST
Darwin
C. ARNHEM
GULF OF CARPENTARIA
THURSDAY
CAPE YORK PEN.
GREAT BARRIER REEF
CORAL SEA
Equator
Scale 1 4 000 000
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 Kilometers
0 50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 600 Kilometers

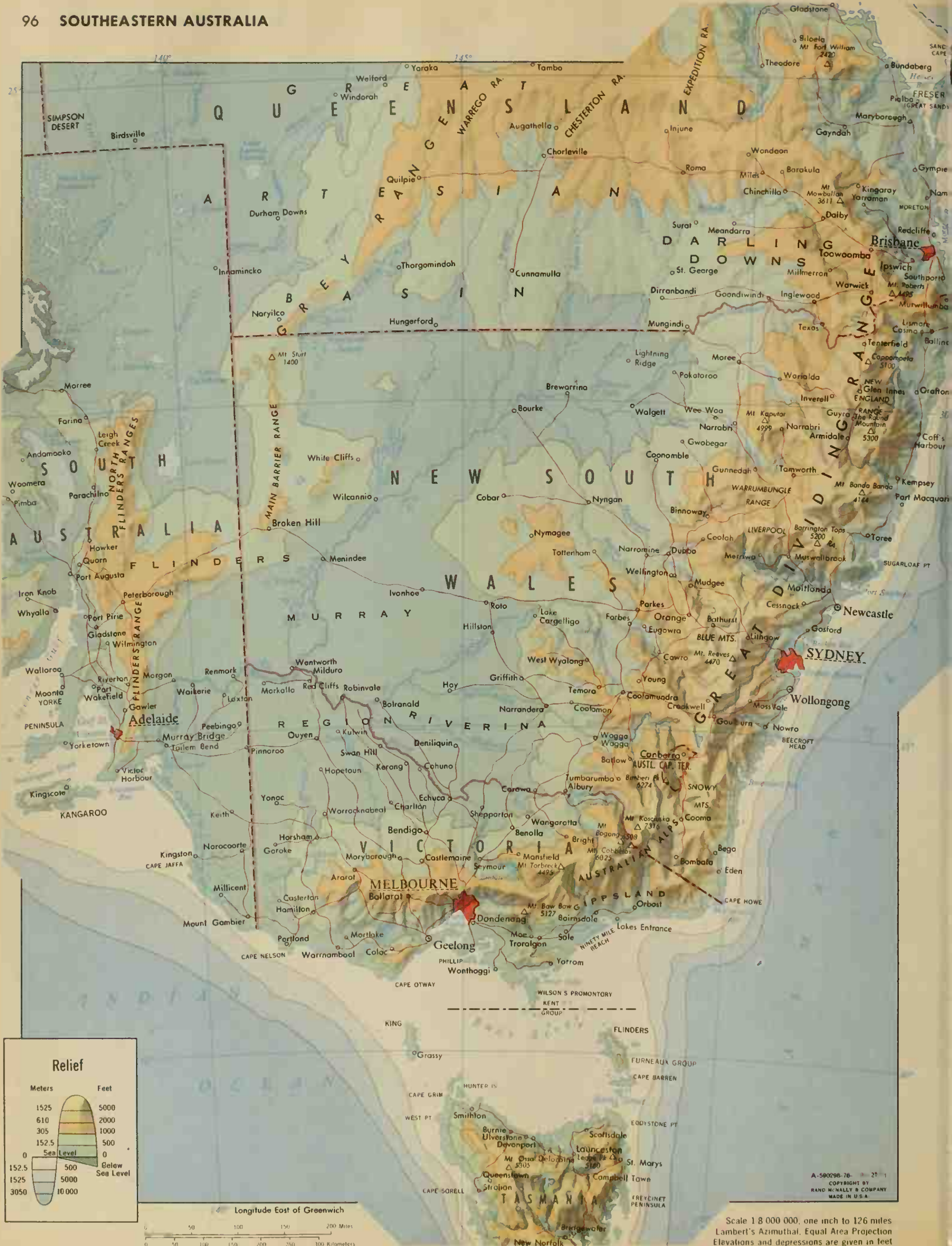
SOVIET UNION
MONGOLIA
CHINA
JAPAN
INDONESIA
AUSTRALIA
NEW ZEALAND
Irkutsk
Ulaan Baatar
HAERHPIN (Harbin)
CH'ANGCH'UN
MUKDEN (Shenyang)
PEKING (Peiching)
TIENTSIN (Tienching)
LUTA
SEOUL
KOREA
TOKYO
YOKOHAMA
KOBE
KITAKYUSHU
Nagasaki
NANKING
SHANGHAI
WUHAN
Fuchou
CANTON (Kuangchou)
VICTORIA
HONG KONG
Hue
BANGKOK
THAILAND (SIAM)
CAMBODIA
SAIGON
MANILA
PHILIPPINES
SINGAPORE
MALAYSIA
SABAH
BRUNEI
SARAWAK
BORNEO
DJAKARTA
JAVA
SUMATRA
CELEBES
MOLUCCAS
SERAM
TIMOR
Manokwari
Kotabaru (Hollandia)
WEST IRIAN (Indon. Admin.)
TER. OF NEW GUINEA (Austr. Trust)
PAPUA (Austr.)
Port Moresby
Darwin
Perth
Fremantle
Albany
Adelaide
Canberra
MELBOURNE
SYDNEY
Brisbane
Hobart
Auckland
Wellington
Dunedin
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy
Nome
Unalaska
Tropic of Cancer
Tropic of Capricorn
Equator
NORTH EQUATORIAL CURRENT
JAPAN CURRENT
EAST AUSTRALIAN CURRENT
INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE
GREAT DIVIDING RANGE
GREAT SANDY DESERT
MACDONNELL RANGES
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
152.5
1525
3050
6100
500
5000
10 000
20 000
A-598500-76-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY MADE IN U.S.A.
Longitude East of Greenwich
Warm ocean currents
Cold ocean currents
Scale 1:50 000 000; one inch to 800 miles. Goode's Homolosine Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

Scale 1 4 000 000
0 10 20 30 40 Miles
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 Kilometers
Kilauea
KAUAI
Lihue
Waimea
NIIHAU
Kawaikini (5170)
HAWAII (U.S.A.)
KAHUKU PT
OAHU
Waialua
KAENA PT
Waianae
Waipahu
Aiea
Waimanalo
Ewa
Honolulu
MOLOKAI
Halawa
Kaunakakai
LANAI
Wailuku
Pauwela
Lahaina
MAUI
Keokea
HALEAKALA NAT'L PARK
Haleakala Crater
Hana
KAHOOLAWE
UPOLU PT
Hawi
Paauilo
Waimea
Laupahoehoe
Mauna Kea (Vol 1 18 '96)
Honomu
Hilo
Kailua
HAWAII
Ohia
Mauna Loa (Vol 1 13 680)
Kilauea Crater 4090
Hookena
Kalapana
HAWAII
Pahala
NAT'L PARK
CANADA
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Sitka
Prince Rupert
Vancouver
Victoria
Seattle
Portland
CASCADE RA
Salt Lake City
COAST RANGES
SIERRA NEVADA
San Francisco
UNITED STATES
St. Louis
LOS ANGELES
San Diego
CALIFORNIA CURRENT
New Orleans
Galveston
MEXICO
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
CABO SAN LUCAS
Mazatlan
Tampico
ISLAS DE REVILLAGIGEDO (Mex.)
MEXICO CITY
Veracruz Llave
Acapulco de Juárez
BR. HOND.
GUAT.
HOND.
Guatemala
EL SAL.
NICARAGUA
Managua
COSTA RICA
Colón
Panamá
PANAMA
COLOMBIA
Buenaventura
Quito
ECUADOR
Guayaquil
ARCHIPELAGO DE COLON (GALÁPAGOS IS (Ecuador))
PERU
LIMA
Callao
Arequipa
Mollendo
Iquique
Antofagasta
CHILE
ANDES
ARGENTINA
Coquimbo
Valparaiso
SANTIAGO
ISLAS DE JUAN FERNANDEZ (Chile)
Concepción
Valdivia
Puerto Montt
CHILOE
Bahía Blanca
Punta Arenas
CABO DE HORNOS
Honolulu
HAWAIIAN IS (U.S.A.)
NORTH EQUATORIAL CURRENT
PALMYRA (U.S.A.)
FANNING (Br.)
CHRISTMAS (Br. & USA)
EQUATORIAL COUNTER CURRENT
MALDEN (Br. & USA)
SOUTH EQUATORIAL CURRENT
MANIHIKI IS (N.Z.)
MARQUESAS IS (Fr.)
SOCIETY IS (Fr.)
TUAMOTU (LOW) ARCHIPELAGO (Fr.)
AITUTAKI
COOK IS (N.Z.)
RAROTONGA
RAPA NUI (EASTER) (Chile)
SALA Y GÓMEZ (Chile)
PERU CURRENT
WEST WIND DRIFT
Longitude West of Greenwich
0 500 1000 1500 2000 Miles
0 1000 2000 3000 Kilometers

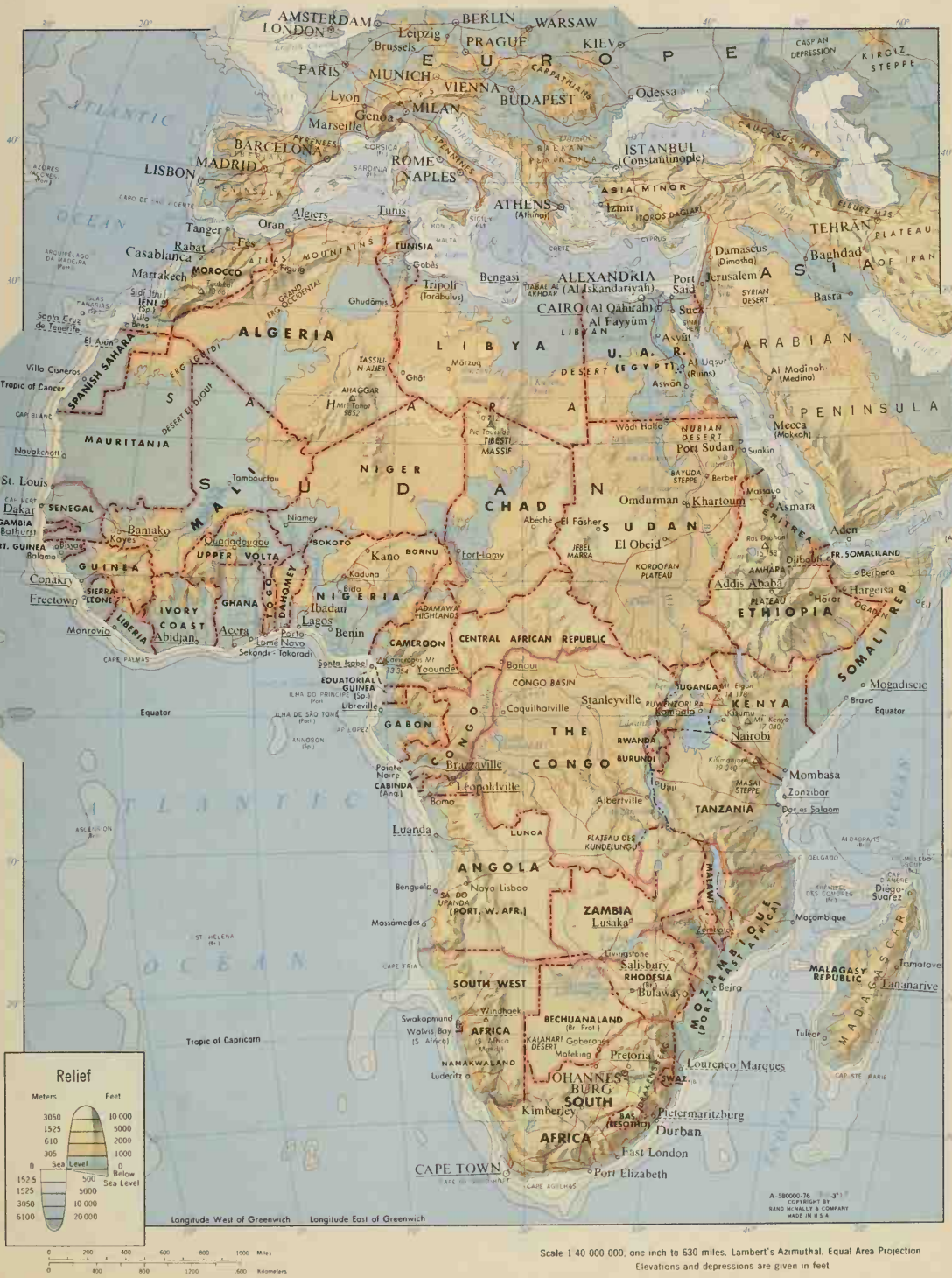
Scale 1: 16 000 000; one inch to 250 miles Lambert's Azimuthal Equal Area Projection

Elevations and depressions are given in feet

NEW GUINEA
PAPUA
(Austl.)
(Australia)
Mt. Albert Edward
Buna
Mt. Victoria
Port Moresby
OWEN STANLEY RA.
Samarai
SOUTH CAPE
TROBRIAND IS
WOODLARK
D'ENTRECASTEAUX ISLANDS
LOUISIADE ARCHIPELAGO
TAGULA
ROSSEL
CHOISEUL
VELLA LAVELLA
SANTA ISABEL
NEW GEORGIA
RENDOVA
SOLOMON ISLANDS PROTECTORATE
FLORIDA
MALAITA
RUSSELL IS
TULAGI
Honiara
(British)
GUADALCANAL
SAN CRISTÓBAL
RENNELL
SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS
TORRES IS
BANKS ISLANDS
ESPÍRITU SANTO
MAEWO
PENTECOST
NEW HEBRIDES
(British and French Condominium)
MALEKULA
AMBRIM
EPI
EFATE
Vila
EROMANGA
TANA
ANEITYUM
ÎLES CHESTERFIELD (French)
ÎLES BÉLEP
OUVÉA
LIFOU
ÎLES LOYAUTÉ (French)
MARÉ
NEW CALEDONIA (French)
Noumea
ÎLE DES PINS
Tropic of Capricorn
CAPE YORK
PENINSULA
OSPREY REEF
CAPE MELVILLE
Laura
Cooktown
Palmerville
ATHERTON
Cairns
Mungana
Mt. Bartle Frere
PLATEAU
Forsayth
Ingham
GREAT BARRIER REEF
HINCHINBROOK
Townsville
Charters Towers
Bowen
Richmond
Hughenden
Kynuna
Winton
GREAT DIVIDING RANGE
CLARKE RA.
Mackay
Mt. Dalrymple
CONNORS RANGE
WILLIS IS
HOLMES REEFS
FLINDERS REEFS
LIHOU REEFS
TREGROSSE IS
MARION REEF
WHITSUNDAY
CUMBERLAND IS
NORTHUMBERLAND IS
SWAIN REEFS
WRECK REEFS
Clermont
Emerald
Dingo
Rockhampton
Mount Morgan
CURTIS
Gladstone
Barcaldine
Longreach
Jericho
Blackall
Yaraka
Windorah
BUCKLAND TABLELAND
Tambo
Bundaberg
SANDY CAPE
FRASER
Maryborough
Gympie
Quilpie
Charleville
Roma
Dalby
Toowoomba
Brisbane
STRADBROKE IS
Southport
Ipswich
Warwick
Mt. Roberts
Lismore
Tenterfield
Capoompeta
Glen Innes
Inverell
NEW ENGLAND RANGE
Grafton
Armidale
The Round Mountain
Narrabri
Tamworth
WARRUMBUNGLE RA.
LIVERPOOL RA.
Kempsey
Port Macquarie
Dubbo
Orange
Cessnock
Maitland
Newcastle
Lithgow
Bathurst
BLUE MTS.
SYDNEY
Wollongong
Goulburn
Canberra
AUSTL. CAP. TER.
SNOWY MTS.
Cooma
Bega
Bombala
CAPE HOWE
Narrandera
Wagga
Albury
Mt. Kosciusko
Benalla
Bendigo
Echuca
Deniliquin
Swan Hill
Kerang
Hay
Wentworth
Mt. Wyalong
Forbes
Ballarat
Geelong
City
MELBOURNE
Warrnambool
Bairnsdale
NINETY MILE BEACH
Wanthaggi
CAPE OTWAY
WILSON'S PROMONTORY
KING
FLINDERS
FURNEAUX GROUP
HUNTER IS
CAPE BARREN
Ulverstone
Burnie
Devonport
Launceston
Strahan
Risdon
New Norfolk
Hobart
BRUNY
SOUTH EAST CAPE
LORD HOWE (NEW S. WALES)
Mt. Ossa
Cunnamulla
St George
Dirranbandi
Hungerford
Brewarrina
Bourke
Walgett
Coonamble
Wilcannia
Cobar
Nyngan
Nymagee
NEW SOUTH WALES
MURRAY
RIVERINA
REGION
VICTORIA
TASMANIA
0 50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers
NORTH CAPE
Kaitaia
Russell
GREAT BARRIER
Devonport
Auckland
NORTH ISLAND
Hamilton
EAST CAPE
Gisborne
New Plymouth
Napier
Hastings
Palmerston North
Wanganui
NEW ZEALAND
CAPE FAREWELL
Nelson
Lower Hutt
Wellington
CAPE FOULWIND
Greymouth
Hakitika
SOUTH ISLAND
Christchurch
CASCADE PT.
Timaru
Dunedin
CAPE SAUNDERS
RESOLUTION ISLAND
Invercargill
STEWART ISLAND
SOUTHWEST CAPE
Same scale as main map



140°
145°
25°
QUEENSLAND
SIMPSON DESERT
Birdsville
Yaraka
Tambo
Welford
Windorah
Augathella
Injune
Charleville
Roma
Quilpie
Durham Downs
Thorgomindah
Innamincko
Cunnamulla
Noryilco
Hungerford
GREAT ARTESIAN BASIN
GREY RANGE
WARREGO RA.
CHESTERTON RA.
EXPEDITION RA.
Gladstone
Biloela
Mt Fort William 2420
Theodore
Bundaberg
SAND CAPE
FRESER (GREAT SANDY)
Pialba
Maryborough
Gayndah
Wondaon
Miles
Barakula
Gympie
Chinchilla
Mt Mowbullan 3611
Kingaray
Yarraman
Nam
MORETON
Dalby
Surat
Meandarra
Redcliffe
DARLING DOWNS
Brisbane
Toowoomba
Ipswich
St. George
Millmerron
Southport
Warwick
Mt. Roberts 4495
Dirranbandi
Goondiwindi
Inglewood
Murwillumba
Mungindi
Texas
Lismore
Casino
Ballina
Tenterfield
Lightning Ridge
Moree
Copoompela 5100
Pokataroo
Warialda
NEW ENGLAND RANGE
Glen Innes
Grafton
Brewarrina
Inverell
Bourke
Walgett
Wee Woa
Mt Kaputar 4999
Narrabri
Guyra
The Round Mountain 5300
Armidale
Gwobegar
Coff's Harbour
Coonomble
Gunnedah
Tamworth
Mt Bando Bando 4144
Kempsey
Port Macquari
NEW SOUTH WALES
WARRUMBUNGLE RANGE
Cobar
Nyngan
Binnoway
LIVERPOOL RA.
Barrington Tops 5200
Nymagee
Coolah
Taree
Tottenham
Narromine
Dubbo
Merriwa
Muswellbrook
SUGARLOAF PT
Wellington
Mudgee
Maitland
Port Stephens
Cessnock
Newcastle
Roto
Parkes
Lake Cargelligo
Forbes
Orange
Bathurst
Gosford
Hillston
Eugowra
BLUE MTS.
Lithgow
Mt. Reeves 4470
SYDNEY
Cowra
West Wyalong
Young
Griffith
Hay
Temora
Cootamundra
Wollongong
Crookwell
Moss Vale
Narrandera
Coolamon
Goulburn
Nowra
BEECROFT HEAD
Wagga Wagga
Canberra
AUSTL. CAP. TER.
Batlow
GREAT DIVIDING RANGE
Tumbarumba
Bimberi Pk 6274
SNOWY MTS.
Albury
Corowa
Shepparton
Wangaratta
Mt Kosciusko 7316
Cooma
Benolla
Mt Bogong 6508
Bright
Mt Cobberas 6025
Bega
Mansfield
Mt Torbreck 4495
Bombala
Eden
AUSTRALIAN ALPS
GIPPSLAND
CAPE HOWE
Orbost
Mt. Baw Baw 5127
Bairnsdale
Dandenong
Lakes Entrance
Moe
Sale
Traralgon
NINETY MILE BEACH
Yarram
Wonthoggi
PHILLIP
WILSON'S PROMONTORY
KENT GROUP
FLINDERS
FURNEAUX GROUP
CAPE BARREN
EDDYSTONE PT
Scottsdale
Launceston
Legge Pk 5160
St. Marys
Campbell Town
FREYCINET PENINSULA
TASMANIA
Bridgewater
New Norfolk
Smithton
HUNTER IS
CAPE GRIM
WEST PT
Burnie
Ulverstone
Devonport
Mt Ossa 5305
Deloraine
Queenstown
Strahan
CAPE SORELL
KING
Grassy
INDIAN OCEAN
CAPE OTWAY
Geelong
Colac
Warrnambool
Mortlake
Portland
CAPE NELSON
Hamilton
Casterton
Mount Gambier
Millicent
MELBOURNE
Ballarat
Ararat
Maryborough
Castlemaine
Seymour
VICTORIA
Bendigo
Horsham
Goroke
Naracoorte
Kingston
CAPE JAFFA
Keith
Yonoc
Warracknabeal
Charlton
Echuca
Hopetoun
Kerang
Cohuna
Swan Hill
Deniliquin
Kulwin
Ouyen
Pinnaroo
Balranald
RIVERINA
REGION
Robinvale
Red Cliffs
Markolla
Wentworth
Mildura
MURRAY
Ivanhoe
Menindee
Broken Hill
MAIN BARRIER RANGE
Mt Sturt 1400
White Cliffs
Wilcannia
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Morree
Farina
Leigh Creek
NORTH FLINDERS RANGES
Andamooka
Woomera
Pimba
Parachilna
Hawker
Quorn
Port Augusta
FLINDERS
Iron Knob
Whyalla
Peterborough
Port Pirie
Gladstone
Wilmington
FLINDERS RANGE
Walloroo
Riverton
Morgan
Renmark
Moonta
Port Wakefield
Waikerie
Loxton
YORKE PENINSULA
Gawler
Adelaide
Peebinga
Murray Bridge
Tailem Bend
Yorketown
Victor Harbour
Kingscote
KANGAROO
Relief
Meters
Feet
1525
5000
610
2000
305
1000
152.5
500
0
Sea Level
0
Below Sea Level
152.5
500
1525
5000
3050
10 000
Longitude East of Greenwich
0 50 100 150 200 Miles
0 50 100 150 200 250 300 Kilometers
A-590298-78-
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.
Scale 1:8 000 000, one inch to 126 miles
Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet


AMSTERDAM
LONDON
BERLIN
WARSAW
Leipzig
Brussels
PRAGUE
KIEV
EUROPE
PARIS
MUNICH
VIENNA
BUDAPEST
Lyon
Genoa
MILAN
Marseille
Odessa
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
KIRGIZ STEPPE
BARCELONA
ROME
NAPLES
ISTANBUL (Constantinople)
MADRID
LISBON
ATLANTIC OCEAN
ATHENS (Athinai)
Izmir
ASIA MINOR
Algiers
Tunis
Oran
Tanger
Fes
Rabat
Casablanca
TUNISIA
MOROCCO
Marrakech
Gabès
Tripoli (Tarabulus)
Bengasi
ALEXANDRIA (Al Iskandariyah)
Port Said
Jerusalem
Damascus (Dimashq)
Baghdad
TEHRAN
PLATEAU OF IRAN
ASIA
Basra
SYRIAN DESERT
CAIRO (Al Qāhirah)
Suez
Al Fayyūm
Asyūt
ALGERIA
LIBYA
U. A. R.
DESERT (EGYPT)
Al Uqsur (Ruins)
Aswān
ARABIAN PENINSULA
Al Madīnah (Medina)
Mecca (Makkoh)
Port Sudan
Suakin
NUBIAN DESERT
Wadi Halfa
SPANISH SAHARA
Villa Cisneros
Tropic of Cancer
MAURITANIA
Nouakchott
SAHARA
NIGER
SUDAN
CHAD
Omdurman
Khartoum
Asmara
ERITREA
Aden
St. Louis
Dakar
SENEGAL
GAMBIA
Bathurst
Tambouctou
Niamey
Bamako
Kayes
Ouagadougou
UPPER VOLTA
SOKOTO
Kano
BORNU
Fort-Lamy
Abeché
El Fâsher
El Obeid
JEBEL MARRA
KORDOFAN PLATEAU
Djibouti
FR. SOMALILAND
Berbera
Hargeisa
AMHARA
Addis Ababa
PLATEAU
ETHIOPIA
Conakry
GUINEA
SIERRA LEONE
Freetown
LIBERIA
Monrovia
IVORY COAST
Abidjan
GHANA
Accra
TOGO
DAHOMEY
Porto-Novo
Lomé
Sekondi-Takoradi
NIGERIA
Ibadan
Lagos
Benin
Bida
ADAMAWA HIGHLANDS
CAMEROON
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Santa Isabel
Yaoundé
Bangui
CONGO BASIN
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Libreville
Coquilhatville
Stanleyville
UGANDA
KENYA
Mogadiscio
Brava
Equator
GABON
CONGO
THE CONGO
RWANDA
BURUNDI
Nairobi
Brazzaville
Mombasa
Zonzibar
Leopoldville
Albertville
MASAI STEPPE
TANZANIA
Dar es Salaam
Luanda
LUNGA
PLATEAU DES KUNDELUNGU
ANGOLA
Benguela
Nova Lisboa
Moçamedes
ZAMBIA
Lusaka
MALAWI
Moçambique
Diego-Suarez
Tamatave
MALAGASY REPUBLIC
Tananarive
SOUTH WEST AFRICA
Salisbury
RHODESIA
Bulawayo
Beira
Swakopmund
Walvis Bay (S. Africa)
BECHUANALAND
Gaberones
KALAHARI DESERT
Mafeking
Pretoria
Lourenço Marques
Tuléar
Tropic of Capricorn
NAMAKWALAND
Lüderitz
JOHANNESBURG
SWAZILAND
SOUTH AFRICA
Kimberley
BASUTOLAND (LESOTHO)
Pietermaritzburg
Durban
East London
Port Elizabeth
CAPE TOWN
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
0
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
0
Below Sea Level
152.5
1525
3050
6100
500
5000
10 000
20 000
Longitude West of Greenwich
Longitude East of Greenwich
Miles
Kilometers
Scale 1 40 000 000, one inch to 630 miles, Lambert's Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet
A-580000-76
COPYRIGHT BY RAND McNALLY & COMPANY
MADE IN U.S.A.

Scale 1:16,000,000, one inch to 250 miles. Sinusoidal Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

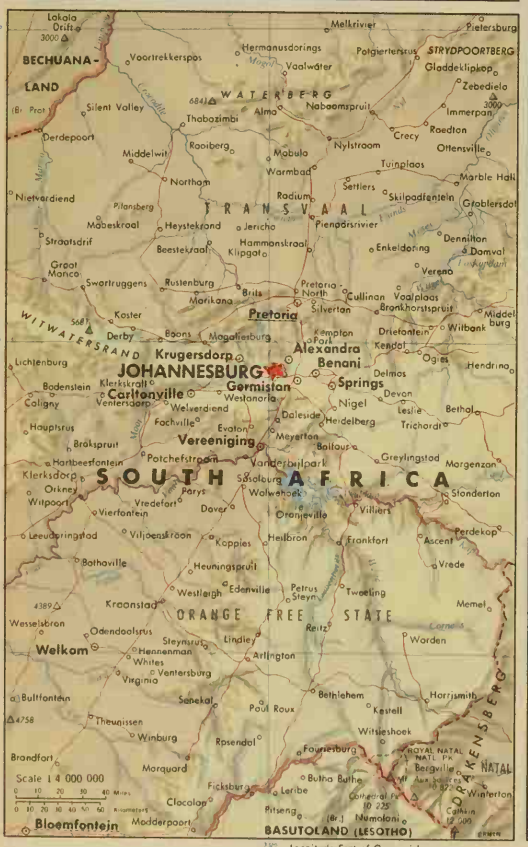
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
Sea Level
0
152.5
1525
3050
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
0
500
5000
10 000
Below Sea Level
TURKEY
GREECE
SYRIA
IRAQ
LEBANON
ISRAEL
JORDAN
CYPRUS
SAUDI ARABIA
LIBYA
CHAD
SUDAN
ETHIOPIA
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
CONGO
UGANDA
KENYA
THE CONGO
SOMALI REP.
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
(EGYPT)
ALEXANDRIA
CAIRO
Tripoli
Benghazi
Misratah
Al Khums
Sirte
Port Said
Damietta
Haifa
Tel Aviv-Yafo
Jerusalem
Amman
Damascus
Aleppo
Hama
Homs
Nicosia
Antalya
Adana
Iskenderun
Al Ladhiqiyah
Dayr az Zawr
Palmyra
Gaza
Suez
Al Qahirah
Asyut
Aswan
Luxor
Thebes (Ruins)
Port Sudan
Khartoum
Omdurman
Khartoum North
Juddah
Mecca
Al Madinah
Asmara
Addis Ababa
Nairobi
Kampala
Entebbe
Jinja
Mombasa
Stanleyville
Coquilhatville
Fort-Lamy
Abeche
El Obeid
El Fasher
Nyala
Malakal
Juba
Wau
Bangui
Fort Crampel
Ft. Archambault
Ft. Lamy
Bouar
Bambari
Fort-Sibut
Fort-de-Passel
Carnot
Mobaye
Bangassou
Rafai
Zemio
Tambura
Mongalla
Gambela
Jimma
Gore
Soddo
Lake Rudolf
Lake Stefanie
Lake Albert
Lake Edward
Lake Kivu
Lake Victoria
Lake Tana
Blue Nile
White Nile
Nile
Red Sea
Gulf of Aden
Mediterranean Sea
Libyan Desert
Arabian Desert
Nubian Desert
Sahara
Tibesti Massif
Ennedi Plateau
Quaddaï
Darfur
Kordofan
Bahr el Ghazal
Bayuda Steppe
Gilf Kebir Plateau
Ethiopian Highlands
Amhara Plateau
Galla
Continued on pages 100-101

Scale 1 16 000 000; one inch to 250 miles. Sinusoidal Projection
Elevations and depressions are given in feet

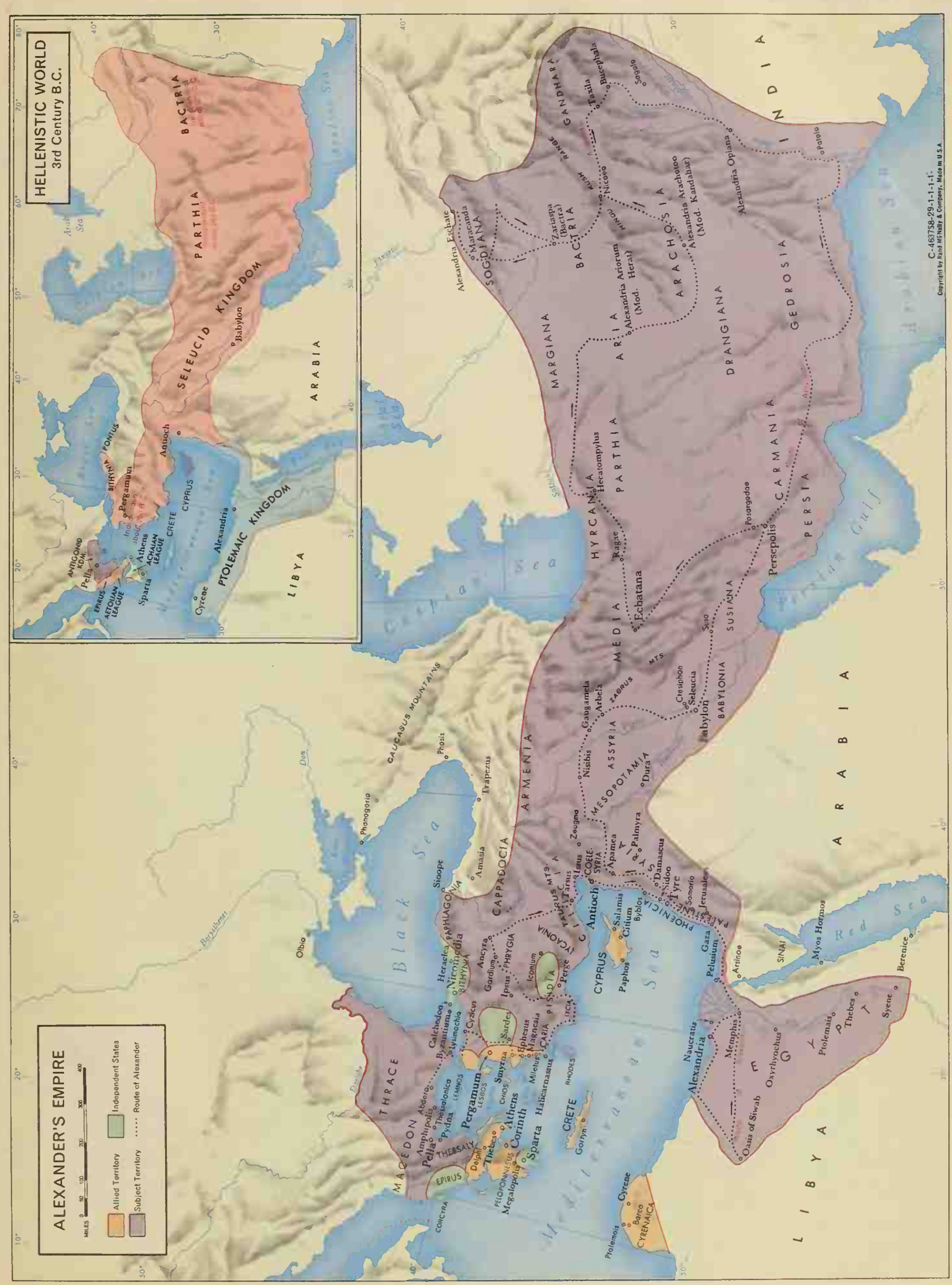
0 50 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 100 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

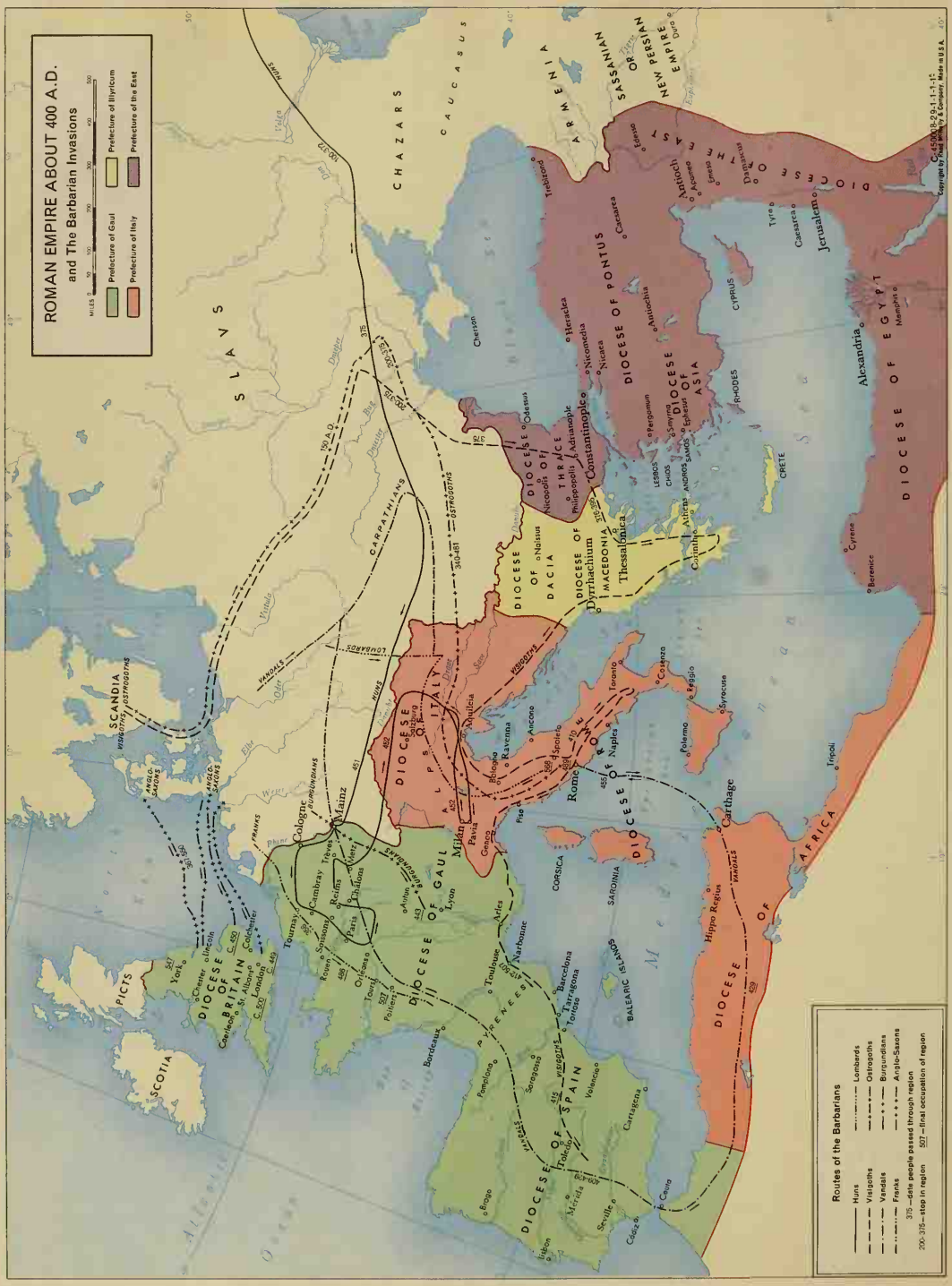
SOMALI REPUBLIC
Nairobi
Mombasa
Zanzibar
Dar es Salaam
Kismayu
Equator
Birakaa
Witu
Lamu
Molindi
Tokoungu
Vanga
Tanga
Pangani
PEMBA
ZANZIBAR
Bagomoyo
Morogoro
Kisaki
MAFIA
Utete
Kilwa Kivinje
Lindi
Mikindani
CABO DELGADO
Masasi
Moçambique
Mocimboa da Praia
Jba
Pôrto Amélia
Lúrio
Memba
Nacala
Pebane
ARCHIPEL DES COMORES
GRANDE COMORE
ANJOUAN
MOHÉLI
MAYOTTE
Dzoaoudzi
Diégo-Suarez (Antsirane)
CAP D'AMBRE
ILES GLORIEUSES (Malagasy)
NOSSI BE
Vohemar
Maroantsetra
Mananara
Majunga
Mandritsara
Antonio Enes
ILHAS DE ANGOCHE
CAP SAINT ANDRÉ
Besalampy
JUAN DE NOVA (Malagash)
Ambatosoratra
Fenerive
STE. MARIE
Maintirano
Tamatave
ILES BARREN
Tsiandra
Morarranga
Tananarive
Tritriva Lake
Vatomandry
Antsirabe
Mohanaro
Ambositra
Marondava
Farafangana
Manangary
BASSAS DA INDIA (Malagasy)
Morombe
EUROPA (Malagasy)
Ivohibe
Betroka
Tuléar
Manakara
Mahaly
Fort-Dauphin
CAP STE. MARIE
MALAGASY REPUBLIC
INDIAN OCEAN
Arlington
Dannhauser
Dundee
Glencoe
Ngutu
Mahlabatini
Babanango
Paul Roux
Bethlehem
Harrismith
Wasbank
Senekal
Kestell
ORANGE FREE STATE
ROYAL NATAL NAT. PK.
Cfarens
Ladysmith
Pomeroy
Nkandla
Melmoth
Fouriesburg
Bergville
Winterton
Colenso
Tugela Ferry
Ficksburg
Butha Buthe
Leribe
Clocolan
Pitseng
Cathedral Pk
Estcourt
Weenen
Greytown
Kranskop
Eshowe
Mapumulo
Numoloni
Teyateyaneng
Mokhotlong
Mt. Gilboa
Stanger
Maphutseng
Roma
BASUTOLAND (LESOTHO) (Br.)
Nottingham Rd.
Howick
Warburg
Pietermaritzburg
Impendle
Inhluzan
Camperdown
Verulam
Thaba Pursua
Underberg
Richmond
Durban
Creighton
Donnybrook
Ixopo
Umzimkulu
Umtamvuna
Scottburgh
Park Rynie
Sezela
Umtentweni
Port Shepstone
Uvongo
Margate
Port Edward
Harding
Kokstad
Mount Aylitt
Bizana
Tabankulu
Flagstaff
Lusikisiki
Libode
Ngqeleni
Port St. Johns
Coffee Bay
Elliotdale
Idutywa
Willowvale
Butterworth
Kentani
Kei Mouth
Morgansbaai
Kei-weg
Maclegntown
Kamga
Kubusi
Stutterheim
Hertzog
Frankfort
Bedford
Buxton
Seymour
Pearston
Somerset East
Adelaide
Cookhouse
Fort Alice
Beaufort
King William's Town
Berlin
Breidbach
Gonubie Mouth
East London
Kidd's Beach
Peddie
Hamburg
Riebeek Oos
Grahamstown
Alicedale
Salem
Sandflats
Alexandria
Bathurst
Kleinmond
Port Alfred (Kowie)
Kenton-on-Sea
Richmond
Uitenhage
Port Elizabeth
ZUURBERG
BANKBERG
WINTERBERG
STORMBERG
DRAKENSBERG
WITTEBERGEN
Molteno
Dordrecht
Indwe
Sterkstroom
Lady Frere
Queenstown
Tarkastad
Waverley
Tylden
Cathcart
Whittlesea
Cradock
Colomvaba
Tsomo
Nqamakwe
Umtata
Engcoba
Tsolo
Qumbu
Ugie
Maclear
Barkly East
Rossouw
Elliot
Jamestown
Lady Grey
Rhodes
Ben Macdhui
Ohui
Helvellen
Herschel
Fletcher
Mount Ezere
Matatiele
Cedarville
Mt. Currie
Zwartberg
Qacha's Nek
Franklin
Mohale's Hoek
Quthing
Zastron
Mohokare R.
Caledon R.
Orange R.
Malutis
Drakensberg
Witteberg
Swartberg
Witwatersberg
Hennopsrivier
Skeerpoort
Wolhuterskop
Jackson tun
Kosmos
Hartebeespoort dam
Swartspruit
Pretoria North
Hercules
Pretoria
Silverton
Rayton
Cullinan
Waterkloof
Voortrekkerhoogte
Vathalla
Lyttelton
Irene
Tierpoort
Olifantsfontein
Bapsfontein
Kaalfontein
Halfway House
Maddertontein
Kempton Park
Alexandra
JOHANNESBURG
Puttfontein
Edenvale
Primrose
Roodepoort
Discovery
Randfontein
Florida
Maraisburg
Boksburg
Benoni
Brakpan
Germiston
Springs
Krugersdorp
Turffontein
Rosettenville
Alberton
Orlando
Pimville
Evenhoutspoort
Foothills
Torlton
Scale 1:1 000 000
Relief
Meters
Feet
Sea Level
Longitude East of Greenwich

Longitude East of Greenwich
YEMEN
SOUTH ARABIA
(Br. Prot.)
Aden
SOCOTRA
(South Arabia)
Hadibu
ERITREA
FRENCH SOMALI LAND
Djibouti
Obock
Zeila
Assab
Berbera
Hargeisa
Burao
Las Anod
Bender Qasim
Las Khoreh
Alula
Hordio
Bander Beila
El Lagodei
Dire Dawa
AHMARIS
HARRAR
Jijiga
Dagahobur
Bahatleh
Gerlogubi
NOGAL VALLEY
ETHIOPIA
Rocca Littoria
OGADEN
AUBO RANGE
Dolo
Oddur
Lugh Ferrandi
Luscia Baidoa
Bulo Burti
Hola
Villaggio Duca degli Abruzzi
Afgoi
Mogadiscio
Merca
Brava
KENYA
SOMALI REPUBLIC
Collafe
Obbia
El Bur
El Wak
Serenli
Bardera
Relief
Meters
Feet
3050
1525
610
305
152.5
0
Sea Level
10 000
5000
2000
1000
500
Below Sea Level
Scale 1:16 000 000; one inch to 250 miles
A-56005-76
Continued on page 98-99


BECHUANALAND
Lokaia
Orlie
Silent Valley
Derdepoort
Middelwit
Northam
Nietverdiend
Pilansberg
Mabeskraal
Straatsdrif
Great Manco
Swartruggens
Rustenburg
Koster
Lichtenburg
Bodenstein
Coligny
Hauptsrus
Bloemhof
Potchefstroom
Klerksdorp
Orkney
Witpoort
Viljoenskroon
Bothaville
Kroonstad
Wesselsbron
Odendaalsrus
Welkom
Virginia
Bultfontein
Brandfort
Ficksburg
Clocolan
Bloemfontein
Modderpoort
Winburg
Rosendal
Morgaard
Senekal
Theunissen
Virginia
Steynsrus
Hennenman
Whites
Ventersburg
Lindley
Arlington
Reitz
Frankfort
Heilbron
Koppies
Heuningspruit
Edenville
Westleigh
Petrus Steyn
Tweeling
Memel
Warden
Oranjeville
Villiers
Vereeniging
Vanderbijlpark
Sasolburg
Wolwehoek
Parys
Vredefort
Viertfontein
Dover
Evaton
Meyerton
Boltour
Greytingstad
Morgenzon
Standerton
Perdekop
Ascent
Vrede
Bethlehem
Harrismith
Kestrel
Witsieshoek
Paul Roux
Fouriesburg
Butha Buthe
Leribe
Pitseng
Maseru
Cathkin
Numalani
BASUTOLAND (LESOTHO)
ROYAL NATAL NAT. PK.
Bergville
Winterton
Colenso
Ladysmith
Estcourt
DRAKENSBERG
NATAL
ORANGE FREE STATE
SOUTH AFRICA
Melkrivier
Pietersburg
Potgietersrus
STRYDPOORTBERG
Hermanusdorings
Vaalwater
Gladdeklipkop
Zebediela
WATERBERG
Naboomspruit
Immerpan
Thabazimbi
Alma
Raedton
Raoiberg
Crecy
Ottensville
Nylstroom
Mabula
Middelwit
Warmbad
Tuinplaas
Marble Hall
Settlers
Skilpadfontein
Groblersdal
TRANSVAAL
Radium
Pienaarsrivier
Jericho
Heystekrand
Hammanskraal
Klipgat
Beestekraal
Enkeldoring
Dennilton
Damvat
Verena
Rustenburg
Brits
Pretoria
Cullinan
Vaalplaas
Bronkhorstspruit
Middelburg
Silverton
Wilbank
Boons
Magaliesburg
Kempton Park
Alexandra
Benani
Springs
Delmas
Hendrina
Driefontein
Ogies
Kendal
Germiston
Westonaria
Nigel
Devon
Leslie
Bethal
Heidelberg
Trichardt
Daleside
Evaton
Meyerton
Vanderbijlpark
Sasolburg
Wolwehoek
Standerton
Greytingstad
Morgenzon
Perdekop
Ascent
Vrede
Memel
Warden
Oranjeville
Villiers
Frankfort
Heilbron
Koppies
Heuningspruit
Edenville
Westleigh
Petrus Steyn
Tweeling
Reitz
Lindley
Arlington
Hennenman
Whites
Ventersburg
Virginia
Steynsrus
Senekal
Paul Roux
Bethlehem
Harrismith
Kestrel
Witsieshoek
Fouriesburg
Butha Buthe
Leribe
Pitseng
Maseru
Cathkin
Numalani
ROYAL NATAL NAT. PK.
Bergville
Winterton
Colenso
Ladysmith
Estcourt
DRAKENSBERG
NATAL
Scale 1:4 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich

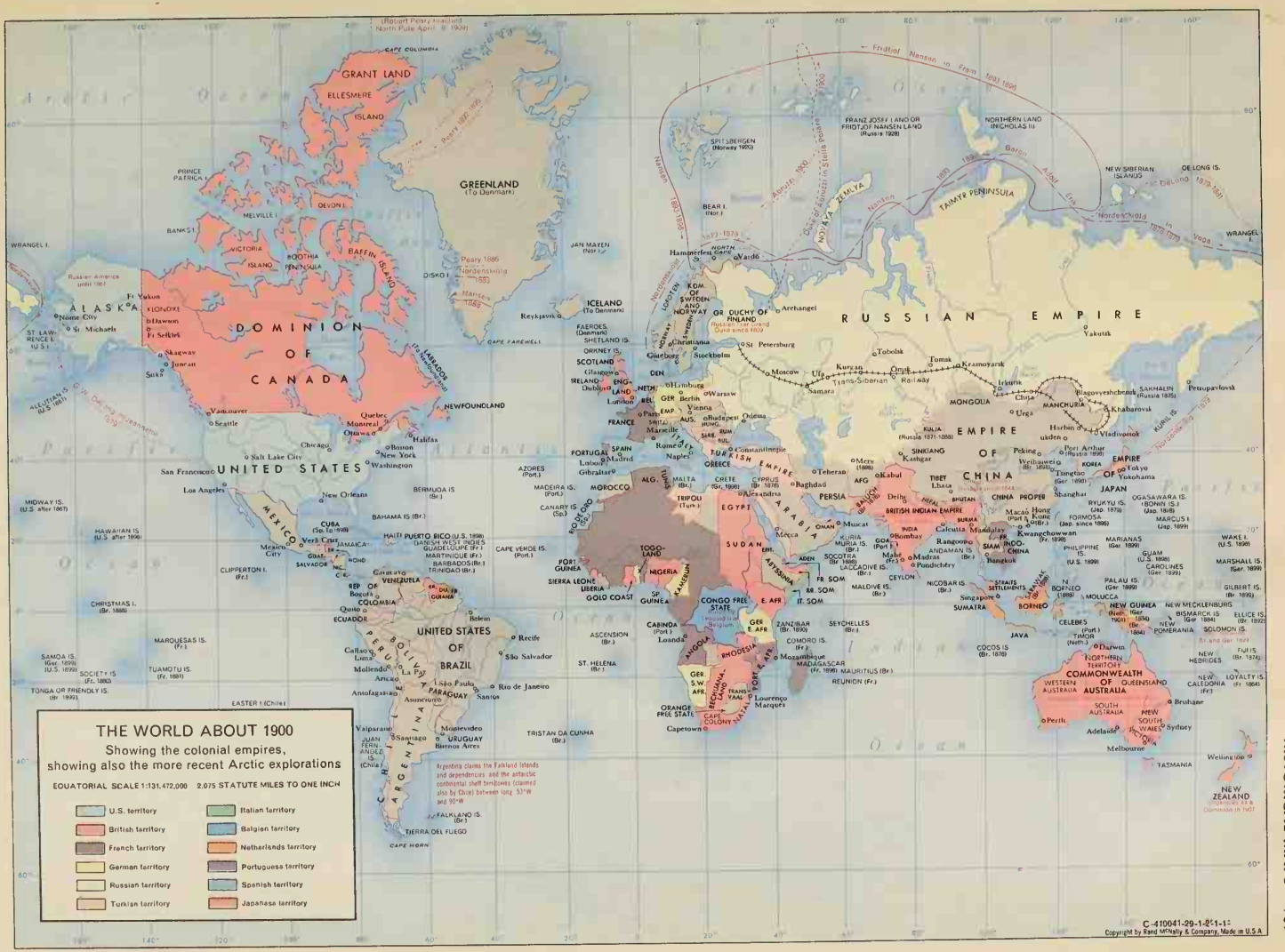
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Boltim
Damietta
Port Said
(Bur Sa'id)
Rashid (Rosetta)
Abu Qir
Idku
Fuwah
Disuq
Biljas Qism Awwal Al Mansurah
ALEXANDRIA
(Al Iskandariyah)
Al Mahallah al Kubrá
Al Mansurah
Damanhur
Tanta
As Sinbillawayn
El Qilingal
Mit Ghamr
Al Firdan
Ismailia
(Al Isma'iliyah)
Shibin al Kawm
Az Zaqaziq
Minuf
Banhá
Fá'id
Bilbays
LIBYAN DESERT
Ashmun
Shibin al Qanatir
Imbabah
Al Jizah
Misr al Jadidah (Ruins)
Ash Shallufah
CAIRO (Al Qahirah)
Suez
(As Suways)
Sahara
Pyramids
Memphis
Hulwan
Al Ayyat
Sinnuris
As Saff
Al Wasitah
GEBEL EL GALALA ELBAHARIYA
Al Fayyum
Isa
Bush
Ishmant
Bani Suwayf
Biba
Al Fashn
Maghaghah
Al Bahnasa
Oxyrhyncus (Ruins)
Bani Mazar
Qulusana
Samalut
Al Minya
UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC
(EGYPT)
Abu Qurqas
Ar Rawdah
Mallawi
Dayrut
Al Qantarah
Al Ballah
Al Firdan
Manfalut
Abnub
Asyut
Abu Tij
Al Badari
Tahta
Al Matarah
Akhmim
Sawhaj
Al Monshah
Jirga
Al Balyana
Dishna
Qina
Dandarah
Naj Hammadi
Qus
Qift
Thebes (Ruins)
Al Qurnah
Al Karnak
Armant
Al Uqsur
(Luxor)
Isna
Ifu
Silwa Bahri
Kawm Umbu
Daraw
Aswan
(Syene)
ASWAN HIGH DAM
Dabud
Kalabishah
Ginaifa
Ash Shallufah
Al Kubri
Suez
(As Suways)
GEBEL 'ATAQA
U. A. R.
(E G Y P T)
Scale 1:1 000 000
Scale 1:4 000 000
Longitude East of Greenwich

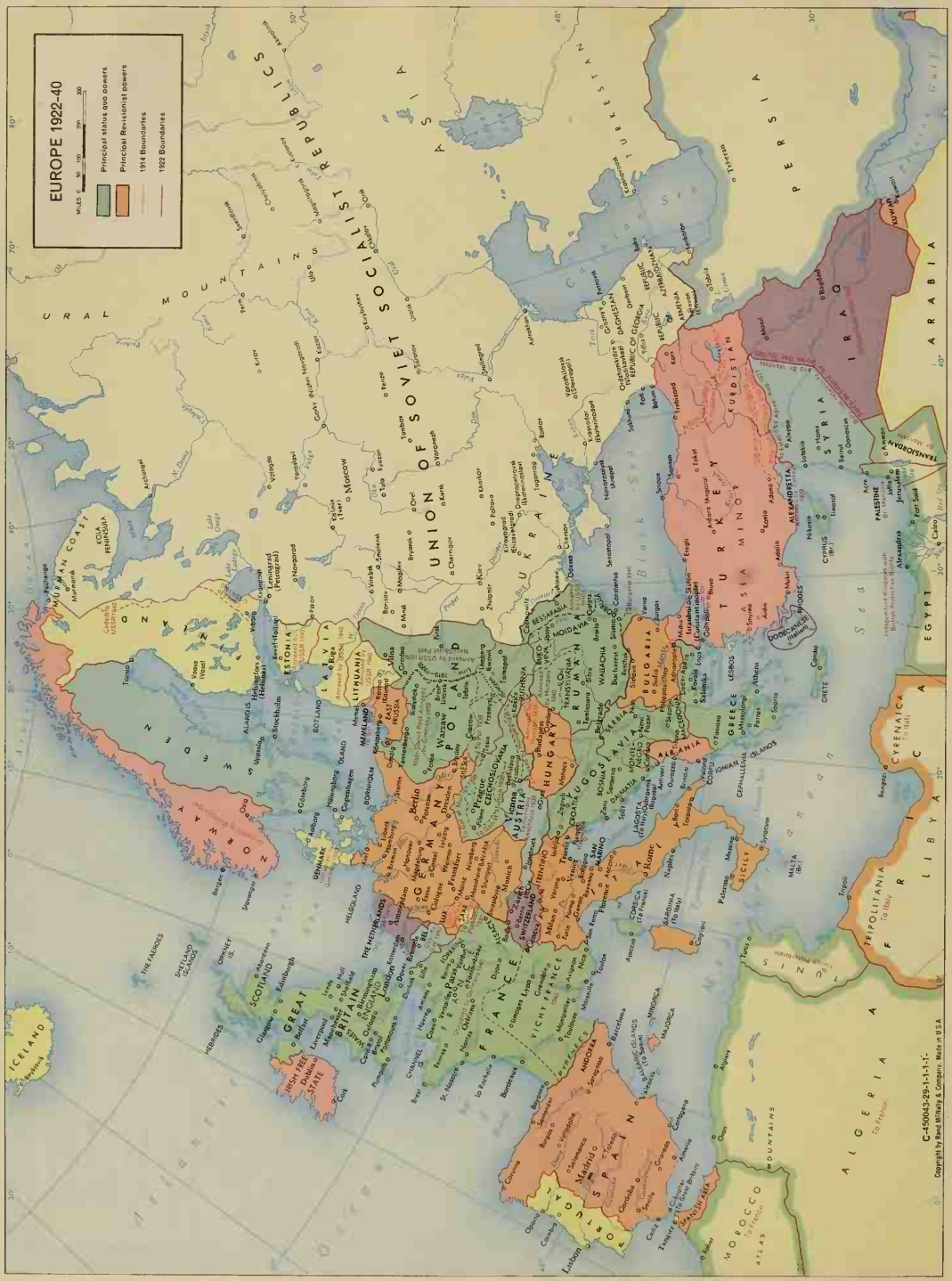

HELLENISTIC WORLD
3rd Century B.C.
BACTRIA
PARTHIA
SELEUCID KINGDOM
Babylon
ARABIA
Antioch
PONTUS
BITHYNIA
Pergamum
CYPRUS
CRETE
Alexandria
PTOLEMAIC KINGDOM
LIBYA
ANTIGONID KDM.
Pella
EPIRUS
AETOLIAN LEAGUE
ACHAIAN LEAGUE
Athens
Sparta
Cyrene
Aral Sea
ALEXANDER'S EMPIRE
MILES 0 50 100 200 300 400
Allied Territory
Subject Territory
Independent States
Route of Alexander
Caspian Sea
Black Sea
Mediterranean Sea
Red Sea
Persian Gulf
Arabian Sea
CAUCASUS MOUNTAINS
Don
Borysthenes
Olbia
Phanagoria
Phasis
Trapezus
Sinope
Amasia
THRACE
MACEDON
Abdera
Amphipolis
Pella
Thessalonica
Pydna
THESSALY
EPIRUS
CORCYRA
Delphi
Thebes
Athens
Corinth
Sparta
Megalopolis
PELOPONNESUS
LEMNOS
LESBOS
CHIOS
RHODES
CRETE
Gortyn
Pergamum
Smyrna
Ephesus
Magnesia
Miletus
Halicarnassus
CARIA
LYCIA
PISIDIA
Perge
Iconium
LYCAONIA
PHRYGIA
Ipsus
Gordium
Ancyra
Sardes
Cyzicus
Lysimachia
Byzantium
Calchedon
Heraclea
Nicomedia
BITHYNIA
PAPHLAGONIA
CAPPADOCIA
ARMENIA
TAURUS MTS.
CILICIA
Tarsus
Issus
Antioch
COELE-SYRIA
Zeugma
Apamea
Palmyra
SYRIA
Damascus
Sidon
Tyre
Samaria
Jerusalem
Byblos
PHOENICIA
PALESTINE
Gaza
Pelusium
CYPRUS
Salamis
Citium
Paphos
Arsinoe
SINAI
Myos Hormos
Berenice
Naucratis
Alexandria
Memphis
Oxyrhynchus
Ptolemais
Thebes
Syene
EGYPT
Oasis of Siwah
LIBYA
Cyrene
Barca
CYRENAICA
Ptolemais
MESOPOTAMIA
Nisibis
Dura
ASSYRIA
Gaugamela
Arbela
ZAGRUS MTS.
Ctesiphon
Seleucia
Babylon
BABYLONIA
Susa
SUSIANA
MEDIA
Ecbatana
Ragae
HYRCANIA
Hecatompylus
PARTHIA
Persepolis
Pasargadae
PERSIA
CARMANIA
ARABIA
MARGIANA
ARIA
Alexandria Ariorum (Mod. Herat)
DRANGIANA
ARACHOSIA
Alexandria Arachoton (Mod. Kandahar)
GEDROSIA
BACTRIA
Zariaspa (Bactra)
SOGDIANA
Maracanda
Alexandria Eschate
HINDU KUSH RANGE
Nicaea
GANDHARA
Taxila
Bucephala
Sogala
Alexandria Opiana
Patala
INDIA
C-463758-29-1-1-1
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company, Made in U.S.A.


ROMAN EMPIRE ABOUT 400 A.D.
and The Barbarian Invasions
MILES
Prefecture of Gaul
Prefecture of Illyricum
Prefecture of Italy
Prefecture of the East
Routes of the Barbarians
Huns
Vandals
Franks
Lombards
Ostrogoths
Burgundians
Anglo-Saxons
375—date people passed through region
200-375—stop in region
507—final occupation of region
SLAVS
CHAZARS
CAUCASUS
ARMENIA
SASSANIAN OR NEW PERSIAN EMPIRE
DIOCESE OF THEBES
DIOCESE OF EGYPT
DIOCESE OF PONTUS
DIOCESE OF ASIA
DIOCESE OF THRACE
DIOCESE OF MACEDONIA
DIOCESE OF DACIA
DIOCESE OF ITALY
DIOCESE OF GAUL
DIOCESE OF SPAIN
DIOCESE OF AFRICA
DIOCESE OF BRITAIN
SCANDIA
PICTS
SCOTIA
Constantinople
Rome
Milan
Mainz
Cologne
Paris
Carthage
Alexandria
Jerusalem
Antioch
Thessalonica
Dyrrhachium
Athens
Corinth
Ravenna
Aquileia
Naples
Syracuse
Palermo
Toledo
Merida
Seville
Cadiz
Barcelona
Tarragona
Toulouse
Narbonne
Bordeaux
Lyon
Arles
Trier
Metz
Reims
Tours
Poitiers
Orleans
Soissons
Cambrai
Tournay
Rouen
Chester
Colchester
St. Albans
London
York
Lincoln
Caerleon
Cherson
Odessa
Nicomedia
Nicaea
Heraclea
Antiochia
Caesarea
Trebizond
Edessa
Emesa
Damascus
Tyre
Memphis
Cyrene
Berenice
Tripoli
Hippo Regius
Cartagena
Valencia
Saragossa
Pamplona
Brago
Lisbon
Ceuta
Tangiers
Tarentum
Brindisi
Reggio
Cosenza
Toronto
Spoleto
Ancona
Bologna
Pisa
Genoa
Pavia
Turin
Vienna
Trento
Salzburg
Augsburg
Regensburg
Danube
Rhine
Elbe
Oder
Vistula
Dnieper
Don
Volga
Bug
Dniester
Black Sea
Mediterranean
Atlantic Ocean
CARPATHIANS
PYRENEES
ALPS
CORSICA
SARDINIA
BALEARIC ISLANDS
CYPRUS
RHODES
CRETE
LESBOS
CHIOS
SAMOS
ANDROS
375—date people passed through region
200-375—stop in region
507—final occupation of region
C-45000-8-29-1-1-1-1E
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company, Made in U.S.A.

EUROPE
About 1360
MILES 0 50 100 200 300
Boundary of Holy Roman Empire
Boundary of France
NORWAY
SWEDEN
RUSSIAN STATES
KHANATE OF THE GOLDEN HORDE
KUBAN
GEORGIA
ARABIA
TURKOMENS
KARA-KUYUNLI
KINGDOM OF ARMENIA
DOMINIONS OF MOHAMMED ARTIN
EMP. OF TREBIZOND
OTTOMAN TURKS
SELJUK TURKS
KINGDOM OF CYPRUS
KNIGHTS OF RHODES
CRETE (To Venice)
DUCHY OF ATHENS
ACHAEA
BYZANTINE EMPIRE
PRIN. OF ALBANIA
KINGDOM OF NAPLES
KINGDOM OF SICILY
PAPAL STATES
MALTA
MOSLEM STATES
HAFSIDS
ZIANIDS
MARINDS
CASTILE
ARAGON
PORTUGAL
NAVARRE
BALEARIC ISLANDS (To Aragon)
CORSICA (To Genoa)
SARDINIA (To Aragon)
FRANCE
ROMAN EMPIRE
HOLY
DENMARK
SCOTLAND
IRELAND
WENGLAND
HEBRIDES
ORKNEY ISLANDS
SHETLAND ISLANDS
FAEROE IS.
LITHUANIA
UKRAINE
POLAND
TEUTONIC KNIGHTS
HUNGARY
WALLACHIA
BULGARIA
SERBIAN PRINCES
BOSNIA
VENICE
REPUBLIC OF VENICE
AUSTRIA
BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
SILESIA
BRANDENBURG
POMERANIA
BAVARIA
PALATINATE
LORRAINE
SWISS CONFED.
DAUPHINY
PROVENCE
BURGUNDY
HAINAUT
BRABANT
HOLLAND
AQUITAINE
BRITTANY
Atlantic Ocean
Sea
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company, Made in U.S.A.

EUROPE IN 1721
After the treaty of Utrecht, 1713, and Associated Treaties
Miles 0 50 100 200 300
Boundary of Holy Roman Empire
x x Dutch Barrier Forts
C-450035-29-1-1-1-
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company, Made in U.S.A.
RUSSIAN EMPIRE
KINGDOM OF SWEDEN
FINLAND
KARELIA
INGRIA
ESTONIA
LIVONIA
COURLAND
LITHUANIA
POLAND
PRUSSIA
KINGDOM OF DENMARK
GOTLAND
KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN
SCOTLAND
ENGLAND
WALES
IRELAND
SHETLAND ISLANDS
ORKNEY ISLANDS
HEBRIDES
North Sea
Baltic Sea
Black Sea
Atlantic Ocean
Bay of Biscay
Mediterranean Sea
Tyrrhenian Sea
Adriatic Sea
THE UNITED NETHERLANDS
AUSTRIAN NETHERLANDS
HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE
BRANDENBURG
HANOVER
SAXONY
SILESIA
BOHEMIA
MORAVIA
AUSTRIA
BAVARIA
TYROL
SWITZERLAND
LORRAINE
SAVOY
PIEDMONT
REPUBLIC OF GENOA
REPUBLIC OF VENICE
PAPAL STATES
TUSCANY
KINGDOM OF NAPLES
SICILY
To Savoy 1714
To Hapsburgs 1720-35
SARDINIA
To Hapsburgs 1714
To Savoy 1720
CORSICA
To Genoa
BALEARIC ISLANDS
MINORCA
To Great Britain 1713
MAJORCA
FRANCE
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
CATALONIA
ANDORRA
PYRENEES
KINGDOM OF HUNGARY
TRANSYLVANIA
MOLDAVIA
WALLACHIA
BESSARABIA
CRIMEA
BANAT
SLAVONIA
CROATIA
BOSNIA
SERBIA
MONTENEGRO
BULGARIA
OTTOMAN EMPIRE
MOREA
To Ottoman Empire 1718
CRETE
CORFU (CORCYRA)
CAPE FINISTERRE
CAPE ST. VINCENT
CAPE TRAFALGAR
BEACHY HEAD
LA HOGUE
To Hanover 1720
To Prussia 1720
To the Pope
Moscow
St. Petersburg
Novgorod
Smolensk
Kiev
Kharkov
Poltava
Torgovitzo
Cherson
Vitebsk
Minsk
Vilno
Grodno
Lublin
Warsaw
Cracow
Lemberg
Bor
Czernowitz
Riga
Narva
Viborg
Helsingfors
Nystad
Abo
Stockholm
Uppsala
Calmar
Copenhagen
Lund
Christiania
Bergen
Stavanger
Memel
Königsberg
Danzig
Thorn
Posen
Breslau
Glogau
Zorndorf
Berlin
Stettin
Hamburg
Verden
Bremen
Hanover
Leipzig
Dresden
Prague
Cassel
Rossbach
Frankfurt
Nuremberg
Munich
Blenheim
Münster
Cologne
Aachen
Mainz
Rastatt
Amsterdam
Utrecht
Ryswick
The Hague
Antwerp
Neerwinden
Ramillies
Fontenoy
Oudenarde
Lille
Malplaquet
Dunkirk
Nancy
Strassburg
Basel
Bern
Geneva
Turin
Milan
Verona
Venice
Parma
Modena
Genoa
Bologna
Florence
Leghorn
Tolentino
Rome
Naples
Bari
Otranto
Reggio
Palermo
Syracuse
Tunis
Algiers
Innsbruck
Salzburg
Vienna
Laibach
Trieste
Agram
Buda
Pest
Zenta
Temesvar
Karlowitz
Belgrade
Passarowitz
Sarajevo
Ragusa
Nish
Sofia
Bucharest
Silistria
Adrianople
Constantinople
Salonika
Athens
Smyrna
London
Norwich
Cambridge
Oxford
Bristol
Portsmouth
Plymouth
Nottingham
Liverpool
York
Edinburgh
Glasgow
Aberdeen
Dublin
Belfast
Cork
Paris
Reims
Rouen
Orléans
Tours
Nantes
St. Malo
Brest
Lorient
Rochefort
Angoulême
Limoges
Bordeaux
Bayonne
Toulouse
Montpellier
Avignon
Marseille
Toulon
Lyon
Besançon
Barcelona
Saragossa
Valencia
Cartagena
Granada
Seville
Cadiz
Gibraltar
Toledo
Madrid
Alcantara
Valladolid
Burgos
Oporto
Lisbon
Danube
Rhine
Elbe
Oder
Thames
Tagus
Duero
Guadiana
Guadalquivir
Ebro
Po
Tiber
Drave
Theiss
Prut


THE WORLD ABOUT 1900
Showing the colonial empires, showing also the more recent Arctic explorations
EQUATORIAL SCALE 1:131,472,000 2,075 STATUTE MILES TO ONE INCH
U.S. territory
British territory
French territory
German territory
Russian territory
Turkish territory
Italian territory
Belgian territory
Netherlands territory
Portuguese territory
Spanish territory
Japanese territory
GRANT LAND
ELLESMERE ISLAND
GREENLAND (To Denmark)
DOMINION OF CANADA
UNITED STATES
ALASKA
RUSSIAN EMPIRE
EMPIRE OF CHINA
EMPIRE OF JAPAN
UNITED STATES OF BRAZIL
COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA
NEW ZEALAND
Argentina claims the Falkland Islands and dependencies and the antarctic continental shelf territories (claimed also by Chile) between long 53°W and 90°W
C-410041-29-1-2-1-1
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company, Made in U.S.A.


EUROPE 1922-40
MILES 0 50 100 200 300
Principal status quo powers
Principal Revisionist powers
1914 Boundaries
1922 Boundaries
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS
ASIA
PERSIA
ARABIA
IRAQ
SYRIA
TURKEY
ASIA MINOR
EGYPT
LIBYA
ALGERIA
MOROCCO
TUNIS
TRIPOLITANIA
CYRENAICA
GREECE
BULGARIA
ALBANIA
YUGOSLAVIA
HUNGARY
AUSTRIA
GERMANY
POLAND
RUMANIA
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
FRANCE
SWITZERLAND
ITALY
GREAT BRITAIN
IRISH FREE STATE
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
ESTONIA
LATVIA
LITHUANIA
ICELAND
URAL MOUNTAINS
Black Sea
Caspian Sea
Mediterranean Sea
Moscow
Leningrad (Petrograd)
Berlin
Vienna
Prague
Warsaw
Budapest
Bucharest
Sofia
Belgrade
Zagreb
Rome
Paris
London
Madrid
Lisbon
Athens
Istanbul
Ankara
Cairo
Jerusalem
Baghdad
Teheran
Tripoli
Tunis
Algiers
Rabat
Copyright by Rand McNally & Company. Made in U.S.A.
C-450043-29-1-1-1-1-1-

FOUNDED A.D. 1768

# ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA

## INDEX TO ATLAS

*To make full use of this Index*
*it is essential to read the Instructions on pages* v–x

All important names that appear on the reference maps are included in this index in a single alphabetical list. Each place name is preceded by the page number of the map on which it appears. Place names are followed by the pronunciation of the name (see the bottom of each page for the pronunciation key); the location; and the approximate geographic co-ordinates by lat. (latitude) and long. (longitude).

Place names in the United States are followed by the state name. All other place name entries show only country locations. When a name is shown only on an inset (abbreviated In. in the index) map, the name of the inset on which it appears is listed.

All minor political divisions are followed by a descriptive term (Dist., Reg., Prov., State, etc.) and by the country in which they are located.

The names of physical features and points of interest shown on the maps are listed in the index. Each entry is followed by a descriptive term (Bay, Hill, Mtn., Is., Plat., etc.) to indicate its nature.

The system of alphabetizing used in the index is the same as that used throughout *Encyclopædia Britannica*. When more than one name with the same spelling is shown, including both political and physical names, the order of precedence is as follows: (1) place names; (2) political divisions; and (3) physical features.

In most instances the spellings shown on the maps give the local official form. Exceptions are the names of countries wherein anglicized (conventional) forms are used.

Abbreviations of countries, states and political divisions may be identified in the list of abbreviations, pages viii to x of this volume.


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Aachen | (ä′kĕn) | Ger. (Rubr In.) | 50·46 N | 6·07 E |
| 58 | Aakirkeby | (ô-kĭr′kə-bü) | Den. | 55·04 N | 15·00 E |
| 60 | Aalen | (ä′lĕn) | Ger. | 48·49 N | 10·08 E |
| 51 | Aalsmeer | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·16 N | 4·44 E |
| 51 | Aalst | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·58 N | 4·00 E |
| 60 | Aarau | (är′ou) | Switz. | 47·22 N | 8·03 E |
| 63 | Aare (R.) | | Switz. | 47·19 N | 7·50 E |
| 51 | Aarschot | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·59 N | 4·51 E |
| 98 | Aba | | Nig. | 5·13 N | 7·14 E |
| 80 | Ābādān | (ä-bü-dän′) | Iran | 30·15 N | 48·30 E |
| 45 | Abaetetuba | (ä′bä-ĕ-tĕ-tōō′bä) | Braz. | 1·44 s | 48·45 W |
| 15 | Abajo Pk. | (ä-bä′-hō) | Utah | 37·48 N | 109·35 W |
| 74 | Abakan | (ŭ-bə-kän′) | U.S.S.R. | 53·43 N | 91·28 E |
| 74 | Abakan (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 53·00 N | 91·06 E |
| 44 | Abancay | (ä-bän-kä′ē) | Peru | 13·44 s | 72·46 W |
| 88 | Abashiri | (ä-bä-shē′rē) | Jap. | 44·00 N | 144·13 E |
| 36 | Abasolo | (ä-bä-sō′lō) | Mex. | 24·05 N | 98·24 W |
| 22 | Abasolo | | Mex. | 27·13 N | 101·25 W |
| 99 | Abaya L. | (ä-bä′yä) | Eth. | 6·24 N | 38·22 E |
| 99 | Abbai R. | (ä-bä′ē) | Eth. | 9·45 N | 37·23 E |
| 24 | Abbeville | (ăb′ē-vĭl) | Ala. | 31·35 N | 85·15 W |
| 62 | Abbeville | (ăb-vēl′) | Fr. | 50·08 N | 1·49 E |
| 24 | Abbeville | (ăb′ē-vĭl) | Ga. | 31·53 N | 83·23 W |
| 23 | Abbeville | | La. | 29·59 N | 92·07 W |
| 25 | Abbeville | | S.C. | 34·09 N | 82·25 W |
| 66 | Abbiategrasso | (äb-byä′tä-gräs′sō) | It. | 45·23 N | 8·52 E |
| 50 | Abbots Bromley | (ăb′ŭts brŭm′lē) | Eng. | 52·49 N | 1·52 W |
| 11 | Abbotsford | (ăb′ŭts-fĕrd) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·03 N | 122·17 W |
| 102 | Abd Al Kuri I. | (äbd-ĕl-kōō′rē) | Som. (Horn of Af.In.) | 12·21 N | 51·00 E |
| 72 | Abdulino | (äb-dōō-lē′nō) | U.S.S.R. | 53·40 N | 53·45 E |
| 99 | Abéché | (ä-bĕ-shā′) | Chad | 13·48 N | 20·39 E |
| 58 | Abenrå | (ô′bĕn-rô) | Den. | 55·03 N | 9·20 E |
| 98 | Abeokuta | (ä-bä-ô-kōō′tä) | Nig. | 7·14 N | 3·19 E |
| 100 | Abercorn | (ăb′ĕr-kôrn) | Zambia | 8·45 s | 31·23 E |
| 56 | Aberdare | (ăb-ĕr-dâr′) | Wales | 51·45 N | 3·35 W |
| 56 | Aberdeen | (ăb-ĕr-dēn′) | Scot. | 57·10 N | 2·05 W |
| 24 | Aberdeen | | Miss. | 33·49 N | 88·33 W |
| 16 | Aberdeen | | S.Dak. | 45·28 N | 98·29 W |
| 12 | Aberdeen | | Wash. | 47·00 N | 123.48 W |
| 50 | Aberford | (ăb′ĕr-fĕrd) | Eng. | 53·49 N | 1·21 W |
| 56 | Abergavenny | (ăb′ĕr-gə-vĕn′ĭ) | Wales | 51·45 N | 3·05 W |
| 12 | Abert L. | (ă′bĕrt) | Ore. | 42·39 N | 120·24 W |
| 56 | Aberystwyth | (ă-bĕr-ĭst′wĭth) | Wales | 52·25 N | 4·04 W |
| 80 | Abhā | | Saud.Arab. | 17·47 N | 42·29 E |
| 98 | Abidjan | (ä-bĕd-zhän′) | Ivory Coast | 5·26 N | 4·06 W |
| 89 | Abiko | (ä-bē-kō) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·53 N | 140·01 E |
| 19 | Abilene | (ăb′ĭ-lēn) | Kans. | 38·54 N | 97·12 W |
| 22 | Abilene | | Tex. | 32·25 N | 99·45 W |
| 50 | Abingdon | | Eng. (London In.) | 51·38 N | 1·17 W |
| 17 | Abingdon | (ăb′ĭng-dŭn) | Ill. | 40·48 N | 90·21 W |
| 25 | Abingdon | | Va. | 36·42 N | 81·57 W |
| 29 | Abington | (ăb′ĭng-tŭn) | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·07 N | 70·57 W |
| 15 | Abiquiu Res | | N.Mex. | 36·26 N | 106·42 W |
| 33 | Abitibi (L.) | (ăb-ĭ-tĭb′ĭ) | Can. | 48·27 N | 80·20 W |
| 33 | Abitibi (R.) | | Can. | 49·30 N | 81·10 W |
| 73 | Abkhaz A.S.S.R. | | U.S.S.R. | 43·10 N | 40·45 E |
| 63 | Ablis | (ä-blē′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·31 N | 1·50 E |
| 102 | Abnūb | (äb-nōōb′) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 27·18 N | 31·11 E |
| | Abo, see Turku | | | | |
| 78 | Abohar | | India | 30·12 N | 74·13 E |
| 98 | Abomey | (äb-ô-mā′) | Dahomey | 7·13 N | 2·04 E |
| 61 | Abony | (ô′bô-ny′) | Hung. | 47·12 N | 20·00 E |
| 80 | Abnu Ke′mal | (ä′bōō kĕ′mäl) | Syr. | 34·27 N | 40·46 E |
| 91 | Abra (R.) | (ä′brä) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 17·16 N | 120·38 E |
| 47 | Abrahão | (äbrä-oun′) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·10 s | 44·10 W |
| 41 | Abraham's Bay | | Babama Is. | 22·20 N | 73·50 W |
| 50 | Abram | (ă′brăm) | Eng. | 53·31 N | 2·36 W |
| 64 | Abrantes | (ä-brän′tĕs) | Port. | 39·28 N | 8·13 W |
| 99 | Abri | | Sud. | 20·36 N | 29·57 E |
| 45 | Abrolhos, Arquipélago dos (Archip.) | (är-kĕ-pĕ′lä-gô-dōs-ä-brô′l-yōs) | Braz. | 17·58 s | 38·40 W |
| 59 | Abruka (I.) | (ä-brōō′kä) | U.S.S.R. | 58·09 N | 22·30 E |
| 66 | Abruzzi and Molise (Reg.) | (ä-brōō′tsē, mô′lē-zā) | It. | 42·10 N | 13·55 E |
| 13 | Absaroka Ra. (Mts.) | (ăb-sə-rō′kə) | Wyo. | 44·50 N | 109·47 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


78 Abu (ä'bōō)...........India 24·38 N 72·45 E
80 Abū Arīsh (ä'bōō å-rēsh') Saud.Arab. 16·48 N 43·00 E
99 Abu Hamed (ä'bōō hä'mĕd) Sud. 19·37 N 33·21 E
55 Abūkeāh.............U.A.R. 29·29 N 30·40 E
44 Abunā (R.) (å-bōō-nä') Bol.-Braz. 10·25 S 67·00 W
102 Abū Qīr (ä'bōō kēr') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·18 N 30·06 E
102 Abū Qurqāş (ä'bōō kōōr-käs') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 27·57 N 30·51 E
77 Abu Qurūn, Ras (Mt.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 30·22 N 33·32 E
89 Aburatsu (ä'bōō-rät'sōō).Jap. 31·33 N 131·20 E
102 Abū Tīj....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 27·03 N 31·19 E
80 Abū Zabī...........Tr.Coast 24·15 N 54·28 E
77 Abū Zanīmah U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·03 N 33·08 E
77 Abyad (R.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·07 N 36·01 E
58 Åby-Klippan (ô'bü klĭp'pån) Swed. 56·08 N 13·09 E
75 Abyy..............U.S.S.R. 68·24 N 145·08 E
44 Acacias (å-kå'sēäs) Colom. (In.) 3·59 N 73·44 W
28 Acadia Natl. Park (á-kā'dĭ-á) Maine 44·19 N 68·01 W
38 Acajutla (ä-kä-hōōt'lä) Salvador 13·37 N 89·50 W
37 Acala (ä-kä'lä).........Mex. 16·38 N 92·49 W
36 Acámbaro (ä-käm'bä-rō) Mex. 20·03 N 100·42 W
38 Acancéh (ä-kän-sĕ') Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·50 N 89·27 W
36 Acapetlahuaya (ä-kä-pĕt'lä-hwä'yä).Mex. 18·24 N 100·04 W
36 Acaponeta (ä-kä-pô-nā'tá).Mex. 22·31 N 105·25 W
36 Acaponeta (R.).........Mex. 22·47 N 105·23 W
36 Acapulco de Juárez (ä-kä-pōōl'kō-dĕ-ĸwä'-rāz) Mex. 16·49 N 99·57 W
45 Acaraú (ä-kärhå-ōō')....Braz. 2·55 S 40·04 W
44 Acarigua (äkä-rē'gwä).Venez. 9·29 N 69·11 W
36 Acatlán de Osorio (ä-kät-län'dā ô-sō'rē-ō).Mex. 18·11 N 98·04 W
37 Acatzingo de Hidalgo (ä-kät-zĭŋ'gō dā ê-dhäl'gō) Mex. 18·58 N 97·47 W
37 Acayucan (ä-kä-yōō'kän) Mex. 17·56 N 94·55 W
26 Accoville (äk'kô-vĭl)...W.Va. 37·45 N 81·50 W
98 Accra (ă'krå).........Ghana 5·40 N 0·15 W
50 Accrington (ăk'rĭng-tŭn).Eng. 53·45 N 2·22 W
65 Acerra (ä-chĕ'r-rä) It. (Naples In.) 40·42 N 14·22 E
44 Achacachi (ä-chä-kä'chê).Bol. 16·11 S 68·32 W
88 Acheng (ä'chĕng')......China 45·32 N 126·59 E
56 Achill (ă-chĭl')...........Ire. 53·55 N 10·05 W
85 Achiniulupaotzu China (Mukden In.) 42·16 N 123·31 E
74 Achinsk (å-chênsk')..U.S.S.R. 56·13 N 90·32 E
66 Acireale (ä-chê-rä-ä'lä)....It. 37·37 N 15·12 E
24 Ackia Battle Ground Natl. Mon. (ă-ĸyŭ').Miss. 34·22 N 89·05 W
41 Acklins (I.) (ăk'lĭns) Bahama Is. 22·30 N 73·55 W
41 Acklins, The Bight of (Bay) Bahama Is. 22·35 N 74·20 W
37 Acolman (ä-kôl-mä'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·38 N 98·56 W
47 Aconcagua (ä-kôn-kä'gwä) (Prov.).Chile (Santiago In.) 32·20 S 71·00 W
47 Aconcagua, Cerro (Mtn.) Arg. (Santiago In.) 32·38 S 70·00 W
47 Aconcagua (R.) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·43 S 70·53 W
Açores, see Azores
38 Acoyapa (ä-kô-yä'pä)....Nic. 11·54 N 85·11 W
66 Acqui (äk'kwē)...........It. 44·41 N 8·22 W
77 Acre (ä'kĕr) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·56 N 35·05 E
44 Acre (State) (ä'krā).....Braz. 8·40 S 70·45 W
44 Acre (R.)...............Braz. 32·56 S 68·34 W
30 Acton (ăk'tŭn) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·21 N 86·49 W
31 Acton.....Can. (Toronto In.) 43·38 N 80·02 W
21 Acton..Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·39 N 85·58 W
29 Acton.....Mass. (Boston In.) 42·29 N 71·26 W
28 Acton Vale.............Can. 45·39 N 72·33 W
36 Actopan (äk-tô-pän')....Mex. 20·16 N 98·57 W
37 Actópan (R.) (äk-tô'pän) Mex. 19·25 N 96·31 W
36 Acuitzio del Canje (ä-kwēt'zê-ō dĕl kän'hå).Mex. 19·28 N 101·21 W
41 Acul, Baie de l' (Bay) (ä-kōōl').Hai. 19·55 N 72·20 W
98 Ada (ä'dä)...........Ghana 5·57 N 0·31 E
16 Ada (ā'dŭ)............Minn. 47·17 N 96·32 W
26 Ada...................Ohio 40·45 N 83·45 W
19 Ada...................Okla. 34·45 N 96·43 W
67 Ada (ä'dä)...........Yugos. 45·48 N 20·06 E
10 Adak (ä-dăk')........Alaska 56·50 N 176·48 W
10 Adak (I.)............Alaska 51·40 N 176·28 W
10 Adak Str.............Alaska 51·42 N 177·16 W
Adalia, see Antalya
98 Adamawa (Reg.) (ä-dä-mä'wä) Nig.-Cameroon 8·39 N 11·58 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; åsk; sofá; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.


27 Adams (ăd'ămz).......Mass. 42·35 N 73·10 W
17 Adams................Wis. 43·55 N 89·48 W
10 Adams, Mt...........Alaska 55·40 N 130·25 W
12 Adams, Mt...........Wash. 46·15 N 121·19 W
30 Adamsville (ăd'ămz-vĭl) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·36 N 86·57 W
30 Adamsville..Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·45 N 84·31 W
30 Adamsville, R I. (Providence In.) 41·33 N 71·04 W
73 Adana (ä'dä-nä).......Turk. 37·05 N 35·20 E
73 Adapazari (ä-dä-pä-zä'rê) Turk. 40·45 N 30·20 E
99 Adarama (ä-dä-rä'mä)...Sud. 17·11 N 34·56 E
66 Adda (R.) (äd'dä)........It. 45·43 N 9·31 E
80 Ad Dahna (Des.)..Saud.Arab. 26·05 N 47·15 E
80 Ad Dam (äd däm') Saud.Arab. 20·45 N 44·12 E
80 Ad Dammān...........Qatar 26·27 N 49·59 E
77 Ad Damur Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·44 N 35·27 E
80 Ad Dawhah...........Qatar 25·02 N 51·28 E
80 Ad Dilam........Saud.Arab. 23·47 N 47·03 E
99 Addis Ababā...........Eth. 9·00 N 38·44 E
20 Addison (ă'dĭ-sŭn) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·58 N 96·50 W
99 Ad Dīwān...........U.A.R. 22·44 N 32·15 E
101 Addo (ădō)..S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·33 S 25·43 E
21 Addyston (ăd'ê-stŭn) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·09 N 84·42 W
24 Adel (ā-dĕl')............Ga. 31·08 N 83·55 W
101 Adelaide (ăd-ĕl'ăd) S.Afr. (Natal In.) 32·41 S 26·07 E
96 Adelaide (ăd'ê-lād).....Austr. 34·46 S 139·08 E
42 Adelaide I........Antarctica 67·15 S 68·40 W
80 Aden (ä'dĕn)...........Aden 12·48 N 45·00 E
80 Aden...................Asia 12·48 N 45·00 E
80 Aden, Gulf of........Af.-Asia 11·46 N 45·46 E
91 Adi (I.) (ä'dē).......W. Irian 4·25 S 133·52 E
66 Adige, Fiume (R.) (fyōō'mĕ-ä'dê-jä).It. 46·38 N 10·43 E
54 Adige R. (ä'dê-jä).Aus.-Switz. 46·34 N 10·51 E
78 Adilābād (ŭ-dĭl-ä-bäd')..India 19·47 N 78·30 E
79 Adini..................India 15·42 N 77·18 E
27 Adirondack Mts. (ăd-ĭ-rŏn'dăk).N.Y. 43·45 N 74·40 W
99 Adi Ugri (ä-dē ōō'grē)..Eth. 14·54 N 38·52 E
61 Adjud (äd'zhŏŏd)......Rom. 46·05 N 27·12 E
10 Admiralty (I.)........Alaska 57·50 N 133·50 W
11 Admiralty Inlet (ăd'mĭrál-tê) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·10 N 122·45 W
91 Admiralty Is.....New Guinea 1·40 S 146·45 E
20 Adolph (ā'dolf) Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·47 N 92·17 W
62 Adour (R.) (å-dōōr')......Fr. 43·43 N 0·38 W
64 Adra (ä'drä).............Sp. 36·45 N 3·02 W
66 Adrano (ä-drä'nō).........It. 37·42 N 14·52 E
98 Adrar des Iforas (Reg.) (ä-drär') Alg. 20·22 N 1·44 E
66 Adria (ä'drê-ä)............It. 45·03 N 12·01 E
26 Adrian (ā'drĭ-ăn).......Mich. 41·55 N 84.00 W
16 Adrian..............Minn. 43·39 N 95·56 W
Adrianople, see Edirne
66 Adriatic Sea............Eur. 41·30 N 14·27 E
98 Adrir..................Alg. 27·53 N 0·15 W
46 Adrogué (ådrō-gā')..Arg. (In.) 34·33 S 58·24 W
99 Aduwā................Eth. 14·02 N 38·58 E
50 Adwick-le-Street (ăd'wĭk-lê-strēt').Eng. 53·35 N 1·11 W
75 Adycha (R.) (ä'dĭ-chá) U.S.S.R. 66·11 N 136·45 E
72 Adz'va (R.) (ädz'vá).U.S.S.R. 67·00 N 59·20 E
55 Aegean Sea (ê-jē'ăn).....Eur. 39·04 N 24·56 E
58 Aerø (I.) (âr'ö).........Den. 54·52 N 10·22 E
80 Afghanistan (ăf-găn-ĭ-stăn') Asia 34·00 N 64·30 E
102 Afgoi (äf-gô'ĭ) Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 2·08 N 45·08 E
98 Aflou (ä-flōō')...........Alg. 33·59 N 2·04 E
10 Afognak (I.) (ä-fŏg-nåk') Alaska 58 28 N 151·35 W
65 Afragola (ä-frå'gō-lä) It. (Naples In.) 40·40 N 14·19 E
97 Africa (ăf'rĭ-kå) ..... .....
20 Afton (ăf'tŭn).........Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·54 N 92·47 W
19 Afton..................Okla. 36·42 N 94·56 W
13 Afton..................Wyo. 42·42 N 110·52 W
77 'Afula (ä-fōō'lá) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·36 N 35·17 E
73 Afyonkarahisar (ä-fê-ōn-kä-rá-hê-sär').Turk. 38·45 N 30·20 E
99 Agadem (Oasis) (ä'gä-dĕm) Niger 16·50 N 13·15 E
98 Agadès (ä'gá-dĕs)......Niger 17·01 N 7·55 E
98 Agadir (ä-gá-dēr).......Mor. 30·30 N 9·37 W
38 Agalta, Cord. de (Mts.) (kôr-dĕl-yĕ'rä-dĕ-ä-gä'l-tä) Hond. 15·15 N 85·42 W
69 Agapovka (ä-gä-pôv'kä) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·18 N 59·10 E
78 Agartala..............India 23·53 N 91·22 E
79 Agāshi...India (Bombay In.) 19·28 N 72·46 E
69 Agashkino (å-gäsh'kĭ-nô) U.S.S.R (Moscow In.) 55·18 N 38·13 E
11 Agate Bay (ăg'ĭt) (ăg'át) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·45 N 122·20 W
10 Agattu (I.) (á'gä-tōō)..Alaska 52·14 N 173·40 E
73 Agdam (äg'däm)....U.S.S.R. 40·00 N 47·00 E
62 Agde (ägd)..............Fr. 43·19 N 3·30 E
62 Agen (å-zhäɴ')..........Fr. 44·13 N 0·31 E
31 Agincourt (ä'zhăɴ-kōōr') Can. (Toronto In.) 43·47 N 79·16 W
75 Aginskoye (ä-hĭn'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. 51·15 N 114·15 E
11 Agnew (ăg'nû) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·06 N 123 15 W
91 Agno (äg'nô) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·07 N 119·49 E
91 Agno (R.)..Phil. (Manila In.) 15·42 N 120·28 E
66 Agnone (än-yō'nä)........It. 41·49 N 14·23 E
99 Agordat (ä-gōr'dät)......Eth. 15·34 N 37·54 E
62 Agout (R.) (å-gōō')........Fr. 43·45 N 1·50 E
78 Agra (ä'grä)...........India 27·18 N 78·00 E
66 Agri (R.) (ä'grē)..........It. 40·15 N 16·21 E
67 Agrinion (å-grē'nyôn).....Gr. 38·38 N 21·06 E
38 Agua (Vol.) (ä'gwä)....Guat. 14·28 N 90·43 W
36 Agua Blanca, Río (R.) (rê'ō-ä-gwä-blä'n-kä).Mex. 21·46 N 102·54 W
36 Agua Brava, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-ä'gwä-brä'vä) Mex. 22·04 N 105·40 W
14 Agua Caliente Ind. Reserva. (ä'gwä kal-yĕn'tä).Calif. 33·50 N 116.24 W
40 Aguada (ä-gwä'dá).....Cuba 22·25 N 80·50 W
38 Aguada (L.) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 18·46 N 89·40 W
44 Aguadas (ä-gwä'-dås) Colom. (In.) 5·37 N 75·27 W
35 Aguadilla (ä-gwä-dēl'yä) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·27 N 67·10 W
39 Aguadulce (ä-gwä-dōōl'sä) Pan. 8·15 N 80·33 W
37 Agua Escondida, Meseta de (Plat.) (mĕ-sĕ'tä-dĕ-ä'gwä-ĕs-kôn-dē'dä).Mex. 16·54 N 91·35 W
47 Aguai (ägwä-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·04 S 46·57 W
22 Agualeguas (ä-gwä-lā'gwäs) Mex. 26·19 N 99·33 W
22 Aguanaval, R. (å-guä-nä-väl').Mex. 25·12 N 103·28 W
38 Aguán R. (ä-gwă'n)....Hond. 15·22 N 87·00 W
29 Aguanus (R.) (å-gwă'nŭs) Can. 50·45 N 62·03 W
36 Aguascalientes (ä'gwäs-käl-yĕn'täs).Mex. 21·52 N 102·17 W
64 Agueda (ä-gwă'dá)......Port. 40·36 N 8·26 W
64 Agueda (R.) (ä-gē-dä)....Sp. 40·50 N 6·44 W
98 Aguellal (ä-gĕl-yäl).....Niger 19·05 N 8·10 E
18 Aguilar (ä-gê-lär')......Colo. 37·24 N 104·38 W
64 Aguilar.................Sp. 37·32 N 4·39 W
64 Aguilas (ä'gê-läs).........Sp. 37·26 N 1·35 W
36 Aguililla (ä-gē-lēl-yä)....Mex. 18·44 N 102·44 W
44 Aguja, Pta. (Pt.) (pŭn'tå å-gōō'bä).Peru 6·00 S 81·15 W
100 Agulhas (ä-gōōl'yäs) (Cape) S.Af. 34·47 N 20·00 E
90 Agung, Gunung (Mtn.) (ä-gōōng').Indon. 8·41 S 115.07 E
91 Agusan (R.) (ä-gōō'sän)..Phil. 8·12 N 126.07 E
98 Ahaggar (Mts.) (å-hå-gär').Alg. 23·14 N 6·00 E
63 Ahlen (ä'lĕn).Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·45 N 7·52 E
78 Ahmadābād (ŭ-mĕd-ä-bäd') India 23·04 N 72·38 E
78 Ahmadnagar (ä'mûd-nû-gûr).India 19·09 N 74·45 E
102 Ahmar Mts. Eth. (Horn of Af.In.) 9·22 N 42·00 E
99 Ahmara Plat...........Eth. 10·09 N 37·21 E
25 Ahoskie (ā-hôs'kē)......N.C. 36·15 N 77·00 W
51 Ahrensburg (ä'rĕns-bōōrg) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·40 N 10·14 E
60 Ahrweiler (är'vī-lĕr)......Ger. 50·34 N 7·05 E
59 Ahtärin-järvi (L.).......Fin. 62·46 N 24·25 E
36 Ahuacatlán (ä-wä-kät-län') Mex. 21·05 N 104·28 W
38 Ahuachapan (ä-wä-chä-pän') Salvador 13·57 N 89·53 W
36 Ahualulco (ä-wä-lōōl'kō).Mex. 20·43 N 103·57 W
36 Ahuatempan (ä-wä-tĕm-pän) Mex. 18·11 N 98·02 W
58 Ahus (ô'hōōs).........Swed. 55·56 N 14·19 E
80 Ahvāz.................Iran 31·15 N 48·54 E
58 Ahvenanma (Åland Is.) (ä'vĕ-nån-mô) (ô'länd).Fin. 60·36 N 19·55 E
93 Aiea (a-ê-ā'ä)....Hawaii (In.) 21·18 N 157·52 W
25 Aiken (ā'kĕn)...........S.C. 33·32 N 81·43 W
45 Aimorés, Serra dos (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dôs-ī-mō-rĕ's).Braz. 17·40 S 42·38 W
89 Aimoto (ī-mô-tô) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·59 N 135·09 E
98 Aïn Beida (ä'ên bā-dä')...Alg. 35·57 N 7·25 E
63 Aincourt (ăɴ-kōō'r) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·04 N 1·47 E
65 Aïne Ousséra (ĕn ōō-sā-rä) Alg. 35·25 N 2·50 E
98 Aïn Sefra (ä'ên sĕf'rä)....Alg. 32·49 N 0·39 W
29 Ainsle, L. (ān'slê).......Can. 46·08 N 61·23 W
16 Ainsworth (ānz'wûrth).Nebr. 42·32 N 99·51 W
64 Aïn Taïba (ä'ên tä'ê-bä)..Alg. 30·20 N 5·30 E
63 Aïn-Temouchent (ä'êntĕ-mōō-shäɴ').Alg. 35·20 N 1·23 W
44 Aipe (ī'-pĕ)......Colom. (In.) 3·13 N 75·15 W
62 Aire (âr)................Fr. 43·42 N 0·17 W
50 Aire (R.)..............Eng. 53·42 N 1·00 W
77 Airhitam, Selat (Str.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·58 N 102·38 E
98 Aïr (Azbine) (Mts.)....Niger 18·28 N 7·51 E
62 Aisne (R.) (ĕn)...........Fr. 49·28 N 3·32 E
91 Aitape (ä-ê-tä'på) New Guinea 3·15 S 142·10 E
17 Aitkin (ăt'kĭn)........Minn. 46·32 N 93·43 W
67 Aitolikôn (å-tō'lĭ-kôn)....Gr. 38·27 N 21·21 E
67 Aitos (ä-ē'tôs)..........Bulg. 42·42 N 27·17 E
93 Aitutaki (I.) (ī-tōō-tä'kē) Cook Is. 19·00 S 162·00 W
61 Aiud (ä'ê-ŏŏd).........Rom. 46·19 N 23·40 E
47 Aiuruoca (äē'ōō-rōōô'-kå) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·57 S 44·36 W
47 Aiuruoca (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·11 S 44·35 W
62 Aix-en-Provence (ĕks-prô-vàɴs).Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·32 N 5·27 E
63 Aix-les-Bains (ĕks'-lā-bäɴ').Fr. 45·42 N 5·56 E
67 Aiyion..................Gr. 37·37 N 22·12 E
67 Aíyina (I.)..............Gr. 37·43 N 23·35 E
67 Aíyion..................Gr. 38·13 N 22·04 E
59 Aizpute (ä'ēz-pōō-tĕ).U.S.S.R. 56·44 N 21·37 E
66 Ajaccio (ä-yät'chō).......Fr. 41·55 N 8·42 E
37 Ajalpan (ä-häl'päo).....Mex. 18·21 N 97·14 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

94 Ajana (ăj-ăn′ēr) ........Austr. 28·00 S 114·45 E
13 Ajax Mt. (ā′jăks) ......Mont. 45·19 N 113·43 W
99 Ajdabiyah ............Libya 30·56 N 20·16 E
80 Ajman ...........Tr. Coast 25·15 N 54·30 E
78 Ajmer (ŭj-mēr′) ........India 26·26 N 74·42 E
15 Ajo (ä′hô) ............Ariz. 32·20 N 112·55 W
36 Ajuchitlán del Progreso (ä-hōō-chet-lân) . Mex. 18·11 N 100·32 W
37 Ajusco (ä-hōō′s-kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·13 N 99·12 W
37 Ajusco, Cerro (sě′r-rô-ä-hōō′s-kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 12·12 N 99·16 W
89 Akaishi-dake (Mtn.) (ä-kī-shē dä′kä) . Jap. 5·30 N 138·00 E
45 Akarai Mts. (ä′kȧ-rä′ē) . Braz. Surinam 1·30 N 57·40 W
89 Akashi (ä′kä-shē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·38 N 134·59 E
99 Aketi (ä-kā-tē) ........Con.L. 2·58 N 23·67 E
73 Akhaltsikhe (äkȧ′l-tsĭ-ĸĕ) U.S.S.R. 41·40 N 42·50 E
99 Akbdar, Jabal al (Mts.) Libya 32·45 N 21·52 E
80 Akhdar, Jabal al (Mts.) Mus. and Om.-Saud.Arab. 23·30 N 56·43 E
67 Akhelôös (R.) (ä-hĕ′lô-ōs) . Gr. 38·45 N 21·26 E
73 Akhisar (äk-hĭs-sär′) ....Turk. 38·58 N 27·58 E
73 Akhtyrka (äĸ-tür′kȧ) U.S.S.R. 50·18 N 34·53 E
69 Akhunovo (ä-kû′nô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·13 N 59·36 E
89 Aki (ä′kė) ..............Jap. 33·31 N 133·51 E
10 Akiak (äk′yȧk) ........Alaska 61·00 N 161·02 W
33 Akimiski (I.) (ä-kĭ-mĭ′skĭ) Can. 52·54 N 80·22 W
88 Akita (ä′kė-tä) ..........Jap. 39.40 N 140·12 E
98 Akjoujt ...............Maur. 19·45 N 14·30 W
32 Aklavik (äk′lä-vĭk) ......Can. 68·28 N 135·26 W
89 Ako (ä′kô) .............Jap. 34·44 N 134·22 E
99 Akobo R. (ȧ-kô′bô) ......Sud. 6·42 N 34·26 E
78 Akola (ȧ-kô′lä) .........India 20·47 N 77·00 E
33 Akpatok (I.) (ăk′pȧ-tŏk) . Can. 60·30 N 67·10 W
52 Akranes ................Ice. 64·18 N 21·40 W
18 Akron (ăk′rŭn) .........Colo. 40·09 N 103·14 W
21 Akron . . Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·05 N 81·30 W
77 Akrotiri Bay Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·38 N 33·18 E
73 Aksaray (äk-sȧ-rī′) .....Turk. 38·30 N 34·05 E
73 Aksehir (äk′shĕ-hēr) ....Turk. 38·20 N 31·20 E
73 Aksehir (L.) ...........Turk. 38·40 N 31·30 E
75 Aksha (äk′shȧ) ......U.S.S.R. 50·28 N 113·00 E
Aksu, see Wensu
82 Ak Su (R.) ............China 40·34 N 77·15 E
73 Aktyubinsk (äk′tyōō-bĕnsk) U.S.S.R 50·20 N 57·00 E
89 Akune (ä′kōō-nȧ) ........Jap. 32·03 N 130·16 E
52 Akureyri (ä-kōō-rā′rė) ....Ice. 65·39 N 18·01 W
10 Akutan (I.) (ä-kōō-tän′) Alaska 53·58 N 169·54 W
10 Akutan Pass .........Alaska 54·20 N 166·40 W
24 Alabama (State) (ăl-ȧ-băm′ȧ) . U.S. 32·45 N 87·05 W
24 Alabama (R.) ...........Ala. 31·20 N 87·39 W
91 Alabat (I.) (ä-lä-bät′) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·14 N 122·05 E
91 Alaca (ä-lä-kä) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·56 N 121·39 E
73 Alacam (ä-lä-chäm′) ....Turk. 41·30 N 35·40 E
40 Alacranes (ä-lä-krä′nȧs) . Cuba 22·45 N 81·35 W
80 Alaflau (Des.) . . . Saud.Arab. 24·00 N 44·47 E
45 Alagôas (ä-lä-gō′äzh) ....Braz. 9·50 S 36·33 W
45 Alagoinhas (ä-lä-gō-ēn′yäzh) . Braz. 12·13 S 38·12 W
64 Alagón (ä-lä-gōn′) ........Sp. 41·46 N 1·07 W
64 Alagón (R.) ............Sp. 39·53 N 6·42 W
36 Alahuatán (R.) (ä-lä-wä-tȧ′n) . Mex. 18·30 N 100·00 W
39 Alajuela (ä-lä-hwä′lä) ....C.R. 10·01 N 84·14 W
74 Alakol (L.) .........U.S.S.R. 45·45 N 81·13 E
93 Alalakeiki Chan. (ä-lä-lä-kā′kė) . Hawaii (In.) 20·40 N 156·30 W
99 Al ′Alamayn .........U.A.R. 30·53 N 28·52 E
99 Al ′Allāgī ...........U.A.R. 23·06 N 32·47 E
11 Alameda (ăl-ȧ-mā′dȧ) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·46 N 122·15 W
13 Alameda ..............Idaho 42·51 N 112·29 W
11 Alameda (R.) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·36 N 122·02 W
91 Alaminos (ä-lä-mē′nôs) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·09 N 119·58 E
55 Al ′Āmirīyah .........U.A.R. 31·01 N 29·52 E
11 Alamo (ă′lȧ-mō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·51 N 122·02 W
37 Alamo (ä′lä-mô) ........Mex. 21·07 N 99·35 W
22 Alamo, R. (ä′lä-mô) .....Mex. 26·33 N 99·35 W
15 Alamogordo (ăl-ȧ-mō-gôr′dō) N.Mex. 32·55 N 106·00 W
18 Alamogordo Res. . . . N.Mex. 34·42 N 104·12 W
20 Alamo Heights (ă′lȧ-mō) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·28 N 98·27 W
22 Alamo Pk. (ă′lȧ-mō pēk) N.Mex. 32·50 N 105·55 W
15 Alamosa (ăl-ȧ-mō′sȧ) ....Colo. 37·25 N 105·50 W
69 Alandskiy (ä-länt′skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·14 N 59·48 E
73 Alanya ...............Turk. 36·40 N 32·10 E
101 Alaotra (L.) (ä-lä-ō′trȧ) Malag. Rep. 17·15 S 48·17 E
69 Alapayevsk (ä-lä-pä′yĕfsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·50 N 61·35 E
77 Al ′Aqabah Jordan (Palestine In.) 29·32 N 35·00 E
36 Alaquines (ä-lȧ-kē′nȧs) . . Mex. 22·07 N 99·35 W
77 Al ′Arīsh (ȧ-rēsh′) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 31·08 N 33·48 E
86 Ala Shan (Mtns.) (ä′lä-shän′) China 38·02 N 105·20 E
10 Alaska (State) (ȧ-lăs′kȧ) . U.S. 65·00 N 153·00 W
10 Alaska, Gulf of .......Alaska 57·42 N 147·40 W
10 Alaska Hy ..........Alaska 63·00 N 142·00 W
10 Alaska Penin .........Alaska 55·50 N 162·10 W
10 Alaska Ra ...........Alaska 62·00 N 152·18 W
72 Alatyr′ (ä′lä-tür) ....U.S.S.R. 54·55 N 46·30 E
44 Alausí (ȧ-lou-sē′) .........Ec. 2·15 S 78·45 W
102 Al ′Ayyāṭ (ä-ė-yät′) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·38 N 31·18 E
66 Alba (äl′bä) ..............It. 44·41 N 8·02 E
64 Albacete (äl-bä-thā′tā) ....Sp. 39·00 N 1·49 W
63 Albachten (äl-bȧ′ĸ-ten) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·55 N 7·31 E
102 Al Badārī . . . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·59 N 31·29 E
64 Alba de Tormes (äl-bȧ dā tôr′mās) . Sp. 40·48 N 5·28 W
102 Al Bahnasā . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·35 N 30·30 E
61 Alba Iulia (äl-bä yōō′lyȧ) . Rom. 46·05 N 23·32 E
65 Albalate (äl-bä-lä′tā) .....Sp. 41·07 N 0·34 W
102 Al Ballāh (bä′lä) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·46 N 32·20 E
102 Al Balyanā U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·12 N 32·00 E
67 Albania (ăl-bā′nĭ-ȧ) ......Eur. 41·20 N 20·10 E
65 Albano, Lago (L.) (lä′-gō-äl-bä′nō) It. (Rome In.) 41·45 N 12·44 E
65 Albano Laziale (äl-bä′nō lät-zē-ä′lā). It. (Rome In.) 41·44 N 12·43 E
94 Albany (ôl′bȧ-nĭ) ......Austr. 35·00 S 118·00 E
11 Albany Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·54 N 122·18 W
24 Albany ..................Ga. 31·35 N 84·10 W
19 Albany .................Mo. 40·14 N 94·18 W
27 Albany ................N.Y. 42·40 N 73·50 W
12 Albany ...............Oreg. 44·38 N 123·06 W
22 Albany ................Tex. 32·43 N 99·17 W
33 Albany (R.) ............Can. 51·45 N 83·30 W
80 Al Baṣrah .............Iraq. 30·27 N 47·42 E
77 Al Batrūn (bä-trōōn′) Lebanon (Palestine In.) 34·16 N 35·39 E
99 Al Bawīṭī ............U.A.R. 28·19 N 29·00 E
25 Albemarle (ăl′bė-märl) . . N.C. 35·24 N 80·36 W
25 Albemarle Sd ...........N.C. 36·00 N 76·17 W
66 Albenga (äl-bĕŋ′gä) .......It. 44·04 N 8·13 E
64 Alberche (R.) (äl-bĕr′chā) . Sp. 40 08 N 4·19 W
94 Alberga, The (R.) (ăl-bŭr′gȧ) Austr. 27·15 S 135·00 E
64 Albergaria a-Velha (äl-bĕr-gȧ-rē′-ȧ-ä-väl′yȧ) . Port. 40·47 N 8·31 W
20 Alberhill (ăl′bēr-hĭl) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·43 N 117·23 W
11 Albernethy (R.) (ăl-bŭr-nĕ′thē) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·17 N 123·07 W
28 Albert (ăl′bērt) .........Can. 45·44 N 64·46 W
62 Albert (ȧl-bâr′) ..........Fr. 50·00 N 2·49 E
32 Alberta (Prov.) (ăl-bŭr′tȧ) Can. 54·33 N 117·10 W
91 Albert Edward, Mt. (ăl′bērt ĕd′wērd) . Pap.Ter. 8·25 S 147·25 E
47 Alberti (ȧl-bĕ′r-tē) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·01 S 60·16 W
51 Albert Kanal (Can.) Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·07 N 5·07 E
99 Albert L. (ăl′bērt) (ȧl-bâr′) Con.L.-Uganda 2·00 N 30·16 E
17 Albert Lea (ăl′bērt lē′) . Minn. 43·38 N 93·24 W
28 Alberton (ăl′bēr-tŭn) ....Can. 46·50 N 64·02 W
101 Alberton ..........S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·16 S 28·08 E
24 Albertville (ăl′bērt-vĭl) . . . Ala. 34·15 N 86·10 W
100 Albertville (ȧl-bėr-vēl′) Con.L. 5·59 S 29·12 E
63 Albertville ..............Fr. 45·52 N 6·25 E
62 Albi (äl-bē′) .............Fr. 43·54 N 2·07 E
17 Albia (ăl bĭ-ȧ) ..........Iowa 41·01 N 92·44 W
45 Albina (äl-bē′nä) . Fr. Guiana 5·30 N 54·33 W
21 Albino, Pt. (äl-bē′nō) Can. (Buffalo In.) 42·50 N 79·05 W
26 Albion (ăl′bĭ-ŭn) .......Mich. 42·15 N 84·50 W
16 Albion ................Nebr. 41·42 N 99·00 W
27 Albion ................N.Y. 43·15 N 78·10 W
64 Alboran, Isla del (I.) (ē′s-lä-dĕl-äl-bō-rä′n) . Sp. 35·58 N 3·02 W
64 Alboran Sea ..........Medit. 35·54 N 4·26 W
58 Ålborg (ôl′bôr) .........Den. 57·02 N 9·55 E
64 Albox (äl-bōk′) ...........Sp. 37·23 N 2·08 W
65 Albufeira, Lagoa de (L.) (lä-gô′ä-dĕ-äl-bōō-fĕy′-rä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·31 N 9·10 W
15 Albuquerque (ăl-bû-kûr′kė) N.Mex. 35·05 N 106·40 W
39 Albuquerque, Cayus de (I.) (ăl-bû-kûr′kė) . Colom. 12·12 N 81·24 W
80 Al Buraymī . . . . Mus. and Om. 23·45 N 55·39 E
64 Alburquerque (äl-bōōr-kĕr′kā) . Sp. 39·13 N 6·58 W
96 Albury (ôl′bēr-ė) ......Austr. 36·00 S 147·00 E
65 Alcabideche (äl-kȧ-bē-dā′chā) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·43 N 9·24 W
64 Alcacer do Sal (äl-kä′sēr dōō säl′) . Port. 38·24 N 8·33 W
65 Alcalá de Chivert (äl-kä-lä′dā chē-vĕrt′) . Sp. 40·18 N 0·12 E
65 Alcalá de Henares (äl-kä-lä′ dā ā na′rās) . Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·29 N 3·22 W
64 Alcalá de los Gazules (äl-kä-lä′ dā lōs gä-thōō′lās) Sp. 36·29 N 5·44 W
64 Alcalá la Real (äl-kä-lä′lä rā-äl′) . Sp. 37·27 N 3·57 W
66 Alcamo (äl′kȧ-mō) ........It. 37·58 N 13·03 E
65 Alcanadre (R.) (äl-kä-nä′drā) . Sp. 41·41 N 0·18 W
65 Alcanar (äl-kä-när′) ......Sp. 40·35 N 0·27 E
65 Alcañiz (äl-kän-yēth′) .....Sp. 41·03 N 0·08 W
45 Alcântara (äl-kän′tȧ-rȧ) . Braz. 2·17 S 44·29 W
64 Alcaraz (äl-kä-räth′) ......Sp. 38·39 N 2·28 W
64 Alcaudete (äl-kou-dhā′tā) . Sp. 37·38 N 4·05 W
64 Alcázar de San Juan (äl-kä′thär dā sän hwän′) . Sp. 39·22 N 3·12 W
64 Alcazarquivir ...........Mor. 35·01 N 5·48 W
65 Alcira (ä-thē′rä) ..........Sp. 39·09 N 0·26 W
24 Alcoa (ăl-kō′ȧ) .........Tenn. 34·45 N 84·00 W
65 Alcobendas (äl-kō-bĕn′dȧs) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·32 N 3·39 W
65 Alcochete (äl-kō-chā′ta) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·45 N 8·58 W
65 Alcora (äl-kō′rä) .........Sp. 40·05 N 0·12 W
65 Alcorisa (äl-kō-rē′sä) .....Sp. 40·53 N 0·20 W
65 Alcorón (äl-kô-rô′n) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·22 N 3·50 W
47 Alcorta (ȧl-kor′tä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·32 S 61·08 W
13 Alcova Res. (ăl-kō′vȧ) . Wyo. 42·31 N 106·33 W
31 Alcove (ăl-kōv′) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·41 N 75·55 W
65 Alcoy (äl-koi′) ...........Sp. 38·42 N 0·30 W
65 Alcudia, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-dĕ-äl-kōō-dhē′ȧ) . Sp. 39·48 N 3·20 E
101 Aldabra Is. (äl-dä′brä) ....Af. 9·16 S 46·17 E
36 Aldama (äl-dä′mä) ......Mex. 22·54 N 98·04 W
22 Aldama ...............Mex. 28·50 N 105·54 W
75 Aldan ...............U.S.S.R. 58·46 N 125·19 E
75 Aldan (R.) ..........U.S.S.R. 63·30 N 132·14 E
75 Aldan Plat ..........U.S.S.R. 57·42 N 130·28 E
75 Aldanskaya .........U.S.S.R. 61·52 N 135·29 E
63 Aldekerk (ȧl′dĕ-kĕ′rk) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·26 N 6·26 E
63 Aldenhoven (ȧl′dĕn-hō′vĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·54 N 6·18 E
11 Aldergrove (ôl′dēr-grōv) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·03 N 122·28 W
62 Alderney (I.) (ôl′dēr-nĭ) . Chan.Is. 49·43 N 2·11 W
50 Aldershot (ôl′dēr-shŏt) Eng. (London In.) 51·14 N 0·46 W
26 Alderson (ôl-dēr-sŭn) . . W.Va. 37·40 N 80·40 W
11 Alderwood Manor (ôl′dēr-wŏŏd măn′ŏr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·49 N 122·18 W
19 Aledo (ȧ-le′dō) ...........Ill. 41·12 N 90·47 W
98 Aleg ............Mauritania 17·10 N 13·57 W
47 Alegre (ȧlĕ′-grĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·41 S 41·32 W
46 Alegre (R.) .......Braz. (In.) 22·22 S 43·34 W
46 Alegrete (ä-lā-grā′tā) ....Braz. 29·46 S 55·44 W
69 Aleksandrov (ä-lyĕk-sän′ drôf) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·24 N 38·45 E
69 Aleksandrovsk (ä-lyĕk-sän′drôfsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·11 N 57·36 E
75 Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy (ä-lyĕk-sän′drôfsk-sŭ-kŭ-lyēn′skē) . U.S.S.R. 51·02 N 142·21 E
61 Aleksandrow Kujawski (ä-lĕk-säh′drōōv kōō-yav′skē) . Pol. 52·54 N 18·45 E
68 Aleksin (ä-lyĕk-sēn) . . U.S.S.R. 54·31 N 37·07 E
67 Aleksinac (ȧ-lyĕk-sē-nȧk′) Yugos. 43·33 N 21·42 E
47 Alem Paraíba (ä-lĕ′m-pȧ-rȧē′bȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·54 S 42·40 W
62 Alençon (ȧ-läN-sôN′) ......Fr. 48·26 N 0·08 E
45 Alenquer (ä-lĕŋ-kĕr′) ....Braz. 1·58 S 54·44 W
64 Alenquer .............Port. 39·04 N 9·01 W
64 Alentjo (Reg.) (ä-lĕŋ-tä′zhōō) . Port. 38·05 N 7·45 W
93 Alenuihaha Chan. (ä′lā-nōō-ē-hä′bä) Hawaii (In.) 20·20 N 156·05 W
55 Aleppo (ȧ-lĕp-ō) .........Syr. 36·10 N 37·18 E
62 Alès (ä-lĕs′) ..............Fr. 44·07 N 4·06 E
66 Alessandria (ä-lĕs-sän′drė-ä) . It. 44·53 N 8·35 E
20 Alessandro (ä-lĕs-san′drō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·52 N 117·16 W
Alessio, see Lesh
58 Ålesund (ô′lĕ-sōōn′) .....Nor. 62·28 N 6·14 E
10 Aleutian Is. (ȧ-lu′shăn′) Alaska 52·40 N 177·30 E
10 Aleutian Trench .......Alaska 50·40 N 177·10 E
75 Alevina, Mys (Cape) . U.S.S.R. 58·49 N 151·44 E
10 Alexander Archip. (ăl-ĕg-zăn′dēr) . Alaska 57·05 N 138·10 W
24 Alexander City .........Ala. 32·55 N 85·55 W
42 Alexander I .......Antarctica 71·00 S 71·00 W
101 Alexandra (ȧl-ex-än′-drȧ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·07 S 28·07 E
94 Alexandria (ăl-ĕg-zăn′drĭ-ȧ) Austr. 19·00 S 136·56 E
27 Alexandria .............Can. 45·50 N 74·35 W
26 Alexandria .............Ind. 40·20 N 85·20 W
23 Alexandria ..............La. 31·18 N 92·28 W
16 Alexandria ............Minn. 45·53 N 95·23 W
67 Alexandria .............Rom. 43·55 N 25·21 E
16 Alexandria ........... S.Dak. 43·39 N 97·45 W
101 Alexandria (ăl-ĕx-än-drĭ-ȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·40 S 26·26 E
27 Alexandria (ăl-ĕg-zăn′drĭ-ȧ) Va. 38·50 N 77·05 W
102 Alexandria (Al Iskandarīyah) (ăl ĭs-kăn-dă-rē′yȧ) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·12 N 29·58 E
27 Alexandria Bay .........N.Y. 44·20 N 75·55 W
67 Alexandroúpolis (Dedeagats) (ä-lĕk-sän-drōō′pō-lĭs) (dĕ′dĕ-ä-gäts) . Gr. 40·51 N 25·51 E
64 Alfaro (äl-färō) ...........Sp. 42·08 N 1·43 W
102 Al Fashn . . . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·47 N 30·53 E
99 Al Fayyūm ..........U.A.R. 29·14 N 30·48 E
47 Alfenas (äl-fĕ′nȧs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·26 S 45·55 W
67 Alfiós (R.) ..............Gr. 37·33 N 21·50 E
102 Al Firdān (fer-dän′) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·43 N 32·20 E
47 Alfonso Claudio (äl-fōn′sô-klou′dēô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·05 S 41·05 W
31 Alfred (ăl′frĕd) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·34 N 74·52 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

50 Alfreton (ăl'fēr-tŭn).....Eng. 53·06 N 1·23 W
99 Alga....................Eth. 5·56 N 38·09 E
64 Algarve (Reg.) (äl-gär'vě).Port. 37·15 N 8·12 W
64 Algeciras (äl-hā-thē'räs)..Sp. 36·08 N 5·25 W
Alger, see Algiers
98 Algeria (ăl-gē'rĭ-ȧ)........Af. 28·45 N 1·15 E
65 Algete (äl-hā'tā) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·36 N 3·30 W
66 Alghero (äl-gâ'rō).........It. 40·32 N 8·22 E
98 Algiers (Alger) (ăl-jēr)...Alg. 36·51 N 2·56 E
23 Algoa (ăl-gō'ȧ).....Tex. (In.) 29·24 N 95·11 W
101 Algoa Bay (ăl'gōȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·51 S 24·50 E
11 Algoma...Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·17 N 122·15 W
17 Algoma................Wis. 44·38 N 87·29 W
17 Algona................Iowa 43·04 N 94·11 W
26 Algonac (ăl'gō-năk)....Mich. 42·35 N 82·30 W
21 Algonquin (ăl-gŏŋ'kwĭn) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·10 N 88·17 W
27 Algonquin Park.........Can. 45·50 N 78·20 W
64 Alhama (äl-hä'mä).......Sp. 37·00 N 3·59 W
64 Alhama..................Sp. 37·50 N 1·24 W
20 Alhambra (ăl-hăm'brȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·05 N 118·08 W
55 Al Ḩammām.........U.A.R. 30·46 N 29·42 E
65 Alhandra (äl-yän'drȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·55 N 9·01 W
77 Al Haql Saud.Arab. (Palestine In.) 29·15 N 34·57 E
77 Al Harmal Lebanon (Palestine In.) 34·23 N 36·22 E
80 Al Hasā (Plain)....Saud.Arab. 27·00 N 47·48 E
64 Alhaurín el Grande (ä-lou-rēn'ěl-grä'n-dě).Sp. 36·40 N 4·40 W
80 Al Hijaz (Reg.)....Saud.Arab. 23·45 N 39·08 E
65 Alhos Vedros (äl'yōs-vā'drōs) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·39 N 9·02 W
64 Alhucemas, Baie d' (Bay) Mor. 35·18 N 5·50 W
80 Al Hudaydub.........Yemen 14·43 N 43·03 E
80 Al Hufūf (Hofuf) (hō-fōōf') Saud.Arab. 25·15 N 49·43 E
67 Aliákmon (R.) (ál-ê-ák'-mōn) Gr. 40·26 N 22·17 E
65 Alicante (ä-lê-kän'tā).....Sp. 38·20 N 0·30 W
65 Alicante, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dě-ä-lě-kän'tā).Sp. 38·12 N 0·22 W
22 Alice (ăl'ĭs).............Tex. 27·45 N 98·04 W
101 Alice (ăl-ĭs)..S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·47 S 26·51 E
101 Alicedale (ăl'ĭs-dāl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·18 S 26·04 E
94 Alice Springs (ăl'ĭs)....Austr. 23·38 S 133·56 E
66 Alicudi (I.) (ä-lē-kōō'dē)...It. 38·34 N 14·21 E
75 Alifkulovo (ä-lĭf-kû'lô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·57 N 62·06 E
78 Alīgarh (ä-lě-gŭr').......India 27·58 N 78·08 E
58 Alingsås (à'lĭŋ-sôs).....Swed. 57·57 N 12·30 E
78 Alīpur......India (Delhi In.) 28·47 N 77·08 E
21 Aliquippa (ăl-ĭ-kwĭp'á) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·37 N 80·15 W
Al Iskandarīyah, see Alexandria
Al Isma'īlīyah, see Ismailia
80 Al Ittihad.......... S.Arab. 12·48 N 45·00 E
100 Aliwal North (ä-lê-wäl').S.Af. 31·09 S 28·26 E
77 Al Jafr (L.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·17 N 36·20 E
99 Al Jaghbūb............Libya 29·46 N 24·32 E
99 Al Jawf...............Libya 24·14 N 23·15 E
80 Al Jawf..........Saud.Arab. 29·45 N 39·30 E
99 Al Jazirah............Libya 25·47 N 21·25 E
64 Aljezur (äl-zhā-zōōr')....Port. 37·18 N 8·52 W
102 Al Jīzah....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·01 N 31·12 E
99 Al Jufrah (Oasis)......Libya 29·30 N 15·16 E
64 Aljustrel (äl-zhōō-strěl').Port. 37·44 N 8·23 W
102 Al Kāb.....U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·56 N 32·19 E
77 Al Karak (kě-räk') Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·11 N 35·42 E
102 Al Karnak (kär'nák) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·42 N 32·43 E
80 Al Khābūrah .Mus. and Om. 23·45 N 57·30 E
77 Al Khalīl (Hebron) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·31 N 35·07 E
99 Al Khums.............Libya 32·35 N 14·10 E
80 Al Khurmah......Saud.Arab. 21·37 N 41·44 E
57 Alkmaar (älk-mär').....Neth. 52·39 N 4·42 E
102 Al Kūbrī (kōō'brê) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·01 N 32·35 E
99 Al Kufrah (Oasis)......Libya 24·45 N 22·45 E
77 Al Kuntillah U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·59 N 34·42 E
Al Kuwayt, see Kuwait
98 Allada (äl-lä'dä)....Dahomey 6·44 N 2·08 E
55 Al Lādhiqīyah (Latakia) Syr. 35·32 N 35·51 E
28 Allagash (R.)(ăl'ȧ-găsh).Maine 46·50 N 69·24 W
78 Allahābād (ŭl-ŭ-hä-bäd').India 25·32 N 81·53 E
14 All American Canal (ăl à-měr'ĭ-kăn).Calif. 32·43 N 115·12 W
51 Alland.....Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·04 N 16·05 E
64 Allariz (äl-yä-rēth').......Sp. 42·10 N 7·48 W
24 Allatoona (R.) (ăl'à-tōōn'à) Ga. 34·05 N 84·57 W
62 Allauch (ä-lě'ōō) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·21 N 5·30 E
75 Allaykha (ä-lī'ĸá)....U.S.S.R. 70·32 N 148·53 E
26 Allegan (ăl'ê-găn)......Mich. 42·30 N 85·55 W
27 Allegany Ind. Reserva. (ăl-ê-gā'nĭ).N.Y. 42·05 N 78·55 W
27 Allegheny (R.)...........Pa. 41·10 N 79·20 W
9 Allegheny Mts..........U.S. 37·35 N 81·55 W
26 Allegheny Plat..........U.S. 39·00 N 81·15 W
27 Allegheny Front (Mts.)..U.S. 38·12 N 80·03 W
19 Allen (ăl'ěn)...........Okla. 34·51 N 96·26 W
56 Allen, Lough (Bay) (lŏk ăl'ěn).Ire. 54·07 N 8·09 W
30 Allendale (ăl'ěn-dāl) N.J. (New York In.) 41·02 N 74·08 W
25 Allendale...............S.C. 33·00 N 81·19 W
37 Allende (äl-yěn'dā)......Mex. 18·23 N 92·49 W
22 Allende.................Mex. 28·20 N 100·50 W
27 Allentown (ăl'en-toun)....Pa. 40·35 N 75·30 W
79 Alleppey (à-lěp'ē).......India 9·33 N 76·22 E
60 Aller R. (äl'ěr)..........Ger. 52·43 N 9·50 E
16 Alliance (ȧ-lī'ȧns)......Nebr. 42·06 N 102·53 W
26 Alliance................Ohio 40·55 N 81·10 W
62 Allier (R.) (à-lyā')........Fr. 46·43 N 3·03 E
30 Alligator Pt. (al'ĭ-gā-tēr) La. (New Orleans In.) 30·57 N 89·41 W
58 Allinge (äl'ĭŋ-ě).........Den. 55·16 N 14·48 E
38 All Pines (ôl pīnz) Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 16·55 N 88·15 W
80 Al Luhayyah.........Yemen 15·58 N 42·48 E
11 Allyn (ăl'ĭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·23 N 122·51 W
65 Alma (ä-mà)...........Alg. 36·44 N 1·27 E
28 Alma (ăl'mȧ)...........Can. 45·36 N 65·01 W
25 Alma..................Ga. 31·33 N 82·31 W
26 Alma.................Mich. 43·25 N 84·40 W
18 Alma.................Nebr. 40·08 N 99·21 W
33 Alma..................Que. 48·29 N 71·42 W
102 Alma....S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·30 S 28·05 E
17 Alma..................Wis. 44·21 N 91·57 W
74 Alma-Ata (ăl'mȧ ȧ'tȧ) U.S.S.R. 43·19 N 77·08 E
65 Almada (äl-mä'dä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·40 N 9·09 W
64 Almadén (ál-má-dhān')...Sp. 38·47 N 4·50 W
80 Al Madīnah (Medina) Saud.Arab. 24·26 N 39·42 E
77 Al Mafraq Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·21 N 36·13 E
37 Almagre, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-ál-mä'grě).Mex. 22·48 N 97·45 W
64 Almagro (äl-mä'grō)......Sp. 38·52 N 3·41 W
102 Al Maḩallah al Kubrá U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·00 N 31·10 E
80 Al Manāmah........Bahrain 26·01 N 50·33 E
14 Almanor (R.) (äl-măn'ôr) Calif. 40·11 N 121·20 W
64 Almansa (äl-män'sä)......Sp. 38·52 N 1·09 W
102 Al Maushāh.U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·31 N 31·46 E
64 Almansor (R.) (äl-män-sôr) Port. 38·41 N 8·27 W
102 Al Manşūrah U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·02 N 31·25 E
102 Al Manzilah (män'zá-lá) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·09 N 32·05 E
64 Almanzora (R.) (äl-män-thō'rā).Sp. 37·20 N 2·25 W
102 Al Marāghah U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·41 N 31·35 E
65 Almargem (äl-mär-zhěɴ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·51 N 9·16 W
80 Al Mawail..............Iraq 36·00 N 42·53 E
64 Almazán (äl-mä-thän').....Sp. 41·30 N 2·33 W
77 Al Mazār Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·04 N 35·41 E
77 Al Mazra' Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·17 N 35·33 E
64 Almeirim (äl-māĭ-rēɴ')..Port. 39·13 N 8·31 W
57 Almelo (äl'mē-lō)......Neth. 52·20 N 6·42 E
64 Almendralejo (äl-män-drä-lā'hō)......Sp. 38·43 N 6·24 W
64 Almería (äl-mā-rē'ä)......Sp. 36·52 N 2·28 W
64 Almeria, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dě-äl-māĭ-reɴ')..Sp. 36·45 N 2·26 W
64 Almería (R.)............Sp. 37·00 N 2·40 W
58 Almhult (älm'hōōlt)....Swed. 56·35 N 14·08 E
64 Almina, Pta. (äl-mē'nä).Mor. 35·58 N 5·17 W
102 Al Minyā...U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·04 N 30.45 E
39 Almirante (äl-mē-rän'tā).Pan. 9·18 N 82·24 W
39 Almirante, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dě-äl-mē-rän'tā).Pan. 9·22 N 82·07 W
67 Almirôs................Gr. 39·13 N 22·47 E
64 Almodôvar (äl-mō-dhō'vär) Sp. 38·43 N 4·10 W
78 Almoi.................India 29·41 N 79·42 E
36 Almoloya (äl-mō-lō'yä)..Mex. 19·32 N 99·44 W
37 Almoloya Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·11 N 99·28 W
27 Almonte (äl-mŏn'tê).....Can. 45·15 N 76·15 W
64 Almonte (äl-mōn'tā)......Sp. 37·16 N 6·32 W
64 Almonte (R.)............Sp. 39·35 N 5·50 W
78 Almora...............India 29·20 N 79·40 E
80 Al Mubarraz......Saud.Arab. 22·31 N 46·27 E
77 Al Mudawwarah Jordan (Palestine In.) 29·20 N 36·01 E
80 Al Mukallā...........S.Arab. 14·27 N 49·05 E
80 Al Mukhā............Yemen 13·43 N 43·27 E
64 Almuñécar (äl-mōōn-yä'kär) Sp. 36·44 N 3·43 W
11 Aloha (ä'lô-hä) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·29 N 122·52 W
91 Alor (I.) (ä'lôr).......Indon. 8·07 S 125·00 E
64 Álora (ä'lô-rä)...........Sp. 36·49 N 4·42 W
77 Alor Gajah Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·23 N 102·13 E
90 Alor Star (ä'lôr stär)....Mal. 6·24 N 100·08 E
11 Alouette (R.) (ä-lōō-ět') Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·16 N 122·32 W
26 Alpena (ăl-pē'nȧ)......Mich. 45·05 N 83·30 W
51 Alphen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·07 N 4·38 E
64 Alpiarca (äl-pyär'sȧ)....Port. 39·38 N 8·37 W
22 Alpine (ăl'pīn)..........Tex. 30·21 N 103·41 W
64 Alps (Mts.) (ălps).......Eur. 46·18 N 8·42 E
44 Alpujarra (äl-pōō-ĸá'r'rá) Colom. (In.) 3·23 N 74·56 W
64 Alpujarras (Mts.) (äl-pōō-här'räs).Sp. 36·55 N 3·25 W
Al Qāhirah, see Cairo
102 Al Qanţarah.U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·51 N 32·20 E
99 Al Qaryah ash Shargiyah Libya 30·36 N 13·13 E
80 Al Qaţīf..........Saud.Arab. 26·30 N 50·00 E
77 Al Qaţranah Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·15 N 36·04 E
80 Al Qayşūmah.....Saud.Arab. 28·30 N 46·27 E
77 Al Quarayyah Saud.Arab. (Palestine In.) 28·43 N 36·11 E
77 Al Qunaytirah Syr. (Palestine In.) 33·09 N 35·49 E
80 Al Qunfidhah.....Saud.Arab. 18·48 N 41·20 E
102 Al Qurnah (kōōr'nȧ) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·44 N 32·39 E
77 Al Quşaymah U.A.R. (Palestine In). 30·40 N 34·23 E
99 Al Quşayr............U.A.R. 26·14 N 34·11 E
77 Al Qusayr U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 34·32 N 36·33 E
58 Als (äls)...............Den. 55·06 N 9·40 E
63 Alsace (Reg.) (äl-sá'a).....Fr. 48·25 N 7·24 E
84 Al Shan (Mts.) (ăl'shän) China 37·27 N 120·35 E
58 Alsterån (R.)..........Swed. 56·54 N 15·50 E
20 Altadena (ăl-tä-dē'nä) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·12 N 118·08 W
46 Alta Gracia (äl'tä grä'sê-a) Arg. 31·41 S 64·19 W
44 Altagracia............Venez. 10·42 N 71·34 W
45 Altagracia de Orituco (ä'l-tá-grá'sēá-dě-ôrē-tōō'kô) Venez. (In.) 9·53 N 66·22 W
82 Altai Mts. (äl'tī').......Asia 49·11 N 87·15 E
20 Alta Loma (ăl'tȧ lō'mä) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 117·35 W
23 Alta Loma (ăl'tȯ lō-mȧ) Tex. (In.) 29·22 N 95·05 W
25 Altamaha (R.) (ôl-tá-má-hô') Ga. 31·50 N 82·00 W
45 Altamira (äl-tä-mě'rä)...Braz. 3·13 S 52·14 W
37 Altamira...............Mex. 22·25 N 97·55 W
46 Altamirano (äl-tä-mê-rā'nō) Arg. 35·26 S 58·12 W
66 Altamura (äl-tä-mōō'rä)...It. 40·40 N 16·35 E
75 Altan Bulag...........Mong. 50·18 N 106·31 E
25 Altavista (ăl-tä-vēs'tá)....Va. 37·08 N 79·14 W
52 Alten (R.) (äl'těn).......Nor. 69·40 N 24·09 E
60 Altenburg (äl-těn-bōōrgh) Ger. 50·59 N 12·27 E
51 Altenmarkt an der Triesting Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·02 N 16·00 E
64 Alter do Chão (äl-těr'dōō shäɴ'ōɴ).Port. 39·13 N 7·38 W
36 Altiplanicie Mexicana (Plat.) (äl-tē-plä-nē'syě-mě-ĸē-kà-nä) Mex. 22·38 N 102·33 W
44 Altiplano (Plat.) (äl-tē-plá'nō) Bol. 18·38 S 68·20 W
51 Alt Landsberg (ält länts'běrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·34 N 13·44 E
60 Altmühl R. (ält'mül).....Ger. 49·12 N 10·30 E
23 Alto (ăl'tō).............La. 32·21 N 91·52 W
44 Alto Marañón, Rio (R.) (rê'ō-ál'tô-mä-rän-yô'n).Peru 7·30 S 77·40 W
51 Altomünster (äl'tō-mün'stěr) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·24 N 11·16 E
31 Alton (ôl'tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·52 N 80·05 W
20 Alton......Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·53 N 90·11 W
51 Altona (äl'tō-nȧ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·33 N 9·54 E
24 Altoona (ăl-tōō'nȧ)......Ala. 34·01 N 86·15 W
27 Altoona.................Pa. 40·25 N 78·25 W
11 Altoona.Wash. (Portland In.) 46·16 N 123·39 W
47 Alto Rio Doce (äl'tô-rē'ô-dō'sě) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·02 S 43·23 W
41 Alto Songo (äl-fō-sôŋ'gō) Cuba 20·10 N 75·45 W
37 Altotonga (ál-tō-tôŋ'gä).Mex. 19·44 N 97·13 W
41 Alto Velo (I.) (äl-tô-vě'lō) Dom.Rep. 17·30 N 71·35 W
50 Altrincham (ôl'trĭng-ȧm).Eng. 53·18 N 2·21 W
51 At Ruppin (ält rōō'ppēn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 54·56 N 12·48 E
12 Alturas (ăl-tōō'rȧs).....Calif. 41·29 N 120·33 W
18 Altus (ăl'tŭs)..........Okla. 34·38 N 99·20 W
99 Al 'Ugaylah...........Libya 30·15 N 19·07 E
99 Al Ujaylāt............Libya 32·45 N 12·27 E
68 Alūksne (ä'lōōks-ně).U.S.S.R. 57·24 N 27·04 E
102 Alula (ä-lōō'lä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·53 N 50·40 E
27 Alumette I. (á-lü-mět')..Can. 45·50 N 77·00 W
102 Al Uqşur (Luxor) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·38 N 32·59 E
18 Alva (ăl'vȧ)............Okla. 36·46 N 98·41 W
11 Alvarado (ăl-vȧ-rä'dō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·35 N 122·05 W
37 Alvarado (äl-vä-rä'dhō).Mex. 18·48 N 95·45 W
37 Alvarado, Luguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dě-äl-vä-rá'dô).Mex. 18·44 N 96·45 W
58 Älvdalen (ělv'dä-lěn)...Swed. 61·14 N 14·04 E
65 Alverca (al-věr'kȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·53 N 9·02 W
58 Alvesta (ăl-vĕs'tä)......Swed. 56·55 N 14·29 E
23 Alvin (ăl'vĭn) .....Tex. (In.) 29·25 N 95·14 W
47 Alvinôpolis (äl-vēnō'pō-lês) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·07 S 43·03 W
11 Alviso (ăl-vī'sō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·26 N 121·59 W
80 Al Wajh..........Saud.Arab. 26·15 N 36·32 E
78 Alwar (ŭl'wŭr).........India 27·39 N 76·39 E
102 Al Wāsiţah.U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29.21 N 31·15 E
59 Alytus (ä'lê-tōōs)....U.S.S.R. 54·25 N 24·05 E
58 Åma (ô'môl)...........Swed. 59·05 N 12·40 E
36 Amacuzac (R.) (ä-mä-kōō-zäk).Mex. 18·00 N 99·03 W
94 Amadeus, (L.) (ăm-ȧ-dē'ŭs) Austr. 24·30 S 131·25 E

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bět; recěnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

33 Amadjuak (L) (ä-mädj'wäk) Can. 64·50 N 69·20 W
89 Amagasaki (ä'-mä-gä-sä'kê) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·43 N 135·25 E
89 Amakusa-Shimo (I.) (ämä-kōō'sä shē-mō). Jap. 32·24 N 129·35 E
44 Amalfi (ä'mȧ'l-fē) Colom. (In.) 6·55 N 75·04 W
65 Amalfi (ä-mä'l-fê) It. (Naples In.) 40·23 N 14·36 E
67 Amaliás (ȧ-mäl'yȧs)......Gr. 37·48 N 21·23 E
78 Amalner...............India 21·07 N 75·06 E
88 Amami Guntō (Is.) (ä'mä'mē gōōn'tō'). Jap. 28·25 N 129·00 E
88 Amamio (I.) (ä-mä'mē-ō). Jap. 28·10 N 129·55 E
45 Amanbaí, Serra de (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dĕ-ȧ-män-bī'). Braz. 20·06 S 57·08 W
101 Amanzimtoti S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·02 S 30·54 E
45 Amapá (ä-mä-pa')......Braz. 2·14 N 50·48 W
45 Amapá (Ter.)......... Braz. 1·15 N 52·15 W
38 Amapala (ä-mä-pä'lä)..Hond. 13·16 N 87·39 W
45 Amarante (ä-mä-rän'tä). Braz. 6·17 S 42·43 W
14 Amargosa (R.) (ȧ'mär-gō'sȧ) Calif. 35·55 N 116·45 W
18 Amarillo (ăm-ȧ-rĭl'ō).....Tex. 35·14 N 101·49 W
66 Amaro, Mt. (ä-mä'rō).....It. 42·07 N 14·07 E
73 Amasya (ä-mä'sê-ȧ)....Turk. 40·40 N 35·50 E
37 Amatenango (ä-mä-tā-naŋ'gō) Mex. 16·30 N 92·29 W
10 Amatignak (I.) (ä-mȧ'tê-näk) Alaska 51·12 N 178·30 W
38 Amatique, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-ä-mä-tē'kā) Guat.-Brit.Hond. 15·58 N 88·50 W
38 Amatitlán (ä-mä-tĕ-tlän') Guat. 14·27 N 90·39 W
36 Amatlán de Cañas (ä-mät-län'dā kän-yäs). Mex. 20·50 N 104·22 W
44 Amazonas Selvas (Reg.) (ä-mä-thō'näs). Braz. 4·15 S 64·30 W
45 Amazonas, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-ä-mä-thō'näs). Braz. 2·03 S 53·18 W
78 Ambāla (ŭm-bä'lŭ).....India 30·31 N 76·48 E
44 Ambalema (äm-bä-lā'mä) Colom. (In.) 4·47 N 74·45 W
75 Ambarchik (ŭm-bär'chĭk) U.S.S.R. 69·39 N 162·18 E
44 Ambato (äm-bä'tō).......Ec. 1·15 S 78·44 W
101 Ambatosoratra (ämbä'tōō-sōōr-ä'trŭ) Malag. Rep. 17·44 S 48·41 E
60 Amberg (äm'bĕrgb)......Ger. 49·26 N 11·51 E
41 Ambergris Cays (Is.) (ăm'bēr-gr's kāz) Caicos 21·20 N 71·40 W
38 Ambergris I. Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 18·04 N 87·43 W
63 Ambérieu (äɴ-bā-rê-û')....Fr. 45·57 N 5·21 E
62 Ambert (äɴ-bâr').........Fr. 45·32 N 3·41 E
91 Ambil (I.) (äm'bēl Phil. (Manila In.) 13·51 N 120·25 E
30 Ambler (ăm'blĕr) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·09 N 75·13 W
91 Amboina (ăm-boi'nȧ)..Indon. 3·45 S 128·17 E
91 Amboina (I.)..........Indon. 4·50 S 128·45 E
62 Amboise (äɴ-bwăz').......Fr. 47·25 N 0·56 E
101 Ambositra (äɴ-bô-sē'trä) Malag. Rep. 20·31 S 47·28 E
26 Amboy (ăm'boi)..........Ill. 41·41 N 89·15 W
11 Amboy..Wash. (Portland In.) 45·55 N 122·27 W
101 Ambre, Cap d' (Cape) Malagasy 12·06 S 49·15 E
21 Ambridge (ăm'brĭdj) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·36 N 80·13 W
95 Ambrim (I.)...New Hebrides 16·28 S 158·17 E
100 Ambriz..............Ang. 7·50 S 15·10 E
100 Ambrizete.............Ang. 7·15 S 12·50 E
10 Amchitka P. (ăm-chĭt'kȧ) Alaska 51·30 N 179·36 W
36 Amealco (ä-mā-äl'kō)...Mex. 20·12 N 100·08 W
36 Ameca (ä-mĕ'kä).......Mex. 20·34 N 104·02 W
36 Ameca (R.) (ȧ-mā'kä)...Mex. 20·55 N 104·58 W
37 Amecameca (ä-mȧ-kā-mā'kä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·06 N 98·46 W
51 Ameide Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·57 N 4·57 E
57 Ameland (I.)..........Neth. 53·29 N 5·54 E
21 Amelia (ȧ-mēl'yā) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·01 N 84·12 W
14 American (R.) (ȧ-mĕr'ĭ-kȧn) Calif. 38·37 N 121·19 W
47 Americana (ä-mĕ-rê-kȧ'nȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·46 S 47·19 W
13 American Falls (ȧ-mĕr-ĭ-kȧn). Idaho 42·45 N 112·53 W
13 American Falls Res.....Idaho 42·56 N 113·18 W
15 American Fork.........Utah 40·20 N 111·50 W
42 American Highland......Ant. 72·00 S 79·00 E
24 Americus (ȧ-mĕr'ĭ-kŭs)...Ga. 32·04 N 84·15 W
51 Amersfoort (ä'mĕrz-fōrt) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·08 N 5·23 E
32 Amery (ā'mēr-ê)........Can. 56·32 N 93·58 W
17 Amery.....Wis. 45·19 N 92·24 W
17 Ames (āmz)............Iowa 42·00 N 93·36 W
29 Amesbury (āmz'bēr-ê) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·51 N 70·56 W
67 Ámfissa (ȧm-fĭ'sȧ)......Gr. 38·32 N 22·26 E
75 Amga (ŭm-gä')......U.S.S.R. 61·08 N 132·09 E
75 Amga (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 61·41 N 133·11 E
75 Amgun' (R.).........U.S.S.R. 53·33 N 137·57 E
99 Amhara (Prov.) (äm-hä'rä) Eth. 11·30 N 36·45 E
28 Amherst (ăm'hērst).....Can. 45·49 N 64·14 W
21 Amherst. Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·24 N 82·13 W
27 Amherst (I.)............Can. 44·10 N 76·40 W
62 Amiens (ä-myäɴ')........Fr. 49·54 N 2·18 E
78 Amio Tsönag Tsho (L.). China 31·38 N 91·18 E
42 Amirante Is...........Ind.O. 6·02 S 52·30 E
23 Amite (ă-mēt')...........La. 30·43 N 90·32 W
23 Amite R................La. 30·45 N 90·48 W
21 Amity (ăm'ĭ-tĭ) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·02 N 80·11 W
30 Amityville (ăm'ĭ-tĭ-vĭl) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·41 N 73·24 W
10 Amlia (I.) (ȧ'm-lêä)...Alaska 52·00 N 173·28 W
77 'Ammān (äm' mȧn) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·57 N 35·57 E
51 Ammer L. (äm'mĕr) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·00 N 11·08 E
20 Amnicon R. (ăm'ne-kŏn) Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·35 N 91·56 W
Amnok, see Yalu
Amnok, see Yalu (R.)
78 Amod................India 21·47 N 72·58 E
67 Amorgós (I.) (ä-môr'gōs)..Gr. 36·47 N 25·47 E
24 Amory (ām'o-rē)........Miss. 33·58 N 88·27 W
33 Amos (ā'mŭs)..........Can. 48·31 N 78·04 W
58 Åmot (Torpen) (ô'mōt) (tôr'pĕn). Nor. 61·08 N 11·17 E
85 Amoy (Hsiamen) (ȧ-moi') China (Taiwan In.) 24·27 N 118·08 E
85 Amoy (Hsiamen) (I.)...China 24·30 N 118·10 E
47 Amparo (äm-pȧ'-rô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·43 S 46·44 W
51 Amper R. (äm'pĕr) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·18 N 11·32 E
65 Amposta (äm-pōs'tä)......Sp. 40·42 N 0·34 E
28 Amqui.................Can. 48·27 N 67·27 W
78 Amraoti (ŭm-rŭ-ô'tê)...India 20·58 N 77·47 E
78 Amritsar (ŭm-rĭt'sŭr)...India 31·43 N 74·52 E
51 Amstelveen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·18 N 4·51 E
42 Amsterdam (I.).....Ind.O. 37·52 S 77·32 E
51 Amsterdam (äm-stēr-däm') Neth (Amsterdam In.) 52·21 N 4·52 E
27 Amsterdam (ăm'stēr-dăm) N.Y. 42·55 N 74·10 W
60 Amstetten (äm'stĕt-ĕn)..Aus. 48·09 N 14·53 E
79 Amta....India (Calcutta In.) 22·34 N 88·01 E
99 Am Timan (äm'tê-män') Chad 11·18 N 20·30 E
80 Amu Dar'ya (Oxus) (R.) (ä-mōō-dä'rēä). Asia 40·40 N 62·47 E
78 Amu Dar'ye (R.) (ä-mōō dä'rēä). Afg.-U.S.S.R. 36·50 N 66·58 E
10 Amukta P. (ä-mōōk'tȧ). Alaska 52·30 N 172·00 W
91 Amulung (ä'mōō'lōōng) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·51 N 121·43 E
32 Amundsen (ä'mŭn-sĕn)..Can. 70·17 N 23·28 W
42 Amundsen Sea....Antarctica 72·00 S 110·00 W
58 Amungen (L.).........Swed. 61·07 N 16·00 E
83 Amur (R.) (ä-mōōr') U.S.S.R. 52·15 N 126·30 E
69 Amurskiy (ä-mûr'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52.35 N 59·36 E
88 Amurskiy, Zaliv (Bay) (zä'lĭf ä-mōōr'skĭ). U.S.S.R. 43·20 N 131·40 E
36 Amusgos (San Pedro) (ä-mōō's-gôs) (sän-pĕ'drō) Mex. 16·39 N 98·09 W
91 Amuyao, Mt. (ä-mōō-yä'ō) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·04 N 121·09 E
67 Amvrakikos Kólpos (Gulf) Gr. 39·00 N 21·00 E
77 Amyun Lebanon (Palestine In.) 34·18 N 35·48 E
75 Anabar (R.) (ăn-ȧ-bär') U.S.S.R. 71·15 N 113·00 E
45 Anaco (ä-nȧ'kô)..Venez. (In.) 9·29 N 64·27 W
13 Anaconda (ăn-ȧ-kŏn'dȧ) Mont. 46·07 N 112·55 W
11 Anacortes (ăn-ȧ-kôr'tĕz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·30 N 122·37 W
18 Anadarko (ăn-ȧ-där'kō) Okla.. 35·05 N 98·14 W
75 Anadyr (ŭ-nȧ-dĭr')...U.S.S.R. 64·47 N 177·01 E
75 Anadyr (R.).........U.S.S.R. 65·30 N 172·45 E
77 Anadyrskiy Zaliv (Bay) U.S.S.R. 64·10 N 178·00 W
20 Anaheim (ăn'ȧ-hīm) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 117·55 W
23 Anahuac (ä-nä'wäk) Tex. (In.) 29·46 N 94·41 W
79 Anai Mudi Mt..........India 15·28 N 77·10 E
40 Ana María, Cayos (Is.) (kä'yōs-ä'nȧ mȧ-rē'ȧ). Cuba 21·55 N 78·50 W
90 Anambas, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) (ä-näm-bäs). Indon. 2·41 N 106·38 E
17 Anamosa (ăn-ȧ-mō'sȧ)...Iowa 42·06 N 91·18 W
73 Anan'yev (ȧ-nä'nyĕf). U.S.S.R. 47·43 N 29·59 E
73 Anapa (ȧ-nä'pä).....U.S.S.R. 44·54 N 37·19 E
45 Anápolis (ä-nȧ'pō-lês)...Braz. 16·17 S 48·47 W
46 Añatuya (ȧ-nyä-tōō'yȧ)..Arg. 28·22 S 62·45 W
62 Ancenis (äɴ-sē-nē').......Fr. 47·24 N 1·12 W
85 Anch'i....China (Taiwan In.) 25·04 N 118·12 E
46 Anchieta (ȧn-chyĕ'tä) Braz. (In.) 22·49 S 43·24 W
10 Anchitka (I.) (än-chĕ't-kä) Alaska 51·25 N 178·10 E
84 Anch'iu (än'chê).......China 36·26 N 119·12 E
50 Ancholme (R.) (ăn'chŭm) Eng. 53·28 N 0·27 W
23 Anchor (ăŋ'kēr)....Tex. (In.) 29·13 N 95·28 W
10 Anchorage (ăŋ'kēr-ȧj). Alaska 61·12 N 149·48 W
21 Anchorage Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·16 N 85·32 W
31 Ancienne-Lorette (äɴ-syĕn' lō-rĕt'). Can. (Quebec In.) 46·48 N 71·21 W
34 Ancon (äŋ-kōn') C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 8·55 N 79·32 W
66 Ancona (än-kō'nä)........It. 43·37 N 13·32 E
46 Ancud (äŋ-kōōdh')......Chile 41·52 S 73·45 W
46 Ancud, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-äŋ-kōōdh'). Chile 41·15 S 73·00 W
46 Andalgalá (ȧ'n-däl-gȧ-lȧ') Arg. 27·35 S 66·14 W
64 Andalucia (Reg.) (än-dä-lōō-sê'ä). Sp. 37·35 N 5·40 W
24 Andalusia (ăn-dȧ-lōō'zhĭȧ) Ala. 31·19 N 86·19 W
77 Andaman Is. (ăn-dȧ-măn') India 11·38 N 92·17 E
90 Andaman Sea...........Asia 12·44 N 95·45 E
51 Anderlecht (än'dēr-lĕkt) Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·49 N 4·16 E
60 Andernach (än'dēr-näĸ)..Ger. 50·25 N 7·23 E
47 Anderson (ȧ'n-dĕr-sōn) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·15 S 60·15 W
12 Anderson (ăn'dēr-sŭn)..Calif. 40·28 N 122·19 W
26 Anderson...............Ind. 40·05 N 85·50 W
25 Anderson...............S.C. 34·30 N 82·40 W
32 Anderson (R.)..........Can. 68·32 N 125·12 W
44 Andes (ăn'dēz) (än'dās) Colom. (In.) 5·40 N 75·54 W
43 Andes Mts............S.Am. 13·00 S 75·00 W
79 Andhei...India (Bombay In.) 19·08 N 72·50 E
79 Andhra Pradesh (State). India 22·00 N 78·50 E
55 Andikíthira (I.)..........Gr. 35·50 N 23·20 E
74 Andizhan (än-dê-zhän') U.S.S.R. 40·51 N 72·39 E
88 Andong (än'dŭng')......Kor. 36·31 N 128·42 E
65 Andorra (än-dôr'rä).....And. 42·38 N 1·30 E
48 Andorra.................Eur. 42·32 N 1·18 E
29 Andover (ăn'dô-vēr) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·39 N 71·08 W
30 Andover. N.J. (New York In.) 40·59 N 74·45 W
52 Andöy (I.) (änd-ûē).....Nor. 69·12 N 14·58 E
65 Andraitx (än-drȧ-ĭtsh')...Sp. 39·34 N 2·25 E
10 Andreanof Is. (än-drȧ-ä'nôf) Alaska 51·10 N 177·00 W
47 Andrelândia (än-drĕ-lȧ'n-dyȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·45 S 44·18 W
28 Andréville.............Can. 47·40 N 69·44 W
24 Andrew Johnson Natl. Mon. (ăn'drōō jŏn'sŭn). Tenn. 36·15 N 82·55 W
24 Andrews (ăn'drōōz).....N.C. 35·12 N 83·48 W
25 Andrews...............S.C. 33·25 N 79·32 W
66 Andria (än'drê-ä).........It. 41·17 N 15·55 E
67 Andros (ȧn'dhrôs)........Gr. 37·50 N 24·54 E
40 Andros I. (ăn'drŏs) Bahama Is. 24·30 N 78·00 W
67 Andrós (I.) (ȧn'dhrôs)....Gr. 37·59 N 24·55 E
28 Androscoggin (R.) (ăn-drŭs-kŏg'ĭn). Maine 44·25 N 70·45 W
64 Andújar (än-dōō'här).....Sp. 38·04 N 4·03 W
98 Anécho (ȧ-nā'chō)......Togo 6·25 N 1·36 E
89 Anegasaki (ä'mȧ-gä-sä'kê) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·29 N 140·02 E
95 Aneityum (I.) (ä-nȧ-ē'tê-ŭm) New Hebrides 20·15 S 169·49 E
16 Aneta (ă-nē'tȧ).......N.Dak. 47·41 N 97·57 W
91 Angadanan (äŋ-gȧ-dä'nȧn) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·45 N 121·45 E
91 Angaki (än-gä'kê) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·10 N 120·40 E
36 Angamacutiro (än'gä-mä-kōō-tē'rô). Mex. 20·08 N 101·44 W
86 Angangchi (än'gäng'kē') China 47·05 N 123·58 E
36 Angangueo (än-gäŋ'gwȧ-ō) Mex. 19·36 N 100·18 W
Angara (R.), see Verkhnyaya Tunguska
74 Angarsk............U.S.S.R. 52·48 N 104·15 E
58 Ånge (ông'ā)..........Swed. 62·31 N 15·39 E
45 Angel, Salto (Falls) (säl'tō-ȧ'n-hĕl). Venez. 5·44 N 62·27 W
34 Angel De La Guarda (I.) (ȧ'n-hĕl-dĕ-lä-gwä'r-dä). Mex. 29·30 N 113·00 W
91 Angeles (än'hȧ-lās) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·09 N 120·35 E
58 Angelholm (ĕng'ĕl-hôlm) Swed. 56·14 N 12·50 E
23 Angelina R. (ăn-jê lē'nȧ). Tex. 31·30 N 94·53 W
14 Angels Camp (ān'jĕls kămp') Calif. 38·03 N 120·33 W
52 Angermanälven (R.)....Swed. 64·02 N 17·15 E
63 Angermund (ȧn'ngĕr-mŭnd) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·20 N 6·47 E
60 Angermünde (äng'ĕr-mûn-dĕ) Ger. 53·02 N 14·00 E
31 Angers (äɴ-zhā') Can. (Ottawa In.) 41·31 N 75·29 W
62 Angers................ Fr. 47·29 N 0·36 W
90 Angkor (Ruins) (äng'kôr) Cambodia 13·52 N 103·50 E
56 Anglesey (I.) (ăŋ'g'l-sê) Wales 52·28 N 4·35 W
23 Angleton (aŋ'g'l-tŭn) Tex. (In.) 29·10 N 95·25 W
33 Angliers...............Can. 47·29 N 79·16 W
7 Angmagssalik (ȧŋ-mȧ'sȧ-lĭk) Greenland 65·40 N 37·40 W
101 Angoche, Ilhas de (Is.) (ê'läs-dĕ-än-gō'chȧ). Moz. 16·03 S 40·17 E
46 Angol (äŋ-gōl').........Chile 37·47 S 72·43 W
26 Angola (ăŋ-gō'lȧ)........Ind. 41·35 N 85·00 W
100 Angola (Portuguese West Africa). Af. 12·00 S 17·30 E
Angora, see Ankara
62 Angoulême (äŋ-gōō-lâm')..Fr. 45·40 N 0·09 E
47 Angra dos Reis (aŋ'-grä dōs rā'ês) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·01 S 44·17 W
65 Angri (ä'n-grê) It. (Naples In.) 40·30 N 14·35 E
40 Anguilla, Cays (Is.) (ăŋ-gwĭl'ȧ) Bah. 23·30 N 79·35 W
39 Anguilla I. St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla (Lee. and Wind. Is. In.) 18·15 N 62·54 W
29 Anguille, Cape (äŋ-gē'yĕ) Can. 47·58 N 59·35 W
58 Anholt (I.) (än'hŏlt)....Den. 56·43 N 11·34 E
82 Anhsi.................China 40·36 N 95·49 E
83 Anhui (Anhwei) (Prov.) China 31·23 N 116·53 E
10 Aniak (ä-nyȧ'k).......Alaska 61·32 N 159·35 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


65 Aniene (ä-nyĕ'nĕ) It. (Rome In.) 41·54 N 12·49 E
15 Animas (R.) (ä'nê-màs) . Colo. 37·03 N 107·50 W
67 Anina (ä-nē'nä) . . . . . . . . Rom. 45·03 N 21·50 E
27 Anita (à-nē'ȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 41·05 N 79·00 W
88 Aniva, Mys (Pt.) (mĭs à-nĕ'và) U.S.S.R. 46·08 N 143·13 E
88 Aniva, Zaliv (Bay) (zä'lif à-nĕ'và) . U.S.S.R. 46·28 N 143·30 E
101 Anjouan (I.) (äN-zhwäN) Comores, Archip. des 12·14 S 44·47 E
86 Ank'ang . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 32·38 N 109·10 E
73 Ankara (Angora) (än'kȧ-rȧ) (ăn-gō'rȧ) . Turk. 39·55 N 32·50 E
97 Ankaratra (Reg.) (äŋ-kȧ-rä'trä) . Malag Rep. 19·46 S 46·00 E
87 Anking (Huaining) (än'kĭng') China 30·32 N 117·00 E
60 Anklam (än'kläm) . . . . . . . Ger. 53·52 N 13·43 E
100 Ankoro (äŋ-kō'rō) . . . . . Con.L 6·48 S 26·45 E
84 Ankou (an'gōō ŭ) . . . . . . China 38·27 N 115·19 E
87 Anlu (än'lōō') . . . . . . . . . China 31·18 N 113·40 E
87 Anlung . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 25·01 N 105·32 E
27 Ann, Cape (ăn) . . . . . . . . Mass. 42·40 N 70·40 W
19 Anna (ăn'ȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 37·28 N 89·15 W
60 Annaberg-Buchols (än'ä-bĕrgh) Ger. 50·35 N 13·02 E
80 An Nafud (Des.) . . . Saud.Arab. 28·23 N 39·30 E
80 An Najaf (än nä-jäf') . . . . Iraq 31·30 N 44·31 E
77 An Nakhl U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·55 N 33·45 E
90 Annamitic Cord. (Mts.) (ă-nà-mĭt'ĭk kôr-dĭl-yā'rȧ) Laos-Viet. 17·34 N 105·38 E
27 Annapolis (ă-năp'ô-lĭs) . . . Md. 39·00 N 76·25 W
28 Annapolis Royal . . . . . . . . Can. 44·44 N 65·32 W
26 Ann Arbor (ăn är'bēr) . . Mich. 42·15 N 83·45 W
63 Annecy (ȧn'sē') . . . . . . . . . Fr. 45·54 N 6·07 E
63 Annemasse (än'mäs') . . . . . Fr. 46·09 N 6·13 E
69 Annenskoye (ä-nĕn'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·09 N 60·25 E
24 Anniston (ăn'ĭs-tŭn) . . . . . Ala. 33·39 N 85·47 W
97 Annobon (I.) (än-nō-bôn') Atl.O. 2·00 S 3·30 E
62 Annonay (ȧ-nô-nĕ') . . . . . . . Fr. 45·16 N 4·36 E
40 Annotto Bay (än-nō'tō) . . Jam. 18·15 N 76·45 W
20 Anoka (ȧ-nō'kȧ) . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·12 N 93·24 W
44 Anori (ȧ-nō'rê) . . Colom. (In.) 7·01 N 75·09 W
67 Áno Theolôgos (ä'nô thé-ô-lōg'ôs) Gr. 40·37 N 24·41 E
66 Áno Viánnos . . . . . . . Gr. (In.) 35·52 N 25·26 E
87 Anp'u . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 21·28 N 110·00 E
60 Ansbach (äns'bäk) . . . . . . . Ger. 49·18 N 10·35 E
41 Anse à Veau (äNs'ä-vō') . . Hai. 18·30 N 73·25 W
41 Anse d' Hainault (äNs'dĕnō) Hai. 18·45 N 74·25 W
44 Anserma (ȧ'n-sĕ'r-mȧ) . Colom. (In.) 5·13 N 75·47 W
44 Ansermanuevo (ȧ'n-sê'r-mȧ-nwĕ'vō) Colom. (In.) 4·47 N 75·59 W
86 Anshan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 41·00 N 123·00 E
87 Anshun (än-shōōn') . . . . China 26·12 N 105·50 E
22 Anson (ăn'sŭn) . . . . . . . . . Tex. 32·45 N 99·52 W
94 Anson Bay . . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 13·10 S 34·25 E
88 Ansông (än'sŭng') . . . . . . . Kor. 37·00 N 127·12 E
27 Ansonia (ăn-sō'nĭ-ȧ) . . . . Conn. 41·20 N 73·05 W
86 Antachan . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 41·20 N 125·20 E
73 Antakya (än-täk'yä) . . . . Turk. 36·20 N 36·10 E
73 Antalya (Adalia) (än-tä'lê-ä) (ä-dä'lê-ä) . Turk. 37·00 N 30·50 E
73 Antalya Körfezi (Gulf) . Turk. 36·40 N 31·20 E
42 Antarctica . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 80·15 S 127.00 E
42 Antarctic Penin. . . . Antarctica 70·00 S 65·00 W
13 Antelope Cr. (ăn'tê-lōp) . Wyo. 43·29 N 105·42 W
20 Antelope I. Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·39 N 112·07 W
64 Antequera (än-tĕ-kĕ'rä) . . . Sp. 37·01 N 4·34 W
18 Anthony (ăn'thô-nê) . . . Kans. 37·08 N 98·01 W
63 Antibes (äN-tēb') . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·36 N 7·12 E
29 Anticosti I. (ăn-tĭ-kôs'tê) . Can. 49·40 N 62·00 W
17 Antigo (ăn'tĭ-gō) . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·09 N 89·11 W
29 Antigonish (ăn-tĭ-gô-nêsh') . Can. 45·39 N 61·59 W
38 Antigua (än-tē'gwä) . . . . Guat. 14·32 N 90·43 W
37 Antigua (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 19·16 N 96·36 W
39 Antigua I. N.Am. (Lee. and Wind. Is. In.) 17·07 N 61·32 W
37 Antigua Veracruz (än-tē'gwä vā-rä-krōōz') . Mex. 19·18 N 96·17 W
41 Antilla (än-tē'lyä) . . . . . . Cuba 20·50 N 75·50 W
35 Antilles, Greater (Is.) . . N.Am. 20·30 N 79·15 W
35 Antilles, Lesser (Is.) . . . N.Am. 12·15 N 65·00 W
11 Antioch (ăn'tĭ-ŏk) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·00 N 121·48 W
21 Antioch . . . . . Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·29 N 88·06 W
16 Antioch . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·05 N 102·36 W
44 Antioquia (än-tê-ō'kêä) Colom. (In.) 6·34 N 75·49 W
44 Antioquia (Dept.) . Colom. (In.) 6·48 N 75·42 W
19 Antlers (ănt'-lĕrz) . . . . . . Okla. 34·14 N 95·38 W
46 Antofagasta (än-tô-fä-gäs'tä) Chile 23·32 S 70·21 W
46 Antofalla, Salar de (Des.) (sȧ-lär'de ȧn'tō-fä'lä) . Arg. 26·00 S 67·52 W


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senåte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.


39 Antón (än-tōn') . . . . . . . . . Pan. 8·24 N 80·15 W
101 Antongil, Baie d' (Bay) (äN-tôN-zhēl') . Malag. Rep. 16·15 S 50·15 E
47 Antonio Carlos (än-tō'nêōō-kä'r-lôs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·19 S 43·45 W
101 António Enes (än-tô'nyŏ ĕ'nĕs) Moz. 16·13 S 39·58 E
18 Antonito (ăn-tô-nē'tō) . . . Colo. 37·04 N 106·01 W
68 Antonopole (än'tô-nô-pō lyĕ) U.S.S.R. 56·19 N 27·11 E
56 Antrim Mts. (ăn'trĭm) . N. Ire. 54·60 N 6·15 W
101 Antsirabe (änt-sê-rä'bä) Malag. Rep. 19·49 S 57 16 E
Antsirane, see Diégo-Suarez
68 Antsla (änt'slȯ) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·49 N 26·29 E
46 Antuco (Vol.) (än-tōō'kō) Chile 37·30 S 72·30 W
86 Antung (än'tŏŏng') . . . . . China 40·10 N 124·30 E
84 Antungwei (ändōōngwä) China 35·08 N 119·19 E
51 Antwerp (Antwerpen) (ănt'wûrp) (änt'wĕrpĕn) Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·13 N 4·24 E
Antwerpen, see Antwerp
86 Antz'u . . . . China (Peking In.) 39·23 N 116·44 E
78 Anun (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Nepal 27·18 N 86·51 E
78 Anūpgarh (ŭ-nōōp'-gŭr) . India 29·22 N 73·20 E
79 Anuradhāpura (ŭ-nōō'rä-dŭ-pōō'rŭ) . Ceylon 8·24 N 80·25 E
84 Anyang (än'yäng) . . . . . . China 36·05 N 114·22 E
59 Anykščiai (aniksh-chă'ê) U.S.S.R. 55·34 N 25·04 E
44 Anzá (ȧn-zȧ') . . . . Colom. (In.) 6·19 N 75·51 W
74 Anzhero-Sudzhensk (än'zhâ-rô-sōōd'zhĕnsk) U.S.S.R. 56·08 N 86·08 E
65 Anzio (änt'zê-ō) It. (Rome In.) 41·28 N 12·39 E
45 Anzoategui (State) (ȧn-zôȧ'tĕ-gê) Venez. (In.) 9·38 N 64·45 W
88 Aomori (äô-mō'rê) . . . . . . . Jap. 40·45 N 140·52 E
66 Aosta (ä-ôs'tä) . . . . . . . . . . . . It. 45·45 N 7·20 E
99 Aouk, Bahr (R.) (ä-ōōk') Chad. 9·30 N 20·45 E
24 Apalachee Bay (ăp-ȧ-lăch'ē) . Fla. 30·02 N 84·09 W
24 Apalachicola (ăp-ȧ-lăch-ĭ-kō'lȧ) . Fla. 29·43 N 84·59 W
37 Apan (ä-pȧ'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·43 N 98·27 W
36 Apango (ä-päŋ'gō) . . . . . . Mex. 17·41 N 99·22 W
44 Apaporis (R.) (ä-pä-pô'rĭs) Colom. 0·48 N 72·32 W
90 Aparri (ä-pär'rē) . . . . . . . . Phil. 18·15 N 121·40 E
36 Apasco (ä-pȧ's-kō) . . . . . . Mex. 20·33 N 100·43 W
67 Apatin (ŏ'pŏ-tĭn) . . . . . . Yugos. 45·40 N 19·00 E
36 Apatzingán de la Constitución (ä-pät-zĭŋ-gän'dā lä cōn-stĭ-tōō-sê-ōn') . Mex. 19·07 N 102·21 W
57 Apeldoorn (ä'pĕl-dōōrn) . Neth. 52·14 N 5·55 E
44 Apia (ȧ-pē'ä) . . . . Colom. (In.) 5·07 N 75·58 W
36 Apipilulco (ä-pĭ-pĭ-lōōl'kō) Mex. 18·09 N 99·40 W
67 Apíranthos . . . . . . . . . . . . . Gr. 37·07 N 25·32 E
18 Apishapa (R.) (ăp-ĭ-shä'pȧ) Colo. 37·40 N 104·08 W
36 Apizaco (ä-pê-zä'kō) . . . . Mex. 19·18 N 98·11 W
91 Apo (Mtn.) (ä'pō) . . . . . . Phil. 6·56 N 125·05 E
25 Apoka (ä-pŏp'kȧ) . . . Fla. (In.) 28·37 N 81·30 W
25 Apoka (L.) . . . . . . . . Fla. (In.) 28·38 N 81·50 W
17 Apostle Is. (ă-pŏs'l) . . . . . Wis. 97·03 N 90·55 W
24 Appalachia (ăpȧ-lăch'ĭ-ȧ) . Va. 36·54 N 82·49 W
9 Appalachian Mts. (ăp-ȧ-lăch'ĭ-ȧn) . U.S. 37·20 N 82·00 W
24 Appalachicola R. (ăpȧ-lăch'ĭ-cōlā) . Fla. 30·11 N 85·00 W
58 Äppelbo (ĕp-ĕl-bōō) . . . . Swed. 60·30 N 14·02 E
63 Appelhülsen (ä'pĕl hül'-sĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·55 N 7·26 E
66 Appennino (Mts.) (äp-pĕn-nĕ'nô) . It. 43·48 N 11·06 E
60 Appenzell (äp'ĕn-tsĕl) . . Switz. 47·19 N 9·22 E
16 Appleton (ăp'l-tŭn) . . . . Minn. 45·10 N 96·01 W
17 Appleton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 44·14 N 88·27 W
19 Appleton City . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 38·10 N 94·02 W
25 Appomattox (R.) (ăp-ô-măt'ŭks) . Va. 37·22 N 78·09 W
65 Aprilia (ȧ-prē'lyȧ) It. (Rome In.) 41·36 N 12·40 E
73 Apsheronskiy, P-Ov. (Penin.) U.S.S.R. 40·20 N 50·30 E
63 Apt (äpt) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·54 N 5·19 E
Apulia (Reg.), see Puglia
44 Apure (R.) (ä-pōō'rā) . Venez. 8·08 N 68·46 W
44 Apurimac (R.) ä-pōō-rê-mäk') Peru 11·39 S 73·48 W
55 Aqaba, Gulf of (ä'kȧ-bȧ) . Asia 28·30 N 34·40 E
77 Aqaba (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·58 N 34·05 E
77 Aqabat al Hijaziyah Jordan (Palestine In.) 29·45 N 35·55 E
15 Aqua (R.) (ȧ'gwȧ) . . . . . . Ariz. 33·43 N 112·22 W
45 Aquidauana (ä-kē-däwä'nä) Braz. 20·24 S 55·46 W
30 Aquidneck (ȧ-kwĭd'nĭk) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·31 N 71·14 W
64 Aquilianos, Montes (Mts.) (mô'n-tĕs-ä-kē-lyä'nôs) . Sp. 42·27 N 6·35 W
41 Aquin (ä-kăn') . . . . . . . . . . Hai. 18·20 N 73·25 W
89 Ara (R.) (ä-rä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·40 N 139·52 E
Araba, see Ha'arava (R.)
102 Araba, Wadi . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·02 N 32·10 E
99 Arabian Des. (ȧ-rā'bĭ-ăn) U.A.R. 27·06 N 32·49 E
97 Arabian Peninsula . . . . . . . Asia 28·00 N 40·00 E
76 Arabian Sea (ȧ-rā'bĭ-ăn . . Asia 16·00 N 65·15 E
45 Aracaju (ä-rä'kä-zhōō') . . Braz. 11·00 S 37·01 W
45 Aracati (ä-rä'kä-tē') . . . . Braz. 4·31 S 37·41 W
45 Araçatuba (ä-rä-sȧ-tōō'bä) Braz. 21·14 S 50·19 W
45 Aracruz (ä-rä-krōō's) . . . . Braz. 19·58 S 40·11 W
45 Araçuaí (ä-rä-sōō-ä-ē') . . Braz. 16·57 S 41·56 W
77 Arad (ä-răd') Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·16 N 35·09 E
61 Arad (ŏ'rŏd) . . . . . . . . . . . Rom. 46·10 N 21·18 E
92 Arafura Sea (ä-rä-fōō'rä) Pac.O. 8·40 S 130·00 E
65 Aragon (Reg.) (ä-rä-gōn') . Sp. 40·55 N 0·45 W
64 Aragón (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 42·35 N 1·10 W
45 Aragua (State) (ä-rä'gwä) Venez. (In.) 10·00 N 67·05 W
45 Aragua de Barcelona (ä-rä'gwä dā bär-thâ-lō'nä) Venez. (In.) 9·29 N 64·48 W
45 Araguaía (R.) (ä-rä-gwä'yä) Braz. 8·37 S 49·43 W
45 Araguari (ä-rä-gwä'rê) . . Braz. 18·43 S 48·03 W
44 Araguatins (ä-rä-gwä-tēns) Braz. 5·41 S 48·04 W
45 Aragüita (ärȧ-gwē'tȧ) Venez. (In.) 10·13 N 66·28 W
55 Araj (Oasis) (ä-räj') . . . U.A.R. 29·05 N 26·51 E
80 Arak . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Iran 34·08 N 49·57 E
82 Arakanyoma (Mts.) (ŭ-rŭ-kŭn'yō'mȧ) . Bur. 19·51 N 94·13 E
67 Arakhthos (R.) (är'äK-thôs) Gr. 39·10 N 21·05 E
Aral Sea, see Aral'skoye More
74 Aral'sk (ȧ-rälsk') . . . . U.S.S.R. 46·47 N 62·00 E
49 Aral'skoye More (Aral Sea) U.S.S.R. 45·17 N 60·02 E
73 Aralsor (L.) (ȧ-räl'sôr') U.S.S.R. 49·00 N 48·20 E
36 Aramberri (ä-rȧm-bĕr-rē') Mex. 24·05 N 99·47 W
56 Aran (I.) (ăr'ăn) . . . . . . . . . Ire. 53·04 N 9·59 W
56 Aran (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 54·60 N 8·25 W
64 Aranda de Duero (ä-rän'dä dā dwā'rō) . Sp. 41·43 N 3·45 W
36 Arandas (ä-rän'däs) . . . . . Mex. 20·43 N 102·18 W
64 Aranjuez (ä-rän-hwăth') . . Sp. 40·02 N 3·24 W
23 Aransas Pass (ȧ-răn'sȧs pȧs) Tex. 27·55 N 97·09 W
78 Aransol . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 23·45 N 86·58 E
98 Araouane . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mali 18·54 N 3·33 W
73 Arapkir (ä-räp-kēr') . . . . Turk. 39·00 N 38·10 E
45 Araraquara (ä-rä-rä-kwȧ'rä) Braz. 21·47 S 48·08 W
47 Araras (ä-rȧ'răs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·21 S 47·22 W
45 Araras, Serra das (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-däs-ä-rä'räs) . Braz. 18·03 S 53·23 W
46 Araras, Serra das (Mts.) . Braz. 23·30 S 53·00 W
46 Araras, Serra das (Mts.) Braz. (In.) 22·24 S 43·15 W
96 Ararat (ăr'ȧrăt) . . . . . . . Austr. 37·20 S 143·00 E
73 Ararat (Mtn.) . . . . . . . . . Turk. 39·50 N 44·20 E
45 Arari (L.) (ä-rȧ'rē) . . . . . Braz. 0·30 S 48·50 W
45 Araripe, Chapadodo (Plain) (shä-pä'dä-dô-ä-rä-rē'pĕ) Braz. 5·55 S 40·42 W
46 Araruama (ä-rä-rōō-ä'mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·53 S 42·19 W
46 Araruama, Lagoa de (L.) (lȧ-gôä-dĕ-ä-rä-rōō-ä'mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·00 S 42·15 W
73 Aras (R.) (ȧ-räs) Iran-U.S.S.R. 39·15 N 47·10 E
45 Aratuípe (ä-rä-tōō-ē'pĕ) . Braz. 13·12 S 38·58 W
44 Arauca (ä-rou'kä) . . . . . Colom. 6·56 N 70·45 W
44 Arauca (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Venez. 7·13 N 68·43 W
78 Aravalli Ra. (ä-rä'vŭ-lê) . India 29·15 N 72·59 E
45 Araxá (ä-rä-shȧ') . . . . . . . Braz. 19·41 S 46·46 W
45 Araya, Punta de (Pt.) (pŭn'tȧ-dĕ-ä-rä'yȧ) Venez. (In.) 10·40 N 64·15 W
91 Arayat (ä-rä'yät) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·10 N 120·44 E
58 Arboga (är-bō'gä) . . . . . . Swed. 59·26 N 15·50 E
66 Arborea (är-bō-rê'ä) . . . . . . . It. 39·50 N 8·36 E
56 Arbroath (är-brōth') . . . Scot. 56·36 N 2·25 W
63 Arc (R.) (ärk) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·32 N 5·17 E
62 Arcachon (är-Kä-shôN') . . . . Fr. 44·39 N 1·12 W
62 Arcachon, Bassio d' (Basin) (bä-sĕn' där-kä-shôN') . Fr. 44·42 N 1·50 W
20 Arcadia (är-kā'dĭ-ȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·08 N 118·02 W
25 Arcadia . . . . . . . . . . . . Fla. (In.) 27·12 N 81·51 W
23 Arcadia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . La. 32·33 N 92·56 W
17 Arcadia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 44·15 N 91·30 W
12 Arcata (är-kȧ'tȧ) . . . . . . . Calif. 40·54 N 124·05 W
14 Arc Dome Mtn. (ärk dōm) Nev. 38·51 N 117·21 W
36 Arcelia (är-sä'lê-ä) . . . . . . Mex. 18·19 N 100·14 W
27 Archbald (ärch'bôld) . . . . . . Pa. 41·30 N 75·35 W
15 Arches Natl. Mon. (är'ches) Utah 38·45 N 109·35 W
44 Archidona (är-chê-do'nä) . . Ec. 1·01 S 77·49 W
64 Archidona (är-chē-dô'nä) . . Sp. 37·08 N 4·24 W
93 Archipelago (I.) . . . . . . . Pac.O. 16·50 S 142·00 W
64 Arcila (är-sê'lä) . . . . . . . . . Mor. 35·30 N 6·05 W
62 Arcis-sur-Aube (är-sēs'sûr-ōb') Fr. 48·31 N 4·04 E
13 Arco (är'kô) . . . . . . . . . . . Idaho 43·39 N 113·15 W
20 Arcola (är'kō'lȧ) . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·07 N 92·46 W
23 Arcola . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·30 N 95·28 W
64 Arcos de la Frootera (är'kōs-dĕ-lä-frôn-tĕ'rä) . Sp. 36·44 N 5·48 W
6 Arctic Ocean (ärk'tĭk) . . . . . . . . .
67 Arda (R.) (är'dä) . . . . . . . Bulg. 41·36 N 26·18 E
80 Ardabil . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Iran 38·15 N 48·00 E
73 Ardahan (är-dȧ-hän') . . . Turk. 41·10 N 42·40 E
58 Ardalsfjord (är-däls fyôrd) Nor. 58·53 N 7·55 E
72 Ardatov (är-dȧ-tôf') . U.S.S.R. 54·58 N 46·10 E
57 Ardennes (Mts.) (ȧr-dĕn') Belg. 50·01 N 5·12 E
64 Ardila (R.) (är-dē'lȧ) . . . . Port. 38·12 N 9·20 W
19 Ardmore (ärd'mōr) . . . . . Okla. 34·10 N 97·08 W
30 Ardmore Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·01 N 75·18 W

31 Ardrossan (är-dros'ăn) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·33 N 113·08 W
50 Ardsley (ärdz'lē)........Eng. 53·43 N 1·33 W
52 Are....................Swed. 63·12 N 13·12 E
64 Arecena (ä-rĕ-sĕ'nā)......Sp. 37·53 N 6·34 W
35 Arecibo (ä-rå-sē'bō) W.I. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·28 N 66·45 W
45 Areia Branca (ä-rĕ'yä-hrá'n-kă) Braz. 4·58 S 37·02 W
14 Arena, Pt. (ä-rā'nȧ)....Calif. 38·57 N 123·40 W
45 Arenas, Punta (Pt.) (po͞on'tä-rĕ'näs) Venez. (In.) 10·57 N 64·24 W
64 Arenas de San Pedro (ä-rā'nàs dā sän pā'drō).Sp. 40·12 N 5·04 W
58 Arendal (ä'rĕn-däl)......Nor. 58·29 N 8·44 E
51 Arendonk..Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·19 N 5·07 E
44 Arequipa (ä-rå-kē'pä)....Peru 16·27 S 71·30 W
66 Arezzo (ä-rēt'sō)..........It. 43·28 N 11·54 E
64 Arga (R.) (är'gä).........Sp. 42·35 N 1·55 W
65 Arganda (är-gän'dä) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·18 N 3·27 W
69 Argazi L. (är'gä-zĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·24 N 60·37 E
69 Argazi R. U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·33 N 57·30 E
62 Argentan (år-zhäɴ-täɴ')...Fr. 48·45 N 0·01 W
62 Argentat (år-zhäɴ-tä')...Fr. 45·07 N 1·57 E
63 Argenteuil (är-zhäɴ-tû'y') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·56 N 2·15 E
46 Argentina (är-jĕn-tē'nȧ) S.Am. 39·00 S 67·30 W
46 Argentino (L.) (är-ĸĕn-tē'nō) Arg. 50·15 S 72·45 W
62 Argenton-sur-Creuse (är-zhäɴ'tôɴ-sür-krôs).Fr. 46·34 N 1·28 E
67 Arges (R.) (år'zhĕsh)...Rom. 44·27 N 25·22 E
21 Argo (är'go).Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·47 N 87·49 W
67 Argolikos Kólpos (Gulf)...Gr. 37·20 N 23·00 E
62 Argonne (Mts.) (ä'r-gôn)..Fr. 49·21 N 5·54 E
67 Argos (är'gŏs)............Gr. 37·38 N 22·45 E
67 Argostólion (är-gŏs-tŏ'lē-ŏn) Gr. 38·10 N 20·30 E
14 Arguello, Pt. (är-gwāl'yō) Calif. 34·35 N 120·40 W
75 Argun R. (år-go͞on') U.S.S.R.-China 50·15 N 118·45 E
31 Argyle (är'gīl) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·11 N 97·27 W
16 Argyle..................Minn. 48·21 N 96·48 W
58 Arhus (ôr'hōōs).........Den. 56·09 N 10·10 E
89 Ariakeno-Uni (Sea) (ä-rē'ä-ĸä'nō o͞o'nē).Jap. 33·03 N 130·18 E
89 Ariake-Wan (Bay) (ä'rē-ä'kå wän).Jap. 31·18 N 131·15 E
66 Ariano (ä-rē-ä'nō).........It. 41·09 N 15·11 E
44 Ariari (ä-ryå'rē) (R.) Colom. (In.) 3·34 N 73·42 W
44 Arica (ä-rē'kä).........Chile 18·34 S 70·14 W
29 Arichat (ä-rĭ-shät')......Can. 45·33 N 61·03 W
62 Ariège (R.) (å-rē-ĕzh').....Fr. 43·26 N 1·29 E
11 Ariel (ā'rĭ-ĕl) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·57 N 122·34 W
61 Ariesul R. (ä-rē-ā'sho͝ol).Rom. 46·25 N 23·15 E
41 Ariguanabo, L. de (lä'gô-dĕ-ä-rē-gwä-nä'bô) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·17 N 82·33 W
77 Arīhā (Jericho) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·51 N 35·28 E
18 Arikaree (R.) (ă-rĭ-kȧ-rē') Colo. 39·51 N 102·18 W
89 Arima (ä'rē-mā') Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·17 N 135·16 E
91 Aringay (ä-rĭŋ-gä'ē) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·25 N 120·20 E
45 Arinos (R.) (ä-rē'nôzsh).Braz. 12·09 S 56·49 W
45 Aripuanã (R.) (å-rē-pwän'yȧ) Braz. 7·06 S 60·29 W
77 Arish (R.) (å-rēsh') U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·53 N 33·39 E
15 Arizona (State ) (ăr-ĭ-zō'nȧ) U.S. 34·20 N 112·15 W
64 Arjona (är-hō'nä)........Sp. 37·58 N 4·03 W
75 Arka (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 60·12 N 142·30 E
24 Arkabutla Res. (är-kȧ-bŭt'lă) Miss. 34·48 N 89·07 W
19 Arkadelphia (är-kȧ-dĕl'fĭ-ȧ) Ark. 34·06 N 93·05 W
19 Arkansas (State) (är'kăn-sô) (är-kăn'sȧs).U.S. 34·55 N 93·00 W
19 Arkansas City.........Kans. 37·04 N 97·02 W
19 Arkansas R............Okla. 35·20 N 94·56 W
72 Arkhangel'sk (Archangel) (ar-ĸän'gĕlsk) U.S.S.R. 64·30 N 40·25 E
69 Arkhangel'skiy (är-kän-gĕl'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·52 N 61·53 E
69 Arkhangel'skoye (är-kän-gĕl'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·25 N 56·48 E
56 Arklow (ärk'lō)..........Ire. 52·47 N 6·10 W
58 Arkona, Cape (är'kō-nä).Ger. 54·43 N 13·43 E
79 Arkonam (ăr-kō-nām')..India 13·05 N 79·43 E
64 Arlanza (R.) (är-län-thä')..Sp. 42·08 N 3·45 W
64 Arlanzón (R.) (är-län-thōn') Sp. 42·12 N 3·58 W
60 Arlberg Tunnel (ärl'bĕrgh) Aus. 47·05 N 10·15 E
62 Arles (ärl)...............Fr. 43·42 N 4·38 E
24 Arlington (är'lĭng-tŭn')...Ga. 31·25 N 84·42 W
29 Arlington..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·26 N 71·13 W
16 Arlington (är'-lĕng-tŭn) S.Dak. 44·23 N 97·09 W
20 Arlington (år'lĭng-tŭn) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·44 N 97·07 W
102 Arlington S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·02 S 27·52 E
27 Arlington..............Vt. 43·05 N 73·05 W
27 Arlington..............Va. 38·55 N 77·10 W
11 Arlington.Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·11 N 122·08 W
21 Arlington Heights (är'lĕog-tŭn hī'ts) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·05 N 87·59 W
58 Arlöv (är'lûf)..........Swed. 55·38 N 13·05 E
94 Arltunga (ärl-to͝oŋ'gȧ)..Austr. 23·19 S 134·45 E
19 Arma (är'mȧ)..........Kans. 37·34 N 94·43 W
31 Armagh (är-mä') (är-mäĸ') Can. (Quehec In.) 46·45 N 70·36 W
56 Armagh..............N.Ire. 54·21 N 6·25 W
102 Armant (är-mänt') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·37 N 32·32 E
44 Armaro (är-må'rō) Colom. (In.) 4·58 N 74·54 W
73 Armavir (år-må-vĭr').U.S.S.R. 45·00 N 41·00 E
44 Armenia (år-mĕ'nēȧ) Colom. (In.) 4·33 N 75·40 W
38 Armenia (är-mă'nē-ā) Salvador 13·44 N 89·31 W
70 Armenian S.S.R.....U.S.S.R. 41·00 N 44·39 E
62 Armentières (år-mäɴ-tyâr')Fr. 50·43 N 2·53 E
36 Armeria, Rio de (R.) (rē'ō-dĕ-ăr-må-rē'ä).Mex. 19·36 N 104·10 W
21 Armherstburg (ărm'hĕrst-bo͝orgh) Can. (Detroit In.) 42·06 N 83·06 W
96 Armidale (är'mĭ-dāl)...Austr. 30·27 S 151·50 E
16 Armour (är'mēr)..... S.Dak. 43·18 N 98·21 W
33 Armstrong Station (ărm'strŏng).Can. 50·21 N 89·00 W
64 Arnedo (är-nā'dō)........Sp. 42·12 N 2·03 W
57 Arnhem (ărn'hĕm).....Neth. 51·58 N 5·56 E
94 Arnhem, Cape.........Austr. 12·15 S 137·00 E
94 Arnhem Land (Reg.) (ărn'bĕm-lănd).Austr. 13·15 S 133·00 E
66 Arno (R.) (ä'r-nô)........It. 43·45 N 10·42 E
50 Arnold (är'nŭld)........Eng. 53·00 N 1·08 W
20 Arnold (ȧr'nŭld) Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·53 N 92·06 W
21 Arnold...Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·35 N 79·45 W
27 Arnprior (ărn-prī'ēr)....Can. 45·25 N 76·20 W
57 Arnsberg (ärns'hĕrgh)....Ger. 51·25 N 8·02 E
60 Arnstadt (ărn'shtät).....Ger. 50·51 N 10·57 E
100 Aroab (är'ō-ȧb)....S.W.Af. 25·40 S 19·45 E
28 Aroostook (ȧ-ro͞os'to͝ok) Maine 46·44 N 68·15 W
91 Aroroy (ä-rô-rō'ĕ) Phil. (Manila In.) 12·30 N 123·24 E
63 Arpajon (ăr-pă-jŏ'n) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·35 N 2·15 E
46 Arpoador, Ponta do (Pt.) (pô'n-tä-dô-ăr'pôă-dō'r) Braz. (In.) 22·59 S 43·11 W
64 Arraiolos (ăr-rī-ō'lōzh)...Port. 38·47 N 7·59 W
77 Ar Ramta Jordan (Palestine In.) 29·31 N 35·57 E
56 Arran (I.) (ă'rȧn).......Scot. 55·39 N 5·30 W
62 Arras (à-räs')............Fr. 50·21 N 2·40 E
102 Ar Rawḍah..U.A.R.(Nile In.) 27·47 N 30·52 E
46 Arrecifes (är-rå-sē'fäs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·03 S 60·05 W
46 Arrecifes (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·07 S 59·50 W
62 Arrée, Mts. d' (är-rā').....Fr. 48·27 N 4·00 W
37 Arriaga (är-rēä'gä)......Mex. 16·14 N 93·56 W
65 Arrone (R.)....It. (Rome In.) 41·57 N 12·17 E
20 Arrowhead, L. (lăk ăr'ōhĕd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·17 N 117·13 W
13 Arrow R. (ăr'ō).......Mont. 47·29 N 109·53 W
12 Arrowrock Res. (ăr'ō-rŏk) Idaho 43·40 N 115·45 W
41 Arroya Arena (är-rô'yä-rĕ'nä) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·01 N 82·30 W
37 Arroy Car be (R.) (ar-ro'i-kä-rē'bĕ).Mex. 18·18 N 90·38 W
64 Arroyo de la Luz (är-rō'yō-dĕ-lä-lo͞o'z).Sp. 39·39 N 6·46 W
36 Arroyo Grande (R.) (är-rô'yō-grä'n-dĕ).Mex. 23·30 N 98·45 W
36 Arroyo Seco (är-rō'yō sä'kō) Mex. 21·31 N 99·44 W
80 Ar Rub Al Khālī (Empty Quarter) (Des.) Saud.Arab. 20·30 N 51·45 E
75 Arsen'yev..........U.S.S.R. 44·13 N 133·32 E
69 Arsinskiy (är-sĭn'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·46 N 59·54 E
67 Árta (är'tä).............Gr. 39·08 N 21·02 W
22 Arteaga (är-tä-ä'gä).....Mex. 25·28 N 100·50 E
75 Artëm (ȧr-tyôm')....U.S.S.R. 43·28 N 132·29 E
40 Artemisa (är-tå-mē'sä)..Cuba 22·50 N 82·45 W
73 Artëmovsk (ȧr-tyôm'ŏfsk) U.S.S.R. 48·37 N 38·00 E
18 Artesia (är-tē'sĭ-ȧ)....N.Mex. 32·44 N 104·23 W
96 Artesian Basin, The (är-tē'zhăn).Austr. 26·45 S 141·40 E
41 Arthur's Town....Bahama Is. 24·40 N 74·30 W
69 Arti (är'tĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·20 N 58·38 E
41 Artibonite (R.) (är-tē-bô-nē'tä).Hai. 19·00 N 72·25 W
46 Artigas (är-tē'gäs).....Urug. 32·33 S 53·29 W
91 Aru, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) Indon. 6·20 S 133·00 E
99 Arua (ä'ro͞o-ä)........Uganda 3·04 N 31·01 E
44 Aruba (ä-ro͞o'bȧ) (I.) Neth.Ant. 12·29 N 70·00 W
101 Arusha (ȧ-ro͞o'shä)......Tan. 3·18 S 36·43 E
99 Aruwimi R. (ä-ro͞o-wē'mē) Con.L. 1·04 N 28·31 E
28 Arvida..................Can. 48·25 N 71·11 W
58 Arvika (är-vē'kȧ)......Swed. 59·41 N 12·35 E
72 Arzamas (är-zä-mäs').U.S.S.R. 55·20 N 43·52 E
65 Arzew (ăr-zå-o͞o')........Alg. 35·50 N 0·20 W
64 Arzua (är-tho͞o'ä)........Sp. 42·54 N 8·19 W
60 As (äsh')...............Czech. 50·12 N 12·13 E
88 Asahigawa (ȧ-sä'hē-gä'wä) Jap. 43·50 N 142·09 E
89 Asahi-Gawa (Strm.) (ȧ-sä'hē-gä'wä).Jap. 35·01 N 133·40 E
89 Asaka (ä-sä'kä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·47 N 139·36 E
69 Asbest (äs-bĕst') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·02 N 61·28 E
28 Asbestos (ăs-bĕs'tŏs).... Can. 45·49 N 71·52 W
69 Asbestovskiy U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·46 N 61·23 E
30 Asbury Park (ăz'bĕr-ĭ) N.J. (New York In.) 40·13 N 74·01 W
38 Ascencion, Bahía de la (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-lä-äs-sĕn-sē-ōn') Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·39 N 87·30 W
36 Ascensión (äs-sĕn-sē-ōn').Mex. 24·21 N 99·54 W
97 Ascension (I.) (ȧ-sĕn'shŭn) Atl.O. 8·00 S 13·00 W
102 Ascent (ăs-ĕnt').S.Afr. (Johanneshurg and Pretoria In.) 27·14 S 29·06 E
60 Aschaffenburg (ä-shäf'ĕn-bo͝orgh).Ger. 49·58 N 9·12 E
63 Ascheberg (ä'shĕ-bĕrg) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·47 N 7·38 E
60 Aschersleben (äsh'ērs-lā-bĕn).Ger. 51·46 N 11·28 E
66 Ascoli Piceno (äs'kô-lēpē-chā'nō).It. 42·50 N 13·55 E
67 Asenovgrad............Bulg. 42·00 N 24·49 E
102 Aser, Ras (Cape) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·55 N 51·30 E
68 Aseri (ȧ'sĕ-rĭ).......U.S.S.R. 59·26 N 26·58 E
Asfi, see Safi
69 Asha (ä'shä) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·01 N 57·17 E
16 Ashabula (L.) (ăsh'ȧ-bū-lă) N.Dak. 47·07 N 97·51 W
69 Ashan (ä'shän) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·08 N 56·25 E
50 Ashbourne (ăsh'bŭrn)....Eng. 53·01 N 1·44 W
24 Ashburn (ăsh'bŭrn)......Ga. 31·42 N 83·42 W
94 Ashburton (R.) (ăsh'bûr-tŭn).Austr. 22·30 S 115·30 E
50 Ashby-de-la-Zouch (ăsh'bĭ-dĕ-lȧ zo͞osh').Eng. 52·44 N 1·23 W
32 Ashcroft...............Can. 50·47 N 121·02 W
19 Ashdown (ăsh'doun).....Ark. 33·41 N 94·07 W
25 Asheboro (ăsh'bŭr-ô)....N.C. 35·41 N 79·50 W
22 Asherton (ăsh'ēr-tŭn)....Tex. 28·26 N 99·45 W
22 Asheville (ăsh'vĭl).......N.C. 35·35 N 82·35 W
89 Ashikaga (ä'shē-kä'gȧ)...Jap. 36·22 N 139·26 E
89 Ashiya (ä'shē-yä').......Jap. 33·54 N 130·40 E
89 Ashiya......Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·44 N 135·18 E
89 Ashizuri-Zaki (Pt.) (ä-shē-zo͞o-rē-zä-kē).Jap. 32·43 N 133·04 E
49 Ashkhabad (ŭsh-kä-bät') U.S.S.R. 39·45 N 58·13 E
24 Ashland (ăsh'lȧnd).......Ala. 33·15 N 85·50 W
18 Ashland...............Kans. 37·11 N 99·46 W
26 Ashland.................Ky. 38·25 N 82·40 W
28 Ashland..............Maine 46·37 N 68·26 W
29 Ashland...Mass. (Boston In.) 42·16 N 71·28 W
16 Ashland...............Nebr. 41·02 N 96·23 W
26 Ashland...............Ohio 40·50 N 82·15 W
12 Ashland...............Oreg. 42·12 N 122·42 W
27 Ashland.................Pa. 40·45 N 76·20 W
17 Ashland................Wis. 46·34 N 90·55 W
16 Ashley (ăsh'lē).......N.Dak. 46·03 N 99·23 W
27 Ashley..................Pa. 41·15 N 75·55 W
90 Ashmore Reef (ăsh'mōr) Indon. 12·08 S 122·45 E
102 Ashmūn (ȧsh-mo͞on') U.A.R. (Nile In ) 30·19 N 30·57 E
99 Ash Shabb (shĕb).....U.A.R. 22·34 N 29 52 E
102 Ash Shallūfah (shäl'lo͞o-fȧ) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·09 N 32·33 E
77 Ash Shaṭṭ U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·58 N 32·36 E
77 Ash Shawbak Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·31 N 35·35 E
77 Ash Shīdīyah (R.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 29·53 N 36·49 E
26 Ashtabula (ăsh-tȧ-bū'lȧ).Ohio 41·55 N 80·50 W
13 Ashton (ăsh'tŭn).......Idaho 44·04 N 111·28 W
50 Ashton-in-Makerfield (ăsh'tŭn-ĭn-māk'ēr-fēld) Eng. 53·29 N 2·39 W
50 Ashton-under-Lyne (ăsh'tŭn-ŭn-dēr-līn').Eng. 53·29 N 2·04 W
33 Ashuanipi (L.) (ăsh-wȧ-nĭp'ĭ) Can. 52·40 N 67·42 W
28 Ashuapmuchuan (R.) (ăsh-wäp-mo͞o-chwän').Can. 49·10 N 73·10 W
69 Ashukino (ȧ-sho͞o'kĭ-nô) U.S.S.R (Moscow In.) 56·10 N 37·57 E
76 Asia (ā'zhȧ) ..... .....
73 Asia Minor (ā'zhȧ).....Asia 39·00 N 32·50 E
36 Asientos (ä-sē-ĕn'tōs)....Mex. 22·13 N 102·05 W
66 Asinara, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl'fô-dē-ä-sē-nä'rä).It. 40·58 N 8·28 E
66 Asinara (I.) (ä-sē-nä'rä)....It. 41·02 N 8·22 E
80 Asīr (Reg.) (ä-sēr') Saud.Arab. 19·30 N 21·27 E
69 Askarovo (äs-kä-rô'vô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·21 N 58·32 E
58 Askersund (äs'kĕr-so͝ond) Swed. 58·43 N 14·53 E
69 Askino (äs'kĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·06 N 56·29 E
28 Askitichi (L.) (ăs-kĭ-tĭ'chĭ) Can. 49·15 N 73·55 W
99 Asmara (äs-mä'rä)......Eth. 15·17 N 38·56 E
63 Asnières-sur Seine (ä-nyâr'-sür-sĕ'n).Fr. (Paris In.) 48·55 N 2·18 E
99 Asosā..................Eth. 10·13 N 34·28 E
12 Asotin (ȧ-sō'tĭn).......Wash. 46·19 N 117·01 W
15 Aspen (ăs'pĕn).........Colo. 39·15 N 106·55 W
51 Asperen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·52 N 5·07 E
29 Aspy Bay (ăs'pĕ).......Can. 46·26 N 60·17 W
102 Assab (ȧs-säb') Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 12·52 N 42·39 E
102 Aş Şaff.....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·33 N 31·23 E
99 As Sallūm...........U.A.R. 31·34 N 25·09 E
77 As Salt.Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·02 N 35·44 E
78 Assam (State) (ăs-săm').India 30·45 N 90·55 E
80 As Sayh .........Saud.Arab. 24·00 N 47·45 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


58 Assens (äs'sĕns)........Den. 55·16 N 9·54 E
102 As Sinbillāwayn U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·53 N 31·37 E
32 Assiniboia..............Can. 49·36 N 106·10 W
31 Assiniboine R. (ă-sĭn'ĭ-boin) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·02 N 97·56 W
98 Assinie (ȧ-sē-nē') . Ivory Coast 4·52 N 3·16 W
45 Assis (ä-sē's)..........Braz. 22·39 S 50·21 W
80 As Sulaymānīyah........Iraq 35·47 N 45·23 E
As Suways, see Suez
67 Astakós (äs'tä-kôs).......Gr. 38·42 N 21·00 E
73 Astara.............U.S.S.R. 38·30 N 48·50 E
66 Asti (äs'tē)..............It. 44·54 N 8·12 E
82 Astin Tagh (Mts.).....China 36·58 N 85·09 E
55 Astipálaia (I.)...........Gr. 36·31 N 26·19 E
64 Astorga (äs-tôr'gä).......Sp. 42·28 N 6·03 W
11 Astoria (ăs-tō'rĭ-ȧ) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·11 N 123·51 W
31 Astotin Cr. (äs-tō-tĕN') Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·43 N 113·00 W
73 Astrakhan' (äs-trȧ-kän') U.S.S.R. 46·15 N 48·00 E
100 Astrida (äs-trē'dȧ).......Rw. 2·37 S 29·48 E
64 Asturias (Reg.) (äs-tōō'ryäs) . Sp. 43·21 S 6·00 W
46 Asunción (ä-sōōn-syōn') Parag. 25·25 S 57·30 W
Asuncion, see Ixaltepec
Asunción, see Nochixtlán
38 Asuncion Mita (ä-sōōn-syō'n-mē'tä) . Guat. 14·19 N 89·43 W
57 Asunden (L.) (ô'sōōn-dĕn) Swed. 57·46 N 13·16 E
102 Aswān (Syene) (ä-swän') (sē-ā'nē) . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 24·05 N 32·57 E
99 Aswān Dam..........U.A.R. 23·50 N 31·30 E
102 Aswān High Dam U.A.R. (Nile In.) 23·58 N 32·53 E
102 Asyūt (ä-syōōt') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 27·10 N 31·10 E
46 Atacama, Puna de (Reg.) (pōō'nä-dĕ-ȧtä-kȧ'mä) . Chile 23·15 S 68·45 W
44 Atacama, Puna de (Plat.) pōō'nä-dĕ-ä-tä-kȧ'mä) . Bol. 21·35 S 66·58 W
43 Atacama, Desierto de (Des.) (dĕ-syĕ'r-tô-dĕ-ä-tä-kȧ'mä) Chile-Peru 23·50 S 69·00 W
46 Atacama, Salar de (L.) (sȧ-lȧr'dĕ-ȧtä-kȧ'mä) . Chile 23·38 S 68·15 W
44 Ataco (ä-tȧ'kô) . . Colom. (In.) 3·36 N 75·22 W
77 'Ata'Itah, Jabal al (Mts.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·48 N 35·19 E
98 Atakpamĕ (ä'tȧk-pȧ-mā') Togo 7·37 N 1·09 E
69 Atamanovskiy (ä-tä-mä'nôv-skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·15 N 60·47 E
102 Ataqa Gebel (Plat.) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 29·59 N 32·20 E
98 Atar (ä-tär')......Mauritania 20·45 N 13·16 W
14 Atascadero (ăt-ăs-kȧ-dâ'rō) Calif. 35·29 N 120·40 W
22 Atascosa R. (ăt-ăs-kō'sȧ) . Tex. 28·50 N 98·17 W
99 Atbara (ät'bȧ-rä)........Sud. 17·45 N 30·01 E
99 Atbara R..............Sud. 17·14 N 34·27 E
74 Atbasar (ät'bä-sär') . U.S.S.R. 51·42 N 68·28 E
23 Atchafalaya Bay (ăch-ȧ-fȧ-lī'ȧ) . La. 29·25 N 91·30 W
23 Atchafalaya R..........La. 30·53 N 91·51 W
19 Atchison (ăch'ĭ-sŭn)....Kans. 39·33 N 95·08 W
30 Atco (ăt'kō) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·46 N 74·53 W
37 Atempan (ä-tĕm-pȧ'n) . . Mex. 19·49 N 97·25 W
36 Atenguillo (R.) (ä-tĕn-gē'l-yô) . Mex. 20·18 N 104·35 W
32 Athabasca (ăth-ȧ-băs'kȧ) Can. 54·41 N 113·11 W
32 Athabasca (L.).........Can. 59·04 N 109·10 W
32 Athabasca (R.).........Can. 57·21 N 112·02 W
28 Atharbaska (ăth-ȧr-băs'kȧ) Can. 46·03 N 71·54 W
24 Athens (ăth'ĕnz)........Ala. 34·47 N 86·58 W
24 Athens..................Ga. 33·55 N 83·24 W
26 Athens................Ohio 39·20 N 82·10 W
27 Athens................Pa. 42·00 N 76·30 W
24 Athens...............Tenn. 35·26 N 84·36 W
23 Athens................Tex. 32·13 N 95·51 W
67 Athens (Athínai)(ä-thē'nĕ) Gr. 38·00 N 23·38 E
50 Atherstone (ăth'ēr-stŭn) . Eng. 52·34 N 1·33 W
50 Atherton (ăth'ĕr-tŭn)....Eng. 53·32 N 2·29 W
95 Atherton Plat. (ădh-ĕr-tŏn) Austr. 17·00 S 144·30 E
101 Athi (R.) (ä'tē).......Kenya 2·31 S 35·28 E
Athinai, see Athens
56 Athlone (ăth-lōn')........Ire. 53·24 N 7·30 W
67 Athos (Mtn.) (ăth'ŏs).....Gr. 40·10 N 24·15 E
77 Ath Thamad U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·41 N 34·17 E
56 Athy (ȧ-thī)............Ire. 52·59 N 7·08 W
47 Atibaia (ä-tē-bȧ'yȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·08 S 46·32 W
33 Atikonak (L.)..........Can. 52·34 N 63·49 W
31 Atim Cr Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·34 N 113·59 W
91 Atimonan (ä-tē-mō'nän) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·59 N 121·56 E
38 Atiquizaya (ä'tē-kē-zä'yä) Salvador 14·00 N 89·42 W
38 Atitlan (Vol.) (ä-tē-tlän') Guat. 14·35 N 91·11 W
38 Atitlan L. (ä-tē-tlän') . . Guat. 14·38 N 91·23 W
37 Atizapán (ä'tē-zȧ-pän') Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·33 N 99·16 W
10 Atka (ăt'kȧ)..........Alaska 52·18 N 174·18 W
10 Atka (I.)............Alaska 51·58 N 174·30 W
73 Atkarsk (ăt-kärsk') . U.S.S.R. 51·50 N 45·00 E
16 Atkinson (ăt'kĭn-sŭn)...Nebr. 42·32 N 98·58 W
30 Atlanta (ăt-lăn'tȧ) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·45 N 84·23 W
19 Atlanta................Tex. 33·09 N 94·09 W
17 Atlantic (ăt-lăn'tĭk).....Iowa 41·23 N 94·58 W
30 Atlantic Highlands N.J. (New York In.) 40·25 N 74·04 W
27 Atlantic City..........N.J. 39·20 N 74·30 W
4 Atlantic Ocean
98 Atlas Mts. (ăt'lăs) . Alg.-Mor. 31·22 N 4·57 W
36 Atliaca (ät-lē-ä'kä)......Mex. 17·38 N 99·24 W
32 Atlin (L.) (ăt'lĭn).......Can. 59·34 N 133·20 W
36 Atlixco (ät-lēz'kō)......Mex. 18·52 N 98·27 W
58 Atlöy (I.) (ät-lûē).......Nor. 61·24 N 4·46 E
24 Atmore (ăt'mōr).........Ala. 31·01 N 87·31 W
19 Atoka (ȧ-tō'kȧ)........Okla. 34·23 N 96·07 W
19 Atoka Res............Okla. 34·30 N 96·05 W
36 Atotonilco el Alto (ä'tô-tô-nēl'kō ĕl ăl'tō) Mex. 20·35 N 102·32 W
36 Atotonilco el Grande (ä'tô-tô-nēl-kō ĕl grän'dā) Mex. 20·17 N 98·41 W
98 Atoui R. (ȧ-tōō-ē') Mauritania-Sp.-Sahara 21·00 N 15·32 W
36 Atoyac (ä-tô-yäk')......Mex. 20·01 N 103·28 W
37 Atoyac (R.)...........Mex. 16·27 N 97·28 W
36 Atoyac (R.)...........Mex. 18·35 N 98·16 W
36 Atoyac de Alvarez (ä-tô-yäk'dā äl'vä-rāz) . Mex. 17·13 N 100·29 W
37 Atoyatempan (ä-tō'yȧ-tĕm-pän') Mex. 18·47 N 97·54 W
80 Atrak, Rud-e (R.).......Iran 37·42 N 55·30 E
58 Ätran (R.)............Swed. 57·02 N 12·43 E
45 Atrato, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-ä-trä'tō) Colom. 7·00 N 77·12 W
44 Atrato (R.) (ä-trä'tō) Col. (In.) 5·48 N 76·19 W
77 At Tafīlah (tä-fē'la) Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·50 N 35·36 E
80 At Tāif.........Saud.Arab. 21·03 N 41·00 E
24 Attalla (ȧ-tȧl'yȧ)........Ala. 34·01 N 86·05 W
33 Attawapiskat (R.) (ăt'ȧ-wȧ-pĭs'kăt) . Can. 52·31 N 86·22 W
60 Atter See (L.) (Kammer) Aus. 47·57 N 13·25 E
27 Attica (ăt'ĭ-kȧ).........N.Y. 42·55 N 78·15 W
30 Attleboro (ăt''l-bŭr-ô) Mass. (Providence In.) 41·56 N 71·15 W
56 Attow, Ben (Mtn.) (bĕn ăt'tô) . Scot. 57·15 N 5·25 W
23 Attoyac Bay (ă-toi'yăk) . . Tex. 31·45 N 94·23 W
10 Attu (I.) (ät-tōō').....Alaska 53·08 N 173·18 E
55 Aţ Ţūr............U.A.R. 28·09 N 33·47 E
58 Atvidaberg (ôt-vē'dȧ-bĕrgh) Swed. 58·12 N 15·55 E
18 Atwood (ăt'wŏŏd)......Kans. 39·48 N 101·06 W
37 Atzcapotzalco (ät'zkä-pô-tzäl'kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·29 N 99·11 W
51 Atzgersdorf . . Aus (Vienna In.) 48·10 N 16·17 E
93 Auau Chan (ä'ōō-ä'ōō) Hawaii (In.) 20·55 N 156·50 W
63 Aubagne (ō-bän'y').......Fr. 43·18 N 5·34 E
62 Aube (R.) (ōb)..........Fr. 48·42 N 3·49 E
62 Aubenas (ōb'-nä')........Fr. 44·37 N 4·22 E
63 Aubervilliers (ō-bĕr-vē-yā') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·54 N 2·23 E
62 Aubin (ō-băN')..........Fr. 44·29 N 2·12 E
31 Aubrey (ô-brē') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·08 N 73·47 W
24 Auburn (ô'bŭrn).........Ala. 32·35 N 85·26 W
14 Auburn..............Calif. 38·52 N 121·05 W
19 Auburn.................Ill. 39·36 N 89·46 W
26 Auburn................Ind. 41·20 N 85·05 W
28 Auburn..............Maine 44·04 N 70·24 W
29 Auburn . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·11 N 71·51 W
19 Auburn...............Nebr. 40·23 N 95·50 W
27 Auburn...............N.Y. 42·55 N 76·35 W
11 Auburn . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·18 N 122·14 W
21 Auburn Hts. Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·37 N 83·13 W
62 Aubusson (ō-bü-sôN').....Fr. 45·57 N 2·10 E
62 Auch (ōsh).............Fr. 43·38 N 0·35 E
24 Aucilla (R.) (ô-sĭl'ȧ) . . Fla.-Ga. 30·15 N 83·55 W
95 Auckland (ôk'lănd) . N.Z. (In.) 37·43 S 174·53 E
42 Auckland Is............N.Z. 50·30 S 166·30 E
62 Aude (ōd)..............Fr. 42·55 N 2·08 E
62 Audierne (ō-dyĕrn').......Fr. 48·02 N 4·31 W
63 Audicourt (ō-dăn-kōōr')...Fr. 47·30 N 6·49 W
50 Audley (ôd'lĭ)..........Eng. 53·03 N 2·18 W
102 Audo Ra. Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 6·58 N 41·18 E
17 Audubon (ô'dŏŏ-bŏn) . . . Iowa 41·43 N 94·57 W
30 Audubon N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·54 N 75·04 W
60 Aue (ou'ē)..............Ger. 50·35 N 12·44 E
96 Augathella (ôr'gȧ'thĕ-lȧ) Austr. 25·49 S 146·40 E
100 Aughrabies Falls (ô-grä'bēs) S.Af. 28·30 S 20·00 E
61 Augsburg (ouks'bŏŏrgh) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·23 N 10·55 E
19 Augusta (ô-gŭs'tȧ).......Ark. 35·16 N 91·21 W
25 Augusta...............Ga. 33·26 N 82·00 W
19 Augusta.............Kans. 37·41 N 96·58 W
26 Augusta................Ky. 38·45 N 84·00 W
28 Augusta.............Maine 44·19 N 69·42 W
30 Augusta . N.J. (New York In.) 41·07 N 74·44 W
17 Augusta...............Wis. 44·40 N 91·09 W
61 Augustow (ou-gŏŏs'tŏŏf) . . Pol. 53·52 N 23·00 E
63 Aulnay-sous-Bois (ō-nĕ'sōō-bwä') . Fr. (Paris In.) 48·56 N 2·30 E
62 Aulne (R.) (ōn).........Fr. 48·08 N 3·53 W
65 Aumale (ô-mäl')........Alg. 36·05 N 3·40 E
63 Auneau (ō-nĕū) . Fr. (Paris In.) 48·28 N 1·45 E
100 Auob (R.) (ä'wōb) . . . S.W.Af. 25·00 S 19·00 E
77 Aur (I.) . . Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·27 N 104·51 E
78 Aurangābād (ou-rŭŋ-gä-bäd') India 19·56 N 75·19 E
62 Auray (ō-rĕ')............Fr. 47·42 N 3·00 W
62 Aurillac (ō-rē-yȧk').......Fr. 44·57 N 2·27 E
21 Aurora (ô-rō'rȧ) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·45 N 88·18 W
21 Aurora . . Ind. (Cincinnati In.) 39·04 N 84·55 W
17 Aurora...............Minn. 47·31 N 92·17 W
19 Aurora................Mo. 36·58 N 93·42 W
18 Aurora...............Nebr. 40·54 N 98·01 W
58 Aursunden (L.) (äûr-sûndĕn) Nor. 62·42 N 11·10 E
26 Au Sable (R.) (ô-sä'b'l) . Mich. 44·40 N 84·25 W
27 Ausable (R.)...........N.Y. 44·25 N 73·50 W
Aussig, see Usti nad Labem
17 Austin (ôs'tĭn).........Minn. 43·40 N 92·58 W
14 Austin.................Nev. 39·30 N 117·05 W
23 Austin.................Tex. 30·15 N 97·42 W
94 Austin (L.)...........Austr. 27·45 S 117·30 E
23 Austin Bay (ôs'tĭn bī-ōō') Tex. (In.) 29·17 N 95·21 W
94 Australia (ôs-trā'lĭ-ȧ) ..... .....
96 Australian Alps (Mts.) . Austr. 37·10 S 147·55 E
96 Australian Capital Ter. (ôs-trā'lĭ-ăn) . Austr. 35·30 S 148·40 E
60 Austria (ôs'trĭ-ȧ)........Eur. 47·20 N 13·10 E
63 Authon-la-Plaine (ō-tô'N-lă-plĕ'n) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·27 N 1·58 E
36 Autlán (ä-ōōt-län')......Mex. 19·47 N 104·24 W
62 Autun (ō-tŭN')...........Fr. 46·58 N 4·14 E
62 Auvergne (Mts.) (ō-vĕrn'y') Fr. 45·12 N 2·31 E
62 Auxerre (ō-sâr')..........Fr. 47·48 N 3·32 E
31 Aux Grues, Ile (I.) (ō grü) Can. (Quebec In.) 47·05 N 70·32 W
19 Ava (ā'vȧ).............Mo. 36·56 N 92·40 W
99 Avakubi (ä-vȧ-kōō'bē) . Con.L. 1·19 N 27·32 E
62 Avallon (ȧ-vȧ-lôN').......Fr. 47·30 N 3·58 E
21 Avalon (ăv'ȧ-lŏn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·31 N 80·05 W
14 Avalon...............Calif. 33·21 N 118·22 W
29 Avalon Penin...........Can. 47·23 N 53·10 W
64 Aveiro (ä-vā'rŏŏ).......Port. 40·38 N 8·38 W
46 Avelar (ä'vĕ-lȧ'r) . . Braz. (In.) 22·20 S 43·25 W
46 Avellaneda (ä-vĕl-yä-nā'dhä) Arg. (In.) 34·25 S 58·23 W
65 Avellino (ä-vĕl-lē'nō) It. (Naples In.) 40·40 N 14·46 E
58 Averöy (I.) (ävĕr-ûē)....Nor. 63·40 N 7·16 E
66 Aversa (ä-vĕr'sä).........It. 40·58 N 14·13 E
19 Avery (ā'vēr-ĭ)..........Tex. 33·34 N 94·46 W
58 Avesta (ä-vĕs'tä).......Swed. 60·16 N 16·09 E
62 Aveyron (R.) (ä-vâ-rôN) . . . Fr. 44·07 N 1·45 E
66 Avezzano (ȧ-vāt-sä'nō)....It. 42·03 N 13·27 E
66 Avigliano (ä-vēl-yä'nō)....It. 40·45 N 15·44 E
62 Avignon (ȧ-vē-nyôN')....Fr. 43·55 N 4·50 E
64 Avila (ä-vē-lä)..........Sp. 40·39 N 4·42 W
64 Avilés (ä-vē-lās').........Sp. 43·33 N 5·55 W
19 Avoca (ȧ-vō'kȧ)........Iowa 41·29 N 95·16 W
27 Avon (ā'vŏn)..........Conn. 41·40 N 72·50 W
56 Avon (R.) (ā'vŭn).......Eng. 52·05 N 1·55 W
29 Avon (ā'vŏn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·08 N 71·03 W
21 Avon . . . . Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·27 N 82·02 W
30 Avondale . . . Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·47 N 84·16 W
21 Avon Lake Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·31 N 82·01 W
31 Avonmore (ā'vôN-mōr) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·11 N 74·58 W
25 Avon Park (ā'vŏn pärk') Fla. (In.) 27·35 N 81·29 W
62 Avranches (ȧ-vräNsh') . . . . Fr. 48·43 N 1·34 W
89 Awaji (ä'wä-jē).........Jap. 34·23 N 135·00 E
89 Awaji-Shima (I.) (ä'wä-jē shē-mä) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·32 N 135·02 E
99 Awash R. (ȧ-wäsh').....Eth. 9·19 N 40·30 E
56 Awe, Loch (L.) (lŏK ôr) . . Scot. 56·22 N 5·04 W
99 Awjilah..............Libya 29·07 N 21·21 E
62 Ax-les-Thermes (äks'lā tĕrm') Fr. 42·43 N 1·50 E
36 Axochiapan (äks-ō-chyä'pän) Mex. 18·29 N 98·49 W
62 Ay (ȧ'ē)................Fr. 49·05 N 3·58 E
72 Ay (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 55·55 N 57·55 E
89 Ayabe (ä'yä-bĕ).........Jap. 35·16 N 135·17 E
46 Ayacucho (ä-yä-kōō'chō) . Arg. 37·05 S 58·30 W
44 Ayacucho..............Peru 12·12 S 74·03 W
74 Ayaguz (ä-yȧ-gōōz') . U.S.S.R. 48·00 N 80·12 E
64 Ayamonte (ä-yä-mô'n-tĕ) . Sp. 37·14 N 7·28 W
75 Ayan (ȧ-yän').......U.S.S.R. 56·26 N 138·18 E
44 Ayata (ä-yä'tä).........Bol. 15·17 S 68·43 W
44 Ayaviri (ä-yä-vē'yē).....Peru 14·46 S 70·38 W
25 Ayden (ā'dĕn)..........N.C. 35·27 N 77·25 W
73 Aydin (ȧ'ĭ-dĭn).........Turk. 37·40 N 27·40 E
29 Ayer (âr) . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·33 N 71·36 W
77 Ayer Hitam Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·55 N 103·11 E
67 Ayiá (ä-yē'ȧ)............Gr. 39·42 N 22·47 E
67 Ayiassos...............Gr. 39·06 N 26·25 E
67 Áyion Óros (Mount Athos) (Reg.) . Gr. 40·20 N 24·15 E
67 Ayios Evstrátion (I.).....Gr. 39·30 N 24·58 E
50 Aylesbury (ālz'bĕr-ĭ) Eng. (London In.) 51·47 N 0·49 W
31 Aylmer (āl'mēr) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·24 N 75·50 W
32 Aylmer (L.)............Can. 64·27 N 108·22 W
36 Ayo el Chico (ä'yô el chē'kō) Mex. 20·31 N 102·21 W
75 Ayon (I.) (ī-ôn').....U.S.S.R. 70·04 N 168·33 E
37 Ayotla (ä-yōt'lä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·18 N 98·55 W
56 Ayr (âr)..............Scot. 55·27 N 4·40 W
56 Ayr (L.)..............Scot. 55·25 N 4·20 W
102 Ayshā . Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 10·48 N 42·32 E
38 Ayutla (ȧ-yōōt'lä)......Guat. 14·44 N 92·11 W


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Balmazújváros


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat.° | long.° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Ayutla | | Mex. | 16·50 N | 99·16 W |
| 36 | Ayutla | | Mex. | 20·09 N | 104·20 W |
| 90 | Ayutthaya (a-yōōt'hĕ'ä) | | Thai. | 14·16 N | 100·37 E |
| 67 | Ayvalık (äĭ-vä'lĕk) | | Turk. | 39·19 N | 26·40 E |
| 98 | Azemmour (ä-zĕ-mōōr') | | Mor. | 33·20 N | 8·21 W |
| 70 | Azerbaydzhan (Azerbaijan) (S.S.R.) (ä'zĕr-bä-ē-jän') | | U.S.S.R. | 40·38 N | 47·25 E |
| 28 | Aziscoos (L.) (ăz'ĭ kōōs') | | Maine | 45·03 N | 70·50 W |
| 20 | Azle (ăz'lē) | | Tex. | 35·54 N | 97·33 W |
| 44 | Azogues (ä-sō'gäs) | | Ec. | 2·47 S | 78·45 W |
| 98 | Azores (Açores) (Is.) (ä-zōrz') (ä-zō'rĕs) | | Atl.O. | 37·44 N | 29·52 W |
| 73 | Azov (a-zŏf') (a'zŏf) | | U.S.S.R. | 47·07 N | 39·19 E |
| | Azov, Sea of, see Azovskoye More | | | | |
| 73 | Azovskoye More (Sea of Azov) (ä-zŏf'skō-yĕ mō'rĕ) | | U.S.S.R. | 46·00 N | 36·20 E |
| 36 | Azoyú (ä-zō-ŷ ōō') | | Mex. | 16·42 N | 98·46 W |
| 15 | Aztec (ăz'tĕk) | | N.Mex. | 36·40 N | 108·00 W |
| 15 | Aztec Ruins Natl. Mon. | | N.Mex. | 36·50 N | 108·00 W |
| 41 | Azua (ä'ŭwä) | | Dom.Rep. | 18·30 N | 70·45 W |
| 64 | Azuaga (ä-thwä'gä) | | Sp. | 38·15 N | 5·42 W |
| 39 | Azuero, Peninsula de (Penin.) (ä-swä'rō). | | Pan. | 7·30 N | 80·34 W |
| 22 | Azucar, Presa de (Res.) (prĕ'sä-dĕ-ä-zōō'kär) | | Mex. | 26·06 N | 98·44 W |
| 46 | Azufre, Cerro (Copiapó) (Vol.) (sĕr'rō ä-sōō'frä) (kō-pē-äpō') | | Chile | 26·10 S | 69·00 W |
| 47 | Azul (ä-sōōl') | | Arg. | 36·46 S | 59·51 W |
| 36 | Azul, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-zōō'l) | | Mex. | 23·20 N | 98·28 W |
| 44 | Azul, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dē-lyĕ'rä-zōō'l) | | Peru | 7·15 S | 75·30 W |
| 20 | Azusa (ä-zōō'sə) | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·08 N | 117·55 W |
| 80 | Az Zahrān (Dhahran) (dä-rän') | | Saud.Arab. | 26·13 N | 50·00 E |
| 102 | Az Zaqāzīq | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 30·36 N | 31·36 E |
| 77 | Az Zarqā' | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 32·03 N | 36·07 E |
| 99 | Az Zawiyah | | Libya | 32·28 N | 11·55 E |
| 63 | Baal (bäl) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·02 N | 6·17 E |
| 91 | Baao (bä'ō) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·27 N | 123·22 E |
| 51 | Baarle-Hertog | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·26 N | 4·57 E |
| 51 | Baarn Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | | | 52·12 N | 5·18 E |
| 67 | Babaeski (bä'bä-ĕs'kĭ) | | Turk. | 41·25 N | 27·05 E |
| 44 | Bababoyo (bä-bä-ō'yō) | | Ec. | 1·56 S | 79·24 W |
| 101 | Babanango | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 28·24 S | 31·11 E |
| 99 | Babanusa | | Sud. | 11·30 N | 27·55 E |
| 91 | Babar (I.) (bä'bär) | | Indon. | 7·50 S | 129·15 E |
| 80 | Bābel | | Iran | 36·30 N | 52·48 E |
| 99 | Bab-el-Mandeb Str. (bäb'ĕl män-dĕb') | | Af.-Asia | 13·17 N | 42·49 E |
| 22 | Babia, Arroyo de la (är-rō'yō dā lä bä'bē-ä) | | Mex. | 28·26 N | 101·50 W |
| 32 | Babine (L.) (bäb'ĕn) | | Can. | 54·34 N | 126·47 W |
| 32 | Babine Mts | | Can. | 55·35 N | 128·26 W |
| 75 | Babushkin (bä'bōōsh-kĭn) | | U.S.S.R. | 51·47 N | 106·08 E |
| 69 | Babushkin | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·52 N | 37·42 E |
| 90 | Babuyan Is. (bä-bōō-yän') | | Phil. | 4·30 N | 122·38 E |
| 67 | Babyak (bäb'zhäk) | | Bulg. | 41·59 N | 23·42 E |
| 30 | Babylon (bäb'ĭ-lŏn) | | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·42 N | 73·19 W |
| 80 | Babylon (Ruins) | | Iraq | 32·15 N | 45·23 E |
| 38 | Bacalar, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō-nä-dĕ-bä-kä-lär') | | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 18·50 N | 88·31 W |
| 87 | Bacarra (bä-kär'rä) | | Phil. | 18·22 N | 120·40 E |
| 61 | Bacău | | Rom. | 46·34 N | 27·00 E |
| 63 | Baccarat (bä-kä-rä') | | Fr. | 48·29 N | 6·42 E |
| 20 | Bacchus (băk'ŭs) | | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·40 N | 112·06 W |
| 37 | Bacbajóa (bä-chä-hōn') | | Mex. | 17·08 N | 92·18 W |
| 32 | Back (R.) | | Can. | 65·20 N | 104·40 W |
| 67 | Bačka Topola (Bäch'kä Tŏ'pō-lä') | | Yugos. | 45·48 N | 19·38 E |
| 79 | Back Bay (băk) | | India (Bombay In.) | 18·55 N | 72·45 E |
| 94 | Backstairs Pass. (băk-stârs') | | Austr. | 35·50 S | 138·15 E |
| 87 | Bac Ninh (bäk'nĕn') | | Viet. | 21·10 N | 106·02 E |
| 91 | Bacnotan (bäk-nō-tän') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·43 N | 120·21 E |
| 91 | Baco, Mt. (bä'kō) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 12·50 N | 121·11 E |
| 65 | Bacoli (bä-kō-lē') | | It. (Naples In.) | 40·33 N | 14·05 E |
| 90 | Bacolod (bä-kō'lŏd) | | Phil. | 10·42 N | 123·03 E |
| 61 | Bácsalmás (bäch'ŏl-mäs) | | Hung. | 46·07 N | 19·18 E |
| 50 | Bacup (bāk'ŭp) | | Eng. | 53·42 N | 2·12 W |
| 16 | Bad (R.) (băd) | | S.Dak. | 44·04 N | 100·58 W |
| 64 | Badajoz (ba-dhä-hōth') | | Sp. | 38·52 N | 6·56 W |
| 65 | Badalona (bä-dhä-lō'nä) | | Sp. | 41·27 N | 2·15 E |
| 80 | Badanah | | Saud.Arab. | 30·49 N | 40·45 E |
| 78 | Badarpur | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·30 N | 77·18 E |
| 26 | Bad Axe (băd' ăks) | | Mich. | 43·50 N | 82·55 W |
| 51 | Bad Bramstedt (bät brām'shtĕt) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·55 N | 9·53 E |
| 63 | Bad Ems (bät ĕms) | | Ger. | 50·20 N | 7·45 E |
| 51 | Baden (bä'dĕn) | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·00 N | 16·14 E |
| 60 | Baden | | Switz. | 47·28 N | 8·17 E |
| 60 | Baden-Baden (bä'dĕn-bä'dĕn) | | Ger. | 48·46 N | 8·11 E |
| 60 | Baden-Württemberg (State) (bä'dĕn vür'tĕm-bĕrgh) | | Ger. | 48·38 N | 9·00 E |
| 60 | Bad Freienwalde (bät frī'ĕn-väl'dĕ) | | Ger. | 52·47 N | 14·00 E |
| 60 | Bad Hersfeld (bät hĕrs'fĕlt) | | Ger. | 50·53 N | 9·43 E |
| 57 | Bad Homberg (bät hōm'bĕrgh) | | Ger. | 50·14 N | 8·35 E |
| 25 | Badin (bā'dĭn) | | N.C. | 35·23 N | 80·08 W |
| 60 | Bad Ischl (bät ĭsh'l) | | Aus. | 47·46 N | 13·37 E |
| 60 | Bad Kissingen (bät kĭs'ĭng-ĕn) | | Ger. | 50·12 N | 10·05 E |
| 60 | Bad Kreuznach (bät kroits'näk) | | Ger. | 49·52 N | 7·53 E |
| 16 | Badlands (Reg.) (bād' lăndz) | | N.Dak. | 46·43 N | 103·22 W |
| 16 | Badlands (Reg.) | | S.Dak. | 43·43 N | 102·36 W |
| 16 | Badlands Natl. Mon. | | S.Dak. | 43·56 N | 102·37 W |
| 79 | Badlapur | | India (Bombay In.) | 19·12 N | 73·12 E |
| 78 | Bādli | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·44 N | 77·08 E |
| 60 | Bad Odesloe (bät ō'dĕs-lōē) | | Ger. | 53·48 N | 10·21 E |
| 60 | Bad Reichenhall (bät rīkĕn-hāl) | | Ger. | 47·43 N | 12·53 E |
| 17 | Bad River Ind. Reserva. (bād). | | Wis. | 46·41 N | 90·36 W |
| 51 | Bad Segeberg (bät sā'gĕ-bōōrgh) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·56 N | 10·18 E |
| 60 | Bad Tölz (bät tŭltz) | | Ger. | 47·46 N | 11·35 E |
| 51 | Bad Vöslau, Aus. (Vienna In.) | | | 47·58 N | 16·13 E |
| 13 | Badwater Cr. (bād'wō-tĕr) | | Wyo. | 43·13 N | 107·55 W |
| 64 | Baena (bä-ā'nä) | | Sp. | 37·38 N | 4·20 W |
| 47 | Baependi (bä-ä-pĕn'dĭ) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·57 S | 44·51 W |
| 7 | Baffin Bay (băf'ĭn) | | Can. | 72·00 N | 65·00 W |
| 23 | Baffin Bay | | Tex. | 27·11 N | 97·35 W |
| 7 | Baffin I. | | Can. | 67·20 N | 71·00 W |
| 98 | Bafoulabe (bä-fōō-lä-bä') | | Mali. | 13·58 N | 10·51 W |
| 80 | Bāfq (bāfk) | | Iran | 31·48 N | 55·23 E |
| 73 | Bafra (bäf'rä) | | Turk. | 41·30 N | 35·50 E |
| 91 | Bagabag (bä-gä-bäg') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·38 N | 121·16 E |
| 79 | Bāgalkot | | India | 16·14 N | 75·40 E |
| 101 | Bagamoyo (bä-gä-mō'yō) | | Tan. | 6·28 S | 38·49 E |
| 69 | Bagaryak (bä-gar-yäk') | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 56·13 N | 61·32 E |
| 46 | Bagé (bä-zhā') | | Braz. | 31·17 S | 54·07 W |
| 81 | Bagh (bäk) | | Afg. (Khyber Pass In.) | 33·47 N | 70·45 E |
| 80 | Baghdad (bagh-dăd') | | Iraq | 33·14 N | 44·22 E |
| 66 | Bagheria (bä-gā-rē'ä) | | It. | 38·03 N | 13·32 E |
| 16 | Bagley (bāg'lē) | | Minn. | 47·31 N | 95·24 W |
| 66 | Bagnara (bän-yä'rä) | | It. | 38·17 N | 15·52 E |
| 19 | Bagnell Dam (bāg'nĕl) | | Mo. | 38·13 N | 92·40 W |
| 62 | Bagnères-de-Bigorre (bän-yâr'dĕ-bē-gor') | | Fr. | 43·40 N | 0·10 E |
| 62 | Bagnères-de-Luchon (bän-yâr' dē-lü chôn') | | Fr. | 42·46 N | 0·36 E |
| 62 | Bagnols (bä-nyōl') | | Fr. | 44·09 N | 4·37 E |
| 98 | Bagoe R. (bä-gō'ā) | | Mali | 12·22 N | 6·34 W |
| 28 | Bagotville (bā-gō-vĕl') | | Can. | 48·20 N | 70·58 W |
| 82 | Bagrash Kol (L.) | | China | 42·06 N | 88·01 E |
| 98 | Baguezane, Monts (Mt.) (bä-gē-zän') | | Niger | 17·45 N | 8·40 E |
| 91 | Baguio (bä-gē-ō') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·24 N | 120·36 E |
| 78 | Bahādurgan | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·41 N | 76·56 E |
| 102 | Bahaja, Monte (Mt.) | | Som. (Horn of Af. In.) | 11·00 N | 49·38 E |
| 41 | Bahama Is (bə-hä'mə) | | N.Am. | 25·30 N | 76·00 W |
| 77 | Bahau | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·48 N | 102·25 E |
| 78 | Babawalpur (bä-hä'wŭl-pōor) | | W.Pak. | 29·29 N | 71·41 E |
| | Bahia, see Salvador | | | | |
| 34 | Bahía, Islas de la (I.) (ē's-läs-dĕ-lä-bä-ē'ä) | | Hond. | 16·15 N | 86·30 W |
| 46 | Bahía Blanca (bä-ē'ä blăn'kä) | | Arg. | 38·45 S | 62·07 W |
| 44 | Bahía de Caráquez (bä-ē'ä dā kä-rä'kĕz) | | Ec. | 0·45 S | 80·29 W |
| 45 | Bahía Negra (bä-ē'ä nā'grä) | | Parag. | 20·11 S | 58·05 W |
| 46 | Bahías, Cabo dos (Cape) (kä'bō-dōs-bä-ē'äs) | | Arg. | 44·55 S | 65·35 W |
| 41 | Baboruco, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-bä-ō-rōō'kō) | | Dom.Rep. | 18·10 N | 71·25 W |
| 80 | Bahrain Is. (bä-rān') | | Asia | 26·15 N | 51·17 E |
| 99 | Bahr el Ghazal (Prov.) (bär ĕl ghä-zäl') | | Sud. | 7·56 N | 27·15 E |
| 55 | Bahriyah (Oasis) (bä-hä-rē'yä) | | U.A.R. | 28·34 N | 29·01 E |
| 61 | Baia-de-Cris (bä'yä dā krĕs') | | Rom. | 46·11 N | 22·40 E |
| 61 | Baia-Mare (bä'yä-mä'rĕ) | | Rom. | 47·40 N | 23·35 E |
| 28 | Baie-Comeau | | Can. | 49·15 N | 68·12 W |
| 20 | Baie de Wasai (bā dē wä-sā'ē) | | Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) | 46·27 N | 84·15 W |
| 28 | Baie St. Paul (bā'sänt-pôl') | | Can. | 47·26 N | 70·33 W |
| 28 | Baie Trinité | | Can. | 49·24 N | 67·21 W |
| | Baikal, see Baykals'kiy Khrebet | | | | |
| | Baikal, Lake, see Baykal Ozero | | | | |
| | Baile Átha Cliath, see Dublin | | | | |
| 64 | Bailén (bä-ē-lān') | | Sp. | 38·05 N | 3·48 W |
| 67 | Băilești (bə-ĭ-lĕsh'tĕ) | | Rom. | 44·01 N | 23·21 E |
| 24 | Bainbridge (bān'brĭj) | | Ga. | 30·52 N | 84·35 W |
| 11 | Bainbridge I. | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·39 N | 122·32 W |
| 22 | Baird (bārd) | | Tex. | 32·22 N | 99·28 W |
| 21 | Bairdford (bārd'fōrd) | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·37 N | 79·53 W |
| 10 | Baird Mts. | | Alaska | 67·35 N | 160·10 W |
| 96 | Bairnsdale (bārnz'dāl) | | Austr. | 37·50 S | 147·34 E |
| 62 | Baise (R.) (bā-ēz') | | Fr. | 43·52 N | 0·23 E |
| 61 | Baja (bō'yō) | | Hung. | 46·11 N | 18·55 E |
| 53 | Baja | | Tun. | 36·52 N | 9·20 E |
| 34 | Baja California (State) (bä-hä) | | Mex. | 30·15 N | 117·25 W |
| 34 | Baja California Sur (Ter.) | | Mex. | 26·00 N | 113·30 W |
| 90 | Bajak (I.) | | Indon. | 2·08 N | 97·15 E |
| 69 | Bakal (bä'käl) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·57 N | 58·50 E |
| 98 | Bakel (bä-kĕl') | | Senegal | 14·52 N | 12·26 W |
| 13 | Baker (bā'kĕr) | | Mont. | 46·21 N | 104·12 W |
| 12 | Baker | | Oreg. | 44·46 N | 117·52 W |
| 92 | Baker (I.) | | Oceania | 1·00 N | 176·00 W |
| 32 | Baker (L.) | | Can. | 63·51 N | 96·10 W |
| 12 | Baker, Mt. | | Wash. | 48·46 N | 121·52 W |
| 21 | Baker Cr. | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·13 N | 87·47 W |
| 32 | Baker Lake | | Can. | 64·18 N | 96·26 W |
| 14 | Bakersfield (bā'kĕrz-fēld) | | Calif. | 35·23 N | 119·00 W |
| 21 | Bakerstown (bā'kerz-toun) | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·39 N | 79·56 W |
| 50 | Bakewell (bāk'wĕl) | | Eng. | 53·12 N | 1·40 W |
| 80 | Bakhtegān, Daryachch-ye (L.) | | Iran | 29·29 N | 54·31 E |
| 69 | Bakhteyevo (bäk-tyĕ'yĕ-vō) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·35 N | 38·32 E |
| 99 | Bāko (bä'kō) | | Eth. | 5·47 N | 36·39 E |
| 61 | Bakony-Erdo (Mts.) (bə-kōn'y'). | | Hung. | 46·57 N | 17·30 E |
| 98 | Bakoy R. (bä-kō'ĕ) | | Mali | 12·49 N | 9·51 W |
| 69 | Bakr Uzyak (bäkr ōōz'yäk) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·59 N | 58·43 E |
| 73 | Baku (bä-kōō') | | U.S.S.R. | 40·28 N | 49·45 E |
| 90 | Balabac (I.) (bä'lä-bäk) | | Phil. | 8·00 N | 116·28 E |
| 90 | Balabac Str. | | Indon.-Phil. | 7·23 N | 116·30 E |
| 77 | Ba'labakk | | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | 34·00 N | 36·13 E |
| 90 | Balabalagan (I.) (bä-lä-bä'lä-gän) | | Indon. | 2·00 S | 117·15 E |
| 69 | Balabanovo (bä-lä-bä'nō-vō) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·10 N | 37·44 E |
| 74 | Balagansk (bä-lä-gänsk') | | U.S.S.R. | 53·58 N | 103·09 E |
| 65 | Balaguer (bä-lä-gĕr') | | Sp. | 41·48 N | 0·50 E |
| 74 | Balakhta (bä'läk-tä) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·22 N | 91·43 E |
| 73 | Balakovo (bä'lä-kŏ'vŏ) | | U.S.S.R. | 52·00 N | 47·40 E |
| 37 | Balancán (bä-läŋ-kän') | | Mex. | 17·47 N | 91·32 W |
| 91 | Balanga (bä-läŋ'gä) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·41 N | 120·31 E |
| 91 | Balaoan (bä-lou'ăn) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·49 N | 120·24 E |
| 69 | Balashikha (bä-lä'shĭ-kä) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·48 N | 37·58 E |
| 73 | Balashov (bä'lä-shŏf) | | U.S.S.R. | 51·30 N | 43·00 E |
| 78 | Balasore (bä-lä-sōr') | | India | 21·38 N | 86·59 E |
| 61 | Balassagyarmat (bŏ'lŏsh-shŏ-dyör'mŏt) | | Hung. | 48·04 N | 19·19 E |
| 61 | Balaton (L.) (bŏ'lŏ-tŏn) | | Hung. | 46·47 N | 17·55 E |
| 91 | Balayan (bä-lä-yän') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·56 N | 120·44 E |
| 91 | Balayan Bahia (Bay) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·46 N | 120·46 E |
| 20 | Balboa (băl-bō'ə) | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·36 N | 117·54 W |
| 34 | Balboa (bäl-bō'ä) | | C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | 8·55 N | 79·34 W |
| 39 | Balboa Heights | | Pan. | 8·59 N | 79·33 W |
| 34 | Balboa Mt. | | C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | 9·05 N | 79·44 W |
| 46 | Balcarce (bäl-kär'sĕ) | | Arg. | 37·49 S | 58·17 W |
| 20 | Bald Eagle (bôld ē'g'l) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | | | 45·06 N | 93·01 W |
| 20 | Bald Eagle L. Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | | | 45·08 N | 93·03 W |
| 78 | Baldin | | W.Pak. | 24·47 N | 69·51 E |
| 20 | Baldwin Park (bôld'wĭn) | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·05 N | 117·58 W |
| 27 | Baldwinsville (bôld'wĭns-vĭl) | | N.Y. | 43·10 N | 76·20 W |
| 15 | Baldy Pk. (bôl'dē) | | Ariz. | 33·55 N | 109·35 W |
| 22 | Baldy Pk. (bôl'dē pēk) | | Tex. | 30·38 N | 104·11 W |
| 65 | Baleares, Islas (Balearic Is.) (e'a-läs bä-lĕ-ä'rĕs) | | Sp. | 39·25 N | 1·28 E |
| | Balearic Is., see Baleares, Islas | | | | |
| 65 | Balearic Sea (băl-ē-ăr'ĭk) | | Eur. | 39·40 N | 1·05 E |
| 91 | Baler (bä-lär') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·46 N | 121·33 E |
| 91 | Baler Bay | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·51 N | 121·40 E |
| 91 | Balesin (I.) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·28 N | 122·10 E |
| 75 | Baley (bäl-yā') | | U.S.S.R. | 51·29 N | 116·12 E |
| 38 | Ballate (bäl-fä'tĕ) | | Hond. | 15·48 N | 86·24 W |
| 69 | Balfour (bäl'fōōr) | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·41 S | 28·37 E |
| 90 | Bali (I.) (bä'lē) | | Indon. | 8·00 S | 115·22 E |
| 73 | Balikesir (bä-lĭ-kĕ-sĕr') | | Turk. | 39·40 N | 27·50 E |
| 90 | Balikpapan (bä'lĕk-pä'pän) | | Indon. | 1·13 S | 116·52 E |
| 90 | Balintang Chan. (bä-lĭn-tang') | | Phil. | 19·50 N | 121·08 E |
| | Balkan Mts., see Stara Planina | | | | |
| 78 | Balkh (bälk) | | Afg. | 36·48 N | 66·50 E |
| 74 | Balkhash (bäl-käsh') | | U.S.S.R. | 46·58 N | 75·00 E |
| 74 | Balkhash, Ozero (L.) | | U.S.S.R. | 45·58 N | 72·15 E |
| 63 | Ballancourt (bä-äN-kōōr') | | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·31 N | 2·23 E |
| 96 | Ballarat (băl'ə-răt) | | Austr. | 37·37 S | 144·00 E |
| 94 | Ballard (l.) (băl'ərd) | | Austr. | 29·15 S | 120·45 E |
| 56 | Ballater (băl'ə-tĕr) | | Scot. | 57·05 N | 3·06 W |
| 42 | Balleny Is. (băl'ē nē) | | Antarctica | 67·00 S | 164·00 E |
| 96 | Ballina (băl-ĭ-nä') | | Austr. | 28·50 S | 153·35 E |
| 56 | Ballina | | Ire. | 54·06 N | 9·05 W |
| 56 | Ballinasloe (băl'ĭ-nə-slō') | | Ire. | 53·20 N | 8·09 W |
| 22 | Ballinger (băl'ĭn-jĕr) | | Tex. | 31·45 N | 99·58 W |
| 27 | Ballston Spa (bôls'tŭn spä') | | N.Y. | 43·05 N | 73·50 W |
| 79 | Bally | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·38 N | 88·20 E |
| 61 | Balmazújváros (bŏl'mŏz-ōō-ŷ'vä-rōsh) | | Hung. | 47·35 N | 21·23 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


96 Balonne (R.) (băl-ōn′)..Austr. 27·00 S 149·10 E
78 Balotra...............India 25·56 N 72·12 E
96 Balranald (băl′-rȧn-ăld) Austr. 34·42 S 143·30 E
67 Balş (bälsh)...........Rom. 44·21 N 24·05 E
27 Balsam (L.) (bôl′sȧm)...Can. 44·30 N 78·50 W
45 Balsas (bäl′säs)........Braz. 7·09 S 46·04 W
36 Balsas (R.)............Mex. 18·15 N 102·08 W
73 Balta (bȧl′tȧ).......U.S.S.R. 47·57 N 29·38 W
52 Baltic Sea (bôl′tĭk)......Eur. 55·20 N 16·50 E
102 Balţīm (bȧl-tēm′) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·33 N 31·04 E
30 Baltimore (bôl′tĭ-mōr) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·20 N 76·38 W
59 Baltiysk (bäl-tēysk′).U.S.S.R. 54·40 N 19·55 E
81 Baluchistan (Reg.) (bȧ-lōō-chĭ-stän′).W.Pak. 27·45 N 66·58 E
79 Balughāta India (Calcutta In.) 22·05 N 88·01 E
36 Balurte, Río del (rē′ō-dĕl-bä-lōō′r-tĕ).Mex. 23·09 N 105·42 W
31 Balzac (bôl′zăk) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·13 N 114·00 W
98 Bamako (bä-mä-kō′)....Mali 12·45 N 7·50 W
98 Bamba (bȧm-bä′).......Mali 17·13 N 1·30 W
91 Bambang (bäm-bäng′) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·24 N 121·08 E
99 Bambari (bäm-bȧ-rē) Cen.Af.Rep. 5·44 N 20·40 E
60 Bamberg (bäm′bĕrgh)...Ger. 49·53 N 10·52 E
25 Bamberg (băm′bûrg)....S.C. 33·17 N 81·04 W
99 Bambesa (bäm-bĕ′sä).Con. L. 3·46 N 26·09 E
47 Bambuí (bä′m-bōō′-ē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·01 S 45·59 W
98 Bambuto Mts. (bäm-bōō′tō) Nig.-Cameroon 6·22 N 11·14 E
50 Bampton (băm′tŭn) Eng. (London In.) 51·42 N 1·33 W
80 Bampūr (bŭm-pōōr′).....Iran 27·15 N 60·22 E
91 Banahao, Mt. (bä-nä-hä′ō) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·04 N 121·45 E
25 Banana (R.) (bȧ-nă′nȧ) Fla. (In.) 79·20 N 80·38 W
47 Bananal (bä-nä-näl′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·42 S 44·17 W
45 Bananal, Ilha do (I.) (ē′lä-dō-bä-nä-näl′).Braz. 12·09 S 50·27 W
Banaras, see Vārānasi
78 Banās (R.) (bän-äs′)....India 25·20 N 74·51 E
99 Banas, Ra′s (C.)......U.A.R. 23·48 N 36·39 E
67 Banat (Reg.) (bä-nät′) Yugos.-Rom. 45·35 N 21·05 E
90 Ban Bangsaphan.......Thai. 11·19 N 99·27 E
44 Banco (bȧn′-kō).......Colom. 8·58 N 74·01 W
27 Bancroft (băn′krôft).....Can. 45·05 N 77·55 W
78 Banda (bän′dä)........India 25·36 N 80·21 E
91 Banda (I.)............Indon. 4·40 S 129·56 E
96 Banda Banda Mt. (băn′dȧ băn′dȧ).Austr. 31·09 S 152·15 E
98 Bandama R. (bän-dä′mä) Ivory Coast 6·19 N 5·40 W
80 Bandar Abbās (Harb.) (bän-där′ ȧb-bäs′).Iran 27·04 N 56·22 E
80 Bandar-e Lengeh (Harb.) Iran 26·44 N 54·47 E
73 Bandar-e Pahlanī (bän-där′) Iran 37·30 N 49·30 E
80 Bandar-e-Shābpūr (Harb.) Iran 30·27 N 48·45 E
77 Bandar Maharani (bän-där′ mä-hä-rä′nē) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·02 N 102·34 E
80 Bandar Shah (Harb.)....Iran 37·00 N 54·08 E
91 Banda Sea (bän′dä)...Indon. 6·05 S 127·28 E
47 Bandeira, Pico da (Pk.) (pē′kōō dä bän-dā′rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·27 S 41·47 W
15 Bandelier Natl. Mon. (băn-dĕ-lēr′).N.Mex. 35·50 N 106·45 W
36 Banderas, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-dĕ-bän-dĕ′räs).Mex. 20·38 N 103·25 W
102 Bander Beila Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 9·40 N 50·45 E
98 Bandiagara (bän-dē-ȧ-gä′rä) Mali 14·19 N 3·39 W
72 Bandirma (bän-dĭr′mȧ).Turk. 40·25 N 27·50 E
90 Bandjermasin (bän-jēr-mä′sēn).Indon. 3·18 S 114·32 E
64 Bando (bä′n-dō).........Sp. 42·02 N 7·58 W
12 Bandon (băn′dŭn)......Oreg. 43·06 N 124·25 W
79 Bāndra...India (Bombay In.) 19·04 N 72·49 E
90 Bandung..............Indon. 7·00 S 107·22 E
41 Banes (bä′nās).........Cuba 21·00 N 75·45 W
32 Banff (bănf)...........Can. 51·17 N 115·30 W
56 Banff.................Scot. 57·39 N 2·37 W
32 Banff Natl. Park........Can. 51·45 N 116·04 W
46 Bánfield (bȧ′n-fyĕ′ld) Arg. (In.) 34·30 S 58·24 W
79 Bangalore (băŋ′gȧ′lôr)..India 13·03 N 77·39 E
91 Bangar (bäŋ-gär′) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·54 N 120·24 E
99 Bangassou (bäɴ-gȧ-sōō′) Cen.Af.Rep. 4·47 N 22·49 E
91 Bangeta, Mt.....New Guinea 6·20 S 147·00 E
91 Banggai, Pulau-Palau (Is.) (bäng-gī′).Indon. 1·05 S 123·45 E
90 Banggi (I.).............Mal. 7·12 N 117·10 E
Banghāzī, see Bengasi
77 Bangi...Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·54 N 101·48 E
90 Bangka (I.) (bäŋ′kȧ)..Indon. 2·24 S 106·55 E
90 Bangkalan (bäng-kȧ-län′) Indon. 6·07 S 112·50 E
90 Bangkok (Krung Thep) (băng′kŏk′) (Krōōng tĕp) Thai. 13·50 N 100·29 E
56 Bangor (băŋ′ēr) (băŋ′ŏr) Wales 53·13 N 4·05 W
28 Bangor (băn′gēr)......Maine 44·47 N 68·47 W
26 Bangor...............Mich. 42·20 N 86·05 W
27 Bangor.................Pa. 40·55 N 75·10 W
15 Bangs, Mt. (băngs).....Ariz. 36·45 N 113·50 W
91 Bangued (bän-gād′) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·36 N 120·38 E
99 Bangui (bäɴ-gē′).Cen.Af.Rep. 4·28 N 18·35 E
100 Bangweulu, L. (băng-wē-ōō′lōō) Zambia 10·30 S 30·15 E
102 Banhā......U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·24 N 31·11 E
41 Bani (bä′-nē)......Dom.Rep. 18·15 N 70·25 W
91 Bani (bä′nē) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·11 N 119·51 E
98 Bani (R.)..............Mali 13·00 N 5·36 W
98 Bani, Jebel (Mts.) (jĕb′ĕl bä′nē).Mor. 28·39 N 9·33 W
41 Bánica (bä′-nē-kä)..Dom.Rep. 19·00 N 71·35 W
102 Banī Mazār.U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·29 N 30·48 E
102 Banī Suwayf U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·05 N 31·06 E
66 Banja Luka (bän-yä-lōō′kȧ) Yugos. 44·45 N 17·11 E
90 Banjuwangi (bäŋ-jōō-wäŋ′gē) Indon. 8·15 S 114·15 E
90 Ban Kantang (bän-kän′täng′) Thai. 7·26 N 99·28 E
101 Bankberg (Mts.) (bȧŋk′bûrg) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·10 S 25·11 E
11 Banks (bănks) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·37 N 123·07 W
95 Banks (Is.)...........Austr. 10·10 S 143·08 E
7 Banks I...............Can. 73·00 N 123·00 W
95 Banks Is.........New Hebr. 13·38 S 168·23 E
96 Banks Str............Austr. 40·45 S 148·00 E
90 Ban Kui Nua..........Thai. 12·04 N 99·50 E
56 Bann (R.) (băn)......N. Ire. 54·50 N 6·29 W
20 Banning (băn′ĭng) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·56 N 116·53 W
100 Banningville......... Con.L. 3·19 S 17·28 E
25 Bannister (R.) (băn′ĭs-tēr) Va. 36·45 N 79·17 W
44 Baños (bä′-nyōs).........Ec. 1·30 S 78·22 W
61 Banská Bystrica (bän′skä bē′strē-tzä) Czech. 48·46 N 19·19 E
67 Bansko (bän′skō).......Bulg. 41·51 N 23·33 E
50 Banstead (băn′stĕd) Eng. (London In.) 51·18 N 0·09 W
98 Banthe (bän′thĕ)........S.L. 7·36 N 12·34 W
91 Banton (bän-tōn′)ú Phil. (Manila In.) 12·54 N 121·55 E
56 Bantry (băn′trĭ).........Ire. 51·39 N 9·30 W
56 Bantry Bay............Ire. 51·25 N 10·09 W
99 Banzyville (bäɴ-zē-vēl′) Con.L. 4·14 N 21·11 E
98 Baoule R. (bȧ-ōō-lā′)....Mali 14·00 N 9·08 W
101 Bapsfontein (băps-fōn-tān′) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·01 S 28·26 E
44 Baqueroncito (bä-kĕ-rō′n-sē-tō) Colom. (In.) 3·18 N 74·40 W
61 Bar (bär)..........U.S.S.R. 49·02 N 27·44 E
67 Bar.................Yugos. 42·05 N 19·09 E
74 Barabinsk (bȧ′rȧ-bĭnsk) U.S.S.R. 55·18 N 78·00 E
17 Baraboo (bâr′ȧ-bōō).....Wis. 43·29 N 89·44 W
41 Baracoa (bä-rä-kō′ä)....Cuba 20·20 N 74·25 W
41 Baracoa Cuba (Havana In.) 23·03 N 82·34 W
47 Baradeo (bä-rä-dĕ′ō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·50 S 59·30 W
41 Baradères, Baie des (Bay) (bä-rä-dâr′).Hai. 18·35 N 73·35 W
41 Barahona (bä-rä-ō′nä) Dom.Rep. 18·15 N 71·10 W
65 Barajas de Madrid (bä-rȧ′häs dā mä-drēdh′) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·28 N 3·35 W
99 Baraka R. (bȧ-rä′kä)....Eth. 16·44 N 37·34 E
79 Baranagar India (Calcutta In.) 22·38 N 88·25 E
38 Baranco (bä-räŋ′kō) Brit.Hond. 16·01 N 88·55 W
10 Baranof (I.) (bä-rä′nōf) Alaska 56·48 N 136·08 W
61 Baranovichi (bä′rä-nō-vē′chē) U.S.S.R. 53·08 N 25·59 E
77 Baranpauh Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·40 N 103·28 E
46 Barão de Juperanã (bȧ-rou′ɴ-dĕ-zhōō-pe-rȧ′nȧ) Braz. (In.) 22·21 S 43·41 W
45 Barão de Melgaço (bä-rouɴ-dĕ-mĕl-gä′sō) Braz. 16·12 S 55·48 W
79 Bārāsat..India (Calcutta In.) 22·42 N 88·29 E
30 Barataria (bä-rȧ-tä′rē-ȧ) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·44 N 90·08 W
23 Barataria Bay...........La. 29·13 N 89·50 W
44 Baraya (bä-rȧ′yä) Colom. (In.) 3·10 N 75·04 W
47 Barbacena (bär-bä-sā′nȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·15 S 43·46 W
44 Barbacoas (bär-bä-kō′äs) Colom. 1·39 N 78·12 W
45 Barbacoas (bär-bä-kō′äs) Venez. (In.) 9·30 N 66·58 W
39 Barbados I. (bär-bā′dōz) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·30 N 59·48 W
65 Barbastro (bär-bäs′trō)...Sp. 42·05 N 0·05 E
20 Barbeau (bȧr-bō′) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·17 N 84·16 W
21 Barberton (bär′bēr-tŭn) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·01 N 81·37 W
100 Barberton.............S.Af. 25·48 S 31·04 E
62 Barbezieux (bärb′zyû′)....Fr. 45·30 N 0·11 W
24 Barboorville (bär′bēr-vĭl).Ky. 36·52 N 83·58 W
44 Barbosa (bär-bō′-sȧ) Colom. (In.) 6·26 N 75·19 W
26 Barboursville (bär′bērs-vĭl) W.Va. 38·20 N 82·20 W
39 Barbuda I. (bär-bōō′dȧ) Barbados (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·40 N 61·37 W
95 Barcaldine (bär′kôl-dĭn) Austr. 28·30 S 145·43 E
65 Barcarena (bär-kä-rĕ′-nä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·29 N 9·17 W
64 Barcarrota (bär-kär-rō′tä).Sp. 38·31 N 6·50 W
66 Barcellona (bär-chĕl-lō′nä) It. 38·07 N 15·15 E
65 Barcelona (bär-thă-lō′nä)..Sp. 41·25 N 2·08 E
45 Barcelona (bär-sȧ-lō′nä) Venez. (In.) 10·09 N 64·41 W
63 Barcelonnette (bär-sē-lō-nĕt′) Fr. 44·24 N 6·42 E
44 Barcelos (bär-sĕ′lōs)....Braz. 1·04 S 63·00 W
64 Barcélos (bär-thă′lōs)....Port. 41·34 N 8·39 W
80 Bardar-e Pahlant........Iran 37·16 N 49·15 E
77 Bardawīl, Sabkhat al (Bay) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 31·20 N 33·24 E
61 Bardejov (bär′dyĕ-yôf).Czech. 49·18 N 21·18 E
102 Bardera (bär-dā′rä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 2·13 N 42·24 E
56 Bardsey (I.) (bärd′sē)..Wales 52·45 N 4·50 W
26 Bardstown (bärds′toun)..Ky. 37·50 N 85·30 W
24 Bardwell (bärd′wĕl)......Ky. 36·51 N 88·57 W
70 Barents Sea (bä′rĕnts) U.S.S.R. 72·14 N 37·28 E
99 Barentu (bä-rĕn′tōō).....Eth. 15·06 N 37·39 E
62 Barfleur, Pte. de (Pt.) (bȧr-flûr′).Fr. 49·43 N 1·17 W
79 Bargāchia India (Calcutta In.) 22·39 N 88·07 E
75 Barguzin (bär′gōō-zĭn) U.S.S.R. 53·44 N 109·28 E
28 Bar Harbor (bär här′bēr) Maine 44·22 N 68·13 W
66 Bari (bä′rē).............It. 41·08 N 16·53 E
44 Barinas (bä-rē′näs)....Venez. 8·36 N 70·14 W
32 Baring, Cape (bâr′ĭng)...Can. 70·07 N 119·48 W
90 Barisan, Pegunungan (Mts.) (bä-rē-sän′).Indon. 2·38 S 101·45 E
90 Barito (Stream) (bä-rē′tō) Indon. 2·10 S 114·38 E
101 Barkly East (bärk′lē ēst) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·58 S 27·37 E
94 Barkly Tableland (Reg.) (bär′klē).Austr. 18·15 S 145·55 E
62 Bar-le-Duc (băr-lē-dük′)..Fr. 48·47 N 5·05 E
94 Barlee (L.) (bär-lē′)....Austr. 29·45 S 119·00 E
66 Barletta (bär-lĕt′tä).......It. 41·19 N 16·20 E
51 Barmstedt (bärm′shtĕt) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·47 N 9·46 E
74 Barnaul (bär-nä-ōōl′) U.S.S.R. 53·18 N 83·23 E
27 Barnesboro (bärnz′bēr-ō)..Pa. 40·45 N 78·50 W
24 Barnesville (bärnz′vĭl)....Ga. 33·03 N 84·10 W
16 Barnesville...........Minn. 46·38 N 96·25 W
26 Barnesville.............Ohio 39·55 N 81·10 W
27 Barnet (bär′nĕt).........Vt. 44·20 N 72·00 W
50 Barnetby (bär′nĕt-bĭ)...Eng. 53·34 N 0·26 W
40 Barnett Hbr......Bahama Is. 25·40 N 79·20 W
19 Barnsdall (bärnz′dôl)....Okla. 36·38 N 96·14 W
50 Barnsley (bärnz′lĭ)......Eng. 53·33 N 1·29 W
56 Barnstaple (bärn′stā-p′l) Eng. 51·06 N 4·05 W
25 Barnwell (bärn′wĕl)......S.C. 33·14 N 81·23 W
98 Baro (bä′rō)............Nig. 9·34 N 6·25 E
78 Baroda (bä-rō′dä)......India 22·21 N 73·12 E
99 Baro R................Eth. 7·40 N 34·17 E
100 Barotseland (Reg.) (bȧ-rŏt′sē-lănd) Zambia 16·00 S 22·52 E
99 Barqah (Cirenaica) (Prov.) Libya 31·09 N 21·45 E
44 Barquisimeto (bär-kē-sē-mā′tō).Venez. 10·04 N 69·16 W
45 Barra (bär′rä).........Braz. 11·04 S 43·11 W
79 Barrackpore India (Calcutta In.) 22·46 N 88·22 E
45 Barra do Corda (bär′rä dōō cōr-dä).Braz. 5·33 S 45·13 W
56 Barra Is. (băr′rȧ).......Scot. 56·57 N 6·85 W
47 Barra Mansa (bär′rä män′sä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·35 S 44·09 W
44 Barrancabermeja (bär-räŋ′kä-bēr-mā′hä) Colom. 7·06 N 73·49 W
44 Barranquilla (bär-rän-kēl′yä) Colom. 10·57 N 75·00 W
45 Barras (bȧ′r-räs).......Braz. 4·13 S 42·14 W
27 Barre (băr′ē)............Vt. 44·15 N 72·30 W
47 Barre do Piraí (bȧr′rē-dō-pē′rä-ē′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·30 S 43·49 W
45 Barreiras (bär-rā′-räs)..Braz. 12·13 S 44·59 W
65 Barreiro (bär-rē′ē-rōō) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·39 N 9·05 W
96 Barren, Cape (băr′ĕn)..Austr. 40·20 S 149·00 E
101 Barren, Îles (Is.).Malag. Rep. 18·18 S 43·57 E
24 Barren (R.)............Ky. 37·00 N 86·20 W
45 Barretos (bär-rā′tōs)....Braz. 20·40 S 48·36 W
32 Barrhead (băr-hĕd) (băr′ĭd) Can. 54·10 N 114·20 W
27 Barrie (băr′ĭ)..........Can. 44·25 N 79·45 W
31 Barrington (bă-rĕng-tŏn) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·07 N 73·35 W
21 Barrington..Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·09 N 88·08 W
30 Barrington R.I. (Providence In.) 41·44 N 71·16 W
96 Barrington Tops (Mtn.) Austr. 32·00 S 151·25 E
20 Bar River (băr) Can. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·27 N 84·02 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Bazaruto, Ilha (I.) | (ē'lä-bä-zä-rōō'tō) | Moz. | 21·42 s | 36·10 E |
| 101 | Bazeia Mt. | (bä-zĕ'ä) S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 31·33 s | 28·23 E |
| 64 | Baztán | (bäth-tän') | Sp. | 43·12 N | 1·30 W |
| 16 | Beach | (bēch) | N.Dak. | 46·55 N | 104·00 W |
| 27 | Beacon | (bē'kŭn) | N.Y. | 41·30 N | 73·55 W |
| 31 | Beaconsfield | (bē'kŭnz-fēld) Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·26 N | 73·51 W |
| 30 | Beafort Mtn. | (bē'fôrt) N.J. (New York In.) | | 41·08 N | 74·23 W |
| 22 | Beals Cr. | (bēls) | Tex. | 32·10 N | 101·14 W |
| 31 | Beamsville | (bēmz-vĭl) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·10 N | 79·29 W |
| 13 | Bear Creek | (bâr krēk) | Mont. | 45·11 N | 109·07 W |
| 24 | Bear Cr. | (bâr) | Ala. | 34·27 N | 88·00 W |
| 20 | Bear Cr. Tex. | (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | | 32·56 N | 97·09 W |
| 27 | Bear Cr. Flood Control Res. | | Pa. | 41·07 N | 75·45 W |
| 19 | Beardstown | (bērds'toun) | Ill. | 40·01 N | 90·26 W |
| 11 | Bearhead Mts. | (bâr'hĕd) Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·01 N | 121·49 W |
| 13 | Bear L. | | Idaho-Utah | 41·56 N | 111·10 W |
| 13 | Bear R. | | Idaho | 42·17 N | 111·42 W |
| 20 | Bear R. | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·28 N | 112·10 W |
| 13 | Bear River Bay | | Utah | 41·25 N | 112·20 W |
| 64 | Beas de Segura | (bā'äs dā sā-gōō'rä) | Sp. | 38·16 N | 2·53 W |
| 41 | Beata (I.) | (bĕ-ä'tä) | Dom.Rep. | 17·40 N | 71·40 W |
| 41 | Beata, Cabo (Cape) | (kä'bō-bĕ-ä'tä) | Dom.Rep. | 17·40 N | 71·20 W |
| 19 | Beatrice | (bē'ə-trĭs) | Nebr. | 40·16 N | 96·45 W |
| 14 | Beatty | (bĕt'ē) | Nev. | 36·53 N | 116·48 W |
| 26 | Beattyville | (bĕt'ē-vĭl) | Ky. | 37·35 N | 83·40 W |
| 62 | Beaucaire | (bō-kâr') | Fr. | 43·49 N | 4·37 E |
| 28 | Beauceville | (bōs'vĕl) | Can. | 46·12 N | 70·46 W |
| 63 | Beaucourt | (bō-kōōr') | Fr. | 47·30 N | 6·54 E |
| 25 | Beaufort | (bō'fĕrt) | N.C. | 34·43 N | 76·40 W |
| 25 | Beaufort | | S.C. | 32·25 N | 80·40 W |
| 10 | Beaufort Sea | | Alaska | 70·30 N | 138·40 W |
| 100 | Beaufort West | | S.Af. | 32·20 s | 22·45 E |
| 31 | Beauharnois | (bō-är-nwä') Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·23 N | 73·52 W |
| 20 | Beaumont | (bō'mŏnt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·57 N | 116·57 W |
| 31 | Beaumont | Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·50 N | 71·01 W |
| 23 | Beaumont | | Tex. | 30·05 N | 94·06 W |
| 62 | Beaune | (bōn) | Fr. | 47·02 N | 4·49 E |
| 31 | Beauport | (bō-pôr') Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·52 N | 71·11 W |
| 31 | Beaupré | (bō-prā') Can. (Quebec In.) | | 47·03 N | 70·53 W |
| 31 | Beaurepaire | (bōr-pĕr') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·25 N | 73·53 W |
| 32 | Beausejour | | Can. | 50·07 N | 96·39 W |
| 62 | Beauvais | (bō-vĕ') | Fr. | 49·25 N | 2·05 E |
| 18 | Beaver | (bē'vĕr) | Okla. | 36·46 N | 100·31 W |
| 21 | Beaver | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·42 N | 80·18 W |
| 15 | Beaver | | Utah | 38·15 N | 112·30 W |
| 26 | Beaver (I.) | | Mich. | 45·40 N | 85·30 W |
| 32 | Beaver (R.) | | Can. | 54·21 N | 111·50 W |
| 18 | Beaver City | | Nebr. | 40·08 N | 99·52 W |
| 18 | Beaver Cr. | | Colo. | 39·42 N | 103·37 W |
| 18 | Beaver Cr. | | Kans. | 39·44 N | 101·05 W |
| 16 | Beaver Cr. | | Mont. | 46·45 N | 104·18 W |
| 13 | Beaver Cr. | | Mont. | 48·10 N | 107·30 W |
| 16 | Beaver Cr. | | Nebr. | 43·46 N | 104·25 W |
| 18 | Beaver Cr. | | Wyo. | 43·46 N | 104·25 W |
| 17 | Beaver Dam | | Wis. | 43·29 N | 88·50 W |
| 13 | Beaverhead Mts. | (bē'vĕr-hĕd) | Mont. | 44·33 N | 112·59 W |
| 13 | Beaverhead R. | | Mont. | 45·05 N | 112·50 W |
| 26 | Beaver Ind. Reserva. | | Mich. | 45·40 N | 85·30 W |
| 11 | Beaverton | (bē'vĕr-tŭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) | | 45·29 N | 122·49 W |
| 44 | Bebara | (bĕ-bä-rä') Colom. (In.) | | 6·07 N | 76·39 W |
| 38 | Becal | (bä-käl') | Mex. | 20·25 N | 90·04 W |
| 67 | Bečej | (bĕ'chā) | Yugos. | 45·36 N | 30·03 E |
| 64 | Becerreá | (bä-thä'rrĕ-ä) | Sp. | 42·49 N | 7·12 W |
| 10 | Becharof (L.) | (bĕch'ä-rôf) | Alaska | 57·58 N | 156·58 W |
| 11 | Becher Bay | (bĕch'ĕr) Can. (Seattle In.) | | 48·18 N | 123·37 W |
| 100 | Bechuanaland | (bĕch-ōō-ä'nə-länd) | Af. | 22·00 s | 24·00 E |
| 26 | Beckley | (bĕk'lē) | W.Va. | 37·40 N | 81·15 W |
| 62 | Bédarieux | (bā-dä-ryĕ') | Fr. | 43·36 N | 3·11 E |
| 31 | Beddington Ctr. | (bĕd'ĭng-tŭn) Can. (Calgary In.) | | 51·14 N | 114·13 W |
| 27 | Bedford | (bĕd'fĕrd) | Can. | 45·10 N | 73·00 W |
| 56 | Bedford | | Eng. | 52·10 N | 0·25 W |
| 26 | Bedford | | Ind. | 38·50 N | 86·30 W |
| 19 | Bedford | | Iowa | 40·40 N | 94·41 W |
| 29 | Bedford | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·30 N | 71·17 W |
| 30 | Bedford | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 41·12 N | 73·38 W |
| 21 | Bedford | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·23 N | 81·32 W |
| 27 | Bedford | | Pa. | 40·05 N | 78·20 W |
| 101 | Bedford | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 32·43 s | 26·19 E |
| 25 | Bedford | | Va. | 37·19 N | 79·27 W |
| 30 | Bedford Hill | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 41·14 N | 73·41 W |
| 50 | Bedworth | (bĕd'wĕrth) | Eng. | 52·29 N | 1·28 W |
| 61 | Bedzin | (bĕn-jēn') | Pol. | 50·19 N | 19·10 W |
| 19 | Beebe | (bē'bē) | Ark. | 35·04 N | 91·54 W |
| 21 | Beecher | (bē'chŭr) Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·20 N | 87·38 W |
| 11 | Beechey Head | (bē'chĭ hĕd) Can. (Seattle In.) | | 48·19 N | 123·40 W |
| 21 | Beech Grove | (bēch grōv) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | | 39·43 N | 86·05 W |
| 96 | Beecroft Hd. | (bē'krŭft) | Austr. | 35·03 s | 151·15 E |
| 61 | Beelitz | (bē'lĭtz) Ger. (Berlin In.) | | 52·14 N | 12·59 E |
| 77 | Beer (R.) | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 31·23 N | 34·30 E |
| 77 | Beersheba | (bĕr-shŭē'bä) Isr. (Palestine In.) | | 31·15 N | 34·48 E |

17 Barron (băr'ŭn) ..... Wis. 45·24 N 91·51 W
10 Barrow (băr'ō) ..... Alaska 71·20 N 156·00 W
56 Barrow ..... Eng. 54·10 N 3·15 W
94 Barrow (I.) ..... Austr. 21·05 s 11·30 E
10 Barrow, Pt. ..... Alaska 71·20 N 156·00 W
94 Barrow Creek ..... Austr. 21·23 s 133·55 E
56 Barrow R. (bă-rä) ..... Ire. 52·35 N 7·05 W
64 Barruelo de Santullán (bär-rōō-ä-lō dā sän-tōō-lyän') ..... Sp. 42·55 N 4·19 W
20 Barry (băr'rĭ) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·14 N 94·36 W
14 Barstow (băr'stō) ..... Calif. 34·53 N 117·03 W
60 Barth (bärt) ..... Ger. 54·20 N 12·43 E
19 Bartholomew Bay (băr-thŏl'ō-mū bī-ōō') ..... Ark. 33·53 N 91·45 W
28 Barthurst (băr-thûrst') ..... Can. 47·38 N 65·40 W
45 Bartica (băr'tĭ-kä) ..... Brit.Gui. 6·23 N 58·32 W
73 Bartin (băr'tĭn) ..... Turk. 41·35 N 32·12 E
95 Bartle Frere, Mt. (bärt'l frēr') ..... Austr. 17·30 s 145·46 E
19 Bartlesville (băr'tlz-vĭl) ..... Okla. 36·44 N 95·58 W
21 Bartlett (bärt'lĕt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·59 N 88·11 W
23 Bartlett ..... Tex. 30·48 N 97·25 W
27 Barton (băr'tŭn) ..... Vt. 44·45 N 72·05 W
50 Barton-on-Humber (băr'tŭn-ŏn-hŭm'bĕr) ..... Eng. 53·41 N 0·26 W
61 Bartoszyce (bär-tō-shĭ'tsĕ) Pol. 54·15 N 20·50 E
25 Bartow (băr'tō) ..... Fla. (In.) 27·51 N 81·50 W
79 Baruipur India (Calcutta In.) 22·22 N 88·26 E
96 Barwon (R.) (băr'wŭn) ..... Austr. 29·45 s 148·25 E
60 Barycz R. (bă'rĭch) ..... Pol. 51·30 N 16·38 E
99 Basankusu (bä-sän-kōō'sōō) Con.L. 1·14 N 19·45 E
79 Basanti ..... India (Calcutta In.) 22·11 N 88·42 E
51 Basbeck (bäs'bĕk) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·40 N 9·11 E
51 Basdahl (bäs'dahl) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·27 N 9·00 E
20 Basehor (bās'hôr) Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·08 N 94·55 W
60 Basel (bä'z'l) ..... Switz. 47·32 N 7·35 E
101 Bashee (R.) (bä-shē') S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·47 s 28·25 E
87 Bashi Chan (bäsh'ē) ..... Phil. 21·20 N 120·22 E
72 Bashkir A.S.S.R. (bäsh-kēr') U.S.S.R. 54·12 N 57·15 E
90 Basilan (I.) ..... Phil. 6·37 N 122·07 E
66 Basilicata (Reg.) (bä-zē-lē-kä'tä) ..... It. 40·30 N 15·55 E
13 Basin (bā'sĭn) ..... Wyo. 44·22 N 108·02 W
50 Basingstoke (bā'zĭng-stōk) Eng. (London In.) 51·14 N 1·06 W
66 Baška (bäsh'ka) ..... Yugos. 44·58 N 14·44 E
73 Baskale (bäsh-kä'lē) ..... Turk. 38·10 N 44·00 E
73 Baskunchak (L.) ..... U.S.S.R. 48·20 N 46·40 E
99 Basoko (bä-sō'kō) ..... Con.L. 1·22 N 23·40 E
99 Basoko ..... Con.L. 1·22 N 23·40 E
72 Bassano (bäs-sän'ō) ..... Can. 50·44 N 112·35 W
66 Bassano ..... It. 45·46 N 11·44 E
101 Bassas da India (I.) (bäs'sas dä ĕn'dē-ä) Malag. Rep. 21·23 s 39·42 E
90 Bassein (bŭ-sēn') ..... Bur. 16·46 N 94·47 E
79 Bassein ..... India (Bombay In.) 19·20 N 72·47 E
25 Bassett (bās'sĕt) ..... Va. 36·45 N 81·58 W
39 Basse Terre (bäs' târ') Basse Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·00 N 61·43 W
39 Basseterre ..... St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla (Lee and Wind.Is. In.) 17·20 N 62·42 W
39 Basse Terre I. Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·10 N 62·14 W
26 Bass Is. (bās) ..... Ohio 41·40 N 82·50 W
96 Bass Str. ..... Austr. 39·40 s 145·40 E
17 Basswood (L.) (bās'wŏod) Can.-Minn. 48·10 N 91·36 W
58 Bästad (bŏ'städ) ..... Swed. 56·26 N 12·46 E
66 Bastia (bäs'tē-ä) ..... Fr. 42·43 N 9·27 E
57 Bastogne (bäs-tōn'y') ..... Belg. 50·02 N 5·45 E
23 Bastrop (bās'trŭp) ..... La. 32·47 N 91·55 W
23 Bastrop ..... Tex. 30·08 N 97·18 W
23 Bastrop Bay ..... Tex. (In.) 29·07 N 95·22 W
101 Basutoland (Lesotho) (bŭ-sōō'tō-länd) ..... Af. 29·40 s 28·15 E
98 Bata (bä'tä) ..... Equat. Guin. 1·53 N 9·48 E
40 Batabanó (bä-tä-bä-nō') ..... Cuba 22·45 N 82·20 W
40 Batabano, Golfo de (Gulf) (gōl-fō-dĕ-bä-tä-bä-nō) ..... Cuba 22·10 N 83·05 W
91 Batac ..... Phil. (Manila In.) 17·56 N 120·29 E
78 Batala ..... India 31·54 N 75·18 E
69 Bataly (bä-tä'lĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·51 N 62·03 E
77 Batam I. (bä-täm') Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·03 N 104·00 E
87 Batan Is. (bä-tän') ..... Phil. 20·58 N 122·20 E
87 Batangan, Cape ..... Viet. 15·18 N 109·10 E
91 Batangas (bä-täng'gäs) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·45 N 121·04 E
61 Bataszék (bä'tä-sĕk) ..... Hung. 46·07 N 18·40 E
21 Batavia (bə-tā'vĭ-ə) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·51 N 88·18 W
27 Batavia ..... N.Y. 43·00 N 78·15 W
21 Batavia, Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·05 N 84·10 W
73 Bataysk (bä-tīsk') ..... U.S.S.R. 47·08 N 39·44 E
25 Batesburg (bāts'bûrg) ..... S.C. 33·53 N 81·34 W
19 Batesville (bāts'vĭl) ..... Ark. 35·46 N 91·39 W
26 Batesville ..... Ind. 39·15 N 85·15 W
24 Batesville ..... Miss. 34·17 N 89·55 W
68 Batetska (bä-tĕ'tskä) U.S.S.R. 58·36 N 30·21 E
28 Bath (bäth) ..... Can. 46·21 N 67·36 W
56 Bath ..... Eng. 51·24 N 2·20 W
28 Bath ..... Maine 43·54 N 69·50 W
27 Bath ..... N.Y. 42·25 N 77·20 W
21 Bath ..... Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·11 N 81·38 W
39 Bathsheba ..... Barbados 13·13 N 60·30 W
95 Bathurst (bäth'ûrst) ..... Austr. 33·23 s 149·31 E
98 Bathurst ..... Gam. 13·23 N 16·45 W
101 Bathurst (băt-hûrst) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·26 s 26·53 E
94 Bathurst (I.) ..... Austr. 11·19 s 130·13 E
10 Bathurst, Cape (bāth'ûrst) Can. 70·33 N 127·55 W
32 Bathurst Inlet ..... Can. 67·25 N 106·50 W
91 Batian (I.) ..... Indon. 1·07 s 127·52 E
80 Batin, Wādī al (R.) Saud.Arab. 27·17 N 44·13 E
91 Batjan (I.) (bät-jän') ..... Indon. 1·07 s 127·52 E
80 Bātlaq-E Gāvkhūn (L.) ..... Iran 31·40 N 52·48 E
50 Batley (bāt'lĭ) ..... Eng. 53·43 N 1·37 W
98 Batna (bät'nä) ..... Alg. 35·41 N 6·12 E
23 Baton Rouge (băt'ŭn rōōzh') La. 30·28 N 91·10 W
90 Battambang (bät-täm-bäng') Cambodia 13·14 N 103·15 E
30 Battery Park (băt'ĕr-ē) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·59 N 76·36 W
26 Battle Creek (băt'l krēk') Mich. 42·20 N 85·15 W
32 Battleford (băt'l-fērd) ..... Can. 52·44 N 108·30 W
11 Battle Ground (băt'l ground) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·47 N 122·32 W
33 Battle Harbour (băt'l här'bĕr) Can. 52·17 N 55·33 W
12 Battle Mountain ..... Nev. 40·40 N 116·56 W
61 Battonya (bät-tō'nyä) ..... Hung. 46·17 N 21·00 E
90 Batu (I.) (bä'tōō) ..... Indon. 0·10 s 99·55 E
73 Batumi (bä-tōō'mē) ..... U.S.S.R. 41·40 N 41·30 E
77 Batu Pahat (bä'tōō pä'hät) Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·51 N 102·56 E
45 Baturité (bä-tōō-rĕ-tä') ..... Braz. 4·16 s 38·47 W
91 Bauang (bä'wäng) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·31 N 120·19 E
98 Bauchi (bä-ōō'chē) ..... Nig. 10·19 N 9·51 E
100 Baudouinville (bō-dwăn-vēl') Con.L. 7·12 s 29·39 E
29 Bauld, Cape ..... Can. 51·38 N 55·10 W
31 Baurette (bō-rĕt') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·32 W
79 Bāuria ..... India (Calcutta In.) 22·29 N 88·08 E
45 Bauru (bou-rōō') ..... Braz. 22·21 s 48·57 W
59 Bauska (bou'skä) ..... U.S.S.R. 56·24 N 24·12 E
41 Bauta (bä'ōō-tä) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·14 N 82·33 W
60 Bautzen (bout'sĕn) ..... Ger. 51·11 N 14·27 E
Bavaria, see Bayern
78 Bawāna ..... India (Delhi In.) 28·48 N 77·02 E
96 Baw Baw, Mt. (bä-bä) ..... Austr. 37·50 s 146·17 E
90 Bawean (I.) (bä'vĕ-än) ..... Indon. 5·50 s 112·40 E
50 Bawtry (bô'trĭ) ..... Eng. 53·26 N 1·01 W
25 Baxley (bāks'lĭ) ..... Ga. 31·47 N 82·22 W
19 Baxter Springs (bāks'tĕr springs) ..... Kans. 37·01 N 94·44 W
41 Bayaguana (bä-yä-gwä'nä) Dom. Rep. 18·45 N 69·40 W
54 Bay al Kabīr Wadi (R.) ..... Libya 29·52 N 14·28 E
91 Bayambang (bä-yäm-bäng') Phil. (Manila In.) 15·50 N 120·26 E
40 Bayamo (bä-yä'mō) ..... Cuba 20·25 N 76·35 W
35 Bayamón P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·27 N 66·13 W
74 Bayan-Aul (bä'yän-oul') U.S.S.R. 50·43 N 75·37 E
16 Bayard (bā'ērd) ..... Nebr. 41·45 N 103·20 W
27 Bayard ..... W.Va. 39·15 N 79·20 W
73 Bayburt (bä'ī-bōōrt) ..... Turk. 40·15 N 40·10 E
26 Bay City (bā) ..... Mich. 43·35 N 83·55 W
23 Bay City ..... Tex. 28·59 N 95·58 W
82 Baydarag Gol (R.) ..... Mong. 46·09 N 98·52 E
72 Baydaratskaya Guba (B.) U.S.S.R. 69·20 N 66·10 E
29 Bayde Verde ..... Can. 48·06 N 52·50 W
60 Bayern (Bavaria) (State) (bī'ĕrn) (bə-vā-rĭ-ə) ..... Ger. 49·00 N 11·16 E
62 Bayeux (bä-yû') ..... Fr. 49·19 N 0·41 W
17 Bayfield (bā'fēld) ..... Wis. 46·48 N 90·51 W
75 Baykal, Ozero (Lake Baikal) (bī'kăl') (bī'kŏl). U.S.S.R. 53·00 N 109·28 E
75 Baykals'kiy Khrebet (Baikal Mts.). U.S.S.R. 53·30 N 107·00 E
74 Baykit (bī-kēt') ..... U.S.S.R. 61·43 N 96·39 E
74 Baykonur (bī-kô-nōōr') U.S.S.R. 47·46 N 66·11 E
69 Baymak (bāy'măk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·35 N 58·21 E
24 Bay Minette (bā'mĭn-ĕt') ..... Ala. 30·52 N 87·44 W
20 Bay Mills (bā mills) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·27 N 84·36 W
17 Bay Mills Ind. Reserva. Mich. 46·19 N 85·03 W
91 Bayombong (bä-yŏm-bŏng') Phil. (Manila In.) 16·28 N 121·09 E
62 Bayonne (bä-yŏn') ..... Fr. 43·28 N 1·30 W
30 Bayonne (bā-yŏn') N.J. (New York In.) 40·40 N 74·07 W
23 Bayou Bodcau Res. (bī'yōō bōd'sō). La. 32·49 N 93·22 W
20 Bayport (bā'pōrt) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·02 N 92·46 W
67 Bayramiç ..... Turk. 39·48 N 26·35 E
60 Bayreuth (bī-roit') ..... Ger. 49·56 N 11·35 E
29 Bay Roberts (bā rŏb'ĕrts) Can. 47·36 N 53·12 W
27 Bays, L. of (bās) ..... Can. 45·15 N 79·00 W
24 Bay St. Louis (bā' sānt lōō'ĭs) Miss. 30·19 N 89·20 W
30 Bay Shore (bā' shôr) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·44 N 73·15 W
77 Bayt Lahm (Bethlehem) (bĕth'lĭ-hĕm) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·42 N 35·13 E
23 Baytown (bā'town) ..... Tex. (In.) 29·44 N 95·01 W
99 Bayuda Steppe (bä-yōō'dä) Sud. 17·27 N 31·43 E
10 Bayview (bā'vū) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·34 N 86·59 W
11 Bayview ..... Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·29 N 122·28 W
21 Bay Village (bā) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·29 N 81·56 W
64 Baza (bä'thä) ..... Sp. 37·29 N 2·46 W
73 Bazar-Dyuzi, Gora (Mt.) (bä'zär-dyōōz'ē). U.S.S.R. 41·20 N 47·40 E

102 Beestekraal S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·22 S 27·34 E
50 Beeston (bēs't'n)...Eng. 52·55 N 1·11 W
51 Beetz R. (bĕtz) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·28 N 12·37 E
23 Beeville (bē'vĭl)...Tex. 28·24 N 97·44 W
96 Bega (bā'gȧ)...Austr. 36·50 S 149·49 E
19 Beggs (bĕgz)...Okla. 35·46 N 96·06 W
62 Bégles (bĕ'gl')...Fr. 44·47 N 0·34 W
78 Behampur...India 20·19 N 85·53 E
99 Beilul...Eth. 13·15 N 42·21 E
100 Beira (bā'rȧ)...Moz. 19·46 S 34·58 E
64 Beira (Reg.) (bĕ'y-rä)...Port. 40·38 N 8·00 W
77 Beirut (bā-rōōt') Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·35 N 35·30 E
77 Beit Shean.Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·30 N 35·30 E
64 Beja (bā'zhä)...Port. 38·03 N 7·53 W
64 Bejar...Sp. 40·25 N 5·43 W
80 Bejestān...Iran 34·30 N 58·22 E
80 Bejnurd...Iran 37·29 N 57·13 E
41 Bejucal (bā-hōō-käl') Cuba (Havana In.) 22·08 N 82·23 W
39 Bejuco (bĕ-κōō'kŏ)...Pan. 8·37 N 79·54 W
61 Békés (bā'kāsh)...Hung. 46·45 N 21·08 E
61 Békéscsaba (bā'kāsh-chô'bô) Hung. 46·39 N 21·06 E
83 Beketova (bĕk'e-to'vȧ) U.S.S.R. 53·23 N 125·21 E
67 Bela Crkva (bĕ'lä tsĕrk'vä) Yugos. 44·53 N 21·25 E
64 Belalcázar (bāl-ȧl-kä'thär).Sp. 38·35 N 5·12 W
65 Belas (bĕ'läs) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·47 N 9·16 W
67 Bela-Slatina (byä'la slä'tēnä) Bulg. 43·26 N 23·56 E
90 Belawan (bȧ-lä'wȧn)...Indon. 3·43 N 98·43 E
72 Belaya (R.) (byĕ'lī-yȧ) U.S.S.R. 52·45 N 61·15 E
73 Belaya Tserkov' (byĕ'lī-yȧ tsĕr'kôf).U.S.S.R. 49·48 N 30·09 E
33 Belcher Is. (bĕl'chēr)...Can. 56·20 N 80·40 W
21 Belden (bĕl'dĕn) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·14 N 82·01 W
26 Belding (bĕl'dĭng)...Mich. 43·05 N 85·25 W
72 Belebey (byĕ'lĕ-bā'ĭ).U.S.S.R. 54·00 N 54·10 E
95 Belef, Isles...N.Cal. 19·30 S 160·32 E
45 Belém (Pará) (bȧ-lĕɴ') (pä-rä') Braz. 1·18 S 48·27 W
15 Belen (bĕ-lȧn')...N.Mex. 34·40 N 106·45 W
46 Belén (bā-lān')...Parag. 23·30 S 57·09 W
68 Belëv (byĕl'yĕf)...U.S.S.R. 53·49 N 36·06 E
11 Belfair (bĕl'fâr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·27 N 122·50 W
56 Belfast (bĕl'făst)...N.Ire. 54·36 N 5·45 W
28 Belfast...Maine 44·25 N 69·01 W
56 Belfast, Lough (Bay) (lŏκ bĕl'făst).Ire. 54·45 N 7·40 W
99 Bēlfodiyo...Eth. 10·45 N 39·27 E
63 Belfort (bā-fôr')...Fr. 47·40 N 7·50 E
79 Belgaum...India 15·57 N 74·32 E
Belgian Congo, see Congo, The (Capital: Léopoldville)
57 Belgium (bĕl'jĭ-ŭm)...Eur. 50·37 N 4·20 E
73 Belgorod (byĕl'gŭ-rut) U.S.S.R. 50·36 N 36·32 E
73 Belgorod-Dnestrovsky U.S.S.R. 46·10 N 30·20 E
67 Belgrade (Beograd) (bĕl'grād) (bĕ-ō'grȧd) Yugos. 44·48 N 20·32 E
25 Belhaven (bĕl'hā-vĕn)...N.C. 35·33 N 76·37 W
27 Belington (bĕl'ĭng-tŭn) W.Va. 39·00 N 79·55 W
67 Beli Timok (R.) (Bĕ'lĕ Tĕ'mŏk).Yugos. 43·35 N 22·13 E
90 Belitung (I.)...Indon. 3·30 S 107·30 E
38 Belize (bĕ-lēz') Brit. Hond. (Yucatan In.) 17·31 N 88·10 W
38 Belize R. Brit. Hond. (Yucatan In.) 17·16 N 88·56 W
69 Bel'kovo (byĕl'kô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·15 N 38·49 E
75 Bel'kovskiy (I.) (byĕl-kôf'skĭ) U.S.S.R. 75·52 N 133·00 E
20 Bell (bĕl) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·59 N 118·11 W
29 Bell (I.)...Can. 50·45 N 55·35 W
26 Bellaire (bĕl-âr')...Ohio 40·00 N 80·45 W
23 Bellaire...Tex. (In.) 29·43 N 95·28 W
79 Bellary (bĕl-lä'rĕ)...India 15·15 N 76·56 E
46 Bella Union (bĕ'l-yȧ-ōō-nyô'n) Urug. 30·18 S 57·26 W
46 Bella Vista (bā'lyȧ vēs'tȧ).Arg. 27·07 S 65·14 W
46 Bella Vista...Arg. 28·35 S 58·53 W
46 Bella Vista...Arg. (In.) 34·18 S 58·41 W
45 Bella Vista...Braz. 22·16 S 56·14 W
29 Belle Bay (bĕl)...Can. 47·35 N 55·15 W
30 Belle Chasse (bĕl shās') La. (New Orleans In.) 29·52 N 90·00 W
26 Bellefontaine (bĕl-fŏn'tān) Ohio 40·25 N 83·50 W
16 Belle Fourche (bĕl'fōōrsh') S.Dak. 44·28 N 103·50 W
16 Belle Fourche (R.)...Wyo. 44·29 N 104·40 W
16 Belle Fourche Res...S.Dak. 44·51 N 103·44 W
63 Bellegarde-sur-Valserine (bĕl-gärd'sür-väl-sȧ-rēn').Fr. 46·06 N 6·50 E
25 Belle Glade (bĕl glād) Fla. (In.) 26·39 N 80·37 W
62 Belle Ile (I.) (bĕl-ēl')...Fr. 47·15 N 3·30 W
33 Belle Isle, Str. of...Can. 51·21 N 55·56 W
30 Belle Mead (bĕl mēd) N.J. (New York In.) 40·28 N 74·40 W
29 Belleoram...Can. 47·29 N 55·50 W
17 Belle Plaine (bĕl plān').Iowa 41·52 N 92·19 W
21 Belle Vernon (bĕl vŭr'nŭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·08 N 79·52 W
27 Belleville (bĕl'vĭl)...Can. 44·15 N 77·25 W
20 Belleville...Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·31 N 89·59 W
19 Belleville...Kans. 39·49 N 97·37 W
21 Belleville..Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·12 N 83·29 W
30 Belleville.N.J. (New York In.) 40·47 N 74·09 W
17 Bellevue (bĕl'vū)...Iowa 42·14 N 90·26 W
21 Bellevue.Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·06 N 84·29 W
26 Bellevue...Mich. 42·30 N 85·00 W
26 Bellevue...Ohio 41·15 N 82·45 W
21 Bellevue.Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·30 N 80·04 W
11 Bellevue..Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·37 N 122·12 W
63 Belley (bĕ-lē')...Fr. 45·46 N 5·41 E
20 Bellflower (bĕl-flou'ēr) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·53 N 118·08 W
29 Bellingham (bĕl'ĭng-hăm) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·05 N 71·28 W
11 Bellingham Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·46 N 122·29 W
11 Bellingham Bay Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·44 N 122·34 W
42 Bellingshausen Sea (bĕl'ĭngz-houz'n).Antarctica 72·00 S 80·30 W
66 Bellinzona (bĕl-ĭn-tsō'nä) Switz. 46·10 N 9·09 E
30 Bellmore (bĕl-mōr) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·40 N 73·31 W
44 Bello (bĕ'l-yŏ)...Colom. (In.) 6·20 N 75·33 W
27 Bellows Falls (bĕl'ōz fôls).Vt. 43·10 N 72·30 W
78 Bellpat...Pak. 29·08 N 68·00 E
33 Bell Pen...Can. 63·50 N 81·16 W
31 Bells Corners Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·20 N 75·49 W
11 Bells Mtn. (bĕls) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·50 N 122·21 W
66 Belluno (bĕl-lōō'nō)...It. 46·08 N 12·14 E
46 Bell Ville (bĕl vēl')...Arg. 32·33 S 62·36 W
23 Bellville (bĕl'vĭl)...Tex. 29·57 N 96·15 W
100 Bellville S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·54 S 18·38 E
64 Bélmez (bĕl'mĕth)...Sp. 38·17 N 5·17 W
17 Belmond (bĕl'mŏnd)...Iowa 42·49 N 93·37 W
11 Belmont Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·34 N 122·18 W
45 Belmonte (bĕl-mōn'tȧ)..Braz. 15·58 S 38·47 W
75 Belogorsk...U.S.S.R. 51·09 N 128·32 E
47 Belo Horizonte (bĕ'lô-re-sŏ'n-tĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 19·54 S 43·56 W
18 Beloit (bĕ-loit')...Kans. 39·26 N 98·06 W
17 Beloit...Wis. 42·31 N 89·04 W
72 Belomorsk (byĕl-ŏ-môrsk') U.S.S.R. 64·30 N 34·42 E
73 Belopol'ye (byĕ'lŏ-pôl'yĕ) U.S.S.R. 51·10 N 34·19 E
69 Beloretsk (byĕ'lō-rĕtsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·58 N 58·25 E
70 Belorussian (S.S.R.).U.S.S.R. 53·30 N 25·33 E
74 Belovo (byĕ'lŭ-vû)...U.S.S.R. 54·17 N 86·23 E
72 Beloye (L.)...U.S.S.R. 60·10 N 38·05 E
72 Belozersk (byĕ-lŭ-zyôrsk') U.S.S.R. 60·00 N 38·00 E
50 Belper (bĕl'pēr)...Eng. 53·01 N 1·28 W
13 Belt (bĕlt)...Mont. 47·11 N 110·58 W
13 Belt Cr...Mont. 47·19 N 110·58 W
23 Belton (bĕl'tŭn)...Tex. 31·04 N 97·27 W
23 Belton L...Tex. 31·15 N 97·35 W
73 Bel'tsy (bĕl'tsē)...U.S.S.R. 47·47 N 27·57 E
74 Belukha, Gol'tsy (Mtn.) U.S.S.R. 49·47 N 86·23 E
20 Belvedere (bĕl-vĕ-dēr') Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·02 N 118·11 W
17 Belvidere...Ill. 42·14 N 88·52 W
27 Belvidere...Pa. 40·50 N 75·05 W
95 Belyando (R.) (bĕl-yän'dō) Austr. 22·09 S 146·48 E
69 Belyanka (byĕl'yȧn-kȧ) U.S.S.R..(Urals In.) 56·04 N 59·16 E
68 Belynichi (byĕl-ĭ-nĭ'chĭ) U.S.S.R. 54·02 N 29·42 E
68 Belyy (byĕ'lē)...U.S.S.R. 55·52 N 32·58 E
74 Belyy (I.)...U.S.S.R. 73·19 N 72·00 E
69 Belyye Stolby (byĕ'lĭ-ye stôl'bĭ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·20 N 37·52 E
51 Belzig (bĕl'tsēg) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·08 N 12·35 E
24 Belzoni (bĕl-zō'nĕ)...Miss. 33·09 N 90·30 W
100 Bembe (bĕɴ'bĕ)...Ang. 7·00 S 14·20 E
64 Bembezar (R.) (bĕm-bā-thär').Sp. 38·00 N 5·18 W
17 Bemidji (bĕ-mĭj'ĭ)...Minn. 47·28 N 94·54 W
100 Bena Dibele (bĕn'ȧ dē-bĕ'lĕ) Con.L. 4·00 S 22·49 E
96 Benalla (bĕn-ăl'ȧ)...Austr. 36·30 S 146·00 E
64 Benavente (bā-nä-vĕn'tā).Sp. 42·01 N 5·43 W
20 Benbrook (bĕn'brŏŏk) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·41 N 97·27 W
12 Bend (bĕnd)...Oreg. 44·04 N 121·17 W
10 Bendeleben, Mt. (bĕn-dĕl-bĕn) Alaska 65·18 N 163·45 W
102 Bender Cassim Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·19 N 49·10 E
73 Bendery (bĕn-dyĕ're) U.S.S.R. 46·49 N 29·29 E
96 Bendigo (bĕn'dĭ-gō)...Austr. 36·39 S 144·20 E
60 Benešov (bĕn'ĕ-shôf)...Czech. 49·48 N 14·40 E
66 Benevento (bā-nā-vĕn'tō)..It. 41·08 N 14·46 E
76 Bengal, Bay of (bĕn-gôl').Asia 17·30 N 87·00 E
99 Bengasi (Banghāzī) (bĕn-gä'zē) Libya 32·08 N 20·06 E
77 Bengkalis (bĕng-kä'lĭs) Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·29 N 102·06 E
90 Bengkulu...Indon. 3·46 S 102·18 E
100 Benguela (bĕn-gĕl'ȧ)...Ang. 12·35 S 13·28 E
100 Benguela (Reg.)...Ang. 13·13 S 16·00 E
56 Ben Hope (Mtn.) (bĕn hōp) Scot. 58·25 N 4·25 W
30 Ben Hill (bĕn hĭl) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·42 N 84·31 W
44 Beni (R.) (bā'nĕ)...Bol. 13·41 S 67·30 W
98 Beni-Abbés (bā'nĕ ä-bĕs').Alg. 30·11 N 2·13 W
65 Benicarló (bā-nē-kär-lō')..Sp. 40·26 N 0·25 E
11 Benicia (bĕ-nĭsh'ĭ-ȧ) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·03 N 122·09 W
98 Benin (bĕn-ēn')...Nig. 6·21 N 5·34 E
98 Benin, Bight of...Af. 5·09 N 2·19 E
98 Beni Saf (bā'nĕ säf')...Alg. 35·23 N 1·20 W
18 Benkelman (bĕn-kĕl-mȧn) Nebr. 40·05 N 101·35 W
66 Benkovac (bĕn'kō-vȧts) Yugos. 44·02 N 15·41 E
101 Ben Mac Dhui (Mtn.) (bĕn măk-dōō'ē) Basu. (Natal In.) 30·38 S 27·54 E
25 Bennettsville (bĕn'ĕts-vĭl) S.C. 34·35 N 79·41 W
27 Bennington (bĕn'ĭng-tŭn).Vt. 42·55 N 73·15 W
30 Benns Church (bĕnz' chûrch') Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·47 N 76·35 W
101 Benoni (bĕ-nō'nī)...S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·11 S 28·19 E
38 Benque Viejo (bĕn-kĕ bĭĕ'hō) Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 17·07 N 89·07 W
21 Bensenville (bĕn'sĕn-vĭl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·57 N 87·56 W
60 Bensheim (bĕns-hīm)...Ger. 49·42 N 8·38 E
15 Benson (bĕn-sŭn)...Ariz. 32·00 N 110·20 W
16 Benson...Minn. 45·18 N 95·36 W
21 Bentleyville (bent'lē vĭl) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·07 N 80·01 W
28 Benton (bĕn'tŭn)...Can. 45·59 N 67·36 W
19 Benton...Ark. 34·34 N 92·34 W
14 Benton...Calif. 37·44 N 118·22 W
26 Benton...Ill. 38·00 N 88·55 W
26 Benton Harbor (bĕn'tŭn här'bēr).Mich. 42·05 N 86·30 W
19 Bentonville (bĕn'tŭn-vĭl).Ark. 36·22 N 94·11 W
98 Benue (R.) (bā'nōō-ā...Nig. 7·49 N 7·54 E
77 Benut (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·43 N 103·20 E
26 Benwood (bĕn-wŏŏd)...W.Va. 39·55 N 80·45 W
Beograd, see Belgrade
89 Beppu (bĕ'pōō)...Jap. 33·16 N 131·30 E
39 Bequia I. (bĕk-ē'ä) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·00 N 61·08 W
91 Beraoe, Teloek (Bay) W. Irian 2·22 S 131·40 E
67 Berat (bĕ-rät')...Albania 40·43 N 19·59 E
46 Berazategui (bĕ-rä-zȧ'tĕ-gē) Arg. (In.) 34·31 S 58·12 W
99 Berber (bûr'bēr)...Sud. 18·11 N 34·00 E
102 Berbera (bûr'bûr-ȧ) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 10·25 N 45·05 E
62 Berck (bĕrk)...Fr. 50·26 N 1·36 E
73 Berdichev (bĕ-dē'chĕf) U.S.S.R. 49·53 N 28·32 E
69 Berdyaush (bĕr'dyȧûsh) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·10 N 59·12 E
24 Berea (bĕ-rē'ȧ)...Ky. 37·30 N 84·19 W
21 Berea...Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·22 N 81·51 W
61 Beregovo (bĕ'rĕ-gŏ-vŏ) U.S.S.R. 48·13 N 22·40 E
77 Berekhot Shelmo (Mt.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·35 N 35·07 E
99 Berenice (Ruins) (bĕr-ĕ-nī'sĕ) U.A.R. 23·56 N 35·18 E
32 Berens River (bĕr'ĕnz). Can. 52·28 N 97·11 W
16 Beresford (bĕr'ĕs-fĕrd).S.Dak. 43·05 N 96·46 W
61 Berettyóújfalu (bĕ'rĕt-tyō-ōō'y'fō-lōō) Hung. 47·14 N 21·33 E
61 Berëza (bĕ-rā'zȧ)...U.S.S.R. 52·29 N 24·59 E
61 Berezhany (bĕr-yĕ'zhȧ-nĕ) U.S.S.R. 49·25 N 24·58 E
68 Berezina (R.) (bĕr-yĕ'zē-nȧ) U.S.S.R. 53·20 N 29·05 E
68 Berezino (bĕr-yä'zĕ-nô) U.S.S.R. 53·51 N 28·54 E
69 Berezniki (bĕr-yôz'nyĕ-kĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·25 N 56·46 E
69 Berëzovka U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·35 N 57·19 E
72 Berëzovo (bĭr-yô'zē-vû) U.S.S.R. 64·10 N 65·10 E
69 Berëzovskiy (bĕr-yô'zôf-skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·54 N 60·47 E
65 Berga (bĕr'gä)...Sp. 42·05 N 1·52 E
55 Bergama (bĕr'gä-mä)...Turk. 39·08 N 27·09 E
66 Bergamo (bĕr'gä-mō)...It. 45·43 N 9·41 E
45 Bergantín (bĕr-gän-tē'n) Venez. (In.) 10·04 N 64·23 W
51 Bergedorf (bĕr'gĕ-dŏrf) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·29 N 10·12 E
60 Bergen (bĕr'gĕn)...Ger. 54·26 N 13·26 E
58 Bergen...Nor. 60·24 N 5·20 E
51 Bergen op Zoom Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·29 N 3·16 E
62 Bergerac (bĕr-zhĕ-rȧk')...Fr. 44·49 N 0·28 E
63 Bergisch Gladbach (bĕrg'ĭsh-glät'bäk).Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·59 N 7·08 E
51 Berglern (bĕrgh'lĕrn) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·24 N 11·55 E
20 Bergs (bûrgs) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·19 N 98·26 W
101 Bergville (bĕrg'vĭl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·46 S 29·22 E
100 Bergvliet S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·03 S 18·27 E
7 Bering Sea (bē'rĭng) Asia-N.Am. 58·00 N 175·00 W
10 Bering Str...Alaska 64·50 N 169·50 W
64 Berja (bĕr'hä)...Sp. 36·50 N 2·56 W
11 Berkeley (bûrk'lĭ) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·52 N 122·17 W
20 Berkeley..Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·45 N 90·20 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; κ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Birnin Kebbi


page name pronunciation region lat. ° long. °

27 Berkeley Springs (bûrk'lī springz) . W.Va. 39·40 N 78·10 W
50 Berkhamsted (bĕrk'hăm'stĕd) . Eng. (London In.) 51·44 N 0·34 W
21 Berkley (bûrk'lī) . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·30 N 83·10 W
67 Berkovitsa (bĕ-kô'vĕ-tsä) . Bulg. 43·14 N 23·08 W
64 Berlengas (Is.) (bĕr-lĕn'gäzh) . Port. 39·25 N 9·33 W
51 Berlin (bĕr-lēn') . Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·27 N 13·26 E
27 Berlin (bûr-lĭn') . N.H. 44·25 N 71·10 W
30 Berlin N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·47 N 74·56 W
101 Berlin (bĕr-lĭn) . S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·53 S 27·36 E
17 Berlin (bûr-lĭn') . Wis. 43·58 N 88·58 W
64 Bermeja, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-bĕr-mĕ'hä) . Sp. 36·35 N 5·03 W
46 Bermejo (R.) (bĕr-mä'hō) . Arg. 25·05 S 61·00 W
64 Bermeo (bĕr-mā'yō) . Sp. 43·23 N 2·43 W
35 Bermuda (I.) . N.Am. 32·20 N 65·45 W
60 Bern (bĕrn) . Switz. 46·55 N 7·25 E
46 Bernal (bĕr-näl') . Arg. (In.) 34·27 S 58·17 W
15 Bernalillo (bĕr-nä-lē'yō) . N.Mex. 35·20 N 106·30 W
27 Bernard (L.) (bĕr-närd'), Can. 45·45 N 79·25 W
30 Bernardsville (bûr närdz'vĭl) . N.J. (New York In.) 40·43 N 74·34 W
51 Bernau (bĕr'nou) . Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·40 N 13·35 E
60 Bernburg (bĕrn'bôrgh) . Ger. 51·48 N 11·43 E
60 Berndorf (bĕrn'dôrf) . Aus. 47·57 N 16·05 E
26 Berne (bûrn) . Ind. 40·40 N 84·55 W
60 Berner Alpen (Mts.) . Switz. 46·29 N 7·30 E
63 Berneustadt (bĕr'noi'shtät) . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·01 N 7·39 E
94 Bernier (I.) (bĕr-nēr') . Austr. 24·58 S 113·15 E
60 Bernina Piazo (Pk.) . Switz. 46·23 N 9·58 E
60 Beroun (bā'rōn) . Czech. 49·57 N 14·03 E
60 Berounka R. (bĕ-rōn'kä) . Czech. 49·53 N 13·40 E
62 Berre, Étang de (L.) (ā-tôn' dĕ bâr') . Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·27 N 5·07 E
62 Berre-l' Étang (bâr'lā-tôn') . Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·28 N 5·11 E
37 Berriozabal (bä'rĕō-zä-bäl') . Mex. 16·47 N 93·16 W
54 Berryan (bĕr-ē-ăn') . Alg. 32·50 N 3·49 E
14 Berryessa (R.) (bĕ'rĭ ĕs'ä) . Calif. 38·35 N 122·33 W
40 Berry Is. . Bahama Is. 25·35 N 3·49 E
19 Berryville (bĕr'ē-vĭl) . Ark. 36·21 N 93·34 W
28 Berthier (bĕr-tyā') . Can. 46·04 N 73·14 W
31 Berthier . Can. (Quebec In.) 46·56 N 70·44 W
11 Bertrand (R.) (bûr'trănd) . Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·58 N 122·31 W
30 Bertrandville (bûr'trănd-vĭl) . La. (New Orleans In.) 29·47 N 90·01 W
56 Berwick (bûr'lk) . Scot. 55·45 N 2·01 W
27 Berwick (bûr'wĭk) . Pa. 41·05 N 76·10 W
21 Berwyn (bûr'wĭn) . Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·49 N 87·47 W
56 Berwyn Ra. . Wales 52·45 N 3·41 W
101 Besalampy (bĕz-ä-lämp-pē') . Malag. Rep. 16·48 S 40·40 E
63 Besançon (bē-sän-sôn) . Fr. 47·14 N 6·02 E
77 Besar, Gunong (Mt.) . Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·31 N 103·09 E
68 Besed (R.) (byĕ'syĕt) . U.S.S.R. 52·58 N 31·36 E
68 Besbenkovichi (byĕ'shĕn-kô vĕ'chĭ) . U.S.S.R. 55·04 N 29·29 E
61 Beskides (Mts.) (bĕs'kĕdz') . Czech.-Pol. 49·23 N 19·00 E
62 Besèges (bĕ-sĕzh') . Fr. 44·20 N 4·07 E
30 Bessemer (bĕs'ē-mĕr) . Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·24 N 86·58 W
17 Bessemer . Mich. 46·29 N 90·04 W
25 Bessemer City . N.C. 35·16 N 81·17 W
51 Bestensee (bĕs'tĕn-zā) . Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·15 N 13·39 E
64 Betanzos (bĕ-tän'thōs) . Sp. 43·18 N 8·14 W
15 Betatakin Ruin (bĕt-ə-täk'ĭn) . Ariz. 36·40 N 110·29 W
102 Bethal (bĕth'dl) . S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·27 S 29·28 E
20 Bethalto (bə-thăl'tō) . Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·54 N 90·03 W
100 Bethanie (bĕth'ə-nĭ) . S.W.Af. 26·20 S 16·10 E
19 Bethany . Mo. 40·15 N 94·04 W
10 Bethel (bĕth'dl) . Alaska 60·50 N 161·50 W
30 Bethel . Conn. (New York In.) 41·22 N 73·24 W
21 Bethel . Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·19 N 80·02 W
27 Bethel . Vt. 43·50 N 72·40 W
27 Bethesda (bĕ-thĕs'də) . Md. 39·00 N 77·10 W
27 Bethlehem (bĕth'lē-hĕm) . Pa. 40·40 N 75·25 W
102 Bethlehem . S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·14 S 28·18 E
Bethlehem, see Bayt Lahm
62 Béthune (bā-tün') . Fr. 50·32 N 2·37 E
101 Betroka (bĕ-trōk'ä) . Malag. Rep. 23·13 S 46·17 E
28 Betsiamites . Can. 48·55 N 68·39 W
28 Betsiamites, R. . Can. 49·10 N 69·15 W
101 Betsiboka (R.) (bĕt-sĭ-bō'kä) . Malag. Rep. 16·47 S 46·45 E
98 Bettié (bĕt-tyā') . Ivory Coast 6·04 N 3·32 W
10 Bettles Field (bĕt'tŭls) . Alaska 66·58 N 151·48 W
78 Betwa (R.) (bĕt'wä) . India 23·56 N 77·37 E
63 Betz (bĕ) . Fr. (Paris In.) 49·09 N 2·58 E
63 Betzdorf (bĕtz'dôrf) . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·47 N 7·53 E
63 Beuel (boi'ĕl) . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·44 N 7·08 E
51 Beveren . Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·13 N 4·14 E
31 Beverly (bĕv'ĕr-lĭ) . Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·34 N 113·23 W
50 Beverly . Eng. 53·50 N 0·25 W
29 Beverly . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·34 N 70·53 W
30 Beverly . N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 40·03 N 74·56 W
20 Baverly Hills . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·05 N 118·34 W
19 Bevier (bē-vēr') . Mo. 39·44 N 92·36 W
50 Bewdley (būd'lĭ) . Eng. 52·22 N 2·19 W
57 Bexhill (bĕks'hĭl) . Eng. 50·49 N 0·25 E
50 Bexley (bĕks'lȳ) . Eng. (London In.) 51·26 N 0·09 E
98 Beyla (bā'lä) . Guin. 8·38 N 8·39 W
73 Beypazari (bā-pa-zä'rĭ) . Turk. 40·10 N 31·40 E
73 Beyşehir Gölü (L.) (bā-shĕ'hĭr gû-lü) Turk. 38·00 N 31·30 E
68 Bezhetsk (byĕ-zhĕtsk') . U.S.S.R. 57·46 N 36·40 E
68 Bezhitsa (byĕ-zhĭ'tsä) . U.S.S.R. 53·19 N 34·18 E
62 Béziers (bā-zyā') . Fr. 43·21 N 3·12 E
78 Bhagalpur (bä'gŭl-pōōr) . India 25·15 N 86·59 E
82 Bhamo (bŭ-mō') . Bur. 24·22 N 97·13 E
79 Bhāngar . India (Calcutta In.) 22·30 N 88·36 E
78 Bharatpur (bĕrt'pōōr) . India 27·21 N 77·33 E
78 Bhatinda (bŭ-tĭn-dä) . India 30·19 N 74·56 E
79 Bhātpāra (bŭt-pä'rä) India (Calcutta In.) 22·58 N 88·30 E
78 Bhaunāgār (bäv-nŭg'är) . India 21·45 N 72·58 E
79 Bhayandar India (Bombay In.) 19·20 N 72·50 E
78 Bhīma (R.) (bē'mä) . India 17·44 N 75·28 E
78 Bhiwani . India 28·53 N 76·08 E
79 Bhiwandi India (Bombay In.) 19·18 N 73·03 E
78 Bhopāl (bō-päl') . India 23·20 N 77·25 E
78 Bhorīla . W.Pak. 24·48 N 70·11 E
78 Bhubaneswar (bōō-bŭ-näsh'vûr) . India 20·21 N 85·53 E
78 Bhuj (bōōj) . India 23·22 N 69·39 E
78 Bhutan (bōō-tän') . Asia 27·40 N 90·10 E
98 Biafra, Bight of . Af. 2·52 N 9·01 E
91 Biak (L) (bē'äk) . W. Irian 0·45 S 135·00 E
61 Biala Podlaska (byä'wä pŏd-läs'kä) . Pol. 52·01 N 23·08 E
60 Bialogard (byä-wō'gärd) . Pol. 54·00 N 16·01 E
61 Bialystok (byä-wĭs'tōk) . Pol. 53·08 N 23·12 E
62 Biarritz (byä-rēts') . Fr. 43·27 N 1·39 W
102 Bibā (bē'bä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·54 N 30·59 E
24 Bibb City (bĭb' sĭ'tĕ) . Ga. 32·31 N 84·56 W
60 Biberach (bē'bĕräk) . Ger. 48·06 N 9·49 E
28 Bic (bĭk) . Can. 48·21 N 68·44 W
26 Bicknell (bĭk'nĕl) . Ind. 38·45 N 87·20 W
61 Bicske (bĭsh'kĕ) . Hung. 47·29 N 18·38 E
98 Bida (bē'dä) . Nig. 9·05 N 6·04 E
28 Biddeford (bĭd'ē-fērd) . Maine 43·29 N 70·29 W
50 Biddulph (bĭd'ŭlf) . Eng. 53·07 N 2·10 W
98 Bidon Cinq . Alg. 22·22 N 0·33 E
79 Bidya R. India (Calcutta In.) 21·48 N 88·42 E
61 Biebrza R. (byĕb'zhä) . Pol. 53·18 N 22·25 E
60 Biel (bēl) . Switz. 47·09 N 7·12 E
60 Bielefeld (bē'lĕ-fĕlt) . Ger. 52·01 N 8·35 E
67 Bieljina (bĕ-yĕ'lyĕ-nä) . Yugos. 44·44 N 19·15 E
66 Biella (byĕl'lä) . It. 45·34 N 8·05 E
61 Bielsk Podlaski (byĕlsk pŭd-läs'kĭ) . Pol. 52·47 N 23·14 E
33 Bienville, Lac (L.) . Can. 55·32 N 72·45 W
51 Biesenthal (bē'zĕn-tāl) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·46 N 13·38 E
66 Biferno (R.) (bē-fĕr'nō) . It. 41·49 N 14·46 E
28 Big (L.) (bĭg) . Can. 45·06 N 67·43 W
11 Big (L.) . Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·23 N 122·14 W
24 Big (R.) . Ark. 35·55 N 90·10 W
19 Big Bay (bĭg' bī'yōō) . Ark. 33·04 N 91·28 W
17 Big Bay de Noc (bĭg bā dē nok') . Mich. 45·48 N 86·41 W
20 Big Bear City (bĭg bâr) . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·16 N 116·51 W
20 Big Bear Lake (bĭg bâr lāk) . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·14 N 116·54 W
13 Big Belt Mts. (bĭg bĕlt) . Mont. 46·53 N 111·43 W
16 Big Bend Dam (bĭg bĕnd) . S.D. 44·11 N 99·33 W
22 Big Bend Natl. Park . Tex. 29·15 N 103·15 W
24 Big Black (R.) (bĭg blăk) . Miss. 32·05 N 90·49 W
19 Big Blue (R.) (bĭg blōō) . Nebr. 40·53 N 97·00 W
22 Big Canyon (bĭg kăn'yŭn) . Tex. 30·27 N 102·19 W
11 Big Cr. . Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·08 N 123·33 W
25 Big Cypress Swp. (bĭg sī'prĕs) . Fla. (In.) 26·02 N 81·20 W
10 Big Delta (bĭg dĕl'tä) . Alaska 64·08 N 145·48 W
17 Big Fork (R.) (bĭg fôrk) . Minn. 48·08 N 93·47 W
32 Biggar . Can. 52·09 N 108·10 W
13 Big Hole R. (bĭg 'hōl) . Mont. 45·53 N 113·15 W
13 Big Hole Battlebeld Natl. Mon. (bĭg hōl băt'l-fēld) . Mont. 45·44 N 113·35 W
13 Big Horn Mts. (bĭg hôrn) . Wyo. 44·47 N 107·40 W
13 Bighorn R. . Mont. 45·17 N 107·53 W
11 Big Lake (bĭg lāk) . Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·24 N 122·14 W
31 Big L. (bĭg lāk) . Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·35 N 113·47 W
26 Big Muddy (R.) . Ill. 37·55 N 89·10 W
13 Big Muddy Cr. (bĭg mud'ĭ) . Mont. 48·53 N 105·02 W
26 Big Rapids (bĭg răp'ĭdz) . Mich. 43·40 N 85·30 W
32 Big River . Can. 53·50 N 107·20 W
Big Sandy, see Fraser I.
15 Big Sandy (R.) (bĭg sănd'ē) . Ariz. 34·59 N 113·36 W
26 Big Sandy (R.) . Ky.-W.Va. 38·15 N 82·35 W
24 Big Sandy (R.) (bĭg săn'dĭ) . Tenn. 35·53 N 88·25 W
18 Big Sandy Cr. . Colo. 39·08 N 103·36 W
18 Big Sioux (R.) (bĭg sōō) . S.Dak. 44·34 N 97·00 W
22 Big Spring (bĭg spring) . Tex. 32·15 N 101·28 W
16 Big Stone (L.) (bĭg stōn) . Minn.-S.Dak. 45·29 N 96·40 W
24 Big Stone Gap . Va. 36·50 N 82·50 W
13 Bigtimber (bĭg'tĭm-bĕr) . Mont. 45·50 N 109·57 W
13 Big Wood R. (bĭg wŏod) . Idaho 43·02 N 114·30 W
66 Bihać (bē'hăch) . Yugos. 44·48 N 15·52 E
78 Bihar (State) (bē-här') . India 23·48 N 84·57 E
100 Biharamulo (bē-hä-rä-mōō'lō) . Tan. 2·38 S 31·39 E
61 Bihor, Muntii (Mts.) (bē'hôr) . Rom. 46·37 N 22·37 E
98 Bijagós, Arquipelago dos (Is.) (är-kē-pā'lä-gō dōs bē-zhä-gōs') Port. Guin. 10·58 N 16·39 W
79 Bijapur . India 16·53 N 75·42 E
67 Bijelo Polje (bē'yĕ-lō pō'lyĕ) . Yugos. 43·02 N 19·48 E
18 Bijou Cr. (bē'zhōō) . Colo. 39·41 N 104·13 W
79 Bijpur . India (Calcutta In.) 22·55 N 88·26 E
78 Bikaner (bĭ-kä'nûr) . India 28·07 N 73·19 E
88 Bikin (bē-kēn') . U.S.S.R. 46·41 N 134·29 E
88 Bikin (R.) . U.S.S.R. 46·37 N 135·55 E
100 Bikoro (bē-kō'rō) . Con.L. 0·45 S 18·51 E
78 Bilāspur (bē-läs'pōōr) . India 22·08 N 82·12 E
90 Bilauktaung Ra. . Thai. 14·27 N 98·53 E
64 Bilbao (bĭl-bä'ō) . Sp. 43·12 N 2·48 W
102 Bilbays . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·26 N 31·37 E
67 Bileća (bē'lĕ-chä) . Yugos. 42·52 N 18·26 E
73 Bilecik (bē-lĕd-zhĕk') . Turk. 40·10 N 29·58 E
61 Bilé Karpaty (Mts.) . Czech. 48·53 N 17·35 E
61 Bilgoraj (bĕw-gō'rī) . Pol. 50·31 N 22·43 E
69 Bilimbay (bĕ'lĭm-bāy) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·59 N 59·53 E
96 Billabong (R.) (bĭl'ä-bŏng) . Austr. 35·15 S 145·20 E
29 Billerica (bĭl'ĭr-ĭk-ä) . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·33 N 71·46 W
50 Billericay . Eng. (London In.) 51·38 N 0·25 E
13 Billings (bĭl'ĭngz) . Mont. 45·47 N 108·29 W
15 Bill Williams (L.) (bĭl-wĭl'yumz) . Ariz. 34·10 N 113·50 W
99 Bilma (bĕl'mä) . Niger. 18·41 N 13·20 W
24 Biloxi (bĭ-lŏk'sĭ) . Miss. 30·24 N 88·50 W
102 Bilqas Qishm Awwal . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·14 N 31·25 E
79 Bilsāra . India (Calcutta In.) 23·05 N 88·10 E
50 Bilston (bĭl'stən) . Eng. 52·34 N 2·04 W
96 Bimberi Pk. (bĭm'bĕrĭ) . Austr. 35·45 S 148·50 W
91 Binaja, Gunung (Mts.) . Indon. 3·07 S 129·25 E
91 Binalonan (bē-nä-lō'nän) . Phil. (Manila In.) 16·03 N 120·35 E
80 Binalud (Mtn.) . Iran 36·32 N 58·34 E
91 Bīnan (bē'nän) . Phil. (Manila In.) 14·20 N 121·06 E
60 Bingen (bĭn'gĕn) . Ger. 49·57 N 7·54 E
98 Bingerville (băn-zhä-vĕl') . Ivory Coast 5·24 N 3·56 W
50 Bingham (bĭng'ăm) . Eng. 52·57 N 0·57 W
28 Bingham . Maine 45·03 N 69·51 W
20 Bingham Canyon . Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·33 N 112·09 W
27 Binghamton (bĭng'ăm-tŭn) . N.Y. 42·05 N 75·55 W
89 Bingo-Nada (Sea) (bĭn'gō nä-dä) . Jap. 34·06 N 133·14 E
90 Binh Dinh (bĭng'dĭng') . Viet. 13·55 N 109.00 E
96 Binnaway (bĭn'ə-wā) . Austr. 31·42 S 149·22 E
77 Bintan, Palau (I.) (bĭn'tän) . Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·09 N 104·43 E
90 Bintulu (bĕn'tōō-lōō) . Mal. 3.07 N 113·06 E
88 Bira (bē'rä) . U.S.S.R. 49·00 N 133·18 E
88 Bira (R.) . U.S.S.R. 48·55 N 132·25 E
101 Birakao . Som. 1·14 S 41·47 E
77 Bi'r al Mazār . U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 31·03 N 33·24 E
99 Bi'r al Wa'r (Oasis) . Libya 22·51 N 14·22 E
78 Biratnagar (bĭ-rät'nŭ-gûr) . Nepal 26·35 N 87·18 E
11 Birch Bay . Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·55 N 122·45 W
11 Birch B. (bûrch) . Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·55 N 122·52 W
31 Birch Cliff (bĕrch klĭf) . Can. (Toronto In.) 43·41 N 79·16 W
32 Birch Mts. . Can. 57·36 N 113·10 W
11 Birch Pt. . Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·57 N 122·50 W
101 Bird (I.) (bĕrd) . S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·51 S 26·21 E
41 Bird Rock (I.) (bûrd) . Bahama Is. 22·50 N 74·20 W
29 Bird Rock (I.) . Can. 47·53 N 61·00 W
31 Birds Hill (bûrdz) . Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·58 N 97·00 W
96 Birdsville (bûrdz'vĭl) . Austr. 22·50 S 139·31 E
94 Birdum (bûrd'ŭm) . Austr. 15·45 S 133·25 E
73 Birecik (bē-rĕd-zhĕk') . Turk. 37·10 N 37·50 E
99 Bir en Natrūn . Sud. 18·13 N 26·44 E
54 Bir er Ressoï (bĕr-ĕr-rĕ-sōĭ') . Alg. 32·19 N 7·58 E
54 Birjand (bĕr'jänd) . Iran 33·07 N 59·16 E
11 Birkenfeld (bûr'kĕn-hĕd) . Oreg. (Portland In.) 49·59 N 123·20 W
50 Birkenhead . Eng. 53·23 N 3·02 W
51 Birkenwerder (bĕr'kĕn-vĕr-dĕr) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·41 N 13·22 E
61 Birlad . Rom. 46·15 N 27·43 E
30 Birmingham (bûr'mĭng-hăm) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·31 N 86·49 W
50 Birmingham . Eng. 52·29 N 1·53 W
21 Birmingham . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·32 N 83·13 W
20 Birmingham . Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·10 N 94·22 W
50 Birmingham Canal . Eng. 53·07 N 2·40 W
99 Bi'r Misāhah (Oasis) . U.A.R. 22·16 N 28·04 E
98 Birnin Kebbi . Nig. 12·26 N 4·04 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

75 Birobidzhan (bē′rô-bê-jän′) U.S.S.R. 48·42 N 133·28 E
72 Birsk (bĭrsk) U.S.S.R. 55·25 N 55·30 E
50 Birstall (bûr′stôl) Gt.Brit. 53·44 N 1·39 W
73 Biryuchiy (I.) (bĭr-yōō′chĭ) U.S.S.R. 46·07 N 35·12 E
69 Biryulëvo (bēr-yōōl′yô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·35 N 37·39 E
74 Biryusa (R.) (bēr-yōō′sä) U.S.S.R. 56·43 N 97·30 E
58 Biržai (bêr-zhä′ê) U.S.S.R. 56·11 N 24·45 E
99 Bi′r Zaltan Libya 28·20 N 19·40 E
15 Bisbee (bĭz′bē) Ariz. 31·30 N 109·55 W
53 Biscay, Bay of (bĭs′kā′) Eur. 45·19 N 3·51 W
25 Biscayne B. (bĭs-kān′) Fla. (In.) 25·22 N 80·15 W
63 Bischeim (bĭsh′hīm) Fr. 48·40 N 7·48 E
69 Biser (bē′sĕr) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·24 N 58·54 E
66 Biševo (Is.) (bē′shĕ-vō) Yugos. 43·58 N 15·41 E
14 Bishop (bĭsh′ŭp) Calif. 37·22 N 118·25 W
23 Bishop Tex. 27·35 N 97·46 W
50 Bishop's Castle (bĭsh′ŏps käs′ l) Eng. 52·29 N 2·57 W
25 Bishopville (bĭsh′ŭp-vĭl) S.C. 34·11 N 80·13 W
98 Biskra (bês′krȧ) Alg. 34·52 N 5·39 E
16 Bismarck (bĭz′märk) N.Dak. 46·48 N 100·46 W
91 Bismarck Archip. New Guinea 3·15 S 150·45 E
91 Bismarck Ra New Guinea 5·15 S 144·15 E
98 Bissau (bê-sä′ōō) Port.Guin. 11·52 N 15·47 W
23 Bistineau L. (bĭs-tĭ-nō′) La. 32·19 N 93·45 W
61 Bistrita (bĭs′trĭt-sȧ) Rom. 47·09 N 24·29 E
61 Bistrita R. Rom. 47·08 N 25·47 E
73 Bitlis (bĭt-lēs′) Turk. 38·30 N 42·00 E
67 Bitola (Monastir) (bê′tô-lä) (mô′nä-stêr) Yugos. 41·02 N 21·22 E
66 Bitonto (bê-tôn′tō) It. 41·08 N 16·42 E
13 Bitter Cr. (bĭt′ēr) Wyo. 41·36 N 108·29 W
60 Bitterfeld (bĭt′ēr-fĕlt) Ger. 51·39 N 12·19 E
12 Bitterroot Ra. (bĭt′ēr-ōōt) Mont. 47·15 N 115·13 W
13 Bitterroot R. Mont. 46·28 N 114·10 W
17 Biwabik (bê-wä′bĭk) Minn. 47·32 N 92·24 W
89 Biwa-ko (L.) (bê-wä′kō) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 35·03 N 135·51 E
74 Biya (R.) (bĭ′yȧ) U.S.S.R. 52·22 N 87·28 E
74 Biysk (bēsk) U.S.S.R. 52 32 N 85·28 E
101 Bizana (bĭz-änä) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·51 S 29·54 E
98 Bizerte (bê-zĕrt′) Tun. 37·23 N 9·52 E
86 Bizuta Mong. 41·28 N 115·10 E
66 Bjelovar (byĕ-lō′vär) Yugos. 45·54 N 16·53 E
Bjorneborg, see Pori
58 Björnefjord (byûr′nĕ fyôrd) Nor. 60·11 N 5·26 E
26 Black (L.) (blăk) Mich. 45·25 N 85·15 W
27 Black (L.) N.Y. 44·30 N 75·35 W
19 Black (R.) Ark. 35·47 N 91·22 W
27 Black (R.) N.Y. 43·45 N 75·20 W
25 Black (R.) S.C. 34·55 N 80·08 W
17 Black (R.) Wis. 44·07 N 90·56 W
95 Blackall (blăk′ŭl) Austr. 24·23 S 145·37 E
17 Black Bay (blăk) Can. 48·36 N 88·32 W
30 Black Bay La. (New Orleans In.) 29·38 N 89·33 W
10 Blackburn (blăk′bûrn) Alaska 63·20 N 159·45 W
50 Blackburn Eng. 53·45 N 2·28 W
10 Blackburn, Mt. Alaska 61·50 N 143·12 W
15 Black Canyon of the Gunnison Natl.Mon. (blăk kăn′yŭn) Colo. 38·35 N 107·45 W
11 Black Diamond (dī′mŭnd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·19 N 122·00 W
66 Blackdown Hills (blăk′doun) Eng. 50·58 N 3·19 W
17 Blackduck (blăk′dŭk) Minn. 47·41 N 94·33 W
13 Blackfoot (blăk′fŏŏt) Idaho 43·11 N 112·23 W
13 Blackfoot Ind. Reserva. Mont. 48·49 N 112·53 W
13 Blackfoot R. Mont. 46·53 N 113·33 W
13 Blackfoot River Res. Idaho 42·53 N 111·23 W
16 Black Hills (Reg.) S.Dak. 44·08 N 103·47 W
28 Black Lake Can. 46·02 N 71·24 W
15 Black Mesa (blăk māsȧ) Ariz. 36·33 N 110·40 W
15 Black Mts. N.Mex. 33·15 N 107·55 W
31 Blackmud Cr. (blăk′mŭd) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·28 N 113·34 W
50 Blackpool (blăk′pōōl Eng. 53·49 N 3·02 W
40 Black River (blăk′) Jam. 18·00 N 77·50 W
21 Black R. Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·26 N 82·08 W
87 Black R. Viet. 20·56 N 104·30 E
17 Black River Falls Wis. 44·18 N 90·51 W
12 Black Rock Des. (rŏk) Nev. 40·55 N 119·00 W
25 Blacksburg (blăks′bûrg) S.C. 35·09 N 81·30 W
49 Black Sea Eur.-Asia 43·01 N 32·16 E
25 Blackshear (blăk′shĭr) Ga. 31·20 N 82·15 W
25 Blackstone (blăk′stôn) Va. 37·04 N 78·00 W
17 Black Sturgeon (R.) (stû′jŭn) Can. 49·12 N 88·41 W
28 Blackville (blăk′vĭl) Can. 46·44 N 65·50 W
25 Blackville S.C. 33·21 N 81·19 W
98 Black Volta R. (vōl′tȧ) Upper Volta 11·21 N 4·21 W
24 Black Warrior (R.) (blăk wŏr′ĭ-ēr) Ala. 32·37 N 87·42 W
24 Black Warrior (R.), Locust Fk. Ala. 34·06 N 86·27 W
24 Black Warrior (R.), Mulberry Fk. Ala. 34·06 N 86·32 W
56 Blackwater (blăk-wô′tēr) Ire. 52·05 N 9·02 W
19 Blackwater (R.) Mo. 38·53 N 93·22 W
25 Blackwater (R.) Va. 37·07 N 77·10 W
19 Blackwell (blăk′wĕl) Okla. 36·47 N 97·19 W
51 Bladel. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·22 N 5·15 E
73 Blagodarnoye (blä′gô-där-nō′yĕ) U.S.S.R. 45·00 N 43·30 E
67 Blagoevgrad (Gorna Dzhumaya) Bul. 42·01 N 23·06 E
75 Blagoveshchensk (blä′gŏ-vyĕsh′-chĕnsk) U.S.S.R. 50·16 N 127·47 E
69 Blagoveshchensk U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·03 N 56·00 E
11 Blaine (blān) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·59 N 122·49 W
27 Blaine W.Va. 39·25 N 79·10 W
16 Blair (blâr) Nebr. 41·33 N 96·09 W
32 Blairmore (blâr-mōr) Can. 49·38 N 114·20 W
27 Blairsville (blârs′vĭl) Pa. 40·30 N 79·40 W
11 Blake (I.) (blāk) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·37 N 122·28 W
24 Blakely (blăk′lê) Ga. 31·22 N 84·55 W
98 Blanc, Cap (Cape) Mauritania 20·39 N 18·08 W
63 Blanc, Mt. (môN bläN) Fr.-It. 45·50 N 6·53 E
46 Blanca, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-blän′kä) Arg. 39·30 S 61·00 W
18 Blanca Pk. (blăŋ′kȧ) Colo. 37·36 N 105·22 W
96 Blanch, L. (blănch) Austr. 29·20 S 139·12 E
31 Blanche, R. Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·34 N 75·38 W
21 Blanchester (blăn′chĕs-tēr) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·18 N 83·58 W
46 Blanco, Cabo (Cape) (bläŋ′kô) Arg. 47·08 S 65·47 W
38 Blanco, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bô-bläŋ′kō) C.R. 9·29 N 85·15 W
37 Blanco (R.) Mex. 18·42 N 96·03 W
36 Blanco (R.) Mex. 24·05 N 99·21 W
12 Blanco Cape (blăn′kō) Oreg. 42·53 N 124·38 W
40 Blancos, Cayo (I.) (kä′yō-bläŋ′kōs) Cuba 23·15 N 80·55 W
69 Blanding Utah 37·40 N 109·31 W
57 Blankenburg (bläŋ′kĕn-bŏŏrgh) Ger. 51·45 N 13·07 E
51 Blankenfelde (blän′kĕn-fĕl-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·20 N 13·24 E
37 Blanquilla, Arrecife (Reef) (är-rĕ-sē′fĕ-blän-kē′l-yä) Mex. 21·32 N 97·14 W
100 Blantyre (blăn-tir′) Malawi 15·48 S 35·07 E
21 Blasdell (blăz′dĕl) N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 42·48 N 78·51 W
66 Blato (blä′tō) Yugos. 42·55 N 16·47 E
58 Blåvands Huk (Cape) (blŏ′văns-hōk) Den. 55·36 N 7·35 E
62 Blaye-et-Ste. Luce (blā′ā-săNt-lüs′) Fr. 45·08 N 0·40 W
61 Blazowa (bwä-shō′vȧ) Pol. 49·51 N 22·05 E
98 Blida Alg. 36·33 N 2·45 E
33 Blind River (blīnd) Can. 46·10 N 83·09 W
26 Blissfield (blĭs-fēld) Mich. 41·50 N 83·50 W
50 Blithe (R.) (blīth) Eng. 52·22 N 1·49 W
27 Block (I.) (blŏk) R.I. 41·05 N 71·35 W
102 Bloemfontein (blōōm′fŏn-tān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 29·09 S 26·16 E
62 Blois (blwä) Fr. 47·36 N 1·21 E
17 Bloomer (blōōm′ēr) Wis. 45·07 N 91·30 W
26 Bloomfield (blōōm′fēld) Ind. 39·00 N 86·55 W
17 Bloomfield Iowa 40·44 N 92·21 W
19 Bloomfield Mo. 36·54 N 89·55 W
16 Bloomfield Nebr. 42·36 N 97·40 W
30 Bloomfield N.J. (New York In.) 40·48 N 74·12 W
21 Bloomfield Hills Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·35 N 83·15 W
17 Blooming Prairie (blōōm′ĭng prā′rĭ) Minn. 43·52 N 93·04 W
20 Bloomington (blōōm′ĭng-tŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·24 W
26 Bloomington Ill. 40·30 N 89·00 W
26 Bloomington Ind. 39·10 N 86·35 W
20 Bloomington Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·50 N 93·18 W
27 Bloomsburg (blōōmz′bûrg) Pa. 41·00 N 76·25 W
30 Blossburg (blŏs′bûrg) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·38 N 86·57 W
27 Blossburg Pa. 41·45 N 77·00 W
100 Bloubergstrand S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·48 S 18·28 E
24 Blountstown (blŭnts′tun) Fla. 30·24 N 85·02 W
60 Bludenz (blōō-dĕnts′) Aus. 47·09 N 9·50 E
29 Blue, Mt. Can. 50·28 N 57·11 W
21 Blue Ash (blōō ăsh) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·14 N 84·23 W
17 Blue Earth (blōō ûrth) Minn. 43·38 N 94·05 W
17 Blue Earth (R.) Minn. 43·55 N 94·16 W
25 Bluefield (blōō′fēld) W.Va. 37·15 N 81·11 W
39 Bluefields (blōō′fēldz) Nic. 12·03 N 83·45 W
21 Blue Island Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·39 N 87·41 W
96 Blue Mts. Austr. 33·35 S 149·00 E
40 Blue Mts. Jam. 18·05 N 76·35 W
12 Blue Mts. Oreg. 45·15 N 118·50 W
94 Blue Mud Bay (blōō mŭd) Austr. 13·20 S 136·45 E
Blue Nile, see El Azraq, Babr
19 Blue Rapids (blōō răp′ĭdz) Kans. 39·40 N 96·41 W
9 Blue Ridge (Mts.) (blōō rĭj) U.S. 35·30 N 82·50 W
32 Blue River Can. 52·09 N 119·21 W
20 Blue R. Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·55 N 94·33 W
15 Bluff Utah 37·18 N 109·34 W
26 Bluffton (blŭf-tŭn) Ind. 40·40 N 85·15 W
26 Bluffton (blŭf-tŭn) Ohio 40·50 N 83·55 W
46 Blumenau (blōō′mĕn-ou) Braz. 26·53 S 48·58 W
77 Blumut, Gunong (Mt.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·03 N 103·34 E
11 Blyn (blĕn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·01 N 123·00 W
56 Blyth (blīth) Eng. 55·03 N 1·34 W
14 Blythe Calif. 33·37 N 114·37 W
19 Blytheville (blīth′vĭl) Ark. 35·55 N 89·51 W
91 Boac Phil. (Manila In.) 13·26 N 121·50 E
38 Boaco (bô-ä′kō) Nic. 12·24 N 85·41 W
45 Boa Vista do Rio Branco (bō′ä vēsh′tä dōō rē′ōō brän′kōō) Braz. 2.46 N 60·45 W
98 Boa Vista I. (bō-ä-vēsh′tȧ) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 16·01 N 23·52 W
61 Boberka (bō′bĕr-kȧ) U.S.S.R. 49·36 N 24·18 E
98 Bobo-Dioulasso (bō′bô-dyōō-läs-sō′) Upper Volta 11·13 N 4·13 W
68 Bobr (bô′b′r) U.S.S.R. 54·19 N 29·11 E
60 Bobr R. (bŭ′br) Pol. 51·44 N 15·13 E
73 Bobrov (bŭb-rôf′) U.S.S.R. 51·07 N 40·01 E
68 Bobruysk (bŏ-brōō′ĭsk) U.S.S.R. 53·07 N 29·13 E
45 Boca del Pozo (bô-kä-dĕl-pô′zŏ) Venez. (In.) 11·00 N 64·21 W
45 Boca de Uchire (bô-kä-dĕ-ōō-chē′rĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·09 N 65·27 W
47 Bocaina, Serra da (Mtn.) (sĕ′r-rä-dȧ-bô-kä′ē-nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·47 S 44·39 W
36 Bocas (bō′käs) Mex. 22·29 N 101·03 W
39 Bocas del Toro (bō′käs dĕl tō′rō) Pan. 9·24 N 82·15 W
61 Bochina (bōĸ′nyä) Pol. 49·58 N 20·28 E
63 Bocholt (bō′ĸōlt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·50 N 6·37 E
63 Bochum (bō′ĸōōm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·29 N 7·13 E
63 Bockum-Hövel (bō′ĸōōm-bû′fĕl) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·41 N 7·45 E
75 Bodaybo (bō-dī′bō) U.S.S.R. 57·12 N 114·46 E
99 Bodele Depression (bō-dȧ-lā′) Chad 17·21 N 16·38 E
52 Boden Swed. 65·51 N 21·29 E
60 Boden See (L.) (bō′dĕn zā) Ger. 47·48 N 9·22 E
102 Bodenstein (bō′dĕn-stān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·20 S 26·27 E
56 Boderg (bō′dûrg) Ire. 53·51 N 8·06 W
56 Bodmin (bŏd′mĭn) Eng. 50·29 N 4·45 W
56 Bodmin Moor (bŏd′mĭn mōōr) Eng. 50·36 N 4·43 W
52 Bodö (bôd′û) Nor. 67·13 N 14·19 E
100 Boende (bō-ĕn′dȧ) Con.L. 0·21 S 21·06 E
22 Boerne (bō′ērn) Tex. 29·49 N 98·44 W
23 Boeuf R. (bĕf) La. 32·23 N 91·57 W
98 Boffa (bôf′ȧ) Guin. 10·13 N 14·06 W
89 Bōfu (bō′fōō) Jap. 34·03 N 131·35 E
83 Bogalusa (bō-gȧ-lōō′sȧ) La. 30·48 N 82·52 W
96 Bogan (R.) (bô′gĕn) Austr. 32·10 S 147·40 E
58 Bogense bô′gĕn-sĕ) Den. 55·34 N 10·09 E
39 Boggy Pk. (bŏg′ĭ-pēk) Antigua (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·03 N 61·50 W
65 Boghari (bô-gȧ-rē′) (bô-gä′rê) Alg. 35·50 N 2·48 E
73 Bogodukhov (bŏ-gŏ-dōō′ĸôf) U.S.S.R. 50·10 N 35·31 E
96 Bogong, Mt. Austr. 36·50 S 147·15 E
90 Bogor Indon. 6·45 S 106·45 E
68 Bogoroditsk (bŏ-gŏ′rô-dĭtsk) U.S.S.R. 53·48 N 38·06 E
72 Bogorodsk U.S.S.R. 56·02 N 43·40 E
69 Bogorodskoye (bô-gô-rôd′skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·43 N 56·53 E
44 Bogotá (bō-gō-tä′) Colom. (In.) 4·38 N 74·06 W
44 Bogotá, Rio (R.) (rê′ō-bō-gō-tä′) Colom. (In.) 4·27 N 74·38 W
74 Bogotol (bŏ′gô-tŏl) U.S.S.R. 56·13 N 89·13 E
73 Boguchar (bō′gōō-chär) U.S.S.R. 49·40 N 41·00 E
39 Boguete (bô-gĕ′tĕ) Pan. 8·54 N 82·29 W
62 Bohain-en-Vermandois (bô-ăn-ŏN-vâr-mäN-dwä′) Fr. 49·58 N 3·22 E
Bohemia, see Ceske
60 Bohemian Forest (Mts.) (bô-hē′mĭ-ăn) Ger. 49·35 N 12·27 E
91 Bohol (I.) (bô-hôl′) Phil. 9·28 N 124·35 E
37 Bohom (bô-ô′m) Mex. 16·47 N 92·42 W
102 Bohotleh (bô-hŏt′lĕ) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 8·15 N 46·20 E
28 Boiestown (boiz′toun) Can. 46·27 N 66·25 W
67 Boin (R.) (bô′ĕn) Yugos. 44·19 N 17·54 E
26 Bois Blanc (I.) (boi′ blăŋk) Mich. 45·45 N 84·30 W
31 Boischatel (bwä-shä-tĕl′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·54 N 71·08 W
31 Bois-des-Filion (bōō-ä′dĕ-fē-yōN′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·40 N 73·46 W
12 Boise (boi′zĕ) Idaho 43·38 N 116·12 W
18 Boise City Okla. 36·42 N 102·30 W
12 Boise R. Idaho 43·43 N 116·30 W
32 Boissevain (bois′vān) Can. 49·11 N 100·01 W
81 Boizabād Afg. 37·13 N 70·38 E
98 Bojador, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bô-bō-hä-dōr′) (bŏj-ȧ-dôr′) Sp. Sahara 26·21 N 16·08 W
98 Boké (bō-kā′) Guin. 10·58 N 14·15 W
58 Boknfjord (bôk″n fyôrd) Nor. 59·12 N 5·37 E
101 Boksburg (bŏĸs′bûrgh) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·13 S 28·15 E
98 Bolama (bô-lä′mä) Port. Guinea 11·34 N 15·41 W
78 Bolan Mt. (bô-län′) W.Pak. 35·13 N 67·09 E
36 Bolaños (bō-län′yôs) Mex. 21·40 N 103·48 W
36 Bolaños (R.) Mex. 21·26 N 103·54 W
78 Bolan P. W.Pak. 29·55 N 67·10 E

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pûre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

# Box Springs


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° ′ | long. ° ′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 62 | Bolhec | (bôl-bĕk′) | Fr. | 49·37 N | 0·26 E |
| 98 | Bole | (bō′lā) | Ghana | 9·02 N | 2·28 W |
| 60 | Boleslawiec | (bō-lĕ-slä′vyĕts) | Pol. | 51·15 N | 15·35 E |
| 73 | Bolgrad | (bōl-grät′) | U.S.S.R. | 45·41 N | 28·38 E |
| 91 | Bolinao | (bō-lē-nä′ō) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·24 N | 119·53 E |
| 91 | Bolinao, Cape | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·24 N | 119·42 E |
| 47 | Bolívar | (bō-lē′vär) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 36·15 S | 61·05 W |
| 44 | Bolívar | | Colom. | 1·46 N | 76·58 W |
| 19 | Bolivar | (bōl′ī-vär) | Mo. | 37·37 N | 93·22 W |
| 24 | Bolivar | | Tenn. | 35·14 N | 88·56 W |
| 44 | Bolívar, Cerro (Mts.) | (sĕr-rō-bō-lē′vär) | Venez. | 6·25 N | 64·52 W |
| 44 | Bolívar (La Columna) (Mts.) | (bō-lē′vär) (lä-kō-lōō′m-nä) | Venez. | 8·44 N | 70·54 W |
| 23 | Bolivar Penin. | (bōl′ī-var) | Tex. (In.) | 29·25 N | 94·40 W |
| 44 | Bolivia | (bō-lĭv′ī-a) | S.Am. | 16·45 S | 65·45 W |
| 68 | Bolkhov | (bōl-kŏf′) | U.S.S.R. | 53·27 N | 35·59 E |
| 50 | Bollin (R.) | (bŏl′ĭn) | Eng. | 53·18 N | 2·11 W |
| 50 | Bollington | (bŏl′ĭng-tŭn) | Eng. | 53·18 N | 2·06 W |
| 58 | Bollnäs | (bōl′nĕs) | Swed. | 61·22 N | 16·20 E |
| 58 | Bolmen (L.) | (bōl′mĕn) | Swed. | 56·58 N | 13·25 E |
| 100 | Bolobo | (bō′lō-bō) | Con.L. | 2·14 S | 16·18 E |
| 66 | Bologna | (bō-lōn′yä) | It. | 44·30 N | 11·18 E |
| 68 | Bologoye | (bō-lŏ-gō′yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 57·52 N | 34·02 E |
| 38 | Bolonchenticul | (bō-lōn-chĕn-tē-kōō′l) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·03 N | 89·47 W |
| 40 | Bolondrón | (bō-lōn-drōn′) | Cuba | 22·45 N | 81·25 W |
| 66 | Bolseno, Lago di (L.) | (lä′gō-dē bōl-sā′nō) | It. | 42·35 N | 11·40 E |
| 72 | Bol'shaya Kinel' (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 53·20 N | 52·40 E |
| 69 | Bol'she Ust'ikinskoye | (bōl′shĕ ōōs-tyĭ-kēn-skō-yĕ | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·58 N | 58·18 E |
| 75 | Bolshoy Anyuy (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 67·58 N | 161·15 E |
| 75 | Bol'shoy Begichëv (I.) | | U.S.S.R. | 74·30 N | 114·40 E |
| 75 | Bolshoy Chuva (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·15 N | 111·13 E |
| 69 | Bol'shoye Ivonino | (ĭ-vŏ′nĭ-nō) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·41 N | 61·12 E |
| 69 | Bol'shoy Kuyash | (bōl′-shŏy kōō′yäsh) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·52 N | 61·07 E |
| 22 | Bolson de Mapimí | (bōl-sō′n-dĕ-mä-pĕ′mē) | Mex. | 28·07 N | 104·30 W |
| 50 | Bolsover | (bōl′zō-vĕr) | Eng. | 53·14 N | 1·17 W |
| 65 | Boltaña | (bōl-tä′nä) | Sp. | 42·28 N | 0·03 E |
| 31 | Bolton | (bōl′tŭn) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·53 N | 79·44 W |
| 50 | Bolton | | Eng. | 53·35 N | 2·26 W |
| 50 | Bolton-on-Dearne | (bōl′tŭn-ŏn-dûrn) | Eng. | 53·31 N | 1·19 W |
| 73 | Bolu | (bō′lōō) | Turk. | 40·45 N | 31·45 E |
| 68 | Bolva (R.) | (bōl′vä) | U.S.S.R. | 53·30 N | 34·30 E |
| 73 | Bolvadin | (bōl-vä-dēn′) | Turk. | 38·50 N | 30·50 E |
| 66 | Bolzano | (bōl-tsä′nō) | It. | 46·29 N | 9·22 E |
| 100 | Boma | (bō′mä) | Con.L. | 5·45 S | 13·05 E |
| 96 | Bombala | (bŭm-bā′lä) | Austr. | 36·55 S | 149·07 E |
| 79 | Bombay | (bŏm-bā′) | India (Bombay In.) | 18·58 N | 72·50 E |
| 78 | Bombay (State) | | India | 27·20 N | 72·56 E |
| 79 | Bombay Harb. | | India (Bombay In.) | 18·55 N | 72·52 E |
| 98 | Bomi Hills | | Lib. | 7·00 N | 11·00 W |
| 47 | Bom Jardim | (bōn zhär-dēn′) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·10 S | 42·25 W |
| 47 | Bom Jesus do Itabapoana | (bōn-zhĕ-zōō′s-dō-ē-tä′bä-pō-ä′nä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·08 S | 41·51 W |
| 58 | Bömlo (I.) | (bûmlō) | Nor. | 59·47 N | 4·57 E |
| 99 | Bomongo | | Con. L. | 1·35 N | 18·20 E |
| 47 | Bom Sucesso | (bōn-sōō-sĕ′sō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·02 S | 44·44 W |
| 78 | Bom Taho (L.) | | China | 31·27 N | 91·35 E |
| 53 | Bon, Cape | (bŏn) | Tun. | 37·04 N | 11·13 E |
| 44 | Bonaire (I.) | (bō-nâr′) | Neth.Ant. | 12·10 N | 68·15 W |
| 64 | Boñar | (bō-ñyär′) | Sp. | 42·63 N | 5·18 W |
| 29 | Bonavista | (bō-nā-vĭs′tä) | Can. | 48·38 N | 53·09 W |
| 29 | Bonavista Bay | | Can. | 48·48 N | 53·20 W |
| 18 | Bond | (bŏnd) | Colo. | 39·53 N | 106·40 W |
| 99 | Bondo | (bōn′dō) | Con.L. | 3·49 N | 23·43 E |
| 91 | Bondoc Penin. | (bōn-dŏk′) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·24 N | 122·30 E |
| 91 | Bondoc Pt. | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·11 N | 122·20 E |
| 98 | Bondoukou | (bōn-dōō′kōō) | Ivory Coast | 8·06 N | 3·47 W |
| 40 | Bonds Cay (I.) | (bŏnds kē) | Bahama Is. | 25·30 N | 77·45 W |
| 98 | Bône | (bōn) | Alg. | 36·57 N | 7·39 E |
| 90 | Bone, Teluk (L.) | | Indon. | 4·09 S | 121·00 E |
| 47 | Bonfim | (bōn-fē′n) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·20 S | 44·15 W |
| 99 | Bongos, Massif des (Mts.) | | Af.Rep. | 8·04 N | 21·59 E |
| 87 | Bong Son | | Viet. | 14·20 N | 109·10 E |
| 19 | Bonham | (bŏn′dŭm) | Tex. | 33·35 N | 96·09 W |
| 41 | Bonhomme, Pic (Pk.) | | Hai. | 19·10 N | 72·20 W |
| 66 | Bonifacio | (bō-nē-fä′chō) | Fr. | 41·23 N | 9·10 E |
| 66 | Bonifacio, Str. of | | Eur. | 41·14 N | 9·02 E |
| 24 | Bonifay | (bŏn-ĭ-fā′) | Fla. | 30·46 N | 85·40 W |
| 92 | Bonin Is. | (bō′nĭn) | Asia | 26·30 N | 141·00 E |
| 63 | Bonn | (bŏn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·44 N | 7·06 E |
| 12 | Bonners Ferry | (bon′erz fĕr′ĭ) | Idaho | 48·41 N | 116·19 W |
| 20 | Bonner Springs | (bŏn′ĕr springz) | Kans. (Kansas City In.) | 39·04 N | 94·52 W |
| 19 | Bonne Terre | (bŏn târ′) | Mo. | 37·55 N | 90·32 W |
| 12 | Bonneville Dam | (bŏn′ĕ-vĭl) | Wash.-Oreg. | 45·37 N | 121·57 W |
| 29 | Bonnie Bay | (bŏn′ē) | Can. | 49·38 N | 58·15 W |
| 98 | Bonny | (bŏn′ē) | Nig. | 4·29 N | 7·13 E |
| 11 | Bonny Lake | (bŏn′ē lāk) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·11 N | 122·11 W |
| 66 | Bonorva | (bō-nōr′vä) | It. | 40·26 N | 8·46 E |
| 90 | Bonthain | (bōn-tīn′) | Indon. | 5·30 S | 119·52 E |
| 91 | Bontoc | (bŏn-tŏk′) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 17·10 N | 121·01 E |
| 40 | Booby Rocks (I.) | (bōō′bĭ rŏks). | Bahama Is. | 25·55 N | 77·00 W |
| 25 | Booker T. Washington Natl. Mon. | (bōōk′ĕr tē wŏsh′ĭng-tŭn). | Va. | 37·07 N | 79·45 W |
| 51 | Boom | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·05 N | 4·22 E |
| 17 | Boone | (bōōn) | Iowa | 42·04 N | 93·51 W |
| 30 | Boone | | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·50 N | 76·26 W |
| 19 | Booneville | (bōōn′vĭl) | Ark. | 35·09 N | 93·54 W |
| 26 | Booneville | | Ky. | 37·25 N | 83·40 W |
| 24 | Booneville | | Miss. | 34·37 N | 88·35 W |
| 102 | Boons | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·59 S | 27·15 E |
| 30 | Boonton | (bōōn′tŭn) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·54 N | 74·24 W |
| 26 | Boonville | | Ind. | 38·00 N | 87·15 W |
| 19 | Boonville | | Mo. | 38·57 N | 92·44 W |
| 28 | Boothbay Harbor | (bōōth′bā här′bĕr) | Maine | 43·51 N | 69·39 W |
| 33 | Boothia, Gulf of | (bōō′thĭ-a) | Can. | 69·04 N | 86·04 W |
| 7 | Boothia Penin. | | Can. | 71·00 N | 95·00 W |
| 30 | Boothville | (bōōth′vĭl) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·21 N | 89·25 W |
| 50 | Bootle | (bōōt′l) | Eng. | 53·29 N | 3·02 W |
| 98 | Boporo | (bō-pō′rō) | Lib. | 7·13 N | 10·47 W |
| 60 | Boppard | (bŏp′ärt) | Ger. | 50·14 N | 7·35 E |
| 99 | Bor | (bôr) | Sud. | 6·13 N | 31·35 E |
| 73 | Bor | (bôr) | Turk. | 37·50 N | 34·40 E |
| 101 | Borah Pk. | (bō′rä) | Idaho | 44·12 N | 113·47 W |
| 102 | Borama | (bōr-ä-mä) | Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) | 10·05 N | 43·08 E |
| 58 | Borås | (bōō′rōs) | Swed. | 57·43 N | 12·55 E |
| 80 | Borāzjān | (bō-räz-jän′) | Iran | 29·13 N | 51·13 E |
| 45 | Borba | (bōr′bä) | Braz. | 4·23 S | 59·31 W |
| 45 | Borborema, Planalto da (Plat.) | (plä-näl′tō-dä-bōr-bō-rĕ′mä) | Braz. | 7·35 S | 36·40 W |
| 62 | Bordeaux | (bôr-dō′) | Fr. | 44·50 N | 0·37 W |
| 27 | Bordentown | (bôr′dĕn-toun) | N.J. | 40·05 N | 74·40 W |
| 53 | Bordj-bou-Arréridj | (bôrj-bōō-ä-rä-rĕj′) | Alg. | 36·03 N | 4·48 E |
| 59 | Borgå | (bôr′gō) | Fin. | 60·26 N | 25·41 E |
| 52 | Borgarnes | | Ice. | 64·31 N | 21·40 W |
| 18 | Borger | (bôr′gĕr) | Tex. | 35·40 N | 101·23 W |
| 58 | Borgholm | (bôrg-hôlm′) | Swed. | 56·52 N | 16·40 E |
| 23 | Borgne L. | (bôrn′y′) | La. | 30·03 N | 89·36 W |
| 66 | Borgomanero | (bôr′gō-mä-nä′rō) | It. | 45·40 N | 8·28 E |
| 65 | Borgo Montello | (bôr-zhō-môn-tĕ′lō) | It. (Rome In.) | 41·31 N | 12·48 E |
| 66 | Borgo Val di Taro | (bôr-zhō-väl-dē-tä′rō) | It. | 44·29 N | 9·44 E |
| 11 | Boring | (bôr ĭng) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·26 N | 122·22 W |
| 61 | Borislav | (bō′rĭs-lôf) | U.S.S.R. | 49·17 N | 23·24 E |
| 73 | Borisoglebsk | (bō-rē sō-glyĕpsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 51·20 N | 42·00 E |
| 68 | Borisov | (bō-rē′sôf) | U.S.S.R. | 54·16 N | 28·33 E |
| 73 | Borisovka | (bō-rē-sôf′kä) | U.S.S.R. | 50·38 N | 36·00 E |
| 79 | Borivli | | India (Bombay In.) | 19·15 N | 72·48 E |
| 64 | Borja | (bôr′hä) | Sp. | 41·50 N | 1·33 W |
| 65 | Borjas Blancas | (bôr′-käs-blä′n-käs) | Sp. | 41·29 N | 0·53 E |
| 63 | Borken | (bôr′kĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·50 N | 6·51 E |
| 99 | Borkou (Reg.) | (bôr-kōō′) | Chad | 18·11 N | 18·28 E |
| 60 | Borkum I. | (bôr′kōōm) | Ger. | 53·31 N | 6·50 E |
| 58 | Borlänge | (bôr-lĕŋ′gĕ) | Swed. | 60·30 N | 15·24 E |
| 90 | Borneo (I.) | (bôr′nē-ō) | Asia | 0·25 N | 112·39 E |
| 58 | Bornholm (I.) | (bôrn-hôlm) | Den. | 55·16 N | 15·15 E |
| 64 | Bornos | (bôr′nōs) | Sp. | 36·48 N | 5·45 W |
| 98 | Bornu (Reg.) | | Nig. | 11·13 N | 12·15 E |
| 67 | Borovan | (bō-rō-vän′) | Bulg. | 43·24 N | 23·47 E |
| 68 | Borovichi | (bō-rō-vē′chĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 58·22 N | 33·56 E |
| 68 | Borovsk | (bō′rôvsk) | U.S.S.R. | 55·13 N | 36·26 E |
| 45 | Borracha, Isla la (I.) | (ē′s-lä-lä-bōr-rä′chä) | Venez. (In.) | 10·18 N | 64·44 W |
| 94 | Borroloola | (bŏr-rō-lōō′lō) | Austr. | 16·15 S | 136·19 E |
| 61 | Borshchëv | (bôrsh-chyō′f) | U.S.S.R. | 48·47 N | 26·04 E |
| 62 | Bort-les-Orgues | (bôr-lā-zôrg) | Fr. | 45·26 N | 2·26 E |
| 80 | Borūjerd | | Iran | 33·45 N | 48·53 E |
| 73 | Borzna | (bôrz′nä) | U.S.S.R. | 51·15 N | 32·26 E |
| 75 | Boryza | (bôrz′yä) | U.S.S.R. | 50·37 N | 116·53 E |
| 66 | Bosa | (bō′sä) | It. | 40·18 N | 8·34 E |
| 66 | Bosanska Dubica | (bō′sän-skä dōō′bĭt-sä) | Yugos. | 45·10 N | 16·49 E |
| 66 | Bosanska Gradiška | (bō′sän-skä grä-dĭsh′kä) | Yugos. | 45·08 N | 17·15 E |
| 66 | Bosanski Novi | (bō′s sän-skĭ nō′vē). | Yugos. | 45·00 N | 16·22 E |
| 66 | Bosanski Petrovac | (bō′sän-skĭ pĕt′rō-väts) | Yugos. | 44·33 N | 16·23 E |
| 67 | Bosanski Samac | (bō′sän-skĭ shä′mäts). | Yugos. | 45·03 N | 18·30 E |
| 17 | Boscobel | (bŏs′kō-hĕl) | Wis. | 43·08 N | 90·44 W |
| 69 | Boskol' | (bas-kôl′) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·45 N | 61·17 E |
| 51 | Boskoop | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·04 N | 4·39 E |
| 60 | Boskovice | (bŏs′kō-vē-tsĕ) | Czech. | 49·26 N | 16·37 E |
| 67 | Bosnia (Reg.) | (bŏs′nĭ-a) | Yugos. | 44·17 N | 16·58 E |
| 76 | Bosporus | (bŏs′pō-rŭs) | Medit. | 30·30 N | 37·30 E |
| | Bosporous, see Karadeniz Bõgazi | | | | |
| 23 | Bossier City | (bŏsh′ēr) | La. | 32·31 N | 93·42 W |
| 24 | Boston | (bŏs′tŭn) | Ga. | 30·47 N | 83·47 W |
| 29 | Boston | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·15 N | 71·07 W |
| 21 | Boston Heights | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·15 N | 81·30 W |
| 19 | Boston Mts | | Ark. | 35·46 N | 93·32 W |
| 67 | Botevgrad | | Bulg. | 42·54 N | 23·41 E |
| 102 | Bothaville | (bō′tä-vĭl) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 27·24 S | 26·38 E |
| 11 | Bothell | (bŏth′ĕl) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·46 N | 122·12 W |
| 52 | Bothnia, Gulf of | (bŏth′nĭ-a) | Eur. | 61·45 N | 19·45 E |
| 61 | Botoşani | (bō-tō-shän′ĭ) | Rom. | 47·46 N | 26·40 E |
| 16 | Bottineau | (bŏt-ĭ-nō′) | N.Dak. | 48·48 N | 100·28 W |
| 63 | Bottrop | (bŏt′trŏp) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·31 N | 6·56 E |
| 45 | Botucatú | (bō-tōō-kä-tōō′) | Braz. | 22·50 S | 48·23 W |
| 29 | Botwood | (bŏt′wōōd) | Can. | 49·10 N | 55·23 W |
| 98 | Bouaflé | (bōō-ä-flā′) | Ivory Coast | 7·23 N | 5·32 W |
| 98 | Bouaké | (bōō-ä-kā′) | Ivory Coast | 7·45 N | 5·08 W |
| 99 | Bouar | (bōō-är)‥ | Cen.Af.Rep. | 6·04 N | 15·34 E |
| 29 | Bouche | | Can. | 45·37 N | 61·25 W |
| 31 | Boucherville | (bōō-shä-vĕl′) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·37 N | 73·27 W |
| 98 | Bou Denib | (bōō-dĕ-nēb′) | Mor. | 32·14 N | 3·04 W |
| 17 | Boudette | (bōō-dĕt) | Minn. | 48·42 N | 94·34 W |
| 53 | Bou Dia, Cape | (bōō dē′ä) | Tun. | 35·18 N | 11·17 E |
| 65 | Boufarik | (bōō-fä-rēk′) | Alg. | 36·35 N | 2·55 E |
| 92 | Bougainville Trench | (bōō-găn-vĕl′) | Oceania | 7·00 S | 152·00 E |
| 98 | Bougie | (bōō-zhē′) | Alg. | 36·46 N | 5·00 E |
| 98 | Bougouni | (bōō-gōō-nē′) | Mali | 11·27 N | 7·30 W |
| 54 | Bouira | (boo-ē′rä) | Alg. | 36·25 N | 3·55 E |
| 65 | Boujra-Sahary | (bwĭ-rä sä′ä-rē) | Alg. | 35·16 N | 3·23 E |
| 94 | Boulder | (bōl′dĕr) | Austr. | 31·00 S | 121·40 E |
| 18 | Boulder | | Colo. | 40·02 N | 105·19 W |
| 14 | Boulder City | | Nev. | 35·57 N | 114·50 W |
| 12 | Boulder Cr. | | Idaho | 42·53 N | 116·49 W |
| 13 | Boulder Pk. | | Idaho | 43·53 N | 114·32 W |
| 13 | Boulder R. | | Mont. | 46·10 N | 112·07 W |
| 98 | Boulé | (bōō-lā′) | Mali | 10·53 N | 7·30 W |
| 63 | Boulogne-Billancourt | (bōō-lōn′y′-bē-yăN-kōōr′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·50 N | 2·14 E |
| 62 | Boulogne-sur-Mer | (bōō-lōn′y′-sür-mâr′) | Fr. | 50·44 N | 1·37 E |
| 65 | Bou-Mort, Sierra de (Mts.) | (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-bō-ōō-mō′rt) | Sp. | 42·11 N | 1·05 E |
| 98 | Bouna | (bōō-nä′) | Ivory Coast | 9·14 N | 3·56 W |
| 11 | Boundary Bay | (boun′dā-rĭ) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·03 N | 122·59 W |
| 14 | Boundary Pk. | | Nev. | 37·52 N | 118·20 W |
| 30 | Bound Brook | (bound brōōk) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·34 N | 74·32 W |
| 20 | Bountiful | (boun′tĭ-fo͝ol) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·55 N | 111·53 W |
| 21 | Bountiful Pk. | (boun′tĭ-fo͝ol) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·58 N | 111·49 W |
| 42 | Bounty Is. | | N.Z. | 47·42 S | 179·05 E |
| 98 | Bourem | (bōō-rĕm′) | Mali | 16·43 N | 0·15 W |
| 62 | Bourg-en-Bresse | (bōōr-gĕn-brĕs′) | Fr. | 46·12 N | 5·13 E |
| 62 | Bourges | (bōōrzh) | Fr. | 47·06 N | 2·22 E |
| 31 | Bourget | (bōōr-zhĕ′) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·26 N | 75·09 W |
| 63 | Bourgoin | (bōōr-gwăN′) | Fr. | 45·46 N | 5·17 E |
| 96 | Bourke | (bûrk) | Austr. | 30·10 S | 146·00 E |
| 75 | Bour Khaya, Guba (Bay) | | U.S.S.R. | 71·45 N | 131·00 E |
| 50 | Bourne | (bôrn) | Eng. | 52·46 N | 0·22 W |
| 56 | Bournemouth | (bôrn′mŭth) | Eng. | 50·44 N | 1·55 W |
| 54 | Bou Saada | (bōō-sä′dä) | Alg. | 35·13 N | 4·17 E |
| 99 | Bousso | (bōō-sō′) | Chad | 10·33 N | 16·45 E |
| 98 | Boutilimit | (bōō-tē-lē-mĕ′) | Mauritania | 17·30 N | 14·54 W |
| 42 | Bouvet, see Bouvetøya Bouvetøya (Bouvet) (I.) | | Atl.O. | 54·26 S | 3·24 E |
| 66 | Bovino | (bō-vē′nō) | It. | 41·14 N | 15·21 E |
| 32 | Bow (R.) | (bō) | Can. | 50·33 N | 112·25 W |
| 16 | Bowbells | (bō′bĕls) | N.Dak. | 48·50 N | 102·16 W |
| 16 | Bowdle | (bōd′l) | S.Dak. | 45·28 N | 99·42 W |
| 95 | Bowen | (bō′ĕn) | Austr. | 20·02 S | 148·14 E |
| 30 | Bowers Hill | (hou′ĕrs) | Va. Norfolk In.) | 36·47 N | 76·25 W |
| 18 | Bowie | (bō′ĭ) | Tex. | 33·34 N | 97·50 W |
| 24 | Bowling Green | (bō′lĭng grēn) | Ky. | 37·00 N | 86·26 W |
| 19 | Bowling Green | | Mo. | 39·19 N | 91·09 W |
| 26 | Bowling Green | | Ohio | 41·25 N | 83·40 W |
| 16 | Bowman | (bō′măn) | N.Dak. | 46·11 N | 103·23 W |
| 27 | Bowmanville | (bō′măn-vĭl) | Can. | 43·50 N | 78·40 W |
| 31 | Bowness | | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·06 N | 114·13 W |
| 91 | Bowokan, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) | | Indon. | 2·20 S | 123·45 E |
| 16 | Boxelder Cr. | (bŏks′ĕl-dĕr) | Mont. | 45·35 N | 104·28 W |
| 13 | Boxelder Cr. | | Mont. | 47·17 N | 108·37 W |
| 20 | Box Springs | (bŏks springz) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·55 N | 117·17 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

51 Boxtel. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·40 N 5·21 E
31 Boyer, R. (boi'ēr) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·46 N 70·56 W
16 Boyer (R.)............Iowa 41·45 N 95·36 W
56 Boyle (boil)............Ire. 53·59 N 8·15 W
26 Boyne City............Mich. 45·15 N 85·05 W
56 Boyne R. (boin)..........Ire. 53·40 N 6·40 W
67 Bozcaada (Tenedos) (bōz-cä'dä) (tĕ'nĕ-dŏs). Turk. 39·50 N 26·05 E
67 Bozcaada (I.) (bōz-cä'dä) Turk. 39·50 N 26·00 E
13 Bozeman (bōz'măn)....Mont. 45·41 N 111·00 W
66 Bra (brä)................It. 44·41 N 7·52 E
66 Brac (I.) (bräch)......Yugos. 43·18 N 16·36 E
66 Bracciano, Lago di (L.) (lä'gō-dē-brä-chä'nō). It. 42·05 N 12·00 E
27 Bracebridge (brās'brĭj)..Can. 45·05 N 79·20 W
21 Braceville (brās'vĭl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·13 N 88·16 W
58 Bräcke (brĕk'kĕ).......Swed. 62·44 N 15·28 E
21 Brackenridge (brăk'en-rĭj) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·37 N 79·44 W
22 Brackettville (brăk'ĕt-vĭl) Tex. 29·19 N 100·24 W
45 Braço Maior (R.).......Braz. 11·00 S 51·00 W
45 Braço Menor (R.) (brä'zō-mĕ-nō'r). Braz. 11·38 S 50·00 W
66 Brádano (R.) (brä-dä'nō)..It. 40·43 N 16·22 E
21 Braddock (brăd'ŭk) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·24 N 79·52 W
25 Bradenton (brā'dĕn-tŭn) Fla. (In.) 27·28 N 82·35 W
50 Bradfield (brăd-fēld) Eng. (London In.) 51·25 N 1·08 W
50 Bradford (brăd'fērd)....Eng. 53·47 N 1·44 W
26 Bradford...............Ohio 40·10 N 84·30 W
27 Bradford...............Pa. 42·00 N 78·40 W
21 Bradley (brăd'lĭ) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·09 N 87·52 W
11 Bradner (brăd'nēr) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·05 N 122·26 W
22 Brady (brā'dĭ)..........Tex. 31·09 N 99·21 W
64 Braga (brä'gä).........Port. 41·20 N 8·25 W
47 Bragado (brä-gä'dō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·07 S 60·28 W
45 Bragaoça (brä-gäo'sä)...Braz. 1·02 S 46·50 W
64 Bragança.............Port. 41·48 N 6.46 W
47 Bragança Paulista (brä-gän'sä-pä'ōō-lē's-tá) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·58 S 46·31 W
31 Bragg Creek (brăg) Can. (Calgary In.) 50·57 N 114·35 W
45 Brago Maior (R.)......Braz. 11·00 S 50·45 W
81 Brahmaputra (R.) (brä'má-pōō'trá) .Asia 26·45 N 92·45 E
81 Brahui (Reg.)....... W.Pak. 28·32 N 66·15 E
21 Braidwood (brād'wŏŏd) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·16 N 88·13 W
73 Brăila (brē'ēlá).........Rom. 45·15 N 27·58 E
17 Brainerd (brān'ērd)....Minn. 46·20 N 94·09 W
29 Braintree (brān'trē) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·14 N 71·00 W
30 Braithwaite (brīth'wīt) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·52 N 89·57 W
101 Brakpan (brăk'păn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·15 S 28·22 E
102 Brakspruit S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·41 S 26·34 E
31 Brampton (brămp'tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·41 N 79·46 W
46 Branca, Pedra (Mtn.) (pĕ'drä-brá'N-kä).Braz. (In.) 22·55 S 43·28 W
30 Branchville (branch'vĭl) N.J. (New York In.) 41·09 N 74·44 W
25 Branchville.............S.C. 33·17 N 80·48 W
45 Branco (R.) (brän'kō)..Braz. 2·21 N 60·38 W
100 Brandberg (Mtn.)....S.W.Af. 21·15 S 14·15 E
51 Brandenburg (brän'dĕn-bŏŏrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·25 N 12·33 E
60 Brandenburg (Reg.).....Ger. 52·12 N 13·31 E
102 Brandfort (brăn'd-fôrt) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·42 S 26·29 E
32 Brandon (brăn'dŭn).....Can. 49·42 N 99·53 W
27 Brandon................Vt. 43·45 N 73·05 W
56 Brandon Hill (brăn-dŏn...Ire. 52·15 N 10·12 W
27 Branford (Brăn'fērd)...Conn. 41·15 N 72·50 W
61 Braniewo (brä-nyĕ'vô)...Pol. 54·23 N 19·50 E
102 Brankhorstpruit S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·47 S 28·45 E
61 Brańsk (brän' sk)........Pol. 52·44 N 22·51 E
31 Brantford (brănt'fērd) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·09 N 80·17 W
29 Bras d'Or L. (brä-dôr')..Can. 45·53 N 60·47 W
45 Brasília (brä-sē'lyä).....Braz. 15·49 S 47·39 W
45 Brasília Legal (Fordlândia) (brä-sē'lyä-lĕ-gál) (fô'rd-län-dyä). Braz. 3·45 S 55·46 W
47 Brasópolis (brä-sô'pô-lēs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·30 S 45·36 W
67 Brașov (Orașul-Stalin)..Rom. 45·39 N 25·35 E
98 Brass (brăs)............Nig. 4·28 N 6·28 E
51 Brasschaat (bräs'кät) Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·19 N 5·30 E
21 Bratenahl (bră'tĕn-ôl) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·34 N 81·36 W
51 Bratislava (brä'tĭs-lä-vä) Czech. (Vienna In.) 48·09 N 17·07 E
74 Bratsk (brätsk).....U.S.S.R. 56·10 N 102·04 E
27 Brattleboro (brăt''l-bŭr-ô). Vt. 42·50 N 72·35 W
60 Braunau (brou'nou).....Aus. 48·15 N 13·05 E
60 Braunschweig (broun'shvīgh) Ger. 52·16 N 10·32 E
102 Brava (brä'vä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 1·20 N 44·00 E
58 Bråviken (R.).........Swed. 58·40 N 16·40 E
Bravo del Norte, Rio, see Grande, Rio
14 Brawley (brô'lĭ)........Calif. 32·59 N 115·32 W
56 Bray (brā)..............Ire. 53·10 N 6·05 W
19 Braymer (brā'mēr)......Mo. 39·34 N 93·47 W
23 Brays Bay (brās'bī'yōō) Tex. (In.) 29·41 N 95·33 W
32 Brazeau................Can. 52·31 N 116·00 W
26 Brazil (brá-zĭl').........Ind. 39·30 N 87·00 W
45 Brazil.............. .S.Am. 8·00 S 60·00 W
43 Brazilian Highlands (Mts.) (brá zĭl yán hī-lándz. Braz. 14·00 S 48·00 W
8 Brazos (R.) (brä'zōs)....U.S. 33·10 N 98·50 W
22 Brazos (R.), Clear Fk....Tex. 32·56 N 99·14 W
18 Brazos (R.), Double Mountain Fk. Tex. 33·23 N 101·21 W
18 Brazos (R.), Salt Fk. (sôlt fôrk). Tex. 33·20 N 100·57 E
100 Brazzaville (brá-zá-vēl') Con.B. 4·10 S 15·18 E
67 Brčko (bĕrch'kô)......Yugos. 44·54 N 18·46 E
61 Brda R. (bĕr-dä')........Pol. 53·18 N 17·55 E
20 Brea (brē'á) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·55 N 117·54 W
31 Breakeyville. Can. (Quebec In.) 46·40 N 71·13 W
16 Breckenridge (brĕk'ĕn-rĭj) Minn. 46·17 N 96·35 W
22 Breckenridge...........Tex. 32·46 N 98·53 W
21 Brecksville (brĕks'vĭl) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·19 N 81·38 W
60 Breclav (brzhĕl'láf)....Czech. 48·46 N 16·54 E
56 Brecon Beacons (brĕk'ŭn bē kŭns). Wales 52·00 N 3·55 W
51 Breda (brā-dä') Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·35 N 4·47 E
100 Bredasdorp (brā'das-dôrp) S.Af. 34·15 S 20·00 E
69 Bredy (brĕ'dĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·25 N 60·23 E
60 Bregenz (Brā'gĕnts).....Aus. 47·30 N 9·46 E
67 Bregovo (brĕ'gô-vô)...Yugos. 44·07 N 22·45 E
101 Breidbach (brēd'băk) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·54 S 27·26 E
52 Breidha Fjord (brā'dĭ)....Ice. 65·15 N 22·50 W
63 Breil (brĕ'y')............Fr. 43·57 N 7·36 E
45 Brejo (brā'zhōō)........Braz. 3·33 S 42·46 W
58 Bremangerland (I.) (brĕ-mängĕr-länd). Nor. 61·51 N 4·25 E
60 Bremen (brā-mĕn).......Ger. 53·05 N 8·50 E
26 Bremen (brē'mĕn).......Ind. 41·25 N 86·05 W
60 Bremerhaven (brām-ēr-hä'fĕn). Ger. 53·33 N 8·38 E
11 Bremerton (brĕm'ēr-tŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·34 N 122·38 W
51 Bremervörde (brĕ'mĕr-fûr-dĕ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·29 N 9·09 E
31 Bremner (brĕm'nēr) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·34 N 113·14 W
23 Bremond (brĕm'ŭnd)....Tex. 31·11 N 96·40 W
23 Brenham (brĕn'ăm).....Tex. 30·10 N 96·24 W
60 Brenner P. (brĕn'ēr) .Aus.-It. 47·00 N 11·30 E
66 Brenta (R.) (brĕ'n-tä).....It. 45·20 N 12·00 E
50 Brentwood (brĕnt'wŏŏd) Eng. (London In.) 51·37 N 0·18 E
27 Brentwood.............Md. 39·00 N 76·55 W
20 Brentwood. Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·37 N 90·21 W
21 Brentwood Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 79·59 W
66 Brescia (brā'shä)..........It. 45·33 N 10·15 E
Breslau, see Wrocław
66 Bressanone (brĕs-sä-nō'nā). It. 46·42 N 11·40 E
62 Bressuire (brĕ-swēr')......Fr. 46·49 N 0·14 W
62 Brest (brĕst).............Fr. 48·24 N 4·30 W
61 Brest.... .........U.S.S.R. 52·06 N 23·43 E
62 Bretagne, Monts de (Mts.) (mŏN-dĕ-brĕ-tän'yĕ). Fr. 48·25 N 3·36 W
62 Breton, Pertuis (Str.) (pâr-twē'brĕ-tôN'). Fr. 46·18 N 1·43 W
30 Breton I. (brĕt'ŭn) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·27 N 89·10 W
31 Bretona (brĕ-tō'nä) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·27 N 113·20 W
51 Breukelen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·09 N 5·00 E
24 Brevard (brē-värd').....N.C. 35·14 N 82·45 W
45 Breves (brā'vĕzh)......Braz. 1·32 S 50·13 W
58 Brevik (brĕ'vēk).........Nor. 59·04 N 9·39 E
96 Brewarrina (brōō-ēr-rē'ná) Austr. 29·54 S 146·50 E
28 Brewer (brōō'ēr)......Maine 44·46 N 68·46 W
30 Brewster (brōō'stēr) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·23 N 73·38 W
39 Brewster, Cerro (Mt.) (sĕ'r-rô-brōō'stēr). Pan. 9·19 N 79·15 W
24 Brewton (brōō'tŭn)......Ala. 31·06 N 87·04 W
66 Brežice (brĕ'zhē-tsĕ)...Yugos. 45·55 N 15·37 E
67 Breznik (brĕs'nēk)......Bulg. 42·44 N 22·55 E
63 Briançon (brē-äN-sôN')....Fr. 44·54 N 6·39 E
62 Briare (brē-är')...........Fr. 47·40 N 2·46 E
11 Bridal Veil (brīd'ál vāl) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·33 N 122·10 W
40 Bridge Pt. (brĭj)..Bahama Is. 25·35 N 76·40 W
24 Bridgeport (brĭj'pôrt)....Ala. 34·55 N 85·42 W
30 Bridgeport Conn. (New York In.) 41·12 N 73·12 W
26 Bridgeport...............Ill. 38·40 N 87·45 W
21 Bridgeport Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·44 N 86·18 W
16 Bridgeport............Nebr. 41·40 N 103·06 W
26 Bridgeport............Ohio 40·00 N 80·45 W
30 Bridgeport Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·06 N 75·21 W
18 Bridgeport............Tex. 33·13 N 97·46 W
30 Bridgeton (brĭj'tŭn) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·27 N 86·39 W
27 Bridgeton..............N.J. 39·30 N 75·15 W
28 Bridgetown............Can. 44·51 N 65·21 W
39 Bridgetown (brĭj' toun) Barbados (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·08 N 59·37 W
21 Bridgeville (brĭj'vĭl) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 80·07 W
96 Bridgewater (brĭj'wô-tēr) Austr. 42·50 S 147·28 E
28 Bridgewater...........Can. 44·24 N 64·34 W
50 Bridgnorth (brĭj'nôrth) .Eng. 52·32 N 2·25 W
28 Bridgton (brĭj'tŭn)...Maine 44·04 N 70·45 W
56 Bridlington (brĭd'lĭng-tŭn) Eng. 54·06 N 0·10 W
63 Brie-Comte-Robert (brē-kôNt-ĕ-rō-bâr') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·42 N 2·37 E
51 Brielle. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·54 N 4·08 E
28 Brier (I.) (brī'ēr).......Can. 44·16 N 66·24 W
24 Brierfield (brī'ēr-fēld)....Ala. 33·01 N 86·55 W
50 Brierfield (brī'ēr fēld)....Eng. 53·49 N 2·14 W
50 Brierley Hill (brī'ēr-lē hĭl) Eng. 52·28 N 2·07 W
51 Brieselang (brē'zĕ-läng) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·36 N 12·59 E
63 Briey (brē-ĕ')............Fr. 49·15 N 5·57 E
60 Brig (brēg)...........Switz. 46·17 N 7·59 E
50 Brigg (brĭg)............Eng. 53·33 N 0·29 W
20 Brigham City (brĭg'ăm) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·31 N 112·01 W
50 Brighouse (brĭg-hous)....Eng. 53·42 N 1·47 W
96 Bright (brīt)...... ...Austr. 36·43 S 147·00 E
21 Bright (brīt) Ind. (Cincinnati In.) 39·13 N 84·51 W
50 Brightlingsea (brī't-lĭng-sē) Eng. (London In.) 51·50 N 1·00 E
30 Brighton (brīt'ŭn) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·27 N 86·56 W
18 Brighton.............Colo. 39·58 N 104·49 W
56 Brighton... ..........Eng. 50·47 N 0·07 W
20 Brighton...Ill. (St. Louis In.) 39·03 N 90·08 W
17 Brighton.... .........Iowa 41·11 N 91·47 W
29 Brigus (brĭg'ŭs).........Can. 47·31 N 53 11 W
64 Brihuega (brē-wā'gä).....Sp. 40·32 N 2·52 W
20 Brimley (brĭm lē) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·24 N 84·34 W
67 Brindisi (brēn'dē-zē).......It. 40·38 N 17·57 E
66 Brinje (brēn'yĕ).......Yugos. 45·00 N 15·08 E
19 Brinkley (brĭŋk'lĭ).......Ark. 34·52 N 91·12 W
11 Brinnon (brĭn'ŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·41 N 122·54 W
29 Brion (brē-ôN').........Can. 47·47 N 61·26 W
62 Brioude (brē-ōōd')........Fr. 45·18 N 3·22 E
96 Brisbane (brĭz'bān)....Austr. 27·30 S 153·10 E
27 Bristol (brĭs'tŭl).......Conn. 41 40 N 72·55 W
56 Bristol............... Eng. 51·29 N 2·39 W
30 Bristol. Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·06 N 74·51 W
30 Bristol..R.I. (Providence In.) 41·41 N 71·14 W
25 Bristol...............Tenn. 36·35 N 82·10 W
27 Bristol..................Vt. 44·10 N 73·00 W
25 Bristol..................Va. 36·36 N 82·12 W
21 Bristol..Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·32 N 88·04 W
10 Bristol Bay.........Alaska 58·08 N 158·54 W
56 Bristol Chan.... ....Eng. 51·20 N 3·47 E
19 Bristow (brĭs'tō).......Okla. 35·50 N 96·25 W
British Borneo, see Brunei, North Borneo, and Sarawak
32 British Columbia (Prov.) (brĭt'ĭsh kŏl'ŭm-bĭ-á). Can. 56·00 N 124·53 W
45 British Guiana (gē-ä'ná) S.Am. 7·00 N 59·40 W
38 British Honduras (hŏn-dōō'rás). N.Am. (In.) 17·30 N 88·40 W
56 British Isles...........Eur. ..... .....
British Somaliland, see Somali Rep.
102 Brits..................S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·39 S 27·47 E
100 Britstown (brĭts'toun)...S.Af. 30·30 S 23·40 E
17 Britt (brĭt)............Iowa 43·05 N 93·47 W
16 Britton (brĭt'ŭn)......S.Dak. 45·47 N 97·44 W
62 Brive-la-Gaillarde (brēv-lä-gī-yärd'ĕ). Fr. 45·10 N 1·31 E
64 Briviesca (brē-vyās'ká)...Sp. 42·34 N 3·21 W
60 Brno (b'r'nô).........Czech. 49·18 N 16·37 E
40 Broa, Ensenada de la (B.) (ĕn-sĕ-nä'-dä-dĕ-lä-brō'á) Cuba 22·30 N 82·00 W
24 Broad (R.) (brôd)........Ga. 34·15 N 83·14 W
25 Broad (R.). ...........N.C. 35·38 N 82·40 W
21 Broadview Heights (brôd'vū) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·18 N 81·41 W
27 Brockport (brŏk'pōrt)...N.Y. 43·15 N 77·55 W
29 Brockton (brŏk'tŭn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·04 N 71·01 W
27 Brockville (brŏk'vĭl).....Can. 44·35 N 75·40 W
13 Brockway (brŏk'wā)...Mont. 47·24 N 105·41 W
61 Brodnica (brôd'nĭt-sá)....Pol. 53·16 N 19·26 E
61 Brody (brô'dĭ)......U.S.S.R. 50·05 N 25·10 E
19 Broken Arrow (brō'kĕn ăr'ō) Okla. 36·03 N 95·48 W
16 Broken Bow (brō'kĕn bō) Nebr. 41·24 N 99·37 W
19 Broken Bow...........Okla. 34·02 N 94·43 W
96 Broken Hill (brōk'ĕn)..Austr. 31·55 S 141·35 E
100 Broken Hill......... Zambia 14·18 S 28·28 E
50 Bromley (brŭm'lĭ) Eng. (London In.) 51·23 N 0·01 E
27 Bromptonville (brŭmp'tŭn-vĭl). Can. 45·30 N 72·00 W
58 Brønderslev (brûn'dĕr-slĕv) Den. 57·15 N 9·56 E
69 Bronnitsy (brô-nyĭ'tsĭ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·26 N 38·16 E
26 Bronson (brŏn'sŭn).....Mich. 41·55 N 85·15 W
31 Bronte (brŏNt) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·24 N 79·43 W
31 Bronte Cr. Can. (Toronto In.) 43·25 N 79·53 W
25 Brood (R.) (brōōd)......S.C. 34·46 N 81·25 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; àsk; sofá; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; κ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd, fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Brook, The (R.) | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·25 N | 75·09 W |
| 21 | Brookfield | (brŏŏk′fēld) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·49 N | 87·51 W |
| 19 | Brookfield | | Mo. | 39·45 N | 93·04 W |
| 30 | Brookhaven | (brŏŏk′hāv′ən) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·52 N | 84·21 W |
| 24 | Brookhaven | | Miss. | 31·35 N | 90·26 W |
| 12 | Brookings | (brŏŏk′ĭngs) | Oreg. | 42·04 N | 124·16 W |
| 16 | Brookings | | S.Dak. | 44·18 N | 96·47 W |
| 31 | Brooklands | (brŏŏk′lăndz) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·56 N | 97·12 W |
| 29 | Brookline | (brŏŏk′lĭn) | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·20 N | 71·08 W |
| 29 | Brookline | | N.H. (Boston In.) | 42·44 N | 71·37 W |
| 21 | Brooklyn | (brŏŏk′lĭn) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·26 N | 81·44 W |
| 20 | Brooklyn Center | | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 45·05 N | 93·21 W |
| 21 | Brook Park | (brŏŏk) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·24 N | 81·50 W |
| 10 | Brooks Range | (brŏŏks) | Alaska | 68·20 N | 159·00 W |
| 25 | Brooksville | (brŏŏks′vĭl) | Fla. (In.) | 28·32 N | 82·28 W |
| 26 | Brookville | (brŏŏk′vĭl) | Ind. | 39·20 N | 85·00 W |
| 27 | Brookville | | Pa. | 41·10 N | 79·00 W |
| 24 | Brookwood | (brŏŏk′wŏŏd) | Ala. | 33·15 N | 87·17 W |
| 56 | Broom (L.) | (brōōm) | Scot. | 57·59 N | 5·32 W |
| 94 | Broome | (brōōm) | Austr. | 18·00 S | 122·15 E |
| 40 | Brothers (Is.) | (brŭdh′ĕrz) | Bahama Is. | 26·05 N | 79·00 W |
| 60 | Broumov | (brŏŏ′mŏf) | Czech. | 50·33 N | 15·55 E |
| 41 | Brown Bank | | Bahama Is. | 21·30 N | 74·35 W |
| 18 | Brownfield | (broun′fēld) | Tex. | 33·11 N | 102·16 W |
| 50 | Brownhills | (broun′hĭlz) | Eng. | 52·38 N | 1·55 W |
| 13 | Browning | (broun′ĭng) | Mont. | 48·37 N | 113·05 W |
| 21 | Brownsboro | (brounz′bŭ-rō) | Ky. (Louisville In.) | 38·22 N | 85·30 W |
| 31 | Brownsburg | (brounz′bûrg) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·40 N | 74·24 W |
| 21 | Brownsburg | | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·51 N | 86·23 W |
| 11 | Brownsmead | (brounz′-mēd) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·13 N | 123·33 W |
| 26 | Brownstown | (brounz′toun) | Ind. | 38·50 N | 86·00 W |
| 24 | Brownsville | (brounz′vĭl) | Tenn. | 35·35 N | 89·15 W |
| 23 | Brownsville | | Tex. | 25·55 N | 97·30 W |
| 28 | Brownville | (broun′vĭl) | Maine | 45·20 N | 69·04 W |
| 22 | Brownwood | (broun′wŏŏd) | Tex. | 31·44 N | 98·58 W |
| 22 | Brownwood L. | | Tex. | 31·55 N | 99·15 W |
| 64 | Brozas | (brō′thäs) | Sp. | 39·37 N | 6·44 W |
| 94 | Bruce, Mt. | (brōōs) | Austr. | 22·35 S | 118·15 E |
| 24 | Bruceton | (brōōs′tŭn) | Tenn. | 36·02 N | 88·14 W |
| 60 | Bruchsal | (brŏŏk′zäl) | Ger. | 49·08 N | 8·34 E |
| 60 | Bruck | (brŏŏk) | Aus. | 47·25 N | 15·14 E |
| 51 | Brück | (brük) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·12 N | 12·45 E |
| 51 | Bruck an der Leitha | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·01 N | 16·47 E |
| 31 | Bruederheim | (brōō′dĕr-hīm) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·47 N | 113·56 W |
| 57 | Brugge | | Belg. | 51·13 N | 3·04 E |
| 63 | Brühl | (brül) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·49 N | 6·54 E |
| 12 | Bruneau R. | (brōō-nō′) | Idaho | 42·47 N | 115·43 W |
| 90 | Brunei (Sultanate) | | Asia | 4·52 N | 113·38 E |
| 90 | Brunei | (brōō-nī′) | Brunei | 5·00 N | 114·59 E |
| 63 | Brünen | (brü′nĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·43 N | 6·41 E |
| 65 | Brunete | (brōō-nā′tā) | Ger. (Madrid In.) | 40·24 N | 4·00 W |
| 29 | Brunette (I.) | (brōō-nĕt′) | Can. | 47·17 N | 55·55 W |
| 51 | Brunn am Gebirge | (brōōn′äm gə-bĭr′gə) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·07 N | 16·18 E |
| 51 | Brunsbüttelkoog | (brōōns′büt-tĕl-kōg) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·58 N | 9·10 E |
| 25 | Brunswick | (brŭnz′wĭk) | Ga. | 31·08 N | 81·30 W |
| 28 | Brunswick | | Maine | 43·54 N | 69·57 W |
| 27 | Brunswick | | Md. | 39·20 N | 77·35 W |
| 19 | Brunswick | | Mo. | 39·25 N | 93·07 W |
| 21 | Brunswick | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·14 N | 81·50 W |
| 46 | Brunswick, Peninsula de | | (Penin.) Chile | 53·25 S | 71·15 W |
| 95 | Bruny (I.) | (brōō′nē) | Austr. | 43·30 S | 47·50 E |
| 18 | Brush | (brŭsh) | Colo. | 40·14 N | 103·40 W |
| 46 | Brusque | (brōō′s-kōōĕ) | Braz. | 27·15 S | 48·45 W |
| 20 | Brussels | (brŭs′ĕlz) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·57 N | 90·36 W |
| 51 | Brussels (Bruxelles) | (brŭs′ĕls) (brü-sĕl′) Belg. (Brussels In.) | Bruxelles, see Brussels | 50·51 N | 4·21 E |
| 26 | Bryan | (brī′ən) | Ohio | 41·25 N | 84·30 W |
| 23 | Bryan | | Tex. | 30·40 N | 96·22 W |
| 68 | Bryansk | (b'r-yänsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 53·12 N | 34·23 E |
| 68 | Bryansk (Obl.) | | U.S.S.R. | 53·10 N | 32·45 E |
| 16 | Bryant | (brī′ənt) | S.Dak. | 44·35 N | 97·29 E |
| 11 | Bryant | | Wasb. (Seattle In.) | 48·14 N | 122·10 W |
| 15 | Bryce Canyon Natl. Park | (brīs) | Utah | 37·35 N | 112·15 W |
| 30 | Bryn Mawr | (brĭn mär′) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 40·02 N | 75·20 W |
| 24 | Bryson City | (brīs′ən) | N.C. | 35·25 N | 83·25 W |
| 77 | Buatam | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 0·45 N | 101·49 E |
| 98 | Buba | (bōō′bä) | Port.Guin. | 11·39 N | 14·58 W |
| 44 | Bucaramanga | (bōō-kä′rä-mäŋ′gä) | Colom. | 7·12 N | 73·14 W |
| 91 | Bucay | (bōō-kī′) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 17·32 N | 120·42 E |
| 94 | Buccaneer Archip. | (bŭk-ə-nēr′) | Austr. | 16·05 S | 122·00 E |
| 61 | Buchach | (bōō′chăch) | U.S.S.R. | 49·04 N | 25·25 E |
| 98 | Buchanan | (bû-kăn′ən) | Lib. | 6·05 N | 10·10 W |
| 26 | Buchanan | | Mich. | 41·05 N | 86·25 W |
| 95 | Buchanan (L.) | (bû-kăn′nən) | Austr. | 21·45 S | 21·02 E |
| 22 | Buchanan L. | (bû-kăn′ən) | Tex. | 30·55 N | 98·40 W |
| 29 | Buchans | | Can. | 48·49 N | 56·54 W |
| 67 | Bucharest | (Bucureşti) (bōō-kä-rĕst′) | (bōō-kōō-rĕsh′tĭ) Rom. | 44·23 N | 26·10 E |
| 51 | Buchholtz | (bōōk′hōltz) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·19 N | 9·53 E |
| 21 | Buck Cr. | (bŭk) | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·43 N | 85·58 W |
| 27 | Buckhannon | (bŭk-hăn′ən) | W.Va. | 39·00 N | 80·10 W |
| 56 | Buckhaven | (bŭk-hā′v'n) | Scot. | 56·10 N | 3·10 W |
| 56 | Buckie | (bŭk′ĭ) | Scot. | 57·40 N | 2·50 W |
| 31 | Buckingham | (bŭk′ĭng-ăm) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·35 N | 75·25 W |
| 78 | Buckingham (R.) | (bŭk′ĭng-ăm). | India | 15·18 N | 79·50 E |
| 31 | Buckland | (bŭk′lănd) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·37 N | 70·33 W |
| 95 | Buckland Tableland | (Reg.) | Austr. | 24·31 S | 148·00 E |
| 11 | Buckley | (bŭk′lē) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·10 N | 122·02 W |
| 28 | Bucksport | (bŭks′pōrt) | Maine | 44·35 N | 68·47 W |
| 28 | Buctouche | (bŭk-tōōsh′) | Can. | 46·30 N | 64·42 W |
| 60 | Bucureşti, see Bucharest | | | | |
| 26 | Bucyrus | (bū-sī′rŭs) | Ohio | 40·50 N | 82·55 W |
| 61 | Budapest | (bōō′də-pĕsht′) | Hung. | 47·30 N | 19·05 E |
| 63 | Büderich | (bü′dĕ-rĕk) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·15 N | 6·41 E |
| 79 | Budge-Budge | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·28 N | 88·08 E |
| 21 | Buechel | (bē-chĕl′) | Ky. (Louisville In.) | 38·12 N | 85·38 W |
| 63 | Bueil | (bwā′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·55 N | 1·27 E |
| 20 | Buena Park | (bwā′nä pärk) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·52 N | 118·00 W |
| 44 | Buenaventura | (bwā′nä-vĕn-tōō′rä) | Colom. | 3·46 N | 77·09 W |
| 41 | Buenaventura | | Cuba (Havana In.) | 22·08 N | 82·22 W |
| 44 | Buenaventura, Bahia de (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-dĕ-bwā′nä-vĕn-tōō′rä) | Colom. | 3·45 N | 79·23 W |
| 18 | Buena Vista | (bū′nə vĭs′tə) | Colo. | 38·51 N | 106·07 W |
| 24 | Buena Vista | | Ga. | 32·15 N | 84·30 W |
| 27 | Buena Vista | | Va. | 37·45 N | 79·20 W |
| 40 | Buena Vista, Bahía (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-bwĕ-nä-vĕ′s-tä) | Cuba | 22·30 N | 79·10 W |
| 14 | Buena Vista Lake Res. | (bū′nə vĭs′tə) | Calif. | 35·14 N | 119·17 W |
| 46 | Buenos Aires | (bwā′nōs ī′rās) | Arg. (In.) | 34·20 S | 58·30 W |
| 44 | Buenos Aires | | Col. (In.) | 3·01 N | 76·34 W |
| 39 | Buenos Aires | | C.R. | 9·10 N | 83·21 W |
| 46 | Buenos Aires (Prov.) | | Arg. | 36·15 S | 61·45 W |
| 46 | Buenos Aires (L.) | | Arg.-Chile | 46·30 S | 72·15 W |
| 63 | Buer | (bür) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·35 N | 7·03 E |
| 17 | Buffalo | (bŭf′ə lō) | Minn. | 45·10 N | 93·50 W |
| 21 | Buffalo | | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·54 N | 78·51 W |
| 13 | Buffalo | | Wyo. | 44·19 N | 106·42 W |
| 19 | Buffalo (R.) | | Ark. | 35·56 N | 92·58 W |
| 16 | Buffalo (R.) | | Minn. | 47·05 N | 96·42 W |
| 24 | Buffalo (R.) | | Tenn. | 35·24 N | 87·10 W |
| 101 | Buffalo (R.) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 28·35 S | 30·27 E |
| 23 | Buffalo Bay | | Tex. (In.) | 29·46 N | 95·32 W |
| 32 | Buffalo Head Hills | | Can. | 57·16 N | 116·18 W |
| 31 | Buford | (bū′fûrd) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·15 N | 113·55 W |
| 24 | Buford | (bū′fĕrd) | Ga. | 34·05 N | 84·00 W |
| 15 | Buford (L.) | | N.Mex. | 36·37 N | 107·12 W |
| 73 | Bug (R.) | (bōōg) | U.S.S.R. | 46·12 N | 30·32 E |
| 14 | Buga | (bōō′gä) | Colom. (In.) | 3·54 N | 76·17 W |
| 51 | Buggenhout | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·01 N | 4·10 E |
| 66 | Bugojno | (bōō-gō ĭ nō) | Yugos. | 44·03 N | 17·28 E |
| 61 | Bug R. | (bōōg) | Pol. | 52·29 N | 21·20 E |
| 72 | Bugul'ma | (bōō-gōōl′mä) | U.S.S.R. | 54·40 N | 52·40 E |
| 72 | Buguruslan | (bōō-gōō-rŏŏs-län′) | U.S.S.R. | 53·30 N | 52·32 E |
| 91 | Buhi | (bōō′ē) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·26 N | 123·31 E |
| 12 | Buhl | (bŭl) | Idaho | 42·36 N | 114·45 W |
| 17 | Buhl | | Minn. | 47·28 N | 92·49 W |
| 47 | Buin | (bōō-ēn′) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·44 S | 70·44 W |
| 73 | Buinaksk | (bōō′ĭ-näksk) | U.S.S.R. | 42·40 N | 47·20 E |
| 64 | Bujalance | (bōō-bä-län′thä) | Sp. | 37·54 N | 4·22 W |
| 100 | Bujumbura | | Burundi | 3·19 S | 29·28 E |
| 100 | Bukama | (bōō-kä′mä) | Con.L. | 9·08 S | 26·00 E |
| 100 | Bukavu | | Con. L. | 2·39 S | 28·50 E |
| 49 | Bukhara | (bōō-kä′rä) | U.S.S.R. | 39·31 N | 64·22 E |
| 90 | Bukittinggi | | Indon. | 0·25 S | 100·28 E |
| 49 | Bukoba | | Tan. | 1·19 S | 31·49 E |
| 61 | Bukovina | (Reg.) | (bōō-kō′vĭ-nä) | U.S.S.R. | 48·06 N | 25·20 E |
| 91 | Bula | (bōō′lä) | Indon. | 3·17 S | 130·27 E |
| 91 | Bulalacao | (bōō-lä-lä′kä-ō) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 12·32 N | 121·25 E |
| 100 | Bulawayo | (bōō-lä-wä′yō) | Rhod. | 20·12 S | 28·43 E |
| 10 | Buldir (I.) | (bŭl dĭr) | Alaska | 52·22 N | 175·50 E |
| 67 | Bulgaria | (bŭl-gā′rĭ-ə) | Eur. | 42·45 N | 24·10 E |
| 64 | Bullaque (R.) | (bōō-lä′kä) | Sp. | 39·15 N | 4·13 W |
| 64 | Bullas | (bōōl′yäs) | Sp. | 38·07 N | 1·48 W |
| 15 | Bulldog Cr. | (bŭl′dŏg′) | Utah | 37·45 N | 110·55 W |
| 40 | Bull Head (Mtn.) | | Jam. | 18·10 N | 77·15 W |
| 95 | Bulloo (R.) | (bŭ-lōō′) | Austr. | 25·23 S | 143·30 E |
| 11 | Bull Run (R.) | (bŏŏl) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·26 N | 122·11 W |
| 11 | Bull Run Res. | (bŏŏl) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·29 N | 122·11 W |
| 19 | Bull Shoals Res. | (bŏŏl shōlz) | Ark.-Mo. | 36·35 N | 92·57 W |
| 102 | Bulo Burti | (bōō′lō bōōr′tĭ) | Som. (Horn of Af.In.) | 3·53 N | 45·30 E |
| 50 | Bulphan | (bŏŏl′fən) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·33 N | 0·21 E |
| 102 | Bultfontein | (bōōlt′fŏn-tān′) | S.Af. (Jobannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 28·18 S | 26·10 E |
| 75 | Bulun | (bōō-lōōn′) | U.S.S.R. | 70·48 N | 127·27 E |
| 100 | Bulungu | (bōō-lōōŋ′gōō) | Con.L. | 4·58 S | 18·57 E |
| 101 | Bulwer | (bŏŏl′-wĕr) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·49 S | 29·48 E |
| 99 | Bumba | (bōōm′bä) | Con.L. | 2·15 N | 22·32 E |
| 91 | Buna | (bōō′nä) | Pap. | 8·58 S | 148·18 E |
| 94 | Bunbury | (bŭn′bŭrĭ) | Austr. | 33·25 S | 115·45 E |
| 96 | Bundaberg | (bŭn′də-bûrg) | Austr. | 24·45 S | 152·18 E |
| 89 | Bungo-Suidō | (Chan.) (bōōŋ′gō sōō-ē′dō) | Jap. | 33·26 N | 131·54 E |
| 20 | Bunker Hill | (bŭnk′ĕr hĭl) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 39·03 N | 89·57 W |
| 23 | Bunkie | (bŭŋ′kĭ) | La. | 30·55 N | 92·10 W |
| 75 | Buor Khaya, Mys | (C.) | U.S.S.R. | 71·47 N | 133·22 E |
| 102 | Buran | (bûr′ăn) | Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) | 10·38 N | 48·30 E |
| 102 | Burao | | Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) | 9·20 N | 45·45 E |
| 30 | Buras | (bûr′əs) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·22 N | 89·33 W |
| 80 | Buraydah | | Saud.Arab. | 26·23 N | 44·14 E |
| 20 | Burbank | (bûr′bănk) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·11 N | 118·19 W |
| 95 | Burdekin (R.) | (bûr′dĕ-kĭn) | Austr. | 19·22 S | 145·07 E |
| 73 | Burdur | (bōōr-dōōr′) | Turk. | 37·50 N | 30·15 E |
| 78 | Burdwan | (bōōrd-wän′) | India | 23·29 N | 87·53 E |
| 46 | Burdwood, Banco (Bank) | | Atl.O. | 54·00 S | 60·45 W |
| 75 | Bureinskiy, Khrebet | (Mts.) | U.S.S.R. | 51·15 N | 133·30 E |
| 75 | Bureya | (bōōrā′ä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·55 N | 130·00 E |
| 75 | Bureya (R.) | (bōō-rā′yə) | U.S.S.R. | 51·00 N | 130·14 E |
| 50 | Burford | (bûr-fĕrd) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·46 N | 1·38 W |
| 83 | Burga | | China | 50·31 N | 120·30 E |
| 67 | Burgas | (bōōr-gäs′) | Bulg. | 42·29 N | 27·30 E |
| 55 | Burgaski Zaliv | (Gulf) | Bulg. | 42·30 N | 27·40 E |
| 25 | Burgaw | (bûr′gô) | N.C. | 34·31 N | 77·56 W |
| 60 | Burgdorf | (bōōrg′dōrf) | Switz. | 47·04 N | 7·37 E |
| 51 | Burgenland | (state) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 47·58 N | 16·57 E |
| 29 | Burgeo | | Can. | 47·36 N | 57·39 W |
| 22 | Burgos | (bōōr′gōs) | U.S.S.R. | 24·57 N | 98·47 W |
| 91 | Burgos | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·03 N | 119·52 E |
| 64 | Burgos | (bōō′r-gōs) | Sp. | 42·20 N | 3·44 E |
| 58 | Burgsvik | (bōōrgs′vĭk) | Swed. | 57·04 N | 18·18 E |
| 78 | Burhānpur | (bōōr′hən-pōōr) | India | 21·26 N | 76·08 E |
| 91 | Burias I. | (bōō′rē-äs) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 12·56 N | 122·56 E |
| 91 | Burias Pass | (bōō′rē-äs) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·04 N | 123·11 E |
| 39 | Burica, Punta | (Pt.) (pōō′n-tä-bōō′rē-kä) | Pan. | 8·02 N | 83·12 W |
| 11 | Burien | (bûr′ĭ-ĕn) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·28 N | 122·20 W |
| 29 | Burin | (bûr′ĭn) | Can. | 47·03 N | 55·33 W |
| 29 | Burin Penin. | | Can. | 47·04 N | 55·14 W |
| 18 | Burkburnett | (bûrk-bûr′nĕt) | Tex. | 34·04 N | 98·35 W |
| 27 | Burke | (bûrk) | Vt. | 44·40 N | 72·00 W |
| 94 | Burketown | (bûrk′toun) | Austr. | 17·50 S | 139·30 E |
| 13 | Burley | (bûr′lĭ) | Idaho | 42·31 N | 113·48 W |
| 11 | Burley | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·25 N | 122·38 W |
| 69 | Burli | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·36 N | 61·55 E |
| 11 | Burlingame | (bûr′lĭn-gām) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·35 N | 122·22 W |
| 19 | Burlingame | | Kans. | 38·45 N | 95·49 W |
| 31 | Burlington | (bûr′lĭng-tən) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·19 N | 79·48 W |
| 18 | Burlington | | Colo. | 39·17 N | 102·26 W |
| 17 | Burlington | | Iowa | 40·48 N | 91·05 W |
| 19 | Burlington | | Kans. | 38·10 N | 95·46 W |
| 21 | Burlington | | Ky. (Cincinnati In.) | 39·01 N | 84·44 W |
| 30 | Burlington | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 40·04 N | 74·52 W |
| 25 | Burlington | | N.C. | 36·05 N | 79·26 W |
| 27 | Burlington | | Vt. | 44·30 N | 73·15 W |
| 11 | Burlington | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·28 N | 122·20 W |
| 21 | Burlington | | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·41 N | 88·16 W |
| 76 | Burma | (bûr′mə) | Asia | 21·00 N | 95·15 E |
| 22 | Burnet | (bûr′nĭt) | Tex. | 30·46 N | 98·14 W |
| 50 | Burnham on Crouch | (bûrn′ăm-ŏn-krouch) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·38 N | 0·48 E |
| 96 | Burnie | (bûr′nē) | Austr. | 41·15 S | 146·05 E |
| 50 | Burnley | (bûrn′lĭ) | Eng. | 53·47 N | 2·19 W |
| 12 | Burns | (bûrnz) | Oreg. | 43·35 N | 119·05 W |
| 24 | Burnside | (bûrn′sīd) | Ky. | 36·57 N | 84·33 W |
| 32 | Burns Lake | (bûrnz lāk) | Can. | 54·12 N | 125·38 W |
| 28 | Burnsville | (bûrnz′vĭl) | Can. | 47·44 N | 65·07 W |
| 12 | Burnt R. | (bûrnt) | Oreg. | 44·26 N | 117·53 W |
| 11 | Burrard Inlet | (bûr′ərd) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·19 N | 123·15 W |
| 65 | Burriana | (bōōr-rē-ä′nä) | Sp. | 39·53 N | 0·05 W |
| 73 | Bursa | (bōōr′sä) | Turk. | 40·10 N | 28·10 E |
| 99 | Būr Safājah | | U.A.R. | 26·57 N | 33·56 E |
| | Būr Sa'id, see Port Said | | | | |
| 63 | Burscheid | (bōōr′shĭd) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·05 N | 7·07 E |
| 21 | Burt | (bûrt) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 43·19 N | 78·45 W |
| 26 | Burt | (L.) | Mich. | 45·25 N | 84·45 W |
| 77 | Būr Tawfīg | | U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 29·58 N | 32·33 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


11 Burton (bûr'tŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·24 N 122·28 W
50 Burton-on-Trent (bŭr'tŭn-ŏn-trĕnt) ....Eng. 52·48 N 1·37 W
24 Burton Res.............Ga. 34·46 N 83·40 W
91 Buru (I.).............Indon. 3·30 S 126·30 E
102 Burullus L..U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·20 N 30·58 E
91 Buruncan Pt. (bōō-rōōn'kän) Phil. (Manila In.) 12·11 N 121·23 E
100 Burundi.................Af. 3·00 S 29·30 E
32 Burwash Landing (bûr-wăsh) Can. 61·20 N 139·12 W
16 Burwell (bûr'wĕl)......Nebr. 41·46 N 99·08 W
50 Bury (bĕr'ĭ)............Eng. 53·36 N 2·17 W
75 Buryat A.S.S.R......U.S.S.R. 54·15 N 111·22 E
57 Bury St. Edmunds (bĕr'ĭ-sānt ĕd'mŭndz) Eng. 52·14 N 0·44 E
46 Burzaco (bōōr-zá'kô) .Arg.(In.) 34·35 S 58·23 W
102 Būsh (bōōsh) U.A.R.( Nile In.) 29·13 N 31·08 E
80 Būshehr................Iran 28·48 N 50·53 E
100 Bushman Land (Reg.) (bōōsh-măn lănd) .S.Af. 29·15 S 18·45 E
101 Bushmans (R.) (bōōsh'mănz) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·29 S 26·09 E
19 Bushnell (bōōsh'nĕl)......Ill. 40·33 N 90·28 W
99 Businga (bōō-siŋ'gá)...Con.L. 3·14 N 20·33 E
61 Busk (bōō'sk).......U.S.S.R. 49·58 N 24·39 E
98 Bussa (bōō'sá)..........Nig. 10·11 N 4·20 E
94 Busselton (bûs''l-tŭn) ..Austr. 33·40 S 115·30 E
51 Bussum Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·16 N 5·10 E
22 Bustamante (bōōs-tá-män'tá) Mex. 26·34 N 100·30 W
66 Busto Arsizio (bōōs'tō är-sēd'zē-ō) .It. 45·47 N 8·51 E
91 Busuanga (I.) (bōō-swäŋ'gä) Phil. 12·20 N 119·43 E
99 Buta (bōō'tá).........Con.L. 2·47 N 24·46 E
101 Butha Buthe (bōō-thá-bōō'thá) Basu. (Natal In.) 28·49 S 28·16 E
24 Butler (bŭt'lĕr).........Ala. 32·05 N 88·10 W
26 Butler.................Ind. 41·25 N 84·50 W
19 Butler..................Mo. 38·16 N 94·19 W
30 Butler...N.J. (New York In.) 41·00 N 74·20 W
27 Butler...................Pa. 40·50 N 79·55 W
69 Butovo (bōō-tô'vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·33 N 37·36 E
24 Buttahatchia (R.) (bŭt-á-hăch'ê) . Ala.-Miss. 34·02 N 88·05 W
13 Butte (būt)...........Mont. 46·00 N 112·31 W
101 Butterworth (bŭ tĕr'wûrth) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·20 S 28·09 E
56 Butt of Lewis (C.) (bŭt ŏv lū'ĭs) Scot. 58·34 N 6·15 W
91 Butuan (bōō-tōō'än).....Phil. 8·40 N 125·33 E
91 Butung (I.)...........Indon. 5·15 S 124·15 E
73 Buturlinovka (bōō-tōō'lê-nôf'ka) .U.S.S.R. 50·47 N 40·35 E
51 Buxtehude (bōōks-tĕ-hōō'dĕ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·29 N 9·42 E
50 Buxton (bŭks't'n).......Eng. 53·15 N 1·55 W
11 Buxton..Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·41 N 123·11 W
101 Buxton.....S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·36 S 26·39 E
72 Buy (bwē)..........U.S.S.R. 58·30 N 41·48 E
86 Buyr Nuur (bōō'yĕr nôr) Mong. 47·50 N 117·00 E
67 Buzău (bōō-zĕ'ōō)......Rom. 45·09 N 26·51 E
99 Buzaymah............Libya 25·14 N 22·13 E
73 Buzuluk (bōō-zōō-lōōk') U.S.S.R. 52·50 N 52·10 E
67 Byala.................Bulg. 43·26 N 25·44 E
Byblos, see Jubayl
61 Bydgoszcz (bĭd'gôshch)...Pol. 53·07 N 18·00 E
26 Byesville (bīz-vĭl).......Ohio 39·55 N 81·35 W
58 Bygdin (bügh-dên')......Nor. 61·34 N 8·31 E
58 Byglandsfjord (bügh'länds-fyôr) . Nor. 58·40 N 7·49 E
68 Bykhovo (bĭ-ĸô'vô)..U.S.S.R. 53·32 N 30·15 E
69 Bykovo (bĭ-kô'vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·38 N 38·05 E
74 Byrranga, Gory (Mts.) U.S.S.R. 74·15 N 94·28 E
75 Bytantay (R.) (byän'täy) U.S.S.R. 68·15 N 132·15 E
61 Bytom (bĭ'tŭm).........Pol. 50·21 N 18·55 E
68 Bytosh' (bĭ-tôsh')....U.S.S.R. 53·48 N 34·06 E
61 Bytow (bĭ'tŭf)..........Pol. 54·10 N 17·30 E
67 Buzlu (R.)............Rom. 45·18 N 26·29 E
46 Caazapa' (kä-zä-pä')...Parag. 26·14 S 56·18 W
91 Cabagan (kä-bä-gän') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·27 N 12·46 E
91 Cabalete (I.) (kä-bä-lā'tá) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·19 N 122·00 E
40 Caballones, Canal de (Chan.) (kä-nä'l-dĕ-kä-bäl-yô'nĕs) Cuba 20·45 N 79·20 W
16 Caballo Res. (kä-bä-lyō') N.Mex. 33·00 N 107·20 W
64 Cabañaquinta (kä-bän-yä-kê'n-tä) .Sp. 43·10 N 5·37 W
91 Cabanatuan (kä-bä-nä-twän') Phil. (Manila In.) 15·30 N 120·56 E
28 Cabano (kä-bä-nŏ')......Can. 47·41 N 68·55 W
96 Cabar (kă'bĕr)........Austr. 31·28 S 145·50 E
91 Cabarruyan (I.) (kä-bä-rōō'yän) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·21 N 120·10 E
45 Cabedelo (kä-bĕ-dā'lōō) .Braz. 6·58 S 34·49 W
37 Cabeza, Arrecife (Reef) (är-rĕ-sē'fĕ-kä-bĕ-zä) .Mex. 19·07 N 95·52 W
64 Cabeza del Buey (kä-bā'thä dĕl bwā') .Sp. 38·43 N 5·18 W
44 Cabimas (kä-bê'mäs) . . Venez. 10·21 N 71·27 W
100 Cabinda (kä-bĭn'dá).....Ang. 5·45 S 12·10 E
97 Cabinda (kä-bĭn'dá)......Af. 5·00 S 10·00 E
12 Cabinet Mts. (kăb'ĭ-nĕt) Mont. 48·13 N 115·52 W
47 Cabo Frio (kä'bô-frē'ô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·53 S 42·02 W
47 Cabo Frio, Ilha do (ē'lä-dô-kä'bô frē'ô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·01 S 42·00 W
29 Cabot Head (kăb'ŭt)....Can. 45·15 N 81·20 W
29 Cabot Str. (kăb'ŭt)......Can. 47·35 N 60·00 W
98 Cabo Verde, Ilhas do.Af. (In.) 15·48 N 26·02 W
64 Cabra (käb'rä)..........Sp. 37·28 N 4·29 W
91 Cabra (I.)..Phil. (Manila In.) 13·55 N 119·55 E
65 Cabrera (I.) (kä-brā'rä)...Sp. 39·08 N 2·57 E
64 Cabriel (R.) (kä-brē-ĕl')...Sp. 39·41 N 1·32 W
14 Cabrillo Natl. Mon. (kä-brēl'yō) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·41 N 117·03 W
45 Cabrobo' (kä-brō-bô')...Braz. 8·34 S 39·13 W
46 Cabuçu (R.) (kä-bōō'-sōō) Braz. (In.) 22·57 S 43·36 W
91 Cabugao (kä-bōō'gä-ô) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·48 N 120·28 E
67 Čačak (chä'chäk).....Yugos. 43·51 N 20·22 E
47 Caçapava (kä'sä-pá'vä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·05 S 45·42 W
45 Cáceres (ká'-sĕ-rĕs).....Braz. 16·11 S 57·32 W
64 Cáceres (ká'thá-rās)......Sp. 39·28 N 6·20 W
47 Cachapoal (R.) (kä-chä-pô-á'l) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·23 S 70·19 W
47 Cacharí (kä-chä-rē') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·23 S 59·29 W
19 Cache (R.) (kăsh).......Ark. 35·24 N 91·12 W
14 Cache Cr. (kăsh).......Calif. 38·53 N 122·24 W
18 Cache Cr.............Okla. 34·28 N 98·18 W
18 Cache la Poudre (R.) (kásh lá pōōd'r') .Colo. 40·43 N 105·39 W
46 Cachi, Nevados de (Pk.) (nĕ-vá'dôs-dĕ-ká'chē) .Arg. 24·35 S 65·59 W
46 Cachinal (kä-chē-näl')...Chile 24·57 S 69·33 W
45 Cachoeira (kä-shô-ā'rä) .Braz. 12·32 S 38·47 W
46 Cachoeira do Sul (kä-shô-ā'rä-dô-sōō'l) .Braz. 30·02 S 52·49 W
47 Cachoeiras de Macacu (kä-shô-ā'räs-dĕ-mä-ká'kōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·28 S 42·39 W
47 Cachoeiro de Itapemirim (kä-shô-ā'rô-dĕ-ē'tä-pĕmē-rē'ɴ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·51 S 41·06 W
100 Caconda (kä-kōn'dä)....Ang. 13·40 S 15·05 E
23 Caddo L. (kăd'ō)....La.-Tex. 32·37 N 94·15 W
36 Cadereyta (kä-dá-rā'tä) .Mex. 20·42 N 99·47 W
22 Cadereyta Jimenez (kä-dä-rā'tä hê-mā'näz) .Mex. 25·36 N 99·59 W
65 Cadi, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-kä'dē) .Sp. 42·17 N 1·34 E
91 Cadig, Mt. (kä'dêg) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·11 N 122·26 E
26 Cadillac (kăd'ĭ-lăk).....Mich. 44·15 N 85·25 W
14 Cadiz (kā'dĭz).........Calif. 34·33 N 115·30 W
26 Cadiz..................Ohio 40·15 N 81·00 W
64 Cádiz (ká'dēz)...........Sp. 36·34 N 6·20 W
64 Cádiz, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-ká'dēz) .Sp. 36·50 N 7·00 W
62 Caen (käɴ).............Fr. 49·13 N 0.22 W
47 Caeté (kä'ĕ-tĕ') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 19·53 S 43·41 W
45 Caetité (kä-á-tê-tā')....Braz. 14·02 S 42·14 W
100 Cagamba (kä-gä'm-bä) ..Ang. 13·20 S 19·55 E
91 Cagayan (kä-gä-yän')...Phil. 8·13 N 124·30 E
90 Cagayan (R.)...........Phil. 16·45 N 121·55 E
90 Cagayan Is.............Phil. 9·40 N 120·30 E
90 Cagayan Sulu (I.) (kä-gä-yän sōō'lōō) .Phil. 7·00 N 118·30 E
66 Cagli (käl'yē)............It. 42·33 N 12·38 E
66 Cagliari (käl'yä-rē)........It. 39·16 N 9·08 E
66 Cagliari, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē-käl'yä-rē)...It. 39·08 N 9·12 E
63 Cagnes (kän'y')..........Fr. 43·40 N 7·14 E
45 Cagua (kä'-gwä)..Venez. (In.) 10·12 N 67·27 W
35 Caguas (kä'gwäs) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·12 N 66·01 W
24 Cahaba (R.) (ká hä-bä)..Ala. 32·50 N 87·15 W
100 Cahama (kä-á'mä)......Ang. 16·15 S 14·15 E
20 Cahokia (kȧ-hō'kĭ-ȧ) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·34 N 90·11 W
62 Cahors (ká-ôr') .........Fr. 44·27 N 1·27 E
37 Cahuacán (kä-wä-kä'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·38 N 99·25 W
39 Cahuita, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-kä-wē'tȧ) .C.R. 9.47 N 82·41 W
45 Caiapó, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dô-kä-yä-pô') .Braz. 17·52 S 52·37 W
40 Caibarién (kī-bä-rê-ĕn') .Cuba 22·35 N 79·30 W
44 Caicedonia (kī-sĕ-dô-nĕä) Colom. (In.) 4·21 N 75·48 W
41 Caicos Bank (kī'kōs)....N.A. 21·35 N 72·00 W
41 Caicos Is..Turks & Caicos Is. 21·45 N 71·50 W
41 Caicos Passage (Str.)....N.A. 21·55 N 72·45 W
23 Caillou Bay (ká-yōō').....La. 29·07 N 91·00 W
41 Caimanera (kī-mä-nä'rä) Cuba 20·00 N 75·10 W
91 Caiman Pt. (kī'mán) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·56 N 119·33 E
34 Caimito, (R.) (kä-ē-mē'tô) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 8·50 N 79·45 W
41 Caimito del Guayabal (kä-ē-mê'tō-dĕl-gwä-yä-bä'l) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·12 N 82·36 W
31 Cainsville (kānz'vĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·09 N 80·13 W
95 Cairns (kârnz)........Austr. 17·02 S 145·49 E
39 Cairo (kī'-rô)...........C.R. 10·06 N 83·47 W
24 Cairo (kā'rō)............Ga. 30·48 N 84·12 W
19 Cairo...................Ill. 36·59 N 89·11 W
102 Cairo (Al Qāhirah) (kī'rō) (ăl kă-hĭ'rä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·03 N 31·17 E
50 Caistor (kâs'tĕr)........Eng. 53·30 N 0·20 W
44 Cajamarca (kä--mĸäá'r-kä) Colom. (In.) 4·25 N 75·25 W
44 Cajamarca (kä-hä-mär'kä) Peru 7·16 S 78·30 W
91 Cajidiocan (kä-hē-dyô'kän) Phil. (Manila In.) 12·22 N 122·41 E
67 Čajniče (chī'nĭ-chĕ)...Yugos. 43·32 N 19·04 E
20 Cajon (ká-hōn') Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·18 N 117·28 W
47 Cajuru (ká-zhōō'rōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·17 S 47·17 W
66 Čakovec (chá'kō-vĕts) .Yugos. 46·23 N 16·27 E
101 Cala (cä-lȧ)..S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·33 S 27·41 E
98 Calabar (kăl-ȧ-bär').....Nig. 4·58 N 8·21 E
20 Calabasas (kä-lä-bäs'äs) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·09 N 118·39 W
41 Calabazar (kä-lä-bä-zä'r) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·02 N 82·25 W
44 Calabozo (kä-lä-bō'zō) .Venez. 8·48 N 67·27 W
66 Calabria (Reg.) (kä-lä'brê-ä) It. 39·26 N 16·23 E
67 Calafat (ká-lá-fát').....Rom. 43·59 N 22·56 E
91 Calagua Is. (kä-läg'wä) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·30 N 123·06 E
31 Calahoo (kă-lá-hōō') Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·42 N 113·58 W
64 Calahorra (kä-lä-ôr'rä)....Sp. 42·18 N 1·58 W
28 Calais (ká-lĕ').........Maine 45·11 N 67·15 W
62 Calais...................Fr. 50·56 N 1·51 E
46 Calama (kä-lä'mä)......Chile 22·17 S 68·58 W
44 Calama..............Colom. 1·55 N 72·33 W
44 Calamar (kä-lä-mär')..Colom. 10·24 N 75·00 W
91 Calamba (kä-läm'bä) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·12 N 121·10 E
90 Calamian Group (Is.) (kä-lä-myän') .Phil. 12·14 N 118·38 E
64 Calañas (kä-län'yäs)......Sp. 37·41 N 6·52 W
91 Calapan (kä-lä-pän') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·25 N 121·11 E
55 Călărasi (kŭ-lŭ-rásh'ĭ)..Rom. 44·09 N 27·20 E
54 Calasparra (kä-lä-spär'rä) .Sp. 38·13 N 1·40 W
64 Calatayud (kä-lä-tä-yōōdh') Sp. 41·23 N 1·37 W
91 Calauag (kä-lä-wäg') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·56 N 122·16 E
91 Calauag Bay Phil. (Manila In.) 14·07 N 122·10 E
11 Calaveras Res. (kăl-á-vĕr'ăs) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·29 N 121·47 W
91 Calavite, Cape (kä-lä-vē'tä) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·29 N 120·00 E
23 Calcasieu L. (kăl'ká-shū)..La. 29·58 N 93·08 W
23 Calcasieu R.............La. 30·22 N 93·08 W
79 Calcutta (kăl-kŭt'á) India (Calcutta In.) 22·32 N 88·22 E
44 Caldas (kä'l-däs) Colom. (In.) 6·06 N 75·38 W
44 Caldas (Dept.)..Colom. (In.) 5·20 N 75·38 W
64 Caldas de Rainha (käl'däs dä rīn'yȧ) .Port. 39·25 N 9·08 W
50 Calder (R.) (kôl'dĕr)....Eng. 53·39 N 1·30 W
50 Calder (R.)............Eng. 53·48 N 2·25 W
46 Caldera (käl-dā'rä).....Chile 27·02 S 70·53 W
12 Caldwell (kôld'wĕl).....Idaho 43·40 N 116·43 W
19 Caldwell..............Kans. 37·04 N 97·36 W
26 Caldwell...............Ohio 39·40 N 81·30 W
23 Caldwell...............Tex. 30·30 N 96·40 W
31 Caledon (kăl'ē-dŏn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·52 N 79·59 W
17 Caledonia (kăl-ē-dō'nĭ-ȧ) Minn. 43·38 N 91·31 W
56 Caledonian Can. (kăl-ē-dō'nĭ-ȧn).....Scot. 56·58 N 4·05 W
65 Calella (kä-lĕl'yä)........Sp. 41·37 N 2·39 E
36 Calera Victor Rosales (kä-lā'rä-vē'k-tôr-rô-sá'lĕs) Mex. 22·57 N 102·42 W
14 Calexico (kȧ-lĕk'sĭ-kō)..Calif. 32·41 N 115·30 W
31 Calgary (kăl'gȧ-rĭ) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·03 N 114·05 W
24 Calhoun (kăl-hōōn')......Ga. 34·30 N 84·56 W
44 Cali (kä'lē)......Colom. (In.) 3·26 N 76·30 W
79 Calicut (kăl'ĭ-kŭt)......India 11·19 N 75·49 E
15 Caliente (käl-yĕn'tä)....Nev. 37·38 N 114·30 W
19 California (kăl-ĭ-fôr'nĭ-ȧ) .Mo. 38·38 N 92·38 W
21 California Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·03 N 79·53 W
14 California (State).......U.S. 37·08 N 120·35 W
34 California, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-kä-lê-fôr-nyä) Mex. 30·30 N 113·45 W
30 California Bay La. (New Orleans In.) 29·29 N 89·32 W
61 Căliman, Muntii (Mts.) .Rom. 47·05 N 24·47 E
79 Calimere, Pt...........India 15·25 N 80·05 E
20 Calimesa (kă-lĭ-mā'sá) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·00 N 117·04 W
14 Calipatria (kăl-ĭ-pát'rĭ-ȧ) Calif. 33·03 N 115·30 W
37 Calkini (käl-kê-nē').....Mex. 20·21 N 90·06 W
96 Callabonna, L. (cälă'bōná) Austr. 29·35 S 140·28 E
102 Callafo.Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 5·40 N 44·00 E
44 Callao (käl-yä'ô)........Peru 12·80 S 77·07 W
31 Calmar (kăl'mär) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·16 N 113·49 W
17 Calmar................Iowa 43·12 N 91·54 W
36 Calnali (käl-nä-lē')......Mex. 20·53 N 98·34 W
25 Caloosahatchee (R.) (kȧ-loo-sȧ-hăch'ê) .Fla. (In.) 26·45 N 81·41 W
38 Calotmul (kä-lôt-mōōl) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·58 N 88·11 W
36 Calpulalpan (käl-pōō-lál'pän) Mex. 19·35 N 98·33 W
54 Caltagirone (kăl-tä-jē-rō'nä) .It. 37·14 N 14·32 E
66 Caltanissetta (kăl-tä-nê-sĕt'tä) .It. 37·30 N 14·02 E
17 Calumet (kă-lū-mĕt')...Mich. 47·15 S 88·29 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat.° long.°*

21 Calumet, L. . Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·43 N 87·36 W
21 Calumet City Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·37 N 87·33 W
23 Calvert (kăl'vẽrt) . . . . . . . Tex. 30·59 N 96·41 W
32 Calvert (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 51·40 N 129·02 W
66 Calvi (käl'vē) . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 42·33 N 8·35 E
36 Calvillo (käl-vēl'yō) . . . . . Mex. 21·51 N 102·44 W
100 Calvinia (kăl-vĭn'ĭ-ȧ) . . . S.Af. 31·20 S 19·50 E
64 Calzada de Calatrava (käl-zä'dä-dĕ-kä-lä-trä'vä) Sp. 38·42 N 3·44 W
56 Cam (R.) (kăm) . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·15 N 0·05 E
40 Camaguey (kä-mä-gwā') Cuba 21·25 N 78·00 W
40 Camaguey (State) . . . . . . Cuba 21·30 N 78·10 W
40 Camajuani (kä-mä-hwä'nē) Cuba 22·25 N 79·50 W
44 Camaná (kä-mä'nä) . . . . . Peru 16·37 S 72·33 W
11 Camano (kā-mä'no) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·10 N 122·32 W
11 Camano I . Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·11 N 122·29 W
22 Camargo (kä-mär'gō) . . . Mex. 26·19 N 98·49 W
38 Camaron, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô-kä-mä-rōn') . Hond. 16·06 N 85·05 W
11 Camas (kăm'ȧs) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·35 N 122·54 W
13 Camas Cr. . . . . . . . . . . . . Idaho 44·10 N 112·09 W
45 Camatagua (kä-mä-tȧ'gwä) Venez. (In.) 9·49 N 66·55 W
90 Ca Mau, Pte de . . . . . . . . Viet. 8·42 N 103·11 E
78 Cambay (kăm-bā') . . . . . India 22·22 N 72·39 E
78 Cambay, Gulf of . . . . . . . India 21·05 N 71·58 E
10 Cambell (kămbĕl') . . . . Alaska 63·48 N 171·58 W
90 Cambodia (kăm-bō'dĭ-ȧ) . Asia 12·15 N 104·00 E
56 Camborne (kăm'bôrn) Eng. 50·15 N 5·28 W
62 Cambrai (kän-brĕ') . . . . . . . Fr. 50·10 N 3·15 E
56 Cambrian Mts. (kăm'brĭ-ăn) . . . . Wales 52·05 N 4·05 W
56 Cambridge (kām'brĭj) . . . . Eng. 52·12 N 0·11 E
27 Cambridge . . . . . . . . . . . . . Md. 38·35 N 76·10 W
29 Cambridge Mass. (Boston In.) 42·23 N 71·07 W
17 Cambridge . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 45·35 N 93·14 W
18 Cambridge . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 40·17 N 100·10 W
26 Cambridge . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·00 N 81·35 W
32 Cambridge Bay . . . . . . . . . Can. 69·15 N 105·00 W
26 Cambridge City . . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·45 N 85·15 W
47 Cambuci (käm-boō'sē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·35 S 41·54 W
47 Cambuí (käm-boō-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·38 S 46·02 W
21 Camby (kăm'bē) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·40 N 86·19 W
24 Camden (kăm'dĕn) . . . . . . Ala. 31·58 N 87·15 W
19 Camden . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ark. 33·36 N 92·49 W
28 Camden . . . . . . . . . . . . . Maine 44·11 N 69·05 W
30 Camden N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·56 N 75·06 W
25 Camden . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.C. 34·14 N 80·37 W
19 Cameron (kăm'ẽr-ŭn) . . . . Mo. 39·44 N 94·14 W
23 Cameron . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 30·52 N 96·57 W
26 Cameron . . . . . . . . . . . . W.Va. 39·40 N 80·35 W
32 Camerons Hills . . . . . . . . . Can. 60·13 N 120·20 W
98 Cameroon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Afr. 5·08 N 11·30 E
45 Cametá (kä-mâ-tä') . . . . . Braz. 1·14 S 49·30 W
91 Camiling (kä-mē-lĭng') Phil. (Manila In.) 15·42 N 120·24 E
24 Camilla (kȧ-mĭl-ȧ) . . . . . . . Ga. 31·13 N 84·12 W
64 Caminha (kä-mĭn'yȧ) . . . Port. 41·52 N 8·44 W
45 Camoçim (kä-mô-sēn') . . Braz. 2·56 S 40·55 W
94 Camooweal . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 20·00 S 138·13 E
47 Campana (käm-pä'nä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·10 S 58·58 W
46 Campana (I.) (käm-pän'yā) Chile 48·20 S 75·15 W
64 Campanario (käm-pä-nä'rê-ō) Sp. 38·51 N 5·36 W
47 Campanha (käm-pän-yän') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·51 S 45·24 W
66 Campania (Reg.) (käm-pän'yā) . It. 43·00 N 14·40 E
65 Campanella, Punta (C.) (poō'n-tä-käm-pä-nĕ'lä) It. (Naples In.) 40·20 N 14·21 E
11 Campbell (kăm'bĕl) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·17 N 121·57 W
19 Campbell . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 36·29 N 90·04 W
42 Campbell Is. . . . . . . . . . . . N.Z. 52·30 S 169·00 E
78 Campbellpore . . . . . . . . W.Pak. 33·49 N 72·24 E
32 Campbell River . . . . . . . . . Can. 50·00 N 125·24 W
24 Campbellsville (kăm'bĕlz-vĭl) Ky. 37·19 N 85·20 W
28 Campbellton (kăm'bĕl-tŭn) Can. 48·00 N 66·43 W
96 Campbell Town . . . . . . . Austr. 41·55 S 147·30 E
56 Campbeltown (kăm'b'l-toun) Scot. 55·25 N 5·50 W
21 Camp Dennison (dĕ'nĭ-sŏn) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·12 N 84·17 W
37 Campeche (käm-pā'chā) . Mex. 19·51 N 90·32 W
34 Campeche (State) . . . . . . Mex. 18·55 N 90·20 W
34 Campeche, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-käm-pā'chā) . Mex. 19·30 N 93·40 W
40 Campechuela (käm-pā-chwā'lä) . Cuba 20·15 N 77·15 W
101 Camperdown (kăm'pẽr-doun) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·14 S 30·33 E
64 Campillo de Altobuey (käm-pēl'yō dā äl-tō-boō'ā) Sp. 39·37 N 1·50 W
45 Campina Grande (käm-pē'nä grän'dĕ) . Braz. 7·15 S 35·49 W
47 Campinas (käm-pē'näzh) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·53 S 47·03 W
14 Camp Ind. Reserva. (kămp) Calif. 32·39 N 116·26 W
98 Campo (käm'pō) . . . Cameroon 2·32 N 9·54 E
44 Campoalegre (kä'm-pô-älĕ'grĕ) . Colom. 2·34 N 75·20 W
66 Campobasso (käm'pô-bäs'sō) . It. 41·35 N 14·39 E
46 Campo Belo (kä'm-pô-bĕ'lô) Braz. (In.) 22·54 S 43·33 W
47 Campo Belo Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·52 S 45·15 W
64 Campo de Criptana (käm'pō dä krêp-tä'nä) . Sp. 39·24 N 3·09 W
41 Campo Florido (kä'm-pō flô-rê'dō) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·07 N 82·07 W
45 Campo Grande (käm-poō grän'dĕ) . Braz. 20·28 S 54·32 W
45 Campo Maior (käm-poō mä-yôr') . Braz. 4·48 S 42·12 W
64 Campo Maior . . . . . . . . . . Port. 39·03 N 7·06 W
65 Campo Real (käm'pô rá-äl') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·21 N 3·23 W
98 Campo R. . . . . . . . . Cameroon 2·23 N 11·07 E
47 Campos (kä'm-pôs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·46 S 41·19 W
47 Campos do Jordão (kä'm-pôs-dô-zhôr-doun') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·45 S 45·35 W
47 Campos Gerais (kä'm-pôs-zhĕ-rá'es) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·17 S 45·43 W
100 Camps Bay (kămps) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·57 S 18·22 E
22 Camp Wood (kămp wŏŏd) Tex. 29·39 N 100·02 W
32 Camrose (kăm-rōz) . . . . . . Can. 53·08 N 112·50 W
28 Canaan (R.) (kā'nȧn) . . . Can. 45·55 N 65·45 W
32 Canada . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.A. ..... .....
29 Canada Bay (kăn'á-dȧ) . . Can. 50·51 N 56·22 W
47 Cañada de Gomez (kä-nyä'dä-dĕ-gô'mĕz) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·49 S 61·24 W
18 Canadian (kȧ-nā'dĭ-ȧn) . . Tex. 35·54 N 100·24 W
19 Canadian R. . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 34·53 N 97·06 W
27 Canajoharie (kăn-ȧ-jô-hăr'ē) N.Y. 42·55 N 74·35 W
67 Çanakkale (chä-näk-kä'lĕ) Turk. 40·10 N 26·26 E
67 Çanakkale Boğazi (Dardanelles) (Str.) (chä-näk-kä'lĕ) (dȧr-dȧ-nĕlz') . Tur. 40·05 N 25·50 E
34 Canal Zone N. Am. (Panama Canal In.) 9·08 N 80·30 W
27 Canandaigua (kăn-ăn-dā'gwȧ) N.Y. 42·55 N 77·20 W
27 Canandaigua (L.) . . . . . . . N.Y. 42·45 N 77·20 W
34 Cananea (kä-nä-nĕ'ä) . . . Mex. 31·00 N 110·20 W
21 Canard R. . Can. (Detroit In.) 42·10 N 83·04 W
98 Canarias, Islas (Is.) (ē's-läs-kä-nä'ryäs) . . . . . Sp. 29·09 N 17·30 W
40 Canarreos, Arch. de los (Is.) (är-chē-pyĕ'lä-gô-dĕ-lôs-kä-när-rĕ'ōs) . Cuba 21·35 N 82·20 W
Canary Is., see Canarias, Islas
38 Cañas (kä'-nyäs) . . . . . . . . C.R. 10·26 N 85·06 W
44 Cañasgordas (kä'nyäs-gô'r-däs) Colom. (In.) 6·44 N 76·01 W
38 Cañas R. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . C.R. 10·20 N 85·21 W
27 Canastota (kăn-ȧs-tō'tȧ) . N.Y. 43·05 N 75·45 W
45 Canastra, Serra de (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dĕ-kä-nä' s-trä) . Braz. 19·53 S 46·57 W
22 Canatlán (kä-nät-län') . . Mex. 24·30 N 104·45 W
Canaveral, C., see Kennedy
45 Canavieiras (kä-nȧ-vē-ā'räs) Braz. 15·40 S 38·49 W
96 Canberra (kăn'bĕr-ȧ) . . . Austr. 35·21 S 149·10 E
16 Canby (kăn'bĭ) . . . . . . . . Minn. 44·43 N 96·15 W
44 Canchuaya, Cerros de (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rôs-dĕ-kän-choō-ȧ'ïä) Peru 7·30 S 74·30 W
37 Cancuc (kän-koōk) . . . . . Mex. 16·58 N 92·17 W
40 Candelaria (kän-dĕ-lä'ryä) Cuba 22·45 N 82·55 W
91 Candelaria (kän-dâ-lä'rê-ä) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·39 N 119·55 E
37 Candelaria (R.) (kän-dĕ-lä-ryä) . Mex. 18·25 N 91·21 W
64 Candeleda (kän-dhâ-lä'dhä) Sp. 40·09 N 5·18 W
Candia, see Kráklion
10 Candle (kăn'd'l) . . . . . . . Alaska 65·00 N 162·04 W
16 Cando (kăn'dō) . . . . . . N.Dak. 48·27 N 99·13 W
91 Candon (kän-dōn') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·13 N 120·26 E
Canea, see Khaniá
47 Canelones (kä-nĕ-lô-nĕs) Ur. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·32 S 56·19 W
47 Canelones (Dept.) Urvg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·34 S 56·15 W
44 Cañete (kän-yä'tâ) . . . . . . Peru 13·06 S 76·17 W
41 Caney (kä-nā') (kā'nĭ) . . Cuba 20·05 N 75·45 W
19 Caney (kā'nĭ) . . . . . . . . . Kans. 37·00 N 95·57 W
24 Caney (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 36·10 N 85·50 W
18 Caney (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 36·54 N 96·10 W
100 Canganza, Serra de (Mts.) (sĕr'rȧ dä kän-gän'zȧ) . Ang. 7·35 S 15·30 E
64 Cangas (kän'gäs) . . . . . . . . . Sp. 42·15 N 8·43 W
64 Cangas de Narcea (kä'n-gäs-dĕ-när-sĕ-ä) . Sp. 43·08 N 6·36 W
64 Caniles (kä-nĕ'läs) . . . . . . . . Sp. 37·26 N 2·43 W
36 Cañitas (kän-yē'täs) . . . . Mex. 23·38 N 102·44 W
73 Cankiri (chän-kē'rē) . . . . Turk. 40·40 N 33·40 E
31 Cannell . Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·35 N 113·38 W
26 Cannelton (kăn'ĕl-tŭn) . . . Ind. 37·55 N 86·45 W
63 Cannes (kȧn) . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·34 N 7·05 E
28 Canning (kăn'ĭng) . . . . . . . Can. 45·11 N 64·26 W
50 Cannock (kăn'ŭk) . . . . . . . Eng. 52·41 N 2·02 W
50 Cannock Chase (Reg.) (kăn'ŭk chās) . . . . . Eng. 52·43 N 1·54 W
17 Cannon (R.) (kăn'ŭn) . . Minn. 44·18 N 93·24 W
16 Cannonball (R.) (kăn'ŭn-bäl) . . N.Dak. 46·17 N 101·35 W
39 Caño, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-kä'nō) . C.R. 8·38 N 84·00 W
20 Canoga Park (kä-nō'gȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 118·36 W
18 Canon City (kăn'yŭn) . . . Colo. 38·27 N 105·16 W
21 Canonsburg (kăn'ŭnz-bûrg) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·16 N 80·11 W
25 Canoochee (R.) (kȧ-noō'chē) . Ga. 32·25 N 82·11 W
32 Canora (kȧ-nōrȧ) . . . . . . . Can. 51·43 N 102·32 W
66 Canosa (kä-nō'sä) . . . . . . . . . It. 41·14 N 16·03 E
39 Canouan I. N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 12·44 N 61·10 W
38 Cansaheab (kän-sä-ĕ-äb) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·11 N 89·05 W
29 Canso (kăn'sō) . . . . . . . . . Can. 45·23 N 60·59 W
29 Canso, Cape . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 45·21 N 60·46 W
29 Canso, Str. of . . . . . . . . . . Can. 45·50 N 61·35 W
47 Cantagalo (kän-tä-gȧ'lo) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·59 S 42·22 W
64 Cantanhede (kän-tän-yä'dâ) . Port. 40·22 N 8·35 W
50 Canterbury (kăn'tẽr-bẽr-ē) Eng. (London In.) 51·17 N 1·06 E
95 Canterbury Bight . . N.Z. (In.) 44·17 S 172·38 E
40 Cantiles, Cayo (I.) (kä-yō-kän-tē'lâs) . Cuba 21·40 N 82·00 W
85 Canton (Kuangchou) (kăn'tŏn') . China (Canton In.) 23·07 N 113·15 E
24 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ga. 34·13 N 84·29 W
19 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 40·34 N 90·02 W
29 Canton . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·09 N 71·09 W
24 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 32·36 N 90·01 W
19 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 40·08 N 91·33 W
24 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.C. 35·32 N 82·50 W
26 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·50 N 81·25 W
27 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 41·50 N 76·45 W
16 Canton . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 43·17 N 96·37 W
66 Cantu (kän-toō') . . . . . . . . . It. 45·43 N 9·09 E
47 Cañuelas (kä-nyoōĕ'-läs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·03 S 58·45 W
45 Canumã (R.) (kä-noō-mȧ') Braz. 6·20 S 58·57 W
18 Canyon (kăn'yŭn) . . . . . . . Tex. 34·59 N 101·57 W
11 Canyon (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·09 N 121·48 W
22 Canyon Dam . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 29·51 N 98·20 W
15 Canyon De Chelly Natl. Mon. Ariz. 36·14 N 110·00 W
91 Capalonga (kä-pä-lông'gä) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·20 N 122·30 E
66 Capannori (kä-pän'nô-rē) . . It. 43·50 N 10·30 E
65 Caparica (kä-pä-rē'kä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·40 N 9·12 W
29 Cap-Aux-Meules . . . . . . . . Can. 47·25 N 61·51 W
45 Capaya (R.) (kä-pä-īä) Venez. (In.) 10·28 N 66·15 W
28 Cap Chat (kȧp shä') . . . . . Can. 49·07 N 66·42 W
28 Cap de la Madeleine (kȧp dē lȧ mȧ-d'lĕn') . Can. 46·23 N 72·30 W
29 Cape Breton (I.) (kāp brĕt'ŭn) . Can. 45·48 N 59·53 W
29 Cape Breton Highlands Natl. Park . Can. 46·45 N 61·05 W
25 Cape Charles (kāp chärlz) Va. 37·13 N 76·02 W
98 Cape Coast . . . . . . . . . . Ghana 5·14 N 1·19 W
25 Cape Fear (R.) (kāp fēr) . N.C. 34·43 N 78·41 W
100 Cape Flats (kāp flăts) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·01 S 18·37 E
19 Cape Girardeau (jē-rär-dō') Mo. 37·17 N 89·32 W
30 Cape Henry (hĕn'rê) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·55 N 76·00 W
27 Cape May (kāp mā) . . . . . N.J. 38·55 N 74·50 W
27 Cape May Court House (kāp mā) . N.J. 39·05 N 75·00 W
100 Cape of Good Hope (Prov.) (kāp ŏv gŏŏd hōp) . S.Af. 31·50 S 21·15 E
32 Cape Parry (kāp păr'rē) . Can. 70·29 N 127·41 W
100 Cape Point S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·21 S 18·29 E
33 Cape Smith Ra. (kāp smĭth) . Can. 61·23 N 76·32 W
39 Capesterre Basse Terre (Lee and Wind.Is. In.) 16·02 N 61·37 W
100 Cape Town (kāp toun) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·48 S 18·28 E
Cape Verde Is., see Cabo Verde, Ilhas do
95 Cape York Penin. (kāp yôrk) . Austr. 12·30 S 142·35 E
41 Cap-Haitien (kȧp ȧ-ē-syăn') Hai. 19·45 N 72·15 W
47 Capilla de Señor (kä-pēl'yä dā sān-yôr') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·18 S 59·07 W
47 Capivari (kä-pē-vȧ'rê) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·59 S 47·29 W
46 Capivari . . . . . . . . . . Braz. (In.) 22·39 S 43·19 W
96 Capoompeta (Mtn.) (kȧ-poōm-pē'tȧ) . Austr. 29·15 S 152·12 E
66 Caporetto (kä-pô-rĕt'tō) Yugos. 46·15 N 13·34 E
66 Capraia (I.) (kä-prä'yä) . . . It. 43·02 N 9·51 E
66 Caprara Pt. (kä-prä'rä) . . . . It. 41·08 N 8·20 E
66 Caprera (I.) (kä-prā'rä) . . . . It. 41·12 N 9·28 E
65 Capri . . . . . . . . It. (Naples In.) 40·18 N 14·16 E
65 Capri, I. di (ē'-sō-lä-dē-kä'prē) It. (Naples In.) 40·19 N 14·10 E
95 Capricorn Chan. (kăp'rĭ-kôrn) Austr. 22·27 S 151·24 E
31 Cap-Rouge (kȧp roōzh') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·45 N 71·21 W
31 Cap St. Ignace (kĭp săn-tē-nyȧs') Can. (Quebec In.) 47·02 N 70·27 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

66 Capua (kä-pwä)..........It. 41·07 N 14·14 E
36 Capulhuac (kä-pōōl-hwäk') Mex. 19·33 N 99·43 W
18 Capulin Mountain Natl. Mon. (kȧ-pū'lĭn).N.Mex. 36·15 N 103·58 W
37 Capultitlán (kä-pōō'l-tē-tlá'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·15 N 99·40 W
44 Caquetá (R.) (kä-kā-tä') Colom. 0·23 S 73·22 W
65 Carabaña (kä-rä-bän'yä) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·16 N 3·15 W
45 Carabobo (State) (kä-rä-bô'-bô).Venez. (In.) 10·07 N 68·06 W
67 Caracal (kȧ-rȧ-kȧl')....Rom. 44·06 N 24·22 E
45 Caracas (kä-rä'käs) Venez. (In.) 10·30 N 66·58 W
36 Carácuaro de Morelos (kä-rä'kwä-rō-dĕ-mô-rĕ-lôs) Mex. 18·44 N 101·04 W
47 Caraguatatuba (kä-rä-gwä-tȧ-tōō'bä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·37 S 45·26 W
45 Carajás, Serra dos (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dôs-kä-rä-zhá's) Braz. 5·58 S 51·45 W
44 Caramanta, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-kä-rä-má'n-tä) Colom. (In.) 5·29 N 76·01 W
46 Caramarca (kä-rä-má'r-kä) Arg. 28·29 S 65·45 W
47 Carandaí (kä-rän-dáē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·57 S 43·47 W
47 Carangola (kä-rán'gô'lä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·46 S 42·02 W
67 Caransebes (kȧ-rȧn-sā'bĕsh) Rom. 45·24 N 22·13 E
46 Carapeguá (kä-rä-pā-gwä') Arg. 26·01 S 58·13 W
28 Caraquet (kă-rȧ-kĕt')....Can. 47·47 N 64·56 W
39 Carata, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-kä-rä'tä).Nic. 13·59 N 83·41 W
39 Caratasca, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-kä-rä-täs'kä) Hond. 15·20 N 83·45 W
64 Caravaca (kä-rä-vä'kä)...Sp. 38·05 N 1·51 W
45 Caravelas (kȧ-rä-vĕl'äsh) Braz. 17·46 S 39·06 W
45 Carayaca (kȧ-rä-ïá'kä) Venez. (In.) 10·32 N 67·07 W
46 Caràzinho (kä-rȧ'zē-nyô) Braz. 28·22 S 52·33 W
64 Carballino (kär-bäl-yē'nō).Sp. 42·26 N 8·04 W
64 Carballo (kär-bäl'yō).....Sp. 43·13 N 8·40 W
11 Carbon (R.) (kär'bŏn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·06 N 122·08 W
11 Carbonado (kȧr-bō-nā'dō) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·05 N 122·03 W
66 Carbonara, Cerro (kär-bō-nä'rä)....It. 39·08 N 9·33 E
31 Carbondale (kär'bŏn-dāl) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·45 N 113·32 W
19 Carbondale..............Ill. 37·42 N 89·12 W
27 Carbondale.............Pa. 41·35 N 75·30 W
29 Carbonear (kär-bô-nēr')..Can. 47·43 N 53·16 W
24 Carbon Hill (kär'bŏn hĭl).Ala. 33·53 N 87·34 W
24 Carbur (kär'bûr)........Fla. 29·65 N 83·25 W
65 Carcagente (kär-kä-hĕn'tā).Sp. 39·09 N 0·29 W
62 Carcans, Étang de (L.) (ā-tan-dĕ-kär-kän).Fr. 45·12 N 1·00 W
62 Carcassonne (kȧr-kȧ-sŏn').Fr. 43·12 N 2·23 E
32 Carcross (kär'krôs)......Can. 60·18 N 134·54 W
81 Cardamon Hills (kär'dȧ-mŭm).Ceylon (In.) 9·45 N 77·28 E
40 Cárdenas (kär'dȧ-näs)..Cuba 23·00 N 81·10 W
37 Cárdenas (ká'r-dĕ-näs)..Mex. 17·59 N 93·23 W
36 Cárdenas.............Mex. 22·01 N 99·38 W
41 Cardenas, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-kär'dȧ-näs).Cuba 23·10 N 81·10 W
31 Cardiff (kär'dĭf) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·46 N 113·36 W
56 Cardiff...............Wales 51·30 N 3·18 W
56 Cardigan (kär'dĭ-gȧn)..Wales 52·05 N 4·40 W
56 Cardigan Bay.........Wales 52·35 N 4·40 W
32 Cardston (kärds'tŭn)....Can. 49·14 N 113·23 W
61 Carei (kä-rē')..........Rom. 47·42 N 22·28 E
62 Carentan (kä-rôn-tän')....Fr. 49·19 N 1·14 W
26 Carey (kā'rē)...........Ohio 40·55 N 83·25 W
94 Carey (I.) (kâr'ē)......Austr. 29·20 S 123·35 E
62 Carhaix (kär-ĕ')..........Fr. 48·17 N 3·37 W
35 Caribbean Sea (kăr-ĭ-bē'ȧn) C.Am. 14·30 N 75·30 W
32 Cariboo Mts. (kă'rĭ-bōō).Can. 53·31 N 122·13 W
28 Caribou..............Maine 46·51 N 68·01 W
17 Caribou (I.)............Can. 47·22 N 85·42 W
20 Caribou L.Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·54 N 92·16 W
32 Caribou Mts...........Can. 59·20 N 115·30 W
45 Carinhanha (kä-rĭ-nyän'yä) Braz. 14·14 S 43·44 W
66 Carini (kä-rē'nē)..........It. 38·09 N 13·10 E
Carinthia, see Kärnten
27 Carleton Place (kärl'tŭn).Can. 45·15 N 76·10 W
19 Carlinville (kär'lĭn-vĭl)....Ill. 39·16 N 89·52 W
56 Carlisle (kär-līl')........Eng. 54·54 N 3·03 W
26 Carlisle..................Ky. 38·20 N 84·00 W
30 Carlisle.La. (New Orleans In.) 29·41 N 89·57 W
27 Carlisle.................Pa. 40·10 N 77·15 W
62 Carlitte, Pic (Pk.) (pēk'-kär-lēt').Fr. 42·33 N 1·56 E

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

66 Carloforte (kär'lō-fôr-tȧ)...It. 39·11 N 8·18 E
47 Carlos Casares (kär-lôs-kä-sȧ'rĕs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·38 S 61·17 W
56 Carlow (kär'lō)..........Ire. 52·50 N 7·00 W
22 Carlsbad (kärlz'băd)..N.Mex. 32·24 N 104·12 W
22 Carlsbad Caverns Natl. Park N.Mex. 32·08 N 104·30 W
50 Carlton (kärl'tŭn)....Gt.Brit. 52·28 N 1·05 W
20 Carlton...Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·40 N 92·26 W
26 Carlton Center (kärl'tŭn sĕn'tẽr).Mich. 42·45 N 85·20 W
102 Carltonville............S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 26·20 S 27·23 E
19 Carlyle (kär-līl')..........Ill. 38·37 N 89·23 W
66 Carmagnolo (kär-mä-nyô'lä) It. 44·52 N 7·48 E
32 Carman (kär'mȧn)......Can. 49·30 N 98·02 W
56 Carmarthen (kär-mär'thĕn) Wales 51·50 N 4·20 W
56 Carmarthen Bay (kär-mär'thĕn).....Wales 51·33 N 4·50 W
62 Carmaux (kȧr-mō').......Fr. 44·05 N 2·09 E
30 Carmel (kär'mĕl) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·25 N 73·42 W
47 Carmelo (kär-mĕ'lo) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·59 S 58·15 W
36 Carmen, Isla del (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕl-ká'r-mĕn).Mex. 18·43 N 91·40 W
37 Carmen, Laguna del (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕl-ká'r-mĕn) Mex. 18·15 N 93·26 W
47 Carmen de Areco (kär'mĕn' dā ä-rā'kô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·21 S 59·50 W
46 Carmen de Patagones (ká'r-mĕn-dĕ-pä-tä-gô'nĕs) Arg. 40·47 S 62·56 W
26 Carmi (kär'mī)..........Ill. 38·05 N 88·10 W
47 Carmo (ká'r-mô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·57 S 42·06 W
47 Carmo do Rio Clara (ká'r-mô-dô-rē'ô-klä'rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·67 S 46·04 W
64 Carmona (kär-mô'nä).....Sp. 37·28 N 5·38 W
94 Carnarvon (kär-när'vŭn) Austr. 24·45 S 113·45 E
56 Carnarvon............Wales 53·08 N 4·17 W
100 Carnarvon............S.Af. 31·00 S 22·15 E
56 Carnarvon Bay........Wales 53·09 N 4·56 W
11 Carnation (kär-nā'shŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·39 N 121·55 W
65 Carnaxide (kär-nä-shē'dĕ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·44 N 9·15 W
56 Carndonagh (kärn-dō-nä').Ire. 54·75 N 6·75 W
18 Carnegie (kär-nĕg'ĭ)....Okla. 35·06 N 98·38 W
21 Carnegie.Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·24 N 80·06 W
94 Carnegie (L.).........Austr. 26·00 S 122·55 E
27 Carneys Point (kär'nēs)..N.J. 39·45 N 75·25 W
60 Carnic Alps (Mts.)...Aus.-It. 46·43 N 12·38 E
65 Carnot (kär nō')........Alg. 36·15 N 1·40 E
99 Carnot.........Cen.Af.Rep. 4·56 N 16·00 E
56 Carnsore Pt. (kärn'sôr)...Ire. 52·10 N 6·16 W
26 Caro (kâ'rō)..........Mich. 43·30 N 83·25 W
45 Carolina (kä-rô-lē'nä)...Braz. 7·26 S 47·16 W
100 Carolina (kăr-ô-lī'nȧ)....S.Af. 26·07 S 30·09 E
38 Carolina L. (kä-rô-lē'-nä) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 18·41 N 89·40 W
92 Caroline Is. (kăr'ô-līn) Pac. Is. Trust. Terr. 9·30 N 143·00 E
44 Caroni (R.) (kä-rō'nē).Venez. 5·49 N 62·57 W
44 Carora (kä-rô'rä)......Venez. 10·09 N 70·12 W
55 Carpathians (Mts.) (kär-pā'thĭ-ȧn).Eur. 49·23 N 20·14 E
67 Carpatii Meridionali (Transylvanian Alps) (Mts.) Rom. 45·30 N 23·30 E
94 Carpentaria, Gulf of (kär-pĕn-târ'ĭȧ).Austr. 14·45 S 138·50 E
20 Carpenter (kär'pĕn-tẽr) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·54 N 89·54 W
62 Carpentras (kär-pän-träs') Fr. 44·04 N 5·01 E
66 Carpi....................It. 44·48 N 10·54 E
24 Carrabelle (kăr'ȧ-bĕl)....Fla. 29·50 N 84·40 W
56 Carrantuohill (kă-răn-tōōl'ĭl) Ire. 52·01 N 9·48 W
66 Carrara (kä-rä'rä).........It. 44·05 N 10·05 E
44 Carretas, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-kär-rĕ'tĕ'rȧs).Peru 13·50 S 76·24 W
39 Carriacou I. (kăr-ē-ȧ-kōō') N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 12·28 N 61·20 W
56 Carrick (kăr'ĭk).........Ire. 52·20 N 7·35 W
31 Carrier (kăr'ĭ-ẽr) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·43 N 71·05 W
24 Carriere (kȧ-rēr').......Miss. 30·37 N 89·37 W
26 Carriers Mills (kăr'ĭ-ẽrs)..Ill. 37·40 N 88·40 W
16 Carrington (kăr'ĭng-tŭn) N.Dak. 47·26 N 99·06 W
11 Carr Inlet (kăr ĭn'lĕt) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·20 N 122·42 W
64 Carrion (kär-rē-ōn')......Sp. 42·36 N 6·42 W
40 Carrion Crow Harb. (kăr'ĭŭn krō).Bahama Is. 26·35 N 77·55 W
64 Carrión de los Condes (kär-rē-ōn' dā lōs kōn'dās) Sp. 42·20 N 4·35 W
18 Carrizo Cr. (kär-rē'zō) N.Mex. 36·22 N 103·39 W
22 Carrizo Springs.........Tex. 28·32 N 99·51 W
15 Carrizozo (kär-rē-zō'zō) N.Mex. 33·40 N 105·55 W
17 Carroll (kăr'ŭl)........Iowa 42·03 N 94·52 W
24 Carrollton (kăr-ŭl-tŭn)...Ga. 33·35 N 84·05 W
19 Carrollton...............Ill. 39·18 N 90·22 W
26 Carrollton..............Ky. 38·45 N 85·15 W
26 Carrollton............Mich. 43·30 N 83·55 W
19 Carrollton.............Mo. 39·21 N 93·29 W
26 Carrollton............Ohio 40·35 N 81·10 W
20 Carrollton Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·58 N 96·53 W

21 Carrollville (kăr'ŭl vĭl) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·53 N 87·52 W
11 Carrols (kăr'ŭlz) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·05 N 122·51 W
56 Carron (L.) (kȧ'rŭn)....Scot. 57·25 N 5·25 W
62 Carry-le-Rouet (kä-rē'lĕ-rōō-ā') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·20 N 5·10 E
73 Çarşamba (chär-shäm'bä) Turk. 41·05 N 36·40 E
14 Carson (R.) (kär'sŭn)...Nev. 39·15 N 119·25 W
14 Carson City............Nev. 39·10 N 119·45 W
14 Carson Sink............Nev. 39·51 N 118·25 W
Carstensz, Mt., see Carstensz-Toppen
91 Carstensz-Toppen (Pk.) (kärs'tĕns) W. Irian 4·00 S 137·10 E
44 Cartagena (kär-tä-hā'nä) Colom. 10·30 N 75·40 W
65 Cartagena (kär-tä-kĕ'nä).Sp. 37·46 N 1·00 W
44 Cartago (kär-tä'gō) Colom. (In.) 4·44 N 75·54 W
39 Cartago................C.R. 9·52 N 83·56 W
64 Cartaxo (kär-tä'shō).. Port. 39·10 N 8·48 W
30 Carteret (kär'tē-rĕt) N.J. (New York In.) 40·35 N 74·13 W
24 Cartersville (kär'tẽrs-vĭl)..Ga. 34·09 N 84·47 W
19 Carthage (kär'thāj).......Ill. 40·27 N 91·09 W
19 Carthage...............Mo. 37·10 N 94·18 W
27 Carthage..............N.Y. 44·00 N 75·45 W
25 Carthage..............N.C. 35·22 N 79·25 W
23 Carthage...............Tex. 32·09 N 94·20 W
98 Carthage..............Tun. 37·04 N 10·18 E
101 Carthcart (cärth-cȧ't) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·18 S 27·11 E
33 Cartwright (kärt'rīt)....Can. 53·36 N 57·00 W
45 Caruaru (kä-rōō-ȧ-rōō').Braz. 8·19 S 35·52 W
44 Carúpano (kä-rōō'pä-nō) Venez. 10·45 N 63·21 W
19 Caruthersville (kȧ-rŭdh'ẽrz-vĭl).Mo. 36·09 N 89·41 W
11 Carver (kärv'ẽr) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·24 N 122·30 W
64 Carvoeira, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bō-kär-vô-ĕ'y-rä).Port. 39·22 N 9·24 W
21 Cary (kă'rē) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·13 N 88·14 W
47 Casablanca (kä-sä-bläŋ'kä) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·19 S 71·24 W
98 Casablanca............Mor. 33·32 N 7·41 W
47 Casa Branca (kȧ'sä-brȧ'n-kä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·47 S 47·04 W
15 Casa Grande (kä'sä grän'dā) Ariz. 32·50 N 111·45 W
15 Casa Grande Natl. Mon. Ariz. 33·00 N 111·33 W
66 Casale (kä-sä'lä)..........It. 45·08 N 8·26 E
66 Casalmaggiore (kä-säl-mäd-jō'rā).It. 45·00 N 10·24 E
98 Casamance R. (kä-sä-mäns') Senegal 12·58 N 15·15 W
31 Cascade (kăs-kād') Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·35 N 75·51 W
95 Cascade Pt.........N.Z. (In.) 43·59 S 168·23 E
8 Cascade Ra............U.S. 42·50 N 122·20 W
31 Cascades Point (kăs-kādz') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·19 N 73·58 W
12 Cascade Tun..........Wash. 47·41 N 120·53 W
65 Cascais (käs-kȧ-ēzh) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·42 N 9.25 W
65 Cascais, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-käs-kī's) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·41 N 9·24 W
46 Caseros (kä-sā'rôs)..Arg. (In.) 34·21 S 58·34 W
66 Caserta (kä-zĕr'tä)........It. 41·04 N 14·21 E
26 Casey (kā'sĭ)............Ill. 39·20 N 88·00 W
12 Cashmere (kăsh'mĭr)...Wash. 47·30 N 120·28 W
91 Casiguran (kä-sē-gōō'rän) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·15 N 122·10 E
91 Casiguran Sd. Phil. (Manila In.) 16·02 N 121·51 E
47 Casilda (kä-sē'l-dä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·02 S 61·11 W
40 Casilda................Cuba 21·50 N 80·00 W
47 Casimiro de Abreu (kä'sē-mē'ro-dĕ-ȧ-brĕ'ōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·30 S 42·11 W
96 Casino (kȧ-sē'nō)......Austr. 28·35 S 153·10 E
44 Casiquiare (R.) (kä-sē-kyä'rā) Venez. 2·11 N 66·15 W
65 Caspe (käs'pā)...........Sp. 41·18 N 0·02 W
13 Casper (kăs'pẽr).......Wyo. 42·51 N 106·18 W
72 Caspian Dep. (kăs'pĭ-ȧn) U.S.S.R. 47·40 N 51·40 E
70 Caspian Sea........U.S.S.R. 39·30 N 52·00 E
27 Cass (kăs)............W.Va. 38·25 N 79·55 W
17 Cass (L.).............Minn. 47·23 N 94·28 W
65 Cassá de la Selva (käs-sä'dĕ-lä-sĕl-vä).Sp. 41·52 N 2·52 E
100 Cassai (R.) (kä-sä'ē).....Ang. 11·15 S 21·00 E
26 Cass City (kăs)........Mich. 43·35 N 83·10 W
31 Casselman (kăs''l-mȧn) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·18 N 75·05 W
16 Casselton (kăs''l-tŭn).N.Dak. 46·53 N 97·14 W
47 Cássia (kȧ'syä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·36 S 46·53 W
20 Cassin (kăs'ĭn) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·16 N 98·29 W
100 Cassinga (kä-sĭŋ'gȧ).....Ang. 15·05 S 16·15 E
66 Cassino (käs-sē'nō)........It. 41·30 N 13·50 E
17 Cass Lake (kăs).......Minn. 47·23 N 94·37 W
26 Cassopolis (kăs-ŏ'pô-lĭs) Mich. 41·56 N 86·00 W
19 Cassville (kăs'vĭl).......Mo. 36·41 N 93·52 W
64 Castanheira de Pêra (käs-tän-yă'rä-dĕ-pĕ'rä).Port. 40·00 N 8·07 W
62 Casteljaloux (käs-tĕl-zhä-lōō') Fr. 44·20 N 0·04 E
65 Castellammare di Stabia (käs-tĕl-läm-mä'rä-dĕ-stä'byä).It. (Naples In.) 40·26 N 14·29 E

47 Castelli (käs-tĕ'zhē)
Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·07 s 57·48 w
65 Castellón de la Plana
(käs-tĕl-yō'n-dĕ-lä-plä'nä)
Sp. 39·59 N 0·05 w
62 Castelnaudary
(käs'tĕl-nō-dā-rē').Fr. (43·20 N 1·57 E
47 Castelo (käs-tĕ'lō)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·37 s 41·13 w
64 Castelo Branco
(käs-tä'lōn brän'kō).Port. 39·48 N 7·37 w
64 Castelo de Vide
(käs-tä'lō dĕ vē'dĭ).Port. 39·25 N 7·25 w
62 Castelsarrasin
(käs'tĕl-sä-rà-zăn').Fr. 44·03 N 1·05 E
66 Castelvetrano
(käs'tĕl-vĕ-trä'nō).It. 37·43 N 12·50 E
96 Casterton (käs'tĕr-tŭn)
Austr. 37·40 s 141·30 E
44 Castilla (käs-tē'l-yä).....Peru 5·18 s 80·40 w
64 Castilla La Nueva (Reg.)
(käs-tē'lyä lä nwā'vä).Sp. 39·15 N 3·55 w
64 Castilla La Vieja (Reg.)
(käs-tēl'yä lä vyā'hä).Sp. 40·48 N 4·24 w
25 Castillo De San Marcos Natl. Mon. (käs-tē'lyō dĕ-
săn mär-kōs).Fla. 29·55 N 81·25 w
41 Castle (I.) (käs''l).Bahama Is. 22·05 N 74·20 w
66 Castlebar (käs''l-bär).....Ire. 53·55 N 9·15 w
15 Castle Dale (käs''l dāl)...Utah 39·15 N 111·00 w
60 Castle Donington
(dŏn'ĭng-tŭn).....Eng. 52·50 N 1·21 w
50 Castleford (käs'l-fĕrd)...Eng. 53·43 N 1·21 w
96 Castlemaine (käs''l-mān)
Austr. 37·05 s 144·14 E
15 Castle Pk.....Colo. 39·00 N 106·50 w
12 Castlernck (käs''l-rŏk)...Wash. 46·17 N 122·53 w
17 Castle Rock Res.....Wis. 44·03 N 89·48 w
21 Castle Shannon (shăn'ŭn)
Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 80·02 w
21 Castleton (käs''l-tŭn)
Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·54 N 86·03 w
31 Castor R. (käs'tôr)
Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·16 N 75·14 w
19 Castor (R.).....Mo. 36·59 N 89·53 w
62 Castres (käs'tr').....Fr. 43·36 N 2·13 E
39 Castries (käs-trē')
St. Lucia (Lee. and
Wind.Is. In.) 14·01 N 61·00 w
46 Castro (käs'trōō).....Braz. 24·56 s 50·00 w
46 Castro (käs'tro).....Chile 42·27 s 73·48 w
64 Castro Daire (käs'trōō dīr'ĭ)
Port. 40·56 N 7·57 w
64 Castro de Rïo
(käs-trō-dĕ-rĕ'ō).Sp. 37·42 N 4·28 w
63 Castrop Rauxel
(käs'trŏp rou'kŏl)
Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·33 N 7·19 E
64 Castro Urdiales
(käs'trō nōr-dyā'läs).Sp. 43·23 N 3·11 w
11 Castro Valley
Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·42 N 122·06 w
64 Castro Verde (käs-trō vĕr'dĕ)
Port. 37·43 N 8·05 w
66 Castrovillari
(käs'trō-vēl-lyä'rē).It. 39·48 N 16·11 E
64 Castuera (käs-tōō-ā'rä).....Sp. 38·43 N 5·33 w
41 Cat (I.).....Bahama Is. 25·30 N 75·30 w
38 Catacamas (kä-tä-kä'mäs)
Hond. 14·52 N 85·55 w
47 Cataguases (kä-tä-gwä'sĕs)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·23 s 42·42 w
23 Catahoula L. (kăt-ə-hōō'lə)
La. 31·35 N 92·20 w
45 Catalão (kä-tä-loun').....Braz. 18·09 s 47·42 w
41 Catalina (I.) (kä-tä-lē'nä)
Dom.Rep. 18·20 N 69·00 w
65 Cataluma (Reg.)
(kä-tä-lōō'mä).Sp. 41·23 N 0·50 E
46 Catamarca (Prov.)
(kä-tä-mär'kä).Arg. 27·15 s 67·15 w
91 Catanduanes (I.).....Phil. 13·55 N 125·00 E
45 Catanduva (kä-tän-dōō'vä)
Braz. 21·12 s 48·47 w
66 Catania (kä-tä'nyä).....It. 37·30 N 15·09 E
66 Catania, Golfo di (Gulf)
(gōl-fō-dē-kä-tä'nyä).It. 37·24 N 15·28 E
91 Catanuan (kä-tä-nä'wän)
Phil. 13·36 N 122·20 E
66 Catanzaro (kä-tän-dzä'rō)..It. 38·53 N 16·34 E
65 Catarroja (kä-tär-rō'hä)...Sp. 39·24 N 0·25 w
25 Catawba (L.).....S.C. 35·02 N 81·21 w
25 Catawba (R.) (kə-tô'bə).N.C. 35·25 N 80·55 w
37 Catazajá, Laguna de (L.)
(lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-kä-tä-zä-hä')
Mex. 17·45 N 92·03 w
91 Catbalogan (kät-bä-lō'gän)
Phil. 11·45 N 124·52 E
37 Catemaco (kä-tā-mä'kō)
Mex. 18·26 N 95·06 w
37 Catemaco, Lago (L.)
(lä'gō-kä-tā-mä'kō).Mex. 18·23ᵐN 95·04 w
50 Caterham (kā'tĕr-ăm)
Eng. (London In.) 51·16 N 0·04 w
100 Catete (kä-tē'tē).....Ang. 9·05 s 13·38 E
22 Cathedral Mt. (kə-thē'drəl)
Tex. 30·09 N 103·46 w
101 Cathedral Pk. (kə-thē'drəl)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·53 s 29·04 E
19 Catherine, L. (kă-thĕr-ĭn)
Ark. 34·26 N 92·47 w
101 Cathkin Pk. (kăth'kĭn)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·08 s 29·22 E
11 Cathlamet (kăth-lăm'ĕt)
Wash. (Portland In.) 46·12 N 123·63 w
26 Catlettsburg (kăt'lĕts-bûrg)
Ky. 38·20 N 82·36 w
34 Catoche, Cabo (kä-tō'chĕ)
Mex. 21·30 N 87·15 w
30 Catonsville (kă'tŭnz-vĭl)
Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·16 N 76·45 w
36 Catorce (kä-tōr'sa).....Mex. 23·41 N 100·51 w
27 Catskill (käts'kĭl).....N.Y. 42·15 N 73·50 w
27 Catskill Mts.....N.Y. 42·20 N 74·35 w
27 Cattaraugus Ind. Reserva.
(kăt'tă-rō'gŭs).N.Y. 42·30 N 79·05 w
45 Catu (kä-tōō).....Braz. 12·26 s 38·12 w
100 Catumbela (kä'tōm-bĕl'ä)
Ang. 12·30 s 13·35 E
91 Cauayan (kou-ä'yän)
Phil. (Manila In.) 16·56 N 121·46 E
44 Cauca (R.) (kou'kä)...Colom. 7·30 N 75·26 w
45 Caucagua (käōō-ka'gwä)
Venez. (In.) 10·17 N 66·22 w
73 Caucasus Mts. (kô'kə-sŭs)
U.S.S.R. 43·20 N 42·00 E
62 Cauderan (kō-dā-rän').....Fr. 44·50 N 0·40 w
31 Caughnawaga
Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·41 w
66 Caulonia (kou-lō'nyä).....It. 38·24 N 16·22 E
46 Cauquenes (kou-kā'nās).Chile 35·54 s 72·14 w
44 Caura (R.) (kou'rä)...Venez. 8·48 N 64·40 w
28 Causapscal.....Can. 48·19 N 67·18 w
41 Cauto (R.) (kou'tō).....Cuba 18·35 N 76·20 w
78 Cauvery (R.).....India 11·15 N 78·06 E
46 Cava (kä'vä).....Braz. (In.) 22·41 s 43·26 w
65 Cava de' Tirreni
(kä-vä-dĕ-tĕr-rē'nē)
It. (Naples In.) 40·27 N 14·43 E
64 Cavado (R.) (kä-vä'dō)...Port. 41·43 N 8·08 w
45 Cavalcante (kä-väl-kän'tă)
Braz. 13·45 s 47·33 w
16 Cavalier (kăv-ə-lēr').N.Dak. 48·45 N 97·39 w
98 Cavally (R.).Lib.-Ivory Coast 6·06 N 8·09 w
56 Cavan (kăv'ən).....Ire. 54·01 N 7·00 w
66 Cavarzere (kä-vär'dzā-rā).It. 45·08 N 12·06 E
27 Cavendish (kăv'ĕn-dĭsh)...Vt. 43·25 N 72·35 w
45 Caviana, Ilha (I.) (kä-vyä'nä)
Braz. 0·45 N 49·33 w
91 Cavite (kä-vē'tä)
Phil. (Manila In.) 14·30 N 120·54 E
50 Cawood (kä'wŏod).....Eng. 53·49 N 1·07 w
47 Cazambu (kä-zhä'm-bēn)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·58 s 44·55 w
45 Cazias (kä'zhē-äzh).....Braz. 4·48 s 43·16 w
46 Caxias do Sul
(kä'zhē-äzh-dō-sōō'l).Braz. 29·13 s 51·03 w
65 Caxine, Cap (Cape)
(käp kăk'sēn).Alg. 36·47 N 2·52 E
100 Caxito (kä-shē'tōō).....Ang. 8·20 s 13·35 E
44 Cayambe (kä-lä'm-bē).....Ec. 0·03 N 79·09 w
45 Cayenne (kā-ĕn').Fr. Guiana 4·56 N 52·18 w
36 Cayetano Rubio
(kä-yĕ-tä-nō-rrōō'byō).Mex. 20·37 N 100·21 w
35 Cayey (P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·05 N 66·12 w
40 Cayman Brac (I.)
(kī-măn'brăk) Cayman Is. 19·45 N 79·50 w
38 Cayo (kī'yō)
Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 17·11 N 89·04 w
40 Cay Sal Bank (kē-săl)...Bah. 23·55 N 80·20 w
27 Cayuga (L.) (kā-yōō'gə).N.Y. 42·35 N 76·35 w
64 Cazalla de la Sierra
(kä-thäl'yä-dĕ-lä-sē-ĕ'r-rä)
Sp. 37·55 N 5·48 w
62 Cazaux, Etang de (L.)
(ā-tăN'dĕ kä-zō').Fr. 44·32 N 0·59 w
27 Cazenovia (käz-ĕ-nō'vĭ-ə)
N.Y. 42·55 N 75·50 w
21 Cazenovia Cr.
N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 42·49 N 78·45 w
66 Čazma (chăz'mä).....Yugos. 45·44 N 16·39 E
100 Cazombo (kä-zō'm-bō)...Ang. 12·25 s 22·30 E
37 Caznes (R.) (kä-zō'nĕs).Mex. 20·37 N 97·28 w
40 Cazones, Ensenada de (Bay)
(ĕn-sĕ-nä-dä-dĕ-kä-zō'näs)
Cuba 22·05 N 81·30 w
40 Cazones, Golfo de (Gulf)
(gōl-fō-dĕ-kä-zō'näs).Cuba 23·55 N 81·15 w
64 Cazorla (kä-thōr'lä).....Sp. 37·55 N 2·58 w
64 Cea (R.) (thā'ä).....Sp. 42·18 N 5·10 w
Ceará, see Fortaleza
45 Ceará (State) (sā-ä-rä').Braz. 5·13 s 39·43 w
45 Ceará-Mirim
(sā-ä-rä'mĕ-rē'n).Braz. 6·00 s 35·13 w
39 Cebaco, Isla (I.)
(ē's-lä-sā-bä'kō).Pan. 7·27 N 81·08 w
15 Cebolla Cr. (sĕ-bōl'yä)...Colo. 38·15 N 107·10 w
64 Cebollera, Sierra (Mts.)
(sē-ĕ'r-rä-sē-bōl-yĕ-rä).Sp. 42·03 N 2·53 w
64 Cebreros (sā-brĕ'rōs).....Sp. 40·28 N 4·28 w
91 Cebu (sā-bōō').....Phil. 10·22 N 123·49 E
21 Cecil (sē'sĭl)
Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·20 N 80·10 w
32 Cedar (L.).....Can. 53·18 N 101·08 w
17 Cedar (R.).....Iowa 42·23 N 92·07 w
11 Cedar (R.)
Wash. (Portland In.) 45·56 N 122·32 w
11 Cedar (R.).Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·27 N 122·03 w
17 Cedar (R.) West Fork...Iowa 42·49 N 93·10 w
23 Cedar Bay.....Tex. (In.) 29·54 N 94·58 w
23 Cedar Bayou.....Tex. (In.) 29·46 N 94·56 w
15 Cedar Breaks Natl. Mon.
Utah 37·35 N 112·55 w
17 Cedarburg (sē'dĕr-bûrg)..Wis. 43·23 N 88·00 w
15 Cedar City.....Utah 37·40 N 113·10 w
16 Cedar Cr.....N.Dak. 46·05 N 102·10 w
17 Cedar Falls.....Iowa 42·31 N 92·29 w
24 Cedar Keys.....Fla. 29·06 N 83·03 w
21 Cedar Lake
Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·22 N 87·27 w
21 Cedar L....Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·23 N 87·25 w
17 Cedar Rapids.....Iowa 42·00 N 91·43 w
26 Cedar Springs.....Mich. 43·15 N 85·40 w
24 Cedartown (sē'dĕr-toun)..Ga. 34·00 N 85·15 w
101 Cedarville (cē-dăr'vĭl)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·23 s 29·04 E
36 Cedral (sā-drāl').....Mex. 23·47 N 100·42 w
38 Cedros (sā'drŏs).....Hond. 14·36 N 87·07 w
34 Cedros (I.).....Mex. 28·10 N 115·10 w
94 Ceduna (sē-dōō'nə).....Austr. 32·15 s 133·55 E
66 Cefalù (chā-fä-lōō').....It. 38·01 N 14·01 E
64 Cega (R.) (thā'gä).....Sp. 41·25 N 4·27 w
61 Cegléd (tsā'glād).....Hung. 47·10 N 19·49 E
67 Ceglie (chā'lyĕ).....It. 40·39 N 17·32 E
64 Cehegín (thā-ā-bĕn').....Sp. 38·05 N 1·48 w
41 Ceiba del Agua
(sā'bä-dĕl-ä'gwä)
Cuba (Havana In.) 22·08 N 82·38 w
100 Cela (sĕ'-lä).....Ang. 11·10 s 15·07 E
36 Celaya (sā-lä'yä).....Mex. 20·33 N 100·49 w
90 Celebes (Is.) (sĕl'ĕ-bēz)
Indon. 2·15 s 120·30 E
90 Celebes Sea.....Indon. 3·45 N 121·52 E
38 Celestún (sĕ-lĕs-tōōn')
Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·57 N 90·18 w
26 Celina (sĕ-lī'nə).....Ohio 40·30 N 84·35 w
66 Celje (tsĕl'yĕ).....Yugos. 46·13 N 15·17 E
60 Celle (tsĕl'ĕ).....Ger. 52·37 N 10·05 E
18 Cement (sĕ-mĕnt').....Okla. 34·56 N 98·07 w
45 Ceniza, Pico (Mtn.)
(pĕ'-kō-sĕ-nĕ'zä).Ven. (In.) 10·24 N 67·26 w
62 Cenon (sĕ-nōN').....Fr. 44·51 N 0·33 w
23 Center (sĕn'tĕr).....Tex. 31·50 N 94·10 w
24 Centerhill Res.
(sĕn'tĕr-hĭl).Tenn. 36·02 N 86·00 w
21 Center Line (sĕn'tĕr līn)
Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·29 N 83·01 w
17 Centerville (sĕn'tĕr-vĭl)..Iowa 40·44 N 92·48 w
20 Centerville.....Minn.
(Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·10 N 93·03 w
21 Centerville
Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·02 N 79·58 w
16 Centerville.....S.Dak. 43·70 N 96·56 w
20 Centerville
Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·55 N 111·53 w
44 Central, Cordillera (Mts.)
(kōr-dĕl-yĕ'-rä-sĕn-trä'l)
Bol. 19·18 s 65·29 w
44 Central, Cordillera (Mts.)
Colom. (In.) 3·58 N 75·55 w
41 Central, Cordillera (Cibao
Mts.) (kōr-dĕl-yä'rä
sĕn'trăl) (sē-bä'ō)
Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 71·30 w
99 Central African Republic..Af. 6·40 N 16·50 E
38 Central America (ə-mĕr'ĭ-kə)
N.Am. ..... .....
24 Central City (sĕn'trəl).....Ky. 37·15 N 87·09 w
16 Central City (sĕn'trəl sĭ'tĭ)
Nebr. 41·07 N 98·00 w
30 Central Falls (sĕn'trəl fôlz)
R.I. (Providence In.) 41·54 N 71·23 w
26 Centralia (sĕn-trā'lĭ-ə)....Ill. 38·35 N 89·05 w
19 Centralia.....Mo. 39·11 N 92·07 w
12 Centralia.....Wash. 46·42 N 122·58 w
73 Central Plat.....U.S.S.R. 55·00 N 33·30 E
30 Central Valley
N.Y. (New York In.) 41·19 N 74·07 w
27 Centreville (sĕn'tĕr-vĭl)..Md. 39·05 N 76·05 w
91 Centro (sĕ'n-trō)
Phil. (Manila In.) 17·16 N 121·48 E
24 Century (sĕn'tŭ-rĭ).....Fla. 30·57 N 87·15 w
Cephalonia, see Kefallinéa
62 Céret (sā-rĕ').....Fr. 42·29 N 2·47 E
44 Cereté (sĕ-rĕ-tĕ').....Colom. 8·56 N 75·58 w
66 Cerignola (chā-rē-nyō'lä)..It. 41·16 N 15·55 E
66 Cerknica (tsĕr'knĕ-tsä) Yugos. 45·48 N 14·21 E
22 Cerralvo (sĕr-räl'vō)....Mex. 26·05 N 99·37 w
34 Cerralvo (I.).....Mex. 24·00 N 109·59 w
44 Cerrito (sĕr-rē'-tō)
Colom. (In.) 3·41 N 76·17 w
36 Cerritos (sĕr-rē'tōs).....Mex. 22·26 N 100·16 w
44 Cerro Bolívar (sĕr'rō bō-lē'vär)
Venez. 7·30 N 63·30 w
44 Cerro de Pasco
(sĕr'rō dā pās'kō).Peru 10·45 s 76·14 w
22 Cerro Gordo, Arroyo de
(är-rō-yō dĕ-sĕr'r-rō-gōr-dō)
Mex. 26·12 N 104·06 w
44 Certegui (sĕr-tā'gē)
Colom. (In.) 5·21 N 76·35 w
91 Cervantes (sĕr-vän'tās)
Phil. (Manila In.) 16·59 N 120·42 E
64 Cervantes (thĕr-vän'tās)..Sp. 42·43 N 7·04 w
64 Cervera del Río Alhama
(thĕr-vā'rä dĕl rē'ō-ä-l-ä'mä)
Sp. 42·02 N 1·55 w
65 Cerveteri (chĕr-vĕ'tĕ-rē)
It. (Rome In.) 42·00 N 12·06 E
66 Cesena (chĕ'sĕ-nä).....It. 44·08 N 12·16 E
59 Cēsis (sā'sĭs).....U.S.S.R. 57·19 N 25·17 E
60 Ceska Lipa (chĕs'ka lĕ'pa)
Czech. 50·41 N 14·31 E
60 Česke (Bnbemia) (Prov.)
(chĕs'kā) (bō-hĕ'mĭ-ə)
Czech. 49·51 N 13·55 E
60 České Budějovice (chĕs'kā
bōō'dyĕ-yō-vĕt-sĕ).Czech. 49·00 N 14·30 E
60 Ceskomoravska Vysocina
(Hts.) (Czech. 49·21 N 15·40 E
67 Cesme (chĕsh'mĕ).....Turk. 38·20 N 26·20 E
96 Cessnock (sĕs'nŏk)... Austr. 32·58 s 151·15 E
67 Cetinje (tsĕt'in-yĕ)....Yugos. 42·23 N 18·55 E
Cette, see Sète
98 Ceuta (Sp.) (thā-ōō'tä)... Af. 36·04 N 5·36 w
62 Cévennes (sā-vĕn').....Fr. 44·20 N 3·48 E
56 Ceyhan (R.).....Turk. 37·19 N 36·06 E
81 Ceylon (sĕ-lŏn').... Asia (In.) 8·30 N 78·30 E
80 Chāh Bahār.....Iran 25·18 N 60·45 E
11 Chabot (L.) (shə'bŏt)
Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·44 N 122·06 w
47 Chacabuco (chä-kä-bōō'kō)
Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·37 s 60·27 w
47 Chacalitanguia
(chä-käl-tĕ-äŋ'-gwĕs)..Mex. 18·18 N 95·50 w
44 Chachapoyas
(chä-chä-poi'yäs).Peru 6·16 s 77·48 w
15 Chaco Can. Natl. Mon.
(chä'kō).N.Mex. 35·38 N 108·06 w

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

69 Chad (chäd) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·33 N 57·11 E
99 Chad....Af. 14·52 N 16·45 E
99 Chad, L....Chad. 14·00 N 14·28 E
25 Chadbourn (chăd'bŭrn)..N.C. 34·19 N 78·55 W
16 Chadron (chăd'rŭn)....Nebr. 42·50 N 103·10 W
64 Chafarinas (C.)....Mor. 35·08 N 2·20 W
19 Chaffee (chăf'ē)....Mo. 37·10 N 89·39 W
80 Chāgal Hills....Afg.-Pak. 29·15 N 63·28 E
68 Chagodoshcha (R.) (chä-gō-dôsh-chä).U.S.S.R. 59·08 N 35·13 E
39 Chagres R. (chä'grĕs)....Pan. 9·18 N 79·22 W
21 Chagrin R. (shȧ'grĭn) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·34 N 81·24 W
21 Chagrin Falls (shȧ'grĭn fôls) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·26 N 81·23 W
86 Ch'ahaerh (Reg.) (chä'här) China 44·25 N 115·00 E
79 Chākdaha India (Calcutta In.) 23·04 N 88·31 E
88 Chalantun (chä'län-tōōn') China 47·59 N 122·56 E
38 Chalatenango (chäl-ä-tĕ-näŋ'gō) Salvador 14·04 N 88·54 W
37 Chalcatongo (chäl-kä-tôŋ'gō) Mex. 17·04 N 97·41 W
36 Chalchihuites (chäl-chê-wē'tås).Mex. 23·28 N 103·57 W
38 Chalchuapa (chäl-chwä'pä) Salvador 14·01 N 89·39 W
37 Chalco (chäl-kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·15 N 98·54 W
28 Chaleur, Baie de (shȧ-lûr') Can. 48·07 N 64·50 W
50 Chalgrove (chăl'grŏv) Eng. (London In.) 51·38 N 1·05 W
87 Chaling (chä'lĭng)....China 27·00 N 118·30 E
30 Chalmette (shăl-mĕt') La. (New Orleans In.) 29·57 N 89·57 W
62 Châlons-sur-Marne (shȧ-lôɴ'-sür-märn).Fr. 48·57 N 4·23 E
62 Châlon-sur-Saône....Fr. 46·47 N 4·54 E
46 Chaltel, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-chäl'tĕl).Arg.-Chile 48·10 S 73·18 W
15 Chama (R.) (chä'mä).N.Mex. 36·19 N 106·31 W
38 Chama, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-chä-mä).Guat. 15·48 N 90·20 W
62 Chamalières (shä-mä-lyår') Fr. 45·45 N 2·59 E
78 Chaman (chŭm,-än')..W.Pak. 30·58 N 66·21 E
78 Chambal (R.) (chŭm-bäl') India 26·05 N 76·37 E
16 Chamberlain (chām'bēr-lĭn) S.Dak. 43·48 N 99·21 W
28 Chamberlain (L.)....Maine 46·15 N 67·05 W
27 Chambersburg (chām'bērz-bûrg).Pa. 40·00 N 77·40 W
63 Chambēry (shäm-bā-rē')...Fr. 45·35 N 5·54 E
30 Chamblee (chăm-blē') Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·53 N 84·18 W
31 Chambly (shäɴ-blē') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·27 N 73·17 W
63 Chambly....Fr. (Paris In.) 49·11 N 2·14 E
33 Chambord....Can. 48·22 N 72·01 W
39 Chame, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-chä'må).Pan. 8·41 N 79·27 W
38 Chamelecón R. (chä-mĕ-lĕ-kô'n).Hond. 15·09 N 88·42 W
99 Chamo L. (chä'mō)....Eth. 5·58 N 37·00 E
63 Chamonix (shȧ-mô-nē')...Fr. 45·55 N 6·50 E
62 Champagne (Reg.) (shäm-pän'yē).Fr. 48·53 N 4·48 E
26 Champaign (shăm-pān')...Ill. 40·10 N 88·15 W
38 Champerico (chăm-på-rē'kō) Guat. 14·18 N 91·55 W
17 Champion (chăm'pĭ-ŭn) Mich. 46·30 N 87·59 W
27 Champlain, L. (shăm-plān') N.Y.-Vt. 44·45 N 73·20 W
63 Champlitte (shäɴ-plēt')...Fr. 47·38 N 5·28 E
37 Champotón (chäm-pō-tōn') Mex. 19·21 N 90·43 W
37 Champotón (R.)....Mex. 19·19 N 90·15 W
46 Chañaral (chän-yä-räl') Chile 26·20 S 70·46 W
64 Chanca (R.) (chäŋ'kä) Sp.-Port. 38·15 N 7·22 W
87 Chanchiang (Fort Bayard) China 21·20 N 110·28 E
78 Chanda (chăn'dŭ)....India 19·58 N 79·21 E
24 Chandeleur Is. (shăn-dē-lōōr').La. 29·53 N 88·35 W
24 Chandeleur Sd....La. 29·47 N 89·08 W
78 Chandīgarh....India 30·51 N 77·13 E
28 Chandler (chăn'dlēr)....Can. 48·24 N 64·40 W
20 Chandler Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·18 N 94·24 W
19 Chandler....Okla. 35·42 N 96·52 W
84 Chang (R.) (jäng)....China 36·17 N 114·31 E
100 Changane (R.)....Moz. 22·42 S 32·46 E
84 Ch'angch'ichuang (chäng'chē'zhōōäng).China 37·59 N 116·57 E
86 Ch'angchih....China 35·58 N 112·58 E
84 Ch'angch'ing (chäng'chĭng).China 36·33 N 116·42 E
84 Changch'iu (zhängchĭû) China 36·50 N 117·29 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senåte; ärm; åsk; sofȧ; fåre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

86 Ch'angch'un (Hsinking) (chäng'chōōn') (hsĭn'kĭng) China 43·55 N 125·25 E
84 Ch'anghsing Tao (I.) (chängsĭng dou).China 39·38 N 121·10 E
86 Ch'anghsintien China (Peking In.) 39·49 N 116·12 E
85 Changhua (chäng'hwä') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·04 N 120·31 E
84 Changhutien (jang'hōō'dĭan) China 32·07 N 114·44 E
84 Ch'angi (jäng'yē)....China 36·51 N 119·23 E
85 Changichan China (Mukden In.) 41·39 N 123·03 E
88 Changjōn (chäng'jŭn')...Kor. 38·38 N 128·02 E
86 Changkochuang China (Peking In.) 40·09 N 116·56 E
86 Changkuangts'ai Ling (Mts.) China 43·50 N 127·55 E
84 Ch'angli (chäng'lē')...China 39·46 N 119·10 E
86 Changpei (chäng'pĕ')...China 41·12 N 114·50 E
88 Changsan Cot (I.)....Kor. 38·06 N 124·50 E
84 Ch'angshan Liehtao (Is.) (chäng'shän'lĭĕdou).China 39·08 N 122·26 E
84 Ch'angshan Tao (I.) (chäng'shän' dou).China 37·56 N 120·42 E
84 Ch'angshu (chäng'shōō') China 31·40 N 120·45 E
87 Ch'angte (chäng'tĕ')...China 29·00 N 111·38 E
84 Changtien (jäng'dĭan)..China 36·48 N 118·04 E
87 Changting....China 25·50 N 116·18 E
82 Ch'angtu (chäng'tōō')..China 31·06 N 96·30 E
88 Changtu....China 43·00 N 124·02 E
84 Ch'angtzu Tao (I.) (chäng'zhōō dou).China 39·02 N 122·44 E
86 Changwu (chäng'wōō').China 35·12 N 107·45 E
88 Changwu....China 42·21 N 123·00 E
82 Changyeh....China 38·46 N 101·00 E
84 Ch'angyüan (chäng'yü-än') China 35·10 N 114·41 E
20 Chanhassen (shän'hăs-sĕn) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·52 N 93·32 W
84 Chanhua (jän'hōōȧ)....China 37·42 N 117·49 E
62 Channel Is. (chăn'ĕl)....Eur. 49·20 N 2·40 W
29 Channel-Port aux Basques (pôr'tō bȧsk).Can. 47·36 N 59·09 W
23 Channelview (chăn'elvū) Tex. (In.) 29·46 N 95·07 W
86 Chanping....China 40·12 N 116·10 E
64 Chantada (chän-tä'dä)....Sp. 42·38 N 7·36 W
90 Chanthaburi....Thai. 12·37 N 102·04 E
63 Chantilly (shäɴ-tē-yē') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·12 N 2·30 E
32 Chantrey Inlet (chăn-trē) Can. 67·49 N 94·30 W
19 Chanute (shȧ-nōōt')....Kans. 37·41 N 95·27 W
74 Chany (L.) (chä'nê).U.S.S.R. 54·15 N 77·31 E
86 Chanyü....China 44·30 N 122·30 E
87 Ch'aoan (chä'ō-än')....China 23·48 N 117·10 E
85 Ch'aochou..Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·21 N 120·36 E
85 Ch'aochou Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·33 N 120·32 E
84 Ch'aohsien (chou'sĭän).China 31·37 N 117·50 E
84 Chaohsien....China 37·46 N 114·48 E
84 Ch'ao Hu (L.) (chäou hōō) China 31·39 N 117·31 E
90 Chao Phraya, Mae Nam (R.) Thai. 16·13 N 99·33 E
84 Ch'aoshui (jĭousōōĭ)....China 37·43 N 120·56 E
87 Chaot'ung (chä'ō-tōōng) China 27·18 N 103·50 E
87 Ch'aoyang (chä'ō-yäng') China 23·18 N 116·32 E
86 Ch'aoyang (Foshan)...China 41·32 N 120·20 E
84 Chaoyüan (chä'ō-yü-än') China 37·22 N 120·23 E
45 Chapada, Serra da (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dä-shä-pä'dä) Braz. 14·57 S 54·34 W
47 Chapadão, Serra do (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rä-dô-shä-pȧ-dou'ɴ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·31 S 46·20 W
36 Chapala, Lago de (L.) (lä'gô-dĕ-chä-pä'lä).Mex. 20·14 N 103·02 W
36 Chapalagana (R.) (chä-pä-lä-gȧ'nä).Mex. 22·11 N 104·09 W
44 Chaparral (chä-pär-rȧ'l) Colom. (In.) 3·44 N 75·28 W
36 Chapata (chä-pȧ'tä)....Mex. 20·18 N 103·10 W
73 Chapayevsk (chå-pī'ĕfsk) U.S.S.R. 53·00 N 49·30 E
25 Chapel Hill (chăp''l hĭl).N.C. 35·55 N 79·05 W
11 Chaplain (L.) (chăp'lĭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·58 N 121·50 W
33 Chapleau (chăp-lō')....Can. 47·43 N 83·28 W
100 Chapmans Bay (chăp'mȧns bā) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·06 S 18·17 E
16 Chappell (chă-pĕl')....Nebr. 41·06 N 102·29 W
37 Chapultenango (chä-pōōl-tĕ-näŋ'gō).Mex. 17·19 N 93·08 W
36 Charcas (chär'käs)....Mex. 23·09 N 101·09 W
39 Charco de Azul, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-chä'r-kô-dĕ-ä-zōō'l) Pan. 8·14 N 82·45 W
49 Chardzhou (chēr-jô'ōō) U.S.S.R. 38·52 N 63·37 E
62 Charente (shȧ-räɴt')....Fr. 45·48 N 0·28 W
99 Chari (R.) (shä-rē')....Chad 11·02 N 15·46 E
50 Charing (chă'rĭng) Eng. (London In.) 51·13 N 0·49 E
17 Chariton (chăr'ĭ-tŭn)....Iowa 41·02 N 93·16 W
19 Chariton (R.)....Mo. 40·24 N 92·38 W
31 Charlemagne (shärl-mäny') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·43 N 73·29 W
57 Charleroi (shȧr-lē-rwä')..Belg. 50·25 N 4·35 E
21 Charleroi (shär'lē-roi) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·08 N 79·54 W
25 Charles, Cape (chärlz)....Va. 37·05 N 75·48 W
31 Charlesbourg (shȧrl-bōōr') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·51 N 71·16 W

17 Charles City (chärlz)....Iowa 43·03 N 92·40 W
26 Charleston (chärlz'tŭn)....Ill. 39·30 N 88·10 W
24 Charleston....Miss. 34·00 N 90·02 W
19 Charleston....Mo. 36·53 N 89·20 W
25 Charleston....S.C. 32·47 N 79·56 W
26 Charleston....W.Va. 38·20 N 81·35 W
21 Charlestown (chärlz'toun) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·46 N 85·39 W
39 Charlestown. St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla (Lee and Wind.Is. In.) 17·10 N 62·32 W
100 Charlesville....Con.L. 5·19 S 20·59 E
96 Charleville (chär'lē-vĭl).Austr. 26·16 S 146·28 E
62 Charleville (shärl-vēl')....Fr. 49·48 N 4·41 E
26 Charlevoix (shär'lē-voi) Mich. 45·20 N 86·15 W
17 Charlevoix, L....Mich. 45·17 N 85·43 W
26 Charlotte (shär'lŏt)....Mich. 42·35 N 84·50 W
25 Charlotte....N.C. 35·15 N 80·50 W
35 Charlotte Amalie (St. Thomas) (shär-lŏt'ĕ ä-mä'lĭ-ȧ) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·21 N 64·54 W
25 Charlotte Harb....Fla. (In.) 26·47 N 81·58 W
58 Charlottenberg (shär-lŭt'ĕn-bĕrg).Swed. 59·53 N 12·17 E
27 Charlottesville (shär'lŏtz-vĭl) Va. 38·00 N 78·25 W
29 Charlottetown (shär'lŏt-toun) Can. 46·14 N 63·08 W
94 Charlotte Waters (shär'lŏt) Austr. 26·00 S 134·50 E
63 Charmes (shärm)....Fr. 48·23 N 6·19 E
50 Charnwood Forest (chärn'wōōd)....Eng. 52·42 N 1·15 W
31 Charny (shär-nē') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·43 N 71·16 W
78 Charol Tsho (L.)....China 34·00 N 81·47 E
63 Chars (shär)...Fr. (Paris In.) 49·09 N 1·57 E
81 Charsadda (chŭr-sä'dä) W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·17 N 71·43 E
95 Charters Towers (chär'tērz) Austr. 20·03 S 146·20 E
63 Chartres (shärt'r') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·26 N 1·29 E
47 Chascomús (chäs-kō-mōōs') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·32 S 58·01 W
25 Chase City (chās)....Va. 36·45 N 78·27 W
68 Chashniki (chäsh'nyê-kē) U.S.S.R. 54·51 N 29·08 E
20 Chaska (chăs'kȧ)..Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·48 N 93·36 W
62 Châteaubriant (shȧ-tō-brē-äɴ') Fr. 47·43 N 1·23 W
62 Châteaudun (shä-tō-dàɴ').Fr. 48·04 N 1·23 E
62 Château-Gontier (chȧ-tō'gôɴ' tyā').Fr. 47·48 N 0·43 W
31 Chateauguay (chȧ-tō-gā') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·22 N 73·45 W
31 Châteauguay, R. Can. (Montreal In.) 45·13 N 73·51 W
31 Chateauguay Basin Can. (Montreal In.) 45·22 N 73·44 W
62 Chateauneuf-les-Martigues (shä-tō-nûf'lā-mär-tēg'ĕ) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·23 N 5·11 E
62 Château-Renault (shȧ-tō-rē-nō').Fr. 47·36 N 0·57 E
31 Château-Richer (shȧ-tō'rē-shā') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·58 N 71·01 W
62 Châteauroux (shȧ'tō-rōō') Fr. 46·47 N 1·39 E
62 Château-Thierry (shȧ-tō'tyĕr-rē').Fr. 49·03 N 3·22 E
62 Châtellerault (shä-tĕl-rō').Fr. 46·48 N 0·31 E
17 Chatfield (chăt'fēld)....Minn. 43·50 N 92·10 W
26 Chatham (chăt'ȧm)....Can. 42·25 N 82·10 W
28 Chatham....Can. 47·01 N 65·28 W
50 Chatham (chăt'ŭm) Eng. (London In.) 51·21 N 0·27 E
30 Chatham (chăt'ȧm) N.J. (New York In.) 40·44 N 74·23 W
21 Chatham Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·06 N 82·01 W
92 Chatham Is....N.Z. 44·00 S 178·00 W
10 Chatham Str....Alaska 57·00 N 134·40 W
20 Chatsworth (chătz'wûrth) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·16 N 118·36 W
20 Chatsworth Res. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·15 N 118·41 W
24 Chattahoochee (chăt-tȧ-hōō' chēē).Fla. 30·42 N 84·47 W
24 Chattahoochee (R.)..Ala.-Ga. 31·17 N 85·10 W
24 Chattanooga (chăt-ȧ-nōō'gȧ) Tenn. 35·01 N 85·15 W
24 Chattooga (R.) (chȧ-tōō'gȧ) Ga.-S.C. 34·47 N 83·13 W
28 Chaudiere (R.) (shō-dyĕr') Can. 46·26 N 71·10 W
90 Chau Doc (shō-dôk')..Camb. 10·49 N 104·57 E
62 Chaumont (shō-môɴ')....Fr. 48·08 N 5·07 E
63 Chaumontel (shō-môɴ-tĕl') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·07 N 2·26 E
75 Chaunskaya Guba (Bay) U.S.S.R. 69·15 N 170·00 E
62 Chauny (shō-nē')....Fr. 49·40 N 3·09 E
68 Chausy (chou'sĭ)....U.S.S.R. 53·57 N 30·58 E
27 Chautauqua (L.) (shȧ-tô'kwȧ).N.Y. 42·10 N 79·25 W
72 Chavaniga....U.S.S.R. 66·02 N 37·50 W
64 Chaves (chä'vĕzh)....Port. 41·44 N 7·30 W
36 Chavinda (chä-vē'n-dä)..Mex. 20·01 N 102·27 W
37 Chazumba (chä-zōōm'dä) Mex. 18·11 N 97·41 W
50 Cheadle (chē'd'l)....Eng. 52·59 N 1·59 W
27 Cheat (R.) (chēt)....W.Va. 39·35 N 79·40 W
60 Cheb (ĸĕb)....Czech. 50·05 N 12·23 E
69 Chebarkul (chĕ-bȧr-kûl') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·59 N 60·22 E
72 Cheboksary (chyĕ-bôk-sä'rê) U.S.S.R. 56·00 N 47·20 E

# Chilchota


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Cheboygan | (shĕ-boi′gən) | Mich. | 45·40 N | 84·30 W |
| 98 | Chech, Erg (Dune) | | Alg. | 24·45 N | 2·07 W |
| 73 | Chechen' (I.) | (chyĕch-ĕn) | U.S.S.R. | 44·00 N | 48·10 E |
| 84 | Chech'eng | (jŭ̈cheng) | China | 34·05 N | 115·19 E |
| 83 | Chechiang | (Chekiang) (Prov.) | China | 29·28 N | 119·33 E |
| 19 | Checotah | (chĕ-kŏ′tə) | Okla. | 35·27 N | 95·32 W |
| 29 | Chedabucto Bay | (chĕd-ə-bŭk-tō) | Can. | 45·25 N | 61·05 W |
| 90 | Cheduba (I.) | | Bur. | 18·45 N | 93·01 E |
| 32 | Cheecham Hills | (chēē′hăm) | Can. | 55·56 N | 112·06 W |
| 21 | Cheektowaga | (chĕk-tō-wä′gə) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·54 N | 78·46 W |
| | Chefoo, see Yent'ai | | | | |
| 12 | Chehalis | (chē-hā′lĭs) | Wash. | 46·39 N | 122·58 W |
| 12 | Chehalis R. | | Wash. | 46·47 N | 123·17 W |
| 88 | Cheju | (ché′jōō′) | Kor. | 33·29 N | 126·40 E |
| 88 | Cheju (Quelpart) (I.) | | Kor. | 33·20 N | 126·25 E |
| 68 | Chekalin | (chĕ-kä′lĭn) | U.S.S.R. | 54·05 N | 36·13 E |
| 84 | Chekao | (jŭ̈gou) | China | 31·47 N | 117·44 E |
| | Chekiang, see Chechiang | | | | |
| 100 | Chela, Serrada | (Mts.) | (sĕr′rə dā shā′lə) | Arg. | 15·30 S | 13·30 E |
| 12 | Chelan | (chĕ-lăn′) | Wash. | 47·51 N | 119·59 W |
| 87 | Chelang Chiao | (Pt.) | China | 22·38 N | 116·00 E |
| 12 | Chelan R. | | Wash. | 48·09 N | 120·20 W |
| 65 | Cheleiros | (shĕ-la′rōzh) | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·54 N | 9·19 W |
| 53 | Chelic (Mt.) | (shĕl-ĭk) | Alg. | 35·22 N | 6·47 E |
| 65 | Chéliff, Oued (R.) | (ōo-ĕd shā-lĕf) | Alg. | 36·17 N | 1·22 E |
| 74 | Chelkar | (chyĕl′kär) | U.S.S.R. | 47·52 N | 59·41 E |
| 73 | Chelkar (L.) | | U.S.S.R. | 50·30 N | 51·30 E |
| 74 | Chelkar Tengiz (L.) | (chyĕl′kär tĕn′yĕz) | U.S.S.R. | 47·42 N | 61·45 E |
| 65 | Chellala | (chĕl-a′lä) | Alg. | 35·12 N | 2·20 E |
| 61 | Chelm | (kĕlm) | Pol. | 51·08 N | 23·30 E |
| 61 | Chelmno | (kĕlm′nō) | Pol. | 53·20 N | 18·25 E |
| 50 | Chelmsford | (chĕlm′s-fĕrd) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·44 N | 0·28 E |
| 29 | Chelmsford | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·36 N | 71·21 W |
| 30 | Chelsea | (chĕl′sē) | Ala. (Birmingham In.) | 33·20 N | 86·38 W |
| 31 | Chelsea | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·30 N | 75·46 W |
| 29 | Chelsea | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·23 N | 71·02 W |
| 30 | Chelsea | | Mich. | 42·20 N | 84·00 W |
| 19 | Chelsea | | Okla. | 36·32 N | 95·23 W |
| 56 | Cheltenham | (chĕlt′nŭm) | Eng. | 51·57 N | 2·06 W |
| 65 | Chelva | (chĕl′vä) | Sp. | 39·43 N | 1·00 W |
| 69 | Chelyabinsk | (chĕl-yä-bĕnsk′) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·10 N | 61·25 E |
| 75 | Chelyuskin, Mys (Cape) | (chĕl-yōōs′-kĭn) | U.S.S.R. | 77·45 N | 104·45 E |
| 62 | Chemillé | (shĕ-mē-yā′) | Fr. | 47·13 N | 0·46 W |
| | Chemnitz, see Karl-Marx-Stadt | | | | |
| 27 | Chemung (R.) | (shĕ-mŭng) | N.Y. | 42·20 N | 77·25 W |
| 75 | Chĕn, Gora (Mtn.) | | U.S.S.R. | 65·13 N | 142·12 E |
| 78 | Chenāb (R.) | (chĕ-näb) | W.Pak. | 31·33 N | 72·28 E |
| 98 | Chenachane (Oasis) | (shĕ-na-shän′) | Alg. | 26·14 N | 4·14 W |
| 84 | Chenchiang | (jienjäng) | China | 32·13 N | 119·24 E |
| 12 | Cheney | (chē′nĭ) | Wash. | 47·29 N | 117·34 W |
| | Chengchow, see Chenghsien | | | | |
| 87 | Ch'enghai | | China | 23·22 N | 116·40 E |
| 84 | Chenghsien | (Chengchow) (jĕngsĭen) (jĕngjō) | China | 34·46 N | 113·42 E |
| 82 | Ch'enghua | | China | 47·52 N | 87·50 E |
| 87 | Chengku | | China | 33·05 N | 107·25 E |
| 86 | Ch'engte (Jehol) | (chĕng′tĕ′) (rĕ-hŏl′) | China | 40·50 N | 117·50 E |
| 84 | Chengting | (chengding) | China | 38·10 N | 114·35 E |
| 87 | Ch'engtu | (chĕng′tōō′) | China | 30·30 N | 104·10 E |
| 84 | Chengyang | (chĕn′yäng′) | China | 32·34 N | 114·22 E |
| 82 | Chenhsi | | China | 43·43 N | 92·50 E |
| 87 | Ch'enshien | | China | 25·40 N | 113·00 E |
| 85 | Ch'entsun | | China (Canton In.) | 22·58 N | 113·14 E |
| 86 | Chentung | | China | 45·28 N | 123·42 E |
| 87 | Chenyüan | (chĕn′yü-an′) | China | 27·08 N | 108·30 E |
| 85 | Chepei | | China (Canton In.) | 23·07 N | 113·23 E |
| 44 | Chepén | (chĕ-pĕ′n) | Peru | 7·17 S | 79·24 W |
| 39 | Chepo | (chä′pō) | Pan. | 9·12 N | 79·06 W |
| 39 | Chepo R. | | Pan. | 9·10 N | 78·36 W |
| 62 | Cher (R.) | (shăr) | Fr. | 47·14 N | 1·34 E |
| 36 | Cheran | (chä-rän′) | Mex. | 19·41 N | 101·54 W |
| 25 | Cheraw | (chĕ′rō) | S.C. | 34·40 N | 79·52 W |
| 62 | Cherbourg | (shăr-bōōr′) | Fr. | 49·39 N | 1·43 W |
| 98 | Cherchel | (shĕr-shĕl′) | Alg. | 36·38 N | 2·09 E |
| 82 | Cherchen (R.) | (chĕr-chĕn′) | China | 39·00 N | 87·19 E |
| 72 | Cherdyn' | (chĕr-dyĕn′) | U.S.S.R. | 60·25 N | 56·32 E |
| 74 | Cheremkhovo | (chĕr′yĕm-kō-vō) | U.S.S.R. | 52·58 N | 103·18 E |
| 69 | Cherëmukhovo | (chĕr-yĕ-mŭ-kō-vō) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 60·20 N | 60·00 E |
| 99 | Cheren | (chĕr′ĕn) | Eth. | 15·46 N | 38·28 E |
| 74 | Cherepanovo | (chĕr′yĕ pä-nō′vō) | U.S.S.R. | 54·13 N | 83·18 E |
| 68 | Cherepovets | (chĕr-yĕ-pō′vyĕtz) | U.S.S.R. | 59·08 N | 35·54 E |
| 66 | Chereya | (chĕr-ä′yə) | U.S.S.R. | 54·38 N | 29·16 E |
| 54 | Chergui, Chott ech (L.) | (chĕr gĕ) | Alg. | 34·12 N | 0·10 W |
| 54 | Chergui I. | | Tun. | 34·48 N | 11·41 E |
| 68 | Cherikov | (chĕ′rĕ-kŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 53·34 N | 31·22 E |
| 74 | Cherlak | (chĭr-läk′) | U.S.S.R. | 54·04 N | 74·28 E |
| 69 | Chermoz | (chĕr-mŏz′) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·47 N | 56·08 E |
| 68 | Chern' | (chĕrn) | U.S.S.R. | 58·28 N | 36·49 E |
| 73 | Chernigov | (chĕr-nĕ′gŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 51·28 N | 31·18 E |
| 74 | Chernogorsk | (chĕr-nō-gôrsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 54·01 N | 91·07 E |
| 69 | Chernoistochinsk | (chĕr-nŏy-stŏ′chĭnsk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·44 N | 59·55 E |
| 73 | Chërnomorskoye | (chĕr-nō-mŏr′skŏ-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 45·29 N | 32·43 E |
| 61 | Chernovtsy | (Cernăuti) (chĭr-nŏf′tsĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 48·18 N | 25·56 E |
| 59 | Chernyakhovsk | (chĕr-nyä′kŏfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 54·40 N | 21·48 E |
| 16 | Cherokee | (chĕr-ŏ-kē′) | Iowa | 42·43 N | 95·33 W |
| 19 | Cherokee | | Kans. | 37·21 N | 94·50 W |
| 18 | Cherokee | | Okla. | 36·44 N | 98·22 W |
| 24 | Cherokee (R.) | | Tenn. | 36·22 N | 83·22 W |
| 24 | Cherokee Indian Reserva. | | N.C. | 35·33 N | 83·12 W |
| 40 | Cherokee Sd | | Bahama Is. | 26·15 N | 76·55 W |
| 19 | Cherokees, L. of the | (chĕr-ŏ-kēz′) | Okla. | 36·32 N | 95·14 W |
| 28 | Cherryfield | (chĕr′ĭ-fēld) | Maine | 44·37 N | 67·56 W |
| 11 | Cherry Grove | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·27 N | 123·15 W |
| 19 | Cherryvale | | Kans. | 37·16 N | 95·33 W |
| 25 | Cherryville | (chĕr′ĭ-vĭl) | N.C. | 35·32 N | 81·22 W |
| 11 | Cherryville | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·22 N | 122·08 W |
| 75 | Cherskogo, Khrebet (Mts.) | | U.S.S.R. | 66·15 N | 138·30 E |
| 68 | Cherven' | (chĕr′vyĕn). | U.S.S.R. | 53·43 N | 28·26 E |
| 68 | Chervonoye (L.) | (chĕr-vŏ′nŏ-yĕ). | U.S.S.R. | 52·24 N | 28·12 E |
| 26 | Chesaning | (chĕs′ə-nĭng) | Mich. | 43·10 N | 84·10 W |
| 27 | Chesapeake Bay | (chĕs′ə-pēk bā). | Md. | 38·20 N | 76·15 W |
| 50 | Chesham | (chĕsh′ŭm) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·41 N | 0·37 W |
| 26 | Cheshire | (chĕsh′ĭr) | Mich. | 42·25 N | 86·00 W |
| 50 | Cheshire (co.) | | Eng. | 53·16 N | 2·30 W |
| 72 | Chëshskaya Guba (Bay) | | U.S.S.R. | 67·25 N | 46·00 E |
| 69 | Chesma | (chĕs′mə) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·50 N | 60·42 E |
| 74 | Chesnokovka | (chĕs-nō-kŏf′ka) | U.S.S.R. | 53·28 N | 83·41 E |
| 50 | Chester | (chĕs′tĕr) | Eng. | 53·12 N | 2·53 W |
| 19 | Chester | | Ill. | 37·54 N | 89·48 W |
| 30 | Chester, Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | | | 39·51 N | 75·22 W |
| 25 | Chester | | S.C. | 34·42 N | 81·11 W |
| 25 | Chester | | Va. | 37·20 N | 77·24 W |
| 26 | Chester | | W.Va. | 40·35 N | 80·30 W |
| 50 | Chesterfield | (chĕs′tĕr-fēld) | Eng. | 53·14 N | 1·26 W |
| 95 | Chesterfield, Isles | | N. Caledonia | 19·38 S | 160·08 E |
| 32 | Chesterfield (Inlet) | | Can. | 63·59 N | 92·09 W |
| 32 | Chesterfield Inlet | | Can. | 63·19 N | 91·11 W |
| 31 | Chestermere L. | (chĕs′tĕr-mĕr) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·03 N | 113·45 W |
| 26 | Chesterton | (chĕs′tĕr-tŭn). | Ind. | 41·35 N | 87·05 W |
| 27 | Chestertown | (chĕs′tĕr-toun) | Md. | 39·15 N | 76·05 W |
| 28 | Chesuncook | (chĕs′ŭn-kŏŏk) | Maine | 46·03 N | 69·40 W |
| 17 | Chetek | (chĕ′tĕk) | Wis. | 45·18 N | 91·41 W |
| 38 | Chetumal, Bahia de (Bay) | (bä-ē-ä dĕ chĕt-ōō-mäl′) | Brit. Hond. (Yucatan In.) | 18·07 N | 88·05 W |
| 15 | Chevalon Cr. | (shĕv′ə-lŏn) | Ariz. | 34·35 N | 111·00 W |
| 21 | Cheviot | (shĕv′ĭ-ŭt) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·10 N | 84·37 W |
| 56 | Cheviot Hills | | Scot., Eng. | 55·20 N | 2·40 W |
| 63 | Chevreuse | (shĕ-vrŭə′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·42 N | 2·02 E |
| 12 | Chewelah | (chē-wĕ′lə) | Wash. | 48·17 N | 117·42 W |
| 84 | Cheyang (R.) | (Siyang) | China | 33·42 N | 119·40 E |
| 16 | Cheyenne | (shī-ĕn′) | Wyo. | 41·10 N | 104·49 W |
| 16 | Cheyenne (R.) | | S.Dak. | 44·20 N | 102·15 W |
| 16 | Cheyenne River Ind. Reserva. | | S.Dak. | 45·07 N | 100·46 W |
| 18 | Cheyenne Wells | | Colo. | 38·46 N | 102·21 W |
| 87 | Chiachi | | China | 19·10 N | 110·28 E |
| 87 | Chiahsing | | China | 30·45 N | 120·50 E |
| 85 | Chiai (chĭ′ĭ′) | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | | 23·28 N | 120·26 E |
| 87 | Chialing (R.) | | China | 30·30 N | 106·20 E |
| 87 | Chian | | China | 27·12 N | 115·10 E |
| 86 | Chian | | China | 41·00 N | 126·04 E |
| 84 | Chiangchanchi | | China | 36·39 N | 120·31 E |
| 83 | Chianghsi (Kiangsi) (Prov.) | | China | 28·16 N | 115·34 E |
| 87 | Chiangling | | China | 30·30 N | 112·10 E |
| 90 | Chiang Rai | | Thai. | 19·53 N | 99·48 E |
| 83 | Chiangsu (Kiangsu) (Prov.) | | China | 33·51 N | 120·09 E |
| 84 | Chiangtu | (jiang′dōō) | China | 32·24 N | 119·24 E |
| 84 | Chiangyen | (jĭäng′yĭn) | China | 32·33 N | 120·07 E |
| 84 | Chiangyin | (jiäng′ĭn) | China | 31·54 N | 120·15 E |
| 84 | Chiantochen | (jĭäng′tŏ′jĕn) | China | 32·23 N | 120·14 E |
| 85 | Chiao Ch'i (R.) | | China (Taiwan In.) | 27·02 N | 119·36 E |
| 84 | Chiaochou Wan (Bay) | (jĭou′zhō wän) | China | 36·10 N | 119·55 E |
| 84 | Chiaoho | (jĭou′hŭ) | China | 38·03 N | 116·18 E |
| 86 | Chiaoho | | China | 43·40 N | 127·20 E |
| 84 | Chiaohsien | (jĭou′siän) | China | 36·18 N | 120·01 E |
| 85 | Ch'iao'ou | China (Canton In.) | | 22·55 N | 113·39 E |
| 84 | Chiaow Shan (Mts.) | (jĭou shän) | China | 36·59 N | 121·15 E |
| 38 | Chiapa, Rio de (R.) | (rē-ō-dĕ-chē-ä′pä) | Mex. | 16·00 N | 92·20 W |
| 37 | Chiapa de Corzo | (chē-ä′pä dā kôr′zō) | Mex. | 16·44 N | 93·01 W |
| 34 | Chiapas (State) | (chē-ä′päs) | Mex. | 17·10 N | 93·00 W |
| 37 | Chiapas, Cordilla de (Mts.) | (kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä-dĕ-chyä′räs) | Mex. | 15·55 N | 93·15 W |
| 66 | Chiari | (kyä′rē) | It. | 45·31 N | 9·57 E |
| 60 | Chiasso | | Switz. | 45·50 N | 8·57 E |
| 85 | Chiating | | China (Shanghai In.) | 31·23 N | 121·15 E |
| 36 | Chiautla | (chyä-ōō′lä) | Mex. | 18·16 N | 98·37 W |
| 66 | Chiavari | (kyä-vä′rē) | It. | 44·18 N | 9·21 E |
| 87 | Chiayü | | China | 33·00 N | 114·00 E |
| 89 | Chiba | (chē′bä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·37 N | 140·08 E |
| 89 | Chiba (Pref.) | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·47 N | 140·02 E |
| 33 | Chibougamau | (chē-bōō′gä-mou). | Can. | 49·57 N | 74·23 W |
| 21 | Chicago | (shĭ-kô′gō) (chĭ-ka′gō) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·49 N | 87·37 W |
| 21 | Chicago Heights | (shĭ-kô′gō) (chĭ′ka′gō) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·30 N | 87·38 W |
| 100 | Chicapa (R.) | (chē-ka′pä) | Ang. | 8·15 S | 20·15 E |
| 37 | Chicbul | (chĕk-bōō′l) | Mex. | 18·45 N | 90·56 W |
| 10 | Chichagof (I.) | (chĭ-chä′gŏf). | Alaska | 57·50 N | 137·00 W |
| 38 | Chicháncanab, Lago de (L.) | (lä′gō-dĕ-chē-chän-kä-nä′b) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 19·50 N | 88·28 W |
| 38 | Chichen Itzá (Ruins) | (chē-chĕ′n-ē-tsä′) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·38 N | 88·35 W |
| 56 | Chichester | (chĭch′ĕs-tĕr) | Eng. | 50·50 N | 0·55 W |
| 87 | Chichiang | | China | 29·05 N | 106·40 E |
| 84 | Chichinshih | (jĭ′jĭä′shē) | China | 32·10 N | 120·17 E |
| 85 | Chichiatzu | | China (Mukden In.) | 41·40 N | 123·20 E |
| 86 | Ch'ich'ihaerh (Tsitsihar) | | China | 47·18 N | 124·00 E |
| 38 | Chichimila | (chē-chē-mĕ′lä) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·36 N | 88·14 W |
| 45 | Chichiriviche | (chē-chē-rē-vē-chĕ) | Venez. (In.) | 10·56 N | 68·17 W |
| 24 | Chickamauga | (chĭk-ə-mô′gə) | Ga. | 34·50 N | 85·15 W |
| 25 | Chickamauga (R.) | | Tenn. | 35·18 N | 85·22 W |
| 24 | Chickasawhay (R.) | (chĭk-ə-sə′wā) | Miss. | 31·45 N | 88·45 W |
| 18 | Chickasha | (chĭk′ə-shā) | Okla. | 35·04 N | 97·56 W |
| 64 | Chiclana | (chē-klä′nä) | Sp. | 36·25 N | 6·09 W |
| 44 | Chiclayo | (chē-klä′yō) | Peru | 6·46 S | 79·50 W |
| 14 | Chico | (chē′kō) | Calif. | 39·43 N | 121·51 W |
| 11 | Chico | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·37 N | 122·43 W |
| 46 | Chico (R.) | | Arg. | 44·30 S | 66·00 W |
| 46 | Chico (R.) | | Arg. | 49·15 S | 69·30 W |
| 91 | Chico (R.) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 17·33 N | 121·24 E |
| 37 | Chicoloapan | (chē-kō-lwä′pän) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·24 N | 98·54 W |
| 37 | Chiconautla | (chē-kō-nä-ōō′tlä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·39 N | 99·01 W |
| 36 | Chicontepec | (chē-kōn′tĕ-pĕk′) | Mex. | 20·58 N | 98·08 W |
| 27 | Chicopee | (chĭk′ō-pē) | Mass. | 42·10 N | 72·35 W |
| 30 | Chicot I. | (shē-kō′) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·44 N | 89·15 W |
| 28 | Chicoutimi | (shē-kōō′tĕ-mē′) | Can. | 48·27 N | 71·03 W |
| 38 | Chicxulub | (chĕk-sōō-lōō′b) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 21·10 N | 89·30 W |
| 33 | Chidley, Cape | (chĭd′lĭ) | Can. | 60·32 N | 63·56 W |
| 12 | Chief Joseph Dam | | Wash. | 48·00 N | 119·39 W |
| 24 | Chiefland | (chēf′lənd) | Fla. | 29·30 N | 82·50 W |
| 82 | Ch'iehmo | | China | 38·02 N | 85·16 E |
| 84 | Chiehshou Hu (L.) | (jĭeh′shō hōō). | China | 32·59 N | 119·04 E |
| 87 | Chiehyang | | China | 23·38 N | 116·20 E |
| 60 | Chiem See (L.) | (Kēm zā) | Ger. | 47·58 N | 12·20 E |
| 84 | Chienchangying | (jĭan′chang′yĭng) | China | 40·09 N | 118·47 E |
| 84 | Chienkan (R.) | (jĭan′gän) | China | 39·35 N | 117·34 E |
| 87 | Chienli | | China | 29·50 N | 112·52 E |
| 87 | Chienning | | China | 26·50 N | 116·55 E |
| 85 | Chienou | China (Taiwan In.) | | 27·01 N | 118·21 E |
| 84 | Ch'ienshanchi | (chĭän′shän′jĭ) | China | 32·38 N | 117·02 E |
| 87 | Chienshih | | China | 30·40 N | 109·45 E |
| 84 | Chienshui | | China | 23·32 N | 102·50 E |
| 84 | Ch'ienwei | (chĭän′wā) | China | 40·11 N | 120·05 E |
| 66 | Chieri | (kyä′rē) | It. | 45·03 N | 7·48 E |
| 66 | Chieti | (kyĕ′tē) | It. | 42·22 N | 14·22 E |
| 36 | Chignauapan | (chē′g-nä-nwä-pä′n) | Mex. | 19·49 N | 98·02 W |
| 28 | Chignecto Bay | (shĭg-nĕk′tō) | Can. | 45·33 N | 64·50 W |
| 10 | Chignik | (chĭg′nĭk) | Alaska | 56·14 N | 158·12 W |
| 10 | Chignik Bay | | Alaska | 56·18 N | 157·22 W |
| 87 | Chihchiang | | China | 27·25 N | 109·45 E |
| 86 | Ch'ihfeng | (ch'ĭ′fŭng) | China | 42·18 N | 118·52 E |
| 84 | Chihhsehen | (zhĭ′hŭ′jen) | China | 32·32 N | 117·57 E |
| 84 | Ch'ihsien | (chĭ′hsyĕn′) | China | 34·33 N | 114·47 E |
| 84 | Chihsien | | China | 35·25 N | 114·03 E |
| 84 | Ch'ihsien | | China | 35·36 N | 114·13 E |
| 84 | Chihsien | | China | 37·37 N | 115·33 E |
| 84 | Chihsien | | China | 40·03 N | 117·25 E |
| 22 | Chihuahua | (chē-wä′wä) | Mex. | 28·37 N | 106·06 W |
| 34 | Chihuahua (State) | | Mex. | 29·00 N | 107·30 W |
| 100 | Chihuane | (chē-wä′nä) | Moz. | 20·43 S | 34·57 E |
| 73 | Chikishlyar | (chĕ-kĕsh-lyär′) | U.S.S.R. | 37·40 N | 53·50 E |
| 84 | Ch'ik'ou | (chē′kō) | China | 38·37 N | 117·33 E |
| 36 | Chilapa | (chē-lä′pä) | Mex. | 17·34 N | 99·14 W |
| 36 | Chilchota | (chĭl-chō′tä) | Mex. | 19·40 N | 102·04 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


18 Childress (chĭld'rĕs).....Tex. 34·26 N 100·11 W
46 Chile (chē'lā)..........S.Am. 37·50 S 72·00 W
46 Chilecito (chē-lá-sē'tō)...Arg. 29·06 S 67·25 W
44 Chilí, Pico de (Pk.) (pē'kô-dĕ chē-lē') Colom. (In.) 4·14 N 75·38 W
34 Chilibre (chē-lē'brĕ) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·09 N 79·37 W
84 Ch'ili Hu (L.) (chē'lē hōō) China 32·57 N 118·26 E
86 Chilin (Kirin) (chĭl'ĭn') (kĭr'ĭn) China 43·58 N 126·40 E
83 Chilin (Prov.).........China 44·36 N 124·23 E
84 Chilip'ing (chē'lē'pĭng)..China 31·28 N 114·41 E
78 Chilka (L.)............India 19·26 N 85·42 E
46 Chillán (chēl-yän') .....Chile 36·44 S 72·06 W
26 Chillicothe (chĭl-ĭ-kŏth'ē).Ill. 41·55 N 89·30 W
19 Chillicothe.............Mo. 39·46 N 93·32 W
26 Chillicothe............Ohio 39·20 N 83·00 W
32 Chilliwack (chĭl'ĭ-wăk)...Can. 49·09 N 121·59 W
46 Chiloé, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-chē-lō-ā').Chile 43·00 S 76·30 W
36 Chilpancingo (chēl-pän-sēŋ'gō) Mex. 17·32 N 97·30 W
17 Chilton (chĭl'tŭn).......Wis. 44·00 N 88·12 W
85 Chilung (Kirin) (chĭ'lŭng) (kĭ'ĭ-rŭn') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 25·07 N 121·42 E
11 Chimacum (chĭm'ă-kŭm) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·01 N 122·47 W
37 Chimalpa (chē-mäl'pä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·26 N 99·22 W
38 Chimaltenango (chē-mäl-tā-näŋ'gō).Guat. 14·39 N 90·48 W
36 Chimaltitan (chēmäl-tē-tän') Mex. 21·36 N 103·50 W
49 Chimbay (chĭm-bī')..U.S.S.R. 43·00 N 59·44 E
44 Chimborazo (Mtn.) (chēm-bô-rä'zō).Ec. 1·35 S 78·45 W
44 Chimbote (chēm-bō'tā)..Peru 9·02 S 78·33 W
74 Chimkent (chĭm-kĕnt) U.S.S.R. 42·17 N 69·42 E
84 Chimo (gē'mŭ)........China 36·22 N 120·28 E
82 China (chī'nȧ)..........Asia 33·50 N 100 45 E
22 China (chē'nä).........Mex. 25·43 N 99·13 W
38 Chinameca (chē-nä-mā'kä) Salvador 13·31 N 88·18 W
Chinan, see Tsinan
38 Chinandega (chē-nän-dā'gä) Nic. 12·38 N 87·08 W
22 Chinati Pk. (chĭ-nä'tē)...Tex. 92·56 N 104·29 W
81 Chinawin (R.)..........Bur. 23·30 N 94·30 E
44 Chincha Alta (chĭn'chä äl'tä) Peru 13·24 S 76·04 W
44 Chinchas, Islas (Is.) (ē's-läs-chē'n-chäs).Peru 11·27 S 79·05 W
86 Chincheng...........China 35·30 N 112·50 E
85 Chinchian China (Taiwan In.) 24·54 N 118·36 E
84 Chinch'iao (jĭnchĭou)...China 31·46 N 116·46 E
96 Chinchilla (chĭn-chĭl'ȧ) Austr. 26·44 S 150·36 E
64 Chinchilla (chēn-chē'lyä)..Sp. 38·54 N 1·43 W
38 Chinchorro, Banco (Bank) (bä'n-kô-chēn-chô'r-rō) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 18·43 N 87·25 W
86 Chinchou............China 41·00 N 121·00 E
84 Chinchou Wan (Bay) (jĭn'zhō wän).China 39·07 N 121·17 E
100 Chinde (shĕn'dĕ).......Moz. 17·39 S 36·34 E
88 Chin Do (I.)..........Kor. 34·30 N 125·43 E
78 Chindwara...........India 22·08 N 78·57 E
82 Chindwin R. (chĭn-dwĭn).Bur. 23·30 N 94·34 E
84 Chinganchi (jing'än'jĭ).China 34·30 N 116·55 E
84 Ch'ingcheng (chĭng'cheng) China 37·12 N 117·43 E
86 Ch'ingch'ang.........China 46·50 N 127·30 E
87 Chingchiang (jĭng'jĭang) China 28·00 N 115·30 E
84 Chingchiang..........China 32·02 N 120·15 E
84 Chingchih (jing'jē).....China 36·19 N 119·23 E
84 Ch'ingfeng (chingfeng).China 35·52 N 115·05 E
82 Chinghai (Tsinghai) (Prov.) China 36·14 N 95·30 E
82 Ch'ing Hai (Koko Nor) (L.) (kō'kô nôr)....China 37·26 N 98·30 E
84 Chinghai Wan (Bay) (jĭng'hăĭ wän).China 36·47 N 122·10 E
86 Ching Ho (R.) (chĭng'hō') China 34·40 N 108·20 E
87 Chinghsien (jĭng'sĭan)..China 26·32 N 109·45 E
84 Chinghsien...........China 37·43 N 116·17 E
84 Ch'inghsien (chingsĭan).China 38·37 N 116·48 E
86 Chinghsing...........China 47·00 N 123·00 E
84 Ching Hu (L.) (chĭng hōō) China 39·00 N 115·45 E
84 Chingk'ouchen (chĭng'kō'jĕn) China 34·52 N 119·07 E
87 Chingliu.............China 26·15 N 116·50 E
86 Chingning...........China 35·28 N 105·50 E
100 Chingola (chĭng-gō'lä) Zambia 12·32 S 27·35 E
84 Ch'ingp'ing (chĭng'pĭng) China 36·46 N 116·03 E
86 Chingpo Hu (L.).......China 44·10 N 129·00 E
85 Ch'ingp'u China (Shanghai In.) 31·08 N 121·06 E
85 Ch'ingshui.Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·16 N 120·34 E
Ch'ingtao, see Tsingtao
100 Chinguar (chĭng-gär)....Ang. 12·35 S 16·15 E
98 Chinguetti (chēŋ-gĕt'ē) Mauritania 20·34 N 12·34 W
84 Ch'ingyang (chĭng'yäng) China 33·25 N 118·13 E
86 Chingyang...........China 36·02 N 107·42 E
84 Ch'ingyüan (chĭng'yōōän) China 38·52 N 115·31 E
86 Ch'ingyüan..........China 42·04 N 125·00 E
87 Ch'ingyüang.........China 23·43 N 113·10 E
84 Ch'ingyun (chĭng'yōōn) China 37·52 N 117·26 E
86 Ch'ingyütien China (Peking In.) 39·41 N 116·31 E
84 Chinhsiang (jĭn'sĭäng)..China 35·03 N 116·20 E
84 Chinhsien (jĭn'sĭän)....China 37·08 N 121·43 E
87 Ch'inhsien...........China 22·00 N 108·35 E
87 Chinhua.............China 29·10 N 119·42 E
84 Ch'inhuangtao (chĭnhōōäng'dou).China 39·57 N 119·34 E
84 Chining (jē'nĭng).......China 35·26 N 116·34 E
86 Chining..............China 41·00 N 113·10 E
88 Chinju (chĭn'jōō)........Kor. 35·13 N 128·10 E
87 Chinkiang (chĭn'kyäng') China 32·05 N 119·25 E
15 Chinle Wash (R.) (chĭn'lĭ) Ariz. 36·47 N 109·40 W
87 Chinmen.............China 24·42 N 118·05 E
Chinmen, see Quemoy
87 Chinmen (I.).........China 24·40 N 118·38 E
87 Chinmu Chiao (Pt.)....China 18·10 N 109·40 E
88 Chinnampo (chĭn-nȧm'pō) Kor. 38·47 N 125·28 E
20 Chino (chē'nō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 117·42 W
62 Chinon (shē-nôN')........Fr. 47·09 N 0·13 E
13 Chinook (shĭn-ŏŏk')....Mont. 48·35 N 109·15 W
11 Chinook (shĭn-ŏŏk') Wash. (Portland In.) 46·17 N 123·57 W
84 Chinshachen (jĭn'shä'jĕn) China 32·08 N 121·06 E
85 Chinshan China (Shanghai In.) 30·53 N 121·09 E
79 Chinsura.India (Calcutta In.) 22·53 N 88·24 E
82 Chint'a..............China 40·11 N 98·45 E
84 Chint'an (jĭn'tän)......China 31·47 N 119·34 E
100 Chinteche (chĭn-tĕ'chĕ) Malawi 11·48 S 34·14 E
86 Chinyang (chĭn'yäng')..China 35·00 S 112·55 E
87 Chinyüh.............China 28·40 N 120·08 E
66 Chioggia (kyôd'jä)........It. 45·12 N 12·17 E
85 Ch'ipao.China (Shanghai In.) 31·06 N 121·16 E
100 Chipera (zhē-pĕ'rä).....Moz. 15·16 S 32·30 E
24 Chipley (chĭp'lĭ).........Fla. 30·45 N 85·33 W
28 Chipman (chĭp'mȧn)....Can. 46·11 N 65·53 W
24 Chipola (R.) (chĭ-pō'lȧ)..Fla. 30·40 N 85·14 W
21 Chippawa (chĭp'ē-wä) Can. (Buffalo In.) 43·03 N 79·03 W
16 Chippewa (R.) (chĭp'ē-wä) Minn. 45·07 N 95·41 W
17 Chippewa (R.)..........Wis. 45·07 N 91·19 W
17 Chippewa Falls.........Wis. 44·55 N 91·26 W
21 Chippewa Lake Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·04 N 81·54 W
28 Chiputneticook (L.) (chĭ-pōōt-nĕt'ĭ-kŏŏk).Can. 45·47 N 67·35 W
38 Chiquimula (chē-kē-mōō'lä) Guat. 14·47 N 89·31 W
38 Chiquimulilla (chē-kē-mōō-lē'l-yä).Guat. 14·08 N 90·23 W
44 Chiquinquira (chē-kēŋ'kē-rä') Colom. 5·33 N 73·49 W
47 Chiqufta, Laguna Mar (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-mȧr-chē-kē'tä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·25 S 61·10 W
15 Chiracahua Natl. Mon. (chĭ-rä-cä'hwä).Ariz. 32·02 N 109·18 W
79 Chirald..............India 15·52 N 80·22 E
74 Chirchik (chĭr-chēk').U.S.S.R. 41·28 N 69·18 E
10 Chirikof (I.) (chĭ'rĭ-kôf) Alaska 55·50 N 155·35 W
39 Chiriquí, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-chē-rē-kē').Pan. 7·56 N 82·18 W
39 Chiriquí, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-chē-rē-kē').Pan. 9·06 N 82·02 W
39 Chiriqui, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-chē-rē-kē').Pan. 9·13 N 81·39 W
39 Chiriqui, Volcán de (Vol.) (vôl-kä'n-dĕ-chē-rē-kē').Pan. 8·48 N 82·37 W
39 Chiriquí Grande (chē-rē-kē' grän'dā).Pan. 8·57 N 82·08 W
88 Chiri San (Mt.) (chĭ'rĭ-sän') Kor. 35·20 N 127·39 E
78 Chirmir... ..........India 23·10 N 82·20 E
100 Chiromo............Malawi 16·34 S 35·13 E
67 Chirpan.............Bulg. 42·12 N 25·19 E
39 Chirripo, R. (chēr-rē'pō).C.R. 9·50 N 83·20 W
39 Chirripo Grande (Mt.) (chēr-rē'pō grän'dā).C.R. 9·30 N 83·31 W
17 Chisholm (chĭz'ŭm)....Minn. 47·28 N 92·53 W
72 Chistopol' (chĭs-tô'pôl-y') U.S.S.R. 55·18 N 50·30 E
75 Chita (chē-tä')......U.S.S.R. 52·09 N 113·39 E
82 Ch'it'ai.............China 44·07 N 89·04 E
10 Chitina (chĭ-tē'nȧ).....Alaska 61·28 N 144·35 W
78 Chitor...............India 24·59 N 74·42 E
78 Chitrāl (chē-träl').....W.Pak. 35·58 N 71·48 E
39 Chitré (chē'trā)........Pan. 7·59 N 80·26 W
78 Chittagong (chĭt-ȧ-gông') E.Pak. 22·26 N 90·51 E
86 Chiualhun...........China 49·59 N 127·15 E
84 Chiuch'eng (jĭō'chĕng)..China 37·14 N 116·03 E
82 Chiuch'ian...........China 39·46 N 98·26 E
87 Chiuchiang...........China 29·43 N 116·00 E
85 Chiuchiang China (Canton In.) 23·50 N 113·02 E
83 Chiuchichien.........China 52·23 N 121·04 E
85 Chiufenghsien China (Shanghai In.) 30·55 N 121·38 E
84 Ch'iuhsien (chĭō'sĭän)..China 36·43 N 115·13 E
84 Chiuhsihsien (jĭo'sē'sĭän) China 32·20 N 114·42 E
84 Chiuhuang (R.) (jĭō'hooäng) China 33·48 N 119·30 E
100 Chiumbe (R.) (chē-ōōm'bā) Ang. 10·00 S 21·00 E
87 Ch'iungshan..........China 20·00 N 110·20 E
84 Chiunü Shan (Mts.) (jĭō'nü'shän).China 35·47 N 117·23 E
66 Chivasso (kē-väs'sō).......It. 45·13 N 7·52 E
47 Chivilcoy (chē-vēl-koi') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·51 S 60·03 W
38 Chixoy R. (chē-ĸoi')....Guat. 15·40 N 90·35 W
87 Chiyang.............China 26·40 N 112·00 E
87 Ch'iyao Shan (Mtn.)...China 30·00 N 108·50 E
89 Chizu (chē-zōō').........Jap. 35·16 N 134·15 E
15 Chloride (klō'rĭd).......Ariz. 35.25 N 114·15 W
61 Chmielnik (ĸmyĕl'nēĸ)...Pol. 50·36 N 20·46 E
47 Choapa (chô-á'pä) (R.) Chile (Santiago In.) 31·56 S 70·48 W
44 Chocó (chô-kô') (Dept.) Colom. (In.) 5·33 N 76·28 W
23 Chocolate Bay (chŏ'ô-lĭt) (chŏk'lĭt).Tex. (In.) 29·21 N 95·19 W
24 Choctawhatchee (Bay) chôk-tô-hăch'ē).Fla. 30·15 N 86·32 W
24 Choctawhatchee, R..Fla.-Ga. 30·37 N 85·56 W
60 Chodziez (ĸōj'yĕsh)......Pol. 52·59 N 16·55 E
46 Choele Choel (chô-ĕ'lĕ-chôĕ'l) Arg. 39·14 S 66·46 W
89 Chōfu (chō'fōō') Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·39 N 139·33 E
89 Chōgo (chō-gō) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·25 N 139·28 E
84 Chohsien (jōōŭ'sĭän)...China 39·30 N 115·59 E
95 Choiseul (I.) (shwä-zûl') Solomon Is. 7·30 S 157·30 E
61 Chojnice (ĸōĭ-nē-tsĕ).....Pol. 53·41 N 17·34 E
62 Cholet (shô-lĕ')..........Fr. 47·06 N 0·54 W
86 Ch'olo (R.)..........China 47·20 N 121·40 E
36 Cholua (chō-lōō'lä).....Mex. 19·04 N 98·19 W
38 Choluteca (chō-lōō-tā'kä) Hond. 13·18 N 87·12 W
38 Choluteco R..........Hond. 13·34 N 86·59 W
60 Chomutov (kō'mōō-tôf) Czech. 50·27 N 13·23 E
75 Chona (R.) (chō'nä).U.S.S.R. 60·45 N 109·15 E
44 Chone (chô'nĕ)..........Ec. 0·48 S 80·06 W
88 Chŏngjin (chŭng-jĭn')....Kor. 41·48 N 129·46 E
88 Chŏngju (chŭng-jōō')....Kor. 36·35 N 127·30 E
88 Chŏnju (chŭn-jōō')......Kor. 35·48 N 127·08 E
50 Chorley (chôr'lĭ)........Eng. 53·40 N 2·38 W
44 Chorrillos (chôr-rē'l-yōs).Peru 12·17 S 76·55 W
61 Chortkov (chôrt'kôf).U.S.S.R. 49·01 N 25·48 E
61 Chorzów (kô-zhōōf').....Pol. 50·17 N 19·00 E
88 Chosan (chō-sän')......Kor. 40·44 N 125·48 E
25 Chosen (chō'z'n)....Fla. (In.) 26·41 N 80·41 W
88 Chōshi (chō'shē).........Jap. 35·40 N 140·55 E
60 Choszczno (chôsh'chnô)..Pol. 53·10 N 15·25 E
78 Chota Nagpur (Reg.)...India 28·20 N 81·40 E
13 Choteau (shō'tō)......Mont. 47·51 N 112·10 W
53 Chott el Hodna (L.).....Alg. 35·20 N 3·27 E
84 Chou (R.) (jēō)........China 31·59 N 114·57 E
84 Chouchiak'ou (jēō'jĭä'kō) China 33·39 N 114·40 E
85 Choup'u China (Shanghai In.) 31·07 N 121·33 E
84 Chouts'un (jēō'tsōōn)..China 36·49 N 117·52 E
25 Chowan (R.) (chô-wän').N.C. 36·13 N 76·46 W
86 Choybalsan..........Mong. 47·50 N 114·15 E
95 Christchurch (krĭst'chûrch) N.Z. (In.) 43·30 S 172·38 E
26 Christian (I.) (krĭs'chȧn) Can. 44·50 N 80·00 W
25 Christiansburg (krĭs'chănz-bûrg).Va. 37·08 N 80·25 W
35 Christiansted......Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (Puerto Rico In.) 17·45 N 64·44 W
90 Christmas (I.)........Ind.O. 10·35 S 105·40 E
93 Christmas (I.).......Oceania 2·20 N 157 40 W
19 Christopher (krĭs'tô-fēr)...Ill. 37·58 N 89·04 W
60 Chrudim (ĸrōō'dyēm)..Czech. 49·57 N 15·46 E
61 Chrzanów (ĸzhä'nōōf)....Pol. 50·08 N 19·24 E
84 Ch'üanch'iao (chüän'jĭou) China 32·06 N 118·17 E
86 Chuangho...... ......China 39·40 N 123·00 E
87 Ch'üanhsien..........China 25·58 N 111·02 E
85 Ch'uansha China (Shanghai In.) 31·12 N 121·41 E
46 Chubut (Prov.) (chōō-bōōt').Arg. 44·00 S 69·15 W
46 Chubut (chōō-bōōt') (R.) Arg. 43·05 S 69·00 W
84 Chuch'eng (chōō'chĕng') China 36·01 N 119·24 E
87 Chuchi...............China 29·58 N 120·10 E
87 Ch'üchiang...........China 24·58 N 113·42 E
85 Chu Chiang (Pearl R.) China (Canton In.) 23·04 N 113·28 E
84 Ch'üchou (chü'jēō).....China 36·47 N 114·58 E
30 Chuckatuck (chŭck ȧ-tŭck) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·51 N 76·35 W
39 Chucunague, R. (chōō-kōō-nä'kā).Pan. 8·36 N 77·48 W
68 Chudovo (chōō'dô-vô) U.S.S.R. 59·03 N 31·56 E
68 Chudskoye Oz. (Peipus, L.) (chōōt'skô-yĕ).U.S.S.R. 58·43 N 26·45 E
84 Ch'üfou (chü'fōō)......China 35·37 N 116·59 E
Chuguchak, see T'ach''eng
82 Chuguchak (Reg.) (chōō'gōō-chäk').China 46·09 N 83·58 E
73 Chuguyev (chōō'gōō-yĕf) U.S.S.R. 49·52 N 36·40 E
88 Chuguyevka (chōō-gōō'yĕf-kȧ).U.S.S.R. 43·58 N 133·49 E
16 Chugwater Cr. (chŭg'wô-tēr) Wyo. 41·43 N 104·54 W
86 Chuho...............China 45·18 N 127·52 E
87 Ch'ühsien............China 28·58 N 118·58 E
84 Ch'ühsien (chōō'sĭän)..China 32·19 N 118·19 E
84 Chühsien (jü'sĭän).....China 35·35 N 118·50 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Cloates

82 Ch'ubsiuug . . . . . China 25·19 N 101·34 E
84 Chûjung (jû'rōōng) . . . . China 31·58 N 119·12 E
78 Chukhor . . . . . China 28·22 N 87·28 E
75 Chukot Natl. Okrug (Reg.) U.S.S.R. 68·15 N 170·00 E
75 Chukotskiy (Chukot) P-ov (Penin.) U.S.S.R. 66·12 N 174·35 E
75 Chukotskoye Nagor'ye (Mts.) U.S.S.R. 66·00 N 166·00 E
14 Chula Vista (chōō'lä vĭs'tä) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·38 N 117·05 W
69 Chulkovo (chōōl-kō'vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·33 N 38·04 E
44 Chulucanas (chōō-lōō-kä'näs) Peru 5·13 S 80·13 W
74 Chulum (R.) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·52 N 84·45 E
84 Chûma (R.) (jû'mä) . . . . China 39·37 N 115·45 E
75 Chumikan (chōō-mē-kän') U.S.S.R. 54·47 N 135·09 E
74 Chuna (R.) (chōō'nä) U.S.S.R. 57·25 N 98·32 E
88 Chunchŏn (chŏŏn-chŭn'). Kor. 37·51 N 127·46 E
84 Chungchia Shao (Mts.) (jōōng'jĭä shäō). China 32·42 N 118·19 E
Ch'ungch'ing, see Chungking
87 Chunghsien . . . . . China 30·20 N 108·00 E
84 Chunghsing (jōōng'shĭng) China 33·43 N 118·42 E
88 Chungju (chŭng'jōō'). . . . Kor. 37·00 N 128·19 E
87 Chungking (Ch'ungch'ing) (chōōng'kĭng') (Ch'ungch'ing) . China 29·38 N 107·30 E
85 Chungli . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·56 N 121·12 E
87 Ch'ungming Tao (I.) . . China 31·40 N 122·30 E
86 Chungwei (chōōng'wā) . China 37·32 N 105·10 E
85 Chung Yang Shan Mo (Mts.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·20 N 121·00 E
74 Chunya (R.) (chōōn'yä') U.S.S.R. 61·45 N 101·28 E
46 Chuquicamata (chōō-kē-kä-mä'tä) . Chile 22·08 S 68·57 W
60 Chur (kōōr) . . . . . Switz. 46·51 N 9·32 E
32 Churchill (chûrch'ĭl) . . . . Can. 58·48 N 94·10 W
32 Churchill, Cape . . . . . Can. 59·07 N 93·50 W
32 Churchill (R.) . . . . . Can. 58·00 N 95·21 W
32 Churchill Pk . . . . . Can. 58·10 N 125·14 W
30 Churchland (chûrch-lănd) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·52 N 76·24 W
50 Church Stretton (chûrch strĕt'tŭn) Eng. 52·32 N 2·49 W
78 Churu . . . . . India 28·22 N 75·00 E
36 Churumuco (chōō–rōō–mōō'kō) . Mex. 18·39 N 101·40 W
87 Chusan Archipelago (Is.) China 30·00 N 123·00 E
87 Ch'ushien . . . . . China 30·40 N 106·48 E
15 Chuska, Mts. (chŭs-kä) Ariz.-N.Mex. 36·21 N 109·11 W
69 Chusovaya R. (chōō-sō-vä'yä) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·08 N 58·35 E
69 Chusovoy (chōō-sō-vôy') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·18 N 57·50 E
74 Chust (chōōst) . . . . U.S.S.R. 41·05 N 71·28 E
84 Chut'angtien (jô'dăng'dĭän) China 31·59 N 114·13 E
84 Ch'uti (chû'tē) . . . . . China 37·07 N 117·17 E
72 Chuvash (A.S.S.R.) (chōō'vash) U.S.S.R. 55·45 N 46·00 E
22 Chuviscar R. (chōō-vĕs-kär') Mex. 28·34 N 105·36 W
84 Ch'uwang (chōō'wäng) . China 36·08 N 114·53 E
90 Chu Yang Sin (Pk.) . . . . . Viet. 12·22 N 108·20 E
84 Chüyen (jû'yĕ̈n) . . . . . China 35·24 N 116·05 E
Chiso Mts., see Central, Cordillera
22 Cibolo Cr. (sē'bō-lō) . . . . Tex. 29·28 N 98·13 W
21 Cicero (sĭs'ĕr-ō) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·50 N 87·46 W
73 Cide (jē'dĕ) . . . . . Turk. 41·50 N 33·00 E
61 Ciechanów (tsyĕ-kä'nōōf) . Pol. 52·52 N 20·39 E
40 Ciego de Avila (syä'gō dä ä'vĕ-lä) . Cuba 21·50 N 78·45 W
64 Ciempozuelos (thyĕm-pō-thwä'lōs) Sp. 40·09 N 3·36 W
44 Ciénaga (syä'nä-gä) . . . Colom. 11·01 N 74·15 W
40 Cienfuegos (syĕn-fwä'gōs) Cuba 22·10 N 80·30 W
40 Cienfuegos, Bahía (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-syĕn-fwä'gōs) . Cuba 22·00 N 80·35 W
39 Ciervo, Isla de la (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-lä-syĕ'r-vō) . Nic. 11·56 N 83·20 W
61 Cieszyn (tsyĕ'shĕn) . . . . . Pol. 49·47 N 18·45 E
64 Cieza (thyä'thä) . . . . . Sp. 38·13 N 1·25 W
36 Chiuatlán (sē-wä-tlä'n) . . Mex. 19·13 N 104·36 W
36 Chiuatlán (R.) . . . . . Mex. 19·11 N 104·30 W
73 Cilician Gates (P.) . . . . Turk. 37·30 N 35·30 E
56 Cill Mantainn (Wicklow) (kĭl măn'tăn) (wĭk'lō) . Ire. 52·59 N 6·06 W
18 Cimarron (R.), North Fk. Colo. 37·13 N 102·30 W
18 Cimarron R. (sĭm-ä-rōn') Okla. 36·26 N 98·47 W
67 Cimpina . . . . . Rom. 45·08 N 25·47 E
67 Cîmpulung . . . . . Rom. 45·15 N 25·03 E
61 Cîmpulung Moldovenesc Rom. 47·31 N 25·36 E
65 Cinca (R.) (thēŋ'kä) . . . . Sp. 42·09 N 0·08 E
21 Cincinnati (sĭn-sĭ-năt'ĭ) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·08 N 84·30 W
40 Cinco Balas, Cayos (Is.) (kä'yōs-thēŋ'kō bä'läs) . Cuba 21·05 N 79·25 W
37 Cintalapa (sēn-tä-lä'pä) . Mex. 16·41 N 93·44 W
37 Cintalapa (R.) . . . . . Mex. 16·46 N 93·36 W
66 Ciuto, Mt. (chēn'tō) . . . . Fr. 42·24 N 8·54 E
10 Circle (sûr'k'l) . . . . . Alaska 65·49 N 144·22 W
26 Circleville (sûr'k'lvĭl) . . . Ohio 39·35 N 83·00 W
Cirenica, see Bargah
22 Cisco (sĭs'kō) . . . . . Tex. 32·23 N 98·57 W
44 Ciseros (sēs-nĕ'rōs) Colom. (In.) 5·33 N 75·05 W
65 Cisterna di Latina (chēs-tĕ'r-nä-dē-lä-tē'nä) It. (Rome In.) 41·36 N 12·53 E
64 Cistierna (thēs-tyĕr'nä) . . . Sp. 42·48 N 5·08 W
37 Citlaltépetl (Vol.) (sē-tläl-tĕ'pĕtl) . Mex. 19·04 N 97·14 W
24 Citronelle (sĭt-rō'nĕl) . . . . Ala. 3·04 N 88·12 W
66 Cittadella (chēt-tä-dĕl'lä) . . It. 45·39 N 11·51 E
66 Città di Castello (chēt-tä'dē käs-tĕl'lō). It. 43·27 N 12·17 E
36 Ciudad Altamirano (syōō-dä'd-äl-tä-mē-rä'nō) Mex. 18·24 N 100·38 W
44 Ciudad Bolívar (syōō-dhädh' bô-lē'vär) Venez. 8·07 N 63·41 W
22 Ciudad Camargo (Santa Rosalia) (syōō-dhädh' kä-mär'gō) (sän'ta rō-sä'lēä) . Mex. 27·42 N 105·10 W
38 Ciudad Chetumal (Payo Obispo) (syōō-dhädh' chĕt-ōō-mäl') (pä'yô ô-bĕs'pô) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 18·30 N 88·17 W
38 Ciudad Darío (syōō-dhädh'dä'rē-ō) . Nic. 12·44 N 86·08 W
37 Ciudad de las Casas (syōō-dä'd-dĕ-läs-kä'säs) Mex. 16·44 N 92·39 W
37 Ciudad del Carmen (syōō-dä'd-dĕl-kä'r-mĕn) Mex. 18·39 N 91·49 W
36 Ciudad del Maíz (syōō-dhädh'del mä-ēz') Mex. 22·24 N 99·37 W
36 Ciudad de Valles (syōō-dhädh'dā vä'lyäs) Mex. 21·59 N 99·02 W
65 Ciudadela (thyōō-dhä-dhä'lä) Sp. 40·00 N 3·52 E
36 Ciudad Fernández (syōō-dhädh'fĕr-nän'dĕz) Mex. 21·56 N 100·03 W
36 Ciudad Garcia (syōō-dhädh'gär-sē'ä) . Mex. 22·39 N 103·02 W
36 Ciudad Guzmán (syōō-dhädh'gōōz-män') Mex. 19·40 N 103·29 W
36 Ciudad Hidalgo (syōō-dä'd-ē-dä'l-gō) . Mex. 19·41 N 100·35 W
22 Ciudad Juárez (syōō-dhädh hwä'räz) . Mex. 31·44 N 106·28 W
37 Ciudad Madero (syōō-dä'd-mä-dĕ'-rō) . Mex. 22·16 N 97·52 W
36 Ciudad Mante (syōō-dä'd-mäo'tĕ) . Mex. 22·34 N 98·58 W
36 Ciudad Manuel Doblado (syōō-dä'd-män-wäl' dō-blä'dō) . Mex. 20·43 N 101·57 W
34 Ciudad Obregon (syōō-dhädh-ō-brĕ-gō'n) Mex. 27·40 N 109·58 W
64 Ciudad Real (thyōō-dhädh'rä-äl') . Sp. 38·59 N 3·55 W
64 Ciudad Rodrigo (thyōō-dhädh'rō-drē'gō) . Sp. 40·38 N 6·34 W
37 Ciudad Serdán (syōō-dä'd-sĕr-dä'n) . Mex. 18·58 N 97·26 W
Ciudad Trujillo, see Santo Domingo
36 Ciudad Victoria (syōō-dhädh'vĕk-tō'rē-ä) Mex. 23·43 N 99·09 W
66 Civadale del Friuli (chē-vē-dä'lä-dĕl-frē-ōō'lē) . It. 46·06 N 13·24 E
66 Civitavecchia (chē'vē-tä-vĕk'kyä) . It. 42·06 N 11·49 E
11 Clackamas (klăk-ä'măs) Oreg. (Portland In.) 42·25 N 122·34 W
32 Claire (L) (klâr) . . . . . Can. 58·33 N 113·16 W
21 Clairton (klârtŭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·17 N 79·53 W
24 Clanton (klăn'tŭn) . . . . . Ala. 32·50 N 86·38 W
26 Clare (klâr) . . . . . Mich. 43·50 N 84·45 W
56 Clare (I.) . . . . . Ire. 53·46 N 9·60 W
20 Claremont (klâr'mŏnt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 117·43 W
27 Claremont (klâr'mŏnt) . N.H. 43·20 N 72·20 W
26 Claremont . . . . . W.Va. 37·55 N 81·00 W
19 Claremore (klâr'mōr) . . Okla. 36·16 N 95·37 W
56 Claremorris (klâr-mŏr'ĭs) . Ire. 53·46 N 9·05 W
94 Clarence Str. (klăr'ĕns) Austr. 12·15 S 130·05 E
41 Clarence Town . . . Bahama Is. 23·05 N 75·00 W
19 Clarendon (klăr'ĕn-dŭn) . . Ark. 34·42 N 91·17 W
18 Clarendon . . . . . Tex. 34·55 N 100·52 W
101 Clarens (clă-rĕns) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·34 S 28·26 E
32 Claresholm (klâr'ĕs-hōlm) Can. 50·01 N 113·30 W
17 Clarinda (klă-rĭn-dă) . . . Iowa 40·42 N 95·00 W
45 Clariues (klă-rē'nĕs) Venez. (In.) 9·57 N 65·10 W
17 Clarion (klăr'ĭ-ŭn) . . . . . Iowa 42·43 N 93·45 W
27 Clarion . . . . . Pa. 41·10 N 79·25 W
16 Clark (klârk) . . . . . S.Dak. 44·52 N 97·45 W
26 Clark, Pt . . . . . Can. 44·05 N 81·50 W
28 Clark City . . . . . Can. 50·12 N 66·38 W
15 Clarkdale (klârk-dāl) . . . Ariz. 34·45 N 112·05 W
95 Clarke Ra . . . . . Austr. 20·30 s 148·00 E
28 Clarkes Harbour (klârks) Can. 43·28 N 65·37 W
13 Clark Fork R. . . . . Mont. 47·50 N 115·35 W
25 Clark Hill Res. (klârk-hĭl) Ga.-S.C. 33·50 N 82·35 W
27 Clarksburg (klârks'bûrg) W.Va. 39·15 N 80·20 W
24 Clarksdale (klârks-dāl) . . Miss. 34·10 N 90·31 W
31 Clarkson . . Can. (Toronto In.) 43·31 N 79·38 W
30 Clarkston (klârks'tŭn) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·49 N 84·15 W
12 Clarkston . . . . . Wash. 46·24 N 117·01 W
19 Clarksville (klârks-vĭl) . . . Ark. 35·28 N 93·26 W

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Clarkeville | | Tenn. | 36·30 N | 87·23 W |
| 19 | Clarksville | | Tex | 33·37 N | 95·02 W |
| 11 | Clatskanie (R.) | (klăt-skă'nē) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·06 N | 123·11 W |
| 11 | Clatsop Spit | (klăt-sŏp) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·13 N | 124·04 W |
| 47 | Cláudio | (klou'-dēō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·26 s | 44·44 W |
| 87 | Claveria | (klä-vä-rē'ä) | Phil. | 18·38 N | 121·08 E |
| 21 | Clawson | (klô's'n) | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·32 N | 83·09 W |
| 25 | Claxton | (klăks'tŭn) | Ga. | 32·07 N | 81·54 W |
| 24 | Clay | (klā) | Ky. | 37·28 N | 87·50 W |
| 11 | Clayburn | (klā-bûrn) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·05 N | 122·17 W |
| 19 | Clay Center | (klā sĕn'tĕr) | Ky. | 39·23 N | 97·08 W |
| 26 | Clay City | (klā sī'tĭ) | Ky. | 37·50 N | 83·55 W |
| 20 | Claycomo | (klā-kō'mo) | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 39·12 N | 94·30 W |
| 50 | Clay Cross | (klā krŏs) | Eng. | 53·10 N | 1·25 W |
| 63 | Claye-Souilly | (klĕ-soō-yĕ') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·56 N | 2·43 E |
| 30 | Claymont | (klā-mŏnt) | Del. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·48 N | 75·28 W |
| 24 | Clayton | (klā'tŭn) | Ala. | 31·52 N | 85·25 W |
| 11 | Clayton | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | | 37·56 N | 122·56 W |
| 50 | Clayton | | Eng. | 53·47 N | 1·49 W |
| 20 | Clayton | | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·39 N | 90·20 W |
| 18 | Clayton | | N.Mex. | 36·26 N | 103·12 W |
| 25 | Clayton | | N.C. | 35·40 N | 78·27 W |
| 14 | Clear (L.) | | Calif. | 39·05 N | 122·50 W |
| 56 | Clear, Cape | (klēr) | Ire. | 51·24 N | 9·15 W |
| 19 | Clear Boggy Cr. | (klēr bŏg'ĭ krĕk) | Okla. | 34·21 N | 96·22 W |
| 15 | Clear Cr | | Ariz. | 34·40 N | 111·05 W |
| 13 | Clear Cr | | Wyo. | 44·35 N | 106·20 W |
| 27 | Clearfield | (klēr-fēld) | Pa. | 41·00 N | 78·25 W |
| 20 | Clearfield | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·07 N | 112·01 W |
| 32 | Clear Hills | | Can. | 57·11 N | 119·20 W |
| 17 | Clear Lake | | Iowa | 43·09 N | 93·23 W |
| 11 | Clear Lake | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 48·27 N | 122·14 W |
| 12 | Clear Lake Res | | Calif. | 41·53 N | 121·00 W |
| 23 | Clear R | | Tex. (In.) | 29·34 N | 95·13 W |
| 25 | Clearwater | (klēr-wô'tĕr) | Fla. (In.) | 27·43 N | 82·45 W |
| 12 | Clearwater Mts | | Idaho | 45·56 N | 115·15 W |
| 19 | Clearwater Res | | Mo. | 37·20 N | 91·04 W |
| 12 | Clearwater R | | Idaho | 46·27 N | 116·33 W |
| 12 | Clearwater R., Middle Fork | | Idaho | 46·10 N | 115·48 W |
| 12 | Clearwater R., North Fork | | Idaho | 46·34 N | 116·08 W |
| 12 | Clearwater R., South Fork | | Idaho | 45·46 N | 115·53 W |
| 23 | Cleburne | (klē'bûrn) | Tex. | 32·21 N | 97·23 W |
| 50 | Clee Hill | (klē) | Eng. | 52·24 N | 2·37 W |
| 12 | Cle Elum | (klē ĕl'ŭm) | Wash. | 47·12 N | 120·55 W |
| 30 | Clementon | (klĕ'mĕn-tŭn) | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·49 N | 75·00 W |
| 50 | Cleobury Mortimer | (klĕ'ō-bĕr'ĭ môr'tĭ-mĕr) | Eng. | 52·22 N | 2·29 W |
| 95 | Clermont | (klĕr'mŏnt) | Austr. | 23·02 s | 147·46 E |
| 21 | Clermont | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | | 39·48 N | 86·19 W |
| 62 | Clermont-Ferrand | (klĕr-mōn'fĕr-rän'). | Fr. | 45·47 N | 3·03 E |
| 62 | Clermont l'Herault | (klĕr-mōn' lä-rō'). | Fr. | 43·38 N | 3·22 E |
| 24 | Cleveland | (klēv'lănd) | Miss. | 33·45 N | 90·42 W |
| 21 | Cleveland | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·30 N | 81·42 W |
| 19 | Cleveland | | Okla. | 36·18 N | 96·28 W |
| 24 | Cleveland | | Tenn. | 35·09 N | 84·52 W |
| 23 | Cleveland | | Tex. | 30·18 N | 95·05 W |
| 21 | Cleveland Heights | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·30 N | 81·35 W |
| 21 | Cleves | (klēvz) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·10 N | 84·45 W |
| 56 | Clew (Bay) | (klōō) | Ire. | 53·47 N | 9·45 W |
| 25 | Clewiston | (klē'wĭs-tŭn) | Fla. (In.) | 26·44 N | 80·55 W |
| 63 | Clichy-la-Garennel | (klē-shē'-lä-gä-rĕ-nĕl') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·54 N | 2·18 E |
| 56 | Clifden | (klĭf'dĕn) | Ire. | 53·31 N | 10·04 W |
| 15 | Clifton | (klĭf'tŭn) | Ariz. | 33·05 N | 109·20 W |
| 30 | Clifton | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·53 N | 74·09 W |
| 25 | Clifton | | S.C. | 35·00 N | 81·47 W |
| 23 | Clifton | | Tex. | 31·45 N | 97·31 W |
| 27 | Clifton Forge | | Va. | 37·50 N | 79·50 W |
| 24 | Clinch Res. | (klĭnch) | Tenn.-Va. | 36·30 N | 83·19 W |
| 24 | Clingmans Dome (Mtn.) | (klĭng'mănz dōm) | N.C. | 35·37 N | 83·26 W |
| 32 | Clinton | (klĭn-tŭn) | Can. | 51·09 N | 121·40 W |
| 26 | Clinton | | Ill. | 40·10 N | 88·55 W |
| 26 | Clinton | | Ind. | 39·40 N | 87·25 W |
| 17 | Clinton | | Iowa | 41·50 N | 90·13 W |
| 24 | Clinton | | Ky. | 36·39 N | 88·56 W |
| 29 | Clinton | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·25 N | 71·41 W |
| 19 | Clinton | | Mo. | 38·23 N | 93·46 W |
| 25 | Clinton | | N.C. | 35·58 N | 78·20 W |
| 18 | Clinton | | Okla. | 35·31 N | 98·56 W |
| 25 | Clinton | | S.C. | 34·27 N | 81·53 W |
| 24 | Clinton | | Tenn. | 36·05 N | 84·08 W |
| 11 | Clinton | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·59 N | 122·22 W |
| 32 | Clinton-Coldeo (L.) | | Can. | 63·58 N | 106·34 W |
| 21 | Clinton R. | | Mich. | 42·36 N | 83·00 W |
| 17 | Clintonville | (klĭn'tŭn-vĭl) | Wis. | 44·37 N | 88·46 W |
| 26 | Cleo | (klē'ō) | Mich. | 43·10 N | 83·45 W |
| 94 | Cloates, Pt. | (klōts) | Austr. | 22·47 s | 113·45 E |

102 Clocolan S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·56 s 27·35 E
56 Clonakilty Bay (klŏn-ȧ-kĭltē) . Ire. 51·30 N 8·50 W
94 Cloncurry (klŏn-kŭr'ē) . Austr. 20·58 s 140·42 E
56 Clonmel (klŏn-mĕl) . . . . . . Ire. 52·21 N 7·45 W
20 Cloquet (klȯ-kā') Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·28 N 92·28 W
17 Cloquet (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 47·02 N 92·17 W
30 Closter (clōs'tĕr) N.J. (New York In.) 40·58 N 74·57 W
13 Cloud Pk. (kloud) . . . . . . Wyo. 44·23 N 107·11 W
20 Clough (klou'h) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·08 N 93·14 W
25 Clover (klō'vĕr) . . . . . . . . . S.C. 35·08 N 81·08 W
31 Clover Bar (klō'vĕr bär) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·34 N 113·20 W
14 Cloverdale (klō'vĕr-dāl) Calif. 38·47 N 123·03 W
11 Cloverdale Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·06 N 122·44 W
26 Cloverport (klō'vĕr pōrt Ky. 37·50 N 86·35 W
18 Clovis (klō'vĭs) . . . . . . . N.Mex. 34·24 N 103·11 W
61 Cluj (kloozh) . . . . . . . . . . Rom. 46·46 N 23·34 E
50 Clun (R.) (klŭn) . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·25 N 2·56 W
62 Cluny (klü-nē') . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 46·27 N 4·40 E
95 Clutha (R.) (kloo'thȧ) N.Z. (In.) 45·26 s 169·15 E
19 Clyde (klīd) . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 39·34 N 97·23 W
26 Clyde . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 41·15 N 83·00 W
56 Clyde (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 55·35 N 3·50 W
56 Clyde, Firth of (fûrth ŏv klīd) . . . . Scot. 55·28 N 5·01 W
56 Clydebank . . . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 55·56 N 4·20 W
64 Côa (R.) (kô'ä) . . . . . . . . . Port. 40·28 N 6·55 W
37 Coacalco (kō-ä-käl'kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·37 N 99·06 W
14 Coachella, Can. (kō'chĕl-lȧ) Calif. 30·10 N 115·23 W
36 Coahuayana, Rio de (R.) (rē'ō-dĕ-kô-ä-wä-yä'nä) . Mex. 19·00 N 103·33 W
36 Coahuayutla (kō-ä-wē'lȧ) Mex. 18·19 N 101·44 W
34 Coahuila (State) (kō-ä-wē'lȧ) Mex. 27·30 N 103·00 W
21 Coal City (kōl sĭ'tĭ) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·17 N 88·17 W
36 Coalcomán, Sierra de (Mts.) (syĕr'rä dā kō-äl-kō-män') Mex. 18·30 N 102·45 W
36 Coalcomán, Rio de (R.) (rē'ō-dĕ-kō-äl-kō-män') Mex. 18·30 N 102·48 W
36 Coalcomán de Matamoros (kō-äl-kō-män' dä mä-tä-mō'rôs) . Mex. 18·46 N 103·10 W
19 Coalgate (kōl'gāt) . . . . . . Okla. 34·33 N 96·13 W
26 Coal Grove (kōl grōv) . . . Ohio 38·20 N 82·40 W
14 Coalinga (kō-ȧ-lĭŋ'gȧ) . . . Calif. 36·09 N 120·23 W
50 Coalville (kōl'vĭl) . . . . . . . Eng. 52·43 N 1·21 W
35 Coamo (kō-ä'mō) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·05 N 66·21 W
44 Coari (kō-är'ē) . . . . . . . . . Braz. 4·06 s 63·10 W
32 Coast Mts. (kōst) . . . . . . . Can. 57·10 N 131·05 W
8 Coast Ranges (Mts.) . . . . U.S. 41·28 N 123·30 W
36 Coatepec (kō-ä-tā-pĕk) . . Mex. 19·23 N 98·44 W
37 Coatepec . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 19·26 N 96·56 W
37 Coatepec Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·08 N 99·25 W
38 Coatepeque (kō-ä-tȧ-pā'kȧ) Guat. 14·40 N 91·52 W
38 Coatepeque . . . . . . . . . Salvador 13·56 N 89·30 W
27 Coatesville (kōts'vĭl) . . . . . Pa. 40·00 N 75·50 W
36 Coatetelco (kō-ä-tȧ-tĕl'kō) Mex. 18·43 N 99·47 W
27 Coaticook (kō'tĭ-kook) . . . Can. 45·10 N 71·55 W
37 Coatlinchán (kô-ä-tlē'n-chä'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·26 N 98·52 W
33 Coats (I.) (kōts) . . . . . . . . Can. 62·23 N 82·11 W
42 Coats Land (Reg.) . Antarctica 74·00 s 12·00 W
37 Coatzacoalcos (Puerto Mexico) (kô-ät'zä-kô-äl'kōs) (pwĕ'r-tô-mĕ'kē-kô) Mex. 18·09 N 94·26 W
37 Coatzacoalcos (R.) . . . . . . Mex. 17·40 N 94·41 W
38 Coba (Ruins) (kô'bä) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·23 N 87·23 W
33 Cobalt (kō'hôlt) . . . . . . . . Can. 47·21 N 79·40 W
38 Cobán (kō-bän') . . . . . . . Guat. 15·28 N 90·19 W
96 Cobberas, Mt. (cŏ-bĕr-ăs) Austr. 36·45 s 148·15 E
28 Cobequid Bay (kŏb'ē-kwĭd) Can 45·22 N 63·50 W
56 Cobh (kôv) . . . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 51·52 N 8·09 W
44 Cobija (kô-bē'hä) . . . . . . . . Bol. 11·12 s 68·49 W
27 Cobourg (kō'boorgh) . . . . Can. 43·55 N 78·05 W
40 Cobre (R.) (kō'brā) . . . . . Jam. 18·05 N 77·00 W
60 Coburg (kō'boorg) . . . . . . . Ger. 50·16 N 10·57 E
94 Coburg Penin. (kō'boorgh) . Austr. 11·35 s 132·45 E
79 Cocanāda (kō-kô-nä'dȧ) . India 16·58 N 82·18 E
65 Cocentaina (kō-thān-tä-ē'nȧ) Sp. 38·44 N 0·27 W
44 Cochabamba (kō-chä-bäm'bä) Bol. 17·28 s 65·43 W
63 Cochem (kō'kĕm) . . . . . . . Ger. 50·10 N 7·06 E
79 Cochin (kō-chĭn') . . . . . . . India 9·58 N 76·19 E

ăt; fĭnȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; food; foot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

90 Cochin (Reg.) . . . . . . . . . Viet. 9·45 N 107·20 E
40 Cochinos, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-kô-chē'nōs) . Cuba 22·05 N 81·10 W
41 Cochinos Banks . . Bahama Is. 22·20 N 76·15 W
91 Cochinos Pt. (kô-chē'-nôs) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·25 N 120·15 E
24 Cochran (kŏk'răn) . . . . . . . Ga. 32·23 N 83·23 W
33 Cochrane (kŏk'răn) . . . . . Can. 49·01 N 81·06 W
31 Cochrane . . Can. (Calgary In.) 51·11 N 114·28 W
26 Cockburn (I.) (kŏk-bûrn) . Can. 45·55 N 83·25 W
27 Cockeysville (kŏk'ĭz-vĭl) . . Md. 39·30 N 76·40 W
20 Cockrell Hill (kŏk'rĕl) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·44 N 96·53 W
44 Coco, Isla del (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕl-kô-kō) . . . . C.R. 5·33 N 87·02 W
40 Coco, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-kô'kô) Cuba 22·30 N 78·30 W
25 Cocoa (kō'kō) . . . . . Fla. (In.) 82·21 N 80·44 W
25 Cocoa Beach . . . . . . Fla. (In.) 28·09 N 80·37 W
34 Cocoli (kô-kô'lē) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 8·58 N 79·36 W
15 Coconino, Plat. (kō kō nē'nō) Ariz. 35·45 N 112·28 W
39 Coco R. (Segovia) (kô-kô) (sĕ-gô'vyä) . Hond. 14·55 N 83·45 W
5 Cocos (Keeling) (kō'kôs) (kē'ling) Islands . Oceania 11·50 s 90·50 E
34 Coco Solito (kô-kô-sŏ-lē'tŏ) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·21 N 79·53 W
28 Cocouna . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 47·54 N 69·31 W
36 Cocula (kō-koo'lä) . . . . . . Mex. 20·23 N 103·47 W
36 Cocula (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 18·17 N 99·11 W
44 Codajás (kō-dä-häzh') . . Braz. 3·44 s 62·09 W
45 Codera, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô-kō-dĕ'rä) . Venez. (In.) 10·35 N 66·06 W
45 Codó (kō'dō) . . . . . . . . . . Braz. 4·21 s 43·52 W
66 Codogno (kô-dō'nyō) . . . . . . It. 45·08 N 9·43 E
39 Codrington (kŏd'rĭng-tŭn) Barbuda (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·39 N 61·49 W
13 Cody (kō'dĭ) . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 44·31 N 109·02 W
63 Coesfeld (kûs'fĕld) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·56 N 7·10 E
12 Coeur d' Alene (kûr dȧ-lān') Idaho 47·43 N 116·35 W
12 Coeur d' Alene L. . . . . . Idaho 47·32 N 116·39 W
12 Coeur d' Alene R. . . . . . Idaho 47·26 N 116·35 W
101 Coffee Bay (cŏfē bā) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·58 s 29·10 E
19 Coffeyville (kŏf'ĭ-vĭl . . . . Kans. 37·01 N 95·38 W
96 Coff's Harbour (kŏfs har'bŭr) Austr. 30·20 s 153·10 E
101 Cofimvaba (căfĭm'vä-bȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·01 s 27·37 E
66 Coghinas (R.) (kō'gē-nȧs) . . It. 40·31 N 9·00 E
62 Cognac (kôn-yak') . . . . . . . . Fr. 45·41 N 0·22 W
29 Cohasset (kô-hăs'ĕt) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·14 N 70·48 W
27 Cohoes (kô-hōz') . . . . . . . . N.Y. 42·50 N 73·40 W
39 Coiba, Isla (I.) (kô-ē'bä) . Pan. 7·35 N 82·00 W
46 Coig (kô'ĕg) (R.) . . . . . . . . Arg. 51·15 s 71·00 W
79 Coimbatore (kô-ēm-bȧ-tôr') India 11·03 N 76·56 E
64 Coimbra (kô-ēm'brä) . . . . Port. 40·18 N 8·23 W
64 Coín (kô-ēn') . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 36·40 N 4·45 W
65 Coina (kô-ē'nȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·35 N 9·03 W
65 Coina (R.) (kô'y-nä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·35 N 9·02 W
44 Coipasa, Salar de (Salt Flat) (sä-lä'r-dĕ-koi-pä'-sä) . Chile 19·12 s 69·13 W
37 Coixtlahuaca (kō-ēks'tlä-wä'kä) . Mex. 17·42 N 97·17 W
45 Cojedes (State) (kô-kĕ'dĕs) Venez. (In.) 9·50 N 68·21 W
41 Cojimar (kō-hē-mär') Cuba (Havana In.) 23·10 N 82·19 W
38 Cojutepeque (kô-hoo-tĕ-pā'kā) Salvador 13·45 N 88·50 W
17 Cokato (kô-kā'tō) . . . . . . Minn. 45·03 N 94·11 W
21 Cokeburg (kōk'bûgh) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·06 N 80·03 W
96 Colac (kŏ'lȧc) . . . . . . . . . Austr. 38·25 s 143·40 E
65 Colares (kô-lä'rĕs) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·47 N 9·27 W
45 Colatina (kô-lä-tē'nä) . . . Braz. 19·33 s 40·42 W
18 Colby (kōl'bĭ) . . . . . . . . . Kans. 39·23 N 101·04 W
47 Colchagua (Prov.) (kôl-chȧ'gwä) Chile (Santiago In.) 36·42 s 71·24 W
57 Colchester (kōl'chĕs-tĕr) . Eng. 51·52 N 0·05 E
29 Cold Spring Pd. (kōld) . . Can. 48·08 N 56·25 W
18 Coldwater (kōld'wô-tĕr) Kans. 37·14 N 99·21 W
26 Coldwater . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 41·55 N 85·00 W
24 Coldwater (R.) . . . . . . . . . Miss. 34·25 N 90·12 W
18 Coldwater Cr. . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 36·10 N 101·45 W
22 Coleman (kōl'mȧn) . . . . . . Tex. 31·50 N 99·25 W
101 Colenso (kô-lĕnz'ô) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·48 s 29·49 E
56 Coleraine (kōl-rān') . . . . N.Ire. 54·66 N 6·40 W
17 Coleraine . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 47·16 N 93·29 W
50 Coleshill (kōlz'hĭl) . . . . . . . Eng. 52·30 N 1·42 W
17 Colfax (kōl'făks) . . . . . . . . Iowa 41·40 N 93·13 W
23 Colfax . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . La. 31·31 N 92·42 W
12 Colfax . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 46·53 N 117·21 W
46 Colhué Huapi (L.) (kôl-wä'ooȧ'pē) . Arg. 45·30 s 68·45 W
102 Coligny S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·20 s 26·18 E
36 Colima (kōlē'mä) . . . . . . . Mex. 19·13 N 103·45 W
36 Colima, Vol. de (vôl-kȧ'n-dĕ-kô-lē'mä) Mex. 19·30 N 103·38 W
56 Coll (I.) (kōl) . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 56·42 N 6·23 W
30 College Park (kŏl'ĕj) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·39 N 84·27 W
30 Collegeville (kŏl'ĕj-vĭl) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·11 N 75·27 W
94 Collie (kŏl'ē) . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 33·20 s 116·20 E
94 Collier Bay (kŏl-yĕr) . . . Austr. 15·30 s 123·30 E
65 Colli Laziali (Mtn.) (kô'lē-lät-zyä'lē) It. (Rome In.) 41·46 N 12·45 E
30 Collingswood (kŏl'ĭngz-wood) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·54 N 75·04 W
26 Collingwood . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 44·30 N 80·20 W
24 Collins (kôl'ĭns) . . . . . . . . Miss. 31·40 N 89·34 W
20 Collinsville (kŏl'ĭnz-vĭl) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·41 N 89·59 W
19 Collinsville . . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 36·21 N 95·50 W
98 Collo (kôl'ō) . . . . . . . . . . . Alg. 37·02 N 6·29 E
63 Colmar (kŏl'mär) . . . . . . . . . Fr. 48·40 N 7·22 E
64 Colmenar de Oreja (kôl-mā-när'däōrā'hä) . Sp. 40·06 N 3·25 W
65 Colmenar Viejo (kôl-mā-när'vyā'hō) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·40 N 3·46 W
63 Cologne (Köln) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·56 N 6·57 E
98 Colomb-Bĕchar . . . . . . . . . Alg. 31·39 N 2·14 W
44 Colombia (kô-lôm'bē-ä) Colom. (In.) 3·23 N 74·48 W
44 Colombia . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.Am. 2·50 N 74·15 W
79 Colombo (kô-lôm'bō) . . Ceylon 6·58 N 79·52 E
47 Colón (kō-lōn') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·55 s 61·08 W
34 Colón (kŏ-lô'n) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·22 N 79·54 W
40 Colón (kô-lô'n) . . . . . . . . . Cuba 22·45 N 80·55 W
36 Colón (kō-lōn') . . . . . . . . . Mex. 20·46 N 100·02 W
44 Colon, Archip. de (Galápagos Is.) (är-chē-pyĕ'l-ágô-dĕ-kō-lōn') (gä-lȧ'pägôs) . . . Ec. 0·10 s 87·45 W
39 Colōn, Montañas de (Mts.) (môn-tä'n-yäs-dĕ-kŏ-lô'n) Hond. 14·58 N 84·39 W
47 Colonia (kō-lō'nē-ä) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·27 s 57·50 W
47 Colonia (Dept.) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·08 s 57·50 W
47 Colonia Suiza (kô-lô'nēä-sooē'zä) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·17 s 57·15 W
65 Colonna (kô-lô'n-nä) It. (Rome In.) 41·50 N 12·48 E
67 Colonne, Capo di (kô-lŏ'n-nĕ) It. 39·02 N 17·15 E
56 Colonsay (I.) (kŏl-ôn-sā') Scot. 56·08 N 6·08 W
46 Coloradas, Lomas (Hills) (lô'mäs-kō-lō-rä'däs) . Arg. 43·30 s 68·00 W
22 Colorado (kŏl-ô-rä'dō) . . . Tex. 32·24 N 100·50 W
18 Colorado (State) . . . . . . . . U.S. 39·08 N 105·05 W
8 Colorado, R. . . . . . . . . . . . U.S. 36·25 N 112·00 W
46 Colorado, Rio (R.) . . . . . . Arg. 38·30 s 66·00 W
15 Colorado Natl. Mon. . . . Colo. 39·00 N 108·40 W
8 Colorado Plat. . . . . . . . . . U.S. 36·20 N 109·25 W
23 Colorado R. . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 30·08 N 97·33 W
15 Colorado River Ind. Res. Ariz. 34·03 N 114·02 W
14 Colorado River Aqueducts Calif. 33·38 N 115·43 W
40 Colorados, Arch. de los (Is.) (är-chē-pyĕ-lä-gô-dĕ-lôs-kô-lô-rä'dōs) . Cuba 22·25 N 84·25 W
18 Colorado Springs (kŏl-ô-rä'dō) . Colo. 38·49 N 104·48 W
37 Colotepec (R.) (kô-lô'tĕ-pĕk) Mex. 15·56 N 96·57 W
36 Colotlán (kô-lô-tlän') . . . Mex. 22·06 N 103·14 W
36 Colotlán (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 22·09 N 103·17 W
44 Colquechaca (kŏl-kā-chä'kä) Bol. 18·47 s 66·02 W
13 Colstrip (kōl'strĭp) . . . . . Mont. 45·54 N 106·38 W
20 Colton (kōl'tŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·20 W
20 Columbia (kô-lŭm'bĭ-ȧ) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·26 N 90·12 W
24 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. 37·06 N 85·15 W
24 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 31·15 N 89·49 W
19 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 38·55 N 92·19 W
27 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 40·00 N 76·25 W
25 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.C. 34·00 N 81·00 W
24 Columbia . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 35·36 N 87·02 W
26 Columbia City . . . . . . . . . Ind. 41·10 N 85·30 W
11 Columbia City Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·53 N 122·49 W
20 Columbia Heights . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·03 N 93·15 W
24 Columbiana (kô-lŭm-bĭ-ă'nȧ) Ala. 33·10 N 86·35 W
8 Columbia R. . . . . . . . U.S.-Can. 46·20 N 123·00 W
65 Columbretes (I.) (kô-loom-brĕ'tĕs) . Sp. 39·54 N 0·54 E
24 Columbus (kô-lŭm'bŭs) . . . Ga. 32·29 N 84·56 W
26 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·15 N 85·55 W
19 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 37·10 N 94·50 W
24 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 33·30 N 88·25 W
13 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 45·39 N 109·15 W
16 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 41·25 N 97·25 W
15 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . N.Mex. 31·50 N 107·40 W
26 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·00 N 83·00 W
23 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 29·44 N 96·34 W
17 Columbus . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 43·20 N 89·01 W
41 Columbus Bank (kô-lŭm'bŭs) . Bahama Is. 22·05 N 75·30 W
26 Columbus Grove . . . . . . . Ohio 40·55 N 84·00 W
41 Columbus Pt. . . . . Bahama Is. 24·10 N 75·15 W
14 Colusa (kô-lū'sȧ) . . . . . . . Calif. 39·12 N 122·01 W
12 Colville (kŏl'vĭl) . . . . . . . Wash. 48·33 N 117·53 W
10 Colville (R.) . . . . . . . . . Alaska 69·00 N 156·25 W
12 Colville R. . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 48·25 N 117·58 W
11 Colvos Pass. (kōl'vōs) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·24 N 122·32 W
11 Colwood (kôl'wood) Can. (Seattle In.) 48·26 N 123·30 W
66 Comacchio (kô-mäk'kyō) . . It. 44·42 N 12·12 E
36 Comala (kō-mä-lä') . . . . . Mex. 19·22 N 103·47 W
38 Comalapa (kŏ-mä-lä'-pä) Guat. 14·43 N 90·56 W
37 Comalcalco (kō-mäl-käl'kō) Mex. 18·16 N 93·13 W
18 Comanche (kô-män'chē) Okla. 34·20 N 97·58 W

22 Comanche.....Tex. 31·54 N 98·37 W
22 Comancha Cr.....Tex. 31·02 N 102·47 W
38 Comayagua (kō-mä-yä'gwä) Hond. 14·24 N 87·36 W
25 Combahee (R.) (kŏm-bə-hē') S.C. 32·42 N 80·40 W
24 Comer (kŭm'ĕr).....Ga. 34·02 N 83·07 W
41 Comete, Cape (kō-mā'tā) Caicos 21·45 N 71·25 W
78 Comilla (kō-mil'ä).....E.Pak. 23·33 N 91·17 E
66 Comino, Capo (kō-mē'nō).. It. 40·30 N 9·48 E
37 Comitán (kō-mē-tän').....Mex. 16·16 N 92·09 W
11 Commencement Bay (kə-mĕns'mənt bā) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·17 N 122·21 W
62 Commentry (kō-mäN-trē').Fr. 46·16 N 2·44 E
24 Commerce (kŏm'ĕrs).....Ga. 34·10 N 83·27 W
19 Commerce.....Okla. 36·57 N 94·54 W
19 Commerce.....Tex. 33·15 N 95·52 W
31 Como (kō'mō) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·27 N 74·08 W
66 Como.....It. 45·48 N 9·03 E
66 Como, Lago di (L.) (lä'gō-dē-kō'mō).It. 46·00 N 9·30 E
46 Comodoro Rivadavia (kō'mō-dō'rō rē-vä-dä'vē-ä) Arg. 45·47 S 67·31 W
36 Comonfort (kō-mōn-fôr't) Mex. 20·43 N 100·47 W
101 Comores, Archip. des (Is.) (är-chē-pē'lä-gō-dās-kō-mō'rĕs)...Af. 11·46 S 44·12 E
79 Comorin Cape (kō'mō-rĭn) Ind. 13·18 N 77·16 E
Comoro Is., see Comores, Archip. des
37 Compainalá (kōm-pä-ē-nä-lä') Mex. 17·05 N 93·11 W
47 Companario, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rō-kōm-pä-nä'ryō) Arg.-Chile (Santiago In.) 35·54 S 70·23 W
62 Compiègne (kōN-pyĕN'y').Fr. 49·25 N 2·49 E
65 Comporta (kōm-pôr'tə) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·24 N 8·48 W
36 Compostela (kōm-pō-stä'lä) Mex. 21·41 N 104·54 W
20 Compton (kŏmp'tŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·54 N 118·14 W
24 Cona (R.) (kō-nä).....Ga. 34·40 N 84·51 W
98 Conakry (kō-nä-krē'). . .Guin. 9·29 N 13·45 W
30 Conanicut (kŏn'ə-nĭ-kŭt) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·34 N 71·20 W
62 Concarneau (kōN-kär-nō').Fr. 47·54 N 3·52 W
45 Concepción (kōn-sĕp'syōn') Bol. 15·47 S 61·08 W
46 Concepción.....Chile 36·51 S 72·59 W
39 Concepcion.....Pan. 8·31 N 82·38 W
46 Concepción.....Parag. 23·29 S 57·18 W
91 Concepcion, Phil. (Manila In.) 15·19 N 120·40 E
34 Concepción (R.).....Mex. 30·25 N 112·20 W
38 Concepción (Vol).....Nic. 11·36 N 85·43 W
38 Concepcion del Mar (kŏn-sĕp-syōn' dĕl mär') Guat. 14·07 N 91·23 W
22 Concepcion del Oro (kŏn-sĕp-syōn' dĕl ō'rō) Mex. 24·39 N 101·24 W
46 Concepción del Uruguay (kōn-sĕp-syō'n-dĕl-ōō-rōō-gwī').Arg. 32·31 S 58·25 W
41 Conception (I.)...Bahama Is. 23·50 N 75·05 W
14 Conception, Pt.....Calif. 34·27 N 120·28 W
29 Conception Bay (kŏn-sĕp'shŭn).Can. 47·50 N 52·50 W
22 Concho R. (kŏn'chō)....Tex. 31·34 N 100·02 W
22 Conchos R.....Mex. 29·08 N 105·02 W
22 Conchos R. (kōn'chōs).. Mex. 25·03 N 99·00 W
11 Concord (kŏŋ'kôrd) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·58 N 122·02 W
29 Concord...Mass. (Boston In.) 42·28 N 71·21 W
27 Concord.....N.H. 43·10 N 71·30 W
25 Concord.....N.C. 35·23 N 80·11 W
46 Concordia (kōn-kôr'dĭ-ä) .Arg. 31·18 S 57·59 W
44 Concordia.....Colom. (In.) 6·04 N 75·54 W
19 Concordia.....Kans. 39·32 N 97·39 W
12 Concrete (kŏn'krēt)....Wash. 48·33 N 121·44 W
16 Conde (kōn-dā').....S.Dak. 45·10 N 98·06 W
38 Condega (kōn-dā'gä).....Nic. 13·20 N 86·27 W
62 Condem (kōN-dĕN).....Fr. 43·58 N 0·22 E
53 Condé-Smendou (kōn-dā'smäN-dōō').Alg. 36·34 N 6·51 E
62 Condé-sur-Noireau (kōn-dā'sür-nwä-rō').Fr. 48·50 N 0·36 W
45 Condeúba (kōn-dā-ōō'bä) Braz. 14·47 S 41·44 W
12 Condon (kŏn'dŭn).....Oreg. 45·14 N 120·10 W
24 Conecun (R.) (kō-nĕ'kŭ)..Ala. 31·05 N 86·52 W
66 Conegliano (kō-nāl-yä'nō)..It. 45·59 N 12·17 E
27 Conemaugh (kŏn'ĕ-mô)...Pa. 40·25 N 78·50 W
30 Coney I. (kō'nĭ) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·34 N 73·27 W
62 Confolens (kōN-fä-läN').....Fr. 46·01 N 0·41 E
25 Congaree (R.) (kŏŋ-gə-rē') S.C. 33·53 N 80·55 W
50 Congleton (kŏŋ'g'l-tŭn) Eng. 53·10 N 2·13 W
100 Congo (Reg.) (kŏŋ'gō)..Ang. 6·40 S 14·00 E
100 Congo (Republic of Congo; Capital: Brazzaville).Af. 2·45 S 13·00 E
100 Congo, The (Republic of The Congo; Capital: Léopoldville) .Af. 1·15 S 22·50 E
97 Congo Basin.....Con.L. 2·47 N 20·58 E
97 Congo R.....Af. 2·00 S 17·01 E
50 Conisbrough (kŏn'ĭs-bŭr-ō) Eng. 53·29 N 1·13 W
79 Conjeeveram (kŏn'ĭs-bŭr-ō) India 12·55 N 79·43 E
30 Conley (kŏn'lĭ) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·38 N 84·19 W
56 Conn, Lough (Bay) (lŏk kŏn).Ire. 53·56 N 9·25 W
56 Connacht (cŏn'ăt).....Ire. 53·50 N 8·45 W
26 Conneaut (kŏn-ē-ôt').....Ohio 41·55 N 80·35 W
27 Connecticut (State) (kə-nĕt'ĭ-kŭt).U.S. 41·32 N 72·53 W
27 Connecticut R.....U.S. 43·55 N 72·15 W
27 Connellsville (kŏn'nĕls-vĭl) Pa. 40·00 N 79·40 W
56 Connemara, Mts. (kŏn-nĕ-mär'rə).Ire. 53·30 N 9·54 W
26 Connersville (kŏn'ĕrz-vĭl).Ind. 39·35 N 85·10 W
95 Connors Ra. (kŏn'nórs) Austr. 22·15 S 149·00 E
13 Conrad (kŏn'răd).....Mont. 48·11 N 111·56 W
31 Conrich (kŏn'rĭch) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·06 N 113·51 W
23 Conroe (kŏn'rō).....Tex. 30·18 N 95·23 W
47 Conselheiro Lafaiete (kōn-sĕ-lä'rō-lä-fä'ē-tĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·40 S 43·46 W
30 Conshohocken (kŏn-shō-hōk'ĕn) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·04 N 75·18 W
40 Consolación (kōn-sō-lä-syōn') Cuba 22·30 N 83·55 W
91 Consolacion (kŏn-sō-lä-syō'n) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·20 N 120·21 E
11 Constance, Mt. (kŏn'stăns) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·46 N 123·08 W
55 Constança (kōn-stän'tsə) Rom. 44·12 N 28·36 E
100 Constantia (kŏn'stăn-tĭ-ə) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·01 S 18·25 E
100 Constantia Mts. S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·03 S 18·23 E
64 Constantina (kŏn-stän-tē'nä) Sp. 37·52 N 5·39 W
98 Constantine (kŏN-stäN'tēn') Alg. 36·28 N 6·38 E
26 Constantine (kŏn'stən-tēn) Mich. 41·50 N 85·40 W
10 Constantine Harbor...Alaska 51·22 N 179·20 E
46 Constitución (kōn'stĭ-tōō-syōn') Chile 35·24 S 72·25 W
30 Constitution (kŏn-stĭ-tū'shŭn) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·41 N 84·20 W
47 Contagem (kōn-tä'zhĕm) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 19·54 S 44·05 W
36 Contepec (kōn-tē-pĕk').. Mex. 20·04 N 100·07 W
37 Contreras (kōn-trĕ'räs) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·18 N 99·14 W
32 Contwoyto (L.).....Can. 65·37 N 109·28 W
20 Converse (kŏn'vĕrs) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·31 N 98·17 W
19 Conway (kŏn'wā).....Ark. 35·06 N 92·27 W
27 Conway.....N.H. 44·00 N 71·10 W
25 Conway.....S.C. 33·49 N 79·01 W
11 Conway...Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·20 N 122·20 W
24 Conyers (kŏn'yĕrz).....Ga. 33·41 N 84·01 W
78 Cooch Behār (kōōch bē-här') India 26·18 N 89·30 E
95 Cook, Mt.....N.Z. (In.) 43·27 S 170·13 E
24 Cookeville (kŏŏk'vĭl)...Tenn. 36·07 N 85·30 W
101 Cookhouse (kŏŏk'hous) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·44 S 25·49 E
31 Cooking Lake (kŏŏk'ĭng) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·10 N 113·08 W
31 Cooking L. (kŏŏk'ĭng) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·26 N 113·03 W
10 Cook Inlet (kŏŏk).....Alaska 59·50 N 151·38 W
93 Cook Is.....Oceania 19·20 S 158·00 W
95 Cook Str.....N.Z. (In.) 40·37 S 174·15 E
31 Cooksville (kŏŏks'vĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·34 N 79·37 W
95 Cooktown (kŏŏk'toun).Austr. 15·40 S 145·20 E
96 Coolamon (kōō'lə-mŏn).Austr. 34·38 S 147·00 E
25 Cooleemee (kōō-lē'mē)...N.C. 35·50 N 80·32 W
94 Coolgardie (kōōl-gär'dē) Austr. 31·00 S 121·25 E
96 Cooma (kōō'mä).....Austr. 36·22 S 149·10 E
96 Coonamble (kōō-năm'b'l) Austr. 30·50 S 144·27 E
20 Coon Creek (kōōn).....Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·09 N 93·17 W
79 Coonoor.....India 10·22 N 76·15 E
19 Cooper (kōōp'ĕr).....Tex. 33·23 N 95·40 W
10 Cooper Canter (kōōp'ĕr sĕn'tĕr).Alaska 61·54 N 145·30 W
96 Coopers Cr. (kōō'pĕrz) .Austr. 27·32 S 141·19 E
27 Cooperstown.....N.Y. 42·45 N 74·55 W
16 Cooperstown (kōōp'ĕrz-tŏun) N.Dak. 47·26 N 98·07 W
96 Coorong, The (L.) (kōō'rŏng).Austr. 36·07 S 139·45 E
24 Coosa (kōō'sə).....Ala. 32·43 N 86·25 W
25 Coosa (R.).....Ala. 34·09 N 85·50 W
24 Coosawattee (R.) (kōō-sə-wŏt'ē).Ga. 34·37 N 84·45 W
12 Coos Bay (kōōs).....Oreg. 43·21 N 124·12 W
12 Coos Bay (kōōs).....Oreg. 43·19 N 124·40 W
96 Cootamundra (kōōt'ə-mŭnd'rə).Austr. 34·25 S 148·00 E
46 Copacabana (kō'pä-kä-bä'nä) Braz. (In.) 22·57 S 43·11 W
37 Copalita (R.) (kō-pä-lē'tä) Mex. 15·55 N 96·06 W
38 Copán (Ruins) (kō-pän') Hond. 14·50 N 89·10 W
23 Copano Bay (kō-pän'ō)...Tex. 28·08 N 97·25 W
58 Copenhagen (København) (kū-bə'n-houn').Den. 55·43 N 12·27 E
46 Copiapó (kō-pyä-pō') . . .Chile 27·16 S 70·28 W
21 Copley (kŏp'lē) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·06 N 81·38 W
66 Copparo (kōp-pä'rō).....It. 44·53 N 11·50 E
20 Coppell (kŏp'pĕl) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·57 N 97·00 W
10 Copper (R.) (kŏp'ĕr)...Alaska 62·38 N 145·00 W
24 Copperhill (kŏp'ĕr hĭl)..Tenn. 35·00 N 84·22 W
32 Coppermine (kŏp'ĕr-mĭn) Can. 67·46 N 115·19 W
32 Coppermine (R.).....Can. 66·48 N 114·59 W
20 Copperton (kŏp'ĕr-tŭn) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·34 N 112·06 W
99 Coquilhatville (kō-kē'yə-vēl') Con.L. 0·01 N 18·17 E
12 Coquille (kō-kēl').....Oreg. 43·11 N 124·11 W
46 Coquimbo (kō-kēm'bō).Chile 29·58 S 71·31 W
47 Coquimbo (kō-kēm'bō) (Prov.) Chile (Santiago In.) 31·50 S 71·05 W
11 Coquitlam (Mtn.) (kō-kwĭt-lăm) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·23 N 122·44 W
67 Corabia (kō-rä'bĭ-ä) ....Rom. 43·45 N 24·29 E
44 Coracora (kō'rä-kō'rä)...Peru 15·12 S 73·42 W
25 Coral Gables.....Fla. (In.) 25·43 N 80·14 W
40 Corailllo (kō-rä-lē-yō)....Cuba 73·00 N 80·40 W
33 Coral Rapids (kŏr'ăl)....Can. 50·18 N 81·49 W
21 Coral Ridge (kŏr'ăl) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·05 N 85·42 W
92 Coral Sea (kŏr'ăl) ....Oceania 13·30 S 150·00 E
96 Corangamite, L. (cŏr-ăng'ə-mīt).Austr. 38·05 S 142·55 E
21 Coraopolis (kō-rə-ŏp'ō-lĭs) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·31 N 80·10 W
66 Corato (kō'rä-tō).....It. 41·08 N 16·28 E
63 Corbeil-Essonnes (kôr-bā'yĕ-sŏn') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·31 N 2·29 E
11 Corbett (kôr'bĕt) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·31 N 122·17 W
62 Corbie (kôr-bē').....Fr. 49·55 N 2·27 E
24 Corbin (kôr'bĭn).....Ky. 35·55 N 84·06 W
50 Corby (kôr'bĭ).....Eng. 52·50 N 0·32 W
46 Corcovado (Mtn.) (kôr-kō-vä'dō).Braz. (In.) 22·57 S 43·13 W
46 Corcovado, Golfo (Gulf) (kôr-kō-vä'dhō)..Chile 43·40 S 75·00 W
47 Cordeiro (kôr-dā'rō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·03 S 42·22 W
24 Cordele (kôr-dēl').....Ga. 31·55 N 83·50 W
18 Cordell (kôr-dĕl').....Okla. 35·19 N 98·58 W
64 Cordillera Cantabrica (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-kän-tä'brĕ-kä).Sp. 43·05 N 6·05 W
91 Cordillera Central (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-sĕn'trăl) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·05 N 120·55 E
7 Cordilleran Highlands (Reg.) (kôr dĭl'ĭr ăn).N.Am. 55·00 N 125·00 W
46 Córdoba (kôr'dō-vä).....Arg. 30·20 S 64·03 W
37 Córdoba (kôr'dō-bä)....Mex. 18·53 N 96·54 W
64 Córdoba (kôr'dō-bä).....Sp. 37·55 N 4·45 W
46 Córdoba (Prov.) (kôr'dō-vä) Arg. 32·00 S 64·00 W
46 Córdoba, Sa. de (Mts.). .Arg. 31·15 S 64·30 W
24 Cordova (kôr'dō-ə).....Ala. 33·45 N 86·11 W
10 Cordova (kôr'dō-vä)....Alaska 60·34 N 145·38 W
64 Corella (kō-rĕl'yä).....Sp. 42·07 N 1·48 W
66 Corigliano (kō-rē-lyē'nō)....It. 39·35 N 16·30 E
24 Corinth (kŏr'ĭnth).....Miss. 34·55 N 88·30 W
Corinth, see Korinthos
45 Corinto (kō-rē'n-tō).....Braz. 18·20 S 44·16 W
44 Corinto.....Colom. (In.) 3·09 N 76·12 W
38 Corinto (kōr-ĭn'tō).....Nic. 12·30 N 87·12 W
56 Cork (kôrk).....Ire. 51·54 N 8·25 W
56 Cork Harb.....Ire. 51·44 N 8·15 W
66 Corleone (kôr-lā-ō'nā).....It. 37·48 N 13·18 E
24 Cornelia (kôr-nē'lyə) ....Ga. 34·31 N 83·30 W
120 Cornelis R. (kôr-nē'lĭs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Prestoria In.) 27·48 S 29·15 E
20 Cornell (kôr-nĕl') Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 118·46 W
17 Cornell.....Wis. 45·10 N 91·10 W
29 Corner Brook (kôr'nĕr)..Can. 48·58 N 57·49 W
96 Corner Inlet.....Austr. 38·55 S 146·45 E
Corneta, see Targuimia
19 Corning (kôr'nĭng).....Ark. 36·26 N 90·35 W
17 Corning.....Iowa 40·58 N 94·40 W
27 Corning.....N.Y. 42·10 N 77·05 W
66 Corno, M. (Mtn.) (kôr'nō).It. 42·28 N 13·37 E
40 Cornwall.....Bahama Is. 25·55 N 77·15 W
27 Cornwall (kôrn'wôl)....Can. 45·05 N 74·35 W
56 Cornwall Penin. (kôrn'wəl) Eng. 50·25 N 5·04 W
44 Coro (kō'rō).....Venez. 11·22 N 69·43 W
44 Coracoro (kō-rō-kō'rō)....Bol. 17·15 S 68·21 W
79 Coromandel Coast (kŏr-ə-măn'dĕl).India 17·50 N 80·14 E
24 Corona (kō-rō'nä).....Ala. 33·42 N 87·28 W
20 Corona Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·52 N 117·34 W
39 Coronada, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-kō-rō-nä'dō) C.R. 8·47 N 84·04 W
20 Corona del Mar (kō-rō'nə dĕl mär) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·36 N 117·53 W
14 Coronado (kŏr-ō-nā'dō) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·42 N 117·12 W
32 Coronation Gulf (kŏr-ō-nā'shŭn).Can. 68·07 N 112·50 W
46 Coronel (kō-rō-nĕl').....Chile 37·00 S 73·10 W
47 Coronel Brandsen (kō-rō-nĕl-brä'nd-sĕn) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·09 S 58·15 W
46 Coronel Dorrego (kō-rō-nĕl-dôr-rĕ'gō).Arg. 38·43 S 61·16 W
46 Coronel Oviedo (kō-rō-nĕl-ō-vĕ'dō).Parag. 25·28 S 56·22 W
46 Coronel Pringles (kō-rō-nĕl-prĕn'glĕs).Arg. 37·54 S 61·22 W
46 Coronel Suárez (kō-rō-nĕl-swä'räs).Arg. 37·24 S 66·49 W
45 Coronie.....Surinam 5·51 N 56·17 W
96 Corowa (cŏr-ŏw'ə).....Austr. 36·00 S 140·20 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

38 Corozal (cŏr-ŏth-ăl′) Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 18·25 N 88·23 W
23 Corpus Christi (kôr′pŭs krĭs′tē). Tex. 27·48 N 97·24 W
23 Corpus Christi Bay......Tex. 27·47 N 97·14 W
22 Corpus Christi L........Tex. 28·08 N 98·20 W
46 Corral (kô-räl′).........Chile 39·57 S 73·15 W
64 Corral de Almaguer (kô-räl′dā äl-mä-gär′). Sp. 39·45 N 3·10 W
91 Corregidor (I.) (kô-rā-hē-dōr′) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·21 N 120·25 E
45 Correntina (kô-rĕn-tē-nȧ) Braz. 13·18 S 44·33 W
56 Corrib, Lough (Bay) (lŏk kŏr′ĭb). Ire. 53·56 N 9·19 W
46 Corrientes (kō-ryĕn′tās)..Arg. 27·25 S 58·39 W
46 Corrientes (Prov.).......Arg. 28·45 S 58·00 W
44 Corrientes, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bô-kō-ryĕn′tās). Colom. 5·34 N 77·35 W
40 Corrientes, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bô-kôr-rē-ĕn′tēs). Cuba 21·50 N 84·25 W
36 Corrientes, Cabo (Cape). Mex. 20·25 N 105·41 W
27 Corry (kŏr′ĭ)............Pa. 41·55 N 79·40 W
66 Corse, Cape (kôrs).......Fr. 42·59 N 9·19 E
66 Corsica (I.) (kô′r-sē-kä)...Fr. 42·10 N 8·55 E
23 Corsicana (kôr-sĭ-kăn′ȧ)..Tex. 32·06 N 96·28 W
36 Cortazar (kôr-tä-zär′)...Mex. 20·30 N 100·57 W
66 Corte (kôr′tā)............Fr. 42·18 N 9·10 E
64 Cortegana (kôr-tā-gä′nä)..Sp. 37·54 N 6·48 W
64 Cortes (kôr-tās′).........Sp. 35·38 N 5·20 W
40 Cortés, Ensenada de (Bay) (ĕn-sĕ-nä-dä-dĕ-kôr-tās′) Cuba 22·05 N 83·45 W
27 Cortland (kôrt′lănd)....N.Y. 42·35 N 76·10 W
66 Cortona (kôr-tō′nä).......It. 43·16 N 12·00 E
64 Coruche (kô-rōō′she)....Port. 38·58 N 8·34 W
73 Coruh (R.) (chō-rōōk′). Turk. 40·30 N 41·10 E
73 Corum (chô-rōōm′).....Turk. 39·30 N 34·50 E
45 Corumbá (kō-rōōm-bä′). Braz. 19·01 S 57·28 W
26 Corunna (kô-rŭn′ȧ)....Mich. 43·00 N 84·05 W
45 Coruripe (kō-rōō-rē′pĭ)..Braz. 10·09 S 36·13 W
12 Corvallis (kŏr-văl′ĭs)....Oreg. 44·34 N 123·17 W
50 Corve (R.) (kôr′vē).....Eng. 52·28 N 2·43 W
26 Corydon (kŏr′ĭ-dŭn).....Ind. 38·10 N 86·05 W
17 Corydon...............Iowa 40·45 N 93·20 W
26 Corydon................Ky. 37·45 N 87·40 W
37 Cosamaloápan (kô-sȧ-mä-lwä′pän). Mex. 18·21 N 95·48 W
37 Coscomatepec (kôs′kōmä-tē-pĕk′). Mex. 19·04 N 97·03 W
50 Coseley (kôz′lē).........Eng. 52·33 N 2·10 W
66 Cosenza (kô-zĕnt′sä)......It. 39·18 N 16·15 E
26 Coshocton (kô-shŏk′tŭn). Ohio 40·15 N 81·55 W
38 Cosigüina (Vol.).........Nic. 12·59 N 83·35 W
101 Cosmoledo Group (Is.) (kŏs-mô-lā′dō).....Af. 9·42 S 47·45 E
12 Cosmopolis (kŏz-mŏp′ô-lĭs) Wash. 46·58 N 123·47 W
62 Cosne-sur-Loire (kōn-sür-lwär′). Fr. 47·25 N 2·57 E
37 Cosoleacaque (kō sō lā-ä-kä′kē). Mex. 18·01 N 94·38 W
20 Costa Mesa (kŏs′tȧ mā′sȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·39 N 117·54 W
39 Costa Rica (kŏs′tȧ rē′kȧ) N.Am. 10·20 N 84·38 W
14 Cosumnes (R.) (kŏ-sŭm′nĕz) Calif. 38·21 N 121·17 W
44 Cotabambas (kô-tä-bȧm′bäs) Peru 13·49 S 72·17 W
91 Cotabato (kō-tä-bä′tō)..Phil. 7·06 N 124·13 E
37 Cotaxtla (kō-täs′tlä)....Mex. 18·49 N 96·22 W
37 Cotaxtla (R.)..........Mex. 18·54 N 96·21 W
31 Coteau-du-Lac (cō-tō′dü-lăk) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·17 N 74·11 W
31 Coteau Landing Can. (Montreal In.) 45·15 N 74·13 W
41 Coteaux................Hai. 18·15 N 74·05 W
62 Côte d'Or (hill) (kōt-dŏr′). Fr. 47·02 N 4·35 E
36 Cotija de la Paz (kô-tē′-ĸä-dĕ-lä-pȧ′z). Mex. 19·46 N 102·43 W
98 Cotonou (kô-tô-nōō′) Dahomey 6·26 N 2·19 E
44 Cotopaxi (Mtn.) (kō-tô-păk′sē). Ec. 0·40 S 78·26 W
41 Cotorro (kô-tôr-rō) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·03 N 82·17 W
56 Cotswold Hills (kŭtz′wōld) Eng. 51·35 N 2·16 W
20 Cottage Grove (kŏt′āj grōv) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·50 N 92·52 W
12 Cottage Grove.........Oreg. 43·48 N 123·04 W
60 Cottbus (kōtt′bōōs)......Ger. 51·47 N 14·20 E
63 Cottian Alps (Mts.) (kŏ′tē-ŭn-ălps). Fr.-It. 44·46 N 7·02 E
16 Cottonwood (R.) (kŏt′ŭn-wŏŏd). Minn. 44·25 N 95·35 W
12 Cottonwood Cr........Calif. 40·24 N 122·50 W
41 Cotui (kô tōō′-ē)...Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 70·10 W
22 Cotulla (kŏ-tŭl′lȧ).......Tex. 28·26 N 99·14 W
63 Coubert (kōō-bâr′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·40 N 2·43 E
27 Coudersport (kou′dērz-port) Pa. 41·45 N 78·00 W
28 Coudres, Ile-aux........Can. 47·25 N 70·25 W
62 Couëron (kōō-ā-rôɴ′).....Fr. 47·16 N 1·45 W
63 Coulommiers (kōō-lô-myā′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·49 N 3·05 E
46 Coulto, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕ′r-rä-dô-kô-ōō′tô) Braz. (In.) 22·33 S 43·27 W
10 Council (koun′sĭl).....Alaska 64·55 N 163·40 W
16 Council Bluffs (koun′sĭl blŭf) Iowa 41·16 N 95·53 W
19 Council Grove (koun′sĭl grōv) Kans. 38·39 N 96·30 W
11 Coupeville (kōōp′vĭl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·13 N 122·41 W
45 Courantyne (R.) (kôr′ăntĭn) Brit.Gui.-Surinam 4·28 N 57·42 W
32 Courtenay (cōōrt-nā′)...Can. 49·51 N 125·07 W
23 Coushatta (kou-shăt′ȧ)...La. 32·02 N 93·21 W
62 Coutras (kōō-trȧ′)........Fr. 45·02 N 0·07 W
50 Coventry (kŭv′ĕn-trĭ)....Eng. 52·25 N 1·29 W
64 Covilhã (kô-vēl′yăɴ)....Port. 40·18 N 7·29 W
20 Covina (kô-vē′nȧ). Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 117·54 W
24 Covington (kŭv′ĭng-tŭn)..Ga. 33·36 N 83·50 W
26 Covington.............Ind. 40·10 N 87·15 W
21 Covington Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·05 N 84·31 W
23 Covington...............La. 30·30 N 90·06 W
26 Covington.............Ohio 40·10 N 84·20 W
19 Covington.............Okla. 36·18 N 97·32 W
24 Covington............Tenn. 35·33 N 89·40 W
27 Covington...............Va. 37·50 N 80·00 W
96 Cowal, L. (kou′ăl).....Austr. 33·30 S 147·10 E
94 Cowan (L.) (kou′ăn)...Austr. 32·00 S 122·30 E
12 Cow Cr. (kou).........Oreg. 42·45 N 123·35 W
56 Cowes (kouz)..........Eng. 50·43 N 1·25 W
12 Cowlitz R. (kou′lĭts)...Wash. 46·30 N 122·45 W
96 Cowra (kou′rȧ)........Austr. 35·50 S 148·33 E
45 Coxim (kō-shēɴ′).......Braz. 18·32 S 54·43 W
37 Coxquihui (kōz-kē′wē′)..Mex. 20·10 N 97·34 W
78 Coxs Bazar...........E.Pak. 21·32 N 92·00 E
44 Coyaima (kô-yȧē′mä) Colom. (In.) 3·48 N 75·11 W
22 Coyame (kō-yä′mā).....Mex. 29·26 N 105·05 W
22 Coyanosa Draw (kŏ yȧ-nō′sä) Tex. 30·55 N 103·07 W
37 Coyoacán (kô-yô-ȧ-kän′) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·21 N 99·10 W
11 Coyote (R.) (kī′ōt) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·27 N 121·57 W
36 Coyuca de Benítez (kō-yōō′kä dā bā-nē′tāz) Mex. 17·04 N 100·06 W
36 Coyuca de Catalán (kō-hōō′kä dā kä-tä-län′) Mex. 18·19 N 100·41 W
37 Coyutla (kō-yōō′tlä)....Mex. 20·13 N 97·40 W
18 Cozad (kō′zăd)........Nebr. 40·53 N 99·59 W
21 Cozaddale (kô-zăd-dāl) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·16 N 84·09 W
36 Cozoyoapan (kô-zō-yô-ä-pȧ′n). Mex. 16·45 N 98·17 W
38 Cozumel (kô-zōō-mĕ′l) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·31 N 86·55 W
38 Cozumel, Isla de (I.) (ē′s-lä-dĕ-kô-zōō-mĕ′l) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·26 N 87·10 W
12 Crab Cr. (krăb).......Wash. 46·47 N 119·43 W
12 Crab Cr...............Wash. 47·21 N 119·09 W
101 Cradock (kră′dŭk) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·12 S 25·38 E
21 Crafton (krăf′tŭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·26 N 80·04 W
13 Craig (krāg)..........Colo. 40·32 N 107·31 W
31 Craigs Road Station (krāgz) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·37 N 71·22 W
67 Craiova (krȧ-yō′vȧ)....Rom. 44·18 N 23·50 E
27 Cranberry (L.) (krăn′bĕr′ĭ) N.Y. 44·10 N 74·50 W
32 Cranbrook (krăn′brŏŏk)..Can. 49·43 N 115·47 W
30 Cranbury (krăn′bē-rĭ) N.J. (New York In.) 40·19 N 74·31 W
17 Crandon (krăn′dŭn).....Wis. 45·35 N 88·55 W
62 Cransac (kräɴ-zȧk′)......Fr. 44·28 N 2·19 E
30 Cranston (krăns′tŭn) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·46 N 71·25 W
12 Crater L. (krā′tĕr)......Oreg. 43·00 N 122·08 W
12 Crater Lake Natl. Park.Oreg. 42·58 N 122·40 W
13 Craters of the Moon Natl. Park (krā′tĕr). Idaho 43·28 N 113·15 W
45 Crateús (krä-tā-ōōzh′)..Braz. 5·09 S 40·35 W
45 Crato (krä′tŏŏ).........Braz. 7·19 S 39·13 W
16 Crawford (krô′fērd)....Nebr. 42·41 N 103·25 W
11 Crawford Wash. (Portland In.) 45·49 N 122·24 W
26 Crawfordsville (krô′fērdz-vĭl) Ind. 40·00 N 86·55 W
13 Crazy Mts. (krā′zĭ)....Mont. 46·11 N 110·25 W
13 Crazy Woman Cr......Wyo. 44·08 N 106·40 W
62 Crécy (krā-sē′)..........Fr. 50·13 N 1·48 E
102 Crecy (krĕ-sē) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·38 S 28·52 E
63 Crecy-en-Brie (krā-sē′-ĕɴ-brē′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·52 N 2·55 E
31 Credit R..Can. (Toronto In.) 43·41 N 79·55 W
32 Cree (L.) (krē)..........Can. 57·35 N 107·52 W
16 Creighton (krā′tŭn)....Nebr. 42·27 N 97·54 W
101 Creighton (cre-tŏn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·02 S 29·52 E
62 Creil (krĕ′y′)............Fr. 49·18 N 2·28 E
66 Crema (krā′mä)..........It. 45·21 N 9·53 E
66 Cremona (krā-mō′nä).....It. 45·09 N 10·02 E
66 Crépy-en-Valois (krā-pē′-ĕɴ-vä-lwä′) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·14 N 2·53 E
66 Cres (Tarĕs)..........Yugos. 44·58 N 14·21 E
66 Cres (I.)..............Yugos. 44·50 N 14·31 E
25 Crescent (R.) (krĕs′ĕnt)..Fla. 29·33 N 81·30 W
11 Crescent Beach Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·03 N 122·58 W
25 Crescent City...........Fla. 29·26 N 81·35 W
12 Crescent L............Oreg. 43·25 N 121·58 W
17 Cresco (krĕs′kō)........Iowa 43·23 N 92·07 W
12 Crescent City (krĕs′ĕnt). Calif. 41·46 N 124·13 W
15 Crested Butte (krĕst′ĕd būt) Colo. 38·50 N 107·00 W
20 Crestline (krĕst-līn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·15 N 117·17 W
26 Crestline...............Ohio 40·50 N 82·40 W
20 Crestmore (krĕst′môr) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·02 N 117·23 W
32 Creston (krĕs′tŭn)......Can. 49·09 N 116·32 W
17 Creston..............Iowa 41·04 N 94·22 W
21 Creston..Ohio (Cleveland In.) 40·59 N 81·54 W
24 Crestview (krĕst′vū).....Fla. 30·44 N 86·35 W
21 Crestwood (krĕst′wŏŏd) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·20 N 85·28 W
21 Crete (krēt). Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·26 N 87·38 W
19 Crete................Nebr. 40·38 N 96·56 W
66 Crete (I.).........Gr. (Inset) 35·15 N 24·30 E
65 Creus, Cabo de (Cape) (kā′bô-dĕ-krĕ-ōōs). Sp. 42·16 N 3·18 E
62 Creuse (krûz)............Fr. 46·51 N 0·49 E
20 Creve Coeur (krēv kŏŏr) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·40 N 90·27 W
65 Crevillente (krā-vē-lyĕn′tā) Sp. 38·12 N 0·48 W
50 Crewe (krōō)...........Eng. 53·06 N 2·27 W
25 Crewe..................Va. 37·09 N 78·08 W
Crimea Poluostrov (Penin.) see Krymskiy
60 Crimmitschau (krĭm′ĭt-shou) Ger. 50·49 N 12·22 E
18 Cripple Creek (krĭp″l)..Colo. 38·44 N 105·12 W
27 Crisfield (krĭs-fēld).......Md. 38·00 N 78·50 W
47 Cristina (krēs-tē′nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·13 S 45·15 W
44 Cristobal Colón, Pico (Pk.) (pē′kô-krēs-tô′bäl-kō-lôn′) Colom. 11·00 N 74·00 W
61 Crisul Alb R. (krē′shōōl älb) Rom. 46·20 N 22·15 E
67 Črna (R.) (ts′r′nȧ)....Yugos. 41·03 N 21·46 E
67 Crna Gora (Montenegro) (Reg.) (ts′r-nȧ-gō′rȧ) (môn-tā-nā′grō) (mōn-tē-nē′grō). Yugos. 42·55 N 18·52 E
66 Črnomelj (ch′r′nō-māl′) Yugos. 45·35 N 15·11 E
Croatia, see Hrvatska
11 Crockett (krŏk′ĕt) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·03 N 122·14 W
23 Crockett...............Tex. 31·19 N 95·28 W
102 Crocodile R. (krŏ′kō-dīl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·25 S 27·08 E
16 Crofton (krŏf′tŭn).....S.Dak. 45·25 N 98·04 W
17 Croix, Lac la (L.) (krōō-ä′ läk lä). Can.-Minn. 48·19 N 91·53 W
94 Croker (krŏ′kȧ).......Austr. 10·45 S 132·25 E
41 Crooked (I.).....Bahama Is. 22·45 N 74·10 W
29 Crooked (L.)...........Can. 48·24 N 56·00 W
19 Crooked Cr. (krŏŏk′ĕd)...Ill. 40·21 N 90·49 W
18 Crooked Cr...........Kans. 37·09 N 100·19 W
12 Crooked Cr............Oreg. 42·23 N 118·14 W
41 Crooked Island Passage (Str.) Bahama Is. 22·40 N 74·50 W
12 Crooked R............Oreg. 44·07 N 120·30 W
16 Crookston (krŏŏks′tŭn). Minn. 47·44 N 96·35 W
26 Crooksville (krŏŏks′vĭl)..Ohio 39·45 N 82·05 W
17 Crosby (krôz′bĭ).......Minn. 46·29 N 93·58 W
16 Crosby.............N.Dak. 48·55 N 103·18 W
23 Crosby............Tex. (In.) 29·55 N 95·04 W
27 Cross (L.) (krôs).......Can. 44·55 N 76·55 W
32 Cross (L.)..............Can. 54·40 N 98·47 W
19 Crossett (krôs′ĕt).......Ark. 33·08 N 91·56 W
40 Cross Hbr........Bahama Is. 25·55 N 77·15 W
23 Cross L.................La. 32·33 N 93·58 W
30 Cross River Res. (krôs) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·14 N 73·34 W
10 Cross Sd. (krŏs).......Alaska 58·12 N 137·20 W
26 Crosswell (krŏz′wĕl)....Mich. 43·15 N 82·35 W
67 Crotone (krō-tô′nĕ).......It. 39·05 N 17·08 E
30 Croton Falls Res. (krōtŭn) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·22 N 73·44 W
30 Croton-on-Hudson (krō′tŭn-ŏn hŭd′sŭn) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·12 N 73·53 W
17 Crow (L.) (krō).........Can. 49·13 N 93·29 W
18 Crow Cr...............Colo. 41·08 N 104·25 W
16 Crow Creek Ind. Reserva. S.Dak. 44·17 N 99·17 W
13 Crow Ind. Reserva....Mont. 45·26 N 108·12 W
50 Crowle (kroul)..........Eng. 53·36 N 0·49 W
23 Crowley (krou′lē).........La. 30·13 N 92·22 W
35 Crown, Mt.........Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·22 N 64·58 W
11 Crown Mtn. (kroun) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·24 N 123·05 W
21 Crown Point (kroun point′) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·25 N 87·22 W
27 Crown Point. .........N.Y. 44·00 N 73·25 W
17 Crow Wing (R.) (krō)..Minn. 44·50 N 94·01 W
17 Crow Wing (R.).......Minn. 46·42 N 94·48 W
17 Crow Wing (R.), North Fork Minn. 45·16 N 94·28 W
17 Crow Wing (R.), South Fork Minn. 44·59 N 94·42 W
95 Croydon (kroi′dŭn)....Austr. 18·15 S 142·15 E
50 Croydon.. .Eng. (London In.) 51·22 N 0·06 W
30 Croydon Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·05 N 74·55 W
42 Crozet I. (krô-zĕ′).....Ind.O. 46·20 S 51·30 E
40 Cruces (krōō′sās).......Cuba 22·20 N 80·20 W
22 Cruces, Arroyo de (är-rŏ′yô-dĕ-krōō′sĕs). Mex. 26·17 N 104·32 W
22 Cruillas (krōō-ēl′yäs)....Mex. 24·45 N 98·31 W
40 Cruz, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bô-krōōz). Cuba 19·50 N 77·45 W
40 Cruz, Cayo (I.) (kä′yō-krōōz) Cuba 22·15 N 77·50 W
46 Cruz Alta (krōōz äl′tä)..Braz. 28·41 S 54·02 W
46 Cruz del Eje (krōō′s-dĕl-ĕ-kĕ) Arg. 30·46 S 64·45 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° ′ | long. ° ′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | Cruzeiro | (krōō-zā′rōō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·36 S | 44·57 W |
| 44 | Cruzeiro do Sul | (krōō-zā′rōō dōō sōōl) | Braz. | 7·34 S | 72·40 W |
| 31 | Crysler | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·13 N | 75·09 W |
| 22 | Crystal City | (krĭs′tăl sĭ′tĭ) | Tex. | 28·40 N | 99·90 W |
| 17 | Crystal Falls | (krĭs′tăl fôls) | Micb. | 46·06 N | 88·21 W |
| 21 | Crystal Lake | (krĭs′tăl lāk) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·15 N | 88·18 W |
| 24 | Crystal Springs | (krĭs′tăl sprĭngz) | Miss. | 31·58 N | 90·20 W |
| 11 | Crystal Spr. | (krĭs′tăl) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·31 N | 122·26 W |
| 61 | Csongrád | (chŏn′grād) | Hung. | 46·42 N | 20·09 E |
| 61 | Csorna | (chŏr′nä) | Hung. | 47·39 N | 17·11 E |
| 45 | Cúa | (kōō′ä) | Venez. (In.) | 10·10 N | 66·54 W |
| 37 | Cuajimalpa | (kwä-hē-mäl′pä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·21 N | 99·18 W |
| 36 | Cuale, Sierra del (Mts.) | (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕl-kwä′lĕ) | Mex. | 20·20 N | 104·58 W |
| 100 | Cuamato | (kwä-mä′tō) | Ang. | 17·05 S | 15·15 E |
| 100 | Cuando (R.) | (kwän′dō) | Ang. | 14·15 S | 20·00 E |
| 100 | Cuango | (kwäng′gō) | Ang. | 6·15 S | 16·53 E |
| 100 | Cuanza (R.) | (kwän′zä) | Ang. | 9·45 S | 15·00 E |
| 46 | Cuarto Saladillo (R.) | (kwär′tō-sä-lä-dē′l-yō) | Arg. | 33·00 S | 63·25 W |
| 41 | Cuatro Caminos | (kwä′trō-kä-mē′nōs) | Cuba (Havana In.) | 23·01 N | 82·13 W |
| 22 | Cuatro Ciénegas | (kwä′trō syā′ná-gäs) | Mex. | 26·59 N | 102·03 W |
| 38 | Cuauhtemoc | (kwä-ōō-tē-mōk′) | Mex. | 15·43 N | 91·57 W |
| 36 | Cuautepec | (kwä-ōō-tē-pĕk) | Mex. | 16·41 N | 99·04 W |
| 36 | Cuautepec | | Mex. | 20·01 N | 98·19 W |
| 37 | Cuautitlán | (kwä-ōō-tēt-län′) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·40 N | 99·12 W |
| 36 | Cuautla | (kwä-ōō′tlä) | Mex. | 18·47 N | 98·57 W |
| 64 | Cuba | (kōō′bä) | Port. | 38·10 N | 7·55 W |
| 40 | Cuba | (kū′bä) | N.Am. | 22·20 N | 80·00 W |
| 45 | Cubagua, Isla | (ē′s-lä-kōō-bä′gwä) | Venez. (In.) | 10·48 N | 64·10 W |
| 100 | Cubango (R.) | (kōō-bäng′gō) | Ang. | 15·45 S | 18·00 E |
| 20 | Cucamonga | (kōō-kə-mŏŋ′gə) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·05 N | 117·35 W |
| 100 | Cuchi | | Ang. | 14·40 S | 16·50 E |
| 22 | Cuchillo Parado | (kōō-chē′lyō pä-rä′dō) | Mex. | 29·26 N | 104·52 W |
| 38 | Cuchumatanes, Sierra de los | | Mex. (Mts.) | 15·02 N | 91·50 W |
| 44 | Cúcuta | (kōō′kōō-tä) | Colom. | 7·56 N | 72·30 W |
| 21 | Cudahy | (kŭd′ə-hĭ) | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·57 N | 87·52 W |
| 79 | Cuddalore | (kŭd′ə-lōr′) | India | 11·49 N | 79·46 E |
| 79 | Cuddapah | (kŭd′ə-pə) | India | 14·31 N | 78·52 E |
| 94 | Cue | (kū) | Austr. | 27·30 S | 118·10 E |
| 64 | Cuellar | (kwĕ-lyär′) | Sp. | 41·24 N | 4·15 W |
| 44 | Cuenca | (kwĕn′kä) | Ec. | 2·52 S | 78·54 W |
| 64 | Cuenca | | Sp. | 40·05 N | 2·07 W |
| 64 | Cuenca, Sierra de (Mts.) | (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-kwĕ′n-kä) | Sp. | 40·02 N | 1·50 W |
| 22 | Cuencame | (kwĕn-kä-mā′) | Mex. | 24·52 N | 103·42 W |
| 36 | Cuernámaro | (kwä-rä′mä-rō) | Mex. | 20·39 N | 101·44 W |
| 37 | Cuernavaca | (kwĕr-nä-vä′kä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 18·55 N | 99·15 W |
| 23 | Cuero | (kwä′rō) | Tex. | 29·05 N | 97·16 W |
| 36 | Cuetzalá del Progreso | (kwĕt-sä-lä dĕl prō-grā′sō) | Mex. | 18·07 N | 99·51 W |
| 37 | Cuetzalan del Progreso | (kwĕt-sä-län dĕl prō-grā′sō) | Mex. | 20·02 N | 97·33 W |
| 64 | Cuevas del Almanzora | (kwĕ′väs-dĕl-äl-män-zō-rä) | Sp. | 37·19 N | 1·54 W |
| 66 | Cuglieri | (kōō-lyĕ′rĕ) | It. | 40·11 N | 8·37 E |
| 45 | Cuiabá | (kōō-yä-bä′) | Braz. | 15·33 S | 56·03 W |
| 37 | Cuicatlan | (kwĕ-kä-tlän′) | Mex. | 17·46 N | 96·57 W |
| 38 | Cuilapa | (kōō-ē-lä′pä) | Guat. | 14·16 N | 90·20 W |
| 56 | Cuillin Sd. | | Scot. | 57·09 N | 6·20 W |
| 100 | Cuito (R.) | (kōō-ē′tō) | Ang. | 14·30 S | 19·10 E |
| 36 | Cuitzeo | (kwĕt′zā-ō) | Mex. | 19·57 N | 101·11 W |
| 36 | Cuitzeo, Laguna de (L.) | (lä-gōō′nä-dē-kwĕt′zā-ō) | Mex. | 19·58 N | 101·05 W |
| 41 | Cul de Sac (Val.) | (kōō′l-dē-sä′k) | Dom.Rep.-Hai. | 18·35 N | 72·05 W |
| 35 | Culebra (I.) | (kōō-lä′brä) | P.R. (Puerto Rico Is.) | 18·19 N | 65·32 W |
| 51 | Culemborg | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·57 N | 5·14 E |
| 95 | Culgoa (R.) | (kŭl-gō′ə) | Austr. | 29·21 S | 147·00 E |
| 34 | Culiacán | (kōō-lyä-kä′n) | Mex. | 24·45 N | 107·30 W |
| 90 | Culion | (kōō-lē-ōn′) | Phil. | 11·43 N | 119·58 E |
| 64 | Cúllar de Baza | (kōō′l-yär-dĕ-bä′zä) | Sp. | 37·36 N | 2·35 W |
| 65 | Cullera | (kōō-lyĕ′rä) | Sp. | 39·12 N | 0·15 W |
| 101 | Cullinan | (kŏō′l-ĭ-nən) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·41 S | 28·32 E |
| 24 | Cullman | (kŭl′mən) | Ala. | 34·10 N | 86·50 W |
| 27 | Culpeper | (kŭl′pĕp-ər) | Va. | 38·30 N | 77·55 W |
| 31 | Culross | (kŭl′rŏs) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·43 N | 97·54 W |
| 20 | Culver | (kŭl′vĕr) | Ind. | 41·15 N | 86·25 W |
| 20 | Culver City | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·00 N | 118·23 W |
| 45 | Cumaná | (kōō-mä-nä′) | Venez. (In.) | 10·28 N | 64·10 W |
| 31 | Cumberland | (kŭm′bər-lənd) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·31 N | 75·25 W |
| 21 | Cumberland | | Ind. (Indiacapolis In.) | 39·46 N | 85·57 W |
| 27 | Cumberland | | Md. | 39·40 N | 78·40 W |
| 11 | Cumberland | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·17 N | 121·55 W |
| 17 | Cumberland | | Ky. | 45·31 N | 92·01 W |
| 24 | Cumberland, L. | | Ky. | 36·55 N | 85·20 W |
| 9 | Cumberland (R.) | | U.S. | 36·30 N | 87·40 W |
| 95 | Cumberland Is. | | Austr. | 20·29 S | 149·46 E |
| 33 | Cumberland Penin. | | Can. | 65·59 N | 64·05 W |
| 24 | Cumberland Plat. | | Tenn. | 35·25 N | 85·30 W |
| 33 | Cumberland Sd. | | Can. | 65·27 N | 65·44 W |
| 44 | Cundinamarca (Dept.) | (kōōn-dē-nä-mä′r-kä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·57 N | 74·27 W |
| 37 | Cunduacán | (kōōn-dōō-ä-kän′) | Mex. | 18·04 N | 93·23 W |
| 100 | Cunene (Kunene) | | (R.) Austr. | 28·00 S | 145·55 E |
| 34 | Cupula, Pico (Mtn.) | (pĕ′kō-kōō′pōō-lä) | Mex. | 24·45 N | 111·10 W |
| 36 | Cuquío | (kōō-kē′ō) | Mex. | 20·55 N | 103·03 W |
| 44 | Curaçao | (kōō-rä-sä′ō) | (I.) Chile | 12·12 N | 68·58 W |
| 46 | Curacautín | (kä-rä-käōō-tē′n) | Chile | 38·25 S | 71·53 W |
| 47 | Curacaví | (kōō-rä-kä-vē′) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·23 S | 71·09 W |
| 47 | Curaumilla, Punta (Pt.) | (kōō-rou-mē′lyä) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·05 S | 71·44 W |
| 47 | Curepto | (kōō-rĕp′tō) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 35·06 S | 72·02 W |
| 47 | Curicó | (kōō-rē-kō′) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 34·57 S | 71·14 W |
| 47 | Curicó (Prov.) | | Chile (Santiago In.) | 34·55 S | 71·15 W |
| 46 | Curitiba | (kōō-rē-tē′bä) | Braz. | 25·20 S | 49·15 W |
| 40 | Curly Cut Cays (Is.) | | Bahama Is. | 23·40 N | 77·40 W |
| 45 | Currais Novos | (kōōr-rä′ĕs nō-vōs) | Braz. | 6·02 S | 36·39 W |
| 31 | Curran (kū-răn′) | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·30 N | 74·00 W |
| 40 | Current (I.) | (kŭ-rənt) | Bahama Is. | 25·20 N | 76·50 W |
| 19 | Current (R.) | (kûr′ənt) | Mo. | 37·18 N | 91·21 W |
| 101 | Currie, Mt. | (cŭ-rē) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·28 S | 29·23 E |
| 25 | Currituck Sd | (kûr′ĭ-tŭk) | N.C. | 36·27 N | 75·42 W |
| 67 | Curtea de Argeş | (kōōr′tĕ-ä dĕ är′zhĕsh) | Rom. | 45·09 N | 24·40 E |
| 18 | Curtis | (kûr′tĭs) | Nebr. | 40·36 N | 100·29 W |
| 95 | Curtis (I.) | | Austr. | 23·38 S | 151·43 E |
| 21 | Curtisville | (kûr′tĭs-vĭl) | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·38 N | 79·50 W |
| 45 | Curuá (R.) | (kōō-rōō-ä′) | Braz. | 6·26 S | 54·39 W |
| 67 | Curug | (chōō′rōōg) | Yugos. | 45·27 N | 20·06 E |
| 44 | Curupira, Serra (Mts.) | (sĕr′rä kōō-rōō-pē′rä) | Braz.-Venez. | 1·00 N | 65·30 W |
| 45 | Cururupu | (kōō-rōō-rōō-pōō′) | Braz. | 1·40 S | 44·56 W |
| 46 | Curuzú Cuatiá | (kōō-rōō-zōō′ kwä-tē-ä′) | Arg. | 29·45 S | 57·58 W |
| 45 | Curvelo | (kōōr-vĕl′ōō) | Braz. | 18·47 S | 44·14 W |
| 44 | Cusco | (kōō′s-kō) | Peru | 13·36 S | 71·52 W |
| 19 | Cushing | (kŭsh′ĭng) | Okla. | 35·58 N | 96·46 W |
| 62 | Cusset | (kū-sĕ′) | Fr. | 46·08 N | 3·29 E |
| 16 | Custer | (kŭs′tər) | S.Dak. | 43·46 N | 103·39 W |
| 11 | Custer, Wash. (Vancouver In.) | | | 48·55 N | 122·39 W |
| 13 | Custer Battlefield Natl. Mon. | (kŭs′tər băt′l-fēld) | Mont. | 45·44 N | 107·15 W |
| 13 | Cut Bank | (kŭt băngk) | Mont. | 48·38 N | 112·19 W |
| 24 | Cuthbert | (kŭth′bĕrt) | Ga. | 31·47 N | 84·48 W |
| 78 | Cuttack | (kŭt-tăk′) | India | 20·38 N | 85·53 E |
| 36 | Cutzamala de Pinzón | (kōō-tzä-mä-lä′dĕ pēn-zō′n) | Mex. | 18·28 N | 100·36 W |
| 100 | Cuvo (R.) | (kōō′vō) | Ang. | 11·15 S | 14·15 E |
| 60 | Cuxhaven | (kōōks′ hä-fĕn) | Ger. | 53·51 N | 8·43 E |
| 21 | Cuyahoga Falls | (kī-ə-hō′gə) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·08 N | 81·29 W |
| 21 | Cuyahoga R. | (kī-ə-hō′gə) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·22 N | 81·38 W |
| 14 | Cuyama (R.) | (kōō-yä′mə) | Calif. | 35·03 N | 120·04 W |
| 14 | Cuyapaipe Ind. Reserva. | (kū-yə-pār) | Calif. | 32·46 N | 116·20 W |
| 90 | Cuyo Is. | (kōō′yō) | Phil. | 10·54 N | 120·08 E |
| 38 | Cuyotenango | (kōō-yō-tĕ-nāŋ′gō) | Guat. | 14·30 N | 91·35 W |
| 45 | Cuyuni (R.) | (kōō-yōō′nē) | Brit.Gut.-Venez. | 6·40 N | 60·44 W |
| 36 | Cuyutlán | (kōō-yōō-tlän′) | Mex. | 18·54 N | 104·04 W |
| 44 | Cuzco | | Peru | 13·36 S | 71·52 W |
| 26 | Cynthiana | (sĭn-thĭ-ăn′ə) | Ky. | 38·20 N | 84·20 W |
| 20 | Cypress | (sī′prĕs) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·50 N | 118·03 W |
| 23 | Cypress Cr. | | Tex. | 32·49 N | 94·35 W |
| 55 | Cyprus | (sī′prŭs) | Asia | 34·56 N | 31·28 E |
| 60 | Czechoslovakia | (chĕk′ō-slō-vä′kĭ-ə) | Eur. | 49·25 N | 16·13 E |
| 61 | Czersk | (chĕrsk) | Pol. | 53·47 N | 17·58 E |
| 61 | Czestochowa | (chŏn-stō′ kō′vä) | Pol. | 50·49 N | 19·10 E |
| 98 | Dabakala | (dä-bä-kä′lä) | Ivory Coast | 8·16 N | 4·36 W |
| 44 | Dabeiba | (dä-bä′bä) | Colom. (In.) | 7·01 N | 76·16 W |
| 11 | Dabob | (dā′bŏb) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·50 N | 122·49 W |
| 11 | Dabob Bay | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·44 N | 122·50 W |
| 99 | Dabra-Märk'os | | Eth. | 10·15 N | 37·45 E |
| 99 | Dabra-Tăbor | | Eth. | 11·57 N | 38·09 E |
| 61 | Dabrowa | (dôn-brō′vä) | Pol. | 53·37 N | 23·18 E |
| 102 | Dăbûd | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 23·55 N | 32·50 E |
| 78 | Dacca | (dä′kä) | E.Pak. | 23·45 N | 90·29 E |
| 51 | Dachau | (dä′kou) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·16 N | 11·26 E |
| 31 | Dacotah | (də-kō′tə) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·52 N | 97·38 W |
| 25 | Dade City | (dād) | Fla. (In.) | 28·22 N | 82·09 W |
| 24 | Dadeville | (dād′vĭl) | Ala. | 32·48 N | 85·44 W |
| 78 | Dādri | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·33 N | 77·33 E |
| 91 | Dact | (dăkt) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·07 N | 122·59 E |
| 20 | Dafter | (dăf′tər) | Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) | 46·21 N | 84·26 W |
| 102 | Dagahabur | | Eth. (Horn of Af.In.) | 8·10 N | 43·25 E |
| 98 | Dagana | (dä-gä′mä) | Sénégal | 16·27 N | 15·28 W |
| 68 | Dagda | (dag′da) | U.S.S.R. | 56·04 N | 27·30 E |
| 50 | Dagenham | (dăg′ĕn-əm) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·32 N | 0 09 E |
| 73 | Dagestan (Reg.) | (dä-gĕe-tän′) | U.S.S.R. | 43·40 N | 46·10 E |
| 14 | Daggett | (dăg′ĕt) | Calif. | 34·50 N | 116·52 W |
| 91 | Dagupan | (da-gōō′pän) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·02 N | 120·20 E |
| 63 | Dahl | (dāl) | Ger. (Rubr In.) | 51·18 N | 7·33 E |
| 98 | Dahomey | (dä-hō-mā′) | Af. | 8·30 N | 2·00 E |
| 89 | Daigo | (dī-gō) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·57 N | 135·49 E |
| 64 | Daimiel | | Manzanares (dī-myĕl′män-zä-nä′rĕs) | Sp. | 39·05 N | 3·36 W |
| 11 | Dairy (R.) | (dâr′ĭ) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·33 N | 123·04 W |
| 11 | Dairy (R.) | | East Fk. Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·40 N | 123·03 W |
| 89 | Dai-Sen (Mtn.) | (dī′sĕn′) | Jap. | 35·22 N | 133·35 E |
| 89 | Dai-Tenjo-dake (Mtn.) | (dī-tĕn′jō dä-kā) | Jap. | 36·21 N | 137·38 E |
| 41 | Dajabón | (dä-kä-bō′n) | Dom. Rep. | 19·35 N | 71·40 W |
| 94 | Dajarra | (də-jăr′ə) | Austr. | 21·45 S | 139·30 E |
| 98 | Dakar | (dä-kär′) | Sen. | 14·39 N | 17·28 W |
| 81 | Dakka | (dăk′ä) | Afg. (Khyber Pass In.) | 34·13 N | 71·02 E |
| 67 | Dakovica | (dyä′kō-vĕ-tsa) | Yugos. | 42·23 N | 20·28 E |
| 86 | Dalai Nor (L.) | (dä-lī′nôr) | China | 48·50 N | 116·45 E |
| 58 | Dalälven (R.) | | Swed. | 60·26 N | 15·50 E |
| 96 | Dalby | (dôl′bĭ) | Austr. | 27·10 S | 151·15 E |
| 30 | Dalcour | (dăl-kour) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·49 N | 89·59 W |
| 58 | Dale | (dā′lĕ) | Nor. | 60·34 N | 5·46 E |
| 24 | Dale Hollow (L.) | (dāl hŏl′ō) | Tenn. | 36·33 N | 85·03 W |
| 31 | Dalemead | (dā′lĕ-mēd) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 50·53 N | 113·38 W |
| 58 | Dalen | (dä′lĕn) | Nor. | 59·28 N | 8·01 E |
| 102 | Daleside | (dāl′sīd) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·30 S | 28·03 E |
| 31 | Dalesville | (dālz′vĭl) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·42 N | 74·23 W |
| 94 | Daley (L.) | (dā′lĭ) | Austr. | 14·15 S | 131·15 E |
| 94 | Daley Waters | (dā-lē) | Austr. | 16·15 S | 133·30 E |
| 18 | Dalhart | (dăl′hărt) | Tex. | 36·04 N | 102·32 W |
| 28 | Dalhousie | (dăl-hōō′zē) | Can. | 48·03 N | 66·24 W |
| 64 | Dalías | (dä-lē′ä) | Sp. | 36·49 N | 2·50 W |
| 10 | Dall (I.) | (dăl) | Alaska | 54·50 N | 133·10 W |
| 12 | Dallas | (dăl′ləs) | Oreg. | 44·55 N | 123·20 W |
| 16 | Dallas | | S.Dak. | 43·13 N | 99·34 W |
| 20 | Dallas | | Tex. (Dallas Fort Worth In.) | 32·45 N | 96·48 W |
| 19 | Dallas (L.) | | Tex. | 33·16 N | 96·54 W |
| 12 | Dalles Dam | | Oreg. | 45·36 N | 121·08 W |
| 66 | Dalmacija (Reg.) | (dăl-mä′tsē-yä) | Yugos. | 43·25 N | 16·37 E |
| 31 | Dalroy | (dăl′roi) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·08 N | 113·40 W |
| 95 | Dalrymple, Mt. | (dăl′rĭm-p'l) | Austr. | 21·14 S | 148·46 E |
| 24 | Dalton | (dôl′tŭn) | Ga. | 34·46 N | 84·58 W |
| 67 | Dalton | (dôl′tŭn) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·21 S | 30·41 E |
| 11 | Daly City | (dā′lĭ) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·42 N | 122·27 W |
| 45 | Dam | (dăm) | Surinam | 4·36 N | 54·54 W |
| 78 | Daman | | India | 20·32 N | 72·55 E |
| 102 | Damanhûr | (dä-mäu-hōōr′) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 30·59 N | 30·31 E |
| 91 | Damar (I.) | | Indon. | 7·15 S | 129·15 E |
| 100 | Damaraland (Reg.) | (dä′ma-rə-länd) | S.W.Af. | 22·15 S | 16·15 E |
| 40 | Damas Cays (Is.) | (dā′măs) | Bah. | 23·50 N | 79·50 W |
| 77 | Damascus (Dimashq) | (dä-mäs′kŭs) | Syr. (Palestine In.) | 33·31 N | 36·18 E |
| 73 | Damavand | (dăm′ə-vănd) | (Mtn.) Iran | 36·05 N | 52·05 E |
| 100 | Damba | (dăm′bə) | Ang. | 6·50 S | 15·20 E |
| 99 | Dambidolo | | Eth. | 8·46 N | 34·46 E |
| 23 | Dam B Res. | (dăm) | Tex. | 30·52 N | 94·30 W |
| 41 | Dame Marie, Cap (Cape) | (dăm mărē′) | Hai. | 18·35 N | 74·50 W |
| 80 | Dāmghān | (dăm-gän′) | Iran | 35·50 N | 54·15 E |
| 102 | Damietta | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 31·22 N | 31·50 E |
| 63 | Dammartin-en-Goële | (dăn-măr-tăn-ăn-gō-ĕl′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·03 N | 2·40 E |
| 79 | Dāmodar R. | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·25 N | 88·03 E |
| 91 | Dampier, Strait | (Str.) (dăm′pēr) | W. Irian | 0·40 N | 131·15 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


94 Dampier Archip. (dăɴ-pyâr′)
Austr. 20·15 s 116·25 E
25 Dan (R.) (dán).........N.C. 36·26 N 79·40 W
99 Danakil Des............Eth. 12·45 N 41·01 E
14 Dana Mtn. (dā′nȧ).....Calif. 37·53 N 119·13 W
87 Da Nang (Tourane).....Viet. 16·08 N 108·22 E
90 Danau (R.)...........Indon. 4·17 s 105·00 E
30 Danbury (dăn′bĕr′ĭ)
Conn. (New York In.) 41·23 N 73·27 W
50 Danbury...Eng. (London In.) 51·42 N 0·34 E
23 Danbury..........Tex. (In.) 29·14 N 95·22 W
102 Dandarah (dĕn′dȧ-rȧ)
U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·08 N 32·42 E
96 Dandenong (dăn′dê-nông)
Austr. 37·59 s 145·13 E
50 Dane (R.) (dān).........Eng. 53·11 N 2·14 W
31 Danforth (dăn′fûrth)
Can. (Toronto In.) 43·42 N 79·15 W
28 Danforth.............Maine 45·38 N 67·53 W
99 Dānglā.................Eth. 11·17 N 36·69 E
78 Dangri.................India 26·43 N 71·32 E
25 Dania (dā′nĭ-ȧ).....Fla. (In.) 26·01 N 80·10 W
30 Daniels (dă-nĭ-ĕls)
Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·19 N 76·49 W
68 Danilov (dä′nê-lôf)..U.S.S.R. 58·12 N 40·08 W
67 Danilov Grad (dä′nē-lôf′gräd)
Yugos. 42·31 N 19·08 E
68 Dankov (däŋ′kôf)...U.S.S.R. 53·17 N 39·09 E
38 Danlí (dän′lē).........Hond. 14·02 N 86·35 W
27 Dannemora (dăn-ê-mō′rȧ)
N.Y. 44·45 N 73·45 W
101 Dannhauser (dän′hou-zēr)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·07 s 30·04 E
27 Dansville (dănz′vĭl).....N.Y. 42·30 N 77·40 W
55 Danube (R.)............Eur. 43·41 N 23·35 E
29 Danvers (dănv′ērz)
Mass. (Boston In.) 42·34 N 70·57 W
11 Danville (dăn′vĭl)
Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·49 N 122·00 W
26 Danville.................Ill. 40·10 N 87·35 W
26 Danville................Ind. 39·45 N 86·30 W
26 Danville.................Ky. 37·35 N 84·50 W
27 Danville.................Pa. 41·00 N 76·35 W
25 Danville.................Va. 36·35 N 79·24 W
Danzig, see Gdańsk
52 Danzig Gulf of (dän′tsĭk).Pol. 54·41 N 19·01 E
77 Dar′a.....Syr. (Palestine In.) 32·37 N 36·07 E
61 Dărăbani (dă-ră-bän′ĭ)..Rom. 48·13 N 26·38 E
98 Daraj.................Libya 30·12 N 10·14 E
102 Darāw (dȧ-rä′ōō)
U.A.R. (Nile In.) 24·24 N 32·56 E
78 Darbhanga (dŭr-bŭŋ′gä).India 26·03 N 85·09 E
30 Darby (där′bĭ)
Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 39·55 N 75·16 W
41 Darby (I.).......Bahama Is. 23·50 N 76·20 W
Dardanelles (Str.),
see Çauakkale boğazi
101 Dar es Salaam (där ĕs sȧ-läm′)
Tan. 6·58 s 39·13 E
99 Darfur (Prov.) (där-fōōr′)
Sud. 13·21 N 23·46 E
81 Dargai (dŭr-gä′ê)
W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·32 N 71·55 E
98 D'Arguin, Cap (Cape)
Mauritania 20·28 N 17·46 W
44 Darien (dā-rĭ-ĕn′)
Colom. (In.) 3·56 N 76·30 W
30 Darien (dâ-rē-ĕn′)
Conn. (New York In.) 41·04 N 73·28 W
38 Darien, Cordillera de (Mts.)
Nic. 13·00 N 85·42 W
44 Darien, Golfo del (Gulf)
(gôl-fô-dĕl-dā-rĭ-ĕn′)
Carib. Sea 9·36 N 77·64 W
39 Darien, Serrania del (Ra.)
(sĕr-ä-nē′ä dĕl dä-rê-ĕn′)
Pan. 8·13 N 77·28 W
78 Darjeeling (dŭr-jē′lĭng)..India 27·05 N 88·16 E
50 Darlaston (där′lȧs-tŭn)..Eng. 52·34 N 2·02 W
16 Darling (L.) (där′lĭng).N.Dak. 48·35 N 101·25 W
96 Darling (R.)..........Austr. 31·50 s 143·20 E
96 Darling Downs (Reg.)..Austr. 27·22 s 150·50 E
94 Darling Ra...........Austr. 30·30 s 115·45 E
56 Darlington (där′lĭng-tŭn).Eng. 54·32 N 1·35 W
25 Darlington.............S.C. 34·15 N 79·52 W
17 Darlington.............Wis. 42·41 N 90·06 W
60 Darlowo (där-lô′vô)......Pol. 24·25 N 16·21 E
60 Darmstadt (därm′shtät)..Ger. 49·53 N 8·40 E
99 Darnah.................Libya 32·44 N 22·41 E
10 Darnley Bay (därn′lē).Alaska 70·00 N 124·00 W
99 Dar Nuba (Reg.).........Sud. 12·22 N 30·39 E
64 Daroca (dä-rō-kä)........Sp. 41·08 N 1·24 W
21 Darrowville (dâr′rō-vĭl)
Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·12 N 81·27 W
56 Dartmoor (därt′mōōr)...Eng. 50·35 N 4·05 W
28 Dartmouth (därt′mŭth).Can. 44·41 N 63·36 W
66 Dartmouth.............Eng. 50·33 N 3·28 W
66 Daruvar (där′rōō-vär).Yugos. 45·37 N 17·16 E
90 Darvel Bay (där′vĕl)....Mal. 4·50 N 118·40 E
50 Darwen (där′wĕn)......Eng. 53·42 N 2·28 W
94 Darwin (där′wĭn)......Austr. 12·25 s 131·00 E
46 Darwin, Cordillera (Mts.)
(kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä-där′wĕn)
Chile-Arg. 54·40 s 69·30 W
80 Daryācheh-ye Rezācheh (L.)
Iran 38·07 N 45·17 E
64 Das Alturas, Serra (Mts.)
(sĕ′r-rä-däs-äl-tōō′räs).Port. 40·43 N 7·48 W
99 Dasē..................Eth. 11·00 N 39·51 E
11 Dash Point (dăsh)
Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·19 N 122·25 W
80 Dasht (R.) (dŭsht)...W.Pak. 25·47 N 63·01 E
80 Dasht-E Kavir Des.
(dŭsht-ê-ka-vēr′).Iran 34·43 N 53·30 E
78 Dāsna......India (Delhi In.) 28·40 N 77·31 E
91 Dasol Bay (dä-sōl′)
Phil. (Manila In.) 15·53 N 119·40 E
63 Datteln (dät′tĕln)
Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·39 N 7·20 E
90 Datu, Tandjung (Cape)
Indon. 2·08 N 110·15 E
99 Daua R. (dä′wä)........Eth. 4·34 N 41·34 E
68 Daugavpils (dä′ōō-gäv-pêls)
U.S.S.R. 55·52 N 25·32 E
32 Dauphin (dô′fĭn)........Can. 51·09 N 100·01 W
30 Davant (dă′vănt)
La. (New Orleans In.) 29·36 N 89·51 W
91 Davao (dä′vä-ô)........Phil. 7·05 N 125·30 E
17 Davenport (dăv′ĕn-pōrt)
Iowa 41·34 N 90·38 W
95 Davenport........N.Z. (In.) 37·29 s 174·47 E
12 Davenport............Wash. 47·39 N 118·07 W
39 David (dȧ-vēdh′)........Pan. 8·27 N 82·27 W
16 David City (dā′vĭd)....Nebr. 41·15 N 97·10 W
61 David-Gorodok
(dȧ-vēt′ gô-rō′dôk).U.S.S.R. 52·02 N 27·14 E
19 Davis (dā′vĭs).........Okla. 34·34 N 97·08 W
27 Davis.................W.Va. 39·15 N 79·25 W
12 Davis L...............Oreg. 43·38 N 121·43 W
22 Davis Mts..............Tex. 30·45 N 104·17 W
42 Davis Sea.........Antarctica 66·00 s 92·00 E
7 Davis Str..............Can. 66·00 N 60·00 W
91 Davo Gulf (dä′vô)......Phil. 6·30 N 125·45 E
60 Davos (dä′vōs)........Switz. 46·47 N 9·50 E
80 Dawāsir, Wādī ad (R.)
Saud.Arab. 20·48 N 44·07 E
50 Dawley (dô′lĭ)..........Eng. 52·38 N 2·28 W
90 Dawna Ra. (dô′nȧ)......Bur. 17·02 N 98·01 E
32 Dawson (dô′sŭn)........Can. 64·04 N 139·22 W
24 Dawson.................Ga. 31·45 N 84·29 W
16 Dawson...............Minn. 44·54 N 96·03 W
96 Dawson (R.)..........Austr. 24·20 s 149·45 E
32 Dawson Creek..........Can. 55·49 N 120·21 W
24 Dawson Springs.........Ky. 37·10 N 87·40 W
62 Dax (dâks)..............Fr. 43·42 N 1·06 W
80 Dayr az Zawr (dâ-ēr′ez-zôr′)
Syr. 35·15 N 40·01 E
102 Dayrūţ.....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 27·33 N 30·48 E
21 Dayton (dā′tŭn)
Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·07 N 84·28 W
18 Dayton..............N.Mex. 32·44 N 104·23 W
26 Dayton................Ohio 39·45 N 84·15 W
24 Dayton................Tenn. 35·30 N 85·00 W
23 Dayton.................Tex. 30·03 N 94·53 W
12 Dayton................Wash. 46·18 N 117·59 W
25 Daytona Beach (dā-tō′nȧ)
Fla. 29·11 N 81·02 W
27 Dayville (dā′vĭl).......Conn. 41·50 N 71·55 W
100 De Aar (dē-är′).........S.Af. 30·45 s 24·05 E
16 Dead (L.) (dĕd).......Minn. 46·28 N 96·00 W
16 Deadwood (dĕd′wōōd).S.Dak. 44·23 N 103·43 W
27 Deal Island (dēl-ī′lȧnd)..Md. 38·10 N 75·55 W
46 Deán Funes (dĕ-à′n-fōō-nĕs)
Arg. 30·26 s 64·12 W
21 Dearborn (dēr′bŭrn)
Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·18 N 83·15 W
56 Dearg, Ben (Mtn.) (bĕn dŭrg)
Scot. 57·48 N 4·59 W
32 Dease Str. (dēz)........Can. 68·50 N 108·20 W
91 De Atauro (I.)
(dĕ-ä-tä′ōō-rô)..Port. Timor 8·20 s 126·15 E
14 Death Valley.....Calif.-Nev. 36·55 N 117·12 W
14 Death Valley Junction..Calif. 36·18 N 116·26 W
14 Death Valley Natl.Mon.
Calif. 36·34 N 117·00 W
67 Debar (Dibra) (dĕ-bär)
(dā′brä).Yugos. 41·31 N 20·32 E
54 Debdou (dĕb-dōō′)......Mor. 34·01 N 2·50 W
61 Deblin (dăɴ′blĭn)........Pol. 51·34 N 21·49 E
60 Debno (dăɴ′bnô)........Pol. 52·43 N 14·43 E
98 Debo Swamp (dā′bō)....Mali. 15·33 N 3·28 W
61 Debrecen (dĕ′brĕ-tsĕn).Hung. 47·32 N 21·40 E
24 Decatur (dê-kā′tŭr)......Ala. 34·35 N 87·00 W
30 Decatur....Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·47 N 84·18 W
19 Decatur..................Ill. 39·50 N 88·59 W
26 Decatur.................Ind. 40·50 N 84·55 W
26 Decatur................Mich. 42·10 N 86·00 W
18 Decatur.................Tex. 33·14 N 97·33 W
62 Decazeville (dē-käz′vēl′)...Fr. 44·33 N 2·16 E
79 Deccan Plat. (dĕk′ăn)...India 26·36 N 76·35 E
11 Deception P. (dê-sĕp′shŭn)
Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·24 N 122·44 W
60 Decin (dyĕ′chēn)......Czech. 50·47 N 14·14 E
17 Decorah (dê-kō′rȧ)......Iowa 43·18 N 91·48 W
77 Dedap.Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·19 N 102·22 E
Dedeagats, see Alexandroupolis
69 Dedenevo (dyĕ-dyĕ′nyĕ-vô)
U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·14 N 37·31 E
29 Dedham (dĕd′ăm)
Mass. (Boston In.) 42·15 N 71·11 W
46 Dedo do Deus (Mt.)
(dĕ-dô-dô-dĕ′ōōs)
Braz. (In.) 22·30 s 43·02 W
98 Dêdougou (dā-dōō-gōō′)
Upper Volta 12·28 N 3·21 W
56 Dee (R.)..............Wales 53·00 N 3·10 W
56 Dee (R.)...............Scot. 57·05 N 2·25 W
25 Deep (R.) (dēp)........N.C. 35·36 N 79·32 W
30 Deep Creek .Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·44 N 76·22 W
19 Deep Fk. (R.).........Okla. 35·35 N 96·42 W
19 Deepwater (dep-wô-tĕr)..Mo. 38·15 N 93·46 W
29 Deer (dēr)..............Can. 49·06 N 67·45 W
28 Deer..................Maine 44·07 N 68·38 W
21 Deerfield (dēr′fēld)
Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·10 N 87·51 W
11 Deer Island
Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·56 N 122·51 W
29 Deer Lake.............Can. 49·09 N 57·26 W
13 Deer Lodge (dēr lŏj)...Mont. 46·23 N 112·42 W
12 Deer Park
Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·12 N 84·24 W
12 Deer Park............Wash. 47·58 N 117·28 W
17 Deer River............Minn. 47·20 N 93·49 W
26 Defiance (dē-fī′ăns)......Ohio 41·15 N 84·20 W
24 DeFuniak Springs
(dê fū′nĭ-ăk).Fla. 30·42 N 86·06 W
60 Deggendorf (dĕ′ghĕn-dôrf)
Ger. 48·50 N 12·59 E
36 Degollado
(dā-gô-lyä′dō).Mex. 20·27 N 102·11 W
94 DeGrey (R.) (dē grā′).Austr. 20·20 s 119·25 E
69 Degtyarsk (dĕg-ty′arsk)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·42 N 60·05 E
78 Dehra Dun (dā′rŭ).....India 30·09 N 78·07 E
61 Dej (dāzh)............Rom. 47·09 N 23·53 E
17 De Kalb (dê kălb′).......Ill. 41·54 N 88·46 W
31 Delacour (dĕ-lä-kōōr′)
Can. (Calgary In.) 51·09 N 113·45 W
30 Delacroix (dēl ȧ-krō′)
La. (New Orleans In.) 29·46 N 89·47 W
18 Delagua (dĕl-ä-gwä)....Colo. 37·19 N 104·42 W
25 De Land (dē lănd′)......Fla. 29·00 N 81·19 W
14 Delano (dĕl′ȧ-nō).......Calif. 35·47 N 119·15 W
15 Delano, Mt............Utah 38·25 N 112·25 W
17 Delavan (dĕl′ȧ-văn).....Wis. 42·39 N 88·38 W
26 Delaware (dĕl′ȧ-wâr)....Ohio 40·15 N 83·05 W
27 Delaware (State)........U.S. 39·10 N 75·10 W
19 Delaware (R.).........Kans. 39·45 N 95·47 W
27 Delaware (R.).......N.J.-Pa. 41·50 N 75·20 W
27 Delaware Bay......Del.-N.J. 39·05 N 75·10 W
26 Delaware Res..........Ohio 40·30 N 83·05 W
64 Del Eje, Sierra (Mts.)
(sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕl-ĕ′ĸĕ).Sp. 42·15 N 6·45 W
60 Delemont (dē-lā-môɴ′)
Switz. 47·21 N 7·18 E
22 De Leon (dê lê-ŏn′)......Tex. 32·06 N 98·33 W
31 De Léry (dâ lā-rī′)
Can. (Montreal In.) 45·21 N 73·49 W
47 Delfínôpolis (dĕl-fē′nô′pō-lês)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·20 s 46·50 W
51 Delft (dĕlft)
Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·01 N 4·20 E
57 Delfzijl...............Neth. 53·20 N 6·50 E
46 Delgada Pta. (Pt.)
(pōō′n-tä-dĕl-gä′dä).Arg. 43·46 s 63·46 W
101 Delgado, Cabo (Cape)
(kȧ′bô-dĕl-gä′dō).Moz. 10·30 s 41·00 E
99 Delgo (dĕl′gô)..........Sud. 20·07 N 30·41 E
20 Delhi (dĕl′hī)
Ill. (St. Louis In.) 39·03 N 90·16 W
78 Delhi.......India (Delhi In.) 28·40 N 77·13 E
23 Delhi...................La. 32·26 N 91·29 W
78 Delhi (Cantonment)
India (Delhi In.) 28·35 N 77·08 E
65 Del Hoyo, Sierra (Mtn.)
(sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕl-ô′yô)
Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·39 N 3·56 W
60 Delitzsch (dā′lĭch).......Ger. 51·32 N 12·18 E
67 Dell Alice, Pt. (dĕl-ä-lē′chê)
It. 39·23 N 17·10 E
16 Dell Rapids (dĕl).....S.Dak. 43·50 N 96·43 W
20 Dellwood (dĕl′wōōd)
Minn. (Minneapolis,
St. Paul In.) 45·05 N 92·58 W
98 Dellys (dĕ′lēs′)..........Alg. 36·59 N 3·40 E
14 Del Mar (dĕl mär′)
Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·57 N 117·16 W
102 Delmas (dĕl′mȧs)
S.Af. (Johannesburg
and Pretoria In.) 26·08 s 28·43 E
60 Delmenhorst (dĕl′mĕn-hôrst)
Ger. 53·03 N 8·38 E
15 Del Norte (dĕl nôrt′)...Colo. 37·40 N 106·25 W
75 De-Longa (I.).......U.S.S.R.176·58 N 157·39 E
10 Delong Mts. (dē′lŏng).Alaska 68·30 N 163·25 W
96 Deloraine (dĕ-lŭ-rān′)..Austr. 41·30 s 146·40 E
26 Delphi (dĕl′fī)...........Ind. 40·35 N 86·40 W
26 Delphos (dĕl′fŏs)........Ohio 40·50 N 84·20 W
25 Delray Beach (dĕl-rā′)
Fla. (In.) 26·27 N 80·05 W
22 Del Rio (dĕl rē′ō).......Tex. 29·21 N 100·52 W
31 Delson Village (dĕl′sŭn)
Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·32 W
15 Delta..................Colo. 38·45 N 108·05 W
15 Delta..................Utah 39·20 N 112·35 W
14 Delta Mendota Canal...Calif. 37·10 N 121·02 W
31 Delta Station
Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·10 N 98·20 W
67 Delvine (dĕl′vê-nȧ)
Albania 39·58 N 20·10 E
72 Dëma (R.) (dyĕm′ä).U.S.S.R. 53·40 N 54·30 E
68 Demidov (dzyĕ′mê-dô′f)
U.S.S.R. 55·16 N 31·32 E
15 Deming (dĕm′ĭng)....N.Mex. 32·15 N 107·45 W
60 Demmin (dĕm′mĕn).....Ger. 53·54 N 13·04 E
98 Demnate (dĕm-nät).....Mor. 31·58 N 7·03 W
24 Demopolis (dê-mŏp′ô-lĭs).Ala. 32·30 N 87·50 W
21 Demotte (dē′mŏt)
Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·12 N 87·13 W
90 Dempo, Gunung (Vol.)
(dĕm′pô).Indon. 4·04 s 103·11 E
74 Dem′yanka (R.)
(dyĕm-yän′kä).U.S.S.R. 59·07 N 72·58 E
68 Demyansk (dyĕm-yänsk′)
U.S.S.R. 57·39 N 32·26 E
62 Denain (dē-năɴ′).........Fr. 50·23 N 3·21 E
56 Denbigh (dĕn′bĭ).......Wales 53·15 N 3·25 W
50 Denbigh (co.)..........Wales 53·01 N 2·59 W
51 Dendermonde
Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·02 N 4·04 E
25 Dendron (dĕn′drŭn)......Va. 37·02 N 76·53 W
69 Denezhkin Kameo, Gora
(Mt.) (Dzyĕ-ŋĕ′ zhkên
kămlĕŋ.U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·26 N 59·35 E
39 D'Enfer, Pointe (Pt.)
Mart. (Lee. and
Wind.Is. In.) 14·21 N 60·48 W
40 Denham, Mt...........Jam. 18·20 N 77·30 W
57 Den Helder (dĕn hĕl′dĕr)
Neth. 52·55 N 5·45 E
65 Denia (dā′nyä)..........Sp. 38·48 N 0·06 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

# Dodson


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14 | Dinuba | (dĭ-nū'bə) | Calif. | 36·33 N | 119·29 W |
| 98 | Diorbivol | (dē-ôr-bē-vôl') | Sénégal | 16·07 N | 13·52 W |
| 40 | Dios, Cayo de (I.) | (kä'yō-dē-dē-ōs') | Cuba | 22·05 N | 83·05 W |
| 98 | Diourbel | (dē-ōōr-bĕl') | Sénégal | 14·37 N | 16·28 W |
| 81 | Diphu Pass | (dĭ-pōō') | China | 28·15 N | 96·45 E |
| 39 | Diquis R. | (dē-kēs') | C.R. | 8·59 N | 83·24 W |
| 102 | Dirēdawa | | Etb. (Horn of Af.In.) | 9·40 N | 41·47 E |
| 38 | Diriamba | (dēr-yäm'bä) | Nic. | 11·52 N | 86·15 W |
| 94 | Dirk Hartog (I.) | | Austr. | 26·25 S | 113·15 E |
| 51 | Dirksland | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·45 N | 4·04 E |
| 96 | Dirranbandi | (dĭ-rà-băn'dē) | Austr. | 82·24 S | 148·29 E |
| 15 | Dirty Devil (R.) | (dûr'tĭ dĕv"l) | Utah | 38·20 N | 110·30 W |
| 94 | Disappointment (L.) | | Austr. | 23·20 S | 120·20 E |
| 11 | Disappointment, Cape | (dĭs'ə-point'ment) | Wash. (Portland In.) | 46·16 N | 124·11 W |
| 65 | D'Ischia, I. | (dē'skē-kyä) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·26 N | 13·55 E |
| 101 | Discovery | (dĭs-kŭv'ər-ē) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·10 S | 27·53 E |
| 11 | Discovery Is. | (dĭs-kŭv'ər-ē) | Can. (Seattle In.) | 48·25 N | 123·13 W |
| 102 | Dishnā | (dĭsh'nä) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 26·08 N | 32·27 E |
| 7 | Disko | (dĭs'kō) (I.) | Greenland | 70·00 N | 54·00 W |
| 25 | Dismal Swp. | (dĭz'məl) | N.C.-Va. | 36·35 N | 76·34 W |
| 68 | Disna | (dēs'nä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·34 N | 28·15 E |
| 68 | Disna (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·20 N | 27·04 E |
| 28 | Disraeli | (dĭs-rā'lĭ) | Can. | 45·53 N | 71·23 W |
| 27 | District of Columbia | | U.S. | 38·50 N | 77·00 W |
| 37 | Distrito Federal (Dist.) | (dēs-trĕ'-tō-fĕ-dĕ-rä'l) | Mex. | 19·14 N | 99·08 W |
| 102 | Disûq | (dē-sōōk') | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 31·07 N | 30·41 E |
| 78 | Diu | (dē'ōō) | India | 20·48 N | 70·58 E |
| 62 | Dives | (dēv) | Fr. | 49·18 N | 0·05 W |
| 91 | Divilacan Bay | (dē-vē-lä'kän) | Phil. | 17·26 N | 122·25 E |
| 47 | Divinópolis | (dē-vē-nó'pō-lēs) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·10 S | 44·53 W |
| 31 | Dixie | (dĭk'sĭ) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·36 N | 79·35 W |
| 17 | Dixon | (dĭks'ŭn) | Ill. | 41·50 N | 89·30 W |
| 32 | Dixon Ent. | | Alaska-Can. | 54·36 N | 132·32 W |
| 73 | Diyarbakir | (dē-yär-bĕk'ĭr) | Turk. | 38·00 N | 40·10 E |
| 99 | Dja R. | | Cameroon | 2·40 N | 14·11 E |
| 91 | Djailolo Pass | | Indon. | 0·05 S | 129·08 E |
| 90 | Djakarta (yä-kär'tä) | | Indon. | 6·17 S | 106·45 E |
| 90 | Djambi (mäm'bē) | | Indon. | 1·45 S | 103·28 E |
| 98 | Djanet (Fort Charlet) | | Alg. | 24·29 N | 9·26 E |
| 54 | Djedi R. | | Alg. | 34·18 N | 4·39 E |
| 98 | Djelfa (jĕl'fä) | | Alg. | 34·40 N | 3·17 E |
| 98 | Djenné (jĕnnā') | | Mali | 13·55 N | 4·26 W |
| 54 | Djerba, Île de (I.) | | Tun. | 33·53 N | 11·26 E |
| 98 | Djerid, Chott (L.) | (jĕr'ĭd) | Tun. | 33·15 N | 8·29 E |
| 102 | Djibouti | (jē-bōō-tē') | Fr. Som. (Horn of Af.In.) | 11·34 N | 43·00 E |
| 53 | Djidjelli | (jē-jē-lē') | Alg. | 36·49 N | 5·47 E |
| 77 | Djumrah | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·48 N | 101·04 E |
| 66 | Djurdevac | (dûr'dyĕ-väts') | Yugos. | 46·03 N | 17·03 E |
| 58 | Djursholm | (djōōrs'hōlm) | Swed. | 59·26 N | 18·01 E |
| 69 | Dmitrov | (dĭ'mē'trôf) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·21 N | 37·32 E |
| 73 | Dnepr (Dnieper) (R.) | (nē'pĕr) | U.S.S.R. | 46·47 N | 32·57 E |
| 73 | Dneprodzerzhinsk | (d'nyĕp'rô-zĕr-shĭnsk) | U.S.S.R. | 48·32 N | 34·38 E |
| 73 | Dnepropetrovsk | (d'nyĕp'rô-pä-trôfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 48·23 N | 34·10 E |
| 73 | Dnestr (Dniester) (R.) | (nēst'rôōl) (nēs'tĕr) | U.S.S.R. | 48·21 N | 28·10 E |
| 30 | Dobbs Ferry | (dŏbz' fĕ'rĭ) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·01 N | 73·53 W |
| 94 | Dobbyn | (dŏb'ĭn) | Austr. | 19·45 S | 140·02 E |
| 59 | Dobele | (dô'bĕ-lē) | U.S.S.R. | 56·37 N | 23·18 E |
| 60 | Döbeln | (dû'bĕln) | Ger. | 51·08 N | 13·07 E |
| 91 | Dobo | | Indon. | 6·00 S | 134·18 E |
| 67 | Doboj | (dô'boi) | Yugos. | 44·42 N | 18·04 E |
| 69 | Dobryanka | (dŏb-ryän'kə) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·27 N | 56·26 E |
| 61 | Dobšina | (dôp'shĕ-nä) | Czech. | 48·48 N | 20·25 E |
| 45 | Doce (R.) | (dō'sä) | Braz. | 19·01 S | 42·14 W |
| 40 | Doce Leguas, Cayos de las (Is.) | (kä'yōs-dĕ-läs-dō-sĕ-lĕ'gwäs) | Cuba | 20·55 N | 79·05 W |
| 36 | Doctor Arroyo | (dŏk-tōr' är-rō'yō) | Mex. | 23·41 N | 100·10 W |
| 50 | Doddington | (dŏd'dĭng-tŏn) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·17 N | 0·47 E |
| | Dodecanese (Is.), see | Dhodhekánisos | | | |
| 18 | Dodge City | (dŏj) | Kans. | 37·44 N | 100·01 W |
| 17 | Dodgeville | | Wis. | 42·58 N | 90·07 W |
| 100 | Dodoma | (dō'dō-mä) | Tan. | 6·13 S | 35·36 E |
| 20 | Dodson | (dŏd'sən) | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 38·48 N | 94·33 W |
| 96 | Deniliquin | (dĕ-nĭl'ĭ-kwĭn) | Austr. | 35·20 S | 144·52 E |
| 16 | Denison | (dĕn'ĭ-sŭn) | Iowa | 42·01 N | 95·22 W |
| 19 | Denison | | Tex. | 33·45 N | 97·02 W |
| 69 | Denisovka | (dĕ-nē'sof-kä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·26 N | 61·45 E |
| 73 | Denizli | (dĕn-ĭz-lē') | Turk. | 37·40 N | 29·10 E |
| 63 | Denklingen | (dĕn'klĭn-gĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·54 N | 7·40 E |
| 25 | Denmark | (dĕn'märk) | S.C. | 33·18 N | 81·09 W |
| 57 | Denmark | | Eur. | 55·45 N | 9·50 E |
| 7 | Denmark Str. | | Greenland | 66·30 N | 27·00 W |
| 102 | Dennilton | (dĕn-ĭl-tŭn) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·18 S | 29·13 E |
| 26 | Dennison | (dĕn'ĭ-sŭn) | Ohio | 40·25 N | 81·20 W |
| 50 | Denton | (dĕn'tŭn) | Eng. | 53·27 N | 2·07 W |
| 27 | Denton | | Md. | 38·55 N | 75·50 W |
| 19 | Denton | | Tex. | 33·12 N | 97·06 W |
| 91 | D'entrecasteaux Is. | (dän-tr'-käs-tō') | Pap. | 9·45 S | 152·00 E |
| 94 | D'entrecasteaux, Pt. | (dän-tr'käs-tō') | Austr. | 34·50 S | 114·45 E |
| 18 | Denver | (dĕn'vĕr) | Colo. | 39·44 N | 104·59 W |
| 78 | Deoli | | India | 25·52 N | 75·23 E |
| 17 | De Pere | (dē pĕr') | Wis. | 44·25 N | 88·04 W |
| 21 | Depew | (dē-pū') | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·55 N | 78·43 W |
| 26 | Depue | (dē pū) | Ill. | 41·15 N | 89·55 W |
| 19 | De Queen | (dē kwēn') | Ark. | 34·02 N | 94·21 W |
| 23 | De Quincy | (dē kwĭn'sĭ) | La. | 30·27 N | 93·27 W |
| 78 | Dera Ghāzi Khān | (dä'rä gä-zē' kän') | W.Pak. | 30·09 N | 70·39 E |
| 78 | Dera Ismail Khan | (dä'rŭ ĭs-mä-ēl' kän') | W.Pak. | 31·55 N | 70·51 E |
| 73 | Derbent | (dĕr-bĕnt') | U.S.S.R. | 42·00 N | 48·10 E |
| 94 | Derby | (där'bē) | (dûr'bē) Austr. | 17·20 S | 123·40 E |
| 27 | Derby | (dûr'bē) | Conn. | 41·20 N | 73·05 W |
| 50 | Derby | (där'bē) | Eng. | 52·55 N | 1·29 W |
| 102 | Derby | (där'bĭ) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·55 S | 27·02 E |
| 50 | Derby (co.) | (där'bē) | Eng. | 53·11 N | 1·30 W |
| 102 | Derdepoort | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 24·39 S | 26·21 E |
| 56 | Derg, Lough (Bay) | (lŏk dĕrg) | Ire. | 53·00 N | 8·09 W |
| 23 | De Ridder | (dē rĭd'ĕr) | La. | 30·50 N | 93·18 W |
| 19 | Dermott | (dûr'mŏt) | Ark. | 33·32 N | 91·24 W |
| 29 | Derry | (dăr'ĭ) | N.H. (Boston In.) | 45·52 N | 71·22 W |
| 67 | Derventa | (dĕr'ven-tä) | Yugos. | 45·58 N | 17·58 E |
| 96 | Derwent (R.) | (dûr'wĕnt) | Austr. | 42·21 S | 146·30 E |
| 50 | Derwent (R.) | (dĕr'wĕnt) | Eng. | 52·54 N | 1·24 W |
| 19 | Des Arc | (dā zärk') | Ark. | 34·59 N | 91·31 W |
| 47 | Descalvado | (dĕs-käl-vä-dō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·55 S | 47·37 W |
| 31 | Deschenes | (Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·23 N | 75·47 W |
| 31 | Deschenes L. | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·25 N | 75·53 W |
| 12 | Deschutes R. | (dā-shōōt') | Oreg. | 44·25 N | 121·21 W |
| 22 | Desdemona | (dĕz-dĕ-mō'nə) | Tex. | 32·16 N | 98·33 W |
| 46 | Deseado, Rio (R.) | (rĕ'-ō-dā-sä-ä'dhō) | Arg. | 46·50 S | 67·45 W |
| 39 | Desirade I. | (dā-zē-rād') | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·21 N | 60·51 W |
| 16 | De Smet | (dē smĕt') | S.Dak. | 44·23 N | 97·33 W |
| 17 | Des Moines | (dē moin') | Iowa | 41·35 N | 93·37 W |
| 18 | Des Moines | | N.Mex. | 36·42 N | 103·48 W |
| 11 | Des Moines | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 46·24 N | 122·20 W |
| 9 | Des Moines (R.) | | U.S. | 43·45 N | 94·20 W |
| 73 | Desna (R.) | (dyĕs-nä') | U.S.S.R. | 51·05 N | 31·03 E |
| 46 | Desolación | (dĕ-sō-lä-syō'n) (I.) | Chile | 53·05 S | 74·00 W |
| 19 | De Soto | (dē sō'tō) | Mo. | 38·07 N | 90·32 W |
| 20 | Des Peres | (dĕs pĕr'ĕs) | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·36 N | 90·26 W |
| 21 | Des Plaines | (dĕs plānz') | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·02 N | 87·54 W |
| 21 | Des Plaines R. | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·39 N | 88·05 W |
| 60 | Dessau | (dĕs'ou) | Ger. | 51·50 N | 12·15 E |
| 60 | Detmold | (dĕt'mōld) | Ger. | 51·57 N | 8·55 E |
| 21 | Detroit | (dē-troit') | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·22 N | 83·10 W |
| 19 | Detroit | | Tex. | 33·41 N | 95·16 W |
| 16 | Detroit Lakes | (dē-troit' lāks) | Minn. | 46·48 N | 95·51 W |
| 21 | Detroit R. | | U.S.-Can. (Detroit In.) | 42·08 N | 83·07 W |
| 61 | Detva | (dyĕt'vä) | Czech. | 48·32 N | 19·21 E |
| 51 | Deurne | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·13 N | 4·27 E |
| 51 | Deutsch Wagram | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·19 N | 16·34 E |
| 31 | Deux Montagnes, Lac des (L.) | (dû mōn-tăny'') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·28 N | 74·00 W |
| 67 | Deva | (dä'vä) | Rom. | 45·52 N | 22·52 E |
| 61 | Dévaványa | (dä'vô-vän-yô) | Hung. | 47·01 N | 20·58 E |
| 73 | Develi | (dĕ'vä-lē) | Turk. | 38·20 N | 35·10 E |
| 57 | Deventer | (dĕv'ĕn-tĕr) | Neth. | 52·14 N | 6·07 E |
| 16 | Devils (L.) | (dĕv''lz) | N.Dak. | 47·57 N | 99·04 W |
| 22 | Devils (R.) | | Tex. | 29·55 N | 101·10 W |
| | Devils I., see | Diable, Ile du | | | |
| 8 | Devils Lake | | N.Dak. | 48·10 N | 98·55 W |
| 16 | Devils Lake Ind. Reserva. | | N.Dak. | 48·08 N | 99·40 W |
| 14 | Devils Postpile Natl. Mon. | | Calif. | 37·42 N | 119·12 W |
| 13 | Devils Tower Natl. Mon. | | Wyo. | 44·38 N | 105·07 W |
| 67 | Devoll (R.) | | Albania | 40·55 N | 20·10 E |
| 102 | Devon | (dĕv'ŭn) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·23 S | 28·47 E |
| 96 | Devonport | (dĕv'ŭn-pôrt) | Austr. | 41·20 S | 146·30 E |
| 20 | Devore | (dē-vôr') | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·13 N | 117·24 W |
| 23 | Dewalt | (dū'ôlt) | Tex. (In.) | 29·33 N | 95·33 W |
| 11 | Dewatto | (dē-wät'ō) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·27 N | 123·04 W |
| 19 | Dewey | (dū'ĭ) | Okla. | 36·48 N | 95·55 W |
| 19 | De Witt | (dē wĭt) | Ark. | 34·17 N | 91·22 W |
| 17 | De Witt | | Iowa | 41·46 N | 90·34 W |
| 50 | Dewsbury | (dūz'bər'ĭ) | Eng. | 53·42 N | 1·39 W |
| 28 | Dexter | (dĕks'tĕr) | Maine | 45·01 N | 69·19 W |
| 19 | Dexter | | Mo. | 36·46 N | 89·56 W |
| 25 | Dexter (L.) | | Fla. | 29·07 N | 81·24 W |
| 80 | Dezfūl | | Iran | 32·14 N | 48·37 E |
| 77 | Dezhneva, Mys (East Cape) | (dyĕzh'nyĭ). | U.S.S.R. | 68·00 N | 172·00 W |
| | Dhahran, see | Aẓ Ẓahrān | | | |
| 79 | Dharmavaram | | India | 14·32 N | 77·43 E |
| 78 | Dhaulagiri, Mt. | (dou-lə-gē'rē) | Nepal | 28·45 N | 83·32 E |
| 67 | Dhenoúsa (I.) | | Gr. | 37·09 N | 25·53 E |
| 77 | Dhibān, Jordan (Palestine In.) | | | 31·30 N | 35·46 E |
| 67 | Dhidhimótikhon | | Gr. | 41·20 N | 26·27 E |
| 78 | Dhūlia | (dōōl'yä) | India | 20·58 N | 74·43 E |
| 78 | Dhupgarth (Mt.) | | India | 27·30 N | 78·27 E |
| 66 | Dia (I.) | (dē'ä) | Gr. (Inset) | 35·27 N | 25·17 E |
| 45 | Diable, Ile du (Devils I.) | | Fr.Gui. | 5·15 N | 57·10 W |
| 11 | Diablo, Mt. | (dyä'blō) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·52 N | 121·55 W |
| 34 | Diablo Heights | (dyä'hlō) | C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | 8·58 N | 79·34 W |
| 11 | Diablo Range (Mts.) | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·47 N | 121·50 W |
| 45 | Diamantina | (dē-ä-män-tē'nə) | Braz. | 14·22 S | 56·23 W |
| 45 | Diamantina | | Braz. | 18·14 S | 43·32 W |
| 94 | Diamantina (R.) | (dī'man-tē'nə) | Austr. | 25·38 S | 139·53 E |
| 30 | Diamond | (dī'ə-mŭnd) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·34 N | 89·48 W |
| 12 | Diamond Pk. | | Oreg. | 43·32 N | 122·08 W |
| 90 | Diamond Pt. | (dī'mŭnd) | Indon. | 5·30 N | 96·45 E |
| 79 | Diamond Harbour | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·10 N | 88·13 E |
| 41 | Diana Bank | (dī'ăn'ä) | Bahama Is. | 22·30 N | 74·45 W |
| 91 | Diapitan Bay | (dyä-pē-tä'n) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·28 N | 122·25 E |
| | Dibra, see | Debar | | | |
| 16 | Dickinson | (dĭk'ĭn-sŭn) | N.Dak. | 46·52 N | 102·49 W |
| 23 | Dickinson | (dĭk'ĭn-sŭn) | Tex. (In.) | 29·28 N | 95·02 W |
| 24 | Dickson | (dĭk'sŭn) | Tenn. | 36·03 N | 87·24 W |
| 27 | Dickson City | | Pa. | 41·25 N | 75·40 W |
| 73 | Dicle (R.) | (dĭj'lä) | Turk. | 37·50 N | 40·40 E |
| 50 | Didcot | (dĭd'cŏt) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·35 N | 1·15 W |
| 63 | Die | (dē) | Fr. | 44·45 N | 5·22 E |
| 41 | Diego de Ocampo, Pico (Pk.) | (pē'kō-dyē'gō-dē-ō-kä'm-pō) | Dom.Rep. | 19·40 N | 70·45 W |
| 46 | Diego Ramirez, Islas (Is.) | (dē ä'gō rä-mē'räz) | Chile | 56·15 S | 70·15 W |
| 101 | Diégo-Suarez (Antsirane) | (dē-ä'gō-swä'räz) | Malag. Rep. | 12·18 S | 49·16 E |
| 82 | Dien Bien Phan | | Viet. | 21·38 N | 102·49 E |
| 28 | Dieppe | (dē-ĕp') | Can. | 46·08 N | 64·45 W |
| 62 | Dieppe | | Fr. | 49·54 N | 1·05 E |
| 19 | Dierks | (dĕrks) | Ark. | 34·06 N | 94·02 W |
| 51 | Diessen | (dēs'sĕn) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 47·57 N | 11·06 E |
| 51 | Diest | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·59 N | 5·05 E |
| 28 | Digby | (dĭg'bĭ) | Can. | 44·37 N | 65·48 W |
| 30 | Dighton | (dī-tŭn) | Mass. (Provideocs In.) | 41·49 N | 71·05 W |
| 63 | Digne | (dēn'y') | Fr. | 44·07 N | 6·16 E |
| 91 | Digoel (R.) | | W. Irian | 7·00 S | 140·25 E |
| 62 | Digoin | (dē-gwăn') | Fr. | 46·28 N | 4·06 E |
| 91 | Dijohan Pt. | (dē-kō-ăn) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·24 N | 122·25 E |
| 62 | Dijon | (dē-zhōn') | Fr. | 47·21 N | 5·02 E |
| 74 | Dikson | (dĭk'sŏn) | U.S.S.R. | 72·47 N | 79·20 E |
| 99 | Dikwa | (dē'kwa) | Nig. | 12·06 N | 13·53 E |
| 91 | Dili | (dĭl'ē) | Port. Timor | 8·35 S | 125·35 E |
| 54 | Di Linosa I. | (dē-lē-nó'sä) | Medit.Sea | 36·01 N | 12·43 E |
| 73 | Dilizhan | | U.S.S.R. | 40·45 N | 45·00 E |
| 10 | Dillingham | (dĭl'ĭng-hăm) | Alaska | 59·10 N | 158·38 W |
| 13 | Dillon | (dĭl'ŭn) | Mont. | 45·12 N | 112·40 W |
| 25 | Dillon | | S.C. | 34·24 N | 79·28 W |
| 100 | Dilolo | (dē-lō'lō) | Con.L. | 10·19 S | 22·23 E |
| | Dimashq, see | Damascus | | | |
| 67 | Dimbovita (R.) | | Rom. | 44·43 N | 25·41 E |
| 67 | Dimitrovo (Pernik) | (pĕr-nēk') | Bulg. | 42·36 N | 23·04 E |
| 91 | Dinagate I. | (dē-nä'gät) | Phil. | 10·15 N | 126·15 E |
| 78 | Dināipur | | India | 25·38 N | 87·39 E |
| 62 | Dinan | (dē-năn') | Fr. | 48·27 N | 2·03 W |
| 57 | Dinant | (dē-năn') | Belg. | 50·17 N | 4·50 E |
| 66 | Dinara Planina (Mts.) | (dē'nä-rä plä'nē-nä) | Yugos. | 43·50 N | 16·15 E |
| 62 | Dinard-St. Énogat | (de-nár'săn-ta-nō-gä') | Fr. | 48·38 N | 2·06 W |
| 79 | Dindigul | | India | 10·25 N | 78·03 E |
| 91 | Dingalan Bay | (dĭng-gä'lăn) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·19 N | 121·33 E |
| 56 | Dingle | (dĭng''l) | Ire. | 52·10 N | 10·13 W |
| 56 | Dingle Bay | | Ire. | 52·02 N | 10·15 W |
| 95 | Dingo | (dĭng'gō) | Austr. | 23·45 S | 149·26 E |
| 56 | Dingwall | (dĭng'wôl) | Scot. | 57·37 N | 4·23 W |
| 13 | Dinosaur Natl. Mon. | (dī'nō-sôr) | Colo.-Utah | 40·45 N | 109·17 W |
| 63 | Dinslaken | (dēns'lä-kĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·33 N | 6·44 E |
| 51 | Dinteloord | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·38 N | 4·21 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

17 Dog (L.) (dŏg)..........Can. 48·42 N 89·24 W
57 Dogger Bank (dŏg'gēr)..Eur. 55·07 N 2·25 E
40 Dog Rocks (I.)...Bahama Is. 24·05 N 79·50 W
73 Dogubayazit..........Turk. 39·35 N 44·00 E
78 Dohad................India 22·52 N 74·18 E
67 Doiran (L.)..............Gr. 41·10 N 23·00 E
89 Dōjō (dō-jō)..Jap.(Ōsaka In.) 34·51 N 135·14 E
68 Dokshitsy (dôk-shētsĕ) U.S.S.R. 54·53 N 27·49 E
28 Dolbeau..............Can. 48·52 N 72·16 W
63 Dôle (dōl)...............Fr. 47·07 N 5·28 E
27 Dolgeville.............N.Y. 43·10 N 74·45 W
72 Dolgiy (I.).........U.S.S.R. 69·20 N 59·20 E
61 Dolina (dô-lyē'nä)...U.S.S.R. 48·57 N 24·01 E
88 Dolinsk (dá-lēnsk')..U.S.S.R. 47·29 N 142·31 E
40 Dollar Harbor....Bahama Is. 25·30 N 79·15 W
99 Dolo..................Som. 4·01 N 42·14 E
30 Dolomite (dŏl'ô-mīt) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·28 N 86·57 W
66 Dolomitiche, Alpi (Mts.) (äl-pē-dô-lô'mē-tē'chĕ).It. 46·16 N 11·43 E
47 Dolores (dô-lō'rĕs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·20 S 57·42 W
44 Dolores...........Col. (In.) 3·33 N 74·54 W
91 Dolores (dô-lô-rĕs) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·40 N 120·43 E
22 Dolores (dô-lō'rĕs).......Tex. 27·42 N 99·47 W
47 Dolores Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·32 S 58·15 W
15 Dolores (R.)......Colo.-Utah 38·35 N 108·50 W
36 Dolores Hidalgo (dô-lô'rĕs-ē-däl'gō).Mex. 21·09 N 100·56 W
32 Dolphin and Union Str. (dŏl'fĭn ūn'yŭn).Can. 69·22 N 117·10 W
60 Domažlice (dō'mäzh-lē-tsĕ) Czech. 49·27 N 12·55 E
63 Dombasle (dôN-bäl')......Fr. 48·38 N 6·18 E
61 Dombóvár (dŏm'bō-vär) Hung. 46·22 N 18·08 E
62 Dôme, Puy de (Pk.) (pwē'dĕ-dôm').Fr. 45·47 N 2·54 E
44 Domeyko, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-dô-mā'kô) Chile 20·50 S 69·02 W
39 Dominica Chan. (dŏ-mĭ-nē'kȧ) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·00 N 61·30 W
39 Dominica I..N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·24 N 61·05 W
41 Dominican Republic (dô-mĭn'ĭ-kăn)..N.Am. 19·15 N 71·10 W
29 Dominion (dô-mĭn'yŭn)..Can. 46·13 N 60·01 W
69 Domodedovo (dô-mô-dyĕ'do-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·27 N 37·45 E
47 Dom Silvério (doN-sēl-vĕ'ryō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·09 S 42·57 W
50 Don (R.) (dŏn) Eng. 53·27 N 1·34 W
50 Don (R.) ..............Eng. 53·39 N 0·58 W
56 Don (R.)..............Scot. 57·19 N 2·39 W
20 Donaldson (dŏn'ăl-sŭn) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·19 N 84·22 W
23 Donaldsonville (dŏn'ăld-sŭn-vĭl).La. 30·05 N 90·58 W
24 Donalsonville...........Ga. 31·02 N 84·50 W
60 Donawitz (dō'nȧ-vĭts)...Aus. 47·23 N 15·05 E
78 Donazari............E.Pak. 22·18 N 91·52 E
64 Don Benito Mérida (dōn' bȧ-nē'tō-mĕ'rē-dä).Sp. 38·55 N 6·08 W
50 Doncaster (doŋ'kăs-tēr)..Eng. 53·32 N 1·07 W
100 Dondo (dōn'dō).........Ang. 9·35 S 14·25 E
100 Dondo...............Moz. 19·33 S 34·47 E
56 Donegal (dŏn-ė-gôl')......Ire. 54·44 N 8·05 W
56 Donegal, Mts. of (dŏn-ė-gôl') Ire. 54·44 N 8·10 W
56 Donegal Bay (dŏn-ĕ-gôl') N.Ire. 54·35 N 8·36 W
73 Donetsk (Stalino) (dō-nyĕts'k) (stä'lĭ-nō).U.S.S.R. 48·00 N 37·35 E
94 Dongara (dôŋ-gă'rȧ)...Austr. 29·15 S 115·00 E
90 Donggala (dôŋ-gä'lä)..Indon. 0·45 S 119·32 E
87 Dong Hoi (dông-hô-ē')..Viet. 17·25 N 106·42 E
100 Dongo (dôŋ'gō).........Ang. 14·45 S 15·30 E
99 Dongola (dŏŋ'gô-lȧ).....Sud. 19·21 N 30·19 E
91 Dongon Pt. (dŏng-ôn') Phil. (Manila In.) 12·43 N 120·35 E
99 Dongou (dôŋ-gōō')....Con.B. 2·12 N 18·08 E
19 Doniphan (dŏn'ĭ-făn)....Mo. 36·37 N 90·50 W
66 Donji Vakuf (dōn'yĭ väk'ōōf) Yugos. 44·08 N 17·25 E
22 Don Martín, Presa de (Res.) (prĕ'sä-dĕ-dôn-mär-tē'n) Mex. 27·35 N 100·38 W
28 Donnacona.............Can. 46·40 N 71·46 W
63 Donnemarie-en-Montois (dôn-mä-rē'ĕN-môN-twä') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·29 N 3·09 E
12 Donner und Blitzen R. (dŏn'ēr ōōnt blĭ'tsĕn).Oreg. 42·45 N 118·57 W
101 Donnybrook (dŏ-nĭ-brŏŏk) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·56 S 29·54 E
21 Donora (dŏ-nō'rȧ) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·10 N 79·51 W
10 Doonerak (dōō'nē-răk).Alaska 68·00 N 150·34 W
51 Doorn.Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·02 N 5·21 E
17 Door Penin. (dōr).......Wis. 44·40 N 87·36 W
66 Dora Baltea (dō'rä bäl'tā-ä).It. 45·40 N 7·34 E
30 Doraville (dō'rȧ-vĭl) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·54 N 84·17 W

56 Dorchester (dôr'chĕs-tēr).Eng. 50·45 N 2·34 W
62 Dordogne (R.) (dôr-dôn'yĕ) Fr. 44·53 N 0·16 E
51 Dordrecht (dôr'drĕKt) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·48 N 4·39 E
101 Dordrecht (dô'drĕKt) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·24 S 27·06 E
66 Dorgali (dôr'gä-lē)......Sard. 40·18 N 9·37 E
98 Dori (dô-rē').....Upper Volta 13·56 N 0·01 W
31 Dorion (dôr-yō) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·23 N 74·01 W
50 Dorking (dôr'kĭng) Eng. (London In.) 51·12 N 0·20 W
31 D'Orleans, Ile (I.) (dōr-lĕ-äN', yl) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·56 N 70·27 W
21 Dormont (dôr'mŏnt) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·24 N 80·02 W
60 Dornbirn (dôrn'bĕrn)....Aus. 47·24 N 9·45 E
56 Dornoch (dôr'nŏK)......Scot. 57·55 N 4·01 W
56 Dornoch Firth (dôr'nŏK fŭrth).....Scot. 57·55 N 3·55 W
68 Dorogobuzh (dôrôgô'-bōō'zh) U.S.S.R. 54·57 N 33·18 E
61 Dorohoi (dō-rô-hoi')....Rom. 47·57 N 26·28 E
Dorpat, see Tartu
94 Dorre (I.) (dôr).......Austr. 25·19 S 113·10 E
20 Dorsey (dôrsĭ) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·59 N 90·00 W
30 Dorsey...Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·11 N 76·45 W
63 Dorsten (dōr'stĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·40 N 6·58 E
63 Dortmund (dôrt'mŏŏnt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·31 N 7·28 E
63 Dortmund-Ems Kanal (canal) (dōrt'mōōnd-ĕms' kä-näl') Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·50 N 7·25 E
73 Dörtyal (dûrt'yôl)......Turk. 36·50 N 36·20 E
31 Dorval (dôr-vȧl') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·26 N 73·44 W
45 Dos Caminos (dôs-kä-mē'nŏs) Venez. (In.) 9·38 N 67·17 W
11 Dosewallips (R.) (dō'sė-wäl'lĭps) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·45 N 123·04 W
64 Dos Hermanas (dōsĕr-mä'näs).Sp. 37·17 N 5·56 W
98 Dosso (dôs-ō').........Niger 13·03 N 3·09 E
24 Dothan (dō'thăn)........Ala. 31·13 N 85·23 W
62 Douai (dōō-ȧ')..........Fr. 50·23 N 3·04 E
98 Douala (dōō-ä'lä)..Cameroon 4·00 N 9·37 E
62 Douarnenez (dōō-ȧr-nē-nĕs') Fr. 48·06 N 4·18 W
23 Double Bay. (dŭb''l bĭ'yōō) Tex. (In.) 29·40 N 94·38 W
63 Doubs (R.) (dōō).........Fr. 47·07 N 5·43 E
65 Douéra (dōō-ā'rȧ).......Alg. 36·40 N 2·55 E
10 Douglas (dŭg'lăs).....Alaska 58·18 N 134·35 W
8 Douglas..............Ariz. 31·20 N 109·30 W
24 Douglas.................Ga. 31·30 N 82·53 W
56 Douglas (dŭg'lăs)....I. of M. 54·10 N 4·24 W
29 Douglas (dŭg'lăs) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·04 N 71·45 W
13 Douglas (dŭg'lăs).......Wyo. 42·45 N 105·21 W
50 Douglas (R.) (dŭg'lăs)...Eng. 53·38 N 2·48 W
24 Douglas (R.) (dŭg'lăs)..Tenn. 36·00 N 83·35 W
24 Douglasville (dŭg'lăs-vĭl)..Ga. 33·45 N 84·47 W
99 Doumé (dōō-mā'). Cameroon 4·14 N 13·26 E
45 Dourada, Serra (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dôōō-rȧ'dä).Braz. 15·11 S 49·57 W
63 Dourdan (dōōr-däN') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·32 N 2·01 E
64 Douro, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-dô'ōō-rô).Port. 41·03 N 8·12 W
50 Dove (R.) (dŭv)........Eng. 52·53 N 1·47 W
27 Dover (dō'vēr)..........Del. 39·10 N 75·30 W
57 Dover..................Eng. 51·08 N 1·19 E
27 Dover..................N.H. 43·15 N 71·00 W
30 Dover..N.J. (New York In.) 40·53 N 74·33 W
26 Dover..................Ohio 40·35 N 81·30 W
102 Dover ..S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·05 S 27·44 E
57 Dover, Str. of. . Eng.-Fr. 50·50 N 1·15 W
28 Dover-Foxcroft (dō'vēr fôks'krôft).Maine 45·10 N 69·15 W
72 Dovlekanovo (dŏv'lyĕk-ȧ-nô-vô).U.S.S.R. 54·15 N 55·05 E
58 Dovre Fjeld (Plat.) (dŏv'rĕ fyĕl').Nor. 62·03 N 8·36 E
20 Dow (dou)..Ill. (St. Louis In.) 39·01 N 90·20 W
100 Dow, L..............Bech. 21·22 S 24·52 E
26 Dowagiac (dô-wô'jăk)..Mich. 42·00 N 86·05 W
21 Downers Grove (dou'nērz grōv) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·48 N 88·00 W
20 Downey (dou'nĭ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·56 N 118·08 W
14 Downieville (dou'nĭ-vĭl).Calif. 39·35 N 120·48 W
18 Downs (dounz)........Kans. 39·29 N 98·32 W
21 Doylestown (doilz'toun) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 40·58 N 81·43 W
98 Draa, Cape (drȧ).......Mor. 28·39 N 12·15 W
98 Draa, Wadi R. (wä-dĭ drä') Mor. 28·00 N 9·31 W
63 Drac (R.) (dräK).........Fr. 44·50 N 5·47 E
29 Dracut (dră'kŭt) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·40 N 71·19 W
67 Draganovo (drä-gä-nō'vô) Bulg. 43·13 N 25·45 E
67 Drăgăsani (drä-gȧ-shän'ĭ) Rom. 44·39 N 24·18 E
63 Draguignan (drä-gēn-yäN') Fr. 43·35 N 6·28 E
100 Drakensberg (Mts.) (drä'kĕnz-bĕrgh).S.Af. 29·15 S 29·07 E
43 Drake Passage (drāk păs'ĭj) S.Am.-Antarctica 57·00 S 65·00 W
67 Dráma (drä'mä).........Gr. 41·09 N 24·10 E
58 Drammen (dräm'ĕn).....Nor. 59·45 N 10·15 E
60 Drau R. (drou)..........Aus. 46·44 N 13·45 E
66 Drava (R.) (Drä'vä)...Yugos. 46·37 N 15·17 E
66 Dravograd (Drä'vô-gräd') Yugos. 46·37 N 15·01 E

60 Drawsko Pomorskie (dräv'skō pō-mōr'skyĕ).Pol. 53·31 N 15·50 E
11 Drayton Harb. (drā'tŭn) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·58 N 122·40 W
21 Drayton Plains Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·41 N 83·23 W
82 Dre Chu (R.).........China 34·11 N 96·08 E
63 Drensteinfurt (drĕn'shtīn-fōōrt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·47 N 7·44 E
60 Dresden (drās'dĕn)......Ger. 51·05 N 13·45 E
63 Dreux (drû)...Fr. (Paris In.) 48·44 N 1·24 E
102 Driefontein S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·53 S 29·10 E
67 Drin (R.) (drēn).....Albania 42·13 N 20·13 E
67 Drina (R.) (drē'nä)....Yugos. 44·09 N 19·30 E
67 Drinit, Pellg I (Bght.).Albania 41·42 N 19·17 E
68 Drissa (drĭs'sä)......U.S.S.R. 55·48 N 27·59 E
68 Drissa (R.).........U.S.S.R. 55·44 N 28·58 E
30 Driver......Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·50 N 76·30 W
58 Dröbak (drû'bäk).......Nor. 59·40 N 10·35 E
56 Drogheda (drŏ'hė-dȧ)....Ire. 53·43 N 6·15 W
61 Drogichin (drō-gē'chĭn) U.S.S.R. 52·10 N 25·11 E
61 Drohobych (drô-hô'bĭch) U.S.S.R. 49·21 N 23·31 E
62 Drôme (R.) (drōm).......Fr. 44·42 N 4·53 E
50 Dronfield (drŏn'fēld)....Eng. 53·18 N 1·28 W
32 Drumheller (drŭm-hĕl-ēr) Can. 51·30 N 112·42 W
26 Drummond (I.) (drŭm'ŭnd) Mich. 46·00 N 83·50 W
28 Drummondville (drŭm'ŭnd-vĭl).Can. 45·53 N 72·33 W
19 Drumright (drŭm'rīt)...Okla. 35·59 N 96·37 W
51 Drunen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·41 N 5·10 E
68 Drut' (R.) (drōōt)...U.S.S.R. 53·40 N 29·45 E
68 Druya (drōō'yȧ).....U.S.S.R. 55·45 N 27·26 E
55 Druze, Jebel (Mts.)......Syr. 32·40 N 36·58 E
61 Drweca R. (d'r-văn'tsȧ)..Pol. 53·06 N 19·13 E
33 Dryden (drī-dĕn).......Can. 49·50 N 92·47 W
25 Dry Tortugas (I.) (tôr-tōō'gäz).Fla. (In.) 24·37 N 82·45 W
98 Dschang (dshäng)..Cameroon 5·34 N 10·09 E
31 Duagh..Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·43 N 113·24 W
47 Duas Barras (dōō'äs-bȧ'r-räs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·03 S 42·30 W
32 Dubawnt (L.) (dōō-bônt') Can. 63·27 N 103·30 W
32 Dubawnt (R.)..........Can. 61·30 N 103·49 W
80 Dubayy............Tr.Coast 25·18 N 55·26 E
96 Dubbo (dŭb'ō)........Austr. 32·20 S 148·42 E
11 Dublin (dŭb'lĭn) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·42 N 121·56 W
24 Dublin.................Ga. 32·33 N 82·55 W
56 Dublin (Baile Atha Cliath) (dŭb'lĭn) (bô'lĕ ô'hô clē'ŏh) Ire. 53·20 N 6·15 W
22 Dublin.................Tex. 32·05 N 98·20 W
61 Dubno (dōō'b-nô)...U.S.S.R. 50·24 N 25·44 E
27 Du Bois (dōō-bois').......Pa. 41·10 N 78·45 W
73 Dubovka (dōō-bôf'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 49·00 N 44·50 E
69 Dubrovka (dōō-brôf'kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·51 N 30·56 E
67 Dubrovnik (Ragusa) (dōō'brôv-nēk) (rä-gōō'sä) Yugos. 42·40 N 18·10 E
68 Dubrovno (dōō-brôf'nö) U.S.S.R. 54·39 N 30·54 E
17 Dubuque (dōō-būk')....Iowa 42·30 N 90·43 W
15 Duchesne (dōō-shān')...Utah 40·12 N 110·23 W
15 Duchesne (R.) (dōō-shān') Utah 40·20 N 110·50 W
94 Duchess (dŭch'ĕs).....Austr. 21·30 S 139·55 E
93 Ducie I. (dü-sē')......Oceania 25·30 S 126·20 W
26 Duck (I.) (dŭk)........Can. 45·35 N 83·00 W
24 Duck (R.)...........Tenn. 35·55 N 87·40 W
11 Duckabush (R.) (dŭk'ȧ-bŏŏsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·41 N 123·09 W
32 Duck Mtn............Can. 51·43 N 101·07 W
24 Ducktown (dŭk'toun)..Tenn. 35·03 N 84·20 W
14 Duckwater Pk. (dŭk-wô-tēr) Nev. 39·00 N 115·31 W
44 Duda (dōō'dä) (R.) Colom. (In.) 3·25 N 74·23 W
74 Dudinka (dōō-dĭn'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 69·15 N 85·42 E
50 Dudley (dŭd'lĭ).........Eng. 52·31 N 2·04 W
64 Duero (R.) (dwĕ'rô)......Sp. 41·30 N 5·10 W
26 Dugger (dŭg'ēr).........Ind. 39·00 N 87·10 W
66 Dugi Otok (I.) (dōō'gē O'tôk) Yugos. 44·03 N 14·40 E
63 Duisburg (dōō'ĭs-bŏŏrgh) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·26 N 6·46 E
44 Duitama (dōōē-tä'mä).Colom. 5·48 N 73·09 W
68 Dukhovshchina ( dōō-Kôfsh'chēnȧ).U.S.S.R. 55·13 N 32·26 E
50 Dukinfield (dŭk'ĭn-fēld)..Eng. 53·28 N 2·05 W
61 Dukla P. (dōō'klä).......Pol. 49·25 N 21·44 E
39 Dulce, Golfo (Gulf) (gōl'fô dōōl'sā).C.R. 8·25 N 83·13 W
Dulcigno, see Ulčinj
63 Dülken (dül'kĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·15 N 6·21 E
63 Dülmen (dül'mĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·50 N 7·17 E
20 Duluth (dōō-'lōōth') Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·50 N 92·07 W
77 Dūmă....Syr. (Palestine In.) 33·34 N 36·17 E
91 Dumaguete City (dōō-mä-gā'tā).Phil. 9·14 N 123·15 E
102 Dumaît, Masabb (R. Mouth) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·36 N 31·45 E
91 Dumali Pt. (dōō-mä'lē) Phil. (Manila Pt.) 13·07 N 121·42 E
56 Dumbarton (dŭm'bȧr-tŭn) Scot. 56·00 N 4·35 W
79 Dum Dum India (Calcutta In.) 22·37 N 88·25 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd, fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

page name pronunciation region lat. ° long. °

56 Dumfries (dŭm-frēs′) . . . Scot. 54·05 N 3·40 W
30 Dumont (dōō′mŏnt) N.J. (New York In.) 40·56 N 74·00 W
23 Dumont . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·40 N 95·14 W
61 Dunaföldvar (dōō′nō-fŭld′vär) Hung. 46·48 N 18·55 E
61 Dunajec R. (dōō-nā′yĕts) Pol. 49·52 N 20·53 E
61 Dunapataj (dōō′nō-pō-toi) Hung. 46·42 N 19·03 E
61 Duna R. (dōō′nä) . . . . Hung. 46·07 N 18·45 E
61 Dunaújváros (dōō′nō-ōō-y vär-ŏsh) Hung. 46·57 N 18·55 E
69 Dunay (dōō′nī) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·59 N 30·57 E
61 Dunayevtsy (dōō-nä′yĕf-tsē) U.S.S.R. 48·52 N 26·51 E
56 Dunbar (dŭn′bär) . . . . . Scot. 56·00 N 2·25 W
26 Dunbar . . . . . W.Va. 38·20 N 81·45 W
12 Duncan (dŭŋ′kăn) . . . . . Can. 48·46 N 123·42 W
18 Duncan . . . . . Okla. 34·29 N 97·56 W
56 Duncansby Head (dŭn′kănz-bĭ) . . . Scot. 58·40 N 3·01 W
20 Duncanville (dŭn′kăn-vĭl) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·39 N 96·55 W
56 Dundalk (dŭn′dŏk) . . . . . Ire. 54·00 N 6·18 W
30 Dundalk, Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·16 N 76·31 W
56 Dundalk Bay (dŭn′dŏk) Ire. 53·55 N 6·15 W
31 Dundas (dŭn-dăs′) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·16 N 79·58 W
56 Dundee (dŭn-dē′) . . . . Scot. 56·30 N 2·55 W
21 Dundee . . . . Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·06 N 88·17 W
101 Dundee . . . . S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·14 S 30·16 E
94 Dundras (L.) (dŭn-drăs) Austr. 32·15 S 132·00 E
94 Dundras Str. (dŭn′drăs) Austr. 10·35 S 131·15 E
56 Dundrum Bay (dŭn-drŭm′) Ire. 54·13 N 5·47 W
25 Dunedin (dŭn-ē′dĭn) . Fla. (In.) 28·00 N 82·43 W
95 Dunedin . . . . . N.Z. (In.) 45·48 S 170·32 E
30 Dunellen (dŭn-ĕl′ĭn) N.J. (New York In.) 40·36 N 74·28 W
56 Dunfermlina (dŭn-fĕrm′lĭn) Scot. 56·05 N 3·30 W
56 Dungarvin (dŭn-gär′vĭn) . Ire. 52·06 N 7·50 W
11 Dungeness (dŭnj-nĕs′) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·09 N 123·07 W
11 Dungeness (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·03 N 123·10 W
11 Dungeness Spit Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·11 N 123·03 W
99 Dungu (dōōŋ-gōō′) . . . Con.L. 3·48 N 28·32 E
62 Dunkerque (dŭn-kĕrk′) . . . Fr. 51·02 N 2·37 E
26 Dunkirk (dŭn′kŭrk) . . . . Ind. 40·20 N 85·25 W
27 Dunkirk . . . . . N.Y. 42·30 N 79·20 W
56 Dun Laoghaire (dŭn-lā′rĕ) Ire. 53·16 N 6·09 W
16 Dunlap (dŭn′lăp) . . . . . Iowa 41·53 N 95·33 W
24 Dunlap . . . . . Tenn. 35·23 N 85·23 W
27 Dunmore (dŭn′mōr) . . . . Pa. 41·25 N 75·30 W
25 Dunn (dŭn) . . . . . N.C. 35·18 N 78·37 W
25 Dunnellon (dŭn-ĕl′ŏn) . . . Fla. 29·02 N 82·28 W
27 Dunnville (dŭn′vĭl) . . . . Can. 42·55 N 79·40 W
12 Dunsmuir (dŭnz′mūr) . . Calif. 41·08 N 122·17 W
30 Dunwoody (dŭn-wōōd′ĭ) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·57 N 84·20 W
21 Du Page R. (dōō pāj) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·41 N 88·11 W
21 Du Page R., E. Br. Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·49 N 88·05 W
21 Du Page R., W. Br. Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·48 N 88·10 W
91 Dupax (dōō′päks) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·16 N 121·06 E
67 Dupnitsa (dōōp′nĕ-tsä) . . Bulg. 42·15 N 23·07 E
20 Dupo (dū′pō) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·31 N 90·12 W
100 Duque de Bragança (dōō′kă dă brä-gän′să) . Ang. 8·55 S 16·10 E
46 Duque de Caxias (dōō′kĕ-dĕ-kä′shyäs) Braz. (In.) 22·46 S 43·18 W
21 Duquesne (dōō-kān′) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 79·51 W
19 Du Quoin (dōō-kwoin′) . . . Ill. 38·01 N 89·14 W
63 Durance (R.) (dū-rāns′) . . Fr. 43·46 N 5·52 E
26 Durand (dū-rănd′) . . . . . Mich. 42·50 N 84·00 W
17 Durand . . . . . Wis. 44·37 N 91·58 W
15 Durango (dōō-rang′gō) . . . Colo. 37·15 N 107·55 W
34 Durango (State) . . . . . Mex. 25·00 N 106·00 W
24 Durant (dū-rănt′) . . . . . Miss. 33·05 N 89·50 W
19 Durant . . . . . Okla. 33·59 N 96·23 W
66 Duratón (R.) (dōō-rä-tōn′) Sp. 41·55 N 3·55 W
47 Durazno (dōō-räz′nō) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·21 S 56·31 W
47 Durazno (Dept.) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·00 S 56·35 W
101 Durban (dûr′băn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·48 S 31·00 E
100 Durbanville (dûr-băn′vĭl) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·50 S 18·39 E
59 Durbe (dōōr′bĕ) . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·36 N 21·24 E
63 Düren (dü′rĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·48 N 6·30 E
56 Durham (dûr′ăm) . . . . . Eng. 54·47 N 1·46 W
25 Durham . . . . . N.C. 36·00 N 78·55 W
21 Durham Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·52 N 88·04 W
96 Durham Downs . . . . . Austr. 27·30 S 141·55 E
67 Durrës (dōōr′ĕs) . . . . Albania 41·19 N 19·27 E
91 D'urville, Kap (Cape) (dûr′vĭl) W. Irian 1·20 S 138·45 E
27 Duryea (dōōr-yā′) . . . . . Pa. 41·20 N 75·50 W
80 Dushanbe . . . . . U.S.S.R. 38·41 N 68·43 E
63 Düsseldorf (düs′ĕl-dôrf) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·14 N 6·47 E
51 Dussen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·43 N 4·58 E
86 Dutalan Ula (Mtn.) . . . Mong. 49·25 N 112·40 E
10 Dutch Harbor (dŭch här′bĕr) Alaska 53·58 N 166·30 W
11 Duvall (dōō′văl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·44 N 121·59 W
41 Duvergé (dōō-vĕr-hĕ′) Dom.Rep. 18·20 N 71·20 W
11 Duwamish (dōō-wăm′ĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·24 N 122·18 W
72 Dvina, Western, see Zapadnaya Dvina
72 Dvinskaya Guba (Gulf) U.S.S.R. 65·10 N 38·40 E
60 Dvur Kralove nad Labem (dvōōr′ krä′lŏ-vā) . Czech. 50·28 N 15·43 E
78 Dwārka . . . . . India 22·18 N 68·59 E
26 Dwight (dwīt) . . . . . Ill. 41·00 N 88·20 W
68 Dyat'kovo (dyät′kŏ-vŏ) U.S.S.R. 53·36 N 34·19 E
21 Dyer (dī′ĕr) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·30 N 87·31 W
24 Dyersburg (dī′ĕrz-bûrg) Tenn. 36·02 N 89·23 W
17 Dyersville (dī′ĕrz-vĭl) . . . Iowa 42·28 N 91·09 W
11 Dyes Inlet (dīz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·37 N 122·45 W
82 Dzabhan Gol (R.) . . . . . Mong. 48·19 N 94·08 E
86 Dzamiin Üüde . . . . . Mong. 44·38 N 111·32 E
101 Dzaoudzi (dzou′dzĭ) Comores, Archip. des 12·44 S 45·15 E
49 Dzaudzhikau (dzou-jĭ-kou′) . U.S.S.R. 48·00 N 44·52 E
68 Dzerzhinsk . . . . . U.S.S.R. 53·41 N 27·14 E
72 Dzerzhinsk . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·20 N 43·50 E
74 Dzhalal-Abad (jä-läl′ä-bät′) U.S.S.R. 41·13 N 73·35 E
74 Dzhambul (dzhăm-bōōl′) U.S.S.R. 42·51 N 71·29 E
73 Dzhankoy (dzhăn′koi) U.S.S.R. 45·43 N 34·22 E
69 Dzhetygara (dzhĕt′-gä′rä) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·12 N 61·18 E
74 Dzhizak (dzhĭ′zäk) . . U.S.S.R. 40·13 N 67·58 E
75 Dzhugdzhur Khrebet (Mts.) (jōōg-jōōr′) . U.S.S.R. 56·15 N 137·00 E
61 Dzialoszyce (jyä-wō-shĕ′tsĕ) Pol. 50·21 N 20·22 E
38 Dzibalchén (zē-bäl-chĕ′n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·25 N 89·39 W
38 Dzidzantún (zēd-zän-tōō′n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·18 N 89·00 W
60 Dzierzoniów (dzyĕr-zhōn′yŭf) Pol. 50·44 N 16·38 E
38 Dzilam Gonzalez (zē-lä′m gōn-zä′lĕz) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·21 N 88·53 W
38 Dzitás (zē-tä′s) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·47 N 88·32 W
38 Dzitbalché (dzĕt-bäl-chä′) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·18 N 90·03 W
82 Dzungaria (Reg.) (dzōōŋ-gä′rĭ-ä) . China 44·39 N 86·13 E
10 Eagle (ē′g'l) . . . . . Alaska 64·42 N 141·20 W
23 Eagle . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·40 N 94·40 W
26 Eagle . . . . . W.Va. 38·10 N 81·20 W
15 Eagle (R.) . . . . . Colo. 39·32 N 106·28 W
11 Eaglecliff (ē′g'l-klĭf) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·10 N 123·13 W
21 Eagle Cr. Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·54 N 86·17 W
20 Eagle Ford (ē′g'l fĕrd) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·47 N 96·52 W
17 Eagle Grove . . . . . Iowa 42·39 N 93·55 W
28 Eagle Lake . . . . . Maine 47·03 N 68·38 W
23 Eagle Lake . . . . . Tex. 29·37 N 96·20 W
12 Eagle L. . . . . Calif. 40·45 N 120·52 W
20 Eagle Mountain L. Tex. (Dallas, Fort Wortb In.) 32·56 N 97·27 W
22 Eagle Pass . . . . . Tex. 28·49 N 100·30 W
12 Eagle Pk. . . . . Calif. 41·18 N 120·11 W
22 Eagle Pk. . . . . Tex. 30·55 N 105·05 W
50 Ealing (ē′lĭng) Eng. (London In.) 51·29 N 0·19 W
19 Earle (ûrl) . . . . . Ark. 35·14 N 90·28 W
24 Earlington (ûr′lĭng-tŭn) . S.C. 37·15 N 87·31 W
25 Easley (ēz′lĭ) . . . . . S.C. 34·48 N 82·37 W
34 East, Mt. C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·09 N 79·16 W
20 East Alton (ōl′tŭn) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·53 N 90·08 W
27 East Angus (ăŋ′gŭs) . . . Can. 45·35 N 71·40 W
21 East Aurora (ô-rō′rä) N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 42·46 N 78·38 W
30 East Bay La. (New Orleans In.) 29·03 N 89·16 W
23 East Bay . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·30 N 94·41 W
51 East Berlin (bĕr-lĭn′) Pa. (Harrisburg In.) 52·31 N 13·28 E
24 East Bernstadt (bûrn′stăt) Ky. 37·09 N 84·08 W
11 Eastbound (ēst-bound) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·42 N 122·42 W
57 Eastbourne (ēst′bûrn) . . Eng. 50·48 N 0·16 E
41 East Caicos (I.) (kī′kŏs) Caicos 21·40 N 71·35 W
95 East Cape . . . . . N.Z. (In.) 37·37 S 178·33 E
East Cape, see Dezhneva, Mys
20 East Carondelet (kă-rŏn′dĕ-lĕt) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·33 N 90·14 W
21 East Chicago (shĭ-kô′gō) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·39 N 87·29 W
83 East China Sea . . . . . Asia 30·28 N 125·52 E
21 East Cleveland (klēv′lănd) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·33 N 81·35 W
23 East Cote Blanche Bay (kōt blänsh′) . La. 29·30 N 92·07 W
17 East Des Moines (R.) (dĕ moin′) . Iowa 42·57 N 94·17 W
21 East Detroit (dē-troit′) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·28 N 82·57 W
Easter (I.), see Rapa Nui
60 Eastern Alps (Mts.) Aus.-Switz. 47·03 N 10·55 E
79 Eastern Ghats (Mts.) . . . India 19·35 N 78·08 E
98 Eastern Region (Div.) . . . Nig. 6·15 N 8·00 E
82 Eastern Turkestan (Reg.) (tōōr-kĕ-stăn′) (tûr-kĭ-stăn′) China 38·23 N 80·41 E
21 East Gary (gă′rĭ) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·34 N 87·15 W
16 East Grand Forks (grănd fôrks) . Minn. 47·56 N 97·02 W
30 East Greenwich (grĭn′ĭj) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·40 N 71·27 W
27 Easthampton (ēst-hămp′tŭn) Mass. 42·15 N 72·45 W
27 East Hartford (härt′fĕrd) Conn. 41·45 N 72·35 W
13 East Helena (hĕ-lē′nä) . . Mont. 46·31 N 111·50 W
56 East Ilsley (ĭl′sĭē) Eng. (London In.) 51·30 N 1·18 W
26 East Jordan (jôr′dăn) . . Mich. 45·05 N 85·05 W
20 East Kansas City (kăn′zas) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·09 N 94·30 W
85 East Lamma Chan Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·10 N 114·14 E
22 Eastland (ēst′lănd) . . . . Tex. 32·24 N 98·47 W
26 East Lansing (lăn′sĭng) . Mich. 42·45 N 84·30 W
20 East Leavenworth (lēv′ĕn-wûrth) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·18 N 94·50 W
26 East Liverpool (lĭv′ĕr-pōōl) Ohio 40·40 N 80·35 W
101 East London (lŭn′dŭn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·02 S 27·54 E
20 East Los Angeles (lōs ăŋ′hā-lās) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 118·09 W
33 Eastman (R.) (ēst′măn) . Can. 52·12 N 73·19 W
24 Eastman (ēst-măn) . . . . Ga. 32·10 N 83·11 W
30 East Millstone (mĭl′stōn) N.J. (New York In.) 40·30 N 74·35 W
17 East Moline (mō-lēn′) . . . . Ill. 41·31 N 90·28 W
19 East Nishnabotna (R.) (nĭsh-nä-bŏt′nä) . Iowa 40·53 N 95·23 W
27 Easton (ēs′tŭn) . . . . . Md. 72·45 N 76·05 W
21 Easton (ēst′ŭn) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 40·57 N 81·45 W
27 Easton . . . . . Pa. 40·45 N 75·15 W
30 Easton L. Conn. (New York In.) 41·18 N 73·17 W
30 East Orange (ôr′ĕnj) N.J. (New York In.) 40·46 N 74·12 W
26 East Peoria (pē-ō′rĭ-ä) . . . Ill. 40·40 N 89·30 W
21 East Pittsburgh (pĭts′bûrg) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·24 N 79·50 W
30 East Point . Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·41 N 84·27 W
28 Eastport (ēst-pōrt) . . . . Maine 44·53 N 67·01 W
30 East Providence (prŏv′ĭ-dĕns) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·49 N 71·22 W
50 East Retford (rĕt′fĕrd) . Eng. 53·19 N 0·56 W
50 East Riding (co.) (rīd′ĭng) Eng. 53·47 N 0·36 W
27 East Rochester (rŏch′ĕs-tĕr) N.Y. 43·10 N 77·30 W
20 East St. Louis (sānt lōō′ĭs) (lōō-ĭ). Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·38 N 90·10 W
70 East Siberian Sea (sī-bĭr′ĭ-ŭn) U.S.S.R. 73·00 N 153·28 E
11 East Stanwood (stăn′wŏod) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·14 N 122·21 W
27 East Stroudsburg (stroudz′bûrg) . Pa. 41·00 N 75·10 W
27 East Syracuse (sĭr′ă-kūs . N.Y. 43·05 N 76·00 W
15 East Tavaputa Plat. (tă-vă′-pŭts) . Utah 39·25 N 109·45 W
26 East Tawas (tô′wăs) . . . Mich. 44·15 N 83·30 W
31 Eastview (ēst′vyōō) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·27 N 75·39 W
14 East Walker (R.) (wôk′ĕr) Nev. 38·36 N 119·02 W
21 Eaton (ē′tŭn) . . . . . Colo. 40·31 N 104·42 W
26 Eaton . . . . . Ohio 39·45 N 84·40 W
21 Eaton . Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·19 N 82·01 W
26 Eaton Rapids (răp′ĭdz) . Mich. 42·30 N 84·40 W
24 Eatonton (ē′tŭn-tŭn) . . . . Ga. 33·20 N 83·24 W
30 Eatontown (ē′tŭn-toun) N.J. (New York In.) 40·18 N 74·04 W
17 Eau Claire (ô klâr′) . . . Wis. 44·47 N 91·32 W
58 Ebeltoft (ĕ′bĕl-tûft) . . . . Den. 56·11 N 10·39 E
51 Ebersberg (ē′bĕrs-bĕrgh) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·05 N 11·58 E
60 Ebingen (ā′bĭng-ĕn) . . . . Ger. 48·13 N 9·04 E
82 Ebi Nuur (L.) (ā′bĭ) . . China 45·09 N 83·15 E
66 Eboli (ĕb′ō-lē) . . . . . It. 40·38 N 15·04 E
98 Ebolowa . . . . . Cameroon 2·54 N 11·09 E
51 Ebreichsdorf Aus. (Vienna In.) 47·58 N 16·24 E
65 Ebro, Río (R.) (rē′ō-ā′-brō) Sp. 41·22 N 0·17 W
50 Eccles (ĕk′lz) . . . . . Eng. 53·29 N 2·20 W
26 Eccles . . . . . W.Va. 37·45 N 81·10 W
50 Eccleshall (ĕk′lz-hôl) . . . Eng. 52·51 N 2·15 W
67 Eceabat (Maidos) . . . . . Turk. 40·10 N 26·21 E
91 Echague (ā-chä′gwĕ) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·43 N 121·40 E
39 Echandi, Cerro (Mt.) (sĕ′r-rō-ĕ-chän′dē) . Pan. 9·05 N 82·51 W
20 Echo Bay (ĕk′ō) Can. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·29 N 84·04 W
63 Echternach (ĕk′tĕr-näk) Luxem. 49·48 N 6·25 E
96 Echuca (ĕ-chōō′kä) . . . . Austr. 36·10 S 144·47 E
64 Ecija (ā′thĕ-hä) . . . . . Sp. 37·20 N 6·07 W
60 Eckernförde (ĕk′ĕrn-fûr-dĕ) Ger. 54·27 N 9·51 E
30 Eclipse (ē-klĭps′) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·55 N 76·29 W
21 Ecorse (ē-kôrs′) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·15 N 83·09 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

44 Ecuador (ĕk′wȧ-dôr)...S.Am. 1·10 s 78·45 w
99 Edd....................Eth. 13·57 N 41·37 E
99 Ed Dāmer (ĕd dä′mĕr)...Sud. 17·38 N 33·57 E
99 Ed Debba (dĕb′ȧ).......Sud. 18·04 N 30·58 E
99 Ed Dueim (do͞o-ām′)....Sud. 13·56 N 32·22 E
24 Eddyville (ĕd′ĭ-vĭl).......Ky. 37·03 N 88·03 w
98 Edéa (ĕ-dā′ä)......Cameroon 3·45 N 10·08 E
20 Eden (ē′d′n) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·54 N 117·05 w
20 Eden Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·18 N 111·49 w
56 Eden (R.) (ē′dĕn).......Eng. 54·40 N 2·35 w
50 Edenbridge (ē′dĕn-brĭj) Eng. (London In.) 51·11 N 0·05 E
50 Edenham (ē′d′n-ăm).....Eng. 52·46 N 0·25 w
20 Eden Prairie (prâr′ĭ)...Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·51 N 93·29 w
25 Edenton (ē′dĕn-tŭn).....N.C. 36·02 N 76·37 w
21 Edenton Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·14 N 84·02 w
101 Edenvale (ĕd′ĕn-vāl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 29·06 s 28·10 E
102 Edenville (ē′d′n-vĭl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·33 s 27·42 E
60 Eder R. (ā′dēr).........Ger. 51·05 N 8·52 E
98 Edeyen, Erg (Dunes) (ĕ-dā′yĕn).Alg. 27·30 N 7·30 E
25 Edgefield (ĕj′fēld)........S.C. 33·52 N 81·55 w
16 Edgeley (ĕj′lĭ)........N.Dak. 46·24 N 98·43 w
16 Edgemont (ĕj′mŏnt)...S.Dak. 43·19 N 103·50 w
17 Edgerton (ĕj′ēr-tŭn).....Wis. 42·49 N 89·06 w
30 Edgewater (ĕj-wô-tēr) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·31 N 86·52 w
67 Édhessa.................Gr. 40·48 N 22·04 E
20 Edina (ē-dī′nȧ)........Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·55 N 93·20 w
19 Edina...................Mo. 40·10 N 92·11 w
26 Edinburg (ĕd″n-bûrg)....Ind. 39·20 N 85·55 w
22 Edinburg...............Tex. 26·18 N 98·08 w
56 Edinburgh (ĕd″n-bŭr-ŏ).Scot. 55·57 N 3·10 w
67 Edirne (Adrianople) (ĕ-dĭr′nĕ) (ā-drĭ-ăn-ō′p′l) Turk. 41·41 N 26·35 E
25 Edisto, (R.) (ĕd′ĭs-tō)....S.C. 33·10 N 80·50 w
25 Edisto (R.), North Fk...S.C. 33·42 N 81·24 w
25 Edisto (R.), South Fk...S.C. 33·43 N 81·35 w
25 Edisto Island...........S.C. 32·32 N 80·20 w
19 Edmond (ĕd′mŭnd).....Okla. 35·39 N 97·29 w
11 Edmonds (ĕd′mŭndz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·49 N 122·23 w
31 Edmonton Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·30 N 113·45 w
28 Edmundston (ĕd′mŭn-stŭn) Can. 47·23 N 68·20 w
23 Edna (ĕd′nȧ)...........Tex. 28·59 N 96·39 w
55 Edremit (ĕd′rĕ-mēt′).....Tur. 39·35 N 27·00 E
67 Edremit Körfezi (Gulf)..Tur. 39·28 N 26·35 E
32 Edson (ĕd′sŭn).........Can. 53·40 N 116·40 w
17 Edward (I.) (ĕd′wērd)...Can. 48·21 N 88·29 w
100 Edward (L.)..........Con.L 0·15 s 28·32 E
20 Edwardsville (ĕd′wērdz-vĭl) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·49 N 89·58 w
21 Edwardsville Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·17 N 85·53 w
20 Edwardsville Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·04 N 94·49 w
12 Eel R. (ēl).............Calif. 40·39 N 124·15 w
26 Eel (R.)................Ind. 40·50 N 85·55 w
95 Efate (I.) (ā-fä′tā) New Hebrides. 18·02 s 168·29 E
17 Effigy Mounds Natl. Mon. (ĕf′ĭ-jŭ mounds).Iowa 43·04 N 91·15 w
26 Effingham (ĕf′ĭng-hăm)....Ill. 39·05 N 88·30 w
64 Ega (R.) (ā-gä)..........Sp. 42·40 N 2·20 w
66 Egadi, Isole (Is.) (ē′sō-lĕ-ĕ′gä-dē).It. 38·01 N 12·00 E
64 Egea de los Caballeros (ā-kā′ȧ dā lōs kä-bäl-yā′rŏs) Sp. 42·07 N 1·05 w
10 Egegik (ĕg′ĕ-jĭt).......Alaska 58·10 N 157·22 w
61 Eger (ĕ′gĕr)...........Hung. 47·53 N 20·24 E
Eger, see Ohre R.
58 Egersund (ĕ′ghĕr-so͞on′)..Nor. 58·29 N 6·01 E
27 Egg Harbor (ĕg här′bēr).N.J. 39·30 N 74·35 w
50 Egham (ĕg′ŭm) Eng. (London In.) 51·24 N 0·33 w
82 Egiin Gol (R.) (ā-gēn′).Mong. 49·41 N 100·40 E
95 Egmont, Cape (ĕg′mŏnt) N.Z. (In.) 39·18 s 173·49 E
73 Egridir Gölü (L.) (ā-rĭ-dĭr′) Turk. 38·10 N 30·00 E
62 Eguilles (ĕ-gwē′) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·34 N 5·21 E
Egypt, see United Arab Republic
64 Eibar (ā′ē-bär)...........Sp. 43·12 N 2·20 w
60 Eichstätt (īk′shtät)......Ger. 48·54 N 11·14 E
51 Eichwalde (īĸ′väl-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·22 N 13·37 E
58 Eid (ĭdh)...............Nor. 61·54 N 6·01 E
58 Eidsberg (ĭdhs′bĕrgh)....Nor. 59·32 N 11·16 E
58 Eidsvoll (ĭdhs′vôl).......Nor. 60·19 N 11·15 E
60 Eifel (Plat.) (ī′fĕl).......Ger. 50·08 N 6·30 E
102 Eil....Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 7·53 N 49·45 E
77 Eilat......Isr. (Palestine In.) 29·34 N 34·57 E
60 Eilenburg (ī-lĕn-bo͞orgh)..Ger. 51·27 N 12·38 E
101 Eilliot.....S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·19 s 27·52 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

60 Einbeck (īn′bĕk)........Ger. 51·49 N 9·52 E
57 Eindhoven (īnd′hō-vĕn).Neth. 51·29 N 5·20 E
Eire, see Ireland
44 Eirunepé (ā-ro͞o-nĕ-pĕ)..Braz. 6·37 s 69·58 w
60 Eisenach (ī′zĕn-äĸ)......Ger. 50·58 N 10·18 E
60 Eisenhuttenstadt........Ger. 52·08 N 14·40 E
60 Eisleben (īs′lā′bĕn)......Ger. 51·31 N 11·33 E
58 Ejdfjord (ĕĭd′fyōr)......Nor. 60·28 N 7·04 E
37 Ejutla de Crespo (ā-ho͞ot′lä dā krās′pō).Mex. 16·34 N 96·44 w
59 Ekenäs (Tammisaari) (ĕ′kĕ-nâs) (tȧm′ĭ-sä′rĭ).Fin. 59·59 N 23·25 E
51 Ekeren...Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·17 N 4·27 E
31 Ekhart (ĕk′ȧrt) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·08 N 97·26 w
58 Eksjö (ĕk′shû).........Swed. 57·41 N 14·55 E
99 El Abyad, Bahr (R.) (White Nile) (bär ĕl ä-byäd′).Sud. 14·09 N 32·27 E
65 El Affroun (ĕl ȧf-froun′)..Alg. 36·28 N 2·38 E
98 El Aiún (ĕl ȧ-ē-o͞o′n).Sp. Sab. 26·45 N 13·15 w
101 Elands (R.) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·48 s 26·09 E
102 Elands R. (ĕ′lȧnds) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·11 s 28·52 E
99 El Arab, Buhr (R.)......Sud. 9·46 N 26·52 E
64 El Arahal (ĕl ä-rä-äl′).....Sp. 37·17 N 5·32 w
77 El 'Auja (ăl oujȧ) Isr.-U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 30·53 N 34·28 E
73 Elâzığ (ĕl-ä′zĕz)........Turk. 38·30 N 39·10 E
99 El Azraq, Bahr (R.) (Blue Nile) (bär ĕläz-räk′) Sud. 13·59 N 33·45 E
24 Elba (ĕl′bȧ)............Ala. 31·25 N 86·01 w
66 Elba, Isola di (I.) (ē-sō-lä-dē-ĕl′bȧ).It. 42·42 N 10·25 E
64 El Barco (ĕl bär′kō)......Sp. 42·26 N 6·58 w
67 Elbasan (ĕl-bä-sän″)..Albania 41·08 N 20·05 E
Elbe, see Labe R.
60 Elbe R. (ĕl′bĕ)..........Ger. 53·47 N 9·20 E
15 Elbert, Mt. (ĕl′bērt)....Colo. 39·05 N 106·25 w
24 Elberton (ĕl′bēr-tŭn).....Ga. 34·05 N 82·53 w
62 Elbeuf (ĕl-bûf′)..........Fr. 49·16 N 0·59 E
73 Elbistan (ēl-bē-stän′)...Turk. 38·20 N 37·10 E
61 Elblag (ĕl′bläŋg).........Pol. 54·11 N 19·25 E
64 El Bonillo (ĕl bō-nēl′yō)..Sp. 38·56 N 2·31 w
40 Elbow Cay (I.)...Bahama Is. 26·25 N 77·55 w
16 Elbow Lake...........Minn. 46·00 N 95·59 w
31 Elbow R. (ĕl′bō) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·03 N 114·24 w
73 El'brus, Gora (Mt.) (ĕl′bro͞os′).U.S.S.R. 43·20 N 42·25 E
102 El Buheirat el Murrat el Kubra (Great Bitter) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·24 N 32·27 E
102 El Buheirat el Murrat el Sughra (Little Bitter) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·10 N 32·36 E
102 El Bur.Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 4·35 N 46·40 E
73 Elburz Mts. (ĕl′bo͞orz′)..Iran 36·30 N 51·00 E
14 El Cajon Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·48 N 116·58 w
44 El Cajon (ĕl-kä-kô′n) Colom. (In.) 4·50 N 76·35 w
45 El Cambur (käm-bo͞or′) Venez. (In.) 10·24 N 68·06 w
23 El Campo (kăm′pō).....Tex. 29·13 N 96·17 w
47 El Carmen (kȧ′r-mĕn) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·14 s 71·23 w
44 El Carmen (kȧ′r-mĕn).Colom. 9·54 N 75·12 w
20 El Casco (kăs′kō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·59 N 117·08 w
14 El Centro (sĕn′trō).....Calif. 32·47 N 115·33 w
11 El Cerrito (sĕr-rē′tō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·55 N 122·19 w
46 El Chaco (Prov.) (chä′kō) Arg. 26·00 s 60·45 w
65 Elche (ĕl′chā)............Sp. 38·15 N 0·42 w
38 El Cuyo..Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·30 N 87·42 w
65 Elda (ĕl′dä)............Sp. 38·28 N 0·44 w
60 Elde R. (ĕl′dē)..........Ger. 53·11 N 11·30 E
102 El Dilingat U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·48 N 30·32 E
98 El Djouf (Des.) (ĕl djo͞of) Mauritania 21·38 N 7·44 w
17 Eldon (ĕl-dŭn).........Iowa 40·55 N 92·15 w
19 Eldon..................Mo. 38·21 N 92·36 w
11 Eldon....Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·33 N 123·02 w
17 Eldora (ĕl-dō′rȧ)........Iowa 42·21 N 93·08 w
19 El Dorado (ĕl dō-rä′dō)..Ark. 33·13 N 92·39 w
26 Eldorado.................Ill. 37·50 N 88·30 w
19 El Dorado............Kans. 37·49 N 96·51 w
19 Eldorado Springs (sprĭngz) Mo. 37·51 N 94·02 w
99 Eldoret (ĕl-dō-rĕt′)......Ken. 00·31 N 35·18 E
36 El Ebano (ā-bä′nō).....Mex. 22·13 N 98·26 w
18 Electra (ē-lĕk′trȧ).......Tex. 34·02 N 98·54 w
13 Electric Pk. (ē-lĕk′trĭk) Mont. 45·03 N 110·52 w
69 Elektrogorsk (ĕl-yĕk′trô-gôrsk) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·53 N 38·48 E
69 Elektrostal (ĕl-yĕk′trō-stȧl) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·47 N 38·27 E
15 Elephant Butte Res. (ĕl′ē-fȧnt būt).N.Mex. 33·25 N 107·10 w
65 El Escorial (ĕl-ĕs-kō-ryä′l) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·38 N 4·08 w
38 El Espino (ĕl-ĕs-pē′nō)...Nic. 13·26 N 86·48 w
41 Eleuthera (I.) (ē-lū′thēr-ȧ) Bahama Is. 25·05 N 76·10 w
41 Eleuthera Pt......Bahama Is. 24·35 N 76·05 w
19 Eleven Point (R.) (ē-lĕv′ĕn) Mo. 36·53 N 91·39 w
99 El Fāsher (fä′shēr)......Sud. 13·38 N 25·21 E
64 El Ferrol (fā-rōl′)........Sp. 43·30 N 8·12 w
56 Elgin (ĕl′jĭn).........Scot. 57·40 N 3·30 w
21 Elgin.......Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·03 N 88·16 w
16 Elgin...................Nebr. 41·58 N 98·04 w
12 Elgin...................Oreg. 45·34 N 117·58 w
23 Elgin...................Tex. 30·21 N 97·22 w
11 Elgin.....Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·23 N 122·42 w
31 Elgin Mills (mĭls) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·54 N 79·26 w
98 El Goléa (gō-lā-ä′).......Alg. 30·39 N 2·52 E

99 Elgon, Mt. (ĕl′gŏn).....Ken. 1·07 N 34·37 E
36 El Grullo (gro͞ol-yō).....Mex. 19·46 N 104·10 w
45 El Guapo (gwȧ′pō) Venez. (In.) 10·07 N 66·00 w
54 El Hamada (Plat.) (häm′ä-dä) Alg. 30·53 N 1·52 w
98 El Hank (Bluffs) Mauritania-Soudon 23·44 N 6·45 w
45 El Hatillo (ä-tē′l-yō) Venez. (In.) 10·08 N 65·13 w
31 Elie (ē′lē) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·55 N 97·45 w
100 Elila (R.) (ĕ-lē′lȧ)...Con. L. 3·38 s 27·48 E
11 Elisa (I.) (ē-lĭ′sȧ) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·43 N 122·37 w
100 Elisabethville.........Con.L. 11·41 s 27·32 E
59 Elisenvaara (ā-lē′sĕn-vä′rȧ) U.S.S.R. 61·25 N 29·46 E
23 Elizabeth (ē-lĭz′ȧ-bĕth)...La. 30·50 N 92·47 w
30 Elizabeth N.J. (New York In.) 40·40 N 74·13 w
21 Elizabeth Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·16 N 79·53 w
25 Elizabeth City..........N.C. 36·15 N 76·15 w
25 Elizabethton (ē-lĭz-ȧ-bĕth′tŭn).Tenn. 36·19 N 82·12 w
26 Elizabethtown (ē-lĭz′ȧ-bĕth-toun).Ky. 37·40 N 85·55 w
98 El Jadida.........Mor. 33·14 N 8·34 w
61 Elk (ĕlk)..............Pol. 53·53 N 22·23 E
24 Elk (R.)..............Tenn. 35·05 N 86·36 w
26 Elk (R.)..............W.Va. 38·30 N 81·05 w
99 El Kāmlīn (käm-lēn′)....Sud. 15·09 N 33·06 E
18 Elk City (ĕlk).........Okla. 35·23 N 99·23 w
99 El Khandaq (ĸän-däk′)..Sud. 18·38 N 30·29 E
26 Elkhart (ĕlk′härt).......Ind. 41·40 N 86·00 w
18 Elkhart...............Kans. 37·00 N 101·54 w
23 Elkhart................Tex. 31·38 N 95·35 w
17 Elkhorn (ĕlk′hôrn)......Wis. 42·39 N 88·32 w
16 Elkhorn (R.)..........Nebr. 42·06 N 97·46 w
25 Elkin (ĕl′kĭn)..........N.C. 36·15 N 80·50 w
27 Elkins (ĕl′kĭnz)........W.Va. 38·55 N 79·50 w
32 Elk Island Natl. Park (ĕlk ī′lȧnd).Can. 53·21 N 115·47 w
12 Elko (ĕl′kō)............Nev. 40·51 N 115·46 w
16 Elk Point...........S.Dak. 42·41 N 96·41 w
26 Elk Rapids (răp′ĭdz)...Mich. 44·55 N 85·25 w
12 Elk River (rĭv′ēr)......Idaho 46·47 N 116·11 w
17 Elk River.............Minn. 45·17 N 93·33 w
24 Elkton (ĕlk′tŭn).........Ky. 36·47 N 87·08 w
27 Elkton.................Md. 39·35 N 75·50 w
16 Elkton..............S.Dak. 44·15 N 96·28 w
102 El Lagodei Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 9·20 N 49·09 E
50 Elland (el′ănd).......Eng. 53·41 N 1·50 w
15 Ellen, Mt. (ĕl′ĕn).......Utah 38·05 N 110·50 w
16 Ellendale (ĕl′ĕn-dāl)..N.Dak. 46·01 N 98·33 w
12 Ellensburg (ĕl′ĕnz-bûrg) Wash. 47·00 N 120·31 w
27 Ellenville (ĕl′ĕn-vĭl).....N.Y. 41·40 N 74·25 w
31 Ellerslie (ĕl′ērz-lē) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·25 N 113·30 w
50 Ellesmere (ĕlz′mēr)......Eng. 52·55 N 2·54 w
7 Ellesmere I............Can. 81·00 N 80·00 w
50 Ellesmere Port.........Eng. 53·17 N 2·54 w
92 Ellice Is. (ĕl′lĕs)......Oceania 5·20 s 174·00 E
30 Ellicott City (ĕl′ĭ-kŏt sĭ′tē) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·16 N 76·48 w
21 Ellicott Cr..N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·00 N 78·46 w
101 Elliotdale (ĕl-ĭ-ŏt′dāl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·58 s 28·42 E
11 Elliott (el′ĭ-ŭt) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·28 N 122·08 w
18 Ellis (ĕl′ĭs)............Kans. 38·56 N 99·34 w
24 Ellisville (ĕl′ĭs-vĭl)......Miss. 31·37 N 89·10 w
20 Ellisville..Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·35 N 90·35 w
79 Ellore (ĕl-lōr′)..........India 16·44 N 80·09 E
18 Ellsworth (ĕlz′wûrth)...Kans. 38·43 N 98·14 w
28 Ellsworth.............Maine 44·33 N 68·26 w
42 Ellsworth Highland Antarctica 77·00 s 90·00 w
60 Ellwangen (ĕl′väŋ-gĕn)...Ger. 48·57 N 10·08 E
51 Elm (ĕlm) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·31 N 9·13 E
16 Elm (R.).............S.Dak. 45·47 N 98·28 w
26 Elm (R.).............W.Va. 38·30 N 81·05 w
12 Elma (ĕl′mȧ)..........Wash. 47·02 N 123·20 w
54 El Maadid.............Mor. 31·32 N 4·30 w
19 Elm Cr................Tex. 33·34 N 97·03 w
98 El Memrhar......Mauritania 19·30 N 16·18 w
20 Elmendorf (ĕl′mĕn-dôrf) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·16 N 98·20 w
98 El Meréié (Des.)..Mauritania 19·45 N 8·00 w
20 Elm Fork (ĕlm fôrk) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·55 N 96·56 w
21 Elmhurst (ĕlm′hûrst) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·54 N 87·56 w
27 Elmira (ĕl-mī′rȧ).......N.Y. 42·05 N 76·50 w
27 Elmira Heights.........N.Y. 42·10 N 76·50 w
44 El Misti (Vol.) (mē′s-tē).Peru 16·04 s 71·20 w
20 El Modena (mō-dē′nō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·47 N 117·48 w
20 El Monte (mōn′tā) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 118·02 w
15 El Morro Natl. Mon..N.Mex. 35·05 N 108·20 w
51 Elmshorn (ĕlms′hôrn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·45 N 9·39 E
21 Elmwood Pl. (ĕlm′wo͝od plās) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·11 N 84·30 w
99 El Nahud (nä′ho͞od).....Sud. 12·39 N 28·18 E
99 El Obeid (ō-bād′).......Sud. 13·15 N 30·15 E
99 El Odaiya (ō-dī′yȧ)......Sud. 12·06 N 28·16 E
11 Elokomin (R.) (ē-lō′kō-mĭn) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·16 N 123·16 w
36 El Oro (ô-rō)...........Mex. 19·49 N 100·04 w
98 El Oued (wĕd′)..........Alg. 33·23 N 6·49 E
44 El Pao (ĕl pȧ′ō).......Venez. 8·08 N 62·37 w
38 El Paraíso (pä-rä-ē′sō).Hond. 13·55 N 86·35 w
65 El Pardo (pä′r-dō) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·31 N 3·47 w
22 El Paso (pas′ō).........Tex. 31·47 N 106·27 w
45 El Pilar (pē-lä′r).Venez. (In.) 9·56 N 64·48 w

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° ′ | long. ° ′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | El Porvenir | (pôr-vå-nēr′) | Pan. | 9·34 N | 78·55 W |
| 64 | El Puerto de Sta. María | (pwĕr tō dā sän tä mä-rē′ä) | Sp. | 36·36 N | 6·18 W |
| 39 | El Real | (rä-äl) | Pan. | 8·07 N | 77·43 W |
| 18 | El Reno | (rē′nō) | Okla. | 35·31 N | 97·57 W |
| 45 | El Roboré | (rō-bō-rē′) | Bol. | 18·23 S | 59·43 W |
| 17 | Elroy | (ĕl′roi) | Wis. | 43·44 N | 90·17 W |
| 20 | Elsah | (ĕl′zä) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·57 N | 90·22 W |
| 36 | El Salto | (säl′tō) | Mex. | 22·48 N | 105·22 E |
| 38 | El Salvador | | N.Am. | 13·53 N | 88·50 W |
| 38 | El Sauce | (ĕl-sä′ōō-sĕ) | Nic. | 13·00 N | 86·40 W |
| 19 | Elsberry | (ĕlz′bĕr-ĭ) | Mo. | 39·09 N | 90·44 W |
| 63 | Elsdorf | (ĕls′dôrf) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·56 N | 6·35 E |
| 20 | El Segundo | (sĕgŭn′dō) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·55 N | 118·24 W |
| 20 | Elsinore | (ĕl′sĭ-nôr) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·40 N | 117·19 W |
| 20 | Elsinore L. | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·38 N | 117·21 W |
| 51 | Elstorf | (ĕls′tôrf) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·25 N | 9·48 E |
| 99 | El Sudd | (Swamp) | Sud. | 8·45 N | 30·45 E |
| 44 | El Tigre | (tē′grĕ) | Venez. | 8·49 N | 64·15 W |
| 73 | El'ton (L.) | | U.S.S.R. | 49·10 N | 47·00 E |
| 20 | El Toro | (tō′rō) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·37 N | 117·42 W |
| 38 | El Triunfo | (ĕl-trē-ōō′n-fō) | Hond. | 13·06 N | 87·00 W |
| 38 | El Triunfo | | Salvador | 13·17 N | 88·32 W |
| 15 | El Vado Res. | | N.Mex. | 36·37 N | 106·30 W |
| 64 | Elvas | (ĕl′väzh) | Port. | 38·53 N | 7·11 W |
| 58 | Elverum | (ĕl′vĕ-rŏom) | Nor. | 60·53 N | 11·33 E |
| 38 | El Viejo | (ĕl-vyĕ′kō) | Nic. | 12·44 N | 87·03 W |
| 38 | El Viejo (Vol.) | | Nic. | 12·44 N | 87·03 W |
| 19 | Elvins | (ĕl′vĭnz) | Mo. | 37·49 N | 90·31 W |
| 91 | El Wak | (wäk′) | Kenya | 3·00 N | 41·00 E |
| 21 | Elwood | (ĕl′wo͝od) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·24 N | 88·07 W |
| 26 | Elwood | | Ind. | 40·15 N | 85·50 W |
| 57 | Ely | (ē′lĭ) | Eng. | 52·25 N | 0·17 E |
| 17 | Ely | | Minn. | 47·54 N | 91·53 W |
| 14 | Ely | | Nev. | 39·16 N | 114·53 W |
| 21 | Elyria | (ē-lĭr′ĭ-ä) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·22 N | 82·07 W |
| 59 | Ema (R.) | (ä′mä) | U.S.S.R. | 58·25 N | 27·00 E |
| 58 | Emån (R.) | | Swed. | 57·15 N | 15·46 E |
| 73 | Emba (R.) | (yĕm′bä) | U.S.S.R. | 46·50 N | 54·10 E |
| 26 | Embarrass (R.) | (ĕm-băr′ăs) | Ill. | 39·15 N | 88·05 W |
| 31 | Embrun | (ĕm′brŭn) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·16 N | 75·17 W |
| 63 | Embrun | (ăN-brŭN′) | Fr. | 44·35 N | 6·32 E |
| 63 | Emden | (ĕm′dĕn) | Ger. | 53·21 N | 7·15 E |
| 95 | Emerald | (ĕm′ĕr-dŭld) | Austr. | 28·34 S | 148·00 E |
| 32 | Emerson | (ĕm′ĕr-sŭn) | Can. | 49·00 N | 97·18 W |
| 11 | Emeryville | (ĕm′ĕr-ĭ-vĭl) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·50 N | 122·17 W |
| 99 | Emi Koussi | (Mtn.) | | 19·50 N | 18·30 E |
| 66 | Emilia | (ĕ-mēl′yä) | Chad | 44·35 N | 10·48 E |
| 37 | Emiliano Zapata | (ĕ-mē-lyä′nō-zä-pä′tä) | Mex. | 17·45 N | 91·46 W |
| 26 | Eminence | (ĕm′ĭ-nĕns) | Ky. | 38·25 N | 85·15 W |
| 91 | Emirau (I.) | (ä-mē-rä′ōō) | New Guinea | 1·40 S | 150·28 E |
| 57 | Emmen | (ĕm′ĕn) | Neth. | 52·48 N | 6·55 E |
| 63 | Emmerich | (ĕm′ĕr-ĭk) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·51 N | 6·16 E |
| 17 | Emmetsburg | (ĕm′ĕts-bûrg | Ia. | 43·07 N | 94·41 W |
| 12 | Emmett | (ĕm′ĕt) | Idaho | 43·53 N | 116·30 W |
| 13 | Emmons Mt. | (ĕm′ŭnz) | Utah | 40·43 N | 110·20 W |
| 22 | Emory Pk. | (ē′mō-rē pēk) | Tex. | 29·13 N | 103·20 W |
| 30 | Empire | (ĕm′pīr) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·24 N | 89·37 W |
| 66 | Empoli | (ăm′pō-lē) | It. | 43·43 N | 10·55 E |
| 19 | Emporia | (ĕm-pō′rĭ-ä) | Kans. | 38·24 N | 96·11 W |
| 25 | Emporia | | Va. | 37·40 N | 77·34 W |
| 27 | Emporium | (ĕm-pō′rĭ-ŭm) | Pa. | 41·30 N | 78·15 W |
| 60 | Empty Quarter, see Ar Al Khālī | | | | |
| 60 | Ems R. | (ĕms) | Ger. | 52·52 N | 7·16 E |
| 60 | Ems-Weser (canal) | (vā′zĕr) | Ger. | 52·23 N | 8·11 E |
| 58 | Enånger | (ĕn-ôŋ′gĕr) | Swed. | 61·36 N | 16·55 E |
| 34 | Encantada, Cerro de la | (sĕ′r-rō-dĕ-lä-ĕn-kän-tä′dä) | Mex. | 31·58 N | 115·15 W |
| 91 | Encanto Pt. | (ĕn-kăn′tō) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·44 N | 121·46 E |
| 46 | Encarnación | (ĕn-kär-nä-syōn′) | Parag. | 27·26 S | 55·52 W |
| 36 | Encarnación de Diaz | (ĕn-kär-nä-syōn dā dē′äz) | Mex. | 21·34 N | 102·15 W |
| 22 | Encinal | (ĕn′sĭ-nôl) | Tex. | 28·02 N | 99·22 W |
| 44 | Encontrados | (ĕn-kōn-trä′dōs) | Venez. | 9·01 N | 72·10 W |
| 96 | Encounter Bay | (ĕn-koun′tĕr) | Austr. | 35·50 N | 138·45 E |
| 77 | Endau | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·39 N | 103·38 E |
| 77 | Endau (R.) | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·29 N | 103·40 E |
| 42 | Enderby Land (Reg.) | (ĕn′dĕr-bĭ-lănd) | Antarctica | 72·00 S | 52·00 E |
| 16 | Enderlin | (ĕn′dĕr-lĭn) | N.Dak. | 46·38 N | 97·37 W |
| 27 | Endicott | (ĕn′dĭ-kŏt) | N.Y. | 42·05 N | 76·00 W |
| 10 | Endicott Mts. | | Alaska | 67·30 N | 153·45 W |
| 67 | Enez | | Turk. | 40·42 N | 26·05 E |
| 27 | Enfield | (ĕn′fēld) | Conn. | 41·55 N | 72·35 W |
| 50 | Enfield | | Eng. (London In.) | 51·38 N | 0·06 W |
| 25 | Enfield | | N.C. | 36·10 N | 77·41 W |
| 35 | Engano, Cabo (Cape) | (kä′bō-ĕn-gä-nō). | Dom.Rep. | 18·40 N | 68·30 W |
| 90 | Engaño, Cape | (ĕn-gän′yō) | Phil. | 18·40 N | 122·45 E |
| 99 | Engare Vaso Nyiro R. | (ĕn-gä′rā wä′sō nyē′rō) | Kenya | 0·59 N | 37·47 E |
| 101 | Engcobo | (ĕng-cō-bō) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 31·41 S | 27·59 E |
| 73 | Engel's | (ĕn′gĕls) | U.S.S.R. | 51·20 N | 45·40 E |
| 63 | Engelskirchen | (ĕn′gĕls-kĕr′kĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·59 N | 7·25 E |
| 18 | Engelwood | (ĕn′g′l-wo͝od) | Colo. | 39·39 N | 105·00 W |
| 90 | Enggano | (ĕng-gä′nō) | Indon. | 5·22 S | 102·18 E |
| 19 | England | (ĭŋ′glănd) | Ark. | 34·33 N | 91·58 W |
| 56 | England | (Reg.) (ĭŋ′glănd) | U.K. | 51·35 N | 1·40 W |
| 29 | Englee | (ĕn-glē′) | Can. | 50·46 N | 56·07 W |
| 26 | English | (ĭn′glĭsh) | Ind. | 38·15 N | 86·25 W |
| 33 | English | (R.) | Can. | 50·31 N | 94·12 W |
| 53 | English Chan. | | Eng. | 49·45 N | 3·06 W |
| 65 | Énguera | (ăn′gārä) | Sp. | 38·58 N | 0·42 W |
| 18 | Enid | (ē′nĭd) | Okla. | 36·25 N | 97·52 W |
| 24 | Enid Res. | | Miss. | 34·13 N | 89·47 W |
| 100 | Enkeldoorn | (ĕŋ′k′l-dōorn) | Rhod. | 19·59 S | 30·58 E |
| 102 | Enkeldoring | (ĕŋ′k′l-dōr-lng) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·24 S | 28·43 E |
| 58 | Enköping | (ĕn′kö-pĭng) | Swed. | 59·39 N | 17·05 E |
| 99 | Ennedi Plat. | (ĕn-nĕd′ē) | Chad | 17·15 N | 22·45 W |
| 56 | Ennis | (ĕn′ĭs) | Ire. | 52·24 N | 9·05 W |
| 23 | Ennis | | Tex. | 32·20 N | 96·38 W |
| 56 | Enniscorthy | (ĕn-ĭs-kôr′thĭ) | Ire. | 52·33 N | 6·27 W |
| 56 | Enniskillen | (ĕn-ĭs-kĭl′ĕn) | N.Ire. | 54·20 N | 7·25 W |
| 60 | Enns R. | (ĕns) | Aus. | 47·37 N | 14·35 E |
| 25 | Enoree | (ē-nō′rē) | S.C. | 34·43 N | 81·58 W |
| 25 | Enoree (R.) | | S.C. | 34·35 N | 81·55 W |
| 41 | Enriquillo | (ĕn-rē-kē′l-yō) | Dom.Rep. | 17·55 N | 71·15 W |
| 41 | Enriquillo, Lago (L.) | (lä′gō-ĕn-rē-kē′l-yō) | Dom.Rep. | 18·35 N | 71·35 W |
| 57 | Enschede | (ĕns′kā-dē) | Neth. | 52·10 N | 6·50 E |
| 99 | Ensenada | (ĕn-sĕ-nä′dä) | Mex. | 32·00 N | 116·30 W |
| 47 | Ensenada | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | | 34·50 S | 57·55 W |
| 89 | Enshih | | China | 30·18 N | 109·25 E |
| 89 | Enshū-Nada | (Sea) (ĕn′shōō nä-dä). | Jap. | 34·25 N | 137·14 E |
| 99 | Entebbe | (ĕn-tĕb′ē) | Uganda | 0·01 N | 32·29 E |
| 24 | Enterprise | (ĕn′tĕr-prīz) | Ala. | 31·20 N | 85·50 W |
| 12 | Enterprise | | Oreg. | 45·25 N | 117·16 W |
| 62 | Entraygues | (ĕn-trĕg′) | Fr. | 44·39 N | 2·33 E |
| 46 | Entre Ríos | (Prov.) (ĕn-trā rē′ōs) | Arg. | 31·30 S | 59·00 W |
| 98 | Enugu | (ĕ-nōō′gōō) | Nig. | 6·13 N | 7·18 E |
| 11 | Enumclaw | (ĕn′ŭm-klô) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·12 N | 121·59 W |
| 44 | Envigado | (ĕn-vĕ-gä′dō) | Colom. (In.) | 6·10 N | 75·34 W |
| 66 | Eolie, Isole | (Is.) (ā′sō-lĕ-ā-ō′lyĕ) | It. | 38·43 N | 14·43 E |
| 67 | Epeirus | (Reg.) | Gr. | 39·35 N | 20·45 E |
| 62 | Epernay | (ā-pĕr-nĕ′) | Fr. | 49·02 N | 3·54 E |
| 63 | Épernon | (ā-pĕr-nôN′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·36 N | 1·41 E |
| 15 | Ephraim | (ē′frā-ĭm) | Utah | 39·20 N | 111·40 W |
| 12 | Ephrata | (ē frā′tə) | Wash. | 47·18 N | 119·35 W |
| 95 | Epi | (ā′pē) | New Hebrides | 16·59 S | 168·29 E |
| 64 | Épila | (ā-pē′lä) | Sp. | 41·38 N | 1·15 W |
| 63 | Épinal | (ā-pē-näl′) | Fr. | 48·11 N | 6·27 E |
| 77 | Episkopi Bay | | Cyprus (Palestine In.) | 34·34 N | 32·41 E |
| 50 | Epping | (ĕp′ĭng) | Eng. (London In.) | 51 41 N | 0·06 E |
| 100 | Epping | | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | 33·56 S | 18·35 E |
| 50 | Epworth | (ĕp′wûrth) | Eng. | 53·31 N | 0·50 W |
| 98 | Equatorial Guinea | | Afr. | 2·20 N | 7·37 E |
| 62 | Equeurdreville | (ā-kûr-dr′vĕl′) | Fr. | 49·38 N | 1·42 W |
| 31 | Eramosa R. | (ĕr-ä-mō′sə) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·39 N | 80·08 W |
| 99 | Erba | (Mt.) (ĕr′bə) | Sud. | 20·53 N | 36·45 E |
| 55 | Erciyas | (Mtn.) | Turk. | 38·30 N | 35·36 E |
| 20 | Erda | (ûr′dä) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·41 N | 112·17 W |
| 51 | Erding | (ĕr′dĭŋg) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·19 N | 11·54 E |
| 46 | Erechim | (ĕ-rĕ-shĕ′N) | Braz. | 27·43 S | 52·11 W |
| 73 | Ereğli | (ĕ-rā′l-ĕ) | Turk. | 37·40 N | 34·00 E |
| 73 | Ereğli | | Turk. | 41·15 N | 31·25 E |
| 60 | Erfurt | (ĕr′fo͝ort) | Ger. | 50·59 N | 11·04 E |
| 67 | Ergene | (R.) (ĕr′gĕ-nĕ) | Turk. | 41·17 N | 26·50 E |
| 64 | Erges | (R.) (ĕr′zhĕs) | Port.-Sp. | 39·45 N | 7·01 W |
| 84 | Erhlangtien | (ĕr′läŋ′diän) | China | 31·33 N | 114·07 E |
| 85 | Erhlin | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·53 N | 120·21 E |
| 64 | Eria | (R.) (ā-rē′ä) | Sp. | 42·10 N | 6·08 W |
| 18 | Erick | (ăr′ĭk) | Okla. | 35·14 N | 99·51 W |
| 19 | Erie | (ē′rĭ) | Kans. | 37·35 N | 95·17 W |
| 27 | Erie | | Pa. | 42·05 N | 80·05 W |
| 9 | Erie, L. | | U.S.-Can. | 42·15 N | 81·25 W |
| 88 | Erimo Saki | (Cape) (ā′rē-mō sä-kē). | Jap. | 41·53 N | 143·20 E |
| 31 | Erin | (ē′rĭn) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·46 N | 80·04 W |
| 99 | Eritrea | (Reg.) (ā-rē-trā′ə) | Eth. | 16·15 N | 38·30 E |
| 60 | Erlangen | (ĕr′läng-ĕn) | Ger. | 49·36 N | 11·03 E |
| 21 | Erlanger | (ĕr′läng-ĕr) | Ky. (Cincinnati In.) | 39·01 N | 84·36 W |
| 79 | Ermoúpolis | see Síros | | | |
| 79 | Ernakulam | | India | 9·58 N | 76·23 E |
| 56 | Erne, Upper Lough | (Bay) (lŏk ûrn) | N.Ire. | 54·20 N | 7·24 W |
| 56 | Erne, Lough | (Bay) | N.Ire. | 54·30 N | 7·40 W |
| 95 | Eromanga | (I.) | New Hebrides | 18·58 S | 169·18 E |
| 23 | Eros | (ĕ′rōs) | La. | 32·23 N | 92·22 W |
| 99 | Er Renk | (ĕr rĕnk′) | Sud. | 11·45 N | 32·53 E |
| 54 | Er Riani | | Mor. | 31·09 N | 4·20 W |
| 56 | Errigal, Mt. | (ĕr-ĭ-gŏl′) | Ire. | 54·60 N | 8·13 W |
| 99 | Er Roseires | (rō-sā′rēs) | Sud. | 11·38 N | 34·42 E |
| 63 | Eretein | (ĕr′shtīn) | Fr. | 48·27 N | 7·40 E |
| 25 | Erwin | (ûr′wĭn) | N.C. | 35·16 N | 78·40 W |
| 25 | Erwin | | Tenn. | 36·07 N | 82·25 W |
| 60 | Erzgebirge | (ĕrts′gĕ-bĭr′gə) | Ger. Mts. | 50·29 N | 12·40 E |
| 73 | Erzincan | (ĕr-zĭn-jän′) | Turk. | 39·50 N | 39·30 E |
| 73 | Erzurum | (ĕrz′rōom′) | Turk. | 39·55 N | 41·10 E |
| 88 | Esashi | (ĕs′ä-shē) | Jap. | 41·50 N | 140·10 E |
| 58 | Esbjerg | (ĕs′byĕrgb) | Den. | 55·29 N | 8·25 E |
| 59 | Esbo | (ĕs′bō) | Fin. | 60·13 N | 24·41 E |
| 64 | Escairón | (ĕs-kī-rō′n) | Sp. | 42·34 N | 7·40 W |
| 15 | Escalante | (ĕs-kä-län′tē) | Utah | 37·50 N | 111·40 W |
| 15 | Escalante (R.) | | Utah | 37·40 N | 111·20 W |
| 24 | Escambia (R.) | (ĕs-käm′bĭ-ə) | Fla. | 30·38 N | 87·20 W |
| 17 | Escanaba | (ĕs-kə-nô′bə) | Mich. | 45·44 N | 87·05 W |
| 17 | Escanaba (R.) | | Mich. | 46·10 N | 87·22 W |
| 63 | Esch-sur-Alzette | | Luxem. | 49·32 N | 6·21 E |
| 60 | Eschwege | (ĕsh′vā-gĕ) | Ger. | 51·11 N | 10·02 E |
| 63 | Eschweiler | (ĕsh′vī-lĕr) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·49 N | 6·15 E |
| 41 | Escocesá, Bahia | (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-ĕs-kō-sĕ′sä) | Dom.Rep. | 19·25 N | 69·40 W |
| 14 | Escondido | (ĕs-kŏn-dē′dō) | Calif. | 33·07 N | 117·07 W |
| 22 | Escondido, Rio (R.) | (rē′ō-ĕs-kōn-dē′dō). | Mex. | 28·30 N | 100·45 W |
| 39 | Escondido R. | | Nic. | 12·04 N | 84·09 W |
| 39 | Escudo de Veraguas I. | (ĕs-ōō′dä vä-rä′gwäs). | Pan. | 9·07 N | 81·25 W |
| 36 | Esculnapa | (ĕs-kwĕ-nä′pä) | Mex. | 22·49 N | 105·44 W |
| 38 | Escuintla | (ĕs-kwĕn′tlä) | Guat. | 14·16 N | 90·47 W |
| 37 | Escuintla | | Mex. | 15·20 N | 92·45 W |
| 39 | Ese, Cayos de (I.) | | Colom. | 12·24 N | 81·07 W |
| 98 | Eséka | (ĕ-sā′kä) | Cameroon | 3·40 N | 11·08 E |
| 80 | Esfahān | (ĕs-gĕ′ä) | Iran | 32·38 N | 51·30 E |
| 64 | Esgueva (R.) | (ĕs-gĕ′vä) | Sp. | 41·48 N | 4·10 W |
| 101 | Eshowe | (ĕsh′ō-wē) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 28·54 S | 31·28 E |
| 26 | Eskdale | (ĕsk′dāl) | W.Va. | 38·05 N | 81·25 W |
| 52 | Eskifjördhur | (ĕs′kĕ-fyûr-dōor) | Ice. | 65·04 N | 14·01 W |
| 58 | Eskilstuna | (ä′shĕl-stū-nə) | Swed. | 59·23 N | 16·28 E |
| 32 | Eskimo L. | (es′kĭ-mō) | Can. | 69·29 N | 129·57 W |
| 73 | Eskişehir | (ĕs-kĕ-shĕ′hĭr). | Turk. | 39·40 N | 30·20 E |
| 20 | Esko | (ĕs′kō) | Minn. (Duluty In.) | 46·27 N | 92·22 W |
| 64 | Eslа (R.) | (ĕs-lä) | Sp. | 41·50 N | 5·48 W |
| 58 | Eslöv | (ĕs′lûv) | Swed. | 55·50 N | 13·17 E |
| 44 | Esmeraldas | (ĕs-mā-räl′däs) | Ec. | 0·58 N | 79·45 W |
| 33 | Espanola | (ĕs-pä-nō′lä) | Can. | 46·11 N | 81·59 W |
| 39 | Esparta | (ĕs-pär′tä) | C.R. | 9·59 N | 84·40 W |
| 94 | Esperance | (ĕs′pĕ-rəns) | Austr. | 33·45 S | 122·07 E |
| 40 | Esperenza | (ĕs-pĕ-rā′n-zä) | Cuba | 22·30 N | 80·10 W |
| 65 | Espichel, Cabo (Cape) | (kä′bō-ĕs-pē-shĕl′) | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·25 N | 9·13 W |
| 44 | Espinal | (ĕs-pē-näl′) | Colom. (In.) | 4·10 N | 74·53 W |
| 45 | Espinhaço, Serra do (Mts.) | (sĕ′r-rä-dō-ĕs-pē-nä-sō) | Braz. | 16·06 S | 44·56 W |
| 47 | Espinillo, Punta (Pt.) | (pōō′n-tä-ĕs-pē-nē′l-yō) | Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·49 S | 56·27 W |
| 45 | Espirito Santo | (State) (ĕs-pē′rē-tō-sän′tō). | Braz. | 20·27 S | 40·18 W |
| 45 | Espírito Santo | (State). | Braz. | 19·57 S | 40·58 W |
| 38 | Espíritu Santo, Babia del | (Bay) (hä-ē′ä-dĕl-ĕs-pē′rē-tōō-sän′tō) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 19·25 N | 87·28 W |
| 95 | Espiritu Santo | (I.) (ĕs-pē′rē-tōō sän′tō) | New Hebrides | 15·45 S | 166·50 E |
| 38 | Espita | (ĕs-pē′tä) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·57 N | 88·22 W |
| 64 | Esposende | (ĕs-pō-zĕn′dä) | Port. | 41·33 N | 8·45 W |
| 46 | Esquel | (ĕs-kĕ′l) | Arg. | 42·47 S | 71·22 W |
| 11 | Esquimalt | (ĕs-kwĭ′mŏlt) | Can. (Seattle In.) | 48·26 N | 123·25 W |
| 98 | Essaouira | | Mor. | 31·34 N | 9·44 W |
| 51 | Essen | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·28 N | 4·27 E |
| 63 | Essen | (ĕs′sĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·26 N | 6·59 E |
| 45 | Essequibo | (R.) (ĕs-ā-kē′bō) | Brit.Gui. | 4·26 N | 58·17 W |
| 21 | Essex | (ĕs′ĕks) | Can. (Detroit In.) | 42·10 N | 82·50 W |
| 21 | Essex | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·11 N | 88·11 W |
| 30 | Essex | | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·19 N | 76·29 W |
| 29 | Essex | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·38 N | 70·47 W |
| 27 | Essex | | Vt. | 44·30 N | 73·05 W |
| 30 | Essex Fells | (ĕs′ĕks fĕlz) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·50 N | 74·16 W |
| 26 | Essexville | (ĕs′ĕks-vĭl) | Mich. | 43·35 N | 83·50 W |
| 60 | Esslingen | (ĕs′slĕn-gĕn) | Ger. | 48·45 N | 9·19 E |
| 8 | Estacado, Llano (Plain) | (yä-nō ĕs-tə-kä′dō). | U.S. | 33·50 N | 103·20 W |
| 46 | Estados, Isla de los | | S.A. | 55·05 S | 63·00 W |
| 46 | Estância | (ĕs-tän′sĭ-ä) | Braz. | 11·17 S | 37·18 W |
| 64 | Estarreja | (ĕs-tär-rä′zhä) | Port. | 40·44 N | 8·39 W |
| 101 | Estcourt | (ĕst-coort) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·04 S | 29·53 E |
| 66 | Este | (ĕs′tā) | It. | 45·13 N | 11·40 E |
| 38 | Estelí | (ĕs-tä-lē′) | Nic. | 13·10 N | 86·23 W |
| 64 | Estella | (ĕs-tāl′yä) | Sp. | 42·40 N | 2·01 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

64 Estepa (ĕs-tā'pä).........Sp. 37·18 N 4·54 W
64 Estepona (ĕs-tā-pō'nä)....Sp. 36·26 N 5·08 W
14 Esteros (Bay) (ĕs-tā'rōs) Calif. 35·22 N 121·04 W
32 Estevan (ĕ-stē'vȧn)......Can. 49·11 N 102·57 W
17 Estherville (ĕs'tēr-vĭl)...Iowa 43·24 N 94·49 W
25 Estill (ĕs'tĭl).............S.C. 32·46 N 81·15 W
70 Estonian S.S.R. (ĕs-tō'nĭ-ä) U.S.S.R. 59·10 N 25·00 E
65 Estoril (ĕs-tô-rēl') Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·45 N 9·24 W
46 Estrêla (R.) (ĕs-trĕ'lȧ) Braz. (In.) 22·39 S 43·16 W
64 Estrêla, Serra da (Mts.) (sĕr'rȧ dä ĕs-trā'lȧ).Port. 40·25 N 7·45 W
64 Estremadura (Reg.) (ĕs-trā-mä-dōō'rȧ).Port. 41·35 N 8·36 W
64 Estremoz (ĕs-trā-mōzh').Port. 38·50 N 7·35 W
45 Estrondo, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕr'rȧ dōō ĕs-trôn'dōō) Braz. 9·52 S 48·56 W
61 Esztergom (ĕs'tēr-gōm) Hung. 47·46 N 18·45 E
7 Etah (ē'tȧ)........Greenland 78·20 N 72·42 W
63 Étampes (ā-tänp') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·26 N 2·09 E
62 Étaples (ā-täp'l')..........Fr. 50·32 N 1·38 E
31 Etchemin, R. (ĕch'ĕ-mĭn) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·39 N 71·03 W
99 Ethiopia (ē-thē-ō'pē-ȧ)....Af. 8·30 N 37·35 E
20 Etiwanda (ĕ-tĭ-wän'dȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 117·31 W
Etlatongo, see San Mateo
21 Etna (ĕt'nȧ) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·30 N 79·55 W
66 Etna, Mt. (Vol.)..........It. 37·48 N 15·00 E
31 Etobicoke Cr. Can. (Toronto In.) 43·44 N 79·48 W
10 Etolin Str. (ĕt ō lĭn)...Alaska 60·35 N 165·40 W
24 Etowah (ĕt'ō-wä)......Tenn. 35·18 N 84·31 W
24 Etowah (R.)............Ga. 34·23 N 84·19 W
63 E'trechy (ā-trā-shē') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·29 N 2·12 E
51 Etten. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·34 N 4·38 E
51 Etterbeek (ĕt'ēr-bāk) Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·51 N 4·24 E
36 Etzatlán (ĕt-zä-tlän')...Mex. 20·44 N 104·04 W
94 Eucla (ū'klȧ)..........Austr. 31·45 S 128·50 E
21 Euclid (ū'klĭd) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·34 N 81·32 W
19 Eudora (u-dō'rȧ)........Ark. 33·07 N 91·16 W
24 Eufaula (ů-fô'lȧ)........Ala. 31·53 N 85·09 W
19 Eufaula...............Okla. 35·16 N 95·35 W
12 Eugene (ů-jēn')........Oreg. 44·02 N 123·06 W
20 Euless (ū'lĕs) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·50 N 97·05 W
23 Eunice (ū'nĭs)...........La. 30·30 N 92·25 W
57 Eupen (oi'pĕn).........Belg. 50·39 N 6·05 E
80 Euphrates, R. (ů-frā'tēz).Asia 35·52 N 39·53 E
62 Eure (R.) (ûr)............Fr. 49·03 N 1·22 E
12 Eureka (ů-rē'kȧ).......Calif. 40·45 N 124·10 W
19 Eureka...............Kans. 37·48 N 96·17 W
12 Eureka...............Mont. 48·53 N 115·07 W
14 Eureka................Nev. 39·33 N 115·58 W
16 Eureka..............S.Dak. 45·46 N 99·38 W
15 Eureka................Utah 39·55 N 112·10 W
19 Eureka Springs.........Ark. 36·24 N 93·43 W
80 Eurgun (Mtn.)..........Iran 28·47 N 57·00 E
48 Europe (ū'rŭp) ..... .....
25 Eustis (ūs'tĭs)..........Fla. 28·50 N 81·41 W
24 Eutaw (ū-tȧ)............Ala. 32·48 N 87·50 W
58 Evanger (ĕ-väŋ'gĕr).....Nor. 60·40 N 6·06 E
21 Evanston (ĕv'ănz-tŭn) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·03 N 87·41 W
13 Evanston..............Wyo. 41·17 N 111·02 W
26 Evansville (ĕv'ănz-vĭl)...Ind. 38·00 N 87·30 W
17 Evansville.............Wis. 42·46 N 89·19 W
26 Evart (ĕv'ērt).........Mich. 43·55 N 85·10 W
102 Evaton (ĕv'ȧ-tŏn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·32 S 27·53 E
17 Eveleth (ĕv'ē-lĕth).....Minn. 47·27 N 92·35 W
94 Everard (L.) (ĕv'ēr-ȧrd) Austr. 36·20 S 134·10 E
94 Everard Ra.. ........Austr. 27·15 S 132·00 E
78 Everest, Mt. (ĕv'ēr-ĕst) Nepal-China 27·59 N 86·56 E
29 Everett (ĕv'ēr-ĕt) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·24 N 71·03 W
11 Everett (ĕv'ēr-ĕt) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·59 N 122·11 W
33 Everett Mts...........Can. 62·34 N 68·00 W
25 Everglades (ĕv'ēr-glādz) Fla. (In.) 25·50 N 81·25 W
25 Everglades, The (Reg.) Fla. (In.) 26·20 N 80·40 W
40 Everglades, The (Swamp) Fla. 25·35 N 80·55 W
25 Everglades Natl. Park Fla. (In.) 25·39 N 80·57 W
24 Evergreen (ĕv'ēr-grēn)...Ala. 31·25 N 87·56 W
21 Evergreen Park Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·44 N 87·42 W
20 Everman (ĕv'ēr-măn) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·38 N 97·17 W
11 Everson (ĕv'ēr-sŭn) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·55 N 122·21 W
64 Évora (ĕv'ô-rä).........Port. 38·35 N 7·54 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ůnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

62 Évreux (ā-vrû')..........Fr. 49·02 N 1·11 E
67 Evrotas (R.) (ĕv-rō'täs) Gr. 37·15 N 22·17 E
67 Evvoia (Penin.)..........Gr. 38·38 N 23·45 E
93 Ewa (ē'wä)......Hawaii (In.) 21·17 N 158·03 E
91 Ewab, Palau-Palan Is..Indon. 5·55 S 131·30 E
20 Excelsior (ĕk-sel'sĭ-ŏr) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·54 N 93·35 W
19 Excelsior Springs........Mo. 39·20 N 94·13 W
56 Exe (R.) (ĕks)...........Eng. 50·57 N 3·37 W
14 Exeter (ĕk'sē-tēr)......Calif. 36·18 N 119·09 W
56 Exeter.................Eng. 50·45 N 3·33 W
27 Exeter.................N.H. 43·00 N 71·00 W
56 Exmoor (ĕks'mōōr)......Eng. 51·10 N 3·55 W
56 Exmouth (ĕks'mŭth)....Eng. 50·40 N 3·20 W
94 Exmouth, Gulf........Austr. 21·45 S 114·30 E
29 Exploits (R.) (ĕks-ploits') Can. 48·50 N 56·15 W
36 Extórrax (R.) (ĕx-tó'rȧx) Mex. 21·04 N 99·39 W
47 Extrema (ĕsh-trĕ'mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·52 S 46·19 W
64 Extremadura (Reg.) (ĕks-trā-mä-dōō'rä).Sp. 38·43 N 6·30 W
41 Exuma Sd. (ĕk-sōō'mä) Bahama Is. 24·20 N 76·20 W
100 Eyasi (L.) (ā-yä'sē).....Tan. 3·41 S 34·14 E
52 Eyja Fd...............Ice. 66·21 N 18·20 W
52 Eyrarbakki............Ice. 63·51 N 20·52 W
94 Eyre (âr)............Austr. 32·15 S 126·20 E
96 Eyre (L.)............Austr. 28·43 S 137·50 E
94 Eyre Penin..........Austr. 33·30 S 136·00 E
46 Ezeiza (ĕ-zā'zä)....Arg. (In.) 34·36 S 58·31 W
67 Ezine (ā'zĭ-nā)........Turk. 39·47 N 26·18 E
22 Fabens (fā'bĕnz)........Tex. 31·30 N 106·07 W
58 Fåborg (fô'bôrg)........Den. 55·06 N 10·19 E
66 Fabriano (fä-brē-ä'nô).....It. 43·20 N 12·55 E
44 Facatativá (fä-kä-tä-tē-vä') Colom. (In.) 4·49 N 74·09 W
99 Fada (fä'dä)..........Chad. 17·06 N 21·18 E
98 Fada N'Gourma (fä'dä''n gōōr'mä).Upper Volta 12·11 N 00·21 E
75 Faddeya (I.) (fȧd-yā) U.S.S.R. 76·12 N 145·00 E
58 Faemund (L.) (fā'mōōn').Nor. 62·17 N 11·40 E
66 Faenza (fä-ĕnd'zä)........It. 44·16 N 11·53 E
52 Faeroe Is. (fā'rō)........Eur. 61·53 N 5·58 W
102 Fafan R. Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 8·15 N 42·40 E
64 Fafe (fä'fā)............Port. 41·30 N 8·10 W
67 Făgăras (fȧ-gä'räsh)....Rom. 45·50 N 24·55 E
58 Fagernes (fä'ghēr-nĕs)..Nor. 61·00 N 9·10 E
46 Fagnano (fäk-nä'nô) (L.) Arg.-Chile 54·35 S 68·20 W
98 Faial I. (fä-yä'l)..Azores (In.) 38·40 N 29·19 W
102 Fā'id (fä-yēd') U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·19 N 32·18 E
56 Fair (I) (fâr)..........Scot. 59·34 N 1·41 W
10 Fairbanks (fâr'bănks)..Alaska 64·50 N 147·48 W
26 Fairbury (fâr'bĕr-ĭ).......Ill. 40·45 N 88·25 W
19 Fairbury.............Nebr. 40·09 N 97·11 W
31 Fairchild Cr. (fâr'chīld) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·18 N 80·10 W
17 Fairfax (fâr'făks)......Minn. 44·29 N 94·44 W
25 Fairfax................S.C. 32·29 N 81·13 W
30 Fairfield (fâr'fēld) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·30 N 86·50 W
30 Fairfield Conn. (New York In.) 41·08 N 73·22 W
26 Fairfield.................Ill. 38·25 N 88·20 W
17 Fairfield..............Iowa 41·00 N 91·59 W
28 Fairfield.............Maine 44·35 N 69·38 W
27 Fairhaven (fâr-hā'vĕn)..Mass. 41·35 N 70·55 W
27 Fair Haven...............Vt. 43·35 N 73·15 W
26 Fairmont (fâr'mŏnt).....Ind. 40·25 N 85·45 W
17 Fairmont.............Minn. 43·39 N 94·26 W
27 Fairmont............W.Va. 39·30 N 80·10 W
20 Fairmont City Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·39 N 90·05 W
20 Fairmount Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·12 N 95·55 W
20 Fairmount Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·06 N 94·28 W
30 Fair Oaks (fâr ōks) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·56 N 84·33 W
27 Fairport (fâr'pōrt)......N.Y. 43·05 N 77·30 W
26 Fairport Harbor........Ohio 41·45 N 81·15 W
21 Fairview (fâr'vū) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·27 N 81·52 W
18 Fairview...............Okla. 36·16 N 98·28 W
11 Fairview.Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·32 N 122·26 W
15 Fairview...............Utah 39·35 N 111·30 W
10 Fairweather, Mt. (fâr-wĕdh'ēr).Can. 59·00 N 137·30 W
16 Faith (fāth)..........S.Dak. 45·02 N 120·02 W
78 Faizābād..............India 26·50 N 82·17 E
99 Fajao (fä-jä'ō).......Uganda 2·13 N 31·44 E
35 Fajardo P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·20 N 65·40 W
91 Fakfak............W. Irian 2·56 S 132·25 E
78 Fakiragram...........India 26·28 N 90·16 E
86 Fak'u...............China 42·28 N 123·20 E
87 Falalise, Cape..........Viet. 19·20 N 106·18 E
45 Falcón (fäl-kô'n) (State) Venez. (In.) 11·00 N 68·28 W
27 Falconer (fô'k'n-ēr).....N.Y. 42·10 N 79·10 W
20 Falcon Heights (fô'k'n) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·59 N 93·10 W
22 Falcon Res. (fôk'n)......Tex. 26·47 N 99·03 W
98 Faleme R. (fȧ-lā-mā') Mali-Sénégal 13·15 N 11·27 W
61 Faleshty (fä-lȧsh'tĭ) .U.S.S.R. 47·33 N 27·46 E
22 Falfurrias (făl'fōō-rē'ȧs)..Tex. 27·16 N 98·08 W
58 Falkenberg (fäl'kĕn-bĕrgh) Swed. 56·54 N 12·25 E
51 Falkensee (fäl'kĕn-zā) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·34 N 13·05 E
51 Falkenthal (fäl'kĕn-täl) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·54 N 13·18 E

56 Falkirk (fôl'kûrk).......Scot. 55·59 N 3·55 W
46 Falkland Is. (fôk'lȧnd)..S.Am. 50·45 S 61·00 W
58 Falköping (fäl'chûp-ĭng) Swed. 58·09 N 13·30 E
11 Fall City..Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·34 N 121·53 W
21 Fall Cr. (fôl) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·52 N 86·04 W
14 Fallon (făl'ŭn)..........Nev. 39·30 N 118·48 W
30 Fall River Mass. (Providence In.) 41·42 N 71·07 W
19 Falls City............Nebr. 40·04 N 95·37 W
56 Falmouth (făl'mŭth)....Eng. 50·08 N 3·04 W
40 Falmouth..............Jam. 18·30 N 77·40 W
26 Falmouth...............Ky. 38·40 N 84·20 W
100 False Bay (Valsbaai) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·14 S 18·35 E
79 False Divi Pt..........India 20·43 N 81·06 E
45 Falso, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô-fäl-sô).Dom.Rep. 17·45 N 71·55 W
58 Falster (I.) (fäls'tĕr)....Den. 54·43 N 12·16 E
79 Falta....India (Calcutta In.) 22·17 N 88·10 E
61 Fălticeni (fŭl-tē-chān'y') Rom. 47·27 N 26·17 E
58 Falun (fä-lōōn').......Swed. 60·38 N 15·35 E
55 Famagusta (fä-mä-gōōs'tä) Cyprus 35·08 N 33·59 E
46 Famatina, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rȧ-dĕ-fä-mä-tē'-nä) Arg. 29·00 S 67·50 W
87 Fan Ching Shan (Mtns.) China 26·46 N 107 42 E
87 Fanghsien............China 32·05 N 110·45 E
85 Fangshan...Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·14 N 120·40 E
85 Fan Ling Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·29 N 114·09 E
93 Fanning (I.) (făn'ĭng) Oceania 4·20 N 159·00 W
31 Fannystelle (făn'ĭ-stĕl) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·45 N 97·46 W
66 Fano (fä'nō)............It. 43·49 N 13·01 E
58 Fanø (I.) (fän'û)........Den. 55·24 N 8·10 E
101 Farafangana (fä-rä-fäŋ-gä'nä) Malag. Rep. 21·18 S 47·59 E
99 Farâfra (Oasis) (fä-rä'frä) U.A.R. 27·04 N 28·13 E
80 Farah (fä-rä')..........Afg. 32·15 N 62·13 E
36 Farrallón, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-fä-rä-lōn).Mex. 19·21 N 105·03 W
98 Faranah (fä-rä'nä).....Guin. 10·02 N 10·52 W
99 Farasan Dahlak Archip Eth. 16·45 N 41·08 E
55 Faras R..............Libya 30·18 N 17·19 E
55 Faregh, Wadi al R. (wädē ĕl fä-rĕg').Libya 30·10 N 19·34 E
95 Farewell, Cape (fâr-wĕl') N.Z. (In.) 40·37 S 171·46 E
16 Fargo (fär'gō)........N.Dak. 46·54 N 96·48 W
30 Far Hills (fär hĭlz) N.J. (New York In.) 40·41 N 74·38 W
17 Faribault (fâ'rĭ-bō).....Minn. 44·19 N 93·16 W
64 Farilhoes (Is.) (fä-rē-lyônzh') Port. 39·28 N 9·32 W
96 Farina (fȧ-rē'nȧ).......Austr. 30·03 S 138·20 E
50 Faringdon (fă'rĭng-dŏn) Eng. (London In.) 51·38 N 1·35 W
102 Fāriskūr (fä-rēs-kōōr') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·19 N 31·46 E
99 Farit, Amba (Mt.)......Eth. 10·51 N 37·52 E
61 Farkašd (fär'käsht)....Czech. 48·00 N 17·43 E
20 Farley (fär'lē) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·16 N 94·49 W
20 Farmers Branch (fär'mērz brȧnch) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·56 N 96·53 W
26 Farmersburg (fär'mērz-bûrg).Ind. 39·15 N 87·25 W
19 Farmersville (fär'mērz-vĭl) Tex. 33·11 N 96·22 W
30 Farmingdale (färm'ĕng-dāl) N.J. (New York In.) 40·11 N 74·10 W
30 Farmingdale N.Y. (New York In.) 40·44 N 73·26 W
19 Farmington (färm-ĭng-tŭn) Ill. 40·42 N 90·01 W
28 Farmington..........Maine 44·40 N 70·10 W
21 Farmington Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·28 N 83·23 W
19 Farmington.............Mo. 37·46 N 90·26 W
15 Farmington.........N.Mex. 36·40 N 108·10 W
20 Farmington Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·50 N 111·53 W
25 Farmville (färm-vĭl).....N.C. 35·35 N 77·35 W
25 Farmville...............Va. 37·15 N 78·23 W
50 Farnborough (färn'bŭr-ô) Eng. (London In.) 51·15 N 0·45 W
56 Farne (I.) (färn)........Eng. 55·40 N 1·32 W
27 Farnham (fär'nȧm)......Can. 45·15 N 72·55 W
50 Farningham (fär'nĭng-ŭm) Eng. 51·22 N 0·14 E
50 Farnworth (färn'wŭrth) Eng. 53·34 N 2·24 W
45 Faro (fä'rōō)...........Braz. 2·05 S 56·32 W
64 Faro..................Port. 37·01 N 7·57 W
59 Fårön (I.).............Swed. 57·57 N 19·10 E
94 Farquhar, Cape (fär'kwȧr) Austr. 23·50 S 112·55 E
26 Farrell (făr'ĕl)............Pa. 41·10 N 80·30 W
78 Farrukhābād (fŭ-rōōk-hä-bäd') India 27·29 N 79·35 E
67 Fársala (Pharsalus).......Gr. 39·18 N 22 25 E
58 Farsund (fär'sōōn)......Nor. 58·05 N 6·47 E
46 Fartura, Serra da (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dȧ-fär-tōō'rä).Braz. 26·40 S 53·15 W
7 Farvel, Kap (Cape) Greenland 60·00 N 44·00 W
18 Farwell (fär'wĕl)........Tex. 34·24 N 103·03 W
80 Fasā (fŭ-sā')...........Iran 28·59 N 53·44 E
67 Fasano (fä-zä'nō).........It. 40·50 N 17·22 E
64 Fatima...............Port. 39·38 N 8·40 W
73 Fatsa (fät'sä)..........Turk. 40·50 N 37·30 E
Fatshan, see Nanhai
63 Faucilles, Monts (Mts.) (môn' fō-sēl).Fr. 48·07 N 6·13 E

# Fonseca


63 Faverolles (fä-vrôl′)
Fr. (Paris In.) 48·42 N 1·34 E
60 Faversham (fā′vĕr-sh′m)
Eng. (London In.) 51·19 N 0·54 E
62 Faxaflói (Bay) ..... Ice. 64·33 N 22·40 W
24 Fayette (fā-yĕt′) ..... Ala. 33·40 N 87·54 W
17 Fayette ..... Iowa 42·49 N 91·49 W
24 Fayette ..... Miss. 31·43 N 91·00 W
19 Fayette ..... Mo. 39·09 N 92·41 W
19 Fayetteville (fā-yĕt′vĭl) ..... Ark. 36·03 N 94·08 W
25 Fayetteville ..... N.C. 35·02 N 78·54 W
24 Fayetteville ..... Tenn. 35·10 N 86·33 W
78 Fāzilka ..... India 30·30 N 74·02 E
99 Fazzān (Fezzan) Prov. . Libya 26·45 N 13·01 E
99 Fazzān (Oasis) ..... Libya 26·06 N 15·00 E
25 Fear, Cape (fēr) ..... N.C. 33·52 N 77·48 W
14 Feather (R.) (fĕth′ĕr) .... Calif. 38·56 N 121·41 W
14 Feather, Middle Fk. of (R.)
Calif. 39·49 N 121·10 W
14 Feather, North Fk. of (R.)
Calif. 40·00 N 121·20 W
60 Featherstone (fĕdh′ĕr stūn)
Eng. 53·39 N 1·21 W
62 Fécamp (fā-kän′) ..... Fr. 49·45 N 0·20 E
31 Federal (fĕd′ĕr-ăl)
Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·20 N 75·42 W
45 Federal, Distrito (Dist.)
(dĕs-trĕ′tō-fĕ-dĕ-rä′l)
Venez. (In.) 10·34 N 66·55 W
69 Fëdorovka (fyô′dô-rôf-kà)
U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·15 N 37·14 E
60 Fehmarn I. (fä′märn) .... Ger. 54·28 N 11·15 E
51 Fehrbellin (fĕr′bĕl-lēn)
Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·49 N 12·46 E
47 Feia, Logoa (L.) (lô-gôä-fĕ′yä)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·54 S 41·45 W
84 Feich'eng (fā′chĕng) .... China 36·18 N 116·45 E
84 Feihsien (fā′fĕ-hsyĕn) .... China 35·17 N 117·59 E
45 Feira de Santana
(fĕ′ē-rä dā sänt-än′ä) . Braz. 12·16 S 38·46 W
65 Felanitx (fā-lā-nēch′) ..... Sp. 39·29 N 3·09 E
60 Feldkirch (fĕlt′kĭrk) ..... Aus. 47·15 N 9·36 E
51 Feldkirchen (fĕld′kĕr-kĕn)
Ger. (Munich In.) 48·09 N 11·44 E
38 Felipe Carrillo Puerto
(fĕ-lē′pĕ-kär-rē′l-yô-pwĕ′r-tô)
Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·36 N 88·04 W
66 Feltre (fĕl′trā) ..... It. 46·02 N 11·56 E
101 Fénérive (fā-nā-rēv′)
Malag. Rep. 17·30 S 49·31 E
86 Fengchen (fŭng′chĕn′) . China 40·28 N 113·20 E
86 Fengch'eng (fŭng′chŭng′)
China 40·28 N 124·03 E
87 Fengchieh ..... China 31·02 N 109·30 E
86 Fenghsiang ..... China 34·25 N 107·20 E
85 Fenghsien (fŭng′hsyĕn′)
China (Shanghai In.) 30·55 N 121·26 E
84 Fenghsien ..... China 34·41 N 116·36 E
84 Fengjun (fĕng′yŭn) .... China 39·51 N 118·06 E
84 Fengming Tao (I.)
(fĕng′mĭng dou) . China 39·19 N 121·15 E
86 Fengt'ai (fŭng′tī′)
China (Peking In.) 39·51 N 116·19 E
85 Fengt'ing
China (Taiwan In.) 25·14 N 118·54 E
87 Fengtu (fŭng′tōō′) .... China 29·58 N 107·50 E
84 Fengyang (fŭng′yäng′) . China 32·55 N 117·32 E
10 Fenimore P. (fĕn ĭ mōr)
Alaska 51·40 N 175·38 W
26 Fenton (fĕn-tŭn) ..... Mich. 42·50 N 83·40 W
20 Fenton .... Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·31 N 90·27 W
86 Fenyang ..... China 37·20 N 111·48 E
73 Feodosiya (Kefe)
(fĕ-ô-dô′sē-yà) (kyĕ′fĕ)
U.S.S.R. 45·02 N 35·21 E
80 Ferdows ..... Iran 34·00 N 58·13 E
66 Ferentino (fā-rĕn-tē′nō) .... It. 41·42 N 13·18 E
74 Fergana ..... U.S.S.R. 40·16 N 72·07 E
16 Fergus Falls (fûr′gŭs) .... Minn. 46·17 N 96·03 W
20 Ferguson (fûr-gŭ-sŭn)
Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·45 N 90·18 W
66 Fermo (fĕr′mō) ..... It. 43·10 N 13·43 E
64 Fermoselle (fĕr-mō-sāl′yä) . Sp. 41·20 N 6·23 W
56 Fermoy (fûr-moi′) ..... Ire. 52·05 N 8·06 W
25 Fernandina (fûr-năn-dē′nä)
Fla. 30·38 N 81·29 W
45 Fernando de Noronha,
Arquipélago (Archip.)
(är-kē-pĕ′lä-gō-fĕr-nän-dō-
dĕ-nō-rō′n-yä) .... Braz. 3·50 S 33·15 W
98 Fernando Poo, (I.)
(ĕ′a-lā-dĕ-fĕr-nän′dōpō′)
(fĕr-nän′dō-pō′ô)
Equat. Guin. 3·22 N 7·37 E
64 Fernán-Núñez
(fĕr-nän′nōōn′yäth) . Sp. 37·42 N 4·43 W
21 Fern Cr. (fûrn)
Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·09 N 85·42 W
12 Ferndale (fûrn′dāl) ..... Calif. 40·34 N 124·18 W
30 Ferndale .Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·11 N 76·39 W
21 Ferndale . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·27 N 83·08 W
11 Ferndale
Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·51 N 122·36 W
32 Fernie (fûr′nĭ) ..... Can. 49·29 N 114·56 W
11 Feru Prairie (fûrn prâr′ĭ)
Wash. (Portland In.) 45·38 N 122·25 W
29 Ferolle, Pt. (fĕ-rōl′) .... Can. 51·01 N 57·04 W
78 Ferozepore (fē-rōz-pōr′)
India 30·58 N 74·39 E
66 Ferrara (fĕr-rä′rä) ..... It. 44·50 N 11·37 E
65 Ferrat, Cap (Cape)
(käp fĕr-rät) . Alg. 35·49 N 0·29 W
64 Ferreira do Alentejo
(fĕr-rĕ′ē-rä dōō ä-lĕn-tä′zhōō)
Port. 38·03 N 8·06 W
64 Ferreira do Zezere
(fĕr-rĕ′ē-rä dōō zä-zä′rĕ)
Port. 39·49 N 8·17 W
20 Ferrelview (fĕr′rĕl-vū)
Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·18 N 94·40 W
44 Ferreñafe (fĕr-rĕn-yä′fĕ) . Peru 6·38 S 79·48 W
23 Ferriday (fĕr′ĭ-dā) ..... La. 31·38 N 91·33 W
29 Ferryland (fĕr′ĭ-lănd) . . . Can. 46·50 N 52·52 W
53 Ferryville (fĕr-ē-vēl′) .... Tun. 37·12 N 9·51 E
69 Fershampenuaz
(fĕr-shăm′pĕn-wăz)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·32 N 59·50 E
16 Fertile (fûr′tĭl) ..... Minn. 47·33 N 96·18 W
98 Fès (fĕs) ..... Mor. 34·08 N 5·00 W
16 Fesseuden (fĕs′ĕn-dĕn)
N.Dak. 47·39 N 99·40 W
56 Festiniog (fĕs-tĭn-ĭ-ŏg) . . Wales 52·59 N 3·58 W
19 Festus (fĕst′ŭs) ..... Mo. 38·12 N 90·22 W
73 Fethiye (fĕt-hé′yĕ) . . . Turk. 36·40 N 29·05 E
Fezzan, see Fazzān
101 Fianarantsoa (fyô-nä′rŏn-tsô′ä)
Malag. Rep. 21·21 S 47·15 E
102 Ficksburg (fĭk′sbûrg)
S.Af. (Johannesburg
and Pretoria In.) 28·53 S 27·53 E
11 Fidalgo I. (fĭ-dăl′gō)
Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·28 N 122·39 W
12 Fieldbrook (fēld′brōōk) . Calif. 40·59 N 124·02 W
67 Fier (fyĕr) ..... Albania 40·43 N 19·34 E
56 Fife Ness (Cape) (fīf′nĕs′)
Scot. 56·15 N 2·19 W
99 Fifth Cataract ..... Sud. 18·27 N 33·38 E
64 Figalo, Cap (Cape)
(käp fē-gä-lō) . Alg. 35·35 N 1·12 W
62 Figeac (fē-zhăk′) ..... Fr. 44·37 N 2·02 E
58 Figeholm (fē-ghē-hōlm) . Swed. 57·24 N 16·33 E
64 Figueira da Foz
(fē-gwĕy′-rä-dä-fō′z) . Port. 40·10 N 8·50 W
98 Figuig ..... Alg. 32·06 N 1·17 W
92 Fiji Is. (fē′jē) ..... Oceania 18·50 S 175·00 E
38 Filadelfia (fĭl-ä-dĕl′fĭ-ä) . C.R. 10·26 N 85·37 W
69 Filatovskoye (fĭ-lä-tôf-skô′yĕ)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·49 N 62·20 E
25 Filbert (fĭl′bĕrt) ..... W.Va. 37·18 N 81·29 W
42 Filchner Shelf Ice (fĭlk′nĕr)
Antarctica 77·30 S 38·00 W
67 Filiatrá ..... Gr. 37·10 N 21·35 E
66 Filicudi (I.) (fē′le-kōō′dē) . It. 38·34 N 14·39 E
55 Filiges (R.) ..... Turk. 41·10 N 32·53 E
69 Filippovskoye (fĭ-lĭ-pôf′skô-yĕ)
U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·06 N 38·38 E
58 Filipstad (fĭl′ĭps-städh) . Swed. 59·44 N 14·09 E
15 Fillmore (fĭl′mōr) ..... Utah 39·00 N 112·20 W
100 Fimi (R.) ..... Con.L. 2·46 S 17·30 E
31 Finch (flnch)
Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·09 N 75·06 W
26 Findlay (flnd′lā) ..... Ohio 41·05 N 83·40 W
64 Finisterre, Cabo de (Cape)
(kä′bō-dĕ-fln-ĭs-tär′) . Sp. 42·52 N 9·48 W
94 Finke (R.) (flŋ′kē) ..... Austr. 25·25 S 134·30 E
72 Finland (fln′lănd) ..... Eur. 63·00 N 25·00 E
59 Finland, Gulf of (flo′lănd)
Eur. 59·35 N 23·35 E
44 Finlandia (fēn-lä′n-dēä)
Colom. (In.) 4·38 N 75·39 W
32 Finlay (R.) (flĭ′lā) ..... Can. 56·57 N 124·40 W
51 Finofurt (fē′nō-fōōrt)
Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·50 N 13·41 E
51 Finow (fē′nōv)
Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·50 N 13·44 E
60 Finsterwalde (flnʹstĕr-väl-dĕ)
Ger. 51·38 N 13·42 E
73 Firat (R.) (fē-rät′) ..... Turk. 39·40 N 38·30 E
11 Fircrest (fûr′krĕst)
Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·14 N 122·31 W
Firenze, see Florence
66 Firenzuola (fē-rĕnt-swô′lä) . It. 44·08 N 11·21 E
99 First Cataract ..... U.A.R. 24·00 N 32·52 E
51 Fischa (R.) . Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·04 N 16·33 E
51 Fischamend Markt
Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·07 N 16·37 E
41 Fish Cay (I.) ..... Bahama Is. 22·30 N 74·20 W
31 Fish Cr. (flsh)
Can. (Calgary In.) 50·52 N 114·21 W
23 Fisher (flsh′ĕr) ..... La. 31·28 N 93·30 W
33 Fisher Str. ..... Can. 62·43 N 84·28 W
100 Fish Hoek (fĭsh′hŏŏk)
S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·13 S 18·26 E
28 Fish River (L.) (flsh) . . Maine 46·48 N 68·50 W
29 Fitchburg (fĭch′bûrg)
Mass. (Boston In.) 42·35 N 71·48 W
24 Fitzgerald (flts-jĕr′ăld) . . . Ga. 31·42 N 83·17 W
94 Fitzroy (R.) (flts-roi′) . . Austr. 18·00 S 124·05 E
95 Fitzroy (R.) ..... Austr. 23·45 S 150·02 E
94 Fitzroy Crossing ..... Austr. 18·08 S 126·00 E
26 Fitzwilliam (I.) (flts-wĭl-yŭm)
Can. 45·30 N 81·45 W
65 Fiumicino (fyōō-mē-chē′nô)
It. (Rome In.) 41·47 N 12·19 E
58 Fjällbacka (fyĕl′bäk-ä) . Swed. 58·37 N 11·17 E
58 Flaam (flōm) ..... Nor. 60·51 N 7·01 E
15 Flagstaff (flăg-stăf) ..... Ariz. 35·15 N 111·40 W
101 Flagstaff (flăg′stăf)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·06 S 29·31 E
27 Flagstaff (L.) (flăg-stăf)
Maine 45·05 N 70·30 W
51 Flalow (flä′lōv)
Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·44 N 12·58 E
17 Flambeau (R.) (flăm-bō′) . Wis. 45·32 N 91·05 W
13 Flaming Gorge Res ..... Wyo. 41·13 N 109·30 W
25 Flamingo (flo-mĭŋ′gō) . . . Fla. 25·10 N 80·55 W
41 Flamingo Cay (I.)
(flä-mĭŋ′gō) . Bahama Is. 22·50 N 75·50 W
35 Flamingo Pt. Virgin Is.
(U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·19 N 65·00 W
57 Flanders (Reg.) ..... Fr. 50·53 N 2·29 E
16 Flandreau (flăn′drō) . . S.Dak. 44·02 N 96·35 W
56 Flannan (Is.) (flăn′ăn) . . . Scot. 58·13 N 8·14 W
13 Flathead L. (flăt′hĕd) . . Mont. 47·57 N 114·20 W
13 Flathead Ra. ..... Mont. 47·50 N 113·40 W
13 Flathead R. ..... Mont. 48·45 N 114·20 W
13 Flathead R., Middle Fork
Mont. 48·30 N 113·47 W
13 Flathead R., South Fork
Mont. 48·05 N 113·45 W
21 Flat Rock (flăt rŏk)
Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·06 N 83·17 W
12 Flattery, Cape (flăt′ĕr-ĭ)
Wash. 48·22 N 124·43 W
13 Flat Willow Cr. (flat wĭl′ō)
Mont. 46·45 N 108·47 W
58 Flekkefjord (flĕk′kē-fyōr)
Nor. 58·19 N 6·38 E
26 Flemingsburg
(flĕm′fingz-bûrg) . Ky. 38·25 N 83·45 W
60 Flensburg (flĕns′bōorgh) . Ger. 54·48 N 9·27 E
62 Flers-del-l'Orne (flĕr-dĕ-lôrn′)
Fr. 48·43 N 0·37 W
94 Flinders (Reg.) (flĭn′dĕrz)
Austr. 32·15 S 138·45 E
96 Flinders (I.) ..... Austr. 39·35 S 148·10 E
95 Flinders (R.) ..... Austr. 18·48 S 141·07 E
96 Flinders Ra. ..... Austr. 34·09 S 138·56 E
95 Flinders Reefs ..... Austr. 17·30 S 149·02 E
32 Flin Flon ..... Can. 54·50 N 101·52 W
26 Flint ..... Mich. 43·00 N 83·45 W
50 Flint (co.) ..... Wales 53·13 N 3·06 W
24 Flint (R.) (flĭnt) ..... Ga. 31·25 N 84·15 W
58 Flisen (flē′sĕn) ..... Nor. 60·35 N 12·03 E
26 Flora (flō′rä) ..... Ill. 38·40 N 88·25 W
26 Flora ..... Ind. 40·25 N 86·30 W
24 Florala (flōr-ăl′ä) ..... Ala. 31·01 N 86·19 W
30 Flora Park (flōr′ăl pärk)
N.Y. (New York In.) 40·42 N 73·42 W
24 Florence (flōr′ĕns) ..... Ala. 34·46 N 87·40 W
15 Florence ..... Ariz. 33·00 N 111·25 W
18 Florence ..... Colo. 38·23 N 105·08 W
26 Florence ..... Kans. 38·14 N 96·56 W
25 Florence ..... S.C. 34·10 N 79·45 W
11 Florence .Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·13 N 122·21 W
66 Florence (Firenze) (flōr′ĕns)
(fē-rĕnt′sä) It. 43·47 N 11·15 E
44 Florencia (flō-rĕn′sē-ä) . Colom. 1·31 N 75·13 W
47 Florencio Sánchez
(flō-rĕn-sē′ō-sän-chĕz)
Urug (Buenos Aires In.) 33·52 S 57·24 W
46 Florencio Varela
(flō-rĕn′sē-o vä-rä′lä)
Arg. (In.) 34·34 S 58·16 W
45 Flores (flō′rĕzh) ..... Braz. 7·57 S 37·48 W
38 Flores ..... Guat. (Yucatan In.) 16·53 N 89·54 W
47 Flores (Dept.)
Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·33 S 57·00 W
90 Flores (I.) ..... Indon. 8·14 E 121·08 E
47 Flores (R.)
Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·13 S 60·28 W
90 Flores Sea ..... Indon. 7·09 S 120·30 E
22 Floresville (flō′rĕs-vĭl) . . . Tex. 29·10 N 98·08 W
45 Floriano (flō-rē-ä′nōō) . . . Braz. 6·17 S 42·58 W
46 Florianópolis
(flō-rē-ä-nō′pô-lēs) . Braz. 27·30 S 48·30 W
44 Florida (flō-rē′-dä)
Colom. (In.) 3·20 N 76·12 W
40 Florida ..... Cuba 22·10 N 79·50 W
30 Florida (flōr′ĭ-dä)
N.Y. (New York In.) 41·20 N 74·21 W
101 Florida .S.Af. (Johannesburg
and Pretoria In.) 26·11 S 27·56 E
47 Florida (flō-rē-dhä)
Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·06 S 56·14 W
25 Florida (State) (flōr′ĭ-dä)
U.S. (Florida In.) 28·20 N 81·35 W
47 Florida (Dept.) (flō-rē′dhä)
Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·48 S 56·15 W
95 Florida (I.) ..... Solomon Is. 8·56 S 159·45 E
40 Florida, Strs. of ..... N.Am. 24·10 N 81·00 W
25 Florida Bay (flōr′ĭ-dä)
Fla. (In.) 24·55 N 80·55 W
25 Florida Keys (Is.) . Fla. (In.) 24·33 N 81·20 W
15 Florida Mts. ..... N.Mex. 32·10 N 107·35 W
22 Florido, R. (flō-rē′dō) . . Mex. 27·21 N 104·48 W
51 Floridsdorf (flō′rĭds-dōrf)
Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·16 N 16·25 E
67 Flórina (flō-rē′nä) ..... Gr 40·48 N 21·24 E
20 Florissant (flōr′ĭ-sănt)
Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·47 N 90·20 W
58 Florö (flōr′ü) ..... Nor. 61·36 N 5·01 E
16 Floyd (R.) (floid) ..... Iowa 42·38 N 96·15 W
18 Floydada (floi-dă′dä) . . . Tex. 33·59 N 101·19 W
21 Floyds Fork (R.) (floi-dz)
Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·08 N 85·30 W
66 Flumendosa, R.
(flōō-mĕn-dō′sä) ..... It. 39·45 N 9·18 E
26 Flushing (flŭsh′ĭng) ..... Mich. 43·05 N 83·50 W
91 Fly (R.) (flī) ..... Austr. 8·00 S 141·45 E
67 Foča (fô′chä) ..... Yugos. 43·29 N 18·48 E
102 Fochville (fŏk′vĭl)
S.Af. (Johannesburg
and Pretoria In.) 26·29 S 27·29 E
61 Focsani (fôk-shä′nĕ) . . . . Rom. 45·41 N 27·17 E
66 Foggia (fôd′jä) ..... It. 41·30 N 15·34 E
29 Fogo (fō′gō) ..... Can. 49·43 N 54·14 W
29 Fogo (I.) ..... Can. 49·44 N 53·53 W
98 Fogo I. ..... Cape Verde Is. (In.) 14·46 N 24·51 W
60 Föhrdorf (fōns′dōrf) . . . Aus. 47·13 N 14·40 E
60 Föhr I. (fûr) ..... Ger. 54·47 N 8·30 E
62 Foix (fwä) ..... Fr. 42·58 N 1·34 E
87 Fokang ..... China 23·50 N 113·35 E
66 Foligno (fō-lēn′yō) ..... It. 42·58 N 12·41 E
57 Folkestone (fōk′stūn) . . . Eng. 51·05 N 1·03 E
50 Folkingham (fō′lĭng-ăm) . Eng. 52·53 N 0·24 W
18 Folsom (fōl′sŭm) ..... N.Mex. 36·47 N 103·56 W
14 Folsom City ..... Calif. 38·40 N 121·10 W
40 Fomento (fō-mĕ′n-tō) . . . Cuba 21·35 N 78·20 W
44 Fómeque (fō′mĕ-kĕ)
Colom. (In.) 4·29 N 73·52 W
17 Fonda (fŏn′dă) ..... Iowa 42·33 N 94·51 W
17 Fond du Lac (fŏn dŭ lăk′) . Wis. 43·47 N 88·29 W
17 Fond du Lac Ind. Reserva.
Minn. 46·44 N 93·04 W
66 Fondi (fōn′dē) ..... It. 41·23 N 13·25 E
64 Fonsagrada (fōn-sä-grä′dhä)
Sp. 43·08 N 7·07 W
38 Fonseca, Golfo de (Gulf)
(gōl-fō-dĕ-fōn-sä′kä) . Hond. 13·09 N 87·55 W

| page | name pronunciation region | lat. °' | long. °' |
|---|---|---|---|
| 63 | Fontainebleau (fôn-tĕn-blō') Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·24 N | 2·42 E |
| 20 | Fontana (fŏn-tă'nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·06 N | 117·27 W |
| 44 | Fonte Boa (fōn'tā bō'ȧ). Braz. | 2·32 S | 66·05 W |
| 62 | Fontenay-le-Comte (fônt-nĕ'lĕ-kônt'). Fr. | 46·28 N | 0·53 W |
| 63 | Fontenay-Trésigny (fôn-tē-hā' tra-sēn-yē') Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·43 N | 2·53 E |
| 37 | Fontera, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-fôn-tĕ'rä). Mex. | 18·36 N | 92·43 W |
| 44 | Fontibôn (fōn-tē-bôn') Colom. (In.) | 4·42 N | 74·09 W |
| | Foochow, see Fuchou | | |
| 101 | Foothills (fōōt-hĭls) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·55 S | 27·36 E |
| 10 | Foraker, Mt. (fôr'ȧ-kẽr) Alaska | 62·40 N | 152·40 W |
| 63 | Forbach (fôr'bäk)........Fr. | 49·12 N | 6·54 E |
| 96 | Forbes (fôrbz).........Austr. | 33·24 S | 148·05 E |
| 98 | Forcados (fôr-kä'dōs)....Nig. | 5·19 N | 5·26 E |
| 60 | Forchheim (fôrk'hīm)....Ger. | 49·43 N | 11·05 E |
| | Fordlândia, see Brasília Legal | | |
| 19 | Fordyce (fôr'dīs)........Ark. | 33·48 N | 92·24 W |
| 98 | Forecariah (fōr-kȧ-rē'ä') Guin. | 9·31 N | 13·14 W |
| 7 | Forel, Mt.........Greenland | 65·50 N | 37·41 W |
| 24 | Forest (fŏr'ĕst).........Miss. | 32·22 N | 89·29 W |
| 16 | Forest (R.)..........N.Dak. | 48·08 N | 97·45 W |
| 17 | Forest City............Iowa | 43·14 N | 93·40 W |
| 25 | Forest City............N.C. | 35·20 N | 81·52 W |
| 27 | Forest City..............Pa. | 41·35 N | 75·30 W |
| 11 | Forest Grove (grōv) Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·31 N | 123·07 W |
| 31 | Forest Hill (hĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·42 N | 79·25 W |
| 20 | Forest Hill Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·40 N | 97·16 W |
| 31 | Forest Lawn (lôn) Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·02 N | 113·59 W |
| 28 | Forestville (fŏr'ĕst-vĭl)...Can. | 48·46 N | 69·05 W |
| 62 | Forez, Mts. du (môn dü fô-rā') Fr. | 44·55 N | 3·43 E |
| 56 | Forfar (fôr'fȧr).........Scot. | 57·10 N | 2·55 W |
| 65 | Forio (Mtn.) (fô'ryō) It. (Naples In.) | 40·29 N | 13·55 E |
| 24 | Fork (R.) (fôrk).......Tenn. | 35·45 N | 85·30 W |
| 21 | Forked Cr. (fôrk'd) Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·16 N | 88·01 W |
| 24 | Forked Deer (R.)......Tenn. | 35·53 N | 89·29 W |
| 66 | Forlì (fôr-lē')..............It. | 44·13 N | 12·03 E |
| 65 | Formello (fôr-mĕ'lō) It. (Rome In.) | 42·04 N | 12·25 E |
| 65 | Formentera, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-fôr-mĕn-tā'rä). Sp. | 38·43 N | 1·25 E |
| 47 | Formiga (fôr-mē'gȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·27 S | 45·25 W |
| 41 | Formigas Bank (fōr-mē'gäs) N.Am. | 18·30 N | 75·40 W |
| 46 | Formosa (fôr-mō'sä).....Arg. | 27·25 S | 58·12 W |
| 45 | Formosa...............Braz. | 14·32 S | 47·10 W |
| 46 | Formosa (Prov.)........Arg. | 24·30 S | 60·45 W |
| | Formosa, see Taiwan (I.) | | |
| 45 | Formosa, Serra (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä). Braz. | 12·59 S | 55·11 W |
| 77 | Formosa Str. (fôr-mō'sȧ). Asia | 24·30 N | 120·00 E |
| 69 | Fornosovo (fôr-nô'sô vô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·35 N | 30·34 E |
| 19 | Forrest City (for'ĕst sĭ'tĭ) Ark. | 35·00 N | 90·46 W |
| 95 | Forsayth (fôr-sīth')....Austr. | 18·33 S | 143·42 E |
| 58 | Forshaga (fôrs'hä'gä)...Swed. | 59·34 N | 13·25 E |
| 60 | Forst (fôrst)............Ger. | 51·45 N | 14·38 E |
| 24 | Forsyth (fôr-sīth')........Ga. | 33·02 N | 83·56 W |
| 13 | Forsyth..............Mont. | 46·15 N | 106·41 W |
| 33 | Fort Albany (fôrt ôl'bȧ nĭ) Can. | 52·10 N | 81·40 W |
| 45 | Fortaleza (Ceará) (fôr'tä-lā'zȧ) (sā-ä-rä'). Braz. | 3·35 S | 38·31 W |
| 15 | Fort Apache Ind. Reserva. (ȧ-păch'ē). Ariz. | 34·02 N | 110·27 W |
| 99 | Fort-Archambault (är-chan-bô'). Chad | 9·04 N | 18·17 E |
| 17 | Fort Atkinson (ăt'kĭn-sŭn). Wis. | 42·55 N | 88·46 W |
| | Fort Bayard, see Chanchiang | | |
| 101 | Fort Beaufort (bô'fôrt) S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·47 S | 26·39 E |
| 20 | Fort Bellefontaine (bĕl-fŏn-tān') Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·50 N | 90·15 W |
| 13 | Fort Benton (bĕn'tŭn). Mont. | 47·51 N | 110·40 W |
| 16 | Fort Berthould Ind. Reserva. (bĕrth'ôld). N.Dak. | 47·47 N | 103·28 W |
| 26 | Fort Branch (brănch)....Ind. | 38·15 N | 87·35 W |
| | Fort Charlet, see Djanet | | |
| 33 | Fort Chimo............Can. | 58·18 N | 68·08 W |
| 32 | Fort Chipewyan........Can. | 58·46 N | 111·15 W |
| 18 | Fort Cobb Res.........Okla. | 35·12 N | 98·28 W |
| 18 | Fort Collins (kŏl'ĭns)....Colo. | 40·36 N | 105·04 W |
| 99 | Fort Crampel (kram-pĕl') Cen.Af.Rep. | 7·10 N | 19·07 E |
| 101 | Fort-Dauphin (dō-făn') Malag. Rep. | 24·59 S | 46·58 E |
| 39 | Fort-de-France (dē frăns) Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 14·37 N | 61·06 W |
| 24 | Fort Deposit (dē-pŏz'ĭt)..Ala. | 31·58 N | 36·35 W |
| 99 | Fort de Possel (dĕ pô-sĕl') Cen.Af.Rep. | 5·03 N | 19·11 E |
| 17 | Fort Dodge (dŏj).......Iowa | 42·31 N | 94·10 W |
| 27 | Fort Edward (wẽrd)....N.Y. | 43·15 N | 73·30 W |
| 21 | Fort Erie (ē'rĭ) Can. (Buffalo In.) | 42·55 N | 78·56 W |
| 94 | Fortescue (R.) (fôr'tĕs-kū) Austr. | 21·25 S | 116·50 E |
| 28 | Fort Fairfield (fâr'fēld). Maine | 46·46 N | 67·53 W |
| 32 | Fort Fitzgerald (fĭts-jĕr'ȧld) Can. | 59·48 N | 111·50 W |
| 98 | Fort Flatters (flȧ-târ')...Alg. | 28·06 N | 6·34 E |
| 33 | Fort Frances (frăn'sĕs)..Can. | 48·41 N | 94·29 W |
| 25 | Fort Frederica Natl. Mon. (frĕd'ĕ-rĭ-kȧ). Ga. | 31·12 N | 85·25 W |
| 24 | Fort Gaines (gānz).......Ga. | 31·35 N | 85·03 W |
| 31 | Fort Garry (gă'rē) Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·50 N | 97·00 W |
| 33 | Fort George (jôrj).......Can. | 53·40 N | 78·58 W |
| 33 | Fort George (R.)........Can. | 53·50 N | 78·34 W |
| 19 | Fort Gibson (gĭb'sŭn)...Okla. | 35·50 N | 95·13 W |
| 32 | Fort Good Hope (gŏŏd hōp) Can. | 66·19 N | 128·52 W |
| 98 | Fort Gouraud....Mauritania | 22·45 N | 12·38 W |
| 56 | Forth, Firth of (fûrth ôv fôrth).....Scot. | 56·04 N | 3·03 W |
| 101 | Fort Hall (hôl)........Kenya | 0·47 S | 37·13 E |
| 13 | Fort Hall Ind. Reserva. Idaho | 43·02 N | 112·21 W |
| 30 | Fort Howard (hou'ȧrd) Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·12 N | 76·27 W |
| 15 | Fort Huachuca (wä-chōō'kä) Ariz. | 31·30 N | 110·25 W |
| 31 | Fortier (fôr-tyā') Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·56 N | 97·55 W |
| 100 | Fort Jameson (jām'sŭn) Zambia | 13·35 S | 32·43 E |
| 25 | Fort Jefferson Natl. Mon. (jĕf'ẽr-sŭn). Fla. (In.) | 24·42 N | 83·02 W |
| 100 | Fort Johnston........Malawi | 14·16 S | 35·14 E |
| 28 | Fort Kent (kĕnt)......Maine | 47·14 N | 68·37 W |
| 98 | Fort Lallemand (lȧ-lē-män') Alg. | 31·17 N | 6·13 E |
| 99 | Fort-Lamy (lȧ-mē')....Chad | 12·15 N | 15·04 E |
| 11 | Fort Langley (lăng'lĭ) Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·10 N | 122·35 W |
| 98 | Fort Laperrine (Tamanrasset) (fôr lȧ-pē-rēn'). Alg. | 22·34 N | 5·34 E |
| 16 | Fort Laramie Natl. Mon. (fôrt lăr'ȧ-mĭ). Wyo. | 42·10 N | 104·34 W |
| 25 | Fort Lauderdale (lô'dẽr-dāl) Fla. (In.) | 26·07 N | 80·09 W |
| 32 | Fort Liard............Can. | 60·16 N | 123·34 W |
| 41 | Fort Liberté (lē-bĕr-tā')..Hai. | 19·40 N | 71·50 W |
| 24 | Fort Louden (R.) (fôrt lou'dĕn), Tenn. | 35·52 N | 84·10 W |
| 18 | Fort Lupton (lŭp'tŭn)...Colo. | 40·04 N | 104·45 W |
| 12 | Fort McDermitt Ind. Reserva. (mȧk Dĕr'mĭt). Oreg. | 42·04 N | 118·07 W |
| 32 | Fort Macleod (mȧ-kloud') Can. | 49·40 N | 113·22 W |
| 98 | Fort MacMahon (mȧk mȧ-ôn'). Alg. | 29·55 N | 1·49 E |
| 32 | Fort McPherson (mȧk-fŭr's'n). Can. | 67·37 N | 134·59 W |
| 17 | Fort Madison (măd'ĭ-sŭn) Iowa | 40·40 N | 91·17 W |
| 100 | Fort Manning (Mchinji) (măn'ĭng) Malawi | 13·42 S | 33·00 E |
| 25 | Fort Matanzas (mä-tän'zäs) Fla. | 29·39 N | 81·17 W |
| 25 | Fort Meade (mēd)..Fla. (In.) | 27·45 N | 81·48 W |
| 30 | Fort Meade Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·06 N | 76·44 W |
| 25 | Fort Mill (mĭl).........S.C. | 35·03 N | 80·57 W |
| 54 | Fort Miribel (mē-rē-bĕl'). Alg. | 28·50 N | 2·51 E |
| 14 | Fort Mojave Ind. Reserva. (mô-hä'vä). Calif. | 34·59 N | 115·02 W |
| 30 | Fort Monroe (mŏn-rō') Va. (Norfolk In.) | 37·00 N | 76·19 W |
| 18 | Fort Morgan (môr'gȧn). Colo. | 40·14 N | 103·49 W |
| 25 | Fort Myers (mī'ẽrz). Fla. (In.) | 26·36 N | 81·45 W |
| 54 | Fort National (fô nȧ-syō-nȧl') Alg. | 36·45 N | 4·15 E |
| 32 | Fort Nelson (nĕl'sŭn)....Can. | 58·57 N | 122·30 W |
| 32 | Fort Nelson (R.) (nĕl'sŭn) Can. | 58·44 N | 122·20 W |
| 24 | Fort Payne (pān)........Ala. | 34·26 N | 85·41 W |
| 13 | Fort Peck (pĕk).......Mont. | 47·58 N | 106·30 W |
| 13 | Fort Peck Res........Mont. | 47·52 N | 106·59 W |
| 25 | Fort Pierce (pērs)... Fla. (In.) | 27·25 N | 80·20 W |
| 98 | Fort Polignac (pô-lē-nyȧk') Alg. | 26·35 N | 8·24 E |
| 99 | Fort Portal (pōr'tȧl)..Uganda | 00·40 N | 30·16 E |
| 32 | Fort Providence (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns) Can. | 61·27 N | 117·59 W |
| 25 | Fort Pulaski Natl. Mon. (pu-lăs'kĭ). Ga. | 31·59 N | 80·56 W |
| 10 | Fort Randall (răn'd'l)..Alaska | 55·12 N | 162·38 W |
| 8 | Fort Randall Dam......U.S. | 43·05 N | 100·15 W |
| 16 | Fort Randall Res.....S.Dak. | 43·35 N | 99·12 W |
| 32 | Fort Resolution (rĕz'ô-lū'shŭn), Can. | 61·08 N | 113·42 W |
| 19 | Fort Riley (rī'lĭ).......Kans. | 39·05 N | 96·46 W |
| 100 | Fort Rosebery (rōz'bẽr-ĭ) Zambia | 11·14 S | 28·58 E |
| 100 | Fort Rousset (fôr rōō-sĕ') Con.B. | 0·23 S | 15·42 E |
| 32 | Fort St. James (fôrt sănt jāmz). Can. | 54·28 N | 124·19 W |
| 32 | Fort St. John (sānt jŏn). Can. | 56·28 N | 120·57 W |
| 78 | Fort Sandeman (săn'da-mȧn) W.Pak. | 31·28 N | 69·29 E |
| 31 | Fort Saskatchewan (săs-kăt'chōō-ăn) Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·42 N | 113·14 W |
| 19 | Fort Scott (skŏt).......Kans. | 37·50 N | 94·43 W |
| 32 | Fort Selkirk (sĕl-kûrk')..Can. | 62·43 N | 137·40 W |
| 33 | Fort Severn (sĕv'ẽrn)....Can. | 56·58 N | 87·50 W |
| 73 | Fort Shevchenko (shĕv-chĕn'kô). U.S.S.R. | 44·30 N | 50·18 E |
| 99 | Fort Sibut (fôr sē-bü') Cen.Af.Rep. | 5·52 N | 19·01 E |
| 18 | Fort Sill (fôrt sĭl).......Okla. | 34·41 N | 98·25 W |
| 32 | Fort Simpson (sĭmp'sŭn). Can. | 61·52 N | 121·48 W |
| 19 | Fort Smith (smĭth)......Ark. | 35·23 N | 94·24 W |
| 32 | Fort Smith.............Can. | 60·09 N | 112·08 W |
| 22 | Fort Stockton (stŏk'tŭn). Tex. | 30·54 N | 102·51 W |
| 18 | Fort Sumner (sŭm'nẽr) N.Mex. | 34·30 N | 104·17 W |
| 25 | Fort Sumter Natl. Mon. (sŭm'tẽr). S.C. | 32·43 N | 79·54 W |
| 21 | Fort Thomas (tŏm'ȧs) Ky. (Cincinnati In.) | 39·05 N | 84·27 W |
| 12 | Fortuna (fôr-tū'nȧ).....Calif. | 40·36 N | 124·10 W |
| 29 | Fortune (fôr-tūn).......Can. | 47·04 N | 55·51 W |
| 41 | Fortune (I.)......Bahama Is. | 22·35 N | 74·20 W |
| 29 | Fortune Bay...........Can. | 47·25 N | 55·30 W |
| 18 | Fort Union Natl. Mon. (ūn'yŭn). N.Mex. | 35·51 N | 104·57 W |
| 24 | Fort Valley (văl'ĭ).......Ga. | 32·33 N | 85·53 W |
| 12 | Fort Vancouver Natl. Mon. (văn-kōō'vẽr). Wash. | 45·50 N | 122·36 W |
| 32 | Fort Vermilion (vẽr-mĭl'yŭn) Can. | 58·23 N | 115·50 W |
| 100 | Fort Victoria.........Rhod. | 20·07 S | 30·47 E |
| 26 | Fortville (fôrt-vĭl).......Ind. | 40·00 N | 85·50 W |
| 26 | Fort Wayne (wān).......Ind. | 41·00 N | 85·10 W |
| 31 | Fort Whyte (whĭt) Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·49 N | 97·13 W |
| 33 | Fort William (wĭl'yŭm)..Can. | 48·20 N | 89·20 W |
| 56 | Fort William (wĭl'yŭm)..Scot. | 56·50 N | 3·00 W |
| 96 | Fort William, Mt. (wĭ'ĭ-ȧm) Austr. | 24·45 S | 151·15 E |
| 20 | Fort Worth (wûrth) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·45 N | 97·20 W |
| 10 | Fort Yukon (yōō'kŏn). Alaska | 66·30 N | 145·00 W |
| 14 | Fort Yuma Ind. Reserva. (yōō'mä). Calif. | 32·54 N | 114·47 W |
| 62 | Fos, Golfe de (Gulf) (gôlf'dĕ-fôs') Fr. (Marseille In.) | 43·22 N | 4·55 E |
| | Foshan, see Ch'aoyang | | |
| 66 | Fossano (fôs-sä'nō)........It. | 44·34 N | 7·42 E |
| 20 | Fossil Cr. (fŏs-ĭl) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·53 N | 97·19 W |
| 66 | Fossombrone (fôs-sôm-brō'nā) It. | 43·41 N | 12·48 E |
| 18 | Foss Res..............Okla. | 35·38 N | 99·11 W |
| 16 | Fosston (fôs'tŭn)......Minn. | 47·34 N | 95·44 W |
| 20 | Fosterburg (fŏs'tẽr-bûrg) Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·58 N | 90·04 W |
| 26 | Fostoria (fŏs-tō'rĭ-ȧ).....Ohio | 41·10 N | 83·20 W |
| 84 | Fouch'eng (fōō'chĕng)..China | 37·53 N | 116·08 E |
| 62 | Fougères (fōō-zhâr')......Fr. | 48·23 N | 1·14 W |
| 86 | Fouhsin..............China | 42·05 N | 121·40 E |
| 56 | Foula (I.) (fou'lȧ).......Scot. | 60·08 N | 2·04 W |
| 87 | Fouliang.............China | 29·18 N | 117·18 E |
| 87 | Fouling..............China | 29·40 N | 107·30 E |
| 95 | Foulwind, Cape (foul'wĭnd) N.Z. (In.) | 41·45 S | 171·37 E |
| 98 | Foumban (fōōm-bän') Cameroon | 5·49 N | 10·52 E |
| 84 | Founing (fōō'nĭng).....China | 33·55 N | 119·54 E |
| 18 | Fountain Cr. (foun'tĭn)..Colo. | 38·36 N | 104·37 W |
| 19 | Fourche la Fave (R.) (fōōrsh lä fȧv'). Ark. | 34·46 N | 93·45 W |
| 102 | Fouriesburg (fōō'rēz-bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 28·38 S | 28·13 E |
| 62 | Fourmies (fōōr-mē').......Fr. | 50·01 N | 4·01 E |
| 10 | Four Mts., Is. of the (fōr) Alaska | 52·58 N | 170·40 W |
| 99 | Fourth Cataract........Sud. | 18·52 N | 32·07 E |
| 98 | Fouta Djalon (Mts.) (fōō'tä jä-lôn). Guin. | 11·37 N | 12·29 W |
| 84 | Fouts'un (fōō'tsōōn)....China | 36·38 N | 117·26 E |
| 84 | Foutzuchi (fōō'tzĕ'jē)...China | 33·48 N | 118·13 E |
| 84 | Fouyang (fōō'yäg).....China | 32·53 N | 115·48 E |
| 95 | Foveaux Str. (fô-vō') N.Z. (In.) | 46·30 S | 167·43 E |
| 18 | Fowler (foul'ẽr)........Colo. | 38·04 N | 104·02 W |
| 26 | Fowler.................Ind. | 40·35 N | 87·20 W |
| 94 | Fowler, Pt...........Austr. | 32·05 S | 132·30 E |
| 22 | Fowlerton (foul'ẽr-tŭn)..Tex. | 28·26 N | 98·48 W |
| 11 | Fox (I.) (fŏks) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·15 N | 122·08 W |
| 17 | Fox (R.).................Ill. | 41·35 N | 88·43 W |
| 17 | Fox R.)...............Wis. | 44·18 N | 88·23 W |
| 29 | Foxboro (fŏks'bŭrō) Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·04 N | 71·15 W |
| 32 | Foxe Basin (fŏks).......Can. | 67·35 N | 79·21 W |
| 33 | Foxe Chan.............Can. | 64·30 N | 79·23 W |
| 33 | Foxe Penin............Can. | 64·57 N | 77·26 W |
| 10 | Fox Is. (fŏks).........Alaska | 53·04 N | 167·30 W |
| 21 | Fox Lake (lăk) Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·24 N | 88·11 W |
| 21 | Fox L......Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·24 N | 88·07 W |
| 21 | Fox Point Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 43·10 N | 87·54 W |
| 56 | Foyle, Lough (Bay) (lŏk foil') Ire. | 54·69 N | 6·75 W |
| 65 | Fraga (frä'gä)............Sp. | 41·31 N | 0·20 E |
| 40 | Fragoso, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-frä-gō'sō). Cuba | 22·45 N | 79·30 W |
| 29 | Framingham Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·17 N | 71·25 W |
| 67 | Francavilla (fräŋ-kä-vēl'lä). It. | 40·32 N | 17·37 E |
| 45 | France (frä'n-kä).......Braz. | 20·28 S | 47·20 W |
| 62 | France (frăns)..........Eur. | ..... | ..... |
| 32 | Frances (L.) (frăn'sĭs)...Can. | 61·27 N | 128·28 W |
| 40 | Frances, Cabo (Cape) (kä'bô-frän-sĕ's). Cuba | 21·55 N | 84·05 W |
| 40 | Frances, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-frän-sĕ's). Cuba | 21·45 N | 83·10 W |
| 41 | Frances Viejo, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô-frän'sās vyā'hô) Dom.Rep. | 19·40 N | 69·35 W |
| 100 | Franceville (fräns-vēl'). Gabon | 1·37 S | 13·37 E |
| 47 | Francisco Sales (frän-sē's-kô-sȧ'lĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·42 S | 44·26 W |

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; k-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; n-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

100 Francistown (frăn'sis-toun) Bech. 21·17 s 27·28 E
21 Frankfort (frăngk'fûrt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·30 N 87·51 W
26 Frankfort ..... Ind. 40·15 N 86·30 W
19 Frankfort ..... Kans. 39·42 N 96·27 W
26 Frankfort ..... Ky. 38·10 N 84·55 W
26 Frankfort ..... Mich. 44·40 N 86·15 W
27 Frankfort ..... N.Y. 43·05 N 75·05 W
102 Frankfort S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·17 s 28·30 E
101 Frankfort (frăngk'fôrt) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·43 s 27·28 E
60 Frankfurt (frăngk'fôrt) . . Ger. 52·20 N 14·31 E
51 Frankfurt (Dist.) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·42 N 13·37 E
60 Frankfurt am Main ..... Ger. 50·07 N 8·40 E
26 Franklin (frăngk'lĭn) ..... Ind. 39·25 N 86·00 W
24 Franklin ..... Ky. 36·42 N 86·34 W
23 Franklin ..... La. 29·47 N 91·31 W
29 Franklin ... Mass. (Boston In.) 42·05 N 71·24 W
18 Franklin ..... Nebr. 40·06 N 99·01 W
27 Franklin ..... N.H. 43·25 N 71·40 W
30 Franklin, N.J. (New York In.) 41·08 N 74·35 W
26 Franklin ..... Ohio 39·30 N 84·20 W
27 Franklin ..... Pa. 41·25 N 79·50 W
24 Franklin ..... Tenn. 35·54 N 86·54 W
101 Franklin ... S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·19 s 29·28 E
25 Franklin ..... Va. 36·41 N 76·57 W
32 Franklin, Dist. of ..... Can. 70·46 N 105·22 W
14 Franklin (L.) ..... Nev. 40·23 N 115·10 W
12 Franklin D. Roosevelt L. Wash. 48·12 N 118·43 W
32 Franklin Mts. ..... Can. 65·36 N 125·55 W
21 Franklin Park Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·56 N 87·53 W
23 Franklinton (frăngk'lĭn-tŭn) La. 30·49 N 90·09 W
21 Franksville (frăngks'vĭl) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·46 N 87·55 W
33 Franz (frănz) ..... Can. 48·27 N 84·28 W
Franz Josef Land, see Zemlya Frantsa Iosifa
65 Frascati (frăs-kä'tē) It. (Rome In.) 41·49 N 12·45 E
21 Fraser (frā'zĕr) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·32 N 82·57 W
96 Fraser (Great Sandy) (I.) (frā'zĕr) . Austr. 25·12 s 153·00 E
32 Fraser (R.) ..... Can. 51·41 N 122·19 W
56 Fraserburgh (frā'zĕr-hŭrg) Scot. 57·40 N 2·01 W
33 Fraserdale (frā'zĕr-dāl) . . Can. 49·51 N 81·40 W
65 Frattamaggiore (frät-tä-mäg-zhyô'rē) It. (Naples In.) 40·41 N 14·16 E
47 Fray Bentos (frī bĕn'tōs) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·10 s 58·19 W
16 Frazee (frā-zē') ..... Minn. 46·42 N 95·43 W
40 Fraziers Hog Cay (I.) Bahama Is. 25·25 N 77·55 W
63 Frechen (frĕ'kĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·54 N 6·49 E
58 Fredericia (frĕdh-ē-rē'tsē-ä) Den. 55·36 N 9·45 E
27 Frederick (frĕd'ĕr-ĭk) . . . . Md. 39·25 N 77·25 W
18 Frederick ..... Okla. 34·23 N 99·01 W
22 Fredericksburg (frĕd'ĕr-ĭkz-bûrg) . Tex. 30·16 N 98·52 W
27 Fredericksburg ..... Va. 38·20 N 77·30 W
19 Fredericktown (frĕd'ĕr-ĭk-toun) . Mo. 37·32 N 90·16 W
28 Fredericton (frĕd'ĕr-ĭk-tŭn) Can. 45·58 N 66·40 W
91 Frederik Hendrik (I.) (frĕd'ĕr-ĭk hĕn'drĕk) W. Irian 7·45 s 137·30 E
58 Frederikshavn (frĕdh'ē-rēks-houn) . Den. 57·27 N 10·31 E
58 Frederiksund (frĕdh'ē-rēks-sōōn) . Den. 55·51 N 12·04 E
44 Fredonia (frē-dō'nyä) Colom. (In.) 5·55 N 75·40 W
19 Fredonia (frē-dō'nĭ-ä) . . Kans. 36·31 N 95·50 W
27 Fredonia ..... N.Y. 42·25 N 79·20 W
58 Fredrikstad (frādh'rēks-städ) Nor. 59·14 N 10·58 E
20 Freeburg (frē'hûrg) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·26 N 89·59 W
30 Freehold (frē'hōld) N.J. (New York In.) 40·15 N 74·16 W
27 Freeland (frē'lănd) ..... Pa. 41·00 N 75·50 W
11 Freeland, Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·01 N 122·32 W
29 Freels, Cape (frēlz) ..... Can. 49·18 N 53·10 W
31 Freelton (frēl'tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·24 N 80·02 W
17 Freeport (frē'pōrt) ..... Ill. 42·19 N 89·30 W
30 Freeport N.Y. (New York In.) 40·39 N 73·35 W
23 Freeport ..... Tex. 28·56 N 95·21 W
98 Freetown (frē'toun) ..... S.L. 8·29 N 13·16 W
64 Fregenal de la Sierra (frā-hā-näl' dā lä syĕr'rä) Sp. 38·09 N 6·40 W
65 Fregene (frē-zhē'nĕ) It. (Rome In.) 41·52 N 12·12 E
60 Freiberg (frī'bĕrgh) ..... Ger. 50·54 N 13·18 E
51 Freienried (frī'ĕn-rēd) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·20 N 11·08 E
46 Freirina (frā-ī-rē'nä) .... Chile 28·35 s 71·26 W
51 Freising (frī'zĭng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·25 N 11·45 E
63 Fréjus (frā-zhüs') ..... Fr. 43·28 N 6·46 E
94 Fremantle (frē'măn-tl) . Austr. 32·03 s 116·05 E
11 Fremont (frē-mŏnt') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·33 N 122·00 W
26 Fremont ..... Mich. 43·25 N 85·55 W
16 Fremont ..... Nebr. 41·26 N 96·30 W
26 Fremont ..... Ohio 41·20 N 83·05 W
15 Fremont (R.) ..... Utah 38·20 N 111·30 W
13 Fremont Pk. ..... Wyo. 43·05 N 109·35 W
French, see Loyaute, Iles
24 French Broad (R.) (frĕnch brôd) . Tenn.-N.C. 35·59 N 83·01 W
French Cameroons, see Cameroon
45 French Guiana (gē-ä'nä) S.Am. 4·20 N 53·00 W
26 French Lick (frĕnch lĭk) . . Ind. 38·35 N 86·35 W
13 Frenchman Cr. (frĕnch-măn) Mont. 48·51 N 107·20 W
18 Frenchman Cr. ..... Nebr. 40·24 N 101·50 W
14 Frenchman Flat ..... Nev. 36·55 N 116·11 W
French Oceania, see French Polynesia
20 French River Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·54 N 91·54 W
99 French Somaliland ..... Af. 12·00 N 43·00 E
36 Fresnillo (frās-nēl'yō) . . . Mex. 23·10 N 102·52 W
14 Fresno (frĕz'nō) ..... Calif. 36·43 N 119·47 W
44 Fresno (frĕs'nō) . Colom. (In.) 5·10 N 75·01 W
14 Fresno (R.) (frĕz'nō) .... Calif. 37·00 N 120·24 W
14 Fresno Slough ..... Calif. 36·39 N 120·12 W
60 Freudenstadt (froi'den-shtät) Ger. 48·28 N 8·26 E
96 Freycinet Penin. (frā-sē-nĕ') Austr. 42·13 s 148·56 E
15 Fria (R.) (frē-ä) ..... Ariz. 34·03 N 112·12 W
100 Fria, Cape (frĭa) ..... S.W.Af. 18·15 s 12·10 E
46 Frias (frē-äs) ..... Arg. 28·43 s 65·03 W
60 Fribourg (frē-bōōr') .... Switz. 46·48 N 7·07 E
20 Fridley (frĭd'lĭ) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·05 N 93·16 W
60 Friedberg (frī'bĕrgh) ..... Ger. 47·59 N 7·50 E
51 Friedberg (frēd'bĕrgh) Ger (Munich In.) 48·22 N 11·00 E
60 Friedland (frēt'länt) ..... Ger. 53·39 N 13·34 E
60 Friedrichshafen (frē-drĕks-häf'ĕn) . Ger. 47·39 N 9·28 E
19 Friend (frĕnd) ..... Nebr. 40·40 N 97·16 W
23 Friendswood (frĕndz'-wōōd) Tex. (In.) 29·31 N 95·11 W
25 Fries (frēz) ..... Va. 36·42 N 80·59 W
51 Friesack (frē'säk) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·44 N 12·35 E
45 Frio, Cabo (Cape) (kä'bō-frē'ō) . Braz. 22·58 s 42·08 W
22 Frio R. ..... Tex. 29·00 N 99·15 W
64 Friol (frē-ōl') ..... Sp. 43·02 N 7·48 W
61 Frisches Haff (Bay) (frĭsh'ĕs häf) . Pol. 54·22 N 19·38 E
57 Frisian (Is.) (frē'zhən) . Neth. 53·30 N 5·20 E
32 Frobisher (L.) (frō'bĭsh-ĕr) Can. 56·33 N 107·57 W
33 Frobisher Bay ..... Can. 63·48 N 68·31 W
33 Frobisher Bay ..... Can. 62·49 N 66·41 W
50 Frodsham (frōdz'ăm) .... Eng. 53·18 N 2·48 W
96 Frome, L. (frōōm) ..... Austr. 30·40 s 140·13 E
19 Frontenac (frŏn'tē-năk) Kans. 37·27 N 94·41 W
37 Frontera (frŏn-tä'rä) .... Mex. 18·34 N 92·38 W
62 Frontignan (frŏN-tē-nyäN') Fr. 43·26 N 3·45 E
13 Front Ra. (frŭnt) ..... Wyo. 42·17 N 105·53 W
27 Front Royal (frŭnt) ..... Va. 38·55 N 78·10 W
52 Fro Sea (frō) ..... Nor. 63·49 N 9·12 E
66 Frosinone (frō-zē-nō'nā) . . It. 41·38 N 13·22 E
27 Frostburg (frôst'bûrg) .... Md. 39·40 N 78·55 W
20 Fruit (frōōt) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·50 N 89·51 W
15 Fruita (frōōt-ä) ..... Colo. 39·10 N 108·45 W
20 Fruitdale (frōōt'dāl) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·43 N 96·46 W
74 Frunze (frōōn'zĕ) . . . U.S.S.R. 42·49 N 74·42 E
69 Fryanovo (f'ryä'nō-vŏ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·08 N 38·28 E
69 Fryazino (f'ryä'zĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·58 N 38·05 E
61 Frydek (frē'dĕk) ..... Czech. 49·43 N 18·22 E
60 Frydlant (frēd'länt) .... Czech. 50·56 N 15·05 E
85 Fuan (fōō'an') China (Taiwan In.) 27·04 N 119·40 E
83 Fuchien (Fukien) (Prov.) China 25·39 N 117·21 E
83 Fuchin (fōō'chĭn') ..... China 47·13 N 132·11 E
85 Fuch'ing . China (Taiwan In.) 25·42 N 119·23 E
85 Fuchou (Foochow) (fōō'chō') China (Taiwan In.) 26·02 N 119·18 E
84 Fuchou (R.) (fōō'jō) .... China 39·36 N 121·43 E
84 Fuchow (fōō'chō') ..... China 39·46 N 121·44 E
89 Fuchu (fōō'chōō) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·41 N 139·29 E
87 Fuch'un (R.) ..... China 29·50 N 120·00 E
38 Fuego (Vol.) (fwā'gō) . . Guat. 14·29 N 90·52 W
65 Fuencarral (fuān-kär-räl') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·29 N 3·42 W
64 Fuensalida (fwän-sä-lē'dä) . Sp. 40·04 N 4·15 W
22 Fuente (fwĕ'n-tĕ) ..... Mex. 28·39 N 100·34 W
64 Fuente de Cantos (fwĕn'tā dā kän'tōs) . Sp. 38·15 N 6·18 W
65 Fuente el Saz (fwĕn'tā ĕl sāth') . Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·39 N 3·30 W
64 Fuente-Ovejuna (fwĕn-tā-ō-vā-hōō'nä) . Sp. 38·15 N 5·30 W
64 Fuentesaúco (fwĕn-tā-sä-ōō'kō) . Sp. 41·18 N 5·25 W
34 Fuerte, Rio del (R.) (rē'ō-dĕl-fōō-ĕr'-tĕ) . Mex. 26·15 N 108·50 W
45 Fuerte Olimpo (fwĕr'tā ō-lēm-pō) . Parag. 21·10 s 57·49 W
98 Fuerteventura I. (fwĕr'tā-vĕn-tōō'rä) Can. Is. 28·24 N 13·21 W
82 Fuhai ..... China 47·01 N 87·07 E
84 Fuhsien (fōō'sĭan) ..... China 39·36 N 121·59 E
89 Fuji (R.) ..... Jap. 35·20 N 138·23 E
89 Fuji-san (Mtn.) (fōō'jē sän) Jap. 35·23 N 138·44 E
89 Fujiawa (fōō'jē-sä'wa) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·20 N 139·29 E
Fukien, see Fuchien
89 Fukuchiyama (fōō'kōō-chē-yä'mä) . Jap. 35·18 N 135·07 E
89 Fukue (I.) (fōō-kōō'ĕ) .... Jap. 32·40 N 129·02 E
85 Fukuei Chiao (Pt.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 25·20 N 121·34 E
89 Fukui (fōō'kōō-ē) ..... Jap. 36·05 N 136·14 E
89 Fukuoka (fōō'kōō-ō'kä) . Jap. 33·35 N 130·23 E
88 Fukushima (fōō'kōō-shē'mä) Jap. 37·45 N 140·29 E
89 Fukuyama (fōō'kōō-yä'mä) Jap. 34·31 N 133·21 E
60 Fulda R. (fōōl'dä) ..... Ger. 51·05 N 9·40 E
85 Fulin ..... China (Mukden In.) 41·49 N 128·32 E
20 Fullerton (fōōl'ĕr-tŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·53 N 117·56 W
23 Fullerton ..... La. 31·00 N 93·00 W
30 Fullerton, Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·22 N 76·31 W
16 Fullerton ..... Nebr. 41·21 N 97·59 W
24 Fulton (fŭl'tŭn) ..... Ky. 36·30 N 88·53 W
19 Fulton ..... Mo. 38·51 N 91·56 W
27 Fulton ..... N.Y. 43·20 N 76·25 W
31 Fulton Cr. Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·30 N 113·24 W
30 Fultondale (fŭl'tŭn-dāl) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·37 N 86·48 W
85 Fumin ..... Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·34 N 121·22 E
89 Funabashi (fōō'nä-bä'shē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·43 N 139·59 E
89 Funaya (fōō-nä'yä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·45 N 135·52 E
98 Funchal (fōōn-shäl') Mad. Is. 32·41 N 16·15 W
44 Fundacion (fōōn-dä-syō'n) Colom. 10·43 N 74·13 W
64 Fundão (fōōn-doun') .... Port. 40·08 N 7·32 W
28 Fundy, Bay of (fŭn'dĭ) . . Can. 44·50 N 66·05 W
28 Fundy Natl. Park ..... Can. 45·38 N 65·25 W
84 Funing (fōō'nĭng') ..... China 39·55 N 119·16 E
85 Funing Wan (B.) (fōō'nĭng') China (Taiwan In.) 26·25 N 120·16 E
37 Furbero (fōō-bĕ'rō) ..... Mex. 20·21 N 97·32 W
68 Furmanov (fûr-mä'nŏf) U.S.S.R. 57·14 N 41·11 E
47 Furnas, Represa de (Res.) (rĕ-prā'sä dā fōōr'näs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·00 s 46·00 W
95 Furneaux Group (Is.) (fûr'nō) Austr. 40·15 s 146·27 E
60 Fürstenfeld (für'stĕn-fĕlt) Aus. 47·02 N 16·03 E
51 Fürstenfeldbruck (fur'stĕn-fĕld'brōōk) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·11 N 11·16 E
60 Fürstenwalde (für'stĕn-väl-dĕ) Ger. 52·21 N 14·04 E
60 Fürth (fürt) ..... Ger. 49·28 N 11·03 E
89 Furuichi (fōō'rōō-ē'chē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·33 N 135·37 E
89 Fuaa (fōō'sä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·52 N 140·08 E
44 Fusagasugá (fōō-sä-gä-sōō-gä') Colom. (In.) 4·22 N 74·22 W
89 Fuse (fōō'sä) . Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·39 N 135·35 E
82 Fushih ..... China 36·46 N 109·15 E
89 Fushimi (fōō'shē-mē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·57 N 135·47 E
85 Fushun (fōō'shōōn') China (Mukden In.) 41·52 N 132·52 E
86 Fusung ..... China 42·12 N 127·12 E
89 Futtsu (fōōt'sōō') Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·19 N 139·49 E
89 Futtsu Misaki (Cape) (fōōt'tsōō' mē-sä'kē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·19 N 139·46 E
102 Fuwah (fōō'wä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·13 N 30·35 E
87 Fuyang ..... China 30·10 N 119·58 E
85 Fuyao Shan (I.) China (Taiwan In.) 26·28 N 120·22 E
86 Fuyü (fōō'yōō') ..... China 45·20 N 125·00 E
58 Fyn (fü'n) ..... Den. 55·24 N 10·33 E
56 Fyne (L.) (fīn) ..... Scot. 56·14 N 5·10 W
58 Fyresdal Vand (L.) (fü'rĕs-dāl vän) . Nor. 59·04 N 7·55 E
100 Gaberones (gä-bĕ-rō'nĕz) Bech. 24·28 s 25·59 E
98 Gabès (gä'bĕs) ..... Tun. 33·51 N 10·04 E
98 Gabès, Golfe de (Gulf) . Tun. 32·22 N 10·59 E
61 Gabin (gô'n'bĕn) ..... Pol. 52·23 N 19·47 E
100 Gabon (gä-bôn') ..... Af. 1·20 s 11·00 E
23 Gabriel R. (gā'brĭ-ĕl) . . . Tex. 30·38 N 97·15 W
67 Gabrovo (gäb'rō-vō) .... Bulg. 42·52 N 25·19 E
44 Gachetá (gä-chä'tä) Colom. (In.) 4·50 N 73·36 W
67 Gacko (gäts'kô) ..... Yugos. 43·10 N 18·34 E
77 Gader . Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·39 N 35·41 E
24 Gadsden (gădz'dĕn) ..... Ala. 34·00 N 86·00 W
73 Gadyach (gäd-yächʼ) U.S.S.R. 50·22 N 33·59 E
67 Gaesti (gä-yĕsh'tĕ) .... Rom. 44·43 N 25·21 E
66 Gaeta (gä-ā'tä) ..... It. 41·18 N 13·34 E
25 Gaffney (găf'nĭ) ..... S.C. 35·04 N 81·47 W
98 Gafsa (găf'sä) ..... Tun. 34·16 N 8·37 E
28 Gagetown (găj'toun) . . . Can. 45·47 N 66·09 W
91 Gagrary (I.) (gä-grä-rē') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·23 N 123·58 E
66 Gaidhouronisi (I.) . Gr. (Inset) 34·53 N 25·45 E
79 Gaighâta . India (Calcutta In.) 22·56 N 88·44 E
62 Gaillac-sur-Tarn (gä-yäk'sür-tärn') . Fr. 43·54 N 1·52 E
34 Gaillard Cut (gä-ĭl-yä'rd) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·03 N 79·42 W
25 Gainesville (gānz'vĭl) .... Fla. 29·38 N 82·19 W
24 Gainesville ..... Ga. 34·16 N 83·48 W
19 Gainesville ..... Tex. 33·38 N 97·08 W

50 Gainsborough (gānz'bŭr-ō) Eng. 53·23 N 0·46 W
94 Gairdner, L. (gȧrd'nēr) Austr. 32·20 S 136·30 E
78 Gajan . . . . W.Pak. 28·45 N 67·30 E
77 Galala, Gebel el (Mts.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 28·51 N 32·14 E
65 Galapagar (gä-lä-pä-gär') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·36 N 4·00 W
Galápagos Is., see Colon, Archip. de
56 Galashiels (găl-ȧ-shēlz) Scot. 55·40 N 2·57 W
73 Galati (gȧ-lätz'ĭ) . . . . Rom. 45·25 N 28·05 E
67 Galatina (gä-lä-tē'nä) . . . . It. 40·10 N 18·12 E
67 Galaxidhion . . . . Gr. 38·26 N 22·22 E
58 Galdhöpiggen (Mtn.) (gäld-hû-pĭggĕn) . Nor. 61·39 N 8·12 E
22 Galena (gä-lȧ-ä'nä) . . . . Mex. 24·50 N 100·04 W
17 Galena (gȧ-lē'nȧ) . . . . Ill. 42·26 N 90·27 W
21 Galena . . Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·21 N 85·55 W
19 Galena . . . . Kans. 37·06 N 94·39 W
23 Galena Pk . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·44 N 95·14 W
34 Galera, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-gä-lĕ'rä) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 8·55 N 79·38 W
65 Galera (R.) (gä-lĕ-rä) It. (Rome In.) 41·58 N 12·21 E
44 Galeras (Vol.) (gä-lĕ'räs) Colom. 0·57 N 77·27 W
11 Gales (R.) (gālz) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·33 N 123·11 W
19 Galesburg (gālz'bûrg) . . . . Ill. 40·56 N 90·21 W
17 Galesville (gālz'vĭl) . . . . Wis. 44·04 N 91·22 W
27 Galeton (gāl'tŭn) . . . . Pa. 41·45 N 77·40 W
67 Galibolu (Gallipoli) (gĕ-lĭb'ô-lōō) (gȧ-lĭp'ô-lē) Turk. 40·25 N 26·40 E
72 Galich (gȧl'ĭch) . . . . U.S.S.R. 58·20 N 42·38 E
61 Galicia (Reg.) (gȧ-lĭsh'ĭ-ȧ) Pol.-U.S.S.R. 49·48 N 21·05 E
64 Galicia (Reg.) (gȧ-lē'thyä) Sp. 43·35 N 8·03 W
95 Galilee (L.) (găl'ĭ-lē) . . . Austr. 22·23 S 145·09 E
77 Galilee, Sea of U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 32·53 N 35·45 E
40 Galina Pt. (gä-lē'nä) . . . . Jam. 18·25 N 76·50 W
26 Galion (găl'ĭ-ŭn) . . . . Ohio 40·45 N 82·50 W
15 Galisteo (gä-lĭs-tȧ'ō) . . N.Mex. 35·20 N 106·00 W
53 Galite, I. La (gä-lēt) . . . . Alg. 37·36 N 8·03 E
99 Galla (Prov.) (gäl'lä) . . . . Eth. 7·22 N 35·28 E
99 Gallabat (găl'ȧ-băt) . . . . Sud. 12·55 N 36·12 E
66 Gallarate (gäl-lä-rä'tä) . . . . It. 45·37 N 8·48 E
63 Gallardon (gä-lär-dôɴ') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·31 N 1·40 E
19 Gallatin (găl'ȧ-tĭn) . . . . Mo. 39·55 N 93·58 W
24 Gallatin . . . . Tenn. 36·23 N 86·28 W
13 Gallatin R . . . . Mont. 45·12 N 111·10 W
79 Galle (gäl) . . . . Ceylon 6·13 N 80·10 E
65 Gállego (R.) (gäl-yā'gō) . . . Sp. 42·27 N 0·37 W
44 Gallinas, Pta. de (Pt.) (gä-lyē'näs) . Colom. 12·10 N 72·10 W
67 Gallipoli (gäl-lē'pô-lē) . . . . It. 40·03 N 17·58 E
Gallipoli, see Galibolu
26 Gallipolis (găl-ĭ-pô-lēs) . . . Ohio 38·50 N 82·10 W
52 Gällivare (yĕl-ĭ-vär'ĕ) . . Swed. 68·06 N 20·29 E
64 Gallo (R.) (gäl'yō) . . . . Sp. 40·43 N 1·42 W
15 Gallup (găl'ŭp) . . . . N.Mex. 35·30 N 108·45 W
99 Galnale Doria R . . . . Eth. 5·35 N 40·26 E
56 Galty Mts . . . . Ire. 52·19 N 8·20 W
19 Galva (găl'vȧ) . . . . Ill. 41·11 N 90·02 W
23 Galveston (găl'vĕs-tŭn) Tex. (In.) 29·18 N 94·48 W
23 Galveston Bay . . . . Tex. 29·39 N 94·45 W
23 Galveston I . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·12 N 94·53 W
56 Galway . . . . Ire. 53·16 N 9·05 W
56 Galway Bay (gôl'wā) . . . . Ire. 53·10 N 9·47 W
98 Gambaga (gäm-bä'gä) . Ghana 10·37 N 0·20 W
99 Gambēlā (găm-bā'lȧ) . . . . Eth. 8·15 N 34·33 E
98 Gambia (găm'bē-ȧ) . . . . Af. 13·15 N 17·30 W
98 Gambia R . . . . Gam.-Sénégal 12·58 N 12·58 W
100 Gamboma (gäm-bō'mä) Con.B. 2·30 S 16·00 E
30 Gambrills (găm-brĭls) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·04 N 76·38 W
58 Gamleby (gäm'lĕ-bü) . . . Swed. 57·54 N 16·20 E
91 Gamu (gä-mōō') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·05 N 121·50 E
78 Gandak (R.) . . . . India 26·37 N 84·22 E
29 Gander (găn'dēr) . . . . Can. 48·59 N 54·32 W
29 Gander (R.) . . . . Can. 48·45 N 55·13 W
29 Gander L . . . . Can. 48·57 N 55·10 W
65 Gandia (gän-dē'ä) . . . . Sp. 38·56 N 0·10 W
78 Ganges, Mouths of the (găn'jēz) . India 21·18 N 88·40 E
78 Ganges (R.) (găn'jēz) . . . India 24·32 N 87·58 E
66 Gangi (gän'jē) . . . . It. 37·48 N 14·15 E
82 Gangtok . . . . Sikkim 27·15 N 88·30 E
13 Gannett Pk. (găn'ĕt) . . . Wyo. 43·10 N 109·38 W
21 Gano (ğ'nô) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·18 N 84·24 W
51 Gänserndorf Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·21 N 16·43 E
24 Gantt Res. (gănt) . . . . Ala. 31·30 N 86·12 W
98 Gao (gä'ō) . . . . Mali 16·17 N 0·00
98 Gaoua (gȧ-ōō-ȧ') . Upper Volta 10·21 N 3·11 W
63 Gap (gȧp) . . . . Fr. 44·34 N 6·08 E
91 Gapan (gä-pän) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·18 N 120·56 E
39 Garachiné (gä-rä-chē'nȧ) . Pan. 8·02 N 78·22 W
39 Garachiné, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-gä-rä-chē'nȧ) . Pan. 8·08 N 78·35 W
45 Garanhuns (gä-rän-yōōɴsh') Braz. 8·49 S 36·28 W
19 Garber (gȧr'bēr) . . . . Okla. 36·28 N 97·35 W
51 Garching (gär'ĸĕng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·15 N 11·39 E
22 Garcia (gär-sē'ä) . . . . Mex. 25·90 N 100·37 W
36 Garcia de la Cadena (dĕ-lä-kä-dĕ-nä) . Mex. 21·14 N 103·26 W
66 Garda, Lago di (L.) (lä'gō-dē-gär'dä) . It. 45·43 N 10·26 E
62 Gardanne (gȧr-dȧn') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·28 N 5·29 E
60 Gardelegen (gär-dē-lȧ'ghĕn) Ger. 52·32 N 11·22 E
26 Garden (I.) (gär'd'n) . . . Mich. 45·50 N 85·50 W
20 Gardena (gär-dē'nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·53 N 118·19 W
21 Garden City Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·20 N 83·21 W
18 Garden City . . . . Kan. 37·58 N 100·52 W
20 Garden Grove (gär'd'n grōv) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·47 N 117·56 W
30 Garden Island Bay La. (New Orleans In.) 29·03 N 89·07 W
20 Garden River Can. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·33 N 84·10 W
28 Gardiner (gärd'nēr) . . . . Maine 44·12 N 69·46 W
13 Gardiner . . . . Mont. 45·03 N 110·43 W
11 Gardiner . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·03 N 122·55 W
78 Gardiz . . . . Afg. 33·43 N 69·09 E
27 Gardner . . . . Mass. 42·35 N 72·00 W
99 Gardulā . . . . Eth. 5·43 N 37·40 E
78 Gar Dzong . . . . China 32·28 N 79·50 E
10 Gareloi (I.) (gär-lōō-ä') . Alaska 51·40 N 178·48 W
30 Garfield (gär'fēld) N.J. (New York In.) 40·53 N 74·06 W
20 Garfield Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·45 N 112·10 W
21 Garfield Heights Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·25 N 81·36 W
67 Gargaliánoi (gȧr-gä-lyä'nē) Gr. 37·07 N 21·50 E
59 Gargždai (gärgzh'dī) . U.S.S.R. 55·43 N 20·09 E
78 Garhi Harsāru India (Delhi In.) 28·26 N 77·56 E
46 Garin (gä-rē'n) . . . . Arg. (In.) 34·10 S 58·44 W
20 Garland (gär'lănd) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·55 N 96·39 W
13 Garland . . . . Utah 41·45 N 112·10 W
74 Garm . . . . U.S.S.R. 39·12 N 70·28 E
60 Garmisch-Partenkirchen (gär'mēsh pär'tĕn-kēr'ĸĕn) Ger. 47·38 N 11·10 E
19 Garnett (gär'nĕt) . . . . Kans. 38·16 N 95·15 W
62 Garonne Rivière (R.) (gȧ-rôn) . Fr. 44·43 N 0·25 W
99 Garoua (gär'wä) . . . Cameroon 9·16 N 13·24 E
26 Garrett (găr'ĕt) . . . . Ind. 41·20 N 85·10 W
30 Garrison (găr'ĭ-sŭn) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·23 N 73·57 W
16 Garrison . . . . N.Dak. 47·38 N 101·24 W
16 Garrison Dam Res. . . . N.Dak. 47·49 N 101·58 W
64 Garrovillas (gä-rô-vēl'yäs) . Sp. 39·42 N 6·30 W
32 Garry (L.) (găr'ĭ) . . . . Can. 66·16 N 99·23 W
51 Garstedt (gär'shtĕt) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·40 N 9·58 E
78 Gartok (gär-tŏk') . . . . China 31·11 N 80·35 E
61 Garwolin (gär-vō'lĕn) . . . . Pol. 51·54 N 21·40 E
21 Gary (gā'rĭ) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·35 N 87·21 W
44 Garzón (gär-thōn') . . . . Colom. 2·13 N 75·44 W
91 Gasan (gä-sän') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·19 N 121·52 E
73 Gasan-Kuli . . . . U.S.S.R. 37·25 N 53·55 E
26 Gas City (găs) . . . . Ind. 40·30 N 85·40 W
62 Gascogne (Reg.) (gäs-ĸôn'yĕ) Fr. 43·45 N 1·49 W
19 Gasconade (R.) (găs-kô-nād') Mo. 37·46 N 92·15 W
94 Gascoyne (R.) (găs-koin') Austr. 25·15 S 117·00 E
20 Gashland (găsh'-lănd) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·15 N 94·35 W
63 Gasny (gäs-nē') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·05 N 1·36 E
28 Gaspé, Cape . . . . Can. 48·44 N 64·00 W
28 Gaspe (I.) . . . . Can. 48·52 N 65·45 W
28 Gaspé Bay (gas'pā) (gȧs-pā') Can. 48·40 N 64·07 W
28 Gaspé Passage . . . . Can. 49·21 N 64·16 W
28 Gaspé Penin . . . . Can. 48·51 N 64·32 W
41 Gasper Hernandez (gäs-pär' ĕr-nän'dāth) Dom.Rep. 19·40 N 70·15 W
26 Gassaway (găs'ȧ-wā) . . . W.Va. 38·40 N 80·45 W
11 Gaston (găs'tŭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·26 N 123·08 W
25 Gastonia (găs-tô'nĭ-ȧ) . . . N.C. 35·15 N 81·14 W
46 Gastre (gäs-trĕ) . . . . Arg. 42·12 S 68·50 W
77 Gata, Cape Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·31 N 33·08 E
64 Gata, Cabo de (Cape) (kȧ'bô-dĕ-gä'tä) . Sp. 36·42 N 2·00 W
64 Gata, Sierra de (Mts.) (syĕr'rȧ dā gȧ'tä) . Sp. 40·12 N 6·39 W
69 Gatchina (gä-chē'nȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·33 N 30·08 E
56 Gateshead (gāts'hĕd) . . Eng. 54·56 N 1·38 W
23 Gatesville (gāts'vĭl) . . . . Mex. 31·26 N 97·43 W
31 Gatineau (gȧ'tē-nō) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·29 N 75·38 W
27 Gatineau (R.) . . . . Can. 45·45 N 75·50 W
100 Gatooma (gä-tōō'nä) . . . Rhod. 18·14 S 29·46 E
51 Gattendorf . . Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·01 N 17·00 E
34 Gatun (gä-tōōn') C.Am. (Panama Canal In.) 9·16 N 79·25 W
34 Gatun, L. C.Am. (Panama Canal In.) 9·13 N 79·24 W
34 Gatun (R.) C.Am. (Panama Canal In.) 9·21 N 79·10 W
34 Gatun Locks C.Am. (Panama Canal In.) 9·16 N 79·27 W
78 Gauhati . . . . India 26·09 N 91·51 E
59 Gauja (R.) (gȧ'ōō-yȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·10 N 24·30 E
91 Gauttier-Gebergte (Mts.) (gō-tyā') . W. Irian 2·30 S 138·45 E
66 Gávdhos (I.) (gäv'dôs) Gr. (In.) 34·48 N 24·08 E
16 Gavins Point Dam (gă'-vĭns) Nebr. 42·47 N 97·47 W
58 Gävle (yĕv'lĕ) . . . . Swed. 60·40 N 17·07 E
58 Gavle-bukten (Bay) . . . . Swed. 60·45 N 17·30 E
68 Gavrilov Posad (gȧ'vrê-lôf'ka po-sȧt) U.S.S.R. 56·34 N 40·09 E
68 Gavrilov-Yam (gȧ'vrê-lôf yäm') . . U.S.S.R. 57·17 N 39·49 E
96 Gawler (gô'lēr) . . . . Austr. 34·35 S 138·47 E
78 Gaya (gŭ'yä) (gī'ȧ) . . . . India 24·53 N 85·04 E
98 Gaya (gä'yä) . . . . Nig. 11·58 N 9·05 E
26 Gaylord (gā'lôrd) . . . . Mich. 45·00 N 84·35 W
96 Gayndah (gān'däh) . . . . Austr. 25·43 S 151·33 E
73 Gaysin (gȧy'sȧn) . . . . U.S.S.R. 48·46 N 29·22 E
77 Gaza (Ghazzah) Asia (Palestine In.) 31·30 N 34·29 E
73 Gaziantep (gä-zē-än'tĕp) Turk. 37·10 N 37·30 E
61 Gdańsk (Danzig) (g'dänsk) (dän'tsĕg) . Pol. 54·20 N 18·40 E
68 Gdov (g'dôf') . . . . U.S.S.R. 58·44 N 27·51 E
61 Gdynia (g'dēn'yȧ) . . . . Pol. 54·29 N 18·30 E
18 Geary (gē'rĭ) . . . . Okla. 35·36 N 98·19 W
102 Gebel el Galala el Bahariya (Plat.) . U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·23 N 31·50 E
13 Gebo (gĕb'ō) . . . . Wyo. 43·49 N 108·13 W
23 Ged (gĕd) . . . . La. 30·07 N 93·36 W
99 Gedaref . . . . Sud. 14·03 N 35·11 E
55 Gediz (R.) . . . . Turk. 38·44 N 28·45 E
11 Gedney (I.) (gĕd-nê) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·01 N 122·18 W
60 Gedser . . . . Den. 54·35 N 12·08 E
51 Geel . . . . Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·09 N 5·01 E
96 Geelong City (jē-lông') . Austr. 38·06 S 144·13 E
91 Geelvink-baai (Bay) (gäl'vĭŋk) . W. Irian 2·20 S 135·30 E
98 Geidam . . . . Nig. 12·49 N 11·49 E
94 Geikie Ra. (gē'kê) . . . . Austr. 17·35 S 125·32 E
60 Geislingen (gīs'lĭng-ĕn) . . . Ger. 48·37 N 9·52 E
21 Geist Res. (gēst) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·57 N 85·59 W
51 Geldermalsen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·53 N 5·18 E
63 Geldern (gĕl'dĕrn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·31 N 6·20 E
67 Gelibolu, Yarimada (Penin.) (gĕ-lĭb'ô-lōō) . Turk. 40·23 N 25·10 E
63 Gelsenkirchen (gĕl-zĕn-kĭrk-ĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·31 N 7·05 E
77 Gemas (jĕm'ȧs) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·35 N 102·37 E
99 Gemena . . . . Con.L. 4·00 N 19·53 E
73 Gemlik (gĕm'lĭk) . . . . Turk. 40·30 N 29·10 E
47 General Alvear (gĕ-nĕ-rȧl'ȧl-vĕ-ȧ'r) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·04 S 60·02 W
47 General Arenales (ä-rĕ-nä'lĕs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·19 S 61·16 W
47 General Belgrano (bĕl-grȧ'nô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·45 S 58·32 W
22 General Cepeda (sĕ-pĕ'dä) Mex. 25·24 N 101·29 W
47 General Conesa (kô-nĕ'sä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·30 S 57·19 W
47 General Guido (gē'dô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·41 S 57·48 W
47 General Lavalle (lȧ-vȧ'l-yĕ) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·25 S 56·55 W
46 General Madariaga (män-dȧ-rêä'gä) . Arg. 36·59 S 57·14 W
47 General Paz (pȧ'z) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·30 S 58·20 W
36 General Pedro Antonio Santios (pĕ'drô-än-tô'nyô-sän-tyōs) Mex. 21·37 N 98·58 W
46 General Pico (pē'kô) . . . . Arg. 36·46 S 63·44 W
46 General Roca (rô-kä) . . . . Arg. 39·01 S 67·31 W
46 General San Martín (sän-mȧr-tē'n) . Arg. (In.) 34·19 S 58·32 W
47 General Viamonte (vēȧ'môn-tĕ) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·01 S 60·59 W
22 General Zuazua (zwä'zwä) Mex. 25·54 N 100·07 W
17 Genesco (jē-nĕs'cō) . . . . Ill. 41·28 N 90·11 W
27 Genesee (R.) (jĕn-ê-sē') . . N.Y. 42·25 N 78·10 W
24 Geneva (jê-nē'vȧ) . . . . Ala. 31·03 N 85·50 W
21 Geneva . . . . Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·53 N 88·18 W
19 Geneva . . . . Nebr. 40·32 N 97·37 W
27 Geneva . . . . N.Y. 42·50 N 77·00 W
26 Geneva . . . . Ohio 41·45 N 80·55 W
63 Geneva (Génève) . . . . Switz. 46·14 N 6·04 E
60 Geneva, L . . . . Switz. 46·28 N 6·30 E
Génève, see Geneva
73 Genichesk (gĕ'nê-chyĕsk') U.S.S.R. 46·11 N 34·47 E
64 Genil (R.) (hȧ-nēl') . . . . Sp. 37·12 N 4·30 W
19 Genoa (jen'ô-ȧ) . . . . Nebr. 41·26 N 97·43 W
23 Genoa . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·37 N 95·11 W
66 Genoa (Genova) (jen'ô-ȧ) (jĕn'ō-vä) . It. 44·23 N 9·52 E
21 Genoa City Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·31 N 88·19 W
Genova, see Genoa
66 Genova, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē-jĕn'ō-vä) . It. 44·10 N 8·45 E
44 Genovesa (I.) (ĕ's-lä-gĕ-nō-vĕ-sä) . Ec. 0·08 N 90·15 W
67 Gent . . . . Belg. 51·05 N 3·40 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 60 | Genthin | (gĕn-tēn′) | Ger. | 52·24 N | 12·10 E |
| 65 | Genzano di Roma | (gzhĕnt-zä′-nō-dē-rō′-mä) | It. (Rome In.) | 41·43 N | 12·49 E |
| 94 | Geographe Bay | (jē-ŏ-grăf′) | Austr. | 33·00 S | 114·00 E |
| 94 | Geographe Chan. | | Austr. | 24·15 S | 112·50 E |
| 73 | Geokchay | (gĕ-ök′chĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 40·40 N | 47·40 E |
| 25 | George (L.) | (jôr-ĭj) | Fla. | 29·10 N | 81·50 W |
| 27 | George (L.) | (jôrj) | N.Y. | 43·40 N | 73·30 W |
| 29 | George Bay | (jôr-ĭj) | Can. | 45·46 N | 61·45 W |
| 20 | George L. | (jôrj) (Sault Ste. Marie In.) | Can.-U.S. | 46·26 N | 84·09 W |
| 21 | George, L. | Ind. (Chicago In.) | | 41·31 N | 87·17 W |
| 41 | George Town | | Bahama Is. | 23·30 N | 75·50 W |
| 44 | Georgetown | (jôrj′toun) | Brit.Gui. | 7·45 N | 58·04 W |
| 29 | Georgetown | (jôr-tj-toun) | Can. | 46·09 N | 62·32 W |
| 31 | Georgetown | (jôrg toun) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·39 N | 79·56 W |
| 30 | Georgetown | | Conn. (New York In.) | 41·15 N | 73·25 W |
| 27 | Georgetown | | Del. | 38·40 N | 75·20 W |
| 40 | Georgetown | | Cayman Is. | 19·20 N | 81·20 W |
| 26 | Georgetown | | Ill. | 40·00 N | 87·40 W |
| 26 | Georgetown | | Ky. | 38·10 N | 84·35 W |
| 27 | Georgetown | | Md. | 39·25 N | 75·55 W |
| 29 | Georgetown | (jôrg-toun) | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·43 N | 71·00 W |
| 25 | Georgetown | (jôrj-toun) | S.C. | 33·22 N | 79·17 W |
| 25 | Georgetown | (jôrg-toun) | Tex. | 30·37 N | 97·40 W |
| 27 | George Washington Birthplace Natl.Mon. | (jôrj wŏsh′ĭng-tŭn) | Va. | 38·10 N | 77·00 W |
| 19 | George Washington Carver Natl.Mon. | (jôrg wăsh-ĭng-tŭn kär′-vẽr) | Mo. | 36·58 N | 94·21 W |
| 24 | Georgia (State) | (jôr′jĭ-ä) | U.S. | 32·42 N | 83·55 W |
| 11 | Georgia, Str. of | | Wash. (Vancouver In.) | 48·56 N | 123·06 W |
| 70 | Georgian S.S.R. | | U.S.S.R. | 42·17 N | 43·00 E |
| 24 | Georgiana | (jôr-jē-ăn′ä) | Ala. | 31·39 N | 86·44 W |
| 33 | Georgian Is. Natl. Park | (jôr′jĭ-ăn) | Can. | 45·15 N | 81·10 W |
| 94 | Georgina (R.) | (jôr-jē′nä) | Austr. | 22·00 S | 138·15 E |
| 73 | Georgiyevsk | (gyôr-gyĕfsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 44·05 N | 43·30 E |
| 60 | Gera | (gā′rä) | Ger. | 50·52 N | 12·06 E |
| 46 | Geral, Serra (Mts.) | (sĕr′rä zhä-räl′) | Braz. | 28·30 s | 51·00 W |
| 45 | Geral de Goiás, Serra (Mts.) | (zhä-räl′-dē-gō-yäs′) | Braz. | 14·22 s | 45·40 W |
| 94 | Geraldton | (jĕr′ăld-tŭn) | Austr. | 28·40 S | 114·35 E |
| 33 | Geraldton | | Can. | 49·43 N | 87·00 W |
| 64 | Gérgal | (gĕr′gäl) | Sp. | 37·08 N | 2·29 W |
| 16 | Gering | (gĕ′rĭng) | Nebr. | 41·49 N | 103·41 W |
| 61 | Gerlachovka Pk. | | Czech. | 49·12 N | 20·05 E |
| 26 | Germantown | (jûr′măn-toun) | Ohio | 39·35 N | 84·25 W |
| 60 | Germany, East | | Eur. | 51·57 N | 11·30 E |
| 60 | Germany, West | | Eur. | 50·23 N | 7·50 E |
| 101 | Germiston | (jûr′mĭs-tŭn) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·19 s | 28·11 E |
| 91 | Gerona | (hä-rō′nä) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·36 N | 120·36 E |
| 64 | Gerona | (hĕ-rō′nä) | Sp. | 41·55 N | 2·48 E |
| 50 | Gerrards Cross | (jĕr′ärds krŏs) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·34 N | 0·33 W |
| 65 | Gers (R.) | (zhĕr) | Fr. | 43·24 N | 0·30 E |
| 51 | Gersthofen | (gĕrst-hō′fĕn) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·26 N | 10·54 E |
| 54 | Géryville | (zhä-rē-vēl′) | Alg. | 33·42 N | 1·06 E |
| 102 | Gestro R. | | Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) | 5·18 N | 41·50 E |
| 65 | Getafe | (hä-tä′fä) | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·19 N | 3·44 W |
| 27 | Gettysburg | (gĕt′ĭs-bûrg) | Pa. | 39·50 N | 77·15 W |
| 16 | Gettysburg | | S.Dak. | 45·01 N | 99·59 W |
| 63 | Gevelsberg | (gē-fĕls′bĕrgh) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·18 N | 7·20 E |
| 78 | Ghāghra (R.) | | India | 27·19 N | 81·22 E |
| 98 | Ghana | (gän′ä) | Af. | 7·45 N | 1·45 W |
| 100 | Ghanzi | (gän′zē) | Bech. | 21·30 s | 22·00 E |
| 78 | Ghard | | W.Pak. | 24·50 N | 68·35 E |
| 98 | Ghardaïa | (gär-dä′ē-ä) | Alg. | 32·29 N | 3·38 E |
| 98 | Ghāt | | Libya | 24·52 N | 10·16 E |
| 99 | Ghazal, Bahr el (R.) | (bär ĕl ghä-zäl′) | Sud. | 9·11 N | 29·37 E |
| 78 | Ghāziābād | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·40 N | 77·25 E |
| 78 | Ghazni | (gŏz′nē) | Afg. | 33·43 N | 68·18 E |
| 61 | Gheorghieni | | Rom. | 46·48 N | 25·30 E |
| 61 | Gherla | (gĕr′lä) | Rom. | 47·01 N | 23·55 E |
| 98 | Ghughānis | | Alg. | 30·07 N | 9·26 E |
| 66 | Giannutri, I. di | (jän-nōō′trē) | It. | 42·15 N | 11·06 E |
| 41 | Gibara | (hē-bä′rä) | Cuba | 21·05 N | 76·10 W |
| 100 | Gibeon | (gĭb′ē-ŭn) | S.W.Af. | 24·45 S | 16·40 E |
| 64 | Gibraleón | (hē-brä-lā-ōn′) | Sp. | 37·24 N | 7·00 W |
| 64 | Gibraltar | (hē-brăl-tä′r) | Eur. | 36·08 N | 5·22 W |
| 64 | Gibraltar, Bay of | | Sp. | 35·04 N | 5·10 W |
| 64 | Gibraltar, Strait of | | Af.-Eur. | 35·55 N | 5·45 W |
| 21 | Gibson | (gĭb′sŭn) | Ind. (Louisville In.) | 38·24 N | 85·40 W |
| 26 | Gibson City | | Ill. | 40·25 N | 88·20 W |
| 94 | Gibson Des. | | Austr. | 24·45 S | 123·15 E |
| 19 | Gibson Res. | | Okla. | 36·07 N | 95·08 W |
| 23 | Giddings | (gĭd′ĭngz) | Tex. | 30·11 N | 96·55 W |
| 19 | Gideon | (gĭd′ē-ŭn) | Mo. | 36·27 N | 89·56 W |
| 62 | Gien | (zhĕ-ăn′) | Fr. | 47·43 N | 2·37 E |
| 60 | Giessen | (gē′sĕn) | Ger. | 50·35 N | 8·40 E |
| 31 | Giffard | (zhĕ-färd′) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·51 N | 71·12 W |
| 89 | Gifu | (gē′fōō) | Jap. | 35·25 N | 136·45 E |
| 22 | Gigantes, L. | (hē-gän′tās) | Mex. | 27·54 N | 104·47 W |
| 11 | Gig Harbor | (gĭg) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·20 N | 122·36 W |
| 66 | Giglio, I. di | (jēl′yō) | It. | 42·23 N | 10·55 E |
| 64 | Gigüela (R.) | (hē-gā′lä) | Sp. | 39·53 N | 2·54 W |
| 64 | Gijón | (hē-hōn′) | Sp. | 43·33 N | 5·37 W |
| 15 | Gila (R.) | (hē′lä) | Ariz. | 32·41 N | 113·50 W |
| 15 | Gila Bend | | Ariz. | 32·59 N | 112·41 W |
| 15 | Gila Bend Ind. Reserva | | Ariz. | 33·02 N | 112·48 W |
| 15 | Gila Cliff Dwellings Natl. Mon. | | N.Mex. | 33·15 N | 108·20 W |
| 15 | Gila River Ind. Reserva | | Ariz. | 33·11 N | 112·38 W |
| 17 | Gilbert | (gĭl′bĕrt) | Minn. | 47·27 N | 92·29 W |
| 95 | Gilbert (R.) | (gĭl′bĕrt) | Austr. | 17·15 S | 142·09 E |
| 92 | Gilbert Is. | | Oceania | 1·30 S | 173·00 E |
| 101 | Gilboa, Mt. | (gĭl-bō′ä) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·13 S | 30·17 E |
| 99 | Gilf Kebir Plat. | | U.A.R. | 24·09 N | 25·29 E |
| 78 | Gilgit | (gĭl′gĭt) | Pak. | 35·58 N | 73·48 E |
| 94 | Gillen (L.) | (jĭl′ĕn) | Austr. | 26·15 S | 125·15 E |
| 19 | Gillett | (jĭ-lĕt′) | Ark. | 34·07 N | 91·22 W |
| 13 | Gillette | | Wyo. | 44·17 N | 105·30 W |
| 50 | Gillingham | (gĭl′ĭng dm) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·23 N | 0·33 E |
| 26 | Gilman | (gĭl′măn) | Ill. | 40·45 N | 87·55 W |
| 20 | Gilman Hot Springs | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·49 N | 116·57 W |
| 23 | Gilmer | (gĭl′mẽr) | Tex. | 32·43 N | 94·57 W |
| 30 | Gilmore | (gĭl′mōr) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·51 N | 84·29 W |
| 14 | Gilroy | (gĭl-roi′) | Calif. | 37·00 N | 121·34 W |
| 91 | Giluwe, Mt. | | Pap.Ter. | 6·04 S | 144·00 E |
| 62 | Gimone (R.) | (zhĕ-mōn′) | Fr. | 43·26 N | 0·36 E |
| 102 | Gineifa | (jē-nā′fä) | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 30·11 N | 32·26 E |
| 77 | Gineina, Ras el (Mt.) | | U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 29·02 N | 33·58 E |
| 99 | Ginir | | Eth. | 7·13 N | 40·44 E |
| 66 | Ginosa | (jē-nō′zä) | It. | 40·35 N | 16·48 E |
| 64 | Ginzo | (hēn-thō′) | Sp. | 42·03 N | 7·43 W |
| 66 | Gioja del Colle | (jō′yä dĕl kōl′lā) | It. | 40·48 N | 16·55 E |
| 45 | Gi-Paraná (R.) | (zhē-pä-rä-nä′) | Braz. | 9·33 S | 61·35 W |
| 77 | Girâfi (R.) | | U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 29·48 N | 34·43 E |
| 19 | Girard (jĭ-rärd′) | | Kans. | 37·30 N | 94·50 W |
| 44 | Girardot | (hē-rär-dōt′) | Colom. (In.) | 4·19 N | 75·47 W |
| 73 | Giresun | (ghĕr′ĭ-sōōn′) | Turk. | 40·55 N | 38·20 E |
| 78 | Giridih | (gĭr′ē-dē) | India | 24·12 N | 81·18 E |
| 62 | Gironde (Est.) | (zhē-rōnd′) | Fr. | 45·31 N | 1·00 W |
| 56 | Girvan | (gûr′vän) | Scot. | 55·15 N | 5·01 W |
| 95 | Gisborne | (gĭz′bûrn) | N.Z. (In.) | 38·40 S | 178·08 E |
| 62 | Gisors | (zhē-zôr′) | Fr. | 49·19 N | 1·47 E |
| 67 | Giurgiu | (jōōr′jōō) | Rom. | 43·53 N | 25·58 E |
| 62 | Givet | (zhē-vĕ′) | Fr. | 50·08 N | 4·47 E |
| 62 | Givors | (zhē-vôr′) | Fr. | 45·35 N | 4·46 E |
| 75 | Gizhiga | (gē′zhĭ-gä) | U.S.S.R. | 61·59 N | 160·46 E |
| 61 | Gizycko | (gĭ′zhĭ-ko) | Pol. | 54·03 N | 21·48 E |
| 67 | Gjinokastër | | Alban. | 40·04 N | 20·10 E |
| 58 | Gjövik | (gyö′vĭk) | Nor. | 60·47 N | 10·36 E |
| 51 | Glabeek-Zuurbemde | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·52 N | 4·59 E |
| 29 | Glace Bay | | Can. | 46·12 N | 59·57 W |
| 10 | Glacier Bay Natl. Mon. | (glā′shẽr) | Alaska | 58·40 N | 136·50 W |
| 32 | Glacier Natl. Park | | Can. | 51·35 N | 120·00 W |
| 12 | Glacier Pk. | | Wash. | 48·07 N | 121·10 W |
| 11 | Glacier Pt. | | Can. (Seattle In.) | 48·24 N | 123·59 W |
| 63 | Gladbeck | (glät′bĕk) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·35 N | 6·59 E |
| 102 | Gladdeklipkop | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 24·17 s | 29·36 E |
| 96 | Gladstone | (glăd′stōn) | Austr. | 23·45 S | 150·00 E |
| 96 | Gladstone | | Austr. | 33·15 S | 138·20 E |
| 8 | Gladstone | | Can. | 50·20 N | 99·00 W |
| 17 | Gladstone | | Mich. | 45·50 N | 87·04 W |
| 30 | Gladstone | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·43 N | 74·39 W |
| 11 | Gladstone | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·23 N | 122·36 W |
| 26 | Gladwin | (glăd′wĭn) | Mich. | 44·00 N | 84·25 W |
| 66 | Glamoč | (glä′mŏch) | Yugos. | 44·03 N | 16·51 E |
| 60 | Glarus | (glä′rōōs) | Switz. | 47·02 N | 9·03 E |
| 56 | Glasgow | (glăs′gō) | Scot. | 55·54 N | 4·25 W |
| 24 | Glasgow | | Ky. | 37·00 N | 85·55 W |
| 19 | Glasgow | | Mo. | 39·14 N | 92·48 W |
| 13 | Glasgow | | Mont. | 48·14 N | 106·39 W |
| 21 | Glassport | (glăs′pōrt) | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·19 N | 79·53 W |
| 60 | Glauchau | (glou′kou) | Ger. | 50·51 N | 12·28 E |
| 72 | Glazov | (glä′zŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 58·05 N | 52·52 E |
| 60 | Glda R | (g′l′dä) | Pol. | 53·27 N | 16 52 E |
| 50 | Gleo (R.) | (glĕn) | Eng. | 52·44 N | 0·18 W |
| 62 | Glénans, Iles de (Is.) | (ēl-dĕ-glā-näN′) | Fr. | 47·43 N | 4·42 W |
| 30 | Glen Burnie | (hûr′nē) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·10 N | 76·38 W |
| 20 | Glen Canyon Dam | (glĕn kăn′yŭn) | Ariz. | 36·57 N | 111·25 W |
| 20 | Glen Carbon | (kär′bŏn) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·45 N | 89·59 W |
| 21 | Glencoe | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·08 N | 87·45 W |
| 17 | Glencoe | (glĕn′kō) | Minn. | 44·44 N | 94·07 W |
| 101 | Glencoe | (glĕn-cō) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 28·14 s | 30·09 E |
| 30 | Glen Cove | (kōv) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·51 N | 73·38 W |
| 15 | Glendale | (glĕn′dāl) | Ariz. | 33·30 N | 112·15 W |
| 20 | Glendale | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·09 N | 118·15 W |
| 21 | Glendale | | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 31·16 N | 84·22 W |
| 13 | Glendive | (glĕn′dīv) | Mont. | 47·08 N | 104·41 W |
| 13 | Glendo | | Wyo. | 42·32 N | 104·54 W |
| 20 | Glendora | (glĕn-dō′rä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·08 N | 117·52 W |
| 96 | Glenelg (R.) | | Austr. | 37·20 S | 141·30 E |
| 21 | Glen Ellyn | (glĕn ĕl′lĕn) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·53 N | 88·04 W |
| 96 | Glen Innes | (ĭn′ĕs) | Austr. | 29·45 S | 152·02 E |
| 23 | Glenmora | (glĕn-mō′rä) | La. | 30·58 N | 92·36 W |
| 12 | Glenns Ferry | (fĕr′ĭ) | Idaho | 42·58 N | 115·21 W |
| 25 | Glennville | (glĕn′vĭl) | Ga. | 31·55 N | 81·56 W |
| 30 | Glen Olden | (ōl′d'n) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·54 N | 75·17 W |
| 30 | Glen Rock | (rŏk) | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·50 N | 76·13 W |
| 13 | Glenrock | (glĕn′rŏk) | Wyo. | 42·50 N | 105·53 W |
| 27 | Glens Falls | (glĕnz fôlz) | N.Y. | 43·20 N | 73·40 W |
| 21 | Glenshaw | (glĕn′shô) | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·33 N | 79·57 W |
| 16 | Glen Ullin | (glĕn′ŭl′ĭn) | N.Dak. | 46·47 N | 101·49 W |
| 11 | Glen Valley | | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·09 N | 122·30 W |
| 21 | Glenview | (glĕn′vū) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·04 N | 87·48 W |
| 29 | Glenwood | (glĕn-wŏod) | Can. | 48·59 N | 54·51 W |
| 16 | Glenwood | | Iowa | 41·03 N | 95·44 W |
| 16 | Glenwood | | Minn. | 45·39 N | 95·23 W |
| 15 | Glenwood Springs | | Colo. | 39·35 N | 107·20 W |
| 51 | Glienicke | (glē′nē-kē) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·38 N | 13·19 E |
| 51 | Glinde | (glĕn′dē) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·32 N | 10·13 E |
| 61 | Gliwice | (gwĭ-wĭt′sē) | Pol. | 50·18 N | 18·40 E |
| 15 | Globe | (glōb) | Ariz. | 33·20 N | 110·50 W |
| 60 | Głogów Szprotawa | (gwō′gōov shprō-tä′vä) | Pol. | 51·40 N | 16·04 E |
| 58 | Glomma (R.) | (glŏm′mä) | Nor. | 61·22 N | 11·02 E |
| 58 | Glommen (R.) | (glŏm′ĕn) | Nor. | 60·03 N | 11·15 E |
| 51 | Glonn | (glŏnn) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 47·59 N | 11·52 E |
| 101 | Glorieuses, Îles (Is.) | | Malag. Rep. | 11·28 S | 47·50 E |
| 50 | Glossop | (glŏs′ŭp) | Eng. | 53·26 N | 1·57 W |
| 24 | Gloster | (glŏs′tẽr) | Miss. | 31·10 N | 91·00 W |
| 56 | Gloucester | (glŏs′tẽr) | Eng. | 51·54 N | 2·11 W |
| 29 | Gloucester | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·37 N | 70·40 W |
| 30 | Gloucester City | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·53 N | 75·08 W |
| 26 | Glouster | (glŏs′tẽr) | Ohio | 39·35 N | 82·05 W |
| 29 | Glover L. | (glŭv′ẽr) | Can. | 48·41 N | 57·30 W |
| 27 | Gloversville | (glŭv′ẽrz-vĭl) | N.Y. | 43·05 N | 74·20 W |
| 29 | Glovertown | (glŭv′ẽr-toun) | Can. | 48·42 N | 54·01 W |
| 68 | Glubokoye | (glōō-bō-kŏ′yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 55·08 N | 27·44 E |
| 51 | Glückstadt | (glük-shtät) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·47 N | 9·25 E |
| 73 | Glukhov | (glōō′kŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 51·42 N | 33·52 E |
| 60 | Gmünden | (g′mōōn′dĕn) | Aus. | 47·57 N | 13·47 E |
| 61 | Gniezno | (g′nyāz′nō) | Pol. | 52·32 N | 17·34 E |
| 67 | Gnjilane | (gnyē′lä-nė) | Yugos. | 42·28 N | 21·27 E |
| 79 | Goa (Ter.) | (gō′ä) | India | 20·40 N | 74·13 E |
| 38 | Goascorán | (gō-äs′kō-rän′) | Hond. | 13·37 N | 87·43 W |
| 99 | Goba | (gō′bä) | Eth. | 7·17 N | 39·58 E |
| 100 | Gobabis | (gō-bä′bĭs) | S.W.Af. | 22·25 S | 18·50 E |
| 79 | Gobardānga | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·52 N | 88·46 E |
| 82 | Gobi or Shamo (Des.) | (gō′bē) | Mong. | 43·29 N | 103·15 E |
| 11 | Goble | (gō′b'l) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·01 N | 122·53 W |
| 63 | Goch | (gŏk) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·35 N | 6·10 E |
| 78 | Godāvari (R.) | (gō-dä′vŭ-rē) | India | 17·42 N | 81·15 E |
| 94 | Goddards Soak (Swamp) | (gŏd′ärdz) | Austr. | 31·20 S | 123·30 E |
| 26 | Goderich | (gŏd′rĭch) | Can. | 43·45 N | 81·45 W |
| 20 | Godfrey | (gŏd′frē) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·57 N | 90·12 W |
| 7 | Godhavn | (gŏdh′hävn) | Greenland | 69·15 N | 53·30 W |
| 32 | Gods (L.) | (gŏdz) | Can. | 54·38 N | 95·23 W |
| 7 | Godthaab | (gŏt′bōōb) | Greenland | 64·10 N | 51·32 W |
| 82 | Godwin Austen, Mt. (K-2) | (gŏd′wĭn ôs′tĕn) | Pak. | 36·06 N | 76·38 E |
| 14 | Goffs | (gŏfs) | Calif. | 34·57 N | 115·06 W |
| 17 | Gogebic (L.) | (gō-gē′bĭk) | Mich. | 46·24 N | 89·25 W |
| 17 | Gogebic Ra. | | Mich. | 46·37 N | 89·48 W |
| 51 | Goggingen | (gŭg′gĕn-gĕn) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·21 N | 10·53 E |
| 36 | Gogorrón | (gō-gō-rrōn′) | Mex. | 21·51 N | 100·54 W |
| 89 | Goi | (gō′ē) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·31 N | 140·05 E |
| 45 | Goiânia | (gō-yä′nyä) | Braz. | 16·41 S | 48·57 W |
| 45 | Goiás | (gō-yä′s) | Braz. | 15·57 S | 50·10 W |
| 45 | Goiás (State) | | Braz. | 12·35 S | 48·38 W |
| 51 | Goirle | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·31 N | 5·05 E |
| 73 | Göksu (R.) | (gük′sōō′) | Turk. | 36·40 N | 33·30 E |
| 58 | Göl | (gûl) | Nor. | 60·58 N | 8·54 E |
| 58 | Göta älv (R.) | | Swed. | 58·11 N | 12·03 E |
| 25 | Golax | (gō′läks) | Va. | 36·41 N | 80·56 W |
| 50 | Golcar | (gōl′kär) | Eng. | 53·38 N | 1·52 W |
| 19 | Golconda | (gŏl-kŏn′dä) | Ill. | 37·21 N | 88·32 W |
| 61 | Goldap | (gōl′däp) | Pol. | 54·17 N | 22·17 E |
| 18 | Golden | | Colo. | 39·44 N | 105·15 W |
| 30 | Goldenbridge | (gōl′dĕn-brĭj) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·17 N | 73·41 W |
| 12 | Goldendale | (gōl′dĕn-dāl) | Wash. | 45·49 N | 120·48 W |
| 11 | Golden Gate (Str.) | (gōl′dĕn gāt) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·48 N | 122·32 W |
| 14 | Goldfield | (gōld-fēld) | Nev. | 37·42 N | 117·15 W |
| 34 | Gold Hill | (Mtn.) | C.Am. (Panama Canal In.) | 9·03 N | 79·08 W |
| 11 | Gold Mtn. | (gōld) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·33 N | 122·48 W |
| 25 | Goldsboro | (gōldz-bûr′ō) | N.C. | 35·23 N | 77·59 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

22 Goldthwaite (gōld′thwāt) Tex. 31·27 N 98·34 W
60 Goleniów (gô-lĕ-nyŭf′) . . . Pol. 53·33 N 14·51 E
75 Golets-Purpula, Gol′tsy (Mtn.) . U.S.S.R. 59·08 N 115·22 E
39 Golfito (gôl-fē′tō) . . . . . . . C.R. 8·40 N 83·12 W
Golfo Dulce, see Izabal, L.
23 Goliad (gō-lĭ-ăd′) . . . . . . . . Tex. 28·40 N 97·21 W
91 Golo (gō′lō) . Phil. (Manila In.) 13·38 N 120·17 E
66 Golo (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Corsica 42·28 N 9·18 E
100 Golungo Alto (gô-lōōŋ′gô àl′tō) . Ang. 9·10 s 14·40 E
67 Golyamo Konare (gō′lă-mō-kō′nä-rĕ) . Bulg. 42·16 N 24·33 E
51 Golzow (gōl′tsōv) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·17 N 12·36 E
98 Gombe . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nig. 10·23 N 11·08 E
73 Gomel′ (gô′mĕl′) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 52·20 N 31·03 E
68 Gomel′ (Oblast) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 53·10 N 30·00 E
98 Gomera I. (gô-mā′rä) . Can. Is. 28·00 N 18·01 W
22 Gomez Farias (gō′māz fä-rē′ás) . Mex. 24·59 N 101·02 W
22 Gômez Palacio (pä-lä′syō) Mex. 25·35 N 103·30 W
41 Gonaïves (gō-nà-ēv′) . . . . . Hai. 19·25 N 72·45 W
41 Gonaïves, Golfe des (Gulf) (gō-nà-ēv′) . Hai. 19·20 N 73·20 W
41 Gonâve, Ile De La (I.) (gô-nàv′) . Hai. 18·50 N 73·30 W
78 Gonda . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 27·13 N 82·00 E
78 Gondal . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 22·02 N 70·47 E
99 Gondar (gŏn′dàr) . . . . . . . Eth. 12·39 N 37·30 E
63 Gonesse (gô-nĕs′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·59 N 2·28 E
89 Gonō (R.) (gô′nō) . . . . . . . Jap. 35·00 N 132·25 E
31 Gonor (gō′nŏr) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·04 N 96·57 W
101 Gonubie Mouth (gŏn′ōō-bē mouth) . S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·56 s 28·02 E
36 Gonzales (gôn-zà′lĕs) . . . . Mex. 22·47 N 98·26 W
23 Gonzales (gŏn-zä′lĕz) . . . . Tex. 29·31 N 97·25 W
46 González Catán (gōn-zà′lĕz-kä-tà′n) Arg. (In.) 34·31 s 58·39 W
100 Good Hope, Cape of (kāp ov gŏŏd hôp) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·54 s 18·33 E
12 Gooding (gŏŏd′ĭng) . . . . . Idaho 42·55 N 114·43 W
26 Goodland (gŏŏd′lănd) . . . . Ind. 40·50 N 87·15 W
18 Goodland . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 39·19 N 101·43 W
100 Goodwood (gŏŏd′wŏŏd) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·21 s 18·31 E
50 Goole (gōōl) . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·42 N 0·52 W
96 Goondiwindi (gün-dŭ-wĭn′dē) Austr. 28·20 s 150·20 E
16 Goose (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 47·40 N 97·41 W
33 Goose Bay . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·19 N 60·33 W
13 Gooseberry Cr. (gōōs-bĕr′ĭ) Wyo. 44·04 N 108·35 W
13 Goose Cr. (gōōs) . . . . . . . Idaho 42·07 N 113·53 W
21 Goose Lake (gōōs lāk) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·21 N 88·18 W
12 Goose Lake . . . . . . . . . . . Calif. 41·56 N 120·35 W
78 Gorakhpur (gō′rŭk-pōōr) India 26·45 N 82·39 E
40 Gorda, Punta (Pt.) (pōō′n-tä-gôr-dä) . Cuba 22·25 N 82·10 W
40 Gorda Cay (gôr′dä) Bahama Is. 26·05 N 77·30 W
31 Gordon (gôr′dŭn) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·00 N 97·20 W
16 Gordon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·47 N 102·14 W
99 Gorē (gō′rĕ) . . . . . . . . . . . Eth. 8·12 N 35·34 E
80 Gorgān . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Iran 36·44 N 54·30 E
66 Gorgona (I.) (gôr-gō′nä) . . . It. 43·27 N 9·55 E
73 Gori (gō′rĕ) . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 42·00 N 44·08 E
51 Gorinchem (gō′rĭn-κĕm) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·50 N 4·59 E
50 Goring (gôr′ĭng) Eng. (London In.) 51·30 N 1·08 W
66 Gorizia (gô-rē′tsē-yä) . . Yugos. 44·56 N 13·40 E
72 Gorki (gôr′kē) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·15 N 44·05 E
72 Gor′kovskoye . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·38 N 43·40 E
68 Gor′kovskoye (Gorkov) (L.) (gôr′kôf-skô-yĕ) . U.S.S.R. 57·38 N 41·18 E
61 Gorlice (gôr-lē′tsĕ) . . . . . . . Pol. 49·38 N 21·11 E
60 Görlitz (gŭr′lĭts) . . . . . . . . Ger. 51·10 N 15·01 E
73 Gorlovka (gôr′lôf-kà) U.S.S.R. 48·17 N 38·03 E
22 Gorman (gôr′măn) . . . . . . Tex. 32·13 N 98·40 W
67 Gorna-Oryakhovitsa (gôr′nä-ôr-yĕk′ô-vē-tsà) Bulg. 43·08 N 25·40 E
67 Gornji Milanovac (gôrn′yē-mē′la-nô-väts) Yugos. 44·02 N 20·29 E
74 Gorno-Altay Aut. Oblast U.S.S.R. 51·00 N 86·00 E
74 Gorno-Altaysk (gôr′nŭ-ŭl-tīsk′) . U.S.S.R. 52·28 N 82·45 E
61 Gorodënka (gō-rô-deŋ′kä) U.S.S.R. 48·40 N 25·30 E
72 Gorodets . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·00 N 43·55 E
69 Gorodishche (gô-rô′dĭsh-chĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·57 N 57·03 E
61 Gorodok (gô-rô-dôk′) U.S.S.R. 49·37 N 23·40 E
74 Gorodok . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·30 N 103·58 E
68 Gorodok . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 55·27 N 29·58 E
90 Gorontalo (gō-rōn-tä′lo) Indon. 0·40 N 123·04 E
61 Goryn′ R. (gō′rĕn′) . . U.S.S.R. 50·55 N 26·07 E
83 Goryun (R.) . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·39 N 136·07 E
60 Gorzow Wielkopolski (gō-zbōōv′vyĕl-ko-pōl′skē) Pol. 53·44 N 15·15 E
26 Goshen (gō′shĕn) . . . . . . . . Ind. 41·35 N 85·50 W
21 Goshen . . . Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·24 N 85·34 W
30 Goshen . N.Y. (New York In.) 41·24 N 74·19 W
21 Goshen . . Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·14 N 84·09 W
11 Goshen Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·52 N 122·20 W
15 Goshute Ind. Reserva. (gō-shōōt′) . Utah 39·50 N 114·00 W
60 Goslar (gôs′lär) . . . . . . . . . Ger. 51·55 N 10·25 E
45 Gospa (R.) (gôs-pä) Venez. (In.) 9·43 N 64·23 W
66 Gospić (gôs′pĭch) . . . . . . Yugos. 44·31 N 15·03 E
67 Gostivar (gos′tē-vär) . . Yugos. 41·46 N 20·58 E
61 Gostynin (gôs-tē′nĭn) . . . . . Pol. 52·24 N 19·30 E
58 Göta Canal (yû′tà) . . . . . Swed. 58·35 N 15·24 E
58 Göteborg (yû′tĕ-bôrgh) Swed. 57·39 N 11·56 E
98 Gotel Mts . . . . Nig.-Cameroon 7·04 N 11·28 E
38 Gotera (gō-tā′rä) . . . . Salvador 13·41 N 88·06 W
60 Gotha (gō′tà) . . . . . . . . . . . Ger. 50·57 N 10·43 E
18 Gothenburg (gŏth′ĕn-bûrg) Nebr. 40·57 N 100·08 W
58 Gotland (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 57·35 N 17·35 E
89 Gotō-Rettō (Is.) (gō′tō rĕt′tō) Jap. 33·06 N 128·54 E
59 Gotska Sandön (I.) . . . . . Swed. 58·24 N 19·15 E
60 Göttingen (gût′ĭng-ĕn) . . . Ger. 51·32 N 9·57 E
51 Gouda (gou′dä) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·00 N 4·42 E
42 Gough (I.) (gŏf) . . . . . . . Atl.O. 40·00 s 10·00 W
33 Gouin Res . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 77·12 N 75·34 W
96 Goulburn (gōl′bŭrn) . . . Austr. 34·47 s 149·40 E
98 Goumbou (gōōm-bōō′) . . . Mali 15·02 N 7·35 W
98 Goundam (gōōn-däN′) . . . Mali 16·29 N 3·37 W
98 Gouré (gōō-rā′) . . . . . . . . Niger 13·53 N 10·44 E
27 Gouverneur (gŭv-ēr-nōōr′) N.Y. 44·20 N 75·25 W
32 Govenlock (gŭvĕn-lŏk) . Can. 49·09 N 109·42 W
46 Governador Ilhado (I.) (gô-vĕr-nä-dō′r-ē-là′dô) Braz. (In.) 22·48 s 43·13 W
46 Governador Portela (pōr-tĕ′là) Braz. (In.) 22·28 s 43·30 W
45 Governador Valadares (vä-lä-dä′rĕs) . Braz. 18·47 s 41·45 W
41 Governor′s Harbour Bahama Is. 25·15 N 76·15 W
27 Gowanda (gô-wŏn′dȧ) . . . N.Y. 42·30 N 78·55 W
46 Goya (gō′yä) . . . . . . . . . . . Arg. 29·06 s 59·12 W
50 Goyt (R.) (goit) . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·19 N 2·03 W
100 Graaff-Reinet (gräf′rī′nĕt) S.Af. 32·10 s 24·40 E
66 Gračac (grä′chäts) . . . . Yugos. 44·16 N 15·50 E
67 Gračanica (grà-chän″i-tsä) Yugos. 44·42 N 18·19 E
24 Graceville (grās′vĭl) . . . . . . Fla. 30·57 N 85·30 W
16 Graceville . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 45·33 N 96·25 W
38 Gracias (grä′sē-äs) . . . . . Hond. 14·35 N 88·37 W
39 Gracias a Dios, Cabo (Cape) (kà′bô-grä-syäs-ä-dyô′s) Hond. 15·00 N 83·13 W
98 Graciosa I. (grä-syô′sä) Azores (In.) 39·07 N 27·30 W
67 Gradačac (gra-dä′chats) Yugos. 44·50 N 18·28 E
64 Gradelos (grä-dĕ-lôs) . . . . . . Sp. 42·38 N 5·15 W
64 Grado (grä′dō) . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 43·24 N 6·04 W
51 Grafelfing (grä′fĕl-fēng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·07 N 11·27 E
51 Grafing (grä′fēng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·03 N 11·58 E
96 Grafton (graf′tŭn) . . . . . Austr. 29·38 s 153·05 E
20 Grafton . . . . Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·58 N 90·26 W
29 Grafton . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·13 N 71·41 W
16 Grafton . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 48·24 N 97·25 W
21 Grafton . Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·16 N 82·04 W
27 Grafton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W.Va. 39·20 N 80·00 W
65 Gragnano (grän-yä′nô) It. (Naples In.) 40·27 N 14·32 E
25 Graham (grā′ăm) . . . . . . . N.C. 36·03 N 79·23 W
18 Graham . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 33·07 N 98·34 W
11 Graham . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·03 N 122·18 W
32 Graham (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·37 N 131·47 W
101 Grahamstown (grā′ăms′toun) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·19 s 26·33 E
63 Graian Alps (Mts.) (grā′yăn) Fr.-It. 45·17 N 6·52 E
45 Grajaú (grà-zhà-ōō′) . . . . Braz. 5·59 s 46·03 W
45 Grajaú (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Braz. 4·24 s 46·04 W
61 Grajewo (grä-yā′vo) . . . . . . Pol. 53·38 N 22·28 E
47 Grama, Serra de (Mtn.) (sĕ′r-rä-dĕ-grà′mà) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·42 s 42·28 W
67 Gramada (grä′mä-dä) . . . Bulg. 43·46 N 22·41 E
51 Gramatneusiedl Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·02 N 16·29 E
56 Grampian Mts. (grăm′pĭ-ăn) Scot. 56·30 N 4·55 W
38 Granada (grä-nä′dhä) . . . . Nic. 11·55 N 85·58 W
64 Granada (grä-nä′dä) . . . . . . Sp. 37·13 N 3·37 W
46 Gran Bajo (Pln.) (grȧn′bä′kō) . Arg. 47·35 s 68·45 W
23 Granbury (grăn′bĕr-ĭ) . . . Tex. 32·26 N 97·45 W
27 Granby (grăn′bĭ) . . . . . . . . Can. 45·30 N 72·40 W
19 Granby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 36·54 N 94·15 W
18 Granby (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . Colo. 40·07 N 105·40 W
98 Gran Canaria I. (grän′kä-nä′rē-ä) . Can. Is. 27·39 N 15·39 W
46 Gran Chaco (Reg.) (grȧn′chà′kô) . Arg.-Parag. 25·30 s 62·15 W
17 Grand (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 46·37 N 86·38 W
28 Grand (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 45·17 N 67·42 W
28 Grand (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 66·15 N 45·59 W
26 Grand (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 43·45 N 80·20 W
26 Grand (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 42·58 N 85·13 W
19 Grand (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 39·50 N 93·52 W
16 Grand (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 45·40 N 101·55 W
16 Grand (R.), North Fork S.Dak. 45·52 N 102·49 W
16 Grand (R.), South Fork S.Dak. 45·38 N 102·56 W
40 Grand Bahama (I.) Bahama Is. 26·35 N 78·30 W
29 Grand Bank, (grănd băngk) Can. 47·05 N 55·44 W
98 Grand Bassam (gräN bà-säN′) Ivory Coast 5·14 N 3·51 W
39 Grand Bourg (gräN bōōr′) Marie Galante (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·54 N 61·20 W
41 Grand Caicos (I.) (grănd kä-ē′kōs) . Caicos 21·45 N 71·50 W
56 Grand Canal . . . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 53·21 N 7·15 W
Grand Canal, see Yün Ho
15 Grand Canyon (grănd kăn′yŭn) . Ariz. 36·05 N 112·10 W
15 Grand Canyon . . . . . . . . . Ariz. 35·50 N 113·16 W
15 Grand Canyon Natl. Mon. Ariz. 36·18 N 113·26 W
15 Grand Canyon Natl. Park Ariz. 36·15 N 112·20 W
40 Grand Cayman (I.) (kā′man) Cayman Is. 19·15 N 81·15 W
12 Grand Coulee Dam (kōō′lē) Wash. 47·58 N 119·28 W
46 Grande, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-grȧn′dĕ) . Arg. 50·45 s 68·00 W
46 Grande, Salinas (F.) (sä-lē′näs) . Arg. 29·45 s 65·00 W
44 Grande, Rio (R.) . . . . . . . . Bol. 16·49 s 63·19 W
45 Grande, Rio (R.) . . . . . . . Braz. 19·48 s 49·54 W
47 Grande, Ilha (I.) (grän′dĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·11 s 44·14 W
45 Grande, Salto (Falls) (säl-tô) Braz. 16·18 s 39·38 W
47 Grande (R.) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·25 s 70·14 W
37 Grande (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 17·37 N 96·41 W
34 Grande, Ciri (R.) (sē′rē-grän′dĕ) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 8·55 N 80·04 W
8 Grande, Rio (Bravo del Norte, Rio) (R.) (grän′dā) U.S.-Mex. 26·50 N 99·10 W
47 Grande (R.) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·19 s 57·15 W
46 Grande, Cuchilla (Mts.) (kōō-chē′l-yä) . Urug. 33·00 s 55·15 W
45 Grande, Boca (est.) (bô′kä-grä′n-dĕ) . Venez. 8·46 N 60·17 W
28 Grande Baie (gräNd bā′) . Can. 48·17 N 70·53 W
41 Grande Cayemite, Ile (I.) Hai. 18·45 N 73·55 W
101 Grande Comore (grä′n-dĕ-kô-mô-rĕ) Comores, Archip. des 11·44 s 42·38 E
38 Grande de Otoro (grän′dȧ dā ô-tō′rô) . Hond. 14·42 N 88·21 W
31 Grande-Ligne (lēn′y′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·13 N 73·17 W
31 Grande Pointe (grănd point′) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·47 N 97·03 W
32 Grande Prairie (prâr′ĭ) . . Can. 55·09 N 118·48 W
98 Grand Erg Occidental (Dunes) Alg. 29·37 N 6·04 E
39 Grande R. (grän′dĕ) . . . . . Nic. 13·01 N 84·21 W
41 Grande Rivière du Nord (rē-vyâr′dü nôr′) . Hai. 19·35 N 72·10 W
12 Grande Ronde R. (rônd′) Oreg. 45·32 N 117·52 W
14 Gran Desierto (Des.) (grän-dĕ-syĕ′r-tô) . Mex. 32·14 N 114·28 W
39 Grande Terre I. (târ′) Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·28 N 61·13 W
39 Grande Vigie, Pointe de la (Pt) (gräNd vē-gē′) . Grande Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·32 N 61·25 W
28 Grand Falls (fôlz) . . . . . . . Can. 47·02 N 67·46 W
33 Grand Falls . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·34 N 64·23 W
25 Grandfather, Mt. (grănd-fä-thēr) . N.C. 36·07 N 81·48 W
18 Grandfield (grănd′fēld) . . Okla. 34·13 N 98·39 W
32 Grand Forks (fôrks) . . . . . Can. 49·00 N 118·27 W
16 Grand Forks . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 47·55 N 97·05 W
26 Grand Haven (hā′v′n) . . Mich. 43·05 N 86·15 W
18 Grand Island (ī′lȧnd) . . . Nebr. 40·56 N 98·20 W
21 Grand I . . . N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·03 N 78·58 W
15 Grand Junction (jŭngk′shŭn) Colo. 39·05 N 108·35 W
98 Grand Labou (lȧ-ōō′) Ivory Coast 5·08 N 5·06 W
29 Grand Lake (lāk) . . . . . . . Can. 49·00 N 57·10 W
23 Grand L . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . La. 29·57 N 91·25 W
20 Grand L . . Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·54 N 92·26 W
26 Grand Ledge (lĕj) . . . . . . Mich. 42·45 N 84·50 W
62 Grand-Lieu, L. de (gräN′-lyû) . Fr. 46·00 N 1·45 W
28 Grand Manan (I.) (mă-năn) Can. 44·42 N 66·50 W
28 Grand′Mere (gräN mâr′) . Can. 46·36 N 72·43 W
63 Grand Morin (R.) (mô-ràN′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·23 N 2·19 E
64 Grândola (grăN′dô-lȧ) . . . Port. 38·10 N 8·36 W
98 Grand-Popo (pô-pô′) Dahomey 6·27 N 1·52 E
17 Grand Portage Ind.Reserva. (pōr′tĭj) . Minn. 47·54 N 89·34 W
17 Grand Portage Natl.Mon. Mich. 47·59 N 89·47 W
20 Grand Prairie (prĕ′rē) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·45 N 97·00 W
15 Grand Quivira Natl.Mon. (kē-vē′rà) . N.Mex. 34·10 N 106·05 W
26 Grand Rapids (răp′ĭdz) . Mich. 43·00 N 85·45 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; àsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; κ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Grand Rapids | | Minn. | 47·16 N | 93·33 W |
| 28 | Grand-Riviere | | Can. | 48·26 N | 64·30 W |
| 39 | Grand Soufriere Vol. | (sōō-frē-ār') | Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·06 N | 61·42 W |
| 13 | Grand Teton Mt | | Wyo. | 43·46 N | 110·50 W |
| 13 | Grand Teton Natl. Park | (tē'tŏn) | Wyo. | 43·54 N | 110·15 W |
| 26 | Grand Traverse Bay | (trăv'ĕrs) | Mich. | 45·00 N | 85·30 W |
| 41 | Grand Turk (I.) | (tûrk) | Turks Is. | 21·30 N | 71·10 W |
| 20 | Grandview | (grănd'vyōō) | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 38·53 N | 94·32 W |
| 15 | Grand Wash (R.) | (wŏsh) | Ariz. | 36·20 N | 113·52 W |
| 13 | Granger | (grān'jĕr) | Wyo. | 41·37 N | 109·58 W |
| 12 | Grangeville | (grānj'vĭl) | Idaho | 45·56 N | 116·08 W |
| 30 | Granite | (grăn'ĭt) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·21 N | 76·51 W |
| 20 | Granite City | | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·42 N | 90·09 W |
| 16 | Granite Falls | (fôlz) | Minn. | 44·46 N | 95·34 W |
| 25 | Granite Falls | | N.C. | 35·49 N | 81·25 W |
| 11 | Granite Falls | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·05 N | 121·59 W |
| 13 | Granite Pk | | Mont. | 45·13 N | 109·48 W |
| 25 | Graniteville | (grăn'ĭt-vĭl) | S.C. | 33·35 N | 81·50 W |
| 45 | Granito | (grä-nē'tō) | Braz. | 7·39 S | 39·34 W |
| 64 | Granja de Torrehermosa | (grän'ha dā tōr'rā-ĕr-mō'sä) | Sp. | 38·21 N | 5·38 W |
| 58 | Gränna | (grĕn'ä) | Swed. | 58·02 N | 14·28 E |
| 65 | Granollérs | (grä-nōl-yĕrs') | Sp. | 41·36 N | 2·19 E |
| 44 | Gran Pajonal (Marsh) | (grä'n-pä-kō-näl') | Peru | 11·14 S | 71·45 W |
| 41 | Gran Piedra (Mtn.) | (grän-pyĕ'drä) | Cuba | 20·00 N | 75·40 W |
| 50 | Grantham | (grăn'tăm) | Eng. | 52·54 N | 0·38 W |
| 21 | Grant Park | (grănt pärk) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·14 N | 87·39 W |
| 12 | Grants Pass | (grants pas) | Oreg. | 42·26 N | 123·20 W |
| 62 | Granville | (grăn-vēl') | Fr. | 48·52 N | 1·35 W |
| 27 | Granville | (grăn'vĭl) | N.Y. | 43·25 N | 73·15 W |
| 32 | Granville (I.) | | Can. | 56·18 N | 99·39 W |
| 45 | Grão Mogol | (groun' mōō-gōl') | Braz. | 16·34 S | 42·35 W |
| 20 | Grapevine | (grāp'vĭn) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·56 N | 97·05 W |
| 58 | Gräso (I.) | | Swed. | 60·30 N | 18·35 E |
| 27 | Grass (R.) | | N.Y. | 44·45 N | 75·10 W |
| 35 | Grass Cay (I.) Virgin Is. | | (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | 18·22 N | 64·50 W |
| 63 | Grasse (gräs) | | Fr. | 43·39 N | 6·57 E |
| 11 | Grass Mtn. (gräs) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·13 N | 121·48 W |
| 14 | Grass Valley | | Calif. | 39·12 N | 121·04 W |
| 29 | Grates Pt. (grāts) | | Can. | 48·14 N | 52·45 W |
| 62 | Graulhet (grō-lĕ') | | Fr. | 43·46 N | 1·58 E |
| 32 | Gravelbourg (grăv'ĕl-bûrg) | | Can. | 49·55 N | 106·53 W |
| 50 | Gravesend (grāvz'ĕnd') | | Eng. (London In.) | 51·26 N | 0·22 E |
| 66 | Gravina (grä-vē'nä) | | It. | 40·48 N | 16·27 E |
| 20 | Gravois (grav'ois) | | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·33 N | 90·20 W |
| 41 | Gravois, Pte. (grä-vwä') | | Hai. | 18·00 N | 74·20 W |
| 63 | Gray (grā) | | Fr. | 47·26 N | 5·35 E |
| 26 | Grayling (grā'lĭng) | | Mich. | 44·40 N | 84·40 W |
| 21 | Grayslake (grāz'lāk) | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·20 N | 88·20 W |
| 17 | Grays Pk. (grāz) | | Colo. | 39·29 N | 105·52 W |
| 60 | Graz (grāts) | | Aus. | 47·05 N | 15·26 E |
| 40 | Great Abaco (I.) | (ă'bă-kō) | Bahama Is. | 26·30 N | 77·05 W |
| 95 | Great Artesian Basin (Reg.) | (är-tē'zhən bā-sĭn) | Austr. | 23·16 S | 143·37 E |
| 94 | Great Australian Bight | (ôs-trā'-lĭ-ăn blt) | Austr. | 33·30 S | 127·00 E |
| 40 | Great Bahama Bank | (bə-hä'mə) | Bah. | 25·00 N | 78·50 W |
| 95 | Great Barrier (I.) | (băr'ĭ-ĕr) | N.Z. (In.) | 37·00 S | 175·31 E |
| 95 | Great Barrier Reef | (brā-rĭ-ĕr rēf) | Austr. | 16·43 S | 146·34 E |
| 8 | Great Basin | (grāt bā's'n) | U.S. | 40·08 N | 117·10 W |
| 32 | Great Bear L. | (bār) | Can. | 66·10 N | 119·53 W |
| 18 | Great Bend | (bĕnd) | Kans. | 38·41 N | 98·46 W |
| | Great Bitter, see el Buheirat el Murrat el Kubra | | | | |
| 56 | Great Blasket (Is.) | (blăs'kĕt) | Ire. | 52·05 N | 10·55 W |
| 56 | Great Britain | (brĭt'n) | U.K. | 56·53 N | 0·02 W |
| | Great Britain & Northern Ireland, see United Kingdom | | | | |
| 100 | Great Cataract (Falls) | (căt'ə-răkt) | Ang.-S.W.Af. | 17·25 s | 14·20 E |
| 39 | Great Corn I | | Nic. | 12·10 N | 82·54 W |
| 13 | Great Divide Basin | (dĭ-vīd' bā's'n) | Wyo. | 42·10 N | 108·10 W |
| 95 | Great Dividing Ra. | (dĭ-vī-dĭng rānj) | Austr. | 35·16 s | 146·38 E |
| | Greater Khingan Mts., see Tahsinganling Shanmo (Mtns.) | | | | |
| 17 | Greater Leech Ind. Reserva. | (grāt'ĕr lēch) | Minn. | 47·39 N | 94·27 W |
| 41 | Great Exuma (I.) | (ĕk-sōō'mä) | Bahama Is. | 23·35 N | 76·00 W |
| 29 | Great Falls | | Can. | 48·58 N | 55·37 W |
| 13 | Great Falls | (fôlz) | Mont. | 47·30 N | 111·15 W |
| 25 | Great Falls | | S.C. | 34·32 N | 80·53 W |
| 100 | Great Fish (R.) (fish) | | S.W.Af. | 28·00 s | 17·45 E |
| 101 | Great Fish (R.) | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 33·04 s | 26·08 E |
| 41 | Great Guana Cay (I.) | (gwä'nä) | Bahama Is. | 24·00 N | 76·20 W |
| 40 | Great Harbor Cay (I.) | (kē) | Bahama Is. | 25·45 N | 77·50 W |
| 41 | Great Inagua (I.) | (ĭ-nä'gwä) | Bahama Is. | 21·00 N | 73·15 W |
| 78 | Great Indian (Thar) Des. | (tûr) | India | 32·04 N | 70·25 E |
| 40 | Great Isaac (I.) | (ī'zăk) | Bahama Is. | 26·05 N | 79·05 W |
| 77 | Great Karimun (Is.) | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·11 N | 103·12 E |
| 100 | Great Karroo (Mts.) | (grāt kə'rōō) | S.Af. | 32·45 s | 22·00 E |
| 101 | Great Kei (R.) | (kē) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·17 s | 27·30 E |
| 30 | Great Neck | (nĕk) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·48 N | 73·44 W |
| 90 | Great Nicobar I. | (nĭk-ō-bär') | India | 7·00 N | 94·18 E |
| 90 | Great Paternoster Is. | (pā'tĕr-närd'). | Indon. | 7·35 s | 118·00 E |
| 40 | Great Pedro Bluff (Head) | | Jam. | 17·50 N | 78·05 W |
| 7 | Great Plains, The (Reg.) | (plānz). | N.Am. | 45·00 N | 104·00 W |
| 41 | Great Ragged (I.) | | Bahama Is. | 22·10 N | 75·45 W |
| 66 | Great St. Bernard Pass | (sānt bĕr-närd'). | Switz.-It. | 45·53 N | 7·15 E |
| 40 | Great Sale Cay (I.) | (sāl kē) | Bahama Is. | 27·00 N | 78·15 W |
| 13 | Great Salt L. | (sôlt lăk). | Utah | 41·19 N | 112·48 W |
| 8 | Great Salt Lake Des. | | U.S. | 41·00 N | 113·30 W |
| 18 | Great Salt Plains Res | | Okla. | 36·56 N | 98·14 W |
| 18 | Great Sand Dunes Natl. Mon. | | Colo. | 37·56 N | 105·25 W |
| 94 | Great Sandy Des. | (sān'dē) | Austr. | 21·50 s | 123·10 E |
| 12 | Great Sandy Des. | (sān'dĭ) | Oreg. | 43·43 N | 120·44 W |
| 10 | Great Sitkin (I.) | (sĭt-kĭn) | Alaska | 52·18 N | 176·22 W |
| 32 | Great Slave (L.) | (slāv) | Can. | 61·37 N | 114·58 W |
| 24 | Great Smoky Mts. Natl. Park | (smōk-ē). | N.C. | 35·43 N | 83·20 W |
| 40 | Great Stirrup Cay (I.) | (stĭr-ŭp). | Bahama Is. | 25·50 N | 77·55 W |
| 94 | Great Victoria Des. | (vĭk-tō'rĭ-ə) | Austr. | 29·45 s | 124·30 E |
| 50 | Great Waltham | (wôl'thŭm) | Eng. | 51·47 N | 0·27 E |
| 33 | Great Whale (R.) | (hwāl) | Can. | 54·57 N | 75·51 W |
| 57 | Great Yarmouth | (yär-mŭth) | Eng. | 52·35 N | 1·45 E |
| 58 | Grebbestad | (grĕb-bĕ-städh) | Swed. | 58·42 N | 11·15 E |
| 77 | Greco, Cape | | Cyprus (Palestine In.) | 34·57 N | 34·11 E |
| 64 | Gredos, Sierra de (Mts.) | (syĕ'rra dā grä'dōs). | Sp. | 40·13 N | 5·30 W |
| 67 | Greece (grēs) | | Eur. | 39·07 N | 22·05 E |
| 18 | Greeley (grē'lĭ) | | Colo. | 40·25 N | 104·41 W |
| 24 | Green (R.) | | Ky. | 37·13 N | 86·30 W |
| 16 | Green (R.) | | N.Dak. | 47·05 N | 103·05 W |
| 8 | Green (R.) (grēn) | | U.S. | 38·30 N | 110·10 W |
| 11 | Green (R.) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·17 N | 121·57 W |
| 11 | Greenbank (grēn'bănk) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·06 N | 122·35 W |
| 23 | Green Bay | | Tex. (In.) | 29·53 N | 95·13 W |
| 17 | Green Bay | | Wis. | 44·30 N | 88·04 W |
| 9 | Green Bay | | U.S. | 44·55 N | 87·40 W |
| 26 | Greencastle (grēn-kăs'l) | | Ind. | 39·40 N | 86·50 W |
| 40 | Green Cay (I.) | | Bahama Is. | 24·05 N | 77·10 W |
| 25 | Green Cove Springs (kōv) | | Fla. | 29·56 N | 81·42 W |
| 21 | Greendale (grēn'dāl) | | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·56 N | 87·59 W |
| 26 | Greenfield (grēn'fēld) | | Ind. | 39·45 N | 85·40 W |
| 17 | Greenfield | | Iowa | 41·16 N | 94·30 W |
| 27 | Greenfield | | Mass. | 42·35 N | 72·35 W |
| 19 | Greenfield | | Mo. | 37·23 N | 93·48 W |
| 26 | Greenfield | | Ohio | 39·15 N | 83·25 W |
| 24 | Greenfield | | Tenn. | 36·08 N | 88·45 W |
| 31 | Greenfield Park | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·29 N | 73·29 W |
| 21 | Greenhills (grēn-hĭls) | | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·16 N | 84·31 W |
| 7 | Greenland (grēn'lănd) | | N.Am. | 74·00 N | 40·00 W |
| 29 | Greenly (I.) (grēn'lē) | | Can. | 51·23 N | 57·15 W |
| 11 | Green Mtn. | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·52 N | 123·24 W |
| 15 | Green Mountain Res | | Colo. | 39·50 N | 106·20 W |
| 27 | Green Mts | | Vt. | 43·10 N | 73·05 W |
| 56 | Greenock (grēn'ŭk) | | Scot. | 55·55 N | 4·45 W |
| 30 | Green Pond Mtn. (pŏnd) | | N.J. (New York In.) | 41·00 N | 74·32 W |
| 15 | Greenriver (grēn-rĭv'ĕr) | | Utah | 39·00 N | 110·05 W |
| 13 | Green River | | Wyo. | 41·32 N | 109·26 W |
| 13 | Green R., Blacks Fork | | Wyo. | 41·08 N | 110·27 W |
| 13 | Green R., Hams Fork | | Wyo. | 41·55 N | 110·40 W |
| 24 | Greensboro (grēnz'bûro) | | Ala. | 32·42 N | 87·36 W |
| 24 | Greensboro (grēns-bûr'ō) | | Ga. | 33·34 N | 83·11 W |
| 25 | Greensboro | | N.C. | 36·04 N | 79·45 W |
| 26 | Greensburg (grēnz'bûrg) | | Ind. | 39·20 N | 85·30 W |
| 18 | Greensburg (grēns-bûrg) | | Kans. | 37·36 N | 99·17 W |
| 27 | Greensburg | | Pa. | 40·20 N | 79·30 W |
| 24 | Greenville (grēn'vĭl) | | Ala. | 31·49 N | 86·39 W |
| 19 | Greenville | | Ill. | 38·52 N | 89·22 W |
| 24 | Greenville | | Ky. | 37·11 N | 87·11 W |
| 98 | Greenville | | Lib. | 5·06 N | 8·44 W |
| 26 | Greenville | | Maine | 45·26 N | 69·35 W |
| 26 | Greenville | | Mich. | 43·10 N | 85·25 W |
| 24 | Greenville | | Miss. | 33·25 N | 91·00 W |
| 25 | Greenville | | N.C. | 35·35 N | 77·22 W |
| 26 | Greenville | | Ohio | 40·05 N | 84·35 W |
| 26 | Greenville | | Pa. | 41·20 N | 80·25 W |
| 25 | Greenville | | S.C. | 34·50 N | 82·25 W |
| 24 | Greenville | | Tenn. | 36·08 N | 82·50 W |
| 19 | Greenville | | Tex. | 33·09 N | 96·07 W |
| 30 | Greenwich | | Conn. (New York In.) | 41·01 N | 73·37 W |
| 50 | Greenwich | (grĭn'ĭj) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·28 N | 0·00 |
| 19 | Greenwood | (grēn-wŏod) | Ark. | 35·13 N | 94·15 W |
| 21 | Greenwood | | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·37 N | 86·07 W |
| 24 | Greenwood | | Miss. | 33·30 N | 90·09 W |
| 25 | Greenwood | | S.C. | 34·10 N | 82·10 W |
| 25 | Greenwood (R.) | | S.C. | 34·17 N | 81·55 W |
| 30 | Greenwood L. | | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·13 N | 74·20 W |
| 25 | Greer | (grēr) | S.C. | 34·55 N | 81·56 W |
| 63 | Grefrath | (grĕf'rät) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·20 N | 6·21 E |
| 16 | Gregory | (grĕg'ō-rĭ) | S.Dak. | 43·12 N | 99·27 W |
| 96 | Gregory, L. | (grĕg'ō-rē) | Austr. | 29·47 s | 139·15 E |
| 95 | Gregory Ra | | Austr. | 19·23 s | 143·45 E |
| 51 | Greifenberg | (grī'fĕn-bĕrgh) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·04 N | 11·06 E |
| 60 | Greifswald | (grīfs'vält) | Ger. | 54·05 N | 13·24 E |
| 60 | Greiz | (grīts) | Ger. | 50·39 N | 12·14 E |
| 69 | Gremyachinsk | (grä'mya-chĭnsk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·35 N | 57·53 E |
| 58 | Grena | (grĕn'ō) | Den. | 56·25 N | 10·51 E |
| 24 | Grenada | (grē-nā'dä) | Miss. | 33·45 N | 89·47 W |
| 39 | Grenada I. | | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 12·02 N | 61·27 W |
| 24 | Grenada Res | | Miss. | 33·52 N | 89·30 W |
| 62 | Grenade | (grē-nād') | Fr. | 43·46 N | 1·15 E |
| 39 | Grenadines, The (Is.) | (grĕn'ə-dēnz) | Grenada-St. Vincent (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 12·37 N | 61·35 W |
| 30 | Grenloch | (grĕn-lŏk) | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·48 N | 75·04 W |
| 63 | Grenoble | (grē-nō'bl') | Fr. | 45·14 N | 5·45 E |
| 16 | Grenora | (grē-nō'rä) | N.Dak. | 48·38 N | 103·55 W |
| 27 | Grenville | (grĕn'vĭl) | Can. | 45·40 N | 74·35 W |
| 39 | Grenville | | Grenada (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 12·07 N | 61·38 W |
| 11 | Gresham | (grĕsh'ăm) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·30 N | 122·25 W |
| 30 | Gretna | (grĕt'nə) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·56 N | 90·03 W |
| 51 | Grevelingen Krammer, R. | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·42 N | 4·03 E |
| 67 | Grevená | (grĕ'vä-nä) | Gr. | 40·02 N | 21·30 E |
| 63 | Grevenbroich | (grĕ'fen-broik) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·05 N | 6·36 E |
| 63 | Grevenbrück | (grĕ'fĕn-brük) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·08 N | 8·01 E |
| 11 | Grey, Pt. (grā) | | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·22 N | 123·16 W |
| 13 | Greybull | (grā'bŏol) | Wyo. | 44·28 N | 108·05 W |
| 13 | Greybull R. | | Wyo. | 44·13 N | 108·43 W |
| 30 | Greycourt | (grā-kôrt) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·22 N | 74·16 W |
| 102 | Greylingstad | (grā-lĭng'shtät) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·40 s | 29·13 E |
| 95 | Greymouth | (grā'mouth) | N.Z. (In.) | 42·27 s | 171·17 E |
| 96 | Grey Ra | | Austr. | 28·40 s | 142·05 E |
| 12 | Greys Harb. (grās) | | Wash. | 46·55 N | 124·23 W |
| 13 | Greys L | | Idaho | 43·03 N | 111·15 W |
| 101 | Greytown | (grā'toun) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·07 s | 30·38 E |
| | Greytown, see San Juan del Norte | | | | |
| 11 | Grey Wolf Pk. | (grā wŏolf) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·53 N | 123·12 W |
| 14 | Gridley | (grĭd'lĭ) | Calif. | 39·22 N | 121·43 W |
| 24 | Griffin | (grĭf'ĭn) | Ga. | 33·15 N | 84·16 W |
| 10 | Griffin Pt | | Alaska | 70·05 N | 143·21 W |
| 96 | Griffith | (grĭf-fĭth) | Austr. | 34·16 s | 146·10 E |
| 21 | Griffith | | Ind. (Chicago In.) | 41·31 N | 87·26 W |
| 37 | Grijalva (R.) | (grē-häl'vä) | Mex. | 18·15 N | 92·45 W |
| 90 | Grim, Cape | (grĭm) | Austr. | 40·43 s | 144·30 E |
| 60 | Grimma | (grĭm'ä) | Ger. | 51·14 N | 12·43 E |
| 31 | Grimsby | (grĭmz'bĭ) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·11 N | 79·33 W |
| 52 | Grimsey (I.) | (grĭms'ā) | Ice. | 66·30 N | 17·50 W |
| 58 | Grimstad | (grĭm-städh) | Nor. | 58·21 N | 8·30 E |
| 17 | Grinnel | (grĭ-nĕl') | Iowa | 41·44 N | 92·44 W |
| 17 | Griswold | (grĭz'wŭld) | Iowa | 41·11 N | 95·05 W |
| 68 | Griva | (grē'vä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·51 N | 26·31 E |
| 29 | Groais (I.) | | Can. | 50·56 N | 55·35 W |
| 59 | Grobina | (grō'bĭnja) | U.S.S.R. | 56·35 N | 21·10 E |
| 102 | Groblersdal | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·11 s | 29·25 E |
| 61 | Grodno | (grōd'nō) | U.S.S.R. | 53·40 N | 23·49 E |
| 61 | Grodzisk Masowieki | (grō'jĕsk mä-zō-vyĕts'kĭ) | Pol. | 52·06 N | 20·40 E |
| 60 | Grodzisk Wielkopolski | (grō'jĕsk vyĕl-ko-pōl'skē) | Pol. | 52·14 N | 16·22 E |
| 23 | Groesbeck | (grōs'bĕk) | Tex. | 31·32 N | 96·31 W |
| 62 | Groix, I. de | (ēl dĕ grwä') | Fr. | 47·39 N | 3·28 W |
| 61 | Grójec | (grōo'yĕts) | Pol. | 51·53 N | 20·52 E |
| 60 | Gronau | (grō'nou) | Ger. | 52·12 N | 7·05 E |
| 57 | Groningen | (grō'nĭng-ĕn) | Neth. | 53·13 N | 6·30 E |
| 94 | Groote Eyelandt (I.) | (grō'tĕ ī'länt) | Austr. | 13·50 s | 137·30 E |
| 100 | Grootfontein | (grōt'fŏn-tān') | S.W.Af. | 18·15 s | 19·30 E |
| 100 | Grootkop (Mtn.) | | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | 34·11 s | 18·23 E |
| 102 | Groot Marico | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·36 s | 26·23 E |
| 102 | Groot R. | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·13 s | 26·20 E |
| 100 | Groot Vloer (L.) | (grōt' vlär') | S.Af. | 30·00 s | 20·16 E |
| 29 | Gros Morne (Mtn.) | (grō mōrn'). | Can. | 49·37 N | 57·45 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

29 Gros Pate (Mtn.) . . . . . . . Can. 50·16 N 57·25 W
51 Gross Behnitz (grōss bĕ'nētz) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·35 N 12·45 E
21 Grosse I. (grōs) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·08 N 83·09 W
31 Grosse Isle (ĭl') Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·04 N 97·27 W
100 Grosse Karras (Mts.) . S.W.Af. 27·10 S 18·30 E
60 Grossenhain (grōs'ĕn-hīn) . Ger. 51·17 N 13·33 E
51 Grossenzersdorf Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·13 N 16·33 E
21 Grosse Pointe (point') Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·23 N 82·54 W
21 Grosse Pointe Farms (färm) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·25 N 82·53 W
21 Grosse Pointe Park (pärk) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·23 N 82·55 W
66 Grosseto (grôs-sā'tō) . . . . . It. 42·46 N 11·09 E
60 Grossglockner (Pk.) (glôk'nēr) Aus. 47·06 N 12·45 E
51 Gross Höbach (hû'bäk) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·21 N 11·36 E
51 Gross Kreutz (kroitz) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·24 N 12·47 E
63 Gross Reken (rĕ'kĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·50 N 7·20 E
51 Gross Schonebeck (shō'nĕ-bĕk) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·54 N 13·32 E
13 Gros Ventre R. (grōvĕn't'r) Wyo. 43·38 N 110·34 W
27 Groton (grôt'ŭn) . . . . . . . Conn. 41·20 N 72·00 W
29 Groton . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·37 N 71·34 W
16 Groton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·44 N 97·32 W
67 Grottaglie (grôt-täl'yā) . . . . It. 40·32 N 17·26 E
32 Grouard . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 55·35 N 116·11 W
29 Groveland (grōv'lănd) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·45 N 71·02 W
27 Groveton (grōv'tŭn) . . . . N.H. 44·35 N 71·30 W
23 Groveton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 31·04 N 95·07 W
73 Groznyy (grôz'nĭ) . . . U.S.S.R. 43·20 N 45·40 E
61 Grudziadz (grōō'jyôNts) . . Pol. 53·30 N 18·48 E
51 Grumpholds-Kirchen Aus. (Wien In.) 48·03 N 16·17 E
17 Grundy Center (grŭn'dĭ sĕn'tēr) . Iowa 42·22 N 92·45 W
36 Gruñidora (grōō-nyē-dô'rō) Mex. 24·10 N 101·49 W
51 Grunwald (grōōn'väld) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·04 N 11·34 E
68 Gryazovets (gryä'zô-vĕts) U.S.S.R. 58·52 N 40·14 E
60 Gryfice (grĭ'fĭ-tsĕ) . . . . . . . Pol. 53·55 N 15·11 E
60 Gryfino (grĭ'fē-nô) . . . . . . . Pol. 53·16 N 14·30 E
39 Guabito (gwä-bē'tô) . . . . . Pan. 9·30 N 82·33 W
40 Guacanayabo, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-gwä-kä-nä-yä'bō) Cuba 20·30 N 77·40 W
45 Guacara (gwá'kä-rä) Venez. (In.) 10·16 N 67·48 W
44 Guacarí (gwä-kä-rē') Colom. (In.) 3·45 N 76·20 W
47 Guaçuí (gwä'sōō-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·47 S 41·40 W
36 Guadalajara (gwä-dhä-lä-hä'rä) . Mex. 20·41 N 103·21 W
64 Guadalajara (gwä-dä-lä-kä'rä) . Sp. 40·37 N 3·10 W
64 Guadalcanal (gwä-dhäl-kä-näl') . Sp. 38·05 N 5·48 W
95 Guadalcanal (I.) . . Solomon Is. 9·48 S 158·43 E
36 Guadalcázar (gwä-dhäl-kä'zär) . Mex. 22·38 N 100·24 W
64 Guadalete (R.) (gwä-dhä-lā'tå) . Sp. 38·53 N 5·38 W
64 Guadalhorce (R.) (gwä-dhäl-ôr'thā) . Sp. 37·05 N 4·50 W
64 Guadalimar (R.) (gwä-dhä-lē-mär') . Sp. 38·29 N 2·53 W
65 Guadalope (R.) (gwä-dä-lô-pĕ) . Sp. 40·48 N 0·10 W
64 Guadalquivir, Río (R.) (rē'ō-gwä-dhäl-kē-vēr') . Sp. 5·57 N 6·00 W
22 Guadalupe . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 31·23 N 106·06 W
64 Guadalupe, Sierra de (Mts.) (syĕr'rä dā gwä-dhä-lōō'pā) Sp. 39·30 N 5·25 W
22 Guadalupe Mts. . N.Mex.-Tex. 32·00 N 104·55 W
22 Guadalupe Pk . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 31·55 N 104·55 W
22 Guadalupe R. (gwä-dhä-lōō'på) . Tex. 29·54 N 99·03 W
34 Guadalupe I. (gwä-dhä-lōō'på) Mex. 29·00 N 118·45 W
39 Guadeloupe (Is.) (gwä-dē-lōōp') . N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·07 N 61·19 W
39 Guadeloupe Pass N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·26 N 62·00 W
64 Guadarrama, Sierra de (Mts.) (gwä-dhär-rä'mä) . Sp. 41·00 N 3·40 W
65 Guadarrama (R.) (gwä-dhär-rä'mä) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·34 N 3·58 W
64 Guadiana, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-gwä-dvä'nä) . Port. 37·43 N 7·43 W
64 Guadiana Alto (R.) (äl'tō) . Sp. 39·02 N 2·52 W
64 Guadiana Menor (R.) (mā'nôr) . Sp. 37·43 N 2·45 W
64 Guadiaro (R.) (gwä-dhé-ä'rō) Sp. 37·38 N 5·25 W
65 Guadiato (R.) (gwä-dhé-ä'tō) Sp. 38·10 N 5·05 W
64 Guadiela (R.) (gwä-dhé-ā'lä) Sp. 40·23 N 2·23 W
64 Guadix (gwä-dhēsh') . . . . . . Sp. 37·18 N 3·09 W
45 Guaire (R.) (gwī'rĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·25 N 66·43 W
40 Guajaba, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-gwä-hä'bä) . Cuba 21·50 N 77·35 W
44 Guajará Mirim (gwä-zhä-rä'mē-rēN') . Braz. 10·58 S 65·12 W
44 Guajira, Pen. de (Penin.) (pĕ-nē'ng-sōō-lä-dĕ-gwä-Kē'rä) . Colom.-Venez. 12·35 N 73·00 W
38 Gualán (gwä-län') . . . . . . Guat. 15·08 N 89·21 W
47 Gualeguay (gwä-lĕ-gwä'y) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·10 S 59·20 W
47 Gualeguay (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·49 S 59·05 W
47 Gualeguaychú (gwä-lå-gwī-chōō') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·01 S 58·32 W
47 Gualeguaychú (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·58 S 58·27 W
46 Gualicho, Salina (F.) (sä-lē'nä-gwä-lē'chō) . Arg. 40·20 S 65·15 W
92 Guam (I.) (gwäm) . . . Oceania 14·00 N 143·20 E
46 Guaminí (gwä-mē-nē') . . . Arg. 37·02 S 62·21 W
44 Guamo (gwå'mŏ) . Colom. (In.) 4·02 N 74·58 W
41 Guanabacoa (gwä-nä-bä-kō'ä) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·08 N 82·19 W
46 Guanabara (State) . Braz. (In.) 23·03 S 43·32 W
46 Guanabara, Baia de (Bay) (gwä-nä-bä'rä) . Braz. (In.) 22·44 S 43·09 W
38 Guanacaste Cord. (Mts.) kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-gwä-nä-käs'tā) C.R. 10·54 N 85·27 W
34 Guanacevi (gwä-nä-sĕ-vē') Mex. 25·30 N 105·45 W
40 Guanajay (gwä-nä-hī') . . Cuba 22·55 N 82·40 W
36 Guanajuato (gwä-nä-hwä'tō) Mex. 21·01 N 101·16 W
34 Guanajuato (State) . . . . . Mex. 21·00 N 101·00 W
45 Guanape (gwä-nä'pĕ) Venez. (In.) 9·55 N 65·32 W
45 Guanape (R.) . . . . Venez. (In.) 9·52 N 65·20 W
44 Guanare (gwä-nä'rå) . . . Venez. 8·57 N 69·47 W
46 Guanduçu (R.) (gwä'n-dōō'sōō) . Braz. (In.) 22·50 S 43·40 W
40 Guane (gwä'nå) . . . . . . . . Cuba 22·10 N 84·05 W
45 Guanta (gwän'tä) Venez. (In.) 10·15 N 64·35 W
41 Guantánamo (gwän-tä'nä-mô) Cuba 20·10 N 75·10 W
41 Guantanamo, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ) . Cuba 19·35 N 75·35 W
47 Guapé (gwå-pĕ') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·45 S 45·55 W
39 Guapiles (gwä-pē-lĕs) . . . . C.R. 10·05 N 83·54 W
46 Guapimirim (gwä-pé-mē-rē'N) Braz. (In.) 22·31 S 42·59 W
44 Guaporé (R.) (gwä-pô-rā') . Bol.-Braz. 12·11 S 63·47 W
44 Guaqui (guä'kē) . . . . . . . . . Bol. 16·42 S 68·47 W
65 Guara. Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-gwä'rä) . Sp. 42·24 N 0·15 W
45 Guarabira (gwä-rä-bē'rȧ) Braz. 6·49 S 35·27 W
44 Guaranda (gwä-rån'dä) . . . Ec. 1·39 S 78·57 W
45 Guarapari (gwä-rä-pä'rē) Braz. 20·34 S 40·31 W
47 Guarapiranga, Represa do (Res.) (r'ĕ-prĕ-så-dô gwä'rä-pē-rä'n-gä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·45 S 46·44 W
46 Guarapuava (gwä-rä-pwä'vȧ) Braz. 25·29 S 51·26 W
47 Guaratinguetá (guä-rä-tĭN-gå-tä') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·49 S 45·10 W
64 Guarda (gwär'dä) . . . . . . . Port. 40·32 N 7·17 W
64 Guareña (gwä-rā'nyä) . . . . . Sp. 38·52 N 6·08 W
45 Guaribe (R.) (gwä-rē'bĕ) Venez. (In.) 9·48 N 65·17 W
45 Guarico (State) . . Venez. (In.) 9·42 N 67·25 W
45 Guárico (R.) . . . . . Venez. (In.) 9·50 N 67·07 W
47 Guarulhos (gwå-rōō'l-yôs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 32·28 S 46·30 W
47 Guarus (gwå'rōōs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·44 S 41·19 W
44 Guasca (gwäs'kä) Colom. (In.) 4·52 N 73·52 W
45 Guasipati (gwä-sē-pä'tē) Venez. 7·26 N 61·57 W
66 Guastalla (gwäs-täl'lä) . . . . . It. 44·53 N 10·39 E
20 Guasti (gwäs'tĭ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·35 W
38 Guatemala (guä-tå-mä'lä) Guat. 14·37 N 90·32 W
38 Guatemala . . N.Am. 15·10 N 91·08 W
45 Guatire (gwä-tē'rĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·28 N 66·34 W
47 Guaxupé (gwä-shōō-pĕ') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·18 S 46·42 W
40 Guayabal (gwä-yä-bä'l) . Cuba 20·40 N 77·40 W
36 Guayalejo (R.) (gwä-yä-lĕ'hô) . Mex. 23·24 N 99·09 W
35 Guayama (gwä-yä'mä) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·00 N 66·08 W
41 Guayamouc (R.) . . . . . . . . Hai. 19·05 N 72·00 W
38 Guayape R. . . . . . . . . . . Hond. 14·39 N 86·37 W
44 Guayaquil (gwī-ä-kēl') . . . . Ec. 2·16 S 79·53 W
44 Guayaquil, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ) . Ec. 3·03 S 82·12 W
44 Guayiare (R.) (gwä-yå'rĕ) Colom. 3·35 N 69·28 W
34 Guaymas (gwå'y-mäs) . . Mex. 27·49 N 110·58 W
41 Guayubin (gwå-yōō-bē'n) Dom.Rep. 19·40 N 71·25 W
38 Guazacapán (gwä-zä-kä-pän') Guat. 14·04 N 90·26 W
69 Gubakha (gōō-bä'kå) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·53 N 57·35 E
66 Gubbio (gōōb'byô) . . . . . . . . It. 43·23 N 12·36 E
65 Gudar, Sierra de (Mts.) (syĕr'rä dā gōō'dhär) . Sp. 40·28 N 0·47 W
58 Gudenaa (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Den. 56·20 N 9·47 E
58 Gudinge Fjärden (Fd.) . . Swed. 57·43 N 16·55 E
58 Gudvangen (gōōdh'väŋ-gĕn) Nor. 60·52 N 6·45 E
63 Guebwiller (bĕb-vē-lâr') . . . Fr. 47·53 N 7·10 E
98 Guelma (gwĕl'mä) . . . . . . . Alg. 36·32 N 7·17 E
31 Guelph (gwĕlf) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·33 N 80·15 W
54 Guemar (gē-mär') . . . . . . . Alg. 33·32 N 6·42 E
45 Güere (gwĕ'rĕ) (R.) Venez. (In.) 9·39 N 65·00 W
62 Guéret (gā-rĕ') . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 46·09 N 1·52 E
62 Guernsey (I.) (gûrn'zĭ) . . . Eur. 49·27 N 2·36 W
54 Guerrara (gĕr-rä'rä) . . . . . . Alg. 32·50 N 4·26 E
22 Guerrero (gĕr-rā'rō) . . . . . Mex. 26·47 N 99·20 W
22 Guerrero . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 28·20 N 100·24 W
62 Gueugnon (gû-nyôN') . . . . . Fr. 46·35 N 4·01 E
23 Gueydan (gā'dăn) . . . . . . . . La. 30·01 N 92·31 W
46 Guia de Pacobaíba (gwē'ä-dĕ-pä'kō-bī'bä) Braz. (In.) 22·42 S 43·10 W
43 Guiana Highlands (Mts.) Braz. 3·20 N 60·00 W
37 Guichicovi (San Juan) (gwē-chē-kō'vē) . Mex. 16·58 N 95·10 W
65 Guidonia (gwē-dō'nyå) It. (Rome In.) 42·00 N 12·45 E
63 Guignes (gēN'yĕ) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·38 N 2·48 E
45 Güigüe (gwē'gwĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·05 N 67·48 W
38 Guija, L. (gē'hä) . . . . Salvador 14·16 N 89·21 W
50 Guildford (gĭl'fērd) Eng. (London In.) 51·13 N 0·34 W
21 Guilford (gĭl'fērd) Ind. (Cincinnati In.) 39·10 N 84·55 W
64 Guimarães (gē-mä-răNsh') Port. 41·27 N 8·22 W
98 Guinea (gĭn'ē) . . . . . . . . . . Af. 11·00 N 12·15 W
97 Guinea, Gulf of . . . . . . . . . Af. 2·00 N 1·00 E
40 Güines (gwē'nās) . . . . . . . Cuba 22·50 N 82·05 W
62 Guingamp (găN-gäN') . . . . . Fr. 48·35 N 3·10 W
40 Güira de Melena (gwē'rä dā må-lā'nä) . Cuba 22·45 N 82·30 W
44 Güiria (gwē-rē'ä) . . . . . . Venez. 10·43 N 62·16 W
54 Guir R. . . . . . . . . . . Mor.-Alg. 31·55 N 2·48 W
63 Guise (guēz) . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 49·54 N 3·37 E
38 Guisisil (Vol.) (gē-sē-sēl') . Nic. 12·40 N 86·11 W
78 Gujarat (State) . . . . . . . . India 22·54 N 79·00 E
78 Gujranwala (gōōj-rän'va-lȧ) W.Pak. 32·08 N 74·14 E
58 Gula (R.) (gōō'lå) . . . . . . . Nor. 62·55 N 10·45 E
79 Gulbarga (gōōl-bûr'gå) . . India 17·25 N 76·52 E
68 Gulbene (gōōl-bă'nĕ) U.S.S.R. 57·09 N 26·49 E
24 Gulfport (gŭlf'pōrt) . . . . . Miss. 30·24 N 89·05 W
91 Gumaca (gōō-mä-kä') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·55 N 122·06 E
99 Gumbari (gōōm-bä'rē) . Con.L. 2·45 N 29·00 E
69 Gumbeyka R. (gōōm-bĕy'kå) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·20 N 59·42 E
98 Gumel . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nig. 12·43 N 9·19 E
60 Gummersbach (gōōm'ĕrs-bäk) . Ger. 51·02 N 7·34 E
51 Gumpoldskirchen . . . . . . Aus. 48·04 N 16·15 E
78 Guna . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 24·44 N 77·17 E
96 Gunnedah (gŭ'nē-dä) . . . Austr. 31·00 S 150·10 E
15 Gunnison (gŭn'ĭ-sŭn) . . . . Colo. 38·30 N 107·00 W
15 Gunnison . . . . . . . . . . . . . Utah 39·10 N 111·50 W
15 Gunnison (R.) . . . . . . . . . Colo. 38·50 N 107·55 W
24 Guntersville (gŭn'tĕrz-vĭl) Ala. 34·20 N 86·19 W
24 Guntersville L. . . . . . . . . . Ala. 34·30 N 86·20 W
51 Guntramsdorf Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·01 N 16·19 E
91 Gunungapi (I.) (gōō'nōōng-ä'pē) . Indon. 6·52 S 127·15 E
77 Gunungkidjang Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·55 N 104·39 E
79 Guntūr (gōōn'tōōr) . . . . . India 16·22 N 80·29 E
19 Gurdon (gûr'dŭn) . . . . . . . Ark. 33·56 N 93·10 W
78 Gurgaon . . . . India (Delhi In.) 28·28 N 77·02 E
45 Gurgucia (R.) (gōōr-gōō'syä) . Braz. 8·12 S 43·49 W
21 Gurnee (gûr'nē) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·22 N 87·55 W
58 Gurskōy (I.) (gōōrskûē) . . Nor. 62·18 N 5·20 E
45 Gurupá (gōō-rōō-pä') . . . Braz. 1·28 S 51·32 W
45 Gurupi, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dô-gōō-rōō-pē') Braz. 5·32 S 47·02 W
45 Gurupí (R.) (gōō-rōō-pē') Braz. 2·37 S 46·45 W
78 Guru Sikhar Mt. . . . . . . . India 29·42 N 72·50 E
73 Gur'yev (gōōr'yĕf) . . . U.S.S.R. 47·10 N 51·50 E
74 Gur'yevsk (gōōr-yĭfsk') U.S.S.R. 54·14 N 86·07 E
68 Gus' (R.) (gōōs) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 55·23 N 40·50 E
98 Gusau (gōō-zä'ōō) . . . . . . . Nig. 12·11 N 6·40 E
59 Gusev (gōō'sĕf) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·35 N 22·15 E
67 Gusinje (gōō-sēn'yĕ) . . . Yugos. 42·34 N 19·54 E
68 Gus-Khrustal'nyy (gōōs-Krōō-stäl'ny') U.S.S.R. 55·39 N 40·41 E
37 Gustavo A. Madero (gōōs-tä'vô-å-mä-dĕ'rô) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·29 N 99·07 W
60 Güstrow (güs'trō) . . . . . . . Ger. 53·48 N 12·12 E
61 Gúta (gōō'tå) . . . . . . . . . Czech. 47·54 N 17·59 E
60 Gütersloh (gü'tĕrs-lo) . . . . Ger. 51·54 N 8·22 E
19 Guthrie (gŭth'rĭ) . . . . . . . Okla. 35·52 N 97·26 W
17 Guthrie Center . . . . . . . . . Iowa 41·41 N 94·33 W
37 Gutiérrez Zamora (gōō'tĭ-ār'rāz zä-mō'rä) Mex. 20·27 N 97·17 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fōōt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | Guttenberg (gŭt'ĕn-bûrg) | | Iowa | 42·48 N | 91·09 W |
| 18 | Guymon (gī'mŏn) | | Okla. | 36·41 N | 101·29 W |
| 29 | Guysborough (gīz'bŭr-ō) | | Can. | 45·25 N | 61·30 W |
| 59 | Gvardeysk (gvär-dĕysk') | | U.S.S.R. | 54·39 N | 21·11 E |
| 80 | Gwadar (gwä'dŭr) | | W.Pak. | 25·15 N | 62·29 E |
| 99 | Gwane (gwän) | | Con.L. | 4·49 N | 26·46 E |
| 100 | Gwelo (gwa'lō) | | Rhod. | 19·15 s | 29·48 E |
| 17 | Gwinn (gwĭn) | | Mich. | 46·15 N | 87·30 W |
| 82 | Gyangtse (gyäng'tsĕ') | | China | 29·00 N | 89·28 E |
| 78 | Gyantse | | China | 28·53 N | 89·39 E |
| 75 | Gydan, Khrebet (Kolymskiy) | | (Mts.) | 61·45 N | 155·00 E |
| 74 | Gydanskiy, P-Ov (Penin.) | | U.S.S.R. | 70·42 N | 76·03 E |
| 96 | Gympie (gĭm'pē) | | Austr. | 26·20 s | 152·50 E |
| 61 | Gyöngyös (dyön'dyŭsh) | | Hung. | 47·47 N | 19·55 E |
| 61 | Györ (dyör) | | Hung. | 47·40 N | 17·37 E |
| 89 | Gyötoku (gyō'tō-kōō') | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·42 N | 139·56 E |
| 32 | Gypsumville (jĭp'sŭm-vĭl) | | Can. | 51·49 N | 98·42 W |
| 61 | Gyula (dyōō'lä) | | Hung. | 46·38 N | 21·18 E |
| 68 | Gzhatsk (g'zhätsk) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·32 N | 34·58 E |
| 63 | Haan (hän) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·12 N | 7·00 E |
| 59 | Haapamäki (häp'ä-mĕ-kē) | | Fin. | 62·16 N | 24·20 E |
| 59 | Haapsalu (häp'sä-lōō) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·56 N | 23·33 E |
| 51 | Haar (här) | | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·06 N | 11·44 E |
| 77 | Ha'arava (R.) (Araba) | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 30·32 N | 35·16 E |
| 51 | Haarlem (här'lĕm) | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·22 N | 4·37 E |
| 40 | Habana (State) (hä-vä'nä) | | Cuba | 22·55 N | 82·15 W |
| 65 | Habibas (Cape) (hä-bē'bas) | | Alg. | 35·50 N | 0·45 W |
| 88 | Hachinohe (hä'chē-nō'hā) | | Jap. | 40·29 N | 141·40 E |
| 89 | Hachiōji (hä'chē-ō'jē) | | Jap. | 35·39 N | 139·18 E |
| 30 | Hackensack (hăk'ĕn-săk) | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·54 N | 74·03 W |
| 30 | Haddonfield (hăd'ŭn-fēld) | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·53 N | 75·02 W |
| 30 | Haddon Heights (hăd'ŭn hīts) | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·53 N | 75·03 W |
| 98 | Hadejia (hä-dā'jä) | | Nig. | 12·32 N | 10·04 E |
| 77 | Hadera (ĸä-dĕ'rä) | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 32·26 N | 34·55 E |
| 58 | Haderslev (hä'dhĕrs-lĕv) | | Den. | 55·17 N | 9·28 E |
| 102 | Hadibu | | S. Arab. (Horn of S.Af.) | 12·40 N | 53·50 E |
| 11 | Hadlock (hăd'lŏk) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·02 N | 122·46 W |
| 90 | Ḥaḍramawt (Reg.) | | Saud.Arab.-S. Arab. | 15·15 N | 48·32 E |
| 88 | Haeju (hä'ĕ-jŭ) | | Kor. | 38·03 N | 125·42 E |
| 86 | Haerhpin (Harbin) (här-bĕn') | | China | 45·40 N | 126·30 E |
| 102 | Hafun, Ras (Cape) (hä-fōōn') | | Som. (Horn of Af. In.) | 10·15 N | 51·35 E |
| 13 | Hageland (hāge'lănd) | | Mont. | 48·53 N | 108·43 W |
| 63 | Hagen (hä'gen) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·21 N | 7·29 E |
| 31 | Hagermans Corners (hăg'ĕr-mănz kŏr'nĕr) | | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·51 N | 79·19 W |
| 26 | Hagerstown (hăg'ĕrz-toun) | | Ind. | 39·55 N | 85·10 W |
| 27 | Hagerstown | | Md. | 39·40 N | 77·45 W |
| 89 | Hagi (hä'gē) | | Jap. | 34·25 N | 131·25 E |
| 62 | Hague, Cap de la (Cape) (dĕ lä äg') | | Fr. | 49·44 N | 1·55 W |
| | Hague, The, see 'sGravenhage | | | | |
| 63 | Haguenau (äg'nō') | | Fr. | 48·27 N | 7·48 E |
| 84 | Hai (R.) (hī) | | China | 39·00 N | 116·14 E |
| 84 | Haian (hī'ăn) | | China | 32·35 N | 120·25 E |
| 89 | Haibara (hä'ē bä'ra) | | Jap. | 34·29 N | 135·57 E |
| 86 | Haich'eng | | China | 40·58 N | 122·45 E |
| 84 | Haichou Wan (Bay) (hī'jō wän) | | China | 34·58 N | 119·27 E |
| 77 | Haifa (hä'ē-fä) | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 32·48 N | 35·00 E |
| 87 | Haifeng (hä'ē-fĕng') | | China | 23·00 N | 115·20 E |
| 84 | Haifuchen (hä'fōō-jĕn) | | China | 31·57 N | 121·48 E |
| 80 | Hā'il (hāl) | | Saud.Arab. | 27·30 N | 41·57 E |
| 86 | Hailaerh (Hailar) (hä-ē-lär') | | China | 49·10 N | 118·40 E |
| | Hailar, see Hailaerh | | | | |
| 13 | Hailey (hā'lĭ) | | Idaho | 43·31 N | 114·19 W |
| 19 | Haileyville (hā'lĭ-vĭl) | | Okla. | 34·51 N | 95·34 W |
| 88 | Hailin (hä'ē-lĭn') | | China | 44·31 N | 129·11 E |
| 87 | Hailing Tao (I.) | | China | 21·30 N | 112·15 E |
| 86 | Hailun (hä'ē-lōōn') | | China | 47·18 N | 126·50 E |
| 86 | Hailung (hä'ē-lōōng') | | China | 42·32 N | 125·52 E |
| 87 | Hainan Tao (I.) (hä'ē-nän'dou) | | China | 19·00 N | 111·10 E |
| 51 | Hainburg an der Donau | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·09 N | 16·57 E |
| 10 | Haines (hānz) | | Alaska | 59·10 N | 135·38 W |
| 25 | Haines City | | Fla. (In.) | 28·05 N | 81·38 W |
| 87 | Haiphong (hī'fŏng') | | (hä'ĕp-hŏng). Viet. | 20·52 N | 106·40 E |
| 85 | Hai't'an Tao (I.) | | China (Taiwan In.) | 25·30 N | 119·46 E |
| 86 | Haitien (hī'tyĕn') | | China (Peking In.) | 39·59 N | 116·17 E |
| 41 | Haiti (hā'tĭ) | | N.Am. | 19·00 N | 72·55 W |
| 99 | Haiya | | Sud. | 18·40 N | 37·45 E |
| 61 | Hajdúhadház (hŏ'ĭ-dōō-hŏd'häz) | | Hung. | 47·32 N | 21·32 E |
| 61 | Hajdúnánás (hŏ'ĭ-dōō-nä'nāsh) | | Hung. | 47·52 N | 21·27 E |
| 61 | Hajduszoboszló (hŏ'ĭ-dōō-sō'bŏs-lō) | | Hung. | 47·24 N | 21·25 E |
| 88 | Hakodate (hä-kō-dä'tä) | | Jap. | 41·46 N | 140·42 E |
| 89 | Haku-San (Mtn.) (hä'kōō-sän') | | Jap. | 36·11 N | 136·45 E |
| 37 | Halachó (ä-lä-chō') | | Mex. | 20·28 N | 90·06 W |
| 99 | Halaib (hä-lä'ĕb) | | U.A.R. | 22·10 N | 36·40 E |
| 93 | Halawa (hä-lä'wä) | | Hawaii (In.) | 21·12 N | 156·55 E |
| 77 | Halbā, Lebanon (Palestine In.) | | | 34·33 N | 36·03 E |
| 51 | Halbe (häl'bĕ) | | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·07 N | 13·43 E |
| 60 | Halberstadt (häl'bĕr-shtät) | | Ger. | 51·54 N | 11·07 E |
| 91 | Halcon, Mt. (häl-kōn') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·19 N | 120·55 E |
| 58 | Halden (häl'dĕn) | | Nor. | 59·10 N | 11·21 E |
| 50 | Hale (hāl) | | Eng. | 53·22 N | 2·20 W |
| 93 | Haleakala Crater (hä'lä-ä'kä-lä) | | Hawaii (In.) | 20·44 N | 156·15 W |
| 93 | Haleakala Natl. Park | | Hawaii (In.) | 20·46 N | 156·00 W |
| 21 | Hales Corners (hālz kŏr'nĕrz) | | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·56 N | 88·03 W |
| 50 | Halesowen (hālz'ō-wĕn) | | Eng. | 52·26 N | 2·03 W |
| 27 | Halethorpe (hāl-thôrp) | | Md. | 39·15 N | 76·40 W |
| 24 | Haleyville (hā'lĭ-vĭl) | | Ala. | 34·11 N | 87·36 W |
| 11 | Half Moon Bay (hăf'mōōn) | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·28 N | 122·26 W |
| 101 | Halfway House (hăl-wā hous) | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·00 s | 28·08 E |
| 51 | Halfweg | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·23 N | 4·45 E |
| 28 | Halifax (hăl'ĭ-făks) | | Can. | 44·40 N | 63·36 W |
| 50 | Halifax | | Eng. | 53·44 N | 1·52 W |
| 95 | Halifax Bay (hăl'ĭ-făx) | | Austr. | 18·56 s | 147·07 E |
| 28 | Halifax Hbr. | | Can. | 44·35 N | 63·25 W |
| 77 | Hallāh (R.) | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 30·28 N | 35·57 E |
| 88 | Halla San (Mt.) (häl'lä-sän) | | Kor. | 33·20 N | 126·37 E |
| 77 | Hallat 'Ammar | | Saud.Arab. (Palestine In.) | 29·09 N | 36·05 E |
| 51 | Halle (häl'lĕ) | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·45 N | 4·13 E |
| 60 | Halle | | Ger. | 51·30 N | 11·59 E |
| 23 | Hallettsville (hăl'ĕts-vĭl) | | Tex. | 29·26 N | 96·55 W |
| 16 | Hallock (hăl'ŭk) | | Minn. | 48·46 N | 96·57 W |
| 33 | Hall Pen (hôl) | | Can. | 63·14 N | 65·40 W |
| 23 | Halls Bay | | Tex. (In.) | 29·55 N | 95·23 W |
| 58 | Hallsberg (häls'bĕrgh) | | Swed. | 59·04 N | 15·04 E |
| 94 | Halls Creek (hôl) | | Austr. | 18·15 s | 127·45 E |
| 28 | Halls Strm. (hôls) | | Can.-Maine | 45·07 N | 71·34 W |
| 91 | Halmahera (I.) (häl-mä-hä'rä) | | Indon. | 0·45 N | 128·45 E |
| 58 | Halmstad (hälm'städ) | | Swed. | 56·40 N | 12·46 E |
| 58 | Halsefjord (häl'sĕ fyōrd) | | Nor. | 63·03 N | 8·23 E |
| 30 | Halsey (hôl'zē) | | N.J. (New York In.) | 41·06 N | 74·45 W |
| 58 | Hälsingborg (hĕl'sing-bôrgh) | | Swed. | 56·04 N | 12·40 E |
| 19 | Halstead (hôl'stĕd) | | Kans. | 38·02 N | 97·36 W |
| 87 | Halt'an Tao (I.) | | China | 25·40 N | 119·45 E |
| 63 | Haltern (häl'tĕrn) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·45 N | 7·10 E |
| 20 | Haltom City (hôl'tŏm) | | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·48 N | 97·17 W |
| | Halunrshan, see Wenchüan | | | | |
| 51 | Halvarenbeek | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·29 N | 5·10 E |
| 55 | Hama (hä'mä) | | Syr. | 35·08 N | 36·53 E |
| 80 | Hamadān (hä-mŭ-dän') | | Iran | 34·45 N | 48·07 E |
| 89 | Hamamatsu (hä'mä-mät'sōō) | | Jap. | 34·41 N | 137·43 E |
| 58 | Hamar (hä'mär) | | Nor. | 60·49 N | 11·05 E |
| 89 | Hamasaka (hä'mä-sä'kä) | | Jap. | 35·37 N | 134·27 E |
| 63 | Hamborn (hăm'bôrn) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·30 N | 6·43 E |
| 19 | Hamburg (hăm'bûrg) | | Ark. | 33·15 N | 91·49 W |
| 51 | Hamburg (hăm'bōōrgh) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·34 N | 10·02 E |
| 16 | Hamburg | | Iowa | 40 39 N | 95·40 W |
| 30 | Hamburg | | N.J. (New York In.) | 41·09 N | 74·35 W |
| 21 | Hamburg | | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·44 N | 78·51 W |
| 101 | Hamburg (hăm'bûrg) | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 33·18 s | 27·28 E |
| 27 | Hamden (hăm'dĕn) | | Conn. | 41·20 N | 72·55 W |
| 59 | Hämeenlinna (hĕ'mān-lĭn-nä) | | Fin. | 61·00 N | 24·29 E |
| 20 | Hamel (hăm'ĕl) | | (St. Louis In.) | 38·53 N | 89·51 W |
| 60 | Hameln (hä'mĕln) | | Ger. | 52·06 N | 9·23 E |
| 51 | Hamelwörden (hä'mĕl-vûr-dĕn) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·47 N | 9·19 E |
| 94 | Hamersley Ra. (hăm'ĕrz-lĭ) | | Austr. | 22·15 s | 117·50 E |
| 88 | Hamhŭng (hăm'hōōng') | | Kor. | 39·57 N | 127·35 E |
| 82 | Hami (Qomul) (hä'mē (kō-mōōl') | | China | 42·58 N | 93·14 E |
| 96 | Hamilton (hăm'ĭl-tŭn) | | Austr. | 37·50 s | 142·10 E |
| 31 | Hamilton | | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·15 N | 79·52 W |
| 29 | Hamilton | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·37 N | 70·52 W |
| 19 | Hamilton | | Mo. | 39·43 N | 93·59 W |
| 13 | Hamilton | | Mont. | 46·15 N | 114·09 W |
| 95 | Hamilton | | N.Z. (In.) | 37·45 s | 175·28 E |
| 21 | Hamilton | | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·22 N | 84·33 W |
| 22 | Hamilton | | Tex. | 31·42 N | 98·07 W |
| 19 | Hamilton, L. | | Ark. | 34·25 N | 93·32 W |
| 31 | Hamilton Hbr. | | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·17 N | 79·50 W |
| 33 | Hamilton Inlet | | Can. | 54·20 N | 56·57 W |
| 59 | Hamina (hä'mĕ-nä) | | Fin. | 60·34 N | 27·15 E |
| 25 | Hamlet (hăm'lĕt) | | N.C. | 35·52 N | 79·46 W |
| 18 | Hamlin (hăm'lĭn) | | Tex. | 32·54 N | 100·08 W |
| 63 | Hamm (hăm) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·40 N | 7·48 E |
| 102 | Hammanskraal (hä-mans-kräl') | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·24 s | 28·17 E |
| 51 | Hamme | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·06 N | 4·07 E |
| 51 | Hamme-Oste Kanal (Canal) (hä'mĕ-ôs'tĕ kä-näl) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·20 N | 8·59 E |
| 52 | Hammerfest (hăm'mĕr-fĕst) | | Nor. | 70·38 N | 23·59 E |
| 21 | Hammond (hăm'ŭnd) | | Ind. (Chicago In.) | 41·37 N | 87·31 W |
| 23 | Hammond | | La. | 30·30 N | 90·28 W |
| 11 | Hammond | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·12 N | 123·57 W |
| 27 | Hammonton (hăm'ŭn-tŭn) | | N.J. | 39·40 N | 74·45 W |
| 28 | Hampden (hăm'dĕn) | | Maine | 44·44 N | 68·51 W |
| 56 | Hampshire Downs (hămp'shĭr downz) | | Eng. | 51·01 N | 1·05 W |
| 50 | Hampstead Norris (hămp-stĕd nôr'rĭs) | | Eng. (London In.) | 51·27 N | 1·14 W |
| 28 | Hampton (hămp'tŭn) | | Can. | 45·34 N | 65·50 W |
| 17 | Hampton | | Iowa | 42·43 N | 93·15 W |
| 30 | Hampton | | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 37·02 N | 76·21 W |
| 30 | Hampton Roads (Inlet) | | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·56 N | 76·23 W |
| 98 | Ḥamrā, Ḥammādah al (Plat.) | | Libya | 29·39 N | 10·53 E |
| 58 | Hamrånge (hăm'rông'ə) | | Swed. | 60·56 N | 17·00 E |
| 21 | Hamtramck (hăm-trăm'ĭk) | | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·24 N | 83·03 W |
| 80 | Ḥāmūn-i Māshkel (L.) (hä-mōōn'ē mäsh-kĕl') | | W.Pak. | 28·28 N | 64·13 E |
| 88 | Han (R.) | | Kor. | 37·10 N | 127·40 E |
| 93 | Hana (hä'nä) | | Hawaii (In.) | 20·43 N | 155·59 W |
| 40 | Hanábana (R.) (hä-nä-bä'nä) | | Cuba | 22·30 N | 80·55 W |
| 93 | Hanalei B. (hä-nä-lā'ē) | | Hawaii (In.) | 22·15 N | 159·40 W |
| 60 | Hanau (hä'nou) | | Ger. | 50·08 N | 8·56 E |
| 87 | Han Chiang (R.) | | China | 25·00 N | 116·35 E |
| 17 | Hancock (hăn'kŏk) | | Mich. | 47·08 N | 88·37 W |
| 11 | Haney (hā-nē) | | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·13 N | 122·36 W |
| 14 | Hanford (hăn'fĕrd) | | Calif. | 36·20 N | 119·38 W |
| 82 | Hangayn Nuruu (Khangai Mts.) | | Mong. | 48·03 N | 99·45 E |
| 87 | Hangchou (hăng'chō') | | China | 30·17 N | 120·12 E |
| 87 | Hangchou Wan (Bay) (hăng'chō) | | China | 30·20 N | 121·25 E |
| 59 | Hangö (häŋ'gö) | | Fin. | 59·49 N | 22·56 E |
| 23 | Hankamer (hăŋ'ka-mĕr) | | Tex. (In.) | 29·52 N | 94·42 W |
| 87 | Han Kiang (R.) (hän'kyäng') | | China | 31·40 N | 112·04 E |
| 16 | Hankinson (hăŋ'kĭn-sŭn) | | N.Dak. | 46·04 N | 96·54 W |
| 87 | Hank'ou (hăn'kō') | | China | 30·42 N | 114·22 E |
| 94 | Hann, Mt. (hăn) | | Austr. | 16·05 s | 126·07 E |
| 32 | Hanna (hăn'a) | | Can. | 51·36 N | 111·58 W |
| 13 | Hanna | | Wyo. | 41·51 N | 106·34 W |
| 16 | Hannah | | N.Dak. | 48·58 N | 98·42 W |
| 19 | Hannibal (hăn'ĭ bŭl) | | Mo. | 39·42 N | 91·22 W |
| 60 | Hannover (hän-ō'vĕr) | | Ger. | 52·22 N | 9·45 E |
| 58 | Hanö-bukten (Bay) | | Swed. | 55·54 N | 14·55 E |
| 87 | Hanoi (hä-noi') | | Viet. | 21·04 N | 105·50 E |
| 26 | Hanover (hăn'ō-vĕr) | | Can. | 44·10 N | 81·05 W |
| 29 | Hanover | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·07 N | 70·49 W |
| 27 | Hanover | | N.H. | 43·45 N | 72·15 W |
| 27 | Hanover | | Pa. | 39·50 N | 77·00 W |
| 46 | Hanover (I.) | | Chile | 51·00 s | 74·45 W |
| 84 | Hanshan (hän'shän') | | China | 31·43 N | 118·06 E |
| 35 | Hans Lollick (I.) (hăns'lŏl'ĭk) | | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | 18·24 N | 64·55 W |
| 29 | Hanson (hăn'sŭn) | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·04 N | 70·53 W |
| 11 | Hansville (hănz'-vĭl) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·55 N | 122·33 W |
| 84 | Hantan (hän'tän') | | China | 36·37 N | 114·30 E |
| 28 | Hantsport (hănts'pōrt) | | Can. | 45·05 N | 64·12 W |
| 87 | Hanyang (han'yäng') | | China | 30·30 N | 114·10 E |
| 84 | Haoch'engchi (hou'chĕng'jē') | | China | 33·19 N | 117·33 E |
| 52 | Haparanda (hä-pä-rän'dä) | | Swed. | 65·54 N | 23·57 E |
| 30 | Hapeville (hăp'vĭl) | | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·39 N | 84·25 W |
| 30 | Happy Jack (hăp'ĭ jăk) | | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·31 N | 89·44 W |
| 89 | Hara-machida (hä-rä mä-chē'dä) | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·32 N | 139·28 E |
| 64 | Harana, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'rr-rä-rä'nä) | | Sp. | 37·17 N | 3·28 W |
| 82 | Hara Nuur (L.) | | Mong. | 47·47 N | 94·01 E |
| 102 | Hārar (hä-rär') | | Eth. (Horn of Afr. In.) | 9·43 N | 42·10 E |
| 99 | Harar (Prov.) | | Eth. | 8·15 N | 41·00 E |
| 82 | Hara Usa (L.) | | Moog. | 48·00 N | 92·32 E |
| 26 | Harbin, see Haerhpin Harbor Beach (här'bĕr bēch) | | Mich. | 43·50 N | 82·40 W |
| 26 | Harbor Springs | | Mich. | 45·25 N | 85·05 W |
| 29 | Harbour Breton (brĕt'ŭn) | | (brĕ-tōn). Can. | 47·28 N | 55·50 W |
| 29 | Harbour Grace (grās) | | Can. | 47·39 N | 53·15 W |
| 51 | Harburg (här-bōōrgh) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·28 N | 9·58 E |
| 28 | Harcourt (här'kŭrt) | | (är-kōōr') Can. | 46·28 N | 65·14 W |
| 58 | Hardangerfjord (här-däng'ĕr fyōrd) | | Nor. | 59·58 N | 6·30 E |
| 58 | Hardanger Fjeld (Mts.) (fyĕl') | | Nor. | 60·15 N | 6·56 E |
| 68 | Hardanger Jökulen (Mtn.) (yū'kōōl-ĕn) | | Nor. | 60·33 N | 7·23 E |
| 13 | Hardin (här'dĭn) | | Mont. | 45·44 N | 107·36 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

101 Harding (här'dĭng) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·34 S 29·54 E
24 Harding (L.)........Ala.-Ga. 32·43 N 85·00 W
78 Hardwar (hŭr'dvär)....India 29·56 N 78·06 E
14 Hardy (R.) (här'dĭ).....Mex. 32·04 N 115·10 W
29 Hare Bay (hâr).........Can. 51·20 N 55·45 W
102 Hargeisa (här-gā'ê-sȧ) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 9·20 N 43·57 E
61 Harghita, Muntii (Mts.) Rom. 46·25 N 25·40 E
89 Harima-Nada (Sea) (hä'rê-mä nä-dä).Jap. 34·34 N 134·37 E
51 Haring Vliet (R.) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·49 N 4·03 E
19 Harlan (här'lȧn)........Iowa 41·40 N 95·10 W
24 Harlan................Ky. 36·50 N 83·19 W
18 Harlan Co. Res........Nebr. 40·03 N 99·51 W
13 Harlem (hȧr'lĕm)......Mont. 48·33 N 108·50 W
79 Harlhar...............India 14·32 N 75·41 E
57 Harlingen (här'lĭng-ĕn)..Neth. 53·10 N 5·24 E
23 Harlingen.............Tex. 26·12 N 97·42 W
50 Harlow (här'lō) Eng. (London In.) 51·46 N 0·08 E
13 Harlowton (hȧr'lô-tun).Mont. 46·26 N 109·50 W
26 Harmony (här'mô-nĭ)....Ind. 39·35 N 87·00 W
12 Harney Basin (här'nĭ)...Oreg. 43·26 N 120·19 W
12 Harney L.............Oreg. 43·11 N 119·23 W
16 Harney Pk...........S.Dak. 43·52 N 103·32 W
58 Härnösand (hĕr-nû-sänd) Swed. 62·37 N 17·54 E
64 Haro (ä'rō)..............Sp. 42·35 N 2·49 W
11 Haro Str. (hă'rō)...Can.-U.S. 48·27 N 123·11 W
50 Harpenden (här'pĕn-d'n) Eng. (London In.) 51·48 N 0·22 W
18 Harper (här'pēr)..... .Kans. 37·17 N 98·02 W
98 Harper.................Lib. 4·28 N 7·52 W
11 Harper....Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·31 N 122·32 W
27 Harpers Ferry (här'pērz) W.Va. 39·20 N 77·45 W
73 Harput (kär-pōōt').....Turk. 38·45 N 39·10 E
24 Harriman (hăr'ĭ-mȧn)..Tenn. 35·55 N 84·34 W
27 Harrington (hăr'ĭng-tŭn).Del. 38·55 N 75·35 W
33 Harrington Harbour (här'bēr) Can. 50·30 N 59·19 W
80 Harri Rud (R.).........Afg. 34·29 N 61·16 E
56 Harris (I.) (hăr'ĭs)......Scot. 57·55 N 6·40 W
25 Harris (L.).........Fla. (In.) 28·43 N 81·40 W
26 Harrisburg (hăr'ĭs-bûrg)...Ill. 37·45 N 88·35 W
27 Harrisburg.............Pa. 40·15 N 76·50 W
102 Harrismith (hă-rĭs'mĭth) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·17 S 29·08 E
19 Harrison (hăr'ĭ-sŭn).....Ark. 36·13 N 93·06 W
21 Harrison Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·16 N 84·45 W
27 Harrisonburg (hăr'-ĭ-sŭn-bûrg).Va. 38·30 N 78·50 W
19 Harrisonville (hăr-ĭ-sŭn-vĭl) Mo. 38·39 N 94·21 W
20 Harrisville (hăr'ĭs-vĭl) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·17 N 112·00 W
26 Harrisville...........W.Va. 39·10 N 81·05 W
26 Harrodsburg (hăr'ŭdz-bûrg) Ky. 37·45 N 84·50 W
21 Harrods Cr. (hăr'ŭdz) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·24 N 35·33 W
50 Harrow (hăr'ō) Eng. (London In.) 51·34 N 0·21 W
51 Harsefeld (här'zĕ-fĕld') Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·27 N 9·30 E
52 Harstad (här'städh).....Nor. 68·49 N 16·10 E
26 Hart (härt)...........Mich. 43·40 N 86·25 W
102 Hartbeesfontein (här'tŭ-bēs-fōn-tān).S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 26·46 S 26·25 E
101 Hartbeespoortdam (L.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·47 S 27·43 E
101 Hartebeespoortdam (här'tŭ-bēs-pōōrt-däm) S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 25·44 S 27·51 E
24 Hartford (härt'fērd).....Ala. 31·05 N 85·42 W
19 Hartford...............Ark. 35·01 N 94·21 W
27 Hartford.............Conn. 41·45 N 72·40 W
20 Hartford...Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·50 N 90·06 W
24 Hartford................Ky. 37·25 N 86·50 W
26 Hartford.............Mich. 42·15 N 86·15 W
17 Hartford...............Wis. 43·19 N 88·25 W
26 Hartford City..........Ind. 40·35 N 85·25 W
50 Hartington (härt'ĭng-tŭn) Eng. 53·08 N 1·48 W
16 Hartington...........Nebr. 42·37 N 97·18 W
28 Hartland (härt'lȧnd)....Can. 46·19 N 67·32 W
56 Hartland Pt............Eng. 51·03 N 4·40 W
100 Hartley...............Rhod. 18·11 S 30·08 E
16 Hartley (härt'lĭ)........Iowa 43·12 N 95·29 W
24 Hartselle (härt'sĕl).......Ala. 34·24 N 86·55 W
19 Hartshorne (härts'hôrn).Okla. 34·49 N 95·34 W
25 Hartsville (härts'vĭl).....S.C. 34·20 N 80·04 W
24 Hartwell (härt'wĕl).......Ga. 34·21 N 82·56 W
24 Hartwell Res............Ga. 34·30 N 83·00 W
79 Hārua...India (Calcutta In.) 22·36 N 88·40 E
17 Harvard (här'vȧrd).......Ill. 42·25 N 88 39 W
29 Harvard..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·30 N 71·35 W
18 Harvard..............Nebr. 40·36 N 98·08 W
15 Harvard, Mt...........Colo. 38·55 N 106·20 W
13 Harve (här'vĭ).........Mont. 48·34 N 109·42 W
21 Harvey.....Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·37 N 87·39 W
30 Harvey .La. (New Orleans In.) 29·54 N 90·05 W
16 Harvey..............N.Dak. 47·46 N 99·55 W
57 Harwich (här'wĭch)......Eng. 51·53 N 1·13 E
60 Harz Mts. (härts).......Ger. 51·42 N 10·50 E
77 Hasa (R.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·57 N 35·51 E
89 Hashimoto (hä'shê-mō'tō) Jap. 34·19 N 135·37 E
59 Häsijärvi (L.) (hĕ'sê-yĕr'vê) Fin. 61·42 N 24·05 E
19 Haskell (hăs'kĕl).......Okla. 35·49 N 95·41 W
18 Haskell................Tex. 33·09 N 99·43 W
20 Haslet (hăs'lĕt).........Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·58 N 97·21 W
50 Haslingden (hăz'lĭng dĕn) Eng. 53·43 N 2·19 W
58 Hassela (häs'ĕl-ô)......Swed. 62·05 N 16·46 E
51 Hasselt (häs'ĕlt) Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·56 N 5·23 E
98 Hassi Inifel.............Alg. 29·54 N 3·47 E
58 Hässjö (hĕs'shû).......Swed. 62·36 N 17·33 E
58 Hasslehölm (häs'lĕ-hōlm) Swed. 56 10 N 13·44 E
57 Hastings (hās'tĭngz).....Eng. 50·52 N 0·28 E
26 Hastings.............Mich. 42·40 N 85·20 W
20 Hastings.............Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·44 N 92·51 W
18 Hastings.............Nebr. 40·34 N 98·42 W
95 Hastings..........N.Z. (In.) 39·33 S 176·53 E
30 Hastings-on-Hudson (ŏn-hŭd'sŭn) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·59 N 73·53 W
24 Hatchie (R.) (hăch'ē)...Tenn. 35·28 N 89·14 W
67 Hateg (kät-säg')........Rom. 45·35 N 22·57 E
50 Hatfield Broad Oak (hăt-fēld brôd ōk)...Eng. 51·50 N 0·14 E
89 Hatogaya (hä'tō-gä-yä) Jap. (Tōkyō) In.) 35·50 N 139·45 E
89 Hatsukaichi (hät'sōō-kä'ê-chê).Jap. 34·22 N 132·19 E
25 Hatteras, Cape (hăt'ēr-ȧs) N.C. 35·15 N 75·24 W
24 Hattiesburg (hăt'ĭz-bûrg) Miss. 31·20 N 89·18 W
63 Hattingen (hä'tēn-gĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·24 N 7·11 E
61 Hatvan (hôt'vôn)......Hung. 47·39 N 19·44 E
58 Haugesund (hou'gĕ-soon') Nor. 59·26 N 5·20 E
85 Hau Hoi Wan (R.) Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·27 N 113·54 E
59 Haukivesi (L.) (hou'kê-vĕ'sê) Fin. 62·02 N 29·02 E
102 Hauptsrus S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·35 S 26·16 E
95 Hauraki, Gulf (hä-ōō-rä'kê) N.Z. (In.) 36·44 S 175·15 E
59 Hausjärvi (hä'ōōs-yĕr'vê).Fin. 60·44 N 24·44 E
28 Haut, Isle au (hō).....Maine 44·03 N 68·13 W
80 Hauta (hou'tä)....Saud.Arab. 23·12 N 45·38 E
54 Haut Atlas (Mts.)......Mor. 32·10 N 5·49 W
28 Hauterive.............Can. 49·12 N 68·15 W
62 Hautmont (ō-môN').......Fr. 50·14 N 3·50 E
19 Havana (hȧ-vă'nȧ).......Ill. 40·17 N 90·02 W
41 Havana (La Habana) (hȧ-vä'nä) (lä-ä-bä'nä) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·08 N 82·23 W
15 Havasu L. (hăv'ȧ sōō)...Ariz. 34·26 N 114·09 W
28 Havelock (hăv'lŏk)......Can. 56·58 N 65·20 W
60 Havel R. (hä'fĕl).........Ger. 53·09 N 13·10 E
27 Haven (hā-vĕn)..........Pa. 40·31 N 76·14 W
29 Haverhill (hā'vēr-hĭl) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·46 N 71·05 W
27 Haverhill.............N.H. 44·00 N 72·05 W
30 Haverstraw (hā'vēr-strô) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·11 N 73·58 W
29 Havre (hăv'rȧ).........Can. 45·42 N 61·30 W
27 Havre de Grace (hăv'ēr dē gräs').Md. 39·35 N 76·05 W
25 Haw (R.) (hô)..........N.C. 36·17 N 79·46 W
8 Hawaii (State)..........U.S. 20·00 N 157·40 W
93 Hawaii (I.)......Hawaii (In.) 19·35 N 155·30 W
8 Hawaiian Is. (hä-wī'ȧn) Pac.O. 22·00 N 158·00 W
93 Hawaii Vol Natl. Park (hä-wī'ē).Hawaii (In.) 19·15 N 155·20 W
16 Hawarden (hā'wȧr-dĕn).Iowa 43·00 N 96·28 W
93 Hawi (hä'wē)....Hawaii (In.) 20·16 N 155·48 W
56 Hawick (hô'ĭk).........Scot. 55·25 N 2·55 W
95 Hawke Bay (hôk)..N.Z. (In.) 39·17 S 177·58 E
96 Hawker (hô'kēr).......Austr. 31·58 S 138·12 E
27 Hawkesbury (hôks'bēr-ĭ).Can. 45·35 N 74·35 W
29 Hawkesbury, Port.....Can. 45·39 N 60 48 W
24 Hawkinsville (hô'kĭnz-vĭl) Ga. 32·15 N 83·30 W
41 Hawks Nest Pt...Bahama Is. 24·05 N 75·30 W
16 Hawley (hô'lĭ).........Minn. 46·52 N 96·18 W
50 Haworth (hā'wûrth).....Eng 53·50 N 1·57 W
80 Hawtah.........Saud.Arab. 15·58 N 48·26 E
20 Hawthorne (hô'thôrn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·55 N 118·22 W
14 Hawthorne............Nev. 38·33 N 118·39 W
18 Haxtun (hăks'tŭn)......Colo. 40·39 N 102·38 W
94 Hay (R.) (hā).........Austr. 23·00 S 136·45 E
32 Hay (R.)..............Can. 60·21 N 117·14 W
89 Hayama (hä-yä'mä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·16 N 139·35 E
89 Hayashi (hä-yä'shē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·13 N 139·38 E
15 Hayden (hā'dĕn)........Ariz. 33·00 N 110·50 W
10 Hayes, Mt. (hāz)......Alaska 63·32 N 146·40 W
32 Hayes (R.).............Can. 55·30 N 94·00 W
23 Haynesville (hānz'vĭl)....La. 32·55 N 93·08 W
67 Hayrabolu.............Turk. 41·14 N 27·05 E
32 Hay River.............Can. 60·50 N 115·53 W
18 Hays (hāz)............Kans. 38·51 N 99·20 W
11 Haystack Mtn. (hā-stăk') Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·26 N 122·07 W
11 Hayward (hā'wērd) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·40 N 122·06 W
17 Hayward..............Wis. 46·01 N 91·31 W
24 Hazard (hăz'ȧrd)........Ky. 37·13 N 83·10 W
25 Hazelhurst (hā'z'l-hûrst)..Ga. 31·50 N 82·36 W
24 Hazelhurst...........Miss. 31·52 N 90·23 W
21 Hazel Park Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·28 N 83·06 W
32 Hazelton (hā'z'l-tŭn)....Can. 55·18 N 127·11 W
27 Hazleton (hā'z'l-tŭn).....Pa. 41·00 N 76·00 W
31 Headingley (hĕd'ĭng-lĭ) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·53 N 97·25 W
24 Headland (hĕd'lȧnd).....Ala. 31·22 N 85·20 W
14 Healdsburg (hēldz'bûrg).Calif. 38·37 N 122·52 W
19 Healdton (hēld'tŭn).....Okla. 34·13 N 97·28 W
50 Heanor (hēn'ŏr).........Eng. 53·01 N 1·22 W
42 Heard I. (hûrd).......Ind.O. 53·10 S 74·35 E
23 Hearne (hûrn)..........Tex. 30·53 N 96·35 W
33 Hearst (hûrst)..........Can. 49·36 N 83·40 W
16 Heart (R.) (härt).....N.Dak. 46·46 N 102·34 W
29 Heart's Content (härts kŏn'tĕnt).Can. 47·55 N 53·20 W
29 Heath Pt. (hēth)........Can. 49·06 N 61·45 W
19 Heavener (hēv'nēr).....Okla. 34·52 N 94·36 W
22 Hebbronville (hē'brŭn-vĭl) Tex. 27·18 N 98·40 W
15 Heber (hē'bēr).........Utah 40·30 N 111·25 W
19 Heber Springs..........Ark. 35·28 N 91·59 W
13 Hebgen Res. (hĕb'gĕn).Mont. 44·47 N 111·38 W
56 Hebrides, Sea of........Scot. 56·63 N 6·41 W
33 Hebron (hēb'rŭn).......Can. 58·11 N 62·56 W
21 Hebron....Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·19 N 87·13 W
21 Hebron..Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·04 N 84·43 W
19 Hebron..............Nebr. 40·11 N 97·36 W
16 Hebron.............N.Dak. 46·54 N 102·04 W
Hebron, see Al Khalil
58 Heby (hĭ'bü)..........Swed. 59·56 N 16·48 E
32 Hecate Str. (hĕk'ȧ-tē)...Can. 53·34 N 130·53 W
37 Hecelchakán (ā-sĕl-chä-kän') Mex. 20·10 N 90·09 W
58 Hedemora (hĭ-dĕ-mō'rä) Swed. 60·16 N 15·55 E
58 Hedesunda Fjord (hi-de-sōōn'dä).Swed. 60·22 N 16·50 E
50 Hedon (hĕdŭn).........Eng. 53·44 N 0·12 W
88 Hedo Saki (Cape) (hā'dō sä'kē).Jap. 26·48 N 128·40 E
51 Heemstede Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·20 N 4·36 E
57 Heerlen..............Neth. 50·55 N 5·58 E
24 Heflin (hĕf'lĭn)..........Ala. 33·40 N 85·33 W
60 Heide (hī'dē)...........Ger. 54·13 N 9·06 E
60 Heidelberg (hīdĕl-bĕrgh).Ger. 49·24 N 8·43 E
60 Heidenheim (hī'dĕn-hīm).Ger. 48·41 N 10·09 E
102 Heilbron (hĭl'brōn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·17 S 27·58 E
60 Heilbronn (hīl'brōn).....Ger. 49·09 N 9·16 E
63 Heiligenhaus (hī'lē-gĕn-houz) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·19 N 6·58 E
60 Heiligenstadt (hī'lē-gĕn-shtät) Ger. 51·21 N 10·10 E
83 Heilungkiang (Prov.) (hā-lōōng'kyäng').China 46·36 N 128·07 E
59 Heinola (hā-nō'lȧ).......Fin. 61·13 N 26·03 E
63 Heinsberg (hīnz'bĕrgh) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·04 N 6·07 E
77 Heisi (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·21 N 34·30 E
51 Heist-op-den-Berg Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·05 N 4·14 E
52 Hekla (Vol.) (hĕk'lȧ).....Ice 63·53 N 19·37 W
61 Hel (hāl)...............Pol. 54·37 N 18·53 E
58 Helagstjället (Mt.).....Swed. 62·54 N 12·24 E
19 Helena (hē-lē'nȧ)........Ark. 34·33 N 90·35 W
13 Helena (hĕ-lĕ'nȧ)......Mont. 46·35 N 112·01 W
56 Helensburgh...........Scot. 56·01 N 4·53 W
58 Helge (R.) (hĕl'gĕ).....Swed. 56·31 N 13·47 E
60 Helgoland I. (hĕl'gô-länd) Ger. 54·13 N 7·30 E
25 Hellier (hĕl'yĕr).........Ky. 37·16 N 82·27 W
64 Hellín (ĕl-yēn')..........Sp. 38·30 N 1·40 W
80 Helmand (R.) (hĕl'mŭnd) Afg. 31·00 N 63·48 E
57 Helmond (hĕl'mōnt) (ĕl'môN') Neth. 51·35 N 5·04 E
60 Helmstedt (hĕlm'shtĕt)..Ger. 52·14 N 11·03 E
20 Helotes (hē'-lōts) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·35 N 98·41 W
15 Helper (hĕlp'ēr)........Utah 39·40 N 110·55 W
Helsingfors, see Helsinki
58 Helsingør (hĕl-sĭng-ŭr')..Den. 56·03 N 12·33 E
59 Helsinki (Helsingfors) (hĕl'sên-kê) (hĕl'sĭng-fôrs') Fin. 60·10 N 24·53 E
101 Helvellyn (Mts.) (hĕl-vĕl-lĭn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·32 S 27·18 E
50 Hemel Hempstead (hĕm'ĕl hĕmp'stĕd) Eng. (London In.) 51·43 N 0·29 W
20 Hemet (hĕm'ĕt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·45 N 116·57 W
16 Hemingford (hĕm'ĭng-fērd) Nebr. 42·21 N 103·30 W
23 Hemphill (hĕmp'hĭl).....Tex. 31·20 N 93·48 W
30 Hempstead (hĕmp'stĕd) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·42 N 73·37 W
23 Hempstead............Tex. 30·07 N 96·05 W
58 Hemse (hĕm'sē).......Swed. 57·15 N 18·25 E
58 Hemsö (I.)...........Swed. 62·43 N 18·22 E
58 Hen (hĭn).............Nor. 60·14 N 10·10 E
64 Henares (R.) (ā-nä'räs)...Sp. 40·50 N 2·55 W
62 Hendaye (äN-dā')........Fr. 43·20 N 1·46 W
26 Henderson (hĕn'dēr-sŭn) .Ky. 37·50 N 87·30 W
14 Henderson.............Nev. 36·09 N 115·04 W
25 Henderson.............N.C. 36·18 N 78·24 W
24 Henderson............Tenn. 35·25 N 88·40 W
23 Henderson.............Tex. 32·09 N 94·48 W
25 Hendersonville (hĕn'dēr-sŭn-vĭl).N.C. 35·17 N 82·28 W
50 Hendon (hĕn'dŭn) Eng. (London In.) 51·34 N 0·13 W
102 Hendrina (hĕn-drē'nȧ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·10 S 29·44 E

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

85 Hengch'un (hĕng'chŭn') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·02 N 120·42 E
57 Hengelo (hĕng'ē-lō)....Neth. 52·20 N 6·45 E
87 Henghsien............China 22·45 N 109·19 E
85 Hengkanghsü China (Hong Kong In.) 22·39 N 114·12 E
87 Hengshan (hĕng'shän').China 27·20 N 112·40 E
84 Hengshui (hĕng'shōō-ē') China 37·43 N 115·42 E
85 Hengtaohotzu China (Mukden In.) 42·03 N 123·49 E
87 Hengyang............China 26·58 N 112·30 E
50 Henley on Thames (hĕn'lē ŏn tĕmz) Eng. (London In.) 51·31 N 0·54 W
27 Henlopen, C. (hĕn-lō'pĕn) Del. 38·45 N 75·05 W
62 Hennebont (ĕn-bôN')......Fr. 47·47 N 3·16 W
102 Hennenman S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·59 S 27·03 E
18 Hennessey (hĕn'ĕ-sĭ)....Okla. 36·04 N 97·53 W
51 Hennigsdorf (hĕ'nēngz-dōrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·39 N 13·12 E
101 Hennops (R.) (hĕn'ŏps) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·51 S 27·57 E
101 Hennopsrivier S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·50 S 27·59 E
19 Henrietta (hĕn-rĭ-ĕt'ȧ)..Okla. 35·25 N 95·58 W
18 Henrietta (hen-rĭ-ĕ'tȧ)...Tex. 33·47 N 98·11 W
33 Henrietta Maria, Cape (hĕn-rĭ-ĕt'ȧ).Can. 55·10 N 82·10 W
15 Henry Mts. (hĕn'rĭ).....Utah 38·00 N 110·40 W
86 Henteyn Nuruu (Mts.) U.S.S.R. 49·40 N 111·00 E
12 Heppner (hĕp'nēr)......Oreg. 45·21 N 119·33 W
80 Herāt (hĕ-rät')..........Afg. 34·28 N 62·13 E
67 Hercegovina (Reg.) (hĕr-tsĕ-gô'vĕ-nȧ).Yugos. 43·23 N 17·52 E
101 Hercules (hēr'ku-lēs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·43 S 28·10 E
63 Herdecke (hĕr'dĕ-kĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·24 N 7·26 E
39 Heredia (ā-rā'dhē-ä).....C.R. 10·04 N 84·06 W
56 Hereford (hĕrĕ'fērd) Eng. 52·05 N 2·44 W
50 Hereford (co.)..........Eng. 52·22 N 2·52 W
18 Hereford (hĕr'ē-fērd)....Tex. 34·47 N 102·25 W
77 Hereidin (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 30·57 N 34·03 E
64 Herencia (ā-rān'thē-ä)....Sp. 39·23 N 3·22 W
51 Herentals.Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·10 N 4·51 E
60 Herford (hĕr'fōrt).......Ger. 52·06 N 8·42 E
19 Herington (hĕr'ĭng-tŭn) Kans. 38·41 N 96·57 W
60 Herisau (hā'rē-zou)....Switz. 47·23 N 9·18 E
51 Herk-de-Stad Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·56 N 5·13 E
27 Herkimer (hûr'kĭ-mēr)..N.Y. 43·05 N 75·00 W
56 Herma Ness (Prom.) (hûr'mȧ nĕs)...Scot. 60·50 N 1·10 W
19 Hermann (hûr'măn).....Mo. 38·41 N 91·27 W
26 Hermansville (hûr'măns-vĭl) Mich. 45·40 N 87·35 W
20 Hermantown (hēr'măn-toun) Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·46 N 92·12 W
102 Hermanusdorings S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pregoria In.) 24·08 S 27·46 E
21 Herminie (hûr-mī'nē) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·16 N 79·45 W
29 Hermitage Bay (hûr'mĭ-tĕj) Can. 47·31 N 56·30 W
91 Hermit Is. (hûr'mĭt) New Guinea 1·48 S 144·55 E
20 Hermosa Beach (hēr-mō'sȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·51 N 118·24 W
34 Hermosillo (ĕr-mô-sē'l-yŏ) Mex. 29·00 N 110·57 W
63 Herne (hĕr'nĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·32 N 7·13 E
58 Herning (hĕr'nĭng)......Den. 56·08 N 8·55 E
16 Heron (L.) (hĕr'ŭn)....Minn. 43·42 N 95·23 W
33 Heron Bay............Can. 48·32 N 86·20 W
16 Heron Lake..........Minn. 43·48 N 95·20 W
38 Herrero, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-ĕr-rĕ'rŏ) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·18 N 87·24 W
26 Herrin (hĕr'ĭn)...........Ill. 37·50 N 89·00 W
101 Herschel (hēr'-shĕl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·37 S 27·12 E
21 Herscher (hēr'shēr) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·03 N 88·06 W
57 Herstal (hĕr'stäl).......Belg. 50·42 N 5·32 E
50 Hertford (hûrt'fērd).....Eng. 51·46 N 0·05 W
25 Hertford..............N.C. 36·10 N 76·30 W
51 Hertzberg (hĕrtz'bĕrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·54 N 12·58 E
101 Hertzog (hērt'zŏg) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·36 S 26·46 E
96 Hervey Bay (hûr'vē)..Austr. 24·54 S 152·53 E
77 Herzlia ...Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·10 N 34·49 E
62 Hesdin (ē-dăN')..........Fr. 50·24 N 1·59 E
60 Hessen (State) (hĕs'ĕn)..Ger. 50·16 N 8·48 E
14 Hetch Hetchy Aqueduct (hĕtch hĕt'-chĭ ăk'wē-dŭkt) Calif. 37·27 N 120·54 W
16 Hettinger (hĕt'ĭn-jēr).N.Dak. 45·58 N 102·36 W
102 Heuningspruit S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·28 S 27·26 E
102 Heystekrand S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·16 S 27·14 E
50 Heywood (hā'wŏŏd)....Eng. 53·36 N 2·12 W
25 Hialeah (hī-ȧ-lē'-ăh).Fla. (In.) 25·49 N 80·18 W
19 Hiawatha (hī-ȧ-wô'thȧ).Kans. 39·50 N 95·33 W
15 Hiawatha.............Utah 39·25 N 111·05 W
17 Hibbing (hĭb'ĭng)......Minn. 47·26 N 92·58 W
24 Hickman (hĭk'măn)......Ky. 34·33 N 89·10 W
20 Hickman Mills Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·56 N 94·32 W
25 Hickory (hĭk'ō-rĭ).......N.C. 35·43 N 81·21 W
30 Hicksville (hĭks'vĭl) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·47 N 73·25 W
26 Hicksville.............Ohio 41·15 N 84·45 W
22 Hico (hī'kō)...........Tex. 32·00 N 98·02 W
36 Hidalgo (ē-dhäl'gō).....Mex. 24·14 N 99·25 W
22 Hidalgo..............Mex. 27·49 N 99·53 W
34 Hidalgo (State).........Mex. 20·45 N 99·30 W
22 Hidalgo del Parral (ē-dä'l-gō-dĕl-pär-rȧ'l).Mex. 26·55 N 105·40 W
37 Hidalgo Yalalag (ē-dhäl'gō-yä-lä-läg).Mex. 17·12 N 96·11 W
102 Hiedelberg S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·32 S 28·22 E
98 Hierro I. (yĕ'r-rŏ).....Can.Is. 27·37 N 18·29 W
26 Higgins (L.) (hĭg'ĭnz)...Mich. 44·20 N 84·45 W
19 Higginsville (hĭg'ĭnz-vĭl)..Mo. 39·05 N 93·44 W
26 High (I.)..............Mich. 45·45 N 85·45 W
31 High Bluff Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·01 N 98·08 W
40 Highborne Cay (hībôrn kē) Bahama Is. 24·45 N 76·50 W
20 Highgrove (hī'grōv) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 117·20 W
23 High Island........Tex. (In.) 29·34 N 94·24 W
20 Highland (hī'lănd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·08 N 117·13 W
19 Highland...............Ill. 38·44 N 89·41 W
21 Highland..Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·33 N 87·28 W
21 Highland..Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·38 N 83·37 W
11 Highland Wash. (Portland In.) 45·55 N 122·37 W
21 Highland Park Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·11 N 87·47 W
21 Highland Park Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·24 N 83·06 W
30 Highland Park N.J. (New York In.) 40·30 N 74·25 W
20 Highland Park..........Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·49 N 96·48 W
30 Highlands (hī-lăndz) N.J. (New York In.) 40·24 N 73·59 W
23 Highlands.........Tex. (In.) 29·49 N 95·01 W
16 Highmore (hī'-mōr)...S.Dak. 44·30 N 99·26 W
50 High Ongar (on'gēr) Eng. (London In.) 51·43 N 0·15 E
91 High Pk...Phil. (Manila In.) 15·38 N 120·05 E
25 High Point.............N.C. 35·55 N 80·00 W
32 High Prairie...........Can. 55·30 N 116·47 W
20 High Ridge Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·27 N 90·32 W
32 High River............Can. 50·40 N 113·47 W
25 Highrock (R.) (hī'rŏk)...N.C. 35·40 N 80·15 W
25 High Springs...........Fla. 29·48 N 82·38 W
30 Hightstown (hīts-toun) N.J. (New York In.) 40·16 N 74·32 W
50 High Wycombe (wĭ-kŭm) Eng. (London In.) 51·36 N 0·45 W
35 Higuero, Pta. (Pt.) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·21 N 67·11 W
45 Higuerote (ē-gĕ-rô'-tĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·29 N 66·06 W
41 Higüey (ē-gwĕ'y)..Dom.Rep. 18·40 N 68·45 W
59 Hiiumaa (D'Ago) (hē'ōōm-ô).U.S.S.R. 58·47 N 22·05 E
89 Hikone (hē'kō-nĕ).......Jap. 35·15 N 136·15 E
60 Hildburghausen (hĭld'bōōrg hou-zĕn).Ger. 50·26 N 10·45 E
63 Hilden (hēl'dĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·10 N 6·56 E
60 Hildesheim (hĭl'dĕs-hīm).Ger. 52·08 N 9·56 E
18 Hill City (hĭl).........Kans. 39·22 N 99·54 W
17 Hill City............Minn. 46·58 N 93·38 W
51 Hillegersberg Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·57 N 4·29 E
58 Hillerød (hē'lĕ-rûdh)....Den. 55·56 N 12·17 E
19 Hillsboro (hĭlz'bŭr-ō).....Ill. 39·09 N 89·28 W
19 Hillsboro.............Kans. 38·22 N 97·11 W
27 Hillsboro.............N.H. 43·05 N 71·55 W
16 Hillsboro...........N.Dak. 47·23 N 97·05 W
27 Hillsboro.............Ohio 39·10 N 83·40 W
11 Hillsboro.Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·31 N 122·59 W
23 Hillsboro.............Tex. 32·01 N 97·06 W
17 Hillsboro.............Wis. 43·39 N 90·20 W
31 Hillsburgh (hĭlz'bûrg) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·48 N 80·09 W
12 Hills Creek Res........Oreg. 43·41 N 122·26 W
27 Hillsdale (hĭls-dāl).....Mich. 41·55 N 84·35 W
93 Hilo (hē'lō)......Hawaii (In.) 19·44 N 155·01 W
51 Hilversum (hĭl'vēr-sŭm) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·13 N 5·10 E
78 Himachal Pradesh (Ter.) India 36·03 N 77·41 E
81 Himalayas (Mts.) (hĭ-mä'lȧ-yȧz).Asia 29·30 N 85·02 E
89 Himeji (hē'mȧ-jē).......Jap. 34·50 N 134·42 E
51 Himmelpforten (hē'mĕl-pfōr-tĕn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·37 N 9·19 E
41 Hinche (hēn'chȧ) (ăNsh).Hai. 19·10 N 72·05 W
95 Hinchinbrook (I.) (hĭn-chĭn-brŏŏk).Austr. 18·23 S 146·57 W
50 Hinckley (hĭnk'lĭ).......Eng. 52·32 N 1·21 W
78 Hindan (R.) India (Delhi In.) 28·45 N 77·22 E
50 Hindley (hĭnd'lĭ)........Eng. 53·32 N 2·35 W
81 Hindu Kush Mts. (hĭn'dōō kōōsh').Asia 35·15 N 68·44 E
79 Hindupur (hĭn'dōō-pōōr) India 13·52 N 77·34 E
32 Hines Creek (hīnz)......Can. 56·15 N 118·33 W
29 Hingham (hĭng'ăm) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·14 N 70·53 W
21 Hinkley (hĭnk'-lĭ) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·14 N 81·45 W
64 Hinojosa (ē-nō-kô'sä).....Sp. 38·30 N 6·09 W
21 Hinsdale (hĭnz'dāl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·48 N 87·56 W
26 Hinton (hĭn'tŭn)......W.Va. 37·40 N 80·55 W
89 Hirado (I.) (hē'rä-dō)....Jap. 33·19 N 129·18 E
89 Hirakata (hē'rä-kä'tä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·49 N 135·40 E
89 Hiraoka (hē'rä-ō'kä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·40 N 135·39 E
89 Hiratsuka (hē-rät-sōō'kȧ).Jap. 35·20 N 139·19 E
82 Hirgis Nuur (L.)......Mong. 49·18 N 94·21 E
88 Hirosaki (hē'rō-sä'kē)....Jap. 40·31 N 140·38 E
89 Hirose (hē'rō-sä)........Jap. 35·20 N 133·11 E
89 Hiroshima (hē-rō-shē'mȧ).Jap. 34·22 N 132·25 E
62 Hirson (ēr-sôN')..........Fr. 49·54 N 4·00 E
35 Hispaniola (I.) (hĭs'păn-ĭ-ō-lȧ)..N.Am. 17·30 N 73·15 W
78 Hissar................India 29·15 N 75·47 E
80 Hit (hĭt)...............Iraq 33·32 N 42·35 E
88 Hitachi (hē-tä'chē).......Jap. 36·42 N 140·47 E
23 Hitchcock (hĭch'kŏk) Tex. (In.) 29·21 N 95·01 W
63 Hitdorf (hēt'dōrf) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·04 N 6·56 E
89 Hitoyoshi (hē'tō-yō'shē)..Jap. 32·13 N 130·45 E
52 Hitra (I.) (hĭträ)........Nor. 63·34 N 7·37 E
51 Hittefeld (hē'tĕ-fĕld) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·23 N 9·59 E
89 Hiwasa (hē'wȧ-sä).......Jap. 33·44 N 134·31 E
24 Hiwassee (R.) (hī-wôs'sē) Tenn. 35·10 N 84·35 W
58 Hjälmaren (L.)........Swed. 59·07 N 16·05 E
58 Hjo (yō)..............Swed. 58·19 N 14·11 E
58 Hjørring (jûr'ĭng).......Den. 57·27 N 9·59 E
61 Hlohovec (hlō'hō-vĕts).Czech. 48·24 N 17·49 E
95 Hobart (hō'bȧrt)......Austr. 43·00 S 147·30 E
21 Hobart....Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·31 N 87·15 W
18 Hobart...............Okla. 35·02 N 99·06 W
11 Hobart...Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·25 N 121·58 W
18 Hobbs (hŏbs)........N.Mex. 32·40 N 103·22 W
82 Hobdo Gol (R.).......Mong. 49·06 N 91·16 E
51 Hoboken (hō'bō-kĕn) Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·11 N 4·20 E
30 Hoboken.N.J. (New York In.) 40·43 N 74·03 W
58 Hobro (hō-brō')........Den. 56·38 N 9·47 E
85 Hochiahsin China (Mukden In.) 42·19 N 123·46 E
84 Hobson (hŏb'sŭn) Va. (Norfolk In.) 56·38 N 76·31 W
84 Hochien (hŭ'jĭän)......China 38·28 N 116·05 E
84 Hochiu..............China 32·19 N 116·17 E
60 Höchst (hûkst).........Ger. 50·06 N 8·37 E
87 Hoch'uan.............China 30·00 N 106·20 E
11 Hockinson (hŏk'-ĭn-sŭn) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·44 N 122·29 W
38 Hoctún (ôk-tōō'n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·52 N 89·10 W
26 Hodgenville (hŏj'ĕn-vĭl)...Ky. 37·35 N 85·45 W
29 Hodges Hill (hŏj'ĕz).....Can. 49·03 N 55·54 W
32 Hodgson (hŏj-sŭn)......Can. 51·16 N 97·40 W
61 Hódmezövásárhely (hōd'mĕ-zû-vō'shôr-hĕl-y') Hung. 46·24 N 20·21 E
61 Hodonin (hē'dō-nēn)...Czech. 48·50 N 17·06 E
51 Hoegaarden Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·46 N 4·55 E
51 Hoek van Holland Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·59 N 4·05 E
88 Hoeryŏng (hwĕr'yŭng)...Kor. 42·28 N 129·39 E
63 Hoetmar (hût'mär) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·52 N 7·54 E
60 Hof (hōf)..............Ger. 50·19 N 11·55 E
84 Hofei (hō'fā)..........China 31·51 N 117·15 E
52 Hofsjökull (Gl.) (hōfs'yü'kōōl).Ice. 64·55 N 18·40 W
Hofuf, see Al Hufūf
40 Hog (I.) (hŏg)....Bahama Is. 25·05 N 77·20 W
26 Hog (I.).............Mich. 45·50 N 85·20 W
24 Hogansville (hō'gănz-vĭl).Ga. 33·10 N 84·54 W
41 Hog Cay (I.).....Bahama Is. 23·35 N 75·30 W
30 Hog Is.La. (New Orleans In.) 29·27 N 89·25 W
41 Hogsty Rf.......Bahama Is. 21·45 N 73·50 W
51 Hohenbrunn (hō'hĕn-brōōn) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·03 N 11·42 E
63 Hohenlimburg (hō'hĕn lēm'bōōrg) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·20 N 7·35 E
51 Hohen Neuendorf (hō'hĕn noi'ĕn-dōrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·40 N 13·22 E
60 Hohe Tauern (Mts.) (hō'ĕ tou'ērn).Aus. 47·11 N 12·12 E
30 Hohokus (hō-hō-kŭs) N.J. (New York In.) 41·01 N 74·08 W
87 Hohsien...........China 24·20 N 24·20 E
84 Hohsien (hō'syĕn').....China 31·44 N 118·20 E
84 Ho Hu (L.) (hŭ'hoo)...China 31·37 N 119·57 E
18 Hoisington (hoi'zĭng-tŭn) Kans. 38·30 N 98·46 W
89 Hojo (hō'jō)...........Jap. 33·58 N 132·50 E
96 Hokitika (hō-kĭ-tē'kä) N.Z. (In.) 42·43 S 171·12 E
88 Hokkaidō (I.) (hōk'kī-dō) Jap. 43·30 N 142·45 E
87 Hokou (hō'kō')........China 29·58 N 116·20 E
51 Holbaek (hôl'bĕk).......Den. 55·42 N 11·40 E
38 Holbox (ôl-bŏ'x) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·33 N 87·19 W
38 Holbox, Isla (I.) (ē's-lä-ôl-bŏ'x) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·40 N 87·21 W
15 Holbrook (hōl'brŏŏk)....Ariz. 34·55 N 110·15 W
29 Holbrook..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·10 N 71·01 W
29 Holden (hōl'dĕn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·21 N 71·51 W
19 Holden..............Mo. 38·42 N 94·00 W

# Holden

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

26 Holden . . . . . W.Va. 37·45 N 82·05 W
19 Holdenville (hōl′dĕn-vĭl) . Okla. 35·05 N 96·25 W
18 Holdrege (hōl′drĕj) . . . . . Nebr. 40·25 N 99·28 W
58 Hölen (hül′ĕn) . . . . . Nor. 59·34 N 10·40 E
41 Holguín (ōl-gēn′) . . . . . Cuba 20·55 N 76·15 W
27 Holidaysburg (hŏl′ĭ-dāz-bûrg) . . . . . Pa. 40·30 N 78·30 W
60 Hollabrunn . . . . . Aus. 48·33 N 16·04 E
26 Holland (hŏl′ănd) . . . . . Mich. 42·45 N 86·10 W
51 Hollandsch Diep (Chan.) . . . . . Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·43 N 4·25 E
51 Hollenstedt (hŏ′lĕn-shtĕt) . . . . . Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·22 N 9·43 E
20 Holliday (hŏl′ĭ-dā) . . . . . Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·02 N 94·48 W
29 Hollis (hŏl′ĭs) . . . . . N.H. (Boston In.) 42·30 N 71·29 W
18 Hollis . . . . . Okla. 34·39 N 99·56 W
14 Hollister (hŏl′ĭs-tẽr) . . . . Calif. 36·50 N 121·25 W
29 Holliston (hŏl′ĭs-tŭn) . . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·12 N 71·25 W
26 Holly (hŏl′ĭ) . . . . . Mich. 42·45 N 83·30 W
11 Holly . . . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·34 N 122·58 W
24 Holly Springs (hŏl′ĭ sprĭngz) . . . . . Miss. 34·45 N 89·28 W
20 Hollywood (hŏl′ē-wo͝od) . . . . . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 118·20 W
25 Hollywood . . . . . Fla. (In.) 26·00 N 80·11 W
20 Holmes Park . . . . . Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·57 N 94·33 W
95 Holmes Rfs. (hōmz) . . . . Austr. 16·33 S 148·43 E
58 Holmestrand (hŏl′mĕ-strän) . . . . . Nor. 59·29 N 10·17 E
58 Holmsbu (hŏlms′bo͞o) . . . . Nor. 59·36 N 10·26 E
58 Holmsjön (Lk.) . . . . . Swed. 62·23 N 15·43 E
58 Holstebro (hŏl′stĕ-brŏ′) . . Den. 56·22 N 8·39 E
24 Holston (R.) (hōl′stŭn) . Tenn. 36·02 N 83·42 W
50 Holt (hōlt) . . . . . Eng. 53·05 N 2·53 W
19 Holton (hōl′tŭn) . . . . . Kans. 39·27 N 95·43 W
56 Holy (I.) (hō′lĭ) . . . . . Wales 53·45 N 4·45 W
56 Holy (I.) . . . . . Eng. 55·43 N 1·48 W
18 Holy Cross (hō′lĭ krŏs) . Alaska 62·10 N 159·40 W
56 Holyhead (hŏl′ē-hĕd) . . . . Wales 53·48 N 4·35 W
18 Holyoke (hōl′yōk) . . . . . Colo. 40·36 N 102·18 W
27 Holyoke . . . . . Mass. 42·10 N 72·10 W
89 Homano (hō-mä′nō) . . . . . Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·33 N 140·08 E
63 Homberg (hŏm′bĕrgh) . . . . . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·27 N 6·42 E
20 Home Gardens (hōm gär′d'nz) . . . . . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·53 N 117·32 W
20 Homeland (hōm′lănd) . . . . . Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 117·07 W
30 Homeplace (hōm-plās) . . . . . La. (New Orleans In.) 29·27 N 89·40 W
10 Homer (hō′mẽr) . . . . . Alaska 59·42 N 151·30 W
23 Homer . . . . . La. 32·46 N 93·05 W
25 Homestead (hōm′stĕd) . . . . . Fla. (In.) 25·27 N 80·28 W
20 Homestead . . . . . Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·20 N 84·07 W
21 Homestead . . . . . Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·29 N 79·55 W
19 Homestead Natl. Mon. of . . . . . America-Nebr. 40·16 N 96·51 W
30 Homewood (hōm′wo͝od) . . . . . Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·28 N 86·48 W
21 Homewood . Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·34 N 87·40 W
19 Hominy (hŏm′ĭ-nĭ) . . . . . Okla. 36·25 N 96·24 W
24 Homochito (R.) (hō-mō-chĭt′ō) . Miss. 31·23 N 91·15 W
55 Homs (hōms) . . . . . Syr. 34·42 N 36·52 E
83 Honan (Prov.) (hō′nän′) . . . . . China 33·58 N 112·33 E
44 Honda (hŏn′dä) . Colom. (In.) 5·13 N 74·45 W
40 Honda, Bahía (Bay) (bä-ē′ä-ō′n-dä) . Cuba 23·10 N 83·20 W
22 Hondo . . . . . Tex. 29·20 N 99·08 W
38 Hondo, Rio (R.) (hon-dō′) . . . . . Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 18·16 N 88·32 W
18 Hondo (R.) . . . . . N.Mex. 33·22 N 105·06 W
38 Honduras (hŏn-do͞o′rās) . . . . . N.Am. 14·50 N 87·50 W
34 Honduras, Gulf of . . . . N.Am. 16·30 N 87·30 W
25 Honea Path (hŭn′ĭ păth) . S.C. 34·25 N 82·16 W
58 Hönefoss (hĕ′nĕ-fŏs) . . . Nor. 60·10 N 10·15 E
27 Honesdale (hōnz′dāl) . . . . Pa. 41·30 N 75·15 W
14 Honey (R.) (hŭn′ĭ) . . . . Calif. 40·11 N 120·34 W
19 Honey Grove (hŭn′ĭ grōv) . . . . . Tex. 33·35 N 95·54 W
31 Honfleur (ôn-flûr′) . . . . . Can. (Quebec In.) 46·39 N 70·53 W
62 Honfleur (ôn-flûr′) . . . . . Fr. 49·26 N 0·13 E
87 Hon Gay . . . . . Viet. 20·58 N 107·10 E
85 Hong Kong (I.) (hŏng′ kŏng′) . . . . . Asia (Hong Kong In.) 22·15 N 114·16 E
85 Hong Kong Harb. . . . . Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·18 N 114·15 E
95 Honiara . . . . . Austr. 9·15 S 159·45 E
56 Honiton (hŏn′ĭ-tŭn) . . . . Eng. 50·49 N 3·10 W
8 Honolulu (hŏn-ō-lo͞o′lo͞o) . . . . . Hawaii (In.) 21·20 N 158·00 W
93 Honomu (hŏn′ō-mo͞o) . . . . . Hawaii (In.) 19·50 N 155·04 W
88 Honshū (I.) (hŏn′shō͞o) . . . . . Jap. 36·50 N 135·20 E
12 Hood, Mt . . . . . Oreg. 45·20 N 121·43 W
11 Hood Can. (hō͝od) . . . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·45 N 122·45 W
12 Hood River . . . . . Oreg. 45·42 N 121·30 W
11 Hoodsport (hō͝odz′pôrt) . . . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·25 N 123·09 W
78 Hoogly (R.) (hōog′lĭ) . . . India 21·30 N 87·28 E
51 Hoogstraten . . . . . Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·24 N 4·46 E
93 Hookena (hō͝ok-ē-nä) . . . . . Hawaii (In.) 19·23 N 155·51 W
18 Hooker (hō͝ok′ẽr) . . . . . Okla. 36·49 N 101·13 W
38 Hool (ōō′l) . . . . . Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·32 N 90·22 W
10 Hoonah (hō͝o′nä) . . . . Alaska 58·05 N 135·25 W
12 Hoopa Valley Ind.Reserva. (hō͝o′pä) . Calif. 41·18 N 123·35 W
19 Hooper (hō͝o′pẽr) . . . . . Nebr. 41·37 N 96·31 W
20 Hooper . . . . . Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·10 N 112·08 W
10 Hooper Bay . . . . . Alaska 61·32 N 166·02 W
26 Hoopeston (ho͞ops′tŭn) . . . Ill. 40·35 N 87·40 W
27 Hoosick Falls (ho͝o′sĭk) . N.Y. 42·55 N 73·15 W
33 Hoover Dam (hō͞o′vẽr) . . Nev. 36·00 N 115·06 W
30 Hopatcong L. (hō-păt′kong) . . . . . N.J. (New York In.) 40·57 N 74·38 W
10 Hope (hōp) . . . . . Alaska 60·54 N 149·48 W
19 Hope . . . . . Ark. 33·41 N 93·35 W
32 Hope . . . . . Can. 49·25 N 121·10 W
16 Hope . . . . . N.Dak. 47·17 N 97·45 W
33 Hopedale (hōp′dāl) . . . . . Can. 55·26 N 60·11 W
29 Hopedale (hōp′dāl) . . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·08 N 71·33 W
83 Hopeh (Prov.) . . . . . China 39·09 N 115·22 E
38 Hopelchén (o-pĕl-chĕ′n) . . . . . Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·47 N 89·51 W
33 Hope Mts. . . . . Can. 53·58 N 62·29 W
33 Hopes Advance, Cape (hōps ăd-vänz′) . Can. 61·00 N 69·12 W
94 Hopetoun (hōp′toun) . . Austr. 33·50 S 120·15 E
30 Hopewell (hōp′wĕl) . . . . . N.J. (New York In.) 40·23 N 74·45 W
25 Hopewell . . . . . Va. 37·14 N 77·15 W
100 Hopetown (hōp′toun) . . . S.Af. 29·35 S 24·05 E
15 Hopi Ind.Res. (hō′pē) . . . Ariz. 36·20 N 110·30 W
20 Hopkins (hŏp′-kĭns) . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·55 N 93·24 W
24 Hopkinsville (hŏp′-kĭns-vĭl) . . . . . Ky. 36·50 N 87·28 W
29 Hopkinton (hŏp′-kĭn-tŭn) . . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·14 N 71·31 W
87 Hop'u . . . . . China 21·28 N 109·10 E
12 Hoquiam (hō′kwĭ-ăm) . . Wash. 47·00 N 123·53 W
58 Horby (hûr′bü) . . . . . Swed. 55·50 N 13·41 E
39 Horconcitos (ôr-kôn-sē′-tôs) . . . . . Pan. 8·18 N 82·11 W
102 Hordio Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 10·43 N 51·05 E
60 Horgen (hôr′gĕn) . . . . . Switz. 47·16 N 8·35 E
17 Horicon (hôr′ĭ-kŏn) . . . . Wis. 43·26 N 88·40 W
80 Hormuz, Str. of (hôr′mŭz) . . . . . Asia 26·37 N 15·27 E
Horn, Cape, see Hornos, Cabo de
95 Horn (Is.) (hôrn) . . . . . Austr. 10·30 S 143·30 E
52 Hornavan (L.) . . . . . Swed. 65·54 N 16·17 E
51 Horneburg (hôr′nĕ-bo͝orgh) . . . . . Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·30 N 9·35 E
27 Hornell (hôr-nĕl′) . . . . . N.Y. 42·10 N 77·40 W
32 Horn Mts. . . . . Can. 62·12 N 120·29 W
46 Hornos, Cabo de (Horn, Cape) (kä′-bō-dĕ-ō′r-nōs) . . . . . (kăp-hôr′n) . Chile 56·00 S 67·00 W
58 Hornslandet (Pt.) . . . . . Swed. 61·40 N 17·58 E
46 Horqueta (ôr-kĕ′tä) . . . . Parag. 23·20 S 57·00 W
18 Horse Cr. (hôrs) . . . . . Colo. 38·49 N 103·48 W
16 Horse Cr. . . . . Wyo. 41·33 N 104·39 W
29 Horse Is. . . . . Can. 50·11 N 55·45 W
58 Horsens (hôrs′ĕns) . . . . . Den. 55·50 N 9·49 E
11 Horseshoe Bay (hôrs-shōo) . . . . . Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·23 N 123·16 W
50 Horsforth (hôrs′fŭrth) . . . . . Eng. 53·50 N 1·38 W
96 Horsham (hôr′shăm) (hôrs′ăm) . . . . . Austr. 36·42 S 142·17 E
51 Horst (hôrst) . . . . . Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·49 N 9·37 E
58 Horten (hôr′tĕn) . . . . . Nor. 59·26 N 10·27 E
19 Horton (hôr′tŭn) . . . . Kans. 39·38 N 95·32 W
10 Horton (R.) (hôr′tŭn) . Alaska 68·38 N 122·00 W
50 Horwich (hôr′ĭch) . . . . . Eng. 53·36 N 2·33 W
87 Hoshan . . . . . China 31·30 N 116·25 E
89 Hososhima (hō′sō-shē′mä) . . . . . Jap. 32·25 N 131·40 E
46 Hoste (ôs′tä) (I.) . . . . . Chile 55·20 S 70·45 W
36 Hostotipaquillo (ôs-tō′tĭ-pä-kē′yō) . Mex. 21·09 N 104·05 W
89 Hota (hō′tä) . Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·08 N 139·50 E
82 Hotien (Khotan) (hō′tyĕn′) (kō-tän′) . China 37·11 N 79·50 E
41 Hoto Mayor (ō-tō-mä-yō′r) . . . . . Dom.Rep. 18·45 N 69·10 W
10 Hot Springs (hŏt springs) . . . . . Alaska 65·00 N 150·20 W
19 Hot Springs . . . . . Ark. 34·29 N 93·02 W
16 Hot Springs . . . . . S.Dak. 43·28 N 103·32 W
27 Hot Springs . . . . . Va. 38·00 N 79·55 W
19 Hot Springs Natl. Park . Ark. 34·30 N 93·00 W
41 Hotte, Massif de la (Mts.) . . . . . Hai. 18·25 N 74·00 W
14 Hotville (hŏt′-vĭl) . . . . . Calif. 32·50 N 115·24 W
84 Houchen (hō′jĕn) . . . . . China 36·59 N 118·59 E
63 Houdan (ōō-dän′) . . . . . Fr. (Paris In.) 48·47 N 1·36 E
17 Houghton (hô′tŭn) . . . . Mich. 47·06 N 88·36 W
26 Houghton (L.) . . . . . Mich. 44·20 N 84·45 W
63 Houilles (ōō-yĕs′) . . . . . Fr. (Paris In.) 48·55 N 2·11 E
28 Houlton (hōl′tŭn) . . . . Maine 46·07 N 67·50 W
23 Houma (hō͞o′mä) . . . . . La. 29·36 N 90·43 W
27 Housatonic (R.) (hō͞o-sa-tŏn′ĭk) . . . . . Conn.-Mass. 41·50 N 73·25 W
20 House Springs (hous springs) . . . . . Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·24 N 90·34 W
24 Houston (hūs′tŭn) . . . . . Miss. 33·53 N 89·00 W
23 Houston . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·46 N 95·21 W
23 Houston Ship Chan. Tex. (In.) 29·38 N 94·57 W
100 Houtbaai . . . . . S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·03 S 18·22 E
94 Houtman Rocks (Is.) (hout′măn) . Austr. 28·15 S 112·45 E
56 Hove (hōv) . . . . . Eng. 50·50 N 0·09 W
15 Hovenweep Natl. Mon. (hŏ′v'n-wēp) . Colo.-Utah 37·27 N 108·50 W
19 Howard (hou′ărd) . . . . . Kans. 37·27 N 96·10 W
16 Howard . . . . . S.Dak. 44·01 N 97·31 W
50 Howden (hou′dĕn) . . . . . Eng. 53·44 N 0·52 W
96 Howe, Cape (hou) . . . . Austr. 37·30 S 150·40 E
26 Howell (hou′ĕl) . . . . . Mich. 42·40 N 84·00 W
31 Howick (hou′ĭk) . . . . . Can. (Montreal In.) 45·11 N 73·51 W
101 Howick . . . S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·29 S 30·16 E
92 Howland (I.) (hou′lănd) . . . . . Oceania 1·00 N 176·00 W
79 Howrah (hou′rä) . . . . . India (Calcutta In.) 22·33 N 88·20 E
19 Hoxie (hŏk′sĭ) . . . . . Ark. 36·03 N 91·00 W
56 Hoy (I.) (hoi) . . . . . Scot. 58·53 N 3·10 W
86 Hoyang . . . . . China 35·18 N 110·18 E
87 Hoyüan . . . . . China 23·48 N 114·45 E
60 Hradec Králové (hra′dĕts krä′lô-vā) . Czech. 50·14 N 15·50 E
61 Hranice (hrän′yĕ-tsĕ) . . Czech. 49·33 N 17·45 E
61 Hrinová (hrĕn′yô-vä) . . Czech. 48·36 N 19·32 E
61 Hron R. . . . . Czech. 48·22 N 18·42 E
61 Hrubieszów (hro͞o-bya′shfôf) . . . . . Pol. 50·48 N 23·54 E
66 Hrvatska (Croatia) (Reg.) (hr-vät′sk-ä) . Yugos. 45·24 N 15·18 E
85 Hsaiolung, China (Canton In.) 22·27 N 113·26 E
82 Hsawnhsup . . . . . Bur. 24·29 N 94·45 E
84 Hsiaching (sĭa′jĭn) . . . . China 36·58 N 115·59 E
84 Hsiai (sĭa′yē) . . . . . China 34·15 N 116·07 E
87 Hsiamen . . . . . China 24·28 N 118·20 E
Hsiamen, see Amoy
Hsian, see Sian
84 Hsiang (hsĕ′äng′) . . . . . China 39·43 N 116·08 E
84 Hsiangch'eng . . . . . China 33·52 N 113·31 E
86 Hsiangho (hsĕ′äng′-hō′) . . . . . China (Peking In.) 39·46 N 116·59 E
83 Hsiaohsinganling Shanmo (Lesser Khingan Mts.) China 49·50 N 127·26 E
84 Hsiaoku Ho (R.) (sĭou′gō hŭ) . China 36·29 N 120·06 E
85 Hsiap'u . . China (Taiwan In.) 26·26 N 120·00 E
85 Hsiatan Shui (R.) . . . . . Tai (Taiwan In.) 23·08 N 120·40 E
84 Hsiats'un (sĭa′ts'ŭn) . . . . China 36·54 N 121·31 E
82 Hsich'ang . . . . . China 26·50 N 102·25 E
87 Hsi Chiang (R.) . . . . China 22·00 N 109·18 E
85 Hsi Chiang (R.) . . . . . China (Canton In.) 22·47 N 113·01 E
84 Hsichung Tao (I.) (sē′joong′dou) . China 39·27 N 121·06 E
85 Hsients'unhsü . . . . . China (Canton In.) 23·10 N 113·41 E
86 Hsienyang . . . . . China 34·20 N 108·40 E
85 Hsienyu . China (Taiwan In.) 25·21 N 118·43 E
86 Hsifeng (hsē′fĕng′) . . . . China 42·40 N 124·40 E
84 Hsihoying (sē′hŭ′yĭng) . . China 39·58 N 114·50 E
85 Hsihsiang . . . . . China (Hong Kong In.) 22·38 N 113·50 E
84 Hsihaienchen (sē′sĭän′jĕn) . . . . . China 37·21 N 119·59 E
84 Hsi Hu (L.) (sē′hō͞o) . . China 32·31 N 116·04 E
86 Hsiliao (R.) . . . . . China 43·23 N 121·40 E
85 Hsilo . . . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·47 N 120·26 E
85 Hsinch'ang . . . . . China (Shanghai In.) 31·02 N 121·38 E
84 Hsincheng (sĭn′jeng) . . . China 34·24 N 113·43 E
85 Hsinch'eng. Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·08 N 121·36 E
84 Hsinchiachai (sĭn′jĭa′jāi) . . . . . China 36·59 N 117·33 E
78 Hsinchiang (Mts.) . . . . China 41·52 N 81·20 E
85 Hsinchu (hsĭn′chō͞o′) . . . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·48 N 120·57 E
87 Hsingan . . . . . China 25·44 N 110·32 E
84 Hsingchiawan (sĭng′jĭa′wän) . . . . . China 37·16 N 114·54 E
84 Hsinghua (sĭng′hō͞oä) . . China 32·58 N 119·48 E
85 Hsinghua Wan (Bay) . . . . . China (Taiwan In.) 25·20 N 119·30 E
84 Hsingt'ai (sĭng′tāi) . . . . China 37·04 N 114·33 E
84 Hsinhsiang (sĭn′sĭäng) . . China 35·17 N 113·49 E
84 Hsinhsien (sĭn′sĭän) . . . . China 36·14 N 115·38 E
86 Hsinhsien . . . . . China 38·26 N 112·45 E
87 Hsinhua . . . . . China 27·45 N 111·20 E
85 Hsinhua . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·01 N 120·18 E
87 Hsinhui . . . . . China 22·40 N 113·08 E
82 Hsinieg . . . . . China 36·52 N 101·36 E
85 Hsinkao Shan (Mtn.) . . . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·27 N 120·57 E
Hsinking, see Ch'angeh'un
86 Hsinmin . . . . . China 42·00 N 122·42 E
84 Hsinp'u (sĭn′pō͞o) . . . . China 34·35 N 119·09 E
84 Hsint'ai (sĭn′tāi) . . . . . China 35·55 N 117·44 E
85 Hsint'aitzu . . . . . China (Mukden In.) 42·07 N 123·34 E
84 Hsint'ang. China (Canton In.) 23·06 N 113·06 E
85 Hsinti . . . China (Canton In.) 23·43 N 113·20 E
84 Hsintien (sĭn′dĭän) . . . China 31·33 N 115·17 E
84 Hsinyang (sĭn′yäng) . . . China 32·08 N 114·04 E
86 Hsinyeh . . . . . China 32·40 N 112·20 E
84 Hsip'ing (sĭ′ping) . . . . China 33·21 N 114·01 E
87 Hsisha Ch'ünt'ao (Parcel Is.) . . . . . China 16·40 N 113·00 E
87 Hsishui . . . . . China 30·30 N 115·10 E
84 Hsiyang (sē′yäng) . . . . China 37·37 N 113·42 E
87 Hsüancheng . . . . . China 30·52 N 118·48 E
86 Hsuanhua . . . . . China 40·35 N 115·05 E
84 Hsuanhuatien (sōōän′hōōä′dĭän) . China 31·42 N 114·29 E
84 Hsüch'ang (sü′chäng) . . China 34·02 N 113·49 E
84 Hsüchou (Suchow) . . . . China 34·17 N 117·10 E
84 Hsüi (sü′yē) . . . . . China 31·02 N 113·49 E
87 Hsün Chiang (R.) . . . . China 23·28 N 110·30 E
44 Huacho (wü′chō) . . . . . Peru 11·13 S 77·29 W



ăt; final; rāte; senāte; ärm; ask; sofa; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ĕvent; hēr; recēnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; hlt; ī-short neutral; ride; n-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; ŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pûre; ŭnite; ûrn; stûd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84 | Huaian | (hō͞oäī'än) | China | 33·31 N | 119·11 E |
| 83 | Huai Ho (R.) | (hō͞oäī'hŭ) | China | 32·07 N | 114·38 E |
| 84 | Huai Ho (R.) | | China | 33·05 N | 117·50 E |
| 86 | Huailai | | China | 40·20 N | 115·45 E |
| 84 | Huailinchen | (hō͞oäīlĭn'jĕn) | China | 31·27 N | 117·36 E |
| | Huaining, see Anking | | | | |
| 84 | Huaiyang | (hō͞oäī'yäng) | China | 33·45 N | 114·54 E |
| 84 | Huaiyin | (hō͞oäī'yĭn) | China | 33·34 N | 118·58 E |
| 84 | Huaiyüan | (hō͞oäī'yo͞oän) | China | 32·53 N | 117·13 E |
| 36 | Huajicori | (wä-jē-kō'rē) | Mex. | 22·41 N | 105·24 W |
| 37 | Huajuapan de León | (wäj-wä'pän dā lā-ōn') | Mex. | 17·46 N | 97·45 W |
| 85 | Hualien | (hwä'lyĕn') | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·59 E | 121·35 E |
| 44 | Huallaga (R.) | (wäl-yä'gä) | Peru | 8·12 S | 76·34 W |
| 15 | Hualpai Ind. Reserva. | (wäl'pī) | Ariz. | 35·41 N | 113·38 W |
| 15 | Hualpai Mts | | Ariz. | 34·53 N | 113·54 W |
| 44 | Huamachuco | (wä-mä-chō͞o'kō) | Peru | 7·52 S | 78·11 W |
| 37 | Huamantla | (wä-män'tlä) | Mex. | 19·18 N | 97·54 W |
| 36 | Huamuxtitlán | (wä-mo͞os-tē-tlän') | Mex. | 17·49 N | 98·38 W |
| 44 | Huancavelica | (wän'kä-vä-lē'kä) | Peru | 12·47 S | 75·02 W |
| 44 | Huancayo | (wän-kä'yō) | Peru | 12·09 S | 75·04 W |
| 44 | Huanchaca | (wän-chä'kä) | Bol. | 20·90 S | 66·40 W |
| 82 | Huan Chiang (R.) | | China | 36·45 N | 106·30 E |
| 84 | Huangch'iao | (hō͞oän'ch'ĭou) | China | 32·15 N | 120·13 E |
| 84 | Huangch'uan | (hō͞oäng'chō͞oän) | China | 32·07 N | 115·01 E |
| 84 | Huang Ho, Old Course of the | (R.) (hō͞oäng'hu) | China | 34·28 N | 116·59 E |
| 86 | Huanghoutien | | China (Peking In.) | 39·22 N | 116·53 E |
| 84 | Huanghsien | (hō͞oäng'siän) | China | 37·39 N | 120·32 E |
| 84 | Huangli | (hō͞oäng'lē) | China | 31·39 N | 119·42 E |
| 85 | Huanglien | | China (Canton In.) | 22·53 N | 113·09 E |
| 85 | Huangp'u Chiang (R.) | | China (Shanghai In.) | 30·56 N | 121·16 E |
| 82 | Huangyüan | | China | 37·00 N | 101·01 E |
| 86 | Huanjen | | China | 41·10 N | 125·30 E |
| 44 | Huánuco | (wä-no͞o'kō) | Peru | 9·50 S | 76·17 W |
| 44 | Huanuni | (wä-no͞o'nē) | Bol. | 18·11 S | 66·43 W |
| 39 | Huapí, Montañas de (Mts.) | (mōn-tä'n-yäs-dĕ-wä'-pē) | Nic. | 12·35 N | 84·43 W |
| 36 | Huaquechula | (wä-kĕ-chō͞o'-lä) | Mex. | 18·44 N | 98·37 W |
| 44 | Huaral | (wä-rä'l) | Peru | 11·28 S | 77·11 W |
| 44 | Huarás | (wō͞ä'rä's) | Peru | 9·32 S | 77·29 W |
| 44 | Huascarán, Nevs. (Pk.) | (wäs-kä-rän') | Peru | 9·05 S | 77·50 W |
| 46 | Huasco | (wäs'kō) | Chile | 28·32 S | 71·16 W |
| 86 | Huatien | | China | 42·38 N | 126·45 E |
| 37 | Huatla de Jiménez | (wä'-tlä-dĕ-xĕ-mĕ-nĕz) | Mex. | 18·08 N | 96·49 W |
| 36 | Huatlatlauch | (wä'tlä-tlä-ō͞u'ch) | Mex. | 18·40 N | 98·04 W |
| 37 | Huatusco | (wä-to͞os'kō) | Mex. | 19·09 N | 96·57 W |
| 36 | Huauchinango | (wä-o͞o-chē-nän'gō) | Mex. | 20·09 N | 98·03 W |
| 39 | Huaunta | (wä-o͞u'n-tä) | Nic. | 13·30 N | 83·32 W |
| 39 | Huaunta, Laguna (L.) | (lä-gō͞o'-nä-wä-o͞o'n-tä) | Nic. | 13·35 N | 83·46 W |
| 36 | Huautla | (wä-ō͞o'tlä) | Mex. | 21·04 N | 98·13 W |
| 84 | Huayhe Hu (L.) | (hō͞oäī'hŭ'hō͞o) | China | 32·49 N | 117·00 E |
| 36 | Huaynamota, Río de (R.) | (rē'ō-dĕ-wäy-nä-mō'tä) | Mex. | 22·10 N | 104·36 W |
| 84 | Huayüan Hu (L.) | (hō͞oä'yüan'hoo) | China | 33·03 N | 117·33 E |
| 37 | Huazolotitlán (Sta. Maria) | (wäzō-lō-tlē-tlän') | Mex. | 16·18 N | 97·55 W |
| 31 | Hubalta | (hu-bōl'tä) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·02 N | 113·58 W |
| 29 | Hubbard | (hŭb'ĕrd) | N.H. (Boston In.) | 42·53 N | 71·12 W |
| 23 | Hubbard | | Tex. | 31·53 N | 96·46 W |
| 26 | Hubbard (L.) | | Mich. | 44·45 N | 83·30 W |
| 10 | Hubbard, Mt. | | Can. | 60·24 N | 139·00 W |
| 22 | Hubbard Creek Res. | | Tex. | 32·50 N | 98·55 W |
| 79 | Hubli | (hō͞o'blē) | India | 15·25 N | 75·09 E |
| 63 | Hückeswagen | (hü'kĕs-vä'gĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·09 N | 7·20 E |
| 50 | Hucknall | (hŭk'nd\l) | Eng. | 53·02 N | 1·12 W |
| 50 | Huddersfield | (hŭd'ĕrz-fēld) | Eng. | 53·39 N | 1·47 W |
| 59 | Hüdenvese (L.) | | Fin. | 60·23 N | 23·45 E |
| 58 | Hudiksvall | (hō͞o'dĭks-väl) | Swed. | 61·44 N | 17·05 E |
| 31 | Hudson | (hŭd'sŭn) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·26 N | 74·08 W |
| 29 | Hudson | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·24 N | 71·34 W |
| 26 | Hudson | | Mich. | 41·50 N | 84·15 W |
| 27 | Hudson | | N.Y. | 42·15 N | 73·45 W |
| 21 | Hudson | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·15 N | 81·27 W |
| 20 | Hudson | | Wis. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 44·59 N | 92·45 W |
| 33 | Hudson Bay | | Can. | 60·15 N | 85·30 W |
| 27 | Hudson Falls | | N.Y. | 43·20 N | 73·30 W |
| 31 | Hudson Heights | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·28 N | 74·09 W |
| 27 | Hudson R. | | N.Y. | 41·55 N | 73·55 W |
| 33 | Hudson Str. | | Can. | 62·34 N | 72·13 W |
| 87 | Hué | (ü-ā') | Viet. | 16·28 N | 107·42 E |
| 84 | Huebra (R.) | (wĕ'brä) | Sp. | 40·44 N | 6·17 W |
| 38 | Huehuetenango | (wä-wä-tā-nän'gō) | Guat. | 15·19 N | 91·26 W |
| 36 | Huejotzingo | (wä-hō-tzĭŋ'gō) | Mex. | 19·09 N | 98·24 W |
| 36 | Huejúcar | (wä-ho͞o'kär) | Mex. | 22·26 N | 103·12 W |
| 36 | Huejuquilla el Alto | (wä-hō͞o-kē'ya ĕl äl'tō) | Mex. | 22·42 N | 102·54 W |
| 36 | Huejutla | (wä-hō͞o'tlä) | Mex. | 21·08 N | 98·26 W |
| 64 | Huelma | (wĕl'mä) | Sp. | 37·39 N | 3·36 W |
| 64 | Huelva | (wĕl'vä) | Sp. | 37·16 N | 6·58 W |
| 64 | Huercal-Overa | (wĕr-käl' ō-vā'rä) | Sp. | 37·12 N | 1·58 W |
| 18 | Huerfano (R.) | (wär'fē-nō) | Colo. | 37·41 N | 105·13 W |
| 65 | Huésca | (wĕs'kä) | Sp. | 42·07 N | 0·25 W |
| 64 | Huéscar | (wäs'kär) | Sp. | 37·50 N | 2·34 W |
| 36 | Huetamo de Núñez | (wän-tä'mō dā-nō͞on'yĕz) | Mex. | 18·34 N | 100·53 W |
| 64 | Huete | (wā'tā) | Sp. | 40·09 N | 2·42 W |
| 36 | Hueycatenango | (wĕy-kä-tĕ-nä'n-gō) | Mex. | 17·31 N | 99·10 W |
| 37 | Hueytlalpan | (wā'ī-tläl'pän) | Mex. | 20·03 N | 97·41 W |
| 30 | Huffman | (hŭf'mən) | Ala. (Birmingham In.) | 33·36 N | 86·42 W |
| 18 | Hugh Butler (L) | | Nebr. | 40·21 N | 100·40 W |
| 95 | Hughenden | (hū'ĕn-dĕn) | Austr. | 20·58 S | 144·13 E |
| 94 | Hughes | (hūz) | Austr. | 30·45 S | 129·30 E |
| 20 | Hugo | (hū'gō) | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 45·10 N | 93·00 W |
| 19 | Hugo | | Okla. | 34·01 N | 95·32 W |
| 18 | Hugoton | (hū'gō-tŭn) | Kans. | 37·10 N | 101·28 W |
| 85 | Huian | | China (Taiwan In.) | 25·02 N | 118·48 E |
| 36 | Huichapan | (wē-chä-pän') | Mex. | 20·22 N | 99·39 W |
| 44 | Huila | (wē'lä) | (Dept.) Colom. (In.) | 3·10 N | 75·20 W |
| 44 | Huila, Nevado de (Pk.) | (nĕ-vä-dō-de-wē'lä) | Colom. (In.) | 2·59 N | 76·01 W |
| 87 | Huilai | | China | 23·02 N | 116·18 E |
| 82 | Huili | | China | 26·48 N | 102·20 E |
| 37 | Huimanguillo | (wē-man-gē'yō) | Mex. | 17·50 N | 93·16 W |
| 84 | Huimin | (hō͞oī mĭn) | China | 37·29 N | 117·32 E |
| 37 | Huitzilac | (hō͞e'-t-zē-lä'k) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·01 N | 99·16 W |
| 36 | Huitzitzilingo | (wē-tzē-tzē-lē'n-go) | Mex. | 21·11 N | 98·42 W |
| 36 | Huitzuco | (wē-tzō'kō) | Mex. | 18·16 N | 99·20 W |
| 37 | Huixquilucan | (hō͞e'x-kē-lo͞o-kä'n) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·21 N | 99·22 W |
| 87 | Huiyang | | China | 23·05 N | 114·25 E |
| 84 | Hukouchi | (hō͞ogō jē) | China | 33·22 N | 117·07 E |
| 86 | Hulan | (hō͞o'län') | China | 45·58 N | 126·32 E |
| 86 | Hulan (R.) | | China | 42·20 N | 126·30 E |
| 88 | Hulin | (hō͞o'lĭn') | China | 45·45 N | 133·25 E |
| 31 | Hull (hŭl). | Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·26 N | 75·43 W |
| 50 | Hull | | Eng. | 53·45 N | 0·25 W |
| 29 | Hull | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·18 N | 70·54 W |
| 50 | Hull (R.) | | Eng. | 53·47 N | 0·20 W |
| 51 | Hulst | (hō͞olst) | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·17 N | 4·01 E |
| 85 | Huluk'eng | | China (Canton In.) | 22·41 N | 113·25 E |
| 86 | Hulutao | (hō͞o'lōō-tä'ō) | China | 40·40 N | 121·00 E |
| 102 | Hulwân | (hĕl'wän) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 29·50 N | 31·22 E |
| 35 | Humacao | (ō͞o-mä-kä'ō) | P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) | 18·09 N | 65·49 W |
| 44 | Humaitá | (ō͞o-mä-ē-tä') | Braz. | 7·37 S | 62·58 W |
| 46 | Humaitá | | Parag. | 27·08 S | 58·18 W |
| 100 | Humansdorp | (hō͞o'mäns-dôrp) | S.Af. | 33·57 S | 24·45 E |
| 100 | Humbe | (hō͞om'bä) | Ang. | 16·50 S | 14·55 E |
| 56 | Humber (L.) | (hŭm'bĕr) | Eng. | 53·38 N | 0·40 W |
| 29 | Humbermouth | (hŭm'bĕr-mŭth) | Can. | 48·54 N | 57·35 W |
| 31 | Humber R. Can. (Toronto In.) | | | 43·53 N | 79·40 W |
| 23 | Humble | (hŭm'b'l) | Tex. | 29·58 N | 95·15 W |
| 17 | Humboldt | (hŭm'bōlt) | Can. | 52·15 N | 105·01 W |
| 17 | Humboldt | | Iowa | 42·43 N | 94·11 W |
| 19 | Humboldt | | Kans. | 37·48 N | 95·26 W |
| 19 | Humboldt | | Nebr. | 40·10 N | 95·57 W |
| 8 | Humboldt (R.) | | U.S. | 40·30 N | 116·50 W |
| 91 | Humboldt-Basai (Bay) | (hŭm'bōlt) | W. Irian | 2·30 S | 141·30 E |
| 12 | Humboldt Bay | | Calif. | 40·48 N | 124·25 W |
| 12 | Humboldt R., East Fork | | Nev. | 40·59 N | 115·21 W |
| 12 | Humboldt R., North Fork | | Nev. | 41·25 N | 115·45 W |
| 24 | Humbolt | | Tenn. | 35·47 N | 88·55 W |
| 14 | Humbolt Ra | | Nev. | 40·12 N | 118·16 W |
| 14 | Humbolt Salt Marsh | | Nev. | 39·49 N | 117·41 W |
| 14 | Humbolt Sink | | Nev. | 39·58 N | 118·54 W |
| 85 | Humenchai | | China (Canton In.) | 22·49 N | 113·39 E |
| 15 | Humphreys Pk. | (hŭm'frĭs) | Ariz. | 35·20 N | 111·40 W |
| 60 | Humpolec | (hō͞om'pō-lĕts) | Czech. | 49·33 N | 15·21 E |
| 38 | Humuya R. | (ō͞o-mō͞o'yä) | Hond. | 14·38 N | 87·36 W |
| 52 | Hunafóí (Bay) | (hō͞o'nä-fō'ī) | Ice. | 65·41 N | 20·44 W |
| 83 | Hunan (Prov.) | (hō͞o'nän') | China | 28·08 N | 111·25 E |
| 83 | Hunch'un | (hō͞un'chō͞un') | China | 42·53 N | 130·34 E |
| 67 | Hunedoara | (kō͞o'nĕd-wä'rä) | Rom. | 45·45 N | 22·54 E |
| 61 | Hungary | (hŭŋ'gə-rĭ) | Eur. | 46·55 N | 19·00 E |
| 96 | Hungerford | (hŭn'gĕr-fĕrd) | Austr. | 28·50 S | 144·32 E |
| 13 | Hungry Horse Res. | (hŭn'grə-rĭ hôrs) | Mont. | 48·11 N | 113·30 W |
| 87 | Hung Shui Ho (R.) | (hō͞ŋ) | China | 25·00 N | 107·22 E |
| 85 | Hungt'ou Hsü (I.) | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 22·04 N | 121·32 E |
| 84 | Hungtse Hu (L.) | (hō͞ŋgzhŭ hō͞o) | China | 33·17 N | 118·37 E |
| 60 | Hunsrück (Mts.) | (hō͞ons'rük) | Ger. | 49·43 N | 7·12 E |
| 60 | Hunte R. | (hō͞on'tĕ) | Ger. | 52·45 N | 8·26 E |
| 95 | Hunter Is. | (hŭn'tĕr) | Austr. | 40·33 S | 143·36 E |
| 26 | Huntingburg | (hŭnt'ĭŋg-bûrg) | Ind. | 38·15 N | 86·55 W |
| 27 | Huntingdon | (hŭnt'ĭng-dŭn) | Can. | 45·10 N | 74·05 W |
| 11 | Huntingdon | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 49·00 N | 122·16 W |
| 24 | Huntingdon | | Tenn. | 36·00 N | 88·23 W |
| 50 | Huntingdon (co.) | | Eng. | 52·26 N | 0·19 W |
| 26 | Huntington | | Ind. | 40·55 N | 85·30 W |
| 30 | Huntington | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 40·51 N | 73·25 W |
| 27 | Huntington | | Pa. | 40·30 N | 78·00 W |
| 26 | Huntington | | W.Va. | 38·25 N | 82·25 W |
| 30 | Huntington Beach | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·39 N | 118·00 W |
| 20 | Huntington Park | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·59 N | 118·14 W |
| 24 | Huntsville (hŭnts'-vĭl) | | Ala. | 35·43 N | 86·36 W |
| 27 | Huntsville | | Can. | 45·20 N | 79·15 W |
| 19 | Huntsville | | Mo. | 39·24 N | 92·32 W |
| 23 | Huntsville | | Tex. | 30·44 N | 95·34 W |
| 20 | Huntsville | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·16 N | 111·46 W |
| 38 | Hunucmá | (hō͞o-nō͞ok-mä') | Mex. | 21·01 N | 89·54 W |
| 84 | Huolu | (hō͞ō lō͞o) | China | 38·05 N | 114·20 E |
| 91 | Huon Gulf | | New Guinea | 7·15 S | 147·45 E |
| 85 | Huoshao Tao (I.) | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 22·38 N | 121·30 E |
| 83 | Hupeh (Prov.) | | China | 31·20 N | 111·58 E |
| 26 | Hurd, Cape | (hûrd) | Can. | 45·15 N | 81·45 W |
| 17 | Hurley | (hûr'lĭ) | Wis. | 46·26 N | 90·11 W |
| 46 | Hurlingham | (gō'r-lĕn-gäm) | Arg. (In.) | 34·20 S | 58·38 W |
| 26 | Huron | (hū'rŏn) | Ohio | 41·20 N | 82·35 W |
| 16 | Huron | | S.Dak. | 44·22 N | 98·15 W |
| 9 | Huron, L. (hū'rŏn) | U.S.-Can. | | 45·15 N | 82·40 W |
| 17 | Huron Mts. | (hū'rŏn) | Mich. | 46·47 N | 87·52 W |
| 21 | Huron R., Mich. (Detroit In.) | | | 42·12 N | 83·26 W |
| 10 | Hurricane | (hûr'i-kān) | Alaska | 63·00 N | 149·30 W |
| 15 | Hurricane | | Utah | 37·10 N | 113·20 W |
| 40 | Hurricane Flats (Shoal) | (hû-rĭ-kən flăts). | Bahama Is. | 23·35 N | 78·30 W |
| 52 | Húsavik | | Ice. | 66·00 N | 17·10 W |
| 73 | Husi | (kōosh') | U.S.S.R. | 46·52 N | 28·04 E |
| 58 | Huskvarna | (hōōsk-vär'na). | Swed. | 57·48 N | 14·16 E |
| 60 | Husum | (hō͞o'zo͝om) | Ger. | 54·29 N | 9·04 E |
| 20 | Hutchins | (hŭch'ĭnz) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·38 N | 96·43 W |
| 18 | Hutchinson | (hŭch'ĭn-sŭn) | Kans. | 38·02 N | 97·56 W |
| 17 | Hutchinson | | Minn. | 44·53 N | 94·23 W |
| 86 | Hut'o Ho (R.) | (hō͞o'tō'hō') | China | 38·10 N | 114·00 E |
| 85 | Huwei | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·42 N | 120·26 E |
| 84 | Huwu | (hō͞o wō͞o) | China | 31·17 N | 119·48 E |
| 57 | Huy | (ü-ē') | (hŭ'ē) Belg. | 50·33 N | 5·14 E |
| 52 | Hvannadalshnukur (Mtn.) | | Ice. | 64·09 N | 16·46 W |
| 83 | Hwang Ho (Yellow R.) | (hwäng'hō'). | China | 35·06 N | 113·39 E |
| 82 | Hwang Ho, Old beds of the | China | | 40·28 N | 106·34 E |
| 66 | Hvar (I.) | (khvär) | Yugos. | 43·08 N | 16·28 E |
| 88 | Hwangju | (hwäng'jo͞o') | Kor. | 38·39 N | 125·49 E |
| 10 | Hydaburg | (hī-dă'bûrg) | Alaska | 55·18 N | 132·40 W |
| 50 | Hyde (hīd) | | Eng. | 53·27 N | 2·05 W |
| 79 | Hyderābād | (hī-dĕr-ä-bäd') | India | 17·29 N | 79·28 E |
| 78 | Hyderabad | (hī-dĕr-ä-bäd') | W.Pak. | 25·29 N | 68·28 E |
| 79 | Hyderabad (State) | | India | 23·29 N | 76·50 E |
| 63 | Hyères | (ē-ār') | Fr. | 43·09 N | 6·08 E |
| 63 | Hyères, Iles d' (Is.) | (ēl'dyâr'). | Fr. | 42·57 N | 6·17 E |
| 88 | Hyesanjin | (hyĕ'sän-jĭn') | Kor. | 41·11 N | 128·12 E |
| 26 | Hymera | (hī-mĕ'rä) | Ind. | 39·10 N | 87·20 W |
| 13 | Hyndman Pk. | (hīnd'mən) | Idaho | 43·38 N | 114·04 W |
| 89 | Hyōgo (Prel.) | (hĭyō'gō) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·54 N | 135·15 E |
| 32 | Hythe | | Can. | 55·18 N | 119·34 W |
| 89 | Ia (R.) | (ē'ä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·54 N | 135·34 E |
| 61 | Iaşi | (yä'shĕ) | Rom. | 47·10 N | 27·40 E |
| 91 | Iba | (ē'bä) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·20 N | 119·59 E |
| 98 | Ibadan | (ē-bä'dän) | Nig. | 7·26 N | 3·48 E |
| 44 | Ibagué | (ē-bä-gā'). | Colom. (In.) | 4·27 N | 75·13 W |
| 67 | Ibar (R.) | (ē'bär) | Yugos. | 43·22 N | 20·35 E |
| 89 | Ibaragi | (ē-bä'rä-gē) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·49 N | 135·35 E |
| 44 | Ibarra | (ē-bär'rä) | Ec. | 0·19 N | 78·08 W |
| 97 | Iberian Pen. | | Port.-Sp. | 41·00 N | 0·07 W |
| 28 | Iberville | (ē-bâr-vēl') | (ī'bĕr-vĭl) Can. | 45·14 N | 73·01 W |
| 98 | Ibi | (ē'bē) | Nig. | 8·08 N | 9·45 E |
| 45 | Ibiapaba, Serra da (Mts.) | (sĕ'r-rä-dä-ē-by-pa'bä) | Braz. | 3·30 S | 40·55 W |
| 65 | Ibiza | (ē-bē'thä) | Sp. | 38·55 N | 1·24 E |
| 65 | Ibiza, Isla de | (Isviza I.) | (ē's-lä-dĕ-ē-bē'zä) Sp. | 39·07 N | 1·05 E |
| 101 | Ibo | (ē'bō) | Moz. | 12·17 S | 40·45 E |
| 80 | Ibrahim, Jabal (Mtn.) | | Saud.Arab. | 20·31 N | 41·17 E |
| 102 | Ibrahim, Port | | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 29·57 N | 32·33 E |
| 44 | Ica | (ē'kä) | Peru | 14·09 S | 75·42 W |

44 Icá (R.) (ē-kä')........Braz. 2·56 s 69·12 w
44 Içana (ē-sä'nä).........Braz. 0·15 n 67·16 w
12 Ice Harbor Dam.......Wash. 46·15 n 118·54 w
52 Iceland (īs'lănd).........Eur. 65·00 n 20·40 e
87 Ich'ang (ē'chäng')......China 30·38 n 111·22 e
79 Ichāpur..India (Calcutta In.) 22·47 n 88·21 e
89 Ichibusayama (Mt.) (ē'chē-bōō'sä-yä'mä).Jap. 32·19 n 131·08 e
89 Ichikawa (ē'chē-kä'wä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·44 n 139·54 e
89 Ichinomiya (ē'chē-nō-mē'yȧ) Jap. 35·19 n 136·49 e
88 Ichinomiya.............Jap. 35·23 n 140·33 e
89 Ichinomoto (ē-chē'nō-mō-tō) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·37 n 135·50 e
73 Ichnya (ĭch'nyä)....U.S.S.R. 50·47 n 32·23 e
45 Icó (ē-kô')...............Braz. 6·25 s 38·43 w
44 Icutú, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rō-ē-kōō-tōō')...Venez. 7·07 n 65·30 w
10 Icy Cape (ī'sĭ)........Alaska 70·20 n 161·40 w
19 Idabel (ī'dȧ-bĕl)........Okla. 33·52 n 94·47 w
16 Idagrove (ī'dȧ-grōv).....Iowa 42·22 n 95·29 w
98 Idah (ē'dä)..............Nig. 7·08 n 6·45 e
12 Idaho (State) (ī'dȧ-hō)...U.S. 44·40 n 115·00 w
13 Idaho Falls............Idaho 43·30 n 112·01 w
18 Idaho Springs..........Colo. 39·43 n 105·32 w
64 Idanha-a-Nova (ē-dän'yȧ-ä-nō'vȧ).Port. 39·58 n 7·13 w
82 Ideriin Gol (R.).......Mong. 48·58 n 98·38 e
102 Idfū (ēd'fōō) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 24·57 n 32·53 e
67 Idhra (I.)...............Gr. 37·20 n 23·30 e
90 Idi (ē'dē)..............Indon. 4·58 n 97·47 e
102 Idkū (ēd'kōō) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·18 n 30·20 e
102 Idkū L.....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 31·13 n 30·22 e
50 Idle (R.) (īd''l).........Eng. 53·22 n 0·56 w
66 Idrija (ē'drē-ȧ)........Yugos. 46·01 n 14·01 e
101 Idutywa (ē-dōō-tī'wȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·06 s 28·18 e
57 Ieper.................Belg. 50·50 n 2·53 e
66 Ierápetra.........Gr. (Inset) 35·01 n 25·48 e
66 Iesi (yā'sē)................It. 43·37 n 13·20 e
98 Ife.....................Nig. 7·36 n 4·38 e
98 Iferouane (ēf'rōō-än')...Niger 19·23 n 8·24 e
98 Ifni (ēf'nē)...............Af. 29·15 n 11·00 w
74 Igarka (ē-gär'kȧ)....U.S.S.R. 67·22 n 86·16 e
66 Iglesias (ē-lĕ'syȯs).........It. 39·20 n 8·34 e
98 Igli (ē-glē')..............Alg. 30·32 n 2·15 w
33 Igloolik.................Can. 69·33 n 81·18 w
77 'Igma, Gebel el (Mts.) U.A.R. (Palistine In.) 29·12 n 33·42 e
11 Ignacio (ĭg-nä'cĭ-ō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·05 n 122·32 w
46 Iguaçu (R.) (ē-gwä-sōō') Braz. (In.) 22·42 s 43·19 w
36 Iguala (ē-gwä'lä).......Mex. 18·18 n 99·34 w
65 Igualada (ē-gwä-lä'dä)....Sp. 41·35 n 1·38 e
46 Iguassu (R.) (ē-gwä-sōō') Braz. 25·45 s 52·30 w
46 Iguassu Falls (Falls)....Braz. 25·40 s 54·16 w
47 Igustama (ē-gwä-tȧ'mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·13 s 45·40 w
45 Iguatu (ē-gwä-tōō').....Braz. 6·22 s 39·17 w
98 Iguidi, Erg (Dune)......Alg. 26·22 n 6·53 w
91 Iguig (ē-gēg') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·46 n 121·44 e
86 Ihsien...............China 41·30 n 121·15 e
84 I Ho (R.) (yē'hŭ)......China 34·38 n 118·07 e
86 Iian.................China 46·10 n 129·40 e
89 Iida (ē'ē-dȧ)..............Jap. 35·39 n 137·53 e
72 Iijoki (R.) (ē'yō'kĭ)......Fin. 65·28 n 27·00 e
89 Iizuka (ē'ē-zōō-kȧ).......Jap. 33·39 n 130·39 e
98 Ijebu Ode (ē-jĕ'bōō ōdȧ).Nig. 6·46 n 3·59 e
57 IJsselmeer (L.) (ī'sĕl-mār) Neth. 52·46 n 5·14 e
59 Iksalinen (ē'kä-lĭ-nĕn)....Fin. 61·47 n 22·55 e
67 Ikaría (I.) (ē-kä'ryȧ)......Gr. 37·43 n 26·07 e
89 Ikeda-Kawanishi (ē'kȧ-dä kä-wä'nē-shē) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·49 n 135·26 e
67 Ikhtiman (ēk'tē-män)...Bulg. 42·26 n 23·49 e
89 Iki (I.) (ē'kē)...........Jap. 33·46 n 129·44 e
100 Ikoma (ē-kō'mä)........Tan. 2·08 s 34·47 e
69 Iksha (ĭk'shȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·10 n 37·30 e
91 Ilagen (ē-lä'gän) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·09 n 121·52 e
85 Ilan (ē'län') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·44 n 121·44 e
61 Ilawa (ē-lä'vȧ)..........Pol. 53·36 n 19·36 e
31 Ile-Bizard Valois (yl-bē-zär vä-lōō-ä') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·29 n 73·53 w
73 Ilek (ē'lyĕk)........U.S.S.R. 51·30 n 53·10 e
73 Ilek (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 51·20 n 53·10 e
31 Ile-Perrot (yl-pĕ-rōt') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·21 n 73·54 w
98 Ilesha..................Nig. 7·45 n 4·50 e
50 Ilford (ĭl'fērd) Eng. (London In.) 51·33 n 0·06 e
66 Ilfracombe (ĭl-frȧ-kōōm').Eng. 51·13 n 4·08 w
47 Ilhabela (ē'lä-bĕ'lä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·47 s 45·21 w
47 Ilha Grande, Baia de (Bay) (ēl'yȧ grän'dĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·17 s 44·25 w
64 Ilhavo (ēl'yȧ-vō)........Port. 40·36 n 8·41 w
45 Ilhéus (ē-lĕ'ōōs)........Braz. 14·52 s 39·00 w
10 Iliamna (ē-lē-ăm'nȧ)...Alaska 59·45 n 155·05 w
10 Iliamna (L.)..........Alaska 59·25 n 155·30 w
10 Iliamna (Vol.)........Alaska 60·18 n 153·25 w
74 Ilim (R.) (ē-lyēm')...U.S.S.R. 57·28 n 103·00 e
74 Ilimsk (ē-lyēmsk')...U.S.S.R. 56·47 n 103·43 e
91 Ilin (I.) (ē-lyēn') Phil. (Manila In.) 12·16 n 120·57 e
67 Iliodhrómia (I.)..........Gr. 39·18 n 23·35 e
27 Ilion (ĭl'ĭ-ŭn)...........N.Y. 43·00 n 75·05 w
82 Ili R. (ē'lē).........U.S.S.R. 43·46 n 77·41 e
50 Ilkeston (ĭl'kĕs-tŭn).....Eng. 52·28 n 1·19 w
44 Illampu, Nevado (Pk.) (nĕ-vä'dō-ēl-yäm-pōō').Bol. 15·50 s 68·15 w
91 Illano Bay (ēl-yä-nō)....Phil. 7·38 n 123·41 e
47 Illapel (ē-zhä-pĕ'l) Chile (Santiago In.) 31·37 s 71·10 w
60 Iller R. (ĭl'er)..........Ger. 47·52 n 10·06 e
44 Illimani, Nevado (Pk.) (nĕ-vä'dō-ēl-yē-mä'nē) .Bol. 16·50 s 67·38 w
26 Illinois (State) (ĭl-ĭ-noi')..U.S. 40·20 n 89·15 w
19 Illinois (R.)..............Ill. 40·52 n 89·31 w
68 Il'men', Ozero (L.) (ô'zĕ-rō ēl''men'') (ĭl'mĕn) U.S.S.R. 58·18 n 32·00 e
57 Ilmenau (ēl'mē-nou).....Ger. 50·37 n 13·02 e
57 Ilmenau (R.)...........Ger. 53·20 n 10·20 e
98 Ilo (ē'lō)...............Nig. 11·30 n 3·41 e
44 Ilo....................Peru 17·46 s 71·13 w
38 Ilobasco (ē-lō-bäs'kō) Salvador 13·57 n 88·46 w
90 Iloilo (ē-lō-ē'lō).........Phil. 10·49 n 122·33 e
38 Ilopango, L. (ē-lō-päŋ'gō) Salvador 13·48 n 88·50 w
98 Ilorin (ē-lō-rēn').........Nig. 8·32 n 4·30 e
85 Ilu.....China (Mukden In.) 42·05 n 123·36 e
59 Ilūkste...........U.S.S.R. 55·59 n 26·20 e
11 Ilwaco (ĭl-wä'kō) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·19 n 124·02 w
72 Ilych (R.) (ē'l'ĭch)...U.S.S.R. 62·30 n 57·30 e
89 Imabari (ē'mä-bä'rē).....Jap. 34·05 n 132·58 e
89 Imai (ē-mī')..Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·30 n 135·47 e
88 Iman (R.) (ē-män')..U.S.S.R. 45·40 n 134·31 e
75 Iman..............U.S.S.R. 46·07 n 133·21 e
72 Imandra (L.) (ē-män'drȧ) U.S.S.R. 67·40 n 32·30 e
102 Imbābah (ēm-bä'bȧ) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·06 n 31·09 e
46 Imbarié (ēm-bä-ryĕ') Braz. (In.) 22·38 s 43·13 w
69 Imeni Morozova (ĭm-yĕ'nyĭ mô rô'zō vȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·58 n 31·02 e
68 Imeni Moskvy, Kanal (Moscow Canal) (kȧ-näl'ĭm-yă'nĭ mŏs-kvĭ) U.S.S.R. 56·33 n 37·15 e
88 Imienpo (yēmĭänpŭ)....China 44·59 n 127·56 e
26 Imlay City (ĭm'lā).....Mich. 43·00 n 83·15 w
60 Immenstadt (ĭm'ĕn-shtät) Ger. 47·34 n 10·12 e
102 Immerpan (ĭmĕr-pān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·29 s 29·14 e
66 Imola (ē'mō-lä)............It. 44·19 n 11·43 e
66 Imoteki (ē-môte'kē)...Yugos. 43·25 n 17·15 e
67 Impendle (ĭm-pĕnd'lȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·38 s 29·54 e
66 Imperia (ēm-pă'rē-ä)......It. 43·52 n 8·00 e
21 Imperial (ĭm-pē'rĭ-ăl) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·27 n 80·15 w
14 Imperial Beach Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·34 n 117·08 w
15 Imperial Res..........Ariz. 32·57 n 114·19 w
14 Imperial Valley........Calif. 33·00 n 115·22 w
99 Impfondo (ĭmp-fōn'dō) Con.B. 1·46 n 17·53 e
81 Imphal (ĭmp'hŭl).......India 24·42 n 94·00 e
67 Imroz (I.) (ĭm'rōz).....Turk. 40·10 n 25·27 e
89 Ina (R.) (ē-nä') Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·56 n 135·21 e
14 Inaja Ind. Reserva. (ē-nä'hä) Calif. 32·56 n 116·37 w
52 Inari (L.)...............Fin. 69·02 n 26·22 e
98 In Azaous (Oasis) (ēn-ä-zou'ȧ).Alg. 20·57 n 7·24 e
66 Inca (ēŋ'kä).............Sp. 39·43 n 2·53 e
73 Ince Burun (Cape) (ĭn'jȧ) Turk. 42·00 n 35·00 e
88 Inch'ŏn (ĭn'chŭn).......Kor. 37·26 n 126·46 e
66 Incudine, Mt. (Mtn.) (ēn-kōō-dē'nȧ) (ăN-kü-dēn') Corsica 41·53 n 9·17 e
58 Indals-älven (R.)......Swed. 62·50 n 16·50 e
91 Indang (ēn'däng') Phil. (Manila In.) 14·11 n 120·53 e
22 Indé (ēn'dȧ)...........Mex. 25·53 n 105·15 w
19 Independence (ĭn-dē-pĕn'dĕns).Kans. 37·14 n 95·42 w
20 Independence Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·06 n 94·26 w
21 Independence Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·23 n 81·39 w
12 Independence..........Oreg. 44·49 n 123·13 w
12 Independence Mts......Nev. 41·15 n 116·02 w
73 Inder (L.)..........U.S.S.R. 48·20 n 52·10 e
78 India (ĭn'dĭ-ȧ)..........Asia 24·00 n 78·20 e
17 Indian (L.) (ĭn'dĭ-ăn)...Mich. 46·04 n 86·34 w
25 Indian (R.)........Fla. (In.) 28·28 n 80·54 w
27 Indian (R.)............N.Y. 44·05 n 75·45 w
27 Indiana (ĭn-dĭ-ăn'ȧ).......Pa. 40·40 n 79·10 w
26 Indiana (State).........U.S. 40·10 n 86·30 w
21 Indianapolis (ĭn-dĭ-ăn-ăp'ō-lĭs) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·45 n 86·08 w
11 Indian Arm (R.) (ĭn'dĭ-ăn ärm) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·21 n 122·55 w
32 Indian Head (ĭn'dĭ-ăn hĕd) Can. 50·36 n 103·42 w
5 Indian Ocean
17 Indianola (ĭn-dĭ-ăn-ō'lȧ).Iowa 41·22 n 93·33 w
24 Indianola.............Miss. 33·29 n 90·35 w
75 Indigirka (R.) (ēn-dē-gēr'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 67·45 n 145·45 e
34 Indio (R.) (ē'n-dyō) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·13 n 78·28 w
90 Indochina (Reg.) (ĭn-dō-chī'nȧ).Asia 17·22 n 105·18 e
90 Indonesia (ĭn'dō-nē-zhȧ) Asia 4·38 s 118·45 e
78 Indore (ĭn-dōr')........India 22·48 n 76·51 e
90 Indragiri (Strm.) (ĭn-drȧ-jē'rē).Indon. 0·27 s 102·05 e
78 Indrāvati (R.) (ĭn-drŭ-vä'tē) India 19·15 n 80·54 e
62 Indre (R.) (ăN'dr')........Fr. 47·13 n 0·29 e
58 Indre Solund (I.) (ĭndrĕ-sō-lŭnd).Nor. 61·09 n 4·37 e
31 Indus (ĭn'dŭs) Can. (Calgary In.) 50·55 n 113·45 w
78 Indus (R.)..........W.Pak.. 26·43 n 67·41 e
101 Indwe (ĭnd'wȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·30 s 27·21 e
73 Inebolu (ē-nȧ-bō'lōō)...Turk. 41·50 n 33·40 e
73 Inego (ē'nȧ-gŭ)........Turk. 40·05 n 29·20 e
91 Infanta (ēn-fän'tä) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·44 n 121·39 e
91 Infanta....Phil. (Manila In.) 15·50 n 119·53 e
64 Infantes (ēn-fän'tȧs)......Sp. 38·44 n 3·00 w
37 Inferror, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-ēn-fĕr-rôr)..Mex. 16·18 n 94·40 w
64 Infiesto (ēn-fyĕ's-tō)......Sp. 43·21 n 5·24 w
26 Ingersoll (ĭn'gēr-sŏl).....Can. 43·05 n 81·00 w
95 Ingham (ĭng'ăm)......Austr. 18·45 s 146·14 e
40 Ingles, Cayos (Is.) (kä'yōs-ē'n-glĕ's).Cuba 21·55 n 82·35 w
20 Inglewood (ĭn'g'l-wŏŏd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·57 n 118·22 w
31 Inglewood.Can. (Toronto In.) 43·48 n 79·56 w
75 Ingoda (R.) (ēn-gō'dȧ) U.S.S.R. 51·29 n 112·32 e
60 Ingolstadt (ĭŋ'gōl-shtät)..Ger. 48·46 n 11·27 e
73 Ingur (R.) (ēn-gōōr').U.S.S.R. 42·30 n 42·00 e
100 Inhambane (ēn'äm-bä'-nĕ) Moz. 23·47 s 35·28 e
45 Inhambupe (ēn-yäm-bōō'pä) Braz. 11·47 s 38·13 w
100 Inharrime (ēn-yär-rē'mä) Moz. 24·17 s 35·07 e
46 Inhomirim (ē-nō-mē-rē'N) Braz. (In.) 22·34 s 43·11 w
101 Inhiuzan (Mtn.) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·34 s 30·03 e
82 Ining (ē'nĭng').........China 43·58 n 80·49 e
44 Inirida (R.) (ē-nē-rē'dä) Colom. 2·25 n 70·38 w
96 Injune (ĭn'jōōn).......Austr. 25·52 s 148·30 e
65 Inkermann (ĭŋ-kēr-mȧn)..Alg. 35·55 n 0·57 e
59 Inkeroinen (ĭn'kĕr-oi-nĕn) Fin. 60·42 n 26·50 e
21 Inkster (ĭngk'stēr) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·18 n 83·19 w
96 Innamincka (ĭnn-ȧ'mĭn-kȧ) Austr. 27·50 s 140·48 e
35 Inner Brass (I.) (bräs) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·23 n 64·58 w
56 Inner Hebrides (Is.).....Scot. 57·20 n 6·20 w
82 Inner Mongolian Aut. Reg. (mŏŋ-gō'lĭ-ăn).China 40·39 n 104·13 e
32 Innisfail...............Can. 52·01 n 113·57 w
54 Inn R. (ĭn).........Ger.-Aus. 48·19 n 13·16 e
60 Innsbruck (ĭns'brŏŏk)....Aus. 47·15 n 11·25 e
89 Ino (ē'nō)...............Jap. 33·34 n 133·23 e
100 Inongo (ē-nôŋ'gō).....Con.L. 1·58 s 18·27 e
61 Inowroctaw (ē-nō-vrŏts'läf) Pol. 52·48 n 18·16 e
98 In Salah (ēn-sȧ-lä')......Alg. 27·13 n 2·22 e
16 Inscription House Ruin (ĭn'skrĭp-shŭn hous rōō'ĭn) Ariz. 36·45 n 110·47 w
36 Inter-American Hy. (ĭn'tēr ȧ-mĕr'ĭ-kăn).Mex. 22·30 n 99·08 w
17 International Falls (ĭn'tēr-năsh'ŭn-ăl fôlz) Minn. 48·34 n 93·26 w
32 Inuvik.................Can. 68·40 n 134·10 w
89 Inuyama (ē'nōō-yä'mä)..Jap. 35·24 n 137·01 e
95 Invercargil (ĭn-vĕr-kär'gĭl) N.Z. (In.) 47·18 s 167·27 e
96 Inverel (ĭn-vĕr-el').....Austr. 29·50 s 151·32 e
20 Invergrove (ĭn'vĕr-grōv) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·51 n 93·01 w
29 Inverness (ĭn-vĕr-nĕs')...Can. 46·14 n 61·20 w
25 Inverness...............Fla. 28·48 n 82·22 w
56 Inverness..............Scot. 57·30 n 4·07 w
96 Investigator Str. (ĭn-vĕst'ĭ'gā-tŏr).Austr. 35·33 s 137·00 e
100 Inyangani, Mt. (ēn-yän-gä'nē)..Rhod. 18·06 s 32·37 e
14 Inyo Mts. (ĭn'yō).......Calif. 36·55 n 118·04 w
69 Inzer R. (ĭn'zĕr) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·24 n 57·17 e
98 In Zize (Oasis) (ēn-zē'zē) .Alg. 23·25 n 2·36 e
89 Iō (I.) (ē'wō)............Jap. 30·46 n 130·15 e
67 Ioánnina (Yannina) (yō-ä'nē-nȧ) (yä'nē-nȧ) .Gr. 39·39 n 20·52 e
11 Ioco....Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·18 n 122·53 w
19 Iola (ī-ō'lȧ)...........Kans. 37·55 n 95·23 w
26 Ionia (ī-ō'nĭ-ȧ).........Mich. 43·00 n 85·10 w
67 Ionian Is. (ī-ō'nĭ-ăn)......Gr. 39·10 n 20·05 e
55 Ionian Sea.............Eur. 38·59 n 18·48 e
67 Ios (I.) (ī'ŏs)............Gr. 36·48 n 25·25 e
17 Iowa (State) (ī'ō-wȧ)....U.S. 42·10 n 93·40 w
17 Iowa (R.)..............Iowa 41·44 n 91·50 w
17 Iowa City.............Iowa 41·39 n 91·31 w
17 Iowa Falls............Iowa 42·32 n 93·16 w
18 Iowa Park.............Tex. 33·57 n 98·39 w
45 Ipameri (ē-pä-mȧ-rē')...Braz. 17·44 s 48·03 w
61 Ipel R. (ē'pĕl)..Czech.-Hung. 48·08 n 19·00 e
44 Ipiales (ē-pē-ä'lȧs)....Colom. 0·48 n 77·45 w
87 Ipin (Süchow).........China 28·50 n 104·40 e
90 Ipoh..................Mal. 4·45 n 101·05 e
96 Ipswich (ĭps'wĭch).....Austr. 27·40 s 152·50 e


ăt; fināl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ůnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

57 Ipswich.............Eng. 52·05 N 1·05 E
29 Ipswich...Mass. (Boston In.) 42·41 N 70·50 W
16 Ipswich.............S.Dak. 45·26 N 99·01 W
45 Ipu (ē-pōō)............Braz. 4·11 S 40·45 W
68 Iput' (R.) (ē-pōōt′)..U.S.S.R. 52·53 N 31·57 E
44 Iquique (ē-kē′kě).......Chile 20·16 S 70·07 W
44 Iquitos (ē-kē′tōs)........Peru 3·39 S 73·18 W
21 Ira (ī′rā).Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·11 N 81·35 W
66 Iráklion (Canadia)...Gr. (In.) 35·20 N 25·10 E
80 Iran (Persia) (ē-rän′)....Asia 33·30 N 52·30 E
80 Iran, Plat. of...........Iran 32·28 N 56·00 E
90 Iran Mts..............Mal. 2·30 N 114·30 E
36 Irapuato (ē-rä-pwä′tō)..Mex. 20·41 N 101·24 W
80 Iraq (ē-räk′)............Asia 32·00 N 43·15 E
39 Irazu Vol. (ē-rä-zōō′)....C.R. 9·58 N 83·54 W
77 Irbid (ēr-bēd′) Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·33 N 35·51 E
73 Irbil..................Iraq 36·10 N 44·00 E
72 Irbit (ēr-bēt′).......U.S.S.R. 57·40 N 63·10 E
100 Irebu (ē-rā′bōō).......Con.L. 0·40 S 17·48 E
56 Ireland (Eire) (īr-lənd)...Eur. 53·10 N 8·15 W
75 Iremel', Gora (Mt.) (gà-rä′ĭ-rē′měl) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·32 N 58·52 E
101 Irene (ĭ-rē-nē) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·53 S 28·13 E
74 Irgiz (ĭr-gēz′)........U.S.S.R. 48·30 N 61·17 E
74 Irgiz (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 49·30 N 60·32 E
100 Iringa (ē-rĭŋ′gä).........Tan. 7·44 S 35·43 E
87 Iriomote Jima (I.) (ērē′-ō-mō-tā) Ryukyū Is. 24·20 N 123·30 E
38 Iriona (ē-rē-ō′nä)......Hond. 15·53 N 85·12 W
45 Iriri (R.) (ē-rē′rē).......Braz. 4·50 S 54·02 W
56 Irish Sea (ī′rĭsh).........Eur. 53·55 N 5·25 W
74 Irkutsk (ĭr-kōōtsk′)..U.S.S.R. 52·16 N 104·00 E
50 Irlam (ûr′lăm)..........Eng. 53·26 N 2·26 W
41 Irois, Cap des (Cape)....Hai. 18·25 N 74·50 W
30 Irondale (ī′ērn-dāl) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·32 N 86·43 W
67 Iron Gate (Gorge) Yugos.-Rom. 44·43 N 22·32 E
96 Iron Knob (ī-ăn nŏb)..Austr. 32·47 S 137·10 E
17 Iron Mountain (ī′ērn)..Mich. 45·49 N 88·04 W
17 Iron River............Mich. 46·09 N 88·39 W
26 Ironton (ī′ērn-tŭn)......Ohio 38·30 N 82·45 W
17 Ironwood (ī′ērn-wŏŏd)..Mich. 46·28 N 90·10 W
26 Iroquois (R.) (ĭr′ō-kwoi) Ill.-Ind. 40·55 N 87·20 W
27 Iroquois Falls...........Can. 48·41 N 80·39 W
89 Irō-Saki (Cape) (ē′rō sä′kē) Jap. 34·35 N 138·54 E
81 Irrawaddy (R.).........Bur. 23·27 N 96·25 E
90 Irrawaddy, Mouths of the (ĭr-ȧ-wäd′ē).Bur. 15·40 N 94·32 E
82 Irrawaddy R............Bur. 20·39 N 94·38 E
74 Irtysh (R.) (ĭr-tĭsh′)..U.S.S.R. 58·32 N 68·31 E
99 Irumu (ē-rōō′mōō)....Con.L. 1·30 N 29·52 E
64 Irun (ē-rōōn′)............Sp. 43·20 N 1·47 W
20 Irvine (ûr′vĭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·40 N 117·45 W
56 Irvine.................Scot. 55·39 N 4·40 W
26 Irvine..................Ky. 37·40 N 84·00 W
31 Irvine Cr. Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·23 N 113·27 W
20 Irving (ûr′vēng).........Tex. Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·49 N 96·57 W
30 Irvington (ûr′vēng-tŭn) N.J. (New York In.) 40·43 N 74·15 W
21 Irwin (ûr′-wĭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·19 N 79·42 W
69 Is (ēs)...U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·48 N 59·44 E
34 Isaacs, Mt. (ē-sä-ȧ′ks) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·22 N 79·01 W
36 Isabela (I.) (ē-sä-bě′-lä).Mex. 21·56 N 105·53 W
44 Isabela (I.) (ē-sä-bā′lä)....Ec. 0·47 S 91·35 W
41 Isabela, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′bō-ē-sä-bě′lä).Dom.Rep. 20·00 N 71·00 W
38 Isabella, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yě′rä-ē-sä-bělä) Nic. 13·20 N 85·37 W
26 Isabella Ind. Reserva. (ĭs-ȧ-běl′-lȧ).Mich. 43·35 N 84·55 W
52 Isafjördhur (ēs′ȧ-fyûr-dŏŏr) Ice. 66·09 N 22·39 W
99 Isangi (ē-säŋ′gē)......Con.L. 0·48 N 24·13 E
60 Isar R. (ē′zär)...........Ger. 48·27 N 12·02 E
66 Isarco (R.) (ē-sär′kō)......It. 46·37 N 11·25 E
91 Isaroga, Vol. (ē-sä-rō-gä) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·40 N 123·23 E
65 Ischia (ēs′kyä).It. (Naples In.) 40·29 N 13·58 E
102 Iscia Baidoa Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 3·19 N 44·20 E
66 Iseo, Lago di (L.) (lä′gō-dē-ē-zě′ō).It. 45·50 N 9·55 E
63 Isère (R.) (ē-zâr′)........Fr. 45·24 N 6·04 E
63 Iserlohn (ē′zěr-lōn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·22 N 7·42 E
66 Isernia (ē-zěr′nyä)........It. 41·35 N 14·14 E
89 Ise-Wan (Bay) (ē′sě wän).Jap. 34·49 N 136·44 E
98 Iseyin..................Nig. 8·13 N 3·21 E
87 Ishan..................China 24·32 N 108·42 E
88 Ishikari Wan (Bay) (ē′shē-kä-rē wän).Jap. 43·30 N 141·05 E
74 Ishim (ĭsh-ēm′)......U.S.S.R. 56·07 N 69·13 E
74 Ishim (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 53·17 N 67·45 E
69 Ishimbay (ē-shēm-bī′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·28 N 56·02 E
84 Ishing (yēsĭng.........China 31·26 N 119·57 E
88 Ishinomaki (ĭsh-nō-mä′kē) Jap. 38·22 N 141·22 E
88 Ishinomaki Wan (Bay) (ē-shē-nō-mä′kē wän).Jap. 38·10 N 141·40 E
69 Ishly (ĭsh′lĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·13 N 55·55 E
69 Ishlya (ĭsh′lyȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·54 N 57·48 E
67 Ishm...............Albania 41·32 N 19·35 E
102 Ishmant....U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·17 N 31·15 E
17 Ishpeming (ĭsh′pē-mĭng) Mich. 46·28 N 87·42 W
84 Ishui (yē suĭ).........China 35·49 N 118·40 E
101 Isipingo (ĭs-ĭ-pĭŋg-gō) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·59 S 30·58 E
73 İskenderun (ĭs-kěn′dēr-ōōn) Turk. 36·45 N 36·15 E
55 Iskenderun Körfezi (Gulf) Turk. 36·22 N 35·25 E
73 Iskilip (ēs′kĭ-lēp′)......Turk. 40·40 N 34·30 E
67 Iskūr (R.) (ĭs′k'r)......Bulg. 43·05 N 23·37 E
64 Isla-Cristina (ĭs′lä-krē-stē′nä) Sp. 37·13 N 7·20 W
81 Islamabad..............Pak. 33·55 N 73·05 E
38 Isla Mujeres (ē′s-lä-mōō-kě′rěs) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·25 N 86·53 W
32 Island (L.) (ī′lȧnd).....Can. 53·35 N 95·00 W
29 Islands, Bay of (ī′lȧndz).Can. 49·11 N 58·45 W
56 Islay (I.) (ī′lā)..........Scot. 55·55 N 6·35 W
62 Isle (R.) (ēl).............Fr. 45·02 N 0·20 E
50 Isle of Axholme (Reg.) (ăks′-bōm).....Eng. 53·33 N 0·48 W
56 Isle of Man (măn).......Eur. 54·26 N 4·21 W
17 Isle Royale Natl. Park (īl′roi-ăl′).U.S.A. 47·57 N 88·37 W
15 Isleta (ēs-lā′tä) (ī-lē′tȧ) N.Mex. 34·55 N 106·45 W
28 Isle Verte (ēl věrt′)......Can. 48·01 N 69·20 W
31 Islington (ĭs′lĭng-tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·39 N 79·31 W
102 Ismailia (Al Isma'ilīyah) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·35 N 32·17 E
102 Ismā'īlīyah Canal U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·25 N 31·45 E
51 Ismaning (ēz′mä-nēng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·14 N 11·41 E
102 Isnā (ēs′nȧ).U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·17 N 32·33 E
59 Isojärvi (L.)............Fin. 61·47 N 22·00 E
73 İsparta (ē-spär′tȧ)......Turk. 37·50 N 30·40 E
77 Israel.....Asia (Palestine In.) 31·25 N 34·50 E
11 Issaquah (ĭz′sä-kwăh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·32 N 122·02 W
63 Isselburg (ē′sěl-bŏŏrg) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·50 N 6·28 E
62 Issoire (ē-swȧr′)..........Fr. 45·32 N 3·13 E
62 Issoudun (ē-sōō-dăN′).....Fr. 46·56 N 2·00 E
63 Issum (ē′sōōm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·32 N 6·24 E
74 Issyk-Kul, Ozero (L.).U.S.S.R. 42·13 N 76·12 E
78 Istāda, Ab-i (L.)........Afg. 32·29 N 69·25 E
73 Istanbul (ē-stän-bōōl′)..Turk. 41·02 N 29·00 E
67 Istiaía (ĭs-tyī′yä).........Gr. 38·58 N 23·11 E
44 Istmina (ēst-mē′nä) Colom. (In.) 5·10 N 76·40 W
25 Istokpoga (L.) (īs-tŏk-pō′gȧ) Fla. (In.) 27·20 N 81·33 W
66 Istra (Penin.) (ē-strä)..Yugos. 45·18 N 13·48 E
62 Istres (ēs′tr') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·30 N 5·00 E
46 Itá (ē-tȧ′)............Parag. 25·39 S 57·14 W
45 Itabaiana (ē-tä-bä-yȧ-nä) Braz. 10·42 S 37·17 W
47 Itabapoana (ē-tä′-bä-pôä′nä) Braz. (Rio da Janeiro In.) 21·19 S 40·58 W
47 Itabapoana (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·11 S 41·18 W
47 Itabirito (ē-tä-bē-rē′tô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·15 S 43·46 W
47 Itaboraí (ē-tä-bō-räē′) Braz. (Rio da Janeiro In.) 22·46 S 42·50 W
45 Itabuna (ē-tä-bōō′nȧ)...Braz. 14·47 S 39·17 W
47 Itacoara (ē-tä-kô′ä-rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21 41 S 42 04 W
45 Itacoatiara (ē-tȧ-kwȧ-tyä′rȧ) Braz. 3·03 S 58·18 W
47 Itaguaí (ē-tä-gwä-ē′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·52 S 43·46 W
44 Itagüi (ē-tä′gwē).Colom. (In.) 6·11 N 75·36 W
46 Itagui (R.)........Braz. (In.) 22·53 S 43·43 W
46 Itaipava (ē-tī-pȧ′-vä) Braz. (In.) 22·23 S 43·09 W
46 Itaipu (ē-tī′pōō)...Braz. (In.) 22·58 S 43·02 W
45 Itaituba (ē-tä′ī-tōō′bȧ)..Braz. 4·12 S 56·00 W
46 Itajái (ē-tä-zhī′)........Braz. 26·52 S 48·39 W
47 Itajubá (ē-tä-zhōō-bȧ′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·26 S 45·27 W
102 Itala...Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 2·45 N 46·15 E
66 Italy (ĭt′ȧ-lē)...........Eur. 43·25 N 12·00 E
46 Itambi (ē-tä′m-bē).Braz. (In.) 22·44 S 42·57 W
89 Itami (ē′tä′mē′) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·47 N 135·25 E
47 Itapecerica (ē-tä-pě-sě-rē′kȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·29 S 45·08 W
45 Itapecurú (R.) (ē-tä-pě-kōō-rōō′).Braz. 4·05 S 43·49 W
45 Itapēcuru-Mirim (ē-tä-pě′kōō-rōō-mē-rēN′) Braz. 3·17 S 44·15 W
47 Itaperuna (ē-tȧ-pâ-rōō′nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·12 S 41·53 W
47 Itapetininga (ē-tä-pě-tē-nē′N-gä) Braz. (Rio da Janeiro In.) 23·37 S 48·03 W
45 Itapira (ē-tȧ-pē′rȧ).....Braz. 20·42 S 51·19 W
47 Itapira Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·27 S 46·47 W
78 Itarsi.................India 22·43 N 77·45 E
23 Itasca (ī-tăs′kȧ)........Tex. 32·09 N 97·08 W
17 Itasca (L.)............Minn. 47·13 N 95·14 W
47 Itatiaia, Pico da )Pk.) (pē-kô-dȧ-ē-tä-tyȧ′ēä) Braz. (Rio da Janeiro In.) 22·18 S 44·41 W
47 Itatiba (ē-tä-tē′bä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·01 S 46·48 W
47 Itaúna (ē-tä-ōō′nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·05 S 44·35 W
47 Itaverá (ē-tä-vě-rȧ′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·44 S 44·07 W
26 Ithaca (ĭth′ȧ-kȧ).......Mich. 43·20 N 84·35 W
27 Ithaca.................N.Y. 42·25 N 76·30 W
67 Itháki (I.) (ē′thä-kě)......Gr. 38·27 N 20·48 E
100 Itoko (ē-tō′kō).......Con.L. 1·13 S 22·07 E
102 Iṭsā (ēt′sȧ)..U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·13 N 30·47 E
47 Itu (ē-tōō′) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·16 S 47·16 W
84 Itu....................China 36·42 N 118·30 E
44 Ituango (ē-twäŋ′gō) Colom. (In.) 7·07 N 75·44 W
45 Ituiutaba (ē-tōō-ēōō-tä′bä) Braz. 18·56 S 49·17 W
47 Itumirim (ē-tōō-mē-rē′N) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·20 S 44·51 W
37 Itundujia Santa Cruz (ē-tōōn-dōō-hē′ȧ sä′n-tä krōō′z).Mex. 16·50 N 97·43 W
88 It'ung.................China 43·15 N 125·10 E
38 Iturbide (ē′tōōr-bē′dhâ) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·38 N 89·31 W
75 Iturup (I.) (ē-tōō-rōōp′) U.S.S.R. 45·35 N 147·15 E
46 Ituzaingo (ē-tōō-zä-ē′n-gō) Arg. (In.) 34·24 S 58·40 W
51 Itzehoe (ē′tzě-bō) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·55 N 9·31 E
24 Iuka (ī-ū′kȧ)..........Miss. 34·47 N 88·10 W
47 Iúna (ē-ōō′-nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·22 S 41·32 W
74 Iva (R.)............U.S.S.R. 53·45 N 99·30 E
96 Ivanhoe (ĭv′ăn-hō).....Austr. 32·53 S 144·10 E
61 Ivano-Frankovsk (ē-vä′nō frän-kôvsk′) U.S.S.R. 48·53 N 24·46 E
68 Ivanovo (ē-vä′nô-vō) U.S.S.R. 57·02 N 41·54 E
68 Ivanovo (Oblast)....U.S.S.R. 56·55 N 40·30 E
69 Ivanteyevka (ē-vȧn-tyě′yěf-kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·58 N 37·56 E
69 Ivdel' (ĭv′dyěl) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·42 N 60·27 E
21 Ives (ī′věs) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·48 N 87·49 W
Iviza I., see Ibiza, Isla de
101 Ivohibé (ē-vō-hē-bā′) Malag. Rep. 22·28 S 46·59 E
98 Ivory Coast..............Af. 7·00 N 7·00 W
66 Ivrea (ē-vrě′ä)............It. 45·25 N 7·54 E
33 Ivugivik...............Can. 62·17 N 77·52 W
88 Iwate Yama (Mt.) (ē-wä-tě-yä′mä).Jap. 39·50 N 140·56 E
89 Iwaya (ē′wȧ-yȧ) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·35 N 135·01 E
98 Iwo....................Nig. 7·52 N 4·04 E
36 Ixcateopán (ēs-kä-tä-ō-pän′) Mex. 18·29 N 99·49 W
51 Ixelles....Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·49 N 4·23 E
37 Ixhuatán (San Francisco) (ēs-bwä-tän′).Mex. 16·19 N 94·30 W
36 Ixhaltlán (ēs-wȧt-län′)...Mex. 20·41 N 98·01 W
36 Ixmiquilpan (ēs-mē-kēl′pän).Mex. 20·30 N 99·12 W
101 Ixopo.......S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·10 S 30·04 E
37 Ixtacalco (ēs-tȧ-käl′kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·23 N 99·07 W
37 Ixtacihuatl (Mtn.) (ē′ks-tä-sē-wȧ′tl) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·10 N 98·38 W
37 Ixtaltepec (Asunción) (ēs-täl-tě-pěk′).Mex. 16·33 N 95·04 W
37 Ixtapalapa (ēs′tä-pä-lä′pä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·21 N 99·06 W
37 Ixtapaluca (ēs′tä-pä-lōō′kä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·18 N 98·53 W
37 Ixtepec (ēks-tě′pěk).....Mex. 16·37 N 95·09 W
37 Ixtlahuaca (ēs-tlä-wä′kä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·34 N 99·46 W
37 Ixtlán de Juárez (ēs-tlän′ dā hwä′râz).Mex. 17·20 N 96·29 W
36 Ixtlán del Río (ěs-tlän′děl rē′ō).Mex. 21·05 N 104·22 W
87 Iyang (ē′yäng′).........China 28·52 N 112·12 E
89 Iyo-Nada (Sea) (ē′yō nä-dä) Jap. 33·33 N 132·07 E
38 Izabal (ē′zä-bäl′).......Guat. 15·23 N 89·10 W
38 Izabal, L. (Golfo Dulce) (gôl′fō dōōl′sâ).Guat. 15·30 N 89·04 W
38 Izalco (ē-zäl′kō).....Salvador 13·50 N 89·40 W
38 Izamal (ē-zä-mä′l) Mex. (Yucatan) 20·55 N 89·00 W
72 Izhevsk (ē-zbyěfsk′).U.S.S.R. 56·50 N 53·15 E
72 Izhma (ĭzb′mȧ)......U.S.S.R. 65·00 N 54·05 E
72 Izhma (R.).........U.S.S.R. 64·00 N 53·00 E
69 Izhora R. (ēz′bô-rȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·36 N 30·20 E
73 Izmail (ēz-mȧ-ēl)....U.S.S.R. 27·21 N 28·49 E
55 İzmir (Smyrna) (ĭz-mēr′) (smûr′nȧ).Turk. 38·25 N 27·05 E
67 Izmir Körfezi (Gulf)....Turk. 38·43 N 26·37 E
73 İzmit (ĭz-mēt′)..........Turk. 40·45 N 29·45 E
89 Izu (I.) (ē′zōō)..........Jap. 34·32 N 139·25 E
89 Izuhara (ē′zōō-hä′rä).....Jap. 34·11 N 129·18 E
89 Izumo (ē′zōō-mō)........Jap. 35·22 N 132·45 E
89 Izumu-Otsu (ē′zōō-mōō ō′tsōō) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·30 N 135·24 E
51 Jaachimstbal (yä′kēn-stäl) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·58 N 13·45 E
80 Jabal Rema (Mtn.)...Yemen 14·13 N 44·38 E
60 Jablonec (Nad Nisou) (yäb′lō-nyěts).Czech. 50·43 N 15·12 E
61 Jablunkov P. (yäb′lōōn-kôf) Czech. 49·31 N 18·35 E
45 Jaboatão (zhä-bō-ȧ-touN) Braz. 8·14 S 35·08 W
80 Jabul Hadur Shuayb (Mtn.) Yemen 15·45 N 43·45 E
65 Jaca (hä′kä).............Sp. 42·35 N 0·30 W
36 Jacala (hä-kȧ′lä).......Mex. 21·01 N 99·11 W
38 Jacaltenango (hä-käl-tě-näŋ′gō).Guat. 15·39 N 91·41 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

47 Jacareí (zhä-kȧ-rĕ-ē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·19 S 45·57 W
46 Jacarepaguá (zhä-kä-rȧ'pä-gwä') Braz. (In.) 22·55 S 43·22 W
45 Jacarézinho (zhä-kä-rĕ'zē-nyô) Braz. 23·13 S 49·58 W
60 Jachymov (yä'chĭ-môf). Czech. 50·22 N 12·51 E
23 Jacinto City (hä-sēn'tō) (jȧ-sĭn'tō). Tex. (In.) 29·45 N 95·14 W
18 Jacksboro (jăks'bŭr-ô)... Tex. 33·13 N 98·11 W
24 Jackson (jăk'sŭn)........ Ala. 31·31 N 87·52 W
14 Jackson............... Calif. 38·22 N 120·47 W
24 Jackson................. Ga. 33·19 N 83·55 W
24 Jackson................. Ky. 37·32 N 83·17 W
23 Jackson................. La. 30·50 N 91·13 W
26 Jackson............... Mich. 42·15 N 84·25 W
17 Jackson............... Minn. 43·37 N 95·00 W
24 Jackson............... Miss. 32·17 N 90·10 W
19 Jackson................. Mo. 37·23 N 89·40 W
26 Jackson................ Ohio 39·00 N 82·40 W
24 Jackson............... Tenn. 35·37 N 88·49 W
13 Jackson L.............. Wyo. 43·57 N 110·28 W
101 Jacksontiun S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·44 S 27·45 E
24 Jacksonville (jăk'sŭn-vĭl). Ala. 33·52 N 85·45 W
25 Jacksonville............. Fla. 30·20 N 81·40 W
19 Jacksonville.............. Ill. 39·43 N 90·12 W
23 Jacksonville............. Tex. 31·58 N 95·18 W
25 Jacksonville Beach....... Fla. 31·18 N 81·25 W
41 Jacmel (zhȧk-mĕl')...... Hai. 18·15 N 72·30 W
22 Jaco, L. (hä'kō)........ Mex. 27·51 N 103·50 W
78 Jacobābad........... W.Pak. 28·22 N 28·27 E
45 Jacobina (zhä-kô-bē'nȧ). Braz. 11·13 S 40·30 W
28 Jacques Cartier, Mt. (Tabletop) (zhȧk'kär-tyā') Can. 48·59 N 65·59 W
31 Jacques-Cartier, R. Can. (Quebec In.) 47·04 N 71·28 W
29 Jacques Cartier Pass.... Can. 50·04 N 63·43 W
28 Jacquet River (zhȧ-kĕ') (jăk'ĕt). Can. 47·54 N 66·01 W
47 Jacuí (zhä-kōō-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·03 S 46·43 W
47 Jacutinga (zhȧ-kōō-tēn'gä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·17 S 46·36 W
77 Jad'ah..Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·23 N 35·45 E
60 Jade Bay (yä'dĕ)........ Ger. 53·28 N 8·17 E
100 Jadotville............ Con.L. 11·01 S 26·52 E
99 Jādū.................. Libya 31·57 N 12·04 E
44 Jaén (kä-ĕ'n)........... Peru 5·38 S 78·49 W
64 Jaén..................... Sp. 37·45 N 3·48 W
96 Jaffa, Cape (jăf'ȧ)..... Austr. 36·58 S 139·29 E
79 Jaffna (jăf'nȧ)........ Ceylon 9·44 N 80·09 E
40 Jagüey Grande (hä'gwā grän'dā). Cuba 22·35 N 81·05 W
79 Jāguli.... India (Calcutta In.) 22·56 N 88·32 E
77 Jahore Str. Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·22 N 103·37 E
41 Jaibo (R.) (hä-ē'bō)..... Cuba 20·10 N 75·20 W
78 Jaipur................. India 26·45 N 77·00 E
78 Jaisaimer.............. India 27·00 N 70·54 E
66 Jajce (yī'tsĕ).......... Yugos. 44·20 N 17·19 E
52 Jakobstad (yȧ'kôb-stȧdh) Fin. 63·33 N 22·31 E
37 Jalacingo (hä-lä-sĭŋ'gō)..Mex. 97·16 N 19·47 W
81 Jalalabād (jŭ-lä-lȧ-bäd') Afg. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·25 N 70·27 E
38 Jalapa (hä-lä'pȧ)....... Guat. 14·38 N 89·58 W
37 Jalapa de Diaz (San Felipe) (dā dē-äz') (sȧn fā-lē'pā) Mex. 18·06 N 96·33 W
37 Jalapa del Marqués (dĕl mär-kās'). Mex. 16·30 N 95·29 W
37 Jalapa Enriquez (ĕn-rē'kāz) Mex. 19·32 N 96·53 W
78 Jalgaon................ India 21·08 N 75·33 E
36 Jalisco (hä-lēs'kō)....... Mex. 21·27 N 104·54 W
34 Jalisco (State).......... Mex. 20·07 N 104·45 W
67 Jalomita (R.).......... Rom. 44·37 N 26·42 E
64 Jalón (R.) (hä-lōn')....... Sp. 41·22 N 1·46 W
36 Jalostotitlán (hä-lōs-tē-tlȧn') Mex. 21·09 N 102·30 W
37 Jalpa (häl'pā).......... Mex. 18·12 N 93·06 W
36 Jalpa (häl'pä).......... Mex. 21·40 N 103·04 W
36 Jalpan (häl'pän)........ Mex. 21·13 N 99·31 W
78 Jalpur................. India 20·49 N 86·37 E
37 Jaltepec (häl-tȧ-pĕk')... Mex. 17·20 N 95·15 W
37 Jaltipan (häl-tȧ-pän')... Mex. 17·59 N 94·42 W
36 Jaltocan (häl-tô-kän')... Mex. 21·08 N 98·32 W
99 Jālū (Oasis)........... Libya 28·58 N 21·45 E
40 Jamaica (I.).......... N.Am. 18·21 N 77·31 W
41 Jamaica Cay (I.).. Bahama Is. 22·45 N 75·55 W
78 Jamalpur............ E.Pak. 24·56 N 89·58 E
36 Jamay (hä-mī')......... Mex. 20·16 N 103·43 W
67 Jambol (yȧm'bôl)...... Bulg. 42·28 N 26·31 E
91 Jamdena (I.).......... Indon. 7·23 S 130·30 E
19 James (R.)............... Mo. 36·51 N 93·22 W
25 James (R.)............. N.C. 36·07 N 81·48 W
16 James (R.)........... S.Dak. 44·39 N 98·11 W
8 James (R.).............. U.S. 46·25 N 98·55 W
27 James (R.)............... Va. 37·35 N 77·50 W
33 James Bay (jāmz)....... Can. 53·53 N 80·40 W
30 Jamesburg (jāmz'bûrg) N.J. (New York In.) 40·21 N 74·26 W
41 James Pt......... Bahama Is. 25·20 N 76·30 W
94 James Ra............. Austr. 24·15 S 133·30 E
43 James Ross (I.).... Antarctica 64·20 S 58·20 W
27 Jamestown (jāmz'toun). N.Y. 42·05 N 79·15 W
16 Jamestown.......... N.Dak. 46·54 N 98·42 W
30 Jamestown R.I. (Providence In.) 41·30 N 71·21 W
101 Jamestown S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·07 S 26·49 E
16 Jamestown Res...... N.Dak. 47·16 N 98·40 W
37 Jamiltepec (hä-mēl-tȧ-pĕk) Mex. 16·16 N 97·54 W
58 Jammerburgt (Bay)..... Den. 57·20 N 9·28 E
78 Jammu................ India 32·50 N 32·51 E
78 Jammu and Kashmīr (disputed reg.) (kȧsh-mēr') India & Pak. 39·10 N 75·05 E
78 Jamnagar (jäm-nû'gŭr). India 22·33 N 70·03 E
81 Jamrud (jäm'rōōd) W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·00 N 71·22 E
78 Jamshedpur (jäm'shād-pōōr) India 22·52 N 86·11 E
44 Jamundí (hä-mōō'n-dē') Colom. (In.) 3·15 N 76·32 W
78 Janakpur............ Nepal 26·50 N 85·55 E
64 Jándula (R.) (hän'dōō-lȧ) Sp. 38·28 N 3·52 W
17 Janesville (jānz'vĭl)...... Wis. 42·41 N 89·03 W
77 Janin..Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·27 N 35·19 E
52 Jan Mayen (I.) (yän mī'ĕn) Nor. 70 59 N 8·05 W
58 Jannelund (yän'ĕ-lōōnd) Swed. 59·14 N 14·24 E
61 Jánoshalma (yä'nôsh-hôl-mô) Hung. 46·17 N 19·18 E
61 Janów Lubelski (yä'nōōf lŭ-bĕl'skĭ). Pol. 50·40 N 22·25 E
45 Januária (zhä-nwä'rē-ä). Braz. 15·31 S 44·17 W
81 Janvo Pk............... India 25·32 N 94·33 E
84 Jaoyang (jä'ō-yäng')... China 38·16 N 115·45 E
88 Japan (jȧ-păn')......... Asia 33·30 N 138·40 E
88 Japan, Sea of (jȧ-păn')... Asia 40·08 N 132·55 W
91 Japen (I.) (yä'pĕn)..W. Irian 1·30 S 136·15 E
46 Japeri (zhȧ-pĕ'rē)..Braz. (In.) 22·38 S 43·40 W
44 Japurá (R.) (zhä-pōō-rä') Braz. 1·30 S 67·54 W
41 Jarabacoa (kä-rä-bä-kô'ä) Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 70·40 W
36 Jaral del Progreso (hä-räl dĕl prô-grā'sō). Mex. 20·21 N 101·05 W
64 Jarama (R.) (hä-rä'mä)... Sp. 40·33 N 3·30 W
77 Jarash .Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·17 N 35·53 E
40 Jardines, Banco (Bk.) (bä'n-kō-här-dē'nȧs). Cuba 21·45 N 81·40 W
45 Jari (R.) (zhä-rē)....... Braz. 0·28 N 53·00 W
62 Jarnac (zhȧr-nȧk')......... Fr. 45·42 N 0·09 W
61 Jarocin (yä-rō'tsyēn)..... Pol. 51·58 N 17·31 E
82 Jaro Pk. (hä'rō)....... China 30·45 N 101·49 E
61 Jarosław (yȧ-rôs-wȧf).... Pol. 50·01 N 22·41 E
77 Jasin.... Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·19 N 102·26 E
59 Jašiūnai (dzȧ-shōō-nȧ'yĕ) U.S.S.R. 54·27 N 25·25 E
80 Jāsk (jäsk)............... Iran 25·46 N 57·48 E
61 Jasło (yȧs'wō)........... Pol. 49·44 N 21·28 E
77 Jason Bay Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·53 N 104·14 E
26 Jasonville (jā'sŭn-vĭl).... Ind. 39·10 N 87·15 W
24 Jasper (jăs'pēr).......... Ala. 33·50 N 87·17 W
32 Jasper.................. Can. 52·54 N 118·18 W
24 Jasper................... Fla. 30·30 N 82·56 W
26 Jasper................... Ind. 38·20 N 86·55 W
16 Jasper.................. Minn. 43·51 N 96·22 W
23 Jasper................... Tex. 30·55 N 93·59 W
32 Jasper Natl. Park....... Can. 53·09 N 117·45 W
31 Jasper Place Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·32 N 113·36 W
61 Jászapáti (yäs'ô-pä-tē) Hung. 47·29 N 20·10 E
37 Jatatė (R.) (hä-tä-tā')..Mex. 16·30 N 91·29 W
40 Jatibonico (hä-tē-bô-nē'kô) Cuba 22·00 N 79·15 W
65 Játiva (hä'tē-vä)......... Sp. 38·58 N 0·31 W
46 Jau' (zhȧ-ōō')........... Braz. 22·16 S 48·31 W
44 Jauja (kä-ōō'kä)....... Peru 11·43 S 75·32 W
36 Jaumave (hou-mä'vȧ)... Mex. 23·23 N 99·24 W
59 Jaunjelgava (youn'yĕl'gȧ-vȧ) U.S.S.R. 56·37 N 25·06 E
68 Jaunlatgale (youn'lat'gä-lĕ) U.S.S.R. 57·04 N 27·54 E
90 Java (I.) (jä'vȧ) (jä'vȧ) Indon. 8·35 S 111·11 E
44 Javari (R.) (kȧ-vä-rē) Colom.-Peru 4·25 S 72·07 W
90 Java Sea (jä'vȧ) (jä'vȧ) Indon. 5·10 S 110·30 E
65 Jávea (hȧ-vā'ä).......... Sp. 38·45 N 0·07 E
60 Jawor (yä'vôr)........... Pol. 51·04 N 16·12 E
61 Jaworzno (yä-vôzh'nô)... Pol. 50·11 N 19·18 E
79 Jaynagar India (Calcutta In.) 22·10 N 88·25 E
69 Jayva R. (yäy'vȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·13 N 57·17 E
61 Jázberény (yäs'bĕ-rān') Hung. 47·30 N 19·56 E
77 Jazzin. Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·34 N 35·37 E
23 Jeanerette (jĕn-ēr-et') (zhän-rĕt'). La. 29·54 N 91·41 W
54 Jebal Aures (Mts.)....... Alg. 35·16 N 5·53 E
98 Jebba (jĕb'ȧ)............ Nig. 9·07 N 4·46 E
99 Jebel, Bahr el (R.)...... Sud. 28·22 N 30·31 E
61 Jędrzejów (yăN-dzhā'yōōf) Pol. 50·38 N 20·18 E
31 Jefferson (jĕf'ĕr-sŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·55 N 79·26 W
24 Jefferson................ Ga. 34·05 N 83·35 W
17 Jefferson.............. Iowa 42·10 N 94·22 W
23 Jefferson............... Tex. 32·47 N 94·21 W
17 Jefferson............... Wis. 42·59 N 88·45 W
12 Jefferson, Mt.......... Oreg. 44·41 N 121·50 W
19 Jefferson City.......... Mo. 38·34 N 92·10 W
13 Jefferson R........... Mont. 45·37 N 112·22 W
21 Jeffersontown (jĕf'ēr-sŭn-toun) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·11 N 85·34 W
21 Jeffersonville (jĕf'ēr-sŭn-vĭl) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·17 N 85·44 W
Jehol, see Ch'engte
55 Jeib, Wadi el (R.) Jordan-Isr. 30·30 N 35·20 E
59 Jēkabpils (yĕk'ȧb-pĭls) U.S.S.R. 56·29 N 25·50 E
60 Jelenia Góra (yĕl-lĕn'yȧ gōō'rȧ). Pol. 50·53 N 15·43 E
59 Jelgava (yĕl'gȧ-vȧ)..U.S.S.R. 56·39 N 23·40 E
24 Jellico (jĕl'ĭ-kō)........ Tenn. 36·34 N 84·06 W
53 Jemmapes (zhē-map').... Alg. 36·43 N 7·21 E
60 Jena (yā'nä)............ Ger. 50·55 N 11·37 E
84 Jench'iu (rĕnchēō)..... China 38·44 N 116·05 E
25 Jenkins (jĕŋ'kĭnz)........ Ky. 37·09 N 82·38 W
30 Jenkintown (jĕŋ'kĭn-toun) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·06 N 75·08 W
23 Jennings (jĕn'ĭngz)....... La. 30·14 N 92·40 W
26 Jennings.............. Mich. 44·20 N 85·20 W
20 Jennings..Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·43 N 90·16 W
45 Jequié (zhĕ-kyĕ')....... Braz. 13·53 S 40·06 W
45 Jequitinhonha (R.) (zhĕ-kē-tĕŋ-ô'n-yä). Braz. 16·47 S 41·19 W
41 Jérémie (zhā-rȧ-mē')..... Hai. 18·40 N 74·10 W
45 Jeremoabo (zhĕ-rā-mō-ȧ'bō) Braz. 10·03 S 38·13 W
37 Jerez, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-kĕ-rāz'). Mex. 23·04 N 97·44 W
64 Jerez de la Frontera (kĕ-rāth' dā lä frôn-tā'rä) Sp. 36·42 N 6·09 W
64 Jerez de los Caballeros (kĕ-rath' dā lōs kä-väl-yā'rôs). Sp. 38·20 N 6·45 W
95 Jericho (jĕr'ĭ-kō)...... Austr. 28·38 S 146·24 E
102 Jericho (jĕr-ĭkô) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·16 S 27·47 E
Jericho, see Arīhā
15 Jerome (jė-rōm')........ Ariz. 34·45 N 112·10 W
13 Jerome............... Idaho 42·44 N 114·31 W
62 Jersey (I.) (jûr'zĭ)...... Eur. 49·13 N 2·07 W
30 Jersey City N.J. (New York In.) 40·43 N 74·05 W
27 Jersey Shore............ Pa. 41·10 N 77·15 W
31 Jerseyville (jēr'zĕ-vĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·12 N 80·08 W
19 Jerseyville............... Ill. 39·07 N 90·18 W
77 Jerusalem (jė-rōō'sȧ-lĕm) Isr.-Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·46 N 35·14 E
90 Jesselton............... Mal. 5·55 N 116·05 E
30 Jesuit Bend (jĕz'û-ĭt) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·45 N 90·02 W
25 Jesup (jĕs'ŭp)........... Ga. 31·36 N 81·53 W
37 Jesús Carranza (hē-sōō's-kär-rȧ'n-zä) Mex. 17·26 N 95·01 W
16 Jewel Cave Natl. Mon..S.Dak. 43·44 N 103·52 W
11 Jewell (jū'ĕl) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·56 N 123·30 W
78 Jhālawār.............. India 24·29 N 79·09 E
78 Jhang Maghian...... W.Pak. 31·21 N 72·19 E
78 Jhansi (jän'sĕ).......... India 25·29 N 78·32 E
78 Jharsuguda............ India 22·51 N 86·13 E
78 Jhelum (R.) (jā'lŭm). W.Pak. 31·40 N 71·51 E
82 Jibhalanta........... Mong. 47·49 N 97·00 E
15 Jicarilla Ind. Reserva. (kē-kȧ-rēl'yȧ). N.Mex. 36·45 N 107·00 W
61 Jiffa R................ Rom. 47·35 N 27·02 E
94 Jiggalong (jĭg'ȧ-lông)...Austr. 23·20 S 120·45 E
41 Jiguani (kē-gwä-nē').... Cuba 20·20 N 76·30 W
40 Jigüey, Bahía (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-kē'gwä). Cuba 22·15 N 78·10 W
84 Jihchao (rē'jou)....... China 35·27 N 119·28 E
60 Jihlava (yē'hlȧ-vȧ).... Czech. 49·23 N 15·33 E
102 Jijiga..Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 9·15 N 42·48 E
65 Jijona (kē-hō'nä).......... Sp. 38·31 N 0·29 W
78 Jikyop............... China 28·41 N 91·42 E
64 Jiloca (R.) (kē'lō'kȧ)...... Sp. 41·13 N 1·30 W
38 Jilotepeque (kē-lô-tĕ-pĕ'kĕ) Guat. 14·39 N 89·36 W
99 Jima.................... Eth. 7·41 N 36·52 E
67 Jimbolia (zhĭm-bô'lyä)..Rom. 45·45 N 20·44 E
36 Jiménez (kĕ-mā'nȧz).... Mex. 24·12 N 98·29 W
22 Jimenez.............. Mex. 27·09 N 104·55 W
22 Jiménez.............. Mex. 29·03 N 100·42 W
36 Jiménez del Téul (tĕ-ōō'l) Mex. 21·28 N 103·51 W
27 Jim Thorpe (jĭm' thôrp')..Pa. 40·50 N 75·45 W
60 Jindřichov Hradec (yēn'd'r-zhĭ-kōōf hrä'dĕts) Czech. 49·09 N 15·02 E
99 Jinja (jĭn'jä)......... Uganda 0·29 N 33·11 E
38 Jinotega (kē'nô-tā'gä).... Nic. 13·07 N 86·00 W
38 Jinotepe (kē-nô-tā'pȧ)... Nic. 11·52 N 86·12 W
89 Jinzū-Gawa (Strm.) (jĕn'zōō gä'wä). Jap. 36·26 N 137·18 E
44 Jipijapa (kē-pė-hä'pä).... Ec. 1·36 S 80·52 W
38 Jiquilisco (kē-kē-lē's-kô) Salvador 13·18 N 88·32 W
36 Jiquilpan de Juarez (kē-kēl'pän dā hwä'rāz) Mex. 20·00 N 102·43 W
37 Jiquipilco (hē-kē-pē'l-kô) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·32 N 99·37 W
102 Jirgā (jēr'gȧ) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·20 N 31·51 E
82 Jirgalanta............ Mong. 48·08 N 91·40 E
64 Jistredo, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-kēs-trĕ'dô). Sp. 42·50 N 6·15 W
37 Jitotol (kē'tô-tōl')....... Mex. 17·03 N 92·54 W
45 João Pessoa (Paraíba) (zhô-ouN' pĕ-sōȧ') (pä-rä-ē'bȧ). Braz 7·09 S 34·45 W
47 João Ribeiro (zhô-uN-rē-bā'rō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·42 S 44·03 W
40 Jobabo (R.) (hō-bä'bä).. Cuba 20·50 N 77·15 W
31 Jock R. (jŏk) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·08 N 75·51 W
36 Jocotepec (hô-kō-tȧ-pĕk') Mex. 20·17 N 103·26 W
64 Jodar (hō'där)........... Sp. 37·54 N 3·20 W
78 Jodhpur (jōd'pōōr)..... India 26·23 N 72·40 E
59 Joensuu (yô-ĕn'sōō)...... Fin. 62·35 N 29·46 E

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 89 | Jōga-Shima (I.) | (jō-gä shē'mä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·07 N | 139·37 E |
| 68 | Jōgeva (yō'gĕ-vä) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·45 N | 26·23 E |
| 28 | Jogins | | Can. | 45·41 N | 64·27 W |
| 90 | Jogjakarta (yŏg-yä-kär'tä) | | Indon. | 7·50 S | 110·20 E |
| 101 | Johannesburg | (yō-hän'ĕs-hōorgh) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·08 S | 27·54 E |
| 12 | John Day R. | (jŏn dā) | Oreg. | 44·46 N | 120·15 W |
| 12 | John Day R., Middle Fork | | Oreg. | 44·53 N | 119·04 W |
| 12 | John Day R., North Fork | | Oreg. | 45·03 N | 118·50 W |
| 18 | John Martin Res. | (jŏn mär'tĭn) | Colo. | 38·03 N | 103·04 W |
| 11 | Johnson (R.) | (jŏn'sŭn) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·27 N | 122·20 W |
| 27 | Johnsonburg | (jŏn'sŭn-bûrg) | Pa. | 41·30 N | 78·40 W |
| 26 | Johnson City | (jŏn'sŭn) | Ill. | 37·50 N | 88·55 W |
| 27 | Johnson City | | N.Y. | 42·10 N | 76·00 W |
| 25 | Johnson City | | Tenn. | 36·17 N | 82·23 W |
| 92 | Johnston (I.) | (jŏn'stŭn) | Oceania | 17·00 N | 168·00 W |
| 27 | Johnstown | (jonz'toun) | N.Y. | 43·00 N | 74·20 W |
| 27 | Johnstown | | Pa. | 40·20 N | 78·50 W |
| 83 | Johor (Prov.) | | China | 42·31 N | 118·12 E |
| 90 | Johore (State) | (jŭ-hōr') | Mal. | 2·15 N | 103·00 E |
| 77 | Johore (R.) | (jŭ-hōr') | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 1·39 N | 103·52 E |
| 77 | Johore Bahru | (ba-hŭ-roo') | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 1·28 N | 103·46 E |
| 68 | Jõhvi | (yŭ'vĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 59·21 N | 27·21 E |
| 62 | Joigny | (zhwan-yĕ') | Fr. | 47·58 N | 3·26 E |
| 46 | Joinville | (zhwăn-vĕl') | Braz. | 26·18 S | 48·47 W |
| 62 | Joinville | | Fr. | 48·28 N | 5·05 E |
| 43 | Joinville (I.) | | Antarctica | 63·15 S | 55·50 W |
| 36 | Jojutla | (hō-hōo'tlä) | Mex. | 18·39 N | 99·11 W |
| 52 | Jökulsá (R.) | (yŭ'kœls-ô) | Ice. | 65·38 N | 16·08 W |
| 36 | Jola | (kō'lä) | Mex. | 21·08 N | 104·26 W |
| 21 | Joliet | (jō-lĭ-ĕt') | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·37 N | 88·05 W |
| 28 | Joliette | (zhō-lyĕt') | Can. | 46·01 N | 73·30 W |
| 90 | Jolo | (hō-lō) | Phil. | 5·59 N | 121·05 E |
| 90 | Jolo (I.) | | Phil. | 5·55 N | 121·15 E |
| 91 | Jomalig (I.) | (hō-mä'lĭg) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·44 N | 122·34 E |
| 36 | Jomulco | (hō-mool'kō) | Mex. | 21·08 N | 104·24 W |
| 36 | Jonacatepec | (hō-nä-kä-tä-pĕk') | Mex. | 18·39 N | 98·46 W |
| 59 | Jonava | (yō-nä'vä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·05 N | 24·18 E |
| 58 | Jondal | (yōn'dăl) | Nor. | 60·16 N | 6·16 E |
| 91 | Jones | (jōnz) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·56 N | 122·05 E |
| 91 | Jones | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·35 N | 121·39 E |
| 33 | Jones, C. | | Can. | 54·35 N | 79·51 W |
| 19 | Jonesboro | (jōnz'bŭro) | Ark. | 35·49 N | 90·42 W |
| 23 | Jonesboro | | La. | 32·14 N | 92·43 W |
| 23 | Jonesville | (jōnz'vĭl) | La. | 31·35 N | 91·50 W |
| 26 | Jonesville | | Mich. | 42·00 N | 84·45 W |
| 59 | Joniškis | (yō'nĭsh-kĭs) | U.S.S.R. | 56·14 N | 23·36 E |
| 58 | Jönköping | (yŭn'chŭ-pĭng) | Swed. | 57·47 N | 14·10 E |
| 28 | Jonquiere | (zhŏn-kyâr') | Can. | 48·24 N | 71·16 W |
| 37 | Jonuta | (hō-noo'tä) | Mex. | 18·07 N | 92·09 W |
| 62 | Jonzac | (zhŏn-zăk') | Fr. | 45·27 N | 0·27 W |
| 19 | Joplin | (jŏp'lĭn) | Mo. | 37·05 N | 94·31 W |
| 77 | Jordan | (jôr'dăn) | Asia (Palestine In.) | 30·30 N | 36·17 E |
| 77 | Jordan (R.) | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 31·58 N | 35·36 E |
| 12 | Jordan Cr. | (jôr'dăn) | Oreg. | 42·57 N | 117·32 W |
| 20 | Jordan R. | | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·42 N | 111·56 W |
| 81 | Jorhat | (jôr-hät') | India | 26·43 N | 94·16 E |
| 36 | Jorullo, Vol. de | (vôl-kä'n-dĕ-hō-rōol'yō) | Mex. | 18·54 N | 101·38 W |
| 98 | Jos | (jŏs) | Nig. | 9·53 N | 8·56 E |
| 94 | Joseph Bonaparte, Gulf | (jō'sĕf bō'nä-pärt) | Austr. | 13·30 S | 128·40 E |
| 31 | Joseph L. | (jō'sĕf lăk) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·18 N | 113·06 W |
| 14 | Joshua Tree Natl. Mon. | (jō'shŭ-ä trē) | Calif. | 34·02 N | 115·53 W |
| 58 | Jostedalsbreen | (Gl.) (yŏstĕ-dăls-brĕën) | Nor. | 61·40 N | 6·55 E |
| 58 | Jotun Fjeld | (Mts.) (yō'tŏon fyel') | Nor. | 61·44 N | 8·11 E |
| 40 | Joulter's Cays | (Is.) (jōl'tĕrz) | Bahama Is. | 25·20 N | 78·10 W |
| 63 | Jouy-le-Chatel | (zhwē-lĕ-shä-tĕl') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·40 N | 3·07 E |
| 40 | Jovellanos | (hō-vĕl-yä'nōs) | Cuba | 22·50 N | 81·10 W |
| 84 | Ju (R.) | (rō) | China | 33·07 N | 114·18 E |
| 36 | Juan Aldama | (kōōä'n-äl-dä'mä) | Mex. | 24·16 N | 103·21 W |
| 12 | Juan de Fuca, Str. of | (hwän' dă fōō'kä) | Wash.-Can. | 48·25 N | 124·37 W |
| 101 | Juan de Nova (I.) | | Malag. Rep. | 17·18 s | 43·07 E |
| 34 | Juan Diaz, (R.) | (kœōä'n-dĕ'-äz) | Pan. (Panama Canal In.) | 9·05 N | 79·30 W |
| 43 | Juan Fernández, Islasde (Is.) | (ē's-läs-dĕ-hwän' fĕr-nän'dăth) | Chile | 33·30 s | 79·00 W |
| 47 | Juan L. Lacaze | (kōōä'n-ĕ'lĕ-lä-kä'zĕ) | Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·25 s | 57·28 W |
| 40 | Juan Luis, Cayos de (Is.) | (ka-yōs-dĕ-hwän lōō-ēs') | Cuba | 22·15 N | 82·00 W |
| 45 | Juázeiro | (zhōōä-zä'rō) | Braz. | 9·27 s | 40·28 W |
| 45 | Juazeiro do Norte | (zhōōä'zä'rō-dô-nōr-tĕ) | Braz. | 7·16 s | 38·57 W |
| 46 | Juárez | (hōōä'rĕz) | Arg. | 37·42 s | 59·46 W |
| 99 | Juda | | Sud. | 4·58 N | 31·37 E |
| 102 | Juba R. | (jōō'bä) | Som. (Horn of Af. In.) | 1·30 N | 42·25 E |
| 77 | Jubayl (Byblos) | (jōō-bīl') | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | 34·07 N | 35·38 E |
| 78 | Jubbulpore | (jŭb-ŭl-pōr') | India | 23·18 N | 79·59 E |
| 64 | Júcar (R.) | (hōō'kär) | Sp. | 39·10 N | 1·22 W |
| 40 | Jucaro | (hōō'kä-rō) | Cuba | 21·40 N | 78·50 W |
| 36 | Juchipila | (hōō-chē-pē'lä) | Mex. | 21·26 N | 103·09 W |
| 34 | Juchitan | (hōō-chē-tän') | Mex. | 16·15 N | 95·00 W |
| 37 | Juchitán de Zaragoza | (hōō-chē-tän' dā thä-rä-gō'thä) | Mex. | 16·27 N | 95·03 W |
| 36 | Juchitlán | (hōō-chē-tlän) | Mex. | 20·05 N | 104·07 W |
| 38 | Jucuapa | (kōō-kwä'pä) | Salvador | 13·30 N | 88·24 W |
| 80 | Juddah | | Sau. Ar. | 21·30 N | 39·15 E |
| 60 | Judenburg | (jōō'dĕn-bûrg) | Aus. | 47·10 N | 14·40 E |
| 13 | Judith R. | (jōō'dĭth) | Mont. | 47·20 N | 109·36 W |
| 67 | Jui | | Rom. | 44·45 N | 23·17 E |
| 87 | Juian (jwī'ăn) | | China | 27·48 N | 120·40 E |
| 38 | Juigalpa | (hwĕ-gäl'pä) | Nic. | 12·02 N | 85·24 W |
| 63 | Juilly | (zhwē-yĕ) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·01 N | 2·41 E |
| 57 | Juist (I.) | (yōō'ĕst) | Ger. | 53·41 N | 6·50 E |
| 47 | Juiz de Fora | (zhōō-ēzh'dă fō'rä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·47 s | 43·20 W |
| 46 | Jujuy | (hōō-hwē') | Arg. | 24·14 s | 65·15 W |
| 46 | Jujuy (Prov.) | (hōō-hwē') | Arg. | 23·00 s | 65·45 W |
| 84 | Jukao | (rōōgou) | China | 32·24 N | 120·33 E |
| 101 | Jukskei (R.) | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·58 s | 27·58 E |
| 18 | Julesburg | (jōōl'bûrg) | Colo. | 40·59 N | 102·16 W |
| 44 | Juliaca | (hōō-lē-ä'kä) | Peru | 15·26 s | 70·12 W |
| 7 | Julianehaab | | Greenland | 60·70 N | 46·20 W |
| 63 | Jülich | (yü'lĕkh) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·55 N | 6·22 E |
| 66 | Julijske Alpe | (Mts.) | Yugos. | 46·05 N | 14·05 E |
| 78 | Jullundur | | India | 31·29 N | 75·39 E |
| 78 | Julpaiguri | | India | 26·35 N | 88·48 E |
| 101 | Jumbla (Mtn.) | (jum'blä) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·29 s | 28·52 E |
| 41 | Jumento Cays | (Is.) (hōō-mĕn'tō) | Bahama Is. | 23·05 N | 75·40 W |
| 57 | Jumet | (hü-mĕ') | Belg. | 50·28 N | 4·30 E |
| 64 | Jumilla | (hōō-mēl'yä) | Sp. | 38·25 N | 1·20 W |
| 17 | Jump (R.) | (jŭmp) | Wis. | 45·18 N | 90·53 W |
| 31 | Jumpingpound Cr. | (jŭmp-ĭng-pound) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·01 N | 114·34 W |
| 45 | Jumundá (R.) | (zhōō-mōō'n-dä') | Braz. | 1·33 s | 57·42 W |
| 78 | Junagādh | (jōō-nä'gŭd) | India | 21·33 N | 70·25 E |
| 84 | Junan | (rōō nän) | China | 32·59 N | 114·22 E |
| 22 | Junction | (jŭnk'shŭn) | Tex. | 30·29 N | 99·48 W |
| 19 | Junction City | | Kans. | 39·01 N | 96·49 W |
| 47 | Jundiaí | (zhōō'n-dyä-ē') | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·12 s | 46·52 W |
| 10 | Juneau | (jōō'nō) | Alaska | 58·25 N | 134·30 W |
| 84 | Jungch'eng | (jōong'chĕng') | China | 37·23 N | 122·31 E |
| 87 | Jungchiang | | China | 25·52 N | 108·45 E |
| 60 | Jungfrau (Pk.) | (yōong'frou) | Switz. | 46·30 N | 7·59 E |
| 87 | Junghsien | | China | 22·48 N | 110·38 E |
| 47 | Junín | (hōō-nē'n) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·35 s | 60·56 W |
| 44 | Junín | | Colom. (In.) | 4·47 N | 73·39 W |
| 77 | Juniyah | (jōō-nē'ĕ) | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | 33·59 N | 35·38 E |
| 52 | Junkeren (Mtn.) | (yōōn'kĕ-rĕn) | Nor. | 66·29 N | 14·58 E |
| 29 | Jupiter | (jōō'pĭ-tĕr) | Can. | 49·30 N | 63·25 W |
| 11 | Jupiter, Mt. | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·42 N | 123·04 W |
| 56 | Jura (I.) | (jōō'rä) | Scot. | 56·09 N | 6·45 W |
| 63 | Jura (Mts.) | (zhü-rä') | Switz. | 46·55 N | 6·49 E |
| 56 | Jura, Sound of | (jōō'rä) | Scot. | 55·45 N | 5·55 W |
| 59 | Jurbarkas | (yōōr-bär'käs) | U.S.S.R. | 55·06 N | 22·50 E |
| 77 | Jurf ad Darāwish | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 30·41 N | 35·51 E |
| 99 | Jur R. | (jōōr) | Sud. | 6·38 N | 27·52 E |
| 44 | Juruá (R.) | (zhōō-rōō-ä') | Braz. | 5·27 s | 67·39 W |
| 45 | Juruena (R.) | (zhōōō-rōōĕ'nä) | Braz. | 12·22 s | 58·34 W |
| 44 | Jutai (zhōō-tay') | | Braz. | 4·26 s | 68·16 W |
| 38 | Jutiapa | (hōō-tĕ-ä'pä) | Guat. | 14·16 N | 89·55 W |
| 38 | Juticalpa | (hōō-tĕ-käl'pä) | Hond. | 14·35 N | 86·17 W |
| 36 | Juventino Rosas | (kœō-vĕn-tĕ'-nō-rō-säs) | Mex. | 20·38 N | 101·02 W |
| 63 | Juvisy-sur-Orge | (zhü-vē-sē'sür ôrzh') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·41 N | 2·22 E |
| 36 | Juxtahuaca | (hōōs-tlä-hwä'kä) | Mex. | 17·20 N | 98·02 W |
| 67 | Juzna Morava (R.) | (ü'zhnä mō'rä-vä) | Yugos. | 42·30 N | 22·00 E |
| 58 | Jylland (Reg.) | | Den. | 56·04 N | 9·00 E |
| 59 | Jyväskylä | (yü'vĕs-kü-lĕ) | Fin. | 62·14 N | 25·46 E |
| 101 | Kaallontein | (kärl-lŏn-tän) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·02 s | 28·16 E |
| 90 | Kabaena (I.) | (kä-bä-ä'nä) | Indon. | 5·35 s | 121·07 E |
| 98 | Kahala (kä-bä'lä) | | S.L. | 9·43 N | 11·39 W |
| 100 | Kabalo (kä-bä'lō) | | Con.L. | 6·09 s | 26·52 E |
| 100 | Kabambare | (kä-bäm-bä'rĕ) | Con.L. | 4·47 s | 27·45 E |
| 89 | Kabe (kä'bā) | | Jap. | 34·32 N | 132·30 E |
| 100 | Kabinda (kä-bĕn'dä) | | Con.L. | 6·13 s | 24·16 E |
| 77 | Kabir (R.) | | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | 34·40 N | 36·06 E |
| 100 | Kabompo (R.) | (kä-bŏm'pō) | Zambia | 13·52 s | 23·45 E |
| 100 | Kabongo | (kä-bŏng'ō) | Con.L. | 7·58 s | 25·10 E |
| 54 | Kaboudia, Ras (Cape) | | Tun. | 35·17 N | 11·28 E |
| 78 | Kābul | (kä'bōol) | Afg. | 34·39 N | 69·14 E |
| 81 | Kabul (R.) | (kä'bōol) | Asia | 34·44 N | 69·43 E |
| 75 | Kachuga | (kä-chōo-gä) | U.S.S.R. | 54·09 N | 105·43 E |
| 73 | Kadiyevka | (kä-dĭ-yĕf'kä) | U.S.S.R. | 48·34 N | 38·37 E |
| 72 | Kadnikov | (käd'nĕ-vŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 59·30 N | 40·10 E |
| 98 | Kaduna | (kä-dōō'nä) | Nig. | 10·29 N | 7·32 E |
| 98 | Kaédi | (kä-ā-dē') | Mauritania | 16·20 N | 13·32 W |
| 93 | Kaena Pt. | (kä'ĕ-nä) | Hawaii (In.) | 21·33 N | 158·19 W |
| 88 | Kaesŏng (Kaijō) | (kä'ĕ-sŭng) (kī'jō) | Kor. | 38·00 N | 126·35 E |
| 99 | Kafia Kingi | (kä'fē-ä kĭng'gē) | Sud. | 9·17 N | 24·28 E |
| 100 | Kafue | (kä'fōō-ā) | Zambia | 15·45 s | 28·17 E |
| 100 | Kafue (R.) | | Zambia | 15·31 s | 26·33 E |
| 100 | Kagera (R.) | (kä-gā'rä) | Tan. | 1·17 s | 31·04 E |
| 89 | Kagoshima | (kä'gō-shē'mä) | Jap. | 31·35 N | 130·31 E |
| 89 | Kagoshima-Wan (Bay) | (kä'gō-shē'mä wän) | Jap. | 31·24 N | 130·39 E |
| 90 | Kahajan (R.) | | Indon. | 1·45 s | 113·40 E |
| 19 | Kahoka | (kä-hō'kä) | Mo. | 40·26 N | 91·42 W |
| 93 | Kahoolawe (I.) | (kä-hōō-lä'wĕ) | Hawaii (In.) | 20·28 N | 156·48 W |
| 17 | Kahshahpiwi (R.) | | Can. | 48·24 N | 90·56 W |
| 93 | Kahuku Pt. | (kä-hōō'kōō) | Hawaii (In.) | 21·50 N | 157·50 W |
| 77 | Kaiang | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 3·00 N | 101·47 E |
| 15 | Kaibab Ind. Reserva. | (kä'ĕ-bäb) | Ariz. | 36·55 N | 112·45 W |
| 15 | Kaibab Plat. | | Ariz. | 36·30 N | 112·10 W |
| 15 | Kaieteur Fall | (kī-ĕ-tōor') | Br.Gui. | 4·48 N | 59·24 W |
| 84 | K'aifeng | (kāi'fĕng) | China | 34·48 N | 114·22 E |
| 88 | Kaijō, see Kaesŏng | | | | |
| 88 | Kaikyo, Sōya (Str.) | (sō'yä kä-ē'kĭ-ō) | U.S.S.R. | 45·45 N | 141·20 E |
| 93 | Kailua | (kä'ĕ-lōō'ä) | Hawaii (In.) | 19·49 N | 155·59 W |
| 91 | Kaimana | | W. Irian | 3·32 s | 133·47 E |
| 95 | Kaimanawa Ra. | (kä'ĕ-mä-nä'wä) | N.Z. (In.) | 39·13 s | 176·02 E |
| 89 | Kainan | (kä'ĕ-nän') | Jap. | 34·09 N | 135·14 E |
| 86 | Kaip'ing | (kī-pĭng') | China | 40·25 N | 122·20 E |
| 98 | Kairouan | (kĕr-oo-än') | Tun. | 35·46 N | 10·04 E |
| 60 | Kaiserslautern | (kī-zĕrs-lou'tĕrn) | Ger. | 49·26 N | 7·46 E |
| 95 | Kaitaia | (kä-ē-tä'ē-ä) | N.Z. (In.) | 35·30 s | 173·28 E |
| 93 | Kaiwi Chan | (kä'ē-wē) | Hawaii (In.) | 21·10 N | 157·38 W |
| 87 | Kaiyüan | (kī'yōo-än') | China | 23·42 N | 103·20 E |
| 86 | Kaiyuan | (kī'yōo-än') | China | 42·30 N | 124·00 E |
| 10 | Kaiyuh Mts. | (kī-yōō') | Alaska | 64·25 N | 157·38 W |
| 52 | Kajaani | (kä'ya-nĕ) | Fin. | 64·15 N | 27·16 E |
| 90 | Kajan, Sungai (Strm.) | | Indon. | 1·45 N | 115·38 E |
| 77 | Kajang, Gunong (Mt.) | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·47 N | 104·05 E |
| 89 | Kajiki | (kä'jē-kē) | Jap. | 31·44 N | 130·41 E |
| 79 | Kākdwip | | India (Calcutta In.) | 21·52 N | 88·11 E |
| 73 | Kakhovskoye (L.) | (kä-kŏf'skŏ-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 47·21 N | 33·33 E |
| 99 | Kakindu | (kä-klĭn'dōō) | Uganda | 1·06 N | 32·59 E |
| 10 | Kaktovik | (käk-tō'vĭk) | Alaska | 70·08 N | 143·51 W |
| 102 | Kalāhishah | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 23·26 N | 32·55 E |
| 73 | Kalach | (kä-läch') | U.S.S.R. | 50·15 N | 40·55 E |
| 82 | Kaladan (R.) | | Bur. | 21·07 N | 93·04 E |
| 100 | Kalahari Des. | (kä-lä-hä'rē) | Bech. | 23·00 s | 22·03 E |
| 11 | Kalama | (kŏ-lăm'ŏ) | Wash. (Portland In.) | 46·01 N | 122·50 W |
| 11 | Kalama (R.) | | Wash. (Portland In.) | 46·03 N | 122·47 W |
| 67 | Kalámai | (kä-lä-mī') | Gr. | 37·04 N | 22·08 E |
| 26 | Kalamazoo | (kăl-ə-mə-zōō') | Mich. | 42·20 N | 85·40 W |
| 26 | Kalamazoo (R.) | | Mich. | 42·35 N | 86·00 W |
| 93 | Kalapana | (kä-lä-pä'nä) | Hawaii (In.) | 19·25 N | 155·00 W |
| 80 | Kalar (Mtn.) | | Iran | 31·43 N | 51·41 E |
| 78 | Kalat | (kŭ-lät') | W.Pak. | 29·05 N | 66·36 E |
| 90 | Kalatoa (I.) | | Indon. | 7·22 s | 122·30 E |
| 63 | Kaldenkirchen | (käl'dĕn-kĭrc-kĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·19 N | 6·13 E |
| 86 | Kalgan | (käl-gän') | China | 40·45 N | 114·58 E |
| 94 | Kalgoorlie | (kăl-gōōr'lē) | Austr. | 30·45 s | 121·35 E |
| 55 | Kaliakra, Nos (Pt.) | | Rom. | 43·25 N | 28·42 E |
| 90 | Kalimantan (Prov.) | | Indon. | 1·00 s | 113·48 E |
| 68 | Kalinin (Tver) | (kŭ-lēn-ĕn) | (tvĕr). U.S.S.R. | 56·52 N | 35·57 E |
| 68 | Kalinin (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 56·50 N | 33·08 E |
| 59 | Kaliningrad | (Königsberg) (kä-lē-nēn'grät) | (kū'nĭks-bĕrgh). U.S.S.R. | 54 42 N | 20·32 E |
| 69 | Kaliningrad | (kä-lē-nēn'grät) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·55 N | 37·49 E |
| 12 | Kalispel Ind. Reserva. | (kăl-ĭ-sp'l'). | Wash. | 48·25 N | 117·30 W |
| 13 | Kalispell | (kăl'ĭ-spĕl) | Mont. | 48·12 N | 114·18 W |
| 61 | Kalisz | (kä'lēsh) | Pol. | 51·45 N | 18·05 E |
| 52 | Kalix (R.) | (kä'lĭcks) | Swed. | 67·12 N | 21·41 E |
| 100 | Kalkfeld | (kälk'fĕlt) | S.W.Af. | 21·05 s | 16·05 E |
| 100 | Kalkfontein | (kälk'fŏn-tān) | S.W.Af. | 27·50 s | 18·40 E |
| 58 | Kalmar | (käl'mär) | Swed. | 56·40 N | 16·19 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


58 Kalmar Sund (Sd.) (käl′mär) Swed. 56·30 N 16·17 E
51 Kalmthout Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·23 N 4·28 E
79 Kalmunai............Ceylon 7·22 N 81·49 E
73 Kalmyk AS.S.R. (kȧl′mĭk) U.S.S.R. 46·56 N 46·00 E
79 Kālna....India (Calcutta In.) 23·13 N 88·22 E
61 Kalocsa (kä′lô-chä)....Hung. 46·32 N 19·00 E
93 Kalohi Chan. (kä-lō′hĭ) Hawaii (In.) 20·55 N 157·15 W
100 Kalomo (kä-lō-mō)...Zambia 17·06 S 26·22 E
78 Kalsubai Mt...........India 24·43 N 73·47 E
51 Kaltenkirchen (käl′tĕn-kēr-ĸĕn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·50 N 9·57 E
79 Kālu (R.). India (Bombay In.) 19·18 N 73·14 E
68 Kaluga (kȧ-lo͞o′gä)...U.S.S.R. 54·29 N 36·12 E
68 Kaluga (Oblast).....U.S.S.R. 54·10 N 34·30 E
58 Kalundborg (kȧ′lo͝on″bôr′) Den. 55·42 N 11·07 E
61 Kalush (kä′lo͝osh)...U.S.S.R. 49·02 N 24·24 E
69 Kalvarija (käl-vä-rē′yȧ) U.S.S.R. 54·24 N 23·17 E
69 Kal′ya (käl′yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·17 N 59·58 E
79 Kalyān...India (Bombay In.) 19·16 N 73·07 E
68 Kalyazin (käl-yȧ′zĕn) U.S.S.R. 57·13 N 37·55 E
75 Kalyma (R.)........U.S.S.R. 66·32 N 152·46 E
72 Kama (L.)..........U.S.S.R. 55·28 N 61·00 E
72 Kama (R.) (kä′mä)..U.S.S.R. 56·52 N 54·35 E
98 Kamabai (kä-mä-bä′ē)...S.L. 9·13 N 11·56 W
88 Kamaishi (kä′mä-ē′shē)..Jap. 39·16 N 142·03 E
89 Kamakura (kä′mä-ko͞o′rä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·19 N 139·33 E
80 Kamarān (I.) (Br.).....Aden 15·19 N 41·47 E
100 Kambove (käm-bō′vĕ) Con.L. 10·58 S 26·43 E
75 Kamchatka, P-Ov (Penin.) U.S.S.R. 55·19 N 157·45 E
75 Kamchatka (R.)....U.S.S.R. 54·15 N 158·38 E
63 Kamen (kä′mĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·35 N 7·40 E
73 Kamenets Podol′skiy (kȧ-mā′nĕts pô-dôl′skĭ) U.S.S.R. 48·41 N 26·34 E
66 Kamenjak, Rt (Cape) (ĸä′mĕ-nyäk). Yugos. 44·45 N 13·57 E
61 Kamenka...........U.S.S.R. 50·06 N 24·20 E
74 Kamen′-na-Obi (kä-mĭny′nŭ ô′bē). U.S.S.R. 53·43 N 81·28 E
69 Kamensk-Ural′skiy (kä′mĕn-skĭ o͞o-räl′skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·27 N 61·55 E
60 Kamenz (kä′mĕnts)......Ger. 51·16 N 14·05 E
89 Kameoka (kä′mā-ōkä) Jap. (Osaka In.) 35·01 N 135·35 E
78 Kāmet (Mt.)..........India 35·50 N 79·42 E
60 Kamien′Pomorski........Pol. 53·57 N 14·48 E
89 Kamikoma (kä′mē-kō′mä) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·45 N 135·50 E
100 Kamina..............Con.L. 8·41 S 25·01 E
17 Kaministikwia (R.) (kȧ-mĭ-nĭ-stĭk′wĭ-ȧ). Can. 48·40 N 89·41 W
32 Kamloops (kăm′lo͞ops)...Can. 50·41 N 120·19 W
Kammer, see Atter See
78 Kampa Dzong.........China 28·23 N 89·42 E
99 Kampala (käm-pä′lä) Uganda 0·14 N 32·34 E
90 Kampar (Strm.) (käm′pär) Indon. 0·30 N 101·30 E
51 Kampenhout Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·56 N 4·33 E
63 Kamp-Lintfort (kämp-lēnt′fōrt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·30 N 6·34 E
90 Kampot (käm′pōt). Cambodia 10·41 N 104·07 E
60 Kamp R. (kămp).......Aus. 48·30 N 15·45 E
32 Kamsack (kăm′săk).....Can. 51·32 N 102·00 W
49 Kamskoye (Res.)....U.S.S.R. 59·08 N 56·30 E
69 Kamskoye Vodokranilishche (L.) (käm′skô-yĕ vô-dô-krȧ′nĭ-lĭ-shchĕ U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·03 N 56·48 E
39 Kamuk, Cerro (Mt.) (sĕ′r-rô-kä-mo͞o′k). C.R. 9·18 N 83·02 W
88 Kamu Misaki (Cape) (kä′mo͞o mē-sä′kē). Jap. 43·25 N 140·08 E
73 Kamyshin (kä-mwĕsh′ĭn) U.S.S.R. 50·08 N 45·20 E
72 Kamyshlov (kä-mēsh′lôf) U.S.S.R. 56·50 N 62·32 E
87 Kan (R.) (kän)........China 26·50 N 115·00 E
74 Kan (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 56·30 N 94·17 E
15 Kanab (kăn′ăb)........Utah 37·00 N 112·30 W
15 Kanab Plat............Ariz. 36·31 N 112·55 W
69 Kanabeki (kȧ-nä′byĕ-kĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·48 N 57·16 E
10 Kanaga (I.) (kă-nă′gă). Alaska 52·02 N 177·38 W
89 Kanagawa (Pref.) (kä′nä-gä′wä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·29 N 139·32 E
89 Kanamachi (kä-nä-mä′chē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·46 N 139·62 E
69 Kananikol′skoye (kȧ-nȧ-nĭ-kôl′ skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·48 N 57·29 E
38 Kanasín (kä-nä-sē′n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·54 N 89·31 W
10 Kanatak (kă-nă′tŏk)..Alaska 57·35 N 156·48 W
9 Kanawha (R.) (kȧ-nô′wȧ) U.S. 37·55 N 81·50 W
89 Kanaya (kä-nä′yä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·10 N 139·49 E
55 Kanayis, Ras el (Cape) U.A.R. 31·14 N 28·08 E
89 Kanazawa (kä′nȧ-zä′wȧ). Jap. 36·34 N 136·38 E
78 Kanchenjunga, Mt. (kĭn-chĭn-jo͝oŋ′gȧ). Nepal 27·42 N 88·11 E
80 Kandahār (kŭn-dŭ-här)..Afg. 31·43 N 65·58 E
100 Kanda Kanda (kän′dȧ kän′dȧ) Con.L. 6·41 S 23·27 E
72 Kandalaksha (kȧn-dȧ-lȧk′shȧ) U.S.S.R. 67·10 N 33·05 E
72 Kandalakshskiy Zaliv (Bay) U.S.S.R. 66·20 N 35·00 E
59 Kandava (kän′dȧ-vȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·03 N 22·45 E
98 Kandi (kăɴ-dē′)....Dahomey 11·09 N 3·02 E
78 Kandiaro............W.Pak. 27·09 N 68·12 E
78 Kandla (kŭnd′lŭ).. ....India 23·00 N 70·20 E
79 Kandy (kän′dē).......Ceylon 7·18 N 80·42 E
27 Kane (kān).............Pa. 41·40 N 78·50 W
93 Kaneohe Bay (kä-nā-ō′hā) Hawaii (In.) 21·32 N 157·40 W
96 Kangaroo (I.) (kăŋ-gȧ-ro͞o′) Austr. 36·05 S 137·05 E
80 Kangāvar (kŭŋ′gā-vär)...Iran 34·37 N 46·45 E
90 Kangean (I.) (käŋ′gē-än) Indon. 6·50 S 116·22 E
88 Kanggye (käng′gyĕ).....Kor. 40·55 N 126·40 E
88 Kanghwa (I.) (käng′hwä) Kor. 37·28 N 126·00 E
88 Kangnŭng (käng′no͝ong) Kor. 37·42 N 128·50 E
100 Kango (käɴ-gō′)......Gabon 0·14 N 10·07 E
85 Kangshan..Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·47 N 120·16 E
82 K′angting............China 30·15 N 101·58 E
87 Kanhsien............China 25·50 N 115·00 E
33 Kaniapiskau (L.) (kă-nĭ-ăp′ĭs-kô). Can. 54·04 N 71·20 W
33 Kaniapiskau (R.).......Can. 56·52 N 68·53 W
72 Kanin, P-Ov. (Penin.) (kȧ-nēn′). U.S.S.R. 68·00 N 45·00 E
72 Kanin Nos, Mys (Cape) U.S.S.R. 68·40 N 44·00 E
67 Kanjiza (kä′nyē-zhä)..Yugos. 46·05 N 20·02 E
21 Kankakee (kăŋ-kȧ-kē′) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·07 N 87·53 W
26 Kankakee (R.)...........Ill. 41·15 N 88·15 W
98 Kankan (kăɴ-kăɴ) (kăn-kăn′) Guin. 10·20 N 9·16 W
86 Kannan..............China 47·50 N 123·30 E
25 Kannapolis (kăn-ăp′ô-lĭs) N.C. 35·30 N 80·38 W
89 Kanoura (kä′nō-o͞o′rä)..Jap. 33·34 N 134·18 E
98 Kano (kä′nō)..........Nig. 12·03 N 8·32 E
100 Kanonberg (Mtn.) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·49 S 18·37 E
18 Kanopolis Res. (kăn-ŏp′ô-lĭs) Kans. 38·44 N 98·01 W
78 Kānpur (kän′pûr)......India 26·33 N 80·19 E
18 Kansas (State) (kăn′zȧs). U.S. 38·40 N 99·15 W
19 Kansas (R.)...........Kans. 39·08 N 95·52 W
20 Kansas City Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·06 N 94·39 W
20 Kansas City Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·05 N 94·35 W
74 Kansk............U.S.S.R. 56·14 N 95·43 E
88 Kansōng..............Kor. 38·09 N 128·29 E
82 Kansu (Prov.) (kän′so͞o′) China 38·00 N 102·06 E
90 Kan Tang (kän′täng′)...Thai. 7·26 N 99·28 E
38 Kantunilkin (kän-to͞o-nēl-kē′n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·07 N 87·30 W
69 Kanzhakovskiy Kamen, Gora (kȧn-zhă′kôvs-kēē kămĭēŋ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·38 N 59·12 E
87 Kaoan...............China 28·30 N 115·02 E
84 Kaoch′eng (kä′ō-chĕng′) China 34·56 N 114·57 E
85 Kaoch′iao China (Shanghai In.) 31·21 N 121·35 E
85 Kaohsiung (kä′ō-syo͝ong′) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·36 N 120·18 E
84 Kaoi (gou′yē).........China 37·37 N 114·39 E
98 Kaolack............Senegal 14·02 N 16·16 W
84 Kaomi (gou′mē).......China 36·23 N 119·46 E
84 Kaoshun (gou′sho͞on). .China 31·22 N 118·50 E
84 Kaot′ang (kä′ō-täng′)..China 36·52 N 116·12 E
87 Kaoteng Shan (Mtns.)..China 26·30 N 110·00 E
99 Kaovar (Oasis)........Niger 19·16 N 13·09 E
87 Kaoyao..............China 23·08 N 112·25 E
84 Kaoyu (gou′yû).......China 32·46 N 119·26 E
87 Kaoyu Hu (L.) (kä′ō-yo͞o′ho͞o). China 32·42 N 118·40 E
74 Kapal (kȧ-päl′)......U.S.S.R. 45·13 N 79·08 E
60 Kapfenberg (kȧp′fĕn-bĕrgh) Aus. 47·27 N 15·16 E
99 Kapoeta..............Sud. 4·45 N 33·35 E
61 Kaposvár (kô′pôsh-vär) Hung. 46·21 N 17·45 E
88 Kapsan (käp′sän′).......Kor. 40·59 N 128·22 E
90 Kapuas, Sungai (Strm.) (kä′po͞o-äs). Indon. 2·05 S 114·15 E
33 Kapuskasing..........Can. 49·28 N 82·22 W
73 Kapustin Yar (kä′po͞os-tēn yar). U.S.S.R. 48·30 N 45·40 E
96 Kaputar, Mt. (kă-pû-tăr) Austr. 30·11 S 150·11 E
60 Kapuvár (kô′po͞o-vär)..Hung. 47·35 N 17·02 E
74 Kara (kärȧ).........U.S.S.R. 68·42 N 65·30 E
72 Kara (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 68·30 N 65·20 E
69 Karabanovo (kä′rȧ-bȧ-nō-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·19 N 38·43 E
69 Karabash (kô-rȧ-bäsh′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·27 N 60·14 E
73 Kara-Bogaz-Gol, Zaliv (Bay) (kȧrä′ bŭ-gäs′). U S.S.R. 41·30 N 53·40 E
68 Karachev (kȧ-rȧ-chôf′) U.S.S.R. 53·08 N 34·54 E
78 Karachi.............W.Pak. 24·59 N 68·56 E
49 Karacumy (Des.)....U.S.S.R. 39·08 N 59·53 E
73 Karadeniz Boğazi (Bosporous) (Str.). Turk. 41·10 N 29·10 E
74 Karaganda (kȧ-rȧ-gän′dä) U.S.S.R. 49·42 N 73·18 E
75 Karaginskiy (I.).....U.S.S.R. 58·45 N 165·00 E
69 Karaidel (kä′rī-dĕl) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·52 N 56·54 E
73 Kara-Khobda (R.) (kä-rȧ ĸôb′dȧ). U.S.S.R. 50·40 N 55·00 E
81 Karakoram Pass.India & Pak. 35·35 N 77·45 E
82 Karakoram Ra. (kä′rä kō′ro͞om) India & Pak. 35·24 N 76·38 E
82 Karakoram (Ruins)....Mong. 47·25 N 102·22 E
73 Karaköse (kä-rä-kŭ′sĕ)..Turk. 39·50 N 43·10 E
70 Karakumy (Kara-Kum) (Des) U.S.S.R. 40·00 N 57·00 E
73 Karaman (kä-rä-män′)..Turk. 37·10 N 33·00 E
95 Karamea Bght. (kȧ-rȧ-mē′ȧ bĭt). N.Z. (In) 41·10 S 170·42 E
80 Karand................Iran 34·08 N 46·19 E
Kara Sea, see Karskoye More
89 Karatsu (kä′rȧ-tso͞o).....Jap. 33·28 N 129·59 E
74 Karaul (kä-rä-o͞ol′)..U.S.S.R. 70·13 N 83·46 E
60 Karawanken Mts.......Aus. 46·32 N 14·07 E
80 Karbala (kŭr′bȧ-lä)......Iraq 32·31 N 43·58 E
61 Karcag (kär′tsäg)......Hung. 47·18 N 20·58 E
67 Kardhítsa...............Gr. 39·23 N 21·57 E
59 Kärdla (kĕrd′lȧ).....U.S.S.R. 58·59 N 22·44 E
99 Kareima (kä-rā′mȧ).....Sud. 18·34 N 31·49 E
70 Karelian (A.S.S.R.)..U.S.S.R. 62·30 N 32·35 E
100 Karema................Tan. 6·47 S 30·29 E
74 Kargat (kär-gät′)....U.S.S.R. 55·17 N 80·07 E
Karghalik, see Yehch′eng
72 Kargopol′ (kär-gō-pōl″) U.S.S.R. 61·30 N 38·50 E
67 Kariaf..................Gr. 40·14 N 24·15 E
100 Kariba L............Zambia 17·30 S 28·06 E
100 Karibib (kȧr′ȧ-bĭb)...S.W.Af. 21·55 S 15·50 E
79 Kārikāl (kä-rē-käl′).....India 10·58 N 79·49 E
98 Karimama (kä-rē-mä′mȧ) Dahomey 12·04 N 3·09 E
90 Karimata, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) (kä-rē-mä′tȧ). Indon. 1·08 S 108·10 E
90 Karimata, Selat (Str.)..Indon. 1·15 S 107·10 E
90 Karimundjawa (I.) (kä′rē-mo͞on-yä′vä). Indon. 5·36 S 110·15 E
102 Karin (kȧr′ĭn) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 10·43 N 45·50 E
91 Karkar (I.) (kär′kär) New Guinea 4·50 S 146·45 E
74 Karkaralinsk (kär-kär-ä-lēnsk′). U.S.S.R. 49·18 N 75·28 E
60 Karl-Marx-Stadt (Chemnitz) Ger. 50·48 N 12·53 E
66 Karlobag (kär-lō-bäg′). Yugos. 44·30 N 15·03 E
66 Karlovac (kär′lô-vȧts). Yugos. 45·29 N 15·16 E
67 Karlovo (kär′lô-vō).....Bulg. 42·39 N 24·48 E
60 Karlovy Vary (kär′lô-vē vä′rē). Czech. 50·13 N 12·53 E
58 Karlshamn (kärls′häm). Swed. 56·11 N 14·50 E
58 Karlskrona (kärls′krô-nä) Swed. 56·10 N 15·33 E
60 Karlsruhe (kärls′ro͞o-ĕ)...Ger. 49·00 N 8·23 E
58 Karlstad (kärl′städ)....Swed. 59·25 N 13·28 E
10 Karluk (kär′lŭk)......Alaska 57·30 N 154·22 W
77 Karmiel (kär-mē-āl′) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·55 N 35·16 E
58 Karmöy (I.) (kärm-ûē)..Nor. 59·14 N 5·00 E
67 Karnobat (kär-nô′bät)..Bulg. 42·39 N 26·59 E
60 Kärnten (Carinthia) (State) (kĕrn′tĕn). Aus. 46·55 N 13·42 E
100 Karonga (kȧ-rôŋ′gȧ)..Malawi 9·52 S 33·57 E
55 Kárpathos (I.)...........Gr. 35·34 N 27·26 E
69 Karpinsk (kär′pĭnsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·46 N 60·00 E
73 Kars (kärs)............Turk. 40·35 N 43·00 E
74 Karsakpay (kär-säk pī′) U.S.S.R. 47·47 N 67·07 E
68 Kārsava (kär′sä-vä)..U.S.S.R. 56·46 N 27·39 E
81 Karshi (kär′shē).....U.S.S.R. 38·30 N 66·08 E
74 Karskiye Vorota, Proliv (Str.) U.S.S.R. 70·30 N 58·07 E
74 Karskoye More (Kara Sea) U.S.S.R. 74·08 N 65·45 E
69 Kartaly (kȧr′tȧ lē) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·05 N 60·40 E
79 Karunagapalli..........India 9·09 N 76·34 E
61 Karvina..............Czech. 49·50 N 18·30 E
100 Kasaï (R.)...........Con.L. 3·45 S 19·07 E
100 Kasama (kȧ-sä′mȧ)...Zambia 10·15 S 31·13 E
100 Kasanga (kȧ-säŋ′gȧ).....Tan. 8·27 S 31·13 E
89 Kasaoka (kä′sȧ-ō′kȧ)....Jap. 34·33 N 133·29 E
88 Kasari Saki (Cape) (kä′sä-rē sä-kē). Jap. 28·25 N 130·10 E
98 Kasba-Tadla (käs′bȧ-täd′lȧ) Mor. 32·37 N 5·57 W
100 Kasempa (kȧ-sĕm′pȧ) Zambia 13·15 S 25·41 E
100 Kasenga (kȧ-seŋ′gȧ)...Con.L. 10·27 S 28·42 E
80 Kash (R.) (kŭsh)........Afg. 32·27 N 64·15 E
80 Kāshān (kā-shän′).......Iran 33·52 N 51·15 E
Kashgar, see Sufu
89 Kashihara (kä′shē-hä-rä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·35 N 135·38 E
68 Kashin (kä-shēn′)....U.S.S.R. 57·20 N 37·38 E
68 Kashira (kä-shē′rȧ)..U.S.S.R. 54·49 N 38·11 E
89 Kashiwa (kä′shē-wä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·51 N 139·58 E
88 Kashiwazaki (kä′shē-wä-zä′kē). Jap. 37·06 N 138·17 E
Kashmir, see Jammu and Kashmir
78 Kashmor............W.Pak. 28·33 N 69·34 E
69 Kashtak (käsh′tȧk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·18 N 61·25 E
68 Kasimov (kȧ-sē′môf). U.S.S.R. 54·56 N 41·23 E
10 Kaskanak (kăs-nă′năk) Alaska 60·00 N 158·00 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ūnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | Kaskaskia (R.) | (kăs-kăs'kĭ-ə) | Ill. | 38·45 N | 89·15 W |
| | Kaskinen, see Kaskö | | | | |
| 59 | Kaskö (Kaskinen) | (käs'kö) (käs'kē-nĕn) | Fin. | 62·24 N | 21·18 E |
| 69 | Kasli | (käs'lĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·54 N | 60·46 E |
| 100 | Kasongo | (kä-sôŋ'gō) | Con.L. | 4·31 S | 26·42 E |
| 55 | Kásos (I.) | | Gr. | 35·20 N | 26·55 E |
| 99 | Kassala | (kä-sä'lä) | Sud. | 15·26 N | 36·28 E |
| 60 | Kassel | (käs'ĕl) | Ger. | 51·19 N | 9·30 E |
| 17 | Kasson | (käs'ŭn) | Minn. | 44·01 N | 92·45 W |
| 73 | Kastamonu | (kä-stä-mō'nōō) | Turk. | 41·20 N | 33·50 E |
| 66 | Kastélli | | Gr. (Inset) | 35·13 N | 24·11 E |
| 55 | Kastellórizon (Cape) | | Turk. | 36·01 N | 30·00 E |
| 67 | Kastoría | (käs-tō'rĭ-ä) | Gr. | 40·28 N | 21·17 E |
| 67 | Kastron | (käs'trŏn) | Gr. | 39·52 N | 25·01 E |
| 78 | Kasur | | W.Pak. | 31·10 N | 74·29 E |
| 28 | Katahdin, Mt. | (kə-tä'dĭn) | Maine | 45·56 N | 68·57 W |
| 100 | Katanga (Reg.) | (kä-täŋ'gä) | Con.L. | 8·35 S | 23·59 E |
| 94 | Katanning | (kä-tăn'ĭng) | Austr. | 33·45 S | 117·45 E |
| 69 | Katav-Ivanovsk | (kä'tăf I-vä'nôfsk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·46 N | 58·13 E |
| 69 | Kateninskiy | (kätyeʸnĭs-kĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·12 N | 61·05 E |
| 67 | Katerini | | Gr. | 40·18 N | 22·36 E |
| 99 | Katherina, G. (Pk.) | | U.A.R. | 28·43 N | 34·00 E |
| 94 | Katherine | (kăth'ĕr-ĭn) | Austr. | 14·15 S | 132·20 E |
| 78 | Kathiawar Penin. | (kä'tyə-wär') | India | 27·18 N | 70·32 E |
| 31 | Kathryn | (kăth'rĭn) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·13 N | 113·42 W |
| 20 | Kathryn | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·42 N | 117·45 W |
| 78 | Katiha | | India | 25·39 N | 87·39 E |
| 10 | Katmai Natl. Mon. | (kăt'mĭ) | Alaska | 58·38 N | 155·00 W |
| 78 | Kātmāndu | (kät-män-dōō') | Nepal | 27·49 N | 85·21 E |
| 61 | Katowice | | Pol. | 50·15 N | 19·00 E |
| 58 | Katrineholm | (kä-trē'nē-hōlm) | Swed. | 59·01 N | 16·10 E |
| 69 | Katsbakhskiy | (käts-bäk'skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·57 N | 59·37 E |
| 98 | Katsina | (kät'sē-nä) | Nig. | 13·03 N | 7·39 E |
| 98 | Katsina Ala | (ä'lä) | Nig. | 7·15 N | 9·12 E |
| 89 | Katsura (R.) | (kä'tsōō-rä) | Jap. (Osaka In.) | 34·55 N | 135·43 E |
| 74 | Katta-Kurgan | (kä-tä-kōōr-gän') | U.S.S.R. | 39·45 N | 66·42 E |
| 58 | Kattegat (Str.) | (kăt'ĕ-gät) | Eur. | 56·57 N | 11·25 E |
| 74 | Katun (R.) | (kä-tōōn') | U.S.S.R. | 51·30 N | 86·18 E |
| 51 | Katwijkaan Zee | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·12 N | 4·23 E |
| 93 | Kauai (I.) | | Hawaii (In.) | 22·09 N | 159·15 W |
| 93 | Kauai Chan. | (kä-ōō-ä'ē) | Hawaii (In.) | 21·35 N | 158·52 W |
| 60 | Kaufbeuren | (kouf'boi-rĕn) | Ger. | 47·52 N | 10·38 E |
| 23 | Kaufman | (kôf'mən) | Tex. | 32·36 N | 96·18 W |
| 17 | Kaukauna | (kô-kô'nə) | Wis. | 44·17 N | 88·15 W |
| 93 | Kaulakahi Chan. | (kä'ōō-lä-kä'hē) | Hawaii (In.) | 22·00 N | 159·55 W |
| 93 | Kaunakakai | (kä'ōō-nä-kä'kĭ) | Hawaii (In.) | 21·06 N | 156·59 E |
| 59 | Kaunas (Kovno) | (kou'nəs) (kôv'nô) | U.S.S.R. | 54·52 N | 23·54 E |
| 98 | Kaure Namoda | | Nig. | 12·41 N | 7·32 E |
| 67 | Kavajë | (kä-vä'yŭ) | Albania | 41·11 N | 19·36 E |
| 67 | Kaválla | (kä-vä'lä) | Gr. | 40·55 N | 24·24 E |
| 67 | Kavallas, Kólpos (Gulf) | | Gr. | 40·45 N | 24·20 E |
| 91 | Kavieng | (kä-vĕ-ĕng') | New Guinea | 2·44 S | 151·02 E |
| 80 | Kavir-E Lut (Des.) | | Iran | 31·47 N | 58·38 E |
| 89 | Kawagoe | (kä-wä-gō'ĕ) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·55 N | 139·29 E |
| 89 | Kawaguchi | (kä-wä-gōō-chē) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·48 N | 139·44 E |
| 93 | Kawaikini (Mtn.) | (kä-wä'ē-kĭ-nĭ) | Hawaii (In.) | 22·05 N | 159·33 W |
| 93 | Kawasaki | (kä-wä-sä'kē) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·32 N | 139·43 E |
| 102 | Kawm Umbū | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 24·30 N | 32·59 E |
| 98 | Kaya | (kä'yä) | Upper Volta | 12·59 N | 1·21 W |
| 13 | Kaycee | (kā-sē') | Wyo. | 43·43 N | 106·38 W |
| 98 | Kayes | (kāz) | Mali. | 14·20 N | 11·33 W |
| 73 | Kayseri | (kī'sē-rē) | Turk. | 38·45 N | 35·20 E |
| 20 | Kaysville | (kāz'vĭl) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 41·02 N | 111·56 W |
| 75 | Kazach'ye | | U.S.S.R. | 70·46 N | 135·47 E |
| 70 | Kazakh S.S.R. | (kä-zäk') | U.S.S.R. | 48·45 N | 59·00 E |
| 72 | Kazan' | (kä-zän') | U.S.S.R. | 55·50 N | 49·18 E |
| 67 | Kazanlŭk | (kä'zän-lĭk) | Bulg. | 42·47 N | 25·23 E |
| 73 | Kazbek, Gora (Mt.) | (käz-bĕk') | U.S.S.R. | 42·45 N | 44·30 E |
| 80 | Käzerün | | Iran | 29·37 N | 51·44 E |
| 61 | Kazincbarcika | (kô'zĭnts-bôr-tsĭ-kô) | Hung. | 48·15 N | 20·39 E |
| 89 | Kazusa Kameyama | (kä-zōō-sä kä-mā'yä-mä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·14 N | 140·06 E |
| 74 | Kazym (R.) | (kä-zĕm') | U.S.S.R. | 63·30 N | 67·41 E |
| 67 | Kéa (I.) | | Gr. | 37·36 N | 24·13 E |
| 93 | Kealaikahiki Chan. | (kā-ä'lā-ē-kä-hē'kē) | Hawaii (In.) | 20·38 N | 157·00 W |
| 30 | Keansburg | (kēnz'bûrg) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·26 N | 74·08 W |
| 18 | Kearney | (kär'nĭ) | Nebr. | 40·42 N | 99·05 W |
| 30 | Kearny | N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·46 N | 74·09 W |
| 11 | Keasey | (kēz'ĭ) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·51 N | 123·20 W |
| 52 | Kebnekaise (Mtn.) | (kĕp'nĕ-kä-ĕs'ĕ) | Swed. | 67·53 N | 18·10 E |
| 61 | Kecskemét | (kĕch'kĕ-māt) | Hung. | 46·52 N | 19·42 E |
| 90 | Kedah State | (kā'dä) | Mal. | 6·08 N | 100·31 E |
| 59 | Kédainiai | (kĕ-dĭ'nĭ-ĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 55·16 N | 23·58 E |
| 28 | Kedgwick | (kĕdj'wĭk) | Can. | 47·42 N | 67·24 W |
| 20 | Keenbrook | (kēn'brōōk) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·16 N | 117·29 W |
| 27 | Keene | (kēn) | N.H. | 42·55 N | 72·15 W |
| 100 | Keetmansboop | (kāt'məns-hōp) | S.W.Af. | 26·30 s | 18·05 E |
| 15 | Keet Seel Ruin | (kēt sēl) | Ariz. | 36·46 N | 110·32 W |
| 17 | Keewatin | (kē-wä'tĭn) | Minn. | 47·24 N | 93·03 W |
| 32 | Keewatin, Dist. of | | Can. | 61·26 N | 97·54 W |
| 67 | Kefallinía (Cephalonia) (I.) | | Gr. | 38·08 N | 20·58 E |
| | Kefe, see Feodosiya | | | | |
| 98 | Keffi | (kĕf'ĭ) | Nig. | 8·52 N | 7·49 E |
| 101 | Kei (R.) | (kā) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·57 s | 26·50 E |
| 59 | Keila | (kā'lä) | U.S.S.R. | 59·19 N | 24·25 E |
| 101 | Kei Mouth | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·40 s | 28·23 E |
| 101 | Keiskammahoek | (kās'kämä-hōōk') | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·42 s | 27·11 E |
| 59 | Keitele (L.) | (kā'tĕ-lĕ) | Fin. | 62·50 N | 25·40 E |
| 101 | Keiweg | | S.Af. (Naval In.) | 32·43 s | 27·34 E |
| 90 | Kelantan State | (kĕ-lăn-tän') | Mal. | 5·11 N | 101·51 E |
| 55 | Kelkit (R.) | | Turk. | 40·38 N | 37·03 E |
| 20 | Keller | (kĕl'ĕr) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·56 N | 97·15 W |
| 51 | Kellingbusen | (kĕ'lĭng-bōō-zĕn) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·57 N | 9·43 E |
| 12 | Kellogg | (kĕl'ŏg) | Idaho | 47·32 N | 116·07 W |
| 59 | Kelme | (kĕl-mä') | U.S.S.R. | 55·36 N | 22·53 E |
| 32 | Kelowna | | Can. | 49·49 N | 119·17 W |
| 21 | Kelso | (kĕl'sō) | Ind. (Cincinnati In.) | 39·15 N | 84·57 W |
| 11 | Kelso | Wash. (Portland In.) | | 46·09 N | 122·54 W |
| 72 | Kem' | (kĕm) | U.S.S.R. | 65·00 N | 34·48 E |
| 23 | Kemah | (kĕ'mə) | Tex. (In.) | 29·32 N | 95·01 W |
| 99 | Kemboma | (kĕm-bō-mä') | Gabon | 0·43 N | 13·34 E |
| 52 | Kemi | (kä'mē) | Fin. | 65·48 N | 24·38 E |
| 52 | Kemi (R.) | | Fin. | 67·02 N | 27·50 E |
| 89 | Kemigawa | (kĕ-mē-gä'wä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·38 N | 140·07 E |
| 52 | Kemijarvi | (kä'mē-yĕr-vē) | Fin. | 66·48 N | 27·21 E |
| 52 | Kemi-joki (L.) | | Fin. | 66·37 N | 28·13 E |
| 13 | Kemmerer | (kĕm'ĕr-ĕr) | Wyo. | 41·48 N | 110·36 W |
| 18 | Kemp (L.) | (kĕmp) | Tex. | 33·55 N | 99·22 W |
| 63 | Kempen | (kĕm'pĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·22 N | 6·25 E |
| 96 | Kempsey | (kĕmp'sē) | Austr. | 30·59 s | 152·50 E |
| 30 | Kempsville | (kĕmps'vĭl) | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·49 N | 76·10 W |
| 28 | Kempt (L.) | (kĕmpt) | Can. | 47·28 N | 74·00 W |
| 60 | Kempten | (kĕmp'tĕn) | Ger. | 47·44 N | 10·17 E |
| 101 | Kempton Park | (kĕmp'tŏn pärk) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·02 s | 28·18 E |
| 78 | Ken (R.) | | India | 25·00 N | 79·55 E |
| 10 | Kenai | (kē-nī') | Alaska | 60·38 N | 151·18 W |
| 10 | Kenai Mts. | | Alaska | 60·00 N | 150·00 W |
| 10 | Kenai Penin. | | Alaska | 64·40 N | 150·18 W |
| 56 | Kendal | (kĕn'dəl) | Eng. | 54·20 N | 1·48 W |
| 102 | Kendal | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 26·03 s | 28·58 E |
| 26 | Kendallville | (kĕn'dəl-vĭl) | Ind. | 41·25 N | 85·20 W |
| 23 | Kenedy | (kĕn'ĕ-dĭ) | Tex. | 28·49 N | 97·50 W |
| 101 | Kenegha | (R.) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·37 s | 28·52 E |
| 100 | Kenilworth | (kĕn'ĭl-wûrth) | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | 33·59 s | 18·28 E |
| 54 | Kenitra | (Port Lyautey) | (kĕ-nĕ'trä) | Mor. | 34·21 N | 6·34 W |
| 16 | Kenmare | (kĕn-mâr') | N.Dak. | 48·41 N | 102·05 W |
| 21 | Kenmore | (kĕn'môr) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·58 N | 78·53 W |
| 28 | Kennebec (R.) | (kĕn-ĕ-bĕk') | Maine | 44·23 N | 69·48 W |
| 28 | Kennebunk | (kĕn-ĕ-bŭŋk') | Maine | 43·24 N | 70·33 W |
| 20 | Kennedale | (kĕn-ĕ-dāl) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·38 N | 97·13 W |
| 25 | Kennedy, Cape | | Fla. (In.) | 28·30 N | 80·23 W |
| 23 | Kenner | (kĕn'ĕr) | La. | 29·58 N | 90·15 W |
| 19 | Kennett | (kĕn'ĕt) | Mo. | 36·14 N | 90·01 W |
| 12 | Kennewick | (kĕn'ĕ-wĭk) | Wash. | 46·12 N | 119·06 W |
| 11 | Kennydale | (kĕn-nē-dāl) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·31 N | 122·12 W |
| 28 | Kenogami | (kĕn-ŏ'gä-mē) | Can. | 48·27 N | 71·15 W |
| 33 | Kenora | (kĕ-nō'rə) | Can. | 49·48 N | 94·22 W |
| 21 | Kenosha | (kē-nō'shə) | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·34 N | 87·50 W |
| 26 | Kenova | (kē-nō'və) | W.Va. | 38·20 N | 82·35 W |
| 30 | Kensico Res. | (kĕn'sĭ-kō) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·08 N | 73·45 W |
| 26 | Kent | (kĕnt) | Ohio | 41·05 N | 81·20 W |
| 11 | Kent | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·23 N | 122·14 W |
| 101 | Kentani | (kĕnt-änĭ') | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·31 s | 28·19 E |
| 83 | Kentei Alin | (Mts.) | (kĕn'tā-ä-lĕn') | China | 45·54 N | 131·45 E |
| 82 | Kentei Shan | (Mts.) | (kĕn'tĭ-shän') | Mong. | 49·25 N | 107·51 E |
| 85 | K'enting | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | | 21·58 N | 120·48 E |
| 26 | Kentland | (kĕnt'lənd) | Ind. | 40·50 N | 87·25 W |
| 26 | Kenton | (kĕn'tŭn) | Ohio | 40·40 N | 83·35 W |
| 101 | Kenton-on-Sea | (kĕn'tŏn ŏn sē) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 33·41 s | 26·42 E |
| 32 | Kent Penin. | | Can. | 68·28 N | 108·10 W |
| 26 | Kentucky (State) | (kĕn-tŭk'ĭ) | U.S. | 37·37 N | 86·15 W |
| 9 | Kentucky (L.) | | U.S. | 36·20 N | 88·50 W |
| 9 | Kentucky (R.) | | U.S. | 38·15 N | 85·01 W |
| 28 | Kentville | (kĕnt'vĭl) | Can. | 45·04 N | 64·31 W |
| 23 | Kentwood | (kĕnt'wŏod) | La. | 30·56 N | 90·31 W |
| 101 | Kenya | (kēn'yə) | Af. | 1·15 s | 37·15 E |
| 101 | Kenya, Mt. | | Kenya | 0·15 s | 37·16 E |
| 17 | Kenyon | (kēn'yŭn) | Minn. | 44·15 N | 92·58 W |
| 93 | Keokea | | Hawaii (In.) | 20·44 N | 156·26 W |
| 19 | Keokuk | (kē'ō-kŭk) | Iowa | 40·24 N | 91·34 W |
| 31 | Keoma | (kē-ō'mə) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·13 N | 113·39 W |
| 29 | Kepenkeck, L. | | Can. | 48·15 N | 54·57 W |
| 61 | Kepno | (käp'nō) | Pol. | 51·17 N | 17·59 E |
| 79 | Kerala (State) | | India | 16·38 N | 76·00 E |
| 96 | Kerang | (kĕ-răng') | Austr. | 35·32 s | 143·58 E |
| 73 | Kerch' | (kĕrch) | U.S.S.R. | 45·20 N | 36·26 E |
| 73 | Kerempe Burun (Cape) | | Turk. | 42·00 N | 33·20 E |
| 42 | Kerguelen, Ile de | (kĕr'gä-lĕn') | Ind.O. | 49·50 s | 69·30 E |
| 90 | Kerintji, Gunung (Mtn.) | | Indon. | 1·45 s | 101·18 E |
| 82 | Keriya (R.) | (kĕ'rĕ-yä) | China | 37·13 N | 81·59 E |
| | Keriya, see Yutien | | | | |
| 99 | Kerkennah, Iles (I.) | (kĕr'kĕn-nä) | Tun. | 34·49 N | 11·37 E |
| 81 | Kerki | (kĕr'kĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 37·52 N | 65·15 E |
| 67 | Kérkira | | Gr. | 39·36 N | 19·56 E |
| 67 | Kérkira (I.) | | Gr. | 39·33 N | 19·36 E |
| 92 | Kermadec Is. | (kĕr-măd'ĕk) | N.Z. | 30·30 s | 177·00 E |
| 92 | Kermadec Tonga Trench | (kĕr-măd'ĕk tŏŋ'gə) | Oceania | 23·00 s | 172·30 W |
| 80 | Kermān | (kĕr-män') | Iran | 30·23 N | 57·08 E |
| 80 | Kermānshāh | (kĕr-män-shä') | Iran | 34·01 N | 47·00 E |
| 74 | Kemerovo | | U.S.S.R. | 55·31 N | 86·05 E |
| 14 | Kern (R.) | | Calif. | 35·31 N | 118·37 W |
| 14 | Kern, South Fork of (R.) | | Calif. | 35·40 N | 118·15 W |
| 14 | Kern Can. | (kûrn) | Calif. | 36·57 N | 119·37 W |
| 63 | Kerpen | (kĕr'pĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·52 N | 6·42 E |
| 25 | Kerr Res. | (kĕr) | N.C.-Va. | 36·30 N | 78·38 W |
| 22 | Kerrville | (kûr'vĭl) | Tex. | 30·02 N | 99·07 W |
| 56 | Kerry, Mts. | (kĕr'ĭ) | Ire. | 51·48 N | 10·02 W |
| 83 | Kerulen (R.) | (kĕr'ōō-lĕn) | Mong. | 47·52 N | 113·22 E |
| 67 | Kesan | (kĕ'shən) | Turk. | 40·50 N | 26·37 E |
| 54 | Kesour, Monts des (Mts.) | | Alg. | 32·51 N | 0·30 W |
| 102 | Kestell | (kĕs'tĕl) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 28·19 s | 28·43 E |
| 50 | Kesteven (co.) | (kĕs'tĕ-vĕn) | Eng. | 52·57 N | 0·30 W |
| 61 | Keszthely | (kĕst'hĕl-ĭ) | Hung. | 46·46 N | 17·12 E |
| 74 | Ket' (R.) | (kyĕt) | U.S.S.R. | 58·30 N | 84·15 E |
| 77 | Ketampatih | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·25 N | 102·19 E |
| 90 | Ketapang | (kĕ-tä-päŋ') | Indon. | 2·00 S | 109·57 E |
| 10 | Ketchikan | (kĕch-ĭ-kăn') | Alaska | 55·26 N | 131·40 W |
| 61 | Ketrzyn | (käŋ't'r-zĭn) | Pol. | 54·04 N | 21·24 E |
| 50 | Kettering | (kĕt'ĕr-ĭng) | Eng. | 52·23 N | 0·43 W |
| 26 | Kettering | Ohio | | 39·40 N | 84·15 W |
| 17 | Kettle (R.) | (kĕt'l) | Minn. | 46·20 N | 92·57 W |
| 63 | Kettwig | (kĕt'vĕg) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·22 N | 6·56 E |
| 61 | Kety | (käŋ'tĭ) | Pol. | 49·54 N | 19·16 E |
| 51 | Ketzin | (kĕ'tzĕn) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·29 N | 12·51 E |
| 27 | Keuka (L.) | (kē-ū'kə) | N.Y. | 42·30 N | 77·10 W |
| 63 | Kevelaer | (kĕ'fĕ-lär) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·35 N | 6·15 E |
| 17 | Kewanee | (kē-wä'nē) | Ill. | 41·15 N | 89·55 W |
| 17 | Kewaunee | (kē-wô'nē) | Wis. | 44·27 N | 87·33 W |
| 17 | Keweenaw Bay | (kē'wē-nô) | Mich. | 46·59 N | 88·15 W |
| 17 | Keweenaw Penin. | | Mich. | 47·28 N | 88·12 W |
| 16 | Keya Paha (R.) | (kē-yə pä'hä) | S.Dak. | 43·11 N | 100·10 W |
| 25 | Key Largo (I.) | | Fla. (In.) | 25·11 N | 80·15 W |
| 30 | Keyport | (kē'pôrt) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·26 N | 74·12 W |
| 11 | Keyport | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·42 N | 122·38 W |
| 27 | Keyser | (kī'zĕr) | W.Va. | 39·25 N | 79·00 W |
| 25 | Key West | (kē'wĕst') | Fla. (In.) | 24·31 N | 81·47 W |
| 61 | Kežmarok | (kĕ'zhĭ-mä-rŏk) | Czech. | 49·10 N | 20·27 E |
| 74 | Khabarovo | (kŭ-bär-ôvŭ) | U.S.S.R. | 69·31 N | 60·41 E |
| 75 | Khabarovsk | (kä-bä'rŏfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 48·35 N | 135·12 E |
| 82 | Khaidik Gol (R.) | (kī'dĕk gŏl) | China | 42·35 N | 84·04 E |
| 74 | Khakass Aut. Oblast | | U.S.S.R. | 52·32 N | 89·33 E |
| 79 | Khālāpur | India (Bombay In.) | | 18·48 N | 73·17 E |
| 102 | Khalig El Tina (Gulf) | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 31·12 N | 32·42 E |
| 75 | Khalkha (R.) | | China-Mong. | 48·00 N | 118·45 E |
| 67 | Khalkidhiki Khers (Penin.) | | Gr. | 40·30 N | 23·18 E |
| 67 | Khalkis | (kăl'kĭs) | Gr. | 38·28 N | 23·38 E |
| 74 | Khal'mer-Yu | (kŭl-myĕr'-yōō') | U.S.S.R. | 67·52 N | 64·25 E |
| 72 | Khalturin | (kăl'tōō-rĭn) | U.S.S.R. | 58·28 N | 49·00 E |
| 79 | Khammameth | | India | 17·09 N | 80·13 E |
| 78 | Khānābād | | Afg. | 36·43 N | 69·11 E |
| 78 | Khandwa | | India | 21·53 N | 76·22 E |
| | Khangai Mts., see Hangayn Nuruu | | | | |
| 90 | Khanh Hung | | Viet. | 9·45 N | 105·50 E |
| 66 | Khaniá | (Canea) | (kä-nĕ'ä) | Gr. (In.) | 35·29 N | 24·04 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

66 Khaniôn, Kôlpos (Gulf) Gr. (In.) 35·35 N 23·55 E
83 Khanka (L.) (ᴋän'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 45·09 N 133·28 E
78 Khānpur............W.Pak. 28·42 N 70·42 E
74 Khanty-Mansiysk (ᴋŭn-te' mŭn-sēsk') U.S.S.R. 61·02 N 69·01 E
77 Khān Yūnis Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·21 N 34·19 E
78 Kharagpur (kŭ-rŭg'po͝or) India 22·26 N 87·21 E
78 Kharkhauda India (Delhi In.) 28·53 N 76·55 E
73 Khar'kov (ᴋär'kôf). U.S.S.R. 50·00 N 36·10 E
72 Kharlovka..........U.S.S.R. 68·43 N 37·40 E
67 Kharmanli (ᴋȧr-män'lē).Bulg. 41·54 N 25·55 E
99 Khartoum (kär-to͞om')...Sud. 15·34 N 32·36 E
99 Khartoum North........Sud. 15·43 N 32·41 E
80 Khāsh.................Iran 28·08 N 61·08 E
78 Khasi Hills............India 25·30 N 91·45 E
67 Khaskovo (ᴋȧs'kô-vô)..Bulg 41·56 N 25·32 E
75 Khatanga (ᴋȧ-tän'gȧ) U.S.S.R. 71·48 N 101·47 E
75 Khatangskiy Zaliv (Bay) (kä-täŋ'g-skē).U.S.S.R. 73·45 N 108·30 E
78 Khed Brahma (kād brä'mȧ) India 24·00 N 73·05 E
78 Khekra.....India (Delhi In.) 28·52 N 77·17 E
74 Khela (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 70·45 N 98·00 E
80 Khersan, Rud-E (R.)....Iran 31·17 N 50·38 E
73 Kherson (ᴋĕr-sôn')...U.S.S.R. 46·38 N 32·34 E
78 Khetan (R.)...........India 10·57 N 78·23 E
59 Khiitola (ᴋhē'tō-lȧ)..U.S.S.R. 61·14 N 29·40 E
69 Khimki (ᴋēm'kĭ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·54 N 37·27 E
67 Khíos (kē'ôs)............Gr. 38·23 N 26·09 E
67 Khíos (I.)...............Gr. 38·20 N 25·45 E
49 Khiva (kē'vȧ).......U.S.S.R. 41·15 N 60·30 E
61 Khmel'nik (kmĕl'nĭk) U.S.S.R. 49·34 N 27·58 E
73 Khmel'nitskiy (ᴋmĕ'lnē'ts-kēē) U.S.S.R. 49·29 N 26·54 E
82 Khöbsögol Dalai (Koso Lake) Mong. 51·11 N 99·11 E
68 Kholm (ᴋôlm)......U.S.S.R. 57·09 N 31·07 E
75 Kholmsk (ᴋŭlmsk)..U.S.S.R. 47·09 N 142·33 E
73 Khopër (R.) (ᴋô'për).U.S.S.R. 52·00 N 43·00 E
88 Khor (ᴋôr')..........U.S.S.R. 47·50 N 134·52 E
88 Khor (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 47·23 N 135·20 E
66 Khóra Sfakión......Gr. (In.) 35·12 N 24·10 E
78 Khorog (ᴋôr'ôg).....U.S.S.R. 37·10 N 71·43 E
80 Khorramshahr (kô-ram'shär) Iran 30·36 N 48·15 E
82 Khotan (R.) (ᴋō-tän')..China 39·09 N 81·08 E
Khotan, see Hotien
73 Khotin (ᴋô'tēn).....U.S.S.R. 48·29 N 26·32 E
80 Khoybār..........Saud.Arab. 25·45 N 39·28 E
78 Khulna..............E.Pak. 22·50 N 89·38 E
80 Khurramabad (ᴋo͞o-rä-mä-bäd').Iran 36·57 N 50·30 E
61 Khust (ᴋo͞ost).......U.S.S.R. 48·10 N 23·18 E
73 Khvalynsk (ᴋvȧ-lĭnsk') U.S.S.R. 52·30 N 48·00 E
80 Khvoy................Iran 38·32 N 45·01 E
81 Khyber Pass (kī'bēr) W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·28 N 71·18 E
100 Kiambi (kyäm'bē)....Con.L. 7·23 S 27·59 E
19 Kiamichi (R.) (kyȧ-mē'chē) Okla. 34·31 N 95·34 W
91 Kiangan (kyäŋ'gän) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·48 N 121·11 E
Kiangsi, see Chianghsi
Kiangsu, see Chiangsu
72 Kianta (L.) (kyȧn'tȧ)....Fin. 65·00 N 28·15 E
67 Kicevo (kē'chĕ-vô)....Yugos. 41·30 N 20·59 E
17 Kickapoo (R.) (kĭk'ȧ-po͞o) Wis. 43·20 N 90·55 W
98 Kidal (kē-dȧl')..........Mali 18·33 N 1·00 E
50 Kidderminster (kĭd'ēr-mĭn-stēr)....Eng. 52·23 N 2·14 W
101 Kidd's Beach (kĭdz) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·09 S 27·43 E
50 Kidsgrove (kĭdz'grōv)...Eng. 53·05 N 2·30 W
60 Kiel (kēl)...............Ger. 54·19 N 10·08 E
17 Kiel....................Wis. 43·52 N 88·04 W
60 Kiel Bay...............Ger. 54·33 N 10·19 E
Kiel Canal, see Nord-Ostsee Kanal
61 Kielce (kyĕl'tsĕ).........Pol. 50·50 N 20·41 E
61 Kieldrecht (kēl'drĕᴋt) Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·17 N 4·09 E
73 Kiev (kē'yĕf)........U.S.S.R. 50·27 N 30·30 E
98 Kiffa (kēf'ȧ)......Mauritania 16·52 N 10·53 W
100 Kigali (kē-gä'lē).........Rw. 1·59 S 30·05 E
100 Kigoma (dē-gō'mä)......Tan 4·44 S 29·41 E
89 Kii-Suido (Chan.) (kē so͞o-ē'dō).Jap. 33·53 N 134·55 E
67 Kikinda (ᴋē'kēn-dä)...Yugos. 45·49 N 20·30 E
67 Kikladhes (Is.)............Gr. 37·30 N 24·45 E
100 Kikwit (kē'kwēt)......Con.L. 5·18 S 18·48 E
58 Kil (kēl)..............Swed. 59·30 N 13·15 E
93 Kilauea (kē-lä-o͞o-ā'ä) Hawaii (In.) 22·12 N 159·25 W
93 Kilauea Crater...Hawaii (In.) 19·28 N 155·18 W
10 Kilbuck Mts. (kĭl-bŭk).Alaska 60·05 N 160·00 W
88 Kilchu (kĭl'cho͞o)........Kor. 40·59 N 129·23 E
56 Kildare (kĭl-dār')........Ire. 53·09 N 7·05 W
101 Kilimanjaro (Mtn.) (kĭl-ē-măn-jä'rō)......Tan. 3·09 S 37·19 E
100 Kilimatinde (kĭl-ē-mä-tĭn'dȧ) Tan. 5·48 S 34·58 E
69 Kilingi-Nõmme (kē'lĭŋ-gē-nôm'mĕ).U.S.S.R. 58·08 N 25·03 E
73 Kilis (kē'lēs).........U.A.R. 36·50 N 37·20 E
73 Kirovabad (kē-rŭ-vŭ-bät') U.S.S.R. 40·40 N 46·20 E
66 Kilkenny (kĭl-kĕn-ĭ)......Ire. 52·40 N 7·30 W
67 Kilkis (kĭl'kĭs)...........Gr. 40·59 N 22·51 E
56 Killala (kĭ-lä'lȧ)..........Ire. 54·11 N 9·10 W
32 Killarney (kĭ-lär'nē).....Can. 49·02 N 99·34 W
56 Killarney...............Ire. 52·03 N 9·05 W
16 Killdeer (kĭl'dēr).....N.Dak. 47·22 N 102·45 W
66 Kilmarnock (kĭl mär'nŭk) Scot. 55·38 N 4·25 W
56 Kilrush (kĭl'rŭsh).........Ire. 52·40 N 9·16 W
101 Kilwa Kivinje..........Tan. 8·43 S 39·18 E
16 Kimball (kĭm-bȧl)......Nebr. 41·14 N 103·41 W
16 Kimball.............S.Dak. 43·44 N 98·58 W
32 Kimberley (kĭm'bēr-lĭ)..Can. 49·48 N 115·55 W
100 Kimberley............S.Af. 28·40 S 24·60 E
67 Kími....................Gr. 38·38 N 24·05 E
67 Kímolos (I.) (kē'mô-lôs)..Gr. 36·52 N 24·20 E
68 Kimry (kĭm'rē)......U.S.S.R. 56·53 N 37·24 E
90 Kinabalu, Mt..........Mal. 5·45 N 115·26 E
26 Kincardine (kĭn-kär'dĭn).Can. 44·10 N 81·15 W
23 Kinder (kĭn'dēr)..........La. 30·30 N 92·50 W
32 Kinderaley (kĭn'dĕrz-lē).Can. 51·30 N 109·10 W
98 Kindia (kĭn'dē-ȧ).......Guin. 10·02 N 12·49 W
100 Kindu-Port-Empain...Con.L. 2·59 S 25·59 E
72 Kinel'-Cherkassy....U.S.S.R. 53·32 N 51·32 E
68 Kineshma (kä-nĕsh'mȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·27 N 41·02 E
31 King (kĭng) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·56 N 79·32 W
96 King (I.)............Austr. 39·35 S 143·40 E
96 Kingaroy (kĭŋ'gă-roi)..Austr. 26·37 S 151·50 E
14 King City (kĭng sĭ'tĭ)...Calif. 36·12 N 121·08 W
18 Kingfisher (kĭng'fĭsh-ēr).Okla. 35·51 N 97·55 W
94 King George Sd. (jôrj).Austr. 35·17 S 118·30 E
68 Kingisepp (kĭŋ-gē-sep') U.S.S.R. 59·22 N 28·38 E
94 King Leopold Ranges (lē'ô-pōld).Austr. 16·35 S 125·00 E
15 Kingman (kĭng'măn)....Ariz. 35·10 N 114·05 W
18 Kingman (kĭng'măn)...Kans. 37·38 N 98·07 W
14 Kings (R.)............Calif. 36·28 N 119·43 W
14 Kings Canyon Natl. Park (kăn'yŭn).Calif. 36·52 N 118·53 W
50 Kingsclere (kĭngs-clēr) Eng. (London In.) 51·18 N 1·15 W
96 Kingscote (Kĭngz'hŭt)..Austr. 35·45 S 137·32 E
57 Kings Lynn (kĭngz lĭn')..Eng. 52·45 N 0·20 E
25 Kings Mt..............N.C. 35·13 N 81·30 W
50 Kings Norton (nôr'tŭn)..Eng. 52·25 N 1·54 W
94 King Sd.............Austr. 16·50 S 123·35 E
30 Kings Park (kĭngz pärk) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·53 N 73·16 W
13 Kings Pk.............Utah 40·46 N 110·20 W
25 Kingsport (kĭngz'pōrt)..Tenn. 36·33 N 82·36 W
96 Kingston (kĭngz'tŭn)...Austr. 37·52 S 139·52 E
27 Kingston..............Can. 44·15 N 76·30 W
40 Kingston..............Jam. 18·00 N 76·45 W
27 Kingston..............N.Y. 42·00 N 74·00 W
27 Kingston...............Pa. 41·15 N 75·50 W
11 Kingston. Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·04 N 122·29 W
39 Kingstown (kĭngz'toun) St. Vincent (Lee. and Wind. Is. In.) 13·10 N 61·14 W
25 Kingstree (kĭngz'trē).....S.C. 33·30 N 79 50 W
22 Kingsville (kĭngz'vĭl)....Tex. 27·32 N 97·52 W
32 King William I. (kĭng wĭl'yăm).Can. 69·25 N 97·00 W
101 King William's Town (kĭng-wĭl-yŭmz-toun) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·53 S 27·24 E
20 Kinloch (kĭn-lŏk) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·44 N 90·19 W
56 Kinnairds Head (kĭn ȧrds hĕd) Scot. 57·42 N 3·55 W
89 Kinomoto (kē'nō-mōtō)..Jap. 33·53 N 136·07 E
89 Kinosaki (kē'nō-sä'kē)...Jap. 35·38 N 134·47 E
56 Kinsale Hbr. (kĭn-sāl')....Ire. 51·35 N 8·17 W
18 Kinsley (kĭnz'lĭ).......Kans. 37·55 N 99·24 W
25 Kinston (kĭnz'tŭn)......N.C. 35·15 N 77·35 W
98 Kintampo (kēn-täm'pō) Ghana 8·05 N 1·44 W
56 Kintyre Penin..........Scot. 55·50 N 5·40 W
Kiorashi, see Omori
18 Kiowa (kī'ô-wȧ).......Kans. 37·01 N 98·30 W
19 Kiowa...............Okla. 34·42 N 95·53 W
67 Kiparissía..............Gr. 37·17 N 21·43 E
67 Kiparissiakós Kólpos (Gulf) Gr. 37·28 N 21·15 E
100 Kipembawe (kē-pĕm-bä'wȧ) Tan. 7·43 S 33·22 E
20 Kirby (kŭr'bĭ) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·29 N 98·23 W
23 Kirbyville (kŭr'bĭ-vĭl)...Tex. 30·39 N 93·54 W
75 Kirenga (R.) (kē-rĕŋ'gȧ) U.S.S.R. 56·30 N 103·18 E
75 Kirensk (kē-rĕnsk')..U.S.S.R. 57·47 N 108·22 E
81 Kirgizskiy Khrebet (Kirgiz) (Mts.).U.S.S.R. 37·58 N 72·23 E
70 Kirgiz S.S.R. (kĭr-gēz') U.S.S.R. 41·45 N 74·38 E
70 Kirgiz Steppe (Plain).U.S.S.R. 49·28 N 57·07 E
Kirin, see Chilin
Kirin, see Chiluog
50 Kirkby-in-Ashfield (kûrk'bē-ĭn-ăsh'fēld)...Eng. 53·06 N 1·16 W
56 Kirkcaldy (kēr-kô'dĭ)...Scot. 56·06 N 3·15 W
31 Kirkfield Park (kûrk-fēld) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·53 N 97·16 W
50 Kirkham (kûrk'ăm).....Eng. 53·47 N 2·53 W
11 Kirkland (kûrk'lănd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·41 N 122·12 W
33 Kirkland Lake..........Can. 48·14 N 80·06 W
67 Kirklareli (kĕrk'lär-ĕ'lē).Turk. 41·44 N 27·14 E
19 Kirksville (kûrks'vĭl).....Mo. 40·12 N 92·35 W
80 Kirkūk (kĭr-ko͞ok')......Iraq 35·28 N 44·22 E
56 Kirkwall (kûrk'wôl).....Scot. 58·58 N 2·59 W
20 Kirkwood (kûrk'wo͝od) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·35 N 90·24 W
101 Kirkwood...S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·26 S 25·24 E
60 Kirn (kêrn).............Ger. 49·47 N 7·23 E
68 Kirov..............U.S.S.R. 54·04 N 34·19 E
72 Kirov..............U.S.S.R. 58·35 N 49·35 E
69 Kirovgard (kē'rŭ-vŭ-grad) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·26 N 60·03 E
73 Kirovograd (kē-rŭ-vŭ-grät') U.S.S.R. 48·33 N 32·17 E
72 Kirovsk............U.S.S.R. 67·40 N 33·58 E
69 Kirovsk (kē-rôfsk') U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·52 N 30·59 E
73 Kirsanov (kêr-sȧ'nôf) U.S.S.R. 52·40 N 42·40 E
73 Kirsehir (kêr-shĕ'hēr)...Turk. 39·10 N 34·00 E
78 Kīrthar Ra. (kĭr-tŭr)..W.Pak. 26·00 N 67·20 E
50 Kirton (kûr'tŭn).........Eng. 53·29 N 0·35 W
52 Kiruna (kē-ro͞o'nä).....Swed. 67·49 N 20·08 E
18 Kirwin Res. (kûr'wĭn) Kans. 39·34 N 99·04 W
89 Kiryū (kē'rĭ-o͞o).........Jap. 36·26 N 139·18 E
68 Kirzhach (kêr-zhȧk') U.S.S.R. 56·08 N 38·53 E
101 Kisaki (kē-sȧ'kē)........Tan. 7·37 S 37·43 E
66 Kisámou, Kólpos (Gulf) (Inset).Gr. 35·40 N 23·37 E
89 Kisarazu (kē'sȧ-rȧ'zo͞o) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·23 N 139·55 E
74 Kiselëvsk (kē-sĭ-lyôfsk') U.S.S.R. 54·05 N 86·19 E
100 Kisenyi (kē'sĕn'yē)...... Rw. 1·43 S 29·15 E
73 Kishinëv (ke-shē-nyôf') U.S.S.R. 47·02 N 28·52 E
89 Kishiwada (kē'shē-wä'dä) Jap. 34·25 N 135·18 E
69 Kishkino (kēsh'kĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·15 N 38·04 E
10 Kiska (I.) (kĭs'kä).....Alaska 52·08 N 177·10 E
61 Kiskunfélegyháza (kĭsh'ko͞on-fā'lĕd-y'hä'zô) Hung. 46·42 N 19·52 E
61 Kiskunhalas (kĭsh'ko͞on-hô'lôsh).Hung. 46·24 N 19·26 E
61 Kiskunmajsa (kĭsh'ko͞on-mī'shô).Hung. 46·29 N 19·42 E
101 Kismayu..............Som. 0·18 S 42·30 E
89 Kiso-Gawa (Strm.) (kē'sō-gä'wä).Jap. 35·29 N 137·12 E
79 Kisoripur. India (Calcutta In.) 22·06 N 88·35 E
89 Kiso-Sammyaku (Mts.) (kē'sō säm'myȧ-ko͞o).Jap. 35·47 N 137·39 E
98 Kissidougou (kē'sē-do͞o'go͞o) Guin. 9·19 N 10·26 W
25 Kissimmee (kĭ-sĭm'ē) Fla. (In.) 28·17 N 81·25 W
25 Kissimmee (L.).....Fla. (In.) 27·58 N 81·17 W
25 Kissimmee (R.).....Fla. (In.) 27·45 N 81·07 W
52 Kistrand (kē'stränd).....Nor. 70·29 N 25·01 E
61 Kisujszallás (kĭsh'o͞o'y'sä'läsh) Hung. 47·12 N 20·47 E
100 Kisumu (kē'so͞o-mo͞o)..Kenya 0·05 S 34·59 E
77 Kiswah...Syr. (Palestine In.) 33·31 N 36·13 E
98 Kita (kē'tȧ) ...........Mali 13·05 N 9·33 W
88 Kitakami Gawa (R.) (kē'tȧ-kä'mē gä-wä).Jap. 39·20 N 141·10 E
89 Kitakyūshū (kē'tȧkyo͞o'sho͞o') Jap. 34·15 N 130·23 E
26 Kitchener (kĭch'ĕ-nēr)...Can. 43·25 N 80·35 W
100 Kitega (kē-tā'gȧ)....Burundi 3·39 S 30·05 E
99 Kitgum (kĭt'go͞om)...Uganda 3·29 N 33·04 E
55 Kithira (I.)..............Gr. 36·15 N 22·56 E
67 Kíthnos (I.)..............Gr. 37·24 N 24·10 E
32 Kitimat...............Can. 54·01 N 128·11 W
11 Kitsap (kĭt-săp) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·45 N 122·32 W
89 Kitsuki (kēt'so͞o-kē).....Jap. 33·24 N 131·35 E
27 Kittanning (kĭ-tăn'ĭng)....Pa. 40·50 N 79·30 W
30 Kittatinny Mts. (kĭ-tŭ-t'ĭnē) N.J. (New York In.) 41·16 N 74·44 W
28 Kittery (kĭt'ēr-ĭ)......Maine 43·07 N 70·45 W
51 Kittsee.....Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·05 N 17·05 E
25 Kitty Hawk (kĭt'tē hôk).N.C. 36·04 N 75·42 W
60 Kitzingen (kĭt'zĭng-ĕn)...Ger. 49·44 N 10·08 E
100 Kivu (L.)............Con.L. 2·00 S 28·30 E
69 Kizel (kē'zĕl) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·05 N 57·42 E
73 Kizil Irmak (R.) (kĭz'ĭl ĭr-mäk') Turk. 40·15 N 34·00 E
69 Kizil'skoye (kĭz'ĭl-skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·43 N 58·53 E
73 Kizlyar (kĭz-lyär')...U.S.S.R. 44·00 N 46·50 E
89 Kizu (kē'zo͞o).Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·43 N 135·49 E
49 Kizyl-Arvat (kē'zĭl-ŭr-vät') U.S.S.R. 38·55 N 56·33 E
51 Klaaswaal Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·46 N 4·25 E
60 Kladno (kläd'nō)......Czech. 50·10 N 14·05 E
60 Klagenfurt (klä'gĕn-fo͝ort) Aus. 46·38 N 14·19 E
59 Klaipéda (Memel) (klī'pȧ-dȧ) (mā'mĕl) U.S.S.R. 55·43 N 21·10 E
12 Klamath Falls.........Oreg. 42·13 N 121·49 W
12 Klamath Ind. Reserva. (klăm'ăth).Oreg. 42·48 N 121·40 E
12 Klamath Mts..........Calif. 42·00 N 123·25 W
12 Klamath R............Calif. 41·27 N 123·35 W
77 Klang...Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·02 N 101·27 E
77 Klang (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·00 N 101·38 E
58 Klar-älven (R.)........Swed. 60·40 N 13·00 E
11 Klaskanine (R.) (klăs'kȧ-nīn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·02 N 123·43 W
60 Klatovy (klȧ'tô-vē)....Czech. 49·23 N 13·18 E
10 Klawak (klā'wăk).....Alaska 55·32 N 133·10 W
31 Kleinburg (klīn-bûrg) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·51 N 79·38 W
61 Kleinmachnow (klīn-mäᴋ'nō) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·22 N 13·12 E
101 Kleinmond..S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·33 S 27·04 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senăte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ᴋ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | Klerksdorp | (klĕrks'dôrp) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·52 S | 26·40 E |
| 102 | Klerkskraal | (klĕrks'kräl) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·15 S | 27·10 E |
| 68 | Kletnya | (klyĕt'nyä) | U.S.S.R. | 52·19 N | 33·14 E |
| 68 | Kletsk | (klĕtsk) | U.S.S.R. | 53·04 N | 26·43 E |
| 63 | Kleve | (klĕ'fĕ) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·47 N | 6·09 E |
| 12 | Klickitat R. | | Wash. | 46·01 N | 121·07 W |
| 68 | Klimovichi | (klĕ-mô-vĕ'chĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 53·37 N | 31·21 E |
| 69 | Klimovsk | (klĭ'môfsk) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·21N | 37·32 E |
| 68 | Klin | (klĕn) | U.S.S.R. | 56·18 N | 36·43 E |
| 58 | Klintehamn | (klĕn'tĕ-hämn) | Swed. | 57·24 N | 18·14 E |
| 73 | Klintsy | (klĭn'tsĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 52·46 N | 32·14 E |
| 102 | Klipgat | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 25·26 S | 27·57 E |
| 102 | Klip R. | (klĭp) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 27·18 S | 29·25 E |
| 66 | Kljuc | (klyoōch) | Yugos. | 44·32 N | 16·48 E |
| 60 | Klodzko | (klôd'skô) | Pol. | 50·26 N | 16·38 E |
| 10 | Klondike Reg. | (klŏn'dĭk) | Alaska-Can. | 64·12 N | 142·38 W |
| 51 | Klosterfelde | (klōs'tĕr-fĕl-dĕ) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·47 N | 13·29 E |
| 51 | Klosterneuburg | (klōs-tĕr-noi'hoōrgh) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·19 N | 16·20 E |
| 10 | Kluane R. | (klōō-ä'nĕ) | Alaska | 61·50 N | 139·30 W |
| 77 | Kluang | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·01 N | 103·19 E |
| 61 | Kluczbork | (klōōch'bôrk) | Pol. | 50·59 N | 18·15 E |
| 68 | Klyaz'ma R. | (klyäz'mä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·49 N | 39·19 E |
| 75 | Klyucevskaya (Vol.) | (klyōō-chĕfskä'yä) | U.S.S.R. | 56·13 N | 160·00 E |
| 69 | Klyuchi | (klyōō'chĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·03 N | 57·20 E |
| 67 | Knezha | (knyä'zhä) | Bulg. | 43·27 N | 24·03 E |
| 16 | Knife (R.) | (nĭf) | N.Dak. | 47·06 N | 102·33 W |
| 26 | Knightstown | (nīts'toun) | Ind. | 39·45 N | 85·30 W |
| 66 | Knin | (knēn) | Yugos. | 44·02 N | 16·14 E |
| 60 | Knittelfeld | | Aus. | 47·13 N | 14·50 E |
| 91 | Knob Pk. | (nŏb) Phil. (Manila In.) | | 12·30 N | 121·20 E |
| 56 | Knockmealdown Mts. | (nŏk-mĕl'doun) | Ire. | 52·13 N | 8·09 W |
| 50 | Knottingley | (nŏt'ĭng-lĭ) | Eng. | 53·42 N | 1·14 W |
| 26 | Knox | (nŏks) | Ind. | 41·15 N | 86·40 W |
| 17 | Knoxville | (nŏks'vĭl) | Iowa | 41·19 N | 93·05 W |
| 24 | Knoxville | | Tenn. | 35·58 N | 83·55 W |
| 50 | Knutsford | (nŭts'fĕrd) | Eng. | 53·18 N | 2·22 W |
| 61 | Knyszyn | (knĭ'shĭn) | Pol. | 53·16 N | 22·59 E |
| 84 | Ko (R.) | (gōō) | China | 33·04 N | 117·16 E |
| 89 | Kobayashi | (kô'bä-yä'shĕ) | Jap. | 31·58 N | 130·59 E |
| 89 | Kōbe | (kô'bĕ) | Jap. (Osaka In.) | 34·30 N | 135·10 E |
| 73 | Kobelyaki | (kô-bĕl-yä'kĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 49·11 N | 34·12 E |
| 60 | Kobenhavn, see Copenhagen | | | | |
| 60 | Koblenz | (kô'blĕntz) | Ger. | 50·18 N | 7·36 E |
| 68 | Kobozha (R.) | (kô-bô'zhä) | U.S.S.R. | 58·55 N | 35·18 E |
| 61 | Kobrin | (kô'brĕn') | U.S.S.R. | 52·13 N | 24·23 E |
| 69 | Kobrinskoye | (kô-brĭn'skô-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·25 N | 30·07 E |
| 10 | Kobuk (R.) | (kô'bŭk) | Alaska | 66·58 N | 158·48 W |
| 73 | Kobuleti | (kô-bōō-lyä'tĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 41·50 N | 41·40 E |
| 67 | Kocani | (kô'chä-nĕ) | Yugos. | 41·54 N | 22·25 E |
| 66 | Kočevje | (kô'chăv-ye) | Yugos. | 45·38 N | 14·51 E |
| 20 | Koch (kōk) | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·28 N | 90·17 W |
| 60 | Kocher R. | (kŏk'ĕr) | Ger. | 49·00 N | 9·52 E |
| 89 | Kōchi | (kô'chĕ) | Jap. | 33·35 N | 133·32 E |
| 10 | Kodiak | (kô'dyäk) | Alaska | 57·50 N | 152·30 W |
| 10 | Kodiak (I.) | | Alaska | 57·24 N | 153·32 W |
| 99 | Kodok | (kô'dŏk) | Sud. | 9·57 N | 32·08 E |
| 100 | Koekenaap | | S.Af. | 31·25 S | 18·20 E |
| 98 | Koforidua | (kô-fô-rĭ-dōō'ä) | Ghana | 6·12 N | 0·30 W |
| 89 | Kōfu | (kô'fōō') | Jap. | 35·41 N | 138·34 E |
| 89 | Koga | (kô'gä) | Jap. | 36·13 N | 139·40 E |
| 89 | Kogane | (kô'gä-nä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·50 N | 139·56 E |
| 89 | Kogaoči | (kô'gä-nä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·42 N | 139·31 E |
| 58 | Køge | (kŭ'gĕ) | Den. | 55·27 N | 12·09 E |
| 78 | Koh-i Baba Mt. | | Afg. | 39·39 N | 67·09 E |
| 81 | Kohima | (kô-ē'mä) | India | 25·45 N | 94·41 E |
| 89 | Koito (R.) | (kô'ē-tô) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·19 N | 139·58 E |
| 58 | Kokje (I.) | (kŏ'yĕ) | Kor. | 34·53 N | 129·00 E |
| 74 | Kokand | (kô-känt') | U.S.S.R. | 40·27 N | 71·07 E |
| 74 | Kokchetav | (kôk'chĕ-täf) | U.S.S.R. | 53·15 N | 69·13 E |
| 59 | Kokemäen (R.) | (kô'kĕ-mä'ĕn) | Fin. | 61·23 N | 22·03 E |
| 68 | Kokhma | (kôĸ'mä) | U.S.S.R. | 56·57 N | 41·08 E |
| 79 | Kokkanisseri | | India | 12·08 N | 74·14 E |
| 52 | Kokkola | (kô'kô-lä) | Fin. | 63·47 N | 22·58 E |
| 26 | Kokomo | (kô'kô-mō) | Ind. | 40·30 N | 86·20 W |
| 91 | Koko Nor, see Ch'ing Hai | | | | |
| 91 | Kokopo | (kô-kô'pô) | New Guinea | 4·25 S | 152·27 E |
| 33 | Kokseoak R. | (kôk'sĕ-ôk) | Can. | 57·42 N | 69·50 W |
| 101 | Kokstad | (kôk'shtät) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·33 S | 29·27 E |
| 84 | Koku | (gō'gōō) | China | 39·00 N | 117·30 E |
| 89 | Kokubu | (kô'kōō-bōō) | Jap. | 31·42 N | 130·46 E |
| 89 | Kokubunji | (kô'kōō-bōōn'jĭ) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·43 N | 139·29 E |
| 89 | Kokuou | (kô'kōō-ô'ōō) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·34 N | 135·39 E |
| 98 | Kolahun | (kô-lä'hōōn) | Lib. Kola Penin., see Kol'skiy P-ov. | 8·24 N | 10·11 W |
| 79 | Kolār | (kōl-är') | India | 13·39 N | 78·33 E |
| 79 | Kolār Gold Fields | (kōl-är') | India | 13·45 N | 79·55 E |
| 67 | Kolarovgrad | | Bulg. | 43·15 N | 26·54 E |
| 68 | Kol'chugino | (kôl-chōō'gyĕ-nô) | U.S.S.R. | 56·19 N | 39·29 E |
| 58 | Kolding | (kŭl'dĭng) | Den. | 55·29 N | 9·24 E |
| 100 | Kole | (kô'lä) | Con.L. | 3·19 S | 22·46 E |
| 72 | Kolguyev (I.) | (kôl-gōō'yĕf) | U.S.S.R. | 69·00 N | 49·00 E |
| 60 | Kolin | (kô'lĕn) | Czech. | 50·01 N | 15·11 E |
| 59 | Kolkasrags (Pt.) | (kôl-käs'rägz) | U.S.S.R. | 57·46 N | 22·39 E |
| 61 | Köln, see Cologne | | Pol. | 53·23 N | 21·56 E |
| 61 | Kolno | (kôw'nô) | Pol. | 52·11 N | 18·37 E |
| 61 | Kolo | (kô'wô) | Pol. | 54·10 N | 15·35 E |
| 60 | Kolobrzeg | (kô-lôb'zhĕk) | Pol. | 54·10 N | 15·35 E |
| 69 | Kolomna | (kal-ôm'nä) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·06 N | 38·47 E |
| 61 | Kolomyya | (kô'lô-mĕ'yä) | U.S.S.R. | 48·32 N | 25·04 E |
| 68 | Kolp' (R.) | (kôlp) | U.S.S.R. | 59·29 N | 35·32 E |
| 74 | Kolpashevo | (kôl'pä shô'və) | U.S.S.R. | 58·16 N | 82·43 E |
| 69 | Kolpino | (kôl'pĕ-nô) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·45 N | 30·37 E |
| 72 | Kol'skiy P-ov. | (Kola Penin.) | U.S.S.R. | 67·15 N | 37·40 E |
| 72 | Kolva (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 61·00 N | 57·00 E |
| 100 | Kolwezi | (kôl-wĕ'zē) | Con.L. | 10·40 S | 25·30 E |
| 69 | Kolyberovo | (kôl-lyĭ-byä'rô-vô) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·16 N | 38·45 E |
| 75 | Kolyma (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 66·30 N | 151·45 E |
| 74 | Kolymskiy (Mts.), see Gydan, Khrebet | | | | |
| 74 | Kolyvan' | (kôl-ĕ-vän') | U.S.S.R. | 55·28 N | 82·59 E |
| 77 | Komadorskie Ostrova | (Is.) | U.S.S.R. | 55·40 N | 167·13 E |
| 98 | Komadugu-Yobe R. | | Nig. | 12·14 N | 10·00 E |
| 61 | Komárno | (kô'mär-nô) | Czech. | 47·46 N | 18·08 E |
| 61 | Komarno | | U.S.S.R. | 49·38 N | 23·43 E |
| 61 | Komaron | (kô'mä-rôm) | Hung. | 47·45 N | 18·06 E |
| 100 | Komatipoort | (kô-mä'tĕ-pôrt) | S.Af. | 25·21 S | 32·00 E |
| 89 | Komatsu | (kô-mät'sōō) | Jap. | 36·23 N | 136·26 E |
| 89 | Komatsushima | (kô-mät'sōō-shĕ'mä) | Jap. | 34·04 N | 134·32 E |
| 101 | Komga | (kôm'gä) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·35 S | 27·54 E |
| 70 | Komi (A. S. S. R.) | (kô'mĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 61·31 N | 53·15 E |
| 100 | Kommetijie | | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | 34·09 S | 18·19 E |
| 82 | Kommunizma, Pik | (Pk.) | U.S.S.R. | 39·46 N | 71·23 E |
| 67 | Komotini | | Gr. | 41·07 N | 25·22 E |
| 90 | Kompong Thom | (kôm'pŏng-tôm) | Cambodia | 12·41 N | 104·39 E |
| 73 | Komrat | (kôm-rät') | U.S.S.R. | 46·17 N | 28·38 E |
| 69 | Komsomolets | (kôm-sô-mô'lĕts) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·45 N | 63·04 E |
| 73 | Komsomolets Zaliv | (Bay) | U.S.S.R. | 45·40 N | 52·00 E |
| 75 | Komsomol'sk-na-Amure | (kŭm-sŭ-môlsk'nŭ-ŭ-môōr'yĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 50·46 N | 137·14 E |
| 72 | Konda (R.) | (kôn'dä) | U.S.S.R. | 60·50 N | 64·00 E |
| 69 | Kondas R. | (kôn'däs) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·30 N | 56·28 E |
| 100 | Kondoa | (kôn-dô'ä) | Tan. | 4·52 S | 36·00 E |
| 98 | Kong | (kông) | Ivory Coast | 9·05 N | 4·41 W |
| 98 | Kong | (Reg.) | Ivory Coast | 9·19 N | 4·03 W |
| 100 | Kongolo | (kông'gô'lō) | Con.L. | 5·20 S | 26·58 E |
| 58 | Kongsberg | (kŭngs'bĕrg) | Nor. | 59·40 N | 9·36 E |
| 58 | Kongsvinger | (kŭngs'vĭŋ-gĕr) | Nor. | 60·12 N | 12·00 E |
| 100 | Koni | (kô'nē) | Con.L. | 10·32 S | 27·27 E |
| 51 | Königsberg, see Kaliningrad Königsbrunn | (kû'nĭgs-hrōōn) Ger. (Munich In.) | | 48·16 N | 10·53 E |
| 51 | Königswusterhausen | (kû'nĭgs vōōs'tĕr-hou-zĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) | | 52·18 N | 13·38 E |
| 61 | Konin | (kô'nyĕn) | Pol. | 52·11 N | 18·17 E |
| 67 | Kónitsa | (kô'nvĕ'tsä) | Gr. | 40·03 N | 20·46 E |
| 67 | Konjic | (kôn'yĕts) | Yugos. | 43·38 N | 17·59 E |
| 88 | Konju | | Kor. | 36·21 N | 127·05 E |
| 73 | Konotop | (kô-nô-tôp') | U.S.S.R. | 51·13 N | 33·14 E |
| 61 | Końskie | (koin'skyĕ) | Pol. | 51·12 N | 20·26 E |
| 60 | Konstanz | (kôn'-shtänts) | Ger. | 47·39 N | 9·10 E |
| 98 | Kontagora | (kôn-tä-gô'rä) | Nig. | 10·27 N | 5·30 E |
| 98 | Kontcha | (kôn'chä) | Cameroon | 8·03 N | 12·21 E |
| 73 | Konya | (kôn'yä) | Turk. | 36·55 N | 32·25 E |
| 32 | Kootenay Natl. Park | (kōō'tĕ-nā) | Can. | 51·06 N | 117·02 W |
| 32 | Kootenay (R.) | (kōō'tĕ-nā) | Can. | 50·28 N | 115·50 W |
| 89 | Kōō-zan (Mtn.) | (kōō'zän) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·53 N | 135·32 E |
| 58 | Kopervik | (kô'pĕr-vĭk) | Nor. | 59·18 N | 5·20 E |
| 80 | Kopet, Mts. | | Iran | 37·28 N | 58·29 E |
| 69 | Kopeysk | (kô-pĕysk') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·07 N | 61·36 E |
| 58 | Köping | (chû'pĭng) | Swed. | 59·32 N | 15·58 E |
| 58 | Kopparberg | (kôp'pär-hĕrgh) | Swed. | 59·53 N | 15·00 E |
| 102 | Koopies | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 27·15 S | 27·35 E |
| 66 | Koprivnica | (kô'prĕv-nĕ'tsä) | Yugos. | 46·10 N | 16·48 E |
| 61 | Kopychintsy | (kô-pĕ-chĕn'tsĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 49·06 N | 25·55 E |
| 67 | Korçë | (kôr'chĕ) | Alban. | 40·37 N | 20·48 E |
| 66 | Korčula (I.) | (kôr'chōō-lä) | Yugos. | 42·50 N | 17·05 E |
| 99 | Kordofan (Prov.) | (kôr-dô-fän') | Sud. | 14·08 N | 28·39 E |
| 88 | Korea, North | | Asia | 40·12 N | 128·35 E |
| 88 | Korea, South | | Asia | 37·15 N | 129·30 E |
| 88 | Korea Bay | | China-Kor. | 39·18 N | 123·50 E |
| 88 | Korean Archip. | | Kor. | 39·05 N | 125·35 E |
| 88 | Korea Str. | | Kor.-Jap. | 33·30 N | 128·30 E |
| 61 | Korets | (kô'rĕts') | U.S.S.R. | 50·35 N | 27·13 E |
| 98 | Korhogo | (kôr-hô'gō) | Ivory Coast | 9·22 N | 5·21 W |
| 67 | Korinthiakós Kólpos | (Gulf) | Gr. | 38·15 N | 22·33 E |
| 67 | Korinthos (Corinth) | (kô-rĕn'thôs) | Gr. | 37·56 N | 22·54 E |
| 88 | Kōriyama | (kô'rĕ-yä'mä) | Jap. | 37·18 N | 140·25 E |
| 89 | Kōriyama | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | | 34·39 N | 135·48 E |
| 69 | Korkino | (kôr'kĕ-nŭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·53 N | 61·25 E |
| 60 | Körmend | (kûr'mĕnt) | Hung. | 47·02 N | 16·36 E |
| 66 | Kornat (I.) | (kôr-nät') | Yugos. | 43·46 N | 15·10 E |
| 51 | Korneuburg | (kôr'noi-hoōrgh) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·22 N | 16·21 E |
| 73 | Korosten' | (kô'rôs-tĕn) | U.S.S.R. | 50·51 N | 28·39 E |
| 75 | Korsakov | (kôr'sä-kôf') | U.S.S.R. | 46·42 N | 143·16 E |
| 59 | Korsnas | (kôrs'nĕs) | Fin. | 62·51 N | 21·17 E |
| 58 | Korsør | (kôrs'ûr') | Den. | 55·19 N | 11·08 E |
| 99 | Kōrti | (kôr'tĭ) | Sud. | 18·08 N | 31·39 E |
| 57 | Kortrijk | | Belg. | 50·49 N | 3·10 E |
| 75 | Koryakskiy Khrebet | (Mts.) | U.S.S.R. | 62·00 N | 168·45 E |
| 78 | Kosa | | India | 23·37 N | 68·35 E |
| 60 | Kościan | (kŭsh'tsyän) | Pol. | 52·05 N | 16·38 E |
| 61 | Kościerzyna | (kŭsh-tsyĕ-zhĕ'nä) | Pol. | 54·08 N | 17·59 E |
| 24 | Kosciusko | (kŏs-ĭ-ŭs'kō) | Miss. | 33·04 N | 89·35 W |
| 96 | Kosciusko, Mt. | | Austr. | 36·26 S | 148·20 E |
| 68 | Kosel'sk | (kô-zĕlsk') | U.S.S.R. | 54·01 N | 35·49 E |
| 99 | Kosha | (kô'shä) | Sud. | 20·49 N | 30·27 E |
| 86 | K'oshan | (kô'shän') | China | 48·00 N | 126·30 E |
| 89 | Koshigaya | (kô'shĕ-gä'yä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·53 N | 139·48 E |
| 89 | Koshiki-Rettō | (Is.) (kô-shĕ'kĕ rät'tô) | Jap. | 31·51 N | 129·40 E |
| 78 | Kosi (R.) | (kô'sē) | India | 26·00 N | 86·20 E |
| 61 | Košice | (kô'shĕ-tsĕ) | Czech. | 48·43 N | 21·17 E |
| 101 | Kosmos | (kōz'mōs) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·45 S | 27·51 E |
| 69 | Kosobrodskiy | (kä-sô'hrôd-skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·14 N | 60·53 E |
| | Koso Lake, see Khöbsögol | | | | |
| | Dalai | | | | |
| 64 | Kosovska Mitrovica | (kô'sôv-skä' mĕ'trô-vĕ-tsä') | Yugos. | 42·51 N | 20·50 E |
| 66 | Kostajnica | (kôs'tä-ē-nĕ'tsä) | Yugos. | 45·14 N | 16·32 E |
| 102 | Koster | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 25·52 S | 26·52 E |
| 99 | Kosti | (kôs'tĭ) | Sud. | 13·09 N | 32·39 E |
| 69 | Kostino | (kôs'tĭ-nô) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·54 N | 37·51 E |
| 68 | Kostroma | (kôs-trô-mä') | U.S.S.R. | 57·46 N | 40·55 E |
| 68 | Kostroma | (Oblast) | U.S.S.R. | 57·50 N | 41·10 E |
| 60 | Kostrzyn | (kôst'shĕn) | Pol. | 52·35 N | 14·38 E |
| 69 | Kos'va R. | (kôs'vä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·44 N | 57·08 E |
| 60 | Koszalin | (kô-shä'lĭn) | Pol. | 54·12 N | 16·10 E |
| 60 | Kőszeg | (kû'sĕg) | Hung. | 47·21 N | 16·32 E |
| 78 | Kota | | India | 25·17 N | 75·49 E |
| 91 | Kotabaru | (Hollandia) (kô'tä-bä'rōō) | (hôl-län'dĭ-ä) W. Irian | 2·30 S | 140·45 E |
| 90 | Kota Bharu | (kô'tä bä'rōō) | Mal. | 6·15 N | 102·23 E |
| 100 | Kota Kota | (kô-tä kô-tä) | Malawi | 12·52 S | 34·16 E |
| 77 | Kota Tinggi | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 1·43 N | 103·54 E |
| 67 | Kotel | (kô-tĕl') | Bulg. | 42·54 N | 26·28 E |
| 72 | Kotel'nich | (kô-tyĕl'nĕch) | U.S.S.R. | 58·15 N | 48·20 E |
| 75 | Kotel'nyy (I.) | (kô-tyĕl'nĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 74·51 N | 134·09 E |
| 79 | Kothapur | | India | 16·48 N | 74·15 E |
| 59 | Kotka | (kôt'kä) | Fin. | 60·28 N | 26·56 E |
| 72 | Kotlas | (kôt'läs) | U.S.S.R. | 61·10 N | 46·50 E |
| 69 | Kotlin, Ostrov | (I.) (ôs-trôf'kôt'lĭn) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 60·02 N | 29·49 E |
| 67 | Kotor | (kô'tôr) | Yugos. | 42·26 N | 18·48 E |
| 68 | Kotorosl' | (R.) (kô-tô-rôsl') | U.S.S.R. | 57·18 N | 39·08 E |
| 66 | Kotor Varoš | (kô'tôr vä'rôsh) | Yugos. | 44·37 N | 17·23 E |
| 84 | Kotsa | (hô'zhĕ) | China | 35·13 N | 115·28 E |
| 99 | Kotto R. | | Cen.Af.Rep. | 5·17 N | 22·04 E |
| 75 | Kotuy (R.) | (kô-tōō') | U.S.S.R. | 71·00 N | 103·15 E |
| 10 | Kotzebue | (kôt'sĕ-bōō) | Alaska | 66·48 N | 162·42 W |
| 10 | Kotzebue Sd. | | Alaska | 67·00 N | 164·28 W |
| 99 | Kouandé | (kwän-dā') | Cen.Af.Rep. | 6·08 N | 14·32 E |
| 98 | Koudougou | (kōō-dōō'gōō) | Upper Volta | 12·02 N | 2·15 W |
| 98 | Koulikoro | (kōō-lĕ-kô'rô) | Mali | 13·00 N | 7·29 W |
| 100 | Kouilou (R.) | | Con.R. | 4·10 S | 11·45 E |
| 98 | Koumbia | (kōōm'bĭ-ä) | Guin. | 11·35 N | 13·01 W |
| 98 | Koundé | (kōōn-dā') | Dahomey | 10·19 N | 1·42 E |
| 74 | Kounradskiy | (kŭ'ōōn-rät'skĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 47·25 N | 75·10 E |
| 98 | Kouroussa | (kōō-rōō'sä) | Guin. | 10·43 N | 9·59 W |
| 99 | Koussi, Emi | (Mt.) (ä'mĕ kōō-sē') | Chad | 19·56 N | 18·34 E |
| 98 | Koutiala | (kōō-tĭ-ä'lä) | Mali | 12·29 N | 5·29 W |
| 59 | Kouvola | (kô'ōō-vô-lä) | Fin. | 60·51 N | 26·40 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

72 Kovda (L.) (kôv'dȧ). U.S.S.R. 66·45 N 32·00 E
61 Kovel' (kō'vĕl)......U.S.S.R. 51·13 N 24·45 E
Kovno, see Kaunas
68 Kovrov (kŏv-rôf')...U.S.S.R. 56·23 N 41·21 E
Kowie, see Port Alfred
85 Kowloon (kō'lōōn') Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·19 N 114·11 E
84 Koyang (gōōŭ'yäng)...China 33·32 N 116·10 E
67 Koynare..............Bulg. 43·23 N 24·07 E
10 Koyuk (kô-yōōk').....Alaska 65·00 N 161·18 W
10 Koyukuk (R.) (kô-yōō'kōōk) Alaska 66·25 N 153·50 W
67 Kozáni.................Gr. 40·16 N 21·51 E
69 Koz'atyn (kô-zyä'tĭn) U.S.S.R. 49·43 N 28·50 E
61 Kozience (kō-zyĕ-nĕ'tsĕ)...Pol. 51·34 N 21·35 E
61 Koźle (kôzh'lĕ)..........Pol. 50·19 N 18·10 E
67 Kozloduy (kŭz'lô-dwē)..Bulg. 43·45 N 23·42 E
89 Kōzu (I.) (kō'zōō).......Jap. 34·16 N 139·03 E
90 Kra, Isth. of...........Thai. 9·30 S 99 45 E
101 Kraai (R.) (krā'ē) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·50 S 27·03 E
51 Krabbendijke Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·26 N 4·05 E
58 Kragerö (krä'gĕr-û)......Nor. 58·53 N 9·21 E
67 Kragujevac (krä'gōō'yĕ-vȧts) Yugos. 44·01 N 20·55 E
61 Kraków (krä'kōōf).......Pol. 50·05 N 20·00 E
53 Kraljevo (kräl'ye-vô)..Yugos. 43·39 N 20·48 E
58 Kramfors (kräm'fôrs)...Swed. 62·54 N 17·49 E
66 Kranj (krän')..........Yugos. 46·16 N 14·23 E
101 Kranskop (kränz'kŏp) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·57 S 30·54 E
68 Krāslava (kräs'lä-vä) U.S.S.R. 55·53 N 27·12 E
60 Kraslice (kräs'lê-tsĕ)...Czech. 50·19 N 12·30 E
69 Krasnaya Gorka (kräs'nȧ-yȧ gôr'kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·13 N 56·43 E
61 Kraśnik (kräsh'nĭk)......Pol. 50·53 N 22·15 E
69 Krasnoarmeysk (kräs'nô-ȧr-maśk') U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·06 N 38·09 E
73 Krasnodar (kräs'nô-där) U.S.S.R. 45·03 N 38·55 E
69 Krasnogorskiy (kräs-nô-gôr'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·36 N 61·25 E
69 Krasnogvardeyskiy (krȧ'sno-gvăr-dzyĕĕs-kēĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·17 N 62·05 E
72 Krasnokamsk (kräs-nô-kämsk'). U.S.S.R. 58·00 N 55·45 E
72 Krasnoslobodsk (kräs'nô-slŏbôtsk'). U.S.S.R. 54·20 N 43·50 E
69 Krasnotur'insk (krŭs-nŭ-tōō-rensk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·47 N 60·15 E
69 Krasnoufimsk (krŭs-nŭ-ōō-fēmsk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·38 N 57·46 E
69 Krasnoural'sk (kräs'nô-ōō-rälsk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·21 N 60·05 E
69 Krasnousol'skiy (kräs-nô-ōō-sôl'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·53 N 56·30 E
72 Krasnovishersk (kräs-nô-vêsherak'). U.S.S.R. 60·22 N 57·20 E
73 Krasnovodsk (kräs-nô-vôtsk') U.S.S.R. 40·00 N 52·50 E
74 Krasnoyarsk (kräs-nô-yȧrsk'). U.S.S.R. 56·13 N 93·12 E
69 Krasnoye Selo (kräs'nŭ-yŭ sâ'lō) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·44 N 30·06 E
68 Krasny Kholm (kräs'nê kōlm) U.S.S.R. 58·03 N 37·11 E
61 Krasnystaw (kräs-nè-stȧf') Pol. 50·59 N 23·11 E
69 Krasnyy Bor (kräs'nê-bôr) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·41 N 30·40 E
69 Krasnyy Klyuch (kräs'nê klyûch') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·24 N 56·43 E
73 Krasnyy Kut (kräs-nê kōōt') U.S.S.R. 50·50 N 47·00 E
90 Kratie (krȧ-tyā')...Cambodia 12·28 N 106·06 E
69 Kratovo (krä'tô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·35 N 38·10 E
67 Kratovo (krä'tô-vô)...Yugos. 42·04 N 22·12 E
63 Krefeld (krā'fĕlt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·20 N 6·34 E
73 Kremenchug (krĕm'ĕn-chōōgh') U.S.S.R. 49·04 N 33·26 E
61 Kremenets (krĕ-mĕn-yĕts') U.S.S.R. 50·06 N 25·43 E
51 Kremmen (krĕ'mĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·45 N 13·02 E
51 Krempe (krĕm'pĕ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·50 N 9·29 E
60 Krems (krĕms)..........Aus. 48·25 N 15·36 E
59 Krestay............U.S.S.R. 58·18 N 32·26 E
68 Kresttay (krȧst'sê)...U.S.S.R. 58·16 N 32·25 E
59 Kretinga (krĕ-tĭŋ'gȧ) U.S.S.R. 55·55 N 21·17 E
98 Kribi (krē'bê)......Cameroon 3·03 N 9·58 E
68 Krichëv (krē'chôf)...U.S.S.R. 53·44 N 31·39 E
88 Krillon, Mys (Pt.) (mĭs krĭl' ôn). U.S.S.R. 45·58 N 142·00 E
51 Krimpenald Ijssel Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·55 N 4·34 E
78 Krishna (R.)...........India 16·47 N 79·13 E
78 Krishnagar............India 23·29 N 88·33 E
58 Kristiansand (krĭs-tyȧn-sän'') Nor. 58·09 N 7·59 E
58 Kristianstad (krĭs-tyȧn-städ') Swed. 56·02 N 14·09 E
58 Kristiansund (krĭs-tyȧn-sōōn''). Nor. 63·07 N 7·49 E
58 Kristinehamn (krês-tē'nĕ-häm'). Swed. 59·20 N 14·05 E
59 Kristinestad (krĭs-tē'nĕ-städh) Fin. 62·16 N 21·28 E
67 Kriva-Palanka (krē-vȧ-pȧ-läŋ'kȧ). Yugos. 42·12 N 22·21 E
73 Krivoy Rog (krê-voi' rôgh') U.S.S.R. 47·54 N 33·22 E
66 Krizevci (krē'zhĕv-tsĭ). Yugos. 46·02 N 16·30 E
66 Krk (I.) (k'rk)........Yugos. 45·06 N 14·33 E
61 Krnov (k'r'nôf).......Czech. 50·05 N 17·41 E
58 Kröderen (krû'dĕ-rĕn)...Nor. 60·07 N 9·49 E
73 Krolevets (krô-lĕ'vyĕts) U.S.S.R. 51·33 N 33·21 E
61 Kroměříž (krô'myĕr-zhēzh) Czech. 49·18 N 17·23 E
68 Kromy (krô'mê).....U.S.S.R. 52·44 N 35·41 E
69 Kronshtadt (krōn'shtät) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·59 N 29·47 E
102 Kroonstad (krōn'shtät) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·40 S 27·15 E
73 Kropotkin (krȧ-pôt'kĭn) U.S.S.R. 45·25 N 40·30 E
61 Krosno (krôs'nô)........Pol. 49·41 N 21·46 E
61 Krotoszyn (krô-tō'shĭn)..Pol. 51·41 N 17·25 E
66 Krško (k'rsh'kô)......Yugos. 45·58 N 15·30 E
100 Kruger Natl. Park (krōō'gēr) (krü'gĕr). S.Af. 23·22 S 30·18 E
101 Krugersdorp (krōō'gĕrz-dôrp) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·06 S 27·46 E
67 Krujë (krōō'yȧ).......Alban. 41·32 N 19·49 E
Krung Thep, see Bangkok
67 Kruševac (krōō'shĕ-vȧts) Yugos. 43·34 N 21·21 E
67 Krušovo (krōō'shô-vô). Yugos. 41·20 N 21·15 E
59 Krustpils (krōōst'pêls) U.S.S.R. 56·31 N 25·51 E
58 Krylbo (krŭl'bô).......Swed. 60·07 N 16·14 E
73 Krymskiy (Crimea) Poluostrov (Penin.) (krēm'skĭ pô-lōō-ôs'trôf) U.S.S.R. 45·18 N 33·30 E
61 Krynki (krĭn'kê).........Pol. 53·15 N 23·47 E
77 Ktima . Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·46 N 32·27 E
K-2, see Godwin Austen, Mt.
77 Kuala Klawang Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·57 N 102·04 E
77 Kuala Lumpur (kwä'lä lōōm-pōōr') Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·08 N 101·42 E
86 Kuan (kōō'än') China (Peking In.) 39·25 N 116·18 E
84 Kuan (R.) (gōōän).....China 31·56 N 115·19 E
87 Kuangchang...........China 25·50 N 116·18 E
Kuangchou, see Canton
87 Kuangchou Wan (Bay). China 20·40 N 111·00 E
Kuanghsi, see Kwangsi Chuang
84 Kuangjao (gōōän'rou). China 37·04 N 118·24 E
84 Kuanglu Tao (I.) (gōōäng'lōō dou). China 39·13 N 122·21 E
84 Kuangp'ing (gōōäng'pĭng) China 36·30 N 114·57 E
84 Kuangshan (gōōäng'shan) China 32·02 N 114·53 E
85 Kuangshan Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·13 N 120·06 E
82 Kuangsi Chuang (Aut. Reg.) (gōōä ng'sē jwäng). China 23·52 N 108·30 E
87 Kuangte.............China 30·40 N 119·20 E
83 Kuangtung (Kwangtung) (Prov.). China 23·49 N 113·02 E
84 Kuanhsien (gōōän'slän) China 36·30 N 115·28 E
84 Kuanhu (gōōän'hoo)...China 34·26 N 117·59 E
84 Kuankü Shan (Mts.) (gōōän'gōō shän). China 35·20 N 117·27 E
84 Kuant'ao (gōōän'tou)..China 36·39 N 115·25 E
86 Kuantien............China 40·40 N 24·50 E
84 Kuanyün (gōōän'yün)..China 34·28 N 119·16 E
73 Kuba (kōō'bȧ)......U.S.S.R. 41·05 N 48·30 E
73 Kuban' (R.) (kōō-bȧn'') U.S.S.R. 45·10 N 37·55 E
73 Kuban (R.).........U.S.S.R. 45·20 N 40·05 E
55 Kuban R...........U.S.S.R. 45·14 N 38·20 E
72 Kubenskoye (L.)....U.S.S.R. 59·40 N 39·40 E
Kucha, see Kuch'e
82 Kuch'e (Kucha) (kōō'chĕ') (kō'chä')..China 41·34 N 82·44 E
84 Kuchen (kōō'jĕn)......China 33·20 N 117·18 E
84 Kuch'eng (kōō'chĕng'). China 39·09 N 115·43 E
90 Kuching (kōō'chĭng).....Mal. 1·30 N 110·26 E
89 Kuchinoerabo (I.) (kōō'chê nō ĕr'ȧ-bō). Jap. 30·31 N 129·53 E
89 Kudamatsu (kōō'dȧ-mä'tsōō) Jap. 34·00 N 131·51 E
90 Kudat (kōō-dät').......Mal. 6·56 N 116·48 E
59 Kudirkos Naumiestis (kōōdĭr-kôs nȧ'ōō-mĕ'stĭs) U.S.S.R. 54·51 N 23·00 E
74 Kudymkar (kōō-dĭn-kär') U.S.S.R. 58·43 N 54·52 E
84 Kuei (R.) (kōōā).......China 33·30 N 116·56 E
87 Kueichih.............China 30·35 N 117·28 E
85 Kueichou . China (Canton In.) 22·46 N 113·15 E
82 Kueichou (Kweichow) (Prov.) China 27·03 N 106·31 E
87 Kueilin..............China 25·18 N 110·22 E
86 Kueisui..............China 41·05 N 111·50 E
87 Kueiyang.............China 26·45 N 107·00 E
82 K'uerhlo.............China 41·37 N 86·03 E
60 Kufstein (kōōf'shtīn)....Aus. 47·34 N 12·11 E
51 Kuhstedt (kōō'shtĕt) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·23 N 8·58 E
Kuibyshev, see Kuybyshev
100 Kuilsrivier S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·56 S 18·41 E
89 Kujū-san (Mt.) (kōō'jōō-sän') Jap. 33·07 N 131·14 E
99 Kukawa (kōō-kä'wä)....Nig. 12·55 N 13·35 E
67 Kukës (kōō'kĕs)......Albania 42·03 N 20·25 E
67 Kula (kōō'lȧ)..........Bulg. 43·52 N 23·13 E
73 Kula.................Turk. 38·32 N 28·30 E
78 Kula Kangri Mt.......China 28·15 N 90·36 E
75 Kular, Khrebet (Mts.) (kōō-lär'). U.S.S.R. 69·00 N 131·45 E
59 Kuldīga (kōōl'dê-gȧ). U.S.S.R. 56·59 N 21·59 E
72 Kulebaki (kōō-lĕ-bäk'ĭ).. U.S.S.R. 55·22 N 42·30 E
60 Kulmbach (klōōlm'bäk)..Ger. 50·07 N 11·28 E
66 Kulpa (R.) (kōōl'pȧ)..Yugos. 45·32 N 14·50 E
79 Kulpi....India (Calcutta In.) 22·04 N 88·17 E
74 Kulunda (kōō-lōōn'dȧ) U.S.S.R. 52·38 N 74·00 E
74 Kulundinskoye (L.)..U.S.S.R. 52·45 N 77·18 E
88 Kum (R.) (kōōm).......Kor. 36·50 N 127·30 E
73 Kuma (R.) (kōō'mä). U.S.S.R. 44·50 N 45·10 E
89 Kumamoto (kōō'mä-mō'tô) Jap. 32·49 N 130·40 E
89 Kumano-Nada (Sea) (kōō-mä'nō nä-dä). Jap. 34·03 N 136·36 E
67 Kumanovo (kōō-mä'nô-vô) Yugos. 42·10 N 21·41 E
98 Kumasi (kōō-mä'sê)...Ghana 6·45 N 1·39 W
98 Kumba (kōōm'bȧ)..Cameroon 4·41 N 9·26 E
79 Kumbakonam (kōōm'bŭ-kō'nŭm). India 10·59 N 79·25 E
67 Kumkale..............Turk. 39·59 N 26·10 E
79 Kumta................India 14·19 N 75·28 E
69 Kunashak (kû-nä'shȧk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·43 N 61·35 E
88 Kunashir (I.) (kōō-nŭ-shēr') U.S.S.R. 44·40 N 145·45 E
84 Kunch'eng Hu (L.) (kōōn'chĕng hoo). China 31·36 N 120·57 E
59 Kunda (kōō'dȧ).....U.S.S.R. 59·30 N 26·28 E
97 Kundelungu, Plateau des (Plat.). Con.L. 9·00 S 25·30 E
69 Kundravy (kōōn'drȧ-vĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·50 N 60·14 E
77 Kundur (I.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·49 N 103·20 E
Kunene (R.), see Cunene
58 Kungälv (kŭng'ĕlf).....Swed. 57·53 N 12·01 E
85 Kungchut'un China (Mukden In.) 42·10 N 122·59 E
69 Kungur (kōōn-gōōr') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·27 N 56·53 E
49 Kungrad (kōōn-grät') U.S.S.R. 42·59 N 59·00 E
58 Kungsbacka (kŭngs'bä-kȧ) Swed. 57·31 N 12·04 E
78 Kungsherya...........China 31·33 N 84·38 E
82 K'un Lun Shan (Mts.) (kōōn'lōōn' shän'). China 35·26 N 83·09 E
87 K'unming (Yünnanfu) (kōōn'mĭng') (yûn'nän'fōō) China 25·10 N 102·50 E
88 Kunsan (kōōn'sän').....Kor. 35·54 N 126·46 E
85 K'unshan (kōōn'shän') China (Shanghai In.) 31·23 N 120·57 E
69 Kuntsëvo (kōōn-tsyô'vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·43 N 37·27 E
69 Kun'ya..U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·42 N 56·47 E
68 Kun'ya (R.) (kōōn'yȧ) U.S.S.R. 56·45 N 30·53 E
52 Kuopio (kōō-ô'pĕ-ô).....Fin. 62·48 N 28·30 E
91 Kupang..............Indon. 10·14 S 123·37 E
74 Kupino (kōō-pĭ'nô)..U.S.S.R. 54·00 N 77·47 E
59 Kupiškis (kōō-pĭsh'kĭs) U.S.S.R. 55·50 N 24·55 E
73 Kupyansk (kōōp-yänsk') U.S.S.R. 49·44 N 37·38 E
73 Kura (R.) (kōō'rȧ)...U.S.S.R. 41·10 N 45·40 E
82 Kurak Darya (R.).....China 41·09 N 87·46 E
89 Kurashiki (kōō'rä-shē'kê). Jap. 34·37 N 133·44 E
89 Kurayoshi (kōō'rȧ-yō'shê) Jap. 35·25 N 133·49 E
73 Kurdistan (Reg.) (kûrd'ĭ-stăn) Turk.-Iran 37·40 N 43·30 E
67 Kŭrdzhali.............Bulg. 41·39 N 25·21 E
73 Kure (kōō'rĕ)..........Jap. 34·17 N 132·35 E
59 Kuressaare (kōō'rĕ-sä'rĕ) U.S.S.R. 58·15 N 22·26 E
74 Kurgan (kōōr-găn')..U.S.S.R. 55·28 N 65·14 E
74 Kurgan-Tyube (kōōr-gän' tyōō'bĕ) U.S.S.R. 38·00 N 68·49 E
80 Kuria Muria Is. (Br.) (kōō-rĕ-ȧ mōō'rĕ-ȧ) Aden Prot. 17·27 N 56·02 E
89 Kurihama (kōō-rē-hä'mä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·14 N 139·42 E
83 Kuril Is. (kōō'rĭl)....U.S.S.R. 46·20 N 149·30 E
59 Kurisches Haff (Bay) U.S.S.R. 55·10 N 21·08 E
99 Kurmuk (kōōr'mōōk)....Sud. 10·40 N 34·13 E
79 Kurnool (kōōr-nōōl')....India 16·00 N 78·04 E
89 Kuro (I.) (kōō'rô).......Jap. 30·49 N 129·56 E
59 Kuršenai (kōōr'shȧ-nī) U.S.S.R. 56·01 N 22·56 E
73 Kursk (kōōrsk)......U.S.S.R. 51·44 N 36·08 E
67 Kursumlija (kōōr'shōōm'lĭ-yȧ) Yugos. 43·08 N 21·18 E
100 Kuruman (kōō-rōō-män') S.Af. 27·25 S 23·30 E
89 Kurume (kōō'rōō-mĕ)....Jap. 33·20 N 130·26 E
89 Kururi (kōō'rōō-rê) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·17 N 140·05 E
99 Kuruskū (kōō-rōōs-kōō') U.A.R. 22·33 N 32·24 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Lajinha


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 69 | Kusa (kōō'sä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 55·19 N | 59·27 E |
| 74 | Kushevat | U.S.S.R. | | 65·05 N | 65·28 E |
| 84 | Kushih (gōō'shē) | China | | 32·11 N | 115·39 E |
| 89 | Kushikino (kōō'shī-kē'nō) | Jap. | | 31·44 N | 130·19 E |
| 89 | Kushimoto (kōō'shī-mō'tō) | Jap. | | 33·29 N | 135·47 E |
| 88 | Kushiro (kōō'shē-rō) | Jap. | | 43·00 N | 144·22 E |
| 74 | Kush-Murun (L.) | (kōōsh-mōō-rōōn') | U.S.S.R. | 52·30 N | 64·15 E |
| 73 | Kushum (R.) (kōō-shōōm') | U.S.S.R. | | 50·30 N | 50·40 E |
| 69 | Kushva (kōōsh'vä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 58·18 N | 59·51 E |
| 10 | Kuskokwim (R.) | Alaska | | 61·32 N | 160·36 W |
| 10 | Kuskokwim Bay (kŭs'kō-kwĭm) | Alaska | | 59·25 N | 163·14 W |
| 10 | Kuskokwim Mts | Alaska | | 62·08 N | 158·00 W |
| 10 | Kuskovak (kŭs-kō'vāk) | Alaska | | 60·10 N | 162·50 W |
| 74 | Kustanay (kōōs-tä-nī') | U.S.S.R. | | 53·10 N | 63·39 E |
| 73 | Kütahya (kü-tä'hyä) | Turk. | | 39·20 N | 29·50 E |
| 73 | Kutaisi (kōō-tä-ē'sē) | U.S.S.R. | | 42·15 N | 42·40 E |
| 90 | Kutaradja | Indon. | | 5·30 N | 95·20 E |
| 78 | Kutch, Gulf of | India | | 22·45 N | 68·33 E |
| 78 | Kutch, Rann of (Swamp) | India | | 23·59 N | 69·13 E |
| 51 | Kutenholz (kōō'tĕn-hōlts) | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | | 53·29 N | 9·20 E |
| 85 | Kut'ien (kŭ'tyĕn') | China (Taiwan In.) | | 26·18 N | 118·49 E |
| 69 | Kutim (kōō'tĭm) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 60·22 N | 58·51 E |
| 66 | Kutina (kōō'tē-nä) | Yugos. | | 45·29 N | 16·48 E |
| 61 | Kutno (kōōt'nō) | Pol. | | 52·14 N | 19·22 E |
| 72 | Kutno (L.) | U.S.S.R. | | 65·15 N | 31·30 E |
| 74 | Kutulik (kōō tōō'lyĭk) | U.S.S.R. | | 53·12 N | 102·51 E |
| 61 | Kuty (kōō'tē) | U.S.S.R. | | 48·16 N | 25·12 E |
| 52 | Kuusamo (kōō'sä-mō) | Fin. | | 65·59 N | 29·10 E |
| 68 | Kuvshinovo (kōōv-shē'nō-vō) | U.S.S.R. | | 57·01 N | 34·09 E |
| 80 | Kuwait (Al Kuwayt) (kōō-wit') | Kuwait | | 29·04 N | 47·59 E |
| 80 | Kuwait | Asia | | 29·30 N | 47·15 E |
| 89 | Kuwana (kōō'wä-nä) | Jap. | | 35·02 N | 136·40 E |
| 72 | Kuybyshev (Kuibyshev) (kōō'ĕ-bĭ-shĭf) | U.S.S.R. | | 53·10 N | 50·05 E |
| 74 | Kuybyshev | U.S.S.R. | | 55·45 N | 76·45 E |
| 72 | Kuybyshevskoye (Res.) | U.S.S.R. | | 53·40 N | 49·00 E |
| 84 | Kuyeh (gōō'yĕ) | China | | 39·46 N | 118·23 E |
| 73 | Kuzey Anadolu Dağ'ari (Mts.) | Turk. | | 41·20 N | 34·30 E |
| 73 | Kuznetsk (kōōz-nyĕtsk') | U.S.S.R. | | 53·00 N | 46·30 E |
| 74 | Kuznetsk Basin | U.S.S.R. | | 57·15 N | 86·15 E |
| 69 | Kuznetsovka (kōōz-nyĕt'sōf-kō) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 54·41 N | 56·40 E |
| 68 | Kuznetsovo (kōōz-nyĕt-sō'vō) | U.S.S.R. | | 56·39 N | 36·55 E |
| 66 | Kvarnerski Zaliv (Bay) (kvär'nĕr-skĕ zä'lĕv) | Yugos. | | 44·41 N | 14·05 E |
| 10 | Kvichak (vĭc'-hăk) | Alaska | | 59·00 N | 156·48 W |
| 100 | Kwango (R.) (kwäng'gō) | Ang. | | 8·30 S | 18·00 E |
| | Kwangtung, see Kuangtung | | | | |
| | Kwenchow, see Kueichow | | | | |
| | Kweitun, see Wusu | | | | |
| 100 | Kwenge (R.) (kwĕŋ'gĕ) | Con.L. | | 6·45 S | 18·34 E |
| 61 | Kwidzyń (kvē'dzĭn') | Pol. | | 53·45 N | 18·56 E |
| 100 | Kwilu (R.) (kwē'lōō) | Con.L. | | 7·00 S | 19·20 E |
| 98 | Kwira (kwē'rä) | Ghana | | 6·00 N | 1·00 E |
| 75 | Kyakhta (kyäz'tä) | U.S.S.R. | | 51·00 N | 107·30 E |
| 78 | Kyang Tsho (L.) | China | | 30·37 N | 88·33 E |
| 78 | Kyayisu (R.) | India | | 38·05 N | 74·36 E |
| 82 | Kyaukpyu (chouk'pyoo') | Bur. | | 19·19 N | 93·33 E |
| 59 | Kybartai (kē'bär-tī') | U.S.S.R. | | 54·40 N | 22·46 E |
| 87 | Ky Lam | Viet. | | 15·48 N | 108·30 E |
| 69 | Kyn (kĭn') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 51·52 N | 58·42 E |
| 95 | Kynuna (kĭ-nōō'nä) | Austr. | | 21·30 S | 142·12 E |
| 99 | Kyoga L. | Uganda | | 1·27 N | 33·51 E |
| 89 | Kyōga-Saki (Cape) (kyō'gä sa'kē) | Jap. | | 35·46 N | 135·14 E |
| 88 | Kyŏngju (kyŭng'yōō) | Kor. | | 35·48 N | 129·12 E |
| 89 | Kyōtō (kyō'tō') | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | | 35·00 N | 135·46 E |
| 89 | Kyōto (Pref.) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | | 34·56 N | 135·42 E |
| 74 | Kyren (kĭ-rĕn') | U.S.S.R. | | 51·46 N | 102·13 E |
| 59 | Kyrŏn (R.) (kü'rō) | Fin. | | 63·03 N | 22·20 E |
| 69 | Kyrya (kĕr'yä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 59·18 N | 59·03 E |
| 69 | Kyshtym (kĭsh-tĭm') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 55·43 N | 60·33 E |
| 69 | Kytlym (kĭt'lĭm) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 59·30 N | 59·15 E |
| 89 | Kyūshū (I.) (kyōō'shōō') | Jap. | | 32·27 N | 131·03 E |
| 67 | Kyustendil (kyōōs-tĕn-dĭl') | Bulg. | | 42·16 N | 22·39 E |
| 74 | Kyzyl (kĭ zĭl) | U.S.S.R. | | 51·37 N | 93·38 E |
| 69 | Kyzylkum (Des.) (kĭl zĭl kōōm) | U.S.S.R. | | 42·47 N | 64·45 E |
| 82 | Kyzylsu (R.) | China | | 39·26 N | 74·30 E |
| 74 | Kzyl-Orda (kzĕl-ôr'dä) | U.S.S.R. | | 44·58 N | 65·45 E |
| 60 | Laa | Aus. | | 48·42 N | 16·23 E |
| 64 | La Almunia de Doña Godina (lä'äl-mōōn'yä dä dō nyä gō-dē'nä) | Sp. | | 41·29 N | 1·22 W |
| 44 | La Asunción (lä ä-sōōn-syōn') | Venez. | | 11·02 N | 63·57 W |
| 46 | La Banda (lä bän'dä) | Arg. | | 27·48 S | 64·12 W |
| 36 | La Barca (lä bär'kä) | Mex. | | 20·17 N | 102·33 W |
| 98 | Labé (lä-bā') | Guin. | | 11·15 N | 12·16 W |
| 60 | Labe (Elbe) R. (lä'bĕ) (ĕl'bĕ) | Czech. | | 50·05 N | 15·20 E |
| 32 | Laberge (R.) (lä-bĕrzh') | Can. | | 61·08 N | 136·42 W |
| 40 | Laberinto de las Doce Leguas (Is.) (lä-hä-rēn tō dā läs dō'sä lä'gwäs) | Cuba | | 20·40 N | 78·35 W |
| 73 | Labinsk | U.S.S.R. | | 44·30 N | 40·40 E |
| 77 | Labis (läb'ĭs) | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·23 N | 103·01 E |
| 65 | La Bisbal (lä bēs-bäl') | Sp. | | 41·55 N | 3·00 E |
| 91 | Labo (lä'bō) | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 13·39 N | 121·14 E |
| 91 | Labo | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 14·11 N | 122·49 E |
| 91 | Labo Mt. | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 14·00 N | 122·47 E |
| 31 | L'Abord-a-Plouffe (lä-bôr'da-plōōf) | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·32 N | 73·45 W |
| 62 | Labouheyre (lä-bōō-âr') | Fr. | | 44·14 N | 0·58 W |
| 46 | Laboulaye (lä-bō'ōō-lä-yĕ) | Arg. | | 34·01 S | 63·10 W |
| 33 | Labrador (Reg.) (läb'rŭ-dôr) | Can. | | 53·05 N | 63·30 W |
| 44 | Lábrea (lä-brā'ä) | Braz. | | 7·28 S | 64·39 W |
| 91 | Labuan (lä-bwä'n) | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 13·43 N | 120·07 E |
| 90 | Labuan (I.) (lä-bōō-än') | Mal. | | 5·28 N | 115·11 E |
| 91 | Labuha | Indon. | | 0·43 S | 127·35 E |
| 31 | L'Acadie (lä-kä-dē') | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·18 N | 73·22 W |
| 31 | L'Acadie, Rivière (rē-vyâr') | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·24 N | 73·21 W |
| 47 | La Calera (lä-kä-lĕ-rä) | Chile (Santiago In.) | | 32·47 S | 71·11 W |
| 44 | La Calera | Colom. (In.) | | 4·43 N | 73·58 W |
| 53 | La Calle (lä käl') | Alg. | | 36·52 N | 8·23 E |
| 20 | La Canada (lä kän-yä'dä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·13 N | 118·12 W |
| 37 | Lacanjah (R.) (lä-kän'ŋ-xä) | Mex. | | 16·33 N | 90·56 W |
| 37 | Lacantum (R.) (lä-kän-tōōm') | Mex. | | 16·13 N | 90·52 W |
| 64 | La Carolina (lä kä-rō'lē'nä) | Sp. | | 38·16 N | 3·48 W |
| 37 | La Catedral, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rō-lä-kä-tĕ-drä'l) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·32 N | 99·31 W |
| 28 | Lac-au-Saumon | Can. | | 48·24 N | 67·23 W |
| 31 | Lac-Beauport (läk-bō-pôr') | (Quebec In.) | | 46·58 N | 71·17 W |
| 79 | Laccadive Is. (läk'ä-dĭv) | Iodia | | 11·00 N | 73·02 E |
| 78 | Laccadive Sea | Asia | | 9·10 N | 75·17 E |
| 17 | Lac Court Oreille Ind. Reserva. (läk kôrt-ō-rēl) | (läk kōōr tō-rā'y') | Wis. | 46·04 N | 91·18 W |
| 17 | Lac du Flambeau Ind. Reserva. (läk dü flăn-bō') | (läk' flăm-bō') | Wis. | 46·12 N | 89·50 W |
| 38 | La Ceiba (lä sĕbä) | Hond. | | 15·45 N | 86·52 W |
| 44 | La Ceja (lä-sĕ-kä) | Colom. (In.) | | 6·02 N | 75·25 W |
| 33 | Lac Frontiere | Can. | | 46·41 N | 70·04 W |
| 72 | Lacha (L.) (lä'chä) | U.S.S.R. | | 61·15 N | 39·05 E |
| 60 | La Chaux de Fonds (lä shō-dĕ-fôN') | Switz. | | 47·07 N | 6·47 E |
| 31 | L'Achigan, R. (lä-shĕ-gäN) | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·49 N | 73·48 W |
| 31 | Lachine (lŭ-shēn') | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·26 N | 73·40 W |
| 96 | Lachlan (R.) (läk'lăn) | Austr. | | 33·54 S | 145·15 E |
| 34 | La Chorrera (lä chôr-rä'rä) | Pan. (Panama Canal In.) | | 8·54 N | 79·47 W |
| 31 | Lachute (lä-shōōt') | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·39 N | 74·20 W |
| 63 | La Ciotat (lä syō-tä') | Fr. | | 43·13 N | 5·35 E |
| 21 | Lackawanna (läk-ä-wŏn'ä) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | | 42·49 N | 78·50 W |
| 32 | Lac la Biche | Can. | | 54·46 N | 112·04 W |
| 28 | Lac Megantic | Can. | | 45·34 N | 70·53 W |
| | La Columna, see Bolivar | | | | |
| 32 | Lacombe | Can. | | 52·29 N | 113·41 W |
| 31 | La Concordia (lä-kōn-kô'r-dyä) | Mex. | | 16·07 N | 92·40 W |
| 27 | Laconia (lä-kō'nē-ä) | N.H. | | 43·30 N | 71·30 W |
| 11 | La Conner (lä kŏn'ĕr) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 48·23 N | 122·30 W |
| 64 | La Coruña (lä kō-rōōn'yä) | Sp. | | 43·20 N | 8·20 W |
| 16 | Lacreek (L.) (läk'rĕk) | S.Dak. | | 43·04 N | 101·46 W |
| 20 | La Cresenta (lä krĕs'ĕnt-ä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·14 N | 118·13 W |
| 18 | La Cross (la-krŏs') | Kans. | | 38·30 N | 99·20 W |
| 17 | La Crosse | Wis. | | 43·48 N | 91·14 W |
| 38 | La Cruz (lä-krōō'z) | C.R. | | 11·05 N | 85·37 W |
| 44 | La Cruz (lä krōōz') | Colom. | | 1·37 N | 77·00 W |
| 16 | Lacs, Riviere des (R.) (rē-vyĕr' dā läk) | N.Dak. | | 48·30 N | 101·45 W |
| 31 | Lac-St-Charles (läk-sĕ-n-shärl) | Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·55 N | 71·23 W |
| 39 | La Cuesta (lä-kwĕ's-tä) | C.R. | | 8·32 N | 82·51 W |
| 64 | La Culebra, Sierra de (Mts.) (sĕ-ĕ'r-ra-dĕ-lä-kōō-lĕ-brä) | Sp. | | 41·52 N | 6·21 W |
| 19 | La Cygne (lä-sēn'y') (lä-sēn') | Kans. | | 38·20 N | 94·45 W |
| 26 | Ladd (lăd) | Ill. | | 41·25 N | 89·25 W |
| 64 | La Demanda, Sierra de (Mts.) (sĕ-ĕ'r-ra-dĕ-lä-dĕ-mä'n-dä) | Sp. | | 42·10 N | 2·35 W |
| 65 | Ladispoli (lä-dĕ's-pô-lē) | It. (Rome In.) | | 41·57 N | 12·05 E |
| 11 | Ladner (lăd'nĕr) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 49·05 N | 123·06 W |
| 78 | Lādnun (lăd'nōōn) | India | | 27·45 N | 74·20 E |
| | Ladoga, Lake, see Ladozhskoye Ozero | | | | |
| 44 | La Dorado (lä dō-rä'dä) | Colom. (In.) | | 5·28 N | 74·42 W |
| 59 | Ladozhskoye Ozero (Lake Ladoga) (lä-dōsh'skō-yĕ ō'zĕ-rō) | U.S.S.R. | | 60·59 N | 31·30 E |
| 31 | La Durantaye (lä dü-rän-tā') | Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·51 N | 70·51 W |
| 101 | Lady Frere (lä-dē frâr') | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 31·48 S | 27·16 E |
| 101 | Lady Grey | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 30·44 S | 27·17 E |
| 12 | Ladysmith (lā'dĭ-smĭth) | Can. | | 48·59 N | 123·50 W |
| 101 | Ladysmith | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 28·38 S | 29·48 E |
| 17 | Ladysmith | Wis. | | 45·27 N | 91·07 W |
| 91 | Lae (lä'ā) | New Guinea | | 6·15 S | 146·57 E |
| 58 | Laerdal (lär'dăl) | Nor. | | 61·03 N | 7·24 E |
| 58 | Laerdalsören (lär'dals-ü'rĕn) | Nor. | | 61·08 N | 7·26 E |
| 58 | Laesø (I.) (läs'ö) | Den. | | 57·17 N | 10·57 E |
| 38 | La Esperanza (lä ĕs-pā-rän'zä) | Hond. | | 14·20 N | 88·21 W |
| 64 | La Estrada (lä ĕs-trä'dä) | Sp. | | 42·42 N | 8·29 W |
| 88 | Lafa (lä'fä) | China | | 43·49 N | 127·19 E |
| 62 | La-Fare-les-Oliviers (lä-fär'lā-ô-lē-vyā) | Fr. (Marseille In.) | | 43·33 N | 5·12 E |
| 24 | Lafayette | Ala. | | 32·52 N | 85·25 W |
| 11 | Lafayette | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | | 37·53 N | 122·07 W |
| 24 | Lafayette (lă-fā-yĕt') | Ga. | | 34·41 N | 85·19 W |
| 26 | La Fayette | Ind. | | 40·25 N | 86·55 W |
| 23 | Lafayette | La. | | 30·15 N | 92·02 W |
| 30 | La Fayette | R.I. (Providence In.) | | 41·34 N | 71·29 W |
| 63 | La Ferté-Alais (lä-fĕr-tä'-ä-lā') | Fr. (Paris In.) | | 48·29 N | 2·19 E |
| 63 | La Ferté-sous-Jouarre (lä fĕr-tä'sōō-zhōō-är') | Fr. (Paris In.) | | 48·56 N | 3·07 E |
| 30 | Lafitte (lă-fĕt') | La. (New Orleans In.) | | 29·45 N | 90·08 W |
| 62 | La Flèche (lä flăsh') | Fr. | | 47·43 N | 0·03 W |
| 62 | La Flotte (lä flŏt') | Fr. | | 46·09 N | 1·20 W |
| 24 | La Follette (lă-fŏl'ĕt) | Tenn. | | 36·23 N | 84·07 W |
| 33 | Lafourche, Bay (bā-yōō'lā-fōōrsh') | La. | | 29·25 N | 90·15 W |
| 45 | La Gaiba (lä-gī'bä) | Braz. | | 17·54 S | 57·32 W |
| 56 | Lagan (lă'gän) | N.Ire. | | 54·30 N | 6·00 W |
| 58 | Lagan (R.) | Swed. | | 56·34 N | 13·25 E |
| 52 | Lagarfes (Pt.) | Ice. | | 66·21 N | 14·02 W |
| 34 | Lagarto, R. (lă-gär'r-tō) | Pan. (Panama Canal In.) | | 9·08 N | 80·05 W |
| 38 | Lagartos L. (lä-gä'r-tōs) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | | 21·32 N | 88·15 W |
| 58 | Lågen (R.) (lō'ghĕn) | Nor. | | 59·15 N | 9·47 E |
| 98 | Laghouat (lä-gwät') | Alg. | | 33·45 N | 2·49 E |
| 63 | Lagny (lăn-yē') | Fr. (Paris In.) | | 48·53 N | 2·41 E |
| 47 | Lagoa da Prata (lä-gō'ä-dä-prä'tä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 20·04 S | 45·33 W |
| 47 | Lagoa Dourada (lä-gō'ä-dōō-rä'dä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 20·55 S | 44·03 W |
| 91 | Lagonoy (lä-gō-noi') | Phil (Manila In.) | | 13·44 N | 123·31 E |
| 98 | Lagos (lā'gōs) | Nig. | | 6·31 N | 3·15 E |
| 64 | Lagos (lä'gōzh) | Port. | | 37·08 N | 8·43 W |
| 36 | Lagos de Moreno (lä'gōs dā mō-rā'nō) | Mex. | | 21·21 N | 101·55 W |
| 62 | La Grand' Combe (lä grăn kanb') | Fr. | | 44·12 N | 4·03 E |
| 12 | La Grande (lä grănd') | Oreg. | | 45·20 N | 118·06 W |
| 94 | La Grange (lä grānj) | Austr. | | 18·40 S | 122·00 E |
| 24 | La Grange (la-grānj') | Ga. | | 33·01 N | 85·00 W |
| 21 | La Grange | Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·49 N | 87·53 W |
| 26 | Lagrange | Ind. | | 41·40 N | 85·25 W |
| 26 | La Grange | Ky. | | 38·20 N | 85·25 W |
| 19 | La Grange | Mo. | | 40·04 N | 91·30 W |
| 31 | Lagrange | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·14 N | 82·07 W |
| 23 | Lagrange | Tex. | | 29·55 N | 96·50 W |
| 44 | La Grita (lä grē'tä) | Venez. | | 8·02 N | 71·59 W |
| 45 | La Guaira (lä gwä'ē-rä) | Venez. (In.) | | 10·36 N | 66·54 W |
| 64 | La Guardia (lä gwär'dē-ä) | Sp. | | 41·55 N | 8·48 W |
| 46 | Laguna (lä-gōō'nä) | Braz. | | 28·19 s | 48·42 W |
| 40 | Laguna, Cayos (Is.) (kä'y'ōs-lä-gōō'nä) | Cuba | | 22·15 N | 82·45 W |
| 91 | Laguna de Bay (L.) (lä-gōō'nä dā bä'ē) | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 14·24 N | 121·13 E |
| 15 | Laguna Ind. Reserva | N.Mex. | | 35·00 N | 107·30 W |
| 44 | Lagunillas (lä-gōō-nēl'yäs) | Bol. | | 19·42 s | 63·38 W |
| 36 | Lagunillas (lū-gōō nē'l-yäs) | Mex. | | 21·34 N | 99·41 W |
| | La Habana, see Havana | | | | |
| 20 | La Habra (lä hăb'rä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·56 N | 117·57 W |
| 93 | Lahaina (lä-hä'ē-nä) | Hawaii (In.) | | 20·52 N | 156·39 W |
| 62 | La Haye-Descartes (lä ä-dā-kärt') | Fr. | | 46·58 N | 0·42 E |
| 60 | Lahn R. (län) | Ger. | | 50·21 N | 7·54 E |
| 58 | Laholm (lä'hōlm) | Swed. | | 56·30 N | 13·00 E |
| 11 | La Honda (lä hŏn'dä) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | | 37·20 N | 122·16 W |
| 78 | Lahora (lä-hōr') | W.Pak. | | 31·39 N | 74·22 E |
| 60 | Lahr (lär) | Ger. | | 48·19 N | 7·52 E |
| 59 | Lahti (lä'tē) | Fin. | | 60·59 N | 27·39 E |
| 87 | Lai, Cape | Viet. | | 17·08 N | 107·51 E |
| 84 | Laian (lä'ĭ'ăn) | China | | 32·27 N | 118·25 E |
| 84 | Laichou Wan (Bay) (lāi'jō wän) | China | | 37·22 N | 119·19 E |
| 62 | Laigle (lĕ'gl') | Fr. | | 48·45 N | 0·37 E |
| 52 | Lainio (R.) (lī'nĭ-ō) | Swed. | | 67·50 N | 22·10 E |
| 87 | Laipin (lī'pĭn') | China | | 23·42 N | 109·20 E |
| 84 | Laiyang (lāi'yäng) | China | | 36·59 N | 120·42 E |
| 36 | Laja, Rio de la (R.) (rē'ō-dĕ-lä-lä'kä) | Mex. | | 20·17 N | 100·57 W |
| 40 | Lajas (lä'häs) | Cuba | | 22·25 N | 80·20 W |
| 46 | Lajeado (lä-zhĕä'dō) | Braz. | | 29·24 s | 51·46 W |
| 46 | Lajes (lä-zhĕs) | Braz. | | 27·47 s | 50·17 W |
| 47 | Lajinha (lä-zhē'nyä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 20·08 s | 41·36 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

14 La Jolla (là hōl'yà) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·51 N 117·16 W
14 La Jolla Ind. Reserva...Calif. 33·19 N 116·21 W
18 La Junta (là hōōn'tà)...Colo. 37·59 N 103·35 W
102 Lak Dera (R.) (läk dā'rä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 0·45 N 41·26 E
23 Lake Arthur (är'thŭr)....La. 30·06 N 92·40 W
16 Lake Benton (bĕn'tŭn).Minn. 44·15 N 96·17 W
21 Lake Bluff (blŭf) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·17 N 87·50 W
94 Lake Brown (broun)...Austr. 31·03 S 118·30 E
96 Lake Cargelligo (kär-jĕ'lĭ-gō) Austr. 33·18 S 146·20 E
23 Lake Charles (chärlz')....La. 30·15 N 93·14 W
25 Lake City..............Fla. 30·09 N 82·40 W
17 Lake City.............Iowa 42·14 N 94·43 W
17 Lake City............Minn. 44·28 N 92·19 W
25 Lake City..............S.C. 33·57 N 79·45 W
17 Lake Crystal (krĭs'tàl)..Minn. 44·05 N 94·12 W
56 Lake Dist. (lāk)........Eng. 54·25 N 3·20 W
20 Lake Elmo (ĕlmō) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In) 45·00 N 92·53 W
21 Lake Forest (fŏr'ĕst) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·16 N 87·50 W
15 Lake Fork (R.).........Utah 40·30 N 110·25 W
17 Lake Geneva (jĕ-nē'và)..Wis. 42·36 N 88·28 W
33 Lake Harbour (här'bēr)..Can. 62·43 N 69·40 W
20 Lake June (jōōn) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·43 N 96·45 W
25 Lakeland (lāk'lănd).Fla. (In.) 28·02 N 81·58 W
24 Lakeland..............Ga. 31·02 N 83·02 W
20 Lakeland Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·57 N 92·47 W
17 Lake Linden (lĭn'dĕn)..Mich. 47·11 N 88·26 W
17 Lake Mills (mĭlz')......Iowa 43·25 N 93·32 W
21 Lakemore (lāk-mōr) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·01 N 81·24 W
26 Lake Odessa..........Mich. 42·50 N 85·15 W
11 Lake Oswego (ŏs-wē'go) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·25 N 122·40 W
20 Lake Point Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·41 N 112·16 W
14 Lakeport (lāk'pōrt).....Calif. 39·03 N 122·54 W
16 Lake Preston (prēs'tŭn) S.Dak. 44·21 N 97·23 W
23 Lake Providence (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns) La. 32·48 N 91·12 W
14 Lakeside (lāk'sīd) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·52 N 116·55 W
100 Lakeside S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·05 S 18·28 E
11 Lake Stevens Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·01 N 122·04 W
30 Lake Success (sŭk-sĕs') N.Y. (New York In.) 40·46 N 73·43 W
20 Lakeview (lāk-vū) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 117·07 W
12 Lakeview.............Oreg. 42·11 N 120·21 W
30 Lakeville (lāk'vĭl) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·12 N 74·16 W
13 Lake Walcott Res......Idaho 42·35 N 113·15 W
25 Lake Wales (wālz')..Fla. (In.) 27·54 N 81·35 W
18 Lakewood (lāk'wŏŏd)...Colo. 39·44 N 105·06 W
21 Lakewood Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·29 N 81·48 W
27 Lakewood...............Pa. 40·05 N 74·10 W
11 Lakewood.Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·10 N 122·31 W
11 Lakewood.Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·09 N 122·13 W
20 Lakewood Village Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 118·09 W
25 Lake Worth (wûrth') Fla. (In.) 26·37 N 80·04 W
20 Lake Worth Village Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·49 N 97·26 W
21 Lake Zürich (tsü'rĭk) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·11 N 88·05 W
59 Lakhdenpokh'ya (l'ăk-dĭe'npōkyà) U.S.S.R. 61·33 N 30·10 E
69 Latkhtinskiy (làk-tĭn'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·59 N 30·10 E
16 Lakota (là-kō'tà).....N.Dak. 48·04 N 98·21 W
38 La Libertad (lä lē-bĕr-tädh') Guat. 15·31 N 91·44 W
38 La Libertad Guat. (Yucatan In.) 16·46 N 90·12 W
38 La Libertad........Salvador 13·29 N 89·20 W
47 La Ligua (lä'gwä) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·21 S 71·13 W
64 Lalín (lä-lē'n)............Sp. 42·40 N 8·05 W
64 La Línea (lä lē'nā-ä)......Sp. 36·11 N 5·22 W
54 Lalla-Maghnia (lä'lä-mäg'nēà).Alg. 34·52 N 1·40 W
57 La Louviere (là lōō-vyâr') Belg. 50·30 N 4·10 E
36 La Luz (lä lōōz').......Mex. 21·04 N 101·19 W
62 La Machine (là mà-shēn').Fr. 46·53 N 3·26 E
28 La Malbaie (là mäl-bâ')..Can. 47·39 N 70·11 W
64 La Mancha (Mts.) (lä män'chä).Sp. 38·55 N 4·20 W
18 Lamar (là-mär')........Colo. 38·04 N 102·44 W
19 Lamar.................Mo. 37·28 N 94·15 W
66 La Marmora, Punta (Mtn.) (lä-mä'r-mô-rä).It. 40·00 N 9·28 E
23 La Marque (là-märk) Tex. (In.) 29·23 N 94·58 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; àsk; sofà; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indetreminate vowel.

44 Lamas (lä'màs).........Peru 6·24 S 76·41 W
62 Lamballe (läN-bäl').......Fr. 48·29 N 2·36 W
100 Lambaréné (läN-bà-râ-nā') Gabon 0·48 S 10·07 E
47 Lambari (läm-bà'rē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·58 S 45·22 W
44 Lambayeque (läm-bä-yā'kâ) Peru 6·41 S 79·58 W
24 Lambert (lăm'bērt).....Miss. 34·10 N 90·16 W
27 Lambertville (lăm'bērt-vĭl) N.J. 40·20 N 75·00 W
13 Lame Deer (lām dēr')..Mont. 45·36 N 106·40 W
64 Lamego (lä-mā'gō)......Port. 41·07 N 7·47 W
14 La Mesa (lä mā'sä) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·46 N 117·01 W
44 La Mesa........Colom. (In.) 4·38 N 74·27 W
18 Lamesa................Tex. 32·44 N 101·54 W
67 Lamía (là-mē'ä)..........Gr. 38·54 N 22·25 E
91 Lamon Bay (lä-mōn') Phil. (Manila In.) 14·35 N 121·52 E
47 La Mora (lä-mō'rä) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·28 S 70·56 W
16 La Moure (là mōōr')..N.Dak. 46·23 N 98·17 W
47 Lampa (R.) (là'm-pä) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·15 S 70·55 W
22 Lampasas (lăm-păs'às)...Tex. 31·06 N 98·10 W
22 Lampasas R............Tex. 31·18 N 98·08 W
22 Lampazos (läm-pä'zōs)..Mex. 27·03 N 100·30 W
53 Lampadusa (I.) (läm-pá-dōō'sä).It. 35·29 N 12·58 E
51 Lamstedt (lam'shtĕt) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·38 N 9·06 E
101 Lamu (lä'mōō)........Kenya 2·17 S 41·07 E
63 La Mure (là mür').......Fr. 44·55 N 5·50 E
68 Lan' (R.) (làn').....U.S.S.R. 52·38 N 27·05 E
93 Lanai (I.) (lä-nä'ê) Hawaü (In.) 20·48 N 157·06 W
78 Lanak La (Pass).......China 34·40 N 79·50 E
65 La Nao, Cabo de (Cape) (kà'bô-dĕ-lă-nă'ō).Sp. 38·43 N 0·14 E
56 Lanark (lăn'àrk)........Scot. 55·40 N 3·50 W
50 Lancashire (co.) (lăŋ'kà-shĭr) Scot. 53·38 N 2·30 W
28 Lancaster (lăŋ'kás-tēr)..Can. 45·16 N 66·06 W
56 Lancaster.............Eng. 54·04 N 2·55 W
26 Lancaster...............Ky. 37·35 N 84·30 W
29 Lancaster..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·28 N 71·40 W
27 Lancaster.............N.H. 44·25 N 71·30 W
21 Lancaster..N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 42·54 N 78·42 W
26 Lancaster.............Ohio 39·40 N 82·35 W
27 Lancaster...............Pa. 40·05 N 76·20 W
25 Lancaster..............S.C. 34·42 N 80·45 W
20 Lancaster.Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·36 N 96·45 W
17 Lancaster.............Wis. 42·51 N 90·44 W
86 Lanchou (lăn'chōō)....China 35·55 N 103·55 E
62 Lançon-Provence (läN-sôN'prô-vĕNs') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·35 N 5·08 E
100 Lândana (län-dä'nä)....Ang. 5·15 S 12·07 E
60 Landau (län'dou)........Ger. 49·13 N 8·07 E
13 Lander (lăn'dēr).......Wyo. 42·49 N 108·24 W
62 Landerneau (läN-dĕr-nō').Fr. 48·28 N 4·14 W
62 Landes (Moorland) (Plain) (läNd).Fr. 44·22 N 0·52 W
51 Landsberg (länds'bŏŏrgh) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·03 N 10·53 E
56 Lands End Pt..........Eng. 50·03 N 5·45 W
60 Landshut (länts'hōōt)....Ger. 48·32 N 12·09 E
58 Landskrona (làns-krŏŏ'nà) Swed. 55·51 N 12·47 E
24 Lanett (là-nĕt').........Ala. 32·52 N 85·13 W
86 Lanfang..China (Peking In.) 39·31 N 116·42 E
67 Langadhás.............Gr. 40·44 N 24·10 E
77 Langat (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·46 N 101·33 E
84 Langch'i (läNg'che)....China 31·10 N 119·09 E
87 Langchung............China 31·40 N 106·05 E
31 Langdon (lăng'dŭn) Can. (Calgary In.) 50·58 N 113·40 W
20 Langdon Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·49 N 92·56 W
31 L'Ange-Gardien (läNzh gàr-dyăN') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·55 N 71·06 W
58 Lange Land...........Den. 54·52 N 10·46 E
11 Langeley Prairie (lăng'lĭ prâr'ĭ) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·06 N 122·40 W
63 Langenthal...........Switz. 47·11 N 7·50 E
51 Langenzersdorf Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·30 N 16·22 E
58 Langesund (läng'ĕ-sōōn').Nor. 58·59 N 9·38 E
58 Langfjord (läng'fyôr)....Nor. 62·40 N 7·45 E
30 Langhorne (lăng'hôrn) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·10 N 74·55 W
52 Langjökoll (Glacier) (läng-yû'kōōl).Ice. 64·40 N 20·31 W
29 Langlade (I.) (läN-gläd'). Can. 46·50 N 56·20 W
25 Langley (lăng'lĭ).........S.C. 33·32 N 81·52 W
11 Langley...Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·02 N 122·25 W
11 Langley Ind. Reserva. Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·12 N 122·31 W
60 Langnau (läng'nou)....Switz. 46·56 N 7·46 E
62 Langogne (läN-gōn'y').....Fr. 44·43 N 3·50 E
62 Langon (läN-gôN')........Fr. 44·34 N 0·16 W
62 Langres (läN'gr')........Fr. 47·53 N 5·20 E
62 Langres, Plateaux de (Plat.) (plä-tō'dĕ-läN'grĕ).Fr. 47·39 N 5·00 E
90 Langsa (läng'sà)......Indon. 4·33 N 97·52 E
90 Lang Son (lăng'sŏn')....Viet. 21·52 N 106·42 E
31 Langstaff (lăng'stăf) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·51 N 79·25 W
19 L'Anguille (R.) (läN-gē'y') Ark. 35·23 N 90·52 W
32 Lanigan (lăn'ĭ-gàn)......Can. 51·53 N 105·04 W
82 Lanisung Chiang (Mekong) China 24·45 N 100·31 E
85 Lan Nai Wan....Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·24 N 114·21 E
27 Lansdale (lănz'dāl).......Pa. 40·20 N 75·15 W

30 Lansdowne (lănz'doun) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·14 N 76·39 W
30 Lansdowne Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 39·57 N 75·17 W
17 L'Anse (làns)..........Mich. 46·43 N 88·28 W
31 L'Anse-a-Giles (länz-ä-zhēl) Can. (Quebec In.) 47·05 N 70·26 W
17 L'Anse and Vieux Desert Ind. Reserva.Mich. 46·41 N 88·12 W
27 Lansford (lănz'fērd)......Pa. 40·50 N 75·50 W
31 Lansing (lăn'sĭng) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·46 N 79·24 W
21 Lansing.....Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·34 N 87·33 W
17 Lansing...............Iowa 43·22 N 91·16 W
20 Lansing Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·15 N 94·53 W
26 Lansing...............Mich. 42·45 N 84·35 W
85 Lan Tao (I.) Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·17 N 113·55 E
85 Lan Tao Pk. Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·14 N 113·55 E
46 Lanús (lä-nōōs')....Arg. (In.) 34·27 S 58·24 W
66 Lanusei (lä-nōō-sĕ'y)......It. 39·51 N 9·34 E
65 Lanúvio (lä-nōō'vyô) It. (Rome In.) 41·41 N 12·42 E
98 Lanzarote I. (län-zà-rō'tā) Can.Is. 29·04 N 13·03 W
90 Laoag (lä-wäg')..........Phil. 18·13 N 120·38 E
83 Lao Ho (R.) (lā'ō hō')..China 43·37 N 120·05 E
90 Lao Kay (lä'ōkä'ê)......Viet. 22·30 N 102·32 E
62 Laon (läN)...............Fr. 49·36 N 3·35 E
85 Laopien..China (Mukden In.) 41 58 N 123 07 E
44 La Orova (lä-ô-rŏ'yä)....Peru 11·44 S 76·12 W
90 Laos (lā'ōs) (là-ōs')......Asia 20·15 N 102·00 E
39 La Palma (lä-päl'mä)....Pan. 8·25 N 78·07 W
64 La Palma ..............Sp. 37·24 N 6·36 W
98 La Palma I..........Can.Is. 28·42 N 19·03 W
46 La Pampa (Prov.).......Arg. 37·25 S 67·00 W
46 Lapa Rio Negro (lä-pä-rē'ō-nĕ'grô).Braz. 26·12 S 49·56 W
46 La Paz (lä päz').........Arg. 30·48 S 59·47 W
44 La Paz..................Bol. 16·31 S 68·03 W
38 La Paz...............Hond. 14·15 N 87·40 W
36 La Paz (lä-pà'z)........Mex. 23·39 N 100·44 W
34 La Paz................Mex. 24·00 N 110·15 W
91 La Paz.....Phil. (Manila In.) 17·41 N 120·41 E
26 Lapeer (là-pēr')........Mich. 43·05 N 83·15 W
62 La-Penne-sur-Huveaune (la-pĕn'sür-ü-vōn') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·18 N 5·33 E
36 La Piedad Cabadas (lä pyâ-dhädh' kä-bä'dhäs) Mex. 20·20 N 102·04 W
52 Lapland (Reg.) (lăp'lànd) Eur. 68·20 N 22·00 E
47 La Plata (lä plä'tä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·54 S 57·57 W
19 La Plata (là plā'tà)......Mo. 40·03 N 92·28 W
15 La Plata Pk...........Colo. 39·00 N 106·25 W
65 La Pobla de Lillet (lä-pŏ'blä-dĕ-lēl-yĕ't).Sp. 42·14 N 1·58 E
91 Lapog (lä-pôg') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·44 N 120·28 E
29 La Poile Bay (là pwäl')..Can. 47·28 N 58·35 W
26 La Porte (là pōrt').......Ind. 41·35 N 86·45 W
21 Laporte .Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·19 N 82·05 W
23 La Porte..........Tex. (In.) 29·40 N 95·01 W
17 La Porte City..........Iowa 42·20 N 92·10 W
59 Lappeenranta (lä'pēn-rän'tä) Fin. 61·04 N 28·08 E
31 Laprairie (là-prâ-rē') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·30 W
67 Lapseki (läp'sà-kē).....Turk. 40·20 N 26·41 E
70 Laptev Sea (läp'tyĭf).U.S.S.R. 75·39 N 120·00 E
65 La Puebla (lä pwā'blä)...Sp. 39·46 N 3·02 E
64 La Puebla de Montalbán (lä pwā'blä dā mōnt-äl-bän') Sp. 39·54 N 4·21 W
61 Lapusul R. (lä'pōō-shōōl) Rom. 47·29 N 23·46 E
46 La Quiaca (lä kê-ä'kä)...Arg. 22·15 S 65·44 W
66 L'Aquila (lä'kē-lä)........It. 42·22 N 13·24 E
80 Lar (lär)...............Iran 27·31 N 54·12 E
98 Larache (lä-räsh').......Mor. 35·15 N 6·09 W
8 Laramie (lăr'à-mĭ)......Wyo. 41·20 N 105·40 W
18 Laramie (R.)...........Colo. 40·56 N 105·55 W
65 L'Arba (l'är'bà).........Alg. 36·35 N 3·10 E
30 Larchmont (lärch'mŏnt) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·56 N 73·46 W
11 Larch Mtn. (lärch) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·32 N 122·06 W
64 Laredo (là-rā'dhō)........Sp. 43·24 N 3·24 W
22 Laredo.................Tex. 27·31 N 99·29 W
62 La Réole (là râ-ōl').......Fr. 44·37 N 0·03 W
99 Largeau (lär-zhō')......Chad 17·45 N 19·26 E
40 Largo, Cayo (kä'yō-lär'gō) Cuba 21·40 N 81·30 W
16 Larimore (lăr'ĭ-môr)..N.Dak. 47·53 N 97·38 W
66 Larino (lä-rē'nô)..........It. 41·48 N 14·54 E
46 La Rioja (lä rê-ōhä).....Arg. 29·18 S 67·42 W
46 La Rioja (Prov.) (lä-rê-ô'-kä) Arg. 28·45 S 68·00 W
67 Lárisa (lä'rê-sà)..........Gr. 39·38 N 22·25 E
78 Lārkāma............W.Pak. 27·40 N 68·12 E
77 Larnaca (lär'nà-kä) Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·55 N 33·37 E
77 Larnaca (Bay) Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·55 N 33·51 E
18 Larned (lär'nĕd).......Kans. 38·09 N 99·07 W
64 La Robla (lä rōb'lä)......Sp. 42·48 N 5·36 W
62 La Rochelle (là rô-shĕl')...Fr. 46·10 N 1·09 W
62 La Roche-sur-Yon (là rôsh'sûr-yôN').Fr. 46·39 N 1·27 W
64 La Roda (lä rō'dä).......Sp. 39·13 N 2·08 W
41 La Romona (lä-rä-mô'nä) Dom.Rep. 18·25 N 69·00 W
94 Larrey Pt. (lăr'ê)......Austr. 19·15 S 118·15 E
62 Laruns (là-räNs').........Fr. 42·58 N 0·28 W
58 Larvik (lär'vēk).........Nor. 59·06 N 10·03 E
45 La Sabana (lä-sä-bà'nä) Venez. (In.) 10·38 N 66·24 W

41 La Sahina (lä-sä-bē'nä) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·10 N 82·07 W
64 La Sagra (Mtn.) (lä sä'grä) Sp. 37·56 N 2·35 E
15 La Sal (lȧ sȧl')........Utah 38·10 N 109·20 W
21 La Salle (lȧ sȧl') Can. (Detroit In.) 42·14 N 83·06 W
31 La Salle..Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·41 N 97·16 W
26 La Salle................Ill. 41·20 N 89·05 W
18 Las Animas (lȧs ă'nĭ-mȧs) Colo. 38·03 N 103·16 W
102 Las Anod (läs ăn'ŏd) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 8·24 N 47·20 E
33 La Sarre..............Can. 48·43 N 79·12 W
41 Lascahobas (läs-kä-ō'bȧs) Hai. 19·00 N 71·55 W
37 Las Cruces (läs-krōō'-sĕs) Mex. 16·37 N 93·54 W
15 Las Cruces..........N.Mex. 32·20 N 106·50 W
41 La Selle, Massif De (Mts.) (lä-sĕl').Hai. 18·25 N 72·05 W
46 La Serena (lä-sĕ-rĕ'nä)..Chile 29·55 S 71·24 W
63 La Seyne-sur-Mer (lä-sân'sür-mĕr').Fr. 43·07 N 5·52 E
47 Las Flores (läs flō'rĕs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·01 S 59·07 W
82 Lashio (lăsh'ē-ō)........Bur. 22·58 N 98·03 E
20 La Sierra (lȧ sĭ-ĕr'ȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·54 N 117·29 W
38 Las Juntas (läs-ĸōō'n-täs) C.R. 10·15 N 85·00 W
102 Las Khoreh (läs ĸō'rȧ) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 11·13 N 48·19 E
64 Las Maismas (Reg.) (läs-mī's-mäs).Sp. 37·05 N 6·25 W
64 La Solano (lä-sŏ-lä-nō)....Sp. 38·56 N 3·13 W
98 Las Palmas (läs päl'mäs) Can. Is. 28·07 N 15·28 W
39 Las Palmas.............Pan. 8·08 N 81·30 W
66 La Spezia (lä-spĕ'zyä).....It. 44·07 N 9·48 E
47 Las Piedras (läs-pyĕ'drȧs) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·42 S 56·08 W
38 Las Pilas (Vol.) (läs-pē'läs) Nic. 12·32 N 86·43 W
37 Las Rosas (läs rō thäs)..Mex. 16·24 N 92·23 W
65 Las Rnzas de Madrid (läs rō'thas dā mä-dhrēdh') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·29 N 3·53 W
51 Lassee......Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·14 N 16·50 E
12 Lassen Pk. (lăs'ĕn).....Calif. 40·30 N 121·32 W
12 Lassen Volcanic Natl. Park Calif. 40·43 N 121·35 W
31 L'Assomption (lȧs-sôm-syôɴ) Can (Montreal In.) 45·50 N 73·25 W
39 Las Tablas (läs tä'bläs)..Pan. 7·48 N 80·16 W
32 Last Mountain (L.) (lȧst moun'tĭn).Can. 51·07 N 105·50 W
100 Lastoursville (lȧs-tōōr-vēl') Gabon 1·00 S 12·49 E
66 Lastovo (I.) (lä'stŏ-vŏ) Yugos. 42·45 N 16·50 E
34 Las Tres Marías (I.) (läs-trĕ's mä-rē'äs).Mex. 21·30 N 106·40 W
34 Las Tres Virgenes, Vol. (vē'r-hĕ-nĕs).Mex. 26·00 N 111·45 W
37 Las Vacas (läs-vȧ'käs)...Mex. 16·24 N 95·48 W
47 Las Vegas (läs-vĕ'gäs) Chile (Santiago In.) 30·50 S 70·59 W
14 Las Vegas (läs vā'gäs)...Nev. 36·12 N 115·10 W
18 Las Vegas...........N.Mex. 35·36 N 105·13 W
45 Las Vegas (läs-vĕ'gäs) Venez. (In.) 10·26 N 64·08 W
36 Las Vigas..............Mex. 19·38 N 97·03 W
40 Las Villas (State) (läs-vē'l-lȧs) Cuba 22·15 N 80·50 W
46 Las Vizcachas, Meseta de (Plat.) (mĕ-sĕ'tä-dĕ-läs-vēz-kä'-chȧs).Arg. 49·35 S 71·00 W
44 Latacunga (lä-tä-kōōŋ'gä).Ec. 1·02 S 78·33 W
Latakia, see Al Lādhiqīyah
55 Latakia (Reg.) (lä-tä-kē'ä) U.A.R. 35·10 N 35·49 E
62 La Teste-de Buch (lä-tĕst-dĕ-büsh).Fr. 44·38 N 1·11 W
19 Lathrop (lā'thrŭp).......Mo. 39·32 N 94·21 W
Latium (Reg.), see Lazio
61 Latoritsa R. (lȧ-tô'rĭ-tsȧ) U.S.S.R. 48·27 N 22·30 E
31 La Tortue, R. (lä tōr-tü') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·12 N 73·32 W
11 Latourell (lȧ-tou'rĕl) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·32 N 122·13 W
62 La Tremblade (lä-trĕɴ-blȧd') Fr. 45·45 N 1·12 W
27 Latrobe (lȧ-trōb')........Pa. 40·25 N 79·15 W
28 La Tuque (lȧ tük')......Can. 47·27 N 72·49 W
79 Latūr (lä-tōōr')........India 18·20 N 76·35 E
70 Latvian (S.S.R.).....U.S.S.R. 57·28 N 24·29 E
96 Launceston (lôn'sĕs-tŭn) Austr. 41·35 S 147·22 E
56 Launceston (lôrn'stŏn)...Eng. 50·38 N 4·26 W
46 La Unión (lä-ōō-nyô'n)..Chile 40·15 S 73·04 W
36 La Unión (lä ōōn-nyōn').Mex. 17·59 N 101·48 W
38 La Unión..........Salvador 13·18 N 87·51 W
65 La Unión...............Sp. 37·38 N 0·50 W
93 Laupahoehoe (lä'ōō-pä-hō'ē-hō-ē) Hawaii (In.) 19·58 N 155·13 W
95 Laura (lôrȧ).........Austr. 15·40 S 144·45 E
68 Laura (lou'rȧ).......U.S.S.R. 57·36 N 27·29 E
27 Laurel (lô'rĕl)..........Del. 38·30 N 75·40 W
30 Laurel...Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·06 N 76·51 W
24 Laurel..............Miss. 31·42 N 89·07 W
13 Laurel..............Mont. 45·41 N 108·45 W
11 Laurel Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·52 N 122·29 W
11 Laurelwood (lô'rĕl-wŏŏd) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·25 N 123·05 W
25 Laurens (lô'rĕnz)........S.C. 34·29 N 82·03 W
7 Laurentian Highlands (Reg.) (lô'rĕn-tĭ-ȧn).Can. 49·00 N 74·50 W
28 Laurentides Park (lô'rĕn-tīdz) Can. 47·53 N 71·26 W
66 Lauria (lou'rē-ä).........It. 40·03 N 15·02 E
25 Laurinburg (lô'rĭn-bûrg).N.C. 34·45 N 79·27 W
17 Laurium (lô'rĭ-ŭm).....Mich. 47·13 N 88·28 W
90 Laurot Pulau-Pulau Is. Indon. 4·44 S 115·43 E
60 Lausanne (lō-zȧn').....Switz. 46·32 N 6·35 E
90 Laut (I.).............Indon. 3·39 S 116·07 E
46 Lautaro (lou-tä'rŏ).....Chile 38·40 S 72·24 W
31 Lauzon (lō-zōɴ') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·50 N 71·10 W
12 Lava Beds Natl. Mon. (lä'vȧ bĕds).Calif. 41·38 N 121·44 W
23 Lavaca R. (lȧ-vȧk'ȧ)....Tex. 29·05 N 96·50 W
13 Lava Hot Springs......Idaho 42·37 N 111·58 W
62 Laval (lä-väl')...........Fr. 48·05 N 0·47 W
62 Lavaur (lȧ-vōr')..........Fr. 43·41 N 1·48 E
62 Lavaveix-les-Mines (lȧ-vȧ-vĕ'lā-mēn').Fr. 46·05 N 2·05 E
41 La Vega (lä-vĕ-gä) Dom.Rep. 19·15 N 70·35 W
95 Lavella (I.)......Solomon Is. 7·50 S 155·45 E
66 Lavello (lä-vĕl'lŏ).........It. 41·05 N 15·50 E
20 La Verne (lȧ vûrn') Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 117·46 W
94 Laverton (lā'vēr-tŭn)..Austr. 28·45 S 122·30 E
45 La Victoria (lä vĕk-tō'rē-ä) Venez. (In.) 10·14 N 67·20 W
24 Lavonia (lȧ-vō'nĭ-ȧ)......Ga. 34·26 N 83·05 W
23 Lavon Res............Tex. 33·06 N 96·20 W
47 Lavras (lä'vräzh) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·15 S 44·59 W
67 Lávrion (läv'rĭ-ŏn).......Gr. 37·44 N 24·05 E
20 Lawndale (lôn'dāl) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·54 N 118·22 W
21 Lawrence (lô'rĕns) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·59 N 86·01 W
19 Lawrence............Kans. 38·57 N 95·13 W
29 Lawrence..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·42 N 71·09 W
21 Lawrence Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·18 N 80·07 W
11 Lawrence Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·52 N 122·18 W
21 Lawrenceburg (lō'rĕns-bûrg) Ind. (Cincinnati In.) 39·06 N 84·47 W
26 Lawrenceburg...........Ky. 38·00 N 85·00 W
24 Lawrenceburg.........Tenn. 35·13 N 87·20 W
24 Lawrenceville (lô-rĕns-vĭl).Ga. 33·56 N 83·57 W
26 Lawrenceville...........Ill. 38·45 N 87·45 W
30 Lawrenceville N.J. (New York In.) 40·17 N 74·44 W
25 Lawrenceville...........Va. 36·43 N 77·52 W
27 Lawsonia (lô-sō'nĭ-ȧ).....Md. 38·00 N 75·50 W
18 Lawton (lô'tŭn)........Okla. 34·36 N 98·25 W
77 Layang Layang (lä-yäng' lä-yäng') Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·49 N 103·28 E
20 Layton (lā'tŭn) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·04 N 111·58 W
59 Lazdijai (läzh'dē-yī').U.S.S.R. 54·12 N 23·35 E
66 Lazio (Latium) (Reg.) (lä'zyô) (lȧ't-zēōōm).It. 42·05 N 12·25 E
16 Lead (lēd)...........S.Dak. 44·22 N 103·47 W
18 Leadville (lĕd'vĭl).......Colo. 39·14 N 106·18 W
33 Leaf (R.) (lēf)..........Can. 59·12 N 72·50 W
24 Leaf (R.).............Miss. 31·43 N 89·20 W
23 League City (lēg)...Tex. (In.) 29·31 N 95·05 W
26 Leamington (lĕm'ĭng-tŭn) Can. 42·05 N 82·35 W
56 Leamington (lĕ'mĭng-tŭn) Eng. 52·17 N 1·25 W
31 Leaside (lē'sīd) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·42 N 79·22 W
50 Leatherhead (lĕdh'ēr-hĕd') Eng. (London In.) 51·17 N 0·20 W
20 Leavenworth (lĕv'ĕn-wûrth) Kans. (Kansas City In.) 39·19 N 94·54 W
12 Leavenworth..........Wash. 47·35 N 120·39 W
20 Leawood (lē'wŏŏd) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·58 N 94·37 W
61 Łeba (lā'bä)............Pol. 54·45 N 17·34 E
77 Lebam R. Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·35 N 104·09 E
77 Lebanon..............Asia 33·40 N 35·40 E
20 Lebanon (lĕb'ȧ-nŭn) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·36 N 89·49 W
26 Lebanon...............Ind. 40·00 N 86·30 W
24 Lebanon...............Ky. 37·32 N 85·15 W
19 Lebanon...............Mo. 37·40 N 92·43 W
27 Lebanon..............N.H. 43·40 N 72·15 W
26 Lebanon..............Ohio 39·25 N 84·10 W
12 Lebanon..............Oreg. 44·31 N 122·53 W
27 Lebanon................Pa. 40·20 N 76·20 W
24 Lebanon..............Tenn. 36·10 N 86·16 W
55 Lebanon Mts.......Lebanon 33·30 N 35·32 E
73 Lebedin...........U.S.S.R. 50·34 N 34·27 E
68 Lebedyan' (lyĕ'bĕ-dyän') U.S.S.R. 53·03 N 39·08 E
62 Le Blanc (lĕ-bläɴ').......Fr. 46·38 N 0·59 E
41 Le Borgne (lē bōrn'y')...Hai. 19·50 N 72·30 W
61 Lebork (lăɴ-bŏŏrk')......Pol. 54·33 N 17·46 E
62 Le Boucau (lĕ-bōō-ĸō')....Fr. 43·33 N 1·28 W
62 Le Bouscat (lē bōōs-kȧ)...Fr. 44·53 N 0·38 W
64 Lebrija (lā-brē'hä)........Sp. 36·55 N 6·06 W
46 Lebú (lā-bōō')..........Chile 37·35 S 73·37 W
67 Lecce (lĕt'chā)............It. 40·22 N 18·11 E
66 Lecco (lĕk'kō).............It. 45·52 N 9·28 E
63 Le Châtelet-en-Brie (lĕ-shä-tĕ-lā' ĕɴ-brē') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·29 N 2·50 E
40 Leche, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-lĕ'chĕ).Cuba 22·10 N 78·30 W
22 Leche, Laguna de la (L.).Mex. 27·16 N 102·45 W
63 Lechenich (lĕ'ĸĕ-nēĸ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·47 N 6·46 E
60 Lech R. (lĕk)...........Ger. 47·41 N 10·52 E
23 Lecompte................La. 31·06 N 92·25 W
62 Le Coteau (lĕ kō-tō').....Fr. 46·01 N 4·06 E
62 Le Creusot (lĕkrû-zō')....Fr. 46·48 N 4·23 E
62 Lectoure (lĕĸ-tōōr).......Fr. 43·56 N 0·38 E
64 Ledesma (lā-dĕs'mä)......Sp. 41·05 N 5·59 W
31 Leduc (lĕ-dōōk') Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·16 N 113·34 W
17 Leech (L.) (lēch)......Minn. 47·06 N 94·16 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

30 Leeds (lēdz) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·33 N 86·33 W
50 Leeds..................Eng. 53·48 N 1·33 W
16 Leeds...............N.Dak. 48·18 N 99·24 W
50 Leeds and Liverpool Canal (lĭv'ēr-pōōl).Eng. 53·36 N 2·38 W
51 Leegebruch (lĕh'gĕn-brōōĸ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·43 N 13·12 E
50 Leek (lēk)..............Eng. 53·06 N 2·01 W
60 Leer (lār)...............Ger. 53·14 N 7·27 E
56 Lee R. (lē)..............Ire. 51·52 N 8·30 W
25 Leesburg (lēz'bûrg)......Fla. 28·49 N 81·53 W
27 Leesburg.................Va. 39·10 N 77·30 W
15 Lees Ferry.............Ariz. 36·55 N 111·45 W
20 Lees Summit Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·55 N 94·23 W
41 Lee Stocking (I.)..Bahama Is. 23·45 N 76·05 W
23 Leesville (lēz'vĭl) ........La. 31·09 N 93·17 W
26 Leetonia (lē-tō'nĭ-ȧ)....Ohio 40·50 N 80·45 W
57 Leeuwarden (lā'wär-dĕn) Neth. 52·12 N 5·50 E
94 Leeuwin, Cape (lōō'wĭn) Austr. 34·15 S 114·30 E
39 Leeward Is. (lē'wērd)..N.Am. 17·00 N 63·00 W
Leeward Is., see Antigua, Mоntserrat, St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla, and Virgin Is. (Br.)
39 Le François..........Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·37 N 60·55 W
94 Lefroy (L.) (lē-froi')....Austr. 31·30 S 122·00 E
65 Leganés (lā-gä'nās) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·20 N 3·46 W
91 Legaspi (lā-gäs'pē) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·09 N 123·44 E
96 Legge Pk. (lĕg)........Austr. 41·33 S 148·10 E
Leghorn, see Livorno
66 Legnano (lā-nyä'nō).......It. 45·35 N 8·53 E
60 Legnica (lĕk-nĭt'sȧ)......Pol. 51·13 N 16·10 E
78 Leh (lā)...............India 34·10 N 77·40 E
62 Le Havre (lĕ ȧv'r')........Fr. 49·31 N 0·07 E
15 Lehi (lē'hī)...........Utah 40·25 N 111·55 W
15 Lehman Caves Natl. Mon. (lē'mȧn).Nev. 38·54 N 114·08 W
51 Lehnin (lĕh'nēn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·19 N 12·45 E
50 Leicester (lĕs'tēr).......Eng. 52·37 N 1·08 W
50 Leicester (co.)..........Eng. 52·40 N 1·12 W
94 Leichhardt (R.) (līk'härt) Austr. 18·30 S 139·45 E
51 Leiden (lī'dĕn) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·09 N 4·29 E
96 Leigh Creek (lē krēk)...Austr. 30·33 S 138·30 E
58 Leikanger (lī'käŋ'gēr)....Nor. 61·11 N 6·51 E
51 Leimuiden Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·13 N 4·40 E
60 Leine R. (lī'nĕ)..........Ger. 51·58 N 9·56 E
56 Leinster (lĕn-stēr)........Ire. 52·45 N 7·19 W
26 Leipsic (līp'sĭk)........Ohio 41·05 N 84·00 W
60 Leipzig (līp'tsĭk)........Ger. 51·20 N 12·24 E
64 Leiria (lā-rē'ä)..........Port. 39·45 N 8·50 W
24 Leitchfield (lēch'fēld).....Ky. 37·28 N 86·20 W
51 Leitha (R.).Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·04 N 16·57 E
31 Leitrim....Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·20 N 75·36 W
Leixoes, see Matozinhos
57 Lek (R.) (lĕk).........Neth. 51·59 N 5·30 E
53 Lekef (lĕkĕf')..........Tun. 36·14 N 8·42 E
58 Leksand (lĕk'sänd).....Swed. 60·45 N 14·56 E
11 Leland (lē'lȧnd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·54 N 122·53 W
60 Le Locle (lē lŏ'kl').....Switz. 47·03 N 6·43 E
46 Le Maire, Estrecho de (Str.) (ĕs-trĕ'chó-dĕ-lĕ-mī'rĕ).Arg. 55·15 S 65·30 W
62 Le Mans (lē mäɴ').......Fr. 48·01 N 0·12 E
39 Le Marin ...........Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·28 N 60·55 W
16 Le Mars (lĕ märz')......Iowa 42·46 N 96·09 W
91 Lemery (lā-mā-rē') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·51 N 120·55 E
13 Lemhi Ra. (Mts.) (lĕm'hī) Idaho 44·35 N 113·33 W
13 Lemhi R.............Idaho 44·40 N 113·27 W
16 Lemmon (lĕm'ŭn).....S.Dak. 45·55 N 102·10 W
41 Le Môle (lĕ mōl')........Hai. 19·50 N 73·20 W
14 Lemon Grove (lĕm'ŭn-grōv) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·44 N 117·02 W
21 Lemont (lē'-mŏnt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·40 N 87·59 W
39 Le Moule (lē mōōl') Grande Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·19 N 61·22 W
38 Lempa R. (lĕm'pä)..Salvador 13·20 N 88·46 W
58 Lemvig (lĕm'vēgh)......Den. 56·33 N 8·16 E
58 Lena (lĭ'nä)...........Swed. 60·01 N 17·40 E
75 Lena (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 68·39 N 124·15 E
46 Lençóes Paulista (lĕɴ-sôɴs' pou-lēa'tȧ).Braz. 22·30 S 48·45 W
45 Lençóis (lĕn-sóis).......Braz. 12·38 S 41·28 W
20 Lenexa (lē-nĕx'ȧ) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·58 N 94·44 W
49 Lenger (lyĭn'gyĕr)...U.S.S.R. 41·38 N 70·00 E
77 Lenik (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·59 N 102·51 E
74 Leninabad (lĕ-nyē-nȧ bät') U.S.S.R. 40·15 N 69·49 E
73 Leninakan (lĕ-nyĕ-nȧ-kän') U.S.S.R. 40·40 N 43·50 E
69 Leningrad (lyĕ-nĕn-grät') U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·57 N 30·20 E
68 Leningrad (Oblast)..U.S.S.R. 59·15 N 30·30 E
69 Lenino (lyĕ'nĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·37 N 37·41 E
74 Leninogorsk (lyĕ-nĭn ŭ gôrsk').U.S.S.R. 50·29 N 83·25 E
73 Leninsk (lyĕ-nĕnsk').U.S.S.R. 48·40 N 45·10 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

74 Leninsk-Kuznetskiy (lyĕ-nênsk′ kōōz-nyĕt′skĭ-ê) U.S.S.R. 54·28 N 86·48 E
73 Lenkoran′ (lĕn-kô-rän′) U.S.S.R. 38·52 N 48·58 E
16 Lennox (lĕn′ŭks)......S.Dak. 43·22 N 96·53 W
25 Lenoir (lê-nōr′).........N.C. 35·54 N 81·35 W
24 Lenoir City...........Tenn. 35·47 N 84·16 W
17 Lenox.................Iowa 40·51 N 94·29 W
60 Leoben (lå-ō′bĕn).......Aus. 47·22 N 15·09 E
41 Léogane (lā-ô-gan′)......Hai. 18·30 N 72·35 W
16 Leola (lê-ō-lȧ)........S.Dak. 45·43 N 99·55 W
29 Leominster (lĕm′ĭn-stēr) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·32 N 71·45 W
17 Leon (lē′ŏn)............Iowa 40·43 N 93·44 W
36 León (lå-ōn′)...........Mex. 21·08 N 101·41 W
38 León (lĕ-ô′n)............Nic. 12·28 N 86·53 W
64 León (lĕ-ô′n)............Sp. 42·38 N 5·33 W
64 Leon (Reg.) (lĕ-ô′n)......Sp. 41·18 N 5·50 W
66 Leonforte (lā-ôn-fôr′tä)....It. 37·40 N 14·27 E
22 Leon R. (lē′ōn).........Tex. 31·54 N 98·20 W
47 Leopoldina (lā-ô-pôl-dē′nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·32 S 42·38 W
51 Leopoldsburg Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·07 N 5·18 E
51 Leopoldsdorf im Marchfelde (lā′ô-pôlts-dôrf′) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·14 N 16·42 E
100 Leopold II (L.) (lā′ô-pōld) Con.L. 2·16 S 19·00 E
100 Léopoldville (lā-ô-pôld-vēl′) Con.L. 4·28 S 15·16 E
64 Lepe (lā′pä).............Sp. 37·15 N 7·12 W
68 Lepel′ (lyĕ-pĕl′).....U.S.S.R. 54·52 N 28·41 E
31 L′Epiphanie (lā-pê-fä-nē′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·51 N 73·29 W
63 Le Plessis-Belleville (lĕ-plĕ-sē′ bĕl-vēl′) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·05 N 2·46 E
60 Lepontine Alpi (Mts.) (lê-pŏn′tĭn).Switz. 46·28 N 8·38 E
28 Lepreau (lê-prō)........Can. 45·10 N 66·28 W
74 Lepsinsh...........U.S.S.R. 45·32 N 80·47 E
62 Le Puy-en-Velay (lē pwē′).Fr. 45·02 N 3·54 E
66 Lercara (lĕ-kä′rä).........It. 36·47 N 13·36 E
22 Lerdo (lĕr′dō)..........Mex 25·31 N 103·30 W
99 Léré (lā rā′)............Chad. 9·42 N 14·14 E
101 Leribe......Basu. (Natal In.) 28·53 S 28·02 E
65 Lérida (lā′rē-dhä)........Sp. 41·38 N 0·37 E
37 Lerma (lĕr′mä).........Mex. 19·48 N 90·34 W
37 Lerma Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·17 N 99·30 W
64 Lerma (lĕ′r-mä)..........Sp. 42·03 N 3·45 W
36 Lerma (R.)............Mex. 20·14 N 101·50 W
27 Le Roy (lê roi′).........N.Y. 43·00 N 78·00 W
56 Lerwick (lĕr′ĭk) (lûr′wĭk).Scot. 60·08 N 1·27 W
30 Lery, L. (lĕ′rē) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·48 N 89·45 W
63 Les Andelys (lā-zäN-dē-lē′) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·15 N 1·25 E
41 Les Cayes..............Hai. 18·15 N 73·45 W
31 Les Cèdres (lā-sĕdr′′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·18 N 74·03 W
67 Lesh (Alessio) (lĕshĕ) (ä-lā′sê-ō).Albania 41·47 N 19·40 E
66 Lésina, Lago di (L.) (lä′gō dē lā′zê-nä).It. 41·48 N 15·12 E
67 Leskovac (lĕs′kô-vȧts).Yugos. 43·00 N 21·58 E
19 Leslie (lĕz′lĭ)............Ark. 35·49 N 92·32 W
102 Leslie....S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·23 S 28·57 E
72 Lesnoy (lĕs′noi).....U.S.S.R. 66·45 N 34·45 E
88 Lesogorsk (lyĕs′ô-gôrsk) U.S.S.R. 49·28 N 141·59 E
Lesotho, see Basutoland
88 Lesozavodsk (lyĕ-sô-zȧ-vôdsk′) U.S.S.R. 45·21 N 133·19 E
62 Lesparre (lē-spär).........Fr. 45·18 N 0·57 W
62 Les-Pennes-Mirabeau (lā-pĕn′ mĭ-rä-bō′) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·25 N 5·19 E
62 Les Sables-d′Olonne (lā sȧ′bl′dô-lŭn′).Fr. 46·30 N 1·47 W
39 Les Saintes Is. (lā-săNt′) Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·50 N 61·40 W
Lesser Khingan Mts. see Hsiaohsinganling Shanmo
32 Lesser Slave L. (lĕs′ēr slāv) Can. 55·10 N 116·18 W
62 L′Estaque (lĕs-täl) Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·22 N 5·20 E
63 Les Thilliers-en-Vexin (lā-tē-yā′ ĕN-vĕ-săN′) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·19 N 1·36 E
17 Le Sueur (lê sōōr′).....Minn. 44·27 N 93·53 W
67 Lésvos (I.)..............Gr. 39·15 N 25·40 E
60 Leszno (lĕsh′nô).........Pol. 51·51 N 16·35 E
62 Le Teil (lē tā′y′).........Fr. 44·34 N 4·39 E
32 Lethbridge (lĕth′brĭj)....Can. 49·40 N 112·39 W
73 Letichev (lyĕ-tê-chĕf′) U.S.S.R. 49·22 N 27·29 E
44 Leticia (lĕ-tê′syȧ).....Colom. 4·04 S 69·57 W
63 Letmathe (lĕt′mät-hĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·22 N 7·37 E
62 Le Tréport (lē-trā-pôr′)...Fr. 50·03 N 1·21 E
90 Leuser, Gulung (Mtn.).Indon. 3·36 N 97·17 E
51 Leuven...Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·53 N 4·42 E
67 Levádhia...............Gr. 38·25 N 22·51 E
63 Levallois-Perret (lē-vȧl-wä′pĕ-rĕ) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·53 N 2·17 E
52 Levanger (lĕ-väng′ĕr)....Nor. 63·42 N 11·01 E
63 Levanna (Mtn.) (lå-vä′nä) Fr.-It. 45·25 N 7·14 E
94 Leveque, Cape (lê-vĕk′) Austr. 16·25 S 123·08 E
63 Leverkusen (lĕ′fĕr-kōō-zĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·01 N 6·59 E
100 Leverville (lē-vä-vēl′)..Con.L. 5·13 S 18·43 E
61 Levice (lā′vĕt-sĕ)......Czech. 48·13 N 18·37 E
66 Levico (lā′vê-kō).........It. 46·02 N 11·20 E
62 Le Vigan (lē vē-gäN′).....Fr. 43·59 N 3·36 E
31 Levis (lā-vē′) (lē′vĭs) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·48 N 71·11 W
30 Levittown (lĕ′vĭt-toun) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·08 N 74·50 W
67 Levkás (lyĕfkäs′)........Gr. 38·49 N 20·43 E
67 Levkás (I.)..............Gr. 38·42 N 20·22 E
61 Levoča (lā′vô-chȧ).....Czech. 49·03 N 20·38 E
25 Levy (L.) (lē′vĭ)..........Fla. 29·31 N 82·23 W
27 Lewes (lōō′ĭs)...........Del. 38·45 N 75·10 W
56 Lewes.................Eng. 50·51 N 0·01 E
56 Lewis (I.) (lōō′ĭs).......Scot. 58·05 N 6·07 W
11 Lewis (R.) (East Fk. Wash. (Portland In.) 45·52 N 122·40 E
24 Lewisburg (lū′ĭs-bûrg)..Tenn. 35·27 N 86·47 W
26 Lewisburg (lū′ĭs-bûrg)..W.Va. 37·50 N 80·20 W
29 Lewis Hills.............Can. 48·49 N 58·28 W
29 Lewisporte (lū′ĭs-pōrt)...Can. 49·15 N 55·06 W
13 Lewis Ra. (lū′ĭs).......Mont. 48·05 N 113·06 W
12 Lewis R...............Wash. 46·05 N 112·09 W
12 Lewiston (lū′ĭs-tŭn)....Idaho 46·24 N 116·59 W
28 Lewiston.............Maine 44·05 N 70·14 W
21 Lewiston...N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·11 N 79·02 W
13 Lewiston..............Utah 41·58 N 111·51 W
19 Lewistown (lū′ĭs-toun)....Ill. 40·23 N 90·06 W
13 Lewistown............Mont. 47·05 N 109·25 W
27 Lewistown...............Pa. 40·35 N 77·30 W
26 Lexington (lĕk′sĭng-tŭn)..Ky. 38·05 N 84·30 W
29 Lexington.Mass. (Boston In.) 42·27 N 71·14 W
24 Lexington............Miss. 33·08 N 90·02 W
19 Lexington..............Mo. 39·11 N 93·52 W
18 Lexington............Nebr. 40·46 N 99·44 W
25 Lexington.............N.C. 35·47 N 80·15 W
24 Lexington............Tenn. 35·37 N 88·24 W
27 Lexington..............Va. 37·45 N 79·20 W
91 Leyte (I.) (lā′tä).........Phil. 10·35 N 125·35 E
61 Lezajsk (lĕ-zhä-ĭsk)......Pol. 50·14 N 22·25 E
68 Lezha (R.) (lĕ-zhä′)..U.S.S.R. 58·59 N 40·27 E
62 Lézignan (lā-zê-nyäN′)....Fr. 43·13 N 2·48 E
78 Lhasa (läs′ä)..........China 29·41 N 91·12 E
84 Lhsien (yĕ′sĭäN).......China 37·09 N 119·57 E
86 Lianghsiang (lyäng′syän′) China (Peking In.) 39·43 N 116·08 E
69 Lianozovo (lĭ-á-nô′zô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·54 N 37·36 E
84 Liaoch′eng (lĭou′chĕng).China 36·27 N 115·46 E
85 Liaohait′un China (Mukden In.) 42·15 N 123·45 E
85 Liao Ho (R.) (lyä′ō hō′) China (Mukden In.) 42·06 N 123·05 E
83 Liaoning (Prov.).......China 41·31 N 122·11 E
84 Liaotung Pantao (Penin.) (lĭou′dōōng bäN′dou).China 39·45 N 122·22 E
86 Liaotung Wan (Bay)...China 40·25 N 121·15 E
86 Liaoyang (lyä′ō-yäng′).China 41·18 N 123·10 E
83 Liaoyüan (lyä′ō-yü-än′) China 43·37 N 123·30 E
32 Liard (R.) (lê-är′).......Can. 59·43 N 126·42 W
44 Libano (lē′-bà-nô) Colom. (In.) 4·55 N 75·05 W
64 Libar, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-lē-bär).Sp. 39·42 N 5·28 W
12 Libby (lĭb′ê).........Mont. 48·27 N 115·35 W
99 Libenge (lê-bĕŋ′gä)....Con.L. 3·39 N 18·40 E
18 Liberal (lĭb′ĕr-ȧl)......Kans. 37·01 N 100·56 W
60 Liberec (lē′bĕr-ĕts)....Czech. 50·46 N 15·06 E
98 Liberia (lĭ-bē′rĭ-ȧ)........Af. 6·15 N 9·30 W
38 Liberia...............C.R. 10·38 N 85·28 W
45 Libertad de Orituco (lē-bĕr-tä′d-dĕ-ô-rê-tōō′kô) Venez. (In.) 9·32 N 66·24 W
26 Liberty (lĭb′ēr-tĭ)........Ind. 39·35 N 84·55 W
20 Liberty.Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·15 N 94·25 W
25 Liberty................S.C. 34·47 N 82·41 W
23 Liberty................Tex. 30·03 N 94·46 W
20 Liberty Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·20 N 111·52 W
11 Liberty Bay Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·43 N 122·41 W
21 Libertyville (lĭb′ēr-tĭ-vĭl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·17 N 87·57 W
91 Libmanan (lĭb-mä′nän) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·42 N 123·04 E
101 Libode (lĭ-bō′dĕ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·33 S 29·03 E
41 Libón, R...............Hai. 19·30 N 71·45 W
62 Libourne (lē-bōōrn′).......Fr. 44·55 N 0·12 W
37 Libres (lē′brās).........Mex. 19·26 N 97·41 W
98 Libreville (lē-br′vēl′)...Gabon 0·29 N 9·26 E
30 Liburn (lĭb′ûrn) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·53 N 84·09 W
99 Libya (lĭb′ê-ä).............Af. 27·30 N 17·45 E
99 Libyan Des. (lĭb′ê-ăn)..Libya 28·23 N 23·34 E
55 Libyan Plat..........U.A.R. 30·58 N 26·20 E
46 Licancábur, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ′r-rô-lē-kän-kȧ′bōōr) Chile 22·45 S 67·45 W
47 Licanten (lĕ-kän-tĕ′n) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·58 S 72·00 W
50 Lichfield (lĭch′fēld)......Eng. 52·41 N 1·49 W
82 Lichiang...............China 27·06 N 100·08 E
84 Liching (lē′jĭn).........China 37·24 N 118·12 E
102 Lichtenburg (lĭk′tĕn-bĕrgh) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·09 S 26·10 E
21 Lick Cr. (lĭk) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·43 N 86·06 W
26 Licking (R.) (lĭk′ĭng).....Ky. 38·30 N 84·10 W
66 Licosa, Pt. (lê-kō′sä).......It. 40·17 N 14·40 E
61 Lida (lē′dä).........U.S.S.R. 53·53 N 25·19 E
16 Lida (L.) (lī′dȧ)........Minn. 46·35 N 95·53 W
16 Lidgerwood (lĭj′ēr-wood) N.Dak. 46·04 N 97·10 W
58 Lidköping (lēt′chû-pĭng) Swed. 58·31 N 13·06 E
65 Lido di Roma (Ostia Lido) (lē′dô-dē-rô′mä) (ô′s-tyä-lê-dô) It. (Rome In.) 41·19 N 12·17 E
61 Lidzbark (lĭts′bärk)......Pol. 54·07 N 20·36 E
102 Liebenbergs R. S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·35 S 28·25 E
51 Liebenwalde (lē′bĕn-väl-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·52 N 13·24 E
87 Liechou Pan-Tao (Pen.) China 20·40 N 109·25 E
60 Liechtenstein (lēk′tĕn-shtīn) Eur. 47·14 N 9·15 E
57 Liége (lê-āzh′)..........Belg. 50·40 N 5·30 E
87 Lienchiang............China 21·38 N 110·15 E
85 Lienchiang China (Taiwan In.) 26·06 N 119·33 E
84 Lienshui (lĭäN′sōōā)....China 33·46 N 119·15 E
84 Lienyun (lĭäN′yüN).....China 34·43 N 119·27 E
60 Lienz (lê-ĕnts′)..........Aus. 46·49 N 12·45 E
59 Liepāja (le′pä-yä′)...U.S.S.R. 56·31 N 20·59 E
51 Lier......Belg. (Brussels In.) 5·08 N 4·34 E
51 Liesing (lē′sĭng) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·09 N 16·17 E
60 Liestal (lēs′täl)........Switz. 47·28 N 7·44 E
27 Lievre, Rivière du (R.)..Can. 45·00 N 75·25 W
56 Liffey R. (lĭf′ĭ)...........Ire. 53·21 N 6·35 W
95 Lifou (I.).......N.Caledonia 21·15 S 167·32 E
91 Ligao (lê-gä′ô) Phila. (Manila In.) 13·14 N 123·33 E
96 Lightning Ridge.......Austr. 29·23 S 147·50 E
101 Ligonha (R.) (lê-gō′nyȧ).Moz. 16·14 S 39·00 E
26 Ligonier (lĭg-ô-nēr′)......Ind. 41·30 N 85·35 W
69 Ligovo (lē′gô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·31 N 30·13 E
66 Liguria (Reg.) (lê-gōō-rê-ä) It. 44·24 N 8·27 E
66 Ligurian Sea (lĭ-gū′rĭ-ăn) Eur. 43·42 N 8·32 E
95 Lihou Reefs (lê-hōō′)...Austr. 17·23 S 152·43 E
87 Lihsien (lē′hsyĕn′).....China 29·42 N 111·40 E
84 Lihsien...............China 38·30 N 115·38 E
84 Lihuang (lē′hōōäNg)....China 31·32 N 115·46 E
93 Lihue (lê-hōō′ā).Hawaii (In.) 21·59 N 159·23 W
59 Lihula (lē′hōō-lȧ)....U.S.S.R. 58·41 N 23·50 E
68 Likhoslavl′ (lyĕ-kô-släv′′l) U.S.S.R. 57·07 N 35·27 E
62 Lille (lēl)................Fr. 50·38 N 3·01 E
58 Lille Baelt (str.).........Den. 55·09 N 9·53 E
58 Lillehammer (lēl′ĕ-häm′mĕr) Nor. 61·07 N 10·25 E
58 Lillesand (lēl′ĕ-sän′).....Nor. 58·16 N 8·19 E
58 Lilleström (lēl′ĕ-strûm)..Nor. 59·56 N 11·04 E
11 Lilliwaup (lĭl′ĭ-wôp) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·28 N 123·07 W
32 Lillooet...............Can. 50·49 N 122·02 W
100 Lilongwe (lê-lô-än)....Malawi 13·51 S 33·47 E
26 Lima (lī′mȧ)...........Ohio 40·40 N 84·05 W
44 Lima (lē′mä)...........Peru 12·06 S 76·55 W
64 Lima (R.)..............Port. 41·45 N 8·22 W
85 Lima Ch′üntao (Is.) China (Hong Kong In.) 22·01 N 114·12 E
47 Lima Duarte (dwä′r-tĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·52 S 43·47 W
13 Lima Res.............Mont. 44·45 N 112·15 W
77 Limassol (lē-mä-sōl′) Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·39 N 33·02 E
46 Limay (lē-mä′ê) (R.).....Arg. 39·50 S 69·15 W
59 Limbazi (lēm′bä-zĭ)..U.S.S.R. 57·32 N 24·44 E
41 Limbé.................Hai. 19·45 N 72·30 W
78 Limboli...............India 22·39 N 71·49 E
60 Limburg (lem-bōōrg′)....Ger. 50·22 N 8·03 E
58 Limedsforsen (lē′mĕs-fōrs′ĕn) Swed. 60·54 N 13·24 E
47 Limeira (lē-mä′rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·34 S 47·24 W
56 Limerick...............Ire. 52·39 N 8·35 W
58 Limfjorden (Fjord)......Den. 56·14 N 7·55 E
58 Limfjorden (Fjord).....Den. 56·56 N 10·35 E
94 Limmen Bgbt. (lĭm′ĕn).Austr. 14·45 S 136·00 E
67 Limni (lêm′nê)..........Gr. 38·47 N 23·22 E
67 Limnos (I.)..............Gr. 39·58 N 24·48 E
31 Limoges (lê-môzh′) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·20 N 75·15 W
62 Limoges................Fr. 45·50 N 1·15 E
18 Limon (lī′mŏn).........Colo. 39·15 N 103·41 W
39 Limón (lê-mōn′).........C.R. 10·01 N 83·02 W
38 Limón (lē-mô′n).......Hond. 15·53 N 85·34 W
41 Limon (R.)........Dom.Rep. 18·20 N 71·40 W
34 Limon Bay C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·21 N 79·58 W
63 Limours (lē-mōōr′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·39 N 2·05 E
62 Limousin, Plateaux du (Plat.) (plä-tō′ dü lē-mōō-zăN′).Fr. 45·44 N 1·09 E
62 Limoux (lē-mōō′).........Fr. 43·03 N 2·14 E
100 Limpopo R. (lĭm-pō′pō)...Af. 23·15 S 27·46 E
47 Linares (lê-nä′räs) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·51 S 71·35 W
22 Linares...............Mex. 24·53 N 99·34 W
64 Linares (lē-nä′rĕs)........Sp. 38·07 N 3·38 W
47 Linares (Prov.) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·53 S 71·30 W
66 Linaro, Capo (lē-nä′rä)....It. 42·02 N 11·53 E
84 Linchang (lĭn′chäng′)...China 36·19 N 114·40 E
86 Linchiang (lĭn′chäng′)..China 41·45 N 127·00 E
84 Linch′ing (lĭn′chĭng)...China 36·49 N 115·42 E
87 Linch′uan.............China 27·58 N 116·18 E
47 Lincoln (lĭŋ′kŭn) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·51 S 61·29 W
14 Lincoln...............Calif. 38·51 N 121·19 W
50 Lincoln................Eng. 53·14 N 0·33 W
19 Lincoln..................Ill. 40·09 N 89·21 W
18 Lincoln...............Kans. 39·02 N 98·08 W
28 Lincoln..............Maine 45·23 N 68·31 W
29 Lincoln...Mass. (Boston In.) 42·25 N 71·19 W

ă; ﬁnăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fōōt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 19 | Lincoln | | Nebr. | 40·49 N | 96·43 W |
| 50 | Lincoln (co.) | | Eng. | 53·12 N | 0·29 W |
| 18 | Lincoln, Mt. | | Colo. | 39·20 N | 106·19 W |
| 50 | Lincoln Heights (Reg.) | | Eng. | 53·23 N | 0·39 W |
| 21 | Lincoln Park | | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·14 N | 83·11 W |
| 30 | Lincoln Park | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·56 N | 74·18 W |
| 25 | Lincolnton | (lĭŋ'kŭn-tŭn) | N.C. | 35·27 N | 81·15 W |
| 56 | Lincoln Wolds (wołdz') | | Eng. | 53·25 N | 0·23 W |
| 24 | Lindale | (lĭn'dāl) | Ga. | 34·10 N | 85·10 W |
| 60 | Lindau | (lĭn'dou) | Ger. | 47·33 N | 9·40 E |
| 24 | Linden | (lĭn'dĕn) | Ala. | 32·16 N | 87·47 W |
| 20 | Linden, Mo. (Kansas City In.) | | | 39·13 N | 94·35 W |
| 30 | Linden, N.J. (New York In.) | | | 40·38 N | 74·16 W |
| 30 | Lindenhurst | (lĭn'dĕn-hûrst) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·41 N | 73·23 W |
| 30 | Lindenwold | (lĭn'dĕn-wōld) | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·50 N | 75·00 W |
| 58 | Lindesberg | (lĭn'dĕs-bĕrgh) | Swed. | 59·37 N | 15·14 E |
| 57 | Lindesnes (Cape) | (lĭn'ĕs-nĕs) | Nor. | 58·00 N | 7·05 E |
| 52 | Lindesnes (Pt.) | | Nor. | 57·53 N | 7·06 E |
| 36 | Lindho | | China | 40·45 N | 107·30 E |
| 101 | Lindi | (lĭn'dē) | Tan. | 9·59 S | 39·43 E |
| 99 | Lindi R. | | Con.L. | 1·00 N | 27·13 E |
| 102 | Lindley | (lĭnd'lē) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 27·52 S | 27·55 E |
| 51 | Lindow | (lēn'dōv) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·58 N | 12·59 E |
| 27 | Lindsay | (lĭn'zē) | Can. | 44·20 N | 78·45 W |
| 18 | Lindsay | | Okla. | 34·50 N | 97·38 W |
| 18 | Lindsborg | (lĭnz'bŏrg) | Kans. | 38·34 N | 97·42 W |
| 50 | Lindsey (co.) | (lĭn'zĭ) | Eng. | 53·25 N | 0·32 W |
| 84 | Lineh'ü | (lĭn'chü) | China | 36·31 N | 118·33 E |
| 24 | Lineville | (lĭn'vĭl) | Ala. | 33·18 N | 85·45 W |
| 36 | Linfen | | China | 36·00 N | 111·38 E |
| 91 | Lingayen | (lĭŋ'gä-yän') | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·01 N | 120·13 E |
| 91 | Lingayen Gulf | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·18 N | 120·11 E |
| 60 | Lingen | (lĭŋ'gĕn) | Ger. | 52·32 N | 7·20 E |
| 90 | Lingga, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) | (lĭng-gä') | Indon. | 0·35 S | 105·05 E |
| 87 | Lingling | | China | 26·10 N | 111·40 E |
| 84 | Lingpi | (lĭng'pĭ') | China | 33·33 N | 117·33 E |
| 84 | Lingtienchen | (ling'diăn'jĕn) | China | 31·52 N | 121·28 E |
| 87 | Lingting Yang (Can.) | | China | 22·00 N | 114·00 E |
| 98 | Linguere | (lĭŋ-gĕr') | Senegal | 15·22 N | 14·55 W |
| 86 | Lingwu | | China | 38·05 N | 106·18 E |
| 86 | Lingyüan | | China | 41·12 N | 119·20 E |
| 87 | Linhai | | China | 28·52 N | 121·08 E |
| 86 | Linhsi | | China | 43·30 N | 118·02 E |
| 84 | Linhuaikuan | (lĭnhōōăi'gōōăn) | China | 32·55 N | 117·38 E |
| 84 | Linhuanchi | (lĭn'hōōan'jĕ) | China | 33·42 N | 116·33 E |
| 84 | Lini | (lĭn'yĕ) | China | 35·04 N | 118·21 E |
| 87 | Linkao | | China | 19·58 N | 109·40 E |
| 58 | Linköping | (lĭn'chû-pĭng) | Swed. | 58·25 N | 15·35 E |
| 84 | Linmingkuan | (lĭn'mĭng'gōōăn) | China | 36·47 N | 114·32 E |
| 56 | Linnhe (L.) | (lĭn'ē) | Scot. | 56·35 N | 4·30 W |
| 45 | Lins | (lē'ns) | Braz. | 21·42 S | 49·41 W |
| 30 | Linthicum Heights | (lĭn'thĭ-kŭm) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·12 N | 76·39 W |
| 86 | Lintien | | China | 42·08 N | 124·59 E |
| 26 | Linton | (lĭn'tŭn) | Ind. | 39·05 N | 87·15 W |
| 16 | Linton | | N.Dak. | 46·16 N | 100·15 W |
| 87 | Linwu | (lĭn'wōō') | China | 25·20 N | 112·32 E |
| 84 | Linying | (lĭn'yĭng') | China | 33·48 N | 113·56 E |
| 84 | Linyü | (lĭn'yü) | China | 40·01 N | 119·45 E |
| 60 | Linz | (lĭnts') | Aus. | 48·18 N | 14·18 E |
| 91 | Lipa | (lē-pä') | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·55 N | 121·10 E |
| 66 | Lipari | (lē'pä-rē) | It. | 38·29 N | 15·00 E |
| 66 | Lipari (I.) | | It. | 38·32 N | 15·04 E |
| 73 | Lipetsk | (lyĕ'pĕtsk) | U.S.S.R. | 52·36 N | 39·34 E |
| 73 | Lipetsk (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 52·50 N | 38·15 E |
| 87 | Lip'ing | (lĭ'pĭng') | China | 26·18 N | 109·00 E |
| 61 | Lipno | (lēp'nō) | Pol. | 52·50 N | 19·12 E |
| 57 | Lippe (R.) | (lĭp'ĕ) | Ger. | 51·36 N | 6·45 E |
| 60 | Lippstadt | (lĭp'shtät) | Ger. | 51·39 N | 8·20 E |
| 30 | Lipscomb | (lĭp'skŭm) | Ala. (Birmingham In.) | 33·26 N | 86·56 W |
| 87 | Lip'u | | China | 24·38 N | 110·35 E |
| 66 | Liri (R.) | (lē'rē) | It. | 41·49 N | 13·30 E |
| 65 | Liria | (lē'ryä) | Sp. | 39·35 N | 0·34 W |
| 99 | Lisala | (lē-sä'lä) | Con.L. | 2·14 N | 21·38 E |
| 28 | Lisbon | Lisboa, see Lisbon | Maine | 43·59 N | 70·03 W |
| 16 | Lisbon | | N.Dak. | 46·21 N | 97·43 W |
| 26 | Lisbon | | Ohio | 40·45 N | 80·50 W |
| 65 | Lisbon (Lisboa) | (lĭz'bŭn) (lēzh-bō'ä) Port. | (Lisbon In.) | 38·42 N | 9·05 W |
| 56 | Lisburn | (lĭs'bŭrn) | N.Ire. | 54·35 N | 6·05 W |
| 10 | Lisburne, Cape | | Alaska | 68·20 N | 165·40 W |
| 86 | Lishih | | China | 37·32 N | 111·12 E |
| 86 | Lishu | | China | 43·12 N | 124·18 E |
| 86 | Lishuchen | | China | 45·01 N | 130·50 E |
| 87 | Lishui | | China | 28·28 N | 120·00 E |
| 84 | Lishui (li'shwĭ') | | China | 31·41 N | 119·01 E |
| 85 | Lishui | | China (Canton In.) | 23·12 N | 113·09 E |
| 62 | Lisieux | (lē-zyû') | Fr. | 49·10 N | 0·13 E |
| 69 | Lisiy Nos | (lĭ'sĭy nŏs) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 60·01 N | 30·00 E |
| 21 | Lisle (Ill.) | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·48 N | 88·04 W |
| 63 | L'Isle-Adam | (lēl-ädăn') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·05 N | 2·13 E |
| 96 | Lismore | (lĭz'mōr) | Austr. | 28·48 s | 153·18 E |
| 42 | Lister, Mt. | (lĭs'tĕr) | Antarctica | 78·05 s | 163·00 E |
| 77 | Litani (R.) | | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | 33·28 N | 35·42 E |
| 19 | Litchfield | (lĭch'fēld) | Ill. | 39·10 N | 89·38 W |
| 17 | Litchfield | | Minn. | 45·08 N | 94·34 W |
| 21 | Litchfield | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·10 N | 82·01 W |
| 96 | Lithgow | (lĭth'gō) | Austr. | 33·28 s | 149·30 E |
| 66 | Lithinon, Ark. (Cape) | Gr. (In.) | | 34·59 N | 24·35 E |
| 30 | Lithonia | (lĭ-thō'nĭ-ə) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·43 N | 84·07 W |
| 70 | Lithuanian S.S.R. | (lĭth-ū-ā'nĭ-ən) | U.S.S.R. | 55·42 N | 23·30 E |
| 67 | Litókhoron | (lē'tō-nō'rŏn) | Gr. | 40·05 N | 22·29 E |
| 60 | Litomerice | (lē'tō-myĕr'zhĭ-tsĕ) | Czech. | 50·33 N | 14·10 E |
| 60 | Litomyšl | (lē'tō-mēsh'l) | Czech. | 49·52 N | 16·14 E |
| 24 | Little (R.) | | Tenn.-Mo. | 36·28 N | 89·39 W |
| 23 | Little R. | | Tex. | 30·48 N | 96·50 W |
| 40 | Little Abaco (I.) | (ă'bă-kō) | Bahama Is. | 26·55 N | 77·45 W |
| 42 | Little America | | Antarctica | 78·30 s | 161·30 W |
| 40 | Little Bahama Bank | (bə-hä'mə) | Bahama Is. | 26·55 N | 78·40 W |
| 13 | Little Belt Mts. | (bĕlt) | Mont. | 47·00 N | 110·50 W |
| 13 | Little Bighorn R. | (blg-hôrn) | Mont. | 45·08 N | 107·30 W |
| | Little Bitter, see el Buheirat el Murrat el Sughra | | | | |
| 12 | Little Bitterroot R. | (blt'ĕr-rōōt) | Mont. | 47·45 N | 114·45 W |
| 18 | Little Blue (R.) | | Nebr. | 40·15 N | 98·01 W |
| 20 | Little Blue R. (blōō) | | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 38·52 N | 94·25 W |
| 50 | Littleborough | (lĭt'l-bŭr-ō) | Eng. | 53·39 N | 2·06 W |
| 21 | Little Calumet R. | (kăl-ŭ-mĕt') | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·38 N | 87·38 W |
| 40 | Little Cayman (I.) | (kā'mən) | Cayman Is. | 19·40 N | 80·05 W |
| 15 | Little Colorado (R.) | (kŏl-ŏ-rä'dō) | Ariz. | 36·05 N | 111·35 W |
| 30 | Little Compton | (kŏmp'tŏn) | R.I. (Providence In.) | 41·31 N | 71·07 W |
| 39 | Little Corn I. | | Nic. | 12·19 N | 82·50 W |
| 41 | Little Exuma (I.) | (ĕk-sōō'mə) | Bahama Is. | 23·25 N | 75·40 W |
| 17 | Little Falls | (fôlz) | Minn. | 45·58 N | 94·23 W |
| 27 | Little Falls | | N.Y. | 43·05 N | 74·55 W |
| 23 | Littlefield | (lĭt'l-fēld) | Tex. | 33·55 N | 102·17 W |
| 17 | Little Fork (R.) | (fôrk) | Minn. | 48·24 N | 93·30 W |
| 35 | Little Hans Lollick (I.) | (hăns lŏl'lĭk) | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | 18·25 N | 64·54 W |
| 12 | Little Humboldt R. | (hŭm'bōlt) | Nev. | 41·10 N | 117·40 W |
| 41 | Little Inagua (I.) | (ē-nä'gwə) | Bahama Is. | 21·30 N | 73·00 W |
| 40 | Little Isaac (I.) | (ī'zək) | Bahama Is. | 25·55 N | 79·00 W |
| 26 | Little Kanawha (R.) | (kə-nŏ'wə) | W.Va. | 39·05 N | 81·30 W |
| 100 | Little Karroo (Mts.) | (kă-rōō) | S.Af. | 33·50 s | 21·02 E |
| 33 | Little Mecatina (R.) | (mē cə tī nā) | Can. | 52·40 N | 62·21 W |
| 21 | Little Miami R. | (mī-ăm'ĭ) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·19 N | 84·15 W |
| 21 | Little Miami R., E.Fk. | | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·01 N | 84·03 W |
| 19 | Little Missouri (R.) | (mĭ-sōō'rĭ) | Ark. | 34·15 N | 93·54 W |
| 16 | Little Missouri (R.) | | S.Dak. | 45·46 N | 103·48 W |
| 29 | Little or Gray (R.) | (lĭt'l) (grā) | Can. | 47·50 N | 57·05 W |
| 25 | Little Pee Dee (R.) | (pē-dē') | S.C. | 34·35 N | 79·21 W |
| 13 | Little Powder R. | (pou'dĕr) | Wyo. | 44·51 N | 105·20 W |
| 19 | Little Red (R.) | (rĕd) | Ark. | 35·42 N | 92·14 W |
| 19 | Little Red R. | | Okla. | 33·53 N | 94·38 W |
| 19 | Little Rock | (rŏk) | Ark. | 34·42 N | 92·16 W |
| 63 | Little St. Bernard P. | (săntbĕr-närd') | Fr.-It. | 45·49 N | 6·50 E |
| 41 | Little San Salvador (I.) | (săn săl'vă-dôr) | Bahama Is. | 24·35 N | 75·55 W |
| 25 | Little Satilla (R.) | (sə-tĭl'ə) | Ga. | 31·43 N | 82·47 W |
| 16 | Little Sioux (R.) | (sōō) | Iowa | 42·22 N | 95·47 W |
| 13 | Little Snake R. | (snāk) | Colo. | 40·40 N | 108·21 W |
| 24 | Little Tallapoosa (R.) | (tăl-ə-pōō'sə) | Ala. | 32·25 N | 85·28 W |
| 24 | Little Tennessee (R.) | (tĕn-ĭ-sē') | Tenn. | 35·36 N | 84·05 W |
| 18 | Littleton (lĭt'l-tŭn) | | Colo. | 39·34 N | 105·01 W |
| 29 | Littleton | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·32 N | 71·29 W |
| 27 | Littleton | | N.H. | 44·15 N | 71·45 W |
| 26 | Little Wabash (R.) | (wŏ'băsh) | Ill. | 38·50 N | 88·30 W |
| 13 | Little Wood R. | (wŏod) | Idaho | 43·00 N | 114·08 W |
| 84 | Liuan | (lyōō'ăn') | China | 31·45 N | 116·29 E |
| 87 | Liuchou | (lōō'chō) | China | 24·25 N | 109·30 E |
| 84 | Liuho | (lyōō'hō') | China | 32·22 N | 118·50 E |
| 86 | Liuho | | China | 42·10 N | 125·38 E |
| 36 | Liup'an Shan (Mts.) | | China | 36·20 N | 105·30 E |
| 87 | Liuyang | (lyōō'yäng') | China | 28·10 N | 113·36 E |
| 84 | Liuyüan | (lü'yüan) | China | 36·09 N | 114·37 E |
| 68 | Livāni | (lĭv'ä-nĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 56·24 N | 26·12 E |
| 10 | Livengood | (lĭv'ĕn-gōōd) | Alaska | 65·30 N | 148·35 W |
| 24 | Live Oak | (lĭv'ōk) | Fla. | 30·15 N | 83·00 W |
| 11 | Livermore | (lĭv'ĕr-mōr) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·41 N | 121·46 W |
| 26 | Livermore | | Ky. | 37·30 N | 87·05 W |
| 28 | Liverpool | | Can. | 44·02 N | 64·44 W |
| 50 | Liverpool | | Eng. | 53·25 N | 2·52 W |
| 23 | Liverpool | | Tex. (In.) | 29·18 N | 95·17 W |
| 10 | Liverpool Bay | | Alaska | 70·25 N | 129·35 W |
| 95 | Liverpool Ra. | | Austr. | 31·47 s | 31·00 E |
| 99 | Livindo R. | | Gabon | 1·09 N | 13·30 E |
| 24 | Livingston | (lĭv'ĭng-stŭn) | Ala. | 32·35 N | 88·09 W |
| 38 | Livingston | | Guat. | 15·50 N | 88·45 W |
| 20 | Livingston | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·58 N | 89·51 W |
| 13 | Livingston | | Mont. | 45·40 N | 110·35 W |
| 24 | Livingston | | Tenn. | 36·23 N | 85·20 W |
| 100 | Livingstone | (lĭv-ĭng-stōn) | Zambia | 17·51 s | 25·48 E |
| 100 | Livingstonia | (lĭv-ĭng-stō'nĭ-ə) | Malawi | 10·35 s | 34·07 E |
| 66 | Livno | (lĭv'nō) | Yugos. | 43·50 N | 17·03 E |
| 73 | Livny | (lĕv'nĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 52·28 N | 37·36 E |
| 21 | Livonia | (lī-vō-nĭ-ə) | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·25 N | 83·23 W |
| 66 | Livorno | (Leghorn) (lē-vôr'nō) (lĕg'hŏrn). | It. | 43·32 N | 11·18 E |
| 46 | Livramento | (lē-vrä-mĕ'n-tō) | Braz. | 30·46 s | 55·21 W |
| 63 | Lizy-sur-Ourcq | (lēk-sē'sür-ōōrk') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·01 N | 3·02 E |
| 84 | Liyang | (lĭ'yäng') | China | 31·30 N | 119·29 E |
| 56 | Lizard Pt. | (lĭz'ərd) | Eng. | 49·55 N | 5·09 W |
| 51 | Ljmuiden | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·27 N | 4·35 E |
| 66 | Ljubljana | (lyōō'blyä'nə) | Yugos. | 46·04 N | 14·29 E |
| 66 | Ljubuški | (lyōō'bōōsh-kē) | Yugos. | 43·11 N | 17·29 E |
| 58 | Ljungan (R.) | | Swed. | 62·50 N | 13·45 E |
| 58 | Ljungby | (lyōōng'bü) | Swed. | 56·49 N | 13·56 E |
| 58 | Ljusdal | (lyōōs'dāl) | Swed. | 61·50 N | 16·11 E |
| 58 | Ljusnan (R.) | | Swed. | 61·55 N | 15·33 E |
| 56 | Llandudno | (lăn-dŭd'nō) | Wales | 53·20 N | 3·46 W |
| 56 | Llanelly | (lă-nĕl'ĭ) | Wales | 51·44 N | 4·09 W |
| 64 | Llanes | (lyä'nās) | Sp. | 43·25 N | 4·41 W |
| 22 | Llano | (lă'nō) (lyä'nō) | Tex. | 30·45 N | 98·41 W |
| 22 | Llano R. | | Tex. | 30·38 N | 99·04 W |
| 44 | Llanos | (lyä'nōs) (Reg.) | Colom.-Venez. | 4·00 N | 71·15 W |
| 36 | Llera | (lyä'rä) | Mex. | 23·16 N | 99·03 W |
| 64 | Llerena | (lyä-rä'nä) | Sp. | 38·14 N | 6·02 W |
| 56 | Lleyn Prom. | (lĭn) | Wales | 52·55 N | 3·10 W |
| 65 | Llobregat (R.) | (lyō-brĕ-gät') | Sp. | 41·55 N | 1·55 E |
| 31 | Lloyd L. (loid) | | Can. (Calgary In.) | 50·52 N | 114·13 W |
| 32 | Lloydminster | | Can. | 53·18 N | 109·50 W |
| 65 | Luchmayor | (lyōōch-mä-yōr') | Sp. | 39·28 N | 2·53 E |
| 46 | Llullaillaco (Vol.) | (lyōō-lyī-lyä'kō) | Arg. | 24·50 s | 68·30 W |
| 100 | Loange (R.) | (lō-äŋ'gä) | Con.L. | 4·46 s | 20·18 E |
| 100 | Lobatsi | (lō-bät'sē) | Bech. | 25·13 s | 25·35 E |
| 46 | Lobería | (lō-bĕ-rē'ä) | Arg | 38·13 s | 58·48 W |
| 46 | Lobito | (lō-bē'tō) | Ang. | 12·15 s | 13·35 E |
| 69 | Lobnya | (lōb'nyə) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·01 N | 37·29 E |
| 47 | Lobos | (lō'bōs) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 35·10 s | 59·08 W |
| 40 | Lobos, Cayo (I.) | (lō'bōs) | Bah. | 22·25 N | 77·40 W |
| 37 | Lobos, Isla de (I.) | (ē's-lä-dĕ-lō'bōs) | Mex. | 21·24 N | 97·11 W |
| 44 | Lobos de Tierra (I.) | (lō'bŏs-dĕ-tyĕ'r-rä) | Peru | 6·29 s | 80·55 W |
| 69 | Lobva | (lōb'və) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·12 N | 60·28 E |
| 69 | Lobva R. | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·14 N | 60·17 E |
| 60 | Locarno | (lō-kär'nō) | Switz. | 46·10 N | 8·43 E |
| 62 | Loches | (lôsh) | Fr. | 47·08 N | 0·56 E |
| 87 | Loching | | China | 28·02 N | 120·40 E |
| 25 | Lochloosa (L.) | (lŏk-lō'sə) | Fla. | 29·33 N | 82·07 W |
| 56 | Lochy (L.) | (lŏk'ĭ) | Scot. | 56·57 N | 4·45 W |
| 25 | Lockhart | (lŏk'härt) | S.C. | 34·47 N | 81·30 W |
| 23 | Lockhart | | Tex. | 29·54 N | 97·40 W |
| 27 | Lock Haven | (lŏk'hā-vĕn) | Pa. | 41·05 N | 77·30 W |
| 21 | Lockland | (lŏk'lănd) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·14 N | 84·27 W |
| 31 | Lockport | (lŏk'pōrt) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 50·05 N | 96·58 W |
| 21 | Lockport | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·35 N | 88·04 W |
| 21 | Lockport | | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 43·11 N | 78·43 W |
| 30 | Lock Raven Res. | (lŏk ra'vĕn) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·28 N | 76·38 W |
| 90 | Loc Ninh | (lŏk'nĭng') | Viet. | 12·00 N | 106·30 E |
| 31 | Locust Hill | (lō'kŭst hĭl) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·54 N | 79·11 W |
| 77 | Lod | (lōd) | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 31·57 N | 34·55 E |
| 62 | Lodève | (lō-dĕv') | Fr. | 43·43 N | 3·18 E |
| 59 | Lodeynoye Pole | (lō-dĕy-nō'yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 60·43 N | 33·24 E |
| 13 | Lodge Cr. | | Mont. | 48·51 N | 109·30 W |
| 16 | Lodgepole Cr. | (lōj'pōl) | Wyo. | 41·22 N | 104·48 W |
| 78 | Lodhran | | W.Pak. | 29·40 N | 71·39 E |
| 14 | Lodi | (lō'dī) | Calif. | 38·07 N | 121·17 W |
| 66 | Lodi | (lō'dē) | It. | 45·18 N | 9·30 E |
| 21 | Lodi | (lō'dī) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·02 N | 82·01 W |
| 64 | Lodosa | (lō-dō'sä) | Sp. | 42·27 N | 2·04 W |
| 61 | Łódź | (wōodzh) | Pol. | 51·46 N | 19·13 E |
| 65 | Loeches | (lō-ăch'ĕs) | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·22 N | 3·25 W |
| 52 | Lofoten (Is.) | (lō'fō-tĕn) | Nor. | 68·26 N | 13·42 E |
| 26 | Logan | (lō'gən) | Ohio | 39·35 N | 82·25 W |
| 13 | Logan | | Utah | 41·46 N | 111·51 W |
| 26 | Logan | | W.Va. | 37·50 N | 82·00 W |
| 10 | Logan, Mt. | | Can. | 60·54 N | 140·33 W |
| 26 | Logansport | (lō'gənz-pōrt) | Ind. | 40·45 N | 86·25 W |
| 99 | Logone R. | (lō-gō'nā) (lō-gōn'). | Chad-Cameroon | 10·28 N | 15·22 E |
| 98 | Logoualé | (lō-gwä-lā') | Ivory Coast | 7·19 N | 7·38 W |
| 64 | Logroño | (lō-grō'nyō) | Sp. | 42·28 N | 2·25 W |
| 64 | Logrosán | (lō-grō-sän') | Sp. | 39·22 N | 5·29 W |
| 58 | Løgstør | (lûgh-stûr') | Den. | 56·56 N | 9·15 E |
| 84 | Lohochai | (lou'wŭ'jāī) | China | 33·35 N | 114·02 E |
| 62 | Loir (R.) | (lwär) | Fr. | 47·04 N | 0·07 E |
| 62 | Loire (R.) | | Fr. | 47·19 N | 1·11 W |
| 64 | Loire (R.) | | Ec. | 3·49 s | 79·13 W |
| 44 | Loja | (lō'hä) | Sp. | 37·10 N | 4·11 W |
| 64 | Loja | (lō-kä) | | | |
| 102 | Lokala Drift | (lō'kä-lə drĭft) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 24·00 s | 26·38 E |

| page | name pronunciation region | lat. °' | long. °' |
|---|---|---|---|
| 73 | Lokhvitsa (lôk-vêt'sá) U.S.S.R. | 50·21 N | 33·16 E |
| 98 | Lokoja (lô-kō'yä) . . . . . . . Nig. | 7·50 N | 6·39 E |
| 99 | Lol R. (lōl) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sud. | 9·06 N | 28·09 E |
| 58 | Lolland (lôl'än') . . . . . . . . Den. | 54·41 N | 11·00 E |
| 98 | Lolo (lō'lō) . . . . . . . . Cameroon | 3·14 N | 10·38 E |
| 67 | Lom (lōm) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bulg. | 43·48 N | 23·15 E |
| 20 | Loma Linda (lō'mȧ lĭn'dȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·04 N | 117·16 W |
| 47 | Lomas de Zamora (lō'mäs dā zä-mō'rä) Arg. (In.) | 34·31 S | 58·24 W |
| 21 | Lombard (lŏm-bärd) Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·53 N | 88·01 W |
| 66 | Lombardia (Reg.) (lôm-bär-dē'ä) . It. | 45·20 N | 9·30 E |
| 91 | Lomblen (I.) (lŏm-blĕn') Indon. | 8·08 S | 123·45 E |
| 90 | Lombok (I.) (lŏm-bŏk') Indon. | 9·15 S | 116·15 E |
| 90 | Lombok Selat (Str.) . . . Indon. | 9·00 S | 115·28 E |
| 98 | Lomé (lō-mā') (lō'mā) . . Togo. | 6·13 N | 1·14 E |
| 100 | Lomela (lô-mā'lȧ) . . . . . Con.L. | 2·19 S | 23·33 E |
| 100 | Lomela (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Con.L. | 0·21 S | 21·11 E |
| 22 | Lometa (lô-mē'tȧ) . . . . . . . Tex. | 31·10 N | 98·25 W |
| 99 | Lomié (lô-mê-ā') . . . Cameroon | 3·14 N | 13·34 E |
| 20 | Lomita (lō-mē'tȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·48 N | 118·20 W |
| 51 | Lommel . . Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·14 N | 5·21 E |
| 56 | Lomond, Loch (L.) (lŏk lō'mŭnd) . Scot. | 56·15 N | 4·40 W |
| 69 | Lomonosov (lô-mô'nô-sof) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·54 N | 29·47 E |
| 14 | Lompoc (lŏm-pōk') . . . . . Calif. | 34·39 N | 120·30 W |
| 61 | Lomza (lôm'zhȧ) . . . . . . . . Pol. | 53·11 N | 22·04 E |
| 27 | Lonaconing (lō-nȧ-kō'nĭng) Md. | 39·35 N | 78·55 W |
| 26 | London (lŭn'dŭn) . . . . . . . Can. | 43·00 N | 81·20 W |
| 50 | London . . . . Eng. (London In.) | 51·30 N | 0·07 W |
| 24 | London . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. | 37·07 N | 84·06 W |
| 26 | London . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio | 39·50 N | 83·30 W |
| 28 | Londonderry (lŭn'dŭn-dĕr-ĭ) Can. | 45·29 N | 63·40 W |
| 56 | Londonderry . . . . . . . . . . N.Ire. | 54·60 N | 6·80 W |
| 94 | Londonderry, Cape . . . . Austr. | 13·30 S | 127·00 E |
| 45 | Londrina (lôn-drē'nä) . . . Braz. | 21·53 S | 51·17 W |
| 26 | Lonely (I.) (lōn'lĭ) . . . . . . Can. | 45·35 N | 81·30 W |
| 14 | Lone Pine . . . . . . . . . . . . Calif. | 36·36 N | 118·03 W |
| 39 | Lone Star . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nic. | 13·58 N | 84·25 W |
| 41 | Long (I.) . . . . . . . . Bahama Is. | 23·25 N | 75·10 W |
| 28 | Long (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. | 44·21 N | 66·25 W |
| 91 | Long (I.) . . . . . . . . New Guinea | 5·10 S | 147·30 E |
| 16 | Long (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. | 46·47 N | 100·14 W |
| 11 | Long (L.) . Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·29 N | 122·36 W |
| 100 | Longa (R.) (lôŋ'gȧ) . . . . . Ang. | 10·20 S | 15·10 E |
| 25 | Long Bay . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.C. | 33·30 N | 78·54 W |
| 20 | Long Beach (lông bēch) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·46 N | 118·12 W |
| 30 | Long Beach N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·35 N | 73·38 W |
| 31 | Long Branch (lông brȧnch) Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·36 N | 79·32 W |
| 30 | Long Branch N.J. (New York In.) | 40·18 N | 73·59 W |
| 16 | Longdon (lông -dŭn) . . . . N.D. | 48·45 N | 98·23 W |
| 50 | Long Eaton (ē'tŭn) . . . . . . Eng. | 52·54 N | 1·16 W |
| 56 | Longford (lŏng'fērd) . . . . . Ire. | 53·43 N | 7·40 W |
| 20 | Longhorn (lông-hôrn) Tex. (San Antonio In.) | 29·33 N | 98·23 W |
| 27 | Long I. (lông) . . . . . . . . . . N.Y. | 40·50 N | 72·50 W |
| 27 | Long Island Sd. (lông ī'lănd) Conn.-N.Y. | 41·05 N | 72·45 W |
| 63 | Longjumeau (lôn-zhü-mō') Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·42 N | 2·17 E |
| 84 | Longk'ou (lōōng'kō) . . . . China | 37·39 N | 120·21 E |
| 33 | Longlac (lông'lȧk) . . . . . . . Can. | 49·41 N | 86·28 W |
| 16 | Longlake (lông-lāk) . . . S.Dak. | 45·52 N | 99·06 W |
| 18 | Longmont (lông'mŏnt) . . Colo. | 40·11 N | 105·07 W |
| 63 | Longnes (lôn'yĕ) Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·56 N | 1·37 E |
| 50 | Longnor (lông'nôr) . . . . . . Eng. | 53·11 N | 1·52 W |
| 16 | Long Pine (lông pīn) . . . Nebr. | 42·31 N | 99·42 W |
| 27 | Long Pt . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. | 42·35 N | 80·05 W |
| 29 | Long Pt . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. | 48·46 N | 58·47 W |
| 27 | Long Point Bay . . . . . . . . Can. | 42·40 N | 80·10 W |
| 17 | Long Prairie (lông prâr'ĭ) Minn. | 45·58 N | 94·49 W |
| 29 | Long Range Mts . . . . . . . . Can. | 47·45 N | 58·52 W |
| 95 | Longreach (lông'rēch) . . Austr. | 23·32 S | 144·17 E |
| 28 | Long Reach (R.) . . . . . . . . Can. | 45·26 N | 66·05 W |
| 50 | Longridge (lông'rĭj) . . . . . Eng. | 53·51 N | 2·37 W |
| 18 | Longs Pk. (lôngz) . . . . . . . Colo. | 40·17 N | 105·37 W |
| 50 | Longton (lông'tŭn) . . . . . . . Eng. | 52·59 N | 2·08 W |
| 31 | Longueuil (lôn-gû'y') Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·32 N | 73·30 W |
| 11 | Longview (lông-vū) Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·06 N | 123·02 W |
| 23 | Longview . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. | 32·29 N | 94·44 W |
| 23 | Longville (lông'vĭl) . . . . . . . La. | 30·36 N | 93·14 W |
| 63 | Longwy (lôn-wē') . . . . . . . . . Fr. | 49·32 N | 6·14 E |
| 90 | Long Xuyen (loung'sōō'yĕn) Viet. | 10·31 N | 105·28 E |
| 78 | Loni . . . . . . . India (Delhi In.) | 28·45 N | 77·17 E |
| 19 | Lonoke (lō'nōk) . . . . . . . . . Ark. | 34·48 N | 91·52 W |
| 63 | Lons-le-Saunier (lôn-lē-sō-nyā') . Fr. | 46·40 N | 5·33 E |
| 47 | Lontué (lōn-tōō-ā') (R.) Chile (Santiago In.) | 35·20 S | 70·45 W |
| 91 | Looc (lô-ōk') Phil. (Manila In.) | 12·16 N | 121·59 E |
| 26 | Loogootee (lō-gōō'tē) . . . . Ind. | 38·40 N | 86·55 W |
| 25 | Lookout, Cape (lŏŏk'out) . N.C. | 34·34 N | 76·38 W |
| 12 | Lookout Point Res . . . . Oreg. | 43·51 N | 122·38 W |
| 31 | Looma (lōō'mă) Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·22 N | 113·15 W |
| 56 | Loop Head (lōōp) . . . . . . . . Ire. | 52·32 N | 9·59 W |
| 24 | Loosahatchie (R.) (lōz-ȧ-hă'chē) . Tenn. | 35·20 N | 89·45 W |
| 51 | Loosdrechtsche Plassen (L.) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·11 N | 5·09 E |
| 77 | Lopatka, Mys (Cape) (lô-pät'kȧ) . U.S.S.R. | 51·00 N | 156·52 E |
| 97 | Lopez, Cap (Cape) . . . . Gabon | 0·41 S | 9·00 E |
| 91 | Lopez B. (lō'pāz) Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·04 N | 122·00 E |
| 11 | Lopez I . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·25 N | 122·53 W |
| 87 | Lop'ing (lō'pĭng') . . . . . . China | 29·02 N | 117·12 E |
| 99 | Lopori R. (lō-pō'rē) . . . Con.L. | 1·23 N | 21·18 E |
| 64 | Lora (lō'rä) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. | 37·40 N | 5·31 W |
| 78 | Lora (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Afg. | 31·43 N | 67·08 E |
| 21 | Lorain (lô-rān') Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·28 N | 82·10 W |
| 78 | Loralai (lō-rŭ-lī') . . . . . W.Pak. | 30·31 N | 68·35 E |
| 64 | Lorca (lôr'kä) . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. | 37·39 N | 1·40 W |
| 95 | Lord Howe (I.) (lôrd hou) Austr. | 31·44 S | 157·56 E |
| 15 | Lordsburg (lôrdz'bûrg) N.Mex. | 32·20 N | 108·45 W |
| 47 | Lorena (lô-rā'nȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·45 S | 45·07 W |
| 45 | Loreto (lô-rā'tō) . . . . . . . . Braz. | 7·09 S | 45·10 W |
| 31 | Loretteville (lô-rĕt-vēl') Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·51 N | 71·21 W |
| 69 | Loriami (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Con.L. | 4·30 S | 24·28 E |
| 44 | Lorica (lô-rē'kä) . . . . . . Colom. | 9·14 N | 75·54 W |
| 62 | Lorient (lô-rē'än') . . . . . . . . Fr. | 47·45 N | 3·22 W |
| 56 | Lorne, Firth of (fûrth ôv lôrn') Scot. | 56·10 N | 6·09 W |
| 31 | Lorne Park (lôrn) Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·31 N | 79·36 W |
| 60 | Lörrach (lûr'äk) . . . . . . . . . Ger. | 47·36 N | 7·38 E |
| 20 | Los Alamitos (lōs ȧl-ȧ-mē'tôs) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·48 N | 118·04 W |
| 15 | Los Alamos (ȧl-ȧ-môs') N.Mex. | 35·53 N | 106·20 W |
| 11 | Los Altos (ȧl-tôs') Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·23 N | 122·06 W |
| 47 | Los Andes (ȧn'dĕs) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·44 S | 70·36 W |
| 20 | Los Angeles (ăŋ'gĕl-ĕs) (ăn'jĕl-ĕs) (äŋ'hā-lās) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·00 N | 118·15 W |
| 46 | Los Angeles (äŋ'hā-lās) . Chile | 37·27 S | 72·15 W |
| 14 | Los Angeles Aqueduct . . Calif. | 35·12 N | 118·02 W |
| 20 | Los Angeles R. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·50 N | 118·13 W |
| 47 | Los Bronces (lôs brō'n-sĕs) Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·09 S | 70·18 W |
| 12 | Loscha R. (lōs'chă) . . . . . Idaho | 46·20 N | 115·11 W |
| 46 | Los Chonos, Archipielago de (är-chē-pyĕ'lä-gō dĕ lôs chô'nôs) . Chile | 44·35 S | 76·15 W |
| 46 | Los Estados, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä dĕ lôs ĕs-tá'dôs) . Arg. | 54·45 S | 64·25 W |
| 64 | Los Filabres, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä dĕ lôs fē-lä'brĕs) Sp. | 37·19 N | 2·48 W |
| 14 | Los Gatos (gä'tôs) . . . . . . Calif. | 37·13 N | 121·59 W |
| 87 | Loshan (lō'shän') . . . . . . China | 29·40 N | 103·40 E |
| 22 | Los Herreras (ĕr-rā-räs) . Mex. | 25·55 N | 99·23 W |
| 41 | Los Ilanos (lôs ē-lä'nôs) Dom.Rep. | 18·35 N | 69·30 W |
| 40 | Los Indios, Cayos de (Is.) (kä'yōs dĕ lôs ē'n-dyô's) Cuba | 21·50 N | 83·10 W |
| 66 | Lošinj (lô'shēn') . . . . . . Yugos. | 44·30 N | 14·29 E |
| 66 | Lošinj (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . Yugos. | 44·35 N | 14·34 E |
| 102 | Loskopdam (L.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·30 S | 29·26 E |
| 65 | Los Monegros (Mts.) (mô-nĕ'grōs) . Sp. | 41·31 N | 0·18 W |
| 20 | Los Nietos (nyā'tôs) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·57 N | 118·05 W |
| 40 | Los Patacios (pä-tȧ'sē-ōs) Cuba | 22·35 N | 83·15 W |
| 15 | Los Pinos (R.) (pē'nôs) Colo.-N.Mex. | 36·58 N | 107·35 W |
| 36 | Los Reyes (rā'yĕs) . . . . . . Mex. | 19·35 N | 102·29 W |
| 37 | Los Reyes Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·21 N | 98·58 W |
| 39 | Los Santos (săn'tôs) . . . . . Pan. | 7·57 N | 80·24 W |
| 64 | Los Santos (sän'tôs) . . . . . . Sp. | 38·38 N | 6·30 W |
| 45 | Los Teques (tĕ'kĕs) Venez. (In.) | 10·22 N | 67·04 W |
| 13 | Lost R. (lôst) . . . . . . . . . . Idaho | 43·56 N | 113·38 W |
| 12 | Lost R . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Oreg. | 42·07 N | 121·30 W |
| 13 | Lost River Mts. (rĭ'vēr) . Idaho | 44·23 N | 113·48 W |
| 47 | Los Vilos (vē'lôs) Chile (Santiago In.) | 31·56 S | 71·29 W |
| 62 | Lot (R.) (lôt) . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. | 44·32 N | 1·08 E |
| 46 | Lota (lô'tä) . . . . . . . . . . . . Chile | 37·11 S | 73·14 W |
| 85 | Lotien (lō'tyĕn') China (Shanghai In.) | 31·25 N | 121·20 E |
| 87 | Loting (lō'tĭng') . . . . . . . Chioa | 23·42 N | 111·35 E |
| 84 | Lot'ing (lô'tĭng) . . . . . . . China | 39·26 N | 118·53 E |
| 60 | Lötschen Tunnel (lût'shĕn) Switz. | 46·26 N | 7·54 E |
| 85 | Lotung (lō'tōōng') Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 24·39 N | 121·46 E |
| 24 | Loudon (lou'dŭn) . . . . . . Tenn. | 35·43 N | 84·20 W |
| 26 | Loudonville (lou'dŭn-vĭl) Ohio | 40·40 N | 82·15 W |
| 62 | Loudun (lōō-dûn') . . . . . . . . Fr. | 47·03 N | 0·00 |
| 98 | Louga (lōō'gä) . . . . . . . Senegal | 15·36 N | 16·24 W |
| 60 | Loughborough (lŭf'bŭr-ô) Eng. | 56·46 N | 1·12 W |
| 26 | Louisa (lōō'ēz-ȧ) . . . . . . . . . Ky. | 38·05 N | 82·40 W |
| 95 | Louisade Archip. (lōō-ĭs-ād är-kĭ-pĕl-ĭ-gō) Austr. | 10·44 S | 153·58 E |
| 25 | Louisberg (lōō'ĭs-bûrg) . . N.C. | 36·05 N | 79·19 W |
| 29 | Louisbourg (lōō'ĭs-bourg) . Can. | 45·56 N | 59·59 W |
| 19 | Louisiana (lōō-ē-zē-ăn'ȧ) . Mo. | 39·24 N | 91·03 W |
| 23 | Louisiana (State) . . . . . . . . U.S. | 30·35 N | 92·30 W |
| 100 | Louis Trichardt (lōō'ĭs trĭch'ărt) . S.Af. | 22·52 S | 29·53 E |
| 18 | Louisville (lōō'ĭs-vĭl) (lōō'ē-vĭl) Colo. | 39·58 N | 105·08 W |
| 25 | Louisville . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ga. | 33·00 N | 82·25 W |
| 21 | Louisville . Ky. (Louisville In.) | 38·15 N | 85·45 W |
| 24 | Louisville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. | 33·07 N | 89·02 W |
| 100 | Loukoléla . . . . . . . . . . . . Congo | 1·00 S | 17·13 E |
| 64 | Loule (lō-lā') . . . . . . . . . . . Port. | 37·08 N | 8·03 W |
| 60 | Louny (lō'nē) . . . . . . . . . Czech. | 50·20 N | 13·47 E |
| 16 | Loup (R.) (lōōp) . . . . . . . Nebr. | 41·17 N | 97·58 W |
| 16 | Loup City . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. | 41·15 N | 98·59 W |
| 62 | Lourdes (lōōrd) . . . . . . . . . . Fr. | 43·06 N | 0·03 W |
| 100 | Lourenço Marques (lô-rĕn'sô mär'kĕs) . Moz. | 25·52 S | 32·41 E |
| 100 | Loureuço Marques, Baia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä dā lôw-rĕn'sô mär'kĕs) . Moz. | 26·14 S | 33·30 E |
| 65 | Loures (lō'rĕzh) Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·49 N | 9·10 W |
| 64 | Lousa (lō'zȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . Port. | 40·05 N | 8·12 W |
| 56 | Louth (louth) . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. | 53·27 N | 0·02 W |
| 62 | Louviers (lōō-vyā') . . . . . . . Fr. | 49·13 N | 1·11 E |
| 63 | Louvres (lōōv'r') Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·02 N | 2·28 E |
| 68 | Lovat' (lô-vȧt'y') . . . . U.S.S.R. | 57·23 N | 31·18 E |
| 67 | Lovech (lō'vĕts) . . . . . . . . Bulg. | 43·10 N | 24·40 E |
| 18 | Loveland (lŭv'lănd) . . . . . Colo. | 40·24 N | 105·04 W |
| 21 | Loveland Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·16 N | 84·15 W |
| 13 | Lovell (lŭv'ĕl) . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. | 44·50 N | 108·23 W |
| 14 | Lovelock (lŭv'lŏk) . . . . . . Nev. | 40·10 N | 118·37 W |
| 30 | Lovick (lŭ'vĭk) Ala. (Birmingham In.) | 33·34 N | 86·38 W |
| 59 | Lovüsa (lô'vē-sȧ) . . . . . . . . Fin. | 60·28 N | 26·10 E |
| 33 | Low, Cape (lō) . . . . . . . . . Can. | 62·58 N | 86·50 W |
| 100 | Lowa (lō'wȧ) . . . . . . . . . Con.L. | 1·30 S | 27·18 E |
| 15 | Lowell (lō'ĕl) . . . . . . . . . . . Ariz. | 31·25 N | 109·55 W |
| 21 | Lowell . . . . . Ind. (Chicago In.) | 41·17 N | 87·26 W |
| 29 | Lowell . . . . Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·38 N | 71·18 W |
| 26 | Lowell . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. | 42·55 N | 85·20 W |
| 11 | Lowell . . . . Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·57 N | 122·12 W |
| 51 | Löwenberg (lû'vĕn-bĕrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·53 N | 13·09 E |
| 32 | Lower Arrow (L.) (ăr'ō) . Can. | 49·41 N | 118·40 W |
| | Lower Austria, see Neiderösterreich | | |
| 16 | Lower Brule Ind. Reserva. (brü'lā) . S.Dak. | 44·15 N | 100·21 W |
| 95 | Lower Hutt (hŭt) . . N.Z. (In.) | 41·08 S | 175·00 E |
| 12 | Lower Klamath L. (klăm'ȧth) Calif. | 41·55 N | 121·50 W |
| 12 | Lower L . . . . . . . . . Calif.-Nev. | 41·21 N | 119·53 W |
| 17 | Lower Red (L.) (rĕd) . . . Minn. | 47·58 N | 94·31 W |
| 14 | Lower Otay Res. (ô'tā) Calif. (San Diego In.) | 32·37 N | 116·46 W |
| | Lower Saxony, see Niedersachsen | | |
| 57 | Lowestoft (lō'stŏft) . . . . . . Eng. | 52·31 N | 1·45 E |
| 61 | Łowicz (lô'vĭch) . . . . . . . . . Pol. | 52·06 N | 19·57 E |
| 61 | Low Tatra Mts . . . . . . . Czech. | 48·57 N | 19·18 E |
| 27 | Lowville (lou'vĭl) . . . . . . . N.Y. | 43·45 N | 75·30 W |
| 37 | Loxicha (Santa Caterina) (lô-zē'chȧ) (sän-tä kä-tä-rē'nä) . Mex. | 16·03 N | 96·46 W |
| 96 | Loxton (lôks'tŭn) . . . . . . Austr. | 34·25 S | 140·38 E |
| 21 | Loyal Oak (loi'ăl ōk) Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·03 N | 81·38 W |
| 86 | Loyang . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China | 34·45 N | 112·32 E |
| 95 | Loyauté, Iles . . . . N.Caledonia | 21·17 S | 168·16 E |
| 85 | Loyüan . . China (Taiwan In.) | 26·15 N | 119·33 E |
| 80 | Loz, Jabal Al (Mtn.) Saud.Arab. | 28·46 N | 35·37 E |
| 67 | Ložnica (lôz'nē-tsȧ) . . . Yugos. | 44·31 N | 19·16 E |
| 51 | Lozorno . . Czech. (Vienna In.) | 48·21 N | 17·03 E |
| 73 | Lozovaya (lô-zo-vä'yä) U.S.S.R. | 48·27 N | 36·25 E |
| 65 | Lozoya, Canal de (kä-nä'l dĕ lô-thō'yä) Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·36 N | 3·41 W |
| 72 | Loz'va (R.) . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. | 60·50 N | 60·40 E |
| 100 | Lualaba (R.) (lōō-ȧ-lä'bȧ) Con.L. | 10·02 S | 25·16 E |
| 100 | Luama (lōō-ä'mȧ) . . . . . Con.L. | 4·47 S | 27·32 E |
| 86 | Luan (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . China | 41·25 N | 117·15 E |
| 100 | Luanda (lōō-än'dä) . . . . . . Ang. | 8·50 S | 13·15 E |
| 90 | Luang Prabang (lōō-ang'-prä-bäng') . Laos | 19·47 N | 102·15 E |
| 100 | Luanguinga (R.) (lōō-än-gĭŋ'gȧ) . Ang. | 14·00 S | 20·45 E |
| 100 | Luangwa (R.) (lōō-äŋ'gwȧ) Zambia | 12·38 S | 32·41 E |
| 84 | Luanhsien (lōōän'sĭän) . . China | 39·47 N | 118·40 E |
| 64 | Luarca (lwär'kä) . . . . . . . . . Sp. | 43·33 N | 6·30 W |
| 53 | Laurseas, Monts de (Mts.) (lwȧ-sôŋ) . Alg. | 35·44 N | 0·50 E |
| 61 | Lubaczôw (lōō-bä'chōōf) . . Pol. | 50·08 N | 23·10 E |
| 60 | Lubán (lōō'bän') . . . . . . . . Pol. | 51·08 N | 15·17 E |
| 59 | Lubānas Ezers (L.) (lōō-bä'nȧs ā'zĕrs) . U.S.S.R. | 56·48 N | 26·30 E |
| 91 | Lubang (lōō-bäng') Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·49 N | 120·07 E |
| 91 | Lubang (Is.) Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·47 N | 119·56 E |
| 91 | Lubao (lōō-bä'ô) Phil, (Manila In.) | 14·55 N | 120·36 E |
| 61 | Lubartow (lōō-bär'tōōf) . . Pol. | 51·27 N | 22·37 E |
| 61 | Lubawa (lōō-bä'vä) . . . . . . Pol. | 53·31 N | 19·47 E |
| 60 | Lübben (lüb'ĕn) . . . . . . . . . Ger. | 51·56 N | 13·53 E |
| 18 | Lubbock (lŭb'ŭk) . . . . . . . Tex. | 33·35 N | 101·50 W |
| 28 | Lubec (lû'bĕk) . . . . . . . . Maioe | 44·49 N | 67·01 W |
| 60 | Lübeck (lü'bĕk) . . . . . . . . . Ger. | 53·53 N | 10·42 E |
| 60 | Lübecker Bucht (Bay) (lü'bĕ-kĕr bōōkt) . Ger. | 54·10 N | 11·20 E |
| 100 | Lubilash (R.) (lōō-bē-lȧsh') Con.L. | 7·45 S | 24·09 E |
| 60 | Lubin (lyōō'bĭn) . . . . . . . . . Pol. | 51·24 N | 16·14 E |
| 61 | Lublin (lyōō'blēn') . . . . . . . Pol. | 51·14 N | 22·33 E |
| 73 | Lubny (lōōb'nē) . . . . . U.S.S.R. | 50·01 N | 33·02 E |

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd, fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

91 Lubuagan (lōō-bwā-gā'n) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·24 N 121·11 E
100 Lubudi (R.) (lōō-bōō'dē) Con.L. 10·03 S 24·28 E
66 Lucca (lōōk'kä)..........It. 43·51 N 10·29 E
40 Lucea..........Jam. 18·25 N 78·10 W
56 Luce Bay (lūs)..........Scot. 54·45 N 4·45 W
91 Lucena (lōō-sā'nā) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·55 N 121·36 E
64 Lucena (loō-thā'nā)......Sp. 37·25 N 4·28 W
65 Lucena del Cid (lōō-thā'nā dā thēdh').Sp. 40·08 N 0·18 W
61 Lucenec (lōō'chá-nyěts) Czech. 48·19 N 19·41 E
66 Lucera (lōō-chá'rä)........It. 41·31 N 15·22 E
87 Luchi..........China 28·18 N 110·10 E
84 Luchia (lōō'jĭä)........China 32·12 N 115·53 E
85 Luchiang ..Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·02 N 120·25 E
84 Luchih (lōō'jēl)........China 31·17 N 120·54 E
13 Lucin (lū-sēn')........Utah 41·23 N 113·59 W
91 Lucipara (I.) (lōō-sē-pä'rá) Indon. 5·45 S 128·15 E
51 Luckenwalde (lōōk-ĕn-väl'dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·05 N 13·10 E
78 Lucknow (lŭk'nou).....India 26·54 N 80·58 E
62 Luçon (lü-sôɴ')..........Fr. 46·27 N 1·12 W
41 Lucrecia, Cabo (Cape) (kä'bô-lōō-krā'sē-á).Cuba 21·05 N 75·30 W
67 Luda Kamchiya (R.)...Bulg. 42·46 N 27·13 E
63 Lüdenscheid (lü'dĕn-shīt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·13 N 7·38 E
100 Lüderitz (lü'dēr-ĭts) (lü'dĕ-rĭts).S.W.Af. 26·35 S 15·15 E
100 Lüderitz Bay........S.W.Af. 26·35 S 14·30 E
78 Ludhiana..........India 31·00 N 75·52 E
63 Lüdinghausen (lü'dēng-hou-zĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·46 N 7·27 E
26 Ludington (lŭd'ĭng-tŭn) Mich. 44·00 N 86·25 W
50 Ludlow (lŭd'lō)........Eng. 52·22 N 2·43 W
21 Ludlow..Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·05 N 84·33 W
58 Ludvika (loodh-vē'ká)..Swed. 60·10 N 15·09 E
60 Ludwigsburg (lōōt'vēks-bōōrgh).Ger. 48·53 N 9·14 E
51 Ludwigsfelde (lōōd'vēgs-fĕl-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·18 N 13·16 E
60 Ludwigshafen (lōōt'vēks-hä'fĕn).Ger. 49·29 N 8·26 E
60 Ludwigslust (lōōt'vēks-lōōst) Ger. 53·18 N 11·31 E
68 Ludza (lōōd'zá)......U.S.S.R. 56·33 N 27·45 E
100 Luebo (lōō-ā'bô)......Con.L. 5·15 S 21·22 E
100 Lufira (R.) (lōō-fē'rá)..Con.L. 9·32 S 27·15 E
23 Lufkin (lŭf'kĭn)........Tex. 31·21 N 94·43 W
68 Luga (lōō'gá).......U.S.S.R. 58·43 N 29·52 E
68 Luga (R.).........U.S.S.R. 59·00 N 29·25 E
60 Lugano (lōō-gä'nō).....Switz. 46·01 N 8·52 E
73 Lugansk (lōō-gänsk') U.S.S.R. 48·34 N 39·18 E
101 Lugenda (R.) (lōō-zhĕn'dä) Moz. 12·16 S 37·29 E
102 Lugh Ferrandi Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 3·38 N 42·35 E
56 Lugnaquilla, Mt. (lōōk-nd-kwĭ-ld).Ire. 52·56 N 6·30 W
66 Lugo (lōō'gô)..........It. 44·28 N 11·57 E
64 Lugo (lōō'gō)..........Sp. 43·01 N 7·32 W
55 Lugoi..........Rom. 45·42 N 22·00 E
67 Lugoj..........Rom. 45·51 N 21·56 E
Luhe, see Winsen
87 Luhsien..........China 28·58 N 105·25 E
99 Luī..........Chad 9·29 N 16·18 E
84 Lui (lōō'yĭ)..........China 33·52 N 115·32 E
100 Luilaka (R.) (lōō-ē-lä'ká) Con.L. 2·18 S 21·15 E
36 Luis Moya (lōōē's-mô-yā) Mex. 22·26 N 102·14 W
47 Luján (lōō-hān') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·36 S 59·07 W
47 Luján (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·33 S 58·59 W
83 Lujchow Penin........China 20·40 N 110·30 E
100 Lukanga Swamp (lōō-käŋ'gá) Zambia 14·08 S 28·32 E
100 Lukenie (R.) (lōō-kā'nyá) Con.L. 2·48 S 18·45 E
67 Lukovit (lōō'kō-vēt')...Bulg. 43·13 N 24·07 E
61 Łuków (wōō'kōōf).......Pol. 51·57 N 22·25 E
100 Lukuga (R.) (lōō-kōō'gá) Con.L. 5·47 S 27·48 E
72 Lule (R.)..........Swed. 66·20 N 20·25 E
52 Luleå (lōō'lĕ-ô)........Swed. 65·39 N 21·52 E
67 Lüleburgaz (lü'lĕ-bōōr-gäs) Turk. 41·25 N 27·23 E
84 Luling (lü'lĭng)........China 39·54 N 118·53 E
23 Luling..........Tex. 29·41 N 97·38 W
11 Lulu (I.) (lū'lōō) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·10 N 123·04 W
100 Lulua (R.) (lōō'lōō-á)..Con.L. 6·30 S 22·15 E
100 Luluabourg (lōō'lōō-a-bōōrg') Con.L. 6·14 S 22·17 E
25 Lumber (R.) (lŭm'bĕr)..N.C. 35·12 N 79·35 W
24 Lumberton (lŭm'bēr-tŭn) Miss. 31·00 N 89·25 W
25 Lumberton..........N.C. 34·37 N 79·00 W
47 Luminárias (lōō-mē-ná'ryäs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·32 S 44·53 W
11 Lummi (I.) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·42 N 122·43 W
11 Lummi Bay (lŭm'ĭ) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·47 N 122·44 W
11 Lummi Island Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·44 N 122·42 W
91 Luna (lōō'ná) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·51 N 120·22 E
58 Lund (lŭnd)..........Swed. 55·42 N 13·10 E
97 Lunda (Reg.) (lōōn'dá)..Ang. 8·53 S 20·00 E
100 Lundi (R.) (lōōn'dē)....Rhod. 21·09 S 30·10 E
56 Lundy (I.) (lŭn'dĕ)......Eng. 51·12 N 4·50 W
60 Lüneberger Heide (Reg.) (lü'nĕ-bōōr-gĕr hī'dĕ).Ger. 53·08 N 10·00 E
60 Lüneburg (lü'nĕ-bōōrgh).Ger. 53·16 N 10·25 E
62 Lunel (lü-nĕl')..........Fr. 43·41 N 4·07 E
63 Lünen (lü'nĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·36 N 7·30 E
28 Lunenburg (lōō'nĕn-bûrg) Can. 44·24 N 64·16 W
29 Lunenburg Mass.(Boston In.) 42·36 N 71·44 W
63 Lunéville (lü-ná-vel').....Fr. 48·37 N 6·29 E
100 Lunga (R.) (lōōŋ'gá) Zambia 12·58 S 26·18 E
75 Lungchen (lòōng'chĕn).China 48·47 N 126·43 E
87 Lungch'i..........China 24·35 N 117·45 E
87 Lungching..........China 22·20 N 107·02 E
86 Lungchingts'un (lōōng'chĭng'tsōōn').China 42·45 N 129·30 E
100 Lungé-Bungo (R.) (lŭn'gā bŭn'gô).Ang. 13·00 S 20·15 E
85 Lunghua China (Hong Kong In.) 22·39 N 113·59 E
86 Lunghsi..........China 35·00 N 104·40 E
84 Lungku (lōōng'kō).....China 34·52 N 116·48 E
85 Lungyentung China (Canton In.) 23·12 N 113·21 E
78 Lūni (R.)..........India 24·64 N 71·10 E
86 Lupei (lōō'pĭ)........China 44·35 N 120·40 E
86 Lupin (Manchouli) (lōō'pĭn') (män-chōō'lĕ) China 49·25 N 117·15 E
46 Luque (loo'kā)........Parag. 25·18 S 57·17 W
27 Luray (lū-rā')..........Va. 38·40 N 78·25 W
56 Lurgan (lûr'gdn).......N.Ire. 54·27 N 6·28 W
101 Lúrio (lōō'rē-ô)........Moz. 13·17 S 40·29 E
101 Lúrio (R.)..........Moz. 13·58 S 37·52 E
100 Lusaka (lōō-sä'ká)....Zambia 15·19 S 28·15 E
100 Lusambo (lōō-säm'bō) Con.L. 4·57 S 23·28 E
78 Lushai Hills..........Bur. 28·28 N 92·50 E
86 Lushan..........China 33·45 N 113·00 E
101 Lushoto (lōō-shō'tō).....Tan. 4·47 S 38·17 E
84 Lūshun (Port Arthur) (lü'shŭn).China 38·49 N 121·15 E
101 Lusikisiki (lōō-sē-kē-sē'kē) S.Af. 31·22 S 29·37 E
16 Lusk (lŭsk)..........Wyo. 42·46 N 104·27 W
84 Lūta (lūdá)..........China 38·55 N 121·19 E
84 Lut'ai (lōō'täi)........China 39·20 N 117·50 E
23 Lutcher (lŭch'ēr)........La. 30·03 N 90·43 W
30 Lutherville (lōō'thŭr-vĭl) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·26 N 76·38 W
56 Luton (lū'tŭn)..........Eng. 51·55 N 0·28 W
61 Lutsk (lōōtsk).......U.S.S.R. 50·45 N 25·20 E
24 Luverne (lū-vûrn')........Ala. 31·42 N 86·15 W
16 Luverne (lū-vûrn').....Minn. 43·40 N 96·13 W
100 Luvua (R.) (lōō'vōō-á) Con.L. 6·49 S 27·17 E
100 Luvungi (lōō-vōōŋ'gē).Con.L. 2·54 S 29·00 E
24 Luxapalila Cr. (lŭk-sá-pôl'ĭ-lá) Ala. 33·36 N 88·08 W
63 Luxembourg (lŭk-sĕm-bûrg) (lük sän-bōōr') (look-sĕm-bōōrgh).Luxem. 49·38 N 6·30 E
63 Luxembourg..........Eur. 49·45 N 6·10 E
20 Luxemburg Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·32 N 90·17 W
63 Luxeuil (lük-sû'y')........Fr. 47·49 N 6·19 E
30 Luxomni (lŭx'ôm-nī) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·54 N 84·07 W
Luxor, see Al Uqşur
86 Luya Shan (Mtn.).....China 38·50 N 111·40 E
72 Luza (R.) (lōō'zä)...U.S.S.R. 60·30 N 47·10 E
60 Luzern (lōō-tsĕrn)......Switz. 47·03 N 8·18 E
45 Luziânia (lōōzyá'nēá)...Braz. 16·17 S 47·44 W
90 Luzon (I.) (lōō-zŏn')....Phil. 17·10 N 119·45 E
87 Luzon Str. (lōō-zŏn')....Phil. 20·40 N 121·00 E
61 L'vov (l'vōōf)......U.S.S.R. 49·51 N 24·01 E
75 Lyakhovskiye (Is.) (lya'ᴋō'v-skyē).U.S.S.R. 73·45 N 145·15 E
78 Lyallpur (lĭ'ál-pûr)...W.Pak. 31·29 N 73·06 E
31 Lyalta.....Can. (Calgary In.) 51·07 N 113·36 W
69 Lyalya R. (lyá'lyá) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·58 N 60·17 E
67 Lyaskovets..........Bulg. 43·07 N 25·41 E
100 Lydenburg (lī'dĕn-bûrg) S.Af. 25·06 S 30·21 E
14 Lyell, Mt. (lī'ĕl)........Calif. 37·44 N 119·22 W
27 Lykens (lī'kĕnz)..........Pa. 40·35 N 76·45 W
61 Lyna R. (lĭ'á)..........Pol. 53·56 N 20·30 E
24 Lynch (lĭnch)..........Ky. 36·56 N 82·55 W
25 Lynchburg (lĭnch'bûrg)...Va. 37·23 N 79·08 W
11 Lynch Cove (lĭnch) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·26 N 122·54 W
25 Lynches (R.) (lĭn'chĕz)...S.C. 33·52 N 79·40 W
31 Lynden (lĭn'dĕn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·14 N 80·08 W
11 Lynden Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·56 N 122·27 W
21 Lyndon (lĭn'dŭn) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·15 N 85·36 W
27 Lyndonville (lĭn'dŭn-vĭl)..Vt. 44·35 N 72·00 W
29 Lynn (lĭn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·28 N 70·57 W
30 Lynnhaven (lĭn'bā-vĕn) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·50 N 76·04 W
32 Lynn Lake (lāk)........Can. 56·48 N 101·10 W
20 Lynwood (lĭn'wōōd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·56 N 118·13 W
62 Lyon (lē-ôɴ')..........Fr. 45·44 N 4·52 E
25 Lyons (lī'ŭnz)..........Ga. 32·08 N 82·19 W
18 Lyons..........Kans. 38·20 N 98·11 W
16 Lyons..........Nebr. 41·57 N 96·28 W
30 Lyons..N.J. (New York In.) 40·41 N 74·33 W
27 Lyons..........N.Y. 43·05 N 77·00 W
58 Lysefjord (lü'sĕ fyōr')..Nor. 58·59 N 6·35 E
58 Lysekil (lü'sĕ-kĕl)......Swed. 58·17 N 11·22 E
69 Lys'va (lĭs'vá) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·07 N 57·47 E
50 Lytham (lĭth'ăm).......Eng. 53·44 N 2·58 W
101 Lyttelton (lĭt'l'tŏn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·51 S 28·13 E
32 Lytton (lĭt'ŭn).........Can. 50·16 N 121·29 W
69 Lyuban' (lyōō' bán) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·21 N 31·15 E
69 Lyubertsy (lyōō'bĕr-tsĕ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·40 N 37·55 E

page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °' | long. °'

68 Lyubim (lyōō-bēm').U.S.S.R. 58·24 N 40·39 E
69 Lyublino (lyōōb'lĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·41 N 37·45 E
68 Lyudinovo (lū-dē'nōvō) U.S.S.R. 53·52 N 34·28 E
82 Lyung..........Mong. 47·58 N 104·52 E
77 Ma'an (mā-än') Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·12 N 35·45 E
58 Maarianhamina (Mariehamn) (mä'rē-án-hä'mē-na) (mà-rē'ĕ-häm''n).Fin. 60·07 N 19·57 E
51 Maartensdijk Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·09 N 5·10 E
63 Maas (R.)..Neth. (Ruhr In.) 51·32 N 6·07 E
57 Maastricht (mäs'trĭᴋt) Neth. 50·51 N 5·35 E
99 Maaten Bishidra (Oasis) Libya 23·11 N 22·34 E
11 Mabana (mā-bā-nā) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·06 N 122·25 W
23 Mabank (mā'bănk)......Tex. 32·21 N 96·05 W
102 Mabeskraal S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·12 S 26·47 E
30 Mableton (mā'b'l-tŭn) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·49 N 84·34 W
54 Mabrouk (mà-brōōk')....Alg. 29·30 N 0·20 E
98 Mabrouk..........Mali 19·27 N 1·16 W
77 Mabruk (R.) Saud.Arab. (Palestine In.) 29·16 N 35·22 E
102 Mabula (mă-bōō-la) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·49 S 27·59 E
28 McAdam (măk-ăd'ăm)..Can. 45·37 N 67·21 W
47 Macaé (mā-kā-ā') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·22 S 41·47 W
30 McAfee (mдk-á'fē) N.J. (New York In.) 41·10 N 74·32 W
45 Macaira (R.) (mā-kĭ'rā) Venez. (In.) 9·37 N 66·16 W
91 Macalelon (mā-kā-lā-lōn') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·46 N 122·09 E
19 McAlester (mдk ăl'ĕs-tēr) Okla. 34·55 N 95·45 W
22 McAllen (mдk-ăl'ĕn).....Tex. 26·12 N 98·14 W
45 Macapá (mā-kā-pā')....Braz. 0·08 N 50·02 W
45 Macau (mā-ká'ōō)......Braz. 5·12 S 36·34 W
87 Macau (mà-kā'ōō).......Asia 22·10 N 113·35 E
41 Macaya, Pico de (Pk.)...Hai. 18·25 N 74·00 W
32 McBridge (măk-brīd)....Can. 53·25 N 120·15 W
30 McCalla (mдk-kăl'lā) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·20 N 87·00 W
22 McCamey (mд-kā'mĭ)...Tex. 31·08 N 102·13 W
65 Maccarese (mäk-kä-rĕ'zĕ) It. (Rome In.) 41·53 N 12·13 E
20 McCarron (măk kăr'ŭn) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·20 N 84·17 W
24 McCaysville (mд-kāz'vĭl).Ga. 34·57 N 84·21 W
50 Macclesfield (măk''lz-fēld) Eng 53·15 N 2·07 W
50 Macclesfield Can. (măk''lz-fēld).Eng. 53·14 N 2·07 W
25 McColl (mà-kôl')........S.C. 34·40 N 79·34 W
24 McComb (mà-kōm')....Miss. 31·14 N 90·27 W
16 McConaughy, L. (mдk kō'nō ĭ').Nebr. 41·24 N 101·40 W
18 McCook (mà-kōōk')....Nebr. 40·13 N 100·37 W
25 McCormick (mà-kôr'mĭk) S.C. 33·56 N 82·20 W
56 Macdhui, Ben (Mtn.) (bĕn măk-dōō ē).Scot. 57·06 N 3·45 W
20 Macdona (măk-dō'nā) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·20 N 98·42 W
21 McDonald (măk-dŏn'дld) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 80·13 W
94 Macdonald (I.) (mдk-dŏn'дld).Austr. 23·40 S 127·40 E
42 McDonald I.........Austr. 53·00 S 72·45 E
31 McDonald L. (mдk-dŏn-ăld) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·12 N 113·53 W
94 Macdonnell Ranges (mдk-dŏn'ĕl) Austr. 23·40 S 131·30 E
21 Macedonia (măs-ê-dō'nĭ-á) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·19 N 81·30 W
67 Macedonia (Reg.) (măs-ê-dō'nĭ-á).Eur. 41·05 N 22·15 E
45 Maceió (mā-sá-yō').....Braz. 9·33 S 35·35 W
66 Macerata (mā-chá-rä'tä)...It. 43·18 N 13·28 E
96 Macfarlane, L. (mâc'far-lān) Austr. 32·10 S 137·00 E
19 McGehee (mà-gē')......Ark. 33·39 N 91·22 W
14 McGill (mд-gĭl')........Nev. 39·25 N 114·47 W
11 McGowan (mдk-gou'ăn) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·15 N 123·55 W
10 McGrath (măk gràth).Alaska 62·58 N 155·20 W
21 McGregor (mдk-grĕg'ēr) Can. (Detroit In.) 42·08 N 82·58 W
17 McGregor..........Iowa 42·58 N 91·12 W
23 McGregor..........Tex. 31·26 N 97·23 W
31 McGregor L. (măk-grĕg'ĕr) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·38 N 75·44 W
101 Machache (Mtn.) Basu. (Natal In.) 29·22 S 27·53 E
47 Machado (mā-shá-dō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·42 S 45·55 W
44 Machala (mā-chá'lā)......Ec. 3·18 S 78·54 W
21 McHenry (măk-hĕn'rĭ) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·21 N 88·16 W
20 Machens (măk'ĕns) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·54 N 90·20 W
28 Machias (mà-chī'дs)...Maine 44·22 N 67·29 W
44 Machu Picchu (mà'chōō-pē'k-chōō).Peru 8·01 S 72·24 W
16 McIntosh (măk'ĭn-tŏsh) S.Dak. 45·54 N 101·22 W
95 Mackay (mд-kī')......Austr. 21·15 S 149·08 E
13 Mackay (mдk-kā').....Idaho 43·55 N 113·38 W

94 Mackay (I.) (mȧ-kī')...Austr. 22·30 s 127·45 E
32 MacKay (L.) (mǎk-kā')..Can. 64·00 N 113·13 W
11 McKay (R.)...........Oreg. 45·43 N 123·00 W
31 MacKayville (mǎk-kā-vǐl) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·28 N 73·28 W
21 McKeesport (mȧ-kez'pōrt) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·21 N 79·51 W
21 McKees Rocks (mȧ-kēz' rǒks) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·29 N 80·05 W
24 McKenzie (mȧ-kěn'zǐ)..Tenn. 36·07 N 88·30 W
32 Mackenzie, Dist. of.....Can. 63·48 N 125·25 W
32 Mackenzie (R.).........Can. 63·28 N 124·23 W
10 Mackenzie Bay.........Can. 69·20 N 137·10 W
32 Mackenzie Mts. (mȧ-kěn'zǐ) Can. 63·41 N 129·27 W
12 McKenzie R...........Oreg. 44·07 N 122·20 W
26 Mackinac, Str. of (mǎk'ǐ-nô) (mǎk'ǐ-nǎk).Mich. 45·50 N 84·40 W
26 Mackinaw (R.)...........Ill. 40·35 N 89·25 W
26 Mackinaw City (mǎk-ǐ-nô) Mich. 45·45 N 84·45 W
10 McKinley, Mt. (mȧ-kǐn'lǐ) Alaska 63·00 N 151·02 W
19 McKinney (mȧ-kǐn'ǐ)....Tex. 33·12 N 96·35 W
32 Macklin (mǎk'lǐn).......Can. 52·22 N 109·51 W
16 McLaughlin (mȧk-lǒf'lǐn) S.Dak. 45·48 N 100·45 W
26 McLeansboro (mȧ-klānz'bŭr-ô).Ill. 38·10 N 88·35 W
101 Macleantown (mǎk:lān'toun) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·48 s 27·48 E
101 Maclear (mȧ-klēr') S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·06 s 28·23 E
32 McLennan (mǎk-lǐn'nȧn) Can. 55·51 N 117·10 W
12 McLoughlin, Mt. (mȧk-lǒk'lǐn).Oreg. 42·27 N 122·20 W
22 McMillan L. (mȧk-mǐl'ȧn) Tex. 32·40 N 104·09 W
11 McMillin (mȧk-mǐl'ǐn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·08 N 122·14 W
12 McMinnville (mȧk-mǐn'vǐl) Oreg. 45·13 N 123·13 W
24 McMinnville..........Tenn. 35·41 N 85·47 W
32 McMurray (mȧk-mŭr'ǐ)..Can. 56·45 N 111·15 W
15 McNary (mȧk-nâr'ė)....Ariz. 34·10 N 109·55 W
23 McNary................La. 30·58 N 92·32 W
12 McNary Dam...Oreg.-Wash. 45·57 N 119·15 W
19 Macomb (mȧ-kōōm')......Ill. 40·27 N 90·40 W
62 Mâcon (mä-kôN).........Fr. 46·19 N 4·51 E
24 Macon (mā'kǒn).........Ga. 32·49 N 83·39 W
24 Macon.................Miss. 32·07 N 88·31 W
19 Macon..................Mo. 39·42 N 92·29 W
19 McPherson (mȧk-fŭr's'n) Kans. 38·21 N 97·41 W
96 Macquarie (R.).......Austr. 31·43 s 148·04 E
42 Macquarie Is. (mȧ-kwǒr'ė) Austl. 54·36 s 158·45 E
24 McRae (mȧk-rā')........Ga. 32·02 N 82·55 W
24 McRoberts (mȧk-rǒb'ērts) Ky. 37·12 N 82·40 W
38 Macuelizo (mä-kwě-lē'zô) Hond. 15·22 N 88·32 W
77 Ma'dabā) Jordan (Palestine In.) 31·43 N 35·47 E
101 Madagascar (I.) (mǎd-ȧ-gǎs'kȧr).Af. 23·30 s 46·00 E
29 Madame (I.) (mȧ-dȧm').Can. 45·31 N 60·45 W
79 Madanapalle...........India 13·06 N 78·09 E
91 Madang (mä-däng').....N.G. 5·15 s 145·45 E
98 Madaoua (mȧ-dou'ȧ)...Niger 14·04 N 6·03 E
20 Madart (mȧ'därt) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·48 N 93·02 W
27 Madawaska (R.) (mǎd-ȧ-wôs'kȧ).Can. 45·20 N 77·25 W
34 Madden, L. C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·15 N 79·34 W
98 Madeira, Ilha da (I.) (mä-dā'rä).Mad.Is. 32·41 N 16·15 W
98 Madeira, Arquipélago da (Is.) (är-kē-pě'lä-gō-dä-mä-dě'ý-rä) Port. 33·26 N 16·44 W
Madeira Is., see Madeira, Arquipélago da
44 Madeira (R.)..........Braz. 6·48 s 62·43 W
28 Madeleine, Cape (mȧd'lěn') Can. 49·15 N 65·20 W
17 Madelia (mȧ-dē'lǐ-ȧ)...Minn. 44·03 N 94·23 W
17 Madeline (I.) (mǎd'ě-lǐn).Wis. 46·47 N 91·30 W
14 Madera (mȧ-dā'rȧ).....Calif. 36·57 N 120·04 W
38 Madera (Vol.)..........Nic. 11·27 N 85·30 W
78 Madhya Pradesh (State) (mŭd'vŭ prŭ-dāsh').India 27·04 N 77·48 E
19 Madill (mȧ-dǐl')........Okla. 34·04 N 96·45 W
24 Madison (mǎd'ǐ-sŭn).....Fla. 30·25 N 85·25 W
24 Madison................Ga. 33·34 N 83·29 W
20 Madison...Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·40 N 90·09 W
26 Madison...............Ind. 38·45 N 85·25 W
19 Madison..............Kans. 38·08 N 96·07 W
28 Madison.............Maine 44·47 N 69·52 W
16 Madison.............Minn. 44·59 N 96·13 W
16 Madison.............Nebr. 41·49 N 97·27 W
30 Madison.N.J. (New York In.) 40·46 N 74·25 W
25 Madison...............N.C. 36·22 N 79·59 W
16 Madison............S.Dak. 44·01 N 97·08 W
17 Madison...............Wis. 43·05 N 89·23 W
13 Madison Res..........Mont. 45·25 N 111·28 W
13 Madison R...........Mont. 45·15 N 111·30 W
26 Madisonville (mǎd'ǐ-sŭn-vǐl) Ky. 37·20 N 87·30 W
23 Madisonville............La. 30·22 N 90·10 W
23 Madisonville...........Tex. 30·57 N 95·55 W
90 Madjene............Indon. 3·34 s 119·00 E
68 Madona (mȧ'dō'nȧ)..U.S.S.R. 56·50 N 26·14 E
79 Madras (mȧ-drȧs') (mŭ-drŭs') India 13·08 N 80·15 E
79 Madras (State) (mŭ-drŭs') (mȧ-drȧs').India 15·20 N 78·20 E
23 Madre, Laguna L. (lä-gōō'nä mä'drȧ).Mex. 25·08 N 97·41 W
36 Madre, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ě'r-rä-mȧ'drě).Mex. 15·55 N 92·40 W
91 Madre, Sierra (Mts.) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·40 N 122·10 E
46 Madre de Dios, Archip. (mȧ'drȧ dā dė-ōs').Chile 50·40 s 76·30 W
44 Madre de Dios, Rio (R.) (rė'ō-mä'drȧ dā dė-ōs').Bol. 12·07 s 68·20 W
36 Madre del Sur, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ě'r-rä-mä'drȧ dělsōōr') Mex. 17·35 N 100·35 W
17 Madrid (mǎd'rǐd).......Iowa 41·51 N 93·48 W
65 Madrid (mä-drė'd) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·26 N 3·42 W
64 Madridejos (mä-dhrė-dhā'hōs) Sp. 39·29 N 3·32 W
12 Mad R. (mǎd).........Calif. 40·38 N 123·37 W
79 Madura (mä-dōō'rä)....India 9·57 N 78·04 E
90 Madura (I.) (mȧ-dōō'rä) Indon. 6·45 s 113·30 E
46 Madureira, Serra do (Mtn.) (sě'r-rä-dô-mä-dōō-rā'rȧ) Braz. (In.) 22·49 s 43·30 W
89 Maebashi (mä-ě-bä'shė) Jap. 36·26 N 139·04 E
65 Maella (mä-āl'yä)........Sp. 41·10 N 0·07 E
40 Maestra, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ě'r-rȧ-mä-ās'trä).Cuba 20·05 N 77·05 W
95 Maewo (I.)....New Hebrides 15·17 s 168·16 E
100 Mafeking (mȧf'ê-kǐng)...S.Af. 25·46 s 24·45 E
101 Mafia (I.) (mä-fē'ä).....Tan. 7·45 s 39·45 E
46 Mafra (mä'frä).........Braz. 26·21 s 49·59 W
65 Mafra (mäf'rȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·56 N 9·20 W
75 Magadan (mȧ-gȧ-dän') U.S.S.R. 59·39 N 150·43 E
75 Magadan Oblast.....U.S.S.R. 63·00 N 170·30 E
101 Magadi (L.) (mȧ-gä'dė).Ken. 2·12 s 37·32 E
101 Magalies (R.) (mä-gä'lyěs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·51 s 27·42 E
101 Magaliesberg (Mts.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·45 s 27·43 E
102 Magaliesburg S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·01 s 27·32 E
46 Magallanes, Estrecho de (Str.) (ěs-trě'chô-dě-mä-gäl-yä'něs) Arg.-Chile 52·30 s 68·45 W
44 Magangué (mä-gän'gā) Colom. 9·08 s 74·56 W
91 Magat (R.) (mä-gät') Phil. (Manila In.) 16·45 N 121·16 E
47 Magdalena (mäg-dä-lā'nä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·05 s 57·32 W
44 Magdalena..............Bol. 13·17 s 63·57 W
8 Magdalena.............Mex. 30·34 N 110·50 W
15 Magdalena..........N.Mex. 34·10 N 107·45 W
46 Magdalena (I.).........Chile 44·45 s 73·15 W
34 Magdalena, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-mäg-dä-lā'nä).Mex. 24·30 N 114·00 W
44 Magdalena, Rio (R.)..Colom. 7·45 N 74·04 W
29 Magdalen Is. (mǎg'dȧ-lěn) Can. 47·27 N 61·25 W
60 Magdeburg (mäg'dě-bŏŏrgh) Ger. 52·07 N 11·39 E
46 Magé (mä-zhā')...Braz. (In.) 22·39 s 43·02 W
66 Magenta (mȧ-jěn'tȧ)......It. 45·26 N 8·53 E
52 Mageröy (I.) (mä'ghěr-ûė) Nor. 71·10 N 24·11 E
66 Maggiore Lagodi (L.) (mäd-jō'rā).It. 46·03 N 8·25 E
102 Maghāghah.U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·38 N 30·50 E
36 Magiscatzin (mä-kės-kät-zēn') Mex. 22·48 N 98·42 W
67 Maglaj (mȧ'glä-ė).....Yugos. 44·34 N 18·12 E
67 Maglic (mäg'lėch).....Yugos. 43·46 N 20·36 E
67 Maglie (mäl'yā)..........It. 40·06 N 18·20 E
20 Magna (mǎg'nȧ) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·43 N 112·06 W
69 Magnitogorsk (mȧg-nyē'tô-gôrsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·26 N 59·05 E
19 Magnolia (mǎg-nō'lǐ-ȧ)..Ark. 33·16 N 93·13 W
30 Magnolia .Md.(Baltimore In.) 39·24 N 76·19 W
24 Magnolia..............Miss. 31·08 N 90·27 W
63 Magny-en-Vexin (mä-nyē' ěN-vě-sȧN') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·09 N 1·45 E
27 Magog (mȧ-gǒg').......Can. 45·15 N 72·10 W
28 Magpie (L.) (mǎg'pī)....Can. 50·56 N 64·30 W
17 Magpie (R.)...........Can. 48·13 N 84·50 W
28 Magpie (R.)...........Can. 50·28 N 64·30 W
79 Magra...India (Calcutta In.) 22·58 N 88·22 E
79 Magra Hāt India (Calcutta In.) 22·14 N 88·23 E
78 Mahrauli....India (Delhi In.) 28·31 N 77·10 E
32 Magrath..............Can. 49·22 N 112·52 W
100 Magude (mä-gōō'dȧ)....Moz. 24·58 s 32·39 E
82 Magwe (mûg-wā').......Bur. 20·19 N 94·57 E
73 Mahabād..............Iran 36·55 N 45·50 E
99 Mahagi (mä-hä'gė)....Con.L. 2·14 N 31·12 E
90 Mahakam, Sungai (Strm.) Indon. 0·30 s 116·15 E
101 Mahaly (mȧ-hȧl-ē') Malag. Rep. 24·09 s 46·20 E
90 Mahameru, Gunung (Mtn.) Java 8·00 s 112·50 E
78 Mahānadi (R.) (mŭ-hä-nŭd'ė) India 20·50 N 84·27 E
101 Mahanoro (mȧ-hȧ-nô'rō) Malag. Rep 19·57 s 48·47 E
27 Mahanoy City (mä-hȧ-noi') Pa. 40·50 N 76·10 W
78 Maharashtra (State)...India 20·25 N 75·00 E
77 Mahasham (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 30·08 N 34·09 E
101 Mahavavy (R.) (mä-hä-vä'vė) Malag. Rep. 17·42 s 46·06 E
78 Mahaweli (R.).........India 7·47 N 80·43 E
53 Mahdia (mä-dē'ȧ) (mä'dė-ȧ) Tun. 35·30 N 11·09 E
79 Mahe (mä-ā')..........India 11·42 N 75·39 E
101 Mahenge (mä-hěŋ'gȧ)...Tan. 8·41 s 36·43 E
78 Mahi (R.).............India 23·16 N 73·20 E
79 Māhīm Bay India (Bombay In.) 19·03 N 72·45 E
101 Mahlabatini (mä'lȧ-bȧ-tē'nė) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·15 s 31·29 E
51 Mahlow (mä'lōv) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·23 N 13·24 E
19 Mahnomen (mô-nō'měn) Minn. 47·18 N 95·58 W
65 Mahón (mä-ōn')..........Sp. 39·52 N 4·15 E
28 Mahone Bay (mȧ-hōn')..Can. 44·27 N 64·24 W
28 Mahone Bay...........Can. 44·27 N 64·05 W
30 Mahopac L. (mā-hō'pǎk) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·24 N 73·45 W
30 Mahwah (mȧ-wǎ') N.J. (New York In.) 41·05 N 74·09 W
50 Maidenhead (mād'ěn-hěd) Eng. (London In.) 51·30 N 0·44 W
Maidos, see Eceabat
50 Maidstone (mād'stŭn) Eng. (London In.) 51·17 N 0·32 E
99 Maiduguri (mä'ė-dȧ-gōō'rė) Nig. 11·53 N 13·12 E
44 Maigualide Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ě'r-rȧ-mī-gwä'lē-dě) Venez. 6·30 N 65·50 W
78 Maijdi..............E.Pak. 22·59 N 91·08 E
Maikop, see Maykop
80 Maimana (mī-mȧ-nä')...Afg. 35·53 N 64·38 E
96 Main Barrier Ra. (bǎr''ĕr) Austr. 31·25 s 141·40 E
28 Maine (State) (mān).....U.S. 45·10 N 69·55 W
56 Mainland (I.) (mǎn-lǎnd) Scot. (In.) 60·19 N 2·40 W
60 Main R. (mīn)..........Ger. 49·49 N 9·20 E
63 Maintenon (mǎn-tě-nôN') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·35 N 1·35 E
101 Maintirano (mä'ěn-tė-rä'nō) Malag. Rep. 18·05 s 44·08 E
60 Mainz (mīnts)..........Ger. 49·59 N 8·16 E
98 Maio I. (mä'yō) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 15·15 N 22·50 W
47 Maipo (mī'pô) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·45 s 71·08 W
46 Maipo (Vol.)..........Arg. 34·08 s 69·51 W
47 Maipú (mī'pōō') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·51 s 57·54 W
45 Maiquetía (mī-kě-tė'ä) Venez. (In.) 10·37 N 66·56 W
41 Maisí, Punta (Pt.) (pōōn'n-tä-mī-sē').Cuba 20·10 N 74·00 W
63 Maison-Rouge (mȧ-zôN-rōōzh') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·34 N 3·09 E
102 Mait I. (māt) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·24 N 46·38 E
96 Maitland (māt'lȧnd)...Austr. 32·45 s 151·40 E
26 Maitland (R.).........Can. 45·50 N 81·10 W
89 Maizuru (mä-ǐ'zōō-rōō)..Jap. 35·26 N 135·15 E
Majorca I., see Mallorca, Isle de
101 Majunga (mȧ-jŭŋ'gä) Malag. Rep. 15·12 s 46·26 E
12 Makah Ind. Reserva. (mȧ kī').Wash. 48·17 N 124·52 W
99 Mak'alē...............Eth. 13·31 N 39·19 E
101 Makanya (mä-kän'yä)...Tan. 4·15 s 37·49 E
100 Makarikari Salt Pan (L.) Bech. 20·38 s 26·30 E
66 Makarska (mȧ'kär-skȧ) Yugos. 43·17 N 17·05 E
72 Makar'yev..........U.S.S.R. 57·50 N 43·48 E
90 Makasar.............Indon. 5·08 s 119·28 E
90 Makasar, Selat (Str.) (mȧ-käs'ěr).Indon. 2·00 s 118·07 E
89 Make (I.) (mä'kȧ).......Jap. 30·43 N 130·49 E
73 Makeyevka (mŭk-yā'ŭf-kŭ) U.S.S.R. 48·03 N 38·00 E
73 Makhachkala (mäk'äch-kä'lä).U.S.S.R. 43·00 N 47·40 E
101 Makhaleng (R.) Basu. (Natal In.) 29·53 s 27·33 E
67 Makhlata (mäk'lä-tä)...Bulg. 43·27 N 24·16 E
Makkah, see Mecca
33 Makkovik.............Can. 55·01 N 59·10 W
61 Makó (mô'kō).........Hung. 46·13 N 20·30 E
98 Makokou (mȧ-kô-kōō') Gabon 0·39 N 12·46 E
61 Maków Mazowiecki (mä-zō-vyěts'kē).Pol. 52·51 N 21·07 E
89 Makuhari (mä-kōō-hä'rē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·39 N 140·04 E
89 Makurazaki (mä'kōō-rä-zä'kė) Jap. 31·16 N 130·18 E
98 Makurdi..............Nig. 7·44 N 8·34 E
10 Makushin (mȧ-kōō'shǐn) Alaska 53·57 N 166·28 W
74 Makushino (mȧ-kōō-shėn'ô) U.S.S.R. 55·03 N 67·43 E
79 Malabar Coast (mǎl'ȧ-bär) India 11·00 N 75·00 E
77 Malacca (mȧ-lǎk'ȧ) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·11 N 102·15 E
77 Malacca (State) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·19 N 102·09 E
90 Malacca, Str. of (mȧ-lǎk'ȧ) Asia 4·15 N 99·44 E
13 Malad (mȧ-lǎd').......Idaho 42·11 N 112·15 W
65 Maladetta (Mts.) (mä-lä-dět'tä).Sp. 42·30 N 0·38 E
65 Malafede (R.) (mä-lä-fě'dě) It. (Rome In.) 41·43 N 12·28 E
44 Málaga (mȧ'lä-gȧ)....Colom. 6·41 N 72·46 W
64 Málaga.................Sp. 36·45 N 4·25 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bět; recěnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bǐt; ǐ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nǒd; cǒmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Maple Grove


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Málaga, Bahía de (Bay) | (bä-ē'dĕ-mä'lä-gä) | Sp. | 36·35 N | 4·10 W |
| 101 | Malagasy Republic | | Af. | 20·20 S | 45·55 E |
| 64 | Malagón (mä-lä-gōn') | | Sp. | 39·12 N | 3·52 W |
| 95 | Malaita (I.) | (mə-lī'ĕ-tə) | Solomon Is. | 8·38 S | 161·15 E |
| 99 | Malakal (mä-lä-käl') | | Sud. | 9·46 N | 31·54 E |
| 69 | Malakhovka (mə-läk'ôf-kə) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·38 N | 38·01 E |
| 100 | Malange (mä-läŋ'gä) | | Ang. | 9·30 S | 16·25 E |
| 75 | Mal Anyuy (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 67·52 N | 164·30 E |
| 39 | Mala Punta (Pt.) | (pōō'n-tä-mä'lä) | Pan. | 7·32 N | 79·44 W |
| 58 | Mälaren (L.) | | Swed. | 59·38 N | 16·55 E |
| 33 | Malartic | | Can. | 48·07 N | 78·11 W |
| 73 | Malatya (mä-lä'tyä) | | Turk. | 38·30 N | 38·15 E |
| 100 | Malawi (mə-lä'wē) | | Af. | 11·15 S | 33·45 E |
| 90 | Malaya (Reg.) | (mə-lā'yə) | Mal. | 3·35 N | 101·30 E |
| 68 | Malaya Vishera (vē-shä'rə) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·51 N | 32·13 E |
| 77 | Malay Penin. (mə-lā') | (mā'lā) Asia (Singapore In.) | | 2·10 N | 103·52 E |
| 90 | Malaysia (mä-lā'zhə) | | Asia | 4·10 N | 101·22 E |
| 56 | Mal Bay (mäl) | | Ire. | 52·51 N | 9·45 E |
| 94 | Malbon (mäl'bən) | | Austr. | 21·15 S | 140·30 E |
| 61 | Malhork (mäl'hôrk) | | Pol. | 54·02 N | 19·04 E |
| 65 | Malcabran (R.) | (mäl-kä-brän') Port. (Lisbon In.) | | 38·47 N | 8·46 W |
| 29 | Malden (môl'dĕn) | | Mass. (In.) | 42·26 N | 71·04 W |
| 19 | Malden | | Mo. | 36·32 N | 89·56 W |
| 93 | Malden (I.) | | Oceania | 4·30 S | 154·30 W |
| 76 | Maldive Is. (mäl'dīv) | | Asia | 4·30 N | 71·30 E |
| 50 | Maldon (môrl'dən) | | Eng. (London In.) | 51·44 N | 0·39 E |
| 46 | Maldonado (mäl-dō-nä'dō) | | Urug. | 34·54 S | 54·57 W |
| 36 | Maldonado, Punta (Pt.) | (pōō-n'tä). | Mex. | 16·18 N | 98·34 W |
| 55 | Maléa, Ark. (C.) | | Gr. | 37·31 N | 23·13 E |
| 61 | Malé Karpaty (Mts.) | | Czech. | 48·31 N | 17·15 E |
| 95 | Malekula (I.) | (mä-lä-kōō'lä) | New Hebrides | 16·44 S | 167·45 E |
| 64 | Malhão da Estrêla (Mtn.) | (mäl-you'n-dä-ēs-trĕ'lä) | Sp. | 40·20 N | 7·38 W |
| 12 | Malheur L. (mä-lōōr') | | Oreg. | 43·16 N | 118·37 W |
| 12 | Malheur R. (mä-lōōr') | | Oreg. | 43·45 N | 117·41 W |
| 98 | Mali | | Af. | 15·45 N | 0·15 W |
| 20 | Malibu (mă'lĭ-bōō) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·03 N | 118·38 W |
| 36 | Malinalco (mä-lē-näl'kō) | | Mex. | 18·45 N | 99·31 W |
| 36 | Malinaltepec | (mä-lē-näl-tä-pĕk') | Mex. | 17·01 N | 98·41 W |
| 101 | Malindi (mä-lēn'dē) | | Kenya | 3·14 S | 40·04 E |
| 61 | Malinec (mä'lē-nyets) | | Czech. | 48·31 N | 19·40 E |
| 56 | Malin Head | | N.Ire. | 55·25 N | 7·35 W |
| 56 | Malinmore Head | (mä'lĭn-môr) | Ire. | 54·45 N | 8·30 W |
| 69 | Malino (mä'lĭ-nô) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·07 N | 38·12 E |
| 67 | Malkara (mäl'kä-rä) | | Turk. | 40·51 N | 26·52 E |
| 56 | Mallaig (mäl'äg) | | Scot. | 56·59 N | 5·55 W |
| 102 | Mallawi (mə-lä'wē) | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 27·43 N | 30·49 E |
| 65 | Mallorca, Isla de (Majorca I.) | (ēs'lä-dĕ-mäl-yō'r-kä) | Sp. | 39·18 N | 2·22 E |
| 56 | Mallow (mäl'ō) | | Ire. | 52·07 N | 8·40 W |
| 57 | Malmédy (mal-mā-dē') | | Belg. | 50·25 N | 6·01 E |
| 100 | Malmesbury (mämz'bĕr-ĭ) | | S.Af. | 33·30 S | 18·35 E |
| 58 | Malmköping (mälm'chû'pĭng) | | Swed. | 59·09 N | 16·39 E |
| 58 | Malmö (mälm'ô) | | Swed. | 55·36 N | 12·58 E |
| 75 | Malmyzh (mäl-mēzh') | | U.S.S.R. | 49·58 N | 137·07 E |
| 72 | Malmyzh | | U.S.S.R. | 56·30 N | 50·48 E |
| 91 | Maloles (mä-lō'lōs) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·58 N | 120·53 E |
| 69 | Malomal'sk (mä-lô-mälsk') | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·47 N | 59·55 E |
| 27 | Malone (mä-lōn') | | N.Y. | 44·50 N | 74·20 W |
| 68 | Maloyaroslavets | (mä-lô-yä-rô-slä-vyĕts) | U.S.S.R. | 55·01 N | 36·25 E |
| 72 | Malozemel'skaya Tundra | | (Plains). U.S.S.R. | 67·30 N | 50·00 E |
| 50 | Malpas (mäl'pəz) | | Eng. | 53·01 N | 2·46 W |
| 44 | Malpelo, Isla de (I.) | (mäl-pā'lō). | Colom. | 3·55 N | 81·30 W |
| 28 | Malpeque Bay (môl-pĕk') | | Can. | 46·41 N | 63·40 W |
| 13 | Malta (môl'tə) | | Mont. | 48·20 N | 107·50 W |
| 54 | Malta | | Eur. | 35·45 N | 13·55 E |
| 100 | Maltahöhe (mäl'tä-hō'ē) | | S.W.Af. | 24·45 S | 16·45 E |
| 31 | Malton (môl'tŭn) | | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·42 N | 79·39 W |
| 37 | Maltrata (mäl-trä'tä) | | Mex. | 18·48 N | 97·16 W |
| 101 | Maluti Mts. (mä-lōō-tī) | | Basu. (Natal In.) | 29·00 S | 28·29 E |
| 79 | Malvan | | India | 16·08 N | 73·32 E |
| 19 | Malvern (mäl'vĕrn) | | Ark. | 34·21 N | 92·47 W |
| 75 | Malyy Lyakhovskiye (I.) | | U.S.S.R. | 74·15 N | 142·30 E |
| 75 | Malyy Tamir (I.) | | U.S.S.R. | 78·10 N | 107·30 E |
| 37 | Mamantel (mä-män-tĕl') | | Mex. | 18·36 N | 91·06 W |
| 30 | Mamaroneck (măm'ä-rō-nĕk) | | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·57 N | 73·44 W |
| 98 | Mamau | | Guin. | 10·26 N | 12·07 W |
| 91 | Mamberamo (mäm-bĕ-rä'mō) | Mamberamo Mts., see Gauttier-Gebergte | Phil. (Manila In.) | 2·30 S | 138·00 E |
| 100 | Mambone (mäm-bō'nē) | | Moz. | 21·04 S | 35·13 E |
| 91 | Mamburao (mäm-bōō'rä-ō) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·14 N | 120·35 E |
| 64 | Mamede, Serra de (Mts.) | (sĕ'r-rä-dĕ-mä-mĕ'dĕ) | Port. | 39·29 N | 7·11 W |
| 98 | Mamfe (mäm'fē) | | Cameroon | 9·06 E | 5·52 N |
| 89 | Mamihara (mä'mē-hä-rä) | | Jap. | 32·41 N | 131·12 E |
| 24 | Mammoth Cave | (măm'ŏth) | Ky. | 37·10 N | 86·04 W |
| 24 | Mammoth Cave Natl. Park | | Ky. | 37·20 N | 86·21 W |
| 13 | Mammoth Hot Springs | (măm'ŭth hŏt springz) | Wyo. | 44·55 N | 110·50 W |
| 79 | Mamnoli | | India (Bombay In.) | 19·17 N | 73·15 E |
| 44 | Mamoré (R.) | (mä-mō-rā') | Bol. | 13·19 S | 65·27 W |
| 61 | Mamry L. (mäm'rĭ) | | Pol. | 54·10 N | 21·28 E |
| 77 | Mamshit | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 31·02 N | 35·04 E |
| 65 | Manacor (mä-nä-kōr') | | Sp. | 39·35 N | 3·15 E |
| 91 | Manado | | Indon. | 1·29 N | 124·50 E |
| 41 | Managua (mä-nä'gwä) | Cuba (Havana In.) | | 22·14 N | 82·17 W |
| 38 | Managua | | Nic. | 12·10 N | 86·16 W |
| 38 | Managua, Lago de (L.) | (lä'gō-dĕ). | Nic. | 12·28 N | 86·10 W |
| 101 | Manakara (mä-nä-kä'rə) | Malag.Rep. | | 22·17 S | 48·06 E |
| 101 | Mananara (R.) | (mä-nä-nä'rä) | Malag.Rep. | 23·15 S | 48·15 E |
| 101 | Mananjary (mä-nän-zhä'rē) | Manáos, see Manaus | Malag.Rep. | 20·16 S | 48·13 E |
| 78 | Manasaroar (L.) | | China | 30·40 N | 81·58 E |
| 82 | Manass (R.) | | China | 45·00 N | 85·34 E |
| 27 | Manassas (mə-năs'əs) | | Va. | 38·45 N | 77·30 W |
| 45 | Manaus (Manáos) | (mä-nōōs'-nōōzh). | Braz. | 3·01 S | 60·00 W |
| 26 | Mancelona (măn-sĕ-lō'nə) | | Mich. | 44·50 N | 85·05 W |
| 64 | Mancha Real (măn'chä rä-äl') | | Sp. | 37·48 N | 3·37 W |
| 69 | Maochazh (măn'chäsh) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 56·30 N | 58·10 E |
| 27 | Manchester (măn'chĕs-tĕr) | | Conn. | 41·45 N | 72·30 W |
| 24 | Manchester | | Ga. | 32·50 N | 84·37 W |
| 50 | Manchester | | Eng. | 53·28 N | 2·14 W |
| 17 | Manchester | | Iowa | 42·30 N | 91·30 W |
| 29 | Manchester | | Mass. (In.) | 42·35 N | 70·47 W |
| 20 | Manchester | | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·36 N | 90·31 W |
| 27 | Manchester | | N.H. | 43·00 N | 71·30 W |
| 26 | Manchester | | Ohio | 38·40 N | 83·35 W |
| 50 | Manchester Ship Canal | | Eng. | 53·20 N | 2·40 W |
| 83 | Manchouli, see Lupin Manchuria (Reg.) | (măn-chōō'rē-ä). | China | 48·00 N | 124·58 E |
| 80 | Mand, Rud- (R.) | | Iran | 28·30 N | 51·43 E |
| 58 | Mandal (măn'dăl) | | Nor. | 58·03 N | 7·28 E |
| 82 | Mandalay (măn'də-lā') | | Bur. | 22·00 N | 96·08 E |
| 58 | Mandalselv (R.) | (măn'dălsĕlv) | Nor. | 58·25 N | 7·30 E |
| 16 | Mandan (măn'dăn) | | N.Dak. | 46·49 N | 100·54 W |
| 99 | Mandara Mts. (măn-dä'rä) | | Cameroon | 10·55 N | 14·10 E |
| 77 | Mandau Siak (R.) | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·03 N | 101·25 E |
| 39 | Mandinga | (măn-dlŭ'gä). | Pan. | 9·32 N | 79·04 W |
| 78 | Mandla | | India | 22·43 N | 80·23 E |
| 67 | Mándra (măn'drä) | | Gr. | 38·06 N | 23·32 E |
| 101 | Mandritsara (măn'drĭt-sä'rä) | | Malag.Rep. | 15·49 S | 48·47 E |
| 67 | Manduria (măn-dōō'rē-ä) | | It. | 40·23 N | 17·41 E |
| 79 | Mándvi (mŭnd'vē) | India (Bombay In.) | | 19·29 N | 72·53 E |
| 78 | Mándvi (mŭnd'vē) | | India | 22·54 N | 69·23 E |
| 102 | Manfalût (măn-fä-lōōt') | | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 27·18 N | 30·59 E |
| 66 | Manfredonia | (măn-frä-dō'nyä). | It. | 41·39 N | 15·55 E |
| 66 | Manfredónia, Golfo di (Gulf) | (gôl-fō-dē). | It. | 41·34 N | 16·05 E |
| 45 | Mangabeiras, Chap. das (Plains) | (shä-pä'dăs-dăs-măŋ-gä-bĕ'räsh). | Braz. | 8·05 S | 47·32 W |
| 79 | Mangalore | (mŭŋ-gŭ-lōr') | India | 12·53 N | 74·52 E |
| 47 | Mangaratiba | (măn-gä-rä-tē'bə) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·56 S | 44·03 W |
| 91 | Mangatarem | (măn'gə-tä'rĕm) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·48 N | 120·18 E |
| 91 | Mangguli (I.) | (măn-gōō-lē') | Indon. | 1·35 S | 126·22 E |
| 90 | Mangkalihat, Tandjoeng (Cape) | (măng'kä-lē-hät') | Indon. | 1·25 N | 119·55 E |
| 40 | Mangles, Islas de (ē's-läs-dĕ-măŋ'glās) | (măn'g'lz). | Cuba | 22·05 N | 83·50 W |
| 101 | Mangoky (R.) | (măn-gō'kē) | Malag.Rep. | 22·02 S | 44·11 E |
| 64 | Mangualde (măn-gwäl'dĕ) | | Port. | 40·38 N | 7·44 W |
| 46 | Mangueira, L. da (L.) | (măn-gā'-rə). | Braz. | 33·15 S | 52·45 W |
| 18 | Mangum | (măŋ'gŭm). | Okla. | 34·52 N | 99·31 W |
| 73 | Mangyshlak, P.-ov. (Penin.) | | U.S.S.R. | 44·30 N | 50·40 E |
| 21 | Manhattan | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·25 N | 87·29 W |
| 19 | Manhattan | (măn-hăt'ən) | Kans. | 39·11 N | 96·34 W |
| 20 | Manhattan Beach | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·53 N | 118·24 W |
| 47 | Manhuaçu | (mən-ōōä'sōō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·17 S | 42·01 W |
| 47 | Manhumirim | (măn-gō-mē-rē'n) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·22 S | 41·57 W |
| 101 | Mania (R.) | (măn'yə) | Malag.Rep. | 19·52 S | 46·02 E |
| 45 | Manicoré | (mä-nē-kō-rā') | Braz. | 5·53 S | 61·13 W |
| 33 | Manicouagan (R.) | | Can. | 50·24 N | 68·29 W |
| 45 | Manicuare | (mä-nē-kwä'rĕ) | Venez. (In.) | 10·35 N | 64·10 W |
| 93 | Manihiki Is. | (mä'nē-hē'kē) | Oceania | 9·40 S | 158·00 W |
| 91 | Manila | (mə-nĭl'ə). | Phil. (In.) | 14·37 N | 121·00 E |
| 91 | Manila Bay | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·38 N | 120·46 E |
| 73 | Manisa | (mä'nē-sä) | Turk. | 38·40 N | 27·30 E |
| 26 | Manistee | (măn-ĭs-tē') | Mich. | 44·15 N | 86·20 W |
| 26 | Manistee (R.) | | Mich. | 44·25 N | 85·45 W |
| 17 | Manistique | (măn-ĭs-tēk') | Mich. | 45·58 N | 86·16 W |
| 17 | Manistique (L.) | | Mich. | 46·14 N | 85·30 W |
| 17 | Manistique (R.) | | Mich. | 46·05 N | 86·09 W |
| 32 | Manitoba (Prov.) | (măn-ĭ-tō'bə). | Can. | 55·12 N | 97·29 W |
| 32 | Manitoba (L.) | | Can. | 50·38 N | 98·40 W |
| 18 | Manitou | (măn'ĭ-tōō). | Colo. | 38·51 N | 104·58 W |
| 17 | Manitou (I.) | | Mich. | 47·21 N | 87·33 W |
| 17 | Manitou (L.) | | Can. | 49·21 N | 93·01 W |
| 26 | Manitou Is. | | Mich. | 45·05 N | 86·00 W |
| 26 | Manitoulin I. | (măn-ĭ-tōō'lĭn). | Can. | 45·45 N | 81·30 W |
| 17 | Manitowoc | (măn-ĭ-tō-wŏk') | Wis. | 44·05 N | 87·42 W |
| 44 | Manizales | (mä-nē-zä'lās) | Colom. (In.) | 5·05 N | 75·31 W |
| 100 | Manjacaze | (man'yä-kä'zĕ) | Moz. | 24·37 S | 33·49 E |
| 80 | Manjil | (mŭn-jēl') | Iran | 36·45 N | 49·15 E |
| 78 | Mānjra (R.) | | India | 18·18 N | 77·00 E |
| 18 | Mankato | (măn-kā'tō). | Kans. | 39·45 N | 98·12 W |
| 17 | Mankato | | Minn. | 44·10 N | 93·59 W |
| 65 | Manlleu | (män-lyā'-yōō). | Sp. | 42·00 N | 2·16 E |
| 79 | Mannar | (mä-när') | Ceylon | 9·48 N | 80·03 E |
| 78 | Mannar, Gulf of | | India | 8·47 N | 78·33 E |
| 51 | Mannersdorf am Leithagebirge | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 47·58 N | 16·36 E |
| 60 | Mannheim | (măn'hīm). | Ger. | 49·30 N | 8·31 E |
| 17 | Manning | (măn'ĭng) | Iowa | 41·53 N | 95·04 W |
| 25 | Manning | | S.C. | 33·41 N | 80·12 W |
| 26 | Mannington | (măn'ĭng-tŭn). | W.Va. | 39·30 N | 80·55 W |
| 66 | Mannu (R.) | (mä'n-nōō) | It. | 39·32 N | 9·03 E |
| 41 | Man of War Bay | | Bahama Is. | 21·05 N | 74·05 W |
| 31 | Manotick | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·13 N | 75·41 W |
| 65 | Manresa | (măn-rĕ'sə) | Sp. | 41·44 N | 1·52 E |
| 33 | Mansel (I.) | (măn'sĕl) | Can. | 61·56 N | 81·10 W |
| 44 | Manseriche, Pongo de (Water Gap) | (pô'n-gô-dĕ-măn-sĕ'chĕ). | Peru | 4·15 S | 77·45 W |
| 50 | Mansfield | (mănz'fēld) | Eng. | 53·08 N | 1·12 W |
| 23 | Mansfield | | La. | 32·02 N | 93·43 W |
| 26 | Mansfield | | Ohio | 40·45 N | 82·30 W |
| 12 | Mansfield | | Wash. | 47·48 N | 119·39 W |
| 27 | Mansfield, Mt. | | Vt. | 44·30 N | 72·45 W |
| 50 | Mansfield Woodhouse | (wŏod-hous). | Eng. | 53·08 N | 1·12 W |
| 45 | Manso (R.) | | Braz. | 13·30 S | 51·45 W |
| 44 | Manta | (män'tä) | Ec. | 1·03 S | 80·16 W |
| 21 | Manteno | (măn-tē-nō) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·15 N | 87·50 W |
| 63 | Mantes-la-Jolia | (mänt-ĕ-lä-zhō-lä') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·59 N | 1·42 E |
| 15 | Manti | (măn'tī) | Utah | 39·15 N | 111·40 W |
| 47 | Mantiqueira, Serra da (Mts.) | (sĕr'rä dä männ-tē-kā'ē-rə) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·40 S | 45·12 W |
| 66 | Mantova (Mantua) | (măn'tô-vä) (măn'tû-ə). | It. | 45·09 N | 10·47 E |
| 40 | Mantua | (măn-tōō'ə) | Cuba | 22·20 N | 84·15 W |
| 20 | Mantua | (măn'tū-ə) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·30 N | 111·57 W |
| 28 | Manuan | (mä-nōō'ən) | Can. | 50·36 N | 70·50 W |
| 28 | Manuan Riviere (R.) | | Can. | 49·50 N | 70·55 W |
| 91 | Manui (Is.) | (mä-nōō'ē). | Indon. | 3·35 S | 123·38 E |
| 91 | Manus (I.) | (mä'nōōs) | New Guinea | 2·22 S | 146·22 E |
| 23 | Manvel | (măn'vĕl). | Tex. (In.) | 29·28 N | 95·22 W |
| 30 | Manville | (măn'vĭl) N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·33 N | 74·36 W |
| 30 | Maoville, R.I. (Providence In.) | | | 41·57 N | 71·27 W |
| 73 | Manych (R.) | (mä-nĭch') | U.S.S.R. | 47·00 N | 41·10 E |
| 49 | Manych Dep. | | U.S.S.R. | 46·32 N | 42·44 E |
| 73 | Manych-Gudilo (Lake) | | U.S.S.R. | 46·40 N | 42·50 E |
| 102 | Manzala L. | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | | 31·14 N | 32·04 E |
| 44 | Manzanares | (măn-sä-nä'rĕs) | Colom. (In.) | 5·15 N | 75·09 W |
| 65 | Manzanares (R.) | (mänz-nä'rĕs) | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·36 N | 3·48 W |
| 65 | Manzanares, Canal de (kä-nä'l-dĕ-măn-thä-nä'rĕs) | | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·20 N | 3·38 W |
| 40 | Manzanillo | (măn'zä-nēl'yō) | Cuba | 20·20 N | 77·05 W |
| 36 | Manzanillo | | Mex. | 19·02 N | 104·21 W |
| 41 | Manzanillo, Bahía de (Bay) | | Hai. | 19·55 N | 71·50 W |
| 36 | Manzanillo, Bahía de (Bay) | (bä-ē'dĕ-män-zä-nē'l-yō) | Mex. | 19·00 N | 104·38 W |
| 39 | Manzanillo, Punta (Pt.) | (pōōn'tä măn'zä-nēl'yō) | Pan. | 9·40 N | 79·33 W |
| 88 | Manzovka | (măn-zhō'f-kä) | U.S.S.R. | 44·16 N | 132·13 E |
| 99 | Mao | (mä'ō) | Chad | 14·07 N | 15·15 E |
| 87 | Maoming | | China | 21·55 N | 110·40 E |
| 85 | Ma On Shan (Mtn.) | | China (Hong Kong In.) | 22·25 N | 114·17 E |
| 37 | Mapastepec | (ma-pas-tā-pĕk') | Mex. | 15·24 N | 92·52 W |
| 85 | Mapeipao | China (Mukden In.) | | 41·42 N | 123·09 E |
| 91 | Mapia (I.) | (mä'pē-ä) | W. Irian | 0·57 N | 134·22 E |
| 22 | Mapimi | (mä-pē-mē') | Mex. | 25·50 N | 103·50 W |
| 31 | Maple | (mā'p'l) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·51 N | 79·30 W |
| 32 | Maple Creek | (crĕk) | Can. | 49·52 N | 109·32 W |
| 31 | Maple Grove | (grōv) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·19 N | 73·51 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

21 Maple Heights Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·25 N 81·34 W
30 Maple Shade (shād) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·57 N 75·01 W
11 Maple Valley (văl'ē) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·24 N 122·02 W
20 Maplewood (wŏŏd) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·37 N 90·20 W
20 Maplewood Park (wŏŏd pärk) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·34 N 90·11 W
101 Mapumulo (mä-pä-mōō'lō) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·12 S 31·05 E
100 Maquela do Zombo (mȧ-kā'lȧ dōō zôm'bōō) Ang. 6·08 S 15·15 E
17 Maquoketa (mȧ-kō-kē-tȧ) Iowa 42·04 N 90·42 W
17 Maquoketa (R.) ........ Iowa 42·08 N 90·40 W
46 Mar, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕr'rȧ dōō mär'). Braz. 26·30 S 49·15 W
44 Maracaibo (mä-rä-kī'bō) Venez. 10·38 N 71·45 W
44 Maracaibo, Lago de (L.) (lä'gô-dĕ-mä-rä-kī-bō) Venez. 9·55 N 72·13 W
45 Maracay (mȧrä-kī') Venez. (In.) 10·15 N 67·35 W
99 Marādah .............. Libya 29·10 N 19·07 E
98 Maradi (mȧ-rȧ-dē') ..... Niger 13·30 N 7·11 E
73 Marāgheh .............. Iran 37·30 N 46·10 E
101 Maraisburg S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·12 S 27·57 E
45 Marajó, Ilha de (I.) (mä-rä-zhō'). Braz. 0·30 S 50·00 W
100 Marandellas (mä-rȧn-dāl'ȧs) Rhod. 18·08 S 31·36 E
45 Maranguape (mä-rȧŋ-gwä'pĕ) Braz. 3·48 S 38·38 W
Maranhão, see São Luis
45 Maranhão (State) (mä-rän-youɴ).. Braz. 5·15 S 45·52 W
96 Maranoa (R.) (mä-rä-nō'ä) Austr. 27·01 S 148·03 E
65 Marano di Napoli (mä-rä'nō-dē-nä'pô-lē) It. (Naples In.) 40·39 N 14·12 E
44 Marañón, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-mä-rä-nyōn'). Peru 4·26 S 75·08 W
45 Marapanim (mä-rä-pä-nē'ɴ) Braz. 0·45 S 47·42 W
73 Maras (mä-räsh') ...... Turk. 37·40 N 36·50 E
25 Marathon (măr'ȧ-thŏn) Fla. (In.) 24·41 N 81·06 W
21 Marathon Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·09 N 83·59 W
90 Maratua (I.) ......... Indon. 2·14 N 118·30 E
36 Maravatio (mä-rȧ-vä'tē-ō) Mex. 19·54 N 100·25 W
94 Marble Bar (märb''l bär) Austr. 21·15 S 119·15 E
15 Marble Can. (mär'b'l)... Ariz. 36·21 N 111·48 W
102 Marble Hall (hâll) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·59 S 29·19 E
29 Marblehead (mär'b'l-hĕd) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·30 N 70·51 W
60 Marburg (mär'bŏŏrgh)... Ger. 50·49 N 8·46 E
38 Marcala (mär-kä-lä)... Hond. 14·08 N 88·01 W
66 Marche (Reg.) (mär'kā)... It. 43·35 N 12·33 E
51 Marchegg.. Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·18 N 16·55 E
64 Marchena (mär-chā'nä)... Sp. 37·20 N 5·25 W
44 Marchena (I.) (ē's-lä-mär-chĕ'nä). Ec. 0·29 N 90·31 W
51 Marchfeld (Reg.) (märĸ'fĕlt) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·14 N 16·37 E
20 March Field (märch) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·54 N 117·17 W
19 Marceline (mär-sē-lēn')... Mo. 39·42 N 92·56 W
47 Marcos Paz (mär-kōs'päz) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·49 S 58·51 W
92 Marcus (I.) (mär'kŭs)... Asia 24·00 N 155·00 E
30 Marcus Hook (mär'kŭs hŏŏk) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 39·49 N 75·25 W
27 Marcy, Mt. (mär'sē).... N.Y. 44·10 N 73·55 W
47 Mar de Espanha (mär-dĕ-ĕs-pȧ'nyȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·53 S 43·00 W
46 Mar del Plata (mär dĕl plä'ta) Arg. 37·59 S 57·35 W
73 Mardin (mär-dēn')..... Turk. 37·25 N 40·40 E
95 Mare (I.) (mȧ-rā') N.Caledonia 21·53 S 168·30 E
56 Maree (L.) (mä-rē')..... Scot. 57·40 N 5·44 W
17 Marengo (mȧ-rĕŋ'gō).... Iowa 41·47 N 92·04 W
62 Marennes (mȧ-rĕn')....... Fr. 45·49 N 1·08 W
63 Mareuil-sur-Ourcq (mä-rû'yĕ-sür-ōōrk') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·08 N 2·04 E
22 Marfa (mär'fȧ).......... Tex. 30·19 N 104·01 W
34 Margarita (mär-gōō-rē'tä) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·20 N 79·55 W
45 Margarita, Isla de (I.) (mär-gȧ-rē'tȧ). Venez. (In.) 11·00 N 64·15 W
56 Margate (mär'gāt)...... Eng. 51·21 N 1·17 E
101 Margate (mär-gāt') S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·52 S 30·21 E
28 Marguerite, Riviere (R.). Can. 50·36 N 66·40 W
72 Mari (A.S.S.R.) (mä'rē) U.S.S.R. 56·20 N 48·00 E
28 Maria (mȧ-rē'ȧ)......... Can. 48·10 N 66·04 W
64 Maria, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ-mä-ryä). Sp. 37·42 N 2·25 W

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

58 Mariager (mä-rē-ägh'ĕr). Den. 56·38 N 10·00 E
58 Mariager Fjord ......... Den. 56·44 N 10·32 E
36 Maria Madre .......... Mex. 21·43 N 106·17 W
47 Mariana (mä-ryȧ'nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·23 S 43·24 W
92 Mariana Is. (mä-rē-ä'nȧ) Pac.Is. Trust Terr. 17·20 N 145·00 E
92 Mariana Trench ..... Oceania 12·00 N 144·00 E
41 Marianao (mä-rē-ä-nä'ō) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·05 N 82·26 W
19 Marianna (mā-rĭ-ăn'ȧ)... Ark. 34·45 N 90·45 W
24 Marianna ............... Fla. 30·46 N 85·14 W
21 Marianna. Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·01 N 80·05 W
46 Mariano Acosta (mä-rĕä'nō-ȧ-kŏs'tä) Arg. (In.) 34·28 S 58·48 W
60 Mariánské Lázně (mär'yȧn-skĕ'läz'nyĕ) Czech. 49·58 N 12·42 E
13 Marias R. (mȧ-rī'ȧz)... Mont. 48·17 N 111·47 W
39 Mariato, Punta (Pt.) (pōōn'tä mä-rēä'tō). Pan. 7·17 N 81·09 W
58 Maribo (mä'rē-bō)...... Den. 54·46 N 11·29 E
66 Maribor (mä're-bôr)... Yugos. 46·33 N 15·37 E
47 Maricá (mä-rē-kä') Braz (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·55 S 42·49 W
91 Maricaban (I.) (mä-rē-kä-bän'). Phil. (In.) 13·40 N 120·44 E
102 Marico R. (mä'rĭ-cō) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·53 S 26·22 E
42 Marie Byrd Land (mȧ rē' bûrd'). Antarctica 78·00 S 130·00 W
58 Mariefred (mä-rē'ĕ-frĭd) Swed. 59·17 N 17·09 E
39 Marie Galante I. (mȧ-rē'gȧ-läɴt') Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·58 N 61·05 W
Mariehamn, see Maarianhamina
58 Mariestad (mä-rē'ĕ-städ') Swed. 58·43 N 13·45 E
30 Marietta (mā-rĭ-ĕt'ȧ) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·57 N 84·33 W
26 Marietta .............. Ohio 39·25 N 81·30 W
19 Marietta ............. Okla. 33·53 N 97·07 W
11 Marietta Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·48 N 122·35 W
74 Mariinsk (mȧ-re'ĭnsk) U.S.S.R. 56·15 N 87·28 E
59 Marijampole (mä-rē-yäm-pô'lĕ). U.S.S.R. 54·33 N 23·26 E
102 Marikana (mă'-rĭ-kä-nȧ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·40 S 27·28 E
45 Marília (mä-rē'lyȧ)..... Braz. 22·02 S 49·48 W
91 Marinduque (I.) (mä-rēn-dōō'kā). Phil. (In.) 13·14 N 121·45 E
20 Marine (mȧ-rēn') Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·48 N 89·47 W
20 Marine Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·11 N 92·51 W
26 Marine City ........... Mich. 42·45 N 82·30 W
20 Marine L. Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·13 N 92·55 W
20 Marine on St. Croix (äɴ sĕɴ krōō-ä) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·11 N 92·47 W
17 Marinette (măr-ĭ-nĕt')... Wis. 45·05 N 87·40 W
99 Maringa R. (mȧ-riŋ'gä) Con.L. 0·30 N 21·08 E
64 Marinha Grande (mä-rēn'yȧ grän'dĕ). Port. 39·49 N 8·53 W
24 Marion (măr'ĭ-ŭn)....... Ala. 32·36 N 87·19 W
26 Marion ................. Ill. 37·40 N 88·55 W
26 Marion ................. Ind. 40·35 N 85·45 W
17 Marion ................ Iowa 42·01 N 91·39 W
19 Marion ............... Kans. 38·21 N 97·02 W
24 Marion ................. Ky. 37·19 N 88·05 W
25 Marion ................ N.C. 35·40 N 82·00 W
16 Marion ............. N.Dak. 46·37 N 98·20 W
26 Marion ................ Ohio 40·35 N 83·10 W
25 Marion ................ S.C. 34·08 N 79·23 W
25 Marion ................. Va. 36·48 N 81·33 W
25 Marion (R.) ........... S.C. 33·25 N 80·35 W
95 Marion Reef ......... Austr. 18·57 S 151·31 E
47 Mariposa (mä-rē-pō'sä) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·33 S 71·21 W
14 Mariposa Cr. ......... Calif. 37·14 N 120·30 W
44 Mariquita (mä-rē-kē'tä) Colom. (In.) 5·13 N 74·52 W
45 Mariscal Estigarribia (mä-rēs-käl'ĕs-tē-gär-rē'byä) Parag. 22·03 S 60·28 W
46 Marisco, Ponta do (Pt.) (pô'n-tä-dō-mä-rē's-kō) Braz. (In.) 23·01 S 43·17 W
63 Maritime Alps (Mts.) (mȧ'rĭ-tīm ălps). Fr.-It. 44·20 N 7·02 E
67 Maritsa (R.) (mä'rē-tsȧ) Gr.-Turk. 40·43 N 26·19 E
91 Mariveles.. Phil. (Manila In.) 14·27 N 120·29 E
77 Marj Uyan Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·21 N 35·36 E
82 Marka Kul' (L.) .... U.S.S.R. 49·15 N 85·48 E
58 Markaryd (mär'kä-rüd) Swed. 56·30 N 13·34 E
19 Marked Tree (märkt trē). Ark. 35·31 N 90·26 W
51 Marken, I. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·26 N 5·08 E
50 Market Bosworth (bŏz'wûrth). Eng. 52·37 N 1·23 W
50 Market Deeping (dēp'ĭng) Eng. 52·40 N 0·19 W
50 Market Drayton (drā'tŭn) Eng. 52·54 N 2·29 W
50 Market Harborough (här'bŭr-ō). Eng. 52·28 N 0·55 W
50 Market Rasen (rā'zĕn)... Eng. 53·23 N 0·21 W
31 Markham (märk'ȧm) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·53 N 79·15 W

42 Markham, Mt..... Antarctica 82·59 S 159·30 E
75 Markovo (mär'kô-vō) U.S.S.R. 64·46 N 170·48 E
78 Markrāna ............ India 27·08 N 74·43 E
73 Marks ............ U.S.S.R. 51·40 N 46·40 E
23 Marksville (märks'vĭl).... La. 31·09 N 92·05 W
51 Markt Indersdorf (märkt ēn'dĕrs-dōrf) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·22 N 11·23 E
60 Marktredwitz (märk-rĕd'vēts) Ger. 50·02 N 12·05 E
51 Markt Schwaben (märkt shvä'bĕn) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·12 N 11·52 E
63 Marl (märl).. Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·40 N 7·05 E
29 Marlboro (märl'bŭr-ō) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·21 N 71·33 W
30 Marlboro. N.J. (New York In.) 40·18 N 74·15 W
26 Marlette (mär-lĕt')..... Mich. 43·25 N 83·05 W
23 Marlin (mär'lĭn)........ Tex. 31·18 N 96·52 W
27 Marlinton (mär'lĭn-tŭn) W.Va. 38·15 N 80·10 W
50 Marlow (mär'lō)... Eng. (In.) 51·33 N 0·46 W
18 Marlow ............... Okla. 34·38 N 97·56 W
40 Marls, The (Shoals) (märls) Bahama Is. 26·30 N 77·15 W
79 Marmagoā ............ India 15·09 N 73·58 E
62 Marmande (mȧr-mäɴd').. Fr. 44·30 N 0·10 E
73 Marmara Denizi (Sea).. Turk. 40·40 N 28·00 E
16 Marmarth (mär'mȧrth) N.Dak. 46·19 N 103·57 W
10 Marmot Bay (mär'mŭt) Alaska 57·58 N 151·50 W
37 Mar Muerto (L.) (mär-mōōĕ'r-tô). Mex. 16·13 N 94·22 W
51 Marne (mär'nĕ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·57 N 9·01 E
62 Marne (R.) (märn)....... Fr. 49·08 N 3·39 E
64 Marnia (mär-nyä)....... Alg. 35·07 N 2·10 W
44 Maroa (mä-rō'ä)...... Venez. 2·43 N 67·37 W
101 Maroantsetra (mȧ-rō-äŋ-tsā'trȧ) Malag. Rep. 15·18 S 49·48 E
44 Maro Jarapeto (Mtn.) (mä-rô-hä-rä-pĕ'tō) Colom. (In.) 6·29 N 76·39 W
101 Maromokotro (Mtn.) Malag. Rep. 14·00 S 49·11 E
45 Maroni (R.) (mȧ-rō'nē) Fr.Gui.-Sur. 3·02 N 53·54 W
99 Maroua (mär'wä).. Cameroon 10·41 N 14·14 E
50 Marple (mär'p'l)........ Eng. 53·24 N 2·04 W
102 Marquard S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·41 S 27·26 E
93 Marquesas Is. (mär-kĕ'säs) Fr. Polynesia 8·50 S 141·00 W
25 Marquesas Keys (Is.) (mȧr-kē'zȧs). Fla. (In.) 24·37 N 82·15 W
47 Marquês de Valença (mȧr-kĕ's-dĕ-vä-lĕ'n-sȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·16 S 43·42 W
31 Marquette (mär-kĕt') Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·04 N 97·43 W
17 Marquette ........... Mich. 46·32 N 87·25 W
23 Marquez (mär-kāz')..... Tex. 31·14 N 96·15 W
99 Marra, Jebel (Mt.) (jĕb'ĕl mär'ä). Sud. 13·00 N 23·47 E
98 Marrakech (mȧr-rä'kĕsh) Mor. 31·38 N 8·00 W
96 Marree (măr'rē)....... Austr. 29·38 S 137·55 E
64 Marroqui, Pta. (mä-rō-kē') Sp. 36·03 N 5·36 W
21 Mars (märz) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·42 N 80·01 W
99 Marsá al Burayqah..... Libya 30·25 N 19·20 E
99 Marsa Fatma ........... Eth. 14·54 N 40·14 E
66 Marsala (mär-sä'lä)....... It. 37·48 N 12·28 E
50 Marsden (märz'dĕn)..... Eng. 53·36 N 1·55 W
62 Marseille (mȧr-sâ'y'). Fr. (In.) 43·18 N 5·25 E
62 Marseille, Canal de (mȧr-sâ-yaɴ'). Fr. (In.) 43·34 N 5·16 E
26 Marseilles (mär-sĕlz')..... Ill. 41·20 N 88·40 W
26 Marshall (mär'shȧl)....... Ill. 39·20 N 87·40 W
26 Marshall ............. Mich. 42·20 N 84·55 W
16 Marshall ............. Minn. 44·28 N 95·49 W
19 Marshall ............... Mo. 39·07 N 93·12 W
23 Marshall .............. Tex. 32·33 N 94·22 W
92 Marshall Is. Pac.Is. Trust Terr. 10·00 N 165·00 E
17 Marshalltown (mär'shȧl-toun) Iowa 42·02 N 92·55 W
24 Marshallville (mär'shȧl-vĭl) Ga. 32·29 N 83·55 W
29 Marshfield (märsh'fēld) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·06 N 70·43 W
19 Marshfield .............. Mo. 37·20 N 92·53 W
17 Marshfield ............. Wis. 44·40 N 90·10 W
40 Marsh Harbour.. Bahama Is. 26·30 N 77·00 W
21 Mars Hill (märz' hĭl') Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·43 N 86·15 W
28 Mars Hill ............ Maine 46·34 N 67·54 W
28 Marsoui .............. Can. 49·13 N 66·08 W
58 Marstrand (mär'stränd) Swed. 57·54 N 11·33 E
69 Marsyaty (märs'yȧ-tĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·03 N 60·28 E
23 Mart (märt) ........... Tex. 31·32 N 96·49 W
90 Martaban, Gulf of (mär-tŭ-bän'). Bur. 16·34 N 96·58 E
90 Martapura .......... Indon. 3·19 S 114·45 E
32 Marten Hills ........... Can. 55·40 N 114·09 W
40 Martí (mär-tē')......... Cuba 23·00 N 80·55 W
60 Martigny-Bourg (mȧr-tē-nyē') Switz. 46·06 N 7·00 E
62 Martigues (mȧr-tēg'). Fr. (In.) 43·24 N 5·05 E
24 Martin (mär'tĭn)....... Tenn. 36·20 N 88·45 W
24 Martin (R.) ............ Ala. 32·40 N 86·05 W
67 Martina Franca (mär-tē'nä fräŋ'kä). It. 40·43 N 17·21 E
20 Martin City (mär-tĭn sĭ'tĭ) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·53 N 94·35 W
11 Martinez (mär-tē'nĕz) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·01 N 122·08 W
20 Martinez Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·25 N 98·20 W
33 Martin Falls (mär'tĭn)... Can. 51·35 N 86·40 W
39 Martinique I. (mȧr-tē-nēk') N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·30 N 60·37 W

# Medina


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27 | Martinsburg (mär'tĭnz-bûrg) | W.Va. | | 39·30 N | 78·00 W |
| 26 | Martins Ferry (mär'tĭnz) | Ohio | | 40·05 N | 80·45 W |
| 26 | Martinsville (mär'tĭnz-vĭl) | Ind. | | 39·25 N | 86·25 W |
| 25 | Martinsville | Va. | | 36·40 N | 79·53 W |
| 64 | Martos (mär'tōs) | Sp. | | 37·43 N | 3·58 W |
| 32 | Martre, Lac la (läk la märtr) | Can. | | 63·24 N | 119·58 W |
| 89 | Mărugame (mä'roo-gä'mä) | Jap. | | 34·19 N | 133·48 E |
| 58 | Marvatn (L.) (môr-vät'n) | Nor. | | 60·10 N | 8·28 E |
| 64 | Marvão (mär-vē'ŭ) | Sp. | | 39·24 N | 7·40 W |
| 49 | Mary (mā'rē) | U.S.S.R. | | 37·45 N | 61·47 E |
| 96 | Maryborough (mā'rĭ-bŭr-ō) | Austr. | | 25·35 S | 152·40 E |
| 96 | Maryborough | Austr. | | 37·00 S | 143·50 E |
| 27 | Maryland (State) (mĕr'ĭ-lănd) | U.S. | | 39·22 N | 77·05 W |
| 12 | Mary's R. (mā'rĭz) | | | 41·52 N | 115·10 W |
| 29 | Marystown (mā'rĭz-toun) | Can. | | 47·11 N | 55·11 W |
| 28 | Marysville | Can. | | 45·59 N | 66·40 W |
| 14 | Marysville (mā'rĭz-vĭl) | Calif. | | 39·09 N | 121·37 W |
| 19 | Marysville | Kans. | | 39·49 N | 96·38 W |
| 26 | Marysville | Ohio | | 40·15 N | 83·25 W |
| 11 | Marysville | Wash. (Seattle Io.) | | 48·03 N | 122·11 W |
| 102 | Maryût (L.) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | | 31·09 N | 30·10 E |
| 20 | Maryville (mā'rĭ-vĭl) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·44 N | 89·57 W |
| 19 | Maryville | Mo. | | 40·21 N | 94·51 W |
| 24 | Maryville | Tenn. | | 35·44 N | 83·59 W |
| 99 | Mārzuq | Libya | | 26·00 N | 14·09 E |
| 97 | Masai Steppe | Tan. | | 5·05 S | 36·16 E |
| 90 | Masalembo (I.) | Indon. | | 5·40 S | 114·28 E |
| 88 | Masan (mä-sän') | Kor. | | 35·10 N | 128·31 E |
| 101 | Masasi (mä-sä'sē) | Tan. | | 10·41 S | 38·05 E |
| 38 | Masatepe (mä-sä-tē'pē) | Nic. | | 11·57 N | 86·10 W |
| 38 | Masaya (mä-sä'yä) | Nic. | | 11·58 N | 86·05 W |
| 91 | Mashate (mäs-bä'tä) | Phil. (Io.) | | 12·21 N | 123·38 E |
| 91 | Masbate (I.) | Phil. (Io.) | | 12·19 N | 123·03 E |
| 98 | Mascara (mäs'kä-rä) | (mäs-ka-rä'). | Alg. | 35·25 N | 0·08 E |
| 42 | Mascarene Is. | | Af. | 20·20 S | 56·40 E |
| 24 | Mascot (mäs'kŏt) | Tenn. | | 36·04 N | 83·45 W |
| 36 | Mascota (mäs-kō'tä) | Mex. | | 20·33 N | 104·45 W |
| 36 | Mascota (R.) | Mex. | | 20·33 N | 104·52 W |
| 31 | Mascouche (mă-skoosh') | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·45 N | 73·36 W |
| 31 | Mascouche (R.) | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·44 N | 73·45 W |
| 20 | Mascoutah (mäs-kū'tä) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·29 N | 89·48 W |
| 100 | Maseru (mäz'ĕr-oo) | Basu. | | 29·09 S | 27·11 E |
| 80 | Mashhad | Iran | | 36·17 N | 59·30 E |
| 99 | Masindi (mä-sēn'dē) | Uganda | | 1·44 N | 31·43 E |
| 80 | Masîra (I.) | Oman | | 20·43 N | 58·58 E |
| 56 | Mask, Lough (L.) (lŏk mäsk) | Ire. | | 53·35 N | 9·23 W |
| 69 | Maslovo (mäs'lô-vô) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 60·08 N | 60·28 E |
| 26 | Mason (mā'sŭn) | Mich. | | 42·35 N | 84·25 W |
| 21 | Mason | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·22 N | 84·18 W |
| 22 | Mason | Tex. | | 30·46 N | 99·14 W |
| 17 | Mason City | Iowa | | 43·08 N | 93·14 W |
| 29 | Masquaro (L.) | Can. | | 50·34 N | 60·40 W |
| 66 | Massa (mäs'sä) | It. | | 44·02 N | 10·08 E |
| 27 | Massachusetts (State) (măs-ŭ-chōō'sĕts) | U.S. | | 42·20 N | 72·27 W |
| 28 | Massachusetts Bay | Mass. | | 42·26 N | 70·20 W |
| 66 | Massafra (mäs-sä'frä) | It. | | 40·35 N | 17·05 E |
| 66 | Massa Maritima (mäs'sä mä-rē'tē-mä) | It. | | 43·03 N | 10·55 E |
| 99 | Massaua (mäs-sä'wä) | Eth. | | 15·40 N | 39·15 E |
| 27 | Massena (mă-sē'nä) | N.Y. | | 44·55 N | 74·55 W |
| 32 | Masset (mās'ĕt) | Can. | | 54·03 N | 132·11 W |
| 62 | Massif Central (Plat.) (mä sēf' säN-träl'). | Fr. | | 45·12 N | 3·02 E |
| 26 | Massillon (măs'ĭl-lŏn) | Ohio | | 40·50 N | 81·35 W |
| 100 | Massinga (mä-sĭn'gä) | Moz. | | 23·18 S | 35·18 E |
| 15 | Massive, Mt. (mās'ĭv) | Colo. | | 39·05 N | 106·30 W |
| 31 | Masson (măs-sŭn) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·33 N | 75·25 W |
| 89 | Masuda (mä-sōō'dä) | Jap. | | 34·42 N | 131·53 E |
| 61 | Masuria (Reg.) | Pol. | | 53·40 N | 21·10 E |
| 100 | Matadi (mä-tä'dē) | Con.L. | | 5·48 S | 13·35 E |
| 38 | Matagalpa (mä-ta-gal'pä) | Nic. | | 12·52 N | 85·57 W |
| 23 | Matagorda Bay (măt-ă-gôr'dă) | Tex. | | 28·32 N | 96·13 W |
| 23 | Matagorda I. | Tex. | | 28·13 N | 96·27 W |
| 98 | Matam (mä-täm') | Senegal | | 15·41 N | 13·20 W |
| 22 | Matamoros (mä-tä-mō'rōs) | Mex. | | 25·32 N | 103·13 W |
| 23 | Matamoros | Mex. | | 25·52 N | 97·30 W |
| 28 | Matane (mä-tän') | Can. | | 48·49 N | 67·35 W |
| 100 | Matanga (mä-täng'gä) | Ang. | | 7·35 S | 17·25 E |
| 10 | Matanuska (mă-ta-nōōs'kă) | Alaska | | 61·32 N | 149·38 W |
| 40 | Matanzas (mä-tän'zäs) | Cuba | | 23·00 N | 81·40 W |
| 40 | Matanzas (State) | Cuba | | 22·45 N | 81·20 W |
| 40 | Matanzas, Bahía (Bay) (bä-ē'-ä) | Cuba | | 23·10 N | 81·30 W |
| 39 | Matapalo, Cabo (Cape) (kä'bō-mä-tä-pä'lō) | C.R. | | 8·22 N | 83·25 W |
| 28 | Matapedia (mă-ta-pē'dĭ-ă) | Can. | | 48·00 N | 66·55 W |
| 28 | Matapedia (L.) | Can. | | 48·36 N | 67·20 W |
| 28 | Matapedia (R.) | Can. | | 48·11 N | 67·08 W |
| 47 | Mataquito (R.) (mä-tä-kē'tō) | Chile (Santiago In.) | | 35·08 S | 71·35 W |
| 79 | Matara (mä-tä'rä) | Ceylon | | 5·59 N | 80·35 E |
| 90 | Mataram | Indon. | | 8·45 S | 116·15 E |
| 65 | Mataró (mä-tä-rō') | Sp. | | 41·33 N | 2·27 E |
| 101 | Matatiele (mä-tä-tyā'lē) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 30·21 S | 28·49 E |
| 30 | Matawana (mă-ta-wŏn'a) | N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·24 N | 74·13 W |
| 36 | Matehuala (mä-tä-wä'lä) | Mex. | | 23·38 N | 100·39 W |
| 66 | Matera (mä-tä'ra) | It. | | 40·42 N | 16·37 E |
| 53 | Mateur (mä-tûr') | Tun. | | 37·09 N | 9·43 E |
| 79 | Mathéran | India (Bombay In.) | | 18·58 N | 73·16 E |
| 20 | Mathews, L. (măth'ūz) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·50 N | 117·24 W |
| 78 | Mathura (mu-tōō'rŭ) | India | | 27·39 N | 77·39 E |
| 47 | Matias Barbosa (mä-tē'äs-bär-bō-sä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 21·53 S | 43·19 W |
| 37 | Matillas, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-mä-tē'l-yäs) | Mex. | | 18·02 N | 92·36 W |
| 39 | Matina (mä-tē'nä) | C.R. | | 10·06 N | 83·20 W |
| 59 | Matisi (mä'tē-sē) | U.S.S.R. | | 57·43 N | 25·09 E |
| 90 | Matjan (I.) | Indon. | | 6·52 S | 121·45 E |
| 79 | Mātla R. | India (Calcutta In.) | | 22·05 N | 88·40 E |
| 36 | Matlalcueyetl, Cerra (sĕ'r-rä-mä-tläl-kwĕ'yĕtl) | Mex. | | 19·13 N | 98·02 W |
| 50 | Matlock (măt'lŏk) | Eng. | | 53·08 N | 1·33 W |
| 50 | Matlock Bath (măt'lŏk băth) | Eng. | | 53·06 N | 1·34 W |
| 74 | Matochkin Shar (mä'tŏch-kĭn) | U.S.S.R. | | 73·57 N | 56·16 E |
| 45 | Mato Grosso (mät'oō grōs'ōō) | Braz. | | 15·04 S | 59·58 W |
| 45 | Mato Grosso (State) | Braz. | | 14·38 S | 55·36 W |
| 45 | Mato Grosso, Chapada de (Plain) (shä-pä'dä-dĕ). | Braz. | | 13·39 S | 55·42 W |
| 85 | Matou Tai. (Taiwan In.) | | | 23·10 N | 120·14 E |
| 64 | Matozinhos (Leixoes) (mä-tô-zēn'yōzh) | (lĕ'y-shō'-ĕs). | Port. | 41·10 N | 8·48 W |
| 80 | Matrah (mä-trä') | Mus. & Om. | | 23·36 N | 58·27 E |
| 99 | Maṭrūḥ | U.A.R. | | 31·19 N | 27·14 E |
| 89 | Matsudo (mät'soō-dō) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | | 35·48 N | 139·55 E |
| 89 | Matsue (mät'soō-ĕ) | Jap. | | 35·29 N | 133·04 E |
| 89 | Marsumoto (mät'soō-mō'tō) | Jap. | | 36·15 N | 137·59 E |
| 85 | Matsu Tao (I.) | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | | 26·05 N | 119·56 E |
| 89 | Matsuyama (mät'soō-yä'mä) | Jap. | | 33·48 N | 132·45 E |
| 89 | Matsuzaka (mät'soō-zä'kä) | Jap. | | 34·35 N | 136·34 E |
| 33 | Mattagami (L.) (mă-tă-gă'mē) | Can. | | 50·10 N | 78·49 W |
| 25 | Mattamuskeet (R.) (măt-tă-mŭs'kĕt) | N.C. | | 35·34 N | 76·03 W |
| 27 | Mattaponi (R.) (măt'ă-pon'ī) | Va. | | 37·45 N | 77·00 W |
| 33 | Mattawa (măt'ă-wä) | Can. | | 46·15 N | 78·49 W |
| 28 | Mattawin (R.) (măt'ă-wĭn) | Can. | | 46·55 N | 73·20 W |
| 60 | Matterhorn (Mt.) (măt'ĕr-hôrn) | Switz. | | 45·57 N | 7·36 E |
| 21 | Matteson (măt'ĕ-sŭn) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·30 N | 87·42 W |
| 41 | Matthew Town (măth'ū toun). | Bahama Is. | | 21·00 N | 73·40 W |
| 26 | Mattoon (măt-tōōn') | Ill. | | 39·30 N | 88·20 W |
| 44 | Maturín (mä-tōō-rēn') | Venez. | | 9·48 N | 63·16 W |
| 91 | Mauban (mä'oō-bän') | Phil (Manila In.) | | 14·11 N | 121·44 E |
| 62 | Mauheuge (mō-hŭzh') | Fr. | | 50·18 N | 3·57 E |
| 21 | Maud (môd) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·21 N | 84·23 W |
| 51 | Mauer (mou'ĕr) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | | 48·09 N | 16·16 E |
| 45 | Maués (mä-wĕ's) | Braz. | | 3·34 S | 57·30 W |
| 93 | Maui (I.) (mä'oō-ē) | Hawaii (In.) | | 20·52 N | 155·02 W |
| 47 | Maule (R.) (mä'oō-lĕ) | Chile (Santiago In.) | | 35·45 S | 70·50 W |
| 26 | Maumee (mô-mē') | Ohio | | 41·30 N | 83·40 W |
| 26 | Maumee (R.) | Ind.-Ohio | | 41·10 N | 84·50 W |
| 26 | Maumee Bay | Ohio | | 41·50 N | 83·20 W |
| 100 | Maun (mä-oōn') | Bech. | | 19·52 S | 23·40 E |
| 93 | Mauna Kea (Vol.) (mä'oō-nä-kā'ä) | Hawaii (In.) | | 19·52 N | 155·30 W |
| 93 | Mauna Loa (Vol.) (mä'oō-nä-lō'ä) | Hawaii (In.) | | 19·28 N | 155·38 W |
| 90 | Maung Nakhon Sawan | Thai. | | 16·00 N | 99·52 E |
| 23 | Maurepas L. (mō-rē-pä') | La. | | 30·18 N | 90·40 W |
| 98 | Mauritania (mô-rĭ-tā'nĭ-ă) | Af. | | 19·15 N | 12·50 W |
| 42 | Mauritius I. (mô-rĭsh'ĭ-ŭs) | Af. | | 20·18 S | 57·36 E |
| 11 | Maury (mô'rĭ) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·22 N | 122·23 W |
| 17 | Mauston (môs'tŭn) | Wis. | | 43·46 N | 90·05 W |
| 15 | Maverick (R.) (mă-vûr'ĭk) | Ariz. | | 33·40 N | 109·30 W |
| 38 | Maxcanú (mäs-kä-nōō') | Mex. | | 20·35 N | 89·59 W |
| 31 | Maxville (măks'vĭl) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·17 N | 74·52 W |
| 20 | Maxville | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·26 N | 90·24 W |
| 75 | Maya (R.) (mä'yä) | U.S.S.R. | | 58·00 N | 135·45 E |
| 41 | Mayaguana (I.) | Bahama Is. | | 22·25 N | 73·00 W |
| 41 | Mayaguana Passage (Str.) | Bahama Is. | | 22·20 N | 73·25 W |
| 35 | Mayagüez (mä-yä-gwāz') | P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) | | 18·12 N | 67·10 W |
| 41 | Mayarí (mä-yä-rē') | Cuba | | 20·45 N | 75·40 W |
| 41 | Mayari (R.) | Cuba | | 20·25 N | 75·35 W |
| 38 | Mayas, Montañas (Mts.) (môntän'äs mä'äs) | Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) | | 16·43 N | 89·00 W |
| 60 | Mayen (mī'ĕn) | Ger. | | 50·19 N | 7·14 E |
| 62 | Mayenne (mā-yĕn') | Fr. | | 48·19 N | 0·35 W |
| 62 | Mayenne (R.) | Fr. | | 48·14 N | 0·45 W |
| 24 | Mayfield (mā'fēld) | Ky. | | 36·44 N | 88·19 W |
| 25 | Mayfield Cr. | Ky. | | 36·54 N | 88·47 W |
| 21 | Mayfield Heights | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·31 N | 81·26 W |
| 12 | Mayfield Res. | Wash. | | 46·31 N | 122·34 W |
| 73 | Maykop (Maikop) (mī-kôp') | U.S.S.R. | | 44·35 N | 40·10 E |
| 69 | Maykor (mī-kôr') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 59·01 N | 55·52 E |
| 82 | Maymyo (mī'myō') | Bur. | | 22·14 N | 96·32 E |
| 29 | Maynard (mā'nărd) | Mass. (In.) | | 42·25 N | 71·27 W |
| 11 | Maynard, Wash. (Seattle In.) | | | 47·59 N | 122·54 W |
| 11 | Mayne (mān) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 48·51 N | 123·18 W |
| 11 | Mayne (I.) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 48·52 N | 123·14 W |
| 32 | Mayo | Can. | | 63·40 N | 135·51 W |
| 24 | Mayo (mā-yō) | Fla. | | 30·02 N | 83·08 W |
| 10 | Mayo (L.) | Alaska | | 63·50 N | 135·30 W |
| 56 | Mayo, Mts. of | Ire. | | 54·01 N | 9·01 W |
| 25 | Mayodan (mā-yō'dăn) | N.C. | | 36·25 N | 79·59 W |
| 101 | Mayotte (I.) (mä-yôt') | Comores, Arch. des | | 13·07 S | 45·32 E |
| 40 | May Pen | Jam. | | 18·00 N | 77·25 W |
| 87 | Mayraira Pt. | Phil. | | 18·40 N | 120·45 E |
| 22 | Mayran, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-mī-rän') | Mex. | | 25·40 N | 102·35 W |
| 26 | Maysville (māz'vĭl) | Ky. | | 38·35 N | 83·45 W |
| 100 | Mayumba | Gabon | | 3·15 S | 10·10 E |
| 27 | Mayville (mā'vĭl) | N.Y. | | 42·15 N | 79·30 W |
| 16 | Mayville | N.Dak. | | 47·30 N | 97·20 W |
| 17 | Mayville | Wis. | | 43·30 N | 88·45 W |
| 20 | Maywood (mā'wōōd) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·59 N | 118·11 W |
| 21 | Maywood | Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·53 N | 87·51 W |
| 100 | Mazabuka (mä-zä-bōō'kä) | Zambia | | 16·00 S | 27·43 E |
| 45 | Mazagão (mä-zä-gou'n) | Braz. | | 0·05 S | 51·27 W |
| 22 | Mazapil (mä-zä-pēl') | Mex. | | 24·40 N | 101·30 W |
| 81 | Mazār-i-Sharīf (mä-zär'-ē-shä-rēf'). | Afg. | | 36·48 N | 67·12 E |
| 64 | Mazarrón (mä-zär-rō'n) | Sp. | | 36·37 N | 1·29 W |
| 45 | Mazaruni (R.) (mä-zä-rōō'nē) | Brit.Gui. | | 5·58 N | 59·37 W |
| 38 | Mazatenango (mä-zä-tä-näŋ'gō) | Guat. | | 14·30 N | 91·30 W |
| 37 | Mazalta | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·30 N | 99·24 W |
| 34 | Mazatlán (San Juan) (mä-zä-tlän') | (sän hwän') Mex. | | 17·05 N | 95·26 W |
| 36 | Mazatlán | Mex. | | 23·14 N | 106·27 W |
| 59 | Mazeikiai (mä-zhā'kē-ī) | U.S.S.R. | | 56·19 N | 22·24 E |
| 77 | Mazhafah, Jabal (Mts.) | Saud.Arab. (Palestine In.) | | 28·56 N | 35·05 E |
| 66 | Mazzara del Vallo | It. | | 37·40 N | 12·37 E |
| 100 | Mbabane (m'bä-bä'nē) | Swaz. | | 26·18 S | 31·14 E |
| 99 | Mbaiki (m'bä-ē'kē) | Cen.Af.Rep. | | 3·54 N | 17·57 E |
| 100 | Mbigou (m-bē-hōō') | Con.B. | | 2·07 S | 12·07 E |
| 99 | M'Bomu R. (m'bō'mōō) | Con.L. | | 4·38 N | 23·48 E |
| 98 | M'Bout (m'bōō') | Mauritania | | 16·03 N | 12·31 W |
| 18 | Mchinji, see Fort Manning | | | | |
| 18 | Meade (mēd) | Kans. | | 37·17 N | 100·21 W |
| 15 | Meade, L. | Nev.-Ariz. | | 36·20 N | 114·14 W |
| 11 | Meadowdale (mĕd'ō-dāl) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·51 N | 122·20 W |
| 32 | Meadow Lake (mĕd'ō lāk) | Can. | | 54·10 N | 108·30 W |
| 31 | Meadows (mĕd'ōz) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | | 50·02 N | 97·35 W |
| 27 | Meadville (mēd'vĭl) | Pa. | | 41·40 N | 80·10 W |
| 26 | Meaford (mē'fĕrd) | Can. | | 44·35 N | 80·40 W |
| 33 | Mealy Mts. (mē'lē) | Can. | | 53·32 N | 57·58 W |
| 96 | Meandarra (mē-ăn-dă'ra) | Austr. | | 27·47 S | 149·40 E |
| 63 | Meaux (mō) | Fr. (Paris In.) | | 48·58 N | 2·53 E |
| 37 | Mecapalapa (mā-kä-pä-lä'pä) | Mex. | | 20·32 N | 97·52 W |
| 29 | Mecatina (I.) (mā-kä-tē'nä) | Can. | | 50·50 N | 58·33 W |
| 29 | Mecatina (R.) (mā-kä-tē'nä) | Can. | | 50·50 N | 59·45 W |
| 80 | Mecca (Makkah) (mĕk'ä) | Saud.Arab. | | 21·27 N | 39·45 E |
| 28 | Mechanic Falls (mē-kăn'ĭk) | Maine | | 44·05 N | 70·23 W |
| 27 | Mechanicsburg (mē-kăn'ĭks-bûrg) | Pa. | | 40·15 N | 77·00 W |
| 27 | Mechanicsville (mē-kăn'ĭks-vĭl) | N.Y. | | 42·55 N | 73·45 W |
| 51 | Mechelen, Belg. (Brussels In.) | | | 51·01 N | 4·28 E |
| 54 | Mecheria | Mor. | | 33·30 N | 0·13 W |
| 60 | Mecklenburg (Reg.) (mĕk'lĕn-bōōrgh) | Ger. | | 53·34 N | 12·18 E |
| 90 | Medan (mā-dän') | Indon. | | 3·35 N | 98·35 E |
| 46 | Medanosa, Punta (Pt.) (poō'n-tä-mĕ-dä-nō'sä) | Arg. | | 47·50 S | 65·53 W |
| 50 | Medden (R.) (mĕd'ĕn) | Eng. | | 53·14 N | 1·05 W |
| 65 | Médéa (mā-dā'ä) | Alg. | | 36·18 N | 2·40 E |
| 44 | Medellin (mā-dhĕl-yēn') | Colom. (Io.) | | 6·15 N | 75·34 W |
| 37 | Medellio (mĕ-dĕl-y'ē'n) | Mex. | | 19·03 N | 96·08 W |
| 54 | Medenine (mā-dē-nēn') | Tun. | | 33·22 N | 10·33 E |
| 29 | Medfield (mĕd'fēld) | Mass. (In.) | | 42·11 N | 71·19 W |
| 29 | Medford (mĕd'fĕrd) | Mass. (In.) | | 42·25 N | 71·07 W |
| 30 | Medford | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | | 39·54 N | 74·50 W |
| 18 | Medford | Okla. | | 36·47 N | 97·44 W |
| 12 | Medford | Oreg. | | 42·19 N | 122·52 W |
| 17 | Medford | Wis. | | 45·09 N | 90·22 W |
| 30 | Media (mē'dĭ-ă) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | | 39·55 N | 75·24 W |
| 61 | Medias (mĕd-yäsh') | Rom. | | 46·09 N | 24·21 E |
| 12 | Medical Lake (mĕd'ĭ-kăl) | Wash. | | 47·34 N | 117·40 W |
| 18 | Medicine Bow Ra. (mĕd'ĭ-sĭn bō). | Colo.-Wyo. | | 40·55 N | 106·02 W |
| 13 | Medicine Bow R. | Wyo | | 41·58 N | 106·30 W |
| 32 | Medicine Hat (mĕd'ĭ-sĭn hăt) | Can. | | 50·09 N | 110·50 W |
| 13 | Medicine L. (mĕd'ĭ-sĭn) | Mont. | | 48·24 N | 104·15 W |
| 18 | Medicine Lodge | Kans. | | 37·17 N | 98·37 W |
| 18 | Medicine Lodge (R.) | Kans. | | 37·20 N | 98·57 W |
| | Medina, see Al Madīnah | | | | |
| 27 | Medina (mē-dī'nă) | N.Y. | | 43·15 N | 78·20 W |
| 21 | Medina | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·08 N | 81·52 W |
| 64 | Medina del Campo (mä-dē'nä dĕl käm'pō) | Sp. | | 41·18 N | 4·54 W |
| 64 | Medina de Rioseco (mä-dē'nä dā rē-ō-sā'kō) | Sp. | | 41·53 N | 5·05 W |
| 22 | Medina L. | Tex. | | 29·36 N | 98·47 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


64 Medina Sidonia(sĕ-dō'nyä) Sp. 36·28 N 5·58 W
47 Medio (mĕ'dyō) (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·40 S 60·30 W
54 Mediterranean Sea (mĕd-ĭ-tĕr-ā'nē-ăn) Af.-Asia-Eur. 36·22 N 13·25 E
53 Medjerda, Oued (R.) (wĕd mĕ-jĕr'dȧ). Tun. 36·43 N 9·54 E
74 Mednogorsk........U.S.S.R. 51·27 N 57·22 E
73 Medveditsa (R.) (mĕd-vyē'dĕ tsȧ). U.S.S.R. 50·10 N 43·40 E
72 Medvezhegorsk (mĕd-vyĕzh'yĕ-gôrsk') U.S.S.R. 63·00 N 34·20 E
75 Medvezh'i (Is.)......U.S.S.R. 71·00 N 161·25 E
29 Medway (mĕd'wā). Mass. (In.) 42·08 N 71·23 W
68 Medyn' (mĕ-dēn')...U.S.S.R. 54·58 N 35·53 E
61 Medzhibozh (mĕd-zhē-bōzh') U.S.S.R. 49·23 N 27·29 E
94 Meekatharra (mē-kȧ-thăr'ȧ) Austr. 26·30 S 118·38 E
15 Meeker (mēk'ēr).......Colo. 40·00 N 107·55 W
29 Meelpaeg (L.) (mēl'pȧ-ĕg) Can. 48·15 N 56·55 W
60 Meerane (mā-rä'nē)......Ger. 50·51 N 12·27 E
78 Meerut (mē'ro͝ot).......India 28·59 N 77·43 E
99 Mēgā..................Eth. 6·14 N 35·34 E
67 Megalópolis (mĕg-ȧ lŏ'pō-lĭs) Gr. 37·22 N 22·08 E
28 Megantic (mĕ-găn'tĭk)...Can. 45·34 N 70·53 W
67 Mégara (mĕg'ȧ-rȧ).......Gr. 37·59 N 23·21 E
25 Megget (mĕg'ĕt).........S.C. 32·44 N 80·15 W
11 Megler (mĕg'lēr) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·15 N 123·52 W
68 Meglino (L.) (må-glē'nō) U.S.S.R. 58·32 N 35·27 E
25 Meherrin (R.) (mĕ-hĕr'ĭn). Va. 36·40 N 77·49 W
78 Mehsāna..............India 23·42 N 72·23 E
62 Mehun-sur-Yèvre (mē-ŭN-sür-yĕvr'). Fr. 47·11 N 2·14 E
85 Meichou Tao (I.) China (Taiwan In.) 25·02 N 119·08 E
84 Meichu (mā'jēo͞o)......China 31·17 N 119·12 E
87 Meihsien..............China 24·20 N 116·10 E
87 Meiling Pass (mā'lĭng'). China 25·22 N 115·00 E
63 Meinerzhagen (mī'nĕrts-hä-gĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·06 N 7·39 E
60 Meiningen (mī'nĭng-ĕn) .. Ger. 50·35 N 10·25 E
60 Meiringen...........Switz. 46·45 N 8·11 E
50 Mejillones (må-ĸē-lyō'nås) Chile 23·07 S 70·31 W
98 Meknés (mĕk'nĕs) (mĕk-nĕs') Mor. 33·56 N 5·44 W
Mekong, see Lanisung Chiang
90 Mekong, Mouths of the (mē'kông'). Viet. 10·09 N 107·15 E
90 Mekong (R.)..... Laos-Thai. 17·53 N 103·57 E
96 Melbourne (mĕl'bŭrn)..Austr. 37·52 S 145·08 E
25 Melbourne.........Fla. (In.) 28·02 N 28·37 W
50 Melbourne ............Eng. 52·49 N 1·26 W
21 Melbourne.Ky.(Cincinnati In.) 39·02 N 84·22 W
17 Melcher (mĕl'chēr)......Iowa 41·13 N 93·11 W
72 Melekess(mĕl-yĕk ĕs)U.S.S.R. 54·20 N 49·30 E
68 Melenki(mĕ-lyĕŋ'kĕ) U.S.S.R. 55·25 N 41·34 E
32 Melfort (mĕl'fôrt).......Can. 52·55 N 104·31 W
99 Melik, Wadi el (R.).....Sud. 16·48 N 29·30 E
98 Melilla (Sp.) (mā-lēl'yä)...Af. 35·24 N 3·03 W
47 Melipilla (må-lē-pē'lyä) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·40 S 71·12 W
73 Melitopol' (mā-lĕ-tô'pŏl-y') U.S.S.R. 46·49 N 35·19 E
102 Melkrivier S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·01 S 28·23 E
17 Mellen (mĕl'ĕn).........Wis. 46·20 N 90·40 W
58 Mellerud (măl'ĕ-ro͞odh).Swed. 58·43 N 12·25 E
101 Melmoth....S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·38 S 31·26 E
46 Melo (mā'lō)..........Urug. 32·18 S 54·07 W
31 Melocheville (mĕ-lōsh-vēl') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·56 W
69 Melozha R. (myĕ'lô-zhȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moskva In.) 56·06 N 38·34 E
98 Melrhir Chott (L.) (mĕl'rēr) Alg. 33·52 N 5·22 E
29 Melrose (mĕl'rōz) Mass. (In.) 42·29 N 71·06 W
17 Melrose..............Minn. 45·39 N 94·49 W
21 Melrose Park.Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·54 N 87·52 W
100 Melsetter (mĕl-sĕt'ēr)..Rhod. 19·44 S 32·51 E
50 Meltham (mĕl'thăm)....Eng. 53·35 N 1·51 W
50 Melton Mowbray (mō'brā) Eng. 52·45 N 0·52 W
63 Melun(mē'lŭN') Fr.(Paris In.) 48·32 N 2·40 E
99 Melut (må-lo͞ot')........Sud. 10·30 N 32·17 E
32 Melville (mĕl'vĭl).......Can. 51·00 N 102·52 W
23 Melville..................La. 30·39 N 91·45 W
95 Melville Cape.........Austr. 14·15 S 145·50 E
94 Melville (I.)..........Austr. 11·30 S 131·12 E
33 Melville (R.)..........Can. 53·46 N 59·31 W
32 Melville Hills..........Can. 69·18 N 124·57 W
33 Melville Pen..........Can. 67·44 N 84·09 W
21 Melvindale (mĕl'vĭn-dāl) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·17 N 83·11 W
61 Mélykút (mā'l'ko͞ot)...Hung. 46·14 N 19·21 E
102 Memal (mĕ'mĕl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·42 S 29·35 E
67 Memaliaj..........Albania 40·23 N 19·55 E
101 Memba (mĕm'bȧ).......Moz. 14·12 S 40·35 E


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.


Memel, see Klaipéda
60 Memmingen(mĕm'ĭng-ĕn) Ger. 47·59 N 10·10 E
45 Memo (R.) (mĕ'mō) Venez. (In.) 9·32 N 66·30 W
79 Memori..India (Calcutta In.) 23·10 N 88·07 E
19 Memphis (mĕm'fĭs)......Mo. 40·27 N 92·11 W
24 Memphis (mĕm'fĭs)....Tenn. 35·07 N 90·03 W
18 Memphis..............Tex. 34·42 N 100·33 W
102 Memphis (Ruins) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·50 N 31·12 E
27 Memphremagog (L.) (mĕm'frē-mā'gŏg).Can. 45·05 N 72·10 W
19 Mena (mē'nȧ)..........Ark. 34·35 N 94·09 W
22 Menard (mē-närd')......Tex. 30·56 N 99·48 W
17 Menasha (mē-năsh'ȧ)....Wis. 44·12 N 88·29 W
62 Mende (mäNd). .......Fr. 44·31 N 3·30 E
63 Menden (mĕn'dĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·26 N 7·47 E
73 Menderes (R.) (mĕn'dēr-ĕs) Turk. 37·60 N 28·20 E
46 Mendes(mĕ'n-dĕs).Braz. (In.) 22·32 S 43·44 W
12 Mendocino, Cape (mĕn'dō-sē'nō).Calif. 40·25 N 124·22 W
17 Mendota (mĕn-dō'-tȧ).....Ill. 41·34 N 89·06 W
17 Mendota (L.)...........Wis. 43·09 N 89·41 W
46 Mendoza (mĕn-dō'sä)....Arg. 32·48 S 68·45 W
46 Mendoza (Prov.)........Arg. 35·10 S 69·00 W
82 Mengtzu.............China 23·22 N 103·20 E
96 Menindee (mē-nĭn-dē) Austr. 32·23 S 142·30 E
11 Menlo Park (mĕn'lō pärk) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·27 N 122·11 W
16 Menno (mĕn'ō).......S.Dak. 43·14 N 97·34 W
17 Menominee (mē-nŏm'ĭ-nē) Mich. 45·08 N 87·40 W
17 Menominee (R.)..Mich.-Wis. 45·37 N 87·54 W
21 Menomonee Falls (fôls) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·11 N 88·06 W
17 Menominee Ra........Mich. 46·07 N 88·53 W
21 Menomonee R. Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·09 N 88·06 W
17 Menomonie.............Wis. 44·53 N 91·55 W
65 Menorca, Isla de (Minorca) (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-mĕ-nō'r-kä).Sp. 40·05 N 3·58 E
65 Mentana (mĕn-tȧ'nä) It. (Rome In.) 42·02 N 12·40 E
90 Mentawai, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) (mĕn-tä-vī').Indon. 1·08 S 98·10 E
63 Menton (mäN-tôN').......Fr. 43·46 N 7·37 E
20 Mentone (mĕn'tōne) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·05 N 117·08 W
101 Mentz (R.) (mĕnts) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·13 S 25·15 E
72 Menzelinsk (mĕn'zyĕ-lĕnsk') U.S.S.R. 55·40 N 53·15 E
94 Menzies (mĕn'zēz).....Austr. 29·45 S 122·15 E
22 Meoqui (må-ō'gē).......Mex. 28·17 N 105·28 W
57 Meppel (mĕp'ĕl).......Neth. 52·41 N 6·08 E
60 Meppen (mĕp'ĕn).......Ger. 52·40 N 7·18 E
66 Merabéllou, Kólpos (Gulf) Gr. (Inset) 35·16 N 25·55 E
19 Meramec (R.) (mĕr'ȧ-mĕk) Mo. 38·06 N 91·06 W
66 Merano (må-rä'nō)........It. 46·39 N 11·10 E
29 Merasheen (I.) (mē'rȧ-shēn) Can. 47·23 N 54·15 W
91 Merauke (må-rou'kā) W. Irian 8·32 S 140·17 E
30 Meraux (mē-rō') La. (New Orleans In.) 29·56 N 89·56 W
102 Merca (mĕr'kä) Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 1·45 N 44·47 E
65 Mercato San Severino (mĕr-kȧ't sän sĕ-vĕ-rē'nō) It. (Naples In.) 40·34 N 14·38 E
14 Merced (mēr-sĕd')......Calif. 37·17 N 120·30 W
14 Merced (R.)...........Calif. 37·25 N 120·31 W
47 Mercedario, Cerro (Mtn.) (mĕr-så-dhä'rē-ō) Chile (Santiago In.) 31·58 S 70·07 W
46 Mercedes (mĕr-sā'dhās)..Arg. 29·04 S 58·01 W
47 Mercedes Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·41 S 59·26 W
22 Mercedes..............Tex. 26·09 N 97·55 W
47 Mercedes Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·17 S 58·04 W
47 Mercedita (mĕr-sĕ-dĕ'tä) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·51 S 71·10 W
11 Mercer Island (mûr'sēr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·35 N 122·15 W
47 Mercês (mĕr-sĕ's) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·13 S 43·20 W
77 Merchong (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·08 N 103·13 E
51 Merchtem Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·57 N 4·13 E
65 Mercier-Lacombe (mĕr-syā' lȧ-kôNb).Alg. 35·18 N 0·11 W
33 Mercy, Cape .........Can. 64·48 N 63·22 W
27 Meredith (mĕr'ĕ-dĭth)...N.H. 43·35 N 71·35 W
38 Merendón, Serrania de (Mts.) (sĕr-rä-nē'ä-dā må-rĕn-dōn') Hond. 15·01 N 89·05 W
50 Mereworth (mĕ-rĕ'wûrth) Eng. (London In.) 51·15 N 0·23 E
Mergen, see Nench'eng
90 Mergui (mĕr-gē')........Bur. 12·29 N 98·39 E
90 Mergui Archip..........Asia 12·04 N 97·02 E
38 Mérida (mā'rē-dhä) Mex. (Yuc. In.) 20·57 N 89·38 W
44 Mérida..............Venez. 8·30 N 71·15 W
44 Mérida, Sierra Nevada de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rȧ-nĕ-vä'dä-dĕ-mĕ'rē-dhä).Venez. 8·30 N 70·45 W
27 Meriden (mĕr'ĭ-dĕn)....Conn. 41·30 N 72·50 W
24 Meridian (mē-rĭd-ĭ-ăn)..Miss. 32·21 N 88·41 W
23 Meridian..............Tex. 31·56 N 97·37 W
59 Merikarvia (mā'rē-kȧr'vē-ȧ) Fin. 61·51 N 21·30 E
51 Mering (mĕ'rēng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·16 N 11·00 E
24 Meriwether Lewis Natl. Mon. (mĕr'ĭ-wĕth-ēr lo͞o'ĭs).Tenn. 35·25 N 87·25 W
22 Merkel (mûr'kĕl)........Tex. 32·26 N 100·02 W
59 Merkine (mĕr'kĭ-nĕ).U.S.S.R. 54·09 N 24·10 E
51 Merksem..Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·15 N 4·27 E
61 Merkys R. (măr'kĭs).U.S.S.R. 54·23 N 25·00 E
46 Merlo (mĕr-lō).....Arg. (In.) 34·25 S 58·44 W
99 Merowe...............Sud. 18·07 N 31·57 E
20 Merriam (mĕr-rĭ-yăm) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·44 N 93·36 W
20 Merriam Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·01 N 94·42 W
30 Merrick (mĕr'ĭk) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·40 N 73·33 W
17 Merrill (mĕr'ĭl).........Wis. 45·11 N 89·42 W
29 Merrimac (mĕr'ĭ-măk) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·50 N 71·00 W
29 Merrimack.N.H. (Boston In.) 42·51 N 71·25 W
27 Merrimack (R.) (mĕr'ĭ-măk) Mass.-N.H. 43·10 N 71·30 W
29 Merrimack R.....Mass. (In.) 42·49 N 70·44 W
32 Merritt (mĕr'ĭt).........Can. 50·10 N 120·48 W
31 Merritton (mĕr'ĭt-tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·14 N 79·13 W
23 Merryville (mĕr'ĭ-vĭl).....La. 30·46 N 93·34 W
60 Merseburg (mĕr'zĕ-bo͞orgh) Ger. 51·21 N 11·59 E
50 Mersey (R.) (mûr'zē)....Eng. 52·52 N 2·04 W
56 Mersey (R.)...........Eng. 53·15 N 2·51 W
73 Mersin (mĕr-sēn')......Turk. 37·00 N 34·40 E
77 Mersing..Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·25 N 103·51 E
78 Merta Rd. (mār'tŭ rōd).India 26·50 N 73·54 E
56 Merthyr Tydfil (mûr'thēr tĭd'vĭl).Wales 51·46 N 3·30 W
64 Mértola Almodóvar (mĕr-tō-lȧ-äl-mō-dô'vär).Port. 37·39 N 8·04 W
63 Méru (mā-rü')..Fr. (Paris In.) 49·14 N 2·08 E
99 Meru (mā'ro͞o)........Kenya 00·01 N 37·45 E
45 Merume Mts. (mĕr-ü'mē) Brit.Gui. 5·45 N 60·15 W
51 Merwede, Kanaal (Canal) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·15 N 5·01 E
11 Merwin (L.) (mĕr'wĭn) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·58 N 122·27 W
73 Merzifon (mĕr'ze-fōn)..Turk. 40·50 N 35·30 E
63 Merzig (mĕr'tsēg).......Ger. 49·27 N 6·54 E
15 Mesa (mā'sȧ)...........Ariz. 33·25 N 111·50 W
17 Mesabi Ra. (mā-sŏb'bē) Minn. 47·17 N 93·04 W
67 Mesagne (mā-sän'yā)......It. 40·34 N 17·51 E
15 Mesa Verde Natl. Park (vēr'dē).Colo. 37·22 N 108·27 W
15 Mescalero Ind. Reserva. (mĕs-kä-lā'rō).N.Mex. 33·10 N 105·45 W
68 Meshchovsk (myĕsh'chĕfsk) U.S.S.R. 54·17 N 35·19 E
99 Meshra er Req..........Sud. 8·28 N 29·15 E
15 Mesilla (må-sē'yä)....N.Mex. 32·15 N 106·45 W
67 Mesolóngion (mĕ-sō-lôŋ'gē-ōn) Gr. 38·23 N 21·28 E
66 Messina (mĕs-sē'nȧ).......It. 38·11 N 15·34 E
100 Messina..............S.Af. 22·17 S 30·13 E
66 Messina, Stretto di (Str.) (strĕ't-tō dē).It. 38·10 N 15·34 E
67 Messíni................Gr. 37·05 N 22·00 E
67 Méssiniakós Kólpos (Gulf) Gr. 36·59 N 22·00 E
67 Mesta (R.) (mĕ-stȧ')....Bulg. 41·42 N 23·40 E
66 Mestre (mĕs'trā)..........It. 45·29 N 12·15 E
44 Meta (Dept.) (mĕ'tä) Colom. (In.) 3·28 N 74·07 W
44 Meta (R.)...........Colom. 4·33 N 72·09 W
29 Metabetchouan (R.) (mĕ-tȧ-bĕt-cho͞o-än').Can. 47·45 N 72·00 W
23 Metairie (mĕ-trâr'ĭ)......La. 30·00 N 90·11 W
46 Metán (mĕ-tȧ'n)........Arg. 25·32 S 64·51 W
38 Metapán(må-tä-pän')Salvador 14·21 N 89·26 W
31 Metcalfe (mĕt-käf) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·14 N 75·27 W
11 Metchosin..Can. (Seattle In.) 48·22 N 123·33 W
36 Metepec (må-tĕ-pĕk')...Mex. 18·56 N 98·31 W
37 Metepec Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·15 N 99·36 W
12 Methow R. (mĕt'hou) (mĕt hou').Wash. 48·26 N 120·15 W
29 Methuen (mē-thū'ĕn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·44 N 71·11 W
28 Metis Beach (må-tē') (mā-tĭs') Can. 48·40 N 68·04 W
67 Metković' (mĕt'kō-vĭch) Yugos. 43·02 N 17·40 E
10 Metlakatla (mĕt-lȧ-kăt'lȧ) Alaska 55·10 N 131·30 W
19 Metropolis (mē-trŏp'ō-lĭs..Ill. 37·09 N 88·46 W
25 Metter (mĕt'ēr).........Ga. 32·21 N 82·05 W
63 Mettmann (mĕt'män) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·15 N 6·58 E
30 Metuchen (mē-tŭ'chĕn) N.J. (New York In.) 40·32 N 74·21 W
63 Metz (mĕtz).............Fr. 49·08 N 6·10 E
36 Metztitlán (mĕtz-tĕt-län').Mex. 20·36 N 98·45 W
62 Meuse (R.) (mûz) (müz).Eur. 50·32 N 5·22 E
50 Mexborough (mĕks'bŭr-ō) Eng. 53·30 N 1·17 W
23 Mexia (må-hē'ä)........Tex. 31·32 N 96·29 W
37 Mexicalcingo (mē-kē-käl-sēn'-gō).Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·13 N 99·34 W
14 Mexicali (mäk-sē-kä'lē)..Mex. 32·28 N 115·29 W
15 Mexican Hat (mĕk'sĭ-kăn hăt) Utah 37·10 N 109·55 W
28 Mexico (mĕk'sĭ-kō)....Maine 44·34 N 70·33 W
19 Mexico..................Mo. 39·09 N 91·51 W
34 Mexico (State) (mäk'sē-kō) Mex. 19·50 N 99·50 W
34 Mexico..............N.Am. 23·45 N 104·00 W
34 Mexico, Gulf of.......N.Am. 25·15 N 93·45 W
37 Mexico City (mĕk'sĭ-kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·28 N 99·09 W
36 Mexticacán (mĕs'tē-kä-kän') Mex. 21·12 N 102·43 W
80 Meydān-e Naftūn.......Iran 31·45 N 49·17 E

# Minorca


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Milton | | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·54 N | 90·08 W |
| 29 | Milton | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·16 N | 71·03 W |
| 27 | Milton | | Pa. | 41·00 N | 76·50 W |
| 20 | Milton | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·04 N | 111·44 W |
| 11 | Milton | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·15 N | 122·20 W |
| 17 | Milton | | Wis. | 42·45 N | 89·00 W |
| 12 | Milton-Freewater | | Oreg. | 45·57 N | 118·25 W |
| 31 | Milton West Can. | (Toronto In.) | | 43·31 N | 79·53 W |
| 21 | Milwaukee | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | | 43·03 N | 87·55 W |
| 35 | Milwaukee Depth | | Atl.O. | 19·45 N | 68·00 W |
| 21 | Milwaukee R. | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | | 43·10 N | 87·56 W |
| 11 | Milwaukie | (mïl-wə'kē) Oreg. (Portland In.) | | 45·27 N | 122·38 W |
| 37 | Mimiapan | (mē-mya-pän') Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·26 N | 99·28 W |
| 31 | Mimico | (mï'mï-kō) Can. (Toronto In.) | | 43·37 N | 79·30 W |
| 47 | Mimoso do Sul | (mē-mō'sō-dō-sōō'l) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 21·03 S | 41·21 W |
| 65 | Mina (R.) | (mē'nə) | Alg. | 35·24 N | 0·51 E |
| 89 | Minakuchi | (mē'nä-kōō'chē) | Jap. | 34·59 N | 136·06 E |
| 40 | Minas | (mē'näs) | Cuba | 21·30 N | 77·35 W |
| 17 | Minas Indon. | (Singapore In.) | | 0·52 N | 101·29 E |
| 46 | Minas | (mē'näs) | Urug. | 34·18 S | 55·12 W |
| 38 | Minas, Sierra de las (Mts.) | (syēr'rä dä läs mē'näs) | Guat. | 15·08 N | 90·25 W |
| 28 | Minas Basin | (mï'nəs) | Can. | 45·19 N | 64·10 W |
| 28 | Minas Chan. | | Can. | 45·13 N | 64·55 W |
| 38 | Minas de Oro | (mē-näs-dē-ō-rō). Hond. | | 14·52 N | 87·19 W |
| 64 | Minas de Riontinto | (mē'näs dä rē-ō-tēn'tō). | Sp. | 37·43 N | 6·35 W |
| 45 | Minas Gerais | (State) (mē'näzh-zhē-rä'ēs). | Braz. | 17·45 S | 43·50 W |
| 45 | Minas Novas | (mē'näzh nō'väzh). | Braz. | 17·20 S | 42·19 W |
| 16 | Minatare(L.) | (mïn'ə-tär) | Nebr. | 41·56 N | 103·07 W |
| 37 | Minatitlán | (mē-nä-tē-tlän') | Mex. | 17·59 N | 94·33 W |
| 36 | Minatitlán | | Mex. | 19·21 N | 104·02 W |
| 89 | Minato | (mē'nä-tō) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | | 35·13 N | 139·52 E |
| 56 | Minch, The (Chan.) | | Scot. | 58·04 N | 6·04 W |
| 56 | Minch, The Little (Chan.) | (mïnch) | Scot. | 56·85 N | 6·42 W |
| 85 | Min Chiang | (R.) China (Taiwan In.) | | 26·15 N | 118·20 E |
| 85 | Min Chiang | (R.) | China | 29·30 N | 104·00 E |
| 85 | Minch'ing, China | (Taiwan In.) | | 26·06 N | 118·52 E |
| 91 | Mindanao | (I.) (mïn-dä-nou') | Phil. | 7·30 N | 125·10 E |
| 91 | Mindanao Sea | | Phil. | 8·55 N | 124·00 E |
| 60 | Minden | (mïn'dən) | Ger. | 52·17 N | 8·58 E |
| 23 | Minden | | La. | 32·36 N | 93·19 W |
| 18 | Minden | | Nebr. | 40·30 N | 98·54 W |
| 91 | Mindoro | (I.) (mïn-dō'rō) Phil. (Manila In.) | | 13·04 N | 121·06 E |
| 91 | Mindoro Str. | | Phil. (In.) | 12·28 N | 120·33 E |
| 69 | Mindyak | (mēn'dyäk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 54·01 N | 58·48 E |
| 30 | Mineola | (mïn-ē-ō'lə) N.Y. (New York In.) | | 40·43 N | 73·38 W |
| 23 | Mineola | | Tex. | 32·39 N | 95·31 W |
| 36 | Mineral del Chico | (mē-nä-räl'dēl chē'kō). | Mex. | 20·13 N | 98·46 W |
| 36 | Mineral del Monte | (mē-nä-räl dēl mōn'tā). | Mex. | 20·18 N | 98·39 W |
| 73 | Mineral'nyye Vody | | U.S.S.R. | 44·10 N | 43·15 E |
| 17 | Mineral Point | (mïn'ēr-əl wēlz) | Wis. | 42·50 N | 90·10 W |
| 22 | Mineral Wells | (mïn'ēr-əl wēlz) | Tex. | 32·48 N | 98·06 W |
| 26 | Minerva | (mï-nūr'və) | Ohio | 40·45 N | 81·10 W |
| 66 | Minervino | (mē-nēr-vē'nō). | It. | 41·07 N | 16·05 E |
| 89 | Mineyama | (mē-nē-yä'mä) | Jap. | 35·38 N | 135·05 E |
| 85 | Min Fong | (Hong Kong In.) | Hong Kong | 22·24 N | 114·11 E |
| 28 | Mingan | (mïŋ'gən) | Can. | 50·19 N | 64·02 W |
| 73 | Mingechaur | (R.) | U.S.S.R. | 41·00 N | 47·20 E |
| 94 | Mingenew | (mïŋ'gē-nü) | Austr. | 29·15 S | 115·45 E |
| 84 | Mingkuang | (mïŋ'gōōäŋg) China | | 32·41 N | 118·00 E |
| 26 | Mingo Junction | (mïŋ'gō) | Ohio | 40·15 N | 80·40 W |
| 64 | Minho (Reg.) | (mēn yōō) | Port. | 41·32 N | 8·13 W |
| 40 | Minho (R.) | | Jam. | 17·55 N | 77·20 W |
| 64 | Minho, Rio (R.) | (rē'ō-mē'n-yō). | Port. | 41·48 N | 9·05 W |
| 31 | Ministik L. | (mï-nïs'tïk) Can. (Edmonton In.) | | 53·23 N | 113·05 W |
| 98 | Minna | (mïn'ə) | Nig. | 9·40 N | 6·34 E |
| 19 | Minneapoli | (mïn-ē-ăp'ō-lïs) Kans. | | 39·07 N | 97·41 W |
| 20 | Minneapolis | (mïn.-ē-ăp'ō-lïs) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | | 44·58 N | 93·15 W |
| 32 | Minnedosa | (mïn-ē-dō'sə) | Can. | 50·16 N | 99·50 W |
| 16 | Minneota | (mïn-ē-ō'tə) | Minn. | 44·34 N | 95·59 W |
| 17 | Minnesota | (State) (mïn-ē-sō'tə) | U.S. | 46·05 N | 95·03 W |
| 16 | Minnesota | (R.) | Minn. | 45·04 N | 96·03 W |
| 17 | Minnetonka | (L.) (mïn-ē-tōŋ'kə) | Minn. | 44·52 N | 93·34 W |
| 15 | Minnie Maud Cr. | (mïn'ïmôd') | Utah | 39·50 N | 110·30 W |
| 89 | Mino | (R.) (mē'nō) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | | 34·56 N | 135·06 E |
| 64 | Miño | (R.) (mē'nyō) | Sp. | 42·28 N | 7·48 W |
| 26 | Minonk | (mï'nŏnk) | Ill. | 40·55 N | 89·00 W |
| 21 | Minooka | (mï-nōō'kə) Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·27 N | 88·15 W |
| | Minorca | (I.), see Menorca, Isla de | | | |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

16 Minot (mĭ'nŏt).......N.Dak. 48·13 N 101·16 W
68 Minsk (mênsk)......U.S.S.R. 53·54 N 27·35 E
68 Minsk (Oblast)......U.S.S.R. 53·50 N 27·43 E
61 Mińsk Mazowiecki (mên'sk mä-zô-vyĕt'skĭ).Pol. 52·10 N 21·35 E
50 Minsterley (mĭnstēr-lē)..Eng. 52·38 N 2·55 W
28 Minto (mĭn'tô).........Can. 46·05 N 66·05 W
33 Minto (L.)............Can. 57·18 N 75·50 W
66 Minturno (mên-tōōr'nō)...It. 41·17 N 13·44 E
102 Minūf (mê-nōōf') U.A.R (Nile In.) 30·26 N 30·55 E
74 Minusinsk (mē-nōō-sênsk') U.S.S.R. 53·47 N 91·45 E
82 Minya Konka (Mt.) (mēn'yȧ kôŋ'kȧ).China 29·16 N 101·46 E
69 Min'yar (mēn'yȧr) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·06 N 57·33 E
29 Miquelon (I.) (mē-kē-lôN') St. Pierre and Miquelon 47·03 N 56·20 W
31 Miquelon L. (mĭ'kê-lôn) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·16 N 112·55 W
36 Miquihuana (mê-kê-wä'nä) Mex. 23·36 N 99·45 W
61 Mir (mēr)..........U.S.S.R. 53·27 N 26·25 E
64 Mira (R.) (mê'rä)......Port. 37·29 N 8·15 W
47 Miracema (mē-rä-sĕ'mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·24 S 42·10 W
45 Mirador (mê-rȧ-dōr')...Braz. 6·19 S 44·12 W
44 Miraflores (mē-rä-flō'rās) Colom. 5·10 N 73·13 W
44 Miraflores.............Peru 16·19 S 71·20 W
34 Miraflores Locks C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·00 N 79·35 W
41 Miragoâne (mê-rȧ-gwän') Hai. 18·25 N 73·05 W
47 Miraí (mē-rȧ-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·13 S 42·36 W
79 Miraj (mê-rŭj').........India 16·55 N 74·40 E
20 Mira Loma (mĭ'rȧ lō'mȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 117·32 W
14 Miramar (mĭr'ȧ-mär) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·53 N 117·08 W
62 Miramas...........Fr. (In.) 43·35 N 5·00 E
28 Miramichi (R.).........Can. 46·36 N 66·08 W
28 Miramichi Bay (mĭr'ȧ-mê'shē).Can. 47·14 N 64·45 W
44 Miranda (mē-rä'n-dä) Colom. (In.) 3·14 N 76·11 W
45 Miranda.........Venez. (In.) 10·09 N 68·24 W
45 Miranda (State)..Venez. (In.) 10·17 N 66·41 W
64 Miranda de Ebro (mē-rä'n-dä-dĕ-ĕ-brô)..Sp. 42·42 N 2·59 W
64 Miranda do Douro (mê-rän'dä-dōō-dô'ōō-rô).Port. 41·30 N 6·17 W
64 Mirandela(mê-rän-dä'lȧ) Port. 41·28 N 7·10 W
22 Mirando City(mĭr-ȧn'dō).Tex. 27·25 N 99·03 W
41 Mira Por Vos Islets (Is.) (mē'rä pôr vōs').Bahama Is. 22·05 N 74·30 W
41 Mira Por Vos Pass (Str.) Bahama Is. 22·10 N 74·35 W
80 Mirbāt........Mus. and Om. 16·58 N 54·42 E
41 Mirebalais (mēr-bȧ-lĕ)...Hai. 18·50 N 72·05 W
63 Mirecourt (mēr-kōōr').....Fr. 48·20 N 6·08 E
62 Mirepoix (mēr-pwä')......Fr. 43·06 N 1·52 E
50 Mirfield (mûr'fēld)......Eng. 53·41 N 1·42 W
90 Miri (mē'rē)............Mal. 4·13 N 113·56 E
46 Mirim, L. (mê-rêN') Braz.-Urug. 33·00 S 53·15 W
78 Mīrpur Khās (mēr'pōōr kȧs) W.Pak. 25·36 N 69·10 E
85 Mirs Bay Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·23 N 114·23 E
78 Mirzapur (mēr'zä-pōōr).India 25·12 N 82·38 E
98 Misa................Togo. 7·00 N 00·34 E
89 Misaki (mē'sȧ-kê) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·08 N 139·37 E
37 Misantla (mê-sän'tlä)...Mex. 19·55 N 96·49 W
28 Miscou (I.) (mĭs'kō).....Can. 47·58 N 64·35 W
28 Miscou Pt.............Can. 48·04 N 64·25 W
65 Miseno, Capo (Cape) (mê-zĕ'nō).It. (Naples In.) 40·33 N 14·12 E
39 Misery, Mt. (mĭz'rē-ĭ) St. Christopher (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·28 N 62·47 W
88 Mishan (mĭ'shäN)......China 45·32 N 132·19 E
26 Mishawaka (mĭsh-ȧ-wôk'ȧ) Ind. 41·45 N 86·15 W
89 Mishima (mê'shê-mä)....Jap. 35·09 N 138·56 E
46 Misiones (Prov.) (mê-syō'nās) Arg. 27·00 S 54·30 W
39 Miskito, Cayos (Is.).....Nic. 14·34 N 82·30 W
61 Miskolc (mĭsh'kôlts)...Hung. 48·07 N 20·50 E
91 Misol (I.) (mê-sōl')..W. Irian 2·00 S 130·05 E
17 Misquah Hills (mĭs-kwä'hĭlz) Minn. 47·50 N 90·30 W
102 Miṣr al Jadīdah (Ruins) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·06 N 31·35 E
99 Misratāh..............Libya 32·23 N 14·58 E
33 Missinaibi (R.) (mĭs'ĭn-ä'ê-bê) Can. 50·27 N 83·01 W
20 Mission (mĭsh'ŭn) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·02 N 94·39 W
22 Mission................Tex. 26·14 N 98·19 W
11 Mission City (sĭ'tĭ) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·08 N 122·19 W
26 Mississinewa (R.) (mĭs-ĭ-sĭn'ê-wä).Ind. 32·55 N 90·25 W
24 Mississippi (State) (mĭs-ĭ-sĭp'ê).U.S. 32·55 N 90·25 W
27 Mississippi (L.).........Can. 45·05 N 76·15 W
9 Mississippi (R.).........U.S. 31·50 N 91·30 W
30 Mississippi Delta, The La. (New Orleans In.) 28·59 N 89·14 W
24 Mississippi Sd..........Miss. 34·16 N 89·10 W
13 Missoula (mĭ-zōō'lȧ)...Mont. 46·52 N 114·00 W
19 Missouri (State) (m'-sōō'rê) U.S. 38·27 N 93·10 W
9 Missouri (R.)..........U.S. 40·40 N 96·00 W
23 Missouri City......Tex. (In.) 29·37 N 95·32 W
8 Missouri Coteau (Plat)..U.S. 47·30 N 101·00 W
16 Missouri Valley.........Iowa 41·35 N 95·53 W
11 Mist (mĭst) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·00 N 123·15 W
28 Mistassibi (R.) (mĭs-tȧ-sĭ'bê) Can. 49·45 N 71·58 W
28 Mistassini (mĭs-tȧ-sĭ'nê).Can. 48·56 N 71·55 W
33 Mistassini (L.) (mĭs-tȧ-sĭ'nê) Can 50·48 N 75·00 W
60 Mistelbach (mĭs'tĕl-bäk).Aus 48·34 N 16·33 E
38 Misteriosa, L. (mēs-tĕ-ryô'sä) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 18·05 N 90·15 W
66 Mistretta (mê-strĕt'tä)....It 37·54 N 14·22 E
36 Mita, Punta de (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-dĕ-mē'tä).Mex. 20·44 N 105·34 W
89 Mitaka (mê'tä-kä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·42 N 139·34 E
20 Mitchell (mĭch'ĕl) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·46 N 90·05 W
26 Mitchell..............Ind. 38·45 N 86·25 W
16 Mitchell.............Nebr. 41·56 N 103·49 W
16 Mitchell............S.Dak. 43·42 N 98·01 W
95 Mitchell (R.).........Austr. 15·30 S 142·15 E
26 Mitchell (L.)..........Mich. 44·15 N 85·30 W
25 Mitchell, Mt...........N.C. 35·47 N 82·15 W
102 Mīt Ghamr..U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·43 N 31·20 E
67 Mitilíni...............Gr. 39·09 N 26·35 E
89 Mito (mē'tō')..........Jap. 36·20 N 140·23 E
89 Mitsu (mēt'sōō)........Jap. 34·21 N 132·49 E
60 Mittelland (Canal) (mĭt'ĕl-länd).Ger. 52·18 N 10·42 E
51 Mittenwalde (mē'tĕn-väl-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·16 N 13·33 E
60 Mittweida (mĭt-vī'dä)...Ger. 50·59 N 12·58 E
69 Mityayevo (mĭt-yä'yĕ-vô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·17 N 61·02 E
89 Miwa (mê'wä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·32 N 135·51 E
38 Mixico (mēs'kô)........Guat. 14·37 N 90·37 W
36 Mixquiahuala (mēs-kê-wä'lä) Mex. 20·12 N 99·13 W
36 Mixteco (R.) (mês-tā'kō) Mex. 17·45 N 98·10 W
89 Miyake (mê'yä-kȧ) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·35 N 135·34 E
89 Miyake (I.) (mê'yä-kȧ)..Jap. 34·06 N 139·21 E
89 Miyakonojō (mê'yȧ-kô'nô-jô) Jap. 31·42 N 131·03 E
89 Miyazaki (mē'yä-zä'kê)..Jap. 31·55 N 131·27 E
89 Miyoshi (mê-yō'shê')....Jap. 34·48 N 132·49 E
54 Mizdah (mēz'dä).......Libya 31·29 N 13·09 E
67 Mizil (mē'zêl)..........Rom. 45·01 N 26·30 E
58 Mjölby (myûl'bü)......Swed. 58·20 N 15·09 E
58 Mjörn (L.)............Swed. 57·55 N 12·22 E
58 Mjösa (myûsä).........Nor. 60·41 N 11·25 E
58 Mjösvatn (myûs-vät'n)..Nor. 59·55 N 7·50 E
100 Mkalamo (m'kä-lä'mō). Tan. 4·07 S 34·38 E
60 Mladá Boleslav (mlä'dä bô'lĕ-slȧf).Czech. 50·26 N 14·52 E
61 Mława (mwä'vȧ).........Pol. 53·07 N 20·25 E
67 Mljet (I.) (mlyĕt).....Yugos. 42·40 N 17·45 E
91 Moa (I.)..............Indon. 8·30 S 128·30 E
15 Moab (mō'ăb)..........Utah 38·35 N 109·35 W
14 Moapa River Ind. Reserva. (mō-ȧp'ȧ).Nev. 36·44 N 115·01 W
99 Mobaye (mô-bä'y') Cen.Af.Rep. 4·30 N 21·10 E
19 Moberly (mō'bēr-lĭ)......Mo. 39·24 N 92·25 W
24 Mobile (mô-bēl')........Ala. 30·42 N 88·03 W
24 Mobile (R.)............Ala. 31·15 N 88·00 W
24 Mobile Bay............Ala. 30·26 N 87·56 W
16 Mobridge (mō'brĭj)....S.Dak. 45·32 N 100·26 W
41 Moca (mô'kä).....Dom.Rep. 19·25 N 70·35 W
101 Moçambique (mō-säN-bē'kĕ) Moz. 15·07 S 40·48 E
100 Moçâmedes (mô-zȧ-mĕ-dĕs) Ang. 15·10 S 12·15 E
100 Moçâmedes (Reg.) (mô-zȧ-mĕ-dĕs).Ang. 16·00 S 12·15 E
80 Mocha (mō'kä).......Yemen 13·11 N 43·20 E
36 Mochitlán (mō-chê-tlän') Mex. 17·10 N 99·19 W
100 Mochudi (mō-chōō'dê)..Bech. 24·13 S 26·07 E
101 Mocímboa da Praia (mô-sē'êm-bô-ȧ dȧ prä'-ēȧ) Moz. 11·25 S 40·18 E
47 Mococa (mô-kô'kȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·29 S 46·58 W
36 Moctezuma (môk'tā-zōō'mä) Mex. 22·44 N 101·06 W
36 Moctezuma (R.)........Mex. 21·42 N 98·42 W
101 Modderfontein S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·06 S 28·10 E
102 Modderpoort S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 29·08 S 27·27 E
66 Modena (mô'dĕ-nä).......It. 44·38 N 10·54 E
14 Modesto (mô-dĕs'tō)....Calif. 37·39 N 121·00 W
53 Modica (mô-dē-kä)........It. 36·50 N 14·43 E
51 Mödling (mûd'lĭng) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·06 N 16·17 E
45 Moengo............Fr.Gui. 5·43 N 54·19 W
100 Moero, L...........Con.L. 8·45 S 27·45 E
63 Moers (mûrs).Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·27 N 6·38 E
18 Moffat Tun. (môf'ăt)...Colo. 39·52 N 106·20 W
102 Mogadiscio (mô-gȧ-dē'shō) Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 2·08 N 45·22 E
21 Mogadore (môg-ȧ-dōr') Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·04 N 81·23 W
82 Mogaung (mô-gä'ōōng)..Bur. 25·30 N 96·52 E
47 Mogi das Cruzes (mô-gê-däs-krōō'sĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·33 S 46·10 W
47 Mogi-Guacu (R.) (mô-gê-gwȧ'sōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·06 S 47·12 W
68 Mogilëv(mô-gê-lyôf') U.S.S.R. 53·53 N 30·22 E
68 Mogilëv (Oblast) (mô-gĕ-lyôf').U.S.S.R. 53·28 N 30·15 E
73 Mogilëv-Podol'skiy (mô-gä-lyôf) (pô-dôl'skĭ) U.S.S.R. 48·27 N 27·51 E
61 Mogilno (mô-gēl'nô).....Pol. 52·38 N 17·58 E
47 Mogi-Mirim (mô-gê-mē-rē'N) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·26 S 46·57 W
82 Mogok (mô-gōk').......Bur. 23·14 N 96·38 E
15 Mogollon(mō-gô-yōn') N.Mex. 33·25 N 108·45 ‛E
15 Mogollon, Plat. (mō-gô-yōn') Ariz. 34·26 N 111·17 W
102 Mogol R. (mô-gôl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·12 S 27·55 E
64 Moguer (mô-gĕr')........Sp. 37·15 N 6·50 W
61 Mohács (mô'häch).....Hung. 45·59 N 18·38 E
101 Mohales Hoek Basu. (Natal In.) 30·09 S 27·28 E
16 Mohall (mō'hôl)......N.Dak. 48·46 N 101·29 W
14 Mohave (L.) (mô-hä'vā).Nev. 35·23 N 114·40 W
27 Mohawk (R.) (mō'hôk).N.Y. 43·15 N 75·20 W
101 Mohéli (I.) (mô-ā-lē') (mô-hā'lê) Comores, Archip. des 12·23 S 43·38 E
83 Moho (mo'hö').......China 53·33 N 122·30 E
59 Mõisaküla (mĕē'sȧ-kü'lä) U.S.S.R. 58·07 N 25·12 E
33 Moisie (R.) (mwȧ-zē')...Can. 51·24 N 66·11 W
62 Moissac (mwä-sȧk').......Fr. 44·07 N 1·05 E
65 Moita (mô-ē'tȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·39 N 9·00 W
14 Mojave..............Calif. 35·06 N 118·09 W
14 Mojave (R.) (mô-bä'vā).Calif. 34·46 N 117·24 W
14 Mojave Desert........Calif. 35·05 N 117·30 W
14 Mokelumne (R.) (mō-kê-lŭm'nê).Calif. 38·12 N 121·09 W
101 Mokhotlong.Basu. (Natal In.) 29·18 S 29·06 E
88 Mokpo (môk'pō').......Kor. 34·50 N 126·30 E
72 Moksha (R.) (môk-shä') U.S.S.R. 54·50 N 43·20 E
51 Mol.....Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·21 N 5·09 E
66 Molat (I.) (mô'lät)....Yugos. 44·15 N 14·40 E
61 Moldavia (Reg.).......Rom. 47·20 N 27·12 E
58 Molde (môl'dĕ).........Nor. 62·44 N 7·15 E
58 Moldefjord (môl'dĕ fyôrd) Nor. 62·40 N 7·05 E
61 Moldova R...........Rom. 47·17 N 26·27 E
100 Molepolole (mō-pô-lō'lȧ) Bech. 24·15 S 25·33 E
66 Molfetta (môl-fĕt'tä)......It. 41·11 N 16·38 E
47 Molina (mô-lê'nä) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·07 S 71·17 W
64 Molina de Aragón (mô-lê'nä dĕ ä-rä-gô'n).Sp. 41·40 N 1·54 W
64 Molína de Segura (mô-lê'nä dĕ sĕ-gōō'rä).Sp. 38·03 N 1·07 W
17 Moline (mô-lēn').........Ill. 41·31 N 90·34 W
100 Moliro..............Con.L. 8·08 S 30·30 E
66 Moliterno (mōl-ê-tĕr'nō)...It. 40·13 N 15·54 E
44 Mollendo (mô-lyĕn'dō)..Peru 17·02 S 71·59 W
10 Moller, Port (pōrt mōl'ĕr) Alaska 56·18 N 161·30 W
58 Mölndal (mûln'dāl)....Swed. 57·39 N 12·01 E
68 Molodechno (mô-lô-dĕch'nô) U.S.S.R. 54·18 N 26·57 E
68 Molodechno (Oblast) U.S.S.R. 54·27 N 27·38 E
69 Molody Tud (mō-lō-dô'ê tōō'd) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·17 N 37·31 E
68 Mologa (R.) (mô-lô'gȧ) U.S.S.R. 58·05 N 35·43 E
93 Molokai (I.) (mō-lô-kä'ê) Hawaii (In.) 21·15 N 157·05 E
69 Molokcha R. (mô'lôk-chä) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·15 N 38·29 E
100 Molopo (R.) (mō-lō'pô)..S.Af. 27·45 S 20·45 E
101 Molteno (môl-tā'nô) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·24 S 26·23 E
91 Molucca Pass. (mô-lŭk'ȧ) Indon. 1·55 N 126·30 E
91 Moluccas (Is.) (mô-lŭk'ȧz) Indon. 2·40 S 127·15 E
91 Molucca Sea..........Indon. 0·15 N 125·41 E
101 Mombasa (mōm-bä'sä).Kenya 4·01 S 39·43 E
88 Mombetsu(môm'bĕt-sōō') Jap. 44·21 N 142·48 E
21 Momence (mô-mĕns') Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·09 N 87·40 W
38 Momostenango (mô-môs-tā-näŋ'gô).Guat. 15·02 N 91·25 W
38 Momotombo...........Nic. 12·25 N 86·43 W
91 Mompog Pass (mōm-pōg') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·35 N 122·09 E
44 Mompos (mōm-pōs')..Colom. 8·05 N 74·30 W
58 Møn (I.) (mûn).........Den. 54·54 N 12·30 E
21 Monaca (mŏ-nȧ'kō) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·41 N 80·17 W
63 Monaco (mŏn'ȧ-kō).....Eur. 43·43 N 7·47 E
56 Monaghan (mŏn'ȧ-găn)...Ire. 54·16 N 7·20 W
35 Mona Pass. (mō'nä)...N.Am. 18·00 N 68·10 W
53 Monastir (môn-ȧs-tēr')..Tun. 35·49 N 10·56 E
Monastir, see Bitola
68 Monastyrshchina (mô-nȧs-tērsh'chĭ-nȧ) U.S.S.R. 54·19 N 31·49 E
45 Monção (moŋ-souN')....Braz. 3·39 S 45·23 W
64 Moncayo (Mtn.) (môn-kä'yō) Sp. 41·44 N 1·48 W
72 Monchegorsk (mōn'chĕ-gôrsk) U.S.S.R. 69·00 N 33·35 E
63 Mönchengladbach (mûn'ĸĕn gläd'bäĸ).Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·12 N 6·28 E
64 Moncique, Serra de (Mts.) sĕr'rä dä môn-chē'kĕ).Port. 37·22 N 8·37 W
22 Monclova (môn-klō'vä)..Mex. 26·53 N 101·25 W
28 Moncton (mŭŋk'tŭn)....Can. 46·06 N 64·49 W
64 Mondego, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bō môn-dā'gōō).Port. 40·12 N 8·55 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Morgantown


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Mondĕgo (R.) | (mŏn-dā'gō) | Port. | 40·10 N | 8·55 W |
| 100 | Mondombe | (mŏn-dŏm'bā) | Con.L. | 0·45 S | 23·06 E |
| 64 | Mondoñedo | (mŏn-dō-nyā'dō) | Sp. | 43·35 N | 7·18 W |
| 66 | Mondovì | (mŏn-dō'vē) | It. | 44·23 N | 7·53 E |
| 17 | Mondovi | (mŏn-dō'vī) | Wis. | 44·35 N | 91·42 W |
| 21 | Monee | (mō-nē') | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·25 N | 87·45 W |
| 21 | Monessen | (mō-nĕs'sĕn) | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·09 N | 79·53 W |
| 19 | Monett | (mō-nĕt') | Mo. | 36·55 N | 93·55 W |
| 64 | Monforte de Lemos | (mŏn-fôr'tā dĕ lĕ'mŏs) | Sp. | 42·30 N | 7·30 W |
| 99 | Mongala R. | (mŏn-gä'lä) | Con.L. | 3·20 N | 21·30 E |
| 99 | Mongalla | | Sud. | 5·11 N | 31·46 E |
| 78 | Monghyr | (mŏn-gēr') | India | 25·23 N | 86·34 E |
| 82 | Mongolia | (mŏŋ-gō'lĭ-ä) | Asia | 46·45 N | 100·00 E |
| 99 | Mongoumba | (mŏŋ-gōōm'bä) | Con.B. | 3·41 N | 18·21 E |
| 100 | Mongu | (mŏŋ-gōō') | Zambia | 15·14 S | 23·07 E |
| 38 | Monkey River | (mŭŋ'kĭ) | Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) | 16·22 N | 88·33 W |
| 31 | Monkland Sta. | (mŭŋgk-lănd) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·12 N | 74·52 W |
| 100 | Monkoto | (mŏn-kō'tō) | Con.L. | 1·45 S | 20·51 E |
| 19 | Monmouth | (mŏn'mŭth) | Ill. | 40·54 N | 90·38 W |
| 30 | Monmouth Junction | (mŏn'mouth jŭngk'shŭn) | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·23 N | 74·33 W |
| 14 | Mono (L.) | (mō'nō) | Calif. | 38·04 N | 119·00 W |
| 26 | Monon | (mō'nŏn) | Ind. | 40·55 N | 86·55 W |
| 27 | Monongah | (mō-nŏn'gä) | W.Va. | 39·25 N | 80·10 W |
| 21 | Monongahela | (mō-nŏn-gä-hē'lä) | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·11 N | 79·55 W |
| 27 | Monongahela (R.) | | W.Va. | 39·30 N | 80·10 W |
| 67 | Monopoli | (mō-nō'pō-lē) | It. | 40·55 N | 17·17 E |
| 65 | Monovar | (mō-nō'vär) | Sp. | 38·26 N | 0·50 W |
| 66 | Monreale | (mŏn-rā-ä'lä) | It. | 38·04 N | 13·15 E |
| 24 | Monroe | (mŭn-rō') | Ga. | 33·47 N | 83·43 W |
| 23 | Monroe | | La. | 32·30 N | 92·06 W |
| 26 | Monroe | | Mich. | 41·55 N | 83·25 W |
| 30 | Monroe, N.Y. | (New York In.) | | 41·19 N | 74·11 W |
| 25 | Monroe | | N.C. | 34·58 N | 80·34 W |
| 15 | Monroe | | Utah | 38·35 N | 112·10 W |
| 11 | Monroe | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·52 N | 121·58 W |
| 17 | Monroe | | Wis. | 42·35 N | 89·40 W |
| 25 | Monroe (L.) | | Fla. | 28·50 N | 81·15 W |
| 19 | Monroe City | | Mo. | 39·38 N | 91·41 W |
| 24 | Monroeville | (mŭn-rō'vĭl) | Ala. | 31·33 N | 87·19 W |
| 20 | Monrovia | (mŏn-rō'vĭ-ä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·09 N | 118·00 W |
| 98 | Monrovia | | Lib. | 6·21 N | 10·59 W |
| 57 | Mons | (mōn') | Belg. | 50·29 N | 3·55 E |
| 28 | Monson | (mŏn'sŭn) | Maine | 45·17 N | 69·28 W |
| 58 | Mönsterås | (mön'stĕr-ôs) | Swed. | 57·04 N | 16·24 E |
| 82 | Montagh Ata (Mt.) | | China | 38·26 N | 75·23 E |
| 33 | Montagne Tremblante Park | (mŏn-tän'y' trän-blänt') | Can. | 46·30 N | 75·51 W |
| 29 | Montague | (mŏn'tä-gū) | Can. | 46·11 N | 62·35 W |
| 26 | Montague | | Mich. | 43·30 N | 86·25 W |
| 10 | Montague (I.) | | Alaska | 60·10 N | 147·00 W |
| 91 | Montalban | (mŏnt'äl-băn) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·47 N | 121·11 E |
| 45 | Montalbán | | Venez. (In.) | 10·14 N | 68·19 W |
| 66 | Montalcone | (mŏn-täl-kō'nĕ) | It. | 45·49 N | 13·30 E |
| 64 | Montalegre | (mŏn-tä-lā'grĕ) | Port. | 41·49 N | 7·48 W |
| 13 | Montana | (State) (mŏn-tăn'ä) | U.S. | 46·47 N | 110·40 W |
| 64 | Montánchez | (mŏn-tän'chāth) | Sp. | 39·18 N | 6·09 W |
| 62 | Montargis | (mŏn-tär-zhē') | Fr. | 47·59 N | 2·42 E |
| 63 | Montataire | (mŏn-tä-târ') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·15 N | 2·26 E |
| 62 | Montauban | (mŏn-tō-băn') | Fr. | 44·01 N | 1·22 E |
| 27 | Montauk Pt. | (mŏn-tôk') | N.Y. | 41·05 N | 71·55 W |
| 65 | Montbanch | (mŏnt-bän'ch) | Sp. | 41·20 N | 1·08 E |
| 62 | Montbard | (mŏn-bär') | Fr. | 47·40 N | 4·19 E |
| 63 | Montbéliard | (mŏn-bā-lyär') | Fr. | 47·32 N | 6·45 E |
| 23 | Mont Belvieu | (mŏnt bĕl'vū) | Tex. (In.) | 29·51 N | 94·53 W |
| 63 | Mont Blanc Tunnel | (mŏn blän) | Fr.-It. | 45·53 N | 6·53 E |
| 62 | Montbrison | (mŏn-brē-zōn') | Fr. | 45·38 N | 4·06 E |
| 62 | Montcalm, Pic de | (pēk dĕ mŏn-käm') | Fr. | 42·43 N | 1·13 E |
| 62 | Montceau-lesMines | (mŏn-sō'lā-mēn') | Fr. | 46·39 N | 4·22 E |
| 30 | Montclair | (mŏnt-klâr') | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·49 N | 74·13 W |
| 62 | Mont-de-Marsan | (mŏn'-dĕ-mär-säN') | Fr. | 43·54 N | 0·32 W |
| 62 | Montdidier | (mŏn-dē-dyā') | Fr. | 49·42 N | 2·33 E |
| 47 | Monte | (mō'n-tē) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 35·25 S | 58·49 W |
| 44 | Monteagudo | (mŏn'tä-ä-gōō'dhō) | Bol. | 19·49 S | 63·48 W |
| 20 | Montebello | (mŏn-tĕ-bĕl'lō) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·01 N | 118·06 W |
| 31 | Montebello, Can. | (Ottawa In.) | | 45·40 N | 74·56 W |
| 94 | Monte Bello (Is.) | | Austr. | 20·30 S | 114·10 E |
| 46 | Monte Caseros | (mō'n-tĕ-kä-sĕ'rōs) | Arg. | 30·16 S | 57·39 W |
| 38 | Mont Ecillos, Cord. de (Mts.) | (kôr-dĕl-yĕ'rä dĕ mŏ'nt ā-sē'l-yōs) | Hond. | 14·19 N | 87·52 W |
| 41 | Monte Cristi | (mō'n-tĕ-krĕ's-tē) | Dom.Rep. | 19·50 N | 71·40 W |
| 36 | Montecristo, I. di | (mŏn'tä-krĕs'tō) | It. | 42·20 N | 10·19 E |
| 36 | Monte Escobedo | (mŏn'tā ĕs-kō-bā'dhō) | Mex. | 22·18 N | 103·34 W |
| 65 | Montefortе Irpino | (mŏn-tĕ-fôr'-tĕ ēr'p-pē'nō) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·39 N | 14·42 E |
| 64 | Montefrío | (mŏn-tā-frē'ō) | Sp. | 37·20 N | 4·02 W |
| 40 | Montego Bay | (mŏn-tē'gō) | Jam. | 18·30 N | 77·55 W |
| 46 | Monte Grande | (mō'n-tĕ grän'dĕ) | Arg. (In.) | 34·34 S | 58·28 W |
| 65 | Montelavar | (mŏn-tĕ-lä-vär') | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·51 N | 9·20 W |
| 62 | Montélimar | (mŏn-tā-lē-mär') | Fr. | 44·33 N | 4·47 E |
| 64 | Montellano | (mŏn-tā-lyä'nō) | Sp. | 37·00 N | 5·34 W |
| 17 | Montello | (mŏn-tĕl'ō) | Wis. | 43·47 N | 89·20 W |
| 22 | Montemorelos | (mōn'tā-mō-rā'lōs) | Mex. | 25·14 N | 99·50 W |
| 64 | Montemor-o-Novo | (mōn-tĕ-mōr'ōō-nō'vōō) | Port. | 38·39 N | 8·11 W |
| | Montenegro (Reg.), see Crna Gora | | | | |
| 66 | Montepulciano | (mŏn'tä-pōōl-chä'nō) | It. | 43·05 N | 11·48 E |
| 62 | Montereau-faut-Yonne | (mŏn-t'rō'fō-yŏn') | Fr. | 48·24 N | 2·57 E |
| 14 | Monterey | (mŏn-tĕ-rā') | Calif. | 36·36 N | 121·53 W |
| 24 | Monterey | | Tenn. | 36·06 N | 85·15 W |
| 14 | Monterey Bay | | Calif. | 36·48 N | 122·01 W |
| 20 | Monterey Park | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·04 N | 118·08 W |
| 44 | Montería | (mŏn-tā-rē'ä) | Colom. | 8·47 N | 75·57 W |
| 46 | Monteros | (mŏn-tĕ'rōs) | Arg. | 27·14 S | 65·29 W |
| 65 | Monterotondo | (mŏn-tĕ-rō-tō'n-dō) | It. (Rome In.) | 42·03 N | 12·39 E |
| 22 | Monterrey | (mŏn-tĕr-rā') | Mex. | 25·43 N | 100·19 W |
| 66 | Monte Sant' Angelo | (mō'n-tĕ sän á'n-gzhĕ-lō) | It. | 41·43 N | 15·59 E |
| 12 | Montesano | (mŏn-tĕ-sä'nō) | Wash. | 46·59 N | 123·35 W |
| 45 | Montes Claros | (mŏn-tĕs-klä'rōs) | Braz. | 16·44 S | 43·41 W |
| 24 | Montevallo | (mŏn-tĕ-väl'ō) | Ala. | 33·05 N | 86·49 W |
| 66 | Montevarchi | (mŏn-tä-vär'kē) | It. | 43·30 N | 11·45 E |
| 47 | Montevideo | (mŏn'tā-vē-dhā'ō) | Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·50 S | 56·10 W |
| 15 | Monte Vista | (mŏn'tē vĭs'tä) | Colo. | 37·35 N | 106·10 W |
| 24 | Montezuma | (mŏn-tĕ-zōō'mä) | Ga. | 32·17 N | 84·00 W |
| 15 | Montezuma Castle Natl. | | Mon.Ariz. | 34·38 N | 111·50 W |
| 51 | Montfoort | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | | 52·02 N | 4·56 E |
| 63 | Montfort l'Amaury | (mŏn-fôr'lä-mō-rē') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·47 N | 1·49 E |
| 62 | Montfort-sur-Meu | (mŏn-fôr-sür-mŭ') | Fr. | 48·09 N | 1·58 W |
| 24 | Montgomery | (mŏnt-gŭm'ĕr-ĭ) | Ala. | 32·23 N | 86·17 W |
| 78 | Montgomery | | W.Pak. | 30·43 N | 73·04 E |
| 26 | Montgomery | | W.Va. | 38·10 N | 81·25 W |
| 19 | Montgomery City | | Mo. | 38·58 N | 91·29 W |
| 19 | Monticello | (mŏn-tĭ-sĕl'ō) | Ark. | 33·38 N | 91·47 W |
| 24 | Monticello | | Fla. | 30·32 N | 83·53-W |
| 24 | Monticello | | Ga. | 33·00 N | 83·11 W |
| 26 | Monticello | | Ill. | 40·05 N | 88·35 W |
| 26 | Monticello | | Ind. | 40·40 N | 86·50 W |
| 17 | Monticello | | Iowa | 42·14 N | 91·13 W |
| 24 | Monticello | | Ky. | 36·47 N | 84·50 W |
| 28 | Monticello | | Maine | 46·19 N | 67·53 W |
| 17 | Monticello | | Minn. | 45·18 N | 93·48 W |
| 27 | Monticello | | N.Y. | 41·35 N | 74·40 W |
| 15 | Monticello | | Utah | 37·55 N | 109·25 W |
| 63 | Montigny-lès-Metz | (mŏn-tēn-yē'lā-mĕts') | Fr. | 49·06 N | 6·07 E |
| 65 | Montijo | (mŏn-tē'zhō) | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·42 N | 8·58 W |
| 64 | Montijo | (mŏn-tē'hō) | Sp. | 38·55 N | 6·35 W |
| 39 | Montijo, Bahia (Bay) | (bä-ē'ä mŏn-tē'hō) | Pan. | 7·36 N | 81·11 W |
| 28 | Mont Joli | (mŏn zhō-lē') | Can. | 48·37 N | 68·09 W |
| 62 | Montluçon | (mŏn-lü-sôN') | Fr. | 46·20 N | 2·35 E |
| 31 | Montmagny | (mŏn-män-yē') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·59 N | 70·33 W |
| 31 | Montmorency | (mŏnt-mō-rĕn'sĭ) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·53 N | 71·09 W |
| 63 | Montmorency | (mŏn'mō-rän-sē') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·59 N | 2·19 E |
| 31 | Montmorency, Rivière (R.) | (rē-vyâr' mŏnt-mō-rĕn'sĭ) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 47·04 N | 71·12 W |
| 62 | Montmorillon | (mŏn'mō-rē-yôN') | Fr. | 46·26 N | 0·50 E |
| 66 | Montone (R.) | (mŏn-tō'nĕ) | It. | 44·03 N | 11·45 E |
| 64 | Montoro | (mŏn-tō'rō) | Sp. | 38·01 N | 4·22 W |
| 26 | Montpelier | (mŏnt-pēl'yĕr) | Ind. | 40·35 N | 85·20 W |
| 13 | Montpelier | | Idaho | 42·19 N | 111·19 W |
| 26 | Montpelier | | Ohio | 41·35 N | 84·35 W |
| 27 | Montpelier | | Vt. | 44·20 N | 72·35 W |
| 62 | Montpellier | (mŏn-pĕ-lyā') | Fr. | 43·34 N | 3·53 E |
| 31 | Montreal | (mŏn-trē-ôl') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·30 N | 73·35 W |
| 31 | Montreal North | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·36 N | 73·38 W |
| 31 | Montreal South | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·31 N | 73·30 W |
| 60 | Montreux | (mŏn-trŭ') | Switz. | 46·26 N | 6·52 E |
| 20 | Montrose | (mŏnt-rōz) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·13 N | 118·13 W |
| 15 | Montrose | (mŏn-trōz') | Colo. | 38·30 N | 107·55 W |
| 56 | Montrose | | Scot. | 56·45 N | 2·25 W |
| 21 | Montrose | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·08 N | 81·38 W |
| 27 | Montrose | (mŏnt-rōz') | Pa. | 41·50 N | 75·50 W |
| 28 | Monts, Pointe des (Pt.) | (pwänt' dā mōn') | Can. | 49·19 N | 67·22 W |
| 63 | Mont St. Martin | mŏn sän mär-tăn') | Fr. | 49·34 N | 6·13 E |
| 39 | Montserrat I. | (mŏnt-sĕ-rät') | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·48 N | 62·00 W |
| 30 | Montvale | (mŏnt-vāl') | N.J. (New York In.) | 41·02 N | 74·01 W |
| 90 | Monywa | (mŏn'yōō-wä) | Bur. | 22·02 N | 95·16 E |
| 66 | Monza | (mŏn'tsä) | It. | 45·34 N | 9·17 E |
| 65 | Monzón | (mŏn-thōn') | Sp. | 41·54 N | 1·09 E |
| 23 | Moody | (mōō'dĭ) | Tex. | 31·18 N | 97·20 W |
| 102 | Mooi (R.) | (mōĭ') | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·34 S | 27·03 E |
| 101 | Mooi (R.) | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·00 S | 30·15 E |
| 101 | Mooirivier | | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·14 S | 29·59 E |
| 96 | Moonta | (mōōn'tä) | Austr. | 34·05 S | 137·42 E |
| 94 | Moora | (mōōr'ä) | Austr. | 30·35 S | 116·12 E |
| 13 | Moorcroft | (mōr'krôft) | Wyo. | 44·17 N | 104·59 W |
| 94 | Moore (L.) | (mōr) | Austr. | 29·50 S | 128·12 E |
| 51 | Moorenweis | (mō'rĕn-vīz) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·10 N | 11·05 E |
| 27 | Moore Res. | | Vt., N.H. | 44·20 N | 72·10 W |
| 30 | Moorestown | (morz'toun) | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·58 N | 74·56 W |
| 21 | Mooresville | (mōrz'vĭl) | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·37 N | 86·22 W |
| 25 | Mooresville | (mōrz'vĭl) | N.C. | 35·34 N | 80·48 W |
| 16 | Moorhead | (mōr'hĕd) | Minn. | 46·52 N | 96·44 W |
| 24 | Moorhead | | Miss. | 33·25 N | 90·30 W |
| 32 | Moose (L.) | (mōōs) | Can. | 54·14 N | 99·28 W |
| 32 | Moose (R.) | | Can. | 51·01 N | 80·42 W |
| 31 | Moose Creek | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·16 N | 74·58 W |
| 28 | Moosebead | (mōōs'hĕd) | Maine | 45·37 N | 69·15 W |
| 32 | Moose Jaw | (mōōs jō) | Can. | 50·26 N | 105·40 W |
| 28 | Mooselookmeguntic (L.) | (mōō-sĕ-lōōk-mĕ-gŭn'tĭk) | Maine | 44·54 N | 70·20 W |
| 32 | Moose Mtn. | | Can. | 50·10 N | 102·54 W |
| 27 | Moosilauke (Mtn.) | (mōō-sĭ-lä'kē) | N.H. | 44·00 N | 71·50 W |
| 51 | Moosinning | (mō'zē-nĕng) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·17 N | 11·51 E |
| 33 | Moosonee | (mōō'sō-nē) | Can. | 51·20 N | 80·44 W |
| 98 | Mopti | (mōp'tē) | Mali | 14·27 N | 3·56 W |
| 44 | Moquegua | (mō-kā'gwä) | Peru | 17·15 S | 70·54 W |
| 61 | Mór | (mōr) | Hung. | 47·51 N | 18·14 E |
| 17 | Mora | (mō'rä) | Minn. | 45·52 N | 93·18 W |
| 18 | Mora | | N.Mex. | 35·58 N | 105·17 W |
| 64 | Mora | (mō-rä) | Sp. | 39·42 N | 3·45 W |
| 65 | Mora | | Sp. | 41·06 N | 0·25 E |
| 78 | Morādābād | (mō-rä-dä-bäd') | India | 28·57 N | 78·48 E |
| 38 | Morales | (mō-rā'lĕs) | Guat. | 15·29 N | 88·46 W |
| 101 | Moramanga | (mō-rä-mäŋ'gä) | Malag. Rep. | 18·48 S | 48·09 E |
| 41 | Morant Pt. | (mō-rănt') | Jam. | 17·55 N | 76·10 W |
| 58 | Morastrand | (mō'rä-strănd) | Swed. | 61·00 N | 14·29 E |
| 65 | Morata de Tajuña | (mō-rä'tä dä tä-hōō'nyä) | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·14 N | 3·27 W |
| 61 | Morava (Moravia) | (Prov.) (mō'rä-vä) | Czech. | 49·21 N | 16·57 E |
| 60 | Morava R. | | Czech. | 49·53 N | 16·53 E |
| 45 | Moravia, see Morava Morawhanna | (mō-rä-hwä'nä) | Brit.Gui. | 8·12 N | 59·33 W |
| 56 | Moray Firth | (mŭr'fĭ) | Scot. | 57·41 N | 3·55 W |
| 58 | Mörbylånga | (mŭr'bŭ-lôŋ'gä) | Swed. | 56·32 N | 16·23 E |
| 32 | Morden | (mōr'dĕn) | Can. | 49·08 N | 98·19 W |
| 56 | More, Ben (Mtn.) | (bĕn mōr) | Scot. | 58·09 N | 5·01 W |
| 16 | Moreau (R.) | (mō-rō') | S.Dak. | 45·13 N | 102·22 W |
| 56 | Morecambe Bay | (mōr'kăm) | Eng. | 53·55 N | 3·25 W |
| 96 | Moree | (mō'rē) | Austr. | 29·20 S | 149·50 E |
| 26 | Morehead | | Ky. | 38·10 N | 83·25 W |
| 25 | Morehead City | (mōr'hĕd) | N.C. | 34·43 N | 76·43 W |
| 19 | Morehouse | (mōr'hous) | Mo. | 36·49 N | 89·41 W |
| 36 | Morelia | (mō-rā'lyä) | Mex. | 19·43 N | 101·12 W |
| 65 | Morella | (mō-rāl'yä) | Sp. | 40·38 N | 0·07 W |
| 36 | Morelos | (mō-rā'lōs) | Mex. | 22·46 N | 102·36 W |
| 22 | Morelos | | Mex. | 28·24 N | 100·51 W |
| 37 | Morelos | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·41 N | 99·29 W |
| 22 | Morelos, R. | | Mex. | 25·27 N | 99·35 W |
| 11 | Morena, Sierra (Mts.) | (syĕr'rä mō-rā'nä) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·24 N | 122·19 W |
| 64 | Morena, Sierra (Mts.) | (syĕr'rä mō-rā'nä) | Sp. | 38·15 N | 5·45 W |
| 15 | Morenci | (mō-rĕn'sĭ) | Ariz. | 33·05 N | 109·25 W |
| 26 | Morenci | | Mich. | 41·50 N | 84·05 W |
| 46 | Moreno | (mō-rĕ'nō) | Arg. (In.) | 34·25 S | 58·47 W |
| 20 | Moreno | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·55 N | 117·09 W |
| 40 | Mores (I.) | (mō'rez) | Bahama Is. | 26·20 N | 77·35 W |
| 11 | Moresby (I.) | (mōrz'bĭ) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 48·43 N | 123·15 W |
| 32 | Moresby I. | | Can. | 52·54 N | 131·00 W |
| 96 | Moreton (I.) | (mōr'tŭn) | Austr. | 26·53 S | 152·42 E |
| 96 | Moreton Bay | (mōr'tŭn) | Austr. | 27·12 S | 153·10 E |
| 31 | Morewood | (mōr'wōōd) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·11 N | 75·17 W |
| 13 | Morgan | (mōr'găn) | Utah | 41·04 N | 111·42 W |
| 23 | Morgan City | | La. | 29·41 N | 91·11 W |
| 26 | Morganfield | (mōr'găn-fēld) | Ky. | 37·40 N | 87·55 W |
| 101 | Morgansbaai | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 32·42 S | 28·19 E |
| 25 | Morganton | (mōr'găn-tăn) | N.C. | 35·44 N | 81·42 W |
| 27 | Morgantown | (mōr'găn-toun) | W.Va. | 39·40 N | 79·55 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

102 Morganzon (môr'gănt-sŏn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·44 s 29·39 E
81 Morga Ra. Afg. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·02 N 70·38 E
89 Moriguchi (mō'rê-gōō'chê) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·44 N 135·34 E
31 Morinville (mō'-rĭn-vĭl) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·47 N 113·40 W
88 Morioka (mō'rê-ō'kà)....Jap. 39·40 N 141·21 E
75 Morkoka (R.) (mŏr-kô'kà) U.S.S.R. 65·35 N 111·00 E
62 Morlaix (mŏr-lĕ).........Fr. 48·36 N 3·48 W
31 Morley (mŏr'lê) Can. (Calgary In.) 51·10 N 114·51 W
63 Mormant (mŏr-äN') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·35 N 2·54 E
39 Morne Diablotin, Mt. (môrn dê-à-blô-tăN') Dominica (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·31 N 61·24 W
39 Morne Gimie, Mt. (môrn'zhê-mē') St. Lucia (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·53 N 61·03W
20 Moro (mō'rō) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·56 N 90·01 W
91 Morobe.........New Guinea 8·03 s 147·45 E
98 Morocco (mô-rŏk'ō)......Af. 32·10 N 7·15 W
168 Moroch' (R.) (mô-rôch') U.S.S.R. 52·48 N 27·10 E
101 Morogoro (mō-rô-gō'rō)..Tan. 6·49 s 37·46 E
36 Moroleón (mô-rō-lā-ōn').Mex. 20 07 N 101·15 W
101 Morombé (mōō-rōōm'bā) Malag. Rep. 21·39 s 43·34 E
46 Morón (mō-rŏ'n)...Arg. (In.) 34·24 s 58·37 W
40 Morón (mô-rōn').......Cuba 22·05 N 78·35 W
45 Morón (mô-rŏ'n) Venez. (In.) 10·29 N 68·11 W
101 Morondava (mô-rōn-dà'và) Malag. Rep. 20·17 s 44·18 E
64 Morón de la Frontera (mô-rōn' dā läí rôn-tā'rä).Sp. 37·08 N 5·20 W
19 Morongo Ind. Reserva. (mō-rôŋ'gō).Calif. 33·54 N 116·47 W
15 Moroni (mô-rō'nĭ)......Utah 39·30 N 111·40 W
91 Morotai (I.) (mō-rô-tä'ê) Indon. 2·12 N 128·30 E
73 Morozovsk..........U.S.S.R. 48·20 N 41·50 E
16 Morrill (mŏr'ĭl)........Nebr. 41·59 N 103·54 W
19 Morrilton (mŏr'ĭl-tŭn)...Ark. 35·09 N 92·42 W
45 Morrinhos (mô-rēn'yōzh) Braz. 17·45 s 48·56 W
32 Morris (mŏr'ĭs).........Can. 49·19 N 97·32 W
26 Morris..................Ill. 41·20 N 88·25 W
16 Morris...............Minn. 45·35 N 95·53 W
17 Morrison (mŏr'ĭ-sŭn)......Ill. 41·48 N 89·58 W
30 Morris Plains (mŏr'ĭs pláns) N.J. (New York In.) 40·49 N 74·29 W
20 Morris Res. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·11 N 117·49 W
30 Morristown (mŏr'rĭs-toun) N.J. (New York In.) 40·48 N 74·29 W
24 Morristown..........Tenn. 36·10 N 83·18 W
30 Morrisville (mŏr'ĭs vĭl) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·12 N 74·46 W
28 Morrisville.............Vt. 44·30 N 72·39 W
45 Morro do Chapéu (mŏr-ōō dōō-shä-pĕ'ōō) Braz. 11·34 s 41·03 W
21 Morrow (mŏr'ō) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·21 N 84·07 W
73 Morshansk (môr-shànsk') U.S.S.R. 53·25 N 41·35 E
58 Mors (I.)..............Den. 56·46 N 8·38 E
66 Mortara (môr-tä'rä).......It. 45·13 N 8·47 E
46 Morteros (môr-tĕ'rôs)....Arg. 30·47 s 62·00 W
47 Mortes, Rio das (R.) (rē-o-däs-mô'r-tĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·04 s 44·29 W
17 Morton Ind. Reserva. (mŏr'tŭn).Minn. 44·35 N 94·48 W
51 Mortsel (môr-sĕl') Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·10 N 4·28 E
62 Morvan, Mts. du (môr-väN') Fr. 46·45 N 4·00 E
72 Morzhovets (I.) (môr'zhô-vyĕts').U.S.S.R. 66·40 N 42·30 E
68 Mosal'sk (mō-zàlsk').U.S.S.R. 54·27 N 34·57 E
12 Moscow (mŏs'kō)......Idaho 46·44 N 116·57 W
69 Moscow (Moskva) (mŏs-kvä') U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·45 N 37·37 E
Moscow Canal, see Imeni Moskvy, Kanal
60 Mosel R.(mō'sĕl)(mô-zĕl) Ger. 49·49 N 7·00 E
12 Moses Lake...........Wash. 47·08 N 119·15 W
12 Moses L. (mō'zĕz).....Wash. 47·09 N 119·30 W
102 Moses R. S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·17 s 29·04 E
59 Moshchnyy (Is.) (môsh'chnĭ) U.S.S.R. 59·56 N 28·07 E
101 Moshi (mō'shê).........Tan. 3·17 s 37·18 E
Moskva, see Moscow
68 Moskva (Oblast)....U.S.S.R. 55·38 N 36·48 E
68 Moskva (R.)........U.S.S.R. 55·50 N 37·05 E
61 Mosonmagyaróvár.....Hung. 47·51 N 17·16 E
39 Mosquitos, Costa de (kôs-tä-dĕ-mŏs-kē'tō).Nic. 12·05 N 83·49 W
39 Mosquitos, Golfo de los (Gulf) (gōō'l-fô-dĕ-lôs-mŏs-kē'tōs) Pan. 9·17 N 80·59 W
58 Moss (môs).............Nor. 59·29 N 10·39 E
11 Moss Beach (môs bēch) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·32 N 122·31 W
100 Mossel Bay (mô'sul bā).S.Af. 34·06 s 22·23 E
50 Mossley (môs'lĭ)........Eng. 53·31 N 2·02 W
45 Mossoró (mō-sô-rōō')...Braz. 5·13 s 37·14 W
24 Moss Point (môs)......Miss. 30·25 N 88·32 W
96 Moss Vale...........Austr. 34·33 s 150·23 E
60 Most (môst)..........Czech. 50·32 N 13·37 E
98 Mostaganem (mŏs'tä-gà-nĕm') Alg. 36·04 N 0·11 E
67 Mostar (môs'tär)......Yugos. 43·20 N 17·51 E
65 Móstoles (môs-tō'lās) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·19 N 3·52 W
38 Motagua R.(mô-tä'gwä) Guat. 15·29 N 88·39 W
58 Motala (mô-tô'lä)......Swed. 58·34 N 15·00 E
56 Motherwell (mŭdh'ĕr-wĕl) Scot. 55·45 N 4·05 W
64 Motril (mô-trēl').........Sp. 36·44 N 3·32 W
38 Motul (mō-tōō'l) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 21·07 N 89·14 W
100 Mouanda............Gabon 1·37 s 13·09 E
41 Mouchoir Bank (mōō-shwár') Bahama Is. 21·35 N 70·40 W
41 Mouchoir Passage (Str.) Bahama Is. 21·05 N 71·05 W
63 Moudon..............Switz. 46·40 N 6·47 E
100 Mouille Pt. S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·54 s 18·19 E
62 Moulins (mōō-lăN').......Fr. 46·34 N 3·19 E
31 Moulin Vallie're (mōō-lĕN vä-lē'ĕr').Can. (Quebec In.) 46·58 N 71·12 W
90 Moulmein (mōl-mān')...Bur. 16·30 N 97·39 E
54 Moulouya Oued (R.) (mōō-lōō'yà).Mor. 34·07 N 3·27 W
24 Moultrie (mōl'trĭ)........Ga. 31·10 N 83·48 W
25 Moultrie (Dam).........S.C. 33·12 N 80·00 W
19 Mound City (mound).....Ill. 37·06 N 89·13 W
19 Mound City............Mo. 40·08 N 95·13 W
26 Mound City Group Natl. Mon. Ohio 39·25 N 83·00 W
26 Moundsville (moundz'vĭl) W.Va. 39·50 N 80·50 W
63 Mounier, Mt. (mōō-nyā')..Fr. 44·10 N 6·59 E
30 Mountain Brook (moun'tĭn brŏŏk) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·30 N 86·45 W
20 Mountain Creek L.Tex.(Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·43 N 97·03 W
11 Mountaindale (dăl) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·37 N 123·02 W
19 Mountain Grove (grōv)..Mo. 37·07 N 92 16 W
12 Mountain Home (hōm).Idaho 43·08 N 115·43 W
32 Mountain Park (pärk)...Can. 52·57 N 117·22 W
11 Mountain View (moun'tĭn vū) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·25 N 122·07 W
19 Mountain View.........Mo. 36·59 N 91·46 W
30 Mountain View N.J. (New York In.) 40·55 N 74·17 W
25 Mount Airy (âr'ĭ).......N.C. 36·28 N 80·37 W
Mount Athos (Reg.), see Áyion Óros
101 Mount Ayliff (ā'lĭf) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·48 s 29·24 E
17 Mount Ayr (âr).........Iowa 40·43 N 94·06 W
26 Mount Carmel (kär'mĕl)..Ill. 38·25 N 87·45 W
27 Mount Carmel...........Pa. 40·50 N 76·25 W
17 Mount Carroll...........Ill. 42·05 N 89·55 W
21 Mount Clemens (klĕm'ĕnz) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·36 N 82·52 W
100 Mount Darwin........Rhod. 15·44 s 31·40 E
28 Mount Desert (I.) (dê-zûrt') Can. 44·15 N 68·08 W
25 Mount Dora (dō'rà).Fla. (In.) 28·45 N 81·38 W
16 Mountevideo (mōn'tá-vê-dhā'ō).Minn. 44·56 N 95·42 W
101 Mount Fletcher (flĕ'chĕr) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·42 s 28·32 E
26 Mount Forest (fŏr'ĕst)...Can. 44·00 N 80·45 W
101 Mount Frere (frâr') S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·54 s 29·02 E
96 Mount Gambier (găm'bēr) Austr. 37·30 s 140·53 E
26 Mount Gilead (gĭl'ĕăd)..Ohio 40·30 N 82·50 W
21 Mount Healthy (hĕlth'ê) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·14 N 84·32 W
30 Mount Holly (hŏl'ĭ) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·59 N 74·47 W
31 Mount Hope Can. (Toronto In.) 43·09 N 79·55 W
30 Mount Hope (hōp) N.J. (New York In.) 40·55 N 74·32 W
26 Mount Hope..........W.Va. 37·55 N 81·10 W
94 Mount Isa (ī'zà).......Austr. 21·00 s 139·45 E
30 Mount Kisco (kĭs'ko) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·12 N 73·44 W
11 Mountlake Terrace (mount lāk tĕr'ĭs) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·48 N 122 19 W
21 Mount Lebanon (lĕb'á-nŭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·22 N 80·03 W
10 Mount McKinley Natl. Park (mà-kĭn'lĭ).Alaska 63·48 N 153·02 W
94 Mount Magnet (măg-nĕt) Austr. 28·00 s 118·00 E
95 Mount Morgan (môr-găn) Austr. 23·42 s 150·45 E
26 Mount Morris (mŏr'ĭs).Mich. 43·10 N 83·45 W
27 Mount Morris..........N.Y. 42·45 N 77·50 W
25 Mount Olive (ŏl'ĭv).....N.C. 35·11 N 78·05 W
15 Mount Peale...........Utah 38·26 N 109·16 W
17 Mount Pleasant (plĕz'ănt) Iowa 40·59 N 91·34 W
26 Mount Pleasant........Mich. 43·35 N 84·45 W
25 Mount Pleasant..... ...S.C. 32·46 N 79·51 W
24 Mount Pleasant.......Tenn. 35·31 N 87·12 W
19 Mount Pleasant.........Tex. 33·10 N 94·56 W
15 Mount Pleasant........Utah 39·35 N 111·20 W
21 Mount Prospect (prŏs'pĕkt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·03 N 87·56 W
12 Mount Ranier Natl. Park (rá-nēr').Wash. 46·47 N 121·17 W
32 Mount Revelstoke Natl. Park (rĕv'ĕl-stōk).Can. 51·22 N 120·15 W
27 Mount Savage (săv'āj)...Md. 39·45 N 78·55 W
12 Mount Shasta (shăs'tà).Calif. 41·18 N 122·17 W
19 Mount Sterling (stûr'lĭng).Ill. 39·59 N 90·44 W
26 Mount Sterling..........Ky. 38·05 N 84·00 W
29 Mount Stewart (stū'ărt) Can. 46·21 N 62·54 W
27 Mount Union (ūn'yŭn)...Pa. 40·25 N 77·50 W
26 Mount Vernon (vûr'nŭn)..Ill. 38·20 N 88·50 W
26 Mount Vernon..........Ind. 37·55 N 87·50 W
19 Mount Vernon..........Mo. 37·09 N 93·48 W
30 Mount Vernon N.Y. (New York In.) 40·55 N 73·51 W
26 Mount Vernon.........Ohio 40·25 N 82·30 W
11 Mount Vernon Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·25 N 122·20 W
91 Mount Wilhelm..New Guinea 5·45 s 144·30 E
84 Moup'ing (mō'pĭng)....China 37·23 N 121·36 E
45 Moura (mō'rà).........Braz. 1·33 s 61·38 W
64 Moura.................Port. 38·08 N 7·28 W
62 Mourenx (mōō-räN)...... Fr. 43·24 N 0·40 W
56 Mourne, Mts. (môrn)..N.Ire. 54·10 N 6·09 W
63 Moûtiers (mōō-tyā')......Fr. 45·31 N 6·34 E
96 Mowbullan, Mt. (mō'bōō-lăn) Austr. 26·50 s 151·34 E
36 Moyahua (mô-yä'wä)...Mex. 21·16 N 103·10 W
99 Moyale (mô-yä'lä).....Kenya 3·28 N 39·04 E
98 Moyamba (mô-yäm'bä)..S.L. 8·11 N 12·27 W
54 Moyen Atlas (Mts.).....Mor. 32·49 N 5·28 W
63 Moyeuvre Grande........Fr. 49·15 N 6·26 E
12 Moyie R. (moi'yê).....Idaho 48·50 N 116·10 W
44 Moyobamba (mō-yô-bäm'bä) Peru 6·12 s 76·56 W
38 Moyuta (mô-ē-ōō'tä)...Guat. 14·01 N 90·05 W
75 Moyyero (R.).......U.S.S.R. 67·15 N 104·10 E
100 Mozambique (Portuguese East Africa) (mō-zăm-bēk').Af. 20·00 s 33·45 E
30 Mozambique, Pt. La. (New Orleans In.) 29·38 N 89·26 W
101 Mozambique Chan. (mō-zăm-bek').Af. 21·00 s 40·00 E
73 Mozdok (môz-dôk')..U.S.S.R. 43·45 N 44·35 E
68 Mozhaysh (mô-zhäysh') U.S.S.R. 55·31 N 36·02 E
69 Mozhayskiy (mô-zhây'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·42 N 30·08 E
73 Mozyr' (mô-zür')....U.S.S.R. 52·03 N 29·14 E
100 Mporokoso ('m-pō-rô-kō'sō) Zambia 9·28 s 30·06 E
101 Mpwapwa ('m-pwä'pwä).Tan. 6·20 s 36·39 E
101 Mqanduli ('m-kän'dōō-lê) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·50 s 28 42 E
61 Mragowo (mrăŋ'gô-vô)...Pol. 53·52 N 21·18 E
98 M'sila (m'sē'là)..........Alg. 35·47 N 4·34 E
68 Msta (R.) (m'stà')...U.S.S.R. 58·33 N 32·08 E
68 Mstislavl' (m'stē-slävl') U.S.S.R. 54·01 s 31·42 E
100 Mtengula('m-tĕŋ-gōō'là) Moz. 12·42 s 34·48 E
100 Mtetwe Pan (Basin) ('m-tĕt'wĕ).Bech. 20·00 s 24·18 E
68 Mtsensk (m'tsĕnsk)..U.S.S.R. 53·17 N 36·33 E
90 Muang Khon Kaen.....Thai. 16·37 N 102·41 E
90 Muang Lamphum......Thai. 18·40 N 98·59 E
90 Muang Phitsanulok.....Thai. 16·51 N 100·15 E
90 Muang Sakon..........Thai. 17·00 N 104·06 E
77 Muar(R.) Mal.(Singapore In.) 2·18 N 102·43 E
63 Much (mōōk) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·54 N 7·24 E
50 Much Wenlock (mŭch wĕn'lŏk).Eng. 52·35 N 2·33 W
24 Muckalee Cr. (mŭk'ă lē)..Ga. 31·55 N 84·10 W
11 Muckleshoot Ind. Reserva. (mŭck''l-shōōt) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·21 N 122·04 W
45 Mucugê (mōō-kōō-zhĕ').Braz. 13·02 s 41·19 W
14 Mud (L.)..............Nev. 40·28 N 119·11 W
14 Muddy (R.) (mŭd'ĭ).....Nev. 36·56 N 114·42 W
19 Muddy Boggy Cr. (mud'ĭ bôg'ĭ).Okla. 34·42 N 96·11 W
15 Muddy Cr. (mŭd'ĭ).....Utah 38·45 N 111·10 W
96 Mudgee (mŭ-jē).......Austr. 32·47 s 149·10 E
64 Mugía (mōō-kē'ä).........Sp. 43·05 N 9·14 W
73 Muğla (mōōg'lä).......Turk. 37·10 N 28·20 E
60 Mühldorf (mül-dôrf).....Ger. 48·15 N 12·33 E
60 Mühlhausen (mül'hou-zĕn) Ger. 51·13 N 10·25 E
59 Muhu (I.) (mōō'hōō).U.S.S.R. 58·41 N 22·55 E
87 Mui Ron, Cap..........Viet. 18·05 N 106·45 E
14 Muir Woods Natl. Mon. (mūr).Calif. 37·54 N 123·22 W
100 Muizenburg (mwĭz-ĕn-bûrg') S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·07 s 18·28 E
61 Mukachëvo (mōō-kà-chyô-vô).U.S.S.R. 48·25 N 22·43 E
85 Mukden (Shenyang) (mōōk'dĕn) (shĕn'yäng') China (Mukden In.) 41·48 N 123·23 E
75 Mukhtuya (mōō-tōō'yà) U.S.S.R. 61·00 N 113·00 E
11 Mukilteo (mū-kĭl-tā'ō) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47 57 N 122·18 W
89 Muko (R.) (mōō'kô) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·52 N 135·17 E
21 Mukwonago (mū-kwō-nà'gō) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·52 N 88·19 W
64 Mula (mōō'lä)...........Sp. 38·05 N 1·12 W
60 Mulde R. (mōōl'dĕ).....Ger. 50·30 N 12·30 E
86 Muleng...............China 44·32 N 130·18 E
86 Muleng (R.)...........China 44·40 N 130·30 E
36 Muleros (mōō'lā'rōs)....Mex. 23·44 N 104·00 W
30 Mulga (mŭl'gà) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·33 N 86·59 W
29 Mulgrave (mŭl'grāv)....Can. 45·37 N 61·22 W
95 Mulgrave (I.).........Austr. 10·08 s 142.14 E
64 Mulhacén (Mtn.).........Sp. 37·04 N 3·18 W
63 Mülheim (mül'hīm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·25 N 6·53 E
63 Mulhouse (mü-lōōz')......Fr. 47·46 N 7·20 E
56 Mull (I.) (mŭl).........Scot. 56·40 N 6·19 W
12 Mullan (mŭl'ăn).......Idaho 47·26 N 115·50 W
90 Müller Mts. (mül'ēr)..Indon. 0·22 N 113·05 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 56 | Mullet Penin. | | Ire. | 54·15 N | 10·12 W |
| 56 | Mullinger (mŭl-ĭn-gār) | | Ire. | 53·31 N | 7·26 W |
| 38 | Mullins (mŭl'ĭnz) | | S.C. | 34·11 N | 79·13 W |
| 38 | Mullins River | | Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) | 17·08 N | 88·18 W |
| 78 | Multan (mōōl-tän') | | W.Pak. | 30·17 N | 71·13 E |
| 11 | Multnomah Chan. | (mŭl nō mä) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·41 N | 122·53 W |
| 90 | Mulu, Gunung (Mtn.) | | Mal. | 3·56 N | 115·11 E |
| 19 | Mulvane (mŭl-vān') | | Kans. | 37·30 N | 97·13 W |
| 100 | Mumbwa (mōōm'bwä) | | Zambia | 14·58 S | 27·06 E |
| 38 | Muna (mōō'nä) | | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·28 N | 89·42 W |
| 26 | München, see Munich | | | | |
| 26 | Muncie (mŭn'sĭ) | | Ind. | 40·10 N | 85·30 W |
| 21 | Mundelein (mŭn-dē-līn') | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·16 N | 88·00 W |
| 44 | Mundonuevo, Pico de (Pk.) | (pē'kō-dĕ-mōō'n-dō-nwĕ'vä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·18 N | 74·12 W |
| 37 | Muneco, Cerro (Mtn.) | (sĕ'r-rō-mōō-nĕ'kō) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·13 N | 99·20 W |
| 95 | Munganu (mŭn-găn'ŭ) | | Austr. | 17·15 S | 144·18 E |
| 20 | Munger (mŭn'gĕr) | | Minn. (Duluth In.) | 46·48 N | 92·20 W |
| 96 | Mungindi (mŭn-gĭn'dē) | | Austr. | 28·58 S | 148·56 E |
| 21 | Munhall (mŭn'hôl) | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·24 N | 79·43 W |
| 100 | Munhanga (mōōn-hăŋ'ga) | | Ang. | 12·15 S | 18·55 E |
| 51 | Munich (München) (mūn'ĭkĕn) | | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·08 N | 11·35 E |
| 17 | Munising (mū'nĭ-sĭng) | | Mich. | 46·24 N | 86·41 W |
| 47 | Muniz Freire (mōō-nĕ'z-frā'rĕ) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·29 S | 41·25 W |
| 74 | Munku Sardyk (Mtn.) | (mōōn'kōō sär-dĭk') | U.S.S.R.-Mong. | 51·45 N | 100·30 E |
| 91 | Muños (mōōn-nyōsh') | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·44 N | 120·53 E |
| 63 | Münster (mün'stĕr) | | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·57 N | 7·38 E |
| 21 | Munster (mŭn'stĕr) | | Ind. (Chicago In.) | 41·34 N | 87·31 W |
| 56 | Munster (mŭn-stĕr) | | Ire. | 52·30 N | 9·24 W |
| 90 | Muntok (mōōn-tŏk') | | Indon. | 2·05 S | 105·11 E |
| 90 | Muong Sing (mōō'ŏng-sĭng') | | Laos | 21·06 N | 101·17 E |
| 52 | Muonio (R.) | | Fin.-Swed. | 68·15 N | 23·00 E |
| 47 | Muqui (mōō-kōō'ē) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·56 S | 41·20 W |
| 73 | Muradiye (mōō-rä'dē-yĕ) | | Turk. | 39·00 N | 43·40 E |
| 78 | Murādnagar | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·47 N | 77·30 E |
| 62 | Murat (mū-rä') | | Fr. | 45·05 N | 2·56 E |
| 73 | Murat (R.) (mōō-rät') | | Turk. | 38·50 N | 40·40 E |
| 94 | Murchison (R.) (mûr'chĭ-sŭn) | | Austr. | 26·45 S | 116·15 E |
| 99 | Murchison Falls | (mûr'chĭ-sŭn). | Uganda | 2·19 N | 31·50 E |
| 64 | Murcia (mōōr'thyä) | | Sp. | 38·00 N | 1·10 W |
| 64 | Murcia (Reg.) | | Sp. | 38·35 N | 1·51 W |
| 16 | Murdo (mûr'dō) | | S.Dak. | 43·53 N | 100·42 W |
| 28 | Murdochville (mûr-dŏk'vĭl) | | Can. | 48·56 N | 65·37 W |
| 61 | Mureşul R. (mōō'rĕsh-shōōl) | | Rom. | 46·02 N | 21·50 E |
| 62 | Muret (mū-rĕ) | | Fr. | 43·28 N | 1·17 E |
| 24 | Murfreesboro (mûr'frēz-bŭr-ō) | | Tenn. | 35·50 N | 86·19 W |
| 49 | Murgab (R.) (mōōr-gäb') | | U.S.S.R. | 37·07 N | 62·32 E |
| 47 | Muriaé (mōō rya-ĕ) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·10 S | 42·21 W |
| 47 | Muriaé (R.) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·20 S | 41·40 W |
| 69 | Murino (mōō'rĭ-nō) | | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 60·03 N | 30·28 E |
| 60 | Müritz See (L.) (mür'ĭts) | | Ger. | 53·20 N | 12·33 E |
| 72 | Murmansk (mōōr-mänsk') | | U.S.S.R. | 69·00 N | 33·20 E |
| 72 | Murom (mōō'rŏm) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·30 N | 42·00 E |
| 88 | Muroran (mōō'rō-rän) | | Jap. | 42·21 N | 141·05 E |
| 88 | Muroto (mōō'rō-tō) | | Jap. | 42·48 N | 9·00 W |
| 89 | Muroto-Zaki (Pt.) | (mōō'rō-tō zä'kē) | Jap. | 33·14 N | 134·12 E |
| 20 | Murphy (mûr'fĭ) | | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·29 N | 90·29 W |
| 24 | Murphy | | N.C. | 35·05 N | 84·00 W |
| 19 | Murphysboro (mûr'fĭz-bŭr-ō) | | Ill. | 37·46 N | 89·21 W |
| 24 | Murray (mûr'ĭ) | | Ky. | 36·39 N | 88·17 W |
| 20 | Murray | | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·40 N | 111·53 W |
| 96 | Murray Bridge | | Austr. | 35·10 S | 139·35 E |
| 25 | Murray (R.) (mûr'ĭ) | | S.C. | 34·07 N | 81·18 W |
| 95 | Murray Reg. (mû'rē) | | Austr. | 33·20 S | 142·30 E |
| 96 | Murray R. | | Austr. | 34·12 S | 141·20 E |
| 60 | Mur R. (mōōr) | | Aus. | 47·10 N | 14·08 E |
| 60 | Mur R. | | Yugos. | 46·40 N | 15·50 E |
| 96 | Murrumbidgee (R.) | (mŭr-ŭm-bĭd'jē) | Austr. | 34·30 S | 145·20 E |
| 78 | Murshidabad | (mōōr'shē-dä-bäd') | India | 24·08 N | 87·11 E |
| 66 | Murska Sobota | (mōōr'skä sō'bō-tä) | Yugos. | 46·40 N | 16·14 E |
| 78 | Murwāra | | India | 23·54 N | 80·23 E |
| 96 | Murwillumbah | (mŭr-wĭl'lŭm-bŭ) | Austr. | 28·15 S | 153·30 E |
| 60 | Mürz R. (mürts) | | Aus. | 47·30 N | 15·21 E |
| 99 | Murzuq, Idehan (Des.) | | Libya | 25·14 N | 13·38 E |
| 60 | Mürzzuschlag | (mürts'tsōō-shlägh) | Aus. | 47·37 N | 15·41 E |
| 73 | Mus (mōōsh) | | Turk. | 38·55 N | 41·30 E |
| 67 | Musala (Mtn.) | | Bulg. | 42·05 N | 23·24 E |
| 88 | Musan (mōō'sän) | | Kor. | 41·11 N | 129·10 E |
| 89 | Musashino (mōō-sä'shē-nō) | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·43 N | 139·35 E |
| 80 | Muscat (mŭs-kăt') | | Mus. and Om. | 23·23 N | 58·30 E |
| 80 | Muscat and Oman | | Asia | 18·50 N | 56·45 E |
| 17 | Muscatine (mŭs-kŭ-tēn') | | Iowa | 41·26 N | 91·00 W |
| 24 | Muscle Shoals (mŭs'l shōlz) | | Ala. | 34·44 N | 87·38 W |
| 94 | Musgrave Ra. (mŭs'grāv) | | Austr. | 26·15 S | 131·15 E |
| 100 | Mushie (mŭsh'ē) | | Con.L. | 3·04 S | 16·50 E |
| 90 | Musi, Air (Strm.) (mōō'sē) | | Indon. | 2·40 S | 103·42 E |
| 44 | Musinga, Alto (Mt.) | (ä'l-tō-mōō-sē'n-gä) | Colom. (In.) | 6·40 N | 76·13 W |
| 21 | Muskego L. (mŭs-kē'gō) | | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·53 N | 88·10 W |
| 26 | Muskegon (mŭs-kē'gŭn) | | Mich. | 43·15 N | 86·20 W |
| 26 | Muskegon (R.) | | Mich. | 43·20 N | 85·55 W |
| 26 | Muskegon Heights | | Mich. | 43·10 N | 86·20 W |
| 26 | Muskingum (R.) | (mŭs-klŋ'gŭm). | Ohio | 39·45 N | 81·55 W |
| 19 | Muskogee (rus-kō'gē) | | Okla. | 35·44 N | 95·21 W |
| 27 | Muskoka (L.) (mŭs-kō'kä) | | Can. | 45·00 N | 79·30 W |
| 91 | Mussau (I.) (mōō-sä'ōō) | | New Guinea | 1·30 S | 149·32 E |
| 56 | Musselburgh (mŭs"l-bŭr-ō) | | Scot. | 55·55 N | 3·08 W |
| 13 | Musselshell R. (mŭs"l-shĕl) | | Mont. | 46·25 N | 108·20 W |
| 73 | Mustafakemalpasa | | Turk. | 40·05 N | 28·30 E |
| 23 | Mustang Bay | | Tex. (In.) | 29·22 N | 95·12 W |
| 18 | Mustang Cr. (mŭs'tăng) | | Tex. | 36·22 N | 102·46 W |
| 23 | Mustang I. | | Tex. | 27·43 N | 97·00 W |
| 39 | Mustique I. (mŭs-tēk') | | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 12·53 N | 61·03 W |
| 68 | Mustvee (mōōst'vĕ-ĕ) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·50 N | 26·54 E |
| 83 | Musu Dan (Cape) | (mōō'sōō dän). | Kor. | 40·51 N | 130·00 E |
| 88 | Musu Dan (Pt.) | (mōō'sōō dän). | U.S.S.R. | 40·48 N | 129·50 E |
| 96 | Muswellbrook | (mŭs'wŭl-brōōk) | Austr. | 32·15 S | 150·50 E |
| 86 | Mutan (R.) | | China | 45·30 N | 129 40 E |
| 86 | Mutanchiang | | China | 44·28 N | 129·38 E |
| 100 | Mutombo Mukulu | (mōō-tōm'bō mōō-kōō'lōō) | Con.L. | 8·21 S | 23·56 E |
| 88 | Mutsu Wan (Bay) | (mōōt'sōō wän). | Jap. | 41·20 N | 140·55 E |
| 29 | Mutton Bay (mŭt'n) | | Can. | 50·47 N | 58·58 W |
| 47 | Mutum (mōō-tōō'm) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 19·48 S | 41·24 W |
| 74 | Muyun-Kum, Peski (Des.) | (mōō-yōōn' kōōm'). | U.S.S.R. | 44·30 N | 70·00 E |
| 78 | Muzaffargarh | | W.Pak. | 30·09 N | 71·15 E |
| 22 | Muzquiz (mōōs'kēz) | | Mex. | 27·53 N | 101·31 W |
| 74 | Mwanza (mwän'zä) | | Tan. | 2·31 S | 32·52 E |
| 101 | Mwatate (mwä-tä'tä) | | Kenya. | 3·28 S | 38·19 E |
| 100 | Mwaya (mwä'yä) | | Tan. | 9·19 S | 33·51 E |
| 54 | Mya R. (myä') | | Alg. | 29·26 N | 3·15 E |
| 82 | Myingyan (myĭng-yŭn') | | Bur. | 21·37 N | 95·26 E |
| 90 | Myinmoletkat (Pk.) | | Bur. | 13·58 N | 98·34 E |
| 82 | Myitkyina (mĭt'chĕ-nä) | | Bur. | 25·33 N | 97·25 E |
| 61 | Myjava (mē'yĕ-vä) | | Czech. | 48·45 N | 17·33 E |
| 78 | Mymensingh (mĭ-mŭn-sĭng') | | E.Pak. | 24·48 N | 90·28 E |
| 88 | Myobyang San (Mtn.) | (myō'byaŋ). | Kor. | 40·00 N | 126·12 E |
| 52 | Mýrdalsjökull (Gl.) | (mür'däls-yŭ'kŏl). | Ice. | 63·34 N | 18·04 W |
| 25 | Myrtle Beach (mûr't'l) | | S.C. | 33·42 N | 78·53 W |
| 30 | Myrtle Grove (grōv) | | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·38 N | 89·57 W |
| 12 | Myrtle Point | | Oreg. | 43·04 N | 124·08 W |
| 68 | Myshkino (mĭsh'kĕ-nō) | | U.S.S.R. | 57·48 N | 38·21 E |
| 79 | Mysore (mĭ-sōr') | | India | 12 31 N | 76·42 E |
| 79 | Mysore (State) | | India | 20·15 N | 75·32 E |
| 59 | Mysovka (mĕ'-sŏf-kä) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·11 N | 21·17 E |
| 17 | Mystic (mĭs'tĭk) | | Iowa | 40·47 N | 92·54 W |
| 69 | Mytishchi (mĕ-tēsh'chĭ) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·55 N | 37·46 E |
| 100 | Mzimba (''m-zĭm'bä) | | Malawi | 11·41 S | 33·39 E |
| 60 | Naab R. (näp) | | Ger. | 49·38 N | 12·15 E |
| 51 | Naaldwijk | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·00 N | 4·11 E |
| 98 | Naama (nä'ä-mä) | | Lib. | 7·18 N | 9·31 W |
| 59 | Naantali (nän'tä-lē) | | Fin. | 60·29 N | 22·03 E |
| 94 | Nahberu (L.) (näb'ĕr-rōō) | | Austr. | 26·05 S | 120·35 E |
| 98 | Nabeul (nä-hūl') | | Tun. | 36·34 N | 10·45 E |
| 102 | Naboomspruit | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 24·32 S | 28·43 E |
| 77 | Nābulus | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 32·13 N | 35·16 E |
| 101 | Nacala (nä-kä'lä) | | Moz. | 14·33 S | 40·52 E |
| 38 | Nacaome (nä-kä-ō'mä) | | Hond. | 13·32 N | 87·28 W |
| 54 | Naceur, Bou Mt. | | Mor. | 33·50 N | 3·55 W |
| 87 | Na Cham (nä chäm') | | Viet. | 22·02 N | 106·30 E |
| 12 | Naches R. (nāch'ĕz) | | Wash. | 46·51 N | 121·03 W |
| 60 | Nachod (näk'ŏt) | | Czech. | 50·25 N | 16·08 E |
| 33 | Nachvak | | Can. | 59·08 N | 63·57 W |
| 14 | Nacimiento (R.) | (nä-sĭ-myĕn'tō). | Calif. | 35·50 N | 121·00 W |
| 23 | Nacogdoches | (nāk'ō-dŏ'chĕz) | Tex. | 31·36 N | 94·40 W |
| 22 | Nadadores | (nä-dä-dō'räs) | Mex. | 27·04 N | 101·36 W |
| 78 | Nadiad | | India | 22·45 N | 72·51 E |
| 35 | Nadir | (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | Virgin Is. | 18·19 N | 64·53 W |
| 67 | Nădlac | Nad Nisou, see Jablonec Nad Vahom, see Nové Mesto | Rom. | 46·09 N | 20·52 E |
| 61 | Nadvornaya | (näd-vōōr'nä-yä) | U.S.S.R. | 48·37 N | 24·35 E |
| 74 | Nadym (R.) | (nä'dĭm) | U.S.S.R. | 64·30 N | 72·48 E |
| 58 | Naestved | (nĕst'vĭdth) | Den. | 55·14 N | 11·46 E |
| 102 | Nafnshah | | U.A.R. | 30·34 N | 32·15 E |
| 91 | Naga | (nä'gä) | Phil. (In.) | 13·37 N | 123·12 E |
| 89 | Naga (I.) | | Jap. | 32·09 N | 130·16 E |
| 89 | Nagahama | (nä'gä-hä'mä) | Jap. | 33·32 N | 132·29 E |
| 89 | Nagahama | | Jap. | 35·23 N | 136·16 E |
| 82 | Nagaland (State) | | India | 25·47 N | 94·15 E |
| 89 | Nagano | (nä'gä-nō) | Jap. | 36·42 N | 138·12 E |
| 89 | Nagaoka | (nä'ga-ō'kä) | Jap. | 37·22 N | 138·49 E |
| 79 | Nagapattam | | India | 10·48 N | 79·51 E |
| 38 | Nagarote | (nä-gä-rō'tĕ) | Nic. | 12·17 N | 86·35 W |
| 89 | Nagasaki | (nä'ga-sä'kē) | Jap. | 32·48 N | 129·53 E |
| 89 | Nagasu | (nä'gäs-ōō) | Jap. | 33·31 N | 131·22 E |
| 78 | Nāgaur | | India | 27·19 N | 73·41 E |
| 69 | Nagaybakskiy | (nä-gay-bäk'skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·33 N | 59·33 E |
| 91 | Nagcarlan | (näg'kär-län') | Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·07 N | 121·24 E |
| 79 | Nagercoil | | India | 8·15 N | 77·29 E |
| 73 | Nagornokarabakh (Reg.) | (nu-gôr'nŭ-kŭ-rŭ-bäk') | U.S.S.R. | 40·10 N | 46·50 E |
| 89 | Nagoya | (nä'gō'yä) | Jap. | 35·09 N | 136·53 E |
| 78 | Nāgpur | (nägˈpōōr) | India | 21·12 N | 79·09 E |
| 41 | Nagua | (nä'gwä) | Dom.Rep. | 19·20 N | 69·40 W |
| 91 | Naguilian | (nä-gwē-lē'än) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·33 N | 120·23 E |
| 60 | Nagykanizsa | (nŏd'y'kŏ'nĕ-shŏ) | Hung. | 46·27 N | 17·00 E |
| 61 | Nagykörös | (nŏd'y'kŭ'rŭsh) | Hung. | 47·02 N | 19·46 E |
| 83 | Naha (nä'hä) | | Ryūkyū Is. | 26·02 N | 127·43 E |
| 29 | Nahant (nä-hănt') | | Mass. (In.) | 42·26 N | 70·55 W |
| 77 | Nahariya | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 33·01 N | 35·06 E |
| 73 | Nahr al Khābur (R.) | | U.A.R. | 35·50 N | 41·00 E |
| 65 | Nahr-Ouassel (R.) | (när'wä-sĕl'). | Alg. | 35·30 N | 1·55 E |
| 46 | Nahuel Huapi (L.) | (hä'wāl wä'pē). | Arg. | 41·00 S | 71·30 W |
| 38 | Nahuizalco | (nä-wē-zäl'kō) | Salvador | 13·50 N | 89·43 W |
| 91 | Naic | (nä'ĭk) | Phil. (In.) | 14·20 N | 120·46 E |
| 22 | Naica | (nä-ē'kä) | Mex. | 27·53 N | 105·30 W |
| 45 | Naiguatá | (nī-gwä-tä') | Venez. (In.) | 10·37 N | 66·44 W |
| 45 | Naiguata, Pico (Mtn.) | (pē'kō) | Venez. (In.) | 10·32 N | 66·44 W |
| 79 | Naihāti | | India (Calcutta In.) | 22·54 N | 88·25 E |
| 33 | Nain (nīn) | | Can. | 56·29 N | 61·50 W |
| 56 | Nairn (nārn) | | Scot. | 57·35 N | 3·54 W |
| 30 | Nairn (närn) | | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·27 N | 89·37 W |
| 101 | Nairobi (nī-rō'bē) | | Kenya | 1·18 S | 36·47 E |
| 101 | Naivasha (nī-vä-shä) | | Kenya | 0·47 S | 36·29 E |
| 78 | Najafgarh | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·37 N | 76·59 E |
| 80 | Najd (Des.) | | Saud.Arab. | 25·18 N | 42·38 E |
| 102 | Naj 'Hammādī | (nä'hä-mä'dē) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 26·02 N | 32·12 E |
| 88 | Najin (nä'jĭn) | | Kor. | 42·04 N | 130·20 E |
| 80 | Najran (Des.) | (nŭj-rän') | Saud.Arab. | 17·29 N | 45·30 E |
| 88 | Naju (nä'jōō') | | Kor. | 35·02 N | 126·42 E |
| 40 | Najusa (R.) | (nä-hōō'sä). | Cuba | 21·55 N | 77·55 W |
| 86 | Nakadoshima (I.) | (nä'kä'dō'rĕ-shē'mä) | Jap. | 33·00 N | 128·20 E |
| 99 | Nak'amet | | Eth. | 9·09 N | 36·29 E |
| 89 | Nakatsu | (nä'käts-ōō) | Jap. | 33·34 N | 131·10 E |
| 73 | Nakhichevan' | (nä-kĕ-chĕ-vän') | U.S.S.R. | 49·10 N | 45·30 E |
| 75 | Nakhodka | (nŭ-kŏt'kŭ) | U.S.S.R. | 43·03 N | 133·08 E |
| 90 | Nakhon Ratchasima | | Thai. | 14·56 N | 102·14 E |
| 90 | Nakhon Si Thammarat | | Thai. | 8·27 N | 99·58 E |
| 33 | Nakina | | Can. | 50·10 N | 86·40 W |
| 58 | Nakskov | (näk'shou) | Den. | 54·51 N | 11·06 E |
| 61 | Nakto nad Notecia | (näk'wō nät nō-tĕ'chōN) | Pol. | 53·10 N | 17·35 E |
| 88 | Naktong (R.) | (näk'tŭng) | Kor. | 36·10 N | 128·30 E |
| 73 | Nal'chik | (näl-chĭk'). | U.S.S.R. | 43·30 N | 43·35 E |
| 64 | Nalón (R.) | (nä-lōn') | Sp. | 43·15 N | 5·38 W |
| 98 | Nālūt | (nä-lōōt') | Libya | 31·51 N | 10 49 E |
| 80 | Namak, Daryacheh-ye (L.) | | Iran | 34·58 N | 51·33 E |
| 17 | Namakan (L.) | (nä'mä-kŭn) | Minn. | 48·20 N | 92·43 W |
| 100 | Namakwaland (Reg.) | (nä-mä'kwä'lănd). | S.W.Af. | 25·30 s | 16·30 E |
| 80 | Namakzār E Shahdād (L.) | (nŭ-mŭk-zär'). | Iran | 31·20 N | 57·59 E |
| 74 | Namangan | (nä-mäŋ-gän') | U.S.S.R. | 41·08 N | 71·59 E |
| 31 | Namsos. Can. (Edmonton In.) | | | 53·43 N | 113·30 W |
| 91 | Namatanai | (nä'mä-tä-nä'ē) | New Guinea | 3·43 s | 152·26 E |
| 15 | Nambe Pueblo Ind. Reserva. | (näm'bā pwĕb'lō). | N.Mex. | 35·52 N | 105·39 W |
| 96 | Nambour | (näm'bōōr). | Austr. | 26·48 s | 153·00 E |
| 90 | Nam Dinh | (näm dĕnk'). | Viet. | 20·30 N | 106·10 E |
| 17 | Namekagon (R.) | | Wis. | 46·02 N | 92·06 W |
| 20 | Nameoki | (nā-mōōs'). | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·44 N | 90·07 W |
| 88 | Namhae (I.) | (näm'hī'). | Kor. | 34·23 N | 128·05 E |
| 100 | Namib Des. | (nä-mēb') | S.W.Af. | 24·00 s | 15·00 E |
| 96 | Naomi (R.) | (nām'oi) | Austr. | 30·10 s | 148·43 E |
| 54 | Namous, Oued en (R.) | (nä-mōōs'). | Alg. | 31·48 N | 00·19 W |
| 12 | Nampa | (năm'pä) | Idaho | 43·35 N | 116·35 W |
| 52 | Namsos | (näm'sōs) | Nor. | 64·28 N | 11·14 E |
| 78 | Nam Tabo (L.) | | China | 30·30 N | 91·10 E |
| 57 | Namur | (nä-mür') | Bel. | 50·29 N | 4·55 E |
| 100 | Namutoni | (nä-mōō-tō'nē) | S.W.Af. | 18·45 s | 17·00 E |
| 90 | Nan, Mae Nam (R.) | | Thai. | 18·11 N | 100·29 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


37 Nanacamilpa (nä-nä-kä-mé'l-pä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·30 N 98·33 W
12 Nanaimo (nȧ-nī'mō).....Can. 49·09 N 123·57 W
88 Nanam (nä'näm').......Kor. 41·38 N 129·37 W
85 Nanan (nä'nän') China (Taiwan In.) 24·56 N 118·24 E
89 Nanao (nä'nä-ō).........Jap. 37·03 N 136·59 E
87 Nanao Tao (I.) (nä'nä-ō dou).China 23·30 N 117·30 E
87 Nanch'ang (nän'chäng') China 28·38 N 115·48 E
87 Nancheng............China 26·50 N 116·40 E
86 Nancheng............China 33·02 N 107·00 E
84 Nanch'enghuang Tai (I.) (naN'chĕng'hōōäNg'dou) China 38·22 N 120·54 E
Nanching, see Nanking
87 Nanch'ung...........China 30·45 N 106·05 E
63 Nancy (näN-sē')..........Fr. 48·42 N 6·11 E
30 Nancy Cr. (năn'cē) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·51 N 84·25 W
78 Nanda Devi (Mt.) (nän'dä dā'vē).India 30·25 N 79·59 E
78 Nander...............India 19·13 N 77·21 E
78 Nandurbār...........India 21·29 N 74·13 E
79 Nandyal.............India 15·54 N 78·09 E
78 Nanga Parbat (Pk.).....India 35·20 N 74·35 E
63 Nangis (näN-zhē') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·33 N 3·01 E
78 Nāngloi Jat India (Delhi In.) 28·40 N 77·04 E
85 Nanhai (Fatshan) China (Canton In.) 23·02 N 113·07 E
85 Nanhsiang China (Shanghai In.) 31·17 N 121·17 E
87 Nanhsiung...........China 25·10 N 114·20 E
85 Nanhui..China (Shanghai In.) 31·03 N 121·45 E
84 Naniana.............China 35·14 N 116·24 E
87 Nani Dinh............Viet. 20·25 N 106·08 E
84 Nani Hu (L.) (näN'yi' hōō) China 31·12 N 119·05 E
85 Nanjih Tao (I.) China (Taiwan In.) 25·12 N 119·30 E
84 Nanking (Nanching) (nän'kĭng) (nän'jĭng).China 32 04 N 118·46 E
84 Nankung (nän'kōōng')..China 37·22 N 115·22 E
87 Nan Ling (Mtns.)......China 25·15 N 111·40 E
84 Nanlo (nän'lō')........China 36·03 N 115·13 E
94 Nannine (nă-nēn').....Austr. 26·50 S 118·30 E
87 Nanning (nän'nĭng')....China 22·56 N 108·10 E
87 Nanp'an (R.)..........China 24·50 N 105·30 E
85 Nanp'ing.China (Taiwan In.) 26·19 N 118·12 E
87 Nanpling............China 26·40 N 118·05 E
30 Nansemond (năn'sē-mŭnd) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·46 N 76·32 W
30 Nansemond R. Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·50 N 76·34 W
82 Nan Shan (Mts.) (nän'shän') China 38·43 N 98·00 E
89 Nantai Zan (Mtn.) (nän-täē zän).Jap. 36·47 N 139·28 E
62 Nantes (näNt')...........Fr. 47·13 N 1·37 W
63 Nanteuil-le-Haudouin (näN-tû-lĕ-ō-dwăN') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·08 N 2·49 E
27 Nanticoke (năn'tĭ-kōk)...Pa. 41·10 N 76·00 W
85 Nant'ou...Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·55 N 120·40 E
9 Nantucket (I.) (năn-tŭk'ĕt) Mass. 41·15 N 70·05 W
84 Nantung (nän'tōōng')..China 32·02 N 120·51 E
50 Nantwich (nănt'wĭch)...Eng. 53·04 N 2·31 W
86 Nanyang.............China 33·00 N 112·42 E
86 Nanyüan..China (Peking In.) 39·48 N 116·24 E
84 Nanyün (näN'yün')....China 38·11 N 116·37 E
87 Nao Chou (I.).........China 20·58 N 110·58 E
37 Naolinco (nä-ō-lēŋ'kō)...Mex. 19·39 N 96·50 W
30 Naomi (nă-ō'mĭ) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·42 N 89·59 W
67 Náousa (nä'ōō-sȧ)........Gr. 40·38 N 22·05 E
14 Napa (năp'ȧ)..........Calif. 38·20 N 122·17 W
27 Napanee (năp'ȧ-nē).....Can. 44·15 N 77·00 W
21 Naperville (nā'pēr-vĭl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·46 N 88·09 W
95 Napier (nā'pĭ-ēr)...N.Z. (In.) 39·30 S 177·00 E
31 Napierville (nā'pī-ēr-vĭl) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·11 N 73·24 W
25 Naples (nā'p'lz)....Fla. (In.) 26·07 N 81·46 W
65 Naples (Napoli) (nā'p'lz) (nä'pô-lē) It. (Naples In.) 40·37 N 14·12 E
44 Napo (R.) (nä'pō)......Peru 1·49 S 74·20 W
26 Napoleon (nȧ-pō'lē-ŭn)..Ohio 41·20 N 84·10 W
23 Napoleonville (nȧ-pō'lé-ŭn-vĭl).La. 29·56 N 91·03 W
Napoli, see Naples
65 Napoli, Golfo di (Gulf) (gōl-fô-dē).It. (Naples In.) 40·29 N 14·08 E
26 Nappanee (năp'ȧ-nē).....Ind. 41·30 N 86·00 W
89 Nara (nä'rä).Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·41 N 135·50 E
98 Nara..................Mali 15·09 N 7·27 W
89 Nara (Pref.).Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·36 N 135·49 E
68 Nara (R.)..........U.S.S.R. 55·05 N 37·16 E
96 Naracoorte (nȧ-rȧ-kōōn'tē) Austr. 36·50 S 140·50 E
79 Naraspur..............India 16·32 N 81·43 E
30 Narberth (när'bûrth) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·01 N 75·17 W
62 Narbonne (nȧr-bôn')......Fr. 43·12 N 3·00 E
67 Nardò (när-dô)...........It. 40·11 N 18·02 E
44 Nare (nä'rĕ).....Colom. (In.) 6·12 N 74·37 W
78 Narela......India (Delhi In.) 28·51 N 77·05 E
61 Narew R. (nä'rĕf).......Pol. 52·43 N 21·19 E
78 Narmada (R.).........India 22·17 N 74·45 E
68 Naroch'(L.)(nä'rôch) U.S.S.R. 54·51 N 27·00 E
72 Narodnaya, Gora (Mtn.) (nȧ-rôd'nȧ-yȧ).U.S.S.R. 65·10 N 60·10 E
68 Naro Fominsk (oä'rô-fô-mēnsk').U.S.S.R. 55·23 N 36·43 E
59 Närpeså (R.)............Fin. 62·35 N 21·24 E
96 Narrabri (nä-rä'bré)...Austr. 30·17 S 149·46 E
30 Narragansett (năr-ȧ-găn'sĕt) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·26 N 71·27 W
27 Narragansett Bay.......R.I. 41·20 N 71·15 W
96 Narrandera (nȧ-rȧn-dē'rȧ) Austr. 34·40 S 146·40 E
94 Narrogin (năr'ô-gĭn)...Austr. 33·00 S 117·15 E
68 Narva (nȧr'vȧ)......U.S.S.R. 59·24 N 28·12 E
91 Narvacan (när-vä-kän') Phil. (Manila In.) 17·27 N 120·29 E
59 Narva Jõesuu (nȧr'vȧ ōō-ô-ă'sōō-ōō) U.S.S.R. 59·26 N 28·02 E
52 Narvik (när'vêk)........Nor. 68·21 N 17·18 E
59 Narvskiy Zaliv (Bay) (nȧr'vskĭ zä'lĭf).U.S.S.R. 59·35 N 27·25 E
72 Nar'yan-Mar (när'yȧn mär') U.S.S.R. 67·42 N 53·30 E
96 Naryilco (năr-ĭl'kô)....Austr. 28·40 S 141·50 E
74 Narym (nä-rēm')....U.S.S.R. 58·47 N 82·05 E
81 Naryn (R.) (nŭ-rĭn').U.S.S.R. 41·46 N 73·00 E
50 Naseby (nāz'bĭ).........Eng. 52·23 N 0·59 W
20 Nashua (năsh'ŭ-ȧ) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·18 N 94·34 W
29 Nashua....N.H. (Boston In.) 42·47 N 71·23 W
19 Nashville (năsh'vĭl)......Ark. 33·56 N 93·50 W
24 Nashville...............Ga. 31·12 N 83·15 W
19 Nashville...............Ill. 38·21 N 89·42 W
26 Nashville.............Mich. 42·35 N 85·05 W
24 Nashville.............Tenn. 36·10 N 86·48 W
17 Nashwauk (năsh'wôk)..Minn. 47·21 N 93·12 W
67 Našice (nä'shē-tsĕ)....Yugos. 45·29 N 18·06 E
61 Nasielsk (nä'syĕlsk)......Pol. 52·35 N 20·50 E
78 Nāsik (nä'sĭk)..........India 20·02 N 73·49 E
99 Nasir (nä-zēr')..........Sud. 8·30 N 33·06 E
78 Nasirabād............India 26·13 N 74·48 E
33 Naskaupi(R.)(năs'kô-pĭ).Can. 53·59 N 61·10 W
40 Nassau (năs'ô)...Bahama Is. 25·05 N 77·20 W
91 Nassau-Gebergte (Mts.) W. Irian 3·48 S 136·45 E
Nassau Ra., see Nassau-Gebergte
51 Nassenheide (nä'sĕn-hī-dĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·49 N 13·13 E
58 Nässjö (nĕs'shû).......Swed. 57·39 N 14·39 E
91 Nasugbu (nȧ-sōōg-bōō') Phil. (Manila In.) 14·05 N 120·37 E
22 Nasworthy L. (năz'wûr-thé) Tex. 31·17 N 100·30 W
87 Nata.................China 19·30 N 109·38 E
39 Natá (nä-tȧ')...........Pan. 8·20 N 8·30 W
44 Natagaima (nä-tä-gī'mä) Colom. (In.) 3·38 N 75·07 W
45 Natal (nä-täl')..........Braz. 6·00 S 35·13 W
100 Natal (Prov.) (nȧ-täl')..S.Af. 28·50 S 30·07 E
29 Natashguan (nä-täsh'kwän) Can. 50·09 N 61·46 W
33 Natashguan (R.)........Can. 51·34 N 61·46 W
24 Natchez (năch'ĕz)......Miss. 31·35 N 91·20 W
23 Natchitoches (năk'ĭ-tŏsh) (nȧch-ĭ-tŏsh').La. 31·46 N 93·06 W
77 Nathanya..Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·19 N 34·52 E
29 Natick (nā'tĭk)...Mass. (In.) 42·17 N 71·21 W
75 National Area (Reg.) U.S.S.R. 66·30 N 170·30 E
13 National Bison Ra. (Mts.) (năsh'ŭn-ăl bī's'n).Mont. 47·18 N 113·58 W
14 National City Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·38 N 117·01 W
31 Nation R. (nā'shŭn) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·21 N 75·07 W
45 Natividade (nä-tē-vē-dä'dĕ) Braz. 11·43 S 47·34 W
21 Natrona (nā'trŏ nā) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·38 N 79·43 W
100 Natron L. (nā'trŏn).....Tan. 2·29 S 35·17 E
102 Natrum, Wadi el (Val.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·33 N 30·12 E
90 Natuna, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) Indon. 3·22 N 108·00 E
15 Natural Bridges Natl. Mon. (năt'ū-răl brĭj'ĕs).Utah 37·20 N 110·20 W
37 Naucalpan (nä'ōō-käl-pȧ'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·28 N 99·14 W
37 Nauchampatepetl (Mtn.) (näōō-chäm-pä-tĕ'pĕtl).Mex. 19·32 N 97·09 W
28 Naudville.............Can. 48·36 N 71·40 W
51 Nauen (nou'ĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·36 N 12·53 E
27 Naugatuck (nô'gȧ-tŭk).Conn. 41·25 N 73·05 W
91 Naujan (nä-ōō-hän') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·19 N 121·17 E
60 Naumburg (noum'bōōrgh) Ger. 51·10 N 11·50 E
92 Nauru (I.)..........Oceania 0·30 S 167·00 E
37 Nautla (nä-ōōt'lä)......Mex. 20·14 N 96·44 W
22 Nava (nä'vä)...........Mex. 28·25 N 100·44 W
64 Nava, L. de la...........Sp. 42·05 N 4·42 W
64 Nava del Rey (nä-vä dĕl rā'ē).Sp. 41·22 N 5·04 W
64 Navahermosa (nä-vä-ér-mō-sä).Sp. 39·39 N 4·28 W
40 Navajas (nä-vä-häs')....Cuba 22·40 N 81·20 W
15 Navajo Ind. Reserva. (năv'ȧ-hō).Ariz.-N.Mex. 36·31 N 109·24 W
15 Navajo Natl. Mon......Ariz. 36·43 N 110·39 W
15 Navajo Res.........N.Mex. 36·57 N 107·26 W
65 Navalcarnero (nä-väl'kär-nā'rō) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·17 N 4·05 W
64 Navalmoral de la Mata (nä-väl'mōräl' dā lä mä'tä) Sp. 39·53 N 5·32 W
31 Navan (nă'vȧn) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·25 N 75·26 W
46 Navarino (nȧ-vä-ré'nô) (I.) Chile 55·30 S 68·15 W
64 Navarra (Reg.) (nä-vär'rä).Sp. 42·40 N 1·35 W
47 Navarro (nä-vȧ'r-rō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·00 S 59·16 W
23 Navasota (năv-ȧ-sō'tȧ)..Tex. 30·24 N 96·05 W
23 Navasota R............Tex. 31·03 N 96·11 W
41 Navassa (I.) (nȧ-văs'ȧ) N.Am. 18·25 N 75·15 W
64 Navia (R.) (nä-vē'ä)......Sp. 43·10 N 6·45 W
47 Navidad (nä-vê-dä'd) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·57 S 71·51 W
41 Navidad Bank (nä-vē-dädh') Ba.Is. 20 05 N 69·00 W
47 Navidade do Carangola (nȧ-vē-dä'dĕ-dô-kȧ-rän-gô'la) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·04 S 41·58 W
34 Navojoa (nä-vô-kô'ä)...Mex. 27·00 N 109·40 W
67 Návplion...............Gr. 37·33 N 22·46 E
78 Nawābshāh (nȧ-wäb'shä) W.Pak. 26·20 N 68·30 E
81 Nawagai (nŭ-wŭ-gī') W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·40 N 71·18 E
67 Náxos (I.) (nȧk'sôs)......Gr. 37·15 N 25·20 E
34 Nayarit (State) (nä-yä-rēt').Mex. 22·00 N 105·15 W
36 Nayarit, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-dĕ).Mex. 23·20 N 105·07 W
45 Nazaré (nä-zä-rĕ')......Braz. 13·04 S 38·49 W
64 Nazaré (nä-zä-rā')......Port. 39·38 N 9·04 W
45 Nazaré da Mata (dä-mä-tä) Braz. 7·46 S 35·13 W
77 Nazareth (năz'ȧ-rĕth) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·43 N 35·19 E
22 Nazas (nä'zäs).........Mex. 25·14 N 104·08 W
22 Nazas, R..............Mex. 25·08 N 104·20 W
73 Nazilli (nȧ-zĭ-lē').......Turk. 37·40 N 28·10 E
69 Naziya R. (nȧ-zē'yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·48 N 31·18 E
99 Ndélé (n'dā-lā') Cen.Af.Rep. 8·21 N 20·43 E
100 Ndjolé (n'dzhô-lā')....Gabon 0·15 S 10·45 E
100 Ndola (n'dō'lä)......Zambia 12·52 S 28·44 E
56 Neagh, Lough (Bay) (lŏk nā) N.Ire. 54·40 N 6·47 W
66 Neápolis...........Gr. (In.) 35·17 N 25·37 E
10 Near Is. (nēr).........Alaska 52·20 N 172·40 E
56 Neath (nēth)..........Wales 51·41 N 3·50 W
96 Nebine Cr. (nĕ-bēne').Austr. 27·50 S 147·00 E
73 Nebit-Dag (nyĕ-bēt'däg') U.S.S.R. 39·30 N 54·20 E
16 Nebraska (State) (nê-brăs'kȧ) U.S. 41·30 N 101·15 W
19 Nebraska City.........Nebr. 40·40 N 95·50 W
23 Neches R. (nĕch'ĕz).....Tex. 31·03 N 94·40 W
60 Neckar R. (nĕk'är)......Ger. 49·16 N 9·06 E
46 Necochea (nā-kô-chā'ä)..Arg. 38·30 S 58·45 W
29 Needham (nēd'ăm) Mass. (In.) 42·17 N 71·14 W
14 Needles (nē'd'lz).......Calif. 34·51 N 114·39 W
17 Neenah (nē'nȧ).........Wis. 44·10 N 88·30 W
32 Neepawa...............Can. 50·17 N 99·31 W
18 Nee Res. (nēē).........Colo. 38·26 N 102·56 W
57 Neetze (R.) (nĕ'tzĕ).....Ger. 53·04 N 11·00 E
89 Negareyama (nȧ'gä-rȧ'yä'mä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·52 N 139·54 E
17 Negaunee (nē-gô'nē)...Mich. 46·30 N 87·37 W
77 Negev (Des.) (nĕ'gĕv) Isr. (Palestine In.) 30·34 N 34·43 E
67 Negoi (Mtn.) (nā-goi')..Rom. 45·33 N 24·38 E
79 Negombo...........Ceylon 7·39 N 79·49 E
67 Negotin (nĕ'gô-tēn)...Yugos. 44·13 N 22·33 E
90 Negrais, Cape (nĕ'grīs)..Bur. 16·08 N 93·34 E
77 Negri Sembilan (State) (nā'grē sĕm-bé-län') Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·46 N 101·54 E
46 Negro (R.).............Arg. 39·50 S 65·00 W
44 Negro, Rio (R.) (rĕ'ō nā'grōō) Braz. 0·18 S 63·21 W
64 Negro, Cabo (Cape) (na'grô) Mor. 35·25 N 4·51 W
39 Negro, Cerro (Mt.) (sĕ'r-rô-nā'grô).Pan. 8·44 N 80·37 W
47 Negro (R.) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·17 S 58·18 W
38 Negro R...............Nic. 13·01 N 87·10 W
90 Negros (I.) (nā'grōs)....Phil. 9·50 N 121·45 E
44 Neguá (nā-gwȧ').Colom. (In.) 5·51 N 76·36 W
12 Nehalem R. (nē-hăl'ĕm).Oreg. 45·52 N 123·37 W
63 Neheim-Hüsten (nĕ'hīm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·28 N 7·58 E
41 Neiba (nȧ-ē'bä)....Dom.Rep. 18·30 N 71·20 W
41 Neiba, Bahai de (Bay) (bȧ-ä'ē-dĕ).Dom.Rep. 18·10 N 71·00 W
41 Neiba, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕr'rä-dĕ).Dom.Rep. 18·40 N 71·40 W
87 Neichiang............China 29·38 N 105·01 E
84 Neich'iu (nā'chĭō)......China 37·17 N 114·32 E
13 Neihart (nī'hȧrt)......Mont. 46·54 N 110·39 W
86 Neihsiang............China 33·00 N 111·54 E
17 Neillsville (nēlz'vĭl)......Wis. 44·35 N 90·37 W
44 Neira (nā'rä)....Colom. (In.) 5·10 N 75·32 W
60 Neisse (R.) (nēs)....... Pol. 51·30 N 15·00 E
44 Neiva (nȧ-ē'vä) (nā'vä) Colom. (In.) 2·55 N 75·16 W
17 Nekoosa (nē-kōō'sȧ).....Wis. 44·19 N 89·54 W
58 Neksø (nĕk'sû).........Den. 55·05 N 15·05 E
16 Neligh (nē'lĭg).........Nebr. 42·06 N 98·02 W
75 Nel'kan (nĕl-kän')...U.S.S.R. 57·45 N 136·36 E
79 Nellore (nĕl-lōr').......India 14·28 N 79·59 E
88 Nel'ma (nĕl-mä')....U.S.S.R. 47·34 N 139·05 E
32 Nelson (nĕl'sŭn)........Can. 49·27 N 117·24 W
50 Nelson................Eng. 53·50 N 2·13 W
95 Nelson...........N.Z. (In.) 41·15 S 173·22 E
10 Nelson (I.)..........Alaska 60·38 N 164·42 W
96 Nelson, Cape.........Austr. 38·29 S 141·20 E
32 Nelson (R.)...........Can. 56·20 N 93·59 W
14 Nelson Cr.............Nev. 40·22 N 114·43 W
26 Nelsonville (nĕl'sŭn-vĭl)..Ohio 39·30 N 82·15 W
98 Néma (nā'mä)....Mauritania 16·46 N 7·03 W
20 Nemadji R. (nĕ-măd'jē) Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·33 N 92·16 W


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

59 Neman (ŋĕ'-män) . . . U.S.S.R. 55·02 N 22·01 E
61 Neman R. . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 53·28 N 24·45 E
60 Německý Brod (nyĕ'myĕt-skyĭ brōd') Czech. 49·38 N 15·34 E
53 Nemours (nē-mōōr') . . . . . Alg. 35·19 N 1·09 W
62 Nemours . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 48·16 N 2·41 E
88 Nemuro (nä'mōō-rō) . . . . . Jap. 43·13 N 145·10 E
88 Nemuro Str . . . . . . . . . . . . Jap. 43·07 N 145·10 E
50 Nen (R.) (nĕn) . . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·32 N 0·19 W
56 Nenagh (nē'nȧ) . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 52·50 N 8·05 W
10 Nenana (nā-nä'nȧ) . . . . Alaska 64·28 N 149·18 W
86 Nench'eng (Mergen) . . . China 49·02 N 125·15 E
83 Nen Chiang (R.) . . . . . . . China 47·07 N 123·28 E
84 Nengcheng . . . . . . . . . . . . China 33·15 N 116·34 E
69 Nenikyul' (nĕ-nyē'kyûl) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·26 N 30·40 E
19 Neodesha (nē-ō-dĕ-shô') . Kans. 37·24 N 95·41 W
19 Neosho . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 36·51 N 94·22 W
19 Neosho (R.) (nē-ō'shō) . Kans. 38·21 N 95·53 W
78 Nepal (nĕ-pôl') . . . . . . . . . . Asia 28·30 N 83·20 E
15 Nephi (nē'fī) . . . . . . . . . . . Utah 39·40 N 111·50 W
47 Nepomuceno (nĕ-pô-mōō-sĕ'no) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·15 S 45·13 W
66 Nera (R.) (nā'rä) . . . . . . . . . It. 42·45 N 12·54 E
62 Nérac (nā-rȧk') . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 44·08 N 0·19 E
75 Nerchinsk (nyĕr' chĕnsk) U.S.S.R. 51·47 N 116·17 E
75 Nerchinskiy Khrebet (Mts.) U.S.S.R. 50·30 N 118·30 E
75 Nerchinskiy Zavod (nyĕr'chĕn-skĭzȧ-vôt') U.S.S.R. 51·35 N 119·46 E
68 Nerekhta (nyĕ-rĕĸ'tȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·29 N 40·34 E
67 Neretva(R.)(nĕ'rĕt-vȧ) Yugos. 43·08 N 17·50 E
64 Nerja (nĕr'hä) . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 36·45 N 3·53 W
68 Nerl' (R.) (nyĕrl) . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·59 N 37·57 E
30 Nero (nĕr'ō) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·37 N 89·52 W
69 Nerskaya R. (nyĕr'skȧ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·31 N 38·46 E
68 Nerussa (R.) (nyȧ-rōō'sȧ) U.S.S.R. 52·24 N 34·20 E
56 Ness, Loch (L.) (lŏĸ nĕs) Scot. 57·23 N 4·20 W
18 Ness City (nĕs) . . . . . . . . Kans. 38·27 N 99·55 W
61 Nesterov (ŋĕs'-tzhyé-rôf) U.S.S.R. 50·03 N 23·58 E
59 Nesterov(nyĕs-tă'rôf) U.S.S.R. 54·39 N 22·38 E
67 Néstos (R.) (nās'tōs) . . . . . Gr. 41·25 N 24·12 E
68 Nesvizh (nyĕs'vēsh) . U.S.S.R. 53·13 N 26·44 E
30 Netcong (nĕt'cŏnj) N.J. (New York In.) 40·54 N 74·42 W
57 Netherlands (nĕdh'ĕr-lȧndz) Eur. 52·40 N 5·25 E
Netherlands Antilles, see Curaçao, Bonaire and Aruba
Netherlands Guiana, see Surinam
Netherlands New Guinea, see West Irian
33 Nettilling (L.) . . . . . . . . . . Can. 66·50 N 69·40 W
17 Nett Lake Ind. Reserva. (nĕt lăk) . Minn. 48·23 N 93·19 W
65 Nettuno (nĕt-tōō'nô) It. (Rome In.) 41·28 N 12·40 E
63 Neubeckum (noi'bĕ-kōōm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·48 N 8·01 E
60 Neubrandenburg (noi-brän'dĕn-bōōrgh) . Ger. 53·33 N 13·16 E
60 Neuburg (noi'bōōrgh) . . . . Ger. 48·43 N 11·12 E
60 Neuchâtel (nû-shȧ-tĕl') . Switz. 47·00 N 6·52 E
60 Neuchatel, Lac de (L.) . Switz. 46·48 N 6·53 E
51 Neuenhagen (noi'ĕn-hä-gĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·31 N 13·41 E
63 Neuenrade (noi'ĕn-rä-dĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·17 N 7·47 E
62 Neufchâtel-en-Bray (nû-shä-tĕl'ĕɴ-brā') . Fr. 49·43 N 1·25 E
60 Neuhaldensleben (noi-häl'dĕns-lā'bĕn) . Ger. 52·18 N 11·23 E
51 Neuhaus (Oste) (noi'houz) (ōz'tĕ) . Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·48 N 9·02 E
51 Neulengbach Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·13 N 15·55 E
60 Neumarkt (noi'märkt) . . . Ger. 49·17 N 11·30 E
60 Neumünster(noi'münstĕr) Ger. 54·04 N 10·00 E
60 Neunkirchen(noin'kĭrĸ-ĕn) Aus. 47·43 N 16·05 E
63 Neunkirchen . . . . . . . . . . . . Ger. 49·21 N 7·20 E
46 Neuquén (nĕ-ōō-kān') . . . . Arg. 38·52 S 68·12 W
46 Neuquen (Prov.) . . . . . . . . Arg. 39·40 S 70·45 W
46 Neuquén (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Arg. 38·45 S 69·00 W
51 Neuruppin (noi'rōō-pēn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·55 N 12·48 E
25 Neuse (R.) (nūz) . . . . . . . N.C. 36·12 N 78·50 W
60 Neusiedler See (L.) (noi-zēd'lĕr) . Aus. 47·54 N 16·31 E
63 Neuss (nois) . . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·12 N 6·41 E
60 Neustadt (noi'shtät) . . . . . Ger. 49·21 N 8·08 E
60 Neustadt . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ger. 54·06 N 10·50 E
60 Neustadt bei Coburg (bī kō'bōōrgh) . Ger. 50·20 N 11·09 E
60 Neustrelitz (noi-strā'lĭts) . Ger. 53·21 N 13·05 E
60 Neu Ulm (noi ōō lm') . . . . Ger. 48·23 N 10·01 E
31 Neuville (nū'vĭl) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·39 N 71·35 W
60 Neuwied (noi-vēdt) . . . . . . Ger. 50·26 N 7·28 E
17 Nevada (nē-vä'dȧ) . . . . . . Iowa 42·01 N 93·27 W
19 Nevada . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 37·49 N 94·21 W
8 Nevada (State) . . . . . . . . . U.S. 39·30 N 123·20 W
64 Nevada, Sierra (Mts.) (syĕr'rä nā-vä'dhä) . Sp. 37·01 N 3·28 W
14 Nevada, Sierra (Mts.) (sē-ĕ-rä nē-vä'dȧ) . U.S. 39·10 N 117·20 W
14 Nevada City . . . . . . . . . . Calif. 39·16 N 120·01 W
44 Nevado, Cerro el (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-ĕl-nĕ-vä'dô) Colom. (In.) 4·02 N 74·08 W
36 Nevada de Colima (Mtn.) (nā-vä'dhô dā kô-lē'mä) Mex. 19·34 N 103·39 W
69 Neva R. (nyĕ-vä') U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·49 N 30·54 E
69 Neva Stantsiya (nye-vä' stän'tsĭ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·53 N 30·30 E
68 Nevel' (nyĕ'vĕl) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·03 N 29·57 E
45 Neveri (nĕ-vĕ-rē) (R.) Venez. (In.) 10·13 N 64·18 W
62 Nevers (nē-vȧr') . . . . . . . . . Fr. 46·59 N 3·10 E
67 Nevesinje(nĕ-vĕ'sĕn-yĕ) Yugos. 43·15 N 18·08 E
56 Nevis, Ben (Mtn.) (bĕn) . Scot. 56·47 N 5·00 W
39 Nevis I. (nē'vĭs) St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·05 N 62·38 W
39 Nevis Pk. . . . . Nevis (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·11 N 62·33 W
67 Nevrokop (nĕv'rō-kôp') . Bulg. 41·35 N 23·46 E
73 Nevsehir (nĕv-shĕ'hĕr) . . Turk. 38·40 N 34·35 E
69 Nev'yansk (nĕv-yänsk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·29 N 60·14 E
25 New (R.) (nū) . . . . . . . . . . . Va. 37·20 N 80·35 W
25 New (R.), South Fork Va.-N.C. 36·37 N 81·15 W
25 New Albany (nû ôl'bȧ-nĭ) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·17 N 85·49 W
24 New Albany . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 34·28 N 89·00 W
45 New Amsterdam (ăm'stĕr-dăm) . Brit.Gui. 6·14 N 57·30 W
11 Newark (nū'ĕrk) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·32 N 122·02 W
27 Newark . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Del. 39·40 N 75·45 W
50 Newark . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·04 N 0·49 W
30 Newark . N.J. (New York In.) 40·44 N 74·10 W
27 Newark . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Y. 43·05 N 77·10 W
26 Newark . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·05 N 82·25 W
21 New Augusta (ô-gŭs'tȧ) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·53 N 86·14 W
26 Newaygo (nū'wā-gō) . . . Mich. 43·25 N 85·50 W
27 New Bedford (bĕd'fērd) Mass. 41·35 N 70·55 W
26 Newberg (nū'bûrg) . . . . . Oreg. 45·17 N 122·58 W
25 New Bern (bûrn) . . . . . . . N.C. 35·05 N 77·05 W
24 Newbern . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 36·05 N 89·12 W
17 Newberry (nū'bĕr-ĭ) . . . . Mich. 46·22 N 85·31 W
25 Newberry . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.C. 34·15 N 81·40 W
21 New Bethel (bĕth'ĕl) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·30 N 86·00 W
21 New Boston (bôs'tŭn) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·10 N 83·24 W
26 New Boston . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 38·45 N 82·55 W
22 New Braunfels (nū broun'fĕls) Tex. 29·43 N 98·07 W
20 New Brighton (brī'tŭn) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·04 N 93·12 W
21 New Brighton Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·34 N 80·18 W
27 New Britain (brĭt''n) . . . Conn. 41·40 N 72·45 W
91 New Britain (I.) . New Guinea 6·45 S 149·38 E
30 New Brunswick (brŭnz'wĭk) N.J. (New York In.) 40·29 N 74·27 W
28 New Brunswick (Prov.) . . Can. 47·10 N 66·00 W
26 Newburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 38·00 N 87·25 W
19 Newburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 37·54 N 91·53 W
27 Newburgh . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Y. 41·30 N 74·00 W
21 Newburgh Heights Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·27 N 81·40 W
56 Newbury (nū'bĕr-ĭ) . . . . Eng. 51·24 N 1·26 W
29 Newbury . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·48 N 70·52 W
29 Newburyport (nū'bĕr-ĭ-pōrt) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·48 N 70·53 W
95 New Caledonia (Is.) (kăl-ĕ-dō'nĭ-ȧ) . Oceania 21·28 S 164·15 E
30 New Canaan (kā-nȧn) Conn. (New York In.) 41·06 N 73·30 W
28 New Carlisle (kär-līl') . . . Can. 48·01 N 65·22 W
96 Newcastle (nū-kȧs''l) . . . Austr. 33·00 S 151·55 E
28 Newcastle . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 47·00 N 65·36 W
27 New Castle . . . . . . . . . . . . Del. 39·40 N 75·35 W
50 Newcastle (nû-kȧs''l) (nû-käs''l) . Eng. 53·01 N 2·14 W
26 Newcastle . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·55 N 85·25 W
26 New Castle . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·20 N 82·10 W
26 New Castle . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 41·00 N 80·25 W
18 Newcastle . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 33·13 N 98·14 W
16 Newcastle . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 43·51 N 104·11 W
56 Newcastle-on-Tyne . . . . . Eng. 55·00 N 1·45 W
94 Newcastle Waters (wô'tērz) Austr. 17·10 S 133·25 E
26 Newcomerstown (nū'kŭm-ĕrz-toun), Ohio 40·15 N 81·40 W
30 New Croton Res. (krŏ'tôn) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·15 N 73·47 W
78 New Delhi (dĕl'hī) India (Delhi In.) 28·37 N 77·13 E
16 Newell (nū'ĕl) . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 44·43 N 103·26 W
95 New England Ra. (nû ĭŋ'glȧnd) . Austr. 29·32 S 152·30 E
10 Newenham, Cape (nū-ĕn-hăm) Alaska 58·40 N 162·32 W
21 Newfane (nū-fān) N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·17 N 78·44 W
33 Newfoundland (Prov.) (nû-fŭn'lănd') (nū'fŭnd-lănd) (nû'found-lănd') Can. (Newfoundland In.) 48·15 N 56·53 W
95 New Georgia (I.) (jôr'jĭ-ȧ) Solomon Is. 8·08 S 158·00 E
29 New Glasgow (glȧs'gō) . . Can. 45·36 N 62·40 W
91 New Guinea, Territory of Oceania 3·45 S 145·45 E
91 New Guinea (I.) (gĭne) N.Gui. Ter. 5 45 S 140·00 E
12 Newhalem (nū hā'lŭm) . Wash. 43·45 W 71·40 W
27 New Hampshire (State) (hămp'shĭr) . U.S. 43·45 N 71·40 W
17 New Hampton (hămp'tŭn) Iowa 43·03 N 92·20 W
101 New Hanover (hăn'ôvēr) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·23 S 30·32 E
91 New Hanover (I.) New Guinea 2·37 S 150·15 E
26 New Harmony (nū här'mô-nĭ) Ind. 38·10 N 87·55 W
27 New Haven (hā'vĕn) . . . Conn. 41·20 N 72·55 W
57 Newhaven . . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 50·45 N 0·10 E
26 New Haven (nū hāv''n) . Ind. 41·05 N 85·00 W
95 New Hebrides (Is.) (hĕb'rĭ-dēz) . Oceania 16·02 S 169·15 E
50 New Holland (hŏl'ȧnd) . . Eng. 53·42 N 0·21 W
25 New Holland . . . . . . . . . . . N.C. 35·27 N 76·14 W
30 New Hope Mtn. (hōp) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·23 N 86·45 W
21 New Hudson (hŭd'sŭn) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·30 N 83·36 W
23 New Iberia (ī-bē'rĭ-ȧ) . . . . . La. 30·00 N 91·50 W
31 Newington (nū'ĕŋg-tŏn) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·07 N 75·00 W
91 New Ireland (I.) (īr-lȧnd) New Guinea 3·15 S 152·30 E
27 New Jersey(State)(jûr'zĭ) U.S. 40·50 N 74·30 W
21 New Kensington (kĕn'zĭng-tŭn) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·34 N 79·35 W
19 Newkirk (nū'kûrk) . . . . . Okla. 36·52 N 97·03 W
100 Newlands (nû'lănds) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·58 S 18·28 E
21 New Lenox (lĕn'ŭk) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·31 N 87·58 W
26 New Lexington (lĕk'sĭng-tŭn) Ohio 39·40 N 82·10 W
17 New Lisbon (lĭz'bŭn) . . . . Wis. 43·52 N 90·11 W
27 New London (lŭn'dŭn) . Conn. 41·20 N 72·05 W
17 New London . . . . . . . . . . . Wis 44·24 N 88·45 W
19 New Madrid (măd'rĭd) . . . Mo 36·34 N 89·31 W
24 Newman (nū'mȧn) . . . . . . . Ga 33·22 N 84·47 W
25 Newman (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . Fla. 29·41 N 82·13 W
16 Newman's Grove (nū'mȧn grōv) . Nebr. 41·46 N 97·44 W
27 Newmarket (nū'mär-kĕt) Can. 44·00 N 79·30 W
26 New Martinsville (mär'tĭnz-vĭl) . W.Va. 39·35 N 80·50 W
18 New Mexico (State) (mĕk'sĭ-kō) . U.S. 35·20 N 104·45 W
50 New Mills (mĭlz) . . . . . . . Eng. 53·22 N 2·00 W
21 New Munster (mŭn'stēr) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·35 N 88·13 W
96 New Norfolk (nôr'fŏk) . Austr. 42·50 S 147·17 E
30 New Orleans (ôr'lê-ȧnz) La. (New Orleans In.) 30·00 N 90·05 W
26 New Philadelphia (fĭl-ȧ-dĕl'fĭ-ȧ) . Ohio 40·30 N 81·30 W
95 New Plymouth (plĭm'ūth) N.Z. (In.) 39·04 S 174·13 E
19 Newport (nū'pōrt) . . . . . . . Ark. 35·35 N 91·16 W
56 Newport (nū-pôrt) . . . . . . Eng. 50·41 N 1·25 W
56 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wales 51·36 N 3·05 W
50 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·46 N 2·22 W
21 Newport . Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·05 N 84·30 W
28 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Maine 44·49 N 69·20 W
20 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·52 N 92·59 W
27 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.H. 43·20 N 72·10 W
12 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Oreg. 44·39 N 124·02 W
30 Newport R.I. (Providence In.) 41·29 N 71·16 W
24 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 35·55 N 83·12 W
27 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Vt. 44·55 N 72·15 W
12 Newport . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 48·12 N 117·01 W
20 Newport Beach (bēch) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·36 N 117·55 W
30 Newport News Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·59 N 76·24 W
17 New Prague (nū prāg) . Minn. 44·33 N 93·35 W
40 New Providence (I.) (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns) . Bahama Is. 25·00 N 77·25 W
26 New Richmond (rĭch'mŭnd) Ohio 38·55 N 84·15 W
17 New Richmond . . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·07 N 92·34 W
23 New Roads (rōds) . . . . . . . . La. 30·42 N 91·26 W
30 New Rochelle (rû-shĕl') N.Y. (New York In.) 40·55 N 73·47 W
16 New Rockford (rŏk'förd) N.Dak. 47·40 N 99·08 W
56 New Ross (rôs) . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 52·25 N 6·55 W
31 New Sarepta Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·17 N 113·09 W
85 New Shanghai China (Shanghai In.) 31·18 N 121·31 E
New Siberian Is., see Novosibirskiye O-va
25 New Smyra (smûr'nȧ) . . . . Fla. 29·00 N 80·57 W
95 New South Wales (State) (wālz) . Austr. 32·45 S 146·14 E
50 Newton (nû'tŭn) . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·27 N 2·37 W
26 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 39·00 N 88·10 W
17 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Iowa 41·42 N 93·04 W
19 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 38·03 N 97·22 W
29 Newton . . . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·21 N 71·13 W
24 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 32·18 N 89·10 W
30 Newton . . N.J. (New York In.) 41·03 N 74·45 W
25 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.C. 35·40 N 81·19 W
23 Newton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 30·47 N 93·45 W
31 Newton Brook (brōōk) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·48 N 79·25 W
31 Newton Siding (sīd'ĭng) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·56 N 98·04 W
21 Newtonsville (nū'tŭnz-vĭl) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·11 N 84·04 W
31 New Toronto (tô-rŏn'tō) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·37 N 79·30 W
16 Newtown (nū'toun) . . . N.Dak. 47·57 N 102·25 W
21 Newtown Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·08 N 84·22 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

30 Newtown Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·13 N 74·56 W
56 Newtownards (nu-t'n-ardz') Ire. 54·35 N 5·39 W
17 New Ulm (ŭlm) . . . . . . . Minn. 44·18 N 94·27 W
29 New Waterford (wô'tēr-fērd). Can. 46·14 N 60·04 W
11 New Westminster (wĕst'mĭn-stēr) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·12 N 122·55 W
30 New York (yôrk) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·40 N 73·58 W
27 New York (State) . . . . . . . U.S. 42·40 N 76·45 W
95 New Zealand (zē'lănd) Oceania 39·14 S 169·30 E
36 Nexapa (R.) (nĕks-ä'pä) . Mex. 18·32 N 98·29 W
89 Neya-gawa (nā'yä gä'wä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·47 N 135·38 E
80 Neyshābūr . . . . . . . . . . . . Iran 36·06 N 58·45 E
69 Neyva R. (nēy'vȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·39 N 60·37 E
73 Nezhin (nyĕzh'ēn) . . . U.S.S.R. 50·03 N 31·52 E
12 Nez Perce (nĕz pûrs') . . Idaho 46·16 N 116·15 W
100 Ngami (R.) (n'gä'mē) . . Bech. 20·56 S 22·31 E
78 Nganglaring Tsho (L.) . China 31·42 N 82·53 E
99 Ngaoundéré (n'gōn-dā-rā') Cameroon 7·19 N 13·30 E
101 Ngong ('n-gông) . . . . . . Kenya 1·27 S 36·39 E
101 Ngqeleni ('ng-kĕ-lā'nē) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·41 S 29·04 E
99 Nguigmi ('n-gēg'mē) . . . . Niger 14·14 N 13·04 E
98 Nguru ('n-gōō'rōō) . . . . . . Nig. 12·53 N 10·26 E
90 Nha Trang (nyä-träng') . Viet. 12·08 N 108·56 E
98 Niafounke . . . . . . . . . . . . Mali 16·03 N 4·17 W
17 Niagara (nī-ăg'ȧ-rȧ) . . . . . Wis. 45·45 N 88·05 W
21 Niagara Falls Can. (Buffalo In.) 43·05 N 79·05 W
21 Niagara Falls N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·06 N 79·02 W
31 Niagara-on-the-Lake Can. (Toronto In.) 43·16 N 79·05 W
21 Niagara R. U.S.-Can. (Buffalo In.) 43·12 N 79·03 W
98 Niamey (nē-ä-mā') . . . . . Niger 13·33 N 2·08 E
99 Niangara (nē-äŋ-gä'rȧ) Con.L. 3·36 N 28·00 E
19 Niangua (R.) (nī-ăŋ'gwȧ) . Mo. 37·45 N 92·56 W
90 Nias (I.) (nē'äs') . . . . . . Indon. 0·58 N 97·43 E
58 Nibe (nē'bē) . . . . . . . . . . . Den. 56·57 N 9·36 E
38 Nicaragua (nĭk-ȧ-rä'gwȧ) N.Am. 12·50 N 86·10 W
38 Nicaragua, Lago de (L.) (lä'gô dĕ) . Nic. 11·45 N 85·28 W
66 Nicastro (nē-käs'trō) . . . . . . It. 38·39 N 16·15 E
38 Nicchehabin, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-nĕk-chĕ-ä-bē'n) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·50 N 87·20 W
63 Nice (nēs) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·42 N 7·21 E
85 Nich'engchen China (Shanghai In.) 30·54 N 121·48 E
33 Nichicun (L) (nĭch'ĭ-kŭn) Can. 53·07 N 72·10 W
40 Nicholas Chan. (nĭk'ō-lȧs) N.Am. 23·30 N 80 20 W
26 Nicholasville (nĭk'ō-lȧs-vĭl) Ky. 37·55 N 84·35 W
90 Nicobar Is. (nĭk-ō-bär') . India 8·28 N 94·04 E
11 Nicolai Mtn. (nē-coē lĭ') Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·05 N 123·27 W
37 Nicolás Romero (nē-kô-lȧ's-rô-mĕ'rō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·38 N 99·20 W
20 Nicolet L. (nĭ'kō-lĕt) Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·22 N 84·14 W
40 Nicolls Town . . . . . Bahama Is. 25·10 N 78·00 W
20 Nicols (nĭk'ĕls) . . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·50 N 93·12 W
11 Nicomeki (R.) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·04 N 122·47 W
55 Nicosia (nē-kō-sē'ȧ) . . . Cyprus 35·10 N 33·22 E
38 Nicoya (nē-kō'yä) . . . . . . . C.R. 10·08 N 85·27 W
38 Nicoya, Golfo de (Gulf) (gōl-fô-dĕ) . C.R. 10·03 N 85·04 W
38 Nicoya, Penin. de . . . . . . . C.R. 10·05 N 86·00 W
Nidaros, see Trondheim
61 Nidzica (nĕ-jēt'sȧ) . . . . . . . Pol. 53·21 N 20·30 E
60 Niedere Tauern (Mts.) . . . Aus. 47·15 N 13·41 E
63 Niederkrüchten (nē'dēr krük-tĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·12 N 6·14 E
51 Niederösterreich (Lower Austria) (State) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·24 N 16·20 E
60 Niedersachsen (Lower Saxony) (State) (nē'dĕr-zäĸ-sĕn) . Ger. 52·52 N 8·27 E
60 Nienburg (nē'ĕn-bŏorgh) . Ger. 52·40 N 9·15 E
102 Nietverdiend S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·02 S 26·10 E
45 Nieuw Nickerie (nē-nē'kĕ-rē') Surinam 5·51 N 57·00 W
36 Nieves (nyā'vās) . . . . . . . Mex. 24·00 N 102·57 W
73 Niğde (nĭğ'dĕ) . . . . . . . . . Turk. 37·55 N 34·40 E
102 Nigel (nī'jĕl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·26 S 28·27 E
98 Niger (nī'jēr) . . . . . . . . . . . Af. 16·00 N 9·00 E
98 Niger R. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Af. 8·22 N 6·11 E
98 Nigeria (nī-jē'rĭ-ȧ) . . . . . . . . Af. 9·15 N 7·30 E
89 Nii (I.) (nē) . . . . . . . . . . . . Jap. 34·26 N 139·23 E
88 Niigata (nē'ĕ-gä'tȧ) . . . . . . Jap. 37·47 N 139·04 E
93 Niihau (nē'ē-hä'ōō) Hawaii (In.) 21·50 N 160·05 W
93 Niihau (I.) . . . . . . Hawaii (In.) 21·50 N 160·05 W
89 Niimi (nē'mē) . . . . . . . . . . . Jap. 34·59 N 133·28 E
67 Nijmegen (nī'mā-gĕn) . . . Neth. 51·50 N 5·52 E
89 Nikaidō (nē'ki-dō) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·36 N 135·48 E
68 Nikitinka (nē-kĭ'tĭn-kȧ) U.S.S.R. 55·33 N 33·19 E
89 Nikkō (nēk'kō) . . . . . . . . . . Jap. 36·44 N 139·35 E
73 Nikolayev (nē-kô-lä'yĕf) U.S.S.R. 46·58 N 32·02 E
88 Nikolayevka . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 48·37 N 134·49 E
69 Nikolayevka (nē-kô-lä'yĕf-kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·29 N 29·48 E
73 Nikolayevskiy . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·00 N 45·30 E
75 Nikolayevsk-na-Amure U.S.S.R. 53·18 N 140·49 E
72 Nikol'sk (nē-kôlsk') . . U.S.S.R. 59·30 N 45·40 E
69 Nikol'skoye (nē-kôl'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·27 N 30·00 E
67 Nikopol (nē'kô-pŏl') . . . . Bulg. 43·41 N 24·52 E
73 Nikopol' . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 47·36 N 34·24 E
67 Nikšić (nēk'shēch) . . . . . Yugos. 42·45 N 18·57 E
47 Nilahue (R.) (nē-lȧ'wē) Chile (Santiago In.) 36·36 S 71·50 W
97 Nile (R.) (nīl) . . . . . . . . . . . Af. 23·00 N 33·00 E
26 Niles (nīlz) . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 41·50 N 86·15 W
26 Niles . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 41·15 N 80·45 W
79 Nilgiri Hills . . . . . . . . . . India 17·05 N 76·22 E
46 Nilópolis (nē-lô'pō-lĕs) Braz. (In.) 22·48 S 43·25 W
78 Nimach . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 24·32 N 74·51 E
98 Nimba, Mt. (nĭm'bȧ) Ivory Coast 7·40 N 8·33 W
62 Nîmes (nēm) . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·49 N 4·22 E
19 Nimrod Res. (nĭm'rŏd) . . Ark. 34·58 N 93·46 W
99 Nimule (nē-mōō'lā) . . . . . . Sud. 3·38 N 32·12 E
96 Ninety Mile Bch . . . . . . Austr. 38·20 S 147·30 E
73 Nineveh (Ruins) (nĭn'ĕ-vȧ) Iraq 36·30 N 43·10 E
86 Ningan (nĭŋ'găn') . . . . . . China 44·20 N 129·20 E
84 Ningchin (nĭng'jĭn) . . . China 37·39 N 116·47 E
84 Ningching (nĭng'jĭn) . . . China 37·37 N 114·55 E
82 Ningerh . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 23·14 N 101·14 E
87 Ninghai (nĭng'hĭ') . . . . . . China 29·20 N 121·20 E
84 Ningho (nĭng'hō') . . . . . . China 39·27 N 117·44 E
Ninghsia, see Yinch'uan
82 Ninghsia Hui Aut. Reg. China 37·45 N 106·30 E
87 Ningming . . . . . . . . . . . . China 22·22 N 107·06 E
91 Ningo Is. . . . . . . . New Guinea 1·15 S 143·30 E
87 Ningpo (nĭng-pō') . . . . . . China 29·56 N 121·30 E
85 Ningte . . . China (Taiwan In.) 26·20 N 119·32 E
86 Ningwu (nĭng'wōō') . . . . China 39·00 N 112·12 E
84 Ningyang (nĭng'yäng') . . China 35·46 N 116·48 E
87 Ninh Binh (nēn bēnk') . . Viet. 20·22 N 106·00 E
18 Ninnescah (R.) (nĭn'ĕs-kä) Kans. 37·37 N 98·31 W
45 Nioaque (nēô-ȧ'-kĕ) . . . . . Braz. 21·14 S 55·41 W
16 Niobrara (R.) (nī-ō-brâr'ȧ) Nebr. 42·46 N 98·46 W
98 Nioro (nē-ō'rō) . . . . . . . . . Mali 15·16 N 9·22 W
62 Niort (nē-ôr') . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 46·17 N 0·28 W
32 Nipawin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·24 N 103·52 W
41 Nipe, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-nē'pā) . Cuba 20·50 N 75·30 W
41 Nipe, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ-rȧ-dĕ) . Cuba 20·20 N 75·50 W
33 Nipigon (nĭp'ĭ-gŏn) . . . . . . Can. 48·58 N 88·17 W
33 Nipigon (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 49·37 N 89·55 W
17 Nipigon Bay . . . . . . . . . . Can. 48·56 N 88·00 W
28 Nipisiguit (R.) (nĭ-pĭ'sĭ-kwĭt) Can. 47·26 N 66·15 W
33 Nipissing (L.) (nĭp'ĭ-sĭng) Can. 45·59 N 80·19 W
40 Niquero (nē-kā'rō) . . . . . . Cuba 20·00 N 77·35 W
78 Nirmāli . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 26·30 N 86·43 E
67 Niš (nēsh) . . . . . . . . . . . Yugos. 43·18 N 21·55 E
64 Nisa (nē'sȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . Port. 39·32 N 7·41 W
67 Nišava (R.) (nē'shȧ-vȧ) Yugos. 43·17 N 22·17 E
89 Nishino (I.) (nēsh'ĕ-nō) . . Jap. 36·06 N 132·49 E
89 Nishinomiya (nēsh'ĕ-nō-mē'yȧ) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·44 N 135·21 E
89 Nishinoomote (nēsh'ē-nō-ō-mō'tō) . Jap. 30·44 N 130·59 E
89 Nishio (nēsh'ĕ-ō) . . . . . . . . Jap. 34·50 N 137·01 E
61 Nisko (nēs'kō) . . . . . . . . . . Pol. 50·30 N 22·07 E
31 Nisku (nĭs-kū') Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·21 N 113·33 W
12 Nisqually R. (nĭs-kwôl'ĭ) Wash. 46·51 N 122·33 W
58 Nissan (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 57·06 N 13·22 E
58 Nisser Vand (L.) (nĭs'ĕr vän) Nor. 59·14 N 8·35 E
58 Nissum Fjord . . . . . . . . . . Den. 56·24 N 7·35 E
46 Niterói (nē-tĕ-rô'ĭ) . Braz. (In.) 22·53 S 43·07 W
56 Nith (R.) (nĭth) . . . . . . . . Scot. 55·13 N 3·55 W
61 Nitra (nē'trȧ) . . . . . . . . . Czech. 48·18 N 18·04 E
61 Nitra R. . . . . . . . . . . . . . Czech. 48·13 N 18·14 E
26 Nitro (nī'trō) . . . . . . . . . W.Va. 38·25 N 81·50 W
57 Nivelles (nē'vĕl') . . . . . . . Belg. 50·33 N 4·17 E
62 Nivernais, Côtes de (hills) (nē-vĕr-nĕ') . Fr. 47·40 N 3·09 E
23 Nixon (nĭk'sŭn) . . . . . . . . . Tex. 29·16 N 97·48 W
75 Nizhne-Angarsk (nyēzh'nyĭ-ŭngärsk') U.S.S.R. 55·49 N 108·46 E
73 Nizhne-Chirskaya (nyĭ-ŭn-gärsk') . U.S.S.R. 48·20 N 42·50 E
75 Nizhne-Kolymsk (kō-lēmsk') U.S.S.R. 68·32 N 160·56 E
74 Nizhneudinsk (nĕzh'nyĭ-ōōdēnsk') . U.S.S.R. 54·58 N 99·15 E
69 Nizhniye Sergi (nyēzh'[nyē] sĕr'gē) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·41 N 59·19 E
69 Nizhniy Tagil (tŭgēl') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·54 N 59·59 E
69 Nizhnyaya Kur'ya (nyē'zhnyȧ-ya koōr'yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·01 N 56·00 E
69 Nizhnyaya Salda (nyĕ'zhnyȧ-ya säl'da') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·05 N 60·43 E
74 Nizhnyaya Taymyra (R.) U.S.S.R. 72·30 N 95·18 E
74 Nizhnyaya (Lower) Tunguska (R.) (tōōn-gōōs'kȧ) . U.S.S.R. 64·13 N 91·30 E
69 Nizhnyaya Tura (tōō'rȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·38 N 59·50 E
69 Nizhnyaya Us'va (ōōs'vȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·05 N 58·53 E
58 Njurunda (nyōō-rōōn'dȧ) Swed. 62·15 N 17·24 E
101 Nkandla ('n-känd'lā) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·40 S 31·06 E
78 Noākhāli . . . . . . . . . . . . E.Pak. 22·52 N 91·08 E
10 Noatak (nō-ȧ'tȧk) . . . . . Alaska 67·22 N 163·28 W
10 Noatak (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Alaska 67·58 N 162·15 W
89 Nobeoka (nō-bā-ō'kȧ) . . . . Jap. 32·36 N 131·41 E
26 Noblesville (nō'bl'z-vĭl) . . Ind. 40·00 N 86·00 W
31 Nobleton (nō'bl'tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·54 N 79·39 W
65 Nocero Inferiore (nō-chĕ'rō-ēn-fĕ-ryō'rĕ) It. (Naples In.) 40·30 N 14·38 E
36 Nochistlán (nō-chēs-tlän') Mex. 21·23 N 102·52 W
37 Nochixtlan (Asunción) (ä-sōōn-syōn') . Mex. 17·28 N 97·12 W
19 Nodaway (R.) (nŏd'ȧ-wā) Iowa 40·20 N 95·01 W
91 Noemfoor (I.) (nōōm'fōr) W. Irian 1·20 S 134·48 E
8 Nogales (nō-gä'lĕs) . . . . . . Ariz. 31·20 N 110·55 W
37 Nogales (nō-gä'lĕs) . . . . . . Mex. 18·49 N 97·09 W
34 Nogales . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 31·15 N 111·00 W
102 Nogal Val. (nō'găl) Somalia (Horn of Af. In.) 8·30 N 47·50 E
63 Nogent-le-Roi (nō-zhŏɴ-lĕ-rwä') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·39 N 1·32 E
62 Nogent-le-Rotrou (rō-trōō') Fr. 48·22 N 0·47 E
69 Noginsk (nō-gēnsk') U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·52 N 38·28 E
64 Nogueira (nō-gā'rä) . . . . . . . Sp. 42·25 N 7·43 W
65 Nogueira Pallaresa (R.) (nō-gĕ'y-rä-päl-yä-rĕ-sä) . Sp. 42·18 N 1·03 E
86 Noho (nō'hō') . . . . . . . . . China 48·23 N 124·58 E
62 Noires, Mts. (nwȧr) . . . . . . Fr. 48·07 N 3·42 W
62 Noirmoutier, Ile de (I.) (nwȧr-mōō-tyā') . Fr. 47·03 N 3·08 W
89 Nojimä-Zaki (Pt.) (nō'jĕ-mä zä-kĕ) . Jap. 34·54 N 139·48 E
32 Nokomis (nō-kō'mĭs) . . . . Can. 51·30 N 104·58 W
26 Nokomis . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 39·15 N 89·10 W
65 Nola (nô'lä) . . It. (Naples In.) 40·41 N 14·32 E
25 Nolichucky (nŏl-ĭ-chŭck'ĭ) N.C. 39·59 N 82·20 W
72 Nolinsk (nō-lēnsk') . . U.S.S.R. 57·32 N 49·50 E
89 Noma Misaki (Cape) (nō'mä mē'sä-kē) . Jap. 31·25 N 130·09 E
36 Nombre de Dios (nôm-brĕ-dĕ-dyō's) . Mex. 23·50 N 104·14 W
39 Nombre de Dios (nō'm-brĕ) Pan. 9·34 N 79·28 W
10 Nome (nōm) . . . . . . . . . . Alaska 64·20 N 165·20 W
32 Nonacho (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 61 48 N 111·20 W
100 Nongoma (nŏn-gō'mȧ) . . . S.Af. 27·48 S 31·45 E
11 Nooksack (nōōk'săk) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·55 N 122·19 W
11 Nooksack (R.) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·54 N 122·31 W
51 Noorden Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·09 N 4·49 E
51 Noordwijkaan Zee Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·14 N 4·25 E
51 Noordzee, Kanal (Canal) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·27 N 4·42 E
32 Nootka (I.) (nōōt'kȧ) . . . . Can. 49·38 N 127·38 W
100 Noqui (nō-kē') . . . . . . . . . . Ang. 5·50 S 13·35 E
88 Nor (R.) (nou') . . . . . . . . China 46·55 N 132·45 E
21 Nora (nō'rä) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·54 N 86·08 W
58 Nora . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 59·32 N 14·56 E
19 Norborne (nôr'bôrn) . . . . Swed. 39·17 N 93·39 W
20 Norco (nôr'kō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·57 N 117·33 W
30 Norcross (nôr'krôs) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·56 N 84·13 W
31 Nord, Riviere du (rēv-yĕr' dü nōr) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·45 N 74·02 W
60 Norden (nôr'dĕn) . . . . . . . . Ger. 53·35 N 7·14 E
60 Norderney I. (nōr'dĕr-nĕy) Ger. 53·45 N 6·58 E
58 Nordfjord (nôr'fyôr) . . . . . Nor. 61·50 N 5·35 E
60 Nordhausen (nôrt'hau-zĕn) Ger. 51·30 N 10·48 E
60 Nordhorn (nôrt'hôrn) . . . . Ger. 52·26 N 7·05 E
52 Nord Kapp (Cape) (nôr-kapp) Nor. 71·07 N 25·57 E
11 Nordland (nôrd'lȧnd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·03 N 122·41 W
60 Nördlingen (nûrt'lĭng-ĕn) Ger. 48·51 N 10·30 E
60 Nord-Ostsee (Kiel) (Canal) (nōrd-ōzt-zā) (kēl) . Ger. 54·03 N 9·23 E
60 Nordrhein-Westfalen (North Rhine-Westphalia) (State) (nŏrd'hīn-vĕst-fä-lĕn) . Ger. 50·50 N 6·53 E
75 Nordvik (nôrd'vĕk) . U.S.S.R. 73·57 N 111·15 E
56 Nore R. (nōr) . . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 52·34 N 7·15 W
24 Norfield (nôr'fēld) . . . . . . Miss. 31·24 N 90·25 W
29 Norfolk (nôr'fŏk) Mass. (In.) 42·07 N 71·19 W
16 Norfolk . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·10 N 97·25 W
30 Norfolk . . . . . Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·55 N 76·15 W
19 Norfork, L. . . . . . . . . . . . . Ark. 36·25 N 92·09 W
74 Noril'sk (nô rēlsk') . . . U.S.S.R. 69·00 N 87·11 E
26 Normal (nôr'mȧl) . . . . . . . . . Ill. 40·35 N 89·00 W
19 Norman (nôr'măn) . . . . . Okla. 35·13 N 97·25 W
25 Norman L. . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.C. 35·30 N 80·53 W
95 Norman (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 18·27 S 141·29 E
62 Normandie (Reg.) (nŏr-mäɴ-dē') . Fr. 49·02 N 0·17 E
62 Normandia, Collines de (Hills) (kŏ-lēn'dĕ-nŏr-män-dē') . Fr. 48·35 N 0·30 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 95 | Normanton | (nôr'mən-tŭn) | Austr. | 17·45 s | 141·10 E |
| 50 | Normanton | | Eng. | 53·40 N | 1·21 W |
| 21 | Normantown | (nôr'mən town) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·39 N | 88·14 W |
| 32 | Norman Wells | | Can. | 65·26 N | 127·00 W |
| 94 | Nornalup | (nôr-năl'ŭp) | Austr. | 35·00 s | 117·00 E |
| 58 | Norra Dellen (L.) | | Swed. | 61·57 N | 16·25 E |
| 58 | Nørre Sundby | (nû-rē-sōōn'bü) | Den. | 57·04 N | 9·55 E |
| 24 | Norris (nôr'ĭs) | | Tenn. | 36·09 N | 84·05 W |
| 24 | Norris (L.) | | Tenn. | 36·17 N | 84·10 W |
| 30 | Norristown (nôr'ĭs-town) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | | 40·07 N | 75·21 W |
| 68 | Norrköping (nôr'chûp'ĭng) | | Swed. | 58·37 N | 16·10 E |
| 58 | Norrtälje (nôr-tĕl'yĕ) | | Swed. | 59·47 N | 18·39 E |
| 94 | Norseman (nôrs'mən) | | Austr. | 32·15 s | 122·00 E |
| 47 | Norte, Punta (Pt.) | (pōō'n-tä-nôr'tĕ) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 36·17 s | 56·46 W |
| 45 | Norte, Serra do (Mts.) | (sĕ'r-rä-dô-nôr'tĕ) | Braz. | 12·04 s | 59·08 W |
| 29 | North, Cape | | Can. | 47·05 N | 60·15 W |
| 95 | North, Cape | | N.Z. (In.) | 34·31 s | 173·02 E |
| 14 | North, l. Calif. (San Diego In.) | | | 32·39 N | 117·14 W |
| 95 | North, I. | | N.Z. (In.) | 37·34 s | 171·12 E |
| 94 | North Adams (ăd'ămz) | | Mass. | 42·40 N | 73·05 W |
| 56 | Northallerton (nôr-thă'lĕr-tŭn) | | Eng. | 54·20 N | 1·30 W |
| 94 | Northam (nôr-dhăm) | | Austr. | 31·50 s | 116·45 E |
| 102 | Northam (nôr'thăm) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 24·52 s | 27·16 E |
| 7 | North America (ə-mĕr'ĭ-kə) | | | ... | ... |
| 35 | North American Basin | (ə-mər'ĭ-kən) | Atl.O. | 23·45 N | 62·45 W |
| 94 | Northampton (nôr-thămp'tŭn) | | Austr. | 28·22 s | 114·45 E |
| 56 | Northampton (nôrth-ămp'tŭn) | | Eng. | 52·14 N | 0·56 W |
| 27 | Northampton | | Pa. | 40·45 N | 75·30 W |
| 50 | Northampton (co.) | | Eng. | 52·25 N | 0·47 W |
| 90 | North Andaman I. | (ăn-də-măn) Andaman Is. | | 13·15 N | 93·30 E |
| 29 | North Andover (ăn'dō-vĕr) | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·42 N | 71·07 W |
| 11 | North Arm (ärm) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 49·13 N | 123·01 W |
| 30 | North Atlanta (ăt-lăn'tə) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | | 33·52 N | 84·20 W |
| 30 | North Attleboro (ăt'l-bŭr-ō) | Mass. (Providence In.) | | 41·59 N | 71·18 W |
| 26 | North Baltimore (bôl'tĭ-mōr) | Ohio | | 41·10 N | 83·40 W |
| 22 | North Basque (băsk) | Tex. | | 31·56 N | 98·01 W |
| 32 | North Battleford (băt'l-fərd) | Can. | | 52·52 N | 108·22 W |
| 33 | North Bay | | Can. | 46·13 N | 79·26 W |
| 12 | North Bend (bĕnd) | | Oreg. | 43·23 N | 124·13 W |
| 28 | North Berwick (bûr'wĭk) | Maine | | 43·18 N | 70·46 W |
| 40 | North Bight (bīt) | Bahama Is. | | 24·30 N | 77·40 W |
| 40 | North Bimini (I.) (bĭ'mĭ-nē) | Bahama Is. | | 25·45 N | 79·20 W |
| 29 | North Borneo, see Sabah | | | | |
| 29 | Northboro (nôrth'bûr-ō) | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·19 N | 71·39 W |
| 29 | Northbridge (nôrth'brĭj) | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·09 N | 71·39 W |
| 41 | North Caicos (I.) (kī'kŏs) | Turks and Caicos | | 21·55 N | 72·00 W |
| 18 | North Canadian R. | (kə nă'd'-ən). | Okla. | 35·45 N | 81·00 W |
| 25 | North Carolina (State) | (kăr-ə-lī'nə) | U.S. | 35·45 N | 81·00 W |
| 40 | North Cat Cay (I.) | Bahama Is. | | 25·35 N | 79·20 W |
| 26 | North Channel (Bay) | (chăn'ĕl) | Can. | 46·10 N | 83·20 W |
| 56 | North Chan. | | N.Ire.-Scot. | 55·15 N | 7·56 W |
| 25 | North Charleston (chärlz'tŭn) | S.C. | | 32·49 N | 79·57 W |
| 21 | North Chicago (shĭ-kô'gō) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 42·19 N | 87·51 W |
| 21 | North College Hill (kŏl'ĕj hĭl) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·13 N | 84·33 W |
| 22 | North Concho (kŏn'chō) | Tex. | | 31·40 N | 100·48 W |
| 31 | North Cooking Lake (kōōk'ĭng lāk) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | | 53·28 N | 112·57 W |
| 16 | North Dakota (State) | (də-kō'tə) | U.S. | 47·25 N | 102·20 W |
| 56 | North Downs (dounz) | | Eng. | 51·11 N | 0·01 W |
| 10 | Northeast C. | (nôrth-ēst) | Alaska | 63·15 N | 169·04 W |
| 82 | Northeast Frontier Agency | (State) | India | 27·35 N | 92·56 E |
| 41 | Northeast Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 21·25 N | 73·00 W |
| 41 | Northeast Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 22·45 N | 73·50 W |
| 41 | Northeast Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 25·35 N | 76·30 W |
| 40 | Northeast Providence Chan. | (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns) | Bahama Is. | 25·45 N | 77·00 W |
| 60 | Northeim (nôrth'hīm) | | Ger. | 51·42 N | 9·59 E |
| 40 | North Elbow Cays (Is.) | | Bah. | 23·55 N | 80·30 W |
| 56 | Northern Dvina, see Severnaya Dvina | | | | |
| 56 | Northern Ireland (ĭr'lənd) | | U.K. | 54·45 N | 6·50 W |
| 17 | Northern Land (Is.), see Severnaya Zemlya | | | | |
| 17 | Northern Light (L.) | (nôr'thĕrn līt) | Can. | 46·16 N | 90·25 W |
| 98 | Northern Region (Div.) | | Nig. | 10·54 N | 6·37 E |
| 94 | Northern Territory (State) | | Austr. | 18·15 s | 133·00 E |
| 17 | Northfield (nôrth'fēld) | | Minn. | 44·28 N | 93·11 W |
| 28 | Northfield | | Vt. | 44·10 N | 72·39 W |
| 96 | North Flinders, Ra. | (flĭn'dĕrz) | Austr. | 31·55 s | 138·45 E |
| 67 | North Foreland (fôr'lənd) | | Eng. | 51·20 N | 1·30 E |
| 22 | North Franklin Mt. | (frăŋ'klĭn) | Tex. | 31·55 N | 106·30 W |
| 58 | North Frisian Is. | | Den. | 55·16 N | 8·15 E |
| 34 | North Gamboa | (găm-bō'ə) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | | 9·07 N | 79·40 W |
| 31 | North Gower (gō'wĕr) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·08 N | 75·43 W |
| 27 | Northhampton | | Mass. | 42·20 N | 72·45 W |
| 20 | North Hollywood (hŏl'ē-wōōd) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·10 N | 118·23 W |
| 26 | North Judson (jŭd'sŭn) | | Ind. | 41·15 N | 86·50 W |
| 20 | North Kansas City (kăn'zəs) | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | | 39·08 N | 94·34 W |
| 19 | North Little Rock (lĭt'l rŏk) | | Ark. | 34·46 N | 92·13 W |
| 16 | North Loup (R.) (lōōp) | | Nebr. | 42·05 N | 100·10 W |
| 26 | North Manchester | (măn'chĕs-tĕr) | Ind. | 41·00 N | 85·45 W |
| 20 | Northmoor (nôrth'mōōr) | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | | 39·10 N | 94·37 W |
| 20 | North Ogden (ōg'dĕn) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·18 N | 111·58 W |
| 20 | North Ogden Pk. | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 41·23 N | 111·59 W |
| 21 | North Olmsted (ōlm-stĕd) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·25 N | 81·55 W |
| 18 | North Pease (R.) (pēz) | | Tex. | 34·19 N | 100·58 W |
| 11 | North Pender (I.) (pĕn'dĕr) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | | 48·48 N | 123·16 W |
| 11 | North Plains (plānz) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | | 45·36 N | 123·00 W |
| 16 | North Platte (plăt) | | Nebr. | 41·08 N | 100·45 W |
| 8 | North Platte, (R.) | | U.S. | 41·20 N | 102·40 W |
| 26 | North Pt. | | Mich. | 45·00 N | 83·20 W |
| 24 | Northport (nôrth'pōrt) | | Ala. | 33·12 N | 87·35 W |
| 30 | Northport | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 40·53 N | 73·20 W |
| 12 | Northport | | Wash. | 48·53 N | 117·47 W |
| 29 | North Reading (rĕd'ĭng) | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·34 N | 71·04 W |
| | North Rhine-Westphalia, see Nordrhein-Westfalen | | | | |
| 20 | Northridge (nôrth'rĭdj) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 34·14 N | 118·32 W |
| 21 | North Ridgeville (rĭj-vĭl) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·23 N | 82·01 W |
| 21 | North Royalton (roi'dl-tŭn) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | | 41·19 N | 81·44 W |
| 20 | North St. Paul (sānt pôl') | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | | 45·01 N | 92·59 W |
| 20 | North Salt Lake (sôlt lāk) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | | 40·50 N | 111·55 W |
| 32 | North Saskatchewan (R.) | (săs-kăch'ĕ-wən) | Can. | 53·54 N | 112·37 W |
| 52 | North Sea | | Eur. | 56·09 N | 3·16 E |
| 17 | North Skunk (R.) (skŭnk) | | Iowa | 41·39 N | 92·46 W |
| 29 | North Sydney (sĭd'nē) | | Can. | 46·14 N | 60·28 W |
| 95 | North Taranaki Bght. | (tə-rə-nä'kĭ bīt) | N.Z. (In.) | 38·23 s | 172·03 E |
| 30 | North Tarrytown (tăr'ĭ-town) | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 41·05 N | 73·52 W |
| 30 | North Tiverton (tĭv'ĕr-tŭn) | R.I. (Providence In.) | | 41·40 N | 71·08 W |
| 21 | North Tonawanda (tŏn-ə-wŏn'də) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | | 43·02 N | 78·53 W |
| 15 | North Truchas Pks. | (Mts.) | | 35·58 N | 105·37 W |
| 56 | North Uist (I.) (ū'ĭst) | | Scot. | 56·99 N | 6·56 W |
| 27 | Northumberland | (nôr-thŭm'bĕr-lənd) | N.H. | 44·30 N | 71·30 W |
| 95 | Northumberland Is. | | Austr. | 21·42 s | 151·30 E |
| 28 | Northumberland Str. | | Can. | 46·25 N | 64·20 W |
| 12 | North Umpqua R. | (ŭmp'kwə). | Oreg. | 43·20 N | 122·50 W |
| 11 | North Vancouver | (văn-koō'vĕr) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·19 N | 123·05 W |
| 26 | North Vernon (vûr'nən) | | Ind. | 39·05 N | 85·45 W |
| 21 | Northville (nôrth-vĭl) | Mich. (Detroit In.) | | 42·26 N | 83·28 W |
| 30 | North Wales (wālz) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | | 40·12 N | 75·16 W |
| 94 | North West, Cape | (nôrth'wĕst). | Austr. | 21·50 s | 112·25 E |
| 25 | Northwest Cape Fear, (R.) | (cāp fēr). | N.C. | 34·34 N | 79·46 W |
| 56 | Northwest Highlands | | Scot. | 56·40 N | 5·20 W |
| 40 | Northwest Providence Chan. | (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns), | Bahama Is. | 26·15 N | 78·45 W |
| 32 | Northwest Territories | (tĕr'ĭ-tō'rĭz). | Can. | 64·42 N | 119·09 W |
| 57 | Northwich (nôrth'wĭch) | | Eng. | 53·15 N | 2·31 W |
| 25 | North Wilkesboro (wĭlks'bûrō) | | N.C. | 36·08 N | 81·10 W |
| 17 | Northwood (nôrth'wōōd) | | Iowa | 43·26 N | 93·13 W |
| 16 | Northwood | | N.Dak. | 47·44 N | 97·36 W |
| 13 | North Wood Cr. | | Wyo. | 44·02 N | 107·37 W |
| 11 | North Yamhill (R.) (yăm' hĭl) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | | 45·22 N | 123·21 W |
| 56 | North York Moors | (yôrk mōōrz') | Eng. | 54·20 N | 0·40 W |
| 18 | Norton (nôr'tŭn) | | Kans. | 39·40 N | 99·54 W |
| 30 | Norton | Mass. (Providence In.) | | 41·58 N | 71·08 W |
| 25 | Norton | | Va. | 36·54 N | 82·36 W |
| 10 | Norton Bay | | Alaska | 64·22 N | 162·18 W |
| 30 | Norton Res. | Mass. (Providence In.) | | 42·01 N | 71·07 W |
| 10 | Norton Sd. | | Alaska | 63·48 N | 164·50 W |
| 31 | Norval (nôr'vəl) | Can. (Toronto In.) | | 43·39 N | 79·52 W |
| 20 | Norwalk (nôr'wôk) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | | 33·54 N | 118·05 W |
| 30 | Norwalk | Conn. (New York In.) | | 41·06 N | 73·25 W |
| 26 | Norwalk | | Ohio | 41·15 N | 82·35 W |
| 62 | Norway (nôr'wā) | | Eur. | 65·00 N | 12·30 E |
| 28 | Norway | | Maine | 44·11 N | 70·35 W |
| 17 | Norway | | Mich. | 45·47 N | 87·55 W |
| 32 | Norway House | | Can. | 54·00 N | 97·54 W |
| 52 | Norwegian Sea | (nôr-wē'jən) | Eur. | 66·54 N | 1·43 E |
| 29 | Norwell (nôr'wĕl) | Mass. (In.) | | 42·10 N | 70·47 W |
| 27 | Norwich (nôr'wĭch) | | Conn. | 41·20 N | 72·00 W |
| 56 | Norwich | | Eng. | 52·40 N | 1·15 E |
| 27 | Norwich | | N.Y. | 42·35 N | 75·30 W |
| 29 | Norwood (nôr'wōōd) | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·11 N | 71·13 W |
| 25 | Norwood | | N.C. | 35·15 N | 80·08 W |
| 21 | Norwood | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·10 N | 84·27 W |
| 31 | Nose Cr. (nōz) | Can. (Calgary In.) | | 51·09 N | 114·02 W |
| 88 | Noshiro (nō'shē-rō) | | Jap. | 40·09 N | 140·02 E |
| 101 | Nossi Bé (Bay) | (nō'sē bā) | Malag. Rep. | 13·14 s | 47·28 E |
| 100 | Nossob (R.) | (nō'sŏb) | S.W.Af. | 24·15 s | 19·10 E |
| 60 | Noteć R. | (nō'tĕch) | Pol. | 52·50 N | 16·19 E |
| 53 | Noto (nō'tō) | | It. | 36·49 N | 15·08 E |
| 58 | Notodden (nōt'ōd'n) | | Nor. | 59·35 N | 9·15 E |
| 89 | Noto-Hantō (Penin.) | (nō'tō hän'tō) | Jap. | 37·18 N | 137·03 E |
| 29 | Notre Dame Bay | (nō't'r dām') | Can. | 49·48 N | 55·27 W |
| 31 | Notre-Dame-des-Laurentides | (dĕ-lō-rən-tĕd') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·55 N | 71·20 W |
| 27 | Notre-Dame-du-Lac | | Can. | 47·37 N | 68·51 W |
| 28 | Notre Dame Mts. | | Can. | 48·10 N | 67·40 W |
| 26 | Nottawasaga Bay | (nŏt'ə-wə-sä'gə) | Can. | 44·45 N | 80·35 W |
| 33 | Nottaway (R.) | (nŏt'ə-wā) | Can. | 50·58 N | 78·02 W |
| 50 | Nottingham (nŏt'ĭng-əm) | Eng. | | 52·58 N | 1·09 W |
| 50 | Nottingham (co.) | | Eng. | 53·03 N | 1·05 W |
| 33 | Nottingham I. | | Can. | 62·58 N | 78·53 W |
| 101 | Nottinghamweg | (nŏt-ĭng-həm-vĕg) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·21 s | 30·00 E |
| 25 | Nottoway (R.) | (nŏt'ə-wā) | Va. | 36·53 N | 77·47 W |
| 98 | Nouakchott | | Mauritania | 18·15 N | 15·56 W |
| 95 | Noumea | (nōō-mā'ä) | N.Caledonia | 22·18 s | 166·48 E |
| 28 | Nouvelle | (nōō-vĕl') | Can. | 48·08 N | 66·19 W |
| 99 | Nouvelle Anvers | (ăN-vâr') | Con.L. | 1·42 N | 19·08 E |
| 62 | Nouzonville | (nōō-zôn-vēl') | Fr. | 49·51 N | 4·43 E |
| 45 | Nova Cruz | (nō'və-krōō'z) | Braz. | 6·22 s | 35·20 W |
| 47 | Nova Friburgo | (frĕ-bōōr'gōō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·18 s | 42·31 W |
| | Nova Goa, see Panjim | | | | |
| 46 | Nova Iguaçu | (nō'vä-ē-gwä-sōō') | Braz. (In.) | 22·45 s | 43·27 W |
| 47 | Nova Lima | (lē'mä) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 19·59 s | 43·51 W |
| 100 | Nova Lisboa | (lēzh-bō'ə) | Ang. | 12·45 s | 15·45 E |
| 66 | Novara | (nō-vä'rä) | It. | 45·24 N | 8·38 E |
| 47 | Nova Resende | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 21·12 s | 46·25 W |
| 28 | Nova Scotia | (Prov.) | (skō'shə) | Can. | 44·50 N | 64·20 W |
| 67 | Nova Varoš | (nō'vä vä'rôsh) | Yugos. | 43·24 N | 19·53 E |
| 59 | Novaya Ladoga | (nô'vä-yä lä-dō-gə) | U.S.S.R. | 60·06 N | 32·16 E |
| 69 | Novaya Lyalya | (lyä'lyə) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·03 N | 60·36 E |
| 75 | Novaya Sibir (I.) | (sĕ-bĭr') | U.S.S.R. | 75·42 N | 150·00 E |
| 74 | Novaya Zemlya (I.) | (zĕm-lyä') | U.S.S.R. | 72·00 N | 54·46 E |
| 67 | Nova Zagora | (zä'gō-rä) | Bulg. | 42·30 N | 26·01 E |
| 65 | Novelda | (nō-vĕl'dä) | Sp. | 38·22 N | 0·46 W |
| 61 | Nové Mesto (Nad Váhom) | (nô'vĕ myĕs'tô) | Czech. | 48·44 N | 17·47 E |
| 61 | Nové Zámky | (zäm'kĭ) | Czech. | 47·58 N | 18·10 E |
| 68 | Novgorod | (nôv'gō-rôt) | U.S.S.R. | 58·32 N | 31·16 E |
| 68 | Novgorod (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·27 N | 31·55 E |
| 73 | Novgorod-Severskiy | (syô'vĕr-skĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 52·01 N | 33·14 E |
| 66 | Novi (nô'vē) | | It. | 44·43 N | 8·48 W |
| 21 | Novi (nô'vī) | Mich. (Detroit In.) | | 42·29 N | 83·28 W |
| 66 | Novi Grad (gräd) | | Yugos. | 44·09 N | 15·34 E |
| 19 | Novinger (nô'vĭn-jĕr) | | Mo. | 40·14 N | 92·43 W |
| 67 | Novi Pazar (pä-zär') | | Yugos. | 43·08 N | 20·30 E |
| 67 | Novi-Pazar (pä-zär') | | Bulg. | 43·22 N | 27·26 E |
| 67 | Novi Sad (säd') | | Yugos. | 45·15 N | 19·53 E |
| 69 | Novosibsk | (nô-vô-sĭ-bĕsk') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·43 N | 60·14 E |
| 73 | Novocherkassk | (nô'vô-chĕr-käsk') | U.S.S.R. | 47·25 N | 40·04 E |
| 61 | Novogrudok | (nô-vô-grōō'dôk) | U.S.S.R. | 53·35 N | 25·51 E |
| 49 | Novo-Kazalinsk | (nô-vŭ-kŭ-zə-lyĕnsk') | U.S.S.R | 45·47 N | 62·00 E |
| 74 | Novokuznetsk | (Stalinsk) (nô'vô-kōōz'nyĕ'tsk) | (stä'lĭnsk). | U.S.S.R. | 53·43 N | 86·59 E |
| 69 | Novoladozhskiy Kanal | (Canal) (nô-vô-lä'dôzh-skĭ kä-näl') | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·54 N | 31·19 E |
| 66 | Novo Mesto | (nôvô mäs'tô) | Yugos. | 45·48 N | 15·13 E |
| 73 | Novomoskovsk | (nô'vô-mŏs-kôfsk') | U.S.S.R. | 48·37 N | 35·12 E |
| 68 | Novomoskovsk | (Stalinogorsk) | U.S.S.R. | 54·06 N | 38·08 E |
| 69 | Novonikol'skiy | (nô'vô-nyĭ-kôl'skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·28 N | 57·12 E |
| 100 | Novo Redondo | (nô'vōō rä-dōn'dōō) | Ang. | 11·15 s | 13·50 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


73 Novorossiysk (nô'vô-rô-sēsk') U.S.S.R. 44·43 N 37·48 E
68 Novorzhev (nô'vô-rzhěv') U.S.S.R. 57·01 N 29·17 E
67 Novo-Selo (nô'vô-sě'lô) . Bulg. 44·09 N 22·46 E
74 Novosibirsk (nô'vô-sê-bērsk') U.S.S.R. 55·09 N 82·58 E
75 Novosibirskiye O-va (New Siberian Is.) (no'vŭ-sĭ-bĭr'skē-ě) . U.S.S.R. 76·45 N 140·30 E
68 Novosil' (nô'vô-sĭl) . . U.S.S.R. 52·58 N 37·03 E
68 Novosokol'niki (nô'vô-sô-kôl'nê-kê) . U.S.S.R. 56·18 N 30·07 E
69 Novotatishchevskiy (nô'vô-tà-tyĭsh'chěv-skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·22 N 60·24 E
73 Novoukrainka (nōvō-ōō'krà-ē'nkà) . U.S.S.R. 48·18 N 31·33 E
73 Novouzensk (nô-vô-ōō-zěnsk') U.S.S.R. 50·40 N 48·08 E
73 Novozybkov (nô'vô-zěp'kôf) U.S.S.R. 52·31 N 31·54 E
61 Novy Jicin (nô'vē yê'chěn) Czech. 49·36 N 18·02 E
74 Novyy Port (nô'vē) . U.S.S.R. 67·19 N 72·28 E
61 Nowa Huta(nō'vä hōō'tä) . Pol. 50·04 N 20·20 E
60 Nowa Sól (nô'và sŭl') . . . . Pol. 51·49 N 15·41 E
19 Nowata (nô-wä'tȧ) . . . . . Okla. 36·42 N 95·38 W
96 Nowra (nou'rȧ) . . . . . . . Austr. 34·55 S 150·45 E
61 Nowy Dwór Mazowiecki (nō'vĭ dvōōr mä-zō-vyěts'ke) . Pol. 52·26 N 20·46 E
61 Nowy Sacz (nô'vê sônch') . Pol. 49·36 N 20·42 E
61 Nowy Targ (tärk') . . . . . . . Pol. 49·29 N 20·02 E
12 Noxon Res. . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 47·50 N 115·40 W
24 Noxubee (R.)(nôks'ŭ-bē) Miss. 33·20 N 88·55 W
64 Noya (nō'yä) . . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 42·46 N 8·50 W
89 Nozaki (nō'zä-kê) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·43 N 135·39 E
101 Nqamakwe ('n-gä-mä'kwá) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·13 S 27·57 E
101 Nqutu ('n-kōō'tōō) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·17 S 30·41 E
99 Nubian Des. (nōō'bĭ-ǎn) . Sud. 21·13 N 33·09 E
44 Nudo Coropuna (Mt.) (nōō"dô kō-rō-pōō'nä) . Peru 15·53 S 72·04 W
44 Nudo de Pasco (Mt.) (dě pàs'kô) . Peru 10·34 S 76·12 W
22 Nueces R. (nû-ā'sås) . . . . . Tex. 28·20 N 98·08 W
32 Nueltin (L) (nwěl'tin) . . . Can. 60·14 N 101·00 W
38 Nueva Armenia (nwā'vä är-mā'nê-à) . Hond. 15·47 N 86·32 W
45 Nueva Esparta (State) (nwě'vä ěs-pä'r-tä) Venez. (In.) 10·50 N 64·35 W
40 Nueva Gerona(kě-rô'nä) . Cuba 21·55 N 82·45 W
47 Nueva Palmira (päl-mē'rä) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·53 S 58·23 W
8 Nueva Rosita (nōōě'vä rô-sê'tä) . Mex. 27·55 N 101·10 W
38 Nueva San Salvador (Santa Tecla) (sän' säl-vä-dōr) (sän'tä tě'klä) . Salvador 13·41 N 89·16 W
47 Nueve de Julio (nwā'vá dā hōō'lyô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·26 S 60·51 W
40 Nuevitas (nwā-vē'täs) . . . Cuba 21·35 N 77·15 W
40 Nuevitas, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä dě nwā-vē'täs) . Cuba 21·30 N 77·05 W
20 Nuevo (nwā'vō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·48 N 117·09 W
22 Nuevo Laredo(lä-rā'dhō) Mex. 27·29 N 99·30 W
34 Nuevo Leon (State) (lā-ōn') Mex. 26·00 N 100·00 W
34 Nuevo San Juan (nwě'vô sän kōō-ä'n) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·14 N 79·43 W
69 Nugumanovo (nû-gû-mä'nô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·28 N 61·50 E
73 Nukha (nōō'kä) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 41·10 N 47·10 E
10 Nulato (nōō-lä'tō) . . . . . Alaska 64·40 N 158·18 W
94 Nullagine (nŭ-lă'jēn) . . . Austr. 22·00 S 120·07 E
94 Nullarbor Plain (Reg.) (nŭ-lär'bôr) . Austr. 31·45 S 126·30 E
51 Numansdorp Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·43 N 4·25 E
89 Numazu (nōō'mä-zōō) . . . Jap. 35·06 N 138·55 E
47 No. 1, Canal Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·43 S 58·14 W
47 No. 9, Canal Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·22 S 58·19 W
47 No. 12, Canal Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·47 S 57·20 W
101 Numolani . . . Basu. (Natal In.) 29·06 S 28·59 E
50 Nuneaton (nŭn'ē-tŭn) . . . Eng. 52·31 N 1·28 W
86 Nungan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 44·25 N 125·10 E
10 Nunivak (I.) (nōō'nĭ-văk) Alaska 60·25 N 167·42 W
38 Nunkiní (nōōn-kē-nê') Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·19 N 90·14 W
10 Nunyama (nûn-yä'mȧ) U.S.S.R. 65·49 N 170·32 W
66 Nuoro (nwô'rō) . . . . . . . . . . It. 40·29 N 9·20 E
74 Nura (R.) (nōō'rä) . . U.S.S.R. 49·48 N 73·54 E
74 Nurata (nōōr'ät'à) . . . U.S.S.R. 40·33 N 65·28 E
60 Nürnberg (nürn'běrgh) . . . Ger. 49·28 N 11·07 E
41 Nurse Cay (I.) . . . Bahama Is. 22·30 N 75·50 W
73 Nusabyin (nōō'sĭ-bên) . . Turk. 37·05 N 41·10 E
10 Nushagak (R.) (nū-shă-găk) Alaska 59·28 N 157·40 W
84 Nushan Hu (L.) (nü'shän hōō) . China 32·50 N 117·59 E
81 Nushki (nŭsh'kê) . . . . . W.Pak. 29·30 N 66·02 E
51 Nuthe R. (nōō'tê) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·15 N 13·11 E
30 Nutley (nŭt'lê) N.J. (New York In.) 40·49 N 74·09 W
27 Nutter Fort(nŭt'ēr fôrt)W.Va. 39·15 N 80·15 W
20 Nutwood (nŭt'wŏŏd) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 39·05 N 90·34 W
77 Nuwaybi'al Muzayyinah U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 28·59 N 34·40 E
30 Nyack (nī'ăk) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·05 N 73·55 W
99 Nyala . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sud. 12·00 N 24·52 E
100 Nyangwe (nyäng'wá) . . Con.L. 4·09 S 26·16 E
100 Nyasa, L. (nyä'sä) . . . . . . . . Af. 11·32 S 35·15 E
69 Nyazepetrovsk (nyä'zě-pě-trôvsk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·04 N 59·38 E
58 Nyborg (nü'bôr") . . . . . . . Den. 55·20 N 10·45 E
58 Nybro (nü'brô) . . . . . . . . Swed. 56·44 N 15·56 E
82 Nyenchhen Thanglha (Mts.) China 29·55 N 88·08 E
58 Nyhem (nü'hěm) . . . . . . Swed. 56·39 N 12·50 E
61 Nyíregyháza (nyē'rěd-y'hä'zä) Hung. 47·58 N 21·45 E
58 Nykøbing (nü'kû-bĭng) . . Den. 56·46 N 8·47 E
58 Nykøbing Fl . . . . . . . . . . . Den. 54·45 N 11·54 E
58 Nykøbing S . . . . . . . . . . . . Den. 55·55 N 11·37 E
58 Nyköping (nü'chû-pĭng) Swed. 58·46 N 16·58 E
102 Nyl R. (nĭl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·30 S 28·55 E
102 Nylstroom (nĭl'strōm) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·42 S 28·25 E
96 Nymagee (nī-mȧ-gē') . . . Austr. 32·17 S 146·18 E
60 Nymburk (nêm'bŏŏrk) Czech. 50·12 N 15·03 E
56 Nymphe Bank (nĭmpf) . . . Ire. 51·36 N 7·35 W
58 Nynashamn (nü-něs-hàm'n) Swed. 58·53 N 17·55 E
96 Nyngan (nĭŋ'gȧn) . . . . . . Austr. 31·31 S 147·25 E
98 Nyong R. (nyông) . . Cameroon 3·41 N 12·21 E
60 Nýrány (nêr-zhä'nê) . . . Czech. 49·43 N 13·13 E
61 Nysa (nē'sà) . . . . . . . . . . . Pol. 50·29 N 17·20 E
Nystad, see Uusikaupunki
72 Nytva . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 58·00 N 55·10 E
75 Nyuya (R.) (nyōō'yà) U.S.S.R. 60·30 N 111·45 E
16 Oahe Dam (ō-ȧ-bē) . . . . S.Dak. 44·28 N 100·34 W
16 Oahe Res. . . . . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 45·20 N 100·00 W
93 Oahu (I.) (ō-ä'hōō) (ō-ā'hû) Hawaii (In.) 21·38 N 157·48 W
31 Oak Bluff (ōk blŭf) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·47 N 97·21 W
13 Oak Creek (ōk krēk') . . . . Colo. 40·20 N 106·50 W
14 Oakdale (ōk'dāl) . . . . . . . Calif. 37·45 N 120·52 W
26 Oakdale . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. 38·15 N 85·50 W
23 Oakdale . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . La. 30·49 N 92·40 W
21 Oakdale . . Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·23 N 80·11 W
50 Oakengates (ōk'ěn-gāts) . . Eng. 52·41 N 2·27 W
16 Oakes (ōks) . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 46·10 N 98·50 W
28 Oakfield (ōk'fēld) . . . . . . Maine 46·08 N 68·10 W
30 Oakford (ōk'fōrd) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·08 N 74·58 W
11 Oak Grove (grōv) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·25 N 122·38 W
50 Oakham (ōk'ȧm) . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·40 N 0·38 W
26 Oakharbor (ōk'här'bēr) . . Ohio 41·30 N 83·05 W
11 Oak Harbor Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·18 N 122·39 W
20 Oak Knoll (nōl) . . . . . . . . . Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·47 N 97·17 W
11 Oakland (ōk'lănd) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·48 N 122·16 W
16 Oakland . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 41·50 N 96·28 W
26 Oakland City . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 38·20 N 87·20 W
21 Oaklawn (ōk'lôn) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·43 N 87·45 W
13 Oakley (ōk'lĭ) . . . . . . . . . Idaho 42·15 N 113·53 W
18 Oakley . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 39·08 N 100·49 W
24 Oakman (ōk'măn) . . . . . . . Ala. 33·42 N 87·20 W
21 Oakmont (ōk'mōnt) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·31 N 79·50 W
30 Oak Mtn. Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·22 N 86·42 W
21 Oak Park (pärk) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·53 N 87·48 W
11 Oak Point Wash. (Portland In.) 46·11 N 123·11 W
24 Oak Ridge (rĭj) . . . . . . . . Tenn. 36·01 N 84·15 W
20 Oak Ridge Park Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·18 N 84·12 W
31 Oakville (ōk'vĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·27 N 79·40 W
31 Oakville . . Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·56 N 98·00 W
30 Oakville . La. (New Orleans In.) 29·47 N 90·02 W
20 Oakville . . . Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·27 N 90·18 W
31 Oakville Cr. Can. (Toronto In.) 43·34 N 79·54 W
23 Oakwood (ōk'wŏŏd) . . . . . Tex. 31·36 N 95·48 W
21 Oakwood Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·51 N 88·30 W
15 Oatman (ōt'măn) . . . . . . . Ariz. 34·00 N 114·25 W
34 Oaxaca (State) (wä-hä'kä) Mex. 16·45 N 97·00 W
37 Oaxaca, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ě'rä dě) . Mex. 16·15 N 97·25 W
37 Oaxaca de Juárez (kōōà'rěz) Mex. 17·03 N 96·02 W
74 Ob' (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 62·15 N 67·00 E
33 Oba (ō'bà) . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 48·58 N 84·09 W
89 Obama (ō'bà-mä) . . . . . . . . Jap. 35·29 N 135·44 E
56 Oban (ō'băn) . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 56·25 N 5·35 W
21 O'Bannon (ō-băn'nŏn) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·17 N 85·30 W
28 Obatogamau (L.) (ō-bà-tō'găm-ô) . Can. 49·38 N 74·10 W
102 Obbia (ôb'byä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 5·24 N 48·28 E
63 Oberhausen (ō'běr-hou'zěn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·27 N 6·51 E
18 Oberlin (o'běr-lĭn) . . . . . . Kans. 39·49 N 100·39 W
26 Oberlin . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 41·15 N 82·15 W
60 Oberösterreich (Prov.) . . . Aus. 48·05 N 13·15 E
51 Oberroth (ō'běr-rōt) Ger. (Munich In.) 49·19 N 11·20 E
51 Ober-Schleisshiem (ō'běr-shlīs-hēm) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·15 N 11·34 E
91 Obi (I.) (ō'bê) . . . . . . . . Indon. 1·25 S 128·15 E
45 Obidos (ō'bê-dŏŏzh) . . . . Braz. 1·57 S 55·32 W
88 Obihiro (ō'bē-hē'rō) . . . . . . Jap. 42·55 N 142·50 E
24 Obion (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 36·10 N 89·25 W
24 Obion (R.), North Fk. (ô-bī'ŏn) . Tenn. 35·49 N 89·06 W
24 Obion (R.), South Fk . . . Tenn. 35·38 N 89·01 W
89 Obitsu (R.) (ō'bēt'sōō) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·19 N 140·03 E
102 Obock (ō-bŏk') Fr. Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·55 N 43·15 E
68 Obol' (R.) (ô-bŏl') . . . U.S.S.R. 55·24 N 29·24 E
73 Oboyan' (ô-bô-yän') U.S.S.R. 51·14 N 36·16 E
74 Obskaya Guba (R.) . . U.S.S.R. 67·13 N 73·45 E
25 Ocala (ô-kä'lȧ) . . . . . . . . . . Fla. 29·11 N 82·09 W
36 Ocampo (ô-käm'pō) . . . . . Mex. 22·49 N 99·23 W
44 Ocaña (ô-kän'yä) . . . . Colom. . 8·15 N 73·37 W
64 Ocaña (ô-kä'n-yä) . . . . . . . . Sp. 39·58 N 3·31 W
98 Occidental, Grand Erg (Dunes) . Alg. 29·30 N 00·45 W
44 Occidental, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yě'rä ôk-sê-děn-täl') Colom. (In.) 5·05 N 76·04 W
44 Occidental, Cordillera (Mts.) Peru 10·12 S 76·58 W
34 Occidental, Sierra Madre, (Mts.) (sē-ě'r-rä-mä'drě ôk-sē-děn-tä'l) . Mex. 29·30 N 107·30 W
30 Oceana (ō'shě'ăn-à) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·51 N 76·01 W
14 Ocean Beach (ō'shăn bēch) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·44 N 117·14 W
41 Ocean Bight(Bay) . Bahama Is. 21·15 N 73·15 W
27 Ocean City . . . . . . . . . . . . . Md. 38·20 N 75·10 W
27 Ocean City . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.J. 39·15 N 74·35 W
32 Ocean Falls (Fôls) . . . . . . Can. 52·27 N 127·50 W
27 Ocean Grove (grōv) . . . . . N.J. 40·10 N 74·00 W
20 Ocean Park (pärk) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·00 N 118·28 W
30 Oceanport (ō'shăn-pōrt) N.J. (New York In.) 40·18 N 74·02 W
14 Oceanside (ō'shăn-sīd) . . Calif. 33·11 N 117·22 W
24 Ocean Springs (sprĭngs) . Miss. 30·25 N 88·49 W
67 Ocenele Mari . . . . . . . . . . Rom. 45·05 N 24·17 E
82 Ochina Ho (R.) . . . . . . . . China 41·15 N 100·46 E
86 Ochir . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 45·38 N 115·35 E
24 Ochlockonee R. (ŏk-lô-kō'nē) Fla.-Ga. 30·10 N 84·38 W
24 Ocilla (ô-sĭl'ȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . Ga. 31·36 N 83·15 W
58 Ockelbo (ôk'ěl-bô) . . . . . Swed. 60·54 N 16·35 E
25 Ocmulgee (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Ga. 32·35 N 83·30 W
24 Ocmulgee Natl. Mon. (ôk-mŭl'gē) . Ga. 32·45 N 83·28 W
67 Ocna-Sibiului (ōk'nà-sê-byōō-lōō-ê) . Rom. 45·52 N 24·04 E
41 Ocoa, Bahai de (Bay) (bà-ä'ē-ô-kō'à) . Dom.Rep. 18·20 N 70·40 W
37 Ococingo (ô-kô-sê'n-gô) . . Mex. 17·03 N 92·18 W
38 Ocom, L. (ô-kô'm) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 19·26 N 88·18 W
24 Oconee (R.) (ô-kō'nē) . . . . . Ga. 32·45 N 83·00 W
17 Oconomowoc (ô-kŏn'ô-mô-wŏk') . Wis. 43·06 N 88·24 W
17 Oconto (ô-kŏn'tō) . . . . . . . Wis. 44·54 N 87·55 W
17 Oconto (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·08 N 88·24 W
17 Oconto Falls . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 44·53 N 88·11 W
38 Ocós (ô-kōs') . . . . . . . . . . Guat. 14·31 N 92·12 W
38 Ocotal (ō-kô-täl') . . . . . . . . Nic. 13·36 N 86·31 W
38 Ocotepeque (ô-kō-tá-pā'ká) Hond. 14·25 N 89·13 W
36 Ocotlán (ō-kô-tlän') . . . . . Mex. 20·19 N 102·44 W
37 Ocotlán de Morelos (dā mô-rā'lōs) . Mex. 16·46 N 96·41 W
37 Ocozocoautla (ô-kō'zô-kwä-ōō'tlä) . Mex. 16·44 N 93·22 W
45 Ocumare del Tuy (ō-kōō-mä'rā del twē') Venez. (In.) 10·07 N 66·47 W
91 Ocussi . . . . . . . . . . . Port.Timor 9·00 S 128·53 E
89 Odawara (ō'dà-wä'rä) . . . . Jap. 35·15 N 139·10 E
58 Odda (ôdh-à) . . . . . . . . . . . Nor. 60·04 N 6·30 E
102 Oddur . . Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 3·55 N 43·45 E
16 Odebolt (ō'dê-bōlt) . . . . . . Iowa 42·20 N 95·14 W
64 Odemira (ō-dá-mē'rà) . . . Port. 37·35 N 8·40 W
73 Odemis (û'dě-mēsh) . . . . Turk. 38·12 N 28·00 E
102 Odendaalsrus (ō'děn-däls-rûs') S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·52 S 26·41 E
58 Odense (ō'dhěn-sě) . . . . . . Den. 55·24 N 10·20 E
30 Odenton (ō'děn-tŭn) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·05 N 76·43 W
60 Odenwald (For.) (ō'děn-väld) Ger. 49·39 N 8·55 E
60 Oder R. (ō'dēr) . . . . . . . . . Ger. 52·40 N 14·19 E
73 Odessa (ô-děs'sä) . . . . U.S.S.R. 46·28 N 30·44 E
22 Odessa (ô-děs'à) . . . . . . . . . Tex. 31·52 N 102·21 W
12 Odessa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 47·20 N 118·42 W
64 Odiel (R.) (ō-dê-ěl') . . . . . . Sp. 37·47 N 6·42 W
98 Odienné (ō-dê-ěn-nā') Ivory Coast 9·47 N 7·32 W
50 Odiham (ŏd'ē-ȧm) Eng. (London In.) 51·14 N 0·56 W
69 Odintsovo (ô-dēn'tsô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·40 N 37·16 E
91 Odiongan (ō-dê-ôŋ'gän) Phil. (Manila In.) 12·24 N 121·59 E
65 Odivelas (ō-dê-vā'lyäs) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·47 N 9·11 W
61 Odobesti (ō-dô-běsh't') . . Rom. 45·46 N 27·08 E
18 O'Donnell (ō-dŏn'ěl) . . . . . Tex. 32·59 N 101·51 W


ăt; fĭnăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; àsk; sofȧ; fàre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bět; recěnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd, fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

61 Odorhei (ō-dôr-hā′).....Rom. 46·18 N 25·17 E
61 Odra R. (ô′drȧ).........Pol. 50·28 N 17·55 E
45 Oeiras (wȧ-ê-räzh′).....Braz. 7·05 S 42·01 W
65 Oeirás (ô-ĕ′y-rȧ′s) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·42 N 9·18 W
17 Oelwein (ōl′wīn)........Iowa 42·40 N 91·56 W
20 O'Fallon (ō-făl′ŭn) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·36 N 89·55 W
13 O'Fallon Cr...........Mont. 46·25 N 104·47 W
66 Olfanto (R.) (ô-fän′tō).....It. 41·08 N 15·33 E
60 Offenbach (ôf′ĕn-bäk)....Ger. 50·06 N 8·50 E
60 Offenburg (ôf′ĕn-bŏŏrgh) .Ger. 48·28 N 7·57 E
89 Ofuna (ō′fōō-nä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·21 N 139·32 E
102 Ogaden Plat. Eth. (Horn of Af. In.) 6·45 N 44·53 E
89 Ōgaki..................Jap. 35·21 N 136·36 E
16 Ogallala (ō-gä-lä′lä)....Nebr. 41·80 N 101·44 W
98 Ogbomosho (ŏg-bô-mō′shō) Nig. 8·06 N 4·04 E
17 Ogden (ŏg′dĕn).........Iowa 42·10 N 94·20 W
20 Ogden Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·14 N 111·58 W
20 Ogden Pk. Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·11 N 111·51 W
20 Ogden R. Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·16 N 111·54 W
30 Ogdensburg (ŏg′dĕnz-bûrg) N.J. (New York In.) 41·05 N 74·36 W
27 Ogdensburg............N.Y. 44·40 N 75·30 W
25 Ogeechee (R.) (ô-gē′chē) . .Ga. 32·35 N 81·50 W
102 Ogies....S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·03 S 29·04 E
32 Ogilvie Ra. (ō′g'l-vĭ).....Can. 64·43 N 138·36 W
26 Oglesby (ō′g'lz-bĭ)........Ill. 41·20 N 89·00 W
66 Oglio (R.) (ōl′yō).........It. 45·15 N 10·19 E
89 Ogo (ō′gô)...Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·49 N 135·06 E
90 Ogoamas, Bulu (Mtn.).Indon. 0·45 N 120·15 E
100 Ogooué (R.)..........Gabon 0·20 S 11·07 E
69 Ogudnëvo (ôg-ŏŏ-nyô′vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·04 N 38·17 E
66 Ogulin (ō-gōō-lēn′)....Yugos. 45·17 N 15·11 E
93 Ohia (ō-hī′ȧ)....Hawaii (In.) 19·35 N 155·01 W
47 O'Higgins (Prov.) (ô-kē′gēns) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·17 S 70·52 W
26 Ohio (State) (ô′hī-ō).....U.S. 40·25 N 83·25 W
26 Ohio R................U.S. 37·25 N 88·05 W
25 Ohopee (R.) (ô-hōō′pē)...Ga. 32·32 N 82·38 W
60 Ohre (Eger) R. (ōr′zhĕ) (ā′gĕr).Czech. 50·08 N 12·45 E
67 Ohrid (ō′krēd)........Yugos. 41·08 N 20·46 E
67 Ohrid (L.)....Albania-Yugos. 40·58 N 20·35 E
89 Oi (oi′).....Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·51 N 139·31 E
58 Oieren (L.) (ûĭĕrĕn).....Nor. 59·50 N 11·25 E
89 Oi-Gawa (Strm.) (ō′ē-gä′wȧ) Jap. 35·09 N 138·05 E
27 Oil City (oil sĭ′tĭ)........Pa. 41·25 N 79·40 W
51 Oirschot Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·30 N 5·20 E
62 Oise (R.) (wäz)..........Fr. 49·30 N 2·56 E
51 Oisterwijk Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·34 N 5·13 E
89 Oita (ō′ē′tä)...........Jap. 33·14 N 131·38 E
89 Oji (ō′jē)....Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·36 N 135·43 E
22 Ojinaga (ō-kē-nä′gä)....Mex. 29·34 N 104·26 W
37 Ojitlán (San Lucas) (ōkē-tlän′)(sän-lōō′käs).Mex. 18·04 N 96·23 W
36 Ojo Caliente (ōkō käl-yĕn′tȧ) Mex. 21·50 N 100·43 W
36 Ojocaliente (ô-kô-kä-lyĕ′n-tĕ) Mex. 22·39 N 102·15 W
40 Ojo del Toro, Pico (Pk.) (pē′kô-ô-kō-dĕl-tô′rô).Cuba 19·55 N 77·25 W
31 Oka (ō-kä) Can.(Montreal In.) 45·28 N 74·05 W
73 Oka (R.) (ô-kä′).....U.S.S.R. 52·10 N 35·20 E
74 Oka (R.) (ō-kä′).....U.S.S.R. 53·28 N 101·09 E
72 Oka (R.) (ô-kȧ′).....U.S.S.R. 55·10 N 42·10 E
100 Okahaodja..........S.W.Af. 21·50 S 16·45 E
32 Okanagan (ō′kȧ-näg′ȧn).Can. 49·56 N 120·23 W
12 Okanogan...........Wash. 48·20 N 119·34 W
12 Okanogan R..........Wash. 48·36 N 119·33 W
98 Okano R. (ô′kä′nō)....Gabon 0·15 N 11·08 E
24 Okatibee (R.) (ō′kä-tĭb′ē)Miss. 32·37 N 88·54 W
24 Okatoma Cr. (ô-kȧ-tō′mȧ) Miss. 31·43 N 89·34 W
89 Okaya (ō′kȧ-yȧ).........Jap. 36·04 N 138·01 E
89 Okayama (ō′kȧ-yä′mȧ)...Jap. 34·39 N 133·54 E
89 Okazaki (ō′kȧ-zä′kē).....Jap. 34·58 N 137·09 E
25 Okeechobee (ō-kē-chō′bē) Fla. (In.) 27·15 N 26·48 W
25 Okeechobee, L......Fla. (In.) 27·00 N 80·49 W
18 Okeene (ô-kēn′)........Okla. 36·06 N 98·19 W
25 Okefenokee Swamp (ō′kē-fē-nō′kē).Ga. 30·54 N 82·20 W
19 Okemah (ô-kē′mä)......Okla. 35·26 N 96·18 W
57 Oker (R.) (ō′kĕr).........Ger. 52·23 N 10·00 E
75 Okha (û-kä′)........U.S.S.R. 53·44 N 143·12 E
69 Okhotino (ô-kô′tĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·14 N 38·24 E
75 Okhotsk (ô-kôtsk′)..U.S.S.R. 59·28 N 143·32 E
77 Okhotsk, Sea of (ô-kôtsk′) Asia 56·45 N 146·00 E
89 Oki-Guntō (Archip.) (ō′kē gōōn′tō).Jap. 36·17 N 133·05 E
88 Okinawa (I.) (ō′kē-nä′wȧ) Ryūkyū Is. 26·30 N 128·30 E
88 Okinawa Guntō (Is.) (gōōn′tō′) Ryūkyū Is. 26·50 N 127·25 E
89 Okino (I.) (ō′kē-nô)......Jap. 36·22 N 133·27 E
88 Ōkino Erabu (I.) (ō-kē′nô-ȧ-rä′bōō).Jap. 27·18 N 129·00 E
19 Oklahoma (State) (ô-klȧ-hō′mȧ).U.S. 35·10 N 97·05 W
19 Oklahoma City........Okla. 35·27 N 97·32 W
25 Oklawaha (R.) (ôk-lȧ-wô′bô) Fla. 29·13 N 82·00 W
19 Okmulgee (ôk-mŭl′gē)...Okla. 35·37 N 95·58 W
21 Okolona (ō-kô-lō′nȧ) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·08 N 85·41 W
24 Okolona..............Miss. 33·59 N 88·43 W
100 Okovango (R.)..Ang.-S.W.Af. 17·50 S 19·30 E
100 Okovango Swp.........Bech. 19·30 S 23·02 E
88 Okushiri (I.)(ō′koo-shē′rē) Jap. 42·12 N 139·30 E
11 Olalla (ō-lä′lȧ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·26 N 122·33 W
38 Olanchito (ō′län-chē′tô) Hond. 15·28 N 86·35 W
58 Öland (I.) (û-länd′).....Swed. 57·03 N 17·15 E
20 Olathe (ô-lā′thĕ) Mo. (Kansas City In.) 38·53 N 94·49 W
46 Olavarría (ō-lä-vär-rē′ä)..Arg. 36·49 S 60·15 W
61 Oława (ô-lä′vȧ)..........Pol. 50·57 N 17·18 E
47 Olazcoago (ô-läz-kôä′gô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·14 S 60·37 W
66 Olbia (ô′l-byä)...........It. 40·55 N 9·28 E
51 Olching (ōl′kĕng) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·13 N 11·21 E
40 Old Bahama Chan. (bȧ-hā′mȧ) N.Am. 22·45 N 78·30 W
41 Old Bight........Bahama Is. 24·15 N 75·20 W
30 Old Bridge (brĭj) N.J. (New York In.) 40·24 N 74·22 W
50 Oldbury (ōld′bēr-ĭ)......Eng. 52·30 N 2·01 W
32 Old Crow (crō).........Can. 67·51 N 139·58 W
60 Oldenburg (ôl′dĕn-bŏŏrgh)Ger. 53·09 N 8·13 E
27 Old Forge (fôrj).........Pa. 41·20 N 75·50 W
50 Oldham (ōld′ȧm)........Eng. 53·32 N 2·07 W
10 Old Harbor (här′bēr)..Alaska 57·18 N 153·20 W
56 Old Head of Kinsale (ōld hĕd ŏv kĭn-sāl).Ire. 51·35 N 8·35 W
23 Old R............Tex. (In.) 29·54 N 94·52 W
32 Olds (ōldz)............Can. 51·50 N 114·00 W
28 Old Town (toun)......Maine 44·55 N 68·42 W
27 Olean (ō-lē-ăn′).........N.Y. 42·05 N 78·25 W
28 O'Leary (ō-lēr′ē).........Can. 46·43 N 64·10 W
61 Olecko (ô-lĕt′skô)........Pol. 54·02 N 22·29 E
75 Olekma (R.) (ô-lyĕk-mȧ′) U.S.S.R. 55·41 N 120·33 E
75 Olëkminsk (ô-lyĕk-mĕnsk′) U.S.S.R. 60·39 N 120·40 E
75 Olenëk (R.) (ô-lyĕ-nyôk′) U.S.S.R. 70·18 N 121·15 E
62 Oléron, Ile d′ (I.) (ēl′ dō lā-rôN′).Fr. 45·52 N 1·58 W
61 Olesnica (ô-lĕsh-nĭ′tsȧ)...Pol. 51·13 N 17·24 E
63 Olfen (ōl′fĕn) .Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·43 N 7·22 E
75 Ol'ga (ôl′gȧ)........U.S.S.R. 43·48 N 135·44 E
30 Olga (ōl′gȧ) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·22 N 89·25 W
88 Ol'gi, Zaliv (Bay) (zä lĭf ôl′gĭ) U.S.S.R. 43·43 N 135·25 E
64 Olhão (ôl-youN′)........Port. 37·02 N 7·54 W
101 Olievenhoutpoort S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·58 S 27·55 E
100 Olifants (R.) (ŏl′ĭ-fănts) S.Af. 23·58 S 31·00 E
101 Olifantsfontein S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·58 S 28·19 E
67 Ólimbos (Mtn.)..........Gr. 40·03 N 22·22 E
36 Olinalá (ô-lē-nä-lä′).....Mex. 17·47 N 98·51 W
45 Olinda (ô-lē′n-dä)......Braz. 8·00 S 34·58 W
20 Olinda (ô-lĭn′dȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·55 N 117·51 W
65 Oliva (ô-lē′vä)..........Sp. 38·54 N 0·07 W
64 Oliva de Jerez (ô-lē′vä dā hā′rĕth).Sp. 38·33 N 6·55 W
65 Olivais (ô-lē-vȧ′ya) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·46 N 9·06 W
20 Olive (ŏl′ĭv) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 117·51 W
26 Olive Hill..............Ky. 38·15 N 83·10 W
47 Oliveira (ô-lē-vā′rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·42 S 44·49 W
64 Olivenza (ō-lē-vĕn′thä)....Sp. 38·42 N 7·06 W
32 Oliver (ŏ′lĭ-vĕr).........Can. 49·09 N 119·36 W
31 Oliver...Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·38 N 113·21 W
20 Oliver (ŏ′lĭvĕr) Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·39 N 92·12 W
31 Oliver L Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·19 N 113·00 W
17 Olivia (ō-lĭv′ē-ȧ).......Minn. 44·46 N 95·00 W
46 Olivos (ōlē′vōs).....Arg. (In.) 34·15 S 58·29 W
61 Olkusz (ôl′kōōsh)........Pol. 50·16 N 19·41 E
44 Ollagüe (ô-lyä′gȧ)......Chile 21·17 S 68·17 W
50 Ollerton (ôl′ĕr-tŭn)......Eng. 53·12 N 1·02 W
20 Olmos Park (ōl′mŭs pärk′) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·27 N 98·32 W
26 Olney (ŏl′nĭ)............Ill. 38·45 N 88·05 W
11 Olney (ōl′nē) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·06 N 123·45 W
18 Olney..................Tex. 33·24 N 98·43 W
29 Olomane (R.) (ō′lô mȧ′nĕ)Can. 50·50 N 60·30 W
61 Olomouc (ô′lô-mōts)...Czech. 49·37 N 17·15 E
59 Olonets (ô-lô′nĕts)...U.S.S.R. 60·58 N 32·54 E
62 Oloron, Gave d' (Strm.) (gäv-dĕ-lŏ-rôN′).Fr. 43·21 N 0·44 W
62 Oloron-Ste. Marie (ō-lô-rôNt′săNt mȧ-rē′).Fr. 43·11 N 1·37 W
65 Olot (ô-lōt′)............Sp. 42·09 N 2·30 E
63 Olpe (ōl′pĕ) . .Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·02 N 7·51 E
60 Olsnitz (ōlz′nētz)........Ger. 50·25 N 12·11 E
61 Olsztyn (ôl′shtĭn)........Pol. 53·47 N 20·28 E
60 Olten (ôl′tĕn)..........Switz. 47·20 N 7·53 E
67 Oltenita (ôl-tā′nĭ-tsȧ)...Rom. 44·05 N 26·39 E
55 Olt R..................Rom. 44·09 N 24·40 E
85 Oluanpi (Cape) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 21·57 N 120·52 E
64 Olvera (ôl-vŏ′rä).........Sp. 36·55 N 5·15 W
12 Olympia (ô-lĭm′pĭ-ȧ)...Wash. 47·02 N 122·52 W
12 Olympic Mts..........Wash. 47·54 N 123·58 W
12 Olympic Natl. Park (ô-lĭm′pĭk) . Wash. 47·54 N 123·00 W
12 Olympus Mt.(ô-lĭm′pŭs)Wash. 47·43 N 123·30 W
77 Olympus Mts. Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·50 N 32·44 E
27 Olymphant (ŏl′ĭ-fȧnt).....Pa. 41·30 N 75·40 W
75 Olyutorskiy, Mys (Cape) (ŭl-yōō′tŏr-skē).U.S.S.R. 59·49 N 167·16 E
89 Omae-Zaki (Pt.) (ō′mä-ȧ zä′kē).Jap. 34·37 N 138·15 E
99 Om Ager..............Eth. 14·06 N 36·46 E
56 Omagh (ō′mä).........N.Ire. 54·35 N 7·25 W
16 Omaha (ō′mȧ-hā)......Nebr. 41·18 N 95·57 W
16 Omaha Ind. Reserva...Nebr. 42·09 N 96·08 W
80 Oman, Gulf of..........Asia 24·24 N 58·58 E
Oman, see Muscat & Oman
100 Omaruru (ō-mä-rōō′rōō) S.W.Af. 21·25 S 16·50 E
66 Ombrone (R.) (ôm-brō′nā).It. 42·48 N 11·18 E
99 Omdurman (ŏm-dōōr-män′) Sud. 15·45 N 32·30 E
37 Omealca (ōmȧ-äl′kō)....Mex. 18·44 N 96·45 W
36 Ometepec (ô-mā-tȧ-pĕk′) Mex. 16·41 N 98·27 W
89 Ōmiya (ō′mē-yȧ) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·54 N 139·38 E
38 Omoa (ô-mō′rä).......Hond. 15 43 N 88·03 W
75 Omolon (R.) (ō′mō)..U.S.S.R. 67·43 N 159·15 E
89 Ōmori (Kioroshi) (ō′mô-rē) (kē′ô-rō′shē) Jap.(Tōkyō In.) 35·50 N 140·09 E
99 Omo R. (ō′mō).........Eth. 5·54 N 36·09 E
38 Omotepe, Isla de (I.) (ē′s-lä-dĕ-ō-mô-tā′pȧ).Nic. 11·32 N 85·30 W
17 Omro (ŏm′rō)...........Wis. 44·01 N 89·46 W
74 Omsk (ômsk).......U.S.S.R. 55·12 N 73·19 E
89 Ōmura (ō′mōō-rȧ).......Jap. 32·56 N 129·57 E
89 Ōmuta (ō-mōō-tȧ).......Jap. 33·02 N 130·28 E
72 Omutninsk (ō′mōō-tēnsk) U.S.S.R. 58·38 N 52·10 E
16 Onawa (ŏn-ȧ-wȧ).......Iowa 42·02 N 96·05 W
26 Onaway..............Mich. 42·25 N 84·10 W
65 Onda (ōn′dä)............Sp. 39·58 N 0·13 W
61 Ondava R. (ōn′dȧ-vȧ)..Czech. 48·51 N 21·40 E
86 Öndör Haan.........Mong. 47·20 N 110·40 E
72 Onega (ô-nyĕ′gȧ)....U.S.S.R. 63·50 N 38·08 E
72 Onega (R.).........U.S.S.R. 63·20 N 39·20 E
Onega, L., see Onezhskoye Ozero
27 Oneida (ô-nī′dȧ)........N.Y. 43·05 N 75·40 W
27 Oneida (L.)............N.Y. 43·10 N 76·00 W
16 O'Neill (ō-nēl′).........Nebr. 42·28 N 98·38 W
27 Oneonta (ō-nē-ŏn′tȧ)....N.Y. 42·25 N 75·05 W
72 Onezhskaja Guba (Bay) U.S.S.R. 64·30 N 36·00 E
72 Onezhskiy, P-Ov. (Penin.) U.S.S.R. 64·30 N 37·40 E
72 Onezhskoye Ozero (Lake Onega) (ô-năsh′skô-yĕ ô′zĕ-rô) U.S.S.R. 62·02 N 34·35 E
82 Ongin (ŏn′gĭn′)........Mong. 46·00 N 102·46 E
82 Ongoin (R.)..........Mong. 46·07 N 103·20 E
79 Ongole...............India 15·36 N 80·03 E
101 Onilahy (R.).... Malag. Rep. 23·41 S 45·00 E
98 Onitsha (ô-nĭt′shȧ)......Nig. 6·13 N 5·47 E
89 Onomichi (ō′nô-mē′chē)..Jap. 34·27 N 133·12 E
75 Onon (R.) (ô′nôn)...U.S.S.R. 50·33 N 144·18 E
75 Onon Gol (R.) (ô′nôn)U.S.S.R. 48·30 N 110·38 E
45 Onoto (ô-nŏ′tô)..Venez. (In.) 9·38 N 65·03 W
94 Onslow (ŏnz′lō)........Austr. 21·53 S 115·00 E
25 Onslow Bay (ŏnz′lō).....N.C. 34·22 N 77·35 W
89 Ontaka San (Mtn.) (ŏn′tä-kȧ sän).Jap. 35·55 N 137·29 E
20 Ontario (ŏn-tā′rĭ-ō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·39 W
12 Ontario..............Oreg. 44·02 N 116·57 W
33 Ontario (Prov.).........Can. 50·47 N 88·50 W
9 Ontario, L.........U.S.-Can. 43·35 N 79·05 W
65 Onteniente (ōn-tȧ-nyĕn′tā) Sp. 38·48 N 0·35 W
17 Ontonagon (ŏn-tô năg′ŏn) Mich. 46·50 N 89·20 W
89 Ōnuki (ō′nōō-kē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·17 N 139·51 E
94 Oodnadatta (ōōd′nȧ-dȧ′tȧ) Austr. 27·38 S 135·40 E
94 Ooldea Station(ōōl-dā′ä)Austr. 30·35 S 132·08 E
51 Oltgensplaat Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·41 N 4·19 E
24 Oostanaula (R.) (ōō-stȧ-nō′lȧ).Ga. 34·25 N 85·10 W
57 Oostende (ōst-ĕn′dē)....Belg. 51·14 N 2·55 E
51 Oosterhout Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·38 N 4·52 E
57 Ooster Schelde (R.) ...Neth. 51·40 N 3·40 E
38 Opalaca, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-ô-pä-lä′kä) Hond. 14·30 N 88·29 W
61 Opatow (ô-pä′tōōf).......Pol. 50·47 N 21·25 E
61 Opava (ō′pä-vä).......Czech. 49·56 N 17·52 E
58 Opdal (ôp′däl)..........Nor. 62·37 N 9·41 E
24 Opelika (ŏp-ē-lī′kȧ)......Ala. 32·39 N 85·23 W
23 Opelousas (ŏp-ē-lōō′sȧs)...La. 30·33 N 92·04 W
27 Opeongo (L.) (ŏp-ē-ôŋ′gō)Can. 45·40 N 78·20 W
13 Opheim (ô-fīm′).......Mont. 48·51 N 106·19 W
10 Ophir (ō′fēr)..........Alaska 63·10 N 156·28 W
77 Ophir, Mt. Mal.(Singapore In.) 2·22 N 102·37 E
38 Opico (ô-pē′kō)......Salvador 13·50 N 89·23 W
33 Opinaca (R.)(ŏp-ĭ-nä′kȧ).Can. 52·28 N 77·40 W
63 Opladen (ŏp′lä-dĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·04 N 7·00 E
68 Opocbka (ō-pôch′kȧ).U.S.S.R. 56·43 N 28·39 E
61 Opoczno (ô-pôch′nô).....Pol. 51·22 N 20·18 E
61 Opola (ô-pôl′ȧ).........Pol. 50·42 N 17·55 E
61 Opole Lubelskie (ō-pō′lȧ lōō-bĕl′skyĕ).Pol. 51 09 N 21·58 E
Oporto, see Pôrto
12 Oportunity (ŏp-ŏr tū′nĭ tĭ) Wash. 47·37 N 117·20 W
24 Opp (ŏp)..............Ala. 31·18 N 86·15 W
20 Oquirrh Mts. (ō′kwēr) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·38 N 112·11 W
61 Oradea (ô-räd′yä)......Rom. 47·02 N 21·55 E
98 Oran (ō-rän′) (ô-räN′)....Alg. 35·46 N 0·45 W
46 Orán (ô-rȧ′n)..........Arg. 23·13 S 64·17 W
19 Oran (ôr′ȧn)...........Mo. 37·05 N 89·39 W
96 Orange (ŏr′ĕnj).......Austr. 33·15 S 149·08 E
20 Orange Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·48 N 117·51 W
27 Orange..............Conn. 41·15 N 73·00 W
62 Orange (ô-räNzh′)........Fr. 44·08 N 4·48 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


30 Orange. . N.J. (New York In.) 40·46 N 74·14 W
23 Orange . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 30·07 N 93·44 W
45 Orange, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ-bô-rȧ′n-zhĕ) . Braz. 4·25 N 51·30 W
25 Orange (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fla. 29·30 N 82·12 W
100 Orange (R.) S.W.Af. . . . . S.Af. 29·15 S 17·30 E
25 Orangeburg (ŏr′ĕnj-bûrg) S.C. 33·30 N 80·50 W
40 Orange Cay (I.) (ŏr-ĕnj kē) Bahama Is. 24·55 N 79·05 W
16 Orange City . . . . . . . . . . . . Iowa 43·01 N 96·06 W
100 Orange Free State (Prov.) . S.Af. 28·15 S 26·00 E
31 Orangeville (ŏr′ĕnj-vĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·55 N 80·06 W
102 Orangeville S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·05 S 28·13 E
38 Orange Walk (wôl″k) Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 18·09 N 88·32 W
91 Orani (ō-rä′nê) . . . . . Phil. (In.) 14·47 N 120·32 E
51 Oranienburg (ō-rä′nê-ĕn-bŏŏrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·45 N 13·14 E
91 Oranje-Gebergte (Mts.) W. Irian 4·22 S 139·25 E
Oranje Mts., see Oranje-Gebergte
100 Oranjemund (ō-rä′nyŭ-mŏŏnt) S.W.Af. 28·33 S 16·20 E
67 Orastie (ô-rûsh′tyå) . . . . Rom. 45·50 N 23·14 E
Orașul-Stalin, see Brașov
66 Orbetello (ôr-bȧ-tĕl′lō) . . . . . It. 42·27 N 11·15 E
64 Orbigo (R.) (ôr-bē′gō) . . . . Sp. 42·30 N 5·55 W
96 Orbost (ôr′bŭst) . . . . . . . Austr. 37·43 S 148·20 E
11 Orcas (I.) (ôr′kȧs) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·43 N 122·52 W
20 Orchard Farm (ôr′chērd färm) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·53 N 90·27 W
21 Orchard Park N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 42·46 N 78·46 W
11 Orchards (ôr′chēdz) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·40 N 122·33 W
44 Orchilla (ôr-kĭl-ȧ) . . . . . Venez. 11·47 N 66·34 W
16 Ord (ôrd) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 41·35 N 98·57 W
94 Ord (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 17·30 S 128·40 E
69 Orda (ôr′dȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·50 N 57·12 E
64 Ordenes (ōr′då-nās) . . . . . . . Sp. 43·46 N 8·24 W
86 Ordos Des . . . . . . . . . . . China 39·12 N 108·10 E
15 Ord Pk . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ariz. 33·55 N 109·40 W
73 Ordu (ôr′dōō) . . . . . . . . . . Turk. 41·00 N 37·50 E
64 Orduña (ôr-dōō′nyä) . . . . . . Sp. 42·59 N 3·01 W
18 Ordway (ôrd′wā) . . . . . . . Colo. 38·11 N 103·46 W
73 Ordzhonikidze (yĕ-nȧ-kyĕ′vô) U.S.S.R. 43·05 N 44·35 E
58 Örebro (û′rē-brō) . . . . . . . Swed. 59·16 N 15·11 E
69 Oredezh R. (ô′rĕ-dĕzh) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·23 N 30·21 E
17 Oregon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 42·01 N 89·21 W
12 Oregon (State) . . . . . . . . . . U.S. 44·10 N 121·27 W
11 Oregon City Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·21 N 122·36 W
58 Oregrund (û′rē-grŏŏnd) . Swed. 60·20 N 18·26 E
68 Orekhovo-Zuyevo (ôr-yĕ′ĸô-vô zŏŏ′yĕ-vô) U.S.S.R. 55·46 N 39·00 E
68 Orël (ôr-yôl′) . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 52·54 N 36·03 E
68 Orël (Oblast) . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 53·10 N 35·35 E
15 Orem (ŏ′rĕm) . . . . . . . . . . Utah 40·15 N 111·50 W
Ore Mts, see Erzgebirge
73 Orenburg (ô′rĕn-bŏŏrg) U.S.S.R. 51·50 N 55·05 E
64 Orense (ô-rĕn′sā) . . . . . . . . . Sp. 42·20 N 7·52 W
58 Øresund (Sd.) (ûr′ŭ-sŏŏn) Den. 55·30 N 12·25 E
40 Organos, Sierra de los (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rȧ-dĕ-lôs-ŏ′r-gä-nôs) Cuba 22·20 N 84·10 W
15 Organ Pipe Cactus Natl. Mon. (ôr′găn pīp kăk′tŭs) . Ariz. 32·14 N 113·05 W
47 Orgãos, Serra das (Mtn.) (sĕ′r-rä-däs-ôr-gouɴ′s) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·30 S 43·01 W
73 Orgeyev (ôr-gyĕ′yĕf) . U.S.S.R. 47·27 N 28·49 E
82 Orhon Gol (R.) . . . . . . . Mong. 48·33 N 103·07 E
44 Oriental, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä ō-rē-ĕn-täl′) Bol. 14·00 S 68·33 W
44 Oriental, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä) . Colom. (In.) 3·30 N 74·27 W
41 Oriental, Cordillera (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä-ô-ryĕ′n-täl) Dom.Rep. 18·55 N 69·40 W
34 Oriental, Sierra Madre (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rä-mä′drê-ô-ryĕ′n-täl′) Mex. 25·30 N 100·45 W
41 Oriente (State) (ō-rê-ĕn′tå) Cuba 20·25 N 76·15 W
65 Orihuela (ō′rê-wä′lä) . . . . . . Sp. 38·04 N 0·55 W
59 Orihvesi (L.) (ŏ′rĭ-vĕ-sĭ) . Fin. 62·15 N 29·55 E
27 Orillia (ô-rĭl′ĭ-ȧ) . . . . . . . . . Can. 44·35 N 79·25 W
44 Orinoco, Rio (R.) (rê′ō-ô-rĭ-nō′kô) . Venez. 8·32 N 63·13 W
91 Orion (ō-rê-ōn′) . . . . Phil. (In.) 14·37 N 120·34 E
78 Orissa (State) (ŏ-rĭs′ȧ) . . India 25·09 N 83·50 E
66 Oristano (ô-rês-tä′nō) . . . . . . It. 39·53 N 8·38 E
66 Oristano, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē-ô-rês-tä′nō) . It. 39·53 N 8·12 E
45 Orituco (R.) (ō-rē-tōō′kō) Venez. (In.) 9·37 N 66·25 W
45 Oriuco (ô-rĕōō′kō) (R.) Venez. (In.) 9·36 N 66·25 W
37 Orizaba (ô-rê-zä′bä) . . . . . Mex. 18·52 N 97·05 W
58 Orkdal (ôr′k-däl) . . . . . . . . Nor. 63·19 N 9·54 E
52 Örkedalen (ûr′kē-dä-lĕn) . Nor. 63·13 N 9·53 E
58 Örken (L.) (ûr′kĕn) . . . . Swed. 57·11 N 14·45 E
58 Orkla (R.) (ôr′klȧ) . . . . . . Nor. 62·55 N 9·50 E
102 Orkney (ôrk′nĭ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·58 S 26·39 E
56 Orkney (Is.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 59·01 N 2·08 W
25 Orlando (ôr-lăn′dō) . Fla. (In.) 28·32 N 81·22 W
101 Orlando (ôr-lăn-dô) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·15 S 27·56 E
21 Orland Park (ôr-lăn′) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·38 N 87·52 W
31 Orleans (ôr-lå-äɴ′) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·28 N 75·31 W
62 Orléans (ôr-lā-äɴ′) . . . . . . . . Fr. 47·55 N 1·56 E
26 Orleans (ôr-lēnz′) . . . . . . . . Ind. 38·40 N 86·25 W
98 Orléansville (ôr-lå-äɴ-vēl′) Alg. 36·14 N 1·32 E
25 Ormond (ôr′mŏnd) . . . . . . . Fla. 29·15 N 81·05 W
50 Ormskirk (ôrms′kērk) . . . Eng. 53·34 N 2·53 W
31 Ormstown (ôrms′toun) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·07 N 74·00 W
62 Orne (R.) (ôrn′) . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 49·05 N 0·32 W
61 Orneta (ôr-nyĕ′tä) . . . . . . . Pol. 54·07 N 20·10 E
58 Ornö (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 59·02 N 18·35 E
52 Örnsköldsvik (ûrn′shôts-vĕk) Swed. 63·10 N 18·32 E
36 Oro, Rio del (R.) (rē′ō dĕl ō′rō) . Mex. 18·04 N 100·59 W
22 Oro, Rio del (R.) . . . . . . . Mex. 26·04 N 105·40 W
66 Orobie, Alpi (Mts.) (äl′pē-ô-rŏ′byĕ) . It. 46·05 N 9·47 E
44 Orocué (ô-rô-kwā′) . . . . Colom. 4·48 N 71·26 W
56 Oronsay, Pass. of (ō′rŏn-så) Scot. 55·55 N 6·25 W
66 Orosei, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dê-ō-rô-sä′ē) . It. 40·12 N 9·45 E
61 Orosháza (ô-rôsh-hä′sô) Hung. 46·33 N 20·31 E
38 Orosi Vol. (ō-rō′sē) . . . . . . C.R. 11·00 N 85·30 W
14 Oroville (ōr′ô-vĭl) . . . . . . . Calif. 39·29 N 121·34 W
12 Oroville . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 48·55 N 119·25 W
26 Orrville (ôr′vĭl) . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·45 N 81·50 W
58 Orsa (ōr′sä) . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 61·08 N 14·35 E
58 Örsdals Vand (L.) (ûrs-däls vän) . Nor. 58·39 N 6·06 E
68 Orsha (ôr′shȧ) . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·29 N 30·28 E
73 Orsk (ôrsk) . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 51·15 N 58·50 E
67 Orsova (ôr′shô-vȧ) . . . . . . Rom. 44·43 N 22·26 E
44 Ortega (ôr-tĕ′gä) . Colom. (In.) 3·56 N 75·12 W
64 Ortegal, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ′kô-ôr-tå-gäl′) . Sp. 43·46 N 8·15 W
51 Orth . . . . . . . Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·09 N 16·42 E
65 Orthez (ôr-tĕz′) . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·29 N 0·43 W
64 Ortigueira (ôr-tê-gä′ê-rä) . . Sp. 43·40 N 7·50 W
11 Orting (ôrt′ĭng) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·06 N 122·12 W
66 Ortona (ôr-tō′nä) . . . . . . . . . It. 42·22 N 14·22 E
16 Ortonville (ôr-tŭn-vĭl) . . Minn. 45·18 N 96·26 W
44 Oruro (ô-rōō′rō) . . . . . . . . . Bol. 17·57 S 66·59 W
66 Orvieto (ôr-vyå′tō) . . . . . . . . It. 42·43 N 12·08 E
67 Oryakhovo . . . . . . . . . . . . Bulg. 43·43 N 23·59 E
58 Os (ôs) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nor. 60·24 N 5·22 E
72 Osa (ô′sȧ) . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·18 N 55·25 E
39 Osa, Penin. de (ō′sä) . . . . C.R. 8·30 N 83·25 W
17 Osage (ō′sāj) . . . . . . . . . . . Iowa 43·16 N 92·49 W
19 Osage (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 38·10 N 93·12 W
19 Osage City (ō′sāj sĭ′tĭ) . . Kans. 38·28 N 95·53 W
89 Ōsaka (ō′sä-kä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·40 N 135·27 E
89 Ōsaka (Pref.) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·45 N 135·36 E
89 Osaka-Wan (Bay) (wän) . Jap. 34·34 N 135·16 E
17 Osakis (ô-sā′kĭs) . . . . . . . Minn. 45·51 N 95·09 W
17 Osakis (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 45·55 N 94·55 W
89 Ōsawa (ō′sä-wä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·54 N 129·48 E
19 Osawatomie (ŏs-ȧ-wăt′ô-mê) Kans. 38·29 N 94·57 W
18 Osborne (ŏz′bŭrn) . . . . . . Kans. 39·25 N 98·42 W
17 Osceola (ŏs-ê-ō′lȧ) . . . . . . Iowa 41·04 N 93·45 W
19 Osceola . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 38·02 N 93·41 W
16 Osceola . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 41·11 N 97·34 W
19 Osceola . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 35·42 N 89·58 W
26 Oscoda (ŏs-kō′dȧ) . . . . . . Mich. 44·25 N 83·20 W
68 Osëtr (R.) (ô′sĕt′r) . . . U.S.S.R. 54·27 N 38·15 E
26 Osgood (ŏz′gŏŏd) . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·10 N 85·20 W
31 Osgoode Sta. Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·09 N 75·37 W
74 Osh (ôsh) . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 40·28 N 72·47 E
27 Oshawa (ŏsh′ȧ-wȧ) . . . . . . Can. 43·50 N 78·50 W
89 Oshima (I.) (ō′shē′mä) . . . Jap. 34·47 N 139·35 E
16 Oshkosh (ŏsh′kŏsh) . . . . . Nebr. 41·24 N 102·22 W
17 Oshkosh . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 44·01 N 88·35 W
59 Oshmyany (ôsh-myänĭ) U.S.S.R. 54·27 N 25·55 E
98 Oshogbo . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nig. 7·53 N 4·23 E
67 Osijek (ôs′ĭ-yĕk) . . . . . . Yugos. 45·33 N 18·48 E
74 Osinniki (ŭ-sē′nyĭ-kē) U.S.S.R. 53·29 N 85·19 E
73 Osipenko (ŭ-sē′pyĭn-kō) U.S.S.R. 46·45 N 36·47 E
17 Oskaloosa (ŏs-kȧ-lōō′sȧ) . Iowa 41·16 N 92·40 W
58 Oskarshamn (ôs′kärs-häm′n) Swed. 57·16 N 16·24 E
58 Oskarsström (ôs′kärs-strûm) Swed. 56·48 N 12·55 E
73 Oskol (R.) (ôs-kôl′) . . U.S.S.R. 49·25 N 37·41 E
58 Oslo (ôs′lō) . . . . . . . . . . . . Nor. 59·56 N 10·41 W
58 Oslofjord . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nor. 59·03 N 10·35 E
64 Osma (ōs′mä) . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 41·35 N 3·02 W
73 Osmaniye . . . . . . . . . . . . . Turk. 37·10 N 36·30 E
60 Osnabrück (ôs-nä-brük′) . Ger. 52·16 N 8·05 E
46 Osorno (ô-sō′r-nō) . . . . . . Chile 40·42 S 73·13 W
95 Osprey Reef (I.) (ŏs′prå) . Austr. 14·00 S 146·45 E
96 Ossa, Mt. (ŏsȧ) . . . . . . . . Austr. 41·45 S 146·05 E
20 Osseo (ŏs′sē-ō) . . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·07 N 93·24 W
30 Ossining (ŏs′ĭ-nĭng) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·09 N 73·51 W
28 Ossipee (ŏs′ĭ-pê) . . . . . . . . N.H. 43·42 N 71·08 W
58 Ossjöen (L.) (ôs-syûĕn) . . Nor. 61·20 N 12·00 E
68 Ostashkov (ôs-täsh′kôf) U.S.S.R. 57·07 N 33·04 E
57 Oste (R.) (ōz′tĕ) . . . . . . . . Ger. 53·20 N 9·19 E
58 Oster-daläven (R.) . . . . . Swed. 61·40 N 13·00 E
58 Osterfjord (ûs′tēr fyôr′) . Nor. 60·40 N 5·25 E
58 Östersund (ûs′tēr-sŏŏnd) Swed. 63·09 N 14·49 E
58 Östhammar (ûst′häm′är) Swed. 60·16 N 18·21 E
65 Ostia Antica (ô′s-tyä-än-tē′kä) It. (Rome In.) 41·46 N 12·24 E
Ostia Lido, see Lido di Roma
61 Ostrava . . . . . . . . . . . . . Czech. 49·51 N 18·18 E
61 Ostróda (ôs′trŏŏt-ȧ) . . . . . . Pol. 53·41 N 19·58 E
73 Ostróg (ôs-trok′) . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·21 N 26·40 E
73 Ostrogozhsk (ôs-trô-gôzhk′) U.S.S.R. 50·53 N 39·03 E
61 Ostrołeka (ôs-trô-wɒɴ′kȧ) . Pol. 53·04 N 21·35 E
68 Ostrov (ôs-trôf′) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·21 N 28·22 E
61 Ostrowiec Świetokrzyski (ōs-trō′vyĕts shvyĕɴ-tō-kzhĭ′ske) . Pol. 50·55 N 21·24 E
61 Ostrów Lubelski (ôs′trŏŏf lōō′bĕl-skĭ) . Pol. 51·32 N 22·49 E
61 Ostrów Mazowiecka (mä-zô-vyĕt′skȧ) . Pol. 52·47 N 21·54 E
61 Ostrów Wielkopolski (ōs′trŏŏv vyĕl-kō-pōl′skē) Pol. 51·38 N 17·49 E
61 Ostrzeszów (ôs-tzhä′shŏŏf) Pol. 51·26 N 17·56 E
67 Ostuni (ôs-tōō′nē) . . . . . . . . . It. 40·44 N 17·35 E
67 Osum (R.) (ō′sŏŏm) . . Albania 40·37 N 20·00 E
89 Ōsumi-Guntō (Arch.) (ō′sōō-mê gŏŏn′tō) . Jap. 30·34 N 130·30 E
89 Ōsumi (Van Diemen) Kaikyō (Str.) (văn dē′mĕn) (käê′kyô) . Jap. 31·02 N 130·10 E
64 Osuna (ô-sōōn′nä) . . . . . . . . Sp. 37·18 N 5·05 W
68 Osveya (ôs′vĕ-yȧ) . . . U.S.S.R. 56·00 N 28·08 E
50 Oswaldtwistle (ŏz-wȧld-twĭs″l) . Eng. 53·44 N 2·23 W
27 Oswegatchie (R.) (ŏs-wê-găch′ĭ) . N.Y. 44·15 N 75·20 W
19 Oswego (ŏs-wē′gō) . . . . . . Kans. 37·10 N 95·08 W
27 Oswego . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Y. 43·25 N 76·30 W
61 Oswiecim (ôsh-vyăɴ′tsyĭm) Pol. 50·02 N 19·17 E
88 Otaru (ô′tȧ-rōō) . . . . . . . . . Jap. 43·07 N 141·00 E
44 Otavalo (ōtä-vä′lō) . . . . . . . Ec. 0·14 N 78·16 W
100 Otavi (ô-tä′vê) . . . . . . . S.W.Af. 19·35 S 17·20 E
14 Otay (ō′tä) . . . . . . . Calif. (In.) 32·36 N 117·04 W
68 Otepää (ô′tĕ-på) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 58·03 N 26·31 E
67 Othonoí (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Gr. 40·51 N 19·26 E
67 Ōthris, Ōros (Mts.) . . . . . . . Gr. 39·00 N 22·15 E
33 Otish Mts. (ô-tĭsh′) . . . . . Can. 52·24 N 70·01 W
100 Otjiwarongo (ŏt-jê-wȧ-rôŋ′gō) Ang. 20·20 S 16·25 E
66 Otočac (ō′tô-chȧts) . . . . Yugos. 44·53 N 15·15 E
69 Otradnoye (ô-trå′d-nôyĕ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·46 N 30·50 E
67 Otranto (ô′trän-tô) (ô-trän′tō) It. 40·07 N 18·30 E
67 Otranto, Capo di . . . . . . . . . It. 40·06 N 18·32 E
67 Otranto, Strait of . . It.-Albania 40·30 N 18·45 E
69 Otra R. (ôt′rȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·22 N 38·20 E
26 Otsego (ŏt-sē′gō) . . . . . . . Mich. 42·25 N 85·45 W
89 Otsu (ō′tsōō) . Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 35·00 N 135·54 E
58 Ottavand (L.) (ôt′tȧ-vän) Nor. 61·53 N 8·40 E
31 Ottawa (ŏt′ȧ-wȧ) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·25 N 75·43 W
26 Ottawa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 41·20 N 88·50 W
19 Ottawa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 38·37 N 95·16 W
26 Ottawa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 41·00 N 84·00 W
33 Ottawa (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 46·05 N 77·20 W
33 Ottawa Is . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 59·50 N 81·00 W
102 Ottensville (ŏt′ĕns-vĭl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In. 24·46 S 29·34 E
58 Otteråen (ôt′ĕr-ôĕn) . . . . . Nor. 59·13 N 7·20 E
15 Otter Cr. (ŏt′ĕr) . . . . . . . . Utah 38·20 N 111·55 W
27 Otter Cr . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Vt. 44·05 N 73·15 W
11 Otter Pt. . . . Can. (Seattle In.) 48·21 N 123·50 W
16 Otter Tail (L.) . . . . . . . . Minn. 46·21 N 95·52 W
20 Otterville (ŏt′ĕr-vĭl) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 39·03 N 90·24 W
100 Ottery (ŏt′ĕr-ĭ) . . . . S.Af. (In.) 34·02 S 18·31 E
17 Ottumwa (ô-tŭm′wȧ) . . . . Iowa 41·00 N 92·26 W
37 Otumba (ô-tŭm′bä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·41 N 98·46 W
96 Otway, Cape (ŏt′wā) . . . Austr. 38·55 S 153·40 E
46 Otway, Seno (Bay) (sĕ′nō-ô′t-wä′y) . Chile 53·00 S 73·00 W
61 Otwock (ôt′vôtsk) . . . . . . . Pol. 52·05 N 21·18 E
9 Ouachita (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . U.S. 33·25 N 92·30 W
19 Ouachita Mts. (wŏsh′ĭ-tô) Okla. 34·29 N 95·01 W
99 Ouaddai (Reg.) (wä-dī′) . Chad 13·04 N 20·00 E
98 Ouagadougou (wä′gȧ-dōō′gōō) Upper Volta 12·20 N 1·43 W
98 Ouahigouya (wä-ê-gōō′yä) Upper Volta 13·34 N 2·22 W
98 Oualata (wä-lä′tä) . Mauritania 17·11 N 6·50 W
98 Ouallène (wäl-lân′) . . . . . . Alg. 24·43 N 1·15 E
41 Ouanaminthe . . . . . . . . . . . Hai. 19·35 N 71·45 W
99 Ouanda-Djalé (wän′dȧ jä-lā′) Cen.Af.Rep. 8·56 N 22·46 E
98 Ouarane (Dunes) . Mauritania 20·44 N 10·27 W
98 Ouargla (wär′glä) . . . . . . . . Alg. 32·00 N 5·18 E
51 Oude Rijin (R.) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·09 N 4·33 E
51 Oudewater Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·01 N 4·52 E
51 Oud Gastel Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·35 N 4·27 E
64 Oudrhes, L. (Mt.) . . . . . . . Mor. 32·33 N 4·49 W
100 Oudtshoorn (outs′hōrn) . . S.Af. 33·33 S 23·36 E
98 Oued-Zem (wĕd-zĕm′) . . . Mor. 33·05 N 5·49 W
62 Ouessant, I. d′ (ēl-dwĕ-säɴ′) Fr. 48·28 N 5·00 W
99 Ouesso . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Con.B. 1·38 N 16·04 E


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senåte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

# Pangkong Tso


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Ouest, Pt. | | Hai. | 19·00 N | 73·25 W |
| 98 | Ouezzane (wĕ-zan′) | | Mor. | 34·48 N | 5·40 W |
| 56 | Oughter (L.) (ŏk′ or′tĕr) | | Ire. | 54·02 N | 7·40 W |
| 98 | Oudah (wĕ-dä′) | | Dahomey | 6·25 N | 2·05 E |
| 54 | Ouled Nail, Montes des (Mts.) | | Alg. | 34·43 N | 2·44 E |
| 53 | Oulins (ōō-lăN′) | | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·52 N | 1·27 E |
| 62 | Oullins (ōō-lăN′) | | Fr. | 45·44 N | 4·46 E |
| 52 | Oulu (ō′lōō) | | Fin. | 64·58 N | 25·43 E |
| 52 | Oulu-jarvi (L.) | | Fin. | 64·20 N | 25·48 E |
| 99 | Oum Chalouba | (ōōm shä-lōō′bä) | Chad | 15·48 N | 20·30 E |
| 52 | Ounas (R.) (ō′näs) | | Fin. | 67·46 N | 24·40 E |
| 50 | Oundle (ŏn′d′l) | | Eng. | 52·28 N | 0·28 W |
| 99 | Ounianga Kébir | (ōō-nē-äŋ′gä kĕ-bĕr′) | Chad | 19·04 N | 20·22 E |
| 15 | Ouray (ūr-rā′) | | Colo. | 38·00 N | 107·40 W |
| 63 | Ourecq(R.) (ōōrk) | | Fr.(Paris In.) | 49·11 N | 3·09 E |
| 45 | Ourinhos (ōōō-rē′nyōs) | | Braz. | 23·04 s | 49·45 W |
| 64 | Ourique (ō-rē′kĕ) | | Port. | 37·39 N | 8·10 W |
| 47 | Ouro Fino (ōō-rō-fē′nō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 22·18 s | 46·21 W |
| 47 | Ouro Prêto (ō′rōo prā′tōō) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 20·24 s | 43·30 W |
| 56 | Ouse (R.) | | Eng. | 53·45 N | 1·09 W |
| 33 | Outardes, R. aux (ōō-tärdz′) | Can. | | 50·33 N | 69·10 W |
| 98 | Outat el Hadj | | Mor. | 33·25 N | 3·44 W |
| 12 | Outer (L.) (out′ĕr) | | Can. | 51·06 N | 58·23 W |
| 17 | Outer (L.) (out′ĕr) | | Wis. | 47·03 N | 90·20 W |
| 35 | Outer Brass (I.) (brăs) | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | | 18·24 N | 64·58 W |
| 56 | Outer Hebrides (Is.) | | Scot. | 57·20 N | 7·50 W |
| 100 | Outjo (ōt′yō) | | S.W.Af. | 20·05 s | 17·10 E |
| 31 | Outremont (ōō-trĕ-mōN′) | Can. (Montreal In.) | | 45·31 N | 73·36 W |
| 96 | Ouyen (ōō-ĕn) | | Austr. | 35·05 s | 142·10 E |
| 46 | Ovalle (ō-vāl′yā) | | Chile | 30·43 s | 71·16 W |
| 100 | Ovamboland (Reg.) | | S.W.Af. | 18·10 s | 15·00 E |
| 41 | Ovando, Bahía de (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-dĕ-ō-vä′n-dō) | Cuba | 20·10 N | 74·05 W |
| 64 | Ovar (ō-vär′) | | Port. | 40·52 N | 8·38 W |
| 51 | Overijsche Belg. (Brussels In.) | | | 50·46 N | 4·32 E |
| 20 | Overland (ō′vĕr-lănd) | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·42 N | 90·22 W |
| 20 | Overland Park | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | | 38·59 N | 94·40 W |
| 30 | Overlea (ō′vĕr-lā) (ō′vĕr-lē) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | | 39·21 N | 76·31 W |
| 52 | Overtornea | | Swed. | 66·19 N | 23·31 E |
| 41 | Oviedo (ō-vyĕ′dō) | | Dom.Rep. | 17·50 N | 71·25 W |
| 64 | Oviedo (ō-vĕ-ā′dhō) | | Sp. | 43·22 N | 5·50 W |
| 89 | Owada (ō′wä-dä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | | 35·43 N | 140·06 E |
| 89 | Owada | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | | 35·49 N | 139·33 E |
| 27 | Owasco (L.) (ō-wäs′kō) | | N.Y. | 42·50 N | 76·30 W |
| 89 | Owashi (ō′wä-shĕ) | | Jap. | 34·03 N | 136·12 E |
| 27 | Owego (ō-wĕ′gō) | | N.Y. | 42·05 N | 76·15 W |
| 17 | Owen (ō′ĕn) | | Wis. | 44·56 N | 90·35 W |
| 14 | Owens (L.) (ō′ĕnz) | | Calif. | 36·27 N | 117·45 W |
| 14 | Owens (R.) | | Calif. | 37·13 N | 118·20 W |
| 26 | Owensboro (ō′ĕnz-bŭr-ō) | | Ky. | 37·45 N | 87·05 W |
| 26 | Owen Sound (ō′ĕn) | | Can. | 44·30 N | 80·55 W |
| 91 | Owens Stanley Ra. (stăn′lē) | Pap. | | 9·00 s | 147·30 E |
| 26 | Owensville (ō′ĕnz-vĭl) | | Ind. | 38·15 N | 87·40 W |
| 19 | Owensville | | Mo. | 38·20 N | 91·29 W |
| 21 | Owensville | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·08 N | 84·07 W |
| 26 | Owenton (ō′ĕn-tŭn) | | Ky. | 38·35 N | 84·55 W |
| 98 | Owerri (ō-wĕr′ē) | | Nig. | 5·26 N | 7·04 E |
| 13 | Owl Cr. (oul) | | Wyo. | 43·45 N | 108·46 W |
| 26 | Owosso (ō-wŏs′ō) | | Mich. | 43·00 N | 84·15 W |
| 12 | Owyhee Mts. (ō-wī′hē) | | Idaho | 43·15 N | 116·48 W |
| 12 | Owyhee Res. | | Oreg. | 43·27 N | 117·30 W |
| 12 | Owyhee R., South Fork | | Idaho | 42·07 N | 116·43 W |
| 37 | Oxchuc (ōs-chōōk′) | | Mex. | 16·47 N | 92·24 W |
| 24 | Oxford (ŏks′fĕrd) | | Ala. | 33·38 N | 8·46 W |
| 28 | Oxford (ŏks′fĕrd) | | Can. | 45·44 N | 63·51 W |
| 50 | Oxford . Gt.Brit. (London In.) | | | 51·43 N | 1·16 W |
| 29 | Oxford | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·07 N | 71·52 W |
| 26 | Oxford | | Mich. | 42·50 N | 83·15 W |
| 24 | Oxford | | Miss. | 34·22 N | 89·30 W |
| 25 | Oxford | | N.C. | 36·17 N | 78·35 W |
| 26 | Oxford | | Ohio | 39·30 N | 84·45 W |
| 38 | Oxkutzcab (ōx-kōō′tz-käb) | Mex. (Yuc. In.) | | 20·18 N | 89·22 W |
| 30 | Oxmoor (ŏks mōōr) | Ala. (Birmingham In.) | | 33·25 N | 86·52 W |
| 66 | Ox Mts. (ŏks) | | Ire. | 54·05 N | 9·05 W |
| 14 | Oxnard (ŏks′närd) | | Calif. | 34·08 N | 119·12 W |
| 37 | Oxtotepec (ōx-tō-tĕ′pĕk) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·10 N | 99·04 W |
| 102 | Oxyrhynchus (Ruins) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | | 28·37 N | 30·48 E |
| 45 | Oyapock (ō-yä-pŏk′) | Braz.-Fr.Gui. | | 2·45 N | 52·15 W |
| 98 | Oyem (ō-yĕm) (ō-yăN′) | | Gabon | 1·42 N | 11·38 E |
| 75 | Oymyakon (oi-myū-kŏn′) | U.S.S.R. | | 63·14 N | 142·58 E |
| 98 | Oyo (ō′yō) | | Nig. | 7·52 N | 3·51 E |
| 63 | Oyonnax (ō-yō-näks′) | | Fr. | 46·16 N | 5·40 E |
| 30 | Oyster Bay | N.Y. (New York In.) | | 40·52 N | 73·32 W |
| 23 | Oyster Bay | | Tex. (In.) | 29·41 N | 94·33 W |
| 23 | Oyster Cr. (ois′tĕr) | | Tex. (In.) | 29·13 N | 95·29 W |
| 41 | Ozama (R.) (ō-zä-mä) | | Dom.Rep. | 18·45 N | 69·55 W |
| 91 | Ozamiz (ō-zä′mĕz) | | Phil. | 8·06 N | 123·43 E |
| 24 | Ozark (ō′zärk) | | Ala. | 31·28 N | 85·28 W |
| 19 | Ozark | | Ark. | 35·29 N | 93·49 W |
| 19 | Ozarks, L. of the (ō′zärkz) | | Mo. | 38·06 N | 93·26 W |
| 19 | Ozark Plat. | | Mo. | 36·37 N | 93·36 W |
| 68 | Ozéry (ō-zyō′rē) | | U.S.S.R. | 54·53 N | 38·31 E |
| 66 | Ozieri | | Sard. | 40·38 N | 8·53 E |
| 61 | Ozorków (ō-zŏr′kōōf) | | Pol. | 51·58 N | 19·20 E |
| 37 | Ozuluama (ō′zōō-lōō-ä′mä) | Mex. | | 21·34 N | 97·52 W |
| 37 | Ozumba (ō-zōō′m-bä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | | 19·02 N | 98·48 W |
| 82 | Paan | | China | 30·08 N | 99·00 E |
| 100 | Paarl (pärl) | | S.Af. | 33·45 s | 18·55 E |
| 93 | Paaulio (pä-ä-ōō′ē-lō) | Hawaii (In.) | | 20·03 N | 155·25 W |
| 61 | Pabianice (pä-byä-nē′tsē) | | Pol. | 51·40 N | 19·29 E |
| 44 | Pacaás Novos, Massiço de (Mts.) | (mä-sē′sō-dē pä-käs-nō′vōs) | Braz. | 11·03 s | 64·02 W |
| 44 | Pacaraima, Serra (Mts.) | (sĕr′rä pä-kä-rä-ē′mä) | Braz.-Venez. | 3·45 N | 62·30 W |
| 44 | Pacasmayo (pä-käs-mä′yō) | Peru | | 7·24 N | 79·30 W |
| 85 | Pachao Hsü (I.) | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | | 23·22 N | 119·30 E |
| 82 | Pach'u (pä′chōō′) | | China | 39·50 N | 78·23 E |
| 36 | Pachuca (pä-chōō′kä) | | Mex. | 20·07 N | 98·43 W |
| 11 | Pacific (pa-sĭf′ĭk) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·16 N | 122·15 W |
| 11 | Pacifica (pa-sĭf′ĭ-kä) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | | 37·38 N | 122·29 W |
| 14 | Pacific Beach | | Calif. (In.) | 32·47 N | 117·22 W |
| 14 | Pacific Grove | | Calif. | 36·37 N | 121·54 W |
| 93 | Pacific O. | | | | |
| 25 | Pacolet (R.) (pă′cō-lĕt) | | S.C. | 34·55 N | 81·49 W |
| 63 | Pacy-sur-Eure (pä-sē-sür-ûr′) | | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·01 N | 1·24 E |
| 90 | Padang (pä-dăng′) | | Indon. | 1·01 s | 100·28 E |
| 77 | Padang, Palau (I.) | Indon. (Singapore In.) | | 1·12 N | 102·21 E |
| 26 | Paden City (pā′dĕn) | | W.Va. | 39·30 N | 80·55 W |
| 60 | Paderborn (pä-dĕr-bōrn) | | Ger. | 51·43 N | 8·46 E |
| 50 | Padiham (pād′l-hăm) | | Eng. | 53·48 N | 2·19 W |
| 36 | Padilla (pä-dē′yä) | | Mex. | 24·00 N | 98·45 W |
| 11 | Padilla Bay (pa-dĭl′la) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 48·31 N | 122·34 W |
| 66 | Padova (Padua) | (pä′dō-vä) (pād′ū-ä), It. | | 45·24 N | 11·53 E |
| 23 | Padre I. (pā′drā) | | Tex. | 27·09 N | 97·15 W |
| | Padua, see Padova | | | | |
| 24 | Paducah (pa-dū′kə) | | Ky. | 37·05 N | 88·36 W |
| 88 | Paektu San (Mt.) | (päk′tōō-sän′) | China.-Kor. | 42·00 N | 128·03 E |
| 66 | Pag (I.) (päg) | | Yugos. | 44·30 N | 14·48 E |
| 90 | Pagai Selatan (I.) | | Indon. | 2·48 s | 100·22 E |
| 90 | Pagai Utara (I.) | | Indon. | 2·45 s | 100·02 E |
| 67 | Pagasitikós Kólpos (Gulf) | | Gr. | 39·15 N | 23·00 E |
| 15 | Pagosa Springs (pa-gō′sə) | | Colo. | 37·15 N | 107·05 W |
| 93 | Pahala (pä-hä′lä) | | Hawaii (In.) | 19·11 N | 155·28 W |
| 77 | Pahang (State) | Mala. (Singapore In.) | | 3·02 N | 102·57 E |
| 90 | Pahang R. | | Mal. | 3·39 N | 102·41 E |
| 25 | Pahokee (pə-hō′kē) | | Fla. (In.) | 26·45 N | 80·40 W |
| 84 | Paichü (bāi′gŭ) | | China | 33·04 N | 120·17 E |
| 86 | Paich'uan | | China | 47·22 N | 126·00 E |
| 59 | Paide (pī′dĕ) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·54 N | 25·30 E |
| 86 | Paiho | | China | 32·30 N | 110·15 E |
| 84 | Pai Hu (L.) (bāi′ hōō) | | China | 31·22 N | 117·38 E |
| 59 | Päijänne (L.) (pĕ′ē-yĕn-nĕ) | | Fin. | 61·38 N | 25·05 E |
| 84 | Paikouchen (bāi′gō′jen) | | China | 39·08 N | 116·02 E |
| 86 | Paikungmiao | | China | 41·42 N | 110·55 E |
| 93 | Pailolo Chan. (pā-ē-lō′lō) | Hawaii (In.) | | 21·05 N | 156·41 W |
| 47 | Paine (pī′nĕ) | Chile (Santiago In.) | | 33·49 s | 70·44 W |
| 26 | Painesville (pānz′vĭl) | | Ohio | 41·40 N | 81·15 W |
| 15 | Painted Des. (pānt′ĕd) | | Ariz. | 36·15 N | 111·15 W |
| 26 | Paintsville (pānts′vĭl) | | Ky. | 37·50 N | 82·50 W |
| 84 | Paip'u (bāi′pōō) | | China | 32·15 N | 120·47 E |
| 87 | Paise | | China | 24·00 N | 106·38 E |
| 56 | Paisley (pāz′lĭ) | | Scot. | 55·50 N | 4·30 W |
| 44 | Paita (pā-ē′tä) | | Peru | 5·11 s | 81·12 W |
| 86 | Pai T'ou Shan (Mts.) | | Korea | 42·30 N | 127·20 E |
| 15 | Paiute Ind. Reserva. | | Utah | 38·17 N | 113·50 W |
| 86 | Paiyü Shan (Mtns.) | | China | 37·02 N | 108·30 E |
| 37 | Pajápan (pä-hä′pan) | | Mex. | 18·16 N | 94·41 W |
| 90 | Pakanburu | | Indon. | 0·43 N | 101·15 E |
| 90 | Pakhoi (pāk′hoi′) | | China | 21·58 N | 108·51 E |
| 69 | Pakhra R. (pä′krä) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | | 55·29 N | 37·51 E |
| 81 | Pakistan | | Asia | 28·37 N | 67·45 E |
| 78 | Pakistan, East | | Asia | 24·15 N | 89·50 E |
| 78 | Pakistan, West | | Asia | 32·20 N | 71·30 E |
| 90 | Pakokku (pā-kŏk′kōō) | | Bur. | 21·29 N | 95·00 E |
| 66 | Pakrac (pä′krāts) | | Yugos. | 45·25 N | 17·13 E |
| 61 | Paks (pŏksh) | | Hung. | 46·38 N | 18·53 E |
| 23 | Palacios (pə-lā′shəs) | | Tex. | 28·42 N | 96·12 W |
| 65 | Palafrugell (pä-lä-frō-gĕl) | | Sp. | 41·55 N | 3·09 E |
| 66 | Palagruža (Is.) | (pä′lä-grōō′zhä) | Yugos. | 42·20 N | 16·23 E |
| 63 | Palaiseau (pä-lĕ-zō′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | | 48·44 N | 2·16 E |
| 75 | Palana | | U.S.S.R. | 59·07 N | 159·58 E |
| 91 | Palanan Bay (pä-nän) | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 17·14 N | 122·35 E |
| 91 | Palanan Pt. | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 17·12 N | 122·40 E |
| 67 | Palanka (pä′län-kä) | | Yugos. | 45·14 N | 19·24 E |
| 78 | Pālanpur (pā′lŭn-pōōr) | | India | 24·08 N | 73·29 E |
| 100 | Palapye (pä-läp′yĕ) | | Bech. | 22·34 s | 27·28 E |
| 21 | Palatine (pāl′ā-tīn) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 42·07 N | 88·03 W |
| 25 | Palatka (pə-lăt′kə) | | Fla. | 29·39 N | 81·40 W |
| 91 | Palau (Pelew) Is. (pä-lä′ōō) | Pac.Is. Trust Terr. | | 7·15 N | 134·30 E |
| 91 | Palauig (pä-lou′ĕg) | | Phil. (In.) | 15·27 N | 119·54 E |
| 91 | Palauig Pt. | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 15·28 N | 119·41 E |
| 90 | Palawan (I.) (pä-lä′wän) | | Phil. | 9·50 N | 117·38 E |
| 59 | Paldiski (päl′dē-skĭ) | | U.S.S.R. | 59·22 N | 24·04 E |
| 90 | Palembang (pä-lĕm-bäng′) | Indon. | | 2·57 s | 104·40 E |
| 38 | Palencia (pä-lĕn′sē-ä) | | Guat. | 14·40 N | 90·22 W |
| 64 | Palencia (pä-lĕ′n-syä) | | Sp. | 42·02 N | 4·32 W |
| 37 | Palenque (pä-lĕn′kä) | | Mex. | 17·34 N | 91·58 W |
| 41 | Palenque, Punta (Pt.) | (pōōn′tä) Dom.Rep. | | 18·10 N | 70·10 W |
| 31 | Palermo (pä-lĕr′mō) | Can. (Toronto In.) | | 43·26 N | 79·47 W |
| 44 | Palermo | | Colom. (In.) | 2·53 N | 75·26 W |
| 16 | Palermo | | It. | 38·08 N | 13·24 E |
| 23 | Palestine | | Tex. | 31·46 N | 95·38 W |
| 77 | Palestine (Reg.) (păl′ĕs-tĭn) | Asia (Palestine In.) | | 31·33 N | 35·00 E |
| 82 | Paletwa (pŭ-lĕt′wä) | | Bur. | 21·19 N | 92·52 E |
| 79 | Palghāt | | India | 10·49 N | 76·40 E |
| 78 | Pali | | India | 25·53 N | 73·18 E |
| 38 | Palín (pä-lēn′) | | Guat. | 14·42 N | 90·42 W |
| 12 | Palisade (păl-ĭ-sād′) | | Nev. | 40·39 N | 116·11 W |
| 37 | Palizada (pä-lē-zä′dä) | | Mex. | 18·17 N | 92·04 W |
| 78 | Pal, Str. (pōk) | | India | 10·00 N | 79·23 E |
| 47 | Palma | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 21·23 s | 42·18 W |
| 65 | Palma, Bahía de (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-dĕ) | Sp. | 39·24 N | 2·37 E |
| 64 | Palma del Río (dĕl rē′ō) | | Sp. | 37·43 N | 5·19 W |
| 65 | Palma de Mallorca | (dĕ-mäl-yō′r-kä) | Sp. | 39·35 N | 2·38 E |
| 45 | Palmares (päl-mä′rĕs) | | Braz. | 8·46 s | 35·28 W |
| 46 | Palmas (päl′mäs) | | Braz. | 26·20 s | 51·56 W |
| 98 | Palmas, Cape | | Lib. | 4·30 N | 9·20 W |
| 41 | Palma Soriano (sō-rē-ä′nō) | Cuba | | 20·15 N | 76·00 W |
| 25 | Palm Beach (pām bēch′) | Fla. (In.) | | 26·43 N | 80·03 W |
| 45 | Palmeira dos Índios | (päl-mā′rä-dōs ēn′dyōs) | Braz. | 9·26 s | 36·33 W |
| 65 | Palmela (päl-mā′lä) | Port. (Lisbon In.) | | 38·34 N | 8·54 W |
| 10 | Palmer (pām′ĕr) | | Alaska | 61·38 N | 149·15 W |
| 11 | Palmer | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·19 N | 121·53 W |
| 95 | Palmerston North | (pām′ĕr-stŭn). N.Z. (In.) | | 40·21 s | 175·43 E |
| 95 | Palmerville | (pām′ĕr-vĭl) | Austr. | 16·08 s | 144·15 E |
| 25 | Palmetto (pal-mĕt′ō) | | Fla. (In.) | 27·32 N | 82·34 W |
| 41 | Palmetto Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 21·15 N | 73·25 W |
| 41 | Palmetto Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 25·10 N | 76·05 W |
| 66 | Palmi (päl′mē) | | It. | 38·21 N | 15·54 E |
| 44 | Palmira (pāl-mē′rä) | Colom. (In.) | | 3·33 N | 76·17 W |
| 40 | Palmira | | Cuba | 22·15 N | 80·25 W |
| 19 | Palmyra (pāl-mī′rə) | | Mo. | 39·45 N | 91·32 W |
| 30 | Palmyra | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | | 40·01 N | 75·00 W |
| 93 | Palmyra (I.) | | Oceania | 6·00 N | 162·20 W |
| 78 | Palmyras Pt. | | India | 25·42 N | 87·45 E |
| 49 | Palmyra | | Syr. | 30·35 N | 37·58 E |
| 11 | Palo Alto (pa′lō ăl′tō) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | | 37·27 N | 122·09 W |
| 18 | Paloduro Cr. (pă-lō-dōō′rō) | Tex. | | 36·16 N | 101·12 W |
| 77 | Paloh | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·11 N | 103·12 E |
| 22 | Paloma, L. (pä-lō′mä) | | Mex. | 26·53 N | 104·02 W |
| 47 | Palomo, Cerro el (Mtn.) | (sĕ′r-rō-ĕl-pō-lō′mō) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 34·36 s | 70·20 W |
| 65 | Palos, Cabo de (Cape) | (kä′bō-dĕ-pä′lōs) | Sp. | 39·38 N | 0·43 W |
| 20 | Palos Verdes Estates | (pä′lōs vûr′dĭs) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·48 N | 118·24 W |
| 12 | Palouse (pə-lōōz′) | | Wash. | 46·54 N | 117·04 W |
| 12 | Palouse Hills | | Wash. | 46·48 N | 117·47 W |
| 12 | Palouse R. | | Wash. | 47·02 N | 117·35 W |
| 73 | Palu (pä-lōō′) | | Turk. | 38·55 N | 40·10 E |
| 44 | Palúa (pä-lōō′ä) | | Vencz. | 8·30 N | 62·30 W |
| 91 | Paluan (pä-lōō′ăn) | | Phil. (In.) | 13·25 N | 120·29 E |
| 62 | Pamiers (pä-myrā′) | | Fr. | 43·07 N | 1·36 E |
| 81 | Pamirs (pā-mēr′) | | U.S.S.R. | 38·14 N | 72·27 E |
| 25 | Pamlico R. (păm′lĭ-kō) | | N.C. | 35·25 N | 76·59 W |
| 25 | Pamlico Sd. | | N.C. | 35·10 N | 76·10 W |
| 18 | Pampa (păm′pə) | | Tex. | 35·32 N | 100·56 W |
| 46 | Pampa de Castillo (Plat.) | (pä′m-pä-dĕ-käs-tĕ′l-yō) | Arg. | 45·30 s | 67·30 W |
| 91 | Pampanga (R.) (pām-pāng′gä) | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 15·20 N | 120·48 E |
| 46 | Pampas (Reg.) (pām′pās) | | Arg. | 37·00 s | 64·30 W |
| 64 | Pampilhosa do Botão | (pām-pĕ-lyō′sə-dō-bō-tō′uN) | Port. | 40·21 N | 8·23 W |
| 44 | Pamplona (pām-plō′nä) | Colom. | | 7·19 N | 72·41 W |
| 64 | Pamplona (pām-plō′nä) | | Sp. | 42·49 N | 1·39 W |
| 27 | Pamunkey (R.) (pə-mŭŋ′kĭ) | | Va. | 37·40 N | 77·20 W |
| 26 | Pana (pă′nə) | | Ill. | 39·25 N | 89·05 W |
| 38 | Panabá (pä-nä-bä′) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | | 21·18 N | 88·15 W |
| 67 | Panagyurishte | (pa-na-gyōō′rĕsh-tĕ) | Bulg. | 42·30 N | 24·11 E |
| 39 | Panama (păn-ə-mä′) | | N.Am. | 8·35 N | 81·08 W |
| 39 | Panamá | | Pan. | 9·00 N | 79·30 W |
| 35 | Panama, G. of | | C.Am. | 7·45 N | 79·20 W |
| 35 | Panama, Isth. of | | C.Am. | 9·00 N | 81·00 W |
| 39 | Panama, Bay of | | Pan. | 8·50 N | 79·08 W |
| 24 | Panama City (păn-ə-mă′ sĭ′tĭ) | Fla. | | 30·08 N | 85·39 W |
| 14 | Panamint Ra. (păn-ə-mĭnt′) | Calif. | | 36·40 N | 117·30 W |
| 66 | Panaria (Is.) (pä-nä′rē-ä) | It. | | 38·37 N | 15·05 E |
| 66 | Panaro (R.) (pä-nä′rō) | | It. | 44·47 N | 11·06 E |
| 90 | Panay (I.) (pä-nī′) | | Phil. | 11·15 N | 121·38 E |
| 67 | Pancevo (pan′chĕ-vō) | | Yugos. | 44·52 N | 20·42 E |
| 77 | Panchor | Mal. (Singapore In.) | | 2·10 N | 102·43 E |
| 100 | Panda (păn′dä) | | Con.L. | 10·59 s | 27·24 E |
| 40 | Pan de Guajaihon (Mtn.) | (pän dā gwä-jä-hōn′) | Cuba | 22·50 N | 83·20 W |
| 90 | Pandjang, Selat (Str.) | | Indon. | 1·00 N | 102·00 E |
| 50 | Panevéžys (pä′nyĕ-vāzh′ēs) | U.S.S.R. | | 55·44 N | 24·21 E |
| 74 | Panfilov (pŭn-fē′lŏf) | | U.S.S.R. | 44·12 N | 79·58 E |
| 99 | Panga (päŋ′gä) | | Con.L. | 1·58 N | 26·45 E |
| 101 | Pangani (pän-gä′nē) | | Tan. | 5·28 s | 38·58 E |
| 85 | P'angchiang | China (Canton In.) | | 22·57 N | 113·15 E |
| 84 | Pangfou (bāng′fōō) | | China | 32·54 N | 117·22 E |
| 90 | Pangkalpinang | (päng-käl′pē-näng′). Indon. | | 2·11 s | 106·04 E |
| 78 | Pangkong Taho (L.) | | China | 33·40 N | 79·30 E |

| page | name pronunciation region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|
| 33 | Pangnirtung............Can. | 66·08 N | 65·26 W |
| 15 | Panguitch (păŋ′gwĭch)..Utah | 37·50 N | 112·30 W |
| 47 | Panimávida (pä-nē-mȧ′vē-dä) Chile (Santiago In.) | 36·44 S | 71·26 W |
| 79 | Panjim (Nova Goa)....India | 15·33 N | 73·52 E |
| 86 | Panshih..............China | 42·50 N | 126·48 E |
| 87 | Pan Si Pan (Mtn.)......Viet. | 22·25 N | 103·50 E |
| 91 | Pantar (I.) (pän′tär)...Indon. | 8·40 S | 123·45 E |
| 20 | Pantego (păn′tĭ-gō)......Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·45 N | 97·06 W |
| 53 | Pantelleria (I.) (pän-tĕl′lá-rē′ä).It. | 36·43 N | 11·59 E |
| 37 | Pantepec (pän-tá-pĕk′)..Mex. | 17·11 N | 93·04 W |
| 36 | Panuco (pä′nōō-kô).....Mex. | 22·04 N | 98·11 W |
| 36 | Pánuco (pä′nōō-kô).....Mex. | 29·47 N | 105·55 W |
| 36 | Panuco (R.)...........Mex. | 21·59 N | 98·20 W |
| 22 | Pánuco de Coronado (pä′nōō-kô dā kō-rô-nä′dhō) Mex. | 24·33 N | 104·20 W |
| 79 | Panvel...India (Bombay In.) | 18·59 N | 73·06 E |
| 38 | Panzós (pän-zôs′)......Guat. | 15·26 N | 89·40 W |
| 45 | Pao (pá′ō) (R.)...Venez. (In.) | 9·52 N | 67·57 W |
| 85 | Paoan.China (Hong Kong In.) | 22·34 N | 113·53 E |
| 86 | Paochang.............China | 41·52 N | 115·25 E |
| 86 | Paocheng.............China | 33·15 N | 106·58 E |
| 86 | Paochi...............China | 34·10 N | 106·58 E |
| 19 | Paola (pá-ō′lȧ).........Kans. | 38·34 N | 94·51 W |
| 26 | Paoli (pá-ō′lī)...........Ind. | 38·35 N | 86·30 W |
| 30 | Paoli...Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 40·03 N | 75·29 W |
| 15 | Paonia (pā-ō′nyȧ)......Colo. | 38·50 N | 107·40 W |
| 82 | Paoshan (pä′ô-shän′)...China | 25·14 N | 99·03 E |
| 85 | Paoshan China (Shanghai In.) | 31·25 N | 121·29 E |
| 84 | Paoti (pä′ô-tē′)........China | 39·44 N | 117·19 E |
| 86 | Paot′ou..............China | 40·28 N | 110·10 E |
| 84 | Paoying (pä′ô-yĭng)....China | 33·14 N | 119·20 E |
| 61 | Pápa (pä′pô)..........Hung. | 47·18 N | 17·27 E |
| 38 | Papagayo, Golfo del (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕl-pä-pä-gȧ′yō).C.R. | 10·44 N | 85·56 W |
| 36 | Papagayo, Laguna (L.) (lä-ōō-nä).Mex. | 16·44 N | 99·44 W |
| 36 | Papagayo (R.) (pä-pä-gä′yō) Mex. | 16·52 N | 99·41 W |
| 15 | Papago Ind. Reserva. (pä′pä-gō).Ariz. | 32·33 N | 112·12 W |
| 34 | Papantla de Olarte (pä-pän′tlä dā-ô-lä′r-tĕ) Mex. | 20·30 N | 97·15 W |
| 37 | Papatoapan (R.) (pä-pä-tô-ā-pȧ′n).Mex. | 18·00 N | 96·22 W |
| 60 | Papenburg (päp′ĕn-bŏŏrgh) Ger. | 53·05 N | 7·23 E |
| 47 | Papinas (pä-pē′näs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 35·30 S | 57·19 W |
| 31 | Papineauville (pä-pē-nō′vēl) Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·38 N | 75·01 W |
| 91 | Papua (păp′ōōȧ)......Oceania | 7·30 S | 142·30 E |
| 91 | Papua, Gulf of (păp-ōō-ȧ) Pap. | 8·20 S | 144·45 E |
| 47 | Papudo (pä-pōō′dô) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·30 S | 71·25 W |
| 46 | Paquequer Pequeno (pä-kĕ-kĕ′r-pĕ-kĕ′nô) Braz. (In.) | 22·19 S | 43·02 W |
| | Pará, see Belém | | |
| 45 | Pará (State) (pä-rä′)....Braz. | 4·45 S | 53·30 W |
| 47 | Pará (pä-rä′) (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·21 S | 44·38 W |
| 45 | Pará, Rio do (R.) (rē′ō-dô-pä-rä′).Braz. | 1·09 S | 48·48 W |
| 68 | Para (R.)...........U.S.S.R. | 53·45 N | 40·58 E |
| 91 | Paracale (pä-rä-kä′lá) Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·17 N | 122·47 E |
| 46 | Paracambi (pä-rä-kȧ′m-bē) Braz. (In.) | 22·36 S | 43·43 W |
| 45 | Paracatu(pä-rä-kä-tōō′).Braz. | 17·17 S | 46·43 W |
| 96 | Paracbilna (pȧ-rȧ-chĭl′nȧ) Austr. | 31·09 S | 138·20 E |
| 67 | Paraćin (pȧ′rä-chēn)...Yugos. | 43·51 N | 21·26 E |
| 47 | Para de Minas (pä-rä-dĕ-mē′näs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 19·52 S | 44·37 W |
| 12 | Paradise Valley (păr′ȧ-dīs) Nev. | 41·28 N | 117·32 W |
| 44 | Parados, Cerro de los (Mtn.) (sĕ′r-rô-dĕ-lôs-pä-rä′dōs) Colom. (In.) | 5·44 N | 75·13 W |
| 19 | Paragould (păr′ȧ-gōōld)..Ark. | 36·03 N | 90·29 W |
| 45 | Paraguaçu (R.) (pä-rä-gwä-zōō′).Braz. | 12·25 S | 39·46 W |
| 44 | Paraguaná, Pen. de (Penin.) (pĕ-nê′ng-sōō-lä-dĕ-pä-rä-gwȧ-nȧ′).Venez. | 12·00 N | 69·55 W |
| 46 | Paraguay (păr′ȧ-gwā)..S.Am. | 23·45 S | 58·50 W |
| 43 | Paraguay, Rio (R.) (rē′ō-pä-rä-gwä′y) S.Am. | 18·00 S | 57·03 W |
| | Paraíba, see João Pessoa | | |
| 45 | Paraíba (State) (pä-rä-ē′bä) Braz. | 7·11 S | 37·05 W |
| 47 | Paraiba (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·02 S | 45·43 W |
| 47 | Paraíba do Sul (dô-sōō′l) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·10 S | 43·18 W |
| 47 | Paraibuna (pä-rêē-bōō′nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·23 S | 45·38 W |
| 34 | Paraiso (pä-rä-ē′sō) C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | 9·02 N | 79·38 W |
| 39 | Paraíso...............C.R. | 9·50 N | 83·53 W |
| 37 | Paraíso...............Mex. | 18·24 N | 93·11 W |
| 47 | Paraisópolis (pä-räē-sô′pō-lĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·35 S | 45·45 W |
| 47 | Paraitinga(R.)(pär-rä-tē′n-gä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·15 S | 45·24 W |
| 98 | Parakou(pȧ-rȧ-kōō′) Dahomey | 9·16 N | 2·37 E |
| 45 | Paramaribo (pȧ-rȧ-mȧ′rê-bō) Surinam | 5·50 N | 55·15 W |
| 62 | Paramé (pȧ-rȧ-mā′).......Fr. | 48·40 N | 1·58 W |
| 44 | Paramillo (Mtn.) (pä-rä-mê′l-yō).Colom. (In.) | 7·06 N | 75·55 W |
| 75 | Paramushir, (I.).....U.S.S.R. | 50·45 N | 154·00 E |
| 77 | Paran (R.).Isr. (Palestine In.) | 30·05 N | 34·50 E |
| 46 | Paraná (pä-rä-nä′).......Arg. | 31·44 S | 60·29 W |
| 46 | Paraná (State).........Braz. | 24·25 S | 52·00 W |
| 46 | Paraná, Rio (R.)........Arg. | 32·15 S | 60·55 W |
| 45 | Paraná (R.)...........Braz. | 13·05 S | 47·11 W |
| 46 | Paranaguá (pä-rä′nä-gwȧ′) Braz. | 25·39 S | 48·42 W |
| 45 | Paranaíba(pä-rä-nȧ-ē′bȧ) Braz. | 19·43 S | 51·13 W |
| 45 | Paranaíba (R.).........Braz. | 18·58 S | 50·44 W |
| 47 | Parana Ibicuy (R.) (ē-bē-kōō′ē) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 33·27 S | 59·26 W |
| 45 | Paranam............Surinam | 5·39 N | 55·13 W |
| 46 | Paránápanema (R.) (pä-rä′nȧ′pä-nĕ-mä). Braz. | 22·28 S | 52 15 W |
| 47 | Paraopeda (R.) (pä-rä-o-pĕ′dä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·09 S | 44·14 W |
| 45 | Parapara (pä-rä-pä-rä) Venez. (In.) | 9·44 N | 67·17 W |
| 47 | Parati (pä-rätē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·14 S | 44·43 W |
| 62 | Paray-le-Monial (pȧ-rĕ′lē-mô-nyäl′).Fr. | 46·27 N | 4·14 E |
| 78 | Pārbati (R.)............India | 24·50 N | 76·44 E |
| | Parcel Is., see Hsisha Ch′üntao | | |
| 60 | Parchin (pär′ĸēn).......Ger. | 53·25 N | 11·52 E |
| 61 | Parczew (pär′chĕf).......Pol. | 51·38 N | 22·53 E |
| 45 | Pardo (R.) (pär′dō).....Braz. | 15·25 S | 39·40 W |
| 47 | Pardo (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·32 S | 46·40 W |
| 60 | Pardubice (pär′dōō-bĭt-sĕ) Czech. | 50·02 N | 15·47 E |
| 45 | Parecis, Serra dos (Mts.) (sĕr′rȧ dōs pä-rá-sēzh′).Braz. | 13·45 S | 59·28 W |
| 64 | Paredes de Nava (pä-rā′dás dā nä′vä).Sp. | 42·10 N | 4·41 W |
| 33 | Parent................Can. | 47·56 N | 74·30 W |
| 69 | Pargolovo (pȧr-gô′lô vô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 60·04 N | 30·18 E |
| 44 | Paria, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-pä′rê-ä).Venez. | 10·33 N | 62·14 W |
| 15 | Paria (R.)........Utah-Ariz. | 37·07 N | 111·51 W |
| 36 | Parícutin, Vol. (pä-rē-kōō-tē′n) Mex. | 19·27 N | 102·14 W |
| 22 | Parida, Rio de la (R.) (rê′ō-dĕ-lä-pä-rē′dä).Mex. | 26·23 N | 104·40 W |
| 44 | Parima, Serra (Mts.) (sĕr′rȧ pä-rē′mȧ).Braz.-Venez. | 3·45 N | 64·00 W |
| 44 | Pariñas, Punta (Pt.) (pōō′n-tä-pä-rê′n-yäs).Peru | 4·30 S | 81·23 W |
| 45 | Parintins (pä-rĭn-tĭnzh′).Braz. | 2·34 S | 56·30 W |
| 20 | Paris (păr′ĭs)..........Ark. | 35·17 N | 93·43 W |
| 26 | Paris.................Can. | 43·15 N | 82·20 W |
| 63 | Paris (pȧ-rē′)..Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·51 N | 2·20 E |
| 26 | Paris..................Ill. | 39·35 N | 87·40 W |
| 26 | Paris..................Ky. | 38·15 N | 84·15 W |
| 19 | Paris..................Mo. | 39·27 N | 91·59 W |
| 24 | Paris.................Tenn. | 36·16 N | 88·20 W |
| 19 | Paris..................Tex. | 33·39 N | 95·33 W |
| 39 | Parita, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-pä-rē′tä).Pan. | 8·06 N | 80·10 W |
| 13 | Park City.............Utah | 40·39 N | 111·33 W |
| 16 | Parker (pär′kēr)......S.Dak. | 43·24 N | 97·10 W |
| 15 | Parker Dam......Calif.-Ariz. | 34·20 N | 114·00 W |
| 26 | Parkersburg (pär′kērz-bûrg) W.Va. | 39·15 N | 81·35 W |
| 96 | Parkes (pärks)........Austr. | 33·10 S | 148·10 E |
| 17 | Park Falls (pärk).......Wis. | 45·55 N | 90·29 W |
| 21 | Park Forest.Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·29 N | 87·41 W |
| 11 | Parkland (pärk′lănd) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·09 N | 122·26 W |
| 13 | Park Ra...............Colo. | 40·54 N | 106·40 W |
| 17 | Park Rapids..........Minn. | 46·53 N | 95·05 W |
| 21 | Park Ridge..Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·00 N | 87·50 W |
| 16 | Park River..........N.Dak. | 48·22 N | 97·43 W |
| 11 | Parkrose (pärk′rōz) Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·33 N | 122·33 W |
| 101 | Park Rynie..S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·22 S | 30·43 E |
| 16 | Parkston (pärks′tŭn)..S.Dak. | 43·22 N | 97·59 W |
| 15 | Park View (vū)......N.Mex. | 36·45 N | 106·30 W |
| 30 | Parkville (pärk′vĭl) Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·23 N | 76·33 W |
| 20 | Parkville Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 39·12 N | 94·41 W |
| 65 | Parla (pär′lä) Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·14 N | 3·46 W |
| 66 | Parma (pär′mä)..........It. | 44·48 N | 10·20 E |
| 21 | Parma...Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·23 N | 81·44 W |
| 21 | Parma Heights Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·23 N | 81·36 W |
| 45 | Parnaguá (pär-nä-gwȧ′).Braz. | 9·52 S | 44·27 W |
| 45 | Parnaíba (pär-nä-ē′bä)..Braz. | 3·00 S | 41·42 W |
| 45 | Parnaiba (R.)..........Braz. | 3·57 S | 42·30 W |
| 67 | Parnassós (Mtn.).........Gr. | 38·33 N | 22·35 E |
| 51 | Parndorf....Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·00 N | 16·52 E |
| 59 | Pärnu (pĕr′nōō).....U.S.S.R. | 58·24 N | 24·29 E |
| 59 | Pärnu (R.).........U.S.S.R. | 58·40 N | 25·05 E |
| 59 | Pärnu Laht (Bay) (läĸt) U.S.S.R. | 58·15 N | 24·17 E |
| 78 | Paro Dzong (pä′rô dzông′) Bhutan | 27·30 N | 89·30 E |
| 96 | Paroo (R.) (pä′rōō)..U.S.S.R. | 29·40 S | 144·24 E |
| 80 | Paropamisus (Mts.).....Afg. | 34·45 N | 63·58 E |
| 67 | Páros (pä′rôs) (pā′rôs)....Gr. | 37·05 N | 25·14 E |
| 67 | Páros (I.)...............Gr. | 37·11 N | 25·00 E |
| 100 | Parow (pă′rô).....S.Af.(In.) | 33·54 S | 18·36 E |
| 15 | Parowan (păr′ô-wăn)....Utah | 37·40 N | 112·50 W |
| 46 | Parral (pär-rä′l)........Chile | 36·07 S | 71·47 W |
| 22 | Parral, R..............Mex. | 27·25 N | 105·08 W |
| 22 | Parras (pär-räs′)........Mex. | 25·28 N | 102·08 W |
| 39 | Parrita (pär-rê′tä).......C.R. | 9·32 N | 84·17 W |
| 28 | Parrsboro (pärz′bŭr-ô)...Can. | 45·25 N | 64·20 W |
| 26 | Parry (I.).............Can. | 45·15 N | 80·00 W |
| 10 | Parry, Cape (păr′ĭ)......Can. | 70·20 N | 124·31 W |
| 7 | Parry Is..............Can. | 75·30 N | 110·00 W |
| 27 | Parry Sound...........Can. | 45·20 N | 80·00 W |
| 19 | Parsons (pär′s′nz)......Kans. | 37·20 N | 95·16 W |
| 27 | Parsons.............W.Va. | 39·05 N | 79·40 W |
| 62 | Parthenay (pȧr-t′nĕ′).....Fr. | 46·39 N | 0·16 W |
| 66 | Partinico (pär-tē′oê-kô)....It. | 38·02 N | 13·11 E |
| 102 | Parys (pȧ-rīs′) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·53 S | 27·28 E |
| 20 | Pasadena (păs-ȧ-dē′nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·09 N | 118·09 W |
| 30 | Pasadena.Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·06 N | 76·35 W |
| 23 | Pasadena..........Tex. (In.) | 29·43 N | 95·13 W |
| 85 | Pasangar....Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·15 N | 121·24 E |
| 24 | Pascagoula (păs-kȧ-gōō′lȧ) Miss. | 30·22 N | 88·33 W |
| 24 | Pascagoula (R.)........Miss. | 30·52 N | 88·48 W |
| 61 | Paşcani (päsh-kän″)....Rom. | 47·15 N | 26·43 E |
| 12 | Pasco (păs′kō)........Wash. | 46·13 N | 119·04 W |
| 60 | Pasewalk (pä′zĕ-välk)....Ger. | 53·31 N | 14·01 E |
| 69 | Pashiya (pä′shĭ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·27 N | 58·17 E |
| 88 | Pashkovo(pȧsh-kô′vô)U.S.S.R. | 48·52 N | 131·09 E |
| 38 | Pasión, Rio de la (R.) (rê′ō-dĕ-lä-pä-syōn′) Guat. (Yucatan In.) | 16·31 N | 90·11 W |
| 46 | Paso de los Libres (pä-sô-dĕ-lôs-lē′brĕs).Arg. | 29·33 S | 57·05 W |
| 47 | Paso de los Toros (tŏ′rôs) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) | 32·43 S | 56·33 W |
| 14 | Paso Robles (pă′sō′rō′blĕs) Calif. | 35·38 N | 120·44 W |
| 30 | Passaic (pă-sā′ĭk) N.J. (New York In.) | 40·52 N | 74·08 W |
| 30 | Passaic R. N.J. (New York In.) | 40·42 N | 74·26 W |
| 28 | Passamaquoddy Bay (păs′ȧ-mȧ-kwŏd′ĭ).Can. | 45·00 N | 66·45 W |
| 47 | Passa Tempo (pä′s-sä-tĕ′m-pô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·40 S | 44·29 W |
| 60 | Passau (päs′ou)........Ger. | 48·34 N | 13·27 E |
| 24 | Pass Christian (pȧs krĭs′tyĕn) Miss. | 30·20 N | 89·15 W |
| 53 | Passero, Capo (Cape) (päs-sĕ′rô).It. | 36·34 N | 15·13 E |
| 46 | Passo Fundo (pä′sô fōōn′dōō) Braz. | 28·16 S | 52·13 W |
| 47 | Passos (pä′s-sōs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·45 S | 46·37 W |
| 44 | Pastaza (R.) (päs-tä′zä)..Peru | 3·05 S | 76·18 W |
| 44 | Pasto (päs′tô)........Colom. | 1·15 N | 77·19 W |
| 36 | Pastora (päs-tô-rä)......Mex. | 22·08 N | 100·04 W |
| 90 | Pasuruan.............Indon. | 7·45 S | 112·50 E |
| 59 | Pasvalys (päs-vä-lēs′) U.S.S.R. | 56·04 N | 24·23 E |
| 46 | Patagonia (Reg.) (păt-ȧ-gō′nĭ-ȧ).Arg. | 46·45 S | 69·30 W |
| 79 | Pātālganga (R.) India (Bombay In.) | 18·52 N | 73·08 E |
| 78 | Patan (pä′tŭn)........Nepal | 27·23 N | 85·24 E |
| 30 | Patapsco R. (pȧ-tăps′kō) Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·12 N | 76·30 W |
| 66 | Paternò (pä-tĕr-nô′).......It. | 37·35 N | 14·58 E |
| 30 | Paterson (păt′ēr-sŭn) N.J. (New York In.) | 40·55 N | 74·10 W |
| 13 | Pathfinder Res. (păth′fin-dĕr) Wyo. | 42 22 N | 107·10 W |
| 78 | Patiāla (pŭt-ê-ä′lŭ).....India | 30·25 N | 76·28 E |
| 46 | Pati do Alferes (pä-tē-dô-ȧl-fĕ′rĕs) Braz. (In.) | 22·25 S | 43·25 W |
| 78 | Patna (pŭt′nŭ).........India | 25·33 N | 85·18 E |
| 91 | Patnanongan (pät-nä-nôn′gän).Phil. (In.) | 14·50 N | 122·25 E |
| 26 | Patoka (R.) (pȧ-tō′kȧ)...Ind. | 38·25 N | 87·25 W |
| 75 | Patom Plat.........U.S.S.R. | 59·30 N | 115·00 E |
| 45 | Patos (pä′tōzh).........Braz. | 7·03 S | 37·14 W |
| 11 | Patos (pä′tōs) Wash. (Vancouver In.) | 48·47 N | 122·57 W |
| 46 | Patos, Lago dos (L.) (lä′gō-ȧ dozh pä′tōzh).Braz. | 31·15 S | 51·30 W |
| 45 | Patos de Minas (dĕ-mē′näzh) Braz. | 18·39 S | 46·31 W |
| 67 | Pátrai (Patras) (pä-trī′) (pä-träs′).Gr. | 38·15 N | 21·48 E |
| 67 | Patraïkôs Kôlpos (Gulf)...Gr. | 38·16 N | 21·19 E |
| | Patras, see Pátrai | | |
| 45 | Patracínio (pä-trō-sē′nê-ōō) Braz. | 18·48 S | 46·47 W |
| 24 | Patsaliga Cr. (păt-sȧ-lĭ′gȧ)Ala. | 31·35 N | 86·30 W |
| 90 | Pattani (pät′ȧ-nê)......Thai. | 6·56 N | 101·13 E |
| 28 | Patten (păt″n)........Maine | 45·59 N | 68·27 W |
| 23 | Patterson (păt′ĕr-sŭn)....La. | 29·41 N | 91·20 W |
| 27 | Patton..................Pa. | 40·40 N | 78·45 W |
| 39 | Patuca, Punta (Pt.) (pōō′n-tä-pä-tōō′kä).Hond. | 15·23 N | 84·05 W |
| 39 | Patuca R.............Hond. | 15·22 N | 84·31 W |
| 27 | Patuxent(R.)(pȧ-tŭk′sĕnt)Md. | 39·10 N | 77·10 W |
| 36 | Pátzcuaro (päts′kwä-rô).Mex. | 19·30 N | 101·36 W |
| 36 | Pátzcuaro, Lago de (L.) (lä′gô-dĕ).Mex. | 19·36 N | 101·38 W |
| 38 | Patzicia (pät-zê′syä)....Guat. | 14·36 N | 90·57 W |
| 38 | Patzún (pät-zōōn′).....Guat. | 14·40 N | 91·00 W |
| 62 | Pau (pō)...............Fr. | 43·18 N | 0·23 W |
| 62 | Pau, Gave de (strm.) (gäv-dĕ) Fr. | 43·33 N | 0·51 W |
| 62 | Pauillac (pō-yäk′)........Fr. | 45·12 N | 0·46 W |
| 26 | Paulding (pôl′dĭng)......Ohio | 41·05 N | 84·35 W |
| 51 | Paulinenaue (pou′lē-nĕ-nou-ĕ) Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·40 N | 12·43 E |
| 99 | Paulis...............Con.L. | 2·40 N | 28·08 E |
| 45 | Paulistana (pȧ′ōō-lēs-tȧ-nä) Braz. | 8·13 S | 41·06 W |
| 45 | Paulo Afonso, Salto (Falls) (säl-tô-pou′lōō äf-fôɴ′sōō) Braz. | 9·33 S | 38·32 W |

ăt; fīnăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; -indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 64 | Peniche (pē-nē′chä) | | Port. | 39·22 N | 9·24 W |
| 21 | Peninsula (pĕn-ĭn′sŭ-lȧ) | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·14 N | 81·32 W |
| 50 | Penistone (pĕn′ĭ-stŭn) | | Eng. | 53·31 N | 1·38 W |
| 36 | Penjamillo (pĕn-hä-mēl′yō) | | Mex. | 20·06 N | 101·56 W |
| 36 | Penjamo (pän′hä-mō) | | Mex. | 20·27 N | 101·43 W |
| 90 | Penju, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) | | Indon. | 0·18 S | 120·43 E |
| 50 | Penk (R.) (pĕnk) | | Eng. | 52·41 N | 2·10 W |
| 50 | Penkridge (pĕnk′rĭj) | | Eng. | 52·43 N | 2·07 W |
| 66 | Penne (pĕn′nä) | | It. | 42·28 N | 13·57 E |
| 78 | Penner (R.) (pĕn′ĕr) | | India | 14·43 N | 79·09 E |
| 60 | Pennine Alpi (Mts.) | | Switz. | 46·02 N | 7·07 E |
| 56 | Pennine Chain (Mts.) | (pĕn-īn′) | Eng. | 53·44 N | 1·59 W |
| 26 | Pennsboro (pĕnz′bûr-ō) | | W.Va. | 39·10 N | 81·00 W |
| 30 | Penns Grove (pĕnz grōv) | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·44 N | 75·28 W |
| 27 | Pennsylvania (State) | (pĕn-sĭl-vā′nĭ-ȧ) | U.S. | 41·05 N | 78·45 W |
| 27 | Penn Yan (pĕn yăn′) | | N.Y. | 42·20 N | 77·00 W |
| 33 | Penny Highland (pĕn′ĭ hī′lănd) | | Can. | 66·55 N | 65·30 W |
| 68 | Peno (L.) (pä′nō) | | U.S.S.R. | 56·55 N | 32·28 E |
| 26 | Penobscot (R.) | | Maine | 45·00 N | 68·36 W |
| 28 | Penobscot Bay (pē-nŏb′skŏt) | | Maine | 44·20 N | 69·00 W |
| 94 | Penong (pē-nŏng′) | | Austr. | 32·00 S | 133·00 E |
| 39 | Penonomé (pä-nō-nō-mā′) | | Pan. | 8·32 N | 80·21 W |
| 24 | Pensacola (pĕn-sa-kō′lȧ) | | Fla. | 30·25 N | 87·13 W |
| 19 | Pensacola Dam | | Okla. | 36·27 N | 95·02 W |
| 44 | Pensilvania (pĕn-sĕl-va′nyȧ) | | Colom. (In.) | 5·31 N | 75·05 W |
| 95 | Pentecost (I.) (pĕn′tē-kŏst) | | New Hebrides | 16·05 S | 168·28 E |
| 32 | Penticton | | Can. | 49·29 N | 119·28 W |
| 56 | Pentland Firth (pĕnt′lănd) | | Scot. | 58·44 N | 3·25 W |
| 73 | Penza (pĕn′zȧ) | | U.S.S.R. | 53·10 N | 45·00 E |
| 56 | Penzance (pĕn-zănz′) | | Eng. | 50·07 N | 5·40 W |
| 60 | Penzberg (pĕnts′bĕrgh) | | Ger. | 47·43 N | 11·21 E |
| 75 | Penzhina (R.) (pyĭn-zē-nŭ) | | U.S.S.R. | 62·15 N | 166·30 E |
| 75 | Penzhino | | U.S.S.R. | 63·42 N | 168·00 E |
| 75 | Penzhinskay'a Guba (Bay) | | U.S.S.R. | 60·30 N | 161·30 E |
| 26 | Peoria (pē′ō′rĭ-ȧ) | | Ill. | 40·45 N | 89·35 W |
| 36 | Peotillos (pā-ō-tel′yōs) | | Mex. | 22·30 N | 100·39 W |
| 21 | Peotone (pē′ō-tōn) | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·20 N | 87·47 W |
| 27 | Pepacton Res. (pĕp-ăc′tŭo) | | N.Y. | 42·05 N | 74·40 W |
| 40 | Pepe, Cabo (kä′bō-pĕ′pē) | | (Cape) Cuba | 21·30 N | 83·10 W |
| 29 | Pepperell (pĕp′ĕr-ĕl) | | Mass. (In.) | 42·40 N | 71·36 W |
| 67 | Peqin (pĕ-kēn′) | | Albania | 41·03 N | 19·48 E |
| 65 | Perales (R.) (pā-rā′lās) | | Sp. | 40·24 N | 4·07 W |
| 65 | Perales de Tajuña (dā tä-hōō′nyä) | | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·14 N | 3·22 W |
| 28 | Percé (pĕr-sā′) | | Can. | 48·32 N | 64·15 W |
| 51 | Perchtoldsdorf (pĕrk′tōlts-dôrf) | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·07 N | 16·17 E |
| 102 | Perdekop | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 27·11 S | 29·38 E |
| 65 | Perdido, Mt. (pĕr-dē′dō) | | Sp. | 42·40 N | 0·00 |
| 24 | Perdido (R.) (pĕr-dē-dō) | | Ala.-Fla. | 30·45 N | 87·38 W |
| 47 | Perdões (pĕr-dō′ĕs) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·05 S | 45·05 W |
| 44 | Pereira (pā-rā′rä) | | Colom. (In.) | 4·49 N | 75·42 W |
| 73 | Perekop (pĕr-ā-kōp′) | | U.S.S.R. | 46·08 N | 33·39 E |
| 26 | Pere Marquette | | Mich. | 43·55 N | 86·10 W |
| 68 | Pereslavl'-Zalesskiy | (pā-rā-slăv′'l zā-lyĕs′kĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 56·43 N | 38·52 E |
| 73 | Pereyaslav (pĕ-rā-yäs′lăv) | | U.S.S.R. | 50·05 N | 31·25 E |
| 47 | Pergamino (pĕr-gä-mē′nō) | | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 33·53 S | 60·36 W |
| 16 | Perham (pĕr′hăm) | | Minn. | 46·37 N | 95·35 W |
| 33 | Peribonca (R.) (pĕr-ĭ-bŏŋ′kȧ) | | Can. | 50·57 N | 71·19 W |
| 62 | Périgueux (pā-rē-gû′) | | Fr. | 45·12 N | 0·43 E |
| 44 | Perija, Sierra de (Mts.) | (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-pĕ-rē′kä) | Colom. | 9·25 N | 73·30 W |
| 31 | Perkins (pĕr′kĭns) | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·37 N | 75·37 W |
| 39 | Perlas, Archip. de Las | (är-chĕ-pyĕ′lä-gō-dĕ-läs pĕr′läs) | Pan. | 8·29 N | 79·15 W |
| 39 | Perlas, Laguna las | (lä-gōō′nä-dĕ-läs) | Nic. | 12·34 N | 83·19 W |
| 60 | Perleberg (pĕr′lē-bĕrg) | | Ger. | 53·06 N | 11·51 E |
| 69 | Perm' (pĕrm) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 68·00 N | 56·15 E |
| 45 | Pernambuco (State) | (pĕr-năm-bōō′kō) | Braz. | 8·08 S | 38·54 W |
| 45 | Pernambuco, see Recife | | | | |
| 73 | Pernik, see Dimitrovo | | | | |
| 62 | Peronne (pā-rŏn′) | | Fr. | 49·57 N | 2·49 E |
| 37 | Perote (pē-rō′tē) | | Mex. | 19·33 N | 97·13 W |
| 69 | Perovo (pā′rō-vō) | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·43 N | 37·47 E |
| 62 | Perpignan (pĕr-pē-nyäN′) | | Fr. | 42·42 N | 2·48 E |
| 65 | Perregaux (pĕr-rē-gō′) | | Alg. | 35·35 N | 0·05 E |
| 20 | Perris (pĕr′ĭs) | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·46 N | 117·14 W |
| 40 | Perros, Bahía (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-pä′rōs) | Cuba | 22·25 N | 78·35 W |
| 31 | Perrot I. (pĕr′ŭt) | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·23 N | 73·57 W |
| 24 | Perry (pĕr′ĭ) | | Ga. | 32·27 N | 83·44 W |
| 24 | Perry | | Fla. | 30·06 N | 83·35 W |
| 17 | Perry | | Iowa | 41·49 N | 94·40 W |
| 30 | Peekskill (pēks′kĭl) | | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·17 N | 73·55 W |
| 60 | Peene R. (pā′nĕ) | | Ger. | 53·52 N | 13·30 E |
| 95 | Pegasus Bay (pĕg′ȧ-sŭs) | | N.Z. | 43·18 S | 173·37 E |
| 60 | Pegnitz R. (pĕgh-nĕts) | | Ger. | 49·38 N | 11·40 E |
| 65 | Pego (pē′gō) | | Sp. | 38·50 N | 0·09 W |
| 90 | Pegu (pē-gōō′) | | Bur. | 17·17 N | 96·29 E |
| 82 | Pegu Yoma (Mts.) | (pē-gōō′yō′mä) | Bur. | 19·16 N | 95·59 E |
| 67 | Pehčevo (pĕ̄ĕ′chĕ-vō) | | Yugos. | 41·42 N | 22·57 E |
| 86 | Peian (pē′ē-än′) | | China | 48·05 N | 126·26 E |
| 85 | Peichiang | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·34 N | 120·17 E |
| 85 | Pei-Chiang (R.) | | China (Canton In.) | 22·54 N | 113·08 E |
| 84 | Peich'enghuang Tao (I.) | (bā′chĕng′hōōäng′ dou) | China | 38·23 N | 120·55 E |
| | Peiching, see Peking | | | | |
| 84 | Peiching Shih (Dist.) | (bā′jĭng′ shē) | China | 40·07 N | 115·56 E |
| 86 | Peifeng | | China | 43·00 N | 124·59 E |
| 87 | Peihai | | China | 21·30 N | 109·10 E |
| 87 | Peili | | China | 19·08 N | 108·42 E |
| | Peilintzu, see Suihua | | | | |
| | Peipus, L., see Chudskoye Oz. | | | | |
| 85 | Peitawu Shan (Mtn.) | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 22·36 N | 120·50 E |
| 84 | Pei Wan (Bay) (bā′wän) | | China | 36·21 N | 120·48 E |
| 86 | Peiyün Ho (R.) | | China (Peking In.) | 39·42 N | 116·48 E |
| 26 | Pekin (pē′klŋ) | | Ill. | 40·35 N | 89·30 W |
| 86 | Peking (Peiching) (pē-klŋ′) (pē′ĭchĭng′) | | China (Peking In.) | 39·55 N | 116·23 E |
| 54 | Pelagie, Isole I | | It. | 35·46 N | 12·32 E |
| 67 | Pélagos (I.) | | Gr. | 39·17 N | 24·05 E |
| 24 | Pelahatchee (pĕl-ȧ-hăch′ē) | | Miss. | 32·17 N | 89·48 W |
| 63 | Pelat, Mt. (pē-lä′) | | Fr. | 44·16 N | 6·43 E |
| 75 | Peleduy (pyĕl-yĭ-dōō′ĕ) | | U.S.S.R. | 59·50 N | 112·47 E |
| 39 | Pelee, Mt. (Vol.) (pē-lā′) | | Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 14·49 N | 61·10 W |
| 26 | Pelee, Pt. | | Can. | 41·55 N | 82·30 W |
| 26 | Pelee I. (pē′lē) | | Can. | 41·45 N | 82·30 W |
| 47 | Pelequén (pĕ-lā′kĕn) | | Chile (Santiago In.) | 34·26 S | 71·52 W |
| | Pelew, see Palau | | | | |
| 24 | Pelham (pĕl′hăm) | | Ga. | 31·07 N | 84·10 W |
| 29 | Pelham | | N.H. (Boston In.) | 42·43 N | 71·22 W |
| 17 | Pelican (L.) | | Minn. | 46·36 N | 94·00 W |
| 40 | Pelican Harb. (pĕl′ĭ-kăn) | | Bahama Is. | 26·20 N | 76·45 W |
| 16 | Pelican Rapids (pĕl′ĭ-kăn) | | Minn. | 46·34 N | 96·05 W |
| 17 | Pella (pĕl′ȧ) | | Iowa | 41·25 N | 92·50 W |
| 60 | Pell-Worm I. (pĕl′vôrm) | | Ger. | 54·33 N | 8·25 E |
| 32 | Pelly (L.) | | Can. | 66·08 N | 102·57 W |
| 32 | Pelly (R.) | | Can. | 62·20 N | 133·26 W |
| 32 | Pelly Bay (pĕl-ĭ) | | Can. | 68·57 N | 91·05 W |
| 32 | Pelly Ra. | | Can. | 61·47 N | 133·32 W |
| 15 | Peloncillo Mts. (pĕl-ŏn-sēl′lō) | | Ariz. | 32·40 N | 109·20 W |
| 67 | Peloponnisos (Reg.) | | Gr. | 37·28 N | 22·14 E |
| 46 | Pelotas (pā-lō′tăzh) | | Braz. | 31·45 S | 52·18 W |
| 21 | Pelton (pĕl-tŭn) | | Can. (Detroit In.) | 42·15 N | 82·57 W |
| 63 | Pelvoux, Mt. (pĕl-vōō′) | | Fr. | 44·56 N | 6·24 E |
| 72 | Pelym (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 60·20 N | 63·05 E |
| 25 | Pelzer (pĕl′zĕr) | | S.C. | 34·38 N | 82·30 W |
| 77 | Pemanggil (I.) | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·37 N | 104·41 E |
| 100 | Pemba (pĕm′bȧ) | | Zambia | 15·29 S | 27·22 E |
| 101 | Pemba (I.) | | Tan. | 5·13 S | 40·05 E |
| 16 | Pembina (pĕm′bĭ-nȧ) | | N.Dak. | 48·58 N | 97·15 W |
| 16 | Pembina (R.) | | Can. | 49·16 N | 98·38 W |
| 27 | Pembroke (pĕm′brōk) | | Can. | 45·50 N | 77·00 W |
| 29 | Pembroke (pĕm′brōk) | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·05 N | 70·49 W |
| 56 | Pembroke | | Wales | 51·40 N | 5·00 W |
| 64 | Penafiél (pā-nā-fyĕl′) | | Port. | 41·12 N | 8·19 W |
| 64 | Penafiel (pā-nyā-fyĕl′) | | Sp. | 41·38 N | 4·08 W |
| 64 | Peñalara (Mtn.) | (pā-nyā-lā′rä) | Sp. | 40·52 N | 3·57 W |
| 36 | Pena Nevada, Cerro | | Mex. | 23·47 N | 99·52 W |
| 90 | Penang (pē-năng′) | | Mal. | 5·21 N | 100·09 E |
| 91 | Penaranda (pā-nyä-rän′dä) | | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·20 N | 120·59 E |
| 64 | Peñaranda de Bracamonte | (pā-nyä-rän′dä dā brä-kä-mōn′tä) | Sp. | 40·54 N | 5·11 W |
| 65 | Peña Roya (Mtn.) | (pā′nyä rō′yä) | Sp. | 40·18 N | 0·42 W |
| 64 | Peñarroya-Pueblonuevo | (pĕn-yär-rō′yä-pwĕ′blō-nwĕ′vō) | Sp. | 38·18 N | 5·18 W |
| 64 | Peñas, Cabo de (Cape) | (kä′bō-dĕ-pä′nyäs) | Sp. | 43·42 N | 6·12 W |
| 46 | Penas, Golfo de (Gulf) | (gōl-fō-dĕ-pā′nyäs) | Chile | 47·15 S | 77·30 W |
| 22 | Penasco R. (pā-näs′kō) | | Tex. | 32·50 N | 104·45 W |
| 86 | Pench'i | | China | 41·25 N | 123·50 E |
| 98 | Pendembu (pĕn-dĕm′bōō) | | S.L. | 8·14 N | 10·52 W |
| 16 | Pender (pĕn′dĕr) | | Nebr. | 42·08 N | 96·43 W |
| 44 | Penderisco (R.) | (pĕn-dĕ-rē′ä-kō) | Colom. (In.) | 6·30 N | 76·21 W |
| 12 | Pendleton (pĕn′d'l-tŭn) | | Oreg. | 45·41 N | 118·47 W |
| 12 | Pend Oreille L. (pŏn-dō-rā′) | (pĕn-dō-rĕl′) | Idaho | 48·09 N | 116·38 W |
| 12 | Pend Oreille R. | | Wash. | 48·44 N | 117·20 W |
| 45 | Pendo (pā-nā′dōō) | | Braz. | 10·17 S | 36·28 W |
| 27 | Penetanguishene | (pĕn′ĕ-tăng-gĭ-shēn′) | Can. | 44·45 N | 79·55 W |
| 84 | P'engchen | (pĕng′chĕng′jĕn) | China | 36·24 N | 114·11 E |
| 85 | P'enghu | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·31 N | 119·34 E |
| 85 | P'enghu Liehtao (Pescadores) | (Is.) (pĕs-ka-dō′rĕs) | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·32 N | 119·14 E |
| 85 | P'enghu Tao (I.) | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·34 N | 119·36 E |
| 84 | P'englai | (pĕng′lī′) | China | 37·49 N | 120·45 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


27 Perry . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Y. 42·45 N 78·00 W
19 Perry . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 36·17 N 97·18 W
20 Perry Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·27 N 112·02 W
30 Perry Hall Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·25 N 76·27 W
21 Perryopolis (pě-rē-ŏ'pô-lĭs) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·05 N 79·45 W
26 Perrysburg (pěr'ĭz-bûrg) Ohio 41·35 N 83·35 W
18 Perryton (pěr'ĭ-tŭn) . . . . . Tex. 36·23 N 100·48 W
10 Perryville (pěr ĭ-vĭl) . . . Alaska 55·58 N 159·28 W
19 Perryville . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 37·41 N 89·52 W
63 Persan(pěr-sǎN) Fr.(Paris In.) 49·09 N 2·15 E
49 Persepolis (Ruins) (pěr-sěp'o-lĭs) . Iran 30·15 N 53 08 E
Persia, see Iran
80 Persian Gulf (pûr'zhȧn) . . Asia 27·38 N 50·30 E
94 Perth (pûrth) . . . . . . . . . Austr. 31·50 S 116·10 E
27 Perth . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 44·40 N 76·15 W
56 Perth . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Scot. 56·24 N 3·25 W
30 Perth Amboy (ăm'boi) N.J. (New York In.) 40·31 N 74·16 W
63 Pertuis (pěr-tüē') . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·43 N 5·29 E
26 Peru (pē-rōō') . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 41·20 N 89·10 W
26 Peru . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 40·45 N 86·00 W
44 Peru . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.Am. 8·15 S 76·00 W
66 Perugia (pā-rōō'jä) . . . . . . . . It. 43·08 N 12·24 E
20 Peruque (pě rō'kě) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·52 N 90·36 W
73 Pervomaysk (pěr-vô-mīsk') U.S.S.R. 48·04 N 30·52 E
69 Pervoural'sk (pěr-vô-ōō-rálsk') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·54 N 59·58 E
75 Pervyy Kuril'skiy Proliv (Str.) U.S.S.R. 51·43 N 154·32 E
66 Pesaro (pā'zä-rō) . . . . . . . . . It. 43·54 N 12·55 E
45 Pescado (pěs-kä'dō) (R.) Ven. (In.) 9·33 N 65·32 W
Pescadores, see P'enghu Liehtao
66 Pescara (pās-kä'rä) . . . . . . . . It. 42·26 N 14·15 E
66 Pescara (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . It. 42·18 N 13·22 E
73 Peschanyy, Mys (Cape) U.S.S.R. 43·10 N 51·20 E
66 Pescia (pā'shä) . . . . . . . . . . . It. 43·53 N 11·42 E
81 Peshāwar (pě-shä'wŭr) W.Pak. (Khyber Pass In.) 34·01 N 71·34 E
67 Peshtera . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bulg. 42·03 N 24·19 E
17 Peshtigo (pěsh'tē-gō) . . . . Wis. 45·03 N 87·46 W
17 Peshtigo (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·15 N 88·14 W
49 Peski . . . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 39·46 N 59·47 E
49 Peski . . . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 44·07 N 63·17 E
69 Peski (pyâs'kĭ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·13 N 38·48 E
64 Pêso da Régua (pā-sōō-dä-rā'gwä) . Port. 41·09 N 7·47 W
38 Pespire (pås-pē'rå) . . . . . Hond. 13·35 N 87·20 W
22 Pesqueria,R.(pås-kå-rē'ȧ) Mex. 25·55 N 100·25 W
36 Petacalco, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dě-pě-tä-kål'kô) . Mex. 17·55 N 102·00 W
77 Petah Tiqva (pě'tak tĭk'vå) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·05 N 34·53 E
14 Petaluma(pět-ȧ-lōō'mȧ) . Calif. 38·15 N 122·38 W
45 Petare (pě-tä'rě) . Venez. (In.) 10·28 N 66·48 W
36 Petatlán (pā-tä-tlän') . . . Mex. 17·31 N 101·17 W
38 Petén, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dě-pā-tān') Guat. (Yucatan In.) 17·05 N 89·54 W
17 Pentenwell Res. . . . . . . . . Wis. 44·10 N 89·55 W
33 Peterborough (pē'tēr-bŭr'ô) Can. 44·20 N 78·20 W
96 Peterborough . . . . . . . . . Austr. 32·53 S 138·58 E
50 Peterborough . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·35 N 0·14 W
56 Peterhead (pē-tēr-hěd') . . Scot., 57·36 N 3·47 W
27 Peter Pt . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 43·50 N 77·00 W
32 Peter Pond L. (pŏnd) . . . . Can. 56·03 N 109·23 W
10 Petersburg (pē'tērz-bûrg) Alaska 56·52 N 133·10 W
19 Petersburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 40·01 N 89·51 W
26 Petersburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 38·30 N 87·15 W
21 Petersburg Ky. (Cincinnati In.) 39·04 N 84·52 W
25 Petersburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Va. 37·12 N 77·30 W
51 Petershagen (pě'těrs-hä-gěn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·32 N 13·46 E
51 Petershausen (pě'těrs-hou-zěn) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·25 N 11·29 E
41 Pétionville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Hai. 18·30 N 72·20 W
28 Petitcodiac (pē-tē-kô-dyȧk') Can. 45·55 N 65·11 W
39 Petite Terre I. (pē-tēt'târ') N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·12 N 61·00 W
41 Petit Goâve (pē-tē'gô-ȧv') Hai. 18·25 N 72·50 W
19 Petit Jean Cr. (pē-tē' zhäN') Ark. 35·05 N 93·55 W
37 Petlalcingo (pě-tläl-sěŋ'gô) Mex. 18·05 N 97·53 W
38 Peto(pě'tô) Mex.(Yucatan In.) 20·07 N 88·49 W
47 Petorca (pā-tōr'kȧ) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·14 S 70·55 W
26 Petoskey (pē-tŏs'kĭ) . . . . Mich. 45·25 N 84·55 W
77 Petra . . . Jordan (Palestine In.) 30·21 N 35·25 E
88 Petra Velikogo, Zaliv (Bay) (zä'lĭf pět-rä vě-lĭ'kô-vô) U.S.S.R. 42·40 N 131·50 E
67 Petrich (pā'trĭch) . . . . . . . Bulg. 41·24 N 23·13 E
15 Petrified Forest Natl. Mon. (pět'rĭ-fīd fôr'ěst) . Ariz. 34·58 N 109·35 W
61 Petrikov (pyě'trē-kô-vô) U.S.S.R. 52·09 N 28·30 E
66 Petrinja (pā'trēn-yȧ) . . Yugos. 45·25 N 16·17 E
69 Petrodvorets (pyě-trô-dvô-ryěts') U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·53 N 29·55 E
69 Petrokrepost' (pyě'trô-krě-pôst) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·56 N 31·03 E
26 Petrolia (pē-trō'lĭ-ȧ) . . . . . Can. 42·50 N 82·10 W
45 Petrolina (pě-trō-lē'nȧ) . . Braz. 9·18 S 40·28 W
51 Petronell . . . Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·07 N 16·52 E
69 Petropavlovka U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·10 N 59·50 E
74 Petropavlovsk (pyě-trô-päv'lôfsk) . U.S.S.R. 54·44 N 69·07 E
77 Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy (käm-chät'skĭ) . U.S.S.R. 53·13 N 158·56 E
46 Petrópolis (pā-trô-pô-lēzh') Braz. (In.) 22·31 S 43·10 W
67 Petroseni . . . . . . . . . . . . . Rom. 45·24 N 23·24 E
73 Petrovsk(pyě-trôfsk') U.S.S.R. 52·20 N 45·15 E
73 Petrovskoye . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 45·20 N 43·00 E
75 Petrovsk-Zabaykal'skiy (pyě-trôfskzä-bī-käl'skĭ) U.S.S.R. 51·13 N 109·08 E
59 Petrozavodsk (pyā'trô-zȧ-vôtsk') . U.S.S.R. 61·46 N 34·25 E
102 Petrus Steyn (pā'trōōs stān') S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·40 S 28·09 E
68 Petseri (pět'sě-rē) . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·48 N 27·33 E
21 Pewaukee (pĭ-wô'kē) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·05 N 88·15 W
21 Pewaukee L. Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·03 N 88·18 W
21 Pewee Valley (pe wē) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·19 N 85·29 W
72 Peza (R.) (pyå'zȧ) . . . U.S.S.R. 65·35 N 46·50 E
62 Pézenas (pā-zē-nä') . . . . . . . Fr. 43·26 N 3·24 E
60 Pforzheim (pfôrts'hīm) . . . Ger. 48·52 N 8·43 E
78 Phalodi . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 27·13 N 72·22 E
90 Phan Rang (p'hän'räng') . Viet. 11·30 N 108·43 E
Pharsalus, see Fársala
24 Phenix City (fē'nĭks) . . . . . Ala. 32·29 N 85·00 W
90 Phet Buri . . . . . . . . . . . . . Thai. 13·07 N 99·53 E
24 Philadelphia (fĭl-ȧ-děl'phĭ-ȧ) Miss. 32·45 N 89·07 W
30 Philadelphia Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·00 N 75·13 W
16 Philip (fĭl'ĭp) . . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 44·03 N 101·35 E
98 Philippeville (fē-lēp'vēl') . . Alg. 36·58 N 6·51 E
91 Philippines (fĭl'ĭ-pēnz) . . . . Asia 14·25 N 125·00 E
92 Philippine Sea (fĭl'ĭ-pēn)Pac.O. 16·00 N 133·00 E
91 Philippine Trench . . . . . . . Phil. 10·30 N 127·15 E
Philippopolis, see Plovdiv
27 Philipsburg (fĭl'ĭps-běrg) . . Pa. 40·55 N 78·10 W
13 Philipsburg . . . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 46·19 N 113·19 W
96 Phillip (I.) (fĭl'ĭp) . . . . . . Austr. 38·32 S 145·10 E
77 Phillip Chan. Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·04 N 103·40 E
27 Phillipi (fĭ-lĭp'ĭ) . . . . . . . W.Va. 39·10 N 80·00 W
17 Phillips (fĭl'ĭps) . . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·41 N 90·24 W
18 Phillipsburg (fĭl'ĭps-běrg) Kans. 39·44 N 99·19 W
27 Philipsburg . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 40·45 N 75·10 W
90 Phnom Penh (nŏm'pěn') Cambodia 11·39 N 104·53 E
30 Phoebus (fē'bŭs) Va. (Norfolk In.) 37·02 N 76·19 W
15 Phoenix (fē'nĭks) . . . . . . . . Ariz. 33·30 N 112·00 W
30 Phoenix La. (New Orleans In.) 29·39 N 89·56 W
92 Phoenix Is . . . . . . . . . . . Oceania 4·00 S 174·00 W
30 Phoenixville (fē'nĭks-vĭl) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·08 N 75·31 W
90 Phu Bia (Pk.) . . . . . . . . . . Laos 19·36 N 103·00 E
90 Phuket . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Thai. 7·57 N 98·19 E
84 P'i (R.) (pē') . . . . . . . . . . China 32·06 N 116·31 E
66 Piacenza (pyä-chěnt'sä) . . . . It. 45·02 N 9·42 E
66 Pianosa (I.) (pyä-nō'sä) . . . It. 42·13 N 15·45 E
66 Pianosa (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . It. 42·35 N 10·05 E
61 Piatra-Neamt (pyä'trȧ-nā-ämts') . Rom. 46·54 N 26·24 E
45 Piauí (State) (pyou'ē) . . Braz. 7·40 S 42·25 W
45 Piauí, Serra do (Mts.) (sěr'rȧ dōō pyou'ē) . Braz. 10·45 S 44·36 W
66 Piave (R.) (pyä'vā) . . . . . . . It. 45·45 N 12·15 E
99 Pibor R. (pē'bôr) . . . . . . . . Sud. 7·21 N 32·54 E
17 Pic (R.) (pēk) . . . . . . . . . . Can. 48·48 N 86·28 W
35 Picara Pt. (pē-kä'rä) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·23 N 64·57 W
24 Picayune (pĭk'ȧ yōōn) . . . Miss. 30·32 N 89·41 W
66 Piccole Alpi Dolomitche (Mts.) (pē'k-kô-le-ȧl'pē dô-lô'mē-tô'chě) . It. 46·05 N 12·17 E
65 Pic du Midi d'Ossau (Mtn.) (pēk dü mē-dē' dôs-sō') . Fr. 42·51 N 0·25 W
19 Picher (pĭch'ēr) . . . . . . . . Okla. 36·58 N 94·49 W
87 Pichieh . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 27·20 N 105·18 E
47 Pichilemu (pē-chē-lě'mōō) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·22 S 72·01 W
37 Pichucalco (pē-chōō-käl'kô) Mex. 17·34 N 93·06 W
37 Pichucalco (R.) . . . . . . . . . Mex. 17·40 N 93·02 W
17 Pickerel (L.) (pĭk'ēr-ěl) . . Can. 48·35 N 91·10 W
24 Pickwick(R.)(pĭk'wĭck) . Tenn. 35·04 N 88·05 W
20 Pico (pē'kô) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 118·05 W
65 Pico de Aneto (Mtn.) (pē'kō-dě-ä-nē'tô) . Sp. 42·35 N 0·38 E
98 Pico I. (pē'kōō) . . . Azores (In.) 38·16 N 28·49 W
45 Picos (pē'kōzh) . . . . . . . . . Braz. 7·13 S 41·23 W
29 Pictou (pĭk-tōō') . . . . . . . . Can. 45·43 N 62·44 W
79 Pidurutalagala Mt. (pē'dōō-rōō-tä'lȧ-gä'lȧ) . Cey. 12·27 N 80·45 E
17 Pie (I.) (pī) . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 48·10 N 89·07 W
47 Piedade (pyå-dä'dě) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·42 S 47·25 W
24 Piedmont (pēd'mŏnt) . . . . Ala. 33·54 N 85·36 W
11 Piedmont Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·50 N 122·14 W
19 Piedmont . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 37·09 N 90·42 W
25 Piedmont . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S.C. 34·40 N 82·27 W
27 Piedmont . . . . . . . . . . . . . W.Va. 39·30 N 79·05 W
64 Piedrabuena (pyā-drä-bwā'nä) . Sp. 39·01 N 4·10 W
47 Piedras, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-pyě'dräs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·25 S 57·10 W
22 Piedras Negras (pyā'dräs nā'gräs) . Mex. 28·41 N 100·33 W
59 Pieksämäki (pyěk'sě-mě-kē) Fin. 62·18 N 27·14 E
64 Piélagos (pyā'lä-gōs) . . . . . . Sp. 43·23 N 3·55 W
66 Piemonte (Reg.) (pyě-mô'n-tě) . It. 44·30 N 7·42 E
102 Pienaars R. S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·13 S 28·05 E
102 Pienaarsrivier S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·12 S 28·18 E
16 Pierce (pērs) . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·11 N 97·33 W
27 Pierce . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W.Va. 39·15 N 79·30 W
30 Piermont (pēr'mŏnt) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·03 N 73·55 W
16 Pierre (pēr) . . . . . . . . . . S.Dak. 44·22 N 100·20 W
61 Piešťany(pyěsh'tyȧ-nûĭ)Czech. 48·36 N 17·48 E
101 Pietermaritzburg (pē-tēr-mȧ-rĭts-bûrg) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·36 S 30·23 E
102 Pietersburg (pē-tērz-bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 23·56 S 29·30 E
27 Pieton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 44·00 N 77·15 W
100 Piet Retief (pēt rě-tēf') . . S.Af. 27·00 S 30·58 E
61 Pietrosul Pk . . . . . . . . . . . Rom. 47·35 N 24·49 E
66 Pieve di Cadore (pyā'vå dē kä-dō'rå) . It. 46·26 N 12·22 E
17 Pigeon(R.)(pĭj'ŭn) Can.-Minn. 48·05 N 90·13 W
31 Pigeon Lake Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·57 N 97·36 W
19 Piggott (pĭg'ŭt) . . . . . . . . . Ark. 36·22 N 90·10 W
37 Pijijiapan(pēKē-kē-ä'pän)Mex. 15·40 N 93·12 W
51 Pijnacker Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·01 N 4·25 E
18 Pikes Pk. (pīks) . . . . . . . . Colo. 38·49 N 105·03 W
25 Pikeville (pīk'vĭl) . . . . . . . . Ky. 37·28 N 82·31 W
60 Piła (pē'lȧ) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pol. 53·09 N 16·44 E
102 Pilansberg (pē'ȧns'bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·08 S 26·55 E
47 Pilar (pē'lär) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·27 S 58·55 W
46 Pilar . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Parag. 27·00 S 58·15 W
91 Pilar (pē'lär) . . . . . . . Phil. (In.) 12·55 N 123·41 E
91 Pilar . . . . . . . Phil. (Manila In.) 17·24 N 120·36 E
45 Pilar de Goiás (dě-gô'yȧ's) Braz. 14·47 S 49·33 W
11 Pilchuck(R.)Wash.(Seattle In.) 48·03 N 121·58 W
11 Pilchuck Cr. (pĭl'chŭk) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·19 N 122·11 W
11 Pilchuck Mtn. Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·03 N 121·48 W
46 Pilcomayo (R.) (pēl-cō-mī'ô) Parag. 24·45 S 59·15 W
91 Pili (pē'lē) . . Phil. (Manila In.) 13·34 N 123·17 E
61 Pilica R. (pē-lēt'sä) . . . . . . Pol. 51·00 N 19·48 E
11 Pillar Pt. (pĭl'ȧr) Can. (Seattle In.) 48·14 N 124·06 W
11 Pillar Rock Wash. (Portland In.) 46 16 N 123·35 W
36 Pilón (R.) (pē-lōn') . . . . . Mex. 24·13 N 99·03 W
19 Pilot Point (pī'lŭt) . . . . . . Tex. 33·24 N 97·00 W
30 Pilottown (pī'lŭt-toun) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·11 N 89·15 W
Pilsen, see Plzeň
59 Piltene (pĭl'tě-ně) . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·17 N 21·40 E
36 Pimal, Cerra (Mtn.) (sě'r-rä-pē-mäl') . Mex. 22·58 N 104·19 W
94 Pimba (pĭm'bȧ) . . . . . . . Austr. 31·15 S 146·50 E
101 Pimville (pĭm'vĭl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·17 S 27·54 E
34 Pinacate, Cerro (Mtn.) (sě'r-rô-pē-nä-kä'tě) . Mex. 31·45 N 113·30 W
91 Pinamalayan (pē-nä-mä-lä'yän) . Phil. (In.) 13·04 N 121·31 E
73 Pinarhasi(pē'när-bä'shĭ) Turk. 38·50 N 36·10 E
40 Pinar del Rio (pē-när' děl rē'ô) Cuba 22·25 N 83·35 W
40 Pinar del Rio (State) . . . Cuba 22·45 N 83·25 W
91 Pinatubo (Mtn.) (pē-nä-tōō'bô) . Phil. (In.) 15·09 N 120·19 E
19 Pinckneyville (pĭnk'nĭ-vĭl) . Ill. 38·06 N 89·22 W
61 Pińczow (pēn''chōōf) . . . . . Pol. 50·32 N 20·33 E
47 Pindamonhangaba (pē'n-dä-mōnyȧ'n-gä-bä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·56 S 45·26 W
67 Píndhos Oros (Mts.) . . . . . . Gr. 39·48 N 21·19 E
29 Pine, Cape (pīn) . . . . . . . . Can. 46·36 N 53·35 W
17 Pine (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 45·50 N 88·37 W
19 Pine Bluff (pīn blŭf) . . . . . Ark. 34·13 N 92·01 W
17 Pine City (pīn) . . . . . . . . Minn. 45·50 N 93·01 W
94 Pine Creek . . . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 13·45 S 132·00 E
14 Pine Cr . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nev. 40·15 N 116·17 W
12 Pine Forest Ra . . . . . . . . . Nev. 41·35 N 118·45 W
72 Pinega (pē-nyě'gȧ) . . . U.S.S.R. 64·40 N 43·30 E
72 Pinega (R.) . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 64·10 N 42·30 E
30 Pine Hill (pīn hĭl) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·47 N 74·59 W
11 Pinehurst (pīn'hûrst) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·56 N 122·13 W
25 Pine Is . . . . . . . . . . . Fla. (In.) 24·48 N 81·32 W
25 Pine Island Sd . . . . . . Fla. (In.) 26·32 N 82·30 W
30 Pine Lake Estates (lāk ěs-tāts') Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·47 N 84·13 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bět; recěnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | Pinelands | (pīn′ländz) | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | 33·57 s | 18·30 E |
| 20 | Pine Lawn | (lôn) | Mn. (St. Louis In.) | 38·42 N | 90·17 W |
| 30 | Pine Mountain | (mount′tin) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·39 N | 84·09 W |
| 16 | Pine Ridge Ind. Reserva. | (rij) | S.Dak. | 43·33 N | 102·13 W |
| 23 | Pines, L O' the | | Tex. | 32·50 N | 94·40 W |
| 101 | Pinetown | (pīn′toun) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·47 s | 30·52 E |
| 20 | Pine View Res. | (vū) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 41·17 N | 111·54 W |
| 24 | Pineville | (pīn′vil) | Ky. | 36·48 N | 83·43 W |
| 23 | Pineville | | La. | 31·20 N | 92·25 W |
| 90 | Ping, Mae Nam (R.) | | Thai. | 17·54 N | 98·29 E |
| 85 | Pingchoupao | | China (Canton In.) | 23·01 N | 113·11 E |
| 86 | Pingchüan | | China | 40·58 N | 118·40 E |
| 77 | Pinggir, Indon. (Singapore In.) | | | 1·05 N | 101·12 E |
| 85 | P'inghai, China (Taiwan In.) | | | 25·11 N | 119·16 E |
| 87 | P'ingho (pīng′hō′) | | China | 24·30 N | 117·02 E |
| 87 | Pinghsiang | | China | 27·40 N | 113·50 E |
| 86 | Pingliang (pīng′lyäng′) | | China | 35·12 N | 106·50 E |
| 87 | P'inglo (pīng′lō′) | | China | 24·30 N | 110·22 E |
| 85 | P'ingnan (pīng′nän) | | China (Taiwan In.) | 27·03 N | 119·07 E |
| 85 | Ping't'an, China (Taiwan In.) | | | 25·31 N | 119·48 E |
| 86 | Pingting (pīng′tīng′) | | China | 37·50 N | 113·30 E |
| 84 | P'ingtu (pīng′tōō′) | | China | 36·46 N | 119·57 E |
| 85 | P'ingtung | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 22·40 N | 120·28 E |
| 86 | P'ingwu | | China | 32·20 N | 104·40 E |
| 84 | P'ingyuan (pīng′yü-än′) | | China | 37·11 N | 116·26 E |
| 47 | Pinhal (pē-nyä′l) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·11 s | 46·43 W |
| 65 | Pinhal Novo (nō vōō) | | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·38 N | 8·54 W |
| 64 | Pinhel (pēn-yĕl′) | | Port. | 40·45 N | 7·03 W |
| 84 | Pinhsien (pīn′siän) | | China | 38·29 N | 117·58 E |
| 86 | Pinhsien | | China | 45·40 N | 127·20 E |
| 90 | Pini (I.) (pē′nē) | | Indon. | 0·07 N | 98·38 E |
| 67 | Piniós (R.) | | Gr. | 40·33 N | 21·40 E |
| 14 | Pinnacles Natl. Mon. | (pin′ə-k′lz) | Calif. | 36·30 N | 121·00 W |
| 51 | Pinneberg (pĭn′ĕ-bĕrg) | | Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·40 N | 9·48 E |
| 11 | Pinole (pī-nō′lē) | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 38·01 N | 122·17 W |
| 40 | Pinos, Isla de (I.) | | (ē′s-lä-dĕ-pē′nōs) | Cuba | 21·40 N | 82·45 W |
| 64 | Pinos-Puente (pē-nōs′pwān′tā) | | Sp. | 37·15 N | 3·43 W |
| 36 | Pinoteca Nacional | | (pē-nō-tä′pä nä-syō-näl′) | Mex. | 16·21 N | 98·04 W |
| 95 | Pins, Ile des | | N. Caledonia | 22·44 s | 167·44 E |
| 61 | Pinsk (pēn′sk) | | U.S.S.R. | 52·07 N | 26·05 E |
| 44 | Pinta (I.) | | Ec. | 0·41 N | 90·47 W |
| 31 | Pintendre (pē-tändr′) | | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·45 N | 71·07 W |
| 65 | Pinto (pēn′tō) | | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·14 N | 3·42 W |
| 15 | Pinche (pī-n′chē) | | Nev. | 37·56 N | 114·28 W |
| 66 | Piombino (pyōm-bē′nō) | | It. | 42·56 N | 10·33 E |
| 11 | Pioneer (pī′ō-nēr′) | | Wash. (Portland In.) | 45·49 N | 122·40 W |
| 13 | Pioneer Mts | | Mont. | 45·23 N | 112·51 W |
| 61 | Piotrków Trybunalski | (pyōtr′kōōv trĭ-bōō-nal′skē) | Pnl. | 51·23 N | 19·44 E |
| 24 | Piper (pī′pĕr) | | Ala. | 33·04 N | 87·00 W |
| 28 | Piper, Kansas City (Kans.) In. | | | 39·09 N | 94·51 W |
| 67 | Pipéri (I.) (pē′per-ē) | | Gr. | 39·19 N | 24·20 E |
| 15 | Pipe Spring Natl. Mon. | (pīp spring) | Ariz. | 36·50 N | 112·45 W |
| 16 | Pipestone | (pīp′stōn) | Minn. | 44·00 N | 96·19 W |
| 17 | Pipestone (R.) | | Can. | 48·34 N | 92·22 W |
| 16 | Pipestone Natl. Mon. | | Minn. | 44·03 N | 96·24 W |
| 28 | Pipmaukin, L. (pĭp-mä-kän′) | | | Can. | 49·36 N | 69·55 W |
| 26 | Piqua (pĭk′wə) | | Ohio | 40·10 N | 84·15 W |
| 47 | Piracaia (pē-rä-kä′yä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·04 s | 46·20 W |
| 47 | Piraciaba (pē-rä-sē-kä′bä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·43 s | 47·39 W |
| 47 | Piraí (pē′rä-ē′) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·38 s | 43·54 W |
| 47 | Pirafba (R.) (pä-rä-ē′bä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·38 s | 41·29 W |
| 74 | Piramida, Gol'tsy (Mtn.) | | U.S.S.R. | 54·00 N | 96·00 E |
| 66 | Piran (pē-rä′n) | | Yugos. | 45·31 N | 13·34 W |
| 47 | Piranga (pē-rä′n-gä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·41 s | 43·17 E |
| 47 | Pirapetinga (pē-rä-rē-tē′n-gä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·40 s | 42·20 W |
| 45 | Pirapôra (pē-rä-pō′ra) | | Braz. | 17·39 s | 44·54 W |
| 47 | Pirassununga (pē-rä-soō-nōō′n-gä) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·00 s | 47·24 W |
| 45 | Pirenópolis (pē-rē-nō′pō-lēs) | | Braz. | 15·56 s | 48·49 W |
| 67 | Pírgos | | Gr. | 37·51 N | 21·28 E |
| 45 | Piritu, Laguna de (L.) | (lä-gōō′nä-dĕ-pē-rē′tōō) | Venez. (In.) | 10·00 N | 64·57 W |
| 60 | Pirmasens (pĭr-mä-zĕns′) | | Ger. | 49·12 N | 7·34 E |
| 50 | Pirna (pĭr′nä) | | Ger. | 50·57 N | 13·56 E |
| 91 | Piroe (pē-rōō′) | | Indon. | 3·15 s | 128·25 E |
| 67 | Pirot (pē′rôt) | | Yugos. | 43·09 N | 22·35 E |
| 15 | Pirtleville (pûr′t'l-vĭl) | | Ariz. | 31·25 N | 109·35 W |
| 73 | Piryatin (pē-r'yä-tēn′) | | U.S.S.R. | 50·13 N | 32·31 E |
| 66 | Pisa (pē′sä) | | It. | 43·52 N | 10·24 E |
| 44 | Pisagua (pē-sä′gwä) | | Chile | 18·43 s | 70·12 W |
| 44 | Pisco (pēs′kō) | | Peru | 13·43 s | 76·07 W |
| 27 | Pisco, Bahia de (Bay) | (bä-ē′ä-dē) | Peru | 13·43 s | 77·48 W |
| 26 | Piseco (L.) (pī-sā′kō) | | N.Y. | 43·25 N | 74·35 W |
| 60 | Pisek (pē′sĕk) | | Czech. | 49·18 N | 14·08 E |
| 16 | Pissis, Monte (vol.) | (mōn′n-tē-pē-sēs′) | Arg. | 27·50 s | 68·35 W |
| 77 | Pissouri Cyprus (Palestine In.) | | | 34·39 N | 32·42 E |
| 66 | Pisticci (pēs-tē′chē) | | It. | 40·24 N | 16·34 E |
| 66 | Pistoia (pēs-tō′yä) | | It. | 43·57 N | 11·54 E |
| 29 | Pistolet Bay (pĭs-tō-lā′) | | Can. | 51·40 N | 55·43 W |
| 64 | Pisuerga (R.) (pē-swĕr′gä) | | Sp. | 41·48 N | 4·28 W |
| 44 | Pitalito (pē-tä-lē′tō) | | Col. | 1·45 N | 75·09 W |
| 21 | Pitcairn (pĭt′kârn) | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·29 N | 79·47 W |
| 93 | Pitcairn (I.) | | Oceania | 24·30 s | 133·00 W |
| 52 | Pite (R.) (pē′tē) | | Swed. | 66·08 N | 18·51 E |
| 52 | Piteå (pē′tē-ō′) | | Swed. | 65·21 N | 21·10 E |
| 67 | Pitesti (pē-shtĭ′) | | Rom. | 44·51 N | 24·51 E |
| 94 | Pithara (pĭt′ärd) | | Austr. | 30·27 s | 116·45 E |
| 62 | Pithiviers (pē-tē-vyā′) | | Fr. | 48·12 N | 2·14 E |
| 30 | Pitman (pĭt′mən) | | N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·44 N | 75·08 W |
| 39 | Pitons du Carbet, Mt. | | Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 14·40 N | 61·05 W |
| 12 | Pit R. (pĭt) | | Calif. | 40·58 N | 121·42 W |
| 101 | Pitseng | | Basu. (Natal In.) | 29·03 s | 28·13 E |
| 11 | Pitt (R.) | | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·19 N | 122·39 W |
| 10 | Pitt Pt. (pĭt) | | Alaska | 70·48 N | 152·00 W |
| 11 | Pittsburg (pĭts′bûrg) | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 38·01 N | 121·52 W |
| 19 | Pittsburg | | Kans. | 37·25 N | 94·43 W |
| 11 | Pittsburg | | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·54 N | 123·09 W |
| 19 | Pittsburg | | Tex. | 32·00 N | 94·57 W |
| 21 | Pittsburgh Pa. | (Pittsburgh In.) | | 40·26 N | 80·01 W |
| 19 | Pittsfield (pĭts′fēld) | | Ill. | 39·37 N | 90·47 W |
| 28 | Pittsfield | | Maine | 44·45 N | 69·44 W |
| 27 | Pittsfield | | Mass. | 42·25 N | 73·15 W |
| 27 | Pittston (pĭts′tŭn) | | Pa. | 41·20 N | 75·50 W |
| 84 | P'itzuwo (Hsinchin) | (pē′zhē′wô) (sĭn′jĭn) | China | 39·25 N | 122·19 E |
| 47 | Piúi (pē-ōō′ē) | | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·27 s | 45·57 W |
| 44 | Piura (pē-ōō′rä) | | Peru | 5·13 s | 80·46 W |
| 69 | Piya (pē′yä) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·34 N | 61·12 E |
| 20 | Placentia (plă-sĕn′shĭ-ə) | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·52 N | 117·50 W |
| 29 | Placentia | | Can. | 47·16 N | 53·59 W |
| 29 | Placentia Bay | | Can. | 47·14 N | 54·30 W |
| 14 | Placerville (plās′ĕr-vĭl) | | Calif. | 38·43 N | 120·47 W |
| 40 | Placetas (plä-thä′täs) | | Cuba | 22·10 N | 79·40 W |
| 27 | Placid (L.) (plās′tĭd) | | N.Y. | 44·20 N | 74·00 W |
| 20 | Plain City (plān) | | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 41·18 N | 112·06 W |
| 21 | Plainfield (plān′fēld) | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·37 N | 88·12 W |
| 20 | Plainfield | | Ind. (Indianapnlis In.) | 39·42 N | 86·23 W |
| 30 | Plainfield, N.J. | (New York In.) | | 40·38 N | 74·25 W |
| 19 | Plainview (plān′vū) | | Ark. | 34·59 N | 93·15 W |
| 17 | Plainview | | Minn. | 44·09 N | 93·12 W |
| 16 | Plainview | | Nebr. | 42·20 N | 97·47 W |
| 18 | Plainview | | Tex. | 34·11 N | 101·42 W |
| 26 | Plainwell (plan′wĕl) | | Mich. | 42·25 N | 85·40 W |
| 31 | Plaisance (plĕ-zänś′) | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·37 N | 75·07 W |
| 41 | Planta nr Flat Cays (Is.) | (plä′nä) | Bahama Is. | 22·35 N | 73·35 W |
| 62 | Plan-de-Cuques (plä-də-kük′) | | Fr. (Marseille In.) | 43·22 N | 5·29 E |
| 51 | Planegg (plä′nĕg) | | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·06 N | 11·27 E |
| 19 | Plano (plā′nō) | | Tex. | 33·01 N | 96·42 W |
| 31 | Plantagenet (plăn-tăzh-nĕ′) | | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·33 N | 75·00 W |
| 25 | Plant City (plănt sĭ′tĭ) | | Fla. (In.) | 28·00 N | 82·07 W |
| 23 | Plaquemine (plăk′mēn′) | | La. | 30·17 N | 91·14 W |
| 64 | Plasencia (plä-sĕn′thĕ-ä) | | Sp. | 40·02 N | 6·07 W |
| 69 | Plast (plăst) | | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·22 N | 60·48 E |
| 28 | Plaster Rock (plās′tĕr rŏk) | | Can. | 46·54 N | 67·22 W |
| 88 | Plastun (plas-tŏōn′) | | U.S.S.R. | 44·41 N | 136·08 E |
| 46 | Plata, R. de la (R.) | (dälä plä′tä) | Arg.-Urug. | 34·35 s | 58·15 W |
| 41 | Plateforme, Pte | | Haiti | 19·35 N | 73·50 W |
| 10 | Platinum (plăt′t-nŭm) | | Alaska | 59·00 N | 161·27 W |
| 44 | Plato (plä′tō) | | Colom. | 9·49 N | 74·48 W |
| 36 | Platón Sánchéz | (plä-tōn′ sän′chĕz) | Mex. | 21·14 N | 98·20 W |
| 19 | Platt Natl. Park | (plăt) | Okla. | 34·31 N | 96·44 W |
| 16 | Platte (plăt) | | S.Dak. | 43·22 N | 98·51 W |
| 19 | Platte (R.) | | Mo. | 40·09 N | 94·40 W |
| 8 | Platte (R.) | | U.S. | 40·50 N | 100·40 W |
| 17 | Platteville (plăt′vĭl) | | Wis. | 42·44 N | 90·31 W |
| 19 | Plattsburg (plăts′bûrg) | | Mn. | 39·33 N | 94·26 W |
| 27 | Plattsburgh | | N.Y. | 44·40 N | 73·30 W |
| 16 | Plattsmouth (plăts′muth) | | Nebr. | 41·00 N | 95·53 W |
| 60 | Plauen (plou′ĕn) | | Ger. | 50·30 N | 12·08 E |
| 41 | Playa de Guanabo | (plä-yä-dĕ-gwä-nä′bō) | Cuba (Havana In.) | 23·10 N | 82·07 W |
| 41 | Playa de Santa Fe | (sä′n-tä-fĕ′) | Cuba (Havana In.) | 23·05 N | 82·31 W |
| 15 | Playas (L.) | (plä′yäs) | N.Mex. | 31·50 N | 108·30 W |
| 37 | Playa Vicente | (vē-sĕn′tā) | Mex. | 17·49 N | 95·49 W |
| 37 | Playa Vicente (R.) | | Mex. | 17·36 N | 96·13 W |
| 27 | Pleasant (L.) | (plĕz′ănt) | N.Y. | 43·25 N | 74·25 W |
| 11 | Pleasant Hill | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·57 N | 122·04 W |
| 19 | Pleasant Hill | | Mo. | 38·46 N | 94·18 W |
| 11 | Pleasanton | (plĕz′ən-tŭn) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·40 N | 121·53 W |
| 19 | Pleasanton | | Kans. | 38·10 N | 94·41 W |
| 22 | Pleasanton | | Tex. | 28·58 N | 98·30 W |
| 21 | Pleasant Plain | (plĕz′ănt) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·17 N | 84·06 W |
| 21 | Pleasant Ridge | | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·28 N | 83·09 W |
| 21 | Pleasure Ridge Park | (plĕzh′ēr rij) | Ky. (Louisville In.) | 38·09 N | 85·49 W |
| 20 | Pleasant View | (plĕz′ănt vū) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 41·20 N | 112·02 W |
| 30 | Pleasantville | (plĕz′ănt-vĭl) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·08 N | 73·47 W |
| 95 | Plenty, Bay nf | (plĕn′tē) | N.Z. (In.) | 37·23 s | 177·10 E |
| 13 | Plentywood | (plĕn′tē-wŏod) | Mont. | 48·47 N | 104·38 W |
| 68 | Ples | (plyĕs) | U.S.S.R. | 57·26 N | 41·29 E |
| 68 | Pleshcheyevn | (plĕsh-chä′yĕ-və) | U.S.S.R. | 56·50 N | 38·22 E |
| 28 | Plessisville | (plĕ-sē′vĕl′) | Can. | 46·12 N | 71·47 W |
| 61 | Pleszew | (plĕ′zhĕf) | Pol. | 51·54 N | 17·48 E |
| 63 | Plettenberg | (plĕt′tĕn-bĕrgh) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·13 N | 7·53 E |
| 67 | Pleven | (plĕ′vĕn) | Bulg. | 43·24 N | 24·26 E |
| 67 | Pljevlja | (plĕv′lyä) | Yugos. | 43·20 N | 19·21 E |
| 61 | Plock | (pwŭtsk) | Pol. | 52·32 N | 19·44 E |
| 62 | Ploërmel | (plō-ĕr-mĕl′) | Fr. | 47·56 N | 2·25 W |
| 67 | Ploești | (plō-yĕsht′) | Rom. | 44·56 N | 26·01 E |
| 67 | Plomárion | (plō-mä′rĭ-ôn) | Gr. | 38·51 N | 26·24 E |
| 67 | Plomb du Cantal (Mt.) | (plôN′dŭkän-täl′) | Fr. | 45·30 N | 2·49 E |
| 67 | Plnvdiv (Philippopelis) | (plôv′dĭf) (fĭl-lĭp-ŏp′ō-lĭs) | Bulg. | 42·09 N | 24·43 E |
| 37 | Pluma Hidalgo | (plōō′mä ē-däl′gō) | Mex. | 15·54 N | 96·23 W |
| 59 | Plunge | (plōōn′gə) | U.S.S.R. | 55·56 N | 21·45 E |
| 56 | Plymouth | (plĭm′ŭth) | Eng. | 50·25 N | 4·14 W |
| 26 | Plymouth | | Ind. | 41·20 N | 86·20 W |
| 27 | Plymouth | | Mass. | 42·00 N | 70·45 W |
| 21 | Plymouth | | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·23 N | 83·27 W |
| 27 | Plymouth | | N.H. | 43·50 N | 71·40 W |
| 25 | Plymouth | | N.C. | 35·50 N | 76·44 W |
| 27 | Plymouth | | Pa. | 41·15 N | 75·55 W |
| 39 | Plymouth | Montserrat (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | | 16·43 N | 62·12 W |
| 17 | Plymouth | | Wis. | 43·45 N | 87·59 W |
| 68 | Plyussa (R.) | (plyōō′sä) | U.S.S.R. | 58·33 N | 28·40 E |
| 60 | Plzeň (Pilsen) | (p'l'zĕn′) | Czech. | 49·46 N | 13·25 E |
| 66 | Po, Bocche del | (bō′chĕ-dĕl-pō′) | It. | 44·57 N | 12·38 E |
| 66 | Po, Fiume (R.) | (fyōō′mĕ-pō) | It. | 45·00 N | 11·23 E |
| 86 | Poar | | China | 35·10 N | 113·08 E |
| 98 | Pobé | (pō-bā′) | Dahomey | 6·56 N | 2·32 E |
| 19 | Pocahontas | (pō-kə-hŏn′tăs) | Ark. | 36·15 N | 91·01 W |
| 17 | Pocahontas | | Iowa | 42·43 N | 94·41 W |
| 13 | Pocatello | (pō-kă-tĕl′ō) | Idaho | 42·54 N | 112·30 W |
| 73 | Pochëp | (pō-chĕp′) | U.S.S.R. | 52·56 N | 32·27 E |
| 68 | Pochinok | (pō-chē′nŏk) | U.S.S.R. | 54·14 N | 32·27 E |
| 72 | Pochinski | | U.S.S.R. | 54·40 N | 44·50 E |
| 36 | Pochotitán | (pō-chō-tē-tän′) | Mex. | 21·37 N | 104·33 W |
| 37 | Pochutla (San Pedro) | (pō-chōō′tlä) (sän pā′drō) | Mex. | 15·46 N | 96·28 W |
| 27 | Poenmoke City | (pō-kō-mōk′) | Md. | 38·05 N | 75·35 W |
| 27 | Pocono Mts. | (pō-cō′nō) | Pa. | 41·10 N | 75·05 W |
| 47 | Poços de Caldas | (pō-sōs-dĕ-käl′däs) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·48 s | 46·34 W |
| 98 | Poder | (pō-dôr′) | Senegal | 16·35 N | 15·04 W |
| 74 | Pndkamennaya (Stony) | | Tunguska (R.) | U.S.S.R. | 61·43 N | 93·45 E |
| 69 | Podol'sk | (pō-dôl′sk) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·26 N | 37·33 E |
| 61 | Podvolochisk | (pŭd-vō-lō-chĭs′ka) | U.S.S.R. | 49·32 N | 26·16 E |
| 66 | Poggibonsi | (pōd-jē-bōn′sē) | It. | 43·27 N | 11·12 E |
| 68 | Pogodino | (pō-gō′dē-nō) | U.S.S.R. | 54·17 N | 31·00 E |
| 86 | Pohai Str. | (pō′hī′) | China | 38·15 N | 120·30 E |
| 88 | P'ohangdong | | Kor. | 35·57 N | 129·23 E |
| 84 | Pohsien | | China | 33·52 N | 115·47 E |
| 84 | Pohsing | (pō′hsĭng′) | China | 37·09 N | 118·08 E |
| 31 | Pointe-a'-Gatineau | (pōō-äNt′ä-gä-tē-nō′) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·28 N | 75·42 W |
| 30 | Pointe a la Hache | (point′ ä lä ăsh′) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·35 N | 89·47 W |
| 39 | Pointe-à-Pitre | (pwĂnt′ ä pē-tr′) | Guad. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·15 N | 61·32 W |
| 31 | Pointe-aux-Pins | (pōō-äNt′ ō-pĔN) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·38 N | 113·15 W |
| 31 | Pointe-aux-Trembles | (pōn-äNt′ō-tränbl) | Can. (Mantreal In.) | 45·39 N | 73·30 W |
| 31 | Pointe Claire | (pōō-äNt′ klĕr) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·26 N | 73·50 W |
| 31 | Pointe Fortune | (fôr′tūn) | Can. (Mntreal In.) | 45·34 N | 74·23 W |
| 100 | Pointe Noire | | Con.B. | 4·48 s | 11·50 E |
| 10 | Point Hope (hōp) | | Alaska | 68·18 N | 166·38 W |
| 26 | Point Pleasant | (plĕz′ănt) | W.Va. | 38·50 N | 82·10 W |
| 11 | Point Roberts | (rŏb′ĕrts) | Wash. (Vancouver In.) | 48·59 N | 123·04 W |
| 63 | Poissy | (pwä-sē′) | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·55 N | 2·02 E |
| 62 | Poitiers | (pwä-tyā′) | Fr. | 46·35 N | 0·18 E |
| 78 | Pokaran | (pō′kŭr-ŭn) | India | 27·00 N | 72·05 E |
| 85 | Pnk Liu Chau (I.) | | Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) | 22·11 N | 114·07 E |
| 86 | Pok'ot'u | (pō′kō-tōō′) | China | 48·45 N | 121·42 E |
| 68 | Pokrov | (pō′krŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 55·56 N | 39·09 E |
| 68 | Pola (R.) | (pō′lä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·44 N | 31·53 E |
| 64 | Pola de Allande | (dĕ-äl-yä′dĕ) | Sp. | 43·18 N | 6·35 W |
| 64 | Pola de Laviana | (dĕ-lä-vyä′nä) | Sp. | 43·15 N | 5·29 W |
| 61 | Poland | (pō′lănd) | Eur. | 51·55 N | 18·00 E |
| 91 | Polangui | (pō-lăn′gē) | Phil. (In.) | 13·18 N | 123·29 E |
| 69 | Polazna | (pō′läz-nä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·18 N | 56·25 E |
| 59 | Polesk | (pō′lĕsk) | U.S.S.R. | 54·50 N | 21·14 E |
| 73 | Poles'ye (Pripyat' Marshes) | | U.S.S.R. | 52·10 N | 27·30 E |

69 Polevskoy (pô-lě'vs-kô'ê) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·28 N 60·14 E
61 Polgár (pôl'gär) . . . . . . . Hung. 47·54 N 21·10 E
86 P'oli (pô'lĭ) . . . . . . . . . . . China 45·40 N 130·38 E
66 Policastro Golfodi (G.) . . . . It. 41·00 N 13·23 E
63 Poligny (pō-lē-nyē') . . . . . . . Fr. 46·48 N 5·42 E
67 Políkhnitos . . . . . . . . . . . . . Gr. 39·05 N 26·11 E
91 Polillo (pô-lēl'yō) . . . Phil. (In.) 14·42 N 121·56 E
91 Polillo (I.) . . Phil. (Manila In.) 14·59 N 122·10 E
91 Polillo Is . . . Phil. (Manila In.) 15·05 N 122·15 E
91 Polillo Str . . Phil. (Manila In.) 15·02 N 121·40 E
68 Polist' (R.) (pô'lĭst) . . U.S.S.R. 57·42 N 31·02 E
66 Polistena (pō-lēs-tā'nä) . . . . It. 40·25 N 16·05 E
67 Políyiros . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Gr. 40·23 N 23·27 E
74 Polkan,Gol'tsy(Mtn.) U.S.S.R. 60·18 N 92·08 E
65 Pollensa (pōl-yĕn'sä) . . . . . . Sp. 39·50 N 3·00 E
38 Polochic R.(pō-lô-chēk') Guat. 15·19 N 89·45 W
61 Polonnoye (pô'lô-nô-yě) U.S.S.R. 50·07 N 27·31 E
68 Polotsk (pô'lôtsk) . . . U.S.S.R. 55·30 N 28·48 E
47 Polpaico (pôl-pà'y-kô) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·10 S 70·53 W
13 Polson (pōl'sŭn) . . . . . . . Mont. 47·40 S 114·10 W
73 Poltava (pôl-tä'vä) . . U.S.S.R. 49·35 N 34·33 E
68 Poltsamaa (pŏlt'sà-mä) U.S.S.R. 58·39 N 26·00 E
68 Põltsamaa (R.) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 58·35 N 25·55 E
69 Polunochnoye (pô-lōō-nô'ch-nô'yě) . U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·52 N 60·27 E
74 Poluy (R.) (pôl'wê) . . U.S.S.R. 65·45 N 68·15 E
69 Polyakovka (pŭl-yä'kôv-kà) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·38 N 59·42 E
72 Polyarnyy(pŭl-yär'nē)U.S.S.R. 69·10 N 33·30 E
47 Pomba (pô'm-bà) (R.) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·28 S 42·28 W
60 Pomerania (Reg.) (pŏm-ē-rā'nĭ-ȧ) . Pol. 53·50 N 15·20 E
58 Pomeranian Bay (pō'mě-rä-ny-än) . Ger. 54·10 N 14·20 E
101 Pomeroy (pŏm'ōr-roi) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·36 S 30·26 E
12 Pomeroy (pŏm'ēr-oi) . . . Wash. 46·28 N 117·35 W
26 Pomeroy (pŏm'ēr-ē) . . . . . Ohio 39·00 N 82·00 W
65 Pomezia (pô-mě't-zyä) It. (Rome In.) 41·41 N 12·31 E
65 Pomigliano d'Arco (pô-mē-lyà'nô-d-ä'r-kô) It. (Naples In.) 40·39 N 14·23 E
16 Pomme de Terre (pôm dē tĕr') . Minn. 45·22 N 95·52 W
20 Pomona (pô-mō'nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·45 W
55 Pomorie . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bulg. 42·24 N 27·41 E
78 Pomo Tsho (L.) . . . . . . . China 23·38 N 89·58 E
25 Pompano(pŏm'pȧ-nô) Fla.(In.) 26·12 N 80·07 W
30 Pompton Lakes (pŏmp'tŏn) N.J. (New York In.) 41·01 N 74·16 W
38 Pomuch (pô-mōō'ch) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·12 N 90·10 W
16 Ponca (pŏn'kȧ) . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·34 N 96·43 W
19 Ponca City . . . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 36·42 N 97·07 W
31 Ponce (pōn'sā) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·01 N 66·43 W
79 Pondicherry (pôn-dĭ-shĕr'ē') (pŏn-dĭ-shĕr'ê) . India 11·58 N 79·48 E
64 Ponferrada(pôn-fĕr-rä'dhä) Sp. 42·33 N 6·38 W
32 Ponoka . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 52·43 N 113·32 W
72 Ponoy . . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 66·58 N 41·00 E
72 Ponoy (R.) . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 65·50 N 38·40 E
98 Ponta Delgada (pôn'tȧ dĕl-gà'dȧ) . Azores (In.) 37·40 N 25·45 W
46 Ponta Grossa (grō'sȧ) . . . Braz. 25·09 S 50·05 W
63 Pont-à-Mousson (pôɴ'tà-mōōsôɴ') . Fr. 48·55 N 6·02 E
45 Ponta Porã . . . . . . . . . . . . Braz. 22·30 S 55·31 W
63 Pontarlier (pôɴ'tàr-lyā') . . . Fr. 46·53 N 6·22 E
62 Pont-Audemer (pôɴ'tōd'mâr') Fr. 49·23 N 0·28 E
63 Pontcarré (pôɴ-kà-rā') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·48 N 2·42 E
23 Pontchartrain L. (pôɴ-shàr-trăn') . La. 30·10 N 90·10 W
66 Pontedera (pōn-tā-dā'rä) . . It. 43·37 N 10·37 E
64 Ponte de Sor (pōŋ'tĕ dā sōr') Port. 39·14 N 8·03 W
50 Pontefract (pŏn'tē-frăkt) . Eng. 53·41 N 1·18 W
47 Ponte Nova (pô'n-tĕ-nô'và) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·26 S 42·52 W
64 Pontevedra (pôn-tĕ-vĕ-drä) Sp. 42·28 N 8·38 W
100 Ponthierville (pôɴ-tyā-vēl') Con.L. 0·28 S 25·19 E
26 Pontiac (pŏn'tĭ-ăk) . . . . . . . Ill. 40·55 N 88·35 W
21 Pontiac . . . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·37 N 83·17 W
90 Pontianak (pôn-tē-ä'nàk) Indon. 0·04 S 109·20 E
77 Pontian Kechil Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·29 N 103·24 E
62 Pontivy (pôɴ-tê-vē') . . . . . . Fr. 48·05 N 2·57 W
62 Pont-l'Abbe (pôɴ-là-bā') . . Fr. 47·53 N 4·12 W
63 Pontoise (pôɴ-twàz') Fr. (Paris In.) 49·03 N 2·05 E
69 Pontonnyy (pôn'tôn-nyĭ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·47 N 30·39 E
24 Pontotoc (pŏn-tô-tŏk') . . Miss. 34·11 N 88·59 W
66 Pontremoli (pôn-trĕm'ô-lē) . It. 44·21 N 9·50 E
66 Ponza, Isole di (I.) (ê-sō-lĕ-dē-pōn'tsä) . It. 40·55 N 12·58 E
56 Poole (pōōl) . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 50·43 N 2·00 W
78 Poona (pōō'nŭ) . . . . . . . . India 18·38 N 73·53 E
44 Poopó, Lago de (L.) (lä'gô-dĕ-pō-ô-pô') . Bol. 18·16 S 67·57 W
44 Popayán (pō-pä-yän') . Colom. 2·21 N 76·43 W
13 Poplar (pŏp'lẽr) . . . . . . . Mont. 48·08 N 105·10 W
19 Poplar Bluff (blŭf) . . . . . . . Mo. 36·43 N 90·22 W
26 Poplar Plains (plāns) . . . . . Ky. 38·20 N 83·40 W
31 Poplar Point Can. (Winnipeg In.) 50·04 N 97·58 W
13 Poplar R . . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 48·34 N 105·20 W
13 Poplar R., West Fork . . Mont. 48·59 N 106·06 W
24 Poplarville (pŏp'lẽr-vĭl) . Miss. 30·50 N 89·33 W
37 Popocatépetl (Mtn.) (pô-pô-kä-tā'pĕt'l) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·01 N 98·38 W
100 Popokabaca (pō'pô-kà-bä'kà) . Con.L. 5·38 S 16·47 E
67 Popovo (pô'pô-vō) . . . . . . Bugl. 43·23 N 26·17 E
78 Porbandar(pōr-bŭn'dŭr) India 21·44 N 69·40 E
44 Porce(pôr-sĕ)(R.) Colom.(In.) 7·11 N 74·55 W
64 Porcuna (pôr-kōō'nä) . . . . . Sp. 37·54 N 4·10 W
10 Porcupine (R.) . . . . . . . . Alaska 67·00 N 143·25 W
32 Porcupine (R.) . . . . . . . . . Can. 67·38 N 140·07 W
13 Porcupine Cr. (pôr'kû-pīn) Mont. 46·38 N 107·04 W
13 Porcupine Cr . . . . . . . . . Mont. 48·27 N 106·24 W
66 Pordenone (pōr-dā-nō'nā) . . It. 45·58 N 12·38 E
66 Poreč (pô'rĕch) . . . . . . . Yugos. 45·13 N 13·37 E
59 Pori (Björneborg) (pô'rê) (byûr'nē-bôrgh) . Fin. 61·29 N 21·45 E
47 Poriúncula (po-rēōō'n-kōō-lä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·58 S 42·02 W
52 Porjus (pôr'yōōs) . . . . . . Swed. 66·54 N 19·40 E
68 Porkhov (pôr'ĸôf) . . . U.S.S.R. 57·46 N 29·33 E
44 Porlamar (pôr-lä-mär') . Venez. 11·00 N 63·55 W
62 Pornic (pôr-nēk') . . . . . . . . . Fr. 47·08 N 2·07 W
75 Poronaysk (pô'rô-nīsk) U.S.S.R. 49·21 N 143·23 E
60 Porrentruy (pô-räɴ-trüē') Switz. 47·25 N 7·02 E
58 Porsgrunn (pôrs'grōōn') . Nor. 59·09 N 9·36 E
44 Portachuelo (pôrt-ä-chwā'lô) Bol. 17·20 S 63·12 W
27 Portage (pôr'tāj) . . . . . . . . . Pa. 40·25 N 78·35 W
17 Portage . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wis. 43·33 N 89·29 W
20 Portage Des Sioux (dē sōō) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·56 N 90·21 W
31 Portage-la-Prairie (lä-prā'rĭ) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·58 N 98·18 W
32 Port Alberni (pōr äl-bĕr-nē') Can. 49·20 N 124·51 W
64 Portalegre(pôr-tä-lā'grĕ) Port. 39·18 N 7·26 W
18 Portales (pôr-tä'lĕs) . . N.Mex. 34·10 N 103·11 W
28 Port-Alfred (ăl'frĕd) . . . . . Can. 48·19 N 70·55 W
101 Port Alfred (Kowie) (kou'ĭ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·36 S 26·55 E
32 Port Alice . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 50·29 N 127·29 W
27 Port Allegany (ăl-ē-gā'nĭ) . Pa. 41·50 N 78·10 W
100 Port Ambim . . . . . . . . . . . Ang. 11·01 S 13·45 E
12 Port Angeles (ăn'jē-lĕs) Wash. 48·07 N 123·26 W
41 Port Antonio . . . . . . . . . . Jam. 18·10 N 76·25 W
33 Port Arthur (är'thŭr) . . . . Can. 48·28 N 89·12 W
23 Port Arthur . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 29·52 N 93·59 W
Port Arthur, see Lüshun
96 Port Augusta (ô-gŭs'tȧ) Austr. 32·28 S 137·50 E
29 Port au Port Bay (pôr'tō pōr') . Can. 48·41 N 58·45 W
41 Port-au-Prince (prăɴs') . . Hai. 18·35 N 72·20 W
26 Port Austin (ôs'tĭn) . . . . Mich. 44·00 N 83·00 W
100 Port Beaufort (bō'fērt) . . S.Af. 34·14 S 20·59 E
23 Port Bolivar (bŏl'ĭ-vàr) Tex. (In.) 29·22 N 94·46 W
79 Port Channing India (Calcutta In.) 22·19 N 88·43 E
30 Port Chester (chĕs'tẽr) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·59 N 73·40 W
11 Port Chicago (shĭkô'gō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·03 N 122·01 W
26 Port Clinton (klĭn'tŭn) . . Ohio 41·30 N 83·00 W
21 Port Colborne (kōl'bôrn) Can. (Buffalo In.) 43·53 N 79·13 W
11 Port Coquitlam (kô-kwĭt'lȧm) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·16 N 122·47 W
31 Port Credit (krĕd'ĭt) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·33 N 79·35 W
31 Port Dalhousie (dăl-hōō'zĭ) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·12 N 79·17 W
62 Port-de-Bouc (pôr-dē-bōōk') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·24 N 5·00 E
41 Port de Paix (pĕ') . . . . . . . Hai. 19·55 N 72·50 W
62 Port-de-Roue (pôr-dĕ-rōō') Fr. 43·57 N 4·57 E
77 Port Dickson (dĭk'sŭn) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·33 N 101·49 E
11 Port Discovery (Bay) (dĭs-kŭv'ēr-ĭ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·05 N 122·55 W
101 Port Edward (ĕd'wērd) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·04 S 30·14 E
28 Port Elgin (ĕl'jĭn) . . . . . . . Can. 46·03 N 64·06 W
101 Port Elizabeth (ê-lĭz'ȧ-bĕth) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·57 S 25·37 E
24 Porterdale (pōr'tẽr-dāl) . . . Ga. 33·34 N 83·53 W
14 Porterville (pōr'tẽr-vĭl) . Calif. 36·03 N 119·05 W
98 Port Étienne (pôr tā-tyĕn') Mauritania 21·02 N 17·09 W
46 Portezuelo de Tupungato (Vol.) (pôr-tĕ-zwĕ-lō-dĕ tōō-pōō'n-gä-tô) . Arg.-Chile 33·30 S 69·52 W
100 Port Francqui (fräɴ'kē') Con.L. 4·15 S 20·43 E
11 Port Gamble (găm'bŭl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·52 N 122·36 W
11 Port Gamble Ind. Reserva. Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·54 N 122 33 W
100 Port Gentil (zhäɴ-tē') . Gabon 1·30 S 8·45 E
24 Port Gibson (gĭb'sŭn) . . . Miss. 31·56 N 90·57 W
98 Port Harcourt (här'kŭrt) . Nig. 4·47 N 7·00 E
94 Port Headland (hĕd'lănd) Austr. 20·30 S 118·30 E
100 Port Herald (hĕr'ăld) . Malawi 16·52 S 35·16 E
29 Port Hood (hŏŏd) . . . . . . . Can. 46·03 N 61·30 W
27 Port Hope (hōp) . . . . . . . . Can. 43·55 N 78·10 W
26 Port Huron (hū rŏn) . . . Mich. 43 00 N 82 30 W
65 Portici (pôr'tê-chê) It. (Naples In.) 40·34 N 14·20 W
47 Portillo (pôr-tē'l-yô) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·51 N 70·09 W
64 Portimão (pôr-tē-mo'uɴ) . Port. 37·09 N 8·34 W
30 Port Jarvis (jûr'vĭs) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·22 N 74·41 W
96 Portland (pōrt'lănd) . . . Austr. 38·20 S 142·40 E
26 Portland . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 40·25 N 85·00 W
28 Portland . . . . . . . . . . . . . Maine 43·40 N 70·16 W
26 Portland . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 42 50 N 85·00 W
11 Portland . Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·31 N 122·40 W
40 Portland Bight (Bay) . . . Jam. 17·45 N 77·05 W
40 Portland Pt . . . . . . . . . . . Jam. 17·40 N 77·20 W
23 Port Lavaca (lȧ-vä'kȧ) . . . Tex. 28·36 N 96·38 W
94 Port Lincoln (lĭŋ'kŭn) . Austr. 34·39 S 135 50 E
11 Port Ludlow (lŭd'lō) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·26 N 122·41 W
Port Lyautey, see Kenitra
96 Port Macquarie (mȧ-kwŏ'rĭ) Austr. 31·25 S 152·45 E
11 Port Madison Ind. Reserva. (măd'ĭ-sŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·46 N 122·38 W
40 Port Maria (mȧ-rī'ȧ) . . . . Jam. 18·20 N 76·55 W
28 Port Menier (mē-nyā') . . Can. 49·51 N 64·19 W
11 Port Moody (mōōd'ĭ) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·17 N 122·51 W
91 Port Moresby (mōrz'bê) . Pap. 9·34 S 147·20 E
23 Port Neches (nĕch'ĕz) . . . Tex. 29·59 N 93·57 W
7 Port Nelson (nĕl'sŭn) . . . . Can. 56·59 N 92·57 W
28 Portneuf-Sur-Mer (pôr-nûf'sür mĕr) . Can. 48·40 N 69·10 W
100 Port Nolloth (nŏl'ŏth) . . . S.Af. 29·10 S 17·00 E
64 Pôrto (Oporto) (pōr'tōō) . Port. 41·10 N 8·38 W
44 Pôrto Acre (ä'krĕ) . . . . . . Braz. 9·38 S 67·34 W
46 Pôrto Alegre (ä-lā'grĕ) . . Braz. 29·58 S 51·11 W
100 Porto Alexandre (à-lĕ-zhän'drĕ) . Ang. 16·00 S 11·50 E
101 Pôrto Amélia (pōr'tōō à-mĕ'lyä) . Moz. 12·59 S 40·32 E
39 Portobelo (pôr'tô-bā'lô) . . Pan. 9·32 N 79·40 W
45 Pôrto de Pedras (pā'dräzh) Braz. 9·09 S 35·20 W
47 Pôrto Feliz (fĕ-lē's) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·12 S 47·30 W
66 Portoferraio (pōr'tô-fĕr-rä'yō) It. 42·47 N 10·20 E
45 Port-of-Spain (spān) Tr. and Tob. 10·44 N 61·24 W
66 Portogruaro (pōr'tô-grōō-ä'rō) It. 45·48 N 12·49 E
45 Pôrto Guaira (gwä-ē-rä) . Braz. 24·03 S 44·02 W
14 Portola (pôr'tō-lȧ) . . . . . . Calif. 39·47 N 120·29 W
45 Pôrto Mendes(mĕ'n-dĕs) Braz. 24·41 S 54·13 W
45 Pôrto Murtinho (mōōr-tēn'yōō) . Braz. 21·43 S 57·43 W
45 Pôrto Nacional (nà-syô-näl') Braz. 10·43 S 48·14 W
98 Porto Novo (pōr'tô-nō'vō) Dahomey 6·31 N 2·32 E
11 Port Orchard (ôr'chĕrd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·32 N 122·38 W
11 Port Orchard (Bay) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·40 N 122·39 W
98 Porto Santo, Ilha de (I.) (säɴ'tōō) . Mad.Is. 32·41 N 16·15 W
45 Pôrto Seguro (sà-gōō'rōō) Braz. 16·26 S 38·59 W
66 Porto Torres (tôr'rĕs) . . . . . It. 40·49 N 8·25 E
66 Porto-Vecchio (vĕk'ê-ô) . . . Fr. 41·36 N 9·17 E
44 Pôrto Velho (vāl'yōō) . . . Braz. 8·45 S 63·43 W
44 Portoviejo (pôr-tō-vyā'hō) Ec. 1·11 S 80·28 W
96 Port Phillip Bay(fĭl'ĭp) Austr. 37·57 S 144·50 E
96 Port Pirie (pĭ'rê) . . . . . . Austr. 33·10 S 138·00 E
32 Port Radium (rā'dê-ŭm) . Can. 66·06 N 118·03 W
40 Port Royal (Bay) (roi'ăl) Jam. 17·50 N 76·45 W
102 Port Said (Būr Sa'id) (pōrt sä-ēd) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 31·15 N 32·19 E
101 Port St. Johns (sânt jŏnz) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·37 S 29·32 E
101 Port Shepstone (shĕps'tŭn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·45 S 30·23 E
56 Portsmouth (pôrts'mŭth) . Eng. 50·45 N 1·03 W
27 Portsmouth . . . . . . . . . . . N.H. 43·05 N 70·50 W
26 Portsmouth . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 38·45 N 83·00 W
30 Portsmouth . Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·50 N 76·19 W
39 Portsmouth . Dominica (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·33 N 61·28 W
46 Port Stanley . . . . . . . . . Falk Is. 51·46 S 57·59 W
99 Port Sudan (sōō-dàn') . . . Sud. 19·30 N 37·10 E
30 Port Sulphur (sŭl'fẽr) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·28 N 89·41 W
11 Port Susan (Bay) (sū-zàn') Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·11 N 122·25 W
77 Port Swettenham (swĕt'ĕn-hâm) Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·00 N 101·25 E
25 Port Tampa(tăm'pà) Fla. (In.) 27·50 N 82·30 W
11 Port Townsend (tounz'ĕnd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·07 N 122·46 W
11 Port Townsend (Bay) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·05 N 122·47 W
64 Portugal (pōr'tŭ-gȧl) . . . . Eur. 38·50 N 8·10 W
64 Portugalete (pōr-tōō-gä-lā'tā) Sp. 43·18 N 3·05 W
Portuguese East Africa, see Mozambique
98 Portuguese Guinea (gĭn'ê) . Af. 12·15 N 15·30 W
Portuguese India, see Damão, Diu and Gôa
91 Portuguese Timor (tê-mōr') Asia 9·22 S 126·15 E
Portuguese West Africa, see Angola
62 Port Vendres (pôr väɴ'dr') Fr. 42·32 N 3·07 E
96 Port Wakefield (wāk'fēld) Austr. 34·12 S 138·10 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30 | Port Washington | (wŏsh'ĭng-tŭn) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·49 N | 73·42 W |
| 17 | Port Washington | | Wis. | 43·24 N | 87·52 W |
| 46 | Posadas | (pō-sä'dhäs) | Arg. | 27·32 S | 55·56 W |
| 64 | Posadas | (pō-sä'däs) | Sp. | 37·48 N | 5·09 W |
| 84 | Poshan | (pō'shän') | China | 36·32 N | 117·51 E |
| 68 | Poshekhon'ye Vtoodarsk | (pō-shyĕ'kŏn-yĕ vōl'ō-därsk) | U.S.S.R. | 58·31 N | 39·07 E |
| 90 | Poso, Danau(L.) | (pō'sō) | Indon. | 2·00 S | 119·40 E |
| 69 | Pospelkova | (pŏs-pyĕl'kō-vä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·25 N | 60·50 E |
| 11 | Possession Sd. | (pŏ-zĕsh'ŭn) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·59 N | 122·17 W |
| 22 | Possum Kingdom Res. | (pŏs'ŭm kĭng'dŭm) | Tex. | 32·58 N | 98·12 W |
| 18 | Post | (pōst) | Tex. | 33·12 N | 101·21 W |
| 66 | Postojna | (pŏs-tōynä) | Yugos. | 45·45 N | 14·13 E |
| 88 | Pos'yet | (pos-yĕ'ĕt) | U.S.S.R. | 42·27 N | 130·47 E |
| 30 | Potash | (pŏ'tăsh) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·29 N | 89·43 W |
| 19 | Potawatomi Ind. Reserva. | (pŏt-ă-wă'tō mē) | Kans. | 39·30 N | 96·11 W |
| 102 | Potchefstroom | (pŏch'ĕf-strŏm) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·42 S | 27·06 E |
| 19 | Poteau | (pō-tō') | Okla. | 35·03 N | 94·37 W |
| 19 | Poteau (R.) | (pō-tō') | Okla. | 35·01 N | 94·32 W |
| 22 | Poteet | (pō-tēt') | Tex. | 29·05 N | 98·35 W |
| 66 | Potenza | (pō-tĕnt'sä) | It. | 40·39 N | 15·49 E |
| 66 | Potenza (R.) | | It. | 43·09 N | 13·00 E |
| 102 | Potgietersrus | (pŏt-kĕ'tĕrs-rûs) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 24·09 S | 29·04 E |
| 12 | Potholes Res. | | Wash. | 47·00 N | 119·20 W |
| 73 | Poti | (pō'tē) | U.S.S.R. | 42·10 N | 41·40 E |
| 85 | Po Toi (Is.) | | Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) | 22·09 N | 114·17 E |
| 98 | Potiskum | | Nig. | 11·45 N | 11·05 E |
| 27 | Potomac (R.) | (pō-tō'măk) | Va. | 38·15 N | 76·55 W |
| 44 | Potosí | (pō-tō-sē') | Bol. | 19·42 S | 65·42 W |
| 19 | Potosi | (pō-tō'sĭ) | Mo. | 37·56 N | 90·46 W |
| 22 | Potosi, R. | (pō-tō-sē') | Mex. | 25·04 N | 99·36 W |
| 84 | Pot'ou | (bŭ'tō) | China | 38·05 N | 116·35 E |
| 38 | Potrerillos | (pō-trä-rēl'yōs) | Hond. | 15·13 N | 87·58 W |
| 51 | Potsdam | (pŏts'dăm) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·24 N | 13·04 E |
| 27 | Potsdam | (pŏts'dăm) | N.Y. | 44·40 N | 75·00 W |
| 51 | Potsdam (Dist.) | (pŏts'dăm) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·31 N | 12·45 E |
| 51 | Pottenstein | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 47·58 N | 16·06 E |
| 50 | Potters Bar | (pŏt'ĕrz bär) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·41 N | 0·12 W |
| 27 | Pottstown | (pŏts'toun) | Pa. | 40·15 N | 75·40 W |
| 27 | Pottsville | (pŏts'vĭl) | Pa. | 40·40 N | 76·15 W |
| 79 | Pottuvil | | Ceylon | 6·33 N | 81·48 E |
| 85 | Potzu | | Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 23·27 N | 120·14 E |
| 27 | Poughkeepsie | (pō-kĭp'sĭ) | N.Y. | 41·45 N | 73·55 W |
| 90 | Poulo Condore, Iles de (Is.) | | Viet. | 8·30 N | 106·28 E |
| 11 | Poulsbo | (pōlz'bō) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·44 N | 122·38 W |
| 50 | Poulton-le-Fylde | (pōl'tŭn-lē-fĭld') | Eng. | 53·52 N | 2·59 W |
| 47 | Pouso Alegre | (pō'zō ä-lä'grĕ) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 22·13 S | 45·56 W |
| 64 | Póvoa de Varzim | (pō-vō ă dă vär'zĕN) | Port. | 41·23 N | 8·44 W |
| 33 | Povungnituk | | Can. | 59·12 N | 77·51 W |
| 13 | Powder River | | Wyo. | 43·06 N | 106·55 W |
| 13 | Powder R. (pool'dĕr) | | • Mont.-Wyo. | 45·18 N | 105·37 W |
| 12 | Powder R. | | Oreg. | 44·55 N | 117·35 W |
| 13 | Powder R., South Fork | | Wyo. | 43·13 N | 106·54 W |
| 13 | Powell (pou'ĕl) | | Wyo. | 44·44 N | 108·44 W |
| 15 | Powell, L. | | Utah | 37·28 N | 110·31 W |
| 41 | Powell Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 24·50 N | 76·20 W |
| 24 | Powell (R.) | | Ky.-Tenn. | 36·30 N | 83·35 W |
| 32 | Powell River | | Can. | 49·54 N | 124·25 W |
| 87 | Poyang | (pō'yäng) | China | 29·00 N | 116·42 E |
| 87 | P'oyang Hu (L.) | | China | 29·20 N | 116·28 E |
| 17 | Poygan (R.) | (poi'găn) | Wis. | 44·10 N | 89·05 W |
| 67 | Požarevac | (pō'zha'rĕ-vats) | Yugos. | 44·38 N | 21·12 E |
| 37 | Poza Rica | (pō-zō-rē'kä) | Mex. | 20·32 N | 97·25 W |
| 60 | Poznań | (pōz'nän'') | Pol. | 52·24 N | 16·55 E |
| 64 | Pozoblanco | (pō-thō-blăn'kō) | Sp. | 38·23 N | 4·50 W |
| 36 | Pozos | (pō'zōs) | Mex. | 22·05 N | 100·50 W |
| 65 | Pozuelo de Alarcón | (pō-thwā'lō dā ä-lär-kōn') | Sp. (Madrid In.) | 40·27 N | 3·49 W |
| 65 | Pozzuoli | (pōt-swō'lē) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·34 N | 14·08 E |
| 68 | Pra (R.) | (prä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·00 N | 40·13 E |
| 90 | Prachin Buri | (prä'chēn). | Thai. | 13·59 N | 101·51 E |
| 44 | Pradera | (prä-dĕ'rä) | Colom. (In.) | 3·24 N | 76·15 W |
| 62 | Prades | (prädz) | Fr. | 42·37 N | 2·23 E |
| 44 | Prado | (prä'dō) | Colom. (In.) | 3·44 N | 74·55 W |
| 20 | Prado Dam | (prä'dō) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·53 N | 117·39 W |
| 47 | Prados | (prä'dōs) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 21·05 S | 44·04 W |
| 60 | Prague | (Praha) | (präg) (prä'ha) Czech. | 50·05 N | 14·30 E |
| | Praha, see Prague | | | | |
| 98 | Praia | (prä'yä) | Cape Verde Is. (In.) | 15·00 N | 23·30 W |
| 46 | Praia Funda | (pōn'tä-da-prä'ya-fōō'n-dä) | Braz. (In.) | 23·04 S | 43·34 W |
| 12 | Prairie City | (prä'rĭ) | Oreg. | 44·25 N | 118·42 W |
| 17 | Prairie du Chien | (prā'rĭ dōō shēn') | Wis. | 43·02 N | 91·10 W |
| 31 | Prairie Grove | (prā'rĭ grōv) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·48 N | 96·57 W |
| 17 | Prairie Island Ind. Reserva. | | Minn. | 44·42 N | 92·32 W |
| 31 | Prairies, R. des | (rē-vyär' dā prā-rē') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·40 N | 73·35 W |
| 20 | Prairietown | (prā'rĭ-toun) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·58 N | 89·55 W |
| 87 | Pratas (Is.) | | China | 20·40 N | 116·30 E |
| 66 | Prato | (prä'tō) | It. | 43·53 N | 11·03 E |
| 62 | Prats-de-Mollo | (prä-dĕ-mō-lō') | Fr. | 42·26 N | 2·36 E |
| 18 | Pratt | (prăt) | Kans. | 37·37 N | 98·43 W |
| 24 | Prattville | (prăt'vĭl) | Ala. | 32·28 N | 86·27 W |
| 59 | Pravdinsk | | U.S.S.R. | 54·26 N | 20·11 E |
| 69 | Pravdinskiy | (prăv'dēn'skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·03 N | 37·52 E |
| 64 | Pravia | (prä'vē-ä) | Sp. | 43·30 N | 6·08 W |
| 59 | Pregolya (R.) | (prē-gō'lä) | U.S.S.R. | 54·37 N | 20·50 E |
| 22 | Premont | (prē-mŏnt') | Tex. | 27·20 N | 98·07 W |
| 60 | Prenzlau | (prĕnts'lou) | Ger. | 53·19 N | 13·52 E |
| 61 | Prerov | (przhĕ'rŏf) | Czech. | 49·28 N | 17·28 E |
| 37 | Presa Aleman (L.) | (prā'sä-lĕ-mä'n) | Mex. | 18·20 N | 96·35 W |
| 50 | Prescot | (prĕs'kŭt) | Eng. | 53·25 N | 2·48 W |
| 15 | Prescott | (prĕs'kŏt) | Ariz. | 34·30 N | 112·30 W |
| 19 | Prescott | | Ark. | 33·47 N | 93·23 W |
| 27 | Prescott | (prĕs'kŭt) | Can. | 44·45 N | 75·35 W |
| 20 | Prescott | (prĕs'kŏt) | Wis. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 44·45 N | 92·48 W |
| 16 | Presho | (prĕsh'ō) | S.Dak. | 43·56 N | 100·04 W |
| 46 | Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña | (prē-sē-dĕ'n-sēa-rō'kĕ-sā'ĕnz-pĕ'n-yä) | Arg. | 26·52 S | 60·15 W |
| 45 | Presidente Epitácio | (prā-sä-dĕn'tĕ ă-pē-tă'syōō) | Braz. | 21·56 S | 52·01 W |
| 22 | Presidio | (prē-sī'dĭ-ō) | Tex. | 29·33 N | 104·23 W |
| 61 | Přešov | (pr̆ĕ'shŏf) | Czech. | 49·00 N | 21·18 E |
| 67 | Prespa (L.) | (prĕs'pä) | Albania-Yugos. | 40·49 N | 20·50 E |
| 45 | Presputnal (R.) | (prĕs-pōōn-täl') | Venez. (In.) | 9·55 N | 64·32 W |
| 28 | Presque Isle | (prĕsk'ĭl) | Maine | 46·41 N | 68·03 W |
| 51 | Pressbaum | | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·12 N | 16·06 E |
| 50 | Preston | (prĕs'tŭn) | Eng. | 53·46 N | 2·42 W |
| 12 | Preston | (prĕs'tŭn) | Idaho | 42·05 N | 111·54 W |
| 17 | Preston | (prĕs'tŭn) | Minn. | 43·42 N | 92·06 W |
| 11 | Preston | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·31 N | 121·56 W |
| 26 | Prestonburg | (prĕs'tŭn-bûrg) | Ky. | 37·35 N | 82·50 W |
| 50 | Prestwich | (prĕst'wĭch) | Eng. | 53·32 N | 2·17 W |
| 101 | Pretoria | (prē-tō'rĭ-ä) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·43 S | 28·16 E |
| 101 | Pretoria North | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·41 S | 28·11 E |
| 67 | Préveza | (prĕ'vĕ-zä) | Gr. | 38·58 N | 20·44 E |
| 10 | Pribilof (Is.) | (prĭ'bĭ-lof) | Alaska | 57·00 N | 169·20 W |
| 67 | Priboj | (prē'boi) | Yugos. | 43·33 N | 19·33 E |
| 15 | Price | (prīs) | Utah | 39·35 N | 110·50 W |
| 15 | Price (R.) | | Utah | 39·21 N | 110·35 W |
| 31 | Priddis | (prĭd'ĭs) | Can. (Calgary In.) | 50·53 N | 114·20 W |
| 31 | Priddis Cr. | | Can. (Calgary In.) | 50·56 N | 114·32 W |
| 64 | Priego | (prē-ā'gō) | Sp. | 37·27 N | 4·13 W |
| 59 | Priekai | (prē'kĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 54·38 N | 23·56 E |
| 100 | Prieska | (prē-ĕs'kä) | S.Af. | 29·40 S | 22·50 E |
| 12 | Priest L. | (prēst) | Idaho | 48·30 N | 116·43 W |
| 12 | Priest Rapids Dam | | Wash. | 46·39 N | 119·55 W |
| 12 | Priest Rapids Res. | | Wash. | 46·42 N | 119·58 W |
| 69 | Priiskovaya | (prĭ-ĕs'kō-vä-yä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 60·50 N | 58·55 E |
| 66 | Prijedor | (prē'yĕ-dōr) | Yugos. | 44·58 N | 16·43 E |
| 67 | Prijepolje | (prē'yĕ-pō'lyĕ) | Yugos. | 43·22 N | 19·41 E |
| 67 | Prilep | (prē'lĕp) | Yugos. | 41·20 N | 21·35 E |
| 73 | Priluki | (prē-lōō'kē) | U.S.S.R. | 50·36 N | 32·21 E |
| 59 | Primorsk | (prē-mōrsk') | U.S.S.R. | 60·24 N | 28·35 E |
| 73 | Primorsko-Akhtarskaya | (prē-mōr'skō ăk-tär'skĭ-ĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 46·03 N | 38·09 E |
| 20 | Primrose | (prĭm'rōz) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·36 N | 97·28 W |
| 101 | Primrose | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·11 S | 28·11 E |
| 32 | Prince Albert | (prĭns ăl'bĕrt) | Can. | 53·17 N | 105·33 W |
| 32 | Prince Albert Natl. Park | | Can. | 54·10 N | 105·25 W |
| 32 | Prince Albert Sd. | | Can. | 70·23 N | 116·57 W |
| 33 | Prince Charles I. | (chärlz) | Can. | 67·41 N | 74·10 W |
| 28 | Prince Edward Natl. Park | (ĕd'wērd) | Can. | 46·33 N | 63·35 W |
| 29 | Prince Edward I. (Prov.) | | Can. | 46·45 N | 63·10 W |
| 42 | Prince Edward Is. | | U.S.Af. | 46·36 S | 37·57 E |
| 27 | Prince Edward Penin. | | Can. | 44·00 N | 77·15 W |
| 32 | Prince George | (jōrj) | Can. | 53·51 N | 122·57 W |
| 10 | Prince of Wales (I.) | | Alaska | 55·48 N | 133·46 W |
| 95 | Prince of Wales (I.) | | Austr. | 10·47 S | 142·15 E |
| 10 | Prince of Wales, Cape | (wālz) | Alaska | 65·48 N | 169·08 W |
| 32 | Prince Rupert | (roo'pĕrt) | Can. | 54·20 N | 130·11 W |
| 50 | Princes Risborough | (prĭns'ĕzrĭz'brŭ) | Eng. (In.) | 51·41 N | 0·51 W |
| 30 | Princess Anne | (prĭn'sĕs ăn) | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·44 N | 76·03 W |
| 95 | Princess Charlotte Bay | (shär'lŏt) | Austr. | 13·45 S | 144·15 E |
| 42 | Princess Martha Coast | (mär'thä) | Antarctica | 72·00 S | 5·00 W |
| 32 | Princeton | (prĭns'tŭn) | Can. | 49·21 N | 120·20 W |
| 26 | Princeton | | Ill. | 41·20 N | 89·25 W |
| 26 | Princeton | | Ind. | 38·20 N | 87·35 W |
| 24 | Princeton | | Ky. | 37·07 N | 87·52 W |
| 17 | Princeton | | Mich. | 46·16 N | 87·33 W |
| 17 | Princeton | | Minn. | 45·34 N | 93·36 W |
| 19 | Princeton | | Mo. | 40·23 N | 93·34 W |
| 30 | Princeton | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·21 N | 74·40 W |
| 25 | Princeton | | W.Va. | 37·21 N | 81·05 W |
| 17 | Princeton | | Wis. | 43·50 N | 89·09 W |
| 10 | Prince William Sd. | (wĭl'yăm) | Alaska | 60·40 N | 147·10 W |
| 98 | Príncipe, Ilha do (I.) | (ēl'yä dō prēn'sē-pē) | Af. | 1·42 N | 5·38 E |
| 12 | Prineville | (prĭn'vĭl) | Oreg. | 44·17 N | 120·48 W |
| 12 | Prineville Res. | | Oreg. | 44·07 N | 120·45 W |
| 39 | Prinzapolca | (prēn-zä-pōl'kä) | Nic. | 13·18 N | 83·35 W |
| 39 | Prinzapolca R. | | Nic. | 13·23 N | 84·23 W |
| 20 | Prior Lake | (prī'ĕr) | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 44·43 N | 93·26 W |
| 59 | Priozërsk | (prĭ-ō'zërsk) | U.S.S.R. | 61·03 N | 30·08 E |
| | Pripet Marshes, see Pinsk Marshes | | | | |
| 73 | Pripyat (Pripet) (R.) | (prē'pyät) | U.S.S.R. | 51·50 N | 29·45 E |
| | Pripyat' Marshes, see Poles'ye | | | | |
| 67 | Priština | (prēsh'tē-nä) | Yugos. | 42·39 N | 21·12 E |
| 24 | Pritchard | (prĭt'chärd) | Ala. | 30·44 N | 87·04 W |
| 60 | Pritzwalk | (prĭts'välk) | Ger. | 53·09 N | 12·12 E |
| 62 | Privas | (prē-väs') | Fr. | 44·44 N | 4·37 E |
| 67 | Prizren | (prĭ'zrĕn) | Yugos. | 42·11 N | 20·45 E |
| 65 | Procida | (prō'chē-dä) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·31 N | 14·02 E |
| 65 | Procida, I. di. | It. (Naples In.) | | 40·32 N | 13·57 E |
| 20 | Proctor | (prŏk'tĕr) | Minn. (Duluth In.) | 46·45 N | 92·14 W |
| 27 | Proctor | | Vt. | 43·40 N | 73·00 W |
| 11 | Proebstel | (prōb'stĕl) | Wash. (Portland In.) | 45·40 N | 122·29 W |
| 64 | Proenca-a-Nova | (prō-ăn'sä-ä-nō'vä) | Port. | 39·44 N | 7·55 W |
| 38 | Progreso | (prō-grĕ'sō) | Hond. | 15·28 N | 87·49 W |
| 38 | Progreso | (prō-grä'sō) | Mex. | 21·14 N | 89·39 W |
| 22 | Progreso | | Mex. | 27·29 N | 101·05 W |
| 74 | Prokop'yevsk | | U.S.S.R. | 53·52 N | 86·38 E |
| 67 | Prokuplje | (prō'kōop'l-yĕ) | Yugos. | 43·16 N | 21·40 E |
| 90 | Prome | (prōm) | Bur. | 18·46 N | 95·15 E |
| 68 | Pronya(R.) | (prō'nyä) | U.S.S.R. | 54·08 N | 30·58 E |
| 69 | Pronya (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 54·08 N | 39·30 E |
| 45 | Propriá | (prō-prē-ä') | Braz. | 10·17 S | 36·47 W |
| 61 | Prosna R. | | Pol. | 52·00 N | 17·53 E |
| 21 | Prospect | (prŏs'pĕkt) | Ky. (Louisville In.) | 38·21 N | 85·36 W |
| 30 | Prospect Park | (prŏs'pĕkt pärk) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·53 N | 75·18 W |
| 12 | Prosser | (prŏs'ĕr) | Wash. | 46·10 N | 119·46 W |
| 61 | Prostějov | (prŏs'tyĕ-yŏf) | Czech. | 49·28 N | 17·08 E |
| 11 | Protection (I.) | (prō-tĕk'shŭn) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·07 N | 122·56 W |
| 68 | Protoka (R.) | (prōt'ō-kä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·00 N | 36·42 E |
| 67 | Provadiya | (prō-vädʹē-yä) | Bulg. | 43·13 N | 27·28 E |
| 26 | Providence | (prŏv'ĭ-dĕns) | Ky. | 37·25 N | 87·45 W |
| 30 | Providence | R.I. (Providence In.) | | 41·50 N | 71·23 W |
| 13 | Providence | | Utah | 41·42 N | 111·50 W |
| 39 | Providencia, Isla de (I.) | | Colom. | 13·21 N | 80·55 W |
| 41 | Providenciales (I.) | (prō-vĭ-dĕn-sē-ä'läs) | Caicos | 21 50 N | 72·15 W |
| 10 | Provideniya | (prō-vĭ-dĕ'nĭ-yä) | U.S.S.R. | 64·30 N | 172 54 W |
| 15 | Provo | (prō'vō) | Utah | 40·15 N | 111·40 W |
| 66 | Prozor | (prō'zŏr) | Yugos. | 43·48 N | 17·59 E |
| 30 | Prudence I. | (prōō'dĕns) | R.I. (Providence In.) | 41·38 N | 71·20 W |
| 61 | Prudnik | (prōōd'nĭk) | Pol. | 50·19 N | 17·34 E |
| 59 | Prunkkala | (prōōng'k-ä-lä) | Fin. | 60·38 N | 27·36 E |
| 60 | Prussia (Reg.) | (prŭsh'ĭ-ä) | Ger. | 50·43 N | 8·35 E |
| 61 | Pruszków | (prōōsh'kōōf) | Pol. | 52·09 N | 20·50 E |
| 73 | Prut (R.) | (prōōt) | U.S.S.R. | 48·05 N | 27·07 E |
| 19 | Pryor | (prī'ĕr) | Okla. | 36·16 N | 95·19 W |
| 73 | Prypeć (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 51·50 N | 25·35 E |
| 61 | Przedbórz | (pzhĕd'bōozh) | Pol. | 51·05 N | 19·53 E |
| 61 | Przedbórz | | Pol. | 51·07 N | 20·54 E |
| 61 | Przemyśl | (pzhĕ'mĭsh'l) | Pol. | 49·47 N | 22·45 E |
| 74 | Przheval'sk | (p'r-zhĭ-välsk') | U.S.S.R. | 42·25 N | 78·18 E |
| 67 | Psará (I.) | (psä'rä) | Gr. | 38·39 N | 25·26 E |
| 73 | Psël (R.) | (psĕl) | U.S.S.R. | 49·45 N | 33·42 E |
| 87 | Psevdhókavos (Penin.) | | Gr. | 39·58 N | 24·05 E |
| 68 | Pskov | (pskŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 57·48 N | 28·19 E |
| 68 | Pskov (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 57·33 N | 29·05 E |
| 68 | Pskovskoye Ozero (L.) | (p'skŏv'skŏ'yĕ ōzĕ-rō) | U.S.S.R. | 58·05 N | 28·15 E |
| 68 | Ptich' (R.) | (p'tĕch) | U.S.S.R. | 53·17 N | 28·16 E |
| 66 | Ptuj | (ptōo'ē) | Yugos. | 46·24 N | 15·54 E |
| 77 | Puak | (pōō'ăk) | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·39 N | 101·31 E |
| 87 | Pucheng | (pōō'chĕng') | China | 28·02 N | 118·25 E |
| 61 | Puck | (pŏotsk) | Pol. | 54·43 N | 18·23 E |
| 82 | Pudong | | China | 33·29 N | 79·26 E |
| 72 | Pudozh | (pōō'dōzh) | U.S.S.R. | 61·50 N | 36·50 E |
| 36 | Puebla | (pwĕ'blä) | Mex. | 19·02 N | 98·11 W |
| 64 | Puebla de Duadrique | (pwĕ'blä dä dōn fä-drē'kä) | Sp. | 37·55 N | 2·55 W |
| 18 | Pueblo | (pwä'blō) | Colo. | 38·15 N | 104·36 W |
| 36 | Pueblo Nuevo | (nwä'vō) | Mex. | 23·23 N | 105·21 W |
| 37 | Pueblo Viejo | (vyä'hō) | Mex. | 17·23 N | 93·46 W |
| 20 | Puente | (pwĕn'tē) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·01 N | 117·57 W |
| 47 | Puente Alto | (pwĕ'n-tĕ ăl'tō) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·36 S | 70·34 W |
| 64 | Puenteareas | (pwĕn-tä-ä-rä'ăs) | Sp. | 42·09 N | 8·23 W |
| 64 | Puente Ceso | (pwĕn'tä thä'sō) | Sp. | 43·15 N | 8·53 W |
| 64 | Puentedeume | (pwĕn-tä-dhā-ōō'mā) | Sp. | 43·28 N | 8·09 W |
| 64 | Puente-Genil | (pwĕn'tä-hā-nēl') | Sp. | 37·25 N | 4·18 W |
| 15 | Puerco (R.) | (pwĕr'kō) | N.Mex. | 35·15 N | 107·05 W |

| page | name pronunciation region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|
| 46 | Puerto Aisén (pwĕ′r-tō ä′y-sĕ′n). Chile | 45·28 s | 72·44 w |
| 37 | Puerto Ángel (pwĕ′r-tō äŋ′hâl). Mex. | 15·42 n | 96·32 w |
| 39 | Puerto Armuelles (pwe′r-tô är-mōō-ā′lyās). Pan. | 8·18 n | 82·52 w |
| 38 | Puerto Barrios (pwĕ′r-tô bär′rê-ôs). Guat. | 15·43 n | 88·36 w |
| 44 | Puerto Bermúdez (pwĕ′r-tō bĕr-mōō′dāz). Peru | 10·17 s | 74·57 w |
| 44 | Puerto Berrío (pwĕ′r-tō bĕr-rē′ō). Colom. (In.) | 6·29 n | 74·27 w |
| 45 | Puerto Cabello (pwĕ′r-tō kä-bĕl′yō). Venez. (In.) | 10·28 n | 68·01 w |
| 39 | Puerto Cabezas (pwĕ′r-tô kä-bā′zäs). Nic. | 14·01 n | 83·26 w |
| 46 | Puerto Casado (pwĕ′r-tō kä-sä′dō). Parag. | 22·16 s | 57·57 w |
| 38 | Puerto Castilla (pwĕ′r-tô käs-tēl′yō). Hond. | 16·01 n | 86·01 w |
| 44 | Puerto Chicama (pwĕ′r-tō chē-kä′mä). Peru | 7·46 s | 79·18 w |
| 44 | Puerto Columbia (pwĕr-tô kô-lôm′bê-ä). Colom. | 11·08 n | 75·09 w |
| 39 | Puerto Cortés (pwĕ′r-tô kôr-tās′). C.R. | 9·00 n | 83·37 w |
| 38 | Puerto Cortés (pwĕ′r-tô kôr-tās′). Hond. | 15·48 n | 87·57 w |
| 44 | Puerto Cumarebo (pwĕ′r-tō kōō-mä-rĕ′bô). Venez. | 11·25 n | 69·17 w |
| 65 | Puerto de Beceite (Mts.) (pwĕ′r-tō dĕ bĕ-sĕ′y-tĕ). Sp. | 40·43 n | 0·05 w |
| 18 | Puerto de Luna (pwĕr′tô dā lōō′nä). N.Mex. | 34·49 n | 104·36 w |
| 44 | Puerto de Nutrias (pwĕ′r-tō dĕ nōō-trê-äs′). Venez. | 8·02 n | 69·19 w |
| 46 | Puerto Deseado (pwĕ′r-tō dā-sā-ä′dhō). Arg. | 47·38 s | 66·00 w |
| 44 | Puerto Eten (pwĕ′r-tō ĕ-tĕ′n) Peru | 6·59 s | 79·51 w |
| 39 | Puerto Jimenez (pwĕ′r-tō ĸê-mĕ′nĕz). C.R. | 8·35 n | 83·23 w |
| 45 | Puerto La Cruz (pwĕ′r-tō lä krōō′z). Venez. (In.) | 10·14 n | 64·38 w |
| 64 | Puertollano (pwĕr-tôl-yä′nō) Sp. | 38·41 n | 4·05 w |
| 46 | Puerto Madryn (pwĕ′r-tō mä-drēn′). Arg. | 42·45 s | 65·01 w |
| 44 | Puerto Maldonado (pwĕ′r-tō mäl-dō-nä′dô). Peru | 12·43 s | 69·01 w |
| | Puerto Mexico, see Coatzacoalcos | | |
| 36 | Puerto Miniso (pwĕ′r-tō mē-nê′sô). Mex. | 16·06 n | 98·02 w |
| 46 | Puerto Montt (pwĕ′r-tō mô′nt). Chile | 41·29 s | 73·00 w |
| 46 | Puerto Natales (pwĕ′r-tō nä-tá′lĕs). Chile | 51·48 s | 72·01 w |
| 44 | Puerto Niño (pwĕ′r-tō nê′n-yô). Colom. (In.) | 5·57 n | 74·36 w |
| 44 | Puerto Ordaz (pwĕ′r-tō ôr-dá′s). Venez. | 8·30 n | 62·45 w |
| 40 | Puerto Padre (pwĕ′r-tō pä′drā). Cuba | 21·10 n | 76·40 w |
| 34 | Puerto Peñasco (pwĕ′r-tô pĕn-yä′s-kô). Mex. | 31·39 n | 113·15 w |
| 46 | Puerto Pinasco (pwĕ′r-tō pē-ná′s-kô). Parag. | 22·31 s | 57·50 w |
| 45 | Puerto Píritu (pwĕ′r-tō pē′rē-tōō). Venez. (In.) | 10·05 n | 65·04 w |
| 45 | Puerto Plata (pwĕ′r-tô plä′tä) Dom.Rep. | 19·50 n | 70·40 w |
| 90 | Puerto Princesa (pwĕr-tô prên-sā′sä). Phil. | 9·45 n | 118·41 e |
| 35 | Puerto Rico (pwĕr′tô rē′kō) N.Am. (In.) | 18·16 n | 66·50 w |
| 35 | Puerto Rico Trough...N.Am. | 19·45 n | 66·30 w |
| 44 | Puerto Salgar (pwĕ′r-tō säl-gär′). Colom. (In.) | 5·30 n | 74·39 w |
| 46 | Puerto Santa Cruz (pwĕ′r-tō sän′tä krōōz′). Arg. | 50·04 s | 68·32 w |
| 45 | Puerto Suárez (pwĕ′r-tō swä′râz). Bol. | 18·55 s | 57·39 w |
| 44 | Puerto Tejada (pwĕ′r-tō tĕ-ĸä′dä). Colom. (In.) | 3·13 n | 76·23 w |
| 36 | Puerto Vallarta (pwĕ′r-tō väl-yär′tä). Mex. | 20·36 n | 105·13 w |
| 46 | Puerto Varas (pwĕ′r-tō vä′räs) Chile | 41·16 s | 73·03 w |
| 44 | Puerto Wilches (pwĕ′r-tō vēl′c-hĕs). Colom. | 7·19 n | 73·54 w |
| 73 | Pugachëv (pōō′gá-chyôf) U.S.S.R. | 52·00 n | 48·40 e |
| 11 | Puget (pū′jĕt) Wash. (Portland In.) | 46·10 n | 123·23 w |
| 12 | Puget Sd.............Wash. | 47·49 n | 122·26 w |
| 66 | Puglia (Apulia) (Reg.) (pōō′lyä) (ä-pōō′lyä). It. | 41·13 n | 16·10 e |
| 85 | P'uho China (Mukden In.) | 41·57 n | 123·34 e |
| 84 | Puhsien (pōō′siän).....China | 35·43 n | 115·22 e |
| 77 | Pukin (R.).............Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·53 n | 102·54 e |
| 66 | Pula (pōō′lä).........Yugos. | 44·52 n | 13·55 e |
| 44 | Pulacayo (pōō-lä-kä′yō)..Bol. | 20·12 s | 66·33 w |
| 84 | P'ulantien (pōō′län′chĕn′) China | 39·23 n | 121·57 e |
| 24 | Pulaski (pû-lăs′kĭ).....Tenn. | 35·11 n | 87·03 w |
| 25 | Pulaski.................Va. | 37·00 n | 81·45 w |
| 61 | Puławy (pōō-wä′vê)......Pol. | 51·24 n | 21·59 e |
| 78 | Pulizat (R.)..........India | 13·58 n | 79·52 e |
| 12 | Pullman (pōōl′măn)....Wash. | 46·44 n | 117·10 w |
| 91 | Pulog (Mtn.) (pōō′lôg) Phil. (Manila In.) | 16·38 n | 120·53 e |
| 62 | Pultusk (pōōl′tōōsk).....Pol. | 52·40 n | 21·09 e |
| 13 | Pumpkin Cr. (pŭmp′kĭn) Mont. | 45·47 n | 105·35 w |
| 78 | Punakha (pōō-nŭk′ŭ)....Bhu. | 27·45 n | 89·59 e |
| 44 | Punata (pōō-nä-tä)......Bol. | 17·43 s | 65·43 w |
| 78 | Punjab(State)(pŭn′jäb′) India | 35·50 n | 75·20 e |
| 44 | Puno (pōō′nô)..........Peru | 15·58 s | 7·02 w |
| 46 | Punta Arenas (pōō′n-tä-rĕ′näs). Chile | 53·09 s | 70·48 w |
| 45 | Punta de Piedras (pōō′n-tä dĕ pyĕ′dräs). Venez. (In.) | 10·54 n | 64·06 w |
| 38 | Punta Gorda (pōōn′tä gôr′dä) Brit.Hond. | 16·07 n | 88·50 w |
| 25 | Punta Gorda (pŭn′tȧ gôr′dȧ) Fla. (In.) | 26·55 n | 82·02 w |
| 39 | Punta Gorda, Rio (R.) (pōō′n-tä gô′r-dä). Nic. | 11·34 n | 84·13 w |
| 47 | Punta Indio, Can. (pōō′n-tä ē′n-dyô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·56 s | 57·20 w |
| 39 | Puntarenas (pōōot-ä-rā′näs) C.R. | 9·59 n | 84·49 w |
| 44 | Punto Fijo (pōō′n-tô f ′ĸô) Venez. | 11·48 n | 70·14 w |
| 98 | Punto Grande (grä′n-dĕ) Cape Verde Is. (In.) | 16·53 n | 25·00 w |
| 27 | Punxsutawney (pŭnk-sŭ-tô′nê) Pa. | 40·55 n | 79·00 w |
| 44 | Puquio (pōō′kyô).......Peru | 14·43 s | 74·02 w |
| 74 | Pur (R.)...........U.S.S.R. | 65·30 n | 77·30 e |
| 19 | Purcell (pûr-sĕl′).......Okla. | 35·01 n | 97·22 w |
| 11 | Purdy (pûr′dē) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·23 n | 122·37 w |
| 36 | Purépero (pōō-rā′pâ-rō). Mex. | 19·56 n | 102·02 w |
| 18 | Purgatoire (R.) (pûr-gá-twär′) Colo. | 37·25 n | 103·53 w |
| 78 | Puri (pōō′rĕ)..........India | 19·52 n | 85·51 e |
| 41 | Purial, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rá-dĕ-pōō-rê-äl′). Cuba | 20·15 n | 74·40 w |
| 44 | Purificacion (pōō-rê-fē-kä-syōn′) Colom. (In.) | 3·52 n | 74·54 w |
| 36 | Purificación (pōō-rē-fê-kä-syô′n). Mex. | 19·44 n | 104·38 w |
| 36 | Purificación (R.)... ....Mex. | 19·30 n | 104·54 w |
| 51 | Purkersdorf. Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·13 n | 16·11 e |
| 90 | Pursat (pōōr-sät′). Cambodia | 12·33 n | 103·51 e |
| 36 | Puruandiro (pōō-rōō-än′dê-rō) Mex. | 20·04 n | 101·33 w |
| 44 | Purús (R.) (pōō-rōō′s)..Braz. | 6·45 s | 64·34 w |
| 88 | Pusan.................Kor. | 35·08 n | 129·05 e |
| 69 | Pushkin (pōōsh′kĭn) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·43 n | 30·25 e |
| 69 | Pushkino (pōōsh′kê-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·01 n | 37·51 e |
| 68 | Pustoshka (pûs-tôsh′kȧ) U.S.S.R. | 56·20 n | 29·33 e |
| 37 | Pustunich(pōōs-tōō′nĕch) Mex. | 19·10 n | 90·29 w |
| 47 | Putaendo (pōō-tä-ĕn-dô) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·37 s | 70·42 w |
| 63 | Puteaux(pü-tō′) Fr.(Paris In.) | 48·52 n | 2·12 e |
| 101 | Putfontein (pōō′fôn-tān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·08 s | 28·24 e |
| 85 | P'ut'ien. China (Taiwan In.) | 25·26 n | 119·02 e |
| 37 | Putla de Guerrero (pōō′tlä-dĕ-gĕr-rĕ′ō). Mex. | 17·03 n | 97·55 w |
| 30 | Putnam (pŭt′nȧm).....Conn. | 41·55 n | 71·55 w |
| 74 | Putorana, Gory (Mts.) U.S.S.R. | 68·45 n | 93·15 e |
| 79 | Puttālām.............Cey. | 8·02 n | 79·44 e |
| 44 | Putumayo (R.) (pōō-tōō-mä′yō) Colom.-Peru | 1·02 s | 73·50 w |
| 85 | Putung (pōō′tōōng′) China (Shanghai In.) | 31·14 n | 121·29 e |
| 90 | Putung, Tandjung (Cape) Indon. | 3·35 s | 111·50 e |
| 59 | Puulavesi (L.)...........Fin. | 61·49 n | 27·10 e |
| 11 | Puyallup (pū-ăl′ŭp) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·12 n | 122·18 w |
| 11 | Puyallup (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·06 n | 122·19 w |
| 84 | P'uyang (pōō′yäng)....China | 35·42 n | 114·58 e |
| 100 | Pweto (pwā′tō).......Con.L. | 8·29 s | 28·58 e |
| 74 | Pyasina (R.) (pyä-sē′nȧ) U.S.S.R. | 72·45 n | 87·37 e |
| 73 | Pyatigorsk (pyȧ-tê-gôrsk′) U.S.S.R. | 44·00 n | 43·00 e |
| 59 | Pyhäjärvi (L.)..........Fin. | 60·57 n | 21·50 e |
| 82 | Pyinmana (pyên-mä′nŭ) Bur. | 19·47 n | 96·15 e |
| 26 | Pymatuning Res. (pī-mȧ-tŭn′ĭng). Pa. | 41·40 n | 80·30 w |
| 88 | Pyŏnggang (pyŭng′gäng′) Kor. | 38·21 n | 127·18 e |
| 88 | P'yŏngyang............Kor. | 39·03 n | 125·48 e |
| 14 | Pyramid (L.) (pĭ′rȧ-mĭd). Nev. | 40·02 n | 119·50 w |
| 14 | Pyramid Lake Ind. Reserva. Nev. | 40·17 n | 119·52 w |
| 102 | Pyramids...U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 29·53 n | 31·10 e |
| 65 | Pyrenees (Mts.) (pĭr-e-nēz′) Fr.-Sp. | 43·00 n | 0 05 e |
| 60 | Pyrzyce (pĕzhĭ′tsĕ)......Pol. | 53·09 n | 14·53 e |
| 102 | Qana el Suweis (Suez Can.) U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 30·53 n | 32·21 e |
| 55 | Qārah (Oasis)........U.A.R. | 29·28 n | 26·29 e |
| 73 | Qareh Sū (R.)..........Iran | 38·50 n | 47·10 e |
| 102 | Qārūn, Birket (L.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 29·34 n | 30·34 e |
| 80 | Qaryat al Ulya....Saud.Arab. | 27·43 n | 47·43 e |
| 99 | Qasr Banī Walid.......Libya | 31·45 n | 14·04 e |
| 80 | Qatar (kä′tȧr)..........Asia | 25·00 n | 51·10 e |
| 55 | Qattarah, Munkhafad al (Dep.). U.A.R. | 30·07 n | 27·30 e |
| 80 | Qāyen................Iran | 33·45 n | 59·08 e |
| 102 | Qena, Wadi (val.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 26·38 n | 32·63 e |
| 80 | Qeshm................Iran | 26·51 n | 56·10 e |
| 80 | Qeshm (I.).............Iran | 26·52 n | 56·15 e |
| 80 | Qezel Owzan...........Iran | 37·00 n | 48·23 e |
| 73 | Qezel Owzan (R.).......Iran | 37·00 n | 47·35 e |
| 77 | Qiblīya, el (cliff) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 28·47 n | 32·22 e |
| 102 | Qift (kĕft)..U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 25·58 n | 32·52 e |
| 102 | Qinā (kā′nȧ) U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 26·10 n | 32·48 e |
| 77 | Qiraiya (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 30·14 n | 34·21 e |
| 80 | Qom..................Iran | 34·28 n | 50·53 e |
| | Qomul, see Hami | | |
| 27 | Quabbin Res. (kwā′bĭn). Mass. | 42·20 n | 72·10 w |
| 19 | Quachita, L. (kwä shĭ′tô). Ark. | 34·47 n | 93·37 w |
| 27 | Quakertown(kwā′kĕr-toun) Pa. | 40·30 n | 75·20 w |
| 18 | Quanah (kwä′nȧ)........Tex. | 34·19 n | 99·43 w |
| 87 | Quang Ngai (kwäng n′gä′ē) Viet. | 15·05 n | 108·58 e |
| 87 | Quang Ngai (Mtn.).....Viet. | 15·10 n | 108·20 e |
| 90 | Quang Tri (kwäng′trē′)..Viet. | 16·39 n | 107·05 e |
| 32 | Qu'Appelle (R.) (kȧ-pĕl′). Can. | 50·55 n | 104·12 w |
| 66 | Quartu Sant' Elena (kwär-tōō′ sänt a′lā-nä). It. | 39·16 n | 9·12 e |
| 31 | Quebec (kwê-bĕk′) (kā-bĕk′) Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·49 n | 71·14 w |
| 33 | Quebec (Prov.).........Can. | 51·07 n | 70·25 w |
| 60 | Quedlinburg (kvĕd′lĕn-bōōrgh). Ger. | 51·49 n | 11·10 e |
| 32 | Queen Charlotte Is. (kwēn shär′lŏt). Can. | 53·40 n | 132·50 w |
| 32 | Queen Charlotte Str. (strāt) Can. | 51·19 n | 128·42 w |
| 7 | Queen Elizabeth Is. (ê-lĭz′ȧ-bĕth). Can. | 78·20 n | 110·00 w |
| 32 | Queen Maud Gulf (mäd). Can. | 68·27 n | 102·55 w |
| 42 | Queen Maud Land. Antarctica | 75·00 s | 10·00 e |
| 42 | Queen Maud Ra...Antarctica | 85·00 s | 179·00 w |
| 94 | Queens Chan. (kwēnz)..Austr. | 14·25 s | 129·10 e |
| 95 | Queensland (State) (kwēnz′lănd). Austr. | 22·45 s | 141·01 e |
| 96 | Queenstown (kwēnz′toun) Austr. | 42·00 s | 145·40 e |
| 101 | Queenstown .S.Af. (Natal In.) | 31·54 s | 26·53 e |
| 64 | Queija, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-kĕ′y-kä). Sp. | 42·08 n | 7·23 w |
| 46 | Queimados (kā-mȧ′dôs) Braz. (In.) | 22·42 s | 43·34 w |
| 100 | Quelimane (kā-lê-mä′nĕ). Moz. | 17·48 s | 37·05 e |
| | Quelpart, see Cheju | | |
| 40 | Quemado de Güines (kā-mä′dhä-dĕ-gwē′nĕs) Cuba | 22·45 n | 80·20 w |
| 85 | Quemoy (Chinmen) Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 24·26 n | 118·21 e |
| 85 | Quemoy (Chinmen) (I.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) | 24·26 n | 118·26 e |
| 39 | Quepos (kā′pôs).........C.R. | 9·26 n | 84·10 w |
| 39 | Quepos, Punta (pt.) (pōō′n-tä). C.R. | 9·23 n | 84·20 w |
| 100 | Que Que (kwĕ′kwĕ)....Rhod. | 18·49 s | 29·45 e |
| 36 | Querétaro (kâ-rā′tä-rō)..Mex. | 20·37 n | 100·25 w |
| 64 | Quesada (kâ-sä′dhä)......Sp. | 37·51 n | 3·04 w |
| 32 | Quesnel (kā-nĕl′)........Can. | 53·00 n | 122·28 w |
| 32 | Quesnel (L.)............Can. | 52·28 n | 121·40 w |
| 44 | Quetame (kĕ-tä′mĕ) Colom. (In.) | 4·20 n | 73·50 w |
| 33 | Quetico Park (kwĕ′tĭ-kô). Can. | 48·29 n | 91·50 w |
| 78 | Quetta (kwĕt′ä)......W.Pak. | 30·19 n | 67·01 e |
| 38 | Quezaltenango (kâ-zäl′tâ-näŋ′gō). Guat. | 14·50 n | 91·30 w |
| 38 | Quezaltepeque (kâ-zäl′tâ-pā′kâ). Guat. | 14·39 n | 89·26 w |
| 38 | Quezaltepeque (kĕ-zäl′tĕ′pĕ-kĕ). Salvador | 13·50 n | 89·17 w |
| 91 | Quezon City (kā-zōn) Phil. (Manila In.) | 14·40 n | 121·02 e |
| 44 | Quibdo (kēb′dō). Colom. (In.) | 5·42 n | 76·41 w |
| 62 | Quiberon (kê-bĕ-rôɴ′).....Fr. | 47·29 n | 3·08 w |
| 38 | Quiché (kē-shā′)........Guat. | 15·05 n | 91·08 w |
| 51 | Quickborn (kvēks′bōrn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·44 n | 9·54 e |
| 11 | Quilcene (kwĭl-sēn′) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·50 n | 122·53 w |
| 47 | Quilimari (kē-lē-mä′rē) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·06 s | 71·28 w |
| 32 | Quill (L.) (kwĭl)........Can. | 52·10 n | 103·34 w |
| 62 | Quillan (kê-yäɴ′).........Fr. | 43·53 n | 2·13 e |
| 47 | Quillota (kēl-yō′tä) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·52 s | 71·14 w |
| 46 | Quilmes (kēl′mās)..Arg. (In.) | 34·28 s | 58·16 w |
| 79 | Quilon (kwê-lōn′).......India | 8·58 n | 76·16 e |
| 96 | Quilpie (kwĭl′pê).......Austr. | 26·34 s | 149·20 e |
| 47 | Quilpué (kēl-pōō ĕ′) Chile (Santiago In.) | 33·03 s | 71·22 w |
| 44 | Quimbaya (kēm-bä′yä) Colom. (In.) | 4·38 n | 75·46 w |
| 62 | Quimper (kăɴ-pĕr′).......Fr. | 47·59 n | 4·04 w |
| 12 | Quinalt R.............Wash. | 47·23 n | 124·10 w |
| 12 | Quinault Ind. Res.....Wash. | 47·27 n | 124·34 w |
| 24 | Quincy (kwĭn′sê)........Fla. | 30·35 n | 84·35 w |
| 19 | Quincy..................Ill. | 39·55 n | 91·23 w |
| 29 | Quincy....Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·15 n | 71·00 w |
| 26 | Quincy...............Mich. | 42·00 n | 85·50 w |
| 11 | Quincy...Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·08 n | 123·10 w |
| 87 | Qui Nhon (kwĭ nyôn′)...Viet. | 13·40 n | 109·22 e |
| 90 | Qui Nhon.............Viet. | 13·51 n | 109·03 e |
| 12 | Quinn R. (kwĭn)........Nev. | 41·42 n | 117·45 w |
| 64 | Quintana de la Serena (kēn-tä′nä dā lä sā-rā′nä) Sp. | 38·45 n | 5·39 w |
| 64 | Quintanar (kēn-tä-när′)...Sp. | 39·36 n | 3·02 w |
| 34 | Quintana Roo (Ter.) (rô′ô) Mex. | 19·30 n | 88·35 w |
| 47 | Quintero (kēn-tĕ′rô) Chile (Santiago In.) | 32·48 s | 71·30 w |
| 36 | Quiroga (kē-rô′gä)......Mex. | 19·39 n | 101·30 w |
| 64 | Quiroga (kê-rô′gä)........Sp. | 42·28 n | 7·18 w |
| 24 | Quitman (kwĭt′mȧn).....Ga. | 30·46 n | 83·35 w |
| 24 | Quitman..............Miss. | 33·02 n | 88·43 w |
| 44 | Quito (kē′tō)...........Ec. | 0·17 s | 78·32 w |
| 45 | Quixadá (kê-shä-dä′)....Braz. | 4·58 s | 35·58 w |

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102 | Qulūsanā | (kōō-lōōs'nä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) | | 28·22 N | 30·44 E |
| 101 | Qumbu | (kōōm'bōō) N.J.-N.Y. (New York In.) | | 41·06 N | 74·12 W |
| 77 | Qumran Jordan | (Palestine In.) | | 31·45 N | 35·28 E |
| 30 | Quonset Point | (kwän'sĕt) R.I. (Providence In.) | | 41·36 N | 71·25 W |
| 96 | Quorn | (kwôrn) | Austr. | 32·20 S | 138·00 E |
| 102 | Qūs | (kōōs) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 25·53 N | 32·48 E |
| 101 | Quthing | | Basu. (Natal In.) | 30·35 S | 27·42 E |
| 95 | Quvea (I.) | | N.Caledonia | 20·43 S | 166·04 E |
| 80 | Quzvīn | | Iran | 36·10 N | 49·59 E |
| 60 | Raab R. | (räp) | Aus. | 46·55 N | 15·55 E |
| 52 | Raahe | (rä'ĕ) | Fin. | 64·39 N | 24·22 E |
| 66 | Rab (I.) | (räb) | Yugos. | 44·45 N | 14·40 E |
| 90 | Raba | | Indon. | 8·32 S | 118·49 E |
| 61 | Raba R. | | Hung. | 47·28 N | 17·12 E |
| 98 | Rabat | (rä-bät') | Mor. | 33·59 N | 6·47 W |
| 91 | Rabaul | (rä'boul) | New Guinea | 4·15 S | 152·19 E |
| 67 | Rača | (rä'chä) | Yugos. | 44·13 N | 21·01 E |
| 17 | Raccoon (R.) | (rä-kōōn') | Iowa | 42·07 N | 94·45 W |
| 41 | Raccoon Cay (I.) | | Bahama Is. | 22·25 N | 75·50 W |
| 29 | Race, Cape (rās) | | Can. | 46·37 N | 52·55 W |
| 77 | Rachado, Cape | (rä-shä'dōō) | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·26 N | 101·29 E |
| 61 | Racibórz | (rä-chĕ'bōōzh) | Pol. | 50·06 N | 18·14 E |
| 21 | Racine | (rə-sēn') | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·43 N | 87·49 W |
| 20 | Raco | (rə cō) | Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) | 46·22 N | 84·43 W |
| 61 | Rádauti | (rŭ-dŭ-ōōts") | Rom. | 47·53 N | 25·55 E |
| 50 | Radcliffe | (rād'klĭf) | Eng. | 53·34 N | 2·20 W |
| 63 | Radevormwald | (rä'dĕ-fôrm-vält) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·12 N | 7·22 E |
| 25 | Radford | (rād'fĕrd) | Va. | 37·06 N | 81·33 W |
| 78 | Rādhanpur | | India | 23·57 N | 71·38 E |
| 20 | Radio Center | (rā'dĭ-ō cĕn'tĕr) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | | 44·50 N | 93·06 W |
| 102 | Radium | (rā'dĭ-ŭm) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 25·06 s | 28·18 E |
| 56 | Radnor Forest | (rād'nôr) | Wales | 52·11 N | 3·25 W |
| 61 | Radom | (rä'dŏm) | Pol. | 51·24 N | 21·11 E |
| 67 | Radomir | (rä'dō-mĭr) | Bulg. | 42·33 N | 22·58 E |
| 61 | Radomsko | (rä-dôm'skō) | Pol. | 51·04 N | 19·27 E |
| 73 | Radomyshl' | | U.S.S.R. | 50·30 N | 29·15 E |
| 67 | Radoviš | (rä'dō-vĕsh) | Yugos. | 41·39 N | 22·28 E |
| 58 | Radøy (I.) | (räd-ûē) | Nor. | 60·43 N | 4·40 E |
| 59 | Radviliškis | (räd'vĕ-lēsh'kĕs) | U.S.S.R. | 55·49 N | 23·31 E |
| 80 | Radwah, Jabal (Mtn.) | | Saud.Arab. | 24·44 N | 38·14 E |
| 61 | Radzyń Podlaski | (räd'zĕn-y' pŭd-lä'skĭ) | Pol. | 51·49 N | 22·40 E |
| 25 | Raeford | (rā'fĕrd) | N.C. | 34·57 N | 79·15 W |
| 63 | Raesfeld | (rāz'fĕld) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·46 N | 6·50 E |
| 94 | Raeside | (rā'sĭd) | Austr. | 29·20 S | 122·30 E |
| 32 | Rae Str. | (rā) | Can. | 68·40 N | 95·03 W |
| 46 | Rafaela | (rä-fä-ā'lä) | Arg. | 31·15 S | 61·21 W |
| 55 | Rafah | (rä'fä) | U.A.R. | 31·14 N | 34·12 E |
| 99 | Rafai | (rä-fī') | Cen.Af.Rep. | 4·59 N | 23·58 E |
| 80 | Rafhā | | Saud.Arab. | 29·43 N | 43·13 E |
| 13 | Raft R. | (răft) | Idaho | 42·20 N | 113·17 W |
| 78 | Raga | | China | 29·31 N | 85·52 E |
| 91 | Ragay | (rä-gī') | Phil. (In.) | 13·49 N | 122·45 E |
| 91 | Ragay Gulf | Phil. (Manila In.) | | 13·44 N | 122·38 E |
| 73 | Ragga | | U.A.R. | 36·00 N | 39·00 E |
| 58 | Ragunda | (rä-gōōn'dä) | Swed. | 63·07 N | 16·24 E |
| 53 | Ragusa | (rä-gōō'sä) Ragusa, see Dubrovnik | It. | 36·58 N | 14·41 E |
| 30 | Rahway | (rō'wä) N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·37 N | 74·16 W |
| 79 | Raichur | (rī'ĕ-chōōr') | India | 16·23 N | 77·18 E |
| 78 | Raigarh | (rī'gŭr) | India | 21·57 N | 83·32 E |
| 15 | Rainbow Bridge | Nat'l.Mon. (rān'bō).Utah | | 37·05 N | 111·00 W |
| 34 | Rainbow City | C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) | | 9·20 N | 79·23 W |
| 11 | Rainier | Oreg. (Portland In.) | | 46·05 N | 122·56 W |
| 12 | Rainier, Mt. | (rā-nēr') | Wash. | 46·52 N | 121·46 W |
| 17 | Rainy (L.) | (rān'ē) | Can.-Minn. | 48·50 N | 93·06 W |
| 17 | Rainy (R.) | | Can.-Minn. | 48·36 N | 94·14 W |
| 33 | Rainy River | | Can. | 48·42 N | 94·29 W |
| 78 | Raipur | (rä'jŭ-bōō-rĕ') | India | 21·25 N | 81·37 E |
| 26 | Raisin (R.) | (rā'zĭn) | Mich. | 42·00 N | 83·35 W |
| 30 | Raitan | (rā-tän) N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·34 N | 74·40 W |
| 90 | Raja, Bukit | (Mtn.) | Indon. | 0·45 s | 112·11 E |
| 79 | Rajahmundry | (rāj-ŭ-mŭn'drĕ) | India | 17·03 N | 81·51 E |
| 90 | Rajang, Balang | (strm.) Sarawak | | 2·10 N | 113·30 E |
| 78 | Rājasthān | (State) (rä'jŭs-tän) India | | 31·20 N | 72·00 E |
| 78 | Rājkot | (räj'kōt) | India | 22·20 N | 70·48 E |
| 78 | Rakers Tal | (L.) | China | 30·42 N | 80·40 E |
| 61 | Rakhov | (rä'kŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 48·02 N | 24·13 E |
| 69 | Rakh'ya | (rä'kʼyä) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | | 60·06 N | 30·50 E |
| 73 | Rakitnoye | (rä-kĕt'nō-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 50·51 N | 35·53 E |
| 60 | Rakovnik | (rä'kŏv-nyĕk) | Czech. | 50·07 N | 13·45 E |
| 68 | Rakvere | (rak'vĕ-rĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 59·22 N | 26·14 E |
| 25 | Raleigh | (rô'lĭ) | N.C. | 35·45 N | 78·39 W |
| 25 | Raleigh, Bay | | N.C. | 34·50 N | 76·15 W |
| 39 | Rama | (rä'mä) | Nic. | 12·11 N | 84·14 W |
| 47 | Ramallo | (rä-mä'l-yō) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 33·28 s | 60·02 W |
| 63 | Rambouillet | (rän-bōō-yĕ') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·39 N | 1·49 E |
| 101 | Rame Head | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 31·48 s | 29·22 E |
| 69 | Ramenskoye | (rä'mĕn-skō-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·34 N | 38·15 E |
| 80 | Ramlat As Sab Atayn | (Reg.) | Saud.Arab. | 16·02 N | 45·30 E |
| 77 | Ramm, Jabal | (Mts.) Jordan | (Palestine In.) | 29·37 N | 35·32 E |
| 79 | Rāmnād | | India | 9·13 N | 78·52 E |
| 36 | Ramos | (rä'mōs) | Mex. | 22·46 N | 101·52 W |
| 22 | Ramos Arispe | (ä-rēz'pā) | Mex. | 25·33 N | 100·57 W |
| 10 | Rampart | (răm'pärt) | Alaska | 65·28 N | 150·18 W |
| 30 | Rampo Mts. | (răm'pō) N.J.-N.Y. (New York In.) | | 41·06 N | 74·12 W |
| 78 | Rāmpur | (răm'pōōr) | India | 28·53 N | 79·03 E |
| 78 | Rāmpur-Boālia | (bō-ä'lĕ-ä) E.Pak. | | 24·26 N | 88·39 E |
| 90 | Ramree (I.) | (răm'rē') | Bur. | 19·01 N | 93·23 E |
| 31 | Ramsayville | (răm'zĕ vĭl) Can. (Ottawa In.) | | 45·23 N | 75·34 W |
| 50 | Ramsbottom | (rămz'bŏt-ŭm) | Eng. | 53·39 N | 2·20 W |
| 56 | Ramsey | (răm'zē) | I. of M. | 54·20 N | 4·25 W |
| 30 | Ramsey | N.J. (New York In.) | | 41·03 N | 74·09 W |
| 57 | Ramsgate | (rămz'gāt) | Eng. | 51·19 N | 1·20 E |
| 58 | Ramsjö | (răm'shû) | Swed. | 62·11 N | 15·44 E |
| 91 | Ramu (R.) | (rä'mōō) New Guinea | | 5·35 s | 145·16 E |
| 79 | Rānāghāt | India(Calcutta In.) | | 23·11 N | 88·35 E |
| 90 | Ranau, L. | (rä-nä'ōō) | Indon. | 4·52 s | 103·52 E |
| 47 | Rancagua | (rän-kä'gwä) Chile (Santiago In.) | | 34·10 s | 70·43 W |
| 62 | Rance | (ränss) | Fr. | 48·17 N | 2·30 W |
| 78 | Rānchi | (rän'chē) | India | 23·24 N | 85·18 E |
| 41 | Rancho Boyeros | (rä'n-chō-bō-yĕ'rōs) Cuba (Havana In.) | | 23·00 N | 82·23 W |
| 30 | Randallstown | (răn'dŭl-toun) Md. (Baltimore In.) | | 39·22 N | 76·48 W |
| 58 | Randers | (rän'ĕrs) | Den. | 56·28 N | 10·03 E |
| 101 | Randfontein | (rănt'fŏn-tān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 26·10 s | 27·42 E |
| 25 | Randleman | (răn'd'l-măn) | N.C. | 35·49 N | 79·50 W |
| 29 | Randolph | (răn'dŏlf) Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·10 N | 71·03 W |
| 16 | Randolph | | Nebr. | 42·22 N | 97·22 W |
| 27 | Randolph | | Vt. | 43·55 N | 72·40 W |
| 29 | Random I. | (răn'dŭm) | Can. | 48·12 N | 53·25 W |
| 58 | Randsfjord | (räns'fyōrd) | Nor. | 60·35 N | 10·10 E |
| 28 | Rangeley | (rānj'lē) | Maine | 44·56 N | 70·38 W |
| 27 | Rangeley (L.) | | Maine | 44·55 N | 70·40 W |
| 22 | Ranger | (rān'jĕr) | Tex. | 32·26 N | 98·41 W |
| 78 | Rangia | | India | 26·32 N | 91·39 E |
| 90 | Rangoon | (răn-gōōn') | Bur. | 16·46 N | 96·09 E |
| 78 | Rangpur | (rŭng'pōōr) | E.Pak. | 25·48 N | 89·19 E |
| 77 | Rangsang, Palau (I.) | (räng'säng') Indon. (Singapore In.) | | 1·03 N | 102·54 E |
| 51 | Rangsdorf | (rängs'dôrf) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·17 N | 13·25 E |
| 78 | Raniganj | (rä-nē-gŭnj') | India | 23·40 N | 87·08 E |
| 32 | Rankin Inlet | (răn'kĭn) | Can. | 62·45 N | 94·27 W |
| 68 | Ranova (R.) | (rä'nŏ-vä) | U.S.S.R. | 53·55 N | 40·03 E |
| 21 | Ransomville | (răn'sum-vĭl) N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | | 43·15 N | 78·54 W |
| 77 | Rantau, Mal. | (Singapore In.) | | 2·35 N | 101·58 E |
| 90 | Rantemario, Bulu | (Mtn.) Indon. | | 3·22 s | 119·50 E |
| 26 | Rantoul | (răn-tōōl') | Ill. | 40·25 N | 88·05 W |
| 66 | Rapallo | (rä-pal'lō) | It. | 44·21 N | 9·14 E |
| 93 | Rapa Nui | (Easter) (I.) (rä'pä nōō'ē) (ēs'tĕr) | Chile | 26·50 s | 109·00 W |
| 47 | Rapel | (rä-pāl') (R.) Chile (Santiago In.) | | 34·05 s | 71·30 W |
| 17 | Rapid (R.) | (răp'ĭd) | Minn. | 48·21 N | 94·50 W |
| 16 | Rapid City | | S.Dak. | 44·06 N | 103·14 W |
| 59 | Rapla | (räp'lä) | U.S.S.R. | 59·02 N | 24·46 E |
| 27 | Rappahannock (R.) | (răp'ŭ-hăn'ŭk) | Va. | 38·20 N | 75·25 W |
| 27 | Raquette (R.) | (răk'ĕt) | N.Y. | 43·50 N | 74·35 W |
| 27 | Raquette (R.) | | N.Y. | 44·20 N | 74·50 W |
| 61 | Rara Mazowiecka | (rä'rä mä-zō-vyĕts'kä) | Pol. | 51·46 N | 20·17 E |
| 30 | Raritan R. | (răr'ĭ-tən) N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·32 N | 74·27 W |
| 93 | Rarotonga | (rä'rō-tōn'gä) | Cook Is. | 20·40 s | 163·00 W |
| 80 | Ras Al Hadd (Cape) | | Oman | 22·29 N | 59·46 E |
| 97 | Ra's an Naqb | Jordan (Palestine In.) | | 30·00 N | 35·29 E |
| 97 | Ras Dashan (Mtn.) | (räs dä-shän') | Eth. | 12·49 N | 38·14 E |
| 59 | Raseiniai | (rä-syĕ'nyĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 55·23 N | 23·04 E |
| 80 | Ra's Fartak (Cape) | | S. Arab. | 15·43 N | 52·17 E |
| 77 | Rashayya | Lebanon (Palestine In.) | | 33·30 N | 35·50 E |
| 102 | Rashīd (Rosetta) | (rä-shēd') (rō-zĕt'ä) | U.A.R. (Nile In.) | 31·22 N | 30·25 E |
| 102 | Rashīd, Masabb | (R. Mth.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) | | 31·30 N | 29·58 E |
| 69 | Rashkina | (räsh'kĭ-nä) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 59·57 N | 61·30 E |
| 80 | Rasht | | Iran | 37·13 N | 49·45 E |
| 67 | Raška | (räsh'ka) | Yugos. | 43·16 N | 20·40 E |
| 78 | Ras Kuh | Mt. | W.Pak. | 34·03 N | 65·10 E |
| 80 | Ras Madrakah | (Cape) Mua. and Om. | | 18·53 N | 57·48 E |
| 73 | Rasskazovo | (räs-kä'sō-vō) | U.S.S.R. | 52·40 N | 41·40 E |
| 80 | Ra's Tannūrah | Saud.Arab. | | 26·45 N | 49·59 E |
| 60 | Rastatt | (räs-shtät') | Ger. | 48·51 N | 8·12 E |
| 69 | Rastes | (räs'tĕs) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | | 59·24 N | 58·49 E |
| 69 | Rastunovo | (räs-tōō'nō-vō) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | | 55·15 N | 37·50 E |
| 64 | Ras Uarc (Cape) | | Mor. | 35·28 N | 2·58 W |
| 78 | Ratangarh | (rŭ-tŭn'gŭr) | India | 28·10 N | 74·30 E |
| 90 | Rat Buri | | Thai. | 13·30 N | 99·45 E |
| 23 | Ratcliff | (răt-klĭf) | Tex. | 31·22 N | 95·09 W |
| 60 | Rathenow | (rä'tĕ-nō) | Ger. | 52·36 N | 12·20 E |
| 56 | Rathlin (I.) | (răth-lĭn) | Ire. | 54·80 N | 6·10 W |
| 63 | Ratingen | (rä'tĕn-gĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) | | 51·18 N | 6·51 E |
| 10 | Rat Is. | (răt) | Alaska | 51 35 N | 176·48 E |
| 78 | Ratlam | | India | 23·19 N | 75·05 E |
| 79 | Ratnāgir | | India | 17·04 N | 73·24 E |
| 18 | Raton | (rə-tŏn') | N.Mex. | 36·52 N | 104·26 W |
| 12 | Rattlesnake Cr. | (rät'l snāk) Oreg. | | 42·38 N | 117·39 W |
| 58 | Rättvik | (rĕt'vĕk) | Swed. | 60·54 N | 15·07 E |
| 60 | Ratzeburger See | (L.) (rä'tzĕ-bōōr-gĕr-zā) | Ger. | 53·48 N | 11·02 E |
| 47 | Rauch | (rä'ōōch) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | | 36·47 s | 59·05 W |
| 58 | Raufoss | (rou'fŏs) | Nor. | 60·44 N | 10·30 E |
| 47 | Raúl Soares | (rä-ōōl'-sōä'rĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 20·05 s | 42·28 W |
| 59 | Rauma | (rä'ōō-mä) | Fin. | 61·07 N | 21·31 E |
| 59 | Rauna | (räŭ'-nä) | U.S.S.R. | 57·21 N | 25·31 E |
| 90 | Raung, Gunung | (Mtn.) | Indon. | 8·15 s | 113·56 E |
| 59 | Rautalampi | (rä'ōō-tĕ-läm'pē) | Fin. | 62·39 N | 26·25 E |
| 61 | Rava-Russkaya | (rä'vä rŏōs'kä-yä) | U.S.S.R. | 50·14 N | 23·40 E |
| 66 | Ravenna | (rä-vĕn'nä) | It. | 44·27 N | 12·13 E |
| 16 | Ravenna | (rə-vĕn'a) | Nebr. | 41·20 N | 98·50 W |
| 26 | Ravenna | | Ohio | 41·10 N | 81·20 W |
| 80 | Ravensburg | (rä'vĕns-bōōrgh) | Ger. | 47·48 N | 9·35 E |
| 11 | Ravensdale | (rā'vĕnz-dāl) Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 47·22 N | 121·58 W |
| 94 | Ravensthorpe | (rā'vĕns-thôrp) | Austr. | 33·30 s | 120·20 E |
| 26 | Ravenswood | (rā'vĕnz-wŏod) W.Va. | | 38·55 N | 81·50 W |
| 78 | Rawalpindi | (rä-wūl-pĭn'dē) W.Pak. | | 33·42 N | 73·04 E |
| 80 | Rawanduz | | Iraq | 36·37 N | 44·30 E |
| 60 | Rawicz | (rä'vĕch) | Pol. | 51·36 N | 16·51 E |
| 94 | Rawlinna | (rôr-lĭnə) | Austr. | 31·13 s | 125·45 E |
| 13 | Rawlins | (rô'lĭnz) | Wyo. | 41·46 N | 107·15 W |
| 46 | Rawson | (rô'sŭn) | Arg. | 43·16 s | 65·09 W |
| 47 | Rawson Arg. | (Buenos Aires In.) | | 34·36 s | 60·03 W |
| 50 | Rawtenstall | (rô'tĕn-stôl) | Eng. | 53·42 N | 2·17 W |
| 29 | Ray, Cape | (rā) | Can. | 47·38 N | 59·25 W |
| 75 | Raychikinsk | (rĭ'chĭ-kĭnsk) | U.S.S.R. | 49·52 N | 129·17 E |
| 50 | Rayleigh | (rā'lē) | Eng. (In.) | 51·35 N | 0·36 E |
| 32 | Raymond | (rā'mŭnd) | Can. | 49·32 N | 112·38 W |
| 12 | Raymond | | Wash. | 46·41 N | 123·42 W |
| 23 | Raymondville | (rā'mŭnd-vĭl) | Tex. | 26·30 N | 97·46 W |
| 10 | Ray Mts. | | Alaska | 65·40 N | 151·45 W |
| 23 | Rayne | (rān) | La. | 30·12 N | 92·15 W |
| 36 | Rayón | (rä-yōn') | Mex. | 21·49 N | 99·39 W |
| 101 | Rayton | (rā'tŭn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | 25·45 s | 28·33 E |
| 20 | Raytown | (rā'toun) Mo. (Kansas City In.) | | 39·01 N | 94·48 W |
| 23 | Rayville | (rā-vĭl) | La. | 32·28 N | 91·46 W |
| 62 | Raz, Pte. du | (Pt.) (pwänt dŭ rä) | Fr. | 48·02 N | 4·43 W |
| 88 | Razdol'noye | (räz-dōl'nō-yĕ) U.S.S.R. | | 43·38 N | 131·58 E |
| 67 | Razgrad | | Bulg. | 43·32 N | 26·32 E |
| 67 | Razlog | (räz'lōk) | Bulg. | 41·54 N | 23·32 E |
| 62 | Ré, Île de (I.) | (ēl dĕ rā') | Fr. | 46·10 N | 1·53 W |
| 50 | Rea (R.) | (rē) | Eng. | 52·25 N | 2·31 W |
| 50 | Rea (R.) | | Eng. | 52·39 N | 2·56 W |
| 31 | Reaburn | (rā'bûrn) Can. (Winnipeg In.) | | 50·06 N | 97·53 W |
| 50 | Reading | (rĕd'ĭng) Eng. (London In.) | | 51·25 N | 0·58 W |
| 29 | Reading | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·32 N | 71·07 W |
| 26 | Reading | Mich. | | 41·45 N | 84·45 W |
| 21 | Reading | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·14 N | 84·26 W |
| 27 | Reading | Pa. | | 40·20 N | 75·55 W |
| 46 | Realango | (rĕ-ä-län-gō) | Braz. (In.) | 22·25 s | 43·25 W |
| 99 | Rebiana (Oasis) | | Libya | 24·10 N | 22·00 E |
| 88 | Rebun (I.) | (rĕ'bōōn) | Jap. | 45·25 N | 140·54 E |
| 66 | Recanati | (rä-kä-nä'tē) | It. | 43·25 N | 13·35 E |
| 94 | Recherche, Archip. of the | (rĕ-shärsh').Austr. | | 34·17 s | 122·30 E |
| 73 | Rechitsa | (ryĕ'chĭt-sä) | U.S.S.R. | 52·22 N | 30·24 E |
| 45 | Recife (Pernambuco) | (rä-sē'fĕ) (pĕr-näm-bōō'kō) | Braz. | 8·09 s | 34·59 W |
| 101 | Recife, Cape | (rä-sē'fĕ) S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 34·03 s | 25·43 E |
| 46 | Reconquista | (rä-kōn-kēs'tä) Arg. | | 29·01 s | 59·41 W |
| 19 | Rector | (rĕk'tĕr) | Ark. | 36·16 N | 90·21 W |
| 24 | Red (R.) | | Tenn. | 36·30 N | 87·10 W |
| 18 | Red (R.) | North Fork | Tex. | 35·20 N | 100·00 W |
| 9 | Red (R.) | | U.S. | 31·40 N | 92·55 W |
| 8 | Red (R.) | (rĕd) | U.S.-Can. | 48·10 N | 97·00 W |
| 30 | Redan | (rē-dăn') (rĕd'ăn) Ga. (Atlanta In.) | | 33·44 N | 84·09 W |
| 30 | Red Bank | (băngk) N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·21 N | 74·06 W |
| 14 | Red Bluff | (blŭf) | Calif. | 40·10 N | 122·14 W |
| 22 | Red Bluff Reservoir | | Tex. | 32·03 N | 103·52 W |
| 17 | Redby | (rĕd'bē) | Minn. | 47·52 N | 94·55 W |
| 17 | Red Cedar (R.) | (sē'dĕr) | Wis. | 45·03 N | 91·48 W |
| 32 | Redcliff | (rĕd'clĭf) | Can. | 50·10 N | 111·09 W |
| 17 | Red Cliff Ind. Res. | | Wis. | 46·48 N | 90·55 W |
| 98 | Redcliffe | (rĕd'clĭf) | Austr. | 27·20 s | 153·12 E |
| 18 | Red Cloud | (kloud) | Nebr. | 40·06 N | 98·32 W |
| 32 | Red Deer | (dēr) | Can. | 52·12 N | 113·52 W |
| 32 | Red Deer (R.) | | Can. | 50·55 N | 111·32 W |
| 21 | Reddick | (rĕd'dĭk) Ill. (Chicago In.) | | 41·06 N | 88·16 W |
| 30 | Redding | (rĕd'ĭng) Ala. (Birmingham In.) | | 33·27 N | 86·54 W |
| 12 | Redding | | Calif. | 40·36 N | 122·25 W |
| 47 | Redenção da Serra | (rĕ-dĕn-soun-dä-sĕ'r-rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 23·17 s | 45·31 W |
| 16 | Redfield | (rĕd'fēld) | S.Dak. | 44·53 N | 98·30 W |
| 23 | Red Fish Bar | | Tex. (In.) | 29·29 N | 94·53 W |
| 29 | Red Indian L. | (ĭn'dĭ-ən) | Can. | 48·42 N | 56·40 W |
| 63 | Redklinghausen | (rĕk'lĭng-hou-zĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) | | 51·36 N | 7·13 E |
| 33 | Red Lake | (lāk) | Can. | 51·01 N | 93·55 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

16 Red Lake (R.)........Minn. 48·02 N 96·04 W
16 Red Lake Falls(lāk fôls) Minn. 47·52 N 96·17 W
16 Red Lake Ind. Reserva. Minn. 48·09 N 95·55 W
20 Redlands (rĕd'lăndz) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·11 W
27 Red Lion (lī'ŭn)..........Pa. 39·55 N 76·30 W
13 Red Lodge...........Mont. 45·13 N 107·16 W
11 Redmond (rĕd'mŭnd) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·40 N 22·07 W
60 Rednitz R. (rĕd'nētz)....Ger. 49·49 N 10·57 E
16 Red Oak (ōk)..........Iowa 41·00 N 95·12 W
62 Redon (rē-dôN')..........Fr. 47·42 N 2·03 W
46 Redonda, Isla (ē's-lä-rĕ-dô'n-dä). Braz. (In.) 23·05 S 43·11 W
39 Redonda I..N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·55 N 62·28 W
64 Redondela (rā-dhôn-dā'lä). Sp. 42·16 N 8·34 W
64 Redondo (rå-dôn'do͞o)...Port. 38·40 N 7·32 W
11 Redondo (ré-dŏn'dō) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·21 N 122·19 W
20 Redondo Beach Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 118·23 W
18 Red R., Prairie Dog Town Fork (prā'rĭ). Tex. 34·54 N 101·31 W
18 Red R., Salt Fork.......Tex. 35·04 N 100·31 W
82 Red R.................Viet. 22·25 N 103·50 E
13 Red Rock Cr..........Mont. 44·54 N 112·44 W
99 Red Sea...........Af.-Asia 23·15 N 37·00 E
13 Redwater Cr. (rĕd-wô'tēr) Mont. 47·37 N 105·25 W
18 Red Willow Cr........Nebr. 40·34 N 100·48 W
17 Red Wing...........Minn. 44·34 N 92·35 W
11 Redwood City (rĕd' wo͝od) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·29 N 122·13 W
17 Redwood Falls........Minn. 44·32 N 95·06 W
56 Ree, Lough (Bay) (lŏK'rē) Ire. 53·30 N 7·45 W
26 Reed City (rēd)........Mich. 43·50 N 85·35 W
14 Reedley (rēd'lė)........Calif. 36·37 N 119·27 W
17 Reedsburg (rēdz'bûrg)...Wis. 43·32 N 90·01 W
12 Reedsport (rēdz'pôrt)...Oreg. 43·42 N 124·08 W
24 Reelfoot (R.) (rēl'fo͝ot). Tenn. 36·18 N 89·20 W
63 Rees (rĕz)....Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·46 N 6·25 E
20 Reese (rēs) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·15 N 112·09 W
14 Reese (R.).............Nev. 39·43 N 117·15 W
96 Reeves, Mt. (rēv's)....Austr. 33·50 S 149·56 E
24 Reform (rė-fôrm').......Ala. 33·23 N 88·00 W
23 Refugio (rå-fo͞o'hyô) (rĕ-fū'jō) Tex. 28·18 N 97·15 W
60 Rega (R.) (rĕ-gä)........Pol. 53·48 N 15·30 E
60 Regen R. (rē'ghĕn)......Ger. 49·09 N 12·21 E
60 Regensburg (rā'ghĕns-bo͝orgh) Ger. 49·02 N 12·06 E
66 Reggio (rĕ'jô)............It. 44·43 N 10·34 E
30 Reggio (rĕg'jĭ-ō) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·50 N 89·46 W
66 Reggio di Calabria (rĕ'jô dē kä-lä'brė-ä). It. 38·07 N 15·42 E
61 Reghin (rå-gēn')........Rom. 46·47 N 24·44 E
32 Regina (rē-jī'nȧ)........Can. 50·31 N 104·30 W
80 Registan (Reg.).........Afg. 30·53 N 64·42 E
41 Regla (rāg'lä) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·08 N 82·20 W
64 Reguengos de Monsaraz (rå-gĕŋ'gōzh dā mōn-sä-räzh'). Port. 38·26 N 7·30 W
30 Rehoboth (rė-hō'bôth) Mass. (Providence In.) 41·50 N 71·13 W
100 Rehoboth...........S.W.Af. 23·10 S 17·15 E
77 Rehovoth..Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·53 N 34·49 E
60 Reichenbach (rī'Kĕn-bäK) Ger. 50·36 N 12·18 E
25 Reidsville (rēdz'vĭl).....N.C. 36·20 N 79·37 W
50 Reigate (rī'gāt)....Eng. (In.) 51·12 N 0·12 W
62 Reims (rǎNs).............Fr. 49·16 N 4·00 E
46 Reina Adelaida, Archip. (är-chė'-pyĕ'lȧ-gô-rā'nä-ä-dĕ-lī'dä). Chile 52·00 S 74·15 W
17 Reinbeck (rīn'bĕk)......Iowa 42·22 N 92·34 W
32 Reindeer (L.) (rān'dēr)..Can. 57·36 N 101·23 W
64 Reinosa (rå-é-nō'sä).......Sp. 43·01 N 4·08 W
30 Reistertown (rēs'tēr-toun) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·28 N 76·50 W
102 Reitz....S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·48 S 28·25 E
30 Relay (rē'lā) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·14 N 76·44 W
65 Relizane (rē-lē-zȧn')......Alg. 35·43 N 0·34 E
77 Rembau. Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·36 N 102·06 E
44 Remedios (rĕ-mĕ'dyôs) Colom. (In.) 7·03 N 74·42 W
40 Remedios(rā-mā'dhė-ōs) Cuba 22·30 N 79·35 W
39 Remedios (rĕ-mĕ'dyōs)..Pan. 8·14 N 81·46 W
63 Remiremont(rē-mēr-môN') Fr. 48·01 N 6·35 E
77 Rempang I. Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·51 N 104·04 E
63 Remscheid (rĕm'shīt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·10 N 7·11 E
95 Rendova (I.) (rĕn'dô-vȧ) Solomon Is. 8·38 S 156·26 E
60 Rendsburg (rĕnts'bo͞orgh) Ger. 54·19 N 9·39 E
27 Renfrew (rĕn'fro͞o)......Can. 45·30 N 76·30 W
77 Rengam (rĕn'gäm') Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·53 N 103·24 E
47 Rengo (rĕn'gō) Chile (Santiago In.) 34·22 S 70·50 W
96 Renmark (rĕn'märk)...Austr. 34·10 S 140·50 E
95 Rennel (I.) (rĕn-nĕl') Solomon Is. 11·50 S 160·38 E
62 Rennes (rĕn).............Fr. 48·07 N 1·02 W

ǎt; finǎl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

14 Reno (rē'nō)............Nev. 39·32 N 119·49 W
66 Reno (R.) (rā'nô).........It. 44·10 N 10·55 E
27 Renovo (rė-nō'vō).........Pa. 41·20 N 77·50 W
26 Rensselaer (rĕn'sē-lâr)...Ind. 41·00 N 87·10 W
27 Rensselaer (rĕn'sē-lâr)...N.Y. 42·40 N 73·45 W
20 Rentchler (rĕnt'chlēr) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·30 N 89·52 W
11 Renton (rĕn'tŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·29 N 122·13 W
17 Renville (rĕn'vĭl)......Minn. 44·44 N 95·13 W
30 Republic (rė-pŭb'lĭk) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·37 N 86·54 W
12 Republic............Wash. 48·38 N 118·44 W
18 Republican (R.), South Fork (rė-pŭb'lĭ-kȧn). Colo. 39·35 N 102·28 W
19 Republican (R.).......Kans. 39·22 N 97·14 W
95 Repulse Bay (rė-pŭls'). Austr. 20·56 S 149·22 E
64 Requena (rå-kā'nä).......Sp. 39·29 N 1·03 W
47 Resende (rĕ-sĕ'n-dĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·30 S 44·26 W
47 Resende Costa (kôs-tä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·55 S 44·12 W
46 Resistencia(rā'sēs-tĕn'syä) Arg. 27·24 S 58·54 W
67 Reşita (rå'shė-tȧ).......Rom. 45·18 N 21·56 E
33 Resolution (I.) (rĕz-ô-lū'shŭn) Can. 61·30 N 63·58 W
95 Resolution I. (rĕz-ŏl-ûshŭn) N.Z. (In.) 45·43 S 166·00 E
28 Restigouche (R.) (rĕs-tė-go͞osh'). Can. 47·35 N 67·35 W
44 Restrepo (rĕs-trĕ'pô) Colom. (In.) 3·49 N 76·31 W
44 Restrepo........Colom. (In.) 4·16 N 73·32 W
38 Retalhuleu (rā-täl-o͞o-lān') Guat. 14·31 N 91·41 W
62 Rethel (r-tl')............Fr. 49·34 N 4·20 E
66 Réthimnon.........Gr. (In.) 35·21 N 24·30 E
51 Retie.... Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·16 N 5·08 E
11 Retsil (rĕt'sĭl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·33 N 122·37 W
42 Reunion I. (rā-ü-nyôn')...Afr. 21·06 S 55·36 E
65 Reus (rā'o͞os)............Sp. 41·08 N 1·05 E
60 Reutlingen (roit'lĭng-ĕn). Ger. 48·29 N 9·14 E
69 Reutov (rĕ-o͞ot'ôf) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·45 N 37·52 E
Reval, see Tallinn
69 Revda (ryâv'dȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·48 N 59·57 E
32 Revelstoke (rĕv'ĕl-stōk)..Can. 51·02 N 118·19 W
39 Reventazon, R. (rå-vĕn-tä-zōn'). C.R. 10·10 N 83·30 W
29 Revere (rė-vēr')..Mass. (In.) 42·24 N 71·01 W
34 Revillagigedo, Islas De (I.) (ė's-läs-dĕ-rĕ-vēl-yä-hė'gĕ-dô). Mex. 18·45 N 111·00 W
62 Revin (rē-văN')...........Fr. 49·56 N 4·34 E
78 Rewa (rā'wä)..........India 24·41 N 81·11 E
78 Rewāri...............India 28·19 N 76·39 E
13 Rexburg (rĕks'bûrg)....Idaho 43·50 N 111·48 W
22 Rey, L. (rā)............Mex. 27·00 N 103·33 W
39 Rey, Isla del (I.) (ė's-lä-dĕl-rā'ė). Pan. 8·20 N 78·40 W
44 Reyes (rā'yĕs)...........Bol. 14·19 S 67·16 W
14 Reyes, Pt............Calif. 38·00 N 123·00 W
48 Reykjanes (Cape) (rā'kyȧ-nĕs) Ice. 63·37 N 24·33 W
52 Reykjavik (rā'kyȧ-vēk)...Ice. 64·09 N 21·39 W
22 Reynosa (rā-ė-nō'sä)....Mex. 26·05 N 98·21 W
80 Reẕā'īyeh (Urmia) (rĕ-zī'å) (o͞or'mė-ä). Iran 37·30 N 45·15 E
68 Rēzekne (rå'zĕk-nĕ)..U.S.S.R. 56·31 N 27·19 E
69 Rezh (rĕzh') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·22 N 61·23 E
66 Rhaetien Alps (Mts.)......It. 46·22 N 10·33 E
57 Rheden (rā'dĕn).......Neth. 52·02 N 6·02 E
63 Rheinberg (rīn'bĕrgh) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·33 N 6·37 E
60 Rheine (rī'nĕ)..........Ger. 52·16 N 7·26 E
60 Rheinland-Pfalz (Rhineland-Palatinate) (State). Ger. 50·05 N 6·40 E
60 Rhein R. (rīn).........Ger. 50·34 N 7·21 E
63 Rheydt (rĕ'yt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·10 N 6·28 E
17 Rhinelander (rīn'lăn-dēr) Wis. 45·39 N 89·25 W
51 Rhin Kanal (Can.) (rēn kä-näl') Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·47 N 12·40 E
51 Rhin R.(rēn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·52 N 12·49 E
27 Rhode Island (State) (rōd ī'lȧnd). U.S. 41·35 N 71·45 W
Rhodes, see Rôdhos (I.)
101 Rhodes (rōdz) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·48 S 27·56 E
100 Rhodesia (rô-dē'zhĭ-ȧ)....Af. 18·30 S 30·00 E
67 Rhodope Mts. (rô'dô-pĕ) Bulg. 42·00 N 24·08 E
56 Rhondda (rŏn'dhȧ).....Wales 51·40 N 3·40 W
62 Rhône (R.) (rōn).........Fr. 45·14 N 4·53 E
51 Rhoon. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·52 N 4·24 E
56 Rhum (I.) (rŭm).......Scot. 56·63 N 6·20 W
45 Riacbão (rė-ä-chouN')...Braz. 6·55 S 46·33 W
20 Rialto (rē-ăl'tō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 117·23 W
64 Riaza (R.) (rė-ä'thä).....Sp. 41·25 N 3·25 W
64 Ribadavia (rē-bä-dhä'vė-ä) Sp. 42·18 N 8·06 W
64 Ribadeo (rē-bä-dhā'ō).....Sp. 37·32 N 7·05 W
64 Ribadesella (rē'bä-dā-sāl'yä) Sp. 43·30 N 5·02 W
56 Ribble, R. (rĭb''l).......Eng. 53·10 N 3·15 W
58 Ribe (rē'bĕ)...........Den. 55·20 N 8·45 E
47 Ribeirão Prêto (rė-bā-rouN-prĕ'tô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·11 S 47·47 W
18 Ribera (rē-bĕ'rä).....N.Mex. 35·23 N 105·27 W
44 Riberalta (rē-bå-räl'tä)...Bol. 11·06 S 66·02 W
17 Rib Lake (rĭb lāk).......Wis. 45·20 N 90·11 W
14 Rice (rīs).............Calif. 34·05 N 114·50 W
27 Rice (L.)..............Can. 44·05 N 78·10 W
20 Rice L...Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·10 N 93·09 W
17 Rice Lake.............Wis. 45·30 N 91·44 W
10 Richards I. (rĭch'ērds)...Can. 69·45 N 135·30 W
20 Richards Landing (lănd'ĭng) Can. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·18 N 84·02 W
20 Richardson (rĭch'ērd-sŭn) Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·56 N 96·44 W

11 Richardson. Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·27 N 122·54 W
32 Richardson Mts.........Can. 66·58 N 136·19 W
27 Richardson Park (pärk)..Del. 39·45 N 75·35 W
27 Richelieu (R.) (rēsh'lyû'). Can. 45·05 N 73·25 W
20 Richfield (rĭch'fēld) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·53 N 93·17 W
21 Richfield. Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·14 N 81·38 W
15 Richfield..............Utah 38·45 N 112·05 W
27 Richford (rĭch'fērd).......Vt. 45·00 N 72·35 W
19 Rich Hill (rĭch hĭl).......Mo. 38·05 N 94·21 W
28 Richibucto(rĭ-chĭ-bŭk'tō) Can. 46·42 N 64·55 W
24 Richland (rĭch'lȧnd)......Ga. 32·05 N 84·40 W
12 Richland.............Wash. 46·17 N 119·19 W
17 Richland Center (sen'tēr). Wis. 43·20 N 90·25 W
95 Richmond (rĭch'mŭnd). Austr. 20·47 S 143·14 E
11 Richmond Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·56 N 122·21 W
28 Richmond.............Can. 45·40 N 72·07 W
31 Richmond..Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·12 N 75·49 W
21 Richmond..Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·29 N 88·18 W
26 Richmond..............Ind. 39·50 N 85·00 W
26 Richmond..............Ky. 37·45 N 84·20 W
19 Richmond..............Mo. 39·16 N 93·58 W
23 Richmond..............Tex. 29·35 N 95·45 W
101 Richmond...S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·52 S 30·17 W
101 Richmond...S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·44 S 26·36 E
13 Richmond..............Utah 41·55 N 111·50 W
27 Richmond...............Va. 37·35 N 77·30 W
11 Richmond Beach Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·47 N 122·23 W
20 Richmond Heights Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·38 N 90·20 W
31 Richmond Hill (hĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·53 N 79·26 W
39 Richmond Pk. St. Vincent (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·19 N 61·12 W
24 Richton (rĭch'tŭn)......Miss. 31·20 N 89·54 W
26 Richwood (rĭch'wo͝od)..W.Va. 38·10 N 80·30 W
51 Ridderkerk Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·52 N 4·35 E
27 Rideau L. (rė-dō').......Can. 44·40 N 76·20 W
31 Rideau R..Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·17 N 75·41 W
30 Ridgefield (rij'fēld) Conn. (New York In.) 41·16 N 73·30 W
11 Ridgefield Wash. (Portland In.) 45·49 N 122·40 W
27 Ridgeley (rĭj'lė).......W.Va. 39·40 N 78·45 W
21 Ridgeway (rĭj'wā) Can. (Buffalo In.) 42·53 N 79·02 W
27 Ridgeway..............Pa. 41·25 N 78·40 W
30 Ridgewood (ridj'wo͝od) N.J. (New York In.) 40·59 N 74·08 W
32 Riding Mountain Natl. Park (rīd'ĭng). Can. 50·59 N 99·19 W
40 Riding Rocks (Is.). Bahama Is. 25·20 N 79·10 W
101 Riebeek-Oos. S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·14 S 26·09 E
60 Ried (rēd)..............Aus. 48·13 N 13·30 E
60 Riesa (rē'zȧ)............Ger. 51·17 N 13·17 E
101 Riet (R.) (rēt) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·54 S 27·54 E
66 Rieti (rė-ā'tē)............It. 42·25 N 12·51 E
101 Rievleidam (L.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·52 S 28·18 E
15 Rifle (rī'f'l)............Colo. 39·35 N 107·50 W
59 Rīga (rē'gȧ).........U.S.S.R. 56·55 N 24·05 E
59 Riga, Gulf of........U.S.S.R. 57·56 N 23·05 E
80 Rigān.................Iran 28·45 N 58·55 E
31 Rigaud (rė-gō') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·29 N 74·18 W
13 Rigby (rĭg'bė).........Idaho 43·40 N 111·55 W
33 Rigolet (rĭg-ō-lā').......Can. 54·10 N 58·40 W
66 Rijeka (Fiume) (rĭ-yĕ'kä) Yugos. 45·22 N 14·24 E
51 Rijkevorsel. Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·21 N 4·46 E
51 Rijswijk Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·03 N 4·19 E
61 Rika R. (ré'kȧ)......U.S.S.R. 48·21 N 23·37 E
62 Rille (R.) (rēl)...........Fr. 49·12 N 0·43 E
80 Rimach, Wādī ar (R.) Saud.Arab. 26·17 N 41·13 E
61 Rimavska Sobota (rē'mȧf-skȧ sô'bô-tȧ). Czech. 48·25 N 20·01 E
58 Rimbo (rēm'bo͞o).......Swed. 59·45 N 18·22 E
66 Rimini (rē'mė-nē).........It. 44·03 N 12·33 E
67 Rîmnicul Sărat.........Rom. 45·24 N 27·06 E
67 Rîmnicu Valcea........Rom. 45·07 N 24·22 E
28 Rimouski (rė-mo͞os'kė)...Can. 48·27 N 68·32 W
36 Rincón de Romos (rėn-kōn dā rô-mōs'). Mex. 22·13 N 102·21 W
90 Rindjani, Gunung (Mtn.) Indon. 8·39 S 116·22 E
58 Ringkøbing(rĭng'kûb-ĭng) Den. 56·06 N 8·14 E
58 Ringkøbing Fjord.......Den. 55·55 N 8·04 E
58 Ringsaker (rĭngs'äk-ēr)..Nor. 60·55 N 10·40 E
58 Ringsted (rĭng'stĕdh)....Den. 55·27 N 11·49 E
52 Ringvassöy (I.) (rĭng'väs-ûė) Nor. 69·58 N 16·43 E
34 Rio Abajo (rė'ō-ä-bä'Kô) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·01 N 78·30 W
36 Rio Balsas (rė'ō-bäl-säs). Mex. 17·59 N 99·45 W
44 Riobamba (rē'ō-bäm'bä)..Ec. 1·45 S 78·37 W
47 Rio Bonito (rē'o͞o bō-nē'to͞o) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·44 S 42·38 W
44 Rio Branco (rē'o͞o bräŋ'ko͞o) Braz. 9·57 S 67·50 W
45 Rio Branco (Ter.)......Braz. 2·35 N 61·25 W
47 Rio Casca (rē'ō-kȧ's-kä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·15 S 42·39 W
45 Rio Chico (rė'ō chė'kŏ) Venez. (In.) 10·20 N 65·58 W
47 Rio Claro (rē'o͞o klä'ro͞o) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·25 S 47·33 W
46 Río Cuarto (rē'ō kwär'tō) Arg. 33·05 S 64·15 W
47 Rio das Flores (rē'ō-däs-flô-rĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·10 S 43·35 W
46 Rio de Janeiro (rē'o͞o dā zhä-nȧ'ė-ro͞o) Braz. (In.) 22·50 S 43·20 W

45 Rio de Janeiro (State) . . Braz. 22·27 s 42·43 w
39 Rio de Jesús (rē'ō-dē-kē-sōō's) . Pan. 7·54 N 80·59 w
98 Rio del Rey (rē'ō dĕl rā'ē) Nig. 4·41 N 8·38 E
98 Rio de Oro (Ter.) (rē'ō dā ō'rō) . Sp.Sahara 23·11 N 14·15 w
46 Río Dercero (rē'ō dĕr-sē'rō) Arg. 32·12 s 63·59 w
37 Río Frío (rē'ō-frē'ō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·21 N 98·40 w
46 Río Gallegos (rē'ō gä-lä'gōs) Arg. 51·43 s 69·15 w
46 Rio Grande (rē'ōō grän'dē) Braz. 31·04 s 52·14 w
36 Rio Grande(rē'ō grän'dä) Mex. 23·51 N 102·59 w
22 Riogrande (rē'ō grän'dä) . Tex. 26·23 N 98·48 w
15 Rio Grande (R.) (rē'ō grän'dē) . Colo. 37·44 N 106·51 w
45 Rio Grande do Norte (State) (rē'ōō grän'dē dōō ôôr'tē) Braz. 5·26 s 37·20 w
46 Rio Grande do Sul (State) (rē'ōō grän'dē-dō-sōō'l) . Braz. 29·00 s 54·00 w
44 Riohacha (rē'ō-ä-chä) . . Colom. 11·30 N 72·54 w
39 Río Hato (rē'ō-ä'tō) . . . . Pan. 8·19 N 80·11 w
62 Riom (rē-ôN') . . . . . Fr. 45·54 N 3·08 E
98 Rio Muni (Reg.) (rē'ō mōō'nē) Equat. Guin. 1·45 N 10·15 E
44 Ríonegro (rē'ō-nā'grō) Colom. (In.) 6·09 N 75·22 w
46 Río Negro (Prov.) (rē'ō nä'grō) . Arg. 40·15 s 68·15 w
47 Río Negro (Dept.) (rē'ō-nē'grō) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·48 s 57·45 w
46 Rio Negro, Embalse del (Res.) (ĕm-bä'l-sē-dĕl-rē'ō-nē'grō) Urug. 32·45 s 55·50 w
66 Rionero (rē-ō-nā'rō) . . . . . It. 40·55 N 15·42 E
47 Río Novo (rē'ō-nō'vō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·30 s 43·08 w
45 Río Pardo de Minas (rē'ō pär'dō-dē-mē'näs) Braz. 15·43 s 42·24 w
47 Río Pombo (rē'ō pōm'bä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·17 s 43·09 w
47 Río Sorocaba, Represado (Res.) (rē-pre-sä-dō-rē'ō sō-rō-kä'bä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·37 s 47·19 w
44 Riosucio (rē'ō-sōō'syō) . . Colom. (In.) 5·25 N 75·41 w
65 Riou, Oued (R.) (ōō-ĕd rĭ-ōō) Alg. 35·45 N 1·18 E
77 Riouw Archip. Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·49 N 103·45 E
90 Riouw, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) Indon. 0·30 N 104·55 E
77 Riouw, Selat (Str.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·49 N 104·24 E
45 Río Verde (vĕr'dē) . . . . Braz. 17·47 s 50·49 w
45 Ríoverde (rē'ō-vĕr'dā) . . . Mex. 21·54 N 99·49 w
50 Ripley (rĭp'lē) . . . . . Eng. 53·03 N 1·24 w
24 Ripley . . . . . Miss. 34·44 N 88·55 w
24 Ripley . . . . . Tenn. 35·44 N 89·34 w
65 Ripoll (rē-pōl') . . . . . Sp. 42·10 N 2·10 E
17 Ripon (rĭp'ŭn) . . . . . Wis. 43·49 N 88·50 w
94 Ripon (I.) . . . . . Austr. 20·05 s 118·10 E
99 Ripon Falls . . . . . Uganda 0·38 N 33·02 E
35 Risdon (rĭz'dŭn) . . . . . Austr. 42·37 s 147·32 E
88 Rishiri (I.) (rē-shē'rē) . . . Jap. 45·10 N 141·08 E
77 Rishon le Zion Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·57 N 34·48 E
26 Rising Sun (rīz'ĭng sŭn) . . Ind. 38·55 N 84·55 w
58 Risor (rē'sûr) . . . . . Nor. 58·44 N 9·10 E
44 Ritacuva, Alto (Mtn.) (ä'l-tō-rē-tä-kōō'vä) . Colom. 6·22 N 72·13 w
21 Rittman (rĭt'mən) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 40·58 N 81·47 w
12 Ritzville (rĭts'vĭl) . . . . . Wash. 47·08 N 118·23 w
58 Riuvenfjeld (Mts.) (rĭû-vĕn-fy ĭl') . Nor. 59·20 N 6·55 E
41 Riva (rē'vä) . . . . . Dom.Rep. 19·10 N 69·55 w
66 Riva (rē'vä) . . . . . It. 45·54 N 10·49 E
38 Rivas (rē'väs) . . . . . Nic. 11·25 N 85·51 w
12 Rive-de-Gier (rēv-dĕ-zhē-ā') Fr. 45·32 N 4·37 E
46 Rivera (rē-vā'rä) . . . . . Urug. 30·52 s 55·32 w
98 River Cess (rĭv'ĕr sĕs) . . . . Lib. 5·46 N 9·52 w
21 Riverdale (rĭv'ĕr dāl) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·38 N 87·36 w
20 Riverdale Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·11 N 112·00 w
24 River Falls . . . . . Ala. 31·20 N 86·25 w
17 River Falls . . . . . Wis. 44·48 N 92·38 w
37 Riverhead (rĭv'ĕr hĕd) . . . N.Y. 40·55 N 72·40 w
96 Riverina (Reg.) (rĭv-ĕr-ē'nä) Austr. 34·55 s 144·30 E
11 River Jordan (jôr'dŭn) Can. (Seattle In.) 48·26 N 124·02 w
20 River Oaks (ōks) . . . . . Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·47 N 97·24 w
21 River Rouge (rōōzb) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·16 N 83·09 w
20 Riverside (rĭv'ĕr-sĭd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·59 N 117·21 w
21 Riverside . . Can. (Detroit In.) 42·20 N 82·57 w
30 Riverside . . . . . N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 40·02 N 74·58 w
32 Riverton (rĭv'ĕr-tŭn) . . . . Can. 51·02 N 97·12 w
27 Riverton . . . . . Va. 39·00 N 78·15 w
13 Riverton . . . . . Wyo. 43·02 N 108·24 w
62 Rivesaltes (rēv'zält') . . . . Fr. 42·48 N 2·48 E
25 Riviera Beach (rĭv-ĭ-ĕr'ä bēch) . Fla. (In.) 26·46 N 80·04 w
28 Riviere (rē-vyär') . . . . . Can. 46·43 N 72·00 w
28 Riviere (R.) . . . . . Can. 49·05 N 72·04 w
31 Rivie're Beaudette (bō-dĕt') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·14 N 74·20 w
28 Riviere du Loup (rē-vyär' dû lōō') . Can. 47·50 N 69·34 w
31 Rivie're-Qui-Barre (rē-vyĕr kē-bär') . Can.(Edmonton In.) 53·47 N 113·51 w
80 Riyadh . . . . . Saud.Arab. 24·31 N 46·47 E
73 Rize (rē'zĕ) . . . . . Turk. 41·00 N 40·30 E
67 Rizzuto, Capo (rēt-sōō'tō) . It. 38·53 N 17·05 E
58 Rjukan (ryoō'kän) . . . . . Nor. 59·53 N 8·30 E
62 Roanne (rō-än') . . . . . Fr. 46·02 N 4·04 E
24 Roanoke (rō'a-nōk) . . . . Ala. 33·08 N 85·21 w
25 Roanoke . . . . . Va. 37·16 N 79·55 w
25 Roanoke (R.) . . . . . N.C.-Va. 36·17 N 77·22 w
25 Roanoke Rapids . . . . . N.C. 36·25 N 77·40 w
25 Roanoke Rapids, L. . . . . N.C. 36·28 N 77·37 w
15 Roan Plat. (rōn) . . . . . Colo. 39·25 N 108·50 w
38 Roatan (rō-a-tän') . . . . . Hond. 16·18 N 86·33 w
38 Roatan I. . . . . Hond. 16·19 N 86·46 w
100 Robben Island S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·48 s 18·22 E
21 Robbins (rŏb'ĭnz) Ill.(Chicago In.) 41·39 N 87·42 w
20 Robbinsdale (rŏb'ĭnz-dāl) Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·03 N 93·22 w
11 Robe (rōb) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·06 N 121·50 w
96 Roberts, Mt. (rŏb'ĕrts) . Austr. 28·11 s 152·30 E
11 Roberts, Pt. (rŏb'ĕrts) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·58 N 123·05 w
29 Robertson (rŏb'ĕrt-sŭn) . . Can. 51·05 N 59·07 w
98 Robertsport(rŏb'ĕrts-pōrt)Lib. 6·45 N 11·31 w
28 Roberval (rŏb'ĕr-vāl') . . Can. 48·32 N 72·15 w
26 Robinson (rŏb'ĭn-sŭn) . . . . Ill. 39·00 N 87·45 w
29 Robinson's . . . . . Can. 48·16 N 58·50 w
96 Robinvale (rŏb-ĭn'vāl) . . Austr. 34·45 s 142·45 E
32 Robson, Mt. (rŏb'sŭn) . . . Can. 53·13 N 119·02 w
23 Robstown (rŏbz'toun) . . . Tex. 27·46 N 97·41 w
65 Roca, Coba da (Cape) (ká'hō-dä-rō'ká) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·47 N 9·30 w
45 Rocas, Atol das (Atoll) (ä-tōl-däs-rō'käs) . Braz. 3·50 s 33·46 w
102 Rocca Littotorio South. (Horn of Af. In.) 7·00 N 47·30 E
43 Rocedos São Pedro E São Paulo (I.) (rō-zĕ'dōs-soun pĕ'drō-ĕ-soun-päōō-lō) Braz. 1·50 N 30·00 w
46 Rocha (rō'chä) . . . . . Urug. 34·26 s 54·14 w
50 Rochdale (rŏch'dāl) . . . . Eng. 53·37 N 2·09 w
41 Roche à Bateau (rōsh à bä-tō') . Hai. 18·10 N 74·00 w
62 Rochefort (rōsh-fôr') . . . . Fr. 45·55 N 0·57 w
17 Rochelle (rō-shĕl') . . . . . Ill. 41·53 N 89·06 w
26 Rochester (rŏch'ĕs-tĕr) . . . Ind. 41·05 N 86·20 w
21 Rochester . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·41 N 83·09 w
17 Rochester . . . . . Minn. 44·01 N 92·30 w
27 Rochester . . . . . N.H. 43·20 N 71·00 w
27 Rochester . . . . . N.Y. 43·15 N 77·35 w
21 Rochester Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·42 N 80·16 w
17 Rock (R.) . . . . . Ill. 41·40 N 89·52 w
16 Rock (R.) . . . . . Iowa 43·17 N 96·13 w
11 Rock (R.) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·34 N 122·52 w
11 Rock (R.) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·52 N 123·14 w
30 Rockaway (rŏck'ä-wā) N.J. (New York In.) 40·54 N 74·30 w
31 Rockcliffe Park (rok'klĭf pärk) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·27 N 75·40 w
21 Rock Cr. (rŏk) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·16 N 87·54 w
13 Rock Cr. . . . . Mont. 46·25 N 113·40 w
13 Rock Cr. . . . . Nebr. 43·45 N 106·59 w
12 Rock Cr. . . . . Oreg. 45·30 N 120·06 w
12 Rock Cr. . . . . Wash. 47·09 N 117·50 w
23 Rockdale (rŏck'dāl) . . . . . Tex. 30·39 N 97·00 w
17 Rock Falls (rŏck fôlz) . . . . Ill. 41·45 N 89·42 w
17 Rockford (rŏck'fĕrd) . . . . Ill. 42·16 N 89·07 w
95 Rockhampton (rŏk-hămp-tŭn) Austr. 23·26 s 150·29 E
25 Rock Hill (rŏk'hĭl) . . . . S.C. 34·55 N 81·01 w
25 Rockingham (rŏk'ĭng-hăm) N.C. 34·54 N 79·45 w
50 Rockingham For. (rok'ĭng-hăm) . Eng. 52·29 N 0·43 w
17 Rock Island . . . . . Ill. 41·31 N 90·37 w
12 Rock Island Dam (I land) Wash. 47·17 N 120·33 w
31 Rockland (rŏk'lănd) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·33 N 75·17 w
28 Rockland . . . . . Maine 44·06 N 69·09 w
29 Rockland . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·07 N 70·55 w
96 Rockland Res. . . . . Austr. 36·55 s 142·20 E
24 Rockmart (rŏk'märt) . . . . Ga. 33·58 N 85·00 w
20 Rockmont (rŏk'mŏnt) Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·34 N 91·54 w
26 Rockport (rŏk'pōrt) . . . . Ind. 38·20 N 87·00 w
29 Rockport . Mass. (Boston In.) 42·39 N 70·37 w
19 Rockport . . . . . Mo. 40·25 N 95·30 w
23 Rockport . . . . . Tex. 28·03 N 97·03 w
16 Rock Rapids (răp'ĭdz) . . . Iowa 43·26 N 96·10 w
41 Rock Sd. . . . . Bahama Is. 24·50 N 76·05 w
22 Rocksprings (rŏk springs) Tex. 30·02 N 100·12 w
13 Rock Springs . . . . . Wyo. 41·35 N 109·13 w
45 Rockstone (rŏk'stōn) Brit.Gui. 5·55 N 57·27 w
31 Rockton (rŏk'tŭn) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·18 N 80·08 w
16 Rock Valley (văl'ĭ) . . . . . Iowa 43·13 N 96·17 w
26 Rockville (rŏk'vĭl) . . . . . Ind. 39·45 N 87·15 w
30 Rockville Centre (sĕn'tĕr) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·39 N 73·39 w
19 Rockwall (rŏk'wôl) . . . . . Tex. 32·55 N 96·23 w
17 Rockwell City (rŏk'wĕl) . . Iowa 42·22 N 94·37 w
31 Rockwood (rŏk-wōod) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·37 N 80·08 w
28 Rockwood . . . . . Maine 45·39 N 69·45 w
24 Rockwood . . . . . Tenn. 35·51 N 84·41 w
25 Rocky (R.) . . . . . N.C. 35·20 N 80·45 w
13 Rocky Boys Ind. Reserva. Mont. 48·08 N 109·34 w
18 Rocky Ford . . . . . Colo. 38·02 N 103·43 w
30 Rocky Hill (hĭl) N.J. (New York In.) 40·24 N 74·38 w
25 Rocky Mount . . . . . N.C. 35·55 N 77·47 w
18 Rocky Mountain Natl. Park Colo. 40·29 N 106·06 w
7 Rocky Mts. (rŏk'ē) . . . . N.Am. 50·00 N 114·00 w
21 Rocky River Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·29 N 81·51 w
21 Rocky R., E. Br. Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·13 N 81·43 w
21 Rocky R., W. Br. Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·17 N 81·54 w
40 Rodas (rō'dhäs) . . . . . Cuba 22·20 N 80·35 w
50 Roden (R.) (rō'dĕn) . . . . Eng. 52·49 N 2·38 w
11 Rodeo (rō'dĕō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·02 N 122·16 w
22 Rodeo (rō-dā'ō) . . . . . Mex. 25·12 N 104·34 w
62 Rodez (rō-dĕz') . . . . . Fr. 44·22 N 2·34 E
55 Ródhos . . . . . Gr. 36·24 N 28·15 E
55 Rodhos (I.) . . . . . Gr. 36·00 N 28·29 E
61 Rodnei, Muntji (Mts.) (rōd'nē-ē) . Rom. 47·41 N 24·05 E
68 Rodoiki (rōd'nē-kē) . . U.S.S.R. 57·08 N 41·48 E
67 Rodonit, Kep I (C.) Albania 41·38 N 19·01 E
Rodosto, see Tekirdağ
30 Roebling (rō'blĭng) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 40·07 N 74·48 w
94 Roebourne (rō'bûrn) . . . Austr. 20·50 s 117·15 E
94 Roebuck, Bay (rō'bŭk) . . Austr. 18·15 s 121·10 E
102 Roedtan S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·37 s 29·08 E
57 Roermond (rōōr'mŏnt) . . . Neth. 51·11 N 5·59 E
57 Roeselare . . . . . Belg. 50·55 N 3·05 E
11 Roesiger (L.) (rōz'ĭ-gĕr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·59 N 121·56 w
33 Roes Welcome Sd. (rōz) . Can. 64·10 N 87·23 w
68 Rogachëv (rōg'a-chyŏf) U.S.S.R. 53·07 N 30·04 E
67 Rogatica (rō-gä'tē-tsä) . Yugos. 43·46 N 19·00 E
61 Rogatin (rō-gä'tĭn) . U.S.S.R. 49·22 N 24·37 E
19 Rogers (rŏj'ĕrz) . . . . . Ark. 36·19 N 94·07 w
26 Rogers City . . . . . Mich. 45·30 N 83·50 w
24 Rogersville (rŏj'ĕrz-vĭl) . Tenn. 36·21 N 83·00 w
62 Rognac (rōn-yäk') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·29 N 5·15 E
44 Rogoaguado (L.) (rō'gō-ä-gwä'dō) . Bol. 12·42 s 66·46 w
60 Rogoźno (rō'gōzh-nō) . . . Pol. 52·44 N 16·53 E
12 Rogue R. (rōg) . . . . . Oreg. 42·32 N 124·13 w
58 Roikenviken (rûē'kĕn-vēk-ĕn) Nor. 60·27 N 10·26 E
47 Rojas (rō'hās) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·11 s 60·42 w
37 Rojo, Cabo (Cape) (rō'hō) Mex. 21·35 N 97·16 w
35 Rojo, Cabo (Cape) (rō'hō) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 17·55 N 67·14 w
89 Rokkō-Zan (Mtn.) (rōk'kō zän) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·46 N 135·16 E
60 Rokycany (rō'kĭ'tsa-nĭ) .Czech. 49·44 N 13·37 E
44 Roldanillo (rōl-dä-nē'l-yō) Colom. (In.) 4·24 N 76·09 w
19 Rolla (rōl'ä) . . . . . Mo. 37·56 N 91·45 w
16 Rolla . . . . . N.Dak. 48·52 N 99·32 w
58 Rollag (rōō'lägh) . . . . . Nor. 59·55 N 8·48 E
41 Rolleville . . . . . Bahama Is. 23·40 N 76·00 w
96 Roma (rō'mä) . . . . . Austr. 26·30 s 148·48 E
101 Roma . . . . . Basu. (Natal In.) 29·28 s 27·43 E
Roma, see Rome
66 Romagna (Reg.) (rō-mä'n-yä) It. 44·18 N 10·48 E
29 Romaine (rō-mēn') . . . . . Can. 50·12 N 60·38 w
33 Romaine (R.) . . . . . Can. 51·22 N 63·23 w
61 Roman (rō'män) . . . . . Rom. 46·56 N 26·57 E
55 Romania (rō-mā'nē-ä) . . . Eur. 46·15 N 23·45 E
25 Romano, Cape (rō-mā'nō) Fla. (In.) 25·48 N 82·00 w
40 Romano, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-rō-mä'nō) . Cuba 22·15 N 78·00 w
69 Romanovo (rō-mä'nō-vō) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·09 N 61·24 E
62 Romans-sur-Isère (rō-mäN'-sûr-ē-sĕr') . Fr. 45·04 N 4·49 E
10 Romanzof, Cape (rō'măn zŏf) Alaska 62·00 N 167·18 w
91 Romblon (rōm-hlōn') Phil. (Manila In.) 12·34 N 122·16 E
91 Romblon (I.) Phil. (Manila In.) 12·33 N 122·17 E
24 Rome (rōm) . . . . . Ga. 34·14 N 85·10 w
27 Rome . . . . . N.Y. 43·15 N 75·25 w
65 Rome (Roma) (rōm) (rō'mä) It. (Rome In.) 41·52 N 12·37 E
26 Romeo (rō'mē-ō) . . . . . Mich. 42·50 N 83·00 w
50 Romford (rŭm'fĕrd) Eng. (London In.) 51·35 N 0·11 E
62 Romilly-sur-Seine (rō-mē-yē'sür-sän') . Fr. 48·32 N 3·41 E
36 Romita (rō-mē'tä) . . . . Mex. 20·53 N 101·32 w
73 Romny (rōm'nĭ) . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·46 N 33·31 E
58 Rømø (I.) (rŭm'ŭ) . . . . Den. 55·08 N 8·17 E
20 Romoland (rō'mō'lănd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 117·11 w
62 Romorantin (rō-mō-rän-tăN') Fr. 47·24 N 1·46 E
77 Rompin Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·42 N 102·30 E
77 Rompin (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·54 N 103·10 E
21 Romulus (rom'ū lŭs) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·14 N 83·24 w
56 Ronaldsay, North (I.) . . Scot. 59·21 N 2·23 w
56 Ronaldsay, South (I.) (rŏn'ăld-sā) . Scot. 58·50 N 2·55 w
13 Ronan (rō'năn) . . . . . Mont. 47·28 N 114·03 w
45 Roncador, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕr'rä dōō rōn-kä-dōr') Braz. 12·44 s 52·19 w

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


64 Roncesvalles (rôn-sĕs-vä'l-yĕs). Sp. 43·00 N 1·17 W
26 Ronceverte (rŏn'sê-vûrt) W.Va. 37·45 N 80·30 W
64 Ronda (rōn'dä) . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 37·45 N 5·10 W
44 Rondônia (Ter.) . . . . . . . . Braz. 10·15 S 63·07 W
32 Ronge, Lac la (L.) . . . . . . Can. 55·16 N 104·16 W
58 Rønne (rûn'ĕ) . . . . . . . . . . Den. 55·08 N 14·46 E
58 Ronneby (rōn'ĕ-bü) . . . . Swed. 56·13 N 15·17 E
18 Ront Ra. (Mts.) (rŏnt) . . Colo. 40·59 N 105·29 W
101 Roodepoort (rō'dĕ-pōrt) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·10 S 27·52 E
19 Roodhouse (rōōd'hous) . . . . Ill. 39·29 N 90·21 W
102 Rooiberg . S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·46 S 27·42 E
51 Roosendaal (rō'zĕn-däl) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·32 N 4·27 E
15 Roosevelt (rōz''vĕlt) . . . . Utah 40·20 N 110·00 W
15 Roosevelt (R.) . . . . . . . . . . Ariz. 33·45 N 111·00 W
45 Roosevelt (R.) (rô-sĕ-vĕlt) Braz. 9·22 S 60·28 W
42 Roosevelt I . . . . . . . Antarctica 79·30 S 168·00 W
21 Root R. (rōōt) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·49 N 87·54 W
94 Roper (R.) (rōp'ēr) . . . . Austr. 14·50 S 134·00 E
69 Ropsha (rôp'shȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·44 N 29·53 E
62 Roquefort . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 43·59 N 3·00 E
47 Roque Pérez (rô'kĕ-pĕ'rĕz) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·23 S 59·22 W
44 Roques, Islas los (Is.) . . Venez. 21·25 N 67·40 W
65 Roquetas (rô-kā'täs) . . . . . . Sp. 40·50 N 0·32 E
45 Roraima, Mtn. (rô-rä-ē'mä) Venez.-Brit.Gui. 5·12 N 60·52 W
58 Röros (rûr'ôs) . . . . . . . . . . Nor. 62·36 N 11·25 E
60 Rorschach (rōr'shäk) . . . Switz. 47·27 N 9·28 E
60 Rosa, Monte (Mt.) (mōn'tā rō'zä) . It. 45·56 N 7·51 E
22 Rosales (rō-zä'lās) . . . . . . Mex. 28·15 N 100·43 W
91 Rosales (rô-sä'lĕs) . . Phil. (In.) 15·54 N 120·38 E
36 Rosamorada (rō'zä-mō-rä'dhä) . Mex. 22·06 N 105·16 W
37 Rosaria, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-rô-sä'ryä) . Mex. 17·50 N 93·51 W
47 Rosario (rô-zä'rê-ō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·58 S 60·42 W
45 Rosario (rô-zä'rê'ōō) . . . . Braz. 2·49 S 44·15 W
36 Rosario . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 22·58 N 105·54 W
91 Rosario . . . . Phil. (Manila In.) 13·49 N 121·13 E
47 Rosario Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·19 S 57·24 W
40 Rosario, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-rô-sä'ryō) . Cuba 21·40 N 81·55 W
46 Rosário do Sul (rô-zä'rê-ōō-dô-sōō'l) . Braz. 30·17 S 54·52 W
45 Rosário Oeste (ō'ĕst'ĕ) . . Braz. 14·47 S 56·20 W
11 Rosario Str Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·27 N 122·45 W
65 Rosas, Golfo de (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dĕ-rō'zäs) . Sp. 42·10 N 3·20 E
63 Rosbach (rōz'bäĸ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·47 N 7·38 E
22 Roscoe (rôs'kō) . . . . . . . . . Tex. 32·26 N 100·38 W
16 Roseau (rô-zō') . . . . . . . . Minn. 48·52 N 95·47 W
39 Roseau . . . Dominica (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·17 N 61·23 W
16 Roseau (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 48·52 N 96·11 W
12 Roseburg (rōz'bûrg) . . . . . Oreg. 43·13 N 123·20 W
13 Rosebud Cr . . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 45·48 N 106·34 W
16 Rosebud Ind. Reserva. (rōz'bud) . S.Dak. 43·13 N 100·42 W
24 Rosedale (rōz'dāl) . . . . . . Miss. 33·49 N 90·56 W
11 Rosedale . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·20 N 122·39 W
21 Roselle (rō-zĕl') Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·59 N 88·05 W
102 Rosendal (rô-sĕn'täl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·32 S 27·56 E
60 Rosenheim (rō'zĕn-hīm) . . Ger. 47·52 N 12·06 E
32 Rosetown (rōz'toun) . . . . . Can. 51·37 N 108·10 W
Rosetta, see Rashid
31 Rosemere (rōz'mēr) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·38 N 73·48 W
20 Rosemount (rōz'mount) . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·44 N 93·08 W
Rosetta, see Rashīd
101 Rosettenville S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·15 S 28·04 E
14 Roseville (rōz'vĭl) . . . . . . Calif. 38·44 N 121·19 W
21 Roseville . . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·30 N 82·55 W
20 Roseville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 45·01 N 93·10 W
26 Rosiclare (rōz'ĭ-klâr) . . . . . . Ill. 37·30 N 88·15 W
45 Rosignol (rŏs-ĭg-nŏl) . Brit.Gui. 6·16 N 57·37 W
67 Rosiorii de Vede (rô-shôr'ê dĕ vĕ-dĕ) . Rom. 44·06 N 25·00 E
58 Roskilde (rôs'kĕl-dĕ) . . . . Den. 55·39 N 12·04 E
68 Roslavl' (rôs'läv'l) . . . U.S.S.R. 53·56 N 32·52 E
12 Roslyn (rŏz'lĭn) . . . . . . . Wash. 47·14 N 121·00 W
63 Rösrath (rûz'rät) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·53 N 7·11 E
21 Ross (rôs) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·19 N 84·39 W
66 Rossano (rô-sä'nō) . . . . . . . . It. 39·34 N 16·38 E
31 Ross Cr. Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·50 N 113·08 W
12 Ross Dam . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 48·40 N 121·07 W
27 Rossaau (L.) (rôs-sō') . . . . Can. 45·15 N 79·30 W
95 Rossel (I.) (rô-sĕl') . . . . . Austr. 11·31 S 154·00 E
31 Rosser (rôs'sēr) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·59 N 97·27 W
28 Rossignol (rô-sê-nyôl') . . . Can. 44·15 N 65·25 W
32 Rossland (rôs'lȧnd) . . . . . . Can. 49·00 N 118·08 W
73 Rossosh' (rôs'sŭsh) . U.S.S.R. 50·12 N 39·32 E
101 Rossouw . . . . S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·12 S 27·18 E
42 Ross Sea . . . . . . . . . . Antarctica 76·00 S 178·00 W
42 Ross Shelf Ice . . . . . Antarctica 81·30 S 175·00 W
24 Rossville (rôs'vĭl) . . . . . . . . Ga. 34·57 N 85·22 W
60 Rostock (rôs'tŭk) . . . . . . . . Ger. 54·04 N 12·06 E
68 Rostov . . . . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·13 N 39·23 E
73 Rostov-na-Donu (rôstôv-nȧ-Dô-nōō) . U.S.S.R. 47·16 N 39·47 E
52 Röavatn (L.) (rûs-vät'n) Nor. 65·36 N 13·08 E
24 Roswell (rôz'wĕl) . . . . . . . . Ga. 34·02 N 84·21 W
18 Roswell . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Mex. 33·23 N 104·32 W
18 Rotan (rô-tăn') . . . . . . . . . Tex. 32·51 N 100·27 W
60 Rothenburg . . . . . . . . . . . . Ger. 49·20 N 10·10 E
50 Rotherham (rŏdh'ĕr-ȧm) . Eng. 53·26 N 1·21 W
28 Rothesay . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 45·25 N 65·59 W
56 Rothesay (rôth'sȧ) . . . . . . Scot. 55·50 N 3·14 W
50 Rothwell (rôth'wĕl) . . . . . Eng. 53·44 N 1·30 W
90 Roti (I.) (rō'tê) . . . . . . . Indon. 10·30 S 122·52 E
96 Roto (rō'tô) . . . . . . . . . . . Austr. 33·07 S 145·30 E
51 Rotterdam (rôt'ĕr-däm') Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·55 N 4·27 E
60 Rottweil (rōt'vīl) . . . . . . . . Ger. 48·10 N 8·36 E
62 Roubaix (rōō-bĕ') . . . . . . . . Fr. 50·42 N 3·10 E
62 Rouen (rōō-äɴ') . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 49·25 N 1·05 E
21 Rouge, R. . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·30 N 83·15 W
31 Rouge R. (rōōzh) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·53 N 79·21 W
21 Round Lake . Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·21 N 88·05 W
29 Round Pd. (round) . . . . . . Can. 48·12 N 53·50 W
11 Round Top (Mtn.) (tŏp) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·41 N 123·22 W
13 Roundup (round'ŭp) . . . Mont. 46·25 N 108·35 W
56 Rousay (I.) (rōō'zȧ) . . . . . Scot. 59·10 N 3·04 W
33 Rouyn (rōōn) . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 48·22 N 79·03 W
52 Rovaniemi (rô'vȧ-nyĕ'mĭ) Fin. 66·29 N 25·45 E
66 Rovato (rô-vä'tō) . . . . . . . . . It. 45·33 N 10·00 E
66 Rovereto (rō-vȧ-rā'tô) . . . . . It. 45·53 N 11·05 E
66 Rovigo (rô-vē'gô) . . . . . . . . . It. 45·05 N 11·48 E
66 Rovinj (rô'vên') . . . . . . Yugos. 45·05 N 13·40 E
44 Rovira (rô-vē'rä) . Colom. (In.) 4·14 N 75·13 W
61 Rovno (rôv'nô) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 50·37 N 26·17 E
29 Rowley (rou'lē) . . . Mass. (In.) 42·43 N 70·53 W
20 Roxana (rŏks'ăn-nȧ) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·51 N 90·05 W
90 Roxas (rô-xäs) . . . . . . . . . . Phil. 11·30 N 122·47 E
25 Roxboro (rŏks'bŭr-ô) . . . . N.C. 36·22 N 78·58 W
18 Roy (roi) . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Mex. 35·54 N 104·09 W
20 Roy . Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·10 N 112·02 W
40 Royal (I.) . . . . . . . . Bahama Is. 25·30 N 76·50 W
56 Royal Canal (roi-ȧl) . . . . . . Ire. 53·28 N 6·45 W
101 Royal Natal Natl. Pk. (roi'ăl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·35 S 28·54 E
11 Royal Oak (roi'ăl ōk) Can. (Seattle In.) 48·30 N 123·24 W
21 Royal Oak . Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·29 N 83·09 W
26 Royalton (roi'ăl-tŭn) . . . Mich. 42·00 N 86·25 W
62 Royan (rwä-yäɴ') . . . . . . . . Fr. 45·40 N 1·02 W
62 Roye (rwä) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 49·43 N 2·40 E
30 Royersford (rô' yērz-fērd) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·11 N 75·32 W
24 Royston (roiz'tŭn) . . . . . . . Ga. 34·15 N 83·06 W
50 Royton (roi'tŭn) . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·34 N 2·07 W
63 Rozay-en-Brie (rô-zā-ĕɴ-brē') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·41 N 2·57 E
69 Rozhaya R. (rô'zhȧ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·20 N 37·37 E
61 Rozňava (rôzh'nyȧ-vȧ) Czech. 48·39 N 20·32 E
73 Rtishchevo ('r-tĭsh'chĕ-vô) U.S.S.R. 52·15 N 43·40 E
101 Ruaha (R.) (rwä'hȧ) . . . . Tan. 7·51 S 37·00 E
Ruanda-Urundi, see Rwanda and Burundi
95 Ruapehu (Mtn.) (rōō-ȧ-pā'hōō) . N.Z. (In.) 39·15 S 175·37 E
77 Ruâq (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·48 N 33·59 E
74 Rubtsovsk . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 51·31 N 81·17 E
10 Ruby (rōō'bê) . . . . . . . . Alaska 64·38 N 155·22 W
14 Ruby (L.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nev. 40·11 N 115·20 W
14 Ruby Mts . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nev. 40·11 N 115·36 W
13 Ruby R . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 45·06 N 112·10 W
41 Rucilla, Loma (Hill) (lô'mä-rōō-sê'l-yä) Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 70·55 W
80 Rūd-E-Kar (R.) . . . . . . . . . Iran 33·15 N 47·31 E
58 Rudkøbing (rōōdh'kûb-ĭng) Den. 54·56 N 10·44 E
51 Rüdnitz (rüd'nētz) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·44 N 13·38 E
78 Rudok (rōō'dôk) . . . . . . . China 33·42 N 79·56 E
99 Rudolf, L. (rōō'dŏlf) . Ken.-Eth. 3·43 N 35·49 E
57 Rudolstadt (rōō'dôl-shtät) Ger. 50·46 N 13·30 E
99 Rufa'a (rōō-fä'ä) . . . . . . . . Sud. 14·52 N 33·30 E
62 Ruffec (rü-fĕk') . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 46·03 N 0·11 E
101 Rufiji (R.) (rōō-fē'jê) . . . . Tan. 8·29 S 37·39 E
98 Rufisque (rü-fēsk') . . . . Senegal 14·41 N 17·13 W
12 Rufus Woods . . . . . . . . . Wash. 48·02 N 119·33 W
50 Rugby (rŭg'bê) . . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·22 N 1·15 W
16 Rugby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 48·22 N 100·00 W
50 Rugeley (rōōj'lē) . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·46 N 1·56 W
60 Rügen (Penin.) (rü'ghĕn) . Ger. 54·28 N 13·47 E
59 Ruhnu-Saar (I.) (rōōnōō-sȧ'ăr) U.S.S.R. 57·46 N 23·15 E
60 Ruhr R. (rōōr) . . . . . . . . . . Ger. 51·18 N 8·17 E
36 Ruiz (rōōē'z) . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 21·55 N 105·09 W
44 Ruiz, Nevado del (Pk.) (nĕ-vȧ'dô-dĕl-rōōē'z) Colom. (In.) 4·52 N 75·20 W
59 Rūjiena (rōō'yĭ-ȧ-nȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·54 N 25·19 E
100 Rukwa (L.) (rōōk-wä') . . Tan. 8·15 S 33·14 E
17 Rum (R.) (rŭm) . . . . . . . Minn. 45·52 N 93·45 W
67 Ruma (rōō'mȧ) . . . . . . . Yugos. 45·00 N 19·53 E
Rumania, see Romania
99 Rumbek (rŭm'bĕk) . . . . . . Sud. 6·52 N 29·43 E
41 Rum Cay (I.) . . . . Bahama Is. 23·40 N 74·50 W
28 Rumford (rŭm'fērd) . . . Maine 44·32 N 70·35 W
77 Rummānah U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 31·01 N 32·39 E
50 Runcorn (rŭŋ'kôrn) . . . . . Eng. 53·20 N 2·44 W
77 Rupat, Palau (I.) (rōō'pät) Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·55 N 101·35 E
77 Rupat, Selat (Str.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·55 N 101·17 E
13 Rupert (rōō'pērt) . . . . . . Idaho 42·36 N 113·41 W
33 Rupert (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 76·27 N 77·47 W
67 Ruse (Russe) (rōō'sĕ) (rōō'sĕ) Bulg. 43·50 N 25·59 E
17 Rush City . . . . . . . . . . . . Minn. 45·40 N 92·59 W
18 Rush Cr. (rŭsh) . . . . . . . . Colo. 38·38 N 103·11 W
11 Rushton (rŭsh'tŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·18 N 122·30 W
19 Rushville (rŭsh'vĭl) . . . . . . . Ill. 40·08 N 90·34 W
26 Rushville . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·35 N 85·30 W
16 Rushville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 42·43 N 102·27 W
23 Rusk (rŭsk) . . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. 31·49 N 95·09 W
11 Ruskin (rŭs'kĭn) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·10 N 122·25 W
51 Russ (R.) . . Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·12 N 16·55 E
45 Russas (rōō's-säs) . . . . . . Braz. 4·48 S 37·50 W
Russe, see Ruse
11 Russell Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·39 N 122·08 W
32 Russell (rŭs'ĕl) . . . . . . . . . Can. 50·47 N 101·20 W
31 Russell . . . . Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·15 N 75·22 W
18 Russell . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 38·51 N 98·51 W
26 Russell . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. 38·30 N 82·45 W
95 Russell . . . . . . . . . . . N.Z. (In.) 35·38 S 174·13 E
95 Russell Is . . . . . . . . Solomon Is. 9·16 S 158·30 E
24 Russellville (rŭs'ĕl-vĭl) . . . Ala. 34·29 N 87·44 W
19 Russellville . . . . . . . . . . . . Ark. 35·16 N 93·08 W
24 Russelville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. 36·48 N 86·51 W
70 Russian S.F.S.R. . . . . U.S.S.R. 61·00 N 60·00 E
14 Russian (R.) (rŭsh'ăn) . . Calif. 38·69 N 123·10 W
102 Rustenburg (rŭs'tĕn-bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·40 S 26·15 E
23 Ruston (rŭs'tŭn) . . . . . . . . . La. 32·32 N 92·39 W
64 Rute (rōō'tā) . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 37·20 N 4·34 W
14 Ruth (rōōth) . . . . . . . . . . . Nev. 39·17 N 115·00 W
61 Ruthenia (Reg.) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 48·25 N 23·00 E
25 Rutherfordton (rŭdh'ēr-fērd-tŭn) . N.C. 35·23 N 81·58 W
27 Rutland (rŭt'lȧnd) . . . . . . . Vt. 43·35 N 72·55 W
50 Rutland (co.) . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·40 N 0·37 W
100 Rutshuru (rōōt-shōō'rōō) Con.L. 1·13 S 29·15 E
66 Ruvo (rōō'vô) . . . . . . . . . . . . It. 41·07 N 16·32 E
97 Ruwenzori Ra. (rōō-wĕn-zō'rê) . Af. 0·53 N 30·00 E
68 Ruza (rōō'zȧ) . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 55·42 N 36·12 E
61 Ruzhany (rōō-zhän'ĭ) U.S.S.R. 52·49 N 24·54 E
100 Rwanda . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Af. 2·10 S 29·37 E
69 Ryabovo (ryä'bô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·24 N 31·08 E
68 Ryazan' (ryä-zän') . . . U.S.S.R. 54·37 N 39·43 E
68 Ryazan' (Oblast) . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·10 N 39·37 E
68 Ryazhsk (ryäzh'sk') . U.S.S.R. 53·43 N 40·04 E
72 Rybachiy, P-Ov. (Pen.) U.S.S.R. 69·50 N 33·20 E
69 Rybatskoye (rĭ-bät'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·50 N 30·31 E
68 Rybinsk (ry-bĭ'nsk) . . U.S.S.R. 58·02 N 38·52 E
Rybinsk, Lake, see Rybinskoye Vodokhranilishche
68 Rybinskoye Vodokhranilishche (Rybinsk) (L.) . U.S.S.R. 58·23 N 38·15 E
61 Rybnik (rĭb'nêk) . . . . . . . . Pol. 50·06 N 18·37 E
56 Ryde (rīd) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 50·43 N 1·16 W
30 Rye (rī) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·58 N 73·42 W
73 Ryl'sk (rêl''sk) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 51·33 N 34·42 E
88 Ryōtsu (ryōt'sōō) . . . . . . . Jap. 38·02 N 138·23 E
61 Rypin (rĭ'pên) . . . . . . . . . . . Pol. 53·04 N 19·25 E
83 Ryūkyū Rettō (Is.) (ryōō'kyōō) . Asia 25·45 N 125·10 E
61 Rzeszôw (zhȧ'shōōf) . . . . . Pol. 50·02 N 22·00 E
68 Rzhev ('r-zhĕf) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·16 N 34·17 E
60 Saale R. (sä'lĕ) . . . . . . . . . Ger. 51·14 N 11·52 E
60 Saalfeld (säl'fĕlt) . . . . . . . . Ger. 50·38 N 11·20 E
60 Saar (State) (zär) . . . . . . . Ger. 49·25 N 6·50 E
60 Saarbrücken (zähr'brü-kĕn) Ger. 49·15 N 7·01 E
59 Saaremaa (Ezel) (I.) (sä'rĕ-mä) . U.S.S.R. 58·28 N 21·30 E
46 Saavedra (sä-ä-vā'drä) . . . Arg. 37·45 S 62·23 W
67 Sabac (shä'bȧts) . . . . . . Yugos. 44·45 N 19·49 E
65 Sabadell (sä-bä-dhȧl') . . . . . Sp. 41·32 N 2·07 E
90 Sabah (North Borneo) (sȧ-bä') . Mal. 5·10 N 116·25 E
39 Saba I. (sä'bä) . . . . . . . . N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·39 N 63·20 W
90 Sabalana (I.) . . . . . . . . . . Indon. 6·56 S 118·10 E
40 Sabana, Archip. de (är-chē-pyĕ'lä-gô dĕ sä-bä'nä) . Cuba 23·05 N 80·00 W
39 Sabana, R. (sä-bä'nä) . . . Pan. 8·40 N 78·02 W
41 Sabana de la Mar (sä-bä'nä dā lä mär') Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 69·30 W
45 Sabana de Uchire (sä-bȧ'nä dĕ ōō-chē'rĕ) Venez. (In.) 10·02 N 65·32 W
38 Sabanagrande (sä-bä'nä-grä'n-dĕ) . Hond. 13·47 N 87·16 W
44 Sabanalarga (sä-bȧ'nä-lär'gä) Colom. 10·38 N 75·02 W
44 Sabanas Páramo (Mtn.) (sä-bȧ'näs pȧ'rä-mô) Colom. (In.) 6·28 N 76·08 W
37 Sabancuy (sä-bäŋ-kwē') . Mex. 18·58 N 91·09 W
90 Sabang (sä'bäng) . . . . . . Indon. 5·52 N 95·26 E
66 Sabaudia (sȧ-bou'dê-ä) . . . . It. 41·19 N 13·00 E
99 Sabderat (säb-dȧ-rät') . . . Eth. 15·30 N 36·45 E
19 Sabetha (sȧ-bĕth'ȧ) . . . . Kans. 39·54 N 95·49 W
100 Sabi (R.) (sä'bê) . . . . . . Rhod. 20·18 S 32·07 E
59 Sabile (sä'bê-lĕ) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·03 N 22·34 E


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# St. Jean


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22 | Sabinal | (sā-bī'nal) | Tex. | 29·19 N | 99·27 W |
| 40 | Sabinal, Cayo (I.) | (kä'yō sä-bē-näl') | Cuba | 21·40 N | 77·20 W |
| 34 | Sabinas | | Mex. | 28·05 N | 102·30 W |
| 22 | Sabinas, R. | (sä-bē'näs) | Mex. | 26·37 N | 99·52 W |
| 22 | Sabinas, Rio (R.) | (rē'ō sä-bē'näs) | Mex. | 27·25 N | 100·33 W |
| 22 | Sabinas Hidalgo | (ē-dal'gō) | Mex. | 26·30 N | 100·10 W |
| 23 | Sabine | (sā-bēn') | Tex. | 29·44 N | 93·54 W |
| 42 | Sabine, Mt. | | Antarctica | 72·05 S | 169·10 E |
| 9 | Sabine (R.) | | U.S. | 31·35 N | 94·00 W |
| 23 | Sabine L. | | La.-Tex. | 29·53 N | 93·41 W |
| 91 | Sablayan | (säb-lä-yän') | Phil. (Manila In.) | 12·49 N | 120·47 E |
| 28 | Sable, Cape | (sā'b'l) | Can. | 43·25 N | 65·24 W |
| 25 | Sable, Cape | | Fla. (In.) | 25·12 N | 81·10 W |
| 62 | Sablé-sur-Sarthe | (säb-lā-sür-särt') | Fr. | 47·50 N | 0·17 W |
| 72 | Sablya, Gora (Mtn.) | | U.S.S.R. | 64·50 N | 59·00 E |
| 64 | Sábor (R.) | (sä-bōr') | Port. | 41·18 N | 6·54 W |
| 19 | Sac (R.) | (sōk) | Mo. | 38·11 N | 93·45 W |
| 37 | Sacandaga Res. | (sā-kän-dä'gä) | N.Y. | 43·10 N | 74·15 W |
| 65 | Sacavém | (sä-kä-vēn') | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·47 N | 9·06 W |
| 65 | Sacavem (R.) | | Port. (Lisbon In.) | 38·52 N | 9·06 W |
| 17 | Sac City | (sōk) | Iowa | 42·25 N | 95·00 W |
| 60 | Sachsen (Reg.) | (zäk'sĕn) | Ger. | 50·45 N | 12·17 E |
| 27 | Sacketts Harbor | (säk'ĕts) | N.Y. | 43·55 N | 76·05 W |
| 28 | Sackville | (säk'vĭl) | Can. | 45·54 N | 64·20 W |
| 28 | Saco | (sō'kō) | Maine | 43·30 N | 70·28 W |
| 46 | Saco (R.) | (sä'kō) | Braz. (In.) | 22·20 S | 43·26 W |
| 28 | Saco (R.) | | Maine | 43·53 N | 70·46 W |
| 46 | Sacra Famalia do Tinguá | (sä-krä fä-mä'lyä dō tēn-gwä') | Braz. (In.) | 22·29 S | 43·36 W |
| 14 | Sacramento | (säk-rä-mĕn'tō) | Calif. | 38·35 N | 121·30 W |
| 22 | Sacramento | | Mex. | 25·45 N | 103·22 W |
| 22 | Sacramento | | Mex. | 27·05 N | 101·45 W |
| 14 | Sacramento (R.) | | Calif. | 40·20 N | 122·07 W |
| 100 | Sa'da Bandeira | (sä'da bän-dā'ra) | Ang. | 14·50 S | 13·30 E |
| 11 | Saddle Mtn. | (săd'l) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·58 N | 123·40 W |
| 81 | Sadiya | (sŭ-dē'yä) | India | 27·53 N | 95·35 E |
| 88 | Sado (I.) | (sä'dō) | Jap. | 38·05 N | 138·26 E |
| 64 | Sado (R.) | (sä'dōō) | Port. | 38·15 N | 8·20 W |
| 58 | Saeby | (sē'bü) | Den. | 57·21 N | 10·29 E |
| 89 | Saeki | (sä'ā-kē) | Jap. | 32·56 N | 131·51 E |
| 77 | Safad | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 32·58 N | 35·30 E |
| 15 | Safford | (săf'fĕrd) | Ariz. | 32·50 N | 109·45 W |
| 98 | Safi (Asfi) | (sä'fē) (äs'fē) | Mor. | 32·24 N | 9·09 W |
| 73 | Safid Rud (R.) | | Iran | 36·50 N | 49·40 E |
| 89 | Saga | (sä'gä) | Jap. | 33·15 N | 130·18 E |
| 89 | Sagami-Nada (Sea) | (sä'gä'mē nä-dä) | Jap. | 35·06 N | 139·24 E |
| 21 | Sagamore Hills | (säg'ə-mōr hĭlz) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·19 N | 81·34 W |
| 7 | Saganaga (L.) | (sä-gä-nä'gä) | Can.-Minn. | 48·13 N | 91·17 W |
| 79 | Sagar I. | | India (Calcutta In.) | 21·45 N | 88·08 E |
| 26 | Saginaw | (säg'ĭ-nô) | Mich. | 43·25 N | 84·02 W |
| 20 | Saginaw | | Minn. (Duluth In.) | 46·51 N | 92·26 W |
| 20 | Saginaw | | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·52 N | 97·22 W |
| 26 | Saginaw B. | | Mich. | 43·50 N | 83·40 W |
| 73 | Sagiz (R.) | (sä'gĕz) | U.S.S.R. | 48·30 N | 56·10 E |
| 15 | Saguache | (sä-wäch') | Colo. | 38·05 N | 106·10 W |
| 15 | Saguache Cr. | | Colo. | 38·05 N | 106·40 W |
| 41 | Sagua de Tánamo | (sä-gwä dĕ tä'nä-mō) | Cuba | 20·40 N | 75·15 W |
| 40 | Sagua la Grande | (sä-gwä lä grä'n-dĕ) | Cuba | 22·45 N | 80·05 W |
| 15 | Saguaro Natl. Mon. | (säg-wä'rō) | Ariz. | 32·12 N | 110·40 W |
| 33 | Saguenay (R.) | (sä'gə-ē-nā') | Can. | 48·05 N | 70·26 W |
| 98 | Saguia el Hamra (Ter.) | (säg-yä ĕl hăm'rä) | Sp. Sahara | 27·01 N | 10·58 W |
| 65 | Sagunto | (sä-gōōn'tō) | Sp. | 39·40 N | 0·17 W |
| 97 | Sahara Des. | (sə-hă'rə) | Af. | 23·44 N | 1·40 W |
| 54 | Saharan Atlas (Mts.) | | Mor.-Alg. | 32·51 N | 1·02 W |
| 78 | Saharanpur | (sŭ-hä'rŭn-pōōr') | India | 29·58 N | 77·41 E |
| 20 | Sahara Village | (sə-hă'rə) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 41·06 N | 111·58 W |
| 77 | Saheira (R.) | | U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 29·55 N | 33·18 E |
| 36 | Sahuayo | (sä-wä'yō) | Mex. | 20·03 N | 102·43 W |
| 98 | Saïda | (sä'ē-dä) | Alg. | 34·51 N | 00·07 E |
| 80 | Sa'idābād | (sä'ē-dä-bät') | Iran | 29·30 N | 55·43 E |
| 90 | Saigon | (sī-gŏn') | Viet. | 10·46 N | 106·34 E |
| 89 | Saijō | (sä'ē-jō) | Jap. | 33·55 N | 133·13 E |
| 59 | Saimaa | (sä'ĭ-mä) | Fin. | 61·24 N | 28·45 E |
| 36 | Sain Alto | (sä-ēn' äl'tō) | Mex. | 23·35 N | 103·13 W |
| 31 | St. Adolphe | (sānt a'dŏlf) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·40 N | 97·07 W |
| 62 | St. Affrique | (sān' ta-frēk') | Fr. | 43·58 N | 2·52 E |
| 50 | St. Albans | | Eng. (In.) | 51·44 N | 0·20 W |
| 27 | St. Albans | | Vt. | 44·50 N | 73·05 W |
| 26 | St. Albans | | W.Va. | 38·20 N | 81·50 W |
| 56 | St. Albans Head | | Eng. | 50·43 N | 2·00 W |
| 31 | St. Albert | (sānt ăl'bĕrt) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·38 N | 113·38 W |
| 62 | St. Amand Montrond | (sān't a-mān' mōn-rōn') | Fr. | 46·44 N | 2·28 E |
| 101 | St. André, Cap (Cape) | | Malag. Rep. | 16·15 S | 44·31 E |
| 24 | St. Andrew, Bay | | Fla. | 30·20 N | 85·45 W |
| 29 | St. Andrew Chan. | | Can. | 46·06 N | 60·28 W |
| 28 | St. Andrews | (ăn'drōōz) | Can. | 45·42 N | 65·05 W |
| 56 | St. Andrews | | Scot. | 56·20 N | 2·40 W |
| 31 | St. Andrews East | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·33 N | 74·19 W |
| 31 | St. Angele-de-Laval | (sānt'ăn-zhĕl'dĕ-lăvăl') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·33 N | 73·42 W |
| 31 | St. Anicet | (sānt a-nĕ-sĕ') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·07 N | 74·23 W |
| 20 | St. Ann | (sānt ăn') | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·44 N | 90·23 W |
| 28 | St. Anne | (sānt' ăn') | Can. | 46·55 N | 71·46 W |
| 31 | St. Anne | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·24 N | 73·57 W |
| 21 | St. Anne | | Chicago In.) | 41·01 N | 87·44 W |
| 39 | St. Anne | | Grande Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·15 N | 61·23 W |
| 31 | St. Anne, R. | | Can. (Quebec In.) | 47·07 N | 70·50 W |
| 31 | St. Anne-de-Beaupré | (dĕ bō-prā') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 47·01 N | 70·56 W |
| 28 | St. Anne de la Pocatière | (dĕ lä pō-kä-tyâr') | Can. | 47·24 N | 70·01 W |
| 31 | St. Anne-des-Plaines | | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·46 N | 73·49 W |
| 29 | St. Anns Bay | (ănz) | Jam. | 18·25 N | 77·15 W |
| 40 | St. Ann's Bay | | Jam. | 18·25 N | 77·15 W |
| 31 | St. Anselme | (sān' tăn-sĕlm') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·37 N | 70·58 W |
| 29 | St. Anthony | (sān ăn'thō-nē) | Can. | 51·24 N | 55·35 W |
| 13 | St. Anthony | (sānt ăn'thō-nē) | Idaho | 43·59 N | 111·42 W |
| 91 | St. Antonio, Mt. | | Phil. (In.) | 13·23 N | 122·00 E |
| 31 | St. Apollinaire | (sān' ta-pōl-ē-nâr') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·36 N | 71·30 W |
| 63 | St. Arnoult-en-Yvelines | (sān-tär-nōō'tĕn-nēv-lēn') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·33 N | 1·55 E |
| 31 | St. Augustin | (sānt ô'gŭs-tēn) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·38 N | 73·59 W |
| 31 | St. Augustin | | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·45 N | 71·27 W |
| 25 | St. Augustine | (sānt ô'gŭs-tēn) | Fla. | 29·53 N | 81·21 W |
| 31 | St. Barbe | (sānt bärb') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·14 N | 74·12 W |
| 65 | Ste. Barbe du Tlelat | (sānt bärb' dü tlĕ-la') | Alg. | 35·33 N | 0·28 W |
| 28 | St. Barthélémy | (sān' bär-tā-lē-mē) | Can. | 46·09 N | 73·10 W |
| 39 | St. Barthelemy I. | | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 17·55 N | 62·32 W |
| 56 | St. Bees Head | (sānt bēz' hĕd) | Eng. | 54·30 N | 3·40 W |
| 31 | St. Benoit | (sĕn bĕ-nōō-ä') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·34 N | 74·05 W |
| 30 | St. Bernard | (bĕr-närd') | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·52 N | 89·52 W |
| 21 | St. Bernard | | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·10 N | 84·30 W |
| 31 | St. Boniface | (bŏn'ĭ fĭs) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·53 N | 97·06 W |
| 56 | St. Brides Bay | (sānt brīdz') | Wales | 51·17 N | 4·45 W |
| 62 | St. Brieuc | (sān' brĕs') | Fr. | 48·32 N | 2·47 W |
| 31 | St. Bruno | (brŭ'nō) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·31 N | 73·20 W |
| 31 | St. Canut | (sān'ka-nü') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·43 N | 74·04 W |
| 28 | St. Casimir | (ká-zē-mēr') | Can. | 46·45 N | 72·34 W |
| 31 | St. Catharines | (kăth'ā-rĭnz) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·10 N | 79·14 W |
| 39 | St. Catherine, Mt. | | Grenada (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 12·10 N | 62·42 W |
| 62 | St. Chamas | (sān-shä-mä') | Fr. (Marseille In.) | 43·32 N | 5·03 E |
| 62 | St. Chamond | (sān' shä-mōn') | Fr. | 45·30 N | 4·17 E |
| 31 | St. Charles | (sān' shärlz') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·47 N | 70·57 W |
| 21 | St. Charles | (sān chärlz') | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·55 N | 88·19 W |
| 26 | St. Charles | | Mich. | 43·20 N | 84·10 W |
| 17 | St. Charles | | Minn. | 43·56 N | 92·05 W |
| 20 | St. Charles, Mo. | (St. Louis In.) | | 38·47 N | 90·29 W |
| 39 | St. Christopher I. | (St. Kitts) (sānt kĭts) St. Kitts-Nevis-Anguilla (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | | 17·24 N | 62·25 W |
| 26 | St. Clair | (sānt klâr) | Mich. | 42·55 N | 82·30 W |
| 26 | St. Clair (L.) | | Mich.-Can. | 42·25 N | 82·30 W |
| 26 | St. Clair (R.) | | Mich.-Can. | 42·45 N | 82·25 W |
| 31 | St. Claire | Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·36 N | 70·52 W |
| 21 | St. Clair Shores | Mich. (Detroit In.) | | 42·30 N | 82·54 W |
| 63 | St. Claude | (sān' klōd') | Fr. | 46·24 N | 5·53 E |
| 31 | St. Clet | (sānt' klā') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·22 N | 74·21 W |
| 25 | St. Cloud | (sānt kloud') | Fla. (In.) | 28·13 N | 81·17 W |
| 17 | St. Cloud | | Minn. | 45·33 N | 94·08 W |
| 31 | St. Constant | (kŏn'stănt) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·22 N | 73·35 W |
| 101 | St. Croix (I.) | (sān krwä) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 33·48 S | 25·45 E |
| 35 | Saint Croix (I.) | (sānt kroi') | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (Puerto Rico In.) | 17·40 N | 64·43 W |
| 28 | St. Croix (R.) | (kroi') | Can. | 45·17 N | 67·32 W |
| 17 | St. Croix Ind. Reserva. | | Wis. | 45·40 N | 92·21 W |
| 17 | St. Croix R. | (sānt kroi') | Minn.-Wis. | 45·00 N | 92·44 W |
| 31 | St. Damien | (sānt dă'mē-ĕn) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·37 N | 70·39 W |
| 31 | St. David | (dă'vĭd) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·47 N | 71·11 W |
| 56 | St. David's Head | | Wales | 51·54 N | 5·25 W |
| 63 | St.-Denis | (sān'dē-nē') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·56 N | 2·22 E |
| 63 | St. Dié | (dē-ā') | Fr. | 48·18 N | 6·55 E |
| 62 | St. Dizier | (dē-zyā') | Fr. | 48·49 N | 4·55 E |
| 31 | St. Dominique | (sĕn dō-mē-nēk') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·19 N | 74·09 W |
| 31 | St. Edouard | (sĕn-tĕ-dōō-ăr') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·14 N | 73·31 W |
| 10 | St. Elias, Mt. | (sānt ē-lī'ăs) | Can. | 60·25 N | 141·00 W |
| 31 | St. Elzear | (sĕn-tĕl-zĕ-ăr') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·36 N | 73·44 W |
| 31 | St. Etienne | (sān' tā-tyĕn') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·15 N | 73·55 W |
| 31 | St. Etienne | Can. (Quebec In.) | | 46·39 N | 71·19 W |
| 62 | St. Étienne | | Fr. | 45·26 N | 4·22 E |
| 31 | Ste. Euphémie | (sĕnt û-fē-mē') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·47 N | 70·27 W |
| 31 | St. Eustache | (sān' tû-stāsh') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·34 N | 73·54 W |
| 31 | St. Eustache | | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·58 N | 97·47 W |
| 31 | St. Eustache sur le Lac | (sĕn tû-stāsh' sür lē lăk) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·33 N | 73·54 W |
| 39 | St. Eustatius I. | (sānt u-stā'shŭs) | N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 17·32 N | 62·45 W |
| 31 | Ste. Famille | (sānt' fa-mē'ē) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·58 N | 70·58 W |
| 28 | St. Felicien | (sān fā-lē-syăn') | Can. | 48·39 N | 72·30 W |
| 28 | Ste. Felicite | | Can. | 48·54 N | 67·22 W |
| 31 | St. Férréol | (ta-rā-ōl') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 47·07 N | 70·52 W |
| 66 | St. Florent, Golfe de (Gulf) | | Corsica | 42·55 N | 9·08 E |
| 62 | St. Florent-sur-Cher | (sān' flō-rān'sür-shâr') | Fr. | 46·58 N | 2·15 E |
| 62 | St. Flour | (sān flōōr') | Fr. | 45·02 N | 3·09 E |
| 31 | Ste. Foy | (sānt fwä) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·45 N | 71·20 W |
| 19 | St. Francis (R.) | (sānt frăn'sĭs) | Ark. | 35·56 N | 90·27 W |
| 28 | St. Francis (R.) | (frăn'sĭs) | Can. | 45·55 N | 72·25 W |
| 27 | St. Francis L. | (sān frăn'sĭs) | Can. | 45·00 N | 74·20 W |
| 31 | St. François | (sān'frăn-swä') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 47·01 N | 70·49 W |
| 62 | St. Gaudens | (gō-dănz') | Fr. | 43·07 N | 0·43 E |
| 19 | Ste. Genevieve | (sānt jĕn'ē-vēv) | Mo. | 37·58 N | 90·02 W |
| 96 | St. George | (sānt jôrj') | Austr. | 28·02 S | 148·40 E |
| 28 | St. George | (sān jôrj') | Can. | 45·08 N | 66·49 W |
| 31 | St. George | (sān'zhôrzh') | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·14 N | 80·15 W |
| 25 | St. George | (sānt jôrj') | S.C. | 33·11 N | 80·35 W |
| 15 | St. George | | Utah | 37·05 N | 113·40 W |
| 10 | St. George (I.) | | Alaska | 56·30 N | 169·40 W |
| 29 | St. George, Cape | | Can. | 48·28 N | 59·24 W |
| 24 | St. George, Cape | | Fla. | 29·30 N | 85·20 W |
| 28 | St. Georges | (jôrj'ĕs) | Can. | 46·09 N | 70·42 W |
| 29 | St. George's | | Can. | 48·29 N | 58·26 W |
| 45 | St. Georges | | Fr.Gui. | 3·48 N | 51·47 W |
| 39 | St. Georges | Grenada (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | | 12·02 N | 61·57 W |
| 29 | St. Georges Bay | | Can. | 48·28 N | 59·00 W |
| 56 | St. George's Chan. | (jôr-jĕz) | Eng.-Ire. | 51·45 N | 6·30 W |
| 63 | St. Germain-en-Laye | (sān' zhĕr-măn-ăn-lâ') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 48·53 N | 2·05 E |
| 31 | St. Gervais | (zhĕr-vĕ') | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·43 N | 70·53 W |
| 62 | St. Girons | (zhē-rōn') | Fr. | 42·58 N | 1·08 E |
| 60 | St. Gotthard Tun. | (sānt gŏthärd) (sān gô-tär') | Switz. | 46·38 N | 8·55 E |
| 29 | St. Gregory, Mt. | (sānt grĕg'ĕr-ē) | Can. | 49·29 N | 58·14 W |
| 97 | St. Helena (I.) | | Atl.O. | 16·01 S | 5·16 W |
| 100 | St. Helena Bay | | S.Af. | 32·25 S | 17·15 E |
| 50 | St. Helens | (sānt hĕl'ĕnz) | Eng. | 53·27 N | 2·44 W |
| 11 | St. Helens | (hĕl'ĕnz) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·52 N | 122·49 W |
| 12 | St. Helens, Mt. | | Wash. | 46·13 N | 122·10 W |
| 62 | St. Hélier | (hyĕl'yĕr) | Chan. Is. | 49·12 N | 2·06 W |
| 31 | St. Henri | (sān' hĕn'rē) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·41 N | 71·04 W |
| 31 | St. Hermas | (hĕr'măs) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·37 N | 74·11 W |
| 31 | St. Hyacinthe | (sān' tē-ä-sānt') | Can. | 45·35 N | 72·55 W |
| 17 | St. Ignace | (sānt Ig'năs) | Mich. | 45·51 N | 84·39 W |
| 17 | St. Ignace (I.) | (sān' Ig'năs) | Can. | 48·47 N | 88·14 W |
| 28 | St. Irenee | (sān' tē-rā-nā') | Can. | 47·34 N | 70·15 W |
| 31 | St. Isidore | (sān' tē-zē-dōr') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·18 N | 73·41 W |
| 31 | St. Isidore-de-Prescott | (sān' Iz'ĭ-dōr-prĕs-kŏt) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·23 N | 74·54 W |
| 31 | St. Isidore-Dorchester | (dôr-chĕs'tĕr) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·35 N | 71·05 W |
| 20 | St. Jacob | (jā-kŏb) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·43 N | 89·46 W |
| 31 | St. Jacques-le-Mineur | (sĕn zhäk-lē-mē-nûr) | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·16 N | 73·25 W |
| 17 | St. James | (sānt jāmz') | Minn. | 43·58 N | 94·37 W |
| 19 | St. James | | Mo. | 37·59 N | 91·37 W |
| 31 | St. Janvier | (sān' zhăn-vyā') | Can. (Montreal In.) | 45·43 N | 73·56 W |
| 27 | St. Jean | (sān' zhăn') | Can. | 45·20 N | 73·15 W |
| 28 | St. Jean | | Can. | 48·51 N | 67·07 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


31 St. Jean....Can. (Quebec In.) 46·55 N 70·54 W
31 St. Jean Chrysostome (krĭ-zōs-tōm′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·43 N 71·12 W
62 St. Jean-d'Angely (däN-zhä-lē′). Fr. 45·56 N 0·33 W
62 St. Jean de Luz (dē lüz′)..Fr. 43·23 N 1·40 W
31 St. Jerome (sånt jĕ-rōm′) (săN zhā-rōm′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·47 N 74·00 W
31 St. Joachim (sånt jō′á-kĭm) Can. (Quebec In.) 47·04 N 70·51 W
12 St. Joe R..............Idaho 47·23 N 116·24 W
28 St. John...............Can. 45·19 N 66·04 W
21 St. John (sånt jŏn) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·27 N 87·29 W
18 St. John..............Kans. 37·59 N 98·44 W
16 St. John.............N.Dak. 48·57 N 99·42 W
28 St. John (R.)...........Can. 46·39 N 67·40 W
29 St. John, Cape..........Can. 49·59 N 55·20 W
29 St. John (I.) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (Puerto Rico In.) 18·16 N 64·48 W
28 St. John L.............Can. 48·45 N 71·40 W
15 St. Johns (jŏnz).........Ariz. 34·30 N 109·25 W
29 St. John's (jŏns)........Can. 47·34 N 52·40 W
26 St. Johns.............Mich. 43·05 N 84·35 W
39 St. Johns..Antigua (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 17·07 N 61·50 W
25 St. Johns (R.)..........Fla. 29·54 N 81·32 W
27 St. Johnsbury (jŏnz′bĕr-ē). Vt. 44·25 N 72·00 W
28 St. Joseph (jō′zhûf).....Can. 46·17 N 70·52 W
26 St. Joseph............Mich. 42·05 N 86·30 W
19 St. Joseph (sånt jô-sĕf)...Mo. 39·44 N 94·49 W
39 St Joseph. Dominica (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 15·25 N 61·26 W
26 St. Joseph (I.)..........Can. 46·15 N 83·55 W
33 St. Joseph (L.) (jō′zhûf). Can. 51·31 N 90·40 W
24 St. Joseph, Bay (jō-zhûf). Fla. 29·48 N 85·26 W
26 St. Joseph (R.) (sānt jô′sĕf) Mich. 41·45 N 85·50 W
31 St. Joseph du Lac (séN zhō-zĕf′ dü läk) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·32 N 74·00 W
23 St. Joseph I. (sånt jô-sĕf). Tex. 27·58 N 96·50 W
62 St. Junien (săN′ zhü-nyăN′) Fr. 45·53 N 0·54 E
31 Ste. Justine (sånt jŭs-tēn′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·22 N 74·22 W
56 St. Kilda (I.) (kĭl′dá)....Scot. 57·10 N 8·32 W
St. Kitts I., see St. Christopher I.
31 St. Lambert (săN′ läN-băr′) (sånt lăm′bĕrt) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·29 N 73·29 W
31 St. Lambert Can. (Quebec In.) 46·35 N 71·12 W
31 St. Laurent (săN′ lō-rän) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·31 N 73·41 W
31 St. Laurent Can. (Quebec In.) 46·52 N 71·00 W
45 St. Laurent..........Fr.Gui. 5·27 N 53·56 W
29 St. Lawrence (sānt lô′rĕns) Can. 46·54 N 55·23 W
10 St. Lawrence (I.) (sånt lô′rĕns). Alaska 63·10 N 172·12 W
33 St. Lawrence Is. Natl. Park Can. 44·30 N 75·38 W
33 St. Lawrence R. (sānt lô′rĕns) Can.-U.S.A. 48·24 N 69·03 W
31 St. Lazare (săN′ lá-zár′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 74·08 W
31 St. Lazare..Can. (Quebec In.) 46·39 N 70·48 W
63 St. Léger-en-Yvelines (sáN-lā-zhĕ′ĕN-nēv-lēn′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·43 N 1·45 E
28 St. Leonard (sånt lĕn′árd) Can. 47·09 N 67·53 W
62 St. Léonard-de-Noblat (săN′ lā-ô-nár′dē-nô-blá′). Fr. 45·51 N 1·30 E
31 St. Lin (săN′ lăN′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·51 N 73·46 W
62 Saint-Lô (săN′lō′).........Fr. 49·08 N 1·07 W
31 St. Louis (săN′ lōō-ē′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·13 N 74·00 W
26 St. Louis (sånt (lōō′ĭs)..Mich. 43·25 N 84·35 W
20 St. Louis (sånt lōō′ĭs) (lōō′ē) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·39 N 90·15 W
98 St. Louis............Senegal 16·08 N 16·29 W
31 St. Louis, Lac (L.) (săN′ lōō-ē′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 73·51 W
17 St. Louis (R.) (sånt lōō′ĭs) Minn. 46·57 N 92·58 W
20 St. Louis Park.........Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·56 N 93·21 W
39 St. Lucia Chan. (lū′shĭ-á) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·15 N 61·00 W
39 St. Lucia I..N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·54 N 60·40 W
25 St. Lucie Can. (lū′sē) Fla. (In.) 26·57 N 80·25 W
56 St. Magnus Bay (măg′nŭs) Scot. 60·25 N 2·09 W
62 St. Maixent (săN′nĕk-säN′). Fr. 46·25 N 0·12 W
62 St. Malo (săN′ má-lô′)....Fr. 48·40 N 2·02 W
62 St. Malo, Golfe de (Gulf) (gôlf-dĕ-sáN-mä-lō′). Fr. 48·50 N 2·49 W
41 St. Marc (săN′ márk′)....Hai. 19·10 N 72·40 W
41 St.-Marc, Canal de (Chan.) Hai. 19·05 N 73·15 W
63 St. Marcellin (mär-sĕ-lăN′). Fr. 45·08 N 5·15 E
28 Ste. Marie (săNt′ má-rē′). Can. 46·27 N 71·03 W
101 Ste. Marie (I.)....Malag.Rep. 16·58 S 50·15 E
101 Ste. Marie, Cap (Cape) Malag.Rep. 25·31 S 45·00 E
63 Ste. Marie aux Mines (sáN′tĕ-mä-rē′ō-mēn′). Fr. 48·14 N 7·08 E
12 St. Maries (sånt mā′rēs) Idaho 47·18 N 116·34 W
28 St. Margarets (sånt mär′gá-rĕts). Can. 44·25 N 63·35 W
31 Ste. Martine Can. (Montreal In.) 45·14 N 73·37 W
39 St. Martin I. (mär′tĭn) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 18·06 N 62·54 W
28 St. Martins (mär′tĭnz)...Can. 45·24 N 65·32 W
23 St. Martinville (mär′tĭn-vĭl) La. 30·08 N 91·50 W
28 St. Mary Bay (mā′rē)...Can. 44·22 N 66·09 W
96 St. Marys (mā′rēz)....Austr. 41·40 S 148·10 E
26 St. Marys.............Can. 43·15 N 81·10 W
25 St. Marys...............Ga. 30·43 N 81·35 W
19 St. Mary's............Kans. 39·12 N 96·03 W
26 St. Marys.............Ohio 40·30 N 84·25 W
27 St. Marys...............Pa. 41·25 N 78·30 W
26 St. Marys (mā′rēz)....W.Va. 39·20 N 81·15 W
25 St. Marys (R.)......Ga.-Fla. 30·37 N 82·05 W
29 St. Mary's Bay.........Can. 46·52 N 53·53 W
29 St. Marys Is............Can. 50·19 N 59·17 W
20 St. Marys R.......Can.-U.S. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·27 N 84·33 W
25 St. Mathew (măth′ū)....S.C. 33·40 N 80·46 W
31 St. Mathieu (sĕN mät-yû) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·19 N 73·32 W
6 St. Matthew (I.)......Alaska 60·25 N 172·10 W
21 St. Matthews (măth′ūz) K. (Louisville In.) 38·15 N 85·39 W
63 St. Maur-des-Fossés Fr. (Paris In.) 48·48 N 2·29 E
28 St. Maurice (R.) (săN′ mô-rēs′) (sånt mŏ′rĭs) Can. 47·20 N 72·55 W
10 St. Michael (sånt mī′kĕl) Alaska 63·22 N 162·20 W
31 St. Michel (săN′ mé-shĕl′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·14 N 73·34 W
31 St. Michel..Can. (Quebec In.) 46·52 N 70·54 W
31 St. Michel, Bras (R.) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·48 N 70·51 W
41 St. Michel-de-l'Atalaye...Hai. 19·25 N 72·20 W
63 St. Mihiel (săN′ mē-yĕl′)...Fr. 48·53 N 5·30 E
62 St. Mitre (sáN mēt-rĕ) Fr.(In.) 43·27 N 5·02 E
60 St. Moritz (sånt mō′rĭts) (zäŋkt mō′rĕts). Switz. 46·31 N 9·50 E
62 St. Nazaire-Trignac (săN′ná-zâr′trēn-yäK). Fr. 47·18 N 2·13 W
31 St. Nérée (nā-rā′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·43 N 70·43 W
31 St. Nicolas (ne-kô-lä′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·42 N 71·23 W
41 St. Nicholas, Cap (Cape). Hai. 19·45 N 73·35 W
31 St. Norbert (sānt nôr′bērt) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·46 N 97·09 W
62 St. Omer (săN′tô-már′)....Fr. 50·44 N 2·16 E
28 St. Pascal..............Can. 47·30 N 69·49 W
32 St. Paul (sånt pôl′)......Can. 53·58 N 111·30 W
20 St. Paul..............Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·57 N 93·05 W
16 St. Paul...............Nebr. 41·13 N 98·38 W
29 St. Paul (I.)...........Can. 47·14 N 60·08 W
42 St. Paul I............Ind.O. 38·43 S 77·31 E
20 St. Paul Park (pärk)...Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·51 N 93·00 W
25 St. Pauls (pôls).........N.C. 34·47 N 78·57 W
17 St. Peter (pē′tĕr)......Minn. 44·20 N 93·56 W
28 St. Peter, L. (pē′tĕr)....Can. 46·07 N 72·42 W
29 St. Peters.............Can. 45·43 N 60·50 W
25 St. Petersburg (pē′tĕrz-bûrg) Fla. (In.) 27·47 N 82·38 W
31 Ste. Pétronille (sĕNt pĕt-rō-nēl′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·51 N 71·08 W
31 St. Philémon (sĕN fēl-mōN′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·41 N 70·28 W
31 Ste. Philomene (săNt fē-lô-mân′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·19 N 73·45 W
31 St. Philippe (săN′ fê-lēp′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·20 N 73·28 W
31 St. Philippe Can. (Montreal In.) 45·38 N 74·25 W
31 St. Pierre (săN′ pyâr′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·53 N 71·04 W
31 St. Pierre..Can. (Quebec In.) 46·55 N 70·37 W
62 St. Pierre (sånt pyâr′) (săN′ pyâr′). Chan.Is. 49·27 N 2·35 W
39 St. Pierre...N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·45 N 61·12 W
29 St. Pierre (I.)...........Can. 46·46 N 56·14 W
31 St. Placide (plăs′ĭd) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·32 N 74·11 W
62 St. Pol-de-Léon (săN-pô′dĕ-lā-ôN′). Fr. 48·41 N 4·00 W
60 St. Pölten (zäŋkt-pûl′tĕn) Aus. 48·12 N 15·38 E
62 St. Quentin (săN′käN-tăN′) Fr. 49·52 N 3·16 E
31 St. Raphaël (rä-fá-ĕl′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·48 N 70·46 W
28 St. Raymond (săN′ rā-môN′) (sånt rā′mŭnd). Can. 46·50 N 71·51 W
31 St. Rédempteur (săN rā-däNp-tûr′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·26 N 74·23 W
31 St. Rédempteur Can. (Quebec In.) 46·42 N 71·18 W
31 St. Rémi (sĕN rĕ-mē′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·15 N 73·36 W
31 St. Romuald (săN′ rô-mü-ál′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·45 N 71·14 W
30 St. Rosalie (sånt rōz′á-lē) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·40 N 89·58 W
31 Ste. Rose (săNt rôz′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·37 N 73·47 W
39 Ste. Rose...Basse Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 16·19 N 61·45 W
62 Saintes..................Fr. 45·44 N 0·41 W
31 Ste. Scholastique (skô-lás-tēk′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·39 N 74·05 W
62 St. Servan-sur-Mer (sĕr-väN′) Fr. 48·37 N 1·59 W
28 St. Simeon............Can. 47·51 N 69·55 W
31 St. Stanislas-de Kostka (sĕN stä-nēs-läz′ de kōst′kä) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·11 N 74·08 W
28 St. Stephen (stē′vĕn)....Can. 45·12 N 65·17 W
31 St. Sulpice Can. (Montreal In.) 45·50 N 73·21 W
31 St. Therese de Blainville (tĕ-rĕz′ dĕ blĕN-vēl′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·38 N 73·51 W
26 St. Thomas (tŏm′ás)....Can. 42·45 N 81·15 W
St. Thomas, see Charlotte Amalie
35 St. Thomas (I.).....Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·22 N 64·57 W
35 St. Thomas Hbr. (tŏm′ás) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·19 N 64·56 W
31 St. Timothee (tē-mô-tā′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·17 N 74·03 W
63 St. Tropez (trô-pĕ′).......Fr. 43·15 N 6·42 E
31 St. Urbain Can. (Montreal In.) 45·14 N 73·44 W
31 St. Valentin (văl-ĕn-tīn) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·07 N 73·19 W
62 St. Valéry (vá-lā-rē′)......Fr. 50·10 N 1·39 E
31 St. Vallier (väl-yā′) Can. (Quebec In.) 46·54 N 70·49 W
60 St. Veit (zäŋKt vīt′).....Aus. 46·46 N 14·20 E
28 St. Victor (vĭk′tĕr)......Can. 46·09 N 70·56 W
96 St. Vincent, Gulf (vĭn′sĕnt) Austr. 34·55 S 138·00 E
31 St. Vincent-de-Paul (säN′ väN-säN′ dā pôl′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·37 N 73·39 W
39 St. Vincent I. N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·14 N 60·50 W
39 St. Vincent Pass N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 13·35 N 61·10 W
32 St. Walburg............Can. 53·40 N 109·10 W
15 St. Xavier Ind. Reserva. (x-ā′vĭ-ĕr). Ariz. 32·07 N 111·12 W
62 St. Yrieix (ē-rē-ĕ)........Fr. 45·30 N 1·08 E
89 Saitama (Pref.) (sĭ′tä-mä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·52 N 139·40 E
69 Saitbaba (sá-ĕt′bá-bá) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·06 N 56·42 E
44 Sajama, Nevada (Pk.) (nĕ-vá′dä-sä-há′mä). Bol. 18·13 S 68·53 W
89 Sakai (sä′kä-ē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·34 N 135·28 E
80 Sakākah.........Saud.Arab. 29·58 N 40·03 E
100 Sakania (sá-kä′nĭ-á)...Con.L. 12·41 S 28·39 E
73 Sakarya (R.) (sá-kär′yá) Turk. 40·10 N 31·00 E
88 Sakata (sä′kä-tä)........Jap. 38·56 N 139·57 E
88 Sakchu (säk′chōō).......Kor. 40·29 N 125·09 E
75 Sakhalin (I.) (sá-ká-lēn′) U.S.S.R. 51·52 N 144·15 E
59 Sakiai (shä′kĭ-ī).....U.S.S.R. 54·59 N 23·05 E
87 Sakishima-Gunto (Is.) (sä′kē-shē′ma gōōn′tō′) Ryūkyū Is. 24·25 N 125·00 E
73 Sakmara (R.).......U.S.S.R. 52·00 N 56·10 E
30 Sakomet R. (sä-kō′mĕt) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·32 N 71·11 W
99 Sak'ot'ā...............Eth. 12·47 N 38·59 E
40 Sal, Cay (I.) (kē săl)....Bah. 23·45 N 80·25 W
73 Sal (R.) (sál)........U.S.S.R. 47·20 N 42·10 E
58 Sala (sô′lä)...........Swed. 59·56 N 16·34 E
66 Sala Consilina (sä′lä kôn-sē-lē′nä). It. 40·24 N 15·38 E
14 Salada, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō′nä-sä-lä′dä). Mex. 32·34 N 115·45 W
47 Saladillo (sä-lä-dēl′yô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·38 S 59·48 W
38 Salado (sä-lä′dhō).....Hond. 15·44 N 87·03 W
46 Salado (sä-lä′dô) (R.)....Arg. 26·05 S 63·35 W
46 Salado (R.).............Arg. 36·55 S 66·30 W
47 Salado (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·53 S 58·12 W
37 Salado (R.) (sä-lä′dô)...Mex. 18·30 N 97·29 W
22 Salado, Rio (R.) (rē′ō)..Mex. 26·55 N 99·36 W
20 Salado Cr. Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·23 N 98·25 W
22 Salado de los Nadadores Rio (R.) (dĕ-lôs-nä-dä-dô′rĕs) Mex 27·26 N 101·35 W
90 Salajar (I.)..........Indon. 6·15 S 121·15 E
38 Salamá (sä-lä′mä)......Guat. 15·06 N 90·19 W
38 Salamá (sä-lä-má′).....Hond. 14·43 N 86·30 W
47 Salamanca (sä′laä-mä′n-kä) Chile (Santiago In.) 31·48 S 70·57 W
36 Salamanca............Mex. 20·36 N 101·10 W
27 Salamanca (săl-á-măŋ′ká) N.Y. 42·10 N 78·45 W
64 Salamanca (sä-lä-mä′n-ká) Sp. 40·54 N 5·42 W
99 Salamat, Bahr (R.) (bär sä-lä-mät′). Chad 10·06 N 19·16 E
91 Salamaua (sä-lä-mä′wá) New Guinea 6·50 S 146·55 E
44 Salamina (sä-lä-mē′-nä) Colom. (In.) 5·25 N 75·29 W
67 Salamis (săl′á-mĭs).......Gr. 37·58 N 23·30 E
44 Salaverry (sä-lä-vā′rē)..Peru 8·16 S 78·54 W
91 Salawati (I.) (sä-lä-wä′tē) W. Irian 1·22 S 130·15 E
93 Sala-y-Gŏmez (I.) (sä′lä-ē-gō′māz). Pac.O. 26·50 S 105·50 W
41 Salcedo (säl-sā′dō). Dom.Rep. 19·25 N 70·30 W
44 Saldaña (R.) (säl-dá′n-yä) Colom. (In.) 3·42 N 75·16 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senáte; ärm; ásk; sofá; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratĕr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

100 Saldanha.............S.Af. 32·55 s 18·05 E
59 Saldua (sȧl'dōōs)....U.S.S.R. 56·39 N 22·30 E
96 Sale (sāl).............Austr. 38·10 s 147·07 E
50 Sale.................Eng. 53·24 N 2·20 W
98 Salé (sȧ-lā')...........Mor. 34·09 N 6·42 W
31 Sale, Riviére (R.) (sȧl'rê-vyár') Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·44 N 97·11 W
72 Salekhard (sŭ-lyĭ-kärt) U.S.S.R. 66·35 N 66·50 E
26 Salem (sā'lĕm)...........Ill. 38·40 N 89·00 W
79 Salem.................India 11·39 N 78·11 E
26 Salem..................Ind. 38·35 N 86·00 W
29 Salem.....Mass. (Boston In.) 42·31 N 70·54 W
19 Salem..................Mo. 37·36 N 91·33 W
29 Salem.....N.H. (Boston In.) 42·46 N 71·16 W
27 Salem..................N.J. 39·35 N 75·30 W
26 Salem.................Ohio 40·55 N 80·50 W
12 Salem.................Oreg. 44·55 N 123·03 W
16 Salem...............S.Dak. 43·43 N 97·23 W
101 Salem.......S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·29 s 26·30 E
25 Salem...................Va. 37·16 N 80·05 W
26 Salem.................W.Va. 39·15 N 80·35 W
66 Salemi (sä-lā'mē)..........It. 37·48 N 38·50 E
65 Salerno (sä-lĕr'nô) It. (Naples In.) 40·27 N 14·46 E
66 Salerno, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē).It. 40·30 N 14·40 E
50 Salford (săl'fērd).......Eng. 53·26 N 2·19 W
61 Salgótarján (shôl'gô-tôr-yän) Hung. 48·06 N 19·50 E
18 Salida (sȧ-lī'dȧ)........Colo. 38·31 N 106·01 W
62 Salies (sȧ-lēs')...........Fr. 43·27 N 0·58 W
19 Salina (sȧ-lī'nȧ)........Kans. 38·50 N 97·37 W
15 Salina.................Utah 39·00 N 111·55 W
66 Salina (I.) (sä-lē'nä).......It. 38·35 N 14·48 E
41 Salina Pt........Bahama Is. 22·10 N 74·20 W
37 Salina Cruz (sä-lē'nä krōōz') Mex. 16·10 N 95·12 W
14 Salinas (sȧ-lē'nȧs)......Calif. 36·41 N 121·40 W
36 Salinas.................Mex. 22·38 N 101·42 W
35 Salinas.P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 17·58 N 66·16 W
14 Salinas (R.)...........Calif. 36·33 N 121·29 W
37 Salinas (R.) (sä-lē'näs)..Mex. 16·15 N 90·31 W
38 Salinas, Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-sȧ-lē'nȧs) Nic.-C.R. 11·05 N 85·55 W
65 Salinas, Cape (sä-lènäs)...Sp. 39·14 N 1·02 E
22 Salinas Victoria (sä-lē'näs vèk-tō'rê-ä).Mex. 25·59 N 100·19 W
19 Saline (R.) (sȧ-lēn')......Ark. 34·06 N 92·30 W
18 Saline (R.)............Kans. 39·05 N 99·43 W
63 Salins-les-Bains (sȧ-lăN'-lā-băN').Fr. 46·55 N 5·54 E
100 Salisbury............Rhod. 17·49 s 30·52 E
56 Salisbury (sôlz'bē-rè)....Eng. 50·35 N 1·51 W
28 Salisbury..............Can. 46·03 N 65·05 W
27 Salisbury...............Md. 38·20 N 75·40 W
19 Salisbury...............Mo. 39·24 N 92·47 W
25 Salisbury..............N.C. 35·40 N 80·29 W
33 Salisbury (I.)...........Can. 63·36 N 76·20 W
56 Salisbury Plain.........Eng. 51·15 N 1·52 W
98 Sal I. (säal) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 16·45 N 22·39 W
25 Salkehatchie (R.) (sô-kê-hăch'ê).S.C. 33·09 N 81·10 W
19 Sallisaw (săl'ĭ-sô).......Okla. 35·27 N 94·48 W
13 Salmon (săm'ŭn).......Idaho 45·11 N 113·54 W
12 Salmon Falls R........Idaho 42·22 N 114·53 W
94 Salmon Gums (gŭmz)..Austr. 33·00 s 122·00 E
28 Salmon (R.)............Can. 46·19 N 65·36 W
27 Salmon (R.)............N.Y. 44·35 N 74·15 W
11 Salmon (R.) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·44 N 122·36 W
12 Salmon R.............Idaho 45·30 N 115·45 W
12 Salmon R., Middle Fork Idaho 44·54 N 114·50 W
12 Salmon R., South Fork.Idaho 44·51 N 115·47 W
12 Salmon River Mts.....Idaho 44·15 N 115·44 W
63 Salon-de-Provence (sȧ-lôN-dē-prô-văNs').Fr. 43·48 N 5·09 E
Salonika, see Thessaloniki
61 Salonta (sä-lôn'tä)......Rom. 46·46 N 21·38 E
73 Sal'sk (sälsk).........U.S.S.R. 46·30 N 41·20 E
15 Salt (R.) (sôlt)..........Ariz. 33·28 N 111·35 W
19 Salt (R.)................Mo. 39·54 N 92·11 W
46 Salta (säl'tä)...........Arg. 24·50 s 65·16 W
46 Salta (Prov.)...........Arg. 25·15 s 65·00 W
20 Saltair (sôlt'âr) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·46 N 112·09 W
41 Salt Cay (I.) Turks and Caicos Is. 21·20 N 71·15 W
21 Salt Cr. (sôlt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·01 N 88·01 W
22 Saltillo (säl-tēl'yō)......Mex. 25·24 N 100·59 W
20 Salt Lake City (sôlt lāk sĭ'tĭ) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·45 N 111·52 W
47 Salto (säl'tō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·17 s 60·15 W
46 Salto.................Urug. 31·18 s 57·45 W
47 Salto, Serra do (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rä-dô) Bras. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·26 s 43·28 W
36 Salto (R.).............Mex. 22·16 N 99·18 W
45 Salto Grande (grän'dā)..Braz. 22·57 s 49·58 W
14 Salton Sea (sôlt'ŭn)....Calif. 33·28 N 115·43 W
98 Saltpond.............Ghana 5·16 N 1·07 W
15 Salt River Ind. Reserva. (sôlt rĭv'ĕr).Ariz. 33·40 N 112·01 W
41 Saltrou (sȧl-trōō')........Hai. 18·15 N 72·00 W
58 Saltsjöbaden (sält'shû-bäd'ĕn).Swed. 59·15 N 18·20 E
25 Saltville (sôlt'vĭl)........Va. 36·50 N 81·45 W
69 Saltykovka (sȧl-tē'kôf-kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·45 N 37·56 E
34 Salud, Mt. (sä-lōō'th) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 9·14 N 79·42 W
25 Saluda (sȧ-lōō'dȧ).......S.C. 34·02 N 81·46 W
25 Saluda (R.)............S.C. 34·07 N 81·48 W
63 Saluzzo (sä-lōōt'sō).......It. 44·39 N 7·31 E
45 Salvador (Bahia) (säl-vä-dōr') (bä-ē'ȧ).Braz. 12·59 s 38·27 W
23 Salvador L..............La. 29·45 N 90·20 W
40 Salvador Pt......Bahama Is. 24·30 N 77·45 W
36 Salvatierra (säl-vä-tyĕr'rä) Mex. 20·13 N 100·52 W
82 Salween R. (săl-wēn')....Bur. 26·46 N 98·19 E
73 Sal'yany...........U.S.S.R. 39·40 N 49·10 E
60 Salzburg (sälts'bōōrgh)..Aus. 47·48 N 13·04 E
60 Salzburg (state).........Aus 47·30 N 13·18 E
60 Salzwedel (sälts-vā'dĕl)..Ger. 52·51 N 11·10 E
102 Samālūt (sä-mä-lōōt') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·17 N 30·43 E
41 Samaná (sä-mä-nä') Dom.Rep. 19·15 N 69·25 W
41 Samana, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô) Dom.Rep. 19·20 N 69·00 W
41 Samana or Atwood Cay (I.) Bahama Is. 23·05 N 73·45 W
91 Samar (I.) (sä'mär).....Phil. 11·30 N 126·07 E
73 Samara (R.)........U.S.S.R. 52·50 N 50·35 E
91 Samarai (sä-mä-rä'ē).....Pap. 10·45 s 150·49 E
74 Samarkand (sȧ-mȧr-känt') U.S.S.R. 39·42 N 67·00 E
78 Sambalpur (sŭm'bŭl-pōōr) India 21·30 N 84·05 E
78 Sāmbhar (R.)..........India 27·00 N 74·58 E
61 Sambor (säm'bôr)...U.S.S.R. 49·31 N 23·12 E
47 Samborombón, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-säm-bô-rôm-bô'o) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·57 s 57·05 W
47 Samborombón (R.) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·20 s 57·52 W
57 Sambre (R.) (säNbr')...Belg. 50·20 N 4·15 E
11 Sammamish, L. (sȧ-măm'ĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·35 N 122·02 W
11 Sammamish (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·43 N 122·08 W
67 Samokov (sä'mô-kôf)...Bulg. 42·20 N 23·33 E
65 Samora Correia (sä-mô'rä-kôr-rĕ'yä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·55 N 8·52 W
74 Samorovo (sȧ-mȧ-rô'vô) U.S.S.R. 60·47 N 69·13 E
67 Samothráki (I.)...........Gr. 40·23 N 25·10 E
91 Sampaloc Pt. (säm-pä'lôk) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·43 N 119·56 E
58 Samsø (I.) (säm'sû).....Den. 55·49 N 10·47 E
24 Samson (săm'sŭn).......Ala. 31·06 N 86·02 W
88 Samsu (säm'sōō').......Kor. 41·12 N 128·00 E
73 Samsun (sȧm'sōōn')....Turk. 41·20 N 36·05 E
73 Samtredia (sȧm'trĕ-dê) U.S.S.R. 42·18 N 42·25 E
11 Samuel (I.) (sȧm'ū-ĕl) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·50 N 123·10 W
73 Samur (R.) (sä-mōōr') U.S.S.R. 41·40 N 47·20 E
98 San (sän)..............Mali 13·37 N 4·45 W
80 San'a (sän'ä)..........Yemen 15·45 N 44·00 E
98 Sanaga R. (sä-nä'gä) Cameroon 4·33 N 11·50 E
43 San Ambrosio, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-sän äm-brō'zê-ō) Chile 26·40 s 80·00 W
91 Sanana (I.)...........Indon. 2·15 s 126·38 E
80 Sanandaj...............Iran 36·44 N 46·43 E
14 San Andreas (săn ăn'drê-ăs) Calif. 38·10 N 120·42 W
11 San Andreas (L.) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·36 N 122·26 W
44 San Andrés (sän-än-drĕ's) Colom. (In.) 6·57 N 75·41 W
37 San Andrés (sän än-drās') Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·15 N 99·10 W
37 San Andres, Laguna de (L.) Mex. 22·40 N 97·50 W
8 San Andres, Mts. (săn ăn'drê-ăs).U.S. 33·00 N 106·40 W
San Andrés, see Petén, Laguna de
47 San Andrés de Giles (sän-än-drĕ's-dĕ-gē'lĕs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·26 s 59·28 W
39 San Andres I .......Colom. 12·32 N 81·34 W
15 San Andres Mts......N.Mex. 23·45 N 106·40 W
37 San Andrés Tuxtla (sän-än-drā's-tōōs'tlä).Mex. 18·27 N 95·12 W
22 San Angelo (săn ăn'jĕ-lō).Tex. 31·28 N 100·22 W
66 San Antioco, I. di (ē'sō-lä-dē-sän-än-tyŏ'kô) It. 39·00 N 8·25 E
47 San Antonio (sän-ȧn-tô'nyō) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·34 s 71·36 W
44 San Antonio.....Colom. (In.) 2·57 N 75·06 W
44 San Antonio.....Colom. (In.) 3·55 N 75·38 W
91 San Antonio.......Phil. (In.) 14·57 N 120·05 E
20 San Antonio (săn ăn-tō'nê-ō) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·25 N 98·30 W
14 San Antonio (R.).......Calif. 36·00 N 121·13 W
35 San Antonio, Cabo (Cape) (kȧ'bô-sän-än-tô'nyô).Cuba 21·55 N 84·55 W
65 San Antonio Abad (sän än-tō'nyô ä-bädh') Sp. 38·59 N 1·17 E
23 San Antonio Bay........Tex. 28·20 N 97·08 W
47 San Antonio de Areco (dā ä-rā'kô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·16 s 59·30 W
41 San Antonio de las Vegas (säo än-tô'nyô-dĕ läs-vĕ'gäs) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·07 N 82·16 W
41 San Antonio de los Baños (dā lōs bän'yōs) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·08 N 82·30 W
46 San Antonio de los Cobres (dā lōs kō'brās).Arg. 24·15 s 66·29 W
47 San Antonio de Pádua (dĕ-pȧ'dwä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·32 s 42·09 W
45 San Antonio de Tamanaco (sän-ȧn-tô-nyō-dĕ-tȧ mä-nȧ'kô).Venez. (In.) 9·42 N 66·03 W
46 San Antonio Oeste (sän-än-tō'nyô ô-ĕs'tā).Arg. 40·49 s 64·56 W
20 San Antonio Pk. (săn ăn-tō'nĭ-ô) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·17 N 117·39 W
22 San Antonio R..........Tex. 29·00 N 97·58 W
38 Sanarate (sä-nä-rä'tĕ)..Guat. 14·47 N 90·12 W
23 San Augustine (săn ô'gŭs-tēn) Tex. 31·33 N 94·08 W
22 San Bartolo..........Mex. 24·43 N 103·12 W
37 San Bartolo (sän bär-tō'lô) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·36 N 99·43 W
66 San Bartolomeo (bär-tô-lô-mā'ô).It. 41·25 N 15·04 E
66 San Benedetto del Tronto (bā'nȧ-dĕt'tô dĕl trōn'tô) It. 42·58 N 13·54 E
23 San Benito (săn bĕ-nē'tô).Tex. 26·07 N 97·37 W
14 San Benito (R.)........Calif. 36·40 N 121·20 W
20 San Bernardino (bûr-när-dē'nô) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 117·19 W
14 San Bernardino Mts....Calif. 34·05 N 116·23 W
47 San Bernardo (sän bĕr-när'dô) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·35 s 70·42 W
36 San Blas (sän bläs').....Mex. 21·33 N 105·19 W
24 San Blas, Cape..........Fla. 29·38 N 85·38 W
39 San Blas, Cord. de (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-dĕ).Pan. 9·17 N 78·20 W
39 San Blas, Golfo de (Gulf).Pan. 9·33 N 78·42 W
39 San Blas, Punta (Pt.) (pōōn'tä sän bläs').Pan. 9·35 N 78·55 W
11 San Bruno (sän brū-nô) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·38 N 122·25 W
22 San Buenaventura (bwā'nȧ-vĕn-tōō'rȧ).Mex. 27·07 N 101·30 W
11 San Carlos (sän kär'lōs) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·30 N 122·15 W
46 San Carlos (sän-kȧ'r-lōs).Chile 36·23 s 71·58 W
44 San Carlos........Col. (In.) 6·11 N 74·58 W
37 San Carlos (sän kär'lōs).Mex. 17·49 N 92·33 W
22 San Carlos............Mex. 24·36 N 98·52 W
39 San Carlos (sän-kä'r-lôs).Nic. 11·08 N 84·48 W
91 San Carlos.Phil. (Manila In.) 15·56 N 120·20 E
44 San Carlos...........Venez. 9·36 N 68·35 W
46 San Carlos de Bariloche (sän-kȧ'r lōs-dĕ-bä-rē-lô'chĕ) Arg. 41·15 s 71·26 W
15 San Carlos Ind. Reserva. (sän kär'lōs).Ariz. 33·27 N 110·15 W
15 San Carlos Res.........Ariz. 33·05 N 110·29 W
39 San Carlos R..........C.R. 10·36 N 84·18 W
45 San Casimiro (kä-sē-mê'rô) Venez. (In.) 10·01 N 67·02 W
66 San Cataldo (kä-täl'dō)....It. 37·30 N 13·59 E
41 Sanchez (sän'chĕz).Dom.Rep. 19·15 N 69·40 W
36 Sanchez, Río de los (R.) (rê'ō-dĕ-lôs).Mex. 20·31 N 102·29 W
36 Sánchez Román (Tlaltenango) (rô-mȧ'n) (tlä'l-tĕ-nän-gô) Mex. 21·48 N 103·20 W
64 San Clemente (sän klā-mĕn'tā).Sp. 39·25 N 2·24 W
14 San Clemente (I.)......Calif. 33·02 N 118·36 W
41 San Cristobal (krēs-tô'bäl) Dom.Rep. 18·25 N 70·05 W
38 San Cristóbal..........Guat. 15·22 N 90·26 W
44 San Cristóbal.........Venez. 7·43 N 72·15 W
44 San Cristobal (I.).........Ec. 1·05 s 89·15 W
95 San Cristobal (I.).Solomon Is. 10·47 s 162·17 E
40 Sancti Spíritus (säŋk'tê spē'rê-tōōs).Cuba 21·55 N 79·25 W
62 Sancy, Puy de (Pk.) (pwē-dĕ-säN-sē').Fr. 45·30 N 2·53 E
11 Sand (I.) (sănd) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·16 N 124·01 W
17 Sand (I.)...............Wis. 46·03 N 91·09 W
102 Sand (R.)..S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 28·09 s 26·46 E
89 Sanda (sän'dä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·53 N 135·14 E
90 Sandakan (sȧn-dä'kȧn) Mal. 5·51 N 118·03 E
56 Sanday (I.) (sănd'ā)....Scot. 59·17 N 2·25 W
50 Sandbach (sănd'băch)...Scot. 53·08 N 2·22 W
58 Sandefjord (sän'dĕ-fyôr').Nor. 59·09 N 10·14 E
11 San de Fuca (de-fōō-cä) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·14 N 122·44 W
22 Sanderson (săn'dĕr-sŭn)..Tex. 30·09 N 102·24 W
24 Sandersville (săn'dērz-vĭl).Ga. 32·57 N 82·50 W
101 Sandflats (sănd-flăts) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·26 s 25·57 E
58 Sandhammar, Cape (sänt'häm-mȧr).Swed. 55·24 N 14·37 E
16 Sand Hills (Reg.) (sănd).Nebr. 41·57 N 101·29 W
30 Sand Hook (sănd hŏŏk) N.J. (New York In.) 40·29 N 74·05 W
50 Sandhurst (sănd'hûrst) Eng. (London In.) 51·20 N 0·48 W
14 San Diego (săn dê-ā'gô) Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·43 N 117·10 W
22 San Diego..............Tex. 27·47 N 98·13 W
14 San Diego (R.).........Calif. 32·53 N 116·57 W
36 San Diego de la Unión (sän dê-ā-gô dā lä ōō-nyōn') Mex. 21·27 N 100·52 W
23 Sandies Cr. (sănd'ēz)....Tex. 29·13 N 97·34 W
20 San Dimas (săn dĕ'mȧs) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 117·49 W
36 San Dimas (dê-mäs')....Mex. 24·08 N 105·57 W
58 Sandnes (sänd'nĕs)......Nor. 58·52 N 5·44 E
100 Sandoa (sän-dō'ȧ).....Con.L. 9·39 s 23·00 E
61 Sandomierz (sȧn-dô'myĕzh) Pol. 50·39 N 21·45 E
66 San Donà di Piave (sän dô-nȧ' dē pyä'vĕ).It. 45·38 N 12·34 E
82 Sandoway (sän-dô-wī')...Bur. 18·24 N 94·28 E
12 Sandpoint (sănd point).Idaho 48·17 N 116·34 W
66 Sandrio (sä'n-dryô).......It. 46·11 N 9·53 E
19 Sand Springs (sănd sprĭnz) Okla. 36·08 N 96·06 W
94 Sandstone (sănd'stōn)..Austr. 28·00 s 119·25 E
17 Sandstone..............Minn. 46·08 N 92·53 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

30 Sandusky (săn-dŭs'kē) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·32 N 86·50 W
26 Sandusky..............Mich. 43·25 N 82·50 W
26 Sandusky..............Ohio 41·25 N 82·45 W
26 Sandusky (R.)..........Ohio 41·10 N 83·20 W
26 Sandwich (sănd'wĭch).....Ill. 42·35 N 88·35 W
11 Sandy (sănd'ē) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·24 N 122·16 W
20 Sandy Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·36 N 111·53 W
29 Sandy (I.)..............Can. 51·13 N 58·10 W
11 Sandy (R.) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·28 N 122·17 W
96 Sandy Cape...........Austr. 24·25 S 153·10 E
13 Sandy Cr.............Mont. 48·20 N 110·08 W
13 Sandy Cr..............Wyo. 42·08 N 109·35 W
30 Sandy Hook (ho͝ok) Conn. (New York In.) 41·25 N 73·17 W
29 Sandy L...............Can. 49·15 N 56·45 W
31 Sandy L. Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·46 N 113·58 W
23 Sandy Point.......Tex. (In.) 29·22 N 95·27 W
11 Sandy Pt. Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·48 N 122·42 W
30 Sandy Springs (springz) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·55 N 84·23 W
47 San Enrique (sän-ĕn-rē'kĕ) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·47 S 60·22 W
46 San Estanislao (ĕs-tä-nēs-lä'ô) Parag. 24·38 S 56·20 W
38 San Esteban (ĕs-tĕ'bän).Hond. 15·13 N 85·53 W
91 San Fabian (fä-byä'n) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·14 N 120·28 E
47 San Felipe (fē-lē'pā) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·45 S 70·43 W
36 San Felipe (fē-lē'pĕ).....Mex. 21·29 N 101·13 W
36 San Felipe.............Mex. 22·21 N 105·26 W
44 San Felipe (fĕ-lē'pĕ)...Venez. 10·13 N 68·45 W
San Felipe, see Jalapa de Diaz
14 San Felipe, Cr. (săn fē-lēp'ā) Calif. 33·10 N 116·03 W
40 San Felipe, Cayos de (Is.) (kä'yōs-dĕ-sän-fē-lē'pĕ) Cuba 22·00 N 83·30 W
65 San Felíu de Guixols (sän fā-lē'o͞o dā gē-hôls).Sp. 41·45 N 3·01 E
43 San Felix, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-sän fā-lēks').Chile 26·20 S 80·10 W
64 San Fernanda (fĕr-nän'n-dä) Sp. 36·28 N 6·13 W
46 San Fernando (fĕr-nä'n-dō) Arg. (In.) 34·11 S 58·34 W
20 San Fernando (fĕr-nän'dō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·17 N 118·27 W
47 San Fernando Chile (Santiago In.) 36·36 S 70·58 W
22 San Fernando (fĕr-nän'dō) Mex. 24·52 N 98·10 W
91 San Fernando (sän fĕr-nä'n-dō).Phil. (In.) 16·38 N 120·19 E
44 San Fernando de Apure (sän-fĕr-nä'n-dō-dĕ-ä-po͞o'rā) Venez. 7·46 N 67·29 W
44 San Fernando de Atabapo (dĕ-ä-tä-bä'pō).Venez. 3·58 N 67·41 W
65 San Fernando de Henares (dĕ-ā-nä'rās) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·23 N 3·31 W
22 San Fernando R. (sän fĕr-nän'dō).Mex. 25·07 N 98·25 W
58 Sanfjället (Mtn.).......Swed. 62·19 N 13·30 E
31 Sanford (săn'fērd) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·41 N 97·27 W
25 Sanford (săn'fôrd) Fla. (In.) 28·46 N 80·18 W
28 Sanford (săn'fērd).....Maine 43·26 N 70·47 W
25 Sanford...............N.C. 35·26 N 79·10 W
46 San Francisco (săn frăn-sĭs'kō).Arg. 31·23 S 62·09 W
11 San Francisco Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·45 N 122·26 W
38 San Francisco.......Salvador 13·48 N 88·11 W
San Francisco, see Ixhuatán
15 San Francisco (R.)...N.Mex. 33·35 N 108·55 W
11 San Francisco Bay (săn frăn-sĭs'kō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·45 N 122·21 W
34 San Francisco del Oro (dĕl ō'rō).Mex. 27·00 N 106·37 W
36 San Francisco del Rincón (dĕl rēn-kōn').Mex. 21·01 N 101·51 W
45 San Francisco de Macaira (dĕ-mä-kī'rä).Venez. (In.) 9·58 N 66·17 W
41 San Francisco de Macoris (dā-mä-kō'rēs).Dom.Rep. 19·20 N 70·15 W
41 San Francisco de Paula (dā pou'lä) Cuba (Havana In.) 23·04 N 82·18 W
8 San Francisco Mts......U.S. 35·30 N 112·35 W
20 San Gabriel (săn gä-brē-ĕl') (gā'brē-ĕl) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 118·06 W
36 San Gabriel Chilac (sän-bä-brē-ĕl-chē·läk').Mex. 18·19 N 97·22 W
20 San Gabriel Mts. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·17 N 118·03 W
20 San Gabriel Res. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·14 N 117·48 W
20 San Gabriel R. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·47 N 118·06 W
19 Sangamon (R.) (săn'gá-mŭn) Ill. 40·08 N 90·08 W
99 Sanga R. (sän-gä)........Af. 3·41 N 16·12 E
14 Sanger (săng'ēr)........Calif. 36·42 N 119·33 W
60 Sangerhausen (säng'ĕr-hou-zĕn).Ger. 51·28 N 11·17 E
91 Sangihe (I.) (säŋ'gē-ē)..Indon. 3·30 N 125·30 E
44 San Gil (sän-ĸē'l).....Colom. 6·32 N 73·13 W
66 San Giovanni in Fiore (sän jô-vän'nē ēn fyō'rā).It. 39·15 N 16·40 E
65 San Giuseppe Vesuviano (sän-zhĕo͞o-sĕ'p-pĕ vĕ-so͞o-vyä'nō) It. (Naples In.) 40·36 N 14·31 E
88 Sangju (säng'jo͞o').......Kor. 36·20 N 128·07 E
64 Sangonera (R.) (säŋ-gō-nā'rä).Sp. 37·43 N 1·58 W
20 San Gorgonio Mt. (săn gôr'nĭ-ō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 116·50 W
8 Sangre De Cristo, Mts. (săng'ēr-de-krēs-tō).U.S. 37·45 N 105·50 W
11 San Gregoria (săn grĕ-gôr'ā) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·20 N 122·23 W
66 Sangro (R.) (säŋ'grō)......It. 41·38 N 13·56 E
64 Sangüesa (säŋ-gwĕ'sä)....Sp. 42·36 N 1·15 W
84 Sanho (sän'hō)........China 39·59 N 117·06 E
25 Sanibel I. (săn'ĭ-bĕl) Fla. (In.) 26·26 N 82·15 W
San Ildefonso, see Villa Alta
91 San Ildefonso, Cape (sän-ēl-dĕ-fōn-sō).Phil. (In.) 16·03 N 122·10 E
64 San Ildefonso o la Granja (ō lä grän'khä).Sp. 40·54 N 4·02 W
46 San Isidro (ē-sē'drō) Arg. (In.) 34·13 S 58·31 W
39 San Isidro.............C.R. 9·24 N 83·43 W
20 San Jacinto (săn já-sĭn'tō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·47 N 116·57 W
23 San Jacinto (R.), West Fork Tex. 30·35 N 95·37 W
20 San Jacinto R. (săn já-sĭn'tō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 117·14 W
23 San Jacinto R..........Tex. 30·25 N 95·05 W
47 San Javier (sän-hä-vē-ĕr) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·35 S 71·43 W
37 San Jerônimo (hĕ-rô'nē-mä) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·31 N 98·46 W
36 San Jerônimo de Juárez (hā-rō'nē-mō dā hwä'rāz) Mex. 17·08 N 100·30 W
45 San Joaquin (hô-ä-kē'n) Venez. (In.) 10·16 N 67·47 W
14 San Joaquin (R.) (săn hwä-kēn').Calif. 37·10 N 120·51 W
14 San Joaquin Valley.....Calif. 36·45 N 120·30 W
46 San Jorge, Golfo (Gulf) (gōl-fô-sän-ĸō'r-ĸĕ).Arg. 46·15 S 66·45 W
45 San José (sän hō-sā').....Bol. 17·54 S 60·42 W
11 San Jose (săn hō-zā') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·20 N 121·54 W
39 San Jose (sän hō-sā')....C.R. 9·57 N 84·05 W
38 San José.............Guat. 13·56 N 90·49 W
89 San Jose...Phil. (Manila In.) 12·22 N 121·04 E
91 San Jose (sän-ĸô-sĕ') Phil.(In.) 13·52 N 121·07 E
91 San José...Phil. (Manila In.) 14·49 N 120·47 E
91 San Jose...Phil. (Manila In.) 15·49 N 120·57 E
47 San José (hô-sĕ') Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·20 S 56·43 W
47 San José (Dept.) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·17 S 56·23 W
34 San Jose (I.) (ĸō-sĕ')....Mex. 25·00 N 110·35 W
15 San Jose (R.) (săn hō-zā') N.Mex. 35·15 N 108·10 W
39 San Jose, Isla de (I.) (ē's-lä-dĕ-sän hō-sā').Pan. 8·17 N 79·20 W
47 San José (R.) (sän-hô-sĕ') Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·05 S 56·47 W
46 San José de Feliciano (dā lä ĕs-kē'nä).Arg. 30·26 S 58·44 W
45 San José de Gauribe (sän-hô-sĕ'dĕ-gäo͞o-rē'bĕ) Venez. (In.) 9·51 N 65·49 W
41 San Jose de las Lajas (sän-ĸō-sĕ'dĕ-läs-lä'käs) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·13 N 82·10 W
36 San José Iturbide (ē-to͞or-bē'dĕ).Mex. 21·00 N 100·24 W
46 San Juan (hwän').......Arg. 31·36 S 68·29 W
44 San Juan (ho͞oä'n) Colom. (In.) 3·23 N 73·48 W
41 San Juan (sän hwän') Dom.Rep. 18·50 N 71·15 W
91 San Juan (sän-ĸo͞oä'n) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·30 N 121·14 E
91 San Juan...Phil. (Manila In.) 16·41 N 120·20 E
35 San Juan (sän hwän') P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·30 N 66·10 W
San Juan, see Guichicovi
San Juan, see Mazatlán
46 San Juan (Prov.)........Arg. 31·00 S 69·30 W
35 San Juan, Cabezas de (Cape) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·29 N 65·30 W
40 San Juan, Pico (Pk.) (pē'kō-sän-ko͞oä'n).Cuba 21·55 N 80·00 W
37 San Juan (R.) (sän-ho͞o-än') Mex. 18·10 N 95·23 W
22 San Juan, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-sän hwän).Mex. 25·35 N 99·15 W
15 San Juan (R.)..........Utah 37·10 N 110·30 W
46 San Juan Bautista (sän hwän' bou-tēs'tä).Parag. 26·48 S 57·09 W
36 San Juan Capistrano (sän-ho͞o-än' kä-pēs-trä'nō) Mex. 22·41 N 104·07 W
14 San Juan Cr. (săn hwän') Calif. 35·24 N 120·12 W
22 San Juan de Guadalupe (sän hwän dā gwä-dhä-lo͞o'pā).Mex. 24·37 N 102·43 W
39 San Juan del Norte (Greytown) (dĕl nôr-tā) (grā'toun).Nic. 10·55 N 83·44 W
29 San Juan del Norte Bahia de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-sän hwän dĕl nôr'tā).Nic. 11·12 N 83·40 W
36 San Juan de los Lagos (sän-ho͞o-än'dā los lä'gōs) Mex. 21·15 N 102·18 W
36 San Juan de los Lagos (R.) (dā lōs lä'gōs).Mex. 21·13 N 102·12 W
45 San Juan de los Morros (dĕ-lōs-mô'r-rôs) Venez. (In.) 9·54 N 67·22 W
36 San Juan del Rio (dĕl rē'ō) Mex. 20·21 N 99·59 W
22 San Juan del Rio (sän hwän del rē'ō).Mex. 24·47 N 104·29 W
38 San Juan del Sur (dĕl so͞or) Nic. 11·15 N 85·53 W
22 San Juan de Sabinas (dĕ-sä-bē'näs).Mex. 27·56 N 101·23 W
37 San Juan Evangelista (sän-ho͞o-ä'n-ā-väŋ-kā-lēs'ta') Mex. 17·57 N 95·08 W
20 San Juan Hot Springs (săn hwän') Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·37 N 117·28 W
11 San Juan I Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·28 N 123·08 W
11 San Juan Is. (sän hwän) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·49 N 123·14 W
37 San Juan Ixtenco (ēx-tĕ'n-kô) Mex. 19·14 N 97·52 W
40 San Juan Martinez (sän ko͞o ā'n-mär-tē'nĕz) Cuba 22·15 N 83·50 W
15 San Juan Mts. (san hwän') Colo. 37·50 N 107·30 W
39 San Juan R.............Nic. 10·58 N 84·18 W
46 San Julián(sän ho͞o-lyä'n).Arg. 49·17 S 68·02 W
46 San Justo (ho͞os'tō).Arg. (In.) 34·25 S 58·33 W
98 Sankarani R. (sän'kă-rä'nē) Mali-Guin. 11·15 N 8·01 W
60 Sankt Gallen...........Switz. 47·25 N 9·22 E
100 Sankuru (R.) (sän-ko͞o'ro͞o) Con.L. 4·12 S 22·08 E
34 San Lazaro, Cabo (sän-lä'zä-rō).Mex. 24·58 N 113·30 W
11 San Leandro (săn lē-ăn'drō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·43 N 122·10 W
47 San Lorenzo (sän lô-rĕn'zō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·46 S 60·44 W
11 San Lorenzo (săn lō-rĕn'zō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·41 N 122·08 W
38 San Lorenzo (sän lō-rĕn'zō) Hond. 13·24 N 87·24 W
65 San Lorenzo de El Escorial (sän lō-rĕn'tho dĕl ĕs-kō-rē-äl') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·36 N 4·09 W
64 Sanlúcar (sän-lo͞o'kär).....Sp. 36·46 N 6·21 W
44 San Lucas (lo͞o'käs)......Bol. 20·12 S 65·06 W
San Lucas, see Ojitlán
34 San Lucas, Cabo.......Mex. 22·45 N 109·45 W
46 San Luis (lo͞o-ēs')........Arg. 33·16 S 66·15 W
44 San Luis (lo͞oē's).Colom. (In.) 6·03 N 74·57 W
41 San Luis..............Cuba 20·15 N 75·50 W
38 San Luis..............Guat. 14·38 N 89·42 W
46 San Luis (Prov.)........Arg. 32·45 S 66·00 W
34 San Luis (State)........Mex. 22·45 N 101·45 W
36 San Luis de la Paz (dā lä päz').Mex. 21·17 N 100·32 W
22 San Luis del Cordero (dĕl kōr-dā'rō).Mex. 25·25 N 104·20 W
14 San Luis Obispo (ō-bĭs'pō) Calif. 35·18 N 120·40 W
14 San Luis Obispo, Bay...Calif. 35·07 N 121·05 W
36 San Luis Potosi (pō-tō-sē') Mex. 22·08 N 100·58 W
14 San Luis Rey (R.) (rā'ē) Calif.133·22 N 117·06 W
15 San Manuel (sän măn'ū-ĕl) Ariz. 32·30 N 110·45 W
15 San Marcial (săn mär-shäl') N.Mex. 33·40 N 107·00 W
66 San Marco (s·n mär'kō)...It. 41·53 N 15·50 E
38 San Marcos (mär'kōs)..Guat. 14·57 N 91·49 W
36 San Marcos............Mex. 16·46 N 99·23 W
22 San Marcos (săn mär'kōs) Tex. 29·53 N 97·56 W
38 San Marcos de Colón (sän mä'r-kōs-dĕ-kō-lō'n) Hond. 13·17 N 86·50 W
22 San Marcos R..........Tex. 30·08 N 98·15 W
38 San Maria (Vol.) (sän-mä'rē'ä).Guat 14·45 N 91·33 W
67 San Maria di Léuca, Capo (dē-lĕ'o͞o-kä).It. 39·47 N 18·20 E
91 San Mariano (sän mä-rē-ä'nō) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·00 N 121·58 E
20 San Marino (săn mēr-ē'nō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·07 N 118·06 W
66 San Marino (sän mä-rē'nō) Eur. 43·52 N 12·38 E
66 San Marino......San Marino 44·55 N 12·26 E
44 San Martín (sän mär-tē'n) Colom. (In.) 3·42 N 73·44 W
37 San Martín (mär-tē'n)..Mex. 18·36 N 95·11 W
46 San Martin (L.).. Arg.-Chile 48·15 S 72·30 W
36 San Martin Chalchicuautla (sän mär-tē'n chäl-chē-kwä-o͞o'tlä).Mex. 21·22 N 98·39 W
65 San Martin de la Vega (sän mär ten' dā lä vā'gä) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·12 N 3·34 W
36 San Martín Hidalgo (sän mär-tē'n-ē-däl'gō).Mex. 20·27 N 103·55 W
11 San Mateo (săn mä-tā'ō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·34 N 122·20 W
37 San Mateo (Etlatongo) (sän-mä-tĕ'ō) (ĕ-tlä-tô'n-gō) Mex. 16·59 N 97·04 W
63 San Mateo (sän mä-tā'ō)..Sp. 40·26 N 0·09 E
45 San Mateo (sän mä-tĕ'ō) Venez. (In.) 9·45 N 64·34 W

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; åsk; sofá; fåre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'

46 San Matías, Golfo (Gulf) (sän mä-tē'äs). Arg. 41·30 s 63·45 w
87 Sanmen Wan (Bay)....China 29·00 N 122·15 E
46 San Miguel (sän mē-gĕ'l) Arg. (In.) 34·17 s 58·43 w
37 San Miguel (sän mê-gäl') Mex. 18·18 N 97·09 w
39 San Miguel.............Pan. 8·26 N 78·55 w
91 San Miguel (sän mē-gĕ'l) Phil. (Manila In.) 15·09 N 120·56 E
38 San Miguel (sän mê-gäl') Salvador 13·28 N 88·11 w
45 San Miguel (sän mē-gĕ'l) Venez. (In.) 9·56 N 64·58 w
San Miguel, see Sola de Vega
San Miguel, see Talea de Castro
39 San Miguel, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-sän mê-gäl'). Pan. 8·17 N 78·26 w
14 San Miguel (I.)........Calif. 34·03 N 120·23 w
44 San Miguel (R.) (sän-mē-gĕl') Bol. 13·34 s 63·58 w
15 San Miguel (R.) (săn mê-gĕl') Colo. 38·15 N 108·40 w
37 San Miguel (R.) (sän mê-gäl'). Mex. 15·27 N 92·00 w
38 San Miguel (Vol.)...Salvador 13·27 N 88·17 w
91 San Miguel Bay...Phil. (In.) 13·55 N 123·12 E
36 San Miguel de Allende (dâ ä-lyĕn'dâ). Mex. 20·54 N 100·44 w
36 San Miguel el Alto (ĕl äl'tô) Mex. 21·03 N 102·26 w
102 Sanmur, Wadi (Val.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·48 N 31·12 E
91 San Narcisco......Phil. (In.) 15·01 N 120·05 E
91 San Narciso (sän när-sē'sô) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·34 N 123·33 E
47 San Nicolás (sän nē-kô-lá's) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·20 s 60·14 w
91 San Nicolas (nê-kô-läs') Phil. (Manila In.) 16·05 N 120·45 E
14 San Nicolas (I.) (săn nĭ'kô-lá) Calif. 33·14 N 119·10 w
36 San Nicolás (R.)........Mex. 19·40 N 105·08 w
61 Sanok (sä'nôk)..........Pol. 49·31 N 22·13 E
11 San Pablo (săn păb'lô) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·58 N 122·21 w
91 San Pablo (sän-pä-blô) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·05 N 121·20 E
91 San Pablo..Phil. (Manila In.) 17·29 N 121·49 E
45 San Pablo (sän-pá'blô) Venez. (In.) 9·46 N 65·04 w
11 San Pablo Bay (săn păb'lô) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·04 N 122·25 w
11 San Pablo Reserva. Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·55 N 122·12 w
37 San Pablo R. (sän päb'lô). Pan. 8·12 N 81·12 w
91 San Psacual (päs-kwäl') Phil. (Manila In.) 13·08 N 122·59 E
46 San Pedro (sän pā'drô)...Arg. 24·15 s 64·51 w
47 San Pedro Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·41 s 59·42 w
20 San Pedro (săn pē'drô) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 118·17 w
47 San Pedro (sän pĕ'drô) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·54 s 71·27 w
37 San Pedro (sän pā'drô)..Mex. 18·38 N 92·25 w
46 San Pedro (sän-pĕ'drô) Parag. 24·13 s 57·00 w
38 San Pedro (sän pā'drô) Salvador 13·49 N 88·58 w
San Pedro, see Amusgos
San Pedro, see Pochutla
15 San Pedro (R.).........Ariz. 32·48 N 110·37 w
40 San Pedro (R.) (sän-pĕ'drô) Cuba 21·05 N 78·15 w
37 San Pedro, Rio de (R.) (rê'ō-dĕ-sän-pĕ'drô). Mex. 18·23 N 92·13 w
36 San Pedro, Río de (R.)..Mex. 21·51 N 102·24 w
36 San Pedro (R.) (sän pā'drô) Mex. 22·08 N 104·59 w
20 San Pedro Bay (săn pē'drô) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·42 N 118·12 w
22 San Pedro de las Colonias (dĕ-läs-kô-lô'nyäs). Mex. 25·47 N 102·58 w
41 San Pedro de Macorís (sän-pĕ'drō-dâ mä-kô-rēs') Dom.Rep. 18·30 N 69·30 w
36 San Pedro Lagunillas (sän pä'drô lä-gōō-nēl'yäs). Mex. 21·12 N 104·47 w
38 San Pedro R. (sän pä'drô) Guat. (Yucatan In.) 17·11 N 90·23 w
22 San Pedro R...........Mex. 27·56 N 105·50 w
38 San Pedro Sula (sän pä'drô sōō'lä). Hond. 15·29 N 88·01 w
San Pedro y San Pablo, see Teposcolula
66 San Pietro, I. di (ê'sō-lä-dē-sän pyā'trô). It. 39·09 N 8·15 E
11 San Quentin (săn kwĕn-tēn') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·57 N 122·29 w
91 San Quintin (sän kēn-tēn') Phil. (Manila In.) 15·59 N 120·47 E
46 San Rafael (sän rä-fä-äl'). Arg. 34·30 s 68·13 w
11 San Rafael (săn rá-fĕl) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·58 N 122·31 w
44 San Rafael (sän-rä-fá-ĕ'l) Colom. (In.) 6·18 N 75·02 w
15 San Rafael (R.) (săn rá-fĕl') Utah 39·05 N 110·50 w
41 San Rafael, Cabo (Cape) (ká'bô). Dom.Rep. 19·00 N 68·50 w
11 San Ramon (săn rā-mōn') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·47 N 122·59 w
39 San Ramón............C.R. 10·07 N 84·30 w
66 San Remo (sän rā'mô).....It. 43·48 N 7·46 E
61 San R..................Pol. 50·33 N 22·12 E
35 San Roman, Cape (sän-rô-mä'n). Venez. 12·00 N 69·45 w
44 San Roque (sän-rô'kĕ) Colom. (In.) 6·29 N 75·00 w
64 San Roque..............Sp. 36·13 N 5·23 w
22 San Saba (săn sä'bá).....Tex. 31·12 N 98·43 w
22 San Saba R............Tex. 30·58 N 99·12 w
38 San Salvador (sän säl-vä-dōr') Salvador 13·45 N 89·11 w
44 San Salvador (I.).........Ec. 0·14 s 90·50 w
41 San Salvador (Watling) (I.) (săn săl'vá-dôr). Bahama Is. 24·05 N 74·30 w
47 San Salvador (R.) (sän-säl-vä-dô'r) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·42 s 58·04 w
98 Sansanné-Mango (sän-sá-nā' mäN'gô). Togo 10·31 N 0·23 E
98 San Sebastian (sän sá-bäs-tyän'). Can.Is. 28·09 N 17·11 w
64 San Sebastian...........Sp. 43·19 N 1·59 w
45 San Sebastián (sän-sĕ-bäs-tyá'n). Venez. (In.) 9·58 N 67·11 w
65 San Sebastián de los Reyes (sän sā-bäs-tyän'dâ lōs rā'yĕs). Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·33 N 3·38 w
66 San Severo (sän sĕ-vĕ'rō)..It. 41·43 N 15·24 E
85 Sansha Wan (Bay) China (Taiwan In.) 26·19 N 120·00 E
86 San She (Mtn.)........China 33·00 N 103·50 E
83 San Shui.............China 23·14 N 112·51 E
15 San Simon Cr. (săn sī-mōn') Ariz. 32·45 N 109·30 w
20 Santa Ana (săn'tá ăn'á) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·45 N 117·52 w
36 Santa Ana (sän'tä ä'nä). Mex. 19·18 N 98·10 w
38 Santa Ana.........Salvador 14·02 N 89·35 w
20 Santa Ana Mts. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 117·36 w
20 Santa Ana R. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·41 N 117·57 w
22 Santa Anna............Tex. 31·44 N 99·18 w
46 Santa Anna, Cochilha de (Mts.) (kô-chē'lä dĕ sän-tä-nä). Braz. 30·30 s 56·30 w
65 Sant' Antimo It. (Naples In.) 40·40 N 14·11 E
47 Santa Bárbara (sän-tä-bá'r-bā-rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 19·57 s 43·25 w
14 Santa Barbara (săn'tá bär'bá-rá). Calif. 34·26 N 119·43 w
38 Santa Barbara (sän'tá bär'bä-rá). Hond. 14·52 N 88·20 w
22 Santa Barbara.........Mex. 26·48 N 105·50 w
14 Santa Barbara (I.).....Calif. 33·30 N 113·01 w
14 Santa Barbara (Is.).....Calif. 33·45 N 119·46 w
14 Santa Barbara Chan....Calif. 34·15 N 120·00 w
47 Santa Branca (sän-tä-brä'N-kä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·25 s 45·52 w
14 Santa Catalina (I.).....Calif. 33·29 N 118·37 w
39 Santa Catalina, Cerro de (Mt.) (sĕ'r-rô-dĕ-sän-tä-kä-tä-lē'nä) Pan. 8·39 N 81·36 w
14 Santa Catalina, Gulf of (săn'tá kă-tá-lē'ná). Calif. 33·00 N 117·58 w
22 Santa Catarina (sän'tá kä-tä-rē'ná). Mex. 25·41 N 100·27 w
Sta. Catarina, see Loxicha
Sta. Catarina, see Yosonotú
46 Santa Catarina (State) (sän-tä-kä-tä-rē'ná). Braz. 27·15 s 50·30 w
36 Santa Catarina (R.).....Mex. 16·31 N 98·39 w
11 Santa Clara (săn'tá klâra) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·21 N 121·56 w
40 Santa Clara (sän'tá klä'rá) Cuba 22·25 N 80·00 w
22 Santa Clara...........Mex. 24·29 N 103·22 w
46 Santa Clara...........Urug. 32·46 s 54·51 w
14 Santa Clara (R.) (săn'tá klă'rá). Calif. 34·22 N 118·53 w
38 Santa Clara, (Vol.)......Nic. 12·44 N 87·00 w
40 Santa Clara, Bahía de (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-dĕ-sän-tä-klä-rä) Cuba 23·05 N 80·50 w
34 Santa Clara, Sierra, (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rä-sän'tá klä'rá) Mex. 27·30 N 113·50 w
44 Santa Cruz (sän'tá krōōz') Bol. 17·45 s 63·03 w
46 Santa Cruz (sän-tä-krōō'z) Braz. 29·43 s 52·15 w
46 Santa Cruz.......Braz. (In.) 22·55 s 43·41 w
14 Santa Cruz (săn'tá krōōz') Calif. 36·59 N 122·02 w
47 Santa Cruz Chile (Santiago In.) 34·38 s 71·21 w
38 Santa Cruz............C.R. 10·16 N 85·37 w
22 Santa Cruz............Mex. 25·50 N 105·25 w
91 Santa Cruz. Phil. (Manila In.) 13·28 N 122·02 E
91 Santa Cruz. Phil. (Manila In.) 14·17 N 121·25 E
91 Santa Cruz. Phil. (Manila In.) 15·46 N 119·53 E
91 Santa Cruz. Phil. (Manila In.) 17·06 N 120·27 E
46 Santa Cruz (Prov.)......Arg. 48·00 s 70·00 w
14 Santa Cruz (I.) (săn'tá krōōz'). Calif. 34·05 N 119·55 w
44 Santa Cruz (I.) (sän-tä-krōō'z). Ec. 0·34 s 90·20 w
15 Santa Cruz (R.) (săn'tá krōōz'). Ariz. 32·30 N 111·30 w
46 Santa Cruz (R.) (sän'tá krōōz'). Arg. 50·05 s 66·30 w
38 Santa Cruz Barillas (sän-tä-krōō'z-bä-rê'l-yäs) Guat. 15·47 N 91·22 w
Santa Cruz Chico, see Pedro Antonio Santos
40 Santa Cruz del Sur (sän-tä-krōō's-dĕl-sōō'r). Cuba 20·45 N 78·00 w
98 Santa Cruz de Tenerife (sän'tä krōōz dâ tā-nâ-rē'fâ) Can.Is. 28·07 N 15·27 w
95 Santa Cruz Is....Solomon Is. 10·58 s 166·47 E
11 Santa Cruz Mts. (săn'tá krōōz') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·30 N 122·19 w
41 Santa Domingo, Cay (I.) Bahama Is. 21·50 N 75·45 w
66 Sant'Eufemia, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē-sän-tĕ'ōō-fĕ'myä) It. 38·53 N 15·53 E
64 Santa Eugenia de Ribeira (sän-tä-ĕōō-hĕ'nyä-dĕ-rē-bĕ'y-rä). Sp. 42·34 N 8·55 w
65 Santa Eulalia del Rio (sän'ta á-ōō-lä'lē-ä dĕl rē'ô) Sp. 38·58 N 1·29 E
46 Santa Fe (sän'tä fä').....Arg. 31·33 s 60·45 w
40 Santa Fe (sän-tä-fĕ')....Cuba 21·45 N 82·40 w
15 Santa Fe (săn'tá fā')..N.Mex. 35·10 N 106·00 w
64 Santafé (sän'tä-fä').......Sp. 37·12 N 3·43 w
46 Santa Fe (Prov.) (sän'tä fä') Arg. 32·00 s 61·15 w
45 Santa Filomena (sän-tä-fē-lô-mĕ'nä). Braz. 9·09 s 44·45 w
34 Santa Genoveva, (Mtn.) (sän-tä-hĕ-nō-vĕ'vä). Mex. 23·30 N 110·00 w
87 Sant'ai...............China 31·02 N 105·02 E
45 Santa Inés (sän'tä ē-nĕ's) Venez. (In.) 9·54 N 64·21 w
46 Santa Inés (I.) (sän'tä ĕ-näs') Chile 53·45 s 74·15 w
98 Santa Isabel (ê-sä-bĕl') Equat. Guin. 3·43 N 8·42 E
95 Santa Isabel, (I.). Solomon Is. 7·57 s 159·28 E
40 Santa Lucia (sän'tá lōō-sē'á) Cuba 21·50 N 77·30 w
47 Santa Lucia (sän-tä-lōō-sê'ä) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·27 s 56·23 w
45 Santa Lucia......Venez. (In.) 10·18 N 66·40 w
47 Santa Lucia (R.) (sän-tä-lōō-sê'ä) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·19 s 56·13 w
40 Santa Lucia Bay (sän'tá lōō-sē'á). Cuba 22·55 N 84·20 w
34 Santa Margarita (I.) (sän'tá mär-gá-rē'tá). Mex. 24·15 N 112·00 w
46 Santa Maria (sän'tá mä-rē'á) Braz. 29·40 s 28·45 w
14 Santa Maria (săn-tá má-rē'á) Calif. 34·57 N 120·28 w
66 Santa Maria (sän-tä mä-rē'ä) It. 41·05 N 14·15 E
91 Santa Maria (sän-tä-mä-rê'ä) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·48 N 120·57 E
Santa Maria, see Huazolotitlán
36 Santa Maria (R.) (sän'tá mä-rē'á). Mex. 21·33 N 100·17 w
41 Santa Maria, Cape Bahama Is. 23·45 N 75·30 w
64 Santa Maria, Cabo de (Cape) (ká'bō-dĕ-sän-tä-mä-rê'ä) Port. 36·58 N 7·54 w
40 Santa Maria, Cayo (I.) (kä'yō-săn'tá má-rē'á). Cuba 22·40 N 79·00 w
36 Santa María del Oro (sän'tä-mä-rê'ä-dĕl-ô-rô). Mex. 21·21 N 104·35 w
36 Santa Maria de los Angeles (dĕ-lôs-á'n-bĕ-lĕs). Mex. 22·10 N 103·34 w
36 Santa María del Rio (sän'tá mä-rē'á dĕl rē'ō). Mex. 21·46 N 100·43 w
36 Santa Maria de Ocotán (sän'tä-mä-rê'ä-dĕ-ô-kô-tá'n). Mex. 22·56 N 104·30 w
98 Santa Maria I. (sän-tä-mä-rê'ä). Azores (In.) 37·09 N 26·02 w
47 Santa Maria Madalena (sän-tä-má-rê'ä-má-dá-lĕ-nä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·00 s 42·00 w
44 Santa Marta (sän'tá mär'tá) Colom. 11·15 N 74·13 w
20 Santa Monica (săn'tá mŏn'ĭ-ká) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 118·29 w
20 Santa Monica Mts. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·08 N 118·38 w
46 Santana (R.) (sän-tä'nä) Braz. (In.) 22·33 s 43·37 w
44 Santander (sän-tän-dĕr') Colom. (In.) 3·00 N 76·25 w
64 Santander (sän-tän-dár')..Sp. 43·27 N 3·50 w
65 Sant'Angelo Romano (sän-tä'n-gzhĕ-lô-rô-mä'nô) It. (Rome In.) 42·02 N 12·45 E
65 Santañy (sän-tän'yĕ).....Sp. 39·21 N 3·08 E
14 Santa Paula (săn'tá pô'lá) Calif. 34·24 N 119·05 w
45 Santarém (sän-tä-rĕN')..Braz. 2·28 s 54·37 w
64 Santarém..............Port. 39·18 N 8·48 w
40 Santaren Chan. (săn-tá-rĕn') N.Am. 24·15 N 79·30 w
15 Santa Rita (săn'tá rē'tá) N.Mex. 32 45 N 108·05 w
47 Santa Rita do Passo Quatro (sän-tä-rĕ'tá-dô-pä'sô-kwá'trô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·43 s 47·27 w
47 Santa Rita do Sapucai (sä-pōō-ká'ē) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·15 s 45·41 w
46 Santa Rosa (sän-tä-rô-sä). Arg. 36·45 s 64·10 w
14 Santa Rosa (săn'tá rō'zá) Calif. 38·27 N 122·42 w
44 Santa Rosa (sän-tä-rô-sä) Colom. (In.) 6·38 N 75·26 w
44 Santa Rosa.............Ec. 3·29 s 78·55 w
38 Santa Rosa (sän'tá rō'sá) Guat. 14·21 N 90·16 w
38 Santa Rosa...........Hond. 14·45 N 88·51 w
18 Santa Rosa (săn'tá rō'sá) N.Mex. 34·55 N 104·41 w
91 Santa Rosa (sän'tá rō'sá) Phil. (Manila In.) 14·18 N 121·07 E

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

45 Santa Rosa (sän-tä-rô-sä) Venez. (In.) 9·37 N 64·10 W
14 Santa Rosa (I.)........Calif. 34·02 N 120·15 W
44 Santa Rosa de Cabal (sän-tä-rô-sä-dĕ-kä-bä'l) Colom. (In.) 4·53 N 75·38 W
47 Santa Rosa de Viterbo (sän-tä-rô-sȧ-dĕ-vē-tĕr'-bô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·30 S 47·21 W
14 Santa Rosa Ind.Reserva. (săn'tȧ rō'zȧ').Calif. 33·28 N 116·50 W
34 Santa Rosalía (sän'tȧ rô-zä'lē-ȧ).Mex. 27·13 N 112·15 W
Santa Rosalia, see Ciudad Camargo
12 Santa Rosa Mts. (săn'tȧ rō'zȧ) Nev. 41·33 N 117·50 W
20 Santa Susana (săn'tȧ sōō-ză'nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·16 N 118·42 W
Santa Tecla, see Nueva San Salvador
47 Santa Teresa (sän-tä-tĕ-rĕ'sä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·27 S 60·47 W
45 Santa Teresa.....Venez. (In.) 10·14 N 66·40 W
46 Santa Vitória do Palmar (sän-tä-vē-tô'ryä-dô-päl-mär).Braz. 33·30 S 53·16 W
14 Santa Ynez (R.) (săn'tȧ ē-nĕz') Calif. 34·40 N 120·20 W
14 Santa Ysabel Ind.Reserva. (săn-tȧ ĭ-zȧ-bĕl').Calif. 33·05 N 116·46 W
14 Santee (săn-tē')...Calif. (In.) 32·50 N 116·58 W
25 Santee (R.).............S.C. 33·27 N 80·02 W
46 Santiago (sän-tyȧ'gô)...Braz. 29·05 S 54·46 W
47 Santiago (sän-tē-ä'gô) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·26 S 70·40 W
39 Santiago...............Pan. 8·07 N 80·58 W
91 Santiago (sän-tyä'gô) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·42 N 121·33 E
64 Santiago................Sp. 42·52 N 8·32 W
Santiago, see Tejupan
Santiago, see Zacatepec
47 Santiago (Prov.) (sän-tyȧ'gō) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·28 S 70·55 W
36 Santiago, Rio Grande de (R.) (rē'ō-grä'n-dĕ-dĕ-sän-tyȧ'gô).Mex. 21·15 N 104·05 W
91 Santiago (I.).......Phil. (In.) 16·29 N 120·03 E
41 Santiago de los Cabelleros (sän-tyȧ'gô-dā lōs kȧ-bä-yā'rôs).Dom.Rep. 19·30 N 70·45 W
41 Santiago de Cuba (sän-tyȧ'gô-dā kōō'bȧ).Cuba 20·00 N 75·50 W
41 Santiago de las Vegas (sän-tyȧ'gô-dĕ-läs-vĕ'gäs) Cuba (Havana In.) 22·13 N 82·23 W
46 Santiago del Estero (sän-tē-ȧ'gō-dĕl ĕs-tā'rô).Arg. 27·50 S 64·14 W
46 Santiago del Estero (Prov.) (sän-tē-ȧ'gō-dĕl ĕs-tā'rô).Arg. 27·15 S 63·30 W
22 Santiago Mts. (sän-tē-ä'gô) Tex. 30·00 N 103·30 W
20 Santiago Res. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·47 N 117·42 W
41 Santiago Rodriguez (sän-tyȧ'gô-rô-drē'gĕz) Dom.Rep. 19·30 N 71·25 W
37 Santiago Tuxtla (sän-tyȧ'gô-tōō'x-tlä).Mex. 18·28 N 95·18 W
22 Santiaguillo, Laguna de (L.) (lä-ōō'nä-dĕ-sän-tē-ä-gēl'yô) Mex. 24·51 N 104·43 W
12 Santiam R. (săn'tyăm) .Oreg. 44·42 N 122·26 W
79 Sāntipur .India (Calcutta In.) 23·15 N 88·25 E
64 Santisteban del Puerto (sän'tē stȧ-bän'dĕl pwĕr'tô) Sp. 38·15 N 3·12 W
84 Santo (sän'tō).........China 32·49 N 119·39 E
45 Santo Amaro (sän'tōō ä-mä'rōō).Braz. 12·32 S 38·33 W
47 Santo Amaro de Campos (sän-tô-ä-mä'rô-dĕ-kȧm'pôs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·01 S 41·05 W
47 Santo André (sän-tô-än-drĕ') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·40 S 46·31 W
46 Santo Angelo (sän-tô-ȧ'n-zhĕ-lô).Braz. 28·16 S 53·59 W
98 Santo Antão I. (sän-tô-än-tä-ô) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 17·20 N 26·05 W
100 Santo Antonio (sän'tōō än-tō'nē-ōō).Ang. 6·10 S 12·25 E
47 Santo Antônio do Monte (sän-tô-än-tô'nyô-dô-môn'tĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·06 S 45·18 W
40 Santo Domingo (sän'tô-dōmĭŋ'gô).Cuba 22·35 N 80·20 W
38 Santo Domingo (sän-tô-dô-mē'n-gō).Nic. 12·15 N 84·56 W
91 Santo Domingo....Phil. (In.) 17·39 N 120·24 E
41 Santo Domingo (sän'tô dô-mĭŋ'gô).Dom.Rep. 18·30 N 69·55 W
Santo Domingo, see Zanatepec
64 Santo Domingo de la Calzada (dā lä käl-thä'dä).Sp. 42·27 N 2·55 W
64 Santoña (sän-tō'nyä)......Sp. 43·25 N 3·27 W
47 Santos (sän'tozh) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·58 S 46·20 W
47 Santos Dumont (sän'tôs-dōō-mô'nt) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·28 S 43·33 W
91 Santo Thomas (sän-tô-tô-mä's).Phil. (In.) 14·07 N 121·09 E
91 Santo Tomas (Mtn.) Phil. (Manila In.) 16·23 N 120·32 E
46 Santo Tomé (sän-tô-tô-mĕ') Arg. 28·32 S 56·04 W
89 Sanuki (sä'nōō-kē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·16 N 139·53 E
47 San Urbano (sän-ōōr-bä'nô) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·39 S 61·28 W
46 San Valentin, M. (Mtn.) (sän-vä-lĕn-tē'n).Chile 46·41 S 73·30 W
62 Sanvic (säN-vēK').........Fr. 49·34 N 0·08 E
47 San Vicente (sän-vē-sĕn'tĕ) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·00 S 58·26 W
47 San Vicente Chile (Santiago In.) 34·25 S 71·06 W
38 San Vicente (sän vē-sĕn'tȧ) Salvador 13·41 N 88·43 W
64 San Vicente de Alcántara (sän vē-thĕn'tȧ dā äl-kän'tä-rä).Sp. 39·24 N 7·08 W
66 San Vito (sän vē'tô).......It. 45·53 N 12·52 E
87 Sanya...............China 18·10 N 109·32 E
100 Sanyati (R.) (sän-yä'tē) Rhod. 17·08 S 29·11 E
85 Sanyüanli .China (Canton In.) 23·11 N 113·16 E
14 San Ysidro (sän ysĭ-drō') Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·33 N 117·02 W
47 São Bernardo do Campo (souN-bĕr-när'dô-dô-kȧ'm-pô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·44 S 46·33 W
46 São Borja (souN-bôr-zhä).Braz. 28·44 S 55·59 W
47 São Carlos (souN kär'lōzh) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·02 S 47·54 W
45 São Cristovão (souN-krēs-tō-vouN).Braz. 11·04 S 37·11 W
47 São Fidélis (souN-fē-dĕ'lēs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·41 S 41·45 W
45 São Francisco (souN fränN-sēsh'kōō).Braz. 15·59 S 44·42 W
45 São Francisco, Rio (R.) (rē'ō-sän-frän-sē's-kō).Braz. 8·56 S 40·20 W
46 São Francisco do Sul (souN fränN-sēsh'kōō-dô-sōō'l) Braz. 26·15 S 48·42 W
46 São Gabriel (souN'gä-brē-ĕl') Braz. 30·28 S 54·11 W
47 São Geraldo (souN-zhĕ-rä'l-dô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·01 S 42·49 W
46 São Gonçalo (souN'gōŋ-sä'lōō) Braz. (In.) 22·55 S 43·04 W
47 São Gonçalo do Sapucaí (souN-gôn-sä'lō-dô-sä-pōō-kī') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·55 S 45·34 W
47 São João da Barra (souN-zhôuN-dä-bä'rä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·40 S 41·03 W
47 São João da Boa Vista (souN-zhôuN-dä-bôä-vē's-tä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·58 S 46·45 W
47 São João del Rei (souN zhô-ouN'dĕl-rā) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·08 S 44·14 W
46 São João de Meriti (souN-zhôuN-dĕ-mĕ-rē-tē) Braz. (In.) 22·47 S 43·22 W
45 São João do Araguaia (souN zhô-ouN'dô ä-rä-gwä'yä).Braz. 5·29 S 48·44 W
65 São João dos Lampas (souN'zhô-ouN'dōzh län-päzh') Port. (Lisboa In.) 38·52 N 9·24 W
47 São João Nepomuceno (souN-zhôuN-nĕ-pô-mōō-sĕ-nō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·33 S 43·00 W
98 São Jorge I. (souN zhôr' zhĕ) Azores (In.) 38·28 N 27·34 W
47 São José do Rio Pardo (souN-zhô-sĕ'dô-rē'ō-pȧ'r-dō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·36 S 46·50 W
45 São José do Rio Prêto (souN zhô-zĕ'dô-rē'ō-prĕ-tō).Braz. 20·57 S 49·12 W
47 São José dos Campos (souN zhô-zā'dōzh känN pōzh') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·12 S 45·53 W
46 São Leopoldo (souN-lĕ-ô-pôl'dô).Braz. 29·46 S 51·09 W
45 São Luis (Maranhão) (souN-lōōē's-mä-rän-youN') Braz. 2·31 S 43·14 W
47 São Luis do Paraitinga (souN-lōōē's-dô-pä-rä-ē-tē'n-gä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·15 S 44·18 W
45 São Mateus (souN mä-tā'ōōzh) Braz. 18·44 S 39·45 W
47 São Miguel Arcanjo (souN-mē-gĕ'l-ȧr-kän-zhō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·54 S 47·59 W
98 São Miguel I.....Azores (In.) 37·59 N 26·38 W
41 Saona (I.) (sä-ô'nä).Dom.Rep. 18·10 N 68·55 W
62 Saône (R.) (sōn).........Fr. 46·27 N 4·58 E
98 São Nicolau (souN' nē-kô-louN') Cape Verde Is. (In.) 16·19 N 25·19 W
47 São Paulo (souN' pou'lōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·34 S 46·38 W
45 São Paulo (State) (souN pou'lōō).Braz. 21·45 S 50·47 W
44 São Paulo de Olivença (souN'pou'lōōdā ô-lē-vĕn'sȧ) Braz. 3·32 S 68·46 W
47 São Pedro (souN-pĕ'drô) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·34 S 47·54 W
47 São Pedro de Aldeia (souN-pĕ'drô-dĕ-äl-dĕ'yä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·50 S 42·04 W
45 São Raimundo Nonato (souN' rī-mōō'n-do nô-nä'tōō) Braz. 9·09 S 42·32 W
47 São Roque (souN'rō'kĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·32 S 47·08 W
45 São Roque, Cabo de (Cape) (kä'bo-dĕ-souN' rō'kĕ) .Braz. 5·06 S 35·11 W
100 São Salvador (souN săl-vȧ-dô'r).Ang. 6·30 S 14·10 E
47 São Sebastião (souN sā-bäs-tē-ouN') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·48 S 45·25 W
47 São Sebastião, Ilha de (I.) (ēl'yȧ dā souN' sā-bäs-tē-ouN') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·52 S 45·22 W
47 São Sebastião do Paraíso (souN-sĕ-bäs-tē-ouN-dô-pä-rä-ē'sō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·54 S 46·58 W
47 São Simão (souN-sē-mouN) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·30 S 47·33 W
98 São Tiago I. (souN tē-ä'gōō) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 15·09 N 24·45 W
98 São Tomé (souN tô-mā')...Af. 0·16 N 6·44 E
47 São Tomé, Cabo de (Cape) (kä'bō-dĕ-souN-tô-mĕ') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·00 S 40·00 W
98 São Tomé, Ilha de (I.) (ē'lä-dĕ).Af. 0·41 N 6·01 E
54 Saoura, Oued (R.).......Alg. 29·39 N 1·42 W
47 São Vicente (souN ve-se'n-tĕ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·57 S 46·25 W
64 São Vicente, Cabo de (Cape) (kȧ'bō-dĕ-sän-vē-sĕ'n-tĕ) Port. 37·03 N 9·31 W
98 São Vincente I. (souN vē-sĕn'tā) Cape Verde Is. (In.) 16·51 N 24·35 W
64 Sapele (sä-pā'lā)........Nig. 5·57 N 5·22 E
68 Sapozhok (sä-pô-zhôk') U.S.S.R. 53·58 N 40·44 E
88 Sapporo (säp-pô'rô)......Jap. 43·02 N 141·29 E
69 Sapronovo (sȧp-rô'nô-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·13 N 38·25 E
47 Sapucaí (R.) (sä-pōō-kȧ-ē') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·07 S 45·53 W
47 Sapucaia (sä-pōō-kä'yȧ) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·01 S 42·54 W
47 Sapucaí Mirim (R.) (sä-pōō-kȧ-ē'mē-rēN) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·06 N 47·03 W
19 Sapulpa (sȧ-pŭl'pȧ).....Okla. 36·01 N 96·05 W
47 Saquarema (sä-kwä-rĕ-mä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·56 S 42·32 W
11 Sara (sä'rä) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·45 N 122·42 W
67 Sara, Bahr (R.) (bär) Chad-Cen.Af.Rep. 8·19 N 17·44 E
67 Sarajevo (sä-rȧ-yĕv'ô) (sȧ-rä'ya-vô) Yugos. 43·15 N 18·26 E
69 Sarana (sá-rä'ná) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·31 N 57·44 E
27 Saranac Lake..........N.Y. 44·20 N 74·05 W
27 Saranac L. (săr'ȧ-năk)...N.Y. 44·15 N 74·20 W
46 Sarandi (sä-rän'dē) .Arg. (In.) 43·26 S 58·21 W
47 Sarandi Grande (sä-rän'dē-grän'dĕ) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·42 S 56·21 W
78 Sarangpur............India 23·39 N 76·32 E
72 Saransk (sȧ-ränsk')..U.S.S.R. 54·10 N 45·10 E
69 Sarany (sȧ-rȧ'nĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·33 N 58·48 E
72 Sarapul (sä-rä'pōōl') .U.S.S.R. 56·28 N 53·50 E
25 Sarasota (săr-ȧ-sōtȧ) Fla. (In.) 27·27 N 82·30 W
23 Saratoga (săr-ȧ-tō'gȧ)....Tex. 30·17 N 94·31 W
11 Saratoga..Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·04 N 122·29 W
11 Saratoga Pass Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·09 N 122·33 W
27 Saratoga Springs (sprĭngz) N.Y. 43·05 N 74·50 W
73 Saratov (sȧ rä'tôf)...U.S.S.R. 51·50 N 45·00 E
87 Saravane..............Laos 15·48 N 106·40 E
90 Sarawak (Reg.) (sȧ-rä'wäk) Asia 2·30 N 112·45 E
61 Sárbogárd (shär'bô-gärd) Hung. 46·53 N 18·38 E
31 Sarcee Ind.Reserva. (sär-sē) Can. (Calgary In.) 50·58 N 114·23 W
98 Sardalas ............Libya 25·59 N 10·33 E
66 Sardinia (I.) (sär-dĭn'ĭȧ)...It. 40·08 N 9·05 E
24 Sardis (sär'dĭs).........Miss. 34·26 N 89·55 W
24 Sardis Res. (sȧr'dĭs)....Miss. 34·28 N 89·27 W
16 Sargent (sär'jĕnt)......Nebr. 41·40 N 99·38 W
73 Sarikamis............Turk. 40·30 N 42·40 E
65 Sariñena (sä-rēn-yĕ'nä)....Sp. 41·46 N 0·11 W
86 Sariwŏn (sä'rē-wŭn')...Korea 38·40 N 125·45 E
62 Sark (I.) (särk)......Chan.Is. 49·28 N 2·22 W
67 Şarkoy (shär'kû-ē).....Turk. 40·39 N 27·07 E
62 Sarlat (sär-lä')...........Fr. 44·52 N 1·13 E
46 Sarmiento, Monte (Mt.) (mô'n-tĕ-sär-myĕn'tō) Chile 54·28 S 70·40 W
26 Sarnia (sär'nē-ȧ)........Can. 43·00 N 82·25 W
6 Sarno (sä'r-nô) It. (Naples In.) 40·35 N 14·38 E
61 Sarny (sär'nē).......U.S.S.R. 51·17 N 26·39 E
67 Saronikós Kólpos (Gulf)..Gr. 37·51 N 23·30 E
67 Saros Körfezi (Gulf) (sä'rôs) Turk. 40·30 N 26·20 E
61 Sárospatak (shä'rôsh-pô'tôk) Hung. 48·19 N 21·35 E
67 Šar Planina (Mts.) (shär plä'nē-na).Yugos. 42·07 N 21·54 E
58 Sarpsborg (särps'bôrg)...Nor. 59·17 N 11·07 E
63 Sarrebourg (sär-bōōr').....Fr. 48·44 N 7·02 E
63 Sarreguemines (sär-gē-mēn') Fr. 49·06 N 7·05 E
64 Sarria (sär'ē-ä)...........Sp. 42·14 N 7·17 W
38 Sarstun R. (särs-tōō'n)..Guat. 15·50 N 89·26 W

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Sekondi-Takoradi

page name pronunciation region lat. ° long. °

66 Sartène (sär-tĕn') ..... Fr. 41·36 N 8·59 E
62 Sarthe (R.) (särt) ..... Fr. 47·44 N 0·32 W
Sartor, see Store Sotra
60 Sárvár (shär'vär) ..... Hung. 47·14 N 16·55 E
73 Saryeh, Mys (Cape) (mĭs sä-rĕch') U.S.S.R. 44·25 N 33·00 E
74 Sary Ishikotrau, Peski (des.) (sä'rĭ ĕ' shĕk-ô'trou) U.S.S.R. 46·12 N 75·30 E
74 Saryesu (R.) (sä'rĕ-sōō) U.S.S.R. 47·47 N 69·14 E
78 Sasaram (sŭs-ŭ-rām') ..... India 25·00 N 84·00 E
88 Sasayama (sä'sä-yä'mä) ..... Jap. 35·05 N 135·14 E
89 Sasebo (sä'sä-bō) ..... Jap. 33·12 N 129·43 E
Saseno, see Sazan
60 Sašice ..... Czech. 49·14 N 13·31 E
32 Saskatchewan (Prov.) ..... Can. 54·46 N 107·40 W
32 Saskatchewan (R.) (săs-kăch'ĕ-wăn) ..... Can. 53·30 N 103·41 W
32 Saskatoon (săs-kə-tōōn') ..... Can. 52·11 N 106·42 W
59 Saslauka (säs-lä-ô-kä) U.S.S.R. 57·22 N 22·34 E
102 Sasolburg S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 26·52 S 27·47 E
72 Sasovo (sä'sô-vô) ..... U.S.S.R. 54·20 N 42·00 E
20 Saspamco (săs-păm'cō) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·13 N 98·18 W
98 Sassandra R. (säs-sän'drä) Ivory Coast 6·23 N 6·52 W
66 Sassari (säs'sä-rē) ..... It. 40·44 N 8·33 E
60 Sassnitz (säs'nĭts) ..... Ger. 54·31 N 13·37 E
98 Satadougou (sä-tä-dōō-gōō') Mali 12·31 N 11·26 W
58 Säter (sĕ'tĕr) ..... Swed. 60·21 N 15·50 E
79 Sātgāchia India (Calcutta In.) 23·16 N 88·09 E
25 Satilla (R.) (sə-tĭl'ə) ..... Ga. 31·15 N 82·13 W
69 Satka (sät'ka) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·03 N 59·02 E
61 Sátoraljaujhely (shä'tô-rô-lyô-ôu'yĕl') Hung. 48·24 N 21·40 E
61 Satu-Mare (sä-tōō-mä'rĕ) Rom. 47·50 N 22·53 E
11 •Saturna (sə-tûr'nə) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·48 N 123·12 W
11 Saturna (I.) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·47 N 123·03 W
58 Saude (sou'dĕ) ..... Nor. 59·40 N 6·23 E
52 Saudhárkrókur ..... Ice. 65·41 N 19·38 W
80 Saudi Arabia (sä-ōō'dĭ ä-rā'bĭ-ə) ..... Asia 26·45 N 42·10 E
51 Sauerlach (zou'ĕ-läx) Ger. (Munich In.) 47·58 N 11·39 E
26 Saugatuck (sô'gə-tŭk) ..... Mich. 42·40 N 86·10 W
26 Saugeen Penio. (sô'gĕn) ..... Can. 44·40 N 81·20 W
26 Saugeer (R.) (sô'gēr) ..... Can. 44·20 N 81·20 W
27 Saugerties (sô'gĕr-tēz) ..... N.Y. 42·05 N 73·55 W
78 Saugor (sä-gŭr') (sô-gōr') India 23·55 N 78·45 E
29 Saugus (sô'gŭs) ..... Mass. (In.) 42·28 N 71·01 W
17 Sauk (R.) (sôk) ..... Minn. 45·30 N 94·45 W
17 Sauk Centre ..... Minn. 45·43 N 94·58 W
17 Sauk City ..... Wis. 43·16 N 89·45 W
17 Sauk Rapida (răp'ĭd) ..... Minn. 45·35 N 94·08 W
Saulai, see Shyaulyay
28 Sault-au-Mouton ..... Can. 48·34 N 69·20 W
20 Sault Ste. Marie (sōō sānt mə-rē') Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) 46·29 N 84·21 W
41 Saumatare, Etang (L.) ..... Hai. 18·40 N 72·10 W
95 Saunders, Cape (sôrn'dĕrs) N.Z. (In.) 45·55 S 170·50 E
31 Saunders L. (sän'dĕrs) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·18 N 113·25 W
11 Sausalito (sô-sə-lē'tō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·51 N 122·29 W
62 Sausset-les-Pins (sō-sĕ'lä-păn') Fr. (Marseille In.) 43·20 N 5·08 E
11 Sauvie I. (sô'vĕ) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·43 N 123·49 W
67 Sava (R.) (sä'vä) ..... Yugos. 44·50 N 19·07 E
30 Savage (să'vĕj) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·07 N 76·49 W
20 Savage ..... Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·47 N 93·20 W
73 Savalan (Mtn.) ..... Iran 38·20 N 48·00 E
98 Savalou ..... Dahomey 7·58 N 2·00 E
17 Savanna (sə-văn'ə) ..... Ill. 42·05 N 90·09 W
25 Savannah (sə-văn'ə) ..... Ga. 32·04 N 81·07 W
19 Savannah ..... Mo. 39·58 N 94·49 W
24 Savannah ..... Tenn. 35·13 N 88·14 W
25 Savannah (R.) ..... Ga.-S.C. 33·11 N 81·51 W
40 Savanna la Mar (sə-văn'ə lä mär') Jam. 18·10 N 78·10 W
60 Sávava R. ..... Czech. 49·36 N 15·24 E
98 Savé (sa-vä') ..... Dahomey 8·09 N 2·30 E
62 Save (R.) ..... Fr. 43·32 N 0·50 E
100 Save, Rio (R.) (rĕ'ō-sä'vĕ) Moz. 21·28 S 34·14 E
63 Saverne (sä-vĕrn') ..... Fr. 48·40 N 7·22 E
66 Savigliano (sä-vēl-yä'nō) ..... It. 44·38 N 7·42 E
66 Savona (sä-vō'nä) ..... It. 44·19 N 8·28 E
59 Savonlinna (sä'vôn-lē'oä) ..... Fin. 61·53 N 28·49 E
90 Savu Sea (sä'vōō) ..... Indon. 9·15 S 122·15 E
90 Sawahlunto ..... Indon. 0·37 S 100·50 E
90 Sawankhalok ..... Thai. 17·16 N 99·48 E
99 Sawda, Jabal as (Mts.) ..... Libya 28·14 N 13·46 E
54 Sawfjiin, Wadi (R.) ..... Libya 31·18 N 13·16 E
102 Sawhāj ..... U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·34 N 31·40 E
99 Sawknah ..... Libya 29·04 N 15·53 E
90 Sawu (I.) ..... Indon. 10·15 S 122·00 E
11 Sawyer (L.) (sô'yĕr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·20 N 122·02 W
98 Say (sä'ĕ) ..... Niger 13·09 N 2·16 E
74 Sayan Khrebet (Mts.) (sŭ-yän') ..... U.S.S.R. 51·30 N 90·00 E
77 Sayda (Sidon) (sä'ĕ-dä) (sī'dŏn) Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·34 N 35·23 E
20 Sayera (sä'ĕrs) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·22 N 98·18 W
80 Sayhūt ..... S.Arab. 15·23 N 51·28 E
18 Sayre (sā'ĕr) ..... Okla. 35·19 N 99·40 W
27 Sayre ..... Pa. 41·55 N 76·39 W
30 Sayreton (sā'ĕr-tŭn) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·34 N 86·51 W
30 Sayreville (sār'vĭl) N.J. (New York In.) 40·28 N 74·21 W
82 Sayr Usa ..... Mong. 44·51 N 107·00 E
37 Sayula (sä-yōō'lä) ..... Mex. 17·51 N 94·56 W
36 Sayula ..... Mex. 19·50 N 101·33 W
36 Sayula, Laguna de (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ) ..... Mex. 20·00 N 103·33 W
80 Say'ūn ..... S. Arab. 16·00 N 48·59 E
27 Sayville (sā'vĭl) ..... N.Y. 40·45 N 73·10 W
67 Sazan (saseno) (I.) ..... Albania 40·30 N 19·17 E
69 Sazhino (sä-zhē'nô) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·20 N 58·15 E
58 Scäffle ..... Swed. 59·10 N 12·55 E
76 Scandinavian Penin. ..... Eur. 62·00 N 14·00 E
20 Scanlon (skăn'lŏn) Minn. (Duluth In.) 46·27 N 92·26 W
11 Scappoose (skă-pōōs') Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·46 N 122·53 W
11 Scappoose (R.) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·47 N 122·57 W
31 Scarborough (skär'bĕr-ô) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·45 N 79·12 W
56 Scarborough (skär'bŭr-ô) ..... Eng. 54·16 N 0·19 W
31 Scarborough Junction Can. (Toronto In.) 43·43 N 79·15 W
30 Scarsdale (skärz'dāl) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·01 N 73·47 W
29 Scatari (I.) (skăt'a-rĭ) ..... Can. 46·02 N 59·45 W
99 Sceui Ghimira ..... Eth. 7·13 N 35·49 E
51 Schaerbeek (skär'bāk) Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·53 N 4·23 E
60 Schaffhausen (shäf'hou-zĕn) ..... Switz. 47·43 N 8·38 E
33 Schefferville ..... Can. 54·52 N 67·01 W
57 Schelde, R. ..... Belg. 51·04 N 3·55 E
27 Schenectady (skĕ-nĕk'tə-dĭ) N.Y. 42·50 N 73·55 W
51 Scheveningen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·06 N 4·15 E
51 Schiedam Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·55 N 4·23 E
63 Schiltigheim (shĕl'tegh-hĭm) ..... Fr. 48·48 N 7·47 E
66 Schio (skē'ô) ..... It. 45·43 N 11·23 E
60 Schleswig (shlĕs'vĕgh) ..... Ger. 54·32 N 9·32 E
60 Schleswig-Holstein (State) (shlĕs'vĕgh-hōl'shtīn. Ger. 54·40 N 9·10 E
60 Schmalkalden (shmäl'käl-dĕn) ..... Ger. 50·41 N 10·25 E
21 Schneider (schnīd'ĕr) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·12 N 87·26 W
17 Schofield (skō'fēld) ..... Wis. 44·52 N 89·37 W
60 Schönebeck (shû'nĕ-bĕgh) Ger. 52·01 N 11·44 E
51 Schoonhoven Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·56 N 4·51 E
91 Schouten (I.) (skou'tĕn) W. Irian 0·45 S 136·40 E
60 Schramberg (shräm'bĕrgh) Ger. 48·14 N 8·24 E
27 Schroon (L.) (skrōōn) ..... N.Y. 43·50 N 73·50 W
51 Schultzendorf (shōōl'tzĕn-dōrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·21 N 13·35 E
16 Schuyler (skī'lĕr) ..... Nebr. 41·28 N 97·05 W
27 Schuylkill (skōōl'kĭl) ..... Pa. 40·35 N 76·10 W
60 Schwabach (shvä'bäk) ..... Ger. 49·19 N 11·02 E
60 Schwäbische Alb (Mts.) (shvā'bĕ-shĕ älb) ..... Ger. 48·11 N 9·09 E
60 Schwäbisch Gmünd (shvā'bĕsh gmünd) ..... Ger. 48·47 N 9·49 E
60 Schwäbisch Hall (häl) ..... Ger. 49·08 N 9·44 E
60 Schwandorf (shvän'dōrf) ..... Ger. 49·19 N 12·08 E
90 Schwaner Mts. (sxvän'ĕr) Indon. 1·38 S 111·08 E
60 Schwarzwald (For.) (shvärts'väld) ..... Ger. 47·54 N 7·57 E
60 Schwaz ..... Aus. 47·20 N 11·45 E
51 Schwechat (shvĕk'ät) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·09 N 16·29 E
60 Schwedt (shvĕt) ..... Ger. 53·04 N 14·17 E
60 Schweinfurt (shvīn'fōort) ..... Ger. 50·03 N 10·14 E
63 Schwelm (shvĕlm) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·17 N 7·18 E
60 Schwenningen (shvĕn'ĭng-ĕn) Ger. 48·04 N 8·33 E
60 Schwerin (shvĕ-rēn') ..... Ger. 53·36 N 11·25 E
60 Schweriner See (L.) (shvĕ'rĭ-nĕr zā) ..... Ger. 53·40 N 11·06 E
63 Schwerte (shvĕr'tĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·26 N 7·34 E
51 Schwielow L. (shvē'lōv) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·20 N 12·52 E
60 Schwyz (shvēts) ..... Switz. 47·01 N 8·38 E
66 Sciacca (shĕ-äk'kä) ..... It. 37·30 N 13·09 E
56 Scilly (Is.) (sĭl'ē) ..... Eng. 49·56 N 6·50 W
26 Scioto (R.) (sī-ō'tō) ..... Ohio 39·10 N 82·55 W
29 Scituate (sĭ'tū-āt) ..... Mass. (In.) 42·12 N 70·45 W
13 Scobey (skō'bē) ..... Mont. 48·48 N 105·29 W
11 Scoggin (skŏ'gĭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·28 N 123·14 W
31 Scotch R. (skŏch) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·21 N 74·56 W
12 Scotia (skō'shə) ..... Calif. 40·29 N 124·06 W
56 Scotland (skŏt'lənd) ..... U.K. 57·05 N 5·10 W
16 Scotland ..... S.Dak. 43·08 N 97·43 W
25 Scotland Neck (nĕk) ..... N.C. 36·06 N 77·25 W
27 Scotstown (skŏts'toun) ..... Can. 45·35 N 71·15 W
32 Scott, Cape (skŏt) ..... Can. 50·48 N 129·34 W
12 Scott, Mt. ..... Oreg. 42·55 N 122·00 W
11 Scott, Mt. Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·27 N 122·33 W
20 Scott Air Force Base Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·33 N 89·52 W
101 Scottburgh (skŏt'bŭr-ô) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·18 S 30·42 E
18 Scott City ..... Kans. 38·28 N 100·54 W
30 Scottdale (skŏt'dāl) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·47 N 84·16 W
42 Scott Is. ..... Antarctica 67·24 S 179·55 W
42 Scott Ra. ..... Antarctica 68·00 S 55·00 E
16 Scottsbluff (skŏts'blŭf) ..... Nebr. 41·52 N 103·40 W
16 Scotts Bluff Natl. Mon. Nebr. 41·45 N 103·47 W
24 Scottsboro (skŏts'bŭro) ..... Ala. 34·40 N 86·03 W
26 Scottsburg (skŏts'bûrg) ..... Ind. 38·40 N 85·50 W
96 Scottsdale (skŏts'dāl) ..... Austr. 41·12 S 147·37 E
24 Scottsville (skŏts'vĭl) ..... Ky. 36·45 N 86·10 W
26 Scottville ..... Mich. 44·00 N 86·20 W
27 Scranton (skrăn'tŭn) ..... Pa. 41·45 N 75·45 W
27 Scugog (L.) (skŭ'gŏg) ..... Can. 44·05 N 78·55 W
50 Scunthorpe (skŭn'thôrp) ..... Eng. 53·36 N 0·38 W
Scutari, see Shkodër
67 Scutari (R.) (skōō'tä-rĕ) Albania 42·14 N 19·33 E
25 Sea, Is. (sē) ..... Ga.-S.C. 31·21 N 81·05 W
11 Seabeck (sē'bĕck) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·38 N 122·50 W
11 Seabold (sē'bōld) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·42 N 122·33 W
30 Sea Bright (sē brīt) N.J. (New York In.) 40·22 N 73·58 W
23 Seabrook (sē'brōōk) Tex. (In.) 29·34 N 95·01 W
27 Seaford (sē'fērd) ..... Del. 38·35 N 75·40 W
18 Seagraves (sē'grāvs) ..... Tex. 32·51 N 102·38 W
32 Seal (R.) ..... Can. 59·08 N 96·37 W
20 Seal Beach Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 118·06 W
41 Seal Cays (Is.) Turks and Caicos Is. 21·10 N 71·45 W
41 Seal Cays (Is.) ..... Bahama Is. 22·40 N 75·55 W
100 Seal I. (sēl) ..... S.Af. (In.) 34·07 S 18·36 E
23 Sealy (sē'lē) ..... Tex. 29·46 N 96·10 W
100 Sea Point (sē point) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·55 S 18·23 E
19 Searcy (sûr'sē) ..... Ark. 35·13 N 91·43 W
14 Searles (L.) (sûrl's) ..... Calif. 35·44 N 117·22 W
28 Searsport (sērz'pōrt) ..... Maine 44·28 N 68·55 W
12 Seaside (sē'sīd) ..... Oreg. 45·59 N 123·55 W
11 Seattle (sē-ăt'l) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·36 N 122·20 W
38 Sebaco (sĕ-bä'kō) ..... Nic. 12·50 N 86·03 W
28 Sebago (sē-bā'gō) ..... Maine 43·52 N 70·20 W
34 Sebastion Vizcaino, Bahia (Bay) (bä-ē'ä-sĕ-bäs-tyô'n-vēs-kä-ē'nō) ..... Mex. 28·45 N 115·15 W
14 Sebastopol (sē-băs'tō-pŏl) Calif. 38·27 N 122·50 W
90 Sebatik (I.) ..... Indon. 3·52 N 118·14 E
67 Sebes ..... Rom. 45·58 N 23·34 E
26 Sebewaing (sē'bĭ-wĭng) ..... Mich. 43·45 N 83·25 W
68 Sebezh (syĕ'bĕzh) ..... U.S.S.R. 56·16 N 28·29 E
73 Sebinkarahisar ..... Turk. 40·15 N 38·10 E
64 Sebkha bou Areg (Marsh) Mor. 35·09 N 3·02 W
65 Sebkhan d'Oran (L.) ..... Alg. 35·28 N 0·28 W
60 Sebnitz (zĕb'nĭtz) ..... Ger. 51·01 N 14·16 E
65 Seborbe (sĕ-bôr-dĕ) ..... Sp. 39·50 N 0·30 W
54 Sebou, Oued R. ..... Mor. 34·23 N 5·18 W
26 Sebree (sē-brē') ..... Ky. 37·35 N 87·30 W
25 Sebring (sē'brĭng) ..... Fla. (In.) 27·30 N 81·26 W
26 Sebring ..... Ohio 40·55 N 81·05 W
66 Secchia (R.) (sĕ'kyä) ..... It. 44·25 N 10·25 E
37 Seco (R.) (sē'kō) ..... Mex. 18·11 N 93·18 W
99 Second Cataract ..... Sud. 21·52 N 31·18 E
19 Sedalia (sĕ-dā'lē-ə) ..... Mo. 38·42 N 93·12 W
62 Sedan (sē-dăn') ..... Fr. 49·49 N 4·55 E
19 Sedan (sē-dăn') ..... Kans. 37·07 N 96·08 W
50 Sedgley (sĕdj'lĭ) ..... Eng. 52·32 N 2·07 W
77 Sedom ..... Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·04 N 35·24 E
11 Sedro Woolley (sē'drō-wōōl'ĭ) ..... Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·30 N 122·14 W
59 Seduva (shĕ'dōō-vä) ..... U.S.S.R. 55·46 N 23·45 E
100 Seekoevlei (L.) (zä'kōōf-lī) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·04 S 18·33 E
51 Seestall (zā'shtäl) Ger. (Munich In.) 47·58 N 10·52 E
54 Sefrou (sē-frōō') ..... Mor. 33·49 N 4·46 W
72 Seg (L.) (syĕgh) ..... U.S.S.R. 64·00 N 33·30 E
77 Segamat (sä'ga-mät) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·30 N 102·49 E
98 Ségou (sā-gōō') ..... Mali 13·24 N 6·20 W
44 Segovia (sĕ-gō'vēä) Colom. (In.) 7·08 N 74·42 W
64 Segovia (sā-gō'vĕ-ä) ..... Sp. 40·58 N 4·05 W
Segovia, see Coco
65 Segre (R.) (sā'grā) ..... Sp. 41·54 N 1·10 E
10 Seguam (I.) (sē'gwäm) ..... Alaska 52·16 N 172·10 W
10 Seguam P. ..... Alaska 52·20 N 173·00 W
98 Séguela (sā-gā-lä') Ivory Coast 8·03 N 7·05 W
22 Seguin (sē-gēn') ..... Tex. 29·35 N 97·58 W
10 Segula (I.) (sē-gū'lä) ..... Alaska 52·08 N 178·35 E
65 Seguar (R.) (sā-gōō'rä) ..... Sp. 38·07 N 0·33 W
64 Segura, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ē'rr-rä-dĕ) ..... Sp. 38·05 N 2·45 W
64 Segura (R.) ..... Sp. 38·23 N 2·12 W
78 Sehwān ..... W.Pak. 26·33 N 67·51 E
41 Seibo (sĕ'y-bō) ..... Dom.Rep. 18·45 N 69·05 W
59 Seinäjoki (sā'ĕ-nĕ-yô'kĭ) ..... Fin. 62·47 N 22·50 E
62 Seine, Baie de la (Bay) (bĭ dĕ lä sān) ..... Fr. 49·37 N 0·53 W
17 Seine (R.) (sān) ..... Can. 49·04 N 91·00 W
62 Seine, Rivière (R.) (rĕv-yär') ..... Fr. 49·21 N 1·17 E
31 Seine R. (sān) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·48 N 97·04 W
46 Seio do Venus (Mtn.) (sĕ-yō-dō-vĕ'nōōs) Braz. (Io.) 22·28 S 43·12 W
65 Seixal (sā-ĕ-shäl') Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·38 N 9·06 W
98 Sekondi-Takoradi (sĕ-kōn'dĕ tä-kō-rä'dĕ) ..... Ghana 4·55 N 1·53 W

CONTENTS

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


77 Selangor (State) (sȧ-län′gōr) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·53 N 101·29 E
67 Selanoutsi (sȧl′ȧ-nôv-tsĭ) Bulg. 43·42 N 24 05 E
91 Selaru (I.)............Indon. 8·30 S 130·30 E
90 Selatan, Tandjung (Cape) (sȧ-lä′tän).Indon. 4·09 S 114·40 E
10 Selawik (sē-lȧ-wĭk)....Alaska 66·30 N 160·09 W
58 Selbu (L.) (sĕl′bōō)......Nor. 63·18 N 11·55 E
50 Selby (sĕl′bē)...........Eng. 53·47 N 1·03 W
10 Seldovia (sĕl-dō′vē-ȧ)..Alaska 59·26 N 151·42 W
75 Selemdzha (R.) (sȧ-lĕmt-zhä′) U.S.S.R. 52·28 N 131·50 E
75 Selenga (R.) (sĕ lĕŋ gä′) U.S.S.R. 51·00 N 106·40 E
82 Selenge Gol (R.).......Mong. 49·04 N 102·23 E
75 Selennyakh (R.) (sĕl-yĭn-yäk) U.S.S.R. 67·42 N 141·45 E
63 Sélestat (sē-lĕ-stä′).......Fr. 48·16 N 7·27 E
98 Selibaby (sȧ-lē-bȧ-bē′) Mauritania 15·21 N 12·11 W
68 Seliger (L.) (sĕl′lē-gĕr) U.S.S.R. 57·14 N 33·18 E
78 Seling Tsho (L.).......China 31·55 N 89·00 E
78 Selipuk Gömpa........China 31·37 N 82·42 E
68 Selizharovo (sȧ′lē-zhä′rō-vō) U.S.S.R. 56·51 N 33·28 E
32 Selkirk (sĕl′kûrk).......Can. 50·13 N 97·07 W
32 Selkirk Mts............Can. 50·14 N 116·42 W
11 Selleck (sĕl′ĕck) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·22 N 121·52 W
21 Sellersburg (sĕl′ĕrs-bûrg) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·25 N 85·45 W
75 Sellya Khskaya, Guba (Bay) (sĕl-yäk′sкȧ-yȧ).U.S.S.R. 72·30 N 136·00 E
24 Selma (sĕl′mȧ)..........Ala. 32·25 N 87·00 W
14 Selma.................Calif. 36·34 N 119·37 W
25 Selma.................N.C. 35·33 N 78·16 W
20 Selma .Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·33 N 98·19 W
51 Selsingen (zĕl′zēn-gĕn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·22 N 9·13 E
100 Selukwe (sē-lŭk′wē)... Rhod. 19·34 S 30·03 E
12 Selway R. (sĕl′wā).....Idaho 46·07 N 115·12 W
32 Selwyn (L.) (sĕl′wĭn)....Can. 59·41 N 104·30 W
67 Seman (R.)..........Albania 40·48 N 19·53 E
90 Semarang (sĕ-mä′räng).Indon. 7·03 S 110·27 E
90 Semarinda...........Indon. 0·30 S 117·10 E
Semendria, see Smederevo
73 Semënovka (sĕ-myôn′ôf-kȧ) U.S.S.R. 52·10 N 32·34 E
11 Semiahmoo Ind.Reserva. Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·01 N 122·43 W
11 Semiahmoo Spit (sĕm′ĭ-ȧ-mōō) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 48·59 N 122·52 W
10 Semichi Is. (sē mē′chī).Alaska 52·40 N 174·50 E
13 Seminoe Res. (sĕm′ĭ nō).Wyo. 42·08 N 107·10 W
19 Seminole (sĕm′ĭ-nōl)....Okla. 35·13 N 96·41 W
24 Seminole, L.........Fla.-Ga. 30·57 N 84·46 W
25 Seminole Ind.Reserva. Fla. (In.) 26·19 N 81·11 W
25 Seminole Ind.Reserva. Fla. (In.) 27·05 N 81·25 W
74 Semipalatinsk (sĕ′mē-pȧ-lȧ-tyēnsk′) U.S.S.R. 50·28 N 80·29 E
10 Semisopochnoi (I.) (sĕ-mē-sȧ-pōsh′ noi).Alaska 51·45 N 179·25 E
74 Semiyarskoye (sĕ′mē-yär′skō-yĕ).U.S.S.R. 51·03 N 78·28 E
99 Semliki R. (sĕm′lē-kē) Con.L.-Uganda 0·45 N 29·36 E
Semlin, see Zemun
60 Semmering P. (sĕm′ĕr-ĭng) Aus. 47·39 N 15·50 E
73 Semnān..............Iran 35·30 N 53·30 E
45 Senador Pompeu (sĕ-nä-dōr-pôm-pĕ′ōō).Braz. 5·34 S 39·18 W
24 Senatobia (sĕ-nȧ-tō′bē-ȧ) Miss. 34·36 N 89·56 W
88 Sendai (sĕn-dī′).........Jap. 38·18 N 141·02 E
19 Seneca (sĕn′ĕ-kȧ).......Kans. 39·49 N 96·03 W
24 Seneca.................S.C. 34·40 N 82·58 W
27 Seneca (L.)............N.Y. 42·30 N 76·55 W
27 Seneca Falls...........N.Y. 42·55 N 76·55 W
97 Senegal (sĕn-ĕ-gôl′).......Af. 14·53 N 14·58 W
98 Senegal R. Senegal-Mauritania 16·45 N 14·37 W
102 Senekal (sĕn′ē-kȧl) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·20 S 27·37 E
60 Senftenberg (zĕnf′tĕn-bĕrgh) Ger. 51·32 N 14·00 E
45 Senhor do Bonfim (sĕn-yôr dō bôɴ-fē′ɴ).Braz. 5·21 S 40·09 W
66 Senigallia (sȧ-nē-gäl′lyä)...It. 43·42 N 13·16 E
66 Senj (sĕn′)...........Yugos. 44·58 N 14·55 E
52 Senja (I.) (sĕnyä).......Nor. 69·28 N 16·10 E
63 Senlis (säɴ-lēs′).Fr. (Paris In.) 49·13 N 2·35 E
99 Sennar (sĕn-när′)........Sud. 13·34 N 33·32 E
99 Sennar Dam............Sud. 13·38 N 33·38 E
33 Senneterre.............Can. 48·20 N 77·22 W
68 Senno (syĕ′nō)......U.S.S.R. 54·48 N 29·43 E
62 Sens (säɴs).............Fr. 48·05 N 3·18 E
38 Sensuntepeque (sĕn-sōōn-tȧ-pā′kȧ) Salvador 13·53 N 88·34 W
67 Senta (sĕn′tä).........Yugos. 45·54 N 20·05 E
89 Senzaki (sĕn′zä-kē)......Jap. 34·22 N 131·09 E
88 Seoul (sōul)............Kor. 37·35 N 127·03 E
77 Sepang..Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·43 N 101·45 E
46 Sepetiba, Baia de (Bay) (bäē′ä dĕ sȧ-pȧ-tē′bȧ).Braz. (In.) 23·01 S 43·42 W
91 Sepik (R.) (sĕp-ēk′) New Guinea 4·07 S 142·40 E
62 Septèmes-les-Vallons (sĕ-tȧm′la-vä-ôɴ′).Fr. (In.) 43·25 N 5·23 E
41 Septentrional, Cordillera (Mts.) (kōr-dēl-yĕ′rä sĕp-tĕn-tryō-nä′l).Dom.Rep. 19·50 N 71·15 W
63 Septeuil (sĕ-tû′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·53 N 1·40 E
28 Sept-Iles..............Can. 50·11 N 66·21 W
24 Sequatchie (R.) (sē-kwăch′ē) Tenn. 35·33 N 85·14 W
11 Sequim (sē′kwĭm) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·05 N 123·07 W
11 Sequim Bay Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·04 N 122·58 W
14 Sequoia Natl. Park (sē-kwoi′ȧ).Calif. 36·34 N 118·37 W
57 Seraing (sē-răɴ′)........Belg. 50·38 N 5·28 E
91 Seram (I.)...........Indon. 2·45 S 129·30 E
79 Sèrampore India (Calcutta In.) 22·44 N 88·21 E
90 Serang (sȧ-räng′)......Indon. 6·13 S 106·10 E
77 Seranggung Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·49 N 104·11 E
Serbia (Reg.), see Srbija
73 Serdobsk (sĕr-dôpsk′) U.S.S.R. 52·30 N 44·20 E
77 Seremban (sĕr-ĕm-bän′) Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·44 N 101·57 E
100 Serenje (sē-rĕn′yē)....Zambia 13·12 S 30·49 E
102 Serenli (sȧ-rĕn′lē) Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 2·28 N 42·15 E
Seres, see Sérrai
61 Seret................Czech. 48·17 N 17·43 E
61 Seret..................Rom. 47·58 N 26·01 E
61 Seret R. (sĕr′ĕt).....U.S.S.R. 49·45 N 25·30 E
74 Sergeya Kirova (I.) (sĕr-gyē′yȧ kē′rō-vȧ) U.S.S.R. 77·30 N 86·10 E
45 Sergipe (State) (sĕr-zhē′pĕ) Braz. 10·27 S 37·04 W
72 Sergiyevsk..........U.S.S.R. 53·58 N 51·00 E
67 Sérifos..................Gr. 37·10 N 24·32 E
67 Sérifos (I.).............Gr. 37·42 N 24·17 E
47 Serodino (sĕ-rō-dē′nō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·36 S 60·56 W
46 Seropédica (sĕ-rō-pĕ′dē-kä) Braz. (In.) 22·44 S 43·43 W
69 Serov (syĕ-rôf′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·36 N 60·30 E
100 Serowe (sĕ-rō′wĕ)......Bech. 22·18 S 26·39 E
64 Serpa (sĕr-pä)..........Port. 37·56 N 7·38 W
68 Serpukhov (syĕr′pōō-кôf) U.S.S.R. 54·53 N 37·27 E
67 Sérrai (Seres) (sĕr′rĕ) (sĕr′ĕs) Gr. 41·06 N 23·36 E
22 Serranias Del Burro (sĕr-rä-nē′äs dĕl bōō′r-rō) Mex. 29·39 N 102·07 W
45 Serrinha (sĕr-rēn′yȧ)....Braz. 11·43 S 38·49 W
64 Serta (sĕr′tȧ)...........Port. 39·48 N 8·01 W
45 Sertânia (sĕr-tȧ′nyä)....Braz. 8·28 S 37·13 W
47 Sertãozinho (sĕr-touɴ-zē′n-yō) Braz..(Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·10 S 47·58 W
77 Serting (R.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 3·01 N 102·32 E
46 Seruf (sĕ-rōō-ē′)...Braz. (In.) 22·40 S 43·08 W
66 Sesia (R.) (sȧz′yä)........It. 45·33 N 8·25 E
65 Sesimbra (sĕ-sē′m-brä) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·27 N 9·06 W
101 Sesmyl (R.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·51 S 28·06 E
66 Sestri Levante (sĕs′trē lȧ-vän′tȧ).It. 44·15 N 9·24 E
69 Sestroretsk (sĕs-trô′rĕtsk) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 60·06 N 29·58 E
69 Sestroretskiy Razliv, Ozero (L.) (ô′zĕ-rô sĕs-trô rĕts-kĭ räz′lĭf) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 60·05 N 30·07 E
89 Seta (sĕ′tä)..Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·58 N 135·56 E
62 Sète (Cette) (sĕt).........Fr. 43·24 N 3·42 E
45 Sete Lagoas (sĕ-tĕ lä-gô′äs) Braz. 19·23 S 43·58 W
98 Setif (sȧ-tēf′)............Alg. 36·18 N 5·21 E
89 Seto (sē′tō).............Jap. 35·11 N 137·07 E
89 Seto-Naikai (Sea) (sĕ′tō nī′kī) Jap. 33·50 N 132·25 E
98 Settat (sĕt-ät′) (sē-tȧ′)...Mor. 33·02 N 7·30 W
100 Setté-Cama (sĕ-tĕ-kä-mä′) Gabon 2·29 S 9·40 E
40 Settlement Pt. (sĕt′l-mĕnt) Bahama Is. 26·40 N 79·00 W
102 Settlers (sĕt′lērs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·57 S 28·33 E
65 Setúbal (sȧ-tōō′bäl) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·32 N 8·54 W
64 Setúbal, B. de (bä-ē′ä)..Port. 38·27 N 9·08 W
33 Seul, Lac (L.) (lȧk sûl)..Can. 50·28 N 91·26 W
58 Sevalen (L.) (sĕ′vä-lĕn)..Nor. 62·19 N 10·15 E
73 Sevan (L.) (syĭ-vän′).U.S.S.R. 40·10 N 45·20 E
73 Sevastopol′ (Akhiar) (syĕ-vȧs tô′pôl″) (äк′yȧr) U.S.S.R. 44·34 N 33·34 E
Seven Is., see Shichitō
60 Sevenoaks (sĕ-vĕn-ōks′) Eng. (London In.) 51·16 N 0·12 E
69 Severka R. (sȧ′vĕr-kȧ) U.S.S.R (Moscow In.) 55·11 N 38·41 E
33 Severn (R.) (sĕv′ĕrn)....Can. 55·21 N 88·42 W
50 Severn (R.)............Eng. 51·42 N 2·25 W
30 Severna Park (sĕv′ĕrn-ȧ) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·04 N 76·33 W
72 Severnaya Dvina (Northern Dvina) (R.).U.S.S.R. 63·00 N 42·40 E
70 Severnaya Zemlya (Northern Land) (Is.) (sĕ-vyĭr-nĭ′u zĭ-m′lyä′) U.S.S.R. 79·33 N 101·15 E
69 Severoural′sk (sĕ-vyĭ-rŭ-ōō-rälsk′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·08 N 59·53 E
15 Sevier (L.) (sē-vēr′).....Utah 38·55 N 131·10 W
15 Sevier R..............Utah 39·25 N 112·20 W
15 Sevier R., East Fork....Utah 37·45 N 112·10 W
44 Sevilla (sĕ-vē′l-yä) Colom. (In.) 4·16 N 75·56 W
64 Sevilla (sȧ-vēl′yä)........Sp. 37·29 N 5·58 W
21 Seville (sĕ′vĭl) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·01 N 81·54 W
67 Sevlievo (sĕv′lyĕ-vō)....Bulg. 41·02 N 25·05 E
62 Sèvre Nantaise (R.) (sȧ′vrĕ näɴ-tâz′).Fr. 47·00 N 1·02 W
62 Sèvre Niortaise (R.) (sȧ′vr′ nyôr-tâz′).Fr. 46·23 N 1·05 W
10 Seward (sū′ȧrd).......Alaska 60·18 N 149·28 W
19 Seward...............Nebr. 40·55 N 97·06 W
10 Seward Pen..........Alaska 65·40 N 164·00 W
46 Sewell (sē′ōō-ĕl)........Chile 34·01 S 70·18 W
21 Sewickley (sē-wĭk′lē) Pa. (Pittsburg In.) 40·33 N 80·11 W
37 Seybaplaya (sā-ē-plä′yä) Mex. 19·38 N 90·40 W
5 Seychelles (Is.) (sā-shĕl′)..Af. 4·00 S 57·00 E
52 Seydhisfjördhur (sā′dēs-fyûr-dōōr).Ice. 65·21 N 14·08 W
38 Seyé (sĕ-yĕ′) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·51 N 89·22 W
55 Seyhan (R.)...........Turk. 37·28 N 35·40 E
73 Seym (R.) (sĕym)...U.S.S.R. 51·23 N 33·22 E
26 Seymour (sē′mōr)........Ind. 38·55 N 85·55 W
17 Seymour..............Iowa 40·41 N 93·03 W
18 Seymour...............Tex. 33·35 N 99·16 W
101 Seymour (sē′môr) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·33 S 26·48 E
101 Sezela...... S.Af (Natal In.) 30·33 S 30·37 W
66 Sezze (sĕt′sȧ)............It. 41·32 N 13·03 E
67 Sfântul-Gheorghe.......Rom. 45·53 N 25·49 E
98 Sfax (sfäks)............Tun. 34·51 N 10·45 E
′s Gravenhage, see The Hague
83 Sha (R.) (shä).........China 33·33 N 114·30 E
84 Sha (R.)..............China 32·37 N 116·27 E
84 Sha (R.)..............China 34·47 N 118·27 E
84 Sha (R.)..............China 39·26 N 122·08 E
100 Shabani............ .Rhod. 20·15 S 30·28 E
69 Shablykino (shăb-lē′kĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·22 N 38·37 E
85 Shaching..China (Canton In.) 22·44 N 113·48 E
42 Shackleton Shelf Ice (shăk″l-tŭn).Antarctica 65·00 S 100·00 E
30 Shades Cr. (shādz) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·20 N 86·55 W
30 Shades Mtn. Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·22 N 86·51 W
80 Shahdād..............Iran 30·45 N 57·45 E
78 Shahdara....India (Delhi In.) 28·40 N 77·17 E
78 Shah Fuladi (Mt.).......Afg. 39·33 N 67·38 E
99 Shahhāt..............Libya 32·49 N 21·46 E
78 Shāhjahānpur (shä-jŭ-hän′pōōr).India 27·58 N 79·58 E
86 Shaho (shä-hō′) China (Peking In.) 40·08 N 116·16 E
80 Shahrezā (shä-rā′zä).....Iran 31·47 N 51·47 E
73 Shahsavār.............Iran 36·40 N 51·00 E
21 Shaker Hts. (shā′kēr) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·28 N 81·34 W
73 Shakhty (shäк′tē)...U.S.S.R. 47·41 N 40·11 E
20 Shakopee (shăk′ō-pe)...Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·48 N 93·31 W
99 Shala L. (shä′lȧ)........Eth. 7·34 N 39·00 E
85 Shalingpao China (Mukden In.) 41·50 N 123·09 E
80 Sham, Jabal ash (Mtn.) Mus. and Oman 23·01 N 57·45 E
99 Shambe (shäm′bȧ)......Sud. 7·08 N 30·46 E
80 Shammar, Jabal (Mts.) (jĕb′ĕl shŭm′ȧr).Saud.Arab. 27·13 N 40·16 E
27 Shamokin (shȧ-mō′kĭn)...Pa. 40·45 N 76·30 W
18 Shamrock (shăm′rŏk)....Tex. 35·14 N 100·12 W
100 Shamva (shäm′vȧ).. ..Rhod. 17·18 S 31·35 E
21 Shandon (shăn-dŭn) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·20 N 84·13 W
84 Shangch′eng (shäng′chĕng) China 31·47 N 115·22 E
84 Shangchialin (shäng′jĭä′lin) China 38·20 N 116·05 E
84 Shangch′iu (shäng′chĭō) China 34·24 N 115·39 E
85 Shanghai (shäng′hī′) China (Shanghai In.) 31·14 N 121·27 E
85 Shanghaihsien China (Shanghai In.) 31·02 N 121·24 E
84 Shanghai Shih (Prov.)..China 31·30 N 121·45 E
84 Shangho (shäng′hō)....China 37·18 N 117·10 E
87 Shangjao.............China 28·25 N 117·58 E
84 Shangts′ai (shäng′shĭ)..China 33·16 N 114·16 E
86 Shangtu..............China 41·38 N 113·22 E
83 Shanhsi (Shansi) (Prov.) China 37·31 N 111·30 E
84 Shanhsien (shän′hsyĕn′) China 34·47 N 116·04 E
30 Shannon (shăn′ŭn) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·23 N 86·52 W
56 Shannon R. (shăn′ŏn)....Ire. 52·30 N 9·58 W
82 Shanshan (shän′shän′)..China 42·51 N 89·53 E
Shansi, see Shanhsi
75 Shantar (I.) (shän′tär) U.S.S.R. 55·13 N 138·42 E
Shant′ou, see Swatow
83 Shantung (Prov.)......China 36·08 N 117·09 E
87 Shantung Pantao (Penin.) China 37·00 N 120·10 E
87 Shantung Pt (shän′tōōng′) China 37·28 N 122·40 E
87 Shaohsing............China 30·00 N 120·40 E
84 Shaopo (shou′pō′)......China 32·33 N 119·30 E
84 Shaopo Hu (L.) (shou′pō′hōō) China 32·07 N 119·13 E


ăt; finȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; к-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

69 Shapki (shäp'kĭ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·36 N 31·11 E
80 Shaqrā' . . . . . . . . . . Saud.Arab. 25·13 N 45·15 E
94 Shark Bay (shärk) . . . . . Austr. 25·30 S 113·00 E
29 Sharon (shăr'ŏn) . . Mass. (In.) 42·07 N 71·11 W
26 Sharon . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 41·15 N 80·30 W
18 Sharon Springs . . . . . . . . . Kan. 38·51 N 101·45 W
21 Sharonville (shăr'ŏn vĭl) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·16 N 84·24 W
21 Sharpsburg (shărps'bûrg) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·30 N 79·54 W
80 Sharr, Jahal (Mtn.) Saud.Arab. 28·00 N 36·07 E
87 Shashih . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 30·20 N 112·18 E
12 Shasta, Mt . . . . . . . . . . . Calif. 41·35 N 122·12 W
12 Shasta L. (shăs'tȧ) . . . . . Calif. 40·61 N 122·32 W
85 Sha Tau Kok Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·33 N 114·13 E
72 Shatsk (shȧtsk) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·00 N 41·40 E
18 Shattuck (shăt'ŭk) . . . . . Okla. 36·16 N 99·53 W
32 Shaunavon . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 49·37 N 108·29 W
24 Shaw (shô) . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 33·36 N 90·44 W
17 Shawano (shȧ-wô'nō) . . . . Wis. 44·41 N 88·13 W
33 Shawinigan (shô'nĭ-găn) . . Can. 46·32 N 72·46 W
20 Shawnee (shô-nē') Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·01 N 94·43 W
19 Shawnee . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Okla. 35·20 N 96·54 W
26 Shawneetown (shô'nē-toun) Ill. 37·40 N 88·05 W
87 Shayang . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 31·00 N 112·38 E
61 Shchara (R.) (sh-chȧ'rȧ) U.S.S.R. 53·17 N 25·12 E
69 Shchëlkovo (shchĕl'kō-vō) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·55 N 38·00 E
69 Shchuch'ye Ozero (shchōōch'yĕ ô'zĕ-rō) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·31 N 56·35 E
79 Sheakhala India (Calcutta In.) 22·47 N 88·10 E
102 Shebeli R. (shā'bā-lē) Eth. (Horn of Af.In.) 6·07 N 43·10 E
17 Sheboygan (shē-boi'găn) . Wis. 43·45 N 87·44 W
17 Sheboygan Falls . . . . . . . . Wis. 43·43 N 87·51 W
98 Shebshi Mts . . Nig.-Cameroon 8·22 N 12·14 E
33 Shediac (shĕ'dē-ăk) . . . . . . Can. 46·16 N 64·33 W
56 Sheelin (L.) (shēlĭn) . . . . . . Ire. 53·46 N 7·34 W
50 Sheerness (shēr'nĕs) Eng. (London In.) 51·26 N 0·46 E
24 Sheffield (shĕf'fēld) . . . . . . Ala. 35·42 N 87·42 W
31 Sheffield . . . Can. (Toronto In.) 43·20 N 80·13 W
50 Sheffield . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·23 N 1·28 W
21 Sheffield . Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·26 N 82·05 W
21 Sheffield Lake Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·30 N 82·03 W
84 Shehsien (shĕ'hsyĕn') . . . China 36·34 N 113·42 E
56 Shehy, Mts . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ire. 51·46 N 9·35 W
72 Shekana (R.) (shĕks'nȧ) U.S.S.R. 59·50 N 38·40 E
75 Shelagskiy, Mys (Cape) (shĭ-läg'skē) . U.S.S.R. 70·08 N 170·52 E
19 Shelbina (shĕl-bī'nȧ) . . . . . Ark. 39·41 N 92·03 W
28 Shelbourne (shĕl'bŭrn) . . . Can. 43·46 N 65·20 W
26 Shelburn (shĕl'bŭrn) . . . . . Ind. 39·10 N 87·30 W
27 Shelburne . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 44·05 N 80·05 W
21 Shelby (shĕl'bē) Ind. (Chicago In.) 41·12 N 87·21 W
26 Shelby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mich. 43·35 N 86·20 W
24 Shelby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Miss. 33·56 N 90·44 W
13 Shelby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mont. 48·26 N 111·50 W
25 Shelby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . N.C. 35·16 N 81·35 W
26 Shelby . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ohio 40·50 N 82·40 W
26 Shelbyville (shĕl'bē-vĭl) . . . . Ill. 39·20 N 88·45 W
26 Shelbyville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 39·30 N 85·45 W
26 Shelbyville . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Ky. 38·10 N 85·15 W
24 Shelbyville . . . . . . . . . . . . Tenn. 35·30 N 86·28 W
16 Sheldon (shĕl'dŭn) . . . . . . Iowa 43·10 N 95·50 W
23 Sheldon . . . . . . . . . . . Tex. (In.) 29·52 N 95·07 W
75 Shelekhova, Zaliv (Bay) U.S.S.R. 60·00 N 156·00 E
10 Shelikof Str. (shĕ'lē-kôf) Alaska 57·56 N 154·20 W
30 Shell Beach (bĕch) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·52 N 89·41 W
13 Shelley (shĕl'lē) . . . . . . . . Idaho 43·24 N 112·06 W
30 Shell I. (shĕl) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·17 N 89·42 W
17 Shellrock (R.) (shĕl'rŏk) . Iowa 43·25 N 93·19 W
68 Shelon' (R.) (shâ'lôn) U.S.S.R. 57·50 N 29·40 E
27 Shelton (shĕl'tŭn) . . . . . . Conn. 41·15 N 73·05 W
18 Shelton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Nebr. 40·46 N 98·41 W
12 Shelton . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wash. 47·14 N 123·05 W
69 Shemakha (shĕ-mȧ-kä') U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·16 N 59·19 E
73 Shemakha . . . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 40·35 N 48·40 E
19 Shenandoah (shĕn-ăn-dō'ȧ) Iowa 40·46 N 95·23 W
27 Shenandoah . . . . . . . . . . . . . Pa. 40·50 N 76·15 W
27 Shenandoah . . . . . . . . . . . . . Va. 38·30 N 78·30 W
27 Shenandoah Natl. Park . . . Va. 38·35 N 78·25 W
27 Shenandoah (R.) . . . . . . . . . Va. 38·55 N 78·05 W
84 Shenchiu (shenchĭō) . . . . China 33·11 N 115·06 E
85 Shench'üan China (Hong Kong In.) 22·33 N 114·07 E
99 Shendi (shĕn'dē) . . . . . . . . Sud. 16·44 N 33·29 E
84 Shengfang (shengfäng) . China 39·05 N 116·40 E
82 Shenhsi (Shensi) (Prov.) (shĕn'sē') . China 35·04 N 108·45 E
84 Shenhsien (shen'sĭän) . . China 38·02 N 115·33 E
72 Shenkursk (shĕn-kōōrsk') U.S.S.R. 62·10 N 43·08 E
86 Shenmu . . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 38·55 N 110·35 E
Shensi, see Shenhsi
84 Shentse (shen'zhō) . . . . . China 38·12 N 115·12 E
Shenyang, see Mukden
78 Sheopur . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 25·37 N 78·10 E
31 Shepard (shĕ'pȧrd) Can. (Calgary In.) 50·57 N 113·54 W
73 Shepetovka (shĕ-pĕ-tôf'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 50·10 N 27·01 E
96 Shepparton (shĕp'ȧr-tŭn) Austr. 36·15 S 145·25 E
29 Sherborn (shûr'bŭrn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·15 N 71·22 W
27 Sherbrooke (shûr'brŏŏk) . Can. 45·25 N 72·00 W
50 Sherburn (shûr'bŭrn) . . . . Eng. 53·47 N 1·15 W
61 Shereshevo (shĕ-rĕ-shĕ-vō) U.S.S.R. 52·31 N 24·08 E
19 Sheridan (shĕr'ĭ-dăn) . . . . Ark. 34·19 N 92·21 W
12 Sheridan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Oreg. 45·06 N 123·22 W
13 Sheridan . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 44·48 N 106·56 W
19 Sherman (shĕr'măn) . . . . . Tex. 33·39 N 96·37 W
69 Sherna R. (shĕr'nȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·08 N 38·45 E
32 Sherridon . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 55·08 N 101·00 W
51 's Hertogenbosch (sĕr-tō'ghĕn-bôs) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·41 N 5·19 E
11 Sherwood (shûr'wŏŏd) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·21 N 122·50 W
50 Sherwood For . . . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·11 N 1·07 W
56 Shetland (Is.) (shĕt'lănd) Scot. 60·35 N 2·10 W
77 Sheva R. . . Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·15 N 34·38 E
16 Sheyenne (R.) (shī'ĕn') N.Dak. 46·42 N 97·52 W
26 Shiawassee (R.) (shī-ȧ-wôs'ē) Mich. 43·15 N 84·05 W
80 Shibām (shē'bäm) . . . . S. Arab. 16·20 N 48·40 E
102 Shibeli R. Som. (Horn of Af.In.) 1·38 N 43·50 E
102 Shibīn al Kawm (shē-bēn'ĕl kōm') U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·31 N 31·01 E
102 Shībin al Qanāţir (kȧ-nä'tĕr) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·18 N 31·21 E
89 Shichitō (Seven Is.) (shē'chē-tō) . Jap. 34·18 N 139·28 E
13 Shields R. (shēldz) . . . . . Mont. 45·54 N 110·40 W
50 Shifnal (shĭf'năl) . . . . . . . . Eng. 52·40 N 2·22 W
84 Shih (R.) (shē hŏ) . . . . . . China 32·09 N 114·11 E
84 Shih (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 31·57 N 115·47 E
84 Shihchiaogchen (shē'kĭang'zhen) . China 32·16 N 120·59 E
85 Shihch'iao . China (Canton In.) 22·56 N 113·22 E
84 Shihchiu Hu (L.) (shē'jĭō'hōō) China 31·29 N 119·07 E
85 Shihfossu . China (Mukden In.) 42·08 N 123·19 E
85 Shihhuich'ang China (Mukden In.) 41·44 N 123·53 E
Shihkiachwang, see Shihmen
87 Shihlung . . . . . . . . . . . . . China 23·05 N 113·58 E
84 Shihmen (Shihkiachwang) (shē mĕn) (shē'jĭá'zhōōäng) China 38·04 N 114·31 E
84 Shihohienfou . . . . . . . . . China 31·27 N 117·51 E
80 Shihr . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . S. Arab 14·45 N 49·32 E
85 Shiht'ou . . China (Canton In.) 23·01 N 113·23 E
84 Shihts'un (shē'chōōen) . China 33·47 N 117·18 E
84 Shihtzu Shan (Mts.) (shē'jĕ shän) . China 37·17 N 121·38 E
85 Shihwan . . China (Canton In.) 23·01 N 113·04 E
87 Shihwanta Shan (Mtns.) China 22·10 N 107·30 E
86 Shihwei Pk . . . . . . . . . . . China 47·11 N 119·59 E
78 Shikarpur . . . . . . . . . . . W.Pak. 27·51 N 68·52 E
89 Shiki (shē'kē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·50 N 139·35 E
89 Shikoku (I.) (shē'kō'kōō) . Jap. 33·43 N 133·33 E
75 Shilka (R.) (shĭl'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 53·00 N 118·45 E
78 Shilla (Mt.) . . . . . . . . . . . India 32·25 N 78·17 E
78 Shillong (shēl-lông') . . . . India 25·39 N 91·58 E
20 Shiloh (shī'lō) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·34 N 89·54 W
89 Shimabara (shē'mä-bä'rä) Jap. 32·46 N 130·22 E
89 Shimada (shē'mä-dä) . . . . . Jap. 34·49 N 138·13 E
89 Shimizu (shē'mē-zōō) . . . . Jap. 35·00 N 138·29 E
89 Shimminato (shēm'mē'nä-tō) Jap. 36·47 N 137·05 E
89 Shimoda (shē'mō-dȧ) . . . . . Jap. 34·41 N 138·58 E
79 Shimoga . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 13·59 N 75·38 E
89 Shimonoseki (shē'mō-nō-sē'kē) (shē-mō-nō'sĕ-kĭ) . Jap. 33·58 N 130·55 E
89 Shimo-Saga (shē'mō sä'gä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 35·01 N 135·41 E
56 Shin, Loch (L.) (lŏĸ shĭn) Scot. 58·08 N 4·20 W
89 Shinagawa-Wan (Bay) (shē'nä-gä'wä wän) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·37 N 139·49 E
89 Shinano-Gawa (Strm.) (shē-nä'nō gä'wä) . Jap. 36·43 N 138·22 E
11 Shine (shīn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·52 N 122·40 W
89 Shingū (shĭn'gōō) . . . . . . . Jap. 33·43 N 135·59 E
89 Shinji (L.) (shĭn'jē) . . . . . . Jap. 35·23 N 133·05 E
99 Shinko R. (shĭn'kō) Cen.Afr.Rep. 6·37 N 24·31 E
100 Shinyanga (shĭn-yäŋ'gä) . Tan. 3·35 S 33·07 E
88 Shiono Misaki (C.) (shē-ō'nō mä'sä-kē) . Jap. 33·20 N 136·10 E
40 Ship Channel Cay (I.) (shĭp chă-nĕl kē) . Bahama Is. 24·50 N 76·50 W
50 Shipley (shĭp'lē) . . . . . . . . Eng. 53·50 N 1·47 W
28 Shippegan . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 47·44 N 64·45 W
28 Shippegan (I.) . . . . . . . . . Can. 47·50 N 64·38 W
27 Shippenburg (shĭp'ĕn bûrg) Pa. 40·00 N 77·30 W
28 Shipshaw (R.) (shĭp'shō) . Can. 48·50 N 71·03 W
77 Shiqma (R.) Isr. (Palestine In.) 31·31 N 34·40 E
89 Shirane-san (Mtn.) (shē'rä'nȧ-sän') . Jap. 35·44 N 138·14 E
88 Shira Saki (Cape) (shâ'rä sä'kē) . Jap. 41·25 N 142·10 E
100 Shirati (shē-rä'tē) . . . . . . Tan. 1·15 S 34·02 E
80 Shīrāz (shē-räz') . . . . . . . Iran 29·32 N 52·27 E
100 Shire (R.) (shē'rȧ) . . . . Malawi 15·10 S 34·58 E
29 Shirley (shûr'lē) . . . Mass. (In.) 42·33 N 71·39 W
78 Shirpuri . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 25·31 N 77·46 E
10 Shishaldin Vol. (shī-shăl'dĭn) Alaska 54·48 N 164·00 W
21 Shively (shĭv'lē) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·11 N 85·47 W
77 Shivta . . . . Isr. (Palestine In.) 30·53 N 34·38 E
15 Shivwits (Shebit) Ind. Reserva. (shĭv'wĭts) (shĕ'bĭt) . Utah 37·10 N 113·50 W
15 Shivwits Plat . . . . . . . . . . Ariz. 36·13 N 113·42 W
89 Shizuki (shĭ'zōō-kē) . . . . . . Jap. 34·29 N 134·51 E
89 Shizuoka (shē'zōō'ōkȧ) . . . Jap. 34·58 N 138·24 E
68 Shklov (shklôf) . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·11 N 30·23 E
67 Shkodër (Scutari) (shkô'dûr) (skōō'tȧrē) . Albania 42·04 N 19·30 E
88 Shkotovo (shkô'tô-vō) U.S.S.R. 43·15 N 132·21 E
19 Shoal Cr. (shōl) . . . . . . . . . . Ill. 38·37 N 89·25 W
26 Shoals (shōlz) . . . . . . . . . . . Ind. 38·40 N 86·45 W
78 Shoapur . . . . . . . . . . . . . . India 25·53 N 76·45 E
89 Shodo (I.) (shō'dō) . . . . . . Jap. 34·27 N 134 27 E
79 Sholāpur (shō'lä-pōōr) . . India 17·42 N 75·51 E
77 Shoniron Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·18 N 35·14 E
21 Shorewood (shōr'wŏŏd) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·05 N 77·54 W
13 Shoshone (shō-shōn'ē) . . Idaho 42·56 N 114·24 W
13 Shoshone L . . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 44·17 N 110·50 W
13 Shoshone R . . . . . . . . . . . Wyo. 44·20 N 109·28 W
84 Sh'ouchang (shō'zhäng) . China 35·59 N 115·52 E
84 Shouhsien . . . . . . . . . . . . China 32·36 N 116·45 E
84 Shoukuang (shō'gōōäng) China 36·53 N 118·45 E
73 Shpola (shpō'lȧ) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 49·01 N 31·36 E
23 Shreveport (shrēv'pōrt) . . . La. 32·30 N 93·46 W
50 Shrewsbury (shrōōz'bēr-ĭ) Eng. 52·43 N 2·44 W
29 Shrewsbury . . . . . . . Mass. (In.) 42·18 N 71·43 W
50 Shropshire (co.) (shrŏp'shēr) Eng. 52·36 N 2·45 W
40 Shroud Cay (I.) (shroud) Bahama Is. 24·20 N 76·40 W
86 Shuangch'eng . . . . . . . . . China 45·18 N 126·18 E
85 Shuang Ch'i (R.) China (Taiwan In.) 25·42 N 118·56 E
84 Shuangho (shōōäng hŏ) . China 31·33 N 116·48 E
84 Shuanglunho (shōōäng'lōōĕn'ho) . China 31·50 N 115·07 E
86 Shuangyang . . . . . . . . . . China 43·28 N 125·45 E
85 Shuilien . . . Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·49 N 121·34 E
17 Shullsburg (shŭlz'bûrg) . . Wis. 42·35 N 90·16 W
84 Shulyehehen (shōōlĭĕhŭhĕn) China 36·08 N 114·07 E
10 Shumagin (Is.) (shōō'mȧ-gĕn) Alaska 55·22 N 159·20 W
87 Shunan (shōō'nän') . . . . . China 29·38 N 119·00 E
10 Shungnak (shŭng'nȧk) . Alaska 66·55 N 157·20 W
86 Shuni (shōōn'yĭ') China (Peking In.) 40·09 N 116·38 E
82 Shunning (shŭ'nĭng') . . . China 24·34 N 99·49 E
85 Shunte . . . China (Canton In.) 22·50 N 113·15 E
69 Shunut, 'Gora (Mt.) (gȧ-rä shōō'nōōt) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·33 N 59·45 E
80 Shuqrah . . . . . . . . . . . S. Arab. 13·32 N 46·02 E
80 Shūrāb (R.) (shōō rāb) . . . Iran 31·02 N 55·43 E
73 Shur R. (shōōr) . . . . . . . . . Iran 35·40 N 50·10 E
80 Shūshtar (shōōsh'tŭr) . . . . Iran 31·50 N 48·46 E
68 Shuya (shōō'yȧ) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 56·52 N 41·23 E
84 Shuyang (shōō yäng) . . . China 34·09 N 118·47 E
81 Shweba . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Bur. 22·23 N 96·13 E
Shyaulyay, see Šiauliai
88 Siakin (L.) (sĭä'jĭn) . . . . . China 42·25 N 132·45 E
77 Siak Ketjil (R.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·01 N 101·45 E
77 Siak Sri Indrapura (sē-äks'rĭ ēn'drȧ-pōō'rä) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·48 N 102·05 E
78 Sialkot (sē-äl'kōt) . . . . W.Pak. 32·39 N 74·30 E
Siam, see Thailand
90 Siam, Gulf of (sī-ăm') . . . Thai. 11·37 N 100·46 E
86 Sian (Hsian) (syän') . . . . China 34·20 N 109·00 E
84 Siaowu Shan (Mts.) (sĭou'wōō shän) . China 39·48 N 114·52 E
67 Siátista (syä'tĭs-ta) . . . . . . . Gr. 40·15 N 21·32 E
91 Siau (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Indon. 2·40 N 126·00 E
59 Šiauliai (Shyaulyay) (shē-ou'lē-ī) . U.S.S.R. 55·57 N 23·19 E
69 Sibay (sē'bȧy) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·41 N 58·40 E
66 Sibenik (shē-bā'nēk) . . . Yugos. 43·44 N 15·55 E
75 Siberia (Reg.) . . . . . . . . . . . Asia . . . . . .
90 Siberut (I.) (s''bȧ-rōōt) Indon. 1·22 S 99·45 E
78 Sibī . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . W.Pak. 29·41 N 67·52 E
100 Sibiti (sē-bē-tē') . . . . . . . Con.B. 3·35 S 13·10 E
67 Sibiu (sē-bĭ-ōō') . . . . . . . . Rom. 45·47 N 24·09 E
16 Sibley (sĭb'lē) . . . . . . . . . . Iowa 43·24 N 95·33 W
90 Sibolga (sä-bō'gā) . . . . . Indon. 1·45 N 98·45 E
81 Sibsagar (sēb-sŭ'gŭr) . . . . India 26·47 N 94·45 E
90 Sibuti (I.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Phil. 4·40 N 119·30 E
91 Sibuyan (I.) (sē-bōō-yän') Phil. (Manila In.) 12·19 N 122·25 E
90 Sibuyan Sea . . . . . . . . . . . Phil. 12·43 N 122·38 E
90 Sicapoo (Mtn.) (sē-kä-pōō') Phil. 18·05 N 121·03 E
53 Sicily (I.) (sĭs'ĭ-lē) . . . . . . . . It. 37·38 N 13·30 E
38 Sico R. (sē-kō) . . . . . . . . Hond. 15·32 N 85·42 W
44 Sicuanî (sē-kwä'nē) . . . . . . Peru 14·12 S 71·12 W
99 Sidamo (Prov.) (sē-dä'mō) Eth. 5·08 N 37·45 E
66 Siderno Marina (sē-dĕr'nō mä-rē'nä) . It. 38·18 N 16·19 E
66 Sídheros, Akr.(Cape) Gr.(In.) 35·19 N 26·20 E
67 Sidhiró Kastron . . . . . . . . . . Gr. 41·13 N 23·27 E
65 Sidi-Aïsa . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Alg. 35·53 N 3·44 E
99 Sīdī Barrānī . . . . . . . . . U.A.R. 31·41 N 26·09 E
98 Sidi-bel Abbès (sē'dē-bĕl ȧ-bĕs') . Alg. 35·15 N 0·43 W
98 Sidi Ifni (ēf'nē) . . . . . . . . . . Ifni 29·22 N 10·15 W
42 Sidley, Mt. (sĭd'lē) Antarctica . 77·25 S 129·00 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

13 Sidney (sĭd'nē)........Mont. 47·43 N 104·07 W
16 Sidney................Nebr. 41·10 N 103·00 W
26 Sidney................Ohio 40·20 N 84·10 W
24 Sidney Lanier, L. (lăn'yẽr) Ga. 34·27 N 83·56 W
Sidon, see Sayda
61 Siedlce (syĕd''l-tsĕ)......Pol. 52·09 N 22·20 E
63 Siegburg (zēg'bōorgh) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·48 N 7·13 E
63 Siegen (zē'ghĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 50·52 N 8·01 E
51 Sieghartskirchen Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·16 N 16·00 E
60 Sieg R. (zēg)............Ger. 50·51 N 7·53 E
61 Siemiatycze (syĕm'yä'tē-chĕ). Pol. 52·26 N 22·52 E
61 Siemionówka (sēĕ-mēŏ'nôf-kȧ) Pol. 52·53 N 24·00 E
90 Siem Reap (syĕm'rā'âp) Cambodia 13·32 N 103·54 E
66 Siena (sē-ĕn'ä)...........It. 43·19 N 11·21 E
61 Sieradz (syĕ'rädz)........Pol. 51·35 N 18·45 E
64 Siero (syā'rō)............Sp. 43·24 N 5·39 W
61 Sierpc (syĕrpts).........Pol. 52·51 N 19·42 E
22 Sierra Blanca (sē-ĕ'rȧ blaŋ-kȧ). Tex. 31·10 N 105·20 W
15 Sierra Blanca Pk. (blăn'kȧ) N.Mex. 33·25 N 105·50 W
98 Sierra Leone (sē-ĕr'rä lā-ō'nā). Af. 8·40 N 12·50 W
20 Sierra Madre (mä'drē) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·10 N 118·03 W
22 Sierra Mojada (sē-ĕ'r-rä-mô-ĸä'dä). Mex. 27·22 N 103·42 W
67 Sífnos (I.)..............Gr. 36·58 N 24·30 E
58 Sigdal (sēgh'däl)........Nor. 60·01 N 9·35 E
62 Sigean (sē-zhŏn')........Fr. 43·02 N 2·56 E
17 Sigeurney (sē-gûr-nĭ)....Iowa 41·16 N 92·10 W
61 Sighet (sē-gât')........Rom. 47·57 N 23·55 E
61 Sighisoara (sē-gē-shwä-rȧ) Rom. 46·11 N 24·48 E
52 Siglufjördhur...........Ice. 66·06 N 18·45 W
73 Signakhi...........U.S.S.R. 41·45 N 45·50 E
20 Signal Hill (sĭg'năl hĭl) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·48 N 118·11 W
44 Sigsig (sēg-sēg')........Ec. 3·05 S 78·44 W
58 Sigtuna (sēgh-tōō'nȧ)...Swed. 59·40 N 17·39 E
40 Siguanea, Ensenada de la (Bay) (ĕn-sĕ-nä-dä-dĕ-lä sē-gwä-nä'ä). Cuba 21·45 N 83·15 W
38 Siguatepeque (sē-gwȧ'tē-pĕ-kĕ). Hond. 14·33 N 87·51 W
64 Sigüenza (sē-gwĕ'n-zä)....Sp. 41·03 N 2·38 W
98 Siguiri (sē-gē-rē')......Guin. 11·30 N 9·04 W
73 Siirt (sĭ-ērt')..........Turk. 38·00 N 42·00 E
98 Sikasso (sē-käs'sō)......Mali 11·15 N 5·43 W
19 Sikeston (sīks'tŭn)......Mo. 36·50 N 89·35 W
75 Sikhote Alin', Khrebet (Mts.) (se-ĸô'ta a-lēn'). U.S.S.R. 45·00 N 135·45 E
67 Síkinos (I.) (sĭ'kĭ-nōs).....Gr. 36·45 N 24·55 E
78 Sikkim...................Asia 27·42 N 88·25 E
61 Siklós (sĭ'klōsh).......Hung. 45·51 N 18·18 E
64 Sil (R.) (sē'l)...........Sp. 42·20 N 7·13 W
91 Silang (sē-läng')....Phil. (In.) 14·14 N 120·58 E
36 Silao (sē-lä'ō)..........Mex. 20·56 N 101·25 W
78 Silchar (sĭl-chär').......India 24·52 N 92·50 E
102 Silent Valley (sī'lĕnt vă'lē) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·32 S 26·40 E
25 Siler City (sī'lẽr)........N.C. 35·45 N 79·29 W
61 Silesia (Reg.) (sĭ-lē'shȧ)...Pol. 50·58 N 16·53 E
73 Silifke.................Turk. 36·20 N 34·00 E
55 Silistra (sē-lēs'trȧ)......Bulg. 44·01 N 27·13 E
58 Siljan (R.) (sēl'yän)...Swed. 60·48 N 14·28 E
58 Silkeborg (sĭl'kĕ-bôr')...Den. 56·10 N 9·33 E
31 Sillery (sēl're') Can. (Quebec In.) 46·46 N 71·15 W
19 Siloam Springs (sī-lōm)..Ark. 36·10 N 94·32 W
36 Silocayoápan (sē'lō-kä-yō-ȧ'pän). Mex. 17·29 N 98·09 W
23 Silsbee (sĭlz'bē).........Tex. 30·19 N 94·09 W
59 Silute (shĭ-lōō'tā)....U.S.S.R. 55·23 N 21·26 E
47 Silva Jardim (sē'l-vä-zhär-dēn) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·40 S 42·24 W
11 Silvana (sĭl-vän'ȧ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·12 N 122·16 W
45 Silvânia (sēl-vȧ'nyä)....Braz. 16·43 S 48·33 W
100 Silva Porto (sĭl'vȧ pôr'tōō) Ang. 12·20 S 17·05 E
19 Silver (L.)...............Mo. 39·38 N 93·12 W
20 Silverado (sĭl-vẽr-ä'dō) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·45 N 117·40 W
41 Silver Bk........Bahama Is. 20·40 N 69·40 W
41 Silver Bank Passage (Str.) Bahama Is. 20·40 N 70·20 W
17 Silver Bay...........Minn. 47·24 N 91·07 W
15 Silver City (sĭl'vẽr sĭ'tĭ) N.Mex. 32·45 N 108·20 W
39 Silver City.............Pan. 9·20 N 79·54 W
27 Silver Creek (crēk)......N.Y. 42·35 N 79·10 W
15 Silver Cr..............Ariz. 34·30 N 110·05 W
21 Silver Cr. Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·20 N 85·45 W
21 Silver Cr., Muddy Fk. Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·26 N 85·52 W
11 Silverdale (sĭl'vẽr-dāl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 49·39 N 122·42 W
21 Silver Lake (lāk) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·33 N 88·10 W
21 Silver L. Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·35 N 88·08 W
27 Silver Spring (sprĭng)....Md. 39·00 N 77·00 W
11 Silver Star Mtn. Wash. (Portland In.) 45·45 N 122·15 W
15 Silverton (sĭl'vẽr-tŭn)...Colo. 37·50 N 107·40 W
21 Silverton Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·12 N 84·24 W
12 Silverton.............Oreg. 45·02 N 122·46 W
101 Silverton S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·45 S 28·13 E
64 Silves (sēl'vĕzh)........Port. 37·15 N 8·24 W
12 Silvies R. (sĭl'vēz)......Oreg. 43·44 N 119·15 W
102 Silwá Bahrî. U.A.R. (Nile In.) 24·43 N 32·58 E
69 Sim (sĭm). U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·00 N 57·42 E
26 Simcoe (sĭm'kō).........Can. 42·50 N 80·20 W
27 Simcoe (L.)............Can. 44·30 N 79·20 W
90 Simeuloee (I.)........Indon. 2·27 N 95·30 E
73 Simferopol' (Akmechet) (sēm-fĕ-rō'pŏl') (ák-mĕch'ĕt) U.S.S.R. 44·58 N 34·04 E
55 Simi (I.)................Gr. 36·27 N 27·41 E
11 Similk Beach (sē'mĭlk) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·27 N 122·35 W
78 Simla (sĭm'lȧ).........India 31·09 N 77·15 E
61 Simleul-Silvaniei (shēm-lā'ōōl-sēl-vä'nyĕ-ē) Rom. 47·14 N 22·46 E
40 Simms Pt.......Bahama Is. 25·00 N 77·40 W
37 Simojovel (sē-mō-hō-vĕl') Mex. 17·12 N 92·43 W
59 Simola (sē'mō-lȧ)........Fin. 60·55 N 28·06 E
47 Simonésia (sē-mō-nĕ'syä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 20·04 S 41·53 W
100 Simonstown (sī'mŭnz toun) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·11 S 18·25 E
60 Simplon P. (sĭm'plŏn) (săn-plôn'). Switz. 46·13 N 7·53 E
60 Simplon Tun......It.-Switz. 46·16 N 8·20 E
17 Simpson (I.)...........Can. 48·43 N 87·44 W
94 Simpson Des. (sĭm-sŭn). Austr. 24·40 S 136·40 E
32 Simpson Pen..........Can. 68·58 N 89·20 W
58 Simrishamn (sēm'rĕs-häm'n) Swed. 55·35 N 14·19 E
69 Sim R...U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·00 N 57·42 E
23 Sims Bay (sĭmz bĭ-yōō') Tex. (In.) 29·37 N 95·23 W
83 Simushir (I.) (se-mōō'shēr) U.S.S.R. 47·15 N 150·47 E
67 Sinaia (sĭ-nä'yȧ)........Rom. 45·20 N 25·30 E
99 Sinai Pen. (sī'nī)......U.A.R. 29·24 N 33·29 E
91 Sinait (sē-nä'ēt)....Phil. (In.) 15·54 N 120·28 E
34 Sinaloa (State) (sē-nä-lô-ä) Mex. 25·15 N 107·45 W
88 Sinanju (sĭ'nän-jōō').....Kor. 39·39 N 125·41 E
73 Sinap..................Turk. 42·00 N 35·05 E
44 Sincé (sēn'sā)..........Colom. 9·15 N 75·14 W
44 Sincelejo (sēn-sā-lā'hō). Colom. 9·12 N 75·30 W
11 Sinclair Inlet (sĭn-klâr') Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·31 N 122·41 W
59 Sindi (sēn'dē).......U.S.S.R. 58·20 N 24·40 E
73 Sinel'ikovo (sē'yĕl-nē'kô'vô) U.S.S.R. 48·20 N 35·33 E
64 Sines (sē'nāzh).........Port. 37·57 N 8·50 W
99 Singa (sĭŋ'gȧ)..........Sud. 13·09 N 33·52 E
77 Singapore (sĭŋ'gȧ-pōr') Singapore I. (Singapore In.) 1·18 N 103·52 E
77 Singapore I. Asia (Singapore In.) 1·22 N 103·45 E
77 Singapore Str. Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·14 N 104·20 E
90 Singaradjac (sĭŋ'gȧ-rä'jä) Indon. 8·15 S 115·03 E
67 Singitikós Kólpos (Gulf)...Gr. 40·15 N 24·00 E
82 Singu (sĭn'gŭ)..........Bur. 22·37 N 96·04 E
101 Singunyane (R.) Basu. (Natal In.) 29·35 S 28·08 E
66 Sinj (sēn')............Yugos. 43·42 N 16·39 E
82 Sinkiang Uighur (Aut. Reg.) China 40·15 N 82·15 E
69 Sin'kovo (sĭn-kô'vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·23 N 37·19 E
45 Sinnamary.........Fr.Gui. 5·15 N 57·52 W
66 Sinni (R.) (sēn'nē)........It. 40·05 N 16·15 E
102 Sinnūris...U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·25 N 30·52 E
46 Sino, Pedra do (Mtn.) (pĕ'drä-dō-sē'nō). Braz. (In.) 22·27 S 43·02 W
100 Sinoia (sĭ-noi'ȧ).... Rhod. 17·17 S 30·09 E
51 Sint Niklaas Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·10 N 4·07 E
23 Sinton (sĭn'tŭn).........Tex. 28·03 N 97·30 W
65 Sintra (sēn'trȧ) Port. (Lisbon In.) 38·48 N 9·23 W
51 Sint Truiden Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·49 N 5·14 E
88 Sinŭiju (sĭ'nŏŏĭ-jōō).....Kor. 40·04 N 124·33 E
69 Sinyavino (sĭn-yä'vĭ-nō) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·50 N 31·07 E
68 Sinyaya (R.) (sēn'yȧ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. 56·40 N 28·20 E
60 Sion (sē'ôn')..........Switz. 46·15 N 7·17 E
16 Sioux City (sōō).......Iowa 42·30 N 96·25 W
16 Sioux Falls (fôlz)......S.Dak. 43·33 N 96·43 W
33 Sioux Lookout.........Can. 50·11 N 91·42 W
44 Sipí (sē-pē')....Colom. (In.) 4·39 N 76·38 W
32 Sipiweak..............Can. 55·36 N 97·24 W
24 Sipsey (R.) (sĭp'sē)......Ala. 33·26 N 87·42 W
90 Sipura (I.)...........Indon. 2·15 S 99·33 E
39 Siquia, R. (sē-kē'ä)......Nic. 12·23 N 84·36 W
53 Siracusa (sē-rä-koo'sä).....It. 37·02 N 15·19 E
58 Siräen (R.) (sĭr-ŏĕn).....Nor. 58·47 N 6·40 E
78 Sirājganj (sĭ-räj'gŭnj)..E.Pak. 24·32 N 89·45 E
38 Sirama (sē-rä-mä)...Salvador 13·23 N 87·55 W
94 Sir Edward Pellew Group (Is.) (pĕl'ū). Austr. 15·15 S 137·15 E
61 Siretul R.............Rom. 46·10 N 27·18 E
80 Sirham, Wadi (R.). Saud.Arab. 31·02 N 37·16 E
67 Síros (Ermoúpolis).......Gr. 37·30 N 24·56 E
67 Síros (I.)...............Gr. 37·23 N 24·55 E
78 Sirsa..................India 29·39 N 75·02 E
69 Širvintos (shēr'vĭn-tôs) U.S.S.R. 55·02 N 24·59 E
66 Sisak (sē'sȧk)........Yugos. 45·29 N 16·20 E
37 Sisal (sē-säl').........Mex. 21·09 N 90·03 W
14 Sisquoc (R.) (sĭs'kwŏk). Calif. 34·47 N 120·13 W
16 Sisseton (sĭs'tŭn).....S.Dak. 45·39 N 97·04 W
80 Sistān, Daryacheh-ye (L.) Iran-Afg. 31·45 N 61·15 E
63 Sisteron (sēst'rôn')........Fr. 44·10 N 5·55 E
26 Sisterville (sĭs'tẽr-vĭl)..W.Va. 39·30 N 81·00 W
66 Sitía (sē'tĭ-ȧ).......Gr. (In.) 26·10 N 35·09 E
10 Sitka (sĭt'kȧ)........Alaska 57·08 N 135·18 W
10 Sitka Natl. Mon.......Alaska 57·20 N 136·10 W
50 Sittingbourne (sĭt-ĭng-bôrn) Eng. (London In.) 51·20 N 0·44 E
73 Sivas (sē'väs)..........Turk. 39·50 N 36·50 E
73 Siverek (sē'vĕ-rĕk).....Turk. 37·50 N 39·20 E
59 Siverskaya (sē'vẽr-skȧ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. 59·17 N 30·03 E
99 Sīwah (Oasis) (sē'wä)..U.A.R. 29·33 N 25·11 E
39 Sixaola R. (sē-ĸä-ō'lä) (sēk-sȧ-ō'lä). C.R. 9·31 N 83·07 W
99 Sixth Cataract..........Sud. 16·26 N 32·44 E
58 Sjaelland (I.) (shĕl'lăn')..Den. 55·34 N 11·35 E
67 Sjenica (syĕ'nē-tsȧ)....Yugos. 43·15 N 20·02 E
58 Skagen (skä'ghĕn)......Den. 57·43 N 10·32 E
58 Skagen (Pt.)...........Den. 57·43 N 10·31 E
58 Skagerrak (Str.) (skä-ghĕ-räk'). Eur. 57·43 N 8·28 E
11 Skagit Bay (skăg'ĭt) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·20 N 122·32 W
12 Skagit R.............Wash. 48·29 N 121·52 W
10 Skagway (skăg-wā)....Alaska 59·30 N 135·28 W
58 Skälderviken (Bay)....Swed. 56·20 N 12·25 E
75 Skalistyy, Golets (Mtn.) U.S.S.R. 57·28 N 119·48 E
11 Skamania (skȧ-mā'nĭ-ȧ) Wash. (Portland In.) 45·37 N 122·03 W
11 Skamokawa (skȧ-mā'nĭ-ȧ) Wash. (Portland In.) 46·16 N 123·27 W
58 Skanderborg (skän'ẽr-bôr') Den. 56·04 N 9·55 E
27 Skaneateles (skăn-ĕ-ăt'lĕs) N.Y. 42·55 N 76·25 W
27 Skaneateles (L.)........N.Y. 42·50 N 76·20 W
58 Skänninge (shĕn'ĭng-ĕ)..Swed. 58·24 N 15·02 E
58 Skanör (skän'ûr).......Swed. 55·24 N 12·49 E
67 Skantzoúra (Is.) (skän'tsōō-rä). Gr. 39·03 N 24·05 E
58 Skara (skä'rȧ).........Swed. 58·25 N 13·24 E
32 Skeena (R.)............Can. 54·31 N 129·21 W
101 Skeerpoort S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·49 S 27·45 E
101 Skeerpoort (R.) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·58 N 27·41 E
45 Skeldon (skĕl'dŭn)..Brit.Gui. 5·49 N 57·15 W
52 Skellefte (R.) (shĕl'ĕ-ftĕ). Swed. 65·18 N 19·08 E
52 Skellefteå (shĕl'ĕf-tĕ-ȯ'). Swed. 64·47 N 20·48 E
58 Skern (R.) (skĕrn)......Den. 55·56 N 8·52 E
56 Skerries (Is.) (skĕr'ēz)..Wales 53·30 N 4·59 W
69 Skhodnya R. (skôd'nyȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·55 N 37·16 E
67 Skíathos (I.) (skē'ȧ-thôs)..Gr. 39·15 N 23·25 E
56 Skibbereen (skĭb'ẽr-ēn)...Ire. 51·32 N 9·25 W
23 Skidmore (skĭd'mōr).....Tex. 28·16 N 97·40 W
58 Skien (skē'ĕn)..........Nor. 59·13 N 9·35 E
61 Skierniewice (skyĕr-nyĕ-vēt'sĕ). Pol. 51·58 N 20·13 E
102 Skilpadfontein S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·02 S 28·50 E
67 Skíros..................Gr. 38·53 N 24·32 E
67 Skíros (I.).............Gr. 38·50 N 24·43 E
58 Skive (skē'vĕ)..........Den. 56·34 N 8·56 E
52 Skjalfandá (R.) (skyäl'fänd-ō) Ice. 65·24 N 16·40 W
52 Skjerstad (skyĕr-städ)...Nor. 67·12 N 15·37 E
66 Škofja Loka (shkôf'yȧ lō'kȧ) Yugos. 46·10 N 14·20 E
21 Skokie (skō'kē) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·02 N 87·45 W
11 Skokomish Ind. Reserva. (skŏ-kō'mĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·22 N 123·07 W
61 Skole (skô'lĕ).......U.S.S.R. 49·03 N 23·32 E
67 Skópelos (I.) (skô'pȧ-lôs)..Gr. 39·04 N 23·31 E
68 Skopin (skô'pēn)....U.S.S.R. 53·49 N 39·35 E
67 Skopje (skôp'yĕ)......Yugos. 42·02 N 21·26 E
58 Skövde (shûv'dĕ)......Swed. 58·25 N 13·48 E
75 Skovorodino (skô'vō-rō'dĭ-nō) U.S.S.R. 53·53 N 123·56 E
28 Skowhegan (skou-hē'găn) Maine 44·45 N 69·27 W
66 Skradin (skrä'dēn)....Yugos. 43·49 N 17·58 E
58 Skreia (skrā'ȧ).........Nor. 60·40 N 10·55 E
58 Skudeneshavn (skōō'dĕ-nes-houn'). Nor. 59·10 N 5·19 E
58 Skulerud (skōō'lĕ-rōōdh). Nor. 59·40 N 11·30 E
15 Skull Valley Ind. Reserva. (skŭl). Utah 40·25 N 112·50 W
24 Skuna, (R.) (skû'nȧ)....Miss. 33·57 N 89·36 W
17 Skunk (R.) (skŭnk).....Iowa 41·12 N 92·14 W
59 Skuodas (skwô'dȧs)..U.S.S.R. 56·16 N 21·32 E
58 Skurup (skû'rōōp)......Swed. 55·29 N 13·27 E
73 Skvira (skvē'rȧ).....U.S.S.R. 49·43 N 29·41 E
46 Skyring, Seno (Bay) (sĕ'nō-s-krē'ng). Chile 52·35 S 72·30 W
60 Skwierzyna (skvē-ĕr'zhĭ-nȧ) Pol. 52·35 N 15·30 E
56 Skye (I.) (skī)..........Scot. 57·25 N 6·17 W
11 Skykomish (R.) (skī'kō-mĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·50 N 121·55 W
58 Slagese...............Dan. 55·25 N 11·19 E
90 Slamet, Gunung (Mtn.) (slä'mĕt). Indon. 7·15 S 109·15 E
67 Slanic (slŭ'nēk)........Rom. 45·13 N 25·56 E
17 Slate (I.) (slāt)........Can. 48·38 N 87·14 W
19 Slater (slāt'ẽr)..........Mo. 39·13 N 93·03 W
67 Slatina (slä'tē-nä)......Rom. 44·26 N 24·21 E
18 Slaton (slā'tŭn.........Tex. 33·26 N 101·38 W

ăt; fĭnăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

# Soustons


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 32 | Slave (R.) | (slăv) | Can. | 59·40 N | 111·21 W |
| 74 | Slavgorod | (slăf'gô-rôt) | U.S.S.R. | 52·58 N | 78·43 E |
| 67 | Slavonija (Reg.) | (slă-vô'nē-yă) | Yugos. | 45·29 N | 17·31 E |
| 66 | Slavonska Požega | (slă-vôn'skă pô'zhē-gă) | Yugos. | 45·18 N | 17·42 E |
| 67 | Slavonski Brod | (slă-vôn'skē brôd) | Yugos. | 45·10 N | 18·01 E |
| 61 | Slavuta | (slă-vōō'tă) | U.S.S.R. | 50·18 N | 27·01 E |
| 73 | Slavyansk | (slav'yănsk') | U.S.S.R. | 48·52 N | 37·34 E |
| 36 | Slayton | (slā'tŭn) | Minn. | 44·00 N | 95·44 W |
| 50 | Sleaford | (slē'fērd) | Eng. | 53·00 N | 0·25 W |
| 17 | Sleepy Eye | (slēp'ī I) | Minn. | 44·17 N | 94·44 W |
| 23 | Slidell | (slī-dĕl') | La. | 30·17 N | 89·47 W |
| 51 | Sliedrecht | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | | 51·49 N | 4·46 E |
| 56 | Sligo | (slī'gō) | Ire. | 54·17 N | 8·19 W |
| 58 | Slite | (slē'tē) | Swed. | 57·41 N | 18·47 E |
| 67 | Sliven | (slē'vĕn) | Bulg. | 42·41 N | 26·20 E |
| 30 | Sloatsburg | (slōts'bûrg) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·09 N | 74·11 W |
| 59 | Slobodka | (slô'bôd-kă) | U.S.S.R. | 54·34 N | 26·12 E |
| 72 | Slobodskoy | (slô'bôt-skoi) | U.S.S.R. | 58·48 N | 50·02 E |
| 59 | Sloka | (slô'kă) | U.S.S.R. | 56·57 N | 23·37 E |
| 61 | Slonim | (swô'nĕm) | U.S.S.R. | 53·05 N | 25·19 E |
| 50 | Slough | (slou) | Eng. (In.) | 51·29 N | 0·36 W |
| 66 | Slovenija, see Slovensko | | | | |
| 66 | Slovenija Reg. | (slô-vē'nē-yă) | Yugos. | 45·58 N | 14·43 E |
| 61 | Slovensko (Slovakia) | (Prov.) (slô-vĕn'skô) (slô-vak'ī-ă) | Czech. | 48·40 N | 19·00 E |
| 61 | Sluch' (R.) | (slōōch') | U.S.S.R. | 50·56 N | 26·48 E |
| 66 | Sluderno | (slōō-dĕr'nô) | It. | 46·38 N | 10·37 E |
| 66 | Slunj | (slōōn') | Yugos. | 45·08 N | 15·46 E |
| 61 | Slupsk | (swōōpsk) | Pol. | 54·28 N | 17·02 E |
| 68 | Slutsk | (slōōtsk) | U.S.S.R. | 53·02 N | 27·34 E |
| 56 | Slyne Head | (slīn) | Ire. | 53·25 N | 10·05 W |
| 19 | Smackover | (smăk'ō-vẽr) | Ark. | 33·22 N | 92·42 W |
| 67 | Smederevo (Semendria) | (smĕ'dĕ-rĕ-vô) (sĕ-mĕn'drĭ-ă) | Yugos. | 44·39 N | 20·54 E |
| 67 | Smederevska Planka | (smĕ-dĕ-rĕv'skă pä-län'kă) | Yugos. | 44·21 N | 21·00 E |
| 58 | Smedjebacken | (smĭ'tyĕ-bä-kĕn) | Swed. | 60·09 N | 15·19 E |
| 73 | Smela | (smyă'lä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·14 N | 31·52 E |
| 27 | Smethport | (smĕth'pôrt) | Pa. | 41·50 N | 78·25 W |
| 68 | Smiltene | (smĭl'tē-nĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 57·26 N | 25·57 E |
| 32 | Smith | (smĭth) | Can. | 55·10 N | 113·53 W |
| 11 | Smith (I.) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 48·20 N | 122·53 W |
| 18 | Smith Center | (sĕn'tẽr) | Kans. | 39·45 N | 98·46 W |
| 32 | Smithers | (smĭth'ẽrs) | Can. | 54·18 N | 127·22 W |
| 23 | Smithfield | (smĭth'fēld) | N.C. | 35·30 N | 78·21 W |
| 20 | Smithfield | (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | Tex. | 32·52 N | 97·12 W |
| 13 | Smithfield | | Utah | 41·50 N | 111·49 W |
| 26 | Smithland | (smĭth'lănd) | Ky. | 37·10 N | 88·25 W |
| 23 | Smith Point | | Tex. (In.) | 29·32 N | 94·45 W |
| 13 | Smith R. | | Mont. | 47·00 N | 111·20 W |
| 27 | Smiths Falls | (smĭths) | Can. | 44·55 N | 76·05 W |
| 29 | Smith Sd. | | Can. | 48·15 N | 53·50 W |
| 96 | Smithton | (smĭth'tŭn) | Austr. | 40·55 S | 145·12 E |
| 20 | Smithton | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | | 38·24 N | 89·59 W |
| 23 | Smithville | (smĭth'vĭl) | Tex. | 30·00 N | 97·08 W |
| 101 | Smits (R.) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 31·45 S | 26·33 E |
| 100 | Smithswinkel Flats | S.Af. (Cape Town In.) | | 34·16 S | 18·25 E |
| 14 | Smoke Creek Des. | (smōk crĕk) | Nev. | 40·28 N | 119·40 W |
| 19 | Smoky Hill (R.) | (smōk'ĭ hĭl) | Kans. | 38·40 N | 97·32 W |
| 58 | Smöla (I.) | (smûlă) | Nor. | 63·16 N | 7·40 E |
| 68 | Smolensk | (smō-lyĕnsk') | U.S.S.R. | 54·46 N | 32·03 E |
| 68 | Smolensk (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·00 N | 32·18 E |
| 67 | Smyadovo | | Bulg. | 43·04 N | 27·00 E |
| 27 | Smyrna | (smûr'nə) | Del. | 39·20 N | 75·35 W |
| 30 | Smyrna | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | | 33·53 N | 84·31 W |
| | Smyrna, see İzmir | | | | |
| 10 | Snag | (snăg) | Can. | 62·18 N | 140·30 W |
| 17 | Snake (R.) | (snāk) | Minn. | 45·58 N | 93·20 W |
| 15 | Snake Ra. | | Nev. | 39·20 N | 114·15 W |
| 13 | Snake R., Henrys Fork | | Idaho | 43·52 N | 111·55 W |
| 12 | Snake R. | | Wash. | 46·33 N | 118·18 W |
| 12 | Snake River Pln. | (rĭv'ẽr) | Idaho | 43·08 N | 114·46 W |
| 40 | Snap Pt. | | Bahama Is. | 23·45 N | 77·30 W |
| 15 | Sneffels Pk. | (snĕf'ĕlz) | Colo. | 38·00 N | 107·50 W |
| 31 | Snelgrove | (snĕl'grōv) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·44 N | 79·50 W |
| 61 | Sniardwy L. | (snyärt'vĭ) | Pol. | 53·46 N | 21·59 E |
| 58 | Snöhetta (Mtn.) | (snû-hĕt'tă) | Nor. | 62·18 N | 9·12 E |
| 11 | Snohomish | (snō-hō'mĭsh) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·55 N | 122·05 W |
| 11 | Snohomish (R.) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·53 N | 122·04 W |
| 11 | Snoqualmie | (snō qwăl'mē) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·32 N | 121·50 W |
| 12 | Snoqualmie R. | | Wash. | 47·32 N | 121·53 W |
| 56 | Snowdon, Mt. | (snō'dŭn) | Wales | 53·05 N | 4·04 W |
| 27 | Snow Hill | (hĭl) | Md. | 38·15 N | 75·20 W |
| 95 | Snowy Mts. | (snō'ē) | Austr. | 36·17 S | 148·30 E |
| 19 | Snyder | (snī'dẽr) | Okla. | 34·40 N | 98·57 W |
| 22 | Snyder | | Tex. | 32·48 N | 100·53 W |
| 50 | Soar (R.) | (sōr) | Eng. | 52·44 N | 1·09 W |
| 99 | Sobat R. | (sō'băt) | Sud. | 9·04 N | 32·02 E |
| 68 | Sobinka | (sō-bĭŋ'kä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·59 N | 40·02 E |
| 89 | Sobo Zan (Mt.) | (sō'hō zän) | Jap. | 32·47 N | 131·27 E |
| 45 | Sobral | (sō-brä'l) | Braz. | 3·39 S | 40·16 W |
| 61 | Sochaczew | (sō-ĸä'chĕf) | Pol. | 52·14 N | 20·18 E |
| 62 | Soche (Yarkand) | (sō'chē) (yär-känt') | China | 38·15 N | 77·15 E |
| 73 | Sochi | (sōch'ĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 43·35 N | 39·50 E |
| 93 | Society Is. | (sō-sī'ĕ-tē) | Fr. Polynesia | 15·00 S | 157·30 W |
| 30 | Socola | (sō-kō'lä) | La. (New Orleans In.) | 29·32 N | 89·46 W |
| 37 | Socoltenango | (sō-kōl-tĕ-nän'gō) | Mex. | 16·17 N | 92·20 W |
| 47 | Socorro | (sō-kŏ'r-rō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | | 22·35 S | 46·32 W |
| 44 | Socorro | (sō-kōr'rō) | Colom. | 6·23 N | 73·19 W |
| 15 | Socorro | | N.Mex. | 34·05 N | 106·55 W |
| 80 | Socotra I. | (sō-kō'tra) | S. Arab. | 13·00 N | 52·30 E |
| 64 | Socuellamos | (sō-kwā-āl'yä-mōs) | Sp. | 39·18 N | 2·48 W |
| 14 | Soda (L.) | (sō'dă) | Calif. | 35·12 N | 116·25 W |
| 11 | Soda Pk. | Wash. (Portland In.) | | 45·53 N | 122·04 W |
| 13 | Soda Springs (springz) | Idaho | | 42·39 N | 111·37 W |
| 58 | Söderhamn | (sû-dẽr-hämn') | Swed. | 61·20 N | 17·00 E |
| 58 | Söderköping | | Swed. | 58·30 N | 16·14 E |
| 58 | Södertälje | (sû-dẽr-tĕl'yĕ) | Swed. | 59·12 N | 17·35 E |
| 86 | Sodi Soruksum (Mtn.) | | China | 37·20 N | 102·00 E |
| 99 | Sodo | | Eth. | 7·03 N | 37·46 E |
| 58 | Södra Dellen (L.) | | Swed. | 61·45 N | 16·30 E |
| 60 | Soest (zōst) | | Ger. | 51·35 N | 8·05 E |
| 67 | Sofia (Sofiya) | (sō'fē-ä) (sō'fē-yä) | Bulg. | 42·43 N | 23·20 E |
| | Sofiya, see Sofia | | | | |
| 89 | Soga (sō'gä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | | 35·35 N | 140·08 E |
| 44 | Sogamoso | (sō-gä-mō'sō) | Colom. | 5·42 N | 72·51 W |
| 58 | Sogndal | (sôghn'dăl) | Nor. | 58·20 N | 6·17 E |
| 58 | Sogndal | | Nor. | 61·14 N | 7·04 E |
| 58 | Sognefjord | (sôgn'ĕ fyôrd) | Nor. | 61·09 N | 5·30 E |
| 68 | Sogozha (R.) | (sō'gō-zhä) | U.S.S.R. | 58·35 N | 39·08 E |
| 62 | Soissons | (swä-sôn') | Fr. | 49·23 N | 3·17 E |
| 89 | Sōka | (sō'kä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·50 N | 139·49 E |
| 61 | Sokal' | (sô'kăl') | U.S.S.R. | 50·28 N | 24·20 E |
| 73 | Soke | (sū'kĕ) | Turk. | 37·40 N | 27·10 E |
| 85 | Soko Is. | Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) | | 22·11 N | 113·44 E |
| 98 | Sokodé | (sō-kō-dā') | Togo | 8·56 N | 1·08 E |
| 61 | Sokolka | (sō-kōl'kä) | Pol. | 53·23 N | 23·30 E |
| 98 | Sokolo | (sō-kō-lō') | Mali | 14·51 N | 6·09 W |
| 98 | Sokoto | (sō'kō-tō) | Nig. | 13·03 N | 5·14 E |
| 98 | Sokoto | (Reg.) | Nig. | 12·29 N | 6·34 E |
| 61 | Sokołów Podlaski | (sô-kô-wōōf' pōd-lä'skĭ) | Pol. | 52·24 N | 22·15 E |
| 37 | Sola de Vega | (San Miguel) (sō'lä dā vā'gä) | (sän mē-gäl') Mex. | 16·31 N | 96·58 W |
| 91 | Solana | (sō-lä'nä) | Phil. (In.) | 17·40 N | 121·41 E |
| 91 | Solano | (sō-lä'nō) | Phil. (In.) | 16·31 N | 121·11 E |
| 44 | Soledad | (sō-lĕ-dä'd) | Colom. | 10·47 N | 75·00 W |
| 36 | Soledad Díez Gutierrez | (sō-lä-dhädh'dĕ'ăz gōō-tyĕ'rĕz) | Mex. | 22·19 N | 100·54 W |
| 12 | Soleduck R. | (sōl'dŭk) | Wash. | 47·59 N | 124·28 W |
| 38 | Solentiname, Islas de | (Is.) (ē's-läs-dĕ-sō-lĕn-tē-nä'mā) | Nic. | 11·15 N | 85·16 W |
| 50 | Solihull | (sō'lĭ-hŭl) | Eng. | 52·25 N | 1·46 W |
| 69 | Solikamsk | (sō-lĭ-kămsk') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·38 N | 56·48 E |
| 44 | Solimões, Rio | (R.) (rē'ō-sō-lē-mō'ĕs) | Braz. | 2·45 S | 67·44 W |
| 63 | Solingen | (zō'lĭng-ĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·10 N | 7·05 E |
| 58 | Sollefteå | (sōl-lĕf'tĕ-ô) | Swed. | 63·06 N | 17·17 E |
| 65 | Sóller | (sō'lyĕr) | Sp. | 39·45 N | 2·40 E |
| 73 | Sol'-Iletsk | | U.S.S.R. | 51·10 N | 55·05 E |
| 62 | Sologne | (Reg.) (sō-lôn'yĕ) | Fr. | 47·36 N | 1·53 E |
| 38 | Solola | (sō-lō'lä) | Guat. | 14·45 N | 91·12 W |
| 95 | Solomon Is. | Prot. (sō'lō-mŭn) | Oceania | 8·50 S | 157·52 E |
| 95 | Solomon Is. | | Oceania | 8·50 S | 157·20 E |
| 18 | Solomon R. | | Kans. | 39·24 N | 98·19 W |
| 18 | Solomon R., North Fk. | | Kans. | 39·34 N | 99·52 W |
| 18 | Solomon R., South Fk. | | Kans. | 39·19 N | 99·52 W |
| 21 | Solon | (sō'lŭn) | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·23 N | 81·26 W |
| 60 | Solothurn | (zō'lō-thōōrn) | Switz. | 47·13 N | 7·30 E |
| 72 | Solov'etskiy (I.) | | U.S.S.R. | 65·10 N | 35·40 E |
| 66 | Šolta (I.) | (shôl'tă) | Yugos. | 43·20 N | 16·15 E |
| 80 | Soltānābād | | Iran | 28·06 N | 55·24 E |
| 60 | Soltau | (sōl'tou) | Ger. | 53·00 N | 9·50 E |
| 68 | Sol'tsy | (sōl'tsĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 58·04 N | 30·13 E |
| 86 | Solun | (sō-lōōn') | China | 47·32 N | 121·18 E |
| 27 | Solvay | (sōl'vă) | N.Y. | 43·05 N | 76·10 W |
| 58 | Sölvesborg | (sûl'vĕs-bôrg) | Swed. | 56·04 N | 14·35 E |
| 72 | Sol'vychegodsk | (sōl'vĭ-chĕ-gôtsk') | U.S.S.R. | 61·18 N | 46·58 E |
| 56 | Solway Firth | (sōl'wăf'ûrth) | Eng., Sct. | 54·42 N | 3·55 W |
| | Somalia, see Somali Republic | | | | |
| 102 | Somali Republic | (sō-mä'lē) | Af. (Horn of Af. In.) | 2·15 N | 42·45 E |
| 67 | Sombor | (sôm'bôr) | Yugos. | 45·45 N | 19·10 E |
| 36 | Sombrerete | (sōm-brā-rā'tā) | Mex. | 23·38 N | 103·37 W |
| 45 | Sombrero, Cayo (Cay) | (kā-yō-sōm-brĕ'rō) | Venez. (Io.) | 10·52 N | 68·12 W |
| 24 | Somerset | (sŭm'ẽr-sĕt) | Ky. | 37·05 N | 84·35 W |
| 30 | Somerset | Mass. (Providence In.) | | 41·46 N | 71·05 W |
| 27 | Somerset | | Pa. | 40·00 N | 79·05 W |
| 20 | Somerset | Tex. (San Antonio In.) | | 29·13 N | 98·39 W |
| 101 | Somerset East | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 32·44 S | 25·36 E |
| 28 | Somersworth | (sŭm'ẽrz-wûrth) | N.H. | 43·16 N | 70·53 W |
| 14 | Somerton | (sŭm'ẽr-tŭn) | Ariz. | 32·36 N | 114·43 W |
| 29 | Somerville | (sŭm'ẽr-vĭl) | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·23 N | 71·06 W |
| 30 | Somerville | N.J. (New York In.) | | 40·34 N | 74·37 W |
| 24 | Somerville | | Tenn. | 35·14 N | 89·21 W |
| 23 | Somerville | | Tex. | 30·21 N | 96·31 W |
| 61 | Somesul R. | (sō-mă'shōōl) | Rom. | 47·43 N | 23·09 E |
| 65 | Somma Vesuviana | (sôm'mä vä-zōō-vē-ä'nä) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·38 N | 14·27 E |
| 62 | Somme (R.) | (sôm) | Fr. | 50·02 N | 2·04 E |
| 51 | Sommerfeld | (zō-mĕr-fĕld) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·48 N | 13·02 E |
| 38 | Somoto | (sō-mō'tō) | Nic. | 13·28 N | 86·37 W |
| 46 | Somuncurá, Meseta de (Plat.) | (mĕ-sĕ'tä-dĕ-sō-mōōn'-kōō-rä') | Arg. | 41·15 S | 68·00 W |
| 78 | Son (R.) | (sōn) | India | 24·40 N | 82·35 E |
| 89 | Soná | (sō'nä) | Pan. | 8·00 N | 81·19 W |
| 88 | Sŏnchŏn | (sŭn'shŭn) | Kor. | 39·49 N | 124·56 E |
| 58 | Sønderborg | (sûn'ẽr-hôrgh) | Den. | 54·55 N | 9·47 E |
| 60 | Sondershausen | (zŏn'dĕrz-hou'zĕn) | Ger. | 51·17 N | 10·45 E |
| 87 | Song Ca (R.) | | Viet. | 19·15 N | 105·00 E |
| 100 | Songea | (sôn-gā'ä) | Tan. | 10·39 S | 35·44 E |
| 88 | Sŏngjin | (sŭng'jĭn') | Kor. | 40·38 N | 129·10 E |
| 90 | Songkhla | (sŏng'klä') | Thai. | 7·09 N | 100·34 E |
| 60 | Sonneberg | (sŏn'ĕ-bĕrgh) | Ger. | 50·20 N | 11·14 E |
| 14 | Sonora | (sō-nō'rä) | Calif. | 37·58 N | 120·22 W |
| 22 | Sonora | | Tex. | 30·33 N | 100·38 W |
| 34 | Sonora | (State) | Mex. | 29·45 N | 111·15 W |
| 34 | Sonora | (R.) | Mex. | 28·45 N | 111·55 W |
| 14 | Sonora Pk. | | Calif. | 38·22 N | 119·39 W |
| 64 | Sonseca | (sōn-sā'kä) | Sp. | 39·41 N | 3·56 W |
| 44 | Sonsón | (sōn-sōn') | Colom. (In.) | 5·42 N | 75·28 W |
| 38 | Sonsonate | (sōn-sō-nä'tā) | Sal. | 13·46 N | 89·43 W |
| 91 | Sorsorol Is. | (sōn-sō-rōl') | Pac.Is. Trust Terr. | 5·03 N | 132·33 E |
| 84 | Soochow (Wuhsien) | (sōō'jō) (wōō'sĭăn) | China | 31·19 N | 120·37 E |
| 11 | Sooke Basin | (sōōk) | Can. (Seattle In.) | 48·21 N | 123·47 W |
| 20 | Soo Locks | (sōō lŏks) | U.S.-Can. | 46·30 N | 84·30 W |
| 44 | Sopertrán | (sō-pĕ-trā'n) | Colom. (In.) | 6·30 N | 75·44 W |
| 58 | Sopot | (sō'pŏt) | Pol. | 54·26 N | 18·25 E |
| 60 | Sopron | (shôp'rŏn) | Hung. | 47·41 N | 16·36 E |
| 66 | Sora | (sō'rä) | It. | 41·43 N | 13·37 E |
| 58 | Sör Aurdal | (sûr âûr-dăl) | Nor. | 60·54 N | 9·24 E |
| 64 | Sorbas | (sōr'bäs) | Sp. | 37·05 N | 2·07 E |
| 37 | Sordo | (R.) (sō'r-dō) | Mex. | 16·39 N | 97·33 W |
| 28 | Sorel | (sō-rĕl') | Can. | 46·01 N | 73·07 W |
| 96 | Sorell, Cape | | Austr. | 42·10 S | 144·50 E |
| 66 | Soresina | (sō-rā-zē'nä) | It. | 45·17 N | 9·51 E |
| 64 | Soria | (sō'rē-ä) | Sp. | 41·46 N | 2·28 W |
| 47 | Soriano | (sō-rē-ä'nō) (Dept.) | Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) | 33·25 S | 58·00 W |
| 47 | Sorocaba | (sō-rō-kă'bə) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·29 S | 47·27 W |
| 91 | Sorong | (sō-rông') | W. Irian | 1·15 S | 131·30 E |
| 68 | Sorot' (R.) | (sō-rō'tzh) | U.S.S.R. | 57·08 N | 29·23 E |
| 99 | Soroti | (sō-rō'tē) | Uganda | 1·51 N | 33·33 E |
| 52 | Sōrōy (I.) | (sûr-ûē') | Nor. | 70·37 N | 20·58 E |
| 64 | Sorrais | (R.) (sō'r-rī'ä) | Port. | 38·55 N | 8·42 W |
| 65 | Sorrento | (sôr-rĕn'tō) | It. (Naples In.) | 40·23 N | 14·23 E |
| 91 | Sorsogon | (sôr-sōgōn') | Phil. | 12·51 N | 124·02 E |
| 59 | Sortavala | (sôr'tä-vä-lä) | U.S.S.R. | 61·43 N | 30·40 E |
| 86 | Sŏsan | (sŭ'sän) | Korea | 36·40 N | 126·25 E |
| 128 | Sosna | (R.) | U.S.S.R. | 52·20 N | 37·45 E |
| 74 | Sosnogorsk | | U.S.S.R. | 63·13 N | 54·09 E |
| 61 | Sosnowiec | (sōs-nō'vyĕts) | Pol. | 50·17 N | 19·10 E |
| 88 | Sosunovs, Mys | (Pt.) (mĭs sō'sōō-nôf'ă) | U.S.S.R. | 46·28 N | 138·06 E |
| 69 | Sos'va | R. (sōs'vä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·55 N | 60·40 E |
| 72 | Sos'va | (R.) (sōs'vä) | U.S.S.R. | 63·10 N | 63·30 E |
| 36 | Soto la Marina | (sō-tä-lä-mä-rĕ'nä) | Mex. | 22·45 N | 98·11 W |
| 37 | Soteapan | (sō-tā-ä-pän') | Mex. | 18·14 N | 94·51 W |
| 36 | Soto la Marina, Río | (R.) (rĕ'ō-sō-tō lä mä-rē'nä) | Mex. | 23·55 N | 98·30 W |
| 38 | Sotuta | (sō-tōō'tä) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·35 N | 89·00 W |
| 45 | Soublette | (sō-ōō-blĕ'tĕ) | Ven. (In.) | 9·55 N | 66·06 W |
| 66 | Soúdhas, Kólpos | (Gulf) | Gr. (Inset) | 35·33 N | 24·22 E |
| 55 | Soueida | | Syr. | 32·41 N | 36·41 E |
| 67 | Souflion | | Gr. | 41·12 N | 26·17 E |
| 39 | Soufriera | (sōō-frĕ-ăr') | St. Lucia (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 13·50 N | 61·03 W |
| 93 | Soufrière | (Vol.) | Basse Terre (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·02 N | 62·41 W |
| 39 | Soufriere Vol. | | Montserrat (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 16·43 N | 62·10 W |
| 53 | Souk-Ahras | (sōōk-ä-räs') | Alg. | 36·18 N | 8·19 E |
| | Sŏul, see Seoul | | | | |
| 101 | Sources, Mt. aux | (môn'tĕ sōōrs') | Basu. (Natal In.) | 28·47 S | 29·04 E |
| 64 | Soure | (sōr-ĕ) | Port. | 40·04 N | 8·37 W |
| 29 | Souris | (sōō-rē') | Can. | 46·20 N | 62·17 W |
| 29 | Souris | | Can. | 49·32 N | 100·23 W |
| 32 | Souris | | Can. | 48·46 N | 101·32 W |
| 32 | Souris (R.) | | Can. | 49·37 N | 100·23 W |
| 23 | Sourlake | (sour'lāk) | Tex. | 30·09 N | 94·24 W |
| 98 | Sousse | (sōōs) | Tun. | 36·00 N | 10·39 E |
| 62 | Soustons | (sōōs-tôN') | Fr. | 43·46 N | 1·22 W |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


25 South (R.)............N.C. 34·49 N 78·33 W
101 South Africa..Af. (Natal In.) 31·50 S 28·05 E
30 South Amboy (south'ăm'boi) N.J. (New York In.) 40·28 N 74·17 W
43 South America ... ...
56 Southampton (south-ămp'tŭn).Eng. 50·54 N 1·30 W
33 Southampton I.........Can. 64·38 N 84·00 W
90 South Andaman I. (ăn-dȧ-măn').India 11·57 N 93·24 E
80 South Arabia...........Asia 14·45 N 46·45 E
94 South Australia (State) (ôs-trā'lĭ-ȧ).Austr. 29·45 S 132·00 E
41 South Bay.......Bahama Is. 20·55 N 73·35 W
26 South Bend (bĕnd)......Ind. 41·40 N 86·20 W
12 South Bend (bĕnd)....Wash. 46·39 N 123·48 W
40 South Bight (Bay) Bahama Is. 24·20 N 77·35 W
40 South Bimini (I.) (bē'mė-nė) Bahama Is. 25·40 N 79·20 W
29 Southboro (south'bŭr-ô) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·18 N 71·33 W
25 South Boston (bôs'tŭn)...Va. 36·41 N 78·55 W
27 Southbridge (south'brĭj).Mass. 42·05 N 72·00 W
41 South Caicos (I.) (kī'kōs) Turks and Caicos 21·30 N 71·35 W
91 South Cape............Pap. 10·40 S 149·00 E
25 South Carolina (State) (kăr-ô-lī'nȧ).U.S. 34·07 N 81·07 W
50 South Cave (cāv).......Eng. 53·45 N 0·35 W
26 South Charleston (south chärlz'tŭn).W.Va. 38·20 N 81·40 W
90 South China Sea (chī'nȧ).Asia 15·23 N 114·12 E
16 South Dakota (State) (dȧ-kō'tȧ).U.S. 44·30 N 102·40 W
56 South Downs (dounz)...Eng. 50·55 N 1·13 W
95 Southeast, Cape.......Austr. 43·47 S 146·03 E
50 Southend-on-Sea (south-ĕnd') Eng. (London In.) 51·33 N 0·41 E
95 Southern Alps (Mts.) (sŭ-thŭrn ălps).N.Z. (In.) 44·08 S 169·18 E
94 Southern Cross........Austr. 31·13 S 119·30 E
32 Southern Indian (L.) (sŭth'ērn ĭn'dĭ-ăn).Can. 57·20 N 99·29 W
25 Southern Pines (sŭth'ērn pīnz).N.C. 35·10 N 79·23 W
56 Southern Uplands (ŭp'lăndz) Scot. 55·15 N 4·28 W
15 Southern Ute Ind. Reserva. (ūt).Colo. 37·05 N 108·23 W
21 South Euclid (ū'klĭd) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·30 N 81·34 W
26 South Fox (I.) (fŏks)...Mich. 45·25 N 85·55 W
20 South Gate (gāt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·57 N 118·13 W
43 South Georgia (I.) (jôr'jȧ) Falk. Is. 54·00 S 37·00 W
26 South Haven (hāv''n)..Mich. 42·25 N 86·15 W
27 Southington (sŭdh'ĭng-tŭn) Conn. 41·35 N 72·55 W
95 South I...........N.Z. (In.) 43·15 S 167·00 E
16 South Loup (R.) (lōōp)..Nebr. 41·21 N 100·08 W
29 South Merrimack (mĕr'ĭ-măk) N.H. (Boston In.) 42·47 N 71·36 W
21 South Milwaukee (mĭl-wô'kė) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·55 N 87·52 W
40 South Negril Pt. (nā-grēl') Jam. 18·15 N 78·25 W
30 South Norfolk (nôr'fŏk) Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·48 N 76·16 W
20 South Ogden (ŏg'dĕn) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·12 N 111·58 W
28 South Paris (păr'ĭs)....Maine 44·13 N 70·32 W
21 South Park (pärk) Ky. (Louisville In.) 38·06 N 85·43 W
20 South Pasadena (păs-ȧ-dē'nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·06 N 118·08 W
11 South Pender (I.) (pĕn'dēr) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·45 N 123·09 W
24 South Pittsburg (pĭts'bûrg) Tenn. 35·00 N 85·42 W
8 South Platte (R.) (plăt)..U.S. 40·40 N 102·40 W
26 South Pt..............Mich. 44·50 N 83·20 W
42 South Polar Plat...Antarctica 87·00 S 2·00 W
96 Southport (south'pōrt).Austr. 27·57 S 153·27 E
25 Southport..............N.C. 35·55 N 78·02 W
50 Southport (south'pôrt)...Eng. 53·38 N 3·00 W
21 Southport Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·40 N 86·07 W
28 South Portland (pōrt-lănd) Maine 43·37 N 70·15 W
11 South Prairie (prā'rĭ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·08 N 122·06 W
20 South Range (rānj) Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·37 N 91·59 W
30 South River (rĭv'ēr) N.J. (New York In.) 40·27 N 74·23 W
30 South R....Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·40 N 84·15 W
20 South St. Paul.........Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·54 N 93·02 W
20 South Salt Lake (sôlt lāk) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·44 N 111·53 W
43 South Sandwich Is. (sănd'wĭch).Falk. Is. 58·00 S 27·00 W
43 South Sandwich Trench S.A.-Antarctica 55·00 S 27·00 W
11 South San Francisco (săn frăn-sĭs'kô) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·39 N 122·24 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.


32 South Saskatchewan (R.) (săs-kăch'ē-wăn).Can. 50·29 N 110·25 W
56 South Shields (shēldz)...Eng. 55·00 N 1·22 W
56 South Shropshire Hills (shrŏp'shīr).Eng. 52·30 N 3·02 W
16 South Sioux City (sōō sĭt'ė) Nebr. 42·28 N 96·26 W
95 South Taranaki Bght. (tä-rä-nä'kė).N.Z. (In.) 39·27 S 171·44 E
20 Southton (south'tŭn) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·18 N 98·26 W
56 South Uist (I.) (ū'ĭst)...Scot. 56·83 N 6·64 W
12 South Umpqua R. (ŭmp'kwȧ) Oreg. 43·00 N 122·54 W
50 Southwell (south'wĕl)....Eng. 53·04 N 0·56 W
95 Southwest, Cape N.Z. (In.) 47·15 S 168·00 E
100 South West Africa (ăf'rĭ-kä).Af. 20·40 S 16·00 E
11 South Westminster (wĕst'mĭn-stēr) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·12 N 122·53 W
41 Southwest Pt.....Bahama Is. 23·55 N 74·30 W
40 Southwest Pt.....Bahama Is. 25·50 N 77·10 W
40 Southwest Pt.....Bahama Is. 26·35 N 78·35 W
50 Sovetsk (Tilsit) (sô-vyĕtsk') U.S.S.R. 55·04 N 21·54 E
75 Sovetskaya Gavan' (sŭ-vyĕt'skī-u gä'vŭn') U.S.S.R. 48·59 N 140·14 E
70 Soviet Union (sō-vĭ-ĕt') Eur.-Asia ... ...
50 Sow (R.) (sou)..........Eng. 52·45 N 2·12 W
88 Sōya Kaikyō (Str.) (sō'ya kī'kyō).Jap.-U.S.S.R. 45·45 N 141·38 E
88 Sōya Misaki (sō'yá mĕ'sä-kē) Jap. 45·35 N 141·25 E
68 Sozh (R.) (sôzh).....U.S.S.R. 52·17 N 31·00 E
57 Spa (spä)..............Belg. 50·30 N 5·50 E
20 Spadra (spăd'rȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·03 N 117·48 W
64 Spain (spān)...........Eur. 40·18 N 4·35 W
16 Spalding (spôl'dĭng)....Nebr. 41·43 N 98·23 W
11 Spanaway (spăn'ȧ-wā) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·06 N 122·26 W
27 Spangler (spăng'lēr)......Pa. 40·40 N 78·50 W
15 Spanish Fork (spăn'ĭsh fôrk) Utah 40·10 N 111·40 W
Spanish Guinea, see Fernando Poo and Rio Muni
Spanish Morocco, see Morocco
98 Spanish Sahara (sȧ hä'rȧ)..Af. 22·40 N 15·30 W
40 Spanish Town..........Jam. 18·00 N 76·55 W
14 Sparks (spärks).........Nev. 39·34 N 119·45 W
30 Sparrows Point (spăr'ōz) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·13 N 76·29 W
24 Sparta (spär'tȧ)..........Ga. 33·16 N 82·59 W
19 Sparta..................Ill. 38·07 N 89·42 W
26 Sparta................Mich. 43·10 N 85·45 W
24 Sparta................Tenn. 35·54 N 85·26 W
17 Sparta.................Wis. 43·56 N 90·50 W
Sparta, see Spárti
30 Sparta Mts. N.J. (New York In.) 41·00 N 74·38 W
25 Spartanburg (spär'tăn-bûrg) S.C. 34·57 N 82·13 W
64 Spartel (Cape) (spär-tĕl') Mor. 35·48 N 5·50 W
67 Spárti (Sparta)..........Gr. 37·07 N 22·28 E
66 Spartivento, Cape (spär-tė-vĕn'tô).It. 37·55 N 16·09 E
66 Spartivento, Capo.......It. 38·54 N 8·52 E
68 Spas-Demensk (spȧs dyĕ-mĕnsk').U.S.S.R. 54·24 N 34·02 E
68 Spas-Klepiki (spȧs klĕp'ē-kė) U.S.S.R. 55·09 N 40·11 E
75 Spassk-Dal'niy (spŭsk'däl'nyē).U.S.S.R. 44·30 N 133·00 E
68 Spassk-Ryazanskiy (ryä-zän'skĭ).U.S.S.R. 54·24 N 40·21 E
66 Spátha, Arc. (Cape)..Gr. (In.) 35·42 N 23·45 E
30 Spaulding (spôl'dĭng) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·27 N 86·50 W
29 Spear, Cape (spēr)......Can. 47·28 N 52·30 W
16 Spearfish (spēr'fĭsh)...S.Dak. 44·28 N 103·52 W
21 Speed (spēd) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·25 N 85·45 W
21 Speedway (spēd'wā) Ind. (Indianapolis In.) 39·47 N 86·14 W
51 Speicher L. (shpī'Kĕr) Ger. (Munich In.) 48·12 N 11·47 E
26 Spencer (spĕn'sēr).......Ind. 39·15 N 86·45 W
17 Spencer...............Iowa 43·09 N 95·08 W
25 Spencer...............N.C. 35·43 N 80·25 W
26 Spencer.............W.Va. 38·55 N 81·20 W
96 Spencer Gulf (spĕn'sĕr).Austr. 34·20 S 136·55 E
51 Sperenberg (shpĕ'rĕn-bĕrgh) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·09 N 13·22 E
67 Sperkhiós (R.)...........Gr. 38·54 N 22·02 E
56 Sperrin Mts. (spĕr'ĭn)..N.Ire. 54·55 N 6·45 W
60 Spessart (Mts.) (shpĕ'särt) Ger. 50·07 N 9·32 E
56 Spey (L.) (spā).........Scot. 57·25 N 3·29 W
60 Speyer (shpī'ēr).........Ger. 49·18 N 8·26 E
102 Sphinx (Pyramid) (sfĭnks) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 29·57 N 31·08 E
51 Spijkenisse Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·51 N 4·18 E
66 Spinazzola (spē-nät'zô-lä)..It. 40·58 N 16·05 E
12 Spirit Lake (spĭr'ĭt)....Idaho 47·58 N 116·51 W
17 Spirit Lake (lāk)........Iowa 43·25 N 95·08 W
32 Spirit River............Can. 55·50 N 118·50 W
61 Spišská Nová Ves (spēsh'skä nō'vä vĕs).Czech. 48·56 N 20·35 E
60 Spittal (shpė-täl').......Aus. 46·48 N 13·28 E
Spitzbergen (Is.), see Svalbard
66 Split (splĕt)..........Yugos. 43·30 N 16·28 E
12 Spokane (spōkăn').....Wash. 47·39 N 117·25 W
12 Spokane R............Wash. 47·47 N 118·00 W
66 Spoleto (spô-lā'tō)........It. 42·44 N 12·44 E
19 Spoon (R.) (spōōn).......Ill. 40·36 N 90·22 W
17 Spooner (spōōn'ēr)......Wis. 45·50 N 91·53 W
67 Sporádhes (Is.)...........Gr. 38·55 N 24·05 E
30 Spotswood (spŏtz'wŏŏd) N.J. (New York In.) 40·23 N 74·22 W
12 Sprague R. (sprāg).....Oreg. 42·30 N 121·42 W
12 Sprague R., North Fork.Oreg. 42·48 N 121·03 W
90 Spratly (I.) (sprăt'lė)...China 8·38 N 111·54 E
25 Spray (sprā)...........N.C. 36·30 N 79·44 W
60 Spree R. (shprā)........Ger. 51·53 N 14·08 E
60 Spremberg (shprĕm'bĕrgh) Ger. 51·35 N 14·23 E
19 Spring (R.).............Ark. 36·25 N 91·35 W
100 Springbok (sprĭng'bŏk)..S.Af. 29·35 S 17·55 E
14 Spring Cr. (sprĭng)......Nev. 40·18 N 117·45 W
23 Spring Cr..............Tex. 30·03 N 95·43 W
22 Spring Cr..............Tex. 31·08 N 100·50 W
19 Springdale (sprĭng'dāl)...Ark. 36·10 N 94·07 W
29 Springdale............Can. 49·30 N 56·05 W
30 Springdale Conn. (New York In.) 41·05 N 73·31 W
21 Springdale Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·33 N 79·46 W
18 Springer (sprĭng'ēr)...N.Mex. 36·21 N 104·37 W
18 Springfield (sprĭng'fēld)..Colo. 37·24 N 102·40 W
17 Springfield............Minn. 44·14 N 94·59 W
12 Springfield............Oreg. 44·01 N 123·02 W
19 Springfield..............Ill. 39·46 N 89·37 W
26 Springfield..............Ky. 37·35 N 85·10 W
27 Springfield............Mass. 42·05 N 72·35 W
19 Springfield.............Mo. 37·13 N 93·17 W
26 Springfield............Ohio 39·55 N 83·50 W
24 Springfield...........Tenn. 36·30 N 86·53 W
27 Springfield..............Vt. 43·20 N 72·35 W
100 Springfontein (sprĭng'fôn-tīn) S.Af. 30·16 S 25·45 E
28 Springhill (sprĭng-hĭl')...Can. 45·39 N 64·04 W
14 Spring Mts............Nev. 36·18 N 115·49 W
101 Springs (sprĭngs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·16 S 28·27 E
31 Springstein (sprĭng'stīn) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·49 N 97·29 W
30 Springton Res. (sprĭng-tŭn) Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 39·57 N 75·26 W
14 Spring Valley Calif. (San Diego In.) 32·46 N 117·01 W
26 Springvalley (sprĭng-văl'ĭ).Ill. 41·20 N 89·15 W
17 Spring Valley.........Minn. 43·41 N 92·26 W
30 Spring Valley N Y (New York In.) 41·07 N 74·03 W
15 Springville (sprĭng-vĭl)..Utah 40·10 N 111·40 W
31 Spruce Grove (sprōōs grōv) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·33 N 113·55 W
18 Spur (spûr)............Tex. 33·29 N 100·51 W
27 Squam (L.) (skwôm)....N.H. 43·45 N 71·30 W
66 Squillace, Gulfo di (Gulf) (gōō'l-fô-dē skwĕl-lä'chá).It. 38·44 N 16·47 E
67 Srbija (Serbia) (Reg.) (sr bė-yä) (sĕr'bė-ä).Yugos. 44·05 N 20·35 E
67 Srbobran (s'r'bô-brän') Yugos. 45·32 N 19·50 E
75 Sredne-Kolymsk (s'rĕd'nyĕ kô-lėmsk').U.S.S.R. 67·49 N 154·55 E
69 Sredne Rogartka (s'red'nȧ-ya) (rô gar'tkȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·49 N 30·20 E
69 Sredniy Ik (R.) (srĕd'nĭ ĭk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·46 N 58·50 E
69 Sredniy Ural (Mts.) (ōō'rál) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·47 N 59·00 E
61 Šrem (shrĕm)...........Pol. 52·06 N 17·01 E
67 Sremska Karlovci (srĕm'skė kär'lov-tsė).Yugos. 45·10 N 19·57 E
67 Sremska Mitrovica (srĕm'skä mė'trô-vė-tsä') Yugos. 44·59 N 19·39 E
75 Sretensk (s'rĕ'tĕnsk).U.S.S.R. 52·13 N 117·39 E
78 Srīnagar (srē-nŭg'ŭr)....India 34·11 N 74·49 E
61 Sroda (shrô'dȧ)..........Pol. 52·14 N 17·17 E
82 Ssuch'uan (Szechwan) (Prov.) China 31·30 N 102·52 E
87 Ssuen..................China 24·50 N 108·18 E
84 Ssuhsien (sü'sĭän)......China 33·29 N 116·57 E
82 Ssumao................China 22·56 N 101·07 E
87 Ssŭnan................China 27·50 N 108·30 E
86 Ssup'ing...............China 43·05 N 124·24 E
84 Ssushui (sĕ'sōōĭ).......China 35·40 N 117·17 E
85 Ssut'uan.China (Shanghai In.) 30·57 N 121·43 E
51 Stabroek.Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·20 N 4·21 E
51 Stade (shtä'dĕ) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·36 N 9·28 E
52 Stadhur................Ice. 65·08 N 20·56 W
58 Städjan (Mtn.) (stĕd'yän) Swed. 61·53 N 12·50 E
50 Stafford (stăf'fērd)......Eng. 52·48 N 2·06 W
18 Stafford..............Kans. 37·58 N 78·37 W
50 Stafford (co.)..........Eng. 52·45 N 2·00 W
51 Stahnsdorf (shtäns'dôrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·22 N 13·10 E
Stalin, see Varna
Stalinabad, see Dushanbe
Stalingrad, see Volgograd
Stalino, see Donetsk
Stalinogorsk, see Novomoskovsk
Stalinsk, see Novokuznetsk
50 Stalybridge (stā'lė-brĭj)..Eng. 53·29 N 2·03 W
17 Stambaugh (stăm'bô)..Mich. 46·03 N 88·38 W
30 Stamford (stăm'fērd) Conn. (New York In.) 41·03 N 73·32 W
50 Stamford..............Eng. 52·39 N 0·28 W
18 Stamford...............Tex. 32·57 N 99·48 W
51 Stammersdorf (shtäm'ĕrs-dôrf) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·19 N 16·25 E
19 Stamps (stămps)........Ark. 33·22 N 93·31 W
19 Stanberry (stan'bĕr-ė)....Mo. 40·12 N 94·34 W
102 Standerton (stăn'dēr-tŭn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·57 S 29·17 E
16 Standing Rock Ind. Reserva. (stănd'ĭng rŏk).N.Dak. 47·07 N 101·05 W
50 Standish (stăn'dĭsh).....Eng. 53·36 N 2·39 W

# Suchan


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 24 | Stanford | (stăn'fĕrd) | Ky. | 37·29 N | 84·40 W |
| 101 | Stanger | (stăŋ-gĕr) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 29·22 S | 31·18 E |
| 58 | Stangvikfjord | (staŋg'vĕk fyôrd) | Nor. | 62·54 N | 8·55 E |
| 40 | Staniard Creek | | Bahama Is. | 24·50 N | 77·55 W |
| 14 | Stanislaus (R.) | (stăn'ĭs-lô) | Calif. | 38·10 N | 120·16 W |
| 28 | Stanley | (stăn'lē) | Can. | 46·19 N | 66·45 W |
| 85 | Stanley | | Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) | 22·13 N | 114·13 E |
| 16 | Stanley | | N.Dak. | 48·20 N | 102·25 W |
| 17 | Stanley | | Wis. | 44·56 N | 90·56 W |
| 99 | Stanley Falls | | Con.L. | 0·12 N | 25·34 E |
| 100 | Stanley Pool (L.) | | Con.L. | 4·15 S | 16·00 E |
| 38 | Stanley Res. | (stăn'lē) | India | 12·07 N | 77·27 E |
| 99 | Stanleyville | (stăn'lē-vĭl) | Con.L. | 0·32 N | 25·14 E |
| 38 | Stann Creek | (stăn krēk) | Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) | 17·01 N | 88·14 W |
| 75 | Stanovoy Khrebet | (Mts.) (stŏn-á-voĭ') | U.S.S.R. | 56·12 N | 127·12 E |
| 20 | Stanton | (stăn'tăn) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·48 N | 118·00 W |
| 16 | Stanton | | Nebr. | 41·57 N | 97·15 W |
| 22 | Stanton | | Tex. | 32·08 N | 101·46 W |
| 11 | Stanwood | (stăn'wo͝od) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·14 N | 122·23 W |
| 17 | Staples | (stā'p'lz) | Minn. | 46·21 N | 94·48 W |
| 67 | Stara Planina | (Balkan Mts.) | Bulg. | 42·50 N | 24·45 E |
| 69 | Staraya Kupavna | (stä'rä-yä kŭ-pä'ná) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·48 N | 38·10 E |
| 68 | Staraya Russa | (stä'rä-ya ro͞osä) | U.S.S.R. | 57·58 N | 31·21 E |
| 67 | Stara Zagora | (stä'gō-rä) | Bulg. | 42·26 N | 25·37 E |
| 31 | Starbuck | (stär'bŭk) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·46 N | 97·38 W |
| 60 | Stargard Szczecinski | (shtär'gärt shchĕ-chyn'skē) | Pol. | 53·19 N | 15·03 E |
| 68 | Staritsa | (stä'rē-tsä) | U.S.S.R. | 56·29 N | 34·58 E |
| 25 | Starke | (stärk) | Fla. | 29·55 N | 82·07 W |
| 18 | Starkville | (stärk'vĭl) | Colo. | 37·06 N | 104·34 W |
| 24 | Starkville | | Miss. | 33·27 N | 88·47 W |
| 51 | Starnberg | (shtärn-bĕrgh) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 47·59 N | 11·20 E |
| 73 | Starobel'sk | (stä-rō-byĕlsk') | U.S.S.R. | 49·19 N | 38·57 E |
| 61 | Starogard Gdenski | (stä'rō-gärd gdĕn'skē) | Pol. | 53·58 N | 18·33 E |
| 73 | Staro-Konstantinov | (stä'rô kŏn-stän-tē'nôf) | U.S.S.R. | 49·45 N | 27·12 E |
| 73 | Staro-Minskaya | (stä'rô mĭn'ska-yä) | U.S.S.R. | 46·19 N | 38·51 E |
| 69 | Staro-Subkhangulovo | (stä'ro-so͞ob-kan-go͞o'lôvō) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·08 N | 57·24 E |
| 69 | Staroutkinsk | (stä-rô-o͞ot'klnsk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·14 N | 59·21 E |
| 56 | Start Pt. | (stärt) | Eng. | 50·14 N | 3·34 W |
| 61 | Stary Sącz | (stä-rē sônch') | Pol. | 49·32 N | 20·36 E |
| 73 | Staryy Oskol | (stä'rē ŏs-kôl') | U.S.S.R. | 51·18 N | 37·51 E |
| 60 | Stassfurt | (shtäs'fo͞ort) | Ger. | 51·52 N | 11·35 E |
| 61 | Staszów | (stä'shŏof) | Pol. | 50·32 N | 21·13 E |
| 27 | State College | (stāt kŏl'ĕj) | Pa. | 40·50 N | 77·55 W |
| 20 | State Line | (lĭn) | Minn. (Duluth In.) | 46·36 N | 92·18 W |
| 30 | Staten I. | (stāt'ĕn) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 40·35 N | 74·10 W |
| 25 | Statesboro | (stāts'bŭr-ō) | Ga. | 32·26 N | 81·47 W |
| 25 | Statesville | (stāts'vĭl) | N.C. | 35·45 N | 80·54 W |
| 20 | Staunton | (stôn'tăn) | Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 39·01 N | 89·47 W |
| 27 | Staunton | | Va. | 38·10 N | 79·05 W |
| 58 | Stavanger | (stä'väng'ĕr) | Nor. | 58·59 N | 5·44 E |
| 11 | Stave (R.) | (stāv) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·12 N | 122·24 W |
| 50 | Staveley | (stāv'lē) | Eng. | 53·17 N | 1·21 W |
| 51 | Stavenisse | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·35 N | 3·59 E |
| 72 | Stavropol' | (stäv'rô-pôl') | U.S.S.R. | 53·30 N | 49·10 E |
| 73 | Stavropol' | | U.S.S.R. | 45·05 N | 41·50 E |
| 60 | Stawno | (swäv'nō) | Pol. | 54·21 N | 16·38 E |
| 18 | Steamboat Springs | (stēm'bōt') | Colo. | 40·30 N | 106·48 W |
| 17 | Steel (R.) | (stēl) | Can. | 49·08 N | 86·55 W |
| 27 | Steelton | (stēl'tŭn) | Pa. | 40·15 N | 76·45 W |
| 51 | Steenbergen | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·35 N | 4·18 E |
| 12 | Steens Mts. | (stēnz) | Oreg. | 42·15 N | 118·52 W |
| 94 | Steep Pt. | (stēp) | Austr. | 26·15 S | 112·05 E |
| 99 | Stefanie L. | (stĕf-a-nē') | Eth. | 4·46 N | 37·31 E |
| 21 | Steger | (stē'gĕr) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·28 N | 87·38 W |
| 60 | Steiermark (Styria) | (State) (shtī'ĕr-märk) | Aus. | 47·22 N | 14·40 E |
| 32 | Steinbach | | Can. | 49·28 N | 96·52 W |
| 52 | Steinkjer | (stēŋ-kyĕr) | Nor. | 64·00 N | 11·19 E |
| 11 | Stella | (stĕl'a) | Wash. (Portland In.) | 46·11 N | 123·12 W |
| 29 | Stellarton | (stĕl'är-tŭn) | Can. | 45·34 N | 62·41 W |
| 60 | Stendal | (shtān'dăl) | Ger. | 52·37 N | 11·51 E |
| 73 | Stepanakert | (styĕ'pa-a-kĕrt) | U.S.S.R. | 39·50 N | 46·40 E |
| 96 | Stephens, Port | (stĕf'ĕnz) | Austr. | 32·43 S | 152·55 E |
| 29 | Stephenville | (stĕf'vĕn-vĭl) | Can. | 48·31 N | 58·38 W |
| 22 | Stephenville | | Tex. | 32·14 N | 98·11 W |
| 30 | Stepney Depot | (stĕp-nē) | Conn. (New York In.) | 41·17 N | 73·15 W |
| 74 | Stepnyak | (styĭp-nyäk') | U.S.S.R. | 52·37 N | 70·43 E |
| 63 | Sterkrade | (shtĕr'krädĕ) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·31 N | 6·51 E |
| 101 | Sterkstroom | S.Af. (Natal In.) | | 31·33 S | 26·36 E |
| 18 | Sterling | (stûr'lĭng) | Colo. | 40·38 N | 103·14 W |
| 17 | Sterling | | Ill. | 41·48 N | 89·42 W |
| 18 | Sterling | | Kans. | 38·11 N | 98·11 W |
| 29 | Sterling | | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·26 N | 71·41 W |
| 22 | Sterling | | Tex. | 31·53 N | 100·58 W |
| 69 | Sterlitamak | (styĕr'lĕ-ta-mäk') | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·38 N | 55·56 E |
| 61 | Sternberk | (shtĕrn'bĕrk) | Czech. | 49·44 N | 17·18 E |
| 60 | Stettin, see Szczec'in Stettiner Haff (L.) | (shtĕ'tē-nĕr häf) | Ger. | 53·47 N | 14·02 E |
| 32 | Stettler | | Can. | 52·19 N | 112·50 W |
| 26 | Steubenville | (stū'bĕn-vĭl) | Ohio | 40·20 N | 80·40 W |
| 11 | Stevens (L.) | (stē'vĕnz) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·59 N | 122·06 W |
| 17 | Stevens Point | | Wis. | 44·30 N | 89·35 W |
| 13 | Stevensville | (stē'vĕnz-vĭl) | Mont. | 46·31 N | 114·03 W |
| 11 | Steveston | (stēvz'tŭn) | Can. (Vancouver In.) | 49·08 N | 123·11 W |
| 32 | Stewart (R.) | (stū'ĕrt) | Can. | 63·27 N | 138·48 W |
| 95 | Stewart I. | | N.Z. (In.) | 46·50 S | 168·06 E |
| 28 | Stewiacke | (stū'wē-ăk) | Can. | 45·08 N | 63·22 W |
| 102 | Steynesrus | (stīns'rōos) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 27·58 S | 27·33 E |
| 60 | Steyr | (shtīr) | Aus. | 48·03 N | 14·24 E |
| 32 | Stikine (R.) | (stĭ-kēn') | Can. | 58·17 N | 103·10 W |
| 32 | Stikine Mts. | | Can. | 59·24 N | 129·12 W |
| 11 | Stillaguamish (R.) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | | 48·11 N | 122·18 W |
| 11 | Stillaguamish (R.), South Fork | (stĭl-a-gwä'mĭsh) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 48·05 N | 121·59 W |
| 20 | Stillwater | (stĭl'wô-tĕr) | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 45·04 N | 92·48 W |
| 13 | Stillwater | | Mont. | 45·23 N | 109·45 W |
| 19 | Stillwater | | Okla. | 36·06 N | 97·03 W |
| 14 | Stillwater Ra. | | Nev. | 39·43 N | 118·11 W |
| 12 | Stillwater R. | | Mont. | 48·47 N | 114·40 W |
| 67 | Štip | (shtĭp) | Yugos. | 41·43 N | 22·07 E |
| 56 | Stirling | (stûr'lĭng) | Scot. | 56·05 N | 3·59 W |
| 31 | Stittsville | (stĭts'vĭl) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·15 N | 75·54 W |
| 58 | Stjördalshalsen | (styûr-däls-hälsĕn) | Nor. | 63·26 N | 11·00 E |
| 17 | Stockbridge Munsee Ind. Reserva. | (stŏk'brĭdj mŭn-sē) | Wis. | 44·49 N | 89·00 W |
| 51 | Stockerau | (shtō'kĕ-rou) | Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·24 N | 16·13 E |
| 28 | Stockholm | (stŏk'hōlm) | Maine | 47·05 N | 68·08 W |
| 58 | Stockholm | (stŏk'hôlm') | Swed. | 59·23 N | 18·00 E |
| 50 | Stockport | (stŏk'pôrt) | Eng. | 53·24 N | 2·09 W |
| 14 | Stockton | (stŏk'tŭn) | Calif. | 37·56 N | 121·16 W |
| 56 | Stockton | | Eng. | 54·35 N | 1·25 W |
| 18 | Stockton | | Kans. | 39·26 N | 99·16 W |
| 17 | Stockton (L.) | | Wis. | 42·56 N | 90·25 W |
| 22 | Stockton Pla. | | Tex. | 30·34 N | 102·35 W |
| 58 | Stöde | (stû'dĕ) | Swed. | 62·26 N | 16·35 E |
| 50 | Stoke-on-Trent | (stōk-ŏn-trĕnt) | Eng. | 53·01 N | 2·12 W |
| 61 | Stokhad (R.) | (stō-kŏd) | U.S.S.R. | 51·24 N | 25·20 E |
| 67 | Stolac | (stô'lats) | Yugos. | 43·03 N | 17·59 E |
| 75 | Stolbovoy (Is.) | (stôl-bô-voĭ') | U.S.S.R. | 73·43 N | 133·05 E |
| 61 | Stolin | (stô'lĭn) | U.S.S.R. | 51·54 N | 26·52 E |
| 63 | Stommeln | (shtō'mĕln) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·01 N | 6·46 E |
| 58 | Stömstad | | Swed. | 58·58 N | 11·09 E |
| 50 | Stone | | Eng. | 52·54 N | 2·09 W |
| 31 | Stone, Mt. | (stōn) | Ga. | 33·47 N | 84·08 W |
| 31 | Stoneham | (stōn'dm) | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·59 N | 71·22 W |
| 29 | Stoneham | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·30 N | 71·05 W |
| 56 | Stonehaven | (stōn'hā-v'n) | Scot. | 56·57 N | 2·09 W |
| 30 | Stone Mountain | (stōn) | Ga. (Atlanta In.) | 33·49 N | 84·10 W |
| 31 | Stonewall | (stōn'wôl) | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 50·08 N | 97·19 W |
| 24 | Stonewall | | Miss. | 32·08 N | 88·44 W |
| 31 | Stoney Creek | (stō'nē) | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·13 N | 79·45 W |
| 31 | Stoney Ind. Reserva. | | Can. (Calgary In.) | 51·10 N | 114·45 W |
| 27 | Stonington | (stōn'ĭng-tŭn) | Conn. | 41·20 N | 71·55 W |
| 14 | Stony Cr. | (stō'nē) | Calif. | 39·28 N | 122·35 W |
| 31 | Stony Mountain | | Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 50·05 N | 97·13 W |
| 31 | Stony Plain | (stō'nē plān) | Can. (Edmonton In.) | 53·23 N | 114·00 W |
| 30 | Stony Point | | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·13 N | 73·58 W |
| 58 | Storå (R.) | | Den. | 56·22 N | 8·35 E |
| 72 | Stora Lule (R.) | (stôr'ra lōō'lĕ) | Swed. | 67·00 N | 19·30 E |
| 58 | Stord (I.) | (stôrd) | Nor. | 59·54 N | 5·15 E |
| 58 | Store Baelt (Str.) | | Den. | 55·25 N | 10·50 E |
| 52 | Stören | (stûrĕn) | Nor. | 62·58 N | 10·21 E |
| 58 | Store Sotra (Sartor) | (stō-rĕ-sō'-trà) (sär'tôr) | Nor. | 60·24 N | 4·35 E |
| 58 | Storfjord | (stôr'fyôrd) | Nor. | 62·17 N | 6·19 E |
| 101 | Stormberg (Mts.) | (stôrm'bûrg) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 31·28 S | 26·35 E |
| 17 | Storm Lake | | Iowa | 42·39 N | 95·12 W |
| 35 | Stormy Pt. | (stôrm'ē) | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) | 18·22 N | 65·01 W |
| 56 | Stornoway | (stôr'nō-wā) | Scot. | 58·13 N | 6·21 W |
| 61 | Storozhinets | (stô-rô'zhĭn-yĕts) | U.S.S.R. | 48·10 N | 25·44 E |
| 58 | Storsjö | (stôr'shû) | Swed. | 62·49 N | 13·08 E |
| 58 | Storsjöen (L.) | (stôr-ayôĕn) | Nor. | 61·32 N | 11·30 E |
| 58 | Storsjön (L.) | | Swed. | 63·06 N | 14·00 E |
| 58 | Storvik | (stôr'vĕk) | Swed. | 60·37 N | 16·31 E |
| 29 | Stoughton | (stō'tŭn) | Mass. (In.) | 42·07 N | 71·06 W |
| 17 | Stoughton | | Wis. | 42·54 N | 89·13 W |
| 57 | Stour (R.) | (stoor) | Eng. | 52·09 N | 0·29 E |
| 50 | Stourbridge | (stour'brĭj) | Eng. | 52·27 N | 2·08 W |

# Suchiapa

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | Suchiapa | (sōō-chē-ä′pä) | Mex. | 16·38 N | 93·08 W |
| 37 | Suchiapa (R.) | | Mex. | 16·27 N | 93·26 W |
| 84 | Such'ien | (sü'chĭän) | China | 33·57 N | 118·17 E |
| 38 | Suchitoto | (sōō-chē-tō′tō) | Salvador | 13·58 N | 89·03 W |
| | Süchow, see Hsüchou | | | | |
| | Süchow, see Ipin | | | | |
| 11 | Sucia Is. | (sōō′sē-ä) | Wash. (Vancouver In.) | 48·46 N | 122·54 W |
| 44 | Sucio (R.) | (sōō′syō) | Colom. (In.) | 6·55 N | 76·15 W |
| 56 | Suck | (sŭk) | Ire. | 53·34 N | 8·16 W |
| 44 | Sucre | (sōō′krā) | Bol. | 19·06 S | 65·16 W |
| 44 | Sucre (State) | (sōō′krĕ) | Venez. (In.) | 10·18 N | 64·12 W |
| 45 | Suçuapara | (sōō-sōōä-pa′rä) | Braz. | 16·57 S | 48·47 W |
| 41 | Sud, Canal du (Chan.) | | Hai. | 18·40 N | 73·15 W |
| 31 | Sud, Rivière du (rē-vyär′ dü süd′) | | Can. (Quebec In.) | 46·56 N | 70·35 W |
| 69 | Suda | (sōō′dä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 56·58 N | 56·45 E |
| 68 | Suda (R.) | (sōō′dä) | U.S.S.R. | 59·24 N | 36·40 E |
| 80 | Sudair | (sŭ-dā′ĕr) | Saud.Arab. | 25·48 N | 46·28 E |
| 99 | Sudan | | Al. | 14·45 N | 28·50 E |
| 97 | Sudan (Reg.) | (sōō-dän′) | Af. | 16·48 N | 3·11 E |
| 33 | Sudbury | (sŭd′bĕr-ē) | Can. | 46·28 N | 81·00 W |
| 29 | Sudbury | Mass. (Boston In.) | | 42·23 N | 71·25 W |
| 60 | Sudetes (Mts.) | | Czech. | 50·41 N | 15·37 E |
| 68 | Sudogda | (sōō′dŏk-dä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·57 N | 40·29 E |
| 68 | Sudost' (R.) | (sōō-dōst′) | U.S.S.R. | 52·43 N | 33·13 E |
| 77 | Sudr (R.) | | U.A.R. (Palestine In.) | 29·46 N | 32·57 E |
| 65 | Sueca | (swā′kä) | Sp. | 39·12 N | 0·18 W |
| 102 | Suez (As Suways) | (sōō-ĕz′) (äs sōō-wäs′) | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 29·58 N | 32·34 E |
| | Suez Canal, see Qana el Suweis | | | | |
| 102 | Suez, Gulf of | (sōō-ĕz′) | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 29·53 N | 32·33 E |
| 30 | Suffern | (sŭf′ĕrn) | N.Y. (New York In.) | 41·07 N | 74·09 W |
| 30 | Suffolk | (sŭf′ŭk) | Va. (Norfolk In.) | 36·43 N | 76·35 W |
| 82 | Sufu (Kashgar) | | China | 39·29 N | 76·00 E |
| 26 | Sugar (Cr.) | | Ind. | 39·55 N | 87·10 W |
| 18 | Sugar City | | Colo. | 38·12 N | 103·42 W |
| 20 | Sugar Creek | | Mo. (Kansas City In.) | 39·07 N | 94·27 W |
| 19 | Sugar Cr. | (shōōg′ĕr) | Ill. | 40·14 N | 89·28 W |
| 20 | Sugar I. | | Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie In.) | 46·31 N | 84·12 W |
| 23 | Sugarland Jct. | (shōōg′ĕr-lănd) | Tex. (In.) | 29·29 N | 95·31 W |
| 96 | Sugarloaf Pt. | (sōōgĕr′lōf) | Austr. | 32·19 S | 153·04 E |
| 78 | Suget Pass | (sōō′gĕt) | China | 36·35 N | 77·40 E |
| 60 | Suhl | (zōōl) | Ger. | 50·37 N | 10·41 E |
| 84 | Suhsien | (sōō′shän) | China | 33·37 N | 117·51 E |
| 87 | Suichuan (Mtn.) | | China | 26·25 N | 114·10 E |
| 86 | Suichung | (sōōĭ′jōōng) | China | 40·22 N | 120·20 E |
| 75 | Suifenho | (swā′fŭn′hŭ′) | China | 44·47 N | 131·13 E |
| 87 | Suihsien | | China | 31·45 N | 113·10 E |
| 86 | Suihua (Peilintzu) | | China | 41·38 N | 126·42 E |
| 82 | Suilai | (sōō′ĕ-lī′) | China | 44·30 N | 86·00 E |
| 84 | Suining | (sōō′ē-nĭng′) | China | 33·54 N | 117·57 E |
| 47 | Suipacha | (swĕ-pä′chä) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 34·45 S | 59·43 W |
| 84 | Suip'ing | (sōō′ĕ-pĭng) | China | 33·09 N | 113·58 E |
| 56 | Suir R. | (sūr) | Ire. | 52·20 N | 7·32 W |
| 11 | Suisun Bay | (sōō-ĕ-sōōn′) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 38·07 N | 122·02 W |
| 89 | Suita | (sōō′ē-tä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·45 N | 135·32 E |
| 86 | Suite | | China | 37·32 N | 110·12 E |
| 82 | Suiyuan (Prov.) | (sōō′ē-yän′) | China | 41·31 N | 107·04 E |
| 90 | Sukabumi | | Indon. | 6·52 S | 106·56 E |
| 90 | Sukadana | | Indon. | 1·15 S | 110·30 E |
| 89 | Sukagawa | (sōō′kä-gä′wä) | Jap. | 37·08 N | 140·07 E |
| 68 | Sukhinichi | (sōō′kĭ-nē-chē) | U.S.S.R. | 54·07 N | 35·18 E |
| 72 | Sukhona (R.) | (sōō-kō′nä) | U.S.S.R. | 59·30 N | 42·20 E |
| 69 | Sukhoy Log | (sōō′kóy lôg) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 56·55 N | 62·03 E |
| 73 | Sukhumi | (sōō-kōōm′) | U.S.S.R. | 43·00 N | 41·00 E |
| 78 | Sukkur | (sŭk′ŭr) | W.Pak. | 27·49 N | 68·50 E |
| 69 | Suksun | (sōōk′sōōn) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·08 N | 57·22 E |
| 89 | Sukumo | (sōō-kō′ō-mō) | Jap. | 32·58 N | 132·45 E |
| 89 | Sukurai | (sōō′kōō-rī) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·31 N | 135·51 E |
| 91 | Sula (I.) | | Indon. | 2·20 S | 125·20 E |
| 38 | Sulaco R. | (sōō-lä′kō) | Hond. | 14·55 N | 87·31 W |
| 78 | Sulaiman Ra. | (sōō-lä-ē-män′) | W.Pak. | 34·22 N | 69·10 E |
| 73 | Sulak (R.) | (sōō-läk′) | U.S.S.R. | 43·30 N | 47·00 E |
| 90 | Sulawesi (Prov.) | | Indon. | 1·30 S | 120·22 E |
| 58 | Suldals Vaud (L.) | (sŭl-dāls vän) | Nor. | 59·35 N | 6·59 E |
| 69 | Suleya | (sōō-lĕ′yä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·12 N | 58·52 E |

51 Sulfeld (zōōl′fĕld)
Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·48 N 10·13 E
73 Sulina (sōō-lē′nä) Rom. 45·08 N 29·38 E
52 Sulitjema (Mtn.) (sōō-lĕ-tyĕl′mä) Nor.-Swed. 67·03 N 16·09 E
44 Sullana (sōō-lyä′nä) Peru 4·57 N 80·47 W
24 Sulligent (sŭl′ĭ-jĕnt) Ala. 33·52 N 88·06 W
26 Sullivan (sŭl′ĭ-vän) Ill. 41·35 N 88·35 W
26 Sullivan Ind. 39·05 N 87·20 W
19 Sullivan Mo. 38·13 N 91·09 W
66 Sulmona (sōōl-mō′nä) It. 42·02 N 13·58 E
82 Sulo China 41·29 N 80·15 E
82 Sulo Ho (R.) China 40·53 N 94·55 E
19 Sulphur (sŭl′fŭr) Okla. 34·31 N 96·58 W
19 Sulphur (R.) Tex. 33·26 N 95·06 W
19 Sulphur Springs (springz) Tex. 33·09 N 95·36 W
22 Sulphur Springs Cr. Tex. 32·55 N 102·17 W
11 Sultan (sŭl′tăn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·52 N 121·49 W
11 Sultan (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·55 N 121·49 W
36 Sultepec (sōōl-tā-pĕk′) Mex. 18·50 N 99·51 W
90 Sulu Archip. (sōō′lōō) Phil. 5·52 N 122·00 E
55 Suluntah Libya 32·39 N 21·49 E
55 Sulūq Libya 31·41 N 20·23 E
90 Sulu Sea Phil. 8·25 N 119·00 E
89 Suma (sōō′mä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·39 N 135·08 E
11 Sumas (sū′mŏs) Wash. (Vancouver In.) 49·00 N 122·16 W
90 Sumatera (Sumatra) (I.) (sōō-mä-tĕr′ä) (sōō-mä′trä) Indon. 2·06 N 99·40 E
77 Sumatera Tenga (Prov.) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·56 N 101·25 E
Sumatra (I.), see Sumatera
90 Sumba (I.) (sŭm′bä) Indon. 9·52 S 119·00 E
90 Sumbawa (I.) (sōōm-bä′wä) Indon. 9·00 S 118·18 E
90 Sumbawa-Besar Indon. 8·32 S 117·20 E
61 Sümeg (shü′mĕg) Hung. 46·59 N 17·19 E
89 Sumida (R.) (sōō′mē-dä) Jap. 36·01 N 139·24 E
47 Sumidouro (sōō-mē-dō′rōō) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·04 S 42·41 W
89 Sumiyoshi (sōō′mē-yō′shē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·43 N 135·16 E
12 Summer L. (sŭm′ĕr) Oreg. 42·50 N 120·35 W
28 Summerside (sŭm′ĕr-sīd) Can. 46·25 N 63·47 W
25 Summerton (sŭm′ĕr-tŭn) S.C. 33·37 N 80·22 W
25 Summerville (sŭm′ĕr-vĭl) S.C. 33·00 N 80·10 W
21 Summit (sŭm′mĭt) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·47 N 87·48 W
30 Summit N.J. (New York In.) 40·43 N 74·21 W
12 Summit Lake Ind. Reserva. Nev. 41·35 N 119·30 W
15 Summit Pk. Colo. 37·20 N 106·40 W
11 Sumner (sŭm′nĕr) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·12 N 122·14 W
60 Sumperk (shōōm′pĕrk) Czech. 49·57 N 17·02 E
24 Sumrall (sŭm′rôl) Miss. 31·25 N 89·34 W
25 Sumter (sŭm′tĕr) S.C. 33·55 N 80·21 W
73 Sumy (sōō′mĭ) U.S.S.R. 50·54 N 34·47 E
27 Sunbury (sŭn′bĕr-ē) Pa. 40·50 N 76·45 W
90 Sunda Is. Indon. 9·00 S 108·40 E
58 Sundalsfjord (sōōn′dāls fyōrd) Nor. 62·50 N 7·55 E
13 Sundance (sŭn′dăns) Wyo. 44·24 N 104·27 W
79 Sundarbans (Swamp) (sōōn′dĕr-bŭnz) E.Pak.-India (Calcutta In.) 21·50 N 89·00 E
90 Sunda Selat (Str.) Indon. 5·45 S 106·15 E
90 Sunda Trench (sōōn′dä) Indon. 9·45 S 107·30 E
101 Sundays (R.) (sŭn′dăs) S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·17 S 25·14 E
94 Sunday Str. (sŭn′dā) Austr. 15·50 S 122·45 E
56 Sunderland (sŭn′dĕr-lănd) Eng. 54·55 N 1·25 W
58 Sundsvall (sōōnds′väl) Swed. 62·24 N 19·19 E
58 Sundyberg (sōōn′bü-bĕrgh) Swed. 59·24 N 17·56 E
24 Sunflower (R.) (sŭn-flou′ĕr) Miss. 32·57 N 90·40 W
86 Sungari Res. (sōōn′gä-rē) China 42·55 N 127·50 E
Sungari, see Sung Hua (R.)
85 Sungchiang China (Shanghai In.) 31·01 N 121·14 E
83 Sung Hua (R.) (Sungari) (sōōn′gä-rē) China 46·09 N 127·53 E
85 Sungk'ou China (Taiwan In.) 25·47 N 118·37 E
86 Sungtzu (Mtn.) China 39·40 N 114·50 E
73 Sungurlu (sōōn′gōōr-lōō′) Turk. 40·08 N 34·20 E
78 Sun Kosi (R.) Nepal 27·13 N 85·52 E
20 Sunland (sŭn-lănd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·16 N 118·18 W
58 Sunne (sōōn′ĕ) Swed. 59·51 N 13·07 E
50 Sunninghill (sŭnĭng′hĭl) Eng. (London In.) 51·23 N 0·40 W
11 Sunnydale (sŭn-nē-dāl) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·23 N 122·02 W
20 Sunnymead (sŭn′ĭ-mēd) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·56 N 117·15 W
15 Sunnyside (sŭn′ĭ-sīd) Utah 39·35 N 110·20 W
12 Sunnyside Wash. 46·19 N 120·00 W
11 Sunol (sōō′nŏl) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·36 N 122·53 W
13 Sun R. (sŭn) Mont. 47·34 N 111·53 W
20 Sunset (sŭn-sĕt) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·08 N 112·02 W
15 Sunset Crater Natl. Mon. (krā′tĕr) Ariz. 35·20 N 111·30 W
75 Suntar (sōōn-tär′) U.S.S.R. 62·14 N 117·49 E
59 Suoyarvi (sōō′ō-yĕr′vē) U.S.S.R. 62·12 N 32·29 E
15 Superior (su-pē′rĭ-ĕr) Ariz. 33·15 N 111·10 W
18 Superior Nebr. 40·04 N 98·05 W
20 Superior Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·44 N 92·06 W
37 Superior, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō′nä sōō-pä-rē-ōr′) Mex. 16·20 N 94·55 W
9 Superior, L. U.S.-Can. 47·38 N 89·20 W
20 Superior Village Wis. (Duluth In.) 46·38 N 92·07 W
88 Sup'ung Res. (sōō′pōōng) Kor.-China 40·35 N 126·00 E
11 Suquamish (sōō-gwä′mĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·44 N 122·34 W
77 Sūr (Tyre) (sōōr) (tīr) Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·16 N 35·13 E
80 Sūr Muscat & Oman 22·23 N 59·28 E
90 Surabaja Indon. 7·23 S 112·45 E
102 Surad Ad (Mt.) (sōō′răd-ăd) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 10·40 N 47·23 E
78 Sūrajpur India (Delhi In.) 28·31 N 77·29 E
90 Surakarta Indon. 7·35 S 110·45 E
61 Šurany (shōō′rä-nŭ′) Czech. 48·05 N 18·11 E
96 Surat (sū-rät) Austr. 27·18 S 149·00 E
78 Surat (sōō′rŭt) India 21·08 N 73·22 E
90 Surat Thani Thai. 8·59 N 99·14 E
68 Surazh (sōō-räzh′) U.S.S.R. 53·02 N 32·27 E
68 Surazh U.S.S.R. 55·24 N 30·46 E
62 Surgères (sürzhār′) Fr. 46·06 N 0·51 W
74 Surgut (sōōr-gōōt′) U.S.S.R. 61·18 N 73·38 E
90 Surin Thai. 14·59 N 103·57 E
45 Surinam (Neth. Guiana) (sōō-rē-näm′) (gē-ăn′ä) S.Am. 3·45 N 56·30 W
45 Surinname (R.) Surinam 4·15 N 55·38 W
59 Sur-Sari (I.) (sōōr-sä′rĭ) U.S.S.R. 60·04 N 26·55 E
89 Suruga-Wan (Bay) (sōō′rōō-gä wän) Jap. 34·52 N 138·36 E
99 Surt Libya 31·14 N 16·37 E
55 Surt, Khalij (Gulf) Af. 31·30 N 18·28 E
89 Susa Jap. 34·40 N 131·39 E
66 Sušac (sōō′shäts) Yugos. 44·31 N 14·15 E
66 Sušak (sōō′shäk) Yugos. 45·20 N 14·24 E
66 Sušak (I.) Yugos. 42·45 N 16·30 E
89 Susaki (sōō′sä-kē) Jap. 33·23 N 133·16 E
14 Susanville (sōō′zăn-vĭl) Calif. 40·24 N 120·40 W
10 Susitna (sōō-sĭt′nä) Alaska 61·28 N 150·28 W
10 Susitna (R.) Alaska 62·00 N 150·28 W
27 Susquehanna (sŭs′kwē-hăn′ä) Pa. 41·55 N 75·35 W
27 Susquehanna (R.) Pa. 39·50 N 76·20 W
21 Sussex Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·08 N 88·12 W
28 Sussex (sŭs′ĕks) Can. 45·42 N 65·32 W
30 Sussex N.J. (New York In.) 41·12 N 74·36 W
87 Susung (sōō′sōōng′) China 30·18 N 116·08 E
100 Sutherland (sŭ′thĕr-lănd) S.Af. 32·25 s 20·40 E
78 Sutlej (R.) (sŭt′lĕj) Pak.-India 29·53 N 72·25 E
50 Sutton (sut″n) Eng. (In.) 51·21 N 0·12 W
29 Sutton Mass. (Boston In.) 42·09 N 71·46 W
50 Sutton Coldfield (kōld′fēld) Eng. 52·34 N 1·49 W
50 Sutton-in-Ashfield (ĭn-ăsh′fēld) Eng. 53·07 N 1·15 W
89 Suwa (sōō′wä) Jap. 36·03 N 138·08 E
61 Suwatki (sōō-vou′kē) Pol. 54·05 N 22·58 E
24 Suwannee (R.) (sōō-wŏ′nē) Fla.-Ga. 29·42 N 83·00 W
68 Suzdal' (sōōz′dăl) U.S.S.R. 56·26 N 40·29 E
88 Suzu Misaki (Cape) (sōō′zōō mē′sä-kē) Jap. 37·30 N 137·35 E
70 Svalbard (Spitzbergen) (Is.) (sväl′bärt) (spĭts′bûr-gĕn) Eur. 77·00 N 20·00 E
58 Svaneke (svä′nĕ-kē) Den. 55·08 N 15·07 E
73 Svatovo (svä′tō-vō) U.S.S.R. 49·23 N 38·10 E
58 Svedala (svĕ′dä-lä) Swed. 55·29 N 13·17 E
58 Sveg Swed. 62·03 N 14·22 E
58 Svelvik (svĕl′vĭk) Nor. 59·37 N 10·18 E
58 Svendborg (svĕn-bôrgh) Den. 55·05 N 10·35 E
11 Svensen (svĕn′sĕn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·10 N 123·39 W
69 Sverdlovsk (svĕrdlôfsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·48 N 60·37 E
88 Svetlaya (svyĕt′lä-yä) U.S.S.R. 46·09 N 137·53 E
67 Svilajnac (svĕ′lä-ē-nats) Yugos. 44·12 N 21·14 E
67 Svilengrad (svĕl′ĕn-grät) Bulg. 41·44 N 26·11 E
72 Svir' (R.) U.S.S.R. 60·55 N 33·40 E
59 Svir Kanal (can.) (kä-näl′) U.S.S.R. 60·10 N 32·40 E
67 Svishtov (svĕsh′tôf) Bulg. 43·36 N 25·21 E
68 Svisloch' (svĕs′lŏkʼ) U.S.S.R. 53·38 N 28·10 E
60 Svitavy Czech. 59·46 N 16·28 E
61 Svitsa (R.) (svĭ′tsä) U.S.S.R. 49·09 N 24·10 E
75 Svobodnyy (svō-bōd′nĭ) U.S.S.R. 51·28 N 128·28 E
52 Svolvaer (svôl′vĕr) Nor. 68·15 N 14·29 E
75 Svyatoy Nos, Mys (Cape) (svyŭ′toĭ nōs), U.S.S.R. 72·18 N 139·28 E
59 Svyentsyany (shvyĕn′tsyä-nĭ) U.S.S.R. 55·09 N 26·09 E
50 Swadlincote (swŏd′lĭn-kŏt) Eng. 52·46 N 1·33 W
95 Swain Reefs (swān) Austr. 22·12 S 152·08 E
25 Swainsboro (swānz′bûr-ō) Ga. 32·37 N 82·21 W
100 Swakopmund (svä′kōp-mōōnt) (swä′kŏp-mōōnd) S.W.Af. 22·40 s 14·30 E
56 Swale (R.) (swāl) Eng. 54·12 N 1·30 W
50 Swallowfield (swŏl′ō-fēld) Eng. (London In.) 51·21 N 0·58 W
29 Swampscott (swŏmp′skŏt) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·28 N 70·55 W
94 Swan (R.) Austr. 31·30 s 126·30 E
96 Swan Hill Austr. 35·20 s 143·30 E
32 Swan Hills (hĭlz) Can. 54·50 N 118·10 W
94 Swanland (Reg.) (swŏn′lănd) Austr. 31·45 s 119·15 E
32 Swan River (swŏn rĭv′ĕr) Can. 52·01 N 101·29 W
13 Swan R. Mont. 47·40 N 113·45 W

ăt; ĕnd; rāte; senāte; ärm; ăsk; sofa; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ĕvent; hēt; recēnt; crater; g-go; gh-guttural g; hĭt; ī-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; g-bagk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cōmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōod; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stûd; circûs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

31 Swansea (swän'sē) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·38 N 79·28 W
56 Swansea.......Wales 51·37 N 3·59 W
20 Swansea (swŏn'sē) Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·32 N 89·59 W
30 Swansea Mass. (Providence In.) 41·45 N 71·09 W
56 Swansea Bay.......Wales 51·25 N 4·12 W
18 Swanson Res. (swŏn'sŭn) Nebr. 40·13 N 101·30 W
100 Swartkop (Mtn.) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 34·13 S 18·27 E
102 Swartruggens S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) 25·59 S 26·40 E
101 Swartspruit S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·44 S 28·01 E
87 Swatow (Shant'ou) (swä'tō') China 23·20 N 116·40 E
100 Swaziland (Swä'zē-lănd)...Af. 26·45 S 31·30 E
52 Sweden (swē'dĕn).......Eur. 60·40 N 14·35 E
30 Swedesboro (swēdz'bē-rō) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·45 N 75·22 W
13 Sweetgrass Cr. (swēt'grăs) Mont. 46·08 N 109·58 W
24 Sweetwater (swēt'wô-tēr) Tenn. 35·36 N 84·29 W
22 Sweetwater.......Tex. 32·28 N 100·25 W
16 Sweetwater (L.)......N.Dak. 48·15 N 98·35 W
102 Sweetwater (can.) U.A.R. (Suez In.) 30·14 N 32·25 E
14 Sweetwater Res...Calif. (In.) 32·42 N 116·54 W
13 Sweetwater R.......Wyo. 42·19 N 108·35 W
60 Świdnica (shvĭd-nē'tsȧ)...Pol. 50·50 N 16·30 E
60 Swidwin (shvĭd'vĭn)......Pol. 53·46 N 15·48 E
60 Swiebodziec (shvyĕɴ-bo'jĕts) Pol. 52·16 N 15·36 E
60 Swiedobzin (shvyăɴ-bôd'jĕn) Pol. 50·51 N 16·17 E
61 Swiecie (shvyäɴ'tsyĕ)....Pol. 53·23 N 18·26 E
61 Swietokrzyskie Góry (Mts.) (shvyĕɴ-tō-kzhĭ'skyĕ gōō'rĭ) Pol. 50·57 N 21·02 E
50 Swift (R.).......Eng. 52·26 N 1·08 W
28 Swift (R.) (swĭft)......Maine 44·42 N 70·40 W
32 Swift Current (swĭft kûr'ĕnt) Can. 50·20 N 107·59 W
12 Swift Res.......Wash. 46·03 N 122·10 W
56 Swilly, Lough (Bay) (lŏk swĭ-lē).Ire. 54·84 N 8·04 W
56 Swindon (swĭn'dŭn).....Eng. 51·35 N 1·55 W
11 Swinomish Ind.Reserva. (swĭ-nō'mĭsh) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·25 N 122·27 W
60 Świnoujście (shvĭ-nĭ-ô-wēsh'chyĕ).Pol. 53·56 N 14·14 E
50 Swinton (swĭn'tŭn)......Eng. 53·30 N 1·19 W
21 Swissvale (swĭs'vāl) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·25 N 79·53 W
60 Switzerland (swĭt'zēr-lănd) Eur. 46·43 N 7·40 E
68 Syas' (R.) (syäs)....U.S.S.R. 59·28 N 33·24 E
17 Sycamore (sĭk'ȧ-mōr).....Ill. 42·00 N 88·42 W
68 Sychëvka (sē-chôf'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 55·52 N 34·18 E
96 Sydney (sĭd'nē)........Austr. 33·55 S 151·17 E
29 Sydney.......Can. 46·08 N 60·11 W
Syene, see Aswān
29 Sydney Mines.......Can. 46·15 N 60·15 W
72 Syktyvkar (sük-tüf'kär) U.S.S.R. 61·35 N 50·40 E
24 Sylacauga (sĭl-ȧ-kô'gȧ)...Ala. 33·10 N 86·15 W
58 Sylfjällen (Mtn.) (sül'fyĕl-ĕn) Swed. 63·00 N 12·10 E
58 Sylling (sül'lĭng)........Nor. 59·52 N 10·12 E
60 Sylt I. (sĭlt)..........Ger. 54·55 N 8·30 E
25 Sylvania (sĭl-vā'nĭ-ȧ).....Ga. 32·44 N 81·40 W
24 Sylvester (sĭl-vĕs'tēr).....Ga. 31·32 N 83·50 W
27 Syracuse.......N.Y. 43·05 N 76·10 W
18 Syracuse (sĭr'ȧ-kūs)....Kans. 37·59 N 101·44 W
20 Syracuse Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·06 N 112·04 W
55 Syra I.......Grc. 37·19 N 25·10 E
49 Syr-Dar'ya (R.).....U.S.S.R. 44·15 N 65·45 E
99 Syria (sĭr'ĭ-ȧ).......Asia 35·00 N 37·15 E
80 Syrian Des. (sĭr'ĭ-ăn)....Asia 32·03 N 39·30 E
69 Sysert' (sē'sĕrt) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·30 N 60·48 E
72 Syso'la (R.).........U.S.S.R. 60·50 N 50·40 E
73 Syzran' (sĕz-rän'')...U.S.S.R. 53·10 N 48·10 E
61 Szabadszallas (sô'bôd-sä'läsh) Hung. 46·52 N 19·15 E
60 Szamotuty (shȧ-mô-tōō'wē) Pol. 52·36 N 16·34 E
61 Szarvas (sôr'vôsh).....Hung. 46·51 N 20·36 E
61 Szczebrzeszyn (shchĕ-bzhā'shĕn).Pol. 50·41 N 22·58 E
60 Szczecin (Stettin) (shchĕ'tsĭn) (shtĕ-tēn').Pol. 53·25 N 14·35 E
60 Szczecinek (shchĕ tsĭ-nĕk) Pol. 53·42 N 16·42 E
61 Szczuczyn (shchōō'chēn)..Pol. 53·32 N 22·17 E
61 Szczytno (shchĭt'nô).....Pol. 53·33 N 21·00 E
Szechwan, see Ssuchuan
61 Szeged (sĕ'gĕd)........Hung. 46·15 N 20·12 E
61 Székesfehérvar (sā'kĕsh-fĕ'hār-vär).Hung. 47·12 N 18·26 E
61 Szekszard (sĕk'särd)...Hung. 46·19 N 18·42 E
82 Szengen.......China 23·39 N 107·45 E
61 Szentendre (sĕnt'ĕn-drĕ) Hung. 47·40 N 19·07 E
61 Szentes (sĕn'tĕsh)......Hung. 46·38 N 20·18 E
61 Szigetvar (sē'gĕt-vär)..Hung. 46·05 N 17·50 E
61 Szolnok (sôl'nôk)......Hung. 47·11 N 20·12 E
60 Szombathely (sôm'bôt-hĕl') Hung. 47·13 N 16·35 E
60 Szprotawa.......Pol. 51·34 N 15·29 E
61 Szydlowiec (shid-wô'vyets) Pol. 51·13 N 20·53 E
91 Taal (L.) (tä-äl')...Phil. (In.) 13·58 N 121·06 E
101 Tabankulu (tä-bän-kōō'la) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·56 S 29·19 E
39 Tabasara, Serrania de (Ra.) (sĕr-rä-nē'ä dā tä-bä-sä'rä) Pan. 8·29 N 81·22 W
36 Tabasco (tä-bäs'kô).....Mex. 21·47 N 103·04 W
32 Taber.......Can. 49·47 N 112·20 W
91 Tablas (I.) (tä'bläs) Phil. (In.) 12·26 N 112·15 E
91 Tablas Str..Phil. (Manila In.) 12·17 N 121·41 E
100 Table Bay (tā'b'l) S.Af. (Cape Town In.) 33·41 S 18·27 E
100 Table Mt.........S.Af. (In.) 33·58 S 18·26 E
19 Table Rock Lake........Mo. 36·37 N 93·29 W
Tabletop, see Jacques Cartier, Mt.
34 Taboga (I.) (tä-bō'gä) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 8·48 N 79·35 W
34 Taboguilla (I.) (tä-bô-gē'l-yä) Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 8·48 N 79·31 W
45 Taboleiro (Plat.) (tä-bô-lā'rô) Braz. 9·34 S 39·22 W
60 Tábor (tä'bôr)........Czech. 49·25 N 14·40 E
100 Tabora (tä-bō'rä).......Tan. 5·07 S 32·47 E
98 Tabou (tȧ-bōō')..Ivory Coast 4·30 N 7·25 W
80 Tabrīz (tȧ-brēz')........Iran 38·00 N 46·13 E
36 Tacámbaro (R.) (tä-käm'bä-rō).Mex. 18·55 N 101·25 W
36 Tacambaro de Codallos (dā kô-däl'yōs).Mex. 19·12 N 101·28 W
38 Tacaná (Vol.) (tä-kä-nä') Mex.-Guat. 15·09 N 92·07 W
45 Tacarigua, Laguna de la (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-dĕ-lä-tä-kä-rē'gwä).Venez. (In.) 10·18 N 65·43 W
85 Tach'ang China (Shanghai In.) 31·18 N 121·25 E
84 Tach'angshan Tao (I.) (dȧ'chäng'shän dou).China 39·21 N 122·31 E
82 T'ach'eng (Chuguchak) (tä'chĕng').China 46·50 N 83·24 E
85 Tachia.....Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·20 N 120·37 E
85 Tachia Ch'i (R.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·12 N 121·10 E
84 Tach'iao (dȧ'chĭou)....China 32·23 N 119·41 E
84 Tach'in Tao (I.) (dä'chĭn dou) China 38·18 N 120·50 E
91 Tacloban (tä-klō'bän)...Phil. 11·06 N 124·58 E
44 Tacna (täk'nä).........Peru 18·34 S 70·16 W
11 Tacoma (tȧ-kō'mȧ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·14 N 122·27 W
27 Taconic Ra. (tä-kŏn'ĭk)..N.Y. 41·55 N 73·40 W
37 Tacotalpa (tä-kô-täl'pä).Mex. 17·37 N 92·51 W
37 Tacotalpa (R.)........Mex. 17·24 N 92·38 W
46 Tacuarembó (tä-kwä-rĕm'bô) Urug. 31·44 S 55·56 W
98 Tademaït, Plat. du (tä-dē-mä'ēt).Alg. 28·00 N 2·15 E
102 Tadjoura (tȧd-zhōō'rȧ) Fr.Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·48 N 42·54 E
50 Tadley (tăd'lē).....Eng. (In.) 51·19 N 1·08 W
44 Tadó (tä-dō')....Colom. (In.) 5·15 N 76·30 W
89 Tadotsu (tä'dô-tsōō).....Jap. 34·14 N 133·43 E
28 Tadoussac (tȧ-dōō-sȧk')..Can. 48·09 N 69·44 W
70 Tadzhik (S.S.R.) (tȧt'zhĕk) U.S.S.R. 39·22 N 69·30 E
88 Taebaek Sanmaek (Mts.) (tī-bīk' sän-mīk').Kor. 37·20 N 128·50 E
88 Taedong R. (tī-dŏng)....Kor. 38·38 N 124·32 E
88 Taegu (tī'gōō').........Kor. 35·49 N 128·41 E
64 Tafalla (tä-fäl'yä)........Sp. 42·30 N 1·42 W
85 Tafan....China (Canton In.) 23·27 N 113·06 E
54 Tafilelt (Oasis) (tä-fē'lĕlt) Mor. 31·49 N 4·44 W
65 Tafna (R.) (täf'nä)......Alg. 35·28 N 1·00 W
14 Taft (tȧft).........Calif. 35·09 N 119·27 W
73 Taganrog (tȧ-gȧn-rôk') U.S.S.R. 47·13 N 38·44 E
73 Taganrogskiy Zaliv (Bay) (tȧ-gȧn-rôk'skĭ zä'lĭf) U.S.S.R. 46·55 N 38·17 E
66 Tagliamento (R.) (täl-yä-mĕn'tō).It. 46·11 N 12·53 E
95 Tagula (I.) (tä'gōō-lȧ)..Austr. 11·45 S 153·46 E
Tagus, see Tajo, Río
90 Tahan, Gunong (Pk.)...Mal. 4·33 N 101·52 E
98 Tahat, Mt. (tä-hät').....Alg. 23·22 N 5·21 E
84 Taheishan Tao (I.) (dä'hā'shän dou).China 37·57 N 120·37 E
93 Tahiti (I.) (tä-hē'tē) (tä'ē-tē') Fr. Polynesia 17·30 S 149·30 W
59 Tahkuna Nina (tȧh-kōō'nȧ nē'nȧ) U.S.S.R. 59·08 N 22·03 E
19 Tahlequah (tă-lĕ-kwä').Okla. 35·54 N 94·58 W
14 Tahoe (L.) (tā'hō) Calif.-Nev. 39·09 N 120·18 W
98 Tahoua (tā'ōō-ä).......Niger 14·52 N 5·16 E
87 Tahsien.......China 31·12 N 107·30 E
84 Tahsien Shan (Mts.) (dä'sĭän shän).China 36·28 N 117·42 E
86 Tahsing...China (Peking In.) 39·44 N 116·19 E
86 Tahsingaling Shanmo (Greater Khingan Mts.).China 46·30 N 120 00 E
85 Ta Hsü (I.).Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·12 N 119·25 E
102 Ţahţā (tä'tä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 26·48 N 31·29 E
11 Tahuya (tȧ-hū-yā') Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·23 N 123·03 W
11 Tahuya (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·28 N 122·55 W
84 T'aian (tĭ'ăn').........China 36·13 N 117·08 E
84 Taich'iao (dăĭ'chĭou)...China 31·43 N 120·40 E
85 T'aichung (tĭ'chōōng) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·08 N 120·39 E
85 T'aichung Hsien Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·14 N 120·42 E
84 T'aierhchuang (tăĭ'ē'jōōäng).China 34·34 N 117·44 E
84 Taifou (dăĭ'fōō).......China 31·22 N 119·29 E
Taigones, see Taygonos
86 T'aihang Shan (Mts.) (tĭ'häng' shän').China 35·45 N 112·00 E
84 T'aiho (tăĭ'hŭ).......China 33·10 N 115·38 E
84 Taihsien (tăĭ'sĭän).....China 32·31 N 119·54 E
86 Taihsien.......China 39·08 N 112·55 E
84 T'aihsing (tăĭ'sĭng).....China 32·12 N 119·58 E
84 T'ai Hu (L.) (tăĭ'hōō)..China 31·13 N 120·00 E
86 Taiku.......China 37·25 N 112·35 E
82 Tailagein Khara (Reg.) (tī'lȧ-gān' kä'rä).Mong. 43·39 N 105·54 E
86 T'ailai.......China 46·20 N 123·10 E
96 Tailem Bend (tā-lĕm)..Austr. 35·15 S 139·30 E
85 Tai Long Tsui (I.) Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·25 N 114·25 E
85 Taima.....Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·33 N 120·57 E
Taimyr, see Taymyr
85 Tai Mo Shan (Mtn.) China (Hong Kong In.) 22·25 N 114·08 E
85 T'ainan (tĭ'nän') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·59 N 120·12 E
85 T'ainanhsien Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·17 N 120·17 E
55 Tainaron, Akra (Cape)...Gr. 36·20 N 21·20 E
87 Taining (tĭ'nĭng')......China 26·58 N 117·15 E
85 Tai O China (Hong Kong In.) 22·14 N 113·52 E
86 T'aipai Shan (Mtn.)....China 33·42 N 107·25 E
87 T'aipei (tĭ'pā') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 25·02 N 121·30 E
90 Taiping.......Mal. 4·56 N 100·39 E
88 Taira (tĭ'rä)..........Jap. 37·03 N 140·57 E
89 Taisha (tĭ'shä).........Jap. 35·23 N 132·40 E
87 T'aishan.......China 22·15 N 112·50 E
84 T'ai Shan (Mtn.) (tăĭ'shän) China 36·16 N 117·05 E
Taishet, see Tayshet
46 Taitao, Peninsula de (pĕ-nē'ng-ōō-lä-dĕ-tä-ē-tä'ō).Chile 46·20 S 77·15 W
85 T'aits'ang (tĭ'tsäng') China (Shanghai In.) 31·26 N 121·06 E
85 T'aitung (tĭ'tōōng') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·44 N 121·08 E
85 Taitzu Ho (R.) China (Mukden In.) 41·42 N 123·19 E
85 Taiwan (Formosa) (I.) (tī-wän) (fŏr-mō'sȧ).Asia ... ...
86 T'aiyüan (tī'yü-än')....China 37·32 N 112·38 E
87 Taiyün (Mtn.) (tī'yü-än') China 25·40 N 118·08 E
47 Tajano de Morais (tĕ-zhä'nô-dĕ-mô-rä'ēs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·05 S 42·04 W
64 Tajo, Río (Tagus) (R.) (rē'ō-tä'hō) (tā'gŭs).Sp. 39·43 N 5·52 W
38 Tajumulco (Vol.) (tä-hōō-mōōl'kô).Guat. 15·03 N 91·53 W
64 Tajuña (R.) (tä-kōō'n-yä).Sp. 40·23 N 2·36 W
54 Tājūrā.......Libya 32·56 N 13·24 W
90 Tak.......Thai. 16·57 N 99·12 E
89 Taka (I.) (tä'kä)........Jap. 30·47 N 130·23 E
89 Takada (tä'kȧ-dä).......Jap. 37·08 N 138·30 E
89 Takahashi (tä'kä'hä-shĭ').Jap. 34·47 N 133·35 E
89 Takamatsu (tä'kä'mä-tsōō') Jap. 34·20 N 134·02 E
89 Takamori (tä'kä'mô-rē').Jap. 32·50 N 131·08 E
85 Takang...China (Canton In.) 22·48 N 113·24 E
89 Takaoka (ta'kä'ô-kä')....Jap. 36·45 N 136·59 E
89 Takarazuka (tä'kä-rä-zōō'kä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·48 N 135·22 E
89 Takasaki (tä'kät'sōō-kē').Jap. 36·20 N 139·00 E
89 Takatsu (Mizonokuchi) (tä-kät'sōō) (mē'zō-nô-kōō'chē) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·36 N 139·37 E
89 Takatsuki (tä'kät'sōō-kē') Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·51 N 135·38 E
101 Takaungu (tä'kä'ōōŋ-gōō') Kenya 3·41 S 39·48 E
89 Takayama (tä'kä'yä'mä).Jap. 36·11 N 137·16 E
89 Takefu (tä'kĕ-fōō).......Jap. 35·57 N 136·09 E
99 Takkaze R. (täk'ȧ-zȧ)...Eth. 13·38 N 38·00 E
32 Takla (L.) (tä'klȧ)......Can. 55·33 N 125·22 W
82 Takla Makan (Des.) (mä-kän') China 39·22 N 82·34 E
84 Taku.......China 39·00 N 117·42 E
84 Taku (R.) (dä'gōō).....China 37·07 N 120·14 E
36 Tala (tä'lä).......Mex. 20·39 N 103·42 W
47 Talagante (tä-lä-gȧ'n-tĕ) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·39 S 70·54 W
86 Tal'ai.......China 45·25 N 124·22 E
90 Talakmau, Gunung (Mtn.) Indon. 0·12 N 100·05 E
99 Tala Mt.......Eth. 11·00 N 38·41 E
38 Talanga (tä-lä'n-gä)...Hond. 14·21 N 87·09 W
44 Talara (tä-lä'rä)........Peru 4·32 N 81·17 W
91 Talasea (tä-lä-sā'ä) New Guinea 5·20 S 150·00 E
91 Talaud, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) (tä-lout').Indon. 4·17 N 127·30 E
64 Talavera de la Reina (tä-lä-vā'rä dā lä rȧ-ē'nä) Sp. 39·58 N 4·51 W
20 Talbert (tôl'bûrt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·42 N 117·57 W
47 Talca (täl'kä) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·25 S 71·39 W
47 Talca (Prov.) Chile (Santiago In.) 35·23 S 71·15 W
47 Talca, Punta (Pt.) (pōō'n-tä-täl'kä).Chile (Santiago In.) 33·25 S 71·42 W
46 Talcahuano (täl-kä-wä'nō) Chile 36·41 S 73·05 W
68 Taldom (täl-dôm)...U.S.S.R. 56·44 N 37·33 E
74 Taldy-Kurgan (tȧl'dĭ-kōōr-gän').U.S.S.R. 45·03 N 77·18 E
37 Talea de Castro (San Miguel) (tä'lȧ-ä dā käs'trō).Mex. 17·22 N 96·14 W

CONTRIB.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*


62 Talence (tȧ-lôNs)..........Fr. 44·48 N 0·38 W
82 Tali (tä'lē)..............China 26·00 N 100·08 E
86 Tali....................China 34·59 N 110·05 E
91 Taliabu (tä-lē-ä'bōō)...Indon. 1·30 S 125·00 E
84 Talichi (dä'lē'jē)........China 33·47 N 117·47 E
84 Talien (Dairen) (dä'lĭän) China 38·54 N 121·35 E
84 Talien Wan (Bay) (wän) China 38·55 N 121·50 E
91 Talim (I.) (tä-lēm').Phil. (In.) 14·21 N 121·14 E
91 Talisay (tä-lē'sī)....Phil. (In.) 14·08 N 122·56 E
10 Talkeetna (tȧl-kēt'nȧ).Alaska 62·18 N 150·02 W
73 Talkheh Rūd (R.)........Iran 38·00 N 46·50 E
24 Talladega (tăl-ȧ-dē'gȧ)...Ala. 33·25 N 86·06 W
24 Tallahassee (tăl-ȧ-hăs'ē)..Fla. 30·25 N 84·17 W
24 Tallahatchie (R.) (tal-ȧ-hăch'ē).Miss. 34·21 N 90·03 W
24 Tallapoosa (tăl-ȧ-pōō'sȧ)..Ga. 33·44 N 85·15 W
24 Tallapoosa (R.)...........Ala. 32·22 N 86·08 W
24 Tallassee (tăl'ȧ-sē).......Ala. 32·30 N 85·54 W
59 Tallinn (Reval) (tȧl'lĕn) (rā'väl).U.S.S.R. 59·26 N 24·44 E
21 Tallmadge (tăl'mĭj) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·06 N 81·26 W
23 Tallulah (tă-lōō'lȧ).......La. 32·25 N 91·13 W
39 Talmanca, Cord. de (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ'rä-dĕ-tāl-mä'n-kä).C.R. 9·37 N 83·55 W
99 Talōdi (tä-lō'dē).........Sud. 10·41 N 30·21 E
79 Taloje Budrukh India (Bombay In.) 19·05 N 73·05 E
36 Talpa de Allende (täl'pä dā äl-yĕn'dā).Mex. 20·25 N 104·48 W
59 Talsi (tal'sĭ).........U.S.S.R. 57·16 N 22·35 E
46 Taltal (täl-täl')..........Chile 25·26 S 70·32 W
17 Tama (tā'mä)............Iowa 41·57 N 92·36 W
89 Tama (R.)...Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·38 N 139·35 E
98 Tamale (tä-mä'lā).....Ghana 9·16 N 00·53 W
44 Tamaná, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-tä-mä-nȧ') Colom. (In.) 5·06 N 76·10 W
45 Tamanaco (tä-mä-nä'kō) (R.) Venez. (In.) 9·32 N 66·00 W
98 Tamanr'aset R. (tä-män-räs'sĕt).Alg. 22·15 N 2·51 E
Tamanrasset, see Fort Laperrine
27 Tamaqua (tȧ-mô'kwȧ)....Pa. 40·45 N 75·50 W
56 Tamar (R.) (tā'mär)....Eng. 50·35 N 4·15 W
65 Tamarite (tä-mä-rē'tā)....Sp. 41·52 N 0·24 E
101 Tamatave (tä-mȧ-täv') Malag. Rep. 18·14 S 49·25 E
36 Tamaulipas (State) (tä-mä-ōō-lē'päs').Mex. 23·45 N 98·30 W
36 Tamazula de Gordiano (tä-mä-zōō'lä dā gôr-dē-ä'nô).Mex. 19·44 N 103·09 W
37 Tamazulapan del Progreso (tȧ-mä-sōō-lä'päm-dĕl-prô-grĕ-sō).Mex. 17·41 N 97·34 W
36 Tamazunchale (tä-mä-zōōn-chä'lā).Mex. 21·16 N 98·46 W
98 Tambacounda (täm-bä-kōōn'dä).Senegal 13·45 N 13·52 W
45 Tambador, Serra do (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dô-täm'bä-dōr) Braz. 10·33 S 41·16 W
89 Tambaichi (täm'bī'chē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·36 N 135·50 E
90 Tambelan, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) (täm-bȧ-län').Indon. 0·38 N 107·38 E
96 Tambo (tăm'bō).........Austr. 24·50 S 146·15 E
73 Tambov (tȧm-bôf')..U.S.S.R. 52·45 N 41·10 E
68 Tambov (Oblast)....U.S.S.R. 52·50 N 40·42 E
64 Tambre (R.) (täm'brā)....Sp. 42·59 N 8·33 W
99 Tambura (täm-bōō'rä)...Sud. 5·34 N 27·30 E
50 Tame (R.) (tām)........Eng. 52·41 N 1·42 W
64 Tamega (R.) (tȧ-mā'gȧ).Port. 41·30 N 7·45 W
36 Tamesí (R.) (tä-mĕ-sē').Mex. 22·36 N 98·32 W
98 Tamgak, Monts (Mt.) (tam-gäk').Niger 19·06 N 8·31 E
54 Tamgrout (täm-grōōt')..Mor. 30·12 N 5·46 W
98 Tamgue, M. du (Mt.)..Guin. 12·13 N 12·28 W
37 Tamiahua (tä-myä-wä)..Mex. 21·17 N 97·26 W
37 Tamiahua, Laguna (L.) (lä-gōō'nä-tä-myä-wä).Mex. 21·38 N 97·33 W
25 Tamiami, canal (tă-mī-ăm'ĭ) Fla. (In.) 25·52 N 80·08 W
84 Taming (dä'mĭng)......China 36·15 N 115·09 E
59 Tammela (tȧm'ĕ-lȧ)......Fin. 60·49 N 23·45 E
Tammisaari, see Ekenäs
25 Tampa (tăm'pȧ)....Fla. (In.) 27·57 N 82·25 W
25 Tampa Bay........Fla. (In.) 27·35 N 82·38 W
52 Tampere (tȧm'pĕ-rĕ).....Fin. 61·21 N 23·39 E
37 Tampico (täm-pē'kō)....Mex. 22·14 N 97·51 W
37 Tampico Alto (täm-pē'kō äl'tō).Mex. 22·07 N 97·48 W
77 Tampin..Mal. (Singapore In.) 2·28 N 102·15 E
91 Tamrau (Mtn.)......W. Irian 0·45 S 132·26 E
36 Tamuin (tä-mōō-ē'n)....Mex. 22·04 N 98·47 W
96 Tamworth (tăm'wûrth) Austr. 31·01 S 151·00 E
50 Tamworth..............Eng. 52·58 N 1·41 W
101 Tana (R.) (tä'nä).....Kenya 0·22 S 39·33 E
95 Tana (I.)......New Hebrides 19·32 S 169·27 E
52 Tana (R.)..........Nor.-Fin. 69·20 N 24·54 E
89 Tanabe (tä-nä'bā).......Jap. 33·45 N 135·21 E
89 Tanabe......Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·49 N 135·46 E
10 Tanacross (tă'nȧ-crōs).Alaska 63·20 N 143·30 W
10 Tanaga (I.) (tä-nä'gä) Alaska 51·28 N 178·10 W
90 Tanahbala (I.) (tȧ-nä-bä'lä) Indon. 0·30 S 98·22 E
90 Tanahmasa (I.) (tȧ-nä-mä'sä) Indon. 0·03 S 97·30 E
78 Tanakpur (tăn'ăk-pŏŏr).India 29·10 N 80·07 E
99 Tana L.................Eth. 12·09 N 36·41 E
94 Tanami (tȧ-nä'mē).....Austr. 19·45 S 129·50 E
10 Tanana (tă'nȧ-nô).....Alaska 65·18 N 152·20 W
10 Tanana (R.)..........Alaska 64·26 N 148·40 W
101 Tananarive (tȧ-nä-nä-rēv') Malag. Rep. 18·51 S 47·40 E
66 Tanaro (R.) (tä-nä'rô).....It. 44·45 N 8·02 E
91 Tanauan(tä-nä'wän) Phil.(In.) 14·04 N 121·10 E
84 T'anch'eng (tän'chĕng).China 34·37 N 118·22 E
88 Tanchŏn (tän'chŭn).....Kor. 40·29 N 128·50 E
36 Tancítaro (tän-sē'tä-rō)..Mex. 19·16 N 102·24 W
36 Tancítaro, Cerro de (sĕ'r-rô-dĕ).Mex. 19·24 N 102·19 W
37 Tancoco (tän-kō'kō)....Mex. 21·16 N 99·45 W
46 Tandil (tän-dēl')........Arg. 36·16 S 59·01 W
46 Tandil, Sierra del (Mts.).Arg. 38·40 S 59·40 W
90 Tandjungbalai (tän'jông-bä'lā').Indon. 2·52 N 99·43 E
77 Tandjung balai Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·00 N 103·26 E
77 Tandjung Berakit (Cape) Indon. (Singapore In.) 1·16 N 104·44 E
90 Tandjungpandan......Indon. 2·47 S 107·51 E
77 Tandjungpinang (tän'jŏng-pē'näng) Indon. (Singapore In.) 0·55 N 104·29 E
38 Tapachula...........Guat. 14·55 N 92·20 W
89 Tanega (I.) (tä'nȧ-gä')...Jap. 30·36 N 131·11 E
98 Tanezrouft (R.) (tä'nĕz-rōōft).Alg. 24·17 N 0·30 W
84 T'ang (R.) (täng)......China 33·38 N 117·29 E
84 T'ang (R.)............China 39·07 N 114·43 E
101 Tanga (tăŋ'gȧ).........Tan. 5·07 S 39·06 E
36 Tangancícuaro (täŋ-gän-sē'kwä rô).Mex. 19·52 N 102·13 W
100 Tanganyika, L..........Tan. 6·00 S 30·15 E
84 T'angchiacha (täng'jēä'jä) China 32·06 N 120·48 E
85 Tangchiaochen China (Shanghai In.) 31·13 N 121·30 E
98 Tanger (tăn-jēr').........Mor. 35·52 N 5·55 W
60 Tangermünde (täŋ'ĕr-mün'de) Ger. 52·33 N 11·58 E
86 Tangho..............China 32·40 N 112·50 E
84 T'anghsien (täng'sĭän)..China 38·09 N 115·00 E
Tangier, see Tanger
23 Tangipahoa R. (tăn'jē-pȧ-hō'ȧ).La. 30·48 N 90·28 W
84 T'angku (täŋ'kōō')......China 39·04 N 117·41 E
78 Tangra Tsho (L.).......China 30·38 N 85·40 E
84 Tangt'u (däng'tōō)......China 31·35 N 118·28 E
84 Tangshan (täng'shän')..China 34·27 N 116·27 E
84 T'angshan............China 39·38 N 118·11 E
91 Tanimbar, Pulau-Pulau (Is.) Indon. 8·00 S 132·00 E
77 Tanjong Tohor (Cape) Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·53 N 102·29 E
77 Tanjong Piai (I.) Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·16 N 103·11 E
77 Tanjong Ramunia Cape Mal. (Singapore In.) 1·27 N 104·44 E
79 Tanjore (tăn-jôr')......India 10·51 N 79·11 E
85 Tankan Shan (I.) China (Hong Kong In.) 22·02 N 114·22 E
71 Tannu-Ola (Mts.)...U.S.S.R. 51·00 N 94·00 E
91 Tañong (tän-yōn')..Phil. (In.) 14·46 N 120·52 E
85 T'anpu...China (Canton In.) 23·20 N 113·06 E
85 Tan Shui (R.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·50 N 121·20 E
85 Tanshui (tän'shwe') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 25·10 N 121·25 E
85 Tanshui China (Hong Kong In.) 22·42 N 114·20 E
37 Tanquijo, Arrecife (Reef) (är-rĕ-sē'fĕ-tän-kē'kô).Mex. 21·07 N 97·16 W
102 Ţanţā (tän'tä) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 30·50 N 31·00 E
36 Tantoyuca (tän-tō-yōō'kä) Mex. 21·22 N 98·13 W
84 Tanyang (dän'yäng)...China 32·01 N 119·32 E
88 Tanyang...............Kor. 36·53 N 128·20 E
100 Tanzania................Af. 4·45 S 32·00 E
88 Taoan (tä'ō-än')........China 45·41 N 123·00 E
85 T'aochiat'un China (Mukden In.) 42·11 N 123·10 E
84 T'aoch'ichen (tou'chē'jĕn) China 31·33 N 117·01 E
86 Taoerh (R.)...........China 45·40 N 122·00 E
86 Táo Ho (R.) (tä'ō hō').China 35·30 N 103·40 E
84 Tao Hu (L.) (tou'hōō)..China 31·37 N 119·29 E
84 T'aok'ou (tou'kō)......China 35·34 N 114·32 E
86 T'aonan (tä'ō-nän')....China 45·15 N 122·45 E
66 Taormina (tä-ôr-mē'nä)....It. 37·53 N 15·18 E
15 Taos (tä'ôs)..........N.Mex. 36·25 N 105·35 W
85 T'aotzuyüan Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·40 N 120·16 E
98 Taoudenni (tä'ōō-dĕ-nē').Mali 22·57 N 3·37 W
98 Taoudenni (Oasis).......Mali 23·00 N 3·48 W
98 Taoulo (tä'ōō-lō)..........Lib. 6·30 N 8·49 W
98 Taourirt (tä-ōō-rērt')......Alg. 27·08 N 0·06 E
85 Taoyüan (tä'ō-yü-än') Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·59 N 121·18 E
59 Tapa (tȧ'pȧ)........U.S.S.R. 59·16 N 25·56 E
86 Tapa Shan (Mts.)......China 32·25 N 108·20 E
46 Tapajós (R.) (tä-pä-zhô's) Braz. 3·27 S 55·33 W
47 Tapalqué (tä-päl-kĕ') Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·22 S 60·05 W
37 Tapanatepec (tä-pä-nä-tĕ-pĕk).Mex. 16·22 N 94·19 W
85 Tap'eng China (Hong Kong In.) 22·36 N 114·31 E
100 Tapepo (Mtn.)..........Tan. 7·57 S 31·28 E
87 Tapieh Shan (Mts.)....China 31·40 N 114·50 E
84 Tapingi (dä'pĭng'yē)...China 35·30 N 117·38 E
88 Tappi Saki (Cape) (täp'pē sä'kē).Jap. 41·05 N 139·40 E
11 Tappa (L.) (tăpz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·20 N 122·12 W
78 Tāpti (R.) (täp'tē).....India 21·38 N 74·10 E
85 Tapuhsü..China (Canton In.) 23·17 N 113·34 E
45 Taquara, Serra de (Mts.) (sĕ'r-rä-dĕ-tä-kwä'rä).Braz. 15·28 S 54·33 W
45 Taquari (R.) (tä-kwä'rĭ) Braz. 18·35 S 56·50 W
25 Tar (R.) (tär)..........N.C. 35·58 N 78·06 W
74 Tara (tä'rȧ).........U.S.S.R. 56·58 N 74·13 E
91 Tara (I.) (tä'rä)...Phil. (In.) 12·18 N 120·28 E
74 Tara (R.) (tä'rȧ)....U.S.S.R. 56·32 N 76·13 E
77 T'arābulus (Tripoli) (tȧ-rä'bōō-lōōs) Lebanon (Palestine In.) 34·25 N 35·50 E
Tarābulus, see Tripoli
99 Tarābulus (Tripolitania) (Prov.) Libya 31·00 N 12·26 E
90 Tarakan (Bunju)......Indon. 3·17 N 118·04 E
64 Tarancón (tä-rän-kōn')...Sp. 40·01 N 3·00 W
66 Taranto (tä'rän-tô).......It. 40·30 N 17·15 E
66 Taranto, Golfo di (Gulf) (gôl-fô-dē tä'rän-tô).It. 40·03 N 17·10 E
44 Tarapoto (tä-rä-pô'tō)...Peru 6·29 S 76·26 W
62 Tarare (tȧ-rär').........Fr. 45·55 N 4·23 E
62 Tarascon (tȧ-rȧs-kôN')....Fr. 42·53 N 1·35 E
62 Tarascon-sur-Rhône (tä-räs-kôN-sür-rōn').Fr. 43·47 N 4·41 E
44 Tarata (tä-rä'tä)........Bol. 17·43 S 66·00 W
66 Taravo (R.).............Fr. 41·54 N 8·58 E
64 Tarazona (tä-rä-thō'nä)...Sp. 41·54 N 1·45 W
64 Tarazona de la Mancha (tä-rä-zô'nä-dĕ-lä-mä'n-chä) Sp. 39·13 N 1·50 W
56 Tarbat Ness (Head) (tȧr'bȧt) Scot. 57·51 N 3·50 W
62 Tarbes (tȧrb)............Fr. 43·04 N 0·05 E
25 Tarboro (tär'bŭr-ô).....N.C. 35·53 N 77·34 W
99 Tarbū.................Libya 26·07 N 15·49 E
96 Taree (tă-rē')..........Austr. 31·52 S 152·21 E
77 Tareifiya (R.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·34 N 33·41 E
21 Tarentum (tȧ-rĕn'tŭm) Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) 40·36 N 79·44 W
102 Tarfa, Wadi el (Val.) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 28·14 N 31·00 E
67 Targu-Jui.............Rom. 45·02 N 23·17 E
98 Tarhmanant (Well) (tär-mä-nänt').Mali 24·32 N 4·58 W
64 Tarifa (tä-rē'fä).........Sp. 36·02 N 5·35 W
44 Tarija (tär-rē'hä)........Bol. 21·42 S 64·52 W
80 Tarīm (tȧ-rĭm')......S. Arab. 16·13 N 49·08 E
82 Tarim (R.) (tȧ-rĭm')...China 40·45 N 85·39 E
82 Tarim Basin (tȧ-rĭm')..China 39·52 N 82·34 E
101 Tarka (R.) (tä'kȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·15 S 26·00 E
101 Tarkastad...S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·01 S 26·18 E
73 Tarkhankut, Mys (Cape) (mĭs tȧr-κän'kōōt).U.S.S.R. 45·18 N 32·08 E
19 Tarkio (tär'kĭ-ō).........Mo. 40·27 N 95·22 W
98 Tarkwa (tärk'wä).....Ghana 5·16 N 2·03 W
91 Tarlac (tär'läk)....Phil. (In.) 15·29 N 120·36 E
101 Tarlton (tärl'tŭn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·05 S 27·38 E
44 Tarma (tär'mä).........Peru 11·26 S 75·40 W
62 Tarn (R.) (tärn).........Fr. 44·03 N 2·41 E
61 Târnava Mica R. (tĕr-nä'vȧ mē'kŏ).Rom. 46·17 N 24·20 E
61 Tarnów (tär'nōōf).......Pol. 50·02 N 21·00 E
66 Taro (R.) (tä'rō)..........It. 44·41 N 10·03 E
98 Taroudant (tȧ-rōō-dänt') Mor. 30·39 N 8·52 W
25 Tarpon Springs (tär'pŏn) Fla. (In.) 28·07 N 82·44 W
50 Tarporley (tär'pēr-lē)....Eng. 53·09 N 2·40 W
41 Tarpum Bay (tär'pŭm) Bahama Is. 25·05 N 76·20 W
66 Tarquinia (Corneto) (tär-kwē'nē-ä) (kôr-nā'tô) It. 42·16 N 11·46 E
65 Tarragona (tär-rä-gō'nä)..Sp. 41·05 N 1·15 E
30 Tarrant (tăr'ănt) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·35 N 86·46 W
65 Tarrasa (tär-rä'sä)........Sp. 41·34 N 2·01 E
65 Tárrega (tä rȧ-gä)........Sp. 41·40 N 1·09 E
65 Tarrejón de Ardoz (tär-rĕ-kô'n-dĕ-är-dôz) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·28 N 3·29 W
30 Tarrytown (tăr'ĭ-toun) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·04 N 73·52 W
73 Tarsus (tȧr'sōōs) (tär'sŭs) Turk. 37·00 N 34·50 E
46 Tartagal (tär-tä-gȧ'l)....Arg. 23·31 S 63·47 W
55 Tartous (tȧr-tōōs').......Syr. 34·54 N 35·59 E
68 Tartu (Dorpat) (tär'tōō) (dôr'pät).U.S.S.R. 58·23 N 26·44 E
89 Tarumi (tä'rōō mē) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·38 N 135·04 E
68 Tarusa (tä-rōōs'ȧ)...U.S.S.R. 54·43 N 37·11 E
20 Tarzana (tär-ză'ȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·10 N 118·32 W
33 Taschereau..............Can. 48·38 N 78·43 W
84 Tashanchen (dä'shän'jĕn) China 34·17 N 119·17 E
49 Tashauz (tŭ-shŭ-ōōs') U.S.S.R. 41·50 N 59·45 E
78 Tashi-Chho Dzong (Thimbu) (tä'shē chô'dzông').Bhutan 27·33 N 89·42 E
74 Tashkent (tȧsh'kĕnt) U.S.S.R. 41·23 N 69·04 E
95 Tasman Bay (tăz'măn) N.Z. (In.) 39·11 S 173·22 E
95 Tasmania (I.) (tăz-mā'nĭ-ȧ) Austr. 41·28 S 142·30 E
96 Tasman Pen..........Austr. 43·00 S 148·30 E
95 Tasman Sea.........Oceania 29·30 S 155·00 E
36 Tasquillo (täs-kē'lyō)...Mex. 20·34 N 99·21 W
98 Tassili-n-Ajjer (Plat.) (tȧs'ē-lē ä'jĕr).Alg. 25·40 N 6·57 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; κ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | Tatar (A.S.S.R.) | (tä-tär') | U.S.S.R. | 55·30 N | 51·00 E |
| 74 | Tatarsk | (tä-tärsk') | U.S.S.R. | 55·15 N | 75·00 E |
| 75 | Tatar Str. | | U.S.S.R. | 51·00 N | 141·45 E |
| 11 | Tater Hill (Mtn.) | (tät'ĕr hĭl) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·47 N | 123·02 W |
| 89 | Tateyama | (tä'tĕ-yä'mä) | Jap. | 35·04 N | 139·52 E |
| 100 | Tati | (tä'tē) | Bech. | 21·18 S | 27·43 E |
| 61 | Tatra Mts. | | Czech.-Pol. | 49·15 N | 19·40 E |
| 87 | Tattien Ting (Mtn.) | | China | 22·25 N | 111·20 E |
| 87 | Tatu Ho (R.) | | China | 29·20 N | 103·30 E |
| 47 | Tatuí | (tä-tōō-ē') | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·21 S | 47·49 W |
| 86 | Tat'ung | (tä'tōōng') | China | 40·00 N | 113·30 E |
| 47 | Taubaté | (tou-bä-tä') | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 23·03 S | 45·32 W |
| 60 | Tauern Tun. | | Aus. | 47·12 N | 13·17 E |
| 99 | Taufikia | (tou-fēk'yä) | Sud. | 9·30 N | 31·47 E |
| 100 | Taungs | (tä'ōongs) | S.Af. | 27·25 S | 24·45 E |
| 30 | Taunton | (tän'tŭn) | Mass. (Providence In.) | 41·54 N | 71·03 W |
| 30 | Taunton R. | | R.I. (Providence In.) | 41·50 N | 71·02 W |
| 57 | Taunus (Mts.) | (tou'nōōz) | Ger. | 50·15 N | 8·33 E |
| 95 | Taupo, L. | (tä'ōō-pō) | N.Z. (In.) | 38·38 S | 175·27 E |
| 59 | Taurage | (tou'rä-gā) | U.S.S.R. | 55·15 N | 22·18 E |
| | Taurus Mts., see Toros Dağlari | | | | |
| 64 | Tauste | (tä-ōōs'tä) | Sp. | 41·55 N | 1·15 W |
| 74 | Tavda | (tav-dä') | U.S.S.R. | 58·00 N | 65·15 E |
| 72 | Tavda (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 59·20 N | 63·28 E |
| 63 | Taveray | (tä-vĕr-nĕ') | Fr. (Paris In.) | 49·02 N | 2·13 E |
| 37 | Taviche | (tä-vē'chĕ) | Mex. | 16·43 N | 96·35 W |
| 64 | Tavira | (tä-vē'rä) | Port. | 37·09 N | 7·42 W |
| 90 | Tavoy | | Bur. | 14·04 N | 98·19 E |
| 73 | Tavsanli | (täv'shän-lē') | Tur. | 39·30 N | 29·30 E |
| 23 | Tawakoni (L.) | | Tex. | 32·51 N | 95·59 W |
| 89 | Tawaramoto | (tä'wä-rä-mō-tō) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·33 N | 135·48 E |
| 26 | Tawas City | | Mich. | 44·15 N | 83·30 W |
| 26 | Tawas Pt. | (tō'wäs) | Mich. | 44·15 N | 83·25 W |
| 84 | Tawen (R.) | (dä'wĕn) | China | 35·58 N | 116·53 E |
| 90 | Tawitawi Group (Is.) | (tä'wē-tä'wē) | Phil. | 4·52 N | 120·35 E |
| 36 | Taxco de Alarcón | (täs'kō dĕ ä-lär-kō'n) | Mex. | 18·34 N | 99·37 W |
| 56 | Tay, Firth of | (fûrth ŏv tā) | Scot. | 56·26 N | 2·45 W |
| 56 | Tay (L.) | | Scot. | 56·25 N | 4·07 W |
| 56 | Tay (R.) | | Scot. | 56·35 N | 3·37 W |
| 91 | Tayabas Bay | (tä-yä'bäs) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 13·44 N | 121·40 E |
| 74 | Tayga | (tī'gä) | U.S.S.R. | 56·12 N | 85·47 E |
| 75 | Taygonos, Mys | (Taigonos) | (Cape) U.S.S.R. | 60·37 N | 160·17 E |
| 23 | Taylor | (tā'lĕr) | Tex. | 30·35 N | 97·25 W |
| 15 | Taylor, Mt. | | N.Mex. | 35·20 N | 107·40 W |
| 26 | Taylorville | (tā'lĕr-vĭl) | Ill. | 39·30 N | 89·20 W |
| 80 | Taymā | | Saud.Arab. | 27·45 N | 38·55 E |
| 75 | Taymyr (Taimyr) (L.) | (tī'mĭr') | U.S.S.R. | 74·13 N | 100·45 E |
| 74 | Taymyr, P-ov (Taimyr) | (Penin.) | U.S.S.R. | 75·15 N | 95·00 E |
| 74 | Tayshet (Taishet) | (tī-shĕt') | U.S.S.R. | 56·09 N | 97·49 E |
| 90 | Taytay | (tī-tī') | Phil. | 10·37 N | 119·10 E |
| 87 | Tayü | | China | 25·20 N | 114·20 E |
| 91 | Tayug | (tä-yōō'g) | Phil. (In.) | 16·01 N | 120·45 E |
| 74 | Taz (R.) | (täz) | U.S.S.R. | 67·15 N | 80·45 E |
| 98 | Taza | (tä'zä) | Mor. | 34·08 N | 4·00 W |
| 74 | Tazovskaya Guba | (Bay) | U.S.S.R. | 69·13 N | 77·45 E |
| 74 | Tazovskoye | | U.S.S.R. | 66·58 N | 78·28 E |
| 73 | Tbilisi | ('tbĭl-yĕ'sē) | U.S.S.R. | 41·40 N | 44·45 E |
| 100 | Tchibanga | (chē-bäŋ'gä) | Gabon | 2·48 S | 10·50 E |
| 61 | Tczew | (t'chĕf') | Pol. | 54·06 N | 18·48 E |
| 38 | Teabo | (tē-ä'bō) | Mex. (Yuc. In.) | 20·25 N | 89·14 W |
| 23 | Teague | (tēg) | Tex. | 31·39 N | 96·16 W |
| 37 | Teapa | (tä-ä'pä) | Mex. | 17·35 N | 92·56 W |
| 98 | Tébessa | (tā'bĕs'ä) | Alg. | 35·27 N | 8·13 E |
| 77 | Tebingtinggi, Palau (I.) | (teh'ĭng-tĭng'gē) | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 0·54 N | 102·39 E |
| 36 | Tecalitlán | (tä-kä-lē-tlän') | Mex. | 19·28 N | 103·17 W |
| 36 | Tecanapa | (täk-wä-nä-pä') | Mex. | 16·33 N | 98·46 W |
| 38 | Tecoh | (tē-kō) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·46 N | 89·27 W |
| 36 | Tecolotlán | (tä-kō-lō-tlän') | Mex. | 20·13 N | 103·57 W |
| 37 | Tecolutla | (tä-kō-lōō'tlä) | Mex. | 20·33 N | 97·00 W |
| 37 | Tecolutla (R.) | | Mex. | 20·16 N | 97·14 W |
| 36 | Tecomán | (tä-kō-män') | Mex. | 18·53 N | 103·53 W |
| 37 | Tecómitl | (tē-kō'mētl) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·13 N | 98·59 W |
| 36 | Tecozautla | (tä'kō-zä-ōō'tlä) | Mex. | 20·33 N | 99·38 W |
| 36 | Tecpan de Galeana | (tĕk-pän' dā gä-lā-ä'nä) | Mex. | 17·13 N | 100·41 W |
| 37 | Tecpatán | (tĕk-pä-tä'n) | Mex. | 17·08 N | 93·18 W |
| 36 | Tecuala | (tĕ-kwä-lä) | Mex. | 22·24 N | 105·29 W |
| 61 | Tecuci | (tä-kōōch') | Rom. | 45·51 N | 27·30 E |
| 21 | Tecumseh | (tē-kŭm'sĕ) | Can. (Detroit In.) | 42·19 N | 82·53 W |
| 26 | Tecumseh | | Mich. | 42·00 N | 84·00 W |
| 19 | Tecumseh | | Nebr. | 40·21 N | 96·09 W |
| 19 | Tecumseh | | Okla. | 35·18 N | 96·55 W |
| 56 | Tees (R.) | (tēz) | Eng. | 54·40 N | 2·10 W |
| 44 | Tefé | (tĕf-ā') | Braz. | 3·27 S | 64·43 W |
| 89 | Teganuna (L.) | (tä'gä-nōō'nä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·50 N | 140·02 E |
| 38 | Tegucigalpa | (tä-gōō-sē-gäl'pä) | Hond. | 14·08 N | 87·15 W |
| 14 | Tehachapi Mts | (tē-hd-ahā'pĭ) | Calif. | 34·50 N | 118·55 W |
| 80 | Tehrān | (tĕ-hrän') | Iran | 35·45 N | 51·30 E |
| 84 | Tehsien | (dŭ'sĭän) | China | 37·28 N | 116·17 E |
| 85 | Tehua | | China (Taiwan In.) | 25·30 N | 118·17 E |
| 37 | Tehuacan | (tā-wä-kän') | Mex. | 18·27 N | 97·23 W |
| 37 | Tehuantepec | (Sto. Domingo) (tā-wän-tā-pĕk') | (sän-tō dō-mĕ'n-gō), Mex. | 16·20 N | 95·14 W |
| 34 | Tehuantepec, Golfo de | (Gulf) (gōl-fō dĕ). | Mex. | 15·45 N | 95·00 W |
| 37 | Tehuantepec, Istmo de | (Isth.) (ē'st-mō dĕ). | Mex. | 17·55 N | 94·35 W |
| 37 | Tehuantepec (R.) | | Mex. | 16·30 N | 95·23 W |
| 36 | Tehuetla Arroyo (R.) | (tĕ-wĕ-wĕ'tlä är-rō-yō). | Mex. | 17·54 N | 100·26 W |
| 36 | Tehuitzingo | (tä-wē-tzĭŋ'gō) | Mex. | 18·21 N | 98·16 W |
| 64 | Tejeda, Sierra de. (Mts.) | (sē-ĕ'r-rä dĕ tĕ-kĕ'dä. | Sp. | 36·55 N | 5·57 W |
| 64 | Tejo, Rio (R.) | (rē-tō'tä hō) | Port. | 39·23 N | 8·01 W |
| 37 | Tejúpan (Santiago) | (tĕ-kōō-pä'n) | (sän-tyä'gō) Mex. | 17·39 N | 97·34 W |
| 36 | Tejúpan, Punta (Pt.) | (pōō'n-tä). | Mex. | 18·19 N | 103·30 W |
| 36 | Tejupilco de Hidalgo | (tä-hōō-pēl'kō dā ē-dhäl'gō) | Mex. | 18·52 N | 100·07 W |
| 16 | Tekamah | (tē-kä'mə) | Nebr. | 41·46 N | 96·13 W |
| 38 | Tekax de Alvaro Obregon | (tĕ-kä'x dĕ ä'l-vä-rō-brĕ-gō'n) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·12 N | 89·11 W |
| 55 | Tekirdağ | (Rodosto) | (tē-kĭr'dägh') | Turk. | 41·00 N | 27·28 E |
| 38 | Tekit | (tē-kē't) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·35 N | 89·18 W |
| 12 | Tekoa | (tē-kō'ə) | Wash. | 47·15 N | 117·03 W |
| 38 | Tela | (tä'lä) | Hond. | 15·45 N | 87·25 W |
| 38 | Tela, Bahia de (Bay) | (hä-ē'ä dē). | Hond. | 15·53 N | 87·29 W |
| 77 | Telapa Burok, Gunong (Mt.) | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·51 N | 102·04 E |
| 73 | Telavi | | U.S.S.R. | 42·00 N | 45·20 E |
| 77 | Tel Aviv-Yafo | (tĕl-ä-vēv'yä'fō) | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 32·03 N | 34·46 E |
| 32 | Telegraph Creek | (tĕl'ĕ-graf) | Can. | 57·59 N | 131·22 W |
| 14 | Telescope Pk. | (tĕl'ĕ skōp) | Calif. | 36·12 N | 117·05 W |
| 45 | Teles Pires (R.) | (ĕ-lĕs pē'rĕz) | Braz. | 8·28 S | 57·07 W |
| 77 | Telesung | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·07 N | 102·53 E |
| 38 | Telica (Vol.) | (tä-lē'kä) | Nic. | 12·38 N | 86·52 W |
| 82 | Telii Nuur (L.) | | China | 45·49 N | 86·08 E |
| 26 | Tell City | (tĕl) | Ind. | 38·00 N | 86·45 W |
| 10 | Teller | (tĕl'ĕr) | Alaska | 65·17 N | 166·20 W |
| 44 | Tello | (tĕ'l-yō) | Colom. (In.) | 3·05 N | 75·08 W |
| 15 | Telluride | (tĕl'ŭ-rīd) | Colo. | 37·55 N | 107·50 W |
| 77 | Telok Datok | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·51 N | 101·33 E |
| 36 | Teloloapan | (tā'lō-lō-ä'pän) | Mex. | 18·19 N | 99·54 W |
| 72 | Tel'pos-Iz, Gora (Mtn.) | (tyĕl'pŏs-ēz') | U.S.S.R. | 63·50 N | 59·20 E |
| 77 | Tel Sharuhea | | Isr. (Palestine In.) | 31·16 N | 34·29 E |
| 59 | Telšiai | (tĕl'-shä'ē) | U.S.S.R. | 55·59 N | 22·17 E |
| 51 | Teltow | (tĕl'tō) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·24 N | 13·12 E |
| 90 | Telukbetung | | Indon. | 5·30 S | 105·04 E |
| 77 | Telukletjak | | Indon. (Singapore In.) | 1·53 N | 101·45 E |
| 98 | Tema | (tĕ'mä) | Ghana | 5·45 N | 0·00 |
| 36 | Temascalcingo | (tä'mäs-käl-sēŋ'gō) | Mex. | 19·55 N | 100·00 W |
| 36 | Temascaltepec | (tä'mäs-käl-tä pĕk). | Mex. | 19·00 N | 100·03 W |
| 38 | Temax | (tĕ'mäx) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 21·10 N | 88·51 W |
| 73 | Temir | (tyĕ'mĭr) | U.S.S.R. | 49·10 N | 57·15 E |
| 74 | Temir-Tau | | U.S.S.R. | 50·08 N | 73·13 E |
| 28 | Temiscouata (L.) | (tĕ'mĭs-kōō-ä'tä) | Can. | 47·46 N | 69·10 W |
| 37 | Temoaya | (tĕ-mō-ä-yä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·28 N | 99·36 W |
| 46 | Temperley | (tĕ'm-pĕr-lä) | Arg. (In.) | 34·32 S | 58·24 W |
| 66 | Tempin Pausania | (tĕm'pē-ō pou-sä'nē-ä) | Sard. | 40·55 N | 9·05 E |
| 23 | Temple | (tĕm'p'l) | Tex. | 31·06 N | 97·20 W |
| 20 | Temple City | | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·07 N | 118·02 W |
| 31 | Templeton | (tĕm'p'l-tŭn) | Can. (Ottawa In.) | 45·29 N | 75·37 W |
| 60 | Templin | (tĕm-plēn') | Ger. | 53·08 N | 13·30 E |
| 36 | Tempoal | (R.) (tĕm-pō-ä'l) | Mex. | 21·38 N | 98·23 W |
| 73 | Temryuk | (tyĕm-ryōōk') | U.S.S.R. | 45·17 N | 37·21 E |
| 46 | Temuco | (tä-mōō'kō) | Chile | 38·46 s | 72·38 W |
| 69 | Temyasovo | (tĕm-yä'sō-vō) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·00 N | 58·06 E |
| 38 | Tenabó | (tĕ-nä-bō') | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 20·05 N | 90·11 W |
| 36 | Tenamaxtlán | (tä'nä-mäs-tlän'). | Mex. | 20·13 N | 104·06 W |
| 36 | Tenancingo | (tä-nän-sēŋ'gō) | Mex. | 18·54 N | 99·36 W |
| 37 | Tenango | (tä-näŋ'gō) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·09 N | 98·51 W |
| 90 | Tenasserim | (tĕn-äs'ĕr-Im) | Bur. | 12·09 N | 99·01 E |
| | Tenedos, see Bozcaada | | | | |
| 98 | Ténéré | (Reg.) | Niger | 18·45 N | 11·16 E |
| 98 | Tenerife I. | (tä-nä-rĕ'fä) | (tĕn-ĕr-lf') Can.Is. | 28·41 N | 17·02 W |
| 53 | Ténès | (tä-nĕs') | Alg. | 36·28 N | 1·22 E |
| 84 | T'enghsien | (tĕng'hsĕ-ĕn') | China | 35·07 N | 117·08 E |
| 74 | Tengiz (L.) | (tyĭn-gēs') | U.S.S.R. | 50·45 N | 68·39 E |
| 82 | Tengri Khan | (tĕŋ'grĕ kän') | China | 42·10 N | 80·20 E |
| 85 | Tengshihpaotzu | | China (Mukden In.) | 42·17 N | 123·06 E |
| 89 | Tenjin | (tĕn'jĭn) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·54 N | 135·04 E |
| 100 | Tenke | (tĕŋ'kä) | Con.L. | 10·36 s | 26·12 E |
| 19 | Tenkiller Ferry Res. | (tĕn-kĭl'ĕr) | Okla. | 35·42 N | 94·47 W |
| 98 | Tenkodogo | (tĕŋ-kō-dō'gō) | Upper Volta | 11·42 N | 0·30 W |
| 11 | Tenmile (R.) | (tĕn mīl) | Wash. (Vancouver In.) | 48·52 N | 122·32 W |
| 94 | Tennant Creek | (tĕn'dənt) | Austr. | 19·45 s | 134·00 E |
| 24 | Tennessee (State) | (tĕn-ĕ-sē') | U.S. | 35·55 N | 88·03 W |
| 9 | Tennessee (L.) | | U.S. | 35·35 N | 88·20 W |
| 24 | Tennessee (R.) | | U.S. | 35·10 N | 88·20 W |
| 24 | Tennille | (tĕn'ĭl) | Ga. | 32·55 N | 86·50 W |
| 47 | Teno | (tĕ'nō) (R.) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 34·55 s | 71·00 W |
| 96 | Tenora | (tĕn-ōrə) | Austr. | 34·23 s | 147·33 E |
| 37 | Tenosique | (tä-nō-sē'kā | Mex. | 17·27 N | 91·25 W |
| 89 | Tenryū-Gawa | (Strm.) (tĕn'ryōō'gä'wä) | Jap. | 35·16 N | 137·54 E |
| 23 | Tensas R. | (tĕn'sō) | La. | 31·54 N | 91·30 W |
| 24 | Tensaw (R.) | (tĕn'sô) | Ala. | 30·45 N | 87·52 W |
| 13 | Ten Sleep | (tĕn slēp) | Wyo. | 44·02 N | 107·26 W |
| 96 | Tenterfield | (tĕn'tĕr-fēld) | Austr. | 29·00 s | 52·06 E |
| 25 | Ten Thousand, Is. | (tĕn thou'zənd). | Fla. (In.) | 25·45 N | 81·35 W |
| 36 | Teocaltiche | (tä'ō-käl-tē'chā) | Mex. | 21·27 N | 102·38 W |
| 37 | Teocelo | (tä-ō-sä'lō) | Mex. | 19·22 N | 96·57 W |
| 36 | Teocuitatlán de Corona | (tä'ō-kwē'tä-tlän' dā kō-rō'nä). | Mex. | 20·06 N | 103·22 W |
| 36 | Teófilo Otoni | (tē-ō'fĭ-lō-tō'nē) | Braz. | 17·49 s | 41·18 W |
| 36 | Teoloyucan | (tä'ō-lō-yōō'kän) | Mex. | 19·43 N | 99·12 W |
| 37 | Teopisca | (tä-ō-pēs'kä) | Mex. | 16·30 N | 92·33 W |
| 37 | Teotihuacán | (tĕ-ō-tē-wä-kä'n) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·40 N | 98·52 W |
| 37 | Teotitlán del Camino | (tä-ō-tē-tlän' dĕl kä-mē'nō) | Mex. | 18·07 N | 97·04 W |
| 36 | Tepalcatepec | (tä'päl-kä-tä'pĕk). | Mex. | 19·11 N | 102·51 W |
| 36 | Tepalcatepec (R.) | | Mex. | 18·54 N | 102·25 W |
| 36 | Tepalcingo | (tä-päl-sēŋ'gō) | Mex. | 18·34 N | 98·49 W |
| 36 | Tepatitlan de Morelos | (tä-pä-tē-tlän' dā mō-rā'los) | Mex. | 20·15 N | 102·47 W |
| 37 | Tepeaca | (tä-pā-ä'kä) | Mex. | 18·57 N | 97·54 W |
| 36 | Tepecoacuilco de Trujano | (tä'pä-kō'ä-kwēl'kō dā trōō-hä'nō). | Mex. | 19·15 N | 99·29 W |
| 36 | Tepeji del Rio | (tä-pä-hē' dĕl rē'ō). | Mex. | 19·55 N | 99·22 W |
| 37 | Tepelmeme | (tä'pĕl-mā'mā) | Mex. | 17·51 N | 97·23 W |
| 37 | Tepetlaoxtoc | (tä'pä-tlä'ōs-tōk') | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·34 N | 98·49 W |
| 36 | Tepezala | (tä-pā-zä-lä') | Mex. | 22·12 N | 102·12 W |
| 36 | Tepic | (tā-pēk') | Mex. | 21·32 N | 104·53 W |
| 84 | Tep'ing | (dŭ'plŏg) | China | 37·28 N | 116·57 E |
| 69 | Tëplaya Gora | (tyŏp'lä-yä gō-rä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·32 N | 59·08 E |
| 60 | Teplice Sanov | (tĕp'lĭ-tsĕ shä'nōf) | Czech. | 50·39 N | 13·50 E |
| 37 | Teposcolula | (San Pedro y San Pablo) (tä-pōs-kō-lōō'lä) | (sän pä'drō ē sän pä'blō) Mex. | 17·33 N | 97·29 W |
| 44 | Tequendama, Salto de (Falls) | (sä'l-tō dĕ tĕ-kĕn-dä'mä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·34 N | 74·18 W |
| 36 | Tequila | (tä-kē'lä) | Mex. | 20·53 N | 103·48 W |
| 37 | Tequisistlán (R.) | (tĕ-kē-sēs-tlä'n) | Mex. | 16·20 N | 95·40 W |
| 36 | Tequisquiapan | (tä-kēs-kē-ä'pän) | Mex. | 20·33 N | 99·57 W |
| 65 | Ter (R.) | (tĕr) | Sp. | 42·04 N | 2·52 E |
| 64 | Tera (R.) | (tä'rä) | Sp. | 42·05 N | 6·24 W |
| 66 | Teramo | (tä'rä-mō) | It. | 42·40 N | 13·41 E |
| 63 | Terborg | (tĕr'bŏrg) | Neth. (Ruhr In.) | 51·55 N | 6·23 E |
| 73 | Tercan | (tĕr'jän) | Turk. | 39·40 N | 40·12 E |
| 98 | Terceira I. | (tĕr-sā'rä) | Azores (In.) | 38·49 N | 26·36 W |
| 61 | Terebovlya | (tĕ-rĕ'bōv-lyä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·18 N | 25·43 E |
| 73 | Terek (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 43·30 N | 45·10 E |
| 69 | Terenkul' | (tĕ-rĕn'kōōl) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·38 N | 62·18 E |
| 45 | Teresina | (tĕr-ā-sē'nä) | Braz. | 5·04 S | 42·42 W |
| 46 | Teresópolis | (tĕr-ā-sō'pō-lĕzh) | Braz. (In.) | 22·25 S | 42·59 W |
| 72 | Teriberka | (tyĕr-ē-byōr'kä) | U.S.S.R. | 69·00 N | 35·15 E |
| 73 | Terme | (tĕr'mĕ) | Turk. | 41·05 N | 42·00 E |
| 78 | Termez | (tyĕr'mĕz). | U.S.S.R. | 37·19 N | 67·20 E |
| 66 | Termini | (tĕr'mē-nē) | It. | 37·58 N | 13·39 E |
| 37 | Terminos, Laguna de (L.) | (lä-gōō'nä dĕ ĕ'r-mē-nōs) | Mex. | 18·37 N | 91·32 W |
| 66 | Termoli | (tĕr'mō-lē) | It. | 42·00 N | 15·01 E |
| 50 | Tern (R.) | (tûrn) | Eng. | 52·49 N | 2·31 W |
| 91 | Ternate | (tĕr-nä'tā) | Indon. | 0·52 N | 127·25 E |
| 66 | Terni | (tĕr'nē) | It. | 42·38 N | 12·41 E |
| 61 | Ternopol' | (tĕr-nō-pōl') | U.S.S.R. | 49·32 N | 25·36 E |


CONTRA.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


88 Terpeniya, Zaliv (Bay) (zä'lĭf tĕr-pă'nĭ-yȧ). U.S.S.R. 49·10 N 143·05 E
75 Terpeniya, Mys (Cape) U.S.S.R. 48·44 N 144·42 E
32 Terrace (tĕr'ĭs).........Can. 54·36 N 128·38 W
66 Terracina (tĕr-rä-chē'nä)...It. 41·18 N 13·14 E
29 Terra Nova Natl. Park..Can. 48·37 N 54·15 W
31 Terrebonne (tĕr-bŏn') Can. (Montreal In.) 45·42 N 73·38 W
23 Terrebonne Bay..........La. 28·55 N 90·30 W
26 Terre Haute (tĕr-ê hōt')..Ind. 39·25 N 87·25 W
23 Terrell (tĕr'ĕl)..........Tex. 32·44 N 96·15 W
20 Terrell Hills (tĕr'ĕl hĭlz) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·28 N 98·27 W
13 Terry (tĕr'ĭ)..........Mont. 46·47 N 105·20 W
57 Terschelling (I.) (tĕr-sкĕl'ĭng) Neth. 53·25 N 5·12 E
64 Teruel (tȧ-rōō-ĕl')........Sp. 40·20 N 1·05 W
67 Tešanj (tĕ'shän')......Yugos. 44·36 N 17·59 E
51 Teschendorf (tĕ'shĕn-dōrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·51 N 13·10 E
37 Tesecheacan (tĕ-sĕ-chĕ-ä-kȧ'n). Mex. 18·10 N 95·41 W
10 Teshekpuk (L.) (tē-shĕk'pŭk) Alaska 70·18 N 152·36 W
88 Teshio Dake (Mt.) (tĕsh'ê-ō-dä'kā). Jap. 44·00 N 142·50 E
88 Teshio Gawa (R.) (tĕsh'ē-ō gä'wä). Jap. 44·35 N 114·55 E
82 Tesiin Gol (R.)........Mong. 50·14 N 94·30 E
32 Teslin (L.) (tĕs-lĭn)......Can. 60·12 N 132·08 W
32 Teslin (R.)..............Can. 61·18 N 134·14 W
98 Tessaoua (tĕs-sä'ōō-ä)..Niger 13·53 N 7·53 E
51 Tessenderlo Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·04 N 5·08 E
56 Test (R.) (tĕst).........Eng. 51·10 N 2·20 W
66 Testa del Gargano (Pt.) (tās'tä dĕl gär-gä'nō). It. 41·48 N 16·13 E
100 Tete (tā'tĕ)............Moz. 15·13 S 33·40 E
73 Teterev (R.) (tyĕ'tyĕ-rĕf) U.S.S.R 50·35 N 29·18 E
60 Teterow (tā'tĕ-rō).......Ger. 53·46 N 12·33 E
67 Teteven (tĕt'ĕ-ven')....Bulg. 42·57 N 24·15 E
13 Teton R. (tē'tŏn)......Mont. 47·54 N 111·37 W
67 Tetovo (tā'tō-vō).....Yugos. 42·01 N 21·00 E
50 Tettenhall (tĕt'ĕn-hôl)...Eng. 52·36 N 2·10 W
98 Tetuán (tȧ-twän')......Mor. 35·42 N 5·34 W
88 Tetyukhe-Pristan (tĕt-yōō'кĕ prĭ-stän'). U.S.S.R. 44·21 N 135·44 E
72 Tetyushi (tyĕt-yōō'shĭ) U.S.S.R. 54·58 N 48·40 E
51 Teupitz (toi'pētz) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·08 N 13·37 E
66 Tevere (Tiber) (R.) (tā'vȧ-rā) (tī'bẽr). It. 42·30 N 12·14 E
29 Tewksbury (tūks'bẽr-ĭ) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·37 N 71·14 W
19 Texarkana (tĕk-sär-kăn'ȧ) Ark. 33·26 N 94·02 W
19 Texarkana.............Tex. 33·26 N 94·04 W
19 Texarkana Dam........Tex. 33·18 N 94·09 W
30 Texas (tĕk'sȧs) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·28 N 76·40 W
22 Texas (State)...........U.S. 30·55 N 100·30 W
23 Texas City........Tex. (In.) 29·23 N 94·54 W
36 Texcaltitlán (tās-käl'tē-tlän ) Mex. 18·54 N 99·51 W
57 Texel (I.) (tĕk'sĕl)......Neth. 53·10 N 4·45 E
37 Texcoco (tās-kō'kō) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·31 N 98·53 W
36 Texcoco, Lago de (L.) (lä'gô-dĕ) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·28 N 98·59 W
37 Texistepec (tĕk-sēs-tā-pĕk') Mex. 17·51 N 94·46 W
37 Texmelucan (tās-mȧ-lōō'kän) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·17 N 98·26 W
19 Texoma L. (tĕk'ō-mă)..Okla. 34·03 N 96·28 W
101 Teyateyaneng Basu. (Natal In.) 29·11 S 27·43 E
68 Teykovo (tĕy-kô-vō) U.S.S.R. 56·52 N 40·34 E
37 Teziutlán (tȧ-zē-ōō-tlän') Mex. 19·48 N 97·21 W
36 Tezontepec (tȧ-zōn-tȧ-pĕk') Mex. 19·52 N 98·48 W
36 Tezontepec de Aldama (dā äl-dä'mä). Mex. 20·19 N 99·19 W
78 Tezpur................India 26·42 N 92·52 E
32 Tha-anne (R.)..........Can. 60·50 N 96·56 W
101 Thaba Putsua (Mtn.) Basu. (Natal In.) 29·44 S 27·58 E
102 Thabazimbi S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·36 S 27·22 E
90 Thailand (Siam).........Asia 16·00 N 100·35 E
79 Thākurān (Jāmira) R. India (Calcutta In.) 21·45 N 88·28 E
90 Thale Luang (L.).......Thai. 7·51 N 99·39 E
50 Thame (tām)......Eng. (In.) 51·43 N 0·59 W
26 Thames (R.) (tĕmz).....Can. 42·40 N 81·45 W
57 Thames, R.............Eng. 51·26 N 0·54 E
55 Thamit R.............Libya 30·39 N 16·23 E
79 Thāna (thä'nŭ) India (Bombay In.) 19·13 N 72·58 E
79 Thāna Cr. India (Bombay In.) 19·03 N 72·58 E
82 Thang Ha Ri (Mts.)...China 33·15 N 89·07 E
87 Thanh-Hoa (tän'hō'ȧ)...Viet. 19·46 N 105·42 E
63 Thann (tän).............Fr. 47·49 N 7·05 E


ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; к-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.


63 Thaon-les-Vosges (tän-ŏN-lā-vōzh'). Fr. 48·16 N 6·24 E
96 Thargomindah (thȧr'gō-mĭn'dȧ). Austr. 27·58 S 143·57 E
67 Thăsos (I.) (thă'sōs)......Gr. 40·41 N 24·53 E
35 Thatch Cay (I.) (thăch) Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas In.) 18·22 N 64·53 W
60 Thaya R. (tä'yȧ). Aus.-Czech. 48·48 N 15·40 E
19 Thayer (thâ'ẽr).........Mo. 36·30 N 91·34 W
Thebes, see Thivai
102 Thebes (Ruins) (thēbz) U.A.R. (Nile In.) 25·47 N 32·39 E
11 The Brothers (Mtn.) (brŭth'ẽrs) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·39 N 123·08 W
12 The Dalles (dălz).......Oreg. 45·36 N 121·10 W
91 The Father (Mtn.)......N.G. 5·10 S 151·55 E
51 The Hague ('s Gravenhage) (hāg) ('s кrä'vĕn-hä'кĕ) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·05 N 4·16 E
78 Thelum.............W.Pak. 32·59 N 73·43 E
96 Theodore (thēō'dōr)....Austr. 24·51 S 150·09 E
15 Theodore Roosevelt Dam (thê-ō-dor'rōō-sȧ-vĕlt). Ariz. 33·46 N 111·25 W
16 Theodore Roosevelt Natl. Mem. Park. N.Dak. 47·20 N 103·42 W
32 The Pas (pä)...........Can. 53·48 N 101·17 W
13 Thermopolis (thẽr-mŏp'ō-lĭs) Wyo. 43·38 N 108·11 W
96 The Round Mtn.......Austr. 30·17 S 152·19 E
67 Thessalía (Reg.).........Gr. 39·50 N 22·09 E
33 Thessalon.............Can. 46·11 N 83·37 W
67 Thessaloníki (thĕs-sȧ-lō-nē'kê) Gr. 40·38 N 22·59 E
57 Thetford (thĕt'fẽrd).....Eng. 52·26 N 0·45 E
28 Thetford Mines (thĕt'fẽrd mīns). Can. 46·05 N 71·20 W
101 The Twins (Mtn.) (twĭnz) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·09 S 28·29 E
102 Theunissen S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 28·25 S 26·44 E
23 Thibodaux (tē-bō-dō')....La. 29·48 N 90·48 W
32 Thickwood Hills (thĭk'wŏŏd) Can. 53·28 N 108·30 W
16 Thief (L.) (thēf).......Minn. 48·32 N 95·46 W
16 Thief (R.)............Minn. 48·18 N 96·07 W
16 Thief River Falls (thēf rĭv'ẽr fôlz). Minn. 48·07 N 96·11 W
30 Thiells (thēlz) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·12 N 74·01 W
62 Thiers (tyâr)............Fr. 45·51 N 3·32 E
98 Thiès (tê-ĕs').........Senegal 14·43 N 16·56 W
82 Thimbu...............Bhu. 27·31 N 89·45 E
52 Thingvallavatn (L.)......Ice. 64·12 N 20·22 W
63 Thionville (tyôN-vēl').....Fr. 49·23 N 6·31 E
99 Third Cataract.........Sud. 19·53 N 30·11 E
58 Thisted (tēs'tĕdh).......Den. 56·57 N 8·38 E
52 Thistil Fjord (tēs'tĕl).....Ice. 66·29 N 14·59 W
67 Thivai (Thebes)..........Gr. 38·20 N 23·18 E
52 Thjórsá (R.) (tyûr'sȧ)....Ice. 64·23 N 19·18 W
51 Tholen Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·32 N 4·11 E
18 Thomas (tŏm'ȧs).......Okla. 35·44 N 98·43 W
27 Thomas..............W.Va. 39·15 N 79·30 W
24 Thomaston (tŏm'ȧs-tŭn)..Ga. 32·51 N 84·17 W
24 Thomasville (tŏm'ȧs-vĭl)..Ala. 31·55 N 87·43 W
24 Thomasville.............Ga. 30·48 N 83·59 W
25 Thomasville............N.C. 35·52 N 80·05 W
32 Thompson (tŏmp'sŭn)...Can. 55·48 N 97·59 W
19 Thompson (R.)..........Mo. 40·32 N 93·49 W
12 Thompson Falls.......Mont. 47·35 N 115·20 W
21 Thompsonville (tomp'sŭn-vĭl) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 42·47 N 87·57 W
25 Thomson (tŏm'sŭn)......Ga. 33·28 N 82·29 W
95 Thomson (R.) (tŏm-sŏn) Austr. 29·30 S 143·07 E
63 Thonon-les-Baines (tō-nōN'lȧ-băN'). Fr. 46·22 N 6·27 E
52 Thórisvatn (L.)..........Ice. 64·02 N 119·09 W
50 Thorne (thŏrn).........Eng. 53·37 N 0·58 W
31 Thornhill (thôrn-hĭl) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·49 N 79·25 W
26 Thorntown (thôrn'tŭn)...Ind. 40·05 N 86·35 W
31 Thorold (thō'rōld) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·13 N 79·12 W
62 Thouars (tōō-är').........Fr. 47·00 N 0·17 W
27 Thousands Is. (thou'zănd) N.Y.-Can. 44·15 N 76·10 W
67 Thrace (Reg.) (thrās) Gr.-Turk. 41·20 N 26·07 E
50 Thrapston (thrăp'stŭn)..Eng. 52·23 N 0·32 W
13 Three Forks (thrē fôrks) Mont. 45·56 N 111·35 W
26 Three Oaks (thrē ōks)..Mich. 41·50 N 86·40 W
98 Three Points, Cape....Ghana 4·27 N 2·29 W
26 Three Rivers..........Mich. 42·00 N 83·40 W
60 Thun (tōōn)..........Switz. 46·46 N 7·34 E
17 Thunder Bay (thŭn'dẽr). Can. 48·29 N 88·52 W
60 Thuner See (L.).......Switz. 46·40 N 7·30 E
22 Thurber (thûr'bẽr)......Tex. 32·30 N 98·23 W
60 Thüringen (Thuringia) (Reg.) (tü'rĭng-ĕn). Ger. 51·07 N 10·45 E
56 Thurles (thûrlz).........Ire. 52·44 N 7·45 W
50 Thurrock (thŭ'rŏk) Eng. (London In.) 51·28 N 0·19 E
95 Thursday (I.) (thûrz-dā) Austr. 10·17 S 142·23 E
31 Thurso (thŭr'sō) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·36 N 75·15 W
56 Thurso...............Scot. 58·35 N 3·40 W
42 Thurston Penin. (thûrs'tŭn) Antarctica 71·20 S 98·00 W
100 Thysville (tês-vēl')....Con.L. 5·08 S 14·58 E
91 Tiaong (tê-ä-ông')..Phil. (In.) 13·56 N 121·20 E
98 Tiaret (tyä-rĕ')..........Alg. 35·28 N 1·15 E
46 Tibagi (tê-bȧ-zhē)......Braz. 24·40 S 50·35 W
99 Tibasti, Sarir (Des.)....Chad. 24·00 N 16·30 E
Tiber (R.), see Tévere
77 Tiberias (tĭ-bē'rĭ-ȧs) Isr. (Palestine In.) 32·48 N 35·32 E
99 Tibesti Massif (Mts.)...Chad 20·43 N 17·16 E
82 Tibet Aut. Reg. (tĭ-bĕt') China 31·15 N 84·48 E
82 Tibet, Plat. of........China 32·22 N 83·20 E
77 Tibnīn Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·12 N 35·23 E
11 Tiburon (tē-bōō-rōn') Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·53 N 122·27 W
41 Tiburon...............Hai. 18·35 N 74·25 W
34 Tiburón (I.)...........Mex. 28·45 N 113·10 W
11 Tiburon I. Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·52 N 122·26 W
91 Ticao (I.) (tê-kä'ō). Phil. (In.) 12·40 N 123·30 E
50 Tickhill (tĭk'ĭl).........Eng. 53·26 N 1·06 W
27 Ticonderaga (tī-kŏn-dẽr-ō'gȧ) N.Y. 43·50 N 73·30 W
38 Ticul (tē-kōō'l) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·22 N 89·32 W
58 Tidaholm (tē'dȧ-hōlm)..Swed. 58·11 N 13·53 E
11 Tide (R.) (tīd) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·57 N 122·58 W
50 Tideswell (tīdz'wĕl).....Eng. 53·17 N 1·47 W
98 Tidikelt (Reg.) (tē-dê-kĕlt') Alg. 25·53 N 2·11 E
98 Tidjikdja (tê-jĭk'jä) Mauritania 18·37 N 11·30 W
85 T'iehling (tyȧ'lĭng) China (Mukden In.) 42·18 N 123·50 E
65 Tielmes (tyȧl-mȧs') Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·15 N 3·20 W
87 Tien Ch'ih (L.) (tyĕn)..China 24·58 N 103·18 E
T'ienching, see Tientsin
51 Tienen...Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·49 N 4·58 E
84 Tienerhwan (dĭän'ē'hōōän) China 31·39 N 114·08 E
84 Tienfou (dĭän'fōō).....China 31·53 N 117·28 E
84 T'ienma Shan (Mts.) (tlän'mä shän). China 36·02 N 117·57 E
87 Tienmen (tyĕn'mĕn')...China 30·40 N 113·10 E
87 Tienpai..............China 21·30 N 111·20 E
87 T'ienpao.............China 23·18 N 106·40 E
Tien-Shan, see Tyan' Shan'
84 Tienshan Hu (L.) (dĭän'shän'hōō). China 31·08 N 120·30 E
86 T'ienshui............China 34·25 N 105·40 E
86 T'ientsaokang ........China 45·58 N 126·00 E
84 Tientsin (T'ienching) (tyĕn'tsĕn'). China 39·08 N 117·14 E
87 T'ientung............China 23·32 N 107·10 E
58 Tierp (tyĕrp)..........Swed. 60·21 N 17·28 E
101 Tierpoort S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 25·53 S 28·26 E
37 Tierra Blanca (tyĕ'r-rä-blä'n-kä). Mex. 18·28 N 96·19 W
46 Tierra del Fuego (Reg.) (tyĕr'rä dĕl fwā'gō) Chile-Arg. 53·50 S 68·45 W
64 Tiétar (R.) (tê-ā'tär).....Sp. 39·56 N 5·44 W
47 Tietê (tyā-tā') Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·08 S 47·42 W
45 Tieté (R.).............Braz. 20·46 S 50·46 W
26 Tiffin (tĭf'ĭn)..........Ohio 41·10 N 83·15 W
24 Tifton (tĭf'tŭn)..........Ga. 31·25 N 83·34 W
11 Tigard (tī'gärd) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·25 N 122·46 W
28 Tignish (tĭg'nĭsh).......Can. 46·56 N 64·03 W
69 Tigoda R. (tē'gô-dȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·29 N 31·15 E
46 Tigre (tē'grĕ)......Arg. (In.) 34·09 S 58·35 W
44 Tigre (R.).............Peru 2·20 S 75·41 W
100 Tigres, Peninsula dos (Pen.) (pĕ-nä'ŋ-sōō-lä-dôs-tê'grĕs) Ang. 16·30 S 11·45 E
80 Tigris, R..............Asia 34·30 N 44·00 E
77 Tīh, Gebel el (Mts.) U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·24 N 33·42 E
82 Tihua (Urumchi) (ōō-rōōm'chê). China 43·49 N 87·43 E
37 Tihuatlán (tê-wä-tlän')..Mex. 20·43 N 97·34 W
14 Tijuana(tê-hwä'nä). Mex.(In.) 32·32 N 117·02 W
46 Tijuca, Pico da (Mtn.) (pē'kō-dä-tê-zhōō'kȧ). Braz. (In.) 22·56 S 43·17 W
38 Tikal (Ruins) (tê-käl') Guat. (Yucatan In.) 17·16 N 89·49 W
73 Tikhoretsk (tê кôr-yĕtsk') U.S.S.R. 45·55 N 40·05 E
59 Tikhvin (tĕк-vēn')...U.S.S.R. 59·36 N 33·38 E
80 Tikrīt..................Iraq 34·36 N 43·31 E
75 Tiksi (tĕk-sē').......U.S.S.R. 71·42 N 128·32 E
51 Tilburg (tĭl'bûrg) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·33 N 5·05 E
98 Tilemsi, Vallée du (Valley) Mali 18·09 N 0·02 W
75 Tilichiki (tyĭ-le-chĭ-kĕ) U.S.S.R. 60·49 N 166·14 E
98 Tillabéri (tē-yȧ-bā-rē')..Niger 14·14 N 1·30 E
12 Tillamook (tĭl ȧ-mŏŏk)..Oreg. 45·27 N 123·50 W
12 Tillamook Bay.........Oreg. 45·32 N 124·26 W
58 Tillberga (tēl-bĕr'ghȧ)..Swed. 59·40 N 16·34 E
26 Tillsonburg (tĭl-sŭn-bûrg) Can. 42·50 N 80·50 W
Tilsit, see Sovetsk
95 Timaru (tĭm'ȧ-rōō). N.Z. (In.) 44·26 S 171·17 E
73 Timashevskaya (tēmă-shĕf's-kă'yă). U.S.S.R. 45·47 N 38·57 E
23 Timbalier Bay (tĭm'bȧ-lēr). La. 28·55 N 90·14 W
11 Timber (tĭm'bẽr) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·43 N 123·17 W
98 Timbo (tĭm'bō)........Guin. 10·41 N 11·51 W
Timbuktu, see Tombouctou
58 Time (tē'mĕ)..........Nor. 58·45 N 5·39 E
98 Timimoun (tê-mê-mōōn'). Alg. 29·14 N 00·22 E
98 Timiris, Cap (Cape) Mauritania 19·37 N 17·38 W
67 Timis (R.).............Rom. 45·28 N 21·06 E
33 Timiskaming (L.).......Can. 47·27 N 81·00 W
33 Timiskaming Station (tê-mĭs'kȧ-mĭng). Can. 46·41 N 79·01 W
33 Timmins (tĭm'ĭnz)......Can. 48·25 N 81·22 W
98 Timmissao (tē-mê-sä'ō)...Alg. 22·03 N 2·56 E
25 Timmonsville (tĭm'ŭnz-vĭl) S.C. 34·09 N 79·55 W

# Topilejo


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° ′ | long. ° ′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | Timor (I.) (tē-mōr′) | | Indon. | 10·08 s | 125·00 E |
| 92 | Timor Sea | | Asia | 12·40 s | 125·00 E |
| 67 | Timoşoara | | Rom. | 45·44 N | 21·21 E |
| 15 | Timpanogos Cave Natl. Mon. | (tĭ-măn′ō-gŏs) | Utah | 40·25 N | 111·45 W |
| 23 | Timpson | (tĭmp′sŭn) | Tex. | 31·55 N | 94·24 W |
| 75 | Timpton (R.) | (tĕmp′tŏn) | U.S.S.R. | 57·15 N | 126·35 E |
| 102 | Timsâh (L.) | (tĭm′sä) | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 30·34 N | 32·22 E |
| 41 | Tina, Monte (Mtn.) | (mō′n-tē-tē′nä) | Dom.Rep. | 18·50 N | 70·40 W |
| 101 | Tina (R.) | (tē′nä) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·50 s | 28·44 E |
| 45 | Tinaguillo | (tē-nä-gē′l-yō) | Venez. (In.) | 9·55 N | 68·18 W |
| 98 | Tindouf | (tēn-dōōf′) | Alg. | 27·43 N | 7·44 W |
| 77 | Tinggi, Palau (I.) | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·16 N | 104·16 E |
| 84 | T'ingho | (dĭng′hŭ) | China | 37·45 N | 118·29 E |
| 84 | Tinghsien | (dĭng′siän) | China | 38·30 N | 115·00 E |
| 84 | Tinghsing | (dĭng′sĭng) | China | 39·18 N | 115·50 E |
| 85 | Tinglin China (Shanghai In.) | | | 30·53 N | 121·18 E |
| 44 | Tingo María | (tē′ngō-mä-rē′ä) | Peru | 9·15 s | 76·04 W |
| 58 | Tingsryd | (tĭngs′rūd) | Swed. | 56·32 N | 14·58 E |
| 84 | Tingtzu Wan (Bay) | (dĭng′tzŭ wän) | China | 36·33 N | 121·06 E |
| 36 | Tinguindio Pacarcha | (tēn-kē′n-dyō-pärä-chō) | Mex. | 19·38 N | 102·02 W |
| 47 | Tinguiririca (R.) | (tē′n-gē-rē-rē′kä) | Chile (Santiago In.) | 36·48 s | 70·45 W |
| 84 | Tingyüan | (tĭng′yü-än′) | China | 32·32 N | 117·40 E |
| 21 | Tinley Park | (tĭn′lē) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·34 N | 87·47 W |
| 58 | Tinnosset | (tēn′nōs′sĕt) | Nor. | 59·44 N | 9·00 E |
| 58 | Tinnsjö | (tĭnnsyö) | Nor. | 59·55 N | 8·40 E |
| 46 | Tinogasta | (tē-nō-gäs′tä) | Arg. | 28·07 s | 67·30 W |
| 67 | Tînos (I.) | | Gr. | 37·45 N | 25·12 E |
| 81 | Tinsukia | (tĭn-sōō′kĭ-ä) | India | 27·18 N | 95·29 E |
| 15 | Tintic | (tĭn′tĭk) | Utah | 39·55 N | 112·15 W |
| 99 | Tin Toumma Steppe (Plat.) | (tĭn tōōm′ä) | Niger | 16·16 N | 13·06 E |
| 77 | Tioman (I.) | | Mal. (Singapore In.) | 2·25 N | 104·30 E |
| 38 | Tipitapa | (tē-pē-tä′pä) | Nic. | 12·14 N | 86·05 W |
| 38 | Tipitapa R. | | Nic. | 12·13 N | 85·57 W |
| 24 | Tippah Cr. (R.) | (tĭp′pō) | Miss. | 34·43 N | 88·15 W |
| 26 | Tippecanoe (R.) | (tĭp-ē-kō-nōō′) | Ind. | 40·55 N | 86·45 W |
| 100 | Tipperary | (tĭp-ē-rē′rē) | Ire. | 52·28 N | 8·13 W |
| 19 | Tippo Bay | (tĭp′ō bīōō′) | Miss. | 33·35 N | 90·06 W |
| 50 | Tipton | (tĭp′tŭn) | Eng. | 52·32 N | 2·04 W |
| 26 | Tipton | | Ind. | 40·15 N | 86·00 W |
| 17 | Tipton | | Iowa | 41·46 N | 91·10 W |
| 79 | Tiptur | | India | 13·28 N | 76·28 E |
| 67 | Tiranë | (tē-rä′nä) | Albania | 41·18 N | 19·50 E |
| 66 | Tirano | (tē-rä′nō) | It. | 46·12 N | 10·09 E |
| 73 | Tiraspol' | (tē-räs′pŏl′) | U.S.S.R. | 46·52 N | 29·38 E |
| 168 | Tir'at el'Abbâsiya R. | | U.A.R. (Suez In.) | 32·45 N | 32·15 E |
| 73 | Tire | (tē′rē) | Turk. | 38·05 N | 27·48 E |
| 56 | Tiree (I.) | (tī-rē′) | Scot. | 56·34 N | 6·30 W |
| 67 | Tîrgoviste | | Rom. | 44·54 N | 25·29 E |
| 61 | Tîrgu-Mures | | Rom. | 46·33 N | 24·35 E |
| 61 | Tîrgu Neamt | | Rom. | 47·14 N | 26·23 E |
| 61 | Tîrgu-Ocna | | Rom. | 46·18 N | 26·38 E |
| 61 | Tîrgu Săcuesc | | Rom. | 46·04 N | 26·06 E |
| 78 | Tirich Mîr (Mt.) | | Afg. | 41·06 N | 71·48 E |
| 69 | Tirlyanskiy | (tĭr-lyän′skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·13 N | 58·37 E |
| 61 | Tîrnava Sinmartin | | Rom. | 46·19 N | 24·18 E |
| 67 | Tîrnavos | | Gr. | 39·50 N | 22·14 E |
| 60 | Tirol (State) | (tē-rōl′) | Aus. | 47·13 N | 11·10 E |
| 66 | Tirso (R.) | (tēr′sō) | It. | 40·15 N | 9·03 E |
| 79 | Tiruchirāppalli | (tĭr′ōō-chĭ-rä′pä-lĭ) | India | 10·49 N | 78·48 E |
| 79 | Tirunelveli | | India | 8·48 N | 77·49 E |
| 79 | Tiruppūr | | India | 11·11 N | 77·08 E |
| 32 | Tisdale | (tĭz′dāl) | Can. | 52·55 N | 103·56 W |
| 78 | Tista (R.) | | India | 26·03 N | 88·52 E |
| 67 | Tisza (R.) | (tē′sä) | Yugos. | 45·50 N | 20·13 E |
| 61 | Tiszapalkonya | (tē′sä-pŏl-kôn-yô) | Hung. | 47·55 N | 21·00 E |
| 61 | Tisza R. | (tē′sä) | Hung. | 46·30 N | 20·08 E |
| 79 | Titagarh | India (Calcutta In.) | | 22·44 N | 88·23 E |
| 44 | Titicaca, Lago (L.) | (lä′gō-tē-tē-kä′kä) | Bol.-Peru | 16·12 s | 70·33 W |
| 44 | Titiribí | (tē-tē-rē-bē′) | Colom. (In.) | 6·05 N | 75·47 W |
| 67 | Titograd | | Yugos. | 42·25 N | 20·42 E |
| 67 | Titovo Užice | (tē′tō vō ōō′zhē-tsĕ) | Yugos. | 43·51 N | 19·53 E |
| 67 | Titov Veles | (tē′-tôv vĕ′lĕs) | Yugos. | 41·42 N | 21·50 E |
| 25 | Titusville | (tī′tŭs-vĭl) | Fla. (In.) | 28·37 N | 80·44 W |
| 27 | Titusville | | Pa. | 40·40 N | 79·40 W |
| 63 | Titz | (tēts) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·00 N | 6·26 E |
| 30 | Tiverton | (tĭv′ĕr-tŭn) | R.I. (Providence In.) | 41·38 N | 71·11 W |
| 65 | Tivoli | (tē′vō-lē) | It. (Rome In.) | 41·58 N | 12·48 E |
| 38 | Tixkokoh | (tēx-kō-kō′h) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 21·01 N | 89·23 W |
| 36 | Tixtla de Guerrero | (tēs′x-tlä-dĕ-gĕr-rē′rō) | Mex. | 17·36 N | 99·24 W |
| 90 | Tizard Bank and Reef | (tĭz′ərd) | China | 10·51 N | 113·20 E |
| 38 | Tizimín | (tē-zē-mē′n) | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 21·08 N | 88·10 W |
| 98 | Tizi-Ouzou | (tē′zē-ōō-zōō′) | Alg. | 36·44 N | 4·04 E |
| 45 | Tiznados (R.) | (tēz-nä′dōs) | Venez. (In.) | 9·53 N | 67·49 W |
| 98 | Tiznit | (tēz-nēt) | Mor. | 29·52 N | 9·39 W |
| 90 | Tjirebon | | Indon. | 6·50 s | 108·33 E |
| 37 | Tlacolula de Matamoros | (tlä-kō-lōō′lä dä mätä-mō′rōs) | Mex. | 16·56 N | 96·29 W |
| 37 | Tlacotâlpan | (tlä-kō-täl′pän) | Mex. | 18·39 N | 95·40 W |
| 36 | Tlacotepec | (tlä-kō-tä-pĕ′k) | Mex. | 17·46 N | 99·57 W |
| 37 | Tlacotepec | | Mex. | 18·41 N | 97·40 W |
| 36 | Tlacotepec | | Mex. | 19·11 N | 99·41 W |
| 37 | Tláhuac | (tlä-wäk′) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·16 N | 99·00 W |
| 36 | Tlajomulca de Zúñiga | (tlä-hō-mōō′l-kä-dĕ-zōō′n-yē-gä) | Mex. | 20·30 N | 103·27 W |
| 36 | Tlalchapa | (tläl-chä′pä) | Mex. | 18·26 N | 100·29 W |
| 37 | Tlalixcoyan | (tlä-lēs′kō-yän′) | Mex. | 18·53 N | 96·04 W |
| 37 | Tlalmanalco | (tläl-mä-näl′-kō) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·12 N | 98·48 W |
| 37 | Tlalnepantla | (tläl′nĕ-pä′n-tyä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·32 N | 99·13 W |
| 37 | Tlalnepantla | (tläl-nä-pän′tlä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 18·59 N | 99·01 W |
| 37 | Tlalpan | (tläl-pä′n) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·17 N | 99·10 W |
| 36 | Tlalpujahua | (tläl-pōō-kä′wä) | Mex. | 19·50 N | 100·10 W |
| 36 | Tlaltenango, see Sanchez Román | | | | |
| 36 | Tlapa | (tlä′pä) | Mex. | 17·30 N | 98·09 W |
| 37 | Tlapacoyan | (tlä-pä-kō-yä′n) | Mex. | 19·57 N | 97·11 W |
| 36 | Tlapaneco (R.) | (tlä-pä-nĕ′kō) | Mex. | 17·59 N | 98·44 W |
| 36 | Tlapehuala | (tlä-pā-wä′lä) | Mex. | 18·17 N | 100·30 W |
| 36 | Tlaquepaque | (tlä-kĕ-pä′kĕ) | Mex. | 20·39 N | 103·17 W |
| 36 | Tlatlaya | (tlä-tlä′yä) | Mex. | 18·36 N | 100·14 W |
| 36 | Tlaxcala | (tläs-kä′lä) | Mex. | 19·16 N | 98·14 W |
| 36 | Tlaxco | (tläs′kō) | Mex. | 19·37 N | 98·06 W |
| 37 | Tlaxinco Sta. Maria Asunción | (tläk-sē-ä′kō sän′tä mä-rē′ä ä-sōōn-syōn′) | Mex. | 17·16 N | 95·41 W |
| 37 | Tlayacapan | (tlä-yä-kä-pä′n) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 18·57 N | 99·00 W |
| 98 | Tlemcen | (tlĕm-sĕn′) | Alg. | 34·53 N | 1·21 W |
| 61 | Tlumach (T'lu-mäch') | U.S.S.R. | | 48·47 N | 25·00 E |
| 41 | Toa (R.) | (tō′ä) | Cuba | 20·25 N | 74·35 W |
| 13 | Toano Ra. (Mts.) | (tō-ä′nō) | Nev. | 40·45 N | 114·11 W |
| 41 | Toar, Cuchillas de (Mtn.) | (kōō-chē′l-yäs-dĕ-tō-ä′r) | Cuba | 18·20 N | 74·50 W |
| 89 | Toba | (tō′bä) | Jap. | 34·27 N | 136·51 E |
| 35 | Tobago (I.) | (tō-bä′gō) | N.Am. | 11·15 N | 60·30 W |
| 64 | Tobarra | (tō-bär′rä) | Sp. | 38·37 N | 1·42 W |
| 74 | Tobol (R.) | (tō-bōl′) | U.S.S.R. | 56·02 N | 65·30 E |
| 74 | Tobol'sk | (tō-bōlsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 58·09 N | 68·28 E |
| 44 | Tobruk, see Tubruq Tocaima | (tō-kä′y-mä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·28 N | 74·38 W |
| 45 | Tocantinôpoliç | (tō-kän-tē-nō′pō-lēs) | Braz. | 6·27 s | 47·18 W |
| 45 | Tocantins (R.) | (tō-kän-tēns′) | Braz. | 3·28 s | 49·22 W |
| 24 | Toccoa | (tŏk′ō-ä) | Ga. | 34·35 N | 83·20 W |
| 24 | Toccoa (R.) | | Ga. | 34·53 N | 84·24 W |
| 89 | Tochigi | (tō′chē-gē) | Jap. | 36·25 N | 139·45 E |
| 84 | T'ochi Tao (I.) | (tōō′jē dou) | China | 38·11 N | 120·45 E |
| 38 | Tocoa | (tō-kō′ä) | Hond. | 15·37 N | 86·01 W |
| 46 | Tocopilla | (tō-kō-pē′yä) | Chile | 22·03 s | 70·08 W |
| 45 | Tocuyo de la Costa | (tō-kōō′yō-dĕ-lä-kōs′tä) | Venez. (In.) | 11·03 N | 68·24 W |
| 50 | Todmorden | (tŏd′môr-dĕn) | Eng. | 53·43 N | 2·05 W |
| 58 | Tofsingdalens (Natl. Park) | | Swed. | 62·09 N | 13·05 E |
| 89 | Tôgane | (tō′gä-nä) | Jap. | 35·29 N | 140·16 E |
| 89 | Togo | (tō′gō) | Af. | 8·35 N | 1·00 E |
| 69 | Toguzak R. | (tō′gōō-zäk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·40 N | 61·42 E |
| 25 | Tohopekaliga (L.) | (tō′hō-pē′kä-lĭ′gä) | Fla. (In.) | 28·16 N | 81·09 W |
| 84 | To'Hu (L.) | (tō′ōō-hōō) | China | 33·07 N | 117·25 E |
| 59 | Toijala | (toi′yä-lä) | Fin. | 61·11 N | 21·46 E |
| 89 | Toi-Misaki (Cape) | (toi mē′sä-kē) | Jap. | 31·20 N | 131·20 E |
| 14 | Toiyabe Ra. | (toi′yă-bē) | Nev. | 38·59 N | 117·22 W |
| 88 | Tokachi Gawa (R.) | (tō-kä′chē gä′wä) | Jap. | 43·10 N | 142·30 E |
| 61 | Tokaj | (tō′kō-ē) | Hung. | 48·06 N | 21·24 E |
| 99 | Tokar | (tō′kär) | Sud. | 18·28 N | 37·46 E |
| 88 | Tokara Guntō (Is.) | (tō-kä′rä gōōn′tō′) | Jap. | 29·45 N | 129·15 E |
| 88 | Tokara Kaikyo (Str.) | (tō′kä-rä kī′kyō) | Jap. | 30·20 N | 129·50 E |
| 73 | Tokat | (tō-kät′) | Turk. | 40·20 N | 36·30 E |
| 92 | Tokelau Is. | (tō-kĕ-lä′ōō) | Oceania | 8·00 s | 176·00 W |
| 74 | Tokmak | (tōk′mäk) | U.S.S.R. | 42·44 N | 75·41 E |
| 89 | Tokorozawa | (tō′kō-rō-zä′wä) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·47 N | 139·29 E |
| 88 | Tokuno (I.) | (tō-kōō′nō) | Jap. | 27·42 N | 129·25 E |
| 89 | Tokushima | (tō′kōō′shē-mä) | Jap. | 34·06 N | 134·31 E |
| 89 | Tokuyama | (tō′kōō′yä-mä) | Jap. | 34·04 N | 131·49 E |
| 89 | Tōkyō | (tō′kĕ-ō) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·41 N | 139·44 E |
| 89 | Tōkyō (Pref.) | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·42 N | 139·40 E |
| 89 | Tōkyō-Wan (Bay) | (tō′kyō wän) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·32 N | 139·56 E |
| 67 | Tolbukhin | | Bulg. | 43·33 N | 27·52 E |
| 36 | Tolcayuca | (tōl-kä-yōō′kä) | Mex. | 19·55 N | 98·54 W |
| 17 | Toledo | (tō-lē′dō) | Iowa | 41·59 N | 92·35 W |
| 26 | Toledo | | Ohio | 41·40 N | 83·35 W |
| 12 | Toledo | | Oreg. | 44·37 N | 123·58 W |
| 64 | Toledo | (tō-lĕ′dō) | Sp. | 39·53 N | 4·02 W |
| 64 | Toledo, Montes de (Mts.) | (mō′n-tĕs-dĕ-tō-lĕ′dō) | Sp. | 39·33 N | 4·40 W |
| 44 | Tolima (Dept.) | (tō-lē′mä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·07 N | 75·20 W |
| 44 | Tolima, Nevado del (Pk.) | (nĕ-vä-dō-dĕl-tō-lē′mä) | Colom. (In.) | 4·40 N | 75·20 W |
| 36 | Toliman | (tō-lē-män′) | Mex. | 20·54 N | 99·54 W |
| 50 | Tolleshury | (tŏl′z-bĕrl) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·46 N | 0·49 E |
| 66 | Tolmezzo | (tōl-mĕt′sō) | It. | 46·25 N | 13·03 E |
| 66 | Tolmin | (tōl′mēn) | Yugos. | 46·12 N | 13·45 E |
| 61 | Tolna | (tōl′nō) | Hung. | 46·25 N | 18·47 E |
| 85 | Tolo Harb | | Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) | 22·27 N | 114·14 E |
| 90 | Tolo, Teluk (Bay) | (tō′lō) | Indon. | 2·00 s | 122·06 E |
| 64 | Tolosa | (tō-lō′sä) | Sp. | 43·10 N | 2·05 W |
| 11 | Tolt (R.) | (tōlt) | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·13 N | 121·49 W |
| 26 | Toluca | (tō-lōō′kä) | Ill. | 41·00 N | 89·10 W |
| 37 | Toluca | (tō-lōō′kä) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·17 N | 99·40 W |
| 37 | Toluca, Nevado de (Zinántecatl) Mtn. | (nĕ-vä-dō-dĕ-tō-lōō′kä) (zē-nän′-tē-kä′tl) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·09 N | 99·42 W |
| 86 | Tolun | | China | 42·12 N | 116·15 E |
| 74 | Tom' (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 55·33 N | 85·00 E |
| 17 | Tomah | (tō′mä) | Wis. | 43·58 N | 90·31 W |
| 17 | Tomahawk | (tŏm′ä-hôk) | Wis. | 45·27 N | 89·44 W |
| 64 | Tomar | (tō-mär′) | Port. | 39·36 N | 8·26 W |
| 61 | Tomaszewka | (tō-mä′shĕf-kä) | U.S.S.R. | 51·34 N | 23·37 E |
| 61 | Tomaszow Lubelski | (tō-mä′shōōf lōō-bĕl′skĭ) | Pol. | 50·20 N | 23·27 E |
| 61 | Tomaszów Mazowiecki | (tō-mä′shōōf mä-zō′vyĕt-skĭ) | Pol. | 51·33 N | 20·00 E |
| 36 | Tomatlán | (tō-mä-tlä′n) | Mex. | 19·54 N | 105·14 W |
| 36 | Tomatlán (R.) | | Mex. | 19·56 N | 105·14 W |
| 45 | Tombador, Serra do (Mts.) | (sĕr′rä dōō tōm-bä-dōr′) | Braz. | 11·31 s | 57·33 W |
| 24 | Tombighee (R.) | (tŏm-blg′hē) | Ala. | 31·45 N | 88·02 W |
| 47 | Tombos | (tō′m-bōs) | Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) | 20·53 s | 42·00 W |
| 98 | Tombouctou (Timbuktu) | (tōm-bōōk-tōō′) | Mali | 16·52 N | 2·53 W |
| 15 | Tombstone | (tōōm′stōn) | Ariz. | 31·40 N | 110·00 W |
| 58 | Tomelilla | (tō′mĕ-lēl-lä) | Swed. | 55·34 N | 13·55 E |
| 64 | Tomelloso | (tō-māl-lyō′sō) | Sp. | 39·09 N | 3·02 W |
| 90 | Tomini, Teluk (Bay) | (tō-mē′nē) | Indon. | 0·10 N | 121·00 E |
| 75 | Tommot | (tŏm-mŏt′) | U.S.S.R. | 59·13 N | 126·22 E |
| 74 | Tomsk | (tŏmsk) | U.S.S.R. | 56·29 N | 84·57 E |
| 37 | Tonalá | (tō-nä-lä′) | Mex. | 16·05 N | 93·45 W |
| 36 | Tonala | | Mex. | 20·38 N | 103·14 W |
| 37 | Tonalá (R.) | | Mex. | 18·05 N | 94·08 W |
| 21 | Tonawanda | (tŏn-ə-wŏn′də) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 43·01 N | 78·53 W |
| 21 | Tonawanda Cr. | | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 43·05 N | 78·43 W |
| 50 | Tonbridge | (tŭn-brĭj) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·11 N | 0·17 E |
| 89 | Tonda | (tōn′dä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·51 N | 135·38 E |
| 89 | Tondabayashi | (tōn′dä-bä′yä-shē) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·29 N | 135·36 E |
| 91 | Tondano | (tōn-dä′nō) | Indon. | 1·15 N | 124·50 E |
| 58 | Tønder | (tŭn′nĕr) | Den. | 54·47 N | 8·49 E |
| 31 | Tondlá | | Mex. | 16·04 N | 93·57 W |
| 89 | Toue (R.) | (tō′nĕ) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·55 N | 139·57 E |
| 89 | Tone-Gawa | (tō′nĕ gä′wa) | Jap. | 36·12 N | 139·19 E |
| 92 | Tonga Is. | (tŏn′gə) | Oceania | 18·50 s | 175·20 W |
| 46 | Tongoy | (tōn-goi′) | Chile | 30·16 s | 71·29 W |
| 40 | Tongue of Arabat, see Arabatskaya Strelka (Spit) | | | | |
| 40 | Tongue of the Ocean (Chan.) | (tŭng ŏv thē ōshŭn) | Bahama Is. | 24·05 N | 77·20 W |
| 13 | Tongue R. | (tŭng) | Mont. | 45·08 N | 106·40 W |
| 13 | Tongue River Ind. Res. | | Mont. | 45·32 N | 106·43 W |
| 99 | Tonj R. | (tŏnj) | Sud. | 6·18 N | 28·33 E |
| 78 | Tonk | (tŏnk) | India | 26·13 N | 75·45 E |
| 19 | Tonkawa | (tŏn′kä-wō) | Okla. | 36·42 N | 97·19 W |
| 87 | Tonkin, Gulf of | (tŏn-kĭn′) | Viet. | 20·30 N | 108·10 E |
| 90 | Tonle Sap (L.) | (tŏn′lā säp′) | Cambodia | 13·03 N | 102·49 E |
| 62 | Tonneins | (tō-năn′) | Fr. | 44·24 N | 0·18 E |
| 60 | Tönning | (tō′nĕng) | Ger. | 54·20 N | 8·55 E |
| 14 | Tonopah | (tō-nō-pä′) | Nev. | 38·04 N | 117·15 W |
| 58 | Tönsberg | (tŭns′bĕrgh) | Nor. | 59·19 N | 10·25 E |
| 37 | Tonto (R.) | (tŏn′tō) | Mex. | 18·15 N | 96·13 W |
| 15 | Tonto Cr. | | Ariz. | 34·05 N | 111·15 W |
| 15 | Tonto Natl. Mon. | (tŏn′tō) | Ariz. | 33·33 N | 111·08 W |
| 20 | Tooele | (tōō-ēl′ē) | Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·33 N | 112·17 W |
| 87 | Toohsien | | China | 25·30 N | 111·32 E |
| 96 | Toowoomba | (tōō wōōm′bə) | Austr. | 27·32 s | 152·10 E |
| 72 | Top (L.) | (tŏp) | U.S.S.R. | 65·45 N | 31·30 E |
| 20 | Topanga | (tō-păn-gä) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·05 N | 118·36 W |
| 19 | Topeka | (tō-pē′kə) | Kans. | 39·02 N | 95·41 W |
| 37 | Topilejo | (tō-pē-lä′hō) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·12 N | 99·09 W |


CONTRIB.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


61 Topol'cany (tô-pôl'chä-nü) Czech. 48·38 N 18·10 E
34 Topolobampo (tō-pō-lô-bä'm-pô). Mex. 25·45 N 109·00 W
67 Topolovgrad..........Bulg. 42·05 N 26·19 E
12 Toppenish (tôp-ĕn-ĭsh) Wash. 46·22 N 120·00 W
29 Torbay (tôr-bā')........Can. 47·41 N 52·38 W
96 Torbreck, Mt. (tôr-brĕk) Austr. 37·05 S 146·55 E
26 Torch (L.) (tôrch).....Mich. 45·00 N 85·30 W
58 Töreboda (tûr'rĕ-bō'dä) Swed. 58·44 N 14·04 E
57 Torhout..............Belg. 51·01 N 3·04 E
44 Toribío (tô-rē-bē'ô) Colom. (In.) 2·58 N 76·14 W
89 Toride (tô'rē-dä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·54 N 140·04 E
Torino, see Turin
52 Torino (R.) (tôr'nĭ-ô) Fin.-Swed. 67·00 N 23·50 E
64 Tormes (R.) (tōr'mās)....Sp. 41·12 N 6·15 W
52 Torne (R.) (tôr'nĕ).....Swed. 67·29 N 21·44 E
52 Torne Träsk (L.) (tôr'nĕ trĕsk). Swed. 68·10 N 20·36 E
33 Torngat Mts..........Can. 59·18 N 64·35 W
52 Tornio (tôr'nĭ-ô).........Fin. 65·55 N 24·09 E
28 Toro, Lac (L.)..........Can. 46·53 N 73·46 W
67 Toronaíos Kólpos (Gulf)..Gr. 40·10 N 23·35 E
31 Toronto (tô-rôo'tō) Can. (Toronto In.) 43·40 N 79·23 W
26 Toronto..............Ohio 40·30 N 80·35 W
22 Toronto, L. (lä'gô-tô-rô'n-tō) Mex. 27·35 N 105·37 W
68 Toropets (tô'rô-pyĕts) U.S.S.R. 56·31 N 31·37 E
73 Toros Dağlari (Taurus Mts.) (tô'rŭs). Turk. 37·00 N 32·40 E
65 Torote (R.) (tô-rō'tā) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·36 N 3·24 W
58 Torp (tôrp)...........Swed. 62·30 N 16·04 E
Torpen, see Åmot
56 Torquay (tôr-kē').......Eng. 50·30 N 3·26 W
44 Torra, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô-tô'r-rä). Colom. (In.) 4·41 N 76·22 W
20 Torrance (tŏr'rănce) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·50 N 118·20 W
65 Torre Annunziata (tôr'rā ä-nōōn-tsē-ä'tä) It. (Naples In.) 40·31 N 14·27 E
64 Torre de Cerredo (Mtn.) (tôr'rā dā thā-rā'dhō). Sp. 43·10 N 4·47 W
65 Torre del Greco (tôr'rā dĕl grā'kô). It. (Naples In.) 40·32 N 14·23 E
64 Torrejoncillo (tôr'rā-hōn-thē'lyō). Sp. 39·54 N 6·26 W
64 Torrelavega (tôr-rā'lä-vā'gä). Sp. 43·22 N 4·02 W
66 Torre Maggiore (tôr'rā mäd-jō'rā). It. 40·41 N 15·18 E
96 Torrens, L. (tŏr-ĕns)...Austr. 30·07 S 137·40 E
65 Torrente (tôr-rĕn'tā)......Sp. 39·25 N 0·28 W
22 Torreon (tôr-rā-ōn').....Mex. 25·32 N 103·26 W
65 Torre-Pacheco (tôr-rĕ-pä-chĕ'kô). Sp. 37·44 N 0·58 W
95 Torres Is. (tôr'rĕs) (tŏr'ĕz) New Hebrides 13·18 S 165·59 E
14 Torres Martinez Ind. Reserva. tôr'ĕz mär-tē'nĕz). Calif. 33·33 N 116·21 W
64 Tôrres Novas (tôr'rĕzh nō'väzh). Port. 39·28 N 8·37 W
91 Torres Str. (tôr'rĕs)....Austr. 10·30 S 141·30 E
64 Tôrres Vedras (tôr'rĕzh vā'dräzh). Port. 39·08 N 9·18 W
62 Torrevieja (tôr-rā-vyā'hä). Sp. 37·58 N 0·40 W
91 Torrijos (tôr-rē'hōs) Phil. (In.) 13·19 N 122·06 E
27 Torrington (tŏr'ĭng-tŭn) Conn. 41·50 N 73·10 W
16 Torrington............Wyo. 42·04 N 104·11 W
64 Torro (tô'r-rō)...........Sp. 41·27 N 5·23 W
58 Torsby (tôrs'bü).......Swed. 60·07 N 12·56 E
58 Torshälla (tôrsh'hĕl-ä)..Swed. 59·26 N 16·21 E
52 Tórshavn (tôrs-houn') The Faeroes 62·00 N 6·55 W
35 Tortola (I.) (tôr-tō'lä) Virgin Is. (Br.) (Puerto Rico In.) 18·34 N 64·40 W
66 Tortona (tôr-tō'nä).......It. 44·52 N 8·52 W
65 Tortosa (tôr-tō'sä)........Sp. 40·59 N 0·33 E
65 Tortosa, Cabo de (Cape) (kå'dô-dĕ-tôr-tō-sē). Sp. 40·42 N 0·55 E
41 Tortue, Canal de la (Chan.) (tôr-tü'). Hai. 20·05 N 73·20 W
41 Tortue, Ile de la (I.).....Hai. 20·10 N 73·00 W
45 Tortuga, Isla la (I.) (ē's-lä-lä-tôr-tōō'gä). Venez. (In.) 10·55 N 65·18 W
61 Toruń (tō'rōōn')..........Pol. 53·01 N 18·37 E
68 Tõrva (t'r'vå).......U.S.S.R. 58·02 N 25·56 E
56 Tory (I.) (tō'rē).........Ire. 54·77 N 8·08 W
68 Torzhok (tôr'zhôk)..U.S.S.R. 57·03 N 34·53 E
89 Tosa-Wan (Bay) (tô'sä wän) Jap. 33·14 N 133·39 E
66 Toscana (Reg.) (tôs-kä'nä) It. 43·23 N 11·08 E
69 Tosna R. U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·38 N 30·52 E
69 Tosno (tôs'nô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·32 N 30·52 E
46 Tostado (tôs-tá'dô)......Arg. 29·10 S 61·43 W
73 Tosya (tôz'yå).........Turk. 41·00 N 34·00 E
64 Totana (tô-tä-nä)........Sp. 37·45 N 1·28 W
72 Tot'ma (tôt'må).....U.S.S.R. 60·00 N 42·20 E
38 Totonicapán (tô-tō-nê-kä'pän) Guat. 14·55 N 91·20 W
47 Totoras (tô-tô'räs) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·33 S 61·13 W
89 Totsuka (tōt'sōō-kä).....Jap. 35·24 N 139·32 E
50 Tottenham (tŏt'ĕn-ăm) Eng. (London In.) 51·35 N 0·06 W
89 Tottori (tô'tô-rē)........Jap. 35·30 N 134·15 E
98 Touat (Oases) (tōō'ät)...Alg. 27·22 N 0·38 W
98 Toubkal Pk...........Mor. 31·15 N 7·46 W
98 Touggourt (tōō-gōōrt') (tōō-gōōr'). Alg. 33·09 N 6·07 E
54 Touil R. (tōō-ēl')........Alg. 34·42 N 2·16 E
63 Toul (tōōl).............Fr. 48·39 N 5·51 E
28 Toulnustouc, Riviere (R.) Can. 50·30 N 67·55 W
63 Toulon (tōō-lôN').........Fr. 43·09 N 5·54 E
62 Toulouse (tōō-lōōz').......Fr. 43·37 N 1·27 E
90 Toungoo (tô-ōōŋ-gōō')...Bur. 19·00 N 96·29 E
Tourane, see Da Nang
62 Tourcoing (tōōr-kwaN')...Fr. 50·44 N 3·06 E
63 Tournan-en-Brie (tōōr-nän-ĕN-brē'). Fr. (Paris In.) 48·45 N 2·47 E
62 Tours (tōōr).............Fr. 47·23 N 0·39 E
99 Toussidé, Pic (Pk.) (tōō-sē-dā'). Chad 21·10 N 16·30 E
58 Tovdalselv (R.) (tôv-däls-ĕlv). Nor. 58·23 N 8·16 E
27 Towanda (tô-wän'då).....Pa. 41·45 N 76·30 W
16 Towner (tou'nĕr).....N.Dak. 48·21 N 100·24 W
29 Townsend (toun'zĕnd) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·41 N 71·42 W
13 Townsend...........Mont. 46·19 N 111·35 W
11 Townsend, Mt. Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·52 N 123·03 W
95 Townsville (tounz'vĭl)..Austr. 19·18 S 146·50 E
30 Towson (tou'sŭn) Md. (Baltimore In.) 39·24 N 76·36 W
90 Towuti, Danau (L.) (tô-wōō'tē). Indon. 3·00 S 121·45 E
22 Toyah (tô'yå)...........Tex. 31·19 N 103·46 W
22 Toyah Cr.............Tex. 31·00 N 103·40 W
89 Toyama (tō'yä-mä)......Jap. 36·42 N 137·14 E
89 Toyama-Wan (Bay).....Jap. 36·58 N 137·16 E
89 Toyohashi (tō'yô-hä'shē). Jap. 34·44 N 137·21 E
89 Toyonaka (tō'yô-nä'kå) Jap. (Osaka In.) 34·47 N 135·28 E
54 Tozeur (tô-zûr')........Tun. 33·59 N 8·11 E
64 Trabancos (R.) (trä-bäŋ'kōs) Sp. 41·15 N 5·13 W
73 Trabzon (tråb'zôn).....Turk. 41·00 N 39·45 E
14 Tracy (trā'sē)..........Calif. 37·45 N 121·27 W
16 Tracy................Minn. 44·13 N 95·37 W
24 Tracy City............Tenn. 35·15 N 85·44 W
64 Trafalgar, Cabo de (Cape) (kå'bô-dĕ-trä-fäl-gä'r). Sp. 36·10 N 6·02 W
101 Trafonomby (Mtn.) Malag. Rep. 24·32 S 46·35 E
32 Trail (trāl).............Can. 49·04 N 117·56 W
51 Traisen (R.). Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·15 N 15·55 E
51 Traiskirchen. Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·01 N 16·18 E
59 Trakai (trå-kåy).....U.S.S R. 54·38 N 24·59 E
61 Trakiszki (trå-kē'-sh-kē)..Pol. 54·16 N 23·07 E
56 Tralee (trå-lē')..........Ire. 52·16 N 9·20 W
58 Trälleborg (trĕl'ĕ-bôrg).Swed. 55·24 N 13·07 E
68 Tranås (trän'ôs).......Swed. 58·03 N 14·56 E
78 Tranbonsha (Mt.)......China 35·27 N 86·25 E
64 Trancoso (träŋ-kō'sōō)..Port. 40·46 N 7·23 W
91 Trangan (I.) (träŋ'gäŋ) Indon. 6·52 S 133·30 E
66 Trani (trä'nē)............It. 41·15 N 16·25 E
49 Transcaucasia (Reg.) U.S.S.R. 41·17 N 44·30 E
31 Transcona (trăns-kō'nå) Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·54 N 97·00 W
82 Trans-Himalayas Mts. (trăns'hĭ-mä'lå-yå). China 31·15 N 81·56 E
100 Transvaal (Prov.) (trăns-väl') S.Af. 24·21 S 28·18 E
61 Transylvania (Reg.) (trăn-sĭl-vā'nĭ-å). Rom. 46·30 N 22·35 E
Transylvanian Alps (Mts.), see Carpatii Meridionali
66 Trapani (trä'pä-nē).......It. 38·02 N 12·30 E
63 Trappes (tråp). Fr. (Paris In.) 48·47 N 2·01 E
96 Traralgon (tră'răl-gŏn). Austr. 38·15 S 146·33 E
66 Trasimeno, Lago (L.) (lä'gō trä-sē-mā'nō). It. 43·00 N 12·12 E
64 Tras os Montes (Mts.) (träzh'ōzh môn'täzh). Port. 41·33 N 7·13 W
64 Trasparga (träs-pär-gä)...Sp. 43·13 N 7·50 W
60 Traun R. (troun).........Aus. 48·10 N 14·15 E
60 Traunstein (troun'stīn)...Ger. 47·52 N 12·38 E
16 Traverse, L. (trăv'ērs) Minn.-S.Dak. 45·46 N 96·53 W
26 Traverse City.........Mich. 44·45 N 85·40 W
66 Travnik (träv'nēk)....Yugos. 44·13 N 17·43 E
11 Treasure I. (trĕzh'ĕr) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 37·49 N 122·22 W
51 Trebbin (trĕ'bēn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·13 N 13·13 E
60 Třebič (t'rzhĕ'bēch)....Czech. 49·13 N 15·53 E
67 Trebinje (trå'bēn-yĕ)..Yugos. 42·43 N 18·21 E
61 Trebisow (trĕ'bē-shôf). Czech. 48·36 N 21·32 E
60 Treboň (t'rzhĕ'bôn')...Czech. 49·00 N 14·48 E
95 Tregrosse Is. (trē-grōs') Austr. 18·08 S 150·53 E
46 Treinta y Tres (trå-ēn'tä ē träs'). Urug. 33·14 S 54·17 W
62 Trélazé (trā-lå-zā')........Fr. 47·27 N 0·32 W
46 Trelew (trē'lū)...........Arg. 43·15 S 65·25 W
56 Tremadoc Bay (trĕ-mă'dŏk) Wales 52·43 N 4·27 W
66 Tremiti, Isole di (Is.) (ē'sō-lĕ dē trā-mē'tē). It. 42·07 N 16·33 E
61 Trenčín (trĕn'chēn)....Czech. 48·52 N 18·02 E
90 Trengganu (State) (trĕng-gä'nōō). Mal. 4·53 N 102·26 E
46 Trenque Lauquén (trĕn'kĕ-lå'ōō-kĕ'n). Arg. 35·50 S 62·44 W
27 Trent (R.) (trĕnt).......Can. 44·15 N 77·55 W
56 Trent (R.).............Eng. 53·05 N 1·00 W
50 Trent and Mersey Can. (trĕnt) (mûr'zē). Eng. 53·11 N 2·24 W
66 Trento (trĕn'tô)..........It. 46·04 N 11·07 E
66 Trento (Reg.).............It. 46·16 N 10·47 E
27 Trenton (trĕn'tŭn)......Can. 44·05 N 77·35 W
29 Trenton...............Can. 45·39 N 62·40 W
21 Trenton...Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·08 N 83·12 W
19 Trenton................Mo. 40·05 N 93·36 W
30 Trenton..N.J. (New York In.) 40·13 N 74·46 W
24 Trenton..............Tenn. 35·57 N 88·55 W
29 Trepassey (trē-păs'ē)....Can. 46·47 N 53·20 W
29 Trepassey Bay..........Can. 46·35 N 53·25 W
46 Tres Arroyos (träs'är-rō'yōs) Arg. 38·18 S 60·16 W
47 Três Coraçoes (trĕ's kō-rä-zô'ĕs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·41 S 45·14 W
37 Tres Cumbres (trĕ's kōō'm-brĕs) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·03 N 99·14 W
45 Três Lagoas (trĕ's lä-gô'äs) Braz. 20·48 S 51·42 W
45 Três Marias, Represa (Res.) (rĕ-prā'sä trĕs' mä-rē'äs) Braz. 18·15 S 45·30 W
44 Tres Morros, Alto de (Mtn.) (å'l-tō dĕ trĕ's mô'r-rôs) Colom. (In.) 7·08 N 76·10 W
47 Três Pontas (trĕ's pô'n-täs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·22 S 45·30 W
47 Três Rios (trĕ's rē'ōs) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·07 S 43·13 W
51 Treuenbrietzen (troi'ĕn-brē-tzĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·06 N 12·52 E
66 Treviglio (trā-vē'lyô)......It. 45·30 N 9·34 E
66 Treviso (trĕ-vê-sō)........It. 45·39 N 12·15 E
102 Trichardt (trĭ-ĸärt') S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 26·32 S 29·16 E
60 Trier (trēr)............Ger. 49·45 N 6·40 E
66 Trieste (Trst) (trê-ĕs'tā)...It. 45·39 N 13·48 E
66 Trieste, Gulf of..........It. 45·38 N 13·40 E
64 Trigueros (trê-gā'rōs).....Sp. 37·23 N 6·50 W
78 Trigu Tsho (L.).......China 28·47 N 91·37 E
67 Tríkkala...............Gr. 39·33 N 21·49 E
21 Trim Cr. (trĭm) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·19 N 87·39 W
79 Trincomalee (trĭŋ-kô-må-lē') Ceylon 8·39 N 81·12 E
43 Trindade, Ilha da (I.) (ē'l'yå-dä-trēn-dä'dā). Braz. 20·00 S 29·00 W
50 Tring (trĭng)......Eng. (In.) 51·46 N 0·40 W
44 Trinidad (trē-nê-dhädh')..Bol. 14·48 S 64·43 W
18 Trinidad (trĭn'ĭ-dăd)....Colo. 37·11 N 104·31 W
40 Trinidad (trē-nê-dhädh') Cuba 21·50 N 80·00 W
35 Trinidad (trĭn'ĭ-dăd)...N.Am. 11·00 N 61·00 W
47 Trinidad Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·29 S 56·55 W
40 Trinidad, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ'r-rå dĕ trê-nê-dä'd) Cuba 21·50 N 79·55 W
45 Trinidad (I.) (trĭn'ĭ-dăd) Tr. and Tob. 10·30 N 60·30 W
35 Trinidad and Tobago (trĭn'ĭ-dăd) (tô-bā'gō) N.Am. 11·00 N 61·00 W
34 Trinidad R. Pan. (Panama Canal In.) 8·55 N 80·01 W
37 Trinitaria (trē-nē-tä'ryä) Mex. 16·09 N 92·04 W
39 Trinité......Mart. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) 14·47 N 61·00 W
29 Trinity (trĭn'ĭ-tē).......Can. 48·22 N 53·24 W
23 Trinity................Tex. 30·52 N 95·27 W
10 Trinity (Is.)..........Alaska 56·25 N 153·15 W
18 Trinity (R.), West Fork..Tex. 33·22 N 98·26 W
19 Trinity (R.), East Fork..Tex. 33·24 N 96·42 W
29 Trinity Bay............Can. 47·55 N 53·30 W
12 Trinity Res............Calif. 40·51 N 122·41 W
12 Trinity R.............Calif. 40·50 N 123·20 W
23 Trinity R..............Tex. 30·50 N 95·09 W
66 Trino (trē'nô)............It. 45·11 N 8·16 E
24 Trion (trī'ŏn)............Ga. 34·32 N 85·18 W
Tripoli, see T'arābulus
99 Tripoli (Tarābulus) (trĭp'ô-lē) (tä-rä'bōō-lōōs) Libya 32·50 N 13·13 E
67 Tripolis (trĭ'pô-lĭs).......Gr. 37·32 N 22·32 E
Tripolitania, see Tarābulus
16 Tripp (trĭp)..........S.Dak. 43·13 N 97·58 W
78 Tripura (Mts.).......W.Pak. 28·38 N 91·37 E
42 Tristan da Cunha Is. (três-tän'dä kōōn'yå). Atl.O. 35·30 S 12·15 W
45 Triste, Golfo (Gulf) (gôl-fô trē's-tē). Venes. (In.) 10·40 N 68·05 W
30 Triticus Res. (trī tĭ-cŭs) N.Y. (New York In.) 41·20 N 73·36 W
30 Triumph (trī'ŭmf) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·21 N 89·29 W
79 Trivandrum (trê-vŭn'drŭm) India 8·34 N 76·58 E
67 Trŭn (trŭn)............Bulg. 42·49 N 22·39 E
61 Trnava (t'r'nå-vå).....Czech. 48·22 N 17·34 E
91 Trobriand Is. (trō-brē'ănd') Pap. 8·25 S 151·45 E
66 Trogir (trô'gēr).......Yugos. 43·32 N 16·17 E
28 Trois Pistoles (trwä' pês-tôl'). Can. 48·07 N 69·10 W
28 Trois-Rivières (rê-vyâr'). Can. 46·21 N 72·35 W
69 Troitsk (trô'ētsk) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·06 N 61·34 E
74 Troitsko-Pechorsk (trô'ĭtsk-ô-pyĕ-chôrsk'). U.S.S.R. 62·18 N 56·07 E
58 Trollhättan (trôl'hĕt-ĕn) Swed. 58·17 N 12·17 E
58 Trollheim (Mts.) (trôll-hĕlm) Nor. 62·48 N 9·05 E
52 Tromsö (trôm'sû).......Nor. 69·38 N 19·12 E
14 Trona (trō'nå).........Calif. 35·49 N 117·20 W
46 Tronador, Cerro (Mtn.) (sĕ'r-rô trō-nä'dôr). Arg. 41·17 S 71·56 W


ăt; finăl; rāte; senâte; ärm; åsk; sofå; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratēr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*

36 Troncoso (trôn-kô'sō)...Mex. 22 43 N 102·22 W
58 Trondheim (Nidaros) (trôn'hām) (nē'dhä-rôs) Nor. 63·25 N 11·35 E
77 Troodas, Mt. Cyprus (Palestine In.) 34·56 N 32 52 E
58 Trosa (trô'sä)...Swed. 58·54 N 17·25 E
33 Trout (L.)...Can. 51·16 N 92·46 W
32 Trout (L.)...Can. 60·58 N 122 02 W
12 Trout Cr...Oreg. 42·18 N 118·31 W
11 Troutdale (trout'dāl) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·32 N 122·23 W
62 Trouville-sur.Mer trōō-vēl'sür-mâr').Fr. 49·23 N 0 05 E
24 Troy (troi)...Ala. 31·47 N 85·46 W
20 Troy...Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·44 N 89·53 W
19 Troy...Kans. 39·46 N 95·07 W
19 Troy...Mo. 38·56 N 90·57 W
12 Troy...Mont. 48·28 N 115·56 W
27 Troy...N.Y. 42·45 N 73·45 W
25 Troy...N.C. 35·21 N 79·58 W
26 Troy...Ohio 40·00 N 84·10 W
67 Troy (Ruins)...Turk. 39·59 N 26·14 E
62 Troyes (trwä)...Fr. 48·18 N 4·03 E
Trst, see Trieste
67 Trstenik (t'r'stě-něk)..Yugos. 43·36 N 20·00 E
73 Trubchevsk (trōōp'chělsk) U.S.S.R. 52·36 N 32·46 E
80 Trucial Coast (trōō'shăl) Asia 23·25 N 52·15 E
Trucial Oman, see Trucial Coast
14 Truckee (trûk'ē)...Calif. 39·20 N 120·12 W
14 Truckee (R.)...Calif.-Nev. 39·25 N 120 07 W
44 Trujillo (trōō-κē'l-yō) Colom. (In.) 4·10 N 76·20 W
38 Trujillo (trōō-κěl'yō)...Hond. 15·55 N 85·58 W
44 Trujillo...Peru 8·08 S 79·00 W
64 Trujillo (trōō-κěl'yô)...Sp. 39·27 N 5·50 W
44 Trujillo...Venez. 9·15 N 70·28 W
36 Trujillo (R.)...Mex. 23·12 N 130·10 W
41 Trujin, L (trōō-κēn')... Dom. Rep. 17·45 N 71·25 W
19 Trumann (trōō'măn)...Ark. 35·41 N 90 31 W
28 Truro (trōō'rō)...Can. 45·22 N 63·20 W
56 Truro...Eng. 50 17 N 5·05 W
30 Trussville (trŭs'vĭl) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·37 N 86·37 W
15 Truth or Consequences (trōōth ôr kŏn'sē-kwĕn-sĭs) N.Mex. 33·10 N 107·20 W
60 Trutnov (trōōt'nôf)...Czech. 50·36 N 15·36 E
60 Trzcianka (tchyän'kȧ)...Pol. 53·02 N 16·27 E
60 Trzebiatowo (tchě-byä'tōō-vô) Pol. 54·03 N 15·16 E
82 Tsaidam Swamp (tsī'dăm) China 37·19 N 94·08 E
86 Ts'aiyü...China (Peking In.) 39·39 N 116·36 E
25 Tsala Apopka (R.) (tsä'lȧ ă-pŏp'kȧ) Fla. 28·57 N 82·11 W
84 Ts'anghsien (chăng'siăn) China 38·21 N 116·53 E
85 Ts'angmen China (Canton In.) 22·42 N 113·09 E
Tsangwu, see Wuchou
84 Tsaochuang (jou'jŏŏăng) China 34·51 N 117·34 E
84 Ts'aohsien (tsou'sĭăn) China 34·48 N 115·33 E
82 Tsasata Bogda Uula (Mt.) Mong. 46·44 N 92·34 E
11 Tsawwassen Ind. Reserva. Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·03 N 123·11 W
74 Tselinograd (tsě'lē-nô-grä'd) U.S.S.R. 51·10 N 71·43 E
85 Tsengch'en China (Canton In.) 23·18 N 113·49 E
69 Tsentral'nyy-Kospashskiy (tsěn-träl'nyĭ-kôs-pàsh'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·03 N 57·48 E
78 Tsethang...China 29·20 N 91 49 E
100 Tshela (tshā'lȧ)...Con.L. 4 50 S 13·05 E
100 Tshikapa (tshē-kä'pä) Con.L. 6·29 S 20·53 E
100 Tshilongo (tshē-lôŋ'gō).Con.L. 10 28 S 26·09 E
100 Tshuapa (R.)...Con.L. 0·25 S 22·07 E
101 Tsiafajovona (Mtn.) Malag. Rep. 19·17 S 47·27 E
101 Tsiandra (tsē'-än-drō') Malag. Rep. 18·46 S 44·58 E
73 Tsimlyanskiy (Res.) (tsym-lyă'ns-kēē)..U.S.S.R. 47·50 N 43·40 E
77 Tsin (R.)..Isr. (Palestine In.) 30·52 N 35·05 E
84 Tsinan (Chinan) (je'nän) China 36·40 N 117 01 E
Tsinghai, see Chinghai
84 Tsingtao (Ch'ingtao) (tsĭng'dou).China 36·05 N 120·10 E
101 Tsiribihina (R.) (tsē'rē-bē-hē-nä') Malag. Rep. 19·45 S 43·30 E
101 Tsitsa (R.) (tsē'tsȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·28 S 28·53 E
Tsitsihar, see Ch'ich'ihaerh
101 Tsolo (tsō'lō) S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·19 S 28·47 E
101 Tsomo...S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·03 S 27·49 E
101 Tsomo (R.)..S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·53 S 27·48 E
89 Tsu (tsōō)...Jap. 34·42 N 136·31 E
89 Tsuchiura (tsōō'chē-ōō-rä) Jap. 36·04 N 140·09 E
89 Tsuda (tsōō'dä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·48 N 135·43 E
88 Tsugaru Kaikyō (str.) (tsōō'gä-rōō kī'kyō).Jap. 41 25 N 140 20 E
100 Tsumeb (tsōō'měb)..S.W.Af. 19·10 S 17·45 E
89 Tsunashima (tsōō'nä-shē'mä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·32 N 139·37 E
87 Ts'unghua...China 23·30 N 113·40 E
84 Tsunhua (zhōō'hooä).. China 40 12 N 117·55 E
87 Tsuni...China 27·40 N 107·10 E
89 Tsuruga (tsōō'rōō-gä)...Jap. 35·39 N 136·04 E
89 Tsurugi-San (Mtn.) (tsōō'rōō-gē sän) Jap. 33·52 N 134·07 E
88 Tsuruoka (tsōō'rōō-ō-kä).Jap. 38·43 N 139·51 E
89 Tsurusaki (tsōō'rōō-sä'kē) Jap. 33·15 N 131·42 E
89 Tsu Shima (I.) (tsōō shē'mä) Jap. 34·58 N 129·30 E
89 Tsushima Kaikyō (Str.) (tsōō'shē-mä kī'kyō).Asia 33·52 N 129·30 E
89 Tsuwano (tsōō'wȧ-nô')...Jap. 34·28 N 131·47 E
89 Tsuyama (tsōō'yä-mä')..Jap. 35·05 N 134·00 E
64 Tua (R.) (tōō'ä)...Port. 41·23 N 7·18 W
11 Tualatin (R.) (tōō'ȧ-lā-tĭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·25 N 122·54 W
93 Tuamotu (Low), Archip. (tōō-ä-mō'tōō).Fr.Poly. 19·00 S 141·20 W
91 Tuao (tōō-ä'ō)...Phil. (In.) 17·44 N 121·26 E
73 Tuapse (tōō'àp-sě)...U.S.S.R. 44·00 N 39·10 E
98 Tuareg (Reg.)...Alg. 21·26 N 2·51 E
80 Tuayq, Jabal (Mts.) Saud.Arab. 20·45 N 46·30 E
46 Tubarão (tōō-bä-rouN').Braz. 28·23 S 48·56 W
60 Tübingen (tü'bĭng-ĕn)...Ger. 48·33 N 9·05 E
69 Tubinskiy (tû bĭn'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·53 N 58·15 E
99 Tubruq (Tobruk)...Libya 32 03 N 24·04 E
45 Tucacas (tōō-kä-käs) Venez. (In.) 10 48 N 68·20 W
30 Tucker (tŭk'ēr) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·51 N 84·13 W
15 Tucson (tōō-sŏn')...Ariz. 32·15 N 111 00 W
46 Tucumán (tōō-kōō-män').Arg. 26·52 S 65·08 W
46 Tucumán (Prov.)...Arg. 26·20 S 65·30 W
18 Tucumcari (tōō'kŭm-kâr-ē) N.Mex. 35·11 N 103·43 W
44 Tucupita (tōō-kōō-pē'tä) Venez. 9·00 N 62·09 W
45 Tucuruí (tōō-kōō-tōō-ē').Braz. 3·34 S 49·44 W
64 Tudela (tōō-dhā'lä)...Sp. 42·03 N 1·37 W
24 Tugaloo (R.) (tŭg'ȧ-lōō) Ga.-S.C. 34·35 N 83·05 W
101 Tugela (R.) (tōō-gel'ȧ) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·50 S 30·52 E
101 Tugela Ferry S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·16 S 30·24 E
26 Tug Fork (R.) (tŭg)...W.Va. 37·50 N 82·30 W
91 Tuguegarao (tōō-gā-gȧ-rä'ō) Phil. (Manila In.) 17·37 N 121·44 E
84 T'uhsieh (R.) (tōō'hăī) China 37·05 N 116·56 E
102 Tuinplaas S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 24·54 S 28·46 E
20 Tujunga (tōō-jŭŋ'gȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·15 N 118·16 W
69 Tukan (tōō'kȧn) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·52 N 57·25 E
91 Tukangbesi, Palau-Palau (Is.) Indon. 6·00 S 124·15 E
99 Tukrah...Libya 32·34 N 20·47 E
32 Tuktoyaktuk (tōōk-tō-yăk'tōōk).Can. 69·32 N 132·37 W
72 Tukum (tōō'kōōm)..U.S.S.R. 57·00 N 22·50 E
59 Tukums (tōō'kōōms).U.S.S.R. 56·57 N 23·09 E
100 Tukuyu (tōō-kōō'yȧ)...Tan. 9·13 S 33·43 E
11 Tukwila (tŭk'wĭ-lȧ) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·28 N 122·16 W
36 Tula (tōō'lä)...Mex. 20·04 N 99·22 W
68 Tula (tōō'lȧ)...U.S.S.R. 54·12 N 37·37 E
68 Tula (Oblast)...U.S.S.R. 53·45 N 37·19 E
36 Tula (R.) (tōō'lä)...Mex. 20·40 N 99·27 W
95 Tulagi (I.) (tōō-lä'gē) Solomon Is. 9·15 S 160·17 E
11 Tulalip (tū-lă'lĭp) Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·04 N 122·18 W
11 Tulalip Ind. Reserva. Wash. (Seattle In.) 48·06 N 122·16 W
36 Tulancingo (tōō-län-sĭŋ'gō) Mex. 20·04 N 98·24 W
14 Tulare (tōō-lä'rā) (tûl-âr') Calif. 36·12 N 119·22 W
14 Tulare Basin...Calif. 35·57 N 120·18 W
15 Tularosa (tōō-lȧ-rō'zȧ).N.Mex. 33·05 N 106·05 W
44 Tulcán (tōōl-kän')...Ec. 0·44 N 77·52 W
73 Tulcea (tōōl'chȧ)...Rom. 45·10 N 28·47 E
73 Tul'chin (tōōl'chēn)..U.S.S.R. 48·42 N 28·53 E
36 Tulcingo (tōōl-sĭŋ'gō)...Mex. 18·03 N 98·27 W
14 Tule (R.) (tōō'lā)...Calif. 36·08 N 118·50 W
101 Tuléar (tōō-lā-är') Malag.Rep. 20 16 S 43·44 E
14 Tule River Ind. Reserva. (tōō'lā).Calif. 36·05 N 118·35 W
100 Tuli (tōō'lē)...Rhod. 20·58 S 29·12 E
18 Tulia (tōō'lĭ-ȧ)...Tex. 34·32 N 101·46 W
37 Tulijá (R.) (tōō-lē-κä')..Mex. 17·28 N 92·11 W
10 Tulik Vol. (tōō'lĭk)...Alaska 53·28 N 168·10 W
77 Tūl Karm (tōōl kärm) Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·19 N 35·02 E
24 Tullahoma (tŭl-ȧ-hō'mȧ) Tenn. 35·21 N 86·12 W
56 Tullamore (tŭl-ȧ-mōr')...Ire. 53·15 N 7·29 W
62 Tulle (tül)...Fr. 45·15 N 1·45 E
51 Tulln (tōōln) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·21 N 16·04 E
51 Tullner Feld (Reg.) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·20 N 15·59 E
99 Tulmaythah...Libya 32·44 N 21·08 E
37 Tulpetlac (tōōl-pā-tlàk') Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·33 N 99·04 W
19 Tulsa (tŭl'sȧ)...Okla. 36·08 N 95·58 W
44 Tuluá (tōō-lōō-ä') Colom. (In.) 4·06 N 76·12 W
82 T'ulufan (Turfan) (tōō'lōō-fän') (tōōr-fän') China 43·06 N 88·41 E
38 Tulum (tōō-lōō'm) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·17 N 87·26 W
74 Tulun (tōō-lōōn')...U.S.S.R. 54·29 N 100 43 E
15 Tumacacori Natl. Mon. (tōō-mä-kä'kô-rē).Ariz. 31·36 N 110·20 W
98 Tumaco (tōō-mä'kô)..Colom. 1·41 N 78·44 W
92 Tuma R. (tōō'mä)...Nic. 13·07 N 85·32 W
166 Tumba (L.) (tōōm'bä) Con.L. 1·03 S 18·28 E
98 Tumbes (tōō'm-bĕs)...Peru 3·39 S 80·27 W
90 Tumbiscatío (tōōm-bē-skȧ-tē'ō).Mex. 18·32 N 102·23 W
65 Tumbo (I.) Can. (Vancouver In.) 48·49 N 123·04 W
150 T'umen (tōō'mĕn)...China 43·00 N 129·50 E
152 Tumen (R.)...China 42·08 N 128·40 E
99 Tumeremo (tōō-mȧ-rā'mō) Venez. 7·15 N 61·28 W
99 Tumuc-Humac Mts. (tōō-mōō'ōō-mäk').S.Am. 2·15 N 54·50 W
94 Tunas de Zaza (tōō'näs dā zä'zä).Cuba 21·40 N 79·35 W
116 Tunbridge Wells (tŭn'brĭj welz').Eng. 51·05 N 0·09 E
134 Tundra (Reg.)...U.S.S.R. 70·45 N 84·00 E
127 Tundzha (R.) (tōōnd'zhȧ) Bulg. 42·35 N 26·00 E
147 Tung (R.)...China 24·13 N 115·08 E
148 Tunga (dōōng'ä)...China 36·11 N 116·16 E
142 Tungabhadra Res...India 15·26 N 75·57 E
85 T'ungan (tōō'gän') China (Taiwan In.) 24·44 N 118·10 E
84 T'ungch'engi (tōōng'chĕng'yē) China 36·21 N 116·14 E
85 T'ungchiang Tai. (Taiwan In.) 22·27 N 120·27 E
84 Tungch'angshou (tōōng'chăng'shō).China 38·21 N 114·41 E
84 Tunghai (dōōng'hăī).. China 34·35 N 119·05 E
86 T'ungho...China 45·58 N 128·40 E
87 Tunghsiang...China 28·18 N 116·38 E
86 Tunghsien.China (Peking In.) 39·55 N 116·40 E
84 Tung Hu (L.) (tōōng'hōō') China 32·22 N 116·32 E
86 T'unghua...China 42·00 N 126·00 E
87 Tungjen (tōōng'jĕn')...China 27·45 N 109·12 E
85 Tungkuan.China (Canton In.) 23·03 N 113·14 E
86 T'ung-Kuan...China 34·48 N 110·25 E
84 Tungkuang (dōōng'gōōăng) China 37·54 N 116·33 E
87 T'ungku Chiao (Pt.)...China 19·40 N 111·15 E
86 Tungliao (Payintala)...China 43·30 N 122·15 E
84 Tungming (tōōng'mĭng') China 35·16 N 115·06 E
84 Tungpa tōōng'bä...China 31·40 N 119·02 E
84 Tnugpa...China 35·56 N 116·19 E
86 T'ungpei (tōōng'pā)...China 48·00 N 126·48 E
84 Tungping (tōōng'pĭng)..China 35·50 N 116·24 E
84 Tungp'ing Hu (L.) (hōō) China 36·06 N 116·24 E
84 Tungt'antieu (dōōng'tän'dĭän) China 35·26 N 116·54 E
87 Tungt'in Hŭ (L.) (tōōng'tēng' hōō).China 29·10 N 112·30 E
84 Tungwen (R.) (dōōng'wĕn) China 36·24 N 119·00 E
86 Tunhua...China 48·18 N 128·10 E
79 Tuni...India 17·29 N 82·38 E
24 Tunica (tū'nĭ-kȧ)...Miss. 34·41 N 90·23 W
98 Tunis (tū'nĭs)...Tun. 36·59 N 10·06 E
53 Tunis, Golfe de (Gulf)...Tun. 37·06 N 10·43 E
54 Tunisia (tû-nĭzh'ē-ȧ)...Af. 34·45 N 9·00 E
44 Tunja (tōō'n-hȧ)...Colom. 5·32 N 73·19 W
27 Tunkhannock (tŭnk-hăn'ŭk) Pa. 41·35 N 75·55 W
11 Tunnel (R.) (tŭn'ĕl) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·48 N 123·04 W
14 Tuolumne (R.) (twô-lŭm'nē) Calif. 37·35 N 120·37 W
75 Tuostakh (R.)...U.S.S.R. 67·09 N 137·30 E
45 Tupã (tōō-pȧ)...Braz. 21·47 S 50·33 W
24 Tupelo (tū'pē-lō)...Miss. 34·14 N 88·43 W
45 Tupinambaranas, Ilha (I.) (ē'lä-tōō-pē-näN-bä-rä'näs) Braz. 3·04 S 58·09 W
44 Tupiza (tōō-pē'zä)...Bol. 21·26 S 65·43 W
27 Tupper Lake (tŭp'ēr)...N.Y. 44·15 N 74·25 W
44 Tuquerres (tōō-kĕ'r-rĕs) Colom. 1·12 N 77·44 W
74 Tura (tōōr'ȧ)...U.S.S.R. 64·08 N 99·58 E
49 Tura (R.)...U.S.S.R. 57·15 N 64·23 E
80 Turayf...Saud.Arab. 31·32 N 38·30 E
36 Turbio (R.) (tōōr-byô)..Mex. 20·28 N 101·40 W
44 Turbo (tōō'bō)...Colom. 8·02 N 76·43 W
61 Turciansky Sväty Martin (tōōr'chyȧn-skû'svă'tû' mär'tyĕn).Czech. 49·02 N 18·48 E
61 Turda (tōōr'dȧ)...Rom. 46·35 N 23·47 E
Turfan, see T'ulufan
82 Turfan Depression...China 42·40 N 89·10 E
101 Turffontein S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·15 S 28·03 E
74 Turgay (tōōr'gī)...U.S.S.R. 49·42 N 63·39 E
49 Turgayka (R.) (tōōr-gī'kä) U.S.S.R. 49·44 N 66·15 E
67 Tŭrgovishte...Bulg. 43·14 N 26·36 E
73 Turgutlu...Turk. 38·30 N 27·20 E
59 Türi (tü'rĭ)...U.S.S.R. 58·49 N 25·29 E
64 Turia (R.) (tōō'ryä)...Sp. 40·12 N 1·18 W
36 Turicato (tōō-rē-kä'tō)..Mex. 19·03 N 101·24 W
40 Turiguano (I.) (tōō-rē-gwä'nō) Cuba 22·20 N 78·35 W
66 Turin (Torino) (tū'rĭn) (tô-rē'no).It. 45·05 N 7·44 E
61 Turka (tōōr'kȧ)...U.S.S.R. 49·10 N 23·02 E
74 Turkestan (tûr-kĕ-stăn') (tōōr-kĕ-stan').U.S.S.R. 42·40 N 65·00 E
70 Turkestan (Reg.)...U.S.S.R. 43·27 N 62·14 E
73 Turkey...Eur.-Asia 38·20 N 32·30 E
17 Turkey (R.) (tûrk'ē)...Iowa 43·20 N 92·16 W
70 Turkmen (S.S.R.) (tōōrk-mĕn).U.S.S.R. 40·46 N 56·01 E
41 Turks I. Pass...N.Am. 21·15 N 71·25 W
41 Turks Is. (tûrks) Turks & Caicos Is. 21·25 N 71·10 W
59 Turku (Åbo) (tōōr'kōō) (ô'bô).Fin. 60·28 N 22·12 E
14 Turlock (tûr'lŏk)...Calif. 37·30 N 120 51 W

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

38 Turneffe I. (tûr-nĕf′fē)
Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 17·25 N 87·43 W
20 Turner (tûr′nẽr)
Mo. (Kansas City In.) 39·05 N 94·42 W
40 Turner Sd........Bahama Is. 24·20 N 78·05 W
51 Turnhout (tŭrn-hout′)
Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·19 N 4·58 E
60 Turnov (tōōr′nôf).....Czech. 50·36 N 15·12 E
67 Tŭrnovo..............Bulg. 43·06 N 25·38 E
67 Turnu Măgurele (tōōr′nōō
mŭ-gōō-rĕ′ly′).Rom. 43·54 N 24·49 E
67 Turnu-Severin (sä-vä-rēn′)
Rom. 44·37 N 22·38 E
40 Turquino, Pico de (Pk.)
(pē′kō dā tōōr-kē′nō.Cuba 20·00 N 76·50 W
39 Turrialba (tōōr-ryä′l-bä).C.R. 9·54 N 83·41 W
67 Turski Trstenik........Bulg. 43·26 N 24·50 E
49 Turtkul′ (tōōrt-kōōl′)
U.S.S.R. 41·28 N 61·02 E
23 Turtle Bay (tûr′t′l).Tex. (In.) 29·48 N 94·38 W
16 Turtle Cr............S.Dak. 44·40 N 98·53 W
16 Turtle Mountain Ind. Res.
N.Dak. 48·45 N 99·57 W
16 Turtle Mts..........N.Dak. 48·57 N 100·11 W
74 Turukhansk (tōō-rōō-känsk′)
U.S.S.R. 66·03 N 88·39 E
61 Tur′ya R. (tōōr′yȧ)..U.S.S.R. 51·18 N 24·55 E
24 Tuscaloosa (tŭs-kȧ-lōō′sȧ) Ala. 33·10 N 87·35 W
12 Tuscarora (tŭs-kȧ-rō′rȧ).Nev. 41·18 N 116·15 W
21 Tuscarora Ind. Reserva.
N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·10 N 78·51 W
26 Tuscola (tŭs-kō′lȧ)........Ill. 39·50 N 88·20 W
24 Tuscumbia (tŭs-kŭm′bĭ-ȧ)
Ala. 35·41 N 87·42 W
87 Tushan (dōō′shän).....China 25·50 N 107·42 E
84 Tushan..............China 31·38 N 116·16 E
69 Tushino (tōō′shĭ-nô)
U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·51 N 37·22 E
24 Tuskegee (tŭs-kē′gē).....Ala. 32·25 N 85·40 W
84 T′ussuk′ou (tōō′sĕ′kō)..China 36·19 N 117·37 E
20 Tustin (tŭs′tĭn)
Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·44 N 117·49 W
68 Tutayev (tōō-tȧ-yĕv′)
U.S.S.R. 57·53 N 39·34 E
50 Tutbury (tŭt′bẽr-ē).....Eng. 52·52 N 1·61 W
79 Tuticorin (tōō-tē-kô-rĭn′)
India 8·51 N 78·09 E
37 Tutitlan (tōō-tē-tlä′n)
Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·38 N 99·10 W
45 Tutôia (tōō-tô′yȧ)......Braz. 2·42 S 42·21 W
67 Tutrakan.............Bulg. 44·02 N 26·36 E
19 Tuttle Creek Res......Kans. 39·30 N 96·38 W
60 Tuttlingen (tōōt′lĭng-ĕn).Ger. 47·58 N 8·50 E
24 Tutwiler (tŭt′wī-lẽr)....Miss. 34·01 N 90·25 W
74 Tuva Aut. Oblast....U.S.S.R. 51·15 N 90·45 E
31 Tuxedo (tŭk-sē′dō)
Can. (Winnipeg In.) 49·51 N 97·13 W
30 Tuxedo Park (tŭk-sē′dō pärk)
N.Y. (New York In.) 41·11 N 74·11 W
50 Tuxford (tŭks′fẽrd).....Eng. 53·14 N 0·54 W
36 Tuxpan (tōōs′pän)......Mex. 19·34 N 103·22 W
37 Túxpan..............Mex. 20·57 N 97·26 W
36 Tuxpan..............Mex. 21·53 N 105·17 W
37 Túxpan (R.) (tōōs′pän)..Mex. 20·55 N 97·52 W
37 Túxpan, Arrecife (Reef)
(är-rĕ-sé′fĕ-tōō′x-pä′n).Mex. 21·01 N 97·12 W
37 Tuxtepec (tōōs-tâ-pĕk′)..Mex. 18·06 N 96·09 W
37 Tuxtla Gutiérrez
(tōōs′tlä gōō-tyâr′rĕs).Mex. 16·44 N 93·08 W
52 Tuy..................Sp. 42·07 N 8·49 W
45 Tuy (tōō′ē) (R.)..Venez. (In.) 10·15 N 66·03 W
39 Tuyra R. (tōō-ē′rȧ)......Pan. 7·55 N 77·37 W
87 Tuyün (tōō′yün′)......China 26·18 N 107·40 E
73 Tuz Gölü (L.).........Turk. 39·40 N 33·30 E
67 Tuzla (tōōz′lȧ)........Yugos. 44·33 N 18·46 E
58 Tvedestrand (tvĭ′dhĕ-stränd)
Nor. 58·39 N 8·54 E
58 Tvietsund (tvât′sōōnd)..Nor. 59·03 N 8·29 E
Tver, see Kalinin
68 Tvertsa (L.) (tvĕr′tsȧ)
U.S.S.R. 56·58 N 35·22 E
56 Tweed (R.) (twēd)......Scot. 55·32 N 2·35 W
102 Tweeling (twē′lĭng)
S.Af. (Johannesburg
and Pretoria In.) 27·34 S 28·31 E
21 Twelvemile Cr. (twĕlv′mīl)
N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·13 N 78·58 W
31 Twenty Mile Cr. (twĕn′tĭ mīl)
Can. (Toronto In.) 43·09 N 79·49 W
50 Twickenham (twĭk′n-ȧm)
Eng. (London In.) 51·26 N 0·20 W
29 Twillingate (twĭl′ĭn-gāt).Can. 49·41 N 54·49 W
13 Twin Bridges (twĭn brĭ-jez)
Mont. 45·34 N 112·17 W
13 Twin Falls (fôls).......Idaho 42·33 N 114·29 W
21 Twinsburg (twĭnz′bûrg)
Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·19 N 81·26 W
18 Two Butte Cr. (tōō būt)
Colo. 37·39 N 102·45 W
17 Two Harbors..........Minn. 47·00 N 91·42 W
19 Two Prairie Bay,
(prā′rĭ bī ōō′).Ark. 34·48 N 92·07 W
17 Two Rivers (rĭv′ẽrz).....Wis. 44·09 N 87·36 W
61 Tyachev (tyä′chĕf)...U.S.S.R. 48·01 N 23·42 E
Tyan′ Shan′ (Tien-Shan)
(Mts.).U.S.S.R.-China 42·00 N 78·46 E
101 Tylden (tĭl-dĕn)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·08 S 27·06 E
50 Tyldesley (tĭldz′lē)......Eng. 53·32 N 2·28 W

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senâte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

16 Tyler (tī′lẽr)..........Minn. 44·18 N 96·08 W
23 Tyler.................Tex. 32·21 N 95·19 W
24 Tylertown (tī′lẽr-toun)..Miss. 31·08 N 90·06 W
16 Tyndall (tĭn′dȧl)......S.Dak. 42·58 N 97·52 W
75 Tyndinskiy.........U.S.S.R. 55·22 N 124·45 E
56 Tyne (R.) (tīn).........Eng. 54·59 N 1·56 W
56 Tynemouth (tīn′mŭth)..Eng. 55·04 N 1·39 W
58 Tynest (tün′sĕt).........Nor. 62·17 N 10·45 E
29 Tyngsboro (tĭnj-bûr′ô)
Mass. (Boston In.) 42·40 N 71·27 W
Tyre, see Sūr
58 Tyrifjord (tü′rē fyôrd)...Nor. 60·03 N 10·25 E
15 Tyrone (tī′rōn).......N.Mex. 32·40 N 108·20 W
27 Tyrone................Pa. 40·40 N 78·15 W
96 Tyrrell, L. (tir′ĕll).....Austr. 35·12 S 143·00 E
53 Tyrrhenian Sea (tĭr-rē′nĭ-ȧn)
It. 40·10 N 12·15 E
69 Tyrvää (tür′vâ).........Fin. 61·19 N 22·51 E
73 Tyuh-Karagan, Mys (Cape)
U.S.S.R. 44·30 N 50·10 E
74 Tyukalinsk (tyōō-kȧ-lĭnsk′)
U.S.S.R. 56·03 N 71·43 E
75 Tyukyan (R.) (tyōō-k′yȧn)
U.S.S.R. 65·42 N 116·09 E
73 Tyuleniy (I.)........U.S.S.R. 44·30 N 48·00 E
74 Tyumen′ (tyōō-mĕn′)
U.S.S.R. 57·02 N 65·28 E
74 Tyura-Tam.........U.S.S.R. 46·00 N 63·15 E
38 Tzucacab (tzōō-kä-kä′b)
Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·06 N 89·03 W
84 Tz′uhsien (tsĕ′sĭän)....China 36·22 N 114·23 E
85 T′zukao Shan (Mtn.)
Tai. (Taiwan In.) 24·22 N 121·14 E
87 Tzu Shui (R.) (tsōō)....China 26·50 N 111·00 E
84 Tzuya (R.) (zhĕ′yä)....China 38·38 N 116·31 E
84 Tzuyang (tsĕ′yäng)....China 35·35 N 116·50 E
54 Uarc, Ras (Cape).......Mor. 35·31 N 2·45 W
44 Uaupés (wä-ōō-pās).....Braz. 0·02 S 67·03 W
47 Ubá (ōō-bȧ′)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·08 S 42·55 W
97 Ubangi R. (ōō-bäŋ′gē)....Af. 0·45 N 17·28 E
47 Ubatuba (ōō-bâ-tōō′bȧ)
Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·25 S 45·06 W
89 Ube (ōō′bā)............Jap. 33·57 N 131·18 E
88 Ube...................Jap. 40·08 N 141·57 E
64 Ubeda (ōō′bâ-dä).........Sp. 38·01 N 3·23 W
45 Uberaba (ōō-bâ-rä′bȧ)..Braz. 19·47 S 47·47 W
45 Uberlândia (ōō-bĕr-lȧ′n-dyä)
Braz. 18·54 S 48·11 W
100 Ubombo (ōō-bôm′bô)....S.Af. 27·33 S 32·13 E
90 Ubon Ratchathani
(ōō′bŭn rä′chät′a-nē).Thai. 15·15 N 104·52 E
61 Ubort′ (R.).........U.S.S.R. 51·25 N 27·45 E
64 Ubrique (ōō-brē′kâ).......Sp. 36·43 N 5·36 W
82 Ubsa Nuur (L.).......Mong. 50·29 N 93·32 E
44 Ucayali (R.) (ōō′kä-yä′lē) Peru 8·58 S 74·13 W
51 Uccle (ü′kl′)
Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·48 N 4·17 E
69 Uchaly (û-chā′lĭ)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·22 N 59·28 E
74 Uch-Aral (ōōch′ȧ-ral′)
U.S.S.R. 46·14 N 80·58 E
89 Uchiko (ōō′chē-kō)......Jap. 33·30 N 132·39 E
89 Uchinoura (ōō′chē-nô-ōō′rȧ)
Jap. 31·16 N 131·03 E
69 Uchinskoye Vodokharnilishche
L. (ōōch-ēn′skô-yĕ
vô-dô-ĸrȧ-nĭ′li-shchĕ)
U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·08 N 37·44 E
88 Uchiura-Wan (Bay)
(ōō′chē-ōō′rä wän).Jap. 42·20 N 140·44 E
78 Uch-Korgon........U.S.S.R. 37·22 N 68·41 E
Uch Turfan, see Wushih
75 Uchur (R.) (ōō-chōōr′)
U.S.S.R. 58·27 N 131·34 E
75 Uda (R.) (ōō′dȧ)....U.S.S.R. 52·28 N 110·51 E
75 Uda (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 53·54 N 131·29 E
78 Udaipur (ōō-dŭ′ē-pōōr)..India 24·41 N 73·41 E
58 Uddevalla (ōōd′dĕ-väl-ȧ)
Swed. 58·21 N 11·55 E
66 Udine (ōō′dē-nâ).........It. 46·05 N 13·14 E
74 Udmurt (A.S.S.R.)..U.S.S.R. 52·30 N 52·17 E
90 Udon Thani...........Thai. 17·31 N 102·51 E
75 Udskaya Guba (Bay).U.S.S.R. 55·00 N 136·30 E
99 Ueb Gestro R. (wĕb gĕs′tro)
Eth. 6·25 N 41·21 E
60 Ueckermünde (ü-kĕr-mün-dĕ)
Ger. 53·43 N 14·01 E
89 Ueda (wā′dä)...........Jap. 36·26 N 138·16 E
75 Uelen (wĕ-lĕn)......U.S.S.R. 66·23 N 179·58 E
99 Uele R. (wā′lâ).......Con.L. 3·34 N 23·23 E
99 Uele R. (wā′lâ).......Con.L. 3·34 N 23·23 E
69 Ufa (ōō′fâ)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·45 N 55·57 E
72 Ufa (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 56·00 N 57·05 E
100 Ugab (R.) (ōō′gäb)...S.W.Af. 21·10 S 14·00 E
100 Ugalla (R.) (ōō-gä′lä)....Tan. 6·09 S 32·30 E
99 Uganda
(ōō-gän′dä) (û-găn′dȧ).Af. 2·10 N 32·30 E
10 Ugashik L. (ōō′gȧ-shēk)
Alaska 57·36 N 157·10 W
101 Ugie (ōō′jē)..S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·13 S 28·14 E
75 Uglegorsk (ōō-glĕ-gôrsk)
U.S.S.R. 49·00 N 142·31 E
69 Ugleural′sk (ōōg-lĕ-ōō-râlsk′)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·58 N 57·35 E
68 Uglich (ōōg-lēch′)....U.S.S.R. 57·33 N 38·19 E
69 Uglitskiy (ōōg-lĭt′skĭ)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·50 N 60·18 E
68 Uglovka (ōōg-lôf′kȧ)
U.S.S.R. 58·14 N 33·24 E
68 Ugra (R.) (ōōg′rȧ)...U.S.S.R. 54·43 N 34·20 E
67 Ugŭrchin............Bulg. 43·06 N 24·23 E
61 Uherske Hradiště (ōō-hĕr′skyĕ
hrä-dēsh′tyĕ).Czech. 49·01 N 17·28 E
26 Uhrichsville (ū′rĭks-vĭl)..Ohio 40·25 N 81·20 W
88 Uiju (ōō′ējōō)..........Kor. 40·09 N 124·33 E
73 Uil (R.) (ōō-ēl′).....U.S.S.R. 49·30 N 55·10 E
15 Uinkaret Plat. (û-ĭn′kâr-ĕt)
Ariz. 36·43 N 113·15 W
69 Uinskoye (ōō-ĭn′skô-yĕ)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·53 N 56·25 E

15 Uinta (R.) (û-ĕn′tȧ)....Utah 40·25 N 109·55 W
20 Uintah (û-ĭn′tâ)
Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·09 N 111·56 W
15 Uintah and Ouray Ind.
Reserva..Utah 39·55 N 109·20 W
101 Uitenhage...S.Af. (Natal In.) 33·46 S 25·26 E
51 Uithorn
Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·13 N 4·49 E
89 Uji (ōō′jē)...Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·53 N 135·49 E
100 Ujiji (ōō-jē′jē)..........Tan. 4·57 S 29·43 E
89 Uji-Yamada
(ōō′jē yä′mä-dä).Jap. 34·30 N 136·43 E
78 Ujjain (ōō-jŭēn)........India 23·13 N 75·49 E
14 Ukiah (ū-kī′ȧ).........Calif. 39·05 N 122·12 W
74 Ukhta.............U.S.S.R. 63·08 N 53·42 E
72 Ukhta (ōōk′tȧ)......U.S.S.R. 65·22 N 31·30 E
59 Ukmergė (ōōk′mĕr-ghâ)
U.S.S.R. 55·16 N 24·45 E
70 Ukrainian (S.S.R.) (ū′krān)
U.S.S.R. 49·15 N 30·15 E
89 Uku (I.) (ōōk′ōō)........Jap. 33·18 N 129·02 E
82 Ulaan Baatar.........Mong. 47·56 N 107·00 E
82 Ulaan Goom..........Mong. 50·23 N 92·14 E
75 Ulan-Ude (ōō′län ōō′dâ)
U.S.S.R. 51·59 N 107·41 E
88 Ulchin (ōōl′chēn′).......Kor. 36·57 N 129·26 E
67 Ulcinj (Dulcigno) (ōōl′tsēn′)
Yugos. 41·56 N 19·15 E
79 Ulhās (R.)
India (Bombay In.) 19·13 N 73·03 E
100 Ulindi (R.) (ōō-lĭn′dē).Con.L. 1·47 S 26·29 E
68 Ulla (ōōl′ȧ)........U.S.S.R. 55·14 N 29·15 E
68 Ulla (R.)...........U.S.S.R. 54·58 N 29·03 E
64 Ulla (R.) (ōō′lä)..........Sp. 42·45 N 8·33 W
88 Ullŭng (I.) (ōōl′lōōng′)...Kor. 37·29 N 130·50 E
60 Ulm (ōōlm).............Ger. 48·24 N 9·59 E
42 Ulmer, Mt. (ŭl′mûr′)
Antarctica 77·30 S 86·00 W
58 Ulricehamn (ōōl-rē sĕ-häm)
Swed. 57·49 N 13·23 E
88 Ulsan (ōōl′sän′).........Kor. 35·35 N 129·22 E
56 Ulster (Reg.) (ŭl′stẽr)
Ire., N.Ire. 54·41 N 7·10 W
38 Ulua R. (ōō-lōō′ȧ).....Hond. 15·49 N 87·45 W
73 Ulukisla (ōō-lōō-kēsh′lȧ).Turk. 36·40 N 34·30 E
88 Ulunga (ōō-lōōn′gȧ)..U.S.S.R. 46·16 N 136·29 E
69 Ulu-Telyak (ōōlōō′tĕlyăk)
U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·54 N 57·01 E
96 Ulverstone (ŭl′vẽr-stŭn)
Austr. 41·20 S 146·22 E
58 Ulvik (ōōl′vēk).........Nor. 60·35 N 6·53 E
69 Ul′yanovka (ōō-lyä′nôf-kȧ)
U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·38 N 30·47 E
72 Ul′yanovsk (ōō-lyä′nôfsk)
U.S.S.R. 54·20 N 48·23 E
18 Ulysses (ū-lĭs′ēz).......Kans. 37·34 N 101·25 W
60 Ülzen (ült′sĕn).........Ger. 52·58 N 10·34 E
38 Umán (ōō-män′)........Mex. 20·52 N 89·44 W
73 Uman′ (ōō-mȧn″).. U.S.S.R. 48·44 N 30·13 E
12 Umatilla Ind. Reserva.
(ū-mȧ-tĭl′ȧ).Oreg. 45·38 N 118·35 W
28 Umbagog (L.) (ŭm-bā′gôg)
Maine 44·44 N 71·20 W
79 Umberpādā
India (Bombay In.) 19·28 N 73·04 E
66 Umbria (Reg.) (ŭm′brĭ-ȧ)..It. 42·53 N 12·22 E
52 Ume (R.) (ōō′mĕ)......Swed. 64·57 N 18·51 E
52 Umea (ōō′mĕ-ô).......Swed. 63·48 N 20·29 E
101 Umgeni (R.) (ōōm-gā′nē)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·38 S 30 53 E
101 Umhlatuzi (R.)
(ōōm′hlȧ-tōō′zĭ)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·47 S 31·17 E
10 Umiat (ōō′mĭ-ăt)......Alaska 69·20 N 152·28 W
101 Umkomaas (ōōm-kō′mäs)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·12 S 30·48 E
101 Umkomaas (R.)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·10 S 30·30 E
101 Umlazi (R.) (ōōm′lä-zē)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·52 S 30·42 E
10 Umnak (I.) (ōōm′nȧk) Alaska 53·10 N 169·08 W
10 Umnak P............Alaska 53·10 N 168·04 W
12 Umpqua R. (ŭmp′kwȧ).Oreg. 43·42 N 123·50 W
100 Umtali (ōōm-tä′lē).....Rhod. 18·49 S 32·39 E
101 Umtamvuna (R.)
(ōōm-täm-vōō′nȧ)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·43 S 29·53 E
101 Umtata (ōōm-tä′tä)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·36 S 28·47 E
101 Umtata (R.).S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·48 S 29·03 E
101 Umtentweni.S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·41 S 30·29 E
101 Umvoti (R.) (ōōm-vō′tĭ)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·18 S 30·52 E
101 Umzimkulu (ōōm-zēm-kōō′lōō)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·12 S 29·53 E
101 Umzimkulu (R.)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30 12 S 29·57 E
101 Umzimvubu (R.)
(ōōm-zēm-vōō′bōō)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·22 S 29·20 E
101 Umzinto (ōōm-zĭn′tô)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·19 S 30·41 E
66 Una (R.) (ōō′nȧ)......Yugos. 44·38 N 16·10 E
10 Unalakleet (ū-nȧ-lăk′lēt)
Alaska 63·50 N 160·42 W
10 Unalaska (ū-nȧ-lȧs′kȧ) Alaska 53·30 N 166·20 W
45 Unare (R.)......Venez. (In.) 9·45 N 65·12 W
45 Unare, Laguna de (L.)
(lä-gōō′nä-de-ōō-nȧ′rĕ)
Venez. (In.) 10·07 N 65·23 W
80 Unayzah.........Saud.Arab. 25·50 N 44·02 E
31 Uncas (ŭŋ′kȧs)
Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·30 N 113·02 W
44 Uncía (ōōn′sē-ä).........Bol. 18·28 S 66·32 W
15 Uncompahgre (R.)......Colo. 38·20 N 107·45 W
15 Uncompahgre Pk.
(ŭn-kŭm-pä′grē).Colo. 38·00 N 107·30 W
15 Uncompahgre Plat......Colo. 38·40 N 108·40 W
101 Underberg (ŭn′dẽr-bûrg)
S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·51 S 29·32 E

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99 | Undo | | Eth. | 6·37 N | 38·29 E |
| 26 | Ungava Bay | (ŭŋ-gä′vä) | Can. | 59·46 N | 67·18 W |
| 33 | Ungava Penin | | Can. | 60·38 N | 74·00 W |
| 46 | União da Vitória | (o͞o-nē-oun′ dä vē-tô′ryä) | Braz. | 26·17 S | 51·13 W |
| 66 | Unije (I.) | (o͞o′nē-yĕ) | Yugos. | 44·39 N | 14·10 E |
| 10 | Unimak (I.) | (o͞o-nē-mäk′) | Alaska | 54·30 N | 163·35 W |
| 10 | Unimak P | | Alaska | 54·22 N | 165·22 W |
| 24 | Union | (ŭn′yŭn) | Miss. | 32·35 N | 89·07 W |
| 19 | Union | | Mo. | 38·28 N | 90·59 W |
| 30 | Union | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·42 N | 74·16 W |
| 25 | Union | | N.C. | 34·42 N | 81·40 W |
| 12 | Union | | Oreg. | 45·13 N | 117·52 W |
| 11 | Union City | | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·36 N | 122·01 W |
| 26 | Union City | | Ind. | 40·10 N | 85·00 W |
| 26 | Union City | | Mich. | 42·00 N | 85·10 W |
| 30 | Union City | | N.J. (New York In.) | 40·46 N | 74·02 W |
| 27 | Union City (sta) | | Pa. | 41·50 N | 79·50 W |
| 24 | Union City | | Tenn. | 36·25 N | 89·04 W |
| 40 | Union de Reyes | (o͞o-nyó′n-dĕ-rĕ-vĕ′s) | Cuba | 22·45 N | 81·30 W |
| 36 | Union de San Antonio | (sän än-tô′nyô) | Mex. | 21·07 N | 101·56 W |
| 36 | Union de Tula | (to͞o′lä) | Mex. | 19·57 N | 104·14 W |
| 21 | Union Grove | (ŭn′yŭn grōv) | Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·41 N | 88·03 W |
| 37 | Unión Hidalgo | (ē-dä′l-gô) | Mex. | 16·29 N | 94·51 W |
| 21 | Union Hill | | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·06 N | 88·09 W |
| | Union of South Africa, see South Africa | | | | |
| | Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, see Soviet Union | | | | |
| 24 | Union Point | | Ga. | 33·37 N | 83·08 W |
| 24 | Union Springs (springz) | | Ala. | 32·08 N | 85·43 W |
| 24 | Uniontown | (ŭn′yŭn-toun) | Ala. | 32·26 N | 87·30 W |
| 31 | Uniontown | | Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 40·58 N | 81·25 W |
| 27 | Uniontown | | Pa. | 39·55 N | 79·45 W |
| 31 | Unionville (ŭn′yŭn-vĭl) | | Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·52 N | 79·19 W |
| 19 | Unionville | | Mo. | 40·28 N | 92·58 W |
| 91 | Unisan | (o͞o-nē′sän) | Phil. (In.) | 13·50 N | 121·59 E |
| 18 | Unitas, Mts. | (ū-nī′tăs) | U.S. | 40·35 N | 111·00 W |
| 99 | United Arab Republic (Egypt) | (ē′jĭpt) | Af. | 28·35 N | 26·20 E |
| 56 | United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland | | Eur. | 55·15 N | 3·00 W |
| 15 | United Pueblo Ind. Reserva. | (u-nīt′ĕd pwĕ-blō′) | N.Mex. | 35·30 N | 107·00 W |
| 8 | United States | | N.A. | ... | ... |
| 75 | Unity (ū′nĭ-tĭ) | | Pa. (Pittsburgh In.) | 40·49 N | 79·46 W |
| 26 | Universal | (ū-nĭ-vûr′săl) | Ind. | 39·35 N | 87·30 W |
| 64 | Universales, Montes (Mts.) | (môn′tās o͞o-nĕ-vĕr-sä′lās) | Sp. | 40·21 N | 1·43 W |
| 20 | University City | (ū′nĭ-vûr′sĭ-tĭ) | Mo. (St. Louis In.) | 38·40 N | 90·19 W |
| 20 | University Park | | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·51 N | 96·48 W |
| 63 | Unna | (o͞o′nä) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·32 N | 7·41 E |
| 56 | Unst (I.) | (ŭnst) | Scot. | 60·50 N | 1·24 W |
| 51 | Unterhaching | (o͞on′tĕr-hä-kĕng) | Ger. (Munich In.) | 48·03 N | 11·38 E |
| 73 | Unye | (ün′yĕ) | Turk. | 41·00 N | 37·10 E |
| 72 | Unzha (R.) | (o͞on′zhä) | U.S.S.R. | 57·45 N | 44·10 E |
| 99 | Uorra Ilu | (vŏ′rä) | Eth. | 10·39 N | 39·21 E |
| 68 | Upa (R.) | (o͞o′pa) | U.S.S.R. | 53·54 N | 36·48 E |
| 97 | Upanda, Sierra do (Mts.) | (sĕ-ĕ′r-rä-dô-o͞o-pän′-dä) | Ang. | 13·15 S | 14·15 E |
| 44 | Upata | (o͞o-pä′tä) | Venez. | 7·58 N | 62·27 W |
| 100 | Upington | (ŭp′ĭng-tŭn) | S.Af. | 28·25 S | 21·15 E |
| 20 | Upland | (ŭp′lănd) | Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·06 N | 117·38 W |
| 93 | Upolu Pt. | (o͞o-pō′lo͞o) | Hawaii (In.) | 20·15 N | 155·48 W |
| 32 | Upper Arrow (L.) | | Can. | 50·28 N | 117·29 W |
| 30 | Upper Darby | (dăr′bĭ) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·58 N | 75·16 W |
| 16 | Upper de Lacs (R.) | (dē läk) | N.Dak. | 48·58 N | 101·55 W |
| 30 | Upper Falls | (fôlz) | Md. (Baltimore In.) | 39·26 N | 76·24 W |
| 90 | Upper Kapuas Mts. | | Mal. | 1·45 N | 112·06 E |
| 12 | Upper Klamath L. | (klăm′ăth) | Oreg. | 42·20 N | 121·43 W |
| 101 | Upper Kubusi | (o͞o-bo͞o′sĭ) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·37 S | 27·31 E |
| 12 | Upper L. | (ŭp′ĕr) | Nev. | 41·42 N | 119·59 W |
| 11 | Upper Mill (mĭl) | | Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·11 N | 121·55 W |
| 17 | Upper Red L. | (rĕd) | Minn. | 48·14 N | 94·53 W |
| 26 | Upper Sandusky | (săn-dŭs′kĭ) | Ohio | 40·50 N | 83·20 W |
| 11 | Upper San Leandro Res. | (ŭp′ĕr săn lē-ăn′drō) | Calif. (San Francisco In.) | 37·47 N | 122·04 W |
| 98 | Upper Volta | (vōl′tä) | Afr. | 12·45 N | 2·30 W |
| 50 | Uppingham | (ŭp′ĭng-ăm) | Eng. | 52·35 N | 0·43 W |
| 58 | Uppsala | (o͞op′sä-lä) | Swed. | 59·53 N | 17·39 E |
| 29 | Uptown | (ŭp′toun) | Mass. (In.) | 42·10 N | 71·36 W |
| 89 | Uraga | (o͞o′rä-ga) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·15 N | 139·43 E |
| 89 | Uraga-Kaikyō (Str.) | (o͞o′rä-gä kī′kyō) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·11 N | 139·44 E |
| 73 | Ural (R.) | (o͞o-räl′) | U.S.S.R. | 49·50 N | 51·30 E |
| 70 | Urals (Mts.) | | U.S.S.R. | 56·28 N | 58·13 E |
| 73 | Ural'sk | (o͞o-rälsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 51·15 N | 51·10 E |
| 79 | Uran | (o͞o-rän′) | India (Bombay In.) | 18·53 N | 72·56 E |
| 32 | Uranium City | | Can. | 59·34 N | 108·59 W |
| 89 | Urawa | (o͞o′rä-wä′) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·52 N | 139·39 E |
| 89 | Urayasu | (o͞o′rä-yä′so͞o) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·40 N | 139·54 W |
| 26 | Urbana | (ûr-bă′nä) | Ill. | 40·10 N | 88·15 W |
| 26 | Urbana | | Ohio | 40·05 N | 83·50 W |
| 66 | Urbino | (o͞or-bē′nô) | It. | 43·43 N | 12·37 E |
| 73 | Urda | (o͞or′dä) | U.S.S.R. | 48·50 N | 47·30 E |
| 91 | Urdaneta | (o͞or-dä-nä′tä) | Phil. (Manila In.) | 15·59 N | 120·34 E |
| 47 | Urdinarrain | (o͞or-dē-när-rä̤ē′n) | Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) | 32·43 S | 58·53 W |
| 74 | Urdzhar | (o͞ord-zhär′) | U.S.S.R. | 47·28 N | 82·00 E |
| 73 | Uría | (o͞or′ĭa) | Turk. | 37·20 N | 38·45 E |
| 49 | Urgench | (o͞or-gĕnch′) | U.S.S.R. | 41·32 N | 60·33 E |
| 69 | Uritsk | (o͞o′rĭtsk) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·50 N | 30·11 E |
| 69 | Urman | (o͞or′mán) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·53 N | 56·52 E |
| 88 | Urmi (R.) | (o͞or′mē) | U.S.S.R. | 48·50 N | 134·00 E |
| 44 | Urrao | (o͞or-rä′o) | Colom. (In.) | 6·19 N | 76·11 W |
| 68 | Urshel'skiy | (o͞or-shĕl′skĕē) | U.S.S.R. | 55·50 N | 40·11 E |
| 44 | Urubamba (R.) | (o͞o,ro͞o-bäm′bä) | Peru | 11·48 S | 72·34 W |
| 46 | Uruguaiana | (o͞o-ro͞o-gwī-ä′nä) | Braz. | 29·45 S | 57·00 W |
| 46 | Uruguay | (o͞o-ro͞o-gwī′) | (ŭ′ro͞o-gwā). | S.Am. | 32·20 S | 56·50 W |
| 46 | Uruguay, Rio (R.) | (rē′o-o͞o-ro͞o-gwī). | Braz. | 27·05 S | 55·15 W |
| | Urumchi, see Tihua | | | | |
| 82 | Urungu R. | (o͞o-ro͞ong′go͞o′) | China | 46·31 N | 87·44 E |
| 83 | Urup (I.) | (o͞o′ro͞op′). | U.S.S.R. | 46·08 N | 151·00 E |
| 73 | Uryupinsk | (o͞or′yo͞o-pēn-sk′) | U.S.S.R. | 50·50 N | 42·00 E |
| 78 | Urzan | | W.Pak. | 33·03 N | 70·39 E |
| 67 | Urziceni | (o͞or-zĕ-chĕn′) | Rom. | 44·45 N | 26·42 E |
| 72 | Usa (R.) | (o͞o′sa) | U.S.S.R. | 66·00 N | 58·20 E |
| 73 | Uşak | (o͞o′shäk) | Turk. | 38·40 N | 29·15 E |
| 100 | Usakos | (o͞o-sä′kŏs) | S.W.Af. | 22·00 s | 15·40 E |
| 69 | Ushaki | (o͞o′shä-kĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·28 N | 31·00 E |
| 69 | Ushakovskoye | (o͞o-shä-kŏv′skô-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 56·18 N | 62·23 E |
| 89 | Ushiku | (o͞o′shĕ-ko͞o) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·24 N | 140·09 E |
| 89 | Ushimado | (o͞o′shĕ-mä′dō) | Jap. | 34·37 N | 134·09 E |
| 46 | Ushuaia | (o͞o-shoo-ī′a) | Arg. | 54·46 s | 68·24 W |
| 73 | Üsküdar | | Turk. | 40·55 N | 29·00 E |
| 73 | Usman' | (o͞os-män′) | U.S.S.R. | 52·03 N | 39·40 E |
| 69 | Usol'ye | (o͞o-sô′lyĕ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 59·24 N | 56·40 E |
| 74 | Usol'ye-Sibirskoye | (o͞o-sô′lyĕsĭ′ bĭr′skô-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 52·44 N | 103·46 E |
| 46 | Uspallata P. | (o͞os-pä-lyä′tä) | Arg.-Chile | 32·47 s | 70·08 W |
| 37 | Uspanapa (R.) | (o͞os-pä-nä′pä) | Mex. | 17·43 N | 94·14 W |
| 62 | Ussel | (ṳ̈s′ĕl) | Fr. | 45·33 N | 2·17 E |
| 83 | Ussuri (R.) | (o͞o-so͞o′rē) | China | 46·30 N | 133·56 E |
| 75 | Ussuriysk | | U.S.S.R. | 43·48 N | 132·09 E |
| 75 | Ust'-Bol'sheretsk | | U.S.S.R. | 52·41 N | 157·00 E |
| 66 | Ustica, I. di | (ē′sô-lä-dē-o͞os-tē-kä). | It. | 38·43 N | 12·11 E |
| 60 | Usti nad Labem (Aussig) | (o͞os′tē). | Czech. | 50·39 N | 14·02 E |
| 69 | Ust'-Izhora | (o͞ost-ē′zhô-rä) | U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) | 59·49 N | 30·35 E |
| 60 | Ustka | (o͞ost′kä) | Pol. | 54·34 N | 16·52 E |
| 75 | Ust'-Kamchatsk | | U.S.S.R. | 56·13 N | 162·18 E |
| 74 | Ust'-Kamenogorsk | (o͞ost kä-mĕn-o-gôrsk′). | U.S.S.R. | 49·58 N | 80·43 E |
| 69 | Ust'-Katav | (o͞ost kä′tăf) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·55 N | 58·12 E |
| 69 | Ust'-Kishert' | (o͞ost kĕ′shĕrt) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·21 N | 57·13 E |
| 72 | Ust'-Kulom | (ko͞o′lŭm) | U.S.S.R. | 61·38 N | 54·00 E |
| 75 | Ust'-Maya | (ma′yä) | U.S.S.R. | 60·33 N | 134·43 E |
| 75 | Ust'-Olenëk | | U.S.S.R. | 72·52 N | 120·15 E |
| 75 | Ust-Ordynskiy | (o͞ost-ôr-dyĕnsk′ĭ). | U.S.S.R. | 52·47 N | 104·39 E |
| 75 | Ust' Penzoino | | U.S.S.R. | 63·00 N | 165·10 E |
| 74 | Ust' Port | (o͞ost′pôrt′) | U.S.S.R. | 69·20 N | 83·41 E |
| 72 | Ust'-Tsil'ma | (tsĭl′mä) | U.S.S.R. | 65·25 N | 52·10 E |
| 75 | Ust'-Tyrma | (tor′mä) | U.S.S.R. | 50·27 N | 131·17 E |
| 69 | Ust'Uls | (o͞ols) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 60·35 N | 58·32 E |
| 70 | Ust'-Urt, Plato (Plat.) | (o͞ort) | U.S.S.R. | 44·03 N | 54·58 E |
| 68 | Ustyuzhna | (yo͞ozh′na) | U.S.S.R. | 58·49 N | 36·19 E |
| 89 | Usuki | (o͞o′sŏo-kē′) | Jap. | 33·06 N | 131·47 E |
| 38 | Uaulutan | (o͞o-sŏo-lä-tän′) | Salvador | 13·22 N | 88·25 W |
| 37 | Usumacinta (R.) | (o͞o′sŏo-mä-sĕn′tä). | Mex. | 18·24 N | 92·30 W |
| 69 | Us'va | (o͞os′vä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 58·41 N | 57·58 E |
| 15 | Utah (State) | (ū′tô) | U.S. | 39·15 N | 112·40 W |
| 15 | Utah (L.) | | Utah | 40·10 N | 111·55 W |
| 79 | Utan | | India (Bombay In.) | 19·27 N | 72·43 E |
| 18 | Ute Cr. | (ūt) | N.Mex. | 36·11 N | 103·46 W |
| 15 | Ute Mtn. Ind. Reserva. | | N.Mex. | 36·57 N | 108·34 W |
| 59 | Utena | (o͞o′tä-nä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·32 N | 25·40 E |
| 101 | Utete | (o͞o-tä′tĕ) | Tan. | 8·05 S | 38·47 E |
| 21 | Utica | (ū′tĭ-kä) | Ind. (Louisville In.) | 38·20 N | 85·39 W |
| 68 | Valga | (väl′gä) | U.S.S.R. | 57·47 N | 26·03 E |

101 Valhalla (vȧl-häl-ȧ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·49 S 28·09 E
13 Valier (vă-lēr′) . . . . . . . . Mont. 48·17 N 112·14 W
67 Valjevn (vȧl′yĕ-vô) . . . . Yugos. 44·17 N 19·57 E
38 Valladolid (väl-yä-dhō-lēdh′) Mex. (Yucatan In.) 20·39 N 88·13 W
64 Valladolid (väl-yä-dhō-lēdh′) Sp. 41·41 N 4·41 W
65 Vall de Uxo′ (väl-dĕ-ōōx-ō′) Sp. 39·50 N 0·15 W
44 Valle (Dept.) (vä′l-yĕ) Colom. (In.) 4·03 N 76·13 W
14 Valle, Arroyo del (ä-rō′yō dĕl väl′yȧ) . Calif. 37·36 N 121·43 W
65 Vallecas (väl-yā′käs) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·23 N 3·37 W
22 Valle de Allende (väl′yā dā äl-yĕn′dā) . Mex. 26·55 N 105·25 W
36 Valle de Bravo (brä′vō) . Mex. 19·12 N 100·07 W
45 Valle de Guanape (vä′l-yĕ-dĕ-gwä-nä′pĕ) Venez. (In.) 9·54 N 65·41 W
44 Valle de la Pascua (lä-pä′s-kōōä) . Venez. 9·12 N 65·08 W
36 Valle de Santiago (sän-tē-ä′gō) . Mex. 20·23 N 101·11 W
44 Valledupar (dōō-pär′) . Colom. 10·13 N 73·39 W
44 Valle Grande (grän′dā) . . . Bol. 18·27 S 64·03 W
11 Vallejo (vä-yā′hō) (vă-lā′hō) Calif. (San Francisco In.) 38·06 N 122·15 W
36 Vallejo, Sierra de (Mts.) (sē-ĕ′r-rä-dĕ-väl-yĕ′kō) Mex. 21·00 N 105·10 W
46 Vallenar (väl-yȧ-när′) . . . Chile 28·39 S 70·52 W
65 Vallerano (R.) (vä-lĕ-rä′nō) It. (Rome In.) 41·46 N 12·29 E
54 Valletta (väl-lĕt′ä) . . . . . Malta 35·50 N 14·29 E
20 Valle Vista (väl′yā vĭs′tȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·45 N 116·53 W
16 Valley City . . . . . . . . . . N.Dak. 46·55 N 97·59 W
21 Valley City (văl′ĭ) Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·14 N 81·56 W
19 Valley Falls . . . . . . . . . . Kans. 39·21 N 95·26 W
30 Valley Falls (fôls) R.I. (Providence In.) 41·55 N 71·23 W
31 Valleyfield (văl′ē-fēld) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·16 N 74·09 W
20 Valley Park (văl′ē pärk) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·33 N 90·30 W
30 Valley Stream (văl′ĭ strēm) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·39 N 73·42 W
66 Valli di Comácchio (L.) (vä′lē-dē-kō-mȧ′chyō).It. 44·38 S 12·15 E
41 Vallière (väl-yâr′) . . . . . . . Hai. 19·30 N 71·55 W
47 Vallimanca (R.) (väl-yē-mä′n-kä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 36·21 S 60·55 W
65 Valls (väls) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 41·15 N 1·15 E
32 Val Marie . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 49·10 N 107·59 W
59 Valmiera (vȧl′myĕ-rȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·34 N 25·54 E
62 Valognes (vȧ-lôn′y′) . . . . . . Fr. 49·32 N 1·30 W
Valona, see Vlorë
47 Valparaíso (väl′pä-rä-ē′sō) Chile (Santiago In.) 33·02 S 71·32 W
26 Valparaiso (văl-pȧ-rā′zō) . Ind. 41·25 N 87·05 W
36 Valparaiso . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 22·49 N 103·33 W
47 Valpariso (Prov.) Chile (Santiago In.) 32·58 S 71·23 W
62 Valréas (vȧl-rā-ä′) . . . . . . . . Fr. 45·25 N 4·56 E
Valshaai, see False Bay
91 Valsch, Kap (Cape) (välsh) W. Irian 8·30 S 137·15 E
102 Valsch R. S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·32 S 26·51 E
69 Valuyevo (vȧ-lōō′yĕ-vō) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·34 N 37·21 E
73 Valuyki (vȧ-lōō-ē′kē) . U.S.S.R. 50·14 N 38·04 E
20 Val Verde (văl vûr′dē) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·51 N 117·15 W
41 Valverde (väl-vĕ′r-dĕ) Dom.Rep. 19·35 N 71·10 W
64 Valverde del Camino (väl-vĕr-dĕ-dĕl-kä-mē′nō) Sp. 37·34 N 6·44 W
78 Vambanād (R.) . . . . . . . . India 10·00 N 76·03 E
73 Van (vän) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Turk. 38·04 N 43·10 E
19 Van Buren (văn bū′rĕn) . Ark. 35·26 N 94·20 W
28 Van Buren . . . . . . . . . . . . Maine 47·09 N 67·58 W
26 Vanceburg (văns′bûrg) . . . Ky. 38·35 N 83·20 W
11 Vancouver (văn-kōō′vĕr) Can. (Vancouver In.) 49·16 N 123·06 W
11 Vancouver Wash. (Portland In.) 45·37 N 122·40 W
32 Vancouver I . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 49·47 N 128·23 W
26 Vandalia (văn-dā′lĭ-ȧ) . . . . . Ill. 39·00 N 89·00 W
19 Vandalia . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mo. 39·19 N 91·30 W
102 Vanderbijlpark S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 26·43 S 27·50 E
32 Vanderhoof . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·59 N 124·10 W
Van Diemen, see Ōsumi Kaikyō
94 Van Diemen, Cape (văndē′mĕn) . Austr. 11·05 S 130·15 E
94 Van Diemen, Gulf . . . . . Austr. 11·60 S 131·30 E
21 Van Dyke (văn dīk) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·27 N 83·01 W
36 Vanegas (vä-nĕ′gäs) . . . . . Mex. 23·54 N 100·54 W
58 Vänern (L.) . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 58·52 N 13·17 E
58 Vänersborg (vĕ′nĕrs-bôr′) Swed. 58·24 N 12·15 E
101 Vanga (väŋ′gä) . . . . . . . Kenya 4·38 S 39·10 E
79 Vangani . . India (Bombay In.) 19·07 N 73·15 E
73 Van Gölü (L.) . . . . . . . . . Turk. 38·45 N 43·00 E
26 Van Lear (văn lēr′) . . . . . . Ky. 37·45 N 82·50 W
62 Vannes (vän) . . . . . . . . . . . . Fr. 47·42 N 2·46 W
20 Van Nuys (văn nīz′) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·11 N 118·27 W
59 Vantaan (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . Fin. 60·25 N 24·43 E
26 Van Wert (văn wûrt′) . . . Ohio 40·50 N 84·35 W
58 Vara (vä′rä) . . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 58·17 N 12·55 E
68 Varakļāni (vȧ-räk′lĭ-ȧ-nĭ) U.S.S.R. 56·38 N 26·46 E
66 Varallo (vä-räl′lō) . . . . . . . . It. 45·44 N 8·14 E
78 Vārānāsi (Banaras) . . . . India 25·25 N 83·00 E
52 Varangerfjord (vä-räng′ĕr fyôrd) . Nor. 70·05 N 30·53 E
66 Varano, Lago di (L.) (lä′gō-dē-vä-rä′nō) . It. 41·52 N 15·55 E
66 Varaždin (vä′räzh′dĕn) . Yugos. 46·17 N 16·20 E
66 Varazze (vä-rät′sā) . . . . . . . It. 44·23 N 8·34 E
58 Varberg (vär′bĕrg) . . . . . Swed. 57·06 N 12·16 E
67 Vardar (R.) (vär′där) . . Yugos. 41·40 N 21·50 E
58 Varde (vär′dĕ) . . . . . . . . . . Den. 55·39 N 8·28 E
58 Varde (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . Den. 55·42 N 8·44 E
52 Vardö (värd′û) . . . . . . . . . Nor. 70·23 N 30·43 E
90 Varella, Cap . . . . . . . . . . Viet. 12·58 N 109·50 E
59 Varèna (vä-rā′nȧ) . . . U.S.S.R. 54·16 N 24·35 E
31 Varennes (vȧ-rĕn′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·41 N 73·27 W
67 Varěs (vä′rĕsh) . . . . . . . Yugos. 44·10 N 18·20 E
66 Varese (vä-rā′sā) . . . . . . . . . It. 45·45 N 8·49 E
47 Varginha (vär-zhē′n-yä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 21·33 S 45·25 W
59 Varkaus (vär′kous) . . . . . . Fin. 62·19 N 27·51 E
69 Varlamovo (vár-lá′mô-vō) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·37 N 60·41 E
67 Varna (Stalin) (vär′nȧ) (stä′lĭn) . Bulg. 43·14 N 27·58 E
69 Varna . . . . U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·22 N 60·59 E
58 Värnamo (vĕr′nȧ-mō) . . Swed. 57·11 N 13·45 E
60 Varnsdorf (värns′dôrf) . Czech. 50·54 N 14·36 E
25 Varnville (värn′vĭl) . . . . . . S.C. 32·49 N 81·05 W
31 Vars (värz) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·21 N 75·21 W
64 Vascongadas (Reg.) (väs-kōn-gä′däs) . Sp. 42·35 N 2·46 W
72 Vashka (R.) . . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 63·20 N 47·50 E
11 Vashon (văsh′ŭn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·27 N 122·28 W
11 Vashon Heights (hītz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·30 N 122·28 W
11 Vashon I . . Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·27 N 122·27 W
73 Vasil′kov (vȧ-sēl′-kôf′) U.S.S.R. 50·10 N 30·22 E
61 Vaslui (vȧs-lōō′ē) . . . . . . . Rom. 46·39 N 27·49 E
26 Vassar (văs′ĕr) . . . . . . . . Mich. 43·25 N 83·35 W
46 Vassouras (väs-sō′räzh) Braz. (In.) 22·25 S 43·40 W
58 Västanfors (vĕst′ăn-fôrs) Swed. 59·59 N 15·49 E
58 Västerås (vĕs′tĕr-ôs) . . . . Swed. 59·39 N 16·30 E
58 Väster-dalälven (R.) . . . . Swed. 61·06 N 13·10 E
58 Västervik (vĕs′tĕr-vēk) . Swed. 57·45 N 16·35 E
66 Vasto (väs′tō) . . . . . . . . . . . It. 42·06 N 12·42 E
74 Vasyugan (R.) (vȧs-yōō-gȧn′) U.S.S.R. 58·52 N 77·30 E
65 Vatican City (Cittádel Vaticano) (văt′ĭ-kăn sĭt′ē) (chē-tȧ′del vä-tē-kä′nō) Eur. (Rome In.) 41·54 N 12·22 E
66 Vaticano, Capo (vä-tē-kä′nō) It. 38·38 N 15·52 E
52 Vatnajökull (Gl.) (vät′nȧ-yû-kōōl) . Ice. 64·34 N 16·41 W
101 Vatomandry (vä-tōō-män′drē) Malag. Rep. 18·53 S 48·13 E
61 Vatra Dornei (vät′rȧ dôr′nā′) Rom. 47·22 N 25·20 E
58 Vättern (L.) . . . . . . . . . . Swed. 58·15 N 14·24 E
31 Vaudreuil (vō-drû′y) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·24 N 74·02 W
11 Vaugh (vôn) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·21 N 122·47 W
18 Vaughn . . . . . . . . . . . . N.Mex. 34·37 N 105·13 W
44 Vaupés (R.) (vȧ′ōō-pĕ′s) Colom. 1·18 N 71·14 W
58 Vaxholm (väks′hōlm) . . . Swed. 59·26 N 18·19 E
58 Växjo (vĕks′shû) . . . . . . . Swed. 56·53 N 14·46 E
72 Vaygach (I.) (vī-gȧch′) U.S.S.R. 70·00 N 59·00 E
45 Veadeiros, Chapadas dos (Mts.) (shä-pä′däs-dôs-vĕ-ȧ-dā′rōs) . Braz. 15·20 S 48·43 W
58 Veblunganares (vib′lōōngs-nĕs) . Nor. 62·33 N 7·46 E
57 Vecht (R.) (fĕkt) . . . . . . . . Ger. 52·23 N 7·10 E
67 Vedea (R.) (vȧ′dyȧ) . . . . Rom. 44·25 N 24·45 E
47 Vedia (vĕ′dyä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·29 S 61·30 W
26 Veedersburg (vē′dĕrz-bûrg) Ind. 40·05 N 87·15 W
37 Vega de Alatorre (vā′gă dā ä-lä-tōr′rā) . Mex. 20·02 N 96·39 W
41 Vega Real (Mts.) (vĕ′gä-rĕ-ä′l) . Dom.Rep. 19·30 N 71·05 W
52 Vegen (I.) (vĕ′ghĕn) . . . . . Nor. 65·38 N 10·51 E
32 Vegreville . . . . . . . . . . . . . Can. 53·26 N 112·27 W
79 Vehār L. . Indie (Bombay In.) 19·11 N 72·50 E
47 Veinticinco de Mayo (vā-ēn′tē-sēn kō dā mä′yō) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 35·26 S 60·09 W
64 Vejer (vā-kĕr′) . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 36·15 N 6·58 W
58 Vejle (vī′lĕ) . . . . . . . . . . . . Den. 55·41 N 9·29 E
63 Velbert (fĕl′bĕrt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·20 N 7·03 E
66 Velebit (Mts.) (vā′lĕ-bēt) Yugos. 44·25 N 15·23 E
63 Velen (fĕ′lĕn) . Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·54 N 7·00 E
64 Vélez-Málaga (vā′lāth-mä′lä-gä) . Sp. 36·48 N 4·05 W
64 Vélez Rubio (rōō′bē-ō) . . . . Sp. 37·38 N 2·05 W
66 Velika Kapela (Mts.) (vĕ′lē-kä kä-pĕ′lä) . Yugos. 45·03 N 15·20 E
67 Velika Morava (R.) (mō′rä-vä) . Yugos. 44·20 N 21·10 E
68 Velikaya (R.) (vȧ-lē′kȧ-yȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·25 N 28·07 E
61 Velikiy Bychkov (vĕ-lē′kē bōōch-kôf′) U.S.S.R. 47·59 N 24·01 E
68 Velikiye Luki (ryē-lē′-kyĕ lōō′ke) . U.S.S.R. 56·19 N 30·32 E
72 Velikiy Ustyug (vȧ-lē′kĭ ōōs-tyōōg′) U.S.S.R. 60·45 N 46·38 E
68 Velikoye (vȧ-lē′kō-yĕ) U.S.S.R. 57·21 N 39·45 E
68 Velikoye (L.) . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 57·00 N 36·53 E
68 Velizh (vȧ′lēzh) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 55·37 N 31·11 E
60 Velka Meziřiči (vĕl′kā mĕzh″r-zhyĭ-chĭ) Czech. 49·21 N 16·01 E
95 Vella (I.) (vāl′yä) . Solomon Is. 8·00 S 156·42 E
65 Velletri (vĕl-lā′trē) It. (Rome In.) 41·42 N 12·48 E
79 Vellore (vĕl-lōr′) . . . . . . . . India 12·57 N 79·09 E
69 Vels (vĕls) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·35 N 58·47 E
72 Vel′sk (vĕlsk) . . . . . . . U.S.S.R. 61·00 N 42·18 E
51 Velten (fel′tĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·41 N 13·11 E
69 Velya R. (vĕl′yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·23 N 37·54 E
44 Venadillo (vĕ-nä-dē′l-yō) Colom. (In.) 4·43 N 74·55 W
36 Venado (vȧ-nä′dō) . . . . . . Mex. 22·54 N 101·07 W
46 Venado Tuerto (vĕ-nä′dō-tōōĕ′r-tō) . Arg. 33·28 S 61·47 W
62 Vendée, Collines de (hills) (kō-lēn′ dĕ vĕn-dā′) . Fr. 46·44 N 0·17 W
62 Vendôme (vän-dōm′) . . . . . . Fr. 47·46 N 1·05 E
66 Veneto (Reg.) (vĕ-nĕ′tō) . . . It. 45·58 N 11·24 E
68 Venëv (vĕn-ĕf′) . . . . . U.S.S.R. 54·19 N 38·14 E
Venezia, see Venice
66 Venezia, Golfo di (Gulf) gōl-fō-dē-vȧ-nät′sē-ä) . It. 45·23 N 13·00 E
44 Venezuela (vĕn-ē-zwē′lȧ) S.Am. 8·15 N 68·15 W
44 Venezuela, Golfo de (Gulf) (gōl-fō-dĕ) . Venez. 11·34 N 71·02 W
10 Veniaminof, Mt . . . . . . . Alaska 56·12 N 159·20 W
20 Venice (vĕn′ĭs) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·59 N 118·28 W
20 Venice . . . . Ill. (St. Louis In.) 38·40 N 90·10 W
30 Venice . La. (New Orleans In.) 29·17 N 89·22 W
66 Venice (Venezia) (vĕn′ĭs) (vȧ-nät′sē-ä) . It. 45·25 N 12·18 E
63 Venlo . . . . . . . Neth. (Ruhr In.) 51·22 N 6·11 E
59 Venta (R.) (vĕn′tȧ) . U.S.S.R. 57·05 N 21·45 E
46 Ventana, Sierra de la (Mts.) (sē-ĕr-rȧ-dĕ-lä-vĕn-tȧ′nä) Arg. 38·00 S 63·00 W
102 Ventersburg (vĕn-tērs′bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·06 S 27·10 E
102 Ventersdorp (vĕn-tĕrs′dôrp) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·20 S 26·48 E
66 Ventimiglia (vĕn-tē-mēl′yä) It. 43·46 N 7·37 E
27 Ventnor (vĕnt′nĕr) . . . . . . N.J. 39·20 N 74·25 W
59 Ventspils (vĕnt′spĕls) U.S.S.R. 57·24 N 21·41 E
44 Ventuari (R.) (vĕn-tōōȧ′rē) Venez. 4·47 N 65·56 W
14 Ventura (vĕn-tōō′rȧ) . . . . Cailf. 34·18 N 119·18 W
69 Venukovsky (vĕ-nōō′kôv-skĭ) U S S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·10 N 37·26 E
36 Venustiano Carranaz (vĕ-nōōs-tyä′nō-kär-rä′n-zä) Mex. 19·44 N 103·48 W
37 Venustiano Carranzo (kär-rä′n-zō) . Mex. 16·21 N 92·36 W
46 Vera (vĕ-rä) . . . . . . . . . . . Arg. 29·22 S 60·09 W
64 Vera (vā′rä) . . . . . . . . . . . . Sp. 37·18 N 1·53 W
34 Vera Cruz (State) (vā-rā-krōōz′) . Mex. 20·30 N 97·15 W
37 Veracruz Llave (l-yä′vĕ) Mex. 19·13 N 96·07 W
78 Verāval (vĕr′ŭ-väl) . . . . . India 20·59 N 70·00 E
66 Vercelli (vĕr-chĕl′lē) . . . . . . . It. 45·18 N 8·27 E
31 Verchères (vĕr-shâr′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·46 N 73·21 W
15 Verde (R.) (vûrd) . . . . . . . Ariz. 34·04 N 111·40 W
41 Verde, Cap (Cape) . Bahama Is. 22·50 N 75·00 W
41 Verde, Cay (I.) . . . Bahama Is. 22·00 N 75·05 W
37 Verde (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 16·05 N 97·44 W
36 Verde (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 20·50 N 103·00 W
36 Verde (R.) . . . . . . . . . . . . . Mex. 21·48 N 99·50 W
91 Verde (I.) (vĕr′dā) . Phil. (In.) 13·34 N 121·11 E
91 Verde Island Pass. (vĕr′dē) Phil. (Manila In.) 13·36 N 120·39 E
20 Verdemont (vûr′dē-mōnt) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·12 N 117·22 W
60 Verden (fĕr′dĕn) . . . . . . . . Ger. 52·55 N 9·15 E
19 Verdigris (R.) (vûr′dē-grēs) Okla. 36·50 N 95·29 W
31 Verdun (vĕr′dŭn′) Can. (Montreal In.) 45·27 N 73·34 W
62 Verdun-sur-Meuse (vâr-dûn′sür-mûz′) . Fr. 49·09 N 5·21 E
102 Vereeniging (vĕ-rā′nĭ-gĭng) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·40 S 27·56 E
102 Verena (vĕr-ĕn ȯ) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·30 S 29·02 E

68 Vereya (vĕ-rĕ′yȧ)....U.S.S.R. 55·21 N 36·08 E
64 Vergara (vĕr-gä′rä).......Sp. 43·08 N 2·23 W
64 Verin (vȧ-rēn′)...........Sp. 41·56 N 7·26 W
69 Verkhne Chusovskiye Gorodki (vyĕrk′nyĕ choo-sôv′skĭ-ye gȧ-rôd′ki) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·13 N 75·06 E
75 Verkhne-Kamchatsk (vyĕrk′nyĕ kȧm-chatsk′) U.S.S.R. 54·42 N 158·41 E
69 Verkhne Neyvinskiy (nā-vĭn′skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·17 N 60·10 E
69 Verkhne Ural'sk (oo-ralsk′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·53 N 59·15 E
69 Verkhniy Avzyan (vyĕrk′nyĕ ȧv-zyȧn′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 53·32 N 57·30 E
69 Verkhniye Kigi (vyĕrk′nĭ-yĕ kĭ′gĭ).U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 55·23 N 58·37 E
69 Verkhniy Ufaley (oo-fȧ′lā) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·04 N 60·15 E
61 Verkhniy Yasenov (vyĕ′rĸ-nēĕ yȧ′syĕ-ŋĕf).U.S.S.R. 48·17 N 24·21 E
69 Verkhnyaya Pyshma (vyĕrk′nyä-yä pōosh′mȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 56·57 N 60·37 E
69 Verkhnyaya Salda (säl′dȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·03 N 60·33 E
74 Verkhnyaya Tunguska (Angara) (R.) (toon-goos′kȧ).U.S.S.R. 58·13 N 97·00 E
69 Verkhnyaya Tura (too′rȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·22 N 59·51 E
69 Verhnyaya Yayva (yäy′vȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·28 N 59·38 E
69 Verkhotur'ye (vyĕr-kô-toor′yĕ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 58·52 N 60·47 E
75 Verkhoyansk (vyĕr-ĸô-yänsk′).U.S.S.R. 67·43 N 133·33 E
75 Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet (Mts.) (vyĕr-ĸô-yänsk′) U.S.S.R. 67·45 N 128·00 E
32 Vermilion (vēr-mĭl′yŭn)..Can. 53·19 N 110·53 W
28 Vermilion (R.).........Can. 47·30 N 73·15 W
26 Vermilion (R.).......... Ill. 41·05 N 89·00 W
17 Vermilion (L.).........Minn. 47·49 N 92·35 W
17 Vermilion Ra..........Minn. 47·55 N 91·59 W
17 Vermilion (R.).........Minn. 48·09 N 92·31 W
16 Vermillion............S.Dak. 42·46 N 96·56 W
16 Vermillion (R.).......S.Dak. 43·54 N 97·14 W
23 Vermillion Bay..........La. 29·47 N 92·00 W
27 Vermont (State) (vēr-mŏnt′) U.S. 44·06 N 73·05 W
13 Vernal (vûr′nȧl)........Utah 40·29 N 109·40 W
100 Verneuk Pan (L.) (vĕr-nŭk′) S.Af. 30·10 S 21·46 E
20 Vernon (vŭr′nŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·01 N 118·12 W
32 Vernon (vĕr-nôɴ′).......Can. 50·18 N 119·15 W
31 Vernon....Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·10 N 75·27 W
63 Vernon........Fr. (Paris In.) 49·05 N 1·29 E
26 Vernon (vûr′nŭn)........Ind. 39·00 N 85·40 W
30 Vernon..N.J. (New York In.) 41·12 N 74·29 W
18 Vernon................Tex. 34·09 N 99·16 W
11 Vernonia (vûr-nō′nya) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·52 N 123·12 W
25 Vero Beach (vē′rô)..Fla. (In.) 27·36 N 80·25 W
67 Véroia..................Gr. 40·30 N 22·13 E
66 Verona (vā-rō′nä).........It. 45·28 N 11·02 E
63 Versailles (vĕr-sī′y′) Fr. (Paris In.) 48·48 N 2·07 E
26 Versailles (vĕr-sālz′)......Ky. 38·05 N 84·45 W
19 Versailles...............Mo. 38·27 N 92·52 W
28 Verte, Baie (vûrt).......Can. 46·03 N 63·57 W
98 Vert, Cap (Cape).....Senegal 14·52 N 17·49 W
101 Verulam (vĕ-roo-lȧm) S.Af. (Natal In.) 29·39 S 31·08 E
57 Verviers (vĕr-vyā′)......Belg. 50·35 N 5·57 E
59 Vesijärvi (L.)...........Fin. 61·09 N 25·10 E
63 Vesoul (vē-sool′)..........Fr. 47·38 N 6·11 E
52 Vester Aalen (Is.) (vĕs′tĕr ô′lĕn).Nor. 68·54 N 14·03 E
52 Vestfjord...............Nor. 67·33 N 12·59 E
52 Vestmannaeyjar (vĕst′män-ä-ā′yär).Ice 63·12 N 20·17 W
65 Vesuvio (Vesuvius) (Mt.) (vĕ-soo′vyä) It.(Naples In.) 40·35 N 14·26 E
68 Ves'yegonsk (vĕ-syĕ-gônsk′) U.S.S.R. 58·42 N 37·09 E
61 Veszprem (vĕs′prām)...Hung. 47·05 N 17·53 E
61 Vesztö (vĕs′tû).......Hung. 46·55 N 21·18 E
58 Vetlanda (vĕt-län′dä)...Swed. 57·26 N 15·05 E
72 Vetluga (vyĕt-loo′gȧ) U.S.S.R. 57·50 N 45·42 E
72 Vetluga (R.)........U.S.S.R. 56·50 N 45·50 E
67 Vetovo (vā′tô-vô)......Bulg. 43·42 N 26·18 E
67 Vetren (vĕt′rĕn′).......Bulg. 42·16 N 24·04 E
102 Vet R. (vĕt) S.Af. (Johannesburg Pretoria In.) 28·25 S 26·37 E
26 Vevay (vē′vā)...........Ind. 38·45 N 85·05 W
63 Veynes (vān″)...........Fr. 44·31 N 5·47 E
62 Vézère (R.) (vā-zer′)......Fr. 45·01 N 1·00 E
44 Viacha (vēȧ′chȧ)........Bol. 16·43 S 68·16 W
66 Viadana (vē-ä-dȧ′nä)......It. 44·55 N 10·30 E
19 Vian (vī′ȧn)...........Okla. 35·30 N 95·00 W
45 Viana (vē-ä′nä)........Braz. 3·09 S 44·44 W
64 Viana del Bollo (vē-ä′nä dĕl bôl′yô).Sp. 42·10 N 7·07 W
64 Viana do Alentejo (vē-ä′nȧ doo ä-lĕɴ-tā′hoo).Port. 38·20 N 8·02 W
64 Viana do Castělo (doo käs-tā′loo).Port. 41·41 N 8·45 W
64 Viar (R.) (vē-ä′rä).......Sp. 38·15 N 6·08 W
66 Viareggio (vē-ä-rĕd′jô).....It. 43·52 N 10·14 E
58 Viborg (vē′bôr).........Den. 56·27 N 9·22 E
66 Vibo Valentia (vē′bô-vä-lĕ′n-tyä).It. 38·47 N 16·06 E
65 Vicálvero (vē-kȧ′l-vĕ-rō) Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·25 N 3·37 W
46 Vicente Lópoz (vē-sĕ′n-tĕ-lō′pĕz).Arg. (In.) 34·15 S 58·29 W
66 Vicenza (vē-chĕnt′sä)......It. 45·33 N 11·33 E
65 Vich (vēch)...............Sp. 41·55 N 2·14 E
68 Vichuga (vē-choo′gȧ).U.S.S.R. 57·13 N 41·58 E
62 Vichy (vē-shē′)...........Fr. 46·06 N 3·28 E
26 Vicksburg (vĭks′bûrg)..Mich. 42·10 N 85·30 W
24 Vicksburg.............Miss. 32·20 N 90·50 W
47 Viçosa (vē-sô′sä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 23·46 S 42·51 W
96 Victor Harbour (vĭk′tēr) Austr. 35·30 S 138·28 E
47 Victoria (vēk-tô′rēä) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·36 S 60·09 W
11 Victoria (vĭk-tō′rĭ-ȧ) Can. (Seattle In.) 48·26 N 123·23 W
46 Victoria (vēk-tô-rēä)....Chile 38·15 S 72·16 W
85 Victoria (vĭk-tō′rĭ-ȧ) Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·17 N 114·10 E
44 Victoria (vēk-tô′rēä) Colom. (In.) 5·19 N 74·54 W
98 Victoria (vĭk-tō′rĭ-ȧ) Cameroon 4·06 N 9·13 E
91 Victoria(vēk-tô-ryä) Phil. (In.) 15·34 N 120·41 E
23 Victoria (vĭk-tō′rĭ-ȧ).....Tex. 28·48 N 97·00 W
25 Victoria................Va. 36·57 N 78·13 W
95 Victoria (State).......Austr. 36·46 S 143·15 E
94 Victoria (R.)..........Austr. 17·25 S 130·50 E
82 Victoria, Mt.............Bur. 21·26 N 93·59 E
91 Victoria, Mt......... Papua 9·35 S 147·45 E
100 Victoria (L.)...........Tan. 2·00 S 32·16 E
36 Victoria de Durango (vēk-tō′ryä-dĕ-doo-rä′n-gô) Mex. 24·02 N 104·42 W
40 Victoria de las Tunas (vēk-tō′rē-ä dā läs too′näs) Cuba 20·55 N 77·05 W
100 Victoria Falls........ Rhod. 18·15 S 25·35 E
32 Victoria I..............Can. 70·13 N 107·45 W
42 Victoria Land ....Antarctica 75·00 S 160·00 E
38 Victoria Pk. (vēk-tōrĭ′ȧ) Brit.Hond. (Yucatan In.) 16·47 N 88·40 W
94 Victoria River Downs (vĭc-tôr′ĭȧ).Austr. 16·30 S 131·10 E
32 Victoria Str. (vĭ-tō′rĭ-ȧ)..Can. 69·10 N 100·58 E
28 Victoriaville (v′k-tō′rĭ-ȧ-vĭl) Can. 46·04 N 71·59 W
100 Victoria West (wĕst)....S.Af. 31·25 S 23·10 E
25 Vidalia (vĭ-dā′lĭ-ȧ).......Ga. 32·10 N 82·26 W
23 Vidalia..................La. 31·33 N 91·28 W
67 Vidin (vĭ′dĕn)..........Bulg. 44·00 N 22·53 E
68 Vidzy (vē′dzĭ).......U.S.S.R. 55·23 N 26·46 E
46 Viedma (vyād′mä)......Arg. 40·55 S 63·03 W
46 Viedma (L.)............Arg. 49·40 S 72·35 W
38 Viejo R. (vyā′hō)........Nic. 12·45 N 86·19 W
24 Vienna (vē-ĕn′ȧ)..........Ga. 32·03 N 83·50 W
19 Vienna..................Ill. 37·24 N 88·50 W
51 Vienna (Wien) (vē-ĕn′ä) (vēn) Aus. (Vienna In.) 48·13 N 16·22 E
62 Vienne (vyĕn′)...........Fr. 45·31 N 4·54 E
62 Vienne (R.)..............Fr. 47·06 N 0·20 E
90 Vientiane (vyān′tyän′)...Laos 18·07 N 102·33 E
35 Vieques (vyā′kās) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·09 N 65·27 W
35 Vieques (I.) (vyā′kās) P.R. (Puerto Rico In.) 18·05 N 65·28 W
102 Vierfontien (vēr′fôn-tān) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·06 S 26·45 E
63 Viersen (fēr′zĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·15 N 6·24 E
60 Vierwaldstätter See (L.) Switz. 46·54 N 8·36 E
62 Vierzon (vyâr-zôɴ′).......Fr. 47·14 N 2·04 E
22 Viesca (vē-ās′kä).......Mex. 25·21 N 102·47 W
22 Viesca, Laguna de (L.) (lä-oo′nä-dĕ).Mex. 25·30 N 102·40 W
66 Vieste (vyĕs′tā)...........It. 41·52 N 16·10 E
90 Vietnam (vyĕt′näm′)....Asia 17·05 N 107·45 E
90 Vietnam, North (vyĕt′näm′) Asia 18·40 N 106·22 E
90 Vietnam, South (vyĕt′näm′) Asia 13·19 N 109·51 E
19 View, Bay. de (vū)......Ark. 35·35 N 91·01 W
91 Vigan (vēgän).....Phil. (In.) 17·36 N 120·22 E
66 Vigevano (vē-jā-vä′nô)....It. 45·18 N 8·52 E
63 Vigny (vēn-y′ē′) Fr. (Paris In.) 49·05 N 1·54 E
64 Vigo (vē′gō)..............Sp. 42·18 N 8·42 W
59 Vihti (vē′tĭ)............Fin. 60·27 N 24·18 E
Viipuri, see Vyborg
67 Vijosë (R.)..........Albania 40·15 N 20·30 E
32 Vik....................Ice. 63·22 N 18·58 W
58 Vik (vĭk)...............Nor. 61·06 N 6·35 E
95 Vila..........New Hebrides 18·00 S 168·30 E
100 Vila de João Belo (vē-lä-dĕ-zho′uɴ-bĕ′lô).Moz. 25·00 S 33·45 E
100 Vila de Manica (vē′lä dā mä-nē′kȧ).Moz. 18·48 S 32·49 E
64 Vila de Rei (vē′lȧ dā rā′ĭ) Port. 39·42 N 8·03 W
64 Vila do Conde (vē′lȧ doo kôn′dĕ).Port. 41·21 N 8·44 W
64 Vila Franca de Xira (fräŋ′kȧ dā shē′rȧ).Port. 38·58 N 8·59 W
100 Vila Henrique De Carvalho (vē′lä-ĕn-rē′kĕ-dĕ-kär-vä′lô) Ang. 9·25 S 20·30 E
62 Vilaine (R.) (vē-lȧn′)......Fr. 47·34 N 0·20 W
100 Vila Luso (vē′lä-loo′sô)..Ang. 11·45 S 19·55 E
100 Vila Marechal Carmona (mä-rĕ-zhäl-kär-mô-nä) Ang. 7·30 S 15·05 E
100 Vilanculos (vē-län-koo′lôs) Moz. 22·03 S 35·13 E
68 Vilāni (vē′lȧ-nĭ).....U.S.S.R. 56·31 N 27·00 E
64 Vila Nova de Fozcoa (nō′vȧ dā fôz-kō′ȧ).Port. 41·08 N 7·11 W
64 Vila Nova de Gaia (vē′lȧ nō′vȧ dā gä′yä).Port. 41·08 N 8·40 W
64 Vila Nova de Milfontes (nō′vȧ dā mēl-fôn′tāzh) Port. 37·44 N 8·48 W
64 Vila Real (rā-äl′).......Port. 41·18 N 7·48 W
64 Vila Real de Santo Antonio (vē′lä-rĕ-ä′l-dĕ-sän-tô äɴ-tô′nyô).Port. 37·14 N 7·25 W
100 Vila Rocadas (rô-kä′däs).Ang. 16·50 S 15·05 E
64 Vila Vicosa (vē-sō′zȧ) ..Port. 38·47 N 7·24 W
68 Vileyka (vē-lā′ē-kȧ)..U.S.S.R. 54·19 N 26·58 E
52 Vilhelmina............Swed. 64·37 N 16·30 E
59 Viljandi (vēl′yän-dē).U.S.S.R. 58·24 N 25·34 E
102 Viljoenskroon S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·13 S 26·58 E
59 Vilkaviškis (vēl-kȧ-vēsh′kēs) U.S.S.R. 54·40 N 23·08 E
59 Vilkija (vēl-kē′ēȧ)....U.S.S.R. 55·04 N 23·30 E
74 Vil'kitskogo (I.) (vyl-kēts-kōgō).U.S.S.R. 73·25 N 76·00 E
73 Vilkovo (vĭl-kô-vô)..U.S.S.R. 45·24 N 29·36 E
22 Villa Acuña (vēl′yä-koo′n-yä) Mex. 29·20 N 100·56 W
22 Villa Ahumada (ä-oo-mä′dä) Mex. 30·43 N 106·30 W
37 Villa Alta (San Ildefonso) (äl′tä) (sän ēl-dā-fōn′sō) Mex. 17·20 N 96·08 W
46 Villa Angela (vē′l-yä ȧ′n-ĸĕ-lä).Arg. 27·31 S 60·42 W
64 Villaba (vēl-yä′bä)........Sp. 43·18 N 7·43 W
46 Villa Ballester (vē′l-yä-bȧl-yĕs-tĕr) Arg. (In.) 34·18 S 58·33 W
44 Villa Bella (bĕ′l-yä)......Bol. 10·25 S 65·22 W
98 Villa Bens (bĕns).......Mor. 27·54 N 12·41 W
64 Villablino (vēl-yä-blē′nô)..Sp. 42·58 N 6·18 W
64 Villacañas (vēl-yä-kän′yäs) Sp. 39·39 N 3·20 W
64 Villacarrillo (vēl-yä-kä-rēl′yô) Sp. 38·09 N 3·07 W
60 Villach (fē′läĸ).........Aus. 46·38 N 13·50 E
66 Villacidro (vē-lä-chē′drô)...It. 39·28 N 8·41 E
98 Villa Cisneros (vēl′yä thēs-nā′rôs).Sp. Sahara 23·45 N 16·04 W
47 Villa Constitución (kōn-stē-too-syōn′) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 33·15 S 60·19 W
22 Villa Coronado (kō-rō-nä′dhô) Mex. 26·45 N 105·10 W
37 Villa Cuauhtémoc (vēl′yä-koo-äoo-tĕ′môk).Mex. 22·11 N 97·50 W
22 Villa de Allende (vēl′yä dā äl-yĕn′dā)..Mex. 25·18 N 100·01 W
36 Villa de Alvarez (vēl′yä-dĕ-ä′l-vä-rĕz).Mex. 19·17 N 103·44 W
45 Villa de Cura (dĕ-koo′rä) Venez. (In.) 10·03 N 67·29 W
36 Villa de Guadalupe (dĕ-gwä-dhä-loo′pā).Mex. 23·22 N 100·44 W
36 Villa de Reyes (dā rā′yĕs) Mex. 21·45 N 100·55 W
46 Villa Dolores (vēl′yä dô-lō′rās).Arg. 31·50 S 65·05 W
36 Villa Escalante (vēl′yä-ĕs-kä-lȧn′tĕ).Mex. 19·24 N 101·36 W
65 Villafamés (vēl′yä-fä-mās′) Sp. 40·07 N 0·05 W
37 Villa Flores (vēl′yä-flō′rās) Mex. 16·13 N 93·17 W
66 Villafranca (vēl-lä-fräŋ′kä).It. 45·22 N 10·53 E
64 Villafranca del Bierzo (vēl-yä-fräŋ′kä dĕl byĕr′thō) Sp. 42·37 N 6·49 W
64 Villafranca de los Barros (vēl-yä-fräŋ′kä dā lōs bär′rōs).Sp. 38·34 N 6·22 W
65 Villafranca del Panadés (vēl-yä frän′kä dĕl pä-nä-dās′).Sp. 41·20 N 1·40 E
36 Villa García (gär-sē′ä)...Mex. 22·07 N 101·55 W
64 Villagarcia (vēl′yä-gär-thē′ä) Sp. 42·38 N 8·43 W
20 Village Cr. (vĭl′ĭj).......Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) 32·37 N 97·15 W
102 Villaggio Duca degli Abruzzi Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 2·40 N 45·20 E
22 Villagran (vēl-yä-grän′)..Mex. 24·28 N 99·30 W
26 Villa Grove (vĭl′ȧ grōv′)...Ill. 39·55 N 88·15 W
46 Villaguay (vē′l-yä-gwī)...Arg. 31·47 N 58·53 W
46 Villa Hayes (vēl′yä äyās) (hāz).Parag. 25·07 S 57·31 W
37 Villahermosa (vēl′yä-ĕr-mō′sä) Mex. 17·59 N 92·56 W
36 Villa Hidalgo (vēl′yäē-däl′gō) Mex. 21·39 N 102·41 W
65 Villajoyosa (vēl′yä-hô-yō′sä) Sp. 38·30 N 0·14 W
22 Villaldama (vēl-yäl-dä′mä) Mex. 26·30 N 100·26 W
22 Villa Lopez (vēl′yä lō′pĕz) Mex. 27·00 N 105·02 W
64 Villalpando (vēl-yäl-pän′dō) Sp. 41·54 N 5·24 W
46 Villa Maria (vē′l-yä-mä-rē′ä) Arg. 32·17 S 63·08 W
64 Villamatín (vēl-yä-mä-tē′n) Sp. 36·50 N 5·38 W
46 Villa Mercedes (mĕr-sā′dās) Arg. 33·38 S 65·16 W
44 Villa Montes (vē′l-yä-mô′n-tĕs).Bol. 21·13 S 63·26 W
36 Villa Morelos (mô-rĕ′lōs) Mex. 20·01 N 101·24 W
44 Villanueva (vē′l-yä-nooĕ′vä) Colom. 10·44 N 73·08 W
38 Villanueva (vēl′yä-nwä′vä) Hond. 15·19 N 88·02 W
36 Villanueva (vēl′yä-nooĕ′vä) Mex. 22·25 N 102·53 W

CONTRIB.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °' long. °'*


64 Villanueva de Córdoba (vêl-yä-nwĕ'vä-dä kôr'dô-bä). Sp. 38·18 N 4·38 W
64 Villanueva de la Serena (lä sā-rā'nä). Sp. 38·59 N 6·56 W
65 Villanueva y Geltrú (ēκĕl-trōō'). Sp. 41·13 N 1·44 E
37 Villa Obregón (vē'l-yä-ô-brĕ-gô'n) Mex. (Mexico City In.) 19·21 N 99·11 W
22 Villa Ocampo (ô-käm'pō) Mex. 26·26 N 105·30 W
36 Villa Pedro Montoya (vêl'yä-pĕ'drô-môn-tô'yȧ). Mex. 21·38 N 99·51 W
63 Villard-Bonnot (vēl-yär'bôn-nô'). Fr. 45·15 N 5·53 E
65 Villarreal (vêl-yär-rĕ-äl)...Sp. 39·55 N 0·07 W
46 Villarrica (vēl-yä-rē'kä) Parag. 25·55 s 56·23 W
64 Villarrobledo (vēl-yär-rô-blā'dhō). Sp. 39·15 N 2·37 W
64 Villa Sanjurjo (vêl-yä-sän-κōō'r-κô). Sp. 35·15 N 3·55 W
44 Villavicencio (vê'l-yä-vē-sĕ'n-syō) Colom. (In.) 4·09 N 73·38 W
65 Villaviciosa de Odón (vēl'yä-vê-thê-ō'sä dä ō-dōn'). Sp. (Madrid In.) 40·22 N 3·54 W
44 Villavieja (vê'l-yä-vē-ĕ'κȧ) Colom. (In.) 3·13 N 75·13 W
46 Villazón (vê'l-yä-zô'n)....Bol. 22·02 s 65·42 W
62 Villefranche-de-Lauragais (vēl-fränsh'dĕ-lô-rä-gā'). Fr. 43·25 N 1·41 E
62 Villefranche-de-Rouergue (dē-rōō-ĕrg'). Fr. 44·21 N 2·02 E
62 Villefranche sur Saône (sür-sä-ōn'). Fr. 45·59 N 4·43 E
63 Villejuif (vēl'zhüst') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·48 N 2·22 E
33 Ville Marie.............Can. 47·18 N 79·22 W
65 Villena (vē-lyā'nȧ)........Sp. 38·37 N 0·52 W
31 Villeneuve (vēl'nûv') Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·40 N 113·49 W
63 Villeneuve-St. Georges (săN-zhôrzh'). Fr. (Paris In.) 48·43 N 2·27 E
62 Villeneuve-sur-Lot (sür-lō') Fr. 44·25 N 0·41 E
23 Ville Platte (vēl plȧt')....La. 30·41 N 92·17 W
62 Villers Cotterêts (vē-är'kô-trā'). Fr. (Paris In.) 49·15 N 3·05 E
63 Villerupt (vēl'rüp').......Fr. 49·28 N 6·16 E
44 Villeta (vē'l-yĕ'tȧ) Colom. (In.) 5·02 N 74·29 W
62 Villeurbanne (vēl-ûr-bän') Fr. 45·43 N 4·55 E
102 Villiers (vĭl'ĭ-ẽrs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·03 s 28 38 E
60 Villingen (fĭl'ĭng-ĕn).....Ger. 48·04 N 8 28 E
17 Villisca (vĭ-lĭs'kȧ).......Iowa 40·56 N 94·56 W
79 Villupuram............India 11·59 N 79·33 E
59 Vilniua (Wilno) (vĭl'nê-ōōs) U.S.S.R. 54·40 N 25·26 E
59 Vilppula (vĭl'pŭ-lȧ)......Fin. 62·01 N 24·24 E
51 Vilvoorde. Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·56 N 4·25 E
75 Vilyuy (R.) (vēl'yȧ). U.S.S.R. 65·22 N 108·45 E
75 Vilyuyak (vê-lyōō'ĭsk') U S.S.R. 63·41 N 121·47 E
75 Vilyuyskiye Gory (Mts.) (vê-lyōōs-kê-yĕ). U.S.S.R. 67·45 N 109·45 E
58 Vimmerby (vĭm-ĕr-bü). Swed. 57·41 N 15·51 E
60 Vimperk (vĭm-pĕrk')...Czech. 49·04 N 13·41 E
47 Viña del Mar (vē'nyä dĕl mär') Chile (Santiago In.) 33·00 s 71·33 W
28 Vinalhaven (vī-nȧl-hā'vĕn) Maine 44·03 N 68·49 W
65 Vinaroz (vē-nä'rōth)......Sp. 40·29 N 0·27 E
63 Vincennes (văN-sĕn') Fr. (Paris In.) 48·51 N 2·27 E
26 Vincennes (vĭn-zĕnz')....Ind. 38·40 N 87·30 W
24 Vincent (vĭn'sĕnt).......Ala. 33·21 N 86·25 W
52 Vindelälven (R.).......Swed. 65·02 N 18·30 E
52 Vindeln (vĭn'dĕln)......Swed. 64·10 N 19·52 E
78 Vindhya Ra. (vĭnd'yä)..India 22·30 N 75·50 E
27 Vineland (vĭn'lȧnd)......N.J. 39·30 N 75·00 W
87 Vinh (vên'y')...........Viet. 18·38 N 105·42 E
64 Vinhais (vên-yä'ēzh)....Port. 41·51 N 7·00 W
30 Vinings (vī'nĭngz) Ga. (Atlanta In.) 33·52 N 84·28 W
19 Vinita (vĭ-nē'tȧ)........Okla. 36·38 N 95·09 W
67 Vinkovci (vēn'kôv-tsê) Yugos. 45·17 N 18·47 E
73 Vinnitsa (vê'nêt-sȧ). U.S.S.R. 49·13 N 28·31 E
69 Vinogradovo (vĭ-nô-grä'do-vô) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·25 N 38·33 E
42 Vinson Massif (Mtn.). Antarc. 77·40 s 87·00 W
17 Vinton (vĭn'tŭn)........Iowa 42·08 N 92·01 W
23 Vinton..................La. 30·12 N 93·35 W
25 Vinton..................Va. 37·18 N 79·53 W
79 Vinukonda............India 16·05 N 79·48 E
30 Violet (vī'ô-lĕt) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·54 N 89·54 W
87 Virac (vê-räk')..........Phil. 13·38 N 124·20 E
59 Virhalia (vêr'bȧ-lês)..U.S.S.R. 54·38 N 22·55 E
32 Virden (vûr'dĕn)........Can. 49·48 N 101·00 W
19 Virden..................Ill. 39·28 N 89·46 W
15 Virgin (R.)...Ariz.-Nev.-Utah 36·51 N 113·50 W
17 Virginia (vẽr-jĭn'yȧ)...Minn. 47·32 N 92·36 W
102 Virginia..S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 28·07 s 26·54 E
27 Virginia (State).........U.S. 38·07 N 78·50 W
30 Virginia Beach Va. (Norfolk In.) 36·50 N 75·58 W
14 Virginia City..........Nev. 39·18 N 119·40 W
35 Virgin Is. (vûr'jĭn)....N.Am. 18·15 N 64·00 W
59 Virmo (vĭr'mô).........Fin. 60·41 N 21·58 E
17 Viroqua (vĭ-rō'kwȧ).....Wis. 43·33 N 90·54 W
66 Virovitica (vê-rô-vē'tê-tsȧ) Yugos. 45·50 N 17·24 E
67 Virpazar (vêr'pä-zär')..Yugos. 42·16 N 19·06 E
59 Virrat (vĭr'ät)...........Fin. 62·15 N 23·45 E
58 Virserum (vĭr'sĕ-rōōm). Swed. 57·22 N 15·35 E
66 Vis (vēs).............Yugos. 43·03 N 16·11 E
66 Vis (I.)..............Yugos. 43·00 N 16·10 E
66 Visa, Mt. (Mtn.) (vē'sä)...It. 45·42 N 7·08 E
79 Visākhapatnam (vĭ-zä'kȧ-pŭt'nȧm). India 17·48 N 83·21 E
14 Visalia (vĭ-sā'lĭ-ȧ)......Calif. 36·20 N 119·18 W
58 Visby (vĭs'bü).........Swed. 57·39 N 18·19 E
7 Viscount Mellville Sound (vī'kount'). Can. 74·80 N 110·00 W
67 Višegrad (vē'shĕ-gräd). Yugos. 43·45 N 19·19 E
69 Vishera R. (vĭ'shĕ-rȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 60·40 N 58·46 E
69 Visim (vē'sĭm) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 57·38 N 59·32 E
58 Viskan (R.)...........Swed. 57·20 N 12·25 E
68 Viški (vēs'kĭ).......U.S.S.R. 56·02 N 26·47 E
67 Visoko (vē'sô-kô)......Yugos. 43·59 N 18·10 E
67 Vistonís (L.) (vês'tô-nĭs)..Gr. 40·58 N 25·12 E
Vistula, see Wisla
67 Vitanovac (vê'tä'nô-vȧts) Yugos. 43·44 N 20·50 E
68 Vitebsk (vē'tyĕpsk)..U.S.S.R. 55·12 N 30·16 E
68 Vitebsk (Oblast).....U.S.S.R. 55·05 N 29·18 E
66 Viterbo (vê-tĕr'bō)........It. 42·24 N 12·08 E
75 Vitim (vē'têm)......U.S.S.R. 59·22 N 112·43 E
75 Vitim (R.) (vē'têm)..U.S.S.R. 56·12 N 115·30 E
69 Vitino (vē'tĭ-nô) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·40 N 29·51 E
45 Vitória (vê-tō'rê-ä).....Braz. 20·09 s 40·17 W
64 Vitoria (vē-tô-ryä)........Sp. 42 43 N 2·43 W
45 Vitória da Conquista (-dä-kōn-kwē'a-tä). Braz. 14·51 s 40·44 W
62 Vitré (vê-trā')..........Fr. 48·09 N 1·15 W
62 Vitrolles (vē-trōl')...Fr. (In.) 43·27 N 5·15 E
62 Vitry-le-François (vê-trē'lĕ-fräN-swȧ'). Fr. 48·44 N 4·34 E
53 Vittoria (vê-tô'rê-ô).......It. 37·01 N 14·31 E
66 Vittorio (vê-tô'rê-ô).......It. 45·59 N 12·17 E
91 Vitu Is. (vē'tōō). New Guinea 4·45 s 149·50 E
64 Vivero (vê-vā'rō)..........Sp. 43·39 N 7·37 W
23 Vivian (vĭv'ĭ-ȧn).........La. 32·51 N 93·59 W
79 Vizianagram (vē-zê-ȧ-nŭ'grȧm'). India 18·10 N 83·29 E
51 Vlaardingen (vlär'dĭng-ĕn) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·54 N 4·20 E
68 Vladimir (vlȧ-dyē'mēr) U.S.S.R. 56·08 N 40·24 E
68 Vladimir (Oblast) (vlä-dyē'mēr). U.S.S.R. 56·08 N 39·53 E
88 Vladimiro-Aleksandrovskoye (vlȧ-dyē'mē-rô ȧ-lĕk-sän'drôf-skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. 42·50 N 133·00 E
61 Vladimir-Volynskiy (vlȧ-dyē'mēr vô-lēn'skĭ) U.S.S.R. 50·50 N 24·20 E
75 Vladivostok (vlȧ-dê-vôs-tôk') U.S.S.R. 43·06 N 131·47 E
67 Vlasenica (vlä'sĕ-nêt'sȧ) Yugos. 44·11 N 18·58 E
67 Vlasotinci (vlä'sô-tên-tsĕ) Yugos. 42·58 N 22·08 E
57 Vlieland (I.) (vlē'länt)..Neth. 53·19 N 4·55 E
57 Vlissingen (vlĭs-sĭng-ĕn). Neth. 51·30 N 3·34 E
67 Vlorë (Valona) (vlō'rŭ) (va-lō'nŭ). Alban. 40·28 N 19·31 E
60 Vltava R..............Czech. 49·24 N 14·18 E
72 Vodl (L.) (vôd''l)....U.S.S.R. 62·20 N 37·20 E
101 Vogel (R.) (vô'gĕl) S.Af. (Natal In.) 32·52 s 25·12 E
91 Vogelkop Penin. (fō'gĕl-kôp) W. Irian 1·25 s 133·15 E
66 Voghera (vô-gā'rä)........It. 44·58 N 9·02 E
101 Vohémar (vô-ā-mär') Malag. Rep. 13·35 s 50·05 E
11 Voight (R.) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·03 N 122·08 W
63 Voiron (vwȧ-rôN')........Fr. 45·23 N 5·48 E
67 Voïviïs (L.)...........Gr. 39·34 N 22·50 E
73 Volchansk (vôl-chänsk') U.S.S.R. 50·18 N 36·56 E
73 Volga (R.) (vôl'gä)..U.S.S.R. 47·30 N 46·20 E
73 Volga, Mouths of the. U.S.S.R. 46·00 N 49·10 E
73 Volgograd (Stalingrad) (vŏl'gō-grā't) (stȧ'lên-grat) U.S.S.R. 48·40 N 42·20 E
73 Volgogradskoye (Res.) (vôl-gô-grad'skô-yĕ) U.S.S.R. 51·10 N 45·10 E
59 Volkhov (vôl'kôf)...U.S.S.R. 59·54 N 32·21 E
59 Volkhov (R.).......U.S.S.R. 58·45 N 31·40 E
61 Volkovysk (vôl-kô-vēsk') U.S.S.R. 53·11 N 24·29 E
31 Volmer (vŏl'mĕr) Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·43 N 113·40 W
69 Volodarskiy (vô-lô-där'skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·49 N 30·06 E
68 Vologda (vô'lôg-dȧ)..U.S.S.R. 59·12 N 39·52 E
68 Vologda (Oblast)....U.S.S.R. 59·00 N 37·26 E
68 Volokolamsk (vô-lô-kô lȧmsk) U.S.S.R. 56·02 N 35·58 E
67 Vólos (vô'lôs)...........Gr. 39·23 N 22·56 E
68 Volozhin (vô'lô-shên) U.S.S.R. 54·04 N 26·38 E
73 Vol'sk (vôl'sk)......U.S.S.R. 52·10 N 47·00 E
Volta, see Upper Volta
98 Volta L.........Ghana-Togo 7·10 N 1·00 W
98 Volta R. (vôl'tȧ).....Ghana 8·15 N 00·57 W
47 Volta Redonda (vōl'tä-rā-dôn'dä) Braz. (Rio de Janeiro In.) 22·32 s 44·05 W
66 Volterra (vôl-tĕr'rä).......It. 43·22 N 10·51 E
66 Voltri (vōl'trē)...........It. 44·25 N 8·45 E
66 Volturno (R.) (vôl-tōōr'nô). It. 41·12 N 14·20 E
72 Volzhsk (vôl'sh-sk)..U.S.S.R. 55·55 N 48·35 E
68 Volzhskoye (L.) (vôl'sh-skô-yĕ). U.S.S.R. 56·43 N 36·18 E
20 Von Ormy (vŏn ôr'mê) Tex. (San Antonio In.) 29·18 N 98·36 W
68 Võõpsu (vōōp'-sōō)..U.S.S.R. 58·06 N 27·30 E
51 Voorberg Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·04 N 4·21 E
101 Voortekkerhoogte S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 25·48 s 28·10 E
102 Voortrekkerspos (vôr'trĕ-kērs-pŏs) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·12 s 27·00 E
68 Vop' (R.) (vôp).....U.S.S.R. 55·20 N 32·40 E
52 Vopnafjördhur..........Ice. 65·43 N 14·58 W
60 Vorarlberg (Prov.)......Aus. 47·20 N 9·55 E
58 Vordingborg (vôr'dĭng-bôr) Den. 55·10 N 11·55 E
67 Vorfai (Is.)..............Gr. 39·12 N 24·03 E
67 Vorios Evvīkós Kôlpos (Gulf) Gr. 38·48 N 23·02 E
72 Vorkuta (vôr-kōō'tȧ) U.S.S.R. 67·28 N 63·40 E
59 Vormsi (I.) (vôrm'sĭ) U.S.S.R. 59·06 N 23·05 E
73 Vorona (R.) (vô-rô'nä) U.S.S.R. 51·50 N 42·00 E
72 Voron'ya (R.) (vô-rô'nyȧ) U.S.S.R. 68·20 N 35·20 E
73 Voronezh (vô-rô'nyĕzh) U.S.S.R. 51·39 N 39·11 E
68 Voronezh (R.).......U.S.S.R. 52·17 N 39·32 E
61 Voronovo (vô-rô-nô-vô) U.S.S.R. 54·07 N 25·16 E
69 Vorontsovka (vô-rônt'sôv-kȧ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 59·40 N 60·14 E
68 Võrts-Järv (L.) (vôrts yärv) U.S.S.R. 58·15 N 26·12 E
68 Võru (vô'rû)........U.S.S.R. 57·50 N 26·58 E
69 Vorya R. (vôr'yȧ) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·55 N 38·15 E
63 Vosges (Mts.) (vōzh).....Fr. 48·09 N 6·57 E
69 Voskresensk (vôs-krĕ-sĕnsk') U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 55·20 N 38·42 E
58 Voss (vôs).............Nor. 60·40 N 6·24 E
72 Votkinsk (vôt-kēnsk') U.S.S.R. 57·00 N 54·00 E
64 Vouga (R.) (vō'gȧ).....Port. 40·43 N 7·51 W
62 Vouziers (vōō-zyā').......Fr. 49·25 N 4·40 E
58 Voxna älv (R.)........Swed. 61·30 N 15·24 E
72 Vozhe (L.) (vôzh'yĕ). U.S.S.R. 60·40 N 39·00 E
73 Voznesensk (vôz-nyĕ-sĕnsk') U.S.S.R. 47·34 N 31·22 E
70 Vrangelya (Wrangel) (I.) U.S.S.R. 71·25 N 173·38 E
67 Vranje (vrän'yĕ)......Yugos. 42·33 N 21·55 E
67 Vratsa (vrät'tsȧ).......Bulg. 43·12 N 23·31 E
67 Vrbas (v'r'bäs).......Yugos. 45·34 N 19·43 E
66 Vrbas (R.)...........Yugos. 44·25 N 17·17 E
60 Vrchlabi (v'r'chlä-bê)..Czech. 50·32 N 15·51 E
102 Vrede (vrĭ'dĕ) (vrēd) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·25 s 29·11 E
102 Vredefort (vrĭ'dĕ-fôrt) (vrēd'fōrt) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·00 s 27·21 E
51 Vreeswijk Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·00 N 5·06 E
67 Vršac (v'r'shȧts)......Yugos. 45·08 N 21·18 E
61 Vrutsky (vrōōt'kê)....Czech. 49·09 N 18·55 E
100 Vryburg (vrī'bûrg)......S.Af. 26·55 s 29·45 E
100 Vryheid (vrī'hīt)........S.Af. 27·43 s 30·58 E
61 Vsetín (fsĕt'yēn)......Czech. 49·21 N 18·01 E
69 Vsevolozhskiy (vsyĕ'vôlô'zh-skēê). U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 60·01 N 30·41 E
40 Vuelta Abajo (Mts.) (vwĕl'tä ä-bä'hō). Cuba 22·20 N 83·45 W
51 Vught. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·38 N 5·18 E
67 Vukovar (vōō'kô-vär)..Yugos. 45·20 N 19·00 E
26 Vulcan (vŭl'kăn).......Mich. 45·45 N 87·50 W
66 Vulcano (I.) (vōōl-kä'nô)..It. 38·23 N 15·00 E
67 Vŭlchedrŭm...........Bulg. 43·43 N 23·29 E
59 Vyartsilya (vyȧr-tsē'lyȧ) U.S.S.R. 62·10 N 30·40 E
72 Vyatka (R.) (vyȧt'kȧ) U.S.S.R. 58·25 N 51·25 E
88 Vyazemskiy (vyȧ-zĕm'skĭ) U.S.S.R. 47·29 N 134·39 E
68 Vyaz'ma (vyȧz'mȧ)..U.S.S.R. 55 12 N 34·17 E
72 Vyazniki (vyȧz'nê-kê) U.S.S.R. 56·10 N 42·10 E
69 Vyborg (Viipuri) (vwē'bôrk) U.S.S.R. 60·43 N 28·46 E
72 Vychegda (R.) (vê'chĕg-dȧ) U.S.S.R. 61·40 N 48·00 E
72 Vyg (L.)..........U.S.S.R. 63·40 N 35·00 E
72 Vym (R.) (vwēm)...U.S.S.R. 63·15 N 51·20 E
69 Vyritsa (vē'rĭ-tsȧ) U.S.S.R. (Leningrad In.) 59·24 N 30·20 E
68 Vyshnevolotskoye (L.) (Vŭy'sh-ŋê'vōlôt'a-kô'yĕ) U.S.S.R. 57·30 N 34·27 E
68 Vyshniy Volochëk (vêsh'nyĭ vôl-ô-chĕk') U.S.S.R. 57·34 N 34·35 E
60 Výškov (vêsh'kôf).....Czech. 49·17 N 16·58 E
60 Vysoké Myto (vû'sô-kā mû'tô). Czech. 49·58 N 16·07 E
68 Vysokovsk (vĭ-sô'kôfsk) U.S.S.R. 56·16 N 36·32 E
72 Vytegra (vû'tĕg-rȧ)..U.S.S.R. 61·00 N 36·20 E


ăt; fĭnȧl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; êvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; κ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72 | Vyur | | U.S.S.R. | 57·55 N | 27·00 E |
| 57 | Waal (L.) | (väl) | Neth. | 51·46 N | 5·00 E |
| 51 | Waalwijk | | Neth. (Amsterdam Ia.) | 51·41 N | 5·05 E |
| 33 | Wabasa | (wä hä-nä) | Can. (Newfoundland Ia.) | 47·32 N | 52·29 W |
| 26 | Wabash | (wô'bäsh) | Ind. | 40·45 N | 85·50 W |
| 26 | Wabash (R.) | | Ill.-Ind. | 38·00 N | 88·00 W |
| 12 | Wabasha | (wä'bə-shô) | Minn. | 44·24 N | 92·04 W |
| 61 | Wabrzeźno | (vôp-bzêzh'nô) | Pol. | 53·17 N | 18·59 E |
| 25 | Waccamaw (R.) | (wăk'ə-mô) | S.C. | 33·47 N | 78·55 W |
| 24 | Waccassasa Bay | (wă-kə-să'sə). | Fla. | 29·02 N | 83·10 W |
| 61 | Wachow | (vä'khôv) | Ger. (Berlin Ia.) | 52·32 N | 12·46 E |
| 23 | Waco | (wā'kō) | Tex. | 31·35 N | 97·06 W |
| 89 | Wadayama | (wä'dä'yä-mä) | Jap. | 35·19 N | 134·49 E |
| 57 | Waddenzee (Sea) | | Neth. | 53·00 N | 4·50 E |
| 32 | Waddington, Mt. | (wŏd'dĭng-tŭn) | Can. | 51·30 N | 125·23 W |
| 99 | Wadelai | (wä-dĕ-lā'ē) | Uganda | 2·45 N | 31·34 E |
| 17 | Wadena | (wô-dē'nə) | Minn. | 46·26 N | 95·09 W |
| 25 | Wadesboro | (wädz'bûr-ô) | N.C. | 34·57 N | 80·05 W |
| 99 | Wādi Halfa | (wä'dē hăl'fä) | Sud. | 21·58 N | 31·23 E |
| 77 | Wadi Musa | | Jordan (Palestine Ia.) | 30·19 N | 35·29 E |
| 25 | Wadley | (wŏd'lē) | Ga. | 32·54 N | 82·25 W |
| 99 | Wad Medani | (wäd mĕ-dä'nē) | Sud. | 14·27 N | 33·31 E |
| 61 | Wadowice | (vä-dô'vēt-sē) | Pol. | 49·53 N | 19·31 E |
| 84 | Wafou Hu (L.) | (wä'fō͞o hō͞o) | China | 32·25 N | 116·44 E |
| 33 | Wager Bay | (wā'jĕr) | Can. | 65·48 N | 88·19 W |
| 96 | Wagga Wagga | (wŏg'ə wŏg'ə) | Austr. | 35·10 S | 147·30 E |
| 19 | Wagoner | (wăg'ŭn-ĕr) | Okla. | 35·58 N | 95·22 W |
| 18 | Wagon Mound | (wăg'ŭn mound) | N.Mex. | 35·59 N | 104·45 W |
| 61 | Wagrowiec | (vôn-grô'vyĕts) | Pol. | 52·47 N | 17·14 E |
| 16 | Wahoo | (wä-hō͞o') | Nebr. | 41·14 N | 96·39 W |
| 16 | Wahpeton | (wô'pē-tŭn) | N.Dak. | 46·17 N | 96·38 W |
| 93 | Waialua | (wä'ē-ä-lō͞o'ä) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 21·33 N | 158·08 W |
| 93 | Waianae | (wä'ē-ä-nä'ä) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 21·25 N | 158·11 W |
| 60 | Waidhofen | (vīd'hôf-ĕn) | Aus. | 47·58 N | 14·46 E |
| 91 | Waigeo (I.) | (wä-ē-gā'ô) | W. Irian | 0·07 N | 131·00 E |
| 85 | Waikang | (wī'käng) | China (Sbangbai Ia.) | 31·23 N | 121·11 E |
| 95 | Waikato (R.) | (wä'ē-kä'to) | N.Z. (Ia.) | 38·00 S | 175·47 E |
| 96 | Waikerie | (wä'kĕr-ē) | Austr. | 34·15 S | 140·00 E |
| 93 | Wailuku | (wī'ē-lo͞o'ko͞o) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 20·55 N | 156·30 W |
| 93 | Waimanalo | (wä-ē-mä'nä-lō) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 21·19 N | 157·53 W |
| 93 | Waimea | (wä-ē-mā'ä) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 20·01 N | 155·40 W |
| 93 | Waimea | | Hawaii (Ia.) | 21·56 N | 159·38 W |
| 78 | Wainganga (R.) | (wī-ĕn-gŭŋ'gä) | India | 20·24 N | 79·41 E |
| 90 | Waingapu | | Indon. | 9·32 S | 120·00 E |
| 10 | Wainwright | (wān-rīt) | Alaska | 74·40 N | 159·00 W |
| 32 | Wainwright | | Can. | 52·53 N | 110·40 W |
| 93 | Waipahu | (wä'ē-pä'hō͞o) | Hawaii (Ia.) | 21·20 N | 158·02 W |
| 89 | Waiska R. | (wī-lz-kä) | Mich. (Sault Ste. Marie Ia.) | 46·20 N | 84·38 W |
| 12 | Waitsburg | (wāts'bûrg) | Wash. | 46·17 N | 118·08 W |
| 89 | Wajima | (wä'jē-mä) | Jap. | 37·23 N | 136·56 E |
| 89 | Wakamatsu | | Jap. | 37·27 N | 139·51 E |
| 89 | Wakasa-Wan (Bay) | (wä'kä-sä wän) | Jap. | 35·43 N | 135·39 E |
| 95 | Wakatipu (R.) | (wä-kä'yä-mä) | N.Z. (Ia.) | 44·24 S | 169·00 E |
| 89 | Wakayama | (wä-kä'yä-mä) | Jap. | 34·14 N | 135·11 E |
| 92 | Wake (I.) | (wāk) | Oceania | 15·30 N | 165·00 E |
| 18 | Wakeeney | (wô-kē'nē) | Kans. | 39·01 N | 99·53 W |
| 31 | Wakefield | (wāk-fēld) | Can. (Ottawa Ia.) | 45·39 N | 75·55 W |
| 50 | Wakefield | | Eng. | 53·41 N | 1·25 W |
| 29 | Wakefield | | Mass. (Boston Ia.) | 42·31 N | 71·05 W |
| 17 | Wakefield | | Mich. | 46·28 N | 89·55 W |
| 16 | Wakefield | | Nebr. | 42·15 N | 96·52 W |
| 30 | Wakefield | | R.I. (Providence Ia.) | 41·26 N | 71·30 W |
| 25 | Wake Forest | (wāk fôr'ĕst) | N.C. | 35·58 N | 78·31 W |
| 89 | Waki | (wä'kē) | Jap. | 34·05 N | 134·10 E |
| 88 | Wakkanai | (wä'kä-nä'ē) | Jap. | 45·19 N | 141·43 E |
| 100 | Wakkerstroom | (vak'ĕr-strōm) | S.Af. | 27·19 S | 30·04 E |
| 60 | Walbrzych | (väl'bzhûk) | Pol. | 50·46 N | 16·16 E |
| 28 | Waldoboro | (wôl'dō-bûr-ô) | Maine | 44·06 N | 69·22 W |
| 12 | Waldo L. | (wôl'dō) | Oreg. | 43·46 N | 122·10 W |
| 20 | Waldron | (wôl'drŭn) | Mo. (Kansas City Ia.) | 39·14 N | 94·47 W |
| 11 | Waldron (I.) | | Wash. (Vancouver Ia.) | 48·42 N | 123·02 W |
| 10 | Wales | (wālz) | Alaska | 65·35 N | 168·14 W |
| 56 | Wales | | U.K. | 52·12 N | 3·40 W |
| 60 | Walez | (vä'lch) | Pol. | 53·16 N | 16·30 E |
| 96 | Walgett | (wôl'gĕt) | Austr. | 30·00 S | 148·10 E |
| 42 | Walgreen Coast | (wôl'grēn) | Antarctica | 73·00 S | 110·00 W |
| 24 | Walhalla | (wôl-hăl'ə) | S.C. | 34·45 N | 83·04 W |
| 17 | Walker | (wôk'ĕr) | Minn. | 47·06 N | 94·37 W |
| 14 | Walker (R.) | | Nev. | 39·07 N | 119·10 W |
| 11 | Walker, Mt. | | Wash. (Seattle Ia.) | 47·47 N | 122·54 W |
| 14 | Walker L. | | Nev. | 38·46 N | 118·30 W |
| 14 | Walker River Ind. Reserva. | | Nev. | 39·06 N | 118·20 W |
| 13 | Walkerville | (wôk'ĕr-vĭl) | Mont. | 46·20 N | 112·32 W |
| 12 | Wallace | (wŏl'ăs) | Idaho | 47·27 N | 115·55 W |
| 12 | Wallapa Bay | (wŏl ə pä) | Wash. | 46·39 N | 124·30 W |
| 96 | Wallaroo | (wŏl-ə-rōō) | Austr. | 33·52 S | 137·45 E |
| 50 | Wallasey | (wŏl'ə-sē) | Eng. | 53·25 N | 3 03 W |
| 12 | Walla Walla | (wŏl'ə wŏl'ə) | Wash. | 46·03 N | 118·20 W |
| 21 | Walled Lake | (wôl'd lāk) | Mich. (Detroit Ia.) | 42·32 N | 83·29 W |
| 99 | Wallel, Tulu (Mt.) | | Eth. | 9·00 N | 34·52 E |
| 50 | Wallingford | (wŏl'ĭng-fērd) | Eng. (London Ia.) | 51·34 N | 1·08 W |
| 27 | Wallingford | | Vt. | 43·30 N | 72·55 W |
| 92 | Wallis Is. | | Oceania | 13·00 S | 183·50 E |
| 23 | Wallisville | (wŏl'ĭs-vĭl) | Tex. (Ia.) | 29·50 N | 94·44 W |
| 12 | Wallowa | (wŏl'ə-wə) | Oreg. | 45·34 N | 117·32 W |
| 12 | Wallowa Mts. | | Oreg. | 45·10 N | 117·22 W |
| 12 | Wallowa R. | | Oreg. | 45·28 N | 117·28 W |
| 56 | Walney (Cape) | (wôl'nē) | Eng. | 54·04 N | 3·13 W |
| 20 | Walnut | (wôl'nŭt) | Calif. (Los Angeles Ia.) | 34·00 N | 117·51 W |
| 19 | Walnut (R.) | | Kans. | 37·28 N | 97·06 W |
| 15 | Walnut Canyon Natl. Mon. | | Ariz. | 35·10 N | 111·30 W |
| 11 | Walnut Creek | | Calif. (San Francisco Ia.) | 37·54 N | 122·04 W |
| 18 | Walnut Cr. | | Kans. | 38·29 N | 99·35 W |
| 20 | Walnut Cr. | | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth Ia.) | 32·37 N | 97·03 W |
| 14 | Walnut Ridge (rij) | | Ark. | 36·04 N | 90·56 W |
| 29 | Walpole | (wôl'pōl) | Mass. (Ia.) | 42·09 N | 71·15 W |
| 27 | Walpole | | N.H. | 43·05 N | 72·25 W |
| 50 | Walsall | (wôl-sôl) | Eng. | 52·35 N | 1 58 W |
| 18 | Walsenburg | (wôl'sĕn-bûrg) | Colo. | 37·38 N | 104·46 W |
| 18 | Walters | (wôl'tĕrz) | Okla. | 34·21 N | 98·19 W |
| 29 | Waltham | (wôl'thăm) | Mass. (Boston Ia.) | 42·22 N | 71·14 W |
| 50 | Walthamstow | (wôl'tăm-stō) | Eng. (London Ia.) | 51·34 N | 0·01 W |
| 27 | Walton | (wôl'tŭn) | N.Y. | 42·10 N | 75·05 W |
| 50 | Walton-le-Dale | (lē-dāl') | Eng. | 53·44 N | 2·40 W |
| 100 | Walvis Bay | (wôl'vĭs) | S.Af. | 22·50 S | 14·30 E |
| 17 | Walworth | (wôl'wûrth) | Wis. | 42·33 N | 88·39 W |
| 99 | Wamba | (wäm'bä) | Con.L. | 2·15 N | 28·05 E |
| 100 | Wamba (R.) | | Con.L. | 6·45 S | 17·51 E |
| 19 | Wamego | (wô-mē'gō) | Kans. | 39·13 N | 96·17 W |
| 101 | Wami (R.) | (wä'mē) | Tan. | 6·31 S | 37·17 E |
| 30 | Wanaque | (wŏn'ə-kū) | N.J. (New York Ia.) | 41·03 N | 74·16 W |
| 30 | Wanaque R. | | N.J. (New York Ia.) | 41·06 N | 74·20 W |
| 84 | Wanchih | (wän'chĭ') | China | 31·11 N | 118·31 E |
| 51 | Wandsbek | (vänds'bĕk) | Ger. (Hamburg Ia.) | 53·34 N | 10·07 E |
| 50 | Wandsworth | (wŏndz'wûrth) | Eng. | 51·26 N | 0·12 W |
| 95 | Wanganui | (wôŋ'gə-nōō'ē) | N.Z. (Ia.) | 39·53 S | 175·01 E |
| 96 | Wangaratta | (wôŋ'gə-răt'ə) | Austr. | 36·23 S | 146·18 E |
| 88 | Wangchiog | (wäng'chēng) | China | 43·14 N | 129·33 E |
| 84 | Wangch'ingt'o | (wäng'chĭng'tōō). | China | 39·14 N | 116·56 E |
| 60 | Wangeroog I. | (wän'gĕ-rōg) | Ger. | 53·49 N | 7·57 E |
| 87 | Wanhsien | (wän'hsyĕn') | China | 30·48 N | 108·22 E |
| 84 | Wanhsien | (wän'sĭĕn) | China | 38·51 N | 115·10 E |
| 100 | Wankie | (wäŋ'kē) | Rhod. | 18·27 S | 26·30 E |
| 50 | Wantage | (wŏn'tĭj) | Eng. (London Ia.) | 51·33 N | 1·26 W |
| 87 | Wantsai | | China | 28·05 N | 114·25 E |
| 96 | Waodoan | (wô'dō'ən) | Austr. | 26·12 S | 149·52 E |
| 26 | Wapakoneta | (wä'pə-kō-nĕt'ə) | Ohio | 40·35 N | 84·10 W |
| 17 | Wapello | (wō-pĕl'ō) | Iowa | 41·10 N | 91·11 W |
| 19 | Wappapello Res. | (wä'pä-pĕl-lō) | Mo. | 37·07 N | 90·10 W |
| 27 | Wappingers Falls | (wŏp'ĭn-jĕrz) | N.Y. | 41·35 N | 73·55 W |
| 17 | Wapsipinicon (R.) | (wŏp'sĭ-pĭn'ĭ-kŏn) | Iowa | 42·16 N | 91·35 W |
| 89 | Warabi | (wä'rä-bē) | Jap. (Tōkyō Ia.) | 35·50 N | 139·41 E |
| 79 | Warangal | (wŭ'rəŋ-gəl) | India | 18·03 N | 79·30 E |
| 94 | Warburton, The (R.) | (wôr'bûr-tŭn) | Austr. | 27·30 s | 138·45 E |
| 77 | Wardan (R.) | | U.A.R. (Palestine Ia.) | 29·29 N | 32·52 E |
| 102 | Warden | (wôr'dĕn) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Ia.) | 27·52 s | 28·59 E |
| 78 | Wardha | (wŭr'dä) | India | 20·46 N | 78·42 E |
| 78 | Wardha (R.) | | India | 20·00 N | 77·48 E |
| 21 | Wardsworth | (wŭrdz'wŭrth) | Ohio (Cleveland Ia.) | 41·01 N | 81·44 W |
| 26 | War Eagle | (wôr ē'g'l) | W.Va. | 37·30 N | 81·50 W |
| 60 | Wareo | (vä'rĕn) | Ger. | 53·32 N | 12·43 E |
| 63 | Warendorf | (vä'rĕn-dôrf) | Ger. (Ruhr Ia.) | 51·57 N | 7·59 E |
| 100 | Warmbad | (värm'bäd) | S.W.Af. | 28·25 s | 18·45 E |
| 102 | Warmbad | (wôrm'bäd) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Ia.) | 24·52 s | 28·18 E |
| 11 | Warm Beach | (wôrm) | Wash. (Seattle Ia.) | 48·10 N | 122·22 W |
| 11 | Warm Springs Ind. Reserva. | (wôrm sprĭngz) | Oreg. | 44·55 N | 121·30 W |
| 11 | Warm Springs Res. | | Oreg. | 43·42 N | 118·40 W |
| 58 | Warnemünde | (vär'nĕ-mün-dĕ) | Ger. | 54·11 N | 12·04 E |
| 11 | Warner Ra. (Mts.) | (wôrn'ĕr) | Calif.-Oreg. | 41·30 N | 120·17 W |
| 60 | Warnow R. | (vär'nō) | Ger. | 53·51 N | 11·55 E |
| 96 | Warracknabeal | | Austl. | 36·20 s | 142·28 E |
| 95 | Warrego (R.) | (wŏr'ĕ-gō) | Austr. | 27·13 s | 145·58 E |
| 19 | Warren | (wŏr'ĕn) | Ark. | 33·37 N | 92·03 W |
| 26 | Warren | | Ind. | 40·40 N | 85·25 W |
| 21 | Warren | | Mich. (Detroit Ia.) | 42·33 N | 83·03 W |
| 16 | Warren | | Minn. | 48·11 N | 96·44 W |
| 26 | Warren | | Ohio | 41·15 N | 80·50 W |
| 11 | Warren | | Oreg. (Portland Ia.) | 45·49 N | 122·51 W |
| 27 | Warren | | Pa. | 41·50 N | 79·10 W |
| 30 | Warren | | R.I. (Providence Ia.) | 41·44 N | 71·14 W |
| 21 | Warrendale | (wŏr'ĕn-dāl) | Pa. (Pittsburgh Ia.) | 40·39 N | 80·04 W |
| 19 | Warrensburg | (wŏr'ĕnz-bûrg) | Mo. | 38·45 N | 93·42 W |
| 31 | Warrenton | (wŏr'ĕn-tŭn) | Can. (Winnipeg Ia.) | 50·08 N | 97·32 W |
| 25 | Warrenton | | Ga. | 33·26 N | 82·37 W |
| 11 | Warrenton | | Oreg. (Portland Ia.) | 46·10 N | 123·56 W |
| 27 | Warrenton | | Va. | 38·45 N | 77·50 W |
| 98 | Warri | (wär'ē) | Nig. | 5·33 N | 5·43 E |
| 24 | Warrington | (wŏr'ĭng-tŭn) | Fla. | 30·21 N | 87·15 W |
| 50 | Warrington | | Eng. | 53·22 N | 2·30 W |
| 96 | Warrnambool | (wŏr'nəm-bōōl) | Austr. | 38·23 s | 142·38 E |
| 17 | Warroad | (wŏr'rōd) | Minn. | 48·55 N | 95·20 W |
| 95 | Warrumbungle Ra. | (wŏr'ŭm-bŭŋ-g'l) | Austr. | 31·18 s | 150·00 E |
| 19 | Warsaw | (wôr'sō) | Ill. | 40·21 N | 91·26 W |
| 26 | Warsaw | | Ind. | 41·15 N | 85·50 W |
| 27 | Warsaw | | N.Y. | 42·45 N | 78·10 W |
| 25 | Warsaw | | N.C. | 35·00 N | 78·07 W |
| 61 | Warsaw | (Warszawa) (wôr'sô) (vär-shä'vä) | Pol. | 52·15 N | 21·05 E |
| 50 | Warsop | (wôr'səp) | Eng. | 53·13 N | 1·05 W |
| 60 | Warta R. | (vär'tä) | Pol. | 52·35 N | 15·07 E |
| 101 | Wartburg | | S.Af. (Natal Ia.) | 29·26 s | 30·39 E |
| 96 | Warwick | (wŏr'ĭk) | Austr. | 28·05 s | 152·10 E |
| 28 | Warwick | | Can. | 45·58 N | 71·57 W |
| 56 | Warwick | | Eng. | 52·19 N | 1·46 W |
| 30 | Warwick | | N.Y. (New York Ia.) | 41·15 N | 74·22 W |
| 30 | Warwick | | R.I. (Providence Ia.) | 41·42 N | 71·27 W |
| 50 | Warwick (co.) | | Eng. | 52·22 N | 1·34 W |
| 20 | Wasatch Mts. | (wŏ'săch) | Utah (Salt Lake City Ia.) | 40·45 N | 111·46 W |
| 15 | Wasatch Plat. | | Utah | 38·55 N | 111·40 W |
| 8 | Wasatch Ra. | | U.S. | 39·10 N | 111·30 W |
| 101 | Wasbank | | S.Af. (Natal Ia.) | 28·27 s | 30·09 E |
| 101 | Waschbank Pk. (Mto.) | (väsh'bänk) | S.Af. (Natal Ia.) | 31·17 s | 27·26 E |
| 12 | Wasco | (wăs'kō) | Oreg. | 45·36 N | 120·42 W |
| 17 | Waseca | (wô-sē'kə) | Minn. | 44·04 N | 93·31 W |
| 57 | Wash, The (Est.) | (wŏsh). | Eng. | 53·00 N | 0·20 E |
| 28 | Washburn | (wŏsh'bûrn) | Maine | 46·46 N | 68·10 W |
| 17 | Washburn | | Wis. | 46·41 N | 90·55 W |
| 13 | Washburn, Mt. | | Wyo. | 44·55 N | 110·10 W |
| 27 | Washington | (wŏsh'ĭng-tŭn) | D.C. | 38·50 N | 77·00 W |
| 24 | Washington | | Ga. | 33·43 N | 82·46 W |
| 26 | Washington | | Ind. | 38·40 N | 87·10 W |
| 17 | Washington | | Iowa | 41·17 N | 91·42 W |
| 19 | Washington | | Kans. | 39·48 N | 97·04 W |
| 19 | Washington | | Mo. | 38·33 N | 91·00 W |
| 25 | Washington | | N.C. | 35·32 N | 77·01 W |
| 21 | Washington | | Pa. (Pittsburgh Ia.) | 40·10 N | 80·14 W |
| 12 | Washington (State) | | U.S. | 47·25 N | 121·27 W |
| 27 | Washington, Mt. | | N.H. | 44·15 N | 71·15 W |
| 11 | Washington, L. | | Wash. (Seattle Ia.) | 47·34 N | 122·12 W |
| 17 | Washington (I.) | | Wis. | 45·18 N | 86·42 W |
| 26 | Washington Court House | | Ohio | 39·30 N | 83·25 W |
| 20 | Washington Park | | Ill. (St. Louis Ia.) | 38·38 N | 90·06 W |
| 18 | Washita (R.) | (wŏsh'ə-tô) | Okla. | 35·33 N | 99·16 W |
| 11 | Washougal | (wŏ-shō͞o'gəl) | Wash. (Portland Ia.) | 45·35 N | 122·21 W |
| 11 | Washougal (R.) | | Wash. (Portland Ia.) | 45·38 N | 122·17 W |
| 61 | Wasilkow | (vä-sēl'kôf) | Pol. | 53·12 N | 23·13 E |
| 63 | Wassenberg | (vä'sĕn-bĕrgh) | Ger. (Ruhr Ia.) | 51·06 N | 6·07 E |
| 14 | Wassuk Ra. | (wäs'sŭk) | Nev. | 38·58 N | 119·00 W |
| 20 | Watauga | (wə tô gā') | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth Ia.) | 32·51 N | 97·16 W |
| 35 | Water (I.) | (wô'tĕr) | Virgin Is. (U.S.A.) (St. Thomas Ia.) | 18·20 N | 64·57 W |
| 102 | Waterberg (Mts.) | (wôrtĕr'bûrg) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Ia.) | 24·25 s | 27·53 E |
| 25 | Waterboro | (wô'tĕr-bûr-ô) | S.C. | 32·50 N | 80·40 W |
| 27 | Waterbury | (wô'tĕr-bĕr-ē) | Conn. | 41·30 N | 73·00 W |
| 28 | Waterbury | | Vt. | 44·20 N | 72·44 W |
| 41 | Water Cay (I.) | | Bahama Is. | 22·55 N | 75·50 W |
| 31 | Waterdown | (wô'tĕr-doun) | Can. (Toronto Ia.) | 43·20 N | 79·54 W |
| 25 | Wateree (R.) | (wô'tĕr-ē) | S.C. | 34·40 N | 80·48 W |
| 25 | Wateree Pond (L.) | | S.C. | 34·27 N | 80·43 W |
| 56 | Waterford | (wô'tĕr-fērd) | Ire. | 52·20 N | 7·03 W |
| 21 | Waterford | | Wis. (Milwaukee Ia.) | 42·46 N | 88·13 W |
| 101 | Waterkloof | | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Ia.) | 25·48 s | 28·15 E |

CONTRIB.

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

51 Waterloo Belg. (Brussels In.) 50·44 N 4·24 E
26 Waterloo (wô-tẽr-lo͞o′)...Can. 43·30 N 80·40 W
27 Waterloo..............Can. 45·25 N 72·30 W
19 Waterloo...............Ill. 38·19 N 90·08 W
17 Waterloo..............Iowa 42·30 N 92·22 W
27 Waterloo..............N.Y. 42·55 N 76·50 W
13 Waterton-Glacier Internat. Peace Park (wô′ter-tŭn-glā′shûr). Mont.-Can. 48·55 N 114·10 W
29 Watertown (wô′tẽr-toun) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·22 N 71·11 W
27 Watertown.............N.Y. 44·00 N 75·55 W
16 Watertown...........S.Dak. 44·53 N 97·07 W
17 Watertown.............Wis. 43·13 N 88·40 W
24 Water Valley (văl′ė)....Miss. 34·08 N 89·38 W
28 Waterville (wô′tẽr-vĭl) .Maine 44·34 N 69·37 W
17 Waterville............Minn. 44·10 N 93·35 W
12 Waterville............Wash. 47·38 N 120·04 W
27 Watervliet (wô′tẽr-vlēt′). N.Y. 42·45 N 73·45 W
50 Watford (wŏt′fŏrd) Eng. (London In.) 51·38 N 0·24 W
Watling I., see San Salvador I.
50 Watlington (wŏt′lĭng-tŭn) Eng. (London In.) 51·37 N 1·01 W
18 Watonga (wŏ-tôŋ′gȧ)...Okla. 35·50 N 98·26 W
32 Watrous...............Can. 51·40 N 105·32 W
99 Watsa (wät′sä).......Con.L. 3·02 N 29·30 E
26 Watseka (wŏt-sē′kȧ)......Ill. 40·45 N 87·45 W
21 Watson (wŏt′sŭn) Ind. (Louisville In.) 38·21 N 85·42 W
32 Watson Lake...........Can. 60·18 N 128·50 W
14 Watsonville (wŏt′sŭn-vĭl) Calif. 36·55 N 121·46 W
63 Wattenscheid (vä′tĕn-shīd) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·30 N 7·07 E
20 Watts (wŏts) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·56 N 118·15 W
24 Watts Bar (R.) (bär)...Tenn. 35·45 N 84·49 W
99 Wau (wä′o͞o)...........Sud. 7·41 N 28·00 E
99 Wāu al Kebir..........Libya 25·23 N 16·52 E
16 Waubay (wô′bā)......S.Dak. 45·19 N 97·18 W
25 Wauchula (wô-cho͞o′lȧ) Fla. (In.) 27·32 N 81·48 W
21 Wauconda (wô-kŏn′dȧ) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·15 N 88·08 W
21 Waukegan (wŏ-kē′gȧn) Ill. (Chicago In.) 42·22 N 87·51 W
21 Waukesha (wô′kė-shô) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·01 N 88·13 W
17 Waukon (wô kŏn)......Iowa 43·15 N 91·30 W
11 Wauna (wȧ-nȧ) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·09 N 123·25 W
17 Waupaca (wô-păk′ȧ).....Wis. 44·22 N 89·06 W
17 Waupun (wô-pŭn′)......Wis. 43·37 N 88·45 W
18 Waurika (wô-rē′kȧ).....Okla. 34·09 N 97·59 W
17 Wausau (wô′sô).........Wis. 44·58 N 89·40 W
17 Wausaukee (wô-sô′kė)...Wis. 45·22 N 87·58 W
26 Wauseon (wô′sė-ŏn).....Ohio 41·30 N 84·10 W
17 Wautoma (wô-tō′mȧ)....Wis. 44·04 N 89·11 W
21 Wauwatosa (wô-wȧ-tō′sȧ) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·03 N 88·00 W
57 Waveney (R.) (wāv′nė)..Eng. 52·27 N 1·17 E
101 Waverley....S.Af. (Natal In.) 31·54 S 26·29 E
17 Waverly (wā′vẽr-lė).....Iowa 42·43 N 92·29 W
24 Waverly..............Tenn. 36·04 N 87·46 W
26 Wawasee (L.) (wô-wô-sē′) Ind. 41·25 N 85·45 W
23 Waxahachie (wăk-sȧ-hăch′ė) Tex. 32·23 N 96·50 W
25 Waycross (wā′krôs)......Ga. 31·11 N 82·24 W
24 Wayland (wā′lȧnd)......Ky. 37·25 N 82·47 W
29 Wayland..Mass. (Boston In.) 42·23 N 71·22 W
21 Wayne...Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·17 N 83·23 W
16 Wayne (wān)..........Nebr. 42·13 N 97·03 W
30 Wayne.Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 40·03 N 75·22 W
25 Waynesboro (wānz′bŭr-ō).Ga. 33·05 N 82·02 W
27 Waynesboro.............Pa. 39·45 N 77·35 W
27 Waynesboro.............Va. 38·05 N 78·50 W
27 Waynesburg (wānz′bûrg)..Pa. 39·55 N 80·10 W
24 Waynesville (wānz′vĭl)..N.C. 35·28 N 82·58 W
18 Waynoka (wā-nō′kȧ)....Okla. 36·34 N 98·52 W
20 Wayzata (wā-zä-tȧ)....Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) 44·58 N 93·31 W
78 Wazīrbad............W.Pak. 32·39 N 74·11 E
56 Weald, The (Reg.) (wēld) Eng. 50·58 N 0·15 W
18 Weatherford (wĕ-dhẽr-fẽrd) Okla. 85·32 N 98·41 W
23 Weatherford............Tex. 32·45 N 97·46 W
50 Weaver (R.) (wē′vẽr)....Eng. 53·09 N 2·31 W
12 Weaverville (wē′vẽr-vĭl) Calif. 40·44 N 122·55 W
19 Webb City (wĕb)........Mo. 37·10 N 94·26 W
20 Weber R. (wĕb′ẽr) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 41·13 N 112·07 W
29 Webster (wĕb′stẽr) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·04 N 71·52 W
16 Webster.............S.Dak. 45·19 N 97·30 W
23 Webster..........Tex. (In.) 29·32 N 95·07 W
17 Webster City...........Iowa 42·28 N 93·49 W
20 Webster Groves (grōvz) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·36 N 90·22 W
27 Webster Springs (sprĭngz) W.Va. 38·30 N 80·20 W
42 Weddell Sea (wĕd′ĕl) Antarctica 73·00 S 45·00 W
51 Wedel (vā′dĕl) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·35 N 9·42 E
28 Wedgeport (wĕj′pōrt)....Can. 43·46 N 65·58 W
50 Wednesbury (wĕd″nz-bŭr-ė) Eng. 52·33 N 2·01 W
50 Wednesfield (wĕd″nz-fēld) Eng. 52·36 N 2·04 W
12 Weed (wēd)...........Calif. 41·35 N 122·21 W
31 Weed Cr. Can. (Edmonton In.) 53·18 N 114·01 W
101 Weenen (vā′nĕn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 28·52 S 30·05 E
57 Weert................Neth. 51·16 N 5·39 E
51 Weesp. Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·18 N 5·01 E
33 Wegga, Cape...........Can. 62·14 N 73·43 W
61 Wegorzewo (vôŋ-gô′zhĕ-vô) Pol. 54·14 N 21·46 E
61 Wegrow (vôŋ′gro͝of)......Pol. 52·23 N 22·02 E
84 Wei (R.) (wā).........China 35·47 N 114·27 E
84 Wei (R.)..............China 37·00 N 119·17 E
86 Weich′ang (wā′chăng′) .China 41·50 N 118·00 E
84 Weihaiwei (wa′hăī′wā) .China 37·30 N 122·05 E
86 Wei Ho (R.)..........China 34·00 N 108·10 E
82 Weihsi (wā′hsē′).......China 27·27 N 99·30 E
84 Weihsien (wā′hayĕn′)...China 36·43 N 119·08 E
84 Weihsien.............China 36·59 N 115·17 E
60 Weilheim (vīl′hīm′)......Ger. 47·50 N 11·06 E
60 Weimar (vī′mȧr)........Ger. 50·59 N 11·20 E
86 Weinan...............China 34·32 N 109·40 E
95 Weipa................Austr. 12·25 S 141·54 E
26 Weirton (wẽr′tŭn).....W.Va. 40·25 N 80·35 W
12 Weiser (wē′zẽr)........Idaho 44·15 N 161·58 W
12 Weiser R.............Idaho 44·26 N 116·40 W
84 Weishih (wā′shē).......China 34·23 N 114·12 E
60 Weissenburg (vī′sĕn-bo͞orgh) Ger. 49·04 N 11·20 E
60 Weissenfels (vī′sĕn-fĕlz)..Ger. 51·13 N 11·58 E
61 Wejherowo (vā-hĕ-rô′vô) .Pol. 54·36 N 18·15 E
25 Welch (wĕlch)........W.Va 37·24 N 81·28 W
25 Weldon (wĕl′dŭn).......N.C. 36·24 N 77·36 W
19 Weldon (R.)............Mo. 40·22 N 93·39 W
19 Weleetka (wė-lēt′kȧ)....Okla. 35·19 N 96·08 W
96 Welford (wĕl′fẽrd).....Austr. 25·08 S 144·43 E
102 Welkom (wĕl′kŏm) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·57 S 26·45 E
21 Welland (wĕl′ănd) Can. (Buffalo In.) 42·59 N 79·13 W
56 Welland (R.)...........Eng. 52·38 N 0·40 W
29 Wellesley (wĕlz′lė) Mass. (In.) 42·18 N 71·17 W
94 Wellesley Is...........Austr. 16·15 S 139·25 E
96 Wellington (wĕl′lĭng-tŭn) Austr. 32·40 S 148·50 E
50 Wellington............Eng. 52·42 N 2·30 W
19 Wellington............Kans. 37·16 N 97·24 W
95 Wellington........N.Z. (In.) 41·15 S 174·45 E
26 Wellington............Ohio 41·10 N 82·10 W
18 Wellington.............Tex. 34·51 N 100·12 W
46 Wellington (I.) (o͞oĕ′lĕng-tŏn) Chile 49·30 S 76·30 W
94 Wells (wĕlz)..........Austr. 26·35 S 123·40 E
32 Wells.................Can. 54·11 N 121·40 W
26 Wells.................Mich. 45·50 N 87·00 W
17 Wells.................Minn. 43·44 N 93·43 W
12 Wells.................Nev. 41·07 N 115·04 W
27 Wellsboro (wĕlz′bŭ-rō)....Pa. 41·45 N 77·15 W
26 Wellsburg (wĕlz′bûrg)..W.Va. 40·10 N 80·40 W
20 Wellston (wĕlz′tŭn) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·41 N 90·18 W
26 Wellston..............Ohio 39·05 N 82·30 W
19 Wellsville (wĕlz′vĭl)......Mo. 39·04 N 91·33 W
27 Wellsville.............N.Y. 42·10 N 78·00 W
26 Wellsville.............Ohio 40·35 N 80·40 W
13 Wellsville.............Utah 41·38 N 111·57 W
60 Wels (vĕls).............Aus. 48·10 N 14·01 E
56 Welshpool (wĕlsh′po͞ol) . Wales 52·44 N 3·10 W
102 Welverdiend (vĕl-vẽr-dēnd′) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 26·23 S 27·16 E
50 Welwyn Garden City (wĕl′ĭn) Eng. (London In.) 51·46 N 0·17 W
50 Wem (wĕm)............Eng. 52·51 N 2·44 W
84 Wenan Wa (Swamp) (wĕn′ăn′wä) .China 38·56 N 116·29 E
12 Wenatchee (wė-năch′ė). Wash. 47·24 N 120·18 W
12 Wenatchee Mts.......Wash. 47·28 N 121·10 W
87 Wench′ang...........China 19·32 N 110·42 E
87 Wenchow (Yungchia) (wĕn′chō′) .China 28·00 N 120·40 E
86 Wenchüan (Halunrshan) China 47·10 N 120·00 E
13 Wendover.............Utah 40·47 N 114·01 W
31 Wendover (wĕn-dōv′ẽr) Can. (Ottawa In.) 45·34 N 75·07 W
50 Wendover.........Eng. (In.) 51·44 N 0·45 W
29 Wenham (wĕn′ȧm) Mass. (In.) 42·36 N 79·53 W
28 Wenonah (wĕn′ō-nā) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) 39·48 N 75·08 W
87 Wenshan.............China 23·20 N 104·15 E
84 Wenshang (wĕn′shăng) .China 35·43 N 116·31 E
84 Wenshussu (wĕn′sho͞o′sŭ) China 31·55 N 114·47 E
82 Wensu (Aksu) (wĕn′so͞o′) (äk′so͞o′) .China 41·45 N 79·54 E
57 Wensum (R.) (wĕn′sŭm).Eng. 52·45 N 1·08 E
50 Went (R.) (wĕnt).......Eng. 53·38 N 1·08 W
84 Wenteng (wĕn′tĕng′)...China 37·14 N 122·03 E
96 Wentworth (wĕnt′wûrth) Austr. 34·03 S 141·53 E
100 Wepener (wē′pĕn-ẽr) (vā′pĕn-ĕr).S.Af. 29·43 S 27·04 E
51 Werder (vĕr′dĕr) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·23 N 12·56 E
63 Werl (vĕrl)...Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·33 N 7·55 E
63 Werne (vĕr′nĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·39 N 7·38 E
51 Werneuchen (vĕr′hoi-ĸĕn) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·38 N 13·44 E
60 Werra R. (vĕr′ä)........Ger. 51·16 N 9·54 E
60 Wertach R. (vĕr′tăk)....Ger. 48·12 N 10·40 E
63 Weseke (vĕ′zĕ-kĕ) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·54 N 6·51 E
63 Wesel (vā′zĕl) Ger. (Ruhr In.) 51·39 N 6·37 E
60 Weser R. (vā′zẽr).......Ger. 53·08 N 8·35 E
22 Weslaco (wĕs-lā′kō)......Tex. 26·10 N 97·59 W
29 Wesleyville (wĕs′lē-vĭl)...Can. 49·09 N 53·33 W
94 Wessel (Is.) (wĕs′ĕl)....Austr. 11·45 S 36·25 E
102 Wesselsbron (wĕs′ĕl-brŏn) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·51 S 26·22 E
16 Wessington Springs (wĕs′ĭng-tŭn) .S.Dak. 44·06 N 98·35 W
34 West, Mt. C.Z. (Panama Canal In.) 9·10 N 79·52 W
21 West Allis (wĕst-ăl′ĭs) Wis. (Milwaukee In.) 43·01 N 88·01 W
20 West Alton (ôl′tŭn) Mo. (St. Louis In.) 38·52 N 90·13 W
30 West Bay La. (New Orleans In.) 29·05 N 89·25 W
23 West Bay........Tex. (In.) 29·11 N 95·03 W
17 West Bend (wĕst bĕnd)..Wis. 43·25 N 88·13 W
78 West Bengal (State) (bĕn-gôl′) . India 28·00 N 87·42 E
51 West Berlin (bĕr-lēn′) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52·31 N 13·20 E
24 West Blockton (blŏk′tŭn). Ala. 33·05 N 87·05 W
29 Westboro (wĕst′bŭr-ō) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·17 N 71·37 W
29 West Boylston (boil′stŭn) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·22 N 71·46 W
26 West Branch (wĕst brȧnch) Mich. 44·15 N 84·10 W
50 West Bridgford (brĭj′fẽrd) Eng. 52·55 N 1·08 W
50 West Bromwich (wĕst brŭm′ĭj). Eng. 52·32 N 1·59 W
28 Westbrook (wĕst′bro͝ok) Maine 43·41 N 70·23 W
17 Westby (wĕst′bė).......Wis. 43·40 N 90·52 W
41 West Caicos (I.) (kī′kōs) Turks and Caicos 21·40 N 72·30 W
94 West Cape Howe (Cape) Austr. 35·15 S 117·30 E
21 West Chester (chĕs′tẽr) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) 39·20 N 84·24 W
30 West Chester Pa. (Philadelphia In.) 39·57 N 75·36 W
21 West Chicago (chĭ-kȧ′gō) Ill. (Chicago In.) 41·53 N 88·12 W
25 West Columbia (cŏl′ŭm-bē-ȧ) S.C. 33·58 N 81·05 W
23 West Columbia.........Tex. 29·08 N 95·39 W
23 West Cote Blanche Bay (kōt blănch). La. 29·30 N 92·17 W
20 West Covina (wĕst kō-vē′nȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·04 N 117·55 W
17 West Des Moines (dē moin′) Iowa 41·35 N 93·42 W
17 West Des Moines (R.)...Iowa 42·52 N 94·32 W
40 West End........Bahama Is. 26·40 N 78·55 W
50 Westerham (wĕ′stẽr′ŭm) Eng. (London In.) 51·15 N 0·05 E
51 Westerhorn (vĕs′tẽr-hōrn) Ger. (Hamburg In.) 53·52 N 9·41 E
51 Westerlo..Belg. (Brussels In.) 51·05 N 4·57 E
27 Westerly (wĕs′tẽr-lė)...Conn. 41·25 N 71·50 W
60 Western Alps (Mts.) Switz.-Fr. 46·19 N 7·03 E
94 Western Australia (State) (ôs-trā′lĭ-ȧ). Austr. 24·15 S 121·30 E
Western Dvina, see Zapadnaya Dvina
56 Western Downs.........Eng. 50·50 N 2·25 W
79 Western Ghats (Mts.)...India 22·09 N 74·15 E
27 Western Port (wĕs′tẽrn pōrt) Md. 39·30 N 79·00 W
98 Western Region (Div.)...Nig. 8·54 N 3·30 E
92 Western Samoa......Oceania 14·30 S 172·00 W
12 Western Shoshone Ind. Reserva. (wĕst′ẽrn shō-shōn′ė). Idaho 42 02 N 115·49 W
70 Western Siberian Lowland U.S.S.R. 63·37 N 72 45 E
26 Westerville (wĕs′tẽr-vĭl). Ohio 40·10 N 83·00 W
60 Westerwald (For.) (vĕs′tẽr-väld). Ger. 50·35 N 7·45 E
30 Westfield (wĕst′fēld) Ala. (Birmingham In.) 33·29 N 86·57 W
27 Westfield.............Mass. 42·05 N 72·45 W
30 Westfield N.J. (New York In.) 40·39 N 74·21 W
27 Westfield (wĕst′fēld)....N.Y. 42·20 N 79·40 W
29 Westford (wĕst′fẽrd) Mass. (Boston In.) 42·35 N 71 26 W
26 West Frankfort (frăŋk′fŭrt) Ill. 37·55 N 88·55 W
50 West Ham........Eng. (In.) 51·30 N 0 00
27 West Hartford (härt′fẽrd) Conn. 41·45 N 72·45 W
56 West Hartlepool (här′t′l-po͞ol) Eng. 54·40 N 1·12 W
19 West Helena (hĕl′ĕn-ȧ)...Ark. 34·32 N 90·39 W
31 West Hill. Can. (Toronto In.) 43·46 N 79·09 W
35 West Indies (Reg.) (ĭn′dēz) N.Am. 19·00 N 78·30 W
91 West Irian (ĭr′ē-ȧn)......Asia 3.05 S 135·00 E
20 West Jordan (jôr′dȧn) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) 40·37 N 111·56 W
26 West Lafayette (lä-fā-yĕt′) Ind. 40·25 N 86·55 W
21 Westlake Ohio (Cleveland In.) 41·27 N 81·55 W
85 West Lamma Chan Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·12 N 114·03 E
102 Westleigh (wĕst-lē) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 27·39 S 27·18 E
17 West Liberty (wĕst lĭb′ẽr-tĭ) Iowa 41·34 N 91·15 W
11 West Linn (lĭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) 45·22 N 122·37 W
20 Westminister (wĕst′mĭn-stẽr) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·45 N 117·59 W
27 Westminster............Md. 39·40 N 76·55 W
24 Westminster............S.C. 34·38 N 83·10 W

ăt; fĭnȧl; rāte; senȧte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ėvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; ĸ-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; ɴ-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ôbey; ôrder; fo͞od; fo͝ot; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat ° | long. ° |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | Westmount (wĕst′mount) | Can. (Montreal Is.) | | 45·29 N | 73·36 W |
| 29 | West Newbury (nū′bĕr-ē) | Mass. (Boston Is.) | | 42·47 N | 70·57 W |
| | West New Guinea, see West Irian | | | | |
| 21 | West Newton (nū′tŭn) | Pa. (Pittsburgh Is.) | | 40·12 N | 79·45 W |
| 30 | West New York (nū yôrk) | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·47 N | 74·01 W |
| 19 | West Nishnabotna (R.) (nĭsh-nə-bŏt′nə) | Iowa | | 40·56 N | 95·37 W |
| 30 | West Norfolk (nôr′fŏk) | Va. (Norfolk Is.) | | 36·52 N | 76·20 W |
| 31 | Weston (wĕs′tŭn) | Can. (Toronto Is. | | 43·40 N | 79·30 W |
| 29 | Weston | Mass. (Boston Is.) | | 42·22 N | 71·18 W |
| 26 | Weston | W.Va. | | 39·00 N | 80·30 W |
| 102 | Westonaria | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Is.) | | 26·19 E | 27·38 E |
| 56 | Weston-super-Mare (wĕst′tŭn sū′pĕr-mâ′rē) | Eng. | | 51·23 N | 3·00 W |
| 30 | West Orange (wĕst ôr′ĕnj) | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·46 N | 74·14 W |
| 25 | West Palm Beach (pām bēch) | Fla. (Is.) | | 26·44 N | 80·04 W |
| 24 | West Pensacola (pĕn-sə-kō′lə) | Fla. | | 30·24 N | 87·18 W |
| 11 | West Pittsburg (plĭts′bûrg) | Calif. (San Francisco Is.) | | 38·02 N | 121·56 W |
| 19 | Westplains (wĕst-plānz′) | Mo. | | 36·42 N | 91·51 W |
| 24 | West Point | Ga. | | 32·52 N | 85·10 W |
| 24 | West Point | Miss. | | 33·36 N | 88·39 W |
| 16 | Westpoint | Nebr. | | 41·50 N | 96·00 W |
| 30 | West Point | N.Y. (New York Is.) | | 41·23 N | 73·58 W |
| 20 | West Point | Utah (Salt Lake City Is.) | | 41·07 N | 112·05 W |
| 27 | West Point | Va. | | 37·35 N | 76·50 W |
| 28 | West Pt. (wĕst′ point) | Can. | | 49·53 N | 64·35 W |
| 30 | Westport (wĕst′pôrt) | Conn. (New York Is.) | | 41·07 N | 73·22 W |
| 56 | Westport | Ire. | | 53·44 N | 9·36 W |
| 11 | Westport (wĕst′pôrt) | Oreg. (Portland Is.) | | 46·08 N | 123·22 W |
| 56 | Westray (I.) (wĕs′trā) | Scot. | | 59·19 N | 3·05 W |
| 50 | West Riding (cn.) (rīd′ĭng) | Eng. | | 53·37 N | 1·30 W |
| 20 | West Riverside (wĕst rĭv′ĕr-sīd) | Calif. (Los Angeles Is.) | | 33·59 N | 117·24 W |
| 20 | West St. Paul (sānt pôl′) | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul Is.) | | 44·55 N | 93·05 W |
| 57 | West Schelde (R.) | Neth. | | 51·25 N | 3·30 E |
| 15 | West Tavapute Plat. (wĕst tăv′ə-pōōt) | Utah | | 39·45 N | 110·35 W |
| 26 | West Terre Haute (tĕr-ē hōt′) | Ind. | | 39·30 N | 87·30 W |
| 17 | West Union (ūn′yŭn) | Iowa | | 42·58 N | 91·48 W |
| 21 | Westview (wĕst′vū) | Ohio (Cleveland Is.) | | 41 21 N | 81·54 W |
| 21 | West View | Pa. (Pittsburgh Is.) | | 40·31 N | 80·02 W |
| 29 | Westville (wĕst′vĭl) | Can. | | 45·35 N | 62·45 W |
| 26 | Westville | Ill. | | 40·00 N | 87·40 W |
| 26 | West Virginia (State) (wĕst vĭr-jĭn′ĭ-ə) | U.S. | | 38·45 N | 81·35 W |
| 14 | West Walker (R.) (wôk′ĕr) | Calif. | | 38·25 N | 119·25 W |
| 30 | West Warwick (wŏr′ĭk) | R.I. (Providence Is.) | | 41·42 N | 71 31 W |
| 30 | Westwego (wĕst-wē′gō) | La. (New Orleans Is.) | | 29·55 N | 90·09 W |
| 14 | Westwood (wĕst′wo͝od) | Calif. | | 40·18 N | 121·00 W |
| 29 | Westwood | Mass. (Is.) | | 42·13 N | 71·14 W |
| 20 | Westwood | Mn. (Kansas City Is.) | | 39·03 N | 94·37 W |
| 30 | Westwood | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·59 N | 74·92 W |
| 96 | West Wyalong (wĭ′əlŏng) | Austr. | | 34·00 s | 147·20 E |
| 91 | Wetar (I.) (wĕt′ăr) | Indon. | | 7·34 s | 126·00 E |
| 32 | Wetaskiwin (wĕ-tăs′kē-wŏn) | Can. | | 53·01 N | 113·24 W |
| 20 | Wetmore (wĕt′mōr) | Tex. (San Antonio Is.) | | 29·34 N | 98·25 W |
| 63 | Wettin (vĕ′tēn) | Ger. (Ruhr Is.) | | 51·23 N | 7·23 E |
| 24 | Wetumpka (wē-tŭmp′kə) | Ala. | | 32·33 N | 86·12 W |
| 63 | Wetzlar (vĕts′lär) | Ger. | | 50·35 N | 8·30 E |
| 91 | Wewak (wā-wäk′) | New Guinea | | 3·19 s | 143·30 E |
| 19 | Wewoka (wē-wō′kə) | Okla. | | 35·09 N | 96·30 W |
| 56 | Wexford (wĕks′fĕrd) | Ire. | | 52·20 N | 6·30 W |
| 50 | Weybridge (wā′brĭj) | Eng. (London Is.) | | 51·20 N | 0·26 W |
| 32 | Weyburn | Can. | | 49·31 N | 103·50 W |
| 56 | Weymouth (wā′məth) | Eng. | | 50·37 N | 2·34 W |
| 29 | Weymouth | Mass. (Is.) | | 42·44 N | 70·57 W |
| 21 | Weymouth | Ohio (Cleveland Is.) | | 41·11 N | 81·48 W |
| 40 | Whale Cay (I.) | Bahama Is. | | 24·50 N | 77·45 W |
| 40 | Whale Cay Chans | Bahama Is. | | 26·45 N | 77·10 W |
| 56 | Wharfe (R.) (hwôr′fē) | Eng. | | 54·01 N | 1·53 W |
| 30 | Wharton (hwôr′tŭn) | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·54 N | 74·35 W |
| 23 | Wharton | Tex. | | 29·19 N | 96·06 W |
| 17 | What Cheer (hwŏt chēr) | Iowa | | 41·23 N | 92·24 W |
| 11 | Whatcom, L. (hwät′kŭm) | Wash. (Portland Is.) | | 48·44 N | 123·34 W |
| 21 | Wheatland (hwēt′lănd) | Wis. (Milwaukee Is.) | | 42·36 N | 88·12 W |
| 13 | Wheatland | Wyo. | | 42·04 N | 104·52 W |
| 13 | Wheatland Res. | Wyo. | | 41·52 N | 105·20 W |
| 21 | Wheaton (hwē′tŭn) | Ill. (Chicago Is.) | | 41·52 N | 88·06 W |
| 27 | Wheaton | Md. | | 39·05 N | 77·05 W |
| 16 | Wheaton | Minn. | | 45·48 N | 96·29 W |
| 15 | Wheeler Pk. (hwē′lĕr) | Nev. | | 38·58 N | 114·15 W |
| 21 | Wheeling (hwēl′ĭng) | Ill. (Chicago Is.) | | 42·08 N | 87·54 W |
| 26 | Wheeling | W.Va. | | 40·05 N | 80·45 W |
| 47 | Wheelwright (ŏō-ĕ′l-rē-gt) | Arg. (Buenos Aires Is.) | | 33·46 s | 61·14 W |
| 11 | Whidbey I. (hwĭd′bē) | Wash. (Seattle Is.) | | 48·13 N | 122·50 W |
| 30 | Whippany (hwĭp′ə-nē) | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·49 N | 74·25 W |
| 24 | Whistler (hwĭs′lĕr) | Ala. | | 30·46 N | 88·07 W |
| 27 | Whithy (hwĭt′bē) | Can. | | 43·50 N | 79·00 W |
| 50 | Whitchurch (hwĭt′chûrch) | Gt.Brit. | | 52 58 N | 2·41 W |
| 19 | White (R.) | Ark. | | 34·32 N | 91 11 W |
| 14 | White, Mt. | Calif. | | 37·38 N | 118·13 W |
| 27 | White (L.) | Can. | | 45·15 N | 76·35 W |
| 17 | White (L.) | Can. | | 48·47 N | 85·50 W |
| 17 | White (R.) | Can. | | 48·34 N | 85·46 W |
| 15 | White (R.) | Colo. | | 40·10 N | 108·55 W |
| 26 | White (R.) | Ind. | | 39·15 N | 86·45 W |
| 16 | White (R.) | S.Dak. | | 43·41 N | 99·48 W |
| 16 | White (R.) South Fork | S.Dak. | | 43·13 N | 101·04 W |
| 18 | White (R.) | Tex. | | 36·25 N | 102·20 W |
| 27 | White (R.) | Vt. | | 43 45 N | 72·35 W |
| 29 | White B. | Can. | | 50·07 N | 56·24 W |
| 29 | White Bear Bay | Can. | | 47·28 N | 57·55 W |
| 20 | White Bear Lake | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul Is.) | | 45·05 N | 93·01 W |
| 20 | White Bear L. | Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul Is.) | | 45·04 N | 92·58 W |
| 23 | White Castle | La. | | 30·10 N | 91·09 W |
| 26 | White Cloud | Mich. | | 43·35 N | 85·45 W |
| 32 | White Court | Can. | | 54·09 N | 115·34 W |
| 16 | White Earth (R.) | N.Dak. | | 48·30 N | 102·44 W |
| 16 | White Earth Ind. Reserva. | Minn. | | 47·18 N | 95·42 W |
| 17 | Whiteface (R.) (whīt′fās) | Minn. | | 47·12 N | 92·13 W |
| 27 | Whitefield (hwīt′fēld) | N.H. | | 44·20 N | 71·35 W |
| 13 | Whitefish (hwīt′fĭsh) | Mont. | | 48·24 N | 114·25 W |
| 17 | Whitefish (Bay) | Mich. | | 46·36 N | 84·50 W |
| 17 | Whitefish (R.) | Mich. | | 46·12 N | 86·56 W |
| 21 | Whitefish Bay | Wis. (Milwaukee Is.) | | 43·07 N | 77·54 W |
| 19 | White Hall | Ill. | | 39·26 N | 90·23 W |
| 26 | Whitehall (hwīt′hôl) | Mich. | | 43·20 N | 86·20 W |
| 27 | Whitehall | N.Y. | | 43·30 N | 73·25 W |
| 56 | Whitehaven (hwīt′hā-vĕn) | Eng. | | 54·35 N | 3·30 W |
| 11 | Whitehorn, Pt. (hwīt′hôrn) | Wash. (Vancouver Is.) | | 48·54 N | 122·48 W |
| 32 | Whitehorse (whīt′hôrs) | Can. | | 60·39 N | 135·01 W |
| 30 | White House | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·37 N | 74·46 W |
| 23 | White L. | La. | | 29·40 N | 92·35 W |
| 28 | White Mts. | Maine | | 44·22 N | 71·15 W |
| 27 | White Mts. | N.H. | | 42·20 N | 71·05 W |
| 16 | Whitemouth (L.) (hwīt′mŭth) | Can. | | 49·18 N | 95·50 W |
| 31 | Whitemud Cr. (whīt′mūd) | Can. (Edmonton Is.) | | 53·20 N | 113·40 W |
| | White Nile, see El Ahyad, Bahr | | | | |
| 17 | White Otter (L.) | Can. | | 49·15 N | 91·48 W |
| 32 | White P. | Alaska-Can. | | 59·35 N | 135·03 W |
| 30 | White Plains | N.Y. (New York Is.) | | 41·02 N | 73·47 W |
| 26 | White R., East Fork | Ind. | | 38·45 N | 86·20 W |
| 12 | White R. | Wash. | | 47·07 N | 121·48 W |
| 15 | White River Plat. | Colo. | | 39·45 N | 107·50 W |
| 11 | White Rock | Can. (Vancouver Is.) | | 49·01 N | 122·49 W |
| 20 | Whiterock Res. (hwīt′rŏk) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth Is.) | | 32·51 N | 96·40 W |
| 102 | Whites (wīts) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Is.) | | 28·02 s | 27·00 E |
| 15 | White Sands Natl. Mon. | N.Mex. | | 32·50 N | 106·20 W |
| 72 | White Sea | U.S.S.R. | | 66·00 N | 40·00 E |
| 20 | White Settlement (hwīt′sĕt′l-mĕnt) | Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth Is.) | | 32·45 N | 97·28 W |
| 13 | White Sulphur Springs | Mont. | | 46·32 N | 110·49 W |
| 101 | White Umfolosi (R.) (ŭm-fō-lō′zē) | S.Af. (Natal Is.) | | 28·12 s | 30·55 E |
| 25 | Whiteville (hwīt′vĭl) | N.C. | | 34·18 N | 78·45 W |
| 17 | Whitewater (whīt-wŏt′ĕr) | Wis. | | 42·49 N | 88·40 W |
| 16 | Whitewater (L.) | Can. | | 49·14 N | 100·39 W |
| 25 | Whitewater Bay | Fla. (Is.) | | 25·16 N | 80·21 W |
| 13 | Whitewater Cr. | Mont. | | 48·50 N | 107·50 W |
| 21 | Whitewater R. | Ind. (Cincinnati Is.) | | 39·19 N | 84 55 W |
| 24 | Whitewell (hwīt′wĕl) | Tenn. | | 35·11 N | 85·31 W |
| 19 | Whitewright (hwīt′rīt) | Tex. | | 33·33 N | 96·25 W |
| 56 | Whitham (R.) (wĭth′ŭm) | Eng. | | 53·08 N | 0·15 W |
| 21 | Whiting (hwīt′ĭng) | Ind. (Chicago Is.) | | 41·41 N | 87·30 W |
| 29 | Whitinsville (hwīt′ĕns-vĭl) | Mass. (Boston Is.) | | 42·06 N | 71·40 W |
| 29 | Whitman (hwīt′mən) | Mass. (Boston Is.) | | 42·05 N | 70·57 W |
| 12 | Whitman Natl. Mon. | Oreg. | | 45·58 N | 118·10 W |
| 25 | Whitmire (hwīt′mīr) | S.C. | | 34·30 N | 81·40 W |
| 14 | Whitney, Mt. | Calif. | | 36·34 N | 118·18 W |
| 23 | Whitney L. (hwīt′nē) | Tex. | | 32·02 N | 97·36 W |
| 50 | Whitstable (wĭt′stə-bl) | Eng. (London Is.) | | 51·22 N | 1·03 E |
| 95 | Whitsunday (I.) (hwĭt′s′n-dā) | Austr. | | 20·16 s | 149·00 E |
| 20 | Whittier (hwĭt′ĭ-ĕr) | Calif. (Los Angeles Is.) | | 33·58 N | 118·02 W |
| 101 | Whittlesea (wĭt′l-sē) | S.Af. (Natal Is.) | | 32·11 s | 26·51 E |
| 50 | Whitworth (hwĭt′wûrth) | Eng. | | 53·40 N | 2·10 W |
| 96 | Whyalla (hwī-ăl′ə) | Austr. | | 33·00 s | 137·32 E |
| 26 | Wiarton (wī′ăr-tŭn) | Can. | | 44·45 N | 80·45 W |
| 19 | Wichita (wĭch′ĭ-tô) | Kans. | | 37·42 N | 97·21 W |
| 18 | Wichita (R.) | Tex. | | 33·50 N | 99·38 W |
| 18 | Wichita Falls (fôls) | Tex. | | 33·54 N | 98·29 W |
| 18 | Wichita Mts. | Okla. | | 34·48 N | 98·43 W |
| 56 | Wick (wĭk) | Scot. | | 58·25 N | 3·05 W |
| 30 | Wickatunk (wĭk′ə-tŭnk) | N.J. (New York Is.) | | 40·21 N | 74·15 W |
| 30 | Wickford (wĭk′fĕrd) | R.I. (Providence Is.) | | 41·34 N | 71·26 W |
| 21 | Wickliffe (wĭk′lĭf) | Ohio (Cleveland Is.) | | 41·37 N | 81·29 W |
| | Wicklow, see Cill Mantáin | | | | |
| 56 | Wicklow Mts. (wĭk′lō) | Ire. | | 52·49 N | 6·20 W |
| 11 | Wickup Mt. (wĭk′ŭp) | Oreg. (Portland Is.) | | 46·06 N | 123·35 W |
| 27 | Wiconisco (wī-kŏn′ĭs-kō) | Pa. | | 40·35 N | 76·45 W |
| 26 | Widen (wī′dĕn) | W.Va. | | 38·25 N | 80·55 W |
| 50 | Widnes (wĭd′nĕs) | Eng. | | 53·21 N | 2·44 W |
| 60 | Wieden (vē′dĕn) | Ger. | | 49·41 N | 12·09 E |
| 61 | Wielkza (vyĕl′ĭch′kä) | Pol. | | 49·58 N | 20·06 E |
| 61 | Wieluń (vyĕ′lōōn′) | Pol. | | 51·13 N | 18·33 E |
| | Wien, see Vienna | | | | |
| 51 | Wien (State) | Aus. (Vienna Is.) | | 48·11 N | 16·23 E |
| 60 | Wiener Neustadt (vē′nĕr noi′shtät) | Aus. | | 47·48 N | 16·15 E |
| 51 | Wiener Wald (For.) | Aus. (Vienna Is.) | | 48·09 N | 16·05 E |
| 61 | Wieprz, R. (vyĕpzh) | Pol. | | 51·25 N | 22·45 E |
| 23 | Wiergate (wĕr′gāt) | Tex. | | 31·00 N | 93·42 W |
| 60 | Wiesbaden (vēs′bä-dĕn) | Ger. | | 50·05 N | 8·15 E |
| 50 | Wigan (wĭg′ən) | Eng. | | 53·33 N | 2·37 W |
| 24 | Wiggins (wĭg′ĭnz) | Miss. | | 30·51 N | 89·05 W |
| 56 | Wight, Isle of (I.) (wīt) | Eng. | | 50·44 N | 1·17 W |
| 19 | Wilber (wĭl′bĕr) | Nebr. | | 40·29 N | 96·57 W |
| 19 | Wilburton (wĭl′hĕr-tŭn) | Okla. | | 34·54 N | 95·18 W |
| 96 | Wilcannia (wĭl-cān-ĭə) | Austr. | | 31·30 s | 143·30 E |
| 51 | Wildau (vĭl′dou) | Ger. (Berlin Is.) | | 52·20 N | 13·39 E |
| 51 | Wildberg (vĭl′bĕrgh) | Ger. (Berlin Is.) | | 52·52 N | 12·39 E |
| 20 | Wildomar (wĭl′dō-mär) | Calif. (Los Angeles Is.) | | 33·35 N | 117·17 W |
| 16 | Wild Rice (R.) | Minn. | | 47·10 N | 96·40 W |
| 16 | Wild Rice (R.) | N.Dak. | | 46·10 N | 97·12 W |
| 60 | Wild Spitze Pk. | Aus. | | 46·49 N | 10·50 E |
| 27 | Wildwood (wīld′wo͝od) | N.J. | | 39·00 N | 74·50 W |
| 18 | Wiley (wī′lē) | Colo. | | 38·08 N | 102·41 W |
| 102 | Wilge R. (wĭl′jē) | S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria Is.) | | 25·38 s | 29·09 E |
| 102 | Wilge R. S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | | | 27·27 s | 28·46 E |
| 91 | Wilhelm, Mt. | New Guinea | | 5·58 s | 144·58 E |
| 45 | Wilhelmina Gebergte (Mts.) | Sur. | | 4·30 N | 57·00 W |
| | Wilhelmina, Mt., see Wilhelmina-Top | | | | |
| 91 | Wilhelmina-Top (Pk.) (vĭl-hĕl-mē′nä) | W. Irian | | 3·55 s | 138·26 E |
| 60 | Wilhelmshaven (vĭl-hĕlms-hä′fən) | Ger. | | 53·30 N | 8·10 E |
| 51 | Wilhelmina, Kanaal (can.) | Neth. (Amsterdam Is.) | | 51·37 N | 4·55 E |
| 27 | Wilkes-Barre (wĭlks′bär′ə) | Pa. | | 41·15 N | 75·50 W |
| 42 | Wilkes Land | Antarctica | | 71·00 s | 126·00 E |
| 11 | Wilkeson (wĭl-kē′sŭn) | Wash. (Seattle Is.) | | 47·06 N | 122·03 W |
| 32 | Wilkie (wĭlk′ē) | Can. | | 52·29 N | 108·50 W |
| 21 | Wilkinsburg (wĭl′kĭnz-bûrg) | Pa. (Pittsburg Is.) | | 40·26 N | 79·53 W |
| 12 | Willamette R. | Oreg. | | 44·15 N | 123·13 W |
| 26 | Willard (wĭl′ərd) | Ohio | | 41·00 N | 82·50 W |
| 20 | Willard | Utah (Salt Lake City Is.) | | 41·24 N | 112·02 W |
| 15 | Willcox (wĭl′kŏks) | Ariz. | | 32·15 N | 109·50 W |
| 44 | Willemstad | Curaçao | | 12·12 N | 68·58 W |
| 50 | Willenhall (wĭl′ĕn-hôl) | Eng. | | 52·35 N | 2·03 W |
| 50 | Willesden (wĭlz′dĕn) | Eng. (London Is.) | | 51·31 N | 0·17 W |
| 94 | William Creek (wĭl′yəm) | Austr. | | 28·45 s | 136·20 E |
| 15 | Williams (wĭl′yəmz) | Ariz. | | 35·15 N | 112·15 W |
| 40 | Williams (I.) | Bahama Is. | | 25·30 N | 78·30 W |
| 24 | Williamsburg (wĭl′yəmz-bûrg) | Ky. | | 36·42 N | 84·09 W |
| 21 | Williamsburg | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | | 39·04 N | 84·02 W |
| 25 | Williamsburg | Va. | | 37·15 N | 76·14 W |
| 26 | Williamson (wĭl′yəm-sŭn) | W.Va. | | 37·40 N | 82·15 W |
| 27 | Williamsport (wĭl′yəmz-pôrt) | Md. | | 39·35 N | 77·45 W |
| 27 | Williamsport | Pa. | | 41·15 N | 77·05 W |
| 25 | Williamston (wĭl′yəmz-tŭn) | N.C. | | 35·50 N | 77·04 W |
| 25 | Williamston | S.C. | | 34·36 N | 82·30 W |
| 26 | Williamstown (wĭl′yəmz-toun) | W.Va. | | 39·20 N | 81·30 W |
| 21 | Williamsville (wĭl′yəm-vĭl) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | | 42·58 N | 78·46 W |
| 27 | Willimantic (wĭl-ĭ-măn′tĭk) | Conn. | | 41·40 N | 72·10 W |
| 23 | Willis (wĭl′ĭs) | Tex. | | 30·24 N | 95·29 W |
| 95 | Willis Is. | Austr. | | 16·15 s | 150·30 E |
| 16 | Williston (wĭl′ĭs-tŭn) | N.Dak. | | 48·08 N | 103·38 W |
| 21 | Willoughby (wĭl′ō-bē) | Ohio (Cleveland Is.) | | 41·39 N | 81·25 W |
| 13 | Willow Cr. (wĭl′ō) | Mont. | | 48·45 N | 111·34 W |
| 12 | Willow Cr. | Oreg. | | 44·21 N | 117·34 W |
| 12 | Willow Cr. | Oreg. | | 45·38 N | 119·55 W |
| 31 | Willowdale (wĭl′ō-dāl) | Can. (Toronto In.) | | 43·47 N | 79·25 W |
| 30 | Willow Grove | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | | 40·07 N | 75·07 W |


CONTRIB.

| page | name pronunciation region | lat. °' | long. °' |
|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | Willowick (wĭl'ō-wĭk) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·45 N | 117·55 W |
| 21 | Willowick Ohio (Cleveland In.) | 41·39 N | 81·28 W |
| 100 | Willowmore (wĭl'ō-môr) S.Af. | 33·15 S | 23·37 E |
| 21 | Willow Run (wĭl'ō rŭn) Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·16 N | 83·34 W |
| 14 | Willows (wĭl'ōz)........Calif. | 39·32 N | 122·11 W |
| 19 | Willow Springs (springz)..Mo. | 36·59 N | 91·56 W |
| 101 | Willowvale (wĭ-lō'vāl) S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32 17 S | 28·32 E |
| 23 | Wills Point (wĭlz point)..Tex. | 32·42 N | 96·02 W |
| 17 | Wilmar (wĭl'mär)......Minn. | 45·07 N | 95·05 W |
| 20 | Wilmer (wĭl'mẽr)........Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·35 N | 96·40 W |
| 21 | Wilmette (wĭl-mĕt') Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·04 N | 87·42 W |
| 20 | Wilmington (wĭl'mĭng-tŭn) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·46 N | 118·16 W |
| 30 | Wilmington Del. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·45 N | 75·33 W |
| 21 | Wilmington .Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·19 N | 88·09 W |
| 29 | Wilmington......Mass. (In.) | 42·34 N | 71·10 W |
| 25 | Wilmington...........N.C. | 34·12 N | 77·56 W |
| 26 | Wilmington...........Ohio | 39·20 N | 83·50 W |
| 26 | Wilmore (wĭl'mōr).......Ky. | 37·50 N | 84·35 W |
| 50 | Wilmslow (wĭlmz'lō).....Eng. | 53·19 N | 2·14 W |
| | Wilno, see Vilnius | | |
| 19 | Wilson (wĭl'sŭn)........Ark. | 35·35 N | 90·02 W |
| 25 | Wilson................N.C. | 35·42 N | 77·55 W |
| 19 | Wilson................Okla. | 34·09 N | 97·27 W |
| 24 | Wilson, L..............Ala. | 34·45 N | 86·58 W |
| 24 | Wilson (R.).............Ala. | 34·53 N | 87·28 W |
| 20 | Wilson, Mt. Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·15 N | 118·06 W |
| 17 | Wilson (I.)............Can. | 48·48 N | 87·23 W |
| 13 | Wilson Pk.............Utah | 40·46 N | 110·27 W |
| 96 | Wilson's Prom. (wĭl'sŭnz) Austr. | 39·05 S | 146·50 E |
| 20 | Wilsonville (wĭl'sŭn-vĭl) Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 39·04 N | 89·52 W |
| 51 | Wilstedt (vēl'shtĕt) Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·45 N | 10·04 E |
| 51 | Wilster (vēl'stĕr) Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·55 N | 9·23 E |
| 30 | Wilton (wĭl'tŭn) Conn. (New York In.) | 41·11 N | 73·25 W |
| 16 | Wilton..............N.Dak. | 47·90 N | 100·47 W |
| 94 | Wiluna (wĭ-lōō'nȧ).....Austr. | 26·35 S | 120·25 E |
| 26 | Winamac (wĭn'ȧ măk)...Ind. | 41·05 N | 86·40 W |
| 20 | Winchester (wĭn'chĕs-tẽr) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·41 N | 117·06 W |
| 56 | Winchester............Eng. | 51·04 N | 1·20 W |
| 12 | Winchester...........Idaho | 46·14 N | 116·39 W |
| 26 | Winchester............Ind. | 40·10 N | 84·50 W |
| 26 | Winchester.............Ky. | 38·00 N | 84·15 W |
| 29 | Winchester.......Mass. (In.) | 42·28 N | 71·09 W |
| 27 | Winchester...........N.H. | 42·45 N | 72·25 W |
| 24 | Winchester...........Tenn. | 35·11 N | 86·06 W |
| 27 | Winchester.............Va. | 39·40 N | 78·10 W |
| 27 | Windber (wĭnd'bẽr)......Pa. | 40·15 N | 78·45 W |
| 16 | Wind Cave Natl. Park .S.Dak. | 43·36 N | 103·53 W |
| 24 | Winder (wīn'dẽr)........Ga. | 33·58 N | 83·43 W |
| 56 | Windermere (wĭn'dẽr-mẽr) Eng. | 54·25 N | 2·59 W |
| 27 | Windham (wĭnd'ăm)...Conn. | 41·45 N | 72·05 W |
| 29 | Windham .N.H. (Boston In.) | 42·49 N | 71·21 W |
| 100 | Windhoek (vĭnt'hŏŏk) S.W.Af. | 22·05 S | 17·10 E |
| 21 | Wind L. Wis. (Milwaukee In.) | 42·49 N | 88·06 W |
| 22 | Wind Mtn...........N.Mex. | 32·02 N | 105·30 W |
| 17 | Windom (wĭn'dŭm)....Minn. | 43·50 N | 95·04 W |
| 96 | Windora (wĭn-dō'rȧ)...Austr. | 25·15 S | 142·50 E |
| 13 | Wind R...............Wyo. | 43·17 N | 109·02 W |
| 13 | Wind River Ind. Reserva. Wyo. | 43·07 N | 109·08 W |
| 13 | Wind River Ra.........Wyo. | 43·19 N | 109·47 W |
| 21 | Windsor...Can. (Detroit In.) | 42·19 N | 83·00 W |
| 28 | Windsor...............Can. | 44·59 N | 64·07 W |
| 29 | Windsor...............Can. | 49·00 N | 55·39 W |
| 18 | Windsor...............Colo. | 40·27 N | 104·51 W |
| 50 | Windsor..........Eng. (In.) | 51·27 N | 0·37 W |
| 19 | Windsor................Mo. | 38·32 N | 93·31 W |
| 28 | Windsor................Vt. | 43·30 N | 72·25 W |
| 25 | Windsor...............N.C. | 35·58 N | 76·57 W |
| 39 | Windward Is. (wĭnd'wẽrd) N.Am. (Lee. and Wind.Is. In.) | 13·10 N | 61·43 W |
| | Windward Is., see Dominica, Grenada, St. Lucia, and St. Vincent | | |
| 41 | Windward Pass.......N.Am. | 19·30 N | 74·20 W |
| 19 | Winfield (wĭn'fēld).....Kans. | 37·14 N | 97·00 W |
| 33 | Wingham (wĭn'gȧm)....Can. | 43·48 N | 81·23 W |
| 13 | Winifred (wĭn ĭ frĕd)...Mont. | 47·35 N | 109·20 W |
| 33 | Winisk (R.) (wĭn'ĭsk)....Can. | 54·30 N | 86·30 W |
| 22 | Wink (wĭŋk)............Tex. | 31·48 N | 103·06 W |
| 98 | Winneba (wĭn'ē-bȧ)....Ghana | 5·29 N | 0·43 W |
| 17 | Winnebago (wĭn'ē-bā'gō) Minn. | 43·45 N | 94·08 W |
| 17 | Winnebago, L..........Wis. | 44·09 N | 88·10 W |
| 16 | Winnebago Ind. Reserva. Nebr. | 42·15 N | 96·06 W |
| 12 | Winnemucca (wĭn-ē-mŭk ȧ) Nev. | 40·59 N | 117·43 W |
| 14 | Winnemucca (L.).......Nev. | 40·06 N | 119·07 W |
| 16 | Winner (wĭn'ẽr).......S.Dak. | 43·22 N | 99·50 W |
| 21 | Winnetka (wĭ-nĕt'kȧ) Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·07 N | 87·44 W |
| 13 | Winnett (wĭn'ĕt).......Mont. | 47·01 N | 108·20 W |
| 23 | Winnfield (wĭn'fēld)......La. | 31·56 N | 92·39 W |
| 17 | Winnibigoshish (L.) (wĭn'ĭ-bĭ-gō'shĭsh). Minn. | 47·30 N | 93·45 W |
| 31 | Winnipeg (wĭn'ĭ-pĕg) Can. (Winnipeg In.) | 49·55 N | 97·09 W |
| 32 | Winnipeg, L...........Can. | 53·29 N | 98·41 W |
| 32 | Winnipeg (R.).........Can. | 50·30 N | 95·34 W |
| 32 | Winnipegosis (wĭn'ĭ-pē-gō'sĭs) Can. | 51·40 N | 100·01 W |
| 32 | Winnipegosis (L.).......Can. | 52·19 N | 101·40 W |
| 27 | Winnipesaukee (L.) (wĭn'ē-pē-sô'kē) .N.H. | 43·40 N | 71·20 W |
| 23 | Winnsboro (wĭnz'bŭr-ō)...La. | 32·09 N | 91·42 W |
| 16 | Winnsboro.............S.C. | 34·29 N | 81·05 W |
| 19 | Winnsboro.............Tex. | 32·56 N | 95·15 W |
| 31 | Winona (wĭ-nō'nȧ) Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·13 N | 79·39 W |
| 17 | Winona...............Minn. | 44·03 N | 91·40 W |
| 24 | Winona................Miss. | 33·29 N | 89·43 W |
| 27 | Winooski (wĭ-nōōs'kē)....Vt. | 44·30 N | 73·10 W |
| 51 | Winsen (Luhe) (vēn'zĕn) (lōō'hĕ).Ger. (Hamburg In.) | 53·22 N | 10·13 E |
| 50 | Winsford (wĭnz'fẽrd)....Eng. | 53·11 N | 2·30 W |
| 15 | Winslow (wĭnz'lō).......Ariz. | 35·00 N | 110·45 W |
| 11 | Winslow. .Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·38 N | 122·31 W |
| 27 | Winsted (wĭn'stĕd).....Conn. | 41·55 N | 73·05 W |
| 50 | Winster (wĭn'stẽr)......Eng. | 53·08 N | 1·38 W |
| 25 | Winston-Salem (wĭn stŭn-sā'lĕm) .N.C. | 36·05 N | 80·15 W |
| 101 | Winterberg (Mts.) S.Af. (Natal In.) | 32·18 S | 26·25 E |
| 25 | Winter Garden (wĭn'tẽr gär'd'n).Fla. (In.) | 28·32 N | 81·35 W |
| 25 | Winter Haven (hā'vĕn) Fla. (In.) | 28·01 N | 81·38 W |
| 25 | Winter Park (pärk).Fla. (In.) | 28·35 N | 81·21 W |
| 22 | Winters (wĭn'tẽrz).......Tex. | 31·59 N | 99·58 W |
| 17 | Winterset (wĭn'tẽr-sĕt) ..Iowa | 41·19 N | 94·03 W |
| 63 | Winterswijk. Neth. (Ruhr In.) | 51·58 N | 6·44 E |
| 60 | Winterthur (vĭn'tĕr-tōōr) Switz. | 47·30 N | 8·32 E |
| 101 | Winterton (wĭn-tẽr-tŏn) S.Af. (Natal In.) | 28·51 S | 29·33 E |
| 28 | Winthrop (wĭn'thrŭp)..Maine | 44·19 N | 70·00 W |
| 29 | Winthrop.Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·23 N | 70·59 W |
| 17 | Winthrop.............Minn. | 44·31 N | 94·20 W |
| 95 | Winton (wĭn-tŭn)......Austr. | 22·17 S | 143·08 E |
| 63 | Wipperfürth (vē'pĕr-fürt) Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·07 N | 7·23 E |
| 50 | Wirksworth (wûrks'wûrth) Eng. | 53·05 N | 1·35 W |
| 17 | Wisconsin (State) (wĭs-kŏn'sĭn).U.S. | 44·43 N | 91·15 W |
| 17 | Wisconsin (R.)..........Wis. | 43·14 N | 90·34 W |
| 17 | Wisconsin Dells.........Wis. | 43·38 N | 89·46 W |
| 17 | Wisconsin Rapids.......Wis. | 44·24 N | 89·50 W |
| 16 | Wishek (wĭsh'ĕk).....N.Dak. | 46·15 N | 99·34 W |
| 61 | Wisla (Vistula) R. (vēs'wa) (vĭs'tū-lȧ).Pol. | 52·48 N | 19·02 E |
| 61 | Wisloka R. (vēs-wō'kȧ)...Pol. | 49·55 N | 21·26 E |
| 45 | Wismar (wĭs'mȧr)...Brit.Gui. | 5·58 N | 58·15 W |
| 60 | Wismar (vĭs'mär).......Ger. | 53·53 N | 11·28 E |
| 16 | Wisner (wĭz'nẽr).......Nebr. | 42·00 N | 96·55 W |
| 68 | Wissenbourg (vē-säN-bōōr') Fr. | 49·03 N | 7·58 E |
| 100 | Wissmann Pool (L.)...Con.L. | 3·18 S | 17·28 E |
| 19 | Wister Res. (vĭs'tẽr)....Okla. | 35·02 N | 94·52 W |
| 102 | Witbank (wĭt-băŋk) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·53 S | 29·14 E |
| 50 | Witham (wĭdh'ȧm) Eng. (London In.) | 51·48 N | 0·37 E |
| 50 | Witham (R.)..........Eng. | 53·11 N | 0·20 W |
| 21 | Withamsville (wĭdh'ămz-vĭl) Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·04 N | 84·16 W |
| 25 | Withlacoochee (R.) (wĭth-lȧ-kōō'chē).Fla. (In.) | 28·58 N | 82·30 W |
| 24 | Withlacoochee (R.).......Ga. | 31·15 N | 83·30 W |
| 20 | Withrow (wĭdh'rō).....Minn. (Minneapolis, St. Paul In.) | 45·08 N | 92·54 W |
| 50 | Witney (wĭt'nē)....Eng. (In.) | 51·45 N | 1·30 W |
| 102 | Witpoort S.Af. (Johannesburg & Pretoria In.) | 26·57 S | 26·17 E |
| 102 | Witsieshoek (wĭt'sēz-hŏŏk) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 28·33 S | 28·48 E |
| 26 | Witt (vĭt)...............Ill. | 39·10 N | 89·15 W |
| 63 | Witten (vē'tĕn) Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·26 N | 7·19 E |
| 60 | Wittenberg (vē'tĕn-bĕrgh) Ger. | 51·53 N | 12·40 E |
| 60 | Wittenberge (vĭt-ĕn-bĕr'gē) Ger. | 52·59 N | 11·45 E |
| 60 | Wittlich (vĭt'lĭk)........Ger. | 49·58 N | 6·54 E |
| 101 | Witu (wē'tōō).........Kenya | 2·18 S | 40·28 E |
| 101 | Witwatersberg (Mts.) (wĭt-wôr-tẽrz-bûrg) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·58 S | 27·43 E |
| 102 | Witwatersrand (Ridge) (wĭt-wôr'tẽrs-rănd) S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·55 S | 26·27 E |
| 61 | Wkra R. (f'krȧ)..........Pol. | 52·40 N | 20·35 E |
| 61 | Włocławek (vwô-tswä'vĕk) Pol. | 52·28 N | 19·08 E |
| 61 | Włodawa (vwō-dä'vä)....Pol. | 51·33 N | 23·33 E |
| 61 | Wloszczowa (vwōsh-chô'vä) Pol. | 50·51 N | 19·58 E |
| 29 | Woburn (wōō'bŭrn) (wō'bŭrn) Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·29 N | 71·10 W |
| 51 | Woerden Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·05 N | 4·52 E |
| 50 | Woking (wō'kĭng)..Eng. (In.) | 51·18 N | 0·33 W |
| 50 | Workingham (wō'kĭng-hȧm) Eng. (London In.) | 51·23 N | 0·50 W |
| 20 | Wolcott (wōl'kŏt) Kans. (Kansas City In.) | 39·12 N | 94·47 W |
| 27 | Wolf (I.) (wŏŏlf)........Can. | 44·10 N | 76·25 W |
| 24 | Wolf (R.)..............Miss. | 30·45 N | 89·36 W |
| 24 | Wolf (R.)..............Tenn. | 35·10 N | 89·42 W |
| 17 | Wolf (R.)...............Wis. | 45·14 N | 88·45 W |
| 60 | Wolfenhüttel (vōl'fĕn-büt-ĕl) Ger. | 52·10 N | 10·32 E |
| 21 | Wolf L.....Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·39 N | 87·33 W |
| 13 | Wolf Point (wŏŏlf point) Mont. | 48·07 N | 105·40 W |
| 51 | Wolfratshausen (vōlf'räts-hou-zĕn) Ger. (Munich In.) | 47·55 N | 11·25 E |
| 60 | Wolfsburg (vōlfs'bōōrgh) .Ger. | 52·30 N | 10·37 E |
| 28 | Wolfville (wŏŏlf'vĭl).....Can. | 45·06 N | 64·02 W |
| 60 | Wolgast (vōl'gäst).......Ger. | 54·04 N | 13·46 E |
| 101 | Wolhuterskop S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 25·41 S | 27·40 E |
| 51 | Wolkersdorf. Aus. (Vienna In.) | 48·24 N | 16·31 E |
| 32 | Wollaston (L.) (wŏŏl'ȧs-tŭn) Can. | 58·03 N | 105·00 W |
| 32 | Wollaston Penin........Can. | 69·55 N | 115·13 W |
| 96 | Wollongong (wŏŏl'ŭn-gŏng) Austr. | 34·26 S | 151·05 E |
| 61 | Wołomin (vō-wō'mēn)....Pol. | 52·19 N | 21·17 E |
| 50 | Wolstanton (wŏŏl-stăn'tŭn) Eng. | 53·02 N | 2·13 W |
| 51 | Woltersdorf (vōl'tĕrs-dōrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·07 N | 13·13 E |
| 50 | Wolverhampton (wŏŏl'vẽr-hămp-tŭn).Eng. | 52·35 N | 2·07 W |
| 102 | Wolwehoek S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) | 26·55 S | 27·50 E |
| 88 | Wŏnsan (wŭn'sän')......Kor. | 39·08 N | 127·24 E |
| 96 | Wonthaggi (wōnt-hăg'ē) Austr. | 38·45 S | 145·42 E |
| 16 | Wood (wŏŏd).........S.Dak. | 43·26 N | 100·25 W |
| 16 | Woodbine (wŏŏd'bīn)...Iowa | 41·44 N | 95·42 W |
| 31 | Woodbridge (wŏŏd'brĭj') Can. (Toronto In.) | 43·47 N | 79·36 W |
| 30 | Woodbridge N.J. (New York In.) | 40·33 N | 74·18 W |
| 32 | Wood Buffalo Natl. Park Can. | 59·50 N | 118·53 W |
| 20 | Woodburn (wŏŏd'bûrn) Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 39·03 N | 90·01 W |
| 12 | Woodburn............Oreg. | 45·10 N | 122·51 W |
| 30 | Woodbury (wŏŏd'bĕr-ē) N.J. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·50 N | 75·14 W |
| 20 | Woodcrest (wŏŏd'krĕst) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 33·53 N | 117·18 W |
| 11 | Woodinville (wŏŏd'ĭn-vĭl) Wash. (Seattle In.) | 47·46 N | 122·09 W |
| 14 | Woodland (wŏŏd'lănd)..Calif. | 38·41 N | 121·47 W |
| 11 | Woodland Wash. (Portland In.) | 45·54 N | 122·45 W |
| 20 | Woodland Hills Calif. (Los Angeles In.) | 34·10 N | 118·36 W |
| 91 | Woodlark (I.) (wŏŏd'lärk) Pap. | 9·07 S | 152·00 E |
| 21 | Woodlawn Beach (wŏŏd'lôn bēch).N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 42·48 N | 78·51 W |
| 20 | Wood River Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·52 N | 90·06 W |
| 94 | Woodroffe, Mt. (wŏŏd'rŭf) Austr. | 26·05 S | 132·00 E |
| 25 | Woodruff (wŏŏd'rŭf).....S.C. | 34·43 N | 82·03 W |
| 21 | Woodruff Place Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·47 N | 86·07 W |
| 94 | Woods (L.) (wŏŏdz)....Austr. | 18·00 S | 133·18 E |
| 9 | Woods, L. of the..Can.-Minn. | 49·25 N | 93·25 W |
| 20 | Woods Cross (krôs) Utah (Salt Lake City In.) | 40·53 N | 111·54 W |
| 26 | Woodsfield (wŏŏdz-fēld)..Ohio | 39·45 N | 81·10 W |
| 11 | Woodson (wŏŏdsŭn) Oreg. (Portland In.) | 46·07 N | 123·20 W |
| 26 | Woodstock (wŏŏd'stŏk)..Can. | 43·10 N | 80·50 W |
| 28 | Woodstock.............Can. | 46·09 N | 67·36 W |
| 50 | Woodstock........Eng. (In.) | 51·49 N | 1·22 W |
| 17 | Woodstock...............Ill. | 42·20 N | 88·29 W |
| 27 | Woodstock..............Va. | 38·55 N | 78·25 W |
| 27 | Woodsville (wŏŏdz'vĭl)..N.H. | 44·10 N | 72·00 W |
| 24 | Woodville (wŏŏd'vĭl)....Miss. | 31·06 N | 91·11 W |
| 23 | Woodville..............Tex. | 30·48 N | 94·25 W |
| 18 | Woodward (wŏŏd'wôrd).Okla. | 36·25 N | 99·24 W |
| 50 | Woolwich (wŏŏl'ĭj) Eng. (London In.) | 51·28 N | 0·05 E |
| 96 | Woomera (wŏŏm'ērȧ)..Austr. | 31·15 S | 136·43 E |
| 30 | Woonsocket (wōōn-sŏk'ĕt) R.I. (Providence In.) | 42·00 N | 71·30 W |
| 16 | Woonsocket..........S.Dak. | 44·03 N | 98·17 W |
| 26 | Wooster (wŏŏs'tẽr)......Ohio | 40·50 N | 81·55 W |
| 56 | Worcester (wŏŏ-stẽr)....Eng. | 52·09 N | 2·14 W |
| 29 | Worcester Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·16 N | 71·49 W |
| 100 | Worcester (wŏŏs'tẽr)....S.Af. | 33·35 S | 19·31 E |
| 50 | Worcester (co.) (wŏŏ-stẽr) Eng. | 52·24 N | 2·15 W |
| 20 | Worden (wôr'dĕn) Ill. (St. Louis In.) | 38·56 N | 89·50 W |
| 56 | Workington (wûr'kĭng-tŭn) Eng. | 54·40 N | 3·30 W |
| 50 | Worksop (wûrk'sŏp) (wûr'sŭp) Eng. | 53·18 N | 1·07 W |
| 13 | Worland (wûr'lănd).....Wyo. | 44·02 N | 107·56 W |
| 60 | Worms (vōrms).........Ger. | 49·37 N | 8·22 E |
| 21 | Worth (wûrth) Ill. (Chicago In.) | 41·42 N | 87·47 W |
| 20 | Worth L...............Tex. (Dallas, Fort Worth In.) | 32·48 N | 97·32 W |
| 23 | Wortham (wûr'dhȧm)...Tex. | 31·46 N | 96·22 W |
| 56 | Worthing (wûr'dhĭng)...Eng. | 50·48 N | 0·29 W |
| 26 | Worthington (wûr'dhĭng-tŭn) Ind. | 39·05 N | 87·00 W |
| 16 | Worthington..........Minn. | 43·38 N | 95·36 W |
| 91 | Wowoni (I.) (wō-wō'nē) Indon. | 4·05 S | 123·45 E |
| 50 | Wragby (răg'bē)........Eng. | 53·17 N | 0 19 W |
| | Wrangel, see Vrangelya | | |
| 10 | Wrangell (răn'gĕl).....Alaska | 56·28 N | 132·25 W |
| 10 | Wrangell, Mt.........Alaska | 61·58 N | 143·50 W |
| 10 | Wrangell Mts....Alaska-Can. | 62·28 N | 142·40 W |
| 56 | Wrath, Cape (răth).....Scot. | 58·34 N | 5·01 W |
| 18 | Wray (rā)..............Colo. | 40·06 N | 102·14 W |
| 50 | Wreak (R.) (rēk)........Eng. | 52·45 N | 0·59 W |

ăt; finȧl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-baŋk; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; '-indeterminate vowel.

| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. °′ | long. °′ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 95 | Wreck Reefs | (rĕk) | Austr. | 22·00 S | 155·52 E |
| 50 | Wrekin, The (Mt.) | (rĕk'ĭn) | Eng. | 52·40 N | 2·33 W |
| 25 | Wrens | (rĕnz) | Ga. | 33·15 N | 82·25 W |
| 29 | Wrentham | (rĕn'thăm) | Mass. (Boston In.) | 42·04 N | 71·20 W |
| 50 | Wrexham | (rĕk'săm) | Wales | 53·03 N | 3·00 W |
| 21 | Wrights Corners | (rītz kôr'nĕrz) | N.Y. (Buffalo In.) | 43·14 N | 78·42 W |
| 25 | Wrightsville | (rīts'vĭl) | Ga. | 32·44 N | 82·44 W |
| 61 | Wroclaw (Breslau) | (vrô'tslăv) (brĕs'lou) | Pol. | 51·07 N | 17·10 E |
| 50 | Wrotham | (rōōt'ăm) | Eng. (London In.) | 51·18 N | 0·19 E |
| 61 | Września | (vzhäsh'nyä) | Pol. | 52·19 N | 17·33 E |
| 87 | Wuch'ang | (wōō'chäng') | China | 30·32 N | 114·25 E |
| 86 | Wuch'ang | | China | 44·59 N | 127·00 E |
| 84 | Wuchi | (wōō'jē) | China | 38·12 N | 114·57 E |
| 84 | Wuchiang | (wōō'jĭang) | China | 31·10 N | 120·38 E |
| 84 | Wuch'iao | (wōō'chĭou) | China | 37·37 N | 116·29 E |
| 87 | Wu Chin Shan | (wōō'chĭn') | China | 18·48 N | 109·30 E |
| 84 | Wuchin | (wōō'jĭn) | China | 31·47 N | 119·56 E |
| 86 | Wuch'ing | (wōō'chĭng') | China (Peking In.) | 39·32 N | 116·51 E |
| 85 | Wuch'iu Hsü | (fs.) Tsi, Taiwan In.) | | 25·00 N | 119·28 E |
| 87 | Wuchou (Tsangwu) | (wōō'chō') | China | 23·32 N | 111·25 E |
| 87 | Wuhan | | China | 30·30 N | 114·15 E |
| 84 | Wuhsi | (wōō'sē) | China | 31·36 N | 120·17 E |
| 87 | Wuhsien, see Soochow | | | | |
| 87 | Wuhsing | | China | 30·38 N | 120·10 E |
| 84 | Wuhu | (wōō'hōō') | China | 31·22 N | 118·22 E |
| 87 | Wui Shan (Mts.) | | China | 26·38 N | 116·35 E |
| 83 | Wukung Shan (Mts.) | (wōō'kōōng'shän') | China | 26·45 N | 115·19 E |
| 88 | Wulachieh | (wōō'lä-kĕ'ä) | China | 44·08 N | 126·25 E |
| | Wulanhata, see Ch'ihfeng | | | | |
| 90 | Wu Liang Shan (Mts.) | | China | 23·07 N | 100·45 E |
| 84 | Wulitien | (wōō'lē'dĭän) | China | 32·09 N | 114·17 E |
| 51 | Wünsdorf | (vünz'dôrf) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·10 N | 13·29 E |
| 15 | Wupatki Natl. Mon. | (wōō-pät'kē) | Ariz. | 35·36 N | 111·45 W |
| 87 | Wup'ing | (wōō'pĭng') | China | 25·06 N | 116·01 E |
| 63 | Wuppertal | (vōōp'ĕr-täl) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·16 N | 7·14 E |
| 87 | Wu R. | (wōō) | China | 27·30 N | 108·00 E |
| 51 | Würm (R.) | | Ger. | 48·50 N | 11·17 E |
| 51 | Würm See (L.) | (vürm zä) | Ger. | 47·58 N | 11·30 E |
| 63 | Würselen | (vür'zĕ-lĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 50·49 N | 6·09 E |
| 60 | Würzburg | (vürts'bōōrgh) | Ger. | 49·48 N | 9·57 E |
| 60 | Wurzen | (vōōrt'sĕn) | Ger. | 51·22 N | 12·45 E |
| 82 | Wushih (Uch Turfan) | (wōō'shĭ) (ōōch' tōōr-fän') | China | 41·13 N | 79·08 E |
| 51 | Wustermark | (vōōs'tĕr-märk) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·33 N | 12·57 E |
| 51 | Wustrau | (vōōst'rou) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·51 N | 12·51 E |
| 82 | Wusu (Kweitun) | (wōō'sōō') (kwā-tōōn') | China | 44·28 N | 84·07 E |
| 85 | Wusung | (wōō'sōōng) | China (Shanghai In.) | 31·23 N | 121·29 E |
| 51 | Wuustwezel | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 51·23 N | 4·36 E |
| 84 | Wuwei | (wōō'wā') | China | 31·19 N | 117·53 E |
| 86 | Wuwei | | China | 37·58 N | 102·53 E |
| 84 | Wuyuch'ang | | China | 33·18 N | 120·15 E |
| 83 | Wuyün | (wōō-yün') | China | 48·51 N | 130·06 E |
| 21 | Wyandotte | (wī'ăn-dŏt) | Mich. (Detroit In.) | 42·12 N | 83·10 W |
| 50 | Wye | (wī) | Eng. (In.) | 51·12 N | 0·57 E |
| 50 | Wye (R.) | | Eng. | 53·14 N | 1·46 W |
| 15 | Wymore | (wī'mōr) | Nebr. | 40·09 N | 96·41 W |
| 100 | Wynberg | (wĭn'bĕrg) | S.Af. (Cape Hope In.) | 34·00 S | 18·28 E |
| 94 | Wyndham | (wĭnd'ăm) | Austr. | 15·30 S | 128·15 E |
| 19 | Wynne | (wĭn) | Ark. | 35·12 N | 90·46 W |
| 19 | Wynnewood | (wĭn'wŏod) | Okla. | 34·39 N | 97·10 W |
| 19 | Wynnona | (wĭ-nō'nä) | Okla. | 36·33 N | 96·19 W |
| 32 | Wynyard | (wĭn'yĕrd) | Can. | 51·48 N | 104·13 W |
| 21 | Wyoming | (wī-ō'mĭng) | Ohio (Cincinnati In.) | 39·14 N | 84·28 W |
| 13 | Wyoming (State) | | U.S. | 42·40 N | 108·15 W |
| 13 | Wyoming Ra. | | Wyo. | 42·43 N | 110·35 W |
| 50 | Wyre For. | (wīr) | Eng. | 52·24 N | 2·24 W |
| 61 | Wysokie Mazowieckie | (vĕ-sō'kyĕ mä-zō-vyĕ-tsä'kyĕ) | Pol. | 52·55 N | 22·42 E |
| 61 | Wyszków | (vĕsh'kōōf) | Pol. | 52·35 N | 21·29 E |
| 25 | Wytheville | (wĭth'vĭl) | Va. | 36·55 N | 81·06 W |
| 40 | Xagua, Banco (Bank) | (bä'n-kō-sä'gwä) | Cuba | 21·35 N | 80·50 W |
| 63 | Xanten | (ksän'tĕn) | Ger. (Ruhr In.) | 51·40 N | 6·28 E |
| 67 | Xanthi | | Gr. | 41·08 N | 24·53 E |
| 38 | Xcalak (sä-lä'k) | | Mex. (Yucatan In.) | 18·15 N | 87·50 W |
| 26 | Xenia | (zē'nĭ-ə) | Ohio | 39·40 N | 83·55 W |
| 36 | Xicotencatl | (sē-kō-tĕn kät'l) | Mex. | 23·00 N | 98·58 W |
| 36 | Xilitla | (sē-lē'tlä) | Mex. | 21·24 N | 98·59 W |
| 45 | Xingú (R.) | (zhēn-gōō') | Braz. | 6·20 S | 53·24 W |
| 36 | Xochihuehuetlán | (sō-chē-wē-wĕ-tla'n) | Mex. | 17·53 N | 98·29 W |
| 37 | Xochimilco | (sō-chē-mēl'kō) | Mex. (Mexico City In.) | 19·15 N | 99·06 W |
| 87 | Xuan | | China | 30·00 N | 103·20 E |
| 61 | Yablonitskiy Pereval (P.) | (yäb-lō'nĭt-skĭ pĕ-rĕ-väl') | U.S.S.R. | 48·20 N | 24·25 E |
| 75 | Yablonovyy Khrebet (Mts.) | (yä-blō-nō-vĕ'). | U.S.S.R. | 51·15 N | 111·30 E |
| 11 | Yacolt | (yă'kōlt) | Wash. (Portland In.) | 45·52 N | 122·24 W |
| 11 | Yacolt (Mt.) | | Wash. (Portland In.) | 45·52 N | 122·27 W |
| 24 | Yacoma (R.) | (yä'cō nä) | Miss. | 34·13 N | 89·30 W |
| 46 | Yacuiba | (yä-kōō-ē'bä) | Arg. | 22·02 S | 63·44 W |
| 25 | Yadkin (R.) | (yăd'kĭn) | N.C. | 36·12 N | 80·40 W |
| 89 | Yagi | (yä'gē) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·31 N | 135·48 E |
| 40 | Yaguajay | (yä-gwä-hä'ē) | Cuba | 22·20 N | 79·20 W |
| 89 | Yahagi-Gawa (Strm.) | (yä'hä-gē gä'wä) | Jap. | 35·16 N | 137·22 E |
| 85 | Yahu | | China (Canton In.) | 23·19 N | 113·17 E |
| 36 | Yahualica | (yä-wä-lē'kä) | Mex. | 21·08 N | 102·53 W |
| 84 | Yahungch'iao | (yä'hōōng'chĭou) | China | 39·45 N | 117·52 E |
| 87 | Yaihsien | | China | 18·20 N | 109·10 E |
| 37 | Yajalón | (yä-hä-lōn') | Mex. | 17·16 N | 92·20 W |
| 69 | Yakhroma | (yäk'rō-mä) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·17 N | 37·30 E |
| 69 | Yakhroma R. | | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 56·15 N | 37·38 E |
| 12 | Yakima | (yăk'ĭ-mə) | Wash. | 46·35 N | 120·30 W |
| 12 | Yakima R. | (yăk'ĭ-mə) | Wash. | 46·48 N | 120·22 W |
| 89 | Yaku (I.) | (yä'kōō) | Jap. | 30·15 N | 130·41 E |
| 75 | Yakut | A.S.S.R. | U.S.S.R. | 65·21 N | 117·13 E |
| 10 | Yakutat | (yăk'ōō-tăt) | Alaska | 59·32 N | 139·35 W |
| 75 | Yakutsk | (yä-kōōtsk') | U.S.S.R. | 62·13 N | 129·49 E |
| 88 | Yal (R.) | (yäl) | China | 48·20 N | 122·35 E |
| 26 | Yale | | Mich. | 43·05 N | 82·45 W |
| 19 | Yale | | Okla. | 36·07 N | 96·42 W |
| 25 | Yale (L.) | (yāl) | Fla. | 28·55 N | 81·45 W |
| 12 | Yale Res. | | Wash. | 46·00 N | 122·20 W |
| 99 | Yalinga | (yä-lĭŋ'gä) | Cen.Af.Rep. | 6·56 N | 23·22 E |
| 24 | Yalobusha (R.) | (yä-lō-bōōsh'ä) | Miss. | 33·48 N | 90·02 W |
| 73 | Yalta | (Krasnnarmeisk) (yäl'tä) | (krăs-nō-är-mäsk') U.S.S.R. | 44·29 N | 34·12 E |
| 88 | Yalu (Amnok) (R.) | | China-Kor. | 41·20 N | 126·35 E |
| 82 | Yalung Chiang (R.) | (yä'lōōng') | China | 32·29 N | 98·41 E |
| 74 | Yalutorovsk | (yä-lōō-tō'rŏfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 56·42 N | 66·32 E |
| 89 | Yamada | (yä'mä-dä) | Jap. | 33·37 N | 133·39 E |
| 88 | Yamagata | (yä-ma'gä-tä) | Jap. | 38·12 N | 140·24 E |
| 89 | Yamaguchi | (yä-ma'gōō-chē) | Jap. | 34·10 N | 131·30 E |
| 74 | Yamal, P-ov (Penin.) | (yä-mäl') | U.S.S.R. | 71·15 N | 70·00 E |
| 69 | Yamantau, Gora (Mt.) | (gä-rä' yä'män-taw) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·16 N | 58·08 E |
| 41 | Yamasá | (yä-mä'sä) | Dom.Rep. | 18·50 N | 70·00 W |
| 89 | Yamasaki | (yä'ma'sä-kē)* | Jap. | 35·01 N | 134·33 E |
| 89 | Yamasaki | | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·53 N | 135·41 E |
| 89 | Yamashina | (yä'mä-shē'nä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·59 N | 135·50 E |
| 89 | Yamashita | (yä'mä-shē'tä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·53 N | 135·25 E |
| 89 | Yamato-takada | (yä'mä-tō tä'kä-dä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·31 N | 135·45 E |
| 44 | Yambi, Mesa de | (mĕ'sä-dĕ-yä'm-bē) | Colom. | 1·55 N | 71·45 W |
| 82 | Yamdrog Tsho | (ä.) | China | 29·11 N | 91·26 E |
| 82 | Yamethin | (yŭ-mĕ'thĭn) | Bur. | 20·14 N | 96·27 E |
| 11 | Yamhill | (yăm'hĭl) | Oreg. (Portland In.) | 45·20 N | 123·11 W |
| 69 | Yamkino | (yăm'kĭ-nô) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·56 N | 38·25 E |
| 96 | Yamma Yamma, L. | (yăm'ə yăm'ə) | Austr. | 26·15 S | 141·30 E |
| 13 | Yampa R. | (yăm'pə) | Colo. | 40·29 N | 108·12 W |
| 75 | Yamsk | (yämsk) | U.S.S.R. | 59·41 N | 154·09 E |
| 78 | Yamuna (Jumna) (R.) | | India (Delhi In.) | 28·50 N | 77·11 E |
| 75 | Yana (R.) | (yä'nə) | U.S.S.R. | 69·42 N | 135·45 E |
| 96 | Yanac | (yăn'ăk) | Austr. | 36·10 S | 141·30 E |
| 89 | Yanagawa | (yä-nä-gä'wä) | Jap. | 33·11 N | 130·24 E |
| 79 | Yanam | (yŭnăm') | India | 16·48 N | 82·15 E |
| 80 | Yanbu 'al Bahr | | Saud.Arab. | 23·57 N | 38·02 E |
| 84 | Yangch'eng Hu (L.) | (yäng'chĕng'hōō) | China | 31·30 N | 120·31 E |
| 87 | Yangchiang | | China | 21·52 N | 111·58 E |
| 84 | Yangchiaokou | (yang'jĕou'gō) | China | 37·16 N | 118·53 E |
| 84 | Yangchiat'an | (yäng'jĕä'tän) | China | 31·43 N | 115·53 E |
| 84 | Yangch'uanchan | | China | 37·52 N | 113·36 E |
| 87 | Yangch'un | (yäng'chōōn') | China | 22·08 N | 111·48 E |
| 84 | Yangercheuang | (yäng'g'jōōäng) | China | 38·18 N | 117·31 E |
| 84 | Yangho | (yäng'hŭ) | China | 33·48 N | 118·23 E |
| 84 | Yanghsin | (yäng'sĭn) | China | 37·39 N | 117·34 E |
| 86 | Yangkochuang | | China (In.) | 40·10 N | 116·48 E |
| 84 | Yangku | (yäng'kōō') | China | 36·06 N | 115·46 E |
| 84 | Yangsanmu | (yäng'sän'mōō) | China | 38·28 N | 117·18 E |
| 83 | Yangtze (R.) | (yäng'tsĕ) | China | 30·30 N | 117·25 E |
| 88 | Yangyang | (yäng'yäng') | Kor. | 38·02 N | 128·38 E |
| 16 | Yankton | (yănk'tŭn) | S.Dak. | 42·51 N | 97·24 W |
| 69 | Yannina, see Ioánnina | | | | |
| 69 | Yanychi | (yä'nŭ-chĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 57·42 N | 56·24 E |
| 99 | Yao | (yä'ō) | Chad | 13·00 N | 17·38 E |
| 89 | Yao | | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·37 N | 135·36 E |
| 98 | Yaounde | (yä-ōōn-dā') | Cameroon | 3·58 N | 11·45 E |
| 92 | Yap (Yāp) (I.) | | Pac. Is. Trust Terr. | 11·00 N | 138·00 E |
| 41 | Yaque del Norte (R.) | (yä'kĕ dĕl nôr'tā) | Dom.Rep. | 19·40 N | 71·25 W |
| 41 | Yaque del Sur (R.) | (yä-kĕ-dĕl-sōō'r) | Dom.Rep. | 18·35 N | 71·05 W |
| 34 | Yaqui (R.) | (yä'kē) | Mex. | 28·15 N | 109·40 W |
| 45 | Yaracuy (State) | (yä-rä-kōō'ē) | Venez. | 10·10 N | 68·31 W |
| 96 | Yaraka | (yä-răk'ə) | Austr. | 24·50 S | 144·08 E |
| 72 | Yaransk | (yä-ränsk') | U.S.S.R. | 57·18 N | 48·05 E |
| 99 | Yarda (Well) | (yär'də) | Chad | 18·29 N | 19·13 E |
| 78 | Yarkand, see Soch'e Yarkand (R.) | (yär-känt') | India | 36·11 N | 76·10 E |
| 28 | Yarmouth | (yär'mŭth) | Can. | 43·49 N | 66·08 W |
| 69 | Yaroslavka | (yä-rō-slăv'kä) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·52 N | 57·59 E |
| 68 | Yaroslavl' | (yä-rō-slăv'l) | U.S.S.R. | 57·57 N | 39·54 E |
| 68 | Yaroslavl' (Oblast) | | U.S.S.R. | 58·04 N | 38·05 E |
| 72 | Yarra-to (L.) | (yä'rŏ-tō') | U.S.S.R. | 68·30 N | 71·30 E |
| 68 | Yartsevo | (yär'tsyĕ-vŭ) | U.S.S.R. | 55·04 N | 32·38 E |
| 74 | Yartsevo | | U.S.S.R. | 60·13 N | 89·52 E |
| 44 | Yarumal | (yä-rōō-mäl') | Colom. | 5·57 N | 75·24 W |
| 61 | Yasel'da R. | (yä-syŭl'dä) | U.S.S.R. | 52·13 N | 25·53 E |
| 41 | Yateras | (yä-tä'räs) | Cuba | 20·00 N | 75·00 W |
| 19 | Yates Center | (yāts) | Kans. | 37·53 N | 95·44 W |
| 32 | Yathkyed (L.) | (yäth-kī-ĕd') | Can. | 62·38 N | 97·12 W |
| 89 | Yatsuga-dake (Mtn.) | (yät'sōō-gä dä'kä) | Jap. | 36·01 N | 138·21 E |
| 89 | Yatsushiro | (yät'sōō-shē-rō) | Jap. | 32·30 N | 130·35 E |
| 36 | Yautepec | (yä-ōō-tä-pĕk') | Mex. | 18·53 N | 99·04 W |
| 61 | Yavorny | (yä'vō-rŭ'ŭ) | U.S.S.R. | 49·56 N | 23·24 E |
| 89 | Yawata | (yä'wä-tä) | Jap. (Ōsaka In.) | 34·52 N | 135·43 E |
| 89 | Yawata | | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·32 N | 140·07 E |
| 89 | Yawatahama | (yä'wä'tä'hä-mä) | Jap. | 33·24 N | 132·25 E |
| 80 | Yazd | | Iran | 31·59 N | 54·03 E |
| 24 | Yazoo (R.) | (yă'zōō) | Miss. | 32·32 N | 90·40 W |
| 24 | Yazoo City | | Miss. | 32·50 N | 90·18 W |
| 90 | Ye (yă) | | Bur. | 15·13 N | 97·52 E |
| 30 | Yeadon | (yē'dŭn) | Pa. (Philadelphia In.) | 39·56 N | 75·16 W |
| 64 | Yecla | (yā'klä) | Sp. | 38·35 N | 1·09 W |
| 68 | Yefremov | (yĕ-frä'mŏf) | U.S.S.R. | 53·08 N | 38·04 E |
| 68 | Yegor'yevsk | (yĕ-gôr'yĕfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 55·23 N | 38·59 E |
| 84 | Yehch'eng (Karghalik) | (yĕ'chĕng'). | China | 37·30 N | 79·26 E |
| 72 | Yelabuga | (yĕ-lä'bōō-gä) | U.S.S.R. | 55·50 N | 52·18 E |
| 73 | Yelan | | U.S.S.R. | 50·50 N | 44·00 E |
| 73 | Yelets | (yĕ-lyĕts') | U.S.S.R. | 52·35 N | 38·28 E |
| 69 | Yelizavetpol'skiy | (yĕ'lĭ-zä-vĕt pôl-skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·51 N | 60·38 E |
| 75 | Yelizavety, Mys (Cape) | (yĕ-lyĕ-sä-vyĕ'tă). | U.S.S.R. | 54·28 N | 142·59 E |
| 56 | Yell (I.) | (yĕl) | Scot. | 60·35 N | 1·27 W |
| 24 | Yellow (R.) | (yĕl'ō) | Fla. | 30·33 N | 86·53 W |
| 32 | Yellowknife | (yĕl'ō-nīf) | Can. | 62·29 N | 114·38 W |
| 86 | Yellow R., see Hwang Ho | | | | |
| 86 | Yellow Sea | | China | 35·20 N | 122·15 E |
| 13 | Yellowstone L. | | Wyo. | 44·27 N | 110·03 W |
| 13 | Yellowstone Natl. Park | (yĕl'ō-stōn). | Wyo. | 44·45 N | 110·35 W |
| 13 | Yellowstone R. | | Mont. | 46·28 N | 105·39 W |
| 13 | Yellowstone R., Clark Fork | | Wyo. | 44·55 N | 109·05 W |
| 68 | Yel'nya | (yĕl'nyə) | U.S.S.R. | 54·34 N | 33·12 E |
| 98 | Yelwa | (yĕl'wä) | Nig. | 8·57 N | 9·44 E |
| 69 | Yemanzhelinsk | (yĕ-män-zhĭ'lĭnsk) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 54·47 N | 61·24 E |
| 80 | Yemen | (yĕm'ĕn) | Asia | 14·25 N | 43·30 E |
| 72 | Yemetsk | | U.S.S.R. | 63·28 N | 41·28 E |
| 86 | Yenan | (yĕn'ăn') | China | 36·35 N | 109·32 E |
| 81 | Yenangyaung | (yä'năn-djoung) | Bur. | 20·27 N | 94·59 E |
| 84 | Yench'eng | (yĕn'chĕng) | China | 33·23 N | 120·11 E |
| 84 | Yencheng | (yĕn'chĕng) | China | 33·38 N | 113·59 E |
| 82 | Yench'i | (yĕn'chĭ') | China | 42·14 N | 86·28 E |
| 86 | Yenchi | | China | 42·55 N | 129·33 E |
| 84 | Yeochiaha | (yen'jĕä'hŭ) | China | 31·47 N | 114·50 E |
| 84 | Yenchianchi | (yĕn'jĕä'jĕ) | China | 31·52 N | 115·57 E |
| 84 | Yenching | (yĕn'jĭn) | China | 35·09 N | 114·13 E |
| 84 | Yenchuang | (yĕn'jōōäng) | China | 36·08 N | 117·47 E |
| 98 | Yendi | (yĕn'dē) | Ghana | 9·21 N | 0·02 E |
| 73 | Yenice (R.) | | Turk. | 41·10 N | 33·00 E |
| 74 | Yenisey (R.) | (yĕ-nĕ-sĕ'ĭ) | U.S.S.R. | 67·48 N | 87·15 E |
| 74 | Yeniseysk | (yĕ-nĭ-sä'ĭsk) | U.S.S.R. | 58·27 N | 90·28 E |
| 84 | Yenliog | (yĕn'lĭog') | China | 34·07 N | 114·12 E |
| 84 | Yenshan | (yĕn'shän') | China | 38·05 N | 117·15 E |
| 86 | Yenshou | | China | 45·25 N | 128·43 E |
| 84 | Yent'ai | (Chefoo) | China | 37·32 N | 121·22 E |
| 94 | Yeo (I.) | (yō) | Austr. | 28·15 S | 124·00 E |
| 73 | Yerevan | (yĕ-rĕ-vän') | U.S.S.R. | 40·10 N | 44·30 E |
| 56 | Yerington | (yĕ'rĭng-tŭn) | Nev. | 38·59 N | 119·10 W |
| 72 | Yermak (I.) | | U.S.S.R. | 66·30 N | 71·30 E |
| 64 | Yeste | (yĕs'tä) | Sp. | 38·23 N | 2·19 W |
| 62 | Yeu, Ile d' | (ēl dyŭ) | Fr. | 46·43 N | 2·45 W |
| 73 | Yevpatoriya | (yĕf-pä'tō-rĭ-yə) | U.S.S.R. | 45·13 N | 33·22 E |
| 75 | Yevrey Aut. Oblast | | U.S.S.R. | 48·45 N | 132·00 E |
| 73 | Yeysk | (yĕysk) | U.S.S.R. | 46·41 N | 38·13 E |
| 67 | Yiannitsá | Yg. see Yyg | Gr. | 40·47 N | 22·26 E |
| 85 | Yinchiawop'eng | (China (Mukden In.) | China | 42·02 N | 123·20 E |
| 86 | Yinch'uan (Ningshia) | | China | 38·22 N | 106·22 E |
| 82 | Yingchisha | | China | 39·01 N | 75·29 E |
| 86 | Yingk'ou (yĭng'kō') | | China | 40·35 N | 122·10 E |
| 85 | Yinhang | (China (Shanghai In.) | China | 31·20 N | 121·30 E |
| 86 | Yin Shan (Mtn.) | (yĭng'shän') | China | 40·50 N | 110·30 E |
| | Yinhsien, see Ningpo | | | | |
| 67 | Yioúra (I.) | | Gr. | 37·52 N | 24·42 E |
| 67 | Yíthion | | Gr. | 36·50 N | 22·37 E |

*page name pronunciation region lat. °′ long. °′*

89 Ynasa (yōō′ä-sä)........Jap. 34·02 N 135·10 E
23 Yoakum (yō′kŭm).......Tex. 29·18 N 97·09 W
24 Yockanookany, (R.) (yŏk′ä-nōō-kă-nĭ).Miss. 32·47 N 89·38 W
89 Yodo-Gawa (Str.) (yō′dō′gä-wä) Jap. (Ōsaka In.) 34·46 N 135·35 E
87 Yog Pt. (yōg)..........Phil. 14·00 N 124·30 E
32 Yoho Natl. Park (yō′hō).Can. 51·32 N 117·06 W
38 Yojoa, Lago de (L.) (lä′gō dĕ yō-hō′ä).Hond. 14·49 N 87·53 W
89 Yokkaichi (yō′kä′ē-chē)..Jap. 34·58 N 136·35 E
89 Yokohama (yō′kō-hä′mȧ) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·37 N 139·40 E
89 Yokosuka (yō-kō′sōō-kä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·17 N 139·40 E
89 Yokota (yō-kō′tä) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·23 N 140·02 E
98 Yola (yō′lä)...........Nig. 9·13 N 12·27 E
39 Yolaina, Cord. de (Mts.) (kôr-dēl-yĕ′rä dĕ yō-lä-ē′nä).Nic. 11·34 N 84·34 W
44 Yolombó (yō-lôm-bō′) Colom. (In.) 6·37 N 74·59 W
89 Yonago (yō′nä-gō).......Jap. 35·27 N 133·19 E
88 Yonezawa (yō′nĕ′zȧ-wä)..Jap. 37·50 N 140·07 E
88 Yŏngdŏk (yŭng′dŭk′)....Kor. 36·28 N 129·25 E
88 Yŏnghŭng (yŭng′hōōng′).Kor. 39·31 N 127·11 E
88 Yonghŭng Man (Bay)...Kor. 39·10 N 128·00 E
30 Yonkers (yŏŋ′kẽrz) N.Y. (New York In.) 40·57 N 73·54 W
62 Yonne (R.) (yôn).........Fr. 48·18 N 3·15 E
89 Yono (yō′nō) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·53 N 139·36 E
20 Yorba Linda (yôr′bă lĭn′dȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 33·55 N 117·51 W
24 York (yôrk)............Ala. 32·33 N 88·16 W
94 York................Austr. 32·00 S 117·00 E
56 York..................Eng. 53·58 N 1·10 W
19 York.................Nebr. 40·52 N 97·36 W
27 York....................Pa. 40·00 N 76·40 W
25 York...................S.C. 34·59 N 81·14 W
95 York, Cape..........Austr. 10·45 S 142·35 E
7 York, Kap (Cape).Greenland 75·30 N 73·00 W
96 Yorketown...........Austr. 35·00 S 137·28 E
33 York Factory (făk′tō-rĭ).Can. 56·59 N 92·27 W
96 York Penin...........Austr. 34·24 S 137·20 E
56 Yorkshire Wolds (Hills) (yôrk′shĭr).Eng. 54·00 N 0·35 W
32 Yorkton (yôrk′tŭn).....Can. 51·11 N 102·40 W
23 Yorktown (yôrk′toun)...Tex. 28·57 N 97·30 W
25 Yorktown..............Va. 37·12 N 76·31 W
38 Yoro (yō′rō)..........Hond. 15·09 N 87·05 W
14 Yosemite Natl. Park (yō-sĕm′ĭ-tē).Calif. 38·03 N 119·36 W
89 Yoshida (yō′shē-dȧ).....Jap. 34·39 N 132·41 E
89 Yoshikawa (yō-shē′kä′wä′) Jap. (Tōkyō In.) 35·53 N 139·51 E
89 Yoshino (R.) (yō′shē-nō).Jap. 34·04 N 133·57 E
89 Yoshiwara (yō-shē′wä′rä′) Jap. 35·11 N 138·44 E
72 Yoshkar-Ola (yŏsh-kär′ō-lä′) U.S.S.R. 56·35 N 48·05 E
37 Yosonotú (Santa Catarina) (yō-sō-nō-tōō′) (sän′tä kä-tä-rē′nä).Mex. 16·51 N 97·37 W
88 Yŏsu (yŭ′sōō′)..........Kor. 34·42 N 127·42 E
56 Youghal Bay (yōō′ôl) (yôl) Ire. 51·52 N 7·46 W
56 Youhal.................Ire. 51·58 N 7·57 W
99 Youkadouma (yōō-kȧ-dōō′mä).Cameroon 3·29 N 15·04 E
96 Young (yŭng).........Austr. 34·15 S 148·18 E
47 Young (yō·ōō′ng) Urug. (Buenos Aires In.) 32·42 S 57·38 W
11 Youngs (R.) Oreg. (Portland In.) 46·02 N 123·47 W
11 Youngs (L.) (yŭngz) Wash. (Seattle In.) 47·25 N 122·08 W
21 Youngstown (yŭngz′toun) N.Y. (Buffalo In.) 43·15 N 79·02 W
26 Youngstown...........Ohio 41·05 N 80·40 W
73 Yozgat (yôz′gȧd).......Turk. 39·50 N 34·50 E
21 Ypsilanti (ĭp-sĭ-lăn′tĭ) Mich. (Detroit In.) 42·15 N 83·37 W
12 Yreka (wī-rē′kȧ).......Calif. 41·43 N 122·36 W
30 Yscloskey (ĭs-klŏs′kē) La. (New Orleans In.) 29·51 N 89·42 W
22 Ysleta (ēz-lĕ′tȧ).........Tex. 31·42 N 106·18 W
62 Yssingeaux (ē-săN-zhō′)...Fr. 45·09 N 4·08 E
58 Ystad (ü′städ).........Swed. 55·29 N 13·28 E
58 Ytre Solund (I.) (ü′trĕ sōō′lĕn).Nor. 61·01 N 4·25 E
87 Yüan (R.) (yōō′än′)....China 28·50 N 110·50 E
87 Yüanan (yōō′ä-nän′)...China 31·08 N 111·28 E
87 Yüanling.............China 28·30 N 110·18 E
84 Yüanshih.............China 37·45 N 114·32 E
14 Yuba City (yōō′bȧ).....Calif. 39·08 N 121·38 W
98 Yubi Cap (yōō′bē)......Mor. 28·01 N 13·21 W
20 Yucaipa (yŭ-kȧ-ē′pȧ) Calif. (Los Angeles In.) 34·02 N 117·02 W
38 Yucatan (State) (yōō-kä-tän′) Mex. (Yuc. In.) 20·43 N 89·30 W
34 Yucatán Chan..........Mex. 22·30 N 87·00 W
87 Yu Chiang (R.) (yōō)..China 23·55 N 106·50 E
84 Yüch′eng (yü′chĕng′)...China 34·31 N 115·54 E
84 Yuch′eng.............China 36·55 N 116·39 E
85 Yuchi....China (Taiwan In.) 26·05 N 118·13 E
135 Yudoma (R.) (yōō-dō′mȧ) U.S.S.R. 59·13 N 137·00 E
84 Yüehchuang (yüĕ′jōōäng) China 36·13 N 118·17 E
87 Yüehyang.............China 29·25 N 113·05 E
85 Yuen Long Kau Hui Hong Kong (Hong Kong In.) 22·27 N 114·01 E
72 Yug (Yg) (R.) (yōōg) U.S.S.R. 59·50 N 45·55 E
67 Yugoslavia (yōō-gō-slä-vĭ-ȧ) Eur. 44·45 N 18·12 E
86 Yühsien (yōō′hsyĕn′)...China 39·40 N 114·38 E
68 Yukhnov (yōōK′nof).U.S.S.R. 54·44 N 35·15 E
32 Yukon (Ter.) (yōō′kŏn)..Can. 63·16 N 135·30 W
10 Yukon R.............Alaska 62·10 N 163·10 W
10 Yukutat Bay (yōō-kū tăt′) Alaska 59·34 N 140·50 W
69 Yuldybayevo (yōōld′-bä′yĕ-vō) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·20 N 57·52 E
85 Yüli......Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·20 N 121·18 E
87 Yülin................China 22·38 N 110·10 E
86 Yülin (yōō′lĭn′)........China 38·18 N 109·45 E
15 Yuma (yōō′mä).........Ariz. 32·40 N 114·40 W
18 Yuma.................Colo. 40·08 N 102·50 W
41 Yuma (R.)........Dom.Rep. 19·05 N 70·05 W
82 Yümen (yü′mĕn′)......China 40·14 N 96·56 E
86 Yünch′eng (yün′chĕng).China 35·00 N 110·40 E
87 Yüngan (yōōn′gän′)....China 26·00 N 117·22 E
Yungchia, see Wenchow
86 Yungch′ing (yōōng′chĭng′) China (Peking In.) 39·18 N 116·27 E
Yungchow, see Lingling
85 Yungch′un (yōōng′chōōn′) China (Taiwan In.) 25·19 N 118·19 E
84 Yungnien (yōōng′nĭän).China 36·41 N 114·46 E
85 Yungning China (Taiwan In.) 24·40 N 118·42 E
87 Yungshun (yōōng′shōōn′) China 29·05 N 109·58 E
85 Yungt′ai China (Taiwan In.) 25·52 N 118·57 E
86 Yungting Ho (R.) (yōōng′tĭng′ hō′).China 40·25 N 115·00 E
84 Yün Ho (R.) (Grand Canal) (yün′hŭ).China 34·23 N 117·57 E
87 Yünhsiao.............China 24·00 N 117·20 E
86 Yünhsien.............China 32·50 N 110·55 E
85 Yünlin....Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·42 N 120·31 E
83 Yün Ling Shan (Mts.) (yün lĭng shän).China 26·35 N 117·15 E
82 Yünnan (Prov.) (yün′nän′) China 24·23 N 101·03 E
Yünnanfu, see K′unming
82 Yünnan Plat..........China 26·03 N 101·26 E
89 Yura (yōō′rä)...........Jap. 34·18 N 134·54 E
36 Yurécuaro (yōō-rā′kwä-rō) Mex. 20·21 N 102·16 W
44 Yurimaguas (yōō-rē-mä′gwäs) Peru 5·59 S 76·12 W
36 Yuriria (yōō′rē-rē′ä)....Mex. 20·11 N 101·08 W
36 Yuriria, L.............Mex. 20·15 N 101·08 W
72 Yur′yevets..........U.S.S.R. 57·15 N 43·08 E
69 Yuryuzan′ (yōōr-yōō-zän′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·47 N 58·45 E
38 Yuscarán (yōōs-kä-rän′) Hond. 13·57 N 86·48 W
87 Yüshan (yōō′shän′)....China 28·42 N 118·20 E
86 Yüshu................China 44·58 N 126·32 E
78 Yutien (Keriya) (yōō′tĕn′) China 36·55 N 81·39 E
84 Yut′ien (yü′tyĕn′).....China 39·54 N 117·45 E
46 Yuty (yōō-tē′)........Parag. 26·45 S 56·13 W
86 Yützu................China 37·32 N 112·40 E
84 Yuwangcheng (yü′wäng′chĕng).China 31·32 N 114·26 E
85 Yüweng Tao (I.) Tai. (Taiwan In.) 23·36 N 119·30 E
72 Yuzha (yōō′zhȧ)....U.S.S.R. 56·38 N 42·20 E
69 Yuzhnny Ural (Mts.) (yōō′zhnĭ ōō-räl′) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 52·51 N 57·48 E
75 Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk (yōōzh′nô-sä-Kä-lĭnsk′) U.S.S.R. 47·11 N 143·04 E
69 Yuzhnoural′skiy (yōōzh-nô-ōō-räl′skĭ) U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) 54·26 N 61·17 E
60 Yverdon (ē-vĕr-dôn)...Switz. 46·46 N 6·35 E
62 Yvetot (ēv-tō′)...........Fr. 49·39 N 0·45 E
54 Za R................Mor. 34·19 N 2·23 W
37 Zaachila (sä-ä-chē′lȧ)....Mex. 16·56 N 96·45 W
51 Zaandam (zän′dȧm) Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·25 N 4·49 E
77 Zabdānī...Syr. (Palestine In.) 33·45 N 36·06 E
60 Zabkowice (zaNb′kô-vē′tsĕ) Pol. 50·35 N 16·48 E
61 Zabrze (zäb′zhĕ).........Pol. 50·18 N 18·48 E
38 Zacapa (sä-kä′pä)......Guat. 14·56 N 89·30 W
37 Zacapoaxtla (sä-kä-pō-äs′tlä) Mex. 19·51 N 97·34 W
36 Zacatecas (sä-kä-tā′käs).Mex. 22·44 N 102·32 W
34 Zacatecas (State).......Mex. 24·00 N 102·45 W
38 Zacatecoluca (sä-kä-tā-kō-lōō′kä) Salvador 13·31 N 88·50 W
36 Zacateko (zä-kȧ-tĕ′kō)..Mex. 19·12 N 98·12 W
37 Zacatepec (Santiago) (sä-kä-tā-pĕk′) (sän-tē-ä′gō).Mex. 17·10 N 95·53 W
37 Zacatlán (sä-kä-tlän′)...Mex. 19·55 N 97·57 W
36 Zacoalco de Torres (sä-kō-äl′kō dā tōr′rĕs).Mex. 20·12 N 103·33 W
36 Zacualpan (sä-kōō-äl-pän′) Mex. 18·43 N 99·46 W
36 Zacualtipan (sȧ-kōō-äl-tē-pän′).Mex. 20·38 N 98·39 W
66 Zadar (zä′där)........Yugos. 44·08 N 15·16 E
77 Za′farānah U.A.R. (Palestine In.) 29·07 N 32·38 E
60 Zagan (zhä′gan′)........Pol. 51·34 N 16·32 E
65 Zagarolo (tzä-gä-rô′lō) It. (Rome In.) 41·51 N 12·53 E
59 Žagarė (zhȧgȧrĕ)....U.S.S.R. 56·21 N 23·14 E
77 Zaghartā Lebanon (Palestine In.) 34·24 N 35·53 E
98 Zaghouan (zȧ-gwäN′)....Tun. 36·30 N 10·04 E
67 Zagorá (zä′gô-rȧ).........Gr. 39·29 N 23·04 E
69 Zagorsk (zä-gôrsk′) U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) 56·18 N 38·08 E
66 Zagreb (zä′grĕb)......Yugos. 45·50 N 15·58 E
80 Zagros Mts.............Iran 33·30 N 46·30 E
80 Zāhedān (zä′há-dän).....Iran 29·37 N 60·31 E
77 Zahlah (zä-lä′) Lebanon (Palestine In.) 33·50 N 35·54 E
51 Zahorska-Ves Czech. (Vienna In.) 48·24 N 16·51 E
65 Zahrez Chergui (L.)......Alg. 35·10 N 2·17 E
67 Zaječar (zä′yĕ-chär′)..Yugos. 43·54 N 22·16 E
67 Zákinthos..............Gr. 37·48 N 20·55 E
67 Zákinthos (Zante) (I.)....Gr. 37·45 N 20·32 E
61 Zakopane (zȧ-kô-pä′nĕ)..Pol. 49·18 N 19·57 E
60 Zalaegerszeg (zŏ′lô-ĕ′gĕr-sĕg) Hung. 46·50 N 16·50 E
61 Zalău (zȧ-lŭ′ōō)........Rom. 47·11 N 23·06 E
51 Zaltbommel Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 51·48 N 5·15 E
100 Zambezi (R.) (zȧm-bā′zē).Af. 16·33 S 29·22 E
100 Zambia (zăm′bē-ȧ).......Af. 14·00 S 27·00 E
90 Zamboanga (säm-bō-aŋ′gä) Phil. 6·58 N 122·02 E
61 Zambrów (zäm′brōōf)....Pol. 52·59 N 22·17 E
36 Zamora (sä-mō′rä)......Mex. 19·59 N 102·16 W
64 Zamora (thä-mō′rä).......Sp. 41·32 N 5·43 W
61 Zamość (zä′môshch).....Pol. 50·42 N 23·17 E
37 Zanatepec (Sto. Domingo) (sä-nä-tā-pek′) (sän-tō dō-mĭŋ′gō).Mex. 16·30 N 94·22 W
51 Zandvoort Neth. (Amsterdam In.) 52·22 N 4·30 E
26 Zanesville (zānz′vĭl).....Ohio 39·55 N 82·00 W
80 Zanjān.................Iran 36·26 N 48·24 E
101 Zanzibar (zăn′zĭ-bär)....Tan. 6·13 S 39·12 E
99 Zanzūr (zän-zōōr′).....Libya 32·40 N 12·49 E
68 Zapadnaya Dvina (R.) (zä′pȧd-nȧ-yȧ dvē′nȧ) U.S.S.R. 55·30 N 28·27 E
46 Zapala (zä-pä′lä)........Arg. 38·53 S 70·02 W
50 Zapa-naya Dvina (R.) (zä′pȧd-nä-yȧ dvē nȧ) U.S.S.R. 56·40 N 24·40 E
22 Zapata (sä-pä′tä)........Tex. 26·52 N 99·18 W
40 Zapata, Ciénaga de (Swamp) (syĕ′nä-gä-dĕ-zä-pȧ′tä) Cuba 22·30 N 81·20 W
40 Zapata, Peninsula de (pĕ-nē′n-sōō-lä-dĕ-zä-pȧ′tä) Cuba 22·20 N 81·30 W
38 Zapatera, Isla (I.) (ē′s-lä-sä-pä-tā′rō).Nic. 11·45 N 85·45 W
36 Zapopan (sä-pō′pän)....Mex. 20·42 N 102·23 W
59 Zaporoshskoye (zȧ-pô-rôsh′skô-yĕ).U.S.S.R. 60·36 N 30·31 E
73 Zaporozh′ye (zä-pô-rôzh′yĕ) U.S.S.R. 47·53 N 35·25 E
36 Zapotiltic (sä-pô-tēl-tēk′) Mex. 19·37 N 103·25 W
36 Zapotitlán (sä-pô-tē-tlän′) Mex. 17·13 N 98·58 W
37 Zapotitlán, Punta (Pt.)..Mex. 18·34 N 94·48 W
36 Zapotlanejo (sä-pô-tlä-nä′hō) Mex. 20·38 N 103·05 W
36 Zaragoza (sä-rä-gō′sä)...Mex. 23·59 N 99·45 W
36 Zaragoza..............Mex. 22·02 N 100·45 W
22 Zaragoza..............Mex. 28·28 N 100·53 W
65 Zaragoza (thä-rä-gō′thä)..Sp. 41·39 N 0·53 W
61 Zărandului, Muntii (Mts.) Rom. 46·07 N 22·21 E
59 Zarasay (zä-rä-sĭ′)...U.S.S.R. 55·45 N 26·18 E
47 Zárate (zä-rä′tā) Arg. (Buenos Aires In.) 34·05 S 59·05 W
68 Zaraysk (zä-rä′ēsk)..U.S.S.R. 54·46 N 38·53 E
78 Zardālu.............W.Pak. 30·20 N 67·40 E
98 Zaria (zä′rē-ä)..........Nig. 11·08 N 7·45 E
73 Zarineh, Rūd-é (R.).....Iran 36·40 N 46·35 E
77 Zarga (R.) Jordan (Palestine In.) 32·13 N 35·43 E
60 Zary (zhä′rē)...........Pol. 51·38 N 15·08 E
44 Zarzal (zär-zȧ′l)..Colom. (In.) 4·23 N 76·04 W
75 Zashiversk (zȧ′shĭ-vĕrsk′) U.S.S.R. 67·08 N 144·02 E
61 Zastavna (zȧs-täf′nȧ) U.S.S.R. 48·32 N 25·50 E
101 Zastron (zȧs′trŭn) S.Af. (Natal In.) 30·19 S 27·07 E
60 Žatec (zhä′tĕts).......Czech. 50·19 N 13·32 E
75 Zavitinsk...........U.S.S.R. 50·12 N 129·44 E
61 Zawiercie (zȧ-vyĕr′tsyĕ) Pol. 50·28 N 19·25 E
80 Zāyandeh Rud (R.).....Iran 32·16 N 50·48 E
74 Zaysan (zī′sȧn)......U.S.S.R. 47·43 N 84·44 E
74 Zaysan (L.).........U.S.S.R. 48·16 N 84·05 E
40 Zaza (R.) (zȧ′zȧ).......Cuba 21·40 N 79·25 W
61 Zbarazh (zbä-räzh′)..U.S.S.R. 49·39 N 25·48 E
61 Zbruch (R.) (zbrōōch) U.S.S.R. 48·52 N 26·18 E
61 Zbruch R...........U.S.S.R. 48·56 N 26·18 E
55 Zbrucz R. (zbrōōch)..U.S.S R. 49·19 N 26·01 E
61 Zdolbunov (zdôl-bōō′nōōf) U.S.S.R. 50·31 N 26·17 E
61 Zdunska Wola (zdōōn′′skä vō′lä).Pol. 51·36 N 18·27 E
102 Zebediela S.Af. (Johannesburg and Pretoria In.) 24·19 S 29·21 E
57 Zeebrugge (zā′brōōg′gĕ).Belg. 51·20 N 3·00 W
26 Zeeland (zē′lȧnd).......Mich. 42·50 N 86·00 W
51 Zehdenick (tsā′dē-nēk) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52 59 N 13 20 E
51 Zehlendorf (tsā′lĕn-dôrf) Ger. (Berlin In.) 52 47 N 13·23 E
102 Zeila (zā′lä) Som. (Horn of Af. In.) 11·19 N 43·20 E

ăt; finăl; rāte; senāte; ärm; ȧsk; sofȧ; fâre; ch-choose; dh-as th in other; bē; ēvent; bĕt; recĕnt; cratẽr; g-go; gh-guttural g; bĭt; ĭ-short neutral; rīde; K-guttural k as ch in German ich; ng-sing; ŋ-bank; N-nasalized n; nŏd; cŏmmit; ōld; ōbey; ôrder; fōōd; fŏŏt; ou-out; s-soft; sh-dish; th-thin; pūre; ûnite; ûrn; stŭd; circŭs; ü-as "y" in study; ′-indeterminate vowel.

# Zywiec


| page | name | pronunciation | region | lat. ° | | long. ° | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | Zeist | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | | 52·05 | N | 5·14 | E |
| 61 | Zelechów | (zhĕ-lĕ′kŏŏf) | Pol. | 51·48 | N | 21·55 | E |
| 59 | Zelenogorsk | (zĕ-lá′nŏ-gôrsk) | U.S.S.R. | 60·13 | N | 29·39 | E |
| 60 | Zella-Mehlis | (tsäl′ä-mä′lĕs) | Ger. | 50·40 | N | 10·38 | E |
| 99 | Zémio | (za-myŏ′) | Cen.Af.Rep. | 5·03 | N | 25·11 | E |
| 70 | Zemlya Frantsa Iosifa (Fraz Josef Land) | | (Is.) U.S.S.R. | 81·32 | N | 40·00 | E |
| 37 | Zempoala, Punta (Pt.) | (pŏŏ′n-tä-sĕm-pŏ-ä′lä) | Mex. | 19·30 | N | 96·18 | W |
| 37 | Zempoatépetl (Mtn.) | (sĕm-pŏ-ä-tlā′pĕt′l) | Mex. | 17·13 | N | 95·59 | W |
| 67 | Zemun (Semlin) | (zĕ′mŏŏn (sĕm′lĭn) | Yugos. | 44·50 | N | 20·25 | E |
| 67 | Zenica | (zĕ′nĕt-sä) | Yugos. | 44·10 | N | 17·54 | E |
| 89 | Zeni-Su (Is.) | (zĕ′nĕ sōō) | Jap. | 33·55 | N | 138·55 | E |
| 67 | Zepče | (zhĕp′chĕ) | Yugos. | 44·26 | N | 18·01 | E |
| 51 | Zepernick | (tsĕ′pĕr-nĭk) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·39 | N | 13·32 | E |
| 49 | Zeravshan (R.) | (zä-räf-shän′) | U.S.S.R. | 40·00 | N | 65·42 | E |
| 60 | Zerbst | (tsĕrbst) | Ger. | 51·58 | N | 12·03 | E |
| 51 | Zerpenschleuse | (tsĕr′pĕn-shloi-zĕ) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·51 | N | 13·30 | E |
| 51 | Zeuthen | (tsoi′tĕn) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·21 | N | 13·38 | E |
| 63 | Zevenaar | | Neth. (Ruhr In.) | 51·56 | N | 6·06 | E |
| 51 | Zevenbergeo | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·38 | N | 4·36 | E |
| 75 | Zeya | (zä′yä) | U.S.S.R. | 53·43 | N | 127·29 | E |
| 75 | Zeya (R.) | | U.S.S.R. | 52·31 | N | 128·30 | E |
| 73 | Zeytun | (zĕ-tōōn′) | Turk. | 38·00 | N | 36·40 | E |
| 64 | Zezere (R.) | (zĕ′zä-rĕ) | Port. | 39·54 | N | 8·12 | W |
| 61 | Zgierz | (zgyĕrzh) | Pol. | 51·51 | N | 19·26 | E |
| 73 | Zhdanov (zhdä′nŏf) | | U.S.S.R. | 47·07 | N | 37·32 | E |
| 74 | Zhelaniya, Mys (Cape) | (zhĕ′lä-nĭ-yä) | U.S.S.R. | 75·43 | N | 69·10 | E |
| 75 | Zhigalovo | (zhĕ-gä′lŏ-vŏ) | U.S.S.R. | 54·52 | N | 105·05 | E |
| 75 | Zhigansk | (zhĕ-gänsk′) | U.S.S.R. | 66·45 | N | 123·20 | E |
| 78 | Zhikatse | | China | 29·22 | N | 88·57 | E |
| 73 | Zhitomir | (zhĕ′tŏ′mĕr) | U.S.S.R. | 50·15 | N | 28·40 | E |
| 68 | Zhizdra | (zhĕz′drä) | U.S.S.R. | 53·47 | N | 34·41 | E |
| 68 | Zhizhitskoye (R.) | (zhĕ-zhĕt′skŏ-yĕ) | U.S.S.R. | 56·08 | N | 31·34 | E |
| 73 | Zhmerinka | (zhmyĕ′rĕn-kä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·02 | N | 28·09 | E |
| 69 | Zhukovskiy | (zhŏŏ-kŏf′skĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Moscow In.) | 55·33 | N | 38·09 | E |
| 94 | Ziel, Mt. | (zēl) | Austr. | 23·15 | S | 132·45 | E |
| 60 | Zielona Góra | (zhyĕ-lô′nä gōō′rä) | Pol. | 51·56 | N | 15·30 | E |
| 69 | Zigazinskiy | (zĭ-gäzinskĕĭ) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 53·50 | N | 57·18 | E |
| 98 | Ziguichor | | Senegal | 12·28 | N | 16·27 | W |
| 69 | Zilair | (zĕ′lä-ĭr) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 52·12 | N | 57·23 | E |
| 73 | Zile | (zĕ-lĕ′) | Turk. | 40·20 | N | 35·50 | E |
| 61 | Žilina | (zhĕ′lĭ-nä) | Czech. | 49·14 | N | 18·45 | E |
| 99 | Zillah | | Libya | 28·26 | N | 17·52 | E |
| 74 | Zima | (zē′ma) | U.S.S.R. | 53·58 | N | 102·08 | E |
| 36 | Zimapan | (sē-mä′pän) | Mex. | 20·43 | N | 99·23 | W |
| 37 | Zimatlán de Alvarez | (sē-mä-tlän′ dā äl′vä-räz) | Mex. | 16·52 | N | 96·47 | W |
| 67 | Zimnicea | (zĕm-nē′chä) | Rom. | 43·39 | N | 25·22 | E |
| 37 | Zinacatepec | (zē-nä-kä-tē′pĕk) | Mex. | 18·19 | N | 97·15 | W |
| | Zinántectl, see Toluca, Nevado de | | | | | | |
| 36 | Zinapécuaro | (sē-nä-pā′kwä-rō) | Mex. | 19·50 | N | 100·49 | W |
| 98 | Zinder | (zĭn′dĕr) | Niger | 13·49 | N | 8·54 | E |
| 21 | Zion | (zī-ŭn) | Ill. (Chicago In.) | 42·27 | N | 87·50 | W |
| 15 | Zion Natl. Park | | Utah | 37·20 | N | 113·00 | W |
| 21 | Zionsville | (zīŭnz-vĭl) | Ind. (Indianapolis In.) | 39·57 | N | 86·15 | W |
| 44 | Zipaquirá | (sē-pä-kē-rä′) | Colom. (In.) | 5·01 | N | 74·01 | W |
| 36 | Zirandaro | (sē-rän-dä′rō) | Mex. | 18·28 | N | 101·02 | W |
| 36 | Zitacuaro | (sē-tä-kwä′rō) | Mex. | 19·25 | N | 100·22 | W |
| 36 | Zitlala | (sē-tlä′lä) | Mex. | 17·38 | N | 99·09 | W |
| 60 | Zittau | (tsĕ′tou) | Ger. | 50·55 | N | 14·48 | E |
| 67 | Zlatograd | | Bulg. | 41·24 | N | 25·05 | E |
| 69 | Zlatoust | (zlá-tŏ-ŏŏst′) | U.S.S.R. (Urals In.) | 55·13 | N | 59·39 | E |
| 99 | Zlitan | | Libya | 32·27 | N | 14·33 | E |
| 61 | Złoczew | (zwô′chĕf) | Pol. | 51·23 | N | 18·34 | E |
| 59 | Znamensk | (znä′mĕnsk) | U.S.S.R. | 54·39 | N | 21·49 | E |
| 60 | Znojomo | (znoi′mô) | Czech. | 48·52 | N | 16·03 | E |
| 51 | Zoetermeer | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·03 | N | 4·29 | E |
| 51 | Zoeterwoude | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 52·03 | N | 4·29 | E |
| 51 | Zohor | | Czech. (Vienna In.) | 48·20 | N | 17·00 | E |
| 61 | Zolochëv | (zô′lô-chĕf) | U.S.S.R. | 49·48 | N | 24·55 | E |
| 73 | Zolotonosha | (zô′lô-tô-nô′shä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·41 | N | 32·03 | E |
| 88 | Zolotoy, Mys (Pt.) | (mĭs zô-lô-tôy′) | U.S.S.R. | 47·24 | N | 139·10 | E |
| 100 | Zomba | (zŏm′bä) | Malawi | 15·19 | S | 35·17 | E |
| 99 | Zongo | (zŏŋ′gō) | Con.L. | 4·19 | N | 18·36 | E |
| 73 | Zonguldak | (zōn′gōōl′däk) | Turk. | 41·25 | N | 31·50 | E |
| 51 | Zonhoven | | Belg. (Brussels In.) | 50·59 | N | 5·24 | E |
| 37 | Zoquitlán | (sō-kēt-län′) | Mex. | 18·09 | N | 97·02 | W |
| 64 | Zorita | (thō-rē′tä) | Sp. | 39·18 | N | 5·41 | W |
| 61 | Zossen | (tsŏ′sĕn) | Ger. (Berlin In.) | 52·13 | N | 13·27 | E |
| 68 | Zubtsov | (zōōp-tsŏf′) | U.S.S.R. | 56·13 | N | 34·34 | E |
| 65 | Zuera | (thwā′rä) | Sp. | 41·40 | N | 0·48 | W |
| 60 | Zuger See (L.) | (tsōōg) | Switz. | 47·10 | N | 8·40 | E |
| 60 | Zugspitze Pk. | | Aus.-Ger. | 47·25 | N | 11·00 | E |
| 64 | Zújar (R.) | (zōō′kär) | Sp. | 38·55 | N | 5·05 | W |
| 40 | Zulueta | (zōō-lōō-ā′tä) | Cuba | 22·20 | N | 79·35 | W |
| 100 | Zululand (Reg.) | (zōō′lōō-länd) | S.Af. | 27·45 | S | 31·29 | E |
| 100 | Zumbo | (zōōm′bō) | Moz. | 15·32 | S | 30·30 | E |
| 17 | Zumbro (R.) | (zŭm′brō) | Minn. | 44·18 | N | 92·14 | W |
| 17 | Zumbrota | (zŭm-brō′tä) | Minn. | 44·16 | N | 92·39 | W |
| 36 | Zumpango | (sōōm-päŋ-gō) | Mex. | 19·48 | N | 99·06 | W |
| 51 | Zundert | | Neth. (Amsterdam In.) | 51·28 | N | 4·39 | E |
| 98 | Zungeru | (zōōŋ-gā′rōō) | Nig. | 9·45 | N | 6·13 | E |
| 15 | Zuni (R.) | | Ariz.-N.Mex. | 34·40 | N | 109·30 | W |
| 15 | Zuni Ind. Reserva. | (zōō′nē) | N.Mex. | 35·10 | N | 108·40 | W |
| 15 | Zuni Mts. | | N.Mex. | 35·10 | N | 108·10 | W |
| 60 | Zürich | (tsü′rĭk) | Switz. | 47·22 | N | 8·32 | E |
| 60 | Zürich See (L.) | | Switz. | 47·18 | N | 8·47 | E |
| 68 | Zusha (R.) | (zōō′shä) | U.S.S.R. | 53·03 | N | 36·42 | E |
| 89 | Zushi | (zōō′shē) | Jap. (Tōkyō In.) | 35·17 | N | 139·35 | E |
| 101 | Zuurberg (Mts.) | (zōō′bûrg) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 33·15 | S | 25·32 | E |
| 99 | Zuwārah | | Libya | 32·58 | N | 12·07 | E |
| 77 | Zuwayzā | | Jordan (Palestine In.) | 31·42 | N | 35·58 | E |
| 68 | Zvenigorod | (zvä-nē′gŏ-rŏt) | U.S.S.R. | 55·46 | N | 36·54 | E |
| 73 | Zvenigorodka | (zvä-nē′gŏ-rŏt′kä) | U.S.S.R. | 49·07 | N | 30·59 | E |
| 61 | Zvolen | (zvô′lĕn) | Czech. | 48·35 | N | 19·10 | E |
| 67 | Zvornik | (zvôr′nĕk) | Yugos. | 44·24 | N | 19·08 | E |
| 99 | Zwai L. | (zwā′ē) | Eth. | 8·08 | N | 39·11 | E |
| 101 | Zwartberg (Mtn.) | (zvärt-bĕrk) | S.Af. (Natal In.) | 30·08 | S | 29·34 | E |
| 60 | Zweibrücken | (tsvī-brük′ĕn) | Ger. | 49·16 | N | 7·20 | E |
| 60 | Zwickau | (tsvĭk′ou) | Ger. | 50·43 | N | 12·30 | E |
| 57 | Zwolle | (zvôl′ĕ) | Neth. | 52·33 | N | 6·05 | E |
| 61 | Żyrardow | (zhĕ-rär′dŏŏf) | Pol. | 52·04 | N | 20·28 | E |
| 75 | Zyryanka | (zĕ-ryän′kä) | U.S.S.R. | 65·45 | N | 151·15 | E |
| 74 | Zyryanovsk | (zĕ-ryä′nŏfsk) | U.S.S.R. | 49·43 | N | 83·52 | E |
| 61 | Zywiec | (zhĭ′vyĕts) | Pol. | 49·42 | N | 19·14 | E |

# Glossary of Foreign Geographical Terms

In the glossary below, languages are abbreviated as follows:

*Annam*.....Annamese
*Arab*.....Arabic
*Bur*.....Burmese
*Camb*.....Cambodian
*Celt*.....Celtic
*Chn*.....Chinese
*Czech*.....Czech
*Dan*.....Danish
*Du*.....Dutch
*Fin*.....Finnish
*Fr*.....French
*Ger*.....German
*Gr*.....Greek
*Hung*.....Hungarian
*Ice*.....Icelandic
*Indon*.....Indonesian
*It*.....Italian
*Jap*.....Japanese
*Kor*.....Korean
*Mal*.....Malayan
*Mong*.....Mongolian
*Nor*.....Norwegian
*Per*.....Persian
*Pol*.....Polish
*Port*.....Portuguese
*Rom*.....Romanian
*Rus*.....Russian
*Siam*.....Siamese
*So. Slav*.Southern Slavonic
*Sp*.....Spanish
*Swe*.....Swedish
*Tib*.....Tibetan
*Tur*.....Turkish
*Yugo*.....Yugoslav

**a**, *Nor., Swe.*.....brook, river
**aa**, *Dan., Nor*.....brook
**aas**, *Dan., Nor*.....ridge
**ab**, *Per.*.....water, river
**abad**, *India, Per.*....town, city
**ada**, *Tur.*.....island
**adrar**, *Arab.*.....mountain
**air**, *Indon.*.....stream
**akr.** (akrotfrion), *Gr.*.....cape
**älf**, *Swe.*.....river
**alp**, *Ger.*.....mountain
**altipiaoo**, *It.*.....plateau
**alto**, *Sp.*.....height
**archipel**, *Fr.*.....archipelago
**archipiélago**, *Sp.*....archipelago
**arquipélago**, *Port.*...archipelago
**arroyo**, *Sp.*.....brook, stream
**ås**, *Nor., Swe.*.....ridge
**austral**, *Sp.*.....southern
**baai**, *Du.*.....bay
**bab**, *Arab.*.....gate, port
**bach**, *Ger.*.....brook, stream
**backe**, *Swe.*.....hill
**bad**, *Ger.*.....bath, spa
**bahía**, *Sp.*.....bay, gulf
**bahr**, *Arab.*.....sea, lake
**baia**, *It.*.....bay, gulf
**baía**, *Port.*.....bay
**baie**, *Fr.*.....bay, gulf
**bajo**, *Sp.*.....depression
**bak**, *Indon.*.....stream
**bakke**, *Dan., Nor.*.....hill
**balkan**, *Tur.*.....mountain range
**bana**, *Jap.*.....point, cape
**banco**, *Sp.*.....bank
**bandar**, *Mal., Per.*
.....town, port, harbor
**bang**, *Siam.*.....village
**bassin**, *Fr.*.....basin
**batang**, *Indon., Mal.*.....river
**ben**, *Celt.*...mountain, summit
**bender**, *Arab.*.....harbor, port
**bereg**, *Rus.*.....coast, shore
**berg**, *Du., Ger., Nor., Swe.*
.....mountain, hill
**bir**, *Arab.*.....well
**birket**, *Arab.*.....pond, pool
**bit**, *Arab.*.....mountain
**bjaerg**, *Dan., Nor.*....mountain
**bocche**, *It.*.....mouth
**bogaz**, *Tur.*.....strait
**bois**, *Fr.*.....forest, wood
**boloto**, *Rus.*.....marsh
**bolsón**, *Sp.*
.....flat-floored desert valley
**boreal**, *Sp.*.....northern
**borg**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*
.....castle, town
**borgo**, *It.*.....town, suburb
**bosch**, *Du.*.....forest, wood
**bouche**, *Fr.*.....river mouth
**bourg**, *Fr.*.....town, borough
**bro**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*....bridge
**brücke**, *Ger.*.....bridge
**bucht**, *Ger.*.....bay, bight
**bugt**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.bay, gulf
**bulu**, *Indon.*.....mountain
**burg**, *Du., Ger.*.....castle, town
**buri**, *Siam.*.....town
**burun**, burnu, *Tur.*.....cape
**by**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*....village
**caatinga**, *Port.* (*Brazil*)
.....open brushland
**cabezo**, *Sp.*.....summit
**cabo**, *Port., Sp.*.....cape
**campo**, *It., Port., Sp.*...field
**campos**, *Port.* (*Brazil*)...plains
**cañon**, *Sp.*.....canyon
**cap**, *Fr.*.....cape
**capo**, *It.*.....cape
**casa**, *It., Port., Sp.*.....house
**castello**, *It., Port.*....castle, fort
**castillo**, *Sp.*.....castle
**càte**, *Fr.*.....hill
**çay**, *Tur.*.....stream, river
**cayo**, *Sp.*.....rock, shoal, islet
**cerro**, *Sp.*.....hill
**champ**, *Fr.*.....field
**chang**, *Chn.*.....village, middle
**chapada**, *Port.*.....plateau
**château**, *Fr.*.....castle
**chen**, *Chn.*.....market town
**chiang**, *Chn.*.....river
**chott**, *Arab.*.....salt lake
**chou**, *Chn.*
.....capital of district; island
**cbu**, *Tib.*.....water, stream
**cidade**, *Port.*.....town, city
**cima**, *Sp.*.....summit, peak
**città**, *It.*.....town, city
**ciudad**, *Sp.*.....town, city
**cochilha**, *Port.*.....ridge
**col**, *Fr.*.....pass
**colina**, *Sp.*.....hill
**cordillera**, *Sp.*.mountain chain
**costa**, *It., Port., Sp.*.....coast
**côte**, *Fr.*.....coast
**cuchilla**, *Sp.*....mountain ridge
**dag**, *Tur.*.....mountain
**dake**, *Jap.*.....peak, summit
**dal**, *Dan., Du., Nor., Swe.*.valley
**dan**, *Kor.*.....point, cape
**daoau**, *Indon.*.....lake
**dar**, *Arab.*.house, abode, country
**darya**, *Per.*.....river, sea
**dasht**, *Per.*.....plain, desert
**deniz**, *Tur.*.....sea
**désert**, *Fr.*.....desert
**deserto**, *It.*.....desert
**desierto**, *Sp.*.....desert
**détroit**, *Fr.*.....strait
**dijk**, *Du.*.....dam, dike
**djebel**, *Arab.*.....mountain
**do**, *Kor.*.....island
**dorf**, *Ger.*.....village
**dorp**, *Du.*.....village
**duin**, *Du.*.....dune
**dzong**, *Tib.*
.....fort, administrative capital
**eau**, *Fr.*.....water
**ecuador**, *Sp.*.....equator
**eiland**, *Du.*.....island
**elv**, *Dan., Nor.*....river, stream
**embalse**, *Sp.*.....reservoir
**erg**, *Arab.*..dune, sandy desert
**est**, *Fr., It.*.....east
**estado**, *Sp.*.....state
**este**, *Port., Sp.*.....east
**estrecho**, *Sp.*.....strait
**étang**, *Fr.*.....pond, lake
**état**, *Fr.*.....state
**eyjar**, *Ice.*.....islands
**feld**, *Ger.*.....field, plain
**festung**, *Ger.*.....fortress
**fiume**, *It.*.....river
**fjäll**, *Swe.*.....mountain
**fjärd**, *Swe.*.....bay, inlet
**fjeld**, *Nor.*.....mountain, hill
**fjord**, *Dan., Nor.*...fiord, inlet
**fjördur**, *Ice.*.....fiord, inlet
**fleuve**, *Fr.*.....river
**flod**, *Dan., Swe.*.....river
**floti**, *Ice.*.....bay, marshland
**fluss**, *Ger.*.....river
**foce**, *It.*.....river mouth
**fontein**, *Du.*.....a spring
**forêt**, *Fr.*.....forest
**fors**, *Swe.*.....waterfall
**forst**, *Ger.*.....forest
**foss**, *Dan., Nor.*.....waterfall
**fu**, *Chn.*.....town, residence
**fuente**, *Sp.*.....spring, fountain
**fuerte**, *Sp.*.....fort
**furt**, *Ger.*.....ford
**gang**, *Kor.*.....stream, river
**gangri**, *Tib.*.....mountain
**gat**, *Dan., Nor.*.....channel
**gàve**, *Fr.*.....stream
**gawa**, *Jap.*.....river
**gebergte**, *Du.*..mountain range
**gebiet**, *Ger.*..district, territory
**gebirge**, *Ger.*.....mountains
**ghat**, *India*
.....pass, mountain range
**gobi**, *Mong.*.....desert
**goenoeng**, *Mal.*.....mountain
**gol**, *Mong.*.....river
**göl**, gölü, *Tur.*.....lake
**golf**, *Du., Ger.*.....gulf, bay
**golfe**, *Fr.*.....gulf, bay
**golfo**, *It., Port., Sp.*...gulf, bay
**gomba**, gompa, *Tib.*..monastery
**gora**, *Rus., So. Slav.*..mountain
**góra**, *Pol.*.....mountain
**gorod**, *Rus.*.....town
**grad**, *Rus., So. Slav.*.....town
**guba**, *Rus.*.....bay, gulf
**gundung**, *Indon.*.....mountain
**guntô**, *Jap.*.....archipelago
**haf**, *Swe.*.....sea, ocean
**hafen**, *Ger.*.....port, harbor
**hafi**, *Ger.*.....gulf, inland sea
**hai**, *Chn.*.....sea, lake
**hama**, *Jap.*.....beach, shore
**hamada**, *Arab.*...rocky plateau
**hamn**, *Swe.*.....harbor
**hamua**, *Per.*swampy lake, plain
**hantô**, *Jap.*.....peninsula
**hassi**, *Arab.*.....well, spring
**haus**, *Ger.*.....house
**haut**, *Fr.*.....summit, top
**hav**, *Dan., Nor.*.....sea, ocean
**havn**, *Dan., Nor.*..harbor, port
**havre**, *Fr.*.....harbor, port
**háza**, *Hung.*.house, dwelling of
**heim**, *Ger.*.....hamlet, home
**hem**, *Swe.*.....hamlet, home
**higashi**, *Jap.*.....east
**hisar**, *Tur.*.....fortress
**hissar**, *Arab.*.....fort
**ho**, *Chn.*.....river
**hoek**, *Du.*.....cape
**hof**, *Ger.*.....court, farm house
**höfn**, *Ice.*.....harbor
**hoku**, *Jap.*.....north
**holm**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*..island
**hora**, *Czech.*.....mountain
**horn**, *Ger.*.....peak
**hoved**, *Dan., Nor.*.....cape
**hsien**, *Chn.*
.....district, district capital
**hu**, *Chn.*.....lake
**hügel**, *Ger.*.....hill
**huk**, *Dan., Swe.*.....point
**hus**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*....house
**ile**, *Fr.*.....island
**illa**, *Port.*.....island
**indsø**, *Dan., Nor.*.....lake
**insel**, *Ger.*.....island
**insjö**, *Swe.*.....lake
**irmak**, irmagi, *Tur.*.....river
**isla**, *Sp.*.....island
**isola**, *It.*.....island
**istmo**, *It., Sp.*.....isthmus
**istrova**, *Rus.*.....islands
**järvi**, jaur, *Fin.*.....lake
**jebel**, *Arab.*.....mountain
**jima**, *Jap.*.....island
**jökel**, *Nor.*.....glacier
**joki**, *Fin.*.....river
**jökull**, *Ice.*
.....ice-covered mountain
**kaap**, *Du.*.....cape
**kai**, *Jap.*.....bay, gulf, sea
**kaikyô**, *Jap.*....channel, strait
**kalat**, *Per.*.....castle, fortress
**kale**, *Tur.*.....fort
**kali**, *Mal.*.....river
**kand**, *Per.*.....village
**kang**, *Chn.*
.....mountain ridge; village
**kap**, *Dan., Ger.*.....cape
**kapp**, *Nor., Swe.*.....cape
**kasr**, *Arab.*.....fort, castle
**kawa**, *Jap.*.....river
**kefr**, *Arab.*.....village
**kei**, *Jap.*.....creek, river
**ken**, *Jap.*.....prefecture
**khor**, *Arab.*.....bay, inlet
**khrebet**, *Rus.*..mountain range
**kiang**, *Chn.*.....large river
**king**, *Chn.*....capital city, town
**kita**, *Jap.*.....north
**ko**, *Jap.*.....lake
**köbstad**, *Dan.*...market-town
**kol**, *Mong.*.....lake
**kolpos**, *Gr.*.....gulf
**kong**, *Chn.*.....river
**kopf**, *Ger.*..head, summit, peak
**köpstad**, *Swe.*...market-town
**korfezi**, *Tur.*.....gulf
**kosa**, *Rus.*.....cape
**kou**, *Chn.*.....river mouth
**köy**, *Tur.*.....village
**kraal**, *Du.*(*Africa*)native village
**kaar**, *Arab.*.....fortified village
**kuala**, *Mal.*.....river mouth
**kuh**, *Per.*.....mountain
**kum**, *Tur.*.....sand
**kuppe**, *Ger.*.....summit
**küste**, *Ger.*.....coast
**kyo**, *Jap.*.....town, capital
**la**, *Tib.*.....mountain pass
**labuan**, *Mal.*..anchorage, port
**lac**, *Fr.*.....lake
**lago**, *It., Port., Sp.*.....lake
**lagoa**, *Port.*.....lake, marsh
**laguna**, *It., Port., Sp.*
.....lagoon, lake
**lahti**, *Fin.*.....bay, gulf
**lán**, *Swe.*.....county
**landsby**, *Dan., Nor.*.....village
**liehtao**, *Chn.*.....archipelago
**liman**, *Tur.*.....bay, port
**ling**, *Chn.*pass, ridge, mountain
**llanos**, *Sp.*.....plains
**loch**, *Celt.* (*Scotland*).....lake, bay
**loma**, *Sp.*.....long, low hill
**lough**, *Celt.* (*Ireland*).lake, bay
**machi**, *Jap.*.....town
**man**, *Kor.*.....bay
**mar**, *Port., Sp.*.....sea
**mare**, *It., Rom.*.....sea
**marisma**, *Sp.*.....marsh, swamp
**massif**, *Fr.*..block of mountains
**mato**, *Port.*.....forest, thicket
**me**, *Siam.*.....river
**meer**, *Du., Ger.*.....lake, sea
**mer**, *Fr.*.....sea
**mesa**, *Sp.* flat-topped mountain
**meseta**, *Sp.*.....plateau
**mina**, *Port., Sp.*.....mine
**minami**, *Jap.*.....south
**minato**, *Jap.*.....harbor, haven
**misaki**, *Jap.*.....cape, headland
**mont**, *Fr.*.....mount, mountain
**montagna**, *It.*.....mountain
**montagne**, *Fr.*.....mountain
**montaña**, *Sp.*.....mountain
**monte**, *It., Port., Sp.*
.....mount, mountain
**more**, *Rus., So. Slav.*.....sea
**morro**, *Port., Sp.*.....hill, bluff
**mühle**, *Ger.*.....mill
**mund**, *Ger.*.....mouth, opening
**mündung**, *Ger.*.....river mouth
**mura**, *Jap.*.....township
**myit**, *Bur.*.....river
**mys**, *Rus.*.....cape
**nada**, *Jap.*.....sea
**nadi**, *India*.....river, creek
**naes**, *Dan., Nor.*.....cape
**nafud**, *Arab*
.....desert of saud dunes
**nagar**, *India*.....town, city
**nahr**, *Arab.*.....river
**nam**, *Siam.*.....river, water
**nan**, *Chn., Jap.*.....south
**nás**, *Nor., Swe.*.....cape
**nez**, *Fr.*.....point, cape
**nishi**, nisi, *Jap.*.....west
**njarga**, *Fin.*.....peninsula
**nong**, *Siam.*.....marsh
**noord**, *Du.*.....north
**oor**, *Mong.*.....lake
**nord**, *Dan., Fr., Ger., It., Nor., Swe.*.....north
**norte**, *Port., Sp.*.....north
**nos**, *Rus.*.....cape
**nyasa**, *Bantu*.....lake
**ö**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.....island
**occidental**, *Sp.*.....western
**océan**, *Rom.*.....salt mine
**oddo**, *Dan., Nor.*...point, cape
**oedjoeng**, *Mal.*.....point, cape
**oeste**, *Port., Sp.*.....west
**oka**, *Jap.*.....hill
**oost**, *Du.*.....east
**oriental**, *Sp.*.....eastern
**óros**, *Gr.*.....mountain
**ost**, *Ger., Swe.*.....east
**öster**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.eastern
**ostrov**, *Rus.*.....island
**oued**, *Arab.*.....river, stream
**ouest**, *Fr.*.....west
**ozero**, *Rus.*.....lake
**päiä**, *Fin.*.....mountain
**padang**, *Mal.*.....plain, field
**pampas**, *Sp.*(*Arg.*)grassy plains
**pará**, *Indian* (*Brazil*).....river
**pas**, *Fr.*.....channel, passage
**paso**, *Sp.*.....passage
**passo**, *It., Port.*..passage, strait
**patam**, *India*.....city, town
**pei**, *Chn.*.....north
**pélagos**, *Gr.*.....open sea
**pegumungan**, *Indon.*.mountains
**peña**, *Sp.*.....rock
**pereshеyek**, *Rus.*.....isthmus
**pertuis**, *Fr.*.....strait
**peski**, *Rus.*.....desert
**pic**, *Fr.*.....mountain peak
**pico**, *Port., Sp.*..mountain peak
**piedra**, *Sp.*.....stone, rock
**ping**, *Chn.*.....plain, flat
**planalto**, *Port.*.....plateau
**planica**, *Yugo.*.....mountains
**playa**, *Sp.*.....shore, beach
**pnom**, *Camb.*.....mountain
**poelau**, *Mal.*.....island
**pointe**, *Fr.*.....point
**polder**, *Du.*...reclaimed marsh
**polje**, *So. Slav.*.....field
**poluostrov**, *Rus.*.....peninsula
**pont**, *Fr.*.....bridge
**ponta**, *Port.*.....point, headland
**ponte**, *It., Port.*.....bridge
**pore**, *India*.....city, town
**porthmós**, *Gr.*.....strait
**porto**, *It., Port.*.....port, harbor
**potamós**, *Gr.*.....river
**pov**, *Rus.*.....peninsula
**prado**, *Sp.*.....field, meadow
**presqu'île**, *Fr.*.....peninsula
**proliv**, *Rus.*.....strait
**pu**, *Chn.*.....commercial village
**pueblo**, *Sp.*.....town, village
**puerto**, *Sp.*.....port, harbor
**pulau**, *Mal.*.....island
**punkt**, *Ger.*.....point
**punt**, *Du.*.....point
**punta**, *It., Sp.*.....point
**pur**, *India*.....city, town
**puy**, *Fr.*.....peak
**qal'a**, qal'at, *Arab.*.fort, village
**qasr**, *Arab.*.....fort, castle
**rann**, *India*.....wasteland
**ras**, *Arab.*.....cape, head
**reka**, *Rus., So. Slav.*.....river
**represa**, *Port.*.....reservoir
**rettö**, *Jap.*.....island chain
**ría**, *Sp.*.....estuary
**ribeira**, *Port.*.....stream
**riberão**, *Port.*.....river
**rio**, *It., Port.*.....stream, river
**río**, *Sp.*.....river
**rivière**, *Fr.*.....river
**roca**, *Sp.*.....rock
**rt**, *Yugo*.....cape
**rud**, *Per.*.....river
**saari**, *Fin.*.....island
**sable**, *Fr.*.....sand
**sahara**, *Arab.*.....desert, plain
**saki**, *Jap.*.....cape
**sal**, *Sp.*.....salt
**salar**, *Sp.*.....salt flat, salt lake
**salto**, *Sp.*.....waterfall
**san**, *Jap., Kor.*...mountain, hill
**sat**, satul, *Rom.*.....village
**schloss**, *Ger.*.....castle
**sebkha**, *Arab.*.....salt marsh
**see**, *Ger.*.....lake, sea
**sehir**, *Tur.*.....town, city
**selat**, *Indon.*.....stream
**selvas**, *Port.* (*Brazil*)
.....tropical rain forests
**seno**, *Sp.*.....bay
**serra**, *Port.*.....mountain chain
**sierra**, *Sp.*.....mountain ridge
**seto**, *Jap.*.....strait
**severnaya**, *Rus.*.....northern
**shahr**, *Per.*.....town, city
**shan**, *Chn.*mountain, hill, island
**shatt**, *Arab.*.....river
**shi**, *Jap.*.....city
**shima**, *Jap.*.....island
**shôtô**, *Jap.*.....archipelago
**si**, *Chn.*.....west, western
**sierra**, *Sp.*.....mountain range
**sjö**, *Nor., Swe.*.....lake, sea
**sö**, *Dan., Nor.*.....lake, sea
**söder**, södra, *Swe.*.....south
**soengai**, soengei, *Mal.*.....river
**song**, *Annam.*.....river
**sopka**, *Rus.*.....peak, volcano
**source**, *Fr.*.....a spring
**spitze**, *Ger.*.....summit, point
**staat**, *Ger.*.....state
**stad**, *Dan., Du., Nor., Swe.*
.....city, town
**stadt**, *Ger.*.....city, town
**stato**, *It.*.....state
**step**, *Rus.*.treeless plain, steppe
**straat**, *Du.*.....strait
**strand**, *Dan., Du., Ger., Nor., Swe.*.....shore, beach
**stretto**, *It.*.....strait
**strom**, *Ger.*.....river, stream
**ström**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*
.....stream, river
**stroom**, *Du.*.....stream, river
**su**, suyu, *Tur.*.....water, river
**sud**, *Fr., Sp.*.....south
**süd**, *Ger.*.....south
**sundö**, *Jap.*.....channel
**sul**, *Port.*.....south
**sund**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.sound
**sungai**, sungei, *Indon., Mal.*river
**sur**, *Sp.*.....south
**syd**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.....south
**tafelland**, *Ger.*.....plateau
**taka**, *Jap.*.....peak, summit
**tal**, *Ger.*.....valley
**tandjoeng**, tanjong, *Mal.*..cape
**tao**, *Chn.*.....island
**târg**, târgul, *Rom.*market, town
**tell**, *Arab.*.....hill
**teluk**, *Indon.*.....bay, gulf
**terra**, *It.*.....land
**terre**, *Fr.*.....earth, land
**thal**, *Ger.*.....valley
**tierra**, *Sp.*.....earth, land
**tô**, *Jap.*.....east; island
**toule**, *Camb.*.....river, lake
**top**, *Du.*.....peak
**torp**, *Swe.*.....hamlet, cottage
**tsangpo**, *Tib.*.....river
**tsi**, *Chn.*.....village, borough
**tso**, *Tib.*.....lake
**tsu**, *Jap.*.....harbor, port
**tundra**, *Rus.*
.....treeless arctic plains
**tung**, *Chn.*.....east
**tuz**, *Tur.*.....salt
**udde**, *Swe.*.....cape
**ufer**, *Ger.*.....shore, river bank
**umi**, *Jap.*.....sea, gulf
**ura**, *Jap.*.....bay, coast, creek
**ust'ye**, *Rus.*.....river mouth
**valle**, *It., Port., Sp.*.....valley
**vallée**, *Fr.*.....valley
**valli**, *It.*.....lake
**vár**, *Hung.*.....fortress
**város**, *Hung.*.....town
**varoš**, *So. Slav.*.....town
**veld**, *Du.*.....open plain, field
**verkh**, *Rus.*.....top, summit
**ves**, *Czech.*.....village
**vest**, *Dan., Nor., Swe.*.....west
**vik**, *Swe.*.....cove, bay
**vila**, *Port.*.....town
**villa**, *Sp.*.....town
**villar**, *Sp.*.....village, hamlet
**ville**, *Fr.*.....town, city
**vodokhranilishche**, *Rus.*.....reservoir
**vostok**, *Rus.*.....east
**wad**, wadi, *Arab.*
.....intermittent stream
**wald**, *Ger.*.....forest, woodland
**wan**, *Chn., Jap.*.....bay, gulf
**weiler**, *Ger.*.....hamlet, village
**westersch**, *Du.*.....western
**wüste**, *Ger.*.....desert
**yama**, *Jap.*.....mountain
**yarimada**, *Tur.*.....peninsula
**yug**, *Rus.*.....south
**zaki**, *Jap.*.....cape
**zaliv**, *Rus.*.....bay, gulf
**zapad**, *Rus.*.....west
**zee**, *Du.*.....sea
**zemlya**, *Rus.*.....land
**zuid**, *Du.*.....south

# *CONTRIBUTORS TO ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA*

# INITIALS AND NAMES OF CONTRIBUTORS

*FOR COMPLETE LISTING OF CONTRIBUTORS' ARTICLES SEE PAGE 145*

**A.**—**Clement Richard Attlee, 1st Earl.** Prime Minister of Great Britain, 1945–51. Leader of Labour Party, 1935–56.

**A. A.**—**Angus Armitage.** Reader in the History and Philosophy of Science, University College, University of London.

**A. A. A.**—**A. A. Adnan.** Former Professeur Agrégé, University of Istanbul.

**A. A.-A. F.**—**Asaf Ali-Asghar Fyzee.** Formerly Vice-Chancellor, University of Jammu and Kashmir, Srinagar, India.

**A. A. At.**—**A. Adrian Albert.** Eliakim Hastings Moore Distinguished Service Professor of Mathematics and Dean, Division of Physical Sciences, The University of Chicago.

**Aa. B.**—**Anita Brookner.** Lecturer at Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**A. A. Ba.**—**A. Allan Bates.** Chief, Building Research Division, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**A. A. Bi.**—**A. A. Blowski.** Technical Adviser, California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Corporation, Ltd., Crockett, Calif., 1933–52.

**A. A. Bm.**—**Albert A. Blum.** Associate Professor of Social Science and Labour Relations, Michigan State University.

**A. A. B.-P.**—**Anton Alexander Benedetti-Pichler.** Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y., 1951–64.

**A. A. D.**—**Adolf Arthur Dehn.** National Academician, National Academy of Art, New York City.

**A. A. De.**—**Rev. Aimé Alphonse Deschamps.** Librarian, Assumption College Library, Worcester, Mass.

**A. A. Dg.**—**Albert A. Dahlberg, D.D.S.** Research Associate (Associate Professor), Zoller Memorial Dental Clinic and Department of Anthropology, The University of Chicago. Research Associate in Human Paleontology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**A. A. E.**—**Albert A. Ehrenzweig.** Walter Perry Johnson Professor of Law, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *Conflict of Laws;* etc.

**A. A. F.**—**Abraham A. (Halevi) Fraenkel.** Professor of Mathematics, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

**A. A. F. B.**—**André A. F. Berry.** Vice-President, French Section, P.E.N. Club.

**A. A. G.**—**Alexander A. Granovsky.** Professor Emeritus of Entomology and Economic Zoology, Institute of Agriculture, University of Minnesota.

**A. A. G. P.**—**António Armando Gonçalves Pereira.** Dean, Lisbon School of Economics, and Professor, Lisbon Technical University.

**A. A. H.**—**Angus Alexander Hanson.** Head, Grass and Turf Section, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.

**A. Al.**—**Arthur Aspinall.** Professor of Modern History, University of Reading, Eng.

**A. Am.**—**André Adam.** Professor, Faculty of Letters and Human Sciences, University of Aix. Director of Studies, Research Centre of Mediterranean Africa, Aix. Director of the Moroccan School of Administration, Rabat, Mor., 1955–61.

**A. A. M. D.**—**Archibald A. M. Duncan.** Professor of Scottish History and Literature, Glasgow University.

**A. An.**—**Alexander Altmann.** Professor of Jewish Philosophy and Director, Philip W. Lown Institute of Advanced Judaic Studies, Brandeis University.

**A. A. N.**—**Abraham A. Neuman.** President, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia.

**A. A. P.**—**Alexander Augustine Parker.** Professor of Hispanic Studies, University of Edinburgh.

**A. A. Pa.**—**Alexander Alexander Pallis.** Author of *Greece's Anatolian Venture and After; In the Days of the Janissaries;* etc.

**A. A. Ps.**—**Adamantios A. Pepelasis.** Professor of Economics, University of California. Acting Director, Center of Economic Research, Athens, Greece.

**A. As.**—**Antony Andrewes.** Wykeham Professor of Ancient History, Oxford University.

**A. A. S.**—**Alf Axelsson Sommerfelt.** Professor of General Linguistics, University of Oslo, Nor.

**A. A. Sg.**—**Aaron A. Steinberg.** Head, Cultural Department, World Jewish Congress.

**A. A. Sh.**—**Albert A. Smith, Jr.** Assistant to Vice-President, Research Department, American Smelting and Refining Company, South Plainfield, N.J.

**A. A. W.**—**Arthur Alan Wilcock.** Reader in Geography, University of Melbourne.

**A. A. Wn.**—**Arthur Arno Wachmann.** Chief Observer, Hamburg Observatory (Bergedorf), Ger.

**A. A. Y. K.**—**Alexander Atta Yaw Kyerematen.** Director, Ghana National Cultural Centre, Kumasi.

**Ab.**—**Morys George Lyndhurst Bruce, 4th Baron Aberdare.** Author of *The Story of Tennis.*

**A. B.**—**Aubrey FitzGerald Bell.** Author of *Portuguese Literature;* etc.

**A. B.-B.**—**Albert Bush-Brown.** President, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence.

**A. B. Bg.**—**Anton B. Burg.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Southern California.

**A. B. Bo.**—**A. Bruce Boswell.** Professor of Russian History, Language and Literature, University of Liverpool, 1919–49.

**A. B. Br.**—**Abe B. Baker, M.D.** Professor and Director, Division of Neurology, University of Minnesota Medical School.

**A. B. Ca.**—**Albert Ben Carson.** Professor of Accounting, University of California, Los Angeles. Author of *The Public Accounting Profession in California;* etc.

**A. B. Co.**—**Arthur Basil Cottle.** Senior Lecturer in English, Bristol University, Eng.

**A. Bd.**—**Alan Bond.** Clerk, County Council, Rutland, Eng.

**A. Be.**—**Augustin Bernard.** Former Professor of Geography and of Colonization of the Peoples of North Africa, the Sorbonne.

**A. B. F. M.**—**A. B. F. Mendes.** Director, Portuguese State Information and Tourist Office, London.

**A. Bg.**—**Andrew Browning.** Professor of History, University of Glasgow, 1931–57.

**A. B. G.**—**Alfred Bradley Gough.** Sometime Casberd Scholar of St. John's College, Oxford.

**A. B. Ga.**—**Alfred B. Garrett.** Professor of Chemistry and Vice-President for Research, Ohio State University.

**A. B. Gr.**—**Arnold Brams Grobman.** Director, Biological Sciences Curriculum Study, University of Colorado.

**A. B. Gu.**—**Ashley Buell Gurney.** Entomologist, Insect Identification and Parasite Introduction Research Branch, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**A. B. H.**—**Albert Bushnell Hart.** Author of *Essentials of American History;* etc.

**A. B. Hi.**—**Arthur Boyd Hibbert.** Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

**A. B. J.**—**Andrew Barrie Jack.** Associate Professor, School of Management, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y.

**A. Bk.**—**Alan Bullock.** Master of St. Catherine's College, Oxford University.

**A. B. K.**—**Albert Balfour Kinnear.** General Manager and Secretary, Leith (Scot.) Dock Commission.

**A. B. Ki.**—**Augustus Braun Kinzel.** Vice-President of Research, Union Carbide Corp.; President, Union Carbide and Carbon Research Labs., Inc., New York City.

**A. Bl.**—**Most Rev. Anthony Bloom.** Archbishop of Sourozh; Exarch for Western Europe of the Moscow Patriarch.

**A. B. L.**—**Arno B. Luckhardt, M.D.** Doctor William Beaumont Distinguished Service Professor of Physiology, The University of Chicago, 1947–50.

**A. B. M.**—**Alan Bertram Mountjoy.** Reader in Geography, Bedford College, University of London.

**A. B. Ml.**—**A. B. Meinel.** Astronomer; Acting Director, Steward Observatory, University of Arizona, 1961– .

## A. Bo.

**A. Bo.—Arnold Bonner.** Lecturer in Co-operative Subjects, Co-operative College, Loughborough, Eng.

**A. B. P.—Arthur Barrette Parsons.** Mining consultant.

**A. B. Pi.—Alfred Brian Pippard.** Fellow of the Royal Society. John Humphrey Plummer Professor of Physics and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge University.

**A. B. Po.—Ada Buch Polak.** Author of *Modern Glass; Old Norwegian Glass.*

**A. Br.—Sir Arthur Bryant.** Author of *Samuel Pepys* (three volumes); and others.

**A. B. Rh.—Arnold Black Rhodes, D.D.** Professor of the Old Testament, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Editor of *The Church Faces the Isms;* co-editor of *The Layman's Bible Commentary.*

**A. Bri.—Asa Briggs.** Dean of Social Studies and Professor of History, University of Sussex, Eng.

**A. B.-Ru.—Alexander Barclay-Russell.** Formerly Art Inspector for the London County Council.

**A. Bs.—Alan Bowness.** Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**A. B. S.—Arlow Burdette Stout.** Curator of Education and Laboratories, New York Botanical Garden, New York City, 1938–47.

**A. B. Sc.—Annemarie Brigitte Schimmel.** Professor of History of Religions, University of Ankara.

**A. B. Sn.—Albert Bruce Sabin, M.D.** Distinguished Service Professor of Research Pediatrics, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati.

**A. B. So.—Albert Brown Southwick.** Editorial writer, *Worcester* (Mass.) *Gazette.*

**A. B. Sr.—A. Bower Sageser.** Professor of History, Kansas State University.

**A. Bt.—Arnold Brecht.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Jurisprudence and Public Finance, Graduate Faculty, New School for Social Research, New York City.

**A. B. T.—Alfred Barnaby Thomas.** Professor of History, University of Alabama.

**A. Bu.—Arabinda Basu.** Spalding Lecturer in Indian Philosophy and Religion, University of Durham, Eng.

**Ab. W.—Abraham Wikler, M.D.** Professor of Psychiatry and Pharmacology, University of Kentucky Medical Center. Author of *Opiate Addiction;* etc.

**A. B. W.—Arthur Barthen Wilder.** Manager, Tubular Product Metallurgy, United States Steel Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**A. B. Wr.—Rev. Allan Bernard Wolter, O.F.M.** Professor of Philosophy, The Catholic University of America.

**A. Bx.—Albert Bettex.** Author and lecturer. Editor, *Librarium.*

**A. C.—Angela Codazzi.** Formerly Professor of Geography and Director, Institute of Geography, University of Milan.

**A. C. A.—Angel Conejo Alonso.** City Archivist, Málaga, Spain. Editor, *Hoja del Lunes de Malaga.*

**A. C. An.—Arthur Childe Ansley.** President, Arthur Ansley Manufacturing Company, New Hope, Pa.

**A. C. B.—Rev. Alan Coates Bouquet, D.D.** Vicar of All Saints, Cambridge, Eng.

**A. C. Ba.—Anthony Cuthbert Baines.** Formerly Editor, the *Galpin Society Journal.* Editor of *Musical Instruments Through the Ages.*

**A. C. Bk.—Alfred Charles Beck, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, College of Medicine, State University of New York.

**A. C. Br.—Armin Charles Braun.** Professor of Plant Pathology and Head, Laboratory of Plant Biology, The Rockefeller Institute.

**A. C. Bs.—Sir Alan Cuthbert Burns.** Governor and Commander in Chief, Gold Coast, 1941–47; Acting Governor, Nigeria, 1942.

**A. C. Ce.—Alistair Cameron Crombie.** Senior Lecturer in History of Science, Oxford University.

**A. C. Ck.—A. C. Cook.** Formerly Animal Husbandman, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**A. C. Cs.—Alexander Crane Charters.** Head, Flight Physics Laboratory, GM Defense Research Laboratories, General Motors Corporation, Santa Barbara, Calif.

**A. C. D.—Rev. Alan Campbell Don.** Dean of Westminster, London (1946–59).

**A. C. da S.—Armando Carneiro da Silva.** Librarian, Municipal Library, Coimbra, Port.

**A. C. de C.—Andrew Claude de la Cherois Crommelin.** President, Royal Astronomical Society, 1929–30.

**A. C. E.—Alfred Cyril Ewing.** Reader in Philosophy, Cambridge University.

**A. C. Es.—Arthur Cecil Edwards.** Author of *Persian Caravan.*

**A. C. F. K.—Anton C. F. Koch.** Town archivist and librarian, Deventer, Neth.

**A. Cg.—Andrew Craig.** Town Clerk, Peterhead, Scot.

**A. C. G.—Alfred C. Gilbert.** Author of *Boy's Scientific Library.*

**A. C. Ge.—Arch C. Gerlach.** Staff Geographer, U.S. Geological Survey. Incumbent, Chair of Geography, Library of Congress.

**A. C. H.—A(lfred) Chester Hanford.** Emeritus Professor of Government, Harvard University.

**A. C. Hd.—Alfred Cecil Harwood.** Chairman, Anthroposophical Society in Great Britain.

**A. C. Hy.—Arthur C. Hardy.** Professor of Optics and Photography, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**A. Ci.—Antonio Ciuffreda.** Principal of the Liceo-Ginnasio, Monte Sant'Angelo, Italy.

**A. C. J. L.—André Charles Jean Landron.** Honorary Administrator to the Civil Services of Indochina.

**A. C. La.—Aubrey C(hristian) Land.** Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Maryland. Author of *The Dulanys of Maryland; The Old Line State.*

**A. C. Ld.—Antony Charles Lloyd.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Liverpool.

**A. C. L. D.—Alan Charles Lynn Day.** Professor of Economics, London School of Economics, University of London.

**A. Cm.—Rev. Arthur Clapham.** Former Minister of Religion, Jersey Society of the General Conference of the New Church.

**A. Cn.—Arnold Chapman.** Associate Professor of Spanish, University of California.

**A. Co.—Antonio Ciocco.** Professor and Head of the Department of Biostatistics, University of Pittsburgh.

**A. C. O.—A. C. Olshen.** First Vice-President, West Coast Life Insurance Company, San Francisco, Calif.

**A. C. O'D.—Andrew Charles O'Dell.** Professor of Geography, University of Aberdeen.

**A. C. Pn.—Arthur Carl Piepkorn.** Chairman, Department of Systematic Theology, Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

**Ac. R.—Alec Robertson.** Author, critic and broadcaster. Specialist Talks Producer (Music), British Broadcasting Corporation, 1944–53.

**A. Cr.—Anthony Cronin.** Poet and critic.

**A. C. Rd.—A. C. Richmond.** Admiral (retired); formerly Commandant, U.S. Coast Guard.

**A. C. Ru.—Rev. Alfred C. Rush, C.SS.R.** Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America.

**A. C. Sh.—Athelstan Cumming Shepherd.** Town Clerk, Borough of Mansfield, Eng.

**A. C. Ss.—Alfred Charles Shailes.** First Secretary, New Zealand Embassy, Washington, D.C.

**A. Ct.—Arthur (John) Cronquist.** Curator, New York Botanical Garden, New York City.

**A. C. T.—Alan Carey Taylor.** Professor of French, Birkbeck College, University of London.

**A. C. Tr.—Arthur Campbell Turner.** Professor of Political Science and Chairman, Division of Social Sciences; Dean, Graduate Division, University of California, Riverside.

**A. C. We.—Allan Coley Waine.** Former Research Director, Triplex Safety Glass Company Ltd., Birmingham, Eng.

**A. Cy.—Sir Arthur Ernest Cowley.** Librarian, Bodleian Library, Oxford University, 1919–31.

**A. Da.—Allison Danzig.** Tennis and Football Writer, the *New York Times.*

**A. D. A.—Anthony Dolphin Alderson.** Assistant Master, Price's School, Fareham, Eng.

**A. D. B.—Alexander Dean Burt.** Manager of Engineering, RCA Radio "Victrola" Division.

**Ad. C. K.—Arnold Charles Kettle.** Senior Lecturer in English Literature, University of Leeds.

**Ad. D.—Adrien Dansette.** Author of *Le Boulangisme; La Libération de Paris;* etc.

**A. De.—Ann Dearden.** Author of *Jordan.*

**A. de A.-M.—Alamiro de Avila-Martel.** Professor of Roman Law and History of Law and Director of the Central Library, University of Chile.

**A. De C.—Alexander De Conde.** Professor of History, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**A. de D.—Andrew de Dáni.** Member, Research and Development Department, Fibreglass Ltd., Ravenhead, St. Helens, Lancashire, Eng.

**A. D. F.—Anthony Dudley Ford.** Lecturer in Music, University of Hull, Eng.

**A. D. G.**—Andrew Dewar Gibb. Regius Professor of Law, University of Glasgow, 1934–58.

**Ad. H.**—Alfred Hine. Former Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Naval Scientific Service; Head of Compass Research and Development, the Admiralty Compass Observatory, Slough, Eng.

**A. D. H. B.**—Adrian David Hugh Bivar. Lecturer in Iranian and Central Asian Archaeology and Art, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**A. D. H. C.**—Antony Dacres Hippisley Coxe. Author of *A Seat at the Circus.*

**A. D. H. K.**—A. D. H. Kaplan. Economist, Senior Staff, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C.

**A. D. I.**—A. D. Imms. Former Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; Reader in Entomology, Cambridge University, 1931–45.

**A. D. J.**—Adrian D. Joyce. Former President and Chairman, the Glidden Company, Cleveland, O.

**Ad. J. A.**—Alfred Jules Ayer. Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford University.

**A. D. Kr.**—Alex Dony Krieger. Research Professor of Anthropology, University of Washington, Seattle.

**A. Dl.**—André Duval. Formerly Deputy Mayor, Clichy, France.

**Ad. M.**—Adolf Meyer. Professor of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins University, and Director, Henry Phipps Psychiatric Clinic, Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1910–41.

**A. Dm.**—Allison Dunham. Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

**A. D. M.**—A. D. Mitchell. Former Assistant Editor, *Journal of the Chemical Society.*

**A. D. Ml.**—Aristotle Demetrius Michal. Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology, 1938–53.

**A. D. Mo.**—Arnaldo Dante Momigliano. Professor of Ancient History, University College, University of London.

**A. Dor.**—Albert Dorfman, M.D. Professor and Chairman, Department of Pediatrics; Professor of Biochemistry, The University of Chicago. Director, LaRabida–University of Chicago Institute.

**Ad. P.**—Anand Prakash. Advocate, Supreme Court of India, New Delhi.

**A. D. P.**—Alexander David Peacock. Emeritus Professor of Natural History, Queen's College, University of St. Andrews, Scot.

**A. D. Po.**—Anthony Dymoke Powell. Novelist.

**A. Dr.**—Alfred Dawber. Member, Textile Institute, Great Britain. Director, Emmott and Company, Ltd., technical publishers, Manchester. Editor, *Textile Manufacturer.*

**A. D. R.**—Andrew Donald Roy. Senior Economic Adviser, H.M. Treasury. Lecturer in Economics, Faculty of Economics and Politics, Cambridge University, 1951–64.

**A. D. R.-C.**—Alan Daubeny Russell-Clarke. Barrister-at-Law.

**A. Ds.**—Arthur Davies. Professor of Geography, University of Exeter, Eng.

**A. D. S.**—Alfred Donald Sumberg. Professor of Social Studies, East Stroudsburg State College, Pa.

**A. D. S. A.**—Arthur D. S. Atkinson. Technical Editor, British Lighting Council. Author of *Modern Fluorescent Lighting.*

**Ad. Sn.**—Alfred Senn. Professor of Germanic and Balto-Slavic Philology; Chairman, Department of Slavic and Baltic Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

**Ad. Sr.**—Arvid Shulenberger. Associate Professor of English, University of Kansas.

**A. Dt.**—Arnold Davenport. Editor of *Collected Poems of Joseph Hall;* etc.

**A. D. T.**—Anne Dewees Taylor (Mrs. Henry C. Taylor). Co-author of *The Story of Agricultural Economics;* etc.

**Ad. W.**—Alfred Werner. Author of *Modigliani the Sculptor; Pascin;* etc.

**A. D. W.**—Anthony Douglas Woozley. Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of St. Andrews, Scot.

**Ad. Wa.**—Adam Wandruszka. Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Cologne.

**A. D. Wa.**—Arthur David Waley. Honorary Lecturer, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. Author of *The Poetry and Career of Li Po.*

**A. Dx.**—Albert Dubeux. Novelist and critic.

**A. D. Z.**—Augustus Delafield Zanzig. Lecturer on Music Education, Harvard University. Director of Music, Brookline Public Schools, Mass.

**Ae. A.**—Antoine Adam. Professor of French Literature, the Sorbonne.

**A. E. A.**—Albert Ernest Alexander. Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Sydney.

**Ae. Ai.**—Anne Anastasi. Professor of Psychology, Fordham University.

**Ae. C.**—Alice Curtayne. Author of *St. Catherine of Siena;* etc.

**A. E. C.**—Arthur Edward Clery. Barrister-at-Law. Former Professor of the Law of Property and of Contracts, University College, Dublin.

**A. E. C. B.**—Alfred E. C. Burman. Managing Editor, *The Sentinel-Review,* Woodstock, Ontario.

**A. E. Cn.**—Aksel E. Christensen. Professor in History, University of Copenhagen.

**A. E. Do.**—Alan Edward Douglas. Lecturer in Classics, University of Southampton, Eng.

**A. E. Du.**—Arthur E. DuBois. Formerly Director of Heraldic Affairs, U.S. Department of Defense.

**A. E. E.**—Alfred E. Emerson. Emeritus Professor of Zoology, The University of Chicago.

**A. E. El.**—Albert Edward Elsen. Professor of Art, Indiana University.

**Ae. G.**—André Gasnier. Secretary General, the Mairie, Mascara, Algeria.

**A. E. H.**—Major Adrian Elliot Hodgkin. Formerly with the Technical Department, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd.

**A. E. Hn.**—A. Eustace Haydon. Emeritus Professor, History of Religions, The University of Chicago.

**A. E. Ho.**—A. E. Houghton. Author of *Restoration of the Bourbons in Spain.*

**A. E. Hu.**—Sir Albert Edward Humphries. Member, Royal Commission on Wheat Supplies and Flour Mills Control, 1917–21.

**A. Ei.**—Albert Einstein. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1921. Author of *Relativity, the Special and the General Theory;* etc.

## A. F. B.

**A. el-S. O.**—Ahmed el-Sayed Osman. Administrative Secretary, University of Khartoum, Sudan.

**A. el-T.**—Abdulla el-Tayib. Professor of Arabic, University of Khartoum, Sudan. Temporary Provost, Abdullahi Bayero College, Faculty of Arabic and Islamic Studies, Ahmadu Bello University, Nigeria.

**Aé. M.**—André Maurois. Member of the French Academy.

**A. E. M.**—Adolphe Erich Meyer. Professor of Educational History, New York University.

**A. En.**—Alex Elson. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Co-author of *Illinois Civil Practice Forms;* etc.

**A. E. P.**—Arthur E. Popham. Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1945–54.

**A. E, Pe.**—Anne E. Pierce. Associate Professor of Music Education, State University of Iowa.

**A. Er.**—A. Erdélyi. Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology.

**A. E. Sh.**—Austin E. Smith, M.D. President, Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association, 1959– .

**A. E. St.**—Adlai E. Stevenson. Representative of the United States to the United Nations, 1961–65. Author of *Call to Greatness; Friends and Enemies;* and others.

**A. E. Su.**—Arthur Eugene Sutherland. Bussey Professor of Law, Harvard University.

**A. E. T.**—Arthur E. Tiedemann. Assistant Professor of History, City College of New York. Author of *Modern Japan: a Brief History.*

**A. E. Ta.**—Alfred Edward Taylor. Former Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh.

**A. E. Tw.**—A. E. Twentyman. Former Librarian and Information Officer, Board of Education, London.

**A. E. V. D.**—Albert Edward Van Dusen. Professor of History, University of Connecticut. State Historian.

**A. E. W.**—Albert Edward Whitford. Director, Lick Observatory, University of California, Mount Hamilton.

**A. E. Wa.**—A. Earl Walker, M.D. Professor of Neurological Surgery, Johns Hopkins University.

**A. E. Wd.**—Arthur Evans Wood. Emeritus Professor of Sociology, University of Michigan.

**A. E. Wo.**—Albert Elmer Wood. Professor of Biology, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass.

**Ae. Wr.**—Alice Walker. Author of *Textual Problems of the First Folio;* etc.

**A. F.**—Sir Arthur Fell. Former Honorary President, House of Commons Channel Tunnel Committee, London.

**A. F. A.**—Allen F(rancis) Agnew. Professor of Geology, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**A. F. A. M.**—Alice F. A. Mutton. Senior Lecturer in Geography, Queen Mary College, University of London.

**A. F. B.**—Aldred Farrer Barker. Professor of Textile Industries, University of Leeds, 1914–33.

## A. F. Be.

**A. F. Be.—Archibald Frank Becke.** Major, Royal Field Artillery (retired). Author of *Introduction to the History of Tactics.*

**A. F. Bs.—Arthur F. Burns.** John Bates Clark Professor of Economics, Columbia University. President, National Bureau of Economic Research, Inc., New York City.

**A. F. Bu.—The Hon. Alastair Francis Buchan.** Director, Institute for Strategic Studies, London. Author of *The Spare Chancellor: The Life of Walter Bagehot;* etc.

**A. F. C. W.—Anthony Francis Clarke Wallace.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania. Research Associate in Anthropology, Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute, Philadelphia.

**A. Fd.—Anna Freud.** Director of the Hampstead Child-Theory Course and Clinic, London. Author of *The Ego and the Mechanisms of Defence;* etc.

**A. F. Ds.—Alan Fraser Davies.** Reader in Political Science, University of Melbourne.

**A. Fe.—Anne Fremantle.** Instructor, Fordham University.

**A. Fg.—Arthur Fang.** Author of *Roskilde i gamle Dage;* and others.

**A. F. Hr.—Arthur Feodor Hagner.** Professor of Geology, University of Illinois.

**A. F. Hu.—A. F. Hutchison.** Sometime Rector of the High School, Stirling, Scot.

**A. Fl.—Sir Alexander Fleming.** Professor of Bacteriology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, University of London, 1928–48. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1945.

**A. F. L.—Arne F. Leemans.** Senior Lecturer in Public Administration, Institute of Social Studies, The Hague.

**A. F. L. B.—Alfred Felix Landon Beeston.** Laudian Professor of Arabic, Oxford University.

**A. F. Lo.—Alfred F(ullerton) Loomis.** Associate Editor, *Yachting.*

**A. F. Ma.—Alexander Frederick Martin.** Lecturer in Geography, Oxford University.

**A. F. Mn.—Adolph Frank Meisen.** Dean of Instruction, Oceanside-Carlsbad Junior College, Oceanside, Calif.

**A. F. Mw.—Austin Frederic Matthew.** Church of England Chaplain, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia, 1928–36; 1941–54.

**A. Fo.—Alexander Forbes, M.D.** Professor of Physiology, Harvard University, 1936–48.

**A. Foe.—Anna Foehringer.** Former Senior Physicist, Central Geophysical Observatory, Leningrad.

**A. F. P.—Alfred Francis Pribram.** Former Professor of Modern History, University of Vienna.

**A. F. Pa.—Antonio Francesco Parisi.** Librarian, Biblioteca Comunale, Pinerolo, Italy.

**A. F. Po.—Albert Frederick Pollard.** Founder and Chairman, Institute of Historical Research, University of London, 1920–39.

**A. F. Pr.—Alfred Friedrich Probst.** Member of the Tourist Information Office, Mainz, Ger.

**A. Fr.—A. Fisher.** Former Expert Examiner, Board of Education, London. Gold Medalist. Author of *The Art of Enamelling on Metals;* etc.

**A. F. R.—Austin Flint Rogers.** Emeritus Professor of Mineralogy, Stanford University.

**A. F. Ro.—Andrew Frank Rolle.** Professor of History, Occidental College, Los Angeles.

**A. Fs.—Adalbert Farkas.** Assistant Director of Research, Houdry Process and Chemical Company, Marcus Hook, Pa.

**A. F. Sh.—Arthur Frank Shore.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Egyptian Antiquities, British Museum.

**A. F. Sl.—A. Franklin Shull.** Former Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**A. F. St.—Arthur Frederick Stocker.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Classics, University of Virginia.

**A. F. T.—Arthur Frederick Thompson.** Fellow and Tutor of Wadham College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Modern History, Oxford University.

**A. F. Ty.—Alice Felt Tyler.** Former Professor of American History, University of Minnesota.

**A. Fu.—André Fugier.** Professor of Modern History, University of Lyons, France.

**A. F. U.—Ahmet Feridun Umar.** Chief of Protocol of the Municipality of Ankara, Turk.

**A. F. Ud.—Arthur Francis Underwood.** Manager, Research Laboratories, General Motors Corporation, Warren, Mich.

**A. F. W.—Alfred F(rank) Whiting.** Curator of Anthropology, Dartmouth College Museum.

**A. F. Ws.—Alan Frank Wells.** Lecturer in Social Studies, University of Malaya.

**A. Fx.—Lady (Aileen) Fox.** Senior Lecturer in British Archaeology, Exeter University, Eng.

**A. G.—Albert Ganado.** Barrister, Malta.

**A. Ga.—Arturo Gaete.** Professor of Philosophy, Universidad Católica de Valparaiso, Chile, and Colegio Máximo de San Miguel, Arg.

**A. G. B.—Andrew Gavin Brown.** Senior Experimental Officer, Department of Applied Genetics, John Innes Institute, Bayfordbury, Eng.

**A. G. Bi.—Rev. Anselm Gordon Biggs, O.S.B.** Professor of History, Belmont Abbey College, N.C.

**A. G. Bo.—Allan G. Bogue.** Professor of History, University of Iowa.

**A. G. Bs.—Arthur Gilbert Bills.** Department of Psychology, University of Cincinnati.

**A. G. Bt.—Albert George Ballert.** Director of Research, Great Lakes Commission, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**A. G. C. G.—Alice G. C. Grandison.** Curator of Reptiles and Amphibians, British Museum.

**A. G. Di.—Arthur Geoffrey Dickens.** Professor of History, King's College, University of London.

**A. G. Dr.—Albertus George Draeger, Jr.** Resident Manager, Nitro Plant, Organic Chemicals Division, FMC Corporation, Nitro, W.Va.

**A. G. Du.—Abraham G. Duker.** Professor of History and Social Institutions and Director of Libraries, Yeshiva University.

**A. G. Dy.—A. Grove Day.** Senior Professor of English, University of Hawaii.

**A. Gei.—Sir Archibald Geikie.** Director General, Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, and Director, Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1881–1901.

**A. G. F.—A. G. Francis.** Deputy Government Chemist, Government Laboratory, Clement's Inn Passage, London, 1937–46.

**A. G. Fo.—Alexander Gordon Foster.** Senior Lecturer in Information Science, Northampton College of Advanced Technology, London.

**A. Gg.—Alfred Goldberg.** Chief, Current History Branch, U.S.A.F. Historical Division.

**A. G. G.—Alastair George Geddes.** Lecturer in Local History, Department of Adult Education, University of Southampton, Eng.

**A. G. Gr.—Annette Geneviève Grinda.** Director, Office du Tourisme, Nice, France.

**A. G. Ht.—Albert Gailord Hart.** Professor of Economics, Columbia University.

**A. Gi.—Aleksander Gieysztor.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Warsaw.

**A. G. I.—A. G. Ingalls.** Associate Editor, *Scientific American,* 1924–50.

**A. G. J.—Adriaan Gerard Jongkees.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Groningen, Neth.

**A. G. M.—Anatole G. Mazour.** Professor of History, Stanford University.

**A. G. McN.—A. G. McNish.** Chief, Metrology Division, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**A. G. M. W.—A. G. M. Weddell.** Reader in Anatomy, Oxford University; Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

**A. Gn.—Albert Goodwin.** Professor of Modern History, University of Manchester.

**A. Go.—Rev. Alexander Gordon.** Former Lecturer on Church History, University of Manchester.

**A. G. P.—Arthur George Perkin.** Former Professor of Colour Chemistry and Dyeing and Dean, Faculty of Technology, University of Leeds.

**A. Gr.—Arthur Grollman, M.D.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Experimental Medicine, University of Texas Southwestern Medical School.

**A. Gs.—Alexander Gillies.** Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Leeds.

**A. G. Se.—Allen Gregory Sexton.** Professor of History, State University of New York, College at Buffalo.

**A. G. St.—Arthur G(erald) Steinberg.** Professor of Biology; Associate Professor of Human Genetics, Department of Preventive Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**A. G. Su.—André Gaston Suarnet.** Writer. Keeper, Historic Monuments, Provins, France.

**A. Gu.—Andrew Gugushvili.** Research Scholar. Formerly Panel Lecturer in Georgian, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. Co-editor, *Georgica,* 1934–40.

**A. G. V.—Annette Gest Very.** Former teacher of Romance Languages.

**A. G. v. M.—Andreas Gerardus van Melsen.** Professor of the Philosophy of Science, University of Nijmegen and University of Groningen, Neth.

**A. Gw.—Rev. Aubrey Gwynn, S.J.** Professor of Medieval History, University College, Dublin.

**A. G. W.—Alban G. Widgery.** Former Professor of Philosophy, Duke University. Former Stanton Lecturer, Cambridge University.

**A. G. Wm.**—Archibald Garden Wernham. Regius Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Aberdeen.

**A. H.**—Arthur Hyman. Associate Professor of Philosophy, Yeshiva University, New York City.

**A. Ha.**—Adolf von Harnack. German theologian.

**A. H. Ag.**—Arthur Hilary Armstrong. Gladstone Professor of Greek, University of Liverpool.

**A. H. An.**—Alexander Hamilton Anderson. Archaeological Commissioner, British Honduras.

**A. H. B.**—Arthur Henry Brind. Government Agent, Ho, Ghana.

**A. H. Ba.**—Addeke Hendrik Boerma. Executive Director, World Food Program, Food and Agriculture Organization, United Nations.

**A. H. Br.**—Arthur Hills Brayfield. Executive Officer, American Psychological Association, Washington, D.C.

**A. H. Ce.**—Anthony Herbert Christie. Lecturer, Art and Archaeology of Southeast Asia, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**A. H. Ck.**—Austin Hobart Clark. Former Curator, Division of Echinoderms, U.S. National Museum, Washington, D.C.

**A. H. Cl.**—Alan Howard Cottrell. Goldsmiths' Professor of Metallurgy, Cambridge University.

**A. H. Cn.**—Alsoph Henry Corwin. Professor of Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

**A. H. Co.**—Arthur Henry Cooper. Technical Director, E.M.I. Electronics, Ltd., Hayes, Eng.

**A. H. C. S.**—Alan Henry Campbell Swinton. Brigadier (retired). Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (Scot.).

**A. H. D.**—Alan Holmes Dent. Film Critic, *Illustrated London News*. Dramatic Critic, *News Chronicle* (London), 1945–60.

**A. H. Di.**—Armel Hugh Diverres. Carnegie Professor of French, University of Aberdeen.

**A. H. Dr.**—Arthur H. Doerr. Dean of the Graduate College, University of Oklahoma.

**A. H. Du.**—Alfred Henry Dunhill. Chairman, Alfred Dunhill Ltd., London.

**A. He.**—Archibald Henderson. Kenan Professor of Mathematics, University of North Carolina, 1925–48. Author of *George Bernard Shaw: Man of the Century;* etc.

**A. H. En.**—Archie H. Easton. Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering, University of Wisconsin.

**A. Hf.**—Arthur Haseloff. Professor of the History of Art, University of Kiel, Ger., 1920–39.

**A. H. F.**—Arthur Henry Franks. Former Editor, *The Dancing Times;* Former Chairman, Official Board of Ballroom Dancing, Stage Dance Council, International Council of Ballroom Dancing.

**A. H. G.**—Arnold Hartley Gibson. Professor of Engineering, University of Manchester, 1920–51.

**A. H. Ga.**—Anna Hadwick Gayton. Professor of Decorative Art; Curator of Textiles, Museum of Anthropology, University of California.

**A. H. Gi.**—Alexander Hayden Girard. Architect.

**A. H. H.**—Albert Habib Hourani. Lecturer in the Modern History of the Near East, Oxford University.

**A. H. Ha.**—Albert Henry Halsey. Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford.

**A. H. Hn.**—Arthur H. Herndon. Assistant Chief Engineer (retired), California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Corporation, Ltd., Crockett, Calif.

**A. H. Hs.**—Agnes H. Hicks. Consultant on Scandinavian Affairs, Royal Institute of International Affairs.

**A. H. J.**—A. H. Johnson. Professor of Philosophy, University of Western Ontario.

**A. H. Ja.**—Arthur Heathcote Jackson. Deputy Clerk, Urban District Council, Milford Haven, Wales.

**A. H. K.**—Alfred H. Kelly. Chairman, Department of History, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**A. H. Ku.**—Aert Hendrik Kuipers. Professor of Slavic and Caucasian Languages, University of Leyden, Neth.

**A. H. L.**—Albert Howe Lybyer. Former Professor of History, University of Illinois. Former Professor, Robert College, Istanbul.

**A. H. LeP.**—Adrien Henri Le Page. Assistant Mayor, Fougères, France.

**A. H.-M.**—Agnes Headlam-Morley. Montague Burton Professor of International Relations, Oxford University.

**A. H. M.**—Anne Henrietta Martin. National Chairman, National Woman's Party, 1916–17. Head, Department of History, University of Nevada, 1897–1901.

**A. H. Ma.**—Sir Alexander Hyslop Maxwell. Chairman, Tobacco Advisory Committee, London.

**A. H. MacD.**—Alistair Hugh MacDonald. Town Clerk of Forres, Scot.

**A. H. MacF.**—Alexandra Helen MacFarlane. Research Assistant, Department of Egyptian Antiquities, British Museum.

**A. H. McD.**—Alexander Hugh McDonald. Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Ancient History, Cambridge University.

**A. H. Md.**—Albert H. Morehead. Writer and editor. Bridge Editor, the *New York Times,* 1935–63.

**A. H. M. J.**—Arnold Hugh Martin Jones. Professor of Ancient History, Cambridge University.

**A. H. Mr.**—Alpheus Hyatt Mayor. Curator of Prints, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. President, Hispanic Society of America.

**A. Hn.**—Alec Hobson. Secretary, Royal Agricultural Society of the Commonwealth.

**A. H. N.**—Arthur Hobart Nethercot. Franklyn Bliss Snyder Professor Emeritus of English, Northwestern University.

**A. H. P.**—Arnold Hereward Price. Area Specialist (Central Europe), Slavic and Central European Division, Library of Congress.

**A. H. Q.**—(Mrs.) A. H. Quiggin. Lecturer, Department of Geography, Cambridge University, 1923–36.

**A. H. R.**—Austin Herbert Riesen. Professor of Psychology, University of California, Riverside.

**A. H. S.**—Rev. Archibald Henry Sayce, D.D. Professor of Assyriology, Oxford University, 1891–1919.

## A. J. Ay.

**A. H. Sa.**—Arthur Hartley Saxon.

**A. H. Sd.**—Alfred Harold Sheffield. Member, Commonwealth Telecommunications Board. Formerly Head of Communications Department, Colonial Office, London.

**A. H. S. M.**—Arthur Hubert Stanley Megaw. Director of Antiquities, Government of Cyprus, 1936–60.

**A. H. Sn.**—Alfred Hodgin Stanton. Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School. Psychiatrist in Chief, McLean Hospital, Belmont, Mass.

**A. H. T.**—A. Hamilton Thompson. President, Royal Archaeological Institute, 1939–45. Professor of History, University of Leeds, 1927–39.

**A. Hu.**—Abraham Hurlich. Chief, Materials Research Group, General Dynamics/Astronautics, San Diego, Calif.

**A. H. V.**—Anthony Horwood Vaughan. Assistant Librarian, University of Liverpool.

**A. H. Wd.**—Andrew Hamilton Wood. County Clerk of Buteshire, Scot.

**A. H. Wh.**—Albert Henry White. Town Clerk, Queenstown, S.Af.

**A. H. Wi.**—Albert Hughes Williams. H.M. Inspector of Schools, Education Officer for Wales.

**A. H. W. R.**—Adrian Henry Wardle Robinson. Lecturer in Geography, University of Leicester, Eng.

**A. H. Wt.**—A. H. Wright. Emeritus Professor of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin.

**A. Hy.**—Arthur Hedley. Secretary, British Chopin Society. Vice-President, Jury of International Chopin Competitions.

**A. I.**—Allan Inglis. Town Clerk, Prestwick, Scot.

**A. I. A.**—Andrew Irving Andrews. Emeritus Professor of the Department of Ceramic Engineering, University of Illinois.

**A. I. D.**—Annie Isabella Dunlop. Member of Royal Commission for Ancient Monuments (Scotland). Member of Advisory Council on Scottish Records.

**A. I. H.**—A(lfred) Irving Hallowell. Emeritus Professor of Anthropology, University of Pennsylvania.

**A. I. K.**—Abraham Isaac Katsh. Director, Institute of Hebrew Studies. Professor of Hebrew Studies and Chairman, Department of Hebrew Culture and Education, New York University.

**A. I. R.**—Audrey Isabel Richards. Smuts Reader in Anthropology and Fellow, Newnham College, Cambridge University. Editor of *East African Chiefs;* and others.

**A. J.**—Alexander Johnston. Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Economy, Princeton University, 1884–89.

**A. J. A.**—Arthur J. Altmeyer. Commissioner for Social Security, Federal Security Agency, 1946–53; Member and Chairman, Social Security Board, Washington, D.C., 1935–46.

**A. J. Al.**—Rev. Anthony J. Arkell. Vicar of Cuddington with Dinton. Former Reader in Egyptian Archaeology; Former Curator of Flinders Petrie Collection, University College, University of London.

**A. J. Ay.**—Arthur John Arberry. Sir Thomas Adams Professor of Arabic, Cambridge University.

## A. J. Bn.

**A. J. Bn.—Alan John Brown.** Formerly Superintendent of Customs in the Sudan and Deputy Controller of Customs and Excise, Tripoli, Libya.

**A. J. Bt.—Audrey Joan Butt.** Lecturer and Demonstrator in Anthropology, Pitt Rivers Museum, Oxford University.

**A. J. B. W.—Alan John Bayard Wace.** Laurence Professor of Classical Archaeology, Cambridge University, 1934–44.

**A. J. Ce.—Abel Jacobus Coetzee.** Professor of Afrikaans Linguistics and Folklore, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

**A. J. Cn.—Anton Julius Carlson, M.D.** John P. Hixon Distinguished Service Professor of Physiology, The University of Chicago, 1929–40.

**A. J. D.—Arthur J. Dempster.** Former Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**A. J. da C. P.—Alvaro Julio da Costa Pimpao.** Professor of Portuguese Literature, Coimbra University, Port.

**A. J. de B.—Aquilin Janssens de Bisthoven.** Director of Museums, Bruges, Belg.

**A. J. F.—Alfred Joseph Frueh, Jr.** Professor of Crystallography, McGill University.

**A. J. Fo.—Abram John Foster.** Professor of History, State College, Millersville, Pa.

**A. J. G.—Rev. Alexander James Grieve, D.D.** Principal, Lancashire Independent College, Manchester, Eng., 1922–43.

**A. J. Go.—Amy Joyce Godber.** County Archivist, Bedfordshire. General Editor (honorary), Bedfordshire Historical Record Society.

**A. J. H.—Alfred Jackson Hanna.** Vice-President and Weddell Professor of American History, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla.

**A. J. Hi.—Alfred J. Hitchcock.** Producer-Director.

**A. J. J.—Arthur J. Jelinek.** Curator of Archaeology, Museum of Anthropology; Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Michigan.

**A. J. L.—Andrew Jackson Lamoureux.** Former Librarian, College of Agriculture, Cornell University.

**A. J. Le.—Arthur James Lee.** Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Fisheries Laboratory, Lowestoft, Eng.

**A. J. M.—Albert John Marino.** Political reporter for the *New Britain* (Conn.) *Herald.*

**A. J. MacD.—Alexander Joseph MacDonald.** Information Specialist, U.S. Federal Power Commission.

**A. J. Mi.—Auguste Jules Mignon.** Formerly Chief Secretary, Town Hall, Brest, France. British Vice-Consul, Brest, 1929–40.

**A. J. M. S.—Arthur J(ames) M(arshall) Smith.** Professor of English, Michigan State University.

**A. Jo.—Andrew Joanes.** Solicitor of the Supreme Court of England, London.

**A. J. Pi.—Adrian John Pieters.** Principal Agronomist, Bureau of Plant Industry, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1938–40.

**A. J. Pr.—Arthur Judson Palmer, Jr.** Assistant to the Legislative Counsel, State of Nevada.

**A. J. Ps.—Albert John Phillips.** Vice-President and Director of Research, American Smelting and Refining Company, South Plainfield, N.J.

**A. J. P. T.—Alan John Percivale Taylor.** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

**A. J. R.—(Miss) A. J. Robertson.**

**A. J. Re.—Albert John Reiss, Jr.** Professor of Sociology; Director of the Center for Research on Social Organization, University of Michigan.

**A. J. Ro.—Arthur James Rose.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, Australian National University, Canberra.

**A. J. Sa.—Antonio José Saraiva.** Writer and historiographer. Research Scholar, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris.

**A. J. Sh.—Aaron J. Sharp.** Professor of Botany and Curator of the Herbarium, University of Tennessee.

**A. J. St.—Alan John Steele.** Professor of French Literature, University of Edinburgh.

**A. J. V.—Anna Johanna Versprille.** Keeper of the Public Records, Leiden, Neth.

**A. J. W.—A. J. Winkler.** Professor of Viticulture and Viticulturist, College of Agriculture, University of California.

**A. J. Wa.—Allyn Jay Waterman.** Professor of Biology, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

**A. J. Wt.—Alfred James Wright.** Former Professor of Geography, Ohio State University.

**A. K.—Allen Keast.** Curator of Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians, Australian Museum, Sydney.

**A. Ka.—Alfred Kamphausen.** Director, Schleswig-Holstein Open Air Museum, Mielkendorf, Ger. Formerly Director, Dithmarschen District Museum, Meldorf, Ger.

**A. K. B.—Annette K. Baxter.** Associate in History, Barnard College. Author of *Henry Miller, Expatriate.*

**A. K. C.—Ananda K. Coomaraswamy.** Former Fellow for Research in Indian, Persian and Mohammedan Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

**A. K. Ck.—Arthur Kennedy Crookshank.** Lieutenant Colonel, British Army (retired).

**A. K. Cr.—Rev. Albert Kenneth Cragg.** Warden, St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Eng. Honorary Canon, Canterbury Cathedral, Canon, St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, Jordan, 1956–61.

**A. Kf.—Adolph Knopf.** Consulting Professor of Geology, Stanford University. Sterling Professor Emeritus of Geology, Yale University.

**A. K. G.—Antoinette K. Gordon.** Department of Anthropology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**A. K. Gl.—A. Keith Glasier.** State Editor, *Portland* (Me.) *Press Herald.*

**A. Kl.—Alexander Klemin.** Guggenheim Research Associate, 1941–50; Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Daniel Guggenheim School of Aeronautics, New York University, 1924–41.

**A. K. L.—Alan K. Laing.** Professor of Architecture, University of Illinois; Chairman of the Department, 1954–61.

**A. K. McC.—Arthur Kilgore McComb.** Formerly Editorial Assistant to Director, Massachusetts Historical Society. Author of *Agnolo Bronzino; The Baroque Painters of Italy.*

**A. Kn.—Amir Kabirian.** Dean, Tabriz University, Iran.

**A. K. N.—Awadh Kishore Narain.** Reader in Ancient Indian History, Culture and Archaeology, College of Indology, Banaras Hindu University, India.

**A. K. O.—Anders Kristian Orvin.** Formerly Director, Norsk Polarinstitutt, Oslo.

**A. Kp.—Arthur Kemp.** Charles M. Stone Professor of Money and Credit, Claremont Men's College, Calif.

**A. K. P.—Adolf K. Placzek.** Avery Librarian, Columbia University.

**A. K. S.—Albert Kenneth Showalter.** Chief, Observations and Station Facilities Division, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**A. Kt.—Arthur Knight.** Film Critic, the *Saturday Review.* Associate Professor, Department of Cinema, University of Southern California. Film Curator, Hollywood Museum, Calif.

**A. K. T. S.—Aurelia Keith Townes Schawlow (Mrs. Arthur L. Schawlow).**

**A. K. W.—Anthony Kennedy Warder.** Lecturer in Sanskrit, University of Edinburgh.

**A. L.—Andrew Lang.** Journalist, poet, critic and historian. Author of *Myth, Literature and Religion;* etc.

**Al. A.—Albert Aliot.** Secretary, Syndicat d'Initiative, Epinal, France.

**A. L. An.—Arthur Lawrence Anderson.** Professor of Animal Science, Iowa State University.

**A. La. T.—Antonio La Tella.** Journalist, Reggio di Calabria, Italy.

**A. L. B.—Sir Arthur Lyon Bowley.** Acting Director, Oxford University Institute of Statistics, 1940–44. Professor of Statistics, University of London, 1919–36.

**A. L. Ba.—Arthur Llewellyn Basham.** Professor of the History of South Asia, University of London.

**A. L. Bl.—Alexander Lynn Bushnell.** County Clerk, Perth, Scot.

**A. L. Br.—Alan Leigh Blair.** Translator of Finnish and Swedish literature.

**Al. Bu.—Allison Butts.** Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy, Lehigh University.

**A. L. Bu.—Alfred Leroy Burt.** Emeritus Professor of History, University of Minnesota.

**Al. C.—Alistair Campbell.** Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford University; Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

**Al. C. C.—Albert Charles Crane.** Clerk, Border Rural District Council. Formerly Deputy Clerk, Malvern Urban District Council, Eng.

**A. L. Cn.—Arthur Le Roy Cohen.** Director, Electron Microscope Laboratory, and Associate Professor of Botany, Washington State University.

**Al. D.—Alan Douglas.** Consulting engineer. Author of *Electronic Musical Instrument Manual;* etc.

**A. L. D.—Alvin Laroy Duckett.** Professor of History and Government, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C.

**Al. Du.—Alan Dundes.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley.

**A. Le.—André Levinson.** Former Lecturer on Art, the Louvre and the Sorbonne.

Al. E. Sm.—**Alice Elizabeth Smith.** Chief of Research, State Historical Society of Wisconsin.

Al. F.—**Albert Feuerwerker.** Professor of History, University of Michigan.

A. Lf.—**Alfred Lief.** Biographer.

A. L. Fy.—**Albert Leonard Farley.** Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of British Columbia.

Al. G.—**Alan Gregg, M.D.** Vice-President, Rockefeller Foundation, 1951–56.

Al. Gr.—**Allan Grierson.** Lecturer in Mining, Royal School of Mines, Imperial College of Science and Technology, London University.

Al. H.—**Alden Hatch.** Author of *Remington Arms in American History;* etc.

A. Lh.—**Alphons Lhotsky.** Professor of Austrian History, University of Vienna, Aus. Member of the Austrian Academy of Sciences.

Al. Ha.—**Alexander Haddow, M.D.** Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of London. Chairman, Academic Board, Institute of Cancer Research, London. Director, Chester Beatty Research Institute, London.

Al. H. C.—**Albert Howard Clodius.** Instructor in Humanities, Ventura College, Calif.

Al. H. Co.—**Alan Hugh Cook.** Senior Principal Scientific Officer, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Eng.

Al. He.—**Alexander Heard.** Chancellor; Professor of Political Science, Vanderbilt University.

A. L. He.—**Albert Leon Henne.** Professor of Chemistry, Ohio State University.

Al. H. G.—**Alan Hugh Gayfer.** Editor, *Cycling.*

Al. H. J.—**Alan H. Jacobs.** Instructor, Department of Anthropology, University of Illinois.

A. L. Hl.—**Arnold Lionel Haskell.** Director, Royal Ballet School, London.

A. L. Hn.—**Alan Lloyd Hodgkin.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University. Foulerton Research Professor, Royal Society, London. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1963.

A. L. Hs.—**Abram Lincoln Harris.** Professor of Economics, The University of Chicago, 1950–63.

A. L. I.—**Arthur L. Irion.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Psychology, Tulane University.

Al. J.—**Alastair James.** Author of *Modern Pig Keeping.*

Al. K.—**Aleksander Kaelas.** Writer and publicist. Author of *Human Rights and Genocide in the Baltic States;* etc.

A. L. K.—**Alfred L. Kroeber.** Emeritus Professor of Anthropology and Emeritus Director, Anthropological Museum, University of California.

A. L. Ke.—**Aubrey Leo Kennedy.** Author of *Old Diplomacy and New;* etc.

A. L. Ll.—**Albert Lancaster Lloyd.** Member of Editorial Board, English Folk Dance and Song Society; European Permanent Commission for the Study of Industrial Folklore.

A. L. Ln.—**A. Leo Levin.** Professor of Law, Law School, University of Pennsylvania.

A. L. Lz.—**Allan L. Lorincz, M.D.** Associate Professor of Dermatology, The University of Chicago.

Al. M.—**Aldo Majorino.** Lawyer and journalist, Nocera Inferiore, Italy.

A. L. M.—**Aron Leonard Minkes.** Senior Lecturer in Business Economics, University of Birmingham, Eng.

A. L. Ma.—**Alan Lawson Maycock.** Educational Secretary, University of Cambridge Appointments Board. Author of *Nicholas Ferrar of Little Gidding;* etc.

A. L. Mi.—**Arthur Leonard Miller.** Executive Secretary, Board of Parish Education, the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod.

A. L. Mr.—**Arthur Loeb Mayer.** President, Independent Motion Picture Distributors of America, New York City.

A. L. Mu.—**Athol Laverick Murray.** Assistant Keeper, Scottish Record Office.

A. L. O.—**Adolf Leo Oppenheim.** Professor of Assyriology, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

A. L. P.—**Austin L. Poole.** President, St. John's College, Oxford, 1947–57; University Lecturer in Medieval History, Oxford University, 1927–35.

A. L. Pk.—**Arthur Leslie Peck.** Fellow and Librarian of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Classics, Cambridge University.

A. L. P. N.—**Arthur Lionel Pugh Norrington.** President, Trinity College, Oxford University.

Al. R.—**Alan Ryalls.** Honorary Editor, *Camping and Outdoor Life.*

A. L. R.—**Arthur Lionel Rawlings.** Chief Research Engineer, Bulova Research and Development Laboratories, Woodside, N.Y.

A. L. Rd.—**Austin L. Rand.** Chief Curator of Zoology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

A. L. Rs.—**Arthur Loten Roberts.** Livesey Professor of Coal Gas and Fuel Industries; Chairman, Houldsworth School of Applied Science, University of Leeds.

Al. S.—**Alexander Schmemann.** Dean, St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary. Adjunct Professor, Columbia University.

A. L. Sa.—**Abram Leon Sachar.** President, Brandeis University. Author of *A History of the Jews;* etc.

Al. S. B.—**Alan Sidney Barnes.** Lecturer in the History of Art and Architecture, Courtauld Institute of Art, London University.

Al. Sc.—**Alain Schulé.** Official, Office of the Mayor, Puteaux, France.

A. L. Sc.—**Arthur L. Schawlow.** Professor of Physics, Stanford University.

A. L. So.—**Arvid Lund Sommerseth.** Head clerk, Narvik Municipality, Nor.

A. L. Sp.—**Annie Laurie Spencer.** Writer and real estate broker.

A. L. Sr.—**Arthur Lindsay Sadler.** Emeritus Professor of Oriental Studies, University of Sydney.

Al. St.—**Allan Stewart.** County Clerk, Clackmannan County Council, Scot.

A. L. Sy.—**Austin Linn Shelley.** Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Purdue University.

A. L. Th.—**Anthony L. Turkevich.** Professor of Chemistry, Chemistry Department and Enrico Fermi Institute for Nuclear Studies, The University of Chicago.

A. Lu.—**Alma Lutz.** Author of *Susan B. Anthony, Rebel, Crusader, Humanitarian;* etc.

## A. Me.

A. L. V.—**August L. Vandeven.** Town Clerk, Geel, Belg.

Al. Z.—**Alfred Zauberman.** Lecturer, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

A. M.—**Amedeo Miglianti.** President, Associazione "Pro Loco," San Gimignano, of Siena Provincial Tourist Office, Italy.

A. Ma.—**Amedeo Maiuri.** Former Professor of Antiquity of Pompeii and Herculaneum, University of Naples.

A. M. A.—**Alex M. Arnett.** Professor of History, North Carolina College for Women, 1923–45.

A. Mac.—**Alexander Macalister, M.D.** Former Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge University.

A. MacD. A.—**Arthur MacDonald Allchin.** Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford. Author of *The Silent Rebellion: Anglican Religious Communities 1845–1900;* etc.

A. M. Be.—**Alexander Munro Beattie.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of English, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont.

A. M. Ca.—**Ada Marie Campbell.** Assistant Professor of Home Economics, University of California.

A. McC.—**Andrew McCarthy.** Town Clerk, Fermoy, County Cork, Ire.

A. McC. F.—**Adam McCarlie Findlay.** Town Clerk, Wanstead and Woodford, Eng.

A. McD.—**Alexander McDonald.** Secretary, The Institution of Civil Engineers, London.

A. McF.—**Sir Andrew McFadyean.** President, Liberal Party Organization, Great Britain, 1949–50; Joint Treasurer, 1936–48. Commissioner of Controlled Revenues, Berlin, 1924–30.

A. M. Ch.—**Arthur Mitchell Chirgwin.** Chairman, Congregational Union of England and Wales (1945–46). General Secretary, London Missionary Society (1932–50).

A. M. Ck.—**Arthur Melville Clark.** Emeritus Reader in English Literature, University of Edinburgh.

A. M. C. L.—**Agnes Mary Christabel Latham.** Reader in English, Bedford College, University of London. Editor of *The Poems of Sir Walter Ralegh.*

A. M. Co.—**Alice Mary Coleman.** Lecturer in Geography, King's College, University of London.

A. McQ.—**Alexander McQueen.** Former Advisory Editor and Lexicographer, *The New Webster Dictionary.* Former Consultant, educational publishers.

A. M. Cy.—**Alan Mason Chesney, M.D.** Dean of the Medical Faculty, Johns Hopkins University, 1929–53.

A. M. De.—**Amy Marjorie Dale.** Professor of Greek, Birkbeck College, University of London.

A. M. D. L.—**Annie M. D. Lebeuf.** Research Assistant, National Centre of Scientific Research, Paris. Author of *Les Populations du Tchad.*

A. M. d. R.—**Alberto Machado da Rosa.** Associate Professor, University of Wisconsin.

A. Me.—**Antoine Meillet.** Former member, Institut de France. Former Professor, Collège de France, Paris.

## A. M. F.

**A. M. F.—Anthony Margaret Ferrar.** Map Curator, University of Hull, Eng.

**A. M. Fl.—Alfred M(artin) Freudenthal.** Professor of Civil Engineering, Columbia University.

**A. M. Fn.—Alan Maxwell Fern.** Curator of Fine Prints, Library of Congress.

**A. M. G.—Arrell Morgan Gibson.** Associate Professor of History and Head, Division of Manuscripts and Phillips Collection, University of Oklahoma Library.

**A. M. H.—Abraham Meyer Halpern.** Research Fellow of the China Project, Council on Foreign Relations, New York City.

**Am. H. H.—Amos Henry Hawley.** Professor and Chairman of the Sociology Department, University of Michigan. Author of *The Changing Shape of Metropolitan America.*

**A. M. Hy.—A(bner) McGehee Harvey, M.D.** Professor and Director, Department of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University; Physician in Chief, Johns Hopkins Hospital.

**A. Mi.—Alexandre Micha.** Professor in the Faculty of Letters, University of Caen, France.

**A. M. J.—Arthur Morris Jones.** Lecturer in African Music, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**A.-M. Ja.—Anne-Marie Jardin.** Curator, Alençon Museum, France.

**A. M. K.—Albert M. Kligman, M.D.** Professor of Dermatology, University of Pennsylvania.

**A. Ml.—Albert Mordell.** Author of *Quaker Militant: John Greenleaf Whittier;* etc.

**A.-M. L.—Anne-Marie Labit.** Curator, Agen Museum. Librarian, Agen Public Library, France.

**A. M. Le.—Agnes Moffat Learmonth.** Lecturer in Geography, Dumfries Academy, Scot., 1948–50.

**Am. M.—Amédée Mercier.** Mayor of Bourg-en-Bresse, France.

**A. M. M.—Annabelle M. Melville.** Commonwealth Professor of History, State College at Bridgewater, Mass.

**A. M. Ma.—Abraham Mannes Max.** Manager, Chemical and Physical Laboratory Engineering, RCA Victor Record Division, Indianapolis, Ind.

**A. M. Mi.—Agnes Mackenzie Miall.** Author of *Complete Fortune-Telling.*

**A. M. N.—Alois M. Nagler.** Professor of Dramatic History and Criticism; Director of Graduate Studies in Theatre History, Yale University.

**A. Mo.—Annie Monginoux.** Librarian, Clermont-Ferrand Municipal Library, France.

**A. M. P.—Anna Mary Pikelis.** Instructor, Department of Indian Studies, University of Wisconsin.

**A. M. Pe.—Anne Merriman Peck.** Writer, illustrator and painter. Instructor of Creative Writing, Extension Department, University of Arizona.

**A. M. P. H.—Arnold Matthew Peter Hall.** Town Clerk, Palmerston North, N.Z.

**A. M. Q.—Anthony Meredith Quinton.** Fellow of New College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Philosophy, Oxford University.

**A. Mr.—Armin Moser.** Director, tourist offices of Sankt Gallen and northeast Switzerland.

**A. M. R.—Arthur M. Ross.** Professor of Industrial Relations, University of California.

**A. M. Ra.—Alphonso Maurice Raes.** Prefect of the Vatican Library. Author of *Introductio in liturgiam orientalem; Anaphorae Syriacae;* etc.

**A. M. Rd.—Alma Marie Reed.** Journalist. Author of *José Clemente Orozco; Mexican Muralists;* etc.

**A. M. Re.—Aurfryn Mudie Rees.** Retired Schoolmaster.

**A. M. Ro.—Arnold M. Rose.** Professor of Sociology, University of Minnesota. Author of *The Negro in America.*

**A. M. Ru.—A. Milton Runyon.** Executive Vice-President, Doubleday and Company, Inc., New York City.

**Am. S.—Rev. Dom Anselm Strittmatter, O.S.B.** Prior, St. Anselm's Abbey, Washington, D.C.

**A. Ms.—Rev. Allan Menzies, D.D.** Former Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, St. Mary's College, University of St. Andrews, Scot.

**A. M. S.—Alexander Mackie Scott.** Senior Lecturer in Scottish Literature, University of Glasgow.

**A. M. Ss.—Ann Margaret Savours.** Assistant Librarian, Curator of Manuscripts, Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

**A. M. St.—Arndt Mathis Stickles.** Emeritus Professor of History, Western Kentucky State College.

**A. Mt.—Albert Meinhardt.** Town Archivist, Neuwied, Ger.

**A. Mu.—Arthur Murray.** Director of an international chain of dancing schools.

**A. M. W.—Alice Margaret Wilkinson.** Author of *Wilfrid of Ripon;* etc.

**A. Mx.—Alfred Métraux.** Anthropologist; former Race Relations Program Specialist, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

**A. My.—Andrew Montgomery.** Clerk, Cookstown Urban District Council, Cookstown, N.Ire.

**A. N.—Allan Nevins.** Historian. Director of Research, Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif. Formerly De Witt Clinton Professor of History, Columbia University.

**An. A.—Anni Albers.** Artist, author, designer in textiles.

**An. B.—Anton Brees.** Carillonneur of Mountain Lake Singing Tower, Lake Wales, Fla. Carillonneur of Duke University, 1931–56.

**An. Be.—Anastas Beshkov.** Former Deputy Director, Institute of Geography, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Soña.

**An. C.—Alden (Denzel) Cutshall.** Professor of Geography, University of Illinois, Chicago.

**An. Ca.—André Castelot.** Biographer, historical script-writer for radio and television.

**A. N. C.-H.—Alexander Napier Chinnery-Haldane.** 27th Laird of Gleneagles, Auchterarder, Perthshire, Scot.

**An. D.—Aaron Director.** Professor of Economics, the Law School, The University of Chicago.

**An. Do.—Antonio Domeniconi.** Librarian, Biblioteca Malatestiana, Cesena, Italy.

**An. F.—Alison (Anna Bowie) Fairlie.** Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in French, Cambridge University. Author of *Leconte de Lisle's Poems on the Barbarian Races;* etc.

**An. G.—Alan Gowans.** Chairman, Department of Art and Art History, University of Delaware.

**An. H.—Ann Hutchinson.** President, Dance Notation Bureau. Faculty Member, Juilliard School of Music, New York City.

**A. Nh.—Arnoldus Noach.** Author of *De Oude Kerk te Amsterdam.*

**A. N. H.—Arthur Norman Holcombe.** Emeritus Professor of the Science of Government, Harvard University.

**An. H. C.—Andrew Hill Clark.** Professor of Geography, University of Wisconsin.

**A. Ni.—Austin Niland.** Writer and lecturer on keyboard instruments. Co-author of *British Organ.*

**An. J. R.—Anthony John Reeve.** Assistant, Lycée, Cherbourg, France.

**A. N. J. W.—A. Neville J. Whymant.** Author of *China; Colloquial Chinese;* etc.

**An. K.—Alan Ker.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Classics, Cambridge University.

**An. Kr.—Annemarie Kröger.** Research Assistant, Geography Department, McGill University.

**An. L.—Anna Lewis.** Former Professor of History, Oklahoma College for Women.

**An. Lu.—Ante Lui.** Professor of Biology, University of Zagreb, Yugos.

**An. M.—Ann Moorsom.** Member of the Institute of Landscape Architects, London.

**A. No.—Alexander Nove.** Professor of Economics and Head, Institute of Soviet and East European Studies, University of Glasgow.

**An. P.—Alan Priest.** Curator of Department of Far Eastern Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**An. Pa.—Angel Palerm.** Director, Department of Social Affairs, Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

**A. N. R.—Anthony Nicholas Ryan.** Lecturer in Modern History, University of Liverpool.

**An. S.—Angiola Sartorio.** Choreographer and Director of International Summer Dance School, Corona Del Mar, Calif.

**A. N. S.—Albert Nelson Sayre.** Former Chief, Ground Water Branch (Water Resources Division), U.S. Geological Survey.

**A. N. S.-W.—Adrian Nicholas Sherwin-White.** Fellow and Tutor of St. Johns College, Oxford University.

**A. N. T.—Archibald Norman Tucker.** Professor of East African Languages, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**A. N. V.—Alexander N. Vyssotsky.** Emeritus Professor of Astronomy, University of Virginia.

**A. N. Y.—Athanassios Nikolaos Yiannopoulos.** Professor of Law, Louisiana State University.

**A. O.—Rev. Austin Oakley.** Chairman, General Committee, Anglican and Eastern Churches Association, London.

**Ao. C.—Alonzo Church.** Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University.

**A. O. C.—Anthony Oliver Cockshut.** Assistant Master, Manchester Grammar School, Eng. Author of *Anglican Attitudes: a Study of Victorian Religious Controversies;* etc.

**Ao. Ca.—Antonio Carreira.** Formerly Overseas Civil District Administrator, Port.

**Ao. D.—Alberto Delfino.** Journalist and writer, Milan, Italy.

**Ao. G.—Arrigo Guccerelli.** Journalist. Assistant Press Officer, Forli Commune, Italy.

**A. O. P.—Allan Orel Pfnister.** Professor of Philosophy and Dean of Wittenberg College, Wittenberg University, Springfield, O.

**Ao. R.—Alberto Razzauti.** Director, Aquarium and Natural History Museum, Leghorn, Italy. Former Head of State Lyceums. Editor, *Rivista di Livorno.*

**A. O. S.—Angel Ortiz Saez.** Secretary, Municipal Council, Manresa, Spain.

**A. Ot.—Andrei Oţetea.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Bucharest. Member of the Rumanian Academy of Sciences and Director of its Institute of History.

**A. O. W.—Alfred Oswald Woodford.** Professor of Geology, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif., 1926–55.

**A. Oy.—Aladar Olgyay.** Architect. Author of *Solar Control and Shading Devices;* etc.

**A. Pa.—André Parrot.** Conservateur en chef des Musées nationaux; Professeur à l'École du Louvre; Directeur de la Mission de Mari.

**A. P. B.—Alling Prudden Beardsley.** Technical Adviser, Calco Chemical Division, American Cyanamid Company, Bound Brook, N.J., 1915–50.

**A. P. Br.—Angela Popescu Brădiceni.** Director, Central State Library, Bucharest, Rum.

**A. Pd.—Alexander Pickard.** Former Town Clerk of Bristol, Eng.

**A. P. D.—Andrew Paterson Dunlop.** Associate Director, Chemical Research, The Quaker Oats Company, Barrington, Ill.

**A. Pe.—André Pierre.** Member of Editorial Staff, *Le Monde,* Paris, 1944–58.

**A. P. E.—Adolphus Peter Elkin.** Emeritus Professor of Anthropology, University of Sydney.

**A. P. F.—Anthony Philip French.** Visiting Professor of Physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**A. Ph.—Alexander Petrunkevitch.** Professor of Zoology, Yale University (1917–64).

**A. Pi.—Alfred Prunski.** Lieutenant Commander, U.S. Coast Guard. Author of *The Rules of the Nautical Road.*

**A. P. K.—Arthur Paul Klotz, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, Head of Section of Gastroenterology, University of Kansas Medical Center.

**A. P. Le.—Augustin Pierre Léonard.** Professor of Theology, Dominican College of La Sarte, Belg., and University of Notre Dame. Author of *La Co-existence du chrétien et du non-chrétien; La Gnose éternelle; Recherches phénoménologiques sur l'expérience mystique.*

**A. P. Lr.—Abba P. Lerner.** Associate Professor of Economics, Graduate Faculty of Political and Social Science, New School for Social Research, New York City.

**A. P. M.—Arthur P. Mattuck.** Associate Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**A. P. N.—Abraham P. Nasatir.** Professor of History, San Diego State College, Calif.

**A. Po.—Alexander Pogo.** Staff Member (retired), Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Carnegie Institution of Washington, California Institute of Technology.

**A. P. R.—Alan Pitt Robbins.** Secretary, General Council of the Press, Great Britain, 1954–60. Author of *Newspapers To-day.*

**A. P. Ry.—Alfred Patrick Ryan.** Assistant Editor, the *Times* (London).

**A. Ps.—Ann Perkins.** Editor, Dura-Europos publications; Lecturer in Archaeology, Department of Classics, Yale University.

**A. P. Si.—Angelo Piero Sereni.** Professor of Law, University of Bologna, Italy. Adjunct Professor of Law, School of Law, New York University.

**A. P. T.—Archibald Paton Thornton.** Professor of History, University of Toronto.

**A. P. Th.—Alan Philip Thal, M.D.** Penberthy Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, Wayne State University College of Medicine, Detroit.

**A. P. Tn.—A. Paul Thompson.** Formerly Director of Research, The Eagle-Picher Company, Joplin, Mo.

**A. Pu.—Alfredo Puerari.** Lecturer on the History of Manuscript Books, School of Musical Paleography, University of Parma, Italy. Director, Municipal Museum, Cremona, Italy.

**A. P. V.—Arie Pieter Vogel.** Deputy Town Clerk, Bussum, Neth.

**A. Pw.—Arthur Perrow.** Editor-in-Chief, *Car Life* and *Carfax.*

**A. P. W.—Archibald Percival Wavell, 1st Earl Wavell.** Field Marshal. Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1943–47.

**A. P. Wh.—Arthur Preston Whitaker.** Professor of Latin-American History, University of Pennsylvania.

**A. P. Wn.—Allen Paul Wikgren.** Associate Professor of New Testament Language and Literature; Chairman, Department of New Testament and Early Christian Literature, The University of Chicago.

**A. R.—Agatha Ramm.** Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Somerville College, Oxford.

**Ar. A.—Arsham Amirikian.** Chief Design Engineer and Special Structures Consultant, Bureau of Yards and Docks, U.S. Navy.

**A. Ra.—Arthur Ransome.** Author of *The Crisis in Russia;* etc.

**Ar. A. B.—Arnold Adriaan Bake.** Reader in Sanskrit, University of London, 1949–63.

**Ar. A. S.—Archie Augustus Stone.** Special Representative, International Harvester Company, Washington, D.C.

**Ar. B.—Arthur Boote.** Town Clerk, Yiewsley and West Drayton Urban District Council, Eng., 1952–61.

**A. R. B.—A. Richard Baldwin.** Vice-President and Director of Research, Cargill, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn. Editor, *Journal* of the American Oil Chemists' Society.

**Ar. B. B.—Arthur Bernard Bisguier.** Professional chess player and Grandmaster. U.S. Chess Champion, 1954–57.

**A. R. Bn.—A. Russell Buchanan.** Professor of History, University of California, Santa Barbara. Author of *The Navy's Air War: a Mission Completed;* etc.

**A. R. Bu.—Andrew Robert Burn.** Senior Lecturer in Ancient History, University of Glasgow.

## Ar. J. L.

**Ar. C.—Alexander Cowie.** Professor of Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**Ar. Ca.—Archibald Cameron.** Regius Professor of Greek, University of Aberdeen, 1931–64.

**A. R. C. D.—Alastair Robert Campbell Duncan.** Head, Department of Philosophy, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

**A. R. Ce.—Alan Robert Cerf.** Associate Professor, University of California.

**Ar. C. H.—Arlan C. Helgeson.** Professor of History and Dean of the Graduate School, Illinois State University at Normal.

**Ar. C. He.—Arthur Carleton Hetherington.** Clerk of the County Council, Cheshire, Eng.

**Ar. D.—Ardito Desio.** Professor of Geology, Milan, Italy. Author of *Ascent of K2.*

**A. Rd.—Alan Reed.** Architect, Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects, London.

**A. Re.—Arthur Rose.** Professor of Chemical Engineering, Pennsylvania State University.

**Ar. E. S.—Arthur Eltringham Smailes.** Professor of Geography, University of London; Head, Department of Geography, Queen Mary College.

**Ar. F.—Arthur Fisher.** Register of Copyrights, Library of Congress, 1951–60.

**A. R. F.—Allen Richard Foley.** Professor of History, Dartmouth College.

**Ar. F. W.—Alexander Frank Wells.** Crystallographer, Research Department, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd. (Dyestuffs Division), Manchester, Eng.

**Ar. F. Ws.—Arthur Frederick Wells.** Praelector in Classics, University College, Oxford University.

**Ar. G.—Arthur Geddes.** Senior Lecturer, Department of Geography, University of Edinburgh.

**A. R. G.—Arthur Reginald Goodfellow.** Editor and Publisher, National Sports Publications.

**Ar. H.—Arthur Henkel.** Professor of German Literature, University of Heidelberg, Ger. Author of *Entsagung; Eine Studie zu Goethes Altersroman.*

**A. Rh.—Allen Rautenbach.** Town Clerk, Kroonstad, S.Af.

**A. R. H.—A. R. Hamilton.** Former Exhibitioner of Winchester College and Scholar of New College, Oxford.

**Ar. H. C.—Archibald Hunter Campbell.** Regius Professor of Public Law, University of Edinburgh.

**A. R. Ho.—Allan Richard Holmberg.** Professor of Anthropology, Cornell University.

**Ar. H. S.—Alexander Hanchett Smith.** Professor of Botany and Director of the Herbarium, University of Michigan.

**A. Ri.—Aldfried Richter.** Official, Municipality of Coblenz, Ger.

**Ar. J.—Arne Jörnstedt.** Chief of Office of Municipal Investigations, Norrköping, Swed.

**Ar. J. L.—Arthur J. Lesser, M.D.** Director, Division of Health Services, Children's Bureau, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

## Ar. K.

**Ar. K.—Arthur Koehler.** Formerly with U.S. Forest Products Laboratory and School of Forestry, Yale University.

**A. R. K.—Arden Ross King.** Professor of Anthropology and Research Associate, Middle American Research Institute, Tulane University, New Orleans, La.

**A. R. L.—Alfred R. Lindesmith.** Professor of Sociology, Indiana University.

**A. R. M.—Alec Reginald Myers.** Reader in Medieval History and Director of General Studies, University of Liverpool.

**A. R. Ma.—Allan Robin Martin.** Town Clerk, Newtownabbey Urban District Council, N.Ire.

**A. R. Mi.—Alan Ray Milburn.** University Lecturer in the Faculty of Modern and Medieval Languages, Cambridge University.

**A. R. Mo.—Abel René Moreau.** Honorary Professor, Lycée Montaigne, Paris. Vice-President, Association des Écrivains Combattants; President, Association des Écrivains Catholiques.

**A. R. Mr.—Albert R. Miller, D.V.M.** Meat packing consultant.

**A. Rn.—Abraham Rosman.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Antioch College.

**A. R. N.—Albert Ray Newsome.** Former Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of North Carolina.

**A. Ro.—Brother André Robichaud, S.C.** Provincial Superior, New Orleans Province, Brothers of The Sacred Heart, La.

**A. R. P.—Antonio R. Pastor.** Cervantes Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, King's College, University of London, 1930–45.

**Ar. R.—Armin Rappaport.** Professor of History, University of California.

**Ar. R. H.—Arthur R. Hutchens.** Formerly Commissioner of Football Officiating, Southern Conference.

**Ar. S.—Arthur Stowers.** Keeper, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, The Science Museum, London, 1950–63.

**A. Rs.—A. Richards.** Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Oklahoma.

**A. R. S.—A. R. Smythe.** Professor of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town, London, 1924–28.

**A. R. Sa.—Allan R. Sandage.** Astronomer, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena, Calif.

**A. R. S. K.—Rev. Archibald Robert Stirling Kennedy, D.D.** Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Languages, University of Edinburgh, 1895–1937.

**A. R. Ss.—Anne Ramsay Somers.** Co-author of *Workmen's Compensation.*

**A. R. Ta.—Alfred Raleigh Taylor.** Geologist, Mineral Deposits Branch, U.S. Geological Survey, Beltsville, Md.

**A. R. Tc.—André Robert Tunc.** Professor, Faculty of Law and Economic Sciences, University of Paris.

**A. Ru.—Abe Rubin.** Secretary and Editor, American Podiatry Association.

**Ar. V.—(William) Arthur Voyce.** Historian of Russian art and architecture.

**A. R. V.—Rev. Aubrey Russell Vine.** General Secretary, Free Church Federal Council.

**A. R. Vi.—Alexander Roper Vidler.** Fellow and Dean of King's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge University. Author of *Prophecy and Papacy; The Modernist Movement in the Roman Church.*

**Ar. Vö.—Arthur Vööbus.** Professor of New Testament Literature, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, Maywood, Ill. Author of *Syriac and Arabic Documents;* etc.

**A. R. W.—Almon Robert Wright.** Senior Historian, U.S. Department of State.

**A. R. Wa.—Arthur Ronald Warhurst.** Town Clerk, Gawler, S. Austr.

**A. R. W. H.—Alick Robin Walsham Harrison.** Warden, Merton College, Oxford University.

**A. R. W. R.—Alfred Richard Watson Ransley.** Chief Staff Officer, Trinity House, London.

**A. Ry.—Alison Reppy.** Professor of Law, New York University, 1926–50. Dean, New York Law School, New York City, 1950–58.

**A. Sau.—Aurelien Sauvageot.** Former Lecturer in French Language and Literature, University of Budapest.

**A. S. B.—Alice Stone Blackwell.** Author of *Lucy Stone, the Little Grandmother of the Russian Revolution;* etc.

**A. S. Be.—Andrew Schultz Berky.** Director, Schwenkfelder Library, Pennsburg, Pa.

**A. S. Bl.—Asa S. Bushnell.** Commissioner, Eastern College Athletic Conference.

**A. S. Br.—Arthur Stanley Bolster, Jr.** Assistant Professor, Harvard Graduate School of Education.

**A. Sc.—Albert Schwartz.** Former Assistant Professor of Biology, Albright College, Reading, Pa.

**A. S. Cn.—Albert Sigfrid Carlson.** Professor of Geography, Dartmouth College.

**A. S. D.—Anne Schley Duggan.** Dean, College of Health, Physical Education and Recreation, Texas Woman's University.

**A. S. Dr.—Alan Seymour Downer.** Professor of English, Princeton University. Author of *The Art of the Play;* etc.

**A. Se.—Alfred Stange.** Emeritus Professor, University of Bonn, Ger. Author of *German Painting XIV–XVI Centuries;* and others.

**A. S. E.—Sir Arthur Stanley Eddington.** Former Plumian Professor of Astronomy and former Director of the Observatory, Cambridge University.

**A. S. Eh.—Andrew Stefan Ehrenkreutz.** Assistant Professor of Near Eastern History, University of Michigan.

**As. F.—Astrid Friis.** Professor of History, University of Copenhagen.

**A. S. F. G.—Andrew Sydenham Farrar Gow.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Author of *The Greek Bucolic Poets;* etc.

**A. S. G.—Arthur S. Gelston, Jr.** Former Assistant in History, University of California.

**A. S. Gi.—Alan Stewart Gilbert.** Secretary, Monopolies Commission, London.

**A. S. H.—Rev. Arthur Sumner Herbert.** Professor of Old Testament Literature and Religion, Selly Oak Colleges, Birmingham, Eng.

**A. S. K.—Arvid Schou Kapelrud.** Professor of Old Testament, University of Oslo.

**A. Sl.—Arthur Shadwell, M.D.** Author of *Drink, Temperance and Legislation;* etc.

**A. S. L.—Arnold S. Lott.** Lieutenant Commander, U.S. Navy (retired). Book Editor, U.S. Naval Institute, Annapolis, Md.

**A. S. Li.—Allen Stanley Liss.** Custodian of Collections (Anthropology), Chicago Natural History Museum.

**A. S. Lk.—Arthur S. Link.** Professor of History, Princeton University.

**A. Sn.—Albert Sperisen.** Vice-President in Charge of Production, Foote, Cone & Belding, San Francisco, Calif.

**A. So.—Albert Soboul.** Professor of Modern History, University of Clarmont-Ferrand, France.

**A. Sp.—Arnold Spekke.** Author of *History of Latvia;* etc.

**A. S. Pa.—Ante Smith Pavelić.** Author of *Dr. Ante Trumbić: Problemi Hrvatsko-Srpskih Odnosa; Jugoslavija i Trojni Pakt.*

**A. S. P.-P.—Andrew Seth Pringle-Pattison.** Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh, 1891–1919.

**A. S. P. W.—Arthur Sutherland Pigott Woodhouse.** Professor, 1938–64, and Head of the Department of English, University College, 1944–64, and the School of Graduate Studies, 1947–64, University of Toronto.

**A. Sr.—Arthur Steindler, M.D.** Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus of Orthopedics, State University of Iowa.

**A. S. R.—Arturo Stearns Rosenblueth, M.D.** Director, Centro de Investigación del I.P.N., Mexico City.

**A. S. Rr.—Alfred S. Romer.** Alexander Agassiz Professor of Zoology and Curator of Vertebrate Paleontology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

**A. St.—Anna Stancioff.** Wife of Dimitri Stancioff, former Bulgarian Minister in London.

**A. S. Th.—Abdelnour Simon Thomas.** President, A. S. Thomas, Inc., Westwood, Mass.

**A. St. H. B.—Alan St. Hill Brock.** Former Director, C. T. Brock & Company's Crystal Palace Fireworks Ltd., Eng.

**A. Stl.—Arthur Stoll.** Chairman, Board of Directors, Sandoz Ltd., Basel, Switz. Past President of the International Union of Pure and Applied Chemistry.

**A. S. Tr.—Rev. Antonine Severin Tibesar, O.F.M.** Former Director, Academy of American Franciscan History, Washington, D.C.

**A. S. We.—Austin S. Weisberger, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, School of Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**A. S. Wn.—Arthur Strong Wightman.** Professor of Mathematical Physics, Princeton University.

**A. S. Wr.—Allen S. Weller.** Dean, College of Fine and Applied Arts, University of Illinois.

**A. S. Wt.—Allan Shaw Wright.** County Librarian, Herefordshire, Eng.

**A. Sy.—Arthur Symons.** English poet and critic. Author of *Studies in Seven Arts;* etc.

**A. T.—Albert Thibaudet.** Author of *La Poésie de Stéphane Mallarmé;* etc.

**A. Ta.—Archer Taylor.** Emeritus Professor of German, University of California, Berkeley.

**A. T. A. L.—Andrew Thomas Amos Learmonth.** Professor of Geography, School of General Studies, Australian National University, Canberra.

**A. T. Cl.—Arthur Trevor Campbell.** Public Relations Officer, Office of the High Commissioner for New Zealand, London.

**A. T. D.—Alonzo Thomas Dill.** Public Relations Manager, The Chesapeake Corporation of Virginia, West Point, Va.

**A. T. da M.—Avelino Teixeira da Mota.** Lecturer, Naval College, Alfeite, Port. Deputy for Portuguese Guinea in Assembleia Nacional, Lisbon, 1957–61.

**A. T. E.—Alec Thomas Elvy.** Assistant Secretary, Apparel and Fashion Industry's Association. Secretary, British Fashion Export Group.

**A. T. G.—Albert Ten Eyck Gardner.** Associate Curator of American Art, The Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**A. T. Gr.—Alfred Thomas Grove.** Lecturer in Geography, Cambridge University.

**A. T. H.—Arthur Tremain Hertig, M.D.** Shattuck Professor of Pathological Anatomy and Head of the Department of Pathology, Harvard Medical School.

**At. J. R.—Albert Joyce Riker.** Professor of Plant Pathology and Forestry, University of Wisconsin.

**A. T. L.—Anthony Thornton Luttrell.** Assistant Lecturer in History, Edinburgh University.

**At. L. S.—Albert Lewis Slover.** Technical Assistant to the Chief, Naval Engineering Division, U.S. Coast Guard.

**A. T. Ls.—Anthony Thomas Lucas.** Director, National Museum of Ireland, Dublin.

**A. T. M.—Alexander Taylor Milne.** Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Historical Research, University of London.

**A. T. N.—Arthur T. Noren.** Staff Member and Program Specialist (Consultant) for Parks, Recreation and Group Work, Action for Boston Community Development, Inc. Author of *Softball*.

**A. T. Ni.—Allan T. Nilson.** Keeper of Antiquities, County Museum, Jönköping, Swed.

**A. T. Q.-C.—Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch.** King Edward VII Professor of English Literature, Cambridge University, 1912–44.

**A. Tr.—Arlin Turner.** Professor of American Literature, Duke University.

**At. S.—Albert Somit.** Professor of Public Administration, New York University. Co-author of *Government in American Society*.

**A. T. v. M.—Arthur Taylor von Mehren.** Professor of Law, Harvard Law School.

**At. Wn.—Algot Werin.** Professor of Literature, University of Lund, Swed.

**A. Ty.—Albert Tyler.** Professor of Biology, California Institute of Technology.

**A. U.—Arne Usterud.** Assistant to city manager, Kristiansand, Swed.

**A. U. D.—Arthur Ulderic Desjardins, M.D.** Former Head, Section of Therapeutic Radiology, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

**Au. M.—(Arthur) Austin Miller.** Professor of Geography, University of Reading.

**Au. P.—Brother Augustine Philip.** Auxiliary Provincial, Republic of the Philippines, 1963– . President, Manhattan College, Riverdale, N.Y., 1953–62.

**A. U. P.—Arthur Upham Pope.** Chancellor Emeritus, Asia Institute, New York City.

**Au. S.—Austin Stromberg.** Editor, *Power Wagon*, Chicago.

**Au. Si.—Aubrey Silberston.** University Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge; Fellow and Tutorial Bursar, St. John's College, Cambridge University.

**A. v. B.—Ahasver von Brandt.** Town Archivist, Lübeck, Ger. Professor at Hamburg University, Ger.

**Av. Be.—Avery Brundage.** President, International Olympic Committee.

**A. V. C.—A. Vaughan Chinnock.** Advertising, Hooker Chemical Corporation, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

**A. v. d. L.—Arjen van der Laan.** Official of the Municipality of Hillegom, Neth.

**A. v. d. V.—Adriaan van der Veen.** Literary Editor, *Nieuwe Rotterdamse Courant*, Rotterdam, Neth.

**A. Vh.—Amry Vandenbosch.** Professor of Political Science and Director, Patterson School of Diplomacy and International Law, University of Kentucky.

**A. V. K.—Alfred Vincent Kidder.** Archaeologist. Author of *Artifacts of Pecos;* etc.

**A. V. M.—A. Victor Murray.** President of Cheshunt College, Cambridge, 1945–59. Professor of Education, University of Hull, Eng., 1933–45.

**A. Vo.—August Vollmer.** Chief of Police, Berkeley, Calif., 1905–32.

**A. V. R.—Alfonso Villa Rojas.** Researcher, the Seminary of Mayan Culture, National University of Mexico. Author of *The Maya of East Central Quintana Roo; Los Mazatecos y el Problema Indigena del Papaloapan*.

**A. Vs.—Alfred Vagts.** Member, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1939–42. Author of *A History of Militarism;* etc.

**A. V. T.—Alvin V. Tollestrup.** Professor of Physics, California Institute of Technology.

**A. V. W.—A. V. Williamson.** Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of Leeds.

**A. V. Wo.—Anne Victoria Worsley.** History Teacher, Palmer's Girls' School, Grays, Eng.

**A. W. B.—Albert Wilford Baisler.** President, Jamestown Community College, N.Y.

**A. W. Bu.—Alfred William Burton.** Retired doctor, King William's Town, S.Af. Author of *Highlands of Kaffrania; Sparks From the Border Anvil*.

**A. W. C.-J.—Albert William Christ-Janer.** Dean, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**A. W. F.—Sir Alfred William Flux.** Assistant Secretary, Statistics Department, Board of Trade, London, 1918–32.

**A. W. Fr.—Arnold W. Frutkin.** Assistant Administrator for International Programs, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C.

**A. W. G.—Albert William Giles.** Professor of Geology and Geography, University of Arkansas, 1926–52.

**A. W. Ge.—Arnold Wycombe Gomme.** Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow, 1946–57.

**A. W. H.—Arthur William Hummel.** Former Chief, Division of Orientalia, Library of Congress.

**A. W. Hu.—Rev. Arthur Wollaston Hutton.** Former Rector, Bow Church, Cheapside, Eng.

**A. Wi.—Alice Winchester.** Editor, *Antiques*.

**A. W. J.—Arthur Walter James.** Editor, *The Times* (London) *Educational Supplement*.

**A. W. K.—Adolf William Keuffel.** Vice-President and Secretary, Keuffel and Esser Company, Hoboken, N.J.

## A. W. W.-E.

**A. W. L.—Alyce Williams Lowrie (Mrs. Alyce Lowrie Jewett).** Former Director of Information, Agricultural Council of California, Sacramento. Author of *Agricultural Cooperatives: Strength in Unity*.

**A. W. Le.—Alec Wilfred Lee.** Major General, British Army (retired).

**Aw. M.—Andrew Meiklejohn, M.D.** Senior Lecturer in Industrial Medicine, University of Glasgow.

**A. W. M.—Ardee Wayne McMillen.** Director, Bay Area Welfare Planning Federation, Oakland, Calif.

**A. W. Ma.—Alexander W. Mair.** Former Professor of Greek, University of Edinburgh.

**A. W. Mn.—Arthur W. Melton.** Professor of Psychology, University of Michigan.

**A. W. Mr.—A. W. Meyer.** Assistant Director of Research, Stevens Institute of Technology, Hoboken, N.J.

**A. W. Mu.—Anne Wood Murray.** Associate Curator, Department of Civil History, Smithsonian Institution.

**A. Wn.—Albert Wolfson.** Professor of Biological Sciences, Northwestern University.

**A. Wo.—Abraham Wolf.** Former Head of the Department of the History and Method of Science, University College, and of the Department of Logic and Philosophy, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**A. W. Po.—Alfred William Porter.** Former Professor of Physics, University of London.

**A. W. R.—Sir Alexander Wood Renton.** Puisne Justice Supreme Court, Procureur and Advocate-General, Mauritius, 1901–05; Ceylon, 1905–14.

**A. W. Rt.—August W. Raspet.** Former Head, Aerophysics Department, Mississippi State University.

**Aw. S.—The Hon. Andrew Shirley.** Author of *John Constable; The Rainbow*.

**A. W. S.—Albert Wilbur Schlechten.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Metallurgical Engineering, Colorado School of Mines, Golden.

**A. W. Sm.—Albert William Smith.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of Colorado.

**A. W. St.—Austin Wakeman Scott, Jr.** Professor of Law, University of Colorado.

**A. Wt.—Alexander Wetmore.** Research Associate, Smithsonian Institution. Former President, American Ornithologists' Union.

**A. W. T.—A. W. Tucker.** Albert Baldwin Dod Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University.

**A. W. Tr.—Arthur Walter Tyler.** President, TYCO, Inc., Waltham, Mass. Formerly Assistant Director of Research and Development, Apparatus and Optical Division, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**A. W. V. B.—Albert William Van Buren.** Emeritus Professor of Archaeology, American Academy, Rome.

**A. W. W.—Albert William Wood.** Assistant Secretary, British Ministry of Transport.

**A. W. W.-E.—Rev. Arthur Wade Wade-Evans.** Rector of Wrabness, Eng., 1932–57.

## A. W. Wo.

**A. W. Wo.**—Alan Waller Woodruff, M.D. Wellcome Professor of Clinical Tropical Medicine, University of London. Physician, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, London.

**A. Wy.**—Andrzej Wyczański. Professor Extraordinary, Institute of History, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw.

**A. W. Y.**—Arthur Williams Young. Solicitor. Former Clerk of the Frome Urban District Council, Eng.

**A. Ya.**—Alfred Yates. Senior Tutor, Department of Education, Oxford University.

**Ay. B.**—Anthony Boucher. Mystery Reviewer, *New York Times Book Review.*

**Ay. Cn.**—Avery Craven. Professor of History, The University of Chicago.

**Ay. D.**—Anthony Donato. Professor of Theory and Composition, Northwestern University.

**Ay. K.**—(Thomas) Anthony Kerrigan. Editor and translator, Unamuno project (Collected Works of Miguel de Unamuno), Bollingen Foundation.

**A. Yo.**—Allyn Abbott Young. Former Professor of Political Economy, University of London.

**Ay. Sy.**—Anthony Sillery. Secretary to the Curators of the Taylor Institution, Oxford. Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1947–50.

**A. Z.**—Alfred Zäch. Teacher of German at the *Gymnasium,* Zürich, Switz. Author of *Die Dichtung der deutschen Schweiz;* etc.

**A. Zd.**—Antoni Zygmund. Professor of Mathematics, The University of Chicago.

**B.**—William Norman Birkett, 1st Baron Birkett. Former Privy Councilor; Chairman of the Court, University of London, 1946–62; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1950–57.

**B. A.**—Barbara Abel. Former Associate Director, Public Relations Division, Community Funds and Councils of America, Inc.

**B. A. B.**—Benjamin Arthur Brock. Director and Factory Manager, Brock's Crystal Palace Fireworks Ltd., Eng.

**B. A. Bo.**—Rev. Boris A. Bobrinskoy. Dean of Students and Lecturer in Dogmatic Theology, St. Sergius Academy, Paris.

**B. A. C.**—Bernard Alfred Corrall. Borough Librarian, Dover, Kent, Eng.

**B. A. Cr.**—Beatrice Alice Crang. Former Head of Domestic Food Preservation Section, Agricultural and Horticultural Research Station, Long Ashton, Bristol, Eng.

**B. A. H.**—Bernardo Alberto Houssay, M.D. Professor of Physiological Research, Medical School, University of Buenos Aires, Arg. Director, Institute of Biology and Experimental Medicine, Buenos Aires. Winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1947.

**B. A. H.-F.**—Berthold Adolf Haase-Faulenorth. Former Editor, Dortmund Municipal Press, Dortmund, Ger.

**B. A. I.**—Bernard Alexander Inshaw. Head of the Industrial Safety Division, the Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, London.

**B. Al.**—Bridget Allchin. Archaeologist.

**B. A. L. C.**—Bryan A. L. Cranstone. Assistant Keeper, Department of Ethnography, British Museum.

**B. A. M.**—Sir Brian Allan Marwick. Resident Commissioner, Swaziland, 1957–64.

**B. A. R.**—Bruce A. Rogers. Senior Metallurgist, Institute for Atomic Research, Iowa State College.

**B. As.**—Bernard Ashmole. Lincoln Professor of Classical Archaeology and Art, Oxford University, 1956–60.

**B. A. W.**—Bernard A(llen) Weisberger. Professor of History, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**B. B.**—Benjamin Bardy. Assistant Archivist, Lozère *Département,* Mende, France.

**B. B. C.**—Berlin Basil Chapman. Professor of History, Oklahoma State University.

**B. Bd.**—Brand Blanshard. Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Yale University.

**B. Be.**—Bernard Brodie. Senior Staff Member, RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif. Author of *A Guide to Naval Strategy; Sea Power in the Machine Age;* etc.

**B. B. E. M. G.**—Bridget Barbara Evelyn Mary Goshawk. Senior Assistant, William Morris Gallery, Walthamstow, London.

**B. Bl.**—Bruce Bliven. Lecturer in Communication and Journalism, Stanford University. Editor, the *New Republic,* 1930–46.

**B. B. Lo.**—Berenice Bryant Lowe. Trustee, Michigan and Battle Creek Historical Societies. Co-author of *Hello Michigan.*

**B. B. On.**—Benton Brooks Owen. Professor of Chemistry, Yale University.

**B. Br.**—Barbara Buckmaster (the Hon. Mrs. Barbara Miller). Writer on Balkan affairs, London. Former Member of the Staff, Foreign Research and Press Service, Royal Institute of International Affairs.

**B. B. Rs.**—Brian Birley Roberts. Research Associate, Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

**B. Bs.**—Béla Borsos. Architect and art historian. Head of Department, Office for Historical Monuments in Hungary, Budapest.

**B. B. St.**—Boyd Blynn Stutler. Author.

**B. Ca.**—Bohdan Chudoba. Professor, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y. Author of *The Meaning of Civilization;* etc.

**B. C. B.**—Barry C. Bishop. Secretary, Committee for Research and Exploration, National Geographic Society, Washington, D.C.

**B. Ce.**—Brainerd Currie. Professor of Law, Duke University.

**B. C. F.**—Brian Chapman Frith. Chairman, Museums Subcommittee, Gloucester, Eng.

**B. C. H. H.**—Basil C. H. Harvey, M.D. Professor of Anatomy, 1917–40; Dean of Medical Students, The University of Chicago, 1923–40.

**B. Cn.**—Brian Chapman. Professor of Government, University of Manchester.

**B. Co.**—Barnaby Conrad. Writer and artist. Author of *La Fiesta Brava; Matador.*

**B. C. P.**—B. C. Palmer. Former Chief Engineer, American Taximeter Company.

**B. Cr.**—Bernarr Cresap. Chairman, Department of Social Science, Florence State College, Ala.

**B. C. R.**—Benjamin Charles Roberts. Professor of Industrial Relations, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**B. Da.**—Burke Davis. Author of *Our Incredible Civil War; To Appomattox.*

**Bd. A. B.**—Bradford Allen Booth. Professor of English, University of California.

**Bd. B.**—Rev. Bernard Botte, O.S.B. Author of *Hippolyte de Rome;* etc.

**B. D. C.**—Blanche Duncan Coll. Former Historian, Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, Baltimore, Md.

**Bd. F.**—Sir Bernard Fergusson. Brigadier (retired). Author of *Beyond the Chindwin;* and others.

**B. Dht.**—Bernhard Degenhart. Keeper of the Print Room, Munich, Ger.

**B. Dl.**—Bernard Dorival. Curator of the Musée National d'Art Moderne, Paris.

**B. D. L.**—Bertram David Lewin, M.D. Visiting Professor of Psychoanalysis, University of Pittsburgh.

**B. Dn.**—Bernard Darwin. Golf Correspondent, *Country Life,* 1907–61, and the *Times* (London), 1919–58.

**B. Do.**—Bonamy Dobrée. Emeritus Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds.

**B. D. W.**—Burton DeWitt Watson. Research Scholar in Chinese Literature, Columbia University.

**B. Dy.**—Brainerd Dyer. Professor of History, University of California, Los Angeles.

**B. E.**—Bengt Edlén. Professor of Physics, University of Lund, Swed.

**B. E. An.**—Bruce E. Anderson. Consultant, Research Institute, Illinois Institute of Technology. Former Head, (Gun) Propellant Research, U.S. Army Ordnance, Research and Development Division.

**Be. Bo.**—Bernard Bocquillon. Journalist.

**B. E. C.**—Bernard Earl Conor. Deputy Director, International Bowling Operations, American Machine & Foundry Company, London.

**B. E. J. P.**—Bernard Ephraim Julius Pagel. Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Greenwich Observatory, Herstmonceux, Eng.

**Be. L.**—Rev. Bernard Leeming, S.J. Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, Eng.

**B. E. L.**—Brian Ernest Lincoln. Secretary, The Development Commission, London.

**Be. M.**—Betty Miller. Author of *Robert Browning: a Portrait;* etc.

**B. E. M.**—B(asil) Elwood Montgomery. Associate Professor of Entomology, Purdue University.

**B. E. Me.**—Bernard Eugene Meland. Professor of Constructive Theology, The University of Chicago. Author of *Faith and Culture; The Reawakening of Christian Faith.*

**B. E. Pe.**—Ben Edwin Perry. Professor of Classics, University of Illinois.

**Be. R.**—Bernhard Reiter. Writer, Rostock, Ger.

**B. E. S.**—Bernadotte Everly Schmitt. Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus of Modern History, The University of Chicago.

**B. E. Su.**—Barry Emanuel Supple. Associate Professor of Economic History, McGill University.

**B. F.**—Brian Fothergill. Author of *The Cardinal King; Nicholas Wiseman.*

B. F. Ay.—**Bennett Franklin Avery, M.D.** Captain, U.S. Navy. National Coordinator, Medical Education for National Defense Program, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, Department of the Navy.

B. F. C. A.—**B. F. C. Atkinson.** Formerly Under-Librarian, University Library, Cambridge University.

B. F. D.—**Bryce F. Denno.** Colonel. Office of the Chief of Research and Development, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

B. F. E.—**Brooks Fleming Ellis.** Head, All-University Department of Geology, New York University.

B. Fh.—**Bliss Forbush.** Emeritus Headmaster, Friends School, Baltimore.

B. F. H.—**Bert Frank Hoselitz.** Professor of the Social Sciences and Economics, The University of Chicago.

B. F. L.—**B. F. Lynip, Jr.** Former Director of Marketing Research, Merchandising Division, Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.

B. Fn.—**Benjamin Farrington.** Author of *Science in Antiquity;* etc.

B. F. S.—**Bradford Fuller Swan.** Editor of Theatres and the Arts, *Providence* (R.I.) *Journal.*

B. F. W.—**Benjamin Fletcher Wright.** Professor and Director of American Studies, University of Texas.

B. G.—**Bernhard Geyer.** Professor, University of Bonn, Ger. Author of *Die patristische und scholastische Philosophie;* etc.

B. G. Ca.—**Bernard Grant Campbell.** Anthropologist.

B. G. F.—**Benjamin Greeley Ferris, Jr.** Associate Professor of Environmental Health and Safety, School of Public Health, Harvard University.

B. G. F. M.—**Rev. Basil George Francis Minchin.** Secretary, the Fellowship of St. Alban and St. Sergius, London.

B. G. H.—**Benjamin Grad Holzman.** Brigadier General, U.S. Air Force. Commander, Cambridge Research Laboratories, Laurence G. Hanscom Field, Bedford, Mass.

B. G. O.—**Betty Greenberg Oppenheimer.** Former Assistant Director of Research, Council of State Governments, Chicago, Ill.

B. G. P.—**Bernard George Peters.** Professor of Parasitology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

B. G. S.—**Bernice Giduz Schubert.** Associate Curator, Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University. Editor, *Journal of the Arnold Arboretum.*

B. Gt.—**Bruce Grant.** Author of *Isaac Hull: Captain of Old Ironsides;* etc.

B. Gu.—**Bernard Guyon.** Professor of French Literature and Dean of the Faculty of Letters, University of Aix-Marseille, Aix-en-Provence, France. Author of *L'Art de Péguy; Péguy: L'Homme et l'oeuvre;* and others.

B. H.—**Basil Hall.** Lecturer in Modern Church History, Cambridge University; Glendyne Professor of Church History, Westminster College, Cambridge; Fellow of Fitzwilliam House, Cambridge.

B. H. F.—**Bertram Hughes Farmer.** Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Geography, Director, Centre of South Asian Studies, Cambridge University.

B. H. G.—**Bernard H. Goldstein.** Lawyer.

B. H. G. W.—**Brian Harvey Goodwin Wormald.** Fellow of Peterhouse, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

B. H. He.—**Björn Hartvig Helmfrid.** Chief archivist, Holmens Bruks Centralarkiv, Norrköping, Swed. Author of *Stäthöge-Norrköpingsgård.*

B. H. L. H.—**B. H. Liddell Hart.** Captain, British Army. Military analyst and historian.

B. H. M.—**Brian Harold Mason.** Curator of Physical Geology and Mineralogy, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

B. H. McC.—**Bayard Harlow McConnaughey.** Assistant Professor of Biology, University of Oregon, Eugene. Author of *Laboratory Methods in Microbiology.*

B. Ho.—**B. Holas.** Director, Centre des Sciences Humaines, Abidjan, Ivory Coast. Curator, Musée de la Côte d'Ivoire, Abidjan. Author of *L'Homme noir d'Afrique;* etc.

B. H. P.—**Benjamin Harrison Pershing.** Emeritus Professor of History and Archivist, Wittenberg University, Springfield, O.

B. H. Pr.—**Ben H. Procter.** Associate Professor of American History, Texas Christian University.

B. Ht.—**Barnard Hewitt.** Professor of Speech and Theatre, University of Illinois.

B. H. T.—**Bursley Howland Titus.** Formerly Analyst, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

B. H. W.—**Benjamin H(arrison) Willier.** Henry Walters Professor Emeritus of Zoology, Johns Hopkins University.

B. H. Wa.—**Brian Herbert Warmington.** Reader in Ancient History, University of Bristol, Eng.

B. Hz.—**Bernhard Haurwitz.** Professor of Geophysics, University of Colorado.

B. I.—**Brian Innes.** Director, Animated Graphic and Publicity, London.

B. In.—**Bärbel Inhelder.** Professor of Child Psychology, Institute of Educational Sciences, University of Geneva, Switz.

B. J.—**Barbara Jelavich.** Associate Professor of History, University of Indiana. Author of *A Century of Russian Foreign Policy, 1814–1914.*

B. J. A.—**Barry J. Anson.** Research Professor of Otolaryngology and Maxillofacial Surgery, University of Iowa. Robert Laughlin Rea Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, Northwestern University.

B. J. B.—**Bernard Jocelyn Brooke.** Author of *The Military Orchid;* etc.

B. J. C.—**Bengt Jacob Cnattingius.** Director, Östergotland and Linköping City Museum, Linköping, Swed.

B. J. F. L.—**Bernard Joseph Francis Lonergan.** Professor of Theology, Pontifica Università Gregoriana, Rome. Author of *De Constitutione Christi; Insight;* etc.

B. J. G.—**Burton Jay Grossman, M.D.** Associate Professor, Department of Pediatrics, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago. Medical Director, LaRabida Sanitarium.

B. J. Ga.—**Benjamin John Garnier.** Professor of Geography, Indiana University, Bloomington. Formerly Professor of Geography, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria.

B. J. H.—**Burton Jesse Hendrick.** Associate Editor, *World's Work,* 1913–27. Author of *Life and Letters of Walter H. Page.*

## B. Lo.

B. J. Me.—**Betty J. Meggers.** Research Associate, Smithsonian Institution. Executive Secretary, American Anthropological Association. Co-author of *Archeological Investigations at the Mouth of the Amazon; Archeological Investigations in British Guiana.*

B. J. Mo.—**Barbara Joyce Morris.** Assistant Keeper of Circulation, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Author of *The History of English Embroidery.*

B. J. O.—**B. J. Owen.** Captain. Former Director, Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Oxford University.

B. J. Or.—**Bernard John Oliver, Jr.** Professor of Sociology and Psychology; Chairman of the Department of Sociology and Social Welfare, Chapman College, Orange, Calif.

B. J. P.—**Boyd Johnson Patton.** State Soil Scientist, Soil Conservation Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Morgantown, W.Va.

B. J. R.—**Brian James Roud.** Historian.

B. J. S.—**Bernard James Smerdon.** Clerk, Caterham and Warlingham Urban District Council, Eng.

B. J. Si.—**Bhai Jodh Singh.** Vice-Chancellor, Punjabi University, Patiala, India.

B. J. U.—**Benton J. Underwood.** Professor of Psychology, Northwestern University.

B. K.—**Burnham Kelly.** Dean, College of Architecture, Cornell University.

B. K. B.—**B. Katherine Brown.** Historian, East Lansing, Mich.

B. Kl.—**Bernhard Kummel.** Professor of Geology, Harvard University.

B. K.-L.—**Bryan Keith-Lucas.** Professor of Political Studies, University of Kent at Canterbury.

B. Kn.—**Bernhard Knollenberg.** Fellow, Saybrook College, Yale University. Formerly Librarian, Yale University. Author of *Washington and the Revolution;* etc.

B. Ko.—**Bjørn Kornerup.** Former Superior Archivist, National Record Office, Copenhagen, Den.

B. La.—**Benno Landsberger.** Emeritus Professor of Assyriology, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

B. L. B.—**Basil L. Borough.** Department of History, Hartnell College, Salinas, Calif.

B. L. C. J.—**Basil Leonard Clyde Johnson.** Professor of Geography, Monash University, Victoria, Austr.

B. Le.—**Bernard Lewis.** Professor of the History of the Near and Middle East, University of London.

B. L. F.—**Betty Lorraine Fladeland.** Associate Professor of History, Southern Illinois University.

B. L. G.—**Benjamin Lee Gordon, M.D.** Ophthalmologist and medical historian.

B. L. H.—**Bert Leslie Hooper.** Emeritus Dean, College of Dentistry, University of Nebraska.

B. L. J.—**Bertram Leon Joseph.** Reader in Renaissance English Literature, University of Bristol. Visiting Senior Professor of Renaissance English Literature, University of Western Ontario, 1964–65. Author of *Elizabethan Acting;* and others.

B. Lo.—**Bernt Lorentzen.** Director, Hanseatic Museum, Bergen, Nor.

## B. L. P.

**B. L. P.—Bessie Louise Pierce.** Emeritus Professor of History, The University of Chicago. Author of *A History of Chicago;* etc.

**B. Ls.—Bernard Lewis.** President, Combustion and Explosives Research, Inc., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**B. L. T.—Bruce Logan Thompson.** Honorary Librarian, Armitt Library, Ambleside, Westmorland, Eng. Author of *The Lake District and the National Trust;* etc.

**B. L. Tr.—Brian Lewis Trowell.** Professor, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, London.

**B. L. V.—Bert L. Vallee, M.D.** Director, Biophysics Research Laboratory, Harvard Medical School; Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston.

**B. L. v. d. W.—Bartel Leendert van der Waerden.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Zürich.

**B. L. W.—Bernt Lloyd Wills.** Chairman of the Department of Geography, University of North Dakota.

**B. L. Wa.—Beatrice Lamberton Warde.** Editorial Manager, the Monotype Corporation Ltd., London.

**B. Ma.—Bronislaw Malinowski.** Professor of Anthropology, University of London, 1927–42.

**B. Mar.—Benjamin March.** Former Curator of Asiatic Art, Detroit Institute of Arts, Mich.

**B. Me.—Bassett Maguire.** Head Curator and Coordinator of Tropical Research, New York Botanical Garden, New York City.

**B. M. E. M.—Brita Maud Ellen Mortensen.** Lecturer in Swedish, Cambridge University, 1950–58.

**B. M. H.-R.—Beatrice Maria Hirsch-Reich.** Medieval historian.

**B. Mi.—Broadus Mitchell.** Visiting Professor of Economic History, Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y.

**B. M. L.—Bruce Murdock Le Roy.** Director, Washington State Historical Society.

**B. M. M.—Bruce M. Metzger.** Professor of New Testament Language and Literature, Princeton Theological Seminary, N.J.

**B. M. N.—Barbu Mihai Niculescu.** Professor of Economics, University of Wellington, N.Z.

**B. Ms.—Benson Mates.** Professor of Philosophy, University of California.

**B. N.—Beaumont Newhall.** Director, George Eastman House, Rochester, N.Y. Author of *The History of Photography;* etc.

**Bn. G.—Benjamin Gerig.** Former Director, Office of Dependent Area Affairs, U.S. Department of State.

**Bn. L.—Bryan Little.** Author, Bristol, Eng.

**B. N. N.—Benjamin N. Nelson.** Professor of History and Sociology and Chairman, Department of Sociology-Anthropology, State University of New York, Stony Brook, Long Island.

**Bo. H.—Bogdan Horodyski.** Assistant Director of the National Library, Warsaw, Pol.

**B. O. H. H.—Bengt O. H. Hildebrand.** Editor, *Swedish Biographical Dictionary.*

**B. O. M.—Byron Omar McCoy.** Vice-President, Vermont Electric Power Company, Inc., Rutland, Vt.

**B. O. P.—Brian Orpin Porter.** Town Clerk, Johanneshurg, S.Af.

**B. O. Pn.—Basil Otto Peterson.** Town Clerk, Wellington, N.Z.

**B. P.—Brian Priestman.** Orchestral Conductor. Former Musical Director, Royal Shakespeare Theatre Co.

**B. Pa.—Bryan Patterson.** Alexander Agassiz Professor of Vertebrate Paleontology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

**B. P. B.—B. Peter Block.** Group Leader, Pennsalt Chemicals Corp., Philadelphia, Pa.

**B. Pe.—Bernard Percevault.** Former Mayor of Châtellerault, France.

**B. P. G.—Bernard Philippe Groslier.** Director for French Archaeological Researches in the Far East; Curator of Angkor, Cambodia.

**B.-Pl.—Olave, Lady Baden-Powell.** World Chief Guide.

**B. P. R.—Blackwell Pierce Robinson.** Associate Professor of History and Political Science, University of North Carolina, Greensboro.

**B. P. W.—Brian Paul Whitehouse.** Editor, *Investors Chronicle Market News-Letter.*

**B. R.—Benjamin Rowland, Jr.** Gleason Professor of Fine Arts, Harvard University.

**B. R. B.—Bernard R. Berelson.** Vice-President, Population Council, New York City.

**B. R. Br.—Blanche R. Brown.** Staff Lecturer, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**Br. C.—Bradley Chapin.** Director of Admissions and University Registrar, University of Buffalo, N.Y.

**B. Rd.—Bror Rexed.** Professor of Human Anatomy, University of Uppsala. Secretary, Government Science Advisory Council, Swed.

**B. R. F. K.—Bengt R. F. Kjellgren.** Chairman, Brush Beryllium Company, Cleveland, O.

**Br. H.—Brian Holmes.** Lecturer in Comparative Education, Institute of Education, University of London.

**B. R. L.—Berkeley R. Lewis.** Colonel, Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army (retired). Author of *Small Arms and Ammunition in the U.S. Service.*

**B. R. La.—Basil Raymond Lam.** Organizer of Pre-classical Music Programmes, British Broadcasting Corporation.

**Br. M.—Bruno Meyer.** Archivist, Thurgau Canton, Switz.

**B. R. M.—Brian Robert Morris.** Lecturer in English, University of Reading, Eng.

**B. R. Ma.—Bernard Reese Mathews, Jr.** Research Assistant, Department of Philosophy, Johns Hopkins University.

**B. R. N.—Blake Reynolds Nevius.** Professor of English, University of California, Los Angeles.

**B. R. P.—Bertie Reginald Pearn.** Former Professor of History, University of Rangoon, Burma.

**B. R. Pn.—Buel R. Patterson.** Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Coach of Wrestling, University of Illinois.

**Br. S.—Bruce Smith.** Director, Institute of Public Administration, New York City, 1940–55.

**Br. W.—Bruce Webster.** Lecturer in History, University of Glasgow.

**B. S.—Birger Steckzén.** Director, Royal Military Record Office, Stockholm, Swed.

**B. S.-E.—Bickham Sweet-Escott.** Manager, Ionian Bank Ltd., 1950–57. Author of *Greece: a Political and Economic Survey.*

**B. Sh. S.—Beram Shapurji Saklatvala.** Director, Tata Industries Private Ltd., Bombay.

**B. Si.—Baljit Singh.** Professor and Head of the Department of Economics, University of Lucknow, India.

**B. S. I.—Brian St. George Irwin.** Sometime Field Investigation Officer, Ordnance Survey of Great Britain, London.

**B. S. K.—Bellary Shamanna Kesavan.** Director, Indian National Scientific Documentation Centre (INSDOC), Delhi, India. Author of *India's National Library.*

**B. Sm.—Bradford Smith.** Author of *Bradford of Plymouth; Captain John Smith;* etc.

**B. S. M.—Bernard Sandler Meyer.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Botany, Ohio State University.

**B. S. Me.—Ben Scudder Meeker.** Chief U.S. Probation Officer and Director of Training Center, Chicago.

**B. S. Ms.—Bernard S. Myers.** Consulting Editor, *Encyclopedia of World Art.*

**B. Sn.—Brady Sandeman.** Lieutenant, U.S. Army.

**B. So.—Boris ("Souvarine") Souvart.** Director, Institut d'Histoire Sociale, Paris.

**B. S. O.—Bernard Sutton Owen.** University Lecturer in Mechanical Engineering, King's College, Newcastle, Eng.

**B. S. P.—Benjamin S. Preston, Jr.** Colonel, U.S. Air Force. Commander, 34th Tactical Group, Bien Hoa Fighter Base, Vietnam.

**B. S. R.—Bhavaraju Sarveswara Rao.** Head, Department of Economics and Sociology, Andhra University, India.

**B. S. S.—Bernard Sylvester Schweigert.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Food Science, Michigan State University.

**B. S. Sn.—Bernard Simon Solomon.** Assistant Professor of Classical and Oriental Languages, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y. Editor and translator of *The Veritable Record of the T'ang Emperor Shun-tsung.*

**B. St.—Bernhard Strack.** Director, Tourist Department, City of Marburg an der Lahn, Ger.

**B. S. Y.—Basil Selig Yamey.** Professor of Economics, University of London.

**B. Sz.—Bernard Schwartz.** Professor of Law, New York University. Former Chief Counsel, Legislative Oversight Subcommittee, U.S. House of Representatives.

**B. T.—Sir Basil (Home) Thomson.** Assistant Commissioner, London Metropolitan Police, 1913–19; Director of Intelligence, 1919–21.

**B, T. D. S.—Rev. B. T. D. Smith, D.D.** University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge University, 1915–50; Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

**B. Th.—Brinley Thomas.** Professor of Economics, University College, Cardiff, Wales.

**B. To.—Bailey Townshend.** Former Chief Physicist and Manager, Research Laboratories, Johns-Manville Corporation.

**B. Tr.—Basil Taylor.** Librarian, Royal College of Art, London.

**B. T. S.**—**Byron Thomas Shaw.** Administrator, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**B. Tu.**—**Bruno Turner.** Musical Director, Pro Musica Sacra. Council Member, the Plainsong and Mediaeval Music Society.

**B. T. W.**—**Bevil Thomson Wilson.** Major General, British Army (retired).

**B. Ty.**—**Brian Tierney.** Professor of Medieval History, Cornell University.

**Bu. B.**—**Burton Benedict.** Senior Lecturer in Anthropology, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**B. V.**—**Birgit Vennesland.** Professor of Biochemistry, The University of Chicago.

**B. V. G.**—**Bernard Victor Gutsell.** Technical Editor of Geographical Branch publications, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Ottawa, Ont.

**B. V. Gy.**—**Bo Vilhelm Gyllensvärd.** Director, Museum of Far Eastern Antiquities, Stockholm. Assistant Professor, Far Eastern Section, Institute of History of Art, University of Stockholm.

**B. Vt.**—**Bernard Vonnegut.** Group Leader, Atmospheric Physics Investigation, Advanced Research Division, Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

**B. W.**—**Brom Weber.** Professor of English, University of California, Davis.

**B. W. A.**—**Burt Williard Aginsky.** Associate Professor, Department of Sociology-Anthropology, City College of the City University of New York. Author of *Kinship Systems and the Forms of Marriage; This Man-Made World.*

**B. W. D.**—**Brian Westerdale Downs.** Former Master of Christ's College, Cambridge University. Author of *Ibsen, the Intellectual Background; A Study of Six Plays by Ibsen.*

**B. W. Da.**—**Byron W. Dalrymple.** Author of books on sports.

**B. We.**—**Betty White.** Dancing teacher. Author of *Betty White's Teen-Age Dance Book.*

**B. W. E. P.**—**Barrie William Edward Pitt.** Author of *Coronel and Falkland;* etc.

**B. W. G.**—**Bruce Winfred Gonser.** Technical Director, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O. Co-author of *Vapor-Plating;* editor of *Rhenium;* co-editor of *Technology of Columbium (Niobium).*

**B. W. Hn.**—**Bartholomew William Hogan, M.D.** Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy (retired). Former Surgeon General of the Navy.

**B. W. J.**—**Bert Willard Johnson.** Country Manager, Arlington, Va. 1962– . City Manager, Evanston, Ill., 1953–62.

**B. Wl.**—**Bernard Wall.** Author of *Italian Art, Life and Landscape;* etc.

**B. W. S.**—**Bruce Wilfred Sparks.** University Lecturer in Geography, Cambridge University. Author of *Geomorphology.*

**B. W. Sp.**—**Brian Watson Spencer.** Assistant Keeper, London Museum.

**B. W. W.**—**Basil Wrigley Wilson.** Senior Research Engineer in Oceanography, National Engineering Science Company, Pasadena, Calif.

**B. Wy.**—**Basil Willey.** King Edward VII Professor Emeritus of English Literature, Cambridge University. Literary historian.

**B. Y. L.**—**Benson Y. Landis.** Bureau of Research and Survey, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A. Editor, *Yearbook of American Churches.*

**B. Z. K.**—**Ben Zion Kaplan.** President, House of Louis Feder, New York City.

**C. A.**—**Clifford Allen, M.D.** Honorary Consultant Psychiatrist to the Seamen's Dreadnaught Hospital, London.

**C. A. Ar.**—**Chester Arthur Arnold.** Professor of Botany and Curator of Paleobotany, University of Michigan. Author of *Introduction to Paleobotany.*

**C. A. B.**—**Claude A. Buss.** Professor of History, Stanford University.

**C. A. Ba.**—**Charles Albro Barker.** Professor of American History, Johns Hopkins University.

**C. A. Bk.**—**Charles Allen Black.** Professor of Soils, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**C. A. Bs.**—**Clifford A. Barnes.** Professor of Oceanography, University of Washington, Seattle.

**C. A. C.**—**Claude A. Claremont.** Dean, Montessori Training College, Sophia School, Santa Monica, Calif.

**C. A. Cn.**—**Carleton Abramson Chapman.** Professor of Geology, University of Illinois.

**C. A. Co.**—**Clarkson Abel Collins, 3rd.** Librarian, The Rhode Island Historical Society.

**C. A. D.**—**Charles Alfred Davies.** General Church Historian, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.

**C. A. Dt.**—**Carl Albert Dragstedt, M.D.** Professor of Pharmacology, Northwestern University Medical School.

**C. A. E.**—**Sir Claude Aurelius Elliott.** Provost of Eton College, Eng.

**C. A. Eg.**—**Claude Andrew Eggertsen.** Professor of Education and Chairman, Department of Social Foundations, Comparative Education Program 1, University of Michigan.

**C. A. F.**—**Charles Albert Ferguson.** Director, Center for Applied Linguistics, Washington, D.C.

**C. A. G.**—**C. Aubrey Gasque.** Assistant Director, Administrative Office of the United States Courts, Washington, D.C.

**C. A. Gt.**—**Charles Allen Gillett.** Publicity Officer for the city of Portsmouth, Eng.

**C. A. H.**—**Charles Alistair Hennessy.** Lecturer in History, University of Exeter, Eng.

**C. A. Ha.**—**Cecil Arthur Hackett.** Professor of French, University of Southampton, Eng.

**C. A. He.**—**Cecil Arthur Hoare.** Senior Wellcome Research Fellow, Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, London.

**C. A. H. F.**—**Charles Aubrey Hamilton Franklyn, M.D.** Bedell of Convocation, 1932– , Senior Member of the Standing Committee, 1954–61, University of London.

**C. A. Hl.**—**Clifford A(llen) Hampel.** Consulting chemical engineer. Editor of *Rare Metals Handbook;* etc.

**C. A. Hn.**—**Cecil Alan Hutchinson.** Associate Professor of Latin American History, University of Virginia.

**C. A. Hu.**—**Clyde Allen Hutchison, Jr.** Carl William Eisendrath Professor of Chemistry, Department of Chemistry and Enrico Fermi Institute for Nuclear Studies, The University of Chicago.

**C. A. Hy.**—**Clayton A. Holaday.** Associate Professor, Department of English, Western Michigan University.

## C. A. Ru.

**C. A. J.**—**Charles A. Jellison.** Associate Professor of History, University of New Hampshire.

**C. A. J. A.**—**Charles Arthur John Armstrong.** Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford. Author of *The Usurpation of Richard III.*

**C. A. K.**—**Charles Anthony Knudson.** Professor and Head of the Department of French, University of Illinois.

**Ca. L.**—**Casimir Lewy.** Fellow and Lecturer in Moral Sciences, Trinity College, Cambridge; Sidgwick Lecturer, Cambridge University.

**C. A. L.**—**Charles Andrew Lockett.** Former Music Master, Bishop Wordsworth's School, Salisbury, Eng.

**C. A. M.**—**Carlile Aylmer Macartney.** Research Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, 1936–65. Montague Burton Professor of International Relations, University of Edinburgh, 1951–57.

**C. A. Ma.**—**Cecil Alec Mace.** Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of London.

**Ca. M. B.**—**Catherine Mary Broderick.** Assistant Superintendent for Instruction, City School District, Rochester, N.Y. Former National Program Director, Girl Scouts of the U.S.A., New York City.

**Ca. M. C.**—**Carolyn M. Clewes.** Professor of History, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

**C.-A. Mg.**—**Carl-Axel Moberg.** Director, Archaeological Museum, Göteborg, Swed.; Lecturer in Scandinavian and Comparative Prehistory, University of Göteborg.

**C. A. Mm.**—**Charles Alexander Malcolm.** Former Librarian, Signet Library, Edinburgh, Scot. Author of *The Bank of Scotland, 1695–1945; Holyrood;* etc.

**C. A. Mo.**—**Cyril Alexander Mango.** Koraës Professor of Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature, King's College, University of London.

**C. A. Mr.**—**Curtis Alexander Manchester.** Professor of Geography, University of Hawaii.

**Ca. P.**—**Carl Pfaffmann.** Professor of Psychology, Brown University.

**C. A. P.**—**Charles A. Perkins.** Lawyer.

**C. A. P. T.**—**Charles Antoine Peter Takes.** Deputy Director, International Institute for Land Reclamation and Improvement, Wageningen, Neth.

**C. A. R.**—**Charles Albert Rohrmann.** Chemical Engineer, Technical Specialist, General Electric Company, Richland, Wash.

**C. A. Rd.**—**Clarence Arthur Reed.** Associate Pomologist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1907–47.

**C. A. Rk.**—**Carl Angus Roebuck.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Classical Languages, Northwestern University.

**C. A. Rn.**—**Charles Alan Robson.** Lecturer in French Philology and Old French Literature, Oxford University.

**C. A. R. R.**—**Courtenay Arthur Ralegh Radford.** Member, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments for England.

**C. A. Ru.**—**Colleen Ann Rustom.** Research Student, Institute of Archaeology and the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

## Ca. S.

Ca. S.—**Camille Swinnen.** Director, Gallo-Roman Museum, Tongres, Belg.

C. A. S.—**Clarence Arnold Siebert.** Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Michigan.

C. A. Sc.—**Rev. Charles Anderson Scott, D.D.** Former Dunn Professor of the New Testament, Theological College of the Presbyterian Church of England.

C. A. Si.—**Very Rev. Cuthbert Aikman Simpson.** Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. Author of *The Composition of the Book of Judges;* etc.

C. A. Sm.—**Clement Andrew Smith, M.D.** Professor of Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School; Director of Research on the Newborn, Boston Lying-In Hospital.

C. A. Ss.—**Charles Anderson Stokes.** Vice-President for Technology and Planning, Columbian Carbon Company, New York City.

C. A. T.—**Cornelius A. Tobias.** Professor of Medical Physics, University of California.

C. Au.—**Charlotte Auerbach.** Reader, Institute of Animal Genetics, Edinburgh University.

C. A. W.—**Claud Alson Welborn.** Chairman, Department of History, Paris Junior College, Tex.

C. A. Wo.—**Charles Andrew Woods.** Member, Urban District Council, Newburn, Eng.

C. B.—**(Edith Kathleen) Charlotte Banks.** Lecturer in Psychology, University College, University of London.

C. Ba.—**Christian Barman.** Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects. Assistant Director, Post-War Building, Ministry of Works and Buildings, 1941–45. Author of *The Bridge; Sir John Vanbrugh;* etc.

C. B. A. B.—**Catherine Betty Abigail Behrens.** Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

C. B. B.—**Arthur C. Barrington Brown.** Consulting oil geologist.

C. B. Bl.—**Charles Bedford Biswell.** Division Head, Jackson Laboratory, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del.

C. B. Br.—**Carl Benjamin Boyer.** Professor of Mathematics, Brooklyn College, N.Y.

C. B. Cl.—**Charles B. Clark.** Maltbie Professor of Government and History, Upper Iowa University.

C. B. Co.—**Charles Buchanan Copher.** Professor of Old Testament Studies; Dean of Instruction, Interdenominational Theological Center, Atlanta.

C. Be.—**Carl Bode.** Professor of English, University of Maryland.

C. Bem.—**Charles Bémont.** Author of *Histoire de l'Europe au môyen âge, de 395 à 1270;* etc.

C. B. F.—**Charles B. Forcey.** Associate Professor of History, Rutgers University.

C. B. Fa.—**Cyril Bentham Falls.** Military Correspondent of the *Times* (London), 1939–53. Chichele Professor of the History of War, Oxford University, 1946–53.

C. B. Fe.—**Charles Bruce Fergusson.** Provincial Archivist for Nova Scotia, Canada.

C. B. H.—**Charles Bixler Heiser, Jr.** Professor of Botany, Indiana University.

C. B. He.—**Charles Benjamin Hearn.** Clerk, Clacton Urban District Council, Eng.

C. Bi.—**Rev. Charles Bigg, D.D.** Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford University, 1901–08.

C. B. K.—**Clifton Brown Kroeber.** Assistant Professor of History and History of Civilization, Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif. Co-editor *The Frontier in Perspective.*

C. Bl.—**Claude Blair.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Metalwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

C. B. M.—**Charles B(radfield) Morrey, Jr.** Professor of Mathematics, University of California.

C. B. M. McB.—**Charles Brian Montagu McBurney.** Lecturer in Prehistoric Archaeology, Cambridge University; Fellow in Archaeology, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

C. B. Mo.—**Rev. Claude Beaufort Moss, D.D.** Formerly Lecturer at Bishop's College, Cheshunt, Eng.

C. Bn.—**A. Curtis Brown.** Former President, Curtis Brown, Ltd., International Publishing Bureau, London and New York.

C. B. N.—**Charles B. Nutting.** Administrator, National Law Center, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

C. B. P.—**Charles Benjamin Purdom.** Finance Director, Welwyn Garden City, Ltd., 1919–28. Author of *The Garden City;* etc.

C. Br.—**Cloudesley Brereton.** Former Divisional Inspector for Modern Languages, London City Council. Member, Legion of Honour. Author of *Studies in Foreign Education;* etc.

C. B. Ri.—**Christopher Bruce Ricks.** Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University.

C. Bs.—**Cleanth Brooks.** Gray Professor of Rhetoric, Yale University.

C. B. S.—**Charles Borden Solomon.** Vice-President, George B. H. Macomber Company, Boston, Mass.

C. B. Sn.—**Chester Baker Slawson.** Former Professor of Mineralogy, University of Michigan.

C. Bt.—**Conrad Brandt.** Associate Fellow of St. Antony's College, Oxford University.

C. B. To.—**Charles Brown Tompkins.** Professor of Mathematics, University of California.

C. B. W.—**C. B. Williams.** Chief Entomologist, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1932–55.

C. B. Ws.—**C. Bradford Welles.** Professor of Ancient History, Yale University.

C. B. Wu.—**Catherine Bauer Wurster.** Former Professor of City Planning and Associate Dean, 1963–64, College of Environmental Design, University of California, Berkeley.

C. C.—**Charles Cestre.** Professor of American Civilization, the Sorbonne, 1917–42.

C. Ca.—**Clarence Cannon.** U.S. Congressman from Missouri, 1923–64.

C. C. B.—**Claire Coddington Balke.** President, Balke Research Associates, Inc., Doylestown, Pa.

C. C. Ba.—**Charles Calvert Bayley.** Chairman of the Department and Professor of History, McGill University.

C. C. Ca.—**Charles Clifford Callahan.** Professor, College of Law, Ohio State University. Author of *Powers of Appointment in American Law of Property.*

C. C. Cu.—**Charles Curtis Cumberland.** Professor of History, Michigan State University.

C. C. D.—**Cuthbert Collin Davies.** Visiting Professor of South Asian History, University of Wisconsin, 1965–66. Reader in Indian History, Oxford University, 1935–63.

C. C. Da.—**Charles Carroll Davis.** Professor of Biology, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

C. Ce.—**Conrad Chyatte.** Associate Professor of Psychology, De Paul University, Chicago.

C. C. e C.—**Carlos Cachulo e Costa.** President, Municipal Tourist Office, Figueira da Foz, Port.

C. C. F.—**Charles Clarke Fulton.** Chemist, Toxicological Laboratory, Office of the Chief Medical Examiner, New York City. Former Social Affairs Official, Narcotic Drugs Division, Department of Social Affairs, United Nations.

C. C. Fr.—**Charles C. Fries.** Author of *American English Grammar; The Structure of English.*

C. C. G.—**Clyde Christian Gelbach.** Professor, Department of Social Studies, Indiana State College, Pa.

C. C. H. F.—**Colin Charles Humphries Fenton.** Director, John Harvey and Sons Ltd., Bristol, Eng.

C. C. J.—**C. Clyde Jones.** Dean, College of Commerce, Kansas State University.

C. C. L.—**Charles Christopher Lloyd.** Professor of History, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng.

C. C. Ld.—**Charles Carroll Lund, M.D.** Consultant in Surgery, Fifth (Harvard) Surgical Service, Boston City Hospital, Mass.

C. C. M.—**C. C. MacDuffee.** President, Mathematical Association of America, 1945–46. Chairman, Department of Mathematics, University of Wisconsin, 1951–56.

C. C. Ma.—**Clayton C. Mau.** Professor of Social Studies, State University Teachers College, Geneseo, N.Y.

C. C. Me.—**Camille Christian Mériot.** Keeper, Municipal Museum of Fine Arts, Rochefort, France.

C. C. Mo.—**Chase C(urran) Mooney.** Professor of History, Indiana University.

C. C. O'B.—**Conor Cruise O'Brien.** Vice-Chancellor, University of Ghana, Accra. Author of *Parnell and His Party;* etc.

C. Com.—**Christine Comber.** Foreign Research and Press Service, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1941–43. Foreign Office, London, 1943–48.

C. C. P.—**C. C. Pounder.** Chief Technical Engineer and Director, Harland and Wolff, Ltd., Belfast, N.Ire. Author of *Marine Diesel Engines;* etc.

C. C. Pe.—**Charles C. Price.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Pennsylvania.

C. C. P. L.—**Cecil Constant Philip Lawson.** Military artist and historian.

C. Cr.—**Christopher Crittenden.** Director, North Carolina Department of Archives and History. Editor in Chief, *North Carolina Historical Review.*

C. C. R.—**Conrad Copeland Reining.** Head of the African Section, Library of Congress.

C. C. Rl.—**Charles C. Russell.** Consultant, Research Department, Koppers Company, Inc., Pittsburgh, Pa.

**C. C. S.—Colin Campbell Sanborn.** Curator of Mammals, Chicago Natural History Museum, 1936–55.

**C. C. Sc.—Clarence C. Schrag.** Professor of Sociology, University of Washington.

**C. C. Sh.—Christopher Colin Smith.** Senior Lecturer, Spanish Department, University of Leeds.

**C. C. Ss.—Charles Coleman Sellers.** Librarian, Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa. Author of *Charles Willson Peale;* etc.

**C. C. T.—Charles Cutler Torrey, D.D.** Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University, 1900–32.

**C. C. Tay.—Charles Carlisle Taylor.** Former British Vice-Consul at New York. Author of *The Life of Admiral Mahan;* etc.

**C. C. Tn.—Carey Carter Thompson.** Professor of Economics, University of Texas.

**C. C. V.—Cornelius Clarkson Vermeule III.** Curator, Department of Classical Art, Boston Museum of Fine Arts.

**C. C. W.—Clyde C. Walton.** Illinois State Historian; Editor, *Journal of the Illinois State Historical Society,* Springfield; Founder, *Civil War History.*

**C. Cy.—Charles Clay.** Former Director, Canadian Research and Editorial Institute.

**C. C. Z.—Carle Clark Zimmerman.** Sociologist, Harvard University. Author of *Family and Civilization;* etc.

**C. D.—Carl Denig.** Director of the Municipal Social Scientific Research Bureau, Hilversum, North Holland Province, Neth.

**C. Da.—Cyril James H. Davenport.** Major. Former Superintendent of Bookbinding, British Museum. Author of *Cameos;* etc.

**C. D. A.—Charles Dennis Adams.** Senior Lecturer in Botany, University of the West Indies, Mona, Jamaica.

**C. D. Ar.—Charles Dair Aring, M.D.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Neurology, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati.

**C. D. B.—Cora Du Bois.** Zemurray Professor of Anthropology, Harvard University.

**Cd. Bn.—Conrad Brown.** Chief Editor, Adult Books, Grosset and Dunlap Inc., New York City.

**Cd. Bs.—Conrad Berens, M.D.** Ophthalmologist. Author of *The Eye and Its Diseases;* etc.

**C. de G. W.—Cecil de Graaff Williams.** Town Clerk, Cairns, Austr.

**C. D. Hd.—Charles DeWitt Hurd.** Clare Hamilton Hall Research Professor of Chemistry, Northwestern University.

**C. D. L.—Charles David Ley.** Author of *Portuguese Voyages (1498–1667); Spanish Poetry Since 1939;* and others.

**C. D. M.—Charles Duncan Michener.** Watkins Distinguished Professor of Entomology, University of Kansas.

**C. D. Mc.—Charles Duncan McGilvray, M.D.V., D.V.Sc.** Former Principal, Ontario Veterinary College, University of Toronto.

**C. D. My.—Charles Dudley Massey.** Managing Director, Pickering and Chatto, London.

**C. Do.—Campbell Dodgson.** Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1912–32.

**C. D. O'M.—Charles Donald O'Malley.** Professor of Medical History, University of California Medical Center, Los Angeles.

**C. D. R.—Charles Derek Ross.** Reader in Medieval History, University of Bristol, Eng.

**C. D. S.—Charles Donald Shane.** Astronomer Emeritus, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, Calif.

**C. D. Sn.—C. D. Stein, V.M.D.** Consultant, Animal Disease Eradication Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**C. D. W.—Curt D. Wormann.** Director, Jewish National and University Library and Graduate Library School, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

**C. E.—Charles Everitt.** Sometime Scholar of Magdalen College, Oxford.

**Ce. A. T.—Constantine Athanasius Trypanis.** Bywater and Sotheby Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Literature and Language, Oxford University; Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

**C. E. B.—Cyril Edwin Black.** Professor of History, Princeton University.

**C. E. Bo.—Charles Ernst Boewe.** Executive Secretary, U.S. Educational Foundation in Pakistan, Karachi. Co-author of *Both Human and Humane: the Humanities and Social Sciences in Graduate Education.*

**C. E. Br.—Charles E. Brown.** Mathematics teacher, Jefferson High School, Fairfax County, Va. Former Professor of Military Science, Yale University.

**Ce. C.—Cecil Clutton.** Chartered surveyor. Co-author of *The British Organ; The Organ, Its Tonal Structure and Registration;* etc.

**C. E. Ca.—Charles Edward Casolani.** Lieutenant Colonel British Army (retired). Amateur rider, show jumper and trainer, 1919–56.

**C. E. Cg.—Cecil Edwin Corrigan, M.D.** Former Associate Professor of Surgery, University of Manitoba, Winnipeg. Former Director, Department of Surgery, Deer Lodge Hospital, Winnipeg.

**C. E. Ch.—Charles Edward Chapman.** Professor of History, University of California, 1914–41.

**C. E. Cl.—Charles Edward Clark.** Judge, 1939–63. Chief Judge, U.S. Court of Appeals, 2nd Circuit, 1954–59. Dean, Law School, Yale University, 1929–39.

**C. E. Cn.—Charles Edward Cauthen.** Professor of History, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C.

**C. E. Co.—Cecil E. Cody.** Far Eastern Analyst, Social Science Unit, General Electric Company, Santa Barbara, Calif.

**C. Ed.—Christopher Edmunds.** Composer. Examiner for the Trinity College of Music, London.

**C. E. D.—Cleveland Earl Dodge.** Director, Phelps Dodge Corporation, New York City.

**C. E. Du.—Charles Émile Durand.** Professor of Constitutional Law, University of Aix-Marseille, Aix-en-Provence, France.

**Ce. E. S.—Claude E. Shannon.** Donner Professor of Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**C. E. F.—Charles E. Frohman.** Business consultant and attorney.

**C. E. Fr.—Charles Ernest Freeman.** Former Curator of the Luton Museum, Bedfordshire, Eng. Editor, *Bedfordshire Magazine,* 1947–65.

## C. E. Ro.

**Ce. G.—Cecil Grayson.** Serena Professor of Italian Studies, Oxford University; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford.

**C. E. H.—Cecil Edwin Hall.** Professor of Biophysics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**Ce. H. H.—Clarence Herbert Hamilton.** Emeritus Professor of Philosophy of Religion and History of Religions, Oberlin College, O.

**C. E. K.—Charles E. Kellogg.** Formerly Acting in Charge, Fur Farming Investigations, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**C. E. Ke.—C. Edith Kerby.** Formerly Associate for Statistics and Analysis, National Society for the Prevention of Blindness.

**C. E. K. M.—Charles Edward Kenneth Mees.** Director, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., 1923–55.

**Ce. L.—Christiane Levasseur.** Moniteur de Travaux pratiques, Faculty of Law and Economic Sciences, University of Paris.

**C. E. L.—C. Eric Lincoln.** Professor and Director, Institute for Social Relations, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga. Author of *The Black Muslims in America.*

**C. E. Lu.—Cyril Edward Lucas.** Director of Fisheries Research, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries for Scotland, Marine Laboratory, Aberdeen, Scot.

**C. Em.—Clifford Embleton.** Lecturer in Geography, Bedford College, University of London.

**C. E. M.—Charles Emanuel Martin.** Professor of International Law and Political Science; Director, Institute of International Affairs, University of Washington, Seattle.

**C.-E. Ma.—Claude-Edmonde Magny.** Teacher of Philosophy, University of Paris.

**C. E. Mc.—Constantine Edward McGuire.** Economic adviser.

**C. E. Mi.—Clarence E(ugene) Mickel.** Professor and Head of the Department of Entomology and Economic Zoology, University of Minnesota.

**C. E. Mo.—Charles Edward Moran, Jr.** Director, University of Virginia Printing Office.

**C. E. M. O'D.—Clodagh Elizabeth Mary O'Dowd.** Junior Lecturer in History, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**C. E. O.—Carl Edward Ortmeyer.** Analytical Statistician, Marriage and Divorce Analysis Section, National Office of Vital Statistics, U.S. Public Health Service.

**C. E. O'H.—Charles E. O'Hara.** Member of Detective Division, New York City Police Department. Author of *Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation;* etc.

**C.-E. P.—Charles-Edmond Perrin.** Member, Institut de France, Honorary Professor in Medieval History, University of Paris.

**C. E. P. B.—C. E. P. Brooks.** Corresponding Editor, American Meteorological Society.

**C. E. Ra.—Charles Earle Raven.** Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1932–50. Former Canon of Liverpool, Eng. Author of *Christian Socialism, 1848–54;* and others.

**C. E. Ro.—Charles Emery Rosendahl.** Vice-Admiral, U.S. Navy (retired). Former Executive Director, National Air Transport Coordinating Committee.

## C. E. R. S.

**C. E. R. S.—Charles Ely Rose Sherrington.** Former Secretary, British Railways Research Service. Former Director, Research Information Division, British Transport Commission.

**C. E. Ry.—Clarence E. Ridley.** Author of *Measuring Municipal Government;* etc.

**Ce. S.—Caroline Shillaber.** Librarian, Graduate School of Design, Harvard University.

**C. E. S.—Courtenay Edward Stevens.** Tutor in Ancient History, Magdalen College, Oxford.

**C. E. Ss.—Clarence E. Sims.** Consultant, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**C. Et.—Carl Eckart.** Professor of Geophysics, University of California, San Diego.

**C. E. T.—Cecil Edgar Tilley.** Professor of Mineralogy and Petrology, Cambridge University, 1931– .

**C. E. Ta.—Creassey Edward Cecil Tattersall.** Keeper (retired), Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**C. E. V.—Clement Ellery Vose.** Professor of Government, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**C. E. Vi.—Clark Edward Vincent.** Professor of Sociology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Bowman Gray School of Medicine, Winston-Salem, N.C. Author of *Unwed Mothers.*

**C. E. W.—Carroll E. Wood, Jr.** Associate Curator, The Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University.

**C. E. Ww.—Charles Edward Woodrow.** Solicitor, Liquor Control Board and Liquor Licence Board of Ontario, Can.

**C. Fa.—Chaoying Fang.** Co-author of *Spoken Chinese.*

**C. F. A.—Charles Francis Atkinson.** Author of *The Wilderness and Cold Harbour.*

**C. F. A.-C.—Sir Charles Frederick Arden-Close.** Colonel. President, International Geographical Union, 1934–38. Author of *Text Book of Topographical Surveying.*

**C. F. A. P.—Carl Frederick Abel Pantin.** Professor of Zoology, Cambridge University. President, Marine Biological Association.

**C.-F. Bj.—Carl-Fredrik Björklund.** Town Clerk, Eskilstuna, Swed.

**C. F. Bm.—Charles Fraser Beckingham.** Professor of Islamic Studies, University of Manchester.

**C. F. Bn.—Colin Fraser Brockington, M.D.** Professor and Director of the Department of Social and Preventive Medicine, University of Manchester.

**C. F. Ca.—Cyril Francis Caunter.** Formerly Assistant Keeper in Charge of National Collections of Road Transport, Science Museum, South Kensington, London.

**C. F. Cl.—Carl F. Clausen.** Senior Staff Assistant, Research and Development Division, Portland Cement Association, Chicago.

**C. F. D. M.—Charles Francis Digby Moule.** Lady Margaret's Professor of Divinity and Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge University. Canon Theologian of Leicester.

**C. F. E.—Christopher Francis Evans.** Professor of New Testament Studies, King's College, University of London.

**C. F. F.—Carl F. Floe.** Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Consulting metallurgist.

**C. F. G. A.—Carl Frederik Gerner Andersen.** Town Clerk and Municipal Director, Frederiksberg, Den.

**C. F. Gr.—Charles Francis Grimes.** Formerly Senior Vice-President and Secretary, Chicago Title and Trust Company.

**C. F. Gu.—C. F. Gummer.** Professor of Mathematics, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., 1911–46.

**C. F. J.—Clarence F. Jones.** Professor, Department of Geography, Northwestern University. U.S. National Member, Commission on Geography, Pan American Institute on Geography and History, Tacubaya, Mex.

**C. F. Ja.—Corneille F. Janssen.** Ancient Buildings Officer, Haarlem, Neth.

**C. F. J. H.—Cyril Francis James Hankinson.** Editor, *Debrett's Peerage,* London, 1935–62.

**C. F. Kk.—Carl Frederick Klinck.** Professor of Canadian Literature, University of Western Ontario.

**C. F. Ko.—Clyde F(rederick) Kohn.** Professor of Geography, State University of Iowa.

**C. F. Ks.—Charles Fenton Keyes.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of Washington, Seattle.

**C. F. L.—Charles Frédéric Lecotteley.** Lecturer, English Department, Faculty of Letters, University of Rennes, France.

**C. F. L.-H.—Carl F. Lehmann-Haupt.** Former Professor of Ancient History, University of Innsbruck, Aus.

**C. F. Ls.—Charles F. Lewis.** Consultant, Buhl Foundation, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**C. F. McI.—Clarence Fredric McIntosh.** Associate Professor of History, Chico State College, Calif.

**C. F. McK.—Charles F. McKhann, M.D.** President, Chairman Board of Directors, Chemway Corporation, Wayne, N.J.

**C. Fn.—Charles Fairman.** Emeritus Professor of Law, Law School, Harvard University.

**C. F. N.—Charles Franklin Niven, Jr.** Scientific Director, American Meat Institute Foundation, Chicago, Ill.; Professor of Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

**C. F. R.—Sir Charles Fernand Rey.** Lieutenant Colonel. Commander of the Star of Ethiopia, 1924. Author of *Unconquered Abyssinia as It Is Today;* etc.

**C. F. S.—Clyde Frank Snider.** Professor of Political Science, University of Illinois.

**C. F. Sl.—Cecil Frederick Slade.** Senior Lecturer, Department of History, University of Reading, Eng.

**C. F. St.—Carl Frederic Schmidt, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Pharmacology, University of Pennsylvania. Research Director, U.S. Naval Aviation Medical Acceleration Laboratory, Johnsville, Pa.

**C. F. T.—Charles Frederick Tebbutt.** County Alderman and Justice of the Peace for Huntingdonshire, Eng.

**C. F. W. M.—Carl F. W. Muesebeck.** Chief, Division of Insect Identification, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1935–54.

**C. Fy.—Christopher Fyfe.** Lecturer in African History, University of Edinburgh.

**C. F. Y.—Chisaburoh Francis Yamada.** Professor of History of Art, Kyoritsu Women's University, Tokyo. Director of the Museum of Japanese Art, Haifa, Israel, 1959–60. Member of the Executive Committee of the National Museum of Modern Art, Tokyo. Member of the Executive Committee of the Museum of Modern Art, Kamakura, Jap.

**C. G. A.—Charles Greeley Abbot.** Research Associate, 1944– ; Secretary, 1928–44; Director, Astrophysical Observatory, 1907–44, Smithsonian Institution.

**C. G. A. M.—Carroll Gates Alton Means.** Antiquarian and collector of Valentines and greeting cards.

**C. G. B.—Charles G. Bell.** Tutor, St. John's College, Annapolis, Md. Author of *Delta Return; The Married Land;* etc.

**C. G. C.—Sir Charles Gibson Connell.** Senior Partner, Connell and Connell, Writers to the Signet, Edinburgh.

**C. G. Cr.—Charles Gordon Cross.** Town Clerk, Upper Hutt, Wellington. Formerly Deputy Town Clerk and City Treasurer, Hastings, N.Z.

**C. G. Cy.—Cyril Gordon Conway.** Sales Manager, Great Lakes Carbon International, Ltd. Author of *Data Book on Heat-Resisting Steels.*

**C. Gd.—Calvin Goddard.** Colonel, formerly with the U.S. Army.

**C. G. D.—Sir Charles Galton Darwin.** Director, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Eng., 1938–49. Tait Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh, 1923–36.

**C. G. Di.—Carl Gustav Diehl.** Associate Professor, University of Uppsala, Swed. Director, Church of Sweden Mission.

**C. G. F.—Colin Garfield Fink.** Professor of Chemical Engineering and Head, Division of Electrochemistry, Columbia University, 1922–50.

**C. G. Fk.—Charles G. Fenwick.** Consultant, Department of Legal Affairs, Pan American Union, Washington, D.C. Author of *Organization of American States.*

**C. G. F. S.—Colin George Frederick Simkin.** Professor of Economics, Auckland University, N.Z.

**C. G. G.—Chauncey George Goodchild.** Candler Professor and Chairman, Department of Biology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**C. G. Hl.—Carl G. Hempel.** Stuart Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University.

**C. G.-Hn.—Charles Garratt-Holden.** Former Secretary, The Building Societies Association, London.

**C. G. K.—Carl Grover Klopfenstein.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, Heidelberg College, Tiffin, O.

**C. Gl.—Christiaan Glasz.** Royal Commissioner, De Nederlandsche Bank. Professor of Economics and Banking, Netherlands School of Economics, Rotterdam. Author of *Hypotheekbanken en Woningmarkt in Nederland.*

**C. G. McM.—Rev. Charles G. McManus, S.J.** Retreat Director, Jesuit Retreat House, Glenmont, N.Y.

**C. G. McP.—Charles Gilbert McProud.** Publisher, *Audio.*

**C. G. M. v. B.—Clement G. M. van Baar.** Formerly Burgomaster of Edam, Neth.

**C. G. N.—Charles George Neumann, M.D.** Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, New York University School of Medicine.

C. Gs.—**Clifford Goes.** Chairman, U.S. Olympic Committee.

C. G. Sl.—**Charles Grayson Summersell.** Head, Department of History, University of Alabama.

C. G. Sm.—**Charles Gordon Smith.** Fellow of Keble College, Oxford; Lecturer in Geography, Oxford University.

C. Gt.—**Creighton Gilbert.** Chairman, Department of Fine Arts, Brandeis University.

C. G. T.—**C. Gordon Tether.** Financial and Economic Columnist, *Financial Times* (London).

C. G. U.—**Carl George Uhr.** Professor of Economics, University of California.

C. G. W.—**Carter Godwin Woodson.** Former Editor, *Journal of Negro History.*

C. G.-Wr.—**Carola Giedion-Welcker.** Writer and art critic.

C. H.—**Charles Hose.** Member, Sarawak State Advisory Council at Westminster, London, 1919.

C. Ha.—**Cadet Hand.** Professor of Zoology and Director, Bodega Marine Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley.

C. H. A.—**Charles Henry Ambler.** Professor of History, West Virginia University, 1917–47.

C. H. As.—**Sir Christopher Howard Andrewes.** Deputy Director, National Institute for Medical Research, London, 1952–61.

Ch. B.—**Charles Balic, O.F.M.** Professor, Pontificium Athenaeum Antonianum, Rome. President, Commission for Publication of Critical Edition of Works of John Duns Scotus. President, International Marian Academy.

C. H. B.—**Charles Herbert Best, M.D.** Director, Banting-Best Department of Medical Research, University of Toronto, 1941– ; Head, Department of Physiology, 1929– . Co-discoverer of insulin, 1921.

Ch. B. C.—**Charles Bernard Clayman, M.D.** Assistant Professor of Medicine, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

C. H. Be.—**Charles H. Behre, Jr.** Emeritus Professor of (Economic) Geology, Columbia University. President, Behre, Dolbear, and Company, Inc., consulting geologists and mining engineers, New York City.

C. H. Bg.—**Carl Hamilton Browning, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Bacteriology, University of Glasgow. Co-author of *Textbook of Bacteriology.*

C. H. Bl.—**Coenraad Hendrik Blignaut.** Town Clerk, Paarl, S.Af.

C. H. B. P.—**Charles Henry Brian Priestley.** Chief, Division of Meteorological Physics in the Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Austr. Author of *Turbulent Transfer in the Lower Atmosphere.*

Ch. Br.—**Charles Brisson.** Curator of the Museum, Elbeuf, France.

Ch. C.—**Charles Callender.** Assistant Editor, *Current Anthropology.*

C. H. C.—**Charles Herbert Colvin.** President, Colvin Laboratories, Inc., East Orange, N.J. Director, Daniel Guggenheim School of Aeronautics, New York University, 1941–44.

C. H. C. B.—**Charles H. Collins Baker.** Research Staff, Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif., 1932–49. Keeper and Secretary, National Gallery, London, 1914–32.

C. H. Cn.—**C. H. Curran.** Emeritus Curator, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

C. H. Cr.—**Clarence Henley Cramer.** Dean of Adelbert College, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

Ch. D. V.—**Charles De Visscher.** Professor, University of Louvain, Belg. Honorary President of the Institute of International Law. Former Judge, International Court of Justice.

C. He.—**Carl Helbling.** Professor in the Faculty of Philosophy, University of Zürich, Switz.

C. H. F.—**Clarence Henry Faust.** President, Fund for the Advancement of Education, New York City. Vice-President, The Ford Foundation, New York City.

C. H. Fr.—**Charles Harold Fisher.** Director, Southern Utilization Research and Development Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, New Orleans, La.

C. H. G.—**Charles H. Goren.** Bridge Editor, *Chicago Tribune-New York News* Syndicate, New York City.

C. H. G.-S.—**Charles Harvard Gibbs-Smith.** Keeper, Public Relations Department, Victoria and Albert Museum; Committee Member, Historical Group, Royal Aeronautical Society, London.

Ch. H.—**Charles Hartshorne.** Ashbel Smith Professor of Philosophy, University of Texas.

C. H. H.—**Carlton Joseph Huntley Hayes.** Seth Low Professor of History, Columbia University, 1935–50.

Ch. H. L.—**Charles Houston Long.** Assistant Professor, History of Religions, Divinity School, The University of Chicago.

C. H. Ho.—**Charles Hepworth Holland.** Lecturer in Geology, Bedford College, University of London.

C. H. Hr.—**Chester Henry Heuser.** Research Professor of Microscopic Anatomy, Medical College of Georgia.

C. H. Hs.—**C. Howard Hopkins.** Dean of the College, Westminster Choir College, Princeton, N.J. Author of *The Rise of the Social Gospel in American Protestantism, 1865–1915;* etc.

C. H. Hu.—**Charles Henry Huntley.** Clerk, Penrith Urban District Council, Eng., 1934–60.

C. H. Kr.—**Carl H(ermann) Kraeling.** Emeritus Professor of Archaeology; Director, Oriental Institute, 1950–60, The University of Chicago.

C. H. Ky.—**Clarence Hamilton Kennedy.** Professor of Zoology and Entomology, Ohio State University, 1933–49.

C. H. L.—**Cecil Howard Lander.** Professor of Engineering, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1931–46.

C. H. Le.—**Clifford Hugh Lawrence.** Reader in History, Bedford College, University of London.

C. H. Lh.—**Channing Harden Lushbough.** Director of Nutritional Product Information, Research Center, Mead Johnson & Company, Evansville, Ind.

C. H. Li.—**Charles Harris Livengood, Jr.** Professor of Law, Duke University. Author of *The Federal Wage and Hour Law.*

C. H. Lo.—**Rev. Charles H. Lohr, S.J.** Research Assistant, Raimundus-Lullus-Institut, University of Freiburg, Ger.

## C. H. Wn.

Ch. M.—**Charles Monnier.** Director of the Tourist Office, La Baule, France.

C. H. M. G.—**Cecil Hilton Monk Gould.** Deputy Keeper of the National Gallery, London, 1962– .

Ch.-M. L.—**Choh-Ming Li.** Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

C. H. Mn.—**Champion Herbert Mathewson.** Emeritus Professor of Metallurgy and Metallography, Yale University.

Ch. Mo.—**Christine Mohrmann.** Professor of Early Christian Greek and Latin, and Medieval Latin, Universities of Nijmegen and of Amsterdam, Neth.

C. H. Mr.—**Cornelius Herman Muller.** Professor of Botany, University of California.

C. H. M. W.—**Sir Claud Humphrey Meredith Waldock.** Chichele Professor of Public International Law, Oxford University.

C. Hos.—**(Mrs.) Constance Hoster.** Former Principal, Secretarial Training College for Educated Girls and Women, London.

Ch. P.—**Charles Paterson.** County Clerk of Nairnshire, Scot.

C. H. P.—**C(harles) Herman Pritchett.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Political Science, The University of Chicago.

C. H. Po.—**Clifford Hillhouse Pope.** Author of *The Reptile World;* etc.

C. H. Pr.—**Rev. Claud Herbert Presland.** Secretary, General Conference of the New Church, London.

C. H. Ps.—**Cyril Henry Philips.** Professor of Oriental History, University of London.

C. H. R.—**C. H. Rolph.** Legal and Sociological Correspondent, *New Statesman,* London. Author of *The Wording of Police Charges;* etc.

Ch. Ro.—**Charles Ross.** Deputy County Clerk, Renfrew County Council, Scot.

C. H. Ru.—**Charles Harold Rutledge.** Manager, Product Information, Textile Fibers Department, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Wilmington, Del.

C. H. S.—**Clarence Harvey Shawe.** Former Bishop of the Moravian Church.

C. H. Sh.—**Culver H. Smith.** Professor and Head of the History Department, University of Chattanooga, Tenn.

C. H. Sm.—**Craig Hugh Smyth.** Director, Institute of Fine Arts; Professor and Head of the Department of Fine Arts, Graduate School of Arts and Science, New York University.

C. Hu.—**Clark Hubbs.** Professor of Zoology, University of Texas.

C. H. van T.—**Claude Halstead van Tyne.** Former Head, Department of History, University of Michigan.

C. H. V. S.—**Carol Humphrey Vivian Sutherland.** Student of Christ Church and Keeper of the Heberden Coin Room, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford. Author of *Coinage and Currency in Roman Britain;* etc.

C. H. W.—**Camilla H. Wedgwood.** Principal, Women's College, University of Sydney, 1935–44.

C. H. Wn.—**Cyril Hackett Wilkinson.** Former Vice-Provost and Librarian, Worcester College, Oxford University.

## C. I. C.

C. I. C.—**Carleton Ivers Calkin.** Head of Department of Applied Design, Purdue University.

Ci. D.—**Ciro Danzo.** Municipal Officer, Piombino, Italy.

C. I. D.—**Cedric Inglis Davern.** Research Officer in Genetics, Division of Plant Industry, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Austr.

C. I. F.—**Charles Ian Fraser.** Author of *Clan Cameron;* etc.

C. I. H.—**Carl I. Hovland.** Sterling Professor of Psychology, 1947–61; Former Director of Graduate Studies in Psychology, Yale University.

C. I. J.—**Cherno Ibrahima Jagne.** Town Clerk, Bathurst, Gambia, British West Africa.

C. J.—**Charles Johnson.** Editor and Translator of *The De Moneta of Nicholas Oresme.*

C. J. A.—**Charles Joseph Adams.** Associate Professor and Director, Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill University.

C. J. B.—**Charles Jasper Blunt.** Colonel. formerly with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.

C. J. Bo.—**Rev. Carroll Julian Bourg, S.J.** Research Assistant in Ecclesiology, Woodstock College, Md.

C. J. By.—**Rev. Colman J. Barry, O.S.B.** Professor of History, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. Editor, *The American Benedictine Review.*

C. J. C.—**Charles Jelleff Carr.** Chief, Scientific Analysis Branch, Life Sciences Division, Army Research Office, Arlington, Va.

C.-J. Ce.—**Camilo-José Cela.** Novelist, poet, critic and literary historian. Member of Real Academia Española.

C. J. E.—**Cecil John Edmonds.** Formerly a Member of H.M. Foreign Service. Author of *Kurds, Turks and Arabs.*

C. J. F.—**Christopher James Finn.** Writer of historical articles.

C. J. F. D.—**Charles J. F. Dowsett.** Lecturer in Armenian, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

C. J. Fh.—**Carl Joachim Friedrich.** Eaton Professor of the Science of Government, Harvard University.

C. J. G.—**Cyril John Gadd.** Emeritus Professor of Ancient Semitic Languages and Civilizations, University of London. Keeper, Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, 1948–55.

C. J. Go.—**Clarence James Goodnight.** Head, Department of Biology, Western Michigan University.

C. J. H.—**Rev. Carl John Hemmer, S.J.** Formerly Research Assistant of Ecclesiastical History, Colegio de San Estanislao, Salamanca, Spain.

C. J. J.—**Cornelis Johannes Joubert.** Formerly Town Clerk, Randfontein, S.Af.

C. J. L.—**Sir Charles James Lyall.** Secretary, Judicial and Public Department, India Office, London, 1898–1910. Former Fellow of King's College, University of London. Author of *Translations of Ancient Arabic Poetry;* etc.

C. J. L. P.—**Cecil John Layton Price.** Professor of English Language and Literature, College of Swansea, University of Wales.

C. J. Mi.—**Courtenay J. Mill.** City Editor, the *Times* (London), 1920–38.

C. Jo.—**Charles Joys.** Co-author of *Vårt folks historie.*

C. J. P.—**Clarke Jaye Pahlas.** Sales Division, the A. N. Palmer Co. Publishers.

C. J. Pn.—**C. J. Pedersen.** Research Associate, du Pont Experimental Station, Elastomer Chemicals Department, Wilmington, Del.

C. J. Ro.—**Charles John Robertson.** Senior Lecturer in Economic Geography, University of Edinburgh. Author of *World Sugar Production and Consumption.*

C. J. S.—**Cyril John Stanbury.** Formerly Senior Information Officer, Information Services, Federation of Malaya.

C. J. Sh.—**Rev. Charles John Shebbeare, D.D.** Chaplain to H.M. the King, 1921–45.

C. J. Ss.—**Charles James Stranks.** Archdeacon of Auckland; Canon of Durham Cathedral, Eng.

C. J. v. E.—**Cornelis Johannes van Eijk.** Professor of Economics, Netherlands School of Economics, Rotterdam.

C. J. W.—**Carl J. Weinhardt, Jr.** Director, Gallery of Modern Art, New York City.

C. J. Wa.—**Cecil James Watson, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, University of Minnesota Medical School.

C. K. C. A.—**Charles Kenneth Croft Andrew.** County Archivist, North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng.

C. Ke.—**Rev. Conleth Kearns, O.P.** Professor of New Testament Exegesis in Pontifical University "Angelicum," Rome.

C. Ki.—**Clarence Kidson.** Head, Coastal Physiographical Unit, The Nature Conservancy, Eng.

C. K. K.—**Clyde Kay Kluckhohn.** Professor of Anthropology, Harvard University.

C. K. O.—**Charles Kay Ogden.** Originator of Basic English. Founder, Basic English Foundation.

C. K. T.—**Cheng Kwei Tseng.** Research Associate, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California.

C. K. W.—**Sir Charles Kingsley Webster.** Stevenson Professor of International History, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, 1932–53.

C. K. We.—**Chester Keeler Wentworth.** Geologist, Hawaiian Volcano Observatory, Hawaii National Park.

C. L.—**Carl Landauer.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, University of California.

C. La.—**Carney Landis.** Professor of Psychology, Columbia University, 1932–59.

C. L. A.—**Charles L. Amick.** Director of Research and Development, Day-Brite Lighting Division, Emerson Electric Manufacturing Co., St. Louis, Mo.

Cl. A. H.—**Clarence Albert Hewer.** Clerk of Parish Council, Cricklade, Wiltshire, Eng.; Secretary, Cricklade Historical Society.

Cl. A. M.—**Claude Albert Mayer.** Reader in French, University of London. Author of *Bibliographie des Œuvres de Clément Marot;* critical edition of Marot's *Les Epitres; La Religion de Marot.*

C. L. A. R. H.—**Constantin Ludwig Adolph Rudolph Hope.** Vicar, St. Michael's and All Angels, New Marston, Oxford.

C. L. B.—**Charles Lund Black, Jr.** Henry R. Luce Professor of Jurisprudence, Yale University.

C. L. Be.—**Charles Leofric Boyle.** Former Secretary of the Fauna Preservation Society, London.

C. L. Bo.—**Charles L. Bolte.** General, U.S. Army (retired). Formerly Vice-Chief of Staff.

C. L. Br.—**Charles Loring Brace.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Santa Barbara.

C. L. Bs.—**Creighton Lee Burns.** Senior Lecturer, Department of Political Science, University of Melbourne.

C. L. Bt.—**Carroll L. Bryant.** Director, Office of Publications, American National Red Cross, 1954–60.

Cl. Ca.—**Claude Cahen.** Professor, Faculty of Literature and the Humanities, Arabic and Islamic Section, University of Paris.

C. L. Cg.—**Charles Latham Cutting.** Director, British Food Manufacturing Industries Research Association, Leatherhead, Eng. Author of *Fish Saving: A History of Fish Processing from Ancient to Modern Times;* etc.

C. L. Cs.—**Cyril Lorrain Coles.** Formerly Town Clerk, Municipal Council of Lusaka, Northern Rhodesia.

C.-L. de B.—**Charles-Louis de Beaumont.** President, Amateur Fencing Association.

C. Le.-S.—**Claude Lévi-Strauss.** Professor, Collège de France, Paris. Honorary Fellow, Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain; Foreign Member, Royal Academy of the Netherlands.

Cl. F.—**Clifford Frondel.** Professor of Mineralogy, Harvard University.

C. L. Fe.—**Carroll Lane Fenton.** Author of *Our Amazing Earth;* etc.

Cl. Fn.—**Carl Fehrman.** Professor of Literature, University of Lund, Swed.

Cl. G.—**Clifford Grobstein.** Professor of Biology, Stanford University.

C. L. G.—**C. L. Grant.** Professor of History, Georgia State College.

Cl. H.—**Claude Harmel.** Editor, *Est et Ouest,* bi-monthly review, Paris.

C. Lh.—**Clifford Leech.** Chairman, Department of English, University College, University of Toronto. Author of *Shakespeare's Tragedies and Other Studies in Seventeenth Century Drama;* etc.

C. L. H.—**Clement Lowell Harriss.** Professor of Economics, Columbia University.

C. L. H. G.—**C. L. Hoffrock Griffiths.** Town Clerk, Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng.

C. L. Hs.—**Carl L. Hubbs.** Professor of Biology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California, San Diego.

C. L. K.—**Charles Lethbridge Kingsford.** Assistant Secretary, Board of Education, London, 1905–12. Author of *Life of Henry V.*

C. L. Ke.—**Conrad Lawler Kellenberg.** Assistant Professor of Law, University of Notre Dame.

C. L. L.—**Conrad Lee Longmire.** Alternate Leader, Theoretical Division, Los Alamos (N. Mex.) Scientific Laboratory.

C. L. Le.—**Claudio L. Leonardi.** Scriptor, Vatican Library.

Cl. L. W.—**Clarence Leslie Winkfield.** Town Clerk and Chief Financial Officer, Lydd Borough Council, Eng.

C. L. M.—**Charles Loch Mowat.** Professor of History, University College of North Wales.

C. L. Mk.—**Clyde Leonard Manschreck.** Professor of Church History, Methodist Theological School, Delaware, O.

C. L. Ml.—**Charles L. Mantell.** Chairman and Professor, Department of Chemical Engineering, Newark College of Engineering, N.J.

C. Ln.—**Christina Lochman.** Professor of Geology, New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology.

C. L. N.—**Carl Leroy Nelson.** Professor of Accounting and Economics, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Co-author of *Savings in the Modern Economy;* etc.

C. L. Pr.—**C. Ladd Prosser.** Professor of Physiology, University of Illinois.

C. Lr.—**Clay Lancaster.** Author of *Architectural Follies in America;* etc.

C. L. R.—**Charles Leslie Rulfs.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Michigan.

C. L. Re.—**Charles Lee Remington.** Associate Professor of Biology and Associate Curator of Entomology, Yale University.

C. L. Ro.—**Cyril Leonard Rose.** Adjuster of Claims, London. Author of *Insurance Notes for Shipbrokers.*

Cl. S.—**Cyril Skinner.** Lecturer in Malay Studies, University of Malaya.

C. L. S.—**Claude L. Shaver.** Professor of Speech and Director of Theater, Louisiana State University.

Cl. S. R.—**Clarence Samuel Ross.** Principal Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey.

C. L. St.—**C. L. Stewart.** Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Economics, University of Illinois.

C. L. T.—**Charles Lamar Thomas.** Scientific Advisor, Research and Engineering Department, Sun Oil Company, Marcus Hook, Pa.

C. L. Ta.—**Charles Lincoln Taylor, D.D.** Executive Director, the American Association of Theological Schools.

C. L. V. M.—**Carroll Louis Vanderslice Meeks.** Professor of the History of Architecture, Yale University.

C. L. W.—**Charles Leslie Wrenn.** Rawlinson and Bosworth Professor Emeritus of Anglo-Saxon, Oxford University; Honorary Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford.

C. L. Wi.—**Conrad L. Wirth.** Formerly Director, U.S. National Park Service.

C. L. Wn.—**Carl Louis Wilson.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, Dartmouth College.

C. M.—**Christopher Morley.** Author of *The Haunted Book Shop;* etc.

C. M. Ay.—**Cecilia Mary Ady.** Author of *The Bentivoglio of Bologna; Milan Under the Sforza;* etc.

C.-M. B.—**Carl-Magnus Bjoerklund.** Captain, Swedish Army. Formerly Secretary, Foreign Department, National Swedish Tourist Traffic Organization, Stockholm.

C. M. Br.—**C. M. Breder, Jr.** Chairman and Curator, Department of Ichthyology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

C. M. C.—**C. M. Cosman.** Staff Engineer, American Metals Climax, Inc., New York City.

C. McC.—**Catharine McClellan.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin.

C. McC. B.—**Chandler McC. Brooks.** Chairman, Department of Physiology and Director of the Graduate Program, State University of New York, Downstate Medical Center at Brooklyn.

C. McF.—**Carl McFarland.** Professor of Law, University of Virginia. Co-author of *Administrative Law: Cases and Materials; Federal Justice: Chapters in the History of Justice and the Federal Executive.*

C. McL. G.—**Constance McLaughlin Green.** Author of *Washington: Village and Capital, 1800–1878; Washington, Capital City, 1879–1950.*

C. M. Cr.—**Charles M. Carpenter, M.D.** Professor of Infectious Diseases, School of Public Health, University of California, Los Angeles.

C. M. Cy.—**Clifford M. Carey.** Executive, Program and Research, National Council of the Young Men's Christian Associations, New York City.

C. Md.—**Comins Mansfield.** Formerly Assistant Manager, W. D. & H. O. Wills, Ltd., London. Author of *Adventures in Composition.*

C. M. D.—**Carlton Miles Dean.** Consultant. Formerly Director, Engineering Sales, Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.

C. M. Da.—**Charles Moler Davis.** Professor and Chairman of Department of Geography, University of Michigan.

C. Me.—**Carleton Mabee.** Director of Social Studies Division, College of Letters, Delta College, University Center, Mich.

C. M. F.—**Claude Moore Fuess.** Headmaster, Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., 1933–48.

C. M. Fe.—**Carl Mortimer Fellman.** Managing Editor, *North Bay* (Ont.) *Daily Nugget.*

C. M. Fn.—**Carl Mason Franklin.** Professor of Law, Vice-President, Financial Affairs, University of Southern California, Los Angeles.

C. M. G.—**Cuthbert Morton Girdlestone.** Emeritus Professor of French, Universities of Durham and Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

C. M. H.—**Charles Morris Hulten.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Journalism, University of California, Berkeley.

C. M. H. C.—**Charles Manning Hope Clark.** Professor of History, Australian National University, Canberra.

C. M. I.—**Catherine Mills Ing.** Lecturer in English, Lady Margaret Hall and St. Hilda's College, Oxford University. Author of *Elizabethan Lyrics.*

C. Mij.—**Chedomille Mijatovich.** Former Senator of the Kingdom of Serbia. Serbian Minister to the Court of St. James's, 1895–1900 and 1902–03.

C. M. K.—**Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy.** Head, Commercial Department, Foreign Office, London, 1872–93.

C. M. Ke.—**Cecelia Marie Kenyon.** Professor of Government, Smith College.

C. M. Kr.—**Charles Mayard Kneier.** Professor of Political Science, University of Illinois.

C. M. L.—**Charles Mostyn Lloyd.** Former Lecturer and Head, Department of Social Science and Administration, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

## C. N. Hg.

C. M. Le.—**Charles M. Lewis.** Formerly Manager, Cordurella Division, Crompton-Richmond Co., Inc., New York City.

C. M. M.—**Colin MacGilp MacDonald.** Editor, Argyll volume, *Third Statistical Account of Scotland.* Former Director of Education, Argyll.

C. M. MacB.—**Cyril Mitchell MacBryde, M.D.** Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine, Washington University School of Medicine; Director, Metabolism and Endocrine Clinics, Washington University, St. Louis. Editor of *Signs and Symptoms.*

C. Mn.—**Colin Matheson.** Keeper, Department of Zoology, National Museum of Wales.

C. M. Rn.—**Charles Martin Robertson.** Lincoln Professor of Classical Archaeology and Art, Oxford University.

C. Ms.—**Charles (William) Morris.** Graduate Research Professor in Philosophy, University of Florida.

C. M. S.—**Clive Macmillan Schmitthoff.** Barrister-at-Law. Principal Lecturer in Law, City of London College. Editor, *Journal of Business Law.*

C. M. Sl.—**Charles Martin Speidel.** Professor of Physical Education, Pennsylvania State University. Member, Helms Amateur Wrestling Hall of Fame.

C. M. S. W.—**Charles Martin Sidney Wells.** Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council of Breconshire, Wales.

C. M. T.—**Colin Macmillan Turnbull.** Assistant Curator, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

C. M. U.—**Clarence Milton Updegraff.** Professor of Law, State University of Iowa.

C. M. W.—**C. Martin Wilbur.** Professor of Chinese History, Columbia University.

C. M. We.—**Christopher Montague Woodhouse.** Member of Parliament for Oxford, Eng., 1959– . Director General, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1955–59. Author of *The Greek War of Independence.*

C. M. Z.—**Clifford Maynard Zierer.** Professor of Geography, University of California.

C. N.—**Cecil Northcott.** Editorial Secretary, United Society for Christian Literature.

Cn. A. R.—**Colin Alistair Ronan.** Director, Historical Section, British Astronomical Association.

C. N. B.—**Cyril Nelson Barclay.** Editor, *The Army Quarterly and Defence Journal.* Assistant Editor of *Brassey's Annual—The Armed Forces Year Book.*

C. N. Ba.—**Charles Nelson Barnard.** Senior Editor, *The Saturday Evening Post.*

C. N. C.—**Clark Nixon Crain.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography, University of Denver.

C. N. Ch.—**Carl Nicholas Challacombe.** Director of Research and Development, Watch Division, Elgin National Watch Company, Elgin, Ill.

C. N. F.—**Charles Nelson Forward.** Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of Victoria, B.C.

C. N. Gl.—**Charles Nelson Glaab.** Associate Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

C. N. Hg.—**Charles N. Henning.** Professor of Finance, College of Business Administration, University of Washington, Seattle. Editor, *University of Washington Business Review;* Consultant, Research Analysis Corporation.

## C. N. J.

**C. N. J.—Cedric Norman Johns.** Principal Investigator, Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire. Author of *Historical Introduction and Gazetteer to Map of Palestine of the Crusades.*

**C. N. L.—Claude Needham Lambert, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, College of Medicine, University of Illinois. Attending Orthopedic Surgeon, Presbyterian–St. Lukes Hospital, Chicago.

**C. N. L. B.—Christopher Nugent Lawrence Brooke.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Liverpool.

**C. N. P.—Cyril Northcote Parkinson.** Formerly Raffles Professor of History, University of Malaya. Author of *British Intervention in Malaya (1867–77)*; etc.

**C. N. P. P.—Caryll Nicolas Peter Powell.** British Council, London. Author of *The Drawings of Henry Fuseli.*

**C. N. W.—Clarence Norwood Weems.** Member of Faculty, New York University and the City University of New York. Professorial Lecturer on Intercultural Relations, Army War College Center (Carlisle Barracks, Pa.) of George Washington University.

**C. O.—Clarke Olney.** Professor of English, University of Georgia. Author of *Benjamin Robert Haydon: Historical Painter.*

**C. O. B.—Carl Oliver Bangs.** Associate Professor of Historical Theology, St. Paul School of Theology Methodist, Kansas City, Mo.

**Co. Bi.—Cledo Brunetti.** Executive Director of Engineering, Research and Development Mechanical Division, General Mills, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn.

**C. O. Br.—Charles Oscar Brink.** Kennedy Professor of Latin, Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University.

**Co. C.—Colin Carmichael.** Editor in Chief, *Machine Design.*

**C. O. C.—Cyril Oldtree Clark.** Librarian and Technical Information Officer, Bradford Dyers' Association Ltd., Eng. Co-editor of *Colour Index.*

**Co. E. F.—Colin Ellis Franklin.** Director, Routledge and Kegan Paul, Ltd., publishers, London.

**C. O. F.—Charles Owen Fairchild.** President, Instrument Society of America, 1946–47. Co-author of *Pyrometric Practice.*

**C. O. Fo.—Catharine Osgood Foster.** Member, Literature Faculty, Bennington College, Vt.

**C. O. Fr.—Charles O. Frake.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Stanford University.

**C. O. G.—Charles O. Gregory.** Professor of Law, University of Virginia.

**C. O. H.—Cyril O. Houle.** Professor of Education, The University of Chicago.

**C. O. Hr.—Charles Oscar Hucker.** Professor of History and Chairman, Committee on Asian Studies, Oakland University, Rochester, Mich.

**C. O. J.—Claudius O. Johnson.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Washington State University.

**Co. L.—Colin Legum.** Commonwealth correspondent of *The Observer,* London. Author of *Pan-Africanism: a Short Political Guide;* editor of *Africa: a Handbook to the Continent.*

**Co. M.—Cora (Frances) Miller.** Chairman, Department of Home Economics, Whittier College, Calif.

**C. Om.—Carola (Lady Lenanton) Oman.** Author of *Nelson; Sir John Moore; David Garrick.*

**Co. Ma.—Colin Mason.** Editor, *Tempo.*

**Co. W.—Coleman Woodbury.** Chairman, Department of Urban and Regional Planning, University of Wisconsin. Co-author and editor of *The Future of Cities and Urban Redevelopment;* editor of *Urban Redevelopment: Problems and Practices.*

**C. O. W.—Charles O. Willits.** Head, Maple Investigations, Eastern Utilization Research and Development Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**C. P.—Rev. Charles Plummer.** Former Fellow and Chaplain of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Author of *Life and Times of Alfred the Great.*

**C. P. Bn.—Charles Phipps Brutton.** Former Clerk of the County Council and Clerk of the Peace, Dorset, Eng.

**C. P. Bu.—Cyril Percy Bunn.** Senior reporter, *Cornish Guardian.*

**C. P. C.—Cornelius P. Cotter.** Professor and Head of the Department of Political Science, University of Wichita, Kan.

**C. P. Co.—Charles Philip Corney.** Sub-Librarian, University of London.

**C. Pe.—Charles Palache.** Former Professor of Mineralogy, Harvard University.

**C. Pf.—Christian Pfister.** Former Professor, the Sorbonne. Author of *Étude sur le règne de Robert le Pieux;* etc.

**C. P. F.—Charles Patrick FitzGerald.** Professor of Far Eastern History, Australian National University.

**C. P. G.—Charles Peter Greenslade.** Journalist and press and public relations consultant, Christchurch, N.Z.

**C. P. H.—Christina Phelps Harris.** Professor of Political Science, Division of International Relations, Stanford University, 1959– .

**C. P. K.—Charles P. Kindleberger.** Professor of Economics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**C. P. L.—Rev. Charles Patrick Loughran, S.J.** Assistant Professor of Early Christian History, Graduate School, Fordham University.

**C. P.-li.—Chen Pu-lei.** Secretary to Chiang Kai-shek. Former Editor, *Shang Pao* and *China Times.*

**C. P. Ls.—Charles P. Loomis.** Research Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Michigan State University.

**C. P. M.—C(harles) Phillip Miller, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**C. P. Mag.—Charles Philip Magill.** Professor of German, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Co-editor of *German Life and Letters.*

**C. Pn.—Charles Parmin.** Former Honorary Teacher of English, Lycée Marcel Gambier, Lisieux, Fr.

**C. Pr.—Colette Prieur.** Keeper, Jean de la Fontaine Museum, Château Thierry, France.

**C. P. Sa.—Charles Percy Sanger.** Barrister-at-Law, formerly of Lincoln's Inn, London.

**C. P. Sr.—C. P. Schumaier.** Transportation Economist, Office of Program Planning, Maritime Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**C. P. Ss.—Sir Charles Putnam Symonds.** Honorary Consulting Physician, the National Hospital, London. Formerly Consulting Physician for Nervous Diseases, Guy's Hospital, London.

**C. P. Sy.—Charles Perry Stacey.** Colonel, Canadian Army. Formerly Director, Historical Section, Army Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont. Professor of History, University of Toronto.

**C. Py.—Clive Parry.** Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge. Author of *History of Naturalization Law;* etc.

**C. P. y P.—César Pemán y Pemartin.** Professor, School of Fine Arts, Cádiz, Spain; Keeper, Museum of Fine Arts, Cádiz.

**C. R.—Cecil Roth.** Reader in Jewish Studies, Oxford University, 1939–64.

**C. R. Al.—Carl R. Addinall.** Consultant, Merck & Co., Inc., Rahway, N.J. Author of *Story of Amino Acids.*

**C. R. B.—Sir Charles Raymond Beazley.** Professor of History, University of Birmingham, Eng., 1909–33.

**C. R. Ba.—Charles Roskelly Bawden.** Reader in Mongolian, University of London. Author of *The Mongol Chronicle Altan Tobci;* etc.

**C. R. Bn.—Charles Ridgaway Bragdon.** Former Manager, Special Services Department, Research Laboratories, Interchemical Corporation, New York City.

**C. R. Bs.—Charles Robert Byrnes.** Executive Director, International Association of Auditorium Managers, Chicago.

**C. Rd.—Conyers Read.** Emeritus Professor, University of Pennsylvania. Author of *Mr. Secretary Walsingham and the Policy of Queen Elizabeth; The Tudors.*

**C. R. D.—Charles Reginald Dodwell.** Librarian, Lecturer and Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Author of *The Canterbury School of Illumination.*

**C. R. E.—Carl Robert Eklund.** Former Chief, Polar Branch, U.S. Army Research Office.

**C. R. F.—Charles Robert Forder.** Archdeacon and Canon of York; Rector of Holy Trinity, York, Eng.

**C. R. H.—Carle Reed Hayward.** Emeritus Professor of Process Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**C. R. J.—Concha Romero James.** Hispanic Reference Specialist, Library of Congress.

**C. R. K.—Charles Richard Knappett, M.D.** Lecturer, Department of Bacteriology, St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, London.

**C. R. L.—Chester Ray Longwell.** Research Associate, School of Mineral Sciences, Stanford University. Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, Calif.

**Cr. M.—Croce Migliorisi.** Official of the Commune, Ragusa, Sicily.

**C. R. McC.—Cooper R. McCarthy.** Editor, McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York City.

**C. Rn.—Chaim Rabin.** Professor of Hebrew Language, Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

**C. R. N.—Carl Robert Noller.** Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University.

## C. V. T.

**C. R. Nk.—Charles Robert Noback.** Associate Professor of Anatomy, Columbia University.

**C. R. Pt.—Clark Robert Puckett.** Economist, Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco, Calif.

**C. R. Ro.—Clarence Rufus Rorem.** Executive Director, Hospital Planning Association of Allegheny County, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**C. R. Se.—Claude Raymond Sowle.** Associate Dean and Professor of Law, Northwestern University.

**C. R. Sp.—Charles Robert Sprich.** Graduate Teaching Assistant, Department of English, Tufts University.

**C. R. Sr.—Carlton Raymond Schroeder.** Assistant Professor of Geography, Washington State University.

**C. R. Wy.—Charles R. Whittlesey.** Professor of Finance and Economics, University of Pennsylvania.

**C. S.—Cameron Shipp.** Biographer. Collaborator with Mack Sennett, Billie Burke, Lionel Barrymore, etc.

**Cs. A. T.—Charles Allen Thomas.** Chairman of the Board, Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.

**Cs. B.—Carlos Baker.** Woodrow Wilson Professor of Literature, Princeton University.

**C. S. B.—Rev. Charles Samuel Braden, D.D.** Resident Scholar, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University. Emeritus Professor of History and Literature of Religions, Northwestern University.

**C. S. Ba.—Charles Sanborn Barrett.** Professor, Institute for the Study of Metals, The University of Chicago.

**C. S. Be.—Cyril S(hirley) Belshaw.** Professor of Anthropology, University of British Columbia. Author of *Changing Melanesia;* etc.

**C. S. Br.—Chester Sidney Brown.** Director of Parks and Conservation, Department of Natural Resources, Government of Saskatchewan.

**Cs. C.—Cornelius Crowley.** Town Clerk, Broken Hill City Council, N.S.W., Austr.

**C. S. C.—Carleton Stevens Coon.** Former Curator of Ethnology and Professor of Anthropology, University Museum, University of Pennsylvania.

**Cs. Ch.—Charles (Cyril Leonard) Cudworth.** Curator, Pendlebury Library of Music, University Music School, Cambridge.

**C. S. Ch.—Chester S. Chard.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin.

**C. S. C. W.—Charles Stephen Conway Williams.** Chaplain, 1932–62, and Senior Tutor, 1960–62, Merton College, Oxford. Former University Lecturer in New Testament, Oxford University.

**C. Sey.—Charles Seymour.** President, Yale University, 1937–50. Author of *The Diplomatic Background of the War;* etc.

**C. Sg.—Charles Sterling.** Keeper of the Paintings, the Louvre. Professor of Fine Arts, New York University.

**C. S. G.—Charles Stuart Gager.** Director, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y., 1910–43.

**Cs. H.—Charles Hodges.** Professor of International Politics, New York University, 1941–60.

**C. S. H.—Cornelius Searle Hurlbut, Jr.** Professor of Mineralogy, Harvard University.

**C. S. He.—Christina Stanley Hole.** Honorary Editor, *Folklore.* Author of *English Custom and Usage; English Folklore;* etc.

**C. S. Hy.—Charles S. Hyneman.** Professor of Government, Indiana University, Bloomington. Author of *Bureaucracy in a Democracy; The Supreme Court on Trial.*

**C. Si.—Charles Singer, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of the History of Medicine, University of London.

**C. S. J. W.—Charles S. J. White.** Assistant Professor of History of Religions, University of Wisconsin.

**C. Sk.—Clifford Strock.** Editor, *Air Conditioning, Heating and Ventilating.*

**C. S. Kr.—Chester Scott Keefer, M.D.** University Professor Emeritus and Wade Professor Emeritus of Medicine, Boston University.

**C. Sl.—Cornelis Slootmans.** Municipal Archivist, Bergen op Zoom, Neth.

**C. S. L.—Charles Sumner Lobingier.** Former Library of Congress Consultant in Civil Law, Washington, D.C. Securities and Exchange Commission Officer, 1934–46.

**Cs. L. W.—Charles Louis Wisseman, Jr., M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Microbiology, Medical School, University of Maryland.

**Cs. M.—Charles Mackerras.** Guest Conductor, Sadler's Well's Opera, Berlin State Opera and British Broadcasting Corporation.

**C. S. O.—Christabel Susan Orwin.** Co-author of *The Open Fields.*

**C. Sp.—Constance Spry.** Author of *Flower Decoration;* etc.

**C. S. Pe.—Charles Samuel Perkins.** Clerk, Gosforth Urban District Council, Northumberland, Eng.

**C. S. R.—C. Stanford Read, M.D.** Former Lecturer in Psychological Medicine, Bethlem Royal Hospital, London. Former Clinical Psychologist, West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases, London.

**Cs. R. B.—Charles Ralph Boxer.** Camoens Professor of Portuguese, King's College, University of London.

**C. S, Rs.—Carl S. Roys.** Professor of Electrical Engineering, University of Massachusetts.

**C. S. S.—Sir Charles Scott Sherrington, M.D.** Former Waynflete Professor of Physiology, Oxford University. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1932.

**C. S. Sn.—Clara Stenman Skogen.** Instructor in Romance Languages, University of Illinois.

**C. St.—Cj Stevens.** Human Factors Scientist (Senior), System Development Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.

**C. S. T.—Charles Strong Terry.** Editor, *The Japan Architect.* Author of *Masterworks of Japanese Art; Hokusai's 36 Views of Mt. Fuji.*

**C. St. C. B. D.—Charles St. Clair B. Davison.** Assistant Keeper, Science Museum, London.

**Cs. W. D.—Sir Charles William Dixon.** Adviser, Commonwealth Relations Office, London.

**C. T.—Conrad Taeuber.** Assistant Director, Demographic Fields, U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**Ct. A. M.—Clement Anthony Mawicke, Jr.** Salesman, I.B.M. Formerly with Pontiac Engraving and Electrotype Company, Chicago, Ill.

**C. T. Bi.—Claude T. Bissell.** President, University of Toronto.

**C. T. C.—Sir Cecil T. Carr.** Editor, *Statutory Rules and Orders,* 1923–43.

**C. T. D.—Carl Thomas Devine.** Lecturer in Business Administration, University of California.

**C. T. E.—Catherine Tudor Evans.** Former Physical Education Teacher, Francis Holland School, London.

**C. T. F.—Cornelia Taylor Fairbanks.** Librarian (retired).

**C. T. H.—Charles T. Haven.** Co-author of *Automatic Arms, Their History, Development and Use;* etc.

**C. T. He.—Carleton Taylor Hodge.** Professor of Linguistics, Foreign Service Institute, U.S. Department of State.

**C. T. H. W.—Sir Charles Theodore Hagberg Wright.** Former Librarian and Secretary, London Library.

**C. T. K.—C. T. Kennedy.** Clerk, Tralee Urban District Council, Ire.

**C. T. M.—Clarence Thomas Marek.** Professor of Metal Processing, School of Metallurgical Engineering, Purdue University.

**C. T. O.—Charles Talbut Onions.** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1923–65, and Librarian, 1940–55; Reader in English Philosophy, Oxford University, 1927–49. Co-editor, *Oxford English Dictionary,* 1914–33.

**C. T. R.—C. Tate Regan.** Director, British Museum, 1927–38. Author of *British Freshwater Fishes;* etc.

**C. T.-t.—Chow Tse-tsung.** Associate Professor of Chinese, University of Wisconsin. Author of *The May Fourth Movement: Intellectual Revolution in Modern China;* and others.

**C. T. T.—Carl Theodor Troll.** Professor, University of Bonn, Ger.; Director, Geographical Institute.

**C. V.—Rev. Cyril Vollert, S.J.** Professor of Theology and formerly Dean, St. Mary's College, St. Marys, Kansas.

**C. V. C.—Chester V. Clifton.** Brigadier General, U.S. Army. Military Aide to the President, the White House, Washington, D.C.

**C. Ve.—Charles Verlinden.** Professor of History, University of Ghent, Belg. Director, Belgian Academy, Rome.

**C. v. F.-H.—Christoph von Fürer-Haimendorf.** Professor of Asian Anthropology, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**C. V. K.—Clyde Vernon Kiser.** Senior Member, Technical Staff, Milbank Memorial Fund, New York City.

**C. V. M.—Conrad Vernon Morton.** Curator, Division of Ferns, Smithsonian Institution.

**C. V. Ma.—Claudia Victoria Massari.** Docent in Physical Anthropology, University of Florence, Italy.

**C. V. R. L.—Clarence Van Riet Lowe.** Formerly Director, Archaeological Survey of South Africa.

**C. V. S. J.—Cecil V. S. Jackson.** Brigadier, Royal Engineers (retired).

**C. V. T.—Charles Vivian Thornley.** Town Clerk, Burnley, Lancashire, Eng.

## C. V. U.

**C. V. U.—Cecil Vivian Usborne.** Vice-Admiral, formerly with the Royal Navy.

**C. v. V.—Christiaan van Veen.** Municipal Official, Rijswijk, Neth.

**C. W.—Charles Wright.** Broker. Formerly of Messrs. Henry Head and Company, Ltd., London. Co-author of *A History of Lloyd's.*

**C. W. A.—Charles W. Arnade.** Professor of Social Sciences, University of South Florida, Tampa.

**C. Was.—Carleton Wolsey Washburne.** Emeritus Professor of Education, Michigan State University.

**C. W. Be.—Clarence W. Balke.** Research Director, Fansteel Metallurgical Corporation, North Chicago, Ill., 1916–48.

**C. W. Bl.—Charlotte Wells Blain.** Administrative Assistant, Roxburgh County Council, Scot.

**C. W. C.—C. W. Coates.** Director, New York Aquarium, New York City.

**C. W. Cn.—C. West Churchman.** Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

**C. W. Co.—Carl Wilbur Condit.** Professor of English and General Studies, Northwestern University.

**C. W. Cr.—Charles William Crawley.** Vice-Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

**C. W. D.—C. W. Dannatt.** Former Professor, Royal School of Mines, University of London.

**C. W. De.—Carroll William Dodge.** Professor of Botany, Washington University, and Mycologist, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

**C. W. Dn.—Cyril Walter Dumpleton.** Information Officer, Colonial Development Corporation, London.

**C. W. E.—Charles William Eliot.** President, Harvard University, 1869–1909.

**C. W. Es.—Chester Wilson Emmons.** Mycologist, National Institutes of Health, U.S. Public Health Service, Bethesda, Md.; Professorial Lecturer, School of Medicine, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

**C. W. F. N.—(Cuthbert) Wilfrid (Francis) Noyce.** Member, Mount Everest Expedition, 1953. Author of *Mountains and Men; Scholar Mountaineers;* etc.

**C. Wg.—Cheves (Thomson) Walling.** Professor of Chemistry, Columbia University.

**C. W. G.—Claude William Guillebaud.** Emeritus Reader in Economics, Cambridge University. Lecturer in Economics, Cambridge University, 1926–56.

**C. W. Gm.—Cornelius W. Gillam.** Professor of Business Law, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania.

**C. W. Gy.—Clifton William Gibby.** Honorary Secretary, Architectural and Archaeological Society of Durham and Northumberland, Eng.

**C. Wh.—Claude Welch.** Associate Professor of Theology, Divinity School, Yale University.

**C. W. Ha.—Carle Walker Handel.** President, C. W. Handel and Associates (Research, Development and Finance), Newark, O. Author of *Canoe Camping; Canoeing.*

**C. W. He.—Charles W. Hinkle.** Colonel, U.S. Air Force (retired), Office, U.S. Secretary of Defense.

**C. Wi.—Charles Winick.** Director, Narcotic Addiction Program, American Social Health Association, New York City. Co-author of *A Practicum of Group Psychotherapy.*

**C. W. J.—Charles Williams Jones.** Professor of English, University of California.

**C. W. Ma.—Clyde Walter Mason.** Professor, Chemical Microscopy and Metallography, Cornell University.

**C. W. M. W.—Charles William Michael Whitty.** Consultant Neurologist, United Oxford Hospitals. Lecturer in Neurology, Oxford University.

**C. W. N.—Chester Whittier Newton.** Program Scientist, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colo.

**C. Wo.—Cecil Woolf.** Author of *A Bibliography of Frederick Rolfe;* and others.

**C. W. P.—Charles William Parkin.** Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Assistant Lecturer in Political Theory, Cambridge University.

**C. Wr.—Clark Wissler.** Consulting Anthropologist, Bishop Museum, Honolulu, 1920–47.

**C. W. R.—Rev. Charles W. Reinhardt, S.J.** Historian. Author of *An Outline of Roman History;* etc.

**C. W. Rd.—Charles Wyatt Raymond.** Assistant Professor of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland, St. John's.

**C. W. Re.—Charles William Rowe.** Journalist.

**C. W. Ro.—Sir Charles Walker Robinson.** Major General. Governor and Secretary, Royal Military Hospital, Chelsea, Eng., 1895–98. Author of *Strategy of the Peninsular War;* etc.

**C. Ws.—Calvert Watkins.** Associate Professor of Linguistics and Classics, Harvard University.

**C. W.-Sh.—Cecil Woodham-Smith.** Author of *Florence Nightingale;* etc.

**C. Wt.—Conrad Wright.** Lecturer on American Church History, Divinity School, Harvard University.

**C. W. T.—Charles Warren Thornthwaite.** Former President, C. W. Thornthwaite Associates; Former Director, Laboratory of Climatology, Centerton, N.J. Former Principal Climatologist, U.S. Soil Conservation Service.

**C. W. Te.—Charlton W. Tebeau.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

**C. W. Th.—Charles Ward Thomas.** Rear Admiral, U.S. Coast Guard (retired). Assistant Director, Hawaii Institute of Geophysics, University of Hawaii.

**C. Wtr.—Charles Winter.** Barrister-at-Law, Gray's Inn, London.

**C. W. V.—Cornelius William Vermeulen, M.D.** Professor of Surgery (Urology), The University of Chicago.

**C. W. W. G.—Charles Wilton Wood Greenidge.** Honorary Director, Anti-Slavery Society.

**C. W. Wy.—Charles W. Wagley.** Professor of Anthropology, Columbia University.

**Cy. B.—Sir Cyril Lodowic Burt.** Honorary Fellow, Jesus College, Oxford University. Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of London.

**Cy. C. M.—Rev. Cyril Charlie Martindale.** Author of *The Risen Sun;* etc.

**C. Zi.—Conway Zirkle.** Professor of Botany, University of Pennsylvania.

**D. A.—Sir David Anderson.** Former senior partner, Mott, Hay and Anderson, consulting engineers.

**D. A. A.—David Akande Adeniji.** Field Assistant of Yoruba Histories, Western Region, Nigeria.

**D. A. An.—Donald Alexander Anderson.** Joint Burgh and County Librarian, Inverness, Scot.

**Da. A. P.—Damião Antonio Peres.** Professor of History, University of Coimbra, Port. Member of the Academia Portuguesa da História.

**Da. B.—Daniel Bell.** Chairman, Sociology Department, Columbia College; Professor of Sociology, Columbia University.

**D. A. B.—D. A. Brown.** Professor and Agriculture Librarian, University of Illinois. Author of *Trail Driving Days.*

**D. A. Bi.—Daniel Anthony Binchy.** Senior Professor of Celtic Studies, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies, Ire.

**Da. B. S.—David Brian Stronach.** Director, British Institute of Persian Studies, Teheran, Iran.

**D. A. Bu.—Donald Auberon Bullough.** Lecturer in Medieval History, Edinburgh University. Fellow of the Royal Historical Society.

**D. A. C.—Domenico Antonio Cicala.** Deputy Chief Secretary, Formia Commune, Italy.

**Da. C. B.—David Clifford Brown.** Music Librarian, University of London.

**Da. C. S.—David Clark Shipley.** Professor of Theology, Methodist Theological School, Delaware, O.

**D. A. De.—Donald Alfred Davie.** Professor of Literature, University of Essex.

**D. A. De C.—Donato Antonio De Capua.** Head, Cultural Institute, Bitonto, Italy. Director, Bitonto City Library.

**D. A. D.-S.—Donald Alford Derrett-Smith.** Director of Research, Linen Industry Research Association, Belfast, N.Ire.

**D. A. G.—Donald Arthur Glaser.** Professor of Physics, University of California. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1960.

**D. A. H.—Daniel Andreas Haakonsen.** Reader in Norwegian Literature, University of Oslo.

**D. A. Ht.—Desmond Andrew Herbert.** Professor of Botany, University of Queensland, Brisbane, Austr.

**D. A. K.—David Arnold Keys.** Scientific Adviser to the President, Atomic Energy of Canada, Ltd., Chalk River, Ont.

**D. A. L.—Douglas A. Lancaster.** Assistant Director, Laboratory of Ornithology, Cornell University.

**D'A. Mc.—D'Arcy McNickle.** Director, American Indian Development, Boulder, Colo.

**D. An.—Darrell Althausen.** Flavor Technologist, Western Regional Research Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Albany, Calif.

**D. A. Pr.—Dalias Adolph Price.** Head of the Department of Geography, Eastern Illinois University.

**Da. R.—Della Roy.** Senior Research Associate in Geochemistry, Pennsylvania State University.

**D. Ar.—Donald Attwater.** Author of *Christian Churches of the East; Martyrs;* etc.

**D. A. R.—David Allen Revzan.** Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

**D. A. S.—Damon Alvin Spencer.** Principal Animal Husbandman, Agricultural Research Center, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md., 1948–57.

**D. A. Se.—Danguole Adele Sealey.** Translator of Stepas Zobarskas's *In Quest of Nine Brothers.*

**D. A. Sn.—David Allen Shannon.** Professor of History, University of Wisconsin.

**Da. St.—David Stick.** Author of *Graveyard of the Atlantic; Outer Banks of North Carolina.*

**Da. W.—David Williams.** Professor of Welsh History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. Author of *John Penry;* and others.

**D. A. Wo.—Dean Amory Worcester, Jr.** Associate Professor of Economics, University of Washington, Seattle.

**D. Ba.—Denis Baly.** Chairman, Department of Religion, Kenyon College, Gambier, O. Author of *A Geographical Companion to the Bible; The Geography of the Bible; Palestine and the Bible;* and others.

**D. B. A.—Dennis Brooke Auty.** Entertainments and Publicity Manager, Buxton Corporation, Derbyshire, Eng.

**D. B. C.—Donald Brian Cater, M.D.** British Empire Cancer Campaign Research Worker. Author of *Basic Pathology and Morbid Histology.*

**D. B. Ch.—David B. Chan.** Associate Professor, Department of History, California State College, Hayward.

**D. B. Cm.—Don Burrell Canham.** Track Coach, University of Michigan.

**D. Be.—Derk Bodde.** Professor of Chinese, University of Pennsylvania.

**D. Bea.—Donald Bear.** Former Director, Santa Barbara Museum of Art, Calif.

**D. B. F.—Dennis Butler Fry.** Professor of Experimental Phonetics, University College, University of London.

**D. Bh.—Douglas Bush.** Gurney Professor of English, Harvard University.

**D. B. K.—David Ballin Klein.** Emeritus Professor of Psychology and Director, Psychological Service Center, University of Southern California.

**D. B. M.—Duncan Black MacDonald, D.D.** Professor of Semitic Languages, Hartford Theological Seminary, Conn., 1892–1931. Author of *Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory;* etc.

**D. B. Mn.—Dean Benjamin McLaughlin.** Professor of Astronomy, University of Michigan.

**D. Bn.—Damon Boynton.** Professor of Pomology, Cornell University. Editor, *Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science.*

**D. Br.—Dirk Brouwer.** Director of the Observatory, Yale University. Editor, *Astronomical Journal.*

**D. B. Sh.—Demitri B. Shimkin.** Professor of Anthropology and Geography, University of Illinois.

**D. B. St.—D(avid) B. Stout.** Professor of Anthropology, State University of New York at Buffalo.

**D. B. W.—David Brian Wadham.** Public Relations Officer, Department of Immigration, Canberra. Formerly Public Relations Officer, Brisbane City Council, Austr.

**D. By.—David Bidney.** Professor of Anthropology, Indiana University.

**D. C.—Dink Carroll.** Sports Editor, *The Gazette,* Montreal, Que.

**D. Ca.—Dorothy Carrington.** Author of *Granite Island; The Travellers Eye;* and others.

**D. C. B.—Donald Clair Biggs.** Director, California Historical Society, San Francisco. Author of *The Pony Express: Creation of the Legend.*

**D. C. Bm.—Dale Clifton Blomstrom.** Research Chemist, E. I. du Pont de Nemours, Inc., Wilmington, Del.

**D. C. C.—David Charles Corbett.** Associate Professor of Political Science, the School of General Studies, Australian National University. Author of *Canada's Immigration Policy.*

**D. C. Cg.—Sir Duncan Cameron Cumming.** Adviser on African Affairs and Director (Associated Companies), British Overseas Airways Corporation.

**D. C. C. M.—Donald Campbell Charles Masters.** Professor of History, Bishop's University, Lennoxville, Que.

**D. C. Cn.—Donald Cuthbert Coleman.** Reader in Economic History, University of London.

**D. C. Cr.—Donald C. Cutter.** Professor of History, University of New Mexico.

**D. C. D.—David Cushing Duniway.** Oregon State Archivist.

**D. Ch.—Demetrios Christodoulou.** Land Tenure and Settlement Specialist, Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations, Rome, 1961– . Formerly Agricultural Officer (development), Cyprus.

**D. C. Ha.—David Comstock Hazen.** Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Princeton University.

**D. C. K.—D. C. Kiplinger.** Professor of Horticulture, Ohio State University; Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station.

**D. C. McC.—David Clarence McClelland.** Professor of Psychology and Chairman, Department of Social Relations, Harvard University.

**D. C. McD.—D. Clay McDowell.** Director, Institute of Tropical Meteorology, University of Puerto Rico.

**D. C. McM.—Douglas C. McMurtrie.** National Editor, *American Imprints Inventory,* 1937–41. Author of *American Type Design; The Golden Book;* etc.

**D. Cn.—Derek Charman.** Archivist, Ipswich and East Suffolk, Eng.

**D. C. N.—Douglass Cecil North.** Professor of Economics, University of Washington, Seattle.

**D. C. O.—Dan Clark Ogle, M.D.** Surgeon General, U.S. Air Force (retired).

**D. C. P.—Denys Campion Potts.** Fellow, Tutor and Dean of Keble College, Oxford University.

**D. C. Pe.—Dorothy Constance Peel (Mrs. C. S. Peel).** Former Departmental Editor, *Queen.* Former Editor, *Hearth and Home; Woman.*

## D. Dn.

**D. C. P. M.—Donald Charles Peter Mitchell.** Music critic. Author of *Benjamin Britten;* etc.

**D. Cr.—Douglas Colyer.** Air Marshal (retired). Civil Aviation Representative, Western Europe, Ministry of Transport and Civil Aviation, 1952–60.

**D. C. Sh.—David Clyde Smith.** Professor of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin.

**D. C. Sr.—Donald Clayton Spencer.** Professor of Mathematics, Stanford University.

**D. C. T.—Dale Cairns Thomson.** Professor of Political Science, University of Montreal.

**D. C. To.—Rev. Duncan Crookes Tovey.** Former Assistant Master, Eton College.

**D. C. T. T.—David Christopher Traherne Thomas.** Assistant Director of Art, Arts Council of Great Britain. Joint compiler of *The First Hundred Years of the Royal Academy 1769–1868* (catalogue of Royal Academy Winter Exhibition, London, 1951–52).

**D. C. Tw.—Denis Crispin Twitchett.** Professor of Chinese, University of London.

**D. C. W.—David Cleveland Wimer.** Emeritus Professor of Soil Science, University of Illinois.

**Dd. A.—David Atlas.** Chief, Weather Radar Branch, Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories, Bedford, Mass. Associate Editor, *Journal of Applied Meteorology.*

**D. D. B.—Donald D. Brand.** Professor of Geography, University of Texas.

**D. D. Bl.—Dmitri Dmitrievich Blagoi.** Professor and Head of the Department of Modern Russian Literature, Institute of World Literature, U.S.S.R. Academy of Sciences.

**D. D. Cr.—Douglas Dunham Crary.** Professor of Geography, University of Michigan.

**D. Dd.—Dudley Dillard.** Professor and Head of the Department of Economics, University of Maryland.

**D. D. D.—D. Dwight Davis.** Curator of Vertebrate Anatomy, Chicago Natural History Museum, 1914–65.

**D. D. DeW.—David Downs DeWeese, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Otolaryngology, Medical School, University of Oregon.

**D. de L. C.—David de Lancey Condon.** Assistant Superintendent, Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tennessee and North Carolina.

**Dd. H.—David Huelin.** Head of Research Department, Bank of London & South America Limited.

**D. D. H.—Daniel Denton Haslam.** Deputy Secretary, Library Association, London.

**Dd. K.—Donald Keene.** Professor of Japanese, Columbia University.

**D. D. L.—Don Divance Lescohier.** Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin, 1918–61.

**Dd. Mack.—Donald Mackechnie.** Rector, Grammar School, Inveraray, Scot.

**D. D. McG.—Daniel Doyle McGarry.** Professor of Medieval History, St. Louis University, Mo.

**D. Dn.—Douglas Dakin.** Reader in History, Birbeck College, University of London.

## D. Do.

**D. Do.—David Donald.** Professor of History, Johns Hopkins University.

**D. D. P.—David D. Pratt.** Director, National Chemical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, Eng., 1951–59.

**D. D. R.—David Daiches Raphael.** Edward Caird Professor of Political and Social Theory, University of Glasgow.

**D. Ds.—David Daiches.** Professor of English and Dean, School of English and American Studies, University of Sussex, Eng.

**D. D. W.—David Duncan Wallace.** Former Professor of History and Economics, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C.

**D. D. Wi.—Daniel Day Williams.** Roosevelt Professor of Systematic Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

**D. Dy.—Donald Day.** Author of *Big Country: Texas;* etc.

**D. E. A.—Donald Ecklund Armagost.** Professor of Social Science, State University of New York, Teachers College, Potsdam.

**D. E. B.—Douglas Eric Barrett.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Oriental Antiquities, British Museum.

**D. E. Be.—Daniel Ellis Berlyne.** Professor of Psychology, University of Toronto.

**D. E. Bk.—Donald Eric Babcock.** Technical and Research Consultant, Republic Steel Corporation, Cleveland, O.

**D. E. Bl.—Don Evans Bloodgood.** Professor of Sanitary Engineering, Purdue University.

**D. E. C.—Donald E. Cassels, M.D.** Professor of Pediatrics, Medical School, The University of Chicago.

**D. E. D. B.—Derek Edward Dawson Beales.** Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge University. Author of *England and Italy, 1859–60.*

**D. E. F.—Don Edward Fehrenbacher.** Professor of History, Stanford University.

**De. H.—Denys Hay.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Edinburgh. Author of *The Italian Renaissance in Its Historical Background;* and others.

**D. E. K.—David Edwin Keir.** Author of *The House of Collins; Newspapers;* etc.

**D. E. Ka.—Daisy Elizabeth Kay.** Experimental Officer (Fruit Section), Tropical Products Institute, London.

**De. M.—Desiderio Maggioni.** Acting Manager, Provincial Tourist Office, Pavia, Italy; Town Assessor for Monuments and Antiquities, Pavia.

**D. E. N.—Rev. Dennis Eric Nineham.** Professor of Divinity, University of London. Editor of *Studies in the Gospels.*

**D. E. O.—Donald E. Osterbrock.** Professor of Astronomy, University of Wisconsin.

**D. E. R.—Dwight Edwards Robinson.** Professor of General Business, College of Business Administration, University of Washington, Seattle.

**D. E. Rh.—Dennis Everard Rhodes.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Printed Books, the British Museum, London. Author of *The Writings of Edward Hutton.*

**D. E. S.—David Eugene Smith.** Former Professor of Mathematics, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**D. E. Sp.—Domina Eberle Spencer.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Connecticut.

**D. E. W.—Donald Emmet Worcester.** Chairman, Department of History, Texas Christian University.

**D. E. W. W.—Donald Ernest Wilson Wormell.** Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin. Professor of Latin, University of Dublin.

**D. E. Wy.—Dorothea E. Wyatt.** Counselor to Women and Professor of History, Flint College, University of Michigan.

**D. F.—Daryll Forde.** Professor of Anthropology, University of London. Director, International African Institute.

**D. F. B.—Donald F. Bond.** Professor of English, The University of Chicago. Editor of *Modern Philology.*

**D. F. Bd.—David Franklin Beard.** Director of Research, Waterman-Loomis Company, Bakersfield, Calif.

**D. F. Ca.—Donald Francis Carmony.** Professor of History, Indiana University. Editor, *Indiana Magazine of History.*

**D. Fd.—David Floyd.** Special correspondent on Communist affairs, *The Daily Telegraph,* London.

**D. F. D.—Donald Floyd Danker.** Historian, Nebraska State Historical Society.

**D. F. Dd.—Douglas Fitzgerald Dowd.** Associate Professor of Economics, Cornell University.

**D. Fe.—David Fellman.** Professor of Political Science, University of Wisconsin.

**D. F. H.—Donald F. Hunt.** Former Public Relations Consultant to the Spanish Tourist Office, London.

**D. F. Ho.—Dorothy Frances Hollingsworth.** Head of the Nutrition Branch, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London. Editor of *The Englishman's Food.*

**D. F. L.—Donald Frederick Lach.** Professor of Modern History, The University of Chicago. Co-author of *Modern Far Eastern International Relations;* etc.

**D. F. P.—David Francis Pears.** Tutor in Philosophy, Christ Church, Oxford University.

**D. F. Pu.—Donald Fulton Putnam.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, University of Toronto.

**D. F. R.—D. F. Roberts.** University Demonstrator in Physical Anthropology, Oxford University.

**D. F. T.—Sir Donald Francis Tovey.** Reid Professor of Music, University of Edinburgh, 1914–40.

**D. F. Tr.—David Frederic Trask.** Associate Professor of History, University of Nebraska.

**D. F. V. E.—Dorothy Firman Van Ess.** Retired Missionary, Arabian Mission of the Reformed Church in America. Educational and social worker, Basrah, Iraq, 1909–55.

**D. G.—Denis Rolleston Gwynn.** Formerly Research Professor of Modern Irish History, University College, Cork, Ire.

**D. G. B.—Dennis George Bowers.** Director, Puddefoot, Bowers and Simonett, Ltd., London, manufacturers in ivory.

**D. G. C.—Deane G. Carter.** Emeritus Professor of Farm Structures, University of Illinois.

**D. G. Co.—Donald George Coleman.** Chief, Division of Research Publications and Information, U.S. Forest Products Laboratory, Madison, Wis. Editor, *Wood Handbook.*

**D. G. D.—Denys George Dyer.** Lecturer in German, Oxford University; Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

**D. Ge.—David (William) Greene.** Professor of Irish, University of Dublin. Member of the Royal Irish Academy.

**D. G. E. H.—Daniel George Edward Hall.** Emeritus Professor of the History of South-East Asia, University of London.

**D. G. F.—Donald Glen Fink.** General Manager, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, New York City.

**D. G. G.—Donald George Gillin.** Assistant Professor, Department of History, Duke University.

**D. G. H.—David George Hogarth.** Former Keeper, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford University. President, Royal Geographic Society, 1925–27. Excavated at Paphos, 1888; Naucratis, 1889 and 1903; Ephesus, 1904–05; Asyut, 1906–07.

**D. G. Hn.—Daniel G. Hoffman.** Associate Professor of English Literature, Swarthmore College, Pa. Author of *Paul Bunyan: Last of the Frontier Demigods;* etc.

**D. Gi.—Sir David Gill.** H.M. Astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope, 1879–1907.

**D. G. K.—Dattatreya Gopal Karve.** Chairman, Co-operative Training Committee, Reserve Bank of India.

**D. Gl.—Daniel Glaser.** Professor and Head of the Department of Sociology, University of Illinois.

**D. G. M.—David G. Mandelbaum.** Professor of Anthropology, University of California.

**D. G. MacR.—Donald Gunn MacRae.** Professor of Sociology, London School of Economics, University of London.

**D. G. Mn.—Donald Grant Morgan.** Professor of Political Science, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**D. G. Mo.—Dana Gardner Munro.** Emeritus Professor of Latin-American History, Princeton University.

**D. G. Na.—Dnyandeo Giraji Narkhede.** Lecturer in Geography, Nagpur Maha Vidhyalaya, Nagpur, India.

**D. G. P.—Donald G. Paterson.** Former Professor of Psychology and Member of Staff, Industrial Relations Center, University of Minnesota.

**D. G. Te.—Dinanath Gopal Tendulkar.** Author of *Mahatma—Life of Mohandas Karamchand Gandhi;* etc.

**D. Gu.—Douglas Guthrie, M.D.** Former Lecturer on History of Medicine, University of Edinburgh. Author of *A History of Medicine; Lord Lister: His Life and Doctrine.*

**D. G. W.—David Gwyn Williams.** Formerly Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Lihya.

**D. G. Z.—Donald Guyer Zink.** President, Montana Sulphur and Chemical Company, Billings.

**D. H.—David Hannay.** Former British Vice-Consul at Barcelona. Author of *Short History of Royal Navy, 1217–1688;* etc.

**D. Ha.—David Harris.** Professor of History, Stanford University.

**D. H. A.—Donald Hatch Andrews.** Professor of Chemistry, Florida Atlantic University, Boca Raton.

**D. H. C. P.-B.—Douglas Hextall Chedzey Phillips-Birt.** Associate Member of the Royal Institution of Naval Architects. Consulting naval architect.

**D. He.—Donald Hayne.** Editor of *The Autobiography of Cecil B. DeMille.*

**D. H. E.—David Hedley Ennals.** Overseas Secretary of the Labour Party, Great Britain.

**D. H. F. G.—Dorothea Helen Forbes Gray.** Fellow and Tutor in Classics, St. Hugh's College, and University Lecturer in Homeric Archaeology, Oxford University.

**D. H. G.—Douglas Hamilton Gordon.** Colonel, Indian Army (retired).

**D. H. H.—David Hamilton Horne.** Executive Editor, Yale University Press; Editor, Yale Historical Publications, Yale Publications in Religion, Yale Political Science Series and Yale Publications in American Studies.

**D. H. I.—Daniel H. H. Ingalls.** Wales Professor of Sanskrit, Harvard University. Editor, "Harvard Oriental Series."

**D. H. H. T.—David Howell Hugh Thomas.** Consultant Psychiatrist, North West Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board. Medical Superintendent, Cell Barnes Hospital, St. Albans, Eng. Member, Royal Commission on Law Relating to Mental Illness and Mental Deficiency, 1954–57.

**D. H. J.—Douglas Henry Jones.** Lecturer in the History of West Africa, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**D. H. K.—David Henry Kornhauser.** Professor of Asian Studies, University of Hawaii.

**D. H. Ke.—Donald Harris Kent.** Director, Bureau of Research, Publications, and Records, Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission.

**D. H. L.—Dickson H. Leavens.** Former Research Associate, Cowles Commission for Research in Economics, The University of Chicago. Author of *Silver Money.*

**D. H. Lr.—Derrick Henry Lehmer.** Professor of Mathematics, University of California.

**D. H. M.—Donald Howard Menzel.** Paine Professor of Practical Astronomy and Director, Harvard College Observatory, Harvard University.

**D. H. Ml.—Douglas Heusted Mendel, Jr.** Associate Professor of Political Science, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

**D. Hn.—Derek Hudson.** Author of *Lewis Carroll; Thomas Barnes of "The Times"*; etc.

**D. H. N.—David Hay Newsome.** Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge University.

**D. H. Pe.—Douglas Henry Pike.** General Editor, *Australian Dictionary of Biography.*

**D. H. R.—Sir Dennis Holme Robertson.** Professor of Political Economy, Cambridge University, 1944–57.

**D. H. R. B.—Derek Harold Richard Barton.** Professor of Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London; Fellow of the Royal Society.

**D. H. S.—Donald Henry Sheehan.** Professor of History, Smith College.

**D. H. Sh.—Donald Howard Shively.** Professor of Japanese History and Literature, Department of Far Eastern Languages, Harvard University.

**D. Hu.—Dard Hunter.** Author of *Old Papermaking; Primitive Papermaking;* etc.

**D. H. W.—David Harold Wallace.** Curator, Independence National Historical Park, Philadelphia, Pa.

**D. Hy.—David Halliday.** Dean, Natural Sciences, University of Pittsburgh.

**D. I.—Dora Ibberson.** Social Welfare Adviser to the Comptroller for Development and Welfare in the West Indies, 1945–55.

**Di. A.—Diego Angulo.** Professor of History of Art, University of Madrid.

**D. I. A.—David Irvin Abramson, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and Professor of Medicine, College of Medicine, University of Illinois.

**D. I. C.—Denys Irvine Coomber.** Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Laboratory of the Government Chemist, London.

**D. I. D.—Denis Ian Duveen.** President, Duveen Soap Corporation, Long Island City, N.Y. Co-author of *A Bibliography of the Works of Antoine Laurent Lavoisier.*

**D. J.—Diamond Jenness.** Former Chief, Division of Anthropology, National Museum of Canada, Ottawa.

**D. J. A.—Donald James Allan.** Professor of Greek, University of Glasgow.

**D. J. C.—Rev. Derwas James Chitty.** Rector of Upton, Didcot, Eng.

**D. J. D.—Delbert J. Duncan.** Emeritus Professor of Marketing, Schools of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley.

**D. Je.—Dafydd Jenkins.** Senior Executive Officer, Welsh Agricultural Organisation Society.

**D. J. E.—D. J. Enright.** Professor of English, University of Malaya, Singapore.

**D. J. F.—David John Fox.** Lecturer, School of Geography, University of Manchester.

**D. J. Fi.—Donald Julian Finley.** Art Adviser to the Australian High Commission, London. Formerly President, Australian Artists Association.

**D. J. Fo.—Douglas John Foskett.** Librarian, Institute of Education, University of London. Author of *Information Service in Libraries;* etc.

**D. J. G.—Demetrius J. Georgacas.** Professor of Classics; Director, Greek-English Dictionary Project, University of North Dakota. Editor of *Names.*

**D. J. Hi.—Dennis John Hine.** Research Physicist, Printing, Packaging and Allied Trades Research Association.

**D. J. Ht.—Douglas John Hewitt.** Staff Tutor, Delegacy for Extra-Mural Studies, Oxford University. Author of *Conrad, A Reassessment.*

**D. J. I.—Dwight Joyce Ingle.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Physiology, The University of Chicago. Editor of *Perspectives in Biology and Medicine.*

**D. J. K. O.—Rev. Daniel J. K. O'Connell, S.J.** Director of the Vatican Observatory, Castel Gandolfo.

**D. J. M. B.—David James Mitchell Bolton.** Joint Town Clerk, Kilwinning, Scot.

**D. Jo.—David Joravsky.** Associate Professor of History, Brown University. Author of *Soviet Marxism and Natural Science, 1917–1932.*

**D. J. P.—David Joshua Pittman.** Director, Social Science Institute; Research Associate Professor of Sociology, Washington University, St. Louis.

## D. L. D.

**D. J. Re.—David John Rose.** Professor of Nuclear Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Member of Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories, 1951–58.

**D. J. S.—Dirk Jan Struik.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**D. J. St.—Derrick John Stenning.** Chairman, East African Institute of Social Research, Kampala, Uganda, 1963–64.

**D. J. Su.—Desmond Joseph Sullivan.** Managing Secretary, Rottnest Island. Formerly Town Clerk, Albany, Aust.

**D. J. W.—Dorothy Julia Willmann.** Associate Editor, *Direction.* National Organizational Promoter, Women's Parish, Professional and Military Sodalities of the United States.

**D. J. W.-H.—Donald James Wilson-Haffenden.** Major-General. Secretary, The Boys Brigade, 1954– .

**D. J. Wi.—Donald John Wiseman.** Professor of Assyriology, University of London.

**D. J. Wr.—Daniel Jay Whitener.** Dean of Appalachian State Teachers College, Boone, N.C. Member of Executive Board, North Carolina State Department of Archives and History.

**D. K. A.—Donald Keith Adams.** Professor of Psychology, Duke University.

**D. K. B.—David Kingsley Brace.** Emeritus Professor of Physical and Health Education, University of Texas.

**D. K. D.—Diran Kavork Dohanian.** Assistant Professor of Fine Arts, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**D. Kg.—Donald King.** Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**D. K. McE. K.—Douglas Keith McEwan Kevan.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Entomology and Plant Pathology, Macdonald College, McGill University, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Que.

**D. Kn.—David Keilin.** Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge University, 1931–52.

**D. K. Pe.—Don K. Price.** Dean, Graduate School of Public Administration, Harvard University.

**D. Ks.—Dorothy Knowles.** Lecturer in French, University of Liverpool.

**D. K.-W.—Dieter Koch-Weser, M.D.** Associate Professor of Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**D. La.—Dan Lailler.** Keeper, Museum and Civic Library, Saint-Malo, France.

**D. L. A.—Dwight Luther Agnew.** Director of Liberal Studies and Head, Department of Social Science, Stout State College, Menomonie, Wis.

**Dl. B.—Daniel Brenner.** Architect and Associate Professor of Architecture, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**D. L. B.—Dulce Laurel Bocobo.** Regional Nutrition Officer, North American Regional Office, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

**D. L. D.—David Livingstone Dykstra.** Associate Professor of History, Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y.

## D. Le.

**D. Le.—(Mary) Dominica Legge.** Reader in French, University of Edinburgh. Author of *Anglo-Norman Literature and Its Background;* and others.

**D. L. F.—Denis L. Fox.** Professor of Marine Biochemistry, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California, La Jolla.

**D. L. Fr.—Dennis Larry Ashwell Farr.** Assistant Keeper, Tate Gallery, London.

**D. L. G.—Donald Lee Graf.** Geochemist, Illinois State Geological Survey, Urbana.

**D. L. Ge.—David Lawrence Grove.** Vice-President, Federal Reserve Bank of San Francisco.

**D. L. H.—Daniel L. Harris III.** Mathematician.

**D. L. Hk.—Dalziel Llewellyn Hammick.** Emeritus Fellow, Oriel College, Oxford; Aldrichian Praelector in Chemistry, Oxford University, 1949–52.

**D. L. I.—Denis Liddell Ireland.** Senator, Republic of Ireland, 1948–51. Author of *Patriot Adventure;* etc.

**D. Lk.—David Loshak.** Assistant Professor of Art History, University of Wisconsin.

**D. Ll.—Donald Lloyd.** Deputy Clerk, Urban District Council of Nantwich, Eng.

**D. L. M.—Dale Lowell Morgan.** Editor, Bancroft Library, University of California. Author of *The Great Salt Lake; Jedediah Smith and the Opening of the West;* etc.

**D. L. McM.—Donald LeCrone McMurry.** Author of *The Great Burlington Strike of 1888;* etc.

**D. L. Me.—Daniel Lamar Metts.** Dean, Sullins College, Bristol, Va.

**D. L. N.—David Lawrence Niddrie.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Manchester, Eng. Author of *Caribbean Geography;* etc.

**D. L. O.—Donald Leslie Overton.** Clerk of Urban District Council, Leighton Buzzard, Eng.

**D. L. P.—Denys Lionel Page.** Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University.

**D. L. R. L.—David Lockhart Robertson Lorimer.** Lieutenant Colonel, Indian Army (retired). Former H.M. Consul, Kerman and Persian Baluchistan. Civil Governor, Amara, 1915–16. Author of *The Burushaski Language;* etc.

**D. L. S.—Dwight L. Smith.** Professor of History, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**D. L. Sh.—Donald Leslie Shaw.** Lecturer in Hispanic Studies, University of Glasgow.

**D. L. Sn.—David Llewellyn Snellgrove.** Reader in Tibetan, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**D. L. T.—D. Lloyd Thomas.** Lecturer, Metallurgy Department, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**Dl. W.—Dael Wolfle.** Executive Officer, American Association for the Advancement of Science.

**D. L. Wr.—David L. Webster.** Emeritus Professor of Physics, Stanford University.

**D. L. Ws.—Dick Lloyd Wilks.** Economist, Reserve Bank of New Zealand, Wellington.

**D. M.—Rev. Dugald Macfadyen.** Former Director, London Missionary Society.

**D. Ma.—Dagfinn Mannsåker.** Lecturer in History, the University of Oslo.

**D. M. A.—Denis Midgley Arnold.** Senior Lecturer in Music, University of Hull, Eng.

**D. MacA.—Douglas MacArthur.** General of the Army, formerly with the U.S. Army.

**D. MacK.—David MacKenzie.** Assistant Professor of History and Government, Wells College, Aurora, N.Y.

**D. M. B.—Dorothy M. Broome.** Former Jones Fellow, University of Manchester.

**D. M. B. de M.—Daniel Meredith Bueno de Mesquita.** Student (Fellow) and Tutor, Christ Church, Oxford.

**D. M. Be.—Dorothy Margaret Brodie.** Editor of Edmund Dudley's *Tree of Commonwealth.*

**D. M. Bl.—Delbert M. Bergenstal, M.D.** Former Assistant Chief, Endocrinology Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md.

**D. M. Bo.—David Merrick Boston.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Ethnography, British Museum.

**D. M. Br.—Delmer M. Brown.** Professor of History, University of California.

**D. M. C.—Donald M. Clark.** Secretary-Treasurer, Minnesota Amateur Hockey Association. Author of *Ice Hockey Record of U.S. in Olympic and World Championships.*

**D. McA.—Douglas McAlpine.** Consulting Physician for Nervous Diseases, Middlesex Hospital and Maida Vale Hospital, London. Co-author of *Multiple Sclerosis.*

**D. McC.—Duncan McConnell.** Professor, Ohio State University.

**D. McK.—Douglas McKie.** Professor of History and Philosophy of Science, University of London; Head, Department of History and Philosophy of Science, University College, London.

**D. M. Cl.—Donald Malcolm Campbell.** Chairman, Norris Brothers, Ltd., Consulting Engineers. Co-author of *Into the Water Barrier.*

**D. McMi.—Duncan McMillan.** Professor of French Language and Romance Linguistics, University of Edinburgh.

**D. Md.—Duncan MacDougald, Jr.** Author of *The Languages and Press of Africa.*

**D. M. D.—Donald Marquand Dozer.** Associate Professor of History, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**D. M. E.—Dorothy Mary Emmet.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Manchester.

**D. M. Ea.—David Magarey Earl.** Lecturer, University of Maryland Overseas Program, Tokyo.

**D. M. El.—David Maldwyn Ellis.** Professor of History, Hamilton College, Clinton, N.Y.

**D. M. H.—Donald Munro Henderson.** Associate Professor of Geology, University of Illinois.

**D. M. He.—David Mackness Hayne.** Professor of French, University College, University of Toronto.

**D. Mi.—David Mitrany.** Professor, School of Economics and Politics, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1933– .

**D. M. J.—David Mervyn Jones.** Fellow and Dean of Exeter College, Oxford University; University Lecturer in Greek and Latin Languages and Literature, Oxford.

**D. Mk.—David Magarshack.** Author of biographies of Stanislavsky, Chekhov, Turgenev, Gogol; translator of Dostoevsky, etc.

**D. Ml.—Dorothy Marshall.** Senior Lecturer in History, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire.

**D. M. L.—D. M. Lierle, M.D.** Emeritus Professor and Head of the Department of Otolaryngology and Maxillofacial Surgery, College of Medicine, State University of Iowa.

**D. M. La.—David Marshall Lang.** Professor of Caucasian Studies, University of London. Author of *The Last Years of the Georgian Monarchy; The Wisdom of Balahvar.*

**D. M. L.-J.—David Mathias Lloyd-Jones.** Conductor and Musicologist.

**D. M. Lo.—David Morrice Low.** Author of *Edward Gibbon, 1737–1794;* etc.

**D. M. M.—David Morrice Man.** Former Principal, Colonial Office, London.

**D. Mn.—Dorothy Middleton.** Assistant Editor, *Geographical Journal.* Author of *Baker of the Nile;* etc.

**D. M. N.—Donald MacGillivray Nicol.** Lecturer in Classics, University College, Dublin.

**D. M. O.—Donald Mitchell Oenslager.** Designer of Scenery and Theatre Consultant, New York City; Professor of Scene Design, School of Drama, Yale University.

**D. M. Om.—Doris Maude Odlum.** Honorary Consultant for Psychological Medicine, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, London.

**D. M. P.—Donald M. Pillsbury, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Dermatology, University of Pennsylvania.

**D. M. Pa.—Dorothy Margaret Partington.** Writer.

**D. M. Pr.—David Mitchell Pletcher.** Professor of History, Hamline University, St. Paul, Minn.

**D. M. R.—David Moore Robinson.** Professor of Classics and Archaeology, University of Mississippi, 1948–58.

**D. M. S.—Doris Mary Stenton.** Formerly Reader in History, University of Reading, Eng. Author of *English Society in the Early Middle Ages;* etc.

**D. M. Sc.—Donald MacKenzie Schurman.** Associate Professor of History, The Royal Military College of Canada, Kingston, Ont.

**D. M. Sh.—Denis Mack Smith.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

**D. M. Sp.—Dorothy Mary Spencer.** Visiting Lecturer, South Asia Regional Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

**D. M. Sr.—David M. Schneider.** Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago. Co-editor of *Marriage, Authority and Final Causes; Matrilineal Kinship.*

**D. M. S. W.—David Meredith Seares Watson.** Jodrell Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, University College, University of London, 1921–51.

**D. M. W.—Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace.** Director, Foreign Department, the *Times* (London), 1891–99. Author of *Russia.*

**D. M. We.—D. Maxwell White.** Senior Lecturer and Head of the Department of Italian Language and Literature, University of Leeds.

**D. N.—Dorothea Nield.** Technical Advisor of the Embroiderers' Guild, London.

**Dn. A.—Dean Amadon.** Lamont Curator of Birds, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**D. N. A.—David Nelson Alloway.** Assistant Professor of Social Studies and Director, Center for New Jersey Studies, Montclair State College, N.J.

**D. N. E. K.—Derrick Neville Edwin Kain.** Chief Reporter, *Natal Witness,* Pietermaritzburg, S.Af.

**D. N. F.—Donald Nivison Ferguson.** Emeritus Professor of Music, University of Minnesota.

**D. N. K.—Douglas Neil Kennedy.** President, Folklore Society. Vice-President, English Folk Dance and Song Society, London.

**D. N. K. B. P.—His Highness Prince Dhani Nivat Krommün Bidyalabh Pruttyakorn.** Regent of Thailand, 1947–51; President of the Siam Society and of the National Council of Museums, Thailand. Author of *General Ancient History; Thaovorachand; The Story of Rama in Siam;* etc.

**D. O.—Douglas Osborne.** Archaeologist, Mesa Verde National Park, Colo.

**Do. A.—Donald Armstrong.** Brigadier General, U.S. Army (retired).

**D. Ob.—Dimitri Obolensky.** Professor of Russian and Balkan History, Oxford University.

**Do. C. S.—Donald Curtis Shaw.** Director of Statistics, the Cotton Board, Manchester, Eng.

**Do. H.—Donald Hunter, M.D.** Physician, The London Hospital, Whitechapel, London.

**D. O. J.—Dorothy O. Johansen.** Professor of History, Reed College, Portland, Ore.

**Do. M.—(Ethel) Doris Mercer.** County Archivist, Middlesex, Eng.

**Do. M. L.—Dorothy M. Leahy.** Professor of Home Economics Education, University of California, Los Angeles.

**D. Os.—Diana Osvaldo.** Journalist. Formerly Information Officer, Arezzo, Italy.

**Do. W.—Doreen Warriner.** Reader in Social and Economic Studies, School of Slavonic Studies, University of London. Author of *Land Reform and Development in the Middle East;* etc.

**D. O. W.—David O. Woodbury.** Freelance writer and engineering consultant. Author of *Five Days to Oblivion;* etc.

**D. O. Wr.—Donald Owen Wagner.** Chief Historian, Army Medical Service, U.S. Army.

**D. P.—(William Cyril) Desmond Pacey.** Dean of Graduate Studies and Head, Department of English, University of New Brunswick.

**D. Pa.—David Patterson.** Cowley Lecturer in Post-biblical Hebrew, Oxford University.

**D. P. Bi.—Daniel P. Biebuyck.** Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Los Angeles. Formerly Professor of Anthropology, Lovanium University, Léopoldville, Republic of the Congo.

**D. P. C. L.—David Pierce Caradoc Lloyd.** Member and Professor, Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**D. Pe.—Dan Pedoe.** Professor of Pure Mathematics, Purdue University. Author of *Circles; The Gentle Art of Mathematics.*

**D. P. G.—Donald Paul Greene.** Associate Professor of History and Anthropology, Adams State College, Alamosa, Col.

**D. P. Ga.—David Percy Gamble.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, San Francisco State College. Author of *The Wolof of Senegambia.*

**D. Pi.—Denis Pirrie.** Principal Medical Officer, London County Council. Author of *Textbook of Health Education.*

**D. P. K.—Delbar Pouleur Keily.** Associate Professor of Meteorology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**D. P. M.—Duco Philibert Mees.** Formerly Member, Public Relations Staff of the Municipality of The Hague.

**D. Po.—Diana Poulton.** Lutenist and broadcaster. Honorary Secretary of the Lute Society, London.

**D. P. O.—Dinant Petrus Oosterbaan.** City Archivist, Delft, Neth.

**D. Pr.—David Morris Potter.** William R. Coe Professor of American History, Stanford University.

**D. P. R.—Donald Philip Rogers.** Professor of Botany, University of Illinois.

**D. Ps.—Dexter Perkins.** University Professor Emeritus of American Civilization, University of Rochester and Cornell University.

**D. P. W.—Daniel Philip Waley.** Reader in History, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**D. R. B.—David Robert Bates.** Professor of Applied Mathematics, The Queen's University of Belfast; Fellow of the Royal Society.

**D. R. Br.—Dennis Rennard Bradley.** Lecturer in Greek and Latin and Classical Philology, University of Manchester.

**D. R. Cn.—David Robbins Coffin.** Professor of Art and Archaeology, Princeton University.

**D. R. D.—Donald Ray Dyer.** Geographical Attaché for South America, American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro, Braz.

**D. Rg.—David Rittenberg.** Chairman, Department of Biochemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

**D. R. G.—Donald R(edfield) Griffin.** Professor of Zoology, Harvard University.

**D. R. Ge.—Darsie Rutherford Gillie.** Paris (Fr.) Correspondent, *Guardian* (Manchester).

**D. R. H.—David Russell Harris.** Lecturer, Department of Geography, University College, University of London.

**D. R. Hu.—David Rees Hughes.** Demonstrator in Physical Anthropology, Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge University. Author of *South-East Asia; A Visual Geography of South-East Asia.*

**D. Ri.—Dorothy Lois Riker.** Editor, Indiana Historical Bureau, Indianapolis.

**D. Rk.—Dorothea Rudnick.** Professor of Biology, Albertus Magnus College, New Haven, Conn. Research Associate, Yale University.

**D. R.-M.—David Randall-MacIver.** Archaeologist and anthropologist engaged in research work in Italy, 1921–45.

**D. Rn.—Donald Robertson.** Associate Professor of Art History, Newcomb College, Tulane University.

**D. Ro.—David Rodnick.** Senior Staff Member, Operations Research, Inc., Silver Spring, Md. Former Professor of Sociology and Anthropology, Iowa Wesleyan College.



**D. R. O.-H.—Dayrell Reed Oakley-Hill.** Inspector of the Albanian Gendarmerie, 1929–38; British liaison officer to Albanian resistance, 1940–41; Chief of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration mission to Albania, 1945–46.

**D. R. P.—Donald Rahl Petterson.** Professor of Geography, East Carolina College, Greenville, N.C.

**D. R. W.—Douglas Robert Wilkie.** Reader in Experimental Physiology, University College, University of London.

**Ds.—Lord Justice Danckwerts.** One of Her Majesty's Lord Justices of Appeal.

**D. S.—Denis Saurat.** Professor of French Language and Literature, King's College, University of London, 1926–50.

**Ds. B.—Dennis Barker.** Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London.

**D. S. B.—Derek Stanley Brewer.** Lecturer in English, Cambridge University; Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge.

**Ds. By.—Doris Bry.** Writer on photography, art and science, National Gallery of Art. Author of *Alfred Stieglitz.*

**D. S. C.—Daniel Sargent Cheever.** Lecturer on Government, Harvard University.

**D. S. Cl.—Donovan Stewart Correll.** Chief Botanist, Head of Botanical Laboratory, Texas Research Foundation, Renner, Tex.

**Ds. Cr.—Douglas Cooper.** Art historian and critic. Author of *Courtauld Collection, a Catalogue;* etc.

**D. Se.—Daniel Clemens Sayre.** Chairman, Department of Aeronautical Engineering, Princeton University, 1941–51.

**D. S. E.—Daniel Snell Eppelsheimer.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.

**D. Sh.—Dietmar Seyferth.** Associate Professor of Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**D. S. J.—David Starr Jordan, M.D.** Former Chancellor, Stanford University. Author of *Guide to the Study of Fishes;* etc.

**D. S. K.—Dexter Simpson Kimball.** Former Dean, College of Engineering, Cornell University.

**D. S. L.—David Sievert Lavender.** Head, Department of English, Thacher School, Ojai, Calif. Author of *Bent's Fort; Land of Giants.*

**D. S. Le.—Daniel S. Lehrman.** Professor of Psychology and Director, Institute of Animal Behavior, Rutgers University, Newark, N.J.

**D. S. M.—Prince Dimitri Mirsky.** Lecturer in Russian Literature, King's College, University of London, 1922–32.

**D. S. Ml.—Donald Stanley Marshall.** General anthropologist.

**D. S. Mn.—Don S. Martin, Jr.** Professor of Chemistry, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**D. S. Mu.—David Saville Muzzey.** Former Gouverneur Morris Professor of American History, Columbia University.

**D. Sn.—Donald Shannon.** Former Manager, Public Relations Department, Otis Elevator Company, New York City.

## D. So.

**D. So.—Djojodipoero Soebardjo.** Secretary, the Mayor's Office, Madiun, Java, Indonesia.

**D. Sr.—Donald Schiffer.** Former Editor, Sport and Outdoor Book Division, Thos. Nelson and Sons, New York City.

**D. S. R.—Rev. David Syme Russell.** Joint Principal; Lecturer in Old Testament Language, Literature and Religion, Northern Baptist College, Manchester, Eng.

**D. S. Sa.—Dittakavi Subrahmanya Sarma.** Principal Emeritus of Vivekananda College, Madras, India.

**D. S. Sg.—Donald Stuart Strong.** Professor of Political Science, University of Alabama.

**D. S. Sh.—David Solomon Shapiro.** Rabbi, Congregation Anshe Sfard, Milwaukee, Wis.

**Ds. Sr.—Denis Sinor.** Professor of Altaic Studies and of History, Indiana University.

**D. S. St.—David Stanley Simonett.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of Kansas.

**D. St.—Dorothy Stroud.** Assistant Curator, Sir John Soane's Museum, London. Author of *Humphry Repton;* and others.

**D. S. T.—Derick Smith Thomson.** Professor of Celtic Studies, University of Glasgow.

**D. S. W.—Derek Simon Williams.** Manager, Wine and Spirit Merchants, London. Assistant Banqueting Manager (1954–57), House Manager (1957–60), Claridge's Hotel, London.

**D. T.—Deems Taylor.** Author, radio and television commentator and composer, New York City. Author of *Of Men and Music;* etc.

**D. T. C.—Desmond T. Cole.** Professor of Bantu Languages, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S.Af.

**D. T. E.—Dudley Tate Easby, Jr.** Secretary, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York. Vice-President, Institute of Andean Research.

**D. T. El.—Donald Trevor Elmore.** Senior Lecturer in Biochemistry, Queen's University, Belfast, N.Ire.

**D. t. H.—Dirk ter Haar.** University Reader in Theoretical Physics; Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University.

**D. T. H.—David Townsley Hughes.** Research Fellow, Institute of Cancer Research, London.

**D. T. J.—Rev. Daniel Thomas Jenkins.** Chaplain and Senior Lecturer, University of Sussex, Eng. Author of *The Christian Belief in God;* and others.

**D. T. M.—Dudley Thomas Moorhead.** Dean, Division of Humanities and Arts, San Jose State College, Calif.

**D. Tn.—David Thomson.** Master, Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. Author of *Europe Since Napoleon; England in the Nineteenth Century;* etc.

**D. T. R.—Darby Terence Ruane.** Associate Professor of English, Iona College, New Rochelle, N.Y.

**D. T. Ri.—David Talbot Rice.** Watson-Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh. Author of *Byzantine Art;* etc.

**D. T. Su.—Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki.** Member of Japan Academy. Former President, Pine Hill Library, Kamakura, Jap. Author of *Zen and Japanese Buddhism;* etc.

**D. V.—Sir Douglas Veale.** Registrar, Oxford University, 1930–58. Honorary Fellow of Corpus Christi College and of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford.

**D. V. C.—Deryck Victor Cooke.** Musicologist. Author of *The Language of Music; Mahler, 1860–1911.*

**D. V. Cn.—Denis Victor Cowen.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago. Formerly Professor of Comparative Law, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**D. V. H.—Donn Vorhis Hart.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, Syracuse University, N.Y.

**D. V. O'D.—Daniel Vincent O'Donovan.** Barrister-at-Law and law lecturer.

**D. W.—David Weeks.** Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Economics, University of California.

**D. Wa.—Douglas Waples.** Emeritus Professor of Social Sciences, The University of Chicago.

**D. W. Bn.—Donald William Buchanan.** Trustee, The National Gallery of Canada, Ottawa.

**D. W. Bp.—David Wakefield Bishop.** Staff Member, Department of Embryology, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Baltimore, Md. Co-author of *Comparative Animal Physiology; Sex and Internal Secretions.*

**D. W. Br.—Dale W. Broeder.** Visiting Professor of Law, University of New Mexico.

**D. W. D.—(Mrs.) Doris Winifred Delacourcelle.** Senior Lecturer in French, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**D. W. Ds.—Don Wallace Driggs.** Associate Professor of Political Science, Stanislaus State College, Turlock, Calif.

**D. We.—David Weiss.** Assistant Professor of Talmud, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York City. Adjunct Assistant Professor of Religion, Columbia University.

**D. W. F.—Donald Wilfred Fryer.** Reader in Geography, University of Malaya.

**D. W. Ft.—Don Wayne Fawcett, M.D.** Professor of Anatomy, Medical School, Harvard University.

**D. W. G.—Davis Weinert Gregg.** President, American College of Life Underwriters, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

**D. Wh.—Derwent Whittlesey.** Professor of Geography, Harvard University, 1943–56. Editor, *Annals of the Association of American Geographers,* 1930–42. Gold Medallist, Chicago Geographic Society.

**D. W. H.—David William Hay, D.D.** Professor of Systematic Theology, Knox College, Toronto, Ont.

**D. Wi.—Dietrich Wilde.** Town Director, Peine. Chairman, Towns Association of Lower Saxony, Ger.

**D. W. J.—David Walker Jayne, Jr.** Manager, Technical Information, Stamford Laboratories, American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn.

**D. W. J.-W.—Dafydd Wyn Jones-Williams.** Solicitor, Clerk to the Lieutenancy, Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council, Merioneth, Wales.

**D. Wk.—Dorothy Whitelock.** Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge University; Professorial Fellow, Newnham College, Cambridge.

**D. W. K.—Dudley Wright Knox.** Commodore, formerly with the U.S. Navy. Author of *A History of the United States Navy;* etc.

**D. W. Ki.—Donald West King, M.D.** Assistant Professor of Pathology, School of Medicine, Yale University.

**D. W. Li.—Dorothy Wright Liebes.** President, Dorothy Liebes Design, Inc., New York City.

**D. W. Ls.—Donald William Lucas.** Perceval Maitland Laurence Reader in Classics, Cambridge University; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

**D. W. R.—David W(ooderson) Reed.** Professor of English and Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley.

**D. W. R. McK.—D(onald) W(illiam) R(obert) McKinley.** Director, Radio and Electrical Engineering Division, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ont.

**D. W. Rs.—Dickinson Woodruff Richards, M.D.** Lambert Professor Emeritus of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. Former Director and Visiting Physician, First Medical Division, Bellevue Hospital, New York City. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1956.

**D. W. S.—David Winfield Scott.** Assistant Director, National Collection of Fine Arts, Smithsonian Institution.

**D. W. St.—Denis William Stevens.** Editor, *Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians.* Author of *A History of Song;* etc.

**D. W. Ta.—Donald W(ayne) Taylor.** Professor of Psychology, Yale University. Associate Editor, *Annual Review of Psychology,* 1949–1953.

**D. W. Te.—David Wilson Talmage, M.D.** Professor of Medicine and Microbiology, University of Colorado.

**D. W. Th.—David Winton Thomas.** Regius Professor of Hebrew, Cambridge University; Fellow of St. Catharine's College, Cambridge.

**D. W. We.—Dewhirst William Wade.** Owner and Manager, Dewhirst W. Wade Expert Tree Service, Chappaqua, N.Y.

**Dx. B.—Devereux Butcher.** Author and Photographer. Author of *Exploring Our National Parks and Monuments;* etc.

**Dy. H.—Dyneley Hussey.** Music critic of *The Listener,* 1946–59. Author of *Mozart; Some Composers of Opera; Verdi.*

**D. Z.—Daniel Zelinsky.** Professor of Mathematics, Northwestern University.

**D. Z. S.—Doris Zemurray Stone.** Research Fellow in Central American Archaeology, Peabody Museum, Harvard University.

**E. A.—Edward Altham.** Captain, formerly with the Royal Navy. Former Secretary, Editor and Chief Executive Officer, Royal United Service Institution. Senior Naval Officer, Archangel River Expeditions, 1918–19.

**E. A. As.—Edgar Adolphus Adams.** Town Clerk of Georgetown, British Guiana.

**Ea. A. W.—Rev. Earl A. Weis, S.J.** Staff Editor for Dogmatic Theology, *The New Catholic Encyclopedia.* Author of *The Anselmian Tradition in William of Auvergne's De Causis Cur Deus Homo.*

**E. A. B.—Eric Arthur Barber.** Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1943–56.

**E. A. Ba.—Ernest A. Baker.** Director, University of London School of Librarianship, 1919–34.

**E. B. N.**

**E. A. Be.—Edgar Athelstan Bee.** Freelance journalist and writer on Australian subjects.

**E. A. Bl.—Emery A. Brownell.** Executive Director, National Legal Aid and Defender Association, 1940–61.

**E. A. Bn.—Edward Allen Boyden.** Research Professor of Anatomy, University of Washington, Seattle.

**E. A. Bo.—Eric Arthur Boon.** Sales Manager, Smyth-Horne, Ltd., London.

**E. A. Br.—Edwin Arthur Baker.** Sometime Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Observatory, Edinburgh.

**Ea. C.—Earl Cranston.** Professor of Humanities, Claremont Men's College. Former Dean and Professor, Southern California School of Theology, Claremont, Calif. Author of *Swords or Plowshares?*

**E. A. C.—Ernest Allen Connally.** Professor of Architecture, University of Illinois.

**E. A. Co.—Edwin Alfred Course.** Resident Tutor, Department of Extra-Mural Studies, Southampton University, Eng. Author of *London Railways.*

**E. A. D.—Edgar A. Doll.** Consulting Psychologist, Public Schools, Bellingham, Wash. Author of *The Measurement of Social Competence.*

**E. A. Dy.—Edward A. Dowey, Jr.** Professor of the History of Christian Doctrine, Princeton Theological Seminary, N.J.

**Ea. E.—Earle Ernst.** Senior Professor of Drama and Theatre, University of Hawaii.

**E. A. E.—Eric Arthur Entwisle.** Former Director, Wall Paper Manufacturers, Ltd., London. Author of *The Book of Wallpaper.*

**Ea. E. P.—Earl E. Palmer.** Associate Professor of Law, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.

**E. A. Es.—E(arl) A(lison) Evans, Jr.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Biochemistry, The University of Chicago.

**E. A. F.—Edward Augustus Freeman.** English historian. Author of *History of the Norman Conquest;* etc.

**E. A. G. R.—Edward Austin Gossage Robinson.** Professor of Economics, Cambridge University. Secretary, Royal Economic Society.

**E. Ah.—Enayat Ahmad.** Head, Department of Geography, Bihar University, India.

**E. A. H.—E. A. Hollowell.** Former Leader, Clover Investigations, Forage and Range Research Branch, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**E. A.-Ha.—Ebenezer Acquaah-Harrison.** Managing Director and Chairman, Ohonoma Press, Ghana.

**E. A. Hl.—E. Adamson Hoebel.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Anthropology, University of Minnesota.

**E. A.-I.—Enrique Anderson-Imbert.** Professor of Spanish and Spanish American Literature, University of Michigan. Author of *Historia de la literatura;* and others.

**E. A. J.—E. Alfred Jones.** Author of *Old Church Plate of the Isle of Man;* etc.

**E. A. J. D.—Ernest Albert John Davies.** Editor, *Traffic Engineering and Control,* 1960– . Member of Parliament from Enfield East, Eng., 1945–59. Chairman, Labour Party Transport Committee, 1945–59. Undersecretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1950–51.

**E. A. Js.—Edward Anthony Jones.** Freelance journalist.

**E. A. Ke.—Edward Augustus Kracke, Jr.** Professor of Chinese Literature and Institutions, The University of Chicago.

**E. A. L.—Ernest Albert Lynton.** Associate Professor of Physics, Rutgers University.

**E. A. Li.—Ernesto Angelo Licata.** Teacher of English, Istituto Tecnico Commerciale, Licata, Italy.

**E. A. M.—Edmond Albert Méras.** Department of French, Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N.H.

**E. A. MacL.—Edward Anthony MacLysaght.** Chairman, Irish Manuscripts Commission. Author of *Irish Families;* etc.

**E. A. M.-H.—Emyr Alun Moelwyn-Hughes.** University Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Cambridge University.

**E. A. Mo.—Edward Alexander Morrison.** Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London.

**E. A. N.—Edward Anthony Nebesky.** Professor and Packaging Specialist, Department of Food Science, Rutgers University.

**E. Ap.—Erik Arup.** Former Professor of Danish History, University of Copenhagen.

**E. A. Pa.—Ernest Alexander Payne.** General Secretary, Baptist Union of Great Britain and Ireland.

**E. A. Pr.—E. A. Power.** Chief, Branch of Statistics, Bureau of Commercial Fisheries, Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**E. Ar.—Endel Aruja.** Author of *Estonian Books and Periodicals.*

**E. A. R.—Rev. Edward A. Ryan, S.J.** Former Rector of Our Lady of Martyrs Tertianship, Auriesville, N.Y.

**E. A. R. E.—Eric Arnold Roberts Ennion.** Former Director of Monks' House Bird Observatory, Northumberland, Eng.

**Ea. S.—Ezra Solomon.** Professor of Finance and Director, International Center for the Advancement of Management Education, Graduate School of Business, Stanford University.

**E. A. Sa.—Erwin Anton Sautter.** Manager of the Kurverein, Mürren, Switz. Journalist.

**E. A. Sm.—Elie A. Salem.** Associate Professor of Government, American University at Beirut, Lebanon.

**E. A. Sn.—Edith Appleton Standen.** Associate Curator, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**Ea. Sr.—Ezra Spicehandler.** Professor of Hebrew Literature, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati.

**E. A. Ss.—Edward A. Shils.** Professor, Committee on Social Thought, The University of Chicago. Author of *Love, Belief and Civility: the Primary Groups in the Social Structure;* etc.

**E. A. St.—Edwin Alexander Stuart.** Associate Professor in Otolaryngology, McGill University. Otolaryngologist, Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal.

**E. At.—Edith Abbott.** Dean of the School of Social Service Administration, The University of Chicago, 1924–42.

**E. A. T.—Edward Arthur Thompson.** Professor of Classics, University of Nottingham, Eng., 1948– . Author of *History of Attila and the Huns; A Roman Reformer and Inventor;* etc.

**E. Au.—Elias Auerbach.** Lecturer on Biblical Studies, Hochschule für Wissenschaft des Judentums, Berlin, 1930–33.

**E. A. U.—E(dgar) Ashworth Underwood, M.D.** Formerly Director, Wellcome Historical Medical Museum and Library, London. Honorary Lecturer, University College, University of London. Editor of *Science, Medicine and History;* and others.

**Ea. W.—Earl Warren, Jr.** Lawyer. Author of *The Agriculture of Santa Cruz Island.*

**E. A. We.—Edward Arthur White.** Professor of History, Scripps College and Claremont Graduate School.

**E. B.—Sir Ernest Barker.** Professor of Political Science, Cambridge University, 1927–39.

**E. Ba.—Ernst Badian.** Professor of Ancient History, University of Leeds, Eng.

**E. B. B.—Sir Edward Battersby Bailey.** Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1937–45.

**E. B. Bn.—Eric Bentley Beauman.** Librarian, Royal United Service Institution, London, 1952–57.

**E. B. By.—Emmet Blackburn Bay, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**E. B. C.—Edwin Bingham Copeland.** Author of *The Coconut; Genera Tilicum.*

**E. B. Cl.—Eric Bertrand Ceadel.** University Lecturer in Japanese, Cambridge University.

**E. Be.—Eberhard Bethge.** Editor of the posthumously published writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer.

**E. B. F.—Edmund Brisco Ford.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford; Professor of Ecological Genetics, Oxford University. Fellow of the Royal Society.

**E. B. H.—E. B. Hudson.** Special Development Engineer, Armco Steel Corporation, Middletown, O.

**E. B. Ha.—Edward Byron Haden.** Statistical Quality Control Engineer, Inertial Navigation Division, Autonetics Division, North American Aviation, Inc., Downey, Calif.

**E. B. Hg.—Emanuel Benjamin Hershberg.** Director of Chemical Research and Development, Schering Corporation, Bloomfield, N.J.

**E. B. Hs.—Ernst Bernard Haas.** Professor of Political Science, University of California.

**E. B. Hy.—Ethel Browne Harvey.** Independent Investigator, Department of Biology, Princeton University. Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.

**E. Bi.—Ernst Bizer.** Professor of Church History, University of Bonn, Ger.

**E. Bl.—Ernst Bammel.** S. A. Cook Memorial Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

**Eb. M.—Eberhard Matthes.** Town Archivist, Eisenach, Ger.

**E. B. MacD.—Elisabeth Blair MacDougall.** Formerly Instructor, Boston Architectural Center, Mass.

**E. B. N.—Evan Baillie Noel.** Former Secretary, Queen's Club, London.

## E. B. Nn.

**E. B. Nn.—Edwin Bohannon Newton.** Manager, Advanced Rubber Technology, The B. F. Goodrich Company, Research Center, Brecksville, O.

**E. Bo.—Edwin Boardman.** Professor of Church History, Ashland Theological Seminary, O.

**E. B. P.—Edwin Burr Pettet.** Chairman, Department of Theatre Arts, Brandeis University.

**E. B. Po.—Sir Edward Bagnall Poulton.** Hope Professor of Zoology, Oxford University, 1893–1933.

**E. B. R.—Edward Biffer Roessler.** Professor of Mathematics; Statistician in the Agricultural Experiment Station; Associate Dean of University Extension, University of California.

**E. Bra.—Erich Brandenburg.** Former Lecturer in Philosophy and History, Prussian Akademie der Wissenschaften, Berlin.

**E. Bt.—Ernst Borchorst.** Town Clerk of Esbjerg, Den.

**E. B. T.—Sir Edward Burnett Tylor.** Anthropologist. Author of *Primitive Culture;* etc.

**E. B. W.—E. B. White.** Contributing Editor, *The New Yorker.*

**E. B. Wn.—Edwin Brayton Wilson.** Instructor in Journalism, Fairleigh Dickinson University, Teaneck, N.J.

**E. C.—Edward Channing.** Former Professor of History, Harvard University.

**E. Ca.—Emile Cammaerts.** Former Professor of Belgian Studies and Institutions, University of London.

**E. C. B.—Rt. Rev. Edward Cuthbert Butler.** Abbot of Downside Abbey, Bath, Eng., 1906–22.

**E. C. Be.—E. C. Barksdale.** Professor and Head of the Department of History, Government and Sociology, Arlington State College, Tex.

**E. C. Bg.—Edward Cornelis Binneweg.** Harness writer, *Long Island Daily and Sunday Press,* Jamaica, N.Y.

**E. C. Br.—Edward C. Bridgman.** President, Bridgman Publishers, Inc., Pelham, N.Y., 1930–51.

**E. C. Cn.—Ellsworth Clayton Carlson.** Professor of History, Oberlin College, O.

**E. C. Co.—Ernest Cadman Colwell.** President, Southern California School of Theology.

**E. C. D.—Elaine Coventry Denby.** Chartered Architect; Associate, Royal Institute of British Architects.

**E. C. D. M.—E. Charles D. Marriage.** Former Librarian, Nevada State Library, Carson City.

**E. Ce.—Ewan Clague.** Commissioner of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor.

**E. C. E.—Edgar C. Erickson.** Major General, U.S. Army (retired). Chief, National Guard Bureau, Washington, D.C.

**E. C. F.—Ernest Carroll Faust.** Emeritus Professor of Parasitology, Department of Tropical Medicine and Public Health, Tulane University.

**E. C. G.—Earle Covington Gregg.** Associate Professor, Department of Radiology, School of Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**E. C. Ha.—Ellen Cuthbert Hathaway.** Historiographer, City of Highland Park, Mich.

**E. C. I.—Emerson C. Itschner.** Lieutenant General, U.S. Army (retired). Former Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

**E. C. J.—Edward C. Johnson.** Faculty Member, Worsham College of Mortuary Science, Chicago.

**E. C. Jo.—Evans Combs Johnson.** Professor of History and Political Science, Stetson University, De Land, Fla.

**E. Ck.—Eugène Cruck.** Formerly Director, Municipal Library; Formerly Member, Commission of Monuments and Historic Sites of Oran, Alg.

**E. C. K.—Ernest Christopher Kilb.** Executive, J. M. Steel and Company, Ltd.

**E. C. Kg.—Edward C. King.** Professor, School of Law, University of Colorado.

**E. C. Kl.—E. C. Kendall.** Visiting Professor in Chemistry, Princeton University. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1950.

**E. C. Ku.—E. Charles Kunkle, M.D.** Professor of Neurology, Duke University Medical Center.

**E. C. L.—E. C. Laidlay.** Writer on furs.

**E. C. Ld.—Edward C. Lloyd.** Consultant, Mechanics Division, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**E. C. M.—Edward Charles Mantle.** Deputy Director, the British Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association.

**E. C.-My.—Edward Croft-Murray.** Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

**E. Co.—Elizabeth F. Colson.** Visiting Professor of Anthropology, Northwestern University.

**E. C. O.—Everett C. Olson.** Professor of Vertebrate Paleontology, The University of Chicago.

**E. C. of D.—Ellen, Countess Dowager of Desart.** Former Senator, Irish Free State. Author of *A Guide for Secretaries, Public and Private;* co-author of *Style and Title.*

**E. C. Ol.—Ernest Charles Olson.** Chief of International Research Section, Economics Department, Bank of America, San Francisco, Calif. Co-author of *Public Finance and Economic Development in Guatemala.*

**E. C. P.—Edward Caffrey Parr.** Town Clerk, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire, Eng.

**E. C. Ra.—Rev. E. C. Ratcliff.** Regius Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University.

**E. C. R. H.—Ellis Charles Raymond Hadfield.** Author of *British Canals; Introducing Canals; Canals of the World;* etc.

**E. C. S.—Erwin C. Surrency.** Professor of Law, Temple University School of Law.

**E. C. Sd.—Edwin Colston Shepherd.** Air Correspondent, *New Scientist,* London.

**E. C. Ss.—E. C. Simmons.** Professor of Economics, Duke University.

**E. C. St.—Erika Cecilie Stadler.** Official Translator of City of Landshut, Ger.

**E. C. T.—Edward Charles Thoma.** President, Indiana Institute of Technology, Fort Wayne. Former Professor of Engineering, Purdue University.

**E. C. Tn.—Eric Clifford Thompson.** Senior Library Clerk (Statistician), House of Commons Library, London.

**E. Cu.—Edmund Curtis.** Lecky Professor of Modern History, University of Dublin, 1939–43. Author of *A History of Ireland.*

**E. Cul.—Ely Culbertson.** Bridge authority and columnist.

**E. C. W.—Edwin Chester Wright.** Head, Department of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Alabama.

**E. D.—Ernest Dichter.** President, Institute for Motivational Research, Inc., Croton-on-Hudson, N.Y. Author of *Strategy of Desire; Handbook of Consumer Motivations;* etc.

**E. D. A.—Edgar Douglas Adrian, 1st Baron Adrian, M.D.** Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1951– . Professor of Physiology, Cambridge University, 1937–51. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1932. Author of *The Mechanism of Nervous Action;* etc.

**Ed. A. St.—Edward Arthur Steinhaus.** Dean of Biological Sciences; Professor of Biology, University of California, Irvine.

**E. D. B.—Eleanor Dodge Barton.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Art, Sweet Briar College, Va.

**Ed. Be.—Eduard Berend.** Head, Jean Paul Archives, Marbach, Ger. Author of *Goethe, Kestner und Lotte; Jean Pauls Asthetik; Jean Pauls Persönlichkeit; Jean Paul und die Schweiz.*

**Ed. Br.—Edwin Brooks.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**E. D. Br.—Earle Delosse Baker.** Los Angeles City Councilman, 1951–59.

**Ed. C. T.—Edward Carter Thompson.** Captain, U.S. Coast Guard. Naval Engineer.

**E. D. de G.—Eugène Dubernet de Garros.** Head, Information Office, Cahors, France.

**Ed. F.—(Jerome) Ed(ison) Friel.** Sports Writer, *Newark* (N.J.) *News;* President, New York Track Writers Association.

**Ed. G.—Edward Girden.** Professor of Psychology, Brooklyn College of the City University of New York.

**E. D. G.—Ernest Dean Gardner, M.D.** Professor of Anatomy and Dean, College of Medicine, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**E. D. Ga.—Elena Discepolo Gall.** Coordinator of Special Education, Hunter College, New York. Co-editor of *Special Education for the Exceptional.*

**Ed. G. B.—Edward Glanvill Benn.** Chairman of Benn Brothers Limited and Ernest Benn Limited, London.

**Ed. G. H.—Edward Gerard Hill.** Principal Scientific Officer, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, State House, London.

**E. D. Gr.—Edward Davis Grohman.** Instructor of Old Testament, Biblical Division, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.

**Ed. H.—Edward Hee.** Permanent Secretary, Copenhagen, Den.

**Ed. Hd.—Eivind Hognestad.** Manager, Structural Development Section, Research and Development Division, Portland Cement Association.

**Ed. He.—Edward Hindle.** Former Scientific Director, Zoological Society of London, and Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow.

**Ed. H. H.—Eckhard Heinrich Hess.** Professor of Psychology, The University of Chicago.

**Ed. H. R.—Edouard Herbert Roditi.** Writer and Lecturer. Author of *Dialogues on Art;* etc.

**Ed. K.—Edward Knight.** Analyst in Industrial Organization and Corporation Finance, Economics Division, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress.

**E. D. L.—Elizabeth Doreen Loosmore.** Former Research Assistant, Planning Branch, Department of Planning and Works, Ottawa, Ont.

**Ed. M.—Eduard Meyer.** Former Professor of Ancient History, University of Berlin.

**Ed. M. B.—Edward M. Bruner.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Illinois.

**E. D. McK.—Edwin Dinwiddie McKee.** Project Chief, Paleotectonic Map Branch, U.S. Geological Survey, Denver, Colo.

**E. D. Ml.—Elmer Drew Merrill.** Arnold Professor of Botany, 1946–48; Administrator of Botanical Collections and Director, Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University, 1935–46.

**E. D. P.—Everett Dudley Plass, M.D.** Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, State University of Iowa, 1926–51.

**Ed. R.—Edward Rodwell.** Managing Director, Edward Rodwell & Company, Ltd., Public Relations Consultants, Mombasa, Kenya. Author of *Gedi—the Lost City;* etc.

**E. D. R.—Sir Edward Denison Ross.** Director, School of Oriental Studies and Professor of Persian, University of London, 1916–37.

**E. D. Ro.—Earle Dudley Ross.** Formerly Professor of History; University Historian, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**Ed. Rr.—Eberhard Ruhmer.** Editor, *Pantheon* and *Die Kunst.*

**Ed. S.—Eduardo Sacriste.** Professor of Architecture, University of Buenos Aires, and National University of Tucumán, Arg. Author of *Building Foot Prints;* etc.

**E. Ds.—Elwyn Davies.** Secretary for Welsh Education. Editor of *A Gazeteer of Welsh Place Names;* and others.

**E. D. S.—E. Dale Saunders.** Associate Professor of Japanese Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

**E. D. S. B.—Ernle Dusgate Selby Bradford.** Author of *Four Centuries of European Jewellery;* etc.

**Ed. S. W.—Edward Stanley White.** Town Clerk, Bulawayo, Southern Rhodesia.

**E. du G. T.—Elizabeth du Gué Trapier.** Curator of Paintings, The Hispanic Society of America.

**Ed. W.—Edward Pearson Warner.** President of the Council, International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, Que., 1947–57. Author of *The Aviation Handbook;* etc.

**E. D. W.—Ernest DeWitt Walker.** Associate Professor of Agronomy and Extension Soil Conservationist Emeritus, University of Illinois.

**Ed. Ws.—Edward Wichers.** Former Associate Director, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**E. Dy.—Eldon Dyer.** Professor of Mathematics, Rice University, Houston, Tex.

**E. E.—Edward Every.** Canon, St. George's Collegiate Church, Jerusalem, Jordan.

**E. E. B.—Edward E. Bennett.** Emeritus Professor of History, Montana State University.

**E. E. Bs.—Edward Ettingdene Bridges, 1st Baron Bridges.** Privy Councillor, Permanent Secretary to H.M. Treasury, London, 1945–56.

**E. E. C.—Elliott E. Cheatham.** Charles Evans Hughes Professor Emeritus of Law, Columbia University. Professor of Law, Vanderbilt University.

**E. E. Co.—Elmer Eckert Cornwell, Jr.** Associate Professor of Political Science, Brown University.

**E. E. De.—E. E. Dale.** Research Professor Emeritus of History, University of Oklahoma. Author of *Cow Country;* etc.

**E. E. DeT.—Ernest E. DeTurk.** Emeritus Professor of Soil Fertility, University of Illinois.

**E. E. D. M. O.—Edward Ernest David Michael Oates.** Lecturer in Archaeology and Ancient History, Trinity College, Cambridge. Joint Director, British School of Archaeology in Iraq.

**E. E. E.—E. E. Evans.** Professor of Geography, University of Belfast. Author of *Irish Heritage; Moume Country;* and others.

**E. E. E.-P.—Edward Evan Evans-Pritchard.** Professor of Social Anthropology, Oxford University.

**E. E. Es.—Everett Eugene Edwards.** Agricultural Historian, Division of Statistical and Historical Research, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1927–52. Editor, *Agricultural History,* 1931–51.

**Ee. F. H.—Emile Frederic Holman, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Surgery, Stanford University Medical School, Palo Alto, Calif.

**E. E. Hn.—Ernest Edmund Hutton.** Judge at Horse Shows, 1903–63. Member of Hackney Horse Society.

**E. E. H. W.—Enid Elder Hancock Welsford.** Former Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge University. Author of *The Court Masque; The Fool.*

**Ee. Jn.—Elmore Jackson.** Special Assistant for Policy Planning to the Assistant Secretary of State for International Organization Affairs. Former Personal Assistant and Political Officer to the United Nations Representative for India and Pakistan.

**E. E. K.—Edward Ernest Kellett.** Literary critic and author. Former Senior English Master, Leys School, Cambridge, Eng. Author of *Fashion in Literature;* etc.

**E. E. L.—Edward Ernest Long.** British journalist.

**E. E. La.—Eric Edwin Lampard.** Professor of History and Adjunct Professor of Urban and Regional Planning, University of Wisconsin.

**E. Em.—Edwin Emery.** Professor of Journalism, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Author of *History of the American Newspaper Publishers Association; The Press and America;* etc.

**E. E. M.—Elwyn Edward Mariner.** Research Director, Massachusetts Federation of Taxpayers Associations.

**E. E. P.—Earl Edward Pollock.** Member of the law firm of Sonnenschein, Levinson, Carlin, Nath & Rosenthal, Chicago.

**E. E. Pa.—Edith Elspeth Parkes.** Information Officer, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, London.

## E. F. C.

**E. E. R.—Edgar Eugene Robinson.** Margaret Byrne Professor Emeritus of American History, Stanford University.

**E. E. Re.—Ernest Edwin Reynolds.** Author of *Baden-Powell;* etc.

**E. E. Ro.—Edward Ellis Roberts.** Clerk to the Urban District Council, Llangollen, Wales.

**E. E. Rs.—(Edwin) Earl Royals.** Research Associate, Newport Division, Heyden-Newport Chemical Corp., Pensacola, Fla.

**E. Es.—Elmer Ellis.** President, University of Missouri. Author of *Mr. Dooley's America, a Life of Finley Peter Dunne;* etc.

**E. E. Sf.—Earl Edward Sherff.** Head, Department of Sciences, Chicago Teachers College, 1929–51.

**E. E. Sh.—Eric Earle Shipton.** Leader of mountain expeditions. Author of *Upon That Mountain;* etc.

**E. E. Sl.—Edwin Emery Slosson.** Author of *Snapshots of Science;* etc.

**E. E. Sn.—Esmond Emerson Snell.** Professor of Biochemistry, University of California, Berkeley.

**E. E. Sr.—Elmer Eric Schattschneider.** Andrus Professor of Government, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**E. E. T.—Ernest Edgar Thum.** Editor, *Metal Progress,* 1930–61. Editor and compiler of *The Book of Stainless Steels; National Emergency Steels;* etc.

**E. E. Tn.—Eugene Edward Thompson.** Optometrist.

**E. E. W.—Eunice Evaline Winters.** Biographer and editor. Editor of *The Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer;* etc.

**E. E. We.—Edwin E(mil) Witte.** Former Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin, Author of *The Government in Labor Disputes.*

**E. E. Wh.—Edward Emelin White.** President, Spencer, White and Prentis, New York City; Civil Engineer.

**E. E. Wi.—Edwin Eliott Willoughby.** Chief Bibliographer, the Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D.C., 1935– . Author of *The Times and Books of William Jaggard;* etc.

**E. E. Y. H.—Edward Elton Young Hales.** Author of *Revolution and Papacy;* etc.

**E. F.—Edward Foster.** Professor of English, Georgia Institute of Technology.

**E. Fa.—Ettore Falconi.** Director of the State Archives of Parma, Italy.

**E. F. Ah.—Edward Frederick Adolph.** Emeritus Professor of Physiology, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**E. F. B.—E. F. Bos.** Former Director of the City Tourist Office, Antwerp, Belg.

**E. F. Bo.—Ernest Franklin Bozman.** Editorial Director, J. M. Dent and Sons Ltd., publishers. Editor of *Everyman's Encyclopaedia.*

**E. F. Br.—Ernest F(redrick) Brater.** Professor of Hydraulic Engineering, University of Michigan.

**E. F. C.—Eduardo Fernando Catalano.** Professor of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

## E. F. Ch.

**E. F. Ch.—Earl Frank Cheit.** Associate Research Economist and Associate Professor of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley. Co-author of *Economic and Social Security.*

**E. F. Co.—Sir Edward Foyle Collingwood.** Chairman, Council of the University of Durham, Eng. Lecturer, Faculty of Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1930–38.

**E. Fe.—Erna Fergusson.** Author of *New Mexico: a Pageant of Three Peoples;* etc.

**E. F. E.—Edward Francis Ewen.** Assistant Technical Director, E. H. Sargent and Company, Chicago.

**E. F. F.—E(dward) Franklin Frazier.** Former Professor of Sociology, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

**E. F. Gr.—Edward Frederick Greve.** Reference and Circulation Librarian, Curran Library, Wisconsin State College, Superior.

**E. F. Gu.—Edward Fox Gundry.** Managing Director, Joseph Gundry & Co. Ltd. (net manufacturers), Bridport, Eng.

**E. F. Ha.—Eric Foster Hall.** Secretary, Honourable Artillery Company.

**E. F. Hh.—Edwin Frederick Hirsch, M.D.** Director of Pathology, The Henry Baird Favill Laboratory (research), Presbyterian–St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

**E. F. Ht.—Elles Fitz Herbert.** Cartoon Editor, *Daily Mirror,* London.

**E. F. I.—Elwood Fremont Ireland.** Headmaster Emeritus, Gould Academy, Bethel, Me.

**E. F. J.—Ernest Fraser Jacob.** Chichele Professor Emeritus of Modern History, Oxford University; Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

**E. F. Ls.—Edward Fred Ladds.** Public Librarian, Douglas, Isle of Man.

**E. Fo.—Esther Forbes.** Author of *Paul Revere and the World He Lived In;* etc.

**E. F. O.—Edwin F. Orlemann.** Professor of Chemistry, University of California.

**E. F. S.—Edward Fairbrother Strange.** Lieutenant Colonel. Former Keeper of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Author of *Chinese Lacquer;* etc.

**E. F. Sd.—Ernst Frithiof Söderlund.** Professor of Economic History, University of Stockholm.

**E. F. Sr.—Eduard Franz Sekler.** Professor of Architecture, Harvard University.

**E. F. W.—Edward Frank Wente.** Assistant Professor, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**E. F. Wr.—Elizabeth Farrar Wecter.**

**E. F.-Ws.—Edward Francis-Williams, Baron.** Controller, News and Censorship, Ministry of Information, 1940–45. Editor, *Daily Herald* (London), 1936–40. Adviser on Public Relations to the Prime Minister, 1945–47.

**E. G.—Sir Edmund Gosse.** Literary essayist. Author of *History of Eighteenth Century Literature;* etc.

**E. G. Bn.—Elizabeth Gaspar Brown.** Research Associate, Law School, University of Michigan.

**E. G. Bor.—Edwin Garrigues Boring.** Edgar Pierce Professor Emeritus of Psychology, Harvard University.

**E. G. Bow.—E. G. Bowen.** Gregynog Professor of Geography and Anthropology, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

**E. G. Br.—Elmer Grimshaw Butler.** President, American Society of Zoologists, 1956–57. Professor of Zoology, 1937– , and Chairman, Department of Biology, 1933–48, Princeton University.

**E. G. Ck.—Edwin Gurney Clark, M.D.** Professor of Epidemiology, School of Public Health and Administrative Medicine, Columbia University.

**E. G. E.—Ernest George Ehlers.** Associate Professor, Department of Mineralogy, Ohio State University.

**E. G. Es.—Eric George Ellis.** Petroleum Technologist and Consultant.

**E. G. Ev.—Emory Gibbons Evans.** Associate Professor and Head of the Department of History, Northern Illinois University.

**E. G.-Ga.—Émile Gérard-Gailly.** Staff Member, French National Centre for Scientific Research, Ministry of National Education, Paris.

**E. G. H.—Earl Grant Harrison.** Dean, Law School, University of Pennsylvania, 1945–48.

**E. G. He.—Elmer George Heyne.** Professor of Agronomy, Kansas State University. Plant Breeder, Kansas Agriculture Experiment Station, Manhattan.

**E. G. Hi.—Ernest Gotthold Hildner, Jr.** Professor of History and Geography, Illinois College.

**E. G. K.—E. Gordon Keith.** Professor of Finance, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania.

**E. G. Ki.—Eleanor G. King.** School Librarian, Milton Hershey School, Hershey, Pa.

**E. G. Kr.—Emil G. Kraeling.** Retired Professor of Old Testament, Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Formerly Visiting Associate Professor of Semitic Languages, Columbia University.

**E. G. L.—E. Gorton Linsley.** Professor of Entomology and Dean, College of Agriculture, University of California, Berkeley. Entomologist and Associate Director, California Agricultural Experiment Station, Berkeley.

**É. G. Lé.—Émile G. Léonard.** Professor and Director of Theological and Political Studies, The Sorbonne, 1940–61. Author of *Le Protestantisme français;* etc.

**E. G. M.—Edwin George Morgan.** Lecturer in English, University of Glasgow.

**E. G. Ma.—Edward George Mansfield.** Information Officer, Southall Municipal Borough, Eng.

**E. G. Mo.—E. Garth Moore.** Barrister-at-Law; Chancellor, Dioceses of Durham, Southwark and Gloucester; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University. Co-editor of *Halsbury's Laws of England: Ecclesiastical Law.*

**E. G. N.—Elton Glen Nelson.** Assistant Director, Business Services and Analysis Division, Office of Textiles, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**E. G. P.—Edward Greydon Pickels.** Technical Director, Spinco Division, Beckman Instruments, Inc., Palo Alto, Calif.

**E. G. Pu.—Edwin George Pulleyblank.** Professor of Chinese, Cambridge University.

**E. Gr.—Ernest Arthur Gardner.** Former Yates Professor of Archaeology, University College, and Vice-Chancellor, 1924–26, University of London.

**E. G. Rn.—Rev. Edmund Granville Ryan, S.J.** Educational Assistant to Provincial of New York Province of the Society of Jesus.

**E. G. Ru.—Rev. Ernest Gordon Rupp.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Manchester.

**E. G. Rw.—Eugene George Rochow.** Professor of Chemistry, Harvard University.

**E. G. S.—Emerson George Spies.** Professor of Law, University of Virginia.

**E. G. T.—Eric Gardner Turner.** Professor of Papyrology, University College; Director, 1953–63, Institute of Classical Studies, University of London.

**E. G. T. L.—Edward George Tandy Liddell.** Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Oxford University.

**E. G. W.—Ernest Glen Wever.** Professor of Psychology, Princeton University.

**E. G. We.—Evelyn Gertrude Weston.** Former Associate Professor of Geography, Kent State University, O.

**E. G. Wr.—Ernst Gerhart Werner.** City Archivist, Wuppertal, Ger.

**E. Gz.—Elmer Gertz.** Lawyer. Co-author of *Frank Harris: a Study in Black and White.*

**E. H.—(Carl) Einar Hille.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Yale University.

**E. Ha.—Eric Halfpenny.** Honorary Secretary, the Galpin Society.

**E. H. Ac.—Erwin Henry Ackerknecht.** Professor of the History of Medicine, University of Zurich. Author of *Rudolf Virchow; Short History of Medicine;* and others.

**E. Hb.—Erling Hammershaimb.** Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, University of Aarhus, Den.

**E. H. Bu.—Ernst H. Buschbeck.** Former Director of Kunsthistorisches Museum and former Curator of Picture Gallery, Vienna.

**E. H. Cn.—Edward Hastings Chamberlin.** David A. Wells Professor of Political Economy, Harvard University.

**E. H. Cy.—Edwin Harrison Cady.** Rudy Professor of English, Indiana University.

**E. Hd.—Edwin Haward.** Former Secretary, India, Pakistan and Burma Association.

**E. H. E.—Edwin Harold Eby.** Professor, English Department, University of Washington, Seattle.

**E. H. F.—Ernst H. Feilchenfeld.** Former Professor of International Law and International Organization, Georgetown University School of Foreign Service, Washington, D.C.

**Eh. F. H.—Edith Fishtine Helman.** Professor of Spanish, Simmons College, Boston.

**E. H. Fi.—Eleanor Harrison Finch.** Secretary, Board of Editors, *American Journal of International Law.*

**E. H. Fr.—Erich Heinz Frietzsche.** Executive Official of the Tourist Office, Salzgitter, Ger.

**E. Hg.—Edward Hamming.** Professor of Geography, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.

**Eh. G. B.—Elizabeth Gunder Beyer.** Former Director, Materials Development, National Dairy Council, Chicago.

**E. H. G. D.—Ernest H. G. Dobby.** Retired Professor of Geography, University of Malaya, Singapore.

**E. H. H.—Erich Hugo Hassinger.** Professor of Modern History, Albert Ludwig University, Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.

**E. H. He.—Ernest Herman Hahne.** Former President, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**E. H. Hn.—Emily H. Huntington.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, University of California, Berkeley.

**E. H. Hs.—Edward Henry Hobbs.** Chairman of the Department of Research in Business and Government; Professor of Political Science, University of Mississippi.

**E. H. K.—Ernst Heinrich Kossmann.** Professor of Dutch History and Institutions, University of London.

**E. H. Kd.—Earle Hesse Kennard.** Physicist, U.S. Department of the Navy, 1946–59. Professor of Physics, Cornell University, 1927–46.

**E. Hl.—Elizabeth Hill.** Professor of Slavonic Studies, Cambridge University.

**E. H. Ld.—Erwin Hugo Loewenfeld.** Solicitor of the Supreme Court, Great Britain. Member of the Faculty of Law, Cambridge University. Legal Adviser, Liechtenstein Government.

**E. H. Len.—Edwin Herman Lennette, M.D.** Chief, Viral and Rickettsial Disease Laboratory, California State Department of Public Health. Lecturer in Epidemiology and Virology, School of Public Health, University of California.

**E. H. Lg.—E(ugene) Hudson Long.** Chairman, English Department, Baylor University.

**E. H. M.—Sir Ellis Hovell Minns.** Emeritus Professor of Archaeology, Cambridge University; former President, Pembroke College, Cambridge.

**E. H. Mi.—Edward Hyslop Milligan.** Librarian, Library of the Society of Friends, London.

**E. H. Mr.—Edwin Haviland Miller.** Professor of English, New York University. Author of *The Professional Writer in Elizabethan England;* etc.

**E. H. Ow.—Emyr Hywel Owen.** Lecturer in Education, The Normal College, Bangor, Wales.

**E. H. P.—Edward Hadduck Peplow, Jr.** Vice-President, Southwest Publishing Company, Inc., Phoenix, Ariz.

**E. H. Ph.—Edward Hake Phillips.** Professor of History, Austin College, Sherman, Tex.

**Eh. R.—Elizabeth Roemer.** Astronomer, U.S. Naval Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz.

**E. H. R.—Edward Hodges Robie.** Consulting Engineer.

**E. H. Ri.—Emeline Hill Richardson.** Lecturer in Classical Archaeology, Yale University, 1963– ; Stanford University, 1963. Assistant Professor of Classics, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass., 1941–49.

**E. H. Ro.—Eugene Holloway Roseboom, Sr.** Emeritus Professor of History, Ohio State University.

**Eh. Rr.—Elisabeth Roemer.** Magistrate, Klagenfurt, Aus.

**Eh. S.—Elizabeth Salter.** Reader in English, University of York, Eng.

**E. Hs.—Enriqueta Harris.** Member of the Staff, Warburg Institute, University of London. Author of *Spanish Painting: the Prado.*

**E. H. S.—Ernest Henry Stenning.** Archdeacon of the Isle of Man, 1958–64. Former Vice-Principal, King William's College, Castletown.

**E. H.-Sc.—Eta Harich-Schneider.** Professor, State Academy of Music, Vienna. Author of *The Rhythmical Patterns in Gagaku and Bugaku; Roei: the Mediaeval Court Songs of Japan;* etc.

**E. H. Si.—Edwin Howard Simmons.** Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps.

**E. H. Sn.—Edgar Henry Schein.** Professor of Psychology, School of Industrial Management, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**E. H. Sp.—Edward Holland Spicer.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Arizona.

**E. H. S. S.—Edward Harold Stuart Simmonds.** Lecturer in Tai, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**E. H. St.—Ernest Haywood Swift.** Professor of Analytical Chemistry, California Institute of Technology.

**E. H. T.—Eben Henry Toole.** Consultant, Asgrow Seed Co., New Haven, Conn. Former Plant Physiologist, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**E. H. V.—Ernest Harry Vestine.** Physicist, Planetary Sciences Department, the Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.

**Eh. W.—Erich Wisplinghoff.** Archivist, Düsseldorf, Ger.

**E. H. W.—Eric Herbert Warmington.** Professor of Classics, Birkbeck College, University of London.

**E. I. G.—Estill I. Green.** Consultant. Formerly Executive Vice-President, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., Murray Hill, N.J.

**E. I. H.—Einar Ingvald Haugen.** Professor of Scandinavian and Linguistics, Harvard University.

**E. I. J.—E. Ibbetson James.** Former Member, Secretariat, League of Nations, and International Labour Office, Geneva, Switz.

**E. I. V. A.—Very Rev. Eugene Ignatius Van Antwerp.** Rector, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

**E. I. W.—Edward Ingram Watkin.** Author of *Neglected Saints;* etc.

**E. I. Wi.—Emma Inman Williams.** History Teacher, Jackson High School, Tenn.; Book Editor, *Jackson* (Tenn.) *Sun.*

**E. J.—Edmond Jacob.** Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, Evangelical Theological Faculty, University of Strasbourg, France.

**E. Ja.—Edgar Jadwin.** Major General, formerly with the U.S. Army. Former Chief of Engineers, U.S.A.

**E. J. A.—Rev. Eugene Joseph Ahern, S.J.** Research Assistant in Church History, Woodstock College, Md.

**E. J. A. H.—Eugénie Jane Andrina Henderson.** Reader in Phonetics, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**E. J. Bn.—Edgar John Bergen.** Entertainer. Creator of comedy characters "Charlie McCarthy" and "Mortimer Snerd."

**E. J. Br.—Edward Joseph Breen.** Lawyer. Editor of *History of Early Fort Dodge and Webster County, Iowa.*

**E. J. Bs.—Rev. Ernest Joseph Burrus, S.J.** Historian of Jesuit Order, Jesuit Historical Institute, Rome, Italy, and St. Louis, Mo.

**E. J. Cy.—Rev. Edward John Carney.** Regent of Studies, Seminary of the Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Hyattsville, Md.

## E. J. P.

**E. J. Da.—Eric Jack Davis.** County Archivist, Buckinghamshire County Council, Eng.

**E. J. D. C.—Edward Julius Dietrich Conze.** Lecturer on Philosophy and Psychology, Extramural Department, University of London. Author of *Buddhism;* editor of *Buddhist Meditation;* etc.

**E. Je.—Elizabeth Jenkins.** Author of *Henry Fielding; Elizabeth and Leicester;* etc.

**E. J. F.—Sir Edgar John Forsdyke.** Director and Principal Librarian, British Museum, 1936–50. Editor, *Journal of Hellenic Studies,* 1912–23.

**E. J. G.—Edward Joseph Grant.** News Editor, the *Newark* (N.J.) *Advocate.* Track and Field Correspondent, the *Newark* (N.J.) *Evening News.*

**E. J. Ga.—Edward John Gallagher.** Publisher, *Laconia* (N.H.) *Evening Citizen.*

**E. J. Gr.—Edward J. Green.** Associate Professor of Psychology, Dartmouth Medical School.

**E. Ji.—Enrico Josi.** Curator, Lateran Museum and Professor, Pontifical Institute of Christian Archaeology, Rome.

**E. J. J.—Edward J. Jeremiah.** Hockey Coach, Dartmouth College.

**E. J. Ju.—Edward J. Jurji.** Professor of Islamics and Comparative Religion, Princeton Theological Seminary, N.J.

**E. J. Ky.—Edward John Kenney.** Senior Tutor and Librarian, Peterhouse, Cambridge; Lecturer in Classics, Cambridge University.

**E. J. L.—Rev. Eugene Joseph Linehan, S.J.** Professor of Sacred Eloquence, Woodstock College, Md.

**E. J. M.—Edgar James Metzler.** Executive Secretary, Peace Section, Mennonite Central Committee, Akron, Pa.

**E. J. Ma.—Edgar James March.** Author of *Spritsail Barges of Thames and Medway.*

**E. J. M. Bn.—Edward John Mawby Buxton.** Fellow of New College, Oxford University. Author of *Sir Philip Sidney and the English Renaissance;* etc. Editor of *Poems of Charles Cotton; Poems of Michael Drayton.*

**E. J. McN.—Edward Joseph McNamara.** Former Principal, High School of Commerce, New York City. Author of *Methods of Teaching Shorthand;* etc.

**E. J. Mi.—Edward Joshua Mishan.** Lecturer in Economic Theory, University of London.

**E. J. Mr.—Edward John Minser.** Director of Meteorology, Trans World Airlines.

**E. J. N.—Edward J. Nichols.** Emeritus Professor of English, Pennsylvania State University.

**E. Jo.—Engela Joubert.** Committee Clerk, Municipal Service, Klerksdorp, S.Af.

**E. J. O.—Elder J. Olson.** Professor of English, The University of Chicago.

**E. J. O. G.—Edward John Oliver Gardiner.** Deputy Secretary, Association of Municipal Corporations. Author of *Modern Law of Water Supply; Private Street Works.*

**E. J. P.—E. J. Passant.** Director of Research and Librarian of the British Foreign Office, 1946–55.

## E. J. R.

**E. J. R.—Sir (Edward) John Russell.** Director, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Eng., 1912–43. Author of *Soil Conditions and Plant Growth;* etc.

**E. J. S.—Sir Edward James Salisbury.** Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng., 1943–56.

**E. J. Si.—Ernest J. Simmons.** Author and lecturer. Professor of Russian Literature and Chairman, Department of Slavic Languages, Columbia University, 1947–59. Author of *Leo Tolstoy;* and others.

**E. J. St.—Ernest James Scott.** Honorary Treasurer, International Amateur Swimming Federation (F.I.N.A.).

**E. J. Su.—Rev. Edward Joseph Sutfin.** Chaplain and Associate Professor of Philosophy and Fine Arts, Norwich University, Northfield, Vt.

**E. J. T.—Edward J. Thomas.** Author of *The Life of Buddha as Legend and History;* translator of *Vedic Hymns.*

**E. J. Tr.—Eugene J. Taylor.** Editorial Staff, the *New York Times.* Co-author of *Living With a Disability;* etc.

**E. J. V. L.—Edward Jerald Van Liere, M.D.** Professor of Physiology and Dean Emeritus of the Medical School, West Virginia University.

**E. J. V. S.—Eugene Joseph Van Scott, M.D.** Chief, Dermatology Branch, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Md.

**E. J. W.—E. J. Walaszek.** Professor of Pharmacology, Kansas University Medical Center.

**E. J Wo.—Edward J Wormley.** Products and Interior Designer. Design Director, Dunbar Furniture Corporation of Indiana, New York City.

**E. J. Wz.—Egon Joseph Wellesz.** Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford University.

**E. K.—Ernst Kühnel.** Keeper of Islamic Art, Berlin Museum, 1931–51. Former Professor, University of Berlin.

**E. Ka.—Edward Kasner.** Former Adrain Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University.

**E. K. C.—Sir Edmund Kerchever Chambers.** Author of *The Elizabethan Stage; William Shakespeare;* etc.

**E. K. G.—Eleanor Kathleen Gough.** Research Associate in Anthropology, University of Oregon.

**E. K. G. S.—Eric Keir Gilborne Sixsmith.** Major-General, British Army (retired). Assistant Chief of Staff, Supreme Headquarters, Allied Powers, Europe, 1957–61.

**E. K. H.—Earl K. Hyde.** Staff Chemist, Radiation Laboratory, University of California.

**E. K. I. J.—Eino Kaarlo Ilmari Jutikkala.** Professor of Finnish History, University of Helsinki.

**E. Kk.—E. F. Kook.** President, Century Lighting, Inc., New York City. Lighting consultant.

**E. K. M.—Erwin Kempton Mapes.** Former Professor of Spanish, State University of Iowa.

**E. Kn.—Emil Kaufmann.** Author of *Architecture in the Age of Reason;* etc.

**E. K. R.—Edsel Kenneth Rintala.** Instructor in History, Port Huron Junior College, Mich.

**E. K. Re.—Erik Kellerman Reed.** Regional Chief of Interpretation, Region Three (Southwest), National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. Author of *Excavations in Mancos Canyon, Colorado.*

**Ek. S.—Erik Sjöqvist.** Professor of Classical Archaeology, Princeton University.

**E. K. W.—Elizabeth K. Wathen.** Director, Muskegon County Museum, Mich.

**E. K. We.—Ellis Kirkham Waterhouse.** Barber Professor of Fine Arts, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**E. L.—Elihu Lauterpacht.** Barrister-at-Law. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Law, Cambridge University.

**El. A.—Elias Andrews.** Principal, Queen's Theological College; Professor and Head of the Department of Religion, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

**E. La.—Earl Latham.** Joseph B. Eastman Professor of Political Science and Chairman, Department of Political Science, Amherst College, Amherst, Mass. Author of *The Group Basis of Politics; The Politics of Railroad Coordination.*

**El. B.—Elizabeth E(maline) Bacon.** Adjunct Professor, New College, Hofstra University. Author of *Obok;* and others; editor of *India: a Sociological Background.*

**E. L. B.—Earl L. Butz.** Dean of Agriculture, Purdue University.

**E. L. Bf.—Elias Lunn Bredsdorff.** Reader in Scandinavian Studies, Cambridge University.

**E. L. C.—Edward Lull Cochrane.** Vice-Admiral, formerly with U.S. Navy. Former Vice-President for Industrial and Governmental Relations, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**El. D.—Elisabeth Deichmann.** Curator of Marine Invertebrates, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

**E. L. D.—Edward L. Drew.** Economist, formerly with Tanners' Council of America, Inc., New York City.

**E. L. Du.—Eleanor Lansing Dulles.** Professor of Government, Georgetown University.

**El. F.—Elizabeth Frink.** Sculptor. Visiting Lecturer, Royal School of Art, Maidstone School of Art, Chelsea School of Art, Eng.

**E. Li.—Edwin Lieuwen.** Professor of Latin-American History and Chairman, Department of History, University of New Mexico. Author of *Arms and Politics in Latin America; Petroleum in Venezuela: a History; Venezuela.*

**El. K.—Ethel Kawin.** Director, Parent Education Project, and Research Associate, The University of Chicago.

**E. L. K.—Rev. Edmund Lee Kurth, S.A.C.** Director of Vocations for the Pallottine Fathers, Midwest Province.

**E. L. Ka.—Edward L. Kropa.** Chief Chemical Consultant, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**E. L. Ke.—Edgar Lohr Kendrick.** Plant Pathologist, Regional Cereal Disease Research Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Pullman, Wash.

**E. L. Kh.—Edward Lawrence Katzenbach, Jr.** U.S. Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Education. Director, Defense Studies Program, Harvard University, 1958–59.

**E. L. Ki.—Edmund L. King.** Associate Professor of Spanish, Princeton University.

**El. K. W.—Elaine Knowles Weaver.** Former Professor, School of Home Economics, Ohio State University.

**E. L. L.—Elbert L(uther) Little, Jr.** Dendrologist, Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**E. L. Le.—Enoch Lawrence Lee.** Associate Professor of History, The Citadel, Charleston, S.C.

**E. L. P.—E(mory) Lowe Pierce.** Professor of Biology, University of Florida.

**E. L. Pa.—Elwin Lawrence Page.** Lawyer. Author of *Judicial Beginnings in New Hampshire;* etc.

**E. L. Po.—Edith Louise Potter, M.D.** Professor of Pathology, Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, Medical School, The University of Chicago.

**E. L. Pr.—E. L. Peffer.** Former Chief, Capacity and Density Section, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**E. Lr.—Edward Lockspeiser.** Officier d'Académie, Paris. Writer and broadcaster on music. Author of *Debussy;* etc.

**El. S.—Eliot Stellar.** Professor of Physiological Psychology, University of Pennsylvania Medical School.

**E. L. S.—Ellis Leeds Spackman.** Chairman of the Division of Social Sciences, San Bernardino Valley College, Calif.

**El. S. B.—Elso S. Barghoorn.** Professor of Botany, Harvard University.

**E. L. Sh.—Edward Lee Sheppard.** Rector, Ascension Episcopal Church, St. Paul, Minn.

**E. Lt.—Evgeny Lampert.** Author of *Nicolas Berdyaev and the New Middle Ages; Sons Against Fathers;* etc.

**E. L. Tr.—Edward Lewis Turner, M.D.** Former Secretary, Council on Medical Education and Hospitals, American Medical Association.

**El. W.—Emil Witschi.** Consultant on Physiology of Reproduction to the Ford Foundation, Institute of Anatomy, University of Basel, Switz.

**E. L. Y.—Ellen Louise Young.** Historical Research Specialist (Manufactures).

**E. M.—Eugene Malaniuk.** Former Civil Engineer, the Engineering Company, New York City. Author of *Essays of History of Ukrainian Culture;* etc.

**E. Ma.—Erich Matthias.** Professor of Political Science, University of Marburg/Lahn, Ger.

**E. M. A.—Evelyn Martha Acomb.** Professor of History, State University of New York, College at New Paltz.

**E. Mar.—Sir Edward Howard Marsh.** Former Private Secretary to Winston Churchill. Author of *Memoir of Rupert Brooke;* etc.

**E. M. A. R.—Eugène Marie Anatole Roulin.** Head, Syndicat d'Initiative et de Tourisme, Dinant, Belg.

**E. M. As.—Elizabeth Mary Aslin.** Research Assistant, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**E. M. Bh.—Emma Mary Birch.** Head Occupational Therapist, Royal Free Hospital Group, London.

**E. M. Bn.—Elbert McSherry Brown.** Former Technical Consultant to the Wine Industry, U.S.

**E. M. Br.—Eliza Marian Butler.** Schröder Professor of German, Cambridge University, 1945–51.

**E. M. Bs.—Edward Morgan Brooks.** Staff Scientist, Geophysics Corporation of America, Bedford, Mass.

**E. M. Bt.—Eligius M. Buytaert.** Professor of Theology, University of Antoniana, Rome. Former Director of the Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure University, N.Y.

**E. M. C.—Edgar Magnus Carlson.** President, Gustavus Adolphus College, St. Peter, Minn. Author of *The Church and the Public Conscience; The Reinterpretation of Luther;* etc.

**E. McD.—Rev. Eric McDermott, S.J.** Associate Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**E. McN. B.—Edward McNall Burns.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Rutgers University.

**E. M. Co.—E. Merton Coulter.** Regents Professor Emeritus of History, University of Georgia.

**E. McP. H.—Edgar McPherson Howell.** Curator, Division of Military History, Smithsonian Institution. Author of *The Soviet Partisan Movement, 1941–1944.*

**E. McW.—Edward McWhinney.** Professor of Law and Jurisprudence, University of Toronto.

**E. Md.—Ernest Marchand.** Professor of English, San Diego State College, Calif. Author of *Frank Norris: A Study.*

**E. M. D.—Edwin Merrick Dodd.** Former Professor of Law, Harvard University.

**E. M. Da.—Ethel Moseley Damon.** Author of *Sanford Ballard Dole and His Hawaii.*

**E. M. Dr.—Edward Michael Driscoll.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**E. M. E. B.—Ebba Marie Elise Busch.** Assistant, National Museum, Copenhagen, Den.

**Em. F.—Emilio Faccioli.** Teacher of Italian Literature, Virgilio Classical Liceo, Mantua, Italy.

**E. M. Gi.—Ernest M. Gifford, Jr.** Professor of Botany, University of California, Davis. Co-author of *Comparative Morphology of Vascular Plants.*

**Ém. H.—Émile Henriot.** Literary critic, *Le Monde,* 1944–61. Member of the French Academy. Author of *Les Romantiques;* etc.

**E. M. H.—Edward Mandell House.** Colonel. U.S. Representative, Allied Council, 1918. Adviser to President Woodrow Wilson.

**E. M. H. L.—Edward Mayow Hastings Lloyd.** Author of *Food and Inflation in the Middle East;* etc.

**E. M. Hu.—Elmer Munson Hunt.** Director, New Hampshire Historical Society, 1944–56.

**E. M. Hw.—Elizabeth M. Halcrow.** Archivist, Town Clerk's Department, Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., 1951–58.

**E. Mi.—Eugene Mihaly.** Professor of Homiletics and Midrash, Hebrew Union College, Cincinnati, O.

**E. M. J.—E. M. Jope.** Professor of Archaeology, Queen's University, Belfast.

**E. M. Ja.—Evelyn Mary Jamison.** Honorary Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford University. Author of *Admiral Eugenius of Sicily; Italy Before 1250.*

**E. M. J. C.—Eila Muriel Joice Campbell.** Reader in Geography, Birkbeck College, University of London.

**E. M. K.—Elspeth Mary Kennedy.** University Lecturer, French Department, University of Manchester.

**E. M. L.—Ernest McPherson Lander, Jr.** Professor of History and Government, Clemson College, S.C.

**E. M. M.—Elmer Mayse Million.** Professor of Law, New York University School of Law.

**E. M. Mc.—Edwin M. McMillan.** Professor of Physics; Director, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1951.

**E. M. McS.—Elizabeth Morrow McStea.** National Public Relations Director, Camp Fire Girls, Inc., New York City.

**E. M. Mr.—E. Madge Miller.** Professor of Food and Nutrition, Iowa State College.

**E. M. Mu.—Elizabeth Marion Murdoch.** Former member, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**E. M. N.—Edward Max Nicholson.** Director-General, Nature Conservancy, 1952– . Chairman, British Trust for Ornithology, 1948–50. Senior editor, *British Birds,* 1951–60.

**Em. O.—Emil Ott.** Former Research Specialist, Ralph G. Wright Laboratory, School of Chemistry, Rutgers University. Director of Research, Hercules Powder Company, Wilmington, Del., 1939–55.

**E. Mo.—Einar Molland.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Oslo.

**E. M. P.—Edwin M. Post, Jr.** Author of *Truly Emily Post.*

**Em. R.—Emanuel Rostworowski.** Professor of Modern History, Historical Institute, Polish Academy of Sciences, Warsaw.

**E. M. Ry.—Edward Miles Riley.** Director of Research, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., Williamsburg, Va.

**E. M. S.—Eric Milton Sigsworth.** Lecturer in Economic History, University of Leeds.

**E. M. So.—Eileen Margaret Souffrin.** Reader in French, Bedford College, University of London.

**E. Mt.—Edward Myatt.** Director, Investment Intelligence Ltd., Eng.

**E. M. T.—Sir Edward Maunde Thompson.** Director and Principal Librarian, British Museum, 1888–1909.

**E. M. Tn.—Eleanor Marguerite Tilton.** Professor of Englisb, Barnard College, Columbia University.

**E. M. U.—Eugenius Marius Uhlenbeck.** Professor of General Linguistics and Javanese Language and Literature, University of Leiden, Neth.

**E. M. Un.—Everard Miller Upjohn.** Professor of Art History, Columbia University.

**E. M. V.—Elsa M. Vanger.** Formerly Librarian, Biblioteca Nacional, Montevideo, Uruguay.

**E. M. W.—Edmund Murton Walker.** Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Toronto, Ont. Fellow, Royal Society of Canada. Honorary Curator of Invertebrates, Royal Ontario Museum, Toronto.

## E. P. B.

**E. M. Wi.—Elizabeth Mary Wilkinson.** Honorary Secretary of the English Goethe Society and Editor of Its Publications. Professor of German, University of London; Head, German Department, University College, London.

**E. M. Wn.—Sir Ernest MacLagan Wedderburn.** Vice-President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1950–52 and 1955–56.

**E. My.—Edward Morley.** Clerk of the Council, Urban District of Knutsford, Eng.

**E. N.—Evžen Neustupný.** Specialist in East European Archaeology, Czechoslovak Academy of Sciences, Prague.

**En. C.—Enrico Cerulli.** Author of *Studi Etiopici;* etc.

**E. N. da C. A.—Edward Neville da Costa Andrade.** Quain Professor of Physics, University of London, 1928–50. Director, Royal Institution, 1950–52.

**E. N. G.—Ernest N. Gelotte.** Associate Professor of Construction, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**E. N. H.—Edmund Newton Harvey.** Former Professor of Biology, Princeton University. Trustee, Marine Biological Laboratory, Woods Hole, Mass.

**E. N. L.—Eugene N. Lane.** Assistant Professor of Classics, University of Virginia.

**En. R. B.—Edwin Robert Bogusch.** Professor and Head of the Department of Biology, Texas College of Arts and Industries, Kingsville.

**En. S.—Ennio Silvestri.** Manager, Tourist Office, Anzio, Italy.

**E. N.-S.—Eduardo Neale-Silva.** Professor of Spanish, University of Wisconsin.

**E. N. W.—Edward N. Waters.** Assistant Chief, Music Division, Library of Congress.

**E. O.—Evelina Ortiz.** Professor, Department of Biology, University of Puerto Rico.

**E. O'B.—Rev. Elmer O'Brien, S.J.** Chairman, Department of Theology, Loyola College, Montreal, Que.

**E. O. Br.—Elmer Oliver Beller.** 1st Vice-President, National Horseshoe Pitcher's Association of America.

**E. O. E.—Edward Orr Elsasser.** Associate Professor of History, Western Michigan University.

**E. O. H. J.—Eduard Olof Hising Jägerskiöld.** Keeper, Public Record Office, Stockholm.

**E. O. J.—Rev. Edwin Oliver James.** Chaplain, All Souls College, Oxford University, 1960– . Emeritus Professor of the History and Philosophy of Religion, University of London.

**Eo. S.—Emilio Gino Segrè.** Professor of Physics, University of California. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1959.

**E. O. St.—Ervin Otto Stitz.** Professor of Engineering Sciences, Purdue University.

**E. O. W.—Earle Ovando Whittier.** Research Chemist, Bureau of Dairy Industry, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1921–56.

**E. P.—Edgar Prestage.** Former Professor of Portuguese Language, Literature and History, University of London.

**E. P. B.—Edwards Pete Brown.** Arms Editor, *Sports Afield.*

## E. P. Ba.

**E. P. Ba.—Edouard Philippe Bastian.** Schoolmaster, Privas, France.

**E. P. Bt.—Earl Philip Benditt, M.D.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Pathology, University of Washington, Seattle.

**E. P. C.—Edward Provan Cathcart, M.D.** Regius Professor of Physiology, University of Glasgow, 1928–47. Member, War Cabinet Scientific Committee on Food Policy.

**E. P. Cr.—Ernest Paul Crume.** Columnist, *The Dallas* (Tex.) *Morning News.*

**E. Pe.—Edmund Perry.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History of Religions, Northwestern University.

**E. P. Ft.—Einar P. Flint.** Head, Inorganic Research, Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

**E. P. G.—Edward Prichard Gee.** Honorary Regional Secretary, Eastern Region, Indian Board for Wild Life.

**E. P. H.—Eric Pratt Hamp.** Professor of Linguistics, The University of Chicago.

**E. P. Ha.—Earl Parker Hanson.** Consultant, Department of State and Planning Board, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. Author of *Chile: Land of Progress; Journey to Manaos; New Worlds Emerging; Transformation: the Story of Modern Puerto Rico.*

**E. P. Hi.—Edwin Prentice Hicks.** Advertising Salesman and Editor.

**E. Pi.—(Arthur) Everett Pitcher.** Distinguished Professor of Mathematics, Lehigh University.

**E. P. K.—E. Paul Kozelka.** Professor of Theatre, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**E. P. Ki.—Edna Pearl Kitchell.** Executive Secretary, American Red Cross, 1917–57.

**E. P. L.—Ernest Preston Lane.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, The University of Chicago.

**E. P. Li.—Eugene Perry Link.** Director of International Studies, State University of New York, College at Plattsburgh.

**E. Pm.—Ernst Pulgram.** Professor of Romance and Classical Linguistics, University of Michigan.

**E. Po.—Ernesto Pontieri.** Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Naples.

**E. P. P.—Evangelos P. Photiades.** Director of the National Library, Athens, Greece.

**E. P. R.—Edgar Preston Richardson.** Director, Archives of American Art. Editor, *Art Quarterly.*

**E. Pt.—Emily Post.** Newspaper column writer. Author of *Etiquette;* etc.

**E. R.—Eleanor Ruggles.** Author of *Prince of Players: Edwin Booth;* etc.

**Er. A.—Edgar Anderson.** Curator of Useful Plants, Missouri Botanical Garden. Engelmann Professor of Botany, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo.

**Er. A. B.—Ernest Amano Boateng.** Professor of Geography, University of Ghana. President, Ghana Geographical Association.

**Er. An.—Ernst (Valdemar) Antevs.** Private research geologist, Globe, Ariz. Research Associate, Harvard University, 1924–26.

**E. R. Be.—Emmet Reid Blake.** Curator of Birds, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**E. R. Bg.—Eric Richard Berg.** Associate Professor of Economics, University of Alberta, Edmonton.

**E. R. Bo.—Eugene Reeves Bock.** Managing Editor, *Anderson* (Ind.) *Daily Bulletin.*

**E. R. Br.—Elery Ronald Becker.** Formerly Professor of Zoology, Iowa State College.

**Er. C.—Erminio Canova.** Schoolmaster and journalist, Guastalla, Italy.

**E. R. Cn.—E. Richard Cohen.** Associate Director, North American Aviation Science Center, Thousand Oaks, Calif.

**E. R. Cy.—Everett Ross Clinchy.** President, World Brotherhood and Council on World Tensions, Inc.

**E. R. D.—Ernest Rockwell Dalton.** Academic Dean, Centenary College for Women, Hackettstown, N.J.

**Er. D. C.—Edgar David Coolidge, D.D.S.** Emeritus Professor of Dental Therapeutics, Oral Hygiene and Preventive Dentistry, School of Dentistry, Loyola University, Chicago.

**E. R. de L.—Emil Robert de Luccia.** Vice-President and Chief Engineer, Pacific Power and Light Company, Portland, Ore.

**E. R. F.—Eugene Rathbone Fairweather.** Keble Professor of Divinity, Trinity College, University of Toronto.

**Er. G.—Ernest (Eugene) Graf.** Monk of Buckfast Abbey, Eng. Author of *In Christ's Own Country; The Priest at the Altar;* etc.

**E. Rh.—Ernest Rhys.** Former Editor, "Everyman's Library."

**E. R. H.—Ernest R(opiequet) Hilgard.** Professor of Psychology and Education, Stanford University.

**Er. H. S.—Edgar H. Sargeant.** County Archivist, Worcestershire, Eng.

**E. R. Hy.—Edward Rochie Hardy.** Professor of Church History, Berkeley Divinity School, New Haven, Conn.

**E. R. I.—Egbert Raymond Isbell.** Professor of History, Eastern Michigan University.

**Er. J.—Eric John.** Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Manchester, Eng. Author of *Land Tenure in Early England.*

**Er. K.—Edgar Kaufmann, Jr.** Adjunct Professor of Architecture, Columbia University. Chairman, Design Committee, Institute of International Education. Former Director, Department of Industrial Design, Museum of Modern Art, New York City.

**E. R. K.—Ernest Ralph Kaswell.** President, Fabric Research Laboratories, Inc., Dedham, Mass.

**E. R. L.—Edmund Ronald Leach.** Reader in Social Anthropology, Cambridge; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge University.

**E. R. Ld.—Edward Rutherford Loveland.** Executive Secretary, American College of Physicians.

**E. R. Le.—Eric Rowland Luke.** County Librarian, Denbighshire County Library, Ruthin, Wales.

**E. R. Lg.—Esmond Ray Long, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Pathology, Henry Phipps Institute, University of Pennsylvania.

**E. R. M.—Ernest Richard May.** Professor of History, Harvard University.

**E. R. N.—Ernest Ralph Norling.** Mural Painter and Illustrator. Author of *Perspective.*

**E. Ro.—Edward Robertson, D.D.** Librarian, John Rylands Library, Manchester, Eng., 1949–62. Professor of Semitic Languages and Literatures, University of Manchester, 1934–45.

**E. R. P.—E(rwin) R(obert) Pohl.** Operating Manager, Mammoth Onyx Cave, Horse Cave, Ky. Research Associate, Cave Research Foundation, Yellow Springs, O.

**Er. R.—Eric Rosenthal.** Author and broadcaster; editor of the *Encyclopaedia of Southern Africa.* Author of *General de Wet.*

**E. Rr.—Edwin (Woods) Roedder.** Geologist, Experimental Geochemistry and Mineralogy Branch, Geological Survey, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**E. R. R.—Earl R. Rolph.** Professor of Economics, Department of Economics, University of California.

**E. R. Ri.—Earl R. Rich.** Associate Professor of Zoology, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

**E. R. Ro.—Erik Reginald Routley.** Minister, Augustine-Bristo Congregational Church, Edinburgh. Author of *Hymns and Human Life;* etc.

**Er. S.—Eric Stone.** Fellow of Keble College, Oxford.

**E. R. Se.—Elman Rogers Service.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Michigan.

**Er. St.—Erich Steingraber.** Former Curator, Bayerisches Nationalmuseum, Munich, Ger.

**E. R. St.—Ethel Reed Strainchamps.** Columnist, *St. Louis* (Mo.) *Post-Dispatch.* Special lecturer in English, Drury College, Springfield, Mo.

**E. R. V.—Rev. Edward Robert Vollmar, S.J.** Associate Professor of History and Associate Director of Libraries, St. Louis University, Mo.

**Er. W.—Eric Winters.** Associate Director of the Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Tennessee.

**Er. W. H.—Eric William Heaton.** Fellow and Chaplain of St. John's College, Oxford University.

**Er. Wi.—Ernest Wiesenberg.** Reader in Hebrew, University of London.

**E. S.—Edward Salmon.** Honorary Editor, *United Empire,* journal of the Royal Empire Society, 1941–46; Editor, 1920–37.

**E. Sa.—Edward Sapir.** Professor of Anthropology and General Linguistics, Yale University, 1931–39.

**E. S. A.—E(ugene) Stanley Ault.** Professor of Machine Design, School of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University, 1937– .

**E. S. Ad.—Elizabeth S. Adams.** Member, Michigan Historical Commission.

**E. S. Ah.—Edward Selim Atiyah.** Former Press Officer, Information Department, Iraq Embassy, London. Author of *An Arab Tells His Story; The Arabs;* and others.

**E. S. Ar.—Ethel Stephens Arnett.** Author of *Greensboro, North Carolina, the County Seat of Guilford; O. Henry from Polecat Creek;* etc.

**E. Sb.—Egon Schwelb.** Senior Fellow and Lecturer in Law, Law School Faculty, Yale University. Deputy Director, Division of Human Rights, United Nations Secretariat, 1947–62.

**E. S. B.—E. S. Bunn.** Chief Metallurgist, Revere Copper and Brass Inc., New York City.

**E. S. Ba.—Edson Sunderland Bastin.** Emeritus Professor of Economic Geology and former Chairman, Department of Geology, The University of Chicago.

**E. S. Bl.—Edwin Sharp Burdell.** Dean, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Emeritus President, the Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art, New York.

**E. S. Br.—Edwin S. Baker.** Executive Secretary, United States Lawn Tennis Association.

**E. S. Bs.—Emory Stephen Bogardus.** Editor, *Sociology and Social Research,* University of Southern California.

**E. Sc.—Emil Schürer.** Former Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Universities of Giessen, Kiel and Göttingen, Ger.

**E. S. Ch.—E. Sherman Chase.** Consulting Engineer.

**E. S. D.—Ernest S. Dodge.** Director, Peabody Museum of Salem, Mass.

**E. S. de B.—Esmond Samuel de Beer.** Historical scholar specializing in the 17th century. Honorary Fellow of New College, Oxford University. Editor of John Evelyn's *Diary.*

**E. S. Dr.—Lady Ethel Stefana Drower.** Honorary Fellow, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. Author of *Folk Tales of Iraq; The Canonical Prayerbook of the Mandaeans;* etc.

**E. S. Dt.—Eleanor Shipley Duckett.** John M. Greene Professor Emeritus of Classics, Smith College. Author of *Alfred the Great and His England;* etc.

**E. Se.—Edward Steere.** Historian (retired), Office of the Quartermaster General, U.S. Department of Defense.

**E. S. F.—Edgar Stephenson Furniss, Jr.** Mershon Professor of Political Science, Ohio State University. Author of *DeGaulle and the French Army;* etc.

**E. S. Fe.—Eugene S. Ferguson.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Iowa State University. Formerly Curator of Tools, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**E. S. G.—Eric Stanley Greenaway.** Principal, Yorkshire Residential School for the Deaf, Doncaster, Eng. Formerly Editor, *The Teacher of the Deaf.*

**Es. H. H.—Ellis Herndon Hudson, M.D.** Emeritus Professor and Emeritus Director of Health, Ohio University.

**E. S. Hr.—Ellwood Scott Harrar.** Dean, Graduate School of Forestry, Duke University.

**E. S. J.—Ernest Symington Jameson.** Town Clerk, Parramatta, Austr.

**E.-S. Ku.—Eeva-Sinikka Kurikka.** Secretary to the Literary Director of Werner Söderström Osakeyhtiö, Publishers, Helsinki, Fin.

**E. Sl.—Eric Sloane.** Author of *American Yesterday; Our Vanishing Landscape;* etc.

**E. S. L.—Emory Scott Land.** Vice-Admiral (retired), U.S. Navy. Consultant, General Dynamics Corporation, Washington, D.C.

**E. So.—Ellis Edward Somake.** Chief Architect, Dolcis, Ltd., Phillips Character Shoes, Ltd., Fontayne, Eng. Co-author of *Shops and Stores Today.*

**E. S. Pn.—E. Scott Pattison.** Manager, Glycerine Producers Association, New York City.

**Es. R.—Ellis Rivkin.** Professor of Jewish History, Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati.

**E. Sr.—Elmer Schmierer.** Colonel, U.S. Army, Infantry.

**E. S. R.—Edward Stanley Roscoe.** Registrar, Prize Court, 1914. Official Law Reporter, Admiralty Court, 1883. Admiralty Registrar, 1904. Author of *Admiralty Law and Practice;* etc.

**E. S. Ro.—Edward Shearman Ross.** Curator, Department of Entomology, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.

**E. S. S.—Edward S. Shaw.** Professor of Economics, Stanford University.

**E. S. Si.—Edward Smethurst Simpson.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**E. St.—Enid Starkie.** Reader in French Literature, Oxford; Professorial Fellow, Somerville College, Oxford University.

**E. S. T.—Edward Story Taylor.** Professor of Aircraft Engines and Director of Gas Turbine Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**E. T.—Edward Tuthill.** Professor of History, University of Kentucky, 1908–45.

**E. Ta.—Ethelred Taunton.** Author of *History of the Jesuits in England;* etc.

**E. T. A.—Editha Thomas Austin.** Fabrics specialist.

**Et. B.—Ernest Bender.** Associate Professor of Indo-Aryan Languages and Literatures, Departments of South Asia Regional Studies and Oriental Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

**E. T. B.—Eric Temple Bell.** Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology, 1926–60.

**Et. Ba.—Étienne Balazs.** Directeur d'Études, École des Hautes Études, the Sorbonne. Author of *Études sur la société et l'économie de la Chine médiévale.*

**E. T. Be.—Elexious Thompson Bell, M.D.** Former Professor of Pathology, the Medical School, University of Minnesota.

**E. T.-C.—Erica Tietze-Conrat.** Lecturer on Art, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.; Institute of Fine Arts, New York City. Former Professor of Art, Columbia University.

**Et. Ca.—Ernest Cassara.** Associate Professor of Religious History, Crane Theological School, Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

**Et. C. C.—Eliot Cecil Curwen.** Author of *Archaeology of Sussex; Plough and Pasture.*

**E. T. Cl.—Elmer Talmage Clark.** Secretary, World Methodist Council. Secretary, Association of Methodist Historical Societies.

**E. Te.—Edward Teller.** Professor at Large of Physics, University of California, Berkeley; Chairman, Department of Applied Science, Davis-Livermore.

**E. T. F.—Emery Thomas Filbey.** Vice-President Emeritus, The University of Chicago.

**E. T. G.—Ewald T. Grether.** Flood Professor of Economics; Dean Emeritus, Graduate School of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley.

**E. T. Gi.—Ernest Thomas Gilliard.** Curator of Birds, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, 1962–65; Associate Curator, 1950–62.

**Et. H.—Ernst Holzinger.** Director, Städel Art Institute, Frankfurt am Main, Ger.

## E. V.

**E. T. H.—Earl T. Hayes.** Assistant Director, Office of Director of Defense Research and Engineering, U.S. Department of Defense.

**E. T. He.—Edward Thornton Heald.** Historian, Stark County (O.) Historical Society.

**E. T. Ho.—Emmet Thurman Hooper.** Professor of Zoology; Curator of Mammals, Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**E. T. J.—E. Taylor Jones.** Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Glasgow, 1925–43. Author of *Theory of the Induction Coil;* etc.

**Et. J. B.—Ernest Joseph Brown.** Professor of Law, Harvard Law School.

**E. T. J. M. N.—Emmanuel Theodoor J. M. Neven.** Former Chief, Section of Archives and Documentation, General Government of the Belgian Congo. Co-author of *Histoire du Congo Belge;* etc.

**E. T. M.—Ernst Trier Mörch, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Surgery (Anesthesia), University of Illinois Medical School.

**E. T. P.—Eugene Thor Petersen.** Director of Historic Projects, Mackinac Island State Park Commission.

**E. T. Pi.—Edward T. Pierce.** Staff Scientist and Scientific Adviser, Communication Laboratory, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

**Et. R.—Rev. Etienne Robo.** Former Parish Priest of St. Joan of Arc, Farnham, Eng. Author of *Two Portraits of St. Teresa of Lisieux;* etc.

**E. Tr.—Ethel Truman.** Senior Science Tutor, Queen's College, London.

**Et. S.—Ethelbert Stauffer.** Professor of New Testament Studies and Ancient Numismatics, Theological Faculty, University of Erlangen, Ger.

**E. Ts.—Elsie Toms.** Author of *Story of St. Albans.*

**Et. T.—Ethelwynn Trewavas.** Associate, British Museum (Natural History).

**E. Tu.—Erol Tümertekin.** Professor of Geography, University of Istanbul.

**E. T. V.—Edward Thomas Verger.** Clerk of the Cornwall County Council, Eng.

**Et. W.—Ernest Weissmann.** Assistant Director, Bureau of Social Affairs in Charge of the Housing, Building and Planning Branch, United Nations.

**E. T. W.—Edward Thomas Waters.** Senior Lecturer in Physiology, University of Wales.

**Et. W. B.—Ernest Watson Burgess.** Emeritus Professor of Sociology, The University of Chicago.

**E. T. Ws.—Edgar Trevor Williams.** Warden of Rhodes House, Oxford. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University.

**E. U.—Edward Ullendorff.** Professor of Ethiopian Studies, University of London. Author of *The Ethiopians; Exploration and Study of Abyssinia;* etc.

**Eu. P.—Eugenio Podestà.** Secretary, Information Office, Chiavari, Italy.

**Eu. R. B.—Eugene Robert Beem.** Economist, Sperry and Hutchinson Company, New York City.

**E. V.—Eugene Vanderpool.** Professor of Archaeology, American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Greece.

## E. V. Ax.

**E. V. Ax.—Eric Victor Axelson.** Research Officer, Ernest Oppenheimer Institute of Portuguese Studies, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, S.Af.

**E. V. C.—Elinor Valoy Cogswell.** Freelance writer.

**E. V. Ci.—Ernesto Vergara Caffarelli.** Director of Antiquities of Tripolitania.

**E. V. F.—Eric Vernon Francis.** Member, Editorial Staff, *The Daily Telegraph* (London). Author of *Britain's Economic Strategy; The Battle For Supplies.*

**E. V. J.—Edward Vernon Jones.** Chief Administrative Assistant, Planning Department, Carmarthenshire County Council, Wales.

**E. V. Je.—Elwood Vernon Jensen.** Professor of Physiology, Ben May Laboratory for Cancer Research, The University of Chicago.

**E. V. M.—Elmer Verner McCollum.** Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

**Ev. M. D.—Evelyn Mary Davson.** Writer.

**E. V. Mn.—Edward Victor Morgan.** Professor of Economics, University College of Swansea, Wales.

**E. Vr.—Eugène Vinaver.** Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Manchester.

**E. V. W.—Rev. Edward Vincent Wahl, C.O.** Provost, Rock Hill (South Carolina) Oratory.

**E. W.—Edward Alexander Westermarck.** Former Professor of Philosophy, Academy of Abo, Fin. Professor of Sociology, University of London, 1907–30. Author of *A Short History of Marriage;* etc.

**E. W. A.—Edwin William Ardener.** Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Oxford University.

**E. W. An.—Edward W. Axelson.** Chief, Field Engineering Branch, Engineer Research and Development Division, Office of the Chief of Engineers, U.S. Department of the Army.

**E. W. B.—Edward William Baker.** Acarologist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

**E. W. Bm.—Eric Walter Blom.** Former Editor of *Grove's Dictionary of Music; Music and Letters.* Author of *Mozart;* etc.

**E. W. C.—Edward Walter Comings.** Dean, School of Engineering, University of Delaware.

**E. W. Ca.—Edward Wilson Carlile.** Chief Secretary of the Church Army, London, 1949–60.

**E. W. Ch.—Edna Woolman Chase.** Editor, *Vogue,* New York City, 1914–54.

**E. W. Cl.—Erwin Webster Clarke.** Athletic Director, Great Neck South Senior High School, N.Y.

**E. W. Co.—Eric Wymond Coster.** Publicity Director, California Rodeo at Salinas.

**E. We.—Ernest Wallace.** Professor of History, Texas Technological College.

**E. W. F.—Earl Wesley Fornell.** Professor of Political Science, Lamar State College of Technology, Beaumont, Tex.

**E. W. Fa.—Edward W. Fager.** Associate Professor of Biology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California.

**E. W. G.—Edward William Golding.** Head, Rural Electrification and Wind Power Department; Overseas Liaison Officer and Assistant Director, British Electrical and Allied Industries Research Association.

**E. W. G. M.—E. W. G. Masterman.** Former Honorary Secretary, Palestine Exploration Fund, London.

**E. W. H.—Emil Walter Haury.** Head, Department of Anthropology, University of Arizona. Director, Arizona State Museum.

**E. W. Hd.—Edward William Herold.** Vice-President, Research, Varian Associates, Palo Alto, Calif.

**E. W. He.—Edgar Wendell Hewson.** Professor of Meteorology, University of Michigan.

**E. W. Hh.—E. William Heinrich.** Professor of Mineralogy, University of Michigan.

**E. W. H. L.—Elfrieda Wilhelmina Henrietta Lang.** Assistant Curator of Manuscripts, Lilly Library, Indiana University.

**E. W. Hu.—Ernest William Hunt.** Professor of Theology and Hebrew, St. David's College, Lampeter, Wales.

**E. W. Hy.—Eric Walter Handley.** Reader in Latin and Greek, University College, University of London.

**E. Wi.—Elizabeth Wiskemann.** Montague Burton Professor of International Relations, University of Edinburgh, 1958–61. Tutor in Modern History, University of Sussex, 1961–64.

**E. W. J. N.—Ernest William Johnston Nicholson.** Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Abingdon, Eng.

**E. W. Ke.—Edward Washburn Kellogg.** Engineer and Inventor. Group Supervisor, Advanced Development, Radio Corporation of America, 1930–1948.

**E. W.-M. B.-M.—Evan Whyte-Melville Balfour-Melville.** Former Senior Lecturer in History, University of Edinburgh.

**E. W. Mi.—E. Willard Miller.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, Pennsylvania State University.

**E. W. Mr.—Erwin W. Müller.** Research Professor of Physics, Pennsylvania State University.

**E. Wn.—Edward Weston.** Internationally known photographer.

**E. W. Pe.—Emmett W. Price.** Professor of Biology, Jacksonville State College, Ala. Head, Helminth Parasite Section, Animal Disease and Parasite Research Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1954–57.

**E. W. Pk.—Edwin Walter Paddick.** Museum Curator, Public Library, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire, Eng.

**E. W. Sh.—Eric William Sheppard.** Major, British Army (retired). Author of *A Short History of the British Army;* etc.

**E. W. Sn.—Ernst W. Swanson.** Head, Department of Economics, School of General Studies, North Carolina State College.

**E. W. St.—Everett Willis Sterling.** Professor, State University of South Dakota.

**E. W. V.—Ernest W. Volkmann.** President, Fractionation Research, Inc., Bartlesville, Okla.

**E. W. Wa.—Edward W. Wagner.** Assistant Professor of Korean Studies, Harvard University. Author of *The Korean Minority in Japan.*

**E. W. Wu.—Eugene Wen-chin Wu.** Curator, East Asian Collection, Hoover Institution, Stanford University.

**E. W. Z.—Ernst Walter Zeeden.** Professor of Modern History, University of Tübingen, Ger.

**Ey. C. L.—Emery Clarence Leonard.** Associate Curator of Phanerogams, Department of Botany, Smithsonian Institution.

**E. Z.—Edwin Ziegfeld.** Head, Department of Fine and Industrial Arts, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**E. Z. K.—Enver Ziya Karal.** Professor of History and Director, Turkish Revolutionary Institute, Ankara University, Turk.

**E. Zo.—Erich Zöllner.** Professor of Austrian History, University of Vienna.

**E. Z. V.—Evon Z. Vogt.** Professor of Social Anthropology, Department of Social Relations, Harvard University.

**F. A.—Frederick Alexander.** Professor of Modern History, University of Western Australia, 1948– .

**F. A. A.—Francis Alfred Allen.** University Professor in the Law School and the School of Social Service Administration, The University of Chicago.

**F. A. Ba.—Frank Arnold Barnes.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**F. A. Bh.—Frank A. Beach.** Professor of Psychology, University of California. Professor of Psychology, Yale University, 1946–52; Sterling Professor, 1952–58. Chairman and Curator, Department of Animal Behaviour, American Museum of Natural History, New York City, 1942–46.

**F. A. Bn.—Frank A. Brown, Jr.** Morrison Professor of Biology, Northwestern University.

**F. A. B. W.—Francis Alan Burnett Ward.** Keeper, Department of Physics, Science Museum, London.

**F. A. By.—Fred Alexander Barkley.** Senior Research Associate, Department of Microbiology, Basic Science Division, Warner-Lambert Research Institute, Morris Plains, N.Y.

**F. A. C.—Frank A. Crane.** Associate Professor of Pharmacognosy, College of Pharmacy, University of Illinois.

**F. A. Ch.—Fenner Albert Chace, Jr.** Senior Scientist, Department of Zoology, Smithsonian Institution.

**F. A. Ck.—Frank Austin Cook.** Geographer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Government of Canada.

**F. A. Cu.—Frank A. Culver.** Director of Public Relations, the Cooper Union, New York City.

**F. A. E. C.—F. A. E. Crew, M.D.** Director, Institute of Animal Genetics, University of Edinburgh, 1921–44. Co-editor, *British Journal of Experimental Biology.*

**F. A. F.—Frank Albert Fetter.** Former Professor of Political Economy, Princeton University.

**F. A. Fd.—Frank Arthur Forward.** Professor and Head of the Department of Metallurgy, University of British Columbia.

**F. A. Fn.—Frederick A. Fuhrman.** Professor of Experimental Medicine and Director, Max C. Fleischmann Laboratories of the Medical Sciences, School of Medicine, Stanford University.

F. A. G.—**F. A. Gould.** Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Metrology Division, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, Eng., 1946–54.

F. A. G. W.—**Rev. Frederick Andrew Graves Willis.** Canon of Ossory and Leighlin and St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. Editor, *Church of Ireland Gazette.*

F. A. H.—**Friedrich August Hayek.** Professor of Social and Moral Science, The University of Chicago. Author of *The Pure Theory of Capital; The Road to Serfdom.*

F. A. He.—**Frank Arnold Hole.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Rice University, Houston, Tex. Director, Rice University Expeditions to Iran.

F. A. Hl.—**Floyd Allen Hummel.** Professor and Head of the Department of Ceramic Technology, College of Mineral Industries, Pennsylvania State University.

F. A. Hs.—**Ferdinand Aloys Hermens.** Professor of Political Science, University of Cologne.

F. A. Js.—**Francis Arthur Jenkins.** Professor of Physics, University of California.

F. A. K.—**Forrest Alva Kingsbury.** Associate Professor Emeritus, Department of Psychology, The University of Chicago. Emeritus Professor of Psychology, University of Redlands, Calif.

F. A. L.—**Francis Arthur Lewis.** Town Clerk, Glenelg, S. Austr.

F. A. Lr.—**Francis Alfred Lepper.** Tutor in Ancient History, Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

F. A. M.—**Frank Anderson Merrick.** Vice-Chairman, 1938–44, and President, 1929–38, Westinghouse Electric and Manufacturing Company.

F. A. McC.—**F(loyd) A(lonzo) McClure.** Research Associate in Botany (honorary), Smithsonian Institution.

F. A. M. W.—**Frederick Annesley Michael Webster.** Former Editor, *Playing Fields,* London. Author of *Why? the Science of Athletics;* etc.

F. A. N.—**Frederick Abbott Norwood.** Professor of History of Christianity, Garrett Biblical Institute, Northwestern University. Author of *The Development of Modern Christianity Since 1500; Church Membership in the Methodist Tradition.*

F. A. P.—**Frederick A(lbert) Pottle.** Sterling Professor of English, Yale University. Editor of *Boswell's London Journal, 1762–1763.*

F. A. Ph.—**Frederick Adolphus Paneth.** Director, Max-Planck-Institute for Chemistry, Mainz, Ger., 1953–58. Professor of Chemistry, University of Durham, Eng., 1939–53.

F. A. S.—**Fred A. Shannon.** Former Professor of History, University of Illinois.

F. A. Sw.—**Frederick A. Sweet.** Curator of American Painting and Sculpture, The Art Institute of Chicago.

F. A. T.—**Frank Alwyn Taylor.** Former Tutor in Modern Languages and Librarian of Christ Church, Oxford University. Author of *The Theatre of Alexandre Dumas Fils.*

F. b. A.—**Fadhel ben Achour,** Sheikh.

F. Ba.—**Fredrik Barth.** Research Associate, University of Oslo. Author of *Political Leadership Among Swat Pathans;* etc.

F. B. B.—**Franklin Becker Brown.** Director of Research, Union Carbide Corp., Olefins Division, South Charleston, W.Va.

F. B. C.—**Floyd Barton Chapman.** Ecologist, Harding Hospital, Worthington, O.

F. B. D.—**Forrest Banks Duncan.** Chief Electronics Engineer, Navigation Branch, Electronics Engineering Division, U.S. Coast Guard.

F. B. G.—**Francis Byron Gordon, M.D.** Director, Department of Microbiology, Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md.

F. B. Hi.—**Francis Begnaud Hildebrand.** Associate Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

F. Bl.—**Friedrich Blendinger.** Archivrat, Augsburg, Ger.

F. B. Mn.—**Frank Barron Morrison.** Professor of Animal Husbandry and Animal Nutrition, Cornell University, 1925–55.

F. B. Mt.—**Fred B. Millett.** Olin Professor Emeritus of English Literature and Director, Honors College, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

F. Bn.—**Folke Björkman.** Member of Swedish Parliament.

F. B. N.—**Frank Birkett Norris, D.D.** Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park, Calif.

F. Bra.—**Frederick Bradbury.** Author of *History of Old Sheffield Plate;* etc.

F. Bs.—**Faubion Bowers.** Author of *Dance in India; Japanese Theatre;* etc.

F. B. S.—**Francis Butler Simkins.** Professor of History, Longwood College, Farmville, Va.

F. B. St.—**Florence Barbara Seibert.** Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, Henry Phipps Institute, University of Pennsylvania. Special Consultant, U.S. Public Health Service.

F. B. T.—**Frederick B. Tolles.** Professor of History and Director, Friends Historical Library, Swarthmore College.

F. B. W.—**Frank B. Williams, Jr.** Professor of History, East Tennessee State University.

F. B. Wi.—**Fergus Brunswick Wilson.** Professor of Agriculture, Makerere University College, University of East Africa, Kampala, Uganda.

F. C.—**F. Clements.** Formerly General Manager, the Park Gate Iron and Steel Company, Ltd., Rotherham, Eng.

F. C. A. C.—**Francis Charles Albert Cammaerts.** Principal, City of Leicester Training College, Eng.

F. C. Ba.—**Frederic Charles Bartlett.** Professor of Experimental Psychology, 1931–52, and Director, Psychological Laboratory, Cambridge University, 1922–52.

F. C. Bn.—**Frederick Charles Bawden.** Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, Eng.

F. C. Bo.—**Frank C. Bowen.** Author of *The Golden Age of Sail;* etc.

F. C. Br.—**Frederick Charles Bauer.** Former Professor of Soil Fertility, University of Illinois.

F.-C. Ce.—**Fay-Cooper Cole.** Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago, 1929–48. Former Research Associate, Chicago Museum of Natural History.

F. C. Cn.—**Francis Collins Coughlin.** Writer-Producer, WGN, Inc., Chicago, Ill.

F. C. D. III—**Frederick C. Durant, III.** Assistant to the Director, National Air Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

## F. de C.

F. C. Dr.—**Frederick Charles Dredge.** Clerk, Urban District Council, Bude-Stratton, Cornwall, Eng.

F. C. F.—**Francis Cowles Frary.** Consulting Engineer, Aluminum Company of America, New Kensington, Pa.

F. C. Fr.—**Francis Charles Fraser.** Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 1957–64. Co-author of *Giant Fishes, Whales and Dolphins.*

F. C. G.—**Fred Charles Galle.** Director of Horticulture, Callaway Gardens, Pine Mountain, Ga.

F. C. Ho.—**F. Clark Howell.** Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

F. C. K.—**Fred Charters Kelly.** Author of *The Permanent Ade;* etc.

F. Cl. B.—**F(rederick) Clever Bald.** Director, Michigan Historical Collections; Professor of History, University of Michigan.

F. C. McL.—**Franklin C. McLean.** Emeritus Professor, Department of Physiology, The University of Chicago.

F. C. Mn.—**Frank Charles Mann, M.D.** Former Professor, and Director, Institute of Experimental Medicine, Mayo Foundation, University of Minnesota, 1914–48.

F. C. P.—**Frank Cyril Pritchard.** Chief Librarian, Halifax County Borough Council, Yorkshire, Eng.

F. C. Pe.—**Forrest Carlisle Pogue.** Director, George C. Marshall Research Library, Lexington, Va.

F. Cs.—**Felix Chayes.** Petrologist, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., 1947– .

F. C. S.—**Frank Clyffurde Spooner.** Formerly Research Fellow, Christ's College, Cambridge University. Author of *L'Économie mondiale et les frappes monétaires en France 1493–1680.*

F. C. Sd.—**F. C. Steward.** Professor of Botany, Cornell University.

F. C. Si.—**Frederick Cameron Sillar.** Principal Assistant Secretary, Imperial War Graves Commission, London, 1948–56.

F. C. St.—**Sir Frederick Claude Stern.** Vice-President, Royal Horticultural Society.

F. Ct.—**François Marie-Joseph Crouzet.** Professor of Contemporary History, University of Lille, France, 1958– . Author of *L'Economie Britannique et le Blocus Continental (1806–1813).*

F. C. T.—**Frank Charles Thompson.** Professor of Metallurgy, University of Manchester, 1921–58.

F. C. Ti.—**Francis Charles Tighe.** City Librarian, Nottingham Public Libraries, Eng.

F. C. W.—**Frederick Charles White.** General Manager, National Association of Creamery Proprietor's Grading Service, London.

F. D.—**Sir Frank Watson Dyson.** Astronomer Royal of England, 1910–33.

F. D. B.—**F. Donald Bloss.** Professor of Geology, Southern Illinois University.

F. De.—**Frank Debenham.** Professor of Geography, Cambridge University, 1930–49. Founder and Director, 1925–46, Scott Polar Research Institute.

F. de C.—**Frans de Clercq.** Community Official, Roosendaal en Nispen, Neth.

## F. de D. C.

**F. de D. C.—Firminio de Deus Crespo.** Official, Ministry of Education, Lisbon. Lecturer in Portuguese, University of Liverpool, 1954–62.

**F. de J.—Frits de Jong.** Professor of Modern and Contemporary History, University of Amsterdam.

**F. D. G.—Frank D. Graham.** Walker Professor of International Finance, Princeton University, 1930–49.

**F. D. H.—Francis D. Haines, Jr.** Associate Professor of History, Southern Oregon College.

**F. Di.—Filippo Donini.** Director, Italian Institute, New York City.

**F. D. J.—Franklin Davis Johnston, M.D.** Professor of Internal Medicine, Medical School, University of Michigan.

**F. D. L.—Frank D. Lamb.** Research Director, Metallurgy Research Center, U.S. Bureau of Mines, College Park, Md.

**F. D. McC.—Frederick David McCarthy.** Principal, Australian Institute of Aboriginal Studies, Canberra.

**F. D. McH.—Fred Devereux McHugh.** Former Public Information Officer (Civilian) for the Office, Chief of Ordnance (Army), Washington, D.C. Author of *How To Be an Engineer.*

**F. Dn.—Francis Donaldson.** Vice-President, Mason & Hanger—Silas Mason, Inc., New York City. Author of *Practical Shaft-sinking.*

**F. D. N.—F. D. Nichol.** Editor, *Review and Herald,* Washington, D.C. Author of *The Answer to Modern Religious Thinking;* etc.

**F. Dö.—Franz Dölger.** Emeritus Professor of Byzantine and Modern Greek Studies, University of Munich.

**F. D. P.—Franklin Dallas Parker.** Professor of History, University of North Carolina at Greensboro.

**F. D. Pe.—Francis Douglas Price.** Fellow and Tutor, Keble College, Oxford.

**F. Ds.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Henry) Francis Davis, D.D.** Lecturer in Theology, University of Birmingham. Parish Priest, Bearwood, Eng.

**F. D. S.—Franklin D. Scott.** Professor of History, Northwestern University.

**F. D. Sa.—Frank Dale Sayer.** Librarian, Colman and Rye Libraries of Local History, Norwich, Eng.

**F. D. Sh.—F. D. Smith.** Manager, University Development, Research and Engineering Division, Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo.

**F. D. Sr.—Frederick Doster Stocker.** Head, Farm Taxation and Rural Government Research, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**F. D. T.—F. D. Tredrey.** Director, Wm. Blackwood and Sons, Ltd., Publishers, Edinburgh and London.

**F. Du.—Francis Duncan.** Reports Analyst, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission.

**F. Dv.—Francis Dvornik.** Professor of Byzantine History, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection, Washington, D.C. Member of the Faculty of Art and Sciences, Harvard University. Author of *Photian Schism;* and others.

**F. D. Wr.—Francis David Walker, Jr.** Captain, U.S. Navy. Member, Weapons Systems Evaluation Group, Office of the U.S. Secretary of Defense.

**F. E.—Fritz Ernst.** Former Professor of German Literature, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology. Former Professor of Comparative Literature, University of Zürich.

**F. E. B.—Frederick Evander Bacon.** Metallurgical Engineer, Union Carbide Corp., Metals Division, Niagara Falls, N.Y.

**F. E. Bu.—Frederick Edward Budd.** Assistant Secretary, Board of Trade, London.

**F. E. Ci.—Francis Edward Cislak.** Director of Research, Reilly Tar and Chemical Corporation, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Fe. D.—Ferdinand Duprat.** President, Société Française d'Architecture de Jardins, Paris. Officer of the Legion of Honour.

**Fe. G.—Fernand Grenier.** Director, Angoulême Tourist Office, France.

**F. E. G.—Frederick Goldbeck.** Advisor for Music, Radiotélévision française.

**F. E. Go.—Frank Edward Golightly.** Cost Improvement Co-ordinator, Westinghouse Electric Corp., Youngwood, Pa.

**F. Eh.—Friedrich Ehrendorfer.** Professor of Botany, University of Graf, Aus.

**F. E. Ha.—Frederick Edward Haeberle.** Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy (retired).

**F. Ek.—Frank Eyck.** Lecturer in Modern European History, University of Exeter, Eng.

**F. E. K.—Fremont Ellsworth Kast.** Professor of Business Administration, University of Washington, Seattle.

**F. E. Ke.—Frank E. Keating.** Fishing Editor, *Long Island Daily Press,* Jamaica, N.Y. Editor of *Guide for Sport Fishermen.*

**F. E. L.—Francis Ernest Lloyd.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, McGill University.

**F. E. Le.—Ferris E. Lewis.** Instructor; Chairman, 1946–56, Social Science Department, Henry Ford Community College, Dearborn, Mich.

**F. E. M.—Frank Edward Manuel.** Professor of Modern History, Brandeis University.

**F. En.—Fritz Enderlin.** Headmaster of High School for Girls, Zürich, Switz., 1930–49.

**F. E. R.—Franklin Evans Roach.** Physicist, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**F. E. Ro.—Francis Edward Rourke.** Professor of Political Science, Johns Hopkins University.

**F. E. Sd.—Frank Edmund Stafford.** British Adviser to Ethiopian Government, 1953–60. Foreign Office Minister to Chief Administrator, Eritrea, 1951–53.

**F. E. S. J.—F. E. Skone James.** Former Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, London.

**F. E. Sn.—Felix Eugene Snider.** Librarian and Director of the Department of Library Science, Southeast Missouri State College.

**F. E. Su.—Frank Edmund Sutcliffe.** Professor of Modern French Literature, University of Manchester.

**F. E. Z.—Frederick Everard Zeuner.** Professor of Environmental Archaeology, University of London, 1945–63.

**F. F.—Fritz Fellner.** Assistant at the Historical Institute, University of Vienna. Author of *Der Dreibund.*

**F. Fa.—Fred Fairbrother.** President, National Rose Society of Great Britain, 1959–60.

**F. F. B.—Frederick Fyvie Bruce.** Rylands Professor of Biblical Criticism and Exegesis, University of Manchester, Eng. Author of *The Acts of the Apostles;* etc.

**F. F. Dg.—Frank Fraser Darling.** Vice-President, The Conservation Foundation, New York City.

**F. Fe.—Fiorella Federici.** Clerk, Tourist Office, Anzio, Italy.

**F. F. Gu.—Francisco Ferrer Gutierrez.** Official Interpreter to the Provincial Government of Alicante, Spain.

**F. G. A.—Frank Getz Ashbrook.** Agricultural Researcher, U.S. Department of Agriculture and U.S. Department of the Interior, 1914–57.

**F. G. Al.—Franz Gabriel Alexander, M.D.** Director, Psychiatric Department; Director, Psychiatric and Psychosomatic Research Institute, Mt. Sinai Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 1956–64. Autbor of *Fundamentals of Psychoanalysis; Psychosomatic Medicine.*

**F. G. B.—Frederick George Bailey.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Sussex, Brighton, Eng.

**F. G. Cy.—Frederic Gomes Cassidy.** Professor of English, University of Wisconsin. Past President, American Dialect Society.

**F. Ge.—Frank Gerrard.** President, Institute of Meat, London, 1960–62. Head of Department, National College of Food Technology, Smithfield, London, 1947–61.

**F. G. E. B.—Frederick George Edward Boys.** Town Clerk, Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng.

**F. G. H.—Forest Garrett Hill.** Professor of Economics, University of Texas.

**F. G. Ha.—Frank Gregory Hall.** Professor of Physiology, Duke University.

**F. Gi.—Frans Gijzels.** Mayor, Heerlen. Formerly Deputy Mayor, Eindhoven, Neth.

**F. G. L.—Frank Godbould Lee.** Joint Permanent Secretary, H.M. Treasury, London.

**F. G. M.—Frank Grant Menke.** Author of *Encyclopedia of Sports;* etc.

**F. G. M. B.—Frederick George Meeson Beck.** Former Fellow and Lecturer of Clare College, Cambridge.

**F. G. McM.—Rev. Francis Gerard McManamin, S.J.** Instructor, Department of History, Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

**F. G. P.—Frederick Gymer Parsons.** Former Research Fellow in Anthropology, St. Thomas's Hospital, London.

**F. Gr.—Frank Graner.** Professor of Finance, University of Wisconsin.

**F. G. R.—F. Gerald Ridge.** Director of Statistical Research, Metropolitan Toronto School Board, Toronto, Ont.

**F. G. T.—Forrest Glenn Tucker.** Emeritus Professor of Physics, Oberlin College, O.

**F. Gu.—Finnur Gudmundsson.** Director, Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik, Iceland.

**F. G. v. d. R.—Frank Geoffrey van der Riet.** Librarian, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, S.Af.

**F. G. W.—Francis Graham Wilson.** Professor of Political Science, University of Illinois.

**F. G. Wn.—Frank Goodman Williston.** Professor of Far Eastern History, University of Washington, Seattle.

F. H.—**Fred Horner.** Consulting engineer.

F. Ha.—**Rev. François Halkin, S.J.** Bollandist. Author of *Bibliotheca hagiographica Graeca;* etc.

F. H. A.—**Fred H. Allen, Jr., M.D.** Associate Director, the Blood Grouping Laboratory of Boston. Assistant Clinical Professor of Pediatrics, School of Medicine, Harvard University.

F. H. Bk.—**Frederick Holden Buck.** Research Consultant, Arlington, Va.

F. H. Bl.—**Frank Hartsuff Bethell, M.D.** Former Director, Thomas Henry Simpson Memorial Institute. Former Professor of Internal Medicine, Medical School, University of Michigan.

F. H. Co.—**F. Hilary Conroy.** Associate Professor of Far Eastern History, University of Pennsylvania. Author of *The Japanese Frontier in Hawaii 1868–1898;* etc.

F. H. D.—**Francis H. Dowley.** Associate Professor, Department of Art, The University of Chicago.

Fh. H.—**Friedrich Hoffmann.** Section Head, Institut für Landeskünde, Bad Godesberg, Ger.

F. H. H.—**Franklin Henry Hooper.** Former Editor in Chief, *Encyclopædia Britannica.*

F. H. Ha.—**Frederick Henry Hatch.** Former President, Institute of Mining and Metallurgy, London.

F. H. He.—**Francis H(oward) Heller.** Associate Dean, College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Professor of Political Science, University of Kansas.

F. H. Hk.—**Francis H. Herrick.** Professor of Modern History, Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

F. H. Hn.—**Fred Harvey Harrington.** President of the University of Wisconsin.

F. H. Hs.—**Frank Hamilton Hankins.** Emeritus Professor of Sociology, Smith College.

F. H. Hy.—**Frances Hathaway Hyde.** Research Assistant, Indiana University.

F. H. K.—**Frank Hyneman Knight.** Emeritus Professor of Social Sciences and of Philosophy, The University of Chicago.

F. H. L.—**Fritz Henning Laves.** Professor at the Federal Institute of Technology and at the University, Zürich.

F. H. Li.—**Franklin Hamlin Littell.** Professor of Church History, Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University.

F. H. Lm.—**Frank Henry Ludlam.** Reader in Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

F. H. M.—**Frederick Henry Marshall.** Koraes Professor of Modern Greek and Byzantine History, Language and Literature, King's College, University of London, 1926–43.

F. H. Mi.—**Franz H. Michael.** Professor and Chairman, Modern Chinese History Project, Far Eastern and Russian Institute, University of Washington.

F. H. M. K.—**Fritz H. M. Kleffner.** Town Clerk, Bottrop, Ger.

F. Hn.—**Ford Hutchinson.** Free-lance writer.

F. H. P.—**Frederick Henry Pollard.** Reader in Inorganic Chemistry, University of Bristol, Eng.

F. H. Ph.—**Frederick Harvey Pough.** Consulting mineralogist, New York City.

F. H. R.—**Floyd Hiatt Ross.** Professor of World Religions, Southern California School of Theology and Claremont Graduate School.

F. Hs.—**Fritz Haas.** Emeritus Curator, 1960– ; Curator of Lower Invertebrates, 1939–59, Natural History Museum, Chicago.

F. H. S.—**Frederick Hanley Seares.** Assistant Director, Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, Calif., 1925–40.

F. H. Sa.—**Sir Folliott Herbert Sandford.** Registrar of Oxford University.

F. H. Sh.—**Francis Henry Sandbach.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Brereton Reader in Classics, Cambridge University.

F. H. Sp.—**Frank Harold Spedding.** Professor of Chemistry, Physics, and Metallurgy; Director, Institute for Atomic Research and Ames Laboratory of the Atomic Energy Commission, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

Fh. Wr.—**Friedrich Walter.** Extraordinary Professor of Modern Austrian History, University of Vienna.

F. H. Wr.—**Frank Henry Westheimer.** Professor of Chemistry, Harvard University.

F. H. W. S.—**Francis Henry Wollaston Sheppard.** General Editor, *Survey of London,* London County Council. Author of *Local Government in St. Marylebone 1688–1835; Survey of London,* vol. xxvi–xxx.

Fh. W. W.—**Friedrich Wilhelm Wodtke.** Professor of German Literature, Kiel University, Ger.

F. I.—**Fahir Iz.** Professor of Medieval Turkish Literature, Istanbul University, Istanbul, Turk.

F. I. Ks.—**Frederick Irving Kuhns.** Head Librarian, Ohio Northern University.

F. I. O.—**Frederick Irving Olson.** Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee; Associate Dean, University of Wisconsin Extension Division.

F. I. Or.—**Frederick I. Ordway, III.** Chief, Space Systems Information Branch, George C. Marshall Space Flight Center, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Huntsville, Ala.

F. I. W.—**F. I. Watson.** Former Sports Editor, *The Field,* London.

F. J. A.—**Frederick J. Adams.** Professor of City Planning, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

F. J. B.—**Frederick James Bogardus.** Dean of the Faculties, Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.

F. J. B. W.—**Francis John Bagott Watson.** Director, Wallace Collection, London. Surveyor of the Queen's Works of Art.

F. J. C.—**Very Rev. Francis J. Connell, C.SS.R.** Dean for Religious Communities, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Consultor of the Sacred Congregation of Seminaries and Universities, Vatican City.

F. J. D.—**F. J. Drover.** Engineer Captain, Royal Navy. Author of *Marine Engineering Practice;* etc.

F. J. D. P.—**Friedrich (Johann Diedrich) Prüser.** Director, Bremen State Archives, Bremen, Ger., 1937–57. Author of *Alte Hansestädte;* etc.

F. J. E. R.—**Frederic James Edward Raby.** Honorary Fellow, Jesus College, Cambridge. Author of *History of Christian-Latin Poetry;* etc. Editor of *Oxford Book of Medieval Latin Verse.*

## F. J. V.

F. J. H.—**Francis John Haverfield.** Former Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford University.

F. J. He.—**Friedrich Johann Heiler.** Professor of Comparative History of Religion and Philosophy of Religion, University of Marburg, Ger., 1920–61.

F. J. Hn.—**Frederick J. Hoffman.** Professor of Modern Literature, University of California, Riverside.

F.-J. J.—**Franz-Josef Jochum.** Mayor of Saarbrücken, Ger.

F. J. Lt.—**Frederick John Lovatt.** City Councillor, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

F. J. M.—**Francis John Monkhouse.** Professor of Geography, University of Southampton, Eng.

F. J. Mn.—**Frederick Justin Mann.** Assistant Chief, Eligibility and Classification Branch, Visa Office, U.S. Department of State.

F. J. N.—**Frederick J. North.** Formerly Keeper of the Department of Geology, National Museum of Wales.

F. J. O.—**Frank J. Orland.** Director, the Zoller Clinic; Professor of Dental Surgery and Research Associate in Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

F. J. P.—**F. J. Pettijohn.** Professor of Geology, Johns Hopkins University.

F. J. Pe.—**Rev. Felix Joseph Penna, S.D.B.** Provincial of the Salesians of Don Bosco, New Rochelle, N.Y.

F. J. R.—**Frank John Remington.** Professor of Law, University of Wisconsin.

F. J. Rn.—**Frank J. Ryan.** Co-coach, Track and Field; Psychologist, Department of University Health, Yale University.

F. J. Se.—**Fredrick J. Stare, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Nutrition, Harvard School of Public Health.

F. J. Sh.—**Fulton John Sheen.** National Director, The Society for the Propagation of the Faith; Auxiliary Bishop of New York. Author of *Life of Christ; Peace of Soul;* etc.

F. J. Sl.—**Sir Fred Joyce Schonell.** Vice-Chancellor, University of Queensland, Brisbane, Austr.

F. J. Sr.—**Fred Jay Seaver.** Curator Emeritus, New York Botanical Garden, New York City.

F. J. Sy.—**Frederick John Shirley.** Senior Canon Residentiary of Canterbury Cathedral, Eng. Author of *Richard Hooker and Contemporary Political Ideas;* etc.

F. J. T.—**Frederick Jackson Turner.** Former Professor of History, Harvard University.

F. J. T. D.—**Rev. Frederick James Taylor David.** Senior Lecturer, St. David's College, Lampeter, Wales. Editor of *Bulletin of the Lampeter Society.*

F. J. Tr.—**Francis Joseph Tritsch.** Reader in Ancient History and Archaeology, University of Birmingham, Eng. Author of *The Lycians.*

F. J. U.—**Frederick John Underhill.** Secretary, National Greyhound Racing Society of Great Britain.

F. J. V.—**Francis Joseph Violich.** Professor of City Planning and Landscape Architecture, Departments of City and Regional Planning and Landscape Architecture, University of California.

## F. J. Vr.

F. J. Vr.—F(rances) Jean Vinter, M.D. Technical Secretary, Universities Federation for Animal Welfare, London.

F. J. W.—Frank J. Wilson. President, National Association of Retired Civil Service Employees. Chief, Secret Service, U.S. Department of the Treasury, 1936–46.

F. J. Wd.—Francis James Whitfield. Professor of Slavic Languages and Literatures, University of California, Berkeley.

F. J. We.—Francis James Warne. Former Senior Lecturer in French, University of Bristol, Eng.

F. J. Wt.—Francis James West. Professorial Fellow in Pacific History, Australian National University.

F. K. A.—Frederick Karl Arzt. Captain, U.S. Coast Guard (retired). Legal Specialist. Author of *Navigation Laws of the U.S.;* etc.

Fk. B.—Frank Barron. Research Psychologist, Institute of Personality Assessment and Research, University of California. Director, Berkeley Institute of Psychological Research.

F. K. B.—Frederic K. Brown. Author of *The Playtime Guide Book;* etc.

F. K. Ba.—Florence Knoll Bassett. Director of Design, Knoll Associates, New York City.

Fk. Bn.—Frederick Brittain. Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge University. Author of *Arthur-Quiller-Couch; "Q" Anthology;* and others.

Fk. C. B.—Frank Condie Baxter. Emeritus Professor of English, University of Southern California.

F. Ke.—Florence Kelley. Former Secretary, U.S. Board of Control of Labor Standards for Army Clothing.

F. K. E.—Frank K(elley) Edmondson. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Astronomy; Director, Goethe Link Observatory, Indiana University.

Fk. F.—Frank Freidel. Professor of History, Harvard University.

F. Kf.—Franz Kempf. Formerly Director, Statistical Office, Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.

F. K. H.—Forest Klaire Harris. Physicist, U.S. National Bureau of Standards. Professorial Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, George Washington University. Associate Editor, *Review of Scientific Instruments.*

F. K. He.—Frederick Kenneth Hare. Professor of Geography, King's College, University of London.

F. K. Ho.—Fred K. Hoehler. Consultant (on Public Administration) to the Mayor of the City of Chicago. Author of *Europe's Homeless Millions;* etc.

F. Ki.—Fiske Kimball. Director, Philadelphia Museum of Art, 1925–55.

Fk. J. H.—Frederick Joseph Hermann. Curator, Forest Service Herbarium, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

F. Kl.—Francis Keppel. Commissioner of Education, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

F. K. L.—Frederick Kent Loomis. Captain, U.S. Navy. Assistant Director of Naval History, Washington, D.C.

Fk. L. K.—Frank Leroy Kidner. University Dean of Educational Relations, and Professor of Economics, University of California.

F. Kn.—Friedrich Knöpp. Director of the Hessian Archives, Darmstadt, Ger.

F. Kr.—Fred Keller. Former Chief, Metallography Division, Alcoa Research Laboratories, New Kensington, Pa.

Fk. R. M.—Frank Rea Mayo. Scientific Fellow, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

F. Kt.—Fred Kort. Associate Professor of Political Science, University of Connecticut.

Fk. Wr.—Frank Walker. Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Bristol, Eng.

F. Ky.—Fred Kenworthy. Principal, Unitarian College, Manchester, Eng. Lecturer in History of Doctrine, University of Manchester.

F. L. A.—Fred Lyman Adair, M.D. Mary Campau Ryerson Professor Emeritus of Obstetrics and Gynecology, The University of Chicago.

F. L. B.—Francis Lyall Birch. Attached to Foreign Office, London, 1939–45. Lecturer in History, Cambridge University, 1921–28.

F. L. Be.—Frederick Lincoln Browne. Chemist, Forest Products Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Madison, Wis.

F. L. Bi.—Francis Lawrence Bosqui. Business Manager, Westport Research and Testing Laboratories, Dorr-Oliver Inc., Westport, Conn. Co-author of *Cyanidation and Concentration of Gold and Silver Ores.*

F. L. C.—Rev. Frank Leslie Cross. Lady Margaret Professor of Divinity, Oxford University. Editor of *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church.*

F. L. D. M.—Frank Lee Du Mond. Director, Grand Rapids Public Museum, Mich.

F. L. G.—Florence Laura Goodenough. Former Professor, Institute of Child Welfare, University of Minnesota.

F. L. Ha.—Francis Llewellyn Harrison. Reader in the History of Music, Oxford University.

F. L. Hn.—Fritz L(eo) Hoffmann. Professor of Latin-American History, University of Colorado.

F. L. K.—Francis Lawrence Kent. Librarian, The American University at Beirut, Lebanon.

F. L. Kg.—Frank L. King. Executive Vice-President, Writing Instrument Manufacturers Association.

F. Ll. G.—Francis Llewellyn Griffith. Former Professor and Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University. Former Editor, *Archaeological Survey* and *Archaeological Reports* of the Egypt Exploration Fund.

F. L. Lu.—Frank Laurence Lucas. Reader in English Literature, Cambridge University; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

F. L. Mt.—Frank Luther Mott. Dean, School of Journalism, University of Missouri, 1942–51.

F. Lo.—Frank Lorimer. Emeritus Professor of Sociology, The American University, Washington, D.C. Visiting Professor of Demography, University of the Philippines, 1964–65.

F. L. S.—Frank L. Sweetser. Professor of Sociology, Boston University.

F. L. St.—Fred L(ouis) Strodtbeck. Associate Professor of Sociology and Psychology, The University of Chicago.

F. L. We.—Fred Lawrence Whipple. Professor of Astronomy, Harvard University. Director, Astrophysical Observatory of the Smithsonian Institution, Cambridge, Mass.

F. Ly.—Rev. Frank Lynch, S.J. Director, Institute of Philippine Culture. Professor of Anthropology, Ateneo de Manila, Phil.

F. M.—Ford Messamore. Former Professor of History and Political Science, Culver-Stockton College, Canton, Mo.

F. Ma.—Fumio Masutani. Professor of Buddhism, Tokyo University of Foreign Studies.

F. M. A.—Frank M. Arthur. Colonel, U.S. Army Chemical Corps (retired).

F. M. B.—Fawn McKay Brodie. Author of *No Man Knows My History; The Life of Joseph Smith, the Mormon Prophet.*

F. M. Ba.—František M. Bartoš. Emeritus Professor of Church History, Comenius Protestant Theological Faculty, Prague.

F. M. Bt.—Sir (Frank) Macfarlane Burnet, M.D. Director, Walter and Eliza Hall Institute of Medical Research, Melbourne, Austr. Research Professor of Experimental Medicine, University of Melbourne. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1960.

F. M. C.—Frank Malcolm Child. Assistant Professor of Zoology, The University of Chicago.

F. M. Cr.—F. M. Carpenter. Professor of Entomology, Agassiz Professor of Zoology and Curator of Fossil Insects, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

F. M. D.—Francis Murray Dawson. Former Dean, College of Engineering, State University of Iowa.

F. M. Du.—F. Martin Duncan. Former Librarian, Zoological Society of London.

F. M. F.—Franklin Manley Foote, M.D. State Commissioner of Health, Hartford, Conn. Lecturer in Epidemiology, Yale University.

F. M. Fl.—Fritiof Melvin Fryxell. Professor, Department of Geology, Augustana College, Rock Island, Ill.

F. Mg.—Florence Moog. Professor of Zoology, Washington University, St. Louis.

F. M. G.—Fletcher Melvin Green. Kenan Professor of History, University of North Carolina.

F. M. Ga.—Frank Matthias Gardner. Librarian, Public Libraries, Luton, Eng.

F. M. G. W.—Francis Michael Glenn Willson. Professor of Government, University of California, Santa Cruz.

F. M. H.—Frederic Martin Hutton. Former Editor, *Malay Mail,* Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

F. M. H. M.—Felix Maurice Hippisley Markham. Fellow and Tutor, Hertford College, Oxford University. Author of *Napoleon;* and others.

F. Mi.—Francesco Mei. Teacher, Italian Institute of Culture, London.

F. M. I.—Fergus Munro Innes. Adviser in Pakistan to Central Commercial Committee, 1947–53. Indian Civil Service, 1926–47.

F. M. Kg.—Felix M. Keesing. Professor, 1942–61, and Executive Head, 1956–61, Department of Anthropology, Stanford University.

F. M. M.—Fritz Morstein Marx. Ford Foundation Research Professor in Governmental Affairs, Princeton University.

F. M. Mo.—Florence Mellowes Montgomery. Assistant Curator (textiles), the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum, Del.

**F. M. P.**—Sir (Frederick) Maurice Powicke. Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford University, 1928–47.

**F. M. Pd.**—Fred Mallery Packard. International Specialist, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. Secretary, International Commission on National Parks, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources.

**F. Mr.**—Franz Meyer. Director, Kunstmuseum, Basel, Switz. Author of *Marc Chagall: Life and Work.*

**F. M. R.**—Francis M. Rogers. Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, Harvard University.

**F. M. Rn.**—Francis Minot Rackemann, M.D. Honorary Physician, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston. Author of *Clinical Allergy, Particularly Asthma and Hay Fever.*

**F. M. S.**—Sir Frank Merry Stenton. Former Professor of Modern History and Vice-Chancellor, University of Reading, Eng. Author of *The Danes in England;* etc.

**F. M. St.**—Francis Merriman Stanger. Emeritus Professor of History, College of San Mateo, Calif. Executive Secretary and Museum Director, San Mateo County Historical Association.

**F. M. T.**—Frank M. Tamagna. Formerly Economist, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York City. Author of *Banking and Finance in China;* etc.

**F. M. W.**—Frederick Mundell Watkins. Professor of Political Science, Yale University.

**F. Na.**—Fridtjof Nansen. Arctic explorer. Former Professor of Oceanography, University of Oslo. Minister for Norway at the Court of St. James's, 1906–08. Nobel Prize for Peace, 1922. Author of *Armenia and the Near-East.*

**F. N. A.**—Frank N. Allan, M.D. Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine, Boston University. Chairman of the Medical Department, Lahey Clinic, Boston. Member, Editorial Board, *New England Journal of Medicine.*

**F. N. D.**—Francis Noel Davey. Director of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, London.

**F. N. H.**—Frank Norman Howes. Keeper, Museums of Economic Botany, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng. Author of *Nuts; Plants and Beekeeping; Vegetable Gums and Resins; Vegetable Tanning Materials.*

**F. N. M.**—Frederic Natusch Maude. Colonel. Author of *Campaign of Leipzig; Evolution of Strategy;* etc.

**F. Ny.**—Fritz Novotny. Director, Österreichische Galerie, Vienna. Professor, University of Vienna.

**F. O.**—Frederick Osborn. Chairman, Executive Committee, Population Council, New York City. Author of *Preface to Eugenics;* and others.

**F. O. A.**—Frank Oswald Ahnert. Associate Professor of Geography, University of Maryland.

**F. O. B.-B.**—Frank Osbourne Brice-Bennett. Former Information Officer, Kano, Nigeria. Author of *Pearls in Arabia;* etc.

**F. O. Br.**—Frank Osborn Braynard. Director, Bureau of Information, American Merchant Marine Institute, New York City. Author of *Famous American Ships.*

**F. O. E.**—Florence Olayinka Esho. Clerk in the Ijesha Divisional Council, Ilesha, Nigeria.

**F. O. K.**—Frances Oldham Kelsey, M.D. Chief, Investigational Drug Branch, Division of New Drugs, U.S. Food and Drug Administration. Holder, President's Award for Distinguished Federal Civilian Service. Co-author of *Essentials of Pharmacology.*

**F. O. M.**—Francisco Olid Maysounave. Director, Institute Nacional de Enseñanza Media, Osuna, Spain; Delegate of the Commission for Artistic and Historic Buildings. Author of *Don Juan Téllez Girón, IV Conde de Ureña y sus fundaciones.*

**F. O. W.**—F. O. Waage. Professor of the History of Art and Archaeology; former Chairman, Department of Fine Arts, Cornell University.

**F. P.**—Frank Puaux. Former President, Société de l'Histoire du Protestantisme Français.

**F. Pa.**—Fernandus Payne. Emeritus Professor of Zoology; Emeritus Dean of the Graduate School, Indiana University.

**F. P. B.**—Frank Philip Bowden. Director, Research Laboratory for the Physics and Chemistry of Solids, Department of Physics, Cambridge University; Professorial Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge.

**F. P. C.**—Frank P. Cullinan. Associate Director, Crops Research Division, Plant Industry Station, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**F. P. D.**—Frederic Paul Deloffre. Professor of French Literature, University of Paris. Author of *Marivaux et le marivaudage;* etc.

**F. Pe.**—François Peraldi. President, Union of Information Offices of Corsica.

**F. P. E.**—Frank Patrick Edebau. Curator, Municipal Museums, Ostend, Belg.

**F. Pf.**—Friedrich Pfister. Emeritus Professor of the University of Würzburg, Ger. Author of *Alexander der Grosse in den Offenbarungen der Griechen;* etc.

**F. P. F.**—Francis Peloubet Farquhar. Author of *Place Names of the High Sierra.*

**F. Po.**—Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock. Former Judge, Admiralty Court of Cinque Ports. Editor, *Law Reports,* 1895–1935. Author of *Principles of Contract;* etc.

**F. P. P.**—Frederick P. Pittera. Chairman, International Exposition Consultants Co. Author of *The Art and Science of International Fairs and Exhibitions;* etc.

**F. P. R.**—Frank Plumpton Ramsey. Former University Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, and Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

**F. P. Ra.**—Frank Prentice Rand. Professor of English, University of Massachusetts.

**F. P. S.**—Frederick Peter Siebel, Jr. Chairman of the Board, J. E. Siebel Sons' Company, Inc., Chicago. Former President, American Society of Brewing Chemists.

**F. P. T.**—Frederick Porter Todd. Colonel, New York National Guard. Director, West Point Museum, U.S. Military Academy.

**F. P. Ti.**—Frank Purser Tindall. County Planning Officer, East Lothian, Scot.

**F. P. W.**—Francis Paul Walters. Honorary Fellow of University College, Oxford. Formerly Deputy Secretary-General of the League of Nations.

**F. P. Z.**—Frederick Paul Zscheile, Jr. Professor of Agronomy, University of California.

**F. R.**—Francis Rawle. Editor, Revisions of *Bouvier's Law Dictionary,* 1883, 1898, 1913; etc.

## Fr. W.

**F. R. A.**—Frank Raymond Allchin. University Lecturer in Indian Studies, Cambridge University.

**Fr. B.**—Frank Barnes. Deputy Secretary, Urban District Councils Association of England and Wales. Formerly Clerk, Hoylake Urban District Council, Eng.

**F. R. Br.**—Frank Rennell Breul. Professor, School of Social Service Administration, The University of Chicago.

**F. R. C.**—Frank Richardson Cana. Author of *South Africa From the Great Trek to the Union;* etc.

**Fr. C. B.**—Frederick Charles Brown. Secretary, Thomas Coram Foundation for Children.

**Fr. D.**—François Ducheix. Secretary-General to the Municipality, Mostaganem, Alg.

**F. R. E.**—Fred Russell Eggan. Harold H. Swift Distinguished Service Professor, Department of Anthropology; Director, Philippine Studies Program, The University of Chicago.

**F. Rh.**—Frederick Rudolph. Professor of History, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass. Author of *Mark Hopkins and the Log.*

**F. R. H.**—Frederic Robert Harris. Consulting engineer, New York City.

**F. R. Ha.**—Rev. Frank Rawle Haig, S.J. Scholar in ascetical theology.

**Fr. H. H.**—Freeman Hansford Hart. Associate Professor of Humanities, University of Florida. Author of *The Valley of Virginia in the American Revolution.*

**Fr. Hu.**—Franz Huter. Professor of Austrian History and General History of Economy, University of Innsbruck, Aus.

**F. R. K.**—Frederick R. Kappel. President, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York City.

**F. R. Kr.**—Frank R. Kleffner. Associate Director, Division of Speech Pathology, Central Institute for the Deaf; Associate Professor of Speech Pathology, Washington University, St. Louis.

**F. Rl.**—Franz Rosenthal. Rabinowitz Professor of Semitic Languages, Yale University.

**Fr. M.**—Francesco Mazzoni. Professor of Textual Criticism and Medieval Culture concerning Dante, University of Florence.

**F. R. McM.**—Rev. Frederick R. McManus. Professor of Canon Law, The Catholic University of America. Editor of *The Revival of the Liturgy.*

**Fr. M. S.**—Frederick Murray Stokes. Clerk, Buckfastleigh Urban District Council, Devon, Eng.

**F. Ro.**—Finn Ronne. Captain, U.S. Navy (retired). Consultant on Polar Problems, U.S. Department of Defense.

**Fr. P.**—Fritz Popelka. Former Director of the Archives of the Province of Styria, Aus.

**F. R. S.**—Francis Reginald Scott. Macdonald Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Law, McGill University.

**F. R. T.**—Frederick Robert Tennant, D.D. Lecturer in Theology, Cambridge University, 1913–31.

**Fr. W.**—Frank Waters. Author of *Masked Gods; Midas of the Rockies;* etc.

## Fr. Wa.

**Fr. Wa.—Frank Walker.** Musicologist and broadcaster.

**Fr. W. G.—Frederick Wellington Gibson.** Professor of History, Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

**F. R. Wn.—Francis Redding Walton.** Librarian of the Gennadius Library, American School of Classical Studies, Athens. Editor, American Philological Association, 1953–58.

**Fr. W. S.—Frederick William Sternfeld.** University Lecturer in Music, Oxford University.

**F. Sa.—Fritz Sandmann.** Former Headmaster, Bad Homburg, Ger.

**F. S. B.—Frederick S. Boas.** Inspector of English Language and Literature, London County Council, 1905–27. Author of *Shakespeare and His Predecessors;* etc.

**F. S. Bd.—Fessenden Seaver Blanchard.** Owner of Fessenden S. Blanchard, Marketing and Management Consultants, 1948–63. Author of *Paddle Tennis;* etc.

**F. S.-Bo.—Ferdinand Sarraz-Bournet.** President, Chamber of Commerce, Boulogne, France.

**F. S. Br.—Frederick Simon Bodenheimer.** Former Professor, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Palestine. Author of *Problems of Animal Ecology;* etc.

**F. Sc.—Francis Scarfe.** Critic, novelist and poet. Director, British Institute, Paris. Author of *Romantic Obsessions: Studies in Poetic Style;* and others.

**F. S. D.—Frederick Sherwood Dunn.** Albert G. Milbank Professor of International Law and Practice; Director, Center of International Studies, Princeton University, 1951–61.

**F. Se.—Rev. Filippo Selvaggi, S.J.** Professor of Philosophy, Pontificia Università Gregoriana. Teacher, University of Rome.

**F. S. E.—Frederick Seward Erdman.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering; Associate Dean of the Graduate School, Cornell University.

**F. Seh.—Fraidoun Shafizadeh.** Manager, Pioneering Research Department, Weyerhaeuser Company, Seattle, Wash.

**F. S. G. P.—Francis Stewart Gilderoy Piggott.** Major General, formerly with the British Army. Author of *Broken Thread; The Elements of Sosho.*

**F. Sh.—Frederick William Sherwood.** Barrister-at-Law. Former Recorder of Worcester, Eng.

**F. S. H.—Frank Stewart Howes.** Music Critic, the *Times* (London), 1943–60. Lecturer, Royal College of Music, London.

**F. S. Ht.—Freeman Smith Howlett.** Chairman, Department of Horticulture and Forestry, Ohio State University. Chairman, Department of Horticulture, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station, Wooster.

**F. S. Hu.—Frederick Seymour Hulse.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Arizona.

**F. Sk.—Fridlev Skrubbeltrang.** Lecturer in Agricultural History, University of Copenhagen.

**F. S. L.—Frederick Stanley Lusby.** Associate Professor and Chairman, Department of Religion, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**F. S. N.—Frederick Samuel Northedge.** Reader in International Relations, London. School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**F. So.—Friedrich Solmsen.** Professor, Institute for Research in the Humanities, University of Wisconsin.

**F. S. P.—Francis Samuel Philbrick.** Emeritus Professor of Law, University of Pennsylvania.

**Fs. P. C.—Francis P(almer) Clarke.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Pennsylvania.

**F. Sr.—Franz Schrader.** Visiting Professor of Zoology, Duke University, 1959–62. Former Da Costa Professor of Zoology, Columbia University.

**F. S. R.—Frederick Stephen Reckert.** Professor of Hispanic Studies, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff.

**F. S. Rl.—Frederick Stratten Russell.** Secretary to the Council of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom and Director of the Plymouth Laboratory.

**F. Ss.—Frank Smithies.** Reader in Functional Analysis, Cambridge University.

**F. St.—Fritz Schmitt.** Cultural Officer, Kaufheuren, Ger.

**F. S. T.—F. Stewart Thomson.** Student, Yale Divinity School.

**F. S. V. D.—Frank Siegfried Vernon Donnison.** Indian Civil Service (retired). Official Historian, Cabinet Office, London.

**F. Sz.—Frederick Seitz.** Professor and Head of the Department of Physics, University of Illinois. President, National Academy of Sciences.

**F. Ta.—Frances Tacionis.** Clothing and home economics educator.

**F. T. B.—Fredson Thayer Bowers.** Professor of English, University of Virginia, 1949– .

**F. T. Ba.—Frederick Thomas Baker.** Director of City Public Libraries, Museum and Art Gallery, Lincoln, Eng.

**F. T. E.—Fritz T. Epstein.** Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**F. T. Hi.—Frederick Thayer Hill, M.D.** Medical Director, Thayer Hospital, Waterville, Me.

**F. T. M.—Sir Frank Thomas Marzials.** Editor of "Great Writers Series."

**F. T. Ma.—Finn Theodore Malm.** Associate Professor, Schools of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley.

**Ft. P.—Fort Pipes.** Publisher of *The Rice Journal* and *The International Rice Yearbook.*

**F. T. v. B.—F. Trowbridge vom Baur.** General Counsel, U.S. Navy. Author of *Federal Administrative Law;* and others.

**F. T. W.—Frederick Threlfall Wainwright.** Former Head, Department of Dark Ages Studies, University of St. Andrews, Scot.

**F'U. R.—Fazl'Ur Rahman.** Director, Central Institute of Islamic Research, Karachi, Pak.

**F. V.—Felice Vasta.** Official of the Municipality, Acireale, Italy.

**F. Va.—Rev. François Varillon, S.J.** Author of *Fénelon et le pur amour;* etc.

**F. V. F.—Floyd V. Filson.** Dean; Professor of New Testament, McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago.

**F. V. G.—Fred(erick) V(ahlcamp) Grau.** Consulting agronomist.

**F. v. L.—Fairy von Lilienfeld.** Chief Lecturer in Church History, Theological Training College of the Evangelical Church, Saxony, Ger.

**F. V. Sn.—Fernand Van Steenberghen.** Professor of Medieval Philosophy, Catholic University of Louvain, Belg.

**F. V. W.—Sir Francis Verner Wylie.** Indian civil servant (retired).

**F. V. Wh.—Frederick Vail Waugh.** Research Adviser, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**F. V. Ws.—Frederick Victor Wells.** Editor, *Soap, Perfumery and Cosmetics,* London. Founder-President, Society of Cosmetic Chemists of Great Britain.

**F. W.—Franklin Walker.** Professor of English, Mills College, Oakland, Calif. Author of *San Francisco's Literary Frontier;* etc.

**F. W. A.—Frederick Wayne Adrian.** Professor of History, University of Omaha.

**F. W. B.—Frederick William Bradnock.** Public Relations Officer, Birmingham, Eng.

**F. Wd.—Fritz Wiegand.** Director of the Municipal Archives, Erfurt, Ger.

**F. W. F.—Frank Whitson Fetter.** Professor of Economics, Northwestern University.

**F. W. Fn.—Frederick William Fabian.** Emeritus Professor of Microbiology and Public Health, Michigan State University.

**F. W. Gi.—Frederick William Gibbs.** Deputy Secretary and Editor, the Royal Institute of Chemistry, London.

**F. Wh.—Frederick Whitehead.** Reader in Old French Language and Literature, Victoria University of Manchester.

**F. W. H.—Frederick Webb Hodge.** Director, Southwest Museum, Los Angeles, 1932–1956. Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution, 1910–18.

**F. W. Hu.—Fred William Hurd.** Director, Bureau of Highway Traffic, Yale University.

**F. Wi.—Fritz Wehrli.** Professor of Classical Philology, University of Zürich.

**F. W. J.—Frank William Johnson.** Writer and lecturer on botanical subjects.

**F. W. Jn.—Fred W. Jameson.** Former Manager of Educational Services, Public Relations Department, Montgomery Ward and Company, Chicago, Ill.

**F. W. Ko.—Frederick W. Kohlmeyer.** Assistant Professor of Economic History, University of Illinois. Editor of *Agricultural History.*

**F. W. L.—Frank William Law.** Former Surgeon, Moorfields Eye Hospital, London. Former Senior Ophthalmic Surgeon, Guy's Hospital, London.

**F. W. M.—Frederic William Maitland.** Former Downing Professor, Cambridge University. Author of *English Law and the Renaissance;* etc.

**F. W. Mu.—Frederick William Mulley.** Barrister-at-Law. Member of Parliament for Sheffield (Park Division).

**F. Wn.—Friedrich Wassermann, M.D.** Senior Scientist, Division of Biological and Medical Research, Argonne National Laboratory; Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, The University of Chicago.

**F. W. O.—Francis Wall Oliver.** Quain Professor of Botany, University College, University of London, 1888–1929.

**F. W. P.—Frank W. Putnam.** Professor and Head of the Department of Biochemistry, University of Florida.

**F. W. Pi.—Francis William Pierce.** Professor of Spanish, University of Sheffield, Eng. Author of *The Heroic Poem of the Spanish Golden Age;* editor of *Hispanic Studies in Honour of I. G. Llubera.*

**F. W. Po.—Frederick William Poos.** Assistant Professor of History, U.S. Merchant Marine Academy, Kings Point, N.Y.

**F. W. Q.—Frances Wells Quantius.** Professor of Economics, Ohio State University.

**F. W. R.—Frederick William Rudler.** Curator and Librarian, Museum of Practical Geology, London, 1879–1902.

**F. W. R. B.—F. W. Rogers Brambell.** Lloyd Roberts Professor of Zoology, University College of North Wales, University of Wales.

**F. W. Rn.—Frederick William Robertson.** County Librarian, Wick, Caithness, Scot.

**F. W. S.—Francis William Steer.** County Archivist of West Sussex; Archivist to the Diocese of Chichester, Eng.

**F. W. Se.—Frederick William Stokoe.** Journalist.

**F. W. Sn.—Frederick William Shotton.** Professor of Geology, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**F. W. St.—Frank Whitworth Stubbs, Jr.** Professor of Civil Engineering, Purdue University.

**F. W. Ta.—Fred Wilbur Tanner.** Professor of Bacteriology and Head of Department, University of Illinois, 1925–49.

**F. W. V.—Fred W. Voget.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Toronto.

**F. W. W.—Frederick W. Whiteside, Jr.** Professor of Law, University of Kentucky.

**F. W. Wa.—Frank William Walbank.** Rathbone Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archaeology, University of Liverpool.

**F. W. We.—Frederick W. Weber.** President and Technical Director, F. Weber Company, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

**F. W. W.-S.—Francis William Wentworth-Sheilds.** Artist. Senior Lecturer, Department of Printing and Graphic Design, Twickenham College of Technology, Middlesex, Eng.

**F. W. Wt.—Frits Warmolt Went.** Professor of Botany, Washington University, St. Louis.

**F. Wy.—Francis Walley.** Superintending Engineer, Ministry of Public Building and Works, London.

**F. W. Y.—Franklin Woodrow Young.** Professor of Religion, Princeton University.

**F. X. C.—Francis X. Curran.** Associate Professor of History, Fordham University. Author of *Major Trends in American Church History.*

**F. X. G.—Francis Xavier Glimm.** Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Huntington, N.Y.

**Fx. H.—Felix Hull.** County Archivist, Kent County Council, Eng.

**F. X. T.—Rev. Francis Xavier Talbot, S.J.** Former Editor in Chief, *America,* national Catholic weekly, New York City.

**Fz. H.—Fritz Heider.** Professor of Psychology, University of Kansas.

**F. Zi.—Frank Zimmermann.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Biblical Literature, Dropsie College for Hebrew and Cognate Learning, Philadelphia. Author of *Book of Tobit.*

**F. Zo.—Friedrich Zollhoefer.** Town archivist, Kempten, Ger. Author of *Hiltbold von Schwangau, ein Allgäuer Minnesänger.*

**F. Zu.—Federico Zuanni.** Town Clerk, Rovereto, Italy.

**Fz. W.—Fritz Wagner.** Professor of Modern History, University of Marburg, Ger. Author of *Kaiser Karl VII; Cavour und der Aufstieg Italiens; Geschichtswissenschaft; Moderne Geschichtsschreibung.*

**F. Zy.—Fritz Zwicky.** Professor of Astrophysics, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. Staff Astronomer, Palomar and Mt. Wilson Observatories.

**G. A.—Giovanni Aquilecchia.** Professor of Italian Language and Literature, University of Manchester. Editor of *G. Bruno; Dialoghi italiani;* etc.

**G. Ab.—Gerald (Ernest Heal) Abraham.** Assistant Controller of Music, British Broadcasting Corporation, London. James and Constance Alsop Professor of Music, University of Liverpool, 1947–62.

**G. A. B.—George Alfred Barnard.** Professor of Mathematical Statistics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**G. A. Bi.—George Athan Billias.** Associate Professor of History, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

**G. A. Bo.—Giuseppe Antonio Borgese.** Former Professor of Italian Literature, The University of Chicago.

**G. A. Bt.—George Allen Bennett, M.D.** Professor of Anatomy, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1948–58; Dean, 1950–58.

**G. A. C.—Rev. George Albert Cooke, D.D.** Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford University, and Canon of Christ Church, 1914–36; Oriel Professor of the Interpretation of Holy Scripture, Oxford, 1908–14.

**G. A. Cr.—G. Arthur Cooper.** Head Curator, Department of Geology, United States National Museum, Washington, D.C.

**Ga. D.—Garland Downum.** Professor of History, Arizona State College.

**G. A. di R.—Giovanni Agnello di Ramata.** President, Provincial Office for Tourism, Palermo, Italy.

**G. A. E.—Gertrude A. Esteros.** Associate Professor and Chairman of Related Art Section, School of Home Economics, University of Minnesota, St. Paul.

**G. A. F.—Gilbert Alexander Forrest.** Senior Lecturer in Law, University of Bristol, Eng.

**G. A. H.—George Andrew Hawkins.** Dean of Engineering, Purdue University.

**G. A. H. S.—George A. H. Scott.** Former General Counsel, Illinois Humane Society. Former Director, American Humane Association.

**G. A. J.—Sir George Andrew Joy.** Governor and Commander in Chief of St. Helena, 1946–53.

**G. A. Je.—Geoffrey Alan Jellicoe.** Honorary President, International Federation of Landscape Architects. Member of the Royal Fine Art Commission, Eng. Author of *Studies in Landscape Design;* co-author of *Italian Gardens of the Renaissance.*

**G. A. Ka.—George Anthony Kalmbacher.** Taxonomist and Custodian of the Herbarium, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y.

**G. A. Ke.—George Alexander Kelly.** Professor of Psychology, Ohio State University.

## G. B. Be.

**G. A. Kr.—George Alexander Kubler.** Professor of the History of Art, Yale University.

**G. A. Ll.—George A. Llano.** Associate Program Director, Office of Antarctic Programs, National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.

**G. A. Ln.—George Alexander Lensen.** Professor of History, Florida State University.

**Ga. M.—Gaston Montplaisir.** City Clerk, Drummondville, Que.

**G. A. M.—Gordon Andrew Macdonald.** Volcanologist; Senior Professor of Geology, Institute of Geophysics, University of Hawaii.

**G. An.—Gleb von Anrep.** Former Professor of Physiology, University of Cairo.

**G. A. O.—Geoffrey Alan Over.** Lecturer in English Literature, University of Leeds, Eng.

**G. A. Os.—George Augustus Osborn.** Editor, *Sault Ste. Marie* (Mich.) *Evening News.*

**Ga. P.—Gabriele Pepe.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Bari, Italy.

**G. A. P.—George A. Pfeiffer.** Former Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University.

**Ga. R.—Garnet Rees.** Professor of French, University of Hull, Eng.

**G. A. R.—Gerald Anthony Randell.** Lecturer in Occupational Psychology, Birkbeck College, University of London.

**G. A. R. C.—Sir Geoffrey Arthur Romaine Callender.** Former Director, National Maritime Museum, London. Honorary Secretary and Treasurer, Society for Nautical Research. Former Professor of History and English, Royal Naval College, Greenwich.

**G. A. Rl.—George Armytage Rounsefell.** Professor of Biology, University of Alabama. Director, Alabama Marine Resources Laboratory.

**Ga. S.—Gabriel Smith.** Lecturer in Industry and Finance, City of London College.

**G. As.—Germán Arciniegas.** Ambassador of Colombia. Author of *The State of Latin America;* etc.

**G. A. S.—G. Alan Solem.** Curator, Division of Lower Invertebrates, Department of Zoology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**G. A. Sc.—Gustav Anthony Schnellmann.** Mining and geological consultant, London.

**G. At.—Gertrude Franklin Atherton.** Author of *Ancestors; Rezánov;* etc.

**G. A. T.—George Alfred Thiel.** Professor and Chairman Emeritus of the Department of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Minnesota.

**G. A. W.—George Alan Wood.** Park Officer, Department of Recreation and Conservation, Government of British Columbia.

**G. B.—Gamaliel Bradford.** Author of *Damaged Souls; Lee, the American;* etc.

**G. B. A. F.—Geoffrey Bernard Abbott Fletcher.** Professor of Latin, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng. Author of *Annotations on Tacitus.*

**G. B. Be.—Gilbert Bell Becker.** Professor of History and Humanities, University of Redlands, Calif.

## G. B. Bl.

**G. B. Bl.—George Bertram Blackall.** Clerk, Urban District Council, Corby, Northamptonshire, Eng.

**G. B. Br.—George B. Bridgman.** Former Instructor, Art Students League, New York City. Author of *The Hand; Life Drawings.*

**G. B. C.—George Barr Carson, Jr.** Chairman, Department of History, Oregon State University.

**G. B. Ca.—George Bradford Caird.** Senior Tutor, Mansfield College, Oxford. Author of *The Apostolic Age;* etc.

**G. B. Ck.—George Bromley Clark.** Director, Research Center, University of Missouri.

**G. B. Co.—Gwendolin Ballantine Cobb.** Associate Professor of History, Fresno State College, Calif.

**G. B. D.—George Bion Denton.** Former Research Consultant, American Dental Association.

**G. Bf.—Garrett Birkhoff.** Professor of Pure and Applied Mathematics, Harvard University.

**G. B. Gy.—George Barnes Galloway.** Senior Specialist, American Government, Library of Congress, 1946–64.

**G. Bh.—Geoffrey Barraclough.** President, The Historical Association. Professor of International History, University of London, 1956–62.

**G. B. H.—George Bernard Hughes.** Author of *Collecting Antiques;* etc.

**G. Bi.—Gérard Bize.** Staff Member, Secrétariat Général, La Rochelle, France.

**G. B. J. H.—Graham Beynon John Hughes.** Professor of Law, New York University.

**G. B. K.—George B. Kistiakowsky.** Abbott and James Lawrence Professor of Chemistry, Harvard University.

**G. B. Kd.—George Briscoe Kerferd.** Professor of Classics, University College, Swansea, Wales.

**G. B. L.—Gerhart Burian Ladner.** Professor of History, University of California, Los Angeles.

**G. B. L. W.—George Bulkeley Laird Wilson.** Assistant Keeper, Science Museum, London.

**G. Bn.—Gladys Bryson.** Former Professor of Sociology and Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Smith College.

**G. B. N.—George Bernard Noble.** Consultant; formerly Director, Historical Office, U.S. Department of State.

**G. B. No.—Gordon Bruce Nourse.** Senior Lecturer in History, University of Cape Town.

**G. Bo.—Gérard Boulet.** Schoolteacher, Aigues-Mortes, France.

**G. B. P.—George Bruner Parks.** Professor of English, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y.

**G. B. Pn.—Gerald Bernard Phelan.** Professor of Philosophy, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, and Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto.

**G. B. R.—George B. Rabb.** Associate Director, Research and Education, Chicago Zoological Park, Brookfield, Ill.

**G. Bs.—Georges Bouissières.** Professor of the Chemistry of Radio Elements, University of Paris.

**G. B. S.—George Bernard Shaw.** Dramatist and writer on social questions. Nobel Prize for Literature, 1925.

**G. B. T.—George Bishop Tatum.** Professor of the History of Art, University of Pennsylvania.

**G. Bu.—Sir Gerald Burrard.**—Major, formerly with the Royal Field Artillery. Editor, *Game and Gun,* 1924–45. Gun Expert, *The Field,* 1919–33.

**G. B. W.—Gay Blair White.** Former News and Research Editor, St. Petersburg (Fla.) Bureau of Publicity.

**G. B. Wa.—George Benson Watkins.** Consultant, Libbey-Owens-Ford Glass Company, Toledo, O.

**G. B. Ws.—Gordon B. Wilkes.** Emeritus Professor, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**G. Ca.—Guido Calgari.** Professor of Italian Language and Literature, Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich.

**G. C. A. B.—George Charles A. Boehrer.** Cultural Attaché, American Embassy, Rio de Janeiro.

**G. C. An.—George Clinton Andrews, M.D.** Dermatologist. Author of *Diseases of the Skin.*

**G. C. B.—Gordon Charles Beard.** Clerk, Parish Council, Pevensey, Eng.

**G. C. C.—(George) Courtney Conover.** Group Leader in Research, Monsanto Chemical Company, St. Louis, Mo., 1925–46.

**G. C. Ci.—Gian Carlo Cavalli.** Author of *Catalogo della Mostra di Guido Reni;* etc.

**G. C. de H.—George Charles de Hevesy.** Scientific Associate, Stockholm University. Foreign Member, Royal Society, London. Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1943. Author of *Adventures in Radioisotope Research;* and others.

**G. C. E.—George C. Engerrand.** Former Graduate Professor of Anthropology, University of Texas. Chief Geologist, Instituto Geológico Nacional, Mexico, 1907–15.

**G. C. Em.—George Cunningham Emslie.** Curator of the "Old Glasgow" Museum and Art Gallery, Glasgow.

**G. C. En.—George Clarence Engelland.** Senior Food Technologist, Libby, McNeill & Libby, Blue Island, Ill.

**G. C. Fd.—Guy Cromwell Field.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol, Eng., 1926–52.

**G. C. G.—George Cuthbert Groce.** Former Historical Consultant, U.S. Information Agency, Washington, D.C. Author of *William Samuel Johnson;* editor of *Dictionary of Artists in America 1564–1860.*

**G. Ch.—Gilbert Chinard.** Meredith Howland Pyne Professor Emeritus of French Literature, Princeton University.

**G. Ci.—Giuseppe Combi.** Teacher of French and English languages in the high schools of Italy.

**G. C. Ky.—George Clayton Kennedy.** Research Professor of Geochemistry, Institute of Geophysics, University of California.

**G. C. L.—Geoffrey Charles Last.** Adviser, Imperial Ethiopian Ministry of Education and Fine Arts, Addis Ababa.

**G. C. Li.—Genevieve Collins Linebarger.** Consultant, Foreign Policy Research Institute, University of Pennsylvania.

**G. C. M.—George Campbell Macaulay.** Former Lecturer in English, Cambridge University. Former Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Wales.

**G. C. McV.—George Cunliffe McVittie.** Professor and Head of the Department of Astronomy, University of Illinois.

**G. C. Ml.—George Catlett Marshall.** General of the Army, U.S. Army. Chief of Staff, 1939–45; Secretary of State, 1947–49; Secretary of Defense, 1950–51. Nobel Prize for Peace, 1953.

**G. C. Mo.—Geoffrey Craven Moshier.** Public Relations Director, St. Petersburg (Fla.) Kennel Club.

**G. C. Nm.—George Cunningham Nickum.** Partner, W. C. Nickum & Sons Company, Naval Architects & Marine Engineers, Seattle, Wash.

**G. Co.—Georges Coutenso.** Public Relations Officer, Town Hall, Biarritz, France.

**G. C. O.—George Coleman Osborn.** Professor of History and Social Sciences, University of Florida.

**G. C. Og.—George Chester Ogden.** Town Clerk, Leicester, Eng.

**G. C. Pr.—George Corbly Paffenbarger, D.D.S.** Director, American Dental Association, Research Division. U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**G. Cr.—Gerhard Croll.** Professor, University of Münster, Ger.

**G. C. R.—Guy Colwin Robson.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 1931–36.

**G. C. Ro.—George Clarence Robinson.** Professor of Government, State College of Iowa.

**G. C. S. B.—George C. S. Benson.** President, Claremont Men's College, Calif. Author of *The New Centralization;* etc.

**G. Ct.—George Calingaert.** Professor of Chemistry, Hobart and William Smith Colleges, Geneva, N.Y.

**G. Cu.—Georges Currat.** Railway Official, Bulle (Fribourg), Switz.

**G. C. W.—George Charles Williamson.** Author of *Portrait Miniatures;* etc.

**Gd. B.—Gerald Bonner.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Manuscripts, British Museum, London.

**G. D. Br.—George Doswell Brooke.** Formerly Chairman of the Board, the Virginian Railway Company, Norfolk, Va.

**Gd. D.—Gerhard Deeters.** Former Professor of Comparative Linguistics, University of Bonn, Ger.

**G. D. de S.—Giorgio D. de Santillana.** Professor of the History and Philosophy of Science, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**G. de B.—Sir Gavin de Beer.** Director, British Museum (Natural History), 1950–60. Professor of Embryology, University College, University of London, 1945–50.

**G. de B. de S.—Guillaume de Bertier de Sauvigny.** Professor of History, Catholic University of Paris, and University of Notre Dame, Ind.

**G. de Bo.—George de Boer.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Hull, Eng.

**G. de G.—Gerald de Gaury.** Author of *The Grand Captain; Arabia Phoenix;* etc.

**Gd. E. L.—Gerard Eduard Langemeijer.** Attorney General, Neth.

**G. de M. S.—Gustavo de Matos Sequeira.** Author of *After the Earthquake; Past Time;* etc.

**G. D. G.—Gordon D. Gibson.** Associate Curator of Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution.

**Gd. H.—Gerd Hoffmann.** City Official, Wuppertal, Ger.

**G. D. H.—George Dewey Harmon.** Professor and Head of the Department of History and Government, Lehigh University.

**G. D. H. C.—George Douglas Howard Cole.** Chichele Professor of Social and Political Theory, Oxford University, 1944–57; Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford; President of the Fabian Society, 1952–59.

**Gd. L.—Gérard Lambert.** Writer.

**G. D. Le.—Gene D. Lewis.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Cincinnati.

**G. D. L. W.—George D. Lloyd White.** Formerly Counsellor, New Zealand Embassy, Washington, D.C.

**G. D. M.—George Daniel Mostow.** Professor of Mathematics, Yale University.

**G. Do.—Glanville Downey.** Professor of History and Classics, Indiana University.

**G. D. P.—George Duncan Painter.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum. Author of *André Gide;* etc.

**G. D. R.—George Daniel Ramsay.** Fellow of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. Author of *English Overseas Trade During the Centuries of Emergence;* etc.

**Gd. S.—Gotthold Steiner.** Former Nematologist, Agricultural Experiment Station, Rio Piedras, P.R.

**G. Ds.—Godfrey Davies.** Member, Research Staff, Huntington Library, San Marino, Calif., 1930–57. Author of *The Early Stuarts;* etc.

**G. D. W.—George Donald Wilson.** Technical Director, Klarer of Kentucky Inc., Louisville, Ky.

**Gd. W. Hs.—Gerard Willem Huygens.** Master in History and Literature, Rotterdam Lyceum, Neth.

**Ge. A. S.—George Alan Smith.** Assistant Director, American Theatre Wing Professional Training Program, New York, N.Y. Author of *An Introduction to Mountaineering.*

**G. E. Bl.—George Edwin Britnell.** Professor and Head of the Department of Economics and Political Science, University of Saskatchewan. Co-author of *The Economic Development of Guatemala;* etc.

**G. E. Bu.—George Ernest Butterfield.** Emeritus Dean, Bay City Junior College, Mich.

**Ge. C.—Georges Coolen.** Public Librarian and Archivist, Saint-Omer, France.

**G. E. Cs.—Geoffrey Edward Coates.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Durham, Eng.

**G. E. D.—Giles E(dwin) Dawson.** Curator of Books and Manuscripts, Folger Shakespeare Library, Washington, D.C. Author of *Life of William Shakespeare;* etc.

**G. E. Dk.—George Edward Dimock, Jr.** Professor of Classical Languages and Literatures, Smith College.

**Ge. E. M.—George Ellis Moore.** Professor of History and Government, Slippery Rock State College, Pa.

**Ge. F.—George Freedley.** Curator, Theatre Collection, New York Public Library.

**G. E. F. C.—Guy Edward Farquhar Chilver.** Professor of Classical Studies, University of Kent, Canterbury, Eng.

**Ge. G.—George Goodwin, Jr.** Chairman, Department of Government, University of Rhode Island.

**G. Eg.—Gustav Elfving.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Helsinki.

**G. E. G.—G. E. Gates.** Professor and Head of the Department of Biology, Colby College, Waterville, Me., 1948–51.

**Ge. Gr.—Geza Grosschmid.** Professor of Economics; Director, Institute of African Affairs, Duquesne University.

**G. E. H.—George E. Hall.** Director, Department of Legal Medicine, American Medical Association. Editor of *The Doctor and the Law.*

**G. E. Hn.—George Evelyn Hutchinson.** Sterling Professor of Zoology, Scientific Consultant, Bingham Oceanographic Laboratory, and Fellow of Saybrook College, Yale University.

**G. E. Ho.—Giles E(lberne) Hopkins.** Consultant; Formerly Director of Information, Man-Made Fiber Producers Association, Inc.

**Ge. H. S.—George Henry Shirk.** Lawyer. President, Oklahoma Historical Society.

**G. E. Hy.—Godfrey Eric Harvey.** Indian Civil Service (Burma), 1912–35. Lecturer in Burmese, Oxford University, 1935–41.

**G. E. K.—George Eden Kirk.** Lecturer in Government and the Modern History of the Middle East, Harvard University.

**G. E. K. S.—G. E. Kidder Smith.** Fellow, American Institute of Architects. Author of *The New Churches of Europe;* etc.

**Ge. L.—Gerard Labuda.** Professor of General History, University of Poznan.

**G. E. L.—George Edward Linton.** Dean, Textile Department, Fashion Institute, New York City.

**G. E. Lr.—George E. Lardner.** Associate Editor, Bell-McClure Syndicate, Inc., New York City.

**G. E. Lt.—George Eidt Lent.** Chief, Business Taxation Staff, Office of Tax Analysis, U.S. Department of the Treasury.

**Ge. M. B.—George Michael Beckmann.** Professor of History, University of Kansas. Author of *The Making of the Meiji Constitution.*

**G. E. McC.—George Englert McCracken.** Professor of Classics, Drake University. Editor and translator of *Arnobius of Sicca: the Case Against the Pagans;* etc.

**G. E. Me.—George Emery Mendenhall.** Professor of Near Eastern Languages and Literatures, University of Michigan.

**Ge. Mi.—Genevieve Miller.** Assistant Professor of Medical History, Western Reserve University; Curator, Howard Dittrick Museum of Historical Medicine, Cleveland Medical Library.

**G. E. Mo.—George Edwin Mowry.** Professor of History and Dean of the Division of Social Sciences, University of California, Los Angeles. Author of *The Era of Theodore Roosevelt; Theodore Roosevelt and the Progressive Movement.*

**Ge. P.—George Pendle.** Writer and broadcaster on Latin-American affairs, London. Author of *Much Sky: Impressions of South America;* etc.

**G. E. P.—Grace Evelyn Pickford.** Research Associate, Bingham Oceanographic Laboratory; Associate Professor, Department of Biology, Yale University.

## G. F. A. F.

**G. E. P. B.—George Edward Pelham Box.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Statistics, University of Wisconsin.

**G. E. Pd.—George Ernest Pickard.** Former Professor of Agricultural Engineering, University of Illinois.

**G. E. Pe.—George Edward Pake.** Professor of Physics, Washington University, St. Louis.

**G. E. Pn.—Gertrude Erika Perlmann.** Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**Ge. R.—George Rowell.** Senior Lecturer in Drama, University of Bristol, Eng.

**G. E. R.—Gunter Erwin Ruoff.** Journalist, Calw, Ger.

**G. E. R. D.—George Edward Raven Deacon.** Director, National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, Eng.

**Ge. S.—Georg Schnath.** Professor of History, Göttingen University, Ger.

**G. Es.—Gardner Emmons.** Consulting meteorologist.

**G. E. U.—George Eugene Uhlenbeck.** Professor and Member, Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**G. E. v. G.—G. E. von Grunebaum.** Professor of History; Director, Near Eastern Center, University of California, Los Angeles.

**Ge. W.—(Arthur) Geoffrey Woodhead.** Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Classics, Cambridge University.

**G. E. W.—George Earle Wakerlin.** Medical Director, American Heart Association, New York City.

**Ge. W. B.—George William Brindley.** Professor of Solid State Technology, Materials Research Laboratory, Pennsylvania State University.

**Ge. W. Br.—Geoffrey William Bromiley.** Professor of Church History and Historical Theology, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, Calif.

**G. E. Wi.—George Ernest Willis.** Alderman, Newbury Borough Council and Justice of the Peace, Newbury, Eng.

**Ge. W. R.—George William Robinson.** Assistant Professor of History, Eastern Kentucky State College, Richmond, Kentucky.

**G. E. Wr.—Geoffrey Edleston Wheeler.** Lieutenant Colonel. Director, Central Asian Research Centre, London.

**Ge. W. S.—George W. Spicer.** Professor of Political Science, University of Virginia.

**Ge. W. Sm.—Gerald Wayne Smith.** Academic Dean, Waynesburg College, Pa.

**G. E. Wt.—Rev. G. Ernest Wright, D.D.** Parkman Professor of Divinity and Curator, the Semitic Museum, Harvard University.

**G. F.—(Nils) Gustaf Freden.** Professor, University of Göteborg, Swed. Author of *Arvet från Fredrika Bremer;* etc.

**G. F. A. B.—Geoffrey F. A. Best.** Assistant Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

**G. F. A. F.—Gerard (Francis Arthur) Fay.** London editor, *Guardian* (Manchester). Author of *The Abbey Theatre: Cradle of Genius;* etc.

## G. F. B.

**G. F. B.—George Frederick Barwick.** Keeper of Printed Books, 1914–19, and Assistant Keeper and Superintendent, Reading Room, 1900–14, British Museum.

**G. F. C.—George Francis Carrier.** Gordon McKay Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Harvard University.

**G. F. Ca.—George Francis Carter.** Professor of Human Geography, Isaiah Bowman Department of Geography, Johns Hopkins University. Author of *Plant Geography and Culture History in the American Southwest; Pleistocene Man at San Diego.*

**G. F. D.—Rev. George Francis Driscoll, S.J.** Research Assistant in Church History, Our Lady of Martyrs Tertianship, Auriesville, N.Y.

**G. F. E.—George F. Ekstrom.** Professor of Agricultural Education, University of Missouri.

**G. F. Es.—George Francis Edmunds, Jr.** Professor, Division of Biological Sciences, University of Utah.

**G. F. G.—Gordon F. Graham.** Public Relations Advisor, National Association of Wool Manufacturers, New York City.

**G. F. G. S.—George Francis Gillman Stanley.** Head of the Department of History and Chairman, Faculty of Arts, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont. Author of *The Birth of Western Canada; Canada's Soldiers;* and others.

**G. F. Hn.—Geoffrey Francis Hudson.** Director of Far Eastern Studies and Fellow of St. Antony's College, Oxford.

**G. F. K.—George Frederick Kunz.** Former Honorary Curator of Precious Stones, American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Vice-President and Gem Expert, Tiffany and Company, New York City, 1879–1932.

**G. F. Kr.—George Frederick Kneller.** Professor of Education, University of California.

**G. F. McL.—Rev. George Francis McLean, O.M.I.** Teacher in Metaphysics and History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America.

**G. F. M. W.—Geoffrey Frederick Mark Woodland.** Producer, Swahili Section, British Broadcasting Corporation African Service.

**G. Fn.—Gerald Fremlin.** Geographer, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Government of Canada, Ottawa.

**G. F. N.—Geoffrey Fillingham Nuttall.** Lecturer in Church History, New College, University of London.

**G. Fo.—Gideon Foerster.** Inspector of Antiquities, Northern Israel. Senior Archaeologist, Masada Archaeological Expedition.

**G. F. O.—Gilbert Fred Otto.** Director, Veterinary and Agricultural Research, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.

**G. F. Ol.—Guy Franklin Oldham.** Joint editor of *Music Libraries and Instruments.*

**G. F. P.—George F. Potter.** Plant Physiologist Supervisory, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Bogalusa, La.

**G. F. Q.—George Francis Quimby.** Secretary and Treasurer, Soft Fibre Manufacturers' Institute, New York City. Author of *Lessons in Cotton Mill English;* etc.

**G. Fr.—Gabriel Frachon.** Librarian, Municipal Library, Roanne, France.

**G. F. S.—G. Frederick Smith.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Illinois. President, G. Frederick Smith Chemical Company, Inc., and Chairman, Board of Directors, Aeration Processes Company, Inc., Columbus, O.

**G. F. Si.—George Francis Simmonds.** Town Clerk, Bedford, Eng.

**G. F. Ss.—George Finlay Simmons.** Associate Professor of Anatomy, Loyola University School of Medicine, 1948–55. Author of *Birds of the Austin Region.*

**G. F. W. H.—Georg F. W. Hincha.** Assistant, Seminar for Comparative Philology, University of Cologne, Ger.

**G. F. Z.—George Frederick Zimmer.** Former consulting engineer, and co-editor, *Engineering and Industrial Management.*

**G. G. A. M.—George Gilbert Aimé Murray.** Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, 1908–36. Charles Eliot Norton Professor of Poetry, Harvard University, 1926. Author of *Rise of the Greek Epic;* etc.

**G. G. A. W.—Gordon G. A. Winter.** Assistant Editor, *Country Life.* Official, British Broadcasting Corporation, London, 1936–57.

**G. G. Bo.—George Gleason Bogert.** Emeritus Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

**G. G. Bu.—Gheorghiu Georgescu Buzău.** Lecturer in History, Bucharest University.

**G. G. Ca.—George Glenn Cameron.** Chairman, Department of Near Eastern Languages and Literatures; Professor of Near Eastern Cultures, University of Michigan.

**G. G. F.—Gerald Gill Firth.** Professor of Economics, University of Tasmania.

**G. G. Hh.—Hough Graham Goulder.** University Lecturer in English, Cambridge University; Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge. Author of *The Romantic Poets;* etc.

**G. Gi.—Grant Gilmore.** Townsend Professor of Law, Yale University Law School.

**G. G. Kr.—Gottfried Georg Krodel.** Associate Professor of Religion, Concordia College, Moorhead, Minn.

**G. Go.—Giuseppe Giarrizzo.** Professor of Modern History, University of Catania, Sicily. Author of *Edward Gibbon e la cultura europea del Settecento.*

**G. G. Si.—George Gaylord Simpson.** Alexander Agassiz Professor of Vertebrate Paleontology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University. Author of *The Meaning of Evolution;* etc.

**G. Gu.—Gordon Gunter.** Director, Gulf Coast Research Laboratory, Ocean Springs, Miss.

**G. G. V. D.—Glyndon G. Van Deusen.** Research Professor Emeritus of History, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**G. Gw.—George Gamow.** Professor of Physics, University of Colorado. Author of *A Planet Called Earth;* etc.

**G. G. Wd.—Guido Gustav Weigend.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography, Rutgers, The State University.

**G. Gx.—Georges Gaigneux.** Chef de Bureau and Archiviste, the Mairie, Lorient, France. Author of *Lorient et la Compagnie des Indes.*

**G. H. B.—Rev. George Herbert Box, Hon. D.D.** Former Rector of Sutton, Bedfordshire, Eng. Honorary Canon of St. Alhans. Davidson Professor of Old Testament History, University of London, 1926–30.

**G. H. Be.—Geoffrey Herbert Beale.** Royal Society Research Professor, Edinburgh University.

**G. H. Bs.—George H. Borts.** Professor of Economics, Brown University.

**G. H. Bt.—George Henry Bost.** Presbyterian Minister (retired).

**G. H. C.—George H. Cady.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Chemistry, University of Washington, Seattle.

**G. H. Ce.—Groves Howard Cartledge.** Consultant, Chemistry Division, Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tenn.

**G. H. C. M.—George Hogarth Carnaby MacGregor.** Professor of Divinity and Biblical Criticism, University of Glasgow, 1933–63.

**G. H. Cn.—George Henderson Crichton.** Author of *Romanesque Sculpture in Italy.*

**G. H. Ct.—George H. Callcott.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Maryland.

**G. H. D.—George Harry Dury.** McCaughey Professor of Geography, University of Sydney, Austr. Author of *The Channel Islands; The Face of the Earth;* etc.

**G. H. Du.—Rev. George H. Dunne, S.J.** Assistant to the President for International Programs, Georgetown University. Author of *Generation of Giants.*

**G. H. E.—George Hoben Estabrooks.** Professor and Head of the Department of Psychology, Colgate University.

**G. H. Ea.—Rev. George Herbert Eastman.** Formerly Principal of the London Missionary Society's Training College at Beru, Gilbert and Ellice Islands.

**G. Hg.—Gerhard Herzberg.** Director, Division of Pure Physics, National Research Council of Canada, Ottawa.

**G. H. H.—Green H. Hackworth.** Judge (retired), International Court of Justice, The Hague.

**G. H. Hn.—George Heard Hamilton.** Professor of the History of Art, Yale University.

**G. H. Hu.—Garfield Hopkin Hughes.** Senior Lecturer, Department of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Wales.

**G. H. Hy.—G(eorge) Haydn Huntley.** Professor of Art, Northwestern University. Author of *Andrea Sansovino.*

**G. H. J.—Gareth Hywel Jones.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University.

**G. H. J. D.—George Henry John Daysh.** Pro-Vice-Chancellor; Professor of Geography, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**G. H. K.—George Harmon Knoles.** Professor of History; Director, Institute of American History, Stanford University.

**G. Hl.—Gottfried Haberler.** Honorary President, American Economic Association, 1953– . Professor of Economics, Harvard University, 1936– .

**G. H. Ln.—Graham Henry Lawton.** Professor of Geography, University of Adelaide, Austr.

**G. H. M.—Gerard Hendrik Matthes.** Consulting Hydraulic Engineer.

**G. H. Ma.—George Hillman Mayer.** Professor of American History, Purdue University. Author of *The Republican Party, 1854–1964;* and others.

**G. H. M. L.—George Hill Mathewson Lawrence.** Director, Rachel McMasters Miller Hunt Botanical Library, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh. Author of *Taxonomy of Vascular Plants; Introduction to Plant Taxonomy;* etc.

**G. Hn.**—Göran Hedin. Managing Director, Swedish Chamber of Commerce in Western Germany, Düsseldorf.

**G. H. N. S.-W.**—(George) Hugh Nicholas Seton-Watson. Professor of Russian History, University of London.

**G. H. P.**—Gilbert H. Paust. Outdoors Editor, *Argosy*. Author of *Hunting Made Simple; Freshwater and Dock Fishing;* etc.

**G. H. Re.**—Gerald Hamilton Ragsdale. Colonel, U.S. Army. Professor of Military Science, University of Delaware.

**G. H. Rn.**—Giles Henry Robertson. Lecturer in Fine Art, University of Edinburgh.

**G. H. Ro.**—Gordon Herbert Roper. Head, Department of English, Trinity College, University of Toronto.

**G. H. R. v. K.**—Gustav Heinrich Ralph von Koenigswald. Professor of Paleontology and Stratigraphy, State University of Utrecht, Neth.

**G. H. S.**—Graham H. Stuart. Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Stanford University.

**G. H. S. B.**—Geoffrey Hext Sutherland Bushnell. Curator, University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge University.

**G.-H. Sh.**—Guy-Harold Smith. Professor of Geography, Ohio State University.

**G. H. T.**—George Hambleton Tapp. Director, Kentucky Life Museum, University of Kentucky.

**G. Hu.**—Rev. Gordon Huelin. Vicar, St. Margaret Pattens, London. Professor of Divinity, Gresham College, London. Lecturer, Theological Department, King's College, University of London.

**G. H. v. W.**—Georg Henrik von Wright. Research Professor of Philosophy, Academy of Finland.

**G. H. W.**—George H. Warburton. Chief Chemist, Lewkowitsch Laboratories.

**G. H. Wi.**—George Harry Winstanley. Features Editor, *The Rhyl* (Eng.) *Leader*.

**G. H. Ws.**—George Huntston Williams. Winn Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Harvard University.

**G. I.**—Grigore Ionescu. Architect, Bucharest, Rum.

**Gi. B.**—Giulio Bonafede. Professor, History of Philosophy, University of Palermo.

**G. I. B.**—George I. Blanksten. Professor of Political Science, Northwestern University. Author of *Ecuador: Constitutions and Caudillos; Peron's Argentina*.

**G. I. Bk.**—George I. Back. Major General, U.S. Army. Chief Signal Officer, U.S. Department of the Army.

**Gi. C.**—Giuseppe Consolante. Librarian, Public Library, Caltagirone, Italy.

**Gi. Ce.**—Giovanni Cecchini. Director, Augusta Library, Comune di Perugia, Italy.

**Gi. G.**—Giuseppe Giangrande. Reader in Classics, University of London.

**G. I. J.**—Gwilym Iwan Jones. Lecturer in Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**G. I. Qy.**—George I. Quimby. Curator of North American Archaeology and Ethnology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**Gi. S.**—Giambattista Scarpari. Curator of the museum, Adria, Italy.

**Gi. W. K.**—Rev. Gilbert Walter Kirby. General Secretary, The Evangelical Alliance, London.

**G. Jb.**—Gustaf Jacob. Chief Archivist, Mannheim, Ger.

**G. J. B.**—Gilbert James Butland. Foundation Professor of Geography, University of New England, New South Wales, Austr.

**G. J. Bl.**—George Jordan Blazier. Archivist, 1959– ; Librarian, 1914–59, Marietta College, O.

**G. J. Bn.**—George Joseph Brown. Town Clerk, City of Collingwood, Austr.

**G. J. D.**—Gerard Jan Desmet. Town Clerk, Roeselare, Belg.

**G. J. F. de U.**—Garcia Junco Francisco de Urquia. Lawyer; Secretary of the Municipal Council, Lérida, Spain.

**G. J. G.**—George Jones Goodman. Professor of Botany and Curator of the University Herbarium, University of Oklahoma.

**G. Ji.**—George Jaszi. Director, Office of Business Economics, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**G. J. L.**—Gustav Johannes Luntowski. Town Archivist and Librarian, Lübeck, Ger.

**G. J. M.**—Gerald J. Matchett. Professor of Economics, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**G. J. R. L.**—Godfrey James Rutherford Linge. Fellow, Australian National University, Canberra.

**G. J. S.**—George James Stansfield. Librarian, National War College; Librarian, American Military Institute, Washington, D.C., 1943–63.

**G. J. St.**—George Joseph Staubus. Associate Professor of Accounting, University of California.

**G. J. Th.**—Garth Johnson Thomas. Research Professor, Department of Physiology and Department of Electrical Engineering (Biophysical Research Laboratory), University of Illinois.

**G. J. Wk.**—Geoffrey James Warnock. Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Magdalen College, Oxford University.

**G. J. Ww.**—Gerald James Whitrow. Member of Council of the British Society for the History of Science. Reader in Applied Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**G. K.**—Günter Kohl. Lawyer, Allianz Versicherungs AG, Munich, 1959– .

**G. K. C.**—Gilbert Keith Chesterson. Author and journalist. Author of *Dickens;* etc.

**G. Ke.**—George Kelemen, M.D. Research Consultant in Otolaryngology.

**G. K. G.**—Gerald Kenneth Geerlings. Architect. Member, American Institute of Architects.

**G. K. Gh.**—Ghouse Khan Ghori. Professor and Head of the Geography Department, University of Mysore, India.

**G. Kh.**—George Kish. Professor of Geography, University of Michigan.

**G. K. H.**—George Kenneth Holland. President, Institute of International Education, Inc., New York City.

**G. K. L.**—George Knowlton Lewis. Associate Professor of Geography, Boston University.

**G. K. M.**—Georgi Kirilov Mladjov. Scientific Collaborator and Head of the Methodological Department, Vassil Kolarov National Library, Sofia, Bulg.

## Gl. W.

**G. Kn.**—George Kuriyan. Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, University of Madras, India.

**G. L.**—Gonzalez Lodge. Former Professor of Latin and Greek, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**G. La.**—Giuseppe Lalli. Journalist, Chieti, Italy.

**G. L. C.**—Gerhard Ludwig Closs. Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**G. L. Ck.**—George Lindenberg Clark. Research Professor Emeritus of Chemistry, University of Illinois.

**G. L. D.**—Godfrey Leo Diekmann. Professor of Theology, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. Editor of *Worship*.

**G. Le.**—Gustav Lindtke. Librarian, St. Annenmuseum, Lübeck, Ger.

**G. L. F.**—George Leonard Fersh. Associate Director, Joint Council on Economic Education, New York City.

**G. L. H.**—George Lee Haskins. Professor of Law, University of Pennsylvania. Author of *The Statute of York and the Interest of the Commons;* etc.

**G. Li.**—Georges Livet. Professor of Modern History, University of Strasbourg, France.

**G. L. K.**—Sir Geoffrey Langdon Keynes, M.D. Editor of *Complete Writings of Blake;* etc.

**G. L. Kl.**—George Louis Kehl. Professor of Metallurgy, Henry Krumb School of Mines, Columbia University.

**G. L. L.**—Geoffrey Lewis Lewis. Senior Lecturer in Turkish Studies, Oxford University; Fellow of St. Antony's College, Oxford.

**G. L. M.**—Gerard Louis Maurer. Professeur Agrégé de Géographie, Lycée Gouraud, Rabat, Mor.

**G. L. Ma.**—Gerald Leonard Maatman. Professor and Director of the Department of Fire Protection and Safety Engineering, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**G. Ln.**—George Lighton. Principal, The Stevenage College of Further Education, Eng. Formerly Senior Geography Master, Queen's College, British Guiana.

**G. L. Ne.**—G. L. Noble. Formerly Director, National Committee on Boys and Girls Club Work.

**G. L. R.**—Geoffrey Leonard Rudd. Secretary, The Vegetarian Society, Manchester, Eng. Founder, *World Forum;* co-editor, *The British Vegetarian*.

**G. L. S.**—Guido L. Schoenberger. Adjunct Professor, Institute of Fine Arts, New York University. Research Fellow, Jewish Museum, New York City.

**G. L. St.**—George Leslie Stout. Director, Isabella Stewart Gardner Museum, Boston.

**G. Lt.**—Gustave Lanctot. Emeritus Professor of History, University of Ottawa.

**G. L. T.**—George L. Trager. Professor of Anthropology and Linguistics, University of Buffalo.

**G. L. V.**—Gilbert L. Voss. Professor of Marine Science and Chairman, Division of Biological Sciences; Curator, Marine Museum, The Marine Laboratory, University of Miami.

**Gl. W.**—Glenn Weaver. Associate Professor of History, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

## G. L. W.

**G. L. W.—George L. Warren.** Adviser on Refugee and Migration Affairs, U.S. Department of State.

**G. L. Ws.—Glanville Llewelyn Williams.** Reader in English Law in the University of Cambridge and Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge. Author of *The Sanctity of Life and the Criminal Law.*

**G. M.—Sir George MacDonald.** President, Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1933–40.

**G. M. A. H.—George Maxim Anossov Hanfmann.** Professor of Fine Arts, Harvard University; Curator of Classical Art, Fogg Art Museum. Field Director, Archaeological Exploration of Sardis. Author of *The Etruscans and Their Art; The Season Sarcophagus in Dumbarton Oaks.*

**G. Man.—Gustave Mansion.** Honorary Secretary-General, The Mairie, Lorient, France.

**G. M. A. R.—Gisela Marie Augusta Richter.** Honorary Curator, Greek and Roman Department, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City. Author of *Catalogue of Engraved Gems, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman, in the Metropolitan Museum of Art;* etc.

**G. M. B.—Grace Margaret Briggs.** Assistant Secretary of the Bodleian Library, Oxford.

**G. M. Be.—George Mercer Brooke, Jr.** Professor of History, Virginia Military Institute.

**G. M.C.—Gerald Marquis Craig.** Associate Professor of History, University of Toronto.

**G. M. Ca.—Gerald M. Capers.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, Newcomb College for Women, Tulane University.

**G. M. Ce.—Gerald M. Clemence.** Senior Research Associate; Lecturer in Astronomy, Yale University Observatory.

**G. McK. H.—Graham McKenny Hughes.** Art Director, The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, London.

**G. M. Cn.—George Morgan Chinn.** Former Armament Consultant, Special Project Engineer, Technical Editor, and Head of Aircraft Cannon Section, Bureau of Ordnance, U.S. Navy.

**G. M. Cr.—Gertrude Mary-Anne Coor.** Assistant, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.

**G. McT. K.—George McTurnan Kahin.** Professor of Government and Director, Southeast Asia Program, Cornell University. Author of *The Asian-African Conference;* etc.

**G. M. D.—George McMillan Darrow.** Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils and Agricultural Engineering, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md., 1911–57; Principal Horticulturist in Charge of Small Fruit Investigations, 1954–57.

**G. M. Dk.—Gail M. Dack, M.D.** Director, Food Research Institute, The University of Chicago. Author of *Food Poisoning.*

**G. Me.—Geoffrey Mellor.** Lecturer in French, University of Bristol.

**G. M. F.—George M. Fuermann.** Daily columnist, *Houston* (Tex.) *Post.* Author of *Reluctant Empire: The Mind of Texas;* etc.

**G. M. Fa.—Gordon Maskew Fair.** Professor of Sanitary Engineering, Harvard University.

**G. M. Fi.—George Michael Fitzpatrick.** Editor, *New Mexico Magazine.*

**G. M. G.-H.—Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne-Hardy.** Author of *The Norse Discoverers of America; Norway;* etc.

**G. Mh.—Geoffrey Mott-Smith.** Editor, *The Bridge World,* 1936–46; *Games Digest,* 1938–39. Author of *Book of Hobbies;* etc.

**G. M. Jo.—George Manley Joseph.** Deputy District Attorney, Multnomah County, Ore. Former Associate Professor, School of Law, University of Arkansas.

**G. M. Lo.—George M. Low.** Deputy Director, National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Manned Spacecraft Center, Houston, Tex.

**G. M. M.—Gordon Myron Messing.** Attaché, American Embassy, Reykjavik, Iceland. Editor of H. W. Smyth's *Greek Grammar.*

**G. M. McB.—George McCutchen McBride.** Professor of Geography, University of California. Visiting Professor, Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, South America, 1929–30; Central America, 1938.

**G. M. Mo.—Gladys Margery Morris.** Clerk, Ashburton Urban District Council, Eng.

**G. Mn.—Georg Morgenstierne.** Emeritus Professor of Indian Languages and Literature, University of Oslo.

**G. Mo.—Georges Mongrédien.** Director of Secretariats, Municipal Council of Paris, and the General Council of the Seine. Author of numerous works on French 17th-century history and literature.

**G. M. S.—Gilbert Morgan Smith.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, Stanford University.

**G. M. Sa.—George M. Saunders.** Imperial Recorder, Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine. Secretary, Shriners' Hospitals for Crippled Children, Chicago, Ill.

**G. M.-Sc.—Giovanni Modica-Scala.** Journalist. Author of *Guida breve di Modica.*

**G. M. S. S.—George Marquis Stewart Stitt.** Commander, Formerly with the Royal Navy. Former Cabinet Office Historian, Great Britain.

**G. M. T.—Galen M. Taylor.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired).

**G. My.—Gordon Manley.** Professor of Environmental Studies, University of Lancaster, Eng.

**G. M. Z.—Giovanna Maria Zama.** Director of the Library, Archives and Communal Museums, Faenza, Italy.

**G. N.—Giuseppe Nuti.** Teacher of Italian and Latin, Liceo Scientifico, Prato, Italy.

**G. N. B.—Geoffrey Norman Blainey.** Historian. Author of *Centenary History of the University of Melbourne.*

**Gn. C. M.—Gordon Clark Merrill.** Associate Professor and Chairman, Department of Geography, Carleton University, Ottawa.

**Gn. D.—Gordon Donaldson.** Professor of Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

**G. N. J.—G. Neville Jones.** Professor of Botany, University of Illinois.

**G. Ns.—Grigore Nandriş.** Emeritus Professor of Comparative Philology of the Slavonic Languages, University of London.

**G. N. S.—George N. Shuster.** Former President, Hunter College of the City of New York. Author of *Religion Behind the Iron Curtain;* etc.

**G. N. W.—George Neville Watson.** Former Professor of Mathematics, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**G. O.—Gösta Ottervik.** Librarian, University Library, Göteborg, Swed.

**Go. E.—Godfrey Elton, 1st Baron Elton.** Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford. Author of *General Gordon;* etc.

**G. O. H.—Gerald Otis Haffner.** Assistant Professor of History, Indiana University.

**Go. H. T.—Gordon Harold Taylor.** Town Clerk, Southgate, Eng.

**Go. L.—Godfrey Lienhardt.** Lecturer in African Sociology, Oxford University.

**G. O. M.—Georg Olof Mogren.** Mayor of Karlskoga Commune, Swed.

**Go. P.—Gordon Pall.** Professor of Mathematics, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**G. O. R.—Gordon Oliver Rothney.** Dean of Arts, Lakehead University, Port Arthur, Ont.

**Go. S.—Goffe Struiksma.** Municipal Official, Heerenveen, Neth.

**G. Pa.—Gaetano Panazza.** Director, Civic Museum and Picture Gallery, Brescia, Italy.

**G. P. A.—George Plimpton Adams, Jr.** Professor of Economics, Cornell University. Author of *Competitive Economic Systems; Wartime Price Control.*

**G. Pd.—Georges Perrenoud.** Director, Neuchâtel Canton Tourist Office, Switz.

**G. P. D.—George Petrovich Dementiev.** Professor, University of Moscow. Member, Permanent Committee of the International Ornithological Committee; Member, International Wildfowl Research Bureau.

**G. Pe.—Green Peyton.** Author of *San Antonio–City in the Sun;* etc.

**G. P. Es.—Gordon Page Evans.** Secretary, Standing Conference on the Economic and Social Work of the United Nations.

**G. P. G.—Giovanni Pietro Giorgetti.** Lecturer in the Department of Italian, Birkbeck College, University of London.

**G. P. Hd.—George Peter Hammond.** Director, Bancroft Library; Professor of History, University of California, Berkeley.

**G. P. I.—George Pratt Insh.** Historian. President, Educational Institute of Scotland, 1938–39; member, Advisory Council, Scottish Records, 1944.

**G. P. J.—Gwilym Peredur Jones.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, University of Sheffield, Eng. Co-author of *The Mediaeval Mason.*

**G. P. K.—Gerard P(eter) Kuiper.** Professor of Astronomy; Research Professor, Institute of Atmospheric Physics; Head, Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona.

**G. P. Ku.—Gertrude Prokosch Kurath.** Fellow of Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research. Co-ordinator, Dance Research Center, Ann Arbor, Mich.

**G. P. Me.—George Peterkin Meade.** Vice-President, International Commission for Uniform Methods of Sugar Analysis. Formerly Manager, Colonial Sugars Co., Gramercy, La.

**G. P. Mk.—George Peter Murdock.** Mellon Professor of Anthropology, University of Pittsburgh.

**G. Pn.—Georg Poensgen.** Director of the Palatinate Museum, Heidelberg, Ger.

**G. P. O.—George P. Oslin.** Director, Public Relations, The Western Union Telegraph Company, New York City.

**G. P. W.**—**George Prior Woollard.** Professor of Geophysics, University of Wisconsin.

**G. Q.**—**Gilles Quispel.** Professor of Early Church History, University of Utrecht, Neth.

**G. R.**—**Gilbert Ryle.** Waynflete Professor of Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford University.

**G. Ra.**—**Giuseppe Raimondi.** Official in the Press Office, Rapallo, Italy.

**Gr. B.**—**Günter Busch.** Director of the Kunsthalle, Bremen, Ger.

**G. R. B.**—**George Reginald Balleine.** Former Honorary Librarian, Société Jersiaise, Jersey, Channel Islands. Author of *History of Jersey;* etc.

**G. R. Be.**—**George Robert Bentley.** Professor of Social Sciences and Logic, University of Florida.

**G. R. Ce.**—**Gerald Roe Crone.** Librarian and Map Curator, Royal Geographical Society, London.

**G. R. Co.**—**Grace Rogers Cooper.** Curator of Textiles, Smithsonian Institution.

**G. R. Cr.**—**George Robert Cooper.** Professor of Electrical Engineering, Purdue University.

**G. R. D.**—**Godfrey Rolles Driver.** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1919–62; Professor of Semitic Philology, Oxford University, 1938–62.

**G. R. Ds.**—**George Raymond Davies.** Director, Booksellers' Association of Great Britain and Ireland.

**G. Re.**—**Gilbert Reaney.** Professor of Musicology, University of California.

**G. R. E.**—**Geoffrey Rudolph Elton.** Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge; Reader in Tudor Studies, Cambridge University.

**G. R. F.**—**Gizella Rochelle Fowler.** Free-lance writer and consultant.

**G. R. G.**—**George Richards Gwinn.** Mining Geologist, U.S. Bureau of Mines.

**G. R. Ga.**—**George Roosevelt Gayler.** Professor of History, Northwest Missouri State College.

**G. R. Gl.**—**Geoffrey Robert Gleeson.** Chief National Coach of the British Judo Association, London; Referee of European Judo Union. Author of *Judo.*

**Gr. G. S.**—**Grant Gray Simpson.** Assistant Keeper, Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.

**G. R.-L.**—**Geneviève Rodis-Lewis.** Professor, History of Philosophy, University of Lyons, France.

**G. R. McR.**—**Sir George Reid McRobert.** Physician, Hospital for Tropical Diseases, University College Hospital, University of London, 1951–60.

**G. R. M. G.**—**Gerald Reginald Mansel Garratt.** Deputy Keeper, Science Museum, South Kensington, London.

**G. Rn.**—**George Sverre Roppen.** Reader in the University of Bergen, Nor.

**G. Ro.**—**Gerard Rooney.** Associate Editor, *The Sign.*

**G. R. O.**—**George Robert Otter.** Literary Research Student, University of Göteborg, Swed.

**G. R. P.**—**George Richard Potter.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Sheffield, Eng. Author of *Short History of Switzerland;* and others.

**G. R. Pr.**—**George Richardson Proctor.** Botanist, Institute of Jamaica.

**G. R. Re.**—**Gordon Robert Reekie.** Chairman, Department of Exhibition and Graphic Arts, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**G. R. Ro.**—**George Rendle Rolston.** Honorary Local Archivist and Historian, Haslemere, Eng.

**G. Rs.**—**Graham Reynolds.** Deputy Keeper, Departments of Prints and Drawings, and Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**G. R. S.**—**George Robert Stibitz.** Consultant in applied mathematics, Cambridge, Vt.

**G. R. St.**—**George R. Stewart.** Emeritus Professor of English, University of California. Author of *Names on the Land;* etc.

**G. Rt.**—**Georges Renault.** Municipal Librarian and Archivist of Fougères, France; Secretary, Archaeological and Historical Society of the Arrondissement of Fougères.

**G. R. T.**—**George Raynor Thompson.** Historian, U.S. Army Strategic Communications Command.

**G. R. W.**—**Gordon R. Willey.** Bowditch Professor of Mexican and Central American Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University.

**G. Ry.**—**Geneviève Rémy.** Librarian, Bibliothèque d'Étude, Rouen, France.

**G. S.**—**Grant Showerman.** Professor of Latin, University of Wisconsin, 1900–35.

**G. Sa.**—**George Edward Bateman Saintsbury.** Essayist and critic. Former Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, University of Edinburgh. Author of *Essays on French Novelists;* etc.

**G. S. A.**—**George S. Avery.** Director, Brooklyn Botanic Garden, N.Y.

**G. S. Bd.**—**George Samuel Blanchard.** Major, U.S. Army. Formerly Assistant to the Chairman, Joint Chiefs of Staff.

**G. Sc.**—**Paul Gerhard Schott.** Former Oceanographer, German Naval Observatory, Hamburg. Honorary Professor of Oceanography, University of Hamburg.

**G. S. Ce.**—**George Soper Cansdale.** Author and broadcaster. Superintendent, Zoological Society of London, Regent's Park, 1948–53.

**G. S. Co.**—**George Spencer Compton.** Geologist. President, Eastern Goldfields Branch, Western Australia Historical Society. Author of *Barrowmen of the West Australia Outback; So Now She Sleeps;* etc.

**G. S. Cr.**—**George Stuart Carter.** Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University.

**G. Sd.**—**Geoffrey Shepherd.** Senior Lecturer in English, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**G. Sdt.**—**Gunnar Svanfeldt.** Lecturer in Literary History, Uppsala University, Swed.

**G. Se.**—**George Savage.** Author of *Porcelain Through the Ages; Pottery Through the Ages;* and others.

**G. S. F.**—**George Sutherland Fraser.** Journalist and broadcaster. Lecturer in English, University of Leicester, Eng.

**G. S. Fo.**—**Guy Stanton Ford.** Former President, University of Minnesota. Editor, *American Historical Review, 1941–53.*

**G. S. Gb.**—**George Sweet Gibb.** Editor, *Business History Review.*

**G. S. H.**—**Gordon Sherman Haight.** Professor of English, Yale University.

**G. S. J.**—**Gilbert Starling Jones.** Former Executive Vice-President and Treasurer, Valley Forge Historical Society, Pa.

**G. S. Kk.**—**Geoffrey Stephen Kirk.** Reader in Greek, Cambridge University.

**G. S. L.**—**George Somes Layard.** Author of *Charles Keene;* etc.

**G. S. La.**—**George Sherman Lane.** Kenan Professor of Germanic and Comparative Linguistics, University of North Carolina.

**Gs. M.**—**Georges Martin.** Notary. President, Syndicat d'Initiatives du Plateau de Langres, France.

**G. Sm.**—**Gertrude Smith.** Emeritus Professor of Greek, The University of Chicago. Visiting Professor of Classics, University of Illinois.

**G. S. M.**—**Gerhard Strassmann Masur.** Professor of History, Sweet Briar College, Va. Author of *Simon Bolivar;* etc.

**G. Sn.**—**Sir Graham Sutton.** Director-General of the Meteorological Office, Bracknell, Eng.

**G. Sö.**—**Gabor Szegö.** Professor of Mathematics, Stanford University.

**G. S. P.**—**George Smith Pryde.** Professor of Scottish History and Literature, University of Glasgow, 1958–61.

**G. S. Ph.**—**George Shipley Prugh, Jr.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Judge Advocate General's Corps, Department of the Army.

**G. S. R.**—**George Stanley Rushbrooke.** Professor of Theoretical Physics, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**G. S. Re.**—**George Snavely Rentz, Jr.** Curator, Middle East Collection, Hoover Institution, Stanford University. Former Adviser on Arab Affairs, Arabian-American Oil Co., Dhahran, Saudi Arabia.

**G. S. Sr.**—**George S. Switzer.** Head Curator, Department of Mineral Sciences, Smithsonian Institution. Author of *Annual Review of the Diamond Industry.*

**G. St.**—**Gleb Struve.** Former Professor of Slavic Languages and Literatures, University of California.

**G. S. T.**—**Gladys Scott Thomson.** Archivist at Woburn Abbey, Bedfordshire, Eng., 1927–40. Author of *Family Background; Life in a Noble Household; Russells in Bloomsbury.*

**G. Ste.**—**George Stevenson, M.D.** Editor of *Mental Hygiene.*

**G. S. W.**—**Sir Graham Selby Wilson, M.D.** Former Director, Public Health Laboratory Service, Eng.

**G. S. Wn.**—**Gordon Sword Watson.** Senior Town Clerk Depute, Dundee, Scot.

**G. Sz.**—**Gerhard Schulz.** Professor of Contemporary History and Director of the Seminar of Modern History, University of Tübingen, Ger.

**G. T.**—**George Taylor.** Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng.

**G. T. Br.**—**Giles T(yler) Brown.** Chairman, Social Science Division, Orange State College, Fullerton, Calif.

## G. T. C.

**G. T. C.—Gordon Thomas Chappell.** Head of the Department of History, Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Ala.

**G. Te.—Georges Tessier.** Professor, École des Chartes, Paris.

**G. T. Fr.—George Thomas Frampton.** Professor of Law, University of Illinois.

**G. T. Ft.—George Tobias Faust.** Mineralogist-Petrologist, Division of Experimental Geochemistry and Mineralogy, Geological Survey, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**G. T. Gh.—Guy Thompson Griffith.** Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Reader in Classics (Ancient History), Cambridge University.

**G. T. Hu.—Glyn Tegai Hughes.** Warden of Gregynog, University of Wales.

**G. Tl.—George Treichel.** Formerly Staff Ecologist, International Union for the Conservation of Nature, Morges, Switz.

**G. T. M.—Sir Gilbert Thomas Morgan.** Director, Chemical Research Laboratory, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1925–38. Former Mason Professor of Chemistry, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**G. T. O.—George Torao Okita.** Associate Professor of Pharmacology, Northwestern University.

**G. T.-P.—Gabriel Turville-Petre.** Vigfússon Professor of Ancient Icelandic Literature and Antiquities, Oxford University. Author of *Origins of Icelandic Literature.*

**G. T. Pk.—George T. Pack, M.D.** Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery, Cornell University Medical School. Attending Surgeon Emeritus, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.

**G. Tr.—Griffith Taylor.** Former Professor of Geography, University of Toronto. Former Professor of Geography, University of Sydney.

**G. T. S.—George T. Springer.** President, National Rodeo Association.

**G. T. Sg.—Glenn Theodore Seaborg.** Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission; Chancellor, University of California, Berkeley, 1958–61; Associate Director, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, 1954–61; Professor of Chemistry, University of California, 1945– . Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1951.

**G. T. We.—Gunnar Torvald Westin.** Professor of History, University of Stockholm.

**G. T. Wh.—Gordon T. Whyburn.** Alumni Professor and Chairman, Department of Mathematics, University of Virginia.

**G. U. B.—G. U. Bonfante.** Author of *Della intonazione sillabicá indoeuropea; Los elementos populares en la lengua de Horacio.*

**G. U. C.—Glen Uriel Cleeton.** Dean, School of Printing Management, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa. Author of *Making Work Human;* co-author of *General Printing.*

**Gu. R.—Guido Rotthoff.** Municipal Archivist, Krefeld, Ger.

**Gu. W.—Guido Weiss.** Professor of Mathematics, Washington University, St. Louis.

**G. v. B.—Gerhardt von Bonin, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, College of Medicine, University of Illinois.

**G. V. C.—George V. Caesar.** Starch Consultant.

**G. v. E.—Guenther von Elbe.** Physical Chemist, Bureau of Mines, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**G. V. F.—Georges V. Florovsky.** Professor of Eastern Church History, Divinity School, Harvard University.

**G. Vi.—Giovanni Vinciguerra.** Headmaster, Secondary School, Anagni, Italy.

**G. Vl.—Gérard Vlaisloir.** Squadron Commander of French Naval Artillery.

**G. V. M.—George Vernon Mueller.** Development Engineer, Robbins & Myers, Inc., Springfield, O. Author of *Alternating Current Machines;* etc.

**G. Vr.—Gustave Vaucher.** State Archivist, Geneva, Switz.

**G. V. R.—Geoffrey Vincent Raynor.** Feeney Professor of Physical Metallurgy, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**G. V. Sk.—Gilbert Vincent Schirk.** Publications Officer, Region 1, Bureau of Reclamation, U.S. Department of the Interior, Boise, Ida.

**G. W.—Geoffrey White.** Major General. Director of Remounts, War Office, London, 1925–29. Colonel Commandant, Woolwich Subarea, 1920–23.

**G. W. A.—Gay Wilson Allen.** Professor of English, New York University. Author of *American Prosody;* etc.

**G. W. An.—George Wishart Anderson.** Professor of Old Testament Literature and Theology, University of Edinburgh.

**G. W. B.—George William Bartelmez.** Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, The University of Chicago.

**G. W. Ba.—Gilbert Welch Barker.** Author of *Antoine Watteau.*

**G. W. Be.—George Wells Beadle.** President, The University of Chicago. Formerly Professor and Chairman of the Division of Biology, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1958.

**G. W. B. H.—George Wynn Brereton Huntingford.** Senior Lecturer in East African Languages and Cultures, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**G. W. Bn.—Geoffrey Walter Burlington.** Masonry Manager, Trollope and Colls., Ltd., London.

**G. W. Br.—Glen W. Baxter.** Lecturer on Far Eastern Studies and Associate Director, Harvard-Yenching Institute, Harvard University.

**G. W. Bs.—George William Byers.** Associate Professor of Entomology, University of Kansas. Assistant Curator of the Snow Entomological Museum.

**G. W. By.—George William Bailey.** Former President, Spalding Gentlemen's Society, Spalding, Lincolnshire, Eng.

**G. W. Cb.—George Watson Cobb, Jr.** Formerly with the American Can Company, New York City.

**G. W. Cr.—George Washington Corner.** Executive Officer, American Philosophical Society. Director, Department of Embryology, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., 1940–55. Professor of Anatomy, University of Rochester, N.Y., 1923–40.

**G. W. Cu.—G. W. Cussons.** Messrs. G. Cussons, Ltd., makers of scientific and technical apparatus for education, research and industry, Manchester, Eng.

**G. W. DeV.—George W. DeVore.** Associate Professor of Geology, Florida State University.

**G. W. Dn.—G. Waldo Dunnington.** Professor of English and German, Northwestern State College of Louisiana.

**G. W. Do.—George William Douglas.** Former Associate Editor, the *Philadelphia* (Pa.) *Evening Public Ledger* and the *Philadelphia* (Pa.) *Public Ledger.*

**G. We.—Gilbert Waterhouse.** Author of *A Short History of German Literature;* etc.

**G. W. E.—Galen W(ood) Ewing.** Professor of Chemistry, Seton Hall University, South Orange, N.J.

**G. W. Gl.—Garland Wayne Glick.** Associate Professor of Religion and Dean, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.

**G. W. Go.—George Washington Goble.** Professor of Law, Hastings College of Law, University of California, 1956–63. Professor of Law, University of Illinois, 1921–56.

**G. W. Gr.—George William Greenaway.** Senior Lecturer in History, University of Exeter, Eng. Author of *Arnold of Brescia; Saint Boniface.*

**G. W. Gs.—Gordon William Groves.** Associate Research Geophysicist, Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics, University of California, San Diego.

**G. W. G. W.—Glynne William Gladstone Wickham.** Professor of Drama, University of Bristol, Eng.

**G. W. He.—Gordon Wayne Hendricks.** Author of *Edison Motion Picture Myth.*

**G. W. Hi.—George William Hickman, Jr.** Judge Advocate General, U.S. Army.

**G. W. H. S.—Gerrit Willem Hendrik Schepers, M.D.** Pathologist, E.I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del. Author of *The Evolution of the Forebrain;* etc.

**G. Wi.—Geo Widengren.** Professor, History and Psychology of Religions, University of Uppsala, Swed.

**G. W. K.—George Williams Keeton.** Professor of English Law and Head, Faculty of Laws, University College, University of London.

**G. W. Kt.—George Wannamaker Keitt.** Professor of Plant Pathology, University of Wisconsin.

**G. Wl.—Rev. Gustave Weigel, S.J.** Professor of Ecclesiology, Woodstock College, Md., 1948–64.

**G. W. L. H.—Gerald William Lankester Harding.** Fellow of University College, London. Author of *The Antiquities of Jordan;* and others.

**G. W. M.—George Whitelaw Mackey.** Professor of Mathematics, Harvard University.

**G. W. McA.—Gervais Ward McAuliffe, M.D.** Specialist in Otolaryngology. Author of *Practical Otolaryngology.*

**G. W. McG.—Garnie William McGinty.** Professor of History and Head, Department of Social Sciences, Louisiana Polytechnic Institute.

**G. Wn.—Geoffrey Walton.** Professor of English, University College of Ghana.

**G. Wo.—George Wolfskill.** Professor of History, Arlington State College, Tex.

**G. W. O.—Gerrit Willem Overdijkink.** Expert on southeast Asian affairs.

**G. W. O. A.—Very Rev. George William Outram Addleshaw.** Dean of Chester Cathedral, Eng.

**G. W. P.—George Wilson Pierson.** Larned Professor of History, Yale University.

**G. Wr.—George Winter.** Class of 1912 Professor of Engineering and Head, Department of Structural Engineering, Cornell University.

**G. W. Ri.—George Warren Richards, D.D.** President, Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States, Lancaster, Pa., 1920–39.

**G. W. Rs.—Geoffrey Wilfrid Ribbans.** Senior Lecturer in Spanish, University of Sheffield, Eng.

**G. W. S.—Geoffrey William Shaw.** Former Assistant Lecturer in Geography, University College, University of London.

**G. W. S. B.—Geoffrey Wallis Steuart Barrow.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Newcastle upon Tyne.

**G. W. S. Br.—George William Scott Blair.** Head, Physics Department, National Institute for Research in Dairying, University of Reading. Author of *Introduction to Industrial Rheology;* and others.

**G. W. Sh.—George William Shea.** Professor of Fundamental Theology and Dogmatic Theology, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J.

**G. W. Sk.—G(eorge) William Skinner.** Professor of Anthropology, Cornell University.

**G. W. Sm.—George William Smith.** Formerly Chairman of the Board, DeLaval Steam Turbine Company, Trenton, N.J., and DeLaval Separator Company, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**G. W. Sr.—George W. Schaeffer.** Former Professor and Director of the Department of Chemistry, St. Louis University, Mo.

**G. W. T.—Rev. Griffiths Wheeler Thatcher.** Warden of Camden College. Sydney, 1910–33. Former Tutor in Hebrew and Old Testament History, Mansfield College, Oxford.

**G. W. Ty.—Geoffrey William Tyson.** Joint Adviser and Secretary to the India, Pakistan and Burma Association, London. Author of *India Arms for Victory; Forgotten Frontier;* etc.

**G. W. W.—G(eorge) W(illard) Wharton.** Professor and Head, Department of Zoology, University of Maryland. Co-author of *An Introduction to Acarology; A Manual of the Chiggers.*

**G. W. Wd.—George Willard Wheland.** Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**G. W. Wi.—George Woodward Wickersham.** Attorney General of the United States, 1909–13.

**G. W. Z.—George William Zinke.** Professor of Economics, University of Colorado.

**G. Y.—George Young.** Editor, Sports Service Bureau; free-lance sports writer.

**Gy. A.—Gridley Adams.** Former Director General, U.S. Flag Foundation.

**Gy. B.—Geoffrey Bullough.** Professor of English Language and Literature, Kings College, University of London.

**G. Y. R.—George Yuri Rainich.** Emeritus Professor, University of Michigan. Author of *Mathematics of Relativity.*

**Gy. Rn.—Gregory Rochlin, M.D.** Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Harvard Medical School; Director, Child Psychiatry Unit, Massachusetts Mental Health Center (Boston Psychopathic Hospital).

**Gy. T.—Geoffrey Templeman.** Vice-Chancellor, University of Kent at Canterbury, Eng.

**G. Z.—Giuseppe Zaccaria.** Director, Municipal Library and State Archives; Inspector of Monuments, Assisi, Italy.

**G. Ze.—Gaston Zeller.** Former Professor of Modern History, The Sorbonne.

**H. A.—Hermann Aubin.** Emeritus Professor of History, University of Hamburg.

**H. A. A. P.—Hans Arnold Albert Panofsky.** Professor of Meteorology, Pennsylvania State University.

**Ha. A. R.—Hans Anscar Reinhold, D.D.** Author of *American Parish and the Roman Liturgy; Soul Afire.*

**H. A. B.—Harry Arnold Baylis.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), 1936–49.

**H. A. Be.—Hans Albrecht Bethe.** Professor of Physics, Cornell University.

**H. A. Bk.—H. A. Borthwick.** Chief Plant Physiologist, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**H. A. Bo.—Hans A. Bornewasser.** Reader at the Roman Catholic University, Nijmegen, Neth.

**Ha. Bu.—Harold Butcher.** Free-lance writer.

**Ha. C.—Hans Combecher.** Lecturer in English, University of Cologne.

**H. A. C.—Harold Arthur Classen.** Professor of Geography, Wisconsin State College, La Crosse.

**Ha. C. B.—Harold Cornelius Bradley.** Emeritus Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Medical School, University of Wisconsin. Former President, Sierra Club.

**Ha. C. Bd.—Harold Chillingworth Brookfield.** Reader in Social Geography, Australian National University.

**H. A. Cs.—Harry Alfred Curtis.** Director, Tennessee Valley Authority, Knoxville, 1948–57; Chief Chemical Engineer, 1933–38. Dean, University of Missouri Engineering College, 1938–48.

**Ha. D.—Harry Disston.** Consultant on horsemanship and riding. Author of *Know About Horses;* etc.

**H. Ad.—Horst Adamietz.** President, Friendship Across Frontiers Union, Bremen, Ger. Editor of *Contact International.*

**H. A. D.—Helen Aird Dickie, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, University of Wisconsin.

**Ha. E. H.—Harold Edwin Himwich, M.D.** Research Director, Galesburg State Research Hospital, Ill.; Professorial Lecturer in Physiology, University of Illinois.

**H. A. F.—Henry Arthur Fox.** Town Clerk, Radcliffe, Eng.

**H. A. F. W.—Hugh Albert Fordyce Williamson.** Director, Hutchinson and Company (Publishers) Ltd., London.

**Ha. Ga.—Hans Gamma.** Mayor, Altdorf, Switz.

**Ha. G. H.—Harry George Henn.** Professor of Law, Cornell University. Chairman, American Bar Association Copyright Division, 1960–61. President, The Copyright Society of the U.S.A., 1961–63.

**Ha. H.—Hans Herzfeld.** Emeritus Professor of Modern History, the Free University, Berlin.

**H. A. H.—Howard Archibald Hubbard.** Former Professor of History, Department of History and Political Science, University of Arizona.

## H. A. Rk.

**Ha. H. B.—Harmon Hartzell Bro.** Director, Institute for Research in Psychology and Religion, Park Forest, Ill.

**H. A. He.—Harold Augustus Hyde.** Botanical Director, Asthma and Allergy Research Unit, St. David's Hospital, Cardiff.

**H. A. Hr.—Herbert Arthur Hollender.** Associate Director, Food Division, U.S. Army Laboratories, Natick, Mass.

**Ha. J.—Hans Jaffe.** Director, Electronic Research Division, Clevite Corporation, Cleveland, O.

**Ha. K.—Hans Kramer.** Professor of Modern History, Innsbruck University, Aus.

**H. A. K.—Sir Hans (Adolf) Krebs.** Professor of Biochemistry, Oxford University. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 1953.

**H. A. Ka.—Henry Arnold Karo.** Rear Admiral; Director, U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.

**H. A. Ki.—Howard A. Kirsch.** Research Associate, Texaco Inc., New York.

**Ha. L.—Harvey Leibenstein.** Professor of Economics, University of California.

**H. Al.—Hugo Alker.** Deputy Librarian, Vienna University Library.

**H. A. L.—Herbert August Laitinen.** Professor and Head of the Division of Analytical Chemistry, University of Illinois.

**H. A. L. R.—Rev. Hugh Ashton Lawrence Rice.** Fellow and Tutor, Greystoke, Penrith, Cumberland, Eng. Author of *Thomas Ken: Bishop and Non-Juror;* etc.

**H. Am.—Harry Ammon.** Associate Professor of History, Southern Illinois University.

**H. A. M.—Henry Alan Moisley.** Professor of Geography, Ahmadu Bello University, Zania, Nigeria. Co-author and editor of *Third Statistical Account of Renfrewshire.*

**H. A. McP.—Hugo A. McPherson.** Associate Professor of English, University College, University of Toronto.

**H. A. My.—Howard A. Murphy.** Professor of Music Education, Teachers College, Columbia University, 1927–62.

**Ha. N.—(Nils) Harald Nilsson.** Museum Director, Landskrona, Swed.

**H. A. P.—Henry A. Pochmann.** Professor of English, University of Wisconsin.

**H. A. Pa.—Harold Arthur Paulsen, Jr.** Lieutenant, Electronics Engineering Division, U.S. Coast Guard.

**H. A. Pe.—Henry Austin Peck.** Vice-President for Academic Affairs, University of Maine.

**H. A. R.—Horace Arthur Rose.** District and Sessions Judge, Punjab, India, 1906–17.

**H. A. Re.—Harrison August Ruehe.** Professor of Dairy Manufactures, College of Agriculture, and Chief of Dairy Manufactures, Illinois Agricultural Experimental Station, 1945–53; Professor of Dairy Manufactures and Head, Department of Dairy Husbandry, 1921–45, University of Illinois.

**H. A. R. G.—Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen Gibb.** University Professor and J. R. Jewett Professor of Arabic, Harvard University, 1955–64.

**H. A. Rk.—Howard A. Rusk, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, New York University Medical School.

## H. A. Rn.

**H. A. Rn.—Hobart Ansteth Reimann, M.D.** Professor of Medicine and Preventive Medicine, Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia.

**H. A. Ro.—Heinrich Albert Rommen.** Distinguished Professor of Government, Graduate School, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**H. Ar. Rn.—H. Archie Richardson.** Sports writer. Author of *Archie's Little Black Book;* etc.

**Ha. S.—Harry Simmons.** Secretary, International League, 1946– ; Schedule Maker for Organized Baseball Leagues.

**H. A. S.—H. Arthur Steiner.** Professor of Political Science, University of California, Los Angeles. Author of *Communist China in the World Community;* etc.

**H. A. Sc.—Hugh Arthur Scott.** For 25 years Music and Dramatic Critic, *Westminster Gazette,* London.

**H. A. Sch.—Harry August Schoth.** Research Agronomist, Forage and Range Research Branch, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Oregon State University.

**H. A. Se.—Henry Adrian Schade.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Naval Architecture, University of California, Berkeley.

**H. A. St.—H. A. Stoess, Jr.** Pulp and Paper Engineer, Fuller Company, Catasauqua, Pa.

**Ha. T.—Harry Thorpe.** Professor of Geography, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**H. A. T.—Harold Augustus Turner.** Reader in Textile Chemistry, College of Science and Technology, University of Manchester.

**H. A. Ts.—Hylton A. Thomas.** Professor, Department of Art, University of Minnesota.

**H. A. Wf.—Heinrich A. Wieschhoff.** Former Director, Political and Security Council Affairs Department, United Nations. Author of *Anthropological Bibliography of Negro Africa; Colonial Policies in Africa.*

**H. B. A.—Harry Burrows Acton.** Professor of Moral Philosophy, University of Edinburgh.

**H. B. Cp.—Herschel Browning Chipp.** Professor of Art, University of California, Berkeley.

**H. B. Cs.—Henry B. Collins.** Anthropologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution.

**H. B. D. K.—Henry Bernard Davis Kettlewell.** Senior Research Officer in Genetics, Oxford University.

**H. Be.—Henrik Beer.** Secretary General, League of Red Cross Societies, Geneva, Switz.

**H. B. Ha.—H. Bowman Hawkes.** Professor of Geography, University of Utah.

**H. B. Hd.—Herbert B. Hungerford.** Former Research Professor of Entomology, University of Kansas.

**H. B. Hl.—Harold Baxter Hall.** Lecturer in Spanish, School of Hispanic Studies, University of Liverpool.

**H. B. Hs.—Henry Bohn Hass.** Director of Chemical Research, M. W. Kellogg Company, Jersey City, N.J.

**H. Bi.—Henri Bidou.** Former Editor, *Le Journal des Débats,* Paris.

**H. Bl.—Henry Barrell.** Superintendent, Standards Division, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Middlesex, Eng.

**H. B. L.—Helen B. Lamb.** Author of *Economic Development of India.*

**H. B. Lm.—Harvey B(race) Lemon.** Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago, 1928–50. Director, Science and Education, Museum of Science and Industry, Chicago, 1950–65.

**H. B. M.—Harlow B. Mills.** Chief, Illinois State Natural History Survey, Urbana.

**H. B. Me.—Howard Brett Melendy.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, San Jose State College, Calif.

**H. Bn.—Harry Bateman.** Professor of Mathematics, Theoretical Physics and Aeronautics, California Institute of Technology, 1917–46.

**H. B. N.—Herbert Bishop Nichols.** Information Officer, Division of Research Facilities and Resources, National Institutes of Health, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

**H. B. Ne.—Herbert Blair Neatby.** Associate Professor of History, University of British Columbia.

**H. B. Ni.—Henry B. Nicholson.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Los Angeles.

**H. Bo.—Hans Bobek.** Head, Department of Geography, University of Vienna.

**H. B. O.—Hubert B. Owens.** Professor, Head of Department and Chairman, Landscape Architecture Division, University of Georgia.

**H. B. P.—Henry Bamford Parkes.** Professor of History, New York University. Author of *A History of Mexico.*

**H. B. Pa.—Harry B. Partin.** Assistant Professor of Religion, Duke University. Former Executive Secretary, Division of Studies, World Council of Studies, Geneva, Switz.

**H. Br.—Henry Bradley.** Former Co-editor, *New English Dictionary* (Oxford). President, Philological Society, 1891–93, 1900–03 and 1909–10. President, Oxford Philological Society, 1921.

**H. B. R.—Harold B. Rowe.** Member, Research Staff, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C., 1933–61. Former Director, Food Rationing Division, Office of Price Administration.

**H. B. Ra.—Harold Bradford Raymond.** Associate Professor of History, Colby College, Waterville, Me.

**H. B. Ro.—Hubert Blair Rouse.** Professor of English, University of Arkansas.

**H. B. S.—Herbert Brian Squire.** Former Fellow of the Royal Society. Zaharoff Professor of Aviation and Head, Department of Aeronautics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1952–61.

**H. B. Sh.—Harley Bakwel Sherman.** Manufacturer of live animal traps.

**H. B. Sp.—Howard Burnham Sprague, M.D.** Former Lecturer in Medicine, Harvard Medical School.

**H. B. T.—Harold Bradford Tukey.** President, International Society for Horticultural Science. Emeritus Professor and former Head, Department of Horticulture, Michigan State University. Professor of Pomology, Cornell University, 1927–45. Editor, *Proceedings of the American Society for Horticultural Science.*

**H. Bu.—Harry Burnett.** Director of Tourism, Hälsingborg, Swed.

**H. Bw.—Hans Bütow.** Formerly Secretary to the Mayor, Hamburg, Ger.

**H. B. W.—Hamilton Brookholding Webb, M.D.** Surgeon, 29th Air Division, Richards-Gebaur Air Force Base, Mo. Lecturer in Aerospace Medicine, University of Kansas.

**H. B. Y.—Harry B. Yoshpe.** Chief, Textbook Development Group, Industrial College of the Armed Forces, Washington, D.C. Author of *The Economics of National Security: An Introductory Survey; Plans for Industrial Mobilization.*

**H. C.—Hugh Chisholm.** Editor, *Encyclopædia Britannica,* 11th and 12th editions.

**H. Ca.—Huntington Cairns.** Secretary, Treasurer and General Counsel, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

**H. C. B.—Harold Child Bryant.** Executive, National Park Service (retired). Author of *California Heritage;* etc.

**H. C. Bd.—Harold Charles Bold.** Professor of Botany, University of Texas.

**H. C. Bo.—H. C. Booth.** Former Consulting Engineer, Booth, Wilson and Pettit, London.

**H. C. Br.—Harold Chalton Bradshaw.** Former Secretary, Royal Fine Art Commission.

**H. C. Ca.—Henry Cummings Campbell.** Chief Librarian, Toronto Public Libraries, Ont.

**H. C. C. D.—Henry Charles Claude Damant.** Publicity Manager, South African Wine Farmers Association Ltd.

**H. C. Co.—Harold C. Conklin.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, Columbia University.

**H. Cd.—Henry Clifford.** Curator of Paintings, Philadelphia Museum of Art, Pa.

**H. C. D.—Harold Collett Dent.** Associate Dean, Institute of Education, University of London.

**H. C. Dn.—Hobart Cutler Dickinson.** Former Chief, Heat and Power Division, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**H. C. Dy.—Henry Clifford Darby.** Professor of Geography, University College, University of London, 1949– . Visiting Professor, Harvard University, 1959, 1964–65.

**H. C. F.—Herbert Claus Friedmann.** Research Associate (Assistant Professor), Dept. of Physiology, The University of Chicago.

**H. Cg.—Hardin Craig.** Visiting Professor of English, University of Missouri. Author of *Shakespeare;* etc.

**H. C. G.—Hilda Charlotte Graef.** Author of *The Light and the Rainbow; Mary: a History of Doctrine and Devotion;* etc.

**H. C. H.—H(orton) Corwin Hinshaw, Sr., M.D.** Clinical Professor of Medicine, University of California.

**H. C. Ha.—Harold Canfield Havighurst.** Professor of Law, Northwestern University, Chicago. Author of *Cases on Contracts.*

**H. C. Hk.—Harold C. Hickock.** Assistant to General Sales Manager, Elevator Division, Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Jersey City, N.J.

**H. C. Hr.—Hubert Crouse Heffner.** Distinguished Service Professor of Dramatic Literature, Department of Speech and Theatre, Indiana University.

**H. C. Hw.—Horton C(orwin) Hinshaw, Jr., M.D.** Visiting Physician, Southern Pacific Hospital, San Francisco, Calif.

**H. C. J. H.—Sir (Henry Cecil) John Hunt.** Brigadier. Director, Duke of Edinburgh's Award Scheme. Leader of the Mount Everest Expedition, 1953.

**H. Ck.—Harry Cook.** Solicitor. Clerk, Pontypool Urban District Council, Wales.

**H. C. K.—Harry Charles Kohl, Jr.** Professor of Floriculture, University of California.

**H. C. L.—Henry Cabot Lodge.** United States Ambassador to South Viet-Nam, 1963–64, 1965– . Former Representative of the United States to the United Nations. United States Senator from Massachusetts, 1936–44, 1946–53.

**H. Co.—Homero Castillo.** Professor of Romance Languages, University of Iowa.

**H. C. P.—Harry Culverwell Porter.** Assistant Lecturer in History, Cambridge University; Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge. Author of *Reformation and Reaction in Tudor Cambridge.*

**H. Cr.—Herbert Carr.** County Architect and Planning Officer, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

**H. C. R.—Henry Cushier Raven.** Former Curator, Department of Comparative Anatomy, American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Prosector, N.Y. Zoological Society, 1925–27. Associate, Vertebrate Paleontology, Columbia University, 1926–29.

**H. C. Re.—H. Clay Reed.** Professor of History, University of Delaware, 1947–64.

**H. C. R. L.—Howard Chandler Robbins Landon.** Editor, Old Music Section, Universal Edition, Vienna. Author of *The Symphonies of Joseph Haydn;* etc.

**H. Cs.—Harold Cummins.** Professor of Anatomy and Assistant Dean, School of Medicine, Tulane University.

**H. C. S.—Huston Cummings Smith.** Professor of Philosophy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**H. C. T.—Harry C. Thomson.** Assistant Editor, *Encyclopædia Britannica.* Formerly Chief Historian, U.S. Army Ordnance Corps.

**H. C. U.—Harold Clayton Urey.** Professor of Chemistry-at-Large, University of California. Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1934.

**H. Cw.—Henry Crew.** Former Professor of Physics, Northwestern University.

**H. C. We.—Horace Coomer Weston.** President, Mayflower Worsted Company, Kingston, Mass.

**H. C. Wh.—Henry Charles Whitley.** Minister of St. Giles' Cathedral, Edinburgh.

**H. D.—Herbert Dingle.** Emeritus Professor of History and Philosophy of Science, University College, University of London. Author of *Modern Astrophysics;* etc.

**Hd. B.—Harold Briercliffe.** Editor, *Motor Cycle and Cycle Trader.*

**Hd. Br.—Howard Becker.** Professor, Department of Sociology, University of Wisconsin, 1937–60.

**Hd. C.—Howard F. Cline.** Director, Hispanic Foundation, Library of Congress.

**H. D. C.—Harold Dean Cater.** Author of *Henry Adams and His Friends;* etc.

**H. D. de V. R.—Hans Dirk de Vries Reilingh.** Professor of Social Geography, University of Amsterdam.

**H. De.—Rev. Hippolyte Delehaye, S.J.** Former Co-editor, *Acta Sanctorum.* Author of *The Work of the Bollandists.*

**Hd. E. C.—Harold Edgar Clurman.** Stage Director and Critic, *The Nation.*

**H. de S.-R.—Henry de Surirey de Saint-Remy.** Chief Librarian, Historical Library, Paris.

**H. de S. S.—Hugh de Sausmarez Shortt.** Curator, Salisbury and South Wilts Museum, Eng.

**H. D. F.—Harold Dean Fisher.** Director, Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Arctic Unit, Montreal, Que.

**H. D. F. K.—Humphrey Davy Findley Kitto.** Emeritus Professor of Greek, University of Bristol. Author of *Sophocles, Dramatist and Philosopher;* and others.

**H. D. G.—Herbert David Glass.** Geologist, Illinois State Geological Survey.

**H. D. Gu.—Harold Dale Gunn.** Consultant in African Studies. Author of *Peoples of the Plateau Area of Northern Nigeria;* etc.

**Hd. H.—Harald Hauschildt.** Official, Council of Education, Rendsburg, Ger.

**H. D. H.—Harold David Harrington.** Professor of Botany and Curator of the Herbarium, Colorado State University.

**H. Di.—Hermann Diestelmeier.** Stadtdirektor, Gütersloh, Ger.

**H. D. I.—Hans Dietrich Irmscher.** Scientific Assistant, Germanic Institute, University of Cologne.

**Hd. J.—Harold Jenkins.** Professor of English, Westfield College, University of London.

**H. D. L.—Harold D. Lasswell.** Edward J. Phelps Professor of Law and Political Science, Yale University School of Law.

**Hd. Ln.—Harold Larson.** Lecturer, Department of Government and Politics, University of Maryland.

**Hd. L. P.—Harold Leslie Peterson.** Staff Historian, National Park Service, U.S. Department of the Interior. Author of *Arms and Armor in Colonial America, 1526–1783;* etc.

**H. D. M.—Horace Denton Morgan.** Chartered Civil Engineer, Senior Partner, Sir William Halcrow and Partners, London.

**Hd. M. V.—Harold M. Vinacke.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science and Fellow of the Graduate School, University of Cincinnati, O. Author of *History of Far East in Modern Times.*

**Hd. S.—Howard Scott.** Former Chief Metallurgist, Westinghouse Research Laboratories, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**H. D. S.—Hugh David Sawyer.** Metallurgist, Broken Hill Associated Smelters Pty. Ltd., S. Austr.

**Hd. S. B.—Harold Stauffer Bender.** Dean of Goshen College Biblical Seminary, Ind.

**H. D. Sm.—Hermon Dunlap Smith.** Chairman, Marsh and McLennan, Chicago. Author of *Revolutionary War Journals of Henry Dearborn, 1773–83.*

**Hd. Sn.—Harold Seidman.** Acting Chief, Office of Management and Organization, U.S. Bureau of the Budget.

**Hd. St.—Harold Speert, M.D.** Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology, Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons.

**H. Du.—Hiroshi Daifuku.** Program Specialist, Museums and Monuments Division, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, Paris.

## H. E. H.

**H. D. v. W.—Henry D. von Witzleben, M.D.** Director of Professional Education, Veterans Administration Hospital, Palo Alto, Calif. Associate Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, Stanford University School of Medicine, Stanford, Calif. Author of *Methods of Treatment of Postencephalitic Parkinsonis.*

**H. E.—Herbert Emmerich.** Professor of Political Science, University of Virginia.

**He. A. S.—Henri Arnold Seyrig.** Director, French Institute of Archaeology, Beirut.

**H. E. B.—Harold Edward Briggs.** Professor of History, Southern Illinois University.

**H. E. Bar.—Harry Elmer Barnes.** Historian, sociologist and writer. Author of *A History of Historical Writing;* etc.

**H. E. By.—Huly Edwin Bray.** Former Director, Office of Information, War Assets Administration, Washington, D.C.

**He. C.—Helen Codere.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, Department of Economics, Sociology and Anthropology, Vassar College.

**H. E. Cn.—Hugh Elliot Cameron.** Former Administrative Secretary, Education Department, Trinidad and Tobago.

**He. D.—Henry Delmont.** Curator, J. B. Rames Museum, Aurillac, France.

**H. E. D.—Harold Edson Driver.** Professor of Anthropology, Indiana University.

**H. E. Da.—Harmer E. Davis.** Professor of Civil Engineering and Director, Institute of Transportation and Traffic Engineering, University of California, Berkeley.

**H. E. Dl.—Herbert E. Dougall.** C. O. G. Miller Professor of Finance, Stanford University.

**H. E. Du.—Henry Ernest Dudeney.** Mathematical puzzle expert. Author of *Amusements in Mathematics;* etc.

**H. E. E.—H. E. Ewing.** Entomologist. Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1929–45.

**H. E. Ed.—Harold E. Edgerton.** Professor of Electrical Measurements, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**H. E. Ex.—Hiram Eli Essex.** Emeritus Professor of Physiology, Mayo Foundation and Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

**He. F.—Herbert Franke.** Professor of Far Eastern Studies, University of Munich.

**H. E. F.—Harold E(ugene) Finley.** Professor and Head, Department of Zoology, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

**He. Fi.—Heinrich Fichtenau.** Professor of Medieval History and Auxiliary Sciences, University of Vienna. Director, Austrian Institute for Historical Research.

**He. G. R.—Hellmuth Georg Rössler.** Professor of Modern History, Technical College of Darmstadt, Ger.

**H. E. Gr.—Herschel Emmett Griffin, M.D.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Assistant for Professional Services, Office of the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health and Medical), Department of Defense.

**He. H.—Henri Henneguelle.** Mayor of Boulogne, France.

**H. E. H.—Herbert Edwin Hawkes.** Professor of Mineral Exploration, University of California.

## H.-E. Ha.

**H.-E. Ha.—Hans-Egon Hass.** Professor of German, and Director of the Germanic Institute, Free University, Berlin.

**H. E. Hd.—Herman Eliot Hayward.** Former Director, U.S. Salinity Laboratory, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Author of *The Structure of Economic Plants.*

**H. E. Ht.—Harold Edwin Hurst.** Hydrological Consultant, Ministry of Public Works, Egypt.

**He. J.—Henri Joucla.** Member of the Archaeological Commission, President of the Syndicat d'Initiative, Narbonne, France.

**H. E. J.—H. E. Jeffery.** Secretary, Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association.

**He. J. B.—Henry James Bunker.** Consultant in industrial microbiology and fermentation.

**He. J. D.—Hector Joseph Dawson.** Town Clerk, Municipality of Forbes, New South Wales, Austr.

**He. K.—Hellmut Kretzschmar.** Professor, Karl Marx University, Leipzig.

**H. E. K.—Harry Edward Korab.** Technical Director, American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages, Washington, D.C.

**H. E. Kh.—Harry Edward Koch.** Civilian Analyst, Department of the Army.

**He. L.—Herman Liebaers.** Director, Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique, Brussels.

**H. E. Lg.—Helmut E. Landsberg.** Director, Office of Climatology, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**He. M.—Hermann Merxmüller.** Professor of Systematic Botany, University of Munich.

**H. E. M.—Harry E. Maule.** Editor, Random House, Inc., New York City.

**He. Ma.—Henri Massis.** Member of the Académie Française. Author of *Notre Ami, Psichari;* and others.

**H. E. Ma.—Henry Evans Maude.** Professorial Fellow, Department of Pacific History, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra.

**H. E. Me.—Herbert Eugene Merwin.** Former Research Associate (honorary), Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington.

**He. M. M.—Henry Miller Madden.** Librarian, Fresno State College, Calif.

**H. E. Mo.—Harold Emery Moore, Jr.** Professor of Botany, New York State College of Agriculture. Director of L. H. Bailey Hortorium, Cornell University.

**H. En.—(John) Harald Elovson.** Lecturer in Literary History, University of Lund, Swed.

**He. N. H.—Henning Niels Høirup.** Bishop of Århus, Denmark.

**He. Ni.—Henri Nicolaï.** Professor, Institute of Geography, Université Libre de Bruxelles, Brussels.

**H. E. Nl.—Homer Edward Newell.** Associate Administrator for Space Science and Applications, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C.

**He. P.—Henri Perrochon.** Lecturer, University of Lausanne, Switz.

**H. E. R.—Henry E. Roys.** Chief Engineer, RCA Victor Record Division, Indianapolis, Ind.

**He. Ri.—Helmut Richtering.** Archivist, State Archives, Münster, Ger.

**H. E. Ru.—Hubert Edmund Rumpel.** Dozent at the University of Erlangen-Nürnherg, Ger. Author of *Friedrich Gentz.*

**He. S.—Henri Stern.** Director of Studies, Centre National de Recherche Scientifique, Paris.

**H. Es.—Hugh Edwards.** Curator of Photography and Associate Curator, Department of Prints and Drawings, The Art Institute, Chicago.

**H. E. S.—Horace Elisha Scudder.** Former Editor, *Atlantic Monthly.*

**He. Sp.—Herbert Spiegelberg.** Professor of Philosophy, Washington University, St. Louis. Author of *The Phenomenological Movement: a Historical Introduction.*

**He. S. S.—Henry Sidney Smith.** Reader in Egyptian Archaeology, University College, University of London.

**H. E. Ss.—Harold Eugene Saunders.** Captain, U.S. Navy (retired). Technical Assistant to Chief of Bureau of Ships, Navy Department.

**He. St.—Hendrikus Styger.** Assistant Town Clerk, Odendaalsrus, S.Af.

**H. E. U. F.—Holger Elof Uno Frykenstedt.** Assistant Professor, University of Stockholm.

**H. E. V.—Harold Ernest Vokes.** Professor of Geology, Tulane University. Author of *Geology and Geography of Maryland;* etc.

**He. W.—Hermann Wahl.** Town Archivist, Pforzheim, Ger.

**H. E. W.—Harold E. Wethey.** Professor of Fine Arts, University of Michigan.

**He. Wa.—Herbert Ward.** Borough Librarian, Stepney, London, Eng.

**H. F.—Henry Feuer.** Professor of Chemistry, Purdue University.

**H. F. B.—Henry F. Burkhard.** Leader, Input-Output Equipment Area, Communications Department, U.S. Army Electronic Research and Development Laboratory, Ft. Monmouth, N.J.

**H. F. Br.—Horatio Robert Forbes Brown.** Former Editor, *Calendar of Venetian State Papers* for the Public Record Office. Author of *Venetian Studies;* etc.

**H. F. C.—Herbert Frederick Collins.** Former Staff Inspector for Modern Languages, Ministry of Education, England and Wales.

**H. F. C. G.—Hubert Francis Cawdron Grigg.** Commercial Administrator, Lever Bros. and Associates, Ltd., London.

**H. F. D.—Hallie Flanagan Davis.** Emeritus Professor of Drama, Smith College.

**H. F. De.—Heinz Friedrich Deininger.** Director of Archives, Augsburg, Ger.

**H. F. Dn.—Harold Fred Dorn, M.D.** Chief, Biometrics Research Branch, National Heart Institute, Bethesda, Md., 1960–63.

**H. Fe.—Hugh Ferriss.** Architect. Author of *The Metropolis of Tomorrow;* etc.

**H. F. Gl.—Harold Foote Gosnell.** Department of Government, Howard University, Washington, D.C. Author of *Democracy: Threshold of Freedom;* etc.

**H. F. Gn.—Hugo F. Garten.** German Department, Westminster School, London. Author of *Modern German Drama.*

**H. F. Gr.—Helen Frances Grant.** University Lecturer in Spanish, Cambridge University; Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge.

**H. Fh.—Hans Feldbusch.** Director of the Museums of Aix-la-Chapelle, Ger.

**H. F. H.—Harry Frederick Harlow.** Research Professor of Psychology and Director, Regional Primate Research Center, University of Wisconsin.

**H. F. He.—Henri Frederik Heijmans.** Journalist. Formerly Municipal Public Relations Officer, Almelo, Neth.

**H. F. Ho.—Henry Forbush Howe, M.D.** Physician. Author of *Prologue to New England; Salt Rivers of the Massachusetts Shore.*

**H. F. H. S.—Herbert Frederick Henry Shields.** President, International Ropeway Association; President, Aerial Ropeway Association; President, British Ropeway Engineering Company Ltd., London.

**H. F. Ht.—Howard Francis Hunt.** Chief of Psychiatric Research (Psychology), New York State Psychiatric Institute. Professor of Psychology, Faculty of Pure Science, and Professor of Medical Psychology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

**H. Fi.—Herman Finer.** Professor of Political Science, The University of Chicago, 1946– . Reader in Public Administration, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, 1920–42.

**H. F. J.—Herbert Felix Jolowicz.** Professor of Roman Law, University of London, 1931–48; Dean, Faculty of Law, 1937–38. Author of *Historical Introduction to the Study of Roman Law;* etc.

**H. F. K.—Howard Frederick Koeper.** Associate Professor, School of Architecture, University of Minnesota.

**H. F. Ke.—Hugh Francis Kearney.** Reader in History, University of Sussex, Brighton, Eng.

**H. F. L.—Henry Frederick Lenning.** Author of *The Art Nouveau.*

**H. F. L. S.—Hermann F. L. Schmidt.** Former Municipal Employee, Fulda, Ger.

**H. F. M.—Hugh Fletcher Moulton.** Former Barrister-at-law, London. Author of *Fletcher Moulton on Patents;* etc.

**H. F. MacN.—Harley F. MacNair.** Professor of Far Eastern History, The University of Chicago, 1928–47.

**H. Fn.—Herman Finkelstein.** General Counsel, American Society of Composers, Authors and Publishers.

**H. F. N.—Helena Florence Normanton.** Former Queen's Counsel. First woman barrister briefed at High Court of Justice and Central Criminal Court, London. Author of *Everyday Law for Women;* etc.

**H. F. P. H.—Henry Franceys Porter Herdman.** A Principal Scientific Officer, National Institute of Oceanography, Eng.

**H. F. Pr.—Henry Fowles Pringle.** Chief, Division of Publications, U.S. Office of War Information, 1942–43. Professor of Journalism, Columbia University, 1936–43. Author of *Alfred E. Smith, a Critical Study;* etc.

**H. Fr.—Hans Freudenthal.** Professor of Mathematics, State University of Utrecht, Neth. Member of the Royal Netherlands Academy of Sciences.

**H. F. Tr.—Howard Floyd Taylor.** American Brake Shoe Professor of Foundry Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1945–62.

**H. F. Tt.—Harold Francis Taggart.** Dean Emeritus, College of San Mateo, Calif.

**H. F. Wi.—Harold Fisher Wilson.** Head, Department of Social Studies, Glassboro State College, N.J.

**H. F. Wr.**—**Harold Francis Weaver.** Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Radio Astronomy Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley.

**H. G.**—**Henry Kirk Greer.** Attorney.

**H. Ga.**—**Hans Gal.** Composer and Musicologist. Lecturer on music, University of Edinburgh; University of Vienna, 1918–29; Director of Municipal College of Music, Mainz, Ger., 1929–33.

**H. G. A.**—**Harry G. Armstrong, M.D.** Major General. Surgeon, U.S. Air Forces, Europe, 1954– .

**H. G. Al.**—**Henry Gavin Alexander.** Assistant Master, Maidstone Grammar School, Eng. Editor of the Leibniz-Clarke correspondence.

**H. G. B.**—**Harold George Bryson.** Clerk to the Market Committees, Corporation of London, Eng.

**H. G. Bt.**—**H. G. Barnett.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Oregon.

**H. G. C.**—**Herrlee Glessner Creel.** Professor of Early Chinese Literature and Institutions, The University of Chicago.

**H. G. Da.**—**Hubert G. Davis.** Assistant Director of Research and Development, Union Carbide Corp., Olefins Division, South Charleston, W.Va.

**H. Ge.**—**Helmut Gernsheim.** Author of *Masterpieces of Victorian Photography;* co-author of *The History of Photography;* and others.

**H. G. G.**—**Harrison G(ould) Gough.** Professor of Psychology; Associate Director, Institute of Personality Assessment and Research, University of California. Advisory editor, *Journal of Consulting Psychology.* Chairman, Board of Editors, University of California Publications in Psychology, 1956–58.

**H. G. Gk.**—**Hans G. Güterbock.** Professor of Hittitology, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**H. G. Gl.**—**Harold Graham Godsall.** Clerk of the Devon County Council, Eng.

**H. G. Gn.**—**Harry G. Guthmann.** Morrison Professor of Finance, Northwestern University.

**H. G. He.**—**Helmut Gustav Heinrich.** Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, University of Minnesota.

**H. G. Hn.**—**Henry Garrett Houghton.** Professor and Head of the Department of Meteorology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**H. G. Ho.**—**Harold Garth Hopkins.** Editor, *Medicine Hat* (Alta.) *News.*

**H. G. Hw.**—**Harold Graham Halcrow.** Professor and Head, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Illinois.

**H. G. I.**—**Henri Gustave Isler.** Associate Professor and Associate Director, Department of Biology, University of Montreal.

**H. G. J. B.**—**Very Rev. Msgr. Henry G. J. Beck.** Professor of Church History, Immaculate Conception Seminary, Darlington, N.J.

**H. G. Kg.**—**Harold Godfrey King.** Librarian and Information Officer, Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

**H. G. Ko.**—**Helmut Georg Koenigsberger.** Professor of Modern History, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**H. G. L.**—**Horace Gray Lunt.** Professor of Slavic Languages and Literatures, Harvard University.

**H. G. Ma.**—**Herbert Gordon May, D.D.** Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, Graduate School of Theology, Oberlin College, O.

**H. G. MacD.**—**Hector George MacDonald.** Compositor and Newspaper Reporter, *Northern Times,* Scot.

**H. Gn.**—**Hans Gaffron.** Research Professor of Biochemistry and Plant Physiology, Institute of Molecular Biophysics, Florida State University.

**H. G. N.**—**Herbert George Nicholas.** Fellow of New College, Oxford. Nuffield Reader in Comparative Study of Institutions, Oxford University.

**H. Goe.**—**Hermann Goetz.** Director, Baroda Museum and Picture Gallery, Baroda, India, 1940–53.

**H. G. R.**—**H. G. Richardson.** Former Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London.

**H.-G. Re.**—**Hans-Günter Rehling.** Adviser on Cultural Affairs and Press Officer, City of Oldenburg, Ger.

**H. G. Ri.**—**Henry Gerald Richardson.** Author of *The Early Statutes; Memoranda Roll I John;* etc.

**H. G. Ro.**—**Henry Godfrey Roseveare.** Lecturer, King's College, University of London.

**H. G. Ry.**—**Herman G(lenn) Richey.** Professor and Secretary of the Department of Education; Dean of Students, Graduate School of Education, The University of Chicago.

**H. G. S.**—**Harriet Grace Steers.** Lecturer in Geography, Cambridge University. Author of *The Eastern Marchlands of Europe;* etc.

**H. G. Sc.**—**Hans Georg Schenk.** Senior Lecturer in European Economic and Social History, Oxford University.

**H. G. Sr.**—**Hans Gustav Schlenker.** Public relations officer, Karlsruhe, Ger.

**H. G. Ss.**—**Henry Gordon Stokes.** Author of *English Place-Names;* etc.

**H. G. St.**—**Harry George Stride.** Chief Clerk, the Royal Mint, London.

**H. G. T.**—**Harold Gordon Tait.** Town Clerk, Elgin, Scot.

**H. Gu.**—**Henri Guillemin.** Cultural Attaché at the French Embassy, Berne, Switz. Author of *Lamartine, l'homme et l'oeuvre; Lamartine en 1848.*

**H. G. V.**—**Harold Goodhue Vatter.** Associate Professor of Economics, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

**H. G. Wf.**—**Harold G. Wolff, M.D.** Professor of Medicine and Neurology, Cornell University Medical College, 1932–62.

**H. G. Wh.**—**Harry George Whiteman.** Writer and critic, London.

**H. G. Wn.**—**Harris Gaylord Warren.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**H. H.**—**(Benjamin) Howard Hibbard.** Associate Professor of Art History, Columbia University.

**H. H. Cl.**—**Harry Hayden Clark.** Professor of English, University of Wisconsin.

**H. H. Da.**—**Sir Henry Hallett Dale.** Chairman, Wellcome Trust, 1936–60. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1936.

**H. H. Dr.**—**Hilton Henry Driffield.** Town Clerk, 1943–56, East London, S.Af.

**H. H. Ds.**—**Harold Hess Davis.** Phebe Estelle Spalding Professor of English Literature, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

## H. H. L.

**H. He.**—**Halldór Hermannsson.** Professor of Scandinavian Languages and Literature, Cornell University, 1924–46; Curator, Fiske Icelandic Collection, 1905–48.

**H. Hea.**—**Herbert Heaton.** Emeritus Professor of Economic History, University of Minnesota.

**H. H. En.**—**Henry Herbert England.** Former Consulting Editor of *Cycling.*

**H. Her.**—**Harold Heron.** Analytical and consulting chemist.

**H. H. F.**—**Henry Hubbard Foster, Jr.** Professor of Law, New York University.

**H. H. Fa.**—**Rev. Herbert Henry Farmer.** Norris-Hulse Professor of Divinity, Cambridge University, 1949–60. Author of *The World and God; Towards Belief in God;* etc.

**H. H. G.**—**Herbert H. Grimwood.** Sometime Principal, School of Wood-carving, South Kensington, Eng.

**H. H. G. A.**—**Herbert Henry Gascoign Arthur.** Borough Librarian and Curator, Wigan, Eng.

**H. H. Ge.**—**Herman Heine Goldstine.** Director, Mathematical Sciences, IBM Thomas J. Watson Research Center, Yorktown Heights, N.Y.

**H. H. Gr.**—**Herbert Henry Gross.** Professor of Geography, Concordia Teachers College, River Forest, Ill.

**H. Hh.**—**Helmut Hirsch.** Formerly Director, Auslandsinstitut, Dortmund, Ger.

**H. H. Ha.**—**Hubert Howard Hawkins.** Director, Indiana Historical Bureau; Secretary, Indiana Historical Society.

**H.-H. He.**—**Hermann-Heino Heine.** Taxonomic Botanist, Kew Gardens, London.

**H. H. Ho.**—**Horton Holcombe Hobbs, Jr.** Head Curator of Zoology, Smithsonian Institution.

**H. H. Hr.**—**Harlan Henthorne Hatcher.** President, University of Michigan.

**H. H. Hu.**—**H. Harold Hume.** Formerly Provost and Dean of the College of Agriculture, University of Florida.

**H. H. Hy.**—**Herbert Henry Huxley.** Reader in Latin, Victoria University, Manchester.

**H. H. I.**—**Hugh Hellmut Iltis.** Associate Professor of Botany and Curator of the Herbarium, University of Wisconsin.

**H. H. Ja.**—**Herbert Henry Jasper, M.D.** Professor of Experimental Neurology, McGill University. Director of Laboratories, Neurophysiology and Electroencephalography, Montreal Neurological Institute.

**H. H. Jo.**—**Helen Haiman Joseph.** Director, Helen Haiman Joseph Marionettes. Author of *Book of Marionettes;* etc.

**Hh. K.**—**Hugh Kenner.** Professor of English, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**H. H. K.**—**Herbert Henry Kissling.** Deputy Command Historian, Headquarters Second Air Force, Strategic Air Command, U.S. Air Force.

**H. H. Ko.**—**Helmut Heinrich Koester.** Professor of New Testament Studies, Harvard Divinity School.

**H. H. L.**—**Herbert H. Lehman.** U.S. Senator from New York, 1949–57. Governor of New York, 1932–42. Director General, United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration, Washington, D.C., 1943–46.

## H. H. L. B.

**H. H. L. B.—Hugh Hale Leigh Bellot.** Sometime Acting Professor of Constitutional Law, University of London. Former Secretary, Breaches of the Laws of War Committee. Author of *Commerce in War;* etc.

**H. H. Lr.—Hiram H. Lesar.** Dean and Professor of Law, Washington University, St. Louis.

**H. H. Lu.—Harry Hillgrove Lucas.** Lecturer in French; Warden, Cripps Hall, University of Nottingham, Eng. Author of *Rutebeuf: Poèmes concernant l'Université de Paris;* and others.

**Hh. M.—Hugh Morrison.** Professor of Art, Dartmouth College. Author of *Early American Architecture;* etc.

**H. H. McC.—Harold Hull McCarty.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography, State University of Iowa.

**H. H. M. H.—Hans Hugo Maria Hoff.** Town Archivist, Rheydt, Ger.

**H. Hn.—Herbert Hoffmann.** Curator of Ancient Art, Museum für Kunst und Gewerbe, Hamburg, Ger.

**H. H. Nr.—Harvey Harlow Nininger.** Consultant, National Advisory Committee, Nininger Meteorite Laboratory, Arizona State University.

**H. H. Ns.—Hardwick Hugh Nichols.** Former Secretary, Thomas Coram Foundation for Children, London.

**Hh. O.—Hugh Odishaw.** Executive Director, U.S. National Committee for the International Geophysical Year; Executive Director, Space Science Board, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C.

**H. Hö.—Hans Högn.** Chief Burgermeister, Hof, Ger.

**H. H. P.—Howard Henry Peckham.** Director, William L. Clements Library of Americana; Professor of History, University of Michigan.

**H. H. Pe.—Henry Habberley Price.** Wykeham Professor of Logic, Oxford, 1935–59. Emeritus Fellow of New College, Oxford University.

**H. Hr.—Harry Hoijer.** Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Los Angeles.

**H. H. R.—Herbert Holdsworth Ross.** Assistant Chief, Illinois State Natural History Survey. Professor of Entomology, University of Illinois.

**H. H. Re.—Heinz Helmut Rennau.** Director, Salzburg City Tourist Centre, Aus.

**H. H. Ro.—Harold Henry Rowley, D.D.** Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, Manchester University, 1949–59.

**H. Hs.—Herman Heupers.** Manager, Public Relations Office, Enschede, Neth.

**H. H. S.—Hewson Hoyt Swift.** Professor of Zoology, The University of Chicago.

**H. H. Sd.—Howard Hayes Scullard.** Professor of Ancient History, University of London. Co-editor of *Oxford Classical Dictionary.*

**H. H. Si.—Henry Harrison Simms.** Professor of History, Ohio State University.

**H. H. Sk.—Helmuth H. Schrenk.** Consultant. Former Chief, Health Division, Central Experiment Station, U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh.

**H. H. St.—Harold H. Steinour.** Technical Counselor, Portland Cement Association, Chicago.

**H. Ht.—Howard Haycraft.** President, The H. W. Wilson Company (Publishers), New York City. Author of *Murder for Pleasure: The Life and Times of the Detective Story;* etc.

**H. H. T.-H.—Harry Holbert Turney-High.** Professor of Anthropology and Head, Department of Anthropology and Sociology, University of South Carolina. Author of *Chateau Gerard; The Life and Times of a Walloon Village; Primitive War.*

**H. H. V.—Herbert Harold Vreeland 3rd.** Deputy Director, Foreign Area Studies Division, Special Operations Research Office, The American University, Washington, D.C.

**H. H. W.—Hector Harold Whitlock.** Member of the Walking Commission, International Amateur Athletic Federation.

**H. H. Y.—Harland Harry Young.** Associate Director of Research, Swift and Company, Chicago.

**H. H. Yg.—Hewitt Hartley Young.** Professor of Industrial Engineering, Purdue University.

**Hi. B.—Henri Bader.** Research Professor, School of Engineering, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

**H. I. Be.—Hubert Irving Beatty.** Instructor in History, Stanford University.

**H. I. C.—Howard Irving Chapelle.** Curator of Transportation, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**Hi. D.—Henri Delgove.** Translator. Inspector, Sites et Monuments naturels. Secretary-General, Les Amitiés Franco-Alliées.

**Hi. L.—Henri Lagarde.** Former Directeur des Études, Banque de France, Paris.

**Hi. Le.—Hildegard Lewy.** Author of *Le Calendrier Perse; The Nuzian Feudal System.*

**H. I. M.—Harris Inwood Martin.** Assistant Professor of History, San Jose State College, Calif.

**H. I. S.—Helen Isabel Sutherland.** Secretary, Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, London.

**H. I. Sr.—Hermann I(rving) Schlesinger.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**H. J. A.—Harry J. Anslinger.** Former U.S. Commissioner of Narcotics, U.S. Department of the Treasury. U.S. Representative, United Nations Commission on Narcotic Drugs.

**H. J. Ab.—Herbert John Abraham.** Education Specialist, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

**H. J. Ay.—Harold Julian Amery.** Member of Parliament; Minister of Aviation, 1962– . Author of *The Life of Joseph Chamberlain;* etc.

**H. J. Bn.—Henry J. Bruman.** Professor of Geography, University of California, Los Angeles.

**H. J. Bu.—Howard Johnson Burnham.** President and Manager, Clark County Title Company, Vancouver, Wash.

**H. J. Co.—Henry Jacob Cohn.** Lecturer, Department of History, University of Leicester, Eng.

**H. J. Cr.—Very Rev. Hilary John Carpenter, O.P.** Professor, St. Peter's Seminary, Natal, S.Af.

**H. J. Da.—Hermann Johann Dallhammer.** Author of *Bildbuch der Stadt Ansbach.*

**H. J. De.—Herman Julius Deutsch.** Emeritus Professor of History, Washington State University.

**H. J. Dn.—H(enry) James Dalton.** Fellow and Organist, Queen's College, Oxford; Lecturer in Music, Oxford University.

**H. Je.—Sir Hilary Jenkinson.** Former Member, Royal Commission on Historical MSS.

**H. J. E.—H. Julius Eggeling.** Professor of Sanskrit and Comparative Philology, University of Edinburgh, 1875–1914. Former Secretary and Librarian, Royal Asiatic Society.

**H. J. Es.—Harry Julius Emeléus.** Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Cambridge University.

**H. J. Ey.—Hans Jurgen Eysenck.** Professor of Psychology, University of London. Psychologist, Maudsley and Bethlem Royal Hospitals, London.

**H. J. F.—Herbert John Fleure.** Honorary Secretary, Geographical Association, and Honorary Editor, *Geography,* 1917–47. Professor of Geography, University of Manchester, 1930–44.

**H. J. G.—Harold Johnson Grant, Jr.** Chairman, Department of Entomology, Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia.

**H. J. Gn.—Harold James Grossman.** Marketing consultant on beverages. Author of *Grossman's Guide to Wines, Spirits and Beers;* etc.

**H. J. Gr.—Hugh Joseph Gray.** Associate Professor of Theatre Arts, University of California, Los Angeles.

**H. J. H.—Herbert James Hunt.** Professor of French Language and Literature, University of London.

**H. J. Ha.—Henry Joel Hamblin.** Head, Engineering Division, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering, Silsoe, Eng.

**H. J. K.—Henry John Kostkowski.** Supervisory Physicist, High Temperature Measurements Laboratory, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**H. J. Ka.—Helene Juliet Kantor.** Professor of Archaeology, The University of Chicago.

**H. J. Ke.—Hendrik Jakob Keuning.** Professor of Economic and Social Geography; Professor-Director of the Geographical Institute, Groningen University, Neth.

**H. J. Le.—Howard J. Lewis.** Director, Office of Information, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C.

**H. Jm.—Harold Joachim.** Curator of Prints and Drawings, The Art Institute of Chicago.

**H. J. M.—Hermann Joseph Muller.** Distinguished Service Professor, Department of Zoology, Indiana University. Member, National Academy of Sciences, U.S., and Royal Society, London. Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1946.

**H. J. Ml.—Harrison J. Merrill.** Director, Applied Physics Division, Surveillance Department, U.S. Army Electronics Research and Development Laboratories, Fort Monmouth, N.J.

**H. J. Mu.—Hans J. Morgenthau.** Albert A. Michelson Distinguished Service Professor of Political Science and Modern History, The University of Chicago.

**H. Jn.—Henry Jackson.** Former Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge University; former Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

**H. Jo.—Homer Jones.** Vice-President, Federal Reserve Bank, St. Louis, Mo.

**H. J. O.—Heribert J. Oel.** Institute of Physical Chemistry, Göttingen, Ger.

**H. J. Pa.—Herbert John Palmer.** Senior Library Clerk, House of Commons Library, London. Author of *Government and Parliament in Britain: A Bibliography.*

**H. J. P. M.—Henry Julius Philip Maas.** Classical Tutor, Moreton Hall, Oswestry, Eng. Co-editor of *The Letters of Ernest Dowson;* and others.

**H. J. R.—Herbert Jennings Rose.** Professor of Greek, University of St. Andrews, Scot., 1927–53.

**H. J. Re.—Henry Joseph Reilly.** Brigadier General. Author of *America's Part;* etc.

**H. J. Ry.—Rev. Herbert Joseph Ryan, S.J.** Student of the History of Theology, Gregorian University, Rome.

**H. J. S.—Herbert Jai Singh.** Associate Director, Christian Institute for the Study of Religion and Society, Bangalore, India.

**H. J. Sg.—Harry J. Solberg.** Associate Professor of Commerce, University of Wisconsin.

**H. J. Sl.—Herman Jennings Stansell.** Commander, U.S. Navy. Deputy Director, Surface Warfare and Space Division Comoptevfor, Norfolk, Va.

**H. J. Sy.—Howard John Shaughnessy.** Professor and Head of the Department of Public Health, College of Medicine, University of Illinois. Chief, Division of Laboratories, Illinois Department of Public Health.

**H. J. T.—Harry J. Turner, Jr.** Marine Biologist, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Mass.

**H. J. T. E.—H. J. T. Ellingham.** Co-author of *Principles of Applied Electrochemistry.*

**H. Ju.—Hubert Junker.** Professor of Exegesis and Theology of the Old Testament, Theological Faculty, Trier, Ger.

**H. J. V. C.—Harley Jones Van Cleave.** Professor of Zoology, University of Illinois, 1929–48.

**H. J. W.—H. J. Whittle.** Lieutenant Colonel. Contributor to *The Field.*

**H.-J. Wi.—Hans-Joachim Wissmann.** Journalist, Rothenburg ob der Tauber, Ger.

**H. J. Ws.—Herold Jacob Wiens.** Fulbright Visiting Professor of Geography, University of Malaya, 1964–65.

**H. J. Z.—Hanna Jadwiga Ziólkowska.** Custodian, Town Museum, Poznan, Pol.

**H. J. Ze.—Herbert Jack Zeiger.** Staff Physicist, Lincoln Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**H. K.—Hans Kalmus.** Reader in Biology, University College, University of London.

**H. K. B.—Helmut Karl Buechner.** Professor of Zoology, Washington State University.

**H. K. Cy.—(Mrs.) Helen Krich Chinoy.** Instructor, Department of Theatre, Smith College.

**H. Ke.—Harper Kelley.** Former Head of Research, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique; former Head, Department of Prehistory, Musée de l'Homme, Paris.

**H. Kg.—Heinz Kloppenburg.** Chairman of International Fellowship of Reconciliation, German Branch; Vice-President of Christian Peace Conference. Editor of *Junge Kirche.*

**H. K. Gn.—Horst Karl Gerson.** Director, Netherlands Institute for Art History, The Hague.

**H. Kh.—Hans Kurath.** Professor of English and Editor of *The Middle English Dictionary,* University of Michigan. Author of *The Pronunciation of English in the Atlantic States;* etc.

**H. Kl.—Heinrich Klüver.** Sewell L. Avery Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus of Biological Psychology, The University of Chicago.

**H. Kn.—Harry Kalven, Jr.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago. Co-author of *Cases and Materials in Tort; Delay in the Court;* etc.

**H. Ko.—Hans Kohn.** Emeritus Professor of History, City College, New York City. Fellow, Center for Advanced Studies, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**H. Kr.—Harry Kantor.** Professor of Political Science, University of Florida.

**H. Ks.—Hugo Kamras.** Literary critic, Stockholm, Swed.

**H. K. Sn.—Henry K. Svenson.** Botanist, U.S. Geological Survey.

**H. Kt.—Hollister Kent.** Partner, Planners Collaborative, Syracuse, N.Y.

**H. K. W.—Harold Kirby Wilson.** Professor of Agronomy, Pennsylvania State University, 1950–58; Associate Dean of Admissions for Research and Production, 1957–58.

**H. K. Z.—Helen Kingsbury Zirkle.** Associate Librarian, National Philatelic Museum, Philadelphia, Pa., 1952–60.

**H. L.—Sir Harry Luke.** Bailiff Grand Cross of the Most Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

**H. La.—Howard Lackman.** Associate Professor of History, Arlington State College, Tex.

**H. L. A.—H. L. Ansbacher.** Professor of Psychology, University of Vermont.

**H. L. A. H.—Herbert Lionel Adolphus Hart.** Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford University.

**H. L. An.—Herbert L. Anderson.** Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**H. L. B.—Hari Lal Bhatnagar.** Reader in Chemistry, Kurukshetra University, India.

**H. L. C.—Hugh Longbourne Callendar.** Former Professor of Physics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**H. L. Ce.—Harley Lucius Crane.** Principal Horticulturist in Charge of Tree Nut Section, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**H. L. Co.—Hereward Lester Cooke.** Curator of Painting, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

**H. L. Cs.—Harvey L. Curtis.** Principal Physicist and Chief, Inductance and Capacitance Section, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**H. L. D.—Halbert L. Dunn, M.D.** Former Chief, National Office of Vital Statistics, U.S. Public Health Service.

**H. L. Eh.—Harold Lester Esch.** Secretary-Treasurer, Southeast Division of American Lawn Bowling Association. Author of *Lawn Bowling Handbook.*

**H. L. En.—Herbert Leeson Edlin.** Publications Officer, Forestry Commission of Great Britain.

**H. L. E. T.—Henri Louis Etienne Terrasse.** Director, Casa de Velasquez, Ciudad Universitaria, Madrid, 1957– . Formerly Professor of Moslem Archaeology, University of Algiers, Alg. Member, Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres, Paris.

## H. L. So.

**H. L. G.—Henry Lee Giclas.** Astronomer and Executive Secretary, Lowell Observatory, Flagstaff, Ariz.

**H. Lh.—Heinz Lauenroth.** Chief City Official and Director, Cultural Department, Hanover, Ger.

**H. L.-H.—Hellmut Lehmann-Haupt.** Bibliographical Consultant, the H. P. Kraus Company, New York City.

**H. L. He.—Herbert Lynn Heller.** Dean of Summer Sessions, California Western University, San Diego.

**H. L. Hu.—Henry L. Hunker.** Associate Professor of Geography, Ohio State University.

**H. L. H.-W.—Harri Llwyd Hudson-Williams.** Professor of Greek, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**H. L. K.—Helen Lois Koch.** Emeritus Professor of Child Psychology, The University of Chicago.

**H. L. L.—Hui Lin Li.** Taxonomist, Morris Arboretum; Associate Professor of Botany, University of Pennsylvania.

**H. Ll.-J.—Hugh Lloyd-Jones.** Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University.

**H. L. Ln.—Harold Lloyd Lyon.** Former Director, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association, Honolulu.

**Hl. M.—Hla Myint.** Lecturer in the Economics of Underdeveloped Countries, Oxford University.

**H. L. M.—Henry Louis Mencken.** Author and critic. Editor, *American Mercury,* 1924–33. Author of *The American Language;* etc.

**H. L. McN.—Hamilton Leslie McNichol.** President, Oscoda State Savings Bank, Mich.

**H. L. Mn.—Herbert L. Mason.** Professor of Botany; Director of the Herbarium, University of California, Berkeley.

**H. L. Mo.—H. L. Morrow.** Formerly Assistant Editor, *John O'London's Weekly.*

**H. L. Ms.—Hallam L. Movius, Jr.** Professor of Anthropology; Curator of Paleolithic Archaeology, Peabody Museum, Harvard University.

**H. Ln.—Helge Larsen.** Teacher, Nykobing Kathedralskole, Den. Member of the Danish Parliament.

**H. L. N.—Herbert Lownds Nichols, Jr.** Publisher, Greenwich, Conn. Author of *Moving the Earth;* etc.

**H. L. O.—Herbert Levi Osgood.** Former Professor of History, Columbia University.

**Hl. P.—Hla Pe.** Reader in Burmese, University of London.

**H. L. Pr.—Herbert L. Packer.** Professor of Law, Stanford University.

**H. Lr.—Harold Lister.** Reader in Physical Geography, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**H. L. S.—Henry Lee Swint.** Professor of History, Vanderbilt University.

**H. L. Sm.—Helen L. Smith.** Associate Professor of Geography, Wheaton College, Ill.

**H. L. So.—Harry L(ionel) Shapiro.** Chairman, Department of Anthropology, American Museum of Natural History; Professor of Anthropology, Columbia University.

## H. L. Ss.

**H. L. Ss.—Hazel Lee Shands.** Professor of Agronomy, University of Wisconsin.

**H. L. St.—Herbert Lawrence Stone.** Publisher, *Yachting*, 1938–55.

**H. L. T.—Hans Louis Trefousse.** Associate Professor of History, Brooklyn College, N.Y.

**H. L. Tl.—Harlan L. Trumbull.** Formerly Assistant to the Vice-President in Charge of Research, B. F. Goodrich Company Research Center, Brecksville, O.

**H. L. Tv.—Harald Ludwig Tveterås.** Director, Royal University Library, Oslo, Nor.

**H. L. U.—Henry Louis Underwood.** Clerk, Pembrokeshire County Council, Wales.

**H. L. van B.—Herman Leo van Breda.** Professor Extraordinarius, University of Louvain; Director of the Archives-Husserl, Louvain, Belg.

**H. Lz.—Hans Liebeschütz.** Reader in Medieval History, University of Liverpool, 1955–59.

**H. M.—Hugh Macdonald.** Author of *John Dryden: A Bibliography;* etc.

**H. Ma.—Henry Margenau.** Eugene Higgins Professor of Physics and Natural Philosophy, Yale University.

**H. M. Be.—Henry Maclear Bate.** Deputy Director of Information, South African Embassy, London.

**H. M. Bu.—Hermann Martin Burian, M.D.** Professor of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, State University of Iowa.

**H. M. C.—Hector Munro Chadwick.** Elrington and Bosworth Professor of Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge University, 1912–41.

**H. M. Ce.—Hugh Marshall Cole.** Vice-President for Operations Analysis, Research Analysis Corporation, Bethesda, Md. Author of *The Lorraine Campaign.*

**H. M. Cy.—Harry Miller Callaway.** Physical Scientist, U.S. Bureau of Mines.

**H. M. D.—Henry Mark Darlow.** Safety Officer, Microbiological Research Establishment, Experimental Station, Porton, Eng.

**H. M. Dr.—Henry Murray Dater.** Historian, United States Antarctic Projects, Office of Secretary of Defense.

**H. M. Fy.—Henry Michael Foley.** Professor of Physics, Columbia University.

**H. Mg.—Hugo Munsterberg.** Professor of Art History, State University of New York, College at New Paltz.

**H. M. G. J.—(Hubert Miles) Gladwyn Jebb, 1st Baron Gladwyn.** President, Atlantic Treaty Association. British Ambassador to France, 1954–60.

**H. M. J.—Hamilton Moore Jeffers.** Astronomer Emeritus, Lick Observatory, Mount Hamilton, Calif.

**H. M. J. L.—Herbert Martin James Loewe.** Former Reader in Rabbinics, Cambridge University. Former University Lecturer in Rabbinic Hebrew, Oxford University; former Honorary Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford.

**H. M. Jo.—Hector Morris Jones.** Chief Clerk, Penarth Urban District Council, Wales.

**H. M. K.—Horace Meyer Kallen.** Research Professor in Social Philosophy, New School for Social Research, New York City.

**H. M. Kl.—Henry M. Kendall.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1952– .

**H. Ml.—Heinz Motel.** Chief of Tourist Office, Göttingen, Ger.

**H. M. L.—Henry Marshall Leicester.** Professor of Biochemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, University of the Pacific, San Francisco.

**H. M. Lo.—Hazel Marie Losh.** Associate Professor of Astronomy, University of Michigan.

**H. M. M.—Harold M. Mayer.** Professor of Geography, The University of Chicago.

**H. M. Ma.—Herschel Maurice Margoliouth.** Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford University, 1935–52.

**H. M. Ms.—Hendrik Michiel Martens.** Burgomaster, Ermelo, Neth.

**H. Mn.—Henry Armand Millon.** Associate Professor of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**H. M. N.—Howard Millar Nixon.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum.

**H. M. O.—Harry Meyer Orlinsky.** Professor of Bible, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City. Editor in Chief, Translation of the Torah, Jewish Publication Society of America.

**H. M. Ol.—Herman Martinus Oldenhof.** Burgomaster, Ede, Neth., 1952–62.

**H. M. Rn.—Helen M. Robinson.** William S. Gray Research Professor of Reading, and Director, Reading Research Center, The University of Chicago.

**H. M. S.—Herman Miles Somers.** Professor of Politics and Public Affairs, Princeton University.

**H. M. S. J.—Harry Mark St. John.** Foundry consultant.

**H. M. Sm.—Howard McGaw Smyth.** American Editor in Chief, *Documents on German Foreign Policy 1918–1945.*

**H. M. Sn.—Harris Martin Sullivan.** Manager, Advanced Semiconductor Laboratory, General Electric Company, Electronics Park, Syracuse, N.Y.

**H. Mt.—Hermann Meinert.** Director of Town Archives, Frankfurt am Main, Ger.

**H. M. Tu.—Herbert M. Turner.** Historical writer.

**H. Mu.—Rev. Herbert (Anthony) Musurillo, S.J.** Professor of Classical Languages, Fordham University.

**H. M. W.—Rev. Canon Herbert Montague Waddams.** Residentiary Canon of Canterbury, Eng. Author of *A New Introduction to Moral Theology;* etc.

**H. M. Wa.—Herbert Morgan Waidson.** Professor of German, University College of Swansea, Wales.

**H. M. We.—Henry M. Weyrauch, M.D.** Chief, Department of Urology, Presbyterian Medical Center, San Francisco, Calif. Author of *Surgery of the Prostate.*

**H. M.-Wh.—Herbert Müller-Werth.** City Archivist, Wiesbaden, Ger.

**H. M. Wi.—Hans Maria Wingler.** Art critic. Author of *Oskar Kokoschka: Life and Work of the Painter.*

**H. M. Wn.—Henry Maitland Wilson, 1st Baron Wilson.** Field Marshal. Head, British Joint Staff Mission, Washington, D.C., 1945–47. Supreme Allied Commander, Mediterranean Theatre, 1944.

**H. M. Ws.—Helen Margaret Wallis.** Assistant Keeper, Map Room, British Museum.

**H. My.—Hans Mukarovsky.** Federal Press Service, Vienna, Aus.

**H. N.—H. Nisbet.** Textile technologist and consultant. Author of *Grammar of Textile Design.*

**H. Na.—Hajime Nakamura.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Indian and Buddhist Philosophy, University of Tokyo. Author of *Ways of Thinking of Eastern Peoples;* etc.

**H. N. C. S.—Henry Noel Cochrane Stevenson.** Managing Director, Scottish Television Ltd. Lecturer in Social Anthropology, University of Glasgow, 1950–57. Burma Frontier Service, 1926–47.

**H. Né.—Henri Nowé.** Formerly Curator in Chief, Archives, Museums and Archaeological Monuments, Ghent, Belg.

**Hn. G.—Helen Gardner.** Reader in English Literature, Oxford; Fellow, St. Hilda's College, Oxford University.

**H. N. H.—Harry Nicholas Howard.** U.S. Representative, United Nations Relief and Works Agency Advisory Commission, Beirut, Lebanon.

**H. N. Hs.—Henry Nelson Harkins, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle; Surgeon-in-Chief, University Hospital, Seattle.

**H. N. J.—Harald Norlin Johnson, M.D.** Staff Member, Rockefeller Foundation, New York City. Director of Field Laboratory, California State Health Department, Berkeley.

**Hn. K.—Herman Kogan.** Assistant to the Executive Editor, *Chicago Daily News.* Author of *The Great EB;* etc.

**Hn. Kn.—Hyman Kublin.** Professor of History, Brooklyn College, N.Y.

**Hn. L. R.—Helen Louise Redpath (Sister Dominic).** Bridgettine Nun of Syon Abbey, S. Brent, Devon, Eng. Author of *God's Ambassadress, St. Bridget of Sweden.*

**H. Nn.—Hoffman Nickerson.** Major, formerly with the U.S. Army. Intelligence Section General Staff, A.E.F., March–Dec. 1918. Strategy and Policy Section, War Department Staff. Historical Section, Army War College, 1942–44.

**Hn. S.—Helen Silving.** Professor of Law, University of Puerto Rico. Adviser on Penal Reform, Department of Justice, Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.

**H. N. S.—Hubert Newman Savory.** Keeper of Archaeology, National Museum of Wales.

**H. N. W.—Homer Norman Wallin.** Former Technical Consultant, Puget Sound Bridge and Dredging Company (Shipyard Division), Seattle, Wash.

**Hn. W. W.—Hermann W. Williams, Jr.** Director and Secretary, The Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

**H. Nz.—Hans Nabholz.** Honorary Professor, University of Zürich, 1944– . Author of *History of Switzerland 1874–1914;* etc.

**Ho. B.—Horatio Bond.** Chief Engineer, National Fire Protection Association.

**H. O. E.—(Henry) Outram Evennett.** Former Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in History, 1930–55, Cambridge University.

**H. O. E. S.—Hermann Otto Erich Sasse.** Professor of Theology, Immanuel Theological Seminary, North Adelaide, South Australia. Author of *This Is My Body: Luther's Contention for the Real Presence in the Sacrament of the Altar;* etc.

**H. O. J. De R. De W.—Hans Otto Jerphaas De Ruyter De Wildt.** Formerly Manager, Tourist Development Association, Hoorn, Neth.

**Ho. K.—Horst Kunze.** Director, Deutsche Staatsbibliothek, Berlin.

**H. Ol.—Harold Oldroyd.** Senior Dipterist, Department of Entomology, British Museum. Fellow of the Royal Entomological Society.

**Ho. M.—Horst Messerschmidt.** Bürgermeister of Bernburg, Ger.

**H. O. N.—Holger Olof Nygard.** Professor of English, Duke University.

**H. Os.—Harold Osborne.** Author of *Bolivia: a Land Divided; Indians of the Andes.*

**H. O. S.—Hans Otto Schmidt.** Assistant, Press Office, Town Hall, Brunswick, Ger.

**H. O. Sc.—Hans Otto Schmitt.** Assistant Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin.

**Ho. St.—Howard Stephenson.** President, Community Relations, Inc. Emeritus Professor of Public Relations, Boston University.

**H. O. Y.—H. O. Yates.** Horticultural consultant, Merchantville, N.J.

**H. P.—Hans Przibram.** Former Professor of Experimental Zoology, University of Vienna.

**H. P. A.—H. Paul Abbott.** Personnel Secretary, Insurance Company of North America, Philadelphia, Pa.

**H. P. B.—Henry Penn Burke.** President, National Association of Amateur Oarsmen, 1925–45. Chairman, American Olympic Rowing Committee, 1920, 1924, 1928, 1932 and 1936.

**H. P. D.—Henry Paul Davis.** Formerly Dog Editor, *Sports Afield.* Author of *Modern Dog Encyclopedia;* etc.

**H. P. Dy.—Harold Philip Deeley, Jr.** Historian, Ships' Histories Section, Naval History Division, Office of the Chief of Naval Operations, Washington, D.C.

**H. Pf.—Hans Ernst Pflaumer.** Head, Department of Cultural Affairs, Christian-Social Union in Bavaria. Lecturer, University of Maryland.

**H. P. G.—Henry Peter Gray.** Assistant Professor of Economics, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**H. P. H.—Henry Park Hollis.** Assistant, Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1881–1920. Editor, *The Observatory Magazine,* 1893–1912.

**H. P. H. B.—Hans Peter Hermann Behrens.** Public Relations Officer, City Council of Pretoria, S.Af.

**H. P. Hh.—Sir Harold Percival Himsworth.** Secretary, Medical Research Council, London.

**H. P. Ho.—Howard Payne House, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Otolaryngology, University of Southern California School of Medicine; Medical Director, Los Angeles Foundation of Otology.

**H. P. Hu.—Hilda Phoebe Hudson.** Former Lecturer and Fellow of Newnham College, Cambridge. Author of *Cremona Transformations in Plane and Space;* etc.

**H. Pi.—Henri Pirenne.** Former Professor of Medieval History, University of Ghent, Belg. Member, Royal Academy of Belgium and Institut de France.

**H. P. J.—Henry Phelps Johnston.** Former Professor of History, City College, New York City.

**H. P. Jo.—Harry Prescott Johnson.** Former Professor of History and Chairman, Department of Social Science, Long Beach City College, Calif.

**H. P. Js.—Hilger Perry Jenkins, M.D.** Professor of Surgery, The University of Chicago.

**H. Pl.—Hans Plischke.** Professor of Ethnology, Göttingen University, Ger.

**H. P. M.—Henry Prentice Miller.** Dean, Undergraduate Instruction, College of Arts and Sciences, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**H. P.-Ma.—Hermann Poppe-Marquard.** Director of Tourism, Osnabrück, Ger.

**H. Po.—Henri Polge.** Town Archivist, Gers, France.

**H. P. R.—Howard Percy Robertson.** Professor of Mathematical Physics, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, 1947–61. Author of researches on relativity, cosmology and applied mathematics.

**H. P. Rü.—Hans Peter Rüger.** Member of the Council, Evangelical-Theological Seminar, University of Tübingen, Ger.

**H. Ps.—Herman Pines.** Vladimir Ipatieff Professor of Chemistry and Director, Ipatieff Catalytic Laboratory, Northwestern University.

**H. P. S.—Herbert P. Sullivan.** Associate Professor of the History of Religions, Duke University.

**H. P. St.—Hereward Philip Spratt.** Deputy Keeper, Science Museum, London.

**H. P. T. S.—Hanns Peter Theophil Swarzenski.** Curator of Decorative Arts and Sculpture, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

**H. P. Wr.—Henry Paul Wheeler, Jr.** Assistant Director, Helium, U.S. Bureau of Mines.

**H. R. B.—Horace Robert Byers.** Professor of Geophysics, The University of Chicago. Author of *General Meteorology;* etc.

**H. R. Bn.—Herbert Ross Brown.** Professor of English, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

**H. Rd.—Sir Herbert Read.** Assistant Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1922–31. Watson Gordon Professor of Fine Art, University of Edinburgh, 1931–33. Lecturer in Art, University of Liverpool, 1935–36.

**H. Re.—Horst Rabe.** Author of *Naturrecht und Kirche bei Samuel von Pufendorf.*

**H. R. E. D.—Hilda Roderick Ellis Davidson.** Author of *The Sword in Anglo-Saxon England;* etc.

**H. Rg.—Hans Ramberg.** Professor of Petrology, The University of Chicago.

**H. R. H.—Harry Reginald Holland Hall.** Former Keeper of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum.

**H. R. He.—Henry Radford Hope.** Chairman, Fine Arts Department, Indiana University.

**H. R. Hi.—Howard Rice Hill.** Curator of Marine Zoology, Los Angeles County Museum, 1947–59.

**H. R. Hy.—Herbert R. Harvey.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin.

## H. S. Bh.

**H. Ri.—Helmer Ringgren.** Professor of Old Testament Interpretation, Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill.

**H. R. I.—Hady Roger Idris.** Professor of Western Moslem History, University of Bordeaux.

**H. R. J.—Hugh R. Jackson.** President, Better Business Bureau of Metropolitan New York, Inc., New York City.

**H. R. Ja.—Harold Reginald Jarrett.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of New South Wales, Austr.

**H. R. J. D.—Harold Richard John Davies.** Lecturer in Geography, University College of Swansea, Wales.

**H. Rl.—Herbert Riehl.** Professor, Department of Atmospheric Science, Colorado State University.

**H. R. Ma.—Harold Robart Maddern.** Town Clerk and Treasurer, City of Ballaarat, Austr.

**H. R. Mau.—Herbert R(ichard) Mauersberger.** Textile expert and consultant. Author of *American Handbook of Synthetic Textiles; American Wool Handbook.*

**H. R. McI.—Henry Read McIlwaine.** Former Librarian, Virginia State Library.

**H. R. Mi.—Hugh Robert Mill.** Rainfall Expert, Metropolitan Water Board, London, 1906–19. President, Royal Meteorological Society, 1907–08.

**H. R. O.—Horace Russell Ogden.** Chief, Nonferrous Metallurgy Division, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**H. R. R.—Heinrich Ranzenberger.** Director, Travel Department, Mülheim an der Ruhr, Ger.

**H. R. S.—Howard Ross Smith.** Professor of Economics, University of Georgia.

**H. Rt.—Hans Reinhardt.** Author of *The Story of Rotterdam.*

**H. R. Tn.—Hugh Ralph Thompson.** Assistant Professor of Geography, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont.

**H. Ru.—Harold Rutland.** Lecturer and Examiner, Trinity College of Music, London. Editor, *The Musical Times,* 1957–60.

**H. R. Wi.—Henry Robert Wilkinson.** Professor of Geography and Dean, Faculty of Social Science and Law, University of Hull, Eng. Author of *Maps and Politics: a Review of the Ethnographic Cartography of Macedonia.*

**H. R. Wl.—Harry R. Warfel.** Professor of English, University of Florida.

**H. R. Wn.—Hugh Ross Williamson.** Historian and playwright.

**H. Ry.—Harry Rubey.** Emeritus Professor and Lecturer, Department of Civil Engineering, University of Missouri.

**H. S.—Helmut Schoeck.** Professor of Sociology, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**H. S. Al.—Hamilcar S. Alivisatos.** State-procurator of the Holy Synod of the Church of Greece. Emeritus Professor of Canon Law and Pastoral Theology, University of Athens.

**H. S. B.—Herbert S. Blake, Jr.** Former Secretary and Counsel, Power Crane and Shovel Association.

**H. S. Bh.—Henry Simon Bloch.** Adjunct Professor of Public Law, Columbia University. Economic consultant.

## H. S. Br.

**H. S. Br.—Harold Scott Booker.** Senior Lecturer in Economic Statistics, University of London, 1957–62.

**H. S. Bt.—Henry Stanley Bennett, M.D.** Dean, Division of Biological Sciences; Professor of Anatomy and of Biophysics, The University of Chicago.

**Hs. C.—Hans Cory.** Former Government Sociologist, Tanganyika. Author of *Sukuma Law and Custom; The Nhemi; African Figurines;* etc.

**H. S. C.—Henry Seidel Canby.** Literary critic. Founder and Editor, *Saturday Review,* 1924–36.

**H. S. Ca.—Henry Stewart Carter, D.D.** Minister, Memorial Church, Cambridge, Eng.

**H. S. Cn.—Harold S. Colton.** Emeritus Director, Museum of Northern Arizona.

**H. S. D.—Herbert Stanley Deighton.** Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford. Former Visiting Professor, Fuad Al-Awal University, Cairo.

**H. S. Dy.—Howard S. Dewey.** Formerly with Office of Public Information, Commander of Submarine Force, U.S. Atlantic Fleet.

**Hs. E.—Hans Elias.** Professor of Anatomy, The Chicago Medical School.

**H. Se.—Helmut Sembdner.** Editor, H. von Kleist's works.

**H. S. F.—Harold Swenson Fink.** Professor of History, University of Tennessee.

**H. S. G.—Herbert Spencer Gasser.** Director, Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, New York City, 1935–53. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1944.

**Hs. H.—Hans Huth.** Curator of Decorative Arts, Art Institute of Chicago, 1958–63.

**H. Sh.—Herman Shaw.** Director and Secretary, London Science Museum, 1945–50; former Keeper, Department of Physics and Geophysics.

**H. S. H.—H. S. Harrison.** Former Curator, Horniman Museum, London.

**H. S. Hd.—Herbert Spencer Harned.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Yale University.

**Hs. H. N.—Hans Hermann Neuberger.** Professor of Meteorology, Pennsylvania State University.

**H. Si.—Henry Sidgwick.** Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge University, 1883–1900.

**H. S. Js.—Sir Harold Spencer Jones.** Astronomer Royal, 1933–55. President, British Horological Institute, 1939–60.

**Hs. K.—Rev. Hans Küng.** Professor of Theology, University of Tübingen, Ger. Author of *The Council and Reunion; Structures of the Church;* etc.

**H. S. K.—H. S. Kingsford.** Former Assistant Secretary, Society of Antiquaries, London.

**H. S. Kn.—Hugh S. Knowles.** President and Director of Research, Industrial Research Products, Inc., Franklin Park, Ill.

**H. Sle.—Sir Henry Slesser.** Member, Devon County Council. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1929–40. Author of *The Middle Ages in the West;* etc.

**H. S. Le.—Howard Sidney Levie.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Associate Professor of Law, St. Louis University, Mo.

**H. S. M.—Herbert Stanley Matsen.** Instructor of Philosophy, Converse College, Spartanburg, S.C.

**H. S. M. C.—Harold Scott Macdonald Coxeter.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Toronto.

**H. Sn.—Heinrich Straumann.** Professor of English Literature, University of Zürich.

**H. S. P.—H. S. Pearson.** Senior Assistant, Department of Zoology, University College, University of London, 1919–29.

**H. S. Pn.—Helmer Sheppard Pearson.** Captain, U.S. Coast Guard. Commanding Officer, U.S. Coast Guard cutter "Duane."

**H. Spr.—Harold Sprout.** Henry G. Bryant Professor of Geography and International Relations, Princeton University.

**H. S. Pr.—Harry Stuart Price, Jr.** Professor of History, State University of New York at Albany.

**H. Sr.—Heinrich Strangmeier.** Deputy to the Town Director, Hilden, Ger.

**H. S. R.—Hans Siegbert Reiss.** Professor of German Language and Literature, McGill University.

**H. Ss.—Harry Samuels.** Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, London, and Northern Circuit, Eng. Author of *Factory Law;* etc.

**H. S. S.—Harold S. Schultz.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, University of Vermont.

**H. S.-Sm.—Hubert Shirley-Smith.** Author of *The World's Great Bridges.*

**H. St.—Henry Sturt.** Author of *The Idea of a Free Church; Idola Theatri;* etc.

**H. St. J. B. P.—Harry St. John Bridger Philby.** Explorer in Arabia. Author of *The Heart of Arabia;* etc.

**H. St. J. I.—Henry St. John Ingram.** Editor, *Contract Bridge Journal,* 1950–55. Author of *How to Win at Bridge;* etc.

**H. St. J. W.—Harold St. John Loyd Winterbotham.** Brigadier, formerly with the Royal Engineers. Former General Secretary, International Geodetic and Geophysical Union.

**H. S. V.—Harry Shultz Vandiver.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Texas.

**H. S. V. K.—Henry S. Van Klooster.** Emeritus Professor of Physical Chemistry, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y.

**H. S. Wl.—Hubert Stanley Wall.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Texas.

**H. S. Y.—Hatten Schuyler Yoder, Jr.** Petrologist, Geophysical Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C.

**Ht. A. H.—Herbert Arthur Hodges.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Reading, Eng.

**H. T. A. S.—Harry T. A. Seneca, M.D.** Assistant Professor, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

**H. T. B.—Howard Thornton Bryan.** Columnist and Reporter, *Albuquerque* (N.M.) *Tribune.*

**H. T. Be.—Herman Thompson Briscoe.** Professor of Chemistry, Vice-President and Dean of the Faculties, Indiana University.

**H. T. C.—Hans Thacher Clarke.** Lecturer in Biochemistry, Yale University. Emeritus Professor of Biochemistry, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

**H. T. D.—Harold Thayer Davis.** Chairman, Department of Mathematics, Trinity University, San Antonio, Tex.

**H. Te.—Henry Taube.** Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

**H. T. Es.—Harry Taylor Edwards.** Senior Technologist, Bureau of Plant Industry, Soils, and Agricultural Engineering, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1924–45.

**H. T. F.—Howard T. Francis.** Manager, Electrochemistry, Metals and Ceramics Division, Research Institute, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**H. T. Fd.—Harold Thomas Friermood.** Director, Health and Physical Education, National Council, YMCAs, U.S.A.

**Ht. Fn.—Herbert Friedmann.** Director, Los Angeles County Museum. Author of *The Cowbirds;* etc.

**Ht. H.—Herbert Hoover.** 31st President of the United States. Author of *Memoirs of Herbert Hoover; Principles of Mining.*

**H. Th.—Huston Thompson.** Former Chairman, U.S. Federal Trade Commission. Assistant U.S. Attorney General, 1913–18.

**H. T. H.—Harold Theodore Hagg.** Professor of History, Bemidji State College, Minn.

**H. T. Hn.—Hudson Thomas Hartmann.** Professor of Pomology, University of California.

**Ht. K.—Helmut Kuhn.** Professor, University of Munich. Author of *Begegnung mit dem Sein;* etc.

**H. T. K.—Harnett Thomas Kane.** Author and critic. Author of *Louisiana Hayride;* etc.

**H. T. L.—Hugh Talmage Lefler.** Kenan Professor of History, University of North Carolina.

**Ht. L. H.—Harriet L. Hardy, M.D.** Assistant Medical Director, in charge of Occupational Medical Service, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**Ht. R. H.—Herbert Russell Hanley.** Emeritus Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, University of Missouri School of Mines and Metallurgy.

**Ht. S.—Helmut Schmitt.** Member of staff, Municipal Office, Essen, Ger.

**H. T. Sh.—Henry Thomas Shanks.** Former Professor and Head of the Department of History, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

**H. T. St.—Hazel Tharp Stevens.** Professor and Head, Department of Clothing and Textiles, School of Home Economics, Florida State University.

**H. Tt.—Hugh Tait.** Assistant Keeper, British Museum.

**H. T. T.—Sir Henry Thomas Tizard.** President of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1942–46.

**H. T. U. S.—H. T. U. Smith.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geology, University of Massachusetts.

**H. U.—Harry Udin.** Co-author of *Welding for Engineers.*

**Hu. B.—Hugo Benioff.** Professor of Seismology, California Institute of Technology.

**Hu. C.—Hugh Carter.** Chief, Marriage and Divorce Analysis Section, National Office of Vital Statistics Division, U.S. Public Health Service.

**Hu. De.—Hubert Deschamps.** Professor of African History, the Sorbonne.

**Hu. G. H.—Hugh Granger Heugh.** Formerly Town Clerk, Queenstown, S.Af.

**Hu. Hh.—Hugo Hantsch.** Professor of Modern History, University of Vienna.

**Hu. H. S.—Hugh Hurst Shepard.** Lawyer. President, Shepard Abstract Company, Mason City, Ia.

**Hu. S.—Hugh Shearman.** Author of *Modern Ireland; Ulster;* etc.

**H. U. S.—Harald Ulrik Sverdrup.** Director, Norsk Polarinstitutt, Oslo, Nor., 1948–57. Director, Scripps Institute of Oceanography, University of California, La Jolla, 1936–48.

**Hu. St.—Hudson Strode.** Professor of English, University of Alabama. Author of *Timeless Mexico; Jefferson Davis;* etc.

**H. U. Y.—Hugo Ulrik Yrwing.** Lecturer at Lund University, Swed. Author of *Gotland under äldre medeltid;* etc.

**H. v. d. S.—Henry van der Schalie.** Professor of Zoology; Curator of Mollusks, University of Michigan.

**H. v. G.—Helmuth von Glasenapp.** Former Professor of Indology and Comparative Religion, University of Tübingen, Ger.

**H. V. H.—Hartwig Vendel Hermansson.** Headmaster, Borgareskola and Högre Handelsinstitut, Gävle, Swed.

**H. V. J.—Helmut Von Jan.** Archivist, Speyer, Ger. Extraordinary Member, Palatinate Society for the Promotion of Sciences. Second President, Union for the Church History of the Palatinate.

**H. V. L.—Harold Victor Livermore.** Professor of Spanish and Portuguese, University of British Columbia. Formerly Educational Director, Hispanic and Luso-Brazilian Council, London.

**H. V. P.—Henry Van Arsdale Porter.** Formerly Executive Secretary, National Federation of State High School Athletic Associations.

**H. V. V.—Henri Victor Vallois.** Director, Institut de Paléontologie Humaine, Paris.

**H. V. v. L.—Hans Victor von Leden, M.D.** Associate Professor of Otolaryngology, Northwestern University Medical School.

**H. W.—Hugh Wakefield.** Keeper, Circulation Department, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**H. Wa.—Hugh Watt.** Lecturer in Church History, Post-Graduate School of Theology, University of Edinburgh.

**H. W. A.—Heinz Wolfgang Arndt.** Professor of Economics, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra.

**H. W. B.—Harold Wallace Burnett.** Barrister-at-Law, Grays Inn, London and Western Circuit, Eng.

**H. W. Bea.—Henry Walter Bearce.** Chief, Division of Weights and Measures, U.S. Bureau of Standards. 1940–45.

**H. W. B. J.—Horace W. B. Joseph.** Lecturer in Philosophy, Oxford University, 1927–32.

**H. W. Bn.—Henry W. Brosin, M.D.** Professor of Psychiatry, University of Pittsburgh.

**H. W. B. R.—Hugh W. B. Reed.** Technical Service, Market Development Department, Heavy Organic Chemicals Division, Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., Billingham, Eng.

**H. W. By.—Harold Whitman Bradley.** Professor of History, Vanderbilt University.

**H. W. C.—Hector William Catling.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Antiquities, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford.

**H. W. C. D.—Henry William Carless Davis.** Former Director, *Dictionary of National Biography.* Former Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford University.

**H. W. D.—Helmut Walter Dahm.** State Archivist, Düsseldorf, Ger.

**H. W. Do.—H(enry) W(olfgang) Donner.** Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Uppsala, Sweden. Author of *T. L. Beddoes: the Making of a Poet; Introduction to Utopia;* editor of *The Browning Box.*

**H. We.—Herbert Weaver.** Professor of History, Vanderbilt University.

**H. W. F.—Howard Walter Florey, Baron Florey, M.D.** Provost, Queen's College, Oxford University. Chancellor, Australian National University, Canberra. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physiology and Medicine, 1945.

**H. W. F., Jr.—Henry Waller Fowler, Jr.** Securities Researcher, Silverman, Fowler & Boudousquie, Inc., New Orleans, La. Author of *Kites.*

**H. W. Fr.—Hans Wilhelm Frei.** Associate Professor of Religion, Yale University.

**H. W. F. S.—Henry William Frederick Saggs.** Reader in Akkadian, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**H. W. Ga.—Heathcote William Garrod.** Former Professor of Poetry, Oxford University.

**H. W. Hh.—H. W. Hannah.** Professor of Agricultural Law, University of Illinois. Author of *Law on the Farm.*

**H. Wi.—Henry Williamson.** Writer. Editor of *Richard Jefferies: Selections of His Work.*

**H. W. J.—Horst Woldemar Janson.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Fine Arts, Washington Square College, New York University.

**H. W. K.—Henry Wilder Keyes.** U.S. Senator from New Hampshire, 1919–37. Governor of New Hampshire, 1917–19.

**H. W. Kn.—Harold W. Kuhn.** Professor of Mathematical Economics, Princeton University. Co-editor of *Contributions to the Theory of Games.*

**H. W. L.—Harry Wellington Laidler.** Emeritus Executive Director, League for Industrial Democracy.

**H. W. L. B.—Hartwell Walter Lewis Bowsfield.** Provincial Archivist, Province of Manitoba, Winnipeg.

**H. W. Lz.—Humboldt Walter Leverenz.** Associate Director, RCA Laboratories, Princeton, N.J. Author of *An Introduction to Luminescence of Solids.*

**H. Wm.—Hellmut Wilhelm.** Professor of Chinese History and Literature, University of Washington, Seattle.

**H. W. M.—Horace Winchell Magoun.** Dean, Graduate Division, University of California, Los Angeles.

**H. W. Me.—Hanns W. Mensler.** Director, Tourist Office, Landau, Ger.

**H. W. Mn.—Harland W. Mossman.** Professor of Anatomy, University of Wisconsin.

**H. W. N.—Harlan W(illis) Nelson.** Consultant, Department of Economics, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**H. W. P.—H. W. Parker.** Keeper of Zoology, British Museum, 1947–57.

**H. W. Pa.—Herbert William Parke.** Professor of Ancient History and Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin.

**H. Wr.—Harry Wexler.** Former Director of Meteorological Research, Weather Bureau, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**H. W. Rt.—Harold William Rickett.** Bibliographer and Senior Curator of the Library, New York Botanical Garden, New York City.

**H. Ws.—Howel Williams.** Professor, Department of Geological Sciences, University of California.

**H. W. S. C.—Hillary Walter St. Clair.** Metallurgist, U.S. Bureau of Mines.

**H. W. Sg.—Heinz Walter Sternberg.** Supervisory Chemist, U.S. Bureau of Mines, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**H. W. Sh.—Homer W. Smith.** Professor of Physiology, New York University College of Medicine, 1928–62.

**H. W. Sl.—Henry W. Spiegel.** Professor of Economics, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**H. W. Ss.—Henry W. Sams.** Professor of English, Pennsylvania State University.

**H. W. V.—H(ans) W(alter) Vahlteich.** Vice-President, Research and Quality Control, The Best Foods Division, Corn Products Company, New York City.

**H. W. Wa.—Harold William Wardman.** Senior Lecturer, Department of French Studies, University of Lancaster, Eng. Author of *Ernest Renan.*

**H. W. Wn.—Henry William Woltman, M.D.** Consultant in Neurology, Rochester State Hospital, Minn. Emeritus Professor of Neurology, Mayo Foundation, Graduate School, University of Minnesota.

**H. W. Wr.—Howard Woodrow Winger.** Associate Professor, Graduate Library School, The University of Chicago. Managing Editor, *Library Quarterly.*

**H. W. Ws.—Harry Warren Wells.** Physicist, Radio Engineer, Committee on Polar Research, National Academy of Sciences. Former Physicist, Radio Engineer, and Chairman, Upper Atmospheric Section, Department of Terrestrial Magnetism, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C.

**H. W. Wt.—Hans W. Weigert.** Former Research Professor of Political Geography and Director, Research Project, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**H. W. W. Wil.—Sir Herbert William W. Wilberforce.** Deputy Chairman, County of London Sessions, 1926–38. Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1914–26.

**Hy. C.—Rev. Henry Chadwick, D.D.** Regius Professor of Divinity, Oxford University.

**Hy. Cn.—Harry Caplan.** Goldwin Smith Professor of the Classical Languages and Literature, Cornell University. Author of *Rhetorica ad Herennium;* and others.

**Hy. F.—Harry Freeman, M.D.** Director of Research, Medfield State Hospital, Harding, Mass.

**Hy. J.—Henry Joly.** Honorary Curator of Libraries, Lyons, France.

**Hy. Js.—Harry Jones.** Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**Hy. L. C.—Harvey Lewis Carter.** John and Harriet Parker Campbell Professor of American History and Curator of the Archer B. Hulbert Memorial Collection of Western Americana, Colorado College.

## Hy. M. W.

**Hy. M. W.—Henry Merritt Wriston.** Chairman, American Assembly, Columbia University.

**Hy. R.—Harry Raymond.** Astronomer. Contributor to *The Astronomical Journal.*

**Hy. Rd.—(Charles) Hadley Read.** Professor and Extension Editor, College of Agriculture, University of Illinois.

**Hy. T.—Harry Trosman.** Associate Professor of Psychiatry; Chief of the Psychiatry Clinic, Department of Psychiatry, The University of Chicago.

**Hy. W. J.—Henry Ward Jaeger, Jr.**

**H. Ze.—Harry Zeederberg.** Correspondent, *The Star,* Johannesburg, S.Af.

**H. Zg.—Heinrich von Zimburg.** Medical Director and Vice-Mayor of Badgastein, Aus.

**Hz. H.—Heinz Hartmann, M.D.** Managing Editor of *The Psychoanalytic Study of the Child.* Honorary President of the International Psychoanalytic Association.

**I. A.—Israel Abrahams.** Former Reader in Talmudic and Rabbinic Literature, Cambridge University.

**I. A. A.—Irving Abraham Agus.** Professor of History; Director, Harry Fischel Graduate School, Yeshiva University, New York City.

**Ia. G.—Ilya Gershevitch.** Lecturer in Iranian Studies, Cambridge University.

**I. A. G.—Ian Alistair Gordon.** Professor of English, University of Wellington, N.Z. Author of *Katherine Mansfield;* etc.

**I. A. L.—I. Arnold Lesk.** Director, Applied Science Department, Motorola Semiconductor Products Division, Phoenix, Ariz.

**I. A. M.—Ian Alastair MacKnight.** County Clerk, Angus, Scot.

**I. An.—Irving Abrahamson.** Assistant Professor, Wilson Junior College, Chicago.

**I. A. R.—Irma A. Richter.** Artist and writer.

**I. A. Rd.—Ian Archibald Richmond.** Professor of the Archaeology of the Roman Empire, Oxford University.

**I. A. Rs.—Ivor Armstrong Richards.** University Professor, Harvard University. Author of *How to Read a Page; Practical Criticism;* etc.

**I. A. S.—Isaac Avi Shapiro.** Senior Lecturer in English; Fellow of Shakespeare Institute, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**I. A. Sh.—Irfan Arif Shahîd.** Associate Professor of Arabic, Georgetown University.

**I. A. W.—Irving Aaron Warren, M.D.** Instructor in Medicine, College of Medicine, Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich. Attending Physician, Sinai Hospital of Detroit.

**I. B. C.—I. Bernard Cohen.** Professor of the History of Science, Harvard University.

**I. B. H.—Isaline Blew Horner.** President and Honorary Treasurer of the Pali Text Society, London. Author of *Women Under Primitive Buddhism;* etc.

**I. B. J.—Iral Brown Johns.** Senior Scientist, Monsanto Research Corporation, Everett, Mass.

**I. B. K.—Irving B. Kravis.** Professor of Economics, Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, University of Pennsylvania.

**I. B. P.-E.—Illtyd Buller Pole-Evans.** Retired civil servant. Chief, Division of Plant Industry, Department of Agriculture, Union of South Africa, 1939–49. Director, Botanical Survey of South Africa, 1918–39.

**I. Bt.—Irving (Newton) Brant.** Author of *James Madison.*

**I. B.-T.—Ivor Bulmer-Thomas.** Author of *Top Sawyer: A Biography of David Davies of Llandinam;* etc.

**I. C.—Ian Cunnison.** Head, Department of Social Anthropology, University of Khartoum, Sudan.

**I. C. B.—Idris Christopher Bell.** University Lecturer in Economics, University College, Swansea, Wales.

**I. C. Be.—Irene Christine Begrie.** Lecturer, Household Science Department, Queen Elizabeth College, University of London.

**I. C. By.—Rev. Ignatius Charles Brady, O.F.M.** Prefect, Theological Commission, Collegio San Bonaventura, Florence, Italy.

**I. C. C.—Ivor Cecil Coffin.** Economic Research Officer, Bank of London and South America Limited, London.

**I. C. E.—Ira Clarence Eaker.** Lieutenant General, U.S. Air Force (retired). Chairman, Advisory Board, Hughes Aircraft Company, Washington, D.C.

**I. D.—Isaac Deutscher.** Author of *Stalin: a Political Biography;* etc.

**I. Dd.—Irving Dilliard.** Writer, lecturer and former newspaper editor. Editor of *The Spirit of Liberty: Addresses and Papers of Learned Hand;* etc.

**I. D. E.—Sir Ivo D'Oyly Elliott.** Indian Civil Service, 1906–32. Former Editor, *Balliol College Register.*

**I. de B.—Inez de Beauclair.** Research Fellow, Institute of Ethnology, Academia Sinica, Taipei, Formosa.

**I. Dn.—Isidore Dyen.** Professor of Malayo-Polynesian and Comparative Linguistics, Yale University.

**I. E.—Isidore Epstein.** Former Principal, Jews' College, London. Author of *Judaism;* etc.

**I. En.—Immanuel Estermann.** Chief Scientist, U.S. Office of Naval Research, London.

**I. E. S.—Irving E. Segal.** Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**I. F.—Irmgard Feldhaus.** Museum official, Neuss, Ger.

**I. F. B.—Ivor Flower Burton.** Lecturer in History, Bedford College, University of London.

**I. F. H.—Irving F. Hand.** Formerly in Charge, Solar Radiations Investigations, Blue Hill Observatory, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**I. F. S.—Isabelle Florence Story.** Former Consultant, U.S. National Park Service.

**I. G. C.—Ira Granville Clark.** Professor of History, New Mexico State University.

**I. G. G.—Ivan Gerould Grimshaw.** Reference Librarian, Public Library of Fort Wayne and Allen County, Fort Wayne, Ind.

**I. Gh.—Isidore Gersh.** Professor of Anatomy, The University of Chicago. Research Professor of Anatomy, The University of Pennsylvania.

**I. G. S.—Israel Gregory Sohn.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey; Professorial Lecturer, George Washington University, Washington, D.C. Author of *Ostracoda From the Permian of the Glass Mountains, Texas;* etc.

**I. Gy.—Ian Grey.** Deputy Editor, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association. Secretary to the Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs, London, 1950–55. Author of *Catherine the Great;* etc.

**I. H.—Ichiro Hori.** Professor of History of Religion, Tohoku University, Sendai, Japan. Author of *The Study of the History of Japanese Folk Religions.*

**I. H. C.—Irving H. Crowne.** Formerly Chief Engineer, Splitdorf-Bethlehem Electric Company, Newark, N.J.

**I. H. D.—Irvine Hubert Dearnley.** Clerk of Kingswood Urban District Council, Eng. Author of *Fraud and Embezzlement; The Needs Test.*

**I. H. F.—Irvin H. Fullmer.** Physicist, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**I. H. H.—Ida Husted Harper.** Author of *Life and Work of Susan B. Anthony;* co-author of *History of Women's Suffrage.*

**I. H. L.—Irving Henry Leopold, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Ophthalmology, Columbia University. Director, Department of Ophthalmology, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.

**I. Hp.—Rev. Ian Hislop, O.P.** Superior, Dominican House, Edinburgh.

**I. Hu.—Irene Hurst.** Secretary to the Town Clerk of Sale, Eng.

**I. J.—Ian Jack.** Fellow of Pembroke College, Cambridge; Lecturer in English, Cambridge University.

**I. J. C.—Isaac Joslin Cox.** Professor of History, Northwestern University, 1919–41.

**I. J.-Ce.—Irène Joliot-Curie.** Former Professor of General Physics and Radioactivity, University of Paris. Former Director, Curie Laboratory. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1935.

**I. J. Ct.—Ira Judson Condit.** Emeritus Professor of Subtropical Horticulture, University of California, Citrus Research Center, Riverside.

**I. J. F.-L.—Ian James Ferguson-Lees.** Executive Editor of *British Birds,* Council Member, British Trust for Ornithology and Royal Society for the Protection of Birds.

**I. J. G.—Ignace Jay Gelb.** Professor of Assyriology, Oriental Institute and Department of Linguistics, The University of Chicago.

**I. J. M.—Ira Jay Martin, 3rd.** Professor of Bible and Religion, Berea College, Berea, Ky. Author of *The Faith of Jesus.*

**I. J. T.—Irene Joan Thirsk.** Senior Research Fellow in Agrarian History, University of Leicester, Eng.

**I. K. F.—Ifan Kyrle Fletcher.** Joint Secretary-General, International Federation for Theatre Research.

**I. Kl.—Isaac Klein.** Rabbi, Temple Emanu-El, Buffalo, N.Y. Author of *The Book of Acquisition;* etc.

**I. L. C.—Inis Lothair Claude, Jr.** Professor of Political Science, University of Michigan.

**I. L. G.—Iva Lilian Giachardi.** Research Assistant, Foreign Office, London.

**I. L. K.—Isaac Leon Kandel.** Emeritus Professor of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University. Emeritus Professor of American Studies, University of Manchester.

**I. L. Mc C.—Ivy Lilian Mc Clelland.** Senior Lecturer in Spanish, University of Glasgow.

I. L. W.—**Ira L(oren) Wiggins.** Professor of Biology, Stanford University.

I. McQ.—**Irvine McQuarrie, M.D.** Professor of Pediatrics, University of Minnesota, 1930–55.

I. M. D.—**Igor Mikhailovitch Diakonoff.** Doctor of Historical Sciences, Academy of Sciences, Leningrad.

I. M. F.—**Isaac M. Fein.** Professor of History, Baltimore Hebrew College.

I. M. G.-Ll.—**Ignacio Miguel Gonzalez-Llubera.** Musgrave Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Queen's University of Belfast, 1926–60.

I. M. H.—**Ishaq Musa Husaini.** Professor of Arabic Literature, American University and Institute of High Arab Studies, Cairo.

I. M. J.—**Ivan Murray Johnston.** Associate Professor of Botany, 1938–60; Associate Director, Arnold Arboretum, 1948–54, Harvard University.

I. M. L.—**Ioan Myrddin Lewis.** Lecturer in Social Anthropology, University College, University of London.

I. M. S.—**Isadore M. Singer.** Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

I. N.—**Ivan (Morton) Niven.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Oregon, Eugene.

I. N. G.—**Ira Noel Gabrielson.** President, Wildlife Management Institute. Author of *Wildlife Conservation;* etc.

I. O. H. L.—**Ilona Olivia Heron Lepper.** Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London.

I. P.—**Isadore Perlman.** Professor of Chemistry; Head, Nuclear Chemistry Division; Associate Director, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley.

I. P. N. O.—**Isaac Patrick Nwachukwu Ofodu.** Accounting Assistant, Onitsha Urban District Council, Nigeria.

I. P. S.—**Ivan Peter Shaw.** Fellow and Secretary of King's College, University of London. Author of *Nationality and the Western Church Before the Reformation.*

I. R.—**Irving Rappaport.** Director of Laboratories, St. Francis Hospital, Jersey City, N.J.

I. R. al-F.—**I. R. al-Faruqi.** Associate Professor, Department of Religion, Syracuse University, N.Y.

I. R. C.—**Ian Ralph Christie.** Reader in Modern History, University College, University of London.

I. Re.—**Irving Rouse.** Professor of Anthropology, Yale University.

I. R. G.—**Irving R. Glass.** Executive Vice-President, Tanners' Council of America, Inc.

I. Rh.—**Ingvar Rhodiner.** Town Clerk of Halmstad, Swed.

I. Rn.—**Irvine Richardson.** Professor of African Languages, African Studies Center, Michigan State University.

I. S.—**Isaac Schapera.** Professor of Anthropology, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

I. S. B.—**Ira Sprague Bowen.** Distinguished Service Staff Member; Formerly Director, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena, Calif.

I. S. C.—**Ivan S. Coggeshall.** Fellow; former President, Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers, New York City.

I. S. H.—**Ion Simson Hall.** Surgeon, Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh. Lecturer on diseases of the nose, throat and ear, University of Edinburgh. Author of *Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear.*

I. S. L.—**Irwin Solomon Lerner.** Director of Applied Research, Royal McBee Corporation, West Hartford, Conn.

I. S. McN.—**Ian Seton McNairn.** Associate Professor, Department of Fine Arts, University of British Columbia.

I. Sr.—**Istvan Sötér.** Professor at the Eötvös Lorand University, Budapest, Hung. Director of the Institute of History of Literature, Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

I. S. R.—**I. S. Ravdin, M.D.** Vice-President for Medical Affairs; Professor of Surgery, Schools of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.

I. S. S.—**Ivan Stephan Sokolnikoff.** Professor of Mathematics, University of California, Los Angeles. Chief Technical Aide, Applied Mathematics Panel, National Defense Research Committee, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1944–45.

I. S. W.—**Irving Sherwood Wright, M.D.** Professor of Clinical Medicine, Medical College, Cornell University.

I. T. S.—**Irwin Taylor Sanders.** Associate Director, International Training and Research Program, Ford Foundation.

I. V.—**Ilza Veith.** Professor, History of Medicine, San Francisco Medical Center, University of California.

I. V.-B.—**Ingeborg Vonau-Bausch.** Cultural Officer, Geislingen an der Steige, Ger.

I. W.—**Sir Ifor Williams.** Professor of Welsh, University of North Wales, 1920–47.

I. W. C.—**I. Wilmer Counts, Jr.** Lecturer in Journalism, Indiana University, Bloomington.

I. Wt.—**Ian Watt.** Professor of English, Stanford University.

I. Z.—**Italo Zicari.** Director, Oliveriano Museums and Library, Pesaro, Italy.

J. A.—**Jerry Allen.** Author of *The Adventures of Mark Twain;* etc.

J. A. A.—**Janis Alfreds Andrups.** Author of *Latvian Literature;* etc.

Ja. A. C.—**James Arthur Crutchfield.** Professor of Economics, University of Washington, Seattle.

J. A. Al.—**John Amyas Alexander.** Tutor in Archaeology, Board of Extra Mural Studies, Cambridge University.

J. A. Ar.—**John Alexander Asher.** Professor of German, University of Auckland, N.Z.

Ja. A. W.—**Sir Jack Allan Westrup.** Professor of Music, Oxford University.

Ja. B.—**Jakob Bräker.** Professor of German and Education, Girls' High School, Zürich, Switz.

J. A. B.—**James Alexander Beattie.** Lecturer and Emeritus Professor of Physical Chemistry, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Ja. Ba.—**Jacques Barzun.** Dean of Faculties and Provost, Columbia University. Author of *Berlioz and the Romantic Century;* etc.

J. A. Bl.—**John Andrew Boyle.** Head of the Department of Persian Studies, University of Manchester.

J. A. Bn.—**John Alexander Brown.** Former District Commissioner, Hargeisa, British Somaliland.

## J. A. E.

J. A. Bo.—**Janis A. Bokalders.** Formerly Professor of Economics, University of Latvia. Formerly Editor, *Economists.*

Ja. B. P.—**James Bunyan Parsons.** Visiting Assistant Professor of History, Stanford University.

J. A. Br.—**James A. Baker, D.V.M.** Director, Veterinary Virus Research Institute, New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University.

Ja. B. R.—**James Byrne Ranck.** Professor, Department of History and Political Science, Hood College, Frederick, Md.

J. A. Bs.—**John Arundel Barnes.** Professor of Anthropology, Australian National University.

J. Ac.—**Jan Achterstraat.** Director, Sociografisch Bureau, Haarlemmermeer, Neth.

J. A. C.—**Joseph Arthur Coletti.** Sculptor.

J. A. C. B.—**James Alan Calvert Brown.** Fellow of Queen's College, Cambridge; Senior Research Officer, Department of Applied Economics, Cambridge University.

J. A. C. G.—**J(ames) A(lan) C(lifford) Grant.** Professor of Political Science, University of California, Los Angeles.

Ja. C. M.—**Jacob Chineanya Menakaya.** Senior Inspector of Education, Eastern Region, Nigeria.

J. A. Cr.—**John Anthony Crook.** Fellow of St. John's College and University Lecturer in Classics, Cambridge University.

J. A. Ct.—**James A(rthur) Corbett.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Notre Dame, Ind.

J. A. C. T.—**Joseph Anthony Charles Thomas.** Professor of Roman Law, University of London.

J. A. Cw.—**John Armstrong Crow.** Professor, Department of Spanish and Portuguese, University of California, Los Angeles.

J. A. da C.—**José Antonio da Conceição.** President, Municipal Tourist Office, Castelo Branco, Port.

J. A. D.—**John Alastair Dudgeon.** Consultant Microbiologist, The Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London.

J. A. De.—**John Alvin Decker.** Chairman, Division of Social Studies, Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

J. A. DeN.—**John August DeNovo.** Professor of American History, The Pennsylvania State University.

J. A. Dn.—**John A. Davison,** Department Head, Research Center, United States Rubber Company, Wayne, N.J.

J. A. do P. C.—**Jacinto Almeida do Prado Coelho.** Professor, Lisbon University.

J. A. Dr.—**Joseph Alois Duverger.** Professor, University of Ghent, Belg. Member of the Royal Flemish Academy of Sciences of Belgium.

J. Ae.—**John Armitage.** President, Rugby Fives Association, London, 1955–60.

J. A. E.—**Sir (James) Alfred Ewing.** Principal and Vice-Chancellor, University of Edinburgh, Scot., 1916–29. Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics, Cambridge University, 1890–1903. President, Royal Society of Edinburgh, 1924–29.

## Ja. E. F.

**Ja. E. F.—James Edwin French.** Public Relations Officer, Covent Garden Tenants' Association Ltd., London.

**J. A. El.—John Aloysius Elbert.** Professor of Philosophy; President Emeritus, University of Dayton, Ohio.

**J. A. En.—Joseph Andorfer Ewan.** Professor of Botany, Tulane University.

**J. A. Es.—Joseph Alvie Estes.** Research Director, Jockey Club Statistical Bureau. Senior Advisory Editor, *The Thoroughbred Record.*

**Ja. F.—Sir James Fergusson, 8th Bart. Fergusson of Kilkerran.** Keeper of the Records of Scotland. Author of *Argyll in the 'Forty-Five'; The Curragh Incident;* etc.

**J. A. Fa.—James A(ugustine) Farrell.** President, United States Steel Corporation, New York City, 1911–32.

**J. A. F. A.—Jose Angel Fernández Arruty.** Professor, University of Santiago, Compostela, Spain.

**J. A. Fe.—John Albert Fellows.** Assistant Technical Director, Uranium Division, Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Charles, Mo.

**J. A. Fi.—Rev. Joseph Augustine Fitzmyer, S.J.** Associate Professor of New Testament, Woodstock College, Md.

**J. A. Fr.—James Arthur Frost.** Dean of the College, State University of New York, College at Oneonta.

**J. A. G.—James Alexander Greig.** Former Principal Lecturer in English and History, Dundee College of Education, Scot.

**Ja. G. M.—James Grier Miller, M.D.** Professor of Psychiatry and Psychology; Director, Mental Health Research Institute, University of Michigan.

**J. A. Gn.—John Alexander Gorman.** Formerly Assistant Professor of Animal Production, University of Wyoming.

**J. A. Go.—Joseph Alexander Goethe.** Sculptor. Author of *Handbook of Commercial Woods; Woods of the World.*

**J. A. H.—Joseph Allen Hynek.** Chairman, Astronomy Department; Director, Dearborn Observatory, Northwestern University.

**J. A. Ha.—John Armstrong Harrison.** Professor of History, University of Florida.

**J. A. Hd.—John Alfred Haywood.** Senior Lecturer in Arabic, School of Oriental Studies, University of Durham, Eng.

**J. A. Ho.—John Albert Houston.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Political Science, Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Author of *Latin America in the United Nations.*

**J. A. Hs.—John Albert Harris.** Public Information Officer, News Service Branch, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C.

**J. A. I.—Jacques André Istel.** President, Parachutes Incorporated, Orange, Mass.

**J. A. J.—James Alexander Johnson.** Town Clerk and Coroner, Dover, Eng.; Registrar, Cinque Ports.

**Ja. J. G.—Jacob Jack Graneek.** Librarian, Australian National University, Canberra.

**J. A. Jo.—John A. Johnson.** Director, International Arrangements, Communications Satellite Corporation. Former General Counsel, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

**J. A. K.—Rev. John Arthur Kemp, S.J.** Former Professor of Medieval History, Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

**J. A. Ke.—James Arthur Kehl.** Associate Professor of History, University of Pittsburgh.

**J. A. Ki.—John Albert Kirchner, M.D.** Professor of Otolaryngology, Yale University School of Medicine.

**Ja. L.—Jacques Lassaigne.** Critic and art historian.

**J. Al.—John Allan.** Keeper, Department of Coins and Medals, British Museum, 1931–49.

**J. A. L.—J. A. Launspach.** Head of the Sociological Department, Municipality of Arnhem, Neth.

**Ja. La.—Jacques Landrin.** Lecturer, Lycée Ampère, Lyons, France.

**J. A. La.—Joseph Albert Lauwerys.** Professor of Comparative Education, University of London. Co-editor, *Year Book of Education.*

**Ja. M.—Jay Monaghan.** Consultant, Wyles Collection of Lincolniana, University of California.

**J. A. MacG.—James Abercromby MacGillivray.** Professor of Oboe, Guildhall School of Music and Trinity College of Music, London.

**J. A. MacL.—James Angell MacLachlan.** Emeritus Professor of Law, Harvard University.

**J. A. Ml.—John Ameln Mowinckel.** Retired Member of the Board of Directors, Standard Oil Company (N.J.).

**J. A. Mn.—J. Alden Mason.** Emeritus Curator, American Section, University Museum, University of Pennsylvania.

**J. A. Mo.—J. A. Morton.** Vice-President, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., Murray Hill Laboratory, Murray Hill, N.J.

**J. A. Mu.—John Andrew Munroe.** Professor of History, University of Delaware.

**Ja. N.—Jehuda Neumann.** Associate Professor, Department of Meteorology, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Israel.

**J. An.—Jack Andresen.** Consulting Engineer, Andresen Associates, Hewitt, N.J. Author of *Skiing on Water.*

**J. Ao.—José Agostinho.** Head of Meteorological Service, Azores, 1926–58.

**Ja. P.—Jacques Pieters.** Municipal Librarian and Archivist, Dunkerque, France.

**J. A. P. B.—Rev. James Aloysius Patrick Byrne, S.J.** Assistant Professor of Classics, Novitiate of St. Isaac Jogues, Wernersville, Pa.

**J. A. Pr.—Jean Agnes Pratt.** Research Student, Department of Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**J. A. P.-R.—Julian Alfred Pitt-Rivers.** Visiting Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

**J. Ar.—Jacques Auber.** Author of *Histoire de l'ocean Indien;* etc.

**J. A. R.—John Adam Robson.** Assistant Lecturer in History, University College, University of London.

**J. A. Re.—Jeffrey Arthur Rose.** Member, Committee of the Glass Circle.

**J. A. Ri.—Joseph Alfred Richard.** The Society of Missionaries of Africa, The White Fathers.

**J. A. R. M.—Sir John Arthur Ransome Marriott.** Honorary Fellow, former Fellow and Lecturer of Worcester College, Oxford.

**J. A. Rn.—Jesse Arthur Remington.** Director, Historical Division, Office of the Chief of Engineers, Baltimore, Md.

**J. A. Rr.—J. Alfred Rider, M.D.** Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, University of California Medical Center, San Francisco. Director, Gastrointestinal Research Laboratory, Franklin Hospital, San Francisco.

**J. A. Rs.—James A. Reynolds.** Professor of Church History, St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N.Y.

**Ja. S.—Jack Simmons.** Professor of History, University of Leicester, Eng.

**Ja. S. B.—James Shober Brawley.** Telegraph Editor, *Salisbury* (N.C.) *Post.*

**J. A. Se.—Jakob Abraham Steketee.** Professor of Aerodynamics, Technological University, Delft, Neth.

**J. A. Sk.—Julian A. Steyermark.** Botanist, Instituto Botanico, Caracas, Venez.

**J. A. S.-K.—Joseph Adolf Schmitt-Kraemer.** Editor and author.

**J. A. Sm.—John Alexander Smith.** Former Waynflete Professor of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, Oxford University.

**J. A. Sn.—Jacob Amos Salzmann, D.D.S.** Review Editor, *American Journal of Orthodontics.* Author of *Orthodontics: Practice and Techniques;* etc.

**J. A. Sz.—John Adolph Schutz.** Professor of History and Political Science, Whittier College, Calif.

**J. A. Ta.—John Albert Talcott.** Chairman, Restoration Committee, Ashtabula County (O.) Historical Society.

**J. A. Tn.—John Alexander Thompson.** Professor of Old Testament, The Evangelical Theological Seminary, Cairo, Egypt. Author of Commentaries on Joel and Obediah in *The Interpreter's Bible.*

**J. A. To.—James Alner Tobey.** Director of Nutrition, American Institute of Baking, 1937–43. Lecturer on Public Health Law, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Yale School of Medicine, Harvard School of Public Health and Columbia University.

**J. A. Tr.—J. Allen Tower.** Former Professor of Geography, Birmingham-Southern College, Birmingham, Ala.

**J. A. V.—John Albert Vieg.** Professor of Government, Pomona College and Claremont Graduate School, Claremont, Calif.

**J. A. Va.—Jacques Alexandre Valentin.** Senior Teacher of English, Lycée, Deauville, France; Lecturer in French, University of Edinburgh, 1945–47.

**Ja. W.—Jacob Wasscher.** State Horticultural Adviser; Director, Experimental Station for Floriculture, Aalsmeer, Neth.

**J. A. W.—John Alan White.** Deputy Chairman, Associated Book Publishers, Ltd.; Chairman, Methuen & Company, Ltd., London.

**J. A. W. B.—Jack Arthur Walter Bennett.** Professor of Medieval and Renaissance English, Cambridge University; Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

**Ja. We.—Jack Whittle.** Town Development Officer, London County Council.

**J. A. We.—John Arnold Weir.** Associate Professor of Zoology; Director, Hall Laboratory of Mammalian Genetics, University of Kansas.

**Ja. W.-F.—Josefa Weitzmann-Fiedler.** Author of *Die Entwicklung der Aktmalerei von der Antike bis zum Ausgang des Mittelalters;* etc.

**J. A. Wh.—John Anthony Whitworth.** Lay Vicar, Westminster Abbey.

**Ja. Wi.—James Winny.** Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge University.

**J. A. Wi.—John A(lbert) Wilson.** Andrew MacLeish Distinguished Service Professor of Egyptology, The University of Chicago.

**J. A. Ws.—John Alden Williams.** Assistant Professor of Islamic History, Institute of Islamic Studies, McGill University. Editor of *Islam.*

**J. Ay.—Joseph Anthony.** Formerly Special Assignments Editor, *Encyclopædia Britannica.* Author of *The Invisible Curtain;* and others.

**J. B.—Joseph Borkin.** Lawyer, Washington, D.C. Author of *The Corrupt Judge;* etc.

**J. B. A.—Jacob B. Agus.** Rabbi, Beth El Congregation, Baltimore, Md.

**J. B. B.—John Bagnell Bury.** Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge University, 1902–27. Regius Professor of Greek, Trinity College, Dublin, 1898–1902. Author of *History of the Roman Empire, 27 B.C.–180 A.D.;* etc.

**J.-B. Ba.—Jean-Bertrand Barrère.** Professor of French Literature, Cambridge University; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

**J. B. Bd.—John Brian Bird.** Professor, Department of Geography, McGill University.

**J. B. B. T.—John Brandon Brantwood Trussell, Jr.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Office, Allied Commander, Europe, SHAPE.

**J. B. Bu.—John Bonner Buck.** Senior Biologist, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**J. B. Ca.—Rev. Juniper Benjamin Carol.** Secretary, The Mariological Society of America. Editor, *Marian Studies.*

**J. B. Ce.—J(ohn) B(ell) Condliffe.** Director of Basic Economic Research, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif. Author of *The Commerce of Nations;* and others.

**J. Bd.—Joseph Billioud.** Chief Archivist, Marseilles, France.

**J. B. Da.—John Byron Daball.** Reference Librarian, Jackson Public Library, Mich.

**J. B. F.—John B. Firth.** Author of *Augustus Caesar; Constantine the Great;* etc.

**J. B. Fz.—Joe B. Frantz.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, University of Texas.

**J. B. Gl.—Sir John Bagot Glubb.** Lieutenant General (retired). Commanding Officer, Arab Legion, 1938–56.

**J. B. Gn.—James B. Griffin.** Director, Museum of Anthropology, and Professor of Anthropology, University of Michigan.

**J. B. H.—John Brian Harley.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**J. B. Ha.—John Bennett Harrison.** Reader in Indian History, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**J. B. Hn.—John B. Heffernan.** Rear Admiral, U.S. Navy (retired). Secretary, Naval Historical Foundation, Washington, D.C., 1956– . Director of Naval History, Navy Department, 1946–56.

**J. B. Ja.—John Brinckerhoff Jackson.** Editor, *Landscape Magazine,* Santa Fe, N.M.

**J. B. Jl.—James Bysse Joll.** Fellow of St. Antony's College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Modern History, Oxford University. Joint Editor in Chief, *Documents on German Foreign Policy* (Series C, vol. 1–3).

**Jb. Kg.—Jacob Kleinberg.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Kansas.

**J. B. Kr.—Joseph B. Kirsner, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**J. Bl.—James Blades.** Lecturer on music. Professional Musician, English Opera Group and Sinfonia of London orchestras.

**J. B. L.—John Barger Leighly.** Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of California.

**J. B. Ln.—James Blair Leishman.** Senior Lecturer in English Literature, Oxford University, 1947–63. Former Senior Research Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's College, Oxford.

**J. Bm.—John Burnham.** President, Ti-Tal Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.

**J. B. McD.—Very Rev. Msgr. John Bernard McDowell.** Superintendent of Schools, Diocese of Pittsburgh, Pa.

**J. B. Mu.—James Bass Mullinger.** Former Lecturer in History, St. John's College, Cambridge.

**J. Bn.—John Bryson.** Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford.

**J. B. N.—John Boyer Noss.** Former Professor and Head of the Department of Philosophy; Chairman, Division of Humanities, Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa. Lecturer, Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

**J. Bo.—John Boardman.** Reader in Classical Archaeology, Oxford University; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.

**J. B.-P.—John Burton-Page.** Lecturer in Hindi, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**J. B. Pa.—John Bingham Parkinson.** Chief, Aerodynamics Programs, Office of Aeronautical Research, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

**J. B. Ps.—James Bayard Parsons.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**J. Br.—John Brough.** Professor of Sanskrit, University of London.

**J. B. R.—Jean B. Richard.** Professor of Burgundian History, University of Dijon, France.

**J. B. Ra.—John Bell Rae.** Professor of History, Harvey Mudd College, Claremont, Calif.

**J. B. Ry.—James Blaine Ramsey.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of California.

**Jb. S.—Jacob Spelt.** Professor of Geography, University of Toronto.

**J. B. S.—James Byam Shaw.** Lecturer, Christ Church, Oxford University. Former Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**J. B. Sd.—James B. Stroud.** Professor of Education and Psychology, University of Iowa.

**J. Bt.—Jean Bonnerot.** Literary scholar and critic. Editor of *Correspondance Générale de Sainte-Beuve;* and others.

**J. B. T.—James Burleigh Thompson, Jr.** Professor of Mineralogy, Harvard University.

## J. C. De.

**J. B. Tu.—John Bauman Tuttle.** Specialist in Marketing Coordination, Standard Oil Company, New York City.

**J. Bu.—John Burnaby.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge; Regius Professor Emeritus of Divinity, Cambridge University.

**J. B. van U.—J. Blan van Urk.** Author of *The Story of American Foxhunting;* etc.

**Jb. W.—Jacob Weingreen.** Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin; Professor of Hebrew, University of Dublin.

**J. B. W.—Joe Ben Wheat.** Professor of Natural History and Curator of Anthropology, University of Colorado.

**J. B. Wh.—John Byron Whittow.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Reading.

**J. B. W.-P.—John Bryan Ward-Perkins.** Director, British School at Rome.

**J. C.—John Cogley.** Executive Staff, The Fund for the Republic, Inc. Columnist, *The Commonweal.* Editor of *Catholicism in America; Religion in America.*

**J. Ca.—Jean Candau.** Secretary-General of the Mairie, Mont-de-Marsan, France.

**J. C. A.—John Conrad Appel.** Director of Liberal Arts, East Stroudsburg State College, Pa.

**J. C. Ab.—John C. Abbott.** Chief, Marketing Branch, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome, Italy.

**J.-C. B.—Jean-Charles Bonenfant.** Librarian, Legislature of the Province of Quebec.

**J. C. B. C.—Johannes Christiaan Brandt Corstius.** Professor of Comparative Literature, University of Utrecht, Neth.

**J. C. Be.—John Cawte Beaglehole.** Professor of British Commonwealth History, Victoria University of Wellington, N.Z.

**J. C. Bn.—John Christian Ballin.** Division of Scientific Activities, American Medical Association.

**J. C. Br.—John Christian Bailar, Jr.** Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, University of Illinois.

**J. C. Bs.—John Cordeux Bliss.** Criminal Investigation Department, Metropolitan Police, London.

**J. C. Bu.—John C. Bugher, M.D.** Consultant on Nuclear Energy Affairs, The Rockefeller Foundation, New York City. Director, Puerto Rico Nuclear Center, Rio Piedras.

**J. C. By.—John Cary Bellamy.** Director of Research, College of Engineering, University of Wyoming.

**J. C. C.—John Clark Crighton.** Professor of History, Stephens College, Columbia, Mo.

**J. C. Ch.—John Clark Chato.** Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**J. C. Co.—James Clarkson Corson.** Deputy Librarian, University of Edinburgh.

**J. C. Cr.—Jesse Crawford Crowe.** Professor of History, Kentucky Wesleyan College.

**J. C. D.—J. Cary Davis.** Professor of Romance Languages, Southern Illinois University.

**J. C. De.—John Christopher Dewdney.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Durham, Eng. Co-author of *Malta: Background for Development.*

## J. C. de C.

**J. C. de C.—Jacques Chastenet de Castaing.** Member of the French Academy. Author of *Histoire de la Troisième République.*

**J. C. Dn.—John Charles Duncan.** Visiting Professor of Astronomy, University of Arizona.

**J. C. Do.—James Chesterfield Downs.** Chairman of the Board, Real Estate Research Corporation, Chicago, Ill. Editor, *The National Market Letter.*

**J. C. Dy.—John Charles Downey.** Associate Professor of Zoology, Southern Illinois University.

**J. Ce.—Sir John Clague.** Formerly of Indian Civil Service. Adviser to Secretary of State for Burma, 1937–42.

**J. C. Es.—John C. Ewers.** Assistant Director, Museum of History and Technology, Washington, D.C. Author of *The Blackfeet: Raiders on the Northwestern Plains;* etc.

**J. C. F.—John C(linton) Freeman, Jr.** Research Meteorologist and Oceanographer. Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of St. Thomas, Houston, Tex. Technical Director, National Engineering Science Co.

**J. C. Fi.—John Crawford Finlayson.** Works Director, McVitie and Price, Ltd.

**J. C. G.—John Charles Glover.** Adviser on Oils and Fats, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, London.

**J. C. G. C.—Jack Cyril Glass Crump.** Honorary Secretary, British Amateur Athletic Board; Vice-Chairman, Youth Committee, Surrey Education Committee; Life Vice-President, Amateur Athletic Association, Eng. Joint Editor, *Athletics.*

**J. C. G. J.—J. C. Griffith Jones.** Journalist and broadcaster. Welsh Correspondent, the *Observer,* London.

**J. C. Gr.—Jonas Carl Greenfield.** Assistant Professor of Hebrew, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. Ch.—Julian Chrysostomides.** Holder of Virginia Gildersleeve Fellowship, 1963–64.

**J. C. H.—Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert Hedley, O.S.B., D.D.** Former Roman Catholic Bishop of Newport, Eng.

**J. C. H. H.—John Cyril Herbert Hurd.** Head, School of Textiles, Leicester College of Technology and Commerce, Eng.

**J. C. Hn.—James C. Harrison.** Vice-President, Hanover Shoe Farms, Inc. Formerly Public Relations Director, U.S. Trotting Association.

**J. C. Ho.—James Clarke Holt.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**J. C. Hr.—Jerome Clarke Hunsaker.** Emeritus Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**J. C. Hs.—John C. Hughes.** Physicist, Metrology Division, U.S. National Bureau of Standards.

**J. C. Hu.—John C(harles) Huden.** Professor of Education, University of Vermont, Burlington, 1950–63; Former Director, University of Vermont Testing Service.

**J. Ci.—Jean Coppolani.** State Town Planner, Toulouse, France.

**J. C. I.—John Conran Irwin.** Keeper, Indian Section, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**J. C. J.—Johan Constantijn Janssen.** Assistant Public Relations Officer, Municipality of Utrecht, Neth.

**J. C. Je.—Jens Christian Jensen.** Assistant at the Kurpfälzisches Museum, Heidelberg, Ger.

**J. C. J. M.—John Callan James Metford.** Head, Department of Spanish and Portuguese, University of Bristol, Eng.

**J. C. Jn.—John Calhoun Jamieson.** Associate Professor of Geophysics, The University of Chicago.

**J. C. K.—John Christian Krantz, Jr.** Professor of Pharmacology, School of Medicine, University of Maryland, 1933– .

**J. Cl.—John Cahill.** Principal Information Officer, Home Office, London, 1940–57.

**J. C. McD.—Joseph Colvin McDaniel.** Assistant Professor of Horticulture (Research), University of Illinois.

**J. C. Mi.—James Clyde Mitchell.** Professor of African Studies, University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Salisbury, Southern Rhodesia.

**J. C. Mn.—James Charles Moran.** Publisher, *Graphic Technology* (London).

**J. C. Mr.—Jacob Conrad Meyer.** Associate Professor of History, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, 1930–59.

**J. C. Ms.—J. Clyde Marquis.** American Representative and Vice-President, International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1935–41. Former Director of Economic Information, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**J. C. Mu.—James Campbell Muir.** Town Clerk, Eyemouth, Berwickshire, Scot.

**J. C. My.—Rev. John Courtney Murray, S. J.** Professor of Theology; Editor, *Theological Studies,* Woodstock College, Md.

**J. Cn.—Joseph Coppin.** Honorary Dean, Faculté Libre des Lettres, Lille, France.

**J. C. Ns.—Joseph C. Nichols.** Sports Department, the *New York Times.*

**J. C. O.—James C. Olson.** Chairman, Department of History, University of Nebraska.

**J. C. Od.—John Caldwell Osgood.** Assistant Professor, Department of Psychology and Education, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**J. C. P.—James Champney Palmes.** Librarian, Royal Institute of British Architects, London.

**J. C. Ph.—John Charles Pugh.** Professor of Geography, King's College, University of London.

**J. Cr.—John Crabb.** President, Clerks of Urban District Councils in England and Wales. Clerk, Newmarket Urban District Council, Eng.

**J. C. Re.—John Cowie Reid.** Associate Professor of English, University of Auckland, N.Z.

**J. C. Ru.—James Clare Rubright.** Instructor in Art History, Ohio State University.

**J. C. Ry.—J(ohn) Coert Rylaarsdam.** Professor of Old Testament Theology, The University of Chicago.

**J. Cs.—John Corominas.** Professor of Romance Philology, The University of Chicago.

**J. C. Se.—Joseph Curtis Sloane.** Professor of the History of Art and Chairman, Department of Art, University of North Carolina.

**J. C. Sg.—John Christian Steinberg.** Member of Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Whippany, N.J.

**J. C. Sh.—James Crumpton Shelburne.** Educational Adviser to the Commander, Air University, Maxwell Air Force Base, Ala.

**J. C. Sm.—James Cruickshank Smith.** Senior Chief Inspector of Schools in Scotland, 1927–32. Editor of Edmund Spenser's *Faerie Queen;* co-editor of Spenser's *Poetical Works.*

**J. C. Sr.—John Carrington Spencer.** Director of the Bristol Social Project and Research Fellow in Social Studies, Bristol University. Author of *Crime and the Services.*

**J. C. T.—Joshua C. Taylor.** William Rainey Harper Professor of Humanities and Professor of Art, The University of Chicago.

**J. C. T. O.—John Claud Trewinard Oates.** Under-Librarian, University Library, Cambridge University.

**J. C. Tr.—Jack Carrick Trevor.** Director, Duckworth Laboratory of Physical Anthropology; Lecturer in Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**J. C. V.—Joseph Carroll Vance.** Head of Recent Manuscript Section, Library of Congress.

**J. Cw.—John Crow.** Reader in English, King's College, University of London.

**J. C. Wa.—Judson Clements Ward, Jr.** Vice-President and Dean of Faculties, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**J. C. Wi.—John Charles Withers.** Information Officer, British Cotton Industry Research Association, 1920–50.

**J. C. Wr.—John Christian Wenger.** Professor of Theology, Goshen College, Ind. President, Mennonite Historical Society.

**J. C. W. R.—John Charles Walsham Reith, 1st Baron Reith.** Captain, R.N.V.R. Director-General, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1927–38. Minister of Information, 1940.

**J. Cy.—Jaroslav Černý.** Professor of Egyptology, Oxford University.

**J. Cz.—Jan Czekanowski.** Anthropologist. Professor, Poznan University.

**J. D.—Jean Dresch.** Professor of Geography, the Sorbonne.

**J. d'A.—Vicomte Jacques d'Avout.** Historian. Author of *La Querelle des Armagnacs et des Bourguignons;* etc.

**J. Da.—Rev. James Davies.** Former Headmaster, Ludlow Grammar School. Former Prebendary, Hereford Cathedral, Eng. Author of volumes in Collins' *Ancient Classics for English Readers;* etc.

**J. D. A.—Rev. Joseph Denis Agius, O.S.B.** Monk of Downside Abbey, Eng.

**J. D. B.—James David Bourchier.** Former Correspondent in southeastern Europe, the *Times* (London).

**J. D. Be.—John Desmond Bernal.** University Professor of Physics, Birkbeck College, University of London, 1938– . Assistant Director of Research in Crystallography, Cambridge University, 1934–37.

**J. D. Bn.—J(ames) Douglas Brown.** Dean of the Faculty, Princeton University, 1946– .

**J. D. C.—James Daniel Collins.** Professor of Philosophy, St. Louis University.

**J. D. Cl.—John Desmond Clark.** Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley. Formerly Director, Rhodes-Livingstone Museum, Livingstone, Zambia.

**J. D. Co.**—**John DeForest Costlow, Jr.** Assistant Professor of Zoology, Duke University.

**J. Dd.**—**Jack Diamond.** Beyer Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Faculty of Science, University of Manchester.

**J. D. D.**—**John Dana Durand.** Assistant Director in Charge of Population Branch, Bureau of Social Affairs, United Nations.

**J. D. Dr.**—**John Duncan Dwyer.** Professor of Biology, St. Louis University.

**J. De.**—**Jean Devisse.** Teacher, Faculty of Letters, University of Lille, France.

**J. D. Ee.**—**John Douglas Eyre.** Professor of Geography, University of North Carolina.

**J. den H.**—**Jan den Hoed.** Town Archivist of Flushing (Vlissingen), Neth.

**J. de W.**—**Johan de Widt.** Burgomaster of Middelburg, Zeeland, Neth.

**J. D. F.**—**John Donnelly Fage.** Director, Centre of West African Studies and Professor of African History, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. D. Fn.**—**John Derek Freeman.** Professorial Fellow in Anthropology, Institute of Advanced Studies, Australian National University.

**J. D. Fo.**—**J. D. Forbes.** Professor of Business History, Graduate School of Business Administration, University of Virginia.

**J. D. Fr.**—**James Donald Forrester.** Dean, College of Mines, University of Arizona. Director, Arizona Bureau of Mines.

**J. D.-G.**—**Jacques Duchesne-Guillemin.** Professor of Oriental History and Literature, Liège University, Belg.

**J. D. H.**—**John Donald Hicks.** Morrison Professor Emeritus of American History, University of California.

**J. D. Ha.**—**Sir James Dundas Harford.** Governor of St. Helena Island, 1954–58.

**J. D. Hd.**—**Joseph Douglas Hood.** Emeritus Professor of Biology, Cornell University.

**J. D. H. D.**—**Joseph Désiré Hubert Donnay.** Professor of Crystallography and Mineralogy, The Johns Hopkins University.

**J. D. Ht.**—**James D. Hart.** Vice-Chancellor and Chairman of the Department of English, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. Di.**—**John Dillenberger.** Ellen James Professor of Systematic and Historical Theology, Drew University, Madison, N.J. Author of *God Hidden and Revealed;* etc.

**J. D. I.**—**John David Ives.** Director, Geographic Branch, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Ottawa, Ont.

**J. D. J.**—**Jesse D. Jennings.** Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Utah. Viking Medalist in Archaeology, 1958.

**J. D. J. H.**—**John David Jayne Havard.** Assistant Secretary, British Medical Association. Secretary, International Committee on Alcohol and Traffic Society. Author of *Detection of Secret Homicide;* editor of *Alcohol and Road Traffic.*

**J. D. Jo.**—**Jack Davies Jones.** Curator, Carisbrooke Castle Museum, Isle of Wight.

**J. D. K. L.**—**John Davies Knatchbull Lloyd.** Editor, *Archaeologia Cambrensis.* Mayor of Montgomery, Wales, 1932–38, 1961–62.

**J. D. L.**—**James Douglas Lambert.** Member of British Foreign Service. Author of *The Overburian Characters;* etc.

**J. D. La.**—**Jens Dan Laursen.** Formerly Editor, *Meddelelser om Gronland.*

**J. D. Ls.**—**Jo Desha Lucas.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

**J. D. M.**—**John David Mabbott.** President, St. John's College, Oxford. Author of *The State and the Citizen.*

**J. D. McC.**—**John Dennis McCallum.** Author and Manager of the Booklet Division, A. S. Barnes and Company, New York City. Author of *That Kelly Family;* etc.

**J. D. M. D.**—**John Duncan Martin Derrett.** Reader in Oriental Laws, University of London; Sometime Tagore Professor of Law, University of Calcutta.

**J. D. Mo.**—**James Davidson Morrison.** Dean of Instruction, Southeastern State College, Durant, Okla.

**J. D. Mt.**—**John David Millett.** President, Miami University, Oxford, O. Author of *Management in the Public Service;* etc.

**J. Dn.**—**Joseph Dorfman.** Professor of Economics, Columbia University.

**J. D. N.**—**John Douglas Newth.** Honorary Secretary, British Council for Doctor Albert Schweitzer's Hospital.

**J. D. Ni.**—**Joseph Duane Nicol.** Superintendent, Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Department of Public Safety, State of Illinois, Springfield.

**J. Do.**—**J. Don.** Archivist, Kampen, Neth.

**J. D. O'R.**—**John Davis O'Rear.** Professional photographer and sports writer. Author of *The Mont Tremblant Story.*

**J. D. P.**—**Joseph Dexter Phillips.** Research Associate Professor, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Illinois. Author of *Little Business in the American Economy;* etc.

**J. Dr.**—**Joseph Dobbelaer.** Secretary, Commission for Tourism; Head, Department of the Town Government, Sint-Niklaas, Belg.

**J. D. Rh.**—**John DeWitt Rush.** Agricultural Economist, Agricultural Risk and Insurance Section, Agricultural Finance Branch, Farm Production Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**J. D. Rs.**—**Jack D. Rogers.** Associate Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

**J. Ds.**—**Jack Davies, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Anatomy, Vanderbilt University.

**J. D. S.**—**John Duncan (Ernst) Spaeth.** First President, University of Kansas City, Mo., 1933–36. Amateur Coach and Director of Rowing, 1910–25, and Murray Professor of English Literature, 1930–35, Princeton University.

**J. D. Sn.**—**James Docking Stranathan.** Professor of Physics and Chairman, Department of Physics and Astronomy, University of Kansas.

**J. D. T.**—**John Dezendorf Trimmer.** Professor of Physics, University of Massachusetts.

**J. D. Ta.**—**Joan Doreen Tanner.** Contributor, *Journal of the British Archaeological Association.*

**J. D. Th.**—**John Donald Thomas.** Associate Professor of Zoology, University of Ghana.

**J. Du.**—**John Dunlop.** Town Clerk, Belfast, N.Ire.

**J. D. W.**—**John Douglas Woodruff.** Editor, *The Tablet* (London). Author of *Church and State in History;* and others.

**J. Dy.**—**James Dougherty, M.D.** Associate Clinical Professor of Orthopaedic Surgery, Albany Medical College, N.Y.

## Je. Da.

**J. E. A.**—**John Edmund Allison.** Supervisor, Department of Education, University of Liverpool, Eng., 1959– . Head, Department of Geography, Birkenhead Institute, Eng., 1921–58.

**Je. A. A.**—**Jesús Alonso Alonso.** Local government official and teacher, Jerez de la Frontera, Spain.

**Je. A. M.**—**James A. Murray.** Communication Supervisor, Public Relations Department, Smith Kline & French Laboratories, Philadelphia, Pa. Author of *Weight Lifting;* co-author of *Weight Training in Athletics.*

**Je. A. S.**—**Jean Aileen Spencer, M.D.** Former Assistant Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**Je. B.**—**Jean Bruhat.** Tutor, Faculty of Arts, University of Paris. Author of *Histoire de l'Indonésie.*

**J. E. Ba.**—**John Edward Baur.** Instructor in History, Los Angeles County Museum.

**J. E. Be.**—**Joseph Edward Barrie.** Lecturer in Law, University of Strathclyde, Glasgow.

**J. E. B. G.**—**John Evelyn Bury Gray.** Reader in Sanskrit, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**J. E. Bh.**—**Jean Elfride Bickersteth.** Fellow, Dumbarton Oaks, Washington, D.C., 1956–58. Assistant Editor, *A Patristic Greek Lexicon,* Oxford, 1951–56.

**J. E. Bk.**—**J(ack) Edward Berk, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Medicine, California College of Medicine, Los Angeles.

**Je. Bo.**—**Jean Bourdon.** Professor of Modern History, Faculty of Letters, University of Nancy, France.

**J. E. Bo.**—**John E. Bordley, M.D.** Andelot Professor and Chairman, Department of Laryngology and Otology, School of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University.

**J. E. Br.**—**John Emerson Baker.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Education, University of Vermont.

**J. E. Bt.**—**John Everett Butt.** Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, University of Edinburgh.

**Je. C. B.**—**Jerald Carl Brauer.** Professor of Church History and Dean, Divinity School, The University of Chicago.

**J. E. Ce.**—**Joseph Emery Choate.** Executive Secretary, National Association of Engine and Boat Manufacturers.

**J. E. C. H.**—**John Edward Christopher Hill.** Fellow and Tutor, Balliol College, Oxford; University Lecturer in 16th- and 17th-Century History, Oxford University.

**J. E. Cl.**—**John Edwards Caswell.** Professor of Social Sciences,.Stanislaus State College, Turlock, Calif. Author of *Arctic Frontiers: United States Explorations in the Far North.*

**J. E. C. T. W.**—**John E. C. T. White.** Pilkington Professor of the History of Art, University of Manchester.

**Je. D.**—**Juliette Decreus.** Lecturer in French, University of London.

**J. E. D.**—**Junius Elmore Dovell.** Professor of Social Science, University of Florida.

**Je. Da.**—**Jean Dagens.** Professor of Classical French Literature, Faculté des Lettres, Strasbourg University, France.

## Je. D. F.

**Je. D. F.—Jerome D(avid) Frank.** Professor of Psychiatry, Johns Hopkins University Medical School.

**J. E. Di.—J. Edward Dirks.** Stephen Merrell Clement Professor of Christian Methods, Yale University. Author of *The Critical Theology of Theodore Parker.*

**J. E. Dr.—Jacob E. Dinger.** Head, Atmospheric Physics Branch, Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C.

**J. E. E.—Sir James Edward Edmonds.** Brigadier General, British Army. Officer in Charge, Military Branch, Historical Section, Committee of Imperial Defense, London, 1919–49.

**J. E. Ek.—John E. Englekirk.** Professor, Department of Spanish and Portuguese, University of California, Los Angeles.

**Je. E. M.—Jean Elizabeth Murray.** Associate Professor of History, University of Saskatchewan.

**Je. F. B.—Rev. Jean François Bruls.** Editor of *Église Vivante.*

**J. E. Fi.—Joel E. Fisher.** Former President, American Alpine Club.

**J. E. Fl.—John Edgar Flint.** Reader in History, King's College, University of London.

**J. E. G.—Josef Engelbert Geuenich.** Municipal Archivist, Düren, Ger.

**J. E. Gg.—John Eldon Gieseking.** Professor of Soil Chemistry, University of Illinois, 1950– .

**Je. H.—Jean Hubert.** Professor of Medieval Archaeology, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris.

**J. E. H.—John Edgar Hoover.** Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation, U.S. Department of Justice.

**J. E. Ha.—Joseph Edmund Haley.** Associate Professor, Department of Theology, University of Portland.

**J. E. Hd.—John Eager Howard, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, Johns Hopkins University.

**J. E. Hl.—John Eric Hill.** In Charge, Department of Comparative Anatomy, 1941–47, and Assistant Curator, Department of Mammals, 1935–41, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**J. E. Ho.—Joseph E. Hoesl.** Secretary-Treasurer, National Association of Finishers of Textile Fabrics.

**J. E. Hs.—J. Edward Hedges.** Professor of Insurance, Indiana University.

**J. E. J.—John E. Jeuck.** Robert Law Professor of Business Administration, School of Business, The University of Chicago.

**J. E. Jo.—John Edwin Johns.** Professor of History and Political Science, Stetson University, De Land, Fla.

**J. E. K.—James Edward Knott.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Vegetable Crops, College of Agriculture, University of California, Davis, 1940– .

**Je. La.—Jean Lafage.** Director, Information Office, Cauterets, France.

**Je. Le.—Jean Leflon.** Professor, Faculty of Letters, Institut Catholique de Paris. Director of Studies, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris.

**J. E. Le.—John Evelyn Lowe.** Director, City Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, Eng.

**J. E. Ln.—James Elzar Lebensohn, M.D.** Associate Professor Emeritus of Ophthalmology, Medical School, Northwestern University. Associate Editor, *American Journal of Ophthalmology.*

**J. E. Lo.—John Edward Lousley.** President, Botanical Society of the British Isles and London Natural History Society. Honorary Secretary, Council for Nature. Author of *Wild Flowers of Chalk and Limestone;* co-author of *The Natural History of the City.*

**J. E. Lr.—John Everts Lamar.** Geologist and Head, Industrial Minerals Section, Illinois State Geological Survey.

**Je. M.—Jean Malamas.** Retired Maire Ajoint of Oradour-sur-Glane, France. Author of *Vision d'Épouventes.*

**J. E. M.—John Edward Martin.** Lecturer in Geography, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**J. E. Ma.—Joseph E. Mayer.** Professor of Chemistry, University of California, La Jolla.

**J. E. McD.—James Edward McDonald.** Senior Physicist, Institute of Atmospheric Physics, University of Arizona.

**J.-E.-M.-G. D.—Joseph-Edouard-Marie-Ghislain Delmelle.** Author of books of poems, literary essays and monographs on art; etc.

**J. E. Ml.—James Eugene MacColl.** Member of Parliament for Widnes, Lancashire, Eng. Co-author of *British Local Government; Pilot Guide to Political London.*

**J. E. Mr.—James Edwin Miller, Jr.** Professor of English, The University of Chicago.

**J. E. Mu.—John E. Muhlfeld.** Author of *Locomotives of Great Power;* etc.

**J. E. My.—James Edward McMurtrey, Jr.** Collaborator, Tobacco Investigations, Tobacco and Sugar Crops Research Branch, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.

**Je. N.—Jerzy Neyman.** Director, Statistical Laboratory, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. E. N.—John E. Naugle.** Director, Geophysics and Astronomy Program, Office of Space Science and Applications, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

**Je. P.—Jeannette Piccard.** F.A.I. Balloon Pilot.

**J. E. P.—John Edwin Pomfret.** Director, Henry E. Huntington Library and Art Gallery, San Marino, Calif.

**Je. Po.—Jean Louis Victor Porcher.** Archivist and Chief Keeper of Manuscripts, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

**J. E. Pr.—John Edgar Prudhoe.** Lecturer in Drama, University of Manchester.

**J. E. P. V.—Jean Eugène Paul Verneaux.** Expert, Office National de la Navigation, France.

**Je. R.—Jean Rolland.** Chaplain of Rocamadour, France.

**J. E. Ri.—John Ettore Ricci.** Professor of Chemistry, New York University. Chemical Consultant, Union Carbide Nuclear Company, New York City. Author of *Hydrogen Ion Concentration; The Phase Rule and Heterogeneous Equilibrium.*

**Je. S.—Jean Stengers.** Professor of History, University of Brussels, Belg. Editor, *Revue Belge de Philologie et d'Histoire.*

**J. E. S.—John Edward Siddall.** Administrative Officer, Hobart City Council, Tasmania. Town Clerk, Royal Borough of New Windsor, Eng., 1952–60.

**J. E. Sh.—Joseph Edward Shigley.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Michigan.

**J. E. Sm.—John Edwin Smith.** Professor of Philosophy, Yale University. Author of *Royce's Social Infinite;* editor of Jonathan Edwards' *Treatise Concerning Religious Affections.*

**J. E. Spr.—J. E. Springmeyer.** Legislative Counsel, State of Nevada.

**J. E. Sr.—Joseph Earle Spencer.** Professor of Geography, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. E. S. T.—John Eric Sidney Thompson.** Department of Archaeology, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Washington, D.C., 1935–58.

**J. E. Sy.—John Eric Symons.** Town Clerk, Romford Borough Council, Eng.

**J. E. T.—Jacob Earl Thomas, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Physiology, Loma Linda University, Loma Linda, Calif.

**J. E. Tt.—Sir John Edward Thornycroft.** Former President and Director, John I. Thornycroft and Co., Ltd., London.

**Je. V.—Jean Vidalenc.** Professor of Contemporary History, University of Caen, France.

**J. Ev.—Joan Evans.** Former President, The Society of Antiquaries. Author of *Art in Mediaeval France; A History of Jewellery, 1100-1870;* etc.

**J. E. v. L.—Johanna E. (Engelberta) van Lohuizen.** Professor of South and South-East Asian Art and Archaeology, University of Amsterdam, Neth. Former Lecturer in Indian Art and Archaeology, Cambridge University. Author of *The "Scythian" Period.*

**J. E. V. R.—Joseph Edwards Van Riper.** Professor of Geography, Harpur College, State University of New York.

**J. E. Wa.—Joan Elizabeth Walley.** Senior Lecturer and Head of the Department of Household Science, Queen Elizabeth College, University of London.

**Je. W. B.—Jeter Woodrow Bryan.** Editor, *Carlsbad* (N.M.) *Current-Argus.*

**J. E. Ws.—John Elliot Wills.** Professor of Farm Management, University of Illinois.

**J. F.—John Fiske.** Sometime History Tutor, Harvard University. Author of *The American Revolution;* etc.

**J. F. A.—John Franklin Adams.** Assistant Vice-President, Temple University. Co-author and co-editor of *An Introduction to Modern Economics;* etc.

**J. F. Ae.—John Francis Ahearne.** President, International Ice Hockey Federation. Member of Council and Secretary, British Ice Hockey Association.

**J. F. B.—John Francis Boyd.** Political Correspondent, *Guardian* (Manchester and London).

**J. F. Be.—John Fred Bell.** Professor of Economics, University of Illinois.

**J. F. Bh.—John Franklin Booth.** Consulting Economist. Former Director, Economics Division, Canadian Department of Agriculture, Ottawa, Ont.

**J. F. Bi.—Jessie Florence Binford.** Social service worker and resident of Hull House, Chicago, Ill. Formerly Executive Director, Juvenile Protective Association, Chicago.

**J. F. Bn.**—Rev. John Francis Bannon, S.J. Professor and Director of the Department of History, St. Louis University.

**J. F. Br.**—Sir John F. Baker. Professor of Mechanical Sciences and Head, Department of Engineering, Cambridge University.

**J. F. Bt.**—John Forbes Burnet. Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

**J. F. C.**—James Ford Cairns. Member of Commonwealth Parliament for the Division of Yarra. Lecturer in Economic History, University of Melbourne, Austr., 1946–55.

**J. F. C. F.**—John Frederick Charles Fuller. Major General (retired). Former Military Assistant to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff.

**J. F. Co.**—Joseph Francis Courtney. Director, Program Planning and Research, Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

**J. F. Cw.**—James F. Crow. Professor of Genetics, University of Wisconsin.

**J. F. D.**—John Fitzgerald Due. Professor of Economics, University of Illinois.

**J. F. De.**—J. Frank Dobie. Professor of English, University of Texas, 1933–47. Author of *The Longhorns;* and others.

**J. F. Di.**—Jane Frances Ditlevsen. Writer, Fredericia, Den.

**J. Fe.**—Jacqueline Françoise Folie. Attaché, Institut Royal du Patrimoine Artistique and Centre National de Recherches "Primitifs Flamands," Brussels, Belg.

**J. Fg.**—John Fleming. Author of *Scottish Country Houses.*

**J. F. H.**—John Forrest Hayward. Deputy Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Author of *Huguenot Silver in England;* etc.

**J. F. Hn.**—John Frederick Harbeson. Consulting Architect to American Battle Monuments Commission, and National Monument Commission. Author of *Design in Modern Architecture;* etc.

**J. F. Ho.**—John Forman Howes. Assistant Professor of Japanese History, University of British Columbia.

**J. F. Hy.**—Jerry Frank Hardy. Chairman, National AAU Gymnastic Committee, 1962–63; Secretary, U.S. Men's Olympic Gymnastic Committee, 1964.

**J. Fi.**—Jack Filman. Formerly with the Hockey Department, Madison Square Garden, New York City.

**J. F.-K.**—James Fitzmaurice-Kelly. Former Gilmour Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, University of Liverpool.

**J. F. Kd.**—John Franklin Kenward, M.D. Associate Professor, Department of Pediatrics and Psychiatry, The University of Chicago.

**J. F. Ke.**—John Frank Kermode. John Edward Taylor Professor of English Literature, University of Manchester.

**J. F. Ky.**—John Fitzgerald Kennedy. 35th President of the United States. U.S. Senator, Massachusetts, 1953–60. Author of *Profiles in Courage; Strategy of Peace; Why England Slept.*

**J. F. L.**—James F. Langton. Former National Publicity Director, Junior Achievement, Inc., New York City.

**J. F. Le.**—Jean Flexner Lewinson. Former Economist, Bureau of Labor Statistics, U.S. Department of Labor.

**J. F. le L.**—Joseph François le Livec. Priest, Basilica of Domrémy, France.

**J. F. Lr.**—Jeremy Frederick Lever. Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University.

**J. F. Ly.**—John Frederick Lounsbury. Chairman, Department of Geography, Eastern Michigan University.

**J. F. M.**—John Fortescue Mackeson. Director of Legal Studies and Lecturer in Law, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff.

**J. F. Ma.**—John Francis Mann, Jr. Consulting groundwater geologist.

**J. F. Me.**—Jacob Franciscus Metz. Manager, Industry Foundation, Haarlem, Neth.

**J. F. Mi.**—John F. Mitchell. Professor of History and Dean, School of Arts and Sciences, American International College, Springfield, Mass.

**J. F. M. M.**—John Francis Marchment Middleton. Professor of Anthropology, Northwestern University.

**J. F. My.**—James Frederic Mozley. Author of *Coverdale and His Bibles; John Foxe and His Book; William Tyndale.*

**J. F. O.**—John Francis Oates. Instructor in Classics, Yale University.

**J. F. Pd.**—Jean Felix Piccard. Former Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, University of Minnesota. F.A.I. Balloon Pilot.

**J. F. Ph.**—John Frederick Physick. Research Assistant, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**J. F. P. H.**—John Francis Price Hopkins. Lecturer in Arabic, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**J. F. Pl.**—Joel Francis Paschal. Professor of Law, Duke University.

**J. F. Ps.**—John Forbes Perkins, Jr., M.D. Professor of Physiology, The University of Chicago.

**J. Fr.**—John Foster. Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow.

**J. F. R.**—Sir James Frederick Rees. Principal, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1929–49. Professor of Commerce, University of Birmingham, Eng., 1925–29.

**J. F. Re.**—John Francis Reintjes. Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering; Director, Electronic Systems Laboratory, Department of Electrical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Author of *Principles of Radar.*

**J. F. Rf.**—J. F. Ryff, D.V.M. Director, Wyoming State Veterinary Laboratory.

**J. F. Rr.**—John Francis Rider. President, John F. Rider Publisher, Inc., New York City. Co-author of *Encyclopedia on Cathode-Ray Oscilloscopes and Their Uses;* etc.

**J. F. S.**—John Frederick Stenning. Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, 1927–38; Former University Reader in Aramaic, Oxford University.

**J. F. Sh.**—James F. Short, Jr. Professor of Sociology and Director, Sociological Research Laboratory, Washington State University. Co-author of *Suicide and Homicide;* etc.

**J. F. Sk.**—John Francis Skone. Deputy Medical Officer of Health, City and County of Bristol; Lecturer in Public Health, Bristol University, Eng.

**J. F. Sm.**—Rev. Joachim Frederick Smet, O. C. Author of *The Life of St. Peter Thomas by Philippe de Mézières.*

## J. G. J. K.

**J. F. Sr.**—James Francis Shearer. Professor of Spanish Literature; Executive Officer, Hispanic Section, Department of Romance Languages, Columbia University.

**J. F. Ss.**—J(ames) Frederick Smithcors. Associate Editor, American Veterinary Publications, Inc., Santa Barbara, Calif.

**J. F. St.**—Joseph Frederick Scott. Principal Lecturer in Mathematics, St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, Eng.

**J. F. T.**—John F. Timmons. Professor of Economics, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**J. F. W.**—J. Fred Weston. Professor of Business Economics and Finance, University of California.

**J. F. Wa.**—Joseph Frazier Wall. Professor of History, Grinnell College, Ia.

**J. F. Ws.**—James Fenton Wyness. Architect, artist and historian. Author of *North-eastern Journey; Royal Deeside;* etc.

**J. F. Z.**—Joseph Francis Zimmerman. Professor of Economics and Government, Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Mass.

**J. G.**—Joseph Greenberg. Professor of Anthropology, Columbia University.

**J. Ga.**—Julio Ganzo. Author of *Conductores del mundo;* etc.

**J. G. B.**—J. G. Bullocke. Former Professor of History and English, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng.

**J. G. B.-C.**—John Gilbert Beebe-Center. Lecturer in Psychology, Harvard University, 1927–58.

**J. G. Bh.**—John Gordon Beckwith. Deputy Keeper, Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Author of *The Art of Constantinople; The Veroli Casket;* etc.

**J. G. Bn.**—John Gatenby Bolton. Director, Australian National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Parkes, Austr.

**J. G. Ck.**—John Gwynne Clark. Professor of French, Magee University College, Londonderry, N.Ire.

**J. Gd.**—Joseph Grimond. Member of Parliament.

**J. G. Da.**—John Gordon Davies. Edward Cadbury Professor and Head of the Department of Theology, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. G. De.**—John Gilbert Dean. Chemical and metallurgical consultant.

**J. G. F.**—John G. Fleming. Professor of Law, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. G. H.**—James Gindling Harlow. Professor and Dean, College of Education, University of Oklahoma. Executive Vice-President, Frontiers of Science Foundation of Oklahoma, Inc.

**J. Gi.**—Jekuthiel Ginsburg. Head of the Department of Mathematics, Yeshiva College, New York City, 1940–57.

**J. Gir.**—Jean Giraud. Formerly at Fondation Emile et Louise Deutsch de la Meurthe, University of Paris.

**J. G. J. K.**—John G. J. Koreman. Chief Assistant, Municipal Record Office, Maastricht, Neth.

## J. G. K.

**J. G. K.—Sir John Graham Kerr.** M.P. (National Government) for Scottish Universities, 1935–50. Regius Professor of Zoology, University of Glasgow, 1902–36.

**J. G. Kd.—John Gamble Kirkwood.** Sterling Professor of Chemistry, Yale University.

**J. G. Kn.—Jerome Gregory Kerwin.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, The University of Chicago. Director, Honors Division, University of Santa Clara, Calif.

**J. G. Kp.—Joseph Grant Knapp.** Administrator, Farmer Co-operative Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**J. G. Ky.—John G. Kemeny.** Professor of Mathematics, Dartmouth College.

**Jg. L.—Jung-pang Lo.** Research Assistant Professor, Far Eastern and Russian Institute, University of Washington.

**J. Gl.—José Gudiol.** Director of the Instituto Amatller de Arte Hispánico, Barcelona, Spain.

**J. G. McD.—James Grover McDonald.** First U.S. Ambassador to Israel, 1949–51.

**J. G. Mn.—Sir James Gow Mann.** Surveyor of the Queen's Works of Art, 1946–62. Master of the Armouries, The Tower of London, 1939–62.

**J. G. Nu.—Very Rev. John Gerard Nugent, C.M.** Superior and Rector of Mary Immaculate Seminary and College, Northampton, Pa.

**J. Go.—Jacques Godechot.** Professor of Modern and Contemporary History, University of Toulouse, France.

**J. G. O'C.—John Gerard O'Connor.** Instructor of Art, University of New Mexico. Former Manager, Gallup-McKinley County (N.M.) Chamber of Commerce.

**J. G. P.—John G. Perdue.** Former Publicity Editor, Editorial and Information Division, Canadian Department of Resources and Development.

**J. G. Ps.—John Goldsmith Phillips.** Curator of Western European Arts, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**J. Gr.—John Grace.** National Chief Secretary, The Salvation Army.

**J. G. R.—John George Robertson.** Former Professor of German Language and Literature, University of London.

**J. Gra.—John Graham.** Former Chairman, Tonic Sol-Fa Association.

**J. G. R.-S.—John Graham Royde-Smith.** Writer.

**J. Gs.—Jack Gibbs.** Lecturer in Spanish, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. G. S.—John Garibaldi Sargent.** Former United States Attorney General.

**J. G. Se.—Jean Guy Sylvestre.** Associate Parliamentary Librarian, Ottawa, Ont.

**J. G. Sh.—James Granville Southworth.** Professor of English, University of Toledo, O.

**J. G. Si.—John Gerald Simms.** Assistant in History, University of Dublin. Author of *The Williamite Confiscation in Ireland.*

**J. G. Ss.—João Gaspar Simões.** Literary Critic, *Diario de Noticias,* Lisbon, Port.

**J. G. T.—John Gareth Thomas.** Registrar, University of Wales.

**J. G. Th.—John Gilbert Thwaites.** Assistant Editor, *British Medical Journal.*

**J. G. Tl.—John G. Truxal.** Dean of Engineering, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y.

**J. G. Tr.—John George Trump.** Professor of Electrical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**J. G. V.—Joseph Gordon Vaeth.** Lieutenant, U.S. Naval Reserve (retired). Assistant Director (Systems), National Weather Satellite Center, U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C. Formerly Official Historian, U.S. Navy Lighter-than-Air Organization.

**J. G. VanD.—James Grote VanDerpool.** Professor of Architecture, Columbia University. Director, Landmarks Preservation Commission of New York City.

**J. G. W.—Jane G. Wheeler.** Specialist, Near East and Africa Section, Division of Territorial Studies, U.S. Department of State.

**J. G. We.—John George Weightman.** Lecturer in French, King's College, University of London. Author of *On Language and Writing.*

**J. G. Wl.—James G. Wendel.** Associate Professor of Mathematics, University of Michigan.

**J. G. Ws.—Joseph George Weiss.** Director of Research, Institute of Jewish Studies, London. Reader in Hebrew, University College, London.

**J. Gy.—Joan Grundy.** Lecturer in English Literature, University of Liverpool.

**J. H. Al.—Joseph H. Abel.** Partner, Berla & Abel, Architects. Author of *Apartment Houses.*

**J. Har.—Jiro Harada.** Former Research Member, Tokyo National Museum.

**J. Hau.—Jean Haust.** Former Professor of Walloon Dialects, University of Liège, Belg.

**Jh. B.—Joseph Berkson, M.D.** Professor of Biometry and Medical Statistics, Mayo Foundation, University of Minnesota.

**J. H. Br.—James Henry Breasted.** Former Professor of Egyptology and Oriental History and Chairman, Department of Oriental Languages, The University of Chicago.

**J H. Bz.—J Harlen Bretz.** Emeritus Professor of Geology, The University of Chicago.

**Jh. C.—Joseph Coppens.** Professor of Biblical Studies and Dean of the Faculty of Theology, University of Louvain, Belg.

**Jh. C. B.—Joseph Cannon Bailey.** Professor of Human Relations, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University.

**J. H. Cb.—James Harrel Cobb.** Member of the Department of English and Speech, Southeast Center, University of Kentucky.

**J. H. Cn.—Rev. Joseph Hugh Crehan, S. J.** Professor of Theology, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, Eng., 1945–56. Theological research in London, 1956– .

**J. H. Cs.—Joseph Hardy Chivers, M.D.** Formerly Medical Director, Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago.

**J. H. C. W.—John Henry Constantine Whitehead.** Waynflete Professor of Pure Mathematics, Oxford University, 1947–59.

**J. Hd.—John Hammond.** Reader in Agricultural Physiology, 1943–54, Cambridge University. Author of *Reproduction in the Rabbit;* and others.

**J. H. D.—Jack Herbert Driberg.** Author of *The Lango, a Nilotic Tribe of Uganda.*

**J. H. De.—John Holmes Dingle, M.D.** Elisabeth Severance Prentiss Professor of Preventive Medicine and Associate Professor of Medicine, School of Medicine, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**J. H. F.—John Henry Freese.** Former Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

**J. H. Fi.—John Henry Fingleton.** Author of *Brightly Fades the Don; Cricket Crisis.*

**J. H. Fn.—John Hope Franklin.** Professor of History, Brooklyn College of the City University of New York, 1956– ; Howard University, Washington, D.C., 1947–56. Author of *From Slavery to Freedom: A History of American Negroes,* etc.

**Jh. G.—Rev. Joseph Gill, S.J.** Professor in the Pontifical Oriental Institute, Rome. Author of *The Council of Florence;* etc.

**J. H. Gd.—John H. Garland.** Professor of Geography, University of Illinois.

**J. H. Ge.—Rev. James H. Gense, S.J.** Author of *A Concise History of India;* etc.

**J. H. Gl.—James H. Gillespie, V.M.D.** Professor of Veterinary Bacteriology, New York State Veterinary College at Cornell University.

**J. H. G. L.—John H. G. Lebon.** Senior Research Fellow, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**J. H. H.—John Henry Hutton.** William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge University, 1937–50.

**J. H. Ha.—John Hawthorne Harvey.** Secretary, Down County Council, N.Ire.

**J. H. Hd.—Joel Henry Hildebrand.** Administrator of AEC and NSF contracts. Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. H. Hes.—John Henry Hessels.** Author of *Gutenberg: an Historical Investigation.*

**J. H. Hi.—James Herbert High.** Assistant Professor of Social Sciences, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**J. H. Hl.—John Hamilton Hallowell.** Professor of Political Science, Duke University.

**J. Hi.—Jean Hugli.** Editor (International Politics) *Nouvelle Revue de Lausanne,* Lausanne, Switz.

**J. H. J.—Sir James Hopwood Jeans.** Former Professor of Astronomy, Royal Institution, London. Professor of Applied Mathematics, Princeton University, 1905–09. Secretary, Royal Society, 1919–29.

**J. H. Ja.—Jane Henderson Jack.** Writer.

**J. H. K.—John Haskell Kemble.** Professor of History, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

**J. Hl.—Jerome Hall.** Distinguished Service Professor of Law, Indiana University.

**J. H. L.—John Howland Lathrop, D.D.** Emeritus Minister, First Unitarian Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**J. H. Li.—John Hyland Litchfield.** Assistant Chief, Biosciences Division, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**J. H. Lo.—John Hutchison Lochhead.** Professor of Zoology, University of Vermont.

**J. H. Ly.—John Henry Lewty.** Former Chief Inspector, H.M. Coast Guard, Great Britain.

**Jh. M.—Joseph Manson.** Professor of Spanish, University of Birmingham, Eng. Editor of *Pereda; Pachén González.*

**J. Hm.—James Holderbaum.** Art historian. Associate Professor, Smith College.

**J. J. F.**

**J. H. M.—J. Hamish Miles.** Co-author of *The Oxford Circus.*

**J. H. MacD.—J. H. MacDonald.** Executive Vice-President, George F. Motter's Sons, York, Pa. Author of *Office Management; Practical Budget Procedure;* etc.

**J. H. McM. S.—John Hearsey McMillan Salmon.** Professor of History, University of New South Wales, Austr.

**J. H. Md.—John Hugh Mulholland, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, New York University. Editor of *Current Surgical Management.* Chairman, Editorial Board, *Annals of Surgery.*

**J. H. Mi.—John Henry Middleton.** Art Director, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1892–96. Slade Professor of Fine Art, 1886–95; Director, Fitzwilliam Museum, Cambridge University, 1889–92.

**J. H. Mn.—John H. Martin.** Agriculturist. Formerly with the Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**J. H. Mo.—John Hartman Morgan.** Brigadier General. Honorary Adviser, American War Crimes Commission, Nurnberg, Ger., 1947–49. Former Professor of Constitutional Law, University of London.

**J. H. M. S.—James Hugh Miller Somerville.** Editor, *The Yachtsman.* Yachting Correspondent, the *Sunday Times* (London).

**J. Hn.—Julie Helen Heyneman.** Portrait painter.

**J. H. N.—John Henry Naylor.** Research worker in military history. Author of *Waterloo.*

**J. Ho.—Josef Hoffmann.** Architect and designer. A founder of Wiener Werkstätte, Vienna, Aus.

**Jh. P.—Joseph Prinz.** Director of City Archives, Münster, Ger.

**J. H. Pa.—Joseph Howard Parks.** Professor and Head, Department of History, University of Georgia.

**Jh. Pe.—Joseph Philippe.** Curator, Museums of Archaeology and Decorative Arts, Liège, Belg.

**J. H. Pe.—John H. Paige.** President, United States Intercollegiate Lacrosse Association. Member, Lacrosse Referees Association.

**J. H. Pi.—Jacques Henri Pirenne.** Author of *La Sainte-Alliance;* and others.

**J. H. Pl.—John Harold Plumb.** Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; Reader in Modern English History, Cambridge University.

**J. H. P. P.—John Henry Pyle Pafford.** Goldsmiths' Librarian, University of London.

**J. H. Pr.—James Harry Piper.** Treasurer, Clacton-on-Sea Urban District Council, Essex, Eng.; former Borough Treasurer, Liskeard Corporation, Cornwall, Eng.

**J. H. Py.—John Horace Parry.** Professor of Oceanic History and Affairs, Harvard University. Vice-Chancellor, University of Wales, 1963–65.

**J. Hr.—Jerzy S. Holzer.** Lecturer in History of Social Movements, University of Warsaw.

**J. H. R.—John Horace Round.** Former Historical Adviser to the Crown. President, Essex Archaeological Society, 1916–21.

**Jh. R. C.—Joseph R. Caldwell.** Head Curator of Anthropology, Illinois State Museum, Springfield.

**J. H. Rh.—John Henry Raleigh.** Professor of English, University of California.

**J. H. Rn.—John Henry Richardson.** United Nations Technical Assistance. Adviser (International Labour Office), 1956– . Aden Industrial Court, 1960– . Professor of Industrial Relations, University of Leeds, Eng., 1930–55.

**J. H. Ro.—John Holland Rose.** Vere-Harmsworth Professor of Naval History, 1919–33, and Reader in Modern History, 1911–19, Cambridge University.

**J. H. Rob.—James Harvey Robinson.** Former Professor of History, Columbia University. Author of *The Mind in the Making;* etc.

**J. Hs.—Julian Hinds.** Consulting engineer. Co-author of *Engineering for Dams.*

**J. H. S.—Joseph Herman Schauinger.** Professor of History, College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn.

**J. H. Sd.—Julian H. Steward.** Graduate Research Professor of Anthropology, University of Illinois.

**J. H. Se.—Jean Henri Servier.** Professor of Sociology and Ethnology, University of Montpellier, France.

**J. H. Sh.—James Henry Shideler.** Professor of History, University of California, Davis.

**J. H. S. K.—John Henry Somerset Kent.** Tutor in Church History, Hartley Victoria Methodist College, Manchester, Eng. Lecturer, University of Manchester.

**J. H. S. L.—Joseph Harold Spence Lacey.** Brigadier. Secretary, Institution of Royal Engineers, Chatham, Eng.

**J. H. S. Le.—John Herbert Stephen Leahey.** Justice of the Peace and Town Clerk, Port Pirie, Austr.

**J. H. Ss.—John Harrison Sachs.** Former Manager, Development Division, Organic Chemicals Department, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del.

**J. H. St.—James Herbert Stone.** Professor of Humanities, San Francisco State College.

**J. Ht.—James Hart.** Former Professor of Political Science, University of Virginia.

**J. H. T.—John Harold Talbott, M.D.** Director, Division of Scientific Publications, and Editor of *The Journal of the American Medical Association.* Author of *Gout;* etc.

**J. Hud.—Joseph Hudnut.** Lecturer in Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Emeritus Professor of Architecture, Harvard University. Author of *Modern Sculpture;* etc.

**J. H. V. C.—John Henry Verinder Crowe.** Brigadier General. Commandant, Royal Military College of Canada, 1909–13. Former Chief Instructor in Military Topography and Military History and Tactics, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Eng.

**J. H. V. V.—J. H. Van Vleck.** Hollis Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, Harvard University.

**J. H. W.—John Harold Wilson.** Professor of English, Ohio State University.

**J. H. Wa.—John Howard Watkins.** Senior Lecturer in French and Romance Studies, University College of North Wales.

**Jh. W. B.—Joseph Warren Barker.** Executive Vice-President, Office Equipment Manufacturers Institute, New York City.

**J. H. W. G.—James Haydon Wood Glen.** Town Clerk, Kingston upon Hull, Eng.

**J. H. Wh.—John Humpreys Whitfield.** Serena Professor of Italian Language and Literature, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. H. Wn.—John Harold Wellington.** Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

**J. H. Wo.—John Harold Wolfe.** Former Professor and Head of the Department of History and Government, Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C.

**J. Hy.—John Holloway.** Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in English, Cambridge University.

**J. H. Y.—John H. Yoe.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Virginia.

**J. H. Yo.—John Howard Young.** W. H. Vickers Professor of Archaeology, Johns Hopkins University.

**J. H. Z.—John Henry Zeller.** Former Chief, Swine Research Branch, Animal Husbandry Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**J. H. Zi.—John H. Ziegler.** Professor of Moral Theology, St. Paul's College, Washington, D.C.

**J. I. A.—John Ingham Anderton.** Canning factory manager, Eng.

**J. I. C.—John I. Cooper.** Professor of History, McGill University.

**J. I. G.—John Inkster Goodlad.** Professor of Education and Director, University Elementary School, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. I. Gr.—Jack Irving Grenfell.** Justice of the Peace; Town Clerk and Treasurer, City of Ararat, Austr.

**J. Im.—John Imrie.** Curator of Historical Records, Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.

**J. I. M. S.—John Innes Mackintosh Stewart.** Student and Tutor, Christ Church, Oxford. Author of *Character and Motive in Shakespeare;* and detective stories under the pseudonym Michael Innes.

**J. I. P.—John Isaac Platt.** Formerly Senior Lecturer in Geology, University College of Wales.

**J. Is.—Jacob Isaacs.** Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Jerusalem, Palestine, 1942. Lecturer in English Literature, King's College, University of London, 1928–42.

**J. I. Y.—John I. Yellott.** Consulting Mechanical Engineer, Phoenix, Ariz.

**J. J. B.—James Joseph Brockmyer.** Special Project Officer, Office of the Director of Army Aviation, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

**J. J. Ch.—Jean Jacques Chevallier.** Professor of the History of Political Thought, University of Paris.

**J. J. Cn.—John Joseph Curren.** Administrator, Department of Personnel, City of New York, 1929–62.

**J. J. D.—Jack J. Detzler.** Assistant Professor of History, Indiana University, Indianapolis; Director and Assistant Dean, South Bend, 1950–64.

**J.-J. Ds.—Jean-Jacques Despois.** Professor of Geography, University of Paris.

**J. Je.—Jens Jeppesen.** Head Clerk, Municipal Statistical Office, Aarhus, Den.

**J. J. F.—John Jacob Fox.** Former Superintending Chemist, Government Laboratory, London.

## J. J. G.

**J. J. G.—John Joseph Gumperz.** Associate Professor of South Asian Languages and Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. J. Gn.—John Johnstone Graydon.** Senior Consultant, Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Victoria, Austr.

**J. J. Gr.—John J. Gross.** Associate Professor of English, Indiana University, Kokomo. Author of *John P. Marquand.*

**J. J. Ha.—James Joseph Hannah.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Santa Clara, Calif.

**J. J. Hi.—Joseph James Hickey.** Professor of Wildlife Management, University of Wisconsin.

**J. J. Hn.—James John Hayden.** Former Professor of Law, Georgetown University Law Center, Washington, D.C.

**J. J. J.—John J. Johnson.** Professor of History, Stanford University.

**J. J. Js.—Joseph Jay Jones.** Professor of English, University of Texas.

**J. J. Ky.—John Joseph Kennedy.** Chemical and Mining Engineer, Maywood Chemical Works, Maywood, N.J.

**J. J. L.—Rev. John James Lynch, S.J.** Professor of Moral and Pastoral Theology, Weston College, Mass.

**J. J. Le.—James J. Lingane.** Professor of Chemistry, Harvard University.

**J. J. Lo.—John Jefford Lowry.** Assistant Keeper, Indian Section, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**J. J. M.—James Joseph Mallon.** Warden, Toynbee Hall, London, 1919–54.

**J. J. Ma.—James J. Martin.** Professor of History and Economics, Deep Springs College, Calif.

**J. J. Mag.—John James Maguire.** Secretary, Fermanagh County Council, Ire.

**J. J. McC.—John Jay McCloy.** Partner, Milbank, Tweed, Hadley & McCloy. Chairman, President's General Advisory Committee on Disarmament. Assistant Secretary of War, 1941–45. U.S. Military Governor and High Commissioner for Germany, 1949–52.

**J. Jn.—John Jackson.** H.M. Astronomer, Cape of Good Hope, 1933–50.

**J. J. N.—John Jeremy Noble.** Musicologist. Research Fellow, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. J. O'B.—Rev. John Joseph O'Brien, C.M.F.** Former Vice-Provincial, Eastern Province, Claretian Fathers.

**J. J. Pi.—Rabbi Jakob Josef Petuchowski.** Professor of Rabbinics, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, O.

**J. J. Pn.—Jaroslav Jan Pelikan.** Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University.

**J. J. Re.—Rev. John Joseph Reed, S.J.** Professor of Moral Theology and Canon Law, Woodstock College, Md.

**J. J. R. Macl.—John J. R. Macleod.** Former Regius Professor of Physiology, University of Aberdeen. Former Professor of Physiology, University of Toronto. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1923.

**J. J. Rn.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J(ohn) Joseph Ryan.** Professor of Church History, St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass. Professor of Medieval History, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto.

**J. J. Ry.—Rev. John James Ryan, S.J.** Professor of Early Irish History, University College, Dublin.

**J. J. S.—Joseph John Spengler.** James B. Duke Professor of Economics and Director of Graduate Studies, Duke University.

**J. J. Se.—Jean Joseph Seznec.** Marshal Foch Professor of French Literature, Oxford University. Author of *The Survival of the Pagan Gods;* Studies on Flaubert's *Temptation of St. Anthony;* etc.

**J. J. St.—John Joseph Stoudt.** Research Associate in Religious History, Haverford College, Pa. Author of *Sunrise to Eternity: a Study in Jacob Boehme's Life and Thought.*

**J. J. T.—James Joseph Tierney.** Professor of Greek, University College, Dublin.

**J. J. W.—Joseph J. Wilman.** Advisory Staff Member of Star Bowlers, Brunswick Corporation. President of Bowling's Hall of Fame. Author of *Better Bowling.*

**J. Ka.—Jacob Kainen.** Curator, Division of Graphic Arts, Smithsonian Institution.

**J. K. B.—John K. Bettersworth.** Academic Vice-President; Professor of History, Mississippi State University.

**J. K. Ba.—John Kyle Bates.** Assistant Keeper, Scottish Record Office, Edinburgh.

**J. K. Bo.—John Kendal Boud.** Technical Writer and Lecturer, Lamp and Lighting Group, Philips Electrical, Ltd., London.

**J. K. C.—John Kaye Charlesworth.** Emeritus Professor of Geology, Queen's University, Belfast.

**Jk. F.—Jack Finegan.** Professor of New Testament, Pacific School of Religion, Berkeley, Calif.

**J. K. F.—J. K. Fotheringham.** Former Reader in Ancient Astronomy and Chronology and Honorary Assistant in the University Observatory, Oxford University, 1925–36.

**J. K. G.—James K. Gaynor.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Legal Adviser, U.S. European Command, Paris.

**J. K. H.—John Knowles Herr.** Major General, U.S. Army. Chief of Cavalry, Washington, D.C., 1938–42. Assistant Chief of Staff, American Forces in Germany, 1921–22. Director, G-2, Army War College, 1932.

**J. K. H. W.—J. K. H. Wilde.** Head of the Wellcome Research Laboratory, Kabete, Kenya.

**J. K. I.—John Kells Ingram.** Former Regius Professor of Greek, Professor of Oratory and English Literature and Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin.

**J. K. L.—John Kenneth Langum.** Economic consultant. President, Business Economics, Inc., Chicago.

**J. K. Li.—J(ohn) K(asper) Loosli.** Professor of Animal Nutrition, Cornell University.

**J. K. Lr.—Joseph K. Landauer.** Physicist, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, Livermore, Calif.

**J. K. M.—John Keith Mahon.** Associate Professor of History, University of Florida. Author of *History of the Organization of U.S. Infantry.*

**Jk. P.—Jack Pickthall.** Chief Chemist and Director, Polak and Schwartz (England) Ltd., Enfield, Middlesex, Eng. Co-author of *Pressurized Packaging (Aerosols).*

**J. Kr.—John Richard Krueger.** Assistant Professor of Uralic-Altaic Studies, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**J. K. R.—John Kerr Rose.** Senior Specialist in Natural Resources and Conservation, Library of Congress.

**J. K. Rh.—John Kenneth Rhoads.** Assistant Professor of Sociology, DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind.

**Jk. S.—Jack Steinberger.** Professor of Physics, Columbia University.

**J. K. Sd.—James Kenneth Sutherland.** Lecturer in Organic Chemistry, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**J. K. Sk.—James Keane Stack, M.D.** Associate Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School.

**J. K. So.—Judith Katrina Sollenberger.** Research Assistant, Indianapolis Public Library, Ind.

**J. K. T.—John Kent Tilton.** Director, Scalamandre Museum of Textiles, New York City.

**Jk. W.—Jack Wasserman.** Attorney. Legislative Representative, Association of Immigration and Nationality Lawyers.

**J. K. W.—John Kirtland Wright.** Former Director, American Geographical Society. Author of *Geography in the Making.*

**Jk. W. G.—Jack William Grove.** Reader in Government, University of Manchester.

**J. Kx.—John Knox.** Baldwin Professor of Sacred Literature, Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

**J. Ky.—James Kinsley.** Professor and Head of the Department of English Studies, University of Nottingham, Eng. Member of the Council of the Scottish Text Society.

**J. K. Y.—Joseph K. Yamagiwa.** Professor of Japanese and Chairman, Department of Far Eastern Languages and Literatures, University of Michigan.

**J. L.—John Lyman.** Program Director for Oceanography, National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.

**J. La.—Sir Joseph Larmor.** Former Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1903–32. Professor of Natural Philosophy, University College, Galway, and Queen's University of Ireland, 1880–85.

**J. L. A.—James Luther Adams.** Edward Mallinckrodt Jr. Professor of Divinity, Harvard Divinity School, Harvard University.

**J. L. A. B.—Jean Louis Auguste Brachet, M.D.** Professor, Sciences Faculty, University of Brussels, Belg. Author of *Embryologie Chimique.*

**J. L. A. F.—Jean Lucien Antoine Filliozat.** Professor of Indian Languages and Literature, Collège de France, Paris. Director, French Institute of Indian Studies, Pondicherry, India. Director, French School of Far Eastern Studies, Paris.

**J. L. B.—James Leonard Bates.** Associate Professor of History, University of Illinois.

**J. L. Bl.—John L. Brill.** Former Research Director, Film Department, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del.

**J. L. B. S.—James Leonard Brierley Smith.** Research Professor in Ichthyology and South African Council for Scientific and Industrial Research Fellow, Rhodes University, Grahamstown, S.Af.

**J. L. C.—James Lowry Clifford.** Professor of English, Columbia University. Author of *Hester Lynch Piozzi (Mrs Thrale); Young Sam Johnson.*

**J. L. Ck.—James Lippitt Clark.** Emeritus Director of Preparation and Installation, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**J. L. Cr.—Jackson Leaphart Cartter.** Director, U.S. Regional Soybean Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Urbana, Ill.

**J. Ld.—Rev. Joseph Leonard, C. M.** Former Lecturer at St. Mary's College, Strawberry Hill, London. Author of *Saint Vincent de Paul and Mental Prayer.*

**J. L.-D.—Jean Lucas-Dubreton (Lucas de Pesloüan).** Conseiller d'État honoraire. Author of *Béranger;* etc.

**J. L. de la V.—Javier Lasso de la Vega.** Director, University Library; Professor of Librarianship and Documentation, University of Madrid, Spain.

**J. L. Do.—Joseph Lewi Donhauser.** Former Professor of Surgery, Albany Medical College, N.Y. Former Senior Surgeon, Albany Medical Center Hospital.

**J. Le.—Jacques Levron.** Chief Curator and Director of Archives of the Département of Seine-et-Oise. Honorary Professor of Medieval History, Catholic University of Angers, France.

**J. L. E.—John Lawrence Enos.** Assistant Professor of Industrial Management, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Visiting Professor of Economics, Instituto de Economia, Universidad de Chile, 1963–65. Author of *Technological Progress in the Petroleum Refining Industry.*

**J. L. F.—John L. Feirer.** Head, Industrial Education Department, Western Michigan University.

**Jl. H.—Joel Hurstfield.** Astor Professor of English History, University College, University of London.

**J. L. He.—John L. Hervey.** Author of *American Race Horses; Racing in America;* etc.

**J. L. Hh.—Jack L. Hough.** Professor of Oceanography and Research Geologist, University of Michigan.

**J. L. H. H.—John Lanceley Hodge Henderson.** Librarian; Professor of History, Huron College, London, Ont.

**J. L. H. K.—John Leslie Howard Keep.** Lecturer in Modern Russian History, University of London.

**J. L. Hy.—John Laker Harley.** Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford; Reader in Plant Nutrition, Oxford University. Author of *The Biology of Mycorrhiza.*

**J. L. I. F.—John Lister Illingworth Fennell.** Fellow of University College, Oxford University.

**J. L. J.—John Leonard Jennewein.** Associate Professor of History, Dakota Wesleyan University, Mitchell, S.D.

**J. L. K.—John Laurence Kask.** Chairman, Fisheries Research Board of Canada, Ottawa.

**J. L. Kz.—Josef Laurenz Kunz.** Professor of International Law, College of Law, University of Toledo, O.

**J. L. Lh.—Jay Laurence Lush.** Professor of Animal Breeding, Iowa State College.

**J. L. Ma.—James Luther Mays.** Professor of Biblical Studies, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.

**J. L. McK.—Rev. John Lawrence McKenzie, S. J.** Professor of Biblical History, Loyola University, Chicago.

**J. L. Mi.—Joseph Ludwig Mihelic.** Professor of Old Testament Literature and Languages; Chairman, Biblical Division, Theological Seminary, University of Dubuque, Ia.

**J. L. Mo.—John Lawrence Mero.** Graduate Research Engineer, University of California.

**J. L. My.—Sir John (Linton) Myres.** Chairman, British School at Athens, and General Secretary, International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences, 1934–47. Former Fellow and Librarian of New College, Oxford; Wykeham Professor of Ancient History, Oxford University, 1910–39. Frazer Lecturer, Cambridge University, 1943.

**J. Ln.—John Lawson.** Associate Professor of Church History, Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga. Author of *The Biblical Theology of St. Irenaeus; Selections from Wesley's Notes on the New Testament;* etc.

**J. L. N.—Joe L. Norris.** Associate Professor of History, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**J. L. O'B.—John Lord O'Brian.** Lawyer and Senior Partner, Covington & Burling, Washington, D.C. Author of *National Security and Individual Freedom;* etc.

**J. L. P.—Jean Louis Poirier.** Director of the Department of Social Anthropology, Faculty of Arts, The University, Malagasy Republic. Author of *Ethnologie de L'Union Française; L'Enquette d'Ethnologie Juridique.*

**J. L. Pa.—John L. Parsons.** Consultant for the pulp and paper industry.

**J. Lr.—James Laver.** Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, and of Paintings, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1938–59.

**J. L. R.—J. Lewis Robinson.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, University of British Columbia.

**J. L. Ra.—James Love Rankin.** County Secretary, Londonderry County Council, N.Ire.

**J. L. Rn.—John Lang Rawlinson.** Assistant Professor of History, Hofstra College, Hempstead, N.Y.

**J. Ls.—Jan Lauts.** Director, Karlsruhe Art Gallery, Ger.

**J. L. Sk.—Julius L. Spivack, M.D.** Former Senior Attending Surgeon, Columbus and Mother Cabrini Hospitals, Chicago. Former Associate Professor of Surgery, University of Illinois College of Medicine.

**J. L. Sm.—John L. Smith.** Director, Public Relations and Publications, Veterans of Foreign Wars of the U.S.

**J. L. Sr.—Julian L. Schueler.** Former Consultant, Continental Steel Corporation, Kokomo, Ind.

**J. Lt.—John Landquist.** Professor of Psychology and Pedagogics, Lund University, Swed., 1936–46. Literary Critic on *Aftonbladet,* Stockholm. Author of *Erik Gustaf Geijer;* and others.

**J. L. T.—John L. Thornton.** Librarian, St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, London.

**J. L. Th.—John Leslie Thompson.** Professor of Geography, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**J. L. Tr.—James Lawrence Tigner.** Associate Professor of History, University of Nevada.

**J. L. W.—Jessie L. Weston.** Author of *Arthurian Romances.*

## J. M. Co.

**J. L. Wh.—Joseph Leonard Walsh.** Perkins Professor of Mathematics, Harvard University. Author of *Interpolation and Approximation.*

**J. L. Wr.—John L. Waller.** Professor and Head of the Department of History, Texas Western College, 1931–58.

**J. Lz.—John Lotz.** Professor of Linguistics, Columbia University.

**J. M.—James MacKinnon, D.D.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Edinburgh, 1908–30. Author of *The Origins of the Reformation;* etc.

**J. Ma.—Jaro Mayda.** Professor of Law, University of Puerto Rico.

**J. M. A.—John Maxwell Anderson.** Professor of Zoology, Cornell University.

**J. MacG. B.—James MacGregor Burns.** Professor of Political Science, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

**J. MacG. E.—John MacGregor Elliotte.** Formerly Director, Otago Development Council, N.Z.

**J. M. Ai.—Jean Muriel Aitchison.** Lecturer, Department of Household Science, Queen Elizabeth College, University of London.

**J. Mak.—John Maktos.** Assistant Legal Adviser, Department of State. Author of *Federal Legal Functions.*

**J. M. An.—James M. Austin.** Associate Professor of Meteorology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**J. M. B.—James Melvin Biggins.** Former Reference Librarian, St. John's College, York, Eng.

**J. M. Ba.—José Manuel Blecua.** Professor, University of Barcelona.

**J. M. Be.—James Mark Boyle.** Solicitor and Town Clerk, Fraserburgh, Scot.

**J. M. Bk.—John Matthew Beck.** Assistant Dean, Chicago Teachers College.

**J. M. Bl.—John M(ann) Beal.** Professor of Botany, The University of Chicago, 1931–53.

**J. M. Bt.—James Morris Blaut.** Assistant Professor of Geography, Yale University.

**J. M. Bu.—John M. Butler.** Professor of Psychology and Human Development, The University of Chicago.

**J. McB.—James McBoyle.** Solicitor. Justice of the Peace Clerk, and Clerk to Lieutenancy, Midlothian County Council, Scot.

**J. McD.—John McDowell.** Dean, Boston University School of Social Work.

**J. M. Ch.—Joseph Miles Chamberlain.** Chairman, Department of Astronomy, American Museum-Hayden Planetarium, New York City. Author of *Planets, Stars and Space.*

**J. M. Ck.—John Mervyn Clark.** Chief, Current Reports Section, Food and Agriculture Organization, United Nations, Rome.

**J. M. Cl.—James Midgley Clark.** Professor of German, Glasgow University, Scot., 1951–54. Author of *The Dance of Death in the Middle Ages and Renaissance;* etc.

**J. M. Cn.—Jose M. Calderon.** President, Calderon and Company, Inc., New York City.

**J. M. Co.—John M. Coleman.** Associate Professor of History, Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

## J. M. Cr.

**J. M. Cr.—John Mill Couper.** Senior Lecturer in English, University of New South Wales, Sydney.

**J. McS.—Very Rev. Joseph McSorley.** Superior General of the Paulist Fathers, 1924–29.

**J. M. C. T.—Jocelyn Mary Catherine Toynbee.** Laurence Professor of Classical Archaeology, Cambridge University.

**J. M. Cy.—Joseph Michael Connolly.** Radio and Television Director, Archdiocese of Baltimore, Md.

**J. M.-D.—Jean Martin-Demézil.** Archivist, Département of Loir-et-Cher, France.

**J. M. de N.—J. M. de Navarro.** Former Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

**J. M. Du.—Joaquin Milton Duarte, Jr.** Area Administrator; Assistant Cashier, Latin American Division, Bank of America, San Francisco.

**J. Me.—John Meyendorff.** Professor of Patristics, St. Vladimir's Orthodox Theological Seminary, Tuckahoe, N.Y. Lecturer in Byzantine Theology, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection (Harvard University), Washington, D.C.

**J. M. F. M.—Rev. Joseph M. F. Marique, S.J.** Director, Hellenic Tradition Seminar, Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass.

**J. M. G.—John Merriman Gaus.** Professor of Government, Harvard University, 1947–61.

**J. M. Gn.—James Maurice Gavin.** President and Director, Arthur D. Little Inc., Wellesley Hills, Mass. Author of *War and Peace in the Space Age.*

**J. M. Go.—James Michael Gorman.** Technical Director, Seymour Foods, Inc., Topeka, Kan.

**J. M. Gr.—John Melvin Green.** Research Director, McNair Seed Co.

**J. M. Gu.—James Mitchell Guthrie.** President, Lawrence County (Ind.) Historical Society.

**J. M. Gy.—Sir John Milner Gray.** Former Chief Justice of Zanzibar.

**J. Mh.—John Mackintosh.** Head, History Department, Robert Gordon's College, Aberdeen, Scot., 1943–58.

**J. M. H.—John M. Hayes.** Professor of Structural Engineering, Purdue University.

**J. M. Ha.—Jean Marcel Haton.** Schoolmaster, Ste. Marie School, Pontoise, France.

**J. M. Ho.—James Mackintosh Houston.** University Lecturer, Oxford University; Fellow of Hertford College, Oxford. Author of *The Western Mediterranean World;* etc.

**J. M. Hs.—John Moore Hills.** Consulting geologist.

**J. M. Hy.—Joan Mervyn Hussey.** Professor of History, University of London.

**J. Mi.—Jack Milton.** Senior Inspector and Town Planning Officer, Salisbury, Austr.

**J. M. J. V.—Jan Maria Jozef Vansina.** Associate Professor of Anthropology and of History, University of Wisconsin.

**J. M. K.—J(ames) Murray Kinsman, M.D.** Vice-President, University of Louisville, Ky.

**J. M. Ka.—Joseph M. Kitagawa.** Professor of History of Religions, The University of Chicago.

**J. M. Ke.—Joan Margaret Kenworthy.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**J. M. La.—James McCauley Landis.** Dean, Faculty of Law, Harvard University, 1937–46. Chairman, Civil Aeronautics Board, 1946–47. General Counsel, New York Mercantile Exchange, 1958–61.

**J. M. Le.—Jean Mary Lefevre.** Librarian, National Book League Library, London.

**Jm. M.—Joachim Müller.** Professor of German Literature, University of Jena, Ger.

**J. M. M.—John Malcolm Mitchell.** Secretary, Carnegie United Kingdom Trust, 1919–39. President, Library Association, 1931–32.

**J. M. Mack.—Jean MacIver MacKintosh.** Senior Fellow, Department of Social Medicine, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**J. M. McC.—John Morris McClelland, Jr.** Editor and Publisher, *Longview* (Wash.) *Daily News.*

**J. M. McCr.—Joan Marie McCrea.** Assistant Professor of Economics, Hollins College, Va.

**J. M. Me.—Jean Michel Mercadier.** Teacher, Lycée Lapérouse, Albi, France.

**J. M.-M. L.—Jeanne (Marie-Madeleine) Lemasurier.** Laureate of the Faculty of Law, University of Paris. Professor in the Faculty of Law and Economic Sciences, University of Lille, France.

**J. M. Mo.—John Michael Montias.** Associate Professor of Economics, Yale University. Author of *Central Planning in Poland.*

**J. M. M.-R.—Joan Margaret Munn-Rankin.** Lecturer in Near Eastern History, Cambridge University.

**J. Mn.—John Maxon.** Director of Fine Arts, the Art Institute of Chicago.

**J. M. Na.—Joseph Milton Nance.** Professor and Head, Department of History and Government, Texas A. and M. University.

**J. M. N. B.—Jozef Marie Nicolas Beugels.** Senior Official, Kerkrade Municipality, Neth.

**J. Mo.—Jennelle Moorhead.** President, National Congress of Parents and Teachers. Professor of Health Education, Division of Continuing Education, Oregon State System of Higher Education.

**J. M. O.—Jane M(arion) Oppenheimer.** Professor of Biology, Bryn Mawr College. Author of *New Aspects of John and William Hunter.*

**J. Mof.—Rev. James Moffatt, D.D.** Washburn Professor of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y., 1927–39. Yates Professor of Greek and New Testament Exegesis, Mansfield College, Oxford, 1911–15. Professor of Church History, United Free College, Glasgow, 1915–27.

**J. M. P.—James Marshall Plumer.** Associate Professor of Far Eastern Art, University of Michigan, 1936–60.

**J. M. P. F.—John Michael Peter Farrar.** County Archivist, Cambridgeshire, Eng. Former Assistant County Archivist, Kent, Eng.

**J. M. P. St.—Rev. Jean Marie Pierre Steinmann.** Assistant Priest, Notre Dame, Paris, France. Author of *Lecture de Judith.*

**J. Mr.—Judd Marmor, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, Department of Medicine, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. M. Re.—John Morgan Rees.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, University College of North Wales.

**J. M. Ri.—James Maude Richards.** Editor of the *Architectural Review.* Professor of Architecture, University of Leeds, 1957–59.

**J. M. Rl.—Judah M. Rosenthal.** Professor of Biblical Exegesis; Librarian, College of Jewish Studies, Chicago.

**J. M. Rn.—John Monteath Robertson.** Gardiner Professor and Head of the Chemistry Department, University of Glasgow.

**J.-M. Ro.—Jean-Maurice Rouquette.** Curator of the Museum, Arles, France.

**J. M. Rs.—John Morris Roberts.** Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Oxford.

**J. Ms.—Julius Margolis.** Professor of Economics, Stanford University.

**J. M. S.—John Martin Strang.** Joint Managing Director of Barr & Stroud Ltd., Glasgow, Scot.

**J. M. S. C.—J. M. S. Careless.** Professor of History, University of Toronto.

**J. M. Sh.—Joseph Matthew Sheehan.** Assistant Sports Editor, *New York Times.*

**J. M. Sn.—J. M. Stapleton.** Former Assistant to the Administrative Vice-President and Chairman, USS Operating Committee, Iron Production, U.S. Steel Corporation, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**J. M. S. T.—Joyce M. S. Tompkins.** Formerly Reader in English, University of London. Author of *The Popular Novel in England, 1770–1800;* and others.

**J. Mt.—Jean Martet.** Private Secretary to Georges Clemenceau.

**J. M. T.—James Matthew Thompson.** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, 1904–38. Author of *The French Revolution;* etc.

**J. M. Ta.—John Mayo Talbot, M.D.** Chief, Aerospace Medicine Division, Office of the Surgeon General, U.S. Air Force.

**J. M. T. B.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Mackintosh Tilney Barton.** Priest-in-Charge, SS. Peter and Edward, London. English Consultor, Pontifical Biblical Commission.

**J. M. Ti.—James Maddison Tinley.** Professor of Agricultural Economics, University of California.

**J. Mu.—John Mulholland.** Professional magician.

**J. M. W.—James M. Wells.** Custodian, Rare Book Room, The Newberry Library, Chicago.

**J. M. W.-H.—John Michael Wallace-Hadrill.** Fellow of Merton College, Oxford University. Formerly Professor of Medieval History, University of Manchester.

**J. M. Wi.—Judith Mary Wilkins.** Research Student, Department of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**J. M. Wo.—James Madison Wood, Jr.** Professor of History, Santa Monica City College, Calif.

**J. M. Wr.—J. Marvin Weller.** Professor of Invertebrate Paleontology, The University of Chicago.

**J. M. Wt.—James Muir Watt.** Deputy Secretary, the Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, London.

**J. My.—John Mogey.** Professor of Sociology and Chairman, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Boston University.

**J. M. Y.—Joseph Mendel Yoffey.** Professor of Anatomy, University of Bristol, Eng.

**J. Na.—Josef Nadler.** Member, Austrian Akademie der Wissenschaften. Professor, History of Literature, University of Vienna, 1931–45.

**J. N. A.—Jack Nelson Averitt.** Chairman, Division of Social Science, Georgia Southern College.

**Jn. A. D.—John Armstrong Davison.** Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Leeds, Eng.

**Jn. A. P.—John Arthur Passmore.** Professor of Philosophy, Australian National University.

**Jn. A. T.—John Alfred Terraine.** Author of *Mons.*

**Jn. B.—John Blackmore.** Former General Church Historian, Reorganized Latter Day Saints Church.

**Jn. B. G.—John B. Gordon.** Secretary, Bureau of Raw Materials for American Vegetable Oils and Fats Industries, Washington, D.C.

**J. N. Bl.—Joseph N. Bell.** Free-lance writer. Manager, Public Relations Bureau, Portland Cement Association, 1950–54.

**J. N. B. P.—Joseph Noel Bailey Penny.** Barrister-at-Law, Grays Inn, London.

**Jn. C.—John Chalker.** Lecturer in English, University College, University of London.

**J. N. C.—John N(athaniel) Couch.** Kenan Professor of Botany, University of North Carolina.

**Jn. C. H.—John Charles Hogan.** Research Editor, The Rand Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.

**Jn. C. M.—John C. Miller.** Edgar E. Robinson Professor of History, Stanford University.

**J. N. Co.—John Nicolas Coldstream.** Lecturer in Greek Archaeology, Bedford College, University of London.

**J. N. D.—James Norman Davidson, M.D.** Gardiner Professor of Biochemistry, University of Glasgow, 1947– .

**J. N. D. A.—James Norman Dalrymple Anderson.** Professor of Oriental Laws and Director of the Institute of Advanced Legal Studies; Head of Department of Law, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. Author of *Islamic Law in Africa; Islamic Law in the Modern World.*

**J. N. D. K.—Rev. John Norman Davidson Kelly.** Principal, St. Edmund Hall, Oxford; University Lecturer in Patristic Studies, Oxford University.

**Jn. D. M.—John Duncan Mackie.** Professor of Scottish History and Literature, University of Glasgow, 1930–57.

**Jn. D. R.—John D. Roberts.** Professor of Organic Chemistry, California Institute of Technology.

**J. Ne.—Joseph Needham.** Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Sir William Dunn Reader in Biochemistry, Cambridge University. Former Director, Section of Natural Sciences, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

**Jn. E. S.—John E. Stoner.** Professor of Government, Indiana University.

**Jn. E. W.—John Emlyn Williams.** Central European Correspondent, *Christian Science Monitor,* Boston.

**J. N. F.—John Niemeyer Findlay.** Professor of Philosophy, King's College, University of London.

**Jn. F. B.—Rev. John Francis Broderick, S.J.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Weston College, Mass.

**J. N. G.—Rev. Joseph Norbert Garvin, C.S.C.** Professor of Latin and Greek and Assistant Director of the Mediaeval Institute, University of Notre Dame.

**Jn. H.—Jörgen Holmboe.** Professor of Meteorology, University of California.

**J. N. H.—John Newbold Hazard.** Professor of Public Law, Columbia University. Author of *Law and Social Change in the U.S.S.R.;* etc.

**Jn. H. A.—John Hans Adler.** Director, Economic Development Institute, International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C.

**J. N. He.—James Nevins Hyde.** Lawyer, New York City.

**Jn. H. M.—John Huber McDowell.** Professor of Speech and Director of the Theatre Collection, Ohio State University.

**Jn. Hn.—John Horden.** Author of *Francis Quarles: A Bibliography of His Works to the Year 1800.*

**Jn. Ht.—John Hackett.** Principal Administrator, Organization for Economic Co-operation and Development, Paris.

**Jn. H. W.—John Henry Warkentin.** Associate Professor in Geography, York University, Toronto, Ont.

**Jn. J. H.—John Joseph Hanway.** Professor, Department of Agronomy, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**Jn. J. R.—John James Riley.** Secretary, American Bottlers of Carbonated Beverages.

**J. N. K.—Sir John Noble Kennedy.** Major General. Governor of Southern Rhodesia, 1946–54. War Office, London, 1940. Assistant Chief of Imperial General Staff, 1943–45.

**Jn. L.—Joan Liversidge.** Sometime Research Fellow, Newnham College, Cambridge; Honorary Keeper of the Roman Collections, Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge University.

**J. N. L.—James Nathaniel Layne.** Associate Professor of Zoology, State University of New York, College of Agriculture at Cornell University.

**J. N. L. B.—John Norman Leonard Baker.** Author of *A History of Geographical Discovery and Exploration.*

**Jn. Le.—Jean Leymarie.** Professor of History of Art, Universities of Geneva and Lausanne, Switz.

**Jn. M.—John Moss.** Barrister-at-Law. Public Assistance Officer and Chief Welfare Officer for Kent, Eng., 1930–51. Author of *Health and Welfare Services Handbook;* etc.

**J. N. M.—Joseph Nestor Moody.** Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Ladycliff College, Highland Falls, N.Y.

**Jn.-M. C.—Jean-Marie Crépin.** Electroradiologist at the Léopold Bellan Hospital, Paris.

**Jn. M. H.—Jean MacMullen Holloway.** Free-lance writer and editor. Author of *Edward Everett Hale; Hamlin Garland.*

**Jn. Mn.—Jean Mallion.** Lecturer, Faculty of Literature and Humane Studies, University of Grenoble, France. Editor of *Prosper Mérimée: Morceaux choisis;* co-editor of Mérimée's *Correspondance Générale.*

**Jn. P.—John Palmer.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Leeds, Eng.

## Jo. A. L.

**J. N. P.—John Norman Pring.** Sometime Principal Senior Officer, Armament Research Department, Woolwich, Eng. Author of *The Electric Furnace;* etc.

**Jn. P. C.—Jean P. Carlhian.** Architect, Boston, Mass. Former Assistant Professor of Architecture, Harvard University.

**Jn. P. M.—John Peter Mahlstede.** Professor and Head, Department of Horticulture, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**Jn. R.—John Rewald.** Art historian. Professor of Art, The University of Chicago. Author of *The History of Impressionism;* etc.

**J. Nr.—Jamal Nasir.** Barrister at Law of Lincoln's Inn. Member of the Jordan Bar. Author of *A Day of Justice; The Embittered Arab.*

**J. N. R. G.—John Noel Rowland Grainger.** Professor of Zoology, Trinity College, University of Dublin.

**Jn. R. J.—Rev. John Robert Joyce, S.J.** Translator of *Saint Bernadette* by F. Trochu.

**Jn. R. M.—John Robert Morris.** Lecturer in History, University College, University of London.

**Jn. R. P.—John Redvers Proudfoot.** General Manager and Secretary, Clyde Navigation Trust, Glasgow, Scot.

**Jn. R. R.—John Ross Raeburn.** Professor of Agriculture, University of Aberdeen, Scot.

**J. Ns.—Jerome Namias.** Chief, Extended Forecast Branch, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**J. N. S.—J. Newell Stephenson.** Editor in Chief, *Pulp and Paper Magazine of Canada,* and Joint Textbook Committee of the Pulp and Paper Industry of the U.S. and Canada. Editor of *Pulp and Paper Manufacture;* etc.

**J. N. Sc.—John Noel Schofield.** University Lecturer in Hebrew and Old Testament Subjects, Cambridge University.

**J. N. Se.—John Northrup Shive.** Director of Education and Training, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J.

**Jn. Sr.—John Songster.** Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**J. N. W.—John Neville Wheeler.** Newspaperman. President and Chairman of the Board, Bell Syndicate, Inc., New York City.

**Jn. W. A.—John William Albig.** Former Visiting Professor, Gettysburg College, Pa. Former Professor of Sociology, University of Illinois.

**Jn. W. C.—John W. Copenhaver.** Executive Director, Central Research Laboratories, Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Company, St. Paul. Author of *Acetylene and Carbon Monoxide Chemistry.*

**Jn. W. G.—John W. Gruner.** Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, University of Minnesota.

**J. O. A.—José Ordás Antimio.** Lawyer. Secretary, Municipal Government, Gijon, Spain.

**Jo. A. B.—Rev. Joseph A(lexander) Batori, S.P.** Head, Piarist Fathers in the U.S.

**Jo. A. C.—John Alexander Carroll.** Professor of History, University of Arizona.

**Jo. A. L.—José Alcázar López.** Lawyer, Jaén, Spain.

## Jo. A. T.

**Jo. A. T.—John Albert Trice.** Superintendent of Schools, Pine Bluff, Ark.

**Jo. B.—Joseph Boskin.** Assistant Professor of History, Co-Director, American Studies Program, University of Southern California.

**J. O. B.—John Oliver Borley.** Former Principal Naturalist, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London.

**Jo. Ba.—John Balloch.** Director, Office for Operations Analysis, 26th Air Division (SAGE), Air Defense Command, U.S. Air Force, Hancock Field, Syracuse, N.Y.

**Jo. B. B.—John Berry Biesanz.** Professor of Sociology and Anthropology; Director of the Social Science Program, Wayne State University, Detroit. Co-author of *Costa Rican Life; People of Panama.*

**Jo. Be.—Joan Bennett.** Former Lecturer in English, Cambridge University; Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge.

**J. O. Bw.—John Otis Brew.** Director, Peabody Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology; Peabody Professor of American Archaeology and Ethnology, Harvard University.

**Jo. C.—John Carey.** Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford; Tutor in English Literature, Oxford University.

**Jo. C. C.—John Cunnison Catford.** Director, School of Applied Linguistics, University of Edinburgh.

**Jo. C. S.—John C. Sevier.** Instructor, School of Business and Public Administration; Project Analyst, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Temple University.

**Jo. D.—Jonathan Daniels.** Editor, the *Raleigh* (N.C.) *News and Observer.* Author of *The End of Innocence; Prince of Carpetbaggers.*

**J. O'D.—John O'Donnell.** County Secretary, Mayo County Council, Ire.

**Jo. Da.—Joyce Daulby.** Writer.

**Jo. D. B.—John Dagfinn Bergsagel.** Editor, *Early English Church Music.* Author of *The Collected Works of Nicholas Ludford; Early Tudor Masses.*

**Jo. D. N.—John Dudley Nicolaides.** Chairman, Department of Aero-Space Engineering, University of Notre Dame.

**Jo. E. B.—John E. Brekke.** Head, Hawaii Fruit Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, University of Hawaii, Honolulu.

**Jo. E. F.—Rev. Joseph Edward Fison.** Bishop of Salisbury, Eng.

**Jo. E. H.—John Edwards Hill.** Experimental Officer, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History), London.

**Jo. E. W.—John E. Ward.** Assistant Director, Electronic Systems Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**Jo. F.—John Forbes.** Area Officer of Aberdeenshire County Council, Scot.

**Jo. Fe.—John Ferguson.** Professor of Classics, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.

**Jo. F. H.—Johan Frederik Holleman.** Director, Centre of African Studies, Leiden, Neth. Author of *Shona Customary Law;* etc.

**Jo. F. S.—John Ford Stover.** Professor of History, Purdue University. Author of *The Railroads of the South, 1865–1900.*

**Jo. Gi.—John Gillespie.** Director, Massachusetts State Colleges.

**Jo. Gr.—John Glaister, M.D.** Regius Professor Emeritus of Forensic Medicine, University of Glasgow.

**Jo. H.—Johannes Hempel.** Former Professor of Old Testament, University of Göttingen, Ger.

**J. O. H.—John O. Hutchens.** Professor of Physiology, The University of Chicago.

**Jo. Ha.—Joseph Haroutunian.** Professor of Systematic Theology, Divinity School, The University of Chicago.

**Jo. He.—Joyce Hemlow.** Professor of English Language and Literature, McGill University.

**Jo. H.-H.—John Hughes-Hallett.** Vice-Admiral, Royal Navy (retired). Member of Parliament, 1954–64; Joint Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Transport, 1961–64.

**J. O. Ho.—John Otis Honnold, Jr.** Professor of Law, University of Pennsylvania.

**J. O. Hu.—John Owen Hunt.** Clerk, Urban District Council, Matlock, Eng.

**Jo. Hy.—Joseph R. Hartley.** Associate Dean of Faculties, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**J. O. K.—John Otto Kraehenbuehl.** Professor of Engineering, Colorado College. Author of *Electrical Illumination.*

**Jo. K. B.—Jogindra Kumar Banerji.** Foreign correspondent for the *Hindusthan Standard,* Calcutta. Author of *The Middle East and World Politics;* etc.

**Jo. L.—John Lynch.** Reader in Hispanic and Latin-American History, University College, University of London.

**J. Ol.—Jean Orcibal.** Director of Studies, Religious Sciences Section, École des Hautes Études, Paris.

**J. O. L.—John O. Larson.** Secretary, Standard Oil Company (New Jersey), New York City.

**Jo. L. H.—John Lauren Harr.** Professor of History and Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Northwest Missouri State College.

**J. O. Li.—Jean Olivia Lindsay.** Headmistress, St. George's School for Girls, Edinburgh. Formerly University Lecturer in History, Cambridge University. Author of *Trade and Peace with Old Spain, 1667–1750.*

**Jo. Lo.—Rev. John Lowe.** Dean of Christ Church, Oxford (1939–59). Author of *Saint Peter.*

**Jo. L. W.—John Lloyd White.** Provincial Director of Education, Washington Province of the Society of Mary. President of Marist College, Washington, D.C. Author of *The Society of Mary, Its Foundation and First American Mission;* etc.

**Jo. M.—John Marsh.** Principal, Mansfield College, Oxford University. Author of *The Fulness of Time;* etc.

**Jo. Ma.—Jovan Marjanović.** Member, Faculty of Economics, University of Belgrade.

**Jo. M. B.—John Micheal Bennett.** Head of Commerce Department, Bourne School, Southbourne, Sussex, Eng.

**J. O. M. B.—Jan O. M. Broek.** Professor of Geography, University of Minnesota.

**Jo. M. C.—John Michael Cohen.** Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. Editor of Penguin Book of *Comic and Curious Verse; History of Western Literature;* etc.

**Jo. M. Co.—John Manuel Cook.** Professor of Ancient History and Classical Archaeology, University of Bristol, Eng.

**Jo. M. G.—John Michael Gullick.** Author of *Indigenous Political Systems of Western Malaya; A History of Selangor.*

**Jo. Mi.—Joe Mitchenson.** Joint owner, Mander-Mitchenson Theatre Collection. Co-author of *The Theatres of London; The Artist and the Theatre; Picture History of the British Theatre;* etc.

**Jo. M. L.—John M. Letiche.** Professor of Economics, University of California.

**Jo. M. M.—John Moreland Moffat.** Chief Mechanical Engineer, Bryant and May Ltd., London.

**Jo. M. R.—John Maitland Robertson.** Deputy Secretary, British Association for the Advancement of Science.

**Jo. M. S.—Rev. Joseph M. Snee, S.J.** Professor of Law, Georgetown University Law Center, Washington, D.C.

**Jo. P. C.—John P. Conrad.** Acting Chief, Research Division, California Department of Corrections.

**Jo. P. S.—John Percival Savage.** Chairman, Boots Pure Drug Company, London, 1954–61.

**Jo. R. B.—Joseph Randle Bailey.** Associate Professor of Zoology, Duke University.

**Jo. R. G.—John Rankine Goody.** Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**Jo. Ri.—John Riordan.** Member, Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Inc., Murray Hill, N.J. Author of *Introduction to Combinatorial Analysis;* and others.

**Jo. R. M.—John Ralston Marr.** Lecturer in Tamil, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**Jo. S.—Joseph Stocker.** Author of *Arizona: a Guide to Easier Living.*

**J. O. S.—John Oliver Stitely.** Director, Bureau of Government Research, University of Rhode Island.

**Jo. Sa.—Joseph Salvini.** Curator of Antiquities and *Objets d'Art,* Vienne, France. Author of *Le Diocèse de Poitiers à la fin du Moyen Âge.*

**Jo. S. B.—John Sylvester Broad.** Clerk of the Bridgend Urban District Council, Glamorgan, Wales.

**Jo. St.—(Hubert) John Steele.** Lecturer in Music, University of Sydney.

**Jo. S.-W.—John Schützer-Weissmann.** Musicologist, London.

**Jo. V.—Josef Vinárek.** Director, State Library of the Czechoslovak Socialist Republic, Prague.

**Jo. W.—John Waechter.** Lecturer in Paleolithic Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, University of London.

**J. O. W.—John Owen Woodward.** Keeper, Birmingham Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, Eng.

**Jo. W.-B.—Sir John Wheeler-Bennett.** Historical Adviser, Royal Archives. Author of *King George VI, His Life and Reign;* etc.

**J. P.—Jean Perrot.** Head of the French Archaeological Mission in Israel.

**J. P. Bk.—Rev. James Patrick Brodrick, S.J.** Author of *Origin of the Jesuits;* etc.

**J. P. C.—John Phillips Coolidge.** Director, Fogg Art Museum, Harvard University.

**J. P. Ca.—John Philip Carter.** Professor of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. P. Ch.—James Paul Chapin.** Former Associate Curator of Birds, American Museum of Natural History.

**J. P. Ck.—John Paul Comstock.** Naval Architect (retired), Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company, Va.

**J. P. C. N. H.—Johannes P. Chr. N. Humlum.** Professor of Geography, University of Aarhus, Den.

**J. P. Co.—John Peter Cole.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**J. P. Cr.—John Phillips Cooper.** Fellow and Lecturer, Trinity College, Oxford.

**J. P. D.—James P. Dawson.** Former Boxing Editor, the *New York Times.*

**J. P. de M.—Jean Pierre de Menasce, O.P.** Director of Studies, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris.

**J. P. Do.—Jean P. Dorst.** Assistant Director, Natural History Museum, Paris.

**J. P. E.—Jean Paul Hippolyte Emmanuel Adhémar Esmein.** Former Professor of Law, University of Paris.

**J. P. Ed.—John Percy Eddy.** Queen's Counsel; Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1929–30; Recorder of West Ham, 1936–49. Stipendiary Magistrate for East and West Ham, 1949–54.

**J. P. Eh.—John Philip English.** Formerly with the U.S. Golf Association.

**J. Per.—Janet Perry.** Lecturer in the Department of Spanish Studies, King's College, University of London, 1921–44.

**J. P. Es.—Joseph Patrick Evans, M.D.** Professor of Neurological Surgery, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**J. P. Gi.—Rev. James Patrick Gibbons, C.S.C.** Archivist, Priests' Society of the Congregation of Holy Cross, Province of Indiana.

**J. P. Go.—Joaquim Pina Gomes.** President, Municipal Chamber, Guarda, Port.

**J. P.-H.—James Pope-Hennessy.** Author of *Lord Crewe: the Likeness of a Liberal;* etc.

**J. P. He.—John P. Henderson.** Associate Professor of Economics, Economics Adviser, University of Nigeria.

**J. P. Hy.—James Philip Hyatt.** Professor of Old Testament, Vanderbilt University.

**J. Pi.—Count Jacques Pirenne.** Formerly secretary to King Leopold III. Professor of History of Civil Law, University of Brussels, Belg., 1924–41. Member of the Royal Academy of Belgium.

**J. P. K.—John Philipps Kenyon.** G. F. Grant Professor of History, University of Hull, Eng.

**J. Pl.—Jaan Puhvel.** Associate Professor of Classics and Indo-European Linguistics; Director, Center for Research in Languages and Linguistics, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. P. L.—James P. Leake, M.D.** Medical Director (retired), U.S. Public Health Service.

**J. P. Le.—J. Paul Leduc.** Liaison Officer, Montreal Municipal Tourist Bureau.

**J. P. L. S.—Jacobus Petrus Lodewicus Snyman.** Senior English Master, Boys' High School, Kimberley, S.Af.

**J. P. M.—James Philip Mills.** Former Assistant Commissioner, Makokchung, Assam.

**J. P. Me.—J. Percy Moore.** Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Pennsylvania.

**J. P. Mi.—John Perry Miller.** Professor of Economics and Dean, Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Yale University. Author of *Pricing of Military Procurements.*

**J. P. Mr.—John P. Miller.** Former Associate Professor of Geology, Harvard University.

**J. P. Mt.—John Perry Moffett.** Commissioner for Social Development, Tanganyika, 1954–58.

**J. P. N.—Jeannette Paddock Nichols.** Sometime Associate Professor of History; Research Associate in Economic History, University of Pennsylvania.

**J. Po.—Joseph Pohu.** Parish Priest, Fontevrault-L'Abbaye, France.

**J. Pp.—James Philp.** Clerk to the Skye District Council, Scot.

**J. P. P.—John Percival Postgate.** Former Professor of Latin, University of Liverpool. Former Editor, *Classical Quarterly;* etc.

**J. Pr.—Joseph Proudman.** Professor of Oceanography, University of Liverpool, 1940–46. Pro-Vice-Chancellor and Director, Liverpool Observatory and Tidal Institute, 1919–45.

**J. P. R.—Jane Powell Rosenthal.** Assistant Curator in charge of the Department of Primitive Art and New World Cultures, Brooklyn Museum, N.Y. Author of *Ancient Art of the Americas; Art of the Pacific Islands.*

**J. P. Re.—Joseph P. Reddy.** Public Relations Director, Walt Disney Productions, Los Angeles.

**J. P. Ro.—John P. Roche.** Morris Hillquit Professor of Labor and Social Thought, Brandeis University. Author of *Dynamics of Democratic Government, Courts and Rights,* etc.

**J. Ps.—John Purves.** Former Reader in Italian, University of Edinburgh.

**J. P. S.—John P. Sheehan.** Supervisor, Metals Department, Armour Research Foundation, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**J. P. Sa.—James Patrick Saville.** Information Officer, The Iron and Steel Institute, London.

**J. P. Sc.—John Paul Scott.** Senior Staff Scientist, Roscoe B. Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me. Author of *Animal Behavior;* etc.

**J. P. S. M.—Jeremy Peter Samuel Montagu.** Free-lance musician and musicologist.

**J. P. Sp.—John Philip Spielman.** Dean, College of Engineering, Washington State University.

**J. Pt.—Joseph Prescott.** Professor of English, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**J. P. T. B.—John Patrick Tuer Bury.** Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge. University Lecturer in History, Cambridge University.

**J. P. V.—Joseph Paul Vidosic.** Regents Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Georgia Institute of Technology.

**J. P. v. B.—John P. van Brakel.** Municipal Works Officer and Advisory Member of the Historical Chamber, Katwijk, Neth.

**J. P. V. D. B.—John P. V. Dacre Balsdon.** Senior Fellow and Lecturer, Exeter College, Oxford University. Author of *The Emperor Gaius (Caligula);* and others.

**J. Pz.—John Petrov Plamenatz.** Fellow of Nuffield College, Oxford. Author of *The English Utilitarians;* etc.

## J. R. Go.

**J. Q.—Johannes Quasten.** Professor of Ancient Church History, Christian Archaeology and Patristic Theology, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.

**J. Q. R.—John Quincy Reed.** Professor of English, Kansas State College, Pittsburg.

**J. R.—J. Romanes.** Petroleum geologist.

**J. R. Ac.—Jorge Ruffier Acosta.** Chief-Archaeologist, National Institution of Anthropology and History, Mexico.

**J. R. Al.—John Richard Alden.** James B. Duke Professor of History, Duke University.

**J. R. As.—James R. Ayers.** Consultant, Waterfront Structures, Bureau of Yards and Docks, U.S. Department of the Navy.

**J. R. B.—James Robert Browning.** Clerk, Supreme Court of the United States.

**J. R. Ba.—Joseph Rufus Barager.** Visiting Lecturer in Latin American History, University of Pennsylvania, 1964. Research Specialist, U.S. Department of State, 1951–55.

**J. R. Bd.—James Rattray Benford.** Head, Visual Instruments Research and Development, Bausch and Lomb Inc., Rochester, N.Y.

**J. R. Br.—John Randal Baker.** Reader in Cytology in the University of Oxford; Fellow of the Royal Society. Author of *Abraham Trembley of Geneva;* etc.

**J. R. C.—James Robert Constantine.** Associate Professor of History, Indiana State College.

**J. R. C. G.—Jack Rose Compton Gannon.** Writer on polo. Manager and Secretary, Hurlingham Polo Club, London, 1934–39.

**J. R. Co.—James Richard Connor.** Assistant Professor of History; Director, Office of Institutional Analysis, University of Virginia.

**J. R. d. S.-J.—Joaquim Rodrigues dos Santos-Júnior.** Professor of Anthropology and Director, Anthropological Institute, University of Oporto, Port.

**J. R. Dy.—J. R. Dymond.** Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Toronto.

**J. Re.—Juan Reglá.** Professor of Modern History, University of Valencia, Spain.

**J. R. E.—J. R. Eaton.** Professor of Electrical and Nuclear Engineering, Purdue University.

**J. R. En.—James Russell Eckman.** Editor, Section of Publications, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

**J. Rf.—Joseph Roggendorf.** Professor of Comparative Literature, Sophia University, Tokyo.

**J. R. Fh.—John Rupert Firth.** Professor of General Linguistics, University of London, 1944–57.

**J. R. Fr.—John Robert Frater.** Chief Clerk, County of Roxburgh Education Committee, Roxburgh County Council, Scot.

**J. R. G.—John Robert Griffin.** Former General Secretary, British Legion.

**J. R. Ga.—Jesús Ruben Garcilaso.** Writer.

**J. R. Go.—Julian R. Goldsmith.** Professor of Geochemistry and Chairman, Department of Geophysical Sciences; Associate Dean, Division of the Physical Sciences, The University of Chicago.

## J. R. H.

**J. R. H.—Jerome R. Hellerstein.** Member of the firm of Hellerstein, Rosier and Brudney, New York City. Professor of Law, New York University.

**J. R. Hi.—Jean Robert Hiernaux.** Rector, University of Elizabethville, Republic of the Congo. Author of *Analyse de la variation des caractères physiques humains en une région de l'Afrique Centrale.*

**J. R. Hk.—James Raymond Himelick.** Associate Professor of English, Purdue University.

**J. R. Hn.—Jack Rodney Harlan.** Professor of Agronomy, Oklahoma State University of Agriculture and Applied Sciences. Former Principal Geneticist, Forage and Range Branch, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Stillwater, Okla.

**J. R. Hr.—James Robert Hightower.** Professor of Chinese Literature, Department of Far Eastern Languages, Harvard University.

**J. R. Hu.—J. Richard Huber.** Professor of Economics, University of Washington.

**J. Ri.—James Ritchie.** Professor of Natural History, 1936–52; Dean, Faculty of Science, University of Edinburgh, 1940–48.

**J. R. Ka.—J. R. Kantor.** Emeritus Professor of Psychology, Indiana University.

**J. R. L.—John Ralston Lindsay, M.D.** Professor and Head of Otolaryngology, Department of Surgery, The University of Chicago.

**J. R. L. H.—John Roger Loxdale Highfield.** Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Merton College, Oxford University.

**J. R. Ln.—Joseph Richmond Levenson.** Professor of History, University of California. Author of *Liang Ch'i-ch'ao and the Mind of Modern China;* etc.

**J. R. Lt.—James Rubert Longstreet.** Assistant Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

**J. Rm.—John Ramsbottom.** Keeper, Department of Botany, British Museum (Natural History), 1930–50.

**J. R. M.—J(ohn) Ross Mackay.** Professor of Geography, University of British Columbia.

**J. R. Ma.—Joan Rattenbury Marsden.** Associate Professor of Zoology, McGill University.

**J. R. Mac.—James Robertson MacGillivray.** Professor of English, University College, University of Toronto.

**J. R. Mag.—John Robert Magness.** Former Chief, Fruit and Nut Crops Research Branch, U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S. Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.

**J. R. Mar.—John Richardson Marrack, M.D.** Former Professor of Chemical Pathology, University of London.

**J. R. M. B.—Sir James Ramsay Montagu Butler.** Fellow of Trinity College and Emeritus Professor of Modern History, Cambridge University. Chief Historian, *Official United Kingdom History of the Second World War* (military series).

**J. R. Mo.—José Rodrigues Mourão, Jr.** Archivist, Military Museum, Beja, Port.

**J. R. Ms.—Jacob Rader Marcus.** Professor of American Jewish History, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, O.

**J. Rn.—Jean Robertson.** Lecturer in English, University of Southampton, Eng. Editor of *Poems by Nicholas Breton;* etc.

**J. R. Nn.—James R. Newman.** Member, Board of Editors, *Scientific American.* Author of *The World of Mathematics;* etc.

**J. R. Ns.—J(ens) Rud Nielsen.** Research Professor of Physics, University of Oklahoma.

**J. R. O.—J. Robert Oppenheimer.** Director, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. Author of *Science and the Common Understanding;* etc.

**J. R. P.—James Riddick Partington.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of London.

**J. R. Pa.—John Rodman Paul.** Emeritus Professor of Epidemiology and Preventive Medicine, School of Medicine, Yale University.

**J. R. Pe.—John R. Pellam.** Professor of Physics and Director, Low Temperature Physics Laboratory, California Institute of Technology.

**J. R. Pk.—J. Roland Pennock.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Political Science, Swarthmore College, Pa.

**J. R. Pr.—John Richard Parmeter, Jr.** Assistant Professor of Plant Pathology, University of California.

**J. R. Pt.—John R(ader) Platt.** Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**J. Rr.—Joan Rimmer.** Writer and broadcaster on music.

**J. R. Re.—John Richard Reitz.** Manager, Physics and Electronics Department, Scientific Laboratory, Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Mich.

**J. R. Rr.—John R(aymond) Reeder.** Associate Professor of Botany and Curator of the Herbarium, Yale University.

**J. R. S.—Jefferson Rea Spell.** Professor of Romance Languages, University of Texas.

**J. R. Ss.—James Radcliffe Squires.** Professor of English, University of Michigan.

**J. R. Tu.—John R. Tunis.** Writer on sporting subjects.

**Jr. W.—Jenifer Wates.** Writer.

**J. R. W.—James Robert Wilson, M.D.** Pediatric Nutrition Consultant. Research Project Director, American Association of Medical Clinics, Charlottesville, Va.

**J. R. W. C.—John Ralph Winter Coxhead.** Author of *Honiton and the Vale of the Otter;* etc.

**J. R. Wd.—John Robshaw Wild.** County Records Clerk, Derbyshire County Council, Eng.

**J. R. We.—John Ritchie Wilkie.** Senior Lecturer in German Language and Literature, University of Leeds, Eng.

**J. R. Wk.—John Rudolf Weinlick.** Professor of Historical Theology, Moravian Theological Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa.

**J. Ry.—Jay Rumney.** Professor of Sociology, Rutgers University, 1940–57.

**J. S.—Rev. Jean Starcky.** Director of Research, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris. Author of *Palmyre.*

**J. S. A.—James S. Ackerman.** Professor of Fine Arts, Harvard University.

**Js. A. S.—James A. Shannon, M.D.** Director, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**Js. A. W.—James Scales Watrous.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Art History, University of Wisconsin.

**Js. B.—Johannes Bronder.** Architect, Dresden, Ger.

**J. S. Be.—Rev. Canon James Stanley Bezzant.** Dean, 1952–64, and Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge University, 1953–64. Canon Emeritus of Liverpool Cathedral, Eng.

**Js. Bn.—James Brown IV.** Executive Director, The Chicago (Ill.) Community Trust.

**J. S. Bn.—John Sturgus Bastin.** Professor of History, University of Malaya, Kuala Lumpur. Author of *The Native Policies of Sir Stamford Raffles in Java and Sumatra;* and others.

**J. S. Bo.—John Shipway Boston.** Research Fellow, Nigerian Institute of Social and Economic Research, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria.

**J. S. Br.—John Seiler Brubacher.** Reuben Post Halleck Professor of the History and Philosophy of Education, Yale University.

**J. S. Bs.—Jean Sutherland Boggs.** Associate Professor of Art, University of California.

**J. S. Bt.—Joseph Sullivan Bolt.** Associate Professor, Department of Art, University of Alabama.

**J. S. By.—John Sherman Beekley.** Research Director, Polychemicals Department, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Co., Wilmington, Del., 1943–58.

**Js. C.—Johannes Clemmesen.** Chief Pathologist, Finsen Institute, Copenhagen, Denmark; Director, Danish Cancer Registry.

**J. Sc.—Joseph Schacht.** Professor of Arabic and Islamics, Columbia University.

**J. S. C.—James Stevens Cox.** Editor, *Proceedings of the Dorset Natural History and Archaeological Society.*

**J. S. Ca.—Juan Sogorb Cano.** Lawyer.

**Js. C. B.—James Calvin Bonner.** Professor of History and Chairman of Social Studies and Faculty Research, Woman's College of Georgia.

**J. Sd.—Johannes Sanderud.** Town Clerk, Drammen, Nor.

**Js. D. H.—James David Horan.** Assistant Managing Editor; Editor, Special Events, *New York Journal-American.*

**Js. F.—James Franck.** Emeritus Professor, 1947–64; Professor of Physical Chemistry, 1938–47, The University of Chicago. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1925.

**J. S. F.—Sir John Smith Flett.** Director, Geological Survey of Great Britain and Museum of Practical Geology, 1920–35.

**J. S. Fe.—Joseph Simon Fechteler.** Director, C.I.T. Financial Corporation, New York City.

**J. S. Fs.—John Stuart Forbes.** Deputy Warden, The Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, London.

**J. S. G.—James Shaw Grant.** Chairman, Crofters' Commission, Stornoway, Scot.

**J. S. Ga.—John Stephen Gage.** Research Student, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**J. S. Ge.—Johann Sebastian Geer.** University Lecturer and Alderman, Nürnberg, Ger.

**J. S. H.—Sir Julian Sorell Huxley.** Honorary Lecturer, King's College, University of London, 1927–35. Former Fullerian Professor of Physiology, Royal Institution. Author of *Evolution, the Modern Synthesis;* etc.

**J. S. Ha.—Julian Sommerville Hatcher.** Major General, U.S. Army (retired). Technical Editor, *The American Rifleman.* Author of *Hatcher's Notebook; Investigation and Evidence; Textbook of Firearms Identification;* etc.

**Js. H. Be.—Jacques Henry Bornecque.** Professor of Modern and Contemporary French Language and Literature, University of Caen, France.

**J. S. Hd.—Julius S. Held.** Professor of Art History, Barnard College, Columbia University.

**J. S. I.—James Sheppard Irvine.** Librarian, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.

**Js. J. P.—James Jerome Parsons.** Professor, Department of Geography, University of California.

**J. Sk.—John Stack.** Vice-President and Director of Engineering, Republic Aviation Corp., Farmingdale, N.Y.

**J. S. Kg.—John Sidney Kärling.** Wright Distinguished Research Professor, Purdue University. Author of *The Plasmodiophorales;* etc.

**J. S. Km.—James Samuel Kaleem.** Principal Education Officer, Ministry of Education, Tamale, Ghana.

**Js. L.—Julius Loennechen.** Chairman of Kristiansund N. and Nordmøre Tourist Traffic Association, Nor.

**J. S. L.—John Silas Lundy, M.D.** Associate Professor Emeritus of Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School. Emeritus Professor of Anesthesiology, Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research, University of Minnesota.

**Js. M.—James Mosley.** Librarian, St. Bride Printing Library, London.

**J. Sm.—James Smart.** Mayor's Secretary and Public Relations Officer, Nairobi City Council, Kenya. Author of *A Jubilee History of Nairobi.*

**J. S. McD.—J. S. McDaniel.** Secretary, Cordage Institute, New York City, 1920–50.

**J. S. McE.—James Stevenson McEwen.** Professor of Church History, University of Aberdeen.

**J. S. Md.—John Sidney Maywood.** Former Head of Intelligence Department, The Times Publishing Company, London.

**J. S. Ms.—James S. Miles, M.D.** Associate Professor and Head of the Division of Orthopedics, University of Colorado Medical Center.

**J. S. M. W.—John Sebastien Marlow Ward, D.D.** Author of *An Outline History of Freemasonry;* etc.

**J. Sn.—Joel Seidman.** Professor of Industrial Relations, The University of Chicago.

**J. S. N.—James Scott Neill.** Colonial Administrative Service, 1914–49. Author of *Ten Years in Tonga.*

**J. S. Ns.—John Spangler Nicholas.** Sterling Professor of Biology, Yale University, 1939–63.

**J. Sp.—John Sparrow.** Warden of All Souls College, Oxford.

**J. S. P.—J. S. Prendergast.** Formerly with Worcester College, Oxford.

**J. Sr.—Sir John Storrar.** Town Clerk, Edinburgh, Scot., 1941–56.

**J. S. Rn.—James Smith Richardson.** Her Majesty's Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Scotland (retired).

**J. S. Ro.—Joseph S. Roucek.** Professor and Chairman of the Departments of Political Science and Sociology, University of Bridgeport, Conn.

**Js. R. S.—James Ralston Scobie.** Associate Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington. Author of *Argentina: a City and a Nation;* and others.

**Js. S.—James Stevenson.** Fellow of Downing College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Divinity, Cambridge.

**J. S. Sa.—James Sayre Sandoe.** Assistant Professor of Bibliography and Humanities, University of Colorado.

**J. S. Sn.—James Sydney Slotkin.** Former Associate Professor of Social Sciences, The University of Chicago.

**J. S. So.—J. Salwyn Schapiro.** Emeritus Professor of History, City College of the City University of New York.

**Js. S. P.—James Smith Pierce.** Assistant Professor, Department of Art and Architecture, Western Reserve University, Cleveland.

**J. S. Sp.—John Stricklin Spratt.** Professor of Economics; Director, Southwestern Economic and Business History Research Center, Southern Methodist University.

**J. S. Ss.—Rev. Joseph Schobert Sebes, S.J.** Regent, School of Foreign Service and School of Business Administration; Associate Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**J. S. St.—John Samuel Still.** Curator of Craft Shops and Assistant to the Chief Curator, Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village, Dearborn, Mich.

**J. St.—Jack Schubert.** Research Professor, Graduate School of Public Health, University of Pittsburgh.

**J. S. Te.—James Stewart Tassie.** Associate Professor of French, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont.

**Js. T. N.—James Thompson Nardin.** Professor of English, Louisiana State University.

**Js. W.—James Walton.** Deputy Director of Education, Basutoland.

**J. Sw.—Joseph Swire.** Formerly Member, Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Balkan Committee.

**J. S. Wa.—John Steven Watson.** Senior History Tutor, Christ Church, Oxford; University Special Lecturer in Eighteenth Century History, Oxford University.

**J. S. We.—Joseph Sidney Weiner.** Former Reader in Physical Anthropology, Oxford University. Author of *The Piltdown Forgery.*

**Js. W. F.—James W(arren) Fowle.** Professor of History of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence.

**J. S. Wi.—John Simpson Wilson.** Town Clerk, Kinross, Scot.

**J. S. Wn.—John S. Weissmann.** Musicologist.

**J. Sy.—Joseph Sykes.** Professor of Economics, Exeter University, Eng.

**J. Sz.—János Szentmihályi.** Librarian, National Széchényi Library and Centre for Library Science and Methodology, Budapest, Hung.

**J. T.—John Thompson.** Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of Illinois.

**J. Ta.—John Taylor.** Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Leeds, Eng.

## J. T. M.

**J. T. A.—James Truslow Adams.** Editor in Chief, *Atlas of American History,* 1943. Author of *Founding of New England;* etc.

**J. T. A. H.—John Terence Anthony Hoban.** Editor of *Church Music.* Publicity Officer, British Broadcasting Corporation. Choirmaster, Church of Our Most Holy Redeemer and St. Thomas More, Chelsea, London.

**J. T. Am.—John Thomas Amber.** Editor and Vice-President, Gun Digest Company, Chicago.

**J. T. Be.—John Thomas Bealby.** Former Editor, *Scottish Geographical Magazine.*

**J. T. Br.—Joseph Thomas Butler.** Curator, Sleepy Hollow Restorations, Tarrytown, N.Y.

**J. T. Bz.—John Theodore Buchholz.** Professor, 1929–51, Head of the Department of Botany, 1938–42, University of Illinois. President, Botanical Society of America, 1941.

**J. T. C.—John Terence Coppock.** Lecturer, Department of Geography, University College, University of London.

**J. T. Ca.—José Torrent Carré.** Secretary General, Municipal Government, Gerona, Spain.

**J. T. C. L.—James T. C. Liu.** Professor of Oriental Studies and History, Princeton University.

**J. T. Cu.—John Thomas Curtis.** Professor of Botany, University of Wisconsin, 1951–61.

**J. Td.—Jean Touchard.** Secretary-General, Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques; Professor, Institut d'Etudes Politiques, University of Paris.

**J. T. D.—James Treadwell Davis.** Professor of History and Chairman, Department of History, University of Southern Mississippi.

**J. Te.—Rev. John Telford.** Wesleyan Methodist Connexional Editor, 1905–36. Editor, *Wesleyan Methodist Magazine;* etc.

**J. T. E.—Rt. Rev. John Tracy Ellis.** Professor of Church History, University of San Francisco.

**J. T. Fn.—John T. Flanagan.** Professor of English, University of Illinois.

**J. T. G. O.—Jan Theodoor Gerard Overbeek.** Professor of Physical Chemistry, University of Utrecht, Neth.

**J. T. H.—John Thayer Hitchcock.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Los Angeles.

**J. T. Hd.—John T. Howard.** Professor and Head of the Department of City and Regional Planning, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**J. T. Hl.—John Thomas Howell.** Curator, Department of Botany, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.

**J. T. Ho.—John Theodore Horton.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, University of Buffalo, N.Y.

**J. T. L.—Judson Taylor Landis.** Professor of Family Sociology, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. T. Lu.—Jeanne Traphagen Lupton.** Associate Professor of History, General College, University of Minnesota.

**J. T. M.—Rev. Joseph Thaddaeus Milik, S.J.** Priest of the Society of Jesus. Editor, *Dead Sea Scrolls;* etc.

## J. T. McF.

**J. T. McF.—James Thompson McFadden.** Assistant Professor of Zoology and Fisheries, The University of British Columbia, Vancouver.

**J. T. N.—John T. Nichols.** Former Curator of Fishes, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**J. T. O'C.—John Thomas O'Connor, S.C.J.** Superior, Sacred Heart Monastery and Rector of Scholasticate, Hales Corners, Wis.

**J. T. P.—Joseph Thomas Pardee.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, 1908–41.

**J. T. R.—John Terence Reese.** Bridge Correspondent, *London Observer*.

**J. T. S.—James Thomson Shotwell.** Bryce Professor Emeritus of the History of International Relations, Columbia University.

**J. T. Sc.—John Thomas Schlebecker.** Associate Professor of History, Government and Philosophy, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**J. T. Sn.—John Thomas Scanlan.** Research Chemist, Eastern Regional Research Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Philadelphia, Pa.

**J. T. T.—Johannes Theodoor Thijsse.** Professor in Hydraulics, Technological University of Delft, Neth.

**J. T. Wa.—John Towers Ward.** Senior Lecturer in Economic History, Royal College of Science and Technology, Glasgow. Author of *The Factory Movement, 1830–1855*.

**J. T. Ws.—John Thomas Waters.** Business Manager, National Collegiate Athletic Bureau.

**J. U.—Josef Unger.** Barber Professor of Law, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**Ju. B.—Julius Braunthal.** Writer; Former Secretary of the Socialist International; Member of Board of Directors of the International Institute for Social History (Amsterdam). Author of *Geschichte der Internationale;* etc.

**Ju. H.—Julian Herbage.** Free-lance musicologist, broadcaster and writer.

**Ju. K.—Julian Krżyżanowski.** Emeritus Professor of Polish Literature, University of Warsaw. President, Mickiewicz Literary Society.

**Ju. L.—Julius Lewy.** Professor of Semitic Languages and Biblical History, Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, 1936–63.

**Ju. M.—Julián Marías.** Director, Seminary of Studies of the Humanities, Madrid.

**Ju. Ma.—Juan Marichal.** Professor of Romance Languages and Literatures, Harvard University. Editor of Pedro Salinas' *Poesías completas;* and others.

**Ju. M. C.—Julia Margaret Cowper.** Colonel, Women's Royal Army Corps (retired).

**Ju. P.—Judah Pilch.** Director, National Curriculum Research Institute, American Association for Jewish Education, New York City.

**Ju. R.—Jurgen Ricklefs.** Town Archivist, Celle, Ger.

**J. Ur.—Jean Urvoy.** Formerly Teacher of Literature and History, Lycée de Garçons, Dinan, France.

**J. V. B.—James Vernon Bartlet, D.D.** Former Professor of Church History, Mansfield College, Oxford.

**J. V. C.—James V. Cunningham.** Professor of English, Brandeis University.

**J. V. Co.—Jessie V. Coles.** Professor of Home Economics, University of California.

**J. V. D.—John V. Dodge.** Senior Vice-President, Editorial, *Encyclopædia Britannica*.

**J. V. Hn.—Joseph Vincent Hamilton.** Attorney.

**J. V. J.—Rev. Jerome Vincent Jacobsen, S.J.** Professor of History, Loyola University, Chicago. Editor, *Mid-America*.

**J. Vk.—Joseph Valasek.** Professor of Physics, University of Minnesota.

**J. V. N. D.—John Van Nostrand Dorr.** Inventor, metallurgist. Honorary Chairman, Dorr-Oliver Inc., New York City, 1956–62; Founder and Chairman, 1955.

**J. V. S.—Joseph Victor Smith.** Professor of Mineralogy and Crystallography, The University of Chicago.

**J. V. Sc.—Julius Victory Scholderer.** Former Deputy Keeper, Department of Printed Books, British Museum. Author of *Greek Printing Types; Handlist of Incunabula in the National Library of Wales*.

**J. V. V.—Jorma Väinö Vallinkoski.** Chief Librarian, Helsinki University Library, Fin.

**J. V. W.—John Vrooman Wehausen.** Professor of Engineering Science, Department of Naval Architecture, University of California. Executive Editor, *Mathematical Reviews*, 1950–56.

**J. W.—Jan Wojnowski.** Member of the Editorial Staff, Wielka Encyklopedia Powszechna, Warsaw.

**J. Wa.—James Walker.** Clerk of Justiciary, Scotland, 1940–48.

**J. W. An.—John Wesley Anderson.** Editor, *The Archer's Magazine*.

**J. W. B.—J. W. Buchta.** Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of Minnesota.

**J. W. Be.—Josephine Waters Bennett.** Professor of English, Hunter College of the City University of New York. Author of *The Rediscovery of Sir John Mandeville*.

**J. W. B. H.—John Wood Blodgett Hadley.** Graduate Student, The University of Chicago.

**J. W. Br.—John W. Bricker.** United States Senator from Ohio, 1946–58.

**J. W. Bu.—John Walford Bundy.** Company Agricultural Co-ordinator, Birds Eye Foods Ltd., Eng.

**J. W. C.—John William Cobb.** Former Livesey Professor of Coal, Gas and Fuel Industries, University of Leeds, Eng.

**J. W. Ca.—John Walton Caughey.** Professor of American History, University of California.

**J. W. Ce.—John Widmer Cowee.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Business Administration; Dean, School of Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. W. Ck.—Sir James (Wilfred) Cook.** Vice-Chancellor, University of Exeter, Eng.

**J. W. Cl.—J(ohn) Winston Coleman, Jr.** Author of *Slavery Times in Kentucky; Stage-Coach Days in the Bluegrass;* etc.

**J. W. Cn.—Joseph W. Chamberlain.** Associate Director, Space Division, Kitt Peak National Observatory, Tucson, Ariz.

**J. W. Cr.—John Wesley Coulter.** Emeritus Professor of Geography, University of Cincinnati.

**J. W. C. W.—Rt. Rev. John William Charles Wand.** Canon and Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral. Editor, *Church Quarterly Review*. Bishop of London, 1944–55.

**J. W. D.—J(ohn) Wyatt Durham.** Professor of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley.

**J. W. Du.—Joseph William Dunne.** Canon of Metropolitan Chapter of Birmingham; Parish Priest, St. Mary's, The Mount, Walsall, Eng.

**J. We.—Jac Weller.** Firearms consultant. Co-author of *Firearms Investigation, Identification, and Evidence;* and others.

**J. W. E.—Joseph Waldo Ellison.** Professor and Head of the Department of History, Oregon State College.

**J. W. El.—John William Ellison.** Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Winchester, Mass.

**J. W. En.—Joseph Wechsler Eaton.** Professor of Social Work Research and Sociology, University of Pittsburgh.

**J. W. Ev.—Joseph W. Evans.** Associate Professor of Philosophy, University of Notre Dame. Director, the Jacques Maritain Center.

**J. W. F. H.—James William Francis Hill.** Author of *Mediaeval Lincoln;* etc.

**J. W. Fl.—(Mrs.) Judith Weiss Frondel.** Geologist, Harvard University.

**J. W. Fr.—James William Fesler.** Alfred Cowles Professor of Government, Yale University.

**J. W. G.—John Waldhorn Gassner.** Sterling Professor of Playwriting and Dramatic Literature, Yale University. Drama Critic, *The Educational Theatre Journal*.

**J. W. Go.—Joseph William Garbarino.** Professor of Business Administration, University of California.

**J. W. Gr.—John W. Green.** Lecturer in Botany, University of New England, Armidale, Austr.

**J. W. Gs.—Jacob Warren Getzels.** Professor of Educational Psychology, The University of Chicago.

**J. Wh.—Joshua Whatmough.** Former Professor of Comparative Philology, Harvard University. Former Language Consultant, ITEK Corporation, Lexington, Mass.

**J. W. H.—John Whitney Hall.** Griswold Professor of History, Yale University.

**J. W. Ha.—J. Whitney Hanks.** Professor of Economics, University of Utah.

**J. W. He.—Rev. John William Healey, S.J.** Research Assistant in Ecclesiology, Woodstock College, Md.

**J. W. Hh.—Joel Walker Hedgpeth.** Marine Biologist, Pacific Marine Station, University of the Pacific, Dillon Beach, Calif.

**J. W. Ho.—J. W. Holloway, Jr.** Consultant, Law Department, American Medical Association.

**J. Wi.—James Williamson.** Former Member, firm of Sir Alexander Gibb and Partners, London.

**J. Wil.—James Williams.** Former All Souls Reader in Roman Law, Oxford University; former Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford.

**J. W. J. C.—J. W. J. Carpender, M.D.** Professor of Radiology, The University of Chicago.

**J. Wk.—John (Hamilton) Warrack.** Music Critic, the *Sunday Telegraph* (London).

J. W. K.—**Jan Willem Kallenborn.** Formerly Chief, Documentation Service, Counterfeits and Forgeries, International Criminal Police Organization.

J. W. L.—**John William Lamb.** Canon of York. Member, National Church Assembly, Eng. Author of *The Archbishopric of Lichfield;* etc.

J. W. Le.—**James W. Lane.** Fine Arts Department, Marymount College, Tarrytown, N.Y.

J. W. Li.—**James Weston Livingood.** Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, University of Chattanooga, Tenn.

J. W. M.—**James Wagner Meyer.** Head, Radio Physics Division, Lincoln Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

J. W. McF.—**James Walter McFarlane.** Professor of European Literature and Dean, School of European Studies, University of East Anglia, Norwich, Eng.

J. W. McL.—**James Walter McLeod.** Research Worker, Bacteriological Department, Western General Hospital, Edinburgh. Brotherton Professor of Bacteriology, University of Leeds, 1922–52.

J. W. M. D.—**Jesse William Monroe DuMond.** Emeritus Professor of Physics, California Institute of Technology.

J. W. Me.—**John W. Mellor.** Associate Director, Center for International Studies; Professor of Agricultural Economics, Cornell University.

J. W. Mo.—**James William Morley.** Associate Professor of Government, Columbia University. Author of *The Japanese Thrust in Siberia, 1918.*

J. W. Mr.—**James William Moulder.** Professor of Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

J. W. Mw.—**Joseph W. Marlow.** Lawyer. Editor and Research Analyst, Military Intelligence Service, U.S. Department of War, 1944–46.

J. W. M. W.—**John William Mills Willett.** Assistant Editor, the *Times Literary Supplement* (London).

J. Wn.—**John Walton.** Regius Professor Emeritus of Botany, University of Glasgow.

J. Wo.—**Jean Worth.** Editor, *Escanaba* (Mich.) *Daily Press.*

J. W. O.—**John William Oliver.** Lecturer, Rollins College, Winter Park, Fla. Emeritus Professor of History, University of Pittsburgh.

J. W. P.—**James Wilson Poultney.** Professor of Classical Philology, Johns Hopkins University.

J. W. P.-H.—**John Wyndham Pope-Hennessy.** Keeper, Department of Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

J. W. Pr.—**Julius William Pratt.** Emeritus Professor of American History, University of Buffalo, N.Y.

J. W. R.—**Jackson W. Riddle, M.D.** Professor of Medical Microbiology, Pathology and Preventive Medicine, Ohio State University.

J. W. Rh.—**John William Reith.** Associate Professor, Geography Department, University of Southern California.

J. W. Ro.—**Jean Wilhelma Rowntree.** Head of Further Education Department, British Broadcasting Corporation.

J. Ws.—**Joseph Wells.** Warden of Wadham College, Oxford, 1913–27; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1923–26.

J. W. Sc.—**James W. Schade.** Former Director of Research, B. F. Goodrich Company, Akron, O.

J. W. Se.—**James Wilson Sherborne.** Senior Lecturer in History, University of Bristol, Eng.

J. W. Sn.—**John William Sutton.** Formerly Chief Engineer, Dover Harbour Board, Kent, Eng.

J. W. S. P.—**John William Sutton Pringle.** Linacre Professor of Zoology, Oxford University. Author of *Insect Flight.*

J. W. St.—**John Willard Stout, Jr.** Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

J. W. T.—**John William Tibble.** Professor of Education and Director, School of Education, University of Leicester, Eng.

J. W. Tn.—**John Walter Thomson.** Professor of Botany, University of Wisconsin.

J. W. Tt.—**John William Thieret.** Associate Professor of Biology, University of Southwestern Louisiana.

J. Wu.—**John Wulff.** Professor of Metallurgy, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Author of *Powder Metallurgy.*

J. W. Wa.—**John William Waterer.** Secretary, Museum of Leathercraft, London. Author of *Leather: in Life, Art and Industry; Leather and Craftsmanship.*

J. W. Wi.—**John William Williams.** Donald Reid Professor of Economics, University of Otago, N.Z.

J. Wy.—**John Westley.** Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Department of Biochemistry, The University of Chicago.

J. W. Y.—**John W. Young.** Professor of Mathematics, Dartmouth College, 1911–32. Former President, Mathematical Association of America.

J. Wy. Ce.—**J. Wesley Cable.** Consulting Engineer. Author of *Induction and Dielectric Heating; Vacuum Technology in Metals.*

J. Y.—**James Young, M.D.** Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology, University of London, 1934–50. Former Editor, *Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire.*

J. Z.—**Joseph Zubin.** Professor of Psychology, Columbia University. Chief, Psychiatric Research (Biometrics), New York State Department of Mental Hygiene, New York State Psychiatric Institute and Hospital. Coauthor of *Handwriting Analysis.*

J. Za.—**Jules Zanger.** Assistant Professor of English, Illinois Institute of Technology.

Jz. A. Z.—**Janusz Aleksander Ziólkowski.** Assistant Professor of Sociology, University of Poznan.

J. Zr.—**Jacques Zeiller.** Director of Studies, École des Hautes Études, Paris. Member of the Institute of France.

K. A.—**Kurt Aland.** Ordinary Professor of Church History and Introduction to New Testament Study, University of Münster, Westphalia, Ger.

K. A. B.—**Karl Andrew Bosworth.** Professor of Political Science, University of Connecticut.

K. A. Ba.—**Karl A. Bauer.** Former President, Carl Zeiss, Inc., New York City.

K. A. Bu.—**Kofi Abrefa Busia.** Formerly Professor of Sociology and Culture of Africa, University of Leiden, Neth. Formerly Professor of Sociology, Institute of Social Studies, The Hague.

## K. C. E.

K. A. C. C.—**Keppel Archibald Cameron Creswell.** Professor of Muslim Architecture and Art, American University, Cairo.

K. A. De L.—**Kenneth A. De Longe.** Supervisor, Ferrous and Non-Ferrous Castings Section, Development and Research Division, International Nickel Company, Inc., New York City.

K. A. Eck.—**Karl August Eckhardt.** Former Professor, Faculty of Law, University of Göttingen, Ger.

Ka. H.—**Kai-yu Hsu.** Professor of Humanities and Foreign Languages, San Francisco State College.

Ka. K.—**Kazimierz Kowalski.** Director, Institute of Systematic Zoology, Cracow, Pol.

K. A. L. P.—**Kenneth Alfred Lamport Parker.** Assistant Under-Secretary of State, Home Office, London.

K. A. M.—**Keith A. Murray.** Professor of History, Western Washington State College.

K. A. N. S.—**K. A. Nilakanta Sastri.** Director, Institute of Traditional Cultures, University of Madras, India.

K. A. P.—**Kenneth Alfred Phillips.** Director, Research and Development, American Zinc, Lead and Smelting Company, East St. Louis, Ill.

K. A. S.—**Karl Aemilian Sinnhuber.** Lecturer in Geography, University College, University of London. Author of *Germany: Its Geography and Growth;* and others.

K. A. Sd.—**Kaj Aa. Strand.** Scientific Director, U.S. Naval Observatory, Bureau of Navigation, Washington, D.C.

K. A. Sy.—**Kenneth Arthur Stacey.** Chemist, Medical Research Council, Hammersmith Hospital, London.

K. B.—**(William) Kenyon Boyer.** Managing Director, Marquette County (Mich.) Historical Society.

K. Ba.—**Kurt Bartels.** Oberstadtdirektor, Hagen, Ger.

K. B. C.—**Kenneth Brailey Cumberland.** Professor of Geography, University of Auckland, N.Z.

K. Bl.—**Kurt Bittel.** President of German Archaeological Institute, Berlin.

K. B. M.—**Kenneth Ballard Murdock.** Professor of English, Harvard University; Dean, Faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1931–36.

K. B. Ml.—**Karl B. Michael.** Swimming Coach, Dartmouth College. U.S. Olympic Team Diving Coach, 1956.

K. C. B.—**Kenneth Caron Buss.** Air Commodore. Head, Middle East Section, Research Department, Foreign Office, London, 1945–58.

K. C. C.—**Kathryn Claire Cummins.** Executive Secretary, Midland County (Mich.) Historical Association.

K. C. Da.—**Kenneth Culp Davis.** John P. Wilson Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

K. C. D. H.—**Kenneth Claude Devereux Hickman.** Chemical consultant, Rochester, N.Y.

K. C. E.—**Kenneth Charles Edwards.** Professor of Geography, University of Nottingham, Eng.

## K. C. E. H.

**K. C. E. H.—Kenneth Charles Edward Holmes.** Town Clerk, Romsey, Eng.

**K. C. K.—Kenneth Charles King.** Professor of German, University of Nottingham, Eng., 1959– .

**K.-C. L.—Kwang-Ching Liu.** Associate Professor of History, University of California, Davis.

**K. C. McG.—Kenneth Cunningham McGuffie.** Barrister-at-Law and Advocate of the Scottish Bar. The Admiralty Registrar, Royal Courts of Justice, London, and Registrar of the Shipping Claims Tribunal.

**K. Co.—Kathleen Coburn.** Professor of English, Victoria College, University of Toronto.

**K. C. S.—Kenneth C. Spengler.** Executive Secretary, American Meteorological Society.

**K. D.—Kingsley Davis.** Professor of Sociology, University of California, Berkeley.

**K. D. B.—Karl D. Brase.** Associate Professor of Pomology, New York State Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University.

**K. D. D. H.—K. D. D. Henderson.** General Secretary, Spalding Trusts, Steeple Langford, Wiltshire, Eng. Member, Sudan Political Service, 1926–53.

**K. D. K.—Kenneth D. Kopple.** Research Chemist, Research Laboratory, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N.Y.

**K. Do.—Kerry Downes.** Lecturer in Fine Arts, Barber Institute, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**K. E.—Katherine Esau.** Professor of Botany, University of California, Goleta.

**Ke. A. B.—Kenneth Arthur Ballhatchet.** Reader in Indian History, Oxford University.

**K. E. B.—Kenneth E. Boulding.** Professor of Economics, University of Michigan.

**K. E. Bd.—Katharine Edith Brand.** Head (retired), Recent Manuscripts Section, Library of Congress.

**K. E. C.—Kenneth Edward Caster.** Professor of Geology and Fellow of the Graduate School, University of Cincinnati.

**K. E. E.—Kenneth Edward Eckenstein.** Former Consul of Monaco in London.

**Ke. G.—(William) Kendrick Grobel.** Professor of New Testament, Divinity School, Vanderbilt University.

**K. E. H.—Kenneth Edward Hunt.** University Lecturer in Agricultural Economics, Oxford University. Author of *Poultry and Eggs in Britain;* and others.

**K. Er.—Karol Estreicher.** Professor of History of Art, Iagellonian University, Cracow, Pol.

**K. Es.—Kathleen Edwards.** Senior Lecturer in Medieval History, University of Aberdeen.

**K. F.—Karl Fehr.** Formerly Director of the Kautensschule, Frauenfeld, Switz.

**K. Fe.—Keith Ferguson.** Secretary and Legal Adviser, Glenrothes Development Corporation. Former Town Clerk, Buckhaven and Methil, Fife, Scot.

**K. F. F.—Rev. Kenelm Francis Foster, O.P.** Lecturer in Italian, Cambridge University.

**K. F. H.—Kurt Friedrich Hock.** Chief Local Government Inspector, Neunkirchen, Ger.

**K. F. M.—Kenneth Fuller Maxcy, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Epidemiology, Johns Hopkins University.

**K. F. Mr.—K. F. Meyer, M.D.** Emeritus Director, George Williams Hooper Foundation, San Francisco, Calif. Emeritus Professor of Experimental Pathology, University of California.

**K. F. O. J.—Karel Frederik Otto James.** President, Central Committee of Regional Gasboards, Amerongen. Formerly Burgomaster, Gouda, Neth.

**K. F. Q.—Kenneth Fleming Quinn.** Reader in Classical Studies, University of Melbourne.

**K. F. R.—Kurt Frank Reinhardt.** Emeritus Professor of German Literature, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

**K. F. S.—Kenneth Frederick Smith.** Professor of Experimental Physics, University of Sussex, Brighton, Eng.

**K. G.—Karl Friedrich Geldner.** Former Professor of Indian Philology, University of Marburg, Ger.

**K. Ga.—Kenneth Garrad.** Lecturer in Spanish, University of Leeds, Eng.

**K. G. B.—Sir Kenneth (Granville) Bradley.** Director, Commonwealth Institute, London.

**K. G. Br.—Karl G. Bruchmann.** Director, Federal Archives of Germany, Koblenz. Formerly Director, Municipal Collections, Goslar, Ger.

**K. Ge.—Klaus Geissler.** Junior Lecturer, Faculty of Philosophy, Friedrich Schiller University, Jena, Ger.

**K. G. J.—Kingsley Garland Jayne.** Sometime Scholar of Wadham College, Oxford. Author of *Vasco da Gama and His Successors.*

**K. G. K.—Karl Georg Kuhn.** Professor of New Testament Exegesis, University of Heidelberg, Ger.

**K. Gn.—Kenneth Greisen.** Professor of Physics and Nuclear Studies, Cornell University.

**K. G. St.—Kurt G. Stern.** Adjunct Professor of Biochemistry, Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1944–56.

**K. Gu.—Karl Gutkas.** Librarian and archivist, Sankt Pölten, Aus.

**K. Ha.—Karl Hartung.** Editor of *Kultur und Heimat.* Author of books on local history, Castrop-Rauxel, Ger.

**Kh. A. E.—Kenneth Alexander Easlick, D.D.S.** Emeritus Professor of Dentistry and Professor of Public Health Dentistry, University of Michigan.

**K. H. B.—Kurt Helmut Breitung.** Director of the Museum, Annaberg-Buchholz, Ger.

**K. H. D.—Kenneth Howard Drake.** Secretary and Librarian, Institute of Advanced Legal Studies, University of London.

**K. H. D. H.—Kenneth Harold Dobson Haley.** Professor of Modern History, University of Sheffield, Eng.

**K. He.—Karl Hoppe.** Professor of German Literature, Technical High School, Brunswick, Ger., 1932–61. Author of *Der junge Wieland.*

**K. H. F.—Knox Henderson Finley, M.D.** Chief, Department of Neurology, Presbyterian Medical Center, San Francisco, Calif.

**K. H. Ga.—Karel Hendrik Gaarlandt.** Queen's Commissioner, Assen. Formerly Burgomaster, Emmen, Neth.

**K. H. Hf.—Keith Harry Hinchcliff.** Former Professor of Agricultural Engineering, University of Illinois.

**K. Hi.—Karl Hildebrand.** President, Swedish National Debt Board. Editor, the *Dagblad,* Stockholm, 1904–13. Member, Swedish Parliament, 1907–18.

**K. H. J.—Kenneth Hurlstone Jackson.** Professor of Celtic, Edinburgh University.

**K. H. J. V.—Kenneth Harold John Vale.** Chief Clerk, Pietermaritzburg, S.Af. Formerly Town Clerk, Blantyre and Limbe, Nyasaland.

**K. H. K.—Karl Henry (William) Klages.** Agronomist, Department of Plant Science, Idaho Agricultural Experiment Station, University of Idaho.

**K. H. M.—Karl Heinrich Menges.** Professor of Altaic Philology, Columbia University.

**K. Ho.—Kenneth Hopkins.** Author of *The Poets Laureate; Portraits in Satire; A History of English Poetry;* etc.

**K. H. R.—K. H. Rechinger.** Director, Botanical Department, Natural History Museum, Vienna. Author of *Flora Aegaea; Symbolae Afghanicae;* and others.

**K. Hs.—Kung-chuan Hsiao.** Professor of Far Eastern Languages and Literature, University of Washington, Seattle.

**K. H. T.—Kurt H. Thoma, D.M.D.** Professor of Oral Surgery, Boston University Medical School.

**K. I.—Kenneth Ingham.** Director of Studies, Royal Military Academy Sandhurst, Camberley, Eng. Author of *The Making of Modern Uganda;* etc.

**K. Iw.—Kenkichi Iwasawa.** Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Author of *Theory of Algebraic Functions.*

**K. J.—Kent Jander.** Project Engineer, American Oil Co., Whiting, Ind. Formerly Chemical Engineer, National Lime Association, Washington, D.C.

**K. J. C.—Kenneth John Conant.** Emeritus Professor of Architecture, Harvard University. Honorary President, The Archaeological Institute of America, and The Society of Architectural Historians.

**K. J. F.—Kenneth J. Fielding.** Deputy Principal, C. F. Mott Training College, Liverpool, Eng. Author of *Charles Dickens: a Critical Introduction;* etc.

**K. J. G.—Kenneth John Garlick.** Senior Lecturer, The Barber Institute of Fine Arts, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**K. J. L.—Karl Joseph Leyser.** Tutor in Modern History and Senior Dean of Arts, Magdalen College, Oxford.

**K. J. R.—Kramer Jesse Rohfleisch.** Professor of History, San Diego State College, Calif.

**K. J. T. S.—Karl Jakob Theodor Schadelbauer.** Head of the Municipal Archives and Lecturer in the History of Medicine, University of Innsbruck, Aus.

**K. K.—K. Krumbacher.** Former Professor of Greek Language and Literature, University of Munich.

**K. Ka.—Klaus Kanzog.** Librarian, Free University, Berlin.

**K. K. B.—Kenneth Kyle Bailey.** Associate Professor of History, Texas Western College of the University of Texas.

**K. K. D.—Karl Kelchner Darrow.** Secretary, American Physical Society, Columbia University.

**K. K. McC.**—**Kenneth Kyle McCormick.** Director, Department of Archives and History, State of West Virginia.

**K. Ko.**—**Kurt Koszyk.** Director, Institute for Newspaper Research, Dortmund, Ger.

**K. K. S. C.**—**Kenneth K. S. Chen.** Professor of Buddhism, Princeton University.

**K. L.**—**Karl Loewenstein.** Professor of Jurisprudence and Political Science, Amherst College, Mass.

**K. La.**—**Karl Lavrencic.** Journalist.

**K. L. B.**—**Kenneth Leroy Bachman.** Director, Development and Trade Analysis Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**K. Le.**—**Kirsopp Lake.** Professor of History, Harvard University, 1932–38.

**K. Li.**—**Kurt Lipstein.** Lecturer in Law, Cambridge University; Fellow of Clare College, Cambridge. Co-editor of *Conflict of Laws.*

**K. L. K.**—**Kenneth Lee Knight.** Captain, U.S. Navy (retired). Associate Professor, Department of Zoology and Entomology, Iowa State University.

**K. L. K. L.**—**Kai Leo Kaarlo Laitinen.** Editor, *Parnasso.*

**K. L. L.**—**Kurt L. Levy.** Associate Professor of Italian and Hispanic Studies, University of Toronto.

**K. L. Li.**—**Kenneth Lindsay Little.** Reader in Social Anthropology, Edinburgh University. Author of *The Mende of Sierra Leone.*

**K. Lo.**—**Dame Kathleen Lonsdale.** Professor of Chemistry and Head, Department of Crystallography, University College, University of London. Fellow of the Royal Society.

**K. L. T.**—**Kenneth Lewis Trefftzs.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Finance, School of Business, University of Southern California.

**K. M.**—**Kenneth Mason.** Lieutenant Colonel, formerly with the Royal Engineers. Professor of Geography, Oxford University, 1932–53.

**K. MacC.**—**Kenneth MacCorquodale.** Professor of Psychology, University of Minnesota.

**K. McN.**—**Kneeland McNulty.** Curator of Prints and Drawings, Philadelphia Museum of Art, Pa.

**K. McNa.**—**Rev. Kevin McNamara, D.D.** Professor of Dogmatic Theology, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ire.

**K. M. D.**—**Karl M. Dallenbach.** Distinguished Professor of Psychology, University of Texas. Editor, *American Journal of Psychology.*

**K. Me.**—**Karl Menninger.** Former Oberstudienrat in Mathematics at the Gymnasium in Heppenheim, Ger.

**K. M. H.**—**Kathleen Mary Hall.** Lecturer in French, University of Southampton, Eng. Author of *Pontus de Tyard and his Discours philosophiques.*

**K. M. K.**—**Kathleen Mary Kenyon.** Principal, St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Director, British School of Archaeology, Jerusalem. Author of *Digging Up Jericho;* etc.

**K. M. L.**—**Kathleen Marguerite Lea.** Vice-Principal and Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford, Eng.

**K. Mm.**—**Karl Mannheim.** Former Professor of Education, University of London.

**K. Mn.**—**Katherine Michaelson.** Research Assistant, *The Buildings of England,* London, 1947–53.

**K. M. P.**—**Kenneth Macaulay Papworth.** Brigadier (retired). Chief Survey Officer, Ordnance Survey, N.Ire., 1949–57.

**K. M. S.**—**Karl Michael Schmitt.** Associate Professor of Government, University of Texas.

**K. M. T.**—**Kenneth M(erwin) Taylor.** Associate Professor of Philosophy and Religion, Greensboro College, N.C.

**K. M. W.**—**Kenneth M. Watson.** Chemical Engineer. Co-author of *Chemical Process Principles; Industrial Chemical Calculations.*

**K. M. Wi.**—**Krystyna Maria Wilgat.** Assistant Lecturer of Regional Geography, Marie Curie-Sklodowska University, Lublin, Pol.

**Kn. C.**—**Kuo-chün Chao.** Former Professor of Chinese Economic and Political Studies, Harvard University.

**K. N. L.**—**Karl Nickerson Llewellyn.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago, 1951–62.

**Kn. S.**—**Rev. Kevin Smyth.** Professor of Scripture, Milltown Park, Dublin, Ire.

**K. O. B.**—**Kenneth O. Bennington.**

**K. O. D.**—**K. Onwuka Dike.** Vice-Chancellor, University of Ibadan, Nigeria.

**K. Ol.**—**Kjeld Olsen.** Municipal Official of Randers, Denmark.

**K. O. M.**—**Kenneth O. May.** Professor of Mathematics, Carleton College, Northfield, Minn.

**K. O'N.**—**Kellie O'Neill.** Entomologist, Entomology Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**K. O. P.**—**Kai Oluf Pedersen.** Laborator (Associate Professor) in Physical Chemistry, University of Uppsala, Swed.

**Ko. S.**—**Kaarlo Salo.** Attaché for Press and Cultural Affairs, Finnish Embassy, London.

**K. O. v. A.**—**Karl Otmar von Aretin.** Professor of Modern History, Technical High School, Darmstadt, Ger.

**K. P.**—**Karl Plath.** Emeritus Curator of Birds, Chicago Zoological Park, Brookfield, Ill.

**K. P. Du**—**Kenneth P. DuBois.** Professor of Pharmacology and Director, Air Force Radiation Laboratory, The University of Chicago.

**K. Pe.**—**Kenneth Pearce.** Town Clerk, Oldbury, Worcestershire, Eng.

**K. P. E.**—**Kenneth P. Emory.** Anthropologist, Bishop Museum, Honolulu. Emeritus Professor of Anthropology, University of Hawaii.

**K. P. L.**—**Karl Paul Link.** Professor of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin.

**K. P. La.**—**Kenneth Perry Landon.** Senior Area Specialist, South and Southeast Asia, National Security Council, 1955–60.

**K. P. O.**—**Kenneth Page Oakley.** Deputy Keeper (Anthropology), British Museum (Natural History).

**K. P. S.**—**Karl Patterson Schmidt.** Chief Curator of Zoology, Chicago Natural History Museum, 1941–55.

**K. P. Wa.**—**Klaus Philipp Wachsmann.** Ethnologist; Scientific Officer, Wellcome Museum of Medical Science, London.

**K. R.**—**Kalervo Rankama.** Research Professor of Mineral Chemistry, University of Helsinki.

**K. R. B.**—**Katharine Rosenbaum Boucot, M.D.** Professor of Preventive Medicine and Clinical Professor of Medicine, Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania; Director of Chest X-ray Surveys, City of Philadelphia.

**K. R. Br.**—**Keith Richard Bridston.** Executive Secretary, Commission on Faith and Order, World Council of Churches, Geneva, Switz.

**K. Re.**—**Kurt Reindel.** Member, Deutsches Institut für Erforschung des Mittelalters (Monumenta Germaniae historica), Munich, Ger.

**K. R. G.**—**Keith Reginald Gilbert.** Keeper, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, The Science Museum, London.

**K. R. H.**—**Kenneth Ronald Hall.** Professor of Psychology, University of Bristol, Eng.

**K. Ri.**—**(John) Karlem Riess.** Associate Professor of Physics; Faculty Adviser to Fraternities, Tulane University.

**K. R. Kn.**—**Keith R(eynold) Kelson.** Deputy Assistant Director for Scientific Personnel and Education, National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C. Co-author of *The Mammals of North America.*

**K. R. M.-H.**—**Kathleen Rachel Maxwell-Hyslop.** Former Lecturer in Western Asiatic Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, University of London.

**K. Rn.**—**Kenneth Robinson.** Member of Parliament. Member, N.W. Metropolitan Regional Hospital Board. Vice-President, National Association for Mental Health.

**K. R. N.**—**Kenneth Roy Norman.** Lecturer in Indian Studies (Prakrit), Cambridge University.

**K. R. S.**—**Keith R. Symon.** Professor of Physics, University of Wisconsin.

**K. Sa.**—**Klaus Sagaster.** Research Fellow, University of Bonn, Ger.

**K. S. Ad.**—**Kazi Saied-Uddin Ahmad.** Professor and Head, Geography Department, University of the Panjab, Lahore, Pakistan.

**K. Sc.**—**Kurt Schreinert.** Professor of German Philology, University of Göttingen, Ger.

**K. S. C.**—**Kenneth S. Carlston.** Professor of Law, University of Illinois. Attorney, Mexican Claims Commissions, Washington, D.C., 1928–31. Author of *The Process of International Arbitration;* etc.

**K. S. Ca.**—**Kenneth Stoddard Campbell.** Professor of Textile Chemistry, North Carolina State College.

**K. S. Cs.**—**Kenneth Stewart Curtis.** Associate Professor of Surveying and Mapping, School of Civil Engineering, Purdue University.

**K. Sd.**—**Ken Sandiford.** Public Relations Officer, Food Manufacturers' Federation, London.

**K. Sh.**—**Kenneth Smith.** City Librarian, Public Libraries, Carlisle, Cumberland, Eng.

**K. S. L.**—**Kenneth Scott Latourette, D.D.** Sterling Professor Emeritus of Missions and Oriental History, Yale University.

**K. S. Ln.**—**Kenneth Schuyler Lynn.** Associate Professor of English, Harvard University.

**K. Sm.**—**Kazimierz Maciej Smogorzewski.** Foreign correspondent. Founder and Editor, *Free Europe,* London.

## K. S. P.

**K. S. P.—Koppel S. Pinson.** Professor of History, 1950–61; Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, 1954–61, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y. Co-editor, *Jewish Social Studies.* Assistant Editor, *Encyclopaedia of the Social Sciences.*

**K. Š.-Š.—Klara Šimek-Škoda.** Teacher of Geography, Zagreb. Member of Editorial Staff, Yugoslav Encyclopedia, Zagreb.

**K. St.—Krister Stendahl.** John H. Morison Professor of New Testament Studies, Harvard Divinity School. Editor, *The Scrolls and The New Testament.* Author of *The School of St. Matthew.*

**K. S. T.—Katharine Simonds Thompson.** Book Review Editor, *New England Quarterly,* 1951–59.

**K. St. P.—Kosta Stevan Pavlowitch.** Librarian, Department of Slavonic Studies, Cambridge University. Author of *The Struggle of the Serbs;* etc.

**K. S. Tw.—Karl Saben Twitchell.** Consulting mining engineer. Author of *Saudi Arabia;* etc.

**K. Su.—Kaswanda Sucandy.** Information Officer, Province of South Sumatra, Palembang, Indon.

**K. T.—Kojiro Tomita.** Curator Emeritus of Asiatic Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass.

**K. Ta.—Kenzo Tange.** Professor of Architecture, University of Tokyo.

**K. Ti.—Kathleen Tillotson.** Hildred Carlile Professor of English, Bedford College, University of London.

**K. T. Y.—Kenneth Thompson Yeeles.** Chief Clerk, Tynemouth, Eng.

**K. U.—Kenneth Urwin.** Senior Lecturer in French, University College, Cardiff, Wales, 1938–59.

**Ku. G.—Kurt Galling.** Professor of Biblical Archaeology, University of Tübingen, Ger.

**K. V.—Kenneth Varty.** Senior Lecturer in French, University of Leicester, Eng.

**K. Ve.—Veselin Kesich.** Associate Professor of New Testament and Patristics, St. Vladimir's Seminary, Tuckahoe, N.Y.

**K. V. F.—Kurt Von Fritz.** Author of *The Theory of the United Constitution in Antiquity;* etc.

**K. v. G.—Ketty van Gennep.** Chief Librarian and Keeper of the Museum, Épernay, France.

**K. V. P.—Keith Vivian Parker.** Assistant-in-Charge, Newspaper and Periodicals Department, Public Library, Bristol, Eng.

**K. v. S.—Kurt v. Schmalensee.** City Architect, Norrköping, Swed.

**K. W.—Kenneth Walton.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Aberdeen.

**K. W. B.—Karl William Britton.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**K. W. D.—Karl Wolfgang Deutsch.** Professor of Political Science, Yale University.

**K. W. G.—Karl Watts Gransden.** Former Assistant Keeper of Manuscripts, British Museum.

**K. W. Kh.—Katharine W. Kuh.** Art Editor, *Saturday Review.* Author of *Léger;* etc.

**K. W. K. M.—Kenneth William K. McNaught.** Associate Professor of History, University of Toronto.

**K. W. Mo.—Kenneth William Morgan.** Professor of Religion, Colgate University.

**K. W. P.—Kenneth Whitten Parker.** Supervisor of Public Information, Arkansas Rehabilitation Service, Little Rock. Former Director of Public Relations, Arkansas Valley Industries, Inc., Dardanelle, Ark.

**K. W. Pu.—Ken William Purdy.** Author of *Kings of the Road;* etc.

**K. Y.—Kimball Young.** Emeritus Professor of Sociology, Northwestern University.

**L. A.—Lascelles Abercrombie.** Former Reader in English, Oxford University. Professor of English Literature, University of Leeds, Eng., 1922–29.

**L. A. B.—Lucius A. Bigelow.** Professor of Chemistry, Duke University.

**L. A. Be.—Leo Arthur Best.** Town Clerk, Invercargill, N.Z.

**L. A. C.—Lawrence Arthur Cremin.** Frederick A. P. Barnard Professor of Education, Columbia University.

**L. A. D.—Lee A. DuBridge.** President, California Institute of Technology.

**L. A. F.—Leo Aldo Finzi.** Buhl Professor of Electrical Engineering, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.

**L. A. Fs.—Lloyd Ashton Fallers.** Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

**L. A. G.—Lois Angell Green** (Mrs. Jack Ladd Carr). Junior Archivist, Hall of Records, Maryland State Archives, Annapolis.

**L. A. Gr.—Lee Albert Graver.** Professor of History, Kutztown State College, Pa.

**L. A. Hs.—Lawrence A. Hughes.** Research Meteorologist, U.S. Weather Bureau, Chicago.

**L. A. J.—Leo Albert Jachowski, Jr.** Commander, U.S. Navy, Medical Service Corps.

**L. Al.—Louis Allen.** Senior Lecturer in French, University of Durham, Eng.

**L. A. M.—Leslie A(lexis) Marchand.** Professor of English, Rutgers University.

**L. A. MacC.—LeRoy Archibald MacColl.** Professor of Mathematics, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y.

**L. A. P. G.—L. A. Peter Gosling.** Associate Professor of Geography; Director, Center for South and Southeast Asian Studies, University of Michigan.

**L. A. Pr.—Leslie Arthur Parker.** County Archivist, Leicester County Council, Eng.

**La. R.—Luca Rosania.** Domestic Department, Bank of Italy, Rome.

**La. S.—Lotika Sarkar.** Reader, Faculty of Law, Delhi University, India.

**L. A. S.—Leslie Alfred Stauber.** Professor of Zoology, Rutgers, The State University.

**L. A. Sk.—Lawrence Anton Sasek.** Assistant Professor of English, Louisiana State University.

**L. A. St.—Laurence A. Stoddart.** Head, Department of Range Management, Utah State University.

**L. A. T.—Laurence A. Turner.** Past Master, Art Workers' Guild. Past President, Master Carvers' Association.

**L. A. Ta.—Loyd Allen Tatum.** Chief, Cereal Crops Research Branch, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**L. A W.—Lee A White.** Public Relations Director, *Detroit* (Mich.) *News,* 1936–52, and Cranbrook Institutions, Bloomfield Hills, Mich., 1952–55.

**L. A. Wd.—Lionel Albert Walford.** Aquatic Biologist, Fish and Wildlife Service, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**L. A. Wo.—Leonard Ary Woodward.** Vice-Principal; Fellow and Tutor, Jesus College, Oxford; University Demonstrator in Chemistry, Oxford University.

**L. Ba.—Lawrence Barrett.** Illustrator, Graphic Arts Division, Audio Visual Services, North American Air Defense Command, Colorado Springs, Colo.

**L. B. A.—Lawrence B. Arguimbau.** Consultant on frequency modulation. Author of *Vacuum-Tube Circuits.*

**L. B. An.—Lawrence B. Anderson.** Professor in Charge, Department of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**L. B. Ar.—Leonard Bruce Achor, M.D.** Assistant Medical Director, Sandoz Pharmaceuticals, Hanover, N.J.

**L. B. Ay.—Leslie Brainerd Arey.** Robert Laughlin Rea Professor Emeritus of Anatomy, 1956– ; Chairman of Department, 1924–56, Northwestern University.

**L. Be.—Leonard Berry.** Professor of Geography, University College, Dar es Salaam, Tanzania. Formerly Reader in Physical Geography, University of Khartoum, Sudan.

**L. B. F.—Louis B. Flexner, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of Department of Anatomy, and Director, Institute of Neurological Sciences, University of Pennsylvania.

**L. Bi.—Laurence Binyon.** Keeper, Subdepartment of Oriental Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1913–33.

**L. B. J.—Lyndon B. Johnson.** 36th President of the United States. Vice-President, 1961–1963; U.S. Senator from Texas, 1949–61; U.S. Representative, 1937–49.

**L. B. L.—Leonard Benedict Loeb.** Emeritus Professor of Physics, University of California.

**L. B. M.—L. B. Macurdy.** Staff Metrologist, Mettler Instrument Corporation, Princeton, N.J.

**L. Bn.—Lyman Benson.** Professor of Botany, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif.

**L. Br.—Ludwig Bieler.** Professor of Palaeography and Late Latin, University College, Dublin, Ire.

**L. B. S.—Louis B. Schwartz.** Professor of Law, University of Pennsylvania. Reporter, *Model Penal Code,* American Law Institute.

**L. B. Sc.—Leonard Bertram Schapiro.** Professor of Political Science (Russian Studies), University of London.

**L. B. Sj.—Loren Birger Sjöström.** Vice-President, Food and Flavor Section, Life Sciences Division, Arthur D. Little, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

**L. B. Sm.—Lyman Bradford Smith.** Curator, Department of Botany, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**L. B. Sn.—Louis B. Sohn.** Bemis Professor of International Law, Harvard University.

**L. By.—Liliana Brisby.** Author of *Les relations russo-bulgares, 1878–1886.*

**L. Car.—Leonard Carmichael.** Secretary, Smithsonian Institution, 1953–64.

**L. C. B.—Lloyd Cabot Briggs.** Research Fellow in North African Anthropology, Harvard University.

**L. C. D.—L. C. Dunn.** Professor of Zoology, Nevis Biological Station, Columbia University.

L. Ce.—**Luella Cole (Mrs. R. H. Lowie).** Author of *History of Education, from Socrates to Montessori;* etc.

L. C. E.—**Loren Corey Eiseley.** University Professor of Anthropology and History of Science, University of Pennsylvania. Curator of Early Man, University of Pennsylvania Museum. Director, Richard Prentice Ettinger Program for Creative Writing, Rockefeller Institute.

L. C. Fa.—**Louis C. Faron.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Los Angeles State College.

L. C. G.—**L. Carrington Goodrich.** Dean Lung Professor Emeritus of Chinese, Columbia University.

L. C. H.—**Louis C. Hunter.** Professor of History, American University, Washington, D.C.

L. C. K.—**Lawrence Coleman Kolb, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Psychiatry, College of Physicians & Surgeons, Columbia University. Director, N.Y. State Psychiatric Institute. Director, Psychiatry Service, The Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

L. C. Kg.—**Lester Charles King.** Professor of Geology, University of Natal, Durban, S. Af.

L. C. M.—**Sir Leo Chiozza Money.** Member, War Trade Advisory Committee, 1915–18. Parliamentary Secretary, Ministry of Shipping, 1916–18. Chairman, Tonnage Priority Committee, 1917–18. Chairman, National Maritime Board, 1917–18.

L. C. McC.—**Louis C. McCabe.** Resources Research, Inc., Washington, D.C. Author of *Future Uses and Sources of Energy;* etc.

L. C. Mn.—**Leonard Cyril Martin.** King Alfred Professor of English Literature, University of Liverpool, 1929–51.

L. C. Mr.—**Lloyd C(uster) Miller.** Director of Revision, *U.S. Pharmacopeia.*

L. Cn.—**Mother Louise Callan, R.S.C.J.** Professor of History, Maryville College of the Sacred Heart, St. Louis, Mo.

L. C. N.—**Lyndon Charles Noakes.** Assistant Chief Geologist, Australian Bureau of Mineral Resources.

L. Co.—**Louis Cognet.** Director of Studies, Collège de Juilly, France.

L. C. P.—**Linus Carl Pauling.** Staff Member, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara, Calif. Former Professor of Chemistry, California Institute of Technology. Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1954; Nobel Prize for Peace, 1962. Author of *Nature of the Chemical Bond;* etc.

L. C. Pi.—**Lee Compton Pierce.** Director of Church Relations, Texas Christian University.

L. C. Po.—**Lewin Charles Porter.** Chief Inspector of Weights and Measures, Bootle, Eng.; Chief Corresponding Member, Institute of Weights and Measures Administration.

L. C. S.—**Lancelot Capel Sheppard.** Editor, "Faith and Fact Series," *Twentieth Century Encyclopaedia of Catholicism.*

L. C. Sy.—**Leslie Clifford Sykes.** Professor of French, University of Leicester, Eng. Author of *Madame Cottin.*

L. Cu.—**Ladislaus Cutak.** Horticulturist and Greenhouse Superintendent, Missouri Botanical Garden, St. Louis.

L. C. V.—**Louis Cecil Verhaert.** Director, Tourist Office, Antwerp, Belg.

Ld.—**Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, 6th Earl of Longford.** Director, Dublin Gate Theatre (1931–36), Dublin, Ire.

L. D.—**Louis Marie Olivier Duchesne.** Former Professor, Catholic Institute, Paris. Former Director, French School of Archaeology, Rome.

L. D. B.—**Leon Dexter Batchelor.** Professor of Horticulture, University of California, 1919–51.

Ld. B. A.—**Larned Brown Asprey.** Staff Member, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, N.M.

L. D. Bl.—**Lloyd Deacon Black.** Development Planning Economist, Bureau for Africa, U.S. Agency for International Development. Adjunct Professor of Economics, American University, Washington, D.C.

L. Dd.—**Loyal Durand, Jr.** Professor of Geography, University of Tennessee.

L. De.—**Lucien Delporte.** Secretary-General, Union of Information Offices in the French Ardennes.

L. D. E.—**Leon David Epstein.** Professor of Political Science, University of Wisconsin.

L. de B. H.—**Louis de Breda Handley.** Author of *Crawl Stroke Swimming;* etc.

L. de Q. S.—**Lydia de Queiroz Sambaquy.** President, Brazilian Institute of Bibliography and Documentation, National Research Council.

L. D. Er.—**Leopold David Ettlinger.** Durning-Lawrence Professor of the History of Art, University College, University of London.

L. de S. R.—**Luis de Sousa Rebelo.** Senior Lecturer in Portuguese, King's College, University of London.

L. Di.—**Lyubomir Dinev.** Professor of Geography, University of Sofia, Bulg.

L. D. L.—**Lewis Don Leet.** Professor of Geology, Harvard University.

L. Dm.—**Lowell Dunham.** Professor of Modern Language, University of Oklahoma.

L. Do.—**Rev. Leonard Terence Dosh, O.S.B.** Instructor in European History, St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn.

L. D. R.—**Louis Decimus Rubin, Jr.** Professor of English, Hollins College, Va. Author of *Thomas Wolfe: the Weather of His Youth;* etc.

L. D. Re.—**Lawrence D. Reddick.** Professor of History and Sociology, Coppin State College, Baltimore, Md. Author of *Crusader Without Violence;* and others.

L. D. S.—**Laurence Dudley Stamp.** Emeritus Professor of Social Geography, University of London. Author of *Asia, a Regional and Economic Geography;* etc.

L. D. Sl.—**Lawrence D. Steefel.** Emeritus Professor of History, University of Minnesota. Author of *The Schleswig-Holstein Question.*

L. D. T.—**Lorenzo Dow Turner.** Professor of English, Roosevelt University, Chicago. Author of *Africanisms in the Gullah Dialect;* etc.

L. D. W.—**Leonard Dupee White.** Associate Professor and Professor of Political Science and Public Administration, The University of Chicago, 1920–1956.

L. E.—**Louis Emberger.** Director of the Botanical Institute, Montpellier, France.

L. E. A. E.—**Lorenz E. A. Eitner.** Executive Head, Department of Art and Architecture, Stanford University.

## L. F. Cr.

Le. A. W.—**Leslie A. White.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Michigan.

L. E. B.—**Lloyd Earl Brownell.** Professor of Chemical and Nuclear Engineering, University of Michigan.

L. E. Bh.—**Lloyd E. Blauch.** Formerly Assistant Commissioner and Director of the Division of Higher Education, U.S. Office of Education.

Le. Bn.—**Louise Bogan.** Author of *Collected Poems, 1923–1953; Selected Criticism.*

Le. C.—**Leonard Carlitz.** Professor of Mathematics, Duke University.

L. E. Fo.—**Leigh E. Fogg.** Electrical Engineer, Okonite Company, Phillipsdale, R.I.

L. E. G.—**Linton E. Grinter.** Dean, Graduate School, University of Florida. Author of *Design of Modern Steel Structures; Engineering Mechanics;* etc.

L. E. K.—**Lincoln Edward Kirstein.** General Director, New York City Ballet Company.

Le. M.—**Leopold Meyer.** Director, Tourist Bureau, Andermatt, Switz.

L. E. Ma.—**Lily Erica Marcus.** Municipal employee, Solna, Swed.

L. E. Mn.—**Leonard Edward Mason.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Hawaii.

L. E. O.—**Leonard Edwin Ortzen.** Normandy Correspondent, R.T.F. English-Language Services.

Le P.—**John Herbert Le Patourel.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Leeds, Eng. Author of *The Medieval Administration of the Channel Islands.*

L. E. P.—**Lawrence Elias Putnam, M.D.** Assistant Clinical Professor of Medicine, George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington, D.C. Former Editor in Chief of *Antibiotics and Chemotherapy.*

L. E. Pe.—**Léon Émile Petit.** Keeper of the Museum and Library, Nemours, France.

L. Er.—**Lillian Eichelberger.** Professor of Biochemistry, Department of Surgery, The University of Chicago.

L. E. R.—**Lloyd Eugene Rozeboom.** Professor of Medical Entomology, Johns Hopkins University.

L. E. R. P.—**Laurence Ernest Rowland Picken.** Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge.

L. E. S.—**Laurence E. Schmeckebier.** Professor of Fine Arts and Dean, School of Art, Syracuse University, N.Y.

L. E. Sn.—**Leslie Ernest Sutton.** Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Reader in Physical Chemistry, Oxford University.

L. E. Ta.—**Lawrence Edward Tanner.** Librarian and Keeper of the Muniments, Westminster Abbey, London.

L. F.—**Louis Finkelstein.** Chancellor, The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York City. Author of *Akiba: Scholar, Saint and Martyr;* etc.

L. F. A.—**Ludwig Frederick Audrieth.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of Illinois.

L. F. B.—**Lorraine Florence Barić.** Lecturer in Anthropology, University of Manchester, Eng.

L. F. Cr.—**Lloyd Freeman Craver, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Clinical Medicine, Cornell University Medical College; Attending Physician Emeritus, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.

## L. F. Cy.

**L. F. Cy.—Lily Frances Chitty.** Archaeological researcher; compiler of prehistoric distribution maps used in Sir Cyril Fox's *Personality of Britain* and elsewhere.

**L. F. De B.—Lieven Ferdinand De Beaufort.** Professor of Zoogeography, University of Amsterdam, Neth., 1929–49. Director, Zoological Museum, Amsterdam, 1922–49.

**L.-F. F.—Louis-Fernand Flutre.** Professor of Old French Language and Literature, University of Lyon, France.

**L. F. G.—Laurence Frederick Graber.** Agronomy Department, University of Wisconsin.

**L. F. Ge.—Lionel Frank Guille.** Co-author of *Ribbons and Medals.*

**L. Fo.—Levi Fox.** Director, Shakespeare Birthplace Trust. General Editor, Dugdale Society.

**L. F. P.—Rev. Leo Francis Petit, M.S.C.** Instructor of English, Sacred Heart Seminary, Geneva, Ill.

**L. Fr.—Louis Filler.** Professor of American Civilization, Antioch College.

**L. F. R.—Leo Franklyn Redfern.** Director, Office of Institutional Studies, University of Massachusetts.

**L. F. R. W.—Laurence Frederic Rushbrook Williams.** Author. Sometime Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University. Author of *India Under the Company and the Crown; What About India?*

**L. F. S.—Louis Francis Salzman.** Honorary Editor, Sussex Archaeological Society, Eng., 1909–59. Autbor of *English Life in the Middle Ages;* etc.

**L. F. Sl.—Lyndon Frederick Small.** Scientist Director, National Institutes of Health, Washington, D.C., 1948–57. Author of *Chemistry of the Opium Alkaloids.*

**L. F. So.—Louis F. Solano.** Associate Professor of Romance Languages, Harvard University.

**L. F. Sr.—Laurance F. Shaffer.** Professor of Psychology and Education, Teachers College, Columbia University. Author of *The Psychology of Adjustment.*

**L. F. St.—Leo Frank Solt.** Associate Professor of History, Indiana University.

**L. F. V.-H.—Leveson Francis Vernon-Harcourt.** Professor of Civil Engineering, University College, University of London, 1882–1905.

**L. G.—Lucien Genet.** Teacher, Lycée Louis-le-Grand and Institut d'Études Politiques, Paris.

**L. Ga.—Louis Gardet.** Co-director of the series "Études Musulmanes."

**L. G. A.—Rev. Luke G. Arakelian, C.M.Vd.** Pastor of Holy Cross Roman Catholic Armenian Church, Cambridge, Mass.; Director of Mekhitavist Information Center, Cambridge. Author of *Armenian Liturgy.*

**L. G. B.—Lottie G. Bishop.** Executive Secretary, University Secretary's Office and School of Medicine, Yale University, 1911–53.

**L. G. Ba.—Lucy Goodell Barnes.** Formerly Research Associate, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**L. G. Bn.—Lawrence G. Blochman.** Author of *Doctor Squibb: The Life and Times of a Rugged Idealist;* etc.

**L. G. Bz.—Lennart Gunnar Breitholtz.** Professor of Comparative Literature, University of Göteborg, Swed.

**L. G. G. T.—L. Gunnar G. Tideström.** Professor of Literary History, University of Uppsala, Swed.

**L. G. H.—Lashley Grey Harvey.** Maxwell Professor of Government, Boston University.

**L. G. J.—Lawrence Gaylord Jones.** Associate Professor of Linguistics and Slavic Languages, Boston College.

**L. G. K.—Lawrence George Klink.** National Sales Manager, Charles Jacquin et Cie., Inc., Philadelphia.

**L. G. L.—Luis Gomez Laguna.** Alcalde of Zaragoza, Spain.

**L. Gn.—Leon Green.** Professor of Law, University of Texas.

**L. G. P.—Loren George Polhamus.** Former Principal Agriculturist in charge of Rubber Plants Section, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**L. G. Pe.—Leslie Gilbert Pine.** Former Editor of *Burke's Peerage.*

**L. G. Po.—Lambert Gaston Polspoel.** Professor of Geography, University of Louvain, Belg.

**L. Gs.—Leo Gross.** Professor of International Law and Organization, Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

**L. G. S.—Leopold G. Scheidl.** Professor and Head, Geographical Institute, School of Economics, Vienna, Aus.

**L. G. Sc.—Lorenz George Schumm.** Former President, La Porte County (Ind.) Historical Society.

**L. Gu.—Luther Halsey Gulick.** Chairman of the Board, Institute of Public Administration, New York City. City Administrator, City of New York, 1954–56.

**L. H.—Louis Hotz.** Journalist, Johannesburg, S.Af.

**L. H. A.—Lawrence Hugh Aller.** Professor of Astronomy, University of California, Los Angeles.

**L. H. B.—Leslie Henry Baines.** Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council, Isle of Wight, Eng.

**L. H. Ba.—Liberty Hyde Bailey.** Director, Bailey Hortorium, and Dean, College of Agriculture, Cornell University, 1903–13. Editor, *Standard Cyclopedia of Horticulture.*

**L. H. Br.—Rev. Leonard Herbert Brockington.** University Lecturer in Aramaic and Syriac, Oxford University.

**L. H. Cr.—Leland Hargrave Creer.** Professor of History, University of Utah.

**L. H. C. T.—Lionel Hugh Christopher Thomas.** Reader in Charge of German Department, Trinity College, Dublin, Ire.

**L. Hd.—Leland Howard.** Director, Office of Domestic Gold and Silver Operations, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

**L. H. D. B.—L. H. Dudley Buxton.** Former Reader in Physical Anthropology, Oxford University.

**L. He.—Louis Hermier.** Secretary, Association of Syndicats d'Initiative, *Département* of Eure, France.

**L. H. Fi.—LeRoy Henry Fischer.** Professor of History, Oklahoma State University. Author of *Lincoln's Gadfly Adam Gurowski.*

**L. H. F. I.—Laurence Henry Forster Irving.** Artist and author. Author of *Henry Irving: The Actor and His World.*

**L. H. G.—Lawrence H. Gipson.** Research Professor Emeritus of History, Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Pa.

**L. H. Gr.—Rev. Luke Henry Grollenberg, O.P.** Lecturer at the Albertinum, Nijmegen, Neth. Author of *Atlas of the Bible.*

**L. H. H.—Libbie Henrietta Hyman.** Research Associate, Department of Living Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**L. H. Hg.—Ludvig H. Hertzberg.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Oslo.

**L. H. J.—Ludwell Harrison Johnson, III.** Associate Professor of History, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

**L. Hl.—Livingston Hall.** Professor of Law, Harvard Law School.

**L. H. M.—Leonard Harrison Matthews.** Scientific Director, Zoological Society of London; Fellow of the Royal Society.

**L. Hn.—Leon Henderson.** Consulting economist. Foreign trade adviser.

**L. Hr.—Louis Hautecoeur.** Permanent Secretary, Academy of Fine Arts, Paris.

**L. H. R.—Lloyd H. Reyerson.** Professor of Physical Chemistry, Institute of Technology, University of Minnesota.

**L. H. S.—Leslie Henry Shelvey.** Former Deputy Town Clerk, Deal, Kent, Eng.

**L. H. Si.—Lou Hackett Silberman.** Hillel Professor of Jewish Literature and Thought and Director of Graduate Studies in the Biblical Field, Vanderbilt University, Nashville.

**L. Ht.—Louis Horst.** Former Teacher of Dance Composition, Juilliard School of Music. Former Managing Editor, *Dance Observer.*

**L. H. T.—Louise Hall Tharp.** Author of *Three Saints and a Sinner;* etc.

**L. Hz.—Leon Hurvitz.** Associate Professor of Far Eastern Languages, University of Washington.

**L. I. A.—Leland Irving Anderson.** Staff Engineer, Remington Rand Univac, St. Paul, Minn.

**L. I. N.—Louis Israel Newman, D.D.** Rabbi, Congregation Rodeph Sholom, New York City.

**L. I. S.—Leonard Isaac Schiff.** Professor and Executive Head of the Department of Physics, Stanford University.

**L. Ja.—Leonard Jaffe.** Director, Communication and Navigation Programs Division, Office of Space Science and Applications, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C.

**L. J. A. M. B.—Leonardus Jacobus Antonius Maria Beaumont.** Chief Clerk, Municipality of Geleen, Neth.

**L. J. Au.—Lloyd James Austin.** Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in French, Cambridge University.

**L. J. B.-C.—Louis Jacques Blom-Cooper.** Visiting Lecturer in Criminology, Bedford College, University of London.

**L. J. Bn.—Louis Joseph Battan.** Professor of Meteorology, University of Arizona.

**L. J. C.—Leslie John Comrie.** Superintendent, H.M. Nautical Almanac Office, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, 1930–36.

**L. J. Cl.—Lorna Juana Close.** Lecturer in Spanish, University of Cardiff, Wales.

**L. J. D. R.—Leopold John Dixon Richardson.** Professor of Greek, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1946–58.

**L. Je.—Ludwig Jedlicka.** Director, Austrian Institute of Modern History, Vienna. Lecturer in Modern History, University of Vienna.

**L. J. G. B.—Louis John Gottlieb Buehler.** President, Railways to Yesterday, Inc. Secretary-Treasurer, G. Buehler & Company, Inc. Secretary-Treasurer, Paul Buehler Associates, Inc.

**L. J. Li.—Leon J. Liebreich.** Adjunct Professor of Liturgy and Midrash, Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City.

**L. J. Ma.—Rev. Lawrence Joseph Madden, S.J.** Research Assistant in Sacramental Theology, Woodstock College, Md.

**L. J. Me.—Leo Julius Meyer.** Colonel, United States Army (retired). Historian, Office of the Chief of Military History, Department of the Army.

**L. J. R.—Leonard James Russell.** Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**L. J. S.—Leonard James Spencer.** Editor, *Mineralogical Magazine,* 1900–55; *Mineralogical Abstracts,* 1920–55. Keeper of Mineralogy, British Museum, 1927–35. President, Mineralogical Society, 1936–39.

**L. J. So.—Louis J. Soffer, M.D.** Attending Physician and Head of Endocrinology, Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City. Clinical Professor of Medicine, State University of New York College of Medicine.

**L. J. T.—Leonard John Trinterud.** California Professor of Church History, San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.

**L. J. W.—Leslie Joseph Watson.** Field Adviser, National Parks Commission, London.

**L. K.—Lawrence Krader.** Chairman of the Asian Division, Ohio State University. Author of *Peoples of Central Asia; Social Organization of the Mongol-Turkic Pastoral Nomads.*

**L. Ka.—Lawrence Kaplan.** Associate Professor of Biology, Roosevelt University, Chicago.

**L. K. B.—Lester K. Born.** Head, Manuscripts Section, Descriptive Cataloging Division, Library of Congress. Fellow, Society of American Archivists. Secretary-General, International Council on Archives, 1950–55.

**L. K. D.—Louis Klein Diamond, M.D.** Associate Chief of Medical Service and Hematologist; Director of Hematology Research Laboratory, Blood Grouping Laboratory and Blood Bank, Children's Hospital Medical Center, Boston, Mass. Professor of Pediatrics, Harvard Medical School.

**L. Ki.—Leonard Kirkpatrick.** Personnel Manager, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, Eng.

**L. K. L.—Low Kee Lee.** Technical Advisor to Director of Engineering, Research and Development Mechanical Division, General Mills, Inc., Minneapolis, Minn.

**L. Kü.—Louis Kübler.** Formerly History Master, Lycée Bartholdi, Colmar, France.

**L. K. W.—Leonard Keith Wheeler.** Assistant staff engineer, Post Office Engineering Research Station, London.

**L. L.—Libero Lenti.** Professor of Political Economy, University of Pavia, Italy.

**L. La.—Leonardo Lagorio.** Director, Civic Library, Imperia, Italy. Author of *S. Leonardo e la sua città natale.*

**L. L. B.—Leo Leroy Beranek.** Lecturer, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. President, Bolt, Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass. Author of *Acoustics;* etc.

**L. L. D.—Laurence Lappin Doty, Jr.** Senior Editor, *Aviation Week and Space Technology.*

**L. L. F.—Lon L. Fuller.** Carter Professor of General Jurisprudence, Harvard University Law School.

**L. L. G.—Leonard Landon Goodman.** Industrial specialist, London. Author of *Automation Today and Tomorrow;* etc.

**L. Lip.—Leslie Lipson.** Professor of Political Science, University of California.

**L. Lj.—Leif Ljungberg.** Municipal Record Keeper, Malmö, Swed. Editor, *Malmö Fornminnesförenings årsskrift* (yearbook).

**L. Lk.—Leonhard Lenk.** Research Historian, Institute of Bavarian History, University of Munich.

**L. Ll.—Luis Leal.** Professor of Spanish, University of Illinois.

**Ll. M.—Lionel Marmin.** Secretary General, the Mairie, Orleans, France.

**L. L. N.—Lewis L. Nettleton.** Partner, Geophysical Associates International, Houston, Tex.

**L. Lo.—Laurence Lockhart.** Member of the Faculty of Oriental Studies, Cambridge University.

**L. L. R.—Louis Lamy Ray.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey.

**L. L. S.—Leland Livingston Sage.** Professor of History, State College of Iowa.

**L. L. T.—Lawrence Leslie Thomas.** Associate Professor of Slavic Languages and Literatures, University of California, Berkeley.

**L. L. Te.—Luther L. Terry.** Surgeon General, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

**L. L. Tu.—Louis Leonard Tucker.** Director, The Cincinnati Historical Society, O.

**L. Ly.—Lewis Leary.** Professor of English, Columbia University.

**L. M.—Laurence Montague.** Former Assistant Editor, the *Guardian* (Manchester).

**L. Ma.—Louis Mazoyer.** Teacher at the Lycée Condorcet, Paris.

**L. M. C.—Luella M. Coates.** Formerly Geography Teacher, Donnell Junior High School, Findlay, O.

**L. M. Cr.—Leonard Maxwell Craig.** Journalist. Former Staff Correspondent, the *Edinburgh* (Scot.) *Scotsman.*

**L. Me.—Leila Mechlin.** Editor, *American Magazine of Art,* 1909–31.

**L. M. Fs.—Lachlan Maxwell Forbes.** Editor, *Polar Record,* Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

**L. M. G.—Lawrence Murray Graves.** Visiting Professor, Illinois Institute of Technology. Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, The University of Chicago.

**L. M. Ga.—Luis Minguez Galan.** Official Guide and Interpreter, Burgos, Spain.

## Ln. F.

**L. M. Gd.—Laurence McKinley Gould.** Professor of Geology, University of Arizona. Chairman, Committee on Polar Research, National Academy of Sciences. President, Scientific Committee on Antarctic Research, International Council of Scientific Unions.

**L. M. Gh.—Leland M. Goodrich.** Professor of International Organization and Administration, Columbia University.

**L. M. H.—Louis Morton Hacker.** Sometime Dean, School of General Studies, Columbia University.

**L. M. Kr.—Laurence Monroe Klauber.** Honorary Curator of Herpetology, San Diego Society of Natural History, Calif. Consulting Curator of Reptiles, San Diego Zoo, Calif.

**L. M. L.—Lawrence Mayo Lew.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Political Science and Public Administration, Bradley University, Peoria, Ill.

**L. M. M.-T.—Louis Melville Milne-Thomson.** Professor of Applied Mathematics, University of Arizona.

**L. M. Mu.—Linda Mary Murray.** Lecturer, Extra-Mural Department, University of London. Co-author of *The Art of the Renaissance;* and others.

**L. Mn.—Louis Morton.** Professor of History, Dartmouth College.

**L. M. N.—Lloyd Milton Nyhus, M.D.** Associate Professor of Surgery, University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle.

**L. Mo.—Lida Mayo.** Historian, Office of the Chief of Military History, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

**L. M.-Po.—Lorenzo Minio-Paluello.** Reader in Medieval Philosophy, Oxford University.

**L. M. Pz.—Leon M(erle) Pultz.** Chief, Oilseed and Industrial Crops Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**L. Mr.—Lothar Meyer.** Professor of Chemistry, Institute for the Study of Metals, The University of Chicago.

**L. M. S.—Louis Martin Sears.** Professor of History, Purdue University.

**L. M. Sc.—Leonard Maro Schiff.** Fellow of St. Augustine's College, Canterbury, Eng. Author of *The Present Condition of India; The Christian in Society.*

**L. M. T.—Leonard Monteath Thompson.** Associate Professor of History, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**L. M. Y.—Lindsay Menzies Young.** Registrar, University of East Africa, Kampala, Uganda.

**L. M. Z.—Leo M. Zimmerman, M.D.** Professor of Surgery, Chicago Medical School; Senior Attending Surgeon, Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago.

**L. N.—Lawrence Nabers.** Professor of Economics, University of Utah.

**L. N. B.—Lionel Neville Brown.** Reader in Comparative Law, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**Ln. C.—Lincoln Constance.** Vice Chancellor; Professor of Botany; Director of the Herbarium, University of California, Berkeley.

**Ln. E.—Leon Edel.** Professor of English, New York University.

**Ln. F.—Leon Festinger.** Professor of Psychology, Stanford University.

## Ln. H.

**Ln. H.—Leon Howard.** Professor of English, University of California, Los Angeles.

**L. Ni.—Louis Nicolas.** Professor in Naval History, Naval School, Lanvéoc-Poulmic, France.

**L.-N. L.—Louis-Noël Latour.** Curator, Musée des Hospices, Beaune, France.

**L. N. McA.—Lyle Nelson McAlister.** Professor of History and Director, Center for Latin American Studies, University of Florida.

**Ln. Me.—Lillian Moore.** Dancer. U.S. Correspondent, *London Dancing Times.* Member of Faculty, American Ballet Center, New York City.

**Ln. Ms.—Lynn Montross.** Former Historian, United States Marine Corps.

**L. Nn.—Lowry Nelson, Sr.** Emeritus Professor of Sociology, University of Minnesota. Author of *Rural Cuba;* etc.

**L. N. R.—Louis Nicot Ridenour, Jr.** Former Assistant General Manager, Missile Systems Division, Lockheed Aircraft Corporation, Sunnyvale, Calif. Former Professor of Physics and Dean, Graduate College, University of Illinois.

**L. O. B.—Lawrence Olin Brockway.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Michigan.

**L. of F.—Arthur Hamilton Lee, 1st Viscount Lee of Fareham.** Chairman, the Board of Governors, Sulgrave Manor, Northamptonshire, Eng., 1925–27.

**L. O. H.—Leland Ossian Howard.** Principal Entomologist, Bureau of Entomology, U.S. Department of Agriculture, 1927–31.

**Lo. L.—Leo Loewenson.** Deputy Librarian and Tutor in Russian History, School of Slavonic Studies, University of London, 1939–56.

**Lo. M.—Louis Massignon.** Professor of Islamic Sociology, Collège de France, Paris, 1926–54.

**L. Or.—Louise Overacker.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Wellesley College.

**Lo. S.—Leo Siegl.** Secretary to the Central Board of the City of Götehorg, Swed.

**Lo. W.—Leo Weaver.** Chief, Water Quality Section, R. A. Taft Sanitary Engineering Center, Public Health Service, Cincinnati, O.

**L. O. W.—Louis O. Williams.** Curator of Central American Botany, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**L. P. B.—Leo Pius Brophy.** Chief, U.S. Army Chemical Corps Historical Office.

**L. Pe.—Lucien Perriaux.** Honorary Professor, University of Dijon, France.

**L. P. E. P.—Laetitia P. E. Parker.** Lecturer in Classics, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**L. P. E.-S.—Laurence Paul Elwell-Sutton.** Senior Lecturer in Persian, University of Edinburgh.

**L. P. G.—Luis Pericot Garcia.** Professor of Prehistory, University of Barcelona, Sp.

**L. P. Ge.—Luther Paul Gerlach.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology and Sociology at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

**L. P. Go.—Laurits Peter Gotfredsen.** Headmaster, Hoeghsmindevej, Gentofte, Denmark.

**L. P. Gr.—Leslie Percival Green.** Formerly Research Officer, Johannesburg City Council, S.Af.

**L. P. J.—Lewis Pinckney Jones.** Professor of History, Wofford College, Spartanburg, S.C.

**L. P. K.—Laurence Patrick Kirwan.** Director and Secretary, Royal Geographical Society. Editor of *Geographical Journal.*

**L. P. L.—LeRoy Paul Levitt, M.D.** Associate Professor of Psychiatry, Chicago Medical School.

**L. P. Le.—Lucile Petry Leone.** Chief Nurse Officer and Assistant Surgeon General, Public Health Service, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Washington, D.C. Editor, *Encyclopedia—Nursing.*

**L. P. S.—Luis Puchol Soler.** Spanish Consul General, Paris. Author of *Historia del Coche.*

**L. P. Sg.—Lilian Paula Sandburg (Mrs. Carl Sandburg).**

**L. Pt.—Rev. Léon Pouliot, S.J.** Teacher of Church History, Collège Sainte-Marie, Montreal, Que.

**L. P. W.—Lancelot Patrick Wilkinson.** Lecturer in Classics, and Fellow, King's College, Cambridge University. Author of *Letters of Cicero; Ovid Recalled;* etc.

**L. R.—Leonard Roth.** Reader in Pure Mathematics, University of London.

**L. R. A.—Leslie Ronald Aldous.** Head of Information Department, United Nations Association of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. Editor, *United Nations Association Yearbook.*

**L. R. B.—Louis Robert Binding.** Committee Clerk, Luanshya Municipal Council, Northern Rhodesia.

**L. R. Bu.—Leonard Ralph Buckley.** Assistant Editor, *The Times Educational Supplement,* London.

**L. R. D.—Lawrence Robert Dicksee.** Former Head, Sellars, Dicksee & Company. Sir Ernest Cassel Professor of Accountancy and Business Organization, University of London, 1919–26.

**L. R. Dn.—LeRoy Dugan.** Associate Professor, Department of Food Science, Michigan State University.

**L. R. Dt.—Lester R. Dragstedt, M.D.** Professor of Surgery, University of Florida Medical School.

**L. Re.—Louis Renou.** Professor of Indian and Southeast Asian Civilization, University of Paris at the Sorbonne.

**L. R. Fd.—Lester R. Ford.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, Illinois Institute of Technology. Former President, Mathematical Association of America. Author of *Alignment Charts;* etc.

**L. R. G.—Lealand Roger Gustavson.** Artist and illustrator. Author of *Winning Badminton;* etc.

**L. R. H.—Leslie Rushton Hawthorn.** Horticulturist, Vegetable and Ornamentals Branch, Crops Research Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Logan, Utah, 1953–62.

**L. R. Ha.—LeRoy R. Hafen.** Professor of History, Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah. Formerly State Historian of Colorado. Editor, *Colorado* Magazine, 1925–54.

**L. R. Lr.—Lucjan Ryszard Lewitter.** Fellow of Christ's College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Slavonic Studies (Polish), Cambridge University.

**L. R. Lu.—Lex R. Lucas.** National Editorial Director, Boy Scouts of America.

**L. Ro.—Lila Rosenblum.** Writer. Editor, National Tuberculosis Association. Former Director of Public Information, National Committee on Employment of Youth.

**L. R. S.—Lalgudi Ramachandra Iyer Sivasubramanian.** University Professor of Law and Dean, Faculty of Law, University of Delhi, India.

**L. R. Se.—Lucy Ridgely Seymer.** State Registered Nurse, Eng. Author of *A General History of Nursing; Florence Nightingale.*

**Lr. W.—Ledger Wood.** McCosh Professor of Philosophy; Director of Graduate Studies in Philosophy, Princeton University.

**L. Sa.—Lionel Salter.** Head of Opera, British Broadcasting Corporation.

**L. Sa. B.—Luis Sainz Bujanda.** Manager, Spanish State Tourist Office, Palma, Majorca.

**Ls. B.—Lewis Beeson.** Executive Secretary, Michigan Historical Commission.

**L. S. B.—Lawrence Sabin Brodie.** Former Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Naval Scientific Service.

**L. S. Bn.—Louis Stanley Berenson.** Assistant Manager, Miami Jai-Alai Fronton.

**L. S. Cm.—L. S. Cressman.** Head, Department of Anthropology, and Curator of Anthropology and Director, Museum of Natural History, University of Oregon.

**L. S. F.—Luis Suárez Fernández.** Professor of History, Valladolid University, Spain.

**L. Sg.—Lee Strasberg.** Artistic Director, The Actors Studio and The Actors Studio Theatre, New York City.

**L. S. H.—Lee S(isson) Hultzen.** Emeritus Professor of Speech and Linguistics, University of Illinois.

**L. Si.—Lee Simonson.** Scenic designer and author. Director, Theatre Guild, Inc., New York City, 1919–40.

**L. S. K.—Lawrence Schlesinger Kubie, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Psychiatry, University of Maryland School of Medicine. Director of Training, Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital, Towson, Md. Clinical Professor Emeritus of Psychiatry, Yale University.

**L. S. Kl.—Louis S. Kassel.** Assistant to the President, Universal Oil Products Company, Des Plaines, Ill.

**L. Sl.—Leverett Saltonstall.** U.S. Senator from Massachusetts, 1945– . Governor of Massachusetts, 1939–45. Former Overseer of Harvard University.

**L. S. Ma.—Lionel Simeon Marks.** Former Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Harvard University.

**L. Sn.—Ludwik Silberstein.** Mathematical Physicist, Research Laboratory, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., 1920–29.

**L. So.—Leon Siroto.** Research worker in African art and ethnology.

**L. S. O.—Leon Spelly Otis.** Chairman, Department of Biobehavioral Sciences, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

**L. Sp.—Leslie Spier.** Professor of Anthropology, University of New Mexico, 1939–55.

**L. Sr.—Lillyan Seymour.**

**L. S. Rl.—Lewis S. Ramsdell.** Emeritus Professor of Mineralogy, University of Michigan.

**Ls. S.—Louis Slobodkin.** Sculptor, Illustrator. Author of *Sculpture, Principles and Practice;* etc.

**L. S. Sd.—Lucy Stuart Sutherland.** Principal of Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford. Author of *The East India Company in Eighteenth Century Politics;* etc.

**L. S. Ss.—Lester S. Skaggs.** Professor of Medical Physics, Department of Radiology, The University of Chicago.

**L. St.—Leslie Stott.** Former Clerk, Chadderton Urban District Council, Eng.

**L. S. V.—Lauri Sakari Viljanen.** Professor of Finnish Literature, University of Helsinki.

**Ls. W.—Louis Weinstein, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston. Lecturer on Medicine, Boston University. Lecturer on Infectious Disease, Harvard Medical School.

**L. T. A.—Lyle Thomas Alexander.** Soil Scientist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**L. T. An.—Very Rev. Laurence Thomas Anderson, C.R.P.** President, St. Norbert's College, Kilnacrott, Cavan, Ire.

**Lt. B.—Leendert Brummel.** Professor of Library Science, University of Amsterdam.

**L. T. Co.—Lowell T. Coggeshall, M.D.** Trustee and Frederick H. Rawson Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**L. T. C. R.—Lionel Thomas Caswall Rolt.** Author of *Isambard Kingdom Brunel; Thomas Telford;* etc.

**L. T. D.—Leon Townsend Dickinson.** Professor of English, University of Missouri.

**L. Te.—Lynn Thorndike.** Emeritus Professor of History, Columbia University. President, American Historical Association, 1955.

**L. T. E.—Leon Theodore Eliel.** Formerly President, Fairchild Aerial Surveys, Inc., Los Angeles, Calif.

**L. T. F.—Lienche Tu Fang.** Associate Editor, Ming Biographical History Project, Columbia University.

**L. T. G.—Laura T. Griggs.** Wife of Robert F. Griggs, discoverer of the Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes. Author of *The Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes.*

**L. T. H.—Lancelot T. Hogben.** Professor of Medical Statistics, 1947– , and Mason Professor of Zoology, 1942–47, University of Birmingham, Eng. Regius Professor of Natural History, University of Aberdeen, 1937–41.

**L. Tm.—Libby Tannenbaum.** Lecturer, History of Art, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y.

**L. Tn.—Lawrance Thompson.** Professor of English and American Literature, Princeton University.

**L. Ts.—Lorie Tarshis.** Professor of Economics, Stanford University.

**L. T. Se.—Lucy Taxis Shoe.** Editor of Publications, American School of Classical Studies at Athens; Member, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J.

**L. T. W.—Lynn Townsend White, Jr.** Professor of Medieval History, University of California, Los Angeles.

**Lu.—Frederick Dealtry Lugard, 1st Baron Lugard.** British Member, Permanent Mandates Commission, League of Nations, 1922–36. Commander, Legion of Honour, 1917.

**Lu. A. B.—Luis Alejandro Baralt.** Visiting Professor of Philosophy and Spanish Literature, Southern Illinois University.

**Lu. B.—Lucy Barton.** Emeritus Professor of Drama, University of Texas.

**Lu. G.—Ludwig Goldscheider.** Director, Phaidon Press, London. Author of *Michelangelo, Paintings, Sculptures, Architecture;* etc.

**Lu. L.—Luigi Loria.** Barrister and Journalist. Honorary Inspector of Antiquities and Fine Arts, Nocera Inferiore, Italy.

**Lu. M.—Luigi Montanari.** Librarian, Archiginnasio, Bologna, Italy.

**Lu. S.—Ludwig Sickmann.** Lecturer, North Rhine-Westphalia Institute of Librarianship, Cologne, Ger.

**Lu. T. C.—Lucia Tammaro Conti.** Director, Luigi Fumi Library, Orvieto, Italy.

**L. V.—Luigi Villari.** Official in the Royal Italian Foreign Office (retired). Author of *Italian Life in Town and Country;* etc.

**L. V. B.—Lloyd Vernet Bridges.** Actor. Author of *Masks and Flippers.*

**L. V. F.—Leon V. Foster.** Formerly Head, Defense Engineering Department, Bausch & Lomb Optical Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**L. V. H.—Lewis Victor Heilbrunn.** Professor of Zoology, University of Pennsylvania, 1943–59.

**L. V. J.—Lewis Van Hagen Judson.** Physicist, U.S. National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1917–63.

**L. V. Jo.—Lyle V(incent) Jones.** Director, Psychometric Laboratory; Professor of Psychology, University of North Carolina.

**L. V. Po.—Leroy V. Porter.** Former Assistant Vice-President and Comptroller, New York Central System.

**L. W.—Lucien Wolf.** Former President, Jewish Historical Society of England.

**L. W. A.—Luis W. Alvarez.** Professor of Physics, University of California, Berkeley.

**L. W. Be.—Lewis W. Bealer.** Former Assistant Professor of History, University of Oklahoma.

**L. W. Bs.—Lawrence William Byers.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired).

**L. W. C.—Lawrence Washington Chisolm.** Instructor in History, Yale University.

**L. W. Co.—Lawrence Woodson Connor.** Operations Research Analyst, Office of Research and Engineering, Post Office Department, Washington, D.C.

**L. We.—(Charles) Langdon White.** Emeritus Professor of Geography, 1962– ; Stanford University.

**L. W. F.—Sir Lionel (Wray) Fox.** Chairman, Prison Commission for England and Wales, 1942–60.

**L. W. H.—Lewis Wendell Hackett, M.D.** President, American Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1959. Author of *Malariology;* etc.

**L. Wi.—Leslie Wilson.** Director of Aslib, London.

**L. W. J.—Lloyd W. Josselyn.** Librarian, Albert A. Wells Memorial Library, Lafayette, Ind., 1943–54.

**L. W. K.—Louis William Koenig.** Professor of Government, New York University.

**L. W. Ms.—Lloyd W. Mints.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, The University of Chicago.

**L. W. N.—Linda Weinberg Nochlin (Mrs. Philip Nochlin).** Assistant Professor of Art History, Vassar College.

## M. A. E.

**L. Wo.—Lloyd Woollard.** Assistant Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, London, (1936–48).

**L. W. P.—Lou Williams Page.** Geologist. Author of *A Dipper Full of Stars;* etc.

**L. W. Te.—Lawrence William Towle.** Professor and Head, Department of Economics, Trinity College, Hartford, Conn.

**L. Y.—Lin Yutang.** Author of *The Importance of Living; The Wisdom of Confucius;* etc.

**L. Z.—Larzer Ziff.** Associate Professor of English, University of California, Berkeley.

**L. Zn.—Leo Zippin.** Professor of Mathematics, City University of New York.

**M. A. A.—Mario Anthony Amaya.** Art Editor, *Seven Arts Magazine.*

**Ma. A. M.—Martin Alexander Mason.** Dean, School of Engineering and Applied Science, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

**Ma. B.—Mary Boyce.** Reader in Iranian Studies, University of London.

**M. Ab.—Moses Abramovitz.** Professor of Economics, Stanford University. Author of *Inventories and Business Cycles.*

**M. A. Ba.—Margaret Amelia Banks.** Law Librarian, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont. Author of *Edward Blake —Irish Nationalist.*

**Ma. Bo.—Marc Bouloiseau.** Assistant Professor, Faculty of Letters, University of Paris. Secretary, Central Commission for the Economic History of the French Revolution.

**Ma. Bu.—Maurice Burton.** Deputy Keeper of Zoology, British Museum, 1925–58.

**Ma. C.—Maxwell Cohen.** Professor of Law and Director, Institute of Air and Space Law, McGill University.

**M. A. C.—Margret Aithna Carey.** Former Assistant Keeper, Department of Ethnography, British Museum.

**Ma. Ca.—Maria Carloni.** Director, Biblioteca Paroniana, Rieti, Italy.

**Ma. C. B.—Martha Coleman Bray.** Formerly Head, Minneapolis Historical Collection, Minneapolis (Minn.) Public Library.

**MacK. H.—MacKinley Helm.** Author of *Modern Mexican Painters;* etc.

**Ma. Cl.—Margaret Clapp.** President, Wellesley College. Author of *Forgotten First Citizen: John Bigelow.*

**Ma. C. M.—Marvin Clinton Meyer.** Professor of Zoology, University of Maine.

**Ma. D.—Margaret Davies.** Former Lecturer in Geography, University of Manchester, Eng. Author of *Wales in Maps.*

**M. A. D.—Melville A. Drisko.** Director, Livestock and Meat Products Division, Foreign Agricultural Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**M. A. Da.—M. Ahmadu Danbaiwa.** District Scribe and Town Council Clerk, Katsina, Nigeria.

**M. A. de C.—Miguel Angel de Capriles.** Chairman, Rules Committee, Amateur Fencers League of America.

**Ma. Ds.—Mary Douglas.** Reader in Anthropology, University of London.

**M. A. E.—Mabel Agnes Elliott.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Sociology, Chatham College, Pittsburgh, Pa. Author of *Social Disorganization* and *Crime in Modern Society.*

## Ma. E. M.

**Ma. E. M.—Martin E. Marty.** Professor of Church History, The University of Chicago. Associate Editor, *The Christian Century.* Author of *New Shape of American Religion; Short History of Christianity.*

**Ma. F.—Maurice Fonty.** Chief Librarian, Municipal Library, Montluçon, France.

**M. A. F.—Mildred Adams Fenton.** Co-author of *Story of the Great Geologists;* etc.

**Ma. Fr.—Maurice Freedman.** Reader in Anthropology, University of London.

**Ma. G.—Marija Gimbutas.** Professor of Anthropology and Slavic, University of California, Los Angeles. Archaeologist of Europe and U.S.S.R.

**Ma. H.—Marjorie Houghton.** State Registered Nurse, Eng.; Education Officer, General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 1948–59. Author of *Aids to Practical Nursing; Aids to Theatre Technique.*

**M. A. H.—Mary Agnes Hamilton.** Editor, *English-Speaking World.* Author of *Sidney and Beatrice Webb;* etc.

**M. Ak.—Manfred Akermann.** Superintendent of Archives, Göppingen, Ger.

**M. A. Kg.—Marvin Arnold Kreidberg.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Co-author of *History of Military Mobilization in the U.S. Army, 1775–1945.*

**M. A. L.—Michael Arthur Lewis.** Professor of History, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng., 1934–55. President, Society for Nautical Research. Author of *The Spanish Armada;* etc.

**M. A. Le.—Morton A. Levine.** Chief, Plasma Astrophysics Branch, U.S. Air Force, Air Force Cambridge Research Laboratories, Bedford, Mass.

**Ma. M.—Mayadhar Mansinha.** Chief Compiler, Oriya Encyclopaedia, Utkal University, Orissa, India.

**M. A. M.—Margaret Alice Murray.** Assistant Professor of Egyptology, University College, London, 1924–35.

**M. A. Ma.—Mir Alinaghi Mirkia.** Senior Counselor, Ministry of Information, Iran. Member, U.N. Committee for Technical Assistance in Iran.

**M. A. Mr.—Maurice Alfred Millner.** Reader in English Law, University of London.

**Ma. N.—Maurice Nadeau.** Editor, *Lettres Nouvelles,* Paris.

**M. A. O.—Margaret Anchoretta Ormsby.** Professor of History, University of British Columbia.

**Ma. P.—Massimo Pallottino.** Professor of Etruscology and Italic Archaeology, University of Rome.

**M. A. P.—Miodrag Aleksandar Purković.** Secretary, Serbian Orthodox Church of St. Sava, London.

**Ma. R.—Marion Ross.** Associate Professor of Economics, Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

**M. Ar.—Martin Alexander.** Associate Professor of Soil Microbiology, Cornell University.

**Ma. Ro.—(Jennie) Margaret Rose.** Librarian, State Historical Society of North Dakota.

**M. A. S.—Manuel Abad Sanz.** Lawyer; Official of Jaca Municipality, Spain.

**Ma. Si.—Marcel Simon.** Professor and Dean of the Faculty of Arts and former Lecturer in Alsatian History, University of Strasbourg, France.

**M. At.—Max Arzt.** Vice-Chancellor, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York City.

**M. A. W.—Martha Annie Whiteley.** Assistant Professor, Chemical Department, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1920–34. Editor of *Thorpe's Dictionary of Applied Chemistry* (4th ed.).

**M. A. Wn.—Mary Alice Wyman.** Emeritus Associate Professor, Department of English, Hunter College.

**M. B.—Millar Burrows.** Emeritus Professor of Biblical Theology, Yale University Divinity School. Author of *The Dead Sea Scrolls;* etc.

**M. Ba.—Minodhor Barthakur.** Lecturer, Postgraduate and Teachers' Training Departments, University of Gauhati, India.

**M. Bd.—Merrill Bernard.** Former Chief, Climatological and Hydrologic Services, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**M. B. D.—Martin B. Dworkis.** President, Borough of Manhattan Community College, N.Y.

**M. B. E.—Murray Barnson Emeneau.** Professor of Sanskrit and General Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *A Dravidian Etymological Dictionary;* etc.

**M. B.-Ev.—Myrddyn Bevan-Evans.** County Archivist for Flintshire County Council, Wales.

**M. Bf.—Max Beloff.** Gladstone Professor of Government and Public Administration, Oxford University; Fellow, All Souls' College, Oxford.

**M. B. F.—Manuel Basas Fernandez.** Director, Municipal Library and Archives, Bilbao, Spain. Professor, Faculty of Economic Sciences, University of Valladolid, Bilbao.

**M. Bg.—Hon. Maurice Baring.** Sometime Correspondent for the *London Morning Post* and the *Times* (London) in the Balkans, Russia and the Far East.

**M. B. G.—Melville Bell Grosvenor.** President and Editor, *National Geographic Magazine.*

**M. B. H.—Milton B. Herr.** Lieutenant Colonel, formerly with the U.S. Army.

**M. B. J.—Marius B. Jansen.** Professor of History, Princeton University.

**M. Bk.—Max Black.** Susan Linn Sage Professor of Philosophy, Cornell University.

**M. B. K.—Margaret Brown Klapthor.** Associate Curator, Division of Political History, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**M. B. McP.—Marjorie Batchelder McPharlin.** Author of *The Puppet Theatre Handbook;* co-author of *Puppets and Plays.*

**M. Bo.—Moritz Julius Bonn.** Former Visiting Professor of Economics, University of California, Berkeley. Lecturer, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London, 1933–38.

**M. B. Po.—Merritt Bloodworth Pound.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, University of Georgia.

**M. Br.—Mills Brown.** Research Associate, Colonial Williamsburg, Inc., Va.

**M. B. R.—Maurice Benington Reckitt.** Vice-President, Croquet Association, London.

**M. Bra.—Mary N. L. Bradshaw.** Mary Ewart Travelling Student of Newnham College, Cambridge, 1915. Sometime Lecturer in Classics, East London College and University of Birmingham, Eng.

**M. B. Ro.—Michael B. Rowton.** Assistant Professor, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**M. Bs.—Mario Balbis.** Director, Civic Library, Saluzzo, Italy.

**M. B. S.—Milton B. Singer.** Paul Klapper Professor of the Social Sciences, The University of Chicago. Editor and contributor, *Traditional India: Structure and Change.*

**M. Bt.—Margaret Bryant.** Writer.

**M. B. T.—Martin Bice Travis, Jr.** Associate Professor, Department of Political Science, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif. Co-editor of *Control of Foreign Relations in Modern Nations.*

**M. C.—Max Cary.** Reader, then Professor of Ancient History, University of London, 1908–46.

**M. Ca.—Manoel Cardozo.** Professor of Brazilian History and Portuguese, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C. Co-editor of *Who's Who in Latin America;* etc.

**M. C. B.—Miles Crawford Burkitt.** University Lecturer, Faculty of Archaeology and Anthropology, Cambridge University, 1923–58.

**M. C. Ba.—Marjorie Craven Bursa.** Geographer, Steinberg Ltd., Montreal, Que.

**M. C. Bk.—Muriel Clara Bradbrook.** Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge; Reader in English, Cambridge University. Author of *Elizabethan Stage Conditions;* etc.

**M. C. Br.—Margaret Christine Baker.** Secretary, Housing Centre Trust, London.

**M. C. Ca.—Manuel Chaves e Castro.** Chief, Municipal Tourism Service; Director, Municipal Museum; Keeper, Machado de Castro Museum, Coimbra, Port.

**M. C. Cr.—Margaret Campbell Crum.** Assistant, Department of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, Oxford University.

**M. Cd.—Sir Miles Clifford.** Governor and Commander in Chief, Falkland Islands, 1946–54.

**M. C. E.—Manuel C(onrad) Elmer.** Emeritus Professor and Head of the Department of Sociology, University of Pittsburgh.

**M. Ch.—Mary Chamot.** Assistant Keeper of the Tate Gallery, London.

**M.-C. He.—Marie-Christine Hellin.** Associate Social Affairs Officer, United Nations.

**M. C. Hl.—Mary Cornelia Hill.** County Archivist, Shropshire, Eng.

**M. C. K.—Sister Marie Carolyn Klinkhamer, O.P.** Professor of History, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**M. Cl.—Mather Cleveland, M.D.** Orthopedic surgeon (retired).

**M. C. L.—Morris Cecil Leikind.** Scientist Administrator, National Clearinghouse for Mental Health Information, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md. Lecturer in the History of Medicine and Psychiatry, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**M. C. Lo.—Malcolm Charles Lomberg.** Director of Information, South African Embassy, London.

**M. C. M.—Max Cornils Mangels.** Legal member, department for administering the Kiel Canal.

**M. C. Me.**—Michael Charles Meston. Lecturer in Scots Law, University of Glasgow.

**McN.**—Arnold Duncan McNair, 1st Baron McNair. President, International Court of Justice, 1952–55; Judge, 1946–55.

**M. Cn.**—Maurice Cranston. Lecturer in Political Science, London School of Economics, University of London. Author of *Sartre;* and others.

**M. Co.**—Marley Cole. Author of *Jehovah's Witnesses—the New World Society;* etc.

**Mc. P.**—Marc Pincherle. Honorary President, Society of Musicology; President, Charles Cros Academy, France. Author of *Les Violonistes;* etc.

**M. C. P.**—Merle C. Prunty, Jr. Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, University of Georgia.

**M. Cr.**—Mary Beaumont Crowley. Architect, Department of Education and Science, London.

**M. C. R.**—Mary Campbell Roebuck. Archaeologist.

**M. C. Ro.**—Marvin Carson Rogers. Consultant and Executive Director, Photoengravers Research Institute; Visiting Lecturer, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**M. C. Rs.**—Marvin Chauncey Ross. Art historian.

**M. C. Sf.**—Margaret Cabell Self. Commandant, New Canaan Mounted Troop, Conn. Author of *Horseman's Encyclopedia;* etc.

**M. C. S. O.**—Mary C. Simms Oliphant. Author of *History of South Carolina;* etc.

**M. C. T.**—(Mrs.) Mary Curry Tresidder. President, Yosemite Park & Curry Company, Yosemite National Park, Calif.

**M. Cw.**—Marvin Chodorow. Director, Microwave Laboratory, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

**M. Cy.**—Malcolm Cowley. President, National Institute of Arts and Letters, New York City, 1956–59, 1961–64. Author of *Exile's Return; The Literary Situation.*

**Md. A.**—Mohammed Ali. Professor of History, Kabul University, Afg.

**M. Da.**—Mildred L. Davison. Curator of Textiles, Art Institute of Chicago.

**M. D. B.**—Merrill D. Beal. Professor of History, Idaho State University.

**M. D. Be.**—Marvin David Bernstein. Associate Professor of Social Studies, State University of New York College at Fredonia. Author of *The Mexican Mining Industry, 1890–1950.*

**M. D. C.**—Sir Mackenzie Dalzell Chalmers. Permanent Undersecretary of State for the Home Department, 1902–08. First Parliamentary Counsel to the Treasury, 1902–03.

**M. D. Ch.**—Michael Donald Chisholm. Assistant Lecturer in Geography, Bedford College, University of London.

**M. D. Co.**—Michael Douglas Coe. Associate Professor, Department of Anthropology, Yale University.

**M. D. Cr.**—Maurice Diehl Cooper. Director of Mining Engineering Education, National Coal Association, 1946–58.

**M. De.**—M(ilislav) Demerec. Senior Geneticist, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N.Y.

**M. de la B.**—Count Michael de la Bedoyere. Editor of *Search.*

**M. de la M.-C.**—Marie Marguerite de la Motte-Collas. Municipal Librarian, Compiègne, France.

**Md. E. M.**—Mildred E. Mathias. Professor of Botany and Plant Biochemistry; Director of Botanical Garden, University of California, Los Angeles.

**M. DeW. H.**—Mark DeWolfe Howe. Professor of Law, Harvard University.

**M. D. F.**—Mario Dal Fabbro. Free-lance designer and author. Author of *How to Make Built-in Furniture;* etc.

**M. D. H.**—Marshall Dees Harris. Agricultural Economist, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture. Research Professor, University of Iowa.

**M. D. Ha.**—Marie Dorothy Hartwig. Supervisor of Physical Education and Athletics, University of Michigan.

**M. D. Hh.**—Mark David Hirsch. Professor and Head of the Department of Social Studies, Bronx Community College, N.Y.

**M. D. Hu.**—Mary Dengler Hudgins. Free-lance writer. Author of *Thumbnail History of Hot Springs.*

**M. Di.**—Margaret Digby. Secretary, Plunkett Foundation for Co-operative Studies, London.

**M. Dk.**—(John) Michael Derrick. Assistant Editor, *The Tablet,* 1938–61; editor, *Wiseman Review,* 1958–61.

**M. D. K.**—Rev. Michael David Knowles, O.S.B. Regius Professor of Modern History, Cambridge University.

**M. D. Km.**—Marshall D. Ketchum. Professor of Finance, Graduate School of Business, The University of Chicago.

**M. Dl.**—Martin Dell. Former Cartoonist and Puzzle Maker, Chicago Tribune Syndicate.

**M. D. L.**—Mary Doreen Liggett. Borough Librarian, Guildford, Eng.

**M. D. MacL.**—Matthew Donald MacLeod. Lecturer in Classics, University of Southampton, Eng. Author of *Lucian.*

**M. D. McL.**—Mary Duncan McLean. County Librarian of Dumfriesshire, Scot.

**M. D. R.**—Marion Dean Ross. Professor of Architecture, School of Architecture and Allied Arts, University of Oregon.

**M. D. Ro.**—Mary Dora Rogick. Professor of Biology, College of New Rochelle, N.Y., 1935–64.

**M. Ds.**—Moshe Davis. Head, Institute of Contemporary Jewry. Associate Professor, Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

**M. Du.**—Moira Dunbar. Geophysics Section, Defence Research Board, Ottawa, Ont.

**M. du B.**—Robert, Comte du Mesnil du Buisson. Orientalist. Lauréat, Institut de France. Author of *Ville de Chantilly;* and others.

**M. DuV.**—Miles P. DuVal, Jr. Head, Panama Canal Liaison Organization and Isthmian Canal Studies, U.S. Navy Department, 1946–49; Captain of the Port, Balboa, C.Z., in charge of marine operations in the Pacific Sector of the Panama Canal, 1941–44.

**M. D. W.**—Malden David Waite. Technical Staff, National Rifle Association of America.

**M. D. Wy.**—Margaret Dickens Whinney. Former Reader in the History of Art, University of London.

## M. E. H.

**M. Dy.**—Margaret Deanesly. Emeritus Professor of History, University of London. Author of *The Pre-Conquest Church in England;* etc.

**M. D. Y.**—Martin D. Young. Associate Director for Extramural Programs, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**Me.**—James Scorgie Meston, 1st Baron Meston. Chancellor, University of Aberdeen, Scot., 1928. Finance Member, Governor General's Council, 1919. Lieutenant Governor, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1912–18.

**Me. B.**—Maurice Bisgyer. Executive Vice-President, B'nai B'rith, Washington, D.C.

**M. E. B.**—Max Edwin Britton. Geographer and Arctic Scientific Officer, Office of Naval Research, Department of the Navy, Washington, D.C.

**M. E. Be.**—Michael Edwin Beesley. Rees Jeffreys Research Fellow in the Economics and Administration of Transport, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**Me. Br.**—Margarete Bieber. Former Associate Professor and Lecturer in Classical Archaeology, Columbia University.

**Me. Bt.**—Rev. Maurice Bévenot, S.J. Professor of Ecclesiology, Heythrop College, Oxfordshire, Eng.

**Me. C.**—Maurice Cornforth. Managing Director, Lawrence and Wishart Ltd., Publishers, London. Author of *Dialectical Materialism and Science;* etc.

**M. E. C.**—Meribeth Elliott Cameron. Academic Dean and Professor of History, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**M. E. D.**—Mona Elliott Dingle. Chief, Consumer Credit and Finances Section, Division of Research and Statistics, Board of Governors of U.S. Federal Reserve System.

**M. E. Da.**—Maude Elsie Davies. Press and Promotions Officer, Lace Federation of Great Britain.

**M. E. De B.**—Michael Ellis De Bakey, M.D. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, College of Medicine, Baylor University.

**M. E. Dn.**—Mary Earhart Dillon. Chairman, Department of Political Science, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y.

**M. E. Ds.**—M. Edward Davis, M.D. Joseph Bolivar DeLee Professor and Chairman of the Department of Obstetrics and Gynecology, The University of Chicago; Chief of Service, Chicago Lying-in Hospital.

**M. E. Dt.**—Maurice Etienne Dumont. Professor of Geography, University of Ghent, Belg.

**M. Ee.**—Mircea Eliade. Sewell L. Avery Distinguished Professor of History of Religion, The University of Chicago.

**Me. F.**—Merran Fraenkel. Formerly Fellow of the International African Institute.

**M. E. F.**—Merle Elbert Frampton. Principal, New York Institute for Education of the Blind, New York City. Professor of Education, Hunter College.

**M. E. Fh.**—Mary Elizabeth Finch. Assistant Archivist, Lincolnshire Archives Office. Formerly City Archivist, Chester, Eng.

**M. E. H.**—Marie Estelle Hood. Writer.

## Me. K.

**Me. K.—Methodie Kusseff.** Head, Religious Knowledge Department, Archway School, London.

**M. E. K.—Mary Elizabeth Keister.** Home Economics Officer, Nutrition Division, Food and Agriculture Organization, United Nations, Rome.

**M. E. L.—Minnie E. Lemaire.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geology and Geography, Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass.

**M. E. L. M.—Max Edgar Lucien Mallowan.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University. Emeritus Professor of Western Asiatic Archaeology, University of London. Vice-Chairman, British School of Archaeology in Iraq.

**Me. M.—Menahem Mansoor.** Chairman, Department of Hebrew and Semitic Studies, University of Wisconsin.

**M. E. M.—Marvin E. Mundel.** Management Analyst, Executive Office of the President, Washington, D.C.

**M. E. Ma.—Marion Elizabeth Mahar.** Former Associate Professor of Social Studies, State University of New York, College of Education.

**M. E. McI.—Mother Mary Emmanuel McIver, O.S.U.** Professor of Theology, College of New Rochelle, N.Y.

**M. E. Ms.—M. E. Marts.** Vice Provost; Professor of Geography, University of Washington.

**M. E. O.—Morris Edward Opler.** Professor of Anthropology, Cornell University.

**Me. P.—Maurice Poncelet.** President, Academy of St.-Germain-en-Laye. Member, Commission of Fine Arts and Antiquities, Seine-et-Oise, France.

**M. E. P.—Margaret Evelyn Prang.** Assistant Professor of History, University of British Columbia.

**M. Es.—Mark Eccles.** Professor of English, University of Wisconsin.

**M. E. S.—Mary Elizabeth Sparks.** Author of *Inns and Taverns of Old Kilkenny; Kilkenny, Pen and Picture Pages of Its Story.*

**M. E. Se.—M. Edmund Speare.** Educational Director (Emeritus), the National Coal Association, Washington, D.C.

**M. E. S. L.—Maurice Edward Seymour Laws.** Lieutenant Colonel, Royal Artillery (retired). Military historian.

**M. E. Sn.—Mary Ethel Seaton.** Honorary Fellow, St. Hugh's College, Oxford. Literary historian.

**M. E. Wn.—Morley Evans Wilson.** Formerly Geologist, Geological Survey of Canada.

**M. E. Y.—Malcolm Edward Yapp.** Lecturer in the History of the Near and Middle East, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**M. E. Yo.—Mary Elizabeth Young.** Assistant Professor of History, Ohio State University.

**M. F.—Max Factor, Jr.** President, Max Factor & Co., Hollywood, Calif.

**M. F. A. M.—Montague Francis Ashley Montagu.** Member of the University Seminar on Genetics and the Evolution of Man, Columbia University. Formerly Professor of Anthropology, Rutgers University.

**M. F. A. W.—Michael Francis Addison Woodruff, M.D.** Professor of Surgical Science, University of Edinburgh.

**M. F. Cn.—Margaret French Cresson.** Artist and writer. Author of *Daniel Chester French;* etc.

**M. Fd.—Maxwell Finland, M.D.** George Richards Minot Professor of Medicine, Harvard University.

**M. F. de C.—Morris F. de Castro.** Director of the Budget, Government of the Virgin Islands, Charlotte Amalie, St. Thomas.

**M. F.-G.—Mariano Fiallos-Gil.** Rector, National University of Nicaragua.

**M. F. Gy.—Marion F. Gregory.** Executive Vice-President, CUNA Mutual Insurance Society, Madison, Wis. Former President, Credit Union National Association.

**M. F. H.—Michael Frederick Hall.** Director, Hall and Rice, Ltd. (iron founders and wire drawers) and associated companies, West Bromwich, Eng.

**M. Fi.—Morris Fishbein, M.D.** Editor, *Excerpta Medica* and *Medical World News;* contributing editor, *Postgraduate Medicine.*

**M. F. J.—Michael Francis Jerrom.** British Council Assistant Representative, Poland.

**M. F. K.—Maybelle Fay Katzen.** Lecturer in History, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**M. Fl.—Marvin Frankel.** Research Associate Professor, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Illinois.

**M. Fn.—Margaret White Fishenden.** Former Reader in Applied Heat, Mechanical Engineering Department, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**M. Fo.—Morris Foster.** Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**M. F. P.—Maurice Fred Perkins.** Professor of International Agriculture, College of Agriculture, Michigan State University.

**M. Fr.—Michael Freund.** Professor, History and Science of Politics, University of Kiel, Ger.

**M. Fs.—Meyer Fortes.** William Wyse Professor of Social Anthropology, Cambridge University; Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

**M. F. T.—Mary Frances Thelen.** Professor of Religion, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va. Author of *Man as Sinner: in Contemporary American Realistic Theology.*

**M. Fu.—Manuel Fuentes.** Director of Studies, Institute of Spain, London.

**M. G.—Moses Gaster.** Chief Rabbi, the Sephardic Communities of England, 1887–1919. Ilchester Lecturer on Slavonic and Byzantine Literature, Oxford University, 1886 and 1891. Vice-President, Zionist Congress, 1898, 1899 and 1900.

**M. Ga.—Martin Gardner.** Author of *The Scientific American Book of Mathematical Puzzles and Diversions;* etc.

**M. G. B.—Michael George Brock.** Senior Tutor, Corpus Christi College, Oxford; University Lecturer, Oxford University.

**M. G. B. A.—Mildred Gwin Barnwell Andrews.** Executive Secretary, American Textile Machinery Association.

**M. G. Br.—Mary Goodall Brown.** County Librarian, Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot.

**M. G. Bu.—Merrill Gildea Burlingame.** Chairman, Department of History and Government, Montana State College.

**M. G. C.—Marlin George Cline.** Professor of Soil Science, Cornell University.

**M. G. Co.—Max Gordon Cooper.** Sunday Editor, *Aberdeen* (S.D.) *American-News.*

**M. Ge.—Maxwell Geismar.** Author of *American Moderns; Writers in Crisis;* etc.

**M. G. G.—Martin Gustave Glaeser.** Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin. Former Statistician, Railroad Commission of Wisconsin. Chief Power Planning Engineer, Tennessee Valley Authority, 1937–38.

**M. G. Gr.—Marjorie Glicksman Grene.** Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's University of Belfast.

**M. Gi.—Morris Ginsberg.** Fellow of the British Academy. Emeritus Professor of Sociology, University of London.

**M. G. I.—Mark G. Inghram.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**M. G. M.—Mary Gordon Morrison.** Senior Lecturer in French, University of Bristol.

**M. G. Ma.—Maria Goeppert Mayer.** Professor of Physics, University of California, San Diego. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1963.

**M. G. Me.—Melvin Guy Mellon.** Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Purdue University.

**M. Gn.—Maurice Glicksman.** Former Instructor in Physics, Roosevelt University, Chicago.

**M. Go.—Margaret Goldsmith (Mrs. Fritz A. Voigt).** Journalist. Author of *Franz Anton Mesmer;* etc.

**M. G. R.—Margaret G. Reid.** Professor of Economics, The University of Chicago.

**M. Gs.—Marshall Gates.** Editor, *Journal of the American Chemical Society.* Professor of Chemistry, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**M. G. Sa.—Mariano Grau Sanz.** Corresponding Member, Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, Spain, and Instituto de Estudios Segovianos.

**M. G. S. H.—Marshall G. S. Hodgson.** Associate Professor, Committee on Social Thought, The University of Chicago.

**M. G. T.—Malcolm G. Townsley.** Vice-President, Technical Development, Photo Products Group, Bell & Howell Company, Lincolnwood, Ill.

**M. Gz.—Marguerite Gollancz.** County Archivist, Surrey County Council, Eng.

**M. H.—Marshall Hall, Jr.** Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology.

**M. Ha.—Mannel Hahn.** Former Editor, *Postal Markings.*

**M. H. B.—Marver Hillel Bernstein.** Associate Professor of Politics, Princeton University.

**M. H. Bm.—Mills Herbert Byrom.** Head, Long Fiber Plants Section, Agricultural Engineering Research Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Belle Glade, Fla.

**M. H. Co.—Morris Harold Cohen.** Associate Professor of Government, Clark University, Worcester, Mass.

**M. H. D.—Madeleine Hope Dodds.** Editor of last 4 volumes, *A History of Northumberland;* Librarian, Society of Antiquaries of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., (1941–46).

**M. He.**—**Milan Herzog.** Vice-President, Production, Encyclopædia Britannica Films Inc.

**M. H. En.**—**Milton Hyland Erickson, M.D.** Psychiatrist. Fellow, The American Society of Clinical Hypnosis; President, 1957–59. Editor, *The American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis.*

**M. H. Fh.**—**Max Harold Fisch.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Illinois.

**M. H. Ga.**—**Mohammad Hassan Ganji.** Professor of Geography, Teheran University, Iran; Director General, Iranian Meteorological Department. Author of *Climates of Iran;* etc.

**M. H. H.**—**Michael H. Higgins.** Secretary, Preparatory Committee, United Nations Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization.

**M. H. He.**—**Max H. Hey.** Senior Principal Scientific Officer, Department of Mineralogy, British Museum (Natural History), London. Author of *Catalogue of Meteorites; Chemical Index of Minerals.*

**M. H. I.**—**Miles Hopkins Imlay.** Rear Admiral (retired), U.S. Coast Guard.

**M. H. J.**—**Merkel Henry Jacobs.** Emeritus Professor of General Physiology, School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.

**M. H. L.**—**Margaret Helen Longhurst.** Keeper, Department of Architecture and Sculpture, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1938–42.

**M.-H. La.**—**Rev. M.-H. Laurent, O.P.** Keeper of the Vatican Library.

**M. H. Le.**—**Myron Harper Luke.** Professor of History, C. W. Post College, Greenvale, N.Y.

**M. H. M.**—**Mabel H. Mills.** Author of articles on the exchequer in *The English Historical Review;* etc.

**M. H. Mi.**—**Mary Hastings Michener.** Editor, *Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society.* Co-author of *American Social Insects.*

**M. H. Mo.**—**Malcolm Herbert Moule.** Professor of History, University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.

**M. Hn.**—**Martin Heinemann, M.D.** Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine, Yale University.

**M. Ho.**—**Manne Hofrén.** Curator, Kalmar Castle and Museum, Kalmar, Swed. Author of *Människor och Miljöer; Sjömanshus och Sjöfart;* etc.

**M. H. P.**—**Maurice Harry Peston.** Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**M. H. Pe.**—**Marian Hope Pettibone.** Associate Professor of Zoology, University of New Hampshire.

**M. Hr.**—**Morton Hamburger.** Professor of Medicine, College of Medicine, University of Cincinnati.

**M. H. R.**—**Milton Henry Rickels.** Associate Professor of English, University of Southwestern Louisiana.

**M. H. Ri.**—**Madeleine Hooke Rice.** Professor of History, Hunter College.

**M. H. Ru.**—**Milton H. Rubin.** President, American Silk Council, Inc., New York City.

**M. H. S.**—**Marion Harry (Alexander) Spielmann.** Former Editor, *Magazine of Art.* Member, Fine Arts Committee of International Exhibitions of Brussels, Paris, Buenos Aires, Rome and the Franco-British Exhibition, London.

**M. H. Sh.**—**Massey Hamilton Shepherd, Jr.** Professor of Liturgics, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, Calif.

**M. H. Sl.**—**M. H. Sherrill.** Investigating Chemist, California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Corporation, Ltd., Crockett, Calif.

**M. H. St.**—**Marcel Henri Stijns.** President of Honour, International Federation of Journalists. Editor in Chief, *Het Laatste Nieuws,* Brussels, Belg.

**M. H. W.**—**Muriel H. Wright.** Editor, *The Chronicles of Oklahoma.* Author of *The Oklahoma History;* etc.

**M. H. Wo.**—**Michael Henry Woodford.** Secretary, British Falconers' Club, London. Author of *A Manual of Falconry.*

**M. H. Ws.**—**Mark Hanna Watkins.** Professor of Anthropology, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

**M. Hy.**—**Marion Hathway.** Director, Graduate Department of Social Economy, Bryn Mawr College, Pa., 1951–55.

**M. I.**—**Sir Mohammad Ikramullah.** Chairman, Commonwealth Economic Committee, 1961–63.

**Mi. A.**—**Michael Abercrombie.** Jodrell Professor of Zoology, University of London. Fellow of the Royal Society.

**M. I. B.**—**Margaret Innes Bouton.** Associate Curator of Education, National Gallery of Art, Washington, D.C.

**Mi. F.**—**Michel François.** Professor, History of French Institutions, École Nationale des Chartes, Paris. Secretary General, Comité International des Sciences Historiques.

**Mi. G. C.**—**Michael Garnet Cook.** City Archivist, City and County of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**Mi. M.**—**Michel Mollat.** Professor at the Sorbonne. Chairman of the International Commission of Maritime History. Author of *Séquestre et vente des biens de Jacques Coeur;* etc.

**M. I. N.**—**Marion I. Newbigin.** Former Editor, *Scottish Geographical Magazine.*

**Mi. R.**—**Michael Roberts.** Professor of Modern History, Queen's University of Belfast.

**Mi. T.**—**Mischa Titiev.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Michigan.

**M. I. V.**—**Milton I. Vanger.** Associate Professor of History, Brandeis University.

**M. I. W.**—**Matthew Immanuel Wiencke.** Professor of Classics, Dartmouth College.

**M. J. B.**—**Marie Josephe Balency.** Professor of English, École Normale, Dax, France.

**M. J. Bi.**—**Matthew Joseph Bruccoli.** Assistant Professor of English, Ohio State University.

**M. J. Br.**—**Melvyn Jerome Baer.** Professor of Physical Anthropology, School of Dentistry, University of Detroit.

**M. J. Bu.**—**Martin Julian Buerger.** Institute Professor; Professor of Mineralogy and Crystallography, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**M. J. C.**—**Michael Joseph Curley, C.SS.R.** Former Prefect of Studies for Newly Ordained Priests, St. Mary's Rectory, Annapolis, Md.

**M. J. Cg.**—**Maurice James Craig.** Inspector of Ancient Monuments, Ministry of Works, London. Author of *Dublin 1660–1860; Irish Bookbindings; The Volunteer Earl.*

## M. J. To.

**M. J. C. H.**—**Matthew John Caldwell Hodgart.** Professor of English, University of Sussex, Eng. Author of *The Ballads.*

**M. J. D.**—**Maxwell John Dunbar.** Chairman, Marine Sciences Center, McGill University.

**M. J. D.-S.**—**Margaret Josephine Dean-Smith.** Author of *A Guide to English Folk Song Collections;* etc.

**M. J. D. W.**—**Michael James Denham White.** Professor of Zoology, University of Melbourne. Author of *Animal Cytology and Evolution; The Chromosomes.*

**M. J. F.**—**Marguerite J. Fisher.** Associate Professor of Political Science, Syracuse University, N.Y. Author of *Communist Doctrine and the Free World;* etc.

**M. J. Gu.**—**Martin Joseph Gusinde.** Professor of Anthropology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**M. J. H.**—**Michael James Harner.** Assistant Research Anthropologist, Lowie Museum of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley.

**M. J. Hs.**—**Melville J. Herskovits.** Professor of Anthropology, 1935–63, and African Affairs, 1960–63; Director, Program of African Studies, 1951–63, Northwestern University.

**M. J. K.**—**Martin Jesse Klein.** Professor of Physics, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland.

**M. J. L.**—**M. John Loeffler.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of Colorado.

**M. J. Le.**—**Michael Joseph Leahy.** Professor of Old Testament and Oriental Languages, St. Patrick's College, Maynooth, Ireland. Author of commentaries on the Books of Judith, Amos, Ecclesiastes and Lamentations in *A Catholic Commentary on Holy Scripture.*

**M. J. M.**—**Martin Jackson Morris.** Formerly Secretary, Livingstone Publicity & Development Association.

**M. J. Me.**—**(Miss) Machteld J. Mellink.** Chairman, Department of Classical and Near Eastern Archaeology, Bryn Mawr College, Pa.

**M. Jn.**—**Merrill Jensen.** Professor of History, University of Wisconsin.

**M. J. O'B.-T.**—**Michael Joseph O'Brien-Twohig.** Colonel, British Army (retired). Late Superintending Queen's Foreign Service Messenger.

**M. J. Py.**—**Merlo J. Pusey.** Associate Editor, *Washington* (D.C.) *Post and Times Herald.* Author of *Charles Evans Hughes;* etc.

**M. J. R.**—**M. J. Ryan.** Former Professor of Constitutional Law, University College, Dublin.

**M. J. Ru.**—**Morton J. Rubin.** Chief, Office of Special Programs, U.S. Weather Bureau, Washington, D.C.

**M. J. Su.**—**M. Jack Suggs.** Professor of New Testament, Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University.

**M. J. T.**—**Martin Jayaretnam Tissainayagam.** Assistant Director of Information, Government of Ceylon.

**M. J. Te.**—**Morton Jay Tenzer.** Instructor in Government, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**M. J. To.**—**Marian Joyce Tooley.** Reader in History, University of London.

## M. K.

**M. K.—Meave Kenny, M.D.** Formerly University Reader in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Postgraduate Medical School of London.

**M. Ka.—Marcel Karman.** Assistant Secretary-General, Mairie, Montreuil (Seine), France. Author of *Evolution de la Ville de Montreuil (Seine)*.

**M. Ke.—Martha Kneale.** Fellow and Tutor in Philosophy, Lady Margaret Hall, Oxford.

**M. Kg.—Merle Kling.** Professor of Political Science, Washington University, St. Louis.

**M. K. H.—M. King Hubbert.** Research Geophysicist, Geological Survey, U.S. Department of the Interior.

**M. K. He.—Max Knobler Hecht.** Assistant Professor of Biology, Queens College, Flushing, N.Y.

**M. Ki.—Majid Khadduri.** Professor and Director of the Center for Middle East Studies, Johns Hopkins University.

**M. K. J.—Morris K. Jacobson.** Head of Foreign Language Department, Andrew Jackson High School, Cambria Heights, N.Y.

**M. Kl.—Margaret Kohl.** Staff member, English Department, University of Munich, 1962– .

**M. K. O.—Michael Kelway Oliver.** Director of Research, Royal Commission on Bilingualism and Biculturalism, Ottawa, Ont. Formerly Associate Professor, Department of Economics and Political Science, McGill University.

**M. Kr.—Manfred Krebs.** Formerly Director, Baden State Archives, Karlsruhe, Ger.

**M. K. R.—Margaret Keeney Rosenheim.** Associate Professor, School of Social Service Administration, The University of Chicago.

**M. Ku.—Madison Kuhn.** Professor of History, Michigan State University.

**M. K. W.—Margaret Kate Weston.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Electrical Engineering and Communications, The Science Museum, London.

**M. K.-We.—Mark Kinkead-Weekes.** Lecturer in English Literature, University of Edinburgh.

**M. Ky.—Marshall Kay.** Professor of Geology, Columbia University.

**M. L.—Max Loehr.** Rockefeller Professor of Oriental Art, Harvard University.

**M. La.—Margaret Lane.** Biographer, novelist and journalist. Author of *The Tale of Beatrix Potter;* and others.

**M. L. A.—Mary Langs Argo.** Staff member, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, N.M.

**M. L. An.—Maurice L. Albertson.** Professor of Civil Engineering, Colorado State University.

**M. L. B.—Myron Lee Bender.** Professor of Chemistry, Northwestern University.

**M. L. Br.—Margaret Louise Breukelman.** Senior Lecturer, National Training College of Domestic Subjects, London.

**Ml. C.—Michael Coffey.** Lecturer in Latin and Greek, University College, University of London.

**M. L. C.—Mary Lucy Cartwright.** Mistress of Girton College, Cambridge; Reader in Theory of Functions, Cambridge University; Fellow of the Royal Society.

**M. L. Ca.—Maria Luisa Caturla.** Corresponding Member of the Academies of Santa Isabel de Hungaria in Sevilla and of Art and Sciences in Toledo, Spain. Member of the Hispanic Society of America.

**M. L. Ce.—Martin Lowther Clarke.** Professor of Latin, University College of North Wales.

**M. L. Co.—Margaret Louise Coit.** Associate Professor of Social Science, Fairleigh Dickinson University, Madison, N.J.

**Ml. Ct.—Marshall Clagett.** Professor of the History of Science, Institute for Research in Humanities, University of Wisconsin.

**M. Le.—Marianne Leber.** Member, Editorial Board, *Neue Deutsche Biographie,* Munich, Ger.

**M. L. E.—Morris Leopold Ernst.** Lawyer, writer and lecturer.

**M. L. F.—Mary L. Farley.** Former Secretary-Treasurer, American Milk Goat Record Association.

**Ml. Fe.—Michael Ference, Jr.** Vice-President-Research, Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Mich.

**M. L. G.—Marie Louise Goodnight.** Formerly Instructor in Biological Sciences, Purdue University.

**M. L. Hn.—Milton L. Humason.** Astronomer, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena, Calif.

**M. L. Hs.—Maurice Loyal Huggins.** Senior Research Scientist, Stanford Research Institute, Menlo Park, Calif.

**Ml. J.—Michael Jaffé.** Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Lecturer in the History of Art, Cambridge University.

**M. L. K.—Murray L. Kinman.** Research Agronomist and Leader, Sesame, Sunflower and Guar Investigations, U.S. Department of Agriculture; Agronomist in Charge of Oilseed Investigations, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station. Lecturer in Plant Breeding, Texas A. and M. University.

**Ml. Le.—Michel Loève.** Professor of Mathematics and Statistics, University of California.

**M. L. M.—Max L. Moorhead.** Professor of History, University of Oklahoma.

**M. L. Ma.—Margaret Laura Mare.** Teacher, Grammar School for Girls, St. Albans, Eng.

**M. L. Mt.—M'Ledge Moffett.** Emeritus Dean of Women and Director of Home Economics, Radford College, Va.

**M. Lo.—Rev. Michael Lacko, S.J.** Professor of Oriental Studies and Balkan Church History, Pontifical Institute for Oriental Studies, Rome.

**Ml. P.—Marcel Petit.** Secretary, Syndicat d'Initiatives, Mende, France.

**M. L. P. P.—Maureen L. P. Patterson.** Instructor in Indian Civilization, Bibliographic Specialist for South Asian Materials, The University of Chicago.

**M. Lr.—Max Lerner.** Professor of American Civilization, Brandeis University. Columnist, *New York Post.* Author of *America as a Civilization;* etc.

**M. L. Rd.—Miriam Louisa Rothschild.** Author of *Catalogue of Rothschild Collection of Fleas in the British Museum* (Vols. I, II, III); etc.

**Ml. S.—Michael Schattenhofer.** Archivist of Munich, Ger.

**Ml. St.—Marcel Sibert.** Professor of Public International Law, University of Paris.

**M. L. T. G.—Maria L. T. Goetschalckx.** Secretary, Office of Tourism, Lièr, Belg.

**M. L. W.—Marjorie Lawson Wenger.** Editor, *International Nursing Review,* London.

**M. L. Wm.—Melville Lawrence Wolfrom.** Research Professor of Chemistry, Ohio State University.

**M. Ly.—Michael Levey.** Assistant Keeper, National Gallery, London. Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University, 1963–64.

**M. M.—Maurice Murzeau.** Director, Information Bureau, Angers, France.

**M. Ma.—McKim Marriott.** Associate Professor of Anthropology and Social Sciences, The University of Chicago.

**M. M. B.—Mary Moore Bayne.** Senior Lecturer, Faculty of Commerce, University of Melbourne.

**M. M. Bo.—Mark Mayo Boatner III.** Lieutenant Colonel. Assistant Secretary of the Staff, Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe, Paris.

**M. M. C.—Margaret Monteith Carlyle.** Editor of *Documents on International Affairs, 1947–1948, 1949–1950;* Author of *Modern Italy; The Awakening of South Italy.*

**M. McC.—Morton McCutcheon, M.D.** Former Professor of Pathology, University of Pennsylvania.

**M. McD.—Margaret McDerby.** Reference Librarian, Finsbury Public Libraries, Eng.

**M. M. Ch.—Marjorie McCallum Chibnall.** Fellow of Girton College, Cambridge. Author of *The English Lands of the Abbey of Bec.*

**M. M. Cr.—Rev. Maurice M. Cronin, O.S.M.** Assistant Rector, Servite Seminary, Hillside, Ill.

**M. Md.—Margaret Mead.** Curator of Ethnology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Author of *Coming of Age in Samoa;* etc.

**M. Me.—Monique Mestayer.** Archivist and Paleographer of Douai, France.

**M. M. El.—Michael Murray Elliott.** Commander, U.S. Navy, and Head, Sonar Branch, Bureau of Ships, Navy Department.

**M. Mf.—Maurice Matloff.** Senior Historical Adviser, Office of Chief of Military History, Department of the Army.

**M. M. F.—Myrtle Meritt French.** Head, Ceramic Division, School of the Art Institute of Chicago, 1921–56.

**M. M. H.—Mary Means Huber.** Fellow, Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum Program in American Studies, 1956–1958, University of Delaware.

**M. M. He.—Michael Murray Hennell.** Principal, Ridley Hall, Cambridge, Eng. Author of *John Venn and the Clapham Sect.*

**M. Mi.—Milton Miller.** Newspaper columnist. President, Soccer Writers Association of America. Editor, *Soccer News.*

**M. Mk.—Melvin Mednick.** Research Associate, Philippine Studies Program, The University of Chicago.

**M. Ml.—Mairin Mitchell.** Author of *The Odyssey of Acurio, Who Sailed With Magellan; Elcano, The First Circumnavigator; The Bridge of San Miguel.*

**M. M. L.—Morris M. Leighton.** Emeritus Chief, Illinois State Geological Survey.

**M. M. Lk.**—**Mae Mills Link.** Technical Documents Specialist, Space Medicine, Office of Manned Space Flight, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C. Former Special Assistant to the Surgeon General, U.S. Air Force.

**M. M. Ls.**—**Mary Madge Lascelles.** University Lecturer, Oxford University. Author of *Jane Austen and Her Art;* etc.

**M. Mo.**—**Malcolm Monroe.** Vice-President, Monroe Calculating Machine Company, Orange, N.J.

**M. M. Ro.**—**Morton Mervin Rosenberg.** Assistant Professor of Social Science, Ball State Teachers College, Muncie, Ind.

**M. Ms.**—**Mina Martens.** Archivist, Brussels, Belg.

**M. M. S.**—**Margaretta Matilda Salinger.** Research Associate, Department of Paintings, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**M. M. Sg.**—**Marjorie Mary Sweeting.** Fellow and Tutor in Geography, St. Hugh's College, Oxford University.

**M. Mt.**—**Marcel Milet.** Deputy Chief, Office of the Mayor, Saint-Nazaire, France.

**M. Mw.**—**Michael Morrow.** Honorary Editor, Lute Society *Journal,* 1960–61.

**M. M. W.**—**Margery Miller Welles.** Sports Feature Writer, *Christian Science Monitor,* 1946–61.

**M. M. Wa.**—**Mildred Marie Walmsley.** Assistant Professor of Geography, Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.

**M. M. We.**—**Maxwell Myer Wintrobe, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Medicine; Director, Laboratory for the Study of Hereditary and Metabolic Disorders, College of Medicine, University of Utah.

**M. M. Wr.**—**Michael M. Wertheimer.** Professor of Psychology, University of Colorado. Consultant, Veterans Administration Hospital, Denver.

**M. Mx.**—**Margaret Maddox.** Research Associate and Assistant Professor of History, The University of Chicago. Associate Editor, *Journal of Modern History.*

**M. N.**—**Martin Noth.** Professor of Old Testament Exegesis, University of Bonn, Ger.

**M. Na.**—**Manning Nash.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

**Mn. B.**—**Martin Bronfenbrenner.** Professor of Economics, Graduate School of Industrial Administration, Carnegie Institute of Technology.

**M. N. B.**—**Michel N. Benisovich.** Art Historian. Former Instructor, New York University.

**Mn. Bn.**—**Martin Blumenson.** Historian, Office of Chief of Military History, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

**Mn. K.**—**Melvin Kranzberg.** Professor of History, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland. Secretary, Society for the History of Technology. Editor in Chief, *Technology and Culture.*

**M. N. K.**—**Mohammed Naseer Khan.** Head, Department of Geography, University of Allahabad, India.

**Mn. L.**—**Marion Lawrence.** Professor of Art History, Barnard College, Columbia University.

**M. No.**—**Michel Nottale.** Manager of the Syndicat d'Initiative, Le Havre, France.

**M. Nr.**—**Mabel Newcomer.** Professor of Economics, Vassar College.

**Mn. S.**—**Martin Sacks.** Assistant Professor of Biology, City College of the City University of New York.

**M. N. S.**—**Mysore Narasimhachar Srinivas.** Professor of Sociology, Delhi University, India.

**M. O.**—**Mukdim Osmay.** Chief, Rural Division, International Labour Office, Geneva, Switz.

**M. O. A.**—**Michael Omoniyi Akinlade.** Geography Research student, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria.

**M. O. An.**—**Marjorie Ogilvie Anderson.** Editor, *Chronicle of Holyrood.*

**M. O. B.**—**Marc Oliver Beem, M.D.** Associate Professor of Pediatrics, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**M. O. Cl.**—**Meredith Owen Clement.** Assistant Professor of Economics, Dartmouth College.

**M. O. E.**—**Morris O. Edwards.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Co-author of *Serviceman and the Law.*

**M. O. G.**—**Martin O. Greiffenhagen.** Professor of Political Sciences, Pädagogische Hochschule, Luneberg, Ger.

**M. O. Gs.**—**Margaret Oliver Gentles.** Associate Curator of Oriental Art, The Art Institute of Chicago.

**Mo. H.**—**Moffatt Hancock.** Kirkwood Professor of Law, Stanford University, Stanford, Calif.

**M. O. J.**—**Maxwell Osborne Janes.** General Secretary, London Missionary Society.

**M. O'N.**—**Merlin O'Neill.** Admiral, U.S. Coast Guard (retired).

**Mo. R.**—**Matko Rojnić.** Head, National University Library, Zagreb, Yugos.

**M. O'R.**—**M. O'Reilly.** Formerly with the University Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

**Mo. S.**—**Mirko Šeper.** Editor, Yugoslav Encyclopedia.

**M. Pa.**—**Rev. Mark Pattison.** Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford, 1861–84. Author of *Isaac Casaubon.*

**M. P. A.**—**Maurice Percy Ashley.** Editor, *The Listener.* Author of *England in the Seventeenth Century;* etc.

**M. Pac.**—**Marcel Pierre Pacaut.** Professor, University of Lyon, France.

**M. P. B.**—**Marland P. Billings.** Professor of Geology, Harvard University.

**M. P. Bn.**—**Michael Parker Banton.** Reader in Social Anthropology, University of Edinburgh.

**M. Pe.**—**Maurice Parmelee.** Retired university professor and U.S. government official. Author of *Personality and Conduct;* etc.

**M. P. F.**—**Michael Patrick Fogarty.** Professor of Industrial Relations, University College, Cardiff, Wales. Author of *Christian Democracy in Western Europe, 1820–1953.*

**M. P. H.**—**Rev. Martin Patrick Harney, S.J.** Professor of History, Boston College.

**M. Pi.**—**Márton Pecsi.** Scientific research worker, Budapest, Hung.

**M. P. M.**—**Maurice P. Moffatt.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Social Studies, Montclair State College, N.J.

**M. Pn.**—**Michael Parkin.** Lecturer in Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Eng., 1928–59.



**M. P. No.**—**Morgan Phelps Noyes.** Associate Professor of Practical Theology, Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 1945–51. Minister Emeritus, Central Presbyterian Church, Montclair, N.J., 1957– .

**M. Pol.**—**Michael Polanyi, M.D.** Professor of Social Studies, 1948–58; Professor of Physical Chemistry, 1933–48, University of Manchester.

**M. P. P.**—**Morgan Philips Price.** Member of Parliament, 1935–59. Author of *A History of Turkey;* etc.

**M. Pr.**—**Maurice Platnauer.** Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford University, 1956–60. Co-author of *Greek Poetry and Life.*

**M. P. S.**—**Martin Purefoy Statham.** County Archivist, West Suffolk, Eng.

**M. Pt.**—**M. Perret.** Director, Syndicat d'Initiative de Grenoble, France, 1945–56.

**M. P. T.**—**Mahendra Pal Thakore.** Head, Department of Geography, Kirori Mal College, University of Delhi, India. Visiting Professor, School of Planning and Architecture, New Delhi.

**M. P.-U.**—**Marguerite Paur-Ulrich.** Author of *Johanna Spyri, ein Lebensbild.*

**M. R. B.**—**M. Robert Barnett.** Executive Director, American Foundation for the Blind, Inc., and American Foundation for Overseas Blind, Inc., New York City.

**M. R. Ba.**—**Michael Robert Bonavia.** Director of Training and Education, British Railways Board.

**M. R. Bs.**—**Maxwell Robert Banks.** Senior Lecturer in Geology, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Austr.

**M. R. Bt.**—**M. R. Benedict.** Professor of Agricultural Economics and Agricultural Economist, the Giannini Foundation, University of California.

**M. R. Cr.**—**Michael Romilly Craze.** Senior English Master and Librarian, Felsted School, Essex, Eng.

**M. R. D.**—**Milton Rockwood Daniels.** Commodore, U.S. Coast Guard (retired).

**M. R. D. F.**—**Michael Richard Daniell Foot.** Former Lecturer in Politics, Keble College and Trinity College, Oxford University. Author of *British Foreign Policy Since 1898;* etc.

**M. R. E.**—**Malcolm Rogers Eiselen.** Chairman, Department of History and Political Science, University of the Pacific, Stockton, Calif.

**M. R. E. G.**—**Michael Richard Edward Gough.** Director, British Institute of Archaeology, Ankara, Turk.

**M. R. F.-S.**—**Marion R. (Miller) Fremont-Smith.** Project Director, Russell Sage Foundation Study: Government Supervision of Charitable Foundations. Assistant Attorney General, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1959–63.

**M. R. G.-M.**—**Manuel Ramón García-Mora.** Professor of Law, Fordham University. Author of *International Law and Asylum as a Human Right.*

**M. R. H.**—**Mary R(osamond) Haas.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Linguistics, University of California, Berkeley.

**M. Ri.**—**Marco Rosci.** Senior Lecturer in the History of Art, University of Milan, Italy.

## M. R. K.

**M. R. K.—Milton R. Konvitz.** Professor of Law; Professor of Industrial and Labor Relations, Cornell University.

**M. Rn.—Max Rheinstein.** Max Pam Professor of Comparative Law, The University of Chicago.

**M. R. N.—M. R. Neifeld.** Consumer credit consultant. Author of *Manual on Consumer Credit; Guide to Instalment Computations;* etc.

**M. Ro.—Mary Rowlatt.** Author of *A Family in Egypt.*

**M. R. P.—Manohar Ramchandra Palande.** Chief Editor, Gujarat District Gazetteers, Government of Gujarat, India, 1960–64.

**M. R. Rs.—Meyric Reynold Rogers.** Curator, Garvan and Related Collections, Yale University Art Gallery, 1958– . Curator, Departments of Decorative Arts and Industrial Arts, Art Institute of Chicago, 1939–59.

**M. Rs.—Martin Ross.** Lecturer in Drama, University of Southern California.

**M. R. T.—Marion Rose Tinling.** Assistant Information Officer, State Personnel Board, Sacramento, Calif. Editor of *The Secret Diary of William Byrd;* etc.

**M. R. U.—Marshall R. Urist, M.D.** Associate Clinical Professor of Surgery (Orthopedics), University of California, 1954– . Attending Specialist in Orthopedic Surgery, Wadsworth Hospital, U.S. Veterans Administration Medical Center, Los Angeles, Calif., 1948– .

**M. R. W.—M. R. Werner.** U.S. biographer. Author of *Tammany Hall;* etc.

**M. R. Wo.—Malverne Ray Wolfe.** Professor of History and Director of Guidance Services, California State College, Pa.

**M. Sa.—Max Samter, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, University of Illinois.

**M. S. B.—Martin Shaw Briggs.** Author of *The Architect in History;* etc.

**M. S. Bl.—Meredith Showers Buel.** Public Relations Officer, Committee of American Steamship Lines, Washington, D.C.

**M. S. Br.—Madison Scott Beeler.** Professor of German and Linguistics, University of California.

**M. S. By.—Marvin Sidney Borowsky.** Associate Professor of Theatre Arts, University of California, Los Angeles.

**M. Sc.—Martin Schmitt.** Curator, Special Collections, University of Oregon Library.

**Ms. D.—Myles Dillon.** Senior Professor, Dublin Institute for Advanced Studies.

**M. S. Dr.—Margaret Stefana Drower.** Senior Lecturer in Ancient History, University College, University of London.

**M. Se.—Macgregor Skene.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, University of Bristol, Eng.

**M. S. E.—Manuel Santos Estevens.** Director, National Library, Lisbon, Port.

**M. S. F.—Maurice Stanley Friedman.** Professor of Philosophy, Sarah Lawrence College, Bronxville, N.Y.

**M. S. F. H.—Martin Sinclair Frankland Hood.** Director, British School (of Archaeology) at Athens, Greece, 1954–62.

**M. Sg.—Marieluise Spangenberg.** Head of Culture Office, Iserlohn town, Ger.

**M. Sh.—Maurice Shock.** Fellow and Praelector, University College, Oxford University.

**M. S. H.—Madhusudan Shriniwas Honrao.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, Karnatak Science College, Dharwar, India.

**M. Sie.—Karl Manne Georg Siegbahn.** Director, Nobel Institute for Physics, Royal Academy of Sciences, Stockholm, 1937– . Professor of Physics, University of Uppsala, Swed., 1923–36. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1924. Author of *The Spectroscopy of X-Rays;* etc.

**M. Sk.—Marshall Sklare.** Director, Division of Scientific Research, American Jewish Committee, New York City.

**M. Sl.—Marc Szeftel.** Professor of Russian History, University of Washington.

**M. S. Ln.—M. Stanley Livingston.** Professor of Physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology; Director, Cambridge Electron Accelerator, Harvard University.

**Ms. N.—Morris Neiburger.** Professor of Meteorology, University of California, Los Angeles.

**M. S. N.—Melvin Spencer Newman.** Professor of Chemistry, Ohio State University.

**M. So.—Maximilien (Max.) Sorre.** Author of *Géographie des Pyrénées et de la péninsule ibérique;* etc.

**M. Spi.—Matthew Spinka, D.D.** Waldo Professor Emeritus of Church History, The Hartford Seminary Foundation, Conn.

**M. Spr.—Margaret (Tuttle) Sprout.** Co-author of *The Rise of American Naval Power, 1776-1918;* etc.

**M. S. S.—Martin S. Soria.** Associate Professor of History of Art, Michigan State University, 1955–61.

**M. S. Sn.—Maurice Sommer Shahan.** Former Director, Plum Island Animal Disease Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Greenport, N.Y.

**M. St.—Mario Stefanini, M.D.** Medical Director, Chicago Community Blood Center. Consultant in Hemopathology, Saint Joseph Hospital. Associate Director, Department of Pathology, Mercy Hospital, Chicago. Author of *Hemorrhagic Disorders.*

**M. S. Ve.—Madeleine Sinco Verne.** Staff Member, School of Visual Arts; Lecturer, Laboratory Institute of Merchandising, New York City.

**M. S. Vi.—Morris S. Viteles.** Professor of Psychology, University of Pennsylvania.

**Ms. W.—Marcus Whiffen.** Associate Professor of Architecture, Arizona State University.

**M. Sw.—Morris Swadesh.** Research Professor, Universidad Nacional de Mexico. Author of *La Nueva Filologia;* etc.

**M. S. Wn.—Mark Skinner Watson.** Military Correspondent, *The Sun,* Baltimore, Md.

**M. Sy.—Michael Scully.** Staff Writer for *Reader's Digest,* 1940–1958.

**M. T.—Michel Tabuteau.** Assistant, Faculty of Letters, University of Algiers.

**M. T. A. N.—Maria Teresa Anzidei Natali.** Teacher of Literature, Scuola Media Statale Petrocchi, Rome.

**Mt. Bn.—Margaret Barton.** Author of *Garrick; Tunbridge Wells;* etc.

**M. T. E.—Milton Thomas Edgerton, Jr., M.D.** Professor of Plastic Surgery and Plastic Surgeon-in-Chief, Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.

**M. T. F.—Michael T(imothy) Florinsky.** Emeritus Professor of Economics, Columbia University. Author of *Russia: a History and an Interpretation;* etc.

**M. Th.—Sir Miles Thomas.** Chairman, Agricultural Central Trading Ltd., Chesham, Eng. Member of Board, Monsanto Europe S.A., Brussels, Belg.

**M. Ti.—Mario Taccari.** Journalist, *Tempo di Sicilia,* Palermo, Sicily.

**M. T. N.—Margaret Theodosia Nash.**

**Mt. P.—Rev. Martin Pierce.** Vicar of St. John's, Mickleover, Derby, Eng.

**M. T. P.—Mary Tunstall Pedoe.** Former Lecturer, University of Sudan, Khartoum.

**M. Tr.—Mildred Trotter.** Professor of Anatomy, Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis.

**M. Tu.—Martin Turnell.** Head of Programme Contracts, B.B.C. Author of *The Classical Moment; The Novel in France; Baudelaire: a Study of His Poetry; Jacques Rivière; The Art of French Fiction.*

**M. T. V. H.—Maurice Taylor Van Hecke.** Former Kenan Professor of Law, University of North Carolina.

**M. T. W.—Michael Theodore Wermel.** Director, Benefits and Insurance Research Center, California Institute of Technology, 1955–60. Former Professor of Economics and Dean, College of Business Administration, University of Hawaii.

**M. T. Wi.—Martin T. Williams.** Jazz critic, *Saturday Review; Evergreen Review.* Editor, *The Art of Jazz; Jazz Panorama.*

**M. T. Y.—Maryalma Theresa Yousey.** Methods industrial engineer.

**M. U.—Marianne Ullrich.** Resident of Sankt Ingbert, Ger.

**Mu. B.—Sir Muirhead Bone.** Etcher and painter. Official Artist, Admiralty, London, 1940–43.

**Mu. G.—Murray Goodman.** Associate Professor of Chemistry, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, N.Y.

**Mu. T.—Mussetti Tranquillo.** Chief Secretary, Bobbio Commune, Italy.

**M. V.—Marcel Vigneras.** Research Analyst, Research Analysis Corporation, McLean, Va.

**M. V. A.—Milton Vasil Anastos.** Professor of Byzantine Theology, Dumbarton Oaks, Harvard University.

**M. V. C.—Mitchell Vaughn Charnley.** Professor of Journalism; Assistant Dean, Arts College, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Author of *Jean Lafitte, Gentleman Smuggler;* etc.

**M. v. L.—Maurits Nanning van Loon.** Specialist in archaeology of western Asia.

**M. V. M. H.—M. V. Marc Herchenroder.** Formerly Director of Statistics, Mauritius.

**M. V. S.-W.—M. V. Seton-Williams.** Director of Syrian Expedition on behalf of Institute of Archaeology, University of London. Lecturer in Archaeology, University of London. Former director of archaeological expeditions in various parts of the Near East. Author of *Palestinian Temples, Iraq;* etc.

**M. Wa.—Rabbi Meyer Waxman.** Emeritus Professor, Hebrew Theological College, Skokie, Ill.

**M. W. B.—Marie Wigmore Barkman.** Former Director, Mead Public Library, Sheboygan, Wis.

**M. W. Bd.—Morton Wilfred Bloomfield.** Professor of English, Harvard University. Author of *The Seven Deadly Sins, an Introduction to the History of a Religious Concept;* etc.

**M. W. C.—Mary W. Calkins.** Former Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, Wellesley College, Mass.

**M. W. Ch.—Marquis William Childs.** Columnist, reporter and biographer.

**M. W. D.—Maurice Willson Disher.** Author of *Blood and Thunder; Clowns and Pantomimes;* etc.

**M. We.—Max Wehrli.** Professor, University of Zürich. Author of *Allgemeine Literatur wissenschaft;* etc.

**M. W. F.—Martin William Frederiksen.** University Lecturer in Ancient History, Oxford University.

**M. W. F. T.—Michael Willmer Forbes Tweedie.** Director, Raffles Museum, Singapore, 1946–57.

**M. Wh.—Monroe Wheeler.** Trustee and Director of Exhibitions and Publications, The Museum of Modern Art, New York City.

**M. W. H.—Martin Wyatt Holdgate.** Chief Biologist, British Antarctic Survey, Queen Mary College, London.

**M. W. J.—Martin Wiggo Johnson.** Professor of Marine Biology, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, University of California.

**M. Wl.—Mary Woodall.** Director, City Museum and Art Gallery, Birmingham, Eng.

**M. W. L. K.—Michael William Lely Kitson.** Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**M. W. M.—Merle Wentworth Myers.** Professor of Geography, Mississippi State University.

**M. W. Mo.—Meredith W. Morgan.** Dean, School of Optometry, University of California, Berkeley.

**M. W. N.—Marshall Weston Neale.** Director of Information, American Spice Trade Association.

**M. W. O.—Marlow W. Olsen.** Poultry Husbandman, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Center, Beltsville, Md.

**M. Wr.—Martin Weinberger.** Professor of Fine Arts, New York University.

**M. W. R.—Melvin Warren Reder.** Professor of Economics, Stanford University.

**M. W. Ri.—Michael William Richey.** Executive Secretary, Institute of Navigation, London.

**M. Ws.—Mary Watters.** Procedures Advisor, Illinois Department of Mental Health.

**M. W. S.—Max W. Salvadori.** Professor of History, Smith College.

**M. W. St.—Matthew Williams Stirling.** Research Associate, Smithsonian Institution.

**M. Wt.—Marjorie Worthington.** Author of *Miss Alcott of Concord;* etc.

**M. W. W.—Merle William Wells.** Historian and Archivist, Idaho State Historical Society.

**M. W. We.—Manly Wade Wellman.** Author of *Giant in Gray: a Biography of Wade Hampton of South Carolina;* etc.

**Mx. G.—Max Gluckman.** Professor of Social Anthropology, University of Manchester.

**Mx. L.—Max Levin, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Neurology, New York Medical College, New York City.

**My. F.—Murray Fowler.** Professor of Linguistics, University of Wisconsin.

**My. M.—Mary Moriarty.** Benedictine of Stanbrook Abbey, Worcester, Eng. Author of *The Saints in Silhouette;* etc.; translator and editor of *A Capuchin Chronicle.*

**My. S. S.—Mary S. Sherman, M.D.** Former Associate Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery, Tulane and Ochsner Clinic, New Orleans.

**M. Yv.—Maurice Yvart.** Keeper of the Museum of Lillebonne, France. Member of the Académie des Arts, Sciences et Belles Lettres of Rouen.

**My. W.—Mary Walton.** Librarian, Reference and Local History, Sheffield City Libraries.

**M. Za.—Morris Zaslow.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Toronto. Editor, *Ontario History.*

**N. A.—Nabia Abbott.** Professor of Islamic Studies, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**N. A. A.—Nils Arvid Afzelius.** Formerly Chief Librarian, Royal Library, Stockholm. Author of *Myt och bild. Studier i Bellmans dikt;* and others.

**Na. Br.—Nathan Brewer, D.V.M.** Research Associate in Physiology (Associate Professor) and Superintendent of Animal Quarters, The University of Chicago.

**N. A. Cn.—Norman Alexander Cameron, M.D.** Professor of Psychiatry, School of Medicine, Yale University.

**N. A. Ct.—Nathan Altshiller Court.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, University of Oklahoma.

**N. A. F.—Nabih Amin Faris.** Professor of Arab History and Director, Arab Studies Programme, American University of Beirut, Lebanon.

**N. A. G.—Norman A. Graebner.** Professor of History, University of Illinois.

**N. Ah.—Nafis Ahmad.** Professor and Head, Department of Geography, University of Dacca, E. Pak.

**N. Al.—Sir Norman Angell.** Member, Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs, 1928–42. Member, House of Commons, 1929–31. Nobel Prize for Peace, 1933.

**N. A. McQ.—Norman Anthony McQuown.** Professor of Anthropology and Linguistics, The University of Chicago.

**N. An.—Nikolay Andreyev.** Lecturer in Slavonic Studies, Cambridge University.

**N. A. P.—Norman Alton Phillips.** Associate Professor, Department of Meteorology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**N. A. S.—Norman Anderson Scorgie.** Former County Clerk, County Council of Clackmannan, Scot.

**N. A. Z.—Nicola Abdo Ziadeh.** Professor of Modern Arab History, American University of Beirut, Lebanon.

**N. Ba.—Nevill Barbour.** Assistant Head, Eastern Services, B.B.C., 1944–56. Editor of *Survey of North West Africa (the Maghrib).*

**N. B. E.—Nathan Browne Eddy, M.D.** Consultant, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**N. B. J.—Norman Brooke Jopson.** Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. Professor of Comparative Philology, Cambridge University, 1937–55.

**N. Bk.—Norman Brook, 1st Baron Normanbrook.** Secretary of the Cabinet, 1947–62; Joint Secretary of the Treasury and Head, Home Civil Service, Eng., 1956–62.

**N. B. M.—Norman B. McCullough, M.D.** Chief, Laboratory of Bacterial Diseases, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

## N. D. L.

**N. B. Mr.—Norwood B. Melcher.** Research Director, Minneapolis Metallurgy Research Center, U.S. Bureau of Mines.

**N. Bo.—Norbert Bodenstedt.** Inspector of Archives, Freising, Ger.

**N. B. S.—Ned Bernard Stonehouse.** Former Dean of the Faculty and Professor of New Testament, Westminster Theological Seminary, Philadelphia.

**N. B. W.—Noel B. Wysong.** Chief Forester, Cook County (Ill.) Forest Preserve District.

**N. By.—Nathaniel Benchley.** Free-lance writer. Author of *Robert Benchley;* etc.

**N. C.—Norman Callan.** Professor of English, University of London.

**N. C. C.—Norman Charles Cook.** Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries; Keeper, London Guildhall Museum.

**N. Ce.—Norman Clarke.** Deputy Secretary, Institute of Physics and Physical Society, London. Secretary, International Commission on Physics Education.

**N. C. F.—Neil Collard Field.** Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of Toronto.

**N. C. N.—Norman Cornthwaite Nicholson.** Poet and critic. Author of *H. G. Wells;* etc.

**N. C. P.—Norman Charles Pollock.** Lecturer in Geography, Oxford University.

**N. C. R.—Nathan C. Rockwood.** Editor Emeritus, *Rock Products.*

**N. Cs.—Neville Cardus.** Music Critic, the *Guardian* (Manchester).

**N. C. S.—Norman Clemens Schultze.** Manager, Marketing Division Services, Chemicals Division, Olin Mathieson Chemical Corporation, New York City.

**N. C. T.—Norman Carroll Teter.** Agricultural Engineer, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**N. C. Ta.—Neil Campbell Tappen.** Associate Professor of Physical Anthropology, Tulane University Medical School.

**N. Cu.—Norman Cuthbert.** Senior Lecturer in Economics, The Queen's University of Belfast.

**N. C. W.—Neill Compton Wilson.** Author of *Treasure Express: Epic Days of Wells Fargo;* etc.

**N. D.—Norman Davis.** Merton Professor of English Language and Literature, Oxford University.

**N.-D. B.—Nadjmoud-Dine Bammate.** Head, International Council for Philosophy and Humanistic Studies, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization.

**N. deB. K.—Nicholas deBelleville Katzenbach.** Attorney General, U.S. Department of Justice. Co-author of *Political Foundations of International Law;* and others.

**N. de L'E. W. T.—Nicholas de L'Eglise Wolferstan Thomas.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Archaeology, City Museum, Birmingham, Eng.

**N. D. G.—Nasser D. Ganjei.** Economic Affairs Officer, United Nations.

**N. D. L.—Norman Dion Levine.** Professor of Parasitology, Department of Veterinary Pathology and Hygiene, College of Veterinary Medicine, University of Illinois.

## N. D. McW.

**N. D. McW.—Norris Dewar McWhirter.** Athletics Correspondent, *Observer,* London. Compiler, *Guinness Book of Records.*

**N. Dn.—Norman Davidson.** Professor of Chemistry, California Institute of Technology.

**N. D. N.—Norman Dennis Newell.** Curator of Fossil Invertebrates, The American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Professor of Geology, Columbia University.

**N. E.—Northcutt Ely.** Partner, Ely, McCarty and Duncan, Washington, D.C. Author of *Oil Conservation Through Interstate Agreement; The Hoover Dam Documents;* etc.

**N. E. B.—Norman Edgar Brown.** Former Public Relations Director, St. Petersburg Kennel Club, Fla.

**N. E. Cu.—Noble E. Cunningham, Jr.** Associate Professor of History, University of Richmond, Va.

**N. E. S.—Neil Elliot Salisbury.** Associate Professor of Geography, State University of Iowa.

**N. E. Sc.—Nora Elizabeth Scott.** Associate Curator, Department of Egyptian Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**N. F.—Norman French.** Editor, *Timber Trades Journal,* London, 1932–54.

**N. F. A.—Nelson F. Adkins.** Professor of English, New York University.

**N. F. B.—Nicholas Frederick Bisheimer.** President, Society of the Divine Word, Western Province.

**N. F. H.—Norman Francis Hughes.** University Lecturer in Geology, Cambridge University.

**N. F. J.—Natalie F. Joffe.** Contributor to *The Children's Encyclopedia;* etc.

**N. F. M.—Sir Nevill (Francis) Mott.** Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics, Cambridge University.

**N. Fo.—Nigel Fortune.** Lecturer in Music, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**N. Fr.—Norman Feather.** Professor of Natural Philosophy, University of Edinburgh. Author of *Introduction to Nuclear Physics.*

**N. F. S.—Norris Franz Schneider.** Feature Writer, *Zanesville* (O.) *Times Recorder.*

**N. F. S. W.—Nathalie F. S. Woodbury.** Research Associate, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution. Secretary, American Ethnological Society. Associate Editor, *American Antiquity;* co-editor, *Abstracts of New World Archaeology.*

**N. F. W.—Norma Ford Walker.** Professor of Human Genetics, University of Toronto.

**N. G.—Norman Gash.** Professor of History, St. Salvator's College, University of St. Andrews, Scot.

**N. G. A.—Noel Gilroy Annan.** Provost of King's College, Cambridge. Author of *Leslie Stephen.*

**N. G. G.—Nicholas George Gedye.** Former consulting civil engineer. Former Regional Works Adviser, Regional Commissioner for Southwest England.

**N. G. Ga.—Noel George Garson.** Senior Lecturer in History, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

**N. Gk.—Nelson Glueck.** President, Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, O., 1947– Author of *Explorations in Eastern Palestine;* etc.

**N. G. L. H.—Nicholas Geoffrey Lempriere Hammond.** H. O. Wills Professor of Greek, University of Bristol, Eng. Author of *A History of Greece to 322 B.C.;* etc.

**N. G. P. K.—Norman G. P. Krausz.** Professor of Agricultural Law, College of Agriculture, University of Illinois.

**N. G. R.—Nils Göran Rystad.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Lund, Swed.

**N. Gy.—Nicolette Mary Gray.** Author of *Dante Rossetti and Ourselves;* etc.

**N. H.—Nicholas Hans.** Research Fellow, Institute of Education, University of London.

**N. H. B.—Nelson Hitchcock Budd.** Director of Information, National Canners Association.

**N. H. C.—Nathan H. Cook.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**N. H. H.—Norman H. Horowitz.** Professor of Biology, California Institute of Technology.

**N. H. N.—Norman H(arry) Nachtrieb.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Chemistry, and Professor, Institute for the Study of Metals, The University of Chicago.

**N. H. R.—Norman H. Russell, Jr.** Professor of Botany, Rutgers-The State University.

**N. H. S.—Rev. Norman Henry Snaith.** Principal, 1954–61; Tutor in Old Testament Languages and Literature, 1936–61, Wesley College, Leeds, Eng.

**N. I.—Nobutaka Ike.** Professor of Political Science, Stanford University. Author of *Japanese Politics;* etc.

**N. I. M.—Nicholas Ivan Momtchiloff.** Former Economic Adviser, Industrial and Commercial Finance Corporation, London. Author of *Ten Years of Controlled Trade in South-Eastern Europe.*

**N. J.—Nathan Jacobson.** Professor of Mathematics, Yale University.

**N. J. A.—Nigel James Abercrombie.** Secretary-General, Arts Council of Great Britain, London. Author of *The Origins of Jansenism;* etc.

**N. J. B.—N. J. Berrill.** Professor of Zoology, McGill University.

**N. J. Be.—Norman James Berridge.** Head, Department of Chemical Microbiology, National Institute for Research in Dairying, University of Reading, Eng.

**N. J. C. M.—Noel John Cowley McCombe.** Town Clerk, City of Fremantle, W. Austr.

**N. J. G. P.—Norman John Greville Pounds.** University Professor of Geography, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**N. J. L.—Norman Jones Lamb.** Senior Lecturer in Portuguese and Spanish, University of Liverpool.

**N. J. O.—Nicolaas Johannes Olivier.** Professor of Native Law and Administration, University of Stellenbosch, S.Af.

**N. J. S.—Norman James Sparnon.** Author of *Japanese Flower Arrangement, Classical and Modern.*

**N. J. T.—Rev. Neil J. Twombly, S.J.** Professor of Latin, Institute of Languages and Linguistics, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**N. K.—Nathaniel Kleitman.** Emeritus Professor of Physiology, The University of Chicago. Author of *Sleep and Wakefulness.*

**N. K. A. R.—N. K. A. Rothstein.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Textiles, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**N. K. C.—Nora Kershaw Chadwick.** Honorary Fellow, Newnham College, Cambridge University. Editor and contributor, *Studies in Early British History;* etc.

**N. K. G.—Nikolai Kallinikovich Gudzii.** Professor of Old Russian Language and Literature, Moscow University. Member, Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R.

**N. Ki.—Ninon Kövesi.** Graduate in Hungarian Literature, University of Budapest.

**N. Km.—Nathan Kornblum.** Professor of Chemistry, Purdue University.

**N. K. S.—Nabin Kumar Sahu.** State Editor, *Gazetteers,* Orissa, India.

**N. K. St.—Nils K. Ståhle.** Executive Director, Nobel Foundation, Stockholm, Swed.

**N. L. B.—Nandor Laszlo Balazs.** Professor of Physics, State University of New York at Stony Brook. Former Research Associate, Enrico Fermi Institute of Nuclear Studies, The University of Chicago.

**N. L. Bo.—Norman Loftus Bor.** Formerly with the Indian Forest Service. Former Assistant Director, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. Author of *Manual of Indian Forest Botany; Grasses of Burma, Ceylon, India and Pakistan;* etc. Co-author of *Beautiful Indian Shrubs and Climbers.*

**N. L. F.—Nathan Lewis Fendig.** Commander, U.S. Coast Guard. Executive Officer, U.S. Coast Guard Cutter *Bibb.*

**N. L. Hl.—Norman Llewellyn Hill.** Professor of International Law and Relations, University of Nebraska.

**N. L. N.—Norman Leon Nicholson.** Professor of Geography, University of Western Ontario. Former Director, Geographical Branch, Department of Mines and Technical Surveys, Ottawa, Ont.

**N. L. Na.—Nathaniel Louis Nathanson.** Professor of Law, Northwestern University.

**N. L. R.—Norman Lewis Rice.** Dean, College of Fine Arts, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.

**N. L. W.—Nathan Laselle Whetten.** Professor of Sociology and Dean of the Graduate School, University of Connecticut.

**N. M.—Norman Marshall.** Theatrical producer. Author of *The Other Theatre;* etc.

**N. Ma.—Sir Neill Malcolm.** Major General. Former Editor of *The Science of War.*

**N. M. Be.—Natalia Maree Belting.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Illinois.

**N. McG.—Norton McGiffin.** Professor of History, Arlington State College, Tex.

**N. Md.—Nathan Malamud, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Psychiatry and Neuropathology, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *Atlas of Neuropathology.*

**N. M. F.—Nevin M. Fenneman.** Former Professor of Geology, University of Cincinnati.

**N. Mi.—Rev. Nathaniel Micklem.** Principal and Professor of Dogmatic Theology, Mansfield College, Oxford University, 1932–53.

**N. M'L.—Norman M'Lean.** Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1927–36; former University Lecturer in Aramaic, Cambridge University.

**N. Mn.—Neil MacLaren.** Deputy Keeper, National Gallery, London.

**N. M. Py.—Nathan Marsh Pusey.** President of Harvard University.

**N. M. T.—Nannie M. Tilley.** Staff Member, Department of History, Del Mar College, Corpus Christi, Tex.

**N. M. Ta.—Nancy Margaret Taylor.** Editor of *Early Travellers in New Zealand.*

**N. M. Th.—Norman Mattoon Thomas.** Chairman, Postwar World Council. Author of *Socialism Reexamined.*

**N. M. Z.—Nicolas M. Zernov.** Spalding Lecturer in Eastern Orthodox Culture, Oxford University.

**N. N.—Norman Neuerburg.** Art historian.

**N. N. D.—Nellis Norman Dalton.** Consultant, Association of American Soap and Glycerine Producers, 1937–51.

**Nn. F.—Norman George Fraser.** Program Assistant, British Broadcasting Corporation.

**N. N. F.—Nelson Northrup Foote.** Manager, Consumer and Public Relations Research Program, General Electric Company, New York City.

**N. N. G.—Nahum Norbert Glatzer.** Professor of Jewish History and Chairman, Department of Near Eastern and Judaic Studies, Brandeis University. Editor, Schocken Books.

**N. No.—Nello Nobiloni.** Honorary Keeper, Antiquity and Fine Arts of Tusculum, Frascati, Italy; Secretary, Tusculan Academy.

**No. B.—Norman de Mattos Bentwich.** Emeritus Professor of International Relations, Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Palestine.

**No. Br.—Norman Bauer.** Associate Professor of Chemistry, Utah State University, 1953–60.

**No. C.—North Callahan.** Professor of History, New York University.

**No. F.—(Herman) Northrop Frye.** Professor of English and Principal, Victoria College, University of Toronto.

**N. O. L.—Nancy Oestreich Lurie.** Associate Professor, Department of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

**N. P. A.—Novosti Press Agency.**

**N. P. C.—Nicholas Pierson Christy.** Associate Professor of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. Editor in Chief, *The Journal of Clinical Endocrinology and Metabolism.*

**N. P. McL.—Nannie Pitts McLemore.** Co-author of *The Mississippi Story;* etc.

**N. P. N.—Nancy Paine Norton.** Associate Professor of History and Assistant Dean, Wheaton College, Norton, Mass.

**N. R.—Nicolai Rubinstein.** Reader in History, Westfield College, University of London.

**N. R. C.—Nardi Reeder Campion.** Freelance writer.

**N. R. D. M.—Norman Rene Del Mar.** Conductor, British Broadcasting Corporation Scottish Orchestra.

**N. R. E.—Norman Robson Elliott.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Edinburgh.

**N. R. M.—Norval Ramsden Morris.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago. Author of *The Habitual Criminal;* and others.

**N. S.—Very Rev. Norman Sykes.** Dean of Winchester, Eng., 1958–61. Author of *Church and State in England in the 18th Century;* etc.

**N. S. B.—Neville Selwyn Butler.** Town Clerk, Darwin City Council, Austr.

**N. S. G.—Norton S. Ginsburg.** Professor of Geography, The University of Chicago. Author of *Atlas of Economic Development;* and others.

**N. S. J.—Ninetta Selina Jucker.** Rome Correspondent of *The London Observer* and the *Economist.*

**N. S. M.—Norman Stayner Marsh.** Barrister-at-Law. Director, British Institute of International and Comparative Law, London.

**N. Sn.—Normand Stulman.** Chief, Research and Effects Section, Nuclear Branch, Development Division, U.S. Army Materiel Command.

**N. S. T.—Prince N. S. Trubetzkoy.** Former Professor of Slavonic Philology, University of Vienna.

**N. S. Tf.—Nicholas S. Timasheff.** Emeritus Professor of Sociology, Fordham University.

**N. Sy.—Nicolas Slonimsky.** Writer, musician and teacher. Author of *Music of Latin America; Music Since 1900.*

**N. T.—Norman Tomlinson.** Borough Librarian, Gillingham, Kent, Eng.

**N. T. B.—Nicholas Theodore Bobrovnikoff.** Professor of Astronomy, Ohio State University.

**N. Tn.—Nikolaas Tinbergen.** Reader in Animal Behaviour, Oxford; Fellow of Merton College, Oxford University.

**N. Tr.—Norman Taylor.** Assistant Curator, New York Botanical Garden, 1905–11. Author of *Flight From Reality; Guide to Garden Flowers;* and others.

**N. Tu.—Necdet Tunçdilek.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of Istanbul.

**N. T. W.—Nancy Theilgaard Watts.** Assistant Professor of Physical Therapy, Bouvé-Boston School, Tufts University.

**N. U.—Norman Underwood.** Chemist, Washington, D.C. Co-author of *Chemistry and Technology of Printing Inks.*

**N. U. M.—Nicholas Ulrich Mayall.** Director, Kitt Peak National Observatory, Tucson, Ariz.

**N. V. S.—Nevil Vincent Sidgwick.** Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, 1933–45.

**N. W. A.—Norman William Arnold.** System Manager, Military Systems Service Division, Burroughs Corporation, Paoli, Pa.

**N. W. Ad.—Norman Whittlesey Adams.** President, Trumbull County (O.) Historical Society.

**N. W. D.—Nigel William Duncan.** Major General. Lieutenant-Governor, The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, London, 1953–57.

**N. W. K.—Norman William Kempf.** Chocolate Manufacturing Consultant.

**N. W. S.—Nathan W. Shock.** Chief, Gerontology Branch, National Heart Institute and Baltimore City Hospitals, Md.

**O. A.—Osmund Airy.** Former H.M. Divisional Inspector of Schools and Inspector of Training Colleges, Board of Education, London. Author of *Charles II;* etc.

**O. A. F.—Oluf Anker Friis.** Professor of Literature, University of Copenhagen.

## O. E. Re.

**O. A. K.—Oscar Arvle Kinchen.** Professor of History, Texas Technological College, Lubbock. Author of *Lord Russell's Canadian Policy, The Rise and Fall of the Patriot Hunters;* etc.

**O. A. La.—Olivier Auguste Lacombe.** Professor of Comparative Philosophy, University of Paris. Author of *La Doctrine morale et métaphysique de Ramanuja;* and others.

**O. A. S.—Otis Arnold Singletary.** Professor of History and Assistant to the President, University of Texas.

**O. B.—Oswald Barron.** Editor, *The Ancestor,* 1902–05.

**O. Bo.—Otto Borst.** Civic Archivist, Esslingen, Ger.

**O. Bs.—Oliver Bowles.** Mining and geology consultant. Author of *Stone Industries.*

**O. By.—Oscar Bodansky, M.D.** Chairman, Department of Biochemistry, Memorial Center for Cancer and Allied Diseases; Chief, Division of Enzymology and Metabolism, Sloan-Kettering Institute for Cancer Research; Professor of Biochemistry, Sloan-Kettering Division, Cornell University Medical College.

**O. C. C.—Orville Charles Cromer.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University.

**O. C. M.—Orren Cuthbert Mohler.** Director, The University Observatories; Chairman and Professor, Department of Astronomy, University of Michigan.

**O. C. Ma.—Owen Charles Mathurin.** Public Relations Officer, Office of the Premier of Trinidad and Tobago.

**O. C. McE.—Osceola Currier McEwen, M.D.** Professor of Medicine and Chairman, Rheumatic Diseases Study Group, School of Medicine, New York University.

**O. C. S.—Orson Cutler Shepard.** Professor of Metallurgy and Head, Department of Materials Science, Stanford University.

**O. C. St.—Omer C. Stewart.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Colorado.

**O. D.—Oliver Davies.** Reader in Archaeology, University of Ghana.

**O. D. Du.—Otis Dudley Duncan.** Professor of Sociology, University of Michigan.

**O. De.—Otto Demus.** Professor Extraordinarius, Kunthistorisches Institut, University of Vienna. President, Austrian Monuments Service. Author of *Byzantine Mosaic Decoration; Mosaics of Norman Sicily;* and others.

**O. D. E.—Owen David Evans.** Superintendent, Mechanical School, Girard College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1925–46.

**O. D. S.—Oscar Daniel Schwarz.** Former London Representative, Banco di Napoli, Naples, Italy.

**O. E. L.—Olen Earl Leonard.** Rural Sociologist, The Agricultural Development Council, Inc., New York City. Author of *Bolivia: Land, People and Institutions;* etc.

**O. E. N.—Otto E. Neugebauer.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History of Mathematics, Brown University. Author of *Astronomical Cuneiform Texts; The Exact Sciences in Antiquity.*

**O. E. Re.—Orr E. Reynolds.** Director, Bioscience Programs Division, Office of Space Sciences, National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

## O. E. S.

**O. E. S.—Orman E. Street.** Professor of Agronomy, University of Maryland.

**O. E. St.—Otto Eugen Stoller.** Hotelier and mountain guide. Formerly Town Clerk, Kandersteg, Switz.

**O. E. W.—Orland Emile White.** Emeritus Professor of Agricultural Biology; Director, Blandy Experimental Farm, University of Virginia, 1927–55.

**O. E Y.—Otis E Young.** Associate Professor of History, Arizona State University.

**O. F.—Otto Feger.** Senior Municipal Archivist, Constance, Ger.

**O. F. E.—Oren Frank Evans.** Emeritus Professor of Geology, University of Oklahoma.

**O. F. G. S.—O. F. G. Schilling.** Professor of Mathematics, Purdue University.

**O. F. K.—Ole Ferdinand Knudsen.** Editor, Export Council of Norway, Oslo.

**O. F. N.—Orin Frederyc Nolting.** Executive Director, International City Managers' Association. Editor, *Public Management*, 1956– ; managing editor, 1929–56; co-editor, *Municipal Year Book*.

**O. F. T.—Oscar Frank Tangel.** Chief, Minerals Beneficiation Division, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

**O. F. Ta.—Opal Florence Tanner.** Head Librarian, P. M. Musser Public Library, Muscatine, Ia.

**O. G.—Otto Geyer.** Formerly Headmaster, Passau, Ger.

**O. G. B.—Oscar Gross Brockett.** Professor of Speech and Theatre, Indiana University.

**O. G. W.—Oliver Gaston Willits.** Former Chairman of the Board, Campbell Soup Company, Camden, N.J.

**O. Ha.—Oskar Halecki.** Professor of Eastern European History, Graduate School, Fordham University, 1944–61. Adjunct Professor of History, Columbia University, 1956–61. President, Polish Institute of Arts and Science, New York City.

**O. H. B.—Oswald H. Brownlee.** Professor of Economics, University of Minnesota.

**O. H. K. S.—Oskar Hermann Khristian Spate.** Professor of Geography, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University.

**O. H. L. H.—Otto H(ermann) L(eopold) Heckmann.** Professor of Astronomy, University of Hamburg; Director, Hamburg Observatory.

**O. Hn.—Olga Hartman.** Research Associate, Allan Hancock Foundation, University of Southern California.

**O. H. S.—Ogle Hesse Sears.** Emeritus Professor of Soil Biology, University of Illinois.

**O. H. W.—Owen H. Wangensteen, M.D.** Chief and Professor of Surgery, University Hospital, Minneapolis, Minn. Author of *Intestinal Obstructions*.

**O. H. We.—Oskar Herbert Weisel.** Director of the Cultural Office, Nürnberg, Ger.

**O. J.—Otto Jespersen.** Professor of English, University of Copenhagen, Den., 1893–1925. Former Corresponding Fellow of the British Academy. Member of the Academies of Copenhagen, Oslo, Lund, Helsinki and Ghent.

**O. J.-A. H.—Otto Johann-August Hellmeyer.** Member, Administrative Council of Düsseldorf, Ger.

**O. J. Bl.—Otto J. Brendel.** Professor of Art History and Archaeology, Columbia University.

**O. J. E.—Olin Jeuck Eggen.** Chief Assistant to the Astronomer Royal, Hurstmonceux, Sussex, Eng.

**O. J. Ei.—O. J. Eigsti.** Director, Colchicine Research Foundation, Goshen, Ind.

**O. J. J.—Orville John Jaebker.** Professor of History, Evansville College, Ind.

**O. J. M.—Olaus Johan Murie.** Director, The Wilderness Society, 1950–57. Author of *The Elk of North America;* etc.

**O. Jy.—Oswald Jacoby.** Editor of *Fireside Book of Cards;* etc.

**O. K. C.—(Mrs.) Olga Kathleen Collett.** Assistant Commissioner, Civil Service Commission, Eng., 1945–59.

**O. Ke.—Olaf Klose.** Director, Schleswig-Holsteinische Landesbibliothek, Kiel, Ger.

**O. K. F.—Ossip K. Flechtheim.** Professor of Political Science, The Free University, Berlin.

**O. K.-Fr.—Otto Kahn-Freund.** Professor of Comparative Law, Oxford University.

**O. Kl.—Otto Klineberg.** Professor of Psychology, University of Paris. Emeritus Professor of Social Psychology, Columbia University. Author of *Race Differences;* etc.

**O. Ko.—Ole Koch.** Deputy Director, State Library Inspection, Copenhagen.

**O. L.—Owen Lattimore.** Director of Chinese Studies, University of Leeds, Eng.

**O. La.—Olga Lakela.** Research Associate, University of South Florida, Tampa. Emeritus Professor of Botany and Herbarium Curator, University of Minnesota.

**Ol. F.—Olga Fradisse.** Curator, Orléans Museum, Loiret, France.

**O. Ll.—Olof Larsell.** Former Professor of Neuroanatomy, University of Minnesota.

**Ol. S.—Oliver Stonor.** Author, critic and journalist. Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. Author (pseudonym Morchard Bishop) of *A First Book of Synonyms;* and others.

**O. M.—Oliver Nicholas Millar.** Deputy Surveyor of the Queen's Pictures, London, 1949– .

**O. McG.—Oliver McGivern.** Assistant Director of Nursing, St. John of God Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif. Editor of the *Flame*.

**O. M. G.—Owen Mortimer Green.** Author of *The Foreigner in China;* etc.

**O. Mi.—Otto Mittler.** Formerly Teacher of History, Baden, Switz.

**O. M. M.—Osborn Maitland Miller.** Assistant Director, American Geographical Society. Co-author of *World Maps and Globes*.

**O. Mo.—Ohland Morton.** Former Superintendent, Edinburg Consolidated Independent School District, Tex.

**O. M. R.—Owen Michael Roe.** Lecturer, Department of History, University of Tasmania, Austr.

**O. Mu.—Ottheinz Münch.** City Archivist, Kaiserslautern, Ger.

**O. M. W. W.—Oliver Martin Wilson Warner.** Naval historian. Deputy Director of Publications, British Council, 1947–63; Council of the Society of Nautical Research, 1955–60.

**O. N. C.—Oscar Norman Carlson.** Chairman and Professor of Metallurgy, Institute for Atomic Research, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**O. O.—Otakar Odlozilik.** Professor of European History, University of Pennsylvania.

**O. Ob.—Otto Oberholzer.** Professor, University of Zürich.

**O. Oe.—Oystein Ore.** Sterling Professor of Mathematics, Yale University.

**O. O. W.—Oscar O. Winther.** Professor of History, Indiana University.

**O. P.—Orlando Park.** Professor of Biology, Northwestern University.

**O. P. B.—Om Prakash Bharadwaj.** Professor and Head, Department of Geography, Punjab University, Government College, Ludhiana, India.

**O. P. Be.—Olivier Pierre Beguin.** General Secretary, United Bible Societies.

**O. P. F. B.—Olwen Phillis Frances Brogan.** Former Secretary, Faculty of Archaeology, British School at Rome.

**O. Pi.—Olga Pinto.** Librarian, Library of Archaeology and History of Art, Rome.

**O. P. S.—Otis P(aul) Starkey.** Professor of Geography, Indiana University.

**O. R.—Orval Ricketts.** Co-owner, Hustler Press, Farmington, N.M.

**O. R. A.—Olivia Rossetti Agresti.** Writer and lecturer. Author of *Giovanni Costa, His Life and Times*.

**O. R. F.—Otto Robert Frisch.** Jacksonian Professor of Physics, Cambridge University. Author of *Meet the Atoms;* etc.

**O. R. G.—Oscar R. Goodman.** Associate Professor of Finance, Graduate School of Business Administration, Northwestern University.

**O. R. M.—Oscar Roland Mathews.** Agronomist Collaborator, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**Or. S.—Oscar Schachter.** Director, General Legal Division, United Nations.

**O. R. T.—Owen Reece Taylor.** Reader in French Literature, University of London.

**O. S.—Odette Soulere.** Secretary to the Mayor, Azay-le-Rideau, France.

**O. Sd.—Odell Shepard.** Author of *The Lore of the Unicorn;* etc.

**O. S. D.—Ozora Stearns Davis, D.D.** President, 1909–29, and former Professor of Practical Theology, Chicago Theological Seminary. Moderator, National Council of Congregational Churches, 1927–29.

**Os. Ha.—Oscar Handlin.** Winthrop Professor of History, Harvard University.

**O. Sk.—Otis Skinner.** Actor. Author of *Footlights and Spotlights;* etc.

**O. St.—Otto Struve.** Staff Member, Research Division, Mt. Wilson and Palomar Observatories, 1962–63. Director National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Green Bank, W.Va., 1959–61; Leuschner Observatory, University of California, Berkeley, 1950–59. Professor of Astrophysics, The University of Chicago, 1932–47.

**Ot. A. L.—Otto Anselmo Largiader.** Manager, Official Inquiry Office, Pontresina, Switz.

**O. To.—Olivier Todd.** Author, broadcaster and journalist.

**Ot. S.—Otto Skutsch.** Professor of Latin, University College, University of London.

**O. T. W.—Orrin Thomas Wheeler.** Assistant Professor of Theology, Xavier University, Cincinnati, O. Author of *Baptism According to St. Ambrose.*

**O. V.—Oswald Veblen.** Emeritus Professor, Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J. Member, National Academy of Sciences, Washington, D.C. President, American Mathematical Society, 1923–24.

**O. v. F.—Otto von Friesen.** Professor of Swedish Language, University of Uppsala, Swed., 1906–35.

**O. v. S.—Otto George von Simson.** Professor of History of Art, Committee of Social Thought and Art Department, The University of Chicago.

**O. W.—Orville Wright.** Former Chairman, Advisory Commission, Daniel Guggenheim School of Aeronautics, New York University.

**O. W. B.—Orlan William Boston.** Emeritus Professor of Mechanical and Production Engineering, University of Michigan.

**O. W. Be.—Otto Wilhelm Betz.** Associate Professor of New Testament, Chicago Theological Seminary.

**O. W. H.—O. W. Holmes.** Chief Archivist, National Archives, Washington, D.C.

**O. W. K.—Otto Werner Köster.** Director, Max-Planck Institut für Metallforschung; Professor, Technische Hochschule, Stuttgart, Ger.

**P.—Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st Baron Phillimore.** Judge, Queen's Bench Division, High Court of Justice, 1897–1913. Lord Justice of Appeal, 1913.

**Pa. B.—Paolo Brezzi.** Professor of the History of Christianity, University of Naples, Italy.

**P. A. B.—Peter Alexander Brannon.** Director of the Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery.

**P. A. Be.—Rev. Paul Alfred Becker, S.J.** Educator and writer.

**P. A. B. G.—Percy Amorey Beaufort Gethin.** Tutor in English and Political Institutions, Lennox Cook School of English, Cambridge, Eng.

**P. A. Br.—Peter Astbury Brunt.** Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford University.

**P. A. D.—Philip Arthur Drackett.** Public Relations Officer, Royal Automobile Club, London. Author of *Motor Rallying; Vintage Cars; Motoring;* etc.

**P. Ae.—Paul Aebischer.** Professor of Romance Language and Literature, University of Lausanne, Switz.

**P. A. F.—Paul Abraham Freund.** Carl M. Loeb University Professor, Harvard University. Author of *On Understanding the Supreme Court;* etc.

**Pa. H.—Paul (Bernard) Hessert.** Associate Professor of Historical Theology, Garrett Theological Seminary, Evanston, Illinois.

**P. Ai.—Paul Aimès.** Director of Archives, Hautes-Alpes, France. Keeper of the Departmental Museum, Gap.

**P. A. K.—Prince Peter Alexeivitch Kropotkin.** Former Editor, Jura Federation of *Le Révolté.*

**P. A. Ke.—Peter Alexander Kennedy.** County Archivist, Devon County Council; Former County Archivist, Nottinghamshire County Council, Eng.

**P. A. M.—Philip Alexander Munz.** Director Emeritus, Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, Calif. Author of *A California Flora;* etc.

**P. An.—Phyllis Ackerman.** Professor of Iconography, Textiles, Asia Institute, New York City.

**Pa. P.—Paul Poindron.** Chief Librarian and Director of Technical Services, Direction des Bibliothèques, Paris.

**P. A. P.—P. Arrand Parsons.** Professor of Theory, School of Music, Northwestern University.

**P. A. R.—Paul Aveling Redhead.** Senior Research Officer, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ont.

**Pa. S.—Pauline Simmons.** Associate Curator of Far Eastern Art, Metropolitan Museum of Art, 1928–58. Ford Foundation Fellow, 1962–63.

**P. As.—Pedro Armillas.** Expert in Archaeological Sites, United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization Mission, Quito, Ecuador.

**P. A. S.—Percy Alfred Scholes.** Former Inspector of Music in Schools, University of London. Music Critic, the *Observer,* London, 1920–25, and the British Broadcasting Corporation, 1923–28.

**P. A. Sc.—Paul A(rthur) Schilpp.** Professor of Philosophy, Northwestern University. Editor, *The Library of Living Philosophers.*

**P. A. Se.—Pierre André Servier.** Town Clerk, Bône, Algeria.

**P. A. Sh.—Percival Albert Sheppard.** Professor of Meteorology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**P. A. Sm.—Paul A. Smith.** Davies Professor of Mathematics, Columbia University.

**P. A. Sr.—Philip Anderson Shaffer.** Distinguished Professor of Biochemistry, Washington University, St. Louis, 1946–52.

**Pa. St.—Paul Studenski.** Professor of Economics, New York University, 1935–54. Author of *The Income of Nations;* co-author of *Financial History of the United States.*

**P. At.—Peter Allt.** Former Lecturer in English Literature, University of Groningen, Neth.

**P. A. T.—P. A. Tiele.** Former Librarian, University of Utrecht, Neth.

**P. A. V.—Paul A. Varg.** Professor of History, Michigan State University. Author of *Open Door Diplomat; The Life of W. W. Rockhill; Missionaries, Chinese, and Diplomats.*

**P. A. W.—Paul August Wilpert.** Professor of Philosophy and Director of the Thomas Institute, Cologne University, Ger.

**P. B.—Pierre Bernus.** Former Foreign Editor, *Journal des Débats,* Paris.

**P. Ba.—Paul Bachetta.** Deputy Secretary General of the Mairie, Chambéry, France.

**P. B. B.—Paul Bruce Beeson, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, Yale University School of Medicine.

**P. B. Ba.—Peter B. Baker.** Senior Staff Member, Arthur D. Little, Inc., New York City.

**P. B. C.—(Philip) Brian Calwell.** Barrister-at-Law.

**P. B. Cs.—Peter Blumfeld Collins.** Former Chief, Reports Section, Food and Agricultural Organization, United Nations, Rome.

## P. C. Mf.

**P. B. D.—P. B. Desai.** Reader in History, Karnatak University, Dharwar, India.

**P. B. de J.—Percy Brian de Jongh.** Formerly Functional Officer, British Council, Athens, Greece.

**P. B. G.—Paul Bates Gillen.** Former Director, Institutional Consulting Associates, Englewood, N.J.

**P. B. Hn.—Patrick Bruce Hepburn.** Former Secretary, the Booksellers Association of Great Britain and Ireland.

**P. Bi.—Pietro Bindella.** Manager, Public Interest Office, Lugano, Switz.

**P. B. K.—Philip B. Kurland.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago. Editor of *The Supreme Court Review.*

**P. B. Kg.—Philip Burke King.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, Calif.

**P. Bo.—Pierre Bourgeois.** Director, Swiss National Library, Berne, 1946–63. Past President, Swiss Library Association and the International Federation of Library Associations.

**P. B. P.—Pitman Benjamin Potter.** Emeritus Professor of International Law, American University, Washington, D.C. Member, Board of Editors, *American Journal of International Law.*

**P. Br.—Pietro Bruno.** Director, Historical Archives, Commune of Messina, Italy. Author of *Diario dei principali avvenimenti di Messina e della sua Provincia 1954–59;* etc.

**P. B. S.—Paul Bigelow Sears.** Emeritus Professor of Conservation, Yale University.

**P. B. Se.—Paris Buell Stockdale.** Former Head, Department of Geology and Geography, University of Tennessee.

**P. B. W.—Peter Busby Waite.** Assistant Professor of History, Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

**P. Ca.—Pierre Camu.** Vice-President, The St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, Ottawa, Ont.

**P. C. A.—Peter Carr Allen.** Director, Publications Service, Stanford University.

**P. C. A. W.—Peter Charles Arthur Wishart.** Staff member, Guildhall School of Music and Drama, London. Author of *Harmony.*

**P. C. C.—Philip Charles Curtis.** Honorary Secretary, Eton Fives Association, London, 1952–61.

**P. Ch.—Pierre Chaplais.** Reader in Diplomatic History, Oxford University.

**P. C. H.—Paul C. Hodges, M.D.** Visiting Professor of Radiology, University of Florida. Emeritus Professor of Radiology, The University of Chicago.

**P. C.-Ho.—Peter Crossley-Holland.** Assistant Director, International Institute for Comparative Music Studies, Berlin.

**P. C. K.—Peter C. Kronfeld, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Ophthalmology, College of Medicine, University of Illinois.

**P. C. M.—Sir Peter Chalmers Mitchell.** Secretary, Zoological Society of London, 1903–35. Author of *Outlines of Biology;* etc.

**P. C. McI.—Peter Chisholm McIntosh.** Senior Inspector of Physical Education, London County Council.

**P. C. Mf.—Paul C. Mangelsdorf.** Fisher Professor of Natural History and Director, Botanical Museum, Harvard University.

## P. Cn.

**P. Cn.—Rev. Philip Caraman, S.J.** Editor, *The Month,* 1948–63.

**P. C. N.—Phil Caldwell Neal.** Dean and Professor of Law, The University of Chicago Law School.

**P. Co.—Pasquale Corbo.** Mayor, Commune of Gaeta, Italy.

**P. C. P.—Pauline C. Paul.** Professor of Home Economics, College of Agriculture, University of California, Davis.

**P. Cr.—Patricia Crowley.** Senior Assistant County Archivist, Glamorgan County Record Office, Wales.

**P. C. W.—Paridon Charles Winters.** Publicity Manager, Kimberley Municipality, S.Af.

**P. C. Y.—Philip Chesney Yorke.** Formerly of Magdalen College, Oxford University.

**P. D.—Peter Denes.** Member of Technical Staff, Acoustics and Speech Research Laboratory, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J. Associate in the University Seminar on Language and Communication, Columbia University.

**P. D. Cu.—Philip De Armond Curtin.** Professor of History, University of Wisconsin.

**P. D. du P.—Pieter Daniel du Plessis.** Town Treasurer, Lüderitz, S.W.Af.

**P. de M.—Paul de Mayo.** Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Western Ontario, London, Ont.

**P. Df.—Peter Duff.** Former Editor, *The Shipping World,* London.

**P. Di.—Paul Dibon.** Director, *Archives Internationales d'Histoire des Idées; Privaat-Docent,* University of Leiden, Neth.

**P. D. M.—Patrick Denis Mehigan.** Author of *History of Hurling; History of Irish Athletics;* etc.

**P. Dr.—Paul Draper.** Concert Dancer. Contributor to *Dance Magazine.*

**P. Ds.—Porphyrios Dikaios.** Curator, Cyprus Museum, Nicosia.

**P. D. T.—Parker Davies Trask.** Former Professor of Geological Engineering, University of California, Berkeley.

**P. du P.—Pierre du Prey.** Editor, Information Service, Abidjan, Ivory Coast.

**P. Du V.—Patrick Du Val.** Reader in Geometry, University College, University of London.

**P. D. V.—Paul Dirks Voth.** Professor of Botany, The University of Chicago.

**P. Dw.—Philip Drew.** Lecturer in English Literature, University of Glasgow.

**P. D. Y.—Pedro Deltell Yañez.** Barrister-at-Law and State Teacher, Orihuela, Spain.

**P. E.—Percy Everett.** Municipal Councilor, Dar Es Salaam, Tanganyika.

**P. E. B.—Pierre Eugene Brodin.** Director of Studies, Lycée Français de New York.

**P. E. C.—Percy E. Corbett.** Author of *Law in Diplomacy;* etc.

**P. E. Cd.—Preston E. Cloud, Jr.** Professor of Geology, University of Minnesota.

**P. E. Ch.—P. E. Church.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Atmospheric Sciences, University of Washington, 1947– .

**P. E. de J. de J.—Patrick Edward de Josselin de Jong.** Professor of Cultural Anthropology, Leiden University, Neth.

**Pe. G.—Peter Goolden.** Lecturer in English, University College, University of London. Author of *The Old English Apollonius of Tyre.*

**P. Eg.—Paul Einzig.** London Correspondent, the *Commercial and Financial Chronicle* (New York).

**P. E. G.—Paul Eveleigh Grainger.** Metal market analyst.

**P. E. H.—Philip Eugene Howard, Jr.** Former Consulting Editor, *Sunday School Times,* Philadelphia, Pa.

**P. E. J.—Preston E. James.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geography, Syracuse University, N.Y.

**P. E. Ja.—Percival E. Jackson.** Attorney-at-Law. Author of *Law of Cadavers;* etc.

**P. E. Je.—Poul Erik Jensen.** Secretary, Tourist Association, Aalborg, Den.

**P. E. K.—Paul Ernest Klopsteg.** Consultant on research and education in science and engineering, Glenview, Ill. Author of *Turkish Archery and the Composite Bow.*

**Pe. L.—Peter Lisca.** Assistant Professor of English, University of Florida.

**P. E. L.—Peter Edwin Lewis.** Practising Barrister, Honourable Society of the Inner Temple, London.

**P. E. La.—Peter Erik Lasko.** Assistant Keeper, Department of British and Medieval Antiquities, British Museum.

**P. E. Lt.—Percy Edward Landolt.** Consulting Engineer. Vice-President and Director of Basic Atomics, Inc., New York City.

**P. Em.—Pierre Embry.** Former Keeper, City Museum, Carcassonne, France.

**P. E. M.—Paul E(verett) Meehl.** Professor of Psychology and Professor of Clinical Psychology, Medical School, University of Minnesota.

**P. E. Mi.—Paul Eugene Million, Jr.** Associate Professor of History, Purdue University.

**P. Er.—Philippe Erlanger.** Director of Cultural Activities, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Paris. Author of *Louis XIII;* and others.

**P. E. R.—Peter Edward Russell.** King Alfonso XIII Professor of Spanish Studies and Director of Portuguese Studies, Oxford University; Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

**P. E. Sm.—Percy Ernst Schramm.** Emeritus Professor of History, University of Göttingen, Ger.

**P. E. V.—Philip E. Vernon.** Professor of Psychology, Institute of Education, University of London.

**P. F.—Paul Frankl.** Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, N.J., 1940–62. Author of *Gothic Architecture: Literary Sources and Interpretation Through Eight Centuries.*

**P. F. A.—Peter Frederick Anson.** Author of *Religious Orders and Congregations of Great Britain; The Call of the Cloister;* etc.

**P. F. C.—Paul Frederic Cranefield.** Senior Fellow, Department of Psychiatry, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York City.

**P. F. de L.—Vicomte Paul Fleuriot de Langle.** Keeper, Bibliothèque Marmottan (Napoleonic), Boulogne-sur-Seine, France.

**P. Fi.—Paul Finot.** Director General, Municipal Technical Services, Rueil-Malmaison, France.

**P. F. J. S.—Pierre F. J. Staal.** Secretary-general, International Dairy Federation; Editor, *Bulletin of the International Dairy Federation,* Brussels.

**P. F. K.—Paulden Ford Knowles.** Professor of Agronomy, University of California.

**P. Fl.—Pierre Flatrès.** Professor of Geography, University of Lille, France.

**P. F. M.—Peter Frederick Mattingly.** Principal Scientific Officer, British Museum (Natural History), London. Author of *The Culicine Mosquitoes of the Indomalayan Area;* etc.

**P. Fn.—Philip Franklin.** Professor of Mathematics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**P. F. N.—Paul F. Norton.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Art, University of Massachusetts.

**P. Fo.—Paul Foulkes.** Co-author, with Bertrand Russell, of *Wisdom of the West.*

**P. F. P.—Rev. Paul F. Palmer, S.J.** Professor of Theology, Fordham University.

**P. Fr.—Phyllis Frederick.** Toy and Game Designer, Mattel Inc., Hawthorne, Calif.

**P. F. R.—Paul Farr Russell, M.D.** Visiting Lecturer, Harvard University School of Public Health. Member, Malaria Panel, World Health Organization. Former Staff Member, The Rockefeller Foundation.

**P. Ft.—Paul Fatout.** Professor of English, Purdue University.

**P. F. W.—Paul Frank Wheeler.** Professor of Sociology, State University of New York, Albany.

**P. F. Wa.—Peter Franklin Walker.** Assistant Professor of History, University of North Carolina.

**P. G.—Percy Perceval Gardner.** Professor of Classical Archaeology, University of Oxford, 1887–1925.

**P. G. A.—Percy G. Adams.** Professor of English, Southern Illinois University.

**P. G. B. McN.—Peter Grant Brass McNeill.** Member, Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh.

**P. G. Bn.—Philip Garfield Brown.** Formerly member, Research and Review Division, Department of Tactics and Combined Arms, The Artillery and Guided Missile School, Fort Sill, Okla.

**P.-G. Ca.—Pierre-Georges Castex.** Professor of Modern French Literature, University of Paris.

**P. G. Co.—Paul Grant Cornell.** Professor of History, University of Waterloo, Ont.

**P. G. D.—Percy George Dawson.** Chairman and Managing Director, Daniel Desbois and Sons (Clockmakers); Proprietor, G. J. Dawson, specialists in antique clock cases.

**P. G. Ds.—Percy George Davies.** Colonel, R.A.O.C. Former Secretary, Croquet Association, London.

**P. Ge.—Pieter Geyl.** Emeritus Professor of Modern History, University of Utrecht, Neth. Professor of Dutch History and Institutions, University of London, 1919–35.

**P. G. F.—Peter Godfrey Foote.** Professor of Old Icelandic, University College, University of London.

**P. G. H.—Peter Geoffrey Hall.** Lecturer in Geography, Birkbeck College, University of London. Author of *The Industries of London since 1861.*

**P. G. H. B.—Percy George Hammall Boswell.** Emeritus Professor of Geology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**P. G. M.**—**Piers Gerald Mackesy.** Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford. Author of *The War in the Mediterranean, 1803–10.*

**P. Gn.**—**Paul Griffin.** Headmaster, Aldenham School, Elstree, Eng.

**P. G. Rs.**—**Philip George Rogers.** Former Lecturer in German History and Institutions, School of Military Intelligence, British Army of the Rhine.

**P. Gs.**—**Pierre Louis Gras.** Municipal Librarian and Archivist, Dijon, France.

**P. G. S.**—**Paul Gordon Smith.** Professor of Vegetable Crops, College of Agriculture, University of California.

**P. G.-Sm.**—**Paul Glennie-Smith.** Director, British Footwear Manufacturers Federation.

**P. G. Sr.**—**Paul George Stecher.** Chemist, Merck & Company, Inc., Rahway, N.J.

**P. G. W.**—**Peter Guy Wykeham.** Air Marshal, Royal Air Force.

**P. H.**—**Peter Hardy.** Reader in the History of Islam in South Asia, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**P. H. A.**—**Patrick Henry Ahern.** Director of Research and Writing, St. Paul Seminary, Minn.

**P. H. Al.**—**Pierre Henri Alexandre.** Professor of Bantu Languages, École Nationale des Langues Orientales Vivantes, Paris.

**P. H. Ar.**—**Paula Hoover Armstrong.** Editor, Technical Unit on Tourism, Pan American Union, Washington, D.C.

**Ph. B.**—**Philotheus Boehner.** Former Director, Franciscan Institute, St. Bonaventure University, N.Y. Author of *Medieval Logic;* etc.

**P. H. Br.**—**Peter Hunter Blair.** Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon, Cambridge University.

**P. H. Ds.**—**Paul Howard Douglas.** United States Senator.

**P. He.**—**Philip Heiberger.** Research Chemist, E. I. du Pont de Nemours & Company, Inc., Philadelphia, Pa.

**P. H. E.**—**Philip H. Erbes.** Vice-President and Secretary, William Wrigley Jr. Company, Chicago.

**P. H. El.**—**Paul Himmel Eller.** President, Evangelical Theological Seminary, Naperville, Ill.

**P. H. Et.**—**Paul Hugh Emmett.** Professor of Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

**Ph. G.**—**Philip Graham.** Professor of American Literature, University of Texas. Author of *Showboats, the History of an American Institution,* etc.

**P. Hg.**—**Paula Hertwig.** Emeritus Professor of Biology and Genetics, Martin Luther University of Halle, Ger.

**P. H. G.**—**Paul H(enry) Gebhard.** Executive Director, Institute for Sex Research, Inc., Bloomington, Ind. Co-author of *Pregnancy, Birth and Abortion; Sexual Behavior in the Human Female.*

**P. H. Gr.**—**Peter Humphry Greenwood.** Curator of Fishes, British Museum (Natural History), London.

**P. H. Gu.**—**Philip H. Gulliver.** Reader in African Anthropology, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London. Author of *The Family Herds; Land Tenure and Social Change among the Nyakyusa;* etc.

**Ph. H.**—**Philip Hershkovitz.** Research Curator of Mammals, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**P. H. H.**—**Paul H. Holinger, M.D.** Professor of Bronchoesophagology, Department of Otolaryngology, College of Medicine, University of Illinois.

**P. H. J.**—**Percy Herbert Jones.** Former General Secretary, Cremation Society. Former Secretary-General, International Cremation Federation.

**P. H. K.**—**Peter Henry Karmel.** Principal-Designate, University of Adelaide, Bedford Park, Austr.

**P. H. L.**—**Phillip Harold Lewis.** Curator of Primitive Art, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**P. H. Le.**—**Peter H. Lee.** Associate Professor of Korean Language and Literature, University of Hawaii. Author of *Studies in the Saenaennorae: Old Korean Poetry.*

**Ph. M.**—**Philip Magnus (Sir Philip Magnus-Allcroft).** Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature. Author of *Kitchener.*

**P. H. M.**—**Park Hays Miller, Jr.** Assistant Director of the Laboratory, General Atomic Division, General Dynamics Corp., San Diego, Calif.

**P. H. M.-B.**—**Sir Philip Henry Manson-Bahr, M.D.** Consulting Physician, Hospital for Tropical Diseases and Albert Dock Hospital, London. Former Director, Clinical Division, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

**P. H.-My.**—**Philip Hewitt-Myring.** Public Relations Adviser, Development and Welfare Organization in the West Indies, 1945–58.

**P. H. N.**—**Percy Howard Newby.** Controller, Third Programme, British Broadcasting Corporation. Author of *Maria Edgeworth;* etc.

**P. H. N.-S.**—**Patrick Horace Nowell-Smith.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Kent at Canterbury, Eng.

**P. Ho.**—**Preston Holder.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Nebraska.

**P. H. O.**—**Paul H. Oehser.** Chief, Editorial and Publications Division, Smithsonian Institution.

**P. H. O. R.**—**P. H. Otto Reinmuth.** Supervisor of Chemical Literature, Armour Research Foundation, Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago, 1954–56. Editor, *Journal of Chemical Education,* 1932–40.

**P. H. P.-S.**—**Philip Henry Pye-Smith.** Former Consulting Physician, Guy's Hospital, London. Former Vice-Chancellor, University of London.

**P. H. S.**—**Peter Howard Selz.** Curator, Museum of Modern Art, New York City.

**P. Ht.**—**Paul Humbert.** Professor of Old Testament and Semitic Studies, University of Neuchâtel, Switz.

**P. H. W.**—**Sir Percy Henry Winfield.** Rouse Ball Professor of English Law, Cambridge University, 1928–43. Former Editor in Chief, *Cambridge Law Journal.*

**Pi. B.**—**Piero Bargellini.** Writer. President of the Committee for City Aesthetics, Florence, Italy.

**Pi. C.**—**Pierre Cogny.** Writer and critic. Teacher at the Lycée of Sillé-le-Guillaume, France.

**Pi. Gu.**—**Pierre Guiral.** Professor of Modern History, Faculty of Letters and Humanities, Aix-en-Provence, France.

**P. I. K.**—**Patrick Irvine King.** Archivist, Northamptonshire Record Office, Eng.

**Pi. L.**—**Pierre Lafourcade.** Archivist, Mairie of Lourdes, France.

**Pi. P.**—**Pietro Perin.** Assistant Secretary, Commune of Pordenone (Udine), Italy.

**P. I. Y.**—**Paul Ivan Yakovlev, M.D.** Emeritus Clinical Professor of Neuropathology, Harvard Medical School.

**P. J.**—**Per Jacobsson.** Managing Director, International Monetary Fund, Washington, D.C., 1956–63.

**P. Ja.**—**Paul Jamot.** Former Honorary Curator, Louvre Museum.

**P. J. A. C.**—**Peter John Ambrose Calvocoressi.** Director, Chatto and Windus Ltd. and The Hogarth Press Ltd. Member of Council, Royal Institute of International Affairs, London. Author of *Annual Surveys of International Affairs* (1947–1953); etc.

**P. J. B.**—**Paul James Bohannan.** Professor of Anthropology, Northwestern University.

**P. J. Bo.**—**Petrus Joachim Boshoff.** Town Clerk, Germiston, S.Af.

**P. J. Bu.**—**Peter John Buys.** Municipal Archivist, Roermond, Neth.

**P. J. Da.**—**Philip Jackson Darlington, Jr.** Alexander Agassiz Professor of Zoology and Curator of Insects, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

**P. J. F.**—**Pasquale J. Federico.** Examiner-in-Chief, U.S. Patent Office.

**P. J. H.**—**Pinckney Jones Harman.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Anatomy, Seton Hall College of Medicine and Dentistry, Jersey City, N.J.

**P. J. J.**—**Philip James Jones.** Fellow and Tutor in Modern History, Brasenose College, Oxford University.

**P. J. L.**—**Patrick Joseph Loftus.** Director, Statistical Office, United Nations.

**P. J. M.**—**Pieter J. Mijksenaar.** Director of Public Relations, City of Amsterdam, Neth.

**P. J. My.**—**Peter John Murray.** Lecturer, Courtauld Institute of Art, University of London.

**P. J. Ni.**—**Paul Joseph Naudi.** Director, Department of Information, Valletta, Malta.

**P. Jo.**—**Pierre Josserand.** Chief Librarian, Department of Printed Books, French National Library, Paris.

**P. J. P.**—**Priscilla June Preston.** Lecturer in English, University of Durham, Eng.

**P. Ju.**—**Peter Juon.** Formerly Manager, Grisons Tourist Office, Coire, Switz.

**P. Ka.**—**Paul Katona.** Co-author of *Satellite Generals: a Study of Military Elites in the Soviet Sphere;* etc.

**P. K. C.**—**Paul Keith Conkin.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Maryland.

**P. Kh.**—**Polykarp Kusch.** Professor of Physics, Columbia University. Co-winner, Nobel Prize for Physics, 1955.

**P. K. H.**—**Philip Khuri Hitti.** Emeritus Professor of Semitic Literature, Princeton University.

**P. K. Ha.**—**Philip K. Hastings.** Professor of Psychology and Political Science; Director of the Roper Public Opinion Research Center, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

**P. Ki.**—**Paul Kirchhoff.** Professor, National University of Mexico, Mexico City. Author of *Das Toltekenreich und sein Untergang;* etc.

## P. K. K.

**P. K. K.—Peter Kenneth King.** University Lecturer in Dutch, Cambridge University.

**P. Ko.—Paul Koch.** Town Archivist, Menden, Ger.

**P. Kr.—Paul Klemperer, M.D.** Consulting Pathologist, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City.

**P. K. R.—Provat Kumar Roy.** Director, Legal Bureau, International Civil Aviation Organization, Montreal, Que.

**P. K. T.—Peter K. Thornton.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

**P. K. W.—Pascal K. Whelpton.** Director, Scripps Foundation for Research in Population Problems, Miami University, Oxford, O., 1953–63.

**P. L.—Percy Longhurst.** Co-founder and First Secretary-Treasurer, International Amateur Wrestling Federation.

**P.-La.—Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence, 1st Baron Pethick-Lawrence.** Secretary of State for India and Burma, 1945–47; Privy Councillor.

**Pl. A. S.—Paul A. Siple.** Scientific Advisor, Army Research, Office of the Chief of Research and Development, U.S. Army. Author of *A Boy Scout with Byrd;* etc.

**P. L. C.—Rev. Paul Lawrence Cioffi, S.J.** Assistant Professor of Theology, Georgetown University.

**P. Le.—Philip Levine, M.D.** Director of Immunohematology, Ortho Research Foundation, Raritan, N.J. University Seminar Associate on Genetics and Evolution of Man, Columbia University.

**P. L. F.—Paul L. Filter.** Public Relations Department, Dow Chemical Company, New York City.

**Pl. G.—Paul Greer.** Public relations consultant.

**P. L. G.—Patrick Lancaster Gardiner.** Tutorial Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford University.

**Pl. Gn.—Rev. Paul Grosjean, S.J.** Bollandist. Author of *Henrici VI Angliae Regis Miracula Postuma;* and others.

**Pl. H.—Paul Hecht.**

**P. L'H.—Pierre L'Huillier.** Archimandrite. Professor of Canon Law in the Western Exarchate of the Russian Orthodox Church.

**Pl. Hn.—Paul Horgan.** Author of *The Centuries of Santa Fe;* etc.

**P. Li.—Right Rev. Pio Laghi.** Auditor, Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D.C.

**P. L. I.—Page L. Ingraham.** Director of Research, Council of State Governments, Chicago.

**P. L. K.—Paul L. Kirk.** Professor of Criminalistics, University of California.

**P. L. Kk.—Pearl L(uella) Kendrick.** Emeritus Resident Lecturer, Department of Epidemiology, School of Public Health, University of Michigan.

**P. L. Kl.—Paul Lincoln Kleinsorge.** Professor of Economics, University of Oregon, Eugene.

**P. L. Mu.—Paul Lloyd Murphy.** Assistant Professor of History, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Author of *Liberty and Justice: a Historical Record of American Constitutional Development.*

**P. Ln.—Pierre Lavedan.** Lecturer at the Sorbonne. Author of *French Architecture;* etc.

**Pl. R. B.—Paul Robert Buehler.** President of Paul Buehler Associates, Inc. Vice-President of G. Buehler & Company, Inc.

**P. L. Wr.—Philip Laurence Wagner.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of California, Davis.

**P. L. Wy.—Paul Luzon Wiley.** Professor of English, University of Wisconsin.

**P. Ly.—Pierre Leguay.** Honorary Curator, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

**P. M.—Paul Milyukov.** Member of the 3rd and 4th Dumas. Minister of Foreign Affairs in the first Provisional Government of Prince Lvov.

**P. Ma.—Paul Maas.** Former Professor of Classical and Byzantine Philology, University of Königsberg, Ger. Author of *Griechische Metrik; Textual Criticism;* and others.

**P. M. A. L.—Paul M. A. Linebarger.** Professor of Asiatic Politics, School of Advanced International Studies, Johns Hopkins University. Author of *Psychological Warfare;* etc.

**P. M. B.—Patricia Margaret Butler.** Assistant Keeper, City Art Gallery, Birmingham, Eng.

**P. Me.—Powell A. Moore.** Professor of History, Indiana University.

**P. M. F.—Peter Marshall Fraser.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.

**P. M. Fe.—Paul McDonald Fye.** Director, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution, Mass. Author of *The Photochemical Decomposition of Phosgene.*

**P. M. Fi.—Paul M(orris) Fitts.** Professor of Psychology, University of Michigan.

**P. M. Ha.—Philip M. Hauser.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Sociology and Director, Population Research and Training Center, The University of Chicago.

**P. Mi.—Paul Mies.** Director, Institute for School Music, Cologne Academy of Music, Ger., 1946–54.

**P. M. J.—Paul McClellan Jones.** President, American Carpet Institute, Inc., New York City.

**P. M. J. v. S.—Petrus Marie Jacques van Steen.** Municipal Official, Oss, Neth.

**P. Mk.—Pieter Mourik.** Municipal Economic Adviser, Haarlem, Neth.

**P. M. K.—Phyllis Mary Kaberry.** Reader in Anthropology, University of London.

**P. M. L.—Paul M. Laporte.** Professor of Art, Immaculate Heart College, Los Angeles. Lecturer, Los Angeles County Art Institute.

**P. M. M.—Philip M. Marston.** Professor of History and University Historian, University of New Hampshire.

**P. M. Ma.—Philip Marcus Margolis, M.D.** Associate Professor of Psychiatry, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**P. Mn.—Parry Moon.** Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**P. Mo.—Philip Morrison.** Professor of Physics and Nuclear Studies, Cornell University.

**P. M. O.—Peter Mason Opie.** Co-author of *The Oxford Dictionary of Nursery Rhymes; The Oxford Nursery Rhyme Book;* etc.

**P. M. R.—Percy Maude Roxby.** Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool, Eng., 1917–44. Member, China Education Commission, 1921–22. Visiting Professor, Egyptian University, Cairo, 1930.

**P. M. Ra.—Philip Marland Rambaut.** Former Managing Director of Cowans, Sheldon & Co., Ltd., Carlisle, Eng.

**P. M. R. P.—Philip Michael Rivers Pouncey.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

**P. M. Rt.—Paul McDonald Robinett.** Chief, Special Studies Division, Office of Military History, Department of the Army, 1948–57.

**P. M. Sa.—Pierre Maurice Sabatier.** Keeper of the Museums. President, Syndicat d'Initiative, Riom, France.

**P. M. Tz.—Philippe M. Tailliez.** Director, Aquarius (Society of Sub-marine Studies and Oceanography).

**P. Mu.—Dom Placid Murray, O.S.B.** Monk, Glenstal Abbey, Ire. Secretary of the Irish Liturgical Congress.

**P. M.-W.—Peter Morton-Williams.** Lecturer in Anthropology, University College, University of London.

**P. M. Y.—Patrick Maurice Yarker.** Lecturer in English Literature, King's College, University of London.

**P. M. Yo.—Percy Marshall Young.** Director of Music, Wolverhampton College of Technology, Eng. Author of *Critical Dictionary of Composers; Handel.*

**P. N.—Page Northington, M.D.** Assistant Surgeon, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, 1930–40. Instructor in Otolaryngology, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University, 1930–40.

**P. N. P.—Philip Nathan Powers.** Head, Department of Nuclear Engineering; Director of the Engineering Experiment Station, Purdue University.

**P. N. S. M.—(Philip) Nicholas Seton Mansergh.** Smuts Professor of the History of the British Commonwealth, Cambridge University; Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

**P. N. T.—Philip N(orton) Tucker.** Military Intelligence Research Specialist, Office of Assistant Chief of Staff, Intelligence, Department of the Army, Washington, D.C.

**P. O.—Peter Oesper.** Associate Professor of Biochemistry, Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia.

**P. O. A.—Parker Oscar Anderson.** Former Extension Forester, Institute of Agriculture, University of Minnesota.

**Po. G.—Primo Grimaldi.** Director, Historical Archives of the Santa Casa, Loreto, Italy.

**P. O. K.—Paul Oskar Kristeller.** Professor of Philosophy, Columbia University.

**P. O. P.—Paul O. Powers.** Vice-President, Pennsylvania Industrial Chemical Corporation, Clairton, Pa.

**P. O. T.—Philip Oscar Troutman.** Curator of Collections, Institute of Art, London.

**P. P.—Peter Pagan.** Director, Victoria Art Gallery and Municipal Libraries, Bath, Eng.

**P. P. D.—Pinhas Pierre Delougaz.** Professor of Archaeology and Curator, Oriental Institute Museum, The University of Chicago. Author of *Pottery From the Diyala Region.*

**P. P. Gt.—Philip Porter Gott.** President, National Confectioners' Association, 1941–1959.

**P. P. H. De B.—Peter P. H. De Bruyn.** Professor of Anatomy, The University of Chicago.

**Pp. M.—Philip Merlan.** Professor of German Philosophy and Literature, Scripps College, Claremont, Calif. Author of *From Platonism to Neoplatonism;* etc.

**P. P. M.—Philip Parker Mason.** Associate Professor of History, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**P. P. P.—Pascal P. Parente.** Emeritus Professor of Ascetical and Mystical Theology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**P. P. R.—Peter P. Regna.** Office of Special Projects, Charles Pfizer and Company, Inc., New York City.

**P. P. Sa.—Rev. Peter Paul Saydon.** Professor of Holy Scripture, Hebrew, and Biblical Greek, Royal University of Malta, Valletta.

**P. P. W.—Paul P. Weinstein.** Scientist Director, Laboratory of Parasitic Diseases, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Bethesda, Md.

**P. Q.—Peter Quennell.** Literary biographer. Editor, *History Today.*

**P. Ra.—Paolino Ranieri.** Mayor, Sarzana, Italy.

**P. R. Be.—Peter Robert Bell.** Reader in Botany, University College, University of London.

**P. R. Bl.—(Miss) Phyllis Ruth Blakeley.** Assistant Archivist, Province of Nova Scotia, Halifax.

**P. R. E. L.—P. R. Elsa Lewkowitsch.** Research Chemist.

**Pr. G.—Prvislav Grisogono.** Author of *Psychologischer Grundniss Dalmatiens;* etc.

**P.-R. G.—Pierre-Roland Giot.** Director of Research, National Centre of Scientific Research, Paris. Regional Director of Prehistoric Antiquities, Rennes, France. Author of *Brittany.*

**P. R. Gl.—Peter Robin Gimbel.** Writer.

**P. R. H.—Paul Ransom Henson.** Principal Agronomist, Forage and Range Branch, Crops Research, A.R.S., U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**P. R. Hy.—Paul Ramsey Hawley, M.D.** Director, American College of Surgeons, Chicago.

**P. Ri.—Paul Ricoeur.** Professor of Philosophy, The Sorbonne. Author of *Karl Jaspers et la philosophie de l'existence; Les "Ideen" de Husserl;* etc.

**P. R. J.—Phil Rowland Jack.** Professor of History, California State College, Pa.

**P. R. Jo.—Pieter Roux Joubert.** Town Clerk, City of Bloemfontein, S.Af.

**P. R. N.—Philippus Rudolph Nell.** Town Clerk, Bokshurg, S.Af.

**Pr. S.—Peter Suesserott.** Federal Press Service, Vienna, Aus.

**P. R. S.—Phillip Raymond Shriver.** Professor of History and Acting Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, Kent State University, O.

**P. R. Su.—Patrick Ronald Sullivan.** Director of Publicity, Durban, S.Af.

**Pr. W.—Peter Walne.** County Archivist, Hertfordshire County Council; Former County Archivist, Berkshire County Council, Eng.

**P. R. W.—Peter Ross Winters.** Associate Professor, Graduate School of Business, Stanford University.

**P. R. Wh.—Philip R. White.** Senior Staff Scientist, Jackson Laboratory, Bar Harbor, Me. Author of *A Handbook of Plant Tissue Culture;* and others.

**P. Sa.—Pierre Salomon.** Principal of the Lycée Buffon, Paris.

**P. S. G.—Paul S. Galtsoff.** Former Director, Shellfish Laboratory, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Woods Hole, Mass.

**P. S. Gr.—Peter Shaw Green.** Horticultural Taxonomist, Arnold Arboretum, Harvard University.

**P. Si.—Paul Simonot.** Mayor, Châlons-sur-Marne, France.

**P. Sk.—Philippe Shubik.** Director, Division of Oncology, Chicago Medical School.

**P. S. Le.—Peter Shervey Lewis.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford University.

**P. S. M.—Paul S(idney) Martin.** Chief Curator, Department of Anthropology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**P. So.—Pierre Soulere.** Accountant, Azay-le-Rideau, France.

**P. Sr.—Paul Sollenberger.** Principal Astronomer, U.S. Naval Observatory, 1938–53.

**P. Ss.—Percy Stebbings.** Insurance Editor and Correspondent, the *Bankers' Magazine, Investors Chronicle, Post Magazine and Insurance Monitor and Statist,* London.

**P. S. S.—Paul S. Smith.** President, Whittier College, Calif.

**P. S. & S.—P. Sasso and Sons.** Olive Oil Processing and Exporting Company, Imperia, Italy.

**Ps. Sr.—Pincus Sober.** Chairman, National A.A.U. Law and Legislation Committee; Track and Field Committee, 1956–62. Chairman, U.S. Olympic Track and Field Committee, 1957–61.

**P. St.—Peter Scott.** Professor of Geography, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Austr.

**P. T.—Phillips Thygeson, M.D.** Professor of Ophthalmology, School of Medicine, University of California, San Francisco.

**P. T. B.—Paul Trevier Bateman.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Illinois.

**P. T. D.—Paul Theodore David.** Professor of Political Science, University of Virginia. Co-author of *The Politics of National Party Conventions.*

**P. Th. J. K.—Pieter Th. J. Kuyer.** Keeper of Municipal Records, 's Hertogenbosch, Neth.

**P. Tn.—Procter Thomson.** John C. Lincoln Professor of Economics and Administration, Claremont Men's College and Claremont Graduate School, Calif. Author of *Economics in the Modern World.*

**P. To.—Pietro Torrione.** Director of Biella Library and Museum, Italy.

**P. Tr.—Pierre Trépos.** Professor, Celtic Language and Literature, University of Rennes. Director, University College of Arts, Brest, France. Author of *Le Pluriel Breton; Vocabulaire breton de la Ferme.*

**P. T. R.—Perry Townsend Rathbone.** Director, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

**P. Tt.—Philip Taft.** Professor of Economics, Brown University.

**P. T. W. B.—Paul Trevor W. Baxter.** Lecturer in Social Anthropology, University of Manchester.

## P. W. P.

**P. Ur.—Peter Ure.** Joseph Cowen Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**P. v. d. E.—Pieter van der Esch.** Chief Clerk, Town Clerk's Office, Beverwijk, Neth.

**P. Ve.—Paul Veyret.** Professor of Geography, University of Grenoble, France.

**P. V. G.—Paul Vickers Gardner.** Curator, Division of Ceramics and Glass, Smithsonian Institution.

**P. V. H.—Paul Vincent Harper, M.D.** Professor of Surgery, The University of Chicago.

**P. Vi.—Sir Paul Vinogradoff.** Former Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford University. Former Honorary Professor of History, University of Moscow.

**P. Vt.—Pierre Viot.** Conseiller référendaire, Cour des Comptes, Paris.

**P. W.—Paul Wescher.** Curator, The J. Paul Getty Museum of Art, Malibu, Calif.

**P. W. A.—Peter William Avery.** University Lecturer in Persian, Cambridge University.

**P. W. B.—Percy Williams Bridgman.** Higgins University Professor Emeritus, Harvard University. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1946. Author of *Dimensional Analysis;* etc.

**P. W. C.—Peter Walter Campbell.** Professor of Politics, University of Reading, Eng.

**P. W. C. D.—Philip William Coleridge Dennis.** Personnel Officer, British American Tobacco Company, Ltd.

**P. W. F.—Peter Wolfgang Frank.** Associate Professor of Biology, University of Oregon.

**P. W. G.—Paul W. Gates.** Carl Stambaugh Professor of American History, Cornell University.

**P. W. Gl.—Paul Wilbur Glad.** Associate Professor of History, Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

**P. W. He.—Phyllis West Heathcote.** Paris Correspondent for Women's Topics, *Guardian* (Manchester); *Glasgow* (Scot.) *Herald.*

**P. W. Hs.—Paul William Harkins.** Professor of Classical Languages, Xavier University, Cincinnati.

**P. W. I.—Philip Willard Ireland.** Former First Secretary and Consul, Cairo. Author of *'Iraq: a Study in Political Development;* etc.

**P. W. M.—Paul Willard Merrill.** Former President, American Astronomical Society. Member of Staff, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena, Calif., 1929–52.

**P. W. M.-S.—Patrick Wykeham Montague-Smith.** Editor, *Debrett's Peerage,* 1962– ; Assistant Editor, 1946–62.

**P. W.-N.—Pierre Weil-Nordon.** Lecturer, Institut des Hautes Études de Tunis, Tunisia.

**P. Wo.—Philippe Wolff.** Professor, University of Toulouse, France.

**P. W. O'B.—P. W. O'Brien.** Director, Compoflex Company, Ltd., Oldham, Lancashire, Eng.

**P. W. P.—Philip Walter Plumb.** Librarian and Research Officer, Library Association, London.

## P. W. Po.

P. W. Po.—Philip Wayland Porter. Assistant Professor, Department of Geography, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

P. Wr.—Paul Weidlinger. Fellow, American Society of Civil Engineers.

P. W. R.—Peter William Roberts. Former National Committee Chairman, U.S. Table Tennis Association.

P. W. S.—Pierce Wilson Selwood. Professor of Chemistry, University of California, Santa Barbara.

P. W. v. W.—Peter Willem van Willigen. Staff Officer, Legal Department, Netherlands Railways, Ltd., Utrecht, Neth.

P. W. Wg.—P. W. Whiting. Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Pennsylvania.

P. W. Z.—Percy White Zimmerman. Plant Physiologist, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Yonkers, N.Y., 1925–58.

P. Y. B.—Paul Yvan Bonnard. Town Clerk, Aix-en-Provence, France.

P. Z.—Paul Zabel. Public Relations Officer, Gelsenkirchen, Ger.

P. Z. C.—Sir Percy Zachariah Cox. Major General. High Commissioner in Mesopotamia, 1920–23. Secretary, Foreign Department, Government of India, 1914. Acting British Minister to Persia, 1918–20.

Q. H.—Quail Hawkins. Consultant, Library Services and Book Fairs, Sather Gate Book Shop, Berkeley, Calif.

Q. J.—Quentin Jones. Economic Botanist, New Crops Research Branch, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Q. L. H.—Quentin L. Harvell. Director, Market Research and Promotion, Burlap Council.

Q. W.—Quincy Wright. Emeritus Professor of International Law, The University of Chicago.

R.—John William Strutt, 3rd Baron Rayleigh. President, Royal Society, 1905–08. Former Chancellor, Cambridge University. Professor of Natural Philosophy, Royal Institution of Great Britain, 1887–1905. Nobel Prize for Physics, 1904.

R. A.—Robert Adamson. Professor of Logic, University of Glasgow, 1895–1902.

R. Aà.—Roberto Almagià. Former Professor of Geography, University of Rome.

R. A. A. C. de S.—Rolland Alfred Aimé Chaput de Saintonge. Deputy Chief, Information Section, United Nations High Commission for Refugees. Formerly Head of German Information Department, Foreign Office, London.

R. A. B.—Ray Andrews Brown. Emeritus Professor of Law, University of Wisconsin.

R. A. Br.—Rt. Hon. Richard A. Butler. Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1963– . Chairman, Conservative Party, 1959–61.

Ra. C.—Raymond Cohen. Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University.

R. A. C.—Ronald A. Colville. Former Honorary Secretary, Rugby Fives Association, London.

R. A. Cg.—Richard Ansel Craig. Professor of Meteorology, Florida State University.

Ra. C. P.—Ray C. Petry. Professor of Church History, Divinity School, Duke University. Author of *Christian Eschatology and Social Thought.*

R. A. Cs.—Ricardo Augusto Caminos. Associate Professor of Egyptology, Brown University.

Ra. D.—Raymond Deroubaix. Civil Engineer, Seine, France.

R. A. D.—Reginald Aldworth Daly. Sturgis Hooper Professor of Geology, Harvard University, 1912–42.

R. A. Da.—Raymond Arthur Dart. Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

R. A. De.—Rafael Arnanz Delgado. Secretary-general to the Town Council, Sagunto, Spain.

R. A. Dl.—Robert Alan Dahl. Sterling Professor of Political Science, Yale University.

R. A. Dy.—Ronald Austin Davey. Principal, West Sussex College of Arts and Crafts, Worthing, Eng.

Ra. E. B.—Rica Eleanor Brown. Writer.

R. A. Es.—Raymond Arnold Escoffey. Producer, School Broadcasting Department, British Broadcasting Corporation.

R. A. F.—Richard Antony French. Lecturer on Eastern Europe, Department of Geography, University College, University of London.

R. A. Fl.—Robert Andrew Fell. Horological research engineer.

R. A. Fs.—Robert Allen Fowkes. Chairman, Department of German, University College, New York University.

R. A. G.—Richard A. Greene. Columnist and Editorial Writer, *Muncie* (Ind.) *Star.*

R. A. Gr.—Roger Augustin Grosjean. Director of Archaeological Excavation, Corsica.

Ra. H.—Raymond Hastey. Teacher, Lycée, Cherbourg, France.

R. A. H.—Reynold Alleyne Higgins. Assistant Keeper, Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. Author of *Greek and Roman Jewellery.*

R. A. Ha.—Robert Anderson Hall, Jr. Professor of Linguistics, Cornell University.

R. A. H. F.—Raymond Anthony Holt Farrar. Principal Investigator, Royal Commission on Historical Monuments, Eng.

R. A. Hs.—Ralph Anthony Hewins. Author of *Mr. Five Per Cent: the Biography of Calouste Gulbenkian;* etc.

Ra. J. M.—Raymond Joseph Miller. Formerly Pastor, St. Alphonsus Church, Davenport, Ia.

R. A. K.—Robert Andrew Kennelly. Professor of Geography and Chairman of the Division of Social Sciences, Long Beach State College, Calif.

R. A. Kr.—Rudolf Albert Krause. Formerly Town Official, Lüdenscheid, Ger.

Ra. L.—Raymond Lebègue. Professor of 16th- and 17th-Century French Literature at the Sorbonne. Member of the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles Lettres; Officer of the Légion d'Honneur.

R. Al.—Rex Alston. Broadcaster and journalist. Staff Sports Commentator and Reporter, British Broadcasting Corporation, 1943–61.

R. A. L.—Raymond Arthur Lyttleton. Reader in Theoretical Astronomy, Cambridge University.

R. A. LaB.—Richard A. LaBarge. Special Legislative Analyst, Civic and Governmental Affairs Staff, Ford Motor Company, Dearborn, Mich. Adjunct Professor of Economics, Wayne State University, Detroit. Author of *Impact of the United Fruit Company on the Economic Development of Guatemala, 1946–1954.*

R. A. Le.—Sir Rudolf Alexander Little. Director-General, General Post Office, London, 1949–55.

R. A. LeV.—Robert Alan LeVine. Associate Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

R. All.—Ray Allister. Journalist. Author of *Friese-Greene: Close-Up of an Inventor.*

R. A. Lr.—Robert A. Lubker. Vice-President, Research and Development, Alan Wood Steel Company, Conshohocken, Pa.

Ra. Ma.—Raymond Mander. Joint Owner, Mander-Mitchenson Theatre Collection. Co-author of *The Theatres of London; The Artist and the Theatre; Picture History of the British Theatre;* etc.

R. A. McC.—Robert Altwig McCleary. Professor of Psychology, The University of Chicago.

R. A. McG.—Richard A. McGee. Administrator, Youth and Adult Corrections Agency, State of California.

Ra. Ms.—Ralph Marcus. Professor of Hellenistic Culture, The University of Chicago, 1950–56.

Ra. Mu.—Raymond Muse. Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, Washington State University.

R. An.—Robert Anchel. Former Archivist, National Archives, Paris.

R. A. O.—Robert A. Olsen. Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University.

R. A. Ol.—Roland Anthony Oliver. Reader in the History of Africa, University of London. Author of *The Missionary Factor in East Africa; Sir Harry Johnston and the Scramble for Africa.*

Ra. P.—Raphael Patai. Director of Research, Theodor Herzl Institute, New York City.

R. A. P.—Sir Rudolph Albert Peters. Formerly Professor of Biochemistry, Oxford University, and Head, Biochemistry Department, Agricultural Research Council, Institute of Animal Physiology, Babraham, Cambridge, Eng.

R. A. Pa.—Reginald Aubrey Partridge. Town Clerk, Inverell, Austr.

R. A. Pi.—Rodolfo Almeida Pintos. Former Phthisiologist, Institute of Epidemiology and Contagious Diseases, School of Medicine, University of Montevideo, Uruguay.

R. A. Pl.—Robert Allen Plane. Professor of Chemistry, Cornell University.

R. A. Pr.—Ralph Anthony Palmer. Treasurer and Assistant Secretary, American Society of Agricultural Engineers.

R. A. R.—Raymond A. Ruge. President, Eastern Ice Yachting Association, 1948, 1959–60; Secretary, 1938–42.

R. A. R. G.—Reginald Arthur Robert Gray. Town Clerk, Lewes, Eng.

R. A. Ri.—Ralph Alexis Raimi. Associate Professor of Mathematics, University of Rochester, N.Y.

R. A. Ru.—Raymond Anthony Russell. Former Member, Antiquities Advisory Committee, Government of Malta. Author of *The Harpsichord and Clavichord.*

R. As.—**Roger Adams.** Research Professor Emeritus, Department of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, University of Illinois.

R. A. S.—**Robert Anthony Scalapino.** Professor of Political Science, University of California.

R. A. Sa.—**Richard Anthony Sayce.** Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford University. Author of *Style in French Prose; The French Biblical Epic in the Seventeenth Century.*

R. A. Sn.—**Raleigh Ashlin Skelton.** Superintendent, Map Room, British Museum.

R. A. St.—**Ruben Arthur Stirton.** Director, Museum of Paleontology, and Professor of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *Time, Life and Man: the Fossil Record.*

R. A. W.—**Richard A. Wilkins.** Former Vice-President and Director of Research, Revere Copper and Brass, Inc., Rome, N.Y.

R. A. Wr.—**Robert A. Walker.** Professor of Political Science, Stanford University.

R. Ay.—**Robert Auty.** Professor of Comparative Philology of the Slavonic Languages, University of London.

R. B.—**Ralph Brown.** Former Consultant to N. W. Ayer & Son, Inc., New York City. Vice-President, Bell Telephone Laboratories, New York City, 1951–56.

R. Ba.—**Robert Baldick.** Fellow of Pembroke College, Oxford. Author of *The Goncourts;* etc.

R. B. A.—**Russell Barnett Aitken.** Contributing Editor, *Field & Stream.*

R. B. B.—**Richard Bevan Braithwaite.** Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge University. Author of *Scientific Explanation.*

R. B. Be.—**Robert Bigham Brode.** Professor of Physics, University of California.

R. B. Br.—**R. B. Bryce.** Deputy Minister of Finance, Government of Canada, Ottawa, Ont.

R. B. Bt.—**Ronald Brymer Beckett.** Art historian. Judge of the High Court, Lahore, India, 1934–46. Author of *Hogarth;* etc.

R. B. C.—**Raymond B. Cattell.** Research Professor, University of Illinois. Author of *Personality: a Systematic Theoretical and Factual Study;* etc.

R. Bd.—**Ronald Bamford.** Professor of Botany and Dean of the Graduate School, University of Maryland.

R. B. Fr.—**Reuel Bryan Frost.** Professor of Geology and Geography, Oberlin College, O.

R. B. Fx.—**Robert B. Fox.** Anthropologist, Philippine National Museum, Manila.

R. Bg.—**Robert Browning.** Reader in Greek and Latin, University of London.

R. B. G.—**R. B. Gray.** Collaborator, Farm Machinery Section, Agricultural Engineering Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

R. B. H.—**Robert Burnett Hall.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Professor of Geography, 1938– ; Director, Center for Japanese Studies, 1947–57 and 1964– , University of Michigan. Commanding Officer, Office of Strategic Services in China, 1943–44.

R. B. He.—**Robert Beverly Hale.** Curator of American Painting and Sculpture, Metropolitan Museum, New York, N.Y. Lecturer on Anatomy and Instructor of Life Drawing, Art Students League. Adjunct Professor of Painting, Columbia University.

R. B. Hs.—**Ray Baker Harris.** Former Librarian, Supreme Council 33°, Scottish Rite, S. J., Washington, D.C.

R. B. J.—**Robert Berthold Janker, M.D.** Professor of Radiology, Bonn University, Ger.

R. Bk.—**Robert Balk.** Principal Geologist, New Mexico Bureau of Mines, 1952–55.

R. B. K. S.—**Robert Barron Kerr Stevenson.** Keeper, National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, Edinburgh.

R. Bl.—**Raymond Bloch.** Professor, École Pratique des Hautes Études, The Sorbonne. Author of *The Etruscans; Etruscan Art; The Origins of Rome.*

R. B. L.—**Robert Bruce Lindsay.** Hazard Professor of Physics; Dean of the Graduate School, Brown University. Editor in Chief, Acoustical Society of America, New York City.

R. B. La.—**Robert Brockstedt Lane.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Victoria, B.C.

R. B. Ld.—**Robert Bruce Lloyd.** Associate Professor and Chairman, Department of Classics, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

R. B. Le.—**Raymon Basil Lewry.** Economic Research Official, Bank of London and South America Ltd.

R. Bm.—**(Peter) Reyner Banham.** Senior Lecturer in History of Architecture, University College School of Architecture, London. Research Fellow of the Graham Foundation (Chicago), 1964–66.

R. B. M.—**Richard B. Morrison.** Director, Launch Vehicles and Propulsion Programs Division, Office of Space Science and Applications, National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Washington, D.C.

R. B. McC.—**Ronald Buchanan McCallum.** Master of Pembroke College, Oxford. Author of *Public Opinion and the Last Peace;* etc.

R. B. McCk.—**Richard Blaine McCornack.** Former Professor of History, Dartmouth College.

R. B. McD.—**Robert Brendan McDowell.** Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.

R. B. McK.—**Ronald Brunlees McKerrow.** Former Honorary Lecturer in English Bibliography, King's College, University of London.

R. B. Ms.—**Richard B. Morris.** Professor of History, Columbia University. Author of *Government and Labor in Early America;* editor, *Encyclopedia of American History.*

R. B. My.—**Raymond Braislin Montgomery.** Professor of Oceanography, Johns Hopkins University.

R. B. N.—**Russel Blaine Nye.** Professor of English, Michigan State University.

R. B. Ni.—**Robert Brayton Nichols.** Landscape architect, New York City.

R. B. Nn.—**Robert Bradford Newman.** Associate Professor of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge. Visiting Lecturer on Acoustics, Harvard University. Vice-President, Bolt Beranek and Newman, Inc., Cambridge, Mass.

R. Bo.—**Robert Boutruche.** Professor, Faculty of Letters, University of Paris. Director of Studies, École Pratique des Hautes Études, Paris.

R. B. P.—**Ralph Brazelton Peck.** Professor of Foundation Engineering, University of Illinois.



R. Br.—**Robert Branner.** Associate Professor of Art History, Faculty of Philosophy, Columbia University.

R. B. R.—**Richard Biddle Richter, M.D.** Professor of Neurology, The University of Chicago.

R. B. Rg.—**Robert Benjamin Rigg.** Colonel, U.S. Army. Writer on military affairs.

R. B. Ru.—**Ruth Beatrice Russell.** Senior Staff Member, Brookings Institution, Washington, D.C. Author of *A History of the United Nations Charter.*

R. B. S.—**Robert Broadbent Spark.** Editor and Publisher, *European Railways;* Regional Editor, *International Railway Journal.*

R. B. Sh.—**Rex Beaumont Shepheard.** Director, Shipbuilding Conference, London.

R. B. Sn.—**Robert Browning Sosman.** Department of Ceramics, Rutgers University. Author of *The Properties of Silica;* etc.

R. Bt.—**Raymond Bennett.** Journalist and photographer.

R. B. V.—**Rupert Bayless Vance.** Kenan Professor of Sociology, University of North Carolina.

R. B. W.-J.—**Raymond Bernard Wood-Jones.** Senior Lecturer in Architecture. University of Manchester.

R. B. Wm.—**Richard Bruce Wernham.** Professor of Modern History, Oxford University; Fellow of Worcester College, Oxford.

R. B. Y. S.—**Robert Balgarnie Young Scott, D.D.** William H. Danforth Professor of Religion, Princeton University. Author of *The Relevance of the Prophets;* etc.

R. C.—**Rhys Carpenter.** Emeritus Professor of Classical Archaeology, Bryn Mawr College.

R. C. A.—**Raymond Clare Archibald.** Professor of Mathematics, Brown University, 1923–43.

R. C. Al.—**R. C. Allen.** Director, Kingwood Center, Mansfield, O. Author of *Roses for Every Garden.*

R. C. Au.—**Robert Charles Austin.** Town Clerk, St. Pancras, London.

R. C. B.—**R. C. Brooks.** Former Professor, Political Science, Swarthmore College, Pa.

R. C. Be.—**Robert Carlton Bergenheim.** Assistant to the Manager, *Christian Science Monitor.*

R. C. Bl.—**Roger Charles Blunt.** Secretary, The Cake and Biscuit Alliance, Ltd.

R. C. Bo.—**Raj Chandra Bose.** Professor of Statistics, University of North Carolina.

R. C. B. O.—**Reginald Campbell Burn Oliver.** Head, Department of Geography, Grammar School, Llandrindod Wells, Wales.

R. C. Br.—**Raymond C. Binder.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of Southern California.

R. C. By.—**R. Carlyle Buley.** Professor of American History, Indiana University.

R. C. C.—**Roger Conant Cramton.** Professor of Law, University of Michigan.

R. C. Ca.—**Richard Cotton Carline.** Chief Examiner in Art, Cambridge University Local Examinations Syndicate. Author of *Pictures in the Post;* and others.

R. C. Co.—**Robert C. Cosbey.** Professor of English, Roosevelt University, Chicago.

## R. C. D.

**R. C. D.—Romesh Chunder Dutt.** Author of *Economic History of India in the Victorian Age, 1837–1900;* etc.

**R. C. Da.—Robert Croly Darling, M.D.** Simon Baruch Professor of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, Columbia University.

**R. C. De.—Robert Claude Dentan.** Trinity Church Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation, General Theological Seminary, New York City.

**R. C. Do.—Randolph Chandler Downes.** Professor of History, University of Toledo, O.

**R. C. Dw.—Ralph Craigon Dudrow, Jr.** Director for the Red Cross Centenary, League of Red Cross Societies, Geneva, Switz.

**R. Ce.—Roberto Cessi.** Professor of History, University of Padua, Italy; Member, Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei. Formerly Deputy in the Italian Parliament.

**R. C. E.—Russell Charles Ewing.** Head, Department of History, University of Arizona.

**R. C. Ev.—Robert Charles Evans.** Principal, University College of North Wales. Author of *Kangchenjunga: the Untrodden Peak;* etc.

**R. C. G.—R. C. Grant.** Brigadier General. Former General Secretary of Toc H.

**R. C. Gi.—Robert Creighton Gilmore.** Associate Professor of History, University of New Hampshire.

**R. C. Gl.—Richard Cochran Gill.** Former President, Cugil Laboratories, Inc., Palo Alto, Calif. President, Gill, Miller Company, Ecuador, 1930–58.

**R. C. Gm.—Robert Cameron Gillingham.** Instructor in Economics and Sociology, Compton Junior College, Calif.

**R. C. Gn.—Robert C. Goodwin.** Administrator, Bureau of Employment Security, U.S. Department of Labor.

**R. C. Gr.—Ralph Colin Greensmith.** Town Clerk, Conway, Wales.

**R. Ch.—Robert Chambers.** Professor of Biology, Washington Square College, New York University, 1928–48.

**R. C. H.—Reginald Charles Hargreaves.** Major, British Army (retired). Author of *The Enemy at the Gate;* etc.

**R. C. Ha.—Richard Carleton Haines.** Architect Instructor, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**R. C. H. B.—Ronald Charles Hawkswell Briggs.** Barrister-at-Law. Author of *Sir Emery Walker—a Memoir;* etc.

**R. C. He.—Roger Chatsey Heppell.** Associate Professor of Geography, State University of New York, College at Cortland.

**R. C. Jo.—Robert Carl Johnson.** Associate Professor of History, Temple University.

**R. Ck.—Robert Cruickshank, M.D.** Professor of Bacteriology, University of Edinburgh.

**R. C. L. S.—Robert Charles Lewis Scott.** J. Leland Miller Professor of American History, Literature, and Eloquence; Chairman, Department of History, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

**R. C. M.—Richard Callender Maxwell.** Dean and Professor of Law, School of Law, University of California, Los Angeles.

**R. C. Ma.—Roscoe C. Martin.** Professor of Political Science, Syracuse University.

**R. C. McC.—Robert Crowley McClure.** Professor of Law, University of Minnesota.

**R. C. McG.—Reginald Charles McGrane.** Emeritus Professor of History, University of Cincinnati.

**R. C. McK.—Robert Charles McKee.** Senior Research Associate; Chief, Container Section, Institute of Paper Chemistry, Appleton, Wis.

**R. C. McM.—Robert Charles McMaster.** Professor of Welding Engineering, Ohio State University. Editor, *Nondestructive Testing Handbook.*

**R. C. Mn.—Richard C. Madden.** Pastor, St. Andrew's Church, Myrtle Beach, S.C.

**R. C. Mo.—Robert Coffeen Moore.** Metropolitan Affairs Writer, *Boston* (Mass.) *Globe.*

**R. C. Mu.—Robert Cushman Murphy.** Research Associate, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**R. Cn.—Rudolf Callmann.** Lawyer. Author of *Unfair Competition and Trade Marks.*

**R. C. N.—Robert Carver North.** Professor of Political Science, Stanford University.

**R. Co.—Robert Coope, M.D.** Honorary Consulting Physician, Liverpool United Hospitals, Eng.

**R. Cr.—Robert Crute.** Town Clerk, Leeds, Eng.

**R. C. R.—Reed C. Rollins.** Asa Gray Professor of Systematic Botany; Director, Gray Herbarium; Chairman, Institute for Research in General Plant Morphology, Harvard University.

**R. C. Rs.—Rolland C. Rogers.** Professor of History, San Jose State College, Calif.

**R. C. Ru.—Richard C. Rudolph.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Oriental Languages, University of California, Los Angeles. Author of *Han Tomb Art of West China;* co-author of *Literary Chinese by the Inductive Method* (three volumes).

**R. Cs.—Raymond Cazelles.** Librarian, Supreme Court of Appeal, Paris.

**R. C. S.—Richenda Clara Scott.** Author of *Elizabeth Cadbury, a Biography;* etc.

**R. C. Sm.—Robert C. Smith.** Professor of the History of Art, University of Pennsylvania.

**R. C. Sma.—Raymond Charles Smail.** Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

**R. C. Ss.—Ralph C. Stokes.** Consultant, Waterfront Structures, Bureau of Yards and Docks, U.S. Department of the Navy.

**R. C. St.—Roland Charles Stevenson.** Missionary, Church Missionary Society, Republic of the Sudan.

**R. Ct.—René Cuénot.** Keeper of the Public Library, Nancy, France.

**R. C. T.—Richard Clissold Tuely.**

**R. C. Tr.—Raymond Carl Truex.** Professor of Anatomy, Temple University, Philadelphia.

**R. Cu.—Roxane Cuvay.** Teacher at Linz Art School and Girl's Grammar School, Salzburg, Aus.

**R. C. v. C.—Raoul C. van Caenegem.** Professor of Medieval History, University of Ghent, Belg.

**R. C. We.—R. Clyde White.** Professor of Social Work, 1960–63, Western Reserve University.

**R. C. Wo.—Robert Coldwell Wood.** Professor of Political Science and Director, Falk Foundation Field Study Program for Political Education, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**R. Cy.—Richard Cary.** Professor of English; Curator of Rare Books and Manuscripts, Colby College, Waterville, Me.

**R. C. Z.—Robert Charles Zaehner.** Spalding Professor of Eastern Religions and Ethics, Oxford University.

**R. D.—Robert Duthie.** City Librarian, Auckland Public Libraries, N.Z.

**R. d'A.—Ramon d'Abadal I De Vinyais.** Author of *Els primers comtes catalans;* etc.

**R. Da.—Robert Daudet.** Secrétaire Général, the Mairie, Limoges, France. Author of *L'Urbanisme à Limoges au XVIII^e siècle.*

**R. D. A.—Raymond Delacy Adams, M.D.** Bullard Professor of Neuropathology, Harvard University. Chief of Neurology Service, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston.

**Rd. A. B.—Raymond Albert Bowman.** Professor of Oriental Languages and Literatures, The University of Chicago.

**Rd. A. Br.—Roland A. Budenholzer.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Illinois Institute of Technology, Chicago. Director, American Power Conference.

**R. D. Al.—Richard Dale Alexander.** Curator of Insects and Associate Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**R. D. B.—Richard David Barnett.** Keeper, Department of Western Asiatic Antiquities, British Museum.

**Rd. Br.—Reginald Bretnor.** Free-lance Writer. Editor of *Modern Science Fiction: Its Meaning and Its Future.*

**Rd. B. S.—Richard B. Stoughton, M.D.** Western Reserve University.

**R. D. Ca.—Robert Daniel Carmichael.** Professor of Mathematics and Emeritus Dean, Graduate School, University of Illinois.

**Rd. C. G.—Richard Clair Gabriel.** Research Assistant, Institute of Historical Research, University of London.

**Rd. C. S.—Reginald Cockcroft Sutcliffe.** Director of Research, Meteorological Office, Bracknell, Eng.

**R. D. D.—Ralfe Davidson Davies.** Sometime Captain, Royal Engineers. Experimental Officer, Experimental Bridging Establishment, Christchurch, Hampshire, Eng.

**R. D. D. G.—Robert Donald Davidson Gibson.** Professor of French, Queen's University of Belfast.

**R. d'E.—Raul d'Eca.** Lecturer on Latin-American affairs. Co-author of *Outline History of Latin America.*

**R. De. N.—Rodolfo de Nova.** Professor of International Law, School of Law, University of Pavia, Italy.

**R. de R.—Raymond de Roover.** Professor of History, Brooklyn College of the City University of New York. Foreign Member, Royal Flemish Academy of Science, Section of Letters, Brussels, Belg.

**R. D. Es.—Robert Dudley Edwards.** Professor of Modern Irish History, National University of Ireland.

**R. de V.—Roland de Vaux.** Director, École Biblique et Archéologique Française, Jerusalem, Jordan.

**R. D. F. P.-M.—Robert Duguid Forrest Pring-Mill.** Lecturer in Spanish, Oxford University.

**Rd. H.—Richard Herpers.** Secretary of the University, Columbia University, 1949–61.

**R. Dh.—Robert Douch.** Lecturer in Local History, Institute of Education, University of Southampton, Eng.

**R. D. H.—Robert Dean Harvey.** Instructor, Department of English, University of Nevada.

**R. D. Hi.—Robert Drew Hicks.** Former Fellow and Classical Tutor, Trinity College, Cambridge.

**R. D. Hl.—Robert Debs Heinl, Jr.** Colonel, U.S. Marine Corps (retired). Author of *Marine Officer's Guide;* etc.

**Rd. J. T.—Ronald Jack Taylor.** Senior Lecturer in German, University College of Swansea, Wales.

**Rd. L.—Raymond Lewthwaite.** Adviser on Medical Research, Department of Technical Co-operation, London.

**R. Dl.—René Dumesnil.** Honorary President, L'Association Syndicale de la Critique. Author of *Gustave Flaubert, l'homme et l'oeuvre; Guy de Maupassant;* and others.

**R. D. L.—Ronald Desmond Lowless.** Town Clerk, Pembroke, Wales.

**Rd. M.—Raymond Moley.** Contributing Editor, *Newsweek.* Author of *After Seven Years; 27 Masters of Politics.*

**R. D. M.—Robin David Middleton.** Architect.

**R. D. Ma.—Robert D. Martin.** Formerly Secretary-Treasurer, Roller Skating Rink Operators Association of America.

**R. D. MacC.—Richard Dyer MacCann.** Former Assistant Professor of Cinema, University of Southern California. Author of *Hollywood in Transition.*

**Rd. McK.—Richard Peter McKeon.** Charles F. Grey Distinguished Service Professor of Philosophy and Greek, The University of Chicago.

**R. D. Me.—Robert Douthat Meade.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, Randolph-Macon Woman's College, Lynchburg, Va.

**Rd. M. O.—Richard Marian Ogorkiewicz.** Lecturer, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**R. Dn.—Robert Duncan.** County Advisory Officer, Kent, Eng.

**R. Do.—Robert Donington.** Musicologist. Author of *The Instruments of Music;* etc.

**Rd. P.—Richard Pittioni.** Professor of Prehistory and Protohistory, University of Vienna.

**R. Dp.—(Samuel) Rhodes Dunlap.** Professor of English, State University of Iowa.

**Rd. Pe.—Reginald Passmore.** Reader in Physiology, University of Edinburgh.

**Rd. S.—Ronald Searle.** Artist. Author of *Forty Drawings; The Terror of St. Trinian's; Rake's Progress;* etc.

**R. D. Sp.—Robert Dixon Speas.** President, R. Dixon Speas Associates, Inc., Manhasset, N.Y. Author of *Airline Operation;* etc.

**Rd. T.—Rosalind Tolson.** Teacher, Antigua Girls' High School, The West Indies, 1954–56.

**R. Dt.—Roger Doucet.** Former Rector, University of Montpellier, France. Author of *Le Parlement de Paris et François I;* etc.

**R. D. T.—Ruth Dixon Turner.** Research Associate in Malacology and Alexander Agassiz Fellow in Oceanography and Zoology, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University.

**R. Du.—Raffaello Delogu.** Superintendent of Galleries, Sicily, Italy.

**R. D. W.—Ralph D. Wyckoff.** Research Professor, Department of Earth and Planetary Science, University of Pittsburgh.

**R. D. Wi.—Richmond Dean Williams.** Director, Eleutherian Mills Historical Library, Greenville, Del.

**R. D. Ws.—Robert Deryck Williams.** Reader in Classics, University of Reading, Eng.

**R. Dy.—Roman Dyboski.** Former Professor of English Literature, University of Cracow, Pol.

**R. E.—Richard Edwards.** Professor of Far Eastern Art, University of Michigan.

**R. E. A.—Roy Edgar Appleman.** Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army Reserve. Historian, U.S. National Park Service.

**R. E. As.—R. E. Asher.** Lecturer in Tamil, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**R. E. At.—Robert Edwin Albright.** Emeritus Professor of Social Studies, State University of New York College at Buffalo.

**Re. B.—Reinhold Büxenstein.** Director of the Town Administration, Gevelsberg, Ger.

**R. E. Ba.—Richard Elwell Banta.** Bookseller, publisher and author. Editor of *Hoosier Caravan.*

**R. E. Bl.—Richard Eliot Blackwelder.** Associate Professor of Zoology, Southern Illinois University.

**R. E. Bn.—Ray E. Brown.** Professor of Administration and Director of Graduate Program in Hospital Administration, Duke University.

**R. E. Bu.—Robert Eugene Burke.** Associate Professor of History, University of Washington, Seattle. Co-editor of *Pacific Northwest Quarterly.*

**Re. C.—René Crozet.** Professor, History of Art and Director, Centre of Higher Studies on Medieval Civilization, University of Poitiers, France.

**R. E. C.—Dame Rachel Eleanor Crowdy.** Regions' Adviser, Ministry of Information, 1939–46. Chief of Social Questions and Opium Traffic Section, League of Nations, 1919–31.

**R. E. Ck.—Robert Elwell Connick.** Professor of Chemistry, University of California.

**R. E. Cl.—Robert Emmet Clark.** Professor of Law, University of New Mexico.

**R. E. Ct.—Raymond E. Crist.** Research Professor of Geography, University of Florida.

**R. Ed.—Ralph Edwards.** Keeper, Department of Woodwork, Victoria and Albert Museum, London, 1937–54.

**R. E. D.—R. Ernest Dupuy.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Author of *Compact History of the United States Army;* etc.

**R. E. Da.—Rev. Rupert Eric Davies.** Tutor in Church History and the History of Christian Doctrine, Didsbury College, Bristol University.

**R. E. D. B.—Richard E. D. Bishop.** Kennedy Professor of Mechanical Engineering, University of London; Fellow of University College, London.

**R. E. De.—Ronan E. Degnan.** Professor of Law, University of California.

**R. E. Di.—Robert Eric Dickinson.** Professor of Geography, University of Leeds, Eng.

**R. E. Du.—Ronnie Edward Dugger.** Editor, *The Texas Observer.*

## R. E. M.

**R. E. E.—Richard Edgar Evans.** Manager, Pioneering Research Division, Research and Development Department, Remington Arms Company, Inc., Bridgeport, Conn.

**R. E. Fm.—Ralph Eigil Fadum.** Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean, School of Engineering, North Carolina State College of the University of North Carolina.

**R. E. F. S.—Robert E. F. Smith.** Lecturer, Centre for Russian and East European Studies, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**R. E. G.—Reginald E. Gillmor.** Vice-President, Sperry Gyroscope Company, Inc., Brooklyn, N.Y., 1932–45.

**R. E. Ge.—Richard Edward Grace.** Professor of Metallurgical Engineering, Purdue University.

**R. E. Gm.—Ralph Early Grim.** Research Professor of Geology, University of Illinois, Urbana. Chairman, Clay Minerals Committee, National Research Council.

**R. E. G. P.-S.—Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe Pichi-Sermolli.** Professor of Botany and Director, Botanical Institute and Gardens, University of Genoa, Italy.

**R. E. Gt.—Robert Eugene Gebhardt.** Observer in Charge, Fredericksburg Magnetic Observatory and Laboratory of the U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Corbin, Va.

**Re. H.—Reginald Horsman.** Associate Professor of American History, University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee.

**Re. H. B.—René Henri Brin.** General Secretary, Office of the Mayor, Sèvres, France.

**R. E. He.—Robert Edward Huke.** Associate Professor of Geography, Dartmouth College.

**Re. H. M.—René Harcourt Miller.** Slater Professor of Flight Transportation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**R. E. Hr.—Robert Edward Holzer.** Professor of Geophysics, Institute of Geophysics, University of California.

**R. E. I.—Robert Elmore Ide.** Assistant to Regional Engineer, Inter-American Highway Region, U.S. Bureau of Public Roads.

**R. E. Jn.—Raymond Ellsworth Janssen.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geology, Marshall University, Huntington, W.Va.

**Re. K.—Rex Keating.** Writer and Producer, UNESCO Secretariat, Paris. Author of *Nubian Twilight.*

**R. E. K.—Roland Ernest Krause.** Captain, U.S. Navy (retired).

**R. E. Kr.—Robert Edward Kintner.** Editor, *Drop Forging Topics.*

**Re. L.—René Lalou.** Critic, *Les Nouvelles Littéraires.* Author of *La Littérature française contemporaine;* etc.

**R. E. L.—Rudolph Ernest Langer.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Wisconsin, Madison. Director, Mathematics Research Center, United States Army, Madison, Wis.

**R. E. Lo.—Robert Edmondson Longacre.** Lecturer, University of Michigan, 1960–61; Field Worker, Summer Institute of Linguistics, Glendale, Calif. Author of *Proto-Mixtecan.*

**R. E. M.—Ralph Ernest Morrow.** Professor of History, Washington University, St. Louis.

## R. E. M.-B.

**R. E. M.-B.—Sir Reginald Edward Manningham-Buller, 4th Bart., P.C.** Queen's Counsel. H.M. Attorney General.

**R. E. McN.—Rev. Robert Edward McNally, S.J.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Woodstock College, Md.

**R. E. Md.—R. E. Millard.** Clerk of the Peace and Clerk of the County Council, Buckinghamshire, Eng.

**R. E. Ml.—Roy Edgar Marshall.** Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Horticultural Science.

**R. E. M. W.—(Sir) Robert Eric Mortimer Wheeler.** Secretary of the British Academy, London. Author of *The Indus Civilization.*

**R. E. My.—Robert Edgar Megarry.** Queen's Counsel. Reader in Equity, Inns of Court, London. Assistant Editor, *Law Quarterly Review.* Member, Lord Chancellor's Committee on Law Reform.

**R. En.—Richard Ettinghausen.** Head Curator of Near Eastern Art, Freer Gallery of Art, Smithsonian Institution.

**R. E. O.—Ralph Edward Oesper.** Emeritus Professor of Analytical Chemistry, University of Cincinnati.

**R. E. P.—Rollie Edward Poppino.** Department of History, University of California, Davis.

**R. E. Pi.—Richard Edgar Pipes.** Professor of History, Harvard University.

**R. E. Q.—Robert Emmett Quirk.** Professor of History and Chairman of Latin American Studies, Indiana University.

**R. Es.—Robert Escarpit.** Professor of Comparative Literature, University of Bordeaux, France.

**R. E. S.—Richard Evans Schultes.** Curator, Botanical Museum; Lecturer in Economic Botany, Department of Biology, Harvard University.

**R. E. W. J.—Richard Edward Warwick James.** Assistant Curator, Barber Institute of Fine Arts, Lecturer in History of Art, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**R. E. Wn.—Robert E. Wilson.** Commissioner, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, 1960–64. Chairman of the Board, Standard Oil Company (Indiana), 1945–58.

**R. E. Wo.—Ronald Ernest Woodham.** Professor of Music, University of Reading.

**R. E. Wy.—Robert E. Wyllie.** Brigadier General, formerly with the U.S. Army. Author of *Orders, Decorations and Insignia;* etc.

**R. E. Z.—Raymond Elliott Zirkle.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Biophysics, The University of Chicago.

**R. F.—Raymond William Firth.** Professor of Anthropology, University of London. Leverhulme Research Fellow in Malaya, 1939–40.

**R. Fa.—Robert Faesi.** Professor Emeritus of German Literature, University of Zürich.

**R. F. B.—Reginald Francis Brown.** Cowdray Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, University of Leeds, Eng.

**R. F. Be.—Ralph F. Berdie.** Professor of Psychology; Director of Student Counseling Bureau, University of Minnesota.

**R. F. Bs.—R. Freeman Butts.** William F. Russell Professor in the Foundations of Education and Director, International Studies, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**R. F. Bw.—Richard Frank Barrow.** Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford. University Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, Oxford University.

**R. F. By.—Robert Francis Byrnes.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History; Director, Russian and East European Institute, Indiana University, Bloomington. Author of *East-Central Europe Under the Communists; The Prologue to the Dreyfus Affair.*

**R. F. C.—Robert Francis Conlin.** Former Staff Writer, Edison Electric Institute, New York City.

**R. F. Ch.—Roland Francis Champness.** Master of the Worshipful Company of Spectacle Makers, and Part Master, Turner's Company, London. Author of *The Livery Companies of the City of London.*

**R. Fd.—Ralph Freud.** Professor of Theater Arts, University of California.

**R. F. D.—Robert Franklin Davidson.** Dean, St. Andrews Presbyterian College, Laurinburg, N.C. Author of *Rudolf Otto's Interpretation of Religion;* etc.

**R. Fe.—Rudolf Feige.** Town Archivist, Hameln, Ger.

**R. F. E. S.—Ralph F. E. Stoney.** Brigadier, British Army (retired). Director General, Royal Society for the Prevention of Accidents, London.

**R. F. F.—Robert F. Fries.** Dean of the University College, De Paul University, Chicago, Ill. Author of *Empire in Pine: the Story of Lumbering in Wisconsin, 1830–1900.*

**R. F. Fe.—Richard Francis Fenno, Jr.** Associate Professor of Government, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**R. F. Ft.—Richard Foster Flint.** Henry Barnard Davis Professor of Geology, Yale University.

**R. F. Fu.—Ralph Follen Fuchs.** Professor of Law, Indiana University.

**R. F. G.—Robert Fred Gray, M.D.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, Tulane University.

**R. F. G. A.—Roger Francis Gower Alford.** Lecturer in Economics, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**R. F. G. C.—Ralph Forman Godley Calder.** Secretary, International Congregational Council. Chairman, Congregational Historical Society.

**R. F. Ha.—Ralph Freeman Haupt.** Assistant Director, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Observatory.

**R. F. Hi.—Ronald Francis Hingley.** Research Fellow of St. Antony's College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Russian, Oxford University.

**R. F. Hr.—Robert F. Heizer.** Professor of Anthropology and Director, Archaeological Research Facility, University of California, Berkeley.

**R. F. H. S.—Roger Francis Hugh Summers.** Curator, National Museum of Southern Rhodesia.

**R. Fi.—Raffaello Franchini.** Lecturer in Theoretical Philosophy, University of Messina, Italy. Fellow of the *Accademia Pontaniana.*

**R. F. I.—Robert Frederick Inger.** Curator of Amphibians and Reptiles, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**R. F. Ku.—Rev. Richard Francis Kugelman, C.P.** Professor of New Testament Exegesis, Passionist Major Seminary, St. Michael's Monastery, Union City, N.J.

**R. F. La.—Robert Franklin Lanzillotti.** Professor of Economics, Washington State University. Author of *Hard-Surface Floor Covering Industry;* co-author of *Pricing in Big Business.*

**R. F. Le.—Robert Frank Leslie.** Professor of Modern History, Queen Mary College, University of London.

**R. F. Ln.—Richard F. Logan.** Professor of Geography, University of California, Los Angeles.

**R. F. Ls.—René Felix Lissens.** Professor of Literature, University Faculty of St. Ignatius, Antwerp.

**R. F. M. I.—René Ferdinand Malan Immelman.** University Librarian and Director, School of Librarianship, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**R. F. Mn.—Reginald Francis Malcolmson.** Associate Professor, Department of Architecture and City Planning, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**R. F. N.—Roy Franklin Nichols.** Professor of History; Vice Provost and Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, University of Pennsylvania.

**R. F. O'D.—Richard Frederick O'Dell.** Professor of History, Northern Michigan University.

**R. Fr.—Roger Fry.** Artist. Honorary Fellow, King's College, Cambridge, 1927.

**R. F. S.—Raymond Francis Soucie.** President, Soucie Jewelry, Inc., Palatine, Ill.

**R. F. Sr.—Robert F(rancis) Spencer.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Minnesota.

**R. F. T.—Reginald Francis Treharne.** Professor of History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth. President, Historical Association of England and Wales, 1958–61.

**R. F. Th.—Robert Folger Thorne.** Professor of Botany, Claremont Graduate School and University Center. Taxonomist and Curator of the Herbarium, Rancho Santa Ana Botanic Garden, Claremont, Calif.

**R. F. Tr.—Rev. Robert Frederick Trisco.** Assistant Professor of Church History, The Catholic University of America. Editor, *Catholic Historical Review. Peritus* (expert) of the Second Vatican Council.

**R. Fu.—Rina Fuchs.** Manager, Travel and Information Office, Einsiedeln, Switz.

**Rf. W.—Rudolf Wittkower.** Professor of Fine Arts, Columbia University.

**R. F. We.—Russell Frank Weigley.** Assistant Professor of History, Drexel Institute of Technology, Philadelphia.

**R. F. Wo.—Ruth Frances Woodsmall.** Former United Nations Representative of International Alliance of Women. Chief of Women's Affairs, U.S. High Commission of Germany, 1948–52. General Secretary, World Y.W.C.A., 1934–48.

**R. Fy.—Regina Flannery.** Professor and Head of the Department of Anthropology, Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**R. G.—Richard Garnett.** Former Superintendent of the Reading Room and Keeper of the Printed Books, British Museum.

**R. Ga.—Richard Gadd.** Public Relations Officer, Blue Mountains City Council, Austr.

**R. G. A.—Robert Greenhalgh Albion.** Gardiner Professor of Oceanic History and Affairs, Harvard University.

**R. G. Ar.**—Robert Gelston Armstrong. Professor of Anthropology, Atlanta University, Ga. Research Associate, Nigerian Institute of Social and Economic Research, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria.

**R. G. B.**—Roger Gordon Bates. Chief, Electrochemical Analysis Section, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce.

**R. G. C.**—Robert Griffin Coleman. Geologist, Experimental Geochemistry and Mineralogy Branch, U.S. Geological Survey, Menlo Park, Colo.

**R. G. Ch.**—Rai Govind Chandra. Treasurer, Sanskrit University, Varanasi, India. Author of *Ornament and Jewellery in Proto-Historic India.*

**R. G. Cl.**—Robert Graham Caldwell. Professor of Criminology, State University of Iowa.

**R. G. Co.**—Raymond Gibson Cowherd. Professor of History, Lehigh University.

**R. G. Cx.**—Reginald Gordon Cox. Senior Lecturer in English Literature, Manchester University.

**R. G. D. A.**—Roy George Douglas Allen. Professor of Statistics, University of London.

**R. G. D. L.**—Robert George Dalrymple Laffan. Fellow of Queens' College, Cambridge. Author of *The Serbs, the Guardians of the Gate;* etc.

**R. Ge.**—Sir Ronald (Ernest) German. Director General of the Post Office, United Kingdom.

**R. G. F.**—Ronald Gordon Fennah. Assistant Director, Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, London.

**R. G. G.**—Richard George Goodchild. Controller of Antiquities, Provincial Government, Cyrenaica, Libya.

**R. G. G. N.**—Robert Gayre of Gayre and Nigg. Editor, the *Armorial,* Edinburgh.

**R. Gh.**—Richard Griffith. Curator, Museum of Modern Art Film Library, New York City.

**R. G. H.**—Sir Ralph (George) Hawtrey. Director of Financial Enquiries, the Treasury, London, 1919–45.

**R. G. Ha.**—Reuben G. Harding. Journalist, *Corner Brook* (Nfd.) *Western Star.*

**R. G. Hb.**—R. G. Herb. Professor of Physics, University of Wisconsin.

**R. G. He.**—Ralph Gordon Hoxie. President, C. W. Post College, Long Island University, Greenvale, N.Y.

**R. G. Hh.**—Robert Guy Howarth. Arderne Professor of English Literature, University of Cape Town, S. Af.

**R. Gi.**—Ruby (Mary Adeline) Ginner. Vice-Chairman, Imperial Society of Teachers of Dancing. President and Chairman, Greek Dance Association.

**R. G. J.**—René Gabriel Jeannel. Honorary Professor, National Museum of Natural History, Paris.

**R. G. K.**—Robert George Kesel, D.D.S. Professor and Head of the Department of Applied Materia Medica and Therapeutics, College of Dentistry, University of Illinois.

**R. G. Kn.**—Raymond G. Kuhlen. Professor of Psychology, Syracuse University, N.Y.

**R. G. M. B.**—Roland George MacCormack Brown. Barrister-at-Law.

**R. Gn.**—Raniero Gnoli. Professor of Indology and Sanskrit, University of Rome.

**R. G. Ni.**—Ranald George Nicholson. Lecturer, Scottish History Department, University of Edinburgh.

**R. G. No.**—Robert George Noyes. Special Teacher, Steuben County (N.Y.) Board of Cooperative Educational Services.

**R. Go.**—René Godefroy. President, Amboise Information Office, France.

**R. G. Pe.**—Robert Griffith Page, M.D. Associate Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**R. G. Rr.**—Robert George Raymer. Associate Professor of History, University of Redlands, Calif., 1929–46.

**R. Gs.**—Rupert Gunnis. Author of *Dictionary of British Sculptors, 1660–1851.*

**R. G. Se.**—Robert Granville Stone. Meteorologist, Air Weather Service (U.S.A.F.).

**R. G. Sr.**—Ralph G. Sanger. Professor and Head of the Department of Mathematics, Kansas State University.

**R. G. St.**—Richard G. Stern. Associate Professor of English, The University of Chicago.

**R. G. Th.**—Roy Gilbert Thurburn. Secretary, Army Museums Ogilby Trust, The War Office, London.

**R. Gu.**—Robert Guedon. Deputy Mayor, Tebessa, Algeria.

**R. H.**—Ray Hurley. Chief, Agriculture Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census.

**R. Ha.**—The Hon. Richard Hare. Professor of Slavonic Studies, University of London.

**Rh. B.**—Ruth Barbour. Assistant in the Department of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, Oxford; Lecturer in Greek Palaeography, Oxford University.

**R. H. Ba.**—Roland Herbert Bainton, D.D. Emeritus Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Yale University.

**R. H. Bi.**—Robert Henry Billigmeier. Assistant Professor of Sociology, Department of Sociology, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**R. H. Bl.**—Robert Henri Blaser. Professor of German Language and Literature, University of Neuchâtel, Switz.

**R. H. Br.**—Robert Horace Baker. Professor of Astronomy, University of Illinois, 1923–51.

**R. H. C.**—Ronald Harry Clark. Associate Member, Institution of Mechanical Engineers. Vice-President, The Newcomen Society, London.

**R. H. Ca.**—Richardo Hernandez Coca. Administrative Official, Mataró, Spain.

**R. H. C. D.**—Ralph Henry Carless Davis. Fellow and Tutor, Merton College, Oxford. Author of *A History of Medieval Europe;* etc.

**R. H. Ch.**—Robert Henry Charles, D.D. Former Archdeacon of Westminster, Eng. Former Fellow of Merton College, Oxford; former Grinfield Lecturer and Lecturer in Biblical Studies, Oxford University.

**R. H. Co.**—Rev. Robert Henri Cousineau, S.J. Woodstock College, Md.

**R. H. D.**—Sir Robert H. Davis. President, Siebe, Gorman & Company, Ltd., submarine engineers, London, 1959–65.

## R. H. Ma.

**R. H. Dh.**—Robert Hastings Dreisbach, M.D. Professor of Pharmacology, School of Medicine, Stanford University.

**R. H. Dy.**—Robert Harris Dyson, Jr. Assistant Curator, Near Eastern Section, and Director of the Joint Expedition of the Archaeological Service of Iran, The University Museum of Philadelphia and the Metropolitan Museum of New York to Iran.

**R. H. E.**—Robert H. Ebert, M.D. Jackson Professor of Clinical Medicine, Harvard Medical School. Head, Department of Medicine, The Massachusetts General Hospital.

**Rh. E. M.**—Ralph Edgarton Mooney. Former Historical Librarian, American Telephone and Telegraph Company, New York City.

**R. H. En.**—Richard Hallenbeck Eastman. Professor of Chemistry, Stanford University.

**R. H. Ew.**—Robert Harold Ewald. Associate Professor of Anthropology, Los Angeles State College.

**R. H. F.**—Reginald Horace Fuller. Professor of New Testament, Seabury-Western Theological Seminary, Evanston, Ill.

**R. H. Fe.**—Ralph Holmes Ferguson. Adviser to Research Director, Procter and Gamble Company, Cincinnati, O.

**R. H. Fg.**—Richard Howell Fleming. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Oceanography, University of Washington.

**R. H. Fi.**—Russell H. Fitzgibbon. Professor of Political Science, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**R. H. G.**—Richard Harold Greenwood. Professor of Geography, University of Queensland, Brisbane, Austr.

**R. H. Ga.**—Ralph Henry Gabriel. Sterling Professor Emeritus of History, Yale University.

**R. H. Gi.**—Ramón Homs Gines. Writer, Mahón, Spain.

**R. H. H.**—Rae H. Harris. Former Professor of Cereal Chemistry and Chairman, Department of Cereal Technology; Cereal Technologist, North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo.

**R. H. Hi.**—Rodney Howard Hilton. Professor of Medieval Social History, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**R. H. I.**—Robert Henry Irrmann. Professor and Chairman of the Department of History and Archivist of the College, Beloit College, Wis.

**R. H. J.**—Richard Henry Jahns. Professor of Geology and Dean, College of Mineral Industries, The Pennsylvania State University.

**R. H. Lo.**—Robert Harry Lowie. Professor of Anthropology, University of California, 1925–50.

**R. H. L. S.**—Robert Henry Lawson Slater. Emeritus Professor of World Religions, Harvard Divinity School. Author of *Paradox and Nirvana.*

**Rh. M.**—Ralph Mayer. Painter. Lecturer in Painting, Columbia University. Director, Artists Technical Research Institute.

**R. H. Ma.**—Richard H(yde) Manville. Director, Bird and Mammal Laboratories, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

## R. H. Mr.

R. H. Mr.—**Ralph Hermon Major, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Medicine and of the History of Medicine, University of Kansas School of Medicine.

R. H. My.—**Rollo Hugh Myers.** Author of *Music in the Modern World;* etc.

R. H. N.—**Richard H. Nolte.** Executive Director, Institute of Current World Affairs, New York City.

R. H. P.—**Richard H. Popkin.** Professor of Philosophy, University of California, San Diego.

R. H. Po.—**René Henri Pomeau.** Doctor of the University of Paris. Professor of French Language and Literature, University of Paris.

R. Hr.—**Richard Hofstadter.** Professor of History, Columbia University.

R. H. R.—**Sir (R.) Henry Rew.** Chairman, Inter-Departmental Committee on Unemployment Insurance in Agriculture, 1925–26. Assistant Secretary, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, 1906–18. Secretary to the Ministry of Food, 1916–17.

R. H. Ra.—**Robert Heron Rastall.** War Office, 1915–19. Former Editor, *Geological Magazine.*

R. H. Rn.—**Robert Henry Ralston.** Senior Research Chemist, Hercules Powder Company, Wilmington, Del.

R. H. Rs.—**Robert Henry Robins.** Reader in General Linguistics, University of London.

Rh. S. C.—**Ruth Shonle Cavan.** Professor of Sociology, Rockford College, Ill.

R. H. Sh.—**Robert Hale Shields.** Foreign Service Officer, U.S. Department of State.

R. H. Si.—**Roger Henry Simpson.** Historian and lecturer.

R. H. St.—**Russell H. Stewart.** Former Public Relations Director, Medico, Inc.

R. H. T.—**Robert Henry Thouless.** Emeritus Reader in Educational Psychology, Cambridge University; Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

R. H. Th.—**Raymond Harris Thompson.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Arizona.

R. H. V.—**Robert Hamilton Vetch.** Colonel, Royal Engineers. Deputy Inspector of Fortifications, 1889–94. Secretary, Royal Engineers Institute, Chatham, Eng., 1877–83. Employed on defenses of Bermuda, Bristol Channel, Plymouth Harbour and Malta, 1861–76.

R. H. V. B.—**Roger Henry Van Bolt.** Chairman, Social Science Department, Flint Junior College, Mich.

R. H. We.—**Ralph Hartley Wetmore.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, Harvard University.

R. H. Y.—**Richard Hugh Young.** Principal Information Officer, Colonial Office, London.

R. H. Yr.—**Robert Henry Yager, V.M.D.** Director, Division of Veterinary Medicine, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D.C.

R. I.—**Roger Ingpen.** Editor of *Letters of Percy Bysshe Shelley;* etc.

R. I. A.—**Richard Ithamar Aaron.** Professor of Philosophy, University College of Wales.

R. I. B.—**Robert Irvin Bowman.** Associate Professor of Biology, San Francisco State College.

Ri. B. D.—**Richard Beale Davis.** Alumni Distinguished Service Professor of American Literature, University of Tennessee.

R. I. C.—**Robert Irwin Crane.** Professor of History, Duke University. Director, Association for Asian Studies, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ri. F.—**Richard Findlater.** Critic and author. Editor, *Twentieth Century.* Features Editor, *Observer* (London).

Ri. H.—**Richard Hoggart.** Professor of English, University of Birmingham, Eng. Director, Centre for Contemporary Cultural Studies.

Ri. Ha.—**Richard Haas.** Attorney-at-law.

Ri. H. B.—**Richard Holbrook Brown.** Associate Professor of History, Northern Illinois University.

Ri. L.—**Richard Lawton.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

R. I. M.—**Richard Irwin Miller.** Associate Director, Project on the Instructional Program of the Public Schools, Washington, D.C.

R. I. P.—**Reginald Innes Pocock.** Temporary Assistant, Zoological Department, British Museum, 1923–47. Former Natural History Editor, *The Field.*

Ri. R.—**Richard Robinson.** Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford University. Author of *The Province of Logic;* etc.

R. Ir.—**Raymond Irwin.** Professor of Library Studies, University of London; Director, School of Librarianship and Archives, University College, University of London. Author of *The Origins of the English Librarian.*

Ri. R. P.—**Richard Riseley Proud.** Lieutenant Colonel, Indian Army (retired).

R. I. S.—**Ray Iris Shawl.** Professor of Agricultural Engineering, University of Illinois.

Ri. S. H.—**Richard Spellum Hagen.** Historical Consultant, Department of Conservation, State of Illinois.

R. I. Sh.—**Roger Ian Sharrock.** Professor of English, University of Durham, Eng. Author of *John Bunyan;* etc.

R. I. Sr.—**Reece Ivan Sailer.** Entomologist; Head, European Parasite Laboratory, Entomology Research Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

R. I. T.—**Robert I. Tenney.** Vice-President and Technical Director, The Fleischmann Malting Company, Chicago, Ill.

Ri. W. C.—**Rita Weber Cooley.** Associate Professor of Government, New York University. Co-author of *Government in American Society.*

Ri. W. H.—**Richard William Hunt.** Keeper of Western Manuscripts, Bodleian Library, Oxford; Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University.

Ri. W. S.—**Richard William Southern.** Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford University. Author of *The Making of the Middle Ages;* and others.

R. J.—**Roy Jenkins.** Member of Parliament. Author of *Mr. Attlee; Sir Charles Dilke.*

R. Ja.—**Ragnvald Jacobsen.** Principal Auditor, Hammerfest Municipality, Nor.

R. J. A.—**Robert J. Alexander.** Professor of Economics, Rutgers-The State University. Author of *Communism in Latin America;* etc.

R. J. B.—**Robert J. Braidwood.** Oriental Institute Professor of Old World Prehistory, and Professor, Department of Anthropology, The University of Chicago. Field Director, Oriental Institute Prehistoric Projects.

R. J. Bu.—**Robert J. Buck.** Associate Professor of Classics, University of Alberta, Edmonton.

R. J. C.—**Robert Jesse Charleston.** Keeper, Department of Ceramics, Victoria and Albert Museum, London.

R. J. C. A.—**Richard John Copland Atkinson.** Professor of Archaeology, University College, Cardiff, Wales.

R. J. C. De R.—**René Julien C. De Roo.** Archivist and Museum Director, Mechelen, Belg.

R. J. Cr.—**Rosemary Jean Cramp.** Lecturer in Anglo-Saxon Antiquities and Archaeology, University of Durham, Eng.

R. J. Cu.—**Robert James Cumming.** County Clerk, Banffshire, Scot.

R. J. Do.—**Robert J. Dodge.** Ranger-Historian, Perry's Victory and International Peace Memorial National Monument, Put-in-Bay, O.

R. J. F.—**Robert James Forbes.** Professor of History of Science and Technology, Amsterdam University, Neth. Technologist, Royal Dutch/Shell.

R. J. Fi.—**Robert James Fitzgerald.** Chief Gnotobiotics Section, National Institute of Dental Research, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

R. J. G.—**Reginald John Gladstone, M.D.** Former Reader in Anatomy and Lecturer in Embryology, King's College, University of London.

R. J. H.—**Roland John Hill.** Assistant London Editor, *Frankfurter Allgemeine Zeitung,* Frankfurt, Ger.

R. J. H. C.—**Ronald James Harrison Church.** Professor of Geography, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

R. J. H. J.—**Romilly James Heald Jenkins.** Professor of Byzantine History, Harvard University Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection.

R. J. H. K.—**Robert John Herman Kiphuth.** Emeritus Professor of Physical Education; Emeritus Director, Payne Whitney Gymnasium, Yale University. U.S. Olympic Coach, 1928, 1932, 1936, 1940, 1948.

R. J. I.—**Robert Joseph Icks.** Consultant, Peat, Marwick, Mitchell and Company, Chicago, Ill. Member, Combat and Tactical Vehicle Division, American Ordnance Association.

R. J. J.—**Richard J. Jones, M.D.** Associate Professor of Medicine, Department of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

R. J. J. L.—**Robert J. J. Lambooy.** Burgomaster of 's-Hertogenbosch. Formerly Burgomaster of Hengelo, Neth.

R. J. K.—**Robert Jean Knecht.** Lecturer in Modern History, University of Birmingham, Eng.

R. J. La.—**Royston James Lambert.** Fellow, King's College, Cambridge University.

R. J. Ln.—**Robert James Lampman.** Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin.

R. J. Lr.—**Ronald James Lander.** City Librarian, Lithgow, Austr.

R. J. Lu.—**Richard Jacob Lund.** Assistant Technical Director, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O. Co-editor of *Economics of Fuel Gas from Coal.*

R. J. Mr.—**Robert J. Maurer.** Professor of Physics, University of Illinois.

**R. J. P.**—**Robert Joseph Pelletier.** Associate, Markus and Nocka, Architects, Boston, Mass. Visiting Critic in Architectural Design, Yale University.

**R. J. Pd.**—**Robert Joseph Pafford, Jr.** Regional Director, Bureau of Reclamation, U.S. Department of the Interior, Sacramento, Calif.

**R. J. R.**—**Reynold J. Ruppe.** Chairman, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Arizona State University.

**R. J. Ro.**—**Ralph J. Roske.** Associate Professor of History and Chairman, Division of Social Science, Humbolt State College, Arcata, Calif.

**R. J. R. W.**—**Roger J. R. Whistler.** Major. Regimental Secretary, Regimental Headquarters, Royal Military Police, Roussillon Barracks, Chichester, Eng. Formerly Editor, *Royal Military Journal.*

**R. J. Sn.**—**R. J. Stephenson.** William F. Harn Professor and Head of the Department of Physics, College of Wooster, O.

**R. J. T.**—**Richard John Tabor.** Former Assistant Professor of Botany, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London.

**R. J. Tr.**—**Robert Julius Trumpler.** Former Professor of Astronomy, University of California.

**R. J. W.**—**Ronald James Williams.** Professor of Near Eastern Studies, University College, University of Toronto.

**R. J. Wa.**—**Richard John Waygood.** Municipal Committee Clerk, Romsey, Eng.

**R. J. Z.**—**Roman J. Zorn.** Professor of History and Dean of Arts and Sciences, University of Rhode Island.

**R. J. Z. W.**—**R. J. Zwi Werblowsky.** Professor of Comparative Religion, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

**R. K.**—**Russell Amos Kirk.** Research Professor of Politics, C. W. Post College, Long Island University, N.Y.

**R. K. D.**—**Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas.** Former Keeper of Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts, British Museum. Former Professor of Chinese, King's College, University of London.

**R. Ke.**—**Rudolf Kingslake.** Head, Optical Design Department, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**R. K. E.**—**Richard Kempton Estelow.** Business Manager, Columbian Carbon Company, Princeton, N.J.

**R. K. G.**—**Ralph Kalb Ghormley, M.D.** Emeritus Professor in Orthopedic Surgery, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn.

**R. K. Gr.**—**Ronald Kay Gresswell.** Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**R. K. H.**—**Ralph K. Huitt.** Professor of Political Science, University of Wisconsin, Madison.

**R. Ki.**—**Rufus King. Attorney.** Chairman, Criminal Law Section; American Bar Association.

**R. K. L.**—**Ray Keyes Linsley.** Head, Department of Civil Engineering, Stanford University.

**R. K. M.**—**Robert Keith Murray.** Professor of American History, The Pennsylvania State University.

**R. Ko.**—**Rudolf Koller.** Chief Inspector of Administration, Ingolstadt, Ger.

**R. Kr.**—**Richard Kroner.** Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

**R. K. Sg.**—**Ralph K(empton) Strong.** Professor of Chemistry, Huron College, S.D.

**R. K. T. L.**—**Ralph K. T. Larson.** Associate Editor for Public Service, *The Virginian-Pilot* and *Ledger-Star,* Norfolk, Va.

**R. L.**—**Roy Lewis.** Author of *Sierra Leone;* etc.

**R. La.**—**Ruth Landes.** Former Professor of Anthropology, Claremont Graduate School, Calif.

**R. LaV. C.**—**Ralph LaVerne Cook.** Professor of Ceramic Engineering, University of Illinois. Co-author of *Enamel Laboratory Manual.*

**R. L. Be.**—**Richard L. Beyer.** Department of History, Gannon College, Erie, Pa.

**R. L. Bn.**—**Roger Lyman Batten.** Associate Professor of Geology, Columbia University and The American Museum of Natural History.

**R. L. C.**—**Robert L(eonard) Carneiro.** Associate Curator of South American Ethnology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**R. L. Cg.**—**R. L. Cushing.** Director, Experiment Station, Hawaiian Sugar Planters Association, Honolulu.

**R. L. Co.**—**Richard Lewis Cohen.** Member of Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J.

**R. L. D.**—**Robert Louis Dressler.** Taxonomist, Canal Zone Biological Area, Balboa.

**R. L. De.**—**Raynor Lockwood Duncombe.** Director, Nautical Almanac Office, U.S. Naval Observatory.

**R. Le.**—**Rachmiel Levine, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Medicine, New York Medical College, New York City.

**R. L. E.**—**Richard L. Evans.** Editor, writer, church official. Author of *At This Same Hour; From the Crossroads;* etc.

**R. Le T.**—**Roger Le Tourneau.** Professor of Moslem Civilization at the Faculty of Letters, Aix-en-Provence, France.

**R. Lev.**—**Reuben Levy.** Professor of Persian, Cambridge University, 1950–58.

**R. L. Fk.**—**Robert Louis Folk.** Professor of Geology, University of Texas.

**R. L. Fy.**—**Richard L(incoln) Frey.** Editor, *The Bulletin of the American Contract Bridge League.* Associate editor, *The Bridge World.* Author of *According to Hoyle;* etc.

**R. L. Ga.**—**Robbins Ladew Gates.** Academic Dean, Fairfax Hall, Waynesboro, Va.

**R. L. Ge.**—**Robert Louis Gilmore.** Associate Professor of History, Ohio University.

**R. L. Gf.**—**Raymond Leonard Garthoff.** Special Assistant for Soviet Bloc, Politico-Military Affairs, U.S. Department of State.

**R. L. Gr.**—**Roger Lancelyn Green.** Author of *Andrew Lang; The Diaries of Lewis Carroll; Tellers of Tales;* etc.

**R. L. H.**—**Reuben L. Hill.** Director, Minnesota Family Study Center; Professor of Sociology, University of Minnesota.

**Rl. H. L.**—**Russell Hancock Lyddane.** Technical Director, U.S. Naval Weapons Laboratory, Dahlgren, Va.

**R. L. Hl.**—**Richard Leslie Hill.** Lecturer in Modern Near Eastern History, University of Durham, Eng.

**R. L. Hr.**—**Robert Leslie Hunter.** Former Director, Allied Ironfounders, Falkirk, Scot.



**R. L. J.**—**Robert Leslie Jones.** Head, Department of History and Political Science, Marietta College, O.

**R. L. Ja.**—**Richard Leofric Jackson.** Assistant Commissioner, Criminal Investigation Department, New Scotland Yard, London. President, International Criminal Police Organization (Interpol).

**R. L. K.**—**Robert Lloyd Kelley.** Associate Professor of History, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**R. L. Ko.**—**Rita Landry Kostecke.** Instructor of Textiles, Department of Home Economics, University of California.

**R. L. L.**—**Richard L. Landau, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**R. L. Le.**—**Raymond Lawrence Lee.** Chairman, Social Science Department, Indiana State College, Pa.

**R. L. M.**—**Rodolphe Louis Mégroz.** Author of *Profile Art Through the Ages;* etc.

**R. L. McC.**—**Robert Lawrence McCaul.** Associate Professor of Education, The University of Chicago.

**R. L. McD.**—**Robert Law McDougall.** Professor of English; Director, Institute of Canadian Studies, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont.

**R. L. Me.**—**Robert Laird Mackie.** Former Principal Lecturer in English and History, Dundee Training College, Scot.

**R. L. Mo.**—**Richard Lee Morton.** Chancellor Professor Emeritus of History, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

**R. L. Mt.**—**Rodney L. Mott.** Charles Evans Hughes Professor of Government and Jurisprudence, Colgate University.

**R. Ln.**—**René Lafon.** Professor of Basque Language and Literature, Bordeaux University, France.

**R. L. N.**—**Robert Leslie Nichols.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Geology, Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

**R. L. Ne.**—**R. L. Neyman.** Captain, U.S. Navy (retired).

**R. Lo.**—**Richard Lowitt.** Associate Professor of History, Connecticut College.

**Rl. P.**—**Raphael Powell.** Professor of Roman Law, University of London.

**R. Lp.**—**René Leloup.** President of the Syndicat d'Initiatives, Montbéliard, France.

**R. L. P.**—**Reginald Lane Poole.** Former Honorary Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford; Lecturer in Diplomatics, 1896–1927, Keeper of the University Archives, 1909–27, and Curator of the Bodleian Library, 1914–26, Oxford University.

**R. L. Pa.**—**Richard L. Payne.** Editor, *Ontario Intelligencer.*

**R. L. P. M.**—**Robert Leslie Pollington Milburn.** Dean of Worcester Cathedral, Eng.

**R. L. Si.**—**Rama Lochan Singh.** Professor and Head of the Geography Department; Dean, Faculty of Science, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.

**R. L. Sn.**—**Robert Lorentz Scranton.** Professor of Classical Archaeology, The University of Chicago.

**R. L. Sr.**—**Robert Lynn Shaffer.** Associate Professor of Botany, University of Michigan.

## R. L. S.-R.

**R. L. S.-R.—Reginald Leslie Smith-Rose.** Director, Radio Research, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1948–60.

**R. Lt.—Robert Laurent.** Emeritus Professor of Art, Indiana University.

**R. L. T.—Ralph Lilley Turner.** Director, School of Oriental and African Studies, 1937–57, and Professor of Sanskrit, 1922–54, University of London.

**R. L. Te.—Robert Ladd Thorndike.** Professor of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**R. L. Th.—Robert Leith Thomson.** Lecturer in English Language and Literature, University of Leeds, Eng. Author of *Pwyll Pendeuic Dyuet.*

**R. L. Tt.—Roger Lamport Treat.** Copy Editor, *Washington* (D.C.) *Post.* Editor, *The Encyclopedia of Football.*

**R. L. V.—Richard Lynn Varco, M.D.** Professor of Surgery, University of Minnesota.

**R. L. W.—Ray Lyman Wilbur, M.D.** Former Chancellor, Stanford University. Former U.S. Secretary of the Interior.

**R. L. Wa.—Ray L. Watterson.** Professor of Zoology, University of Illinois.

**R. L. Wi.—Raymond Louis Wilder.** Research Professor of Mathematics, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. President, American Mathematical Society, 1955–56.

**R. L. Wl.—Rupert L. Wenzel.** Curator of Insects, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**R. Ly.—Richard Lydekker.** Author of *Catalogues of Fossil Mammals, Reptiles and Birds in British Museum;* etc.

**R. M.—Rhoads Murphey.** Professor of Geography, University of Washington. Editor, *Journal of Asian Studies.*

**R. M. A.—Robert Milford Anderson.** Professor of Law, Syracuse University, N.Y.

**R. M. An.—Roger M. Anthoine.** Public Information Officer, CERN (European Organization for Nuclear Research), Geneva, Switz.

**R. M. As.—Robert M. Adams, Jr.** Director, Oriental Institute, The University of Chicago.

**R. M. B.—Richard Milton Bozorth.** Consultant, IBM Research Center, Yorktown Heights, N.J., and Naval Ordnance Laboratory, Silver Spring, Md. Former Research Physicist, Bell Telephone Laboratories, Murray Hill, N.J.

**R. M. C.—R. Milton Carleton.** Research Director, Vaughan's Seed Company, Chicago. Midwest Editor, *Flower Grower.* Former President, Chicago Horticultural Society.

**R. McC.—Roger McCormick.** Director, Miami Corporation, and National Boulevard Bank of Chicago. President, Chauncey and Marion Deering McCormick Foundation.

**R. McG.—Robert McGill.** County Clerk, County of Moray, and Clerk to the Lieutenancy of Moray, Scot.

**R. McK.—Roderick MacKenzie.** Former Fereday Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford. Assistant Editor, Liddell and Scott's *Greek-English Lexicon,* 9th edition.

**R. McQ. G.—Robert McQueen Grant.** Professor of New Testament, Divinity School, The University of Chicago.

**R. M. Cr.—Robert Merrow Crocker.** Correspondent, Associated Press, Augusta, Me.

**R. McW.—Ross McWhirter.** Sports Correspondent, *The Observer,* (London).

**R. M. D.—Roy Melvin Dorcus.** Professor of Psychology; Dean, Division of Life Sciences, University of California, Los Angeles.

**R. M. Dn.—Richard Mercer Dorson.** Director, Folklore Institute; Professor of History and Folklore, Indiana University.

**R. Me.—Russell Meiggs.** Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford University. Author of *Roman Ostia;* editor of J. M. Bury's *History of Greece;* etc.

**R. M. F.—R. M. Fleming.** Former Librarian, the Geographical Association, Aberystwyth, Wales. Author of *Ancient Tales From Many Lands;* etc.

**R. M. Fr.—Roger Malcolm Frazer.** Lecturer in Economic Geography, University of Melbourne, Austr.

**R. M. G.—Ralph M. Goldman.** Department of Political Science, San Francisco State College.

**R. M. Gl.—Robert Morton Glendinning.** Professor of Geography, University of California.

**R. M. Go.—R. M. Goody.** Abbot Lawrence Rotch Professor of Meteorology and Director of the Blue Hill Observatory, Harvard University.

**R. M. H.—Sir Ronald Martin Howe.** Deputy Commissioner of Police, Scotland Yard, London, 1953–57.

**R. M. Ha.—Ragnhild Marie Hatton.** Reader in International History, University of London.

**R. M. Hl.—Ronald Max Hartwell.** Reader in Recent Social and Economic History, Oxford University.

**R. M. Ho.—Ramón Martín Herrero.** Minister Plenipotentiary, Permanent Delegate of Spain to UNESCO, Paris.

**R. M. Hs.—(Miss) Russell Meriwether Hughes ("La Meri").** Free-lance writer, lecturer and teacher. Author of *Gesture Language of the Hindu Dance; Spanish Dancing.*

**R. M. Ht.—Roger Moss Herriott.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Biochemistry, School of Hygiene and Public Health, Johns Hopkins University.

**R. M. Hy.—Réjane M. Harvey, M.D.** Associate Professor of Medicine, Columbia University. Visiting Physician, Bellevue Hospital, New York City.

**R. M. J. L.—Robert Maurice Jean Lenoir.** Technical Director, Smith's Clocks and Watches, Ltd., London.

**R. M. K.—Robert M. Kark, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, University of Illinois, Chicago. Attending Physician, Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago.

**R. M. Kl.—Robert Minssen Kleinpell.** Professor of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *Miocene Stratigraphy of California;* etc.

**R. M. La.—Robert Millard Langdon.** Associate Professor of History, Civilian Faculty, U.S. Naval Academy.

**R. M. Ln.—Richard Marache Leighton.** Faculty Member, Industrial College of the Armed Forces, U.S. Department of Defense.

**R. M. Lo.—Ronald Mathias Lockley.** Writer and naturalist. Author of *The Charm of the Channel Isles;* etc.

**R. M. Ls.—Richard Maitland Laws.** Director, Nuffield Unit of Tropical Animal Ecology, Department of Zoology, Cambridge University.

**R. M. M.—Richard McGee Morse.** Professor of Latin American History, Yale University.

**R. M. MacI.—Robert McKinley MacIntosh.** Manager, Tin Research Institute, Inc., Columbus, O.

**R. M. N.—Rafael Martinez Nadal.** Lecturer in Spanish, King's College, University of London.

**R. Mo.—Rudolf Morsey.** Academic Collaborator, Commission for the History of Parliamentarianism and the Political Parties, Bonn, Ger.

**R. M. P.—Ralph Mansell Prothero.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Liverpool.

**R. M. R.—Robert McClure Robinson.** Associate Professor of Economics, Sacramento State College, Calif.

**R. M. Re.—Roger M(ansfield) Reeve.** Histologist, Western Utilization Research and Development Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Albany, Calif.

**R. M. Ry.—Robert Mantle Rattenbury.** Registrary of Cambridge University.

**R. M. S.—Robert Melvin Soldofsky.** Professor of Finance, Department of General Business, State University of Iowa.

**R. M. Sa.—Rudolph M. Sandstedt.** Biochemist; Professor of Biochemistry, University of Nebraska.

**R. M. Sc.—Ronald Milton Schneider.** Visiting Associate Professor of Government, Columbia University.

**R. M. Sn.—Richard Manliffe Sutton.** Professor of Physics, California Institute of Technology.

**R. M. Sr.—Robert M. Schaffner.** Vice-President of Research, Libby McNeill & Libby, Chicago, Ill.

**R. M. St.—Robert M. Stelzer.** Formerly President, Student Marketing Institute, Inc., New York City.

**R. M. Su.—Robert M. Sutton.** Professor of History and Associate Dean of the Graduate College, University of Illinois.

**R. Mt.—The Royal Mint.** London, Eng.

**R. M. T.—R. M. Tryon.** Gray Herbarium, Harvard University.

**R. Mu.—Ramsay Muir.** Former Lecturer in Modern History, Owens College, Manchester, Eng.

**R. M. W.—Reynold Millard Wik.** May Treat Morrison Professor of American History, Mills College, Oakland, Calif.

**R. M. Wn.—Richard Middlewood Wilson.** Professor of English Language, University of Sheffield, Eng.

**R. My.—Raymond Mauny.** Professor, Centre de Recherches africaines, the Sorbonne.

**R. M. Y.—Robert Maurice York.** Professor of History, University of Maine.

**Rn.—Thomas Godfrey Polson Corbett, 2nd Baron Rowallan.** Chief Scout, British Commonwealth and Empire, 1945–59.

**R. N.—Rexford Newcomb.** Emeritus Dean, College of Fine and Applied Arts, University of Illinois.

**R. N. B.—Robert Nisbet Bain.** Former Assistant Librarian, British Museum.

**R. N. Ba.—Robert Nesham Bax.** Admiral, Royal Navy (retired). Director, Mobilization Department, Admiralty, 1924–26; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1922–23.

R. N. B. H.—Rolf Nordahl Brun Haugen. Professor of Political Science and Director, Government Research Center, University of Vermont.

R. N. Bu.—Robert N. Burr. Associate Professor of History, University of California, Los Angeles. Co-author of *Documents on Inter-American Cooperation, 1810–1948.*

R. N. C.—Ram Nath Chopra, M.D. Author of *Indigenous Drugs of India;* etc.

R. N. Cl.—Robert Norman Clayton. Associate Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

R. N. Ct.—Richard Nelson Current. Professor of History, University of Wisconsin.

R. N. D.—Ramchandra Narayan Dandekar. Professor of Sanskrit, University of Poona, India.

R. N. E.—Robert Neal Elliott. Associate Professor of Social Studies, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.

R. N. F.—Richard Nelson Frye. Aga Khan Professor of Iranian, Harvard University.

R. N. H.—Raphael Noteware Hamilton. Professor of History, Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

R. Ni.—Robert Niklaus. Professor of French, University of Exeter, Eng.

R. N. Le.—Reginald Norcom Lawrence. Playwright and speech teacher.

R. Nm.—Rodney Needham. University Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Oxford University.

R. No.—Rev. Robert North, S.J. Professor of Theology (Biblical Archaeology), Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.

R. N. O'R.—Ronald Norris O'Reilly. City Librarian, Canterbury Public Library, Christchurch, N.Z.

R. N. R.—Rupert Norval Richardson. Emeritus President and Professor of History, Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Tex.

R. N. R.-B.—R. N. Rudmose-Brown. Professor of Geography, University of Sheffield, Eng., 1931–45. Member, Scottish National Antarctic Expedition, 1902–04, and Scottish Arctic Expeditions, 1909, 1914, 1919.

R. N. Sh.—Rev. Ralph Norman Sharp. Lecturer in Ancient Persian and Pahlavi, Pahlavi University, Shiraz, Iran.

R. N. W. B.—Robert Norman William Blake. Tutor in Politics, Christ Church, Oxford; University Lecturer in Politics, Oxford University.

Ro.—(Brother) Robert A. Francoeur, F.I.C. Dean, Walsh College, Canton, O.

R. O.—Rufus Oldenburger. Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University. Author of *Frequency Response; Mathematical Engineering Analysis.*

Ro. A. B.—Robert Alan Browne. Town Clerk of Armidale, Austr.

Ro. B.—Robin Boyd. Architect. Visiting Bemis Professor of Architecture, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1956–57.

R. Ob.—Raymond Oberle. Schoolmaster and Assistant Town Archivist, Mulhouse, France.

R. O. B.—Rudolf Otto Brückner. Retired Mayor of Rodach, Ger.

Ro. Be.—Robert (George) Berkelman. Chairman, Department of English, Bates College, Lewiston, Me.

R. O. Be.—Robert Oliver Bengis. Chief Engineer, Ordnance Corps, U.S. Department of the Army.

Ro. B. H.—Robert B. Hall, Jr. Associate Professor of Geography, University of Rochester, N.Y. Author of *Japan, Industrial Power of Asia.*

Ro. C.—Robert Cornevin. Chief Administrator and Head of the Centre for Studies and Documentation of Africa and Overseas, Paris.

Ro. Ca.—Rondo Cameron. Professor of Economics and History and Director, Graduate Program in Economic History, University of Wisconsin. Author of *Europe in Review.*

Ro. C. J.—Ronald Carlyle Johnston. Professor of Romance Philology and Mediaeval French Literature; Head of the French Department, Westfield College, University of London.

Ro. C. W.—Robert C. Weaver. Administrator, U.S. Housing and Home Finance Agency. Author of *The Negro Ghetto;* etc.

Ro. E. A.—Sir Robert (Edmund) Alford. Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Saint Helena, 1958–62.

Ro. F.—Robert Ferber. Research Professor, Bureau of Economic and Business Research and Professor of Economics, Department of Economics, University of Illinois.

R. O. F.—Raymond Oliver Faulkner. Lecturer in Ancient Egyptian, University College, University of London. Author of *The Plural and Dual in Old Egyptian; An Ancient Egyptian Book of Hours.*

Ro. Fr.—Robert Friderici. City Archivist, Kassel, Ger.

Ro. G.—Roger Gal. Director, Pedagogical Research Service, Institute of Pedagogy, Paris.

Ro. G. C.—Robert G. Caldwell. Dean of Humanities, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1939–49.

Ro. G. H.—Robin Gray Horton. Honorary Research Assistant, Department of Cultural Anthropology, University College, University of London.

Ro. H.—Robert Halsband. Research Associate in English, Columbia University. Author of *The Life of Lady Mary Wortley Montagu.*

Ro. H. F.—Robert Harley Fischer. Professor of Historical Theology, Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, Maywood, Ill.

Ro. H. L.—Robert Howland Leach. Former Director, Vice-Chairman of Executive Committee, and Consultant, Handy and Harman, Bridgeport, Conn.

Ro. H. T.—Robert H. Thorsbro. Assistant General Manager, The National Travel Association of Denmark, Copenhagen.

Ro. J. B.—Robert Joseph Benford. Director of Medical Relations, Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association.

Ro. L.—Robert Lemaire. Librarian of the Municipal Library, Beauvais, France.

Ro. L. C.—Robert Lewis Collison. Librarian, British Broadcasting Corporation, London. Author of *Bibliographical Services Throughout the World;* etc.

Ro. L. G.—Rose Louise Greaves. Research Assistant, The British Petroleum Company, Ltd.

Ro. M.—Robert Mandrou. Director of Studies, École des Hautes Études, the Sorbonne.

R. O. MacF.—R. Oliver MacFarlane. Director, School of Public Administration, and Professor of Political Science, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont.

## R. P. G.

Ro. M. H.—Robert Maynard Hutchins. President, The Fund for the Republic. Chairman, The Board of Editors, Encyclopædia Britannica. Editor-in-chief of *Great Books of the Western World.* Author of *Higher Learning in America;* etc.

Ro. M. S.—Robert Mallough Saunders. Professor and Chairman, Department of Electrical Engineering, University of California, Berkeley.

Ro. P.—Roy Pascal. Professor of German, University of Birmingham, Eng.

Ro. P. B.—Robert Peter Brittain. Formerly Honorary lecturer in Forensic Medicine, London Hospital Medical College, University of London. Formerly Registrar, Maudsley Hospital, London.

Ro. R.—Robert Robson. Fellow and Tutor, Trinity College, Cambridge University. Author of *The Attorney in Eighteenth Century England.*

R. O. R.—Roderick Oliver Redman. Director of the Observatories and Professor of Astrophysics, Cambridge University.

Ro. S.—Roland Stucki. Professor of Banking and Finance; Head, Department of Management, University of Utah.

Ro. Se.—Roger (Huntington) Sessions. William Schubael Conant Professor of Music, Princeton University.

R. O. W.—Robert Orr Whyte. Member, Plant Production and Protection Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations.

Ro. W. H.—Robert William Hayman. Chief Experimental Officer, British Museum (Natural History).

Ro. W. J.—Robert Walter Johannsen. Professor of History, University of Illinois.

R. O. Wt.—Sir Richard Olof Winstedt. President, Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1943–46, 1949–52, 1955–58, 1961– .

R. Pa.—Robert Payne. Author of *The White Rajahs of Sarawak;* etc.

R. P. A.—Richard Paul Anschutz. Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, University of Auckland, N.Z.

R. P. Be.—Robert Percy Beckinsale. Senior Lecturer in Geography, Oxford University.

R. P. Bo.—Ralph Philip Boas, Jr. Professor of Mathematics, Northwestern University.

R. P. B. P.—Robert Patrick Barten Paine. Research Fellow of Norwegian Research Council for Humanities and Social Sciences.

R. P. C.—Robert Pierce Casey. Professor and Head of the Department of Biblical Literature and History of Religion, Brown University, 1934–50.

R. P. C. M.—Reginald Patrick Charles Mutter. Lecturer in English, University of Sussex, Eng.

R. P. Co.—Richard Pope Cowl. Former Professor of English, University of Bristol.

R. P. D.—Ronald Philip Dore. Reader in Sociology, London School of Economics, University of London.

R. P. G.—Robert P. Geyer. Associate Professor of Nutrition, Harvard School of Public Health.

## R. P. H.

R. P. H.—**Richard P. Hall.** Professor of Biology, New York University.

R. P. Ha.—**R. Philip Hammond.** Assistant Division Leader, Reactor Development Division, Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory.

R. P. H.-G.—**Robert Pickersgill Howgrave-Graham.** Former Assistant Keeper of the Monuments, Westminster Abbey. Former Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries.

R. P. Ho.—**Randolph P. Hoelscher.** Head, Department of General Engineering; Emeritus Professor of General Engineering Drawing, University of Illinois.

R. Pi.—**René Pion.** Teacher, Lycée Mixte de Montceau-les-Mines, Saône-et-Loire, France.

R. P. J.—**Roy Paul Johnson.** Historian. Staff Writer for the *Fargo* (N.D.) *Forum*.

R. P. Ke.—**Raymond P. Kent.** Professor of Finance and Business Economics, University of Notre Dame, Ind.

R. P. Kn.—**Richard Prescott Keigwin.** Editor and translator of *Kaj Munk, Playwright, Priest and Patriot;* etc.

R. P. N.—**Richard Patrick Noonan.** Woodstock College, Md.

R. Po.—**Roland Palmedo.** Member, Editorial Committee, International Ski Federation.

R. P. P.—**Robert P. Pace.** Account Executive, R. Hoe & Company, Inc., New York City.

R. Pr.—**Roy Pryce.** Lecturer in Politics, University of Sussex, Eng.

R. P. S.—**Ralph Pray Seward.** Professor of Chemistry, Pennsylvania State University.

R. P. Sa.—**Ray Philips Saffold, Jr.** Director of Public Relations, Kennecott Copper Corporation, Chino Mines Division, Pinos Altos, N.M.

R. P. Sp.—**Robert Phillip Sharp.** Professor of Geology, California Institute of Technology.

R. Pt.—**Roger Pierrot.** Conservateur, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

R. P. T.—**Richard Paul Trenbeth.** Supervisor of Development and Membership, The Art Institute of Chicago.

R. Pu.—**Robert Perreau.** Deputy Mayor, Meaux, France.

R. P. W.—**Roger P(hilip) Wodehouse.** Former Associate Director of Allergy Research, Lederle Laboratories Division, American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn. Author of *Hayfever Plants; Pollen Grains.*

R. P. Wi.—**Robert Poole Wilkins.** Professor of History, University of North Dakota.

R. P. W.-I.—**Reginald Pepys Winnington-Ingram.** Professor of Greek Language and Literature, King's College, University of London.

R. P. Wu.—**Richard Paul Wunder.** Curator of Drawings and Prints, Cooper Union Museum, New York City.

R. Q.—**Romolo Quazza.** Former Professor of Modern History, University of Turin, Italy. Member, the Accademia Virgiliana and the Academy of Sciences, Turin.

Rr. A.—**Roger Aubert.** Professor of Church History and of Contemporary Institutions, University of Louvain, Belg.

R. Ra.—**R. Radhakrishnan.** Reader in Linguistics, Annamalai University, Annamalainagar, India.

R. R. B.—**Reto Raduolf Bezzola.** Professor of Romance Philology, University of Zürich, Switz. Author of *Les Origines et la formation de la littérature courtoise en occident;* etc.

R. R. Bm.—**Roscoe Riley Braham, Jr.** Associate Professor, Department of Geophysical Sciences, The University of Chicago.

R. R. Bo.—**Robert Ralph Bolgar.** Fellow and Lecturer of King's College, Cambridge University. Author of *The Classical Heritage and its Beneficiaries.*

R. R. Br.—**Richard Reeve Baxter.** Professor of Law, Harvard University. Author of *The Law of International Waterways.*

R. R. Bs.—**Reginald Robert Betts.** Masaryk Professor of Central European History, University of London, 1946–61.

R. R. C.—**Roy Rainbird Clarke.** Former Director, City of Norwich Museums, Eng.

Rr. C. An.—**Roger Charles Anderson.** Author of *The Sailing Ship;* etc.

R. R. Cy.—**Robert Ralston Cawley.** Professor of English, Princeton University.

R. Rd.—**Robert Redfield.** Robert M. Hutchins Distinguished Service Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago, 1953–58.

R. R. D.—**Robert Roland Drummond.** Professor of Geography and Geology, Indiana State College.

R. Re.—**Rudolf Regler.** Town archivist, Amberg, Ger.

R. R. E.—**Robert Regan Edminster.** Associate Professor of Economics, University of Utah.

R. R. Ee.—**Robert Romain Edge.** Associate Editor, *Sports Afield;* Outdoor Editor, American Broadcasting Company.

Rr. H.—**Rudiger Hurrle.** Burgenmeister of Offenburg, Ger.

R. Ri.—**Marchese Roberto Ridolfi.** Chairman, Centro per lo Studio dei Paleotipi, University of Florence, Italy. Author of *Vita di Niccolò Machiavelli;* etc.

R. R. I.—**Reginald R. Isaacs.** Charles Dyer Norton Professor of Regional Planning and Chairman, Department of City and Regional Planning, Harvard University.

R. R. In.—**Raymond Robert Inskeep.** Senior Lecturer in Archaeology, University of Cape Town, S. Af.

Rr. L.—**Roger Lloyd.** Residentiary Canon, Winchester, Eng.

R. Rm.—**Robert Rosenblum.** Associate Professor, Department of Art and Archaeology, Princeton University.

R. R. M.—**Robert Ranulph Marett.** Rector of Exeter College, Oxford, 1928–43; former University Reader in Social Anthropology, Oxford University.

R. R. Mn.—**Ralph Robertson Mellon, M.D.** Director, Institute of Pathology, Western Pennsylvania Hospital. Former Director, the Mellon Institute Pneumonia Fund, Pittsburgh, Pa.

R. R. N.—**Robert R. Nathan.** President, Robert R. Nathan Associates, Inc., Washington, D.C. Author of *Mobilizing for Abundance;* etc.

R. Ro.—**Richard Rose.** Author of *Politics in England.*

R. Rob.—**Sir Robert Robinson.** Waynflete Professor of Chemistry, Oxford University, 1930–55. Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1947.

R. R. P.—**Raye R. Platt.** Editor in Chief, Geographical Handbooks, American Geographical Society of New York, 1935–58.

R. R. Po.—**Richard R. Powell.** Dwight Professor Emeritus of Law, Columbia University. Author of *Powell on Real Property.*

R. R. Pr.—**Robert Robinson Porter.** Assistant Dean, Yale College.

R. R. R.—**Raymond Ronald Ridgway.** Former Associate Director of Research, Norton Company, Worcester, Mass., and Niagara Falls, Ont.

R. R. Re.—**Russell Ronald Reno.** Professor of Law, University of Maryland, Baltimore. Co-author of *American Law of Property.*

R. R. S.—**Robert Richardson Sears.** Professor of Psychology, and Dean, School of Humanities and Sciences, Stanford University.

R. R. Sh.—**Robert Ross Smith.** Former Historian, Office of the Chief of Military History, U.S. Department of the Army.

R. Ru.—**Ralph Russell.** Lecturer in Urdu, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

Rr. W. L.—**Rensselaer Wright Lee.** Chairman, Department of Arts and Archaeology, Princeton University.

R. R. Wn.—**Robert Renbert Wilson.** James B. Duke Professor of Political Science and Director of Graduate Studies in Political Science, Duke University.

R. R. Wr.—**Richard Rudolf Walzer.** Reader in Arabic and Greek Philosophy, Oxford University.

R. Ry.—**Robert Ridgway.** Former Chief Engineer, Board of Transportation, New York City.

R. S.—**Robin Skelton.** Poet and critic. Associate Professor of English, University of Victoria, B.C.

R. S. A.—**Robert S. Archer.** Former Chief Metallurgist, Climax Molybdenum Company, Rye, N.Y.

R. S. B.—**Rex S. Bowen.** Former staff member, Federal Civil Defense Administration, Battle Creek, Mich.

R. S. Ba.—**Raymond Stephen Baby.** Curator of Archaeology, Ohio State Museum.

R. S. Be.—**R. Stephen Berry.** Associate Professor, Department of Chemistry and Institute for the Study of Metals, The University of Chicago.

R. S. Bo.—**Ronald Stewart Borner.** Secretary, The Chartered Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, London.

R. S. Br.—**Reginald Smith Brindle.** Lecturer in Music, University College of North Wales, University of Wales.

R. Sc.—**Robert Schaper.** Town Archivist, Helmstedt, Ger.

R. S. Cy.—**Robert S. Casey.** Chemical Consultant. Former Chief Chemist, W. A. Sheaffer Pen Company, Fort Madison, Ia.

R. Sd.—**Riley Sunderland.** Staff Associate, Historical Evaluation and Research Organization, Washington, D.C. Co-author, *Stilwell's Mission to China.*

R. Se.—**Sir Ronald Syme.** Camden Professor of Ancient History, Oxford University.

R. S. F.—**Reginald Sharpe France.** County Archivist, Lancashire, Eng.

R. S. Fr.—**Robert Samuel Fletcher.** Former Professor of History, Oberlin College, O.

R. Sh.—**Ralph Spaeth, M.D.** Clinical Professor of Pediatrics, University of Illinois College of Medicine.

R. S. Ha.—**Richard S. Hartenberg.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Northwestern University Technological Institute.

R. S.-He.—**Robert Strausz-Hupé.** Professor of Political Science; Director of Foreign Policy Research Institute, University of Pennsylvania.

R. S. Ho.—**Robert Stuart Hoyt.** Professor of History, University of Minnesota.

R. Si.—**Ronald Singer.** Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

R. S. K.—**Robert S. Kelso.** Director, Experimental Facilities Division, Cornell Aeronautical Laboratory, Inc., of Cornell University.

R. Sl.—**Richard Stillwell.** Howard Crosby Butler Memorial Professor of the History of Architecture, Princeton University.

R. S. L.—**Robert Sabatino Lopez.** Professor of History, Yale University.

R. S. La.—**Raymond Sherman Larsen.** Missionary to the Huastecs.

R. S. Ll.—**Ramón Solís Llorente.** Corresponding member of the Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid, Spain.

R. S. Lo.—**Ronald Stewart Longley.** Vice-President and Alumni Professor of History, Acadia University, Wolfville, N.S.

R. Sm.—**Reed Smoot.** United States Senator from Utah, 1903–33.

R. S. McG.—**Ronald Stuart McGregor.** University Lecturer in Hindi, Cambridge University.

R. S. Me.—**Richard Stetson Morse.** Assistant Secretary of the Army (Research and Development), Washington, D.C.

R. S. Mo.—**Robert Scott Monahan.** Forester and Manager of Outing Properties, Dartmouth College. Majority Floor Leader, New Hampshire State Senate, 1963–64.

R. Sn.—**Ruth Stephan.** Author of *The Flight;* etc.

R. So.—**Rezsö Soó.** Professor of Botanical Taxonomy and Botanical Geography, Eötvös Lóránd University, Budapest. Member of the Hungarian Academy of Sciences.

R. S. O.—**Richard Samson Odingo.** Lecturer in Geography, Makerere University College, University of East Africa, Kampala, Uganda.

R. Sp.—**Robert (William) Speaight.** Author of *Life of Hilaire Belloc;* etc.

R. S. Pa.—**Richard S. Patterson.** Chief, Special Studies Branch, Historical Office, U.S. Department of State.

R. S. Pl.—**Robert Sidney Paul.** Professor of Church History, Hartford Theological Seminary Foundation, Conn. Former Associate Director, Ecumenical Institute and Graduate School of Ecumenical Studies, Château de Bossey, Celigny, Switz.

R. S. Pr.—**Ralph Simon Palmer.** New York State Zoologist.

R. Sr.—**Ross Stagner.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Psychology, Wayne State University, Detroit.

R. S. R. F.—**Richard Sidney Richmond Fitter.** Honorary Secretary, Fauna Preservation Society, London.

R. S. Rn.—**Robert Shirley Richardson.** Free-lance writer. Associate Director, Griffith Observatory, Los Angeles, Calif., 1957–64.

R. S. S.—**Robert Sidney Smith.** Professor of Economics, Duke University.

R. S. Sc.—**Richard Segar Scorer.** Professor of Theoretical Mechanics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London. Author of *Natural Aerodynamics;* etc.

R. S. Sd.—**Robert Sherwood Shankland.** Ambrose Swasey Professor of Physics, Case Institute of Technology, Cleveland.

R. S. Si.—**Richard Stuart Simons.** Staff member, *Indianapolis* (Ind.) *Sunday Star* Magazine.

R. St.—**Randall Stewart.** Professor of English, Vanderbilt University.

R. Su.—**Ronald Sutcliffe.** Former Principal Scientific Officer, British Government Chemist's Department, London.

R. S. V. M.—**R. Suzanne Van Meter.** Visiting Instructor, Department of History, Central Michigan University.

R. S. W.—**Ronald Sidney Waters.** Professor of Geography, University of Canterbury, Christchurch, N.Z.

R. S. Wo.—**Robert Smith Woodbury.** Professor of History of Technology, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

R. S. Y.—**Roland Stansfield Young.** Consulting chemical engineer. Author of *Cobalt.*

R. S. Yo.—**Rodney Stuart Young.** Curator, Mediterranean Section, University Museum; Professor of Classical Archaeology, University of Pennsylvania.

R. T. Al.—**Robert Theodore Alexander.** Captain, U.S. Coast Guard (retired). Former Chief, Civil Engineering Division, U.S. Coast Guard Headquarters.

R. T. B.—**Ray Theodore Bayless.** Formerly Assistant Secretary and Managing Director and Editor of the *Transactions of the American Society for Metals.*

R. T. Ba.—**Richard Thurston Bailey.** Hydrographic Surveyor, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

R. T. B. F.—**Roger Thomas Baldwin Fulford.** Author of *Royal Dukes;* etc. Co-editor of *The Greville Memoirs.*

Rt. C.—**Robert Cooper.** Former County Clerk, Dunbartonshire, Scot.

R. T. C.—**Rex T. Clement.** Captain, U.S. Naval Reserve. Commander, Mine Squadron Four.

Rt. Ce.—**Robert Clarke.** Staff Member, National Institute of Oceanography, Wormley, Surrey, Eng. Author of *Open Boat Whaling in the Azores;* etc.

R. T. Cn.—**Rollin Thomas Chamberlin.** Professor of Geology, The University of Chicago, 1923–47.

R. T. D.—**Reginald Trevor Davies.** Former University Lecturer in Spanish History, Oxford University. Former Tutor of St. Catherine's Society, Oxford.

Rt. E. L.—**Robert Earl Larson.** Professor of Actuarial Science, University of Nebraska.

R. T. G.—**Robert Theodore Gunther.** Former Tutor in Natural Science and Librarian of Magdalen College, Oxford; Curator of the Lewis Evans Collection of Scientific Instruments, Oxford University, 1924.

R. T. Gl.—**Sir Richard Tetley Glazebrook.** Former Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Former Chairman, Aeronautical Research Committee. Director, National Physical Laboratory, 1899–1919. Zaharoff Professor of Aviation and Director of the Department of Aeronautics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1920–23.

## R. T. S.

R. T. Go.—**Rupert Thomas Gould.** Lieutenant Commander, formerly with the Royal Navy. Former member, the British Horological Institute. Author of *The Marine Chronometer: Its History and Development;* etc.

Rt. Gs.—**Rabbi Robert Gordis, D.D.** Seminary Professor of Bible, Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York City. Consultant on Religion, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions, Santa Barbara, Calif.

R. Th.—**Romila Thapar.** Reader in Ancient Indian History, University of Delhi.

R. T. H.—**Robert Theodore Handy.** Professor of Church History, Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

R. T. H. S.—**Robert Thomas Hunter Scott.** Former Secretary, Trustee Savings Banks Association, London.

R. T. J.—**Robert Thomas Jenkins.** Emeritus Professor of Welsh History, University College of North Wales. Editor of the Cymmrodorion *Dictionary of Welsh Biography.*

Rt. K.—**Robert Kramer.** Dean, School of Law, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

Rt. L.—**Robert (Edward) Layton.** Music Talks Producer, British Broadcasting Corporation, London. Author of *Jean Sibelius;* etc.

Rt. L. Pn.—**Robert L(yman) Perkin.** Director of Public Information, University of Colorado Medical Center, Denver.

Rt. M.—**Robert Moreau.** English Master, College of Saint Malo; Formerly Deputy Mayor of Dinard, France.

R. T. M.—**Reid T. Milner.** Head, Department of Food Technology, University of Illinois.

R. Tn.—**Robert Tinthoin.** Honorary Curator of Archives; Chief Archivist, 1956–59, Lozère, France. Chief Archivist, Department of Oran, 1938–56, and Director of Museum of Oran, Alg., 1941–56.

R. To.—**Richard Tolson.** *Times* (London) Correspondent, Leeward Islands, 1954–56.

R. T. O.—**Robert Thomas Orr.** Curator, Birds and Mammals, California Academy of Sciences, San Francisco.

Rt. P.—**Robert Price.** Professor of Language and Literature, Otterbein College, Westerville, O.

Rt. P. B.—**Robert Pierce Beaver.** Professor of Missions, Divinity School, The University of Chicago.

R. T. Pe.—**Robert T. Paine.** Curator, Asiatic Department, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston.

R. Tr.—**Robert Traub.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Professor of Microbiology, University of Maryland. Former Chief, Entomology Research Section, U.S. Army Medical Research and Development Command.

R. T. R.—**Robert Thomas Redden.** Head, Department of Geography, State University of New York, College of Education.

Rt. S.—**Robert Shackleton.** Fellow of Brasenose College, Oxford. Author of *Montesquieu, a Critical Biography;* Editor of Fontenelle's *Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes.*

R. T. S.—**Roscoe Turner Steffen.** John P. Wilson Professor of Law, The University of Chicago Law School.

## Rt. S. C.

Rt. S. C.—**Robert Sidney Cahn.** Editor, The Chemical Society, London.

Rt. Sd.—**Robert Shepherd.** Head of Rock Mechanics Branch, National Coal Board's Mining Research Establishment, Eng.

R. T. Si.—**Roy Thomas Simmons.** Consultant, Commonwealth Serum Laboratories, Melbourne, Austr.

R. T.-St.—**Raymond Toole-Stott.** Author of *Circus and Allied Arts.*

R. T. T.—**Raymond Thérèse Troprès.** Clerk, Town Hall, Avranches, France.

R. Tu.—**Ray Tucker.** Former syndicated columnist and political correspondent.

R. T. V. T.—**Robert Templeton Van Tress.** Horticulturist, Chicago Park District.

R. U.—**Rudolf Ullemeyer.** Town Archivist, Neumünster, Ger.

Ru. E. A.—**Rudolph Eugen Arbesmann.** Professor of Classics, Fordham University.

Ru. H.—**Rufina Hill.** Journalist and specialist in Slavonic studies.

Ru. K.—**Rudolf Kiepke.** Publisher of *Die Warte,* Paderborn, Ger.

Ru. L.—**Ruth Lachmann.** Formerly Secretary, Edinburgh International Festival.

Ru. M.—**Ruben Mersadier.** Schoolmaster at Alès Lycée, France.

Ru. R.—**Rustum Roy.** Professor of Geochemistry; Director, Materials Research Laboratory, The Pennsylvania State University.

Ru. S.—**Ruth Strang.** Professor of Education; Director of Reading Development Center, University of Arizona, Tucson. Emeritus Professor of Education, Teachers College, Columbia University. Author of *An Introduction to Child Study.*

R. V.—**Richard Vaughan.** Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge University. Author of *Matthew Paris;* etc.

R. van O.—**R. van Overstraeten.** Major, Member, Order of Leopold and Legion of Honour. Former Aide-de-Camp to His Majesty the King of the Belgians.

R. V. C.—**Ralph Vary Chamberlin.** Emeritus Professor of Zoology, University of Utah.

R. V. K.—**Richard Vincent Kadison.** Professor of Mathematics and Alfred P. Sloan Research Fellow, Columbia University.

R. V. P.—**Robert Vivian Pound.** Professor of Physics, Harvard University.

R. V. Pe.—**Roy Victor Peel.** Professor and Chairman of the Division of Political Science, California Lutheran College, Thousand Oaks.

R. V. R.—**Robert Vincent Remini.** Associate Professor of American History, Fordham University. Lecturer, Columbia University.

R. V. Ro.—**Robert Vincent Roosa.** Vice-President, Federal Reserve Bank of New York, New York City. Author of *Federal Reserve Operations in the Money and Government Securities Markets.*

R. V. S.—**Rev. Robert Victor Sellers,** D.D. Former Chancellor and Canon Residentiary of Wells Cathedral, Eng. Author of *Eustathius of Antioch; Two Ancient Christologies;* etc.

R. W. —**Rose Wolfson.** Clinical Psychologist. Author of *A Study in Handwriting Analysis;* etc.

R. Wa.—**Rex Wailes.** Author of *Windmills in England;* etc.

R. W. Bd.—**Raymond Walter Barnard.** Former Associate Professor of Mathematics, The University of Chicago.

R. W. Br.—**Roland Wilbur Brown.** Geologist, Geological Survey, U.S. Department of the Interior, 1928–58.

R. W. Bu.—**R. Will Burnett.** Professor of Science Education, University of Illinois.

R. W. Co.—**Robert William Cooper.** Former Berlin Correspondent, the *Times* (London).

R. W. Cs.—**Roland Wilbur Charles.** Chief, Marine Design Section, Civil Works, Office of the Chief of Engineers, U.S. Army.

R. W. Cy.—**Ralph Works Chaney.** Emeritus Professor of Paleontology and Curator, Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley.

R. W. D.—**Robert W. Duke.** Associate Professor of Homiletics, Lancaster Theological Seminary, Pa.

R. W. Do.—**Ronald Walter Douglas.** Head, Department of Glass Technology, Sheffield University, Eng.

R. W. Du.—**Robert William Dunbabin.** Clerk, Rural District Council, Newport Pagnell, Eng.

R. W. F.—**Russell William Fridley.** Director, Minnesota Historical Society.

R. W. F. H.—**Robert William F. Harrison.** Assistant Secretary, Royal Society, London, 1896–1919.

R. W. G.—**Ralph W. Gerard.** Professor of Biological Sciences and Director of Special Studies, University of California.

R. W. Gd.—**Ray Wallace Gifford, Jr.,** M.D. Staff Member, Division of Medicine, Cleveland Clinic Foundation, O.

R. Wh.—**Robert Wheaton.** Co-translator of G. Knuttel, *Adriaen Brovwer.*

R. W. H.—**Richard William Holm.** Associate Professor of Biological Sciences; Director, Division of Systematic Biology, Stanford University.

R. W. Ha.—**Richard Walter Haupt.** Graduate Assistant, Department of History, Ohio State University. Former Director, Fort Wayne (Ind.) Historical Museum.

R. W. Hd.—**Robert West Howard.** Author of *Real Book About Farms;* etc.

R. W. He.—**Ralph William Heine.** Associate Professor of Psychology and Chief Clinical Psychologist, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

R. W. H. H.—**Raymond William Henry Hayward.** Industrial Relations Assistant, Newport Corporation, Monmouthshire, Wales.

R. W. Ht.—**Reuben William Hecht.** Agricultural Economist, Farm Production Economics Division, Economic Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

R. W. Hu.—**Richard Wyatt Hutchinson.** Formerly Lecturer in Classical Archaeology, Cambridge University and University of Liverpool.

R. W. Hy.—**Ralph Willard Hidy.** Isidor Straus Professor of Business History, Graduate School of Business Administration, Harvard University.

R. Wi.—**Ralph Wichterman.** Professor of Biology, Temple University.

R. W. J.—**Rexford Whitman Jones.** Project Leader, Battelle Memorial Institute, Columbus, O.

R. W. J. K.—**Ronald William John Keay.** Deputy Executive Secretary, Royal Society, London. Former Director, Federal Department of Forest Research, Federation of Nigeria.

R. W. Jo.—**Robert William Johnstone, M.D.** Emeritus Professor of Midwifery and Gynecology, University of Edinburgh.

R. Wk.—**Richard Weck.** Director of Research, British Welding Research Association.

R. W. K.-C.—**Robert Wyndham Ketton-Cremer.** Author of *Thomas Gray;* etc.

R. W. L.—**Robert Warden Lee.** Rhodes Professor of Roman-Dutch Law, Oxford University, 1921–56.

R. W. Ln.—**Rayford Whittingham Logan.** Professor and Head, Department of History, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

R. W. Lu.—**Robert William Lupton.** City Administrator, Maryborough, Austr.

R. W. M.—**Robert William McLaughlin.** Professor of Architecture and Director of the School, Princeton University. Fellow of the American Institute of Architects.

R. W. McN.—**Robert Waring McNitt.** Captain, U.S. Navy. Secretary, Academic Board, U.S. Naval Academy.

R. W. M. D.—**Reginald Walter Michael Dias.** Fellow of Magdalene College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Law, Cambridge University.

R. W. Me.—**Roy Worsham Moore.** Chairman of Board, Canada Dry Corporation, New York City.

R. W. Mu.—**Robert William Munro.** Editorial Staff, *The Scotsman,* Edinburgh. Former editor, *Highland News,* Inverness, Scot.

R. W. N.—**Roy W(esley) Nixon.** Horticulturist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, U.S. Date and Citrus Station, Indio, Calif.

R. Wo.—**Ross Woodley.** Solicitor. Counsellor, United International Bureaux for the Protection of Intellectual Property, Geneva.

R. W. P.—**Raymond William Postgate.** Author of *Revolution from 1789–1906; Story of a Year, 1848;* etc.

R. W. Pa.—**Rembert Wallace Patrick.** Julien C. Yonge Graduate Research Professor of History, University of Florida.

R. Wr.—**Rudolf Wagner.** Roman Catholic Priest in Calw, Ger.

R. W. Rd.—**Robert William Richardson.** Professor of Geography, San Diego State College, Calif.

R. W. Ri.—**Robert William Richmond.** State Archivist of Kansas.

R. W. S.—**Roy W. Steele.** Indianapolis, Ind., Chamber of Commerce, 1938–45.

R. W. Sh.—**Ralph W. Sherman.** Chief, Quarantines and Hearings, Plant Quarantine Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

R. W. Sl.—**Robert Walter Steel.** John Rankin Professor of Geography, University of Liverpool.

R. W. So.—**Ralph Washington Sockman.** Minister Emeritus, Christ Church Methodist, New York City, 1917–61. Director, The Hall of Fame for Great Americans, New York City.

R. W. St.—**Ronald Wray Strowig.** Associate Professor of Counselor Education, University of Wisconsin.

**R. W. Sw.—Robert Wayne Swenson.** Professor of Law, University of Utah.

**R. W. S.-W.—Robert William Seton-Watson.** Professor of Czechoslovak Studies, Oxford University, 1945–49. Masaryk Professor of Central European History, King's College, University of London, 1922–45.

**R. W. Sy.—Robert Walter Schery.** Director, Lawn Institute, Marysville, O. Author of *Plants for Man;* etc.

**R. W. TeL.—Richard Wesley TeLinde, M.D.** Emeritus Gynecologist in Chief, Johns Hopkins Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Gynecology, Johns Hopkins University.

**R. W. Tr.—Ralph Winfred Tyler.** Director, Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Stanford, Calif.

**R. W. V. A.—Richard Warner Van Alstyne.** Professor of History, University of Southern California.

**R. W. W.—Robert Walter Wagner.** Head, Department of Cinema, University of Southern California, Los Angeles. Editor, *Journal of the University Film Producers Association;* film editor, *Audio-Visual Communication Review.*

**R. W. Z.—Robert Walter Zimmermann.** Adviser to the Special Assistant for Southeast Asia Treaty Organization Affairs, U.S. Department of State.

**R. Y.—Richard Young.** Member, the New York Bar. Member, Board of Editors, *American Journal of International Law.*

**R. Yg.—Roland Young.** Professor of Political Science, Northwestern University.

**R. Y. H.—Robert Young Hudson.** Chief, Water Waves Branch, U.S. Army Waterways Experiment Station, Vicksburg, Miss.

**R. Y. J.—Robert Yewdall Jennings.** Whewell Professor of International Law, Cambridge University.

**Ry. P.—Roy Pierce.** Associate Professor of Political Science, University of Michigan.

**Ry. S.—Roy Sieber.** Associate Professor of Fine Arts, Indiana University, Bloomington.

**R. Y. T.—Robert Young Thomson.** Lecturer in Biochemistry, University of Glasgow.

**R. Z.—Rudolf Zoder.** Town Archivist, Hildesheim, Ger.

**R. Zl.—Rainer Zangerl.** Chief Curator of Geology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**S. A.—Silvano Arieti, M.D.** Professor of Clinical Psychiatry, New York Medical College, New York City.

**S. A. A.—S. A. Asdell.** Professor of Animal Physiology, Cornell University.

**S. A. B.—S. Ann Berich.** Instructor in Geography and Social Science, Youngstown University, O.

**S. A. Br.—Sterling A. Brown.** Professor of English, Howard University. Co-editor of *The Negro Caravan.*

**S. A. C.—Stanley Arthur Cook, D.D.** Former Lecturer in Hebrew and Syriac and Regius Professor of Hebrew, 1932–38, Cambridge University.

**S. Ad.—Samuel Adenle I.** The Ataoja of Oshogbo.

**Sa. G.—Salvatore Grasso.** Official of the Municipality, Acireale, Italy.

**Sa. Gr.—Salvatore Gruttadauria.** Town Librarian, Caltanissetta, Italy.

**S. Ah.—Syed Ahmed.** Former Reader and Head of the Department of Geography, Osmania University, Hyderabad, India.

**S. A. K.—Samuel A. Kirk.** Professor of Education and Psychology and Director, Institute for Research on Exceptional Children, University of Illinois.

**S. A. Kr.—Stewart A. Koser.** Emeritus Professor of Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

**S. A. M.—Sherman Anthony Minton, Jr., M.D.** Professor of Microbiology, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis, Ind.

**Sa. P.—Salvatore Pentone.** Teacher of English, Nocera Inferiore, Italy.

**S. A. P.—Sidney Arnold Pakeman.** Editor of Publications, Commonwealth Parliamentary Association.

**S. Ar.—Solomon Adler.** Economist.

**S. A. R.—Stefan Albrecht Riesenfeld.** Emanuel S. Heller Professor of Law, University of California.

**S. A. Ri.—Stuart Alan Rice.** Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago. Author of *Polyelectrolyte Solutions.*

**Sa. S.—Samuel Shapiro.** Associate Professor of Latin American History, University of Notre Dame.

**S. A. S.—Sergei A. Schelkunoff.** Professor of Electrical Engineering, Columbia University.

**S. A. Ss.—Stanley Alger Stubbs.** Former Associate in Charge of Anthropology, Museum of New Mexico.

**S. A. St.—Sydney Ashton Stray.** Clerk of Horsham Urban District Council, Eng.

**S. At.—Samuel Atlas.** Professor of Philosophy and Talmud, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, New York City.

**S. A. T., Jr.—Sydney A. Temple, Jr.** Archivist for Colonial Manuscripts, Library, William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va.

**S. A. V.—Sydney Archibald Vincent.** Consulting naval architect.

**S. A. Va.—Salvador Alsina Valls.** Author of *Badalona, breve resumen histórica;* etc.

**S. A. Y.—Simeon Alabi Yerokun.** Member of Parliament; Parliamentary Secretary, Federal Ministry of Information, Lagos, Nigeria.

**S. B.—Staffan Björck.** Professor of Literary History, University of Lund, Swed.

**S. B. B.—Stella Brewer Brookes.** Chairman, Department of English, Clark College, Atlanta, Ga.

**S. B. C.—Sean Bernard Crispie.** Town Clerk, Carrick-on-Suir, Ire.

**S. B. Ch.—Stanley Bertram Chrimes.** Professor of History, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff.

**S. B. Co.—Saul Bernard Cohen.** Professor of Geography, Boston University.

**S. B. D. G.—Shashi Bhusan Das Gupta.** Professor of Modern Indian Languages, University of Calcutta. Author of *Obscure Religious Cults;* and others.

**S. Be.—Simone Bertrand.** Director of the Library and of the Tapestry, Bayeux, France.

**S. B. F.—Sidney Bradshaw Fay.** Emeritus Professor of History, Harvard University.

**S. B. Fr.—Rabbi Solomon Bennett Freehof, D.D.** Rabbi, Rodef Shalom Temple, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**S. Bh.—Rev. Sebastian Bullough, O.P.** Lecturer in Hebrew, Cambridge University.

**S. B. H.—Stanley B. Hunt.** President, Textile Economics Bureau, Inc., New York City. Editor, *Textile Organon.*

**S. B. Hn.—Stanley Baines Hamilton.** Chartered civil and structural engineer. Writer and editor on engineering topics history.

**S. B. Ho.—Sidney B. Hoenig.** Professor of Jewish History and Director of Adult Education, Yeshiva University, New York City.

**S. B. Hs.—Silas B. Hays, M.D.** Surgeon General, U.S. Army, 1955–59.

**S. B. K.—Spencer Bidwell King, Jr.** Chairman, Department of History and Government, Mercer University, Macon, Ga.

**S. B. Kn.—Samson B(enjamin) Knoll.** Dean, Division of Political Arts, Monterey Institute of Foreign Studies, Monterey, Calif.

**S. Bl.—Sigfus Blondal.** Lecturer on Modern Icelandic Language and Literature, 1931–46, and Librarian, 1914–39, University of Copenhagen.

**S. B. L. N.—Shyam Behari Lal Nigam.** Indian Economic Service, Government of India. Formerly Head of Economics Department, University of Saugar, India.

**S. B. McA.—Samuel Bertram McAlister.** Former Professor and Chairman of the Division of Social Sciences, North Texas State University.

**S. Bn.—Shelley Braverman.** Editor of *The Firearms Encyclopedia.*

**S. B. N.—Seth Barnes Nicholson.** Astronomer, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Carnegie Institution of Washington and California Institute of Technology, 1915–57.

**S. B.-R. P.—Rev. Stanley Burke-Roche Poole.** Vicar of Littlebourne, Eng. Formerly Assistant Editor, *Debrett's Peerage.*

**S. B. Se.—Sherwood Bassett Seeley.** Vice-President, Research, The Joseph Dixon Crucible Company, Jersey City, N.J.

**S. By.—Stuart Bruchey.** Associate Professor of History, Michigan State University.

**S. C.—Sir Sidney Colvin.** Former Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge University. Former Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum.

**S. Ca.—Stanley Casson.** Sometime Assistant Director, British School at Athens. Director of the excavations carried out by the British Academy at Constantinople, 1928–29.

**S. C. D.—Stanley Charles Dedman.** Borough Librarian and Curator, Godalming, Eng.

**S. C. G.—Susannah C. Gentry.** Feature Editor, the *Independence* (Mo.) *Examiner.*

**S. C. Gd.—Sydney Charles Gould.** Reader in French and Comparative Literature, University of Bristol.

**S. Ch.—Sripati Chandrasekhar.** Director, Indian Institute for Population Studies, Madras.

**S. Che.—Sheldon Cheney.** Founder and former Editor, *Theatre Arts (Magazine).* Author of *Stage Decoration; The Theatre;* etc.

**S. C. Hn.—Sidney Charles Hutchison.** Librarian of the Royal Academy of Arts, London.

**S. C. Ho.—Stanley C. Hollander.** Professor of Marketing, Graduate School of Business Administration, Michigan State University.

## S. C. Hr.

**S. C. Hr.—Solomon Cady Hollister.** Consulting Engineer. Emeritus Professor of Civil Engineering and Dean of Engineering, Cornell University, 1937–59.

**S. C. K.—S. C. Kleene.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Wisconsin.

**S. Cl.—Stephen Clissold.** Formerly Member, British Military Mission to the Yugoslav Partisans. Formerly Press Attaché, British Embassy, Belgrade.

**S. C. L.—Staughton Craig Lynd.** Instructor in History, Spelman College, Atlanta, Ga.

**S. C. Ma.—Sidney Clarence Madden, M.D.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Pathology, School of Medicine, University of California, Los Angeles; Pathologist in Chief, University of California Hospital.

**S. C. Md.—Stephen Coleby Morland.** President, Glastonbury Antiquarian Society, Somerset, Eng.

**S. Cn.—Sydney Chapman.** Sedleian Professor of Natural Philosophy and Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, 1946–53. Professor of Mathematics, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1924–46. President, International Association of Meteorology, 1936–48.

**S. C. N.—Rt. Rev. Stephen Charles Neill.** Professor of Missions and Ecumenical Theology, University of Hamburg. Bishop of Tinnevelly, India, 1939–45.

**S. C. Na.—Samuel Charles Nadler, D.D.S.** Dentist.

**S. Co.—Solange Corbin.** Director of Studies, École des Hautes Études, the Sorbonne.

**S. C. O. C.—Sten C. O. Carlsson.** Professor of History, University of Uppsala, Swed.

**S. C. R.—Sir Sydney Castle Roberts.** Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge University, 1948–58. Author of *The Story of Doctor Johnson;* etc.

**S. C. S.—Stanley C. Silverberg.** Senior Economist, Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Washington, D.C.

**S. de M.—Salvador de Madariaga.** Member, Spanish Academy of Letters and of Moral and Political Sciences. Member, French Academy of Moral and Political Sciences. Hon. Fellow, Exeter College, Oxford.

**S. de R. W.—Stephen de Rocfort Wall.** Tutor in English Literature, Mansfield College, Oxford University.

**S. D. H.—Sam Dalziel Heron.** Former Consulting Engineer. Co-author of *Development of Aircraft Engines and Aviation Fuels.*

**S. D. L.—Sylvia D. Lawler.** Research Pathologist, Institute of Cancer Research, London. Co-author of *Human Blood Groups and Inheritance.*

**S. D. M.-N.—Sibyl D. Moholy-Nagy.** Professor of History of Architecture, Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y.

**S. Dn.—Samuel Dobrin.** Professor of Russian Studies, University of Manchester, 1947–55.

**S. D. N.—Sirarpie Der Nersessian.** Professor of Byzantine Art, Dumbarton Oaks Research Library and Collection; Member of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, Harvard University.

**S. D. R.—Sidney Dillon Ripley II.** Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

**S. E.—Sverker Ek.** Emeritus Professor of Literary History, Göteborg University, Swed.

**S. E. A.—Sydney Eckman Ahlstrom.** Professor of Modern Church History, Yale University.

**S. E. Bm.—Sara Elizabeth Branham (Matthews), M.D.** Former Chief, Section on Bacterial Toxins, Division of Biologics Standards, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**S. E. By.—Stanley E. Bradley, M.D.** Bard Professor and Chairman, Department of Medicine, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University. Director, Medical Service, Presbyterian Hospital, New York City.

**Se. C.—Sébastien Coïc.** Librarian, Municipal Library, Quimper, France.

**S. E. Ce.—Sibyl Eyre Crowe.** Tutor in Politics and Fellow of St. Hilda's College, Oxford.

**S. E. H.—Seymour E. Harris.** Lucius N. Littauer Professor Emeritus of Political Economy, Harvard University.

**S. E. J.—Stanley Eric Janson.** Keeper, Department of Chemistry, Science Museum, London.

**Se. L.—Seth Leacock.** Associate Professor of Anthropology, University of Connecticut.

**S. E. Md.—Sidney Earl Mead.** Professor of American Church History, Southern California School of Theology.

**S. E. Mn.—Samuel E(lmo) Martin.** Professor of Far Eastern Linguistics, Yale University.

**Se. Pe.—Sylvie Pasche.** Writer for The Educational Bureau of Coats & Clark Inc., New York City.

**S. Er.—Sirri Erinç.** Professor of Geography, University of Istanbul.

**S. E. S.—Stephan E. Schattmann.** Economist, formerly of the European Research Staff, British Broadcasting Corporation.

**S. E. T.—Samuel Edmund Thorne.** Professor of Legal History, Law School, Harvard University.

**S. F.—Sidney Forman.** Professor of Education and Librarian, Teachers College, Columbia University.

**S. F. B.—Samuel Flagg Bemis.** Sterling Professor Emeritus of Diplomatic History and Inter-American Relations, Yale University.

**S. F. Be.—Siegfried F. Bethke.** Marketing Economist, Joint Agriculture Division, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and UN Economic Commission for Africa, Addis Ababa.

**S. F. C.—Samuel Francis Clabaugh.** Colonel, U.S. Army Reserve (retired). Research Consultant, Center for Strategic Studies, Georgetown University, 1963– . Former Member of War Department General Staff Corps.

**S. F. Co.—Shirley Frances Corke.** Former Lecturer in History, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**S. F. G.—Sidney Frederick Glassman.** Professor of Biological Sciences, University of Illinois.

**S. Fn.—Sidney Franklin.** Matador de Toros.

**S. F. N.—S. F. Nadel.** Former Professor of Anthropology, Australian National University.

**S. Fr.—Sigmund Freud, M.D.** Professor of Neurology, University of Vienna, 1902–38. Founder of psychoanalysis.

**S. Fu.—Shōkin Furuta.** Professor of Buddhist Philosophy, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.

**S. G.—Stephen Lucius Gwynn.** Author of *Irish Books and Irish People;* etc.

**S. Gd.—Scott Goddard.** Music critic.

**S. G. D.—Sydney George Davis.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography and Geology, University of Hong Kong. Author of *The Geology of Hong Kong;* and others.

**S. G. F. B.—Rev. Samuel George Frederick Brandon.** Professor of Comparative Religion, University of Manchester. Author of *Time and Mankind; Man and His Destiny in the Great Religions;* etc.

**S. G. G.—Samuel Gili Gaya.** Member of the Royal Spanish Academy. Author of *Elementos de Fonética general; Diccionario de Sinónimos;* etc.

**S. Gh.—Swami Ghanananda.** President and Minister of the Ramakrishna Vedanta Centre, London.

**S. G. K.—Stephan George Kuttner.** T. Lawrence Riggs Professor of Roman Catholic Studies, Yale University. President, Institute of Research and Study in Medieval Canon Law.

**S. Gl.—Sarvepalli Gopal.** Director, Historical Division, Ministry of External Affairs, New Delhi, India.

**S. Gn.—Sigfried Giedion.** Professor of Art History, Federal Institute of Technology, Zürich, Switz.

**S. G. Pu.—Sergei Germanovich Pushkarev.** Author of *Obzor Russkoi Istorii* (*Survey of Russian History*); *The Emergence of Modern Russia, 1801–1917;* etc.

**S. Gr.—Serge Grandjean.** Keeper, Department of *Objets d'Art,* Louvre Museum, Paris.

**S. G. R.—Sidney Griffith Raybould.** Professor of Adult Education, University of Leeds, Eng.

**S. G. S.—Samuel Gaillard Stoney.** Curator, South Carolina Historical Society, Charleston.

**S. G. V.—Salvatore Garofano Venosta.** Keeper, Campanian Provincial Museum, Capua, Italy.

**S. G. W.—Sumner Gage Whittier.** Executive Director, National Society for Crippled Children and Adults, Chicago.

**S. G. Wt.—Stephen Graham Wright.** Librarian, European Languages Section, Institute of Ethiopian Studies, University of Addis Ababa.

**Sh.—Thomas Shaw, 1st Baron Craigmyle of Craigmyle.** Lord of Appeal, 1909–29. Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1905–09.

**S. H.—Sydney Herbert.** Lecturer in History and International Politics, University College of Wales, 1919–53.

**S. Ha.—Somerville Hastings.** Consulting Surgeon and Lecturer to the Ear and Throat Department, Middlesex Hospital, London.

**S. H. B.—S. Howard Bartley.** Professor of Psychology, Michigan State University. Author of *Vision, a Study of Its Basis;* etc.

**S. H. Be.—Samuel Hugo Bergman.** Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.

**S. H. Br.—Stanley Henry Beaver.** Professor of Geography, University of Keele, Eng.

**S. H. By.—Sylvia H. Bensley, M.D.** Associate Professor of Anatomy, Faculty of Medicine, University of Toronto.

**S. H. C.—Stewart Hunter Cruden.** Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Scotland.

**S. He.—Stanford Hendrickson.** Associate Professor of Social Science, Paterson State College, N.J.

**Sh. E. J.—Sherman Elbridge Johnson.** Dean, The Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley, California.

**S. H. F.—Samuel Harvey Franklin.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, Victoria University, Wellington, N.Z.

**S. Hg.—Siu-chi Huang.** Professor of Philosophy, Beaver College, Glenside, Pa.

**Sh. H.—Sheilah Hirst.** Writer and research worker, London.

**S. H. Hd.—Sidney Howard Hansford.** Professor of Chinese Art and Archaeology, University of London. Head, The Percival David Foundation of Chinese Art, London.

**S. H. Hu.—Stuart Hamilton Hume.** Grazier and Historian, Goulburn, New South Wales, Austr.

**S. Hk.—Sidney Hook.** Professor and Head of the All-University Department of Philosophy, New York University.

**Sh. L.—Sir Shane Leslie.** Author of *Memoir of Cardinal Gasquet;* etc.

**S. H. L.—Sten Hjalmar Lindroth.** Professor in the History of Science and Ideas, Uppsala University, Swed.

**S. H. Ll.—Seton Howard Lloyd.** Professor of Western Asiatic Archaeology, University of London.

**S. H. Lo.—Stephen Hemsley Longrigg.** Historian and Orientalist. Author of *Four Centuries of Modern Iraq;* etc.

**S. H. M.—Sydney Herbert Mellone.** Minister, Lincoln Unitarian Church, 1930–39. Former Lecturer, Manchester College, Oxford.

**S. Hn.—Sven Henningsen.** Professor, University of Copenhagen, Den.

**S. H. P.—Stewart Henry Perowne.** Orientalist and historian. Author of *The Life and Times of Herod the Great;* etc.

**S. H. R.—Saul Herbert Riesenberg.** Curator of Ethnology, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**S. H. Ro.—Stuart Hogan Robeson.** Lawyer.

**S. Hs.—Samuel Humes.** Executive Secretary, Metropolitan Washington Council of Governments, Washington, D.C. Author of *The Structure of Local Governments Throughout the World.*

**S. H. S.—Sigfrid Henry Steinberg.** Editor, *The Statesman's Year-Book.*

**S. H. Sr.—Stephen (Harold) Spender.** Poet and critic. Editor, *Encounter.*

**S. Hu.—Sam Hunter.** Director, Rose Art Museum, Brandeis University.

**S. I.—Samuel Iwry.** Associate Professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, Baltimore Hebrew College, Baltimore, Md. Lecturer in Old Testament Criticism and Dead Sea Scrolls, Oriental Seminary, Johns Hopkins University.

**Si. G.—Sidney Glazer.** Professor of History, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**Si. H.—Sidney Harcave.** Professor of History and Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Harpur College, State University of New York, Endicott. Author of *Russia: a History.*

**S. I. H.—S. I. Hayakawa.** Editor, *ETC.: a Review of General Semantics.* Professor of English, San Francisco State College.

**Si. R.-R.—Simone Ribaille-Rogier.** Keeper, Museum of Orange, France.

**S. J.—Stanley Jackson.** Formerly Town Clerk, Potchefstroom, S.Af.

**S. J. Bk.—Samuel Jacob Beck.** Professorial Lecturer, Departments of Psychology and Psychiatry, The University of Chicago.

**S. J. Br.—Sidney J. Baker.** Author of *The Australian Language; Australian Pronunciation;* and others.

**S. J. C.—Stanley James Curtis.** Reader in Education, University of Leeds, Eng., 1955–58; Honorary Lecturer in Medieval Philosophy, 1934–58.

**S. J. Cn.—Selma Jeanne Cohen.** Managing editor, *Dance Perspectives.*

**S. J. Co.—Stanley John Collier.** Lecturer in French, University of Sheffield, Eng. Author of *Max Jacob: Poems and Drawings.*

**S. J. de L.—Sigfried Jan de Laet.** Professor of Archaeology, University of Ghent, Belg. Secretary General of the International Union of Prehistoric and Protohistoric Sciences.

**S. J. G.—Samuel Julius Gould.** Reader in Sociology, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**S. J. Gd.—Samuel J. Gottesfeld.** Managing Editor, *Women's Wear Daily,* New York City.

**S. J. K.—Sheldon Jerome Korchin.** Professor of Psychology, University of California, Berkeley.

**S. J. K. B.—Samuel John Kenneth Baker.** Professor of Geography, Makerere University College, University of East Africa, Kampala, Uganda.

**S. J. M.—Stanley J. Marsden.** Research Poultry Husbandman, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**S. J. McK.—Samuel Justus McKinley.** President, Emerson College, Boston, Mass., 1952– ; Professor of History and Social Science, 1933–46. Professor of History, Springfield College, Springfield, Mass., 1946–52.

**S. Jn.—Samuel Jacobsohn.** Former President and Chief Physicist, Gaertner Scientific Corporation, Chicago.

**S. Jo.—Saul Jarcho, M.D.** Associate Attending Physician, Mt. Sinai Hospital, New York City. Consultant to the Surgeon General of the U.S. Army. Member of Board of Regents, National Library of Medicine, Bethesda, Md.

**S. J. P.—Sidney John Palmer.** Former Professor of Naval Architecture, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng.

**S. J. Pa.—Stavros John Papastavrou.** Lewis Gibson Lecturer in Medieval and Modern Greek, Cambridge University.

**S. J. R.—Saro John Riccardi.** Chief, Annex Reference Services, New York Public Library, New York City. Sports Librarian, Racquet and Tennis Club, New York City.

**S. J. Ru.—Sidney James Rutty.** Town Clerk, Metropolitan Borough of St. Marylebone, London.

**S. J. S.—Stanford Jay Shaw.** Assistant Professor of Turkish, Center for Middle Eastern Studies, Harvard University.

**S. J. Sa.—Stanley John Sadie.** Lecturer, Trinity College of Music, London. Music critic, the *Times* (London).

**S. J. Se.—Stephen J. Seligman.** Assistant Professor of Medicine, Center for the Health Sciences, University of California, Los Angeles.

**S. J. Sz.—Sebastian Jimenez Sanchez.** Corresponding Member, Real Academia de la Historia, Madrid. Author of *La Prehistoria de Gran Canaria.*

## S. L. Go.

**S. J. W.—Stephen John Watson.** Professor of Agriculture, University of Edinburgh; Principal of Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Edinburgh.

**S. J. Wa.—S. J. Wanous.** Professor and Assistant Dean, School of Education, University of California, Los Angeles. Author of *College Typewriting; The Secretary's Book;* etc.

**S. J. Z.—Samuel Joseph Zakon, M.D.** Professor of Dermatology, Northwestern University Medical School.

**S. K.—Sigmund Koch.** Professor of Psychology, Duke University.

**S. K. A.—Samuel King Allison.** Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**Sk. H. B.—Skirne Helg Bruland.** Research Student, University of Copenhagen.

**S. K. Hy.—Sara King Harvey.** Former Professor of English, Indiana State Teachers College.

**S. Ki.—Stefan Kieniewicz.** Professor of 19th and 20th Century Polish History, University of Warsaw.

**S. K. L.—Samuel Kirkland Lothrop.** Former Research Associate, Harvard University. Author of *Indians of Tierra del Fuego;* etc.

**S. K. M.—Samuel K. Mirsky.** Author of *Bein Shekiya Le'Zeriha;* etc.

**S. K. Ma.—Shishir Kumar Maitra.** Formerly Professor and Head of the Department of Philosophy, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.

**S. Kn.—Sigurd Knudsen, Jr.** Tourist Manager, Tourist Office, Fredrikstad, Nor.

**S. Ko.—Stephan Körner.** Professor of Philosophy, University of Bristol. Author of *Kant; The Philosophy of Mathematics;* etc.

**S. K. S.—S. Krishna Saksena.** Professor of Philosophy and Psychology, University of Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh, India.

**S. L.—Stephen Herbert Langdon.** Professor of Assyriology, Oxford University, 1919–37. Curator, Babylonian Section, University Museum, Philadelphia, Pa., 1916–18. Director, Weld-Blundell and Field Museum Expedition to Mesopotamia, 1923–32.

**S. La.—Stéphane Lamy.** Curator, Municipal Museum of Military Dress, Fontainebleau, France.

**S. L. C.—Stevenson Lyle Cummins, M.D.** Colonel, Army Medical Service (retired). David Davies Professor of Tuberculosis, Welsh National School of Medicine, Cardiff, 1921–38.

**S. L. Co.—Sherwin L. Cook.** Author of *Boston, the 18th Century Town.*

**S. Le.—Stuart Lewis.** Professor of Law, New Jersey Law School.

**S. L. F.—S(amson) Lane Faison, Jr.** Chairman, Art Department, Williams College, Williamstown, Mass.

**S. L. Fk.—Stanley Lawrence Falk.** Historian, Industrial College of the Armed Forces, U.S. Department of Defense.

**S. L. G.—Rev. Stanley Lawrence Greenslade, D.D.** Canon of Christ Church and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford University.

**S. L. Go.—Samuel Louis Goldberg.** Professor of English Literature, University of Sydney. Editor of *The Critical Review: Melbourne-Sydney.*

## S. L. J.

**S. L. J.—Stanley Llewellyn Jones.** Professor of History, Undergraduate Division, University of Illinois.

**S. Lm.—Sol Lindenbaum.** Counsel, Office of Legal Counsel, U.S. Department of Justice.

**S. L. M.—Samuel Lyman Atwood Marshall.** Military Critic, *Los Angeles Times-Washington Post* Syndicate.

**S. Ln.—Saul Levin.** Professor of Classics, State University of New York, Harpur College at Binghamton.

**S. Lo.—Salvatore Lobello.** Managing Director, Breda Elettromeccanica e Locomotive S.p.A., Milan, Italy.

**S. L. Pk.—Stephen L. Polyak, M.D.** Professor of Anatomy, The University of Chicago, 1942–55.

**S. L. S.—Sigmund Levern Smith.** Professor of Metallurgy, College of Mines, University of Arizona.

**S. L. St.—Samuel Leonard Stanley.** Assistant Professor of Anthropology, Los Angeles State College, Calif.

**S. L. T.—Stewart Lawrence Tuckey.** Professor of Dairy Technology, University of Illinois.

**S. M.—Soia Mentschikoff.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

**S. Ma.—Sumner Marcus.** Professor and Chairman, Department of General Business, College of Business Administration. University of Washington.

**S. M. A.—Saiyid Muzafer Ali.** Professor of Geography, University of Saugar, India.

**S. M. B.—Stephen Mary Boylan.** Carthusian Monk.

**S. M. C.—Sonia Mary Cole.** Author of *The Prehistory of East Africa;* etc.

**S. McC.—Shannon McCune.** Consultant to the President, University of Illinois. Author of *Korea's Heritage: a Regional and Social Geography.*

**S. McC. L.—Samuel McCune Lindsay.** Emeritus Professor of Social Legislation, Columbia University.

**S. McI.—Shields McIlwaine.** Professor of English, State University College, Albany, N.Y.

**S. M. Co.—Sydney Morris Cockerell.** Head of Douglas Cockerell and Son, Bookbinders. Visiting Lecturer, University College, University of London.

**S. M. G.—Stanley M(arion) Garn.** Chairman, Department of Growth and Genetics, Fels Research Institute; Professor of Anthropology, Antioch College.

**S. M. K.—Sven Møller Kristensen.** Professor of Scandinavian Literature, University of Aarhus, Den. Author of *Dansk litteratur 1918–50;* etc.

**S. M. Ki.—Rt. Rev. Sylvester Michael Killeen, O. Praem.** Abbot, Saint Norbert Abbey, De Pere, Wis.

**S. M. L.—Seymour Martin Lipset.** Professor of Sociology and Director, Institute of International Studies, University of California, Berkeley.

**S. M. M.—Samuel Michael MacDougall.** Author of *Card Mastery; Danger in the Cards; Gamblers Don't Gamble;* etc.

**S. M. Ma.—Sidnie Milana Manton.** Research Fellow, Queen Mary College, University of London.

**S. Mo.—Stanley Morison.** Typographical Adviser, The Monotype Corporation, London, 1923– ; University Press, Cambridge, 1923–44 and 1947–59; and the *Times* (London), 1930–60. Editor, *The Fleuron,* London, 1926–30.

**S. Mr.—Steven Muller.** Associate Professor of Government; Director, Center for International Studies, Cornell University.

**S. M. R.—Sybil (Marion) Rosenfeld.** Joint Editor, *Theatre Notebook.* Joint Honorary Secretary, Society for Theatre Research.

**S. M. S.—Stephen Myron Schwebel.** Assistant Legal Adviser, U.S. Department of State. Author of *The Secretary-General of the United Nations: His Political Powers and Practice.*

**S. M. Sm.—Sheila Mary Smith.** Lecturer, Department of English, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**S. M. Sn.—Samuel Miklos Stern.** Fellow of All Souls College, Oxford. Author of *Les Chansons mozarabes; Fātimid Decrees;* etc.

**S. M. T.—Stuart Malcolm Tave.** Associate Professor of English, The University of Chicago.

**S. M. T. R.—Syed Mohammed Tahir Rizvi.** Barrister-at-Law. Formerly Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, Aligarh Muslim University, India.

**S. N.—Simon Newcomb.** Former Professor of Mathematics, U.S. Navy. Former Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy, Johns Hopkins University.

**Sn. B.—Salomon Bochner.** Henry Burchard Fine Professor of Mathematics, Princeton University.

**S. N. B.—Stanley Nelson Brooks.** Research Agronomist, Crops Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Oregon State University.

**S. N. C.—Stephen Noel Cady.** Boating Writer, Sports Department, *New York Times.*

**S. N. D.—Samuel Newton Dicken.** Professor of Geography, University of Oregon. Fellow of the American Geographical Society.

**Sn. G.—Strathearn Gordon.** Librarian, House of Commons, London.

**S. N. G.—Sidney Norman Geal.** Camping Standards Director, American Camping Association, Inc.

**Sn. Gl.—Solomon Grayzel.** Editor, The Jewish Publication Society of America.

**S. Ni.—Swami Nikhilananda.** Spiritual leader of the Ramakrishna-Vivekananda Center of New York, Inc.

**S. N. L.—Serge Nicolas Leliavsky.** Civil and Hydraulic Engineer, Maadi, Egypt.

**S. Nr.—Stanley Nehmer.** International Bank for Reconstruction and Development, Washington, D.C. Professorial Lecturer, American University, Washington, D.C.

**S. N. W.—Stanley N. Worton.** Professor of Social Sciences, Jersey City State College, N.J.

**S. O. L.—Sidney O. Levinson, M.D.** Former Executive Director, Michael Reese Research Foundation, Chicago. Former Director, Samuel Deutsch Convalescent Serum Center, Chicago. Former Assistant Professor, University of Illinois Medical School.

**S. O M.—Rev. Seosamh O Murthuile, S.J.** Author of *Tullamore Official Guide.*

**S. P.—Seymour Pile.** Consulting metallurgist. Specialist in nonferrous metals.

**S. P. A.—Stephen Peter Aris.** Journalist, the *Sunday Times* (London).

**S. P. C.—Shiba Prasad Chatterjee.** Professor of Geography, University of Calcutta.

**S. P. D.—Stephen Porter Dunn.** Research Associate in Russian Anthropology, Fordham University.

**S. Pe.—Selig Perlman.** John R. Commons Research Professor of Economics, University of Wisconsin, 1957–59; Professor of Economics, 1927–59.

**S. P. G.—Stanley Paterson Grounds.** Charity Commissioner for England and Wales.

**S. P. J.—Samuel Paul Johnston.** Director, National Air Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**S. P. Jn.—Stanley Percival Jackson.** Professor of Geography, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg.

**S. Pl.—Sherman Paul.** Professor of English, University of Illinois.

**S. Pn.—Sverre Petterssen.** Science Attaché, U.S. Embassy, Stockholm. Former Professor of Meteorology, The University of Chicago.

**S. Po.—Suzanne Portier.** Guide-Lecturer attached to the City Council, Bourges, France.

**S. Pt.—Stuart Piggott.** Abercromby Professor of Prehistoric Archaeology, University of Edinburgh.

**S. P. Y.—Stanley Paul Young.** Consultant, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

**S. R.—Sydney Ross.** Professor of Colloid Science, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N.Y.

**S. Ra.—Sir Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan.** President, 1962– ; Vice-President, 1952–62, Republic of India. George V Professor of Philosophy, University of Calcutta, India, 1921–31 and 1937–41. Professor of Eastern Religions and Ethics, Oxford University, 1936–52. Author of *The Reign of Religion in Contemporary Philosophy;* etc.

**S. R. A.—Samuel Roy Aldrich.** Professor, Soils Fertility Extension in Agronomy, University of Illinois.

**S. R. Bt.—Sidney Reed Brett.** Second Master, King Edward VI School, Nuneaton, Eng., 1921–54. Author of *British History, 1485–1939; John Pym, 1583–1643;* etc.

**S. R. C.—Sydney Russell Cockett.** Chemist, Sandoz Products, Ltd., Leeds, Eng. Author of *Basic Chemistry of Textile Colouring and Finishing;* etc.

**S. Rg.—Saul Rosenzweig.** Professor of Psychology and of Medical Psychology, Washington University, St. Louis.

**S. R. H. L.—S. R. H. Loxton.** Town Clerk and Clerk of the Peace, Shrewsbury, Eng.

**S. Ri.—Suzanne Rüedi.** Secretary to the Mayor, Bern, Switz.

**S. R. K.—Samuel Richey Kamm.** Professor of History and Social Science and Chairman, Division of Social Science, Wheaton College, Ill.

**S. R. M.—Stanley Robert Mealing.** Associate Professor of History, Carleton University, Ottawa, Ont.

**S. Ro.—Samuel Rosenblatt.** Associate Professor of Oriental Languages, Johns Hopkins University. Author of *The Highways to Perfection of Abraham Maimonides; The Book of Beliefs and Opinions of Saadia Gaon.*

**S. Ron.—Stephen Rothman, M.D.** Former Professor of Dermatology, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**Sr. Pn.—Shailer (A.) Peterson.** Dean, College of Dentistry, University of Tennessee.

**S. R. R.—Stanley Robert Ross.** Professor and Chairman, Department of History, State University of New York at Stony Brook.

**S. Rs.—Sheila Ralphs.** Lecturer in Italian Studies, University of Manchester.

**S. R. Sm.—Sara R. Smith.** Associate Professor of History, West Virginia University.

**S. R. Sn.—Sol Robert Silverman.** Senior Research Associate, California Research Corporation, La Habra, Calif.

**S. R. W.—Struan Riach Watt.** Principal Teacher of History, Larkhall Academy, Lanarkshire, Scot.

**S. S.—Sophy Sanger.** Chief of Section, International Labour Office, League of Nations, Geneva, Switz., 1920–24. Secretary, British Section, International Association for Labour Legislation, 1906–19.

**S. Sa.—Sophie Satina.** Former Visiting Associate Professor of Botany and Assistant Director, Genetics Experimental Station, Smith College.

**S. S. A.—Sture Sigurd Aspegren.** Town Clerk, Karlskrona, Swed.

**S. S. B.—Stanley S. Ballard.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Physics, University of Florida.

**S. S. Bh.—Shyam S. Bhatia.** Head, Department of Human Geography, Delhi School of Economics, University of Delhi, India.

**S. Sc.—Samuel Schoenbaum.** Professor of English, Northwestern University. Author of *Middleton's Tragedies: a Critical Study.*

**S. S. C.—Samuel Solomon Cohon, D.D.** Professor of Jewish Theology, Hebrew Union College-Jewish Institute of Religion, California School, Los Angeles, 1923–56.

**S. S. Ch.—Shiing Shen Chern.** Professor of Mathematics, University of California.

**S. Se.—Seymour Slive.** Professor of Fine Arts, Harvard University.

**S. Sk.—Stephan Skalweit.** Professor of Modern History, Free University of Berlin.

**S. Sl.—Samuel Sandmel.** Provost and Professor of Bible and Hellenistic Literature, Hebrew Union College–Jewish Institute of Religion, Cincinnati, O.

**S. Sn.—Sidney Schulman, M.D.** Associate Professor of Neurology, School of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**S. So.—Susan Sontag.** Instructor in Religion, Columbia University.

**S. Sr.—(Robert) Sargent Shriver.** Director of the Peace Corps and the Office of Economic Opportunity.

**S. S. S.—Stanley S. Surrey.** U.S. Assistant Secretary of the Treasury.

**S. S. W.—Samuel Stanley Wilks.** Professor and Director of the Section of Mathematical Statistics, Princeton University, 1944–64.

**S. S. We.—Saul S. Weinberg.** Professor of Classical Languages and Archaeology, University of Missouri.

**S. Sz.—Sigurd Schultz.** Director, Thorvaldsen's Museum, Copenhagen, Den.

**S. T.—Simon Towneley.** Author of *Venetian Opera in the 17th Century.*

**St. B. F.—Stanley Brice Frost.** Professor of Old Testament, and Dean, Faculty of Graduate Studies and Research, McGill University.

**S. T. D.—Samuel Trask Dana.** Dean Emeritus, School of Natural Resources, The University of Michigan.

**S. Te.—Samuel Terrien.** Auburn Professor of Old Testament, Union Theological Seminary, New York, N.Y.

**S. Th.—Sigurdur Thorarinsson.** Director, Department of Geology and Geography, Museum of Natural History, Reykjavik, Iceland.

**St. He.—Stanislaw Herbst.** Professor of Pre-18th Century Polish History, University of Warsaw. President of the Polish Historical Society.

**S. T. H. W.—S. T. H. Wilton.** Captain, Royal Navy (retired). Former Assistant Director of Naval Ordnance, Admiralty, London.

**S. T.-J.—Sydney Tapper-Jones.** Town Clerk, Cardiff, Wales.

**St. J. C. N.—St. John Cousins Nixon.** Author of *The Invention of the Automobile;* etc.

**S. T. K.—Steele Thomas Kennedy.** Staff Writer, *Ozarks Mountaineer.*

**S. T. M.—Stephan Tschudi Madsen.** Chief Inspector, Central Office of Historic Monuments, Nor.

**St. Pn.—Stuart Preston.** Associate Art Critic, *New York Times.* Author of *El Greco.*

**S. Tr.—Stanley Trapido.** Lecturer, School of African Studies, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**S. Tt.—Sheldon Tefft.** Professor of Law, The University of Chicago.

**S. Tx.—Sol Tax.** Professor of Anthropology, The University of Chicago.

**S. Ty.—Samuel Tolansky.** Professor of Physics, Royal Holloway College, University of London.

**Su. C.—Subrahmanyan Chandrasekhar.** Morton D. Hull Distinguished Service Professor of Physics and Astronomy, Enrico Fermi Institute for Nuclear Studies, The University of Chicago.

**S. V. G.—Stephen Vincent Grancsay.** Curator Emeritus of Arms and Armor, Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.

**S. V. K.—Stanley Victor Keeling.** Reader in Philosophy, University of London, 1936–54.

**Sv. L.—Svend Larsen.** Curator, Museums of Odense, Den.

**Sv. M.—Sven Martiin.** Town Clerk, Lund, Swed.

**S. v. R. C.—Schuyler van Rensselaer Cammann.** Associate Professor of Chinese Studies, University of Pennsylvania.

**S. V. U.—Sergei Vasilievich Utechin.** Research Fellow, St. Antony's College, Oxford University. Author of *Everyman's Concise Encyclopaedia of Russia;* etc.

**S. W. B.—Salo Wittmayer Baron.** Emeritus Professor of Jewish History, Literature, and Institutions, Miller Foundation, Columbia University.

**S. W. Ba.—Sam W. Banks, M.D.** Associate Professor, Department of Orthopedic Surgery, Northwestern University Medical School.

**S. W. Cy.—Samuel Warren Carey.** Professor of Geology, University of Tasmania.

**S. W. D.—S(amuel) Watson Dunn.** Professor of Journalism and Commerce, University of Wisconsin.

**S. Wf.—Stewart Wolf, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Medicine, School of Medicine, University of Oklahoma.

**S. Wh.—Sigurd Willoch.** Director of the Norwegian National Gallery, Oslo.

**S. W. H.—Stuart Wallace Hyde.** Chairman, Department of Radio-Television-Film, San Francisco State College.

**S. W. Hm.—Sanford Wilson Higginbotham.** Professor of History, Dean of Students, and Assistant to the President, Rice University.

**S. W. Hn.—S. William Halperin.** Professor of Modern History, The University of Chicago. Editor, *Journal of Modern History.*

**S. W. J.—Stephen W. Jacobs.** Associate Professor, College of Architecture, Cornell University.

**S. W. K. M.—Stephen William Kenneth Morgan.** Director of Research, Imperial Smelting Corporation, Ltd., Avonmouth, Eng.

**S. W. L.—Shirley W. Lerner.** Lecturer in Industrial Relations, University of Manchester.

**S. W. M.—Suzanna Whitelaw Miles.** Translator-Editor, Los Casa' Historie Apologética. Author of *The Sixteenth-century Pokom-Maya.*

**S. W. R.—Stanley W. Rybak.** Business Executive, Mager & Gougelman, Inc., Chicago, Ill.

**S. W. Re.—Stanley William Reed.** Secretary, British Film Institute and Head, National Film Theatre.

**S. W. S.—S. William Simon, M.D.** Chief, Allergy Clinic, Brown General Hospital, Veterans Administration Center, Dayton, Ohio.

**S. Wt.—Sewall Wright.** Emeritus Professor of Genetics, University of Wisconsin.

**S.-Y. C.—Shou-Yi Ch'ên.** Professor of Chinese Culture, Pomona College, Claremont, Calif. Author of *Chinese Literature: a Historical Introduction.*

**Sy. H.—Sidney Hoos.** Professor of Agricultural Economics, Economics and Business Administration, University of California, Berkeley. Author of *Trends and Prospects, Deciduous Fresh Fruits.*

**Sy. S.—Stanley Saplin.** Director of Alumni Communications; Director of Sports Publicity, New York University.

**Sy. T.—Sidney Toy.** Architect, London. Author of *The Castles of Great Britain;* etc.

**S. Y. T.—Ssu Yu Teng.** Professor of History, Indiana University, Bloomington. Author of *New Light of the Taiping Rebellion;* etc.

**S. Z.—Solomon Zeitlin.** Professor of Rabbinic Law and Lore, Dropsie College, Philadelphia, Pa. Co-editor, *The Jewish Quarterly Review;* Editor in Chief, *Jewish Apocryphal Literature.*

**T. A.—Thomas Ashby.** Former Director, British School at Rome. Author of *Turner's Visions of Rome;* etc.

**T. A. A.—Thomas Andrew Archer.** Author of *The Crusade of Richard I;* etc.

**T. A. G.—Theodore A(lbert) Geissman.** Professor of Chemistry, University of California, Los Angeles.

**T. A. H.—Thomas Anderson Henry.** Director, Wellcome Chemical Research Laboratories, London, 1919–43.

**T. A. He.—Rev. Timothy Alphonsus Healey, S.J.** Woodstock College, Md.

## T. A. L. D.

**T. A. L. D.**—Thomas Alexander Leighton Decker. Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Information, Sierra Leone.

**T. A. Ln.**—Taft Alfred Larson. Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Wyoming.

**T. A. M.**—Thomas Andrew Markus. Architect. Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.

**T. A. McL.**—Thomas Alfred McLoughlin. Secretary and Parliamentary Solicitor, Docks and Harbours Authorities' Association.

**T. Ar.**—Thomas Alker. Town Clerk, Liverpool, Eng.

**T. A. R.**—Teresa Anne Rosser. Contributor to *Cambridge Mediaeval History,* vol. iv.

**T. A. S.**—Thomas Alan Stephenson. Professor of Zoology, University College of Wales, 1940–61.

**T. A. Sb.**—Thomas A. Sebeok. Professor of Linguistics, and of Uralic and Altaic Studies; Chairman, Research Center in Anthropology, Folklore, and Linguistics, Indiana University.

**T. A. Sr.**—Thomas Anton Schafer. Professor of Church History, McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago.

**T. B. G.**—Terence Blackwood Graham. Former Town Clerk, Bangor, N.Ire.

**T. Bi.**—Theodor Biner. President of the Council, Zermatt, Switz.

**T. B. L.**—Thomas Bailey Lee. President, Tom Lee Limited, New York City.

**T. Bn.**—Theo Brown. Former agricultural equipment research engineer.

**T. B. P.**—Thomas Brynmor Pugh. Senior Lecturer in History, University of Southampton, Eng.

**T. Br.**—Theodore Baumeister. Stevens Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Columbia University. Consulting Engineer, The Babcock & Wilcox Co., General Public Utilities Corporation, New York City. Editor in Chief, *Mechanical Engineers' Handbook.*

**T. B. T.**—Terence Barrington Thomas. Chief Executive, Milwards Fishing Tackle Ltd., Redditch, Eng. Author of *Casting;* etc.

**T. Bu.**—Thomas Burnett. Entomologist, Research Branch, Canada Department of Agriculture, Belleville, Ont.

**T. Bw.**—Thomas Burrow. Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; Boden Professor of Sanskrit, Oxford University.

**T. C.**—Thomas Caldwell, D.D. Emeritus Principal Clerk, General Assembly, Church of Scotland. Former Editor, *Church of Scotland Year-Book.*

**T. C. C.**—Thomas Campbell Clark. Associate Justice, U.S. Supreme Court.

**T. C. Ca.**—Thomas Christopher Carter. Director, Poultry Research Centre, Edinburgh, Scot. Formerly Head, Genetics Section, Radiobiological Research Unit, Harwell, Eng.

**T. C. I.**—Thomas C. Izard. Former University Professor of English, Columbia University.

**T. Cl.**—Theresa Clay. Principal Scientific Officer, Department of Entomology, British Museum (Natural History).

**T. C. L.**—Thomas Charles Lethbridge. Former Honorary Keeper, Anglo-Saxon Collections, Museum of Archaeology and Ethnology, Cambridge.

**T. C. M.**—Thomas C. Morrill. Vice-President and Member, Board of Directors, State Farm Mutual Automobile Insurance Company; State Farm General Insurance Company.

**T. C. N.**—Thurlow Christian Nelson. Former Biologist, New Jersey Department of Conservation and Economic Development.

**T. C. P.**—Thomas Cruddas Porteus. Former Canon of Blackburn Cathedral, Eng. Author of *Captain Myles Standish;* etc.

**T. C. Pe.**—Hon. Terence Cornelius Prittie. Diplomatic Correspondent, *Guardian* (Manchester).

**T. Cr.**—Theodore Collier. Professor of History and International Relations, 1923–44, Brown University.

**T. C. S.**—T. C. Schneirla. Curator of Animal Behavior, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**T. C. Sh.**—Thomas C. Smith. Associate Professor of History, Stanford University. Author of *The Agrarian Origins of Modern Japan;* etc.

**T. C. v. B.**—Theodor Curt von Brand, M.D. Head, Section on Physiology, Laboratory of Parasitic Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**T. Cw.**—Theodore Caplow. Professor of Sociology, Columbia University.

**T. C. W.**—T. Carroll Wilson. Vice-President, Hills Bros. Coffee, Inc., San Francisco, Calif.

**T. Cy.**—Theodore Crowley, O.F.M. Reader in Scholastic Philosophy, The Queen's University, Belfast.

**T. C. Y.**—T(heodore) Cuyler Young. Horatio Whitridge Garrett Professor of Persian Language and History; Chairman, Oriental Studies Department, Princeton University.

**T. D.**—Thurston Dart. King Edward Professor of Music, King's College, University of London.

**T. D. B.**—Thomas Dudley Brower, M.D. Associate Professor of Orthopedic Surgery, University of Pittsburgh.

**T. D. C.**—Thomas D. Clark. Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Kentucky.

**T. de S. P.**—Tamar de Sola Pool. Chairman of the Henrietta Szold Centennial.

**T. D. J.**—Thomas D. Jones. Former Chief Lead Refinery Metallurgist, American Smelting and Refining Company, Perth Amboy, N.J.

**T. D. R.**—Theodore D. Rice. Professor of Education, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**T. D. S. B.**—T(homas) D(ay) Seymour Bassett. Associate Professor of History; Wilbur Librarian; University Archivist, University of Vermont.

**T. D. Ss.**—Tom Douglas Spies, M.D. Chairman, Department of Nutrition and Metabolism, Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago, Ill., 1947–60. Scientific Director, Nutrition Clinic, Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Ala., 1936–60.

**T. Dy.**—Theodosius Dobzhansky. Professor and Researcher in Biology (genetics and evolution), The Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**T. E.**—Trygg Engen. Associate Professor of Psychology, Brown University.

**T. E. A.**—T. E. Armstrong. Assistant Director of Research, Scott Polar Research Institute, Cambridge, Eng.

**T. E. B.**—Thomas Elliot Bowman. Associate Curator, Division of Marine Invertebrates, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**T. Ed.**—Tudor Edwards. Formerly Investigating Officer of Historic Buildings, Ministry of Town and Country Planning, Eng.

**T. E. G.**—Sir Theodor E. G. Gregory. Economic Adviser to the Government of India, 1938–46. Sir E. Cassel Professor of Economics, University of London, 1927–37.

**Te. H.**—Theodore Herman. Chairman, Department of Geography, Colgate University.

**T. E. Hd.**—Sir (Thomas) Erskine Holland. Professor of International Law and Diplomacy, Oxford University, 1874–1910.

**T. E. J.**—Thomas Egbert James. Reader in Laws, King's College, University of London. Author of *Prostitution and the Law.*

**T. E. Jp.**—Thomas Edmund Jessop. Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, University of Hull, Eng.

**T. E. K.**—Thomas Edward Keys. Librarian, Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. Assistant Professor of the History of Medicine, Mayo Foundation, Graduate School, University of Minnesota. Author of *History of Surgical Anesthesia; Applied Medical Library Practice.*

**T. E. M.**—Thomas Edwin Moore. Curator of Insects, Museum of Zoology, and Associate Professor of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**T. E. N.**—Theodore Edward Nichols. Associate Professor of History, Long Beach State College, Calif.

**T. E. P.**—T. Eric Peet. Former Reader in Egyptology, Oxford University.

**T. E. R. P.**—Rev. Theodore Evelyn Reece Phillips. Secretary, 1919–26, and President, 1927 and 1928, Royal Astronomical Society.

**T. E. S.**—Thomas Edward Sweeney. Senior Research Aeronautical Engineer, Department of Aerospace and Mechanical Sciences, School of Engineering, Princeton University.

**T. E. T.**—Thomas Edward Turner. Chief, Central Texas News Bureau, *Dallas* (Tex.) *Morning News.*

**T. E. U.**—T. E. Utley. Associate Editor, *Spectator,* London. Author of *Essays in Conservatism.*

**T. Ev.**—Thomas Evans. Headmaster, County Grammar School, Cardigan, Wales.

**T. F. B.**—Thomas Frank Barton. Professor of Geography, Indiana University. Editor, *Journal of Geography,* 1950– .

**T. F. Bu.**—Thomas Ferrier Burns. Chairman, Burns and Oates Ltd., Publishers, London.

**T. Fe.**—Thomas Ferguson. Deputy Headmaster, Morton Park School, Carlisle, Eng.

**T. F. G.**—Thomas Frohock Gaskell. Chief Physicist, Exploration Department, British Petroleum Co. Ltd., London.

**T. Fh.**—Thomas Fish. Professor of Mesopotamian Studies, University of Manchester, 1948–60.

**T. F. H.**—Talbot Faulkner Hamlin. Professor of Architecture, Columbia University, 1947–54.

**T. F. McG.**—Thomas Francis McGann. Professor of History, University of Texas.

**T. F. McI.**—Thomas Forsyth McIlwraith. Professor, 1936–64, and former Head, Department of Anthropology, University of Toronto. Former Keeper, Ethnological Collections, Royal Ontario Museum of Archaeology.

**T. Fr.**—Thomas Francis, Jr., M.D. Henry Sewall University Professor and Chairman of the Department of Epidemiology, School of Public Health, and Professor of Epidemiology, Department of Pediatrics and Communicable Diseases, Medical School, University of Michigan.

**T. F. R.**—Thomas Fiddian Reddaway. Reader in the History of London, University College, University of London. Author of *The Rebuilding of London After the Great Fire.*

**T. F. S.**—Theodore Frank Schlaegel, Jr., M.D. Associate Professor of Ophthalmology, School of Medicine, Indiana University.

**T. F. T.**—Thomas Frederick Tout. Former Honorary Professor and Professor of History, 1890–1925, University of Manchester.

**T. F. T. P.**—Theodore Frank Thomas Plucknett. Professor of Legal History, University of London.

**T. F. U.**—Terence Fletcher Usher. Information Officer, City of Manchester Corporation, Eng. Founder-Member and Fellow, Institute of Public Relations.

**T. F. Y.**—Thomas Fraser Young. Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**T. G. E. P.**—Thomas George Eyre Powell. Rankin Senior Lecturer and Head of the Department of Prehistoric Archaeology, University of Liverpool.

**T. G. G.**—Theodore Gregory Gronert. Formerly Chairman of the Department of History, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

**T. G. G. H.**—T. G. G. Heywood. Lieutenant Colonel. Former General Staff Officer, British Territorial Army, Air Defense Formations.

**T. G. H. S.**—Theodor George H. Strehlow. Reader in Australian Linguistics, University of Adelaide, Austr.

**T. G. Ms.**—Thomas G. Mathews. Director, Institute of Caribbean Studies, University of Puerto Rico.

**T. G. O'C.**—Rev. Thomas Gerald O'Callaghan, S.J. Master of Novices, Jesuit Novitiate, Lenox, Mass.

**T. G. P. S.**—Thomas George Percival Spear. Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in South Asian History, Cambridge University.

**T. Gr.**—Till Gottheiner. Senior Lecturer on English Literature, Life and Institutions, Prague School of Economics, Czech.

**T. G. R.**—Thomas Geale Rice. Organist and Choirmaster, Trinity Episcopal Church, Galveston, Tex.

**T. G. W. B.**—Thomas George William Boxall. Chief Technical Officer, London Brick Company, Ltd., London.

**T. Gy.**—Thomas Gray. Archivist, Cumberland County Council, Eng.

**T. H.**—Thomas Hodgkin. Author of *Italy and Her Invaders; Theodoric the Goth;* etc.

**Th. A.**—Sir Thomas (Henry Wait) Armstrong. Principal, Royal Academy of Music, London.

**T. H. Bs.**—Theodore Howard Banks. Emeritus Professor of English, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**T. H. C.**—Theodore Hsi-en Chen. Professor and Head of the Department of Asian Studies, University of Southern California.

**Th. C. S.**—Thomas Clark Shedd. Editor, *Modern Railroads.*

**T. Her.**—Thomas Herdman. Former Senior Lecturer in Geography and Education, Training College, Dudley, Eng. Author of *Geography for To-Day—the World,* etc.

**T. H. G.**—Theodor Herzl Gaster. Professor of Ancient Civilizations, Fairleigh Dickinson University, Teaneck, N.J.

**T. H. Gr.**—Thomas Hoag Greer. Professor of Humanities, Michigan State University.

**T. Hh.**—Thomas Howarth. Director, School of Architecture, University of Toronto.

**T. H. Hl.**—Theodore H. Hubbell. Professor of Zoology and Director, Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan.

**T. H. Hr.**—Turner Harcourt Hopper. Former Chief, Oilseed Crops Laboratory, Southern Utilization Research and Development Division, New Orleans, La.

**T. Hi.**—Thomas Hitchen. Town Clerk, Farnworth, Lancashire, Eng.

**T. H. J.**—Thomas Hope Johnson. Vice-President and Manager of Research, Raytheon Company, Waltham, Mass., 1957– . Director of Research, U.S. Atomic Energy Commission, Washington, D.C. 1951–57.

**T. H. Jn.**—Thomas H. Johnson. Chairman, English Department, The Lawrenceville School, N.J.

**T. H. L. P.**—Rev. Thomas Henry Louis Parker. Vicar of Oakington, Cambridge, Eng.

**T. H. M.**—Thomas Hunt Morgan. Former Professor of Biology, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena. Former Professor of Experimental Zoology, Columbia University. Nobel Prize for Medicine, 1933.

**Th. N.**—Theodor Nöldeke. Professor of Oriental Languages, University of Strasbourg, Fr., 1872–1906.

**T. Hn.**—Tom Harrisson. Government Ethnologist and Curator, Sarawak Museum.

**T. H. Pa.**—Thomas Harry Parkinson. Town Clerk, Birmingham, Eng.

**T. Hr.**—Theodore Hornberger. Professor of English, University of Pennsylvania.

**T. H. R.**—Theodore Henry Robinson, D.D. Professor of Semitic Languages, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff, 1927–44.

**T. H. S.**—Theodore H. Smith. Chairman, Division of Business Administration and Economics, Orange State College, Fullerton, Calif.

**T. H.-W.**—Thomas Hudson-Williams. Emeritus Professor of Greek, University College of North Wales.

**T. H. Wi.**—Thomas Hevin Williams. Tutor at Bala College, Wales.

**T. I.**—Sir Thomas Innes of Learney. Lord Lyon King of Arms. Author of *Scots Heraldry;* etc.

**T. I. C.**—Thomas Ira Cook. Professor, Political Science Department, Johns Hopkins University.

**T. I. R.**—Thomas Ian Rae. Assistant Keeper of Manuscripts, National Library of Scotland.

**T. J.**—Thorkell Jóhannesson. Former Professor in Icelandic History, University of Iceland.

**T. Ja.**—Thorkild Jacobsen. Professor of Assyriology, Harvard University.

**T. J. B.**—Thomas Julian Brown. Professor of Palaeography, University of London.

**T. J. C.**—Theodore J. Cassady. Assistant State Archivist, Illinois State Archives.

**T. J. Dn.**—Thomas James Dunbabin. Former Reader in Classical Archaeology, Oxford University.

**T. J. E.**—T. J. Edwards. Major. Former Secretary, Honours and Distinctions Committee, War Office, London.

**T. J. G.**—Thomas J. Gillick, Jr. Manager, Engineering and Research Division, American Felt Company, Glenville, Conn.

**T. J. H.**—Thomas James Hogarth. Publicity and Entertainments Manager, Lytham St. Anne's, Eng.

**T. J. Ht.**—Thomas John Hunt. Chairman, Somerset Archaeological Society, Eng.

**T. J. J. A.**—Thomas Jonathan Jackson Altizer. Associate Professor of Bible and Religion, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**T. J. K.**—Theodore J. Kreps. Professor of Business Economics, Graduate School of Business, Stanford University.

**T. J. L.**—Thomas Jonathan Lewis. Clerk, Runcorn Urban District Council, Cheshire, Eng.

**T. J. McM.**—Thomas Joseph McManus. County Manager, Sligo and Leitrim Counties, Ire. Former Secretary, Donegal County Council, Ire.

**T. J. Mo.**—Rev. Thomas John Motherway, S.J. Professor of Theology, St. Mary of the Lake Seminary, Mundelein, Ill.

**T. J. P.**—Thomas Jones Pierce. Former Professor of Medieval Welsh History, University College of Wales.

**T. Js.**—Thomas Jones. Professor of Welsh Language and Literature, University College of Wales.

**T. J. T.**—Thalia Jane Tarrant. Assistant Professor of History, Illinois State University at Normal.

**T. J. W.**—Thomas J. Walsh. Lawyer. U.S. Senator from Montana, 1913–33.

**T. J. Wa.**—Theodore Joseph Wang. Analyst, Operations Research Office, Johns Hopkins University. Professor of Physics, Howard University, Washington, D.C.

**T. K.**—Tibor Kerekes. Emeritus Professor of History, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.

**T. Ke.**—Thomas Keith. Editor-in-Chief, *St. Thomas* (Ont.) *Times-Journal.*

**T. K. He.**—Theo Karl Herzog. City Archivist and Director of Museum, Landshut, Ger. Author of *Landshuter Häuserchronik; Landshuter Urkundenbuch.*

**T. Ki.**—Thomas Kirkup. Author of *An Inquiry into Socialism; Primer of Socialism;* and others.

**T. K. J.**—Theodor (Karl) Just. Chief Curator, Department of Botany, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**T. Km.**—Theodore Eustace Kalem. Associate Editor, *Time.*

**T. K. R.**—Sir Thomas Kirke Rose. Chemist and Assayer of the Mint, 1902–26.

**T. K. Ra.**—Theodore K. Rabb. Assistant Professor, Department of History, Harvard University.

## T. K. T.

**T. K. T.—Thorir Kristinn Thordarson.** Professor of Biblical Theology, University of Iceland.

**T. K. W.—Tadeusz Kazimierz Wilgat.** Head, Department of Hydrography, M. Curie-Sklodowska University, Lublin, Pol.

**T. Ky.—Tibor Klaniczay.** Assistant Director, Institute for the History of Literature, Academy of Sciences, Budapest, Hung.

**T. L. B.—Rev. Timothy Lincoln Bouscaren, S.J.** Emeritus Professor, Bellarmine School of Theology, North Aurora, Ill. Formerly Procurator General, Society of Jesus, Rome.

**T. L. C.—Thomas L. Coonan, D.D.** Professor of History, St. Louis University.

**T. Le.—Tom Lea.** Novelist and painter.

**T. L. H.—Sir Thomas Little Heath.** Controller General, National Debt Office, 1919–26. Joint Permanent Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List, 1913–19. Author of *A History of Greek Mathematics;* etc.

**T. L. J.—Thomas Leckie Jarman.** Reader in Education, University of Bristol, Eng. Author of *Landmarks in the History of Education.*

**T. L. K.—Thomas Lindas Karnes.** Associate Professor of History, Tulane University.

**T. Ll.—Trevor Lloyd.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Geography, McGill University.

**T.-L. S.—Tsung-Lien Shen.** Fellow, Royal Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, London. Professor, Lynchburg College, Va. Author of *Tibet and the Tibetans;* etc.

**T. L. Sh.—T(homas) Lynn Smith.** Graduate Research Professor of Sociology, University of Florida. Author of *Brazil: People and Institutions;* etc.

**T. L. Sm.—Terah LeRoy Smiley.** Director, Geochronology Laboratories, University of Arizona.

**T. L. W.—Thomas L. Whisler.** Professor of Industrial Relations, Graduate School of Business, The University of Chicago.

**T. Ly.—Taylor Lyman.** Editor, *Metals Handbook,* American Society for Metals.

**T. M.—Thomas Munro.** Curator of Education, Cleveland Museum of Art, O. Professor of Art, Western Reserve University, Cleveland. Editor, *Journal of Aesthetics and Art Criticism.*

**T. M. A.—Tom Mike Apostol.** Associate Professor of Mathematics, California Institute of Technology. Author of *Mathematical Analysis.*

**T. M. Al.—Trevor Martin Aldridge.** Author of *Boundaries, Walls and Fences; Service Agreements.*

**T. M. C.—Thorne Martin Carpenter.** Former Director, Nutrition Laboratory, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Boston, Mass.

**T. McD.—Tremaine McDowell.** Chairman of American Studies, 1945–59, and Professor of English, 1940–59, University of Minnesota.

**T. M. Fk.—Thomas M. Franck.** Professor of Law, Law School, New York University.

**T. M. Fl.—Thomas Muirhead Flett.** Reader in Pure Mathematics, University of Liverpool.

**T. M. G.—Thomas Melvin Griffiths.** Associate Professor of Geography, University of Denver, Colo.

**T. M. K.—Sir Thomas Malcolm Knox.** Principal, University of St. Andrews, Scot. Translator of *Hegel's Philosophy of Right.*

**T. Mn.—Therkel Mathiassen.** Curator, Prehistoric Department, National Museum, Copenhagen, Den.

**T. M. P.—Rev. Thomas Maynard Parker, D.D.** Fellow, Chaplain and Praelector of University College, Oxford.

**T. M. P. M.—T. M. P. Mahadevan.** Director-Professor, Centre for Advanced Study in Philosophy, University of Madras, India.

**T. M. Py.—Thomas Melville Perry.** Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Melbourne.

**T. M. S.—Thomas Mortimer Simmons.** Assistant Keeper, The Science Museum, London.

**T. M. Sp.—Thomas Marvel Sharp.** Former Chief Chemist, Wellcome Laboratories of Tropical Medicine, London.

**T. N.—Thomas North.** Major General, U.S. Army. Secretary, American Battle Monuments Commission, 1946– .

**T. N. D.—Trevor Nevitt Dupuy.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). President and Executive Director, Historical Evaluation and Research Organization, Washington, D.C.

**T. N. M.—Triloki Nath Madan.** Lecturer in Social Anthropology, Karnatak University, India. Former Lecturer in Social Anthropology, University of Lucknow, and Lecturer in Asian Anthropology, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**T. N. S.—Thomas Nolan Schroth.** Executive Editor, *Congressional Quarterly* and *Editorial Research Reports,* 1955– .

**To. M.—Torsten Mårtensson.** Former Director, Town Museum of Hälsingborg, Swed.

**T. O. M.—Thomas Ollive Mabbott.** Professor of English, Hunter College.

**To. S.—Torbjørn Støverud.** W. P. Ker Lecturer in Norwegian, University College, University of London.

**T. P.—Thomas Parran, M.D.** Avalon Foundation, New York City. Author of *Shadow on the Land.*

**T. P. A.—Thomas Perkins Abernethy.** Richmond Alumni Professor Emeritus of History, University of Virginia.

**T. Pk.—Thomas Park.** Professor of Zoology, The University of Chicago. President, American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1961.

**T. P. K.—Truman Paul Kohman.** Professor of Chemistry, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh.

**T. P. M.—Terence Patrick Morris.** Reader in Sociology (Criminology), London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**T. P. Ma.—Thomas Powderly Martin.** Assistant Chief and Acting Chief, Manuscript Division, Library of Congress, 1928–48.

**T. P. P.—Tulio P. Pizzi, M.D.** Associate Professor of Parasitology, University of Chile.

**T. P. R. L.—T. P. R. Laslett.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge University.

**T. P. T.—Thomas Prence Thayer.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey.

**T. P. W.—Terence Patrick Waldron.** Lecturer in Spanish and Portuguese, Cambridge University.

**T. R.—Thilo Ramm.** Dozent at the University of Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger. Author of *Ferdinand Lassalle als Rechts- und Sozialphilosoph;* etc.

**T. R. B. R.—Thomas Rufer Barnard Robinson.** Fellow of the British Horological Institute. Technical Consultant, *Horological Journal,* London. Expert on tower clocks.

**T. Rh.—Townsend Rich.** Chairman, English Department, State University of New York at Albany.

**T. R. H.—Theodore Rundlett Higgins.** Director of Engineering and Research, American Institute of Steel Construction, New York City.

**T. R. H. D.—Thomas Rodney Hope Davenport.** Senior Lecturer in History, University of Cape Town, S.Af.

**T. R. Hn.—Thomas Rice Henn.** University Lecturer in Poetry and Drama, Cambridge; President, St. Catharine's College, Cambridge University. Author of *Studies in the Poetry of W. B. Yeats;* etc.

**T. R. M.—Thomas Reagh Millman.** Professor of Church History, Wycliff College, Toronto, Ont. Author of *Jacob Mountain, First Lord Bishop of Quebec; The Life of the Right Reverend, the Honourable Charles James Stewart.*

**T. R. P. G.—Thomas R. P. Gibb, Jr.** Professor of Chemistry, Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

**T. R. S.—Thomas Russell Smith.** Professor of Geography, University of Kansas.

**T. R. S. B.—Thomas Robert Shannon Broughton.** Professor of Latin, Bryn Mawr College, Pa.

**T. R. V. D.—Theodore Robert Van Dellen.** Medical Editor, *Chicago Tribune-New York News* Syndicate. Assistant Dean and Associate Professor of Medicine, Northwestern University Medical School.

**T. R. V. M.—Tiruppattur Ramaseshayyar Venkatachala Murti.** Sayaji Rao Gaekwad Professor of Indian Civilization and Culture, Banaras Hindu University, Varanasi, India.

**T. S.—Thomas Seccombe.** Former Lecturer in History, East London and Birkbeck Colleges, University of London. Assistant Editor, *Dictionary of National Biography,* 1891–1901.

**T. S. B.—T. S. Buechner.** Director, The Brooklyn Museum, N.Y.

**T. S. Bl.—Thomas Sydney Blakeney.** Secretary, Mount Everest Foundation.

**T. S. By.—Thomas Swain Barclay.** Emeritus Professor of Political Science, Stanford University.

**T. Sch.—Theodor Schieffer.** Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Cologne, Ger.

**T. Sd.—Theodore Shabad.** Copy Editor, Foreign News Desk, *New York Times.* Author of *China's Changing Map;* etc.

**Ts. G.—Thomas Gilby.** Former Professor of Moral Theology, Blackfriars, Oxford, Eng.

**T. S. Gy.—Theophilus Stephen Gregory.** Producer, Talks Department, British Broadcasting Corporation.

**T. S. L.—Thomas S. Lee.** Senior Technical Specialist, Research Department, North American Aviation, Inc., Canoga Park, Calif.

**T. S. Le.—Thomas Stuart Legg.** Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, London.

**T. Sm.—Thomas Smith.** Superintendent, Light Division, National Physical Laboratory, Teddington, Eng., 1907–48.

**T. Sn.—Thorsten Sellin.** Professor of Sociology, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia. Editor, *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.*

**T. Sr.—Theodore Sizer.** Emeritus Professor of the History of Art and Former Director, Yale Art Gallery, Yale University.

**T. S. R.—Tyler Stewart Rogers.** Technical Consultant, formerly with Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation, Toledo, O.

**T. Ss.—Theodore Saloutos.** Professor of History, University of California.

**T. St.—Theodore Stern.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Oregon.

**T. Su.—Tadeusz Sulimirski.** Special Lecturer in Central and East European Archaeology, Institute of Archaeology, University of London. Formerly Professor of Prehistoric Archaeology, Yagellonian University, Cracow, Pol.

**T. Sy.—Theodore Shedlovsky.** Professor of Physical Chemistry, Rockefeller Institute, New York City.

**T. T. J. T.—Tymon Tadeusz Julian Terlecki.** Polish literary and theatrical historian.

**T. T. McA.—Rev. Thomas Timothy McAvoy, C.S.C.** Archivist and Professor of History, University of Notre Dame.

**T. T. R.—Tamara Talbot Rice.** Author of *Russian Art; The Scythians; The Seljuks;* and others.

**T. Tu.—Than Tun.** Lecturer, Department of Political Science and History, University of Rangoon, Burma.

**T. V.—Thilo Vogelsang.** Director, Library of the Institute for Contemporary History, Munich, Ger.

**T. V. B.—Theodore Vern Buttrey, Jr.** Associate Professor of Classics, University of Michigan.

**T. V. Bm.—Rev. Thomas Valentine Bermingham, S.J.** Assistant Professor in Greek and Latin, St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

**T. V. H.—Thomas V. Haney.** Member of the Staff, the *New York Times.*

**T. W.—Thomas Woodhouse.** Former Head, Weaving and Textile Designing Department, Technical College, Dundee, Scot.

**T. W. Cl.—Thomas Welbourne Clark.** Senior Tutor and Reader in Bengali, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**T. W.-D.—Theodore Watts-Dunton.** Author of *The Renascence of Wonder;* etc.

**T. W. E.—Theodore William Evans.** Vice-President and General Manager, Shell Development Company, Emeryville, Calif.

**T. W. F.—Thomas W. Fox.** Former Professor of Textiles, University of Manchester.

**T. W. Fr.—Thomas Walter Freeman.** Reader in Economic Geography, University of Manchester.

**T. W. H.—Terence Wilmot Hutchison.** Professor of Economics, University of Birmingham, Eng.

**T. W. J. T.—Sir Thomas Weston Johns Taylor.** Former Principal, University College of the South-West of England, Exeter. Editor of Richter-Anschütz's *Chemie der Kohlenstoffverbindungen,* 3rd English edition.

**T. Wl.—Tom Wiswell.** Free-lance writer. Free-Style World Checker Champion. Author of *Challenge of Checkers and Chess;* etc.

**T. W. L.—Thomas William Lester, M.D.** Chief of Chest Medicine, National Jewish Hospital, Denver, Colo.; Clinical Associate Professor, Department of Medicine, University of Colorado.

**T. W. M.—Thomas William Melluish.** Joint Honorary Secretary, Classical Association, London.

**T. W. R. D.—T. W. Rhys Davids.** Former Professor of Comparative Religion, University of Manchester, Eng. Former Professor of Pali and Buddhist Literature, University College, University of London.

**T. W. W.—Thomas Wallace Whitaker.** Research Geneticist, U.S. Department of Agriculture, La Jolla, Calif.

**T. Wy.—Thomas Woody.** Professor of Education, University of Pennsylvania, 1924–60.

**T. Y.—Takeuchi Yoshinori.** Professor of Philosophy of Religion, Kyoto University, Jap.

**T. Z.—Tayar Zavalani.** Formerly Program Assistant, Albanian Section, B.B.C.

**T. Ze.—Theodore Zeldin.** Fellow of St. Antony's College and Lecturer of Christ Church, Oxford University.

**U. B.—Umberto Bosco.** President of the International Association for Studies in Italian Language and Literature; Professor of Italian Language and Literature, University of Rome.

**U. Bl.—(Miss) Undis Blikken.** Manager, Oslo Tourist Information Office, Oslo, Nor.

**U. E. B.—Urbanus Edmund Baughman.** Former Chief, U.S. Secret Service.

**U. G. F.—Urban Gerard Flanagan, O.P.** Formerly Lecturer, University College, Cork, Ire. Editor of Calendar of Papal Registers (P.R.O.).

**U. K. T. W.—Ulf Klas Thomas Wittrock.** Lecturer at Uppsala University, Swed.

**U. L.—Uberto Limentani.** Professor of Italian, Cambridge University.

**U. M. D.—Ursula Miriam Dronke.** Fellow of Somerville College, Oxford University, 1949–61.

**U. N.—Ursula Niemann.** Curator of Bielefeld Library, Ger.

**U. P. C.—Usher Parsons Coolidge.** Lecturer and Assistant Curator of Far Eastern Art, Fogg Art Museum, Cambridge, Mass.

**U. R. E.—Ulick Richardson Evans.** Emeritus Reader in the Science of Metallic Corrosion, Cambridge University, 1945–54.

**U. S.—Ulrich Seeliger.** Director, Tourist Information Office, Stuttgart, Ger.

**U. Sc.—Ulrich Schweinfurth.** Director, Department of Geography, Centre for South Asian Studies, University of Heidelberg, Ger.

**U. S. L.—Ursula Schaefer Lamb.** Author of *Frey Nicolas de Ovando, Gobernador de las India, 1501–1509.*

**U. Sp.—Ugo Speranza.** Secretary of the Abruzzi (Italy) Antiquarian Society.

**U. W. K.—Uwe W. Kitzinger.** Official Fellow and Acting Investment Bursar of Nuffield College; Lecturer in Politics, Worcester and Keble Colleges, Oxford University.

**U. Y.—Uri Yadin.** Deputy Attorney General, Ministry of Justice, Jerusalem; Lecturer, Law Faculty, Hebrew University, Jerusalem.

**V. A.—Vera Andrus.** Former Head, Department of Social Sciences, Port Huron Junior College, Mich.

**Va. B.—Valentin Braillard.** Municipal Librarian, Castres, France.

## V. C. S.

**V. A. E.—Victor A. Endersby.** Consulting civil engineer.

**V. A. H.—Victor Arthur Hatley.** Librarian, Northampton Central College of Further Education, Eng.

**Va. K.—Valdimar Kristinsson.** Editor, *Free Trade.*

**V. A. K.—Valentin Aleksandrovich Kamensky.** Chief Architect, Leningrad.

**V. Al.—Violet Alford.** Writer and Lecturer on Folklore. Member of the Folklore Society, Eng.

**Va. M.—Vasco Melani.** Professor of the History of Art; Director, Civic Museum, Pistoia, Italy.

**V. A. M. J.—Vebgalil Achyutha Menon Janaki.** Reader in Geography and Head of the Geography Department, Maharaja Sayajirao University, Baroda, India.

**V. An.—Vera Anstey.** Former Reader in Commerce, University of London. Author of *The Economic Development of India.*

**V. A. S.—Vernon Arthur Stenger.** Analytical Scientist, The Dow Chemical Company, Midland, Mich.

**V. B.—Vladimir Bezdek.** Associate Professor of German, Wayne State University, Detroit.

**V. Bk.—Virginia Beck.** Professor of History, Millersville State College, Pa.

**V. Bl.—Vitale Bloch.** Author of monographs on Georges de la Tour and on Vermeer.

**V. Br.—Vittore Branca.** Professor of Italian Literature, University of Padua, Italy.

**V. B. S.—Villa Bartlett Smith.** Instructor of Geography, Fenn College, Cleveland.

**V. Bu.—Vannevar Bush.** Honorary Chairman of the Corporation, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. President, Carnegie Institution of Washington, D.C., 1938–55. Professor of Electric Power Transmission, 1923–32, and Vice-President and Dean of Engineering, 1932–38, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Director, Office of Scientific Research and Development, 1941–47.

**V. Bw.—Virginia Bartow.** Associate Professor Emerita of Chemistry, University of Illinois.

**V. B. W.—Sir Vincent (Brian) Wigglesworth.** Quick Professor of Biology, Cambridge University. Director, Agricultural Research Council Unit of Insect Physiology.

**V. C.—Vernon Carstensen.** Professor of History, University of Washington.

**V. C. As.—Vladimir C. Asmous.** Former Cataloguer, Harvard College Library.

**V. C. C.—Virgil Charles Crisafulli.** Professor of Economics, Utica College of Syracuse University, N.Y.

**V. C. C.-B.—Victor Clinton Clinton-Baddeley.** Author of *Words for Music; The Burlesque Tradition in the English Theatre After 1660;* etc.

**V. C. de C.—Victor Cyril de Clercq.** Professor of Church History and Patrology, Scheut Missions Seminary, Louvain, Belg.

**V. Cn.—Vern Countryman.** Professor, Harvard University Law School.

**V. C. S.—V. C. Samuel.** Professor of Systematic Theology, Haile Sellassie I University, Addis Ababa, Eth.

## V. C. T.

**V. C. T.—Victor Chandler Twitty.** Professor of Biology, Stanford University.

**V. Da.—Virginius Dabney.** Editor, *Richmond* (Va.) *Times-Dispatch.* Author of *Dry Messiah: the Life of Bishop Cannon;* etc.

**V. D. B.—Vaughn Davis Bornet.** Former Historian, the RAND Corporation, Santa Monica, Calif.

**V. De.—Vladimir Dedijer.** Simon Senior Fellow, University of Manchester. Member, Historical Institute, Serbian Academy of Science, Belgrade.

**V. de S. P.—Vivian de Sola Pinto.** Emeritus Professor of English, University of Nottingham, Eng.

**V. D. L.—Vivian David Lipman.** Assistant Secretary, Ministry of Housing and Local Government.

**V. D. Lu.—Varnum Dwight Ludington.** Operations Manager, Jell-O Division, General Foods Corp., Dover, Del.

**V. E.—Valeska Evertsbusch.** Technical Editor, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, Livermore, Calif.

**V. E. B.—Virgil E(verett) Barnes.** Director, Research on Tektites; Professor, Department of Geology; Associate Director, Bureau of Economic Geology, University of Texas.

**V. E. D.—Vernon E. Davis.** Historical Division, U.S. Joint Chiefs of Staff.

**V. E. H.—Virgil E. Herrick.** Former Professor of Education, University of Wisconsin.

**V. E. M—V. E. McKelvey.** Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey.

**V. E. N.—Sir Victor (Ewings) Negus.** Consulting Surgeon, Ear, Nose and Throat Department, King's College Hospital, London.

**V. F.—Vergilius Ferm.** Compton Professor and Head, Department of Philosophy, The College of Wooster, O.

**V. Fa.—Vittorio Falletti.** Director of Arts and Aesthetics Department, Ivrea, Italy.

**V. F. G.—Very Rev. Vernon Francis Gallagher, C.S.Sp.** Provincial Superior, Congregation of the Holy Ghost, Pittsburgh.

**V. F. M.—Vladimir F. Minorsky.** Emeritus Professor of Persian, University of London. Fellow of the British Academy.

**V. F. R.—Verne F. Ray.** Professor of Anthropology, University of Washington, Seattle.

**V. Fu.—Varden Fuller.** Professor of Agricultural Economics and Research Associate in Industrial Relations, University of California.

**V. G.—Victor Gerdes.** Professor of Insurance, New York University.

**V. Ga.—Vico Garbesi.** Assistant Librarian, Library of Imola, Italy.

**V. G. C.—V. Gordon Childe.** University Professor of Prehistoric European Archaeology and Director, Institute of Archaeology, University of London, 1946–56. Librarian, Royal Anthropological Institute, 1925–27. Professor of Prehistoric Archaeology, University of Edinburgh, Scot., 1927–46.

**V. G. J. S.—Vernon G. J. Sheddick.** Lecturer in Anthropology, University of Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng.

**V. G. M.—Vern G. Milum.** Emeritus Apiculturist, Department of Horticulture, University of Illinois.

**V. H.—Viktor Hamburger.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Zoology, Washington University, St. Louis.

**V. H. B.—Vernon Herbert Blackman.** Chairman, Forest Products Research Board, 1939–47. Director of Research, Institute of Plant Physiology, Imperial College of Science and Technology, University of London, 1913–43.

**V. H. C.—Victor Harrison Cahalane.** Assistant Director, New York State Museum, Albany. Author of *Mammals of North America;* etc.

**V. H. G.—Vivian Hunter Galbraith.** Regius Professor Emeritus of Modern History, Oxford University. Author of *The Making of Domesday Book.*

**V. H. H.—Vernon Hilton Heywood.** Senior Lecturer in Botany, University of Liverpool.

**V. H. W.—Vernon Howard Wallingford.** Senior Scientist, Mallinckrodt Chemical Works, St. Louis, Mo.

**V. H. Wh.—Vincent Heath Whitney.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Sociology, University of Pennsylvania.

**V. J.—Vera Javarek.** Lecturer in Serbo-Croatian Language and Literature, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London.

**V. J. M. M.—Rev. Vivian John Manley Matthews.** Priest of the London Oratory, Eng.

**V. J. P.—Vernon John Parry.** Lecturer in the History of the Near and Middle East, School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

**V. J. S.—Vincent Joseph Schaefer.** Research consultant.

**V. K.—Victor La Rue Klee, Jr.** Professor of Mathematics, University of Washington. Consultant, Boeing Scientific Research Laboratories.

**V. Kn.—Väinö Kaukonen.** Professor of Finnish Literature, Helsinki University.

**V. Kr.—Victor Kramer.** Laundry management consultant. Author of *Establishing and Operating a Laundry;* etc.

**V. Kz.—Vernon Kinietz.** Educator and author.

**Vl. B.—Virgil Barker.** Emeritus Professor of the History of Art, University of Miami, Coral Gables, Fla.

**V L. B.—V Lewis Bassie.** Director, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Illinois.

**V. L. Bh.—Vern LeRoy Bullough.** Associate Professor of History, San Fernando Valley State College, Northridge, Calif.

**V. L. E.—Victor Leopold Ehrenberg.** Formerly Reader in Ancient History, University of London. Emeritus Professor of the German University of Prague.

**V. L. K.—Vincent Lorne Kennedy.** Professor of Greek and Christian Archaeology, St. Michael's College, University of Toronto, Ont. Professor of History of Christian Worship, Pontifical Institute of Medieval Studies, Toronto, 1935–58.

**V. L. R.—Vincent Louis Ruwet.** Colonel, Chemical Corps, U.S. Army Biological Laboratories, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md.

**V. L. S.—Vance LaVerne Sanger, D.V.M.** Professor and Veterinary Pathologist, Department of Veterinary Science, Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station.

**V. L. T.—Victor L. Tapié.** Professor of Modern History, Faculty of Letters, the Sorbonne.

**V. M.—Vartkes Migrdichian.** Chemist, American Cyanamid Company, Stamford, Conn. Author of *Organic Synthesis;* etc.

**V. M. B.—Victor Morton Bogle.** Assistant Professor of History, Indiana University.

**V. M. F.—Virgil Moring Faires.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering, U.S. Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey, Calif.

**V. M. S.—Van Mitchell Smith, Jr.** Associate Professor of History, Texas Technological College.

**V. M. S.-W.—The Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West.** Author of *The Eagle and the Dove; The Land.*

**V. M. W.—Vaughan Morgan Williams.** Town Clerk, Borough of Llandovery, Wales.

**V. N.—Virgil Ney.** Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Senior Adviser, Psychological Warfare, The Korean Army, 1954–55.

**V. No.—Val Nolan, Jr.** Professor of Law, Indiana University.

**V. N. S.—Victor Norman Smith.** Town Clerk and City Administrator, Ipswich, Austr.

**V. O. K.—V. O. Key, Jr.** Jonathan Trumbull Professor of American History and Government, 1955–1963.

**V. O. Kr.—Vladislav Otto Kruta, M.D.** Professor of Physiology, Medical Faculty, University of Brno, Czech.

**V. P. P.—Virginia P. Partridge.** Assistant Curator, The Farmers' Museum, Inc., Cooperstown, N.Y. Author of *Weaving and Dyeing Processes in Early New York.*

**V. Ps.—Victor Paschkis.** Professor and Director, Heat and Mass Flow Analyzer Laboratory, Department of Mechanical Engineering, Columbia University.

**V. R.—Dom Vincent Ryan, O.S.B.** Lecturer in Liturgy, Glenstal Abbey, Ire.

**V. Ra.—Vittorio Ragusa.** Journalist. Editor, *Il Popolo,* Rome.

**V. R. B.—Victor Rickman Boswell.** Chief, Vegetables and Ornamentals Research Branch, Crops Research Division, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Plant Industry Station, Beltsville, Md.

**V. R. L.—Val R. Lorwin.** Professor of History, University of Oregon.

**V. R. R.—Virgínia Robertes Rau.** Professor of Portuguese History, University of Lisbon, Port. Member of the Academia Portuguesa da História.

**V. S.—Vilhjalmur Stefansson.** Consultant, Program of Northern Studies, Dartmouth College, 1947–62. Commander, Canadian Naval Arctic Expedition, 1913–18.

**V. Sd.—Vera Sanford.** Emeritus Professor of Mathematics, State University of New York, College at Oneonta.

**V. Sh.—(James) Vincent Sheean.** Author of *Nehru: The Years of Power;* etc.

**V. Ss.—Victor Strauss.** Graphic Arts Consultant. Editor of *The Lithographer's Manual.*

**V. S. S.—Victor Samuel Summerhayes.** Principal Scientific Officer, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Eng. Author of *Wild Orchids of Britain.*

**V. St.—Verney Stott.** Training and Education Officer, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, London, 1947–53.

**V. Sta.—Vincent Starrett.** Book Columnist, *Chicago Sunday Tribune.* Author of *The Private Life of Sherlock Holmes;* etc.

**V. T. A.—Victor Thomas Allen.** Director, Geology Department, St. Louis University, Mo.

**V. T. S.—Vernon T. Schuhardt.** Professor of Microbiology, University of Texas.

**Vt. T.—Sir Vincent Tewson.** General Secretary, Trades Union Congress, London, 1946–60.

**V. V.—Vedastus Verstegen.** Keeper of the Records, Lokeren, Belg. Author of *De Markt te Lokeren.*

**V. V. B.—Vishnu Vinayak Borkar.** Professor of Economics, Marathwada University, Aurangabad, India.

**V. V. S.—Victor Valentine Sweeney.** Professor of Insurance, University of Florida, 1951–57.

**V. W.—Victor Westhoff.** Author of *Overzicht der plantengemeenschappen in Nederland;* etc.

**V. W. C.—Victor William Cohen.** Senior Physicist, Head of Nuclear Moments Laboratory, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N.Y.

**V. W. M.—Villiers Willson Meloche.** Professor of Chemistry, University of Wisconsin.

**V. W. P.—Virgil Wallace Peterson.** Operating Director, Chicago (Ill.) Crime Commission. Author of *Gambling—Should It Be Legalized?;* etc.

**V. W. W.—Victoria Wittlin Winnicka, M.D.** Chief, Maternal and Child Health Unit, Bureau of Organization of Public Health Services, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switz.

**V. X. M.—Vernon X. Miller.** Dean, The Columbus School of Law, The Catholic University of America, Washington, D.C.

**W.—Wang Chi-Wu.** Associate Professor, College of Forestry, University of Idaho.

**W. A.—Winslow Ames.** Art historian; museum curator; collector of drawings.

**W. A. Ba.—William Alphonso Baker.** Consulting entomologist.

**W. A. B. C.—Rev. William Augustus Brevoort Coolidge.** Former Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford. Editor, *The Alpine Journal,* 1880–89.

**W. A. Be.—W. A. Bettesworth.** Former Sports Editor, *The Field.*

**Wa. B. H.—Walter Brookfield Hendrickson.** Professor of History and Government, MacMurray College, Jacksonville, Ill.

**W. A. Bm.—Werner A. Baum.** Vice-President for Academic Affairs and Professor of Meteorology, University of Miami, Fla.

**W. A. Bn.—W. A. Benton.** Formerly of the Research Department, Weighing Machine Manufacturers.

**W. A. Bu.—William Alan Buckpitt.** Senior Agricultural Adviser in Berwickshire, Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture.

**W. A. C.—William Ainsworth Cornell.** Professor of Social Studies and Director of Student Personnel Services, Edinboro State College, Pa.

**W. A. Ca.—Wirt Armistead Cate.** Historian and writer.

**W. A. Cl.—William Anthony Clebsch.** Associate Professor of Religion, Stanford University.

**W. A. D. J.—W(illiam) A. Douglas Jackson.** Professor of Geography, University of Washington.

**W. A. Dn.—William Aubrey Darlington.** Drama Editor and Chief Drama Critic, *London Daily Telegraph.* London Drama Correspondent, *New York Times,* 1939–60.

**W. A. Ev.—William Abrahams Evans.** Honorary Archivist to the Corporation of Denbigh, Wales.

**Wa. H.—Walter Holt.** Town Clerk, Borough of Louth, Eng.

**W. A. H.—W. A. Hanton.** Head, Weaving Section, Textile Department, Manchester Municipal College of Technology, Eng., 1926–50.

**W. A. H. C.—Wilhelmine Amalie Hermine Crol.** Custodian of the Private Printroom, Foundation Atlas Van Stolk.

**Wa. He.—Walter Heinemeyer.** Professor of History, University of Marburg/Lahn, Ger.

**W. A. Hh.—William Aquinas Hinnebusch, O.P.** Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Dominican House of Studies, Washington, D.C.

**W. A. Hn.—Weikko Aleksanteri Heiskanen.** Director, Institute of Geodesy, Photogrammetry and Cartography, Ohio State University. Director, International Isostatic Institute, Helsinki.

**Wa. H. W.—Wayne Harry Worthington.** Engineering Consultant. Formerly Director of Engineering Research, John Deere Tractor Research and Engineering Center, Waterloo, Ia.

**W. A. I.—William A. Irwin.** Emeritus Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature, The University of Chicago, 1950– , and Perkins School of Theology, Southern Methodist University, 1955– .

**W. A. K.—Walid Ahmed Khalidi.** Associate Professor of Political Studies, American University, Beirut, Lebanon.

**W. A. L.—William A. Lewis.** Research Professor of Electrical Engineering, Illinois Institute of Technology.

**W. A. L. S.—William Allan Lewis Seaman.** County Archivist, Durham County Record Office. Former Assistant Archivist, Glamorgan County Record Office, Wales.

**Wa. M.—(Robert) (Hermann) Walther Müller.** Municipal Archivist, Nordhausen, Ger. Author of *Amtsbuch der Reichsstadt Nordhausen 1312–1345;* etc.

**W. A. M.—W. A. Mitchell.** Brigadier General, U.S. Army. Colonel of the Corps of Engineers, World War I. Former Professor of Military Engineering and Military Art, U.S. Military Academy.

**W. A. McC.—Wayne Anthony McCurdy.** Head, Division of Mining and Preparation, Office of Coal Research, U.S. Department of Interior, Washington, D.C.

**W. A. Md.—William Arthur Munford.** Director-General, National Library for the Blind; City Librarian, Cambridge, Eng., 1945–53.

**W. A. Ml.—(Mrs.) Winifred Alice Maxwell.** Professor of History, Rhodes University College, Grahamstown, S.Af.

**W. A. Mu.—William Alvin Mudge.** Assistant to President as Special Representative on Educational Progress Programs, The International Nickel Co., Inc., New York City.

**W. A. N.—William Allan Neilson.** President, Smith College, 1917–39.

**W. A. P.—Walter Alison Phillips.** Lecky Professor of Modern History, University of Dublin, 1914–39.

**W. A. Ph.—William A. Phair.** Editor, *Hardware Age.*

## W. B. C.

**W. A. Po.—William A. Poucher.** Consulting chemist in perfumery, cosmetics and industrial problems.

**W. A. Rn.—William Alexander Robson.** Emeritus Professor of Public Administration, University of London.

**W. A. Ro.—Walter Adolphe Roberts.** Author of *Lake Pontchartrain;* etc.

**W. A. R. Tn.—William Archibald Robson Thomson.** Editor, *The Practitioner* and *Black's Medical Dictionary.* Author of *The Searching Mind in Medicine.*

**W. As.—Wayne Andrews.** Professor of Art, Archives of American Art, Wayne State University, Detroit, Mich.

**W. A. S.—Wilfred Archibald Sexton.** Research Director, Imperial Chemical Industries (Pharmaceutics Division). Fellow of the Royal Institute of Chemistry.

**W. A. Sa.—William Arthur Saxton.** Clerk, Urban District Council, Brixham, Devon, Eng.

**W. A. Sc.—William Anders Scherff.** Public Relations and Sales Promotion Manager, Plymouth Cordage Company, Mass.

**W. A. Se.—William Anderson Settle, Jr.** Professor and Head of the Department of History and Political Science, University of Tulsa, Okla.

**W. A. Si.—William A. Silverman, M.D.** Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Columbia University.

**W. A. T.—Winifred Annie Taffs.** Author of *Ambassador to Bismarck, Lord Odo Russell, First Baron Ampthill.*

**W. A. Ty.—Wilfred Asquith Townsley.** Professor of Political Science, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Austr.

**W. A. V.—William Arthur Vine.** Professor and Head of the Department of Mining Engineering, Montana School of Mines.

**Wa. W.—Walter Winton.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Chemistry, Science Museum, South Kensington, London.

**W. A. W.—W. A. Wooster.** Director, Brooklyn Crystallographic Laboratory, Cambridge, Eng.

**W. Ba.—William Bacher.** Former Professor, Rabbinical Seminary, Budapest.

**W. B. B.—William Bowen Bonnor.** Professor of Mathematics, Queen Elizabeth College, London.

**W. B. Be.—William Barnett Blakemore.** Dean, Disciples Divinity House; Associate Dean, Rockefeller Memorial Chapel, The University of Chicago.

**W. B. Bn.—William Bennett Bean, M.D.** Professor and Head of the Department of Internal Medicine, University of Iowa.

**W. B. Br.—William B. Bradley.** President, American Institute of Baking, Chicago.

**W. B. Bt.—Wyatt Brearley Brummitt.** Manager, Historical Projects, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**W. B. C.—William Bosworth Castle, M.D.** Francis Weld Peabody Faculty Professor of Medicine, Harvard University; Honorary Director, Thorndike Memorial Laboratory; Consultant, Second and Fourth (Harvard) Medical Services, Boston City Hospital.

## W. B. Ck.

**W. B. Ck.—William Bell Clark.** Naval biographer. Vice-President, N. W. Ayer & Son, 1939–50. Editor, *Documentary Naval History of the American Revolution.*

**W. B. D.—William Bell Dinsmoor.** Emeritus Professor of Archaeology and Former Executive Officer, Department of Fine Arts, Columbia University. Professor of Architecture, American School of Classical Studies, Athens, Gr., 1924–28; 1947; 1955. President, Archaeological Institute of America, 1937–45. Associate Editor, *American Journal of Archaeology.*

**W. B. Dn.—Winton Basil Dean.** Author of *Bizet; Carmen;* etc.

**W. Be.—William Bennett.** Headmaster, Gullane Public School, Scot.

**W. B. Ed.—William Bennett Edwards.** Owner, Benet Arms Co. Founder and Technical Editor, 1954–61, *Guns Magazine,* Skokie, Ill. Assistant Editor, *The Gun Digest,* 1952–55.

**W. B. Fg.—William Buller Fagg.** Deputy Keeper, Department of Ethnography, British Museum.

**W. B. Fr.—William Bayne Fisher.** Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, University of Durham, Eng.

**W. B. Ge.—Walter Bryce Gallie.** Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, Queen's University, Belfast.

**W. B. Ha.—Walter Brian Harland.** Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; University Lecturer in Geology, Cambridge University.

**W. B. He.—William B. Hesseltine.** Professor of History, University of Wisconsin, 1940–1963.

**W. B. Ht.—W. Ben Hunt.** Author of *Indian and Camp Handicraft; Indiancraft.*

**W. Bk.—William Black.** Senior Lecturer in Economics, The Queen's University of Belfast.

**W. Bl.—Walter Blair.** Professor of English, The University of Chicago.

**W. B. N.—William Barbour Nevens.** Emeritus Professor of Dairy Science, University of Illinois.

**W. B. No.—Wayne Buckles Nottingham.** Former Professor of Physics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**W. B. P.—William Belmont Parker.** Author of *Chileans of Today; Paraguayans of Today;* etc.

**W. B. Po.—Wardell B(axter) Pomeroy.** Director of Field Research, Institute for Sex Research, Inc., Bloomington, Ind. Co-author of *Pregnancy, Birth and Abortion; Sexual Behavior in the Human Female; Sexual Behavior in the Human Male.*

**W. B. Pn.—Wheeler B. Preston.** Author and publicist.

**W. B. Pa.—William Bryce Paton.** County Librarian, Lanarkshire, Scot.

**W. B. Pt.—William Broderick Prendergast.** Research Director, Republican National Committee, Washington, D.C.

**W. B. Py.—Walter Bowers Pillsbury.** Professor of Psychology, University of Michigan, 1910–42.

**W. Br.—Walter Biber.** Archivist, Bern, Switz.

**W. B. R.—Wilbur B. Rayton.** Former Director, Scientific Bureau, Bausch & Lomb Optical Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**W. B. R. K.—William Bernard Robinson King.** Professor of Geology, Cambridge University, 1943–55.

**W. Bs.—William Charles Burges.** Town Clerk, City of Newcastle, Austr.

**W. B. Sm.—William Benjamin Smith.** Former Professor, Tulane University.

**W. B. Sn.—William Bowen Sherman, M.D.** Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine, Columbia University.

**W. B. Sr.—Walton B. Sinclair.** Professor of Biochemistry and Chairman, Department of Plant Biochemistry, University of California, Riverside.

**W. B. St.—William Bruce Stevenson.** Borough Librarian, Hornsey Public Libraries, Eng.

**W. B. Sy.—Walter Brown Shelley, M.D.** Professor of Dermatology, University of Pennsylvania.

**W. B. T.—William Bertram Turrill.** Former Keeper, Herbarium and Library, Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, Surrey, Eng.

**W. Bu.—William Burrows.** Professor of Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

**W. B. We.—W. B. West, Jr.** Dean, Harding College Graduate School of Bible and Religion, Memphis, Tenn.

**W. B. Wo.—W. Birkbeck Wood.** Sometime Classical Scholar of Worcester College, Oxford. Author of *A History of the Civil War in the United States.*

**W. C.—Wing-tsit Chan.** Professor of Chinese Philosophy and Culture, Dartmouth College.

**W. C. A.—W. C. Allee.** Head Professor of Biology, University of Florida, 1950–55. Author of *Animal Aggregations;* etc.

**W. C. An.—William Christopher Atkinson.** Stevenson Professor of Hispanic Studies, University of Glasgow.

**W. C. B.—Wade Crawford Barclay.** Formerly Historian, Board of Missions, Methodist Church, New York City.

**W. C. Be.—William Cabell Bruce.** United States Senator from Maryland, 1923–29. Author of *John Randolph of Roanoke;* etc.

**W. C. B. T.—William Cuthbert Brian Tunstall.** Senior Lecturer in International Relations, London School of Economics. Lecturer in History and English, Royal Naval College, Greenwich, Eng., 1925–37. Member, B.B.C. Research Unit (Overseas), 1941. Naval Correspondent, B.B.C. European Services, 1942–45.

**W. C. Bu.—William Cargill Burn.** Schoolmaster.

**W. C. C.—Wesley Carr Calef.** Professor of Geography, The University of Chicago.

**W. C. Dr.—Sir William Cecil Dampier.** Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1891. Sometime Chairman, Home Office Committee on the Lighting of Factories and the Machinery Committees of the Ministry of Agriculture.

**W. C. D. S.—Walter Charles Dudley Smith.** Town Engineer, Boksburg, S.Af.

**W. C. D. V.—William Charles Douglas Veale.** Town Clerk and Chief Executive Officer, Corporation of the City of Adelaide, Austr.

**W. C. G.—Wayne C. Grover.** Archivist of the United States, General Services Administration.

**W. C. Gn.—Wendell Chaffee Gordon.** Professor of Economics, University of Texas. Author of *Economy of Latin America;* etc.

**W. C. Gr.—William Chase Grant, Jr.** Assistant Professor of Biology, Williams College.

**W. C. H.—Ward Campbell Halstead.** Professor, Departments of Psychology and Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**W. C. J.—Warren C. Johnson.** Vice-President in Charge of Special Scientific Programs; Professor of Chemistry, The University of Chicago.

**W. C. Js.—Woodrow Cooper Jacobs.** Director, National Oceanographic Data Center, Washington, D.C.

**W. Ck.—Walter Clark.** Head, Applied Photography Division, Kodak Research Laboratories, Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y.

**W. C. K.—William Calvert Kneale.** Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; White's Professor of Moral Philosophy, Oxford University.

**W. C. L.—William Charles Lilliendahl.** Former Advisory Research Engineer, Lamp Division, Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Bloomfield, N.J.

**W. C. M.—Walter Conrad Muenscher.** Former Professor of Botany, Cornell University.

**W. Co.—Willard Connely.** Author of *The Reign of Beau Brummell; Count D'Orsay; Beau Nash.*

**W. C. O. H.—William Charles Osman Hill.** Associate Director, Yerkes Regional Primate Center, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

**W. C. P.—W. Conway Pierce.** Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, University of California, Riverside.

**W. Cro.—William Crocker.** Former Managing Director, Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc., Yonkers, N.Y.

**W. C. Sm.—Wilfred Cantwell Smith.** Professor of World Religions and Director, Center for the Study of World Religions, Harvard University.

**W. C. St.—William C. Sturtevant.** Ethnologist, Bureau of American Ethnology, Smithsonian Institution.

**W. C. Sz.—William Chapin Seitz.** Associate Curator of Painting and Sculpture Exhibitions, Museum of Modern Art, New York City.

**W. C. T.—Will C. Turnbladh.** Commissioner of Corrections, State of Minnesota.

**W. C. v. U.—Willem Cornelis van Unnik.** Professor of New Testament, University of Utrecht, Neth.

**W. C. W.—Willard Chester Wichers.** Director, Midwestern Division, Netherlands Information Service; Director, Netherlands Museum, Holland, Mich.

**W. C. Wh.—William C. White.** Electronics Consultant, General Electric Research Laboratory, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N.Y.

**W. D.—Winifred Davin.** Editor of posthumously published works of Joyce Cary.

**W. D. A.—William Driver Aeschbacher.** Director, Eisenhower Library, Abilene, Kan.

**Wd. A. H.—Woodford Agee Heflin.** Chief, Documentary Research Division, Aerospace Studies Institute, Air University, Montgomery, Ala. Editor of *United States Air Force Dictionary.*

**W. D. A. O'H.**—Walter D. A. O'Hearn. Managing Editor, *The Montreal* (Que.) *Star*.

**W. D. B.**—William Draper Brinckloe. Captain, U.S. Navy. Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense, Washington, D.C.

**W. D. Be.**—W. Donald Beatty. Associate Professor of History and Assistant Chairman, University of Minnesota.

**W. D. C.**—William D. Clark. Former Assistant Director, British Information Services, Chicago.

**W. de B. H.**—William de Bracy Herbert. Former Recorder, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Eng.

**W. D. G.**—William D. Grampp. Professor of Economics, University of Illinois.

**W. D. H.**—William David Hogarth. Secretary, Athlone Press, University of London.

**W. D. Ha.**—Wayland D. Hand. Professor of German and Folklore; Director of the Center for the Study of Comparative Folklore and Mythology, University of California, Los Angeles.

**W. D. Hh.**—William Driver Howarth. Fellow of Jesus College, Oxford University.

**W. D. Ho.**—William Dana Hoyt. Editor, the John Carroll Papers.

**W. D. Hs.**—Wallace Dean Hayes. Professor of Aeronautical Engineering, Princeton University.

**W. D. J. C. T.**—William David James Cargill Thompson. Fellow of King's College, Cambridge University.

**W. Dk.**—William Dameshek, M.D. Professor of Medicine, Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston, Mass. Senior Physician and Hematologist in Chief, New England Center Hospital, Boston.

**W. D. Kr.**—Walter David Keller. Professor of Geology, University of Missouri.

**W. D. La.**—Walter Davis Lambert. Consultant in geodesy.

**W. D. Lo.**—W. Duane Lockard. Associate Professor of Politics, Princeton University.

**W. D. M.**—William Diller Matthew. Former Professor of Paleontology and Director, Museum of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley. Former Curator in Chief, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**W. D. Mack.**—William Duff Mackay. Town Clerk, Ladysmith, Natal, S.Af., 1946– .

**W. D. McH.**—William Duff McHardy. Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford University.

**W. D. M. H.**—William D. Mortimer Harris, M.D. Chief, Division of Epidemiology and Diagnosis, New York City Department of Health. Adj. Assistant Professor of Epidemiology, School of Public Health and Administrative Medicine, Columbia University.

**W. D. Mr.**—William Dilworth Miner. Professor of History and Assistant Dean of Students, Eastern Illinois University.

**W. D. Ms.**—Wyndham Davies Miles. Historian, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Md.

**W. D. Mz.**—William DeWitt Metz. Professor of History, University of Rhode Island.

**W. D. N.**—William D. Neff. Professor of Psychology and Physiology, The University of Chicago.

**W. D. O'H.**—Canon William Douglas O'Hanlon. Vicar of Calne, Wilts, Eng. Author of *Features of the Abyssinian Church*.

**W. D. Os.**—William David Ollis. Professor of Organic Chemistry, University of Sheffield, Eng.

**W. D. Ov.**—William Daniel Overman. Director of Library and Archives, Firestone Tire & Rubber Company, Akron, O. Author of *Ohio Town Names;* etc.

**W. D. R.**—William Duncan Ross. County Clerk, Ross and Cromarty, Scot.

**W. D. S.**—William Douglas Simpson. University Librarian, Aberdeen, Scot.

**W. D. St.**—William Duncan Strong. Former Loubat Professor of American Archaeology, Columbia University.

**W. D. Sy.**—Wilma Dykeman Stokely. Author of *The French Broad* (Rivers of America Series).

**W. Du.**—Wilson Duff. Curator of Anthropology, Provincial Museum of Natural History and Anthropology, Victoria, B.C.

**W. D. W.**—Walker Demarquis Wyman. Professor of History and Chairman, Division of the Social Sciences, Wisconsin State College.

**W. D. Wa.**—Wilson Dallam Wallis. Professor of Anthropology, Annhurst College, South Woodstock, Conn.

**W. D. Wi.**—William David Williams. Professor of German, University of Liverpool.

**W. Dy.**—Walter Duranty. Correspondent, North American Newspaper Alliance, in Europe, U.S.S.R. and Japan, 1939–41.

**W. E.**—Walter Emery. Music Editor, Novello and Company Ltd., London (temporarily transferred to the J. S. Bach Institut, Göttingen). Author of *Bach's Ornaments*.

**W. E. A.**—W. E. Armstrong. Former Lecturer on Social Anthropology, Cambridge University.

**W. E. A. H.**—Werner Ernst Albert Hahlweg. Professor of History, Westphalian Wilhelms University of Münster.

**W. E. As.**—William E. Adams, M.D. James Nelson and Anna Louise Raymond Professor and Chairman of the Department of Surgery, The University of Chicago.

**W. E. Br.**—William Eric Brown. Clerk to the Melton Mowbray Urban District Council, Leicestershire, Eng.

**W. E. Bt.**—William E. Brandt. Sports writer and radio commentator. President, Philadelphia College of Osteopathy, 1953–58.

**W. E. By.**—Wilfred E. Binkley. Professor of Political Science, Ohio Northern University.

**W. E. Cl.**—William Elmer Caldwell. Professor of Chemistry, Oregon State College.

**W. E. Co.**—Rt. Rev. William Edward Collins, D.D. Former Bishop of Gibraltar. Former Professor of Ecclesiastical History, King's College, University of London. Former Lecturer, St. John's and Selwyn Colleges, Cambridge.

**W. E. E.**—Walter Elmer Ekblaw. Professor of Geography, Clark University, Worcester, Mass., 1926–49.

**We. E. D.**—Wallace Evan Davies. Associate Professor of History, University of Pennsylvania.

**We. F.**—Wen Fong. Associate Professor of Art and Archaeology, Princeton University.

**W. E. G.**—W. E. Garrison. Professor of Philosophy, University of Houston, Tex.

## W. E. Sn.

**W. E. H.**—William Ernest Hocking. Alford Professor Emeritus of Philosophy, Harvard University.

**W. E. Hd.**—W. E. Howland. Professor of Sanitary Engineering and Educational Consultant to the Dean of Engineering, Purdue University.

**W. E. Ht.**—William E. Hiatt. Chief, Hydrologic Services Division, U.S. Weather Bureau.

**W. E. I.**—William Edmund Ironside, 1st Baron Ironside. Field Marshal. Commander in Chief, Home Forces, 1940. Commander in Chief, Allied Troops in Russia, 1918–19. Commandant, Staff College, Camberley, 1922–26. Chief of the Imperial General Staff, 1939–40.

**W. E. K.**—Walter Eugene Knox, M.D. Associate Professor of Biological Chemistry, Harvard University Medical School.

**W. E. K. M.**—William E. Knowles Middleton. Former Physicist, National Research Council, Ottawa, Ont.

**W. E. Ko.**—Willibald Erhard Köhler. Curator of the Eichendorff Museum and Archives, Wangen im Allgäu, Ger.

**W. E. Ku.**—Wayne E. Kuhn. General Manager, Research and Technical Department, Texaco Inc., New York.

**We. L.**—Werner Lüdi. Professor of General Roentgenology, University of Basel, Switz.

**W. E. L. G. C.**—Sir Wilfrid Edward Le Gros Clark. Emeritus Professor of Anatomy, Oxford University.

**W. E. Ls.**—Walter Earl Loomis. Professor of Botany, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

**W. E. My.**—William Edward May. Commander, Royal Navy. Deputy Director, National Maritime Museum, Greenwich, Eng. Naval Assistant to the Director, Compass Department, Admiralty, 1929–51.

**W. E. N.**—Wallace Edward Nellist. English Teacher, Elkhart Senior High School, Ind.

**W. E. Pe.**—Walter Edward Price. Clerk, Llandrindod Wells Urban District Council, Wales.

**W. E. Pr.**—Warren E. Preece. Editor, *Encyclopædia Britannica*.

**We. R.**—Werner Rihm. Author of *Das Bildungserlebnis der Antike bei Johannes von Müller*.

**W. E. R.**—William Edwin Ricker. Acting Chairman, Fisheries Research Board of Canada.

**W. E. Ro.**—Wildon Evan Roberts. Journalist.

**We. S.**—Werner Schwarz. Reader in German, University College, University of London. Author of *Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation*.

**W. E. S.**—William Edward Shelton III. Executive Vice-President, Chamber of Commerce, Camden, Ark.

**W. E. Sh.**—William Ernest Smith. Research Professor of History; Emeritus Dean of the Graduate School, Miami University, Oxford, O.

**W. E. Sn.**—William Edward Shinn. Chester H. Roth Professor and Head, Department of Knitting Technology, North Carolina State College.

## W. E. Ss.

W. E. Ss.—Wayne Edson Stevens. Former Professor of History, Dartmouth College.

W. E. St.—Welby Earl Stewart. Vice-President of Manufacturing Facilities, The Standard Register Company, Dayton, O. Author of *Magnetic Recording Techniques.*

W. E. S. T.—William Ernest Stephen Turner. Former Professor of Glass Technology, University of Sheffield, Eng. Editor, *Journal of the Society of Glass Technology,* 1917–51.

W. E. T.—William Edward Tate. Reader in Sources for the History of Education, University of Leeds, Eng.

W. E. Tn.—William Edward Trevelyan. Research Biochemist, The Distillers Company, Ltd., Epsom, Surrey, Eng.

W. E. We.—William Evert Welmers. Professor of African Languages, University of California.

W. E. Wh.—Wallace Edward Whitehouse. Acting Head, Department of Geography, University College of Wales, 1941–46.

W. E. Wi.—Sir William Emrys Williams. Secretary-General, Arts Council of Great Britain, 1952–63. Director, Penguin Books, Ltd., London.

W. E. W. L.—William Edward Wyn Lloyd. Formerly Clerk, Urban District Council, Cirencester, Eng.

W. E. Wr.—Wyllis E. Wright. Librarian, Williams College. Consulting Editor, *Bowker Annual.*

W. F.—William Fairweather, D.D. Former Minister of Dunniker, United Free Church, Kirkcaldy, N.B.

W. F. A.—William Foxwell Albright. Emeritus Professor of Semitic Languages, Johns Hopkins University.

W. F. B.—Walter Francis Bogner. Professor of Architecture, School of Design, Harvard University. Fellow of the American Institute of Architects.

W. F. Bn.—William Francis Brown. Editor, *American Field.*

W. F. By.—William Frank Bradley. Professor of Chemical Engineering, University of Texas.

W. F. C.—William Feilden Craies. Former Lecturer on Criminal Law, King's College, University of London.

W. Fd.—Walter Armitage Justice Ford. Former Professor of Singing, Royal College of Music and University of Reading, Eng.

W. F. D.—Walter Fairleigh Dodd. Lawyer, Chicago. Professor of Law, 1927–30, and Research Associate Professor, 1930–33, Yale University.

W. F. Du.—Willis Frederick Dunbar. Professor of History, Western Michigan University.

W. Fe.—William Ferguson. Lecturer in Scottish History, University of Edinburgh.

W. F. E.—William Fisher Enneking, M.D. Professor of Surgery and Pathology; Chief, Division of Orthopedics, 1959– , College of Medicine, University of Florida.

W. F. F.—William F. Friedman. Consulting Cryptologist. Chief Cryptologist, U.S. War Department, 1921–47; U.S. Department of Defense, 1947–55.

W. F. Fg.—W. F. Foshag. Head Curator, Department of Geology, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution, 1948–56.

W. Fg.—Walter Fogg. Senior Lecturer, Department of Geography and Anthropology, University of Wales.

W. F. H.—Weldon Fairbanks Heald. Free-lance writer. Director, Southwest Writers Conference, Arizona State College.

W. Fl.—William Fleming. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Political Science, Ripon College, Wis.

W. F. L.—Walter Firth Lanterman. Engineer, National Broadcasting Company, Chicago.

W. F. Li.—Willard Frank Libby. Professor of Chemistry, University of California. Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 1960.

W. F. M.—William Frederick Meggers. Former Chief, Spectroscopy Section, National Bureau of Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce.

W. F. Ma.—William Frank Marples. Consulting Actuary, Alexander & Alexander, Inc., actuaries and employee benefit plan consultants, Los Angeles.

W. F. My.—William Francis Mackey. Professor of English Philology and Linguistics, Laval University, Quebec.

W. F. N.—William Frederick Norwood. Professor of Cultural Medicine, School of Medicine, Loma Linda University, Calif.

W. F. R.—William Frank Rasche. Emeritus Director, Milwaukee Vocational School, Wis.

W. F. Ra.—Wilhelm Felix Rausch. City archivist, Linz, Aus.

W. F. Ry.—William Francis Raney. Former Professor of European History, Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis.

W. F. Se.—Walter Fitzwilliam Starkie. Author of *Scholars and Gypsies;* and others.

W. F. Ss.—William Francis Summers. Associate Professor and Head of the Department of Geography, Memorial University of Newfoundland.

W. F. St.—Will Frank Steely. Professor of History, Murray State College, Ky.

W. Ft.—Wesley Frost. Formerly U.S. Ambassador to Paraguay.

W. F. Wh.—Wilfrid Francis White. Biochemist, Abbott Laboratories, North Chicago, Ill.

W. F. Wp.—Willem Fredrik Westendorp. Research Physicist, General Electric Company, Schenectady, N.Y.

W. Fy.—William Foley. Colonel, U.S. Army. Office, Deputy Chief of Staff, Personnel Department of the Army.

W. G.—Wood Gray. Professor of American History, George Washington University, Washington, D.C.

W. Gar.—W. Garnett. Educational Advisor, London County Council, 1904–15.

W. G. Bd.—Walter Gerard Brind. Chief Hydrologist, Public Work Department, Kenya.

W. G. Be.—Walter George Bergmann. Editor, Schott and Co. Ltd., Music Publishers, London.

W. G. Bl.—Walter George Berl. Chemist, Applied Physics Laboratory, Johns Hopkins University.

W. G. Br.—William G. Braude. Rabbi, Temple Beth-el, Providence, R.I. Author of *Jewish Proselyting in the First Five Centuries of the Common Era.*

W. G. Bu.—William Glynn Burton. Principal Scientific Officer, Agricultural Research Council, Ditton Laboratory, Maidstone, Eng. Author of *The Potato.*

W. G. D.—William G. Downey, Jr. Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army Reserve. Formerly Chief, International Law Branch, Office of the Judge Advocate General.

W. G. Dn.—William George Dean. Associate Professor, Department of Geography, University of Toronto.

W. Ge.—Walter Geddes. County Clerk, Peeblesshire County Council, Scot.

W. G. F.—William George Forrest. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford; University Lecturer in Ancient History, Oxford University.

W. G. Fi.—Wolfgang G. Fischer. Director, Landesbibliothek, Oldenburg, Ger.

W. G. H. S.—William Glyn Hughes Simon. Bishop of Llandaff, Wales. Sub-Prelate of the Order of Saint John of Jerusalem.

W. G. I.—William Gregory Ibberson. Past Master Cutler; Principal, Geo. Ibberson and Co., Sheffield, Eng.

W. G. K.—William G. Keener. Curator of History, Ohio Historical Society.

W. G. Kü.—Werner Georg Kümmel. Professor of New Testament, University of Marburg, Ger.

W. G. Mc.—Wakeman Garratt McLellan, Jr. Secretary-Treasurer, E. W. McLellan Company, Growers and Shippers of California Flowers, Mount Eden, Calif.

W. G. McL.—William Gerald McLoughlin. Professor of History, Brown University. Author of *Modern Revivalism: Charles Grandison Finney to Billy Graham.*

W. G. Me.—Will Grayburn Moore. Fellow and Tutor of St. John's College, Oxford. Author of *Molière, A New Criticism.*

W. G. Mn.—William Gamwell Moulton. Professor of Linguistics, Princeton University.

W. G. My.—William G. Murray. Professor of Economics, Iowa State University of Science and Technology.

W. Gn.—Will Grohmann. Professor of History of Art, Academy of Fine Arts, Berlin.

W. G. O.—William George Ormsby. Head, Manuscript Division, Public Archives of Canada.

W. Gr.—Werner Günther. Professor of German Literature, University of Neuchâtel, Switz.

W. G. R.—Will G. Robinson. Secretary, South Dakota State Historical Society.

W. Gu.—Rev. Walter George Gumbley, O.P. Occasional lecturer at Blackfriars, Oxford. Author of *Parish Priests Among the Saints;* etc.

W. G. U.—William George Urry. Cathedral and City Archivist, Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

W. G. Wt.—William G. Watt. Director, Division of Maritime Safety, U.S. Naval Oceanographic Office.

W. Gy.—William Gooddy, M.D. Physician, National Hospital, Queen Square and University College Hospital, London; Honorary Neurologist, Italian Hospital, London; Consulting Neurologist, the Royal Navy.

W. Ha.—Walter Harrelson. Professor of Old Testament, Vanderbilt University.

**W. H. A.**—William Hubert Allaway. Director, U.S. Plant Soil and Nutrition Laboratory, Soil and Water Conservation Research Division, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Ithaca, N.Y.

**W. H. Bau.**—William H. Baumer. Brigadier General, U.S. Army Reserve.

**W. H. Bd.**—William Henry Bond. Curator of Manuscripts, Houghton Library, Harvard University.

**W. H. Bn.**—Wilfred Henry Behn. Clerk of the Council, Hunstanton Urban District, Eng.

**W. H. Bo.**—William Harland Boyd. Member of the History Staff, Bakersfield College, Calif.

**W. H. Br.**—Walter Henry Breen. Coeditor, *Standard Catalogue of United States Coins.* Author of *United States Half Cents; United States Patterns of 1792;* etc.

**W. H. Bu.**—William Henry Burton. Director of Apprenticeship, Harvard Graduate School of Education, 1939–55.

**W. H. By.**—Wilmot Hyde Bradley. Research Geologist, U.S. Geological Survey.

**W. H. C.**—Wendell Holmes Camp. Professor and Head of the Department of Botany, University of Connecticut, 1954–63.

**W. H. C. F.**—William Hugh Clifford Frend. Fellow of Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge; Lecturer in Church History and Doctrine, Cambridge University.

**W. H. Ch.**—William Henry Chamberlin. Editorial contributor, *Wall Street Journal.* Foreign correspondent in France, the Soviet Union and the Far East, 1922–39.

**W. H. Ck.**—Walter Houston Clark. Professor of Psychology of Religion, Andover Newton Theological School, Newton Centre, Mass.

**W. H. C. L.**—Walter Herman Carl Laves. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Government, Indiana University, Bloomington. Deputy Director-General of UNESCO, 1947–50.

**W. H. C. Le H.**—William Henry Clement Le Hardy. Author of *Calendars to Sessions Records, Hertfordshire.*

**W. H. Ct.**—Wilfrid Hardy Callcott. Professor of History, Dean of the University, University of South Carolina.

**W. H. D.**—William H. Dodge. Associate Professor of Commerce, School of Commerce, University of Wisconsin.

**W. H. de F.**—Wade Hampton de Fontaine. Associate Editor, *Yachting.*

**W. He.**—Will Herberg. Professor of Judaic Studies and Social Philosophy, Drew University, Madison, N.J.

**W. H. E.**—William Hanna Elder. William H. Rucker Professor of Zoology, University of Missouri.

**W. H. F.**—Rt. Rev. Walter Howard Frere, D.D. Bishop of Truro, Eng., 1923–35. Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Southwark, Eng., 1895–1909.

**W. Hg.**—Walther Heissig. Professor of Mongol Studies, University of Bonn, Ger. Author of *Die Familien und Kirchengeschichtsschreibung der Mongolen;* etc.

**W. H. G.**—Ward Hunt Goodenough. Professor of Anthropology and Curator of Ethnology, University of Pennsylvania.

**W. H. Gi.**—William Harlen Gilbert. Analyst, Indian Affairs, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress.

**W. H. Gs.**—William Henry Gerdts. Curator of Painting and Sculpture, Newark Museum, N.J.

**Wh. H.**—Whitney Halstead. Instructor in the History of Art, School of the Art Institute of Chicago.

**W. H. H.**—Sir William Henry Hadow. Vice-Chancellor, University of Sheffield, Eng., 1919–30. Former Member of Council, Royal College of Music. Editor of *Oxford History of Music;* etc.

**W. H. Hr.**—William H. Hessler. Foreign News Analyst, *Cincinnati* (O.) *Enquirer,* 1930–65.

**W. Hi.**—Walter Hiekel. Senior local government official, Plettenberg, Ger.

**W. H. I.**—William Harold Irvine. Secretary, Nigerian Tourist Association, Lagos, Nigeria.

**W. H. Is.**—William Harold Ingrams. Adviser on Overseas Information to the Secretary of State for the Colonies, 1950–54. Author of *Arabia and the Isles;* etc.

**W. H. J.**—Willis Hugh Johnson. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Biology, Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.

**W. H. Jo.**—Walter Herbert Jones. Town Clerk of Twickenham, London, Eng.

**W. H. Js.**—William Hugh Jones. Clerk of the County Council, Peace, and Lieutenancy, for the County of Flint, Wales.

**W. H. K.**—Wiebren Hendrik Kuipers. Public Relations Officer, Community of Leeuwarden, Neth.

**W. H. Lm.**—Walter Henry Leathem. Town Clerk of Bradford, Yorkshire, Eng., 1946–60.

**W. H. M.**—Wilfrid Howard Mellers. Professor of Music, University of York, Eng.

**W. H. McCr.**—William Hill McCarter. Editor, Dartmouth Publications, Dartmouth College.

**W. H. Mi.**—William Hobson Mills. Fellow and President of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1940–48. President, Chemical Society, 1941–43.

**W. H. Mk.**—Walter Heinrich Munk. Professor of Geophysics; Director, Institute of Geophysics and Planetary Physics, La Jolla Laboratories, University of California.

**W. H. Ml.**—William Henry Mitchell. Author of *Discovery and Growth of the City of Wollongong.*

**W. H. Mn.**—William Henry Maglin. Major General. Former Provost Marshal General, U.S. Army.

**W. H. N.**—W. H. Nalder. Former Consulting Engineer, U.S. Bureau of Reclamation, Denver, Colo.

**W. H. O.**—Wilfred H. Osgood. Former Curator of Zoology, Chicago Natural History Museum.

**W. H. Og.**—Sir William Heneage Ogilvie. Consulting Surgeon to Guy's Hospital, London. Editor, *The Practitioner;* British editor, *Excerpta Medica.* Author of *Recent Advances in Surgery; Forward Surgery in Modern War; Surgery, Orthodox and Heterodox.*

**W. H. Ol.**—William Hosking Oliver. Professor of History, Massey University of Manawatu, N.Z.

**W. H. P.**—Wallace H. Paull. Former Technical Director, Dunlop Rubber Co., Ltd., Birmingham, Eng.

## Wi. A. B.

**W. H. Pl.**—William Harold Pearsall. Quain Professor of Botany, University of London, 1943–58.

**W. H. Pn.**—William Harold Peterson. Professor of Biochemistry, University of Wisconsin, 1925–51.

**W. H. Pr.**—William Henry Parker. Lecturer in Geography, Christ Church, Oxford University. Author of *Canada: a Travel Guide.*

**W. Hr.**—William Haber. Professor of Economics and Dean of the College of Literature, Science and the Arts, University of Michigan.

**W. H. Ro.**—William H. Rodda. Manager, Transportation Insurance Rating Bureau, Chicago. Author of *Inland Marine and Transportation Insurance; Fire and Property Insurance.*

**W. H.-Ry.**—William Hume-Rothery. Isaac Wolfson Professor of Metallurgy, Oxford University. Fellow of the Royal Society.

**W. H. S.**—William H. Stahl. Chairman of the Department of Classics and Comparative Literature, Brooklyn College, N.Y.

**W. H. Sie.**—William Henry Siebert. Former Secretary and Director, Hammacher Schlemmer and Company, Inc., New York City.

**W. H. Sn.**—William Henry Strain. Associate in Radiology, School of Medicine and Dentistry, University of Rochester, N.Y.

**W. Ht.**—Willard Hurst. Professor of Law, University of Wisconsin.

**W. H. T.**—William H. Taliaferro. Senior Immunologist, Division of Biological and Medical Research, Argonne National Laboratory, Argonne, Ill. Eliakim Hastings Moore Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus of Microbiology, The University of Chicago.

**W. H. Tl.**—William H. Twenhofel. Petroleum consultant. Professor of Geology, University of Wisconsin, 1921–45.

**W. H. U.**—William H. Ukers. Former Editor, *The Tea and Coffee Trade Journal.*

**W. Hw.**—Sir William Halcrow. Consulting civil engineer.

**W. H. W.**—William Henry Walsh. Professor of Logic and Metaphysics, University of Edinburgh.

**W. H. Wi.**—Sir William Henry Willcox, M.D. Colonel. Medical Adviser to Home Office, 1919–41. Physician, Lecturer on Chemical Pathology and on Forensic Medicine, St. Mary's Hospital, London, 1900–35.

**W. H. Wr.**—William Hammond Wright. Emeritus Director, Lick Observatory, University of California.

**W. H. Wt.**—Willard Hull Wright. Scientist Director (Colonel), U.S. Public Health Service (retired). Former Director, Tropical Medicine Survey, National Academy of Sciences-National Research Council, Washington, D.C.

**W. H. W. T.**—Wallis Huw Wallis Thomas. Rector of Barmouth and Archdeacon of Merioneth, Wales.

**W. H. Z.**—William H. Zierdt, Jr. Lieutenant Colonel, U.S. Army (retired). Former Editor, *Armor.*

**W. I.**—Will Irwin. Author and journalist.

**Wi. A. B.**—William A. Beardslee. Professor of Bible, Emory University, Atlanta, Ga.

## Wi. A. R.

Wi. A. R.—William Anthony Rossi. Executive Editor, *Boot and Shoe Recorder.*

Wi. B.—William (Russel) Bascom. Director, Robert H. Lowie Museum of Anthropology; Professor of Anthropology, University of California, Berkeley.

Wi. Ba.—(James) Will(iam) Ball. Columnist, *Logansport* (Ind.) *Press.*

Wi. B. H.—William Best Harris. City Librarian, Plymouth, Eng.

Wi. Br.—Willi Bachmeier. *Stadtinspektor,* Deggendorf, Ger.

Wi. Bu.—William Bullerwell. Chief Geophysicist, Geological Survey of Great Britain.

Wi. D. H.—Willard Daniel Hartman. Associate Professor of Zoology; Curator of Invertebrate Zoology, Peabody Museum of Natural History, Yale University.

Wi. E. B.—William Eldon Baringer. Professor of Social Sciences, University of Florida. Historical writer.

Wi. F. G.—William Francis Grimes. Director, Institute of Archaeology, University of London.

Wi. H.—Wilfried Heller. Professor of Chemistry, Wayne State University, Detroit.

Wi. H. G.—William Hewitt Gillespie. Physician, Bethlem Royal and Maudsley Joint Hospitals, London. President, International Psycho-Analytical Association, 1957–61.

Wi. Ho.—Sir William Hodge. Fellow of the Royal Society. Lowndean Professor of Astronomy and Geometry, Cambridge; Master of Pembroke College, Cambridge University.

Wi. H. P.—William Hugh Plommer. Lecturer in Classical Archaeology, Cambridge University.

Wi. H. W.—William Henry Wolsey. Former Proprietor, *Portadown* (N.Ire.) *Times.*

W. I. J.—Sir (William) Ivor Jennings. Master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; Downing Professor of the Laws of England, Cambridge University. Author of *Cabinet Government; Parliament.*

Wi. J. B.—William Jack Baumol. Professor of Economics, Princeton University.

Wi. J. By.—Rev. William James Byron, S.J. Research Assistant in Ecclesiology, Woodstock College, Md.

Wi. K.—Wilfred Kitching. International Leader of The Salvation Army, 1954–63.

W. I. L.—Wilfrid Irvine Lucas. Professor of German, University of Southampton, Eng.

Wi. M. D.—William Mann Dobriner. Associate Professor of Sociology, Hofstra University, Hempstead, N.Y.

Wi. Mr.—William Miller. Author of *The Book Industry;* etc.

Wi. O.—Willi Orth. Supervisor of Industry and Transport in the town administration of Bergisch Gladbach, Ger.

Wi. R.—Willis Richardson. Former Lecturer in American History, Earlham College, Richmond, Ind., and Franklin College, Franklin, Ind.

Wi. R. H.—William Robert Hutchison. Associate Professor of American Civilization, American University, Washington, D.C.

Wi. S.—Wilhelm Schwemmer. Director, Nürnberg Art Collections, Nürnberg, Ger.

Wi. S. M.—William Somervell Mann. Music Critic, the *Times* (London).

Wi. W.—Wilfrid Wilson. Clerk of the Urban District Council, Hitchin, Eng.

W. J. A.—William Joscelyn Arkell. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1948–58. Author of *Jurassic Geology of the World;* etc.

W. J. Al.—Wybe Jappe Alberts. Professor of History, University of Utrecht, Neth.

W. J. B.—Sir William John Berry. Director of Naval Construction, 1924–30, and Director of Warship Production, 1917–23, Admiralty.

W. J. Be.—William John Beecher. Director, Chicago Academy of Sciences. Author of *Nesting Birds and the Vegetation Substrate;* etc.

W. J. Bl.—Whitfield Jenks Bell, Jr. Associate Librarian, American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia.

W. J. Bp.—William John Bishop. Former Editor, *Medical History.* Librarian, Wellcome Historical Medical Library, London, 1946–53.

W. J. Br.—Rev. William Jackson Brodribb. Former Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

W. J. Bt.—Rev. Walter John Burghardt, S.J. Professor of Patrology and Patristic Theology, Woodstock College, Md.

W. J. By.—William John Battersby. Senior History Master, St. Joseph's College, London.

W. J. C.—Werner J. Cahnman. Associate Professor, Department of Sociology and Anthropology, Rutgers-The State University.

W. J. Ch.—William Joseph Chipman. Former Football Editor, *New York Daily News.*

W. J. Ec.—William John Eccles. Professor of History, University of Toronto.

W. J. El.—Rev. William John Elliott, S.J. Research Assistant in Ecclesiology, Our Lady of Martyrs Tertianship, Auriesville, N. Y.

W. J. Et.—Wallace John Eckert. Director, IBM Watson Laboratory; Professor of Celestial Mechanics, Columbia University.

W. J. F.—Walter Joseph Fischel. Professor of Semitic Languages and Literature; Chairman of Department of Near Eastern Languages, University of California, Berkeley.

W. J. G.—William J. Griffith. Professor of History; Chairman, Latin American Studies, Tulane University.

W. J. Gr.—Walter James Greenleaf. Consultant in Guidance, U.S. Office of Education.

W. J. Gru.—William John Gruffydd. Former Professor of Celtic, University College of South Wales and Monmouthshire, Cardiff.

W. J. He.—Wilfrid James Hemp. Former Inspector of Ancient Monuments for Wales in H.M. Office of Works, U.K. Former Secretary to the Royal Commission of Ancient Monuments for Wales and Monmouth.

W. J. Hf.—Wilbert J. Huff. Former Professor and Chairman of the Department of Chemical Engineering, 1937–60; Director, Engineering Experiment Station, 1940–60; and Chairman, Division of Physical Sciences, 1938–60, University of Maryland.

W. J. H. H.—Walter Johannes Hermann Höpcke. Town Archivist and Director of the Town Museum, Cuxhaven, Ger.

W. J. H. N.—Walle Jetze Harinx Nauta, M.D. Chief, Section of Neuroanatomy, Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, Washington, D.C.

W. J. Hs.—William Jackson Humphreys. Retired government scientist. Author of *Physics of the Air;* etc.

W. J. Jo.—William James Johnston. Deputy Secretary, Antrim County Council, N.Ire.

W. J. L.—William John Loeffel. Former Professor of Animal Husbandry and Former Chairman, Department of Animal Science, University of Nebraska.

W. J. Le.—Walter John Lemke. Emeritus Professor of Journalism, University of Arkansas.

W. J. LeV.—William Judson LeVeque. Professor of Mathematics, University of Michigan.

W. J. L. R.—W. J. L. Ryan. Professor of Industrial Economy, Trinity College, Dublin. Author of *Price Theory.*

W. J. M.—William John McCallien. Professor of Geology, University of Ghana.

W. J. McI.—Wayne J(ackson) McIlrath. Professor of Botany, The University of Chicago.

W. J. McN.—William James McNally, M.D. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Otolaryngology, McGill University. Otolaryngologist-in-chief at the Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal.

W. J. M.-P.—Walter James Macqueen-Pope. Writer on the theatre. Author of *Haymarket: Theatre of Perfection;* etc.

W. J. Mr.—William John Miller, D.D.S. Associate Clinical Professor of Dentistry, School of Dental and Oral Surgery, Columbia University.

W. J. M. van E.—Willem Jan Mari van Eysinga. Judge in the Permanent Court of International Justice, 1931–46. Professor in the Universities of Groningen, 1908–12, and Leiden, 1912–31.

W. Jn.—Walter Jansen. Editor and Assistant Public Relations Officer, Public Relations Office, Kiel, Ger.

W. J. O.—Rev. William James O'Shea, D.D. Professor of Church History and Liturgy, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md.

W. J. P. C.—Willem Jacobus Petrus Carr. Manager, Non-European Affairs Department, City of Johannesburg, S.Af.

W. J. Q.—Very Rev. Msgr. William Joseph Quinn. Executive Secretary, Bishops' Committee for Migrant Workers, Chicago, Ill. Co-Director, Latin American Bureau, National Catholic Welfare Conference, Washington, D.C.

W. J. R.—William James Rees. Principal Scientific Officer, Department of Zoology, British Museum (Natural History).

W. J. S. K.—Wendell J. S. Krieg. Professor of Anatomy, Medical School, Northwestern University.

W. Jt.—Wilhelm Jost. Professor of Physical Chemistry, Institute of Physical Chemistry, Göttingen, Ger.

W. J. T.—William Julian Tuttle. Head of Make-Up Department, Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer Studio, Culver City, Calif.

W. J. V.—Willard James Visek, M.D. Associate Professor of Pharmacology, The University of Chicago.

W. J. W.—William John Wolf. Professor of Theology, Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.

**W. J. Y.**—Rev. William John Young, S.J. Spiritual Director, Bellarmine School of Theology of Loyola University, North Aurora, Ill.

**W. K. C. G.**—William Keith Chambers Guthrie. Laurence Professor of Ancient Philosophy and Master of Downing College, Cambridge University.

**W. K. E.**—William Keith Emerson Chairman, Department of Living Invertebrates, American Museum of Natural History, New York City.

**W. K. G.**—William King Gregory. Emeritus Curator, Department of Comparative Anatomy and Department of Ichthyology, American Museum of Natural History, New York City. Emeritus Professor of Vertebrate Paleontology, Columbia University.

**W. K. Gr.**—Wilfred K. Gummer. Head, Analytical Division, Aluminium Laboratories Limited, Arvida, Que.

**W. Ki.**—Werner Kaegi. Professor of Medieval and Modern History, University of Basel, Switz.

**W. K. L. C.**—Rev. William Kemp Lowther Clarke, D.D. Canon Residentiary of Chichester Cathedral, Eng., 1945–63. Editorial Secretary, Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1915–44.

**W. K. M.**—William Kleesmann Matthews. Former Head, Department of Language and Literature, School of Slavonic and East European Studies, University of London.

**W. K. McC.**—Sir William Kidston McClure. Former Counsellor, British Embassy, Rome; War Correspondent, *Times* (London), Italian Front, 1915–17.

**W. K. Ml.**—William Kelso Morrill. Associate Professor of Mathematics and Dean of Men, Johns Hopkins University. Author of *Lacrosse;* etc.

**W. Kn.**—Walter Kaufmann. Professor of Philosophy, Princeton University.

**W. K. N.**—Werner K. Noell, M.D. Professor of Physiology, State University of New York at Buffalo.

**W. Kp.**—Wilfrid Knapp. Lecturer in Politics, Oxford University.

**W. Kr.**—Werner Krieg. Registrar, Minden, Ger.

**W. Kt.**—Waldemar Kaempffert. Science Editor, the *New York Times,* 1927–28; 1931–56.

**W. La.**—William Latey. Queen's Counsel. Special Divorce Commissioner, 1952–64.

**W. L. A.**—Wallace Ludwig Anderson. Professor of English and Associate Dean of Instruction, State College of Iowa.

**W. La B.**—Weston La Barre. Professor of Anthropology, Duke University.

**W. L. Bd.**—William Leslie Bradford, M.D. Professor and Chairman of the Department of Pediatrics, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, N.Y.

**W. L. Be.**—William Lemuel Benedict, M.D. Executive Secretary and Treasurer, American Academy of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology, Rochester, Minn.

**W. L. Bu.**—Wilbur Lewis Bullock. Professor of Zoology, University of New Hampshire.

**W. L. C.**—Walker L. Cisler. President, Detroit Edison Company, Mich.

**W. L. Ca.**—William Lamar Calderhead. Assistant Professor of History, United States Naval Academy.

**W. L. D.**—Wilfred L. Denno. Warden of Sing Sing Prison, Ossining, N.Y.

**W. L. F.**—Walter Lynwood Fleming. Former Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, Vanderbilt University. Author of *Documentary History of Reconstruction.*

**W. L. Fa.**—William Lawrence Faith. Consulting Chemical Engineer, San Marino, Calif. Author of *Air Pollution Control; Industrial Chemicals.*

**W. L. Fi.**—William Leopold Fichter. Professor of Spanish Language and Literature, Brown University.

**W. L. Gd.**—Wesley Larson Gould. Professor of Political Science, Purdue University.

**W. L. G. Ja.**—William Louis G. James. Lecturer in English, University of the West Indies, Jamaica.

**W. Li.**—William Littlewood. Vice-President, American Airlines, Inc., Washington, D.C.

**W. L. J.**—William L. Jellison. Former Parasitologist, U.S. Public Health Service, Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Hamilton, Mont.

**W. L. K.**—Willard L(eroy) King. Lawyer, Chicago, Ill. Author of *Melville Weston Fuller: Chief Justice of the United States, 1888–1910.*

**W. L. Ki.**—Winston Lee King. Professor of History of Religions, Vanderbilt University.

**W. L. L.**—William Louis Letwin. Associate Professor of Industrial History, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**W. L. M.**—William L. Mitchell. Formerly Commissioner of Social Security. Author of *Social Security in the U.S.A.*

**W. L. Mo.**—William Lewis Morton. Professor and Head of the Department of History, University of Manitoba.

**W. L. M. R.**—Willis Livingston Mesier Reese. Charles Evans Hughes Professor of Law; Director, Parker School of Foreign and Comparative Law, Columbia University.

**W. L.-Pr.**—William Lane-Petter. Director, Laboratory Animals Centre, Medical Research Council Laboratories, Carshalton, Surrey, Eng.

**W. L. Ps.**—William L. Phillips. Associate Professor of English and Associate Dean, College of Arts and Sciences, University of Washington.

**W. Lr.**—Walter Landauer. Professor of Genetics, University of Connecticut.

**W. L. R.**—William L. Rodgers. Vice-Admiral, U.S. Navy. Commander in Chief, U.S. Asiatic Fleet, 1918–19.

**W. L. S.**—William Louis Stern. Curator, Division of Plant Anatomy, U.S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution.

**W. L. St.**—Waldo L. Schmitt. Research Associate, Smithsonian Institution. Head Curator of Zoology, United States National Museum, 1947–57.

**W. L. Su.**—William L. Sulzbacher. Chief, Meat Laboratory, Agricultural Research Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Beltsville, Md.

**W. L. T.**—Wayne Lewis Tyson. City Hall Reporter, *Stamford* (Conn.) *Advocate.*

**W. L. Th.**—William Le Roy Thomas, Jr. Assistant Professor of Geography, University of California.

**W. Lu.**—Wolf Leslau. Professor of Hebrew and Semitic Linguistics, University of California.

## W. M. F. P.

**W. L. W.**—William Lansdell Wardle, D.D. Former Reader in Biblical Criticism and Exegesis of the Old Testament, University of Manchester.

**W. L. Wo.**—William Lower Wonderly. Field Associate, Translations Department, American Bible Society, Mexico City, Mexico.

**W. Lz.**—Wolfgang Lotz. Professor of Art, Institute of Fine Arts, New York University.

**W. M.**—William Miller. Author of *Greece; The Ottoman Empire and Its Successors (1801–1936);* etc.

**W. M. A.**—William M. Armstrong. Associate Professor of History, Alma College, Mich.

**Wm. A. H.**—William Arthur Hagan, D. V. M. Former Director, National Animal Disease Laboratory, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Ames, Ia.

**Wm. B.**—William Braswell. Professor of English, Purdue University.

**W. M. B.**—W(illiam) Malcolm Beeson. Distinguished Professor of Animal Science, Purdue University.

**Wm. Be.**—William Beare. Professor of Latin, University of Bristol, 1931–63.

**Wm. Br.**—William Barr. Lecturer in Latin and Greek, University of Liverpool.

**Wm. B. W.**—William Bolling Whiteside. Associate Professor of History, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.

**Wm. C.**—William Culican. Senior Lecturer in Semitic Studies, University of Melbourne, Austr.

**W. M. C.**—Winifred Mary Curtis. Reader in Botany, University of Tasmania, Hobart, Austr.

**Wm. C. B.**—William Charles Brice. Senior Lecturer in Geography, University of Manchester.

**W. McC. B.**—William McCormick Blair, Jr. U.S. Ambassador to the Republic of the Philippines, 1964– , and to Denmark, 1961–64.

**W. McC. S.**—William McCausland Stewart. Professor of French, University of Bristol.

**W. McF.**—William McFaull. Honorary Secretary, Borough Council of Larne, N.Ire.

**W. M. Ck.**—W (illiam) Mansfield Clark. Former De Lamar Professor of Physiological Chemistry, Johns Hopkins University.

**W. Me.**—Wallace Mendelson. Professor of Government, University of Texas. Author of *Justices Black and Frankfurter;* and others.

**W. M. E.**—Walter M. Elsasser. Professor of Geophysics, Department of Geology, Princeton University.

**Wm. E. C.**—William Ernest Cossons. Formerly Head, Bournville Publications Department.

**Wm. F.**—William (Coleman) Fleming. Professor of Fine Arts, College of Liberal Arts, Syracuse University, N.Y.

**W. M.-F.**—Wolfram Müller-Freienfels. Co-director, Institute of Foreign Private Law and Private International Law, University of Freiburg im Breisgau, Ger.

**W. M. F. P.**—Sir William M. Flinders Petrie. Emeritus Professor of Egyptology, University College, University of London, 1933–42. Excavator of Gizeh, etc.

## Wm. G. M.

**Wm. G. M.—William George Mokray.** Vice-President and Promotion Director, Boston Celtics Basketball Club. Editor, *National Basketball Association Guide.*

**W. M. Gn.—William M. Gibson.** Professor of English, New York University.

**W. M. Ha.—Winifred Mary Hackett.** Reader in Romance Philology, King's College, University of London.

**W. M. H. G.—W. M. H. Greaves.** Astronomer Royal for Scotland. Professor of Astronomy, University of Edinburgh, 1938–55.

**Wm. H. K.—William Henry Klaustermeyer.** Chairman, Division of Social Sciences, Fullerton Junior College, Calif.

**Wm. J. B.—Rev. William Joseph Bosch, S.J.** Graduate Student of History, University of North Carolina.

**Wm. J. F.—William Joseph Flynn.** Vice-President, G. E. Moran Book Marketing Service, New York City.

**Wm. J. H.—William James Hamilton, M.D.** Professor of Anatomy, Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, University of London.

**W. M. K.—Rev. William Martin King, S.J.** Instructor in History, Loyola College, Baltimore, Md.

**W. M. Ki.—William Morley Kilbourn.** Assistant Professor of History, McMaster University, Hamilton, Ont. Author of *The Firebrand: William Lyon Mackenzie and the Rebellion of 1837.*

**W. M. Kn.—Walter M. Kollmorgen.** Professor and Chairman of Geography Department, University of Kansas.

**W. M. La.—Wendell Mitchell Latimer.** Dean, College of Chemistry, University of California, Berkeley, 1941–50.

**W. M. Lo.—Walter McGehee Lowrey.** Professor of History, Centenary College, Shreveport, La.

**W. M. M.—William Moulton Marston.** Consulting Psychologist, Tufts College, Medford, Mass., 1925–47.

**W. M. MacN.—William Marshall MacNevin.** Professor of Chemistry, Ohio State University.

**W. M. McG.—William M. McGovern.** Professor of Political Science, Northwestern University, 1936–64. Former Lecturer, Naval War College.

**W. M. Me.—William Moelwyn Merchant.** Professor of English Language and Literature, University of Exeter, Eng.

**W. M. Mn.—William M. Mann.** Director, National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C., 1925–56.

**W. M. Mo.—Walter Morgan Morris.** Associate Professor and Chairman of the Department of Religion, Goucher College, Baltimore, Md.

**W. Mn.—William Morgan.** Section Officer, Commonwealth Economic Committee, London.

**Wm. O.—William Osmun.** Senior Curator, Los Angeles County Museum of Art, Calif.

**W. Mo.—H. Warren Moos.** Assistant Professor of Physics, Johns Hopkins University.

**W. M. P.—Wilson Marcy Powell.** Professor of Physics, University of California.

**W. M. Pn.—William M. Pinkerton.** News Officer for the University, Harvard University.

**W. M. Po.—William Matthew Power.** Local Government Official, Navan, Republic of Ire.

**W. M. R.—William Michael Rossetti.** One of the founders of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Former Editor, *The Germ.* Author of *Lives of Famous Poets;* etc.

**W. M. Ri.—Winifred Mary Richards.** Home Economist.

**W. M. S.—William Marshall Smart.** Regius Professor of Astronomy, University of Glasgow, Scot., 1937–59. John Couch Adams Astronomer and Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge University, 1919–37.

**Wm. S. A.—William Scovil Anderson.** Associate Professor of Classics, University of California, Berkeley.

**W. M. Se.—William Merritt Sale.** Associate Professor of Classics, Washington University, St. Louis.

**W. M. Sn.—Walter Marcel Stern.** Senior Lecturer in Economic History, London School of Economics and Political Science, University of London.

**Wm. Sp.—William Spraragen.** Formerly Director, Welding Research Council, Engineering Foundation, New York City.

**W. Mt.—Rev. Wilfrid Myatt, C.J.M.** Willowbrook Seminary, Hyattsville, Md. Co-editor of *Saint John Eudes: a Spiritual Portrait;* etc.

**W. M. U.—Wilbur Marshall Urban.** Professor of Philosophy, Yale University, 1931–41.

**Wm. V. B.—William Vernon Brelsford.** Director of Federal Information Department, Federation of Rhodesia and Nyasaland, 1953–60.

**W. M. V. D. R.—(Miss) Waltraut M. Van Der Rohe.** Former Associate Curator of European Art, The Art Institute of Chicago.

**W. M. W.—Walter Muir Whitehill.** Commander, U.S. Navy Reserve (retired). Director and Librarian, Library of the Boston Athenaeum, Mass. Editor, *The American Neptune: a Quarterly Journal of Maritime History;* etc.

**W. M. Wa.—W. M. Warden.** Senior Lecturer in Health Education, Institute of Education, University of London.

**W. M. We.—Willard M. Wallace.** Professor of History, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**W. M. Wt.—William Montgomery Watt.** Professor of Arabic and Islamic Studies, University of Edinburgh.

**W. My.—William Myson.** Borough Librarian, Wimbledon, Eng.

**W. Mz.—William Markowitz.** Director, Time Service Division, U.S. Naval Observatory.

**W. N.—(Erik) Wilhelm Nordström.** Port Captain, Landskrona, Swed.

**Wn. B.—Worthen Bradley.** President, Bradley Mining Company, San Francisco, Calif.

**W. N. C.—William Nisbet Chambers.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of History, Washington University, St. Louis. Author of *Political Parties in a New Nation: the American Experience, 1776–1809;* and others.

**W. N. D.—William Nelson Davey.** Director, Johnson and Higgins, Average Adjusters and Insurance Brokers, New York City.

**W. N. F.—William Nelson Fenton.** Assistant Commissioner, State Museum and Science Service, New York State Education Department. Author of *American Indian and White Relations to 1830;* etc.

**W. N. Hn.—Willard N. Hogan.** Professor of Political Science, University of Nebraska.

**W. N. J.—W. Neilson Jones.** Emeritus Professor of Botany, University of London.

**W. N. Kg.—Walter Neil King.** Associate Professor of English, Montana State University.

**Wn. M. K.—Wilton Marion Krogman.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Physical Anthropology, Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania.

**W. O.—Will Oursler.** Author of *The Prudential;* etc.

**W. O. C.—William Owen Chadwick.** Dixie Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Cambridge University.

**W. O. D.—William Ogilvie Dodd.** Town Clerk, Brighton, Sussex, Eng.

**W. O. H.—William Owen Hassall.** Librarian of Earl of Leicester at Holkham, Norfolk, Eng. Assistant librarian, Bodleian Library, Oxford University. Hon. Sec. Oxfordshire Record Soc. Hon.

**W. O. L. S.—William Owen Lester Smith.** Professor of Sociology of Education, University of London, 1949–53.

**W. O. P.—Wolfgang Otto Philipp.** Professor of Systematic Theology, Philipps-Universität, Marburg, Ger.

**Wo. S.—Wolfgang Schöningh.** Municipal Archivist, Emden, Ger.

**W. O. S.—William Oscar Scroggs.** Dean, Graduate School, 1941–49, and Professor of Economics and Sociology, 1913–19, Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge. Editorial Staff, *New York World,* 1925–31.

**W. O. W.—William Ogwen Williams.** Lecturer in Welsh History, University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

**W. Pa.—Wang Pachow.** Senior Lecturer in Buddhist Civilization and Chinese Studies, University of Ceylon.

**W. Pas.—Rev. Wilfrid Parsons, S.J.** Professor of Political Science, Catholic University, Washington, D.C., 1940–58.

**W. P.-D.—Wynn Price-Davies.** Research Director, Schweppes (Home) Ltd., London.

**W. P. Do.—Willem Petrus Dormehl.** Town Clerk, Brakpan, Transvaal, S.Af.

**W. P. E.—Warren Peter Everote.** President, Encyclopædia Britannica Films Inc., Wilmette, Ill.

**W. P. Ev.—Wilson Percy Evans.** Vice-President, Williamstown Historical Society, Williamstown, Austr.

**W. P. F.—Walther Peter Fuchs.** Professor of History, University of Erlangen, Ger.

**W. P. K.—Wisner Payne Kinne.** Associate Professor of English, Tufts University, Medford, Mass.

**W. Pl.—William Plomer.** Novelist and poet.

**W. P. Le S.—William Paul Le Saint.** Professor of Theology; Dean of the Faculty, West Baden College, West Baden Springs, Ind.

**W. P. Lu.—Warren Paul Lutey.** Former Director of Public Relations, Credit Union National Association, Madison, Wis.

**W. P. Ma.—Walter P. Marshall.** President, Western Union Telegraph Company, New York City.

**W. Po.**—(Frederick) Wilson Popenoe. Director Emeritus, Escuela Agrícola Panamericana, Tegucigalpa, Honduras. Author of *Manual of Tropical and Subtropical Fruits.*

**W. P. P.**—W. P. Pycraft. Former Assistant Keeper in Charge of Osteological Collections, British Museum. Author of *A History of Birds;* etc.

**W. P. v. N.**—Willem Petrus van Niekerk. Town Clerk and Treasurer, Jagersfontein, S.Af.

**W. P. W.**—W. Porter Ware. University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn.

**W. P. Wb.**—Walter Prescott Webb. Professor of History, University of Texas, 1933–63.

**W. R.**—William Ripper. Former Professor of Engineering, University of Sheffield, Eng. Former Chairman, Joint Advisory Council of the Sheffield Trades Technical Societies.

**W. Ra.**—William Ratner. *Newark* (N.J.) *Evening News.*

**W. R. Ah.**—William Robert Ahrendt. Author of *Servomechanism Practice;* co-author of *Automatic Feedback Control.*

**Wr. Br.**—Wouter Bleeker. Director, Scientific Research, Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, De Bilt, Neth.

**W. R. By.**—William R. Barclay, M.D. Associate Professor, Department of Medicine, The University of Chicago.

**W. R. C.**—William Richard Cruse. Town Clerk, Pudsey, Eng.

**W. R. Ce.**—Wesley R. Coe. Former Professor of Biology, Yale University.

**W. R. D.**—Warren Royal Dawson. Hon. Fellow, Imperial College of Science and Hon. Member, Egypt Exploration Society.

**W. R. Da.**—William Robert Davies. Secretary, Liberal Party Organization, 1936–55.

**Wr. D. M.**—Walter Dudley Marquis. Assistant Town Clerk, Kampala, Uganda.

**W. Re.**—William Rees. Emeritus Professor, University of Wales.

**W. R. E.**—William Richard Emerson. Assistant Professor of History, Yale University.

**W. R. Eb.**—Wilma Robb Ebbitt. Associate Professor of English, The College, The University of Chicago.

**W. R. El.**—William Ryle Elliot. Fellow, Society of Antiquaries (Scot.).

**W. R. Fe.**—William R. Forsythe. Physical chemist.

**W. R. Gr.**—William Roger Graham. Professor of History, University of Saskatchewan.

**Wr. H. B.**—Walter H. Brill, Jr., M.D. Physician in Internal Medicine, Saxon Clinic, Oswego, Ill.

**Wr. H. H.**—W(alter) H(enricks) Hodge. Program Director for Systematic Biology, National Science Foundation, Washington, D.C.

**W. R. Hs.**—Whitney Robson Harris. General Solicitor, Southwestern Bell Telephone Company.

**W. R. Hu.**—Walter Robson Humphries. Lecturer in Scottish History, University of Aberdeen.

**W. Ri.**—Walther Riese, M.D. Associate Professor Emeritus of the History of Medicine and of Neurology and Psychiatry, Medical College of Virginia. Visiting Professor of Psychology, Richmond Professional Institute, College of William and Mary.

**W. R. Im.**—Walter Robinson Ingram. Professor and Head of the Department of Anatomy, State University of Iowa.

**W. R. J.**—Wilbur R. Jacobs. Professor of History, University of California, Santa Barbara.

**Wr. J. C.**—Wilbur J. Cohen. Assistant U.S. Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare. Professor, Public Welfare Administration, School of Social Work, University of Michigan.

**Wr. L.**—Werner Levi. Professor of Political Science, University of Hawaii.

**W. R. Ld.**—William Ramsdell Leonard. Deputy Commissioner for Technical Assistance and Director, Bureau of Technical Assistance Operations, United Nations.

**W. R. Ll.**—Wayne Russell Lowell. Professor of Geology, Indiana University.

**W. R. M.**—Very Rev. Walter Robert Matthews, D.D. Dean of St. Paul's, London, 1934– . Fellow, Dean and Professor of the Philosophy of Religion, 1918–32, King's College, and Member of the Senate, University of London. Chaplain to the King, 1923–31.

**W. R. McG.**—William Roy McGregor. Former Head of the Department of Zoology, University of Auckland, N.Z.

**W. R. Me.**—William Richard Mead. Professor of Geography, University College, University of London.

**W. R. P.**—William Ronald Parker. Town Clerk, Heywood, Eng.

**W. R. Pa.**—Walton R. Patrick. Professor and Head of the Department of English, Auburn University, Auburn, Ala.

**W. R. R.**—William R. Redden, M.D. Formerly with National Medical Offices, American National Red Cross.

**Wr. R. B.**—Walter Reginald Bett. Medical Editor, *Pfizer Spectrum.* Author of *The Infirmities of Genius;* etc.

**W. R. Sh.**—William Richard Shutt. Captain. Entertainments and Publicity Manager, Portrush Urban District Council, N.Ire.

**W. R. Sl.**—William R. Steckel. Professor of History, University of Wyoming.

**W. R. So.**—William Ritchie Sorley. Knightbridge Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge University, 1900–33.

**W. R. Sp.**—Walter Rice Sharp. Professor of Political Science and Director of Graduate Studies in International Relations, Yale University.

**W. R. Sz.**—William Rudolph Schultz. Assistant Professor, Committee on Oriental Studies, University of Arizona.

**W. R. W.**—William Riach Watt. Ayrshire County Librarian, Scot., 1924–58.

**W. R. Wd.**—William Reginald Ward. Senior Lecturer in History, Victoria University of Manchester.

**W. R. We.**—Winston Robert Weisman. Head of the Art Department, Pennsylvania State University.

**W. S.**—Wilson Stephens. Editor, *The Field,* London.

**W. Sa.**—Wolfgang Sauer. Research Assistant, Institute for Political Science, Free University, Berlin.

**W. S. As.**—Walter S. Adams. Director, Mount Wilson Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, Pasadena, Calif., 1923–46.

**W. S. C.**—Walter Stanley Campbell ("Stanley Vestal"). Research Professor, University of Oklahoma, 1947–57. Author of *Sitting Bull, Champion of the Sioux;* etc.

## W. S. McC.

**W. S. Ch.**—William Scott Chalmers. Rear Admiral, Royal Navy (retired). Author of *Full Cycle;* etc.

**W. S. Cn.**—William Stewart Cornyn. Professor of Slavic and Southeast Asian Linguistics, Yale University.

**W. S. Co.**—Wayne S. Cole. Professor of History, Iowa State University.

**W. S. Cr.**—William Steel Creighton. Emeritus Professor of Biology, City College of the City University of New York.

**W. Sd.**—Wolfgang Schmid. Professor of Classical Philology, University of Bonn, Ger.

**W. Se.**—Walter Semetkowski. Formerly Keeper of Monuments, Province of Styria, Aus.

**W. S. Fe.**—William Scott Ferguson. McLean Professor of Ancient and Modern History, Harvard University, 1929–45; Dean of the Faculty of Arts and Sciences, 1939–42. Former President, American Historical Association.

**W. S. Gr.**—Willard Seward Griswold. President Emeritus, Waukesha County (Wis.) Historical Society.

**W. S. Gy.**—William S. Gray. Emeritus Professor of Education; Director of Research in Reading, The University of Chicago.

**W. Sh.**—William Shive. Professor of Chemistry, University of Texas.

**W. S. H.**—Winthrop S. Hudson. James B. Colgate Professor of the History of Christianity, Colgate Rochester Divinity School.

**W. S. He.**—William Stanley Hoole. Librarian, University of Alabama. Author of *Alias Simon Suggs: the Life and Times of Johnson Jones Hooper;* etc.

**W. S. Hl.**—William Stuart Housel. Professor of Civil Engineering, University of Michigan.

**W. S. Ho.**—William Stephen Hopkins. Professor of Economics; Director, Bureau of Labor Economics, University of Washington.

**W. S. Ht.**—W. Stull Holt. Professor of History, University of Washington, Seattle.

**W. Si.**—Winant Sidle. Colonel. Assistant Chief of Information, U.S. Army.

**W. S. J.**—William Stanley Jevons. English economist and logician. Author of *The Principles of Science.*

**W. S. K. J.**—William Stephen Kwesi Johnston (Nana Amoah IV). Senior Divisional Chief of Ognaa (Cape Coast) Traditional Area; Local Court Magistrate, Cape Coast, Ghana.

**W. S. L.**—W. S. Lewis. Professor of Geography, University of Exeter, Eng., 1927–47.

**W. S. L.-B.**—Walter Sydney Lazarus-Barlow, M.D. Former Member, Cancer Committee, Ministry of Health. Former Professor of Experimental Pathology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, University of London.

**W. S. Ln.**—William S. Laughlin. Professor of Anthropology, University of Wisconsin. Editor, *American Journal of Physical Anthropology,* 1958–63.

**W. S. Ma.**—William S. Massey. Professor of Mathematics, Yale University.

**W. S. McC.**—William S. McCann, M.D. Dewey Professor Emeritus of Medicine, University of Rochester, N.Y.

## W. S. Ms.

**W. S. Ms.—William Stuart Maguinness.** Professor of Latin and Head of the Classics Department, King's College, University of London; Vice-President of the Classical Association.

**W. Sn.—William Snaith.** President, Raymond Loewy Corporation, New York City.

**W. S. P.—William Stevens Powell.** Librarian, North Carolina Collection, University of North Carolina.

**W. S. Sh.—William Stevenson Smith.** Curator, Department of Egyptian Art, Museum of Fine Arts, Boston, Mass. Lecturer on Fine Arts, Harvard University.

**W. S. Ss.—William S. Stokes.** Senior Professor of Comparative Political Institutions, Claremont Men's College, Calif.

**W. S. To.—Walter S. Tower.** President, American Iron and Steel Institute, New York City, 1940–52.

**W. Sw.—Wolfgang Stechow.** Emeritus Professor of Fine Arts, Oberlin College, O.

**W. S. Wa.—William Stewart Wallace.** Emeritus Librarian, University of Toronto. Author of *A History of the Canadian People.*

**W. Sy.—Wallace Sokolsky.** Instructor in History, New York University.

**W. Sz.—Wladyslaw Szafer.** Professor of Botany, University of Cracow, Pol. Vice-President, Polish Academy of Sciences.

**W. T.—Willard Thorp.** Holmes Professor of Belles Lettres, Princeton University.

**W. T. A.—William Thomas Alderson.** Director, American Association for State and Local History, Nashville, Tenn. Editor, *History News.*

**W. T. Al.—William Thomas Abell.** Research and Development Group, Frankford Arsenal, U.S. Army, Philadelphia.

**W. T. B.—William Turner Berry.** Librarian, St. Bride Printing Library, London, 1913–58.

**W. T. C.—William Thomas Calman.** Keeper, Department of Zoology, British Museum, 1927–36.

**W. T. D.—William Turner Dundas.** County Clerk, Selkirk, Scot.

**W. T. E.—W. Thomas Edmondson.** Professor of Zoology, University of Washington, Seattle.

**W. T. F.—William Thomas Foster.** Forester.

**W. T. H.—William Thomson Hill.** Former Archaeological Correspondent, the *Times* (London).

**W. T. Hn.—William Thomas Hutchinson.** Preston and Sterling Morton Professor Emeritus of American History, The University of Chicago.

**W. Tho.—Wallace Thompson.** Former Editor in Chief, *Ingeniería Internacional,* New York City.

**W. T. Hr.—William Thomas Holser.** Senior Research Mineralogist, California Research Corporation, La Habra, Calif.

**W. T. I.—William Thorton Innes.** Founder and Director, Typothetae Printing Trade School, Philadelphia, Pa.

**W. T. J.—William Turrentine Jackson.** Professor of American History, University of California.

**W. T. Jo.—Weymouth Tyree Jordan.** Professor and Head of the Department of History, Florida State University.

**W. T. M.—Rt. Rev. William Thomas Manning, D.D.** Protestant Episcopal Bishop of New York, 1921–46.

**W. T. M. F.—William T. M. Forbes.** Emeritus Professor of Entomology, Cornell University.

**W. T. Mr.—William Todd Miller.** Former Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Purdue University.

**W. T. P.—Walter Thomas Pattison.** Professor and Chairman of the Department of Romance Languages, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis. Author of *Benito Pérez Galdós and the Creative Process; Representative Spanish Authors* (two volumes).

**W. Tr.—Rev. William Telfer, D.D.** Canon Emeritus of Ely; Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge University.

**W. T. R. F.—William T. R. Fox.** Professor of International Relations and Director, Institute of War and Peace Studies, Columbia University.

**Wt. S.—Wilbert Snow.** Emeritus Professor of English, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn.

**W. Ts.—Willibald Trinks.** Consulting Engineer. Emeritus Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Carnegie Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**W. T. Sa.—W. T. Saxton.** Sometime Lecturer on Botany, University of Reading, Eng.

**W. T. T.—William Tatem Tilden, Jr.** Three times World Champion of Tennis; seven times U.S. Champion.

**W. T. U.—William Thomas Utter.** Former Senior Professor of History, Denison University, Granville, O.

**W. T. Ws.—William Thomas Wells.** Queen's Counsel. Member of Parliament for Walsall, Eng., 1945–55; Walsall North, 1955– . General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Directorate of Military Training, War Office, London, 1942–45.

**W. Ty.—Walter Terry.** Dance Critic, the *New York Herald Tribune.*

**W. U. P.—Wolfhart Ulrich Pannenberg.** Professor in Systematic Theology, University of Mainz, Ger.

**Wu. S.-C.—Wu Shih-Ch'ang.** Senior Lecturer in Chinese, Oxford University.

**W. v. B.—Werner von Bergen.** Consultant, J. P. Stevens and Co., Inc., New York City.

**W. V. B.—Sir William Valentine Ball.** Master of the Supreme Court, King's Bench Division, 1921–43. Senior Master and King's Remembrancer, 1943–47.

**W. v. Bud.—Wolfgang von Buddenbrock-Hettersdorf.** Professor of Zoology, University of Mainz, Ger., 1946–54. Former Director, Zoological Institute and Museum, Kiel.

**W. V. D.—William Vincent Driscoll.** Administrative Officer, The Industrial Bag and Cover Association, New York City.

**W. V. H.—William Vermillion Houston.** Honorary Chancellor and Professor of Physics, Rice University. Professor of Physics, California Institute of Technology, 1931–46.

**W. V. Ha.—Wayne V. Harsha.** Editor, *Inland Printer/American Lithographer.* Former Assistant Professor of Journalism, Ohio State University.

**W. V. Hl.—William V. Hukill.** Principal Agricultural Engineer, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Ames, Ia.

**W. V. M.—William V. Morgenstern.** Secretary of The University of Chicago, 1958–63.

**W. V. N.—Winifred Ver Nooy.** Reference Librarian, The University of Chicago, 1922–56.

**W. V. O'C.—William Van O'Connor.** Professor of English, University of California, Davis.

**W. V. P.—Walter V(an Vranken) Price.** Professor of Dairy Industry, University of Wisconsin.

**W. V. Q.—Willard Van Orman Quine.** Edgar Pierce Professor of Philosophy, Harvard University.

**W. W.—Williston Walker, D.D.** Former Professor of Church History, Yale University.

**W. W. A.—William Wright Abbot.** Professor of History, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va.

**W. W. Bo.—Walter Wolf Brudno.** Attorney at Law, Dallas, Tex.

**W. W. Cr.—Winston W. Crouch.** Professor of Political Science; Former Director, Bureau of Governmental Research, University of California, Los Angeles.

**W. W. Cs.—William Walker Chambers.** William Jacks Professor of German, University of Glasgow.

**W. W. D.—Werner Wilfred Duecker.** Formerly Manager, Research Department, Texas Gulf Sulphur Company, Inc., New York City.

**W. W. H.—William White Howells.** Curator of Somatology, Peabody Museum; Professor of Anthropology, Harvard University.

**W. W. Ha.—Warren W. Hassler, Jr.** Associate Professor of American History, Pennsylvania State University.

**W. W. Hr.—Walter W. Heller.** Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers, Washington, D.C. Professor of Economics, University of Minnesota.

**W. Wi.—William Witte.** Professor of German, University of Aberdeen.

**W. W. Js.—Walter W. Jennings.** Professor of Economics, University of Kentucky.

**W. W. K.—William Welch Kellogg.** Associate Director, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, Colo.

**W. W. M.—William Wilson Morgan.** Professor and Chairman, Department of Astronomy, Yerkes Observatory, The University of Chicago, Williams Bay, Wis.

**W. W. Ms.—William W. Manross.** Librarian and Professor of Church History, Philadelphia Divinity School, Pa.

**W. Wn.—William Watson.** Assistant Keeper, Department of Oriental Antiquities, British Museum.

**W. Wo.—William Woodruff.** Professor of Economic History, University of Melbourne. Author of *The Rise of the British Rubber Industry.*

**W. Wr.—Wilfrid Webster.** Executive Editor, *Atlas of the Marine Environment,* American Geographical Society, New York City.

**W. W. R.—William Willis Ruff.** Clerk of the Surrey County Council, Eng.

**W. W. Ro.—W. W. Robson.** Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford University. Author of *Brief History of English Literature.*

**W. W. S.—William Warren Sweet, D.D.** Professor of History of American Christianity, The University of Chicago, 1927–46. Professor of History and Chairman of the Theological Faculty, Southern Methodist University, 1948–52.

**W. W. W.—William Walter Watts.** Former Keeper, Department of Metal Work, Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Former Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries of London.

**W. W. Wr.—Willis W. Wagener.** Consultant, U.S. Forest Service. Former Senior Pathologist, Division of Forest Pathology, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

**W. W. Wx.—Walter W. Wilcox.** Senior Specialist, Agriculture, Legislative Reference Service, Library of Congress.

**W. Wy.—Walter Wrigley.** Professor of Aeronautical Engineering; Educational Director, Instrumentation Laboratory, Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

**W. W. Z.—Wolfram Winfried Zillig.** Lecturer and Head of the Department, Max-Planck-Institut für Biochemie, Munich, Ger.

**W. Y. C.—William Young Carman.** Keeper of Exhibits, Imperial War Museum, London. Fellow, Royal Historical Society. Author of *British Military Uniforms; History of Firearms;* etc.

**W. Y. S.—William Young Sellar.** Former Professor of Humanity, University of Edinburgh, Scot. Author of *The Roman Poets of the Republic.*

**W. Yu.—Walter Yust.** Editor in Chief, *Encyclopædia Britannica,* 1938–60.

**W. Y. W.—William Young Willetts.** Curator of the Art Museum, University of Singapore. Author of *Chinese Art.*

**Wy. W. S.—Wesley William Spink, M.D.** Professor of Medicine, University of Minnesota.

**X.—**Initial used for anonymous contributors.

**X. D. S.—Xavier De Salas.** Director, Institute of Spain, London.

**Y. C.—Yvonne Chabaneau.** Secretary of the Syndicat d'Initiative, Évian-les-Bains, France.

**Y. E.—Yvette Enjolras.** Municipal Librarian, Châteauroux, Fr.

**Y. E. d. J.—Yvonne Emma du Jacquier.** Curator, Museum Charlier, Saint-Josse-Ten-Noode, Belg.

**Y. H.—Yves Hoffmann.** Secretary General, Chamber of Commerce and Tourist Office, Perpignan, France.

**Y. M.—Yakov Malkiel.** Professor of Romance Philology and Associate Dean, Graduate Division, University of California, Berkeley. Editor in Chief, *Romance Philology Quarterly.*

**Y. M. L.—Yvonne Marie Lanhers.** Keeper, National Records Office, Paris.

**Y. N.—Yoichiro Nambu.** Professor of Physics, The University of Chicago.

**Y. Nc.—Yves Nédélec.** Director of Archives, *département* of Manche, France.

**Y. P. M.—Yi Pao Mei.** Professor and Chairman of Chinese and Oriental Studies, University of Iowa.

**Y. R.—Yves Renouard.** Former Professor of Medieval History, University of Paris.

**Y. R. C.—Yuen Ren Chao.** Agassiz Professor Emeritus of Oriental Languages and Literature, University of California. Author of *Mandarin Primer.*

## Z. T.

**Y. Ro.—Yannik Rollando.** Keeper of the Archaeological Museum, Morbihan, France.

**Y. S. T.—Y. S. Touloukian.** Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Director, Thermophysical Properties Research Center, Purdue University.

**Z. D. L.—Zella Devitt Leonard.** First Vice-President, League of Women Voters of the United States, 1952–56.

**Z. E.—Zekeriya Erdal.** Librarian, Ankara University, Turk.

**Z. E. M. H.—Zenos Eric Myhren Hawkinson.** Professor of History, North Park College, Chicago.

**Z. G. D.—Zola G. Deutsch.** Consulting Engineer, 1939–65.

**Z. I. K.—Zoltan Imre Kertesz.** Chief, Food Science and Technology Branch, Food and Agriculture Organization, United Nations, Rome, Italy. Former Professor of Chemistry, Department of Food Science and Technology, Cornell University.

**Z. M. A.—Zach M. Arnold.** Associate Professor of Paleontology, University of California, Berkeley.

**Z. P. M.—Zeno P. Metcalf.** Professor of Zoology, Entomologist, Experiment Station, 1912–50, and Director of Instruction, North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering, 1923–44, University of North Carolina.

**Z. S.—Zdeněk Sekera.** Professor of Meteorology, University of California.

**Z. T.—Zack Taylor.** Associate Editor, *Sports Afield.*

# CONTRIBUTORS AND THE ARTICLES SIGNED BY THEM

*IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING THE NAMES ARE THE INITIALS WITH WHICH THEIR ARTICLES ARE SIGNED. FOR FURTHER INFORMATION ABOUT THE CONTRIBUTORS, SEE THE PRECEDING LIST*

**Aaron, Richard Ithamar (R. I. A.).** Locke, John (*in part*)
**Abadal I De Vinyais, Ramon d' (R. d'A.).** Barcelona, Counts of
**Abbot, Charles Greeley (C. G. A.).** Henry, Joseph (*in part*); Smithsonian Institution (*in part*)
**Abbot, William Wright (W. W. A.).** Heath, William; Wilson, James
**Abbott, Edith (E. At.).** Addams, Jane (*in part*)
**Abbott, H. Paul (H. P. A.).** Employee Training
**Abbott, John C. (J. C. Ab.).** Marketing (*in part*); Marketing Boards and Orders (*in part*)
**Abbott, Nabia (N. A.).** 'A'isha; Fatima
**Abel, Barbara (B. A.).** Community Chest
**Abel, Joseph H. (J. H. Al.).** Apartment House
**Abell, William Thomas (W. T. Al.).** Range Finders (*in part*); Sights, Gun (*in part*)
**Abercrombie, Lascelles (L. A.).** Hardy, Thomas (*in part*)
**Abercrombie, Michael (Mi.A.).** Development, Animal
**Abercrombie, Nigel James (N. J. A.).** Baius, Michael; Duvergier de Hauranne, Jean; Jansen, Cornelius Otto; Nicole, Pierre; Quesnel, Pasquier
**Aberdare, Morys George Lyndhurst Bruce, 4th Baron (Ab.).** Tennis (*in part*)
**Abernethy, Thomas Perkins (T. P. A.).** Alston, Joseph; Burr, Aaron; Mason, George; Wise, Henry Alexander
**Abraham, Gerald (Ernest Heal) (G. Ab.).** Arenski, Anton Stepanovich; Balakirev, Mili Alekseevich; Borodin, Aleksandr Porfirevich; Chamber Music; Cui, César Antonvitch; Dargomyzhski, Aleksandr Sergeevich; Glazunov, Aleksandr Konstantinovich; Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich; Grechaninov, Aleksandr Tikhonovich; Ippolitov-Ivanov, Mikhail Mikhailovich; Liadov, Anatoli Konstantinovich; Liapunov, Sergei Mikhailovich; Medtner, Nikolai Karlovich; Prokofiev, Sergei Sergeevich; Rachmaninoff, Sergei Vasilievich; Rimski-Korsakov, Nikolai Andreevich; Rubinstein, Anton Grigorievich; Shostakovich, Dimitri Dimitrievich
**Abraham, Herbert John (H. J. Ab.).** Education, Societies of
**Abrahams, Israel (I. A.).** Duran (*in part*); Lazarus, Emma; Samuel (of Nehardea); Tam, Jacob Ben Meïr
**Abrahamson, Irving (I. An.).** Crothers, Rachel
**Abramovitz, Moses (M. Ab.).** Business Cycle
**Abramson, David Irvin (D. I. A.).** Varicose Veins; Veins, Diseases of
**Achor, Leonard Bruce (L. B. Ar.).** Barbiturates
**Achterstraat, Jan (J. Ac.).** Haarlemmermeer
**Ackerknecht, Erwin Henry (E. H. Ac.).** Virchow, Rudolf
**Ackerman, James S. (J. S. A.).** Alberti, Leon Battista; Architecture
**Ackerman, Phyllis (P. An.).** Rope (*in part*); Tapestry (*in part*)
**Acomb, Evelyn Martha (E. M. A.).** Hyde Park; Middletown (N.Y.); Poughkeepsie (*in part*)
**Acosta, Jorge Ruffier (J. R. Ac.).** Toltec
**Acquaah-Harrison, Ebenezer (E. A.-Ha.).** Sekondi-Takoradi
**Acton, Harry Burrows (H. B. A.).** Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de; Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas de Caritat (*in part*); Existentialism; Heidegger, Martin; Helvétius, Claude Adrien (*in part*); Idealism; Maine de Biran, Marie François Pierre Gonthier; Spencer, Herbert
**Adair, Fred Lyman (F. L. A.).** Abscess; Acriflavine; Amblyopia; Amyl Nitrite; Aneurysm; Aorta and Aortic Valves; Ascites; Asphyxia; Astigmatism; Avenzoar; Axon; Bárány, Robert; Barber's Itch; Bright's Disease; Bronchiectasis; Calabar Bean; Capsicum (*in part*); Cascara Sagrada (*in part*); Codeine (*in part*); Coma (*in part*); Constipation; Convulsions; Cortex; Diabetes Insipidus; Dilation; Diuretics; Dolichocephalic; Elixir; Emphysema; Erysipelas (*in part*); Fistula; Head; Henle, Friedrich Gustav Jakob; Hydrocephalus (*in part*); Hypertrophy and Hyperplasia (*in part*); Jaw; Knee (*in part*); Knuckle; Lead Poisoning or Plumbism; Ligament; Ludwig, Karl Friedrich Wilhelm; Narcotics; Necrosis; Nosebleed; Paracelsus; Sneezing; Stethoscope; Still, Andrew T.; Thorax (*in part*); Wryneck
**Adam, André (A. Am.).** Agadir; Béni Mellal; Casablanca; Chaouïa; Fes; Kenitra; Marrakech; Mazagan (*in part*); Meknès; Mogador; Morocco (*in part*); Ouarzazate; Oujda; Rabat; Safi; Salé
**Adam, Antoine (Ae. A.).** Balzac, Jean Louis Guez de; Benserade, Isaac de; Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas; Bouhours, Dominique; Chapelain, Jean; Conrart, Valentin; Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien; Maynard, François; Perrault, Charles; Voiture, Vincent
**Adamietz, Horst (H. Ad.).** Leverkusen
**Adams, Charles Dennis (C. D. A.).** Ghana (*in part*)
**Adams, Charles Joseph (C. J. A.).** Bab; Babism; Baha'ism; Baha'ullah; Ka Ba; Mullah; Mu'tazilites; Qadi; Salman al-Farisi
**Adams, Donald Keith (D. K. A.).** Köhler, Wolfgang
**Adams, Edgar Adolphus (E. A. As.).** Georgetown (British Guiana)
**Adams, Elizabeth S. (E. S. Ad.).** Pontiac
**Adams, Frederick J. (F. J. A.).** Garden City (*in part*)
**Adams, George Plimpton, Jr. (G. P. A.).** Rationing (*in part*)
**Adams, Gridley (Gy. A.).** Flag (*in part*)
**Adams, James Luther (J. L. A.).** Christian Socialism; Troeltsch, Ernst
**Adams, James Truslow (J. T. A.).** Massachusetts (*in part*)
**Adams, John Franklin (J. F. A.).** Fraternal Organization (*in part*)
**Adams, Norman Whittlesey (N. W. Ad.).** Warren
**Adams, Percy G. (P. G. A.).** Crèvecoeur, Michel Guillaume Jean de
**Adams, Raymond Delacy (R. D. A.).** Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis; Muscles, Diseases of; Parkinsonism
**Adams, Robert M., Jr. (R. M. As.).** Archaeology (*in part*)
**Adams, Roger (R. As.).** Du Vigneaud, Vincent
**Adams, Walter S. (W. S. As.).** Observatory (Astronomical) (*in part*)
**Adams, William E. (W. E. As.).** Heart and Lung, Surgery of
**Adamson, Robert (R. A.).** Bacon, Francis (*in part*)
**Addinall, Carl R. (C. R. Al.).** Pyridine
**Addleshaw, Very Rev. George William Outram (G. W. O. A.).** Benefice; Parish
**Adeniji, David Akande (D. A. A.).** Iwo
**Adkins, Nelson F. (N. F. A.).** Paulding, James Kirke (*in part*)
**Adler, John Hans (Jn. H. A.).** Bank for Reconstruction and Development, International (*in part*)
**Adler, Solomon (S. Ar.).** Pound Sterling (*in part*)
**Adnan, A. A. (A. A. A.).** Turkey (*in part*)
**Adolph, Edward Frederick (E. F. Ah.).** Henderson, Lawrence Joseph
**Adrian, Edgar Douglas Adrian, 1st Baron (E. D. A.).** Chronaxie
**Adrian, Frederick Wayne (F. W. A.).** Council Bluffs; Omaha (Neb.)
**Ady, Cecilia Mary (C. M. Ay.).** Italy (*in part*)
**Aebischer, Paul (P. Ae.).** Macaire; Ogier the Dane
**Aeschbacher, William Driver (W. D. A.).** Grand Island; Lincoln (Neb.)
**Afzelius, Nils Arvid (N. A. A.).** Bellman, Carl Michael
**Aginsky, Burt Williard (B. W. A.).** Pomo
**Agius, Rev. Joseph Denis (J. D. A.).** Chapman, John (1865–1933); Gasquet, Francis Neil; Hudleston, John
**Agnew, Allen F(rancis) (A. F. A.).** Bad Lands
**Agnew, Dwight Luther (D. L. A.).** Moline; Rock Island
**Agostinho, José (J. Ao.).** Azores; Faial; Flores (island); Pico; Ponta Delgada; Santa Maria (island)
**Agresti, Olivia Rossetti (O. R. A.).** Mafia (Maffia) (*in part*)
**Agus, Irving Abraham (I. A. A.).** Gershom Ben Judah; Meir; Rashi
**Agus, Jacob B. (J. B. A.).** Bene-Israel; Eybeschütz, Jonathan; Haftarah; Martyr (*in part*)
**Ahearne, John Francis (J. F. Ae.).** Ice Hockey (*in part*)
**Ahern, Rev. Eugene Joseph (E. J. A.).** Sacramentals
**Ahern, Patrick Henry (P. H. A.).** Ireland, John; Keane, John Joseph
**Ahlstrom, Sydney Eckman (S. E. A.).** Bushnell,

## Ahmad

Horace; Hopkins, Samuel

**Ahmad, Enayat (E. Ah.).** Arrah; Bhagalpur; Champaran; Chapra; Chota Nagpur; Darbhanga; Dhanbad; Gaya; Hazaribagh; Jamshedpur; Monghyr; Muzaffarpur; Palamau; Patna; Purulia; Rajmahal; Ranchi; Saharsa; Santal Parganas; Saran; Sasaram

**Ahmad, Kazi Saied-Uddin (K. S. Ad.).** Abbottabad; Anib; Attock; Bahawalpur; Baluchistan (province); Bannu; Barisal; Bogra; Bolan Pass; Chalna; Chenab; Chilas; Chitral; Chittagong; Comilla; Dacca; Dera Ghazi Khan; Dera Ismail Khan; Dinajpur; Dir; Faridpur; Gilgit; Gujranwala; Gujrat; Gumal Pass; Hyderabad (city and cantonment); Indus; Jacobabad; Jessore; Jhang-Maghiana; Jhelum; Jhelum River; Kabul (city) (*in part*); Kalat; Karachi; Kasur; Khairpur; Kharan; Khulna; Khyber Pass; Kohat; Kohistan; Kotri; Ladakh; Lahore; Larkana; Las Bela; Leh; Lyallpur; Makran; Malakand; Meghna; Montgomery; Multan; Mymensingh; Nara; Narayanganj; Northwest Frontier; Pabna; Peshawar; Punjab (Pakistan) (*in part*); Quetta; Rajshahi; Rangpur; Rawalpindi; Salt Range; Sargodha; Shyok; Sialkot; Swat; Waziristan; Zhob

**Ahmad, Nafis (N. Ah.).** Pakistan (*in part*)

**Ahmed, Syed (S. Ah.).** Adilabad; Bhir; Bidar; Eluru; Gulbarga; Hyderabad (city and district); Jalna; Khammam; Mahbubnagar; Medak; Nizamabad; Osmanabad; Rajahmundry; Secunderabad

**Ahnert, Frank Oswald (F. O. A.).** Chesapeake Bay (*in part*); Delaware River; Delmarva Peninsula; Potomac; Roanoke River

**Ahrendt, William Robert (W. R. Ah.).** Servomechanism

**Aimès, Paul (P. Ai.).** Gap

**Airy, Osmund (O. A.).** Sidney, Algernon (*in part*)

**Aitchison, Jean Muriel (J. M. Ai.).** Food Preparation (*in part*)

**Aitken, Russell Barnett (R. B. A.).** Pig-Sticking

**Akermann, Manfred (M. Ak.).** Göppingen

**Akinlade, Michael Omoniyi (M. O. A.).** Oshogbo (*in part*)

**Aland, Kurt (K. A.).** Pietism

**Alhers, Anni (An. A.).** Weaving, Hand

**Albert, A. Adrian (A. A. At.).** Determinant; Groups; Quasigroups; Quaternions

**Alberts, Wybe Jappe (W. J. Al.).** Frisians; Gelderland (*in part*); Holland, County and Province of (*in part*); Netherlands, The (*in part*)

**Albertson, Maurice L. (M. L. An.).** Hydraulics, Applied

**Albig, John William (Jn. W. A.).** Public Opinion

**Albion, Robert Greenhalgh (R. G. A.).** Salem (Mass.)

**Albright, Robert Edwin (R. E. At.).** Belmont, August; Birney, James Gillespie; Clinton, De Witt; Clinton, George; Dix, John Adams; Erie Canal; Ezion-Geber; Morse, Jedidiah; York (Pa.)

**Albright, William Foxwell (W. F. A.).** Ai; Byblos; Ezion-Geber; Fertile Crescent; Gath; Gezer; Gibeah; Gibeon; Hazor; Kirjath-Sepher; Lachish; Palestine (*in part*); Shechem

**Alden, John Richard (J. R. Al.).** Adams, Abigail; Adams, John (*in part*); Adams, Samuel; American Colonies (U.S.); Clark, Abraham; Continental Congress, The; Constitutional Convention (U.S.); Declaration of Independence; Dickinson, John; Independence Day, U.S. (*in part*); Morris, Robert

**Alderson, Anthony Dolphin (A. D. A.).** Aga; Bashi-Bazouk; Bey; Crescent; Dey; Janizaries; Khedive; Pasha; Porte, Sublime; Rayah

**Alderson, William Thomas (W. T. A.).** Nashville; Tennessee

**Aldous, Leslie Ronald (L. R. A.).** Gobat, Charles Albert; Noel-Baker, Philip John

**Aldrich, Samuel Roy (S. R. A.).** Fertilizers and Manures; Guano

**Aldridge, Trevor Martin (T. M. Al.).** Real Property and Conveyancing, Laws of (*in part*)

**Alexander, Albert Ernest (A. E. A.).** Colloids (*in part*); Dialysis

**Alexander, Franz Gabriel (F. G. Al.).** Behaviour Disorders

**Alexander, Frederick (F. A.).** Western Australia

**Alexander, Henry Gavin (H. G. Al.).** Clarke Samuel

**Alexander, John Amyas (J. A. Al.).** France (*in part*)

**Alexander, Lyle Thomas (L. T. A.).** Soil (*in part*)

**Alexander, Martin (M. Ar.).** Soil Fauna

**Alexander, Richard Dale (R. D. Al.).** Cricket (in zoology)

**Alexander, Robert J. (R. J. A.).** Latin America (*in part*); Paz Estenssoro, Víctor

**Alexander, Captain Robert Theodore (R. T. Al.).** Buoy

**Alexandre, Pierre Henri (P. H. Al.).** Fang

**Alford, Sir Robert (Edmund) (Ro. E. A.).** Saint Helena (*in part*)

**Alford, Roger Francis Gower (R. F. G. A.).** Money Market (*in part*)

**Alford, Violet (V. Al.).** Hobbyhorse; Ländler

**Ali, Mohammed (Md. A.).** Abdurrahman Khan; Afghanistan (*in part*); Amanullah Khan; Dost Mohammed Khan; Habibullah Khan; Sher Ali Khan

**Ali, Saiyid Muzafer (S. M. A.).** Akola; Bhind; Chhatarpur; Damoh; Datia; Dewas; Dhar; Goona; Gwalior (*in part*); Hoshangabad; Indore; Jabalpur; Maheshwar; Mandsaur; Morena; Narsimhapur; Nimar; Orchha; Panna; Raisen; Rajgarh; Sagar; Sehore

**Aliot, Albert (Al. A.).** Épinal

**Alivisatos, Hamilcar S. (H. S. Al.).** Albania, Orthodox Church of; Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarchate of; Cyprus, Church of; Greece, Orthodox Church of; Orthodox Eastern Church

**Alker, Hugo (H. Al.).** Library (*in part*)

**Alker, Thomas (T. Ar.).** Liverpool

**Allan, Donald James (D. J. A.).** Aenesidemus; Aeschines; Agrippa; Ammonius Hermiae; Andronicus (philosopher); Cratippus (Greek philosopher); Critolaus; Diodorus Cronus; Eubulides; Euclid (philosopher); Hippo; Megarian School of Philosophy; Menedemus; Nemesius; Philodemus; Philoponus, John; Philosophy, History of (*in part*); Pyrrho; Simplicius

**Allan, Frank N. (F. N. A.).** Mering, Baron Joseph von; Willis, Thomas

**Allan, John (J. Al.).** Numismatics (*in part*); Sanskrit Literature (*in part*)

**Allaway, William Hubert (W. H. A.).** Land Reclamation

**Allchin, Arthur MacDonald (A. MacD. A.).** Church, Richard William; Cowley Fathers; Grandchamp and Taizé Communities; Holland, Henry Scott; Keble, John; Kelham Fathers; Liddon, Henry Parry; Maurice, (John) Frederick Denison; Mirfield Fathers; Robertson, Frederick William; Women's Religious Orders (*in part*)

**Allchin, Bridget (B. Al.).** Africa (*in part*); Bilaspur (Himachal Pradesh); Ceylon (*in part*); India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*)

**Allchin, Frank Raymond (F. R. A.).** Afghanistan (*in part*); Ajanta; Amaravati; Assam (*in part*); Bactria; Badrinath; Balkh; Bamian; Buddh Gaya; Ceylon (*in part*); Ellora; Gandhara; India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*); Kancheepuram; Karli; Kathiawar; Khajuraho; Konarak; Manipur; Rajgir Hills; Salsette

**Allee, W. C. (W. C. A.).** Sociology, Animal (*in part*); Symbiosis (*in part*); Tropism

**Allen, Clifford (C. A.).** Homosexuality; Sexual Deviations

**Allen, Francis Alfred (F. A. A.).** Accessory; Accomplice; Arrest; Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana; Burglary; Children's Court; Confession (in law); Confidence Game; Conspiracy (*in part*); Criminal Law; Crippen, Hawley Harvey; Embezzlement; Erskine, Thomas Erskine; Felo-De-Se; Felony; Hale, Sir Matthew; Harlan, John Marshall; Habeas Corpus; Homicide; Ignorance; Incest (*in part*); Indictment; Information; Inquest; Insanity (*in part*); Jack the Ripper; Jeffreys, George Jeffreys; Landru, Henri Desiré; Larceny; Misdemeanour; Murder; Romilly, Sir Samuel; Stephen, Sir James Fitzjames; Vinson, Frederick Moore

**Allen, Fred H., Jr. (F. H. A.).** Blood Bank

**Allen, Gay Wilson (G. W. A.).** Acrostic; Alliteration; Antonomasia; Bathos; Figures of Speech; Free Verse; Hyperbole; Improvisatore; Irony; Litotes; Metaphor; Metonymy; Metre; Monologue (*in part*); Onamatopoeia (*in part*); Prologue (*in part*); Quatorzain; Quatrain; Pun; Sestina (*in part*); Spenserian Stanza; Synecdoche; Triolet (*in part*); Trochee; Whitman, Walt

**Allen, Jerry (J. A.).** Hannibal (city)

**Allen, Louis (L. Al.).** Montalembert, Charles Forbes René de

**Allen, Peter Carr (P. C. A.).** Stanford University (*in part*)

**Allen, R. C. (R. C. Al.).** Rose (*in part*)

**Allen, Roy George Douglas (R. G. D. A.).** Bowley, Sir Arthur Lyon; Inflation and Deflation; Prices, Statistics of (*in part*)

**Allen, Victor Thomas (V. T. A.).** Bentonite; Diatomaceous Earth (*in part*); Fuller's Earth (*in part*)

**Aller, Lawrence Hugh (L. H. A.).** Chromosphere; Radio Astronomy; Reversing Layer; Star

**Allison, John Edmund (J. E. A.).** Laird, Macgregor

**Allison, Samuel King (S. K. A.).** Dempster, Arthur Jeffrey

**Allister, Ray (R. All.).** Friese-Greene, William

**Alloway, David Nelson (D. N. A.).** Bayonne (*in part*); Clifton (N.J.) (*in part*); Englewood (*in part*); Fort Lee (*in part*); Garfield (*in part*); Hoboken (*in part*); Jersey City (*in part*); Kearny (*in part*); Menlo Park (N.J.) (*in part*); Montclair (*in part*); New Jersey (*in part*); Nutley (*in part*); Summit (*in part*); Union City (*in part*); West New York (*in part*)

**Allt, Peter (P. At.).** Stephens, James

**Almagià, Roberto (R. Aà.).** Vespucci, Amerigo

**Almeida Pintos, Rodolfo (R. A. Pi.).** Finlay, Carlos Juan (*in part*)

**Alonso, Angel Conejo (A.C.A.).** Málaga

**Alonso, Jesús Alonso (Je. A. A.).** Jerez de la Frontera

**Alston, Rex (R. Al.).** Cricket (sport)

**Altham, Captain Edward (E. A.).** Beatty, David Beatty (*in part*); Jellicoe, John Rushworth Jellicoe (*in part*); Navies, Early History of (*in part*); Ship (*in part*); Staff, Naval (*in part*)

**Althausen, Darrell (D. An.).** Curacao

**Altizer, Thomas Jonathan Jackson (T. J. J. A.).** Supernaturalism

**Altmann, Alexander (A. An.).** Ahad Haam; Aristobulus; Cabala; Crescas, Hasdai; Gersonides; Ibn Falaquera; Ibn Gabirol; Israeli, Isaac Ben Solomon; Jewish Philosophy; Lazarus, Moritz (*in part*); León, Moses Ben Shem-Tob De; Luria, Isaac Ben Solomon Ashkenazi; Maimonides; Philo (*in part*); Rosenzweig, Franz

**Altmeyer, Arthur J. (A. J. A.).** Social Security (*in part*)

**Alvarez, Luis W. (L. W. A.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)

**Amadon, Dean (Dn. A.).** Crossbill; Dodo; Great Auk; Hummingbird; Kingfisher; Martin; Nighthawk; Peacock (*in part*); Pelican; Pheasant; Pipit; Shearwater; Swan

**Amaya, Mario Anthony (M. A. A.).** Art Selling

**Amber, John Thomas (J. T. Am.).** Pistol and Revolver (*in part*)

**Ambler, Charles Henry (C. H. A.).** West Virginia (*in part*)

**Amery, Harold Julian (H. J. Ay.).** Chamberlain, Joseph *(in part)*
**Ames, Winslow (W. A.).** Caricature and Cartoon *(in part)*; Crayon; Drawing (Techniques of) *(in part)*; Pastel; Water-Colour Painting *(in part)*
**Amick, Charles L. (C. L. A.).** Lighting *(in part)*
**Amirikian, Arsham (Ar. A.).** Dock
**Ammon, Harry (H. Am.).** Macon, Nathaniel; Morris, Gouverneur
**Anastasi, Anne (Ae. Ai.).** Differential Psychology
**Anastos, Milton Vasil (M. V. A.).** Dionysius, Saint (of Alexandria); Gemistus Pletho, George
**Anchel, Robert (R. An.).** Vendée, Wars of the
**Andersen, Carl Frederik Gerner (C. F. G. A.).** Frederiksberg
**Anderson, Alexander Hamilton (A. H. An.).** Belize
**Anderson, Arthur Lawrence (A. L. An.).** Animal Breeding
**Anderson, Bruce E. (B. E. An.).** Gunpowder; Nitroglycerin; Propellants
**Anderson, Sir David (D. A.).** Tunnel *(in part)*
**Anderson, Donald Alexander (D. A. An.).** Inverness
**Anderson, Edgar (Er. A.).** Plant Breeding
**Anderson, George Wishart (G. W. An.).** Enoch, Books of; Robinson, Henry Wheeler
**Anderson, Herbert L. (H. L. An.).** Accelerators, Particle *(in part)*
**Anderson, James Norman Dalrymple (J. N. D. A.).** Islamic Law
**Anderson, John Maxwell (J. M. A.).** Invertebrate
**Anderson, John Wesley (J. W. An.).** Archery *(in part)*
**Anderson, Very Rev. Laurence Thomas (L. T. An.).** Norbert, Saint; Peter Nolasco, Saint
**Anderson, Lawrence B. (L. B. An.).** Brickwork
**Anderson, Leland Irving (L. I. A.).** Tesla, Nikola
**Anderson, Marjorie Ogilvie (M. O. An.).** Margaret (The Maid of Norway)
**Anderson, Parker Oscar (P. O. A.).** Windbreak
**Anderson, Robert Milford (R. M. A.).** Usury
**Anderson, Roger Charles (Rr. C. An.).** Ship *(in part)*
**Anderson, Wallace Ludwig (W. L. A.).** Moody, William Vaughn
**Anderson, William Scovil (Wm. S. A.).** Aeneas; Ascanius; Caeneus; Cupid; Daphne; Diomedes; Eris; Nisus; Paris; Polydorus; Priam; Pygmalion
**Anderson-Imbert, Enrique (E. A.-I.).** Pales Matos, Luis
**Anderton, John Ingham (J. I. A.).** Sausage
**Andrade, Edward Neville da Costa (E. N. da C. A.).** Arrhenius, Svante August; Barometric Light *(in part)*; Cloud Chamber *(in part)*; Faraday, Michael; Michelson-Morley Experiment; Physics (Articles on) *(in part)*; Transmutation of the Elements; Vacuum *(in part)*; Viscosity
**Andresen, Jack (J. An.).** Surf Riding; Water Skiing
**Andrew, Charles Kenneth Croft (C. K. C. A.).** Haworth; Rievaulx; Yorkshire
**Andrewes, Antony (A. As.).** Agesilaus II; Agis; Andocides; Antalcidas; Archidamus; Aristides (statesman); Aristomenes; Callias and Hipponicus; Cimon; Cleomenes; Constitution of Athens; Demaratus; Draco; Ephor; Eupatridae; Gerousia; Helots; Lelantine War; Leonidas (of Sparta); Lycurgus (Spartan lawgiver); Lysander; Nabis; Nicias; Pausanias; Perioeci; Pheidon; Phormion; Sparta; Tyrant
**Andrewes, Sir Christopher Howard (C. H. As.).** Cold, Common
**Andrews, Andrew Irving (A. I. A.).** Porcelain Enameling
**Andrews, Donald Hatch (D. H. A.).** Heat *(in part)*; Latent Heat
**Andrews, Elias (El. A.).** Paul, Saint
**Andrews, George Clinton (G. C. An.).** Birthmark; Mole
**Andrews, Mildred Gwin Barnwell (M. G. B. A.).** Fibre, Man-Made *(in part)*
**Andrews, Wayne (W. As.).** McKim, Charles Follen; White, Stanford
**Andreyev, Nikolay (N. An.).** Dimitri, False; Ermak Timofeevich; Fedor I; Fedor II; Godunov, Boris Fedorovich *(in part)*; Ivan *(in part)*; Kurbski, Andrei Mikhailovich; Russian History *(in part)*
**Andrups, Janis Alfreds (J. A. A.).** Donelaitis, Kreve-Mickievicius, Vincas; Kristijonas; Latvian Literature; Maironis; Rainis
**Andrus, Vera (V. A.).** Port Huron
**Angell, Sir Norman (N. Al.).** War *(in part)*
**Angulo, Diego (Di. A.).** Bermejo, Bartolomé
**Annan, Noel Gilroy (N. G. A.).** Stephen, Sir Leslie; Strachey, Giles Lytton
**Anrep, Gleb von (G. An.).** Circulation of Blood *(in part)*
**Ansbacher, H. L. (H. L. A.).** Adler, Alfred *(in part)*
**Anschutz, Richard Paul (R. P. A.).** Mill, John Stuart
**Ansley, Arthur Childe (A. C. An.).** Abrasive; Adhesives
**Anslinger, Harry J. (H. J. A.).** Marijuana *(in part)*; Opium *(in part)*
**Anson, Barry J. (B. J. A.).** Mouth *(in part)*; Salivary Glands *(in part)*
**Anson, Peter Frederick (P. F. A.).** Monasticism *(in part)*
**Anstey, Vera (V. An.).** India *(in part)*
**Antevs, Ernst (Valdemar) (Er. An.).** Sederholm, Jakob Johannes; Varve Analysis
**Anthoine, Roger M. (R. M. An.).** Aalst; Berchem; Brig; Courtrai; Damme; Deurne; Enghien; Fleurus; Genk; Herstal; Jumet; Louvain; Merksem; Montreux; Mouscron; Namur; Nieuwpoort; Oudenaarde; Ronse; Saint Hubert; Vorst
**Anthony, Joseph (J. Ay.).** Bootlegging; Cooper, Gary; Hart, Moss; Hoover, J(ohn) Edgar; Kaufman, George S.; Lee, Ivy Ledbetter; Mitropoulos, Dimitri; Public Relations; Razor; Tibbett, Lawrence Mervil; Warren, Leonard
**Antimio, José Ordás (J. O. A.).** Gijón
**Apostol, Tom Mike (T. M. A.).** Mean
**Appel, John Conrad (J. C. A.).** Jim Thorpe; Pittston
**Appleman, Lieutenant Colonel Roy Edgar (R. E. A.).** Buckner, Simon Bolivar, Jr.
**Aquilecchia, Giovanni (G. A.).** Aretino, Pietro; Ariosto, Ludovico; Baretti, Giuseppe Marc' Antonio; Berni, Francesco; Bruno, Giordano; Campanella, Tommaso; Caro, Annibale; Casa, Giovanni Della; Castiglione, Baldassare; Cecco D'Ascoli; Cino da Pistoia; Colonna, Vittoria; Firenzuola, Agnolo; Folengo, Teofilo; Giraldi, Giambattista; Grazzini, Anton Francesco; Italian Literature *(in part)*; Politan; Porta, Giovanni Battista Della; Sacchetti, Franco; Tasso, Torquato
**Arakelian, Rev. Luke G., C.M.Vd. (L. G. A.).** Mekhitarists
**Arberry, Arthur John (A. J. Ay.).** Amir Khusrau; Anvari; Fitzgerald, Edward *(in part)*; Ibn al-Farid; Khaqani; Nasir-i Khusrau; Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne; Omar Khayyam; Persian Literature *(in part)*; Tusi, Nasir al-Din
**Arbesmann, Rudolph Eugen (Ru. E. A.).** Augustine of Hippo, Rule of St.; Augustinian Canons; Augustinian Hermits; Augustinians
**Archer, Robert S. (R. S. A.).** Molybdenum
**Archer, Thomas Andrew (T. A. A.).** Vincent de Beauvais *(in part)*
**Archibald, Raymond Clare (R. C. A.).** Curves, Special *(in part)*; Hodograph *(in part)*
**Arciniegas, Germán (G. As.).** Gaitán, Jorge Eliécer
**Arden-Close, Colonel Sir Charles Frederick (C. F. A.-C.).** Surveying *(in part)*
**Ardener, Edwin William (E. W. A.).** Duala; Kpe
**Aretin, Karl Otmar von (K. O. v. A.).** Aehrenthal, Aloys, Lexa; Badeni, Kasimir Felix; Belcredi, Richard; Berchtold, Leopold; Beust, Friedrich Ferdinand; Charles I (emperor); Ferdinand I (emperor of Austria); Francis Ferdinand; Francis Joseph I; Gagern; Louis I (king of Bavaria); Louis II (king of Bavaria); Louis III (king of Bavaria); Lueger, Karl; Luitpold; Maximilian I (king of Bavaria); Maximilian II (king of Bavaria); Metternich, Clemens Lothar Wenzel; Montgelas de Garnerin, Maximilian Joseph
**Arey, Leslie Brainerd (L. B. Ay.).** Anatomy, Microscopic; Arteries *(in part)*; Circulation of Blood *(in part)*; Circulatory System; Coelom and Serous Membranes *(in part)*; Gastrointestinal Tract *(in part)*; Mammary Gland *(in part)*; Veins
**Argo, Mary Langs (M. L. A.).** Nucleus *(in part)*
**Arguimbau, Lawrence B. (L. B. A.).** Cathode-Ray Oscilloscope *(in part)*
**Arieti, Silvano (S. A.).** Schizophrenia
**Aring, Charles Dair (C. D. Ar.).** Tic
**Aris, Stephen Peter (S. P. A.).** Newspaper *(in part)*
**Arkell, Rev. Anthony J. (A. J. Al.).** Archaeology *(in part)*; Asyut *(in part)*; Darfur *(in part)*; Dongola *(in part)*; Ethiopia, Ancient; Hameg; Kordofan *(in part)*; Meroe; Napata; Nubia *(in part)*; Suakin; Sudan, Republic of the *(in part)*
**Arkell, William Joscelyn (W. J. A.).** Jurassic System *(in part)*
**Armagost, Donald Ecklund (D. E. A.).** Adirondacks; Lake Placid; Saranac Lake
**Armillas, Pedro (P. As.).** Archaeology *(in part)*
**Armitage, Angus (A. A.).** Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley *(in part)*
**Armitage, John (J. Ae.).** Fives *(in part)*
**Armstrong, Arthur Hilary (A. H. Ag.).** Ammonius Saccas; Apollonius (of Tyana); Damascius; Emanation; Eusebius (of Myndus); Hermias (of Alexandria); Hypatia; Iamblichus; Marinus; Maximus of Smyrna; Neoplatonism; Neopythagoreanism; Plotinus; Plutarch; Porphyry; Proclus
**Armstrong, Charles Arthur John (C. A. J. A.).** Germany *(in part)*; Warwick, Richard Neville
**Armstrong, Brigadier General Donald (Do. A.).** Centurion; Cohort
**Armstrong, Major General Harry G. (H. G. A.).** Mountain Sickness
**Armstrong, Paula Hoover (P. H. Ar.).** Salvador, El *(in part)*
**Armstrong, Robert Gelston (R. G. Ar.).** Idoma; Ighira
**Armstrong, T. E. (T. E. A.).** Barents Sea; Belcher, Sir Edward; Bellingshausen, Fabian Gottlieb von; Bering Sea and Strait; Chukat National Okrug; Chukchi Sea; Dezhnev, Semen Ivanov; Franz Josef Land; Kara Sea; Kolguyev; Laptev Sea; Litke, Fyodor Petrovich; New Siberian Islands; Northern Sea Route; Novaya Zemlya; Schmidt, Otto Yulievich; Severnaya Zemlya
**Armstrong, Sir Thomas (Henry Wait) (Th. A.).** Allen, Sir Hugh Percy; Bridge, Frank; Field, John
**Armstrong, W. E. (W. E. A.).** Totemism
**Armstrong, William M. (W. M. A.).** Morton, Oliver (Hazard) Perry (Throck)
**Arnade, Charles W. (C. W. A.).** Sucre (city)
**Arndt, Heinz Wolfgang (H. W. A.).** Australia, Commonwealth of *(in part)*
**Arnett, Alex M. (A. M. A.).** Sheridan, Philip Henry
**Arnett, Ethel Stephens (E. S. Ar.).** Greensboro
**Arnold, Chester Arthur (C. A. Ar.).** Paleobotany *(in part)*
**Arnold, Denis Midgley (D. M. A.).** Grandi, Alessandro
**Arnold, Norman William (N. W. A.).** Chronograph *(in part)*
**Arnold, Zach M. (Z. M. A.).** Foraminifera
**Arruty, Jose Angel Fernández (J. A. F. A.).** Pontevedra
**Arthur, Colonel Frank M. (F. M. A.).** Chemical Warfare *(in part)*
**Arthur, Herbert Henry Gascoign (H. H. G. A.).**

## Aruja

Wigan

**Aruja, Endel (E. Ar.).** Estonia (*in part*); Laidoner, Johan; Päts, Konstantin

**Arup, Erik (E. Ap.).** Denmark (*in part*)

**Arzt, Captain Frederick Karl (F. K. A.).** Navigation Laws (*in part*); Pilotage

**Arzt, Max (M. At.).** Schechter, Solomon

**Asdell, S. A. (S. A. A.).** Gestation Period

**Ashbrook, Frank Getz (F. G. A.).** Game Birds

**Ashby, Thomas (T. A.).** Campania (*in part*); Lavinium; Pantelleria (*in part*); Segesta (*in part*); Spoleto; Subiaco; Syracuse (Sicily) (*in part*); Taranto; Terracina; Tivoli (*in part*); Trasimenus, Lake; Trebia; Tusculum; Umbria; Veii (*in part*); Vercelli; Verona (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*); Vicenza; Viterbo; Volterra

**Asher, John Alexander (J. A. Ar.).** Amis et Amiles; Forster, (Johann) Georg (Adam); Rudolf von Ems

**Asher, R. E. (R. E. As.).** Malayalam Literature

**Ashley, Maurice Percy (M. P. A.).** Buckingham, George Villiers (1592–1628); Charles I (king of Great Britain); Civil War, English; Cromwell, Oliver; Eliot, Sir John; Essex, Robert Devereux; Fairfax of Cameron, Ferdinando Fairfax; Fairfax of Cameron, Thomas Fairfax; Hampden, John; Harrison, Thomas; Henrietta, Maria; Holles, Denzil Holles; Ireton, Henry; Lambert, John; Marston Moor, Battle of; Monck, George; Naseby, Battle of

**Ashmole, Bernard (B. As.).** Greek Art

**Aslin, Elizabeth Mary (E. M. As.).** Godwin, Edward William

**Asmous, Vladimir C. (V. C. As.).** Rafinesque, Constantine Samuel; Senebier, Jean

**Aspegren, Sture Sigurd (S. S. A.).** Karlskrona

**Aspinall, Arthur (A. Al.).** Abercromby, Sir Ralph; Auckland, William Eden; Bexley, Nicholas Vansittart; Bridgwater, Francis Egerton; Brummell, George Bryan; Camden, John Jeffreys Pratt; Canning, George; Caroline (of Brunswick); Cartwright, John; Clarke, Mary Anne; Clarkson, Thomas; Colchester, Charles Abbot; Eldon, John Scott (*in part*); Fox, Charles James; Francis, Sir Philip; George IV (Gt. Brit. and Ire.); Grenville, William Wyndham Grenville; Harrowby, Dudley Ryder; Holland, Henry Richard Vassall Fox; Lansdowne, Marquesses of; Leicester of Holkham, Thomas William Coke; Liverpool, Charles Jenkinson; Liverpool, Robert Banks Jenkinson; Lyndhurst, John Singleton Copley; Mackintosh, Sir James; Perceval, Spencer; Pitt, William; Portland, William Henry Cavendish Bentinck; Ripon, Frederick John Robinson; Stanhope, Charles Stanhope; Stanhope, Lady Hester Lucy; Wellington, Arthur Wellesley; Whitbread, Samuel; York and Albany, Frederick

**Asprey, Larned Brown (Ld. B. A.).** Cerium; Dysrosium; Erbium; Europium; Gadolinium; Holmium; Lanthanum; Lutetium; Neodymium; Praseodymium (*in part*); Promethium; Rare Earths (*in part*); Samarium (*in part*)

**Atherton, Gertrude Franklin (G. At.).** Rezánov, Nikolai Petrovich (*in part*)

**Atiyah, Edward Selim (E. S. Ah.).** Antarah; Arab League; Beirut (*in part*); Biruni, Al-; Ibn Khaldun

**Atkinson, Arthur D. S. (A. D. S. A.).** Interior Decoration (*in part*)

**Atkinson, B. F. C. (B. F. C. A.).** Alphabet (*in part*); Articles on the following letters of the Alphabet: A, G, H, I (*in part*); K to W (*in part*); Y, Z (*in part*)

**Atkinson, Charles Francis (C. F. A.).** Thirty Years' War (*in part*); Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, Vicomte de

**Atkinson, Richard John Copland (R. J. C. A.).** Stonehenge; Stukeley, William

**Atkinson, William Christopher (W. C. An.).** Andorra; Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel De; Picaresque Novel, The (*in part*); Portuguese Literature (*in part*); Spain (*in part*); Spanish Literature

**Atlas, David (Dd. A.).** Radar Meteorology

**Atlas, Samuel (S. At.).** Sabbath

**Attlee, Clement Richard, 1st Earl (A.).** Lansbury, George; Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence

**Attwater, Donald (D. Ar.).** Agatha, Saint; Agnes, Saint; Christopher; George, Saint; Januarius, Saint; Lawrence, Saint; Lucy, Saint; Margaret, Saint; Martin, Saint; Pelagia, Saint; Pontianus, Saint; Romanus

**Auber, Jacques (J. Ar.).** Antananarivo; Diégo-Suarez Fianarantsoa; Majunga; Nosy Be

**Aubert, Roger (Rr. A.).** Papacy (*in part*)

**Aubin, Hermann (H. A.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Audrieth, Ludwig Frederick (L. F. A.).** Ammonia; Hydrazine; Hydroxylamine; Nitrides

**Auerbach, Charlotte (C. Au.).** Mutation

**Auerbach, Elias (E. Au.).** Gunkel, Hermann

**Ault, E(ugene) Stanley (E. S. A.).** Brake (*in part*); Clutch; Pulley and Belt; Weighing Machines (*in part*)

**Austin, Editha Thomas (E. T. A.).** Silk (*in part*)

**Austin, James M. (J. M. An.).** Trajectory

**Austin, Lloyd James (L. J. Au.).** Bourget, Paul Charles Joseph; Mallarmé, Stéphane

**Austin, Robert Charles (R. C. Au.).** Saint Pancras

**Auty, Dennis Brooke (D. B. A.).** Buxton

**Auty, Robert (R. Ay.).** Bezruc, Petr; Březina, Otakar; Čapek, Karel; Czechoslovak Literature; Dobrovský, Josef; Jirasek, Alois; Kollar, Jan; Macha, Karel Hynek; Országh, Pavol; Palacky, Frantisek; Safarik, Pavel Josef

**Averitt, Jack Nelson (J. N. A.).** Augusta (Ga.); Warm Springs; Waycross

**Avery, Captain Bennett Franklin (B. F. Ay.).** Medical Services, Military (*in part*)

**Avery, George S. (G. S. A.).** Arboretum

**Avery, Peter William (P. W. A.).** Buyids; Diwan; Gabar; Hulagu; Il-Khans; Nizam al-Mulk; Persian History (*in part*); Persian Literature (*in part*)

**Avila-Martel, Alamiro de (A. de A.-M.).** Numismatics (*in part*)

**Avout, Vicomte Jacques d' (J. d'A.).** Berry, Jean de France; Charles VI (the Mad); Clisson, Olivier de; Isabella; Orléans, Louis de France

**Axelson, Edward W. (E. W. An.).** Bridging, Military (*in part*)

**Axelson, Eric Victor (E. V. Ax.).** Monomotapa

**Ayer, Alfred Jules (Ad. J. A.).** Mach, Ernst (*in part*); Schlick, Moritz

**Ayers, James R. (J. R. As.).** Breakwater (*in part*)

**Baar, Clement G. M. van (C. G. M. v. B.).** Edam

**Babcock, Donald Eric (D. E. Bk.).** Blast Furnace (*in part*)

**Baby, Raymond Stephen (R. S. Ba.).** Adena Mound

**Bacher, William (W. Ba.).** Gamaliel (*in part*)

**Bachetta, Paul (P. Ba.).** Chambéry

**Bachman, Kenneth Leroy (K. L. B.).** Small Holdings (*in part*)

**Bachmeier, Willi (Wi. Br.).** Deggendorf

**Back, Major General George I. (G. I. Bk.).** Signal Communication (*in part*)

**Bacon, Elizabeth E(maline) (El. B.).** Aimak; Ghilzai; Hazara; Kazakh; Nomads; Sart; Tadzhik

**Bacon, Frederick Evander (F. E. B.).** Chromium

**Baden-Powell, Olave, Lady (B.-Pl.).** Girl Guides

**Bader, Henri (Hi. B.).** Ice (*in part*)

**Badian, Ernst (E. Ba.).** Mela, Pomponius; Pausanias; Pytheas; Strabo

**Baer, Melvyn Jerome (M. J. Br.).** Face

**Bailar, John Christian, Jr. (J. C. Br.).** Coordination Compounds

**Bailey, Sir Edward Battersby (E. B. B.).** Scotland (*in part*); Teall, Sir Jethro Justinian Harris

**Bailey, Frederick George (F. G. B.).** Khasi and Jaintia Hills (*in part*); Khond

**Bailey, George William (G. W. By.).** Crowland

**Bailey, Joseph Cannon (Jh. C. B.).** Knapp, Seaman Asahel

**Bailey, Joseph Randle (Jo. R. B.).** Bushmaster

**Bailey, Kenneth Kyle (K. K. B.).** Dayton (Tenn.)

**Bailey, Liberty Hyde (L. H. Ba.).** Palm (*in part*)

**Bailey, Richard Thurston (R. T. Ba.).** Kariba, Lake; Nyasa, Lake

**Bain, Robert Nisbet (R. N. B.).** Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Aleksei Petrovich (*in part*); Bezborodko, Aleksandr Andreevich (*in part*); Casimir III (*in part*); Casimir IV (*in part*); Godunov, Boris Fedorovich (*in part*); Gustavus III (*in part*); Margaret (1353–1412) (*in part*); Poland (*in part*); Potemkin, Grigory Aleksandrovich (*in part*); Sweyn I (*in part*); Toll, Johan Kristoffer; Tolstoi, Petr Andreevich, Count; Tordenskjold, Peder (*in part*); Torstensson, Lennart; Valdemar I (*in part*); Valdemar II (*in part*); Valdemar IV; Vladimir, St.; Wallqvist, Olaf

**Baines, Anthony Cuthbert (A. C. Ba.).** Accordion; Alphorn; Aulos; Bagpipe; Baritone; Barrel Organ; Basset Horn; Bassoon; Bombarde; Bombardon; Bugle; Cithara; Clarinet; Concertina; Cor Anglais; Cornet; Crumhorn; Crwth; Dulcimer; Euphonium; Fife; Flageolet; Flute; Harmonium; Horn; Hurdy-Gurdy; Monochord; Musical Instruments; Ocarina; Ophicleide; Panpipe; Piccolo; Psaltery; Recorder; Wind Instruments

**Baines, Leslie Henry (L. H. B.).** Wight, Isle of

**Bainton, Roland Herbert (R. H. Ba.).** Familists; Joris, David; Ochino, Bernardino

**Baisler, Albert Wilford (A. W. B.).** Chautauqua; Fredonia (*in part*); Jamestown (N.Y.)

**Bake, Arnold Adriaan (Ar. A. B.).** Dance (*in part*); Gamelan

**Baker, Abe B. (A. B. Br.).** Poliomyelitis (*in part*)

**Baker, Carlos (Cs. B.).** Hemingway, Ernest Miller

**Baker, Charles H. Collins (C. H. C. B.).** Droeshout, Martin (*in part*); Faithorne, William (*in part*); Hilliard, Lawrence; Hoskin, John; Lely, Sir Peter; Merian, Matthäus; Oliver, Isaac

**Baker, Earle Delosse (E. D. Br.).** Hollywood

**Baker, Edward William (E. W. B.).** Mite

**Baker, Edwin Arthur (E. A. Br.).** Photometry, Celestial (*in part*)

**Baker, Edwin S. (E. S. Br.).** Tennis (*in part*)

**Baker, Ernest A. (E. A. Ba.).** Trollope, Anthony

**Baker, Frederick Thomas (F. T. Ba.).** Immingham; Lincoln (Eng.) (*in part*); Lincolnshire

**Baker, James A. (J. A. Br.).** Rinderpest (*in part*)

**Baker, John Emerson (J. E. Br.).** Education, History of (*in part*); Turnverein

**Baker, Sir John F. (J. F. Br.).** Engineering (*in part*); Engineering Education (*in part*); Freeman, Sir Ralph; Hinton, Sir Christopher; Hopkinson (*in part*); Inglis, Sir Charles Edward; Materials, Strength of (*in part*); Stephen, Alexander; Willis, Robert

**Baker, John Norman Leonard (J. N. L. B.).** Rennell, James; Varenius, Bernhardus

**Baker, John Randal (J. R. Br.).** Trembley, Abraham

**Baker, Margaret Christine (M. C. Br.).** Housing (*in part*)

**Baker, Peter B. (P. B. Ba.).** Bottles; Cooperage

**Baker, Robert Horace (R. H. Br.).** Astronomy (*in part*); Auriga; Canis Major; Capricornus; Celestial Sphere; Coma Berenices; Libra; Pollux; Sagittarius; Scorpio; Sirius; Ursa Minor

**Baker, Samuel John Kenneth (S. J. K. B.).** Albert, Lake; Baringo; Buganda; Elgon, Mount; Jinja; Kenya (*in part*); Kenya, Mount; Naivasha, Lake; Rift Valley Region, Kenya; Rudolf, Lake; Uganda (*in part*)

**Baker, Sidney J. (S. J. Br.).** Slang (*in part*)

**Baker, William Alphonso (W. A. Ba.).** Corn

Borer
**Balazs, Étienne (Et. Ba.).** Chao K'uang-Yin; Chinese Law
**Balazs, Nandor Laszlo (N. L. B.).** Einstein, Albert; Relativity; Space-Time (*in part*)
**Balbis, Mario (M. Bs.).** Saluzzo
**Bald, F(rederick) Clever (F. Cl. B.).** Ann Arbor; Michigan (*in part*)
**Baldick, Robert (R. Ba.).** Goncourt; Guillerague, Gabriel Joseph de Lavergne; Huysmans, Joris Karl; Musset, (Louis Charles) Alfred de; Sand, George
**Baldwin, A. Richard (A. R. B.).** Oils, Fats and Waxes
**Balency, Marie Josephe (M. J. B.).** Dax
**Balfour-Melville, Evan Whyte-Melville (E. W.-M. B.-M.).** Bannockburn; David II; Edinburgh (*in part*); James I (of Scotland); Malcolm (four Scottish kings); Moray, Thomas Randolph; Robert II (king of Scotland); Robert III (king of Scotland); Scone
**Balic, Charles (Ch. B.).** Duns Scotus, John
**Balk, Robert (R. Bk.).** Schist
**Balke, Claire Coddington (C. C. B.).** Carbides
**Balke, Clarence W. (C. W. Be.).** Tantalum
**Ball, (James) Will(iam) (Wi. Ba.).** Logansport
**Ball, Sir William Valentine (W. V. B.).** Bankruptcy (*in part*)
**Ballard, Stanley S. (S. S. B.).** Periscope
**Balleine, George Reginald (G. R. B.).** St. Helier
**Ballert, Albert George (A. G. Bt.).** Saint Lawrence River; Saint Lawrence Seaway
**Ballhatchet, Kenneth Arthur (Ke. A. B.).** Aga Khan; Ambedkar, Bhimrao Ramji; Banerjea, Sir Surendranath; Bhave, Vinoba; Chelmsford, Frederic John Napier Thesiger; Das Chitta Ranjan; Dyer, Reginald Edward Harry; Gokhale, Gopal Krishna; Hardayal; Hardinge of Penshurst, Charles Hardinge; History (*in part*); India (*in part*); Lajpat Rai Lala; Linlithgow, Victor Alexander John Hope; Mayo, Richard Southwell Bourke; Minto, Gilbert John Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound; Montagu, Edwin Samuel; Naoroji, Dadabhai; Narayan, Jayaprakash; Northbrook, Thomas George Baring; Panikkar, Kavalam Madhava (*in part*); Ranade, Mahadeo Govind; Sastri, Srinivasa; Sbastri, Lal Bahadur
**Ballin, John Christian (J. C. Bn.).** Amphetamine
**Balloch, John (Jo. Ba.).** Civil Defense (*in part*)
**Balsdon, John P. V. Dacre (J. P. V. D. B.).** Antonius; Caesar, Gaius Julius; Caligula; Catiline; Cicero, Marcus Tullius (*in part*); Clodius, Publius; Crassus; Gracchus, Gaius Sempronius; Lucullus, Lucius Licinius; Marius, Gaius; Pompeius; Sulla, Lucius Cornelius
**Baly, Denis (D. Ba.).** Palestine (*in part*)
**Bamford, Ronald (R. Bd.).** Harper, Robert Almer
**Bammate, Nadjmoud-Dine (N.-D. B.).** Mohammed
**Bammel, Ernst (E. Bl.).** Joseph, Saint, of Arimathea; Judas Iscariot; Pilate, Pontius; Salome
**Banerji, Jogindra Kumar (Jo. K. B.).** Newspaper (*in part*)
**Bangs, Carl Oliver (C. O. B.).** Nazarene, Church of the
**Banham, (Peter) Reyner (R. Bm.).** Velde, Henry Clemens van de
**Banks, (Edith Kathleen) Charlotte (C. B.).** Character
**Banks, Margaret Amelia (M. A. Ba.).** Blake, Edward
**Banks, Maxwell Robert (M. R. Bs.).** Tasmania (*in part*)
**Banks, Sam W. (S. W. Ba.).** Spine, Diseases and Disabilities of
**Banks, Theodore Howard (T. H. Bs.).** Denham, Sir John
**Bannon, Rev. John Francis (J. F. Bn.).** Bartoli, Daniello; Escobar y Mendoza, Antonio; Honduras (*in part*); Kino, Eusebio Francisco; Palafox y Mendoza, Juan de
**Banta, Richard Elwell (R. E. Ba.).** New Harmony
**Banton, Michael Parker (M. P. Bn.).** Susu
**Barager, Joseph Rufus (J. R. Ba.).** Sarmiento, Domingo Faustino
**Baralt, Luis Alejandro (Lu. A. B.).** Theatre (*in part*)
**Barber, Eric Arthur (E. A. B.).** Alexander Aetolus; Apollodorus (of Athens); Apollonius (of Rhodes); Aratus (poet); Aristarchus; Aristophanes (of Byzantium); Bion; Callimachus (*in part*); Calvus, Gaius Licinius Macer; Cato, Publius Valerius; Catullus, Gaius Valerius; Didymus Chalcenterus; Dionysius Thrax; Euphorion; Hermesianax; Herodas; Moschus; Parthenius; Philetas; Sophron; Theocritus; Zenodotus
**Barbour, Nevill (N. Ba.).** Abbas, Ferhat; Abd-el-Aziz IV; Abd-el-Krim; Algeria (*in part*); Bourguiba, Habib; Libya (*in part*); Mohammed V; Moors; Morocco (*in part*); Tunisia (*in part*)
**Barbour, Ruth (Rh. B.).** Paleography (*in part*)
**Barclay, Cyril Nelson (C. N. B.).** Albert (field marshal); Amiens, Battle of; Anhalt-Dessau, Leopold I; Arras, Battle of; Bernhardi, Friedrich von; Blücher, Gebhard Leberecht von; Bombing and Bombardment; Brauchitsch, Walther von; Browne, Maximilian Ulysses; Cambrai, Battle of; Caporetto, Battle of; Charles (field marshal); Chemin des Dames, Battle of the; Clerfayt, Charles Joseph de Croix; Conscription (*in part*); Dardanelles Campaign; Daun, Leopold Joseph; Falkenhayn, Erich von; Ferdinand (of Brunswick); Frederick, Charles; Gneisenau, August Wilhelm Anton, Graf Neidhardt; Goeben, August Karl Von; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Groener, Wilhelm; Intelligence, Military and Political; Ismay, Hastings Lionel Ismay; Hoffmann, Max; Khevenhüller, Ludwig Andreas; Kluck, Alexander von; Lacy, Franz Moritz; Laudon, Ernest Gideon; Le Cateau, Battle of; Loos, Battle of; Ludendorff, Erich; Lützow, Adolf; Mackensen, August von; Marne, Battles of the; Moltke, Helmuth Johannes Ludwig von; Moltke, Helmuth Karl Bernhard; Neuve Chapelle, Battle of; Passchendaele, Battle of; Radetzky, Joseph; Roon, Albrecht Theodor Emil; Schlieffen, Alfred; Training, Military (*in part*); War Colleges (*in part*)
**Barclay, Thomas Swain (T. S. By.).** Barkley, Alben William; Beard, Charles Austin; Blair, Francis Preston; Burgess, John William; Clark, Champ
**Barclay, Wade Crawford (W. C. B.).** Asbury, Francis; Embury, Philip; Fisk, Wilbur; Taylor, William
**Barclay, William R. (W. R. By.).** Silicosis
**Barclay-Russell, Alexander (A. B.-Ru.).** Art Education (*in part*)
**Bardy, Benjamin (B. B.).** Mende (*in part*)
**Bargellini, Piero (Pi. B.).** Florence (*in part*); Medici (family)
**Barghoorn, Elso S. (El. S. B.).** Palynology; Pollen Grains
**Barić, Lorraine Florence (L. F. B.).** Gift Exchange
**Baring, Hon. Maurice (M. Bg.).** Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe (*in part*)
**Baringer, William Eldon (Wi. E. B.).** Atlanta, Battles Around; Hood, John Bell
**Barker, Aldred Farrer (A. F. B.).** Yarn
**Barker, Charles Albro (C. A. Ba.).** Andrews, Charles McLean; United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Barker, Dennis (Ds. B.).** Navigation Laws (*in part*)
**Barker, Sir Ernest (E. B.).** Aristotle; Electors (*in part*); Fulk (*in part*); Imperial Chamber (*in part*)
**Barker, Gilbert Welch (G. W. Ba.).** Watteau, (Jean) Antoine
**Barker, Joseph Warren (Jh. W. B.).** Cottrell, Frederick Gardner
**Barker, Virgil (Vl. B.).** Alexander, John White; Blackburn, Joseph; Blashfield, Edwin Howland; Copley, John Singleton; Feke, Robert; Inness, George (*in part*); Marin, John; Martin, Homer Dodge; Neagle, John; Prendergast, Maurice Brazil; Ryder, Albert Pinkham (*in part*); Sloan, John French; Thayer, Abbott Handerson (*in part*); Tryon, Dwight William (*in part*); Twachtman, John Henry
**Barkley, Fred Alexander (F. A. By.).** Cashew (*in part*)
**Barkman, Marie Wigmore (M. W. B.).** Sheboygan
**Barksdale, E. C. (E. C. Be.).** Arlington; Fort Worth; Garland; Grand Prairie; Irving
**Barman, Christian (C. Ba.).** Bridges (*in part*)
**Barnard, Charles Nelson (C. N. Ba.).** Automobile Racing
**Barnard, George Alfred (G. A. B.).** Babbage, Charles; Bayes, Thomas; Sturm, (Jacques) Charles François
**Barnard, Raymond Walter (R. W. Bd.).** Commutative Laws; Exponent; Hyperbolic Functions; Moore, Eliakim Hastings; Trigonometry
**Barnes, Alan Sidney (Al. S. B.).** Lethaby, William Richard
**Barnes, Clifford A. (C. A. Bs.).** Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Gulf Stream; Indian Ocean (*in part*); Labrador Current; Pacific Ocean (*in part*); Red Sea; Sargasso Sea
**Barnes, Frank (Fr. B.).** Hoylake
**Barnes, Frank Arnold (F. A. Ba.).** Leicestershire (*in part*); Nottinghamshire (*in part*)
**Barnes, Harry Elmer (H. E. Bar.).** Comte, Auguste; Flogging (*in part*); Giddings, Franklin Henry; History (*in part*); Hone, Philip; Martineau, Harriett; Scopes Trial; Simmel, Georg; Tarde, Gabriel; Thomas, William Isaac; Ward, Lester Frank
**Barnes, John Arundel (J. A. Bs.).** Kinship; Ngoni (*in part*)
**Barnes, Lucy Goodell (L. G. Ba.).** Fall River; Lawrence (Mass.); Lynn; Marblehead; Medford (Mass.); Melrose; Milton; Newburyport; Somerville (Mass.)
**Barnes, Virgil E(verett) (V. E. B.).** Tektite
**Barnett, H. G. (H. G. Bt.).** Modoc (*in part*); Indians, Northwest Coast
**Barnett, M. Robert (M. R. B.).** Blind, Training and Welfare of
**Barnett, Richard David (R. D. B.).** Aramaeans; Ophir; Phoenicia; Phrygia
**Baron, Salo Wittmayer (S. W. B.).** Anti-Semitism (*in part*); Exilarch; Josel; Pharisees (*in part*)
**Barr, William (Wm. Br.).** Ausonius, Decimus Magnus; Claudianus, Claudius
**Barraclough, Geoffrey (G. Bh.).** Electors (*in part*); Golden Bull; Henry (the lion); Holy Roman Empire
**Barrell, Henry (H. Bl.).** Metrology
**Barrère, Jean-Bertrand (J.-B. Ba.).** Hugo, Victor Marie; Rolland, Romain
**Barrett, Charles Sanborn (C. S. Ba.).** Metal
**Barrett, Douglas Eric (D. E. B.).** Ivory-Carving (*in part*)
**Barrett, Lawrence (L. Ba.).** Lithograph (*in part*)
**Barrie, Joseph Edward (J. E. Be.).** Gainsborough
**Barron, Frank (Fk. B.).** Creativity
**Barron, Oswald (O. B.).** Tournament (*in part*)
**Barrow, Geoffrey Wallis Steuart (G. W. S. B.).** Adela; Belesme, Robert of; Edmer; Eleanor (of Aquitaine); Eustace; Fitzosbern, Roger; Fitzosbern, William; Fitzosbert, William; Flambard, Ranulf; Geoffrey, Gerard; Gloucester, Robert; Henry I (king of England); Henry II (king of England); Henry (the young king); Henry (of Blois); Hugh Du Puiset; Lucy, Richard de; Mandeville, Geoffrey de; Matilda; Nigel; Normans; Odo; Richard I
**Barrow, Richard Frank (R. F. Bw.).** Molecular Spectra
**Barry, Rev. Colman J. (C. J. By.).** Brownson, Orestes Augustus; Gallitzin, Demetrius Augustine; Oblate
**Bartelmez, George William (G. W. B.).**

## Bartels

Amenorrhea; Menstruation

**Bartels, Kurt (K. Ba.).** Hagen

**Barth, Fredrik (F. Ba.).** Bakhtiari

**Barthakur, Minodhor (M. Ba.).** Cherrapunji; Imphal; Kamrup; Lakhimpur; Mizo; Nowgong; Sibsagar

**Bartlet, James Vernon (J. V. B.).** Acts of the Apostles (*in part*); Hebrews, Epistle to the (*in part*); Stephen; Vinet, Alexandre Rodolphe

**Bartlett, Frederic Charles (F. C. Ba.).** Association, Mental; Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic; Memory; Psychology, Experimental (*in part*)

**Bartley, S. Howard (S. H. B.).** Vision

**Barton, Derek Harold Richard (D. H. R. B.).** Conformational Analysis (*in part*)

**Barton, Eleanor Dodge (E. D. B.).** Ammannati, Bartolommeo; Laurana, Francesco da; Michelozzo di Bartolommeo

**Barton, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Mackintosh Tilney (J. M. T. B.).** Pagninus, Santes

**Barton, Lucy (Lu. B.).** Costume Design, Theatrical

**Barton, Margaret (Mt. Bn.).** Garrick, David

**Barton, Thomas Frank (T. F. B.).** Angthong; Ayutthaya; Chainat; Chaiyaphum; Chanthaburi; Chiangmai; Chumphon; Lopburi; Mae Nam Chao Phraya; Nakhornpathom; Nakhornphanom; Nakhornratchsima; Nakhornsrithamrat; Pattani; Phetburi; Phra-Nakhorn; Phuket; Thailand (*in part*)

**Bartoš, František M. (F. M. Ba.).** Huss, John; Hussites; Jerome; Payne, Peter; Rokycana, Jan

**Bartow, Virginia (V. Bw.).** Alexander, Jerome; Balard, Antone Jerome; Brönsted, Johannes Nicolaus; Butlerov, Alexander Mikhailovich; Chemistry, Societies of; Couper, Archibald Scott; Döbereiner, Johann Wolfgang; Fittig, Rudolf; Fajans, Kasimir; Haworth, Sir Walter Norman; Ingold, Christopher Kelk; Kuhn, Richard (*in part*); Northrop, John Howard; Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent; Traube, Isidor; Sumner, James Batcheller; Wallach, Otto; Wieland, Heinrich; Zsigmondy, Richard

**Barwick, George Frederick (G. F. B.).** Midhat Pasha (*in part*)

**Barzun, Jacques (Ja. Ba.).** Berlioz, (Louis) Hector

**Basas Fernandez, Manuel (M. B. F.).** Alcalá (*in part*); Alcoy; Algeciras; Almadén; Avila; Badajoz; Baracaldo; Bilbao; Cáceres; Calahorra; Carmona; Cartagena (Spain); Castellón de la Plana; Ciudad Real; Ciudad Rodrigo; Córdoba (city) (*in part*); Coruña, La; Cuenca; Écija; Elche; Granada; Guadalajara (city); Guadix; Huelva; Langreo; Léon (city and province); Linares; Línea, La; Logroño; Loja; Lorca; Lugo; Murcia (*in part*); Orense; Oviedo (*in part*); Palencia; Puerto de Santa María, El; Puertollano; Ronda; San Fernando (Spain); Sanlucar de Barrameda

**Bascom, William (Russel) (Wi. B.).** Abron; Ambo; Bamileke; Bamum; Fulani (*in part*); Khoisan; Malinke; Nsaw; Yoruba

**Basham, Arthur Llewellyn (A. L. Ba.).** Chandra Gupta I; Chandra Gupta II; Gurjara-Pratihara; Harsha; Hinduism; Maitraka; Maukhari; Pala; Prinsep, James; Samudra Gupta; Yoga

**Bassett, Florence Knoll (F. K. Ba.).** Interior Decoration (*in part*)

**Bassett, T(homas) D(ay) Seymour (T. D. S. B.).** Montpelier

**Bassie, V Lewis (V L. B.).** Economic Forecast

**Bastian, Edouard Philippe (E. P. Ba.).** Privas

**Bastin, Edson Sunderland (E. S. Ba.).** Lindgren, Waldemar; Vein

**Bastin, John Sturgus (J. S. Bn.).** Raffles, Sir Thomas Stamford

**Basu, Arabinda (A. Bu.).** Classical Education (*in part*)

**Batchelor, Leon Dexter (L. D. B.).** Citron; Grapefruit (*in part*); Lemon (*in part*); Orange (*in part*); Shaddock

**Bate, Henry Maclear (H. M. Be.).** Windhoek

**Bateman, Harry (H. Bn.).** Elasticity

**Bateman, Paul Trevier (P. T. B.).** Bernoulli Numbers (*in part*); Prime Number; Riemann, Georg Friedrich Bernhard

**Bates, A. Allan (A. A. Ba.).** Cement (*in part*)

**Bates, David Robert (D. R. B.).** Airglow

**Bates, James Leonard (J. L. B.).** Maywood

**Bates, John Kyle (J. K. Ba.).** Errol, Francis Hay; Gowrie, John Ruthven; Ruthven

**Bates, Roger Gordon (R. G. B.).** Hydrogen Ions (*in part*)

**Batori, Rev. Joseph A(lexander) (Jo. A. B.).** Piarists

**Battan, Louis Joseph (L. J. Bn.).** Dust Devil

**Batten, Roger Lyman (R. L. Bn.).** Monoplacophora

**Battersby, William John (W. J. By.).** La Salle, Saint Jean Baptiste de

**Bauer, Frederick Charles (F. C. Br.).** Catch Crop; Liming; Rotation of Crops; Soil (*in part*)

**Bauer, Karl A. (K. A. Ba.).** Zeiss, Carl

**Bauer, Norman (No. Br.).** Refractometer (*in part*)

**Baughman, Urbanus Edmund (U. E. B.).** Secret Service, U.S.

**Baum, Werner A. (W. A. Bm.).** Etesian Wind; Plum Rains

**Baumeister, Theodore (T. Br.).** Boiler (*in part*)

**Baumer, Brigadier General William H. (W. H. Bau.).** Fortification; Infantry (*in part*)

**Baumol, William Jack (Wi. J. B.).** Economics (*in part*)

**Baur, John Edward (J. E. Ba.).** California (*in part*)

**Bawden, Charles Roskelly (C. R. Ba.).** Mongolia (*in part*)

**Bawden, Frederick Charles (F. C. Bn.).** Lawes, Sir John Bennet; Rothamsted Experimental Station

**Bax, Admiral Robert Nesham (R. N. Ba.).** Scapa Flow (*in part*); Spithead

**Baxter, Annette K. (A. K. B.).** Miller, Henry

**Baxter, Frank Condie (Fk. C. B.).** Burbage, Richard; Condell, Henry; Heminge, John; Henslowe, Philip

**Baxter, Glen W. (G. W. Br.).** Pan Ku and Pan-Chao

**Baxter, Paul Trevor W. (P. T. W. B.).** Ghana (*in part*)

**Baxter, Richard Reeve (R. R. Br.).** Belligerency

**Bay, Emmet Blackburn (E. B. By.).** Arteries, Diseases of; Bert, Paul; Electrocardiography; Flint, Austin; Heart, Diseases and Defects of; Pericardium, Diseases of (*in part*)

**Bayless, Ray Theodore (R. T. B.).** Sauveur, Albert

**Bayley, Charles Calvert (C. C. Ba.).** Adolf; Albert I (German king); Conrad (German kings) (*in part*); Henry (German kings) (*in part*); Meissen; Rudolf (German kings) (*in part*)

**Baylis, Harry Arnold (H. A. B.).** Nematomorpha (*in part*); Tapeworms (*in part*)

**Bayne, Mary Moore (M. M. B.).** Northern Territory, Australia

**Beach, Frank A. (F. A. Bh.).** Play, Animal

**Beadle, George Wells (G. W. Be.).** East, Edward Murray

**Beaglehole, John Cawte (J. C. Be.).** Allen, Sir James; Cook, James; Dalrymple, Alexander; Fraser, Peter; Holland, Henry Edmund; Holland, Sir Sidney George

**Beal, John M(ann) (J. M. Bl.).** African Violet; Armeria; Azalea; Balloonflower (*in part*); Beauty Bush; Bent Grass; Bermuda Grass; Bird-of-Paradise Flower; Boston Ivy; Bottle-Brush Plants; Bougainvillea; Brome Grass; Burdock; Calochortus (*in part*); Camassia; Capsicum (*in part*); Castor Bean (*in part*); Cattleya; Celastraceae; Celosia; Cercidiphyllum (*in part*); Chayote; Clethra; Cohosh; Coreopsis; Cotyledon; Cowpea (*in part*); Crown Vetch (*in part*); Dragonhead; Elm (*in part*); Elymus; Eugenia (*in part*); Exochorda; Ficus; Forsythia; Fringe Tree; Gaillardia; Galax; Gas Plant; Genus; Gilia; Glasswort; Helenium; Heterogamy (*in part*); Hornwort; Hydrastis; Lithocarpus; Lyonia; Lythraceae; Maidenhair; Myrica; Meadow Rue; Menispermaceae; Mountain Mint; Osmunda; Pachysandra; Polemoniaceae; Rampion; Rhubarb; Sansevieria; Saw Palmetto; Scilla; Shamrock; Shrub; Silver Bell; Snowberry; Soapberry; Sorbus; Sorrel; Spadix; Spathe; Star-of-Bethlehem; Succulent; Sweet Alyssum; Sweet Fern; Sweet Shrub; Symphoricarpus; Tanbark Oak; Tansy; Timothy; Torch Lily; Trumpet Creeper; Tuber; Umbrella Magnolia; Varnish Tree; Woodwardia; Youngberry

**Beal, Merrill D. (M. D. B.).** Boise; Hell's Canyon; Idaho (*in part*); Idaho Falls; Nampa; Pocatello; Silver City (Ida.); Twin Falls

**Bealby, John Thomas (J. T. Be.).** Syr-Darya (*in part*)

**Beale, Geoffrey Herbert (G. H. Be.).** Heredity (*in part*); Strasburger, Eduard; Vavilov, Nikolai Ivanovich; Weismann, August

**Bealer, Lewis W. (L. W. Be.).** Brazil (*in part*); Guatemala (*in part*); Tumbes; Turks and Caicos Islands; Windward Islands

**Beales, Derek Edward Dawson (D. E. D. B.).** Cowen, Joseph; Derby, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley; Garibaldi, Giuseppe; Harcourt, Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon; Lacaita, Sir James; Pacifico, David; Palmerston, Henry John Temple; Russell, John Russell

**Bean, William Bennett (W. B. Bn.).** Osler, Sir William

**Bear, Donald (D. Bea.).** Painting (*in part*)

**Bearce, Henry Walter (H. W. Bea.).** Jolly Balance (*in part*)

**Beard, David Franklin (D. F. Bd.).** Grassland

**Beard, Gordon Charles (G. C. B.).** Pevensey

**Beardslee, William A. (Wi. A. B.).** Revelation, Book of

**Beardsley, Alling Prudden (A. P. B.).** Ultramarine

**Beare, William (Wm. Be.).** Atellana Fabula; Caecilius Statius; Drama (*in part*); Fescennine Verses; Laberius, Decimus; Plautus; Rhinthon; Terence

**Beattie, Alexander Munro (A. M. Be.).** Crawford, Isabella Valancy; Lampman, Archibald

**Beattie, James Alexander (J. A. B.).** Water; Vaporization

**Beatty, Hubert Irving (H. I. Be.).** Ames, Fisher; Annapolis Convention; Huntington, Samuel; Wyoming Valley

**Beatty, W. Donald (W. D. Be.).** Chile (*in part*); O'Higgins, Bernardo

**Beauman, Eric Bentley (E. B. Bn.).** Balbo, Italo; Blamey, Sir Thomas Albert; Dowding, Hugh Caswall Tremenheere Dowding; Freyberg, Bernard Cyril Freyberg; Graziani, Rodolfo; Harris, Sir Arthur Travers; McNaughton, Andrew George Latta; Portal of Hungerford, Charles Frederick Algernon Portal; Slessor, Sir John Cotesworth; Slim, Sir William Joseph; Tedder, Arthur William Tedder; Templer, Sir Gerald Walter Robert; Wingate, Orde Charles

**Beaumont, Charles-Louis de (C.-L. de B.).** Duel

**Beaumont, Leonardus Jacobus Antonius Maria (L. J. A. M. B.).** Geleen

**Beaver, Robert Pierce (Rt. P. B.).** Eliot, John; Hutchinson, Anne; Judson, Adoniram; Missions

**Beaver, Stanley Henry (S. H. Br.).** Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Blagoevgrad (*in part*); Bulgaria (Republic) (*in part*); Burgas (*in part*); Pleven (*in part*)

**Beazley, Sir Charles Raymond (C. R. B.).** Monte Corvino, Giovanni di (*in part*); Varthema (Barthema Vertomannus), Ludovico di; Zemarchus

**Beck, Alfred Charles (A. C. Bk.).** Childbirth
**Beck, Frederick George Meeson (F. G. M. B.).** Saxons; Strathclyde; Vandals (*in part*); Wessex (*in part*)
**Beck, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry G. J. (H. G. J. B.).** Anastasius (*in part*); Borromeo, Saint Charles; Brigittines; Cajetan, Saint; Celestine (*in part*); Felix (popes) (*in part*); Gottschalk; Hincmar; Notker; Pilgrimage (*in part*); Relic (*in part*); Zosimus, Saint
**Beck, John Matthew (J. M. Bk.).** Barnard, Henry; Bascom, John; Degree, Academic; Durant, Will; Fellow; Follen, Karl; Hegius, Alexander; Washington, Booker Taliaferro
**Beck, Samuel Jacob (S. J. Bk.).** Rorschach, Hermann
**Beck, Virginia (V. Bk.).** Columbia
**Becke, Major Archibald Frank (A. F. Be.).** Waterloo Campaign, 1815
**Becker, Elery Ronald (E. R. Br.).** Coccidiosis
**Becker, Gilbert Bell (G. B. Be.).** Redlands
**Becker, Howard (Hd. Br.).** Secret Societies (*in part*); Vierkandt, Alfred Ferdinand
**Becker, Rev. Paul Alfred (P. A. Be.).** Provision
**Beckett, Ronald Brymer (R. B. Bt.).** Hogarth, William
**Beckingham, Charles Fraser (C. F. Bm.).** Idrisi
**Beckinsale, Robert Percy (R. P. Be.).** Canary Islands; Ferro; Fuerteventura; Funchal; Gomera (*in part*); Grand Canary; Laguna, La; Lanzarote; Las Palmas; Madeira; Oxfordshire (*in part*); Palma; Santa Cruz de Tenerife
**Beckmann, George Michael (Ge. M. B.).** Ashikaga; Sanjō Sanetomi
**Beckwith, John Gordon (J. G. Bh.).** Ivory Carving (*in part*)
**Bee, Edgar Athelstan (E. A. Be.).** Flying Doctor Services
**Beebe-Center, John Gilbert (J. G. B.-C.).** Feeling, Psychology of
**Beecher, William John (W. J. Be.).** Dickcissel; Falcon; Notornis; Parrot; Pewee; Phoebe; Pigeon (*in part*); Ptarmigan; Rook; Sapsucker
**Beekley, John Sherman (J. S. By.).** Urea
**Beeler, Madison Scott (M. S. Br.).** Ekwall, (Bror Oscar) Eilert; Illyrian Language; Mawer, Sir Allen; Schleicher, August; Venetic Language
**Beem, Eugene Robert (Eu. R. B.).** Catalogue, Sales
**Beem, Marc Oliver (M. O. B.).** Croup
**Beer, Esmond Samuel de (E. S. de B.).** Evelyn, John; Locke, John (*in part*)
**Beer, Sir Gavin de (G. de B.).** Darwin, Charles Robert; Huxley, Thomas Henry; Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray; Owen, Sir Richard
**Beer, Henrik (H. Be.).** Red Cross (*in part*)
**Beesley, Michael Edwin (M. E. Be.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)
**Beeson, Lewis (Ls. B.).** Lansing
**Beeson, Paul Bruce (P. B. B.).** Fever
**Beeson, W(illiam) Malcolm (W. M. B.).** Livestock Judging
**Beeston, Alfred Felix Landon (A. F. L. B.).** Arabia (*in part*); Arabic Literature (*in part*); Ibn Jubayr; Mu'allaqat; Mutanabbi, Al-; Sabaeans
**Begrie, Irene Christine (I. C. Be.).** Textiles, Household (*in part*)
**Beguin, Olivier Pierre (O. P. Be.).** Bible, Translations of (*in part*); Bible Societies
**Behn, Wilfred Henry (W. H. Bn.).** Hunstanton
**Behre, Charles H., Jr. (C. H. Be.).** Ore Deposits; Stone
**Behrens, Catherine Betty Abigail (C. B. A. B.).** Austrian Succession, War of the
**Behrens, Hans Peter Hermann (H. P. H. B.).** Pretoria
**Bell, Aubrey FitzGerald (A. B.).** Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida (*in part*); Vincente, Gil
**Bell, Charles G. (C. G. B.).** Fairfax, Edward
**Bell, Daniel (Da. B.).** Utopian Communities
**Bell, Elexious Thompson (E. T. Be.).** Ulcer
**Bell, Eric Temple (E. T. B.).** Bolyai, Johann; Bolyai, Wolfgang; Brianchon, Charles Julien; Dedekind, Julius (Wilhelm Richard) (*in part*); Equations, Theory of (*in part*); Hermite, Charles (*in part*); Kronecker, Leopold; Kummer, Ernst Eduard (*in part*); Liouville, Joseph (*in part*); Sylvester, James Joseph (*in part*)
**Bell, Idris Christopher (I. C. B.).** Bailey, Samuel
**Bell, John Fred (J. F. Be.).** Economic Man; Ely, Richard Theodore; Laissez Faire; Mercantile System; Physiocratic School
**Bell, Joseph N. (J. N. Bl.).** Hoover, Herbert William
**Bell, Peter Robert (P. R. Be.).** Herbal
**Bell, Whitfield Jenks, Jr. (W. J. Bl.).** Morgan, John
**Bellamy, John Cary (J. C. By.).** Altimetry
**Beller, Elmer Oliver (E. O. Br.).** Horseshoe Pitching
**Bellot, Hugh Hale Leigh (H. H. L. B.).** Blockade (*in part*); Drago Doctrine (*in part*); Paris, Declaration of (*in part*); Queen's Bench, Court of (*in part*); University Courts
**Beloff, Max (M. Bf.).** Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*in part*)
**Belshaw, Cyril S(hirley) (C. S. Be.).** Cargo Cults
**Belting, Natalia Maree (N. M. Be.).** Cairo (Ill.); Champaign; Urbana
**Bemis, Samuel Flagg (S. F. B.).** Adams, Charles Francis (diplomatist); Adams, Charles Francis (historian); Adams, Charles Francis (philanthropist); Adams, John Quincy (*in part*); Monroe, James
**Bémont, Charles (C. Bem.).** Béarn
**Benchley, Nathaniel (N. By.).** Benchley, Robert Charles
**Bender, Ernest (Et. B.).** Bengali Language; Bihari Language; Dardic Languages; Gujarati Language; Hindī; Hindustani Language (*in part*); Indo-Aryan Languages; Kashmiri Language; Lahnda Language; Marathi; Pahari Language (*in part*); Panjabi Language; Rājasthānī Language; Romany Language (*in part*); Sindhī Language; Urdū
**Bender, Harold Stauffer (Hd. S. B.).** Grebel, Conrad; Marpeck, Pilgram
**Bender, Myron Lee (M. L. B.).** Carboxylic Acids
**Benditt, Earl Philip (E. P. Bt.).** Connective and Supporting Tissues; Inflammation
**Benedetti-Pichler, Anton Alexander (A. A. B.-P.).** Chemistry (*in part*)
**Benedict, Burton (Bu. B.).** Mauritius (*in part*)
**Benedict, M. R. (M. R. Bt.).** Agricultural Organizations (*in part*)
**Benedict, William Lemuel (W. L. Be.).** Ophthalmology
**Benford, James Rattray (J. R. Bd.).** Microscope (*in part*)
**Benford, Robert Joseph (Ro. J. B.).** Homeopathy (*in part*)
**Bengis, Robert Oliver (R. O. Be.).** Cyclonite (*in part*)
**Benioff, Hugo (Hu. B.).** Earthquake; Seismograph
**Benisovich, Michel N. (M. N. B.).** Boucher, François; Carriera, Rosalba; Chardin, Jean Baptiste Siméon; Monticelli, Adolphe Joseph Thomas; Nattier, Jean Marc; Oudry, Jean Baptiste; Robert, Hubert; Vereschagin, Vasili Vasilievich; Van Loo, Charles André
**Benn, Edward Glanvill (Ed. G. B.).** Benn, Sir Ernest John Pickstone
**Bennett, Edward E. (E. E. B.).** Montana (*in part*)
**Bennett, George Allen (G. A. Bt.).** Tongue
**Bennett, Henry Stanley (H. S. Bt.).** Muscle and Muscular System (*in part*)
**Bennett, Jack Arthur Walter (J. A. W. B.).** Corbett, Richard; Langland, William
**Bennett, Joan (Jo. Be.).** Herbert, George; Woolf, (Adeline) Virginia
**Bennett, John Micheal (Jo. M. B.).** New Hebrides
**Bennett, Josephine Waters (J. W. Be.).** Mandeville, Sir John
**Bennett, Raymond (R. Bt.).** Long Eaton
**Bennett, William (W. Be.).** Gullane
**Bennington, Kenneth O. (K. O. B.).** Serpentine
**Bensley, Sylvia H. (S. H. By.).** Anatomy, Gross (*in part*)
**Benson, George C. S. (G. C. S. B.).** States' Rights
**Benson, Lyman (L. Bn.).** Cactus; Cimicifuga (*in part*); Crassulaceae (*in part*); Ranunculaceae; Wild Flower
**Bentley, George Robert (G. R. Be.).** Freedmen's Bureau
**Benton, W. A. (W. A. Bn.).** Weighing Machines (*in part*)
**Bentwich, Norman de Mattos (No. B.).** Beersheba; Beu-Gurion, David; Divorce (*in part*); Haifa; Israel (*in part*); Jews (*in part*); Judaism (*in part*); Lod; Marriage, Law of (*in part*); Nathanya; Petah Tiqva; Ramat Gan; Ramle; Rehovot; Safad; Tel Aviv-Jaffa
**Beranek, Leo Leroy (L. L. B.).** Noise and Its Control (*in part*)
**Berdie, Ralph F. (R. F. Be.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)
**Berelson, Bernard R. (B. R. B.).** Voting Behaviour
**Berend, Eduard (Ed. Be.).** Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich
**Berens, Conrad (Cd. Bs.).** Eye, Human (*in part*)
**Berenson, Louis Stanley (L. S. Bn.).** Jai-Alai
**Berg, Eric Richard (E. R. Bg.).** Grain Production and Trade (*in part*)
**Bergen, Edgar John (E. J. Bn.).** Ventriloquism
**Bergen, Werner von (W. v. B.).** Cashmere; Mohair
**Bergenheim, Robert Carlton (R. C. Be.).** Massachusetts (*in part*)
**Bergenstal, Delbert M. (D. M. Bl.).** Animal Extracts (*in part*)
**Bergman, Samuel Hugo (S. H. Be.).** Magnes, Judah Leon
**Bergmann, Walter George (W. G. Be.).** Mattheson, Johann
**Bergsagel, John Dagfinn (Jo. D. B.).** Ludford, Nicholas; Shepherd, John
**Berich, S. Ann (S. A. B.).** Youngstown
**Berk, J(ack) Edward (J. E. Bk.).** Gastrointestinal Tract, Diseases of (*in part*)
**Berkelman, Robert (George) (Ro. Be.).** Auburn (Me.); Lewiston
**Berkson, Joseph (Jh. B.).** Life Expectancy
**Berky, Andrew Schultz (A. S. Be.).** Schwenckfeld, Kaspar
**Berl, Walter George (W. G. Bl.).** Chromatography
**Berlyne, Daniel Ellis (D. E. Be.).** Piaget, Jean (*in part*)
**Bermingham, Rev. Thomas Valentine (T. V. Bm.).** Eusebius (of Dorylaeum); Eusebius (of Emesa); Eusebius (of Laodicea); Eusebius, Saint (of Samosata)
**Bernal, John Desmond (J. D. Be.).** Life, Origin of (*in part*)
**Bernard, Augustin (A. Be.).** Tangier (*in part*); Timbuktu (*in part*); Tlemcen (*in part*)
**Bernard, Merrill (M. Bd.).** Flood (*in part*)
**Bernstein, Marver Hillel (M. H. B.).** Commissioner
**Bernstein, Marvin David (M. D. Be.).** Indies, Laws of the (*in part*); Latin America (*in part*); New Laws; Quetzalcoatl; Tordesillas, Treaty of
**Bernus, Pierre (P. B.).** Briand, Aristide (*in part*); Viviani, René
**Berridge, Norman James (N. J. Be.).** Rennet
**Berrill, N. J. (N. J. B.).** Amphioxus; Pterobranchia; Tunicata
**Berry, André A. F. (A. A. F. B.).** Jasmin, Jacques; LaMothe Le Vayer, Franoçis de; Provençal Literature; Troubadours
**Berry, Leonard (L. Be.).** Kassala; Sudan, Republic of the (*in part*)
**Berry, R. Stephen (R. S. Be.).** Photochemistry
**Berry, Sir William John (W. J. B.).** Armour,

## Berry

Naval (*in part*)

**Berry, William Turner (W. T. B.).** Post Cards

**Bertier de Sauvigny, Guillaume de (G. de B. de S.).** Angoulême, Louis Antoine de Bourbon; Berry, Charles Ferdinand de Bourbon; Broglie (*in part*); Charles X (king of France); Decazes, Élie; Doctrinaires; Enghien, Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon-Conde; Louis XVIII (king of France)

**Bertrand, Simone (S. Be.).** Bayeux

**Beshkov, Anastas (An. Be.).** Burgas (*in part*); Kolarovgrad; Kyustendil; Nikopol; Ruse; Tolbukhin

**Best, Charles Herbert (C. H. B.).** Banting, Sir Frederick Grant; Diabetes Mellitus (*in part*); Insulin (*in part*)

**Best, Geoffrey F. A. (G. F. A. B.).** Bickersteth, Edward; Bradley, George Granville; Edwards, Alfred George; Edwards, Henry Thomas; Froude, Richard Hurrell; Maitland, Edward

**Best, Leo Arthur (L. A. Be.).** Invercargill

**Bethe, Hans Albrecht (H. A. Be.).** Neutron (*in part*)

**Bethell, Frank Hartsuff (F. H. Bl.).** Murphy, William Parry

**Bethge, Eberhard (E. Be.).** Bonhoeffer, Dietrich

**Bethke, Siegfried F. (S. F. Be.).** Marketing (*in part*); Marketing Boards and Orders (*in part*)

**Bett, Walter Reginald (Wr. R. B.).** Bellini, Lorenzo; Coué, Émile; Magendie, François

**Bettersworth, John K. (J. K. B.).** Greenville (Miss.); Jackson (Miss.)

**Bettesworth, W. A. (W. A. Be.).** Stoolball

**Bettex, Albert (A. Bx.).** Amiel, Henri Frédéric; Bonstetten, Karl Viktor von; Charrière, Isabelle Agnès Elizabeth de; Ebel, Johann Gottfried; Federer, Heinrich; Frey, Adolf; Manuel, Niklaus; Platter, Thomas; Rod, Edouard; Steffen, Albert; Swiss Literature (*in part*); Wyss, Johann Rudolf

**Betts, Reginald Robert (R. R. Bs.).** Boleslav; Charles IV (emperor and king); Chelcicky, Peter; Jobst; John, Saint; John (king of Bohemia) (*in part*); Otakar I; Otakar II; Paulicians; Prokop; Wenceslaus

**Betz, Otto Wilhelm (O. W. Be.).** Pistis Sophia

**Beugels, Jozef Marie Nicolas (J. M. N. B.).** Kerkrade

**Bevan-Evans, Myrddyn (M. B.-Ev.).** Mold

**Bévenot, Rev. Maurice (Me. Bt.).** Cyprian, Saint; Hilarius, Saint; Hilary, Saint (bishop of Arles); Hilary, Saint (bishop of Poitiers)

**Beyer, Elizabeth Gunder (Eh. G. B.).** Ice Cream

**Beyer, Richard L. (R. L. Be.).** Hunter, Robert

**Bezdek, Vladimir (V. B.).** Czech Language

**Bezzant, Rev. Canon James Stanley (J. S. Be.).** England, The Church of (*in part*); Garbett, Cyril Foster; Henson, Herbert Hensley; Prebend and Prebendary

**Bezzola, Reto Raduolf (R. R. B.).** Lansel, Peider

**Bharadwaj, Om Prakash (O. P. B.).** Ambala; Bhatinda; Chandigarh; Dalhousie; Ferozepur; Hissar; Hoshiarpur; Jullundur; Kangra; Kapurthala; Karnal; Ludhiana; Panipat; Rohtak; Sangrur

**Bhatia, Shyam S. (S. S. Bh.).** Almora; Amritsar; Amroha; Batala; Bijnor; Bilaspur (Madhaya Pradesh); Bulandshahr; Chamba; Dehra Dun; Garhwal; Hathras; Himachal Pradesh; Kurukshetra (*in part*); Mahasu; Mathura; Meerut; Mohindergarh; Moradabad; Mussoorie; Muzaffarnagar; Patiala; Rampur; Roorkee; Saharanpur; Theri-Garwhal and Kashi

**Bhatnagar, Hari Lal (H. L. B.).** Brownian Movement (*in part*)

**Biber, Walter (W. Br.).** Bern (*in part*)

**Bickersteth, Jean Elfride (J. E. Bh.).** Candlemas; Virgil (*in part*)

**Bidney, David (D. By.).** Lévy-Bruhl, Lucien; Westermarck, Edward Alexander

**Bidou, Henri (H. Bi.).** Joffre, Joseph Jacques Césaire; Lanrezac, Charles Louis Marie (*in part*)

**Bidyalabh Pruttyakorn, His Highness Prince Dhani Nivat Krommün (D. N. K. B. P.).** Paramanujit; Rama Dynasty (*in part*); Thai Literature

**Bieber, Margarete (Me. Br.).** Apollodorus (painter); Dress (*in part*)

**Biebuyck, Daniel P. (D. P. Bi.).** Africa (*in part*); Anzika; Cazembe; Chokwe; Congo, Democratic Republic of the (*in part*); Lega; Luba; Lunda

**Bieler, Ludwig (L. Br.).** Fridolin, Saint; Fursey, Saint; Gall, Saint; Kevin, Saint; Oengus, Saint; Secundinus, Saint; Sedulius Scottus

**Biesanz, John Berry (Jo. B. B.).** Costa Rica (*in part*); Panamá (country) (*in part*)

**Bigelow, Lucius A. (L. A. B.).** Fluorine

**Bigg, Rev. Charles (C. Bi.).** Philo (*in part*)

**Biggins, James Melvin (J. M. B.).** York (county)

**Biggs, Rev. Anselm Gordon (A. G. Bi.).** Adeodatus, Saint; Agatho; Anastasius (*in part*); Deusdedit, Saint; Eugenius (4 popes) (*in part*); Paschal (*in part*); Priscillian; Theodore

**Biggs, Donald Clair (D. C. B.).** Keith, William

**Billias, George Athan (G. A. Bi.).** Bangor

**Billigmeier, Robert Henry (R. H. Bi.).** Oxnard

**Billings, Marland P. (M. P. B.).** Daly, Reginald Aldworth; Fault; Fold

**Billioud, Joseph (J. Bd.).** Marseilles

**Bills, Arthur Gilbert (A. G. Bs.).** Fatigue

**Binchy, Daniel Anthony (D. A. Bi.).** Patrick, Saint

**Bindella, Pietro (P. Bi.).** Lugano

**Binder, Raymond C. (R. C. Br.).** Fan (Mechanical); Mechanics, Fluid; Pneumatic Tools (*in part*); Power Transmission (*in part*); Pump; Torque Converter; Valve (Mechanical); Venturi Tube

**Binding, Louis Robert (L. R. B.).** Luanshya

**Biner, Theodor (T. Bi.).** Zermatt

**Binford, Jessie Florence (J. F. Bi.).** Hull House

**Binkley, Wilfred E. (W. E. By.).** Free Soil Party; Harding, Warren Gamaliel (*in part*); Hoar, Ebenezer Rockwood; Hoar, George Frisbie; Hoar, Samuel; McKinley, William; President; Wheeler, William Almon

**Binneweg, Edward Cornelis (E. C. Bg.).** Horse Racing and Breeding (*in part*)

**Binyon, Laurence (L. Bi.).** Japanese Painting and Prints (*in part*)

**Birch, Emma Mary (E. M. Bh.).** Occupational Therapy

**Birch, Francis Lyall (F. L. B.).** Privy Council (*in part*)

**Bird, John Brian (J. B. Bd.).** Arctic, The (*in part*); Northwest Territories

**Birkett, William Norman Birkett, 1st Baron (B.).** Essay

**Birkhoff, Garrett (G. Bf.).** Lattice Theory; Number

**Bisguier, Arthur Bernard (Ar. B. B.).** Chess (*in part*)

**Bisgyer, Maurice (Me. B.).** B'nai B'rith

**Bisheimer, Nicholas Frederick (N. F. B.).** Divine Word, Society of the

**Bishop, Barry C. (B. C. B.).** Everest, Mount (*in part*)

**Bishop, David Wakefield (D. W. Bp.).** Rejuvenation

**Bishop, Lottie G. (L. G. B.).** Yale University (*in part*)

**Bishop, Richard E. D. (R. E. D. B.).** Dynamics; Mechanics (*in part*); Statics

**Bishop, William John (W. J. Bp.).** Adams, Robert; Addison, Thomas; Adrian, Edgar Douglas; Alder, Kurt; Bang, Bernhard Laurits Frederik; Banting, William; Blandrata, Giorgio; Blane, Sir Gilbert (*in part*); Broglie (*in part*); Butenandt, Adolf Friedrich Johann; Chamberlen; Cerenkov, Pavel Alekseevich; Combe, Andrew; Dale, Sir Henry Hallett; Dam, (Carl Peter) Henrik; Domagk, Gerhard; Dujardin, Felix; Dupuytren, Guillaume; Egas Moniz, Antonio Caetano De Abreu Freire; Fischer, Hans; Frank, Ilya Mikhailovich; Gagarin, Yuri Alekseyevich; Golgi, Camillo; Hales, Stephen (*in part*); Heisenberg, Werner Karl; Hess, Victor Francis; Hess, Walter Rudolf; Heymans, Corneille (Jean François); Heyrovsky, Jaroslav; Hill, Archibald Vivian; Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden; Karrer, Paul; Kocher, Emil Theodor; Kossel, Albrecht; Krebs, Hans Adolf; Linacre, Thomas; Lippmann, Gabriel (*in part*); Loewi, Otto; Löffler, Friedrich August Johannes; Medawar, Peter Brian; Medical Services, Military (*in part*); Meyerhof, Otto; Mueller, Paul Hermann; Nicolle, Charles Jules Henri; Pauli, Wolfgang (*in part*); Pinel, Philippe; Powell, Cecil Frank; Prichard, James Cowles (*in part*); Ramon y Cajal, Santiago; Ranvier, Louis Antoine; Reichstein, Tadeusz; Richet, Charles (Robert) (*in part*); Sanger, Frederick; Sharpey-Schäfer, Sir Edward Albert; Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg; Simpson, Sir James Young; Spemann, Hans; Szent-Györgi, Albert; Tamm, Igor Evgenyevich; Theorell, Axel Teodor; Thomson, Sir George Paget (*in part*); Tiselius, Arne Wilhelm Kaurin; Virtanen, Arthuri Ilmari; Wagner-Jauregg, Julius; Walden, Paul; Warburg, Otto Heinrich

**Bissell, Claude T. (C. T. Bi.).** Annapolis Royal

**Bisthoven, Aquilin Janssens de (A. J. de B.).** Bruges

**Biswell, Charles Bedford (C. B. Bl.).** Resorcinol

**Bittel, Kurt (K. Bl.).** Bogazkoy; Pteria

**Bivar, Adrian David Hugh (A. D. H. B.).** Bahram; Bahram Chobin; Balash; Ctesiphon; Firuz; Gotarzes; Kavadh; Khosrau; Ormizd; Orodes; Persian History (*in part*)

**Bize, Gérard (G. Bi.).** Rochelle, La

**Bizer, Ernst (E. Bi.).** Adiaphorism; Amsdorf, Nikolaus von; Flacius Illyricus, Matthias; Franck, Sebastian

**Bjoerklund, Captain Carl-Magnus (C.-M. B.).** Sweden (*in part*)

**Björck, Staffan (S. B.).** Stagnelius, Erik Johan

**Björklund, Carl-Fredrik (C.-F. Bj.).** Eskilstuna

**Björkman, Folke (F. Bn.).** Sweden (*in part*)

**Black, Charles Allen (C. A. Bk.).** Humus

**Black, Charles Lund, Jr. (C. L. B.).** Affreightment

**Black, Cyril Edwin (C. E. B.).** History (*in part*)

**Black, Lloyd Deacon (L. D. Bl.).** Diomede Islands

**Black, Max (M. Bk.).** Abstract and Abstraction; Antinomy; Apodictic; Condition (*in part*); Deduction; Semantics, General

**Black, William (W. Bk.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)

**Blackall, George Bertram (G. B. Bl.).** Corby

**Blackman, Vernon Herbert (V. H. B.).** Palm (*in part*); Pollination (*in part*)

**Blackmore, John (Jn. B.).** Latter Day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of

**Blackwelder, Richard Eliot (R. E. Bl.).** Beetle (*in part*); Boll Weevil (*in part*); Colorado Potato Beetle (*in part*); Ladybird Beetle

**Blackwell, Alice Stone (A. S. B.).** Stone, Lucy

**Blades, James (J. Bl.).** Bell (*in part*); Carillon; Castanets; Celesta; Cymbals; Glockenspiel; Gong; Harmonica; Percussion Instruments; Jew's Harp; Timpani

**Blagoi, Dmitri Dmitrievich (D. D. Bl.).** Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich; Radischev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich

**Blain, Charlotte Wells (C. W. Bl.).** Roxhurgh (*in part*)

**Blainey, Geoffrey Norman (G. N. B.).** Melbourne

**Blair, Alan Leigh (A. L. Br.).** Finnish Literature; Laxness, Halldór Kiljan

**Blair, Claude (C. Bl.).** Fireplace Furnishings; Ironwork (*in part*)

**Blair, Peter Hunter (P. H. Br.).** Edwin; Northumbria

**Blair, Walter (W. Bl.).** American Literature; Fink, Mike; Twain, Mark

**Blake, Emmet Reid (E. R. Be.).** Albatross; Ant Thrush; Auk; Blackcock; Bulbul; Buzzard; Coly; Cowbird; Cracassow; Curlew; Dabchick; Godwit; Goldfinch; Grackle (*in part*); Hawfinch; Hoatzin; Hoopoe; Jackdaw; Jay; Kestrel; Kite; Loon; Megapode; Ortolan; Ovenbird; Quetzal; Raven; Screamer; Tapacolo; Tinamou

**Blake, Herbert S., Jr. (H. S. B.).** Excavation (*in part*)

**Blake, Robert Norman William (R. N. W. B.).** Balfour, Arthur James Balfour; Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli; Birkenhead, Frederick Edwin Smith; Cross, Richard Assheton Cross; Crowe, Sir Eyre; Curzon of Kedleston, George Nathaniel Curzon; Grey of Fallodon, Edward Grey; Haldane (*in part*); Law, Andrew Bonar; Lloyd George of Dwyfor, David Lloyd George; McKenna, Reginald; Oxford and Asquith, Herbert Henry Asquith; Rutland, John James Robert Manners

**Blakeley, (Miss) Phyllis Ruth (P. R. Bl.).** Dartmouth (Nova Scotia)

**Blakemore, William Barnett (W. B. Be.).** Campbell, Alexander; Disciples of Christ

**Blakeney, Thomas Sydney (T. S. Bl.).** Alps (*in part*)

**Blanchard, Fessenden Seaver (F. S. Bd.).** Paddle Tennis; Platform Tennis

**Blanchard, Major George Samuel (G. S. Bd.).** Korean War (*in part*)

**Blanksten, George I. (G. I. B.).** Argentina (*in part*); Bolivia (*in part*); Brazil (*in part*); Colombia (*in part*); Ecuador (*in part*); Guatemala (*in part*); Panamá (country) (*in part*); Peru (*in part*); Uruguay (*in part*)

**Blanshard, Brand (B. Bd.).** Absolute

**Blaser, Robert Henri (R. H. Bl.).** Boner, Ulrich

**Blauch, Lloyd E. (L. E. Bh.).** Land-Grant Colleges and Universities; Universities (*in part*)

**Blaut, James Morris (J. M. Bt.).** Southeast Asia; Sunda Islands and Strait

**Blazier, George Jordan (G. J. Bl.).** Athens (O.); Gallipolis

**Blecua, José Manuel (J. M. Ba.).** John, Saint (of the Cross)

**Bleeker, Wouter (Wr. Br.).** Buys Ballot's Law

**Blendinger, Friedrich (F. Bl.).** Fugger

**Blignaut, Coenraad Hendrik (C. H. Bl.).** Paarl

**Blikken, Undis (U. Bl.).** Oslo

**Bliss, John Cordeux (J. C. Bs.).** Fraud (*in part*)

**Bliven, Bruce (B. Bl.).** Croly, Herbert David

**Bloch, Henry Simon (H. S. Bh.).** Land Tax (*in part*)

**Bloch, Raymond (R. Bl.).** Latium

**Bloch, Vitale (V. Bl.).** La Tour, Georges de

**Blochman, Lawrence G. (L. G. Bn.).** Squibb, Edward Robinson

**Block, B. Peter (B. P. B.).** Tin

**Blom, Eric Walter (E. W. Bm.).** Leitmotiv; National Anthems (*in part*); Opera (*in part*); Strauss, Richard (*in part*); Toscanini, Arturo; Verdi, Giuseppe Fortunino Francesco

**Blom-Copper, Louis Jacques (L. J. B.-C.).** Infanticide (*in part*)

**Blomstrom, Dale Clifton (D. C. Bm.).** Adams, Roger

**Blondal, Sigfus (S. Bl.).** Icelandic Literature (*in part*); Sigurosson, Jón (*in part*)

**Bloodgood, Don Evans (D. E. Bl.).** Sewage Disposal

**Bloom, Most Rev. Anthony (A. Bl.).** Liturgy (*in part*)

**Bloomfield, Morton Wilfred (M. W. Bd.).** Joachim

**Bloss, F. Donald (F. D. B.).** Alunite; Boracite; Calamine; Geyser; Orpiment

**Blowski, A. A. (A. A. Bi.).** Sugar (*in part*)

**Blum, Albert A. (A. A. Bm.).** Conscription (*in part*)

**Blumenson, Martin (Mn. Bn.).** McNair, Lesley James; Merrill, Frank Dow; Walker, Walton Harris

**Blunt, Colonel Charles Jasper (C. J. B.).** Tirah (*in part*)

**Blunt, Roger Charles (R. C. Bl.).** Biscuit (*in part*)

**Boardman, Edwin (E. Bo.).** Brethren, Church of the; Brethren in Christ

**Boardman, John (J. Bo.).** Amorgos; Andros; Antiparos; Cephalonia; Chalcis; Chios; Cyclades; Delos; Euboea (*in part*); Greece (*in part*); Helicon; Hippocrene; Hymettus; Keos; Lemnos; Melos (*in part*); Mytilene; Naxos (*in part*); Piraeus; Samos; Samothrace; Thera

**Boas, Frederick S. (F. S. B.).** Medwall, Henry (*in part*); Tourneur, Cyril

**Boas, Ralph Philip, Jr. (R. P. Bo.).** "Bourbaki, Nicolas"

**Boateng, Ernest Amano (Er. A. B.).** Brong-Ahafo Region; Central Region, Ghana; Eastern Region, Ghana; Ghana (*in part*); Northern Region, Ghana (*in part*); Togoland (*in part*); Upper Region, Ghana; Volta Region

**Boatner, Lieutenant Colonel Mark Mayo, III (M. M. Bo.).** Gettysburg; Salute

**Bobek, Hans (H. Bo.).** Abadan; Ahvaz; Arak; Ardabil; Azerbaijan; Babol; Baluchistan (region); Bandar Abbas; Bastam; Behbehan; Birjand; Borujerd; Bushire; Damghan; Darab; Demavend, Mount; Dezful; Elburz; Fars; Firuzabad; Gilan; Gorgan; Hamadan (*in part*); Hormuz; Iran (*in part*); Karaj; Karun; Kashan; Kazerun; Kazvin; Kerman; Kermanshah; Khoi; Khorramabad; Khorramshahr; Khurasan; Khuzistan; Kurdistan; Laristan; Luristan; Mahabad; Maragheh; Masjed Soleyman; Mazanderan; Nis; Pahlavi; Qais (*in part*); Qayen; Qeshm (*in part*); Qom; Quchan (*in part*); Rasht; Rezaiyeh; Sabzevar; Safid Rud; Teheran (*in part*)

**Bobrinskoy, Rev. Boris A. (B. A. Bo.).** Monasticism (*in part*)

**Bobrovnikoff, Nicholas Theodore (N. T. B.).** Comet Seeker

**Bochner, Salomon (Sn. B.).** Analysis

**Bock, Eugene Reeves (E. R. Bo.).** Anderson (Ind.)

**Bocobo, Dulce Laurel (D. L. B.).** Malnutrition (*in part*)

**Bocquillon, Bernard (Be. Bo.).** Amiens

**Bodansky, Oscar (O. By.).** Medical Technology

**Bodde, Derk (D. Be.).** Hsuntzu; Li Ssu; Shih Huang Ti

**Bode, Carl (C. Be.).** Mencken, Henry Louis

**Bodenheimer, Frederick Simon (F. S. Br.).** Asia Minor (*in part*)

**Bodenstedt, Norbert (N. Bo.).** Freising

**Boehner, Philotheus (Ph. B.).** Logic, History of (*in part*)

**Boehrer, George Charles A. (G. C. A. B.).** Abreu, João Capistrano de

**Boerma, Addeke Hendrik (A. H. Ba.).** Agriculture (*in part*)

**Boewe, Charles Ernst (C. E. Bo.).** Rolvaag, Ole Edvart

**Bogan, Louise (Le. Bn.).** Reese, Lizette Woodworth

**Bogardus, Emory Stephen (E. S. Bs.).** Durkheim, Émile

**Bogardus, Frederick James (F. J. B.).** Cam; Chain; Linkages; Ratchet and Pawl; Toggle Lever

**Bogert, George Gleason (G. G. Bo.).** Apportionment; Fiduciary; Trust

**Boggs, Jean Sutherland (J. S. Bs.).** Portrait Painting (*in part*)

**Bogle, Victor Morton (V. M. B.).** Kokomo; New Albany; Terre Haute

**Bogner, Walter Francis (W. F. B.).** Museum Architecture

**Bogue, Allan G. (A. G. Bo.).** Burlington (Ia.); Cedar Rapids; Iowa City; North America (*in part*); Ottumwa; Sioux City; Waterloo (Ia.)

**Bogusch, Edwin Robert (En. R. B.).** Mesquite

**Bohannan, Paul James (P. J. B.).** Jukun; Nupe; Tiv

**Bokalders, Janis A. (J. A. Bo.).** Cesis; Daugavpils; Jelgava; Riga

**Bold, Harold Charles (H. C. Bd.).** Botanical Society of America

**Bolgar, Robert Ralph (R. R. Bo.).** Boeckh, August; Fabricius, Johann Albert; Foulis, Andrew and Robert; Froben, Johann; Grocyn, William; Heinsius, Daniel; Holstenius, Lucas; Lascaris, Constantine; Lascaris, John; Leaf, Walter; Lotichius, Petrus Secundus; Morel; Müller, Karl Otfried; Rhenanus, Beatus; Rhetoric

**Bolster, Arthur Stanley, Jr. (A. S. Br.).** Clarke, James Freeman

**Bolt, Joseph Sullivan (J. S. Bt.).** Flannagan, John Bernard

**Bolte, General Charles L. (C. L. Bo.).** Army (*in part*)

**Bolton, David James Mitchell (D. J. M. B.).** Kilwinning

**Bolton, John Gatenby (J. G. Bn.).** Telescope, Radio

**Bonafede, Giulio (Gi. B.).** Erigena, Johannes Scotus

**Bonavia, Michael Robert (M. R. Ba.).** Transport

**Bond, Alan (A. Bd.).** Rutland

**Bond, Donald F. (D. F. B.).** Autobiography; Biography

**Bond, Horatio (Ho. B.).** Fire Protection (*in part*)

**Bond, William Henry (W. H. Bd.).** Book Collecting

**Bone, Sir Muirhead (Mu. B.).** Dry Point (*in part*)

**Bonenfant, Jean-Charles (J.-C. B.).** Cap de la Madeleine; Joly De Lotbinière, Sir Henri Gustave; Mercier, Honoré

**Bonfante, G. U. (G. U. B.).** Semantics In Linguistics (*in part*)

**Bonin, Gerhardt von (G. v. B.).** Brain (*in part*)

**Bonn, Moritz Julius (M. Bo.).** Ruhr (*in part*)

**Bonnard, Paul Yvan (P. Y. B.).** Aix-en-Provence

**Bonner, Arnold (A. Bo.).** Co-operatives (*in part*)

**Bonner, Gerald (Gd. B.).** Ireland, William Henry; Last Judgment; Literary Forgery; Pelagius; Rubrics

**Bonner, James Calvin (Js. C. B.).** Albany; Brunswick; Columbus (Ga.); Decatur (Ga.); East Point; Georgia (U.S.); La Grange; Rome (Ga.); Savannah

**Bonnerot, Jean (J. Bt.).** Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin

**Bonnor, William Bowen (W. B. B.).** Unified Field Theory

**Booker, Harold Scott (H. S. Br.).** Wages (*in part*)

**Boon, Eric Arthur (E. A. Bo.).** Bookbinding (*in part*)

**Boote, Arthur (Ar. B.).** Yiewsley and West Drayton

**Booth, Bradford Allen (Bd. A. B.).** Harte, Bret

**Booth, H. C. (H. C. Bo.).** Vacuum Cleaner (*in part*)

**Booth, John Franklin (J. F. Bh.).** Agriculture (*in part*)

**Bor, Norman Loftus (N. L. Bo.).** India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*)

**Borchorst, Ernst (E. Bt.).** Esbjerg

**Bordley, John E. (J. E. Bo.).** Deafness and Impaired Hearing

**Boring, Edwin Garrigues (E. G. Bor.).** Introspection; Perception

**Borkar, Vishnu Vinayak (V. V. B.).** Belgaum (*in part*); Bellary; Dharwar (*in part*); Gadag; Kanara (*in part*); Trichur (*in part*)

**Borkin, Joseph (J. B.).** Impeachment (*in part*)

**Borley, John Oliver (J. O. B.).** Seining, Netting and Trawling

**Born, Lester K. (L. K. B.).** Archives

**Bornecque, Jacques Henry (Js. H. Be.).** Daudet, Alphonse

**Borner, Ronald Stewart (R. S. Bo.).** Estate and House Agents

**Bornet, Vaughn Davis (V. D. B.).** Molly Maguires; Rationing (*in part*)

**Bornewasser, Hans A. (H. A. Bo.).** Groen van Prinsterer, Guillaume; Kuyper, Abraham; Netherlands, The (*in part*)

**Borough, Basil L. (B. L. B.).** Monterey; Salinas; Santa Cruz (city)

**Borowsky, Marvin Sidney (M. S. By.).** Arliss,

## Borsos

George; Boleslawsky, Richard; Disney, Walt; Dressler, Marie; Fairbanks, Douglas; Fox, William; Griffith, David (Lewelyn) Wark; Hart, William S.; Jolson, Al; Robeson, Paul (*in part*); Rogers, Will; Valentino, Rudolph

**Borsos, Béla (B. Bs.).** Budapest (*in part*)

**Borst, Otto (O. Bo.).** Esslingen

**Borthwick, H. A. (H. A. Bk.).** Photoperiodism (*in part*)

**Borts, George H. (G. H. Bs.).** East Providence; Pawtucket

**Bos, E. F. (E. F. B.).** Antwerp (city) (*in part*)

**Bosch, Rev. William Joseph (Wm. J. B.).** Caesarius (of Heisterbach); Konrad; Nicholas (of Lyra)

**Bosco, Umberto (U. B.).** Boccaccio, Giovanni

**Bose, Raj Chandra (R. C. Bo.).** Magic Square (*in part*)

**Boshoff, Petrus Joachim (P. J. Bo.).** Germiston

**Boskin, Joseph (Jo. B.).** Blaine, James Gillespie

**Bosqui, Francis Lawrence (F. L. Bi.).** Gold (*in part*)

**Bost, George Henry (G. H. Bt.).** Davies, Samuel

**Boston, David Merrick (D. M. Bo.).** Net (*in part*)

**Boston, John Shipway (J. S. Bo.).** Igala

**Boston, Orlan William (O. W. B.).** Diesinking; Grinding Machine; Jigs and Fixtures; Lathe; Machine Tools

**Boswell, A. Bruce (A. B. Bo.).** Poland (*in part*)

**Boswell, Percy George Hammall (P. G. H. B.).** Itacolumite; Sand (*in part*); Sandstone

**Boswell, Victor Rickman (V. R. B.).** Artichoke; Bean; Beet; Broccoli; Brussels Sprouts; Cabbage; Carrot; Cayenne Pepper; Celery; Chives; Collards; Cucumber (*in part*); Eggplant (*in part*); Endive; Garlic; Horse-Radish; Leek (plant); Muskmelon (*in part*); Onion; Parsley; Parsnip; Pea (*in part*); Peanut (*in part*); Pumpkin; Radish; Sea-Kale; Shallot; Spinach; Squash (*in part*); Sweet Potato; Tomato; Turnip; Vegetable Marrow; Water Cress

**Bosworth, Karl Andrew (K. A. B.).** Civics

**Botte, Rev. Bernard (Bd. B.).** Hippolytus, Canons of Saint

**Boucher, Anthony (Ay. B.).** Gardner, Erle Stanley; Hammett, (Samuel) Dashiell

**Boucot, Katharine Rosenbaum (K. R. B.).** Respiratory System, Diseases of

**Boud, John Kendal (J. K. Bo.).** Lighting (*in part*)

**Bouissières, Georges (G. Bs.).** Polonium (*in part*)

**Boulding, Kenneth E. (K. E. B.).** Capital and Interest

**Boulet, Gérard (G. Bo.).** Aigues-Mortes

**Bouloiseau, Marc (Ma. Bo.).** Barère de Vieuzac, Bertrand; Billaud-Varenne, Jean Nicolas; Collot d'Herbois, Jean Marie; Couthon, Georges; Fouquier-Tinville, Antoine Quentin; Hérault de Séchelles, Marie Jean; Jacobins; Prieur, Pierre Louis; Prieur-Duvernois, Claude Antoine; Robespierre, Maximilien François Marie Isidore de; Saint-Just, Louis Antoine Leon

**Bouquet, Rev. Alan Coates (A. C. B.).** Monasticism (*in part*)

**Bourchier, James David (J. D. B.).** Athens (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Ionian Islands (*in part*); Stambulov, Stefan (*in part*)

**Bourdon, Jean (Je. Bo.).** Daunou, Pierre Claude François; Fréron, Louis Marie Stanislas; La Revellière-Lépeaux, Louis Marie de; Le Chapelier, Jean; Linguet, Simon Nicolas Henri; Merlin, Antoine Christophe

**Bourg, Rev. Carroll Julian (C. J. Bo.).** Ember Days and Ember Weeks; Jesuati

**Bourgeois, Pierre (P. Bo.).** Library (*in part*)

**Bouscaren, Rev. Timothy Lincoln (T. L. B.).** Index Librorum Prohibitorum

**Bouton, Margaret Innes (M. I. B.).** Hoffman Malvina; Manship, Paul; Saint-Gaudens, Augustus

**Boutruche, Robert (R. Bo.).** Albret; Bastide

**Bowden, Frank Philip (F. P. B.).** Friction

**Bowen, E. G. (E. G. Bow.).** Cader Idris; Holywell; Kidwelly; Menai Strait; Plynlimon; Pwllheli; Wales (*in part*)

**Bowen, Frank C. (F. C. Bo.).** Ship (*in part*)

**Bowen, Ira Sprague (I. S. B.).** Telescope (*in part*)

**Bowen, Rex S. (R. S. B.).** Bomb Shelter

**Bowers, Dennis George (D. G. B.).** Ivory

**Bowers, Faubion (F. Bs.).** Dance (*in part*); Geisha; Kabuki Theatre

**Bowers, Fredson Thayer (F. T. B.).** Bibliography; Textual Criticism

**Bowles, Oliver (O. Bs.).** Quarrying

**Bowley, Sir Arthur Lyon (A. L. B.).** Index Numbers (*in part*)

**Bowman, Raymond Albert (Rd. A. B.).** Amen; Esdras, First Book of; Ezra; Ezra and Nehemiah, Books of; Zedekiah (*in part*)

**Bowman, Robert Irvin (R. I. B.).** Galápagos Islands

**Bowman, Thomas Elliot (T. E. B.).** Isopoda

**Bown, Ralph (R. B.).** Broadcasting (*in part*)

**Bowness, Alan (A. Bs.).** Chassériau, Théodore; Clays, Paul Jean; Corot, Jean Baptiste Camille; David, Jacques Louis; Forain, Jean Louis; Henner, Jean Jacques; Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique; Israëls, Jozef; Linton, William James; Mauve, Anton; Modigliani, Amedeo; Zorn, Anders Leonard

**Bowsfield, Hartwell Walter Lewis (H. W. L. B.).** Saint James

**Box, George Edward Pelham (G. E. P. B.).** Errors, Theory of

**Box, Rev. George Herbert (G. H. B.).** Gamaliel (*in part*); Shekinah; Tabernacles, Feast of

**Boxall, Thomas George William (T. G. W. B.).** Brick

**Boxer, Charles Ralph (Cs. R. B.).** Barros, João de; Pinto, Fernão Mendes; Vieira, António; Zurara, Gomes Eanes de

**Boyce, Mary (Ma. B.).** Anbar; Ardashir; Arsaces; Artabanus (*in part*); Manichaeism; Mazdakism; Mani; Zervanism

**Boyd, John Francis (J. F. B.).** Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett; Avon, (Robert) Anthony Eden; Beaverbrook, William Maxwell Aitken; Curtis, Lionel George; Douglas-Home, Sir Alexander Frederick; Halifax, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood; Henderson, Sir Nevile Meyrick; Hore-Belisha, Leslie Hore-Belisha; Macmillan, (Maurice) Harold; Norwich, Alfred Duff Cooper; Reading, Rufus Daniel Isaacs

**Boyd, Robin (Ro. B.).** Residential Architecture

**Boyd, William Harland (W. H. Bo.).** Bakersfield

**Boyden, Edward Allen (E. A. Bn.).** Respiratory System, Anatomy of

**Boyer, Carl Benjamin (C. B. Br.).** Châtelet, Gabrielle Émilie Le Tonnelier de Breteuil; Euler, Leonhard; Fermat, Pierre de; Hudde, Johan van Waveren; Lebesgue, Henri Léon; Mathematics, History of (*in part*); Maupertuis, Pierre Louis Moreau de

**Boyer, (William) Kenyon (K. B.).** Marquette

**Boylan, Stephen Mary (S. M. B.).** Chartreuse, La Grande

**Boyle, Charles Leofric (C. L. Be.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Boyle, James Mark (J. M. Be.).** Fraserburgh

**Boyle, John Andrew (J. A. Bl.).** Farid Ud-Din 'Attar; Firdausi; Juvaini, 'Ala Ud-Din 'Ata-Malik

**Boynton, Damon (D. Bn.).** Fruit Farming

**Boys, Frederick George Edward (F. G. E. B.).** Banbury

**Bozman, Ernest Franklin (E. F. Bo.).** Rhys, Ernest Percival

**Bozorth, Richard Milton (R. M. B.).** Diamagnetism; Ferromagnetism; Magnetism; Paramagnetism

**Brace, Charles Loring (C. L. Br.).** Mount Carmel Fossils

**Brace, David Kingsley (D. K. B.).** Health Education (*in part*)

**Brachet, Jean Louis Auguste (J. L. A. B.).** Embryology, Chemical (*in part*)

**Bradhrook, Muriel Clara (M. C. Bk.).** Chapman, George

**Bradhury, Frederick (F. Bra.).** Sheffield Plate

**Braden, Rev. Charles Samuel (C. S. B.).** Christian Science; Dowie, John Alexander; Eddy, Mary Baker; McPherson, Aimee Semple; New Thought; Quimby, Phineas Parkhurst; Rosicrucianism; Sacred Scriptures; Unity

**Bradford, Ernle Dusgate Selby (E. D. S. B.).** Jewelry (*in part*)

**Bradford, Gamaliel (G. B.).** Webster, Daniel

**Bradford, William Leslie (W. L. Bd.).** Scarlet Fever

**Brădiceni, Angela Popescu (A. P. Br.).** Library (*in part*)

**Bradley, Dennis Rennard (D. R. Br.).** Commodianus; Corippus, Flavius Cresconius; Dares Phrygius; Dictys Cretensis; Dracontius, Blossius Aemilius; Ennodius, Magnus Felix; Fortunatus, Venantius Honorius Clementianus; Fronto, Marcus Cornelius; Pervigilium Veneris

**Bradley, Harold Cornelius (Ha. C. B.).** Dinosaur National Monument

**Bradley, Harold Whitman (H. W. By.).** Alamo; Buena Vista; Cerro Gordo (*in part*); Chapultepec; Compromise of 1850; Contreras; Gadsden, James; Jackson, Andrew; Mexican War, The; Missouri Compromise; Palo Alto

**Bradley, Henry (H. Br.).** Caedmon (*in part*)

**Bradley, Sir Kenneth (Granville) (K. G. B.).** Nyasaland (*in part*); Rhodesia, Southern (*in part*); Rhodesia and Nyasaland, Federation of (*in part*); Zambia (*in part*)

**Bradley, Stanley E. (S. E. By.).** Urinary System (*in part*)

**Bradley, William B. (W. B. Br.).** Bread (*in part*)

**Bradley, William Frank (W. F. By.).** Chlorite

**Bradley, Wilmot Hyde (W. H. By.).** Coprolite (*in part*)

**Bradley, Worthen (Wn. B.).** Calomel; Mercury (*in part*)

**Bradnock, Frederick William (F. W. B.).** Birmingham (Eng.) (*in part*)

**Bradshaw, Harold Chalton (H. C. Br.).** Roman Architecture (*in part*)

**Bradshaw, Mary N. L. (M. Bra.).** Roman Architecture (*in part*)

**Brady, Rev. Ignatius Charles (I. C. By.).** Anthony, Saint (of Padua); Elias; Francis, Saint (of Assisi)

**Bragdon, Charles Ridgaway (C. R. Bn.).** Varnish (*in part*)

**Braham, Roscoe Riley, Jr. (R. R. Bm.).** Precipitation (*in part*); Thunderstorm

**Braidwood, Robert J. (R. J. B.).** Archaeology (Articles on); Archaeology (*in part*); Jarmo; Karim Shahir

**Braillard, Valentin (Va. B.).** Castres

**Braithwaite, Richard Bevan (R. B. B.).** Explanation

**Brakel, John P. van (J. P. v. B.).** Katwijk

**Bräker, Jakob (Ja. B.).** Breitinger, Johann Jakob

**Brambell, F. W. Rogers (F. W. R. B.).** Balanoglossus; Hemichordate

**Branca, Vittore (V. Br.).** Petrarch

**Brand, Donald D. (D. D. B.).** Rio Grande (river); Santiago Mountains; Tarascans

**Brand, Katharine Edith (K. E. Bd.).** Arlington National Cemetery; Baker, Newton Diehl; Baker, Ray Stannard; Mount Vernon (Va.)

**Brandenburg, Erich (E. Bra.).** Berlin (*in part*); Germany (*in part*); William II

**Brandon, Rev. Samuel George Frederick (S. G. F. B.).** Millennium (*in part*)

**Brandt, Ahasver von (A. v. B.).** Lübeck

**Brandt, Conrad (C. Bt.).** Chiang Kai-Shek; Kuomintang; Mao Tse-Tung

**Brandt, William E. (W. E. Bt.).** Baseball (*in part*)

**Brandt Corstius, Johannes Christiaan (J. C. B. C.).** Beets, Nicolaas; Bilderdijk, Willem; Busken Huet, Conrad; Cats, Jakob

**Branham (Matthews), Sara Elizabeth (S. E. Bm.).** Meningitis (*in part*)

**Branner, Robert (R. Br.).** Archaeology (*in part*)
**Brannon, Peter Alexander (P. A. B.).** Phenix City; Tuskegee
**Brant, Irving (Newton) (I. Bt.).** Bill of Rights, United States
**Brase, Karl D. (K. D. B.).** Horticulture (*in part*)
**Braswell, William (Wm. B.).** Thurber, James Grover
**Brater, Ernest F(redrick) (E. F. Br.).** Breakwater (*in part*)
**Braude, William G. (W. G. Br.).** Proselyte
**Brauer, Jerald Carl (Je. C. B.).** Baxter, Richard; Perkins, William
**Braun, Armin Charles (A. C. Br.).** Gall, Plant; Monster (*in part*)
**Braunthal, Julius (Ju. B.).** International, The
**Braverman, Shelley (S. Bn.).** Investigation, Criminal (*in part*)
**Brawley, James Shober (Ja. S. B.).** Salisbury (N.C.)
**Bray, Huly Edwin (H. E. By.).** Surplus Property Disposal (U.S.) (*in part*)
**Bray, Martha Coleman (Ma. C. B.).** Minneapolis; Saint Paul
**Brayfield, Arthur Hills (A. H. Br.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)
**Braynard, Frank Osborn (F. O. Br.).** "Mary Celeste"
**Breasted, James Henry (J. H. Br.).** Tutenkhamon
**Brecht, Arnold (A. Bt.).** Government Departments (*in part*)
**Breder, C. M., Jr. (C. M. Br.).** Aquarium (*in part*)
**Bredsdorff, Elias Lunn (E. L. Bf.).** Andersen, Hans Christian; Blicher, Steen Steensen; Brandes, Georg Morris Cohen; Danish Language; Danish Literature; Goldschmidt, Meïr Aron; Ingemann, Bernhard Severin; Møller, Poul Martin; Saxo Grammaticus
**Breen, Edward Joseph (E. J. Br.).** Fort Dodge
**Breen, Walter Henry (W. H. Br.).** Numismatics (*in part*)
**Brees, Anton (An. B.).** Bell (*in part*)
**Breitholtz, Lennart Gunnar (L. G. Bz.).** Creutz, Gustav Philip; Dalin, Olof von; Gyllenborg, Gustaf Fredrik; Nordenflycht, Hedvig Charlotta
**Breitung, Kurt Helmut (K. H. B.).** Annaberg-Buchholz
**Brekke, John E. (Jo. E. B.).** Raisin
**Brelsford, William Vernon (Wm. V. B.).** Broken Hill (Africa)
**Brendel, Otto J. (O. J. Bl.).** Polygnotus; Relief
**Brenner, Daniel (Dl. B.).** Mies Van Der Rohe, Ludwig
**Brereton, Cloudesley (C. Br.).** Oxford University (*in part*); Universities (*in part*)
**Bretnor, Reginald (Rd. Br.).** Science Fiction
**Brett, Sidney Reed (S. R. Bt.).** Astley, Jacob Astley; Barbon, Praise-God; Christian, William; Coke, Sir John; Colepeper, John Colepeper; Courteen; Goffe, William; Goring, George Goring; Norwich, George Goring; Pym, John; Rainborow, Thomas
**Bretz, J Harlen (J H. Bz.).** Cave (*in part*); Korea (*in part*); Landslide; Stalactites and Stalagmites; United States (of America) (*in part*); Waterfall
**Breukelman, Margaret Louise (M. L. Br.).** Home Equipment (*in part*)
**Breul, Frank Rennell (F. R. Br.).** Social Welfare
**Brew, John Otis (J. O. Bw.).** Mesa Verde National Park
**Brewer, Derek Stanley (D. S. B.).** Berners, John Bourchier; Capgrave, John; Caxton, William; Chaucer, Geoffrey
**Brewer, Nathan (Na. Br.).** Animal Experimentation (*in part*); Blind Staggers; Distemper, Canine; Foot-and-Mouth Disease; Swine Fever (*in part*)
**Brezzi, Paolo (Pa. B.).** Rome (*in part*)
**Brice, William Charles (Wm. C. B.).** Achelous; Aegean Sea; Alpheus; Antioch (*in part*); Antioch in Pisidia; Apamea; Arta, Gulf of; Artemidorus; Asia (*in part*); Asia Minor (*in part*); Aspendus; Assus; Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Beirut (*in part*); Caucasus; Celaenae; Chalcidice; Colossae; Comana (Cappadocia) (*in part*); Comana (Pontus); Corinth, Isthmus of; Cosmas of Alexandria; Crete (*in part*); Daniel (of Kiev); Doura-Europus; Drama (city); Edessa (*in part*); Eudoxus (of Cyzicus); Fitch, Ralph; Greece (*in part*); Hayton; Isauria; Katerini; Konya; Laodicea; Lycaonia; Niebuhr, Carsten; Oeta; Osroene; Ossa; Palestine (*in part*); Pamphylia; Perga; Pindus; Pisidia; Preveza
**Brice-Bennett, Frank Osbourne (F. O. B.-B.).** Kano
**Bricker, John W. (J. W. Br.).** Taft, Robert Alphonso
**Bridges, Edward Ettingdene Bridges, 1st Baron (E. E. Bs.).** Bank Holidays; Budget, Governmental (*in part*); Civil Service (*in part*); Exchequer (*in part*)
**Bridges, Lloyd Vernet (L. V. B.).** Skin Diving (*in part*)
**Bridgman, Edward C. (E. C. Br.).** Drawing (Techniques of) (*in part*)
**Bridgman, George B. (G. B. Br.).** Drawing (Techniques of) (*in part*)
**Bridgman, Percy Williams (P. W. B.).** Dimensional Analysis
**Bridston, Keith Richard (K. R. Br.).** Deacon; Deaconess
**Briercliffe, Harold (Hd. B.).** Motorcycle; Motor Cycling
**Briggs, Asa (A. Bri.).** Attwood, Thomas; Bamford, Samuel; Bradlaugh, Charles; Bright, John; Burdett, Sir Francis; Butler, Josephine Elizabeth (*in part*); Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell; Carlile, Richard; Chartism; Cobden, Richard; Collings, Jesse; Corn Laws (*in part*); Cotton Famine; Cremer, Sir William Randal; Disarmament (*in part*); English History (*in part*); Fielden, John; Frost, John; Fry, Elizabeth; Howard, John; Hume, Joseph; Hunt, Henry; Huskisson, William; Jones, Ernest Charles; Lovett, William; Luddites; Luxury Tax (*in part*); Market (*in part*); Molesworth, Sir William; Neale, Edward Vansittart; Oastler, Richard; O'Brien, James Bronterre; O'Connor, Feargus Edward; Peel, Arthur Wellesley Peel; Peterloo; Place, Francis; Plimsoll, Samuel; Poaching (*in part*); Poor Law (*in part*); Reform Movement (British); Roebuck, John Arthur; Sadler, Michael Thomas; Sidmouth, Henry Addington; Sweating System (*in part*); Vagrancy (*in part*); Wilberforce, William
**Briggs, Grace Margaret (G. M. B.).** Bodley, Sir Thomas (*in part*)
**Briggs, Harold Edward (H. E. B.).** North Dakota; Rockford
**Briggs, Lloyd Cabot (L. C. B.).** Boule, (Pierre) Marcellin
**Briggs, Martin Shaw (M. S. B.).** Fischer von Erlach, Johann Bernhard (*in part*); Peruzzi, Baldassare Tommaso (*in part*)
**Briggs, Ronald Charles Hawkswell (R. C. H. B.).** Cobden-Sanderson, Thomas James
**Brill, John L. (J. L. Bl.).** Cellophane
**Brill, Walter H., Jr. (Wr. H. B.).** Oxytetracycline; Streptomycin
**Brin, René Henri (Re. H. B.).** Sèvres
**Brinckloe, Captain William Draper (W. D. B.).** Military, Naval and Air Academies (*in part*)
**Brind, Arthur Henry (A. H. B.).** Ho
**Brind, Walter Gerard (W. G. Bd.).** Ngami, Lake
**Brindle, Reginald Smith (R. S. Br.).** Berg, Alban
**Brindley, George William (Ge. W. B.).** Vermiculite
**Brink, Charles Oscar (C. O. Br.).** Du Cange, Charles du Fresne; Lipsius, Justus; Montfaucon, Bernard de; Muretus; Ritschl, Friedrich Wilhelm; Scaliger
**Brisby, Liliana (L. By.).** Bulgarian Literature; Slaveikov, Pencho; Vazov, Ivan Minchev; Yovkov, Yordan; Yavorov, Peyo Kracholov
**Briscoe, Herman Thompson (H. T. Be.).** Barium; Strontium
**Brisson, Charles (Ch. Br.).** Elbeuf
**Britnell, George Edwin (G. E. B .).** Canada (*in part*)
**Brittain, Frederick (Fk. Bn.).** Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas
**Brittain, Robert Peter (Ro. P. B.).** Embalming (*in part*)
**Britton, Karl William (K. W. B.).** Logical Positivism; Materialism; Positivism
**Britton, Max Edwin (M. E. B.).** Desert; Jungle; Marsh; Oasis; Permafrost; Prairie; Swamp
**Bro, Harmon Hartzel (Ha. H. B.).** Ablution; Faith Healing; Voodoo
**Broad, John Sylvester (Jo. S. B.).** Bridgend
**Brock, Alan St. Hill (A. St. H. B.).** Fireworks (*in part*); Flare (*in part*)
**Brock, Benjamin Arthur (B. A. B.).** Fireworks (*in part*); Flare (*in part*)
**Brock, Michael George (M. G. B.).** Durham, John George Lambton; Grey, Charles Grey; Spencer, John Charles Spencer; Wakefield, Edward Gibbon
**Brockett, Oscar Gross (O. G. B.).** Aldridge, Ira Frederick; Fields, W. C.; Foy, Eddie; Goldfaden, Abraham; Hammerstein, Oscar, II; Rice, Thomas Dartmouth
**Brockington, Colin Fraser (C. F. Bn.).** Day Nursery; Public Health (*in part*)
**Brockington, Rev. Leonard Herbert (L. H. Br.).** High Place
**Brockmyer, James Joseph (J. J. B.).** Aviation, Army
**Brockway, Lawrence Olin (L. O. B.).** Electron Diffraction
**Brode, Robert Bigham (R. B. Be.).** Cloud Chambers (*in part*)
**Broderick, Catherine Mary (Ca. M. B.).** Girl Scouts
**Broderick, Rev. John Francis (Jn. F. B.).** Agapetus (*in part*); Boniface (popes) (*in part*); Cochlaeus, Johannes; Eck, Johann; John (popes) (*in part*); Pelagius
**Brodie, Bernard (B. Be.).** Air Forces; Air Power; Sea Power
**Brodie, Dorothy Margaret (D. M. Be.).** Dudley, Edmund; Empson, Sir Richard; Foxe, Richard; Morton, John
**Brodie, Fawn McKay (F. M. B.).** Smith, Joseph
**Brodie, Lawrence Sabin (L. S. B.).** Compass (*in part*)
**Brodin, Pierre Eugene (P. E. B.).** Giono, Jean; Malraux, André; Radiguet, Raymond; Romains, Jules
**Brodribb, Rev. William Jackson (W. J. Br.).** Tacitus, Cornelius (*in part*)
**Brodrick, Rev. James Patrick (J. P. Bk.).** Bellarmine, Saint Robert; Canisius, Saint Peter; Papacy (*in part*)
**Broeder, Dale W. (D. W. Br.).** Jury
**Broek, Jan O. M. (J. O. M. B.).** Amboina; Aru Islands; Atjeh; Bali; Banda Islands; Bangka; Banjak Islands; Batjan (*in part*); Batu Islands; Billiton; Brantas; Buru; Butung; Celebes (*in part*); Ceram; Dutch East Indies; Flores; Halmahera; Hari; Indonesia, Republic of; Java (*in part*); Kai Islands (*in part*); Kalimantan; Lombok (*in part*); Mentawai; Moluccas; Muna; Musi; Nias; Obi Islands; Padang; Padang Highlands; Riouw Archipelago and District; Salajar; Sangihe and Talaud Islands (*in part*); Solo; Solor and Alor Islands
**Brogan, Olwen Phillis Frances (O. P. F. B.).** Africa (*in part*); Libya (*in part*)
**Bromiley, Geoffrey William (Ge. W. Br.).** Bullinger, Heinrich; Zwingli, Huldreich
**Bronder, Johannes (Js. B.).** Dresden (*in part*)
**Bronfenbrenner, Martin (Mn. B.).** Competition, Economic; War Finance: Cost of World Wars I and II (*in part*)
**Brooke, Bernard Jocelyn (B. J. B.).** Firbank, (Arthur Annesley) Ronald; Huxley, Aldous Leonard
**Brooke, Christopher Nugent Lawrence (C. N. L. B.).** Cathari
**Brooke, George Doswell (G. D. Br.).** New York, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad
**Brooke, George Mercer, Jr. (G. M. Be.).**

## Brookes

Hampton Roads; Lexington (Va.); Luray Cavern; Manassas; Portsmouth (Va.); Shenandoah Valley; Staunton; Winchester

**Brookes, Stella Brewer (S. B. B.).** Harris, Joel Chandler *(in part)*

**Brookfield, Harold Chillingworth (Ha. C. Bd.).** Mauritius *(in part)*; Réunion *(in part)*; Rodrigues; Saint-Denis

**Brookner, Anita (Aa. B.).** Anguier, François and Michel; Claude Lorrain; Fragonard, Jean Honoré; Greuze, Jean Baptiste; Gros, Antoine Jean; Guérin, Pierre Narcisse; Girodet-Trioson; Granet, François Marius; Kauffmann, (Maria Anna) Angelica; Largillière, Nicolas de *(in part)*; Le Brun, Charles; Pajou, Augustin; Prud'hon, Pierre Paul

**Brooks, C. E. P. (C. E. P. B.).** Climate and Climatology *(in part)*

**Brooks, Chandler McC. (C. McC. B.).** Frerichs, Friedrich Theodor Von; Widal, (Georges) Fernand (Isidore)

**Brooks, Cleanth (C. Bs.).** Porter, Katherine Anne

**Brooks, Edward Morgan (E. M. Bs.).** Beaufort Scale *(in part)*; Chinook; Cloud *(in part)*; Cloudburst; Harmattan; Hydrometeor; Rainfall *(in part)*

**Brooks, Edwin (Ed. Br.).** Brecknockshire *(in part)*; Bug (river); Carmarthenshire *(in part)*; Oder; Poland *(in part)*; Vistula

**Brooks, R. C. (R. C. B.).** Progressive Party, U.S. *(in part)*

**Brooks, Stanley Nelson (S. N. B.).** Hop

**Broome, Dorothy M. (D. M. B.).** Seals *(in part)*; Wardrobes, The

**Brophy, Leo Pius (L. P. B.).** Napalm

**Brosin, Henry W. (H. W. Bn.).** Combat Fatigue; Shell Shock

**Brough, John (J. Br.).** Asoka *(in part)*; Chandragupta; Keith, Arthur Berriedale; Porus; Weber, Albrecht

**Broughton, Thomas Robert Shannon (T. R. S. B.).** Aedile; Aerarii; Asia, Roman Province of; Censor; Centumviri; Comitia; Curia; Curule; Decurio; Duumviri; Equites; Fasces; Latin Rights; Lictors; Municipium; Patricians; Praetor; Quaestor; Quirites

**Brouwer, Dirk (D. Br.).** Celestial Mechanics; Eros *(in part)*; Schlesinger, Frank; Trojan Planets *(in part)*

**Brower, Thomas Dudley (T. D. B.).** Hand, Diseases and Disabilities of

**Brown, A. Curtis (C. Bn.).** Royalty *(in part)*

**Brown, Alan John (A. J. Bn.).** Tripoli

**Brown, Andrew Gavin (A. G. B.).** Peach *(in part)*; Pear *(in part)*

**Brown, Arthur C. Barrington (C. B. B.).** Joints

**Brown, B. Katherine (B. K. B.).** Bradford, William (governor); Eaton, Theophilus; Gookin, Daniel; Gorges, Sir Ferdinando; Gorton, Samuel; "Mayflower"; Pilgrim Fathers

**Brown, Blanche R. (B. R. Br.).** Mural Painting *(in part)*

**Brown, Colonel Charles E. (C. E. Br.).** Tank *(in part)*

**Brown, Chester Sidney (C. S. Br.).** Moose Jaw; Prince Albert; Regina; Reindeer Lake; Saskatchewan; Saskatchewan River; Saskatoon

**Brown, Conrad (Cd. Bn.).** Geddes, Norman Bel

**Brown, D. A. (D. A. B.).** Branding *(in part)*

**Brown, David Clifford (Da. C. B.).** Morley, Thomas; Mundy, William and John; Parsons, Robert; Philips, Peter

**Brown, Delmer M. (D. M. Br.).** Perry, Matthew Calbraith

**Brown, Edwards Pete (E. P. B.).** Hunting *(in part)*

**Brown, Elbert McSherry (E. M. Bn.).** Brandy

**Brown, Elizaheth Gaspar (E. G. Bn.).** Cooley, Thomas McIntyre

**Brown, Ernest Joseph (Et. J. B.).** Marshall, John

**Brown, Frank A., Jr. (F. A. Bn.).** Animal Coloration; Hormones, Invertebrate; Rhythms, Biological

**Brown, Franklin Becker (F. B. B.).** Propane

**Brown, Frederic K. (F. K. B.).** Snow-Shoes *(in part)*

**Brown, Frederick Charles (Fr. C. B.).** Coram, Thomas

**Brown, George Joseph (G. J. Bn.).** Collingwood

**Brown, Giles T(yler) (G. T. Br.).** Costa Mesa

**Brown, Herbert Ross (H. R. Bn.).** Mitchell, Donald Grant

**Brown, Horatio Robert Forbes (H. F. Br.).** Venice *(in part)*

**Brown, James, IV (Js. Bn.).** Child Welfare

**Brown, James Alan Calvert (J. A. C. B.).** Consumption

**Brown, J(ames) Douglas (J. D. Bn.).** Princeton University

**Brown, John Alexander (J. A. Bn.).** Hargeisa

**Brown, Lionel Neville (L. N. B.).** Cujas, Jacques *(in part)*; Duguit, Leon; Fromageot, Henri; Portalis, Jean Étienne Marie; Pothier, Robert Joseph

**Brown, Mary Goodall (M. G. Br.).** Kirkcudbrightshire *(in part)*

**Brown, Mills (M. Br.).** Hampton; Newport News; Old Point Comfort; Petersburg; Spotsylvania; Williamsburg

**Brown, Norman Edgar (N. E. B.).** Dog Racing *(in part)*

**Brown, Philip Garfield (P. G. Bn.).** Artillery *(in part)*

**Brown, Ray Andrews (R. A. B.).** Interstate Commerce

**Brown, Ray E. (R. E. Bn.).** Clinic *(in part)*; Hospital *(in part)*

**Brown, Reginald Francis (R. F. B.).** Alas, Leopoldo; Caballero, Fernán; Durán, Agustín; Feijóo y Montenegro, Benito Jerónimo; Flórez, Enrique; Hartzenbusch, Juan Eugenio; Larra, Mariano José de; Marquina, Eduardo; Martínez De La Rosa, Francisco de; Ochoa y Ronna, Eugenio de; Ortega y Gasset, José; Quintana, Manuel José

**Brown, Rica Eleanor (Ra. E. B.).** Bécquer, Gustavo Adolfo

**Brown, Richard Holbrook (Ri. H. B.).** Deerfield

**Brown, Roland George MacCormack (R. G. M. B.).** Dyer, Sir James; Holt, Sir John; Palles, Christopher; Selden, John *(in part)*

**Brown, Roland Wilbur (R. W. Br.).** Eocene and Paleocene

**Brown, Sterling A. (S. A. Br.).** Negro, American *(in part)*

**Brown, Theo (T. Bn.).** Farm Machinery

**Brown, Thomas Julian (T. J. B.).** Paleography *(in part)*

**Brown, William Eric (W. E. Br.).** Melton Mowbray

**Brown, William Francis (W. F. Bn.).** Hunting *(in part)*

**Browne, Frederick Lincoln (F. L. Be.).** Casein

**Browne, Robert Alan (Ro. A. B.).** Armidale

**Brownell, Emery A. (E. A. Bl.).** Legal Aid

**Brownell, Lloyd Earl (L. E. B.).** Filtration

**Browning, Andrew (A. Bg.).** Halifax, George Savile; Leeds, Thomas Osborne; Monmouth, James Scott; Oates, Titus; Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 1st Earl; Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl; Shrewsbury, Charles Talbot; Temple, Sir William; William III

**Browning, Carl Hamilton (C. H. Bg.).** Ehrlich, Paul

**Browning, James Robert (J. R. B.).** Amicus Curiae

**Browning, Robert (R. Bg.).** Prudentius; Rutilius Claudius Namatianus

**Brownlee, Oswald H. (O. H. B.).** Distribution

**Brubacher, John Seiler (J. S. Br.).** Education, Philosophy of

**Bruccoli, Matthew Joseph (M. J. Bi.).** Bendix, Vincent; Bosch, Robert August; Citroën, André Gustave; Michelin, André; Panhard, René; Willys, John North

**Bruce, Frederick Fyvie (F. F. B.).** Joab; Plymouth Brethren

**Bruce, William Cabell (W. C. Be.).** Randolph, John *(in part)*

**Bruchey, Stuart (S. By.).** Corporation *(in part)*

**Bruchmann, Karl G. (K. G. Br.).** Goslar

**Brückner, Rudolf Otto (R. O. B.).** Coburg

**Brudno, Walter Wolf (W. W. Bo.).** Corporation Tax *(in part)*

**Bruhat, Jean (Je. B.).** Ahmadou

**Bruland, Skirne Helg (Sk. H. B.).** Grieg, Edvard (Hagerup)

**Bruls, Rev. Jean François (Je. F. B.).** Roman Catholic Church *(in part)*

**Bruman, Henry J. (H. J. Bn.).** Mexico *(in part)*; South America *(in part)*

**Brummel, Leendert (Lt. B.).** Library *(in part)*

**Brummitt, Wyatt Brearley (W. B. Bt.).** Photography *(in part)*

**Brundage, Avery (Av. Be.).** Olympic Games *(in part)*

**Bruner, Edward M. (Ed. M. B.).** Hidatsa

**Brunetti, Cledo (Co. Bi.).** Printed Circuits *(in part)*

**Bruno, Pietro (P. Br.).** Messina

**Brunt, Peter Asthury (P. A. Br.).** Afer, Domitius; Ahenobarbus; Burrus, Sextus Afranius; Corbulo, Gnaeus Domitius; Delator; Helvidius Priscus; Messallina, Valeria; Narcissus; Nero

**Brutton, Charles Phipps (C. P. Bn.).** Dorset *(in part)*; Portland, Isle of

**Bry, Doris (Ds. By.).** Stieglitz, Alfred

**Bryan, Howard Thornton (H. T. B.).** Grants

**Bryan, Jeter Woodrow (Je. W. B.).** Carlsbad (N.M.)

**Bryant, Sir Arthur (A. Br.).** Pepys, Samuel

**Bryant, Carroll L. (C. L. Bt.).** Drowning and Lifesaving

**Bryant, Harold Child (H. C. B.).** Grand Canyon

**Bryant, Margaret (M. Bt.).** Dumas, Alexandre *(in part)*

**Bryce, R. B. (R. B. Br.).** Budget, Governmental *(in part)*

**Bryson, Gladys (G. Bn.).** Nation, Carry Amelia (née Moore)

**Bryson, Harold George (H. G. B.).** Billingsgate; Smithfield *(in part)*

**Bryson, John (J. Bn.).** Morris, William; Rossetti, Christina Georgina; Rossetti, Dante Gabriel; Rossetti, William Michael

**Buchan, The Hon. Alastair Francis (A. F. Bu.).** Bagehot, Walter

**Buchanan, A. Russell (A. R. Bn.).** Liberty Loans

**Buchanan, Donald William (D. W. Bn.).** Painting *(in part)*

**Buchholz, John Theodore (J. T. Bz.).** Gymnosperms *(in part)*

**Buchta, J. W. (J. W. B.).** Bardeen, John

**Buck, Frederick Holden (F. H. Bk.).** Mongolian Language

**Buck, John Bonner (J. B. Bu.).** Firefly; Glowworm

**Buck, Robert J. (R. J. Bu.).** Minos

**Buckley, Leonard Ralph (L. R. Bu.).** Textbooks

**Buckmaster, Barbara (the Hon. Mrs. Barbara Miller) (B. Br.).** Antonescu, Ion; Averescu, Alexandru; Bessarabia; Brâtianu; Bukovina; Calinescu, Armand; Carol I; Carol II; Catargiu, Lascar; Codreanu, Corneliu Zelea; Dobruja; Dukhobors; Ferdinand I (king of Rumania); Gafencu, Grigore; Maniu, Iuliu; Marghiloman, Alexandru; Marie (queen of Rumania); Michael (king of Rumania); Mihalache, Ion; Rakoczy *(in part)*; Rumania *(in part)*; Transylvania; Vladimirescu, Tudor

**Buckpitt, William Alan (W. A. Bu.).** Berwickshire *(in part)*

**Budd, Frederick Edward (F. E. Bu.).** Trade Organization *(in part)*

**Budd, Nelson Hitchcock (N. H. B.).** Appert, Nicolas

**Buddenbrock-Hettersdorf, Wolfgang von (W. v. Bud.).** Sight, Sense of; Touch, Sense of

**Budenholzer, Roland A. (Rd. A. Br.).** Boiler *(in part)*; Compressor; Condenser; Ejector; Heat Exchanger; Injector; Steam *(in part)*; Turbine, Gas; Turbine, Steam

**Buechner, Helmut Karl (H. K. B.).** Addax; Alpaca; Anoa; Bharal; Guanaco; Klipspringer; Kudu; Llama; Père David's Deer

**Buechner, T. S. (T. S. B.).** Glass *(in part)*

**Buehler, Louis John Gottlieb (L. J. G. B.).** Furniture Manufacture (*in part*)
**Buehler, Paul Robert (Pl. R. B.).** Furniture Manufacture (*in part*)
**Buel, Meredith Showers (M. S. Bl.).** Maritime Administration
**Bueno de Mesquita, Daniel Meredith (D. M. B. de M.).** Hawkwood, Sir John; Henry (German kings) (*in part*); Milan (*in part*)
**Buerger, Martin Julian (M. J. Bu.).** Crystallography (*in part*)
**Bugher, John C. (J. C. Bu.).** Yellow Fever
**Buley, R. Carlyle (R. C. By.).** Life Insurance (*in part*)
**Bullerwell, William (Wi. Bu.).** Gravitation (*in part*)
**Bullock, Alan (A. Bk.).** Bevin, Ernest; Hitler, Adolf (*in part*)
**Bullock, Wilbur Lewis (W. L. Bu.).** Acanthocephala
**Bullocke, J. G. (J. G. B.).** Copenhagen (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*); Trafalgar, The Battle of (*in part*)
**Bullough, Donald Auberon (D. A. Bu.).** Lombards
**Bullough, Geoffrey (Gy. B.).** Brooke, Fulke Greville
**Bullough, Rev. Sebastian (S. Bh.).** Antoninus, Saint; Carranza, Bartolomé de; Dominic, Saint; Granada, Luis de
**Bullough, Vern LeRoy (V. L. Bh.).** Doctor
**Bulmer-Thomas, Ivor (I. B.-T.).** Davies, David
**Bundy, John Walford (J. W. Bu.).** Pea (*in part*)
**Bunker, Henry James (He. J. B.).** Brewing
**Bunn, Cyril Percy (C. P. Bu.).** Padstow
**Bunn, E. S. (E. S. B.).** Brass (*in part*)
**Burdell, Edwin Sharp (E. S. Bl.).** Cooper Union (*in part*)
**Burg, Anton B. (A. B. Bg.).** Borax; Boric Acid (*in part*); Borides; Boron
**Burges, William Charles (W. Bs.).** Newcastle
**Burgess, Ernest Watson (Et. W. B.).** Park, Robert Ezra
**Burghardt, Rev. Walter John (W. J. Bt.).** George (of Cappadocia); George (of Laodicea); Jerome, Saint
**Burian, Hermann Martin (H. M. Bu.).** Squint
**Burke, Henry Penn (H. P. B.).** Rowing (*in part*)
**Burke, Robert Eugene (R. E. Bu.).** Bremerton; Everett (Wash.); Olympia (Wash.); Renton; Seattle
**Burkhard, Henry F. (H. F. B.).** Facsimile Transmission
**Burkitt, Miles Crawford (M. C. B.).** Typology
**Burlingame, Merrill Gildea (M. G. Bu.).** Anaconda (city); Billings; Butte (city); Great Falls; Helena (Mont.); Missoula; Montana (*in part*)
**Burlington, Geoffrey Walter (G. W. Bn.).** Masonry
**Burman, Alfred E. C. (A. E. C. B.).** Woodstock
**Burn, Andrew Robert (A. R. Bu.).** Achaeans; Dorians; Gyges; Ionians; Leleges; Lydia; Midas; Pelasgians
**Burn, William Cargill (W. C. Bu.).** Aden (*in part*); South Arabia, Protectorate of (*in part*)
**Burnaby, John (J. Bu.).** Augustine, Saint (bishop of Hippo)
**Burnet, John Forbes (J. F. Bt.).** Windsor Castle
**Burnet, Sir (Frank) Macfarlane (F. M. Bt.).** Viruses
**Burnett, Harold Wallace (H. W. B.).** Payment
**Burnett, Harry (H. Bu.).** Hälsingborg (*in part*)
**Burnett, R. Will (R. W. Bu.).** Science, Teaching of
**Burnett, Thomas (T. Bu.).** Pest Control
**Burnham, Howard Johnson (H. J. Bu.).** Vancouver (U.S.)
**Burnham, John (J. Bm.)** Capacitor
**Burns, Sir Alan Cuthbert (A. C. Ba.).** Goldie, Sir George Dashwood Taubman; Lugard, Frederick John Dealtry Lugard; Nigeria (*in part*)
**Burns, Arthur F. (A. F. Ba.).** Mitchell, Wesley Clair
**Burns, Creighton Lee (C. L. Ba.).** Victoria (*in part*)
**Burns, Edward McNall (E. McN. B.).** Jordan, David Starr
**Burns, James MacGregor (J. MacG. B.).** Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (*in part*)
**Burns, Thomas Ferrier (T. F. Bu.).** Falange; Franco, Francisco; Primo de Rivera, José Antonio
**Burr, Robert N. (R. N. Bu.).** Pacific, War of the; Peru (*in part*)
**Burrard, Sir Gerald (G. Bu.).** Hunting (*in part*)
**Burrow, Thomas (T. Bw.).** India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*)
**Burrows, Millar (M. B.).** Dead Sea Scrolls
**Burrows, William (W. Bu.).** Antitoxin; Bacillus (*in part*); Cholera; Toxin; Tularemía
**Burrus, Rev. Ernest Joseph (E. J. Bs.).** Aquaviva, Claudio; Beckx, Pierre Jean; Borgia, Saint Francis; Brzozowski, Tadeusz; Laínez, Diego; Pallavicino, Sforza
**Bursa, Marjorie Craven (M. C. Ba.).** Lachine; Montreal; Rouyn; Saint-Laurent; Shawinigan
**Burt, Alexander Dean (A. D. B.).** Phonograph (*in part*)
**Burt, Alfred Leroy (A. L. Bu.).** Dorchester, Guy Carleton
**Burt, Sir Cyril Lodowic (Cy. B.).** Binet, Alfred; Brentano, Franz; Child Psychology and Development; Consciousness (*in part*); Ellis, (Henry) Havelock; Gifted Children; Hartley, David; Janet, Pierre Marie Félix; McDougall, William; Psychological Tests and Measurements (*in part*); Psychology, History of (*in part*); Rank, Otto; Retarded Children (*in part*); Ribot, Théodule Armand; Rivers, William Halse Rivers; Sentiment; Spearman, Charles Edward; Stout, George Frederick
**Burton, Alfred William (A. W. Bu.).** King William's Town
**Burton, Ivor Flower (I. F. B.).** Barrier Treaty; Benedict (*in part*); Devolution, War of; Dover, Treaty of; Dutch Wars; Grand Alliance, War of the; Innocent (*in part*); Leo (13 popes) (*in part*); Nijmegen, Treaties of; Paul (popes) (*in part*); Pius (*in part*); Sixtus (*in part*)
**Burton, Maurice (Ma. Bu.).** Alps (*in part*); Apennines (*in part*); Belgium (*in part*); Corsica (*in part*); Germany (*in part*); Italy (*in part*); Malta (*in part*); Sardinia (*in part*); Sicily (*in part*)
**Burton, William Glynn (W. G. Bu.).** Potato (*in part*)
**Burton, William Henry (W. H. Bu.).** Teaching, Methods of
**Burton-Page, John (J. B.-P.).** Amber (city); Asvins; Ayodhya; Bijapur; Chittorgarh; Dwarka; Golconda; Hardwar; Hindi Literature; Indian Literature; Kalinjar; Kurukshetra (*in part*); Mandhata; Taj Mahal
**Bury, John Bagnell (J. B. B.).** Byzantine Empire (*in part*)
**Bury, John Patrick Tuer (J. P. T. B.).** Caprara, Giovanni Battista; France (*in part*); Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Maurice Clerel de
**Busch, Ebba Marie Elise (E. M. E. B.).** Denmark (*in part*)
**Busch, Günter (Gr. B.).** Modersohn-Becker, Paula
**Buschbeck, Ernst H. (E. H. Bu.).** Giorgione
**Bush, Douglas (D. Bh.).** English Literature (*in part*); Milton, John; Sylvester, Josuah
**Bush, Vannevar (V. Bu.).** Harmonic Analysis (*in part*)
**Bush-Brown, Albert (A. B.-B.).** Caravansary; Cram, Ralph Adams; Early Christian Architecture; Educational Architecture (*in part*); Griffiths, John Willis; Modern Architecture; Tile (*in part*)
**Bushnell, Alexander Lynn (A. L. Bl.).** Perth (*in part*)
**Bushnell, Asa S. (A. S. Bl.).** Football (*in part*)
**Bushnell, Geoffrey Hext Sutherland (G. H. S. B.).** Jewelry (*in part*)
**Busia, Kofi Abrefa (K. A. Bu.).** Agni (in anthropology); Akan; Ashanti (people); Baule; Fanti; Ga-Adangme
**Buss, Claude A. (C. A. B.).** Aguinaldo, Emilio; Garcia, Carlos Polestico; Laurel, José Paciano; Leonowens, Anna Harriette; Narai; Naresuan (Phra Naret); Pibul Songgram, Luang; Quezon y Molina, Manuel Luis; Quirino, Elpidio; Rama Dynasty (*in part*); Rama Tibodi I; Ramkhaeng; Recto, Claro Mayo; Romulo, Carlos Pena; Sukhothai (Kingdom)
**Buss, Air Commodore Kenneth Caron (K. C. B.).** Egypt (*in part*); Mongkut; Qeshm (*in part*); Syria (*in part*); Turkey (*in part*)
**Butcher, Devereux (Dx. B.).** Bryce Canyon National Park; Carlsbad Caverns National Park; Crater Lake National Park; Everglades (*in part*); Glacier National Park; Great Smoky Mountains National Park; Mammoth Cave National Park; Shenandoah National Park; Zion National Park
**Butcher, Harold (Ha. Bu.).** Orchard, William Edwin
**Butland, Gilbert James (G. J. B.).** Alto Paraná; Amambay; Asunción; Balearic Islands (*in part*); Boquerón; Caaguazú; Caazapá; Catamarca (city); Central; Concepción (dept.); Concepción (town); Córdoba (Argentina); Córdoba (province); Cordillera, La; Corrientes (port); Encarnación; Entre Rios; Guairá; Ibiza; Ita; Juan Fernández Islands; Lima; Magallanes; Majorca; Minorca; Misiones (dept.); Neembucú; Olimpo; Paraguarí (dept.); Paraguarí (city); Paraguay (*in part*); Pilar; Presidente Hayes; Rosario; Salta; San Andrés y Providencia; San Juan; San Luis; San Pedro; Tierra del Fuego; Valparaíso (city)
**Butler, Rt. Rev. Edward Cuthbert (E. C. B.).** Benedict, Saint (*in part*); Mabillon, Jean (*in part*); Mendicant (*in part*); Thomas of Celano; Trappists
**Butler, Eliza Marian (E. M. Br.).** Faust; Heine, Heinrich; Holderlin, Johann Christian Friedrich; Lenau, Nikolaus; Mephistopheles; Rilke, Rainer Maria (*in part*)
**Butler, Elmer Grimshaw (E. G. Br.).** American Society of Zoologists
**Butler, Sir James Ramsay Montagu (J. R. M. B.).** Alanbrooke, Alan Francis Brooke; Alexander of Tunis, Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander; Cunningham, Sir Alan Gordon; Dill, Sir John Greer; Montgomery of Alamein, Bernard Law Montgomery; Wavell, Archibald Percival Wavell; Wilson, Henry Maitland Wilson
**Butler, John M. (J. M. Bu.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)
**Butler, Joseph Thomas (J. T. Br.).** Cabinet Furniture; Furniture Design (*in part*); Goddard and Townsend; Phyfe, Duncan
**Butler, Neville Selwyn (N. S. B.).** Darwin
**Butler, Patricia Margaret (P. M. B.).** Jewelry (*in part*)
**Butler, Rt. Hon. Richard A. (R. A. Br.).** Conservative Party (British)
**Bütow, Hans (H. Bw.).** Hamburg
**Butt, Audrey Joan (A. J. Bt.).** Niiotes
**Butt, John Everett (J. E. Bt.).** Blackmore, Sir Richard; Langhorne, John; Pope, Alexander; Somervile, William
**Butterfield, George Ernest (G. E. Bu.).** Bay City
**Buttrey, Theodore Vern, Jr. (T. V. B.).** Abas; Abundantia; Acastus; Acestes; Achilles; Actaeon; Adapa; Admetus; Adonis (myth) (*in part*); Aedon; Aeolus; Aesacus; Aethra; Aetolus; Agamemnon; Agenor; Aglauros; Ajax; Alastor; Alcathous; Alcinoüs; Alcmaeon; Ambrosia and Nectar; Amphitryon; Ananke; Anaxarete; Angerona; Anius; Anna Perenna; Antenor (legend); Anthesteria; Antigone; Antiope; Arachne; Argonauts; Argus; Arion; Aristaeus; Ascalaphus; Asclepius; Atlas; Atreus; Aurora; Baetylus; Battus; Butes; Cleobis and Biton; Harmonia; Nestor; Palamedes; Palici; Palladium (myth.); Pan (*in part*); Pandareus; Pandora (*in part*); Perdix; Secular Games

## Butts

**Butts, Allison (Al. Bu.).** Copper (*in part*); Metallurgy (*in part*)
**Butts, R. Freeman (R. F. Bs.).** College (*in part*); Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter; Education, History of (*in part*); Harris, William Torrey
**Butz, Earl L. (E. L. B.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Büxenstein, Reinhold (Re. B.).** Gevelsberg
**Buxton, Edward John Mawby (E. J. M. Bn.).** Cotton, Charles; Drayton, Michael; Ode; Pembroke, Mary Herbert; Pindarics
**Buxton, L. H. Dudley (L. H. D. B.).** Seleucia (*in part*); Tigris; Ur
**Buys, Peter John (P. J. Bu.).** Roermond
**Buytaert, Eligius M. (E. M. Bt.).** John, Saint; Ockham, William
**Buzău, Gheorghiu Georgescu (G. G. Bu.).** Cuza, Alexandru Ion
**Byers, George William (G. W. Bs.).** Bloodworm; Botfly; Diptera; Flesh Fly; Fruit Fly; Gnat; Housefly; Hover Fly; Sand Fly; Scorpion Fly; Tsetse Fly
**Byers, Horace Robert (H. R. B.).** Aeronomy; Anticyclone; Brocken Bow, Spectre of the Brocken; Convection; Crepuscular Rays; Cyclone; Doldrums; Frost; Gale; Hurricane; Insolation; Isallobar; Isobar; Isopycnic; Isosteres; Rossby, Carl Gustaf Arvid; Shaw, Sir (William) Napier; Storm
**Byers, Colonel Lawrence William (L. W. Bs.).** Coast Defense
**Byrne, Rev. James Aloysius Patrick (J. A. P. B.).** Flavian I
**Byrnes, Charles Robert (C. R. Bs.).** Carnival (*in part*)
**Byrnes, Robert Francis (R. F. By.).** Pobedonostsev, Konstantin Petrovich
**Byrom, Mills Herbert (M. H. Bm.).** Fibre Plants
**Byron, Rev. William James (Wi. J. By.).** Hermit

**Cable, J. Wesley (J. Wy. Ce.).** High-Frequency Heating
**Cachulo e Costa, Carlos (C. C. e C.).** Figueira da Foz
**Cady, Edwin Harrison (E. H. Cy.).** Crane, Stephen
**Cady, George H. (G. H. C.).** Krypton (*in part*); Neon (*in part*); Xenon (*in part*)
**Cady, Stephen Noel (S. N. C.).** Boating (*in part*)
**Caenegem, Raoul C. van (R. C. v. C.).** Aid; Baron; Brabant, Duchy of; Estates-General; Feudalism; Flanders, County of; Homage; Knight Service; Joyeuse Entrée
**Caesar, George V. (G. V. C.).** Starch (*in part*)
**Caffarelli, Ernesto Vergara (E. V. Ci.).** Homs
**Cahalane, Victor Harrison (V. H. C.).** McKinley, Mount; Mount McKinley National Park
**Cahen, Claude (Cl. Ca.).** Alp Arslan, Mohammed Ibn Da'ud; Malik Shah; Sanjar (*in part*); Togrul Beg
**Cahill, John (J. Ci.).** Daylight Saving (*in part*)
**Cahn, Robert Sidney (Rt. S. C.).** Hargreaves, James
**Cahnman, Werner J. (W. J. C.).** Ghetto
**Caird, George Bradford (G. B. Ca.).** Samuel
**Cairns, Huntington (H. Ca.).** Comstock, Anthony
**Cairns, James Ford (J. F. C.).** Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*); Bushrangers; Dickson, Sir James Robert; Kelly, Ned; McCulloch, Sir James; Parkes, Sir Henry; Phillip, Arthur; Watson, John Christian; Wentworth, William Charles
**Calder, Ralph Forman Godley (R. F. G. C.).** Congregationalism (*in part*); Whitefield, George
**Calderhead, William Lamar (W. L. Ca.).** Bound Brook; Elizabeth (city); Irvington; Linden (city); Perth Amboy; Plainfield; Rahway; Westfield (N.J.)
**Calderon, Jose M. (J. M. Cn.).** Olive Oil (*in part*)
**Caldwell, Joseph R. (Jh. R. C.).** Agriculture (*in part*); Hopewell
**Caldwell, Robert G. (Ro. G. C.).** Garfield, James Abram
**Caldwell, Robert Graham (R. G. Cl.).** Branks; Flogging (*in part*); Gas Chamber; Guillotine (*in part*); Handcuffs and Fetters; Hanging (*in part*); Pillory; Strait Jacket; Wheel, Breaking on the
**Caldwell, Thomas (T. C.).** Scotland, Church of (*in part*)
**Caldwell, William Elmer (W. E. Cl.).** Gold (*in part*)
**Calef, Wesley Carr (W. C. C.).** Beach; Bog; Coast; Continent; Continental Shelf; Contour Line; Coral Reef; Cuesta; Delta; Estuary; Fjord; Island; Isthmus; Karst; Lake; Mountain; Plain; Steppe; Watershed
**Calgari, Guido (G. Ca.).** Franscini, Stéfano
**Calingaert, George (G. Ct.).** Organometallic Compounds (*in part*)
**Calkin, Carleton Ivers (C. I. C.).** Sculpture (*in part*)
**Calkins, Mary W. (M. W. C.).** Royce, Josiah (*in part*)
**Callahan, Charles Clifford (C. C. Ca.).** Limitation, Statutes of
**Callahan, North (No. C.).** Knox, Henry; Marion, Francis
**Callan, Mother Louise (L. Cn.).** Alacoque, Saint Marguerite Marie; Barat, Saint Madeleine Sophie; Duchesne, (Rose) Philippine
**Callan, Norman (N. C.).** English Literature (*in part*)
**Callaway, Harry Miller (H. M. Cy.).** Antimony
**Callcott, George H. (G. H. Ct.).** Camden (S.C.); Hagerstown; Port Royal; Sumter
**Callcott, Wilfrid Hardy (W. H. Ct.).** Miramón, Miguel; Santa Anna, Antonio López de
**Callendar, Hugh Longbourne (H. L. C.).** Black Body; Heat (*in part*); Thermodynamics (*in part*)
**Callender, Charles (Ch. C.).** Omaha; Osage; Sauk; Shawnee (in anthropology)
**Callender, Sir Geoffrey Arthur Romaine (G. A. R. C.).** Seven Years' War (*in part*); Spanish Succession, War of the (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*); Trafalgar, The Battle of (*in part*)
**Callmann, Rudolf (R. Cn.).** Trade-Marks and Names
**Calman, William Thomas (W. T. C.).** Barnacle (*in part*); Branchiopoda (*in part*); Copepoda (*in part*); Crab (*in part*); Crustacea (*in part*); Malacostraca (*in part*); Ostracoda; Trilobita; Wood Louse (*in part*)
**Calvocoressi, Peter John Ambrose (P. J. A. C.).** Neutralization
**Calwell, (Philip) Brian (P. B. C.).** Liquor Law (*in part*)
**Cameron, Archibald (Ar. Ca.).** Hegesias (of Magnesia); Herodian; Lycophron; Meleager; Menippus; Pindar
**Cameron, George Glenn (G. G. Ca.).** Anshan; Awan; Elam; Media
**Cameron, Hugh Elliot (H. E. Cn.).** Port-of-Spain (*in part*)
**Cameron, Meribeth Elliott (M. E. C.).** Burlingame, Anson
**Cameron, Norman Alexander (N. A. Cn.).** Paranoid Reactions; Psychology, Abnormal
**Cameron, Rondo (Ro. Ca.).** Roads and Highways (*in part*)
**Caminos, Ricardo Augusto (R. A. Cs.).** Egyptian Architecture; Pyramid
**Cammaerts, Emile (E. Ca.).** Belgium (*in part*)
**Cammaerts, Francis Charles Albert (F. C. A. C.).** Summer School (*in part*)
**Cammann, Schuyler van Rensselaer (S. v. R. C.).** Ivory Carving (*in part*); Rebus
**Camp, Wendell Holmes (W. H. C.).** Ericaceae
**Campbell, Ada Marie (A. M. Ca.).** Food Preparation (*in part*)
**Campbell, Alistair (Al. C.).** Alliterative Verse; Angles; Anglo-Saxons; Ansgar; Canute; Guthrum; Jutes; Offa; Olaf (Norse Kings); Olaf (Swedish King); Ragnar Lodbrok
**Campbell, Archibald Hunter (Ar. H. C.).** Lorimer, James
**Campbell, Arthur Trevor (A. T. Cl.).** New Zealand (*in part*); Seddon, Richard John; Stewart, William Downie; Stout, Sir Robert
**Campbell, Bernard Grant (B. G. Ca.).** Cro-Magnon Man; Heidelberg Jaw
**Campbell, Donald Malcolm (D. M. Cl.).** Campbell, Sir Malcolm
**Campbell, Eila Muriel Joice (E. M. J. C.).** Andrew (diplomat); Behaim, Martin; Benjamin (of Tudela); Cam, Diogo; Carpini, Joannes de Plano; Conti, Niccolo de'; Dias de Novaes, Bartolomeu; Gama, Vasco da; Lancaster, Sir James; Marignolli, Giovanni de'; Münster, Sebastian; Odoric; Ortelius (Wortels), Abraham; Rubruquis, William of
**Campbell, Henry Cummings (H. C. Ca.).** Library (*in part*)
**Campbell, Kenneth Stoddard (K. S. Ca.).** Bleaching
**Campbell, Peter Walter (P. W. C.).** Bidault, Georges; Bonnet, Georges Étienne; Brinon, Fernand de; Brossolette, Pierre; Coty, René; Darquier de Pellepoix, Louis; Deat, Marcel; Flandin, Pierre Étienne; Lebrun, Albert; Mandel, Georges; Mendès-France, Pierre; Mollet, Guy; Moulin, Jean; Pleven, René; Proportional Representation; Reynaud, Paul; Sarraut, Albert Pierre
**Campbell, Walter Stanley ("Stanley Vestal") (W. S. C.).** Sitting Bull
**Campion, Nardi Reeder (N. R. C.).** Garbo, Greta
**Camu, Pierre (P. Ca.).** Anticosti; Quebec (city); Sainte Anne de Beaupré; Trois-Rivières
**Cana, Frank Richardson (F. R. C.).** Cameroons (*in part*); Liberia (*in part*); Senussi and Senussites (*in part*); Timbuktu (*in part*); Tlemçen (*in part*); Tripolitania (*in part*); Wadai (*in part*); Zambezi
**Canby, Henry Seidel (H. S. C.).** Lewis, Sinclair (*in part*)
**Candau, Jean (J. Ca.).** Mont-de-Marsan
**Canham, Don Burrell (D. B. Cm.).** Hurdling (*in part*)
**Cannon, Clarence (C. Ca.).** Quorum; Rules of Order
**Cano, Juan Sogorb (J. S. Ca.).** Almería
**Canova, Erminio (Er. C.).** Guastalla
**Cansdale, George Soper (G. S. Ce.).** Cameroons (*in part*); Gambia (*in part*); Guinea, Republic of (*in part*); Ivory Coast, Republic of (*in part*); Nigeria (*in part*); Upper Volta, Republic of (*in part*)
**Capers, Gerald M. (G. M. Ca.).** Baton Rouge; Memphis (Tenn.); New Orleans
**Caplan, Harry (Hy. Cn.).** Hortensius, Quintus; Quintilian
**Caplow, Theodore (T. Cw.).** Poverty
**Capua, Donato Antonio De (D. A. De C.).** Bitonto
**Caraman, Rev. Philip (P. Cn.).** Allouez, Claude Jean; Campion, Edmund; Gerard, John; Páez, Pedro (*in part*); Parsons, Robert
**Cardozo, Manoel (M. Ca.).** Anchieta, José de; Cabral, Pedro Álvares; Carlos I; Carmona, António Óscar de Fragoso; John VI; Luis I; Machado, Bernardino Luis; Manuel II (king of Portugal); Maria; Miguel; Nóbrega, Manuel de; Palmela, Pedro de Sousa Holstein; Salazar, Antonio de Oliveira
**Cardus, Neville (N. Cs.).** Grace, William Gilbert; Ranjitsinhji, Kumar Shri
**Careless, J. M. S. (J. M. S. C.).** Baldwin, Robert; Brown, George (*in part*)
**Carey, Clifford M. (C. M. Cy.).** Young Men's Christian Association
**Carey, John (Jo. C.).** Collier, Jeremy; Hamlet; Malone, Edmond; Rowe, Nicholas; Rymer, Thomas
**Carey, Margret Aithna (M. A. C.).** Beads (*in part*)
**Carey, Samuel Warren (S. W. Cy.).** Tasmania (*in part*)
**Cargill Thompson, William David James (W. D. J. C. T.).** Erastus, Thomas
**Carleton, R. Milton (R. M. C.).** Lawns, Care of (*in part*)
**Carlhian, Jean P. (Jn. P. C.).** Garnier, (Jean Louis) Charles

**Carlile, Edward Wilson (E. W. Ca.).** Carlile, Wilson; Church Army
**Carline, Richard Cotton (R. C. Ca.).** Postcard
**Carlitz, Leonard (Le. C.).** Binomial Theorem
**Carloni, Maria (Ma. Ca.).** Rieti
**Carlson, Albert Sigfrid (A. S. Cn.).** Androscoggin; Champlain, Lake *(in part)*; Connecticut River; Green Mountains; Housatonic; Merrimack River
**Carlson, Anton Julius (A. J. Cn.).** Temperance *(in part)*
**Carlson, Edgar Magnus (E. M. C.).** Petri, Olaus and Laurentius
**Carlson, Ellsworth Clayton (E. C. Cn.).** Rizal y Mercado, José
**Carlson, Oscar Norman (O. N. C.).** Metallurgy *(in part)*
**Carlsson, Sten C. O. (S. C. O. C.).** Charles XIV; Charles XV; De Geer, Louis Gerard; Oscar I; Oscar II
**Carlston, Kenneth S. (K. S. C.).** Arbitration, International; Blockade *(in part)*
**Carlyle, Margaret Monteith (M. M. C.).** Italy *(in part)*; Sicily *(in part)*; Tirol *(in part)*
**Carman, William Young (W. Y. C.).** Colours, Military
**Carmichael, Colin (Co. C.).** Horsepower
**Carmichael, Leonard (L. Car.).** Lashley, Karl Spencer; Smithson, James; Smithsonian Institution *(in part)*; Yerkes, Robert Mearns
**Carmichael, Robert Daniel (R. D. Ca.).** Dimension
**Carmony, Donald Francis (D. F. Ca.).** Indiana
**Carneiro, Robert L(eonard) (R. L. C.).** Ecuador *(in part)*; South America *(in part)*
**Carney, Rev. Edward John (E. J. Cy.).** Francis, Saint (of Sales)
**Carol, Rev. Juniper Benjamin (J. B. Ca.).** Immaculate Conception
**Carpender, J. W. J. (J. W. J. C.).** Radiology *(in part)*
**Carpenter, Charles M. (C. M. Cr.).** Leprosy
**Carpenter, F. M. (F. M. Cr.).** Dobson Fly; Neuroptera *(in part)*; Paleoentomology
**Carpenter, Very Rev. Hilary John (H. J. Cr.).** Alexander, Natalis; Howard, Philip; Lacordaire, (Jean Baptiste) Henry
**Carpenter, Rhys (R. C.).** Epic Poetry; Spain *(in part)*
**Carpenter, Thorne Martin (T. M. C.).** Animal Heat
**Carr, Sir Cecil T. (C. T. C.).** Provisional Order
**Carr, Charles Jelleff (C. J. C.).** Neuropharmacology and Psychopharmacology
**Carr, Herbert (H. Cr.).** Montgomeryshire *(in part)*
**Carr, Willem Jacobus Petrus (W. J. P. C.).** Johannesburg *(in part)*
**Carré, José Torrent (J. T. Ca.).** Gerona *(in part)*
**Carreira, Antonio (Ao. Ca.).** Portuguese Guinea *(in part)*
**Carrier, George Francis (G. F. C.).** Wave Motion
**Carrington, Dorothy (D. Ca.).** Corsica *(in part)*; Paoli, Pasquale
**Carroll, Dink (D. C.).** Football *(in part)*
**Carroll, John Alexander (Jo. A. C.).** Gadsden Purchase
**Carson, Albert Ben (A. B. Ca.).** Overhead Costs
**Carson, George Barr, Jr. (G. B. C.).** Warsaw Treaty Organization
**Carstensen, Vernon (V. C.).** Middle West, The; Northwest Ordinance; Ohio Company
**Carter, Deane G. (D. G. C.).** Farm Buildings
**Carter, George Francis (G. F. Ca.).** Lemuria
**Carter, George Stuart (G. S. Cr.).** Animals, Phylogeny of
**Carter, Harvey Lewis (Hy. L. C.).** Colorado Springs; Leadville; Pikes Peak; Pueblo
**Carter, Henry Stewart (H. S. Ca.).** Martineau, James
**Carter, Hugh (Hu. C.).** Marriage Rate *(in part)*
**Carter, John Philip (J. P. Ca.).** Express; F.O.B.; Thünen, Johann Heinrich von
**Carter, Thomas Christopher (T. C. Ca.).** Radiation: Biological Effects *(in part)*
**Cartledge, Groves Howard (G. H. Ce.).** Corrosion and Oxidation of Metals *(in part)*
**Cartter, Jackson Leaphart (J. L. Cr.).** Soybean
**Cartwright, Mary Lucy (M. L. C.).** Hadamard, Jacques Salomon
**Cary, Max (M. C.).** Athens *(in part)*; Punic Wars *(in part)*
**Cary, Richard (R. Cy.).** Jewett, Sarah Orne
**Casey, Robert Pierce (R. P. C.).** Simon Magus
**Casey, Robert S. (R. S. Cy.).** Ink *(in part)*
**Casolani, Charles Edward (C. E. Ca.).** Horsemanship and Riding *(in part)*
**Cassady, Theodore J. (T. J. C.).** Bloomington (Ill.)
**Cassara, Ernest (Et. Ca.).** Ballou, Hosea; Universalist Church
**Cassels, Donald E. (D. E. C.).** Chorea
**Cassidy, Frederic Gomes (F. G. Cy.).** American English
**Casson, Stanley (S. Ca.).** Rumania *(in part)*
**Castelot, André (An. Ca.).** Cagliostro, Alessandro; Éon, The Chevalier D'
**Caster, Kenneth Edward (K. E. C.).** Gondwanaland
**Castex, Pierre-Georges (P.-G. Ca.).** Apollinaire, Guillaume; France, Anatole; French Literature *(in part)*; Jarry, Alfred; Nerval, Gerard de; Nodier, Charles
**Castillo, Homero (H. Co.).** Barrios, Eduardo; Quiroga, Horacio
**Castle, William Bosworth (W. B. C.).** Anemia; Minot, George Richards
**Caswell, John Edwards (J. E. Cl.).** Alaska; Anchorage; Beaufort Sea; Cordova (Alsk.); Fairbanks; Glacier Bay National Monument; Hudson, Henry; Inside Passage; Juneau; Ketchikan; Kings Canyon National Park; Lassen Volcanic National Park; Liberty, Statue of; Mount Rushmore National Memorial; Nome; Pribilof Islands; Sequoia National Park; Seward; Sitka; Valdez
**Catalano, Eduardo Fernando (E. F. C.).** Nervi, Pier Luigi
**Cate, Wirt Armistead (W. A. Ca.).** Lamar, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
**Cater, Donald Brian (D. B. C.).** Pathology *(in part)*
**Cater, Harold Dean (H. D. C.).** Adams, Henry Brooks
**Catford, John Cunnison (Jo. C. C.).** Esperanto; Volapuk
**Cathcart, Edward Provan (E. P. C.).** Nutrition *(in part)*
**Catling, Hector William (H. W. C.).** Pylos
**Cattell, Raymond B. (R. B. C.).** Intelligence
**Caturla, Maria Luisa (M. L. Ca.).** Guadalupe
**Caughey, John Walton (J. W. Ca.).** Bancroft, Hubert Howe
**Caunter, Cyril Francis (C. F. Ca.).** Benz, Carl
**Cauthen, Charles Edward (C. E. Cn.).** Columbia (S.C.); South Carolina *(in part)*
**Cavalli, Gian Carlo (G. C. Ci.).** Reni, Guido
**Cavan, Ruth Shonle (Rh. S. C.).** Suicide
**Cawley, Robert Ralston (R. R. Cy.).** Peacham, Henry
**Cazelles, Raymond (R. Cs.).** Du Guesclin, Bertrand; Hundred Years' War; La Rivière, Bureau De; Marcel, Etienne; Philip VI (of France)
**Ceadel, Eric Bertrand (E. B. Cl.).** Japanese Literature *(in part)*
**Cecchini, Giovanni (Gi. Ce.).** Perugia
**Cela, Camilo-José (C.-J. Ce.).** Juan Manuel; Ruiz, Juan
**Cerf, Alan Robert (A. R. Ce.).** Bookkeeping; Certified Public Accountant (C.P.A.)
**Černý, Jaroslav (J. Čý.).** Amon; Buto; Hathor; Horus; Ka; Nephthys; Ptah; Setekh; Thoth
**Cerulli, Enrico (En. C.).** Ethiopia *(in part)*
**Cessi, Roberto (R. Ce.).** Dandolo; Falier, Marin; Foscari, Francesco
**Cestre, Charles (C. C.).** Poe, Edgar Allan *(in part)*
**Chabaneau, Yvonne (Y. C.).** Evian-Les-Bains
**Chace, Fenner Albert, Jr. (F. A. Ch.).** Crab *(in part)*
**Chadwick, Hector Munro (H. M. C.).** Thor
**Chadwick, Rev. Henry (Hy. C.).** Celsus; Clement (of Alexandria); Constantine (popes); Dionysius (The Areopagite); Gregory, Saint (of Nyssa); Hegesippus, Saint; John, Saint; John, Gospel According to and Epistles of Saint; Origen; Philippians, Epistle to the
**Chadwick, Nora Kershaw (N. K. C.).** Dalriada; Kenneth
**Chadwick, William Owen (W. O. C.).** Council *(in part)*; England, Church of *(in part)*; Hardouin, Jean; Josephus, Flavius; Newman, John Henry; Oxford Movement; Simeon, Charles
**Chalker, John (Jn. C.).** Akenside, Mark; Anstey, Christopher; Arbuthnot, John; Barbauld, Anna Laetitia; Bowles, William Lisle; Brooke, Henry; Broome, William; Buckingham and Normanby, John Sheffield; Cumberland, Richard; Dennis, John; Dyer, John; Gay, John
**Challacombe, Carl Nicholas (C. N. Ch.).** Watch *(in part)*
**Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell (M. D. C.).** Sale of Goods *(in part)*
**Chalmers, Rear Admiral William Scott (W. S. Ch.).** Beresford, Charles William de la Poer Beresford; Fisher, John Arbuthnot Fisher; Milford Haven, Louis Alexander Mountbatten
**Chamberlain, Joseph Miles (J. M. Ch.).** Planetarium
**Chamberlain, Joseph W. (J. W. Cn.).** Aurora Polaris *(in part)*
**Chamberlin, Edward Hastings (E. H. Cn.).** Schumpeter, Joseph Alois
**Chamberlin, Ralph Vary (R. V. C.).** Millipede; Pauropoda; Symphyla
**Chamberlin, Rollin Thomas (R. T. Cn.).** Salisbury, Rollin D.
**Chamberlin, William Henry (W. H. Ch.).** Japan *(in part)*; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics *(in part)*
**Chambers, Sir Edmund Kerchever (E. K. C.).** Shakespeare, William *(in part)*
**Chambers, Robert (R. Ch.).** Cytology *(in part)*
**Chambers, William Nisbet (W. N. C.).** Benton, Thomas Hart (statesman)
**Chambers, William Walker (W. W. Cs.).** Dietrich von Bern; Eilhart von Oberge; Ernst, Paul Carl Friedrich; Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl de la Motte; German Literature *(in part)*; Heinrich von Morungen; Heldenbuch, Das; Otfrid; Reinmar von Hagenau; Wolfdietrich
**Chamot, Mary (M. Ch.).** Spencer, Stanley; Turner, Joseph Mallord William
**Champness, Roland Francis (R. F. Ch.).** Livery Companies
**Chan, David B. (D. B. Ch.).** Hung Wu; Yung Lo
**Chan, Wing-tsit (W. C.).** Chinese Philosophy; Confucianism; Mencius; Taoism; Tao-Te Ching; Wang Yang-Ming
**Chandra, Rai Govind (R. G. Ch.).** Jewelry *(in part)*
**Chandrasekhar, Sripati (S. Ch.).** Andhra Pradesh *(in part)*; Assam *(in part)*; Bihar *(in part)*; Gujarat *(in part)*; India *(in part)*; Madhya Pradesh *(in part)*; Madras (state) *(in part)*; Maharashtra *(in part)*; Mysore *(in part)*; Orissa *(in part)*; Punjab (India) *(in part)*; Rajasthan *(in part)*
**Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan (Su. C.).** Schwarzschild, Karl
**Chaney, Ralph Works (R. W. Cy.).** Dawn Redwood; Paleobotany *(in part)*
**Channing, Edward (E. C.).** Adams, John *(in part)*; Adams, John Quincy *(in part)*
**Chao, Kuo-chün (Kn. C.).** Ai-Hun; Antung; Dairen; Harbin; Kirin; Mukden
**Chao, Yuen Ren (Y. R. C.).** Chinese Language
**Chapelle, Howard Irving (H. I. C.).** Boat
**Chapin, Bradley (Br. C.).** Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence
**Chapin, James Paul (J. P. Ch.).** Phalarope
**Chaplais, Pierre (P. Ch.).** Diplomatic
**Chapman, Arnold (A. Cn.).** Gálvez, Manuel; Lynch, Benito
**Chapman, Berlin Basil (B. B. C.).** Stillwater
**Chapman, Brian (B. Cn.).** Ministry, Govern-

## Chapman

ment; Prefect (French)

**Chapman, Carleton Abramson (C. A. Cn.).** Batholith; Diabase; Diorite; Lamprophyre; Obsidian; Perlite; Pitchstone; Porphyry; Sill; Trachyte

**Chapman, Charles Edward (C. E. Ch.).** California (*in part*)

**Chapman, Floyd Barton (F. B. C.).** Falconry (*in part*)

**Chapman, Sydney (S. Cn.).** Aurora Polaris (*in part*)

**Chappell, Gordon Thomas (G. T. C.).** Montgomery (Ala.)

**Chaput de Saintonge, Rolland Alfred Aimé (R. A. A. C. de S.).** Germany (*in part*)

**Chard, Chester S. (C. S. Ch.).** Kamchadal; Yakut

**Charles, Robert Henry (R. H. Ch.).** Jeremy, Epistle of (*in part*); Moses, Assumption of (*in part*); Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs

**Charles, Roland Wilbur (R. W. Cs.).** Dredges and Dredging

**Charleston, Robert Jesse (R. J. C.).** Glass (*in part*); Wedgwood, Josiah

**Charlesworth, John Kaye (J. K. C.).** Quaternary (*in part*)

**Charman, Derek (D. Cn.).** Framlingham; Ipswich; Suffolk

**Charnley, Mitchell Vaughn (M. V. C.).** Laffite or Lafitte, Jean

**Charters, Alexander Crane (A. C. Cs.).** Photography, Spark (*in part*)

**Chase, E. Sherman (E. S. Ch.).** Sewer Design and Construction

**Chase, Edna Woolman (E. W. Ch.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*)

**Chastenet de Castaing, Jacques (J. C. de C.).** Barthou, Jean Louis; Caillaux, Joseph Marie Auguste; Deschanel, Paul Eugène Louis; Doumer, Paul; Doumergue, Gaston; Fallières, Armand; Malvy, Jean; Mata Hari; Poincaré, Raymond

**Chato, John Clark (J. C. Ch.).** Air Conditioning

**Chatterjee, Shiba Prasad (S. P. C.).** Asansol; Bankura; Berhampur Town; Birbhum; Burdwan; Calcutta (*in part*); Chandernagore; Cooch-Behar; Darjeeling; Dinajpur, West; Dum-Dum; Hooghly (city); Howrah; Jalpaiguri; Kalimpong; Kanchrapara; Kharagpur; Krishnagar; Malda; Midnapur; Nabadwip; Nadia; Purnea; Santiniketan

**Chaves e Castro, Manuel (M. C. Ca.).** Coimbra (*in part*)

**Chayes, Felix (F. Cs.).** Aplite; Felsite; Gabbro; Granite; Micropegmatite; Monzonite; Nepheline; Nephelite-Syenite; Phonolite; Rhyolite; Tonalite

**Cheatham, Elliott E. (E. E. C.).** Legal Education (*in part*); Legal Profession

**Cheever, Daniel Sargent (D. S. C.).** Foreign Service (*in part*)

**Cheit, Earl Frank (E. F. Ch.).** Industrial Accidents (*in part*); Industrial Relations (*in part*)

**Chen, Kenneth K. S. (K. K. S. C.).** Mahayana (*in part*)

**Ch'én, Shou-Yi (S.-Y. C.).** Chinese Literature

**Chen, Theodore Hsi-en (T. H. C.).** Education, History of (*in part*)

**Cheney, Sheldon (S. Che.).** Theatres (Structures) (*in part*)

**Chen Pu-lei (C. P.-li.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Chern, Shiing Shen (S. S. Ch.).** Differential Geometry; Geometry, Non-Euclidean (*in part*); Riemannian Geometry

**Chesney, Alan Mason (A. M. Cy.).** Welch, William Henry

**Chesterton, Gilbert Keith (G. K. C.).** Dickens, Charles John Huffam (*in part*)

**Chevallier, Jean Jacques (J. J. Ch.).** Barnave, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie; Mirabeau, Honoré Gabriel Riqueti

**Chibnall, Marjorie McCallum (M. M. Ch.).** Lerins, Abbey of; Luxeuil; Maredsous; Orderic Vitalis

**Child, Frank Malcolm (F. M. C.).** Cilia

**Childe, V. Gordon (V. G. C.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Skara Brae

**Childs, Marquis William (M. W. Ch.).** Adams, Brooks; Lippmann, Walter

**Chilver, Guy Edward Farquhar (G. E. F. C.).** Aedui; Agri Decumates; Agrippina (the "elder"); Alps, Roman Provinces of the; Arminius; Arverni; Bastarnae; Belgae; Bituriges; Boii; Caecina; Carnuntum; Carnutes; Cenomani; Chatti; Cherusci; Cimbri; Civilis, Gaius Julius; Dacia; Decebalus; Domitian; Drusus, Nero Claudius; Drusus Caesar; Galba, Servius Sulpicius; Gaul; Gaul, Cisalpine; Germanicus Caesar; Getae; Helvetii; Livia Drusilla; Marcomanni; Moesia; Noricum; Otho, Marcus Salvius; Pannonia; Raetia; Sejanus, Lucius Aelius

**Chinard, Gilbert (G. Ch.).** Destutt de Tracy, Antoine Louis Claude

**Chinn, George Morgan (G. M. Cn.).** Machine Gun (*in part*)

**Chinnery-Haldane, Alexander Napier (A. N. C.-H.).** Gleneagles

**Chinnock, A. Vaughan (A. V. C.).** Phosgene

**Chinoy, (Mrs.) Helen Krich (H. K. Cy.).** Talma, François Joseph

**Chipman, William Joseph (W. J. Ch.).** Football (*in part*)

**Chipp, Herschel Browning (H. B. Cp.).** Wood Carving (*in part*); Sculpture, Primitive

**Chirgwin, Arthur Mitchell (A. M. Ch.).** Kagawa, Toyohiko

**Chisholm, Hugh (H. C.).** Chamberlain, Joseph (*in part*); Walter, John (*in part*)

**Chisholm, Michael Donald (M. D. Ch.).** Ksar Es Souk

**Chisolm, Lawrence Washington (L. W. C.).** Tyler, Moses Coit

**Chitty, Rev. Derwas James (D. J. C.).** Monasticism (*in part*)

**Chitty, Lily Frances (L. F. Cy.).** Montgomeryshire (*in part*)

**Chivers, Joseph Hardy (J. H. Cs.).** Artificial Respiration; First Aid

**Choate, Joseph Emery (J. E. Ce.).** Catboat; Motorboat

**Chodorow, Marvin (M. Cw.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)

**Chopra, Ram Nath (R. N. C.).** Opium (*in part*)

**Chow Tse-tsung (C. T.-t.).** May Fourth Movement

**Chrimes, Stanley Bertram (S. B. Ch.).** Chamber, King's

**Christensen, Aksel E. (A. E. Cn.).** Absalon; Canute VI; Christian I; Christian II; Christopher (of Bavaria); Denmark (*in part*); Eric; Eric V; Eric VI; Eskil; John (king of Denmark and Norway); Margaret (1353–1412) (*in part*)

**Christie, Anthony Herbert (A. H. Ce.).** Angkor; Cambodia (*in part*); Fatehpur-Sikri; Indonesian Archaeology and Art; Khmer; Sanchi (*in part*)

**Christie, Ian Ralph (I. R. C.).** Ashburton, John Dunning; Bath, Thomas Thynne; Beckford, William; Bute, John Stuart; Grenville, George; Melville, Henry Dundas; North, Frederick North; Rockingham, Charles Watson-Wentworth

**Christ-Janer, Albert William (A. W. C.-J.).** Bingham, George Caleb; Robinson, Boardman; Water-Colour Painting (*in part*)

**Christodoulou, Demetrios (D. Ch.).** Cyprus (*in part*)

**Christy, Nicholas Pierson (N. P. C.).** Reproductive System (*in part*)

**Chrysostomides, Julian (J. Ch.).** Princes Islands

**Chudoba, Bohdan (B. Ca.).** Granville, Antoine Perrenot de

**Church, Alonzo (Ao. C.).** Axiom; Categorical (*in part*); Concrete (in Philosophy); Connotation; Conversion (in Logic and Mathematics) (*in part*); Corollary; Definition; Denotation; Dilemma; Logic; Logic, History of (*in part*); Mathematical Induction; Name (in Logic); Postulate; Proposition; Sophism; Sorites; Tautology; Term; Thought, Laws of

**Church, P. E. (P. E. Ch.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Church, Ronald James Harrison (R. J. H. C.).** Fernando Po; Ifni; Río de Oro; Río Muni; São Tomé e Príncipe (*in part*); Spanish Guinea

**Churchman, C. West (C. W. Cn.).** Management Sciences

**Chyatte, Conrad (C. Ce.).** Percentage; Psychology (*in part*); Statistics (*in part*)

**Cicala, Domenico Antonio (D. A. C.).** Formia

**Ciocco, Antonio (A. Co.).** Pearl, Raymond

**Cioffi, Rev. Paul Lawrence (P. L. C.).** Kyrie

**Cislak, Francis Edward (F. E. Ci.).** Coal Tar; Creosote; Tars, Low-Temperature (*in part*); Cresols or Methyl Phenols; Toluene

**Cisler, Walker L. (W. L. C.).** Fuels (*in part*)

**Ciuffreda, Antonio (A. Ci.).** Monte Sant'Angelo

**Clabaugh, Colonel Samuel Francis (S. F. C.).** Economic Warfare

**Clagett, Marshall (MI. Ct.).** Motion, Principles and Laws of (*in part*)

**Clague, Ewan (E. Ce.).** Unemployment

**Clague, Sir John (J. Ce.).** Karenni (*in part*)

**Clapham, Rev. Arthur (A. Cm.).** Swedenborg, Emanuel

**Clapp, Margaret (Ma. Cl.).** Bigelow, John

**Claremont, Claude A. (C. A. C.).** Montessori System

**Clark, Andrew Hill (An. H. C.).** Prince Edward Island

**Clark, Arthur Melville (A. M. Ck.).** Heywood, Thomas

**Clark, Austin Hobart (A. H. Ck.).** Star-Fish

**Clark, Charles B. (C. B. Cl.).** Baltimore; Maryland

**Clark, Charles Edward (C. E. Cl.).** Abatement; Action; Complaint; Costs; Judgments and Decrees; Landlord and Tenant (*in part*); Motion; Plaintiff; Pleading; Practice and Procedure (*in part*); Settlement; Subpoena

**Clark, Charles Manning Hope (C. M. H. C.).** Australian Literature; Brennan, Christopher John; Clarke, Marcus Andrew Hislop; Furphy, Joseph; Gordon, Adam Lindsay; Kendall, (Thomas) Henry (Clarence); Lawson, Henry; Richardson, Henry Handel

**Clark, Cyril Oldtree (C. O. C.).** Dyes and Dyeing (*in part*)

**Clark, Donald M. (D. M. C.).** Ice Hockey (*in part*)

**Clark, Edwin Gurney (E. G. Ck.).** Venereal Diseases (*in part*)

**Clark, Elmer Talmadge (E. T. Cl.).** Assemblies of God; God, Churches of; God In Christ, Church of; Pentecostal Churches

**Clark, George Bromley (G. B. Ck.).** Blasting; Cage

**Clark, George Lindenberg (G. L. Ck.).** X-Rays (*in part*)

**Clark, Harry Hayden (H. H. Cl.).** Lowell, James Russell; Paine, Thomas

**Clark, Ira Granville (I. G. C.).** Alamogordo

**Clark, James Lippitt (J. L. Ck.).** Diorama

**Clark, James Midgley (J. M. Cl.).** Dance of Death; Eckhart

**Clark, John Desmond (J. D. Cl.).** Africa (*in part*)

**Clark, John Gwynne (J. G. Ck.).** Beljame, Alexandre; Brunetière, Ferdinand; Faguet, Émile; Jusserand, Jean (Adrien Antoine) Jules

**Clark, John Mervyn (J. M. Ck.).** Stabilization Agreements, International

**Clark, Robert Emmet (R. E. Cl.).** Community Property

**Clark, Ronald Harry (R. H. C.).** Fowler, John

**Clark, Thomas Campbell (T. C. C.).** Attorney General (*in part*)

**Clark, Thomas D. (T. D. C.).** Ashland; Kentucky (*in part*); Louisville; McGillivray, Alexander

**Clark, Thomas Welbourne (T. W. Cl.).** Bengali Literature; Chatterji, Bankim Chandra; Dutt, Michael Madhu Sudan; Hodgson, Brian Houghton; Nepali Literature

**Clark, Walter (W. Ck.).** Filters, Light (*in part*); Photography (*in part*)

**Clark, Walter Houston (W. H. Ck.).** Moral

Rearmament

**Clark, William Bell (W. B. Ck.).** Barry, John; Biddle, James; Conyngham, Gustavus; Dale, Richard; Du Pont, Samuel Francis; Fiske, Bradley Allen; Hopkins, Esek; Jones, Jacob; Jones, John Paul; King, Ernest Joseph *(in part)*; Mayo, Henry Thomas; Truxton, Thomas; Worden, John Lorimer

**Clark, William D. (W. D. C.).** Crown

**Clark, W(illiam) Mansfield (W. M. Ck.).** Hydrogen Ions *(in part)*

**Clarke, Erwin Webster (E. W. Cl.).** Jumping *(in part)*

**Clarke, Francis P(almer) (Fs. P. C.).** Adalbert, Saint; Bruno, Saint (of Cologne); Bruno, Saint (of Querfurt); Hildegard, Saint; Romuald, Saint; Ulrich, Saint

**Clarke, Hans Thacher (H. T. C.).** Thiazoles

**Clarke, Martin Lowther (M. L. Ce.).** Bentley, Richard; Elmsley, Peter; Jebb, Sir Richard Claverhouse; Porson, Richard

**Clarke, Norman (N. Ce.).** Appleton, Sir Edward Victor; Blackett, Patrick Maynard Stuart *(in part)*

**Clarke, Robert (Rt. Ce.).** Whale Fisheries

**Clarke, Roy Rainbird (R. R. C.).** Norfolk (Eng.); Sandringham

**Clarke, Rev. William Kemp Lowther (W. K. L. C.).** Catechumen; Matthias (disciple); Philip, Saint (evangelist)

**Classen, Harold Arthur (H. A. C.).** Big Stone Lake

**Claude, Inis Lothair, Jr. (I. L. C.).** Conquest; International Organizations

**Clausen, Carl F. (C. F. Cl.).** Cement *(in part)*

**Clay, Charles (C. Cy.).** Chicoutimi; Crémazie, (Joseph) Octave; Newfoundland *(in part)*

**Clay, Theresa (T. Cl.).** Mallophaga

**Clayman, Charles Bernard (Ch. B. C.).** Enteritis

**Clayton, Robert Norman (R. N. Cl.).** Chemistry *(in part)*; Krypton *(in part)*; Radon *(in part)*; Xenon *(in part)*

**Clebsch, William Anthony (W. A. Cl.).** Protestant Episcopal Church

**Cleeton, Glen Uriel (G. U. C.).** Ink *(in part)*

**Clemence, Gerald M. (G. M. Ce.).** Newcomb, Simon

**Clement, Meredith Owen (M. O. Cl.).** International Finance Corporation

**Clement, Commander Rex T. (R. T. C.).** Paravane

**Clements, F. (F. C.).** Blast Furnace *(in part)*

**Clemmesen, Johannes (Js. C.).** Fibiger, Johannes Andreas Grib

**Clercq, Frans de (F. de C.).** Roosendaal en Nispen

**Clercq, Victor Cyril de (V. C. de C.).** Eusebius, Saint (of Vercelli); Lucifer; Orosius, Paulus

**Clery, Arthur Edward (A. E. C.).** Brehon Laws *(in part)*

**Cleveland, Mather (M. Cl.).** Orthopedic Surgery *(in part)*

**Clewes, Carolyn M. (Ca. M. C.).** Amesbury; Andover (Mass.); Attleboro; Fairhaven; Plymouth; Taunton (Mass.); Weymouth

**Clifford, Henry (H. Cd.).** Matisse, Henri Émile Benoît

**Clifford, James Lowry (J. L. C.).** Piozzi, Hester Lynch

**Clifford, Sir Miles (M. Cd.).** Falkland Islands and British Antarctic Territory

**Clifton, Brigadier General Chester V. (C. V. C.).** Korean War *(in part)*

**Clinchy, Everett Ross (E. R. Cy.).** Anti-Semitism *(in part)*

**Cline, Howard F. (Hd. C.).** California, Lower *(in part)*; Campeche (city) *(in part)*; Casas Grandes *(in part)*; Durango (state) *(in part)*; Durango (Mexican city) *(in part)*; Mexico, Federal District of *(in part)*; Mexico City *(in part)*; Orizaba; Puebla (state) *(in part)*; Veracruz (state) *(in part)*; Veracruz (town) *(in part)*

**Cline, Marlin George (M. G. C.).** Soil *(in part)*

**Clinton-Baddeley, Victor Clinton (V. C. C.-B.).** Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck *(in part)*

**Clissold, Stephen (S. Cl.).** Tito

**Clodius, Albert Howard (Al. H. C.).** Ventura

**Close, Lorna Juana (L. J. Cl.).** Rojas, Agustín de; Rueda, Lope de

**Closs, Gerhard Ludwig (G. L. C.).** Alkaloids; Pyrazoles

**Cloud, Preston E., Jr. (P. E. Cd.).** Devonian System; Silurian System

**Clurman, Harold Edgar (Hd. E. C.).** Group Theatre

**Clutton, Cecil (Ce. C.).** Organ; Regal

**Cnattingius, Bengt Jacob (B. J. C.).** Linköping

**Coates, C. W. (C. W. C.).** Aquarium *(in part)*

**Coates, Geoffrey Edward (G. E. Cs.).** Grignard Reagents

**Coates, Luella M. (L. M. C.).** Findlay

**Cobb, George Watson, Jr. (G. W. Cb.).** Canning, Commercial *(in part)*

**Cobb, Gwendolin Ballantine (G. B. Co.).** Potosí (city)

**Cobb, James Harrel (J. H. Cb.).** Jehovah's Witnesses

**Cobb, John William (J. W. C.).** Gas Industry *(in part)*

**Coburn, Kathleen (K. Co.).** Coleridge, Samuel Taylor

**Coca, Ricardo Hernandez (R. H. Ca.).** Mataró

**Cochrane, Vice-Admiral Edward Lull (E. L. C.).** Vickery, Howard Leroy

**Cockerell, Sydney Morris (S. M. Co.).** Bookbinding *(in part)*

**Cockett, Sydney Russell (S. R. C.).** Dyes and Dyeing *(in part)*

**Cockshut, Anthony Oliver (A. O. C.).** Carlyle, Thomas; Colenso, John William

**Codazzi, Angela (A. C.).** Lombardy *(in part)*

**Codere, Helen (He. C.).** Kwakiutl; Potlatch

**Cody, Cecil E. (C. E. Co.).** Itagaki Taisuke, Count

**Coe, Michael Douglas (M. D. Co.).** Chorotega

**Coe, Wesley R. (W. R. Ce.).** Ribbon Worm *(in part)*

**Coetzee, Abel Jacobus (A. J. Ce.).** Du Toit, Jakob Daniel; Leipoldt, Christiaan Frederick Louis; South African Literature *(in part)*

**Coffey, Michael (Mi. C.).** Seneca, Lucius Annaeus

**Coffin, David Robbins (D. R. Cn.).** Bernini, Giovanni Lorenzo; Borromini, Francesco; Cortona, Pietro da; Loggia; Porta, Giacomo Della; Renaissance Architecture

**Coffin, Ivor Cecil (I. C. C.).** Argentina *(in part)*; Uruguay *(in part)*

**Coggeshall, Ivan S. (I. S. C.).** Radio

**Coggeshall, Lowell T. (L. T. Co.).** Elephantiasis; Malaria *(in part)*

**Cogley, John (J. C.).** Catholic Worker Movement

**Cognet, Louis (L. Co.).** Arnauld; Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier de la Motte; Lancelot, Claude; Port Royal

**Cogny, Pierre (Pi. C.).** Renard, Jules

**Cogswell, Elinor Valoy (E. V. C.).** Palo Alto (Calif.)

**Cohen, Arthur Le Roy (A. L. Cn.).** Slime Molds

**Cohen, E. Richard (E. R. Cn.).** Physical Units *(in part)*

**Cohen, I. Bernard (I. B. C.).** Barrow, Isaac; Newton, Sir Isaac *(in part)*; Sarton, George Alfred Léon

**Cohen, John Michael (Jo. M. C.).** Burlesque; Clerihew; Epigram; Light Verse; Limerick; Macaronics; Parody; Rabelais, François *(in part)*

**Cohen, Maxwell (Ma. C.).** Arctic, The *(in part)*

**Cohen, Morris Harold (M. H. Co.).** Leominster (Mass.); Worcester (Mass.)

**Cohen, Raymond (Ra. C.).** Vibration Control

**Cohen, Richard Lewis (R. L. Co.).** Mössbauer Effect

**Cohen, Saul Bernard (S. B. Co.).** Dead Sea; Galilee, Sea of; Jordan River

**Cohen, Selma Jeanne (S. J. Cn.).** Horn Dance

**Cohen, Victor William (V. W. C.).** Nuclear Moments

**Cohen, Wilbur J. (Wr. J. C.).** Health Insurance; Public Welfare

**Cohn, Henry Jacob (H. J. Co.).** Ferdinand I (Holy Roman Emperor); Klesl, Melchior; Matthias; Maximilian II; Rudolf (German kings) *(in part)*

**Cohon, Samuel Solomon (S. S. C.).** Kohler, Kaufmann

**Coïc, Sébastien (Se. C.).** Quimper

**Coit, Margaret Louise (M. L. Co.).** Calhoun, John Caldwell

**Coldstream, John Nicolas (J. N. Co.).** Motya; Pottery and Porcelain *(in part)*

**Cole, Desmond T. (D. T. C.).** Bushman Languages

**Cole, Fay-Cooper (F.-C. Ce.).** Achinese; Alfur; Badui; Bagobo; Batak; Borneo *(in part)*; Bugi; Bukidnon (people); Gajo; Jakun; Kubu; Lampong; Malay Archipelago *(in part)*; Mandaya; Menangkabau; Minahas; Senoi; Sundanese; Tenggerese; Toala; Toradja

**Cole, George Douglas Howard (G. D. H. C.).** Cobbett, William; Guild Socialism *(in part)*; Industrial Councils; Labour Party, (British) *(in part)*; Labour (Trade) Union *(in part)*; Socialism; Strikes and Lockouts *(in part)*; Syndicalism

**Cole, Hugh Marshall (H. M. Ce.).** Army *(in part)*; Blitzkrieg; Patton, George Smith

**Cole, John Peter (J. P. Co.).** Armenia *(in part)*; Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic *(in part)*; Dniester; Estonia *(in part)*; Latvia *(in part)*; Lielupe; Lithuania *(in part)*; Livonian Switzerland; Peipus, Lake; Saaremaa

**Cole, Luella (Mrs. R. H. Lowie) (L. Ce.).** Mulcaster, Richard; Vitorino da Feltre

**Cole, Marley (M. Co.).** Russell, Charles Taze

**Cole, Sonia Mary (S. M. C.).** Africa *(in part)*; Tana

**Cole, Wayne S. (W. S. Co.).** America First Committee

**Coleman, Alice Mary (A. M. Co.).** Medway

**Coleman, Donald Cuthbert (D. C. Cn.).** English History *(in part)*

**Coleman, Donald George (D. G. Co.).** Wood

**Coleman, John M. (J. M. Co.).** Easton

**Coleman, J(ohn) Winston, Jr. (J. W. Cl.).** Frankfort (Ky.); Lexington (Ky.)

**Coleman, Robert Griffin (R. G. C.).** Carnotite

**Coles, Cyril Lorrain (C. L. Cs.).** Lusaka

**Coles, Jessie V. (J. V. Co.).** Budget, Family

**Coletti, Joseph Arthur (J. A. C.).** Sculpture Techniques *(in part)*

**Coll, Blanche Duncan (B. D. C.).** Engineers, Military *(in part)*

**Collett, (Mrs.) Olga Kathleen (O. K. C.).** Etiquette

**Collier, Stanley John (S. J. Co.).** Jacob, Max

**Collier, Theodore (T. Cr.).** Innocent *(in part)*

**Collingwood, Sir Edward (Foyle) (E. F. Co.).** Borel, (Félix Édouard Justin) Émile

**Collins, Clarkson Abel, 3rd (C. A. Co.).** Kingston (Wash.)

**Collins, Henry B. (H. B. Cs.).** Arctic, The *(in part)*; Cahokia Mound *(in part)*; Eskimos *(in part)*; Miami *(in part)*

**Collins, Herbert Frederick (H. F. C.).** Foreign Languages, Teaching of *(in part)*

**Collins, James Daniel (J. D. C.).** Mercier, Désiré Joseph

**Collins, Peter Blumfeld (P. B. Cs.).** Food and Agriculture Organization

**Collins, Rt. Rev. William Edward (W. E. Co.).** Testamentum Domini *(in part)*

**Collison, Robert Lewis (Ro. L. C.).** Library *(in part)*

**Colson, Elizabeth F. (E. Co.).** Ila-Tonga; Thonga

**Colton, Harold S. (H. S. Cn.).** Pataya

**Colville, Ronald A. (R. A. C.).** Fives *(in part)*

**Colvin, Charles Herbert (C. H. C.).** Aircraft Instruments

**Colvin, Sir Sidney (S. C.).** Bellini *(in part)*

**Colwell, Ernest Cadman (E. C. Co.).** Streeter, Burnett Hillman

**Colyer, Air Marshal Douglas (D. Cr.).** Area Rule; Ball, Albert; Brand, Sir (Christopher Joseph) Quintin; Brown, Sir Arthur Whit-

## Combecher

ten; De Havilland, Sir Geoffrey; Douhet, Giulio; Eckener, Hugo; Fokker, Anthony Herman Gerard; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Guynemer, Georges Marie; Ilyushin, Sergei Vladimirovich; Johnson, Amy; Messerschmitt, Willi; Mitchell, Reginald Joseph; Page, Sir Frederick Handley; Roe; Smith, Sir Keith MacPherson and Sir Ross MacPherson; Sopwith, Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch; Tupolev, Andrei Nikolaevich; Whittle, Sir Frank; Yakovlev, Aleksandr Sergeevich

**Combecher, Hans (Ha. C.).** Bensberg

**Comber, Christine (C. Com.).** Bruce of Melbourne, Stanley Melbourne Bruce, 1st Viscount; Commonwealth of Nations (*in part*); Zanzibar (*in part*)

**Combi, Giuseppe (G. Ci.).** Magenta

**Comings, Edward Walter (E. W. C.).** Pressure Chemistry

**Compton, George Spencer (G. S. Co.).** Kalgoorlie

**Comrie, Leslie John (L. J. C.).** Ephemeris (*in part*)

**Comstock, John Paul (J. P. Ck.).** Slipway; Tanker

**Conant, Kenneth John (K. J. C.).** Byzantine Architecture; Romanesque Architecture

**Conceição, José Antonio da (J. A. da C.).** Castelo Branco

**Condit, Carl Wilbur (C. W. Co.).** Adler, Dankmar; Jenney, William Le Baron; Root, John Wellborn

**Condit, Ira Judson (I. J. Ct.).** Fig (*in part*)

**Condliffe, J(ohn) B(ell) (J. B. Ce.).** Benelux; European Payments Union; Free Trade; International Monetary Fund; Most-Favoured-Nation Treatment; Sterling Area; Trade, International

**Condon, David de Lancey (D. de L. C.).** Yellowstone National Park

**Conkin, Paul Keith (P. K. C.).** Lafayette (La.); Monroe (La.)

**Conklin, Harold C. (H. C. Co.).** Hiligaynon

**Conlin, Robert Francis (R. F. C.).** Rural Electrification (*in part*)

**Connally, Ernest Allen (E. A. C.).** Column; Door; Molding

**Connell, Sir Charles Gibson (C. G. C.).** Landlord and Tenant (*in part*)

**Connell, Very Rev. Francis J. (F. J. C.).** Hofbauer, Saint Clement Mary; Liguori, Saint Alfonso Maria dei (*in part*)

**Connely, Willard (W. Co.).** Nash, Richard

**Connick, Robert Elwell (R. E. Ck.).** Cadmium (*in part*)

**Connolly, Joseph Michael (J. M. Cy.).** Jubilee, Year of

**Connor, James Richard (J. R. Co.).** Buell, Don Carlos; Bull Run; Johnston, Albert Sidney; Johnston, Joseph Eggleston; McClellan, George Brinton; McPherson, James Birdseye; Meade, George Gordon

**Connor, Lawrence Woodson (L. W. Co.).** Postal Services (*in part*)

**Conor, Bernard Earl (B. E. C.).** Billiards

**Conover, (George) Courtney (G. C. C.).** Phthalic Anhydride and Phthalic Acids (*in part*)

**Conrad, Barnaby (B. Co.).** Bullfighting (*in part*)

**Conrad, John P. (Jo. P. C.).** Reformatory (*in part*)

**Conroy, F. Hilary (F. H. Co.).** Kanagawa, Treaty of; Katsura Tarō

**Consolante, Giuseppe (Gi. C.).** Caltagirone

**Constance, Lincoln (Ln. C.).** Hydrophyllaceae

**Constantine, James Robert (J. R. C.).** Vincennes

**Conti, Lucia Tammaro (Lu. T. C.).** Orvieto

**Conway, Cyril Gordon (C. G. Cy.).** Fuel Cell (*in part*)

**Conze, Edward Julius Dietrich (E. J. D. C.).** Jataka

**Cook, A. C. (A. C. Ck.).** Cattle (*in part*)

**Cook, Alan Hugh (Al. H. Co.).** Gravitation (*in part*)

**Cook, Frank Austin (F. A. Ck.).** Abitibi; Fort William; Kirkland Lake; Nipigon; Nipissing; Port Arthur (Canada); Sault Sainte Marie; Sudbury; Timmins; Winnipeg (lake); Winnipegosis, Lake

**Cook, Harry (H. Ck.).** Pontypool

**Cook, Sir James (Wilfred) (J. W. Ck.).** Naphthalene; Perylene; Phenanthrene

**Cook, John Manuel (Jo. M. Co.).** Caria; Clazomenae (*in part*); Cnidus; Erythrae; Halicarnassus; Ionia; Phocaea; Smyrna

**Cook, Michael Garnet (Mi. G. C.).** Alnwick; Bamburgh; Corbridge; Newcastle Upon Tyne; Northumberland (*in part*)

**Cook, Nathan H. (N. H. C.).** Metalworking Processes

**Cook, Norman Charles (N. C. C.).** London (*in part*)

**Cook, Ralph LaVerne (R. LaV. C.).** Industrial Ceramics

**Cook, Sherwin L. (S. L. Co.).** Boston (*in part*)

**Cook, Stanley Arthur (S. A. C.).** Gideon (*in part*); Jacob (*in part*); Jews (*in part*); Levites (*in part*)

**Cook, Thomas Ira (T. I. C.).** Republic

**Cooke, Deryck Victor (D. V. C.).** Mahler, Gustav; Wagner, (Wilhelm) Richard

**Cooke, Rev. George Albert (G. A. C.).** Odaenathus (*in part*); Zenobia (*in part*)

**Cooke, Hereward Lester (H. L. Co.).** Aquarium (*in part*)

**Coolen, Georges (Ge. C.).** Saint-Omer

**Cooley, Rita Weber (Ri. W. C.).** La Guardia, Fiorello Henry; Platt, Thomas Collier

**Coolidge, Edgar David (Er. D. C.).** Periodontal Diseases (*in part*)

**Coolidge, John Phillips (J. P. C.).** Lehmbruck, Wilhelm; Neumann, (Johann) Balthasar

**Coolidge, Usher Parsons (U. P. C.).** Chinese Sculpture

**Coolidge, Rev. William Augustus Brevoort (W. A. B. C.).** Switzerland (*in part*); Tell, William (*in part*)

**Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. (A. K. C.).** Indian Art (*in part*); Ironwork (*in part*)

**Coomber, Denys Irvine (D. I. C.).** Wine (*in part*)

**Coon, Carleton Stevens (C. S. C.).** Berber; Rifis

**Coonan, Thomas L. (T. L. C.).** Alphege (Aelfheah), Saint; Cantelupe, Saint Thomas de; Cantelupe, Walter de; Chichele, Henry; Kempe, John; Pandulph

**Coope, Robert (R. Co.).** Laënnec, René Théophile Hyacinthe

**Cooper, Arthur Henry (A. H. Co.).** Computing Machines, Electronic (*in part*)

**Cooper, Douglas (Ds. Cr.).** Gauguin, (Eugene Henri) Paul; Gogh, Vincent Willem van; Gris, Juan

**Cooper, G. Arthur (G. A. Cr.).** Brachiopoda

**Cooper, George Robert (G. R. Cr.).** Frequency, Radio

**Cooper, Grace Rogers (G. R. Co.).** Chiffon; Hargreaves, James; Kay, John; Moiré; Pongee; Quilting; Ribbon

**Cooper, John I. (J. I. C.).** Breadner, Lloyd Samuel; Newfoundland (*in part*)

**Cooper, John Phillips (J. P. Cr.).** Strafford, Thomas Wentworth

**Cooper, Maurice Diehl (M. D. Cr.).** Cannel Coal; Safety Lamp

**Cooper, Max Gordon (M. G. Co.).** Aberdeen (S.D.)

**Cooper, Robert (Rt. C.).** Dunbartonshire (*in part*)

**Cooper, Robert William (R. W. Co.).** Berlin (*in part*)

**Coor, Gertrude Mary-Anne (G. M. Cr.).** Giovanni di Paolo; Lorenzetti; Martini, Simone

**Copeland, Edwin Bingham (E. B. C.).** Fern

**Copenhaver, John W. (Jn. W. C.).** Acetylene

**Copher, Charles Buchanan (C. B. Co.).** Abishag

**Coppens, Joseph (Jh. C.).** Imschoot, Paul Van

**Coppin, Joseph (J. Cn.).** Du Vair, Guillaume

**Coppock, John Terence (J. T. C.).** Brabant, North; Drenthe; Friesland

**Coppolani, Jean (J. Ci.).** Toulouse

**Corbett, David Charles (D. C. C.).** Canada (*in part*)

**Corbett, James A(rthur) (J. A. Ct.).** Alexander (popes) (*in part*); Basel, Council of; Boniface (popes) (*in part*); Clement (*in part*); Eugenius (4 popes) (*in part*); John (popes) (*in part*); Julius (*in part*); Martin (*in part*); Nicholas (*in part*); Urban (*in part*)

**Corbett, Percy E. (P. E. C.).** Contraband; Laws of War

**Corbin, Solange (S. Co.).** Guido; Gymel; Hucbald; Pérotin

**Corbo, Pasquale (P. Co.).** Gaeta

**Corke, Shirley Frances (S. F. Co.).** Naples

**Cornell, Paul Grant (P. G. Co.).** Allan, Sir Hugh; Cabot, John; Fleming, Sir Sandford; Macdonald, John Sandfield

**Cornell, William Ainsworth (W. A. C.).** Bradford (Pa.); Erie; Meadville; Oil City; Titusville; Williamsport

**Corner, George Washington (G. W. Cr.).** Embryology, Human (*in part*)

**Cornevin, Robert (Ro. C.).** Guiana (*in part*); Réunion (*in part*); Togoland (*in part*)

**Corney, Charles Philip (C. P. Co.).** Aichinger, Gregor; Albert, Heinrich; Biber, Heinrich; Böhm, Georg; Buxtehude, Dietrich; Froberger, Johann Jakob; Hammerschmidt, Andreas; Krebs, Johann Ludwig; Krieger, Adam; Krieger, Johann Philipp; Kuhnau, Johann; Pachelbel, Johann; Praetorius, Michael

**Cornforth, Maurice (Me. C.).** Dialectical Materialism

**Cornwell, Elmer Eckert, Jr. (E. E. Co.).** Rhode Island

**Cornyn, William Stewart (W. S. Cn.).** Burmese Languages; Măn Languages; Tibetan Language; Tibeto-Burman Languages

**Corominas, John (J. Cs.).** Catalan

**Corrall, Bernard Alfred (B. A. C.).** Dover (*in part*)

**Correll, Donovan Stewart (D. S. Cl.).** Potato (*in part*); Solanaceae

**Corrigan, Cecil Edwin (C. E. Cg.).** Tumour

**Corson, James Clarkson (J. C. Co.).** Abbotsford

**Corwin, Alsoph Henry (A. H. Cn.).** Pyrrole (*in part*)

**Cory, Hans (Hs. C.).** Nyamwezi

**Cosbey, Robert C. (R. C. Co.).** Folk Song, U.S.

**Cosman, C. M. (C. M. C.).** Vanadium Steel

**Cossons, William Ernest (Wm. E. C.).** Cadbury, George

**Coster, Eric Wymond (E. W. Co.).** Rodeo (*in part*)

**Costlow, John DeForest, Jr. (J. D. Co.).** Barnacle (*in part*)

**Cotter, Cornelius P. (C. P. C.).** Lodge, Henry Cabot

**Cottle, Arthur Basil (A. B. Co.).** Chatterton, Thomas

**Cottrell, Alan Howard (A. H. Cl.).** Crystals, Dislocation of

**Couch, John N(athaniel) (J. N. C.).** Van Tieghem, Philippe Édouard Léon

**Coughlin, Francis Collins (F. C. Cn.).** McCormick, Robert Rutherford

**Coulter, E. Merton (E. M. Co.).** Confederate States of America; Sea Island

**Coulter, John Wesley (J. W. Cr.).** Agana; Guam; Yap

**Countryman, Vern (V. Cn.).** Bankruptcy (*in part*)

**Counts, I. Wilmer, Jr. (I. W. C.).** Photojournalism (*in part*)

**Couper, John Mill (J. M. Cr.).** Queensland (*in part*)

**Course, Edwin Alfred (E. A. Co.).** England (*in part*); Motor Transportation (*in part*); Wales (*in part*)

**Court, Nathan Altshiller (N. A. Ct.).** Conic Section; Curves, Special (*in part*); Hyperbola; Parabola; Paraboloid

**Courtney, Joseph Francis (J. F. Co.).** Danvers; Peabody; Roxbury

**Cousineau, Rev. Robert Henri (R. H. Co.).** Fools, Feast of; Font

**Coutenso, Georges (G. Co.).** Biarritz

**Cowee, John Widmer (J. W. Ce.).** Auction (*in part*); Aviation Insurance (*in part*)
**Cowen, Denis Victor (D. V. Cn.).** Roman-Dutch Law (*in part*)
**Cowherd, Raymond Gibson (R. G. Co.).** Allentown; Hazleton
**Cowie, Alexander (Ar. C.).** Gears
**Cowl, Richard Pope (R. P. Co.).** Icelandic Literature (*in part*)
**Cowley, Sir Arthur Ernest (A. Cy.).** Saadia Ben Joseph
**Cowley, Malcolm (M. Cy.).** Aiken, Conrad Potter
**Cowper, Colonel Julia Margaret (Ju. M. C.).** Women's Services, Military (*in part*)
**Cox, Isaac Joslin (I. J. C.).** Wilkinson, James (*in part*)
**Cox, James Stevens (J. S. C.).** Ilchester
**Cox, Major General Sir Percy Zachariah (P. Z. C.).** Laristan; Qais (*in part*); Quchan (*in part*); Resht; Seistan (*in part*); Shiraz; Yezd (*in part*)
**Cox, Reginald Gordon (R. G. Cx.).** Croker, John Wilson; Wilson, John
**Coxe, Antony Dacres Hippisley (A. D. H. C.).** Circus; Gypsy
**Coxeter, Harold Scott Macdonald (H. S. M. C.).** Analytic Geometry; Mathematical Models (*in part*); Surface (*in part*)
**Coxhead, John Ralph Winter (J. R. W. C.).** Honiton
**Crabb, John (J. Cr.).** Newmarket
**Cragg, Rev. Albert Kenneth (A. K. Cr.).** 'Abduh, Mohammed; Azan
**Craies, William Feilden (W. F. C.).** Warrant (*in part*)
**Craig, Andrew (A. Cg.).** Peterhead
**Craig, Gerald Marquis (G. M. C.).** Durham's Report (1839)
**Craig, Hardin (H. Cg.).** Drama (*in part*)
**Craig, Leonard Maxwell (L. M. Cr.).** Culzean
**Craig, Maurice James (M. J. Cg.).** Dublin (county) (*in part*); Dublin (city); Dun Laoghaire; Le Fanu, Joseph Sheridan
**Craig, Richard Ansel (R. A. Cg.).** Ozone
**Craigmyle of Craigmyle, Thomas Shaw, 1st Baron (Sh.).** Vergniaud, Pierre Victurnien (*in part*)
**Crain, Clark Nixon (C. N. C.).** Canadian River; Dolores River; Green River; Neosho
**Cramer, Clarence Henley (C. H. Cr.).** Ingersoll, Robert Green
**Cramp, Rosemary Jean (R. J. Cr.).** Beowulf; Mildenhall; Sutton Hoo Ship Burial
**Cramton, Roger Conant (R. C. C.).** Chase, Salmon Portland; Taney, Roger Brooke
**Crane, Albert Charles (Al. C. C.).** Malvern
**Crane, Frank A. (F. A. C.).** Bitters
**Crane, Harley Lucius (H. L. Ce.).** Walnut (*in part*)
**Crane, Robert Irwin (R. I. C.).** Arya Samaj
**Cranefield, Paul Frederic (P. F. C.).** Breuer, Josef; Brücke, Ernst Wilhelm von; DuBois-Reymond, Emil; Voit, Carl von
**Crang, Beatrice Alice (B. A. Cr.).** Food Preservation (in the Home) (*in part*)
**Cranston, Earl (Ea. C.).** Livermore, Mary Ashton
**Cranston, Maurice (M. Cn.).** Sartre, Jean-Paul
**Cranstone, Bryan A. L. (B. A. L. C.).** Andaman Islands (*in part*); Kenyah (*in part*); Nicobar Islands (*in part*); Timor (*in part*); Tanimbar Islands (*in part*)
**Crary, Douglas Dunham (D. D. Cr.).** Ararat (mountain) (*in part*); Aras; Atrek; Euphrates (*in part*)
**Craven, Avery (Ay. Cn.).** American Frontier, The; Dix, Dorothea Lynde; Higginson, Thomas Wentworth Storrow; Lee, Robert Edward; Union League of America, The; Walker, Robert John; Washburne, Elihu Benjamin; Welles, Gideon; West, The
**Craver, Lloyd Freeman (L. F. Cr.).** Hodgkin's Disease
**Crawley, Charles William (C. W. Cr.).** Kapodistrias, Ioannis Antonios
**Craze, Michael Romilly (M. R. Cr.).** Felsted
**Creel, Herrlee Glessner (H. G. C.).** Chuang Tzu; Confucius
**Creer, Leland Hargrave (L. H. Cr.).** Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of (*in part*); Pike, Zebulon Montgomery; Whitman, Marcus
**Crehan, Rev. Joseph Hugh (J. H. Cn.).** Athenagoras; Ethics, History of (*in part*); Free Will (*in part*); Marcel, Gabriel; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*); Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
**Creighton, William Steel (W. S. Cr.).** Ant
**Cremin, Lawrence Arthur (L. A. C.).** Butler, Nicholas Murray; Mann, Horace; Progressive Education (*in part*)
**Crépin, Jean-Marie (Jn.-M. C.).** Carrel, Alexis
**Cresap, Bernarr (B. Cr.).** Florence (Ala.); Gadsden; Huntsville; Talladega; Tuscaloosa
**Crespo, Firminio de Deus (F. de D. C.).** Quental, Antero Tarquínio de
**Cressman, L. S. (L. S. Cm.).** Archaeology (*in part*)
**Cresson, Margaret French (M. F. Cn.).** French, Daniel Chester
**Creswell, Keppel Archibald Cameron (K. A. C. C.).** Islamic Architecture; Minaret
**Crew, F. A. E. (F. A. E. C.).** Selection (*in part*); Sex (*in part*)
**Crew, Henry (H. Cw.).** Langley, Samuel Pierpont (*in part*); Millikan, Robert Andrews (*in part*); Physical Units (*in part*); Rutherford, Ernest Rutherford (*in part*); Thomson, Sir Joseph John (*in part*)
**Crichton, George Henderson (G. H. Cn.).** Pisano, Andrea; Pisano, Giovanni; Pisano, Niccolò
**Crighton, John Clark (J. C. C.).** Columbia (Mo.)
**Crisafulli, Virgil Charles (V. C. C.).** Auburn (N.Y.); Clinton (N.Y.); Ilion; Oriskany; Rome (N.Y.); Syracuse (N.Y.); Utica
**Crispie, Sean Bernard (S. B. C.).** Carrick-on-Suir
**Crist, Raymond E. (R. E. Ct.).** Colombia (*in part*); Venezuela (*in part*)
**Crittenden, Christopher (C. Cr.).** Raleigh
**Crocker, Robert Merrow (R. M. Cr.).** Augusta (Me.)
**Crocker, William (W. Cro.).** Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, Inc. (*in part*)
**Croft-Murray, Edward (E. C.-My.).** Cipriani, Giovanni Battista
**Crol, Wilhelmine Amalie Hermine (W. A. H. C.).** Rotterdam (*in part*)
**Croll, Gerhard (G. Cr.).** Gluck, Christoph Willibald
**Crombie, Alistair Cameron (A. C. Ce.).** Grosseteste, Robert; Mechanism; Spallanzani, Lazaro; Swammerdam, Jan (*in part*)
**Cromer, Orville Charles (O. C. C.).** Antifreeze; Automobile (*in part*); Cooling Systems; Diesel Engine; Internal-Combustion Engine; Muffler; Shock Absorber; Speedometer
**Crommelin, Andrew Claude de la Cherois (A. C. de C.).** Asteroids (*in part*); Eros (*in part*)
**Crone, Gerald Roe (G. R. Ce.).** Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'; Arrowsmith; Bartholomew, Ca da Mosto, Alvise; Dudley, Sir Robert; Hakluyt, Richard; Malte-Brun, Conrad; Vidal de la Blache, Paul
**Cronin, Anthony (A. Cr.).** Banim, John and Michael; Carleton, William; Gregory, Isabella Augusta; Lever, Charles James; Mangan, James Clarence; Moore, George Augustus; O'Casey, Sean; O'Clery, Michael; O'Curry, Eugene; O'Grady, Standish James; Russell, George William
**Cronin, Rev. Maurice M. (M. M. Cr.).** Servites
**Cronquist, Arthur (John) (A. Ct.).** Herbarium; Stokesia
**Crook, John Anthony (J. A. Cr.).** Antoninus Pius; Cassius, Gaius Avidius; Faustina, Annia Galeria; Hadrian, Herodes Atticus; Marcus Aurelius Antoninus; Nepos, Cornelius; Nerva, Marcus Cocceius; Suetonius Tranquillus, Gaius
**Crookshank, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur Kennedy (A. K. Ck.).** Territorial Army
**Cross, Charles Gordon (C. G. Cr.).** Hastings (New Zealand)
**Cross, Rev. Frank Leslie (F. L. C.).** Cyril, Saint (of Jerusalem)
**Crossley-Holland, Peter (P. C.-Ho.).** Greek Music; Indian Music; Modes, Musical; Music in Ancient Civilizations; Rhythm
**Crouch, Winston W. (W. W. Cr.).** Recall
**Crouzet, François Marie-Joseph (F. Ct.).** Agenais; Bar, Counts and Dukes of; Charles IV; Nogaret, Guillaume de (*in part*)
**Crow, James F. (J. F. Cw.).** Lederberg, Joshua
**Crow, John (J. Cw.).** Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
**Crow, John Armstrong (J. A. Cw.).** Aguascalientes (state); Anáhuac; California, Lower (*in part*); Campeche (state); Chiapas; Chihuahua (state); Chihuahua (city); Coahuila; Colima (state); Durango (state) (*in part*); Guanajuato (state); Guerrero; Jalisco; León; Matamoros; México; Michoacán; Monterrey; Morelos; Nayarit; Nogales; Nuevo Laredo; Nuevo León; Oaxaca (state); Piedras Negras; Puebla (state) (*in part*); Querétaro (state); Quintano Roo; San Luis Potosí (state); Sinaloa; Sonora; Tabasco; Tehuantepec, Isthmus of; Tlaxcala; Yucatán; Yucatán Peninsula; Zacatecas (state)
**Crowdy, Dame Rachel Eleanor (R. E. C.).** Opium (*in part*)
**Crowe, Jesse Crawford (J. C. Cr.).** Bowling Green; Covington; Owensboro; Paducah
**Crowe, Brigadier General John Henry Verinder (J. H. V. C.).** Plevna (*in part*); Shipka Pass
**Crowe, Sibyl Eyre (S. E. Ce.).** Tangier (*in part*)
**Crowley, Cornelius (Cs. C.).** Broken Hill
**Crowley, Mary Beaumont (M. Cr.).** Educational Architecture (*in part*)
**Crowley, Patricia (P. Cr.).** Glamorgan (*in part*); Llantwit Major (*in part*)
**Crowley, Theodore (T. Cy.).** Bacon, Roger
**Crowne, Irving H. (I. H. C.).** Magneto, High-Tension
**Crozet, René (Re. C.).** Aquitaine; Poitiers, Counts of
**Cruck, Eugène (E. Ck.).** Oran (*in part*)
**Cruden, Stewart Hunter (S. H. C.).** Edinburgh (*in part*)
**Cruickshank, Robert (R. Ck.).** Antiseptics (*in part*)
**Crum, Margaret Campbell (M. C. Cr.).** Ewing, Juliana Horatia; Gatty, Margaret
**Crume, Ernest Paul (E. P. Cr.).** Dallas; Highland Park (Tex.); University Park
**Crump, Jack Cyril Glass (J. C. G. C.).** Walking (*in part*)
**Cruse, William Richard (W. R. C.).** Pudsey
**Crutchfield, James Arthur (Ja. A. C.).** Deposit Insurance
**Crute, Robert (R. Cr.).** Leeds
**Cudworth, Charles (Cyril Leonard) (Cs. Ch.).** Abel, Karl Friedrich; Alberti, Domenico; Albinoni, Tommaso; Albrechtsberger, Johann Georg; Arnold, Samuel; Avison, Charles; Ballad Opera; Battishill, Jonathan; Benda; Boyce, William; Burney, Charles; Cantata; Carey, Henry; Cimarosa, Domenico; Clari, Giovanni Carlo Maria; Clementi, Muzio; Daquin, Louis Claude; Dibdin, Charles; Dittersdorf, Karl Ditters von; Durante, Francesco; Dussek, Jan Ladislav; Felton, William; Forkel, Johann Nikolaus; Fux, Johann Joseph; Galuppi, Baldassare; Giardini, Felice de'; Gossec, François Joseph; Gow, Niel; Graun, Karl Heinrich; Graupner, Christoph; Greene, Maurice; Grétry, André Ernest Modeste; Handel, George Frederick; Hasse, Johann Adolph; Hawkins, Sir John; Hiller, Johann Adam; Hook, James; Jackson, William; Jommelli, Niccolo; Kozeluch, Leopold; Leo, Leonardo; Marais, Marin; Marcello, Benedetto; Marpurg, Friedrich Wilhelm; Marsh, John; Martini, Giovanni Battista; Martini, Jean Paul Egide; Muffat, Georg and Gottlieb; Nardini, Pietro; Paradisi, Pietro Domenico; Pepusch, John Christopher; Pergolesi, Giovanni Battista; Porpora, Nicola Antonio; Quantz

## Cuénot

Johann Joachim; Sacchini, Antonio Maria Gasparo Gioacchino; Salieri, Antonio; Sammartini

**Cuénot, René (R. Ct.).** Nancy

**Culbertson, Ely (E. Cul.).** Whist (*in part*)

**Culican, William (Wm. C.).** Beads; Cantabri; Cart and Wagon; Carthage (Africa); Celtiberia; Chariot; Clepsydra; Clusium; Cosa; Etruscans; Falisci; Felsina; Hamilcar Barca; Hannibal; Hanno; Hasdrubal; Iberians; Iguvine Tables; Ligurians; Mago; Obelisks; Populonia; Primitive Art (*in part*); Sarcophagus; Wheel

**Cullinan, Frank P. (F. P. C.).** Apricot; Nectarine; Peach (*in part*); Plum; Quince

**Culver, Frank A. (F. A. Cu.).** Cooper Union (*in part*)

**Cumberland, Charles Curtis (C. C. Cu.).** Carranza, Venustiano; Grau San Martín, Ramón; Obregón, Alvaro; Portes Gil, Emilio; Villa, Pancho; Zapata, Emiliano

**Cumberland, Kenneth Brailey (K. B. C.).** Auckland (*in part*); Canterbury (district); Gisborne (*in part*); Hawke's Bay; Marlborough; Nelson; New Zealand (*in part*); Otago; Rotorua

**Cumming, Sir Duncan Cameron (D. C. Cg.).** Fezzan (*in part*)

**Cumming, Robert James (R. J. Cu.).** Banffshire (*in part*)

**Cummins, Harold (H. Cs.).** Throat

**Cummins, Kathryn Claire (K. C. C.).** Midland (Mich.)

**Cummins, Colonel Stevenson Lyle (S. L. C.).** Tuberculosis (*in part*)

**Cunningham, James V. (J. V. C.).** Anthology (*in part*)

**Cunningham, Noble E., Jr. (N. E. Cu.).** Cincinnati, Society of the; Correspondence, Committees of; Gerry, Elbridge; Leisler, Jacob; Madison, James

**Cunnison, Ian (I. C.).** Bambara (*in part*); Dogon; Kabahish; Sudan, Republic of the (*in part*)

**Curley, Michael Joseph (M. J. C.).** Neumann, John Nepomucene

**Curran, C. H. (C. H. Cn.).** Bee Fly; Black Fly; Blowfly (*in part*); Deer Fly; Frit Fly; Fungus Gnat; Gall Midge; Hessian Fly (*in part*); Horsefly (*in part*); Leatherjacket; Onion Maggot (*in part*); Tachinid Fly

**Curran, Francis X. (F. X. C.).** Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

**Currat, Georges (G. Cu.).** Gruyère

**Curren, John Joseph (J. J. Cn.).** Water Polo (*in part*)

**Current, Richard Nelson (R. N. Ct.).** Brown, John (abolitionist); Hayne, Robert Young; Lincoln, Abraham; North, The; Stimson, Henry Lewis

**Currie, Brainerd (B. Ce.).** Admiralty Jurisdiction; Affinity; American Law (*in part*); Body-Snatching; Bottomry; Charter; Court (*in part*); Day (*in part*); Jurisdiction; Law Reports; Misprison; Ohiter Dictum; Patent (*in part*); Sunday (*in part*); Venue

**Curtayne, Alice (Ae. C.).** Elizabeth, Saint

**Curtin, Philip De Armond (P. D. Cu.).** Africa (*in part*)

**Curtis, Edmund (E. Cu.).** Ireland (*in part*)

**Curtis, Harry Alfred (H. A. Cs.).** Nitrogen, Fixation of; Phosphorus

**Curtis, Harvey L. (H. L. Cs.).** Current Balance

**Curtis, John Thomas (J. T. Cu.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Curtis, Kenneth Stewart (K. S. Cs.).** Surveying (*in part*); Tacheometry

**Curtis, Philip Charles (P. C. C.).** Fives (*in part*)

**Curtis, Stanley James (S. J. C.).** Arnold, Thomas; Basedow, Johann Bernhard; Beale, Dorothea; Bernard (of Chartres); Biel, Gabriel; Birkbeck, George; Buisson, Ferdinand Edouard; Burley, Walter; Busby, Richard; Buss, Frances Mary; Butler, Henry Montagu; Carpenter, Mary; Clough, Anne Jemima; Davies, (Sarah) Emily; Froebel, Friedrich (Wilhelm August); Hamilton, James; Hartlib, Samuel; Henry (of Ghent); Hogg, Quintin; Hugh (of St. Victor); Jacotot, Jean Joseph; Jowett, Benjamin; Latini, Brunetto; Lily, William; Mansbridge, Albert; Marsilius; Raikes, Robert; Sanderson, Frederick William; Sayyid Ahmad Khan, Sir; Scholasticism; Thring, Edward; Waynflete, William of; Woodard, Nathaniel

**Curtis, Winifred Mary (W. M. C.).** Tasmania (*in part*)

**Curwen, Eliot Cecil (Et. C. C.).** Sussex (*in part*)

**Cushing, R. L. (R. L. Cg.).** Pineapple

**Cussons, G. W. (G. W. Cu.).** Mathematical Models (*in part*)

**Cutak, Ladislaus (L. Cu.).** House Plants

**Cuthbert, Norman (N. Cu.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)

**Cutshall, Alden (Denzel) (An. C.).** Abra; Agusan; Albay; Aparri; Bacolod, City of; Baguio, City of; Basilan Island; Bataan; Batanes; Batangas; Bohol; Bukidnon (province); Bulacan; Cagayan; Calamian Islands; Mindoro; Misamis Occidental; Misamis Oriental; Mountain Province; Negros Occidental; Negros Oriental; Nueva Ecija; Nueva Vizcaya; Palawan; Pampanga (*in part*); Surigao; Tarlac

**Cutter, Donald C. (D. C. Cr.).** California (*in part*)

**Cutting, Charles Latham (C. L. Cg.).** Fish Curing

**Cuvay, Roxane (R. Cu.).** Art Education (*in part*)

**Czekanowski, Jan (J. Cz.).** Estonia (*in part*); Latvia (*in part*); Lithuania (*in part*); Poland (*in part*)

**Daball, John Byron (J. B. Da.).** Jackson (Mich.)

**Dabney, Virginius (V. Da.).** Cannon, James

**Dack, Gail M. (G. M. Dk.).** Food Poisoning, Bacteriological; Poison (*in part*)

**da Costa Pimpao, Alvaro Julio (A. J. da C. P.).** Almeida, José Valentim Fialho de; Camões, Luís Vaz de; Dinis, Júlio

**Dagens, Jean (Je. Da.).** Bérulle, Pierre de

**Dahl, Robert Alan (R. A. Dl.).** New Haven

**Dahlberg, Albert A. (A. A. Dg.).** Teeth

**Dahm, Helmut Walter (H. W. D.).** Berg; Jülich

**Daiches, David (D. Ds.).** Burns, Robert; Scott, Sir Walter; Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour

**Daifuku, Hiroshi (H. Du.).** Monuments, Preservation of

**Dakin, Douglas (D. Dn.).** Ali (pasha); Armatoles; Church, Sir Richard; Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel; Greek Independence, War of; Hastings, Frank Abney; Kalergis, Dimitrios; Kanaris, Konstantinos; Karaiskakis, Georgios; Kolokotronis, Theodoros; Maina; Mavrokordatos; Miaoulis, Andreas Vokos; Navarino, Battle of

**Dale, Amy Marjorie (A. M. De.).** Agathon; Choerilus; Phrynichus; Pratinas; Thespis

**Dale, E. E. (E. E. De.).** Branding (*in part*)

**Dale, Sir Henry Hallett (H. H. Da.).** Eccles, Sir John Carew; Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd; Huxley, Andrew Fielding

**Dal Fabbro, Mario (M. D. F.).** Furniture Manufacture (*in part*)

**Dallenbach, Karl M. (K. M. D.).** Münsterberg, Hugo; Stumpf, Carl; Titchener, Edward Bradford; Weber, Ernst Heinrich; Wundt, Wilhelm Max

**Dallhammer, Hermann Johann (H. J. Da.).** Anshach

**Dalrymple, Byron W. (B. W. Da.).** Bearbaiting

**Dalton, Ernest Rockwell (E. R. D.).** Asbury Park; Atlantic City; Belleville (N.J.); Bloomfield; Cape May; East Orange; Morristown; New Brunswick (city); Orange (N.J.); Passaic; Princeton; Roselle and Roselle Park; Somerville (N.J.); Trenton; West Orange

**Dalton, H(enry) James (H. J. Dn.).** Merulo, Claudio

**Dalton, Nellis Norman (N. N. D.).** Glycerol (*in part*)

**Daly, Reginald Aldworth (R. A. D.).** Isostasy

**Damant, Henry Charles Claude (H. C. C. D.).** Currie, Sir Donald

**Dameshek, William (W. Dk.).** Blood (*in part*); Hemophilia; Spleen, Diseases of

**Damon, Ethel Moseley (E. M. Da.).** Dole, Sanford Ballard

**Dampier, Sir William Cecil (W. C. Dr.).** Electrolysis (*in part*)

**Dana, Samuel Trask (S. T. D.).** Forests and Forestry (*in part*)

**Danbaiwa, M. Ahmadu (M. A. Da.).** Katsina

**Danckwerts, Lord Justice (Ds.).** Bankruptcy (*in part*)

**Dandekar, Ramchandra Narayan (R. N. D.).** Chaitanya; Gandharva; Indra; Kahir; Krishna

**Daniels, Jonathan (Jo. D.).** Carpethagger; Daniels, Josephus; Ku Klux Klan

**Daniels, Commodore Milton Rockwood (M. R. D.).** Ferry (*in part*); Fitch, John; Holland, John Philip; Log, Maritime; McKay, Donald; Schooner; Semaphore

**Danker, Donald Floyd (D. F. D.).** Kearney

**Dannatt, C. W. (C. W. D.).** Atkinson, Sir William Nicholas; Beatty, Sir (Alfred) Chester; Beilby, Sir George Thomas; Blackett, William Cuthbert; Buddle, John; Elmore, Francis Edward and Alexander Stanley; Jennings, (James) Hennen; Martin, Pierre Émile; Redmayne, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert; Roberts-Austen, Sir William Chandler; Wood, Nicholas

**Dansette, Adrien (Ad. D.).** Commune (of Paris); Favre, Jules Gabriel Claude; Grévy, (François Paul) Jules; Lesseps, Ferdinand Marie; Panama Scandal

**Danzig, Allison (A. Da.).** Football (*in part*); Rackets (*in part*); Rowing (*in part*); Squash Rackets (*in part*)

**Danzo, Ciro (Ci. D.).** Piombino

**Darby, Henry Clifford (H. C. Dy.).** Fens

**Darling, Frank Fraser (F. F. Dg.).** Colonsay and Oronsay; Hebrides, The; Ness, Loch; Saint Kilda; Scotland (*in part*)

**Darling, Robert Croly (R. C. Da.).** Heatstroke

**Darlington, Philip Jackson, Jr. (P. J. Da.).** Zoogeography

**Darlington, William Aubrey (W. A. Dn.).** Campbell, Mrs. Patrick (Beatrice Stella Tanner); Du Maurier, Sir Gerald Hubert Edward Busson; Granville-Barker, Harley; Guitry; Rich, John; Thorndike, Dame Sybil; Woffington, Margaret

**Darlow, Henry Mark (H. M. D.).** Antiseptics (*in part*)

**da Rosa, Alberto Machado (A. M. d. R.).** Gonçalves Dias, Antonio

**Darrow, George McMillan (G. M. D.).** Bilberry, Blaeberry or Whortleberry; Blackberry; Blueberry; Cranberry; Currant (*in part*); Dewberry (*in part*); Gooseberry; Raspberry; Strawberry

**Darrow, Karl Kelchner (K. K. D.).** Davisson, Clinton Joseph

**Dart, Raymond Arthur (R. A. Da.).** Australopithecine

**Dart, Thurston (T. D.).** Concerto

**Darwin, Bernard (B. Dn.).** Braid, James (golfer); Gully, John

**Darwin, Sir Charles Galton (C. G. D.).** Light (*in part*)

**Das Gupta, Shashi Bhusan (S. B. D. G.).** Shaktism

**Dater, Henry Murray (H. M. Dr.).** Aircraft Carrier

**Daudet, Robert (R. Da.).** Limoges

**Daulby, Joyce (Jo. Da.).** England (*in part*); Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)

**Davenport, Arnold (A. Dt.).** Hall, Joseph

**Davenport, Major Cyril James H. (C. Da.).** Mezzotint or Mezzo Tinto (*in part*)

**Davenport, Thomas Rodney Hope (T. R. H. D.).** Brand, Sir Johannes Henricus; Burgers, Thomas François; Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik; Joubert, Piet; Kruger, Paul

**Davern, Cedric Inglis (C. I. D.).** Naturalization, Plant and Animal

**Davey, Francis Noel (F. N. D.).** Hoskyns, Sir Edwyn Clement

**Davey, Ronald Austin (R. A. Dy.).** Legros, Alphonse; Manet, Édouard; Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest; Millet, Jean François; Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile; Renoir, Pierre Auguste; Rousseau, (Pierre Étienne) Théodore

**Davey, William Nelson (W. N. D.).** Marine Insurance *(in part)*

**David, Rev. Frederick James Taylor (F. J. T. D.).** Lampeter

**David, Paul Theodore (P. T. D.).** National Convention

**Davids, T. W. Rhys (T. W. R. D.).** Devadatta

**Davidson, Hilda Roderick Ellis (H. R. E. D.).** Hero

**Davidson, James Norman (J. N. D.).** Nucleic Acids *(in part)*

**Davidson, Norman (N. Da.).** Pauling, Linus Carl

**Davidson, Robert Franklin (R. F. D.).** Otto, Rudolf

**Davie, Donald Alfred (D. A. De.).** Churchill, Charles; Collins, William; Imagism; Parnell, Thomas

**Davies, Alan Fraser (A. F. Ds.).** Australia, Commonwealth of *(in part)*

**Davies, Arthur (A. Ds.).** Fernandes, Álvaro; Fernandes, João; Gomes, Diogo; Niza, Marcos de; Nunes, Pedro

**Davies, Charles Alfred (C. A. D.).** Latter Day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of *(in part)*

**Davies, Cuthbert Collin (C. C. D.).** Ajmer *(in part)*; Asoka *(in part)*; Bengal; Bihar *(in part)*; Bombay (state) *(in part)*; Bundelkhand *(in part)*; Calcutta *(in part)*; Child, Sir John; Cochin (state); India-Pakistan, Subcontinent Of *(in part)*; Jammu and Kashmir *(in part)*; Koh-i-nor *(in part)*; Lucknow *(in part)*; Madhya Pradesh *(in part)*; Malwa; Mogul; Punjab (India) *(in part)*; Punjab (Pakistan) *(in part)*; Rajastban *(in part)*; Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose *(in part)*; Suliman Range; Travancore

**Davies, Elwyn (E. Ds.).** Wales *(in part)*

**Davies, Ernest Albert John (E. A. J. D.).** Bevan, Aneurin; Commission *(in part)*; Public Utilities *(in part)*; Water Transport, Inland *(in part)*

**Davies, George Raymond (G. R. Ds.).** Bookselling *(in part)*

**Davies, Godfrey (G. Ds.).** Bristol, John Digby *(in part)*; Laud, William *(in part)*; Salisbury, Robert Cecil *(in part)*; Ship Money

**Davies, Harold Richard John (H. R. J. D.).** Blue Nile Province; Jordan *(in part)*

**Davies, Jack (J. Ds.).** Skull

**Davies, Rev. James (J. Da.).** Hesiod *(in part)*

**Davies, John Gordon (J. G. Da.).** Adoptionism; Arianism; Arius; Elder; Episcopacy; Laying On Of Hands; Ministry, Christian *(in part)*; Sabellianism *(in part)*

**Davies, Margaret (Ma. D.).** Monmouthshire; Norway *(in part)*

**Davies, Maude Elsie (M. E. Da.).** Lace *(in part)*

**Davies, Oliver (O. D.).** Ghana *(in part)*

**Davies, Colonel Percy George (P. G. Ds.).** Croquet and Roque *(in part)*

**Davies, Captain Ralfe Davidson (R. D. D.).** Bridging, Military *(in part)*

**Davies, Reginald Trevor (R. T. D.).** Spain *(in part)*

**Davies, Rev. Rupert Eric (R. E. Da.).** Protestant

**Davies, Wallace Evan (We. E. D.).** Club *(in part)*

**Davies, William Robert (W. R. Da.).** Samuel, Herbert Louis Samuel

**Davin, Winifred (W. D.).** Cary, (Arthur) Joyce (Lunel)

**Davis, Burke (B. Da.).** Appomattox

**Davis, Charles Carroll (C. C. Da.).** Comb Jelly

**Davis, Charles Moler (C. M. Da.).** Saint Croix River; Saint Mary's River

**Davis, D. Dwight (D. D. D.).** Cat; Equidae; Heart, Comparative Physiology of; Mammal; Perissodactyl

**Davis, Eric Jack (E. J. Da.).** Chalfont St. Giles

**Davis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Henry) Francis (F. Ds.).** Mass *(in part)*

**Davis, Hallie Flanagan (H. F. D.).** Federal Theatre Project

**Davis, Harmer E. (H. E. Da.).** Roads and Highways *(in part)*

**Davis, Harold Hess (H. H. Ds.).** Holland, Philemon; North, Sir Thomas; Phaer, Thomas

**Davis, Harold Thayer (H. T. D.).** Mathematical Tables *(in part)*

**Davis, Henry Paul (H. P. D.).** Dog Sled Racing; Field Trials *(in part)*

**Davis, Henry William Carless (H. W. C. D.).** Benedictus Abbas *(in part)*; Edmund, Saint *(in part)*; Gerard (Archbishop); Gilbert Foliot; Stephen (1097?–1154); Theobald; Wace *(in part)*; Walter of Coventry; William I; William of Malmesbury *(in part)*; William of Newburgh

**Davis, Hubert G. (H. G. Da.).** Ethane

**Davis, James Treadwell (J. T. D.).** Biloxi; Gulfport; Hattiesburg

**Davis, J. Cary (J. C. D.).** Bello, Andrés; Palma, Ricardo

**Davis, Kenneth Culp (K. C. Da.).** Administrative Law

**Davis, Kingsley (K. D.).** Census

**Davis, M. Edward (M. E. Ds.).** Abortion; Ergot *(in part)*; Menopause; Obstetrics; Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp

**Davis, Moshe (M. Ds.).** Kohut, Alexander and George Alexander

**Davis, Norman (N. D.).** Barclay, Alexander; Barnes, Juliana; Bestiary *(in part)*; Boece, Hector *(in part)*; Bokenam, Osbern; Boorde, Andrew *(in part)*; English Literature *(in part)*; Fabyan, Robert; Gesta Romanorum; Gower, John; Hall, Edward; Hardyng, John *(in part)*; Hawes, Stephen; Heywood, John *(in part)*; Hoccleve, Thomas *(in part)*; Lydgate, John; Medwall, Henry *(in part)*; Minot, Laurence *(in part)*

**Davis, Ozora Stearns (O. S. D.).** Congregationalism *(in part)*

**Davis, Ralph Henry Carless (R. H. C. D.).** Conrad (German kings) *(in part)*; Frederick I (Roman emperor); Henry (German kings) *(in part)*; Rainald; William of Malmesbury *(in part)*

**Davis, Richard Beale (Ri. B. D.).** Sandys, George

**Davis, Sir Robert H. (R. H. D.).** Diving Apparatus *(in part)*

**Davis, Sydney George (S. G. D.).** Hong Kong; Patera Island

**Davis, Vernon E. (V. E. D.).** Staff, Military

**Davison, Charles St. Clair B. (C. St. C. B. D.).** Diesel, Rudolf; Otto, Nikolaus August

**Davison, John A. (J. A. Da.).** Gutta Percha *(in part)*

**Davison, John Armstrong (Jn. A. D.).** Alcman; Anacreon; Archilochus; Bacchylides; Callinus; Corinna; Dithyrambic Poetry; Erinna; Homer *(in part)*; Homeric Hymns; Ibycus; Mimnermus; Phocylides; Quintus Smyrnaeus

**Davison, Mildred L. (M. Da.).** Calico; Embroidery *(in part)*; Muslin

**Davson, Evelyn Mary (Ev. M. D.).** Illuminated Manuscripts *(in part)*; Labarum

**Dawber, Alfred (A. Dr.).** Coir; Harris Tweed; Masham, Samuel Cunliffe Lister

**Dawson, Francis Murray (F. M. D.).** Plumbing

**Dawson, Giles E(dwin) (G. E. D.).** Shakespeare, William *(in part)*

**Dawson, Hector Joseph (He. J. D.).** Forbes

**Dawson, James P. (J. P. D.).** Sullivan, John L. *(in part)*

**Dawson, Percy George (P. G. D.).** Clock *(in part)*

**Dawson, Warren Royal (W. R. D.).** Belzoni, Giovanni Battista; Brugsch, Heinrich Karl; Budge, Sir Ernest Alfred Wallis; Carnarvon, George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert; Carter, Howard; Imhotep *(in part)*; Maspero, Gaston Camille Charles; Mariette, Auguste; Mummy; Petrie, Sir (William Matthew) Flinders

**Day, A. Grove (A. G. Dy.).** Hawaii; Honolulu

**Day, Alan Charles Lynn (A. C. L. D.).** Gold Standard

**Day, Donald (D. Dy.).** Harris, George Washington

**Daysh, George Henry John (G. H. J. D.).** Free Port *(in part)*

**Deacon, George Edward Raven (G. E. R. D.).** Bering, Vitus Jonassen

**Dean, Carlton Miles (C. M. D.).** Sulfuric Acid *(in part)*

**Dean, John Gilbert (J. G. De.).** Nickel

**Dean, William George (W. G. Da.).** Rainy Lake

**Dean, Winton Basil (W. B. Dn.).** Bizet, Georges; Oratorio

**Deanesly, Margaret (M. Dy.).** Suebi; Totila; Tricameron, Battle of

**Dean-Smith, Margaret Josephine (M. J. D.-S.).** Carole; Country Dance; Hornpipe; Jig

**Dearden, Ann (A. De.).** Abdullah Ibn Husain; Glubb, Sir John Bagot; Hashemites; Husain Ibn Ali; Husain Ibn Talal

**Dearnley, Irvine Hubert (I. H. D.).** Kingswood

**De Bakey, Michael Ellis (M. E. De B.).** Blood Vessels, Surgery of

**de Beauclair, Inez (I. de B.).** Keh-lao

**De Beaufort, Lieven Ferdinand (L. F. De B.).** Asia *(in part)*

**Debenham, Frank (F. De.).** Amundsen, Roald; Bangweulu; Kalahari Desert; Livingstone, David

**de Boer, George (G. de Bo.).** Flamborough Head; Humber

**De Bruyn, Peter P. H. (P. P. H. De B.).** Blood *(in part)*; Bone Marrow; Thymus

**d'Eca, Raul (R. d'E.).** Aracajú *(in part)*; Ceará *(in part)*; Espírito Santo *(in part)*; Pernambuco *(in part)*

**de Capriles, Miguel Angel (M. A. de C.).** Fencing

**de Castro, Morris F. (M. F. de C.).** Saint Thomas Island

**Decker, John Alvin (J. A. De.).** Jefferson City

**Decker, Thomas Alexander Leighton (T. A. L. D.).** Freetown

**De Conde, Alexander (A. De C.).** Clayton, John Middleton; Hamilton, Alexander; Jay, John; Jay Treaty; Lee, Arthur; Loyalists; Ostend Manifesto; Poinsett, Joel Roberts; Rush, Richard; Sons of Liberty; Whisky Insurrection, The

**Decreus, Juliette (Je. D.).** Albert I (Belgian king); Broqueville, Charles; Huysmans, Camille; Leopold III (Belgian king); Meuleboeck, Joseph

**de Dáni, Andrew (A. de D.).** Glass Manufacture *(in part)*

**Dedijer, Vladimir (V. De.).** Banja Luka; Bitola; Bor; Brač; Celje; Cetinje; Cres; Dubrovnik; Hvar; Istria; Jajce; Karlovac; Karlovci, Sremski; Kikinda; Koper; Korcula; Kosovo-Metohija; Kotor; Kragujevac; Kraljevo; Krk; Krusevac; Ljubljana; Maribor; Mostar; Neretva; Nis; Novi Pazar; Novi Sad; Pec; Ohrid; Opatija; Osijek; Pancevo; Pirot; Postojna; Prilep; Priština; Prizren; Pula; Rab; Rijeka *(in part)*; Sarajevo; Sibenik; Skopje; Titograd; Vis

**Dedman, Stanley Charles (S. C. D.).** Godalming

**Deeley, Harold Philip, Jr. (H. P. Dy.).** Torpedoes

**Deeters, Gerhard (Gd. D.).** Georgian Language

**Degenhart, Bernhard (B. Dht.).** Pisano, Antonio

**Degnan, Ronan E. (R. E. De.).** Affidavit; Affirmation; Attestation; Evidence; Jurat; Oath and Affidavit; Witness

**Deha, Adolf Arthur (A. A. D.).** Water-Colour Painting *(in part)*

**Deichmann, Elisabeth (El. D.).** Bêche-de-Mer; Crinoidea; Echinodermata; Sand Dollar; Sea Cucumber; Sea Lily; Sea Urchin

**Deighton, Herbert Stanley (H. S. D.).** Egypt

## Deininger

(*in part*); Faruk I; Fuad I; Maher Pasha, Ali; Middle East; Naguib, Mohammed; Nahas Pasha, Mustafa Al-; Nasser, Gamal Abd-Al-

**Deininger, Heinz Friedrich (H. F. De.).** Augsburg

**de Jongh, Percy Brian (P. B. de J.).** Athens (*in part*)

**de la Bedoyere, Count Michael (M. de la B.).** Bourdaloue, Louis; Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier; Fléchier, Valentin Esprit; Joseph, Father; Massillon, Jean Baptiste

**Delacourcelle, (Mrs.) Doris Winifred (D. W. D.).** Belleau, Remy; Desbordes-Valmore, Marceline

**Delehaye, Rev. Hippolyte (H. De.).** Bollandists (*in part*); Roch, Saint (*in part*); Vitus, St.

**Delfino, Alberto (Ao. D.).** Milan (*in part*)

**Delgado, Rafael Arnanz (R. A. De.).** Sagunto

**Delgove, Henri (Hi. D.).** Mans, Le

**Deli, Martin (M. Di.).** Crossword Puzzle (*in part*)

**Del Mar, Norman Rene (N. R. D. M.).** Conducting

**Delmelle, Joseph-Edouard-Marie-Ghislain (J.-E.-M.-G. D.).** Belgian Literature (*in part*); Coster, Charles Théodore Henri de; Hasselt, André Henri Constant van; Le Bel, Jean; Le Maire de Belges, Jean; Lemonnier, (Antoine Louis) Camille; Pirmez, Octave Louis Benjamin; Verhaeren, Émile

**Delmont, Henry (He. D.).** Aurillac

**Deloffre, Frederic Paul (F. P. D.).** Marivaux, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de

**Delogu, Raffaello (R. Du.).** Sardinia (*in part*)

**De Longe, Kenneth A. (K. A. De L.).** Cast Iron

**Delougaz, Pinhas Pierre (P. P. D.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*)

**Delporte, Lucien (L. De.).** Charleville-Mézières

**Dementiev, George Petrovich (G. P. D.).** Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*in part*)

**Demerec, M(ilislav) (M. De.).** Gene (*in part*)

**Dempster, Arthur J. (A. J. D.).** Mass Spectroscopy (*in part*)

**Demus, Otto (O. De.).** Monreale

**Denby, Elaine Coventry (E. C. D.).** Building Industry (*in part*); Candlestick (*in part*); Church (*in part*); Educational Architecture (*in part*); Governmental Architecture (*in part*); Interior Decoration (*in part*); Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*); Lamp (*in part*); Nash, John

**Denes, Peter (P. D.).** Hearing Aid

**Denig, Carl (C. D.).** Hilversum

**Dennis, Philip William Coleridge (P. W. C. D.).** Gibraltar; Gibraltar, Rock of (*in part*); Gibraltar, Strait of

**Denno, Colonel Bryce F. (B. F. D.).** Supply and Transport, Military

**Denno, Wilfred L. (W. L. D.).** Electrocution

**De Nova, Rodolfo (R. De N.).** Italian Law

**DeNovo, John August (J. A. DeN.).** Channing, Edward

**Dent, Alan Holmes (A. H. D.).** Black, George; Fogerty, Elsie; Forde, Florrie; Fyffe, Will; Howard, Leslie; Lang, (Alexander) Matheson; Lupino; Robey, Sir George

**Dent, Harold Collett (H. C. D.).** College (*in part*); Professor; Technical Education (*in part*); Universities (*in part*); University Colleges (*in part*)

**Dentan, Robert Claude (R. C. De.).** Adonai; Apocrypha, Old Testament; Malachi (Malachias), Book of; Moloch; Zechariah, Book of

**Denton, George Bion (G. B. D.).** Dentistry; Teeth, Artificial (*in part*)

**Der Nersessian, Sirarpie (S. D. N.).** Armenian Art; Echmiadzin

**De Roo, René Julien C. (R. J. C. De R.).** Mechelen

**Deroubaix, Raymond (Ra. D.).** Levallois-Perret

**Derrett, John Duncan Martin (J. D. M. D.).** Andhra Pradesh (*in part*); Chalukya; Chola; Circar; Deccan; Gangas, Western; Gujarat (*in part*); Hoysala; Hyderabad (state); Indian Law; Kalinga; Kerala (*in part*); Madras (state) (*in part*); Maharashtra (*in part*); Mysore (*in part*); Pallava; Pandya; Rashtrakuta

**Derrett-Smith, Donald Alford (D. A. D.-S.).** Linen Manufacture

**Derrick, (John) Michael (M. Dk.).** Alcock, John (*in part*); Allen, William; Campeggio, Lorenzo; Cathedral (*in part*); Gray, John De; Jerome Emiliani, Saint; Mayne, Cuthbert; Mermillod, Gaspard; Orders and Congregations, Religious (*in part*); Ozanam, Antoine Frédéric; Phillipps De Lisle, Ambrose Lisle March; Plunket, Oliver; Pro, Miguel

**De Ruyter De Wildt, Hans Otto Jerphaas (H. O. J. De R. De W.).** Hoorn

**Desai, P. B. (P. B. D.).** Belgaum (*in part*); Dharwar (*in part*); Kanara (*in part*); Trichur (*in part*)

**De Salas, Xavier (X. D. S.).** Barcelona (city, Spain); Montserrat

**de Santillana, Giorgio D. (G. D. de S.).** Galileo Galilei

**Desart, Ellen, Countess Dowager of (E. C. of D.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*)

**Deschamps, Rev. Aimé Alphonse (A. A. De.).** Alzon, Emmanuel Marie Joseph Maurice Daude d'

**Deschamps, Hubert (Hu. De.).** Cameroons (*in part*); Cayenne; Central African Republic (*in part*); Congo (Republic) (*in part*); Dahomey, Republic of (*in part*); Ewe; French Community; French Equatorial Africa; French Union; French West Africa; Gabon Republic (*in part*); Guinea, Republic of (*in part*); India, French; Inini; Ivory Coast, Republic of (*in part*); Kissi; Lati; Loango (*in part*); Malagasy Republic (*in part*); Mali, Republic of (*in part*); Mali Federation; Mandingo; Mauritania, Islamic Republic of (*in part*); New Caledonia; Niger, Republic of the (*in part*); Omar El-Hadj; Samory; Senegal, Republic of (*in part*); Southern and Antarctic Territories; Tabiti; Togoland (*in part*); Tunis (*in part*); Upper Volta, Republic of (*in part*)

**Desio, Ardito (Ar. D.).** K 2

**Desjardins, Arthur Ulderic (A. U. D.).** Finsen, Niels Ryberg

**Desmet, Gerard Jan (G. J. D.).** Roeselare

**Despois, Jean-Jacques (J.-J. Ds.).** Alhucemas; Béja (town); Biskra; Bizerte; Bougie; Cap Bon; Chafarinas; Djerba; Gabès; Gafsa; Goulette, La; Kairouan; Kasserine; Kef, Le; Mahdia; Médenine; Menzel-Bourguiba; Morocco (*in part*); M'saken; Philippeville; Tunisia (*in part*)

**DeTurk, Ernest E. (E. E. DeT.).** Soil (*in part*)

**Detzler, Jack J. (J. J. D.).** Elkhart; Mishawaka; South Bend

**Deutsch, Herman Julius (H. J. De.).** Richland; Spokane; Walla Walla; Washington; Yakima

**Deutsch, Karl Wolfgang (K. W. D.).** Anarchism

**Deutsch, Zola G. (Z. G. D.).** Alkali Manufacture

**Deutscher, Isaac (I. D.).** Stalin, Joseph Vissarionovich

**Devine, Carl Thomas (C. T. D.).** Accounting; Audit; Comptroller; Cost Accounting; Fiduciary Accounting; Good Will

**De Visscher, Charles (Ch. D. V.).** Politis, Nikolaos Sokrates

**Devisse, Jean (J. De.).** Adalberon; Adhémar; Carloman; Carolingians; Charlemagne, Charles II (the Bald); Charles III (the Simple); Charles Martel; Dudo; Einhard; Ermoldus Nigellus; Eudes (of Aquitaine); Eudes (king of Franks); Flodoard; France (*in part*); Glaber, Radulfus; Hugh (the Great); Hunald; Lothair; Louis I (Roman emperor); Louis II (the Stammerer); Louis III (king of France); Louis IV (king of France); Louis V (king of France); Misse Dominici; Nithard; Nomenoë; Pepin; Robert I (king of France); Robert (the Strong); Rudolph (king of France)

**DeVore, George W. (G. W. DeV.).** Amphibole; Amphibolite; Augite; Glaucophane; Labradorite; Pyroxene (*in part*); Talc; Wollastonite

**Dewdney, John Christopher (J. C. De.).** Persian Gulf (*in part*)

**DeWeese, David Downs (D. D. DeW.).** Vertigo and Dizziness

**Dewey, Howard S. (H. S. Dy.).** Submarine (*in part*)

**Diakonoff, Igor Mikhailovitch (I. M. D.).** Astyages; Cyaxares; Deioces; Ecbatana (*in part*); Phraortes (*in part*)

**Diamond, Jack (J. Dd.).** Whitworth, Sir Joseph

**Diamond, Louis Klein (L. K. D.).** Blood Transfusion

**Dias, Reginald Walter Michael (R. W. M. D.).** Jurisprudence (*in part*)

**Dibon, Paul (P. Di.).** Clauberg, Johann; Geulincx, Arnold

**Dichter, Ernest (E. D.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)

**Dicken, Samuel Newton (S. N. D.).** Bitterroot Mountains; Blue Mountains (Ore.); Cascade Range; Klamath Mountains

**Dickens, Arthur Geoffrey (A. G. Di.).** Lollards

**Dickie, Helen Aird (H. A. D.).** Cough

**Dickinson, Hohart Cutler (H. C. Dn.).** Calorimetry (*in part*)

**Dickinson, Leon Townsend (L. T. D.).** Field, Eugene; Nasby, Petroleum V.; Nye, Edgar Wilson

**Dickinson, Robert Eric (R. E. Di.).** Baden-Württemberg; Bavaria (*in part*); Berlin-Stettin Canal; Black Forest; Chiemsee; Eifel; Elbe; Emsland; Ems River; Fichtelgebirge; Frankenwald; Germany (*in part*); Harz Mountains; Havel; Hesse (*in part*); Jadebusen; Kiel Canal (*in part*); Königssee; Kyffhäuser Gebirge; Lahn (*in part*); Lippe; Lower Saxony; Main; Middle Rhine Highlands; Mittelland Canal; Neckar; North Rhine-Westphalia; Odenwald; Regnitz; Remagen; Rhineland-Palatinate; Saale; Saar; Saarland (*in part*)

**Dicksee, Lawrence Robert (L. R. D.).** Stock-Taking

**Diehl, Carl Gustav (C. G. Di.).** Amulet

**Diekmann, Godfrey Leo (G. L. D.).** Abbot; Acolyte; All Souls' Day; Angel (in religion); Archdeacon; Ascension, Feast of the; Chrism; Confessional; Crosier

**Diestelmeier, Hermann (H. Di.).** Gütersloh

**Digby, Margaret (M. Di.).** Plunkett, Sir Horace (Curzon)

**Dikaios, Porphyrios (P. Ds.).** Amathus; Cyprus (*in part*)

**Dike, K. Onwuka (K. O. D.).** Sokoto (*in part*)

**Dill, Alonzo Thomas (A. T. D.).** New Bern

**Dillard, Dudley (D. Dd.).** Bastiat, (Claude) Frédéric; Capitalism; Fisher, Irving; Gresham, Sir Thomas (*in part*); Law, John; Say, Jean Baptiste; Say, (Jean Baptiste) Léon

**Dillenberger, John (J. Di.).** Miracle (*in part*)

**Dilliard, Irving (I. Dd.).** Bok, Edward William; Hand, (Billings) Learned

**Dillon, Mary Earhart (M. E. Dn.).** Willard, Frances Elizabeth Caroline (*in part*)

**Dillon, Myles (Ms. D.).** Meyer, Kuno

**Dimock, George Edward, Jr. (G. E. Dk.).** Cadmus (*in part*); Erechtheus; Hesperides; Hippolytus; Odysseus; Pelops; Prometheus

**Dinev, Lyubomir (L. Di.).** Blagoevgrad (*in part*); Dimitrovo; Khaskovo; Plovdiv; Sofia

**Dinger, Jacob E. (J. E. Dr.).** Upper Air Soundings (*in part*)

**Dingle, Herbert (H. D.).** Relativity: Philosophical Consequences; Sun (*in part*)

**Dingle, John Holmes (J. H. De.).** Enders, John Franklin; Robbins, Frederick Chapman; Weller, Thomas Huckle

**Dingle, Mona Elliott (M. E. D.).** Credit

**Dinsmoor, William Bell (W. B. D.).** Caryatid; Erechtheum; Greek Architecture; Order

**Director, Aaron (An. D.).** Monopoly (*in part*)

**Dirks, J. Edward (J. E. Di.).** Parker, Theodore

**Disher, Maurice Willson (M. W. D.).** Grock; Lauder, Sir Harry (Maclennan); Music Hall and Variety

**Disston, Harry (Ha. D.).** Horsemanship and Riding (*in part*)

**Ditlevsen, Jane Frances (J. F. Di.).** Fredericia
**Diverres, Armel Hugh (A. H. Di.).** Froissart, Jean
**Dixon, Sir Charles William (Cs. W. D.).** Dominion Status
**Dobbelaer, Joseph (J. Dr.).** Sint-Niklaas
**Dobby, Ernest H. G. (E. H. G. D.).** Annam; Battambang; Cambodia (*in part*); Cholon; Cochin China; French Indochina; Georgetown (Malaya); Haiphong; Hanoi; Hué; Indochina (*in part*); Ipoch; Johore; Johore Bahru; Kedah; Kelantan; Kinta; Kuala Lumpur (*in part*); Laos (*in part*); Luang Prabang; Malacca; Malaya (*in part*); Negri Sembilan; Pahang; Penang; Perak; Perlis; Saigon; Selangor; Singapore (state) (*in part*); Vietnam (*in part*)
**Dobie, J. Frank (J. F. De.).** Longhorn, Texas
**Dobrée, Bonamy (B. Do.).** Congreve, William; Farquhar, George; Meredith, George
**Dobrin, Samuel (S. Dn.).** Lenin (*in part*)
**Dobriner, William Mann (Wi. M. D.).** Garden City; Levittown (N.Y.); Long Beach (N.Y.); Oyster Bay; Valley Stream
**Dobzhansky, Theodosius (T. Dy.).** Drosophila; Hybridism
**Dodd, Edwin Merrick (E. M. D.).** Corporation (*in part*)
**Dodd, Walter Fairleigh (W. F. D.).** Amendment (*in part*); American Law (*in part*); United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Dodd, William Ogilvie (W. O. D.).** Brighton
**Dodds, Madeleine Hope (M. H. D.).** Alabaster, William; Barnes, Barnabe; Constable, Henry
**Dodge, Carroll William (C. W. De.).** Iceland Moss
**Dodge, Cleveland Earl (C. E. D.).** Douglas, James
**Dodge, Ernest S. (E. S. D.).** Wood Carving (*in part*)
**Dodge, John V. (J. V. D.).** Yust, Walter
**Dodge, Robert J. (R. J. Do.).** Perry, Oliver Hazard
**Dodge, William H. (W. H. D.).** Cook, Thomas; Cooke, Jay; Cooke, Sir William Fothergill; Cooper, Peter; Dunlop, John Boyd; Elliott, Howard; Fargo, William George; Gould, Jay (Jason); Harriman, Edward Henry; Hill, James Jerome; Hudson, George; Huntington; Loree, Leonor Fresnel; Stinnes, Hugo; Studebaker; Vanderbilt
**Dodgson, Campbell (C. Do.).** Dry Point (*in part*)
**Dodwell, Charles Reginald (C. R. D.).** Illuminated Manuscripts (*in part*)
**Doerr, Arthur H. (A. H. Dr.).** Llano Estacado; Ouachita Mountains
**Dohanian, Diran Kavork (D. K. D.).** Chinese Architecture; Indian Architecture; Pagoda
**Dölger, Franz (F. Dö.).** Greek Literature (*in part*)
**Doll, Edgar A. (E. A. D.).** Mental Deficiency (*in part*)
**Domeniconi, Antonio (An. Do.).** Cesena
**Don, Rev. Alan Campbell (A. C. D.).** Lang, Cosmo Gordon Lang
**Don, J. (J. Do.).** Kampen
**Donald, David (D. Do.).** Colfax, Schuyler
**Donaldson, Francis (F. Dn.).** Air Lock
**Donaldson, Gordon (Gn. D.).** Baillie, Robert; Breadalbane, John Campbell; Cromarty, George Mackenzie; Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse; Hamilton, James Hamilton; Mackenzie, Sir George; Montrose, James Graham
**Donato, Anthony (Ay. D.).** Phonograph (*in part*)
**Donhauser, Joseph Lewi (J. L. Do.).** Coroner
**Donington, Robert (R. Do.).** Appoggiatura; Bach (family); Cadence; Cadenza; Dolmetsch, Arnold; Expression, Musical; Gamut; Hexachord; Improvisation; Solmization; Thorough Bass
**Donini, Filippo (F. Di.).** Alfieri, Vittorio; Baronius, Caesar; Belli, Giuseppe Gioacchino; Betti, Ugo; Bruni, Leonardo; Carducci, Giosuè; D'Annunzio, Gabriele; Deledda, Grazia; de Sanctis, Francesco; Fogazzaro, Antonio; Foscolo, Ugo; Giusti, Giuseppe; Italian Literature (*in part*); Leopardi, Giacomo; Manzoni, Alessandro; Montale, Eugenio; Monti, Vincenzo; Moravia, Alberto; Papini, Giovanni; Pascoli, Giovanni; Silone, Ignazio; Ungaretti, Giuseppe
**Donnay, Joseph Désiré Hubert (J. D. H. D.).** Crystallography (*in part*); Goniometer (*in part*); Spherulite
**Donner, H(enry) W(olfgang) (H. W. Do.).** More, Sir Thomas; Rastell, John; Rastell, William
**Donnison, Frank Siegfried Vernon (F. S. V. D.).** Burma (*in part*)
**do Prado Coelho, Jacinto Almeida (J. A. do P. C.).** Castelo Branco, Camilo; Castro, Rosalía De
**Dorcus, Roy Melvin (R. M. D.).** Bleuler, Eugen; Horney, Karen; Kraepelin, Emil; Krafft-Ebing, Richard
**Dore, Ronald Philip (R. P. D.).** Mikado
**Dorfman, Albert (A. Dor.).** Hemoglobin; Myoglobin; Rheumatic Fever
**Dorfman, Joseph (J. Dn.).** Commons, John Rogers; George, Henry; Lieber, Francis; Taussig, Frank William; Veblen, Thorstein Bunde; Walker, Francis Amasa; Walras, Léon
**Dorival, Bernard (B. Dl.).** Rouault, Georges
**Dormehl, Willem Petrus (W. P. Do.).** Brakpan
**Dorn, Harold Fred (H. F. Dn.).** Life Span, Human
**Dorr, John Van Nostrand (J. V. N. D.).** Cyanide Process
**Dorson, Richard Mercer (R. M. Dn.).** Anecdote; Crockett, Davy; John Henry; Manifest Destiny
**Dorst, Jean P. (J. P. Do.).** France (*in part*)
**Dosh, Rev. Leonard Terence (L. Do.).** Celestines
**dos Santos-Júnior, Joaquim Rodrigues (J. R. d. S.-J.).** Portugal (*in part*)
**Doty, Laurence Lappin, Jr. (L. L. D.).** Aviation, Civil
**Doucet, Roger (R. Dt.).** Anne (of Brittany); Anne (of France); France (*in part*)
**Douch, Robert (R. Dh.).** Hampshire (*in part*)
**Dougall, Herbert E. (H. E. Dl.).** Investments: Individual
**Dougherty, James (J. Dy.).** Foot, Diseases and Disabilities of; Poliomyelitis (*in part*); Spinal Column, Surgery of (*in part*)
**Douglas, Alan (Al. D.).** Electronic Musical Instruments
**Douglas, Alan Edward (A. E. Do.).** Seneca, Annaeus
**Douglas, George William (G. W. Do.).** Flag (*in part*)
**Douglas, Mary (Ma. Ds.).** Bridewealth; Yao
**Douglas, Paul Howard (P. H. Ds.).** Filibuster
**Douglas, Sir Robert Kennaway (R. K. D.).** Tseng Kuo-Fan
**Douglas, Ronald Walter (R. W. Do.).** Glass Manufacture (*in part*)
**Dovell, Junius Elmore (J. E. D.).** Dry Tortugas; Everglades (*in part*); Florida; Fort Myers; Hialeah; Jacksonville (Fla.); Key West; Palm Beach and West Palm Beach
**Dowd, Douglas Fitzgerald (D. F. Dd.).** Child, Sir Josiah; Mun, Thomas; Owen, Robert (*in part*); Toynbee, Arnold
**Dowey, Edward A., Jr. (E. A. Dy.).** Beza, Theodore; Calvin, John; Cocceius, Johannes; Helvetic Confessions; Hodge, Charles
**Dowley, Francis H. (F. H. D.).** Highmore, Joseph
**Downer, Alan Seymour (A. S. Dr.).** Commedia Dell'arte; Macready, William Charles; Provincetown Players; Vaudeville
**Downes, Kerry (K. Do.).** Hawksmoor, Nicholas
**Downes, Randolph Chandler (R. C. Do.).** Elyria; Lima (O.); Toledo (O.)
**Downey, Glanville (G. Do.).** Himerius; Libanius; Paulus; Pollux, Julius
**Downey, John Charles (J. C. Dy.).** Boll Weevil (*in part*); Colorado Potato Beetle (*in part*); Japanese Beetle (*in part*)
**Downey, Lieutenant Colonel William G., Jr. (W. G. D.).** Espionage (*in part*)
**Downs, Brian Westerdale (B. W. D.).** Heiberg, Johan Ludvig; Hertz, Henrik; Holberg, Ludvig Holberg (*in part*); Strindberg, (Johan) August (*in part*); Wessel, Johan Herman
**Downs, James Chesterfield (J. C. Do.).** Appraisal, Real Estate
**Downum, Garland (Ga. D.).** Flagstaff
**Dowsett, Charles J. F. (C. J. F. D.).** Armenia (*in part*); Armenian Literature; Mesrop, Saint; Moses (of Khoren); Raffi; Sayat-Nova
**Dozer, Donald Marquand (D. M. D.).** Harrison, Benjamin
**Drackett, Philip Arthur (P. A. D.).** Motoring (*in part*)
**Draeger, Albertus George, Jr. (A. G. Dr.).** Carbon Disulfide
**Dragstedt, Carl Albert (C. A. Dt.).** Allergy and Anaphylaxis (*in part*)
**Dragstedt, Lester R. (L. R. Dt.).** Esophagus, Diseases of; Pancreas; Peritonitis
**Drake, Kenneth Howard (K. H. D.).** Legal Education (*in part*)
**Draper, Paul (P. Dr.).** Tap Dance
**Dredge, Frederick Charles (F. C. Dr.).** Bude-Stratton
**Dreisbach, Robert Hastings (R. H. Db.).** Ammoniacum
**Dresch, Jean (J. D.).** Arguin; Bamako; Bangui; Bilma; Borgu; Bouaké; Brazzaville; Chad, Lake; Chad, Republic of (*in part*); Central African Republic (*in part*); Comoro Islands; Conakry; Congo (Republic) (*in part*); Cotonou; Dahomey, Republic of (*in part*); Fort-Lamy; Gabon Republic (*in part*); Gorée; Guinea, Republic of (*in part*); Ivory Coast, Republic of (*in part*); Kaolack; Libreville; Los Islands; Malagasy Republic (*in part*); Mali, Republic of (*in part*); Mauritania, Islamic Republic of (*in part*); Niamey; Niger, Republic of the (*in part*); Nouakchott; Ogooué; Ouagadougou; Pointe-Noire; Porto-Novo; Rufisque; Saint-Louis; Senegal, Republic of (*in part*); Upper Volta, Republic of (*in part*)
**Dressler, Robert Louis (R. L. D.).** Euphorbiaceae
**Drew, Edward L. (E. L. D.).** Hide (*in part*)
**Drew, Philip (P. Dw.).** Browning, Robert; Chalkhill, John; Coryate, Thomas; English Literature (*in part*)
**Driberg, Jack Herbert (J. H. D.).** Nyika
**Driffield, Hilton Henry (H. H. Dr.).** East London
**Driggs, Don Wallace (D. W. Ds.).** Goldfield; Nevada (*in part*); Reno; Virginia City
**Driscoll, Edward Michael (E. M. Dr.).** Gower
**Driscoll, Rev. George Francis (G. F. D.).** Peter's Pence
**Driscoll, William Vincent (W. V. D.).** Bag
**Drisko, Melville A. (M. A. D.).** Sheep (*in part*)
**Driver, Godfrey Rolles (G. R. D.).** Hebrew Language
**Driver, Harold Edson (H. E. D.).** Bullroarer; Couvade; Levirate; Shoshone
**Dronke, Ursula Miriam (U. M. D.).** Germanic Mythology and Heroic Legends
**Drover, Engineer Captain F. J. (F. J. D.).** Rotor Ship (*in part*)
**Drower, Lady Ethel Stefana (E. S. Dr.).** Mandaeans
**Drower, Margaret Stefana (M. S. Dr.).** Abydos; Ahmose; Amenemhet; Amenhotep; Apries; Canopus; Chronology (*in part*); Daphnae; Edfu; Egypt (*in part*); Elephantine; Hatshepsut; Heliopolis; Hermonthis; Hermopolis Magna; Hyksos; Ikhnaton; Khafre; Khufu; Memphis (anc. city); Menes; Menkaure; Moeris, Lake of; Necho; Nefertiti; Pelusium; Pharaoh; Pithom; Psamtik; Ramses; Sais; Saqqarah; Thebes
**Drummond, Robert Roland (R. R. D.).** Des Moines River; Grand River; St. Joseph River; Wabash River
**Duarte, Joaquin Milton, Jr. (J. M. Du.).** Nabuco de Araujo, Joaquim Aurelio Barreto
**Dubeux, Albert (A. Dx.).** Courteline, Georges

## DuBois

DuBois, Arthur E. (A. E. Du.). Uniforms (*in part*)
Du Bois, Cora (C. D. B.). Lowie, Robert Harry
DuBois, Kenneth P. (K. P. Du.). Aconite; Adrenaline and Noradrenaline; Antihistamines; Chloral; Strophanthus
DuBridge, Lee A. (L. A. D.). Anderson, Carl David
Ducheix, François (Fr. D.). Mostaganem
Duchesne, Louis Marie Olivier (L. D.). Calixtus or Callistus (*in part*)
Duchesne-Guillemin, Jacques (J. D.-G.). Ahura Mazda; Avesta (*in part*); Deva; Parsees; Zoroaster; Zoroastrianism; Zoroastrian Literature
Duckett, Alvin Laroy (A. L. D.). Florence (S.C.)
Duckett, Eleanor Shipley (E. S. Dt.). Alcuin; Aldhelm; Asser
Dudeney, Henry Ernest (H. E. Du.). Magic Square (*in part*)
Dudgeon, John Alastair (J. A. D.). Immunity and Immunization
Dudrow, Ralph Craigon, Jr. (R. C. Dw.). Dunant, Jean Henri
Due, John Fitzgerald (J. F. D.). Ad Valorem; Debt, Public; Electric Traction; Gilbert, Rufus Henry; Income Tax; Single Tax; Stamp Duty; War Debt (*in part*); Ways and Means Committee
Duecker, Werner Wilfred (W. W. D.). Sulfur
Duff, Peter (P. Df.). Bates, Sir Percy Elly; Brostrom, Axel Ludvig; Kylsant, Owen Cosby Phillips; Merchant Marine Service (*in part*); Pirrie, William James Pirrie; Shipping Industry; Wilhelmsen, (Morten) Wilhelm
Duff, Wilson (W. Du.). Haida
Dugan, LeRoy (L. R. Dn.). Castor Oil; Lard
Duggan, Anne Schley (A. S. D.). Square Dance
Dugger, Ronnie Edward (R. E. Du.). Austin (Tex.)
du Jacquier, Yvonne Emma (Y. E. d. J.). Saint Josse-Ten-Noode
Duke, Robert W. (R. W. D.). Easter (*in part*)
Duker, Abraham G. (A. G. Du.). Frank, Jakob
Dulles, Eleanor Lansing (E. L. Du.). Lansing, Robert
Dumesnil, René (R. Dl.). About, Edmond François Valentin; Agoult, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny; Colet, Louise; Erckmann-Chatrian; Fabre, Ferdinand; Flaubert, Gustave; Glatigny, Joseph Albert Alexandre; Kock, Charles Paul de; Maistre, (François) Xavier (Joseph Marie) de; Margueritte, Paul and Victor; Maupassant, (Henry René Albert) Guy de; Murger, (Louis) Henri; Richepin, Jean
Du Mond, Frank Lee (F. L. D. M.). Grand Rapids (Mich.)
DuMond, Jesse William Monroe (J. W. M. D.). Physical Units (*in part*); Light, Velocity of; X-Rays (*in part*)
Dumont, Maurice Etienne (M. E. Dt.). Ghent (*in part*)
Dumpleton, Cyril Walter (C. W. Dn.). Colonial Development Corporation
Dunbabin, Robert William (R. W. Du.). Olney
Dunbabin, Thomas James (T. J. Dn.). Megara Hyblaea; Segesta (*in part*); Sicani; Sicily (*in part*)
Dunbar, Maxwell John (M. J. D.). Arctic, The (*in part*)
Dunbar, Moira (M. Du.). Arctic, The (*in part*)
Dunbar, Willis Frederick (W. F. Du.). Kalamazoo
Duncan, Alastair Robert Campbell (A. R. C. D.). Chrysippus; Epictetus; Panaetius; Stoics (*in part*); Zeno (the Stoic)
Duncan, Archibald A. M. (A. A. M. D.). Alexander I (king of Scotland); Balliol, John de; Balliol; Bower, Walter; David I; Duncan; Edgar; Fordun, John of; Lothian; Macbeth
Duncan, Delbert J. (D. J. D.). Shopping Centre
Duncan, F. Martin (F. M. Du.). Hair (*in part*)
Duncan, Forrest Banks (F. B. D.). Navigation (*in part*)
Duncan, Francis (F. Du.). Bikini
Duncan, John Charles (J. C. Dn.). Lowell, Percival
Duncan, Major General Nigel William (N. W. D.). Chelsea, The Royal Hospital
Duncan, Otis Dudley (O. D. Du.). Ecology, Human
Duncan, Robert (R. Dn.). Kent (county) (*in part*)
Duncombe, Raynor Lockwood (R. L. De.). Anomaly; Diurnal Motion; Ephemeris (*in part*); Equator; Equinox; Orbit (*in part*)
Dundas, William Turner (W. T. D.). Selkirk (county) (*in part*)
Dundes, Alan (Al. Du.). Mythology, Primitive
Dunham, Allison (A. Dm.). Abandonment; Abeyance; Abstract of Title; Acknowledgment; Ames, James Barr; Ancient Lights; Appointment, Power of; Benjamin, Judah Philip; Compensation; Copyhold; Death (Legal Aspects); Deed; Easement; Ellenborough, Edward Law; Eminent Domain (*in part*); Entail; Escheat; Fee; Freeholder; Heir; Kent, James; Macnaghten, Edward Macnaghten; Manslaughter; Martin, Luther; Notary; Peckham, Rufus Wheeler; Possession (In Law); Prescription; Property; Real Estate; Seisin; Socage; Stone, Harlan Fiske; Stowell, William Scott; Title to Land; Transfer; Waite, Morrison Remick
Dunham, Lowell (L. Dm.). Gallegos, Rómulo
Dunhill, Alfred Henry (A. H. Du.). Pipe Smoking
Duniway, David Cushing (D. C. D.). Salem (Ore.)
Dunlap, (Samuel) Rhodes (R. Dp.). Carew, Thomas
Dunlop, Andrew Paterson (A. P. D.). Furan Chemistry; Furfural
Dunlop, Annie Isabella (A. I. D.). James II (king of Scots)
Dunlop, John (J. Du.). Belfast
Dunn, Frederick Sherwood (F. S. D.). Spykman, Nicholas John
Dunn, Halbert L. (H. L. D.). Death (Legal Aspects) (*in part*); Vital Statistics
Dunn, L. C. (L. C. D.). Bateson, William; Darwin, Erasmus (*in part*); Genetics; Mendel, Gregor Johann (*in part*); Monster (*in part*); Morgan, Thomas Hunt
Dunn, Stephen Porter (S. P. D.). Darwin, Erasmus (*in part*)
Dunn, S(amuel) Watson (S. W. D.). Advertising (*in part*)
Dunne, Rev. George H. (G. H. Du.). Rites Controversy
Dunne, Joseph William (J. W. Du.). Bourne, Francis
Dunnington, G. Waldo (G. W. Dn.). Gauss, (Johann) Carl Friedrich
Duprat, Ferdinand (Fe. D.). Le Nôtre, André
Dupuy, Colonel R. Ernest (R. E. D.). Summerall, Charles Pelot
Dupuy, Colonel Trevor Nevitt (T. N. D.). Adjutant; Adjutant General; Cadet; Colonel; Drill, Military; Kearney, Stephen Watts; Korean War; Officers, Military (*in part*)
Durand, Charles Émile (C. E. Du.). Barbé-Marbois, François; Cambacérès, Jean Jacques Régis de; Daru, Pierre Antoine; Fontanes, Louis; Gaudin, Martin Michel Charles; Lebrun, Charles François; Maret, Hugues Bernard; Merlin, Philippe Antoine; Mollien, Nicolas François; Regnault, Michel Louis Étienne
Durand, John Dana (J. D. D.). Death Rate
Durand, Loyal, Jr. (L. Dd.). Cumberland River; French Broad River; Tennessee River
Durant, Frederick C., III (F. C. D. III). Rockets and Guided Missiles (*in part*)
Duranty, Walter (W. Dy.). Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*in part*)
Durham, J(ohn) Wyatt (J. W. D.). Oligocene; Tertiary
Dury, George Harry (G. H. D.). Alderney (*in part*); Channel Islands (*in part*); Guernsey (*in part*); Jersey (*in part*); Sark (*in part*)
Duthie, Robert (R. D.). Auckland (*in part*)
Dutt, Romesh Chunder (R. C. D.). Vidyasagar, Iswar Chandra
Duval, André (A. Dl.). Clichy
DuVal, Captain Miles P., Jr. (M. DuV.). Cristóbal; Panama Canal (*in part*)
Du Val, Patrick (P. Du V.). Line; Polygon; Prism; Projective Geometry
Duveen, Denis Ian (D. I. D.). Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent
Duverger, Joseph Alois (J. A. Dr.). Rysbrack, John Michael; Scheemakers, Peter
Dvornik, Francis (F. Dv.). Photius
Dworkis, Martin B. (M. B. D.). Tammany Hall (*in part*)
Dwyer, John Duncan (J. D. Dr.). Genista; Laburnum; Leguminosae
Dyboski, Roman (R. Dy.). Poland (*in part*)
Dyen, Isidore (I. Dn.). Bisayan Language; Cebuano; Javanese Language; Madurese Language; Malay Language; Malayo-Polynesian Languages; Sundanese Language
Dyer, Brainerd (B. Dy.). Cameron, Simon; Evarts, William Maxwell; Everett, Edward; Ewing, Thomas; Giddings, Joshua Reed; Taylor, Zachary (*in part*)
Dyer, Denys George (D. G. D.). Agrippa, Heinrich Cornelius; Albert (archbishop); Berlichingen, Götz von; Fleming, Paul; German Literature (*in part*); Gryphius, Andreas; Hofmann von Hofmannswaldau, Christian; Hutten, Ulrich von; Klaj, Johann; Logau, Friedrich; Moscherosch, Johann Michael; Sickingen, Franz von
Dyer, Donald Ray (D. R. D.). Antilles; Arauca; Azua; Bahoruco; Barahona; Camagüey; Cárdenas; Caribbean Sea; Caribbee Islands; Cienfuegos; Cuba (*in part*); Dajabon; Duarte; Ecuador (*in part*); El Seibo; Espaillat; Guanabacoa; Guantánamo; Havana (province); Hispaniola; Holguín; Independencia; La Romana; Las Villas; La Vega; Llamos; Manzanillo; Marianao; Matanzas; Meta; Mexico, Gulf of; Montecristi; Oriente; Orinoco (*in part*); Paria, Gulf of; Peravia; Pinar del Río; Pines, Isle of; Puerto Plata; Salcedo; Samaná (*in part*); Sanchez Ramirez; San Cristóbal; San Pedro de Macorís; San Spíritus; Santa Clara (Cuba); Santiago; Santiago Rodríguez; Santo Domingo; Tacutú
Dyer, Eldon (E. Dy.). Involution
Dykstra, David Livingstone (D. L. D.). Bronx, The; Coney Island; Fire Island; Levittown (Pa.); Manhattan (N.Y.); Mineola; New Brighton; Queens; Rockville Centre; Staten Island
Dymond, J. R. (J. R. Dy.). Canada (*in part*)
Dyson, Sir Frank Watson (F. D.). Parallax (*in part*)
Dyson, Robert Harris, Jr. (R. H. Dy.). Mannaeans

Eaker, Lieutenant General Ira Clarence (I. C. E.). Arnold, Henry Harley
Earl, David Magarey (D. M. Ea.). Bushidō
Easby, Dudley Tate, Jr. (D. T. E.). Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)
Easlick, Kenneth Alexander (Kh. A. E.). Pedodontics
Eastman, Rev. George Herbert (G. H. Ea.). Gilbert and Ellice Islands
Eastman, Richard Hallenbeck (R. H. En.). Camphor; Terpenes
Easton, Archie H. (A. H. En.). Motor Transportation (*in part*)
Eaton, Joseph Wechsler (J. W. En.). Farm Colony
Eaton, J. R. (J. R. E.). Insulating Material (Electrical)
Ebbitt, Wilma Robb (W. R. Eb.). Fuller, (Sarah) Margaret
Ebert, Robert H. (R. H. E.). Bronchitis; Pneumothorax (*in part*)
Eby, Edwin Harold (E. H. E.). Parrington, Vernon Louis
Eccles, Mark (M. Es.). Beaumont, Sir John; Daniel, Samuel; Middleton, Thomas
Eccles, William John (W. J. Ec.). Frontenac et Palluau, Louis de Buade; Montcalm, Louis Joseph de Montcalm-Gozon
Eckart, Carl (C. Et.). Ether (in Physics)
Eckenstein, Kenneth Edward (K. E. E.).

Monaco (*in part*)
**Eckert, Wallace John (W. J. Et.).** Moon (*in part*)
**Eckhardt, Karl August (K. A. Eck.).** Germanic Laws, Early; Salic Law
**Eckman, James Russell (J. R. En.).** Hench, Philip Showalter; Kendall, Edward Calvin (*in part*)
**Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley (A. S. E.).** Aberration (of Light) (*in part*); Centaurus; Cetus; Constellation (*in part*); Micrometer (*in part*); Telescope (*in part*); Time, Standard (*in part*)
**Eddy, John Percy (J. P. Ed.).** Lottery (*in part*)
**Eddy, Nathan Browne (N. B. E.).** Opium (*in part*)
**Edebau, Frank Patrick (F. P. E.).** Ostend
**Edel, Leon (Ln. E.).** Cather, Willa Sibert; James, Henry
**Edge, Robert Romain (R. R. Ee.).** Cockfighting (*in part*)
**Edgerton, Harold E. (H. E. Ed.).** Photography (*in part*); Stroboscope
**Edgerton, Milton Thomas, Jr. (M. T. E.).** Head and Neck, Surgery of
**Edlén, Bengt (B. E.).** Corona
**Edlin, Herbert Leeson (H. L. En.).** Burnham Beeches; Dartmoor; Dean, Forest of; Epping (*in part*); Exmoor; New Forest; Savernake Forest (*in part*); Sherwood Forest
**Edminster, Robert Regan (R. R. E.).** Decimal Coinage
**Edmonds, Cecil John (C. J. E.).** Kurds; Mosul
**Edmonds, Brigadier General Sir James Edward (J. E. E.).** Ypres, The Battle of, 1914; Ypres, The Battles of, 1915
**Edmondson, Frank K(elley) (F. K. E.).** Astronomy, Societies of
**Edmondson, W. Thomas (W. T. E.).** Rotifera (*in part*)
**Edmunds, Christopher (C. Ed.).** Bantock, Sir Granville
**Edmunds, George Francis, Jr. (G. F. Es.).** Ephemeroptera; May Fly
**Edwards, Arthur Cecil (A. C. Es.).** Turkey (*in part*)
**Edwards, Everett Eugene (E. E. Es.).** American Farm Bureau Federation (*in part*)
**Edwards, Harry Taylor (H. T. Es.).** Abacá Fibre (*in part*); Sisal Fibre
**Edwards, Hugh (H. Es.).** Anderson, Alexander; Andreani, Andrea; Bervic, Charles Clément; Cole, Timothy; Comstock, Anna Botsford; Cousins, Samuel; Dry Point (*in part*); Engraving, Line; Faithorne, William (*in part*); Gavarni, Paul; Gillray, James (*in part*); Haden, Sir Francis Seymour; Hollar, Wenceslaus; Le Blon, Jacques Christophe; May, Phil; Méryon, Charles; Mezzotint or Mezzo Tinto (*in part*); Monotypes; Posada, José Guadalupe; Raimondi, Marcantonio; Redon, Odilon; Rops, Félicien; Siegen, Ludwig van; Stipple and Crayon Engraving; Strang, William; Tenniel Sir John; Woodcut and Wood Engraving (*in part*)
**Edwards, Kathleen (K. Es.).** Cathedral (*in part*)
**Edwards, Kenneth Charles (K. C. E.).** Echternach; Esch-Sur-Alzette; Luxembourg (duchy) (*in part*); Luxembourg (city)
**Edwards, Colonel Morris O. (M. O. E.).** Court-Martial (*in part*)
**Edwards, Ralph (R. Ed.).** Sheraton, Thomas
**Edwards, Richard (R. E.).** Chinese Painting (*in part*)
**Edwards, Robert Dudley (R. D. Es.).** Clanricarde, Ulick de Burgh; Desmond, Gerald Fitzgerald; Desmond; Fitzgerald, James; Fitzgerald, Lord Thomas; Fitzwilliam, Sir William; Ireland (*in part*); Macdonnell, Sorley Boy; O'Shea, William Henry and Katharine; Perrot, Sir John; Poynings, Sir Edward; Saint Leger, Sir Anthony
**Edwards, Major T. J. (T. J. E.).** Lance (*in part*); War Office, British (*in part*)
**Edwards, Tudor (T. Ed.).** Traversari, Ambrogio
**Edwards, William Bennett (W. B. Ed.).** Shooting (*in part*)
**Eggan, Fred Russell (F. R. E.).** Anthropology and Ethnology, Societies of (*in part*); Builder's Rites; Cannibalism (*in part*); Chickasaw; Clan; Cuna; Ethnology and Ethnography; Henogamy; Ifugao; Ilocano; Indian, North American (*in part*); Infanticide (*in part*); Kariera; Kinship Terminology (*in part*); Manito; Marriage, Primitive (*in part*); Pampanga (*in part*); Pangasinan (*in part*); Philippines, Republic of the (*in part*); Plains Indians; Vedda
**Eggeling, H. Julius (H. J. E.).** Sanskrit Literature (*in part*)
**Eggen, Olin Jeuck (O. J. E.).** Adams, John Couch; Algol; Argelander, Friedrich Wilhelm August; Bliss, Nathaniel; Bond, William Cranch; Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe; Bradley, James; Brahe, Tycho; Brisbane, Sir Thomas Makdougall; Brünnow, Franz Friedrich Ernst; Challis, James; Dee, John; De la Rue, Warren; Donati, Giovanni Battista; Draper, Henry; Dreyer, John Louis; Dyson, Sir Frank Watson; Encke, Johann Franz; Flamsteed, John; Gill, Sir David; Grant, Robert; Halley, Edmund; Herschel, Caroline Lucretia; Hevelius, Johannes; Huggins, Sir William; Lassell, William; Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph; Lilly, William; Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman; Longomontanus; Mayer, Johann Tobias; Messier, Charles; Pritchard, Charles; Oort, Jan Hendrik; Stone, Edward James; Turner, Herbert Hall; Wolf, Max
**Eggertsen, Claude Andrew (C. A. Eg.).** Coeducation
**Ehlers, Ernest George (E. G. E.).** Epidote
**Ehrenberg, Victor Leopold (V. L. E.).** Hellenistic Age
**Ehrendorfer, Friedrich (F. Eh.).** Rubiaceae
**Ehrenkreutz, Andrew Stefan (A. S. Eh.).** Nureddin; Saladin
**Ehrenzweig, Albert A. (A. A. E.).** Motor Vehicle Insurance (*in part*)
**Eichelberger, Lillian (L. Er.).** Dick, George Frederick
**Eigsti, O. J. (O. J. Ei.).** Watermelon
**Eijk, Cornelis Johannes van (C. J. v. E.).** Econometrics
**Einstein, Albert (A. Ei.).** Space-Time
**Einzig, Paul (P. Eg.).** Capital Levy; Countervailing Duties
**Eiselen, Malcolm Rogers (M. R. E.).** Leahy, William Daniel; Morgenthau, Henry, Jr.
**Eiseley, Loren Corey (L. C. E.).** Africa (*in part*); Darwinism
**Eitner, Lorenz E. A. (L. E. A. E.).** Géricault, Jean Louis André Théodore; Vernet
**Ek, Sverker (S. E.).** Franzén, Frans Mikael; Kellgren, Johan Henric; Lenngren, Anna Maria; Leopold, Carl Gustaf Af; Lidner, Bengt; Oxenstierna, Johan Gabriel; Thorild, Thomas
**Ekblaw, Walter Elmer (W. E. E.).** Chichen-Itzá; Dune; Uxmal; Wyandotte Cave
**Eklund, Carl Robert (C. R. E.).** Antarctica (*in part*)
**Ekstrom, George F. (G. F. E.).** Agricultural Education and Research (*in part*)
**Elbe, Guenther von (G. v. E.).** Combustion
**Elbert, John Aloysius (J. A. El.).** Marianists
**Elder, William Hanna (W. H. E.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)
**Elfving, Gustav (G. Eg.).** Markov, Andrei Andreevich
**Eliade, Mircea (M. Ee.).** Dualism; Myth; Shamanism
**Elias, Hans (Hs. E.).** Liver
**Eliel, Leon Theodore (L. T. E.).** Photogrammetry
**Eliot, Charles William (C. W. E.).** Gray, Asa (*in part*)
**Elkin, Adolphus Peter (A. P. E.).** Arunta; Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*); Australian Aborigines; Murngin; Papuan
**Eller, Paul Himmel (P. H. El.).** Evangelical United Brethren Church
**Ellingham, H. J. T. (H. J. T. E.).** Electrochemistry
**Elliot, William Ryle (W. R. El.).** Berwickshire (*in part*)
**Elliott, Sir Claude Aurelius (C. A. E.).** Eton
**Elliott, Sir Ivo D'Oyly (I. D. E.).** Augereau, Pierre François Charles; Beresford, William Carr Beresford; Berthier, Louis Alexandre; Berwick, James FitzJames; Bessières, Jean Baptiste; Biron; Boufflers, Louis François; Brune, Guillaume Marie Anne; Carnot, Lazare Nicolas Marguerite; Catinat, Nicolas; Caulaincourt, Armand Augustin Louis de; Conde, Louis II de Bourbon; Darout, Louis Nicolas; Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Charles Antoine; Duroc, Geraud Christophe De Michel; Fabert, Abraham de; Feuquières; Foy, Maximilien Sébastien; Gouvion-Saint-Cyr, Laurent de; Grouchy, Emmanuel; Haxo, François Nicolas Benoît; Hill, Rowland Hill; Hoche, Lazave; Jomini, Antoine Henri; Jourdan, Jean Baptiste; Junot, Andoche; Kellermann, François Christophe; Kleber, Jean Baptiste; Lannes, Jean; Macdonald, Jacques Etienne Joseph Alexandre; Lefebvre, François Joseph; Luxembourg, François Henri de Montmorency-Bouteville; Malet, Claude François de; Marbot, Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcellin; Marceau (Marceau-Desgaviers), François Séverin; Marmont, Auguste Frédéric Louis Viesse de; Masséna, André; Morcey, Bon Adrien Jeannot de; Ney, Michel; Oudinot, Nicolas Charles
**Elliott, Mabel Agnes (M. A. E.).** Prostitution (*in part*)
**Elliott, Commander Michael Murray (M. M. El.).** Echo Sounder
**Elliott, Norman Robson (N. R. E.).** Free Port (*in part*)
**Elliott, Robert Neal (R. N. E.).** Charlotte; Gastonia
**Elliott, Rev. William John (W. J. El.).** Canonization (*in part*); Saint
**Elliotte, John MacGregor (J. MacG. E.).** Dunedin
**Ellis, Brooks Fleming (B. F. E.).** Micropaleontology
**Ellis, David Maldwyn (D. M. El.).** New York
**Ellis, Elmer (E. Es.).** Dunne, Finley Peter
**Ellis, Eric George (E. G. Es.).** Black Varnish; Brunswick Black
**Ellis, Rt. Rev. John Tracy (J. T. E.).** Gibbons, James
**Ellison, John William (J. W. El.).** Cruden, Alexander
**Ellison, Joseph Waldo (J. W. E.).** Corvallis
**Elmer, Manuel C(onrad) (M. C. E.).** Salomon, Alice
**Elmore, Donald Trevor (D. T. El.).** Kendrew, John Cowdery; Perutz, Max Ferdinand
**Elovson, (John) Harald (H. En.).** Nordström, Ludwig Anshelm
**Elsasser, Edward Orr (E. O. E.).** Benton Harbor; Saint Joseph (Mich.)
**Elsasser, Walter M. (W. M. E.).** Earth
**Elsen, Albert Edward (A. E. El.).** Calder, Alexander; Duchamp, Marcel; Duchamp-Villon, Raymond; Giacometti, Alberto; Lipchitz, Jacques; Marini, Marino; Noguchi, Isamu; Rosso, Medardo; Sculpture (*in part*)
**Elson, Alex (A. En.).** Injunction (*in part*); Marshall, Louis
**el-Tayib, Abdulla (A. el-T.).** Ahmad Shauqi; Arabic Literature (*in part*); Hafiz Ibrahim, Mohammed; Manfaluti, Al-
**Elton, Geoffrey Rudolph (G. R. E.).** Aske, Robert; Barnes, Robert; Barton, Elizabeth; Cranmer, Thomas; Cromwell, Thomas; Darcy, Thomas Darcy; Gardiner, Stephen; Hooper, John; Latimer, Hugh; Pole, Richard de la; Ridley, Nicholas
**Elton, Godfrey Elton, 1st Baron (Go. E.).** Gordon, Charles George
**Elvy, Alec Thomas (A. T. E.).** Clothing Manufacture (*in part*)
**Elwell-Sutton, Laurence Paul (L. P. E.-S.).** Hafiz; Jalal-ud-din Rumi; Jami; Nizami; Rudaki; Sana'i
**Ely, Northcutt (N. E.).** Oil Reserves Scandal

## Emberger

(U.S.)

**Emberger, Louis (L. E.).** France (*in part*)

**Embleton, Clifford (C. Em.).** Alps (*in part*); Clwyd; Dolomites; Loire River; Massif Central; Seine River

**Embry, Pierre (P. Em.).** Carcassonne

**Emeléus, Harry Julius (H. J. Es.).** Oxygen; Silver (*in part*)

**Emeneau, Murray Barnson (M. B. E.).** Dravidian Languages; Malayalam; Pali Language; Prakrit Languages; Roth, Walter Rudolf von; Sanskrit Language; Tulu Language; Vietnamese Language

**Emerson, Alfred E. (A. E. E.).** Beebe, Charles William; Homology; Huxley, Sir Julian Sorell; Social Insects; Species (*in part*); Taxonomy (*in part*); Termite; Wheeler, William Morton

**Emerson, William Keith (W. K. E.).** Abalone; Cowrie; Scaphopoda (*in part*)

**Emerson, William Richard (W. R. E.).** Andrews, Frank Maxwell; Hurley, Patrick Jay; McAuliffe, Anthony Clement

**Emery, Edwin (E. Em.).** Medill, Joseph

**Emery, Walter (W. E.).** Bach, Johann Sebastian

**Emmerich, Herbert (H. E.).** Bureaucracy

**Emmet, Dorothy Mary (D. M. E.).** Alexander, Samuel; Analogy; Teleology

**Emmett, Paul Hugh (P. H. Et.).** Adsorption

**Emmons, Chester Wilson (C. W. Es.).** Fungus Infections

**Emmons, Gardner (G. Es.).** Cloud (*in part*)

**Emory, Kenneth P. (K. P. E.).** Polynesia

**Emslie, George Cunningham (G. C. Em.).** Glasgow

**Enderlin, Fritz (F. En.).** Lavater, Johann Casper

**Endersby, Victor A. (V. A. E.).** Asphalt

**Engelland, George Clarence (G. C. En.).** Vinegar

**Engen, Trygg (T. E.).** Fechner, Gustav Theodor

**Engerrand, George C. (G. C. E.).** Mexico (*in part*)

**England, Henry Herbert (H. H. En.).** Cycling (*in part*)

**Englekirk, John E. (J. E. Ek.).** Ibero-American Literature

**English, John Philip (J. P. Eh.).** Golf

**Enjolras, Yvette (Y. E.).** Châteauroux

**Ennals, David Hedley (D. H. E.).** Gaitskell, Hugh Todd Naylor; Wilson, (James) Harold

**Enneking, William Fisher (W. F. E.).** Fractures and Dislocations; Tendinitis

**Ennion, Eric Arnold Roberts (E. A. R. E.).** Cambridgeshire

**Enos, John Lawrence (J. L. E.).** Kerosene; Petroleum (*in part*)

**Enright, D. J. (D. J. E.).** Thompson, Francis

**Entwisle, Eric Arthur (E. A. E.).** Wallpaper

**Eppelsheimer, Daniel Snell (D. S. E.).** Cowper Stove; Gun Metal

**Epstein, Fritz T. (F. T. E.).** Tirpitz, Alfred von

**Epstein, Isidore (I. E.).** Jews (*in part*)

**Epstein, Leon David (L. D. E.).** Absolution, Political; Syndicalism (*in part*)

**Erbes, Philip H. (P. H. E.).** Chewing Gum

**Erdal, Zekeriya (Z. E.).** Library (*in part*)

**Erdélyi, A. (A. Er.).** Functions, Special

**Erdman, Frederick Seward (F. S. E.).** Food Preservation (*in part*)

**Erickson, Major General Edgar C. (E. C. E.).** National Guard

**Erickson, Milton Hyland (M. H. En.).** Hypnosis; Prince, Morton

**Erinç, Sirri (S. Er.).** Adapazari (*in part*); Afyonkarahisar (*in part*); Akhisar (*in part*); Alaschir (*in part*); Amasya (*in part*); Antioch (*in part*); Aydin (*in part*); Balikesir (*in part*); Bandirma (*in part*); Bilecik (*in part*); Bitlis (*in part*); Bolu (*in part*); Bosporus (*in part*); Burdur (*in part*); Canakkale (*in part*); Cankiri (*in part*); Corum (*in part*); Dardanelles (*in part*); Denizli (*in part*); Diyarbakir (*in part*); Dogubeyazit (*in part*); Edirne (*in part*); Elazig (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Eskisehir (*in part*); Gallipoli (*in part*); Giresun (*in part*); Gumusane (*in part*); Hatay (*in part*); Imroz (*in part*); Iskenderun (*in part*); Isparta (*in part*); Izmir (*in part*); Izmit (*in part*); Kars (*in part*); Kastamonu (*in part*); Kilis (*in part*); Kirklareli (*in part*); Kirsehir (*in part*); Kizil Irmak (*in part*); Kutahya (*in part*); Mansia (*in part*); Mardin (*in part*); Marmara, Sea of (*in part*); Merzifon (*in part*); Mugla (*in part*); Mus (town) (*in part*); Nevsehir (*in part*); Nigde (*in part*); Nusaybin (*in part*); Ordu (*in part*); Rize (*in part*); Rumelia (*in part*); Samosata (*in part*); Samsun (*in part*); Tokat (*in part*); Urfa (*in part*); Zile (*in part*)

**Erlanger, Philippe (P. Er.).** Ancre, Concino Concini; Diane De France; Épernon, Jean Louis De Nogaret De La Valette; Estrées, Gabrielle d'; Margaret of France; Marie (Marie de Medicis); Vendôme, César

**Ernst, Earle (Ea. E.).** Nō Drama

**Ernst, Fritz (F. E.).** Swiss Literature (*in part*)

**Ernst, Morris Leopold (M. L. E.).** Sacco-Vanzetti Case

**Esau, Katherine (K. E.).** Plants and Plant Science (*in part*); Stem (*in part*)

**Escarpit, Robert (R. Es.).** Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin

**Esch, Harold Lester (H. L. Eh.).** Boccie; Bowls

**Esch, Pieter van der (P. v. d. E.).** Beverwijk

**Escoffey, Raymond Arnold (R. A. Es.).** Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*)

**Esho, Florence Olayinka (F. O. E.).** Ilesha

**Esmein, Jean Paul Hippolyte Emmanuel Adhémar (J. P. E.).** Lettres de Cachet; Taille (*in part*)

**Essex, Hiram Eli (H. E. Ex.).** Shock

**Estabrooks, George Hoben (G. H. E.).** Suggestion and Suggestibility

**Estelow, Richard Kempton (R. K. E.).** Methane

**Estermann, Immanuel (I. En.).** Stern, Otto

**Esteros, Gertrude A. (G. A. E.).** Interior Decoration (*in part*)

**Estes, Joseph Alvie (J. A. Es.).** Horse Racing and Breeding (*in part*)

**Estevens, Manuel Santos (M. S. E.).** Library (*in part*)

**Estreicher, Karol (K. Er.).** Cracow (*in part*)

**Ettinghausen, Richard (R. En.).** Archaeology (*in part*)

**Ettlinger, Leopold David (L. D. Er.).** Cornelius, Peter von; Cronaca, Il; Pollaiuolo

**Evans, Catherine Tudor (C. T. E.).** Netball (*in part*)

**Evans, Christopher Francis (C. F. E.).** Logos (*in part*)

**Evans, E(arl) A(lison), Jr. (E. A. Es.).** Cori, Carl Ferdinand

**Evans, E. E. (E. E. E.).** Bann; Dicuil; Erne; Europe (*in part*); Ireland (*in part*); Ireland, Northern (*in part*); Mourne Mountains; Neagh, Lough

**Evans, Emory Gibbons (E. G. Ev.).** Randolph, Edmund Jennings; Yorktown

**Evans, Gordon Page (G. P. Es.).** Ducommun, Élie

**Evans, Joan (J. Ev.).** Arabesque (in art); Chateaubriand, François René de Chateaubriand; Decorative Art; Fine Arts; Jewelry (*in part*); Ruskin, John

**Evans, Joseph Patrick (J. P. Es.).** Spinal Column, Surgery of (*in part*)

**Evans, Joseph W. (J. W. Ev.).** Maritain, Jacques

**Evans, Oren Frank (O. F. E.).** Waves and Shore Currents

**Evans, Owen David (O. D. E.).** Schools, Evening (*in part*)

**Evans, Richard Edgar (R. E. E.).** Photography, Spark (*in part*)

**Evans, Richard L. (R. L. E.).** Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of (*in part*)

**Evans, Robert Charles (R. C. Ev.).** Kangchenjunga

**Evans, Theodore William (T. W. E.).** Hydrocarbon

**Evans, Thomas (T. Ev.).** Cardigan

**Evans, Ulick Richardson (U. R. E.).** Corrosion and Oxidation of Metals (*in part*)

**Evans, William Abrahams (W. A. Ev.).** Denbigh

**Evans, Wilson Percy (W. P. Ev.).** Williamstown

**Evans-Pritchard, Edward Evan (E. E. E.-P.).** Azande; Mangbetu; Nuer

**Evennett, (Henry) Outram (H. O. E.).** Council (*in part*); Papacy (*in part*)

**Everett, Percy (P. E.).** Dar Es Salaam

**Everitt, Charles (C. E.).** Constellation (*in part*)

**Everote, Warren Peter (W. P. E.).** Audio-Visual Education

**Evertsbusch, Valeska (V. E.).** Agaric; Brucine; Camomile; Catechu; Cathartic; Croton Oil; Cubeb; Decongestant Drugs; Gelsemium; Heroin; Hyoscyamine; Mercurochrome; Pharmacology; Salvarsan (*in part*); Sarsaparilla (*in part*); Scopolamine; Tropine (*in part*)

**Every, Edward (E. E.).** Alexandria, Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of; Antioch, Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of; Antioch, Syrian Orthodox Patriarchate of; Coptic Church; Jerusalem, Greek Orthodox Patriarchate of

**Ewald, Robert Harold (R. H. Ew.).** Central America (*in part*)

**Ewan, Joseph Andorfer (J. A. En.).** Gentianaceae

**Ewen, Edward Francis (E. F. E.).** Incubator (*in part*)

**Ewers, John C. (J. C. Es.).** Basket; Blackfoot

**Ewing, Sir (James) Alfred (J. A. E.).** Air-Engine (*in part*); Steam (*in part*); Watt, James (*in part*)

**Ewing, Alfred Cyril (A. C. E.).** Determinism; Ethics

**Ewing, Galen W(ood) (G. W. E.).** Polarimetry

**Ewing, H. E. (H. E. E.).** Apterygota (*in part*)

**Ewing, Russell Charles (R. C. E.).** Alvarado, Pedro de; Tombstone

**Eyck, Frank (F. Ek.).** Bavaria (*in part*)

**Eyre, John Douglas (J. D. Ee.).** Aichi; Akita; Amagasaki; Amakusa-Rettō; Aomori; Asahigawa; Awaji-Shima; Biwa-Ko; Chiba; Chūzenji-Ko; Ehime; Fujiyama; Fukui (prefecture); Fukui (city); Fukuoka (prefecture); Fukuoka (city); Fukushima; Fuse (city); Gifu (prefecture); Gifu (city); Gotō-Rettō; Gumma; Hachinohe; Hachioji; Hamamatsu; Japan (*in part*); Kagoshima (prefecture); Kagoshima (city); Kita-Kyushu; Kumamoto (prefecture); Kumamoto (city); Morioka; Muroran; Nagano; Nagasaki (prefecture); Nagasaki (city); Nagoya; Naha; Nara; Niigata; Nishinomiya; Oita; Okayama; Okinawa; Omuta; Ontake-San; Osaka (prefecture); Osaka (city); Sakai; Sendai; Shimonoseki; Takamatsu; Volcano Islands; Yamagata

**Eysenck, Hans Jurgen (H. J. Ey.).** Temperament

**Fabian, Frederick William (F. W. Fn.).** Pickling; Sauerkraut

**Faccioli, Emilio (Em. F.).** Mantua

**Factor, Max, Jr. (M. F.).** Make-Up (Stage, Motion Picture and Television) (*in part*)

**Fadhel ben Achour (F. b. A.).** Marabout

**Fadum, Ralph Eigil (R. E. Fm.).** Caisson

**Faesi, Robert (R. Fa.).** Spitteler, Carl

**Fage, John Donnelly (J. D. F.).** Accra; Africa (*in part*); Ashanti (region); Baguirmi (*in part*); Borku (*in part*); Bormu (*in part*); Cameroons (*in part*); Ghana (*in part*); Ghana (Ancient); Northern Region, Ghana (*in part*); Togoland (*in part*); West Africa (*in part*)

**Fager, Edward W. (E. W. Fa.).** Chemical Cycles in Nature

**Fagg, William Buller (W. B. Fg.).** Baga (*in part*); Dogon; Murut; Vai

**Fair, Gordon Maskew (G. M. Fa.).** Water Supply and Purification

**Fairbanks, Cornelia Taylor (C. T. F.).** Fairbanks, Thaddeus

**Fairbrother, Fred (F. Fa.).** Rose (*in part*)

**Fairchild, Charles Owen (C. O. F.).** Thermometry (*in part*)

**Faires, Virgil Moring (V. M. F.).** Flywheel;

Keys and Keyways; Screw; Shaft, Driving

**Fairlie, Alison (Anna Bowie) (An. F.).** Leconte De Lisle, Charles Marie René

**Fairman, Charles (C. Fn.).** Bradley, Joseph P; Field, Stephen Johnson; Johnson, Reverdy; Miller, Samuel Freeman

**Fairweather, Eugene Rathbone (E. R. F.).** Andrewes, Lancelot; Gore, Charles

**Fairweather, William (W. F.).** Maccabees (*in part*)

**Faison, S(amson) Lane, Jr. (S. L. F.).** Daumier, Honoré; Landscape Painting

**Faith, William Lawrence (W. L. Fa.).** Smoke and Atmospheric Pollution

**Falconi, Ettore (E. Fa.).** Farnese; Parma and Piacenza, Duchies of

**Falk, Stanley Lawrence (S. L. Fk.).** Hayashi, Senjuro; Sergeant; Yamashita, Tomoyuki

**Fallers, Lloyd Ashton (L. A. Fs.).** Bantu (Interlacustrine); Ganda; Haya; Kavirondo; Kikuyu; Lango; Nandi (*in part*); Nkole; Nyoro; Ruanda; Rundi; Soga

**Falletti, Vittorio (V. Fa.).** Ivrea

**Falls, Cyril Bentham (C. B. Fa.).** Foch, Ferdinand; Franchet d'Espèrey, Louis Felix François

**Fang, Arthur (A. Fg.).** Roskilde

**Fang, Chaoying (C. Fa.).** Ch'ien-lung; Ch'ing

**Fang, Lienche Tu (L. T. F.).** Tz'u-hsi

**Faris, Nabih Amin (N. A. F.).** Arabia (*in part*); Gaza (*in part*); Palestine (*in part*)

**Farkas, Adalbert (A. Fs.).** Hydrogen

**Farley, Albert Leonard (A. L. Fy.).** British Columbia; Cariboo Mountains; Queen Charlotte Islands; Vancouver Island; Victoria

**Farley, Mary L. (M. L. F.).** Goat (*in part*)

**Farmer, Bertram Hughes (B. H. F.).** Adam's Bridge; Anuradhapura Badulla; Batticaloa; Central Province, Ceylon; Ceylon (*in part*); Dehiwala-Mount Lavinia; Eastern Province, Ceylon; Galle; Jaffna; Kandy; Kotte; Kurunegala; Mahaweli Ganga; Matara; Moratuwa; Negombo; North-Central Province, Ceylon; Northern Province, Ceylon; North-Western Province, Ceylon; Nuwara Eliya; Polonnaruwa; Ratnapura; Saharagamuwa; Southern Province, Ceylon

**Farmer, Rev. Herbert Henry (H. H. Fa.).** Oman, John Wood

**Faron, Louis C. (L. C. Fa.).** Araucanian; Bolas; Calchaqui; Creole; Ona; Peru (*in part*); Quipu

**Farquhar, Francis Peloubet (F. P. F.).** Yosemite National Park (*in part*)

**Farr, Dennis Larry Ashwell (D. L. Fr.).** Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence; Art, Societies of (*in part*); Barry, James; Bastien-Lepage, Jules; Bonheur, Rosa; Bonnard, Pierre; Boughton, George Henry; Brabazon, Hercules Brabazon; Brangwyn, Sir Frank; Brown, Ford Madox; Burne-Jones, Sir Edward Coley; Carrière, Eugène; Constable, John; Crane, Walter; Etty, William; Frith, William Powell; Furse, Charles Wellington; Genre Painting; Gilbert, Sir John; Gordon, Sir John Watson; Grant, Duncan James Corrowr; Grant, Sir Francis; Herkomer, Sir Hubert Von; Hunt, William Holman; Innes, James Dickson (*in part*); John, Augustus Edwin; Landseer, Sir Edwin Henry; Leech, John; Lindsay, Norman Alfred William; Maclise, Daniel; Millais, Sir John Everett; Morland, George; Nicholson, Sir William Newzam Prior; Opie, John; Orchardson, Sir William Quiller; Prout, Samuel; Raeburn, Sir Henry; Romney, George; Short, Sir Frank; Still-Life Painting; Watts, George Frederic

**Farrar, John Michael Peter (J. M. P. F.).** Kent (*in part*)

**Farrar, Raymond Anthony Holt (R. A. H. F.).** Corfe Castle; Dorset (*in part*)

**Farrell, James A(ugustine) (J. A. Fa.).** Gary, Elbert Henry (*in part*)

**Farrington, Benjamin (B. Fn.).** Astrology; Firmicus Maternus, Julius

**Farugi, I. R. al- (I. R. al-F.).** Nazzam, Al-

**Fatout, Paul (P. Ft.).** Bierce, Ambrose Gwinnett

**Faulkner, Raymond Oliver (R. O. F.).** Manetho

**Faust, Clarence Henry (C. H. F.).** Dewey, John

**Faust, Ernest Carroll (E. C. F.).** Dengue; Guinea-Worm Infection; Pappataci Fever; Parasitology (*in part*); Schistosomiasis; Sleeping Sickness; Sprue; Yaws

**Faust, George Tobias (G. T. Ft.).** Becker, George Ferdinand; Erythrite; Kernite

**Fawcett, Don Wayne (D. W. Ft.).** Histology; Reproductive System (*in part*)

**Fay, Gerard (Francis Arthur) (G. F. A. F.).** Abbey Theatre

**Fay, Sidney Bradshaw (S. B. F.).** Berlin (*in part*)

**Feather, Norman (N. Fr.).** Radioactivity

**Fechteler, Joseph Simon (J. S. Fe.).** Factor

**Federici, Fiorella (F. Fe.).** Anzio (*in part*)

**Federico, Pasquale J. (P. J. F.).** Patent (*in part*)

**Feger, Otto (O. F.).** Constance

**Fehr, Karl (K. F.).** Bitzius, Albert

**Fehrenbacher, Don Edward (D. E. F.).** Ames, Oakes; Crédit Mobilier of America; Golden Gate, The; Kankakee; Sacramento River

**Fehrman, Carl (Cl. Fn.).** Levertin, Oscar Ivar; Lucidor, Lasse

**Feige, Rudolf (R. Fe.).** Hameln

**Feilchenfeld, Ernst H. (E. H. F.).** Postliminy

**Fein, Isaac M. (I. M. F.).** Gunzburg; Jewish Welfare Board

**Feirer, John L. (J. L. F.).** Woodworking Machinery

**Feldbusch, Hans (H. Fh.).** Rethel, Alfred

**Feldhaus, Irmgard (I. F.).** Neuss

**Fell, Sir Arthur (A. F.).** Channel Tunnel (*in part*)

**Fell, Robert Andrew (R. A. Fl.).** Watch (*in part*)

**Fellman, Carl Mortimer (C. M. Fe.).** North Bay

**Fellman, David (D. Fe.).** Constitution and Constitutional Law (*in part*)

**Fellner, Fritz (F. F.).** Austria (*in part*)

**Fellows, John Albert (J. A. Fe.).** Uranium (*in part*)

**Fendig, Commander Nathan Lewis (N. L. F.).** Merchant Marine Service (*in part*)

**Fennah, Ronald Gordon (R. G. F.).** Hemiptera (*in part*); Lantern Fly; Phylloxera

**Fennell, John Lister Illingworth (J. L. I. F.).** Alexander (Russian grand prince); Dimitri; Ivan (*in part*); Joseph, Saint, of Volokolamsk; Ryazan, Princes of

**Fenneman, Nevin M. (N. M. F.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Fenno, Richard Francis, Jr. (R. F. Fe.).** Cabinet (*in part*)

**Fenton, Carroll Lane (C. L. Fe.).** Bertrand, Marcel Alexandre (*in part*); Desmarest, Nicholas (*in part*); Dutton, Clarence Edward (*in part*); Iddings, Joseph Paxson (*in part*); Sorby, Henry C. (*in part*); Steno, Nicolaus (*in part*); Suess, Eduard (*in part*); Zittel, Karl Alfred (*in part*)

**Fenton, Colin Charles Humphries (C. C. H. F.).** Absinthe; Arrack; Bénédictine, D. O. M.; Chartreuse; Crème de Menthe; Ghee; Kümmel; Kvass; Liqueurs; Mead; Perry; Poteen; Rum; Sherry

**Fenton, Mildred Adams (M. A. F.).** Bertrand, Marcel Alexandre (*in part*); Desmarest, Nicholas (*in part*); Dutton, Clarence Edward (*in part*); Iddings, Joseph Paxson (*in part*); Sorby, Henry C. (*in part*); Steno, Nicolaus (*in part*); Suess, Eduard (*in part*); Zittel, Karl Alfred (*in part*)

**Fenton, William Nelson (W. N. F.).** Cayuga; Delaware Indians; Folklore (American Indian); Iroquois; Mahican and Mohegan; Mooney, James; Oneida; Onondaga; Wissler, Clark

**Fenwick, Charles G. (C. G. Fk.).** American States, Organization of; Ayala, Baltasar; Burritt, Elihu; Drago, Luis María; Hague Conferences; Neutrality; Pan-American Conferences; Recognition, Diplomatic; Vattel, Emerich de; Victoria, Francisco de

**Ferber, Robert (Ro. F.).** Market Index

**Ference, Michael, Jr. (Ml. Fe.).** Cloud (*in part*)

**Ferguson, Charles Albert (C. A. F.).** Arabic Language

**Ferguson, Donald Nivison (D. N. F.).** Song (*in part*)

**Ferguson, Eugene S. (E. S. Fe.).** Hand Tools, History of

**Ferguson, John (Jo. Fe.).** Cicero, Marcus Tullius (*in part*)

**Ferguson, Keith (K. Fe.).** Buckhaven and Methil

**Ferguson, Ralph Holmes (R. H. Fe.).** Soap

**Ferguson, Thomas (T. Fe.).** Fano

**Ferguson, William (W. Fe.).** Charles Edward; Forster, Thomas; Kenmure, William Gordon; Lovat, Simon Fraser; Macdonnell, Alestair; Mar, John Erskine, 6th Earl of; Murray, Lord George; Murray, Sir John; Rob Roy

**Ferguson, William Scott (W. S. Fe.).** Greek Law (*in part*)

**Ferguson-Lees, Ian James (I. J. F.-L.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Fergusson, Brigadier Sir Bernard (Bd. F.).** Jungle Warfare

**Fergusson, Charles Bruce (C. B. Fe.).** Inglis, Sir John Eardley Wilmot; Jones, Alfred Gilpin

**Fergusson, Erna (E. Fe.).** Albuquerque; New Mexico

**Fergusson of Kilkerran, Sir James Fergusson, 8th Bart. (Ja. F.).** Haggis; Hogmanay; Kennedy

**Ferm, Vergilius (V. F.).** Schmucker, Samuel Simon

**Fern, Alan Maxwell (A. M. Fn.).** Flagg, James Montgomery; Illustration; Poster

**Ferrar, Anthony Margaret (A. M. F.).** Adams, William; Dampier, William; Derbyshire (*in part*); Hertfordshire (*in part*); Kotzebue, Otto von; Prjevalsky, Nikolai Mikhailovich; Pegolotti, Francesco Balducci; Purchas, Samuel

**Ferris, Benjamin Greeley, Jr. (B. G. F.).** Industrial Medicine (*in part*)

**Ferriss, Hugh (H. Fe.).** Architectural Rendering

**Fersh, George Leonard (G. L. F.).** Crown Point; George, Lake; Plattsburgh; Saratoga Springs

**Fesler, James William (J. W. Fr.).** Administrative Areas

**Festinger, Leon (Ln. F.).** Attitude

**Fetter, Frank Albert (F. A. F.).** Clark, John Bates

**Fetter, Frank Whitson (F. W. F.).** Commercial Treaties (*in part*)

**Feuer, Henry (H. F.).** Picric Acid

**Feuerwerker, Albert (Al. F.).** Chang Chih-Tung

**Fiallos-Gil, Mariano (M. F.-G.).** Granada (department); León (Nicaragua); Managua (city); Mosquito Coast

**Fichtenau, Heinrich (He. Fi.).** Austria, Empire of (*in part*); Babenberg; Henry II (Jasomirgott)

**Fichter, William Leopold (W. L. Fi.).** Valle-Inclán, Ramón del

**Field, Guy Cromwell (G. C. Fd.).** Pacifism (*in part*)

**Field, Neil Collard (N. C. F.).** Amu Darya

**Fielding, Kenneth J. (K. J. F.).** Dickens, Charles John Huffam (*in part*)

**Filbey, Emery Thomas (E. T. F.).** Compton, Arthur Holly

**Filler, Louis (L. Fr.).** Bellamy, Edward; Eaton, Dorman Bridgman; Muckrakers

**Filliozat, Jean Lucien Antoine (J. L. A. F.).** Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*)

**Filman, Jack (J. Fi.).** Ice Hockey (*in part*)

**Filson, Floyd V. (F. V. F.).** Armageddon; Calvary; Cana; Emmaus; Galilee; Gethsemane; Judaea; Samaria

**Filter, Paul L. (P. L. F.).** Magnesium (*in part*)

**Finch, Eleanor Harrison (E. H. Fi.).** Scott, James Brown

**Finch, Mary Elizabeth (M. E. Fh.).** Chester (Eng.)

## Findlater

**Findlater, Richard (Ri. F.).** Acting, Direction and Production (*in part*)
**Findlay, Adam McCarlie (A. McC. F.).** Wanstead and Woodford
**Findlay, John Niemeyer (J. N. F.).** Dialectic; Duration and Time; Infinity and the Infinite (*in part*); Meinong, Alexius; Pessimism; Phenomenology; Scheler, Max
**Finegan, Jack (Jk. F.).** Lietzmann, Hans
**Finer, Herman (H. Fi.).** Electoral Systems (*in part*); Guild Socialism (*in part*); Local Government
**Fingleton, John Henry (J. H. Fi.).** Bradman, Sir Donald George
**Fink, Colin Garfield (C. G. F.).** Tungsten
**Fink, Donald Glen (D. G. F.).** Television
**Fink, Harold Swenson (H. S. F.).** Crusades
**Finkelstein, Herman (H. Fn.).** Copyright (*in part*)
**Finkelstein, Louis (L. F.).** Akiba Ben Joseph; Ginzberg, Louis
**Finland, Maxwell (M. Fd.).** Waksman, Selman Abraham
**Finlayson, John Crawford (J. C. Fi.).** Biscuit (*in part*)
**Finley, Donald Julian (D. J. Fi.).** Painting (*in part*)
**Finley, Harold E(ugene) (H. E. F.).** Vorticella
**Finley, Knox Henderson (K. H. F.).** Encephalitis
**Finn, Christopher James (C. J. F.).** Roscommon (town)
**Finot, Paul (P. Fi.).** Rueil-Malmaison
**Finzi, Leo Aldo (L. A. F.).** Amplifier, Magnetic
**Firth, Gerald Gill (G. G. F.).** Tasmania (*in part*)
**Firth, John B. (J. B. F.).** Burnham, Edward Levy Lawson
**Firth, John Rupert (J. R. Fh.).** Hindustani Language (*in part*); Indian Languages (*in part*)
**Firth, Raymond William (R. F.).** Communism, Primitive; Currency, Primitive; Economic Anthropology; Labour, Primitive; Land Tenure, Primitive; Magic, Primitive; Mana; Maori; Morality, Primitive; Possession; Seligman, Charles Gabriel; Social Anthropology; Tabu; Trade, Primitive
**Fisch, Max Harold (M. H. Fh.).** Vico, Giambattista
**Fischel, Walter Joseph (W. J. F.).** Jews (*in part*)
**Fischer, LeRoy Henry (L. H. Fi.).** Kearny, Philip
**Fischer, Robert Harley (Ro. H. F.).** Agricola, Johann
**Fischer, Wolfgang G. (W. G. Fi.).** Oldenburg
**Fish, Thomas (T. Fh.).** Adad; Astarte; Bel; Belit; Ea; Ereshkigal; Gilgamesh, Epic of; Gula; Hadad; Ishtar; Kassites; Marduk; Nabu; Nergal; Nusku; Oannes
**Fishbein, Morris (M. Fi.).** Quackery; Rivers, Thomas Milton; Visiting Nurse (*in part*)
**Fishenden, Margaret White (M. Fn.).** Smoke and Smoke Prevention (*in part*)
**Fisher, A. (A. Fr.).** Enamel (*in part*)
**Fisher, Arthur (Ar. F.).** Copyright (*in part*)
**Fisher, Charles Harold (C. H. Fr.).** Chemurgy
**Fisher, Harold Dean (H. D. F.).** Sealing
**Fisher, Joel E. (J. E. Fi.).** Mountaineering
**Fisher, Marguerite J. (M. J. F.).** Lyceums and Chautauquas
**Fisher, William Bayne (W. B. Fr.).** Al Jazirah; Amarah; Arab, Shatt Al; Baghdad (province); Ba'qubah; Basra; Cyrenaica (*in part*); Diwaniyah; Diyala; Fezzan (*in part*); Gozo; Habbaniyah, Lake; Hillah; Hit; Iraq (*in part*); Karbala; Khanaqin; Kirkuk; Kut; Libya (*in part*); Malta (*in part*); Mdina; Mosul (*in part*); Najaf; Nasiriyah; Northern Desert Territory; Paola-Tarxien; Ramadi; Rutbah Wells; Samawah; Southern Desert Territory; Tripolitania (*in part*)
**Fiske, John (J. F.).** Grant, Ulysses Simpson (*in part*)
**Fison, Rt. Rev. Joseph Edward (Jo. E. F.).** Haggai, Book of
**Fitter, Richard Sidney Richmond (R. S. R. F.).** Bird Watching
**Fitts, Paul M(orris) (P. M. Fi.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)
**FitzGerald, Charles Patrick (C. P. F.).** Hsiung-Nu; Min Chia; Wu Hou
**Fitzgerald, Robert James (R. J. Fi.).** Germ-Free Life
**Fitzgibbon, Russell H. (R. H. Fi.).** Artigas, José Gervasio; Batlle y Ordóñez, José; Brum, Baltasar; Castro (Ruz), Fidel; Chile (*in part*); Estrada Palma, Tomás; Maceo y Grajales, Antonio; Machado y Morales, Gerardo; Terra, Gabriel
**Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James (J. F.-K.).** Picaresque Novel, The (*in part*); Vega Carpio, Lope Felix de (*in part*)
**Fitzmyer, Rev. Joseph Augustine (J. A. Fi.).** Andrew, Saint; Bartholomew, Saint; Luke, Saint; Nathanael; Philip, Saint; Simon, Saint
**Fitzpatrick, George Michael (G. M. Fi.).** Clovis
**Fladeland, Betty Lorraine (B. L. F.).** Cheboygan; Manistique
**Flanagan, John T. (J. T. Fn.).** Flint, Timothy; Hall, James (judge)
**Flanagan, Urban Gerard (U. G. F.).** Boyne
**Flannery, Regina (R. Fy.).** Cooper, John Montgomery
**Flatrès, Pierre (P. Fl.).** Mont-Saint-Michel
**Flechtheim, Ossip K. (O. K. F.).** Braun, Lily; Liebknecht, Karl; Zetkin, Clara
**Fleming, Sir Alexander (A. Fl.).** Penicillin (*in part*)
**Fleming, John (J. Fg.).** Adam, Robert
**Fleming, John G. (J. G. F.).** Defamation
**Fleming, Richard Howell (R. H. Fg.).** Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Indian Ocean (*in part*); Pacific Ocean (*in part*)
**Fleming, R. M. (R. M. F.).** Siberian Area
**Fleming, Walter Lynwood (W. L. F.).** Secession
**Fleming, William (W. Fl.).** Loyalty
**Fleming, William (Coleman) (Wm. F.).** Art; Baroque Art; Empire Style; Georgian Styles; Gothic Art; Louis Styles; Neoclassical Art; Régence Style; Renaissance Art; Romanesque Art
**Fletcher, Geoffrey Bernard Abbott (G. B. A. F.).** Capella, Martianus Minneus Felix; Cassiodorus; Columella, Lucius Junius Moderatus; Donatus, Aelius; Fenestella; Festus, Sextus Pompeius; Figulus, Publius Nigidius; Fulgentius, Fabius Planciades; Gellius, Aulus; Juvenal (*in part*); Lucilius, Gaius; Macrobius, Ambrosius Theodosius; Nonius Marcellus; Palladius, Rutilius Taurus Aemilianus; Persius; Pliny The Elder (*in part*); Servius; Valerius Maximus; Varro, Marcus Terentius; Verrius Flaccus, Marcus
**Fletcher, Ifan Kyrle (I. K. F.).** British Drama League; Punch
**Fletcher, Robert Samuel (R. S. Fr.).** Gray, Elisha (*in part*); Oberlin
**Flett, Sir John Smith (J. S. F.).** Concretion; Greisen (*in part*); Laccolith (*in part*); Neck (*in part*); Phyllite (*in part*); Pumice (*in part*); Quartz Porphyry (*in part*)
**Flett, Thomas Muirhead (T. M. Fl.).** Clog Dance; Reel; Strathspey
**Fleure, Herbert John (H. J. F.).** England (*in part*); Europe (*in part*); Toulon (*in part*)
**Fleuriot de Langle, Vicomte Paul (P. F. de L.).** Bertrand, Henri Gratien; Bonaparte; Gourgaud, Gaspard
**Flexner, Louis B. (L. B. F.).** Meninges and Cerebrospinal Fluid (*in part*)
**Flint, Einar P. (E. P. Ft.).** Firebrick (*in part*)
**Flint, John Edgar (J. E. Fl.).** Africa (*in part*)
**Flint, Richard Foster (R. F. Ft.).** Pleistocene Epoch (*in part*)
**Floe, Carl F. (C. F. F.).** Nitriding
**Florey, Howard Walter Florey, Baron (H. W. F.).** Lymph and Lymphatic System (*in part*)
**Florinsky, Michael T(imothy) (M. T. F.).** Alexander II (emperor) (*in part*); Alexander III (emperor) (*in part*); Milyutin, Nikolai Alekseevich; Russian History (*in part*)
**Florovsky, Georges V. (G. V. F.).** Bar Sauma, Rabban; Nestorians; Prester John
**Floyd, David (D. Fd.).** Beria, Lavrenti Pavlovich; Budenny, Semen Mikhailovich; Bulganin, Nikolai Aleksandrovich; Kaganovich, Lazar Moiseevich; Khrushchev, Nikita Sergeevich; Litvinov, Maksim Maksimovich; Malenkov, Georgi Maksimilianovich; Mikoyan, Anastas Ivanovich; Molotov, Vyacheslav Mikhailovich
**Flutre, Louis-Fernand (L.-F. F.).** Christine (*in part*); Deschamps, Eustache; Machaut, Guillaume de (*in part*)
**Flux, Sir Alfred William (A. W. F.).** Statistics (*in part*)
**Flynn, William Joseph (Wm. J. F.).** Tournament (*in part*)
**Foehringer, Anna (A. Foe.).** Golitsyn, Boris Borisovich (*in part*)
**Foerster, Gideon (G. Fo.).** Masada
**Fogarty, Michael Patrick (M. P. F.).** Christian Democratic Parties
**Fogg, Leigh E. (L. E. Fo.).** Cable, Electric
**Fogg, Walter (W. Fg.).** Mandingo
**Foley, Allen Richard (A. R. F.).** Portsmouth (N.H.)
**Foley, Henry Michael (H. M. Fy.).** Kusch, Polykarp
**Foley, Colonel William (W. Fy.).** Chemical Warfare (*in part*)
**Folie, Jacqueline Françoise (J. Fe.).** Bouts, Dierick; Campin, Robert; Cleve, Joos Van; David, Gerard; Eyck, Van; Geertgen, Tot Sint Jans; Justus of Ghent; Mabuse, Jan (*in part*); Massys, Quentin (*in part*); Weyden, Rogier van der
**Folk, Robert Louis (R. L. Fk.).** Chert and Flint
**Fong, Wen (We. F.).** Temple Architecture (*in part*)
**Fontaine, Wade Hampton de (W. H. de F.).** Yachting (*in part*)
**Fonty, Maurice (Ma. F.).** Montlucon
**Foot, Michael Richard Daniell (M. R. D. F.).** Aberdeen, George Hamilton-Gordon; Anglesey, Henry William Paget; Bentinck, Lord William George Frederick Cavendish; Bryce, James Bryce; Canterbury, Charles Manners-Sutton; Carnarvon, Henry Howard Molyneux Herbert; Cavendish, Lord Frederick Charles; Clarendon, George William Frederick Villiers; Cowley, Henry Richard Charles Wellesley; Cranbrook, Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy; Derby, Earls of (*in part*); Devonshire, Spencer Compton Cavendish; Dufferin and Ava, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood; Ellesmere, Francis Egerton; Eyre, Edward John; Fawcett, Henry; Forster, William Edward; Gladstone, William Ewart; Gorst, Sir John Eldon; Goschen, George Joachim Goschen; Granville, Granville George Leveson-Gower; Hammond, Edmund Hammond; Harney, George Julien; Lyons, Richard Bickerton Pemell Lyons; Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton; Morley, John Morley; Playfair, Lyon Playfair; Reeve, Henry; Rosebery, Archibald Philip Primrose; Seeley, Sir John Robert; Stanley
**Foote, Franklin Manley (F. M. F.).** Blindness (*in part*)
**Foote, Nelson Northrup (N. N. F.).** Family (*in part*)
**Foote, Peter Godfrey (P. G. F.).** Icelandic Language
**Forbes, Alexander (A. Fo.).** All-or-None Law
**Forbes, Esther (E. Fo.).** Revere, Paul
**Forbes, J. D. (J. D. Fo.).** Thorndike, Israel
**Forbes, John (Jo. F.).** Aboyne
**Forbes, John Stuart (J. S. Fs.).** Hallmark (*in part*)
**Forbes, Lachlan Maxwell (L. M. Fs.).** Arctic, The (*in part*); Greely, Adolphus Washington; Hall, Charles Francis; Peary, Robert Edwin; Scoresby, William; Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry; Stefansson, Vilhjalmur; Weyprecht, Karl
**Forbes, Robert James (R. J. F.).** Deterding, Sir Henri Wilhelm August
**Forbes, William T. M. (W. T. M. F.).** Butterfly and Moth (*in part*); Saturniid Moth

**Forbush, Bliss (B. Fh.).** Hicks, Elias
**Forcey, Charles B. (C. B. F.).** New Rochelle
**Ford, Anthony Dudley (A. D. F.).** Brade, William; Coperario, John; Dering, Richard; Holborne, Anthony and William; Jenkins, John; Johnson, Robert; Lawes
**Ford, Edmund Brisco (E. B. F.).** Adaptation, Biological; Mimicry (*in part*); Polymorphism, Genetic
**Ford, Guy Stanton (G. S. Fo.).** Becker, Carl Lotus
**Ford, Lester R. (L. R. Fd.).** Nomography
**Ford, Walter Armitage Justice (W. Fd.).** Song (*in part*)
**Forde, Daryll (D. F.).** Africa (*in part*); Agriculture, Primitive; Anthropology (*in part*)
**Forder, Charles Robert (C. R. F.).** Churchwarden
**Forman, Sidney (S. F.).** Military, Naval and Air Academies (*in part*)
**Fornell, Earl Wesley (E. W. F.).** Beaumont; Orange (Tex.); Port Arthur
**Forrest, Gilbert Alexander (G. A. F.).** Constitution and Constitutional Law (*in part*); Eminent Domain (*in part*); Quarter Sessions, Court of
**Forrest, William George (W. G. F.).** Aegina; Astypalaia; Athens (Greece) (*in part*); Corfu (*in part*); Corinth (*in part*); Cos (*in part*); Elis; Gythium; Ionian Islands (*in part*); Ithaca; Karpathos; Kastellorizon; Laconia; Messenia; Paxos; Phocis; Pyrgos
**Forrester, James Donald (J. D. Fr.).** Mining, Metal; Shaft Sinking
**Forsdyke, Sir Edgar John (E. J. F.).** Crete (*in part*); Gortyna; Phigalia; Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)
**Forsythe, William R. (W. R. Fe.).** Nitric Acid and Nitrates (*in part*)
**Fortes, Meyer (M. Fs.).** Radcliffe-Brown, Alfred Reginald
**Fortune, Nigel (N. Fo.).** Agazzari, Agostino; Aria; Banchieri, Adriano; Caccini, Giulio; Canzona; Carissimi, Giacomo; Cavalieri, Emilio de'; Corelli, Arcangelo; Gesualdo, Don Carlo; Legrenzi, Giovanni; Milan, Luis; Opera (*in part*); Opéra Comique
**Forward, Charles Nelson (C. N. F.).** Belle Isle, Strait of; Grand Banks; Newfoundland (*in part*); Sable Island; Saint John's
**Forward, Frank Arthur (F. A. Fd.).** Hydrometallurgy
**Foshag, W. F. (W. F. Fg.).** Chromite; Cinnabar; Daubrée, Gabriel Auguste; Feldspathoid (*in part*); Pentlandite (*in part*); Rhodonite; Thorite
**Foskett, Douglas John (D. J. Fo.).** Library (*in part*)
**Foster, Abram John (A. J. Fo.).** Chambersburg; Sunbury
**Foster, Alexander Gordon (A. G. Fo.).** Research, Industrial (*in part*)
**Foster, Catharine Osgood (C. O. Fo.).** Bennington
**Foster, Edward (E. F.).** Freeman, Mary Eleanor
**Foster, Henry Hubbard, Jr. (H. H. F.).** Health and Safety Laws; Lindsey, Benjamin Barr
**Foster, John (J. Fr.).** Edessa (*in part*)
**Foster, Rev. Kenelm Francis (K. F. F.).** Cajetan
**Foster, Leon V. (L. V. F.).** Microscope (*in part*)
**Foster, Morris (M. Fo.).** Albinism (*in part*)
**Foster, William Thomas (W. T. F.).** Lake of the Woods
**Foster Hall, Eric (E. F. Ha.).** Honourable Artillery Company
**Fothergill, Brian (B. F.).** Albany, Louise Maximilienne Caroline; James, the Old Pretender; York, Henry Stuart
**Fotheringham, J. K. (J. K. F.).** Eclipse (*in part*)
**Foulkes, Paul (P. Fo.).** Carnap, Rudolf; Illuminati
**Fowkes, Robert Allen (R. A. Fs.).** Jackson, Abraham Valentine Williams; Pedersen, Holger; Strachan, John
**Fowle, James Warren (Js. W. F.).** Frémiet, Emmanuel; Houdon, Jean Antoine; Milles, Carl; Moore, Henry
**Fowler, Gizella Rochelle (G. R. F.).** Cosmetics and Cosmetology (*in part*)
**Fowler, Henry Waller, Jr. (H. W. F., Jr.).** Kites
**Fowler, Murray (My. F.).** Behaghel, Otto; Bloomfield, Leonard; Brugmann, (Friedrich) Karl; Delbrück, Berthold; Grimm, Jacob (Ludwig Carl) and Wilhelm (Carl); Hermann, Eduard; Meillet, Antoine; Oertel, Hanns; Sapir, Edward; Sturtevant, Edgar Howard
**Fox, Lady (Aileen) (A. Fx.).** Caerleon
**Fox, David John (D. J. F.).** British Honduras (*in part*)
**Fox, Denis L. (D. L. F.).** Pigment, Animal
**Fox, Henry Arthur (H. A. F.).** Radcliffe
**Fox, John Jacob (J. J. F.).** Salt (*in part*)
**Fox, Levi (L. Fo.).** Dugdale, Sir William
**Fox, Sir Lionel (Wray) (L. W. F.).** Borstal System
**Fox, Robert B. (R. B. Fx.).** Aeta; Tagalog
**Fox, Thomas W. (T. W. F.).** Spinning; Weaving (*in part*)
**Fox, William T. R. (W. T. R. F.).** Alliance; Coalition
**Frachon, Gabriel (G. Fr.).** Roanne
**Fradisse, Olga (Ol. F.).** Saint-Denis (France)
**Fraenkel, Abraham A. (Halevi) (A. A. F.).** Set Theory (Theory of Aggregates)
**Fraenkel, Merran (Me. F.).** Kru; Liberia (*in part*); Mbundu; Sierra Leone (*in part*)
**Frake, Charles O. (C. O. Fr.).** Manobo
**Frampton, George Thomas (G. T. Fr.).** Corporation (*in part*); Option (Stock); Proxy; Put and Call; Securities Regulation
**Frampton, Merle Elbert (M. E. F.).** Deaf and Hard of Hearing, Training and Welfare of (*in part*); Épée, Charles Michel; Keller, Helen Adams
**France, Reginald Sharpe (R. S. F.).** Lancashire
**Franchini, Raffaello (R. Fi.).** Croce, Benedetto (*in part*)
**Francis, A. G. (A. G. F.).** Salt (*in part*)
**Francis, Eric Vernon (E. V. F.).** Lacq
**Francis, Howard T. (H. T. F.).** Electroplating
**Francis, Thomas, Jr. (T. Fr.).** Influenza
**Francisco de Urquia, Garcia Junco (G. J. F. de U.).** Lerida
**Francis-Williams, Edward, Baron (E. F.-Ws.).** Dawson, George Geoffrey; Delane, John Thadeus; Greenwood, Frederick; Northcliffe, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth; Rothermere, Harold Sidney Harmsworth
**Franck, James (Js. F.).** Hahn, Otto (*in part*)
**Franck, Thomas M. (T. M. Fk.).** Banditry
**Francoeur, (Brother) Robert A. (Ro.).** Christian Instruction, Brothers of
**François, Michel (Mi. F.).** Bastille; Chancellor; Charles V (king); Charles II (duke); Châtelet; Gabelle; Intendant; Lettre de Cachet; Parlement; Peerage (*in part*); Salic Law of Succession
**Frank, Jerome D(avid) (Je. D. F.).** Psychotherapy
**Frank, Peter Wolfgang (P. W. F.).** Fertility and Fecundity; Life Span, Animal (*in part*)
**Franke, Herbert (He. F.).** Kublai Khan; Mongol Empires
**Frankel, Marvin (M. Fl.).** Economic Productivity
**Frankl, Paul (P. F.).** Flamboyant Style (*in part*); Gothic Architecture; Perpendicular Period (*in part*); Rayonnant Style
**Franklin, Carl Mason (C. M. Fn.).** Foreshore (*in part*)
**Franklin, Colin Ellis (Co. E. F.).** Paul, (Charles) Kegan
**Franklin, John Hope (J. H. Fn.).** Negro, American (*in part*)
**Franklin, Philip (P. Fn.).** Harmonic Analysis (*in part*)
**Franklin, Samuel Harvey (S. H. F.).** New Zealand (*in part*)
**Franklin, Sidney (S. Fn.).** Bullfighting (*in part*)
**Franklyn, Charles Aubrey Hamilton (C. A. H. F.).** Robes (*in part*)
**Franks, Arthur Henry (A. H. F.).** Dance (*in part*)

## French

**Frantz, Joe B. (J. B. Fz.).** Borden, Gail
**Frary, Francis Cowles (F. C. F.).** Aluminum
**Fraser, Charles Ian (C. I. F.).** Beauly
**Fraser, Francis Charles (F. C. Fr.).** Whale (*in part*)
**Fraser, George Sutherland (G. S. F.).** Douglas, (George) Norman; Graves, Robert Ranke; Henley, William Ernest; Hulme, Thomas Ernest; Johnson, Lionel Pigot; Lewis, Percy Wyndham; Mackenzie, Sir Edward Montague Compton; O'Shaughnessy, Arthur William Edgar; Sitwell; Thomas, Dylan Marlais
**Fraser, Norman George (Nn. F.).** Latin American Music (*in part*)
**Fraser, Peter Marshall (P. M. F.).** Palestine (*in part*)
**Frater, John Robert (J. R. Fr.).** Newton St. Boswells
**Frazer, Roger Malcolm (R. M. Fr.).** Chatham Islands; Cook Islands; Fiji; Kermadec Islands; Suva
**Frazier, E(dward) Franklin (E. F. F.).** Segregation, Racial
**Freden, (Nils) Gustaf (G. F.).** Bremer, Fredrika
**Frederick, Phyllis (P. Fr.).** Board Games; Children's Games and Sports; Doll; Go; Mah-Jongg; Roulette (*in part*); Top; Trente et Quarante
**Frederiksen, Martin William (M. W. F.).** Appian Way
**Freedley, George (Ge. F.).** Draper, Ruth
**Freedman, Maurice (Ma. Fr.).** Descent, Systems of
**Freehof, Rabbi Solomon Bennett (S. B. Fr.).** Bar Mitzvah; Isserles, Moses Ben Israel
**Freeman, Charles Ernest (C. E. Fr.).** Bedfordshire (*in part*)
**Freeman, Edward Augustus (E. A. F.).** Syracuse (*in part*)
**Freeman, Harry (Hy. F.).** Parathyroid Glands, Diseases of
**Freeman, John C(linton), Jr. (J. C. F.).** Tornado (*in part*)
**Freeman, John Derek (J. D. Fn.).** Dayak; Iban (Sea Dayaks); Kayan; Melanau
**Freeman, Thomas Walter (T. W. Fr.).** Aran Islands; Barrow River; Blackwater; Cavan (county) (*in part*); Clare (county) (*in part*); Clare Island; Conn, Lough; Connemara; Cork (Munster) (*in part*); Corrib, Lough; Croagh Patrick; Derg, Lough; Dunloe, Gap of; Galway (*in part*); Glendalough, Vale of; Ireland (*in part*); Ireland, Republic of (*in part*); Kerry (*in part*); Kildare (*in part*); Leitrim (*in part*); Leix (*in part*); Limerick (county) (*in part*); Longford (county) (*in part*); Louth (*in part*); Mask, Lough; Meath (*in part*); Monaghan (*in part*); Offaly (*in part*); Roscommon (county) (*in part*); Sligo (*in part*)
**Freese, John Henry (J. H. F.).** Hesiod (*in part*)
**Frei, Hans Wilhelm (H. W. Fr.).** Barth, Karl; Ritschl, Albrecht
**Freidel, Frank (Fk. F.).** Hopkins, Harry Lloyd; Ickes, Harold Le Clair; Roosevelt, Franklin Delano
**Fremantle, Anne (A. Fe.).** Chantal, Saint Jane Frances
**Fremlin, Gerald (G. Fn.).** Brantford; Chatham; Galt; Guelph; Kitchener; London; Saint Catharines; Sarnia
**Fremont-Smith, Marion R. (Miller) (M. R. F.-S.).** Newton; Wellesley
**French, Anthony Philip (A. P. F.).** Atom
**French, James Edwin (Ja. E. F.).** Covent Garden
**French, Myrtle Meritt (M. M. F.).** Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)
**French, Norman (N. F.).** Hardware (*in part*)
**French, Richard Antony (R. A. F.).** Abakan; Abkhaz Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Adygei Autonomous Oblast; Adzhar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Agin-

Buryat National Okrug; Alapayevsk; Aldan; Altai Krai; Amur (oblast); Anadyr; Angara; Angarsk; Anzhero-Sudzhensk; Archangel (oblast); Archangel (town); Armavir; Artëmovsk; Asbest; Astrakhan (oblast); Astrakhan (town); Azov; Azov, Sea of; Baikal, Lake; Bakhchisarai; Baku; Balashov; Baltisk; Barnaul; Bashkir Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Batumi; Belaya; Belgorod; Belgorod-Dnestrovski; Belorussian Soviet Socialist Republic; Belovezh Forest; Belovo; Bendery; Berdichev; Berdyansk; Berezina; Berezniki; Bisk; Blagoveshchensk; Bobruisk; Borisov; Brest (oblast); Bryansk; Bugulma; Buryat Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Cheboksary; Chechen-Ingush Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Chelyabinsk (oblast); Chelyabinsk (town); Cheremkhovo; Cherepovets; Cherkassy; Cherkessia; Chernigov; Chernovtsy (oblast); Chernovtsy (town); Chernyakhovsk; Chiatura; Chita (oblast); Chita (town); Chuvash Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Crimea; Dagestan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Dneprodzerzhinsk; Dnepropetrovsk (oblast); Dnepropetrovsk (town); Dnieper; Don; Donets Basin; Donetsk (oblast); Donetsk (town); Drogobych; Dvina, Northern; Dvina, Western; Dzerzhinsk; Elektrostal; Engels; Evenki National Okrug; Fedchenko Glacier; Feodosiya; Gatchina; Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Gomel (oblast); Gomel (town); Gorki (oblast); Gorki (town); Gorlovka; Gorno-Altai Autonomous Oblast; Grodno; Grozny; Igarka; Indigirka; Ingermanland; Irkutsk (oblast); Irkutsk (town); Ishim; Ivano-Frankovsk; Ivanovo (oblast); Ivanovo (town); Izhevsk; Izmail; Jewish Autonomous Oblast; Kabardino-Balkar Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Kadiyevka; Kalinin (oblast); Kalinin (town); Kaliningrad (oblast); Kaliningrad (town); Kalmyk Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Kaluga (oblast); Kaluga (town); Kama (geog.); Kamchatka; Kamensk-Shakhtinski; Kamensk-Uralski; Kamyshin; Kansk; Karachai-Cherkess Autonomous Oblast; Karelian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Kazan; Kazbek; Kemerovo (oblast); Kemerovo (city); Kerch; Khabarovsk; Khabarovsk Krai; Khakass Autonomous Oblast; Khanty-Mansi National Okrug; Kharkov (oblast); Kharkov (town); Kherson (oblast); Kherson (town); Khmelnitski; Kiev (oblast); Kiev (city); Kineshma; Kirov (oblast); Kirov (town); Kirovabad; Kirovograd (oblast); Kirovograd (town); Kiselevsk; Kishinev; Kislovodsk; Kola Peninsula; Kolomna; Kolyma; Komi Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Komi-Permyak National Okrug; Komsolsk-On-Amur; Kopeisk; Koryak National Okrug; Kostroma (oblast); Kostroma (town); Kotlas; Kovrov; Kramatorsk; Krasnodar; Krasnodar Krai; Krasnoyarsk; Krasnoyarsk Krai; Kremenchug; Krivoi Rog; Kronshtadt; Kuban; Kuibyshev (oblast); Kuibyshev (town); Kungur; Kura; Kurgan (oblast); Kurgan (town); Kuril Islands; Kursk (oblast); Kursk (town); Kutaisi; Kuznetsk Basin; Kyakhta; Ladoga, Lake; Lena; Leninakan; Leningrad (oblast); Leningrad (city) (*in part*); Leninsk-Kuznetski; Lenkoran; Lipetsk; Lomonosov; Lugansk (oblast); Lugansk (town); Lutsk; Lvov (oblast); Lvov (town); Magadan; Magnitogorsk; Maikop; Makeyevka; Makhachkala; Manych; Mari Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Melitopol; Michurinsk; Minsk (oblast); Minsk (town); Mogilev (oblast); Mogilev (town); Moldavian Soviet Socialist Republic; Mordvinian Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Moscow (oblast); Moscow (city) (*in part*); Moscow Canal; Mtskheta; Mukachevo; Murmansk; Murom; Nagorno-Karabakh Autonomous Oblast; Nakhichevan Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Nalchik; Neman; Nenets National Okrug; Nerchinsk; Neva; Nikolayev (oblast); Nikolayev (town); Nikolayevsk-On-Amur; Nikopol; Nizhni Tagil; Noginsk; Norilsk; Novgorod (*in part*); Novocherkassk; Novokuznetsk; Novomoskovsk; Novorossisk; Novoshakhtinsk; Novosibirsk (oblast); Novosibirsk (town); Ob; Odessa (oblast); Odessa (town); Oka; Omsk (oblast); Omsk (town); Onega; Onega, Lake; Ordzhonikidze; Orekhovo-Zuyevo; Orel (oblast); Orel (town); Orenburg (oblast); Orenburg (town); Orsha; Orsk; Ossetia; Pechenga; Pechora; Penza (oblast); Penza (town); Perekop; Pereyaslav-Khmelnitski; Perm (oblast); Perm (town); Petrodvorets; Petrokrepost; Petropavlovsk-Kamchatski; Petrozavodski; Pinsk; Podolsk; Polotsk; Poltava (oblast); Poltava (town); Poti; Primorski Krai; Pripet Marshes; Prokopyevsk; Pskov; Pulkovo; Pushkin; Pyatigorsk; Rioni; Rostov; Rostov-On-Don; Rostov Yaroslavski; Rovno; Rubtsovsk; Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic; Rustavi; Ryazan (oblast); Ryazan (town); Rybinsk; Rzhev; Sakhalin; Saransk; Saratov (oblast); Saratov (town); Second Baku; Shakhty; Solikamsk; Sterlitamak; Sumy; Sverdlovsk (oblast); Sverdlovsk (town); Tambov (oblast); Tambov (town); Transcarpathian Oblast (*in part*); Ufa; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*in part*); Velikie Luki; Volgograd (oblast); Volgograd (town); Yakut Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Yakutsk; Yenisei; Yerevan; Yevpatoriya; Zhdanov; Zhitomir (oblast); Zhitomir (town)

**Frend, William Hugh Clifford (W. H. C. F.).** Donatists

**Frere, Rt. Rev. Walter Howard (W. H. F.).** Plainsong (*in part*)

**Freud, Anna (A. Fd.).** Defense Mechanisms

**Freud, Ralph (R. Fd.).** Conjuring (*in part*)

**Freud, Sigmund (S. Fr.).** Psychoanalysis (*in part*)

**Freudenthal, Alfred M(artin) (A. M. Fl.).** Fatigue of Metals

**Freudenthal, Hans (H. Fr.).** Geometry

**Freund, Michael (M. Fr.).** Adenauer, Konrad

**Freund, Paul Abraham (P. A. F.).** Brandeis, Louis Dembitz; Supreme Court of the United States, The

**Frey, Richard L(incoln) (R. L. Fy.).** Black Jack; Brag; Cassino (game); Euchre; Fantan; Old Maid; Rummy; Solitaire

**Friderici, Robert (Ro. Fr.).** Kassel

**Fridley, Russell William (R. W. F.).** Minnesota (*in part*); Richfield; Saint Cloud (Minn.); Saint Louis Park

**Friedman, Maurice Stanley (M. S. F.).** Buber, Martin

**Friedman, William F. (W. F. F.).** Cryptology

**Friedmann, Herbert (Ht. Fn.).** Condor (vulture); Crow; Duck; Eagle (*in part*); Gnatcatcher (*in part*); Goose; Grebe (*in part*); Grouse (*in part*); Hawk (*in part*); Heron (*in part*); Honey Guide (*in part*); Ivory-Billed Woodpecker; Kinglet; Lyrebird; Merganser; Nuthatch; Oilbird; Oriole; Ostrich; Owl; Quail (*in part*); Rail; Shoveler; Thrasher; Wheatear; Whitetbroat

**Friedmann, Herbert Claus (H. C. F.).** Choline (*in part*); Histamine (*in part*)

**Friedrich, Carl Joachim (C. J. Fh.).** Aristocracy; Corporate State; Federal Government; Government; Oligarchy; Representation; Separation of Powers

**Friel, (Jerome) Ed(ison) (Ed. F.).** Pan-American Games (*in part*); Track and Field Sports (*in part*)

**Friermood, Harold Thomas (H. T. Fd.).** Handball (*in part*); Volleyball

**Fries, Charles C. (C. C. Fr.).** Grammar (*in part*)

**Fries, Robert F. (R. F. F.).** La Crosse; Prairie du Chien

**Friesen, Otto von (O. v. F.).** Rune (*in part*)

**Frietzsche, Erich Heinz (E. H. Fr.).** Salzgitter

**Friis, Astrid (As. F.).** Christian III; Christian IV; Christian V; Denmark (*in part*); Frederick I (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick II (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick III (king of Denmark and Norway); Friis, Joban; Griffenfeld, Peder Schumacher

**Friis, Olaf Anker (O. A. F.).** Brorson, Hans Adolph; Ewald, Johannes; Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm; Kingo, Thomas Hansen; Oehlenschlager, Adam Gottlob; Paludan-Müller, Frederik

**Frink, Elisabeth (El. F.).** Sculpture Techniques (*in part*)

**Frisch, Otto Robert (O. R. F.).** Meitner, Lise

**Frith, Brian Chapman (B. C. F.).** Berkeley (Eng.); Gloucestershire

**Frohman, Charles E. (C. E. F.).** Sandusky

**Frondel, Clifford (Cl. F.).** Argentite; Argyrodite; Arsenopyrite; Beryllonite; Bournonite; Cerussite; Chalcocite; Chalcopyrite (*in part*); Chrysoberyl; Columbite; Emery; Humite; Monazite; Phenacite; Sodalite (*in part*); Sphalerite; Staurolite; Strontianite (*in part*); Sylvite (*in part*); Tetrahedrite (*in part*); Thorianite; Uraninite; Willemite; Wolframite or Wolfram

**Frondel, (Mrs.) Judith Weiss (J. W. Fl.).** Amber

**Frost, James Arthur (J. A. Fr.).** Cherry Valley; Cooperstown; Richmond (N.Y.)

**Frost, Reuel Bryan (R. B. Fr.).** Lorain

**Frost, Stanley Brice (St. B. F.).** Baruch Apocalypses; Esdras, Second Book of; Isaiah, Ascension of

**Frost, Wesley (W. Ft.).** Colón (*in part*); Villarrica

**Frueh, Alfred Joseph, Jr. (A. J. F.).** Bornite; Galena; Marcasite; Stibnite

**Frutkin, Arnold W. (A. W. Fr.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Fry, Dennis Butler (D. B. F.).** Voice (*in part*)

**Fry, Roger (R. Fr.).** Cézanne, Paul (*in part*)

**Frye, (Herman) Northrop (No. F.).** Pratt, Edwin John

**Frye, Richard Nelson (R. N. F.).** Geldner, Karl Friedrich; Ossetic Language; Pacorus; Pahlavi Language; Parthia; Pashto; Phraates

**Fryer, Donald Wilfred (D. W. F.).** Admiralty Islands; Bougainville; British Solomon Islands Protectorate; Digoel; Fly River; Louisiade Archipelago; Mamberamo; New Guinea (*in part*); New Ireland; Solomon Islands; West New Guinea

**Frykenstedt, Holger Elof Uno (H. E. U. F.).** Atterbom, Per Daniel Amadeus

**Fryxell, Fritiof Melvin (F. M. Fl.).** Barrell, Joseph; Davis, William Morris; Hayden, Ferdinand Vandeveer; Johnson, Douglas Wilson; Lawson, Andrew Cowper; Matthes, François Emile; Pirsson, Louis Valentine; Rogers, Henry Darwin

**Fuchs, Ralph Follen (R. F. Fu.).** Academic Freedom

**Fuchs, Rina (R. Fu.).** Einsiedeln

**Fuchs, Walther Peter (W. P. F.).** Austria, Empire of (*in part*); Germany (*in part*)

**Fuentes, Manuel (M. Fu.).** San Ildefonso; Santiago (Spain)

**Fuermann, George M. (G. M. F.).** Baytown; Bellaire; Houston; Pasadena (Tex.); Texas

**Fuess, Claude Moore (C. M. F.).** Cushing, Caleb

**Fugier, André (A. Fu.).** Beauharnais, Eugène de; Murat, Joachim

**Fuhrman, Frederick A. (F. A. Fn.).** Frostbite

**Fulford, Roger Thomas Baldwin (R. T. B. F.).** Alexandra (queen); Buckingham Palace; Creevey, Thomas; Edinburgh, Prince Philip; Edward VII; Edward VIII; Elizabeth II; Elizabeth (queen consort of George VI); George V (Gt. Brit. and Ire.); Greville, Charles Cavendish Fulke; Hervey of Ickworth, John Hervey; Mary of Teck; Osborne House

**Fuller, Major General John Frederick Charles (J. F. C. F.).** Cavalry (*in part*); Manzikert, Battle of (1071) (*in part*); Strasbourg (*in part*); Taginae, Battle of (A.D. 552); Teutoburger Wald, Battle of (*in part*); Tyre (*in*

*part*)
**Fuller, Lon L. (L. L. F.).** Jurisprudence (*in part*); Langdell, Christopher Columbus
**Fuller, Reginald Horace (R. H. F.).** Bultmann, Rudolf
**Fuller, Varden (V. Fu.).** Casual Labour (*in part*); Contract Labour; Migratory Labour
**Fullmer, Irvin H. (I. H. F.).** Gauges and Comparators (*in part*)
**Fulton, Charles Clarke (C. C. F.).** Opium (*in part*)
**Fürer-Haimendorf, Christoph von (C. v. F.-H.).** Ahom; Balochi; Brahman; Chin; Dravidian; Gondwana; Gurkha (*in part*); India (*in part*); India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*); Kachari; Kha; Koch; Lisu; Lushai; Meithei; Mikir; Mishmi; Oraon
**Furniss, Edgar Stephenson, Jr. (E. S. F.).** North Atlantic Treaty Organization
**Furuta, Shōkin (S. Fu.).** Suzuki, Daisetz Teitarō
**Fye, Paul McDonald (P. M. Fe.).** Cordite; Explosives (*in part*); Guncotton
**Fyfe, Christopher (C. Fy.).** Sierra Leone (*in part*)
**Fyzee, Asaf Ali-Asghar (A. A.-A. F.).** Fakir; Shafi'i, Al

**Gaarlandt, Karel Hendrik (K. H. Ga.).** Emmen
**Gabriel, Ralph Henry (R. H. Ga.).** New England
**Gabriel, Richard Clair (Rd. C. G.).** Baker, Sir Richard; Camden, William; D'ewes, Sir Simonds; Grafton, Richard; Overbury, Sir Thomas; Southampton, Henry Wriothesley; Spelman, Sir Henry
**Gabrielson, Ira Noel (I. N. G.).** Fish and Wildlife Service
**Gadd, Cyril John (C. J. G.).** Adab; Agade; Akkad; Assyria; Berossus; Hammurabi, Code of; Shurnppak; Syria (*in part*)
**Gadd, Richard (R. Ga.).** Blue Mountains (Australia) (*in part*)
**Gaete, Arturo (A. Ga.).** Balmes, Jaime Luciano
**Gaffron, Hans (H. Gn.).** Photosynthesis
**Gage, John Stephen (J. S. Ga.).** Mural Painting (*in part*)
**Gager, Charles Stuart (C. S. G.).** Botanic Garden (*in part*)
**Gaigneux, Georges (G. Gx.).** Lorient (*in part*)
**Gal, Hans (H. Ga.).** Ambros, August Wilhelm; Brahms, Johannes; Bruch, Max; Bruckner, (Josef) Anton; Chrysander, Karl Franz Friedrich; Jongen, Joseph; Reinecke, Karl Heinrich Carsten; Sinding, Christian
**Gal, Roger (Ro. G.).** Education, History of (*in part*)
**Galan, Luis Minguez (L. M. Ga.).** Burgos
**Galbraith, Vivian Hunter (V. H. G.).** Domesday Book; Higden, Ranulf; Knighton, Henry
**Gall, Elena Discepolo (E. D. Ga.).** Physically Handicapped, Education of (*in part*)
**Gallagher, Edward John (E. J. Ga.).** Laconia (city)
**Gallagher, Very Rev. Vernon Francis (V. F. G.).** Holy Ghost, Congregation of the
**Galle, Fred Charles (F. C. G.).** Winterberry
**Gallie, Walter Bryce (W. B. Ge.).** Pragmatism
**Galling, Kurt (Ku. G.).** Ark; Chronicles, Books of; Ecclesiastes
**Galloway, George Barnes (G. B. Gy.).** Bicameral System; Franking; Speaker (*in part*); Whip (*in part*)
**Galtsoff, Paul S. (P. S. G.).** Oyster; Sponges
**Gamble, David Percy (D. P. Ga.).** Gambia (*in part*)
**Gamma, Hans (Ha. Ga.).** Altdorf
**Gamow, George (G. Gw.).** Cosmogony
**Ganado, Albert (A. G.).** Malta (*in part*)
**Ganjei, Nasser D. (N. D. G.).** Land Tax (*in part*)
**Ganji, Mohammad Hassan (M. H. Ga.).** Iran (*in part*); Persia
**Gannon, Jack Rose Compton (J. R. C. G.).** Polo (*in part*)
**Ganzo, Julio (J. Ga.).** Alcalá (*in part*)
**Garbarino, Joseph William (J. W. Go.).** Employee Associations
**Garhesi, Vico (V. Ga.).** Imola
**García, Luis Pericot (L. P. G.).** Altamira Cave
**García-Mora, Manuel Ramón (M. R. G.-M.).** Asylum, Right of
**Garcilaso, Jesús Ruben (J. R. Ga.).** Toledo, Councils of
**Gardet, Louis (L. Ga.).** Allah
**Gardiner, Edward John Oliver (E. J. O. G.).** Bylaw or Byelaw (*in part*)
**Gardiner, Patrick Lancaster (P. L. G.).** History (*in part*); Schopenhauer, Arthur
**Gardner, Albert Ten Eyck (A. T. G.).** Barnard, George Grey; Bartlett, Paul Wayland; Crawford, Thomas; Greenough, Horatio; Hosmer, Harriet Goodhue; MacMonnies, Frederick William; Powers, Hiram; Rogers, John (sculptor); Rush, William; Story, William Wetmore; Taft, Lorado (*in part*); Wright, Patience Lovell
**Gardner, Ernest Arthur (E. Gr.).** Clazomenae (*in part*); Delphi (*in part*); Eleusis (*in part*); Epidaurus (*in part*); Inscriptions (*in part*); Propylaea
**Gardner, Ernest Dean (E. D. G.).** Nervous System
**Gardner, Frank Matthias (F. M. Ga.).** Library (*in part*); Luton
**Gardner, Helen (Hn. G.).** Donne, John; Eliot, Thomas Stearns
**Gardner, Martin (M. Ga.).** Paper Folding
**Gardner, Paul Vickers (P. V. G.).** Chinaware; Earthenware
**Gardner, Percy Perceval (P. G.).** Demetrius; Lysippus (*in part*)
**Garland, John H. (J. H. Gd.).** Quincy (Ill.)
**Garlick, Kenneth John (K. J. G.).** Lawrence, Sir Thomas; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood
**Garn, Stanley M(arion) (S. M. G.).** Anthropometry; Caucasoid; Growth (*in part*); Races of Mankind
**Garnett, Richard (R. G.).** Müller, (Friedrich) Max (*in part*); Panizzi, Sir Anthony (*in part*); Satire (*in part*); Swift, Jonathan (*in part*)
**Garnett, W. (W. Gar.).** Energy (*in part*)
**Garnier, Benjamin John (B. J. Ga.).** Nigeria (*in part*)
**Garrad, Kenneth (K. Ga.).** Abbadids; Abd-al-Rahman; Andalusia; Boabdil; Córdoba, Caliphate of; Moriscos
**Garratt, Gerald Reginald Mansel (G. R. M. G.).** Jenkin, Henry Charles Fleeming; Mance, Sir Henry Christopher; Reith, John Charles Walsham Reith
**Garratt-Holden, Charles (C. G.-Hn.).** Savings and Loan Associations (*in part*)
**Garrett, Alfred B. (A. B. Ga.).** Battery
**Garrison, W. E. (W. E. G.).** Fundamentalism
**Garrod, Heathcote William (H. W. Ga.).** Wordsworth, William
**Garros, Eugène Dubernet de (E. D. de G.).** Cahors
**Garson, Noel George (N. G. Ga.).** Beyers, Christiaan Frederik; Cronje, Piet Arnoldus; De La Rey, Jacobus Hercules; Potgieter, Andries Hendrik; Pretorius; Retief, Piet; Riebeeck, Jan van
**Garten, Hugo F. (H. F. Gn.).** Brecht, Bertolt; Büchner, Georg; Collin, Heinrich Josef von; Hofmannsthal, Hugo von; Kaiser, Georg
**Garthoff, Raymond Leonard (R. L. Gf.).** Garchakov, Prince Mikhail Dmitrievich; Mannerheim, Baron Carl Gustaf Emil von
**Garvin, Rev. Joseph Norbert (J. N. G.).** Colette, Saint; Hubert, Saint; Remi, Saint; Turpin
**Gash, Norman (N. G.).** Londonderry, Robert Stewart; Melbourne, William Lamb; Peel, Sir Robert
**Gaskell, Thomas Frohock (T. F. G.).** Gravitation (*in part*)
**Gasnier, André (Ae. G.).** Mascara
**Gasque, C. Aubrey (C. A. G.).** Court Reporting
**Gasser, Herbert Spencer (H. S. G.).** Erlanger, Joseph
**Gassner, John Waldhorn (J. W. G.).** Anderson, Maxwell
**Gaster, Moses (M. G.).** Hasdeu or Hajdeu, Bogdan Petriceicu; Sturdza; Vacarescu
**Gaster, Theodor Herzl (T. H. G.).** Canaan; Samaritans
**Gates, G. E. (G. E. G.).** Earthworm
**Gates, Marshall (M. Gs.).** Morphine (*in part*)
**Gates, Paul W. (P. W. G.).** Agriculture (*in part*); Black Hawk
**Gates, Robbins Ladew (R. L. Ga.).** West Hartford
**Gathorne-Hardy, Geoffrey Malcolm (G. M. G.-H.).** Gerhardsen, Einar Henry; Haakon (*in part*); Norway (*in part*); Olaf (*in part*)
**Gaury, Gerald de (G. de G.).** Gonzalo
**Gaus, John Merriman (J. M. G.).** Public Administration
**Gavin, James Maurice (J. M. Gn.).** Air-Borne Troops
**Gaya, Samuel Gili (S. G. G.).** Nebrija, (Elio) Antonio de
**Gayfer, Alan Hugh (Al. H. G.).** Bicycle; Cycling (*in part*)
**Gayler, George Roosevelt (G. R. Ga.).** Nauvoo
**Gaynor, Colonel James K. (J. K. G.).** Martial Law (*in part*); Military Law
**Gayre of Gayre and Nigg, Robert (R. G. G. N.).** Hatchment; Heraldry
**Gayton, Anna Hadwick (A. H. Ga.).** Yokuts
**Geal, Sidney Norman (S. N. G.).** Camping (*in part*)
**Gebhard, Paul H(enry) (P. H. G.).** Sexual Behaviour (*in part*)
**Gebhardt, Robert Eugene (R. E. Gt.).** Magnetometer (*in part*)
**Geddes, Alastair George (A. G. G.).** Hampshire (*in part*); Netley
**Geddes, Arthur (Ar. G.).** Adair, John; Scotland (*in part*)
**Geddes, Walter (W. Ge.).** Peebles (county) (*in part*)
**Gedye, Nicholas George (N. G. G.).** Groyne; Harbours (*in part*); River and River Engineering (*in part*); Weir (*in part*)
**Gee, Edward Prichard (E. P. G.).** Himalayas (*in part*); India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of (*in part*)
**Geer, Johann Sebastian (J. S. Ge.).** Nürnberg (*in part*)
**Geerlings, Gerald Kenneth (G. K. G.).** Ironwork (*in part*)
**Geikie, Sir Archibald (A. Gei.).** Hutton, James (*in part*); Murchison, Sir Robert Roderick Impey (*in part*); Vesuvius (*in part*)
**Geismar, Maxwell (M. Ge.).** Dos Passos, John Roderigo
**Geissler, Klaus (K. Ge.).** Gotter, Friedrich Wilhelm; Kleist, Ewald Christian Von; Moritz, Kark Philipp
**Geissman, Theodore A(lbert) (T. A. G.).** Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins (*in part*); Plant Coloration
**Gelb, Ignace Jay (I. J. G.).** Akkadian Language; Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Logogram and Syllabary; Pictography; Sumerian Language; Writing
**Gelbach, Clyde Christian (C. C. G.).** Bedford (Pa.); Butler; New Castle (Pa.); Sharon
**Geldner, Karl Friedrich (K. G.).** Avesta (*in part*)
**Gelotte, Ernest N. (E. N. G.).** Floor; Plastering; Roof
**Gelston, Arthur S., Jr. (A. S. G.).** Brazil (*in part*)
**Genet, Lucien (L. G.).** Abd-el-Kader; Bazaine, Achille François; Bourbaki, Charles Denis Sauter; Bugeaud de la Piconnerie, Thomas Robert; Canrobert, François Certain; Clauzel, Bertrand; Drouet D'erlon, Jean Baptiste; Faidherbe, Louis Léon César; Gallieni, Joseph Simon; Lamoricière, Louis Christophe Léon Juchault De; Leboeuf, Edmond; Lyautey, Louis Hubert Gonzalve; Niel, Adolphe; Palikao, Charles Guillaume Marie Apollinaire Antoine Cousin-Montauban; Pélissier, Aimable Jean Jacques; Saint-Arnaud, Armand Jacques Leroy de
**Gennep, Ketty van (K. v. G.).** Épernay
**Gense, Rev. James H. (J. H. Ge.).** Bombay (city)
**Gentles, Margaret Oliver (M. O. Gs.).** Hiroshige, Andō; Hokusai, Katsushika; Kuni-

## Gentry

yoshi; Kyōsai, Shōjō
**Gentry, Susannah C. (S. C. G.).** Independence
**Georgacas, Demetrius J. (D. J. G.).** Hatzidakis
**Gerard, Ralph W. (R. W. G.).** Tranquilizing Drugs
**Gérard-Gailly, Émile (E. G.-Ga.).** Boylesve, René
**Gerdes, Victor (V. G.).** Casualty Insurance (*in part*); Fidelity and Surety Bonds (*in part*)
**Gerdts, William Henry (W. H. Gs.).** Young, Mahonri Mackintosh
**Gerig, Benjamin (Bn. G.).** Trusteeship System
**Gerlach, Arch C. (A. C. Ge.).** Atlas (Geography); Geography, Societies of
**Gerlach, Luther Paul (L. P. Ge.).** Nyika
**German, Sir Ronald (Ernest) (R. Ge.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Postal Services (*in part*)
**Gernsheim, Helmut (H. Ge.).** Photographic Art (*in part*); Photography (*in part*); Photojournalism (*in part*)
**Gerrard, Frank (F. Ge.).** Ham (*in part*); Lamb and Mutton; Meat (*in part*)
**Gersh, Isidore (I. Gh.).** Glands
**Gershevitch, Ilya (Ia. G.).** Iranian Languages (*in part*)
**Gerson, Horst Karl (H. K. Gn.).** Gelder, Aert; Ruisdael, Jacob van; Ruysdael, Salomon van; Velde, van de
**Gertz, Elmer (E. Gz.).** Darrow, Clarence Seward
**Gethin, Percy Amorey Beaufort (P. A. B. G.).** Mikkelsen, Ejnar; Mylius-Erichsen, Ludvig; Nobile, Umberto; Nordenskiold, (Nils) Adolf Erik; Nordenskjöld, (Nils) Otto (Gustaf); Rasmussen, Knud Johan Victor
**Getzels, Jacob Warren (J. W. Gs.).** Genius (*in part*)
**Geuenich, Josef Engelbert (J. E. G.).** Düren
**Geyer, Bernhard (B. G.).** Albertus Magnus, Saint
**Geyer, Otto (O. G.).** Passau
**Geyer, Robert P. (R. P. G.).** Nutrition (*in part*)
**Geyl, Pieter (P. Ge.).** William (the Silent)
**Ghanananda, Swami (S. Gh.).** Pilgrimage (*in part*)
**Ghori, Ghouse Khan (G. K. Gh.).** Bangalore; Coimbatore; Hassan; Kolar; Mandya; Mysore (town); Nagercoil; Raichur
**Ghormley, Ralph Kalb (R. K. G.).** Orthopedic Surgery (*in part*)
**Giachardi, Iva Lilian (I. L. G.).** Germany (*in part*)
**Giangrande, Giuseppe (Gi. G.).** Achilles Tatius; Heliodorus; Longus; Nonnus
**Giarrizzo, Giuseppe (G. Go.).** Muratori, Lodovico Antonio; Sanudo, Marino
**Gibb, Andrew Dewar (A. D. G.).** Crofter; Feu; Hypothec; Justiciary, High Court of; Scots Law
**Gibb, George Sweet (G. S. Gb.).** Dennison, Aaron Lufkin
**Gibb, Sir Hamilton Alexander Rosskeen (H. A. R. G.).** Arabic Literature (*in part*); Caliphate (*in part*); Ibn Batutah; Jurjani, Al-; Maqdisi; Persian History (*in part*); Sanjar (*in part*); Seljuks; Spain (*in part*); Syria (*in part*); Timur
**Gibb, Thomas R. P., Jr. (T. R. P. G.).** Hydrides
**Gibbons, James Patrick (J. P. Gi.).** Holy Cross, Congregation of
**Gibbs, Frederick William (F. W. Gi.).** Davy, Sir Humphry
**Gibbs, Jack (J. Gs.).** Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo de; Cetina, Gutierre de; Cueva, Juan de la; Fernández, Lucas; Montemayor, Jorge; Velez de Guevara, Luis
**Gibbs-Smith, Charles Harvard (C. H. G.-S.).** Aviation, History of (*in part*); Cayley, Sir George; Greene, Charles; Pilcher, Percy Sinclair
**Gibby, Clifton William (C. W. Gy.).** Durham (county); Durham (town)
**Gibson, Arnold Hartley (A. H. G.).** Tidal Power; Turbine; Water
**Gibson, Arrell Morgan (A. M. G.).** Enid
**Gibson, Frederick Wellington (Fr. W. G.).** Fielding, William Stevens
**Gibson, Gordon D. (G. D. G.).** Bergdama; Herero
**Gibson, Robert Donald Davidson (R. D. D. G.).** Alain-Fournier; Larbaud, Valery Nicolas; Martin du Gard, Roger; Montherlant, Henry Marie Joseph de; Saint-Exupery, Antoine Marie Roger de
**Gibson, William M. (W. M. Gn.).** Howells, William Dean
**Giclas, Henry Lee (H. L. G.).** Slipher, Vesto Melvin
**Giedion, Sigfried (S. Gn.).** Behrens, Peter; Berlage, Hendrik Petrus; Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave; Garnier, Tony; Gropius, Walter; Le Corbusier; Maillart, Robert
**Giedion-Welcker, Carola (C. G.-Wr.).** Gaudí, Antonio
**Gieseking, John Eldon (J. E. Gg.).** Soil (*in part*)
**Gieysztor, Aleksander (A. Gi.).** Bobrzynski, Michal; Boleslaw I; Boleslaw II; Boleslaw III; Casimir I; Casimir III (*in part*); Casimir IV (*in part*); Kujavia; Mazovia; Mieszko; Olesnicki, Zbigniew; Piast
**Gifford, Ernest M., Jr. (E. M. Gi.).** Lycopsida; Psilopsida; Pteropsida; Tracheophyta
**Gifford, Ray Wallace, Jr. (R. W. Gd.).** Buerger's Disease
**Gijzels, Frans (F. Gi.).** Eindhoven
**Gilbert, Alan Stewart (A. S. Gi.).** Monopolies Commission
**Gilbert, Alfred C. (A. C. G.).** Pole Vaulting (*in part*)
**Gilbert, Creighton (C. Gt.).** Colle, Raffaello dal; Veneto, Bartolomeo
**Gilbert, Keith Reginald (K. R. G.).** Arkwright, Sir Richard; Crompton, Samuel; Heathcoat, John; Strutt
**Gilbert, William Harlen (W. H. Gi.).** Cherokee
**Gilby, Thomas (Ts. G.).** Aquinas, Saint Thomas
**Giles, Albert William (A. W. G.).** Novaculite
**Gill, Sir David (D. Gi.).** Telescope (*in part*)
**Gill, Rev. Joseph (Jh. G.).** Ferrara-Florence, Council of
**Gill, Richard Cochran (R. C. Gl.).** Curare (*in part*)
**Gillam, Cornelius W. (C. W. Gm.).** Business Codes; Business Law (*in part*)
**Gillen, Paul Bates (P. B. G.).** Ross, Edward Alsworth
**Gillespie, James H. (J. H. Gl.).** Hepatitis, Canine Viral
**Gillespie, John (Jo. Gi.).** Brockton
**Gillespie, William Hewitt (Wi. H. G.).** Psychoanalysis (*in part*)
**Gillett, Charles Allen (C. A. Gt.).** Portsmouth
**Gilliard, Ernest Thomas (E. T. Gi.).** Cassowary; Gull
**Gillick, Thomas J., Jr. (T. J. G.).** Felt
**Gillie, Darsie Rutherford (D. R. Ge.).** Avenol, Joseph Louis Anne; Daladier, Édouard; Paul-Boncour, Joseph
**Gillies, Alexander (A. Gs.).** Anzengruber, Ludwig; Auerbach, Berthold; Auersperg, Anton Alexander; Bahr, Hermann; Baumbach, Rudolf; Börne, Ludwig; Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold; Frenssen, Gustav; German Literature (*in part*); Gervinus, Georg Gottfried; Gottsched, Johann Christoph; Heinse, Johann Jakob Wilhelm; Herwegh, Georg; Hoffmann, August Heinrich; Körner, Karl Theodor; Müller, Friedrich; Opitz von Boberfeld, Martin; Platen-Hallermünde, August; Stein, Charlotte von; Unruh, Fritz von
**Gillin, Donald George (D. G. G.).** Chang Hsüeh-Liang; Chang Tso-Lin, Feng Yu-Hsiang
**Gillingham, Robert Cameron (R. C. Gm.).** Gardena; Hawthorne (Calif.); Torrance
**Gillmor, Reginald E. (R. E. G.).** Gyroscope (*in part*)
**Gilmore, Grant (G. Gi.).** Average; Maritime Law (*in part*); Salvage (*in part*)
**Gilmore, Robert Creighton (R. C. Gi.).** Dover (N.H.); Exeter
**Gilmore, Robert Louis (R. L. Ge.).** Colombia (*in part*); Gómez, Laureano Eleuterio; Magdalena; Magdalena River; Mosquera, Tomás Cipriano de; Núñez, Rafael; Ospina Pérez, Mariano; Pasto; Pérez Jiménez, Marcos; Popayán; Rojas Pinilla, Gustavo; Santander, Francisco de Paula; Santos Montejo, Eduardo
**Gimbel, Peter Robin (P. R. Gl.).** Skin Diving (*in part*)
**Gimbutas, Marija (Ma. G.).** Algirdas; Archaeology (*in part*); Balts; Basanavicius, Jonas; Būga, Kazys; Ciurlionis, Mikalojus Konstantinas; Gediminas; Grinius, Kazys; Kestutis; Kudirka, Vincas; Lithuania (*in part*); Merkys, Antanas; Mindaugas; Vytautas
**Gines, Ramón Homs (R. H. Gi.).** Mahón
**Ginner, Ruby (Mary Adeline) (R. Gi.).** Dance (*in part*)
**Ginsberg, Morris (M. Gi.).** Ethics, Comparative
**Ginsburg, Jekuthiel (J. Gi.).** Euler Numbers or Eulerian Numbers; Stirling Numbers
**Ginsburg, Norton S. (N. S. G.).** Ch'ang-ch'un; Chia-I; Chi-lung; Far East; Formosa (island); Hsin-chu; Kao-Hsiung; Manchuria; Pescadores; P'ing-tung; T'ai-Pei
**Giorgetti, Giovanni Pietro (G. P. G.).** Boiardo, Matteo Maria; Filelfo, Francesco; Italian Literature (*in part*); Laetus, Julius Pomponius; Pontano, Giovanni; Pulci, Luigi; Sannazzaro, Jacopo
**Giot, Pierre-Roland (P.-R. G.).** Brittany (*in part*)
**Gipson, Lawrence H. (L. H. G.).** French and Indian War
**Girard, Alexander Hayden (A. H. Gi.).** Toy
**Giraud, Jean (J. Gir.).** Stendhal
**Girden, Edward (Ed. G.).** Conditioning (*in part*); Parapsychology (*in part*)
**Girdlestone, Cuthbert Morton (C. M. G.).** Claudel, Paul Louis Charles Marie; Mistral, Frédéric; Rameau, Jean Philippe
**Glaab, Charles Nelson (C. N. Gl.).** Kansas City (Kan.); Osawatomie
**Glad, Paul Wilbur (P. W. Gl.).** Davenport; Dubuque; Iowa
**Gladstone, Reginald John (R. J. G.).** Brain (*in part*)
**Gladwyn, (Hubert Miles) Gladwyn Jebb, 1st Baron (H. M. G. J.).** Diplomacy (*in part*)
**Glaeser, Martin Gustave (M. G. G.).** Public Utilities
**Glaister, John (Jo. Gr.).** Poison (*in part*)
**Glaser, Daniel (D. Gl.).** Criminology
**Glaser, Donald Arthur (D. A. G.).** Bubble Chamber
**Glasier, A. Keith (A. K. Gl.).** South Portland; York (Me.)
**Glass, Herbert David (H. D. G.).** Glauconite
**Glass, Irving R. (I. R. G.).** Leather
**Glassman, Sidney Frederick (S. F. G.).** Palm (*in part*)
**Glasz, Christiaan (C. Gl.).** Money Market (*in part*)
**Glatzer, Nahum Norbert (N. N. G.).** Cohen, Hermann; Hasidism; Hirsch, Samson Raphael; Jellinek, Adolf; Judaism (*in part*); Kalonymos; Magen (Mogen) David; Shema; Noahide Laws
**Glazebrook, Sir Richard Tetley (R. T. Gl.).** Newton, Sir Isaac (*in part*)
**Glazer, Sidney (Si. G.).** Monroe (Mich.)
**Gleeson, Geoffrey Robert (G. R. Gl.).** Ju-Jitsu
**Glen, James Haydon Wood (J. H. W. G.).** Hull (Kingston upon Hull)
**Glendinning, Robert Morton (R. M. Gl.).** El Centro; Imperial Valley; Latitude and Longitude; Meridian
**Glennie-Smith, Paul (P. G.-Sm.).** Shoes (*in part*)
**Glick, Garland Wayne (G. W. Gl.).** Harnack, Adolf von
**Glicksman, Maurice (M. Gn.).** Neutron (*in part*)
**Glimm, Francis Xavier (F. X. G.).** Lucius (*in part*); Stephen (popes) (*in part*); Urban (*in part*); Zephyrinus, Saint
**Glover, John Charles (J. C. G.).** Whale Oil
**Glubb, Lieutenant General Sir John Bagot (J. B. Gl.).** Arabia (*in part*); Lawrence,

Thomas David; Mecca (*in part*); Medina (*in part*)

**Gluckman, Max (Mx. G.).** Barotse

**Glueck, Nelson (N. Gk.).** Albright, William Foxwell; Edom

**Gnoli, Raniero (R. Gn.).** Abhinavagupta

**Goble, George Washington (G. W. Go.).** Contract (*in part*)

**Godber, Amy Joyce (A. J. Go.).** Bedfordshire (*in part*)

**Goddard, Colonel Calvin (C. Gd.).** Ammunition, Artillery (*in part*); Artillery (*in part*); Pistol and Revolver (*in part*)

**Goddard, Scott (S. Gd.).** Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, (Jakob Ludwig) Felix

**Godechot, Jacques (J. Go.).** Champagny, Jean Baptiste Nompère de; Fouché, Joseph; French Republican Calendar; French Revolution; Louis XVII (king of France); Moreau, Jean Victor Marie; Napoleon I

**Godefroy, René (R. Go.).** Amboise

**Godsall, Harold Graham (H. G. Gl.).** Devon

**Goes, Clifford (C. Gs.).** Rowing (*in part*)

**Goethe, Joseph Alexander (J. A. Go.).** Sculpture Techniques (*in part*)

**Goetschalckx, Maria L. T. (M. L. T. G.).** Lièr

**Goetz, Hermann (H. Goe.).** Islamic Art

**Goldbeck, Frederick (F. E. G.).** Alkan; Bordes, Charles; Bourgault-Ducoudray, Louis Albert; Charpentier, Gustave; D'indy, (Paul Marie Théodore) Vincent; Dukas, Paul Abraham; Franck, César Auguste Jean Guillaume Hubert; Gounod, Charles François; Guilmant, Félix Alexandre

**Goldberg, Alfred (A. Gg.).** Air Warfare; Brereton, Lewis Hyde; Brett, George Howard; Chennault, Claire Lee; Doolittle, James Harold; Eaker, Ira Clarence; Harmon, Millard Fillmore; Kenney, George Churchill; Lemay, Curtis Emerson; McNarney, Joseph Taggart; Mitchell, William; Spaatz, Carl; Stratemeyer, George E.; Twining, Nathan Farragut; United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Goldberg, Samuel Louis (S. L. Go.).** Hayward, Sir John

**Golding, Edward William (E. W. G.).** Electric Power (*in part*); Kennedy, Sir Alexander Blackie William; Rural Electrification (*in part*)

**Goldman, Ralph M. (R. M. G.).** Antimasonic Party; Apportionment, Legislative

**Goldscheider, Ludwig (Lu. G.).** Michelangelo

**Goldsmith, Julian R. (J. R. Go.).** Coesite

**Goldsmith, Margaret (Mrs. Fritz A. Voigt) (M. Go.).** Mesmer, Franz Anton

**Goldstein, Bernard H. (B. H. G.).** Housing and Building Laws

**Goldstine, Herman Heine (H. H. Ge.).** Graph

**Golightly, Frank Edward (F. E. Go.).** Blueprint

**Gollancz, Marguerite (M. Gz.).** Staffordshire; Surrey (*in part*)

**Gomes, Joaquim Pina (J. P. Go.).** Guarda

**Gomez Laguna, Luis (L. G. L.).** Saragossa (*in part*)

**Gomme, Arnold Wycombe (A. W. Ge.).** Herodotus; Thucydides

**Gonçalves Pereira, Antônio Armando (A. A. G. P.).** Angola; Beira (seaport); Benguela; Bié-Cuando Cubango; Cabinda; Cape Verde Islands; Congo (district); Cuanza Norte; Cuanza Sul; Goa (*in part*); Huambo; Huíla; Kwanza; Luanda; Lunda; Malanje; Moçâmedes; Moxico; Mozambique (*in part*); Nova Lisboa; Portuguese East Africa (*in part*)

**Gonser, Bruce Winfred (B. W. G.).** Niobium

**Gonzalez-Llubera, Ignacio Miguel (I. M. G.-Ll.).** Alarcón, Pedro Antonio de; Aribau, Buenaventura Carlos

**Goodchild, Chauncey George (C. G. G.).** Flatworm; Fluke

**Goodchild, Richard George (R. G. G.).** Barca

**Gooddy, William (W. Gy.).** Jackson, John Hughlings

**Goodenough, Florence Laura (F. L. G.).** Genius (*in part*)

**Goodenough, Ward Hunt (W. H. G.).** Melanesia

**Goodfellow, Arthur Reginald (A. R. G.).** Ice Skating

**Goodlad, John Inkster (J. I. G.).** Elementary Education

**Goodman, George Jones (G. J. G.).** Polygonaceae

**Goodman, Leonard Landon (L. L. G.).** Automation

**Goodman, Murray (Mu. G.).** Calvin, Melvin

**Goodman, Oscar R. (O. R. G.).** Bond (in Finance); Broker (*in part*); Buyer; Capital Structure (*in part*); Cash; Cash on Delivery; Check; Futures; Hedging

**Goodnight, Clarence James (C. J. Go.).** Arachnida (*in part*); Black Widow (*in part*); Chigger (*in part*); Tarantula (*in part*)

**Goodnight, Marie Louise (M. L. G.).** Arachnida (*in part*); Black Widow (*in part*); Chigger (*in part*); Tarantula (*in part*)

**Goodrich, L. Carrington (L. C. G.).** Cathay; China (*in part*)

**Goodrich, Leland M. (L. M. Gh.).** United Nations (*in part*)

**Goodwin, Albert (A. Gn.).** Aiguillon, Emmanuel Armand de Vignerot Plessis de Richelieu; Argenson; Belle-Isle, Charles Louis Auguste Fouquet de; Bernis, François Joachim de Pierre de; Calas, Jean; Calonne, Charles Alexandre de; Choiseul, Étienne François de Choiseul; Diamond Necklace, Affair of the; Du Barry, Marie Jeanne Bécu; Dubois, Guillaume; Fleury, André Hercule de; France (*in part*); La Chalotais, Louis René de Caradeuc de; Loménie de Brienne, Étienne Charles de; Louis XV (king of France); Louis XVI (king of France); Machault D'Arnouville, Jean Baptiste de; Marie Antoinette; Maupeou, René Nicolas Charles Augustin de; Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phélypeaux; Mirabeau, Victor Riqueti; Necker, Jacques; Orléans, Philippe d'Orléans; Pompadour, Jeanne Antoinette Poisson; Silhouette, Étienne de

**Goodwin, George, Jr. (Ge. G.).** Chicopee; Holyoke; Springfield (Mass.); Westfield (Mass.)

**Goodwin, Robert C. (R. C. Gn.).** Unemployment Insurance (*in part*)

**Goody, John Rankine (Jo. R. G.).** Dagomba; Gonja; Kasena; Konkomba; Mossi Peoples

**Goody, R. M. (R. M. Go.).** Twilight (*in part*)

**Goolden, Peter (Pe. G.).** Apollonius of Tyre

**Gopal, Sarvepalli (S. Gl.).** Ajmer (*in part*); Baramulla; Bhopal; Cachar; Mandi; Murshidabad; Srikakulam; Trichinopoly; Trivandrum; Udaipur; Uttar Pradesh (*in part*); Vizagapatam; West Bengal

**Gordis, Rabbi Robert (Rt. Gs.).** Frankel, Zacharias

**Gordon, Rev. Alexander (A. Go.).** Socinus (*in part*); Valdés, Juan de (*in part*)

**Gordon, Antoinette K. (A. K. G.).** Tibetan Art

**Gordon, Benjamin Lee (B. L. G.).** Abul Kasim; Paul

**Gordon, Colonel Douglas Hamilton (D. H. G.).** Asia (*in part*)

**Gordon, Francis Byron (F. B. G.).** Psittacosis; Trachoma

**Gordon, Ian Alistair (I. A. G.).** Mansfield, Katherine; Murry, John Middleton

**Gordon, John B. (Jn. B. G.).** Copra (*in part*)

**Gordon, Strathearn (Sn. G.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Letters Patent (*in part*); Lord Keeper of the Great Seal

**Gordon, Wendell Chaffee (W. C. Gn.).** Cuba (*in part*); Dominican Republic (*in part*); Honduras (*in part*); Mexico (*in part*); Nicaragua (*in part*); Panama (country) (*in part*); Peru (*in part*)

**Goren, Charles H. (C. H. G.).** Bridge (*in part*)

**Gorman, James Michael (J. M., Go.).** Egg (*in part*)

**Gorman, John Alexander (J. A. Gn.).** Horse (*in part*)

**Goshawk, Bridget Barbara Evelyn Mary (B. B.E.M.G.).** Mackmurdo, Arthur Heygate

**Gosling, L. A. Peter (L. A. P. G.).** Borneo (*in part*); Celebes Sea; Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Sulu Sea

**Gosnell, Harold Foote (H. F. Gl.).** Electoral System (*in part*)

**Gosse, Sir Edmund (E. G.).** Assonance (*in part*); Epilogue; Fitzgerald, Edward (*in part*); Holberg, Ludvig Holberg (*in part*); Prologue (*in part*); Style (*in part*); Swinburne, Algernon Charles (*in part*); Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson (*in part*); Triolet (*in part*); Waller, Edmund (*in part*)

**Gotfredsen, Laurits Peter (L. P. Go.).** Gentofte

**Gott, Philip Porter (P. P. Gt.).** Confectionery Manufacture (*in part*)

**Gottesfeld, Samuel J. (S. J. Gd.).** Fur (*in part*)

**Gottheiner, Till (T. Gr.).** Prague

**Gough, Alfred Bradley (A. B. G.).** Swabian League; Westphalia, Treaty of

**Gough, Eleanor Kathleen (E. K. G.).** Nayar

**Gough, Harrison G(ould) (H. G. G.).** Psychological Tests and Measurements (*in part*)

**Gough, Michael Richard Edward (M. R. E. G.).** Anazarbus; Cilicia

**Gould, Cecil Hilton Monk (C. H. M. G.).** Leonardo da Vinci; Luini, Bernardino

**Gould, F. A. (F. A. G.).** Barometer (*in part*)

**Gould, Laurence McKinley (L. M. Gd.).** Arctic, The (*in part*)

**Gould, Lieutenant Commander Rupert Thomas (R. T. Go.).** Chronometer (*in part*)

**Gould, Samuel Julius (S. J. G.).** Forced Labour

**Gould, Sydney Charles (S. C. Gd.).** Balzac, Honoré de; Barbery d'Aurevilly, Jules Amédée; Bernanos, Georges; Colette, Sidonie Gabrielle; Duhamel, Georges; French Literature (*in part*); Gautier, Théophile; Mauriac, François Charles

**Gould, Wesley Larson (W. L. Gd.).** Concessions; Embargo

**Gow, Andrew Sydenham Farrar (A. S. F. G.).** Leonidas (of Tarentum); Rhianus

**Gowans, Alan (An. G.).** Baptistery; Brunelleschi, Filippo; Buttress; Campanile; Canopy; Catacombs; Chapter House; Cloister; Columbarium; Dome; Jube; Lady Chapel; Lantern; Mills, Robert; Monuments and Memorials; Ornament, Architectural; Palladio, Andrea; Spire (*in part*); Tomb; Tower (*in part*)

**Graber, Laurence Frederick (L. F. G.).** Alfalfa, Lucerne or Purple Medick

**Grace, John (J. Gr.).** Salvation Army, The

**Grace, Richard Edward (R. E. Ge.).** Electrometallurgy; Firebrick (*in part*); Furnace, Electric (*in part*); Iron and Steel Industry (*in part*); Precipitation, Electrostatic; Vanadium (*in part*)

**Graebner, Norman A. (N. A. G.).** Andrew, John Albion; Boutwell, George Sewall; Corwin, Thomas; Hazard, Rowland Gibson; Hunkers and Barnburners; Logan, John Alexander; Marcy, William Learned

**Graef, Hilda Charlotte (H. C. G.).** Barbara, Saint; Catherine, Saint (Dei Ricci); Catherine, Saint (of Alexandria); Catherine, Saint (of Bologna); Catherine, Saint (of Genoa); Catherine, Saint (of Sweden); Cecilia, Saint; Christopher, Saint; Denis, Saint; Jordanus Catalani; Neumann, Therese; Sebastian, Saint; Ursula, Saint; Valentine, Saint

**Graf, Donald Lee (D. L. G.).** Calcite; Chalk; Dolomite; Limestone; Magnesite; Marble; Rhodochrosite (*in part*); Siderite; Witherite

**Graf, Ernest (Eugene) (Er. G.).** Hosius, Stanislaus; Morone, Giovanni; Sarpi, Paolo; Vianney, Saint Jean Baptiste Marie

**Graham, Frank D. (F. D. G.).** Gold Standard

**Graham, Gordon F. (G. F. G.).** Wool Manufacture

**Graham, John (J. Gra.).** Tonic Sol-Fa

**Graham, Philip (Ph. G.).** Lanier, Sidney; Showboat

**Graham, Terence Blackwood (T. B. G.).** Bangor (borough)

**Graham, William Roger (W. R. Gr.).** Bennett, Richard Bedford Bennett; Cartwright, Sir Richard John; Meighen, Arthur

**Grainger, John Noel Rowland (J. N. R. G.).**

## Grainger

Ireland (*in part*)
**Grainger, Paul Eveleigh (P. E. G.).** Nickel Silver
**Grampp, William D. (W. D. G.).** Reparations
**Grancsay, Stephen Vincent (S. V. G.).** Metalwork, Decorative
**Grandison, Alice G. C. (A. G. C. G.).** Europe (*in part*); Nile (*in part*)
**Grandjean, Serge (S. Gr.).** Boulle, André Charles; Crescent, Charles; Gouthière, Pierre; Meissonier, Juste Aurèle; Oeben, Jean François; Palissy, Bernard; Riesener, Jean Henri
**Graneek, Jacob Jack (Ja. J. G.).** Library (*in part*)
**Graner, Frank (F. Gr.).** Agio; Employee Stock Ownership; Stock Exchange (*in part*)
**Granovsky, Alexander A. (A. A. G.).** Aphid
**Gransden, Karl Watts (K. W. G.).** Autograph (*in part*)
**Grant, Bruce (B. Gt.).** Hull, Isaac
**Grant, C. L. (C. L. G.).** Air Defense
**Grant, Edward Joseph (E. J. G.).** Athlete; Decathlon; Hurdling (*in part*); Javelin Throwing (*in part*); Pentathlon; Running (*in part*)
**Grant, Harold Johnson, Jr. (H. J. G.).** Earwig (*in part*); Grasshopper; Katydid
**Grant, Helen Frances (H. F. Gr.).** Iglesias, Pablo; Lerrouz, Alejandro; Macia, Francesc; Negrín, Juan
**Grant, J(ames) A(lan) C(lifford) (J. A. C. G.).** Regent
**Grant, James Shaw (J. S. G.).** Lewis-and-Harris
**Grant, Brigadier General R. C. (R. C. G.).** Toc H (*in part*)
**Grant, Robert McQueen (R. McQ. G.).** Antichrist (*in part*); Apocrypha, New Testament; Apollos; Apologists, Early Christian; Apostolic Fathers; Arles, Synod of; Clementine Literature; Ebionites; Exorcism (*in part*); Libellatici; Logia; Martyr (*in part*); Mary Magdalene, Saint; Millennium (*in part*); Mine, Naval (*in part*); Montanism (*in part*); Nazarenes; Papias; Sibylline Oracles; Theophilus, Saint
**Grant, William Chase, Jr. (W. C. Gr.).** Metamorphosis (*in part*)
**Gras, Pierre Louis (P. Gs.).** Dijon
**Grasso, Salvatore (Sa. G.).** Acireale (*in part*)
**Grau, Fred(erick) V(ahlcamp) (F. V. G.).** Crown Vetch (*in part*); Zoysia
**Graver, Lee Albert (L. A. Gr.).** Nanticoke; Pottstown; Pottsville; Reading (city)
**Graves, Lawrence Murray (L. M. G.).** Complement; Continuity (*in part*); Function; Taylor's Theorem
**Gray, Dorothea Helen Forbes (D. H. F. G.).** Homer (*in part*)
**Gray, Henry Peter (H. P. G.).** Guild (*in part*)
**Gray, Hugh Joseph (H. J. Gr.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)
**Gray, John Evelyn Bury (J. E. B. G.).** Bhavabhuti; Brahmanas; Kalidasa; Morgenstierne, Georg Valentine von Munthe Af; Purānas; Rāmāyana; Sanskrit Literature (*in part*)
**Gray, Sir John Milner (J. M. Gy.).** Zanzibar (city)
**Gray, Nicolette Mary (N. Gy.).** Binyon, (Robert) Laurence
**Gray, R. B. (R. B. G.).** Crop-Processing Machinery (*in part*); Planting Machinery (*in part*); Spraying and Dusting Machinery (*in part*)
**Gray, Reginald Arthur Robert (R A. R. G.).** Lewes (*in part*)
**Gray, Robert Fred (R. F. G.).** Merina
**Gray, Thomas (T. Gy.).** Cumberland
**Gray, William S. (W. S. Gy.).** Illiteracy; Judd, Charles Hubbard; Reading (*in part*)
**Gray, Wood (W. G.).** Dodd, William Edward
**Graydon, John Johnstone (J. J. Gn.).** Negrito (*in part*)
**Grayson, Cecil (Ce. G.).** Poggio
**Grayzel, Solomon (Sn. Gl.).** Bloch, Joseph Samuel
**Greaves, Rose Louise (Ro. L. G.).** Petroleum (*in part*)
**Greaves, W. M. H. (W. M. H. G.).** Photometry, Celestial (*in part*)
**Green, Constance McLaughlin (C. McL. G.).** Bethesda–Chevy Chase; Washington, D.C.; White House
**Green, Edward J. (E. J. Gr.).** Programmed Learning
**Green, Estill I. (E. I. G.).** Microphone; Telephone
**Green, Fletcher Melvin (F. M. G.).** Dixie; Green, Duff; Lynching and Lynch Law; Pinckney, Charles; Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth; Pinckney, Thomas; Tyler, John
**Green, John Melvin (J. M. Gr.).** Cotton
**Green, John W. (J. W. Gr.).** Nuytsia
**Green, Leon (L. Gn.).** Negligence
**Green, Leslie Percival (L. P. Gr.).** South Africa, Republic of (*in part*)
**Green, Lois Angell (Mrs. Allen R. Clark) (L. A. G.).** Spencer, Anna Garlin
**Green, Owen Mortimer (O. M. G.).** Hart, Sir Robert
**Green, Peter Shaw (P. S. Gr.).** Primulaceae (*in part*)
**Green, Roger Lancelyn (R. L. Gr.).** Grahame, Kenneth; Haggard, Sir Henry Rider; Henty, George Alfred; Lang, Andrew; MacDonald, George; Merriman, Henry Seton; Milne, Alan Alexander; Molesworth, Mary Louisa; Nesbit, Edith
**Greenaway, Eric Stanley (E. S. G.).** Deaf and Hard of Hearing, Training and Welfare of (*in part*)
**Greenaway, George William (G. W. Gr.).** Arnold
**Greenberg, Joseph (J. G.).** African Languages (*in part*); Hausa; Nubian Language and Writing
**Greene, David (William) (D. Ge.).** Celtic Languages (*in part*); Deirdre; Druidism (*in part*); Hyde, Douglas; Irish Literature (*in part*); Ogham Writing
**Greene, Donald Paul (D. P. G.).** Abilene (Kan.); Leavenworth; Salina; Wichita
**Greene, Richard A. (R. A. G.).** Muncie
**Greenfield, Jonas Carl (J. C. Gr.).** Kadesh; Nuzi; Philistines
**Greenidge, Charles Wilton Wood (C. W. W. G.).** Slavery (*in part*)
**Greenleaf, Walter James (W. J. Gr.).** Student Aid (*in part*)
**Greenslade, Charles Peter (C. P. G.).** Christchurch (New Zealand)
**Greenslade, Rev. Stanley Lawrence (S. L. G.).** Early Christian Church; Marcionites; Ramsey, Arthur Michael; Schism
**Greensmith, Ralph Colin (R. C. Gr.).** Conway
**Greenwood, Peter Humphry (P. H. Gr.).** Nile (*in part*)
**Greenwood, Richard Harold (R. H. G.).** Queensland (*in part*)
**Greer, Henry Kirk (H. G.).** Hockey
**Greer, Paul (Pl. G.).** Missouri; Saint Louis (Mo.)
**Greer, Thomas Hoag (T. H. Gr.).** Glass, Carter; Hanna, Marcus Alonzo
**Gregg, Alan (Al. G.).** Medical Education (*in part*)
**Gregg, Davis Weinert (D. W. G.).** Group Insurance
**Gregg, Earle Covington (E. C. G.).** Fallout
**Gregory, Charles O. (C. O. G.).** Labour Law (*in part*)
**Gregory, Marion F. (M. F. Gy.).** Credit Union
**Gregory, Sir Theodor E. G. (T. E. G.).** Fiduciary Issue (*in part*)
**Gregory, Theophilus Stephen (T. S. Gy.).** Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
**Gregory, William King (W. K. G.).** Ungulata
**Greiffenhagen, Martin O. (M. O. G.).** Avenaruis, Richard (Heinrich Ludwig); Bilfinger, Georg Bernhard; Dühring, Eugen Karl
**Greig, James Alexander (J. A. G.).** Jeffrey, Francis Jeffrey
**Greisen, Kenneth (K. Gn.).** Cosmic Rays; Van Allen Radiation Belts
**Grene, Marjorie Glickaman (M. G. Gr.).** Emergence
**Grenfell, Jack Irving (J. I. Gr.).** Ararat (city)
**Grenier, Fernand (Fe. G.).** Angoulême
**Gresswell, Ronald Kay (R. K. Gr.).** England (*in part*); Irish Sea; Mersey; Norway (*in part*); Ribble
**Grether, Ewald T. (E. T. G.).** Fair Trade Laws; Federal Trade Commission (*in part*)
**Greve, Edward Frederick (E. F. Gr.).** Duluth; Hibbing; Superior (city)
**Grey, Ian (I. Gy.).** Barclay de Tolly, Mikhail Bogdanovich; Bennigsen, Levin August; Brusilov, Aleksei Alekseevich; Divorce (*in part*); Kuropatkin, Aleksei Nikolaevich; Kutuzov, Mikhail Ilarionovich; Marriage, Law of (*in part*); Nicholas; Russo-Japanese War
**Grierson, Allan (Al. Gr.).** Coal and Coal Mining (*in part*)
**Grieve, Rev. Alexander James (A. J. G.).** Catechism (*in part*); Septuagint, The; Smyth (or Smith), John (*in part*)
**Griffin, Donald R(edfield) (D. R. G.).** Bat
**Griffin, Lieutenant Colonel Herschel Emmett (H. E. Gr.).** Sanitation, Military
**Griffin, James B. (J. B. Gn.).** Mound Builders; North America (*in part*); Serpent Mound, Great
**Griffin, John Robert (J. R. G.).** British Legion
**Griffin, Paul (P. Gn.).** Shirley, James
**Griffith, Francis Llewellyn (F. Ll. G.).** Bes (*in part*); Busiris (*in part*); Coptic Language (*in part*); Demotic Language and Writing (*in part*); Meroitic Language and Writing (*in part*); Scarab (*in part*)
**Griffith, Guy Thompson (G. T. Gh.).** Arrian; Atthis; Cadmus (of Miletus); Callisthenes; Ctesias; Dio Cassius Cocceianus; Diodorus Siculus; Ephorus; Hecataeus; Hellanicus; Logograph; Philistus; Theopompus; Xenophon
**Griffith, Richard (R. Gh.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)
**Griffith, William J. (W. J. G.).** Antigua (Guatemala); Atitlán; Guatemala (country) (*in part*); Guatemala (city); Puerto Barrios; Quezaltenango
**Griffiths, C. L. Hoffrock (C. L. H. G.).** Boston (Eng.)
**Griffiths, Thomas Melvin (T. M. G.).** Colorado Desert; Davis Strait; Rocky Mountains; Wasatch Range
**Grigg, Hubert Francis Cawdron (H. F. C. G.).** Oil Palm (*in part*)
**Griggs, Laura T. (L. T. G.).** Valley of Ten Thousand Smokes
**Grim, Ralph Early (R. E. Gm.).** Argillite; Kaolin; Shale
**Grimaldi, Primo (Po. G.).** Loreto
**Grimes, Charles Francis (C. F. Gr.).** Title Insurance Company
**Grimes, William Francis (Wi. F. G.).** England (*in part*); Ermine Street; Fosse Way; Icknield Way; London (*in part*)
**Grimond, Joseph (J. Gd.).** Kirkwall; Shetland
**Grimshaw, Ivan Gerould (I. G. G.).** Fort Wayne
**Grimwood, Herbert H. (H. H. G.).** Wood Carving (*in part*)
**Grinda, Annette Geneviève (A. G. Gr.).** Nice
**Grinter, Linton E. (L. E. G.).** Beam (*in part*); Engineering (*in part*); Windlass
**Grisogono, Prvislav (Pr. G.).** Dalmatia
**Griswold, Willard Seward (W. S. Gr.).** Waukesha
**Grobel, (William) Kendrick (Ke. G.).** Beatitudes; Hebrews, Epistle to the (*in part*); Hosanna; Parable; Sermon on the Mount
**Grobman, Arnold Brams (A. B. Gr.).** Caudate
**Grobstein, Clifford (Cl. G.).** Growth (*in part*)
**Groce, George Cuthbert (G. C. G.).** Kalb, Johann
**Grohman, Edward Davis (E. D. Gr.).** Bashan; Bethel; Dor; Gadara; Gerasa; Gerizim, Mount; Gilead; Hermon, Mount; Karaka; Megiddo; Olives, Mount of
**Grohmann, Will (W. Gn.).** Dix, Otto; Klee, Paul

**Grollenberg, Rev. Luke Henry (L. H. Gr.).** Dan; Goshen; Judah; Midian; Moab
**Grollman, Arthur (A. Gr.).** Acromegaly
**Gronert, Theodore Gregory (T. G. G.).** Crawfordsville
**Grosjean, Rev. Paul (Pl. Gn.).** Adamnan, Saint; Aelred; Aidan, Saint; Alhan, Saint; Arundel, Thomas; Augustine, Saint (archbishop of Canterbury); Benedict Biscop, Saint; Bollandists (*in part*); Boniface, Saint; Brendan, Saint; Brigit, Saint; David, Saint (*in part*); Delehaye, Hippolyte; Dunstan, Saint (*in part*); Eddi; Edmund, Saint (*in part*); Felix, Saint; Fillan, Saint; Flemyng, Richard; Gervase (of Canterbury); Gilbert, Saint; Hilda, Saint; Hügel, Baron Friedrich Von; Hugh, Saint; Hugh (of St. Cher); John, Saint; Kilian, Saint; Kilwardby, Robert; Lanfranc; Langton, Stephen; Malachy, Saint; Margaret, Saint, of Scotland; Marisco, Adam de; Ninian, Saint
**Grosjean, Roger Augustin (R. A. Gr.).** Corsica (*in part*)
**Groslier, Bernard Philippe (B. P. G.).** Cham; Champa
**Gross, Herbert Henry (H. H. Gr.).** Winnetka
**Gross, John J. (J. J. Gr.).** Marquand, John Phillips
**Gross, Leo (L. Gs.).** Angary, Right of; Armistice; Bluntschli, Johann Kaspar; Conference, International; Convoy; Prize Courts and Prize Law; Self-Determination
**Grosschmid, Geza (Ge. Gr.).** Andrew II; Árpád (prince); Béla III; Béla IV; Charles I (king of Hungary); Dózsa, György; Hunyadi, Janos; John; Kalaman; László I; László IV; László V; Matthias I
**Grossman, Burton Jay (B. J. G.).** Rickets (*in part*)
**Grossman, Harold James (H. J. Gn.).** Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled (*in part*); Chicha; Gin; Kava; Kirsch; Pisco; Sake; Vodka; Whisky
**Grosvenor, Melville Bell (M. B. G.).** National Geographic Society
**Grounds, Stanley Paterson (S. P. G.).** Charity Commissioners for England and Wales
**Grove, Alfred Thomas (A. T. Gr.).** Congo River; Kasai River
**Grove, David Lawrence (D. L. Ge.).** Central Bank
**Grove, Jack William (Jk. W. G.).** Chiltern Hundreds; Civil List (*in part*); Whip (*in part*)
**Grover, Wayne C. (W. C. G.).** National Archives, U.S.
**Groves, Gordon William (G. W. Gs.).** Tides (*in part*)
**Gruffydd, William John (W. J. Gru.).** Welsh Literature (*in part*)
**Grundy, Joan (J. Gy.).** Browne, William
**Gruner, John W. (Jn. W. G.).** Taconite
**Gruttadauria, Salvatore (Sa. Gr.).** Caltanissetta
**Guccerelli, Arrigo (Ao. G.).** Forli
**Gudiol, José (J. Gl.).** Gutiérrez Solana, José; Miró, Joan
**Gudmundsson, Finnur (F. Gu.).** Iceland (*in part*)
**Gudzii, Nikolai Kallinikovich (N. K. G.).** Russian Literature (*in part*)
**Guedon, Robert (R. Gu.).** Tehessa
**Gugushvili, Andrew (A. Gu.).** Baryatinski, Aleksandr Ivanovich
**Guille, Lionel Frank (L. F. Ge.).** Medals and Decorations
**Guillebaud, Claude William (C. W. G.).** Luxury; Marshall, Alfred (*in part*)
**Guillemin, Henri (H. Gu.).** Lamartine, Alphonse De
**Guiral, Pierre (Pi. Gu.).** Barras, Paul François Jean Nicolas; Lakanal, Joseph
**Gulick, Luther Halsey (L. Gu.).** Brooklyn (*in part*); Police (*in part*)
**Gullick, John Michael (Jo. M. G.).** Kling
**Gulliver, Philip H. (P. H. Gu.).** Nyakyusa
**Gumbley, Rev. Walter George (W. Gu.).** Vincent Ferrer, Saint
**Gummer, C. F. (C. F. Gu.).** Triangle
**Gummer, Wilfred K. (W. K. Gr.).** Bauxite; Boehmite; Corundum; Corundum, Artificial; Gibbsite
**Gumperz, John Joseph (J. J. G.).** Munda Languages
**Gundry, Edward Fox (E. F. Gu.).** Net (*in part*)
**Gunn, Harold Dale (H. D. Gu.).** Birom
**Gunnis, Rupert (R. Gs.).** Chantrey, Sir Francis Legatt; Ford, Edward Onslow; Frampton, Sir George James; Gilbert, Sir Alfred; Roubillac, Louis François; Westmacott, Sir Richard
**Gunter, Gordon (G. Gu.).** Dinoflagellate
**Gunther, Robert Theodore (R. T. G.).** Armillary Sphere (*in part*); Astrolabe (*in part*)
**Günther, Werner (W. Gr.).** Ramuz, Charles Ferdinand
**Gurney, Ashley Buell (A. B. Gu.).** Orthoptera; Psocoptera
**Gusinde, Martin Joseph (M. J. Gu.).** Pygmy
**Gustavson, Lealand Roger (L. R. G.).** Badminton
**Güterbock, Hans G. (H. G. Gk.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*); Luwians; Mesopotamia (*in part*)
**Guthmann, Harry G. (H. G. Gn.).** Amortization; Bullion; Cable Transfers; Financial Statement; Over-the-Counter Market
**Guthrie, Douglas (D. Gu.).** King's Evil; Medicine and Surgery, History of (*in part*)
**Guthrie, James Mitchell (J. M. Gu.).** Bedford (Ind.)
**Guthrie, William Keith Chambers (W. K. C. G.).** Anaximander; Anaximenes; Orpheus; Pherecydes; Thales
**Gutierrez, Francisco Ferrer (F. F. Gu.).** Alicante
**Gutkas, Karl (K. Gu.).** Sankt Pölten
**Gutsell, Bernard Victor (B. V. G.).** Barren Grounds; Kazan River; Liard; Peel River
**Guyon, Bernard (B. Gu.).** Péguy, Charles
**Gwinn, George Richards (G. R. G.).** Graphite (*in part*)
**Gwynn, Rev. Aubrey (A. Gw.).** Courci, John de; Dermot, Mac Murrough; Fitzgerald, Raymond; Ireland (*in part*); Roderic
**Gwynn, Denis Rolleston (D. G.).** Barberi, Domenico; Boycott, Charles Cunningham; Butt, Isaac; Carlingford, Chichester Samuel Fortescue; Childers, Robert Erskine; Connolly, James; Cork (county); Cork (city); Curran, John Philpot; Davis, Thomas Osborne; Davitt, Michael; De Valera, Eamon; Dillon, John; Duffy, Sir Charles Gavan; Emmet, Robert; Emmet, Thomas Addis; Fitzgerald, Lord Edward; Gentili, Luigi; Grattan, Henry; Healy, Timothy Michael; Ireland (*in part*); Ireland, Republic of (*in part*); M'Carthy, Justin; MacNeill, John Gordon Swift; O'Connell, Daniel; O'Reilly, John Boyle; Plunket, William Conyingham Plunket; Redmond, John Edward
**Gwynn, Stephen Lucius (S. G.).** Collins, Michael (*in part*); Cosgrave, William Thomas (*in part*); Griffith, Arthur (*in part*)
**Gyllensvärd, Bo Vilhelm (B. V. Gy.).** Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)

**Haakonsen, Daniel Andreas (D. A. H.).** Duun, Olav; Hamsun, Knut; Lie, Jonas Lauritz Idemil
**Haas, Ernst Bernard (E. B. Hs.).** Colony
**Haas, Fritz (F. Hs.).** Pearl (*in part*)
**Haas, Mary R(osamond) (M. R. H.).** Southeast Asian Languages; Thai Language
**Haas, Richard (Ri. Ha.).** Capital Gains, Taxation of
**Haase-Faulenorth, Berthold Adolf (B. A. H.-F.).** Dortmund
**Haber, William (W. Hr.).** Employment Agency
**Haberler, Gottfried (G. Hl.).** Quotas, Import and Export
**Hacker, Louis Morton (L. M. H.).** Federalist Party
**Hackett, Cecil Arthur (C. A. Ha.).** Corbière, Tristan
**Hackett, John (Jn. Ht.).** Planning, National Economic (*in part*)
**Hackett, Lewis Wendell (L. W. H.).** Tropical Medicine
**Hackett, Winifred Mary (W. M. Ha.).** Roussillon, Girart de
**Hackworth, Green H. (G. H. H.).** International Court of Justice
**Haddow, Alexander (Al. Ha.).** Cancer Research
**Haden, Edward Byron (E. B. Ha.).** Pen (*in part*)
**Hadfield, Ellis Charles Raymond (E. C. R. H.).** Water Transport, Inland (*in part*)
**Hadley, John Wood Blodgett (J. W. B. H.).** Eshnunna
**Hadow, Sir William Henry (W. H. H.).** Schubert, Franz Peter
**Haeberle, Rear Admiral Frederick Edward (F. E. Ha.).** Webb, William Henry
**Hafen, LeRoy R. (L. R. Ha.).** Boulder (Colo.); Colorado (state); Cripple Creek; Estes Park; Grand Junction; Greeley
**Haffner, Gerald Otis (G. O. H.).** Jeffersonville
**Hagan, William Arthur (Wm. A. H.).** Veterinary Science (*in part*)
**Hagen, Richard Spellum (Ri. S. H.).** Highland Park (Ill.)
**Hagg, Harold Theodore (H. T. H.).** Austin (Minn.); Bemidji; Mankato; Winona
**Hagner, Arthur Feodor (A. F. Hr.).** Cassiterite; Ilmenite; Scheelite
**Hahlweg, Werner Ernst Albert (W. E. A. H.).** Montecuccoli, Raimondo
**Hahn, Mannel (M. Ha.).** Philately (*in part*)
**Hahne, Ernest Herman (E. H. He.).** War Finance: Cost of World Wars I and II (*in part*)
**Haig, Rev. Frank Rawle (F. R. Ha.).** Missal
**Haight, Gordon Sherman (G. S. H.).** Eliot, George
**Haines, Francis D., Jr. (F. D. H.).** Medford (Ore.)
**Haines, Richard Carleton (R. C. Ha.).** Nippur
**Halcrow, Elizabeth M. (E. M. Hw.).** Holy Island; Warkworth
**Halcrow, Harold Graham (H. G. Hw.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Halcrow, Sir William (W. Hw.).** Channel Tunnel (*in part*)
**Hale, Robert Beverly (R. B. He.).** Drawing (Techniques of) (*in part*)
**Halecki, Oskar (O. Ha.).** Cyril and Methodius, Saints
**Hales, Edward Elton Young (E. E. Y. H.).** Antonelli, Giacomo; Gregory (*in part*)
**Haley, Joseph Edmund (J. E. Ha.).** Secular Institute
**Haley, Kenneth Harold Dobson (K. H. D. H.).** Coen, Jan Pieterszoon; Dutch East India Company; Dutch West India Company; John Maurice; Timor (*in part*)
**Halfpenny, Eric (E. Ha.).** Aeolian Harp; Amati; Balalaika; Bandurria; Banjo; Cittern; Gittern; Guitar; Lute; Mandolin; Stringed Instruments; Violin Family
**Halkin, Rev. François (F. Ha.).** Euphemia, Saint; Hagiology; Nicholas, Saint
**Hall, Arnold Matthew Peter (A. M. P. H.).** Palmerston North
**Hall, Basil (B. H.).** Basnage, Jacques; Calvinism; Court, Antoine; Diet; Dort, Synod of; Edwards, Lewis; Gavazzi, Alessandro; Hauge, Hans Nielsen; Jud, Leo; Lababie, Jean de; Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques; Merle D'Aubigné, Jean Henri; Monod, Adolphe Théodore; Rabaut, Paul
**Hall, Cecil Edwin (C. E. H.).** Microscope (*in part*)
**Hall, Daniel George Edward (D. G. E. H.).** Aung San; Ava (city); Burma (*in part*); Pegu; Thailand (*in part*)
**Hall, Frank Gregory (F. G. Ha.).** Air Bladder
**Hall, George E. (G. E. H.).** Midwifery (*in part*)
**Hall, Harold Baxter (H. B. Hl.).** Ayala y Herrera, Adelardo López de; Dicenta, Joaquín; Echegaray y Eizaguirre, José; García Gutierrez, Antonio; Núñez de Arce, Gaspar;

## Hall

Pardo Bazán, Emilia; Pérez de Ayala, Ramon

**Hall, Harry Reginald Holland (H. R. H.).** Scarab (*in part*)

**Hall, Ion Simson (I. S. H.).** Mastoiditis

**Hall, Jerome (J. Hl.).** Jhering, Rudolph von; Savigny, Friedrich Karl von

**Hall, John Whitney (J. W. H.).** Bakufu; Daimyo; Shirakawa; Shogun

**Hall, Kathleen Mary (K. M. H.).** Labé, Louise Charly Perrin; La Taille, Jean De

**Hall, Kenneth Ronald (K. R. H.).** Pavlov, Ivan Petrovich

**Hall, Livingston (L. Hl.).** Pound, Roscoe; Vagrancy (*in part*)

**Hall, Marshall, Jr. (M. H.).** Combinatorial Analysis; Geometries, Finite

**Hall, Michael Frederick (M. F. H.).** Nail

**Hall, Peter Geoffrey (P. G. H.).** London (*in part*)

**Hall, Richard P. (R. P. H.).** Euglena; Flagellum; Protozoa; Volvox

**Hall, Robert Anderson, Jr. (R. A. Ha.).** Pidgin

**Hall, Robert B., Jr. (Ro. B. H.).** Japan (*in part*)

**Hall, Colonel Robert Burnett (R. B. H.).** Himeji; Hirado-Shima; Hiroshima (prefecture); Hiroshima (city); Hirosaki; Hokkaido; Hyōgo; Ibaraki; Ichinomiya; Iki; Ishikawa; Iwate; Izu-Shichitō; Japan (*in part*); Kagawa; Kamakura; Kanagawa; Okazaki; Ōsumi-Guntō; Otaru; Otsu; Ryukyu Islands (*in part*); Sado; Saga; Saitama; Sapporo; Sasebo; Shiga; Shimane; Shizuoka; Takaoka; Takasaki; Tochigi; Yamaguchi; Yamanashi; Yokkaichi; Yokohama; Yokosuka

**Halliday, David (D. Hy.).** Callendar, Hugh Longbourne

**Hallowell, A(lfred) Irving (A. I. H.).** Algonkian Tribes; Ojibwa; Speck, Frank Gouldsmith

**Hallowell, John Hamilton (J. H. Hl.).** Collectivism; Natural Rights

**Halperin, S. William (S. W. Hn.).** Camorra

**Halpern, Abraham Meyer (A. M. H.).** Radin, Paul

**Halsband, Robert (Ro. H.).** Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley

**Halsey, Albert Henry (A. H. Ha.).** Social Sciences

**Halstead, Ward Campbell (W. C. H.).** Klüver, Heinrich

**Halstead, Whitney (Wh. H.).** Primitive Art (*in part*)

**Hamblin, Henry Joel (H. J. Ha.).** Tractor (*in part*)

**Hamburger, Morton (M. Hr.).** Carrier (in medicine)

**Hamburger, Viktor (V. H.).** Embryology, Experimental; Individuality, Biological; Regeneration

**Hamilton, A. R. (A. R. H.).** Single-Stick

**Hamilton, Clarence Herbert (Ce. H. H.).** Buddhism; Gautama Buddha; Karma; Lumbini (*in part*)

**Hamilton, George Heard (G. H. Hn.).** Abbey, Edwin Austin

**Hamilton, Joseph Vincent (J. V. Hn.).** Eleutherius, Saint; Felix (popes) (*in part*); Formosus; Gaius, Saint; Honorius; Telesphorus, Saint

**Hamilton, Mary Agnes (M. A. H.).** Blackburn, Helen; Burns, John Elliot; Courtney, Leonard Henry; Fawcett, Dame Millicent Garrett; Webb, Sidney James and Beatrice (*in part*)

**Hamilton, Raphael Noteware (R. N. H.).** Marquette, Jacques

**Hamilton, Stanley Baines (S. B. Hn.).** Arrol, Sir William; Baker, Sir Benjamin; Bazalgette, Sir Joseph William; Cross, Hardy; Fairbairn, Sir William; Greathead, James Henry (*in part*); Lindley, William; Rennie, John

**Hamilton, William James (Wm. J. H.).** Skeleton, Vertebrate

**Hamlin, Talbot Faulkner (T. F. H.).** Apse; Arcade (*in part*); Atrium; Baldachin; Basilica; Battlement; Château; Crypt; Decorated Period; Early English Period; Flamboyant Style (*in part*); Fountain (*in part*); Fret (*in part*); Governmental Architecture (*in part*); Hypaethrus; Lotus (*in part*); Panel; Perpendicular Period (*in part*); Persian Art (*in part*); Plateresque; Porch; Rosette; Rose Window or Wheel Window; Screen (*in part*); Spire (*in part*); Stair (*in part*); Strap Work; Swastika; Tile (*in part*); Tower (*in part*); Tracery (*in part*); Tudor Period; Window (*in part*)

**Hammershaimb, Erling (E. Hb.).** Pedersen, Johannes Peder Ejler

**Hammick, Dalziel Llewellyn (D. L. Hk.).** Benzidine (*in part*)

**Hamming, Edward (E. Hg.).** Black River; Cedar River; Dixon; Galesburg; James River; Rock River

**Hammond, George Peter (G. P. Hd.).** Americas, The; Berkeley; Bolton, Herbert Eugene; Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de

**Hammond, John (J. Hd.).** Reproduction (*in part*)

**Hammond, Nicholas Geoffrey Lempriere (N. G. L. H.).** Attica; Boeotia; Chaeronea; City-State; Cleruchy; Corinth (*in part*); Delium, Battle of; Euboea (*in part*); Greco-Persian Wars; Greece (*in part*); Marathon, Battle of; Peloponnesian War; Pericles; Plataea; Salamis

**Hammond, R. Philip (R. P. Ha.).** Atomic Energy

**Hamp, Eric Pratt (E. P. H.).** Accent; Albanian Language; Finck, Franz Nikolaus; Holder, Alfred Theophil; Jokl, Norbert; Sandawe; Secret Languages; Zeuss, Johann Kaspar

**Hampel, Clifford A(llen) (C. A. Hl.).** Manganese (*in part*)

**Hancock, Moffatt (Mo. H.).** Clergy, Benefit of; Maxims, Legal

**Hand, Cadet (C. Ha.).** Coelenterata; Hydra; Hydrozoa (*in part*); Jellyfish; Polyp (in zoology); Portuguese Man-of-War; Sea Anemone

**Hand, Irving F. (I. F. H.).** Sunshine (*in part*)

**Hand, Wayland D. (W. D. Ha.).** Lightning (*in part*)

**Handel, Carle Walker (C. W. Ha.).** Canoe (*in part*)

**Handley, Eric Walter (E. W. Hy.).** Diphilus; Menander; Philemon

**Handley, Louis de Breda (L. de B. H.).** Swimming (*in part*)

**Handlin, Oscar (Os. Ha.).** Smith, Alfred Emanuel (*in part*)

**Handy, Robert Theodore (R. T. H.).** Cartwright, Peter; Schaff, Philip

**Haney, Thomas V. (T. V. H.).** Baseball (*in part*)

**Hanfmann, George Maxim Anossov (G. M. A. H.).** Sardis

**Hanford, A(lfred) Chester (A. C. H.).** Cambridge (Mass.)

**Hankins, Frank Hamilton (F. H. Hs.).** Quételet, (Lambert) Adolphe (Jacques); Sumner, William Graham

**Hankinson, Cyril Francis James (C. F. J. H.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*); Baronet (*in part*); Page; Peerage (*in part*)

**Hanks, J. Whitney (J. W. Ha.).** Currency (*in part*); Demonetization

**Hanley, Herbert Russell (Ht. R. H.).** Galvanized Iron and Steel

**Hanna, Alfred Jackson (A. J. H.).** Okeechobee, Lake; Saint Augustine; Saint Petersburg; Sarasota; Tampa

**Hannah, H. W. (H. W. Hh.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Hannah, James Joseph (J. J. Ha.).** Santa Clara (California); Sunnyvale

**Hannay, David (D. H.).** Dahlgren, John Adolphus Bernard; Impressment (*in part*); Nelson, Horatio Nelson (*in part*); Saint Vincent, John Jervis (*in part*); Sluys, Battle of; Spinola, Ambrose

**Hans, Nicholas (N. H.).** Academies; Education, History of (*in part*)

**Hansford, Sidney Howard (S. H. Hd.).** Jade and Other Hard Stone Carvings

**Hanson, Angus Alexander (A. A. H.).** Bluegrass

**Hanson, Earl Parker (E. P. Ha.).** Paraguay (*in part*)

**Hanton, W. A. (W. A. H.).** Weaving (*in part*)

**Hantsch, Hugo (Hu. Hh.).** Germany (*in part*)

**Hanway, John Joseph (Jn. J. H.).** Soil Testing and Analysis

**Harada, Jiro (J. Har.).** Japanese Garden; Miniature Landscape; Tea Ceremony

**Harbeson, John Frederick (J. F. Hn.).** Beaux-Arts, École des

**Harcave, Sidney (Si. H.).** Pogrom

**Harding, Gerald William Lankester (G. W. L. H.).** 'Ajlun; Amman; Aqaba; Balqa; Irbid; Ma'an; Ma'daba; Nablus; Ram Allah; Salt (town)

**Harding, Reuben G. (R. G. Ha.).** Corner Brook

**Hardy, Arthur C. (A. C. Hy.).** Colour

**Hardy, Edward Rochie (E. R. Hy.).** Anthony, Saint (of Egypt); Cyril, Saint (of Alexandria); Fabian, Saint; Fathers Of The Church; Gregory, Saint (the Illuminator); Gregory, Saint (of Nazianzus); Gregory Thaumaturgus, Saint; James, Saint, (the Less); Judas (Jude), Saint; Leontius; Lucian, Saint; Pachomius, Saint (*in part*); Paul (of Samosata)

**Hardy, Harriet L. (Ht. L. H.).** Dangerous Occupations

**Hardy, Jerry Frank (J. F. Hy.).** Gymnasium (*in part*); Gymnastics

**Hardy, Peter (P. H.).** Abu'l-Fazl 'Allami; Ahmad Shah (Durrani); Ahmad Shah (Mogul emperor); Akbar; Alamgir II; Amir Ali, Seyyid; Aurangzeb; Babur; Badakhshan (*in part*); Bahadur Shah I; Bahmani; Daulatabad; Delhi, Sultanate of; Ferishtah, Mohammed Kasim; Gaur (*in part*); Ghazni (*in part*); Ghor; Humayun; Jahangir; Mahmud; Mohammed; Mohammed Shah; Mohammed Tughlug; Oudh; Qutb ud-din Aibak; Shah Alam II; Shah Jahan

**Hare, Frederick Kenneth (F. K. He.).** Memphremagog, Lake

**Hare, The Hon. Richard (R. Ha.).** Bakunin, Mikhail Aleksandrovich; Belinski, Vissarion Grigorevich; Chernyshevski, Nikolai Gavrilovich; Herzen, Aleksandr Ivanovich; Kireevski, Ivan Vasilevich; Kropotkin, Petr Alekseevich; Leontev, Konstantin Nikolaevich; Lunacharski, Anatoli Vasilevich; Mikhailovski, Nikolai Konstantinovich; Nekrasov, Nikolai Alekseevich

**Harford, Sir James Dundas (J. D. Ha.).** Ascension; Saint Helena (*in part*)

**Hargreaves, Major Reginald Charles (R. C. H.).** Canteen; Grenadier; Guards and Household Troops; Martello Tower; Yeomanry

**Harich-Schneider, Eta (E. H.-Sc.).** Japanese Music

**Harkins, Henry Nelson (H. N. Hs.).** Diverticulitis and Diverticulosis; Laparotomy; Paré, Ambroise; Stomach, Surgery of

**Harkins, Paul William (P. W. Hs.).** Chrysostom, Saint John

**Harlan, Jack Rodney (J. R. Hn.).** Range (in Agriculture)

**Harland, Walter Brian (W. B. Ha.).** Geikie, Sir Archibald

**Harley, John Brian (J. B. H.).** Herefordshire (*in part*)

**Harley, John Laker (J. L. Hy.).** Mycorrhiza

**Harlow, Harry Frederick (H. F. H.).** Psychology, Experimental (*in part*)

**Harlow, James Gindling (J. G. H.).** Mason, Max

**Harman, Pinckney Jones (P. J. H.).** Urinary System (*in part*)

**Harmel, Claude (Cl. H.).** Jaurès, Jean; Jouhaux, Lèon; National Workshops; Rights of Man and of the Citizen, Declaration of

**Harmon, George Dewey (G. D. H.).** Bethlehem

**Harnack, Adolf von (A. Ha.).** Theodoret (*in part*)

**Harned, Herbert Spencer (H. S. Hd.).** Solutions

**Harner, Michael James (M. J. H.).** Choroti;

Guaycuruan; Macá

**Harney, Rev. Martin Patrick (M. P. H.).** Gonzaga, Saint Aloysius; Peter Claver, Saint

**Haroutunian, Joseph (Jo. Ha.).** Antinomianism; Neo-Orthodoxy

**Harper, Ida Husted (I. H. H.).** Women's Suffrage *(in part)*

**Harper, Paul Vincent (P. V. H.).** Abdomen, Surgery of *(in part)*

**Harr, John Lauren (Jo. L. H.).** Saint Joseph (Mo.); Sedalia

**Harrar, Ellwood Scott (E. S. Hr.).** Acacia; Ailanthus; Alder; Arborvitae; Arbutus; Ash; Aspen *(in part)*; Athel; Beech; Birch; Black Haw *(in part)*; Chestnut; Chinquapin; Cypress *(in part)*; Dogwood; Elm *(in part)*; Fir; Hackberry; Hornbeam *(in part)*; Horse Chestnut *(in part)*; Juniper; Linden; Maple; Mountain Ash; Oak *(in part)*; Paloverde; Pine *(in part)*; Poplar; Sycamore *(in part)*; Tulip Tree

**Harrelson, Walter (W. Ha.).** Abimelech; Mathews, Shailer; Joshua, Book of; Prophet *(in part)*; Wars of Yahweh, Book of the

**Harrington, Fred Harvey (F. H. Hn.).** McCarthy, Joseph Raymond

**Harrington, Harold David (H. D. H.).** Larkspur *(in part)*

**Harris, Abram Lincoln (A. L. Hs.).** Sombart, Werner

**Harris, Christina Phelps (C. P. H.).** Faisal; Ibn Rashid; Ibn Saud; Sa'id Ibn Sultan; Saud

**Harris, Daniel L., III (D. L. H.).** Achernar; Horizon; Hour Angle; Invariable Plane; Trojan Planets *(in part)*

**Harris, David (D. Ha.).** Enlightenment; Europe *(in part)*

**Harris, David Russell (D. R. H.).** Bahamas; Bermudas; Curaçao; Fort-de-France; French Antilles; Guadeloupe; Martinique; Netherlands Antilles; Pointe-à-Pitre; Saint Eustatius

**Harris, Enriqueta (E. Hs.).** Cano, Alonso; Carducci, Vincenzo; Carreño de Miranda, Juan; Fernández Navarrete, Juan *(in part)*; Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de; Greco, El; Herrera, Francisco de (el Viejo); Herrera, Francisco de (el Mozo) *(in part)*; Huguet, Jaime; Kempener, Peter de; Murillo, Bartolomé Esteban; Pareja, Juan de; Ribera, Jusepe de; Velázquez, Diego Rodríguez de Silva; Zuloaga y Zabaleta, Ignacio; Zurbaran, Francisco de

**Harris, Forest Klaire (F. K. H.).** Instruments, Electrical Measuring

**Harris, Frederic Robert (F. R. H.).** Harbours *(in part)*

**Harris, John Albert (J. A. Hs.).** Oak Ridge

**Harris, Marshall Dees (M. D. H.).** Sharecropping

**Harris, Rae H. (R. H. H.).** Macaroni

**Harris, Ray Baker (R. B. Hs.).** Freemasonry *(in part)*

**Harris, Seymour E. (S. E. H.).** Reconstruction Finance Corporation

**Harris, Whitney Robson (W. R. Hs.).** Concentration Camps

**Harris, William Best (Wi. B. H.).** Plymouth (Eng.)

**Harris, William D. Mortimer (W. D. M. H.).** Venereal Diseases *(in part)*

**Harrison, Alick Robin Walsham (A. R. W. H.).** Archon; Areopagus; Ecclesia; Ostracism; Prytaneum; Solon

**Harrison, Earl Grant (E. G. H.).** Naturalization Laws *(in part)*

**Harrison, Francis Llewellyn (F. L. Ha.).** Binchois, Gilles; Conductus; Despres, Josquin; Dufay, Guillaume; Fa-Burden

**Harrison, H. S. (H. S. H.).** Material Culture *(in part)*

**Harrison, James C. (J. C. Hn.).** Horse Racing and Breeding *(in part)*

**Harrison, John Armstrong (J. A. Ha.).** Enomoto Buyo; Kitabatake Chikafusa; Soga

**Harrison, John Bennett (J. B. Ha.).** Afridi; Auckland, George Eden; Bahadur Shah II; Canning, Charles John Canning; Clyde, Colin Campbell; Dalhousie, James Andrew Broun Ramsay; Dhulip Singh; Ellenborough, Edward Law; Elphinstone, Mountstuart; Gough, Hugh Gough; Hardinge, Henry Hardinge; Havelock, Sir Henry; Herat *(in part)*; Hodson, William Stephen Raikes; Indian Mutiny; Kandahar *(in part)*; Lawrence, Sir Henry Montgomery; Lawrence, John Laird Mair Lawrence; Lawrence, Stringer; Metcalfe, Charles Theophilus Metcalfe; Nana Sahib; Napier, Sir Charles James; Nicholson, John; Outram, Sir James

**Harrison, Robert William F. (R. W. F. H.).** Royal Society *(in part)*

**Harriss, Clement Lowell (C. L. H.).** Amusement Tax *(in part)*

**Harrisson, Tom (T. Hn.).** Borneo *(in part)*; Brunei; Kuching; Sabah

**Harsha, Wayne V. (W. V. Ha.).** Caslon; Day, Stephen; Didot

**Hart, Albert Bushnell (A. B. H.).** United States (of America) *(in part)*

**Hart, Albert Gailord (A. G. Ht.).** Depreciation *(in part)*; Savings, National *(in part)*

**Hart, Donn Vorhis (D. V. H.).** Bisayan; Samaran

**Hart, Freeman Hansford (Fr. H. H.).** Antietam, Battle of

**Hart, Herbert Lionel Adolphus (H. L. A. H.).** Austin, John

**Hart, James (J. Ht.).** Executive Order; Proclamation

**Hart, James D. (J. D. Ht.).** Dana, Richard Henry

**Hartenberg, Richard S. (R. S. Ha.).** Fulton, Robert

**Hartley, Joseph R. (Jo. Hy.).** Rebate

**Hartman, Olga (O. Hn.).** Annelida *(in part)*

**Hartman, Willard Daniel (Wi. D. H.).** Pogonophora

**Hartmann, Heinz (Hz. H.).** Freud, Sigmund

**Hartmann, Hudson Thomas (H. T. Hn.).** Olive *(in part)*

**Hartshorne, Charles (Ch. H.).** Pantheism

**Hartung, Karl (K. Ha.).** Castrop-Rauxel

**Hartwell, Ronald Max (R. M. Hl.).** New South Wales; Riverina

**Hartwig, Marie Dorothy (M. D. Ha.).** Netball *(in part)*

**Harvell, Quentin L. (Q. L. H.).** Burlap

**Harvey, A(bner) McGehee (A. M. Hy.).** Thymus, Diseases of

**Harvey, Basil C. H. (B. C. H. H.).** Anatomy, Gross *(in part)*

**Harvey, Edmund Newton (E. N. H.).** Bioluminescence

**Harvey, Ethel Browne (E. B. Hy.).** Fertilization

**Harvey, Godfrey Eric (G. E. Hy.).** Burma *(in part)*

**Harvey, Herbert R. (H. R. Hy.).** Cholula; Colima (city); Culiacán; Gustavo A. Madero; Hidalgo (state); Jalapa; Mazatlán; Mérida (Mexico); Oaxaca (town); Pachuca; Puebla (city)

**Harvey, John Hawthorne (J. H. Ha.).** Down

**Harvey, Lashley Grey (L. G. H.).** Brookline; Everett (Mass.); Lowell; Malden; Woburn

**Harvey, Réjane M. (R. M. Hy.).** Cournand, André Frédéric

**Harvey, Robert Dean (R. D. H.).** Steffens, (Joseph) Lincoln

**Harvey, Sara King (S. K. Hy.).** Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin

**Harwood, Alfred Cecil (A. C. Hd.).** Steiner, Rudolf

**Haseloff, Arthur (A. Hf.).** Illuminated Manuscripts *(in part)*

**Haskell, Arnold Lionel (A. L. Hl.).** Dance *(in part)*; De Valois, Dame Ninette; Fonteyn, Margot; Karsavina, Tamara; Ulanova, Galina

**Haskins, George Lee (G. L. H.).** Maitland, Frederic William

**Haslam, Daniel Denton (D. D. H.).** Library *(in part)*

**Hass, Hans-Egon (H.-E. Ha.).** Hauptmann, Gerhart Johann Robert

**Hass, Henry Bohn (H. B. Ha.).** Charcoal; Molasses

**Hassall, William Owen (W. O. H.).** Burford; Dorchester-on-Thames; Oxfordshire *(in part)*

**Hassinger, Erich Hugo (E. H. H.).** Augsburg, Peace of; Charles V (emperor and king); Schmalkalden, League of

**Hassler, Warren W., Jr. (W. W. Ha.).** Anderson, Richard Heron; Hill, Ambrose Powell; Hill, Daniel Harvey; Hunt, Henry Jackson; Longstreet, James

**Hastey, Raymond (Ra. H.).** Cherbourg *(in part)*

**Hastings, Philip K. (P. K. Ha.).** Pittsfield

**Hastings, Somerville (S. Ha.).** Sinus *(in part)*

**Hatch, Alden (Al. H.).** Remington, Eliphalet

**Hatch, Frederick Henry (F. H. Ha.).** Kaolinite

**Hatcher, Harlan Henthorne (H. H. Hr.).** Angell, James Burrill

**Hatcher, Major General Julian Sommerville (J. S. Ha.).** Maxim Silencer

**Hathaway, Ellen Cuthbert (E. C. Ha.).** Highland Park (Mich.)

**Hathway, Marion (M. Hy.).** Social Service

**Hatley, Victor Arthur (V. A. H.).** Northampton

**Haton, Jean Marcel (J. M. Ha.).** Pontoise

**Hatton, Ragnhild Marie (R. M. Ha.).** Charles XI; Charles XII; Fersen, Fredrik Axel; Görtz, George Heinrich; Horn, Arvid Bernhard; Northern War; Piper, Carl

**Haugen, Einar Ingvald (E. I. H.).** Norwegian Language; Scandinavian Languages

**Haugen, Rolf Nordahl Brun (R. N. B. H.).** Burlington (Vt.); Vermont

**Haupt, Ralph Freeman (R. F. Ha.).** Twilight *(in part)*

**Haupt, Richard Walter (R. W. Ha.).** French Lick

**Haurwitz, Bernhard (B. Hz.).** Stratosphere; Wind *(in part)*

**Haury, Emil Walter (E. W. H.).** Hohokam

**Hauschildt, Harald (Hd. H.).** Rendsburg

**Hauser, Philip M. (P. M. Ha.).** Sociology; Wirth, Louis

**Haust, Jean (J. Hau.).** Walloon Literature

**Hautecoeur, Louis (L. Hr.).** Delorme, Philibert; Grand Prix de Rome

**Havard, John David Jayne (J. D. J. H.).** Medical Jurisprudence

**Haven, Charles T. (C. T. H.).** Colt, Samuel *(in part)*

**Haverfield, Francis John (F. J. H.).** Britain *(in part)*; Trinovantes

**Havighurst, Harold Canfield (H. C. Ha.).** Wigmore, John Henry

**Haward, Edwin (E. Hd.).** Sind *(in part)*; Uttar Pradesh *(in part)*

**Hawkes, H. Bowman (H. B. Ha.).** Absaroka; Bighorn Mountains; Black Hills; Great Basin, The; Laramie Mountains; Medicine Bow Mountains; Wind River Range

**Hawkes, Herbert Edwin (H. E. H.).** Mine Prospecting and Development *(in part)*

**Hawkins, George Andrew (G. A. H.).** Engineering Education *(in part)*

**Hawkins, Hubert Howard (H. H. Ha.).** Indianapolis *(in part)*

**Hawkins, Quail (Q. H.).** Children's Literature

**Hawkinson, Zenos Eric Myhren (Z. E. M. H.).** Cutler, Manasseh

**Hawley, Amos Henry (Am. H. H.).** Metropolitan Area

**Hawley, Paul Ramsey (P. R. Hy.).** American College of Surgeons

**Hawthorn, Leslie Rushton (L. R. H.).** Seed Trade

**Hawtrey, Sir Ralph (George) (R. G. H.).** Civil List *(in part)*

**Hay, David William (D. W. H.).** Common Order, Book of

**Hay, Denys (De. H.).** Rome *(in part)*

**Hayakawa, S. I. (S. I. H.).** Korzybski, Alfred Habdank Skarbek

**Haycraft, Howard (H. Ht.).** Mystery and Detective Stories *(in part)*

**Hayden, James John (J. J. Hn.).** Commons *(in part)*

**Haydon, A. Eustace (A. E. Hn.).** Ethical Move-

## Hayek

ment (*in part*)
**Hayek, Friedrich August (F. A. H.).** Commerce, History of (*in part*)
**Hayes, Carlton Joseph Huntley (C. H. H.).** Paschal II
**Hayes, Earl T. (E. T. H.).** Hafnium (*in part*)
**Hayes, John M. (J. M. H.).** Truss
**Hayes, Wallace Dean (W. D. Hs.).** Mach Number
**Hayman, Robert William (Ro. W. H.).** Africa (*in part*); Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Europe (*in part*); Hungary (*in part*)
**Hayne, David Mackness (D. M. He.).** Bibaud, Michel; Hémon, Louis
**Hayne, Donald (D. He.).** DeMille, Cecil Blount
**Hays, Silas B. (S. B. Hs.).** Medical Services, Military (*in part*)
**Hayward, Carle Reed (C. R. H.).** Amalgamation (*in part*)
**Hayward, Herman Eliot (H. E. Hd.).** Fruit (*in part*); Root (*in part*); Stem (*in part*)
**Hayward, John Forrest (J. F. H.).** Bed; Candlestick (*in part*); Fork; Knife; Lamp (*in part*); Leadwork; Mace (*in part*); Silver and Gold Work (*in part*); Woodwork, Decorative
**Hayward, Raymond William Henry (R. W. H. H.).** Newport
**Haywood, John Alfred (J. A. Hd.).** Arabic Literature (*in part*); History (*in part*); Ibn Duraid; Ibn Khallikan; Ibn Qutaybah; Jones, Sir William; Khalil; Lane, Edward William; Mubarrad, Al; Sacy, Antoine Isaac Silvestre de; Sibawayh; Suyuti, Al-; Thousand and One Nights
**Hazard, John Newbold (J. N. H.).** Bolsheviks; Communism (*in part*); Communist Parties; Soviet; Soviet Law
**Hazen, David Comstock (D. C. Ha.).** Aeronautics
**Headlam-Morley, Agnes (A. H.-M.).** Stresemann, Gustav
**Heald, Edward Thornton (E. T. He.).** Alliance (O.); Canton (O.); Massillon
**Heald, Weldon Fairbanks (W. F. H.).** Painted Desert; Yuma
**Healey, Rev. John William (J. W. He.).** Confessor
**Healey, Rev. Timothy Alphonsus (T. A. He.).** Fasting
**Heard, Alexander (Al. He.).** Corrupt Practices
**Hearn, Charlea Benjamin (C. B. He.).** Clacton-on-Sea.
**Heath, Sir Thomas Little (T. L. H.).** Apollonius (of Perga) (*in part*); Archimedes (*in part*); Diophantus (*in part*); Euclid (*in part*); Heron (of Alexandria) (*in part*); Nicomachus (*in part*); Pappus of Alexandria (*in part*); Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism (*in part*); Serenus
**Heathcote, Phyllis West (P. W. He.).** Boussac, Marcel; Dior, Christian; Escoffier, Georges Auguste; France (*in part*)
**Heaton, Eric William (Er. W. H.).** Daniel, Book of (*in part*)
**Heaton, Herbert (H. Hea.).** Market (*in part*)
**Hecht, Max Knobler (M. K. He.).** Amphibia
**Hecht, Paul (Pl. H.).** Herr, Herbert Thacker
**Hecht, Reuben William (R. W. Ht.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Heckmann, Otto H(ermann) L(eopold) (O. H. L. H.).** Baade, Walter
**Hedges, J. Edward (J. E. Hs.).** Fire Insurance (*in part*); Insurance
**Hedgpeth, Joel Walker (J. W. Hh.).** Pycnogonida
**Hedin, Göran (G. Hn.).** Stockholm; Sweden (*in part*)
**Hedley, Arthur (A. Hy.).** Chopin, Frédéric François
**Hedley, Rt. Rev. John Cuthbert (J. C. H.).** Transubstantiation (*in part*)
**Hee, Edward (Ed. H.).** Copenhagen (*in part*)
**Heffernan, Rear Admiral John B. (J. B. Hn.).** Admiral; Admiralty; Aviation, Naval; Battleship; Boatswain; Buchanan, Franklin; Chadwick, French Ensor; Chauncey, Isaac; Constitution; Corbett, Sir Julian Stafford; Corvette; Cruiser; Darlan, Jean Louis Xavier François; Davis, Charles Henry; Destroyer; Dockyards and Naval Bases (*in part*); Dönitz, Karl; Ensign; Fireship; Fleet, Naval; Frigate; Frogmen; Goldsborough, Louis Malesherbes; Graves, Thomas Graves; Halsey, William Frederick; Hart, Thomas Charles; Hewitt, Henry Kent; Ingersoll, Royal Eason; Ingram, Jonas Howard; Jones, Hilary Pollard; Kimmel, Husband Edward; Kinkaid, Thomas Cassin; Knox, (William) Franklin; Leyte Gulf, Battle of; Luce, Stephen Bleecker; Midshipman; Mitscher, Marc Andrew; Monitor, Naval; "Monitor" and "Merrimack," Battle of; Mountbatten of Burma; Naval Schools, U.S.; Navies, Early History of (*in part*); Rickover, Hyman George; Seabees; Ship's Bells; Sigsbee, Charles Dwight; Sloop; Smith, Holland McTyeire; Smith, Joseph; Spruance, Raymond Ames; Standley, William Harrison; Stark, Harold Raynsford; Stewart, Charles; United States (of America) (*in part*); Vandegrift, Alexander Archer; Watson, Thomas Eugene; Yacht
**Heffner, Hubert Crouse (H. C. Hr.).** Comédie Française; Folies-Bergère
**Heflin, Woodford Agee (Wd. A. H.).** Command; Squadron; Wing
**Heiberger, Philip (P. He.).** Carmine; Distemper, Whitewash and Calcimine; Essential Oil; Lac; Linseed and Linseed Oil; Paint; Spray Gun and Air Brush; Varnish (*in part*)
**Heider, Fritz (Fz. H.).** Koffka, Kurt
**Heijmans, Henri Frederik (H. F. He.).** Almelo
**Heilbrunn, Lewis Victor (L. V. H.).** Acclimatization
**Heiler, Friedrich Johann (F. J. He.).** Prayer
**Heine, Hermann-Heino (H.-H. He.).** Germany (*in part*); Lüneburger Heide
**Heine, Ralph William (R. W. He.).** Automatic Writing
**Heinemann, Martin (M. Hn.).** Tongue, Diseases of
**Heinemeyer, Walter (Wa. He.).** Augustus I; Henry II (the Younger); Pack, Otto von; Philip (of Hesse)
**Heini, Colonel Robert Debs, Jr. (R. D. Hi.).** Marines
**Heinrich, E. William (E. W. Hh.).** Gypsum; Jasper; Mohs Scale
**Heinrich, Helmut Gustav (H. G. He.).** Parachute (*in part*)
**Heiser, Charles Bixler, Jr. (C. B. H.).** Pepper
**Heiskanen, Weikko Aleksanteri (W. A. Hn.).** Geodesy (*in part*)
**Heissig, Walther (W. Hg.).** Mongolia (*in part*)
**Heizer, Robert F. (R. F. Hr.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Kroeber, Alfred Louis; Maidu
**Helbing, Carl (C. He.).** Keller, Gottfried
**Held, Julius S. (J. S. Hd.).** Van Dyck, Sir Anthony
**Helgeson, Arlan C. (Ar. C. H.).** Park Forest; Park Ridge; Skokie
**Heller, Francis H(oward) (F. H. He.).** Confiscation and Expropriation (*in part*); Expropriation; Forfeiture; Immunity; Petition of Right
**Heller, Herbert Lynn (H. L. He.).** New Castle (Ind.)
**Heller, Walter W. (W. W. Hr.).** Luxury Tax (*in part*); Taxation
**Heller, Wilfried (Wi. H.).** Brownian Movement (*in part*); Emulsion; Gel
**Hellerstein, Jerome R. (J. R. H.).** Valuation (*in part*)
**Hellin, Marie-Christine (M.-C. He.).** White-Slave Traffic (*in part*)
**Hellmeyer, Otto Johann-August (O. J.-A. H.).** Düsseldorf
**Helm, MacKinley (MacK. H.).** Rivera, Diego; Siqueiros, David Alfaro
**Helman, Edith Fishtine (Eh. F. H.).** Cadalso y Vazques, José de; Isla, José Francisco de; Moratín, Leandro Fernández de
**Helmfrid, Björn Hartvig (B. H. He.).** Norrköping (*in part*)
**Hemlow, Joyce (Jo. He.).** Burney, Fanny
**Hemmer, Rev. Carl John (C. J. H.).** Concordat (*in part*); Monstrance; Truce of God
**Hemp, Wilfrid James (W. J. He.).** Balearic Islands (*in part*)
**Hempel, Carl G. (C. G. Hl.).** Meaning
**Hempel, Johannes (Jo. H.).** Kittel, Rudolf
**Henderson, Archibald (A. He.).** Shaw, George Bernard
**Henderson, Donald Munro (D. M. H.).** Celestite; Datolite; Dumortierite; Halite; Mineralogy; Prehnite; Zeolite
**Henderson, Eugénie Jane Andrina (E. J. A. H.).** Karen Languages
**Henderson, John Lanceley Hodge (J. L. H. H.).** Strachan, John
**Henderson, John P. (J. P. He.).** Hotels and Inns (*in part*)
**Henderson, K. D. D. (K. D. D. H.).** Arab; Baggara; Barabra; Beja; Ga'alin
**Henderson, Leon (L. Hn.).** War Organizations, U.S. (World War II) (*in part*)
**Hendrick, Burton Jesse (B. J. H.).** Page, Walter Hines (*in part*)
**Hendricks, Gordon Wayne (G. W. He.).** Muybridge, Eadweard
**Hendrickson, Stanford (S. He.).** Fair Lawn; Hackensack; Paterson
**Hendrickson, Walter Brookfield (Wa. B. H.).** Aurora (Ill.); Brookfield (Ill.); Melrose Park
**Henkel, Arthur (Ar. H.).** Novalis; Schlegel, August Wilhelm von; Schlegel, Friedrich von
**Henn, Harry George (Ha. G. H.).** Copyright (*in part*)
**Henn, Thomas Rice (T. R. Hn.).** Maeterlinck, Maurice Polydore Marie Bernard; Poetic Imagery; Yeats, William Butler
**Henne, Albert Leon (A. L. He.).** Freon
**Henneguelle, Henri (He. H.).** Boulogne (*in part*)
**Hennell, Michael Murray (M. M. He.).** Clapham Sect
**Hennessy, Charles Alistair (C. A. H.).** Cabrera, Ramón; Carlism; Carlos (1788–1855); Carlos (1818–1861); Carlos (1848–1909)
**Henning, Charles N. (C. N. Hg.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Henningsen, Sven (S. Hn.).** Denmark (*in part*)
**Henriot, Émile (Ém. H.)** Lemaitre, Jules; Loti, Pierre; Prévost, (Eugène) Marcel
**Henry, Thomas Anderson (T. A. H.).** Cinchona Bark, Alkaloids of (*in part*)
**Henson, Paul Ransom (P. R. H.).** Lespedeza (*in part*)
**Hepburn, Patrick Bruce (P. B. Hn.).** Bookselling (*in part*)
**Heppell, Roger Chatsey (R. C. He.).** Binghamton; Cortland; Ithaca (city); Johnson City (N.Y.)
**Herb, R. G. (R. G. Hb.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)
**Herbage, Julian (Ju. H.).** Arne, Thomas Augustine
**Herberg, Will (W. He.).** Eschatology; Niebuhr, Reinhold
**Herbert, Rev. Arthur Sumner (A. S. H.).** Golden Calf
**Herbert, Desmond Andrew (D. A. Ht.).** Queensland (*in part*)
**Herbert, Elles Fitz (E. F. Ht.).** Caricature and Cartoon (*in part*)
**Herbert, Sydney (S. H.).** Syndicalism (*in part*)
**Herbert, William de Bracy (W. de B. H.).** Bail (*in part*); Infanticide (*in part*)
**Herbst, Stanisław (St. He.).** Bar, Confederation of; Chlopicki, (Grzegorz) Jozef; Chodkiewicz, Jan Karol; Czarniecki, Stefan; Czartoryski; Czertwertynski; Dombrowski, Jan Henryk; Jagiello Dynasty; John III; John Albert; John Casimir; Kollataj, Hugo; Konarski, Stanislaw; Koniecpolski, Stanislaw; Kosciuszko, Tadeusz Andrzej Bonawentura; Langiewicz, Marian; Laski
**Herchenroder, M. V. Marc (M. V. M. H.).** Beau Bassin-Rose Hill; Port Louis
**Herdman, Henry Franceys Porter (H. F. P. H.).** Murray, Sir John
**Herdman, Thomas (T. Her.).** Achill; Adriatic

(*in part*); Allen, Bog of; Baltic Sea (*in part*); Cauvery (*in part*); Clyde (*in part*); Cotswolds; Forth; Gersoppa Falls (*in part*); Ghats (*in part*); Godavari (river) (*in part*); Grampians, The; Ravi (*in part*); Satpura Range (*in part*); Severn; Shannon; Solway Firth; Sone; Timor (*in part*); Tanimbar Islands (*in part*); Tirol (*in part*); Trent; Tummel; Tweed; Tyne; Valencia; Volta; Wash, The; Wensleydale; Yugoslavia (*in part*)

**Herman, Theodore (Te. H.).** Amoy; Anhwei; An-Yang; Canton (China); Chahar; Ch'ang-Sha; Chefoo; Chekiang; Chen-chiang; Ch'eng-Te; Ch'eng-tu; Hainan Island (*in part*); Huhehot; Kuei-lin; Kuei-yang; K'unming; Kwangsi; Kwangtung; Kwantung; Kweichow; Soochow; Süchow; Suiyüan; Szechwan; T'ai-yuan; Wuchow; Wu-hu

**Hermann, Frederick Joseph (Fk. J. H.).** Juncaceae

**Hermannsson, Halldór (H. He.).** Vinland or Wineland

**Hermansson, Hartwig Vendel (H. V. H.).** Gävle

**Hermens, Ferdinand Aloys (F. A. Hs.).** Faulhaber, Michael; Galen, Clemens August; Ketteler, Wilhelm Emmanuel; Pastor, Ludwig; Vogelsang, Karl; Windthorst, Ludwig

**Hermier, Louis (L. He.).** Evreux

**Herndon, Arthur H. (A. H. Hn.).** Sugar (*in part*)

**Herold, Edward William (E. W. Hd.).** Electron Tube

**Heron, Harold (H. Her.).** Starch (*in part*)

**Heron, Sam Dalziel (S. D. H.).** Aircraft Propulsion (*in part*)

**Herpers, Richard (Rd. H.).** Columbia University

**Herr, Major General John Knowles (J. K. H.).** Cavalry (*in part*)

**Herr, Lieutenant Colonel Milton B. (M. B. H.).** Artillery (*in part*); Gas Mask (*in part*); Smoke: in Warfare; United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Herrero, Ramón Martín (R. M. Ho.).** Madrid

**Herrick, Francis H. (F. H. Hk.).** Oakland

**Herrick, Virgil E. (V. E. H.).** Handwriting (*in part*)

**Herriott, Roger Moss (R. M. Ht.).** Pepsin

**Hershberg, Emanuel Benjamin (E. B. Hg.).** Chemical Apparatus

**Hershkovitz, Philip (Ph. H.).** Artiodactyl; Bovidae; Edentata; Insectivore

**Herskovits, Melville J. (M. J. Hs.).** Dahomey

**Hertig, Arthur Tremain (A. T. H.).** Placenta and Fetal Membranes, Diseases of

**Hertwig, Paula (P. Hg.).** Hertwig

**Hertzberg, Ludvig H. (L. H. Hg.).** Akershus; Aust-Agder; Buskerud; Drammen River; Dunderlandsdal; Finnmark; Glomma; Gudbrandsdal; Hardanger-fjord; Hardangervidda; Hedmark; Hordaland; Jan Mayen Island; Jotunheimen; Lagen; Lofoten and Vesterålen; Mjösa, Lake; Möre Og Romsdal; Nordland; Nord-Tröndelag; North Cape; Norway (*in part*); Oppland; Östfold; Rogaland

**Hervey, John L. (J. L. He.).** Horse (*in part*); Horse Racing and Breeding (*in part*)

**Herzberg, Gerhard (G. Hg.).** Balmer, Johann Jakob

**Herzfeld, Hans (Ha. H.).** Bethmann Hollweg, Theobald von; Bülow Bernhard; Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias; Caprivi, Leo; Frederick III (king of Prussia); Frederick William III; Frederick William IV; Gerlach, Leopold and Ernst Ludwig von; Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, Chlodwig Karl Victor; Holstein, Friedrich von; Kiderlen-Wächter, Alfred von; Lasker, Eduard

**Herzog, Milan (M. He.).** Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*)

**Herzog, Theo Karl (T. K. He.).** Landshut (*in part*)

**Hess, Eckhard Heinrich (Ed. H. H.).** Animal Behaviour; Ethology

**Hessels, John Henry (J. H. Hes.).** Gloss and Glossary (*in part*)

**Hesseltine, William B. (W. B. He.).** American Civil War (*in part*); Andersonville; Draper, Lyman Copeland; Grant, Ulysses Simpson (*in part*); Knights of the Golden Circle; La Follette, Robert Marion; Vallandigham, Clement Laird

**Hessert, Paul (Bernard) (Pa. H.).** Bangorian Controversy; Warburton, William

**Hessler, William H. (W. H. Hr.).** War Colleges (*in part*)

**Hetherington, Arthur Carleton (Ar. C. He.).** Cheshire (*in part*)

**Heugh, Hugh Granger (Hu. G. H.).** Queenstown (*in part*)

**Heupers, Herman (H. Hs.).** Enschede

**Heuser, Chester Henry (C. H. Hr.).** Embryology, Human (*in part*)

**Hevesy, George Charles de (G. C. de H.).** Hafnium (*in part*)

**Hewer, Clarence Albert (Cl. A. H.).** Cricklade

**Hewins, Ralph Anthony (R. A. Hs.).** Gulbenkian, Calouste Sarkis

**Hewitt, Barnard (B. Ht.).** Adams, Maude; Allen, Viola; Anglin, Margaret Mary; Bateman, Hezekiah Linthicum; Brady, William A.; Hayes, Helen; Jones, Joseph Stevens; Keene, Laura; Lawrence, Gertrude; Nathan, George Jean; Saxe-Meiningen, George II; Theatre (*in part*)

**Hewitt, Douglas John (D. J. Ht.).** Conrad, Joseph

**Hewitt-Myring, Philip (P. H.-My.).** Barbados; Bridgetown

**Hewson, Edgar Wendell (E. W. He.).** Coriolis, Gaspard Gustave de; Front; Humidity, Atmospheric

**Hey, Max H. (M. H. He.).** Meteorites (*in part*)

**Heyne, Elmer George (E. G. He.).** Wheat

**Heyneman, Julie Helen (J. Hn.).** Sargent, John Singer (*in part*)

**Heywood, Lieutenant Colonel T. G. G. (T. G. G. H.).** Serbian Campaigns

**Heywood, Vernon Hilton (V. H. H.).** Malta (*in part*)

**Hiatt, William E. (W. E. Ht.).** Flood (*in part*)

**Hibbard, Benjamin Howard (H. H.).** Sangallo

**Hibbert, Arthur Boyd (A. B. Hi.).** Hanseatic League

**Hickey, Joseph James (J. J. Hi.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Hickman, George William, Jr. (G. W. Hi.).** War, Articles of

**Hickman, Kenneth Claude Devereux (K. C. D. H.).** Distillation (*in part*)

**Hickock, Harold C. (H. C. Hk.).** Elevator; Escalator

**Hicks, Agnes H. (A. H. Hs.).** Hansson, Per Albin; Sweden (*in part*)

**Hicks, Edwin Prentice (E. P. Hi.).** Fort Smith

**Hicks, John Donald (J. D. H.).** Populist Party

**Hicks, Robert Drew (R. D. Hi.).** Stoics (*in part*)

**Hidy, Ralph Willard (R. W. Hy.).** Baring, Sir Francis; Pratt, Charles

**Hiekel, Walter (W. Hi.).** Plettenberg

**Hiernaux, Jean Robert (J. R. Hi.).** Negro

**Higginbotham, Sanford Wilson (S. W. Hm.).** Carlisle (Pa.); Harrisburg; Lancaster (Pa.); Lebanon (Pa.)

**Higgins, Michael H. (M. H. H.).** Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization

**Higgins, Reynold Alleyne (R. A. H.).** Jewelry (*in part*)

**Higgins, Theodore Rundlett (T. R. H.).** Steel Construction

**High, James Herbert (J. H. Hi.).** Logan, James John

**Highfield, John Roger Loxdale (J. R. L. H.).** Burghersh, Henry; Despenser; Edward III (*in part*); Impeachment (*in part*); Praemunire

**Hightower, James Robert (J. R. Hr.).** T'ao Ch'ien

**Hildebrand, Bengt O. H. (B. O. H. H.).** Brahe

**Hildebrand, Francis Begnaud (F. B. Hi.).** Interpolation and Extrapolation

**Hildebrand, Joel Henry (J. H. Hd.).** Chemical Equilibrium

**Hildebrand, Karl (K. Hi.).** Sweden (*in part*)

**Hildner, Ernest Gotthold, Jr. (E. G. Hi.).** Jacksonville (Ill.); Waukegan

**Hilgard, Ernest R(opiequet) (E. R. H.).** Tolman, Edward Chace

**Hill, Edward Gerard (Ed. G. H.).** Research, Industrial (*in part*)

**Hill, Elizabeth (E. Hl.).** Aksakov (*in part*); Baratynski, Evgeni Abramovich; Bashkirtseff, Marie; Chaadaev, Petr Yakovlevich; Sorbs

**Hill, Forest Garrett (F. G. H.).** Foundations, Philanthropic (*in part*); Pawnbroking (*in part*)

**Hill, Frederick Thayer (F. T. Hi.).** Sinusitis

**Hill, Howard Rice (H. R. Hi.).** Pentastomida

**Hill, James William Francis (J. W. F. H.).** Lincoln (Eng.) (*in part*)

**Hill, John Edward Christopher (J. E. C. H.).** Diggers; Levellers

**Hill, John Edwards (Jo. E. H.).** Fennec; Hyracoidea (*in part*); Indochina (*in part*); Koala; Monotreme; Palm Civet

**Hill, John Eric (J. E. Hl.).** Bobcat (*in part*); Carnivora (*in part*); Clouded Tiger; Coyote (*in part*); Dormouse (*in part*); Drill; Dromedary; Flying Squirrel (*in part*); Foussa (*in part*); Genet (*in part*); Goral (*in part*); Grison; Ground Squirrel (*in part*); Guinea Pig (*in part*); Indri; Jumping Hare (*in part*); Jumping Mouse (*in part*); Kangaroo Rat (*in part*); Linsang; Margay (*in part*); Marsupial Wolf (*in part*); Monkey; Mouflon; Ocelot; Pocket Mouse (*in part*); Sea Cow; Shrew (*in part*); Tarsier; Tree Shrew; Viscacha; Wapiti (*in part*); Water Deer (*in part*); Zebra

**Hill, Mary Cornelia (M. C. Hl.).** Shropshire

**Hill, Norman Llewellyn (N. L. Hl.).** Annexation; Boundaries; Condominium; Hinterland

**Hill, Reuben L. (R. L. H.).** Family (*in part*)

**Hill, Richard Leslie (R. L. Hl.).** Abbas I (of Egypt); Abbas II; Arabi Pasha; Ayyubids; Azhari, Ismail Al-; Baybars; Browne, William George; Cromer, Evelyn Baring; Egypt (*in part*); Fa-Hsien; Foà, Edouard Georges; Garnier, Francis; Gessi, Romolo; Holuh, Emil; Hsüan Tsang; Huc, Évariste Régis; Ibrahim Pasha (1789–1848); Ismail Pasha; Junker, (Johann) Wilhelm; Khalifa, The; Leo Africanus; Mameluke; Mohammed Ahmed; Mohammed Ali; Mustafa Kamil; Nubar Pasha; Osman Digna; Polo, Marco; Said Pasha; Selous, Frederick Courteney; Sudan, Republic of the (*in part*)

**Hill, Roland John (R. J. H.).** Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio

**Hill, Rufina (Ru. H.).** Figner, Vera Nikolaevna; Narodniki

**Hill, William Charles Osman (W. C. O. H.).** Baboon; Chimpanzee; Cynocephalus; Durukull; Gibbon; Gorilla; Lemur; Macaque; Marmoset; Monkey; Orangutan

**Hill, William Thomson (W. T. H.).** Hill, Octavia

**Hille, (Carl) Einar (E. H.).** Differential Equations, Ordinary (*in part*); Functions, Analytic

**Hills, John Moore (J. M. Hs.).** Salt (*in part*)

**Hilton, Rodney Howard (R. H. Hi.).** Manor; Robin Hood

**Himelick, James Raymond (J. R. Hk.).** Cabell, James Branch

**Himsworth, Sir Harold Percival (H. P. Hh.).** Medical Research (*in part*)

**Himwich, Harold Edwin (Ha. E. H.).** Alcoholism

**Hincha, Georg F. W. (G. F. W. H.).** Persian Language

**Hinchcliff, Keith Harry (K. H. Hf.).** Farmstead Arrangement, U.S.

**Hindle, Edward (Ed. He.).** Aldrovandi, Ulisse; De Beer, Sir Gavin Rylands; Delage, Yves; Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, Isidore; Kerr, Sir John Graham; Lumholtz, Carl Sofus; Lyonnet, Pierre; Milne-Edwards, Henri; Nuttall, George Henry Falkiner; Pallas, Peter Simon; Say, Thomas; Vicq-d'Azyr, Félix

**Hinds, Julian (J. Hs.).** Dam

**Hine, Alfred (Ad. H.).** Compass (*in part*)

**Hine, Dennis John (D. J. Hi.).** Packaging

## Hingley

**Hingley, Ronald Francis (R. F. Hi.).** Danilevski, Nikolai Yakovlevich; Derzhavin, Gavrila Romanovich; Fadeev, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Fedin, Konstantin Aleksandrovich; Garshin, Vsevolod Mikhailovich; Gladkov, Fëdor Vasilevich; Goncharov, Ivan Aleksandrovich; Gorki, Maksim; Griboedov, Aleksandr Sergeevich; Ivanov, Vyacheslav Ivanovich; Karamzin, Nikolai Mikhailovich; Koltsov, Aleksei Vasilevich; Krylov, Ivan Andreevich; Lermontov, Mikhail Yurevich; Lomonósov, Mikhail Vasilevich; Mayakovski, Vladimir Vladimirovich; Pisarev, Dmitri Ivanovich

**Hinkle, Lieutenant Colonel Charles W. (C. W. He.).** Camouflage; Cavalry (*in part*); Mountain Warfare (*in part*)

**Hinnebusch, William Aquinas (W. A. Hh.).** Torquemada, Thomas

**Hinshaw, Horton C(orwin), Jr. (H. C. Hw.).** Lung, Diseases of (*in part*); Pleura, Diseases of (*in part*)

**Hinshaw H(orton) Corwin, Sr. (H. C. H.).** Lung, Diseases of (*in part*); Pleura, Diseases of (*in part*)

**Hirsch, Edwin Frederick (E. F. Hh.).** Autopsy

**Hirsch, Helmut (H. Hh.).** Campo Formio, Peace of; Mercenary; Pirmasens

**Hirsch, Mark David (M. D. Hh.).** Dobbs Ferry; Mamaroneck; Mount Vernon (New York); New York (City); Ossining; Port Chester; Stony Point; White Plains; Yonkers

**Hirsch-Reich, Beatrice Maria (B. M. H.-R.).** Antichrist (*in part*)

**Hirst, Sheilah (Sh. H.).** Seville (*in part*)

**Hislop, Rev. Ian (I. Hp.).** Cano, Melchor; Tetzel, Johann

**Hitchcock, Alfred J. (A. J. Hi.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)

**Hitchcock, John Thayer (J. T. H.).** Rajput

**Hitchen, Thomas (T. Hi.).** Farnworth

**Hitti, Philip Khuri (P. K. H.).** Khidr, Al

**Hoare, Cecil Arthur (C. A. He.).** Ehrenberg, Christian Gottfried; Kovalevski, Aleksandr Onufrievich

**Hoban, John Terence Anthony (J. T. A. H.).** Guerrero, Francisco; Morales, Christóbal de

**Hobbs, Edward Henry (E. H. Hs.).** Columbus (Miss.); Greenwood; Laurel (city); Meridian (city)

**Hobbs, Horton Holcombe, Jr. (H. H. Ho.).** Crayfish

**Hobson, Alec (A. Hn.).** Agricultural Organizations (*in part*)

**Hock, Kurt Friedrich (K. F. H.).** Neunkirchen

**Hocking, William Ernest (W. E. H.).** Royce, Josiah (*in part*)

**Hodgart, Matthew John Caldwell (M. J. C. H.).** Joyce, James (Augustine); Ramsay, Allan

**Hodge, Carleton Taylor (C. T. He.).** Egyptian Language; Hieroglyphs; Meroitic Language and Writing (*in part*); Sudanic Languages

**Hodge, Frederick Webb (F. W. H.).** Scalping

**Hodge, W(alter) H(enricks) (Wr. H. H.).** Bulh; Coconut Palm

**Hodge, Sir William (Wi. Ho.).** Algebraic Geometry

**Hodges, Charles (Cs. H.).** Protocol and Precedence (*in part*)

**Hodges, Herbert Arthur (Ht. A. H.).** Dilthey, Wilhelm

**Hodges, Paul C. (P. C. H.).** Radiology (*in part*)

**Hodgkin, Major Adrian Elliot (A. E. H.).** Soda

**Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd (A. L. Hn.).** Nerve Conduction

**Hodgkin, Thomas (T. H.).** Vandals

**Hodgson, Marshall G. S. (M. G. S. H.).** Shi'ism

**Hoebel, E. Adamson (E. A. Hl.).** Blood Feud; Cheyenne (tribe); Comanche; Law, Primitive

**Hoed, Jan den (J. den H.).** Flushing (port)

**Hoehler, Fred K. (F. K. Ho.).** Disaster Relief

**Hoelscher, Randolph P. (R. P. Ho.).** Descriptive Geometry; Drawings, Engineering

**Hoenig, Sidney B. (S. B. Ho.).** Judah Ha-Nasi; Sanhedrin

**Hoesl, Joseph E. (J. E. Ho.).** Calender; Mercerizing

**Hoff, Hans Hugo Maria (H. H. M. H.).** Rheydt

**Hoffman, Daniel G. (D. G. Hn.).** Bunyan, Paul

**Hoffman, Frederick J. (F. J. Hn.).** Farrell, James Thomas; Little Magazine; Psychoanalysis (*in part*); Robinson, Edwin Arlington

**Hoffmann, Friedrich (Fh. H. ).** Lippe; Mecklenburg; Reuss

**Hoffmann, Fritz L(eo) (F. L. Hn.).** Cuba (*in part*); Mendoza, Pedro de; Rosas, Juan Manuel de; Solís, Juan Díaz de

**Hoffmann, Gerd (Gd. H.).** Wuppertal (*in part*)

**Hoffmann, Herbert (H. Hn.).** Bath (*in part*); Exedra; Pre-Hellenic Architecture; Vitruvius

**Hoffmann, Josef (J. Ho.).** Tool

**Hoffmann, Yves (Y. H.).** Perpignan

**Hofrén, Manne (M. Ho.).** Kalmar

**Hofstadter, Richard (R. Hr.).** Weaver, James Baird

**Hogan, Rear Admiral Bartholomew William (B. W. Hn.).** Medical Services, Military (*in part*)

**Hogan, John Charles (Jn. C. H.).** Hotels and Restaurants, Laws Concerning; Story, Joseph

**Hogan, Willard N. (W. N. Hn.).** World Government Movements

**Hogarth, David George (D. G. H.).** Aegean Civilization (*in part*); Comana (*in part*); Sis or Kozan; Xanthus

**Hogarth, Thomas James (T. J. H.).** Lytham St. Annes

**Hogarth, William David (W. D. H.).** London University

**Hogben, Lancelot T. (L. T. H.).** Cell (*in part*); Chromosome

**Hoggart, Richard (Ri. H.).** Auden, Wystan Hugh

**Högn, Hans (H. Hö.).** Hof

**Hognestad, Eivind (Ed. Hd.).** Concrete

**Hoijer, Harry (H. Hr.).** American Aboriginal Languages (*in part*); Anthropology (*in part*); Athapaskan; Central and North American Languages (*in part*); Hokan; Pipil (*in part*); South American Languages

**Hørup, Henning Niels (He. N. H.).** Grundtvig, Nikolai Frederik Severin

**Holaday, Clayton A. (C. A. Hy.).** Kirkland, Joseph

**Holas, B. (B. Ho.).** Kweni

**Holcombe, Arthur Norman (A. N. H.).** Bourgeoisie

**Holder, Preston (P. Ho.).** Arikara; Caddo

**Holderbaum, James (J. Hm.).** Goujon, Jean; Sculpture (*in part*)

**Holdgate, Martin Wyatt (M. W. H.).** Tristan da Cunha (*in part*)

**Hole, Christina Stanley (C. S. He.).** Brownie; Club (*in part*); Dwarf (*in part*); Fairy; Folklore; Gellert; Giant; Leprechaun; Mermaids and Mermen

**Hole, Frank Arnold (F. A. He.).** Lake Dwellings (*in part*); Mesolithic; Neolithic; Paleolithic

**Holinger, Paul H. (P. H. H.).** Laryngitics

**Holland, Charles Hepworth (C. H. Ho.).** Gavarnie; Pyrenees

**Holland, Sir (Thomas) Erskine (T. E. Hd.).** Gentili, Alberico (*in part*)

**Holland, George Kenneth (G. K. H.).** Education, International

**Hollander, Stanley C. (S. C. Ho.).** Retailing

**Holleman, Johan Frederik (Jo. F. H.).** Shona

**Hollender, Herbert Arthur (H. A. Hr.).** Dehydration of Foods (*in part*)

**Hollingsworth, Dorothy Frances (D. F. Ho.).** Diet and Dietetics (*in part*)

**Hollis, Henry Park (H. P. H.).** Observatory (Astronomical) (*in part*); Photography, Celestial (*in part*)

**Hollister, Solomon Cady (S. C. Hr.).** Bach, Julius Karl; Brinell, Johan August; Hammond, John Hays; Reichenbach, Georg von; Sperry, Elmer Ambrose; Strauss, Joseph Baermann; Timoshenko, Stephen; Westergaard, Harald Malcolm

**Holloway, Jean MacMullen (Jn. M. H.).** Garland, Hamlin; Hale, Edward Everett

**Holloway, John (J. Hy.).** English Literature (*in part*)

**Holloway, J. W., Jr. (J. W. Ho.).** Medical Legislation (*in part*)

**Hollowell, E. A. (E. A. H.).** Clover; Sweet Clover (*in part*)

**Holm, Richard William (R. W. H.).** Araucariaceae; Asclepiadaceae; Cedar; Cephalotaxaceae (*in part*); Conifers; Cupressaceae (*in part*); Gymnosperms (*in part*); Pinaceae; Podocarpaceae; Taxodiaceae

**Holman, Emile Frederic (Ee. F. H.).** Halsted, William Stewart

**Holmberg, Allan Richard (A. R. Ho.).** Siriono Indians

**Holmboe, Jörgen (Jn. H.).** Bjerknes, Vilhelm Frimann Koren

**Holmes, Brian (Br. H.).** Preparatory School

**Holmes, Kenneth Charles Edward (K. C. E. H.).** Romsey (*in part*)

**Holmes, O. W. (O. W. H.).** Carver, Jonathan (*in part*)

**Holser, William Thomas (W. T. Hr.).** Goethite

**Holt, James Clarke (J. C. Ho.).** Bréauté, Falkes de; Burgh, Hubert de; Gray, Walter de; Peter (des Roches); Salisbury, William Longsword

**Holt, Walter (Wa. H.).** Louth

**Holt, W. Stull (W. S. Ht.).** Adams, Herbert Baxter

**Holzer, Jerzy S. (J. Hr.).** Poland (*in part*)

**Holzer, Robert Edward (R. E. Hr.).** Electricity, Atmospheric

**Holzinger, Ernst (Et. H.).** Elsheimer, Adam

**Holzman, Brigadier General Benjamin Grad (B. G. H.).** Hygrometer

**Honnold, John Otis, Jr. (J. O. Ho.).** Bill of Lading; Bill of Sale; Fifth Amendment; Police Power; Sale of Goods (*in part*)

**Honrao, Madhusudan Shriniwas (M. S. H.).** Belgaum (*in part*); Dharwar (*in part*); Kanara (*in part*); Trichur (*in part*)

**Hood, Joseph Douglas (J. D. Hd.).** Thrips (*in part*)

**Hood, Marie Estelle (M. E. H.).** Cape Town

**Hood, Martin Sinclair Frankland (M. S. F. H.).** Aegean Civilization (*in part*)

**Hook, Sidney (S. Hk.).** Proletariat (*in part*)

**Hoole, William Stanley (W. S. He.).** Hooper, Johnson Jones

**Hooper, Bert Leslie (B. L. H.).** Prosthodontics

**Hooper, Emmet Thurman (E. T. Ho.).** Agouti; Cavy

**Hooper, Franklin Henry (F. H. H.).** Harvard University (*in part*)

**Hoos, Sidney (Sy. H.).** Land

**Hoover, Herbert (Ht. H.).** Hoover, Theodore Jesse

**Hoover, John Edgar (J. E. H.).** Federal Bureau of Investigation; Fingerprint

**Höpcke, Walter Johannes Hermann (W. J. H. H.).** Cuxhaven

**Hope, Constantin Ludwig Adolph Rudolph (C. L. A. R. H.).** Camerarius, Joachim; Fliedner, Theodor; Frohschammer, Jakob; Gützlaff, Karl Friedrich August; Henke, Heinrich Philipp Konrad; Herzog, Johann Jakob; Mosheim, Johann Lorenz von

**Hope, Henry Radford (H. R. He.).** Braque, Georges

**Hopkins, C. Howard (C. H. Hs.).** Brace, Charles Loring; Gladden, Washington; Student Volunteer Movement

**Hopkins, Giles E(lberne) (G. E. Ho.).** Fibre, Man-Made (*in part*)

**Hopkins, Harold Garth (H. G. Ho.).** Medicine Hat

**Hopkins, John Francis Price (J. F. P. H.).** Africa (*in part*)

**Hopkins, Kenneth (K. Ho.).** John Bull; Poet Laureate; Powys; Praed, Winthrop Mackworth

**Hopkins, William Stephen (W. S. Ho.).** Closed Shop (*in part*); Labour (Trade) Union (*in part*)

**Hoppe, Karl (K. He.).** Raabe, Wilhelm

**Hopper, Turner Harcourt (T. H. Hr.).** Cottonseed (*in part*)
**Horan, James David (Js. D. H.).** Brady, Mathew B.
**Horden, John (Jn. Hn.).** Emblem Books; Quarles, Francis
**Horgan, Paul (Pl. Hn.).** Roswell
**Hori, Ichiro (I. H.).** Kojiki; Nihongi
**Hornberger, Theodore (T. Hr.).** Channing, William Ellery; Franklin, Benjamin
**Horne, David Hamilton (D. H. H.).** Peele, George
**Horner, Fred (F. H.).** Brake (*in part*); Bunsen Burner; Gas Meter (*in part*); Torque
**Horner, Isaline Blew (I. B. H.).** Milindapanha
**Horodyski, Bogdan (Bo. H.).** Library (*in part*)
**Horowitz, Norman H. (N. H. H.).** Beadle, George Wells; Tatum, Edward Lawrie
**Horsman, Reginald (Re. H.).** Kenosha; Oshkosh; Racine
**Horst, Louis (L. Ht.).** Allemande; Bergamasca; Bolero; Chaconne; Courante; Galliard; Gavotte; Gigue; Passacaglia; Passepied; Pavane; Rigaudon; Saraband
**Horton, John Theodore (J. T. Ho.).** Albany Congress
**Horton, Robin Gray (Ro. G. H.).** Ijaw
**Hose, Charles (C. H.).** Malay Archipelago; Sumatra (*in part*)
**Hoselitz, Bert Frank (B. F. H.).** Bolivar (*in part*); Cartel; Dinar (*in part*); Drachma; Economic Union; Lira; Sol
**Hoster, (Mrs.) Constance (C. Hos.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*)
**Hotz, Louis (L. H.).** South Africa, Republic of (*in part*); South West Africa (*in part*)
**Hough, Graham Goulder (G. G. Hh.).** Keats, John; Pater, Walter Horatio
**Hough, Jack L. (J. L. Hh.).** Erie, Lake; Georgian Bay; Great Lakes, The; Huron, Lake; Mackinac, Straits of; Michigan, Lake; Niagara River and Falls; Ontario, Lake; Saint Clair, Lake; Saint Claire River; Superior, Lake; Welland Ship Canal
**Houghton, A. E. (A. E. Ho.).** Serrano, Francisco (*in part*)
**Houghton, Henry Garrett (H. G. Hn.).** Adiabatic Processes in Atmosphere; Geopotential; Hail
**Houghton, Marjorie (Ma. H.).** Nursing (*in part*)
**Houle, Cyril O. (C. O. H.).** Adult Education (*in part*); Americanization; Correspondence Instruction (*in part*); University Extension
**Hourani, Albert Habib (A. H. H.).** Atasi, Hashim Al-; Damascus (city) (*in part*); Kuwatli, Shukri Al-; Lebanon (*in part*)
**House, Colonel Edward Mandell (E. M. H.).** Paris, Conference of (*in part*)
**House, Howard Payne (H. P. Ho.).** Ear, Diseases of
**Housel, William Stuart (W. S. Hl.).** Tunnel (*in part*)
**Houssay, Bernardo Alberto (B. A. H.).** Minkowski, Oskar
**Houston, James Mackintosh (J. M. Ho.).** Álava; Alentejo; Algarve; Alpujarras, Las; Alto Alentejo; Baixo Alentejo; Barcelona (province); Beira (principality); Beira Alta; Beira Baixa; Beira Litoral; Biscay; Bussaco; Cantabrian Mountains; Corsica (*in part*); Douro; Douro Litoral; Ebro; Entre, Douro e Minho; Estrela, Serra da; Estremadura; Minho Guadalquivir; Guadiana; Guipúzcoa; Hurdes, Las; Júcar; Llivia; Madrid (province); Meseta; Mondego; Navarre; Nuoro; Penibético, Sistema; Portugal (*in part*); Ribatejo; Saint Vincent, Cape; Saragossa (*in part*); Sardinia (*in part*); Segura; Zêzere
**Houston, John Albert (J. A. Ho.).** Latin America (*in part*)
**Houston, William Vermillion (W. V. H.).** Electron; Wilson, Harold Albert
**Hovland, Carl I. (C. I. H.).** Concept Formation, Psychology of
**Howard, Harry Nicholas (H. N. H.).** Balkan Entente; Dragoman
**Howard, John Eager (J. E. Hd.).** Parathyroid Glands
**Howard, John T. (J. T. Hd.).** City Planning
**Howard, Leland (L. Hd.).** Assay Office
**Howard, Leland Ossian (L. O. H.).** Chinch Bug (*in part*); Gypsy Moth (*in part*); Japanese Beetle (*in part*)
**Howard, Leon (Ln. H.).** Dwight (*in part*)
**Howard, Philip Eugene, Jr. (P. E. H.).** Brainerd, David
**Howard, Robert West (R. W. Hd.).** Bacon (*in part*); Beef (*in part*); Ham (*in part*); Meat (*in part*); Pemmican
**Howarth, Robert Guy (R. G. Hh.).** Deloney, Thomas
**Howarth, Thomas (T. Hh.).** Architectural Education (*in part*); Mackintosh, Charles Rennie
**Howarth, William Driver (W. D. Hh.).** Chénier, Marie Joseph Blaise de; Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot; La Harpe, Jean François de; La Motte, Antoine Houdar de; Lemercier, (Louis Jean) Népomucène; Mercier, (Louis) Sebastien; Piron, Alexis; Ponsard, François
**Howe, Henry Forbush (H. F. Ho.).** Provincetown
**Howe, Mark DeWolfe (M. DeW. H.).** Chafee, Zechariah, Jr.; Shaw, Lemuel
**Howe, Sir Ronald Martin (R. M. H.).** Scotland Yard
**Howell, Edgar McPherson (E. McP. H.).** Guerrilla Warfare
**Howell, F. Clark (F. C. Ho.).** Neanderthal Man
**Howell, John Thomas (J. T. Hl.).** Eastwood, Alice
**Howells, William White (W. W. H.).** Hooton, Earnest Albert
**Howes, Frank Norman (F. N. H.).** Nut; Orange (*in part*)
**Howes, Frank Stewart (F. S. H.).** Carol; Davies, Sir Henry Walford; Dunhill, Thomas Frederick; Program Music; Song (*in part*); Wolf, Hugo
**Howes, John Forman (J. F. Ho.).** Sekigahara, Battle of
**Howgrave-Graham, Robert Pickersgill (R. P. H.-G.).** Sculpture, Sepulchral
**Howland, W. E. (W. E. Hd.).** Baekeland, Leo Hendrik; Bazin, Henri Émile; Cofferdam; De Forest, Alfred Victor; Dodge, Grenville Mellen; Engineering (*in part*); Engineering Education (*in part*); Francis, James Bicheno; Howe, Elias; Linde, Carl von; Tredgold, Thomas; Walker, William Hultz; Watt, James (*in part*); Whitney, Eli; Wright, Benjamin
**Howlett, Freeman Smith (F. S. Ht.).** Horticulture and Botany (Societies of)
**Hoxie, Ralph Gordon (R. G. He.).** Low, Seth
**Hoyt, Robert Stuart (R. S. Ho.).** Europe (*in part*); History (*in part*)
**Hoyt, William Dana (W. D. Ho.).** Carroll, Charles
**Hsiao, Kung-chuan (K. Hs.).** K'ang Yu-wei; Yen Fu; Yen Yüan
**Hsu, Kai-yu (Ka. H.).** Chou En-lai
**Huang, Siu-chi (S. Hg.).** Lu Chiu-Yüan
**Hubbard, Howard Archibald (H. A. H.).** Arizona (*in part*)
**Hubbell, Theodore H. (T. H. Hl.).** Cockroach; Earwig (*in part*); Grouse Locust; Leaf Insect; Locust (*in part*); Stick Insect
**Hubbert, M. King (M. K. H.).** Permeability (Fluid)
**Hubbs, Carl L. (C. L. Hs.).** Cyclostome; Eel; Electric Eel; Fish (*in part*): Flying Fish; Gar; Goby; Grouper; Hagfish; Mullet; Sea Horse
**Hubbs, Clark (C. Hu.).** Alewife; Anchovy; Barbel; Bass; Blenny; Bluefish; Bonito; Bowfin; Bullhead; Burbot; Butterfish; Butterfly Fish; Carp; Catfish; Char; Chub; Cichlid; Coal Fish; Cyprinodont; Dragonet; Filefish and Triggerfish; Fish (*in part*); Flatfish; Grunion; Gudgeon; Guppy; Jewfish; Lungfish; Miller's-Thumb; Mormyr; Perch; Pilot Fish; Pipefish; Piranha; Plaice; Puffer; Remora
**Huber, J. Richard (J. R. Hu.).** Reciprocity
**Huber, Mary Means (M. M. H.).** Visiting Card
**Hubert, Jean (Je. H.).** Aimoin; Antrustion; Brunhilda; Charibert; Childebert; Childeric; Chilperic; Clodomir; Clotaire; Clotilda, Saint; Clovis; Ebroïn; Fredegund; Guntram; Radegunda, Saint
**Hucker, Charles Oscar (C. O. Hr.).** Lao-tzu; Ming
**Huden, John C(harles) (J. C. Hu.).** Rutland
**Hudgins, Mary Dengler (M. D. Hu.).** Hot Springs National Park
**Hudnut, Joseph (J. Hud.).** Mumford, Lewis; Sculpture (*in part*)
**Hudson, Derek (D. Hn.).** Barnes, Thomas; Diary; Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge; Houghton, Richard Monckton Milnes; Labouchere, Henry Du Pré; Taylor, Tom
**Hudson, E. B. (E. B. H.).** Sheets, Iron and Steel
**Hudson, Ellis Herndon (Es. H. H.).** Bejel
**Hudson, Geoffrey Francis (G. F. Hn.).** Chang Chun
**Hudson, Hilda Phoebe (H. P. Hu.).** Curves; Surface (*in part*)
**Hudson, Robert Young (R. Y. H.).** Jetty
**Hudson, Winthrop S. (W. S. H.).** Baptists; Brooks, Phillips; Conwell, Russell Herman; Dunster, Henry; Manning, James; Puritanism; Rauschenbusch, Walter
**Hudson-Williams, Harri Llwyd (H. L. H.-W.).** Aeschines (orator); Antiphon; Corax; Demosthenes (Attic orator); Dinarchus; Eubulus; Isaeus; Isocrates; Lycurgus (Attic orator); Lysias
**Hudson-Williams, Thomas (T. H.-W.).** Theognis of Megara
**Huelin, David (Dd. H.).** Colombia (*in part*)
**Huelin, Rev. Gordon (G. Hu.).** Abbot, George; Aylmer, John; Bancroft, Richard; Barnett, Samuel Augustus; Bray, Thomas; Brown, John (clergyman); Carnesecchi, Pietro; Compton, Henry; Cox, Richard; Crowley, Robert; Fell, John; Gray, Robert; Greenwood, John; Horsley, Samuel; Howe, John; Humphrey, Laurence; Juxon, William; Kennett, White; Leighton, Robert; Lloyd, William; May, William; Montagu, Richard; Muggleton, Lodowick; Newton, John; Nowell, Alexander
**Huff, Wilbert J. (W. J. Hf.).** Gas Industry (*in part*); Gas Meter
**Huggins, Maurice Loyal (M. L. Hs.).** Association
**Hughes, David Rees (D. R. Hu.).** Indochina (*in part*)
**Hughes, David Townsley (D. T. H.).** Cytology (*in part*); Protoplasm
**Hughes, Garfield Hopkin (G. H. Hu.).** Eisteddfod; Jones, Thomas Gwynn; Morgan, William
**Hughes, George Bernard (G. B. H.).** Chess Piece
**Hughes, Glyn Tegai (G. T. Hu.).** Börne, Ludwig; Freiligrath, (Hermann) Ferdinand; Geibel, (Franz) Emanuel; Görres, (Johann) Joseph Von; Hartleben, Otto Erich; Kinkel, Johann Gottfried; Laube, Heinrich Rudolf Constanz
**Hughes, Graham Beynon John (G. B. J. H.).** Extenuating Circumstances; Pardon
**Hughes, Graham McKenny (G. McK. H.).** Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)
**Hughes, John C. (J. C. Hs.).** Hydrometer (*in part*)
**Hughes, Lawrence A. (L. A. Hs.).** Mud Rain
**Hughes, Norman Francis (N. F. H.).** Jurassic System (*in part*)
**Hughes, (Miss) Russell Meriwether ("La Meri") (R. M. Hs.).** Argentina, La; Argentinita; Bharata Natyam; Escudero, Vincente; Kathak; Kathakali; Manipuri; Nautch
**Hughes-Hallett, Vice-Admiral John (Jo. H.-H.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)
**Hugli, Jean (J. Hi.).** Lausanne
**Huitt, Ralph K. (R. K. H.).** Lobbying
**Huke, Robert Edward (R. E. He.).** Aklan;

Ilocos Norte; Ilocos Sur; Iloilo; Isabela; Jolo Island; Laguna (province); Lanao; La Union; Legaspi; Leyte; Luzon; Mactan; Malolos; Manila (*in part*); Manila Bay; Marinduque; Masbate; Mindanao; Philippine Sea; Philippines, Republic of the (*in part*); Quezon; Quezon City; Rizal; Romblon; Samar; San Pablo; Sorsogon; Sulu; Zamboanga; Zamboanga, City of

**Hukill, William V. (W. V. Hl.).** Crop Drying and Processing (*in part*); Granary and Grain Elevator

**Hull, Felix (Fx. H.).** Penshurst; Thanet, Isle of

**Hulse, Frederick Seymour (F. S. Hu.).** Mongoloid

**Hulten, Charles Morris (C. M. H.).** News Agency

**Hultzen, Lee S(isson) (L. S. H.).** Pronunciation

**Humason, Milton L. (M. L. Hn.).** Hubble, Edwin Powell

**Humbert, Paul (P. Ht.).** Eden; Habakkuk, Book of; Nahum, Book of

**Hume, H. Harold (H. H. Hu.).** Camellia

**Hume, Stuart Hamilton (S. H. Hu.).** Goulburn

**Hume-Rothery, William (W. H.-Ry.).** Alloys

**Humes, Samuel (S. Hs.).** Mayor (*in part*)

**Humlum, Johannes P. Chr. N. (J. P. C. N. H.).** Afghanistan (*in part*); Badakhshan (*in part*); Baghlan; Charikar; Farah Rud; Gardez; Helmand (*in part*); Kabul River; Nuristan; Parwan

**Hummel, Arthur William (A. W. H.).** Hu Shih; K'ang-Hsi

**Hummel, Floyd Allen (F. A. Hl.).** Cordierite; Spodumene

**Humphreys, William Jackson (W. J. Hs.).** Mirage

**Humphries, Sir Albert Edward (A. E. Hu.).** Semolina

**Humphries, Walter Robson (W. R. Hu.).** Banffshire (*in part*)

**Hungerford, Herbert B. (H. B. Hd.).** Bedbug (*in part*); Water Boatman

**Hunker, Henry L. (H. L. Hu.).** Columbus (O.)

**Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke (J. C. Hr.).** Farman, Henri (*in part*)

**Hunt, Donald F. (D. F. H.).** Costa Brava Catalana

**Hunt, Elmer Munson (E. M. Hu.).** Manchester

**Hunt, Ernest William (E. W. Hu.).** Colet, John

**Hunt, Herbert James (H. J. H.).** Ballanche, Pierre Simon

**Hunt, Howard Francis (H. F. Ht.).** Apperception; Association Tests; Hallucination; Inferiority Complex; Psychogalvanic Reflex

**Hunt, Brigadier Sir (Henry Cecil) John (H. C. J. H.).** Everest, Mount (*in part*)

**Hunt, John Owen (J. O. Hu.).** Matlock

**Hunt, Kenneth Edward (K. E. H.).** Poultry and Poultry Farming

**Hunt, Richard William (Ri. W. H.).** Boston, John; Neckam, Alexander

**Hunt, Stanley B. (S. B. H.).** Fibre, Man-Made (*in part*)

**Hunt, Thomas John (T. J. Ht.).** Downside; Dunster; Langport; Somerset

**Hunt, W. Ben (W. B. Ht.).** Woodcraft

**Hunter, Dard (D. Hu.).** Rice Paper; Watermarks

**Hunter, Donald (Do. H.).** Ramazzini, Bernardino

**Hunter, Louis C. (L. C. H.).** Mobilization, Economic

**Hunter, Robert Leslie (R. L. Hr.).** Falkirk (*in part*)

**Hunter, Sam (S. Hu.).** De Kooning, Willem; Dove, Arthur Garfield; Pollock, Jackson

**Huntingford, George Wynn Brereton (G. W. B. H.).** Age Set; Amhara; Ethiopia (*in part*); Galla; Gurage; Ingassana; Janjero; Kaffa (*in part*); Nandi (*in part*); Swahili

**Huntington, Emily H. (E. H. Hn.).** Social Security (*in part*)

**Huntley, Charles Henry (C. H. Hu.).** Penrith

**Huntley, G(eorge) Haydn (G. H. Hy.).** Sansovino, Andrea

**Hurd, Charles DeWitt (C. D. Hd.).** Diazo Compounds (*in part*); Thiophene

**Hurd, Fred William (F. W. Hu.).** Traffic Regulation

**Hurd, John Cyril Herbert (J. C. H. H.).** Hosiery

**Hurlbut, Cornelius Searle, Jr. (C. S. H.).** Agate (*in part*); Apophyllite (*in part*); Asbestos; Beryl; Hemimorphite

**Hurley, Ray (R. H.).** Agriculture (*in part*)

**Hurlich, Abraham (A. Hu.).** Armour, Tank and Aircraft

**Hurrle, Rudiger (Rr. H.).** Offenburg

**Hurst, Harold Edwin (H. E. Ht.).** Kagera; Nile (*in part*)

**Hurst, Irene (I. Hu.).** Sale

**Hurst, Willard (W. Ht.).** Treason (*in part*)

**Hurstfield, Joel (Jl. H.).** Froude, James Anthony; May, Thomas

**Hurvitz, Leon (L. Hz.).** Chih-i

**Husaini, Ishaq Musa (I. M. H.).** Mosque

**Hussey, Dyneley (Dy. H.).** Bellini, Vincenzo; Boito, Arrigo; Busoni, Ferruccio Benvenuto; Cilea, Francesco; Donizetti, (Domenico) Gaetano Maria; Giordano, Umberto; Leoncavallo, Ruggiero; Locatelli, Pietro; Martucci, Giuseppe; Mascagni, Pietro; Montemezzi, Italo; Operetta; Païer, Ferdinando; Ponchielli, Amilcare; Respighi, Ottorino

**Hussey, Joan Mervyn (J. M. Hy.).** Acropolites, George; Agathias; Alexander (emperor); Alexius I; Alexius II; Alexius III; Alexius IV; Anastasius I; Anastasius II; Andronicus I; Anna Comnena; Argyropulus, John; Basil I; Basil II; Bessarion, John; Bryennius, Nicephorus; Byzantine Empire (*in part*); Cedrinus, George; Chalcondyles, Laonicus; Choniates, Michael; Choniates, Nicetas; Choricius; Chrysoloras, Manuel; Chumnus, Nicephorus; Cinnamus, John; Codinus, George; Coluthus; Constans II; Constantine (Roman emperors) (*in part*); Ducas (Dukas or Doukas); Ducas, Eustathius (of Thessalonica); Eudocia Macremb olitissa; Evagrius Scholasticus; Geometres, John; George (the Monk); George (the Syncellus); Glycas, Michael; Greece (*in part*); Gregoras, Nicephorus; Heracleonas; Heraclius; Hesychius (of Miletus); History (*in part*); Irene; Isaac I; Isaac II; Italus, John; John I (John Tzimisces); John II (John Comnenus); Justin I; Justin II; Justinian I; Justinian II; Leo III; Leo IV; Leo V; Leo VI; Malalas, John; Manasses, Constantine; Manuel I; Maurice; Mauropus, John; Menander Protector; Metochites, Theodore; Michael (Byzantine emperors) (*in part*); Monasticism (*in part*); Narses; Nicephorus, Saint; Nicephorus (Byzantine emperors); Philippicus; Phocas; Procopius; Prodromus, Theodore; Psellus, Michael Constantine; Romanus (Byzantine emperors); Scylitzes, John; Simeon, Saint; Simocatta, Theophylactus; Sphrantzes, George; Theodora; Tiberius II; Zigabenus, Euthymius; Zonaras, John

**Hutchens, Arthur R. (Ar. R. H.).** Football (*in part*)

**Hutchens, John O. (J. O. H.).** Physiology

**Hutchins, Robert Maynard (Ro. M. H.).** Benton, William

**Hutchinson, Ann (An. H.).** Dance Notation; Labanotation

**Hutchinson, Cecil Alan (C. A. Hn.).** Gómez Farías, Valentín

**Hutchinson, Ford (F. Hn.).** Backgammon (*in part*); Bagatelle; Bingo (*in part*); Faro (game) (*in part*)

**Hutchinson, George Evelyn (G. E. Hn.).** Biology (*in part*)

**Hutchinson, Richard Wyatt (R. W. Hu.).** Argos; Canea; Iraklion; Mycenae

**Hutchinson, William Thomas (W. T. Hn.).** Electoral Commission; Lowden, Frank Orren; Sparks, Jared

**Hutchison, A. F. (A. F. Hu.).** Wallace, Sir William (*in part*)

**Hutchison, Clyde Allen, Jr. (C. A. Hu.).** Electron Paramagnetic Resonance

**Hutchison, Sidney Charles (S. C. Hn.).** Academy, Royal

**Hutchison, Terence Wilmot (T. W. H.).** Cairnes, John Elliott; Jevons, William Stanley; McCulloch, John Ramsay; North, Sir Dudley; Petty, Sir William; Quesnay, François; Senior, Nassau William; Smith, Adam; Stamp, Josiah Charles Stamp

**Hutchison, William Robert (Wi. R. H.).** Beecher, Henry Ward; Beecher, Lyman

**Huter, Franz (Fr. Hu.).** Austria, Empire of (*in part*); Cobenzl, Philipp Ludwig; Francis II (Roman emperor)

**Huth, Hans (Hs. H.).** Bode, Wilhelm von; Busch, Wilhelm; Bustelli, Franz Anton; Denon, Dominique Vivant; Kändler, Johann Joachim; Museums and Galleries; Rococo Art; Roentgen, David; Tischbein

**Hutton, Rev. Arthur Wollaston (A. W. Hu.).** Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick Stephen (*in part*)

**Hutton, Ernest Edmund (E. E. Hn.).** Driving and Coaching (*in part*)

**Hutton, Frederic Martin (F. M. H.).** Malaya (*in part*)

**Hutton, John Henry (J. H. H.).** Garo Hills (*in part*); Head-Hunting (*in part*); Metempsychosis (*in part*); Naga (*in part*); Semang

**Huxley, Herbert Henry (H. H. Hy.).** Manilius, Marcus; Martial; Phaedrus; Priapea; Publilius Syrus

**Huxley, Sir Julian Sorell (J. S. H.).** Courtship, Animal; Selection (*in part*)

**Huygens, Gerard Willem (Gd. W. Hs.).** Boutens, Pieter Cornelis; Braak, Menno Ter; Couperus, Louis Marie Anne; Dekker, Eduard Douwes; Deyssel, Lodewijk Van; Dutch Literature (*in part*); Eeden, Frederik Willem van; Gorter, Herman; Heijermans, Herman; Kloos, Willem Johan Theodor; Marsman, Hendrik; Nijhoff, Martinus; Perron, (Charles) Edgar du; Roland Holst-van der Schalk, Henriette Goverdine Anna

**Hyatt, James Philip (J. P. Hy.).** Amalekites; Ammonites; Caleb; Deuteronomy; Hoshea; Jeremiah, Book of

**Hyde, Earl K. (E. K. H.).** Francium

**Hyde, Frances Hathaway (F. H. Hy.).** Eau Claire

**Hyde, Harold Augustus (H. A. He.).** Wales (*in part*)

**Hyde, James Nevins (J. N. He.).** Hyde, Charles Cheney

**Hyde, Stuart Wallace (S. W. H.).** Boucicault, Dion; Carter, Mrs. Leslie; Cowl, Jane; Cushman, Charlotte Saunders; Daly, (John) Augustin; Drew; Fiske, Minnie Maddern; Florence, William Jermyn; Forrest, Edwin; Frohman, Charles; Hackett, James Henry; Hallam (family); Hampden, Walter; Harrigan, Edward; Herne, James A.; Jefferson, Joseph; MacKaye, (James Morrison) Steele; Mansfield, Richard; Morris, Clara; Mowatt, Anna Cora; Murdoch, James Edward; Payne, John Howard; Skinner, Otis; Wallack; Warfield, David; Weber and Fields; Ziegfeld, Florenz

**Hyman, Arthur (A. H.).** Bahya Ben Joseph Ibn Pakuda

**Hyman, Libbie Henrietta (L. H. H.).** Child, Charles Manning: Morphology; Tapeworms (*in part*); Worm; Zoology

**Hynek, Joseph Allen (J. A. H.).** Unidentified Flying Objects

**Hyneman, Charles S. (C. S. Hy.).** Legislature

**Ibberson, Dora (D. I.).** West Indies, The (*in part*)

**Ibberson, William Gregory (W. G. I.).** Cutlery (*in part*); Flatware

**Icks, Robert Joseph (R. J. I.).** Tank (*in part*)

**Ide, Robert Elmore (R. E. I.).** Pan-American Highway

**Idris, Hady Roger (H. R. I.).** Aghlabids; Hafsids

**Ike, Nobutaka (N. I.).** Hirohito

**Ikramullah, Sir Mohammad (M.I.).** Pakistan

(*in part*)
**Iltis, Hugh Hellmut (H. H. I.).** Capparidaceae
**Imlay, Rear Admiral Miles Hopkins (M. H. I.).** Capstan; Clipper Ships; Figureheads, Ships'; Great Circle; Lifeboat and Lifesaving; Rudder; Sails; Seamanship
**Immelman, René Ferdinand Malan (R. F. M. I.).** Library (*in part*)
**Imms, A. D. (A. D. I.).** Beetle (*in part*); Butterfly and Moth (*in part*); Neuroptera (*in part*); Sawfly
**Imrie, John (J. Im.).** Bothwell, James Hepburn; Flodden, Battle of; Kirkcaldy, Sir William; Lennox, Margaret Douglas; Maitland, John; Maitland, William
**Ing, Catherine Mills (C. M. I.).** Campion, Thomas
**Ingalls, A. G. (A. G. I.).** Mirror (*in part*)
**Ingalls, Daniel H. H. (D. H. H. I.).** Amara Simha; Grierson, Sir George Abraham; Hopkins, Edward Washburn; Lanman, Charles Rockwell; Logic, History of (*in part*)
**Inger, Robert Frederick (R. F. I.).** Caecilia (*in part*); Crocodilia; Reptile; Tuatara
**Ingham, Kenneth (K. I.).** Africa (*in part*); British East Africa; British East Africa Company; Congo, Democratic Republic of the (*in part*); Kenya (colony) (*in part*); Kirk, Sir John; Tanganyika (*in part*); Uganda (*in part*); Zanzibar (*in part*)
**Inghram, Mark G. (M. G. I.).** Aston, Francis William; Electroscope; Mass Spectroscopy (*in part*)
**Ingle, Dwight Joyce (D. J. I.).** Cortisone
**Inglis, Allan (A. I.).** Prestwick
**Ingpen, Roger (R. I.).** Shelley, Percy Bysshe (*in part*)
**Ingraham, Page L. (P. L. I.).** Governor (*in part*)
**Ingram, Henry St. John (H. St. J. I.).** Whist (*in part*)
**Ingram, John Kells (J. K. I.).** Slavery (*in part*)
**Ingram, Walter Robinson (W. R. Im.).** Hypothalamus
**Ingrams, William Harold (W. H. Is.).** Governor General; Hadhramaut; Hudaydah, Al; Jawf, Al; Kamaran; Kuria Muria Islands; Maldive Islands; Ma'rib; Mauritius (*in part*); Muscat and Oman; Perim; Persian Gulf (*in part*); San'a'; Sokotra (*in part*); Trucial Oman; Yemen
**Inhelder, Bärbel (B. In.).** Piaget, Jean (*in part*)
**Innes, Brian (B. I.).** Printing Press (*in part*)
**Innes, Fergus Munro (F. M. I.).** Pakistan (*in part*)
**Innes, William Thorton (W. T. I.).** Ives, Frederic Eugene
**Innes of Learney, Sir Thomas (T. I.).** Buchan, Earls of; Crawford, Earls of; Douglas (family); Eglinton, Earls of; Gordon (family); Hamilton (family); Home, Earls of; Keith; Mar, Earls of; Montrose, Marquesses and Dukes of; Rothes, Earls of; Roxburghe, Earls and Dukes of
**Insh, George Pratt (G. P. I.).** Strathaven
**Inshaw, Bernard Alexander (B. A. I.).** Industrial Accidents (*in part*)
**Inskeep, Raymond Robert (R. R. In.).** Africa (*in part*)
**Ionescu, Grigore (G. I.).** Bucharest (city)
**Ireland, Denis Liddell (D. L. I.).** O'Kelly, Sean Thomas
**Ireland, Elwood Fremont (E. F. I.).** Mount Desert Island
**Ireland, Philip Willard (P. W. I.).** Bengasi (*in part*); Fez; Tunis (*in part*)
**Irion, Arthur L. (A. L. I.).** Training, Transfer of
**Irmscher, Hans Dietrich (H. D. I.).** Herder, Johann Gottfried von
**Ironside, Field Marshal William Edmund Ironside, 1st Baron (W. E. I.).** Tannenberg, Battle of
**Irrmann, Robert Henry (R. H. I.).** Beloit; Janesville
**Irvine, James Sheppard (J. S. I.).** Aradus; Arpad (city); Ascalon, Ashdod; Bethany; Bnei Brak; Bozrah; Caesarea Palestinae; Caesarea Philippi; Capernaum; Ekron; Gaza (*in part*); Gilgal; Joppa; Karkar; Moriah
**Irvine, William Harold (W. H. I.).** Aba; Abeokuta; Benin; Cameroons (*in part*); Ibadan; Ife; Ilorin; Jos; Kaduna; Lagos; Nigeria (*in part*); Ogbomosho; Port Harcourt; Yerwa-Maiduguri
**Irving, Laurence Henry Forster (L. H. F. I.).** Irving (family); Terry, Dame Ellen Alicia
**Irwin, Brian St. George (B. S. I.).** Land Description (*in part*)
**Irwin, John Conran (J. C. I.).** Embroidery (*in part*); Textiles (*in part*)
**Irwin, Raymond (R. Ir.).** Library (*in part*)
**Irwin, Will (W. I.).** Baseball (*in part*)
**Irwin, William A. (W. A. I.).** Tyndale, William; Wisdom Literature
**Isaacs, Jacob (J. Is.).** Dramatic Criticism (*in part*)
**Isaacs, Reginald R. (R. R. I.).** Burnham, Daniel Hudson
**Isbell, Egbert Raymond (E. R. I.).** Royal Oak
**Isler, Henri Gustave (H. G. I.).** Thyroid Gland
**Istel, Jacques André (J. A. I.).** Parachute (*in part*)
**Itschner, Lieutenant General Emerson C. (E. C. I.).** Dredges and Dredging; Goethals, George Washington (*in part*)
**Ives, John David (J. D. I.).** Chicoutimi; Eastmain; Fort George River; Hamilton River; Jonquière; Kaniapiskau; Labrador-Ungava; Melville, Lake; Nottaway; Saguenay
**Iwasawa, Kenkichi (K. Iw.).** Elliptic Functions (*in part*); Groups
**Iwry, Samuel (S. I.).** Masoretes
**Iz, Fahir (F. I.).** Abdulhak Hamid; Baki; Evliya Chelebi; Fikret, Tevfik; Fuzuli; Galib Dede; Gökalp, Ziya; Halide Edib Adivar; Halid Ziya Ushakligil; Hüseyin Rahmi Gürpinar; Katib Chelebi; Kemal, Namik; Koprulu, Mehmed Fuad; Naima, Mustafa; Nazim Hikmet Ran; Nedim, Ahmed; Nef'i; Nevai, Alishir; Orhan Veli Kanik; Reshat Nuri Guntekin; Sadeddin, Hoca; Sait Faik Abasiyanik; Suleyman Chelebi; Turkish Literature; Yahya Kemal Beyatli; Yakup Kadri Karaosmanoglu; Yunus Emre
**Izard, Thomas C. (T. C. I.).** Whetstone, George (*in part*)

**Jachowski, Commander Leo Albert, Jr. (L. A. J.).** Filariasis
**Jack, Andrew Barrie (A. B. J.).** Singer, Isaac Merrit
**Jack, Ian (I. J.).** Beddoes, Thomas Lovell; De Quincey, Thomas; Fielding, Henry; Hood, Thomas; Hunt, (James Henry) Leigh; Lamb, Charles; Moore, Thomas; Peacock, Thomas Love; Rogers, Samuel; Sterne, Laurence
**Jack, Jane Henderson (J. H. Ja.).** Addison, Joseph; Almon, John
**Jack, Phil Rowland (P. R. J.).** Aliquippa; Braddock; Homestead; McKeesport; Washington (Pa.); Wilkinsburg
**Jackson, Arthur Heathcote (A. H. Ja.).** Milford Haven
**Jackson, Brigadier Cecil V. S. (C. V. S. J.).** Highland Games
**Jackson, Elmore (Ee. Jn.).** Mediation
**Jackson, Henry (H. Jn.).** Sophists
**Jackson, Hugh R. (H. R. J.).** Fraud (*in part*)
**Jackson, John (J. Jn.).** Auwers, (Georg Friedrich Julius) Arthur von; Bouguer, Pierre; Brown, Ernest William; Hansen, Peter Andreas; Hansteen, Christopher; Jones, Sir Harold Spencer; Lacaille, Nicolas Louis de; Lemonnier, Pierre Charles; Moon (*in part*); Sitter, Willem de; Time, Standard (*in part*); Tisserand, François Félix
**Jackson, John Brinckerhoff (J. B. Ja.).** Santa Fe
**Jackson, Kenneth Hurlstone (K. H. J.).** Chadwick, Hector Munro
**Jackson, Percival E. (P. E. Ja.).** Corpse; Death (Legal Aspects) (*in part*)
**Jackson, Richard Leofric (R. L. Ja.).** International Criminal Police Organization
**Jackson, Stanley (S. J.).** Potchefstroom
**Jackson, Stanley Percival (S. P. Jn.).** Africa (*in part*)
**Jackson, W(illiam) A. Douglas (W. A. D. J.).** Black Sea
**Jackson, William Turrentine (W. T. J.).** Mackay, Clarence Hungerford; Sacramento
**Jacob, Edmond (E. J.).** Eichrodt, Walther; Yahweh
**Jacob, Ernest Fraser (E. F. J.).** Papacy (*in part*)
**Jacob, Gustaf (G. Jb.).** Mannheim
**Jacobs, Alan H. (Al. H. J.).** Masai
**Jacobs, Merkel Henry (M. H. J.).** Osmosis
**Jacobs, Stephen W. (S. W. J.).** Chimney; Half-Timber Work; Hall
**Jacobs, Wilbur Ripley (W. R. J.).** Croghan, George; Dinwiddie, Robert; Galloway, Joseph; Johnson, Sir William; Parkman, Francis; Prescott, William Hickling; Ross, John; Santa Barbara; Santa Fe Trail; Turner, Frederick Jackson
**Jacobs, Woodrow Cooper (W. C. Js.).** Rain Forest
**Jacobsen, Rev. Jerome Vincent (J. V. J.).** Brébeuf, Saint Jean de; Jogues, Saint Isaac; Smet, Pierre Jean de; Tekakwitha, Kateri
**Jacobsen, Ragnvald (R. Ja.).** Hammerfest
**Jacobsen, Thorkild (T. Ja.).** Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*)
**Jacobsohn, Samuel (S. Jn.).** Gauges and Comparators (*in part*)
**Jacobson, Morris K. (M. K. J.).** Shells and Shell Collecting
**Jacobson, Nathan (N. J.).** Fields
**Jacobsson, Per (P. J.).** Bank for International Settlements
**Jacoby, Oswald (O. Jy.).** Canasta (*in part*); Poker (*in part*)
**Jadwin, Major General Edgar (E. Ja.).** Champlain, Lake (*in part*); Colorado River (*in part*)
**Jaehker, Orville John (O. J. J.).** Evansville
**Jaeger, Henry Ward, Jr. (Hy. W. J.).** Ball
**Jaffe, Hans (Ha. J.).** Piezoelectricity
**Jaffe, Leonard (L. Ja.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)
**Jaffé, Michael (Ml. J.).** Carracci; Rubens, Peter Paul
**Jägerskiöld, Eduard Olof Hising (E. O. H. J.).** Adolphus Frederick; Armfelt, Gustaf Mauritz; Charles XIII; Fersen, Hans Axel; Gustavus III (*in part*); Höpken, Anders Johan
**Jagne, Cherno Ibrahima (C. I. J.).** Bathurst
**Jahns, Richard Henry (R. H. J.).** Emerald; Mocha Stone; Opal; Pegmatite; Sapphire; Turquoise
**James, Alastair (Al. J.).** Pig (*in part*)
**James, Arthur Walter (A. W. J.).** Acton, John Emerich Edward Dalberg Acton
**James, Concha Romero (C. R. J.).** Pichincha; Quito
**James, E. Ibbetson (E. I. J.).** Lloyd, Marie
**James, Rev. Edwin Oliver (E. O. J.).** Altar; Christmas (*in part*); Creation, Myths of; Easter (*in part*); Halloween; Human Sacrifice; Incense
**James, F. E. Skone (F. E. S. J.).** Copyright (*in part*)
**James, Karel Frederik Otto (K. F. O. J.).** Gouda
**James, Preston E. (P. E. J.).** Acaraí, Serra; Alta Verapaz; Amambai, Serra de; Amapá; Amazon (river) (*in part*); Ambato; Ancash; Apurímac, Apurímac, Río; Aracajú (*in part*); Araguaia; Argentina (*in part*); Azuay; Bagé; Baja Verapaz; Bolívar (province); Brazil (*in part*); Canar; Carchi; Cerro De Pasco; Chiclayo; Chile (*in part*); Chimaltenango; Chimbarazo; Chiquimula; Cotopaxi (province); Cotopaxi (mountain); Cuenca; Curitiba; Cuzco (department); Ecuador (*in part*); El Oriente; El Oro; El Petén; El Progreso; El Quiché; Escuintla; Esmeraldas; Espinhaço, Serro Do; Fernando de Noronha; Florianópolis; Geography (*in part*); Goiânia; Goiás; Guatemala (country) (*in part*); Guatemala (department); Guayaquil; Guayas; Guayas River; Guiana Highlands; Huancavelica; Huehuetenango; Ica (department); Ica (city); Iguaçu; Imbabura; Iquitos; Ireng

## James

River; Izabal; Jalapa; Javarí; Junín; Jutiapa; Lambayeque; Lima; Loja; Los Ríos; Manabí; Mantiqueira, Serra Da; Mar, Serra Do; Minas Gerais; Mirim, Lake; Misiones, Sierra de; Moquegua; Natal; Niterói; Oyapock; Pacaraima, Serra; Pará; Paraíba; Parima, Serra; Parnaíba; Pasco; Pelotas; Peru (*in part*); Piauí; Piracicaba; Piura; Pôrto Alegre; Retalhuleu; Riobamba; Rio Grande (port) (*in part*); Rio Grande do Norte; Rio Grande do Sul; Roraima; Sacatepéquez; San Marcos; San Martín; Santa Catarina; Santa Elena Peninsula; Santa Maria; Santa Rosa; São Leopoldo; São Luís; Sololá; South America (*in part*); Suchitepéquez; Teresina; Titicaca, Lake; Tocantins; Trujillo (city); Ucayali; Urubamba; Uruguaiana; Uruguay (*in part*)

**James, Richard Edward Warwick (R. E. W. J.).** Baburen, Dirk Van; Bewick, Thomas; Brouwer, Adriaen; Coques, Gonzales (*in part*); Cuyp; Earlom, Richard; Eeckhout, Gerbrand Van Den; Everdingen, Allart Van; Flinck, Govaert; Hals, Frans; Heda, Willem Claesz; Heem, Jan Davidsz de; Heyden, Jan Van Der; Hobbema, Meindert (*in part*); Hoogstraeten, Samuel Van (*in part*); Huchtenburgh, Jan Van; Janssens, Abraham; Koninck, Philips de; Mander, Karel Van; Neer; Netscher, Caspar; Ostade; Potter, Paul; Rembrandt; Steen, Jan Havicksz; Terborch, Gerard; Vermeer, Jan; Weenix, Jan Baptist

**James, Thomas Egbert (T. E. J.).** Prostitution (*in part*)

**James, William Louis G. (W. L. G. Ja.).** Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone; Hemans, Felicia Dorothea; Hewlett, Maurice Henry; Hook, Theodore Edward; Hope, Anthony; Landon, Letitia Elizabeth; Mitford, Mary Russell; Montgomery, James; Montgomery, Robert; Oliphant, Margaret Oliphant; Opie, Amelia; Radcliffe, Ann; Reid, Thomas Mayne

**Jameson, Ernest Symington (E. S. J.).** Parramatta

**Jameson, Fred W. (F. W. Jn.).** Ward, Aaron Montgomery

**Jamieson, John Calhoun (J. C. Jn.).** Aragonite; Geophysics

**Jamison, Evelyn Mary (E. M. Ja.).** Eugenius

**Jamot, Paul (P. Ja.).** Painting (*in part*)

**Janaki, Vehgalil Achyutha Menon (V. A. M. J.).** Amreli; Banaskantha; Baroda; Jamnagar; Mehsana; Nadiad; Palitana; Panch Mahals; Porbunder

**Jander, Kent (K. J.).** Lime

**Janes, Maxwell Oshorne (M. O. J.).** Philip, John

**Janker, Robert Berthold (R. B. J.).** Forssmann, Werner

**Jansen, Marius B. (M. B. J.).** Education, History of (*in part*); Fujiwara; Iwakura Tomomi; Japan (*in part*); Meiji; Ōkuma Shigenobu; Sun Yat-Sen; Yamagata Aritomo

**Jansen, Walter (W. Jn.).** Kiel

**Janson, Horst Woldemar (H. W. J.).** Donatello

**Janson, Stanley Eric (S. E. J.).** Carothers, Wallace Hume

**Janssen, Corneille F. (C. F. Ja.).** Haarlem (*in part*)

**Janssen, Johan Constantijn (J. C. J.).** Utrecht

**Janssen, Raymond Ellsworth (R. E. Jn.).** Palaeozoic Era (*in part*)

**Jarcho, Saul (S. Jo.).** Kitasato Shibasaburo; Klebs, Edwin

**Jardin, Anne-Marie (A.-M. Ja.).** Alençon

**Jarman, Thomas Leckie (T. L. J.).** Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité Du Crest De Saint-Aubin

**Jarrett, Harold Reginald (H. R. Ja.).** Gambia (*in part*); Gambia River

**Jasper, Herbert Henry (H. H. Ja.).** Electroencephalography

**Jaszi, George (G. Ji.).** National Income Accounting

**Javarek, Vera (V. J.).** Andrić, Ivo; Cankar, Ivan; Kreža, Miroslav; Prešeren, France; Serbo-Croatian Literature

**Jayne, David Walker, Jr. (D. W. J.).** Salicylic Acid

**Jayne, Kingsley Garland (K. G. J.).** Malay Archipelago (*in part*)

**Jeannel, René Gabriel (R. G. J.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Jeans, Sir James Hopwood (J. H. J.).** Kinetic Theory of Matter (*in part*)

**Jedlicka, Ludwig (L. Je.).** Adler, Viktor

**Jeffers, Hamilton Moore (H. M. J.).** Piazzi, Giuseppe

**Jeffery, H. E. (H. E. J.).** Goat (*in part*)

**Jelavich, Barbara (B. J.).** Dragomirov, Mikhail Ivanovich; Giers, Nikolai Karlovich; Gurko, Iosif Vladimirovich; Gurko, Vasili Iosifovich; Izvolski, Aleksandr Petrovich; Kaufmann, Konstantin Petrovich; Lobanov-Rostovski, Aleksei Borisovich; Menshikov, Aleksandr Sergeevich; Milyutin, Dmitri; Alekseevich

**Jelinek, Arthur J. (A. J. J.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Folsom

**Jellicoe, Geoffrey Alan (G. A. Je.).** Landscape Architecture (*in part*)

**Jellison, Charles A. (C. A. J.).** Fessenden, William Pitt

**Jellison, William L. (W. L. J.).** Louse (*in part*)

**Jenkins, Dafydd (D. Je.).** Howel

**Jenkins, Rev. Daniel Thomas (D. T. J.).** Forsyth, Peter Taylor; Ministry, Christian (*in part*)

**Jenkins, Elizabeth (E. Je.).** Mary (Mary Stuart)

**Jenkins, Francis Arthur (F. A. Js.).** Light (*in part*); Shadow

**Jenkins, Harold (Hd. J.).** Benlowes, Edward; Chettle, Henry

**Jenkins, Hilger Perry (H. P. Js.).** Appendicitis

**Jenkins, Robert Thomas (R. T. J.).** Rebecca Riots; Wales (*in part*)

**Jenkins, Romilly James Heald (R. J. H. J.).** Kalvos, Andreas Ioannides; Michael Cerularius; Solomos, Dionysios

**Jenkins, Roy (R. J.).** Attlee, Clement Richard Attlee; Bondfield, Margaret Grace; Campbell-Bannerman, Sir Henry; Clynes, John Robert; Cook, Arthur James; Cripps, Sir (Richard) Stafford; Deakin, Arthur; Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth; Greenwood, Arthur; Hardie, James Keir; Henderson, Arthur; Hyndman, Henry Mayers; Labour Party (British) (*in part*); MacDonald, James Ramsay; Maxton, James; Morrison of Lambeth, Herbert Stanley Morrison; Parmoor, Charles Alfred Cripps

**Jenkinson, Sir Hilary (H. Je.).** Exchequer (*in part*); Tally

**Jenness, Diamond (D. J.).** Eskimos (*in part*); Ivory Carving (*in part*)

**Jennewein, John Leonard (J. L. J.).** Deadwood

**Jennings, Sir (William) Ivor (W. I. J.).** Ceylon (*in part*); Ministry, Government (*in part*); Parliament (*in part*); Privy Council (*in part*)

**Jennings, Jesse D. (J. D. J.).** Archaeology (*in part*)

**Jennings, Robert Yewdall (R. Y. J.).** International Law, Public; Suzerainty

**Jennings, Walter W. (W. W. Js.).** Kentucky (*in part*)

**Jensen, Elwood Vernon (E. V. Je.).** Steroids

**Jensen, Jens Christian (J. C. Je.).** Schadow

**Jensen, Merrill (M. Jn.).** Articles Of Confederation

**Jensen, Poul Erik (P. E. Je.).** Aalborg

**Jeppesen, Jens (J. Je.).** Aarhus

**Jeremiah, Edward J. (E. J. J.).** Ice Hockey (*in part*)

**Jerrom, Michael Francis (M. F. J.).** Bengasi (*in part*)

**Jespersen, Otto (O. J.).** Grammar (*in part*)

**Jessop, Thomas Edmund (T. E. Jp.).** Berkeley, George; Hume, David

**Jeuck, John E. (J. E. J.).** Mail-Order Business

**Jevons, William Stanley (W. S. J.).** Boole, George (*in part*)

**Joachim, Harold (H. Jm.).** Altdorfer, Albrecht; Amman, Jost; Beham, Hans Sebald; Kollwitz, Käthe; Schongauer, Martin

**Joanes, Andrew (A. Jo.).** Death (Legal Aspects) (*in part*)

**Jochum, Franz-Josef (F.-J. J.).** Saarbrücken

**Joffe, Natalie F. (N. F. J.).** Hopscotch; Jackstones

**Jóhannesson, Thorkell (T. J.).** Björnsson, Sveinn; Hafstein, Hannes Thordur; Iceland (*in part*)

**Johannsen, Robert Walter (Ro. W. J.).** Douglas, Stephen Arnold; Fugitive Slave Laws; Kansas-Nebraska Act

**Johansen, Dorothy O. (D. O. J.).** Astoria; Oregon; Portland (Ore.)

**John, Eric (Er. J.).** Kentigern (Mungo), Saint

**Johns, Cedric Norman (C. N. J.).** Acre (town); Bethlehem

**Johns, Iral Brown (I. B. J.).** Mercury (*in part*)

**Johns, John Edwin (J. E. Jo.).** Daytona Beach; Lakeland; Orlando; Silver Springs

**Johnson, A. H. (A. H. J.).** Whitehead, Alfred North (*in part*)

**Johnson, Basil Leonard Clyde (B. L. C. J.).** Asia (*in part*); Hari Rud; Kunar; Kushk; Mekong; Murghab; Salween; Turkmenistan (*in part*); Ukraine (*in part*); Uzbekistan (*in part*)

**Johnson, Bert Willard (B. W. J.).** Evanston

**Johnson, Charles (C. J.).** Oresme, Nicole

**Johnson, Claudius O. (C. O. J.).** Borah, William Edgar; State Government (U.S.)

**Johnson, Edward C. (E. C. J.).** Embalming

**Johnson, Evans Combs (E. C. Jo.).** Panama City; Pensacola

**Johnson, Frank William (F. W. J.).** Oak (*in part*)

**Johnson, Harald Norlin (H. N. J.).** Rabies

**Johnson, Harry Prescott (H. P. Jo.).** Long Beach (Calif.); Paramount

**Johnson, James Alexander (J. A. J.).** Cinque Ports

**Johnson, John A. (J. A. Jo.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Johnson, John J. (J. J. J.).** Acre (territory); Alessandry Palma, Arturo; Ayacucho, Battle of; Balmaceda, José Manuel; Barros Arana, Diego; Bulnes, Manuel; Carabobo; Carrera, José Miguel; Central America (*in part*); Chile (*in part*); Coro; Cumaná; Ecuador (*in part*); Eldorado; Fresnillo; Gómez, Juan Vicente; Guadalajara (Mexico); Guanajuato (city); Guzmán Blanco, Antonio; Ibáñez del Campo, Carlos; Latin America (*in part*); Margarita Island; Montt, Manuel; Montt, Pedro; Morelia; Olinda; Orinoco (*in part*); Ouro Preto; Páez, José Antonio; Pedro II; Petrópolis; Porta Grossa; Portales, Diego José Victor; Portuguesa; Puerto Cabello; Querétaro (city); South America (*in part*); Táchira; Tacna-Arica Dispute; Wheelwright, William; Zacatecas (city)

**Johnson, Ludwell Harrison, III (L. H. J.).** Petersburg Campaign; Richmond (Va.); Seven Days' Battle; Wilderness

**Johnson, Lyndon B. (L. B. J.).** Rayburn, Sam

**Johnson, Martin Wiggo (M. W. J.).** Zoological Collecting (*in part*)

**Johnson, Robert Carl (R. C. Jo.).** Catesby, Robert; Dorchester, Dudley Carleton; Elizabeth (1596–1662); Fawkes, Guy; Garnett, Henry; Gondomar, Diego Sarmiento De Acuna; Gunpowder Plot; Middlesex, Lionel Cranfield; Monteagle, William Parker; Roe, Sir Thomas

**Johnson, Roy Paul (R. P. J.).** Fargo

**Johnson, Sherman Elbridge (Sh. E. J.).** Goodspeed, Edgar Johnson; James, Saint, (the Great)

**Johnson, Thomas H. (T. H. Jn.).** Dickinson, Emily Elizabeth; Taylor, Edward

**Johnson, Thomas Hope (T. H. J.).** Chronograph (*in part*)

**Johnson, Warren C. (W. C. J.).** Schlesinger, Herman Irving; Urey, Harold Clayton (*in part*)

**Johnson, Willis Hugh (W. H. J.).** Amoeba

**Johnston, Alexander (A. J.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Johnston, Franklin Davis (F. D. J.).** Einthoven, Willem

**Johnston, Henry Phelps (H. P. J.).** American Revolution (*in part*)

**Johnston, Ivan Murray (I. M. J.).** Boraginaceae
**Johnston, Ronald Carlyle (Ro. C. J.).** Fabliau; Marie de France
**Johnston, Samuel Paul (S. P. J.).** Airplane; Aviation, History of *(in part)*; Bell, Lawrence Dale; Blanchard, Jean Pierre; Blériot, Louis; Chanute, Octave; Earhart, Amelia; Goddard, Robert Hutchings *(in part)*; Lilienthal, Otto; Lindbergh, Charles Augustus *(in part)*; Martin, Glenn Luther; Post, Wiley; Rickenbacker, Edward Vernon; Sikorsky, Igor Ivan
**Johnston, William James (Nana Amoah IV) (W. J. Jo.).** Antrim (county) *(in part)*
**Johnston, William Stephen Kwesi (W. S. K. J.).** Cape Coast
**Johnstone, Robert William (R. W. Jo.).** Midwifery *(in part)*; Smellie, William
**Joliot-Curie, Irène (I. J.-Ce.).** Polonium *(in part)*
**Joll, James Bysse (J. B. Jl.).** Germany *(in part)*; Scheidemann, Philipp
**Jolowicz, Herbert Felix (H. F. J.).** Roman Law *(in part)*
**Joly, Henry (Hy. J.).** Lyons
**Jones, Arnold Hugh Martin (A. H. M. J.).** Aerarium; Ancyranum, Monumentum; Arabia, Roman Province of; Augustus; Carausius, Marcus Aurelius; Constantine (Roman emperors) *(in part)*; Count *(in part)*; Crispus Caesar; Decapolis; Diocletian; Fiscus; Galerius; Indiction *(in part)*; Licinius; Maxentius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius; Maximian; Maximinus, Gaius Galerius Valerius; Palestine *(in part)*; Prefect; Province, Roman; Publicani; Roman History *(in part)*
**Jones, Arthur Morris (A. M. J.).** African Music
**Jones, C. Clyde (C. C. J.).** Colman, Norman Jay
**Jones, Charles Williams (C. W. J.).** Chronicle
**Jones, Clarence F. (C. F. J.).** Ahuachapán; Atlántida; Bay Islands; Boaco; Bocas Del Toro; Cabañas; Carazo; Chalatenango; Chiriquí; Choluteca; Cocle; Colón (province); Colón (department); Colón (city) *(in part)*; Comayagua; Copán; Corn Islands; Cortés; Costa Rica *(in part)*; Cuscatlán; El Paraíso; Estelí; Francisco Morazán; Herrera; Honduras *(in part)*; Intibuca; Jinotega; La Libertad; La Paz (El Salvador); La Paz (Honduras); La Unión (El Salvador); Lempira; León (Nicaragua, department); Los Santos; Madriz; Managua (department); Masaya; Matagalpa; Morazán; Nicaragua *(in part)*; Nicaragua, Lake; Nueva Segovia; Ocotepeque; Olancho; Panamá (country) *(in part)*; Panamá (province); Río San Juan; Rivas; Salvador, El *(in part)*; San Juan del Norte; San Miguel; San Pedro Sula; San Salvador (department); San Salvador (city); Santa Ana (department); Santa Ana (city); Santa Bárbara; Santa Tecla; San Vicente; Sonsonate; Valle; Veraguas; Yoro; Zelaya
**Jones, David Mervyn (D. M. J.).** Hesychius; Suda Lexicon
**Jones, Douglas Henry (D. H. J.).** Bambara *(in part)*; Chad, Republic of *(in part)*
**Jones, E. Alfred (E. A. J.).** Mace *(in part)*
**Jones, Edward Anthony (E. A. Js.).** Entebbe
**Jones, Edward Vernon (E. V. J.).** Carmarthen; Carmarthenshire *(in part)*
**Jones, E. Taylor (E. T. J.).** Electromagnet *(in part)*
**Jones, Gareth Hywel (G. H. J.).** Aylesford, Heneage Finch; Brackley, Thomas Egerton; Coke, Sir Edward; Coventry, Thomas Coventry; Cowper, William Cowper; Darnel's Case; Ferrers, Laurence Shirley; Fielding, Sir John; Kenyon, Lloyd Kenyon; Rosslyn, Alexander Wedderburn; Saint John, Oliver
**Jones, Gilbert Starling (G. S. J.).** Valley Forge
**Jones, G. Neville (G. N. J.).** Rosaceae
**Jones, Gwilym Iwan (G. I. J.).** Efik; Ibibio; Ibo; Ndebele; Nguni; Secret Societies, Primitive
**Jones, Gwilym Peredur (G. P. J.).** Freemasonry
**Jones, Sir Harold Spencer (H. S. Js.).** Parallax *(in part)*; Telescope *(in part)*
**Jones, Harry (Hy. Js.).** Electricity, Conduction of *(in part)*
**Jones, Hector Morris (H. M. Jo.).** Penarth
**Jones, Homer (H. Jo.).** Installment Credit
**Jones, Jack Davies (J. D. Jo.).** Carisbrooke
**Jones, J. C. Griffith (J. C. G. J.).** Rhondda; Snowdon
**Jones, Joseph Jay (J. J. Js.).** Billings, Josh
**Jones, Lawrence Gaylord (L. G. J.).** Clicks *(in part)*; Phonetics
**Jones, Lewis Pinckney (L. P. J.).** Greenville (S.C.); South Carolina *(in part)*; Spartanburg
**Jones, Lyle V(incent) (L. V. Jo.).** Psychological Tests and Measurements *(in part)*; Psychophysical Methods
**Jones, Paul McClellan (P. M. J.).** Carpet Manufacture
**Jones, Percy Herbert (P. H. J.).** Cremation
**Jones, Philip James (P. J. J.).** Albornoz, Gil Álvarez Carrillo de; Baglioni; Barberini; Bentivoglio; Bonacolsi; Braccio da Montone; Caetani; Camino, da; Carmagnola; Carrara; Castruccio Castracani degli Antelminelli; Cenci, Beatrice; Chigi-Albani; Colonna; Correggio, Da; Corsini; Este, House of; Ezzelino; Gherardesca, Della; Gonzaga; Guernieri; Malatesta; Manfredi; Montefeltro; Morosini; Ordelaffi; Orsini (family); Pepoli; Pescara, Fernando Francisco de Avalos; Piccolomini; Polenta, Da; Sforza
**Jones, Quentin (Q. J.).** Cumin; Dill; Fenugreek; Horehound; Tarragon
**Jones, Rexford Whitman (R. W. J.).** Type Metal
**Jones, Richard J. (R. J. J.).** Thrombosis and Embolism
**Jones, Robert Leslie (R. L. J.).** Marietta (O.); Portsmouth (O.)
**Jones, Stanley Llewellyn (S. L. J.).** Harvey
**Jones, Thomas (T. Js.).** Bard; Celtic Languages *(in part)*; Cornish Literature; Cynghanedd; Dafydd ap Gwilym; Mabinogion, The; Welsh Literature *(in part)*
**Jones, Thomas D. (T. D. J.).** Bismuth
**Jones, Walter Herbert (W. H. Jo.).** Teddington
**Jones, William Hugh (W. H. Js.).** Flintshire
**Jones, W. Neilson (W. N. J.).** Chimera
**Jones-Williams, Dafydd Wyn (D. W. J.-W.).** Harlech; Merioneth
**Jong, Frits de (F. de J.).** Colijn, Hendrikus; Cort van der Linden, Pieter Willem Adriaan; Daendels, Herman Willem; Drees, Willem; Geer, Dirk Jande; Juliana; Netherlands, The *(in part)*
**Jongkees, Adriaan Gerard (A. G. J.).** Brederode, Hendrik; Buys, Paulus; Egmond, Lamoral; Gueux; Jacoba; Louis (of Nassau); Netherlands, The *(in part)*
**Jope, E. M. (E. M. J.).** Banker Marks
**Jopson, Norman Brooke (N. B. J.).** Slavs *(in part)*
**Joravsky, David (D. Jo.).** Lysenko, Trofim Denisovich
**Jordan, David Starr (D. S. J.).** Agassiz, (Jean) Louis (Rodolphe) *(in part)*
**Jordan, Weymouth Tyree (W. T. Jo.).** Alabama River; Selma; Tallahassee
**Jörnstedt, Arne (Ar. J.).** Norrköping *(in part)*
**Joseph, Bertram Leon (B. L. J.).** Beeston, Christopher; Comedy; Dekker, Thomas; Drama *(in part)*; Field, Nathan; Jonson, Ben; Melodrama; Porter, Henry
**Joseph, George Manley (G. M. Jo.).** Animals, Laws Concerning; Deodand; Humane Societies *(in part)*
**Joseph, Helen Haiman (H. H. Jo.).** Puppets and Marionettes
**Joseph, Horace W. B. (H. W. B. J.).** Species *(in part)*
**Josi, Enrico (E. Ji.).** Vatican, The *(in part)*
**Josselin de Jong, Patrick Edward de (P. E. de J. de J.).** Ngadju
**Josselyn, Lloyd W. (L. W. J.).** Canoe *(in part)*
**Josserand, Pierre (P. Jo.).** Dumas, Alexandre *(in part)*
**Jost, Wilhelm (W. Jt.).** Diffusion *(in part)*
**Joubert, Cornelis Johannea (C. J. J.).** Randfontein

## Karal

**Joubert, Engela (E. Jo.).** Klerksdorp
**Joubert, Pieter Roux (P. R. Jo.).** Bloemfontein
**Joucla, Henri (He. J.).** Narbonne
**Joy, Sir George Andrew (G. A. J.).** St. Helena *(in part)*
**Joyce, Adrian D. (A. D. J.).** Turpentine
**Joyce, Rev. John Robert (Jn. R. J.).** Bernadette, Saint
**Joys, Charles (C. Jo.).** Norway *(in part)*
**Jucker, Ninetta Selina (N. S. J.).** Albertini, Luigi; Bertani, Agostino; Bissolati-Bergamaschi, Leonida; Bonomi, Ivanoe; Boselli, Paolo
**Judson, Lewis Van Hagen (L. V. J.).** Weights and Measures
**Junker, Hubert (H. Ju.).** Elisha
**Juon, Peter (P. Ju.).** Engadine; Graubünden
**Jurji, Edward J. (E. J. Ju.).** Alvar; Mufti
**Just, Theodor (Karl) (T. K. J.).** Betulaceae; Endlicher, Stephan Ladislaus *(in part)*; Labiatae; Rice, Wild; Victoria Regia
**Jutikkala, Eino Kaarlo Ilmari (E. K. I. J.).** Finland *(in part)*; Paasikivi, Juho Kusti

**Kaberry, Phyllis Mary (P. M. K.).** New Guinea *(in part)*
**Kabirian, Amir (A. Kn.).** Tabriz *(in part)*
**Kadison, Richard Vincent (R. V. K.).** Groups and Algebras, Representations of; Operators, Theory of
**Kaegi, Werner (W. Ki.).** Burckhardt, Jacob Christoph
**Kaelas, Aleksander (Al. K.).** Parnu
**Kaempffert, Waldemar (W. Kt.).** Inventions and Discoveries *(in part)*
**Kahin, George McTurnan (G. McT. K.).** Bandung Conference; Hatta, Mohammed
**Kahn-Freund, Otto (O. K.-Fr.).** Husband and Wife, Laws Concerning
**Kain, Derrick Neville Edwin (D. N. E. K.).** Pietermaritzburg
**Kainen, Jacob (J. Ka.).** Collotype; Electrotyping; Gravure; Lithography; Silk Screen Printing
**Kaleem, James Samuel (J. S. Km.).** Tamale
**Kalem, Theodore Eustace (T. Km.).** O'Neill, Eugene Gladstone
**Kallen, Horace Meyer (H. M. K.).** James, William
**Kallenborn, Jan Willem (J. W. K.).** Counterfeit Money *(in part)*
**Kalmbacher, George Anthony (G. A. Ka.).** Scented Plants
**Kalmus, Hans (H. K.).** Haldane *(in part)*
**Kalven, Harry, Jr. (H. Kn.).** Obscenity
**Kamensky, Valentin Aleksandrovich (V. A. K.).** Leningrad *(in part)*
**Kamm, Samuel Richey (S. R. K.).** Lincoln (Ill.)
**Kamphausen, Alfred (A. Ka.).** Dithmarschen
**Kamras, Hugo (H. Ks.).** Heidenstam, (Karl Gustaf) Verner von
**Kandel, Isaac Leon (I. L. K.).** Classical Education *(in part)*; Education, History of *(in part)*; Secondary Education
**Kane, Harnett Thomas (H. T. K.).** Mississippi River Steamboat
**Kantor, Harry (H. Kr.).** Haya de la Torre, Víctor Raúl; Legúia Y Salcedo, Augusto Bernardino
**Kantor, Helene Juliet (H. J. Ka.).** Frankfort, Henri
**Kantor, J. R. (J. R. Ka.).** Reflex
**Kanzog, Klaus (K. Ka.).** Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Wilhelm
**Kapelrud, Arvid Schou (A. S. K.).** Aaron; Amos, Book of; Gressmann, Hugo; Mowinckel, Sigmund Olaf Plyatt
**Kaplan, A. D. H. (A. D. H. K.).** Public Utilities *(in part)*
**Kaplan, Ben Zion (B. Z. K.).** Wig
**Kaplan, Lawrence (L. Ka.).** Life Span, Plant; Mescal; Pulque
**Kappel, Frederick R. (F. R. K.).** American Telephone and Telegraph Company, The
**Karal, Enver Ziya (E. Z. K.).** Abdul-Aziz; Ab-

## Kark

dul-Hamid I; Abdul-Hamid II; Abdul-Mejid I; Ahmed I; Ahmed II; Ahmed III; Ali Pasha, Mohammed Emin; Fuad Pasha, Mehmet; Ibrahim; Ibrahim Muteferriqa; Kara Mustafa; Koprulu; Kosem Sultan; Mahmud I; Mahmud Nedim Pasha; Mahmud II; Midhat Pasha (*in part*); Mohammed IV (*in part*); Murad IV (*in part*); Murad V; Mustafa I; Mustafa II; Mustafa III; Mustafa IV; Osman II; Osman III; Osman Nuri Pasha; Reshid Pasha, Mustafa

**Kark, Robert M. (R. M. K.).** Edema

**Kärling, John Sidney (J. S. Kg.).** Chicle; Club Root

**Karman, Marcel (M. Ka.).** Montreuil

**Karmel, Peter Henry (P. H. K.).** South Australia (*in part*)

**Karnes, Thomas Lindas (T. L. K.).** Alajuela; Cartago; Central American Federation; Costa Rica (*in part*); Figueres, Jose; Guanacaste; Heredia; Limón; Montúfar Y Rivera Maestre, Lorenzo; Morazán, Francisco; Puntarenas; San José

**Karo, Rear Admiral Henry Arnold (H. A. Ka.).** Chart

**Karve, Dattatreya Gopal (D. G. K.).** Ahmedabad; Poona

**Kask, John Laurence (J. L. K.).** Fisheries (*in part*)

**Kasner, Edward (E. Ka.).** Levi-Civita, Tullio

**Kassel, Louis S. (L. S. Kl.).** Catalysis (*in part*)

**Kast, Fremont Ellsworth (F. E. K.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Kaswell, Ernest Ralph (E. R. K.).** Fibre

**Katona, Paul (P. Ka.).** Hungary (*in part*)

**Katsh, Abraham Isaac (A. I. K.).** Karaism

**Katzen, Maybelle Fay (M. F. K.).** Barnato, Barnett; Beit, Alfred; British South Africa Company; Jameson, Sir Leander Starr; Rhodes, Cecil John

**Katzenbach, Edward Lawrence, Jr. (E. L. Kh.).** Civil-Military Relationships; National Security Council, U.S.

**Katzenbach, Nicholas deBelleville (N. deB. K.).** High Seas; Sanction and Guarantee

**Kaufmann, Edgar, Jr. (Er. K.).** Arts and Crafts Movement, The; Ashbee, Charles Robert; Chair and Sofa; Cole, Sir Henry; Design, 19th-century; Design, 20th-century; Design; Gallé, Émile; Industrial Design; Tapestry (*in part*); Thonet, Michael; Tiffany, Louis Comfort; Wright, Frank Lloyd

**Kaufmann, Emil (E. Kn.).** Ledoux, Claude Nicolas

**Kaufmann, Walter (W. Kn.).** Nietzsche, Friedrich

**Kaukonen, Väinö (V. Kn.).** Kalevala; Lonnrot, Elias

**Kawin, Ethel (El. K.).** Parent Education (*in part*)

**Kay, Daisy Elizabeth (D. E. Ka.).** Lemon (*in part*)

**Kay, Marshall (M. Ky.).** Ordovician System

**Kearney, Hugh Francis (H. F. Ke.).** Chichester of Belfast, Arthur Chichester; Ireland (*in part*); Mountjoy, Charles Blount; Ormonde, James Butler

**Kearns, Rev. Conleth (C. Ke.).** Ecclesiasticus

**Keast, Allen (A. K.).** Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*)

**Keating, Frank E. (F. E. Ke.).** Fishing (*in part*)

**Keating, Rex (Re. K.).** Nuhia (*in part*)

**Keay, Ronald William John (R. W. J. K.).** Africa (*in part*); Cameroons (*in part*); Nigeria (*in part*)

**Keefer, Chester Scott (C. S. Kr.).** Sulfonamides (*in part*)

**Keeling, Stanley Victor (S. V. K.).** Descartes, René; Malebranche, Nicolas; Mersenne, Marin

**Keene, Donald (Dd. K.).** Akutagawa Ryunosuke; Chikamatsu, Monzaemon; Forty-Seven Rōnin; Fujiwara No Sadaie; Ihara Saikaku; Japanese Literature (*in part*); Matsuo Bashō; Mori Ōgai; Murasaki, Shikibu; Natsume Sōseki; Sei Shōnagon; Tokutomi Sohō; Zeami Motokiyo

**Keener, William G. (W. G. K.).** Garfield Heights; Lakewood; Parma (O.)

**Keep, John Leslie Howard (J. L. H. K.).** Alekseev, Mikhail Vasilievich; Alexandra; Chaikovski, Nikolai Vasilievich; Chkheidze, Nikolai Semenovich; Denikin, Anton Ivanovich; Duma; Guchkov, Aleksandr Ivanovich; Kaledin, Aleksei Maksimovich; Kerenski, Aleksandr Fedorovich; Kolchak, Aleksandr Vasilievich; Kornilov, Lavr Georgievich; Lvov, Georgi Evgenievich; Milyukov, Pavel Nikolaevich; Nicholas II; Plehve, Vyacheslav Konstantinovich; Plekhanov, Georgi Valentinovich; Protopopov, Aleksandr Dimitrievich; Rasputin, Grigori Efimovich

**Keesing, Felix M. (F. M. Kg.).** Ainu; Archaeology (*in part*); Batak; Bontok; Igorot; Isneg; Menomini

**Keeton, George Williams (G. W. K.).** Davies, David Davies; Torture (*in part*)

**Kehl, George Louis (G. L. Kl.).** Metallography

**Kehl, James Arthur (J. A. Ke.).** Beaver Falls; Duquesne; Greensburg; McKees Rocks

**Keigwin, Richard Prescott (R. P. Kn.).** Munk, Kaj Harald Leininger

**Keilin, David (D. Kn.).** Caullery, Maurice Jules Gaston Corneille

**Keily, Delbar Pouleur (D. P. K.).** Anemometry

**Keir, David Edwin (D. E. K.).** Coats, James

**Keister, Mary Elizabeth (M. E. K.).** Pre-Elementary Education

**Keith, E. Gordon (E. G. K.).** Corporation Tax (*in part*)

**Keith, Thomas (T. Ke.).** Saint Thomas

**Keith-Lucas, Bryan (B.K.-L.).** County (*in part*)

**Keitt, George Wannamaker (G. W. Kt.).** Jones, Lewis Ralph

**Kelemen, George (G. Ke.).** Bekesy, Georg von

**Kellenberg, Conrad Lawler (C. L. Ke.).** Insanity (*in part*)

**Keller, Fred (F. Kr.).** Duralumin

**Keller, Walter David (W. D. Kr.).** Laterite; Tripoli

**Kellett, Edward Ernest (E. E. K.).** Prologue (*in part*); Sonnet; Webster, John

**Kelley, Florence (F. Ke.).** Sweating System (*in part*)

**Kelley, Harper (H. Ke.).** Breuil, Henri Edouard Prosper; Déchelette, Joseph; Flint and Other Stone Tools (*in part*); Lartet, Édouard Armand Isidore Hippolyte; Mortillet, (Louis Laurent Marie) Gabriel de; Obermaier, Hugo

**Kelley, Robert Lloyd (R. L. K.).** Eisenhower, Dwight David

**Kellogg, Charles E. (C. E. K.)** Fur (*in part*); Glinka, Konstantin Dimitrievich

**Kellogg, Edward Washburn (E. W. Ke.).** Phonograph (*in part*)

**Kellogg, William Welch (W. W. K.).** Atmosphere; Ionosphere (*in part*)

**Kelly, Alfred H. (A. H. K.).** Petition, Right of (*in part*)

**Kelly, Burnham (B. K.).** Module

**Kelly, Fred Charters (F. C. K.).** Ade, George

**Kelly, George Alexander (G. A. Ke.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)

**Kelly, Rev. John Norman Davidson (J. N. D. K.).** Creed; Heresy; Hippolytus, Saint; Nestorius; Rufinus, Tyrannius; Sabellianism (*in part*)

**Kelsey, Frances Oldham (F. O. K.).** Animal Extracts (*in part*); Aphrodisiac (*in part*); Atropine; Diaphoretics; Digitalis; Pituitary Gland; Procaine Hydrochloride; Squill; Therapeutics (*in part*)

**Kelso, Robert S. (R. S. K.).** Wind Tunnel

**Kelson, Keith R(eynold) (K. R. Kn.).** Badger; Bandicoot; Bear; Beaver; Bighorn; Bison; Cane Rat; Chinchilla; Chipmunk; Cotton Rat; Deer; Elk; Field Mouse; Fox; Gopher; Grizzly Bear; Hare; Jack Rabbit; Lagomorph; Lynx; Marten; Mink; Mole; Moose; Mountain Goat; Mouse; Muskrat; Opossum; Otter; Ounce; Porcupine; Rabbit; Raccoon; Rat; Skunk; Stoat; Wolf; Wolverine; Woodchuck

**Kemble, John Haskell (J. H. K.).** Baker Island; Canton Island; Howland Island; Jarvis Island; Midway Islands; Ontario (city); Pomona; Wake Island; West Covina

**Kemeny, John G. (J. G. Ky.).** Metatheory; Semantics in Logic

**Kemp, Arthur (A. Kp.).** Greenbacks

**Kemp, Rev. John Arthur (J. A. K.).** Anselm, Saint; Investiture Controversy

**Kempf, Franz (F. Kf.).** Freiburg im Breisgau

**Kempf, Norman William (N. W. K.).** Cocoa (*in part*)

**Kendall, E. C. (E. C. Kl.).** Addison's Disease (*in part*); Adrenal Glands

**Kendall, Henry M. (H. M. Kl.).** Air

**Kendrick, Edgar Lohr (E. L. Ke.).** Smut and Bunt

**Kendrick, Pearl L(uella) (P. L. Kk.).** Whooping Cough

**Kennard, Earle Hesse (E. H. Kd.).** Kinetic Theory of Matter (*in part*); Radiometer

**Kennedy, Rev. Archibald Robert Stirling (A. R. S. K.).** Tabernacle

**Kennedy, Aubrey Leo (A. L. Ke.).** Carnock, Arthur Nicolson; Salisbury, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne-Cecil

**Kennedy, C. T. (C. T. K.).** Tralee

**Kennedy, Sir Charles Malcolm (C. M. K.).** Commercial Treaties (*in part*)

**Kennedy, Clarence Hamilton (C. H. Ky.).** Dragonfly (*in part*); Insect (*in part*)

**Kennedy, Douglas Neil (D. N. K.).** Dance (*in part*); Folk Dance; Morris Dance

**Kennedy, Elspeth Mary (E. M. K.).** Fata Morgana; Gawain; Grail, The Holy; Guinevere; Lancelot; Merlin; Perceval

**Kennedy, George Clayton (G. C. Ky.).** Jade; Kyanite; Sillimanite

**Kennedy, John Fitzgerald (J. F. Ky.).** Ellsworth, Oliver

**Kennedy, John Joseph (J. J. Ky.).** Sodium (*in part*)

**Kennedy, Major General Sir John Noble (J. N. K.).** Artillery (*in part*)

**Kennedy, Peter Alexander (P. A. Ke.).** Nottinghamshire (*in part*)

**Kennedy, Steele Thomas (S. T. K.).** Eureka Springs

**Kennedy, Vincent Lorne (V. L. K.).** Exorcism (*in part*)

**Kennelly, Robert Andrew (R. A. K.).** Newport Beach; Santa Catalina

**Kenner, Hugh (Hh. K.).** Criticism (*in part*); Pound, Ezra Loomis

**Kenney, Edward John (E. J. Ky.).** Classical Scholarship (*in part*); Gallus, Gaius Cornelius; Ovid; Petronius Arbiter; Propertius, Sextus (*in part*); Tibullus, Albius (*in part*)

**Kenny, Meave (M. K.).** Puerperal Fever

**Kent, Donald Harris (D. H. Ke.).** Pennsylvania

**Kent, Francis Lawrence (F. L. K.).** Library (*in part*); Periodical (*in part*)

**Kent, Hollister (H. Kt.).** Brasília

**Kent, John Henry Somerset (J. H. S. K.).** Hughes, Hugh Price; Kilham, Alexander; O'Bryan, William

**Kent, Raymond P. (R. P. Ke.).** Fiat Money; Gold Reserves; Trust Company

**Kenward, John Franklin (J. F. Kd.).** Enuresis

**Kenworthy, Fred (F. Ky.).** Unitarianism

**Kenworthy, Joan Margaret (J. M. Ke.).** Coast Region, Tanganyika; Dodoma Region, Tanganyika; Iringa Region, Tanganyika; Kilimanjaro; Mara Region, Tanganyika; Mbeya Region, Tanganyika; Morogoro Region, Tanganyika; Mtwara Region, Tanganyika; Mwanza Region, Tanganyika; Northern Region, Tanganyika (*in part*); Ruvuma Region, Tanganyika; Shinyanga Region, Tanganyika; Singida Region, Tanganyika; Tanganyika (*in part*); West Lake Region, Tanganyika (*in part*)

**Kenyon, Cecelia Marie (C. M. Ke.).** Antifederalists; Federalist, The; Jefferson, Thomas

**Kenyon, John Philipps (J. P. K.).** Athlone, Godard van Reede; Cutts of Gowran, John Cutts; Ferguson, Robert; Feversham, Louis de Durfort; Galway, Henri de Massue; Hali-

fax, Charles Montague; James II; Mary II; Mary of Modena; Petre, Sir Edward; Portland, Hans Willem Bentinck; Romney, Henry Sidney

**Kenyon, Kathleen Mary (K. M. K.).** Jericho; Palestine *(in part)*

**Keppel, Francis (F. Kl.).** Conant, James Bryant

**Ker, Alan (An. K.).** Lucan; Statius, Publius Papinius; Silius Italicus; Valerius Flaccus, Gaius

**Kerby, C. Edith (C. E. Ke.).** Blindness *(in part)*

**Kerekes, Tibor (T. K.).** Báthory, Sigismund; Bethlen, Gabriel; Bocskay, István; Esterházy; Martinuzzi, György

**Kerferd, George Briscoe (G. B. Kd.).** Antiphon Sophista; Apellicon; Appian; Aristides (of Miletus); Athenaeus; Bahrius; Caecilius; Cercidas; Dio Chrysostom; Dionysius (of Halicarnassus); Gorgias; Harpocration, Valerius; Hephaestion (of Alexandria); Herodianus, Aelius; Hippias (of Elis); Horapollon; Musaeus; Oppian; Philostratus Prodicus of Ceos; Protagoras

**Kermode, John Frank (J. F. Ke.).** Bucolics; Eclogue; Pastoral

**Kerr, Sir John Graham (J. G. K.).** Vertebrate Embryology *(in part)*

**Kerrigan, (Thomas) Anthony (Ay. K.).** Alemán, Mateo; Baroja, Pío; Costa y Martinez, Joaquin; Gabriel y Galán, José María; Unamuno, Miguel de

**Kertesz, Zoltan Imre (Z. I. K.).** Food Preservation *(in part)*

**Kerwin, Jerome Gregory (J. G. Kn.).** Church and State; Democratic Party *(in part)*; State

**Kesavan, Bellary Shamanna (B. S. K.).** Library *(in part)*

**Kesel, Robert George (R. G. K.).** Endodontics

**Kesich, Veselin (K. Ve.).** Pilgrimage *(in part)*

**Ketchum, Marshall D. (M. D. Km.).** Investment Banking; Listed Securities

**Kettle, Arnold Charles (Ad. C. K.).** Bennett, (Enoch) Arnold; Gissing, George Robert; Morrison, Arthur

**Kettlewell, Henry Bernard Davis (H. B. D. K.).** Melanism

**Ketton-Cremer, Robert Wyndham (R. W. K.-C.).** Gray, Thomas; Prior, Matthew

**Keuffel, Adolf William (A. W. K.).** Slide Rule

**Keuning, Hendrik Jakob (H. J. Ke.).** Gelderland *(in part)*; Groningen; Haarlem Lake; Limburg (province); Netherlands, The *(in part)*; North Holland; Overijssel

**Kevan, Douglas Keith McEwan (D. K. McE. K.).** Mantis

**Key, V. O., Jr. (V. O. K.).** Party, Political *(in part)*; Referendum and Initiative *(in part)*; Spoils System *(in part)*

**Keyes, Charles Fenton (C. F. Ks.).** Thai Peoples

**Keyes, Henry Wilder (H. W. K.).** New Hampshire *(in part)*

**Keynes, Sir Geoffrey Langdon (G. L. K.).** Blake, William; Browne, Sir Thomas; Fuller, Thomas; Hazlitt, William

**Keys, David Arnold (D. A. K.).** Chalk River

**Keys, Thomas Edward (T. E. K.).** Marey, Étienne Jules; Mayo (family)

**Khadduri, Majid (M. Ki.).** Baghdad Pact; Jihad; Pan-Islamism

**Khalidi, Walid Ahmed (W. A. K.).** Gaza *(in part)*; Palestine *(in part)*

**Khan, Mohammed Naseer (M. N. K.).** Allahabad; Azamgarh; Banda; Deoria; Fatehpur; Fyzabad; Hamirpur; Jalaun; Parbhani; Rewa; Satna

**Kidder, Alfred Vincent (A. V. K.).** Vaillant, George Clapp

**Kidner, Frank Leroy (Fk. L. K.).** Absentee Ownership; Banking *(in part)*; Baruch, Bernard Mannes; Benefit Society; Board of Trade; Chevalier, Michel; Cunningham, William; Delfico, Melchiorre; Dewey, Davis Rich; Federal Reserve System; Kemmerer, Edwin Walter; Sumptuary Laws; Wright, Carroll Davidson; Young, Owen D.

**Kidson, Clarence (C. Ki.).** Land's End; Lundy

**Kieniewicz, Stefan (S. Ki.).** Bem, Józef; Lubecki, Ksawery Drucki-

**Kiepke, Rudolf (Ru. K.).** Paderborn

**Kilb, Ernest Christopher (E. C. K.).** Bayer, Friedrich

**Kilbourn, William Morley (W. M. Ki.).** Mackenzie, William Lyon

**Killeen, Rt. Rev. Sylvester Michael (S. M. Ki.).** Premonstratensians

**Kimball, Dexter Simpson (D. S. K.).** Technical Education *(in part)*

**Kimball, Fiske (F. Ki.).** McIntire, Samuel

**Kinchen, Oscar Arvle (O. A. K.).** Kirby-Smith, Edmund

**Kindleberger, Charles P. (C. P. K.).** Capital, Export of; Colombo Plan; European Recovery Program; Foreign Aid Programs

**King, Arden Ross (A. R. K.).** Kekchi

**King, Donald (D. Kg.).** Baciccio; Brueghel, Pieter; Calcar, Jan Stephan von; Cranach, Lucas; Christus, Petrus; Floris, Cornelis; Floris, Frans; Heemskerck, Maarten van; Holbein, Hans (the elder); Mostaert, Jan *(in part)*; Patinir, Joachim (de) *(in part)*; Primaticcio, Francesco; Rosso, Giovanni Battista di Jacopo; Sluter, Claus; Stoss, Veit; Wohlgemuth, Michael

**King, Donald West (D. W. Ki.).** Death (Biological)

**King, Edmund L. (E. L. Ki.).** Miró, Gabriel

**King, Edward C. (E. C. Kg.).** Land Description *(in part)*

**King, Eleanor G. (E. G. Ki.).** Hershey, Milton Snavely

**King, Frank L. (F. L. Kg.).** Pen *(in part)*

**King, Harold Godfrey (H. G. Kg.).** Filchner, Wilhelm; Fischer, Theobald; Gerlache de Gomery, Adrien Victor Joseph de; Hayes, Isaac Israel; Jackson, Frederick George; Kane, Elisha Kent; Nares, Sir George Strong; Rae, John; Scott, Robert Falcon; Wilkins, Sir George Hubert

**King, Kenneth Charles (K. C. K.).** Berchta; Brunhild; Hulda; Loki; Nibelungenlied; Norns; Odin; Siegfried

**King, Lester Charles (L. C. Kg.).** Africa *(in part)*

**King, Patrick Irvine (P. I. K.).** Ecton; Northamptonshire

**King, Peter Kenneth (P. K. K.).** Bredero, Gerbrand Adriaenszoon; Dutch Literature *(in part)*; Hadewych; Hemsterhuis, Frans; Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon; Huygens, Constantijn; Lennep, Jacob Van; Leopold, Jan Hendrik; Looy, Jacobus von; Noot, Jonker Jan van der; Potgieter, Everhardus Johannes; Ruysbroeck, Jan van

**King, Philip Burke (P. B. Kg.).** Permian System

**King, Rufus (R. Ki.).** Narcotics, Laws Relating to

**King, Spencer Bidwell, Jr. (S. B. K.).** Macon; Valdosta; Warner Robins

**King, Walter Neil (W. N. Kg.).** Euphuism; Lyly, John

**King, Willard L(eroy) (W. L. K.).** Fuller, Melville Weston

**King, William Bernard Robinson (W. B. R. K.).** Coprolite *(in part)*; Springs

**King, Rev. William Martin (W. M. K.).** Damasus *(in part)*; Eusebius, Saint; Marcellinus, Saint; Miltiades, Saint; Siricius, Saint

**King, Winston Lee (W. L. Ki.).** Vow

**Kingsbury, Forrest Alva (F. A. K.).** Dodge, Raymond

**Kingsford, Charles Lethbridge (C. L. K.).** Hardyng, John *(in part)*; Somerset, Edmund Beaufort, Duke of; Whittington, Richard

**Kingsford, H. S. (H. S. K.).** Seals *(in part)*

**Kingslake, Rudolf (R. Ke.).** Camera Lucida and Camera Obscura; Lens; Photography *(in part)*

**Kinietz, Vernon (V. Kz.).** Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe *(in part)*

**Kinkead-Weekes, Mark (M. K.-We.).** Richardson, Samuel

**Kinman, Murray L. (M. L. K.).** Sesame

**Kinne, Wisner Payne (W. P. K.).** Baker, George Pierce

**Kinnear, Albert Balfour (A. B. K.).** Edinburgh *(in part)*

**Kinsley, James (J. Ky.).** Barbour, John; Douglas, Gavin; Dryden, John; Dunbar, William; Harry; Henryson, Robert; Huchown; Kennedy, Walter; Lyndsay, Sir David

**Kinsman, J(ames) Murray (J. M. K.).** Osteopathy *(in part)*

**Kintner, Robert Edward (R. E. Kr.).** Forging

**Kinzel, Augustus Braun (A. B. Ki.).** Becket, Frederick Mark

**Kiphuth, Robert John Herman (R. J. H. K.).** Swimming *(in part)*

**Kiplinger, D. C. (D. C. K.).** Hydroponics

**Kirby, Rev. Gilbert Walter (Gi. W. K.).** Evangelical Alliance

**Kirchhoff, Paul (P. Ki.).** Huitzilopochtli

**Kirchner, John Albert (J. A. Ki.).** Throat, Diseases of

**Kirk, Geoffrey Stephen (G. S. Kk.).** Heraclitus

**Kirk, George Eden (G. E. K.).** Syria *(in part)*; Tripolitania *(in part)*

**Kirk, Paul L. (P. L. K.).** Balance *(in part)*; Ultramicrochemistry *(in part)*

**Kirk, Russell Amos (R. K.).** Conservatism; Goldwater, Barry Morris

**Kirk, Samuel A. (S. A. K.).** Retarded Children *(in part)*

**Kirkpatrick, Leonard (L. Ki.).** Dockyards and Naval Bases *(in part)*

**Kirkup, Thomas (T. Ki.).** Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy *(in part)*

**Kirkwood, John Gamble (J. G. Kd.).** Liquid State *(in part)*

**Kirsch, Howard A. (H. A. Ki.).** Petrochemicals *(in part)*

**Kirsner, Joseph B. (J. B. Kr.).** Gall Bladder, Biliary Tract and Liver, Diseases of; Gastritis

**Kirstein, Lincoln Edward (L. E. K.).** Gaudier-Brzeska, Henri; Lachaise, Gaston; Nadelman, Elie

**Kirwan, Laurence Patrick (L. P. K.).** Royal Geographical Society

**Kiser, Clyde Vernon (C. V. K.).** Birth Control; Sanger, Margaret

**Kish, George (G. Kh.).** Abruzzi e Molise; Adda; Adige; Aegadian Islands; Agnano; Alban Hills; Albano, Lake; Aniene; Arno; Astura; Basilicata; Borromean Islands; Bracciano, Lake; Brenner Pass; Calabria; Campania *(in part)*; Capraia; Capri; Chiana; Clitunno; Emilia-Romagna; Etna, Mount; Friuli-Venezia Giulia; Fucino; Fusaro, Lake; Garda, Lake; Gargano; Giglio; Gran Sasso D'Italia; Ischia; Lampedusa; Latina; Lazio; Liguria; Lipari Islands; Liri; Lombardy *(in part)*; Maddalena; Maggiore, Lake; Map *(in part)*; Marches, The; Maremma; Massa-Carrara; Messina, Strait of; Monte Cristo; Nemi, Lake; Orta, Lake; Pianosa; Piave; Piedmont; Po; Pontine Marshes; Ponza; Procida; Puglia; Resia, Passo di; Rome (province); San Marino; Sicily *(in part)*; Trentino-Alto Adige *(in part)*; Tuscany *(in part)*; Veneto *(in part)*

**Kissling, Herbert Henry (H. H. K.).** Harpers Ferry

**Kistiakowsky, George B. (G. B. K.).** Cyclonite *(in part)*; Detonator; Explosives *(in part)*; Mercury Fulminate *(in part)*; Nitrocellulose; Petn; TNT

**Kitagawa, Joseph M. (J. M. Ka.).** Japan *(in part)*; Japanese Philosophy *(in part)*; Shintō

**Kitchell, Edna Pearl (E. P. Ki.).** Michigan City

**Kitching, Wilfred (Wi. K.).** Booth

**Kitson, Michael William Lely (M. W. L. K.).** Barocci, Federigo; Bril, Paul; Callot, Jacques *(in part)*; Caravaggio, Michelangelo da *(in part)*; Caroto, (Giovanni) Francesco; Carpi, Girolamo da; Cignani, Carlo; Cigoli, Lodovico Cardi da; Dughet, Gaspard; Franceschini, Marcantonio; Garofalo, Benvenuto da; Guercino; Maratti, Carlo; Parmigianino; Poussin, Nicolas; Sacchi, Andrea; Valentin, le; Vouet, Simon

**Kitto, Humphrey Davy Findley (H. D. F. K.).** Sophocles

## Kitzinger

**Kitzinger, Uwe W. (U. W. K.).** Germany (*in part*)
**Kjellgren, Bengt R. F. (B. R. F. K.).** Beryllium
**Klages, Karl Henry (William) (K. H. K.).** Crops
**Klaniczay, Tibor (T. Ky.).** Hungarian Literature (*in part*); Mikszáth, Kálmán; Moricz, Zsigmond; Zrinyi, Miklós
**Klapthor, Margaret Brown (M. B. K.).** Bonnet; Cravat; Dolman; Frock; Girdle; Shawl; Umbrella
**Klauber, Laurence Monroe (L. M. Kr.).** Copperhead (in zoology); Fer-De-Lance; Krait; Moccasin; Rattlesnake; Viper
**Klaustermeyer, William Henry (Wm. H. K.).** Anaheim; Buena Park; Fullerton; Santa Ana (California)
**Klee, Victor La Rue, Jr. (V. K.).** Barycentric Calculus
**Kleene, S. C. (S. C. K.).** Decision Procedure; Mathematics, Foundations of
**Kleffner, Frank R. (F. R. Kr.).** Speech Disorders
**Kleffner, Fritz H. M. (F. H. M. K.).** Bottrop
**Klein, David Ballin (D. B. K.).** Dream and Dreaming
**Klein, Isaac (I. Kl.).** Shehitah
**Klein, Martin Jesse (M. J. K.).** Boltzmann, Ludwig; Planck, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
**Kleinberg, Jacob (Jb. Kg.).** Franklin, Edward Curtis
**Kleinpell, Robert Minssen (R. M. Kl.).** Miocene
**Kleinsorge, Paul Lincoln (P. L. Kl.).** Labour Turnover
**Kleitman, Nathaniel (N. K.).** Sleep
**Klemin, Alexander (A. Kl.).** Gliding (*in part*)
**Klemperer, Paul (P. Kr.).** Connective Tissue, Diseases of
**Kligman, Albert M. (A. M. K.).** Poison Ivy (*in part*)
**Klinck, Carl Frederick (C. F. Kk.).** Campbell, William Wilfred; Fréchette, Louis Honoré; Richardson, John
**Klineberg, Otto (O. Kl.).** Interracial Relations
**Kling, Merle (M. Kg.).** Coup d'État
**Klink, Lawrence George (L. G. K.).** Wine (*in part*)
**Klinkhamer, Sister Marie Carolyn (M. C. K.).** White, Edward Douglas
**Klopfenstein, Carl Grover (C. G. K.).** Tiffin
**Kloppenburg, Heinz (H. Kg.).** German Confessing Church; Niemöller, (Friedrich Gustav Emil) Martin
**Klopsteg, Paul Ernest (P. E. K.).** Archery (*in part*); Vacuum (*in part*)
**Klose, Olaf (O. Ke.).** Holstein
**Klotz, Arthur Paul (A. P. K.).** Endoscopy
**Kluckhohn, Clyde Kay (C. K. K.).** Navaho
**Klüver, Heinrich (H. Kl.).** Eidetic Image
**Knapp, Joseph Grant (J. G. Kp.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Knapp, Wilfrid (W. Kp.).** Braun, Eva; Canaris, Wilhelm; Goebbels, (Paul) Josef; Göring, Hermann; Hess, Rudolf; Himmler, Heinrich; Hitler, Adolf (*in part*); Ribbentrop, Joachim von; Rohm, Ernst; Rosenberg, Alfred
**Knappett, Charles Richard (C. R. K.).** Antiseptics (*in part*)
**Kneale, Martha (M. Ke.).** Body and Mind; Epiphenomenalism; Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm (*in part*); Preestablished Harmony; Rationalism; Spinoza, Benedictus de
**Kneale, William Calvert (W. C. K.).** A Priori and A Posteriori; Boole, George (*in part*); Classification; Frege, Gottlob; Philosophy; Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell (*in part*); Scientific Method; Substance
**Knecht, Robert Jean (R. J. K.).** Henry III (king of France); Guise, House of; League, Holy; L'Hospital, Michel de; Lorraine, Charles de Lorraine; Mayenne, Charles de Lorraine; Montmorency; Saint Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of
**Kneler, Charles Mayard (C. M. Kr.).** Alderman
**Kneller, George Frederick (G. F. Kr.).** School Administration
**Knight, Arthur (A. Kt.).** Gable, (William) Clark; Motion Pictures (*in part*)
**Knight, Edward (Ed. K.).** Trade Organization (*in part*)
**Knight, Frank Hyneman (F. H. K.).** Economics (*in part*)
**Knight, Captain Kenneth Lee (K. L. K.).** Fumigation (*in part*)
**Knoles, George Harmon (G. H. K.).** Cleveland, (Stephen) Grover
**Knoll, Samson B(enjamin) (S. B. Kn.).** Menlo Park (Calif.); Redwood City; San Carlos
**Knollenberg, Bernhard (B. Kn.).** Bunker Hill; Gage, Thomas; Greene, Nathanael; Langdon, John; Monmouth Court House, Battle of; Otis, James; Saratoga, Battles of; Trenton and Princeton, Battles of; Warren, Joseph
**Knopf, Adolph (A. Kf.).** Becke, Friedrich
**Knöpp, Friedrich (F. Kn.).** Hesse (*in part*)
**Knott, James Edward (J. E. K.).** Lettuce (*in part*)
**Knowles, Dorothy (D. Ks.).** Anouilh, Jean; Augier, (Guillaume Victor) Émile; Bataille, (Félix) Henry; Becque, Henry François; Bernard, Jean Jacques; Bernard, Tristan; Bernstein, Henry Léon Gustave Charles; Brieux, Eugène; Curel, François; Donnay, Charles Maurice; Favart, Charles Simon; Feydeau; Halévy, Ludovic; Hervieu, Paul Ernest; Janin, Jules Gabriel; Labiche, Eugène Marin; Lenormand, Henri René; Porto-Riche, Georges de; Rostand, Edmond; Sardou, Victorien; Scribe, Augustin Eugène; Sedaine, Michel Jean
**Knowles, Hugh S. (H. S. Kn.).** Loud-Speaker
**Knowles, Rev. Michael David (M. D. K.).** Benedictines; Brethren of the Common Life; Camaldolese; Carthusians; Cistercians; Council (*in part*); Cressy, Hugh Paulinus; Dominicans; Franciscans; Grandmontines; Hilton, Walter; Julian of Norwich; Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay (*in part*); Maurists; Monastery; Monasticism (*in part*); Papacy (*in part*); Women's Religious Orders (*in part*)
**Knowles, Paulden Ford (P. F. K.).** Oil Plants; Safflower (*in part*)
**Knox, Commodore Dudley Wright (D. W. K.).** American Revolution (*in part*)
**Knox, John (J. Kx.).** Marcion
**Knox, Sir Thomas Malcolm (T. M. K.).** Collingwood, Robin George; Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
**Knox, Walter Eugene (W. E. K.).** Albinism (*in part*)
**Knudsen, Ole Ferdinand (O. F. K.).** Lange, Christian Louis
**Knudsen, Sigurd, Jr. (S. Kn.).** Fredrikstad
**Knudson, Charles Anthony (C. A. K.).** La Sale, Antoine De
**Koch, Anton C. F. (A. C. F. K.).** Deventer
**Koch, Harry Edward (H. E. Kh.).** Timoshenko, Semën Konstantinovich; Zhukov, Georgi Konstantinovich
**Koch, Helen Lois (H. L. K.).** Hall, Granville Stanley; Handedness
**Koch, Ole (O. Ko.).** Library (*in part*)
**Koch, Paul (P. Ko.).** Menden
**Koch, Sigmund (S. K.).** Behaviourism; Watson, John Broadus
**Koch-Weser, Dieter (D. K.-W.).** Calmette, Albert (Léon Charles); Pneumothorax (*in part*)
**Koehler, Arthur (Ar. K.).** Plywood
**Koenig, Louis William (L. W. K.).** Veto
**Koenigsberger, Helmut Georg (H. G. Ko.).** Alba, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo; Ferdinand II (king of Aragon); Isabella I; Jiménez De Cisneros, Francisco; Joan; John; Perez, Antonio; Philip I (of Spain); Philip II (of Spain); Santa Cruz, Álvaro de Bazan
**Koeper, Howard Frederick (H. F. K.).** Arch and Vault; Fountain (*in part*)
**Koester, Helmut Heinrich (H. H. Ko.).** Barnabas, Saint; Gospels; Ignatius, Saint; Luke, Gospel According to Saint; Mark, Saint; Mark, Gospel According to Saint; Matthew, Gospel According to Saint; Pastoral Epistles; Polycarp, Saint
**Kogan, Herman (Hn. K.).** Constable, Archibald; Encyclopaedia (*in part*); Field, Marshall; Hooper, Horace Everett
**Kohl, Günter (G. K.).** Marriage, Law of (*in part*)
**Kohl, Harry Charles, Jr. (H. C. K.).** Flower (*in part*)
**Kohl, Margaret (M. Kl.).** Baedeker; Bavaria (*in part*); Claudius, Matthias; Cologne; Däubler, Theodor; Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott; Gerhardt, Paul; Heidelberg; Jerome, Jerome Klapka; Jung, Johann Heinrich; Müller, Wilhelm; Myers, Frederic William Henry; Oman, Sir Charles William Chadwick; Palgrave, Francis Turner; Quaritch, Bernard; Raleigh, Sir Walter Alexander; Redlich, Joseph; Tauchnitz
**Köhler, Willibald Erhard (W. E. Ko.).** Eichendorff, Joseph
**Kohlmeyer, Frederick W. (F. W. Ko.).** Lumbering
**Kohman, Truman Paul (T. P. K.).** Radium; Radon (*in part*)
**Kohn, Clyde F(rederick) (C. F. Ko.).** North America (*in part*)
**Kohn, Hans (H. Ko.).** Atlantic Charter; Communism (*in part*); Fascism; Geneva Summit Conference; Herzl, Theodor; Minorities; Nationalism; National Socialism; Pan-European Movement; Pan-Germanism; Pan-Slavism; Pan-Turanianism; Zionism
**Kolb, Lawrence Coleman (L. C. K.).** Psychiatry
**Koller, Rudolf (R. Ko.).** Ingolstadt
**Kollmorgen, Walter M. (W. M. Kn.).** Great Plains
**Konvitz, Milton R. (M. R. K.).** Alien; Censorship; Civil Liberties
**Kook, E. F. (E. Kk.).** Stage Design (*in part*)
**Kopple, Kenneth D. (K. D. K.).** Alcohol; Carbon Tetrachloride
**Korab, Harry Edward (H. E. K.).** Soft Drinks (*in part*)
**Korchin, Sheldon Jerome (S. J. K.).** Ego
**Koreman, John G. J. (J. G. J. K.).** Maastricht
**Kornblum, Nathan (N. Km.).** Nitro Compounds
**Körner, Stephan (S. Ko.).** Neo-Kantianism
**Kornerup, Bjørn (B. Ko.).** Andersen, Hans Niels
**Kornhauser, David Henry (D. H. K.).** Hudson River; Newburgh (N.Y.)
**Kort, Fred (F. Kt.).** Harrington, James
**Koser, Stewart A. (S. A. Kr.).** Bacteriology (*in part*)
**Kossmann, Ernst Heinrich (E. H. K.).** Aersens, François Van; Coehoorn, Menno; Diemen, Antonio Van; Frederick Henry; Heinsius, Antonius; Holland, County and Province of (*in part*); John William Friso; Maurice; Netherlands, The (*in part*); Oldenbarnevelt, Johan van; Pensionary; Ruyter, Michiel Adriaanszoon de; Winter, Johann Wilhelm de; Witt, Cornelis de; Witt, Johan de
**Kostecke, Rita Landry (R. L. Ko.).** Textiles, Household (*in part*)
**Köster, Otto Werner (O. W. K.).** Tammann, Gustav Heinrich Johann Apollon
**Kostkowski, Henry John (H. J. K.).** Thermometry (*in part*)
**Koszyk, Kurt (K. Ko.).** Eisner, Kurt
**Kövesi, Ninon (N. Ki.).** Arany, Janos; Csokonai Vitéz, Mihály; Jozsef, Attila; Petöfi, Sándor
**Kowalski, Kazimierz (Ka. K.).** Poland (*in part*)
**Kozelka, E. Paul (E. P. K.).** Jouvet, Louis; Rachel, Mlle.; Reinhardt, Max
**Kracke, Edward Augustus, Jr. (E. A. Ke.).** Chu Hsi; Kuan Yü; Sung
**Krader, Lawrence (L. K.).** Asia (*in part*); Altaic Peoples; Bashkir; Bogoraz, Vladimir Germanovich; Buryat; Chukchi; Circassian; Gilyak; Hsi-Hsia; Jochelson, Vladimir Ilich; Kalmyk (in anthropology); Karagras; Ket; Khevsur; Koryak; Mongolia (*in part*); Ostyak; Sternberg, Lev Yakovlevich; Lezgian; Tungus; Turkoman
**Kraehenbuehl, John Otto (J. O. K.).** Lighting

(*in part*)

**Kraeling, Carl H(ermann) (C. H. Kr.).** John, Saint; Ptolemais

**Kraeling, Emil G. (E. G. Kr.).** Delitzsch, Franz; Ewald, Heinrich Georg August von; Gesenius, (Heinrich Friedrich) Wilhelm; Lagarde, Paul Anton de; Reuchlin, Johann; Wellhausen, Julius

**Kramer, Hans (Ha. K.).** Hofer, Andreas

**Kramer, Robert (Rt. K.).** Betterment; Estate and Inheritance Taxes; Privilege; Reprimand; Reward

**Kramer, Victor (V. Kr.).** Dry Cleaning

**Krantz, John Christian, Jr. (J. C. K.).** Apothecary (*in part*); Pharmacy

**Kranzberg, Melvin (Mn. K.).** Industrial Revolution

**Krause, Captain Roland Ernest (R. E. K.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Krause, Rudolf Albert (R. A. Kr.).** Lüdenscheid

**Krausz, Norman G. P. (N. G. P. K.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Kravis, Irving B. (I. B. K.).** Prices, Statistics of (*in part*)

**Krebs, Sir Hans (Adolf) (H. A. K.).** Citric Acid; Hoppe-Seyler, Ernst Felix (Immanuel); Krebs Cycle

**Krebs, Manfred (M. Kr.).** Baden (land); Breisgau; Charles Frederick; Fürstenberg

**Kreidberg, Colonel Marvin Arnold (M. A. Kg.).** Mobilization and Demobilization, Military

**Kreps, Theodore J. (T. J. K.).** Trade Organization (*in part*)

**Kretzschmar, Hellmut (He. K.).** Albert III (duke); Anhalt

**Krieg, Wendell J. S. (W. J. S. K.).** Thalamus

**Krieg, Werner (W. Kr.).** Minden

**Krieger, Alex Dony (A. D. Kr.).** Flint and Other Stone Tools (*in part*)

**Kristeller, Paul Oskar (P. O. K.).** Ficino, Marsilio; Pico Della Mirandola, Giovanni; Pomponazzi, Pietro

**Kristensen, Sven Møller (S. M. K.).** Baggesen, Jens Immanuel; Drachmann, Holger Henrik Herholdt; Hauch, Johannes Carsten; Jacobsen, Jens Peter; Nexø, Martin Andersen; Pontoppidan, Henrik

**Kristinsson, Valdimar (Va. K.).** Iceland (*in part*)

**Krodel, Gottfried Georg (G. G. Kr.).** Flagellation (*in part*); Imitation of Christ

**Kroeber, Alfred L. (A. L. K.).** Chinook (*in part*); Cree; Dakota (*in part*); Mandan (*in part*); Micmac (*in part*); Muskogean Indians; Pima (*in part*); Powhatan (*in part*); Siouan Indians (*in part*); Uto-Aztecan Family (*in part*)

**Kroeber, Clifton Brown (C. B. K.).** Lautaro

**Kröger, Annemarie (An. Kr.).** Albany River; Attawapiskat; Back River; Churchill River; Coppermine River; Dubawnt; Hay River; Nelson River

**Krogman, Wilton Marion (Wn. M. K.).** Hand

**Kroner, Richard (R. Kr.).** Fichte, Johann Gottlieb; Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von

**Kronfeld, Peter C. (P. C. K.).** Colour Blindness; Eye, Human (*in part*)

**Kropa, Edward L. (E. L. Ka.).** Fumaric and Maleic Acids; Plastics; Resins

**Kropotkin, Prince Peter Alexeivitch (P. A. K.).** Syr-Darya (*in part*)

**Krueger, John Richard (J. Kr.).** Dagur; Mongol; Mongolian Literature

**Krumbacher, K. (K. K.).** Greek Literature (*in part*)

**Kruta, Vladislav Otto (V. O. Kr.).** Purkinje, Johannes Evangelista

**Krzyżanowski, Julian (Ju. K.).** Polish Literature (*in part*)

**Kubie, Lawrence Schlesinger (L. S. K.).** Psychoanalysis (*in part*)

**Kubler, George Alexander (G. A. Kr.).** Alhambra, The

**Kübler, Louis (L. Ku.).** Colmar

**Kublin, Hyman (Hn. Kn.).** Anglo-Japanese Alliance; Hayashi Tadasu; Hōjō; Matsudaira Tsuneo; Saionji Kimmochi; Togō Heihachirō; Tōjō Hideki; Tokugawa Ieyasu

**Kugelman, Rev. Richard Francis (R. F. Ku.).** Passionists

**Kuh, Katharine W. (K. W. Kh.).** Léger, Fernand

**Kuhlen, Raymond G. (R. G. Kn.).** Adolescence; Gerontocracy

**Kuhn, Harold W. (H. W. Kn.).** Games, Theory of (*in part*)

**Kuhn, Helmut (Ht. K.).** Aesthetics, History of; Hartmann, Nicolai

**Kuhn, Karl Georg (K. G. K.).** Solomon, Psalms of

**Kuhn, Madison (M. Ku.).** East Lansing

**Kuhn, Wayne E. (W. E. Ku.).** Petrochemicals (*in part*)

**Kühnel, Ernst (E. K.).** Persian Art (*in part*)

**Kuhns, Frederick Irving (F. I. Ks.).** Jackson, Sheldon

**Kuiper, Gerard P(eter) (G. P. K.).** Asteroids (*in part*); Mercury; Planets (*in part*)

**Kuipers, Aert Hendrik (A. H. Ku.).** Caucasus, Peoples of

**Kuipers, Wiebren Hendrik (W. H. K.).** Leeuwarden

**Kummel, Bernhard (B. Kl.).** Triassic System

**Kümmel, Werner Georg (W. G. Kü.).** Bengel, Johann Albrecht; Corinthians, Epistle to the; Dibelius, Martin; Galatians, Epistle to the; Lagrange, Marie Joseph; Loisy, Alfred Firmin; Romans, Epistle to the; Thessalonians, Epistles to the

**Küng, Rev. Hans (Hs. K.).** Justification (Religion)

**Kunkle, E. Charles (E. C. Ku.).** Headache

**Kunz, George Frederick (G. F. K.).** Diamond (*in part*)

**Kunz, Josef Laurenz (J. L. Kz.).** Kelsen, Hans

**Kunze, Horst (Ho. K.).** Library (*in part*)

**Kurath, Gertrude Prokosch (G. P. Ku.).** Dance, Primitive

**Kurath, Hans (H. Kh.).** Dialect Geography

**Kurikka, Eeva-Sinikka (E.-S. Ku.).** Hämeenlinna; Helsinki; Imatra; Joensuu; Jyvaskyla; Kemi; Kotka; Kuopio; Lahti; Oulu; Pori; Porvoo

**Kuriyan, George (G. Kn.).** Adoni; Alleppey; Anantapur; Arcot; Cannanore; Chingleput; Chidambaram; Cuddalore; Cuddapah; Dindigul; Ernakulam; Erode; Godavari, East and West; Kanya Kumari; Karikal; Kodaikanal; Kolar Gold Fields; Kottayam; Kozhikode; Kumbakonam; Madras (city); Madurai; Mahé; Mangalore; Mattancherri; Nagapattinam; Ootacamund; Oulu; Palamcottah; Palghat; Pondicherry (*in part*); Quilon; Rajapalayam; Ramanathapuram; Rameswaram; Salem; Tirunelveli

**Kurland, Philip B. (P. B. K.).** Appeal (*in part*); Bailiff and Baillie; Beadle; Blackmail; Brief; Brougham and Vaux, Henry Peter Brougham; Campbell, John Campbell; Chief Justice; Circuit Court; Cockburn, Sir Alexander James Edmund; Common Pleas, Court of; Contempt (Legal) (*in part*); Criminal Appeal, Court of; Habitual Offenders (*in part*); Holmes, Oliver Wendell (jurist); Judiciary and Court Officers (*in part*); Magistrate; Mandamus, Writ of; Nisi Prius; Quo Warranto; Recorder; Tenure, Judicial (*in part*); Thurlow, Edward Thurlow

**Kurth, Rev. Edmund Lee (E. L. K.).** Pallottine Fathers

**Kusch, Polykarp (P. Kh.).** Rabi, Isidor Isaac

**Kusseff, Methodie (Me. K.).** Bulgarian Orthodox Church

**Kuttner, Stephan George (S. G. K.).** Durandi, Gulielmus; Gratian; Raymond, Saint

**Kuyer, Pieter Th. J. (P. Th. J. K.).** Schiedam

**Kyerematen, Alexander Atta Yaw (A. A. Y. K.).** Kumasi

**Laan, Arjen van der (A. v. d. L.).** Hillegom

**LaBarge, Richard A. (R. A. LaB.).** Guatemala (*in part*)

**La Barre, Weston (W. LaB.).** Aymara; Kiowa

**Labit, Anne-Marie (A.-M. L.).** Agen

**Labuda, Gerard (Ge. L.).** Kaszuby

**Lacey, Brigadier Joseph Harold Spence (J. H. S. L.).** Engineers, Military (*in part*)

**Lach, Donald Frederick (D. F. L.).** Far East: Relations With the West (*in part*)

**Lachmann, Ruth (Ru. L.).** Bayreuth

**Lackman, Howard (H. La.).** Kingsville

**Lacko, Rev. Michael (M. Lo.).** Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

**Lacombe, Olivier Auguste (O. A. La.).** Ramanuja

**Ladds, Edward Fred (E. F. Ls.).** Douglas

**Ladner, Gerhart Burian (G. B. L.).** Boniface (popes) (*in part*); Celestine (*in part*); Gregory (*in part*); Innocent (*in part*); John (popes) (*in part*); Martin (*in part*); Nicholas (*in part*)

**Laet, Sigfried Jan de (S. J. de L.).** Europe (*in part*); Netherlands, The (*in part*)

**Lafage, Jean (Je. La.).** Cauterets

**Laffan, Robert George Dalrymple (R. G. D. L.).** Lang, Matthäus; Leopanto, Battle of; Maximilian I; Montenegro; Nicholas I; Peter (prince-bishops of Montenegro)

**Lafon, René (R. Ln.).** Basque Language

**Lafourcade, Pierre (Pi. L.).** Lourdes

**Lagarde, Henri (Hi. L.).** Banque de France

**Laghi, Right Rev. Pio (P. Li.).** Legate; Monsignor

**Lagorio, Leonardo (L. La.).** Imperia

**Laidlay, E. C. (E. C. L.).** Fur (*in part*)

**Laidler, Harry Wellington (H. W. L.).** Lloyd, Henry Demarest; Socialist Party (U.S.) (*in part*); Thomas, Norman (Mattoon)

**Lailler, Dan (D. La.).** Saint-Malo

**Laing, Alan K. (A. K. L.).** Palladianism

**Laitinen, Herbert August (H. A. L.).** Titration

**Laitinen, Kai Leo Kaarlo (K. L. K. L.).** Aho, Juhani; Gripenberg, Bertel Johan Sebastian; Kivi, Aleksis; Leino, Eino

**Lake, Kirsopp (K. Le.).** Soden, Hermann (*in part*)

**Lakela, Olga (O. La.).** Hydrangea; Saxifragaceae

**Lalli, Giuseppe (G. La.).** Chieti

**Lalou, René (Re. L.).** Barbusse, Henri; Bloch, Jean Richard; Bloy, Léon Henri Marie; Maurras, Charles; Mirbeau, Octave Henri Marie

**Lam, Basil Raymond (B. R. La.).** Frescobaldi, Girolamo

**Lamar, John Everts (J. E. Lr.).** Cement Rock

**Lamb, Frank D. (F. D. L.).** Ore Dressing

**Lamb, Helen B. (H. B. L.).** Bania

**Lamb, John William (J. W. L.).** Chaplain (*in part*); Clergy; Conge d'Elire; Dean (*in part*); Diocese; Holy Orders; Metropolitan

**Lamb, Norman Jones (N. J. L.).** Bocage, Manuel Maria Barbosa Du; Braga, (Joaquim) Teófilo (Fernandes); Castilho, António Feliciano de; Coelho, José Francisco Trindade; Corte-Real, Jerónimo; Cruz E Silva, António Dinis Da; Eça De Queirós, José Maria; Falcão, Cristóvão; Garção, Pedro António Correia; Garrett, João Baptista Da Silva Leitão De Almeida (*in part*); Góis, Damião de (*in part*); Gonçalves Crespo, António Cândido; Gonzaga, Tomás António; Macedo, José Agostinho de; Melo, Francisco Manuel de (*in part*); Morais, Francisco de; Nascimento, Francisco Manoel do; Ortigão, José Duarte Ramalho; Portuguese Literature (*in part*); Ribeiro, Bernardim; Sá de Miranda, Francisco de

**Lamb, Ursula Schaefer (U. S. L.).** Ayllón, Lucas Vasquez de; Bobadilla, Francisco de; Columbus, Diego; Grijalva, Juan de; Huáscar; Hutten, Philipp von; Menendez de Avilés, Pedro; Nicuesa, Diego de; Ojeda, Alonso de; Orellana, Francisco de; Ovando, Nicholás de; Pinzón; Pizarro, Francisco; Pizarro, Gonzalo; Vega, Garcilaso de la

**Lambert, Claude Needham (C. N. L.).** Amputation; Prosthetics

**Lambert, Gérard (Gd. L.).** Mâcon

**Lambert, James Douglas (J. D. L.).** Bretigny, Treaty of; France (*in part*); Luxembourg (duchy) (*in part*); Paris (*in part*); Spain (*in part*)

## Lambert

**Lambert, Royston James (R. J. La.).** Grimthorpe, Edmund Beckett
**Lambert, Walter Davis (W. D. La.).** Geodesy (*in part*)
**Lambooy, Robert J. J. (R. J. J. L.).** Hengelo
**Lamoureux, Andrew Jackson (A. J. L.).** Bogotá (*in part*)
**Lampard, Eric Edwin (E. E. La.).** City
**Lampert, Evgeny (E. Lt.).** Berdyaev, Nikolai Aleksandrovich; Krizanic, Juraj; Prokopovich, Feofan
**Lampman, Robert James (R. J. Ln.).** Labour (Trade) Union (*in part*)
**Lamy, Stéphane (S. La.).** Fontainebleau
**Lancaster, Clay (C. Lr.).** Exhibitions and Fairs
**Lancaster, Douglas A. (D. A. L.).** Jacamar; Jacana (Zoology)
**Lanctot, Gustave (G. Lt.).** Garneau, François-Xavier
**Land, Aubrey C(hristian) (A. C. La.).** Lee, Henry; Lee, Richard Henry
**Land, Vice-Admiral Emory Scott (E. S. L.).** Ship (*in part*)
**Landau, Richard L. (R. L. L.).** Cretinism; Endocrinology; Infantilism; Metabolism, Diseases of; Thyroid Gland, Diseases of
**Landauer, Carl (C. L.).** Böhm-Bawerk, Eugen; Liebknecht, Wilhelm; Marx, Karl Heinrich; Marxism; Rathenau, Walther; Schmoller, Gustav von; Wieser, Friedrich von
**Landauer, Joseph K. (J. K. Lr.).** Ice (*in part*)
**Landauer, Walter (W. Lr.).** Dwarfism and Gigantism
**Lander, Cecil Howard (C. H. L.).** Fuels (*in part*)
**Lander, Ernest McPherson, Jr. (E. M. L.).** Anderson (S.C.)
**Lander, Ronald James (R. J. Lr.).** Lithgow
**Landes, Ruth (R. La.).** Potawatomi
**Landis, Benson Y. (B. Y. L.).** Anti-Semitism (*in part*); National Council of Churches
**Landis, Carney (C. La.).** Emotion (*in part*)
**Landis, James McCauley (J. M. La.).** Summary Jurisdiction (*in part*); Usury; Warrant (*in part*); Writ (*in part*)
**Landis, Judson Taylor (J. T. L.).** Marriage (*in part*)
**Landolt, Percy Edward (P. E. Lt.).** Lithium (*in part*)
**Landon, Howard Chandler Robbins (H. C. R. L.).** Haydn, (Franz) Joseph
**Landon, Kenneth Perry (K. P. La.).** Thailand (*in part*)
**Landquist, John (J. Lt.).** Geijer, Erik Gustaf
**Landrin, Jacques (Ja. La.).** Philippe, Charles Louis
**Landron, André Charles Jean (A. C. J. L.).** Hyères
**Landsberg, Helmut E. (H. E. Lg.).** Climate and Climatology (*in part*); Dust (*in part*); Sunshine (*in part*)
**Landsberger, Benno (B. La.).** Amorites
**Lane, Ernest Preston (E. P. L.).** Involute
**Lane, Eugene N. (E. N. L.).** Men
**Lane, George Sherman (G. S. La.).** Tocharian Language
**Lane, James W. (J. W. Le.).** Fraser, James Earle (*in part*)
**Lane, Margaret (M. La.).** Potter, (Helen) Beatrix
**Lane, Robert Brockstedt (R. B. La.).** Dual Organization
**Lane-Petter, William (W. L.-Pr.).** Animal Experimentation (*in part*)
**Lang, Andrew (A. L.).** Tale (*in part*)
**Lang, David Marshall (D. M. La.).** Barlaam and Josaphat; Colchis; Georgian Literature; Georgian Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Nino, Saint
**Lang, Elfrieda Wilhelmina Henrietta (E. W. H. L.).** Bloomington (Ind.); Columbus (Ind.)
**Langdon, Robert Millard (R. M. La.).** Annapolis; Cumberland; Frederick; Lawrence, James
**Langdon, Stephen Herbert (S. L.).** Sin; Tammuz
**Langemeijer, Gerard Eduard (Gd. E. L.).** Asser, Tobias Michael Carel
**Langer, Rudolph Ernest (R. E. L.).** Differential Equations, Ordinary (*in part*); Mensuration (*in part*)
**Langton, James F. (J. F. L.).** Junior Achievement
**Langum, John Kenneth (J. K. L.).** Savings Banks (*in part*)
**Lanhers, Yvonne Marie (Y. M. L.).** Charles VII; Dunois, Jean; Joan, Saint; LeMaçon, Robert
**Lanterman, Walter Firth (W. F. L.).** Broadcasting (*in part*)
**Lanzillotti, Robert Franklin (R. F. La.).** Subsidy
**Laporte, Paul M. (P. M. L.).** Altarpiece; Glory
**Lardner, George E. (G. E. Lr.).** Crossword Puzzle (*in part*)
**Largiader, Otto Anselmo (Ot. A. L.).** Pontresina
**Larmor, Sir Joseph (J. La.).** Energy (*in part*)
**Larsell, Olof (O. Ll.).** Nerve; Neurology, Comparative
**Larsen, Helge (H. Ln.).** Bajer, Fredrik; Denmark (*in part*); Faeroe Islands (*in part*); Greenland (*in part*)
**Larsen, Raymond Sherman (R. S. La.).** Huastec
**Larsen, Svend (Sv. L.).** Odense
**Larson, Harold (Hd. Ln.).** Quisling, Vidkun Abraham Lauritz Jonsson
**Larson, John O. (J. O. L.).** Standard Oil Companies
**Larson, Ralph K. T. (R. K. T. L.).** Chesapeake; Virginia Beach
**Larson, Robert Earl (Rt. E. L.).** Annuity (*in part*); Life Insurance (*in part*)
**Larson, Taft Alfred (T. A. Ln.).** Boone, Daniel; Casper; Cheyenne (city); Clark, George Rogers; Devils Tower; Laramie; Lewis, Meriwether; Lewis and Clark Expedition; Oregon Trail; Pony Express; Rawlins; Southern Overland Mail; Wyoming
**Lascelles, Mary Madge (M. M. Ls.).** Austen, Jane; Cave, Edward; Elyot, Sir Thomas; Stevenson, William; Whetstone, George (*in part*); Winchilsea, Anne Finch
**Lasko, Peter Erik (P. E. La.).** Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)
**Laslett, T. P. R. (T. P. R. L.).** Filmer, Sir Robert
**Lassaigne, Jacques (Ja. L.).** Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de
**Lasso de la Vega, Javier (J. L. de la V.).** Library (*in part*)
**Lasswell, Harold D. (H. D. L.).** Propaganda
**Last, Geoffrey Charles (G. C. L.).** Aduwa; Assab; Dase; Dire Dawa; Eritrea; Ethiopia (*in part*); Gojam; Gondar; Harar (province); Harar (town); Kaffa (*in part*); Lalibela
**La Tella, Antonio (A. La T.).** Reggio di Calabria
**Latey, William (W. La.).** Divorce (*in part*); Marriage, Law of (*in part*); Sunday (*in part*)
**Latham, Agnes Mary Christabel (A. M. C. L.).** Ralegh, Sir Walter
**Latham, Earl (E. La.).** Political Science
**Lathrop, John Howland (J. H. L.).** Unitarianism (*in part*)
**Latimer, Wendell Mitchell (W. M. La.).** Lewis, Gilbert Newton (*in part*); Oxidation and Reduction
**Latour, Louis-Noël (L.-N. L.).** Beaune (*in part*); Cîteaux (*in part*)
**Latourette, Kenneth Scott (K. S. L.).** China (*in part*)
**Lattimore, Owen (O. L.).** Genghis Khan; Great Wall of China; Ogadai
**Lauenroth, Heinz (H. Lh.).** Hanover (town)
**Laughlin, William S. (W. S. Ln.).** Aleut; Anthropology (*in part*); Tepexpan Man
**Launspach, J. A. (J. A. L.).** Arnhem (*in part*)
**Laurent, Rev. M.-H. (M.-H. La.).** Catherine, Saint (of Siena)
**Laurent, Robert (R. Lt.).** Wood Carving (*in part*)
**Laursen, Jens Dan (J. D. La.).** Arctic, The (*in part*)
**Lauterpacht, Elihu (E. L.).** Nationalization
**Lauts, Jan (J. Ls.).** Antonello da Messina
**Lauwerys, Joseph Albert (J. A. La.).** Education, History of (*in part*)
**Lavedan, Pierre (P. Ln.).** Falconet, Étienne Maurice; Lemoyne, Jean Baptiste; Rodin, (François) Auguste (René)
**Lavender, David Sievert (D. S. L.).** Southwest, The
**Laver, James (J. Lr.).** Dress (*in part*); Hairdressing; Jerkin
**Laves, Fritz Henning (F. H. L.).** Anorthoclase; Feldspar (*in part*); Microcline; Moonstone
**Laves, Walter Herman Carl (W. H. C. L.).** United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
**Lavrencic, Karl (K. La.).** Carniola
**Law, Frank William (F. W. L.).** Bowman, Sir William
**Lawler, Sylvia D. (S. D. L.).** Blood Groups
**Lawrence, Clifford Hugh (C. H. Le.).** Benedict (*in part*); Calixtus (*in part*); Clement (*in part*); Innocent (*in part*); Paul (popes) (*in part*)
**Lawrence, George Hill Mathewson (G. H. M. L.).** Angiosperms; Bailey, Liberty Hyde; Choisya; Cistus; Cotoneaster; Darnel; Eucryphia (*in part*); Lianas; Moonflower; Poisonous Plants; Pyracantha; Rafflesia; Scabiosa; Vine
**Lawrence, Marion (Mn. L.).** Leopardi, Alessandro
**Lawrence, Reginald Norcom (R. N. Le.).** Musical Comedy; Revue (*in part*)
**Laws, Lieutenant Colonel Maurice Edward Seymour (M. E. S. L.).** El Alamein, Battle of
**Laws, Richard Maitland (R. M. Ls.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)
**Lawson, Cecil Constant Philip (C. C. P. L.).** Cockade; Uniforms (*in part*)
**Lawson, John (J. Ln.).** Irenaeus, Saint
**Lawton, Graham Henry (G. H. Ln.).** South Australia (*in part*)
**Lawton, Richard (Ri. L.).** Huesca (*in part*); Northumberland (*in part*)
**Layard, George Somes (G. S. L.).** Keene, Charles Samuel (*in part*)
**Layne, James Nathaniel (J. N. L.).** Binturong; Kinkajou; Ocelot; Sable; Wildcat
**Layton, Robert (Edward) (Rt. L.).** Sibelius, Jean
**Lazarus-Barlow, Walter Sydney (W. S. L.-B.).** Mammary Gland (*in part*); Mouth (*in part*); Pericardium, Diseases of (*in part*); Salivary Glands (*in part*)
**Lea, Kathleen Marguerite (K. M. L.).** Bacon, Francis (*in part*); Florio, John
**Lea, Tom (T. Le.).** El Paso
**Leach, Edmund Ronald (E. R. L.).** Concubinage; Cousin Marriage; Exchange Marriage; Kachin; Karen; Kaw; Miao; Palaung; Polyandry; Shan
**Leach, Robert Howland (Ro. H. L.).** Soldering
**Leacock, Seth (Se. L.).** Arawak; Bororo; Caraja; Carib; Chibcha; Cocama; Colorado (in anthropology); Guahiban; Panoan; Saliva
**Leahey, John Herbert Stephen (J. H. S. Le.).** Port Pirie
**Leahy, Dorothy M. (Do. M. L.).** Home Economics (*in part*)
**Leahy, Michael Joseph (M. J. Le.).** Lamentations of Jeremiah
**Leake, James P. (J. P. L.).** Smallpox or Variola; Vaccination
**Leal, Luis (L. Ll.).** Azuela, Mariano; Cruz, Sor Juana Inés de la; Guatemala (*in part*); Gutiérrez Nájera, Manuel; Heredia y Campuzano, José María de; Hernández, José; Martí, José Julián; Nervo, Amado; Olmedo, José Joaquín; Wast, Hugo
**Learmonth, Agnes Moffat (A. M. Le.).** Kinrossshire (*in part*); Moray (*in part*); Nairnshire (*in part*); Ross and Cromarty (*in part*); Roxburgh (*in part*); Selkirk (*in part*)
**Learmonth, Andrew Thomas Amos (A. T. A. L.).** Angus (*in part*); Argyll (*in part*); Awe, Loch; Ayrshire (*in part*); Banffshire (*in part*); Ben Nevis; Berwickshire (*in part*); Clackmannanshire (*in part*); Clyde (*in part*); Dee; Don; Dumfriesshire (*in part*); Dunbar-

tonshire (*in part*); Dunnet Head; East Lothian (*in part*); Fife (*in part*); Fingal's Cave; Forth; Glencoe; Inverness-shire (*in part*); Katrine, Loch; Kincardineshire (*in part*); Kinross-shire (*in part*); Kirkcudbrightshire (*in part*); Lankarkshire (*in part*); Lomond, Loch; Midlothian (*in part*); Monthchrestien, Antoine de; Moray (*in part*); Nairnshire; Peebles (county) (*in part*); Perth (*in part*); Ross and Cromarty (*in part*); Roxburgh (*in part*); Scotland (*in part*); Tay; Tay, Loch

**Leary, Lewis (L. Ly.).** Freneau, Philip Morin

**Leathem, Walter Henry (W. H. Lm.).** Bradford (Eng.)

**Leavens, Dickson H. (D. H. L.).** Tael (*in part*)

**Lebègue, Raymond (Ra. L.).** Garnier, Robert; Hardy, Alexandre; Héroet, Antoine; Jodelle, Etienne; Larivey, Pierre; Regnier, Mathurin

**Lebensohn, James Elzar (J. E. Ln.).** Braille, Louis; Eyeglasses (*in part*)

**Leber, Marianne (M. Le.).** Gruson, Hermann August Jacques

**Lebeuf, Annie M. D. (A. M. D. L.).** Sao

**Lebon, John H. G. (J. H. G. L.).** Darfur (*in part*); Gezira; Kordofan (*in part*); Obeid, El; Omdurman; Sudan, Republic of the (*in part*)

**Lecotteley, Charles Frédéric (C. F. L.).** Rennes

**Leduc, J. Paul (J. P. Le.).** Saint-Jérôme

**Lee, Major General Alec Wilfred (A. W. Le.).** Desert Warfare; World War II (*in part*)

**Lee, Arthur James (A. J. Le.).** Dogger Bank; North Sea

**Lee, Enoch Lawrence (E. L. Le.).** Wilmington (N.C.)

**Lee, Frank Godbould (F. G. L.).** Budget, Governmental (*in part*); Exchequer (*in part*)

**Lee, Low Kee (L. K. L.).** Printed Circuits (*in part*)

**Lee, Peter H. (P. H. Le.).** Korean Literature

**Lee, Raymond Lawrence (R. L. Le.).** Altoona; Franklin; Johnstown

**Lee, Rensselaer Wright (Rr. W. L.).** Panofsky, Erwin

**Lee, Robert Warden (R. W. L.).** Roman-Dutch Law (*in part*)

**Lee, Thomas Bailey (T. B. L.).** Display Design

**Lee, Thomas S. (T. S. L.).** Indicator, Chemical

**Leech, Clifford (C. Lh.).** Kyd, Thomas; Marlowe, Chrisopher

**Leemans, Arne F. (A. F. L.).** Mayor (*in part*)

**Leeming, Rev. Bernard (Be. L.).** Holy Spirit (*in part*)

**Lee of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee, 1st Viscount (L. of F.).** Sulgrave Manor

**Leet, Lewis Don (L. D. L.).** Divining Rod

**Lefevre, Jean Mary (J. M. Le.).** Literary Prizes (*in part*)

**Lefler, Hugh Talmage (H. T. L.).** Durham (city); Fayetteville (N.C.); Middleton, Arthur; North Carolina (*in part*)

**Leflon, Jean (Je. Le.).** Elizabeth (Elisabeth de France); Fesch, Joseph; Grégoire, Henri

**Legg, Thomas Stuart (T. S. Le.).** Common Law (*in part*); Confiscation and Expropriation (*in part*); English Law (*in part*)

**Legge, (Mary) Dominica (D. Le.).** Anglo-Norman Literature

**Le Gros Clark, Sir Wilfrid Edward (W. E. L. G. C.).** Man, Evolution of; Pithecanthropus; Primates; Proconsul

**Leguay, Pierre (P. Ly.).** Beauchamp, Alphonse de; Caylus, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières

**Legum, Colin (Co. L.).** Newspaper (*in part*)

**Le Hardy, William Henry Clement (W. H. C. Le H.).** Hertfordshire (*in part*); Middlesex (*in part*)

**Lehman, Herbert H. (H. H. L.).** United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration

**Lehmann-Haupt, Carl F. (C. F. L.-H.).** Urartu

**Lehmann-Haupt, Hellmut (H. L.-H.).** Bookselling (*in part*)

**Lehmer, Derrick Henry (D. H. Lr.).** Bernoulli Numbers (*in part*)

**Lehrman, Daniel S. (D. S. Le.).** Sexual Behaviour (*in part*)

**Leibenstein, Harvey (Ha. L.).** Economic Development

**Leicester, Henry Marshall (H. M. L.).** Alchemy; Chemistry (*in part*); Geber; Kekulé Von Stradonitz, Friedrich August; Liebig, Justus Von; Nernst, Walther Hermann; Ostwald, Wilhelm

**Leighly, John Barger (J. B. L.).** Köppen, Wladimir Peter; Seasons

**Leighton, Morris M. (M. M. L.).** Pleistocene Epoch (*in part*)

**Leighton, Richard Marache (R. M. Ln.).** Clay, Lucius Dubignon; Logistics; Quartermaster

**Leikind, Morris Cecil (M. C. L.).** Bassi, Agostino; Best, Charles Herbert; Cohn, Ferdinand Julius; Eijkman, Christiaan; Ingenhousz, Jan; Koch, Robert; Naturopathy

**Leishman, James Blair (J. B. Ln.).** Marvell, Andrew (*in part*); Rilke, Rainer Maria (*in part*)

**Leliavsky, Serge Nicolas (S. N. L.).** River and River Engineering (*in part*)

**Leloup, René (R. Lp.).** Montbéliard

**Lemaire, Minnie E. (M. E. L.).** Natick; Watertown (Mass.)

**Lemaire, Robert (Ro. L.).** Beauvais

**Lemasurier, Jeanne (Marie-Madeleine) (J. M.-M. L.).** Marriage, Law of (*in part*)

**Lemke, Walter John (W. J. Le.).** Fayetteville (Ark.)

**Lemon, Harvey B(race) (H. B. Lm.).** Absolute Units; Acceleration; Aggregation; Alpha Particles; Beta Rays; Bohr, Niels Henrik David; Candle Power; Capacitance; Capillary Tube; Cathode Rays; Celtium; Curie; Daylight, Artificial; Differential; Frequency; Physics (Articles on) (*in part*); Time (*in part*)

**Lenk, Leonhard (L. Lk.).** Bavaria (*in part*)

**Lennette, Edwin Herman (E. H. Len.).** Q Fever

**Lenning, Henry Frederick (H. F. L.).** Art Nouveau

**Lenoir, Robert Maurice Jean (R. M. J. L.).** Watch (*in part*)

**Lensen, George Alexander (G. A. Ln.).** Alexander I (emperor) (*in part*); Arakcheev, Aleksei Andreevich; Benckendorff, Aleksandr Khristoforovich; Constantine (Konstantiu Pavlovich); Dekabrists; Klyuchevski, Vasili Osipovich; Kodama Gentarō; Nesselrode, Karl Robert; Nicholas I (*in part*); Orlov, Aleksei Fedorovich; Paskevich, Ivan Fedorovich; Pozzo di Borgo, Carlo Andrea; Rumyantsev, Nikolai Petrovich; Speranski, Mikhail Mikhailovich

**Lent, George Eidt (G. E. Lt.).** Excess-Profits Tax

**Lenti, Libero (L. L.).** Italy (*in part*)

**Léonard, Augustin Pierre (A. P. Le.).** Pire, Dominique Georges

**Leonard, Emery Clarence (Ey. C. L.).** Acanthaceae

**Léonard, Émile G. (É. G. Lé.).** Languet, Hubert

**Leonard, Rev. Joseph (J. Ld.).** Marillac, Saint Louise de; Vincent, Saint (de Paul)

**Leonard, Olen Earl (O. E. L.).** Bolivia (*in part*); Chile (*in part*)

**Leonard, William Ramsdell (W. R. Ld.).** Statistical Organizations, International

**Leonard, Zella Devitt (Z. D. L.).** League of Women Voters (U.S.)

**Leonardi, Claudio L. (C. L. Le.).** Library (*in part*)

**Leone, Lucile Petry (L. P. Le.).** Nursing (*in part*)

**Leopold, Irving Henry (I. H. L.).** Eye, Human (*in part*); Gräfe; Night Blindness

**Le Page, Adrien Henri (A. H. Le P.).** Fougères (*in part*)

**Le Patourel, John Herbert (Le P.).** Alderney (*in part*); Channel Islands (*in part*); Guernsey (*in part*); Jersey (*in part*); Saint Helier; Saint Peter Port; Sark (*in part*)

**Lepper, Francis Alfred (F. A. Lr.).** Trajan

**Lepper, Ilona Olivia Heron (I. O. H. L.).** Beef (*in part*)

**Lerner, Abba P. (A. P. Lr.).** Consumer's Surplus

**Lerner, Irwin Solomon (I. S. L.).** Typewriter

**Lerner, Max (M. Lr.).** Liberalism

**Lerner, Shirley W. (S. W. L.).** Clothing Manufacture (*in part*)

**Le Roy, Bruce Murdock (B. M. L.).** Tacoma

**Le Saint, William Paul (W. P. Le S.).** Penitential

**Lesar, Hiram H. (H. H. Lr.).** Dilapidation (*in part*); Distress (*in part*); Landlord and Tenant (*in part*)

**Lescohier, Don Divance (D. D. L.).** Casual Labour (*in part*); Profit Sharing (*in part*)

**Lesk, I. Arnold (I. A. L.).** Integrated Circuit

**Leslau, Wolf (W. Lu.).** Amharic; Falashas; Semitic Languages; Syriac Language

**Leslie, Robert Frank (R. F. Le.).** Balkan Wars; Berlin, Congress of; Crimean War; Eastern Question; Greco-Turkish War (1897); Greco-Turkish War (1921–22); Italo-Turkish War; Russo-Turkish Wars

**Leslie, Sir Shane (Sh. L.).** Ullathorne, William Bernard

**Lesser, Arthur J. (Ar. J. L.).** Maternal and Child Health (*in part*)

**Lester, Thomas William (T. W. L.).** Chloramphenical; Chlortetracycline

**Lethbridge, Thomas Charles (T. C. L.).** Celtic Mythology; Scandinavian Civilization (*in part*)

**Letiche, John M. (Jo. M. L.).** Angel (coin); Bolivar (*in part*); Dinar (*in part*); Dollar (*in part*); Drachma; Escudo; Florin; Franc (*in part*); Guinea; Gulden (*in part*); International Payments; Lev; Mark; Penny; Peso; Pound Sterling (*in part*)

**Le Tourneau, Roger (R. Le T.).** Algiers (*in part*)

**Letwin, William Louis (W. L. L.).** Monopoly (*in part*)

**Levasseur, Christiane (Ce. L.).** French Law (*in part*)

**Levenson, Joseph Richmond (J. R. Ln.).** Liang Ch'i-Ch'ao

**LeVeque, William Judson (W. J. LeV.).** Numerals and Numeral Systems (*in part*)

**Lever, Jeremy Frederick (J. F. Lr.).** Feuerbach, Paul Johann Anselm; Gaius; Vacarius; Zachariä von Lingenthal, Karl Salomo

**Leverenz, Humboldt Walter (H. W. Lz.).** Luminescence

**Levey, Michael (M. Ly.).** Farinato, Paolo

**Levi, Werner (Wr. L.).** Bhutan; Imperialism; Sikkim

**Levie, Colonel Howard Sidney (H. S. Le.).** War Crimes

**Levin, A. Leo (A. L. Ln.).** Greenleaf, Simon

**Levin, Max (Mx. L.).** Delirium

**Levin, Saul (S. Ln.).** Fick, August; Gildersleeve, Basil Lanneau; Hirt, Hermann

**Levine, Morton A. (M. A. Le.).** Electromagnet (*in part*)

**Levine, Norman Dion (N. D. L.).** Pig (*in part*)

**Levine, Philip (P. Le.).** Blood (*in part*)

**Levine, Rachmiel (R. Le.).** Endocrine Glands; Kornberg, Arthur; Mendel, Lafayette Benedict; Ochoa, Severo; Schiff, Moritz

**LeVine, Robert Alan (R. A. LeV.).** Fetishism

**Levinson, André (A. Le.).** Bakst, Léon Nikolaevich

**Levinson, Sidney O. (S. O. L.).** Serum Therapy

**Lévi-Strauss, Claude (C. Le.-S.).** Mauss, Marcel; Passage Rites

**Levitt, LeRoy Paul (L. P. L.).** Dementia

**Levron, Jacques (J. Le.).** Anjou; Fulk; Geoffrey (Martel); Geoffrey (Plantagenet)

**Levy, Kurt L. (K. L. L.).** Acosta, Joaquín; Rodó, José Eurique

**Levy, Reuben (R. Lev.).** Susa (*in part*)

**Lew, Lawrence Mayo (L. M. L.).** Mandarin

**Lewin, Bertram David (B. D. L.).** Psychoanalysis (*in part*)

**Lewinson, Jean Flexner (J. F. Le.).** Flexner

**Lewis, Anna (An. L.).** Lawton; Shawnee (city)

**Lewis, Colonel Berkeley R. (B. R. L.).** Machine Gun (*in part*); Shot Tower

**Lewis, Bernard (B. Le.).** Assassin

**Lewis, Bernard (B. Ls.).** Flame

**Lewis, Charles F. (C. F. Ls.).** Pittsburgh

**Lewis, Charles M. (C. M. Le.).** Velveteen

## Lewis

Lewis, Ferris E. (F. E. Le.). Ferndale; Lincoln Park
Lewis, Francis Arthur (F. A. L.). Glenelg
Lewis, Gene D. (G. D. Le.). Bragg, Braxton
Lewis, Geoffrey Lewis (G. L. L.). Mohammed IV (*in part*); Murad IV (*in part*); Selim I; Selim II; Selim III; Suleiman I, II; Turkey (*in part*); Turkish Language
Lewis, George Knowlton (G. K. L.). Beverly; Charlestown; Haverhill (Mass.); Martha's Vineyard; Nantucket
Lewis, Howard J. (H. J. Le.). National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council (*in part*)
Lewis, Ioan Myrddin (I. M. L.). Berbera; Cushitic Peoples; Juba; Mogadishu; Northeast Africa (*in part*); Soho-Afar; Somaliland, French; Somali Republic
Lewis, Michael Arthur (M. A. L.). Armada
Lewis, Peter Edwin (P. E. L.). Beheading; Court (*in part*); Flogging (*in part*); Hanging (*in part*); Inheritance and Inheritance Tax (*in part*); Landlord and Tenant (*in part*); Rape; Statute Law (*in part*)
Lewis, Peter Shervey (P. S. Le.). Beaufort; Beaufort, Henry; Fastolf, Sir John; Henry IV (king of England); Joan; Lancaster (House of); Lancaster, John of Gaunt; Paston Letters; Rivers, Anthony Woodville
Lewis, Phillip Harold (P. H. L.). Primitive Art (*in part*)
Lewis, Roy (R. L.). Sierra Leone (*in part*)
Lewis, Stuart (S. Le.). Assessor; Budget (*in part*)
Lewis, Thomas Jonathan (T. J. L.). Runcorn
Lewis, William A. (W. A. L.). Electric Power (*in part*)
Lewis, W. S. (W. S. L.). Tatra Mountains (*in part*)
Lewitter, Lucjan Ryszard (L. R. Lr.). Alexis (tsarevich); Apraksin, Fedor Matveevich; Dlugosz, Jan; Eudoxia; Fedor III; Golitsyn, Boris Alekseevich; Golitsyn, Vasili Vasilievich; Golovin, Fedor Alekseevich; Gordon, Patrick; Ivan (*in part*); Klaczko, Julian; Kraszewski, Josef Ignacy; Kurakin, Boris Ivanovich; Lelewel, Joachim; Matveev, Artamon Sergeevich; Mazepa, Ivan Stepanovich; Menshikov, Aleksandr Danilovich; Mickiewicz, Adam; Naryshkin; Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn; Norwid, Cyprian Kamil; Ordyn-Nashchokin, Afanasi Lavrentievich; Orzeskowa, Eliza; Patkul, Johann Reinhold; Peter I; Repnin, Anikita Ivanovich; Reymont, Wladyslaw Stanislaw; Russian History (*in part*); Sienkiewicz, Henryk; Streltsy
Lewkowitsch, P. R. Elsa (P. R. E. L.). Beeswax (*in part*)
Lewry, Raymon Basil (R. B. Le.). Colombia (*in part*)
Lewthwaite, Raymond (Rd. L.). Medical Research (*in part*)
Lewty, John Henry (J. H. Ly.). Coast Guard (*in part*)
Lewy, Casimir (Ca. L.). Moore, George Edward
Lewy, Hildegard (Hi. Le.). Calendar (*in part*)
Lewy, Juliua (Ju. L.). Esther, Book of
Ley, Charles David (C. D. L.). Salamanca; Santander
Leymarie, Jean (Jn. Le.). Barbizon School; Impressionism
Leyser, Karl Joseph (K. J. L.). Adelaide (queen); Conrad (German kings) (*in part*); Conrad (the Red); Germany (*in part*); Welf
Lhotsky, Alphons (A. Lh.). Albert II; Aulic Council; Austria, Empire of (*in part*); Berthold; Frederick III (Roman emperor); Germany (*in part*); Imperial Chamber (*in part*)
L'Huillier, Pierre (P. L'H.). Divorce (*in part*); Marriage, Law of (*in part*)
Li, Choh-Ming (Ch.-M. L.). Arbitrage; Importing
Li, Hui Lin (H. L. L.). Rhododendron
Libby, Willard Frank (W. F. Li.). Radiocarbon Dating
Licata, Ernesto Angelo (E. A. Li.). Licata
Liddell, Edward George Tandy (E. G. T. L.). Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott
Liddell Hart, Captain B. H. (B. H. L. H.). Mantineia; Somme, Battles of the, 1916; World War I (*in part*); World War II (*in part*); Ypres, Battles of, 1917
Liebaers, Herman (He. L.). Library (*in part*)
Liebes, Dorothy Wright (D. W. Li.). Tapestry (*in part*)
Liebeschütz, Hans (H. Lz.). Albert (duke); Albert I (margrave); Albert II (margrave); Albert III (elector of Brandenburg); Ascanian Dynasties; Brandenburg (Margraviate); Frederick I (elector of Brandenburg); Grunwald, Battle of; Joachim I; Joachim II; John; John (of Salisbury); Prussia (*in part*)
Liebreich, Leon J. (L. J. Li.). Liturgy, Jewish
Lief, Alfred (A. Lf.). Firestone, Harvey Samuel
Lienhardt, Godfrey (Go. L.). Dinka; Frazer, Sir James George
Lierle, D. M. (D. M. L.). Deaf and Hard of Hearing, Training and Welfare of (*in part*); Ear, Nose and Throat, Diseases of
Lieuwen, Edwin (E. Li.). Venezuela (*in part*)
Liggett, Mary Doreen (M. D. L.). Guildford
Lighton, George (G. Ln.). Berbice; Courantyne; Demerara; Essequibo; Guiana (*in part*); Kaieteur Falls; Maroni; Paramaribo; Suriname
Lilienfeld, Fairy von (F. v. L.). Ambrose (archbishop); Avvakum Petrovich; Dositheos; John (of Kronstadt); Krudener, Barbara Julian; Meletios Pegas; Metrophanes Kritopoulos; Old Believers; Philaret; Philokalia; Seraphim, Saint; Starets
Lilliendahl, William Charles (W. C. L.). Thorium
Limentani, Uberto (U. L.). Italian Literature (*in part*); Marinetti, Filippo Tommaso; Marino, Giambattista
Lincoln, Brian Ernest (B. E. L.). Development Commission
Lincoln, C. Eric (C. E. L.). Black Muslims
Lindenbaum, Sol (S. Lm.). Alien Property
Lindesmith, Alfred R. (A. R. L.). Crime (*in part*)
Lindroth, Sten Hjalmar (S. H. L.). Magnus, Olaus; Stiernhielm, Georg; Wivallius, Lars
Lindsay, Jean Olivia (J. O. Li.). Philip V (of Spain)
Lindsay, John Ralston (J. R. L.). Adenoids; Ménière's Disease
Lindsay, Robert Bruce (R. B. L.). Motion, Principles and Laws of (*in part*); Sound; Ultrasonics
Lindsay, Samuel McCune (S. McC. L.). Liquor Law (*in part*); Prohibition
Lindtke, Gustav (G. Le.). Overbeck, Johann Friedrich
Linebarger, Genevieve Collins (G. C. Li.). Thant, U (*in part*)
Linebarger, Paul M. A. (P. M. A. L.). Psychological Warfare; Thant, U (*in part*)
Linehan, Rev. Eugene Joseph (E. J. L.). Shroud of Turin
Lingane, James J. (J. J. Le.). Polarography
Linge, Godfrey James Rutherford (G. J. R. L.). Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*)
Link, Arthur S. (A. S. Lk.). Daniels, Josephus (*in part*)
Link, Eugene Perry (E. P. Li.). Kingston (N.Y.)
Link, Karl Paul (K. P. L.). Coumarin
Link, Mae Mills (M. M. Lk.). Medical Services, Military (*in part*)
Linsley, E. Gorton (E. G. L.). Entomology; Insect (*in part*)
Linsley, Ray Keyes (R. K. L.). Hydrology
Linton, George Edward (G. E. L.). Cambric; Chenille; Corduroy; Crash; Crepe; Delaine; Dimity; Flock; Gingham; Holland; Khaki; Matting
Lin Yutang (L. Y.). Su Tung-P'o
Lipman, Vivian David (V. D. L.). Borough
Lipset, Seymour Martin (S. M. L.). Class, Social (*in part*)
Lipson, Leslie (L. Lip.). Brazil (*in part*); Commonwealth; Governor (*in part*)
Lipstein, Kurt (K. Li.). Naturalization Laws (*in part*)
Lisca, Peter (Pe. L.). Steinbeck, John Ernst
Liss, Allen Stanley (A. S. Li.). Quillwork
Lissens, René Felix (R. F. Ls.). Belgian Literature (*in part*); Busbecq, Augier Ghislain de; Conscience, Hendrik; Gezelle, Guido; Maerlant, Jacob van; Marnix van Sint Aldegonde, Philips van; Ostaijen, Paul van; Timmermans, Felix
Lister, Harold (H. Lr.). Greenland (*in part*)
Litchfield, John Hyland (J. H. Li.). Food Processing Industry (*in part*)
Littell, Franklin Hamlin (F. H. Li.). Barmen, Synod of
Little, Bryan (Bn. L.). Seville (*in part*)
Little, Elbert L(uther), Jr. (E. L. L.). Mahogany
Little, Kenneth Lindsay (K. L. Li.). Mende
Little, Sir Rudolf Alexander (R. A. Le.). Postal Services (*in part*)
Littlewood, William (W. Li.). Noise and Its Control (*in part*)
Liu, James T. C. (J. T. C. L.). Hui Tsung
Liu, Kwang-Ching (K.-C. L.). Co-hong
Livec, Joseph François le (J. F. le L.). Dom-rémy-La-Pucelle
Livengood, Charles Harris, Jr. (C. H. Li.). Indenture; Industrial Court; Master and Servant
Livermore, Harold Victor (H. V. L.). Portugal (*in part*); Portuguese East Africa (*in part*); Portuguese Guinea (*in part*); Timor (*in part*)
Liversidge, Joan (Jn. L.). Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*)
Livet, Georges (G. Li.). Alsace
Livingood, James Weston (J. W. Li.). Chattanooga
Livingston, M. Stanley (M. S. Ln.). Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)
Ljungberg, Leif (L. Lj.). Malmö
Llano, George A. (G. A. Ll.). Antarctica (*in part*); Chondrichthyes; Sharks
Llewellyn, Karl Nickerson (K. N. L.). Cardozo, Benjamin Nathan; Fictions; Mansfield, William Murray; Sale of Goods (*in part*)
Lloyd, Albert Lancaster (A. L. Ll.). Folk Music; Latin-American Music (*in part*)
Lloyd, Antony Charles (A. C. Ld.). Archytas; Eleatic School; Hippasus (of Metapontum); Melissus; Parmenides; Philolaus; Pythagoras and Pythagoreanism (*in part*); Xenophanes; Zeno (of Elea)
Lloyd, Charles Christopher (C. C. L.). Anson, George Anson; Beachy Head, Battle of; Benbow, John; Blake, Robert; Bligh, William; Boscawen, Edward; Bridport, Alexander Hood; Broke, Sir Philip Bowes Vere; Buccaneers; Byng, John; Byron, John; Calder, Sir Robert; Codrington, Sir Edward; Colomb, Philip Howard; Cornwallis, Sir William; Drake, Sir Francis; Duncan, Adam; Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane; Exmouth, Edward Pellew; First of June; Greenwich; Hawke, Edward Hawke; Hawkins, Sir John (1532–1595); Hawkins, Sir Richard; Keith, George Keith Elphinstone; Kempenfelt, Richard; La Hogue, Battle of; Monson, Sir William; Morgan, Sir Henry; Penn, Sir William; Pound, Sir (Alfred) Dudley (Pickman Rogers); Privateer; Saints, Battle of the; Sandwich, Edward Montagu; Sandwich, John Montagu
Lloyd, Charles Mostyn (C. M. L.). Workhouse, The
Lloyd, David Pierce Caradoc (D. P. C. L.). Gasser, Herbert Spencer
Lloyd, Donald (D. Ll.). Nantwich
Lloyd, Edward C. (E. C. Ld.). Pressure Gauge
Lloyd, Edward Mayow Hastings (E. M. H. L.). Rationing (*in part*); War Control of Food (*in part*)
Lloyd, Francis Ernest (F. E. L.). Byblis (plants); Carnivorous Plants; Darlingtonia; Drosophyllum (*in part*); Pitcher Plants; Sundew; Utricularia; Venus's-Flytrap
Lloyd, John Davies Knatchbull (J. D.-K. L.). Montgomery; Montgomeryshire (*in part*)
Lloyd, Robert Bruce (R. B. Ld.). Ancus Marcius; Ares; Arval Brothers; Castor and Pollux; Clementia; Dea Dia; Diana; Dis Pater; Egeria; Fama; Faunus; Fecunditas; Fides;

Flora; Fortuna; Honos; Horatii and Curiatii; Horatius Cocles; Janus; Juno; Jupiter; Larcius, Titus; Lares (*in part*); Libertas; Lucina; Mars; Mater Matuta; Mercury; Minerva; Neptune (in mythology); Numa Pompilus; Pax (in mythology); Penates; Picus; Pomona; Porsena, Lars; Portunus; Quirinus; Roma (in mythology); Romulus and Remus; Salus; Saturn (in mythology); Sol; Soranus; Spes; Summanus; Terminus (*in part*); Veiovis; Vertumnus; Vesta; Virtus; Vulcan

**Lloyd, Roger (Rr. L.).** Winchester (*in part*)

**Lloyd, Seton Howard (S. H. Ll.).** Antalya; Bursa; Erzurum; Kayseri; Malatya; Mersin

**Lloyd, Trevor (T. Ll.).** Arctic, The (*in part*)

**Lloyd, William Edward Wyn (W. E. W. L.).** Cirencester (*in part*)

**Lloyd-Jones, David Mathias (D. M. L.-J.).** Dvořák, Antonín; Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich

**Lloyd-Jones, Hugh (H. Ll.-J.).** Classical Scholarship (*in part*)

**Lo, Jung-pang (Jg. L.).** Nien Rebellion

**Lobello, Salvatore (S. Lo.).** Breda (cousins)

**Lobingier, Charles Sumner (C. S. L.).** Manila (*in part*); Taal; Tabaco; Tuguegarao

**Lochhead, John Hutchison (J. H. Lo.).** Horseshoe Crab; Water Flea

**Lochman, Christina (C. Ln.).** Cambrian System

**Lockard, W. Duane (W. D. Lo.).** New London; Norwich

**Lockett, Charles Andrew (C. A. L.).** Bataille, Gabriel; Clarke, Jeremiah; Croft, William; Eccles; Lully, Jean Baptiste

**Lockhart, Laurence (L. Lo.).** Abbas I (of Persia); Isfahan (*in part*); Ismail I; Kuwait; Merv (*in part*); Mohammed Reza Pahlavi; Mossadegh, Mohammed; Nadir Shah; Nasir ad-Din; Persian History (*in part*); Qajar Dynasty; Ray Reza Shah Pahlavi; Shuster, William Morgan; Teheran (*in part*)

**Lockley, Ronald Mathias (R. M. Lo.).** Channel Islands (*in part*)

**Lockspeiser, Edward (E. Lr.).** Accompaniment; Ansermet, Ernest; Autograph (*in part*); Boieldieu, François Adrien; Chabrier, (Alexis) Emmanuel; Chausson, Ernest Amadée; Chromaticism; Concert; Conservatory, Musical; David, Felicien Cesar; Debussy, (Achille) Claude; Delibes (Clément Philidor) Léo; Duparc; Franz, Robert; Godard, Benjamin Louis Paul; Hahn, Reynaldo; Halévy, Jacques François Fromental Élie; Hérold, Louis Joseph Ferdinand; Impressionism, Musical; Incidental Music; Ireland, John Nicholson; Lalo, (Victor Antoine) Édouard; Lecocq, (Alexandre) Charles; Lekeu, Guillaume; Lesueur, Jean François; Magnard, (Lucien Denis Gabriel) Alberic; Massenet, Jules Émile Frédéric; Messager, André Charles Prosper; Musical Societies and Institutions; Offenbach, Jacques; Paderewski, Ignacy Jan (*in part*); Paganini, Niccolò; Poulenc, Francis; Richter, Hans; Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille; Score; Widor, Charles Marie Jean Albert; Ysaÿe, Eugène

**Lodge, Gonzalez (G. L.).** Classical Education (*in part*)

**Lodge, Henry Cabot (H. C. L.).** Lodge, Henry Cabot (*in part*)

**Loeb, Leonard Benedict (L. B. L.).** Corkscrew (*in part*)

**Loeffel, William John (W. J. L.).** Bacon (*in part*)

**Loeffler, M. John (M. J. L.).** Arkansas River; Cimarron River; Colorado River (*in part*); Gila River; Pecos; Platte; Republican River; San Juan River (United States); Washita River; White River

**Loehr, Max (M. L.).** Archaeology (*in part*); China (*in part*)

**Loennechen, Julius (Js. L.).** Kristiansund

**Loève, Michel (Ml. Le.).** Biometry; Integration and Measure

**Loewe, Herbert Martin James (H. M. J. L.).** Jews (*in part*)

**Loewenfeld, Erwin Hugo (E. H. Ld.).** Martens, Fëdor Fëdorovich (*in part*); Martens, Georg Friedrich von; Oppenheim, Lassa Francis Lawrence; Protectorate; Renault, Louis

**Loewenson, Leo (Lo. L.).** Anna (empress of Russia); Anna (regent of Russia); Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Aleksei Petrovich (*in part*); Bestuzhev-Ryumin, Mikhail Petrovich; Bezborodko, Aleksandr Andreevich (*in part*); Biron, Ernst Johann; Catherine I (*in part*); Catherine II (*in part*); Osterman, Andrei Ivanovich; Paul I (emperor of Russia); Repnin, Nikolai Vasilievich; Rumyantsev, Petr Aleksandrovich

**Loewenstein, Karl (K. L.).** Fifth Column

**Loftus, Patrick Joseph (P. J. L.).** Production, Census of

**Logan, Rayford Whittingham (R. W. Ln.).** Cap-Haïtien; Du Bois, William Edward Burghardt; Haiti; Howard, Oliver Otis; Negro, American (*in part*); Port-au-Prince; Saint Croix Island; Saint John Island

**Logan, Richard F. (R. F. Ln.).** Coast Ranges; Mojave Desert; Sierra Nevada; Yuma Desert

**Lohr, Rev. Charles H. (C. H. Lo.).** Apostolici; Trent, Council of

**Lohuizen, Johanna E. (Engelberta) van (J. E. v. L.).** Java (*in part*)

**Lomberg, Malcolm Charles (M. C. Lo.).** Painting (*in part*)

**Lonergan, Bernard Joseph Francis (B. J. F. L.).** Molina, Luis de

**Long, Charles Houston (Ch. H. L.).** Hell (*in part*); Religion, Primitive

**Long, Edward Ernest (E. E. L.).** Batjan (*in part*); Garut (*in part*); Kai Islands (*in part*); Lambok (*in part*); Madura; Sangihe and Talaud Islands (*in part*); Semarang (town) (*in part*); Sula Islands (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*); Sumba (*in part*); Sumbawa (*in part*); Surakarta (*in part*); Tanimbar Islands (*in part*); Ternate (*in part*); Tidore or Tidor (*in part*)

**Long, Esmond Ray (E. R. Lg.).** Tuberculosis

**Long, E(ugene) Hudson (E. H. Lg.).** Henry, O. (*in part*)

**Longacre, Robert Edmondson (R. E. Lo.).** Mixtec

**Longford, Edward Arthur Henry Pakenham, 6th Earl of (Ld.).** Irish Literature (*in part*); Kelly, Hugh

**Longhurst, Margaret Helen (M. H. L.).** Ivory Carving (*in part*)

**Longhurst, Percy (P. L.).** Wrestling (*in part*)

**Longley, Ronald Stewart (R. S. Lo.).** Hincks, Sir Francis; Lafontaine, Sir Louis Hippolyte

**Longmire, Conrad Lee (C. L. L.).** Magnetohydrodynamics

**Longrigg, Stephen Hemsley (S. H. Lo.).** Abdul-Ilah; Amin Al-Husaini; 'Askari, Ja'Far Al; Cox, Sir Percy; Faisal I; Gailani, Al-; Iraq (*in part*); Italo-Ethiopian War; Mesopotamia (*in part*); Midfai, Jamil Al-; Mosul (*in part*); Nuri As-Said

**Longstreet, James Rubert (J. R. Lt.).** Armour; Astor; Baker, George Fisher; Brown, Sir William; Chrysler, Walter Percy; Cunliffe, Walter Cunliffe; Delessert, (Jules Paul) Benjamin; Drexel, Anthony Joseph; Eastman, George; Faber; Field, Cyrus West; Finance (*in part*); Fisk, James; Giannini, Amadeo Peter; Girard, Stephen; Goldsmid; Guggenheim; Insull, Samuel; Leverhulme, William Hesketh Lever; Morgan; Rockefeller; Rothschild; Wanamaker, John; Weyerhaeuser, Frederick; Whiteley, William

**Longwell, Chester Ray (C. R. L.).** Cenozoic Era; Geology; Mesozoic Era

**Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen (K. Lo.).** Hodgkin, Dorothy Mary

**Loomis, Alfred F(ullerton) (A. F. Lo.).** Boating (*in part*); Yachting (*in part*)

**Loomis, Charles P. (C. P. Ls.).** Agriculture (*in part*)

**Loomis, Captain Frederick Kent (F. K. L.).** Submarine (*in part*)

**Loomis, Walter Earl (W. E. Ls.).** Leaf; Spraying and Dusting Machinery (*in part*); Sprays and Dusts in Agriculture

**Loon, Maurits Nanning van (M. v. L.).** Dress (*in part*)

**Loosli, J(ohn) K(asper) (J. K. Li.).** Feeds, Animal (*in part*)

**Loosmore, Elizabeth Doreen (E. D. L.).** Ottawa River

**Lôpez, José Alcázar (Jo. A. L.).** Jaén

**Lopez, Robert Sabatino (R. S. L.).** Doria, Andrea; Fiesco, Giovanni Luigi; Genoa (*in part*); Giustiniani

**Lorentzen, Bernt (B. Lo.).** Bergen

**Loria, Luigi (Lu. L.).** Nocera Inferiore (*in part*)

**Lorimer, Lieutenant Colonel David Lockhart Robertson (D. L. R. L.).** Burushaski Language

**Lorimer, Frank (F. Lo.).** Demography; Population

**Lorincz, Allan L. (A. L. Lz.).** Baldness; Skin

**Lorwin, Val R. (V. R. L.).** International Labour Organization, The; Pelloutier, Fernand

**Losh, Hazel Marie (H. M. Lo.).** Node; Quadrature; Right Ascension

**Loshak, David (D. Lk.).** Girtin, Thomas

**Lothrop, Samuel Kirkland (S. K. L.).** Alacaluf; Pipil (*in part*); Yahgan

**Lott, Lieutenant Commander Arnold S. (A. S. L.).** Mine, Naval (*in part*); Torpedoplane

**Lotz, John (J. Lz.).** Hungarian Language; Jakobson, Roman

**Lotz, Wolfgang (W. Lz.).** Maderno, Carlo

**Loughran, Rev. Charles Patrick (C. P. L.).** Agapetus (*in part*); Boniface (popes) (*in part*); Clement (*in part*); Damasus (*in part*); John (popes) (*in part*); Marinus; Martin (*in part*); Montanism (*in part*)

**Lounsbury, John Frederick (J. F. Ly.).** Yellow Springs

**Lousley, John Edward (J. E. Lo.).** London (*in part*)

**Lovatt, Frederick John (F. J. Lt.).** Salisbury

**Loveland, Edward Rutherford (E. R. Ld.).** American College of Physicians

**Low, David Morrice (D. M. Lo.).** Gibbon, Edward

**Low, George M. (G. M. Lo.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Lowe, Berenice Bryant (B. B. Lo.).** Battle Creek

**Lowe, Rev. John (Jo. Lo.).** Peter, Saint (*in part*)

**Lowe, John Evelyn (J. E. Le.).** Chippendale, Thomas; Cobb, John; Dwight, John; Gibbons, Grinling; Hepplewhite, George; Hope, Thomas; Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*); Kent, William; Vile, William •

**Lowell, Wayne Russell (W. R. Ll.).** Mineral Phosphates (*in part*)

**Lowie, Robert Harry (R. H. Lo.).** Kinship Terminology (*in part*); Sororate

**Lowitt, Richard (R. Lo.).** Ansonia

**Lowless, Ronald Desmond (R. D. L.).** Pemhroke

**Lowrey, Walter McGehee (W. M. Lo.).** Alexandria (La.); Lake Charles; Shreveport

**Lowrie, Alyce Williams (A. W. L.).** Co-operatives (*in part*)

**Lowry, John Jefford (J. J. Lo.).** Dresser, Christopher

**Loxton, S. R. H. (S. R. H. L.).** Shrewsbury

**Luhker, Robert A. (R. A. Lr.).** Invar

**Lucas, Anthony Thomas (A. T. Ls.).** Ireland (*in part*)

**Lucas, Cyril Edward (C. E. Lu.).** Plankton

**Lucas, Donald William (D. W. Ls.).** Drama (*in part*); Euripides; Greek Literature (*in part*); Murray, (George) Gilbert (Aimé)

**Lucas, Frank Laurence (F. L. Lu.).** Goldsmith, Oliver

**Lucas, Harry Hillgrove (H. H. Lu.).** Rutebeuf

**Lucas, Jo Desha (J. D. Ls.).** Act; Bill; Expulsion; License (*in part*); Local Option (*in part*); Malfeasance; Plagiarism; Plurality; Women's Suffrage (*in part*); Wythe, George

**Lucas, Lex R. (L. R. Lu.).** Beard, Daniel Carter

**Lucas, Wilfrid Irvine (W. I. L.).** Hart, Heinrich and Julius; Holz, Arno; Klabund; Kraus, Karl; Reuter, Fritz; Schonherr, Karl

**Lucas-Dubreton, Jean (Lucas de Pesloüan) (J. L.-D.).** Béranger, Pierre Jean de; Girar-

## Luccia

din, Émile de
**Luccia, Emil Robert de (E. R. de L.).** Electric Power (*in part*)
**Luckhardt, Aroo B., (A. B. L.).** Bayliss, Sir William Maddock; Bell, Sir Charles; Ethyl Chloride (*in part*)
**Lüdi, Werner (We. L.).** Apennines (*in part*)
**Ludington, Varnum Dwight (V. D. Lu.).** Cereals (*in part*)
**Ludlam, Frank Henry (F. H. Lm.).** Wind (*in part*)
**Lugard, Frederick Dealtry Lugard, 1st Baron (Lu.).** Mandate (*in part*); Slavery (*in part*)
**Lui, Ante (An. Lu.).** Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Greece (*in part*)
**Luke, Eric Rowland (E. R. Le.).** Denbighshire
**Luke, Sir Harry (H. L.).** Saint John of Jerusalem, Order of the Hospital of
**Luke, Myron Harper (M. H. Le.).** Brooklyn (*in part*); Hempstead; Long Island; Lynbrook; Peekskill
**Lund, Charles Carroll (C. C. Ld.).** Burns
**Lund, Richard Jacob (R. J. Lu.).** Leith, Charles Kenneth
**Lundy, John Silas (J. S. L.).** Anesthesia and Anesthetics
**Lunt, Horace Gray (H. G. L.).** Russian Language; Serbo-Croatian Language; Slavonic (Slavic) Languages; Slovak Language; Slovene Language
**Luntowski, Gustav Johannes (G. J. L.).** Lüneburg
**Lupton, Jean Traphagen (J. T. Lu.).** Northfield; Rochester (Minn.)
**Lupton, Robert William (R. W. Lu.).** Maryborough
**Lurie, Nancy Oestreich (N. O. L.).** Winnebago
**Lusby, Frederick Stanley (F. S. L.).** Ancestor Worship; New Year's Day
**Lush, Jay Laurence (J. L. Lh.).** Animals, Domestication of; Inbreeding
**Lushbough, Channing Harden (C. H. Lh.).** Cholesterol
**Lutey, Warren Paul (W. P. Lu.).** Credit Union (*in part*)
**Luttrell, Anthony Thornton (A. T. L.).** Lucca *in part*); Pisa
**Lutz, Alma (A. Lu.).** Anthony, Susan Brownell
**Lyall, Sir Charles James (C. J. L.).** Arabic Literature (*in part*); Hamasah (*in part*); Mufaddalīyāt (*in part*); Tulsi Das (*in part*)
**Lybyer, Albert Howe (A. H. L.).** Turkey (*in part*)
**Lyddane, Russell Hancock (Rl.H.L.).** Ballistics
**Lydekker, Richard (R. Ly.).** Sheep (*in part*)
**Lyman, John (J. L.).** Antarctica (*in part*); Ocean and Oceanography; Sounding
**Lyman, Taylor (T. Ly.).** Surface Hardening
**Lynch, Rev. Frank (F. Ly.).** Bikol
**Lynch, John (Jo. L.).** Aranda, Pedro Pablo Abarca de Bolea; Charles III (king of Spain); Charles IV (king of Spain); Floridablanca, José Moñino y Redondo; Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchor de
**Lynch, Rev. John James (J. J. L.).** Busembaum
**Lynd, Staughton Craig (S. C. L.).** Gangster; Riis, Jacob August
**Lynip, B. F., Jr. (B. F. L.).** Sugar (*in part*)
**Lyon, Kenneth Schuyler (K. S. Ln.).** Alger, Horatio; Dreiser, Theodore
**Lynton, Ernest Albert (E. A. L.).** Low-temperature Physics
**Lyon, Harold Lloyd (H. L. Ln.).** Sugar (*in part*)
**Lyttleton, Raymond Arthur (R. A. L.).** Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm; Darwin, Sir George Howard; Jeffreys, Sir Harold

**Maas, Henry Julius Philip (H. J. P. M.).** Dowson, Ernest Christopher
**Maas, Paul (P. Ma.).** Krumbacher, Karl; Planudes, Maximus
**Maatman, Gerald Leonard (G. L. Ma.).** Fire Protection (*in part*); Forests and Forestry (*in part*)
**Mabbott, John David (J. D. M.).** Altruism; Ethics, History of (*in part*); Eudaemonism; Free Will (*in part*); Hedonism; Political Philosophy; Sidgwick, Henry; Utilitarianism
**Mabbott, Thomas Ollive (T. O. M.).** Poe, Edgar Allan (*in part*)
**Mabee, Carleton (C. Me.).** Morse, Samuel Finley Breese
**Macalister, Alexander (A. Mac.).** Palmistry (*in part*)
**McAlister, Lyle Nelson (L. N. McA.).** Bucarelli y Ursúa, Antonio María; Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez; Dolores, Grito de; Gálvez, José; Guzmán, Nuño de; Ixtlixochitl II
**McAlister, Samuel Bertram (S. B. McA.).** Denton
**McAlpine, Douglas (D. McA.).** Multiple Sclerosis
**MacArthur, General of the Army Douglas (D. MacA.).** Belleau Wood, Battle of; MacArthur, Arthur
**Macartney, Carlile Aylmer (C. A. M.).** Andrássy, Gyula (1823–1890); Andrássy, Gyula (1860–1929); Apponyi, Albert; Bethlen, Istvan; Deak, Ferencz; Gömbös, Gyula; Görgey, Arthur; Göring, Hermann; Horthy de Nagybánya, Miklós; Hungary (*in part*); Kallay, Miklos; Károlyi, Mihály; Klapka, György; Kossuth, Lajos; Kun, Béla; Rákosi, Mátyás; Silesia; Slovakia (*in part*); Trianon, Treaty of; Trnovo
**Macaulay, George Campbell (G. C. M.).** Gower, John (*in part*)
**McAuliffe, Gervais Ward (G. W. McA.).** Nose, Diseases of
**McAvoy, Rev. Thomas Timothy (T. T. McA.).** Americanism Controversy; Sorin, Edward Frederick
**McBoyle, James (J. McB.).** Calder; Midlothian (*in part*)
**McBride, George McCutchen (G. M. McB.).** Bolivia (*in part*); Venezuela (*in part*); Virgin Islands (*in part*)
**MacBryde, Cyril Mitchell (C. M. MacB.).** Obesity
**McBurney, Charles Brian Montagu (C. B. M. McB.).** Africa (*in part*); Creswell Crags; Libya (*in part*)
**McCabe, Louis C. (L. C. McC.).** Fuels (*in part*)
**McCallien, William John (W. J. M.).** Ghana (*in part*)
**McCallum, John Dennis (J. D. McC.).** Camp, Walter Chauncey; Cobb, Ty; Dempsey, Jack; Ederle, Gertrude Caroline; Hitchcock, Thomas, Jr. (*in part*); Jones, Robert Tyre, Jr.; Landis, Kenesaw Mountain; Lenglen, Suzanne; Louis, Joe; Mack, Connie; Naismith, James; Rockne, Knute Kenneth (*in part*); Ruth, Babe (*in part*); Sayers, Tom; Thorpe, Jim; Tilden, William Tatem II; Wagner, Honus; Webb, Matthew
**McCallum, Ronald Buchanan (R. B. McC.).** Paris, Conference of (*in part*)
**MacCann, Richard Dyer (R. D. MacC.).** Eisenstein, Sergei Mikhailovich; Flaherty, Robert Joseph; Jannings, Emil; Lang, Fritz; Loew, Marcus; Pudovkin, Vsevolod Illarionovich
**McCann, William S. (W. S. McC.).** Whipple, George Hoyt
**McCarter, William Hill (W. H. McCr.).** Hanover (N.H.)
**McCarthy, Andrew (A. McC.).** Mitchelstown
**McCarthy, Cooper R. (C. R. McC.).** Boating (*in part*)
**McCarthy, Frederick David (F. D. McC.).** Boomerang
**McCarty, Harold Hull (H. H. McC.).** North America (*in part*)
**McCaul, Robert Lawrence (R. L. McC.).** Bell, Alexander Melville; Lancaster, Joseph
**McCleary, Robert Altwig (R. A. McC.).** Emotion (*in part*)
**McClellan, Catharine (C. McC.).** Tlingit
**McClelland, David Clarence (D. C. McC.).** Motivation
**Mc Clelland, Ivy Lilian (I. L. Mc C.).** Azorín; Campoamor y Campoosorio, Ramón de; Capmany y Montpalau, Antonio de; Castillo Solórzano, Alonso de; Cotarelo y Mori, Emilio; Cruz, Ramón de la; Díaz del Castillo, Bernal; Don Juan; Espinosa, Pedro; Forner, Juan Pablo; García de la Huerta y Muñoz, Vicente Antonio; Tirso de Molina
**McClelland, John Morris, Jr. (J. M. McC.).** Longview (Wash.)
**McCloy, John Jay (J. J. McC.).** World War II (*in part*)
**McClure, F(loyd) A(lonzo) (F. A. McC.).** Bamboo
**McClure, Robert Crowley (R. C. McC.).** Code
**McClure, Sir William Kidston (W. K. McC.).** Vittorio Veneto, Battle of
**MacColl, James Eugene (J. E. Ml.).** London (*in part*); Magistrates' Courts
**MacColl, LeRoy Archibald (L. A. MacC.).** Control Systems
**McCollum, Elmer Verner (E. V. M.).** Cereals (*in part*)
**McComb, Arthur Kilgore (A. K. McC.).** Bartholdi, Frédéric Auguste; Bartholomé, Paul Albert; Berruguete, Alonso; Canova, Antonio; Ceracchi, Guiseppe; Chapu, Henri Michel Antoine; Clodion; Colombe, Michel; Dannecker, Johann Heinrich von; Duprè, Giovanni; Duquesnoy, François; Flaxman, John; Meunier, Constantin; Nollekens, Joseph; Pigalle; Pilon, Germain; Rude, François; Schlüter, Andreas; Schwanthaler, Ludwig von; Sculpture (*in part*); Stone Mountain Memorial; Vischer
**McComhe, Noel John Cowley (N. J. C. M.).** Fremantle
**McConnaughey, Bayard Harlow (B. H. McC.).** Mesozoa
**McConnell, Duncan (D. McC.).** Apatite; Garnet (*in part*)
**McCormick, Kenneth Kyle (K. K. McC.).** Beckley; Bluefield; Charleston (W.Va.); Clarksburg; Huntington (W.Va.); Morgantown; South Charleston; West Virginia (*in part*)
**McCormick, Roger (R. McC.).** Deering, William; McCormick, Cyrus Hall
**McCornack, Richard Blaine (R. B. McCk.).** Acapulco; Aguascalientes (city); Campeche (city) (*in part*); Casas Grandes (*in part*); Churubusco; Ciudad Juárez; Durango (city) (*in part*); Mexico, Federal District of (*in part*); Mexico City (*in part*); San Luis Potosí (city); Saltillo; Tampico (*in part*); Torreón; Uruápan; Veracruz (state) (*in part*); Veracruz (city) (*in part*)
**MacCorquodale, Kenneth (K. MacC.).** Learning
**McCoy, Byron Omar (B. O. M.).** Weir (*in part*)
**McCracken, George Englert (G. E. McC.).** Arnobius (the Elder); Dionysius Exiguus; Marcus, Saint; Paschasius Radbertus, Saint; Paul, Saint (of Thebes); Ratramnus
**McCrea, Joan Marie (J. M. McCr.).** Co-operatives (*in part*); Corvee
**McCullough, Norman B. (N. B. M.).** Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fevers (*in part*)
**McCune, Shannon (S. McC.).** Cheju-Do; Chemulpo; Chinnamp'o; Hamhung; Kaesŏng; Korea (*in part*); Kwangju; Mokp'o; Pusan; P'yŏngyang; Seoul; Sinuiju; Taegu; Taejon; Wonsan; Yalu River
**McCurdy, Wayne Aothony (W. A. McC.).** Coal and Coal Mining (*in part*); Lignite
**McCutcheon, Morton (M. McC.).** Phagocytosis
**McDaniel, Joseph Colvin (J. C. McD.).** Almond; Filbert; Hickory (*in part*); Pecan (*in part*)
**McDaniel, J. S. (J. S. McD.).** Rope (*in part*)
**McDerby, Margaret (M. McD.).** Clerkenwell; Finsbury
**McDermott, Rev. Eric (E. McD.).** Balsham, Hugh de; Bartholomaeus Anglicus; Bonner, Edmund; Milner, John; Polding, John Bede; Sanders, Nicholas; Ultramontanism
**McDonald, Alexander (A. McD.).** Brindley, James; Cotton, Sir Arthur Thomas; Rankine, William John Macquorn
**McDonald, Alexander Hugh (A. H. McD.).** Acta; Ammianus Marcellinus; Annalists; Augustan History; Commentarii; Eutropius; Fasti; Florus, Publius Annius; History (*in*

*part*); Justin; Livy; Pollio, Gaius Asinius; Sallust; Velleius Paterculus, Gaius

**MacDonald, Alexander Joseph (A. J. MacD.).** Electric Power (*in part*)

**MacDonald, Alistair Hugh (A. H. MacD.).** Forres

**MacDonald, Colin MacGilp (C. M. M.).** Argyll (*in part*); Iona

**MacDonald, Duncan Black (D. B. M.).** Imam; Islamic Institutions

**MacDonald, Sir George (G. M.).** Britain (*in part*)

**Macdonald, Gordon Andrew (G. A. M.).** Krakatau; Volcanism; Volcano

**MacDonald, Hector George (H. G. MacD.).** Golspie

**Macdonald, Hugh (H. M.).** English Literature (*in part*)

**McDonald, James Edward (J. E. McD.).** Condensation Trail

**McDonald, James Grover (J. G. McD.).** Refugees (*in part*)

**MacDonald, J. H. (J. H. MacD.).** Budget, Business (*in part*)

**MacDougald, Duncan, Jr. (D. Md.).** Aphrodisiac (*in part*); Baker Street Irregulars

**MacDougall, Elisabeth Blair (E. B. MacD.).** Hammerbeam Roof; Schinkel, Karl Friedrich; Triforium

**McDougall, Robert Law (R. L. McD.).** Haliburton, Thomas Chandler; Leacock, Stephen Butler

**MacDougall, Samuel Michael (S. M. M.).** Dice (*in part*)

**McDowell, D. Clay (D. C. McD.).** Surge

**McDowell, John (J. McD.).** Social Settlements

**McDowell, Very Rev. Msgr. John Bernard (J. B. McD.).** Parochial Education, U.S. (*in part*)

**McDowell, John Huber (Jn. H. M.).** Clown

**McDowell, Robert Brendan (R. B. McD.).** Charlemont, James Caulfeild; Clare, John Fitzgibbon; Hely-Hutchinson, John; Ireland (*in part*)

**McDowell, Tremaine (T. McD.).** Bryant, William Cullen

**MacDuffee, C. C. (C. C. M.).** Arithmetic; Coefficient; Complex Numbers; Matrix; Root

**Mace, Cecil Alec (C. A. Ma.).** Herbart, Johann Friedrich; Lotze, Rudolf Hermann

**McEwen, James Stevenson (J. S. McE.).** Knox, John; Paderewski, Ignacy Jan (*in part*)

**McEwen, Osceola Currier (O. C. McE.).** Arthritis

**McFadden, James Thompson (J. T. McF.).** Locomotion, Animal; Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**McFadyean, Sir Andrew (A. McF.).** Liberal Party (British) (*in part*)

**Macfadyen, Rev. Dugald (D. M.).** Glasites (*in part*)

**McFarland, Carl (C. McF.).** Liquor Law (*in part*

**MacFarlane, Alexandra Helen (A. H. MacF.).** Jewelry (*in part*)

**McFarlane, James Walter (J. W. McF.).** Ibsen, Henrik Johan; Norwegian Literature

**MacFarlane, R. Oliver (R. O. MacF.).** Canada (*in part*)

**McFaull, William (W. McF.).** Larne

**McGann, Thomas Francis (T. F. McG.).** A. B. C. Powers; Alberdi, Juan Bautista; Alvear, Marcelo Torcuato de; Bariloche; Barrios, Justo Rufino; Belgrano, Manuel; García Moreno, Gabriel; Irigoyen, Hipólito; Justo, Agustin Pedro; Mitre, Bartolomé; Moreno, Mariano; Obando, José Maria; Paraguayan War; Perón, Juan Domingo; Sáenz Peña, Roque; Santiago de Cuba; Sucre, Antonio José de; Urquiza, Justo José de

**McGarry, Daniel Doyle (D. D. McG.).** Ailly, Pierre D'; Alain de Lille; Anselm; Bradwardine, Thomas; Gilbert de la Porrée; Richard (of St. Victor); Robert (of Jumièges)

**McGee, Richard A. (R. A. McG.).** Reformatory (*in part*)

**McGiffin, Norton (N. McG.).** Corsicana; Longview (Tex.); Marshall; Texarkana

**McGill, Robert (R. McG.).** Moray (*in part*)

**MacGillivray, James Abercromby (J. A. MacG.).** Oboe

**MacGillivray, James Robertson (J. R. Mac.).** Canadian Literature (English)

**McGilvray, Charles Duncan (C. D. Mc.).** Glanders (*in part*)

**McGinty, Garnie William (G. W. McG.).** Louisiana

**McGivern, Oliver (O. McG.).** John of God, Hospitaller Order of Saint

**McGovern, William M. (W. M. McG.).** Japan (*in part*); Manchus

**McGrane, Reginald Charles (R. C. McG.).** Cincinnati

**Macgregor, George Hogarth Carnaby (G. H. C. M.).** Moffatt, James

**McGregor, Ronald Stuart (R. S. McG.).** Premchand

**McGregor, William Roy (W. R. McG.).** New Zealand (*in part*)

**McGuffie, Kenneth Cunningham (K. C. McG.).** Maritime Law (*in part*); Salvage

**McGuire, Constantine Edward (C. E. Mc.).** Chaco (*in part*); Colorado, Rio (Argentina); Havana (*in part*)

**McHardy, William Duff (W. D. McH.).** Abhdisho Bar Berikha; Aphraates; Assemani; Bar-Hebraeus; Bar-Salibi, Jacob; Bochart, Samuel; Cullen; Dionysius Telmaharensis; Ephraem Syrus, Saint; Isaac; Jacob (of Edessa); Jacob (of Serugh); Joshua the Stylite; Philoxenus

**McHugh, Fred Devereux (F. D. McH.).** Bomb; Fuse; Proving Ground

**McIlrath, Wayne J(ackson) (W. J. McI.).** Pfeffer, Wilhelm (Friedrich Philipp)

**McIlwaine, Henry Read (H. R. McI.).** Smith, John

**McIlwaine, Shields (S. McI.).** Caldwell, Erskine

**McIlwraith, Thomas Forsyth (T. F. McI.).** Bella Coola; Canada (*in part*)

**McIntosh, Clarence Fredric (C. F. McI.).** Bliss, Cornelius Newton; Bristow, Benjamin Helm; Costigan, Edward Prentiss; Dewey, Thomas Edmund; Eureka; Prohibition Party (U. S.)

**McIntosh, Peter Chisholm (P. C. McI.).** Physical Education

**MacIntosh, Robert McKinley (R. M. MacI.).** Babbitt's Metal; Pewter; Tin Plate and Terneplate

**McIver, Mother Mary Emmanuel (M. E. McI.).** Angela Merici, Saint

**Mackay, J(ohn) Ross (J. R. M.).** Athabasca; Great Bear Lake; Great Slave Lake; Mackenzie River; Northwest Passage

**Mackay, William Duff (W. D. Mack.).** Ladysmith

**Mackechnie, Donald (Dd. Mack.).** Inveraray

**McKee, Edwin Dinwiddie (E. D. McK.).** Stratification

**McKee, Robert Charles (R. C. McK.).** Paperboard

**McKelvey, V. E. (V. E. M.).** Mineral Phosphates (*in part*)

**MacKenzie, David (D. MacK.).** Chernyaev, Mikhail Grigorievich; Gorchakov, Aleksandr Mikhailovich; Shuvalov, Petr Andreevich

**McKenzie, Rev. John Lawrence (J. L. McK.).** Adam and Eve; Hexateuch; Israel; Mizpah; Pentateuch; Twelve Tribes of Israel; Zephaniah, Book of; Zion

**MacKenzie, Roderick (R. McK.).** Greek Language (*in part*)

**McKeon, Richard Peter (Rd. McK.).** Civilization and Culture (*in part*); Encyclopaedia (*in part*)

**Mackerras, Charles (Cs. M.).** Orchestration

**McKerrow, Ronald Brunlees (R. B. McK.).** Parnassus Plays

**Mackeson, John Fortescue (J. F. M.).** Company

**Mackesy, Piers Gerald (P. G. M.).** Maida, Battle of

**Mackey, George Whitelaw (G. W. M.).** Analysis, Abstract

**Mackey, William Francis (W. F. My.).** Bilingualism; Jespersen, (Jens) Otto (Harry); Lingua Franca; Slang (*in part*)

**McKhann, Charles F. (C. F. McK.).** Measles and German Measles

**McKie, Douglas (D. McK.).** Abul Wefa or Abul Wafa; Aepinus, Franz (Maria) Ulrich Theodor; Albumazar; Arago, (Dominique) François (Jean); Aryabhata; Baird, John Logie; Battani, Al-; Bhaskara; Born, Max; Bosch, Karl; Bothe, Walter Wilhelm Georg Franz; Braun, Karl Ferdinand; Chadwick, Sir James; Debye (or Debije), Peter Joseph Willem; Diels, Otto Paul Hermann; Euler-Chelpin, Hans Karl August Simon von; Fitzgerald, George Francis; Franck, James; Hardy, Godfrey Harold; Hertz, Gustav; Hevesy, George Charles de; Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril Norman; Joliot, (Jean) Frédéric; Joliot-Curie, Irène; Joule, James Prescott; La Rive, Auguste Arthur de; Lenard, Philipp Eduard Anton; Lonsdale, Dame Kathleen; Macintosh, Charles; Martin, Archer John Porter; Moseley, Henry Gwyn-Jeffreys; Mott, Nevill Francis; Noble, Sir Andrew; Peltier, Jean Charles Athanase; Penney, Sir William George; Perrin, Jean Baptiste; Preston, Thomas; Rayleigh, John William Strutt; Robinson, Sir Robert; Rowland, Henry Augustus; Ruzicka, Leopold; Schrödinger, Erwin; Staudinger, Hermann; Stefan, Josef; Synge, Richard Laurence Millington; Townsend, Sir John Sealy Edward; Walton, Ernest Thomas Sinton; Wilson, Charles Thomson Rees; Zernike, Frits

**Mackie, John Duncan (Jn. D. M.).** Buchanan, George; Crichton, James

**Mackie, Robert Laird (R. L. Me.).** James III

**McKinley, D(onald) W(illiam) R(obert) (D. W. R. McK.).** Meteor

**McKinley, Samuel Justus (S. J. McK.).** Boston (Mass.) (*in part*)

**MacKinnon, James (J. M.).** Covenanters (*in part*)

**Mackintosh, Jean MacIver (J. M. Mack.).** Maternal and Child Health (*in part*)

**Mackintosh, John (J. Mh.).** Aberdeen (Scot.)

**MacKnight, Ian Alastair (I. A. M.).** Angus (*in part*); Forfar

**MacLachlan, James Angell (J. A. MacL.).** Assignment; Attachment; Debtor and Creditor Law (*in part*); Liquidation; Receiver (*in part*)

**MacLaren, Neil (N. Mn.).** Macip, Vicente Juan

**McLaughlin, Dean Benjamin (D. B. Mn.).** Observatory (Astronomical) (*in part*)

**McLaughlin, Robert William (R. W. M.).** House Design

**McLean, Franklin C. (F. C. McL.).** Bone; Cartilage; Loeb, Jacques

**McLean, Rev. George Francis (G. F. McL.).** Mary Immaculate, Oblates of

**McLean, Mary Duncan (M. D. McL.).** Dumfries; Dumfriesshire (*in part*)

**M'Lean, Norman (N. M'L.).** Syriac Literature

**McLellan, Wakeman Garratt, Jr. (W. G. Mc.).** Greenhouse (*in part*)

**McLemore, Nannie Pitts (N. P. McL.).** Mississippi

**McLeod, James Walter (J. W. McL.).** Diphtheria

**Macleod, John J. R. (J. J. R. Macl.).** Insulin (*in part*)

**MacLeod, Matthew Donald (M. D. MacL.).** Lucian

**McLoughlin, Thomas Alfred (T. A. McL.).** Port (*in part*)

**McLoughlin, William Gerald (W. G. McL.).** Camp Meeting; Moody, Dwight Lyman; Rescue Mission; Revivalism; Sunday, William Ashley

**MacLysaght, Edward Anthony (E. A. MacL.).** Fitzgerald (family) (*in part*); Mac; O'Brien (family); O'Donnell (family); O'Neill (family); Ponsonby

**McManamin, Rev. Francis Gerard (F. G. McM.).** Andreis, (Andrew James) Felix

## McManus

(Bartholomew) de; Mazzuchelli, Samuel Charles; Seghers, Charles Jean

**McManus, Rev. Charles G. (C. G. McM.).** Retreat

**McManus, Rev. Frederick R. (F. R. McM.).** Liturgical Movement, Roman Catholic; Prelate; Primate

**McManus, Thomas Joseph (T. J. McM.).** Donegal (county) (*in part*); Donegal (town)

**McMaster, Robert Charles (R. C. McM.).** Nondestructive Testing

**McMillan, Duncan (D. McMi.).** Chansons De Geste; Charlemagne Legends; Guillaume D'Orange; Roland, Chanson de

**McMillan, Edwin M. (E. M. Mc.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*); Segrè, Emilio Gino

**McMillen, Ardee Wayne (A. W. M.).** Abbott, Grace; Booth, Charles; Red Cross (*in part*)

**McMurry, Donald LeCrone (D. L. McM.).** Pullman, George Mortimer

**McMurtrey, James Edward, Jr. (J. E. My.).** Tobacco (*in part*)

**McMurtrie, Douglas C. (D. C. McM.).** De-Vinne, Theodore Low

**McNair, Arnold Duncan McNair, 1st Baron (McN.).** Higgins, Alexander Pearce; Westlake, John

**MacNair, Harley F. (H. F. MacN.).** Far East: Relations with the West (*in part*)

**McNairn, Ian Seton (I. S. McN.).** Brock, Sir Thomas; Despiau, Charles; Dobson, Frank; Epstein, Sir Jacob

**McNally, Rev. Robert Edward (R. E. McN.).** Alexander (popes) (*in part*); Carnival (*in part*); Donation of Constantine; Gelasius (*in part*); Gregory (*in part*); Leo (13 popes) (*in part*); Liberius; Liber Pontificalis; Marcellus (2 popes) (*in part*); Nicholas (*in part*); Stephen (popes) (*in part*); Zacharias, Saint

**McNally, William James (W. J. McN.).** Motion Sickness (*in part*)

**McNamara, Edward Joseph (E. J. McN.).** Shorthand

**McNamara, Rev. Kevin (K. McNa.).** Epiphanius, Saint

**McNaught, Kenneth William K. (K. W. K. M.).** Gouin, Sir Lomer

**McNeill, Peter Grant Brass (P. G. B. McN.).** Balfour, Sir James; Balnaves, Henry; Casket Letters; Glencairn, Earls of; Moray, James Stewart

**MacNevin, William Marshall (W. M. MacN.).** Berthollet, Claude Louis

**McNichol, Hamilton Leslie (H. L. McN.).** Pigeon Flying

**McNickle, D'Arcy (D'A. Mc.).** Indian, North American (*in part*)

**McNish, A. G. (A. G. McN.).** Graduation and Calibration (*in part*); Magnetometer (*in part*)

**McNitt, Captain Robert Waring (R. W. McN.).** Armour, Naval (*in part*)

**McNulty, Kneeland (K. McN.).** Lithograph (*in part*)

**McPharlin, Marjorie Batchelder (M. B. McP.).** Shadow Play

**McPherson, Hugo A. (H. A. McP.).** De la Roche, Mazo

**McProud, Charles Gilbert (C. G. McP.).** High-Fidelity Sound Systems

**McQuarrie, Irvine (I. McQ.).** Children, Diseases of; Epilepsy

**McQueen, Alexander (A. McQ.).** April Fools' Day; Cheering; Daylight Saving; Dictionary; Ground-Hog Day; Labour Day; Memorial Day; Mother's Day; Slang (*in part*); Toasts; Wassail; Yankee

**Macqueen-Pope, Walter James (W. J. M.-P.).** Abbot, William; Abington, Frances; Ashwell, Lena; Bancroft, Sir Squire; Baylis, Lilian Mary; Brougham, John; Clive, Kitty; Coward, Noel; Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston; Hare, Sir John; Harvey, Sir John Martin; Jordan, Dorothea; Kean, Edmund; Kendal, William Hunter; Langtry, Lillie (*in part*); Macklin, Charles; Mathews, Charles; Quin, James; Terriss, William; Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm; Vestris, Madame; Wyndham, Sir Charles

**McQuown, Norman Anthony (N. A. McQ.).** Maya Indians (*in part*)

**MacRae, Donald Gunn (D. G. MacR.).** Malthus, Thomas Robert

**McRobert, Sir George Reid (G. R. McR.).** Medical Research (*in part*)

**McSorley, Very Rev. Joseph (J. McS.).** Hecker, Isaac Thomas

**McStea, Elizabeth Morrow (E. M. McS.).** Camp Fire Girls

**Macurdy, L. B. (L. B. M.).** Balance (*in part*)

**McVittie, George Cunliffe (G. C. McV.).** Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley (*in part*)

**McWhinney, Edward (E. McW.).** Judicial Review

**McWhirter, Norris Dewar (N. D. McW.).** Amateur (*in part*); British Empire and Commonwealth Games; Darts; Deck Tennis; Pole Vaulting (*in part*); Rounders; Running (*in part*); Shove-Ha'Penny; Track and Field Sports (*in part*)

**McWhirter, Ross (R. McW.).** Tennis (*in part*)

**Madan, Triloki Nath (T. N. M.).** Pakistan (*in part*)

**Madariaga, Salvador de (S. de M.).** Columbus, Christopher; Cortés, Hernán

**Madden, Henry Miller (He. M. M.).** Fresno

**Madden, Rev. Lawrence Joseph (L. J. Ma.).** Procession

**Madden, Richard C. (R. C. Mn.).** England, John

**Madden, Sidney Clarence (S. C. Ma.).** Pathology (*in part*)

**Maddern, Harold Robart (H. R. Ma.).** Ballaarat

**Maddox, Margaret (M. Mx.).** Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert Du Motier; Marat, Jean Paul

**Madsen, Stephan Tschudi (S. T. M.).** Horta, Victor

**Magarshack, David (D. Mk.).** Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich; Dostoevski, Fëdor Mikhailovich; Gogol, Nikolai Vasilevich; Korolenko, Vladimir Galaktionovich; Leskov, Nikolai Semenovich; Nemirovich-Danchenko, Vladimir Ivanovich; Ostrovski, Aleksandr Nikolaevich; Rozanov, Vasili Vasilievich; Russian Literature (*in part*); Saltykov, Mikhail Evgrafovich; Stanislavski, Konstantin Sergeevich Alekseev

**Maggioni, Desiderio (De. M.).** Pavia

**Magill, Charles Philip (C. P. Mag.).** Nestroy, Johann Nepomuk Eduard Ambrosius

**Maglin, Major General William Henry (W. H. Mn.).** Military Police (*in part*)

**Magness, John Robert (J. R. Mag.).** Cherry; Citrange; Crab Apple; Lime; Loganberry; Pear (*in part*); Persimmon (*in part*)

**Magnus, Philip (Sir Philip Magnus-Allcroft) (Ph. M.).** Kitchener, Horatio Herbert Kitchener

**Magny, Claude-Edmonde (C.-E. Ma.).** Giradoux, (Hippolyte) Jean

**Magoun, Horace Winchell (H. W. M.).** Brain (*in part*)

**Maguinness, William Stuart (W. S. Ms.).** Eumenius; Mamertinus, Claudius; Pacatus Drepanius, Latinius; Panegyric

**Maguire, Bassett (B. Me.).** Caryophyllaceae

**Maguire, John James (J. J. Mag.).** Fermanagh (*in part*)

**Mahadevan, T. M. P. (T. M. P. M.).** Brahma and Brahman; Shivaism; Vishnuism

**Mahar, Marion Elizabeth (M. E. Ma.).** Oswego; Watertown (N.Y.)

**Mahlstede, John Peter (Jn. P. M.).** Grafting (in Plants); Plant Propagation

**Mahon, John Keith (J. K. M.).** Militia

**Mair, Alexander W. (A. W. Ma.).** Epicurus (*in part*); Pliny the Elder (*in part*)

**Maitland, Frederic William (F. W. M.).** English Law (*in part*)

**Maitra, Shishir Kumar (S. K. Ma.).** Aurobindo, Sri

**Maiuri, Amedeo (A. Ma.).** Herculaneum; Pompeii (*in part*)

**Major, Ralph Hermon (R. H. Mr.).** Auenbrugger von Auenbrugg, Leopold; Diagnosis; Lancisi, Giovanni Maria

**Majorino, Aldo (Al. M.).** Nocera Inferiore (*in part*)

**Maktos, John (J. Mak.).** Naturalization Laws

**Malamas, Jean (Je. M.).** Oradour-sur-Glane

**Malamud, Nathan (N. Md.).** Mental Deficiency (*in part*)

**Malaniuk, Eugene (E. M.).** Ukrainian Literature

**Malcolm, Charles Alexander (C. A. Mm.).** Edinburgh (*in part*)

**Malcolm, Major General Sir Neill (N. Ma.).** Wilson, Sir Henry Hughes

**Malcolmson, Reginald Francis (R. F. Mn.).** Hilberseimer, Ludwig

**Malinowski, Bronislaw (B. Ma.).** Marriage, Primitive

**Malkiel, Yakov (Y. M.).** Alonso, Amado; Jud, Jakob; Menéndez Pidal, Ramón; Meyer-Lübke, Wilhelm; Spanish Language

**Mallion, Jean (Jn. Mn.).** Merimée, Prosper

**Mallon, James Joseph (J. J. M.).** Toynbee Hall

**Mallowan, Max Edgar Lucien (M. E. L. M.).** Akshak; Alalakh; Ashur; Babylon; Borsippa; Carchemish; Cuthah; Erech; Eridu; Isin; Katna; Lagash; Larsa; Mari; Nimrud; Nineveh; Opis

**Malm, Finn Theodore (F. T. Ma.).** Apprenticeship (*in part*); Bedaux, Charles Eugène

**Man, David Morrice (D. M. M.).** Governor (*in part*)

**Manchester, Curtis Alexander (C. A. Mr.).** Caroline Islands; Kanazawa; Kawasaki; Kiryū; Kobe; Kochi; Kofu; Koriyama; Kure; Kyoto; Maebashi; Mariana Islands; Marshall Islands; Matsue; Matsumoto; Matsuyama; Mie; Mito; Miyagi; Miyazaki; Tokushima; Tokyo; Tottori; Toyama; Toyohashi; Tsu; Tsushima; Ube; Urawa

**Mandelbaum, David G. (D. G. M.).** Badaga; Civilization and Culture (*in part*); Kota; Toda

**Mander, Raymond (Ra. Ma.).** London (*in part*)

**Mandrou, Robert (Ro. M.).** Bourbon, Charles; Castelnau, Michel de; Catherine (de Médicis); Chabot, Philippe; Charles IX (king of France); Charles III (duke); Diane De Poitiers; Du Bellay, Guillaume; Du Bellay, Jean; Duperron, Jacques Davy; Francis I (king of France)

**Mangels, Max Cornils (M. C. M.).** Kiel Canal (*in part*)

**Mangelsdorf, Paul C. (P. C. Mf.).** Corn; Maize

**Mango, Cyril Alexander (C. A. Mo.).** Anthemius (mathematician); Iconoclastic Controversy; Istanbul

**Manley, Gordon (G. My.).** Fitzroy, Robert; Huntington, Ellsworth

**Mann, Frank Charles (F. C. Mn.).** Gall Bladder

**Mann, Frederick Justin (F. J. Mn.).** Consul (*in part*)

**Mann, Sir James Gow (J. G. Mn.).** Armour, Body (*in part*); Bow and Arrow; Dillon, Harold Arthur Lee; Sword (*in part*); Tower of London (*in part*)

**Mann, John Francis, Jr. (J. F. Ma.).** Well

**Mann, William M. (W. M. Mn.).** Zoological Gardens (*in part*)

**Mann, William Somervell (Wi. S. M.).** Caruso, Enrico; Chaliapin, Fedor Ivanovich; Destinn, Emmy; Elwes, Gervase Cary; Farinelli; Ferrier, Kathleen; Flagstad, Kirsten Malfrid; Galli-Curci, Amelita; García, Manuel (del Popolo Vicente); Garden, Mary; Gerhardt, Elena; Gigli, Beniamino; Godowsky, Leopold; Hofmann, Josef Casimir; Lind, Jenny

**Mannheim, Karl (K. Mm.).** Weber, Max

**Manning, Rt. Rev. William Thomas (W. T. M.).** Protestant Episcopal Church (*in part*)

**Manningham-Buller, Sir Reginald Edward, Bart. (R. E. M.-B.).** Attorney General (*in part*)

**Mannsåker, Dagfinn (D. Ma.).** Anker, Peder; Michelsen, Christian; Norway (*in part*)

**Manross, William W. (W. W. Ma.).** Blair,

James; Chase, Philander; Cheney, Charles Edward; Cummins, George David; Protestant Episcopal Church (*in part*); Provoost, Samuel; Seabury, Samuel

**Manschreck, Clyde Leonard (C. L. Mk.).** Melanchthon, Philipp

**Mansergh, (Philip) Nicholas Seton (P. N. S. M.).** Casement, Sir Roger David; Collins, Michael (*in part*); Commonwealth of Nations (*in part*); Cosgrave, William Thomas; Griffith, Arthur (*in part*); Mulcahy, Richard James; O'Higgins, Kevin Christopher; Pearse, Patrick Henry

**Mansfield, Comins (C. Md.).** Chess (*in part*)

**Mansfield, Edward George (E. G. Ma.).** Southall

**Mansinha, Mayadhar (Ma. M.).** Balasore (*in part*); Baudh-Khondmals (*in part*); Berhampur (*in part*); Bhubaneswar (*in part*); Bolangir (*in part*); Cuttack (*in part*); Dhenkanal; Kalahandi (*in part*); Keonjhar (*in part*); Koraput (*in part*); Mayurbhanj (*in part*); Oriya Language; Puri (*in part*); Sambalpur (*in part*)

**Mansion, Gustave (G. Man.).** Lorient (*in part*)

**Manson, Joseph (Jh. M.).** Palacio Valdés, Armando; Pereda, José María de

**Manson-Bahr, Sir Philip Henry (P. H. M.-B.).** Dysentery

**Mansoor, Menahem (Me. M.).** Jewish Sects During the Second Commonwealth

**Mantell, Charles L. (C. L. Ml.).** Calcium

**Mantle, Edward Charles (E. C. M.).** Aluminum Bronze

**Manton, Sidnie Milana (S. M. Ma.).** Arthropoda; Centipede; Onychophora

**Manuel, Frank Edward (F. E. M.).** Chubb, Thomas; Collins, Anthony; Deism; Reimarus, Hermann Samuel

**Manville, Richard H(yde) (R. H. Ma.).** Caenolestid; Dingo; Elephant; Mastodon; Nutria; Paca; Squirrel

**Mapes, Erwin Kempton (E. K. M.).** Darío, Rubén

**March, Benjamin (B. Mar.).** Ironwork (*in part*)

**March, Edgar James (E. J. Ma.).** Barges and Canal Craft (*in part*)

**Marchand, Ernest (E. Md.).** Norris, Frank

**Marchand, Leslie A(lexis) (L. A. M.).** Byron, George Gordon (Noel) Byron

**Marcus, Jacob Rader (J. R. Ms.).** Jews (*in part*); Wise, Isaac Mayer

**Marcus, Lily Erica (L. E. Ma.).** Solna

**Marcus, Ralph (Ra. Ms.).** Scribes

**Marcus, Sumner (S. Ma.).** Profiteering

**Mare, Margaret Laura (M. L. Ma.).** Mörike, Eduard Friedrich

**Marek, Clarence Thomas (C. T. M.).** Cupola Furnace

**Marett, Robert Ranulph (R. R. M.).** Dynamism

**Margenau, Henry (H. Ma.).** Energy (*in part*)

**Margoliouth, Herschel Maurice (H. M. Ma.).** Marvell, Andrew (*in part*); Traherne, Thomas

**Margolis, Julius (J. Ms.).** Savings and Loan Association (*in part*)

**Margolis, Philip Marcus (P. M. Ma.).** Psychoses

**Marías, Julián (Ju. M.).** Berceo, Gonzalo de

**Marichal, Juan (Ju. Ma.).** Salinas (y Serrano), Pedro

**Mariner, Elwyn Edward (E. E. M.).** Quincy (Mass.)

**Marino, Albert John (A. J. M.).** New Britain (Conn.)

**Marique, Rev. Joseph M. F. (J. M. F. M.).** Alexander (popes) (*in part*); Clement (popes) (*in part*); Linus, Saint

**Marjanović, Jovan (Jo. Ma.).** Belgrade (*in part*)

**Markham, Felix Maurice Hippisley (F. M. H. M.).** Eugenie

**Markowitz, William (W. Mz.).** Month; Time Measurement; Zenith Telescope

**Marks, Lionel Simeon (L. S. Ma.).** Power (*in part*)

**Markus, Thomas Andrew (T. A. M.).** Rammed Earth

**Marlow, Joseph W. (J. W. Mw.).** Bogotá (*in part*); Samoa Islands (*in part*); Tampico (*in part*); Visit and Search (*in part*)

**Marmin, Lionel (Ll. M.).** Orleans

**Marmor, Judd (J. Mr.).** Hysteria

**Marples, William Frank (W. F. Ma.).** Pension (*in part*)

**Marquis, J. Clyde (J. C. Ms.).** International Institute of Agriculture

**Marquis, Walter Dudley (Wr. D. M.).** Kampala

**Marr, John Ralston (Jo. R. M.).** Kanarese Literature; Tamil Language; Tamil Literature

**Marrack, John Richardson (J. R. Mar.).** Immunity and Immunization (*in part*)

**Marriage, E. Charles D. (E. C. D. M.).** Nevada (*in part*)

**Marriott, Sir John Arthur Ransome (J. A. R. M.).** Baldwin of Bewdley, Stanley Baldwin (*in part*)

**Marriott, McKim (M. Ma.).** Baiga; Bhil; Brahui; Chenchu; Hindu; Ho (tribe); Jat; Kadar; Korku; Maratha; Prabhu

**Marsden, Joan Rattenbury (J. R. Ma.).** Phoronida

**Marsden, Stanley J. (S. J. M.).** Turkey

**Marsh, Sir Edward Howard (E. Mar.).** Brooke, Rupert (*in part*)

**Marsh, John (Jo. M.).** Balaam; Numbers

**Marsh, Norman Stayner (N. S. M.).** English Law (*in part*); German Law (*in part*); Prerogative (*in part*)

**Marshall, Donald Stanley (D. S. Ml.).** Austric Languages; Polynesian Language

**Marshall, Dorothy (D. Ml.)** Vagrancy (*in part*)

**Marshall, Frederick Henry (F. H. M.).** Greek Literature (*in part*)

**Marshall, General of the Army George Catlett (G. C. Ml.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Marshall, Norman (N. M.).** Theatre (*in part*)

**Marshall, Roy Edgar (R. E. Ml.).** Cider

**Marshall, Samuel Lyman Atwood (S. L. M.).** Infantry (*in part*); United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Marshall, Walter P. (W. P. Ma.).** Telegraph (*in part*)

**Marston, Philip M. (P. M. M.).** New Hampshire (*in part*)

**Marston, William Moulton (W. M. M.).** Synapse (*in part*)

**Martens, Hendrik Michiel (H. M. Ms.).** Ermelo

**Martens, Mina (M. Ms.).** Brussels (*in part*)

**Mårtensson, Torsten (To. M.).** Hälsingborg (*in part*)

**Martet, Jean (J. Mt.).** Clemenceau, Georges

**Martiin, Sven (Sv. M.).** Lund

**Martin, Alexander Frederick (A. F. Ma.).** Balbi, Adriano

**Martin, Allan Robin (A. R. Ma.).** Newtownabbey

**Martin, Anne Henrietta (A. H. M.).** Butler, Josephine Elizabeth (*in part*); White-Slave Traffic (*in part*)

**Martin, Charles Emanuel (C. E. M.).** "Alabama" Arbitration

**Martin, Don S., Jr. (D. S. Mn.).** Iridium; Osmium; Palladium; Platinum; Platinum Metals; Rhodium; Ruthenium

**Martin, Georges (Gs. M.).** Langres

**Martin, Harris Inwood (H. I. M.).** Jingo

**Martin, Ira Jay III (I. J. M.).** Tongues, Gift of

**Martin, James J. (J. J. Ma.).** Gag Rules

**Martin, John Edward (J. E. M.).** Meuse River; Moselle River

**Martin, John H. (J. H. Mn.).** Buckwheat; Flax; Millet (*in part*); Sorghum

**Martin, Leonard Cyril (L. C. Mn.).** Crashaw, Richard; Herrick, Robert (1591–1674); Vaughan, Henry; Vaughan, Thomas

**Martin, Paul S(idney) (P. S. M.).** Mogollon

**Martin, Robert D. (R. D. Ma.).** Roller Skating

**Martin, Roscoe C. (R. C. Ma.).** Tennessee Valley Authority

**Martin, Samuel E(lmo) (S. E. Mn.).** Japanese Language; Korean Language

**Martin, Thomas Powderly (T. P. Ma.).** Austin, Stephen Fuller; Bowie, James; Burr, Theodosia; Dallas, George Mifflin; Eaton, William; McDuffie, George

**Martindale, Rev. Cyril Charlie (Cy. C. M.).** Tyrrell, George

**Martin-Demézil, Jean (J. M.-D.).** Blois

**Marts, M. E. (M. E. Ms.).** Columbia River; Pend Oreille

**Marty, Martin E. (Ma. E. M.).** Lutheranism

**Marwick, Sir Brian Allan (B. A. M.).** Swazi; Swaziland

**Marx, Fritz Morstein (F. M. M.).** Budget, Governmental (*in part*); Government Departments (*in part*)

**Marzials, Sir Frank Thomas (F. T. M.).** Zola, Émile Édouard Charles Antoine

**Mason, Brian Harold (B. H. M.).** Topaz (*in part*)

**Mason, Clyde Walter (C. W. Ma.).** Microscope (*in part*)

**Mason, Colin (Co. Ma.).** Bartók, Béla; Bliss, Sir Arthur (Edward Drummond); Boughton, Rutland; Butterworth, George Sainton Kaye; Delius, Frederick; Dohnányi, Ernö; Krenek, Ernst; Moeran, Ernest John

**Mason, Herbert L. (H. L. Mn.).** Alismaceae; Hydrocharitaceae

**Mason, J. Alden (J. A. Mn.).** Andean Civilization; Chan Chan; Mataco (*in part*)

**Mason, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth (K. M.).** Burnes, Sir Alexander; Chardin, Jean; Chesney, Francis Rawdon; Everest, Sir George; Hedin, Sven Anders; Hindu Kush (*in part*); Jammu and Kashmir (*in part*); Karakoram Range; Markham, Sir Clements Robert; Younghusband, Sir Francis Edward

**Mason, Leonard Edward (L. E. Mn.).** Micronesia; Oceania (*in part*)

**Mason, Martin Alexander (Ma. A. M.).** Harbours (*in part*)

**Mason, Philip Parker (P. P. M.).** Hamtramck; Saint Clair Shores; Wyandotte

**Massari, Claudia Victoria (C. V. Ma.).** Italy (*in part*)

**Massey, Charles Dudley (C. D. My.).** Bookselling (*in part*)

**Massey, William S. (W. S. Ma.).** Topology, Algebraic

**Massignon, Louis (Lo. M.).** Halladj, Al-

**Massis, Henri (He. Ma.).** Psichari, Ernest

**Masterman, E. W. G. (E. W. G. M.).** Sepulchre, The Holy

**Masters, Donald Campbell Charles (D. C. C. M.).** Cartier, Sir Georges Étienne; McGee, Thomas D'Arcy; Papineau, Louis Joseph

**Masur, Gerhard Strassmann (G. S. M.).** Bolívar, Simón; Miranda, Francisco; Sáenz, Manuela; San Martín, José de

**Masutani, Fumio (F. Ma.).** Amitabha; Bodhisattva; Nichiren

**Matchett, Gerald J. (G. J. M.).** Wages (*in part*)

**Mates, Benson (B. Ms.).** Demonstration (*in part*); Dictum de Omni et Nullo; Logic, History of (*in part*); Predicables; Syllogism

**Matheson, Colin (C. Mn.).** Pennant, Thomas; Wales (*in part*)

**Mathews, Bernard Reese, Jr. (B. R. Ma.).** Great Chain of Being

**Mathews, Oscar Roland (O. R. M.).** Dry Farming (*in part*)

**Mathews, Thomas G. (T. G. Ms.).** Aguadilla; Arecibo; Bayamón; Caguas; Cavey; Culebra Island; Fajardo; Guayama; Humacao; Manatí; Mayagüez; Mona Island; Ponce; Puerto Rico; Río Piedras; San Germán; San Juan (city); Yauco

**Mathewson, Champion Herbert (C. H. Mn.).** Brass (*in part*)

**Mathias, Mildred E. (Md. E. M.).** Alexanders; Poison Hemlock; Umbelliferae

**Mathiassen, Therkel (T. Mn.).** Müller, Sophus Otto; Worsaae, Jens Jacob Asmussen

**Mathurin, Owen Charlea (O. C. Ma.).** Port-of-Prince (*in part*)

## Matloff

Matloff, Maurice (M. Mf.). Strategy
Matsen, Herbert Stanley (H. S. M.). Achillini, Alessandro
Matthes, Eberhard (Eb. M.). Eisenach
Matthes, Gerard Hendrik (G. H. M.). Whirlpool
Matthew, Austin Frederic (A. F. Mw.). Abyssinian Church
Matthew, William Diller (W. D. M.). Carnivora (*in part*); Phenacodus; Tylopoda (*in part*)
Matthews, Leonard Harrison (L. H. M.). Aardwolf; Abominable Snowman; Antelope; Ass; Aurochs; Bandicoot Rat; Beluga; Bontebok; Buffalo (in zoology); Cacomistle; Camel; Cashmere Goat; Cheetah; Chevrotain; Chital; Civet; Desman; England (*in part*); Gayal; Gaza; Giraffe; Gnu; Hippopotamus; Kangaroo (*in part*); Killer Whale; Leopard; Lion; Manatee; Mongoose; Muntjac; Musk Deer; Narwhal; Okapi; Panda; Peccary; Pilot Whale; Pronghorn; Ratel; Reindeer; Rhinoceros; Seal; Sea Lion; Whale (*in part*)
Matthews, Rev. Vivian John Manley (V. J. M. M.). Neri, Saint Philip
Matthews, Very Rev. Walter Robert (W. R. M.). Theism
Matthews, William Kleesmann (W. K. M.). Ukrainian Language
Matthias, Erich (E. Ma.). Bebel, August; Bernstein, Eduard; Kautsky, Karl; Luxemburg, Rosa
Mattingly, Peter Frederick (P. F. M.). Mosquito
Mattuck, Arthur Paul (A. P. M.). Algebra; Equations, Theory of (*in part*); Polynomial
Mau, Clayton C. (C. C. Ma.). Batavia; Corning; Elmira; Olean; Watkins Glen
Maude, Colonel Frederic Natusch (F. N. M.). Seven Years' War (*in part*)
Maude, Henry Evans (H. E. Ma.). Pitcairn Island
Mauersberger, Herbert R(ichard) (H. R. Mau.). Wool (*in part*)
Maule, Harry E. (H. E. M.). Lewis, Sinclair (*in part*)
Mauny, Raymond (R. My.). Dakar
Maurer, Gerard Louis (G. L. M.). Alcazarquivir; Ceuta; Er Rif; Larache; Melilla (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*); Nador; Xauen
Maurer, Robert J. (R. J. Mr.). Photoelectricity
Maurois, André (Aé. M.). Alain
Mawicke, Clement Anthony, Jr. (Ct. A. M.). Ben Day Process
Max, Abraham Mannes (A. M. Ma.). Phonograph (*in part*)
Maxcy, Kenneth Fuller (K. F. M.). Epidemiology; Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever and Other Spotted Fevers; Typhus Fever
Maxon, John (J. Mn.). Palma, Jacopo; Tintoretto; Veronese, Paolo
Maxwell, Sir Alexander Hyslop (A. H. Ma.). Cigar (*in part*); Cigarette (*in part*)
Maxwell, Richard Callender (R. C. M.). Damages
Maxwell, (Mrs.) Winifred Alice (W. A. Ml.). Cape of Good Hope; Griqualand East and Griqualand West; Natal (*in part*); Orange Free State (*in part*); Shepstone, Sir Theophilus; Swellendam; Transvaal (*in part*); Zululand
Maxwell-Hyslop, Kathleen Rachel (K. R. M.-H.). Jewelry (*in part*)
May, Ernest Richard (E. R. M.). Lexington (Mass.); World War II Conferences, Allied; Yalta Conference
May, Herbert Gordon (H. G. Ma.). Ezekiel, Book of; Hosea, Book of; Jashar, Book of
May, Kenneth O. (K. O. M.). Logarithms
May, Commander William Edward (W. E. My.). Compass (*in part*)
Mayall, Nicholas Ulrich (N. U. M.). Nebula; Photography, Celestial (*in part*)
Maycock, Alan Lawson (A. L. Ma.). Ferrar, Nicholas
Mayda, Jaro (J. Ma.). Geneva Conventions
Mayer, Arthur Loeb (A. L. Mr.). Motion Pictures (*in part*)
Mayer, Claude Albert (Cl. A. M.). Marot, Clément
Mayer, George Hillman (G. H. Ma.). Palmer, Alexander Mitchell
Mayer, Harold M. (H. M. M.). Atlantic Intracoastal Waterway; Gulf Intracoastal Waterway; Port (*in part*); Regional Planning
Mayer, Joseph E. (J. E. Ma.). Mayer, Maria Goeppert
Mayer, Maria Goeppert (M. G. Ma.). Wigner, Eugene Paul
Mayer, Ralph (Rh. M.). Encaustic Painting; Fresco Painting; Gouache; Grisaille; Japanning; Oil Painting, Technique of; Tempera
Mayo, Frank Rea (Fk. R. M.). Polymerization; Styrene
Mayo, Lida (L. Mo.). Mine, Land
Mayo, Paul de (P. de M.). Abietic Acid
Mayor, Alpheus Hyatt (A. H. Mr.). Bibiena (Bibbiena), Galli da (*in part*)
Mays, James Luther (J. L. Ma.). Isaac; Melchizedek
Maysounave, Francisco Olid (F. O. M.). Osuna
Maywood, John Sidney (J. S. Md.). Bell, Charles Frederic Moberly
Mazour, Anatole G. (A. G. M.). Nihilism
Mazoyer, Louis (L. Ma.). Arnaud, Henri; Camisards; Cavalier, Jean; Coligny, Gaspard de Chatillon; Huguenots (*in part*); Nantes, Edict of
Mazzoni, Francesco (Fr. M.). Dante; Guittone D'Arezzo
Mead, Margaret (M. Md.). Benedict, Ruth
Mead, Sidney Earl (S. E. Md.). Clark, Francis Edward; Finney, Charles Grandison
Mead, William Richard (W. R. Me.). Ahvenanmaa or Aland Islands; Baltic Sea (*in part*); Finland (*in part*); Häme; Keski-Suomi; Kymi; Lapland (*in part*); Lappi; Mikkeli; Pohjois-Karjala
Meade, George Peterkin (G. P. Me.). Bagasse
Meade, Robert Douthat (R. D. Me.). Henry, Patrick; Mahone, William
Mealing, Stanley Robert (S. R. M.). Simcoe, John Graves
Means, Carroll Gates Alton (C. G. A. M.). Greeting Card
Mechlin, Leila (L. Me.). Art, Societies of (*in part*)
Mednick, Melvin (M. Mk.). Magindanao; Moro
Meehl, Paul E(verett) (P. E. M.). Parapsychology (*in part*)
Meeker, Ben Scudder (B. S. Me.). Parole
Meeks, Carroll Louis Vanderslice (C. L. V. M.). Industrial Architecture (*in part*); Stadium (*in part*)
Mees, Charles Edward Kenneth (C. E. K. M.). Abney, Sir William de Wivelesliе
Mees, Duco Philibert (D. P. M.). Hague, The
Megarry, Robert Edgar (R. E. My.). Buckmaster, Stanley Owen Buckmaster; Cairns, Hugh McCalmont Cairns; Camden, Charles Pratt; Commons (*in part*); Cottenham, Charles Christopher Pepys; Covenant (*in part*); Custom; Darling, Charles John; Demesne; Dilapidation (*in part*); Distress (*in part*); Dower (*in part*); Eviction; Feoffment; Fortescue, Sir John; Gavelkind; Glebe; Injunction (*in part*); Judiciary and Court Officers (*in part*); Landlord and Tenant (*in part*); Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects (*in part*); Legal Education (*in part*); License (*in part*); Mortmain; Perpetuity (*in part*); Pollock (family); Raymond, Robert Raymond; Real Property and Conveyancing, Laws of (*in part*); Tenure, Judicial (*in part*)
Megaw, Arthur Hubert Stanley (A. H. S. M.). Nicosia
Meggers, Betty J. (B. J. Me.). Piaroa
Meggers, William Frederick (W. F. M.). Spectroscopy; Stark Effect; Zeeman Effect
Mégroz, Rodolphe Louis (R. L. M.). Silhouette
Mehigan, Patrick Denis (P. D. M.). Handball (*in part*); Hurling
Mei, Francesco (F. Mi.). Quasimodo, Salvatore
Mei, Yi Pao (Y. P. M.) Mo Ti
Meiggs, Russell (R. Me.). Alcibiades; Alcmaeonidae; Aspasia; Cleisthenes; Cleon; Cleophon; Delian League; Demades; Demosthenes (Athenian general); Dion; Dionysius; Ephebi; Ephialtes; Gelon; Harmodius and Aristogiton; Hermocrates; Hippias; Hippodamus; Hoplite; Laches; Laurium; Mamertini; Mantinea; Metic; Ostia; Parian Chronicle; Polycrates; Portus
Meiklejohn, Andrew (Aw. M.). Industrial Medicine (*in part*)
Meillet, Antoine (A. Me.). Armenian Language (*in part*)
Meinel, A. B. (A. B. Ml.). Telescope (*in part*)
Meinert, Hermann (H. Mt.). Frankfurt am Main
Meinhardt, Albert (A. Mt.). Neuwied
Meisen, Adolph Frank (A. F. Mn.). Oceanside
Meland, Bernard Eugene (B. E. Ma.). Liberalism, Theological
Melani, Vasco (Va. M.). Pistoia
Melcher, Norwood B. (N. B. Mr.). Nickel-Chromium Steels; Nickel Steel; Stainless Steel
Melendy, Howard Brett (H. B. Me.). Fremont
Mellers, Wilfrid Howard (W. H. M.). Cherubini, (Maria) Luigi (Carlo Zenobio Salvatore); Couperin
Mellink, Machteld J. (M. J. Me.). Sea Peoples
Mellon, Melvin Guy (M. G. Me.). Spectrophotometry
Mellon, Ralph Robertson (R. R. Mn.). Grand Teton National Park
Mellone, Sydney Herbert (S. H. M.). Tithes
Mellor, Geoffrey (G. Me.). Jean De Meun; Joinville, Jean; Roman de la Rose
Mellor, John W. (J. W. Me.). Farm Management (*in part*)
Melluish, Thomas William (T. W. M.). Classical Education (*in part*)
Meloche, Villiers Willson (V. W. M.). Selenium; Tellurium
Melsen, Andreas Gerardus van (A. G. v. M.). Atomism
Melton, Arthur W. (A. W. Mn.). Hull, Clark Leonard
Melville, Annabelle M. (A. M. M.). Carroll, John; Cheverus, Jean Louis Lefebvre de
Menakaya, Jacob Chineanya (Ja. C. M.). Enugu
Menasce, Jean Pierre de (J. P. de M.). Magi
Mencken, Henry Louis (H. L. M.). Slang (*in part*)
Mendel, Douglas Heusted, Jr. (D. H. Ml.). Hara Kei
Mendelson, Wallace (W. Me.). Frankfurter, Felix
Mendenhall, George Emery (G. E. Me.). Decalogue; Hezekiah; Kenites
Mendes, A. B. F. (A. B. F. M.). Oporto
Menges, Karl Heinrich (K. H. M.). Manchu Language (*in part*); Ural-Altaic Languages (*in part*)
Menke, Frank Grant (F. G. M.). Cock Fighting (*in part*)
Menninger, Karl (K. Me.). Golden Section
Mensler, Hanns W. (H. W. Me.). Landau (*in part*)
Mentschikoff, Soia (S. M.). Arbitration (*in part*)
Menzel, Donald Howard (D. H. M.). Eclipse (*in part*)
Menzies, Rev. Allan (A. Ms.). Scotland, Church of (*in part*)
Méras, Edmond Albert (E. A. M.). Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*)
Mercadier, Jean Michel (J. M. Me.). Albi
Mercer, (Ethel) Doris (Do. M.). Middlesex (*in part*)
Merchant, William Moelwyn (W. M. Me.). Bible, Translations of (*in part*); Chesterton, Gilbert Keith; Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft; Godwin, William; Knox, Ronald Arbuthnott
Mercier, Amédée (Am. M.). Bourg (Bourg-en-Bresse)
Mériot, Camilla Christian (C. C. Me.). Roche-

fort
**Merlan, Philip (Pp. M.).** Academy, Greek; Albinus; Arcesilaus; Carneades; Cleitomachus; Crantor; Diogenes Laërtius; Heracleides Ponticus; Lacydes; Plato (*in part*); Speusippus; Xenocrates
**Mero, John Lawrence (J. L. Mo.).** Mine Prospecting and Development (*in part*)
**Merrick, Frank Anderson (F. A. M.).** Westinghouse Electric Corporation (*in part*)
**Merrill, Elmer Drew (E. D. Ml.).** Bignoniaceae; Cornaceae (*in part*); Dipterocarpaceae (*in part*); Loganiaceae; Meliaceae (*in part*); Philadelphus; Piperaceae; Rhamnaceae; Taxaceae; Thymeleaceae; Zygophyllaceae (*in part*)
**Merrill, Gordon Clark (Gn. C. M.).** Hull; Ottawa
**Merrill, Harrison J. (H. J. Ml.).** Range Finders (*in part*)
**Merrill, Paul Willard (P. W. M.).** Adams, Walter Sydney; Campbell, William Wallace; Hale, George Ellery
**Mersadier, Ruben (Ru. M.).** Alès
**Merwin, Herbert Eugene (H. E. Me.).** Washington, Henry Stephens
**Merxmüller, Hermann (He. M.).** Alps (*in part*)
**Mesnil du Buisson, Robert, Comte du (M. du B.).** Chantilly
**Messamore, Ford (F. M.).** Choate, Joseph Hodges; Choate, Rufus; Conkling, Roscoe; Depew, Chauncey Mitchell
**Messerschmidt, Horst (Ho. M.).** Bernburg
**Messing, Gordon Myron (G. M. M.).** Etymology; Greek Language (*in part*); Kretschmer, Paul
**Mestayer, Monique (M. Me.).** Douai
**Meston, James Scorgie Meston, 1st Baron (Me.).** India Untouchables (*in part*)
**Meston, Michael Charles (M. C. Me.).** Advocate; Back Bond; Consort; Droit; Droit Du Seigneur
**Metcalf, Zeno P. (Z. P. M.).** Cuckoo Spit Insect
**Metford, John Callan James (J. C. J. M.).** Castelar y Ripoll, Emilio; Cieza de León, Pedro de; Dato Iradier, Eduardo; Gil Robles, José María; Martinez Campos, Arsenio
**Métraux, Alfred (A. Mx.).** Abipon; Easter Island; Itonama; Páez; Zamucan
**Metts, Daniel Lamar (D. L. Me.).** Bristol (Va., Tenn.)
**Metz, Jacob Franciscus (J. F. Me.).** Haarlem (*in part*)
**Metz, William DeWitt (W. D. Mz.).** Bristol (R.I.); Middletown (R.I.)
**Metzger, Bruce M. (B. M. M.).** Lectionary; Tatian
**Metzler, Edgar James (E. J. M.).** Conscientious Objector (*in part*)
**Meyendorff, John (J. Me.).** Hesychasm; Palamas, Saint Gregory
**Meyer, Adolf (Ad. M.).** Insanity (*in part*)
**Meyer, Adolphe Erich (A. E. M.).** Eliot, Charles William (*in part*); Parker, Francis Wayland; Sheldon, Edward Austin
**Meyer, A. W. (A. W. Mr.).** Gutta Percha (*in part*)
**Meyer, Bernard Sandler (B. S. M.).** Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
**Meyer, Bruno (Br. M.).** Frauenfeld
**Meyer, Eduard (Ed. M.).** Artabanus (*in part*); Artaxerxes (*in part*); Parthia; Phraortes (*in part*); Smerdis; Tiridates; Tissaphernes (*in part*); Xerxes; Yazdegerd
**Meyer, Franz (F. Mr.).** Chagall, Marc
**Meyer, Jacob Conrad (J. C. Mr.).** Alsace-Lorraine (*in part*)
**Meyer, James Wagner (J. W. M.).** Maser
**Meyer, K. F. (K. F. Mr.).** Plague
**Meyer, Colonel Leo Julius (L. J. Me.).** Transport, Military
**Meyer, Leopold (Le. M.).** Andermatt
**Meyer, Lothar (L. Mr.).** Helium (*in part*)
**Meyer, Marvin Clinton (Ma. C. M.).** Annelida (*in part*)
**Miall, Agnes Mackenzie (A. M. Mi.).** Fortune-telling
**Micha, Alexandre (A. Mi.).** Herman de Valenciennes; Houdenc, Raoul de
**Michael, Franz H. (F. H. Mi.).** Khitan; Tso Tsung T'ang; Tseng Kuo-Fan
**Michael, Karl B. (K. B. Ml.).** Swimming (*in part*)
**Michaelson, Katherine (K. Mn.).** London (*in part*)
**Michal, Aristotle Demetrius (A. D. Ml.).** Tensor Analysis (*in part*)
**Michener, Charles Duncan (C. D. M.).** Bee (*in part*)
**Michener, Mary Hastings (M. H. Mi.).** Bee (*in part*)
**Mickel, Clarence E(ugene) (C. E. Mi.).** Biology (*in part*)
**Micklem, Rev. Nathaniel (N. Mi.).** Preaching
**Middleton, Dorothy (D. Mn.).** Baker, Sir Samuel White; Beke, Charles Tilstone; Birdseye, Claude Hale; Bishop, Isabella Lucy; Bonneville, Benjamin Louis Eulalie de; Bruce, James; Burckhardt, Johann Ludwig; Burke, Robert O'Hara; Burnaby, Frederick Gustavus; Coolidge, William Augustus Brevoort; Schweinfurth, Georg August; Speke, John Hanning; Stanley, Sir Henry Morton; Thomson, Joseph
**Middleton, John Francis Marchment (J. F. M. M.).** Africa (*in part*); Bari (people); Basutoland (*in part*); Bechuanaland (*in part*); Cape Coloureds; Chagga; Chiga; Didinga; Eunuch; Hamite; Hehe; Kamba; Kenya (*in part*); Lotuko; Lugbara; Luhya; Luo; Madi; Makonde; Mamvu; Manyema; Nilo-Hamites; Ruanda-Urundi (*in part*); South Africa, Republic of (*in part*); Suto; Tanganyika (*in part*); Teso; Uganda (*in part*); Xhosa
**Middleton, John Henry (J. H. Mi.).** Verona (*in part*)
**Middleton, Robin David (R. D. M.).** Viollet-le-Duc, Eugène Emmanuel
**Middleton, William E. Knowles (W. E. K. M.).** Beaufort Scale (*in part*); Cloud (*in part*); Radiosonde; Visibility
**Mies, Paul (P. Mi.).** Beethoven, Ludwig van
**Miglianti, Amedeo (A. M.).** San Gimignano
**Migliorisi, Croce (Cr. M.).** Ragusa
**Mignon, Auguste Jules (A. J. Mi.).** Brest (port)
**Migrdichian, Vartkes (V. M.).** Cyanamide, Calcium (*in part*); Hydrocyanic Acid
**Mihaly, Eugene (E. Mi.).** Kol Nidre; Synagogue
**Mihelic, Joseph Ludwig (J. L. Mi.).** Samson
**Mijatovich, Chedomille (C. Mij.).** Karadžić, Vuk Stefanović (*in part*)
**Mijksenaar, Pieter J. (P. J. M.).** Amsterdam (Neth.)
**Milburn, Alan Ray (A. R. Mi.).** Hebreo, Leon
**Milburn, Robert Leslie Pollington (R. L. P. M.).** History (*in part*)
**Miles, James S. (J. S. Ms.).** Club Foot; Flatfoot
**Miles, J. Hamish (J. H. M.).** Beerbohm, Sir Max (*in part*)
**Miles, Suzanna Whitelaw (S. W. M.).** Pokomam and Pokonchí
**Miles, Wyndham Davies (W. D. Ms.).** Incendiary Mixtures
**Milet, Marcel (M. Mt.).** Saint-Nazaire
**Milik, Rev. Joseph Thaddaeus (J. T. M.).** Abomination
**Mill, Courtenay J. (C. J. Mi.).** Stock Exchange or Bourse (*in part*)
**Mill, Hugh Robert (H. R. Mi.).** Geography (*in part*)
**Millar, Oliver Nicholas (O. M.).** Walker, Robert
**Millard, R. E. (R. E. Md.).** Buckinghamshire
**Miller, Albert R. (A. R. Mr.).** Slaughterhouse
**Miller, Arthur Leonard (A. L. Mi.).** Parochial Education, U.S. (*in part*)
**Miller, (Arthur) Austin (Au. M.).** Severn
**Miller, Betty (Be. M.).** Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
**Miller, Cora (Frances) (Co. M.).** Foods, National (*in part*)
**Miller, C(harles) Phillip (C. P. M.).** Angina Pectoris; Caisson Disease; Meningitis (*in part*); Noguchi, Hideyo
**Miller, Edwin Haviland (E. H. Mr.).** Greene, Robert; Harvey, Gabriel; Nashe, Thomas; Rich, Barnabe
**Miller, E. Madge (E. M. Mr.).** Food, Care and Storage of (in the Home)
**Miller, E. Willard (E. W. Mi.).** Allegheny River; Appalachian Mountains; Monongahela; Susquehanna
**Miller, Genevieve (Ge. Mi.).** Beaumont, William
**Miller, Henry Prentice (H. P. M.).** Thompson, William Tappan
**Miller, James Edwin, Jr. (J. E. Mr.).** Fitzgerald, F. Scott; Salinger, Jerome David; Williams, William Carlos
**Miller, James Grier (Ja. G. M.).** Psychology (*in part*); Unconscious
**Miller, John C. (Jn. C. M.).** Rutledge, John
**Miller, John P. (J. P. Mr.).** Glacier
**Miller, John Perry (J. P. Mi.).** Procurement, Military
**Miller, Lloyd C(uster) (L. C. Mr.).** Pharmacopoeia
**Miller, Milton (M. Mi.).** Soccer
**Miller, Osborn Maitland (O. M. M.).** Map (*in part*)
**Miller, Park Hays, Jr. (P. H. M.).** Energy Conversion, Direct
**Miller, Raymond Joseph (Ra. J. M.).** Liguori, Saint Alfonso Maria dei (*in part*)
**Miller, René Harcourt (Re. H. M.).** Helicopter
**Miller, Richard Irwin (R. I. M.).** Education, History of (*in part*)
**Miller, Vernon X. (V. X. M.).** Blackstone, Sir William (*in part*)
**Miller, William (W. M.).** Crete (*in part*); Greece (*in part*); Ionian Islands (*in part*); Skanderbeg or George Castriota; Thrace
**Miller, William (Wi. Mr.).** Publishing
**Miller, William John (W. J. Mr.).** Amalgam
**Miller, William Todd (W. T. Mr.).** Heating and Ventilation (*in part*); Thermostat
**Millett, Fred B. (F. B. Mt.).** Dialogue
**Millett, John David (J. D. Mt.).** Somervell, Brehon Burke
**Milligan, Edward Hyslop (E. H. Mi.).** Friends, Society of; Quakers
**Million, Elmer Mayse (E. M. M.).** Gift; Personal Property; Replevin
**Million, Paul Eugene, Jr. (P. E. Mi.).** Lafayette (Ind.)
**Millman, Thomas Reagh (T. R. M.).** Inglis, Charles
**Millner, Maurice Alfred (M. A. Mr.).** Roman Law (*in part*)
**Millon, Henry Armand (H. Mn.).** Arcade (*in part*); Baroque and Post-Baroque Architecture; Bauhaus; Brosse, Salomon de; Ceiling (*in part*); Cornerstone (*in part*); Fenestration; Gabriel, Jacques Ange; Guarini, Guarino; Industrial Architecture (*in part*); Juvarra, Filippo; Louver; Patio; Post, Pieter; Saarinen; Schuyler, Montgomery; Stair (*in part*); Vittone, Bernardo Antonio; Window (*in part*)
**Mills, Harlow B. (H. B. M.).** Apterygota (*in part*); Springtail
**Mills, James Philip (J. P. M.).** Assam (*in part*); Magh (*in part*)
**Mills, Mabel H. (M. H. M.).** Exchequer (*in part*)
**Mills, William Hobson (W. H. Mi.).** Stereochemistry (*in part*)
**Milne, Alexander Taylor (A. T. M.).** History (*in part*)
**Milner, Reid T. (R. T. M.).** Confectionery Manufacture (*in part*)
**Milne-Thomson, Louis Melville (L. M. M.-T.).** Calculus of Differences
**Milton, Jack (J. Mi.).** Elizabeth (South Australia)
**Milum, Vern G. (V. G. M.).** Honey
**Milyukov, Paul (P. M.).** Russia (*in part*)
**Minchin, Rev. Basil George Francis (B. G. F. M.).** Vestments, Ecclesiastical (*in part*)
**Miner, William Dilworth (W. D. Mr.).** Itasca, Lake

## Minio-Paluello

**Minio-Paluello, Lorenzo (L. M.-Po.).** Abelard, Peter; Adelard; Alexander (of Hales); Baconthorpe, John; Boëthius, Anicius Manlius Severinus; Bonaventura, Saint; Buridan, Jean; Francis; Giles of Rome; Isidore, Saint (*in part*); Petrus Aureoli; Philosophy, History of (*in part*); Quintessence; Roscelin; Thierry of Chartres

**Minkes, Aron Leonard (A. L. M.).** Pawnbroking (*in part*)

**Minns, Sir Ellis Hovell (E. H. M.).** Tauri

**Minorsky, Vladimir F. (V. F. M.).** Iranian Languages; Mirkhond; Persian Literature (*in part*); Rashid al-din Fadlullah; Sa'di

**Minser, Edward John (E. J. Mr.).** Saint Elmo's Fire

**Minton, Sherman Anthony, Jr. (S. A. M.).** Adder; Black Snake; Venom

**Mints, Lloyd W. (L. W. Ms.).** Currency (*in part*)

**Mirkia, Mir Alinaghi (M. A. Ma.).** Teheran (*in part*)

**Mirsky, Prince Dimitri (D. S. M.).** Tolstoy, Leo (Lyev) Nikolayevich, Count; Turgenev, Ivan Sergeyevich

**Mirsky, Samuel K. (S. K. M.).** Hai Ben Sheriba; Kook, Abraham Isaac; Landau, Ezekiel

**Mishan, Edward Joshua (E. J. Mi.).** Price

**Mitchell, A. D. (A. D. M.).** Hydrogen; Oxide (*in part*)

**Mitchell, Broadus (B. Mi.).** Black Friday; Browder, Earl (Russell); Cabet, Étienne; Carey, Mathew; Goldman, Emma; Hillman, Sidney; Pinkerton, Allan

**Mitchell, Donald Charles Peter (D. C. P. M.).** Britten, (Edward) Benjamin; Holst, Gustav

**Mitchell, James Clyde (J. C. Mi.).** Malawi (*in part*); Rhodesia, Southern (*in part*); Zambia (*in part*)

**Mitchell, John F. (J. F. Mi.).** Boston (*in part*)

**Mitchell, John Malcolm (J. M. M.).** Bacon, Francis (*in part*)

**Mitchell, Mairin (M. Mi.)** Magellan, Ferdinand

**Mitchell, Sir Peter Chalmers (P. C. M.).** Gastrointestinal Tract (*in part*)

**Mitchell, Brigadier General W. A. (W. A. M.).** Bridging, Military (*in part*)

**Mitchell, William Henry (W. H. Mi.).** Bulli; Illawarra

**Mitchell, William L. (W. L. M.).** Social Security (*in part*)

**Mitchenson, Joe (Jo. Mi.).** London (*in part*)

**Mitrany, David (D. Mi.).** Peasant Movement

**Mittler, Otto (O. Mi.).** Baden (town)

**Mladjov, Georgi Kirilov (G. K. M.).** Library (*in part*)

**Moberg, Carl-Axel (C.-A. Mg.).** Montelius, Oscar

**Modica-Scala, Giovanni (G. M.-Sc.).** Modica

**Moelwyn-Hughes, Emyr Alun (E. A. M.-H.).** Chemistry (*in part*); Density

**Moffat, John Moreland (Jo. M. M.).** Match

**Moffatt, Rev. James (J. Mof.).** Timothy or Timotheus; Titus, Saint

**Moffatt, Maurice P. (M. P. M.).** Bayonne (*in part*); Clifton (N.J.) (*in part*); Englewood (*in part*); Fort Lee (*in part*); Garfield (*in part*); Hoboken (*in part*); Jersey City (*in part*); Kearny (*in part*); Menlo Park (N.J.) (*in part*); Montclair (*in part*); New Jersey (*in part*); Nutley (*in part*); Summit (*in part*); Union City(*in part*); West New York(*in part*)

**Moffett, John Perry (J. P. Mt.).** Tanganyika (territory) (*in part*); Tanganyika, Lake; Victoria, Lake

**Moffett, M'Ledge (M. L. Mt.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*)

**Mogey, John (J. My.).** Barnardo, Thomas John; Cons, Emma; Geiger, Theodor; Harrison, Frederic; Lewin, Kurt

**Mogren, Georg Olof (G. O. M.).** Karlskoga

**Mohler, Orren Cuthbert (O. C. M.).** Sun (*in part*)

**Moholy-Nagy, Sibyl D. (S. D. M.-N.).** Moholy-Nagy, Laszlo

**Mohrmann, Christine (Ch. Mo.).** Basilides; Lactantius Firmianus; Novatian; Tertullian

**Moisley, Henry Alan (H. A. M.).** Renfrew (county) (*in part*)

**Mokray, William George (Wm. G. M.).** Basketball

**Moley, Raymond (Rd. M.).** New Deal

**Molland, Einar (E. Mo.).** Confessions of Faith, Protestant; Melito

**Mollat, Michel (Mi. M.).** Ango, Jean; Arthur III; Aubusson, Pierre d'; Basin, Thomas; Blois, Countship of; Briçonnet, Guillaume; Brittany (*in part*); Bureau, Jean and Gaspard; Champagne; Charles (of Blois); Charles (the Bold); Clermont; Coeur, Jacques; Commynes, Philippe de; Coucy; Dammartin; Eu; Francis II (duke of Brittany); Guérande, Treaty of; Ile-de-France; John IV; John V; La Marche, Olivier de; Louis XI (king of France)

**Momigliano, Arnaldo Dante (A. D. Mo.).** Agora; Agrippina (the "younger"); Boule; Claudius I; Consul (*in part*); Democbares; Gentile, Giovanni; Grote, George; Roman History (*in part*); Strategus

**Momtchiloff, Nicholas Ivan (N. I. M.).** Alexander (prince of Bulgaria); Asen; Boris I; Boris III; Bulgaria (Republic) (*in part*); Dimitrov, Georgi; Exports; Ferdinand I (king of Bulgaria) (*in part*); Karavelov, Lyuben; Krum; Rakovski, Georgi Sava; Stambulov, Stefan

**Monaghan, Jay (Ja. M.).** Lawrence (Kan.)

**Monahan, Robert Scott (R. S. Mo.).** Washington, Mount

**Money, Sir Leo Chiozza (L. C. M.).** Midland Bank Limited (*in part*); Pearl (*in part*)

**Monginoux, Annie (A. Mo.).** Clermont-Ferrand

**Mongrédien, Georges (G. Mo.).** Brinvilliers, Marie Madeleine Marguerite d'Aubray; Fouquet, Nicolas; Iron Mask; La Valliere, Louis Françoise de la Baume le Blanc; Lorme, Marion de; Montespan, Françoise Athénaïs de Rochechouart; Orléans, Henrietta (Anne) of England; Orléans, Philippe de France; Poisons, Affair of the

**Monkhouse, Francis John (F. J. M.).** Alps (*in part*); Antwerp (province); Apennines (*in part*); Ardennes (district); Belgium (*in part*); Brabant; East Flanders; Europe (*in part*); Hainaut (*in part*); Lesse; Liège (*in part*); Limburg; Luxembourg (province); Namur (*in part*); West Flanders

**Monnier, Charles (Ch. M.).** Baule, La

**Monroe, Malcolm (M. Mo.).** Baldwin, Frank Stephen

**Montagu, Jeremy Peter Samuel (J. P. S. M.).** Marimba

**Montagu, Montague Francis Ashley (M. F. A. M.).** Circumcision

**Montague, Laurence (L. M.).** Football (*in part*)

**Montague-Smith, Patrick Wykeham (P. W. M.-S.).** Constable

**Montanari, Luigi (Lu. M.).** Bologna

**Montgomery, Andrew (A. My.).** Cookstown

**Montgomery, B(asil) Elwood (B. E. M.).** Beekeeping

**Montgomery, Florence Mellowes (F. M. Mo.).** Curtain

**Montgomery, Raymond Braislin (R. B. My.).** Ekman, Vagn Walfrid

**Montias, John Michael (J. M. Mo.)** Mutual Economic Assistance, Council for

**Montplaisir, Gaston (Ga. M.).** Drummondville

**Montross, Lynn (Ln. Ms.).** Armour, Body (*in part*); Arquebus; Bastion; Battle-Ax; Brigade; Brigadier; Camp; Captain; Crossbow; Engines of War; Fuller, John Frederick Charles; General; Hussar; Lance (*in part*); Lanrezac, Charles Louis Marie (*in part*); Legion; Mountain Warfare (*in part*); Musket; Scout; Tactics; Trench Warfare

**Moody, Joseph Nestor (J. N. M.).** Dupanloup, Félix Antoine Philibert; Lavigerie, Charles Martial Allemand; Suhard, Emmanuel; Veuillot, Louis

**Moog, Florence (F. Mg.).** Anatomy, Comparative; Chordate; Vertebrate

**Moon, Parry (P. Mn.).** Photometry (*in part*)

**Mooney, Chase C(urran) (C. C. Mo.).** Crawford, William Harris; United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Mooney, Ralph Edgarton (Rh. E. M.).** Glidden, Charles Jasper

**Moore, E. Garth (E. G. Mo.).** Blasphemy; Canon Law (*in part*); Church Commissioners; Church Rate; Convocations of Canterbury and York; Dispensation; Ecclesiastical Law (English)

**Moore, George Ellis (Ge. E. M.).** Wheeling

**Moore, Harold Emery, Jr. (H. E. Mo.).** Geraniaceae; Geranium

**Moore, J. Percy (J. P. Me.).** Leech

**Moore, Lillian (Ln. Me.).** Ashton, Frederick; Balanchine, George; Ballet; Blasis, Carlo; Bournonville, Auguste; Camargo, Marie; Cecchetti, Enrico; Cerrito, Fanny; Choreography; Csardas; Danilova, Alexandra; Diaghilev, Sergei Pavlovich; Duncan, Isadora; Elssler, Fanny; Fokine, Michel; Fuller, Loie; Galop; Graham, Martha; Grahn, Lucile; Grisi, Carlotta; Guimard, (Marie) Madeleine; Humphrey, Doris; Jota; Kaye, Nora; Lafontaine, Mlle; Markova, Alicia; Massine, Leonide; Maywood, Augusta; Mazurka; Montez, Lola; Nijinsky, Vaslav; Noverre, Jean Georges; Pavlova, Anna; Petipa, Marius; Polka; Polonaise; Quadrille; Robbins, Jerome; Saint Denis, Ruth; Sallé, Marie; Shawn, Ted; Tallchief, Maria; Tarantella; Tudor, Anthony; Vestris, Auguste; Vestris, Gaetan; Wigman, Mary

**Moore, Powell A. (P. Me.).** East Chicago; Gary; Hammond; Whiting

**Moore, Robert Coffeen (R. C. Mo.).** Chelsea; Framingham; Revere

**Moore, Roy Worsham (R. W. Me.).** Ginger Ale

**Moore, Thomas Edwin (T. E. M.).** Cicada

**Moore, Will Grayburn (W. G. Me.).** Alexandrine Verse; Anbignac, François Hédelin; Boisrobert, François Le Metel; Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne; Boursault, Edme; Corneille, Pierre; Corneille, Thomas; Dancourt, Florent Carton; French Literature (*in part*); Gramont, Philibert; Hamilton, Anthony; Huet, Pierre Daniel; Julie, Guirlande de; La Bruyère, Jean de; La Chaussée, Pierre Claude Nivelle de; La Fayette, Marie Madeleine Pioche de La Vergne; La Rochefoucauld, François; Mairet, Jean; Molière; Rambouillet, Cathérine de Vivonne; Regnard, Jean François; Rotrou, Jean de; Saint-Réal, César Vichard; Sorel, Charles; Tallemant Des Réaux, Gédéon

**Moorhead, Dudley Thomas (D. T. M.).** San Jose

**Moorhead, Jennelle (J. Mo.).** Parents and Teachers, National Congress of

**Moorhead, Max L. (M. L. M.).** Carrera, Rafael; Guatemala (*in part*)

**Moorsom, Ann (An. M.).** Landscape Architecture (*in part*)

**Moos, H. Warren (W. Mo.).** Laser (*in part*)

**Moran, Charles Edward, Jr. (C. E. Mo.).** Goudy, Frederic William

**Moran, James Charles (J. C. Mn.).** Baxter, George; Bowyer, William; Ged, William; Tory, Geoffroy

**Mörch, Ernst Trier (E. T. M.).** Chloroform; Cocaine

**Mordell, Albert (A. Ml.).** Hearn, Lafcadio; Whittier, John Greenleaf

**Moreau, Abel René (A. R. Mo.).** Bazin, René (François Nicolas Marie); Jammes, Francis

**Moreau, Robert (Rt. M.).** Dinard

**Morehead, Albert H. (A. H. Md.).** Baccarat; Beggar-My-Neighbour; Bezique; Boston (game) (*in part*); Bridge (*in part*); Canasta (*in part*); Cards, Playing; Dice (*in part*); Faro (*in part*); Gambling; Piquet (*in part*); Poker (*in part*); Roulette (*in part*); Whist (*in part*)

**Morgan, Dale Lowell (D. L. M.).** Great Salt Lake; Logan; Ogden, Peter Skene; Ogden; Provo; Salt Lake City; Smith, Jedediah Strong; Utah

**Morgan, Donald Grant (D. G. Mn.).** Chase,

Samuel; Johnson, William

**Morgan, Edward Victor (E. V. Mn.).** Banking (*in part*); Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Merchant Bankers; Value

**Morgan, Edwin George (E. G. M.).** Bannatyne, George; Drummond, William; Fergusson, Robert; Hamilton, William; Hogg, James; Hume, Alexander; Ireland, John; Johnston, Arthur; Maitland, Sir Richard; Montgomerie, Alexander; Scott, Alexander; Scottish Literature (*in part*); Sempill (of Beltrees); Urquhart, Sir Thomas; Winzet, Ninian

**Morgan, Sir Gilbert Thomas (G. T. M.).** Aldehydes and Ketones (*in part*); Amines (*in part*); Atomic Number; Britannia Metal; Hydrate (*in part*); Ketenes (*in part*); Pyrogallol; Succinic Acid; Sulfonic Acids (*in part*); Tarta (*in part*)

**Morgan, Horace Denton (H. D. M.).** Channel Tunnel (English Channel) (*in part*)

**Morgan, Brigadier General John Hartman (J. H. Mo.).** Prerogative (*in part*); State, Act of

**Morgan, Kenneth William (K. W. Mo.).** Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna

**Morgan, Meredith W. (M. W. Mo.).** Optometry (*in part*)

**Morgan, Stephen William Kenneth (S. W. K. M.).** Zinc

**Morgan, Thomas Hunt (T. H. M.).** Lamarckism (*in part*)

**Morgan, William (W. Mn.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Morgan, William Wilson (W. W. M.).** Eddington, Sir Arthur Stanley (*in part*); Hertzsprung, Ejnar; Kapteyn, Jacobus Cornelius; Rigel; Russell, Henry Norris; Saturn (*in part*); Struve, Friedrich Georg Wilhelm von; Struve, Otto

**Morgenstern, William V. (W. V. M.).** Chicago, The University of

**Morgenstierne, Georg (G. Mn.).** Balochi Language

**Morgenthau, Hans J. (H. J. Mu.).** Balance of Power; International Relations; Peace, International, Spheres of Influence; Ultimatum

**Moriarty, Mary (My. M.).** Frances, Saint, of Rome

**Morison, Stanley (S. Mo.).** Calligraphy (*in part*); Typography

**Morland, Stephen Coleby (S. C. Md.).** Glastonbury

**Morley, Christopher (C. M.).** Henry, O. (*in part*)

**Morley, Edward (E. My.).** Knutsford

**Morley, James William (J. W. Mo.).** Ishii Kikujirō

**Morrey, Charles B(radfield), Jr. (C. B. M.).** Calculus of Variations; Differential Equations, Partial

**Morrill, Thomas C. (T. C. M.)** Motor Vehicle Insurance (*in part*)

**Morrill, William Kelao (W. K. Ml.).** Lacrosse (*in part*)

**Morris, Barbara Joyce (B. J. Mo.).** Textile Printing (*in part*); Textiles (*in part*)

**Morris, Brian Robert (B. R. M.).** Cleveland, John; Lucy, Sir Thomas

**Morris, Charles (William) (C. Ma.).** Fiennes, Celia; Mead, George Herbert

**Morris, Gladys Margery (G. M. Mo.).** Ashburton

**Morris, John Robert (Jn. R. M.).** Aemilian; Albinus, Decimus Clodius Septimius; Alexander Severus; Aurelian; Balbinus; Caracalla; Carinus; Carus; Florian; Gallienus, Publius Luginius Ignatius; Gallus, Gaius Vibius Trebonianus; Geta, Publius Septimius; Gordian; Hostilian; Julia Domna; Julia Maesa; Julia Mamaea; Laelian; Macrinus, Marcus Opellius; Marius; Maximinus, Gaius Julius Verus; Niger, Pescennius; Numerian; Postumus; Quintillus

**Morris, Martin Jackson (M. J. M.).** Livingstone

**Morris, Norval Ramsden (N. R. M.).** Habitual Offenders (*in part*)

**Morris, Richard B. (R. B. Ms.).** Livingston, Robert R.

**Morris, Terence Patrick (T. P. M.).** Crime (*in part*)

**Morris, Walter Morgan (W. M. Mo.).** Tischendorf, (Lobegott Friedrich) Konstantin Von

**Morrison, Edward Alexander (E. A. Mo.).** Monopoly (*in part*)

**Morrison, Frank Barron (F. B. Mn.).** Feeds, Animal (*in part*)

**Morrison, Hugh (Hh. M.).** Colonial Architecture; Georgian Architecture; Sullivan, Louis Henri

**Morrison, James Davidson (J. D. Mo.).** Ardmore; Muskogee; Okmulgee

**Morrison, Mary Gordon (M. G. M.).** Baïf, Jean Antoine de; Desportes, Philippe; Grévin, Jacques; Ronsard, Pierre de

**Morrison, Philip (P. Mo.).** Parity, Law of

**Morrison, Richard B. (R. B. M.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Morrow, H. L. (H. L. Mo.).** Street Cries

**Morrow, Michael (M. Mw.).** Frottola; Ornamentation (in music); Rebec

**Morrow, Ralph Ernest (R. E. M.).** Alton (city); Belleville (Ill.); East Saint Louis; Granite City

**Morse, Richard McGee (R. M. M.).** Campinas; Guanabara; Rio de Janeiro (city); Santos; São Paulo (state); São Paulo (city)

**Morse, Richard Stetson (R. S. Me.).** Vacuum (*in part*)

**Morsey, Rudolf (R. Mo.).** Brockdorff-Rantzau, Ulrich; Ebert, Friedrich; Erzberger, Matthias; Kapp, Wolfgang; Kühlmann, Richard von; Marx, Wilhelm; Müller, Hermann

**Mortensen, Brita Maud Ellen (B. M. E. M.).** Bergman, Hjalmar Fredrik Elgerus; Hansson, Ola; Strindberg, (Johan) August (*in part*); Swedish Language and Literature; Wennerberg, Gunnar

**Morton, Conrad Vernon (C. V. M.).** Caprifoliaceae

**Morton, J. A. (J. A. Mo.).** Transistor

**Morton, Louis (L. Mn.).** Wainwright, Jonathan Mayhew IV

**Morton, Ohland (O. Mo.).** Brownsville; Edinburg; Harlingen; Laredo; McAllen

**Morton, Richard Lee (R. L. Mo.).** Norfolk (Va.); Virginia

**Morton, William Lewis (W. L. Mo.).** Assiniboia; British North America Act; Canada (*in part*); Hudson's Bay Company; Quebec Act

**Morton-Williams, Peter (P. M.-W.).** Bornu (*in part*); Edo; Nigeria (*in part*)

**Moser, Armin (A. Mr.).** Sankt Gallen

**Moshier, Geoffrey Craven (G. C. Mo.).** Coursing

**Mosley, James (Js. M.).** Printing Press (*in part*)

**Moss, Claude Beaufort (C. B. Mo.).** Dollinger, Johann Josef Ignaz von; Reinkens, Joseph Hubert

**Moss, John (Jn. M.).** Conscientious Objector (*in part*); Social Security (*in part*); Unemployment Insurance (*in part*); Workmen's Compensation (*in part*)

**Mossman, Harland W. (H. W. Mn.).** Fetus; Placenta

**Mostow, George Daniel (G. D. M.).** Groups, Continuous

**Mota, Avelino Teixeira da (A. T. da M.).** Bidjugo; Portuguese Guinea (*in part*)

**Motel, Heinz (H. Ml.).** Göttingen

**Motherway, Rev. Thomas John (T. J. Mo.).** Hell (*in part*); Purgatory

**Mott, Frank Luther (F. L. Mt.).** Bly, Nellie; Dana, Charles Anderson; Grey, Zane; Journal; Journalism; Luce, Henry Robinson; Newspaper (*in part*); Periodical (*in part*); Press Syndicate (*in part*); Weed, Thurlow

**Mott, Sir Nevill (Francis) (N. F. M.).** Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*)

**Mott, Rodney L. (R. L. Mt.).** Home Rule (Municipal)

**Motte-Collas, Marie Marguerite de la (M. de la M.-C.).** Compiègne

**Mott-Smith, Geoffrey (G. Mh.).** Backgammon (*in part*); Boston (game) (*in part*); Cooncan; Cribbage; Écarté; Loo; Nine Men's Morris (*in part*); Ombre (*in part*); Piquet (*in part*); Pitch; Skat; Spoil Five

**Moulder, James William (J. W. Mr.).** Quinine; Sulfonamides (*in part*)

**Moule, Charles Francis Digby (C. F. D. M.).** Colossians, Epistle to the; Ephesians, Epistle to the; Philemon, Epistle to

**Moule, Malcolm Herbert (M. H. Mo.).** El Cerrito; Richmond (Calif.); Stockton; Vallejo

**Moulton, Hugh Fletcher (H. F. M.).** Patent (*in part*)

**Moulton, William Gamwell (W. G. Mn.).** Dutch Language; Flemish Language; German Language; Germanic Languages; Gothic Language; Netherlandic Language

**Mountjoy, Alan Bertram (A. B. M.).** Abukir; Algeria (*in part*); Algiers (*in part*); Aqaba, Gulf of; Aswan; Asyut (*in part*); Banha; Bani Suwayf; Buhayrah, Al; Chéliff; Constantine (city) (*in part*); Damanhur (*in part*); Damietta (*in part*); Dagahliyah, Ad; Egypt (*in part*); Fayyum, Al (province); Fayyum, Al (town); Geneva, Lake of; Gharbiyah, Al and Kafr Ash Shaykh; Giza; Hulwan; Ismailia; Isna (*in part*); Jirja; Kabylia; Kharijah, Al Wahat Al; Luxor; Mahallah Al Kubra, Al; Mansura, Al (*in part*); Minufiyah, Al; Minva, Al; Nubia (*in part*); Port Said; Qalyubiyah, Al; Qina; Rhône River; Sahra' Al Gharbiyah, As; Sahra' Al Janubiyah, As; Sinai (*in part*); Siwah; Zifta

**Mourão, José Rodrigues, Jr. (J. R. Mo.).** Beja (city)

**Mourik, Pieter (P. Mk.).** Haarlem (*in part*)

**Movius, Hallam L., Jr. (H. L. Ms.).** Archaeology (*in part*)

**Mowat, Charles Loch (C. L. M.).** Chamberlain, Arthur Neville; Chamberlain, Sir (Joseph) Austen

**Mowinckel, John Ameln (J. A. Ml.).** Mowinckel, Johan Ludwig

**Mowry, George Edwin (G. E. Mo.).** Johnson, Hiram Warren; Roosevelt, Theodore

**Mozley, James Frederic (J. F. My.).** Coverdale, Miles; Foxe, John

**Mudge, William Alvin (W. A. Mu.).** Monel

**Mueller, George Vernon (G. V. M.).** Electric Power (*in part*); Generator, Electric; Transformer

**Muenscher, Walter Conrad (W. C. M.).** Dandelion (*in part*); Poison Ivy (*in part*); Thistle; Water-Hemlock

**Muesebeck, Carl F. W. (C. F. W. M.).** Hymenoptera; Ichneumon Fly (*in part*); Wasp

**Muhlfeld, John E. (J. E. Mu.).** Locomotive Coaling (*in part*)

**Muir, James Campbell (J. C. Mu.).** Eyemouth

**Muir, Ramsay (R. Mu.).** Liberal Party (British) (*in part*)

**Mukarovsky, Hans (H. My.).** Vienna (*in part*)

**Mulholland, John (J. Mu.).** Conjuring (*in part*)

**Mulholland, John Hugh (J. H. Md.).** Mikulicz-Radecki, Johann von

**Muller, Cornelius Herman (C. H. Mr.).** Fagaceae

**Müller, Erwin W. (E. W. Mr.).** Field Emission

**Muller, Hermann Joseph (H. J. M.).** Gene (*in part*); Variation (*in part*)

**Müller, Joachim (Jm. M.).** Grabbe, Christian Dietrich; Hebbel, (Christian) Friedrich; Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb; Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim

**Muller, Steven (S. Mr.).** Radical (*in part*)

**Müller, (Robert) (Hermann) Walther (Wa. M.).** Nordhausen

**Müller-Freienfels, Wolfram (W. M.-F.).** German Law (*in part*); Gneist, Rudolf von

**Müller-Werth, Herbert (H. M.-Wh.).** Wiesbaden

**Mulley, Frederick William (F. W. Mu.).** Chartered Company

**Mullinger, James Bass (J. B. Mu.).** Universities (*in part*)

**Münch, Ottheinz (O. Mu.).** Kaiserslautern

## Mundel

**Mundel, Marvin E. (M. E. M.).** Industrial Engineering

**Munford, William Arthur (W. A. Md.).** Cambridge (Eng.)

**Munk, Walter Heinrich (W. H. Mk.).** Waves of the Sea

**Munn-Rankin, Joan Margaret (J. M. M.-R.).** Achaemenidae; Arachosia; Artaxerxes (*in part*); Bagoas; Cambyses; Cyrus; Darius; Ecbatana (*in part*); Hyrcania; Hystaspes; Iran (*in part*); Persian History (*in part*); Persis (*in part*); Pharnabazus; Satrap

**Munro, Dana Gardner (D. G. Mo.).** Boyer, Jean Pierre; Christophe, Henry; Dessalines, Jean Jacques; Dominican Republic (*in part*); Heureaux, Ulises; Petion, Alexandre Sabès; Samaná (*in part*); Santo Domingo (city); Soulouque, Faustin Élie; Toussaint L'Ouverture

**Munro, Robert William (R. W. Mu.).** Inverness-Shire (*in part*)

**Munro, Thomas (T. M.).** Aesthetics; Art Education (*in part*)

**Munroe, John Andrew (J. A. Mu.).** Wilmington (Del.)

**Munsterberg, Hugo (H. Mg.).** Barlach, Ernest; Brancusi, Constantin

**Munz, Philip Alexander (P. A. M.).** Onagraceae

**Murdoch, Elizabeth Marion (E. M. Mu.).** Frame Design

**Murdock, George Peter (G. P. Mk.).** Avunculate; Tribe

**Murdock, Kenneth Ballard (K. B. M.).** Mather, Richard

**Murie, Olaus Johan (O. J. M.).** Chiru; Musk Ox

**Murphey, Rhoads (R. M.).** China (*in part*); Dzungaria (*in part*); Nikko

**Murphy, Paul Lloyd (P. L. Mu.).** Root, Elihu

**Murphy, Robert Cushman (R. C. Mu.).** Petrel; Puffin; Skua

**Murray, Anne Wood (A. W. Mu.).** Dress (*in part*)

**Murray, Arthur (A. Mu.).** Dance (*in part*); Jitterbug; Tango; Two-Step

**Murray, Athol Laverick (A. L. Mu.).** Beaton, David; Darnley, Henry Stewart; Forman, Andrew; Hamilton, John; Leslie, John; Mary of Lorraine

**Murray, A. Victor (A. V. M.).** Huntingdon, Selina Hastings

**Murray, George Gilbert Aimé (G. G. A. M.).** Drama (*in part*)

**Murray, James A. (Je. A. M.).** Weight Lifting

**Murray, Jean Elizabeth (Je. E. M.).** Haldimand, Sir Frederick; Murray, James

**Murray, Rev. John Courtney (J. C. My.).** Holy Spirit (*in part*); Novena; Nuncio

**Murray, Keith A. (K. A. M.).** Aberdeen (Wash.); Bellingham; San Juan Islands

**Murray, Linda Mary (L. M. Mu.).** Rome (*in part*)

**Murray, Margaret Alice (M. A. M.).** Bubastis; Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*); Isis; Osiris; Witchcraft

**Murray, Peter John (P. J. My.).** Baldinucci, Filippo; Batoni, Pompeo Girolamo; Bramante; Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista; Cooper, Alexander; Cooper, Samuel; Cosway, Richard; Cotman, John Sell; Crespi, Daniele; Crespi, Giovanni Battista; Crespi, Giuseppe Maria; Crowe, Sir Joseph Archer; Dosso Dossi; Ferrari, Gaudenzio; Fetti, Domenico; Florence (*in part*); Francesca, Piero Della; Francia; Ghirlandajo (Domenico); Ghirlandajo, Ridolfo; Giambono; Giordano, Luca; Giotto; Kneller, Sir Godfrey; Lane, Sir Hugh Percy; Lanfranco, Giovanni; Mannerism; Montagna, Bartolommeo; Morelli, Giovanni; Moretto; Perugino; Pinturicchio; Pordenone (Giovanni); Ramsay, Allan; Raphael; Romano, Giulio; Sebastiano del Piombo; Serlio, Sebastiano; Signorelli, Luca; Vignola, Giacomo da; Wilkie, Sir David; Zoffany

**Murray, Dom Placid (P. Mu.).** Liturgy (*in part*)

**Murray, Robert Keith (R. K. M.).** Coxey's Army

**Murray, William G. (W. G. My.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Murti, Tiruppattur Ramaseshayyar Venkatachala (T. R. V. M.).** Ananda

**Murzeau, Maurice (M. M.).** Angers

**Muse, Raymond (Ra. Mu.).** Allen, Ethan; Andros, Sir Edmund; Bacon, Nathaniel; Berkeley, Sir William; Brattle, Thomas; Brewster, William; Colden, Cadwallader; Dudley, Thomas; Endecott, John; Limerick, Thomas Dongan; Morton, Thomas; Nicolls, Richard; Pepperrell, Sir William; Philip (Indian king); Shirley, William

**Musurillo, Rev. Herbert (Anthony) (H. Mu.).** Athanasius, Saint; Basil, Saint

**Mutter, Reginald Patrick Charles (R. P. C. M.).** Budgell, Eustace; Combe, William; Defoe, Daniel; English Literature (*in part*); Epitaph; Fable; Hone, William; Junius

**Mutton, Alice F. A. (A. F. A. M.).** Aa; Aare; Albula Pass; Carpathian Mountains; Constance, Lake of; Jungfrau; Liechtenstein; Linth; Lötschen Pass; Lucerne, Lake of; Monte Rosa; Reichenau; Saint Bernard Passes; Saint Gotthard Pass

**Muzzey, David Saville (D. S. Mu.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Myatt, Edward (E. Mt.).** Stockbroker (*in part*); Stock Exchange (*in part*)

**Myatt, Rev. Wilfrid (W. Mt.).** Eudes, Saint John

**Myers, Alec Reginald (A. R. M.).** Beaufort, Margaret; Bourchier, Thomas; Edward IV; Edward V; Elizabeth (Woodville); Hungerford, Walter Hungerford; Lovell, Francis Lovell; Margaret of Anjou; Oxford, John de Vere; Richard III (1452–1485); Rivers, Richard Woodville; Roses, Wars of the

**Myers, Bernard S. (B. S. Ms.).** Dali, Salvador; Dufy, Raoul; La Fresnaye, Roger de; Pascin, Jules; Picabia, Francis; Vlaminck, Maurice de

**Myers, Merle Wentworth (M. W. M.).** Ouachita River; Pearl River; Red River; Sabine River; Tallapoosa; Tombigbee

**Myers, Rollo Hugh (R. H. My.).** Fauré, Gabriel (Urbain); Honegger, Arthur; Jaques-Dalcroze, Emile; Koechlin, Charles; Messiaen, Olivier Eugène Prosper Charles; Meyerbeer, Giacomo; Milhaud, Darius; Ravel, (Joseph) Maurice; Roussel, Albert (Charles Paul Marie); Satie, Erik Alfred Leslie

**Myint, Hla (Hl. M.).** Planning, National Economic (*in part*)

**Myres, Sir John (Linton) (J. L. My.).** Corfu (*in part*); Thessaly; Troy (*in part*)

**Myson, William (W. My.).** Wimbledon

**Nabers, Lawrence (L. N.).** Baring; Blanqui, Jerome Adolphe; Boisguillebert, Pierre le Pesant; Decker, Sir Matthew; Entrepreneur; Hadley, Arthur Twining; Hill, Sir Rowland; Paterson, William

**Nabholz, Hans (H. Nz.).** Switzerland (*in part*)

**Nachtrieb, Norman H(arry) (N. H. N.).** Cesium; Nitric Acid and Nitrates (*in part*); Raoult, François Marie; Spectrochemical Analysis

**Nadal, Rafael Martinez (R. M. N.).** María Cristina (*in part*); Ors y Rovira, Eugenio d'

**Nadeau, Maurice (Ma. N.).** Sade, Donatien Alphonse François

**Nadel, S. F. (S. F. N.).** Anthropology (*in part*)

**Nadler, Josef (J. Na.).** Austrian Literature

**Nadler, Samuel Charles (S. C. Na.).** Peridontal Diseases (*in part*)

**Nagler, Alois M. (A. M. N.).** Ackermann, Konrad Ernst; Baptiste; Bassermann, Albert; Bernhardt, Sarah; Betterton, Thomas; Bracegirdle, Anne; Champmeslé, Marie; Clairon, La; Coquelin, (Benoît) Constant; Dessoir, Ludwig; Devriet; Doggett, Thomas; Duse, Eleonora; Ekhof, (Hans) Konrad (Dieterich); Floridor; Grimaldi, Joseph; Hanswurst; Harlequin; Iffland, August Wilhelm; Interludes; Jolly, George; Lecouvreur, Adrienne; Lekain; Lowin, John; Mime (*in part*); Moissi, Alexander; Monvel; Montdory, (Guillaume Desgilberts); Moscow Art Theatre; Neuber, Friederike Caroline; Oberammergau; Pantomime; Ristori, Adelaide

**Nakamura, Hajime (H. Na.).** Maitreya

**Nalder, W. H. (W. H. N.).** Aqueduct (*in part*)

**Nambu, Yoichiro (Y. N.).** Yukawa, Hideki

**Namias, Jerome (J. Ns.).** Isentropic Chart

**Nance, Joseph Milton (J. M. Na.).** Bryan (Tex.)

**Nandris, Grigore (G. Ns.).** Alecsandri, Vasile; Caragiale, Ioan Luca; Eminescu, Mihail; Maiorescu, Titu; Rumanian Literature (*in part*)

**Nansen, Fridtjof (F. Na.).** Refugees (*in part*)

**Narain, Awadh Kishore (A. K. N.).** Gondophares; Kanishka; Menander (Indo-Greek king); Saka

**Nardin, James Thompson (Js. T. N.).** Hellman, Lillian; Sherwood, Robert Emmet; Wilder, Thornton Niven; Williams, Tennessee

**Narkhede, Dnyandeo Giraji (D. G. Na.).** Amravati; Balaghat; Bastar; Betul; Bhatpara; Bhilsa; Buldana; Chanda; Chhindwara; Durg; Gwalior (*in part*); Jhabua; Khandwa; Mandla; Nagpur; Raigarh; Raipur; Ratlam; Sevagram

**Nasatir, Abraham P. (A. P. N.).** Chula Vista; San Diego

**Nash, Manning (M. Na.).** Cakchiquel; Quiché; Xinca

**Nash, Margaret Theodosia (M. T. N.).** Nash, Paul

**Nasir, Jamal (J. Nr.).** Divorce (*in part*); Marriage, Law of (*in part*)

**Natali, Maria Teresa Anzidei (M. T. A. N.).** Adrano; Alessandria; Altamura; Andria; Aquino; Arpino; Atri; Augusta (Italy); Avellino; Aversa; Bari (city); Benevento; Bressanone; Brindisi; Campobasso; Canosa di Puglia; Casale Monferrato; Castel Gandolfo; Castel Ammare di Stabia; Catania; Cava de' Tirreni; Centuripe; Cerignola; Chioggia; Civita Castellana; Como; Corato; Cortina d' Ampezzo; Cortona; Cosenza; Cuneo; Erice; Foggia; Frosinone; Gorgonzola; Gorizia; Grosseto; Iesi; Lecce; Legnano; Macerata; Matera; Melfi; Nola; Ortona; Padua; Palazzolo Acreide; Parma; Pescara; Portici; Portofino; Potenza; Pozzuoli; Reggio Nell 'Emilia; Rimini; Rovigo; Ruvo di Puglia; Salerno; San Severo; Sarno; Sassari

**Nathan, Robert R. (R. R. N.).** Americans for Democratic Action

**Nathanson, Nathaniel Louis (N. L. Na.).** Due Process

**Naudi, Paul Joseph (P. J. Ni.).** Valletta

**Naugle, John E. (J. E. N.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Nauta, Walle Jetze Harinx (W. J. H. N.).** Olfactory System (*in part*)

**Navarro, J. M. de (J. M. de N.).** Hallstatt (*in part*)

**Naylor, John Henry (J. H. N.).** Aspern-Essling, Battle of; Auerstädt, Battle of; Austerlitz, Battle of; Borodino, Battle of; Castiglione, Battle of; Eckmühl, Battle of; French Revolutionary Wars; Friedland, Battle of; Hohenlinden, Battle of; Jemappes, Battle of; Jena, Battle of; Leipzig, Battle of; Marengo, Battle of; Napoleonic Wars; Peninsular War

**Neal, Phil Caldwell (P. C. N.).** Attainder; Ex Post Facto Law

**Neale, Marshall Weston (M. W. N.).** Allspice; Bay Leaf

**Neale-Silva, Eduardo (E. N.-S.).** Güiraldes, Ricardo

**Neatby, Herbert Blair (H. B. Ne.).** Borden, Sir Frederick William; King, William Lyon MacKenzie; Laurier, Sir Wilfrid

**Nebesky, Edward Anthony (E. A. N.).** Dehydration of Foods (*in part*)

**Nédélec, Yves (Y. Nc.).** Saint-Lô

**Needham, Joseph (J. Ne.).** Hopkins, Sir Frederick Gowland (*in part*)

**Needham, Rodney (R. Nm.).** Punan

**Neff, William D. (W. D. N.).** Attention;

Equilibrium, Animal (*in part*); Hearing (*in part*)

**Negus, Sir Victor (Ewings) (V. E. N.).** Voice (*in part*)

**Nehmer, Stanley (S. Nr.).** Korea (*in part*); Samoa Islands (*in part*)

**Neiburger, Morris (Ms. N.).** Inversion of Temperature

**Neifeld, M. R. (M. R. N.).** Interest; Money-Lending

**Neill, James Scott (J. S. N.).** Tonga

**Neill, Rt. Rev. Stephen Charles (S. C. N.).** Azariah, Vedanayakam Samuel; Ecumenical Movement; French, Thomas Valpy; McDougall, Francis Thomas; Machray, Robert; Mackenzie, Charles Frederick; Middleton, Thomas Fanshaw; Moffat, Robert; Morrison, Robert; Old Catholics; World Council of Churches, The

**Neilson, William Allan (W. A. N.).** Smith College (*in part*)

**Nell, Philippus Rudolph (P. R. N.).** Boksburg (*in part*)

**Nellist, Wallace Edward (W. E. N.).** Blast Cleaning and Shot Peening

**Nelson, Benjamin N. (B. N. N.).** Casuistry

**Nelson, Carl Leroy (C. L. N.).** Inventory

**Nelson, Elton Glen (E. G. N.).** Jute (*in part*)

**Nelson, Harlan W(illis) (H. W. N.).** Carbonization, Low-Temperature; Coke, Coking and High-Temperature Carbonization; Fuels (*in part*)

**Nelson, Lowry, Sr. (L. Nn.).** Cuba (*in part*); Havana (city) (*in part*)

**Nelson, Thurlow Christian (T. C. N.).** Clam

**Nethercot, Arthur Hobart (A. H. N.).** Besant, Annie; Davenant, Sir William

**Nettleton, Lewis L. (L. L. N.).** Salt Dome

**Neuberger, Hans Hermann (Hs. H. N.).** Thunder

**Neuerburg, Norman (N. N.).** Villa

**Neugebauer, Otto E. (O. E. N.).** Apollonius (of Perga) (*in part*); Diophantus (*in part*); Heron (of Alexandria) (*in part*); Khwarizmi, Al-; Mathematics, History of (*in part*); Pappus of Alexandria (*in part*); Zodiac

**Neuman, Abraham A. (A. A. N.).** Hasdai Ibn Shaprut; Marrano

**Neumann, Charles George (C. G. N.).** Plastic Surgery

**Neumann, Jehuda (Ja. N.).** Dew

**Neustupný, Evžen (E. N.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Neven, Emmanuel Theodoor J. M. (E. T. J. M. N.).** Léopoldville (city)

**Nevens, William Barbour (W. B. N.).** Cattle (*in part*); Dairy Industry (*in part*)

**Nevins, Allan (A. N.).** Fish, Hamilton; Hearst, William Randolph; United States (of America) (*in part*); Washington, George

**Nevius, Blake Reynolds (B. R. N.).** Wharton, Edith Newbold

**Newbigin, Marion I. (M. I. N.).** Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); Yugoslavia (*in part*)

**Newby, Percy Howard (P. H. N.).** Edgeworth, Maria; Edgeworth, Richard Lovell

**Newcomb, Rexford (R. N.).** Governmental Architecture (*in part*)

**Newcomb, Simon (S. N.).** Neptune (*in part*)

**Newcomer, Mabel (M. Nr.).** Taxation, Local

**Newell, Homer Edward (H. E. Nl.).** Upper Air Soundings (*in part*); Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Newell, Norman Dennis (N. D. N.).** Eurypterida (*in part*); Graptolite

**Newhall, Beaumont (B. N.).** Photographic Art (*in part*)

**Newman, James R. (J. R. Nn.).** Maxwell, James Clerk

**Newman, Rabbi Louis Israel (L. I. N.).** Wise, Stephen Samuel

**Newman, Melvin Spencer (M. S. N.).** Quinones (*in part*)

**Newman, Robert Bradford (R. B. Nn.).** Acoustics of Buildings

**Newsome, Albert Ray (A. R. N.).** North Carolina (*in part*)

**Newsome, David Hay (D. H. N.).** Benson, Edward White; Hughes, Thomas; Lightfoot, Joseph Barber; Lincoln Judgement

**Newth, John Douglas (J. D. N.).** Schweitzer, Albert

**Newton, Chester Whittier (C. W. N.).** Squall and Squall Line

**Newton, Edwin Bohannon (E. B. Nn.).** Tire (*in part*)

**Ney, Colonel Virgil (V. N.).** Training, Military (*in part*); Volunteers

**Neyman, Jerzy (Je. N.).** Randomization

**Neyman, Captain R. L. (R. L. Ne.).** Gunnery, Naval (*in part*)

**Nichol, F. D. (F. D. N.).** Adventism; Miller, William

**Nicholas, Herbert George (H. G. N.).** Astor, Nancy Witcher; Baldwin of Bewdley, Stanley Baldwin (*in part*); Cabinet (*in part*); Carson, Edward Henry Carson; Cecil of Chelwood, Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil; Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer; English History (*in part*); Lloyd, George Ambrose Lloyd; London, Conferences of (*in part*); Lothian, Philip Henry Kerr; Melchett, Alfred Moritz Mond; Monarchy; Prime Minister; Referendum and Initiative (*in part*); Salisbury; James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil

**Nicholas, John Spangler (J. S. Ns.).** Harrison, Ross Granville

**Nichols, Edward J. (E. J. N.).** Curtin, Andrew Gregg; Davis, Henry Winter; Fredericksburg

**Nichols, Hardwick Hugh (H. H. Ns.).** Foundling Hospitals (*in part*)

**Nichols, Herbert Bishop (H. B. N.).** Geological Survey (U.S.)

**Nichols, Herbert Lownds, Jr. (H. L. N.).** Excavation (*in part*)

**Nichols, Jeannette Paddock (J. P. N.).** Aldrich, Nelson Wilmarth; Daughters of the American Revolution; Delano, Jane Arminda; Patriotic Societies

**Nichols, John T. (J. T. N.).** Barracuda (*in part*); Fish (*in part*); Grunt (*in part*); Lancet Fish (*in part*); Lion Fish (*in part*); Scorpion Fish (*in part*); Squirrelfish

**Nichols, Joseph C. (J. C. Ns.).** Ice Hockey (*in part*)

**Nichols, Robert Brayton (R. B. Ni.).** Park and Playground

**Nichols, Robert Leslie (R. L. N.).** Lane, Alfred Church

**Nichols, Roy Franklin (R. F. N.).** Buchanan, James; Lundy, Benjamin; Pierce, Franklin; Taylor, Zachary (*in part*)

**Nichols, Theodore Edward (T. E. N.).** Barranquilla; Bolívar (Colombia); Bucaramanga; Buenaventura; Caldas; Cartagena (Colombia); Cucuta; Darien (*in part*); Santa Marta

**Nicholson, Edward Max (E. M. N.).** National Parks and Nature Reserves (*in part*); White, Gilbert; Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Nicholson, Ernest William Johnston (E. W. J. N.).** Abingdon

**Nicholson, Henry B. (H. B. Ni.).** Bandelier, Adolph Francis Alphonse

**Nicholson, Norman Cornthwaite (N. C. N.).** Cowper, William; Hayley, William; Lake District (*in part*); Robinson, Henry Crabb; Wells, Herbert George

**Nicholson, Norman Leon (N. L. N.).** Arctic, The (*in part*)

**Nicholson, Ranald George (R. G. Ni.).** Beaumont; Bruce; Comyn, John; Dupplin, Battle of; Halidon Hill, Battle of; Moray, Earls of; Neville's Cross, Battle of

**Nicholson, Seth Barnes (S. B. N.).** Neptune (*in part*); Pluto; Spectroheliograph

**Nickerson, Major Hoffman (H. Nn.).** War (*in part*)

**Nickum, George Cunningham (G. C. Nm.).** Fishing Vessels

**Nicol, Donald MacGillivray (D. M. N.).** Alexandroupolis; Alexius V; Almogávares; Andronicus II; Andronicus III; Angelus (family); Argostolion; Arta; Athos, Mount; Constantine (Roman emperors) (*in part*); Edessa; Flor, Roger de; Henry (Latin emperor); Hydra (isle); Ioannina; John III (John Ducas Vatatzes); John IV (John Lascaris); John V (John Palaeologus); John VI (John Cantacuzenus); John VII (John Palaeologus); John VIII (John Palaeologus); Kalamata; Kastoria; Kavalla; Komotini; Larissa; Lascaris; Manuel II; Mesolongion; Meteora; Michael (Byzantine emperors) (*in part*); Monemvasia; Nauplia; Palaeologus; Patras; Peter (Latin emperor); Robert (of Courtenay); Salonika; Vodena

**Nicol, Joseph Duane (J. D. Ni.).** Investigation, Criminal (*in part*)

**Nicolai, Henri (He. Ni.).** Boma; Congo, Democratic Republic of the (*in part*); Eastern Province, Republic of the Congo; Edward, Lake; Equator Province, Democratic Republic of the Congo; Jadotville; Kasai; Katanga; Kivu (province); Kivu, Lake; Léopoldville (province); Ruanda-Urundi (*in part*); Virunga

**Nicolaides, John Dudley (Jo. D. N.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)

**Nicolas, Louis (L. Ni.).** Bart, Jean; Château-Renault, François Louis Rousselet; Duguay-Trouin, René; Duquesne, Abraham; Estaing, Charles Hector; Forbin, Claude de

**Niculescu, Barbu Mihai (B. M. N.).** Ghana (*in part*)

**Niddrie, David Lawrence (D. L. N.).** San Fernando (Trinidad); Trinidad and Tobago

**Niekerk, Willem Petrus van (W. P. v. N.).** Jagersfontein

**Nield, Dorothea (D. N.).** Embroidery (*in part*)

**Nielsen, J(ens) Rud (J. R. Ns.).** Oersted, Hans Christian

**Niemann, Ursula (U. N.).** Bielefeld

**Nigam, Shyam Behari Lal (S. B. L. N.).** Andhra Pradesh (*in part*); Assam (*in part*); Bihar (*in part*); Gujarat (*in part*); India (*in part*); Kerala (*in part*); Madhya Pradesh (*in part*); Madras (state) (*in part*); Maharashtra (*in part*); Mysore (*in part*); Orissa (*in part*); Punjab (India) (*in part*); Rajasthan (*in part*)

**Nikhilananda, Swami (S. Ni.).** Vivekananda

**Niklaus, Robert (R. Ni.).** Barthélemy, Jean Jacques; Deffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamrond; Diderot, Denis; Geoffrin, Marie Thérèse; Lamettrie, Julien Offray de; Lespinasse, Julie Jeanne Eleonore de; Moréas, Jean; Restif, Nicolas Edme

**Nilakanta Sastri, K. A. (K. A. N. S.).** Madhava Acharya

**Niland, Austin (A. Ni.).** Pianoforte

**Nilson, Allan T. (A. T. Ni.).** Jönköping

**Nilsson, (Nils) Harald (Ha. N.).** Landskrona (*in part*)

**Nineham, Rev. Dennis Eric (D. E. N.).** Kingdom of God

**Nininger, Harvey Harlow (H. H. Nr.).** Meteor Crater (*in part*)

**Nisbet, H. (H. N.).** Cheviot Cloth; Gabardine (*in part*); Moiré; Satin; Schappe; Serge; Tweed; Velvet; Vicuña

**Niven, Charles Franklin, Jr. (C. F. N.).** Pasteurization

**Niven, Ivan (Morton) (I. N.).** Number Sequences

**Nixon, Howard Millar (H. M. N.).** Bookbinding (*in part*); Grolier, Jean

**Nixon, Roy W(esley) (R. W. N.).** Date Palm (*in part*)

**Nixon, St. John Cousins (St. J. C. N.).** Agnelli, Giovanni; Austin, Herbert Austin; Rolls, Charles Stewart; Royce, Sir (Frederick) Henry

**Noach, Arnoldus (A. Nh.).** Campen, Jacob Van; Cobergher, Wenceslas (*in part*)

**Noakes, Lyndon Charles (L. C. N.).** Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*)

**Noback, Charles Robert (C. R. Nk.).** Spinal Cord (*in part*)

**Nobiloni, Nello (N. No.).** Frascati

**Noble, George Bernard (G. B. N.).** Miller, David Hunter

**Noble, G. L. (G. L. Ne.).** Four-H Clubs

**Noble, John Jeremy (J. J. N.).** Air (in music); Aston, Hugh; Ballett; Bateson, Thomas; Bennet, John; Brudieu, Jean (Joan); Bull,

## Nochlin

John; Byrd, William; Carver, Robert; Catch; Cavendish, Michael; Cornyshe, William; Dowland, John; Dunstable, John; East, Thomas; Farnaby, Giles; Farrant; Madrigal; Weelkes, Thomas

**Nochlin, Linda Weinberg (Mrs. Philip Nochlin) (L. W. N.).** Archipenko, Alexander; Bourdelle, Emile Antoine; Dubois, Paul

**Noel, Evan Baillie (E. B. N.).** Rackets (*in part*); Squash Rackets (*in part*)

**Noell, Werner K. (W. K. N.).** Eye, Human (*in part*)

**Nolan, Val, Jr. (V. No.).** Posse Comitatus

**Nöldeke, Theodor (Th. N.).** Arabic Literature (*in part*)

**Noller, Carl Robert (C. R. N.).** Benzoic Acid (*in part*); Saponins and Sapogenins

**Nolte, Richard H. (R. H. N.).** United Arab Republic (*in part*)

**Nolting, Orin Frederyc (O. F. N.).** City Manager (*in part*); Municipality

**Noonan, Richard Patrick (R. P. N.).** Cosmas and Damian, Saints; Gregory (*in part*)

**Nordström, (Erik) Wilhelm (W. N.).** Landskrona (*in part*)

**Noren, Arthur T. (A. T. N.).** Softball

**Norling, Ernest Ralph (E. R. N.).** Perspective

**Norman, Kenneth Roy (K. R. N.).** Prakrit Literature

**Normanbrook, Norman Brook, 1st Baron (N. Bk.).** Civil Service (*in part*)

**Normanton, Helena Florence (H. F. N.).** Women's Suffrage (*in part*)

**Norrington, Arthur Lionel Pugh (A. L. P. N.).** Clough, Arthur Hugh

**Norris, Frank Birkett (F. B. N.).** Antipope; Infallibility

**Norris, Joe L. (J. L. N.).** Detroit; East Detroit

**North, Douglass Cecil (D. C. N.).** Engel, Ernst

**North, Frederick J. (F. J. N.).** Slate (*in part*)

**North, Rev. Robert (R. No.).** Leviticus

**North, Robert Carver (R. C. N.).** Borodin, Mikhail Markovich; Liu Shao-ch'i

**North, Major General Thomas (T. N.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Northcott, Cecil (C. N.).** Grenfell, Sir Wilfred Thomason

**Northedge, Frederick Samuel (F. S. N.).** International Trade Associations and Congresses

**Northington, Page (P. N.).** Olfactory System (*in part*)

**Norton, Nancy Paine (N. P. N.).** Concord (Mass.)

**Norton, Paul F. (P. F. N.).** Bulfinch, Charles; L'Enfant, Pierre Charles; Thornton, William

**Norwood, Frederick Abbott (F. A. N.).** Methodism

**Norwood, William Frederick (W. F. N.).** Smith, Theobald

**Noss, John Boyer (J. B. N.).** Animism; Demons

**Noth, Martin (M. N.).** Alt, Albrecht Georg

**Nottale, Michel (M. No.).** Harfleur

**Nottingham, Wayne Buckles (W. B. No.).** Thermionics

**Nourse, Gordon Bruce (G. B. No.).** Cetewayo; Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward; Robinson, Sir John

**Nove, Alexander (A. No.).** Planning, National Economic (*in part*)

**Novotny, Fritz (F. Ny.).** Feuerbach, Anselm; Klimt, Gustav; Makart, Hans

**Nowé, Henri (H. Né.).** Ghent (*in part*)

**Nowell-Smith, Patrick Horace (P. H. N.-S.).** Causality; Empiricism; Phenomenon

**Noyce, (Cuthbert) Wilfrid (Francis) (C. W. F. N.).** Everest, Mount (*in part*); Hillary, Sir Edmund; Hunt, Sir (Henry Cecil) John; Tenzing Norgay; Whymper, Edward

**Noyes, Morgan Phelps (M. P. No.).** Coffin, Henry Sloane

**Noyes, Robert George (R. G. No.).** Catawba (fruit)

**Nugent, Very Rev. John Gerard (J. G. Nu.).** Mission, Congregation of the

**Nuti, Giuseppe (G. N.).** Prato

**Nuttall, Geoffrey Fillingham (G. F. N.).** Browne, Robert; Calamy, Edmund; Cartwright, Thomas; Charles, Thomas; Fox, George; Marshall, Stephen; Owen, John; Powell, Vavasor; Rous, Francis

**Nutting, Charles B. (C. B. N.).** Legislation

**Nwachukwu Ofodu, Isaac Patrick (I. P. N. O.).** Onitsha

**Nye, Russel Blaine (R. B. N.).** Bancroft, George; Norris, George William

**Nygard, Holger Olof (H. O. N.).** Ballad

**Nyhus, Lloyd Milton (L. M. N.).** Intestine, Surgery of

**Oakley, Rev. Austin (A. O.).** Evagrius Ponticus; John, Saint; John (the Faster); John Scholasticus; Macedonius; Maximus, Saint; Meletius, Saint; Meletius; Palladius

**Oakley, Kenneth Page (K. P. O.).** Abbevillian; Chellean

**Oakley-Hill, Dayrell Reed (D. R. O.-H.).** Albania (country) (*in part*); Berat; Durres; Elbasan; Gjirokastër; Korce; Vlone

**Oates, Edward Ernest David Michael (E. E. D. M. O.).** Albania (Azerbaijan); Anah; Baghdad (city); Euphrates (*in part*); Irbil; Persis (*in part*); Samarra

**Oates, John Claud Trewinard (J. C. T. O.).** Clarke, Edward Daniel

**Oates, John Francis (J. F. O.).** Re

**Oberholzer, Otto (O. Ob.).** Faesi, Robert

**Oberle, Raymond (R. Ob.).** Mulhouse

**Obolensky, Dimitri (D. Ob.).** Bogomils; Nestor; Russia, Orthodox Church of

**O'Brian, John Lord (J. L. O'B.).** Fillmore, Millard

**O'Brien, Conor Cruise (C. C. O'B.).** Parnell, Charles Stewart

**O'Brien, Rev. Elmer (E. O'B.).** Bernard, Saint; Blosius, Franciscus Ludovicus; Dionysius (The Carthusian); Molinos, Miguel de; Olier, Jean Jacques; Scheffler, Johannes; Suso, Heinrich

**O'Brien, Rev. John Joseph (J. J. O'B.).** Claretian Missionaries

**O'Brien, P. W. (P. W. O'B.).** Hose

**O'Brien-Twohig, Colonel Michael Joseph (M. J. O'B.-T.).** Foreign Service (*in part*)

**O'Callaghan, Rev. Thomas Gerald (T. G. O'C.).** Groote, Gerhard; Montfort, Saint Louis Marie Grignion; Thomas à Kempis; Vonier, Anscar

**O'Connell, Rev. Daniel J. K. (D. J. K. O.).** Hagen, Johannes Georg

**O'Connor, John Gerard (J. G. O'C.).** Gallup

**O'Connor, John Thomas (J. T. O'C.).** Sacred Heart, Priests of the

**O'Connor, William Van (W. V. O'C.).** Stevens, Wallace

**O'Dell, Andrew Charles (A. C. O'D.).** Älvsborg; Ångermanälven; Blekinge; Dalälven; Dalarna; Faero Islands (*in part*); Gävleborg; Göta Canal; Göteborg och Bohus; Gotland (*in part*); Halland; Indalsälven; Jämtland; Kopparberg; Kronoberg; Ljusnan; Luleälv; Mälaren; Malmöhus; Norrbotten; Östergötland; Södermanland

**O'Dell, Richard Frederick (R. F. O'D.).** Iron Mountain

**Odingo, Richard Samson (R. S. O.).** Kenya (*in part*)

**Odishaw, Hugh (Hh. O.).** International Geophysical Year; Standards, National Bureau of

**Odlozilik, Otakar (O. O.).** Bohemia (*in part*)

**Odlum, Doris Maude (D. M. Om.).** Lesbianism

**O'Donnell, John (J. O'D.).** Mayo

**O'Donovan, Daniel Vincent (D. V. O'D.).** Castlebar; Knock

**O'Dowd, Clodagh Elizabeth Mary (C. E. M. O'D.).** South African War

**Oehser, Paul H. (P. H. O.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Oel, Heribert J. (H. J. O.).** Diffusion (*in part*)

**Oenslager, Donald Mitchell (D. M. O.).** Appia, Adolphe; Craig, Edward Gordon; Meyerhold, Vsevolod Emilievich (*in part*)

**Oesper, Peter (P. O.).** Hantzsch, Arthur; Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara Venkata; Sabatier, Paul

**Oesper, Ralph Edward (R. E. O.).** Arrhenius, Svante August (*in part*); Berthelot, Marcelin Pierre Eugène (*in part*); Berzelius, Jons Jakob (*in part*); Black, Joseph (*in part*); Cannizzaro, Stanislao; Crookes, Sir William (*in part*); Dumas, Jean Baptiste André; Fresenius, Karl Remigius; Glauber, Johann Rudolf; Graham, Thomas; Haber, Fritz; Henry, William; Hofmann, August Wilhelm von; Kolbe, (Adolf Wilhelm) Hermann (*in part*); Le Bel, Joseph Achille (*in part*); Nobel, Alfred Bernhard (*in part*); Ostwald, Wolfgang; Ramsay, Sir William; Richards, Theodore William (*in part*); Stahl, Georg Ernst (*in part*); Werner, Alfred; Wöhler, Friedrich; Wollaston, William Hyde (*in part*)

**Ogden, Charles Kay (C. K. O.).** Basic English

**Ogden, George Chester (G. C. Og.).** Leicester

**Ogden, Horace Russell (H. R. O.).** Titanium

**Ogilvie, Sir William Heneage (W. H. Og.).** Medicine and Surgery, History of (*in part*)

**Ogle, Dan Clark (D. C. O.).** Medical Services, Military (*in part*)

**Ogorkiewicz, Richard Marian (Rd. M. O.).** Armoured Forces

**O'Hanlon, Canon William Douglas (W. D. O'H.).** Ethiopian Church

**O'Hara, Captain Charles E. (C. E. O'H.).** Investigation, Criminal (*in part*)

**O'Hearn, Walter D. A. (W. D. A. O'H.).** Pearson, Lester Bowles

**Okita, George Torao (G. T. O.).** Urethane

**Oldenburger, Rufus (R. O.).** Governor

**Oldenhof, Herman Martinus (H. M. Ol.).** Ede

**Oldham, Guy Franklin (G. F. Ol.).** Harpsichord; Pitch, Musical (*in part*); Temperament, Musical

**Oldroyd, Harold (H. Ol.).** Fly

**Olgyay, Aladar (A. Oy.).** Orientation

**Oliphant, Mary C. Simms (M. C. S. O.).** Simms, William Gilmore

**Oliver, Bernard John, Jr. (B. J. Or.).** Orange (Calif.)

**Oliver, Francis Wall (F. W. O.).** Spartina

**Oliver, John William (J. W. O.).** Frick, Henry Clay

**Oliver, Michael Kelway (M. K. O.).** Quebec (province)

**Oliver, Reginald Campbell Burn (R. C. B. O.).** Radnorshire

**Oliver, Roland Anthony (R. A. Ol.).** Johnston, Sir Harry Hamilton

**Oliver, William Hosking (W. H. Ol.).** Grey, Sir George; New Zealand (*in part*)

**Olivier, Nicolaas Johannes (N. J. O.).** Apartheid

**Ollis, William David (W. D. Os.).** Acetic Acid; Chemistry (*in part*); Ethyl Alcohol; Formaldehyde; Gums, Plant; Oleic Acid; Ozonolysis; Palmitic Acid; Pyrones; Stearic Acid

**Olney, Clarke (C. O.).** Haydon, Benjamin Robert

**Olsen, Kjeld (K. Ol.).** Randers

**Olsen, Marlow W. (M. W. O.).** Incubator (*in part*)

**Olsen, Robert A. (R. A. O.).** Dynamometer; Tachometer

**Olshen, A. C. (A. C. O.).** Actuary

**Olson, Elder J. (E. J. O.).** Criticism (*in part*); Verse

**Olson, Ernest Charles (E. C. Ol.).** Japan, Bank of

**Olson, Everett C. (E. C. O.).** Ameghino, Florentino; Fossil; Litoptern; Matthew, William Diller; Multituberculate; Orbigny, Alcide Dessalines d'; Sabre-Toothed Tiger

**Olson, Frederick Irving (F. I. O.).** Milwaukee

**Olson, James C. (J. C. O.).** Nebraska

**O'Malley, Charles Donald (C. D. O'M.).** Casserius, Julius; Sylvius, Franciscus

**Oman, Carola (Lady Lenanton) (C. Om.).** Moore, Sir John

**O Murthuile, Rev. Seosamh (S. O M.).** Tullamore

**O'Neill, Kellie (K. O'N.).** Thrips (*in part*)

**O'Neill, Admiral Merlin (M. O'N.).** Anchor; Bunkering, Ship; Cable

**Onions, Charles Talbut (C. T. O.).** Gloss and Glossary (*in part*)

**Oosterbaan, Dinaut Petrus (D. P. O.).** Delft
**Opie, Peter Mason (P. M. O.).** Nursery and Counting-Out Rhymes
**Opler, Morris Edward (M. E. O.).** Apache; Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews
**Oppenheim, Adolf Leo (A. L. O.).** Babylonia and Assyria (*in part*)
**Oppenheimer, Betty Greenberg (B. G. O.).** Compact, Interstate
**Oppenheimer, Jane M(arion) (J. M. O.).** Hunter, William and John; Kölliker, Rudolf Albert von
**Oppenheimer, J. Robert (J. R. O.).** Tolman, Richard Chace
**Orcibal, Jean (J. Ol.).** Pascal, Blaise
**Ordway, Frederick I., III (F. I. Or.).** Rockets and Guided Missiles (*in part*)
**Ore, Oystein (O. Oe.).** Abel, Niels Henrick; Agnesi, Maria Gaetana; Algebra, History of; Bernoulli; Bohr, Harald August; Brahmagupta; Cardano, Geronimo; Ceva, Giovanni; Chasles, Michel; Chebichev, Pafnutiy Lvovich; Dedekind, Julius (Wilhelm Richard) (*in part*); De Moivre, Abraham; Desargues, Gérard; Dirichlet, Peter Gustav Lejeune; Ferrari, Lodovico; Fredholm, Erik Ivar; Galois, Évariste; Gregory, James; Gunther, Edmund; Hamilton, Sir William Rowan; Jacobi, Karl Gustav Jacob (*in part*); Kovalevski, Sonya; La Grange, Joseph Louis (*in part*); Lambert, Johann Heinrich; Landen, John; Leonardo of Pisa (*in part*); Lie, (Marius) Sophus (*in part*); Lindemann, (Carl Louis) Ferdinand von; Liouville, Joseph (*in part*); Mittag-Leffler, Magnus Gosta; Monge, Gaspard; Noether, (Amalie) Emmy; Peano, Giuseppe; Poisson, Siméon Denis; Poncelet, Jean Victor; Ramanujan, Srinivasa; Roberval, Gilles Personne de; Smith, Henry John Stephen; Steiner, Jakob; Stevin, Simon; Störmer, Fredrik Carl Mülertz; Tartaglia, Niccolò Fontana; Vieta, François; Weierstrass, Karl Theodor Wilhelm
**O'Rear, John Davis (J. D. O'R.).** Winter Sports
**O'Reilly, M. (M. O'R.).** Scandinavian Civilization (*in part*)
**O'Reilly, Ronald Norris (R. N. O'R.).** Library (*in part*)
**Orland, Frank J. (F. J. O.).** Prognathism
**Orlemann, Edwin F. (E. F. O.).** Iron; Thallium
**Orlinsky, Harry Meyer (H. M. O.).** Targum (*in part*)
**Ormsby, Margaret Anchoretta (M. A. O.).** Douglas, Sir James; McBride, Sir Richard; Mackenzie, Alexander
**Ormsby, William George (W. G. O.).** Galt, Sir Alexander Tilloch
**Orr, Robert Thomas (R. T. O.).** Caffre Cat; Echidna; Elephant Seal; Hyena; Pika; Platypus
**Orth, Willi (Wi. O.).** Bergisch Gladbach
**Ortiz, Evelina (E. O.).** Hamster (*in part*)
**Ortiz Saez, Angel (A. O. S.).** Manresa
**Örtmeyer, Carl Edward (C. E. O.).** Marriage Rate (*in part*)
**Ortzen, Leonard Edwin (L. E. O.).** Caen
**Orvin, Anders Kristian (A. K. O.).** Spitsbergen; Svalbard
**Orwin, Christabel Susan (C. S. O.).** Open-Field System
**Osborn, Frederick (F. O.).** Eugenics
**Osborn, George Augustus (G. A. Os.).** Sault Sainte Marie
**Osborn, George Coleman (G. C. O.).** Frelinghuysen, Frederick Theodore; McLane, Louis; Osceola
**Osborne, Douglas (D. O.).** Oceania (*in part*)
**Osborne, Harold (H. Os.).** Bolivia (*in part*)
**Osgood, Herbert Levi (H. L. O.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Osgood, John Caldwell (J. C. Od.).** Comenius, Johann Amos; Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich
**Osgood, Wilfred H. (W. H. O.).** Zoological Nomenclature
**O'Shea, Rev. William James (W. J. O.).** Assumption, Feast of the
**Oslin, George P. (G. P. O.).** Sibley, Hiram
**Osman, Ahmed el-Sayed (A. el-S. O.).** Athara; Dongola (*in part*); Northern Province, Sudan
**Osmay, Mukdim (M. O.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Osmun, William (Wm. O.).** Thornhill, Sir James (*in part*); West, Benjamin
**Osterbrock, Donald E. (D. E. O.).** Photography, Celestial (*in part*)
**Osvaldo, Diana (D. Os.).** Arezzo
**Otetea, Andrei (A. Ot.).** Ghica
**Otis, Leon Spelly (L. S. O.).** Neuroses, Experimental
**Ott, Emil (Em. O.).** Cellulose
**Otter, George Robert (G. R. O.).** Ducis, Jean François
**Ottervik, Gösta (G. O.).** Library (*in part*)
**Otto, Gilbert Fred (G. F. O.).** Anthelmintics
**Oursler, Will (W. O.).** Dryden, John Fairfield
**Over, Geoffrey Alan (G. A. O.).** Bowdler, Thomas; Capell, Edward; Clarke, Charles Cowden; Collier, John Payne; Dowden, Edward; Dyce, Alexander; Hurd, Richard; Shakespeare, William (*in part*)
**Overacker, Louise (L. Or.).** Primary
**Overbeek, Jan Theodoor Gerard (J. T. G. O.).** Colloids (*in part*)
**Overdijkink, Gerrit Willem (G. W. O.).** Malay Archipelago (*in part*)
**Overman, William Daniel (W. D. Ov.).** Akron; Barberton
**Overstraeten, Major R. van (R. van O.).** Yser, Battle of the (*in part*)
**Overton, Donald Leslie (D. L. O.).** Leighton Buzzard
**Owen, Benton Brooks (B. B. On.).** Gibbs, Josiah Willard
**Owen, Bernard Sutton (B. S. O.).** Mohr, Christian Otto
**Owen, Captain B. J. (B. J. O.).** Sheepshearing Machines (*in part*)
**Owen, Emyr Hywel (E. H. Ow.).** Bethesda
**Owens, Hubert B. (H. B. O.).** Landscape Architecture (*in part*)

**Pacaut, Marcel Pierre (M. Pac.).** Athis-sur-Orge, Treaty of; Bouvines, Battle of; Bresse; Forez; France (*in part*); Geoffrey (of Paris); Guiart, Guillaume; Helgaud; Henry I (king of France); Hugh Capet; La Roche-Aux-Moines, Battle of; Louis VI (king of France); Louis VII (king of France); Louis IX; Margaret of Provence; Paris, University of; Philip I (of France); Philip II (of France); Philip IV (of France)
**Pace, Robert P. (R. P. P.).** Hoe, Richard March
**Pacey, (William Cyril) Desmond (D. P.).** Fredericton; Grove, Frederick Philip; Kirby, William (1817–1906); Roberts, Sir Charles George Douglas
**Pachow, Wang (W. Pa.).** Tripitaka
**Pack, George T. (G. T. Pk.).** Cancer (in medicine)
**Packard, Fred Mallery (F. M. Pd.).** Mount Rainier National Park; National Parks and Nature Reserves (*in part*); Olympic National Park; Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)
**Packer, Herbert L. (H. L. Pr.).** Impersonation; Infamy; Kidnaping; Mantrap; Nolle Prosequi; Prosecution; Riot
**Paddick, Edwin Walter (E. W. Pk.).** Hoddesdon
**Paffenbarger, George Corbly (G. C. Pr.).** Teeth, Artificial (*in part*)
**Pafford, John Henry Pyle (J. H. P. P.).** Library (*in part*)
**Pafford, Robert Joseph, Jr. (R. J. Pd.).** Reservoir
**Pagan, Peter (P. P.).** Bath (city)
**Page, Denys Lionel (D. L. P.).** Alcaeus; Sappho
**Page, Elwin Lawrence (E. L. Pa.).** Concord (N.H.)
**Page, Lou Williams (L. W. P.).** Agricola, Georgius; Basin; Gastroliths
**Page, Robert Griffith (R. G. Pe.).** Beriberi; Ether (in Chemistry) (*in part*)
**Pagel, Bernard Ephraim Julius (B. E. J. P.).** Aberration (of Light) (*in part*); Deslandres, Henri Alexandre; Eclipse (*in part*); Emden, Robert; Galaxy; Interstellar Matter; Saha, Meghnad N.; Secchi, Angelo
**Pahlas, Clark Jaye (C. J. P.).** Rapid City
**Paige, John H. (J. H. Pe.).** Lacrosse (*in part*)
**Paine, Robert Patrick Barten (R. P. B. P.).** Finland (*in part*); Lapland (*in part*)
**Paine, Robert T., Jr. (R. T. Pe.).** Japanese Painting and Prints (*in part*)
**Painter, George Duncan (G. D. P.).** Colophon; Fust, Johann; Gutenburg, Johann; Proust, Marcel
**Pake, George Edward (G. E. Pe.).** Bloch, Felix; Lamb, Willis Eugene, Jr.
**Pakeman, Sidney Arnold (S. A. P.).** Ceylon (*in part*)
**Palache, Charles (C. Pe.).** Goldschmidt, Victor
**Palande, Manohar Ramchandra (M. R. P.).** Ahmednagar; Aurangabad; Bhandara; Bhavnagar; Broach (city); Dangs; Dhulia; Hubli; Jalgaon and Dhulia; Junagadh; Kaira; Kalyan; Kolaba; Kolhapur; Nanded; Nasik; Navsari; Pandharpur; Rajkot; Ratnagiri; Sabarkantha; Sangli; Satara; Sholapur
**Palerm, Angel (An. Pa.).** Aztec
**Pall, Gordon (Go. P.).** Numbers, Theory of
**Pallis, Alexander Alexander (A. A. Pa.).** Crete (*in part*); Greece (*in part*)
**Pallottino, Massimo (Ma. P.).** Sardinia (*in part*)
**Palmedo, Roland (R. Po.).** Skiing
**Palmer, Arthur Judson, Jr. (A. J. Pr.).** Carson City; Las Vegas
**Palmer, B. C. (B. C. P.).** Taximeter
**Palmer, Earl E. (Ea. E. P.).** Practice and Procedure (*in part*)
**Palmer, Herbert John (H. J. Pa.).** Speaker (*in part*)
**Palmer, John (Jn. P.).** Derwent; Dove River
**Palmer, Rev. Paul F. (P. F. P.).** Confession (in religion); Extreme Unction; Holy Water
**Palmer, Ralph Anthony (R. A. Pr.).** Agricultural Engineering
**Palmer, Ralph Simon (R. S. Pr.).** Merlin; Roadrunner; Robin; Veery; Wall Creeper
**Palmer, Sidney John (S. J. P.).** Froude, William
**Palmes, James Champney (J. C. P.).** Architectural Education (*in part*)
**Panazza, Gaetano (G. Pa.).** Brescia
**Paneth, Frederick Adolphus (F. A. Ph.).** Meteorites (*in part*)
**Pannenberg, Wolfhart Ulrich (W. U. P.).** Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst
**Panofsky, Hans Arnold Albert (H. A. A. P.).** Baroclinic; Barotropic; Ekman Spiral; Geostrophic Wind; Gradient Wind; Inertia Motion
**Pantin, Carl Frederick Abel (C. F. A. P.).** Gray, Sir James; Sedgwick, Adam (zoologist)
**Papastavrou, Stavros John (S. J. Pa.).** Digenes Akritas, Basilius; Moschopoulos, Manuel; Triclinius, Demetrius
**Papworth, Brigadier Kenneth Macaulay (K. M. P.).** Clarke, Alexander Ross
**Pardee, Joseph Thomas (J. T. P.).** Phosphate Rock (*in part*)
**Parente, Pascal P. (P. P. P.).** Canonization (*in part*); Epiphany; Stigmatization (*in part*)
**Parisi, Antonio Francesco (A. F. Pa.).** Pinerolo
**Park, Orlando (O. P.).** Ecology, Animal
**Park, Thomas (T. Pk.).** Flour Beetle (*in part*); Population Ecology
**Parke, Herbert William (H. W. Pa.).** Agathos Daimon; Byblis (mythology); Cabeiri (*in part*); Celeus; Centaur; Cephalus; Cer; Cinyras; Cotys; Daemon; Delphinia; Demeter (*in part*); Demophon; Despoina; Deucalion; Diasia; Dionysia (*in part*); Dionysus (*in part*); Eileithyia; Electra; Empyrean; Enyalius and Enyo; Gaea; Galinthias; Gordian Knot; Helios; Leda (*in part*); Lichas; Lucifer; Lycurgus; Manto; Metis; Nereids; Nycteus; Oeneus; Peitho; Peleus; Pelias; Perseus; Pharmacus; Phineus; Phoroneus; Pirithous; Poseidon; Proetus; Psyche; Sabazius; Sibyl; Telamon; Telegonus; Tyndareus

## Parker

**Parker, Alexander Augustine (A. A. P.).** Calderón de la Barca, Pedro; Quevedo y Villegas, Francisco Gómez de

**Parker, Franklin Dallas (F. D. P.).** Nicaragua (*in part*); Salvador, El (*in part*)

**Parker, H. W. (H. W. P.).** Gecko (*in part*); Iguana; Lizard; Sea Serpent (*in part*); Snake

**Parker, Keith Vivian (K. V. P.).** Orléans, Charles

**Parker, Kenneth Alfred Lamport (K. A. L. P.).** Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*)

**Parker, Kenneth Whitten (K. W. P.).** Arkansas; Helena (Ark.); Little Rock

**Parker, Laetitia P. E. (L. P. E. P.).** Alcaics; Anapest; Choriambic Verse; Dactyl; Elegy (*in part*); Glyconic; Hexameter; Iambic; Ionic Metre; Leonine Verse; Prosody, Classical

**Parker, Leslie Arthur (L. A. Pr.).** Leicestershire (*in part*)

**Parker, Rev. Thomas Henry Louis (T. H. L. P.).** Farel, Guillaume

**Parker, Rev. Thomas Maynard (T. M. P.).** Pusey, Edward Bouverie

**Parker, William Belmont (W. B. P.).** Atahualpa; Durao, José de Santa Rita; Francia, José Gaspar Rodríguez; Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo (*in part*); Medina, José Toribio (*in part*)

**Parker, William Henry (W. H. Pr.).** Brandon; Manitoba; Manitoba, Lake; Saint Boniface; Winnipeg (city)

**Parker, William Ronald (W. R. P.).** Heywood

**Parkes, Edith Elspeth (E. E. Pa.).** Lloyd's Register of Shipping

**Parkes, Henry Bamford (H. B. P.).** Mexico (*in part*)

**Parkin, Charles William (C. W. P.).** Burke, Edmund

**Parkin, Michael (M. Pn.).** Glass Manufacture (*in part*)

**Parkinson, Cyril Northcote (C. N. P.).** Flag (*in part*); Gambier, James Gambier; Great Britain and Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (*in part*); Singapore (city); South Sea Bubble; Trade Routes

**Parkinson, John Bingham (J. B. Pa.).** Seaplane

**Parkinson, Thomas Harry (T. H. Pa.).** Birmingham (Eng.) (*in part*)

**Parks, George Bruner (G. B. P.).** Ascham, Roger

**Parks, Joseph Howard (J. H. Pa.).** Bell, John

**Parmelee, Maurice (M. Pe.).** Nudism

**Parmeter, John Richard, Jr. (J. R. Pr.).** Blister Rust

**Parmin, Charles (C. Pn.).** Lisieux

**Parr, Edward Caffrey (E. C. P.).** Middlesbrough

**Parran, Thomas (T. P.).** Preventive Medicine (*in part*)

**Parrot, André (A. Pa.).** Flood (in Religion and Myth)

**Parry, Clive (C. Py).** Naturalization Laws (*in part*)

**Parry, John Horace (J. H. Py.).** Indies, Laws of the (*in part*); Jamaica (*in part*); West Indies, The (*in part*)

**Parry, Vernon John (V. J. P.).** Bayazid I; Bayazid II; Ibrahim Pasha (d. 1536); Karaman; Mohammed I; Mohammed II; Mohammed III; Murad I; Murad II; Murad III; Nasi, Joseph; Orkhan; Osman I; Safiye Sultan

**Parsons, Arthur Barrette (A. B. P.).** Jackling, Daniel Cowan

**Parsons, Frederick Gymer (F. G. P.).** Arteries (*in part*); Mouth (*in part*); Muscle and Muscular System (*in part*); Olfactory System (*in part*); Reproductive System (*in part*); Scalp

**Parsons, James Bayard (J. B. Ps.).** Alkali; Alkaline Earths; Aludel; Alumina; Anion; Cation; Chemistry (*in part*); Copperas; Dalton's Law; Efflorescence; Elements, Chemical; Equivalent; Gallium; Hydroxide; Lithium (*in part*); Peroxyacids; Potassium; Praseodymium (*in part*); Rare Earths (*in part*); Rubidium; Samarium (*in part*); Sodium (*in part*); Vitriol

**Parsons, James Bunyan (Ja. B. P.).** Koxinga

**Parsons, James Jerome (Js. J. P.).** Amazon (river) (*in part*); Amazonas (state); Antioquia; Atlántico; Atrato; Boyacá; Cali; Cauca, Río; Chocó; Colombia (*in part*); Córdoba (department); Cundinamarca; Darien (*in part*); Espírito Santo (*in part*); Fortaleza; Huila, Ibague; João Pessoa (*in part*); Manaus; Manizales; Marajó, Maranhão, Medellín; Nariño; Negro River; Norte De Santander; Putumayo River; Santander; Santarém; Tolima; Valle del Cauca

**Parsons, John L. (J. L. Pa.).** Paper Manufacture (*in part*); Paper Products

**Parsons, P. Arrand (P. A. P.).** Symphonic Poem

**Parsons, Rev. Wilfrid (W. Pas.).** Democracy (*in part*)

**Partin, Harry B. (H. B. Pa.).** Ibn Taimiya; Jamal al-Din al-Afghani; Kharijites; Malik Ibn Anas

**Partington, Dorothy Margaret (D. M. Pa.).** Earle, John; Robinson, John

**Partington, James Riddick (J. R. P.).** Nitrogen

**Partridge, Reginald Aubrey (R. A. Pa.).** Inverell

**Partridge, Virginia P. (V. P. P.).** Fustian; Honeycomb; Huckaback

**Pascal, Roy (Ro. P.).** Fontane, Theodor; Klinger, Friedrich Maximilian von; Leisewitz, Johann Anton; Lenz, Jacob Michael Reinhold; Mann, Heinrich; Mann, Thomas; Merck, Johann Heinrich

**Paschal, Joel Francis (J. F. Pl.).** Sutherland, George

**Pasche, Sylvie (Se. Pe.).** Needlework

**Paschkis, Victor (V. Ps.).** Furnace, Electric (*in part*)

**Passant, E. J. (E. J. P.).** Consul (*in part*)

**Passmore, John Arthur (Jn. A. P.).** Cambridge Platonists; Collier, Arthur; Cudworth, Ralph; Culverwel, Nathanael; Cumberland, Richard; Fludd, Robert; Glanville, Joseph; More, Henry

**Passmore, Reginald (Rd. Pe.).** Famine

**Pastor, Antonio R. (A. R. P.).** Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)

**Patai, Raphael (Ra. P.).** Bedouin; Jews (*in part*); Sephardim, Ashkenazim and Oriental Jews

**Paterson, Charles (Ch. P.).** Nairnshire (*in part*)

**Paterson, Donald G. (D. G. P.).** Physiognomy (*in part*)

**Paton, William Bryce (W. B. Pa.).** Lanarkshire (*in part*)

**Patrick, Rembert Wallace (R. W. Pa.).** Gainesville

**Patrick, Walton R. (W. R. Pa.).** Lardner, Ring

**Patterson, Bryan (B. Pa.).** Ancylopoda; Creodont; Ground Sloth; Mammoth; Taeniodonta

**Patterson, Buel R. (B. R. Pn.).** Wrestling (*in part*)

**Patterson, David (D. Pa.).** Gordon, Leon; Harizi, Judah Ben Solomon; Kahle, Paul Ernest; Mandelkern, Solomon Ben Simhah Dob; Peretz, Isaac Leib

**Patterson, Maureen L. P. (M. L. P. P.).** Mahar

**Patterson, Richard S. (R. S. Pa.).** Seals (*in part*)

**Pattison, E. Scott (E. S. Pn.).** Glycerol (*in part*)

**Pattison, Rev. Mark (M. Pa.).** Casaubon, Isaac (*in part*); Macaulay, Thomas Babington Macaulay, Baron (*in part*)

**Pattison, Walter Thomas (W. T. P.).** Perez Galdos, Benito

**Patton, Boyd Johnson (B. J. P.).** West Virginia (*in part*)

**Paul, John Rodman (J. R. Pa.).** Poliomyelitis (*in part*)

**Paul, Pauline C. (P. C. P.).** Food Preservation (in the Home) (*in part*)

**Paul, Robert Sidney (R. S. Pl.).** Monasticism (*in part*)

**Paul, Sherman (S. Pl.).** Emerson, Ralph Waldo; Thoreau, Henry David

**Pauling, Linus Carl (L. C. P.).** Periodic Law; Resonance, Theory of; Valence (*in part*)

**Paull, Wallace H. (W. H. P.).** Tire (*in part*)

**Paulsen, Lieutenant Harold Arthur, Jr. (H. A. Pa.).** Navigation (*in part*)

**Paur-Ulrich, Marguerite (M. P.-U.).** Spyri, Johanna

**Paust, Gilbert H. (G. H. P.).** Shooting (*in part*)

**Pavelić, Ante Smith (A. S. Pa.).** Croatia; Jelacic, Josip; Macek, Vladimir; Pavelic, Ante; Radic, Stjepan

**Pavlowitch, Kosta Stevan (K. St. P.).** Alexander (king of Serbia); Alexander I (king of Yugoslavia); Alexander (prince of Serbia); Davidovic, Ljubomir; Dimitrijevic, Dragutin; Garashanin, Iliya; Jovanovic, Slobodan; Karageorge; Marinkovic, Vojislav; Markovic, Svetozar; Michael; Milan; Milosh; Milovanovic, Milovan; Misic, Zivojin; Peter I (King of Serbia); Protić, Stojan; Putnik, Radomir; Ristic, Jovan

**Payne, Ernest Alexander (E. A. Pa.).** Clifford, John; Fuller, Andrew; Helwys, Thomas; Proud, Joseph

**Payne, Fernandus (F. Pa.).** Kinsey, Alfred Charles

**Payne, Richard L. (R. L. Pa.).** Belleville

**Payne, Robert (R. Pa.).** Brooke, Sir James

**Pe, Hla (Hl. P.).** Burmese Literature

**Peacock, Alexander David (A. D. P.).** Geddes, Sir Patrick; Thompson, Sir D'Arcy Wentworth

**Pearce, Kenneth (K. Pe.).** Oldbury

**Pearn, Bertie Reginald (B. R. P.).** Rangoon; Shan State (*in part*)

**Pears, David Francis (D. F. P.).** Nominalism; Skepticism; Universal

**Pearsall, William Harold (W. H. Pl.).** Downs; Lake District (*in part*)

**Pearson, H. S. (H. S. P.).** Ruminant (*in part*)

**Pearson, Captain Helmer Sheppard (H. S. Pn.).** Cable Laying, Submarine

**Peck, Anne Merriman (A. M. Pe.).** Prescott; Tucson

**Peck, Arthur Leslie (A. L. Pk.).** Alcmaeon; Anaxagoras; Democritus; Diocles; Empedocles; Leucippus

**Peck, Henry Austin (H. A. Pe.).** Eastport; Portland (Me.)

**Peck, Ralph Brazelton (R. B. P.).** Foundations, Structural; Quicksand; Soil Mechanics

**Peckham, Howard Henry (H. H. P.).** André, John; Arnold, Benedict; Gates, Horatio; Hancock, John; Mifflin, Thomas; Moultrie, William; Paine, Robert Treat; Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur; Varnum, James Mitchell; Wayne, Anthony

**Pecsi, Márton (M. Pi.).** Budapest (*in part*)

**Pedersen, C. J. (C. J. Pn.).** Antioxidants

**Pedersen, Kai Oluf (K. O. P.).** Centrifuge (*in part*)

**Pedoe, Dan (D. Pe.).** Invariants

**Pedoe, Mary Tunstall (M. T. P.).** Atbara River; Bahr el Ghazal (province); Bahr el Ghazal (river); Equatoria; Khartoum; Port Sudan

**Peel, Dorothy Constance (Mrs. C. S. Peel) (D. C. Pe.).** Pastry, Home Made

**Peel, Roy Victor (R. V. Pe.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Peet, T. Eric (T. E. P.).** Calendar (*in part*)

**Peffer, E. L. (E. L. Pr.).** Hydrometer (*in part*)

**Pelikan, Jaroslav Jan (J. J. Pn.).** Absolution; Agnosticism; Agnus Dei; Anointing; Antechapel; Atheism; Atonement; Baader, Franz Xaver von; Bampton, John; Baptism, Christian; Barclay, Robert; Baur, Ferdinand Christian; Bible; Bidding Prayer; Biddle, John; Burnet, Thomas; Butler, Joseph; Case, Shirley Jackson; Cassock; Catechism (*in part*); Chalice; Chapel (in religious worship) (*in part*); Charity; Christianity; Communion, Holy; Confirmation; Congregation; Creationism and Traducianism; Dogma; Ernesti, Johann August; Eucharist; Excommunication; Exegesis and Hermeneutics, Biblical; Faith; Frommel,

Gaston; Gichtel, Johann Georg; Grace; Hengstenberg, Ernst Wilhelm; Hope; Idolatry; Inspiration; Jesus Christ; Mary; Monophysites (*in part*); Mysticism; Predestination; Religion; Sacrament; Sins, Seven Deadly; Theology, Christian

**Pellam, John R. (J. R. Pe.).** Landau, Lev Davidovich

**Pelletier, Robert Joseph (R. J. P.).** Architectural Engineering (*in part*)

**Pemán y Pemartín, César (C. P. y P.).** Cádiz

**Pendle, George (Ge. P.).** Argentina (*in part*); Catamarca (province); Chubut; Corrientes (province); Formosa (province); Gualeguaychu; Mendoza (province); Nahuel Huapi, Lake; Neuquén; Pampas; Río Cuarto; Río Negro (province); San Nicolás; Santa Cruz (province); Santa Fe (province); Santiago del Estero (province); Tucumán (province); Uruguay (*in part*)

**Penna, Rev. Felix Joseph (F. J. Pe.).** Salesians

**Pennock, J. Roland (J. R. Pk.).** Individualism

**Penny, Joseph Noel Bailey (J. N. B. P.).** Royalty (*in part*)

**Pentone, Salvatore (Sa. P.).** Nocera Inferiore (*in part*)

**Pepe, Gabriele (Ga. P.).** Borgia, Cesare

**Pepelasis, Adamantios A. (A. A. Ps.).** Guild (*in part*); Money, Medieval; Panic; Tariff

**Peplow, Edward Hadduck, Jr. (E. H. P.).** Arizona (*in part*)

**Peraldi, François (F. Pe.).** Ajaccio

**Percevault, Bernard (B. Pe.).** Châtellerault

**Perdue, John G. (J. G. P.).** Cape Breton Highlands National Park; Fundy National Park; Jasper National Park

**Peres, Damião Antonio (Da. A. P.).** Afonso (*in part*); Antonio; Braganza; Castelo Melhor, Luiz de Vasconcelos e Sousa; Henry (king of Portugal); John II (king of Portugal); John III (king of Portugal); John IV (king of Portugal); John V (king of Portugal); Joseph (king of Portugal); Manuel I (king of Portugal); Pedro (kings of Portugal) (*in part*); Pombal, Sebastião José de Carvalho e Mello; Saldanha, João Carlos de Saldanha Oliveira e Daun

**Perin, Pietro (Pi. P.).** Pordenone

**Perkin, Arthur George (A. G. P.).** Fustic, Yellowwood or Old Fustic; Purple (*in part*); Quercitron Bark; Weld

**Perkin, Robert L(yman) (Rt. L. Pn.).** Denver

**Perkins, Ann (A. Ps.).** Griffin (mythology); Sphinx

**Perkins, Charles A. (C. A. P.).** Third Degree (*in part*)

**Perkins, Charles Samuel (C. S. Pe.).** Gosforth

**Perkins, Dexter (D. Ps.).** Monroe Doctrine; Pearl Harbor Attack

**Perkins, John Forbes, Jr. (J. F. Ps.).** Respiration

**Perkins, Maurice Fred (M. F. P.).** Commodity Market

**Perlman, Isadore (I. P.).** Seaborg, Glenn Theodore

**Perlman, Selig (S. Pe.).** Labour (Trade) Union (*in part*)

**Perlmann, Gertrude Erika (G. E. Pn.).** Lipmann, Fritz Albert

**Perowne, Stewart Henry (S. H. P.).** Herod (the Great); Herod Agrippa I; Herod Agrippa II; Herod Antipas; Herod Archelaus; Jerusalem; Philip (the Tetrarch)

**Perreau, Robert (R. Pu.).** Meaux

**Perrenoud, Georges (G. Pd.).** Neuchâtel

**Perret, M. (M. Pt.).** Grenoble

**Perriaux, Lucien (L. Pe.).** Beaune (*in part*); Cîteaux (*in part*)

**Perrin, Charles-Edmond (C.-E. P.).** Austrasia; Billung; France (*in part*); Franks; Fredegarius; Hohenstaufen; Liudolfing; Margrave; Mayor of the Palace; Merovingians; Neustria; Vehmgericht

**Perrochon, Henri (He. P.).** Bridel, Philippe Sirice; Muralt, Béat Louis de

**Perrot, Jean (J. P.).** Clermont-Ganneau, Charles

**Perrow, Arthur (A. Pw.).** Motoring (*in part*); Trapshooting and Skeet Shooting

**Perry, Ben Edwin (B. E. Pe.).** Aesop

**Perry, Edmund (E. Pe.).** Heaven (*in part*)

**Perry, Janet (J. Per.).** Spanish Language and Literature (*in part*)

**Perry, Thomas Melville (T. M. Py.).** Forrest, John Forrest; Mitchell, Sir Thomas Livingstone; Sturt, Charles

**Pershing, Benjamin Harrison (B. H. P.).** Springfield (Ohio)

**Peston, Maurice Harry (M. H. P.).** Market (*in part*)

**Peters, Bernard George (B. G. P.).** Leuckart, (Karl Georg Friedrich) Rudolf

**Peters, Sir Rudolph Albert (R. A. P.).** Chain, Ernst Boris (*in part*)

**Petersen, Eugene Thor (E. T. P.).** Mackinac Island

**Peterson, Basil Otto (B. O. Pn.).** Wellington (capital)

**Peterson, Harold Leslie (Hd. L. P.).** Bayonet; Cannon; Dagger; Dirk; Helmet; Small Arms, Military (*in part*); Sword (*in part*)

**Peterson, Shailer (A.) (Sr. Pn.).** Dental Auxiliaries (*in part*)

**Peterson, Virgil Wallace (V. W. P.).** Lottery (*in part*)

**Peterson, William Harold (W. H. Pn.).** Antibiotics (*in part*)

**Pethick-Lawrence, Frederick William Pethick-Lawrence, 1st Baron (P.-La.).** Pankhurst, Emmeline

**Petit, Rev. Leo Francis (L. F. P.).** Sacred Heart, Missionaries of the

**Petit, Léon Émile (L. É. Pe.).** Nemours

**Petit, Marcel (Ml. P.).** Mende (*in part*)

**Petrie, Sir William M. Flinders (W. M. F. P.).** Sequence Dating; Weights and Measures, Ancient

**Petrunkevitch, Alexander (A. Ph.).** Arachnida (*in part*); Eurypterida (*in part*); Scorpion; Spiders; Whip Scorpion (*in part*); Xiphosura

**Petry, Ray C. (Ra. C. P.).** Nicholas (of Cusa)

**Petterson, Donald Rahl (D. R. P.).** Liberia (*in part*)

**Petterssen, Sverre (S. Pn.).** Weather Forecasting

**Pettet, Edwin Burr (E. B. P.).** Barnum, Phineas Taylor; Koch, Frederick Henry; Mask; Mime (*in part*)

**Pettibone, Marian Hope (M. H. Pe.).** Palolo Worm

**Pettijohn, F. J. (F. J. P.).** Agglomerate; Arkose; Breccia; Diagenesis; Flysch; Graywacke (*in part*); Ironstone; Loess; Oölite; Quartzite (*in part*); Sedimentary Rocks; Septarium; Slate (*in part*)

**Petuchowski, Rabbi Jakob Josef (J. J. Pi.).** Baeck, Leo

**Peyton, Green (G. Pe.).** San Antonio

**Pfaffmann, Carl (Ca. P.).** Smell and Taste

**Pfeiffer, George A. (G. A. P.).** Solids, Geometric

**Pfister, Christian (C. Pf.).** Carolingians; Gregory, Saint (of Tours) (*in part*); Sigebert

**Pfister, Friedrich (F. Pf.).** Alexander Romances

**Pflaumer, Hans Ernst (H. Pf.).** Dollfuss, Engelbert

**Pfnister, Allan Orel (A. O. P.).** Higher Education (*in part*)

**Phair, William A. (W. A. Ph.).** Iron and Steel Industry (*in part*)

**Phelan, Gerald Bernard (G. B. Pn.).** Lombard, Peter

**Philbrick, Francis Samuel (F. S. P.).** American Law (*in part*)

**Philby, Harry St. John Bridger (H. St. J. B. P.).** Arabia (*in part*); Aridh; 'Asir; Bell, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian; Buraydah; Dhahran; Doughty, Charles Montagu; Ha'il; Hasa, Al; Hejaz (*in part*); Hufuf, Al (*in part*); Jabal Shammar (*in part*); Mecca (*in part*); Qasim, Al (*in part*); Qatar (*in part*); Ras Tanura (*in part*); Riyadh (*in part*); Saudi Arabia (*in part*)

**Philip, Brother Augustine (Au. P.).** Christian Schools, Brothers of the

**Philipp, Wolfgang Otto (W. O. P.).** Overbeck, Franz Camille

**Philippe, Joseph (Jh. Pe.).** Liège

**Philips, Cyril Henry (C. H. Ps.).** Asia (*in part*)

**Phillimore, Walter George Frank Phillimore, 1st Baron (P.).** Admiralty, High Court of (*in part*)

**Phillips, Albert John (A. J. Ps.).** Lead

**Phillips, Edward Hake (E. H. Ph.).** Pickering, Timothy

**Phillips, John Goldsmith (J. G. Ps.).** Finiguerra, Maso

**Phillips, Joseph Dexter (J. D. P.).** War Debt (*in part*)

**Phillips, Kenneth Alfred (K. A. P.).** Cadmium (*in part*)

**Phillips, Norman Alton (N. A. P.).** Wind (*in part*)

**Phillips, Rev. Theodore Evelyn Reece (T. E. R. P.).** Neptune (*in part*); Saturn (*in part*); Venus (*in part*)

**Phillips, Walter Alison (W. A. P.).** Aix-la-Chapelle, Congresses of (*in part*); Alexander I (emperor) (*in part*); Dragon; Gentleman (*in part*); London, Conferences of (*in part*); Nicholas I (*in part*); Paris, Treaties of (*in part*); Schleswig-Holstein Question (*in part*); Templars (*in part*); Verona, Congress of; Vestments, Ecclesiastical (*in part*); Walther von der Vogelweide

**Phillips, William L. (W. L. Ps.).** Anderson, Sherwood; Buck, Pearl (*in part*); Short Story

**Phillips-Birt, Douglas Hextall Chedzey (D. H. C. P.-B.).** Boating (*in part*); Yachting (*in part*)

**Philp, James (J. Pp.).** Skye

**Photiades, Evangelos P. (E. P. P.).** Library (*in part*)

**Physick, John Frederick (J. F. Ph.).** Bookplate

**Piccard, Jean Felix (J. F. Pd.).** Balloon (*in part*)

**Piccard, Jeannette (Je. P.).** Balloon (*in part*)

**Pichi-Sermolli, Rodolfo Emilio Giuseppe (R. E. G. P.-S.).** Corsica (*in part*); Italy (*in part*); Sardinia (*in part*); Sicily (*in part*)

**Pickard, Alexander (A. Pd.).** Bristol (*in part*)

**Pickard, George Ernest (G. E. Pd.).** Harvesting Machinery; Planting Machinery (*in part*)

**Pickels, Edward Greydon (E. G. P.).** Centrifuge (*in part*)

**Picken, Laurence Ernest Rowland (L. E. R. P.).** Chinese Music; Oriental Music

**Pickford, Grace Evelyn (G. E. P.).** Annelida (*in part*); Echiurida; Priapulida; Sipunculida; Vermes

**Pickthall, Jack (Jk. P.).** Musk; Perfume

**Piepkorn, Arthur Carl (A. C. Pn.).** Augsburg Confession; Chaplain (*in part*); Chemnitz, Martin; Concord, Book of; Gerhard, Johann; Liturgy (*in part*); Orthodoxy, Protestant; Osiander, Andreas; Reformation Day

**Pierce, Anne E. (A. E. Pe.).** Singing; Tenor

**Pierce, Bessie Louise (B. L. P.).** Chicago

**Pierce, Edward T. (E. T. Pi.).** Lightning (*in part*)

**Pierce, E(mory) Lowe (E. L. P.).** Chaetognatha

**Pierce, Francis William (F. W. Pi.).** Menéndez y Pelayo, Marcelino

**Pierce, James Smith (Js. S. P.).** Mansard Roof; Pinnacle

**Pierce, Lee Compton (L. C. Pi.).** Tyler

**Pierce, Rev. Martin (Mt. P.).** Cristea, Miron; Rumanian Orthodox Church

**Pierce, Roy (Ry. P.).** Arrondissement

**Pierce, Thomas Jones (T. J. P.).** David (Welsh prince); Herbert (family); Llewelyn; Wales (*in part*)

**Pierce, W. Conway (W. C. P.).** Chemistry (*in part*)

**Pierre, André (A. Pe.).** Calmette, Gaston; Déroulède, Paul; Morand, Paul; Rivière, Jacques

**Pierrot, Roger (R. Pt.).** Gozlan, Léon

**Pierson, George Wilson (G. W. P.).** Angell, James Rowland; Woolsey, Theodore Dwight

**Pieters, Adrian John (A. J. Pi.).** Lespedeza (*in part*)

**Pieters, Jacques (Ja. P.).** Dunkerque

## Piggott

**Piggott, Major General Francis Stewart Gilderoy (F. S. G. P.).** Hankey, Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey; Shidehara, Kijuro; Yoshihito

**Piggott, Stuart (S. Pt.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Childe, V(ere) Gordon; Crannog (*in part*); Malta (*in part*); Pitt-Rivers, Augustus Henry Lane-Fox

**Pike, Douglas Henry (D. H. Pe.).** South Australia (*in part*)

**Pikelis, Anna Mary (A. M. P.).** Anthropology and Ethnology, Societies of (*in part*)

**Pilch, Judah (Ju. P.).** Parochial Education, U.S. (*in part*)

**Pile, Seymour (S. P.).** Brass (*in part*)

**Pillsbury, Donald M. (D. M. P.).** Boil; Itching (*in part*); Seborrhea; Skin, Diseases of

**Pillsbury, Walter Bowers (W. B. Py.).** Cattell, James McKeen; Külpe, Oswald (*in part*); Lipps, Theodor

**Pincherle, Marc (Mc. P.).** Leclair, Jean Marie

**Pine, Leslie Gilbert (L. G. Pe.).** Burke, Sir John Bernard

**Pines, Herman (H. Ps.).** Butane; Ethylene (*in part*); Hydrogenation; Olefin; Paraffin Hydrocarbons

**Pinkerton, William M. (W. M. Pn.).** Harvard University (*in part*)

**Pinson, Koppel S. (K. S. P.).** Anti-Semitism (*in part*); Diaspora; Dubnow, Simon

**Pinto, Olga (O. Pi.).** Library (*in part*)

**Pinto, Vivian de Sola (V. de S. P.).** Butler, Samuel (1612–1680); Dorset, Earls, Marquesses and Dukes of (*in part*); English Literature (*in part*); Fanshawe, Sir Richard; Godolphin, Sidney; King, William; Oldham, John; Orrery, Roger Boyle; Osborne, Dorothy; Otway, Thomas; Philips, Katharine; Randolph, Thomas (poet); Rochester, John Wilmot; Sedley, Sir Charles; Shelton, Thomas; Stanley, Thomas; Suckling, Sir John; Townshend, Aurelian

**Pion, René (R. Pi.).** Montceau-les-Mines

**Piper, James Harry (J. H. Pr.).** Liskeard

**Pipes, Fort (Ft. P.).** Rice

**Pipes, Richard Edgar (R. E. Pi.).** Alexis (tsar); Chmielnicki, Bohdan; Michael (tsar); Nikon; Razin, Stenka; Russian History (*in part*)

**Pippard, Alfred Brian (A. B. Pi.).** Relaxation Phenomena

**Pirenne, Henri (H. Pi.).** Belgium (*in part*)

**Pirenne, Count Jacques (J. Pi.).** Belgium (*in part*)

**Pirenne, Jacques Henri (J. H. Pi.).** Holy Alliance; Laibach, Congress of

**Pirrie, Denis (D. Pi.).** Physically Handicapped, Education of (*in part*)

**Pitcher, (Arthur) Everett (E. Pi.).** Critical Points

**Pitt, Barrie William Edward (B. W. E. P.).** Coronel, Battle of; Falkland Islands, Battle of the; Heligoland Bight, Battle of the; Jutland, Battle of

**Pittera, Frederick P. (F. P. P.).** Exhibitions and Fairs (*in part*)

**Pittioni, Richard (Rd. P.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Lake Dwellings (*in part*); La Tène; Terramara

**Pittman, David Joshua (D. J. P.).** Rochester (N.Y.)

**Pitt-Rivers, Julian Alfred (J. A. P.-R.).** Basque; Cagot

**Pizzi, Tulio P. (T. P. P.).** Trypanosomiasis

**Placzek, Adolf K. (A. K. P.).** Aalto, Alvar; Breuer, Marcel Lajos; Jones, Owen; Semper, Gottfried

**Plamenatz, John Petrov (J. Pz.).** Bentham, Jeremy; Pasic, Nikola (*in part*); Rousseau, Jean Jacques

**Plane, Robert Allen (R. A. Pl.).** Alum

**Plath, Karl (K. P.).** Cardinal; Waxwing

**Platnauer, Maurice (M. Pr.).** Aristophanes; Cratinus; Epicharmus; Eupolis; Plato (poet)

**Platt, John Isaac (J. I. P.).** Ahaggar; Alps (*in part*); Apennines (*in part*); Atlas Mountains; Jura Mountains

**Patt, John R(ader) (J. R. Pt.).** Resonance; Resonance Energies

**Platt, Raye R. (R. R. P.).** Andes (*in part*)

**Plessis, Pieter Daniel du (P. D. du P.).** Lüderitz

**Pletcher, David Mitchell (D. M. Pr.).** Diaz, Porfirio; González, Manuel; Lerdo de Tejada, Sebastián

**Plischke, Hans (H. Pl.).** Germany (*in part*)

**Plomer, William (W. Pl.).** Forster, Edward Morgan; Kilver, Robert Francis

**Plommer, William Hugh (Wi. H. P.).** Didyma; Ephesus; Magnesia; Miletus; Priene

**Plucknett, Theodore Frank Thomas (T. F. T. P.).** Common Law (*in part*); English Law (*in part*); Inns of Court and Chancery

**Plumb, John Harold (J. H. Pl.).** Bath, William Pulteney; Caroline (of Ansbach); English History (*in part*); George I (Gt. Brit. and Ire.); George II (Gt. Brit. and Ire.); Granville, John Carteret; Orford, Robert Walpole

**Plumb, Philip Walter (P. W. P.).** Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature; Chapbook; Library (*in part*)

**Plumer, James Marshall (J. M. P.).** Japanese Sculpture

**Plummer, Rev. Charles (C. P.).** Bede (*in part*)

**Pochmann, Henry A. (H. A. P.).** Irving, Washington

**Pocock, Reginald Innes (R. I. P.).** Carnivora (*in part*)

**Podestà, Eugenio (Eu. P.).** Chiavari

**Poensgen, Georg (G. Pn.).** Pesne, Antoine

**Pogo, Alexander (A. Po.).** Almagest; Alphonsine Tables; Armillary Sphere (*in part*); Bissext; Declination; Herschel, Sir John Frederick William; Herschel, Sir William

**Pogue, Forrest Carlisle (F. C. Pe.).** Bradley, Omar Nelson; Collins, Joseph Lawton; Devers, Jacob Loucks; Marshall, George Catlett; Smith, Walter Bedell

**Pohl, E(rwin) R(obert) (E. R. P.).** Flint Ridge Cave System

**Pohu, Joseph (J. Po.).** Fontevrault-L'Abbaye

**Poindron, Paul (Pa. P.).** Library (*in part*)

**Poirier, Jean Louis (J. L. P.).** Divorce (*in part*); Marriage, Law of (*in part*)

**Polak, Ada Buch (A. B. Po.).** Lalique, René

**Polanyi, Michael (M. Pol.).** Chemiluminescence (*in part*)

**Pole-Evans, Illtyd Buller (I. B. P.-E.).** Transvaal (*in part*)

**Polge, Henri (H. Po.).** Auch

**Polhamus, Loren George (L. G. P.).** Guayule

**Pollard, Albert Frederick (A. F. Po.).** Henry VIII (king of England) (*in part*); Somerset, Edward Seymour (*in part*)

**Pollard, Frederick Henry (F. H. P.).** Oxide (*in part*)

**Pollock, Earl Edward (E. E. P.).** Warren, Earl

**Pollock, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick (F. Po.).** Contract (*in part*); Tort

**Pollock, Norman Charles (N. C. P.).** Basutoland (*in part*); Delagoa Bay; Lourenco Marques

**Polspoel, Lambert Gaston (L. G. Po.).** Belgium (*in part*)

**Polyak, Stephen L. (S. L. Pk.).** Ear, Anatomy of (*in part*); Eye, Human (*in part*)

**Pomeau, René Henri (R. H. Po.).** Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de

**Pomeroy, Wardell B(axter) (W. B. Po.).** Sexual Behaviour (*in part*)

**Pomfret, John Edwin (J. E. P.).** Pasadena (Calif.)

**Poncelet, Maurice (Me. P.).** Saint-Germain-en-Laye

**Pontieri, Ernesto (E. Po.).** Charles I (king of Naples and Sicily); Charles III (king of Naples); Charles II (the Lame); Ferdinand I (king of Naples); Ferdinand II (king of Naples); Ferdinand I (king of two Sicilies); Ferdinand II (king of two Sicilies); Francis I (king of two Sicilies); Francis II (king of two Sicilies); Frederick III (king of Sicily); Joan I; Joan II; Ladislas (king of Naples); Louis (king of Naples); Naples, Kingdom of; Robert (king of Naples); Robert (duke of Apulia); Roger I; Roger II

**Pool, Tamar de Sola (T. de S. P.).** Szold, Henrietta

**Poole, Austin L. (A. L. P.).** Tours (*in part*)

**Poole, Reginald Lane (R. L. P.).** Wycliffe (or Wyclif), John (*in part*)

**Poole, Rev. Stanley Burke-Roche (S. B.-R. P.).** Earl; Ernest Augustus; Esquire; Genealogy; Lord; Magnate; Protocol and Precedence (*in part*)

**Poos, Frederick William (F. W. Po.).** Chinese-Japanese War

**Pope, Arthur Upham (A. U. P.).** Rug and Carpet (*in part*)

**Pope, Clifford Hillhouse (C. H. Po.).** Turtle

**Pope-Hennessy, James (J. P.-H.).** Crewe, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes

**Pope-Hennessy, John Wyndham (J. W. P.-H.).** Agostino di Duccio; Agostino di Giovanni; Algardi, Alessandro; Altichiero da Zevio; Angelico, Fra; Antelami, Benedetto; Arnolfo di Cambio; Baldovinetti, Alesso (*in part*); Bandinelli, Baccio; Bologna, Giovanni da; Bonifazio Veronese; Botticelli, Sandro; Bramantino; Carpaccio, Vittore; Cavallini, Pietro; Cellini, Benvenuto; Cosmati; Cossa, Francesco (Del); Desiderio da Settignano; Domenichino; Domenico Veneziano; Duccio di Buoninsegna; Fiesole, Mino da; Filarete; Foppa, Vincenzo; Gaddi; Ghiberti, Lorenzo; Gozzoli, Benozzo; Liberale da Verona, Antonio; Lippi, Filippino; Lippi, Fra Filippo; Lombardo; Lorenzo, Fiorenzo di; Majano, Benedetto da; Mantegna, Andrea; Masaccio; Masolino da Panicale; Melozzo da Forlì; Orcagna, Andrea; Piero di Cosimo; Quercia, Jacopo Della; Riccio, Andrea; Robbia, Della; Rossellino; Sarto, Andrea del; Spinello Aretino; Ucello, Paolo; Verrocchio, Andrea del; Vivarini

**Popelka, Fritz (Fr. P.).** Graz (*in part*)

**Popenoe, (Frederick) Wilson (W. Po.).** Avocado; Banana; Breadfruit; Cherimoya; Guava; Jujube (*in part*); Litchi; Loquat; Macadamia; Mango; Mangosteen; Papaya (*in part*); Pomegranate; Sapodilla; White Sapote

**Popham, Arthur E. (A. E. P.).** Etching (*in part*)

**Popkin, Richard H. (R. H. P.).** Charron, Pierre

**Poppe-Marquard, Hermann (H. P.-Ma.).** Osnabrück

**Poppino, Rollie Edward (R. E. P.).** Alagôas; All Saints Bay; Andrada E Silva, José Bonifácio de; Bahia; Brazil (*in part*); Caxias, Luiz Alves de Lima e Silva; Dutra, Eurico Gaspar; Fonseca, Manuel Deodoro da; Ipiranga, Grito do; Maceió; Pedro I; Pereira de Souza, Washington Luiz; Pernambuco (*in part*); Recife; Salvador; São Francisco; Sergipe; Tiradentes; Vargas, Getúlio Dornellas

**Porcher, Jean Louis Victor (Je. Po.).** Rabelais, François (*in part*)

**Porter, Alfred William (A. W. Po.).** Sky (*in part*); Surface Tension; Thermodynamics (*in part*)

**Porter, Brian Orpin (B. O. P.).** Johannesburg (*in part*)

**Porter, Harry Culverwell (H. C. P.).** Marprelate Controversy; Parker, Matthew

**Porter, Henry Van Arsdale (H. V. P.).** Football (*in part*)

**Porter, Leroy V. (L. V. Po.).** New York Central System

**Porter, Lewin Charles (L. C. Po.).** Pound

**Porter, Philip Wayland (P. W. Po).** Liberia (*in part*); Monrovia

**Porter, Robert Robinson (R. R. Pr.).** Chaos

**Porteus, Thomas Cruddas (T. C. P.).** Standish, Myles

**Portier, Suzanne (S. Po.).** Bourges

**Post, Edwin M., Jr. (E. M. P.).** Post, Emily Price

**Post, Emily (E. Pt.).** Address, Forms of (*in part*)

**Postgate, John Percival (J. P. P.).** Juvenal (*in part*); Propertius, Sextus (*in part*); Tibullus, Albius (*in part*)

**Postgate, Raymond William (R. W. P.).** Combination Law (*in part*); Commune (*in part*); Peace, Charles Frederick; Wilkes, John

**Potter, David Morris (D. Pr.).** Abolition Movement; Helper, Hinton Rowan; Long, Huey

Pierce; South, The

**Potter, Edith Louise (E. L. Po.).** Fetal Disorders; Stillbirth

**Potter, George F. (G. F. P.).** Tung Oil

**Potter, George Richard (G. R. P.).** Switzerland *(in part)*

**Potter, Pitman Benjamin (P. B. P.).** Crucé, Eméric

**Pottle, Frederick A(lbert) (F. A. P.).** Boswell, James

**Potts, Denys Camplon (D. C. P.).** Saint-Evremond, Charles de Marguetel de Saint-Denis

**Poucher, William A. (W. A. Po.).** Cosmetics and Cosmetology *(in part)*

**Pough, Frederick Harvey (F. H. Ph.).** Birthstones

**Pouliot, Rev. Léon (L. Pt.).** Laval, François de Montmorency

**Poultney, James Wilson (J. W. P.).** Bechtel, Friedrich; Collitz, Hermann; and Articles on the following letters of the Alphabet: A *(in part)*; B to F; G, H, I *(in part)*; J; K to W *(in part)*; X; Y, Z *(in part)*

**Poulton, Diana (D. Po.).** Ferrabosco; Hume, Tobias; Jones, Robert; Lilliburlero; Petrucci, Ottaviano de; Pilkington, Francis

**Poulton, Sir Edward Bagnall (E. B. Po.).** Mimicry *(in part)*

**Pouncey, Philip Michael Rivers (P. M. R. P.).** Genga, Girolamo

**Pound, Merritt Bloodworth (M. B. Po.).** Athens (Ga.)

**Pound, Robert Vivian (R. V. P.).** Nuclear Magnetic Resonance

**Pounder, C. C. (C. C. P.).** Marine Engineering *(in part)*

**Pounds, Norman John Greville (N. J. G. P.).** Rheinhausen; Ruhr *(in part)*; Ruhrort; Rumania *(in part)*

**Powell, Anthony Dymoke (A. D. Po.).** Galsworthy, John

**Powell, Caryll Nicolas Peter (C. N. P. P.).** Fuseli, Henry

**Powell, Raphael (Rl. P.).** Azo; Bartolus; Breviary of Alaric; Glossators, Legal; Pandects; Roman Law *(in part)*

**Powell, Richard R. (R. R. Po.).** Perpetuity *(in part)*

**Powell, Thomas George Eyre (T. G. E. P.).** Celt; Europe *(in part)*

**Powell, William Stevens (W. S. P.).** Burlington (N.C.); Culpeper's Rebellion; Rocky Mount

**Powell, Wilson Marcy (W. M. P.).** Cloud Chambers *(in part)*

**Power, E. A. (E. A. Pr.).** Fisheries *(in part)*; Shrimp

**Power, William Matthew (W. M. Po.).** Navan

**Powers, Paul O. (P. O. P.).** Floor Coverings

**Powers, Philip Nathan (P. N. P.).** Nuclear Engineering

**Powicke, Sir (Frederick) Maurice (F. M. P.).** Aungerville, Richard; Benedictus Abbas *(in part)*; Exchequer *(in part)*; Jocelin; Middle Ages, The

**Prakash, Anand (Ad. P.).** India *(in part)*

**Prang, Margaret Evelyn (M. E. P.).** Borden, Sir Robert Laird; Doherty, Charles Joseph; Rowell, Newton Wesley

**Pratt, David D. (D. D. P.).** Tars, Low-Temperature *(in part)*

**Pratt, Jean Agnes (J. A. Pr.).** Hakka

**Pratt, Julius William (J. W. Pr.).** Platt Amendment; Spanish-American War; War of 1812

**Preece, Warren E. (W. E. Pr.).** Higher Education *(in part)*

**Prendergast, J. S. (J. S. P.).** Galen *(in part)*

**Prendergast, William Broderick (W. B. Pt.).** Absentee Voting *(in part)*

**Prescott, Joseph (J. Pt.).** Faulkner (Falkner), William; Richardson, Dorothy Miller

**Presland, Rev. Claud Herbert (C. H. Pr.).** New Church

**Prestage, Edgar (E. P.).** Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão de Almeida *(in part)*; Melo, Francisco Manuel de *(in part)*

**Preston, Colonel Benjamin S., Jr. (B. S. P.).** Gunnery, Aerial

**Preston, Priscilla June (P. J. P.).** Bale, John

**Preston, Stuart (St. Pn.).** Duveen, Joseph Duveen

**Preston, Wheeler B. (W. B. Pn.).** Malta *(in part)*; New Zealand *(in part)*

**Prey, Pierre du (P. du P.).** Abidjan

**Pribram, Alfred Francis (A. F. P.).** Renner, Karl *(in part)*

**Price, Arnold Hereward (A. H. P.).** Clausewitz, Karl von

**Price, Cecil John Layton (C. J. L. P.).** Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope

**Price, Charles C. (C. C. Pe.).** Friedel-Crafts Reaction

**Price, Dalias Adolph (D. A. Pr.).** Calumet City; Chicago Heights; Herrin; Lombard

**Price, Don K. (D. K. Pe.).** City Manager *(in part)*; General Strike

**Price, Emmett W. (E. W. Pe.).** Cattle *(in part)*; Sheep *(in part)*

**Price, Francis Douglas (F. D. Pe.).** High Commission, Court of

**Price, Harry Stuart, Jr. (H. S. Pr.).** Cohoes; Gloversville; Schenectady

**Price, Henry Habberley (H. H. Pe.).** Belief; Phenomenalism; Prichard, Harold Arthur

**Price, Morgan Philips (M. P. P.).** Abdul-Mejid II; Baghdad Railway; Bayar, Celal; Enver Pasha; Inonu, Ismet; Jemal Pasha, Ahmet; Kemal Atatürk, Mustafa; Kiamil Pasha; Liman Von Sanders, Otto; Mohammed V; Mohammed VI; Said Halim Pasha; Saracoglu, Shukru

**Price, Robert (Rt. P.).** Chapman, John

**Price, Walter Edward (W. E. Pe.).** Llandrindod Wells

**Price, Walter V(an Vranken) (W. V. P.).** Cheese *(in part)*

**Price-Davies, Wynn (W. P.-D.).** Ginger Beer

**Priest, Alan (An. P.).** Seals *(in part)*

**Priestley, Charles Henry Brian (C. H. B. P.).** Reynolds, Osborne

**Priestman, Brian (B. P.).** Ballard; Banister, John; Blow, John; Cambert, Robert; Campra, André; Charpentier, Marc Antoine; Clerambault, Louis Nicholas; Cooke, Henry; Destouches, André Cardinal; Gaultier, Denis; Gibbons, Orlando; Humfrey, Pelham; Lalande, Michel Richard de; Lanier, Nicholas; Locke, Matthew; Montéclair, Michel Pignolet de; Mouret, Jean Joseph

**Prieur, Colette (C. Pr.).** Château-Thierry

**Pring, John Norman (J. N. P.).** Electricity, Conduction of *(in part)*; Electrolysis *(in part)*

**Pringle, Henry Fowles (H. F. Pr.).** Smith, Alfred Emanuel *(in part)*

**Pringle, John William Sutton (J. W. S. P.).** Flight (Natural)

**Pringle-Pattison, Andrew Seth (A. S. P.-P.).** Theosophy *(in part)*

**Pring-Mill, Robert Duguid Forrest (R. D. F. P.-M.).** Llull, Ramon

**Prinz, Joseph (Jh. P.).** Münster

**Pritchard, Frank Cyril (F. C. P.).** Halifax

**Pritchett, C(harles) Herman (C. H. P.).** Cabinet *(in part)*; Co-Optation; Scottsboro Case

**Prittie, Hon. Terence Cornelius (T. C. Pe.).** Berlin *(in part)*; Charlottenburg; Germany *(in part)*

**Probst, Alfred Friedrich (A. F. Pr.).** Mainz

**Procter, Ben H. (B. H. Pr.).** Temple

**Proctor, George Richardson (G. R. Pr.).** Jamaica *(in part)*

**Prosser, C. Ladd (C. L. Pr.).** Hibernation and Estivation *(in part)*; Physiology, Comparative *(in part)*

**Prothero, Ralph Mansell (R. M. P.).** Baikie, William Balfour; Barth, Heinrich; Benue; Brazza, Pierre Paul François Camille Savorgnan de; Burton, Sir Richard Francis; Caillié, René Auguste; Cameron, Verney Lovett; Clapperton, Hugh; Denham, Dixon; Eastern Nigeria; Emin Pasha, Mehmed; Flegel, Edward Robert; Hornemann, Frederick; Laing, Alexander Gordon; Mid-West Nigeria; Nachtigal, Gustav; Nigeria *(in part)*; Niger River; Northern Nigeria

**Proud, Lieutenant Colonel Richard Riseley (Ri. R. P.).** Bhadgaon; Gurkha *(in part)*; Jung Bahadur; Katmandu; Nepal *(in part)*; Pashupati; Patan; Prithvi Narayan Shah; Rana

**Proudfoot, John Redvers (Jn. R. P.).** Edinburgh *(in part)*

**Proudman, Joseph (J. Pr.).** Tides *(in part)*

**Prudhoe, John Edgar (J. E. Pr.).** Pageant

**Prugh, Lieutenant Colonel George Shipley, Jr. (G. S. Ph.).** Prisoners Of War

**Prunski, Lieutenant Commander Alfred (A. Pi.).** Rules of the Road at Sea

**Prunty, Merle C., Jr. (M. C. P.).** Blue Ridge Mountains; Chattahoochee River; Coosa River; Cumberland Plateau; Dismal Swamp; Great Smoky Mountains; Okefenokee; Pee Dee-Yadkin; Santee-Wateree-Catawba River System; Savannah River; Suwannee River; Unaka Mountains

**Prüser, Friedrich (Johann Diedrich) (F. J. D. P.).** Adalbert; Adam; Bremen (div.); Bremen (city); Bremerhaven

**Pryce, Roy (R. Pr.).** Cabinet *(in part)*; Imperial Preference; Parliament *(in part)*

**Pryde, George Smith (G. S. P.).** Albany, Dukes of; Angus, Earls of; Argyll, Earls and Dukes of; Arran, Earls of; Atholl, Earls and Dukes of; Culloden; Dunbar *(in part)*; Elphinstone, William; Fletcher, Andrew; Forbes, Duncan; Haddington, Earls of; Hamilton, Marquesses and Dukes of; Huntingtower; Huntly, Earls and Marquesses of; James IV; James V; Killiecrankie; Leven, Alexander Leslie; Leven, Loch; Margaret (Margaret Tudor); Scotland *(in part)*; Selkirk, Thomas Douglas; Sherrifmuir

**Przibram, Hans (H. P.).** Heteromorphosis

**Puaux, Frank (F. P.).** Huguenots *(in part)*

**Puckett, Clark Robert (C. R. Pt.).** Call Money

**Puerari, Alfredo (A. Pu.).** Cremona

**Pugh, John Charles (J. C. Ph.).** Adamawa; Cameroons *(in part)*; Cross River; Guinea, Gulf of; Inselberg; Nigeria *(in part)*; Pediment

**Pugh, Thomas Brynmor (T. B. P.).** Ball, John; Cade, Jack; Champion; Clarence, Dukes of; Courtenay; Glendower, Owen; Gloucester, Humphrey; Henry VI (king of England); Montagu; Norfolk, Thomas Mowbray *(in part)*; Peasants' Revolt; Pembroke, Earls of *(in part)*; Pole; Shrewsbury, John Talbot; Suffolk, Earls and Dukes of; Tyler, Wat

**Puhvel, Jaan (J. Pl.).** Alaca Huyuk; Alishar Huyuk; Anatolian Languages; Cuneiform; Danielsson, Olof August; Hittites; Hurrians; Inscriptions *(in part)*; Karatepe; Kültepe; Maras; Minoan Linear Scripts; Sakjegözü

**Pulgram, Ernst (E. Pm.).** Ascoli, Graziadio Isaia; Bartoli, Matteo Giulio; Ettmayer, Karl Von; French Language; Goidànich, Pier Gabriele; Italian Language; Name (In Linguistics) *(in part)*; Neogrammarians; Provençal Language; Raeto-Romance Dialects; Romance Languages; Rumanian Language; Saussure, Ferdinand de; Sweet, Henry; Universal Language; Whatmough, Joshua

**Pulleyblank, Edwin George (E. G. Pu.).** T'ang

**Pultz, Leon M(erle) (L. M. Pz.).** Peppermint

**Purdom, Charles Benjamin (C. B. P.).** Garden City *(in part)*; Howard, Sir Ebenezer

**Purdy, Ken William (K. W. Pu.).** Automobile *(in part)*

**Purković, Miodrag Aleksandar (M. A. P.).** Banat; Bosnia-Hercegovina *(in part)*; Marko Kraljevic

**Purves, John (J. Ps.).** Symonds, John Addington

**Pusey, Merlo J. (M. J. Py.).** Hughes, Charles Evans

**Pusey, Nathan Marsh (N. M. Py.).** Lowell, Abbott Lawrence

**Pushkarev, Sergei Germanovich (S. G. Pu.).** Andrew (grand prince); Boyar; Daniel; Galicia; Igor (877–945); Igor (1151–1202); Kremlin; Mir; Moscow, Grand Princes of; Oleg; Olga, Saint; Rurik; Russian History *(in part)*; Russkaya Pravda; Sergius, Saint; Suzdal, Princes of; Svyatoslav I

**Putnam, Donald Fulton (D. F. Pu.).** Canada

## Putnam

(*in part*); Ontario; Souris

**Putnam, Frank W. (F. W. P.).** Electrophoresis

**Putnam, Lawrence Elias (L. E. P.).** Tetracycline

**Pycraft, W. P. (W. P. P.).** Nest (*in part*)

**Pye-Smith, Philip Henry (P. H. P.-S.).** Harvey, William (*in part*)

**Quantius, Frances Wells (F. W. Q.).** Budget, Business (*in part*)

**Quasten, Johannes (J. Q.).** Constitutions, Apostolic

**Quazza, Romolo (R. Q.).** Charles Emmanuel I; Emmanuel Philibert; Montferrat

**Quennell, Peter (P. Q.).** Borrow, George Henry

**Quiggin, (Mrs.) A. H. (A. H. Q.).** Hunting and Fishing, Primitive (*in part*)

**Quiller-Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas (A. T. Q.-C.).** Brown, Thomas Edward (*in part*)

**Quimby, George Francis (G. F. Q.).** Jute (*in part*)

**Quimby, George I. (G. I. Qy.).** Blowgun; Material Culture (*in part*); Pawnee

**Quine, Willard Van Orman (W. V. Q.).** Frege, Gottlob

**Quinn, Kenneth Fleming (K. F. Q.).** Horace

**Quinn, Very Rev. Msgr. William Joseph (W. J. Q.).** Catholic Action; Catholic Youth Organization

**Quinton, Anthony Meredith (A. M. Q.).** Intuition; Pluralism and Monism

**Quirk, Robert Emmett (R. E. Q.).** Alemán, Miguel; Álvarez, Juan; Bravo, Nicolás; Hidalgo y Costilla, Miguel; Iturbide, Agustín de; Morelos y Pavón, José María

**Quispel, Gilles (G. Q.).** Bardesanes; Cerinthus; Gnosticism; Minucius Felix, Marcus; Valentinus

**Rabb, George B. (G. B. R.).** Axolotl; Bullfrog; Chameleon; Frog; Gila Monster; Hellbender; Newt; Salamander; Toad

**Rabb, Theodore K. (T. K. Ra.).** Sandys, Sir Edwin

**Rabe, Horst (H. Re.).** Haugwitz, Christian; Hertzberg, Ewald Friedrich

**Rabin, Chaim (C. Rn.).** Agnon, Samuel Joseph; Bialik, Hayyim Nahman; Chernikhovski, Saul Gutmanovich; Hebrew Literature; Mendele Mokher Sefarim

**Raby, Frederic James Edward (F. J. E. R.).** Latin Literature (*in part*); Paulinus, Saint (of Nola); Rabanus Maurus, Magnentius

**Rackemann, Francis Minot (F. M. Rn.).** Allergy and Anaphylaxis (*in part*)

**Radford, Courtenay Arthur Ralegh (C. A. R. R.).** Athelney

**Radhakrishnan, R. (R. Ra.).** Tamil (*in part*)

**Radhakrishnan, Sir Sarvepalli (S. Ra.).** Indian Philosophy; Ramakrishna; Shankara; Shcherbatsky, Fedor

**Rae, John Bell (J. B. Ra.).** Automotive Industry; Baldwin, Matthias William; Dixon, Joseph; Kettering, Charles Franklin; Yale, Linus

**Rae, Thomas Ian (T. I. R.).** Gray, Patrick Gray; Herries, John Maxwell; Morton, James Douglas; Ridolfi, Roberto

**Raeburn, John Ross (Jn. R. R.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*); Farm Management (*in part*)

**Raes, Alphonso Maurice (A. M. Ra.).** Liturgy (*in part*)

**Ragsdale, Colonel Gerald Hamilton (G. H. Re.).** Military Government

**Ragusa, Vittorio (V. Ra.).** Rome (*in part*)

**Rahman, Fazl'Ur (F'U. R.).** Bukhari, Al-; Islam; Muslim Ibn al-Hajjaj; Pilgrimage (*in part*)

**Raimi, Ralph Alexis (R. A. Ri.).** Limit

**Raimondi, Giuseppe (G. Ra.).** Rapallo

**Rainich, George Yuri (G. Y. R.).** Division (*in part*); Lobachevski, Nikolai Ivanovich; Mensuration (*in part*); Radian Measure

**Raleigh, John Henry (J. H. Rh.).** Frederic, Harold

**Ralphs, Sheila (S. Rs.).** Angiolieri, Cecco; Cavalcanti, Guido; Italian Literature (*in part*); Jacopone da Todi

**Ralston, Robert Henry (R. H. Rn.).** Salt (*in part*)

**Ramata, Giovanni Agnello di (G. A. di R.).** Cefalù

**Rambaut, Philip Marland (P. M. Ra.).** Crane

**Ramberg, Hans (H. Rg.).** Charnockite; Granulite; Metamorphism; Metasomatism

**Ramm, Agatha (A. R.).** Morier, Sir Robert Burnett David

**Ramm, Thilo (T. R.).** Lassalle, Ferdinand

**Ramsay, George Daniel (G. D. R.).** Merchant Adventurers; Muscovy Company

**Ramsbottom, John (J. Rm.).** Alpini, Prospero; Baer, Karl Ernst von; Balfour, Francis Maitland; Brown, Robert; Mendel, Gregor Johann (*in part*); Truffle (*in part*); Waterhouse, George Robert

**Ramsdell, Lewis S. (L. S. Rl.).** Diaspore (*in part*); Fluorite; Graphite (*in part*); Hematite; Limonite; Manganite; Molybdenite (*in part*); Nephelite; Pollucite (*in part*); Psilomelane; Pyrite; Pyrolusite (*in part*); Pyromorphite; Pyrophyllite (*in part*); Quartz (*in part*); Rutile; Smaltite; Smithsonite; Torbernite; Tourmaline; Vanadinite; Wulfenite (*in part*); Zincite (*in part*); Zircon (*in part*); Zoisite (*in part*)

**Ramsey, Frank Plumpton (F. P. R.).** Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell (*in part*)

**Ramsey, James Blaine (J. B. Ry.).** Vanadium (*in part*)

**Ranck, James Byrne (Ja. B. R.).** Key, Francis Scott

**Rand, Austin L. (A. L. Rd.).** Akeley, Carl Ethan; Audubon, John James (*in part*); Avocet; Beccafico; Bird (*in part*); Bluebird; Canary; Cuckoo; Egret; Flycatcher; Fulmar; Guinea Fowl; House Sparrow; Lapwing; Manakin; Myna; Osprey; Penguin; Plover; Sandpiper; Shrike; Skimmer; Snipe; Songbird; Starling (*in part*); Stonechat; Stork; Sunbird; Sun Bittern; Surfbird; Swallow; Tanager; Taxidermy (*in part*); Teal; Thrush; Titmouse; Vireo; Warbler; Whippoorwill; Woodpecker

**Rand, Frank Prentice (F. P. Ra.).** Amherst (Mass.)

**Randall-MacIver, David (D. R.-M.).** Sicily (*in part*)

**Randell, Gerald Anthony (G. A. R.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)

**Raney, William Francis (W. F. Ry.).** Appleton; Green Bay; Manitowoc; Menasha; Sturgeon Bay

**Ranieri, Paolino (P. Ra.).** Sarzana

**Rankama, Kalervo (K. R.).** Geochemistry

**Rankin, James Love (J. L. Ra.).** Londonderry

**Ransley, Alfred Richard Watson (A. R. W. R.).** Lighthouses and Other Aids to Navigation

**Ransome, Arthur (A. Ra.).** Trotsky, Lev Davidovich (*in part*)

**Ranzenherger, Heinrich (H. R. R.).** Mülheim an der Ruhr

**Rao, Bhavaraju Sarveswara (B. S. R.).** Chittoor; Guntur; Kakinda; Krishna; Kurnool; Masulipatnam; Nellore

**Raphael, David Daiches (D. D. R.).** Price, Richard

**Rappaport, Armin (Ar. R.).** Bayard, Thomas Francis; Hill, David Jayne

**Rappaport, Irving (I. R.).** Hookworm

**Rasche, William Frank (W. F. R.).** Vocational Education (*in part*)

**Raspet, August W. (A. W. Rt.).** Gliding (*in part*)

**Rastall, Robert Heron (R. H. Ra.).** Alluvium; Cerargyrite; Esker; Malachite

**Ratcliff, Rev. E. C. (E. C. Ra.).** Common Prayer, Book of; Sarapion, Saint; Sarum Use

**Rathbone, Perry Townsend (P. T. R.).** Beckmann, Max

**Ratner, William (W. Ra.).** Cycling (*in part*)

**Rattenbury, Robert Mantle (R. M. Ry.).** Cambridge University

**Rau, Virginia Robertes (V. R. R.).** Afonso (*in part*); Andeiro, João Fernandes; Castro, Inés de; Diniz; Edward (Duarte); Ferdinand (king of Portugal); Henry (the navigator); John I; Pedro (kings of Portugal) (*in part*); Pereira, Nuno Álvares; Sancho (kings of Portugal)

**Rausch, Wilhelm Felix (W. F. Ra.).** Linz

**Rautenbach, Allen (A. Rh.).** Kroonstad

**Ravdin, I. S. (I. S. R.).** Hemorrhage

**Raven, Charles Earle (C. E. Ra.).** Kingsley, Charles; Paley, William

**Raven, Henry Cushier (H. C. R.).** Kangaroo (*in part*)

**Rawle, Francis (F. R.).** Inheritance and Inheritance Tax (*in part*)

**Rawlings, Arthur Lionel (A. L. R.).** Gyroscope (*in part*)

**Rawlinson, John Lang (J. L. Rn.).** Li Hung-chang

**Ray, Louis Lamy (L. L. R.).** Bryan, Kirk

**Ray, Verne F. (V. F. R.).** Coeur D'Alene; Flathead (*in part*); Nootka (AHT); Plateau Indians; Salishan

**Raybould, Sidney Griffith (S. G. R.).** Adult Education (*in part*)

**Rayleigh, John William Strutt, 3rd Baron (R.).** Sky (*in part*)

**Raymer, Robert George (R. G. Rr.).** Arias de Ávila, Pedro; Portolá, Gaspar de; Rivadavia, Bernardino; Velázquez (de Cuéllar), Diego

**Raymond, Charles Wyatt (C. W. Rd.).** Bras d'Ore Lake; Fundy, Bay of; Glace Bay; Halifax; Louisburg; Moncton; New Brunswick; Nova Scotia; Saint John; Saint John River; Sydney (Nova Scotia)

**Raymond, Harold Bradford (H. B. Ra.).** Waterville

**Raymond, Harry (Hy. R.).** Boss, Lewis

**Raynor, Geoffrey Vincent (G. V. R.).** Intermetallic Compounds

**Rayton, Wilbur B. (W. B. R.).** Microscope (*in part*)

**Razzauti, Alberto (Ao. R.).** Leghorn

**Read, Conyers (C. Rd.).** Burghley, William Cecil

**Read, C. Stanford (C. S. R.).** Hypochondriasis

**Read, (Charles) Hadley (Hy. Rd.).** County Agent

**Read, Sir Herbert (H. Rd.).** Stained Glass (*in part*)

**Reaney, Gilbert (G. Re.).** Chanson; Descant; Hocket; Homophony; Machaut, Guillaume de (*in part*); Monody

**Rebelo, Luis de Sousa (L. de S. R.).** Deus, João de; Leal, António Duarte Gomes; Lobo, Francisco Rodrígues; Nobre, António; Oliveira Martins, Joaquim Pedro de

**Rechinger, K. H. (K. H. R.).** Salicaceae

**Reckert, Frederick Stephen (F. S. R.).** Antonio, Nicolàs; Barahona de Soto, Luis; Boscán Almogáver, Juan; Castro y Bellvís, Guillén de; Encina, Juan del; Figueroa, Francisco de; Gil Polo, Gaspar; Gracian y Morales, Baltasar; Guevara, Antonio de; Jáuregui y Aguilar, Juan de; Léon, Luis de; López de Ayala, Pedro; Macías; March, Ausiàs; Medrano, Francisco de; Mendoza, Diego Hurtadó de; Mira de Amescua, Antonio; Pérez de Hita, Ginés; Rioja, Francisco de; Ruiz De Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan; Saavedra Fajardo, Diego de; Villegas, Esteban Manuel de

**Reckitt, Maurice Benington (M. B. R.).** Croquet and Roque (*in part*)

**Reddaway, Thomas Fiddian (T. F. R.).** London (*in part*)

**Redden, Robert Thomas (R. T. R.).** Niagara Falls (town); North Tonawanda; Tonawanda

**Redden, William R. (W. R. R.).** Bandages and Bandaging

**Reddick, Lawrence D. (L. D. Re.).** King, Martin Luther

**Reddy, Joseph P. (J. P. Re.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)

**Reder, Melvin Warren (M. W. R.).** Hours of Labour

**Redfern, Leo Franklyn (L. F. R.).** Nashua

**Redfield, Robert (R. Rd.).** Human Nature

**Redhead, Paul Aveling (P. A. R.).** Tube

**Redman, Roderick Oliver (R. O. R.).** Lyot,

Bernard Ferdinand; Shapley, Harlow
**Redpath, Helen Louise (Sister Dominic) (Hn. L. R.).** Bridget, Saint (of Sweden)
**Reed, Alan (A. Rd.).** Carpentry; Glazing; Joinery; Joints
**Reed, Alma Marie (A. M. Rd.).** Orozco, José Clemente
**Reed, Clarence Arthur (C. A. Rd.).** Cashew (*in part*); Pecan; Walnut
**Reed, David W(ooderson) (D. W. R.).** Curme, George Oliver
**Reed, Erik Kellerman (E. K. Re.).** Pueblo Indians
**Reed, H. Clay (H. C. Re.).** Delaware; Dover (Del.)
**Reed, Hugh W. B. (H. W. B. R.).** Natta, Guilio; Ziegler, Karl
**Reed, Rev. John Joseph (J. J. Re.).** Allocution; Annates; Consistory; Imprimatur; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)
**Reed, John Quincy (J. Q. R.).** Ward, Artemus
**Reed, Stanley William (S. W. Re.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)
**Reeder, John R(aymond) (J. R. Rr.).** Grasses (*in part*)
**Reekie, Gordon Robert (G. R. Re.).** Models and Modelmaking
**Rees, Aurfryn Mudie (A. M. Re.).** Dolgellau
**Rees, Garnet (Ga. R.).** Gourmont, Remy de; Kahn, Gustave
**Rees, Sir James Frederick (J. F. R.)** Commerce, History of (*in part*)
**Rees, John Morgan (J. M. Re.).** Syndicalism (*in part*)
**Rees, William (W. Re.).** Cardiff (*in part*); Llandaff
**Rees, William James (W. J. R.).** Anthozoa (*in part*)
**Reese, John Terence (J. T. R.).** Bridge (*in part*)
**Reese, Willis Livingston Mesier (W. L. M. R.).** Domicile and Residence; Residence
**Reeve, Anthony John (An. J. R.).** Cherbourg (*in part*)
**Reeve, Roger M(ansfield) (R. M. Re.).** Garrya
**Regan, C. Tate (C. T. R.).** Ray (*in part*)
**Reglá, Juan (J. Re.).** Calderón, Rodrigo; Charles II (king of Spain); John; Lerma, Francisco Gómez de Sandoval y Rojas; Philip III (of Spain); Philip IV (of Spain)
**Regler, Rudolf (R. Re.).** Amberg
**Regna, Peter P. (P. P. R.).** Tartaric Acid
**Rehling, Hans-Günter (H.-G. Re.).** Oldenburg
**Reid, John Cowie (J. C. Re.).** Hopkins, Gerard Manley; Patmore, Coventry Kersey Dighton
**Reid, Margaret G. (M. G. R.).** Cost of Living (*in part*); Standard of Living
**Reilingh, Hans Dirk de Vries (H. D. de V. R.).** Netherlands, The (*in part*)
**Reilly, Brigadier General Henry Joseph (H. J. Re.).** Artillery (*in part*)
**Reimann, Hobart Ansteth (H. A. Rn.).** Pneumonia
**Reindel, Kurt (K. Re.).** Franconia; Frederick III (German king); Gero; Henry (German kings) (*in part*); Helmold; Hermann (von Reichenau); Lampert; Louis IV (Roman emperor); Marianus Scotus; Ministeriales; Otto I; Otto II; Otto III; Otto of Freising
**Reinhardt, Hans (H. Rt.).** Rotterdam (*in part*)
**Reinhardt, Kurt Frank (K. F. R.).** Hermes, Georg
**Reinhold, Hans Anscar (Ha. A. R.).** Breviary
**Reining, Conrad Copeland (C. C. R.).** Bongo (people)
**Reinmuth, P. H. Otto (P. H. O. R.).** Thiazines (*in part*)
**Reintjes, John Francis (J. F. Re.).** Robot
**Reiss, Albert John, Jr. (A. J. Re.).** Urban Sociology
**Reiss, Hans Siegbert (H. S. R.).** Brod, Max; Carossa, Hans; Dehmel, Richard; Döblin, Alfred; George, Stefan; German Literature (*in part*); Kafka, Franz; Morgenstern, Christian; Musil, Robert; Remarque, Erich Maria; Wiechert, Ernst Emil
**Reiter, Bernhard (Be. R.).** Rostock
**Reith, Captain John Charles Walsham Reith, 1st Baron (J. C. W. R.).** Broadcasting (*in part*)
**Reith, John William (J. W. Rh.).** Date Line
**Reitz, John Richard (J. R. Re.).** Fusion; Superconductivity; Superfluidity
**Remington, Charles Lee (C. L. Re.).** Silverfish
**Remington, Frank John (F. J. R.).** Double Jeopardy; Sentence
**Remington, Jesse Arthur (J. A. Rn.).** Engineers, Military (*in part*)
**Remini, Robert Vincent (R. V. R.).** Van Buren, Martin
**Rémy, Geneviève (G. Ry.).** Rouen
**Renault, Georges (G. Rt.).** Fougères (*in part*)
**Rennau, Heinz Helmut (H. H. Re.).** Salzburg (city)
**Reno, Russell Ronald (R. R. Re.).** Nuisance
**Renou, Louis (L. Re.).** Vedic Religion
**Renouard, Yves (Y. R.).** Black Death; Buch, Jean III de Grailly; France (*in part*)
**Renton, Sir Alexander Wood (A. W. R.).** Arbitration (*in part*); Ejectment (*in part*); Letters Patent (*in part*); Waste
**Rentz, George Snavely, Jr. (G. S. Re.).** Arabia (*in part*); Najd; Riyadh (*in part*); Saudi Arabia (*in part*)
**Reppy, Alison (A. Ry.).** Field, David Dudley
**Revzan, David Allen (D. A. R.).** Chain Store (*in part*); Department Store; Discount House
**Rew, Sir (R.) Henry (R. H. R.)** Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects (*in part*)
**Rewald, John (Jn. R.).** Bazille, (Jean) Frédéric; Morisot, Berthe; Pissarro, Camille
**Rexed, Bror (B. Rd.).** Medical Research (*in part*)
**Rey, Lieutenant Colonel Sir Charles Fernand (C. F. R.).** Abyssinia; Tana
**Reyerson, Lloyd H. (L. H. R.).** Carbon, Oxides of
**Reynolds, Ernest Edwin (E. E. Re.).** Baden-Powell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell; Challoner, Richard; Fisher, Saint John; Manning, Henry Edward
**Reynolds, Graham (G. Rs.).** Cozens, Alexander and John Robert; Engleheart, George; Hilliard, Nicholas; Miniature Painting; Petitot, Jean (*in part*); Smart, John; Water-Colour Painting (*in part*)
**Reynolds, James A. (J. A. Rs.).** Hayes, Patrick Joseph; Hughes, John; McCloskey, John
**Reynolds, Orr E. (O. E. Re.).** Space Exploration (*in part*)
**Rheinstein, Max (M. Rn.).** Administration; Advancement; Alimony; Annulment; Civil Law; Conflict of Laws; Desertion; Devise; Estates, Administration of; Inheritance; Interlocutory Decree; Intestate Succession (*in part*); Law of Succession; Legacy; Marriage (*in part*); Primogeniture; Probate; Will
**Rhoads, John Kenneth (J. K. Rh.).** Secret Societies (*in part*)
**Rhodes, Arnold Black (A. B. Rh.).** Ruth, Book of
**Rhodes, Dennis Everard (D. E. Rh.).** Manutius
**Rhodiner, Ingvar (I. Rh.).** Halmstad
**Rhys, Ernest (E. Rh.).** Bookselling (*in part*)
**Ribaille-Rogier, Simone (Si. R.-R.).** Orange
**Ribbans, Geoffrey Wilfrid (G. W. Rs.).** Machado y Ruiz, Antonio; Machado y Ruiz, Manuel; Maeztu y Whitney, Ramiro de
**Riccardi, Saro John (S. J. R.).** Bowling (*in part*); Hurdling (*in part*); Lacrosse (*in part*); Rowing (*in part*)
**Ricci, John Ettore (J. E. Ri.).** Phase Equilibria
**Rice, David Talbot (D. T. Ri.).** Rublev, Andrei
**Rice, Rev. Hugh Ashton Lawrence (H. A. L. R.).** Ken, Thomas
**Rice, Madeleine Hooke (M. H. Ri.).** Grimke, Sarah Moore and Angelina Emily
**Rice, Norman Lewis (N. L. R.).** Stursa, Jan
**Rice, Stuart Alan (S. A. Ri.).** Liquid State (*in part*)
**Rice, Tamara Talbot (T. T. R.).** Sarmatians; Scythians
**Rice, Theodore D. (T. D. R.).** Teachers, Training of
**Rice, Thomas Geale (T. G. R.).** Galveston
**Rich, Earl R. (E. R. Ri.).** Cannibalism (*in part*)
**Rich, Townsend (T. Rh.).** Harington, Sir John
**Richard, Jean B. (J. B. R.).** Albert (canon); Ambrose (poet); Arsuf; Baldwin I (count); Baldwin II (count); Baldwin III; Bongars, Jacques; Burgundy; Charolais; Fulcher; Gesta Francorum; John; Philip (the Bold); Philip (the Good); Raynald
**Richard, Joseph Alfred (J. A. Ri.).** White Fathers
**Richards, A. (A. Rs.).** Embryo; Embryology (*in part*)
**Richards, Audrey Isabel (A. I. R.).** Africa (*in part*); Bemba
**Richards, Dickinson Woodruff (D. W. Rs.).** Cardiac Catheterization
**Richards, George Warren (G. W. Ri.).** Shakers (*in part*)
**Richards, Ivor Armstrong (I. A. Rs.).** Ogden, Charles Kay
**Richards, James Maude (J. M. Ri.).** Functionalism
**Richards, Winifred Mary (W. M. Ri.).** Foods, National (*in part*)
**Richardson, Edgar Preston (E. P. R.).** Allston, Washington
**Richardson, Emeline Hill (E. H. Ri.).** Golasecca; Nora; Picenes; Villanovans
**Richardson, H. Archie (H. Ar. Rn.).** Hammer Throwing (*in part*); Javelin Throwing (*in part*); Jumping (*in part*); Marathon Race (*in part*); Shot-Put (*in part*)
**Richardson, H. G. (H. G. R.).** Sheepshearing Machines (*in part*)
**Richardson, Henry Gerald (H. G. Ri.).** Arthur I; Fitzpeter, Geoffrey; Fitzwalter, Robert; Gervase (of Tilbury); Giraldus Cambrensis; Longchamp, William
**Richardson, Irvine (I. Rn.).** Cameroons (*in part*)
**Richardson, James Smith (J. S. Rn.).** Linlithgow
**Richardson, John Henry (J. H. Rn.).** Industrial Relations (*in part*); Profit Sharing (*in part*)
**Richardson, Leopold John Dixon (L. J. D. R.).** Sulpicia
**Richardson, Robert Shirley (R. S. Rn.).** Jupiter; Mars (*in part*); Neptune (*in part*); Solar System; Uranus; Venus (*in part*)
**Richardson, Robert William (R. W. Rd.).** O'Higgins
**Richardson, Rupert Norval (R. N. R.).** Abilene (Tex.)
**Richardson, Willis (Wi. R.).** Richmond (Ind.)
**Richey, Herman G(lenn) (H. G. Ry.).** University Colleges (*in part*)
**Richey, Michael William (M. W. Ri.).** Navigation (*in part*)
**Richmond, Admiral A. C. (A. C. Rd.).** Coast Guard (*in part*)
**Richmond, Ian Archibald (I. A. Rd.).** Agricola, Gnaeus Julius; Antonine Wall; Aqueducts (*in part*); Boadicea; Britain (*in part*); Caledonia; Caractacus; Cartimandua; Cassivellaunus; Cirencester (*in part*); Cogidumnus; Cunobelinus; Galgacus; Hadrian's Wall; Iceni; Lincoln (Eng.) (*in part*)
**Richmond, Robert William (R. W. Ri.).** Coffeyville; Hutchinson; Pittsburg
**Richter, Aldfried (A. Ri.).** Coblenz
**Richter, Gisela Marie Augusta (G. M. A. R.).** Bryaxis; Colossus; Gem (*in part*); Phidias; Praxiteles; Scopas; Terra Cotta (*in part*)
**Richter, Irma A. (I. A. R.).** Bibiena (Bibbiena), Galli da (*in part*); Picasso, Pablo Ruiz (y) (*in part*); Solari, Andrea (*in part*)
**Richter, Richard Biddle (R. B. R.).** Neuralgia
**Richtering, Helmut (He. Ri.).** Westphalia
**Rickels, Milton Henry (M. H. R.).** Thorpe, Thomas Bangs
**Ricker, William Edwin (W. E. R.).** Fish Culture; Plecoptera
**Rickett, Harold William (H. W. Rt.).** Botanic Garden (*in part*); Botany; Goebel, Karl (Immanuel Eberhard) von
**Ricketts, Orval (O. R.).** Farmington
**Ricklefs, Jurgen (Ju. R.).** Celle
**Ricks, Christopher Bruce (C. B. Ri.).** Crabbe, George
**Ricoeur, Paul (P. Ri.).** Jaspers, Karl

## Riddle

**Riddle, Jackson W. (J. W. R.).** Vaccine Therapy
**Ridenour, Louis Nicot, Jr. (L. N. R.).** Radar (*in part*)
**Rider, J. Alfred (J. A. Rr.).** Gastric and Duodenal Ulcer; Polyp (in medicine)
**Rider, John Francis (J. F. Rr.).** Oscilloscope
**Ridge, F. Gerald (F. G. R.).** Cornwall; Kingston (Canada); Niagara Falls (Ontario); Oshawa; Peterborough (Canada)
**Ridgway, Raymond Ronald (R. R. R.).** Silicon Carbide
**Ridgway, Robert (R. Ry.).** Tunnel (*in part*)
**Ridley, Clarence E. (C. E. Ry.).** City Manager (*in part*)
**Ridolfi, Roberto (R. Ri.).** Machiavelli, Niccolò; Savonarola, Girolamo
**Riehl, Herbert (H. Rl.).** Hurricane; Monsoon; Trade Wind; Tropical Storm; Typhoon
**Riese, Waltber (W. Ri.).** Long, Crawford Williamson
**Riesen, Austin Herbert (A. H. R.).** Conditioning (*in part*); Habit
**Riesenberg, Saul Herbert (S. H. R.).** Bark Cloth
**Riesenfeld, Stefan Albrecht (S. A. R.).** Exterritoriality; Extradition
**Riess, (John) Karlem (K. Ri.).** Fraternity and Sorority
**Riet, Frank Geoffrey van der (F. G. v. d. R.).** Grahamstown
**Rigg, Colonel Robert Benjamin (R. B. Rg.).** Insignia, Military (*in part*)
**Rihm, Werner (We. R.).** Müller, Johannes von
**Riker, Albert Joyce (At. J. R.).** Plant Diseases
**Riker, Dorothy Lois (D. Ri.).** Indianapolis (*in part*)
**Riley, Edward Miles (E. M. Ry.).** Wakefield Estate
**Riley, John James (Jn. J. R.).** Soft Drinks (*in part*)
**Rimmer, Joan (J. Rr.).** Harp; Minstrel
**Ringgren, Helmer (H. Ri.).** Moses, Assumption of (*in part*); Solomon, Son of; Son of Man
**Rintala, Edsel Kenneth (E. K. R.).** Dearborn; River Rouge
**Riordan, John (Jo. Ri.).** Probability, Mathematical
**Ripley, Sidney Dillon II (S. D. R.).** Aviary and Aviculture
**Ripper, William (W. R.).** Cutlery (*in part*)
**Ritchie, James (J. Ri.).** Sheep (*in part*)
**Rittenberg, David (D. Rg.).** Schoenheimer, Rudolf
**Rivkin, Ellis (Es. R.).** Acosta, Uriel; Samuel Ha-Nagid
**Rizvi, Syed Mohammed Tahir (S. M. T. R.).** Ajmer (*in part*); Aligarh; Alwar; Banswara; Barmer; Bharatpur; Bhilwara; Bikaner; Bundi; Dungarpur; Ganganagar; Jaipur; Jaisalmer; Jalore; Jhalawar; Jhunjhunu; Jodhpur; Kotah; Nagaur; Pali; Pratapgarh
**Roach, Franklin Evans (F. E. R.).** Gegenschein; Zodiacal Light
**Robbins, Alan Pitt (A. P. R.).** Newspaper (*in part*); Reuter, Paul Julius
**Roberts, Arthur Loten (A. L. Rs.).** Gas Industry (*in part*)
**Roberts, Benjamin Charles (B. C. R.).** Apprenticeship (*in part*); General Strike (*in part*)
**Roberts, Brian Birley (B. B. Rs.).** Bransfield, Edward; Charcot, Jean Baptiste Étienne Auguste; Drygalski, Erich Dagobert von
**Roberts, D. F. (D. F. R.).** Black, Davidson; Dubois, (Marie) Eugene (François Thomas); Haddon, Alfred Cort
**Roberts, Edward Ellis (E. E. Ro.).** Llangollen
**Roberts, John D. (Jn. D. R.).** Molecular Rearrangements
**Roberts, John Morris (J. M. Rs.).** Balbo, Cesare; Carbonari; Cattaneo, Carlo;. Charles Albert; Consalvi, Ercole; Gioberti, Vincenzo; Italy (*in part*); Manin, Daniele; Poerio, Alessandro and Carlo
**Roberts, Michael (Mi. R.).** Charles IX (king of Sweden); De La Gardie, Jacob Pontusson; John III; Gustavus I; Gustavus II; Oxenstierna, Axel Gustafsson
**Roberts, Peter William (P. W. R.).** Table Tennis
**Roberts, Sir Sydney Castle (S. C. R.).** Jenyns, Soame; Johnson, Samuel
**Roberts, Walter Adolphe (W. A. Ro.).** Pontchartrain
**Roberts, Wildon Evan (W. E. Ro.).** Poplar Bluff
**Robertson, (Miss) A. J. (A. J. R.).** Anglo-Saxon Law (*in part*)
**Robertson, Alec (Ac. R.).** Smetana, Bedrick
**Robertson, Charles John (C. J. Ro).** Italy (*in part*)
**Robertson, Charles Martin (C. M. Rn.).** Agasias; Bathycles; Leochares; Propylaea; Zeuxis
**Robertson, Sir Dennis Holme (D. H. R.).** Pigou, Arthur Cecil
**Robertson, Donald (D. Rn.).** Painting (*in part*)
**Robertson, Edward (E. Ro.).** Acre (*in part*); Adullam; Endor (*in part*); Jamnia (*in part*); Jezreel; Nazareth (*in part*); Shiloh; Sidon; Sodom and Gomorrah; Tiberias (*in part*); Tripoli (*in part*); Tyre; Uz, Johann Peter
**Robertson, Frederick William (F. W. Rn.).** Caithness; John O'Groats
**Robertson, Giles Henry (G. H. Rn.).** Bellini (*in part*); Catena, Vincenza Di Biagio (*in part*)
**Robertson, Howard Percy (H. P. R.).** Cosmology
**Robertson, Jean (J. Rn.).** Breton, Nicholas; Felltham, Owen; Sidney, Sir Philip
**Robertson, John George (J. G. R.).** Wieland, Christoph Martin (*in part*)
**Robertson, John Maitland (Jo. M. R.).** British Association for the Advancement of Science
**Robertson, John Monteath (J. M. Rn.).** Argon
**Robeson, Stuart Hogan (S. H. Ro.).** Robert, Henry Martyn
**Robichaud, Brother André (A. Ro.).** Sacred Heart, Brothers of the
**Robie, Edward Hodges (E. H. R.).** Ricketts, Louis Davidson
**Robinett, Paul McDonald (P. M. Rt.).** Chaffee, Adna Romanza
**Robins, Robert Henry (R. H. Rs.).** Priscian; Probus, Marcus Valerius; Stilo Praeconinus, Lucius Aelius
**Robinson, Adrian Henry Wardle (A. H. W. R.).** Biscay, Bay of; English Channel; Lions, Gulf of; Port (*in part*)
**Robinson, Blackwell Pierce (B. P. R.).** High Point; Kannapolis; Roanoke Island
**Robinson, Major General Sir Charles Walker (C. W. Ro.).** Vitoria (Spain)
**Robinson, David Moore (D. M. R.).** Callimachus (sculptor); Critius and Nesiotes; Damophon; Eutychides; Lysippus (*in part*); Paeonius
**Robinson, Dwight Edwards (D. E. R.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Robinson, Edgar Eugene (E. E. R.).** Allerton, Isaac; Armstrong, John; Armstrong, Samuel Chapman; Backus, Isaac; Bainbridge, William; Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss; Bassett, Richard; Bates, Edward; Blount, William; Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley; Boudinot, Elias; Braxton, Carter; Brown, Jacob Jennings; Caroll, Anna Ella; Democratic Party (U.S.) (*in part*); Floyd, John Buchanan; Hoover, Herbert Clark; Minuit, Peter; Republican Party (U.S.) (*in part*); United States (of America) (*in part*)
**Robinson, Edward Austin Gossage (E. A. G. R.).** Keynes, John Maynard Keynes
**Robinson, George Clarence (G. C. Ro.).** Polk, James Knox
**Robinson, George William (Ge. W. R.).** Landon, Alfred Mossman; Morgan, John Hunt
**Robinson, Helen M. (H. M. Rn.).** Reading (*in part*)
**Robinson, James Harvey (J. H. Rob.).** Civilization and Culture (*in part*)
**Robinson, J. Lewis (J. L. R.).** Canada (*in part*); Dawson; Georgia, Strait of; Haro Strait; Juan de Fuca; Kootenay; Milk River; Yukon River; Yukon Territory
**Robinson, Kenneth (K. Rn.).** Mental Health (*in part*)
**Robinson, Richard (Ri. R.).** Division (*in part*)
**Robinson, Sir Robert (R. Rob.).** Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins (*in part*)
**Robinson, Robert McClure (R. M. R.).** Gompers, Samuel; Lewis, John Llewellyn
**Robinson, Theodore Henry (T. H. R.).** Ahab; Deborah; Gideon (*in part*); Jacob (*in part*); Jeroboam; Joseph; Josiah; Levites (*in part*)
**Robinson, Thomas Rufer Barnard (T. R. B. R.).** Clock (*in part*)
**Robinson, Will G. (W. G. R.).** Pierre
**Robo, Etienne (Et. R.).** Therese, Saint, of Lisieux
**Robson, Charles Alan (C. A. Rn.).** Adam de la Halle; Adenet le Roi; Beaumanoir, Philippe de Rémi; Benoît de Sainte Maure; French Literature (*in part*); Gautier D'Arras; Huon de Bordeaux; Partonopeus de Blois; Renart, Jean; Renaud de Montauban; Reynard the Fox
**Robson, Guy Colwin (G. C. R.).** Bivalve (*in part*); Scaphopoda (*in part*); Squid; Variation (*in part*)
**Robson, John Adam (J. A. R.).** Chronology (*in part*)
**Robson, Robert (Ro. R.).** Bill of Rights, English
**Robson, William Alexander (W. A. Rn.).** Fabian Society
**Robson, W. W. (W. W. Ro.).** Lawrence, David Herbert
**Roche, John P. (J. P. Ro.).** Murphy, Frank
**Rochlin, Gregory (Gy. Rn.).** Depression (in Psychiatry)
**Rochow, Eugene George (E. G. Rw.).** Silicone
**Rockwood, Nathan C. (N. C. R.).** Aggregate (*in part*)
**Rodda, William H. (W. H. Ro.).** Marine Insurance (*in part*)
**Rodgers, Vice-Admiral William L. (W. L. R.).** Farragut, David Glasgow (*in part*)
**Rodis-Lewis, Geneviève (G. R.-L.).** Cartesians; Occasionalism
**Roditi, Edouard Herbert (Ed. H. R.).** Art Forgery
**Rodnick, David (D. Ro.).** Assiniboin
**Rodwell, Edward (Ed. R.).** Mombasa
**Roe, Owen Michael (O. M. R.).** Barton, Sir Edmund; Chifley, Joseph Benedict; Cook, Sir Joseph; Curtin, John Joseph; Deakin, Alfred; Evatt, Herbert Vere; Fisher, Andrew; Flynn, John; Hobart; Hughes, William Morris; Lang, John Dunmore; Launceston; Menzies, Robert Gordon; New Guinea (*in part*); Page, Sir Earle Christmas Grafton; Price, Thomas
**Roebuck, Carl Angus (C. A. Rk.).** Archaeology (*in part*)
**Roebuck, Mary Campbell (M. C. R.).** Archaeology, Societies of
**Roedder, Edwin (Woods) (E. Rr.).** Andesite; Leucite Rocks
**Roemer, Elisabeth (Eh. Rr.).** Klagenfurt
**Roemer, Elizabeth (Eh. R.).** Comet; Pole Star
**Roessler, Edward Biffer (E. B. R.).** Service Club
**Rogers, Austin Flint (A. F. R.).** Fulgurite
**Rogers, Bruce A. (B. A. R.).** Zirconium
**Rogers, Donald Philip (D. P. R.).** Fungi (*in part*)
**Rogers, Francis M. (F. M. R.).** Portuguese Language
**Rogers, Jack D. (J. D. Rs.).** Ford, Henry; Mass Production; Production Management; Standardization
**Rogers, Marvin Carson (M. C. Ro.).** Photoengraving
**Rogers, Meyric Reynold (M. R. Rs.).** Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*)
**Rogers, Philip George (P. G. Rs.).** Germany (*in part*)
**Rogers, Rolland C. (R. C. Rs.).** Mountain View
**Rogers, Tyler Stewart (T. S. R.).** Glass Manufacture (*in part*)
**Roggendorf, Joseph (J. Rf.).** Shimazaki Tōson
**Rogick, Mary Dora (M. D. Ro.).** Bryozoa;

Entoprocta

**Rohfleisch, Kramer Jesse (K. J. R.).** La Mesa; National City

**Rohrmann, Charles Albert (C. A. R.).** Lactic Acid

**Rojnić, Matko (Mo. R.).** Library (*in part*)

**Rolland, Jean (Je. R.).** Rocamadour

**Rollando, Yannik (Y. Ro.).** Locmariaquer

**Rolle, Andrew Frank (A. F. Ro.).** Catt, Carrie Chapman; Frémont, John Charles; Know-Nothing Party; Los Angeles

**Rollins, Reed C. (R. C. R.).** Cruciferae (*in part*); Fernald, Merritt Lyndon; Merrill, Elmer Drew; Sweet Pea; United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Rolph, C. H. (C. H. R.).** Informer; Lottery (*in part*); Police (*in part*)

**Rolph, Earl R. (E. R. R.).** Inheritance and Inheritance Tax (*in part*)

**Rolston, George Rendle (G. R. Ro.).** Haslemere

**Rolt, Lionel Thomas Caswall (L. T. C. R.).** Brunel; Telford, Thomas

**Romanes, J. (J. R.).** Bitumen

**Romer, Alfred S. (A. S. Rr.).** Crossopterygian; Dinosaur; Diplodocus; Gervais, (François Louis) Paul; Labyrinthodontia; Marsh, Othniel Charles; Osborn, Henry Fairfield; Ostracoderm; Paleontology (*in part*); Placoderm; Pterosaur; Stegosaurus; Therapsid; Triceratops; Williston, Samuel Wendell

**Rommen, Heinrich Albert (H. A. Ro.).** Suárez, Francisco

**Ronan, Colin Alistair (Cn. A. R.).** Bianchini, Francesco; Calendar (*in part*); Copernicus, Nicolaus; Eratosthenes of Alexandria; Hipparchus; Janssen, Pierre Jules César; Kepler, Johannes; Lamont, Johann von; Leap Year; Müller, Johann; Nostradamus; Ptolemaic System; Ptolemy; Rhäticus; Sundial

**Ronne, Captain Finn (F. Ro.).** Ellsworth, Lincoln

**Rooney, Gerard (G. Ro.).** Paul, Saint (of the Cross)

**Roosa, Robert Vincent (R. V. Ro.).** Money Market (*in part*)

**Roover, Raymond de (R. de R.).** Engrossing; Galiani, Ferdinando; Gresham, Sir Thomas (*in part*)

**Roper, Gordon Herbert (G. H. Ro.).** Connor, Ralph; Parker, Sir (Horatio) Gilbert

**Roppen, George Sverre (G. Rn.).** Bojer, Johan; Bull, Olaf Jacob Martin Luther; Collett, (Jacobine) Camilla

**Rorem, Clarence Rufus (C. R. Ro.).** Hospital (*in part*)

**Rosania, Luca (La. R.).** Banca D'Italia

**Rosci, Marco (M. Ri.).** Milan (*in part*)

**Roscoe, Edward Stanley (E. S. R.).** Wreck (*in part*)

**Rose, Arnold M. (A. M. Ro.).** Marginal Groups

**Rose, Arthur (A. Re.).** Distillation (*in part*)

**Rose, Arthur James (A. J. Ro.).** Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*)

**Rose, Cyril Leonard (C. L. Ro.).** Marine Insurance (*in part*)

**Rose, David John (D. J. Re.).** Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*)

**Rose, Herbert Jennings (H. J. R.).** Aegis; Aegisthus; Amazon (in mythology) (*in part*); Ate; Caduceus; Cockatrice; Dodona; Fate; Flamen; Games, Classical; Gladiators; Greek Religion; Libation; Lustration; Lycaon; Metempsychosis (*in part*); Muses; Mystery; Nemesis (*in part*); Olympus (*in part*); Oracle; Orgy; Pontifex; Roman Religion; Superstition; Thesmophoria; Venus; Zeus

**Rose, Horace Arthur (H. A. R.).** Sikhs

**Rose, Jeffrey Arthur (J. A. Re.).** Glass Pictures and Prints

**Rose, John Holland (J. H. Ro.).** Sieyès, Emmanuel-Joseph (*in part*); Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de

**Rose, John Kerr (J. K. R.).** Apple; Barley; Beer (*in part*); Bread (*in part*); Butter (*in part*); Canning, Commercial (*in part*); Cocoa (*in part*); Copra (*in part*); Dry Farming (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*); Small Holdings (*in part*); Sugar (*in part*); Wool (*in part*)

**Rose, (Jennie) Margaret (Ma. Ro.).** Bismarck

**Rose, Richard (R. Ro.).** Absentee Voting (*in part*)

**Rose, Sir Thomas Kirke (T. K. R.).** Amalgamation (*in part*); Gold (*in part*)

**Roseboom, Eugene Holloway, Sr. (E. H. Ro.).** Arthur, Chester Alan; Edmunds, George Franklin; Foraker, Joseph Benson; Hamlin, Hannibal; Hayes, Rutherford Birchard; Herrick, Myron Timothy; Wilson, Henry

**Rosenberg, Morton Mervin (M. M. Ro.).** Harrison, William Henry

**Rosenblatt, Samuel (S. Ro.).** Ibn Tibbon

**Rosenblueth, Arturo Stearns (A. S. R.).** Cannon, Walter Bradford

**Rosenblum, Lila (L. Ro.).** Child Labour

**Rosenblum, Robert (R. Rm.).** Cockerell, Charles Robert

**Rosendahl, Charles Emery (C. E. Ro.).** Airship (*in part*)

**Rosenfeld, Sybil (Marion) (S. M. R.).** Colman, George (the elder); Colman, George (the younger); Etherege, Sir George

**Rosenheim, Margaret Keeney (M. K. R.).** Adoption; Affiliation; Bastard; Children, Laws Concerning (*in part*); Legitimacy

**Rosenthal, Eric (Er. R.).** Millin, Sarah Gertrude

**Rosenthal, Franz (F. Rl.).** Jinni

**Rosenthal, Jane Powell (J. P. R.).** Primitive Art (*in part*)

**Rosenthal, Judah M. (J. M. Rl.).** Gaon; Jacob Ben Asher; Kaddish; Krochmal, Nachman; Rabbi; Sambation; Vestments, Ecclesiastical (*in part*)

**Rosenzweig, Saul (S. Rg.).** Personality

**Roseveare, Henry Godfrey (H. G. Ro.).** Anglesey, Arthur Annesley; Arlington, Henry Bennet; Bedloe, William; Catherine (of Braganza); Charles II (king of Great Britain); Clarendon, Edward Hyde; Cleveland, Barbara Villiers; Clifford of Chudleigh, Thomas Clifford; Coventry, Sir John; Coventry, Sir William; Craven, William Craven; Dangerfield, Thomas; Delamere, George Booth; Downing, Sir George; Essex, Arthur Capel; Gardiner, Samuel Rawson; La Cloche, James de; Lauderdale, John Maitland; Lecky, William Edward Hartpole; Montagu, Ralph Montagu; Portsmouth, Louise Renée de Kéroualle; Rochester, Lawrence Hyde; Rupert (1619–1682); Russell, Lord William; Sacheverell, William; Saint Albans, Henry Jermyn

**Roske, Ralph J. (R. J. Ro.).** Black, Jeremiah Sullivan; John, Andrew

**Rosman, Abraham (A. Rn.).** Kanem; Kanuri

**Ross, Arthur M. (A. M. R.).** Closed Shop (*in part*)

**Ross, Charles (Ch. Ro.).** Renfrew (county) (*in part*)

**Ross, Charles Derek (C. D. R.).** Berkeley (family); Bigod; Bohun; Chester, Earls of; Clare (family); Elmham, Thomas; Essex, Earls of; Ferrers; Gascoigne, Sir William; Grey of Wilton and Grey of Ruthyn; Henry V (king of England); Mortimer; Mowbray; Neville (family); Oldcastle, Sir John; Percy (*in part*); Percy, Sir Henry; Plantagenet; Richard II; Suffolk, William de la Pole; Talbot (family)

**Ross, Clarence Samuel (Cl. S. R.).** Clay and Clay Minerals

**Ross, Earle Dudley (E. D. Ro.).** Morrill, Justin Smith

**Ross, Sir Edward Denison (E. D. R.).** Manchu Language (*in part*)

**Ross, Edward Shearman (E. S. Ro.).** Embioptera

**Ross, Floyd Hiatt (F. H. R.).** Guru; Theosophy (*in part*)

**Ross, Herbert Holdsworth (H. H. R.).** Caddis Fly; Stone Fly

**Ross, Marion (Ma. R.).** Saginaw

**Ross, Marion Dean (M. D. R.).** Capital

**Ross, Martin (M. Rs.).** Belasco, David; Cibber, Colley; Cibber, Theophilus; Craven, Frank; Foote, Samuel; Habima Theatre; Kynaston, Edward; Oldfield, Anne; Shubert, Lee

**Ross, Marvin Chauncey (M. C. Rs.).** Fabergé, Peter Carl; Silver and Gold Work (*in part*)

**Ross, Stanley Robert (S. R. R.).** Calles, Plutarco Elías; Carlota; Guerrero, Vicente; Juárez, Benito (Pablo); Madero, Francisco Indalecio

**Ross, Sydney (S. R.).** Detergents and Wetting Agents

**Ross, William Duncan (W. D. R.).** Ross and Cromarty (*in part*)

**Rosser, Teresa Anne (T. A. R.).** Belisarius; Stephanus Byzantinus

**Rossetti, William Michael (W. M. R.).** Shelley, Percy Bysshe (*in part*); Vaga, Perino del

**Rossi, William Anthony (Wi. A. R.).** Shoes (*in part*)

**Rössler, Hellmuth Georg (He. G. R.).** Eugene (of Savoy)

**Rostworowski, Emanuel (Em. R.).** Augustus II; Augustus III; Poniatowski; Potocki; Pulaski, Kazimierz; Radziwill; Sapicha

**Roth, Cecil (C. R.).** Abrahams, Israel; Ginsburg, Christian David; Immanuel Ben Solomon; Jews (*in part*); Weizmann, Chaim

**Roth, Leonard (L. R.).** Betti, Enrico; Cayley, Arthur; Grassmann, Hermann Günther; Klein, (Christian) Felix; Picard, Charles Émile; Ricci, Curbastro Gregorio

**Rothman, Stephen (S. Ron.).** Cold Sore; Thrush

**Rothney, Gordon Oliver (G. O. R.).** Bond, Sir Robert; Bourassa, Henri; Cashin, Sir Michael Patrick; Morris, Edward Patrick Morris

**Rothschild, Miriam Louisa (M. L. Rd.).** Rothschild, Lionel Walter Rothschild

**Rothstein, N. K. A. (N. K. A. R.).** Textiles (*in part*)

**Rotthoff, Guido (Gu. R.).** Krefeld

**Roucek, Joseph S. (J. S. Ro.).** Bridgeport

**Roud, Brian James (B. J. R.).** Alberoni, Giulio; Asiento; Bourbon, Louis Henri de Bourbon Condé; Catalonia; Chamillart, Michel; Ensenada, Cenón de Somodevilla; Ferdinand VI (king of Spain); Fustel de Coulanges, Numa Denis; Gibraltar, Rock of (*in part*); Isabella (Elizabetta Farnese); Maine, Louis Auguste de Bourbon; Melcombe, George Bubb Dodington; Orry, Jean; Patiño, Jose Patiño; Peterborough, Charles Mordaunt

**Roulin, Eugène Marie Anatole (E. M. A. R.).** Dinant

**Round, John Horace (J. H. R.).** Baronet (*in part*); Bayeux Tapestry (*in part*); Earl Marshal; Fitzgerald (*in part*); Scutage or Escuage; Serjeanty

**Rounsefell, George Armytage (G. A. Rl.).** Herring; Salmon

**Rouquette, Jean-Maurice (J.-M. Ro.).** Arles

**Rourke, Francis Edward (F. E. Ro.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Rouse, Hubert Blair (H. B. Ro.).** Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson

**Rouse, Irving (I. Re.).** West Indies (*in part*)

**Routley, Erik Reginald (E. R. Ro.).** Chorale; Hymn; Metrical Psalms

**Rowallan, Thomas Godfrey Polson Corbett, 2nd Baron (Rn.).** Boy Scouts

**Rowe, Charles William (C. W. Re.).** Marlow

**Rowe, Harold B. (H. B. R.).** War Control of Food (*in part*)

**Rowell, George (Ge. R.).** Jerrold, Douglas William; Jones, Henry Arthur; Phillips, Stephen; Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing; Robertson, Thomas William

**Rowland, Benjamin, Jr. (B. R.).** Indian Art (*in part*); Mural Painting (*in part*); Wood Carving (*in part*)

**Rowlatt, Mary (M. Ro.).** Alexandria; Cairo (Egypt); Famagusta; Larnaca; Limassol

**Rowley, Harold Henry (H. H. Ro.).** Genesis

**Rowntree, Jean Wilhelma (J. W. Ro.).** Foreign Languages, Teaching of (*in part*)

**Rowton, Michael B. (M. B. Ro.).** Chronology (*in part*)

**Roxby, Percy Maude (P. M. R.).** Chin Hills (*in part*)

## Roy

**Roy, Andrew Donald (A. D. R.).** Cost of Living (*in part*)
**Roy, Della (Da. R.).** Amblygonite (*in part*); Andalusite (*in part*); Mullite (*in part*)
**Roy, Provat Kumar (P. K. R.).** Air Law (*in part*)
**Roy, Rustum (Ru. R.).** Amblygonite (*in part*); Andalusite (*in part*); Mullite (*in part*); Perovskite
**Royals, (Edwin) Earl (E. E. Rs.).** Natural Products, Total Synthesis of
**Royde-Smith, John Graham (J. G. R.-S.).** Anne (of Austria); Aulnoy, Marie Catherine Le Jumel de Berneville; Bachaumont; Beaufort, François de Vendôme; Bouillon; Bourbon; Bouthillier; Bussy, Roger de Rabutin; Callières, François de; Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan-Mont-Bazon; Cinq-Mars, Henri Coiffier de Ruzé; Conde, Princes de; Conti, Princes de; Fronde; Godoy, Manuel de; La Tour D'Auvergne; Lenclos, Ninon de; Longueville, Anne Genevieve de Bourbon-Conde; Molé, Mathieu; Montpensier, Anne Marie Louise D'Orléans; Motteville, Françoise Bertaut; Orléans, Gaston de France; Retz, Jean François Paul de Gondi; Rohan
**Roys, Carl S. (C. S. Rs.).** Electromagnetic Waves (*in part*); Radio Receiver
**Roys, Henry E. (H. E. R.).** Phonograph (*in part*)
**Rozeboom, Lloyd Eugene (L. E. R.).** Scabies
**Ruane, Darby Terence (D. T. R.).** Christian Brothers of Ireland
**Rubey, Harry (H. Ry.).** Irrigation
**Rubin, Abe (A. Ru.).** Podiatry
**Rubin, Louis Decimus, Jr. (L. D. R.).** Wolfe, Thomas Clayton
**Rubin, Milton H. (M. H. Ru.).** Silk (*in part*)
**Rubin, Morton J. (M. J. Ru.).** Antarctica (*in part*)
**Rubinstein, Nicolai (N. R.).** Aistulf; Alberti; Aldobrandeschi; Aquileia; Boncompagno; Canossa; Conradin; Crescentii; Desiderius; Enzio; Flavio Biondo; Frederick II (Roman emperor); Godfrey (of Viterbo); Gonfalonier; Guelphs and Ghibellines; Guicciardini, Francesco; Guidi; Henry (German kings) (*in part*); Italy (*in part*); Liudprand; Lombard League; Lucca (*in part*); Malaspina; Manfred; Matilda; Mussato, Albertino; Paulus Diaconus; Pelavicino, Oberto; Pietro Della Vigna; Ravenna, Exarchate of; Rienzo, Cola di; Sicily (*in part*); Vivaldi, Ugolino and Sorleone
**Rubright, James Clare (J. C. Ru.).** Bent, James Theodore
**Rudd, Geoffrey Leonard (G. L. R.).** Vegetarianism
**Rudler, Frederick William (F. W. R.).** Cat's-Eye
**Rudmose-Brown, R. N. (R. N. R.-B.).** Wrangel Island
**Rudnick, Dorothea (D. Rk.).** Egg (*in part*); Reproduction (*in part*)
**Rudolph, Frederick (F. Rh.).** Hopkins, Mark
**Rudolph, Richard C. (R. C. Ru.).** Primitive Art (*in part*)
**Rüedi, Suzanne (S. Ri.).** Bern (*in part*); Grindelwald
**Ruehe, Harrison August (H. A. Re.).** Butter (*in part*)
**Ruff, William Willis (W. W. R.).** Runnymede; Surrey (*in part*)
**Ruge, Raymond A. (R. A. R.).** Ice Boating
**Rüger, Hans Peter (H. P. Rü.).** Bertholet, Alfred
**Ruggles, Eleanor (Mrs. Robert S. O'Leary) (E. R.).** Booth, Edwin Thomas
**Ruhmer, Eberhard (Ed. Rr.).** Dürer, Albrecht; Holbein, Hans (The Younger)
**Rulfs, Charles Leslie (C. L. R.).** Rhenium
**Rumney, Jay (J. Ry.).** Hobhouse, Leonard Trelawney
**Rumpel, Hubert Edmund (H. E. Ru.).** Gentz, Friedrich
**Runyon, A. Milton (A. M. Ru.).** Doubleday, Frank Nelson
**Ruoff, Gunter Erwin (G. E. R.).** Hirsau (*in part*)
**Rupp, Rev. Ernest Gordon (E. G. Ru.).** Bilney, Thomas; Erasmus, Desiderius; Karlstadt, Andreas Rudolf Bodenstein von; Luther, Martin; Müntzer, Thomas; Oecolampadius, John; Reformation
**Ruppe, Reynold J. (R. J. R.).** North America (*in part*)
**Rush, Rev. Alfred C. (A. C. Ru.).** Redemptorists
**Rush, John DeWitt (J. D. Rh.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)
**Rushbrooke, George Stanley (G. S. R.).** Statistical Mechanics
**Rusk, Howard A. (H. A. Rk.).** Hydropathy; Rehabilitation, Medical and Vocational (*in part*)
**Russell, Charles C. (C. C. Rl.).** Coke, Coking and High-Temperature Carbonization (*in part*)
**Russell, Rev. David Syme (D. S. R.).** Apocalyptic Literature
**Russell, Frederick Stratten (F. S. Rl.).** Dohrn, Anton
**Russell, Sir (Edward) John (E. J. R.).** Agricultural Education and Research (*in part*); Agriculture (*in part*); Bakewell, Robert; Pusa; Soil (*in part*); Tull, Jethro; Young, Arthur
**Russell, Leonard James (L. J. R.).** Hypothesis; Theory
**Russell, Norman H., Jr. (N. H. R.).** Violet
**Russell, Paul Farr (P. F. R.).** Laveran, (Charles Louis) Alphonse; Manson, Sir Patrick
**Russell, Peter Edward (P. E. R.).** Alfonso (kings of Aragon); Alfonso (kings of Asturias, León and Castile); Aragon; Asturias; Behetria; Castile; Celestina, La; Cid, The; Cortes; Extremadura; Ferdinand I (king of Aragon); Ferdinand (kings of Castile and León); Fuero; Galicia; Garcia; Gelmírez, Diego; Henry (kings of Castile); Hermandad; John (kings of Aragon); John (kings of Castile); León, Kingdom of; Lopes, Ferñao; Mendoza, Pedro González de; Navarre, Kingdom of; Pedro (king of Castile); Pelayo; Peter (kings of Aragon); Raimundo; Ramiro; Sancho (kings of Castile); Sancho (kings of Navarre); Spain (*in part*)
**Russell, Ralph (R. Ru.).** Urdu Literature
**Russell, Raymond Anthony (R. A. Ru.).** Cembalo; Clavichord
**Russell, Ruth Beatrice (R. B. Ru.).** Dumbarton Oaks Conference
**Russell-Clarke, Alan Daubeny (A. D. R.-C.).** Copyright (*in part*)
**Rustom, Colleen Ann. (C. A. Ru.)** Burma (*in part*)
**Rutland, Harold (H. Ru.).** Carte, Richard D'Oyly; Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen; Cramer, Johann Baptist; German, Sir Edward; Goss, Sir John; Grove, Sir George; Hadow, Sir (William) Henry; Hallé, Sir Charles; Harty, Sir (Herbert) Hamilton; Hatton, John Liptrot; Henschel, Sir (Isidor) George; Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell; Matthay, Tobias; Novello; Ouseley, Sir Frederick Arthur Gore; Parratt, Sir Walter; Parry, Sir (Charles) Hubert Hastings; Rosa, Carl August Nicholas
**Rutledge, Charles Harold (C. H. Ru.).** Dacron; Orlon
**Rutty, Sidney James (S. J. Ru.).** Saint Marylebone
**Ruwet, Colonel Vincent Louis (V. L. R.).** Biological Warfare
**Ryalls, Alan (Al. R.).** Camping (*in part*)
**Ryan, Alfred Patrick (A. P. Ry.).** Carson, Edward Henry Carson
**Ryan, Anthony Nicholas (A. N. R.).** Shipping, History of
**Ryan, Rev. Edmund Granville (E. G. Rn.).** Abbon, Saint; Fulbert, Saint; Julius (*in part*)
**Ryan, Rev. Edward A. (E. A. R.).** Adrian; Alexander (popes) (*in part*); Asceticism; Béguines; Celibacy; Clement (*in part*); Constance, Council of; Decretals, False; Felix (popes) (*in part*); Gregory (*in part*); Inquisition; Jansenism; Jesus, Society of (*in part*); John (popes) (*in part*); La Trappe Notre Dame de; Lawrence, Saint; Lawrence, Brother; Liber Diurnus Romanorum Pontificum; Leo (13 Popes) (*in part*); Loyola, Saint Ignatius of; Marcellus (2 Popes) (*in part*); Martyr (*in part*); Mary of the Incarnation; Mercy, Sisters of; Molinism; Papacy (*in part*); Quietism; Rancé, Armand Jean Le Bouthillier de (*in part*); Trinitarians; Urban (*in part*); Ursulines; Vatican Councils (*in part*); Visitation Order; Xavier, Saint Francis
**Ryan, Frank J. (F. J. Rn.).** Hammer Throwing (*in part*)
**Ryan, Rev. Herbert Joseph (H. J. Ry.).** Modernism, Roman Catholic; Rosary
**Ryan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J(ohn) Joseph (J. J. Rn.).** Alexander (popes) (*in part*); Anastasius (*in part*); Brnno, Saint (925–965); Damian, Saint Peter; Eugenius (4 popes) (*in part*); Gelasius (*in part*); Lucius (*in part*); Paschal (*in part*); Urban (*in part*)
**Ryan, Rev. John James (J. J. Ry.).** Brian; Clement (*in part*); Conn; Connaught; Ireland (*in part*); Leinster; Munster; Ossory
**Ryan, M. J. (M. J. R.).** Brehon Laws (*in part*)
**Ryan, Dom Vincent (V. R.).** Liturgy (*in part*)
**Ryan, W. J. L. (W. J. L. R.).** Ireland, Republic of (*in part*)
**Rybak, Stanley W. (S. W. R.).** Eye, Human (*in part*)
**Ryff, J. F. (J. F. Rf.).** Horse (*in part*)
**Rylaarsdam, J(ohn) Coert (J. C. Ry.).** Abel; Bathsheba; David; Exodus; Mercy Seat; Nazirite; Proverbs
**Ryle, Gilbert (G. R.).** Category; Metaphysics; Ontology
**Rystad, Nils Göran (N. G. R.).** Charles X (king of Sweden); Dahlbergh, Erik Jönsson; De La Gardie, Magnus Gabriel; Gyllenstierna, Johan; Oxenstierna, Bengt Gabrielsson
**Sabatier, Pierre Maurice (P. M. Sa.).** Riom
**Sabin, Albert Bruce (A. B. Sn.).** Theiler, Max
**Sachar, Abram Leon (A. L. Sa.).** Hadassah
**Sachs, John Harrison (J. H. Ss.).** Anthraquinone; Azo Compound (*in part*); Carbazole; Fluorescein; Indigo; Phthalic Anhydride and Phthalic Acids (*in part*)
**Sacks, Martin (Mn. S.).** Gastrotricha; Kinorhyncha (*in part*)
**Sackville-West, The Hon. Victoria Mary (V. M. S.-W.).** Behn, Aphra (*in part*)
**Sacriste, Eduardo (Ed. S.).** Architectural Education (*in part*)
**Sadie, Stanley John (S. J. Sa.).** Babell, William; Boccherini, Luigi; Bononcini, Giovanni; Geminiani, Francesco; Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
**Sadler, Arthur Lindsay (A. L. Sr.).** Interior Decoration, History of (*in part*)
**Saffold, Ray Philips, Jr. (R. P. Sa.).** Silver City (N.M.)
**Sagaster, Klaus (K. Sa.).** Batu Khan
**Sage, Leland Livingston (L. L. S.).** Alger, Russell Alexander; Allison, William Boyd; Cummins, Albert Baird; Nonpartisan League
**Sageser, A. Bower (A. B. Sr.).** Kansas; Manhattan (Kan.); Topeka
**Saggs, Henry William Frederick (H. W. F. S.).** Ashurbanipal; Esarhaddon; Sardanapalus; Sargon
**Sahu, Nabin Kumar (N. K. S.).** Balasore (*in part*); Baudh-Khondmals (*in part*); Berhampur (*in part*); Bhubaneswar (*in part*); Bolangir (*in part*); Cuttack (*in part*); Ganjam; Kalahandi (*in part*); Keonjhar (*in part*); Koraput (*in part*); Mayurbhanj (*in part*); Orissa (*in part*); Puri (*in part*); Sambalpur (*in part*)
**Sailer, Reece Ivan (R. I. Sr.).** Bug (insect); Harlequin Bug; Hemiptera (*in part*)
**St. Clair, Hillary Walter (H. W. S. C.).** Scrap Metal
**St. John, Harry Mark (H. M. S. J.).** Founding

**Saint-Remy, Henry de Surirey de (H. de S.-R.).** Argenteuil; Aubervilliers; Colombes; Courbevoie; Ivry-Sur-Seine; Neuilly-Sur-Seine; Paris (*in part*); Saint-Maur-des-Fossés; Saint-Ouen

**Saintsbury, George Edward Bateman (G. Sa.).** French Literature (*in part*); Rabelais, François (*in part*); Thiers, Louis Adolphe (*in part*)

**Sainz Bujanda, Luis (L. Sa. B.).** Palma

**Saklatvala, Beram Shapurji (B. Sh. S.).** Tata

**Saksena, S. Krishna (S. K. S.).** Jainism

**Sale, William Merritt (W. M. Se.).** Aphrodite; Apollo; Ariadne; Artemis; Athena; Baal

**Salem, Elie A. (E. A. Sm.).** Eisenhower Doctrine

**Salinger, Margaretta Matilda (M. M. S.).** Castagno, Andrea del

**Salisbury, Sir Edward James (E. J. S.).** Australia, Commonwealth of (*in part*); Kew Gardens (*in part*); Linnaeus, Carolus; New Zealand (*in part*); Royal Society (*in part*)

**Salisbury, Neil Elliot (N. E. S.).** North America (*in part*)

**Salmon, Edward (E. S.).** Malay Archipelago (*in part*); Sumatra (*in part*)

**Salmon, John Hearsey McMillan (J. H. McM. S.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Salo, Kaarlo (Ko. S.).** Canth, Minna

**Salomon, Pierre (P. Sa.).** Sandeau, Leonard Silvain Julien

**Saloutos, Theodore (T. Ss.).** Farmer-Labour Party; Wallace, Henry Agard

**Salter, Elizabeth (Eh. S.).** Courtly Love

**Salter, Lionel (L. Sa.).** Albéniz, Isaac (Manuel Francisco); Arriaga (y Balzola), Juan Crisóstomo (Jacobo Antonio); Falla, Manuel de; Granados, Enrique; Pedrell, Felipe

**Saltonstall, Leverett (L. Sl.).** Massachusetts (*in part*)

**Salvadori, Max W. (M. W. S.).** Mussolini, Benito (*in part*)

**Salvini, Joseph (Jo. Sa.).** Poitiers

**Salzman, Louis Francis (L. F. S.).** Herstmonceux; Midhurst; Petworth; Sussex (*in part*)

**Salzmann, Jacob Amos (J. A. Sn.).** Orthodontics

**Sambaquy, Lydia de Queiroz (L. de Q. S.).** Library (*in part*)

**Sams, Henry W. (H. W. Ss.).** Summer School (*in part*)

**Samter, Max (M. Sa.).** Asthma

**Samuel, V. C. (V. C. S.).** Agnoetae; Monophysites (*in part*)

**Samuel Adenle I (S. Ad.).** Oshogbo (*in part*)

**Samuels, Harry (H. Ss.).** Labour Law (*in part*)

**Sanborn, Colin Campbell (C. C. S.).** Mule (*in part*)

**Sanchez, Sebastian Jimenez (S. J. Sz.)** Guanches

**Sandage, Allan R. (A. R. Sa.).** Quasi-Stellar Radio Sources

**Sandbach, Francis Henry (F. H. Sh.).** Anniceris; Antiochus (philosopher); Antisthenes; Aristippus; Cynics; Cyrenaics; Demetrius (philosopher); Diogenes; Metrocles

**Sandburg, Lilian Paula (Mrs. Carl Sandburg) (L. P. Sg.).** Goat (*in part*)

**Sandeman, Lieutenant Brady (B. Sn.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Sanders, Irwin Taylor (I. T. S.).** New Bedford

**Sanderud, Johannes (J. Sd.).** Drammen

**Sandford, Sir Folliott Herbert (F. H. Sa.).** Oxford University (*in part*)

**Sandiford, Ken (K. Sd.).** Food Processing Industry (*in part*)

**Sandmann, Fritz (F. Sa.).** Bad Homburg

**Sandmel, Samuel (S. Sl.).** Gentile; Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid-

**Sandoe, James Sayre (J. S. Sa.).** Rinehart, Mary Roberts

**Sandstedt, Rudolph M. (R. M. Sa.).** Tapioca

**Sanford, Vera (V. Sd.).** Mathematical Symbols; Nicomedes (*in part*); Oughtred, William (*in part*); Porisms

**Sanger, Charles Percy (C. P. Sa.).** Russell, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3rd Earl (*in part*)

**Sanger, Ralph G. (R. G. Sr.).** Ellipse (*in part*); Symmetric Functions

**Sanger, Sophy (S. S.).** Labour Law (*in part*)

**Sanger, Vance LaVerne (V. L. S.).** Pig (*in part*)

**Sanz, Manuel Abad (M. A. S.).** Jaca

**Sanz, Mariano Grau (M. G. Sa.).** Segovia

**Sapir, Edward (E. Sa.).** American Aboriginal Languages (*in part*); Central and North American Languages (*in part*)

**Saplin, Stanley (Sy. S.).** Discus Throwing (*in part*); Marathon Race (*in part*); Pole Vaulting (*in part*); Running (*in part*); Shot-Put (*in part*)

**Saraiva, Antonio José (A. J. Sa.).** Herculano de Carvalho Araújo, Alexandre

**Sargeant, Edgar H. (Er. H. S.).** Broadway; Worcestershire

**Sargent, John Garibaldi (J. G. S.).** Attorney General (*in part*)

**Sarkar, Lotika (La. S.).** Divorce (*in part*); Marriage, Law of (*in part*)

**Sarma, Dittakavi Subrahmanya (D. S. Sa.).** Bhagavad Gita; Brahmo Samaj; Keshub Chunder Sen; Roy, Ram Mohun

**Sarraz-Bournet, Ferdinand (F. S.-Bo.).** Boulogne (*in part*)

**Sartorio, Angiola (An. S.).** Eurhythmics

**Sasek, Lawrence Anton (L. A. Sk.).** Gascoigne, George

**Sasse, Hermann Otto Erich (H. O. E. S.).** Marburg, Colloquy of

**Satina, Sophie (S. Sa.).** Blakeslee, Albert Francis

**Sauer, Wolfgang (W. Sa.).** Fried, Alfred Hermann

**Saunders, E. Dale (E. D. S.).** Japanese Mythology; Lotus (*in part*); Mandala; Shōgi

**Saunders, George M. (G. M. Sa.).** Shrine, The

**Saunders, Captain Harold Eugene (H. E. Ss.).** Naval Architecture; Taylor, David Watson

**Saunders, Robert Mallough (Ro. M. S.).** Motor, Electric

**Saurat, Denis (D. S.).** Drama (*in part*); French Literature (*in part*)

**Sautter, Erwin Anton (E. A. Sa.).** Mürren

**Sauvageot, Aurelien (A. Sau.).** Ural-Altaic Languages (*in part*)

**Savage, George (G. Se.).** Pottery and Porcelain (*in part*)

**Savage, John Percival (Jo. P. S.).** Trent, Jesse Boot

**Saville, James Patrick (J. P. Sa.).** Bessemer, Sir Henry

**Savory, Hubert Newman (H. N. S.).** Wales (*in part*)

**Savours, Ann Margaret (A. M. Ss.).** Franklin, Sir John; McClintock, Sir Francis Leopold; McClure, Sir Robert John Le Mesurier; Parry, Sir William Edward; Ross, Sir James Clark

**Sawyer, Hugh David (H. D. S.).** Lead (*in part*); Manganese (*in part*)

**Saxon, Arthur Hartley (A. H. Sa.).** Claque

**Saxton, William Arthur (W. A. Sa.).** Brixham

**Saxton, W. T. (W. T. Sa.).** Gymnosperms (*in part*)

**Sayce, Rev. Archibald Henry (A. H. S.).** Sennacherib; Shalmaneser

**Sayce, Richard Anthony (R. A. Sa.).** Malherbe, François de; Montaigne, Michel (Eyquem) de; Racan, Honorat de Bueil; Saint-Amant, Marc Antoine de Gerard; Sarasin, Jean Francois

**Saydon, Rev. Peter Paul (P. P. Sa.).** Baruch, Book of; Maccabees, Books of

**Sayer, Frank Dale (F. D. Sa.).** Norwich

**Sayre, Albert Nelson (A. N. S.).** Ground Water

**Sayre, Daniel Clemens (D. Se.).** Gliding (*in part*)

**Scalapino, Robert Anthony (R. A. S.).** Japan (*in part*)

**Scanlan, John Thomas (J. T. Sn.).** Lanolin

**Scarfe, Francis (F. Sc.).** Romanticism

**Scarpari, Giamhattista (Gi. S.).** Adria

**Schacht, Joseph (J. Sc.).** Hadith

**Schachter, Oscar (Or. S.).** Barbosa, Ruy; Rau, Sir (Benegal) Narsing

**Schade, Henry Adrian (H. A. Se.).** Marine Engineering (*in part*)

**Schade, James W. (J. W. Sc.).** Tire (*in part*)

**Schadelbauer, Karl Jakob Theodor (K. J. T. S.).** Innsbruck

**Schaefer, Vincent Joseph (V. J. S.).** Snow

**Schaeffer, George W. (G. W. Sr.).** Aqua Regia

**Schafer, Thomas Anton (T. A. Sr.).** Edwards, Jonathan

**Schaffner, Robert M. (R. M. Sr.).** Food Processing Industry (*in part*)

**Schalie, Henry van der (H. v. d. S.).** Bivalve (*in part*)

**Schaper, Robert (R. Sc.).** Helmstedt

**Schapera, Isaac (I. S.).** Africa (*in part*)

**Schapiro, J. Salwyn (J. S. So.).** Anticlericalism (*in part*)

**Schapiro, Leonard Bertram (L. B. Sc.).** Bukharin, Nikolai Ivanovich; Dzerzhinski, Feliks Edmundovich; Frunze, Mikhail Vasilievich; Kalinin, Mikhail Ivanovich; Kamenev, Lev Borisovich; Ordzhonikidze, Grigori Konstantinovich; Radek, Karl; Rykov, Aleksei Ivanovich

**Schattenhofer, Michael (Mi. S.).** Munich

**Schattmann, Stephan E. (S. E. S.).** Germany (*in part*)

**Schattschneider, Elmer Eric (E. E. Sr.).** Connecticut; Hartford; Meriden; Middletown (Conn.)

**Schauinger, Joseph Herman (J. H. S.).** Flaget, Benedict Joseph

**Schawlow, Arthur L. (A. L. Sc.).** Townes, Charles Hard (*in part*)

**Schawlow, Aurelia Keith Townes (Mrs. Arthur L. Schawlow) (A. K. T. S.).** Townes, Charles Hard (*in part*)

**Scheidl, Leopold G. (L. G. S.).** Styria

**Schein, Edgar Henry (E. H. Sn.).** Brainwashing

**Schelkunoff, Sergei A. (S. A. S.).** Electromagnetic Waves (*in part*)

**Schenk, Hans Georg (H. G. Sc.).** Burschenschaft; Carlsbad Decrees

**Schepers, Gerrit Willem Hendrik (G. W. H. S.).** Pneumoconiosis

**Scherff, William Anders (W. A. Sc.).** Rope (*in part*).

**Schery, Robert Walter (R. W. S.).** Cane; Cinnamon; Clove; Cork; Kapok; Manna; Ramie; Sunn

**Schieffer, Theodor (T. Sch.).** Arnulf; Berengar; Charles III (the Fat); Hatto I; Lothair I; Lothair (King of Lotharinga); Louis II (Frankish emperor); Louis III (the Blind); Louis (the German); Louis (the Younger); Louis (the Child)

**Schiff, Leonard Isaac (L. I. S.).** Hofstadter, Robert

**Schiff, Leonard Maro (L. M. Sc.).** Malabar Christians

**Schiffer, Donald (D. Sr.).** Baseball (*in part*); Johnson, Walter Perry; Jumping (*in part*); Mathewson, Christy; Olympic Games (*in part*); Zaharias, Babe Didrikson

**Schilling, O. F. G. (O. F. G. S.).** Elliptic Functions (*in part*); Vector Spaces

**Schilpp, Paul A(rthur) (P. A. Sc.).** Peirce, Charles (Santiago) Sanders

**Schimmel, Annemarie Brigitte (A. B. Sc.).** Prayer Beads; Prayer Wheel

**Schirk, Gilbert Vincent (G. V. Sk.).** Bighorn River; Clark Fork; Klamath River; Okanogan; Owyhee; Powder River; Snake River; Tongue River; Yellowstone River

**Schlaegel, Theodore Frank, Jr. (T. F. S.).** Optometry (*in part*)

**Schlebecker, John Thomas (J. T. Sc.).** Ames

**Schlechten, Albert Wilbur (A. W. S.).** Arsenic (*in part*); Blast Furnace (*in part*); Cementation; Copper (*in part*); Magnesium (*in part*); Mining Engineering

**Schlenker, Hans Gustav (H. G. Sr.).** Karlsruhe

**Schlesinger, Hermann I(rving) (H. I. Sr.).** Stieglitz, Julius

**Schmalensee, Kurt v. (K. v. S.).** Norrköping

## Schmeckebier

(*in part*)
**Schmeckebier, Laurence E. (L. E. S.).** Benton, Thomas Hart (artist); Curry, John Steuart; Mural Painting (*in part*)
**Schmemann, Alexander (Al. S.).** Bulgakov, Sergei Nikolaevich; Icon; Khomyakov, Aleksei Stepanovich; Lucaris, Cyril; Mogila, Peter; Orthodox Church in America
**Schmid, Wolfgang (W. Sd.).** Epicurus (*in part*)
**Schmidt, Carl Frederic (C. F. St.).** Brain (*in part*)
**Schmidt, Hans Otto (H. O. S.).** Brunswick (city)
**Schmidt, Hermann F. L. (H. F. L. S.).** Fulda
**Schmidt, Karl Patterson (K. P. S.).** Amphisbaena (*in part*); Asp; Basilisk (*in part*); Caecilia (*in part*); Carnivora (*in part*); Chile (*in part*); China (*in part*); Cope, Edward Drinker; Dolphin (*in part*); Gavial; Gosse, Philip Henry; Lacépède, Bernard Germain Étienne Delaville; Oken, Lorenz (*in part*); Porpoise (*in part*); Python (*in part*); Quail (*in part*); Sea Serpent (*in part*); Symbiosis (*in part*); Taxidermy (*in part*); Taxonomy (*in part*); Tetrapoda; Toucan; Touraco; Tree Frog (*in part*); United States (of America) (*in part*); Zoological Collecting (*in part*); Zoological Societies
**Schmierer, Colouel Elmer (E. Sr.).** Company, Military (*in part*); Division, Military; Regiment
**Schmitt, Bernadotte Everly (B. E. S.).** Ambassador; Entente Cordiale; Hindenburg, Paul Von; Locarno, Pact of; Versailles, Treaty of
**Schmitt, Fritz (F. St.).** Kaufbeuren
**Schmitt, Hans Otto (H. O. Sc.).** Demand; Diminishing Returns; Export-Import Bank of Washington; Increasing Returns; Profit; Rent; Wealth and Income
**Schmitt, Helmut (Ht. S.).** Essen
**Schmitt, Karl Michael (K. M. S.).** Báez, Buenaventura; Duarte, Juan Pablo; Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar; Oñate, Juan de; Trujillo Molina, Rafael Leonidas
**Schmitt, Martin (M. Sc.).** Eugene
**Schmitt, Waldo L. (W. L. St.).** Barnacle (*in part*); Branchiopoda (*in part*); Copepoda (*in part*); Crab; Crustacea (*in part*); Hermit Crab; Lobster; Malacostraca (*in part*)
**Schmitthoff, Clive Macmillan (C. M. S.).** Business Law (*in part*)
**Schmitt-Kraemer, Joseph Adolf (J. A. S.-K.).** Bingen
**Schnath, Georg (Ge. S.).** Brunswick (duchy); Hanover (former state)
**Schneider, David M. (D. M. Sr.).** Matriliny
**Schneider, Norris Franz (N. F. S.).** Zanesville
**Schneider, Ronald Milton (R. M. Sc.).** Arbenz Guzmán; Jacobo; Sacasa, Juan Bautista; Sandino, César Augusto; Zelaya, José Santos
**Schneirla, T. C. (T. C. S.).** Animal Education; Psychology, Comparative
**Schnellmann, Gustav Anthony (G. A. Sc.).** Royalty (*in part*)
**Schoeck, Helmut (H. S.).** Ratzenhofer, Gustav (*in part*)
**Schoenbaum, Samuel (S. Sc.).** Marston, John
**Schoenberger, Guido L. (G. L. S.).** Jewish Art
**Schofield, John Noel (J. N. Sc.).** Satan
**Scholderer, Julius Victory (J. V. Sc.).** Incunabula
**Scholes, Percy Alfred (P. A. S.).** Scriabin, Alexander Nicholaevich
**Schonell, Sir Fred Joyce (F. J. Sl.).** Queensland (*in part*)
**Schöningh, Wolfgang (Wo. S.).** Emden
**Schoth, Harry August (H. A. Sch.).** Vetch
**Schott, Paul Gerhard (G. Sc.).** Atlantic Ocean (*in part*)
**Schrader, Franz (F. Sr.).** Wilson, Edmund Beecher
**Schrag, Clarence C. (C. C. Sc.).** Crime (*in part*); Prison
**Schramm, Percy Ernst (P. E. Sm.).** Crown and Regalia
**Schreinert, Kurt (K. Sc.).** Follen, Adolf Ludwig; Groth, Klaus; Gunther, Johann Christian; Hauff, Wilhelm; Hippel, Theodor Gottlieb von; Immermann, Karl Leberecht; Jacobi, Johann Georg; La Roche, Sophie von
**Schrenk, Helmuth H. (H. H. Sk.).** Chemistry (*in part*)
**Schroeder, Carlton Raymond (C. R. Sr.).** Death Valley
**Schroth, Thomas Nolan (T. N. S.).** Johnson, Lyndon Baines
**Schubert, Bernice Giduz (B. G. S.).** Dioscoreaceae
**Schubert, Jack (J. St.).** Ion Exchange
**Schueler, Julian L. (J. L. Sr.).** Wire
**Schuhardt, Vernon T. (V. T. S.).** Relapsing Fever
**Schulé, Alain (Al. Sc.).** Puteaux
**Schulman, Sidney (S. Sn.).** Paralysis
**Schultes, Richard Evans (R. E. S.).** Orchid (*in part*); Osier; Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
**Schultz, Harold S. (H. S. S.).** Hale, John Parker; King, William Rufus de Vane; Nullification; Trescot, William Henry
**Schultz, Sigurd (S. Sz.).** Abildgaard, Nikolaj
Abraham
**Schultz, William Rudolph (W. R. Sz.).** Lu Hsun
**Schultze, Norman Clemens (N. C. S.).** Amyl Acetate (*in part*); Butyl Acetates (*in part*); Glycols (*in part*)
**Schulz, Gerhard (G. Sz.).** Hilferding, Rudolf
**Schumaier, C. P. (C. P. Sr.).** Grain Production and Trade (*in part*)
**Schumm, Lorenz George (L. G. Sc.).** La Porte
**Schürer, Emil (E. Sc.).** Philo (*in part*)
**Schurman, Donald MacKenzie (D. M. Sc.).** Alma, Battle of the; Balaklava; Blenheim, Battle of; Dettingen, Battle of; Dunes, Battle of the; Inkermann, Battle of; Malplaquet, Battle of; Mutiny; Plassey, Battle of
**Schutz, John Adolph (J. A. Sz.).** Alhambra; Arcadia (Calif.); La Puente; Monrovia (Calif.); Montebello; Monterey Park; Redondo Beach; San Gabriel; Whittier
**Schützer-Weissmann, John (Jo. S.-W.).** Janacek, Leos
**Schwartz, Albert (A. Sc.).** Boa
**Schwartz, Bernard (B. Sz.).** Commission (*in part*); Regulatory Agencies
**Schwartz, Louis B. (L. B. S.).** Adultery; Bigamy; Bribery (*in part*); Extortion; Monopoly (*in part*); Perjury; Sexual Behaviour (*in part*)
**Schwarz, Oscar Daniel (O. D. S.).** Florence (*in part*)
**Schwarz, Werner (We. S.).** Bible, Translations of (*in part*)
**Schwebel, Stephen Myron (S. M. S.).** Lie, Trygve Halvdan
**Schweigert, Bernard Sylvester (B. S. S.).** Cod-Liver Oil
**Schweinfurth, Ulrich (U. Sc.).** Himalayas (*in part*)
**Schwelb, Egon (E. Sb.).** Genocide
**Schwemmer, Wilhelm (Wi. S.).** Nürnberg (*in part*)
**Scobie, James Ralston (Js. R. S.).** Argentina (*in part*); Avellaneda; Bahía Blanca; Bolivia (*in part*); Buenos Aires (province); Buenos Aires (city); Comodoro Rivadavia; Jujuy; La Pampa; La Plata; La Rioja; Lomas de Zamora; Mar del Plata; Mendoza (city); Misiones (province); Paraná (city); Patagonia (*in part*); Plata, Río de la; Quilmes; Santa Fe (city); Santiago del Estero (city); Tucumán (city); Vicente López
**Scorer, Richard Segar (R. S. Sc.).** Mountain Meteorology
**Scorgie, Norman Anderson (N. A. S.).** Clackmannan
**Scott, Alexander Mackie (A. M. S.).** Barrie, Sir James Matthew; Lockhart, John Gibson; Macdiarmid, Hugo; Mackenzie, Henry; Nairne, Carolina; Tweedsmuir, John Buchan
**Scott, Austin Wakeman, Jr. (A. W. St.).** Arson; Bail (*in part*); Forgery; Recognizance
**Scott, Rev. Charles Anderson (C. A. Sc.).** Ulfilas (*in part*)
**Scott, David Winfield (D. W. S.).** Covarrubias, Miguel
**Scott, Ernest James (E. J. St.).** Water Polo (*in part*)
**Scott, Francis Reginald (F. R. S.).** Constitutional Act, Canadian
**Scott, Franklin D. (F. D. S.).** Vilnius
**Scott, George A. H. (G. A. H. S.).** Humane Societies (*in part*)
**Scott, Howard (Hd. S.).** Hardness Testing
**Scott, Hugh Arthur (H. A. Sc.).** Tchaikovsky, Petr Ilich
**Scott, John Paul (J. P. Sc.).** Behaviour; Dog
**Scott, Joseph Frederick (J. F. St.).** Napier, John; Wallis, John
**Scott, Nora Elizabeth (N. E. Sc.).** Dress (*in part*)
**Scott, Peter (P. St.).** Tasmania (*in part*)
**Scott, Richenda Clara (R. C. S.).** Anglesey
**Scott, Robert Balgarnie Young (R. B. Y. S.).** Isaiah, Book of
**Scott, Robert Charles Lewis (R. C. L. S.).** North Adams; Stockbridge
**Scott, Robert Thomas Hunter (R. T. H. S.).** Savings Banks (*in part*)
**Scott Blair, George William (G. W. S. Br.).** Rheology
**Scott Thomson, Gladys (G. S. T.).** Russell (family)
**Scranton, Robert Lorentz (R. L. Sn.).** Roman Architecture (*in part*)
**Scroggs, William Oscar (W. O. S.).** Walker, William
**Scudder, Horace Elisha (H. E. S.).** Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher (*in part*)
**Scullard, Howard Hayes (H. H. Sd.).** Actium; Alba Fucens; Alesia; Ardea; Atticus, Titus Pomponius; Baiae; Caelius; Cales; Camillus, Marcus Furius; Cannae; Capua (Santa Maria Capua Vetere); Carrhae, Battle of; Cassius; Cato, Marcus Porcius (234–149); Cato, Marcus Porcius (95–46); Cinna; Claudius; Coriolanus, Gaius Marcius; Cornelia; Corvus, Marcus Valerius; Cynoscephalae; Deiotarus; Drusus, Marcus Livius; Eunus; Fabius; Fabricius, Gaius; Flaminius; Titus Quinctius; Flaminius, Gaius; Gabii; Gabinius, Aulus; Hirtius, Aulus; Ilerda, Campaign of; Ilipa, Battle of; Italy (*in part*); Laelius; Lavinium; Lepidus (*in part*); Messalla, Corvinus, Marcus Valerius; Metauro; Metellus (*in part*); Munda, Battle of; Mus; Numantia; Paulus, Lucius Aemilius; Pharsalus, Battle of; Philippi; Piso; Pollentia; Praeneste; Punic Wars (*in part*); Pydna, Battle of; Roman History (*in part*); Sabini; Samnites; Scaurus, Marcus Aemilius; Scipio, Publius Cornelius; Scipio Aemilianus Africanus, Publius Cornelius; Scipio Africanus, Publius Cornelius; Senate; Sulpicius Rufus, Publius; Syria (*in part*); Thapsus, Battle of; Telamon
**Scully, Michael (M. Sy.).** Mergenthaler, Ottmar
**Seaborg, Glenn Theodore (G. T. Sg.).** Actinium; Americium; Berkelium; Californium; Curium; Einsteinium; Fermium; McMillan, Edwin Mattison (*in part*); Mendelevium; Neptunium; Plutonium; Protactinium; Transuranium Elements; Uranium (*in part*)
**Sealey, Danguole Adele (D. A. Se.).** Lithuanian Literature
**Seaman, William Allan Lewis (W. A. L. S.).** Glamorgan (*in part*); Llantwit Major (*in part*)
**Seares, Frederick Hanley (F. H. S.).** Photography, Celestial (*in part*)
**Searle, Ronald (Rd. S.).** Low, Sir David Alexander Cecil
**Sears, Louis Martin (L. M. S.).** Slidell, John
**Sears, Ogle Hesse (O. H. S.).** Soil (*in part*)
**Sears, Paul Bigelow (P. B. S.).** Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
**Sears, Robert Richardson (R. R. S.).** Terman, Lewis Madison
**Seaton, Mary Ethel (M. E. Sn.).** Fletcher, Phineas
**Seaver, Fred Jay (F. J. Sr.).** Fungi (*in part*)
**Sebeok, Thomas A. (T. A. Sb.).** Austroasiatic

Languages; Cheremis; Dragon (*in part*); Evil Eye (*in part*); Finno-Ugric Languages; Permian Peoples; Vogul

**Sebes, Rev. Joseph Schobert (J. S. Ss.).** Ricci, Matteo

**Seccombe, Thomas (T. S.).** Gilbert, Sir William Schwenck (*in part*); Marlowe, Christopher (*in part*); Tichborne Claimant, The

**Seeley, Sherwood Bassett (S. B. Se.).** Pencil

**Seeliger, Ulrich (U. S.).** Stuttgart

**Segal, Irving E. (I. E. S.).** Neumann, John (Janos) von

**Segrè, Emilio Gino (Eo. S.).** Astatine; Fermi, Enrico; Proton; Technetium

**Seibert, Florence Barbara (F. B. St.).** Tuberculin

**Seidman, Harold (Hd. Sn.).** Government Corporations

**Seidman, Joel (J. Sn.).** Labour (Trade) Union (*in part*)

**Seitz, Frederick (F. Sz.).** National Academy of Sciences—National Research Council (*in part*); Solid State Physics

**Seitz, William Chapin (W. C. Sz.).** Monet, Claude

**Sekera, Zdeněk (Z. S.).** Halo; Rainbow

**Sekler, Eduard Franz (E. F. Sr.).** Giedion, Sigfried; Wren, Sir Christopher

**Self, Margaret Cabell (M. C. Sf.).** Hunting (*in part*)

**Seligman, Stephen J. (S. J. Se.).** Penicillin (*in part*)

**Sellar, William Young (W. Y. S.).** Juvenal (*in part*)

**Sellers, Charles Coleman (C. C. Ss.).** Peale (family)

**Sellers, Rev. Robert Victor (R. V. S.).** Eutyches

**Sellin, Thorsten (T. Sn.).** Capital Punishment; Mafia (Maffia) (*in part*)

**Selvaggi, Rev. Filippo (F. Se.).** Albert (philosopher); Hylomorphism

**Selwood, Pierce Wilson (P. W. S.).** Magnetochemistry

**Selz, Peter Howard (P. H. S.).** Delaunay, Robert; Feininger, Lyonel; Flandrin, Hippolyte; Kandinsky, Wassily; Kaulbach, Wilhelm von; Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig; Marc, Franz; Painting (*in part*); Schmidt-Rottluff, Karl

**Semhdner, Helmut (H. Se.).** Kleist, (Bernd) Heinrich (Wilhelm) Von

**Semetkowski, Walter (W. Se.).** Graz (*in part*)

**Seneca, Harry T. A. (H. T. A. S.).** Yogurt

**Senn, Alfred (Ad. Sn.).** Bezzenberger, Adalbert; Lettish (Latvian) Language; Lithuanian Language

**Šeper, Mirko (Mo. Š.).** Zagreb (*in part*)

**Sequeira, Gustavo de Matos (G. de M. S.).** Lisbon

**Sereni, Angelo Piero (A. P. Si.).** Anzilotti, Dionisio

**Service, Elman Rogers (E. R. Se.).** Gaucho; Guaraní; Warrau

**Servier, Jean Henri (J. H. Se.).** Africa (*in part*); Aurès; Kabyle; Libya (*in part*); Morocco (*in part*); Mzab; Tunisia (*in part*)

**Servier, Pierre André (P. A. Se.).** Bône (Algeria)

**Sessions, Roger (Huntington) (Ro. Se.).** Bloch, Ernest

**Seton-Watson, (George) Hugh Nicholas (G. H. N. S.-W.).** Russian History (*in part*); Russian Revolution; Yugoslavia (*in part*)

**Seton-Watson, Robert William (R. W. S.-W.).** Bosnia-Hercegovina (*in part*); Serbia (*in part*)

**Seton-Williams, M. V. (M. V. S.-W.).** Adana; Arabia (*in part*); Beisan; Bisitun; Cairn; Carmel, Mount; Damanhur (*in part*); Damascus (city) (*in part*); Damietta (*in part*); Dandarah; Dar'a; Dayr Az Zawr; Gaziantep; Hamadan (*in part*); Hamah; Hasakeh; Hebron; Homs; Idlib; Isna (*in part*); Jordan (*in part*); Kharijah, Al Wahat Al; Latakia; Mansura, Al (*in part*); Meshed; Petra; Philae; Qift; Raqqah, Ar; Rosetta Stone; Sinai (*in part*); Suwayda, As; Tabriz (*in part*)

**Settle, William Anderson, Jr. (W. A. Se.).** Bartlesville; Tulsa

**Sevier, John C. (Jo. C. S.).** Fraternal Organization (*in part*)

**Seward, Ralph Pray (R. P. S.).** Bleaching Powder; Chlorine; Halogens; Hydrochloric Acid and Hydrogen Chloride; Iodine

**Sexton, Allen Gregory (A. G. Se.).** Buffalo (city); Lackawanna; Lockport

**Sexton, Wilfred Archibald (W. A. S.).** Chemotherapy

**Seyferth, Dietmar (D. Sh.).** Organometallic Compounds (*in part*)

**Seymer, Lucy Ridgely (L. R. Se.).** Nursing (*in part*)

**Seymour, Charles (C. Sey.).** Harding, Warren Gamaliel (*in part*); House, Edward Mandell; Lodge, Henry Cabot (*in part*); Wilson, (Thomas) Woodrow

**Seymour, Lillyan (L. Sr.).** Rodeo (*in part*)

**Seyrig, Henri Arnold (He. A. S.).** Baalbek

**Seznec, Jean Joseph (J. J. Se.).** Michelet, Jules

**Shabad, Theodore (T. Sd.).** Altai; Amur (river); Anking; Caspian Sea; China (*in part*); China Sea; Hangchow; Heilungkiang; Hopeh; Hsiang-t'an; Hsi Chiang; Huai Ho; Hu-k'ou; Ili; Khingan Mountains; Khotan; Meng-Tzu; Nan-Ch'ang; Nanking; Nan-Ning; Ningsia; Pao-t'ou; Pei-hai; Peking; Pen-ch'i; Port Arthur (China); Sining; Sinkiang; Ta-t'ung; Tien Shan; Tsinghai; Tsingtao; Tsinling Shan; T'ung-chou; T'ung-kuan; Wu-han; Yarkand (river); Yellow River

**Shackleton, Robert (Rt. S.).** Argens, Jean Baptiste de Boyer; Bernardin de Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri; Crousaz, Jean Pierre de; Fabre, D'Églantine, Philippe François Nazaire; Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de; French Literature (*in part*); Fréron, Élie Catherine; Holbach, Paul Henri Thiry; Montesquieu, Charles Louis de Secondat; Raynal, Guillaume Thomas; Rousseau, Jean Baptiste; Tencin, Alexandrine Claude de Guérin de

**Shadwell, Arthur (A. Sl.).** Temperance (*in part*)

**Shaffer, Laurance F. (L. F. Sr.).** Adjustment (in Psychology)

**Shaffer, Philip Anderson (P. A. Sr.).** Doisy, Edward Adelbert

**Shaffer, Robert Lynn (R. L. Sr.).** Farlow, William Gilson

**Shafizadeh, Fraidoun (F. Seh.).** Carbohydrates (*in part*)

**Shahan, Maurice Sommer (M. S. Sn.).** Cattle (*in part*); Pig (*in part*); Sheep (*in part*)

**Shahid, Irfan Arif (I. A. Sh.).** Hira

**Shailes, Alfred Charles (A. C. Ss.).** New Zealand (*in part*)

**Shands, Hazel Lee (H. L. Ss.).** Oats; Rye (*in part*)

**Shane, Charles Donald (C. D. S.).** Keeler, James Edward

**Shankland, Robert Sherwood (R. S. Sd.).** Compton Effect

**Shanks, Henry Thomas (H. T. Sh.).** Bessemer; Birmingham

**Shannon, Claude E. (Ce. E. S.).** Cybernetics; Information Theory

**Shannon, David Allen (D. A. Sn.).** Foster, William Z.; Industrial Workers of the World

**Shannon, Donald (D. Sn.).** Otis, Elisha Graves

**Shannon, Fred A. (F. A. S.).** Homestead and Exemption Laws

**Shannon, James A. (Js. A. S.).** Medical Research (*in part*)

**Shapiro, Rabbi David Solomon (D. S. Sh.).** Yeshiba

**Shapiro, Harry L(ionel) (H. L. So.).** Weidenreich, Franz

**Shapiro, Isaac Avi (I. A. S.).** Munday, Anthony

**Shapiro, Samuel (Sa. S.).** Waltham

**Sharp, Aaron J. (A. J. Sh.).** Bryophyta; Liverworts; Moss

**Sharp, Rev. Ralph Norman (R. N. Sh.).** Persepolis

**Sharp, Robert Phillip (R. P. Sp.).** Snow Line

**Sharp, Thomas Marvel (T. M. Sp.).** Cinchona Bark, Alkaloids of (*in part*)

**Sharp, Walter Rice (W. R. Sp.).** World Health Organization

**Sharrock, Roger Ian (R. I. Sh.).** Bunyan, John

**Shaughnessy, Howard John (H. J. Sy.).** Immunity and Immunization (*in part*); Quarantine and Isolation

**Shaver, Claude L. (C. L. S.).** Minstrel Show

**Shaw, Byron Thomas (B. T. S.).** Agricultural Education and Research (*in part*)

**Shaw, Donald Curtis (Do. C. S.).** Cotton Manufacture (*in part*)

**Shaw, Donald Leslie (D. L. Sh.).** Rivas, Angel de Saavedra

**Shaw, Edward S. (E. S. S.).** Quantity Theory of Money

**Shaw, Geoffrey William (G. W. S.).** Poland (*in part*); Rumania (*in part*)

**Shaw, George Bernard (G. B. S.).** Socialism: Principles and Outlook

**Shaw, Herman (H. Sh.).** Gravitation (*in part*)

**Shaw, Ivan Peter (I. P. S.).** Chandos, Sir John; Edward (the Black Prince); Lancaster, Henry (1st Duke); Manny, Sir Walter de Manny

**Shaw, James Byam (J. B. S.).** Aquatint; Woodcut and Wood Engraving (*in part*)

**Shaw, Stanford Jay (S. J. S.).** Turkic Languages

**Shawe, Clarence Harvey (C. H. S.).** Moravian Church (*in part*)

**Shawl, Ray Iris (R. I. S.).** Crop-Processing Machinery (*in part*)

**Shea, George William (G. W. Sh.).** Pope

**Shearer, James Francis (J. F. Sr.).** Luzán Claramunt de Suelves y Guerrea, Ignacio

**Shearman, Hugh (Hu. S.).** Antrim (county) (*in part*); Antrim (town); Armagh (county); Armagh (town); Banbridge; Belleek; Cavan (county) (*in part*); Clare (county) (*in part*); Clogher; Coleraine; Cork (Munster) (*in part*); Craigavon, James Craig; Donegal (county) (*in part*); Down; Downpatrick; Dublin (county) (*in part*); Fermanagh (*in part*); Galway (*in part*); Ireland, Northern (*in part*); Kerry (*in part*); Kildare (*in part*); Kilrush; Leitrim (*in part*); Leix (*in part*); Limerick (county) (*in part*); Londonderry (city); Longford (county) (*in part*); Louth (*in part*); Meath (*in part*); Monaghan (*in part*); Naas; Neath; Newcastle; Newtownards; Offaly (*in part*); Omagh; Orangemen; Roscommon (county) (*in part*); Sligo (*in part*); Tyrone; Ulster

**Shebheare, Rev. Charles John (C. J. Sh.).** Trinity

**Shedd, Thomas Clark (Th. C. S.).** Railway (*in part*)

**Sheddick, Vernon G. J. (V. G. J. S.).** Bushman; Hottentot (*in part*); Tswana

**Shedlovsky, Theodore (T. Sy.).** Electricity, Conduction of (*in part*)

**Sheean, (James) Vincent (V. Sh.).** Nehru, Jawaharlal

**Sheehan, Donald Henry (D. H. S.).** Northampton

**Sheehan, John P. (J. P. S.).** High-Speed Steel

**Sheehan, Joseph Matthew (J. M. Sh.).** Weight Throwing

**Sheen, Fulton John (F. J. Sh.).** Consecration

**Sheffield, Alfred Harold (A. H. Sd.).** Commonwealth of Nations (*in part*)

**Shelburne, James Crumpton (J. C. Sh.).** Air University, U.S.A.F.

**Shelley, Austin Linn (A. L. Sy.).** Amplification; Amplifier, Electronic; Detection (Electronic); Modulation (Electronic); Rectifier

**Shelley, Walter Brown (W. B. Sy.).** Perspiration

**Shelton, William Edward, III (W. E. S.).** Camden (Ark.)

**Shelvey, Leslie Henry (L. H. S.).** Deal

**Shen, Tsung-Lien (T.-L. S.).** Batang; Chang Thang; Chumbi Valley; Gartok; Gyangtse; Kailas Range; Lhasa (*in part*); Tibet (*in part*); Zhikatse

**Shepard, Hugh Hurst (Hu. H. S.).** Mason City

**Shepard, Odell (O. Sd.).** Alcott, Amos Bronson

**Shepard, Orson Cutler (O. C. S.).** Assaying

**Shepheard, Rex Beaumont (R. B. Sh.).** Ayre, Sir Amos Lowrey

## Shepherd

**Shepherd, Athelstan Cumming (A. C. Sh.).** Mansfield

**Shepherd, Edwin Colston (E. C. Sd.).** World War II (*in part*)

**Shepherd, Geoffrey (G. Sd.).** Florence (of Worcester); Layamon; Mannyng, Robert; Rolle, Richard

**Shepherd, Massey Hamilton, Jr. (M. H. Sh.).** Cross; Litany; Neophyte; Ordination; Whitsunday

**Shepherd, Robert (Rt. Sd.).** Drilling Machinery

**Sheppard, Edward Lee (E. L. Sh.).** Feast and Festival

**Sheppard, Major Eric William (E. W. Sh.).** Amherst, Jeffrey Amherst; Blakeney, William Blakeney; Buller, Sir Redvers Henry; Burgoyne, John; Burgoyne, Sir John Fox; Cardigan, James Thomas Brudenell; Clinton, Sir Henry; Howe, William Howe; Ligonier, John (Jean Louis) Ligonier; Lynedoch, Thomas Graham; Napier of Magdala, Robert Cornelis Napier; Oglethorpe, James Edward; Picton, Sir Thomas; Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset; Sackville, George Sackville (afterward Germain)

**Sheppard, Francis Henry Wollaston (F. H. W. S.).** London (*in part*)

**Sheppard, Lancelot Capel (L. C. S.).** All Saints, Festival of; Ash Wednesday; Bosco, Saint John; Devil; Easter (*in part*); Good Friday; Holy Week; Hours, Canonical; Lent; Maundy Thursday; Orders and Congregations, Religious (*in part*); Palm Sunday; Shrove Tuesday

**Sheppard, Percival Albert (P. A. Sh.).** Deluc, Jean Andre; Meteorology

**Sherborne, James Wilson (J. W. Se.).** Agincourt, Battle of; Castillon, Battle of; Crécy, Battle of; Espagnols Sur Mer, Battle of Les; Formigny, Battle of; Knollys, Sir Robert; Patay, Battle of; Salisbury, Thomas de Montagu

**Sherff, Earl Edward (E. E. Sf.).** Dahlia

**Sherman, Harley Bakwel (H. B. Sh.).** Trap

**Sherman, Mary S. (My. S. S.).** Bone, Diseases and Injuries of

**Sherman, Ralph W. (R. W. Sh.).** Plant Quarantine

**Sherman, William Bowen (W. B. Sn.).** Hay Fever

**Sherrill, M. H. (M. H. Sl.).** Sugar (*in part*)

**Sherrington, Charles Ely Rose (C. E. R. S.).** Brassey, Thomas; Ferry (*in part*)

**Sherrington, Sir Charles Scott (C. S. S.).** Brain (*in part*); Spinal Cord (*in part*)

**Sherwin-White, Adrian Nicholas (A. N. S.-W.).** Pliny (The Younger)

**Sherwood, Frederick William (F. Sh.).** Blackstone, Sir William (*in part*)

**Shideler, James Henry (J. H. Sh.).** Coolidge, (John) Calvin; Dawes, Charles Gates

**Shields, Herbert Frederick Henry (H. F. H. S.).** Ropeways and Cableways

**Shields, Robert Hale (R. H. Sh.).** California (*in part*)

**Shigley, Joseph Edward (J. E. Sh.).** Bolt

**Shih-Ch'ang, Wu (Wu S.-C.).** Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*)

**Shillaber, Caroline (Ce. S.).** Ware, William Robert

**Shils, Edward A. (E. A. Ss.).** Class, Social (*in part*)

**Shimkin, Demitri B. (D. B. Sh.).** Samoyed

**Shinn, William Edward (W. E. Sn.).** Knitting

**Shipley, David Clark (Da. C. S.).** Arminianism; Arminius, Jacobus; Law, William; Le Clerc, Jean

**Shipp, Cameron (C. S.).** Barrymore

**Shipton, Eric Earle (E. E. Sh.).** Annapurna

**Shirk, George Henry (Ge. H. S.).** Norman; Oklahoma City; Ponca City

**Shirley, The Hon. Andrew (Aw. S.).** Boniington, Richard Parkes

**Shirley, Frederick John (F. J. Sy.).** Gauden, John; Hooker, Richard

**Shirley-Smith, Hubert (H. S.-Sm.).** Bridges

**Shive, John Northrup (J. N. Se.).** Selenium Cell

**Shive, William (W. Sh.).** Antimetabolites

**Shively, Donald Howard (D. H. Sh.).** Hara-Kiri; Saichō

**Shock, Maurice (M. Sh.).** Balfour of Burleigh, Alexander Hugh Bruce

**Shock, Nathan W. (N. W. S.).** Gerontology and Geriatrics

**Shoe, Lucy Taxis (L. T. Se.).** Fiorelli, Giuseppe; Lanzi, Luigi; Orsi, Paolo; Stoa

**Shore, Arthur Frank (A. F. Sh.).** Egypt (*in part*)

**Short, James F., Jr. (J. F. Sh.).** Juvenile Delinquency (*in part*)

**Shortt, Hugh de Sausmarez (H. de S. S.).** Salisbury (Eng.); Wiltshire (*in part*)

**Shotton, Frederick William (F. W. Sn.).** Pleistocene Epoch (*in part*)

**Shotwell, James Thomson (J. T. S.).** Saint-Simon, Claude Henri de Rouvroy (*in part*)

**Showalter, Albert Kenneth (A. K. S.).** Rainfall (*in part*)

**Showerman, Grant (G. S.).** Attis; Syncretism

**Shriver, Phillip Raymond (P. R. S.).** East Liverpool; Mansfield (O.); New Philadelphia; Steubenville; Weirton

**Shriver, (Robert) Sargent (S. Sr.).** Peace Corps

**Shubik, Philippe (P. Sk.).** Carcinogenic Chemicals

**Shulenberger, Arvid (Ad. Sr.).** Cooper, James Fenimore

**Shull, A. Franklin (A. F. Sl.).** Parthenogenesis (*in part*)

**Shuster, George N. (G. N. S.).** Anticlericalism (*in part*)

**Shutt, Captain William Richard (W. R. Sh.).** Portrush

**Sibert, Marcel (Ml. St.).** Bonfils, Henry (Joseph François Xavier)

**Sickmann, Ludwig (Lu. S.).** Library (*in part*)

**Siddall, John Edward (J. E. S.).** New Windsor

**Sidgwick, Henry (H. Si.).** Ethics, History of (*in part*)

**Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent (N. V. S.).** Valence (*in part*)

**Sidle, Lieutenant Colonel Winant (W. Si.).** Ridgway, Matthew Bunker; Taylor, Maxwell Davenport

**Siehel, Frederick Peter, Jr. (F. P. S.).** Beer (*in part*)

**Sieber, Roy (Ry. S.).** Primitive Art (*in part*)

**Siebert, Clarence Arnold (C. A. S.).** Heat-Treatment

**Siebert, William Henry (W. H. Sie.).** Hardware (*in part*)

**Siegbahn, Karl Manne Georg (M. Sie.).** Spectroscopy, X-Ray

**Siegl, Leo (Lo. S.).** Göteborg

**Sigsworth, Eric Milton (E. M. S.).** Foundations, Philanthropic (*in part*)

**Silberman, Lou Hackett (L. H. Si.).** Jubilees, Book of

**Silberstein, Ludwik (L. Sn.).** Tensor Analysis (*in part*)

**Silberston, Aubrey (Au. Si.).** Restrictive Trade Practices

**Sillar, Frederick Cameron (F. C. Si.).** War Graves (*in part*)

**Sillery, Anthony (Ay. Sy.).** Bechuanaland (*in part*); Serowe; South West Africa (*in part*)

**Silva, Armando Carneiro da (A. C. da S.).** Coimbra (*in part*)

**Silverberg, Stanley C. (S. C. S.).** Clearinghouse

**Silverman, Sol Robert (S. R. Sn.).** Gilsonite; Ozocerite

**Silverman, William A. (W. A. Si.).** Incubator (*in part*)

**Silvestri, Ennio (En. S.).** Anzio (*in part*)

**Silving, Helen (Hn. S.).** Citizenship; Sanctuary

**Šimek-Škoda, Klara (K. Š.-Š.).** Zagreb (*in part*)

**Simkin, Colin George Frederick (C. G. F. S.).** Commonwealth of Nations (*in part*)

**Simkins, Francis Butler (F. B. S.).** Alexandria (Va.); Charlottesville (*in part*); Danville (Va.); Lynchburg; Roanoke

**Simmonds, Edward Harold Stuart (E. H. S. S.).** Shan Language

**Simmonds, George Francis (G. F. Si.).** Bedford

**Simmons, E. C. (E. C. Ss.).** Dollar (*in part*)

**Simmons, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin Howard (E. H. Si.).** Amphibious Warfare

**Simmons, Ernest J. (E. J. Si.).** Russian Literature (*in part*)

**Simmons, George Finlay (G. F. Ss.).** Babbler; Barbet (*in part*); Bird of Paradise (*in part*); Bittern; Blackbird (*in part*); Blackcap; Bobwhite; Bowerbird; Brain-Fever Bird; Brambling (*in part*); Bufflehead; Bustard (*in part*); Canvasback; Capercaillie (*in part*); Chaffinch; Chapman, Frank Michler; Chickadee; Crane; Drongo; Eagle (*in part*); Eider; Emu; Falcon; Finfoot (*in part*); Flamingo (*in part*); Flicker (*in part*); Flowerpecker; Francolin (*in part*); Frigate Bird (*in part*); Frogmouth (*in part*); Gadwell (*in part*); Gallinule (*in part*); Gannet (*in part*); Garganey; Gnatcatcher (*in part*); Goldcrest or Golden Crested; Goldeneye (*in part*); Grebe (*in part*); Greenfinch (*in part*); Grouse (*in part*); Harrier; Hawk (*in part*); Hedge Sparrow (*in part*); Heron (*in part*); Honey Eater (*in part*); Honey Guide (*in part*); Hornbill (*in part*); Horned Owl (*in part*); Ibis (*in part*); Jaegar (*in part*); Junco (*in part*); Kestrel; Killdeer (*in part*); Kingbird (*in part*); Knot; Lammergeier; Limpkin (*in part*); Linnet (*in part*); Motmot (*in part*); Muller, Hermann Joseph (*in part*); Spoonbill; Vulture; Woodcock

**Simmons, Harry (Ha. S.).** Baseball (*in part*)

**Simmons, Jack (Ja. S.).** Lander, Richard and John; Park, Mungo

**Simmons, Pauline (Pa. S.).** Dress (*in part*)

**Simmons, Roy Thomas (R. T. Si.).** Negrito (*in part*)

**Simmons, Thomas Mortimer (T. M. S.).** Cockerill, William; Fowler, Sir John; Gooch, Sir Daniel; Hawkshaw, Sir John; Stephenson (*in part*)

**Simms, Henry Harrison (H. H. Si.).** Franklin, William Buel

**Simms, John Gerald (J. G. Si.).** Ireland (*in part*)

**Simões, João Gaspar (J. G. Ss.).** Castro, Eugenio de; Junqueiro, Abílio Manuel Guerra; Pascoais, Teixeira de; Pessanha, Camilo; Pessoa, Fernando Antonio Nogueira; Sa-Carneiro, Mário de

**Simon, Marcel (Ma. Si.).** Alsace-Lorraine (*in part*); Justin Martyr, Saint

**Simon, S. William (S. W. S.).** Monro

**Simon, William Glyn Hughes (W. G. H. S.).** Celtic Church; Culdees

**Simonett, David Stanley (D. S. St.).** Niobrara River; Osage River; Saint Francis River

**Simonot, Paul (P. Si.).** Châlons-sur-Marne

**Simons, Richard Stuart (R. S. Si.).** Marion (Ind.)

**Simonson, Lee (L. Si.).** Stage Design (*in part*); Theatres (Structures) (*in part*)

**Simpson, Very Rev. Cuthbert Aikman (C. A. Si.).** Judges, Book of

**Simpson, Edward Smethurst (E. S. Sl.).** Cheshire (*in part*); England (*in part*)

**Simpson, George Gaylord (G. G. Si.).** Dryopithecus (*in part*); Eohippus; Hyracoidea (*in part*); Oreodont (*in part*); Sivatherium; Tillodontia; Titanothere

**Simpson, Grant Gray (Gr. G. S.).** Mar, John Erskine, 1st Earl of; Mar, John Erskine, 2nd Earl of

**Simpson, Roger Henry (R. H. Si.).** Alexander Balas; Amyntas II or III; Antigonus I; Antigonus II; Antiochus (kings); Antipater; Archelaus (of Cappadocia); Ariobarzanes; Arsinoe; Attalid Dynasty; Attalus (kings); Berenice; Bithynia; Bosporus, Kingdom of the; Cappadocia; Cassander; Chersonese, Tauric; Cleopatra; Commagene; Demetrius (king of Bactria); Demetrius I; Demetrius (3 kings of Syria); Demetrius Phalereus; Diodotus; Egypt (*in part*); Eucratides; Eumenes (2 rulers of Pergamun); Eumenes (Macedonian general); Euthydemus; Galatia; Ipsus, Battle of; Lysimachus; Mesopotamia (*in part*); Mithradates; Nabataeans; Perdic-

cas; Pergamum; Persian History (*in part*); Pontus; Ptolemies; Seleucid Dynasty; Seleucus

**Simpson, William Douglas (W. D. S.).** Aberdeenshire (*in part*); Balmoral Castle

**Sims, Clarence E. (C. E. Ss.).** Manganese Steel

**Simson, Otto George von (O. v. S.).** Transept (*in part*)

**Sinclair, Walton B. (W. B. Sr.).** Grapefruit (*in part*); Lemon (*in part*); Orange (*in part*)

**Singer, Charles (C. Si.).** Bacon, Francis (*in part*); Biology (*in part*); Constantine (the African) (*in part*); Harvey, William (*in part*); Science; Vesalius, Andreas

**Singer, Isadore M. (I. M. S.).** Angle; Infinitesimal; Tensor Algebra

**Singer, Milton B. (M. B. S.).** Tamil (*in part*)

**Singer, Ronald (R. Si.).** Boskop Skull; Muscle and Muscular System (*in part*)

**Singh, Baljit (B. Si.).** Agra; Bahraich; Barabanki; Bareilly; Bithur; Budaun; Etah; Etawah; Farrukhabad; Gonda; Hardoi; Jhansi; Kalpi; Kanauj; Kanpur; Kheri; Lucknow (*in part*); Mainpuri; Naintal; Nawabganj (*in part*); Pilibhit; Rae Bareli; Sambhal

**Singh, Bhai Jodh (B. J. Si.).** Granth

**Singh, Herbert Jai (H. J. S.).** Iqbal, Mohammed

**Singh, Rama Lochan (R. L. Si.).** Ballia; Basti; Ghazipur; Gorakhpur; Jaunpur; Mirzapur; Varansi

**Singletary, Otis Arnold (O. A. S.).** Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant de; Breckinridge, John Cabell; Reconstruction Period (U.S.)

**Sinnhuber, Karl Aemilian (K. A. S.).** Andree, Karl Theodore; Austria (*in part*); Austria, Lower; Austria, Upper; Berghaus, Heinrich; Burgenland; Büsching, Anton Friedrich; Carinthia; Clüver, Philipp; Decken, Karl Klaus von der; Denhardt, Clemens Andreas and Gustav; Inn; Kaempfer, Engelbert; Mont Blanc; Neusiedler Lake; Rhine; Richthofen, Ferdinand Paul Wilhelm; Salzburg; Salzkammergut

**Sinor, Denis (Ds. Sr.).** Ady, Endre; Avars; Babits, Mihály; Berzsenyi, Daniel; Bulgaria (on the Volga); Herczeg, Ferenc; Golden Horde; Hungarian Literature (*in part*); Jókai, Mór; Katona, József; Kazinczy, Ferenc; Kemény, Zsigmond; Khazars; Kipchak; Kisfaludy; Kölcsey, Ferenc; Kosztolányi, Dezsö; Kumans; Madách, Imre; Molnár, Ferenc; Pecheneg; Vörösmarty, Mihály

**Siple, Paul A. (Pl. A. S.).** Antarctica (*in part*); Byrd, Richard Evelyn

**Siroto, Leon (L. So.).** Baga (*in part*)

**Sivasubramanian, Lalgudi Ramachandra Iyer (L. R. S.).** Sankaran Nair, Sir Chettur; Sapru, Sir Tej Bahadur

**Sixsmith, Major-General Eric Keir Gilborne (E. K. G. S.).** Imphal, Battle of

**Sizer, Theodore (T. Sr.).** Trumbull, John (artist)

**Sjöqvist, Erik (Ek. S.).** Amphitheatre; Temple Architecture (*in part*); Triumphal Arch

**Sjöström, Loren Birger (L. B. Sj.).** Flavour

**Skaggs, Lester S. (L. S. Ss.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)

**Skalweit, Stephan (S. Sk.).** Charles William Ferdinand; Frederick I (king of Prussia); Frederick II (king of Prussia); Frederick William I; Frederick William; Prussia (*in part*)

**Skelton, Raleigh Ashlin (R. A. Sn.).** Albuquerque, Affonso de; Almeida, Francisco de; Bougainville, Louis Antoine de; Buache, Philippe; Castro, João de; Delisle, Guillaume; Dumont D'Urville, Jules Sébastien César; Flinders, Matthew; González de Clavijo, Ruy; Map (*in part*); Mercator, Gerardus; Ramusio, Giovanni Battista; Vancouver, George

**Skelton, Robin (R. S.).** Poetry; Rhyme

**Skene, Macgregor (M. Se.).** Pollination (*in part*)

**Skinner, Cyril (Cl. S.).** Pantun

**Skinner, G(eorge) William (G. W. Sk.).** Bangkok; Buriram; Chachoengsao; Chiangrai; Chonburi; Kanchanaburi; Lampang; Lamphun; Nakhornsawan; Phitsnulok; Sisaket; Sukhothai (province); Surin; Tak; Thonburi; Trat; Ubon

**Skinner, Otis (O. Sk.).** Make-Up (Stage, Motion Picture and Television) (*in part*)

**Sklare, Marshall (M. Sk.).** Synagogue Organizations

**Skogen, Clara Stenman (C. S. Sn.).** Saavedra Lamas, Carlos

**Skone, John Francis (J. F. Sk.).** Clinic (*in part*)

**Skrubbeltrang, Fridlev (F. Sk.).** Bernstorff, Andreas Peter; Bernstorff, Christian Gunther; Bernstorff, Johann Hartwig Ernst; Christian VI; Christian VII; Christian VIII; Christmas Møller, Guido Leo John; Denmark (*in part*); Estrup, Jacob Brønnum Scavenius; Frederick IV (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick V (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick VI (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick VII (king of Denmark and Norway); Frederick IX (king of Denmark and Norway); Guldberg, Ove Höegh; Hall, Carl Christian; Moltke, Adam Gottlob; Moltke, Adam Wilhelm; Reventlow, Christian Ditlev Frederik

**Skutsch, Otto (Ot. S.).** Accius, Lucius; Ennius, Quintus; Livius Andronicus, Lucius; Naevius, Gnaeus; Pacuvius, Marcus

**Slade, Cecil Frederick (C. F. Sl.).** History (*in part*)

**Slater, Robert Henry Lawson (R. H. L. S.).** Nirvana; Pilgrimage (*in part*)

**Slawson, Chester Baker (C. B. Sn.).** Gem (*in part*); Jet

**Slesser, Sir Henry (H. Sle.).** Arbitration (*in part*)

**Slive, Seymour (S. Se.).** Keyser, Hendrick de

**Sloane, Eric (E. Sl.).** Almanac

**Sloane, Joseph Curtis (J. C. Se.).** Chirico, Giorgio de

**Slobodkin, Louis (Ls. S.).** Sculpture Techniques (*in part*)

**Slonimsky, Nicolas (N. Sy.).** Antheil, George; Barber, Samuel; Beach, Amy Marcy; Bernstein, Leonard; Castelnuovo-Tedesco, Mario; Castro, Juan José; Chadwick, George Whitefield; Chávez, Carlos; Converse, Frederick Shepherd; Copland, Aaron; Cowell, Henry Dixon; Creston, Paul; Damrosch, Walter Johannes; Dello Joio, Norman; Foote, Arthur William; Foster, Stephen Collins; Gershwin, George; Giannini, Vittorio; Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield; Griffes, Charles Tomlinson; Hadley, Henry Kimball; Hanson, Howard; Harris, Roy; Ives, Charles Edward; Julliard, Augustus D.; Kern, Jerome David; Korngold, Erich Wolfgang; Koussevitzky, Serge; Krehbiel, Henry Edward; Loeffler, Charles Martin Tornov; MacDowell, Edward Alexander; Mason; Menotti, Gian Carlo; Music Festival; Nevin, Ethelbert Woodbridge; Piston, Walter Hamor; Porter, Cole; Rodgers, Richard; Sowerby, Leo; Stoessel, Albert

**Slootmans, Cornelis (C. Sl.).** Bergen op Zoom

**Slosson, Edwin Emery (E. E. Sl.).** Edison, Thomas Alva

**Slotkin, James Sydney (J. S. Sn.).** Peyotism (*in part*); Wampum (*in part*)

**Slover, Albert Lewis (At. L. S.).** Icebreakers

**Smail, Raymond Charles (R. C. Sma.).** Adhemar; Cyprus (*in part*); Fulk (king of Jerusalem) (*in part*)

**Smailes, Arthur Eltringham (Ar. E. S.).** Ain; Ain River; Aisne; Aix-les-Bains; Allier; Allier River; Alpes-Maritimes; Ardèche; Ardennes (department) (*in part*); Argonne; Ariège; Arve; Aube; Aube River; Aubusson; Aude; Autun; Aveyron; Bas-Rhin; Basses-Alpes; Basses-Pyrénées; Bayonne (France); Beauce; Beaugency; Belfort, Territoire de; Belle-Île-en-Mer; Béziers; Bocage; Brie; Bruay-en-Artois; Burgundy Canal; Calvados; Camargue; Cantal; Causses; Cévennes; Charente (department); Charente (river); Charente-Maritime; Cher (department); Cher (river); Cheviot Hills; Cluny; Corrèze; Côte-d'Or; Côte-du-Nord; Creuse; Denain; Deux-Sèvres; Dordogne; Dordogne River; Doubs; Doubs River (*in part*); Drome; Durance; Eden River; Essonne; Eure; Eure-et-Loir; Eure River; Finistere; Foix; France (*in part*); Gard; Garonne; Gers; Gironde; Guéret; Ham (town); Haute-Garonne; Haute-Loire; Haute-Marne; Hautes-Alpes; Haute-Saône; Haute-Savoie; Hautes-Pyrénées; Haute-Vienne; Haut-Rhin; Hauts-de-Seine; Hérault; If; Ille-et-Vilaine; Indre; Indre-et-Loire; Indre River; Isère; Isère River; Jumièges; Jura; Landes; Landes, Les; Laval (*in part*); Lens; Loire; Loire-Atlantique; Loiret; Loir-et-Cher; Lot; Lot-et-Garonne; Lot River; Lozère; Lunéville; Maine-et-Loire; Maine River; Manche; Marne (dept.); Marne River; Maurienne; Mayenne (dept.); Mayenne River; Médoc; Mer of Glace; Meurthe-et-Moselle; Meuse; Midi, Canal du; Mont Cenis; Morbihan; Morvan; Moselle; Nevers; Nièvre; Niort; Nord; Oise (dept.); Oise River; Oléron, Île d'; Orne; Orne River; Pas-de-Calais; Perche; Puy, Le; Puy-de-Dôme; Pyrenees-Orientales; Re, Ile de; Reims; Rhône; Riviera; Rocroi; Rodez; Saintes; Saint-Etienne; Saint-Jean-de-Luz; Saint-Mihiel; Saône; Saône-et-Loire; Sarthe; Sarthe River; Seine-et-Marne; Seine-Saint-Denis; Sologne; Somme River; Val-de-Marne; Val-d'Oise; Ville de Paris; Yvelines

**Small, Lyndon Frederick (L. F. Sl.).** Cinchona Bark, Alkaloids of (*in part*); Tropine (*in part*)

**Smart, James (J. Sm.).** Nairobi

**Smart, William Marshall (W. M. S.).** Orbit (*in part*)

**Smerdon, Bernard James (B. J. S.).** Caterham and Warlingham

**Smet, Rev. Joachim Frederick (J. F. Sm.).** Carmelites

**Smiley, Terah LeRoy (T. L. Sm.).** Dendrochronology

**Smith, Albert A., Jr. (A. A. Sh.).** Indium

**Smith, Albert William (A. W. Sm.).** Ozarks; Sangre De Cristo

**Smith, Alexander Hanchett (Ar. H. S.).** Amanita; Dry Rot; Jew's-Ear; Morel (Morchella); Mushroom; Truffle (*in part*)

**Smith, Alice Elizabeth (Al. E. Sm.).** Madison; Wausau; Wauwatosa; West Allis; Wisconsin

**Smith, Arthur J(ames) M(arshall) (A. J. M. S.).** Carman, (William) Bliss; Drummond, William Henry; Scott, Duncan Campbell

**Smith, Austin E. (A. E. Sh.).** American Medical Association; Homeopathy (*in part*); Sulfonal Group; Therapeutics (*in part*)

**Smith, Bradford (B. Sm.).** Gosnold, Bartholomew; Jamestown

**Smith, Bruce (Br. S.).** Police (*in part*)

**Smith, Rev. B. T. D. (B. T. D. S.).** Matthew, Saint (*in part*)

**Smith, Charles Gordon (C. G. Sm.).** Adriatic (*in part*); Bahrain; Damascus (district); Israel (*in part*); Lebanon (*in part*); Negev; Orontes

**Smith, Christopher Colin (C. C. Sh.).** Carrillo de Sotomayor, Luis; Castillejo, Cristóbal de; Góngora y Argote, Luis de; Herrera, Fernando de; Manrique, Gómez; Manrique, Jorge; Mena, Juan de; Santillana, Íñigo López de Mendoza; Villena, Enrique de

**Smith, Clement Andrew (C. A. Sm.).** Premature Birth

**Smith, Culver H. (C. H. Sh.).** Muscle Shoals

**Smith, David Clyde (D. C. Sh.).** Mangel

**Smith, David Eugene (D. E. S.).** Abacus (*in part*); Finger Numerals; Gnomon (*in part*); Numerals and Numeral Systems (*in part*)

**Smith, Denis Mack (D. M. Sh.).** Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli; Cavour, Camillo Benso; Crispi, Francesco; Fortis, Alessandro; Giolitti, Giovanni; Humbert I; Italian Independence, Wars of; Italy (*in part*); Labriola, Antonio; Mazzini, Giuseppe; Mus-

## Smith

## Smith

solini, Benito (*in part*); Rudini, Antonio Starabba; Salandra, Antonio

**Smith, Dwight L. (D. L. S.).** Dayton (O.); Saint Marys

**Smith, F. D. (F. D. Sh.).** Saccharin (*in part*)

**Smith, Gabriel (Ga. S.).** Broker (*in part*); Capital Structure (*in part*); Counterfeit Money (*in part*); Debtor and Creditor Law (*in part*); Fidelity and Surety Bonds (*in part*); Finance (*in part*); Mitchell, John Thomas Whitehead; Norman, Montagu Collet Norman

**Smith, G. E. Kidder (G. E. K. S.).** Religious Architecture

**Smith, George Alan (Ge. A. S.).** Mountaineering (*in part*)

**Smith, George William (G. W. Sm.).** Laval, Carl Gustaf Patrik de

**Smith, Gerald Wayne (Ge. W. Sm.).** Fairmont

**Smith, Gertrude (G. Sm.).** Shorey, Paul

**Smith, G. Frederick (G. F. S.).** Dehydration; Deliquescence

**Smith, Gilbert Morgan (G. M. S.).** Algae; Campbell, Douglas Houghton; Diatoms; Irish Moss (*in part*); Kelp (*in part*)

**Smith, Guy-Harold (G.-H. Sh.).** Natural Resources

**Smith, Helen L. (H. L. Sm.).** Arlington Heights; Downers Grove; Elgin; Elmhurst

**Smith, Henry Sidney (He. S. S.).** Demotic Language and Writing (*in part*)

**Smith, Hermon Dunlap (H. D. Sm.).** Dearborn, Henry

**Smith, Homer W. (H. W. Sh.).** Urinary System (*in part*)

**Smith, Howard Ross (H. R. S.).** Land System U.S.); Public Domain

**Smith, H. T. U. (H. T. U. S.).** Wind Erosion and Deposition

**Smith, Huston Cummings (H. C. S.).** Hell (*in part*)

**Smith, James Cruickshank (J. C. Sm.).** Spenser, Edmund

**Smith, James Leonard Brierley (J. L. B. S.).** Coelacanth

**Smith, John Alexander (J. A. Sm.).** Croce, Benedetto

**Smith, John Edwin (J. E. Sm.).** Infinity and the Infinite (*in part*)

**Smith, John L. (J. L. Sm.).** Veterans of Foreign Wars

**Smith, Joseph Victor (J. V. S.).** Melilite

**Smith, Kenneth (K. Sh.).** Carlisle (Eng.)

**Smith, Kenneth Frederick (K. F. S.).** Atomic and Molecular Beams

**Smith, Lyman Bradford (L. B. Sm.).** Begonia; Bromeliaceae

**Smith, Paul A. (P. A. Sm.).** Manifolds

**Smith, Paul Gordon (P. G. S.).** Vegetable

**Smith, Paul S. (P. S. S.).** Nixon, Richard Milhous

**Smith, Robert C. (R. C. Sm.).** Lacquer (*in part*)

**Smith, Robert E. F. (R. E. F. S.).** Astin Tagh; Kunlun Mountains; Okhotsk, Sea of; Pamirs; Selenga-Orhon River System

**Smith, Robert Ross (R. R. Sh.).** Eichelberger, Robert Lawrence; Krueger, Walter; World War II (*in part*)

**Smith, Robert Sidney (R. S. S.).** Spain (*in part*)

**Smith, Sara R. (S. R. Sm.).** Parkersburg

**Smith, Sheila Mary (S. M. Sm.).** Reade, Charles

**Smith, Sigmund Levern (S. L. S.).** Silver (*in part*)

**Smith, Theodore H. (T. H. S.).** General Store

**Smith, Thomas (T. Sm.).** Optics (*in part*)

**Smith, Thomas C. (T. C. Sh.).** Dan Takuma; Fukuzawa Yukichi; Inoue Kaoru; Itō Hirobumi; Matsukata Masayoshi; Minamoto Yoritomo; Oda Nobunaga; Ōkubo Toshimichi; Saigō Takamori; Samurai; Shōtoku Taishi; Zaibatsu

**Smith, Thomas Russell (T. R. S.).** Asia (*in part*); Japan, Sea of; Yellow Sea

**Smith, T(homas) Lynn (T. L. Sh.).** Argentina (*in part*); Brazil (*in part*); Central America (*in part*); Colombia (*in part*); Dominican Republic (*in part*); Mexico (*in part*); Nicaragua (*in part*); Peru (*in part*); Rio de Janeiro (state); Uruguay (*in part*)

**Smith, Van Mitchell, Jr. (V. M. S.).** Sherman-Denison; Wichita Falls

**Smith, Victor Norman (V. N. S.).** Ipswich

**Smith, Villa Bartlett (V. B. S.).** Shaker Heights

**Smith, Walter Charles Dudley (W. C. D. S.).** Boksburg (*in part*)

**Smith, Wilfred Cantwell (W. C. Sm.).** Druze; Iblis; Koran

**Smith, William Benjamin (W. B. Sm.).** Cone; Cylinder

**Smith, William Ernest (W. E. Sh.).** Hamilton (O.); Middletown (O.)

**Smith, William Owen Lester (W. O. L. S.).** Education, History of (*in part*); Parent Education (*in part*); Vocational Education (*in part*)

**Smith, William Stevenson (W. S. Sh.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Mural Painting (*in part*)

**Smithcors, J(ames) Frederick (J. F. Ss.).** Veterinary Science (*in part*)

**Smithies, Frank (F. Ss.).** Mathematics, Societies of (*in part*)

**Smith-Rose, Reginald Leslie (R. L. S.-R.).** Marconi, Marchese Guglielmo; Popov, Aleksandr Stefanovich (*in part*)

**Smogorzewski, Kazimierz Maciej (K. Sm.).** Anders, Wladyslaw; Armenia (*in part*); Belgrade (*in part*); Brest-Litovsk, Treaties of; Cossacks; Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Danzig (*in part*); Daszynski, Ignacy; Dmowski, Roman; East Prussia; Estonia (*in part*); Genoa, Conference of; Germany (*in part*); Gomulka, Wladyslaw; Goslicki, Wawrzyniec; Grabski, Wladyslaw; Idris I; Jirgalanta; Karakorum (city); Kirghizia (*in part*); Korfanty, Wojciech; Latvia (*in part*); Lithuania (*in part*); Lusatia; Macedonia; Macedonian Question; Mikhailovitch, Draja; Mongolia (*in part*); Mongolia, Inner; Mongolian People's Republic (*in part*); Moscicki, Ignacy; Obodrites; Paderewski, Ignacy Jan (*in part*); Petlyura, Symon; Pilsudski, Jozef; Podolia; Polabs; Poland (*in part*); Polesie; Pomorze; Poznan (province) (*in part*); Rapallo, Treaty of; Rijeka (*in part*); Russo-Polish War; San Remo, Conference of; Switzerland (*in part*); Tadzhik Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Tataria; Trieste; Turkmenistan (*in part*); Tuva; Ukraine (*in part*); Ulan Bator; Ulmanis, Karlis; Uzbekistan (*in part*); Voronezh; Warsaw (town) (*in part*); Wends; World War II (*in part*); Yugoslavia (*in part*)

**Smoot, Reed (R. Sm.).** Latter-day Saints, Church of Jesus Christ of (*in part*)

**Smyth, Craig Hugh (C. H. Sm.).** Bronzino, Il

**Smyth, Howard McGaw (H. M. Sm.).** Bersaglieri

**Smyth, Rev. Kevin (Kn. S.).** Elijah; Micah, Book of

**Smythe, A. R. (A. R. S.).** Swine Fever (*in part*)

**Snaith, Rev. Norman Henry (N. H. S.).** Emmanuel; Jonah, Book of; Kings, Books of the; Samuel, Books of

**Snaith, William (W. Sn.).** Shop Front Design (*in part*)

**Snee, Rev. Joseph M. (Jo. M. S.).** Canon Law (*in part*)

**Snell, Esmond Emerson (E. E. Sn.).** Vitamins

**Snellgrove, David Llewellyn (D. L. Sn.).** Dalai Lama; Nepal (*in part*); Tibetan Buddhism; Tibetian Literature

**Snider, Clyde Frank (C. F. S.).** County (*in part*); County Clerk; Township

**Snider, Felix Eugene (F. E. Sn.).** Cape Girardeau

**Snow, Wilbert (Wt. S.).** Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (*in part*)

**Snyman, Jacobus Petrus Lodewicus (J. P. L. S.).** South African Literature (*in part*)

**Sober, Pincus (Ps. Sr.).** Amateur (*in part*)

**Soboul, Albert (A. So.).** Assignats; Brissot, Jacques Pierre; Chaumette, Pierre Gaspard; Corday, Charlotte; Cordeliers, Club of the; Danton, Georges Jacques; Desmoulins, Camille; Dubois-Crance, Edmond Louis Alexis; Dumouriez, Charles François du Périer; Feuillants, Club of the; Genêt, Edmond Charles; Girondins; Hanriot, François; Hébert, Jacques René; Lameth, Alexandre Théodore Victor; Louvet (de Couvray) Jean Baptiste; Orléans, Louis Philippe Joseph; Pétion (de Villeneuve), Jérôme; Roland (de La Platiere), Jean Marie

**Sockman, Ralph Washington (R. W. So.).** Hall of Fame

**Söderlund, Ernst Frithiof (E. F. Sd.).** Kreuger, Ivar

**Soebardjo, Djojodipoero (D. So.).** Madiun

**Soffer, Louis J. (L. J. So.).** Adrenal Glands, Diseases of

**Sohn, Israel Gregory (I. G. S.).** Ostracoda (*in part*)

**Sohn, Louis B. (L. B. Sn.).** Human Rights; Sovereignty

**Sokolnikoff, Ivan Stephen (I. S. S.).** Vector and Tensor Analysis

**Sokolsky, Wallace (W. Sy.).** Algeciras Conference; Empire; Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development; Truman Doctrine

**Solano, Louis F. (L. F. So.).** Maltese Language

**Solberg, Harry J. (H. J. Sg.).** Barron, Clarence Walker; Berry; Bonfils, Frederick Gilmer; Candler, Asa Griggs; Cassatt, Alexander Johnston; Courtauld; Creel, George Edward; Davis, Elmer Holmes; Deere, John; Drew, Daniel; Duke, James Buchanan; Durant, William Crapo; Ferguson, Harry George (*in part*); Flagler, Henry Morrison (*in part*); Folger, Henry Clay; Grady, Henry Woodfin; Green, Henrietta Howland; Guinness; Harper, James; Holloway, Thomas; Ingersoll, Robert Hawley; Lawrence (family); Lewis, John Spedan; Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone; Spreckels; Stettinius, Edward Rielley, Jr.; Straus; Wrigley, William, Jr.

**Soldofsky, Robert Melvin (R. M. S.).** Money Order; Stock (*in part*)

**Solem, G. Alan (G. A. S.).** Animals, Distribution of; Slug

**Soler, Luis Puchol (L. P. S.).** Carriage

**Solís Llorente, Ramón (R. S. Ll.).** Álava, Miguel Ricardo de; Amadeo; Espartero, Baldomero; Espoz y Mina, Francisco; Ferdinand VII (king of Spain); Isabella II; María Cristina (*in part*); Narváez, Ramón María; Pavía y Lacy, Manuel; Prim, Juan

**Sollenberger, Judith Katrina (J. K. So.).** Independence Day, U.S. (*in part*); Thanksgiving Day

**Sollenberger, Paul (P. Sr.).** Chronograph (*in part*)

**Solmsen, Friedrich (F. So.).** Hesiod

**Solomon, Bernard Simon (B. S. Sn.).** Han Yü

**Solomon, Charles Borden (C. B. S.).** Building Industry (*in part*)

**Solomon, Ezra (Ea. S.).** Bonus; Margin

**Solt, Leo Frank (L. F. St.).** Goodwin, Thomas

**Somake, Ellis Edward (E. So.).** Shop Front Design (*in part*)

**Somers, Anne Ramsay (A. R. Ss.).** Workmen's Compensation (*in part*)

**Somers, Herman Miles (H. M. S.).** Radical (*in part*); Workmen's Compensation (*in part*)

**Somerville, James Hugh Miller (J. H. M. S.).** Boating (*in part*)

**Somit, Albert (At. S.).** Livingston, William

**Sommerfelt, Alf Axelsson (A. A. S.).** Linguistics (*in part*)

**Sommerseth, Arvid Lund (A. L. So.).** Narvik

**Songster, John (Jn. Sr.).** Eulalius; Eustathius, Saint; Flavian, Saint; Flavian II; Peter Chrysologus, Saint; Sabinian

**Sontag, Susan (S. So.).** Primitivism

**Soó, Rezsö (R. So.).** Hungary (*in part*)

**Soria, Martin S. (M. S. S.).** Álvarez de Pereira y Cubero, José; Hernández, Gregorio; Mena, Pedro de; Montañés, Juan Martínez; Sánchez Cotán, Juan

**Sorley, William Ritchie (W. R. So.).** Leibniz,

Gottfried Wilhelm *(in part)*
**Sorre, Maximilien (Max.) (M. So.).** France *(in part)*
**Sosman, Robert Browning (R. B. Sn.).** Silica; Silicon
**Sötér, Istvan (I. Sr.).** Eötvös, József
**Soucie, Raymond Francis (R. F. S.).** Chronograph *(in part)*
**Souffrin, Eileen Margaret (E. M. So.).** Banville, (Étienne Claude Jean Baptiste) Théodore (Faullain) de; Heredia, José Maria de; La Forgue, Jules; Louÿs, Pierre; Mendès, Catulle; Parnassians
**Soulere, Odette (O. S.).** Azay-le-Rideau *(in part)*
**Soulere, Pierre (P. So.).** Azay-le-Rideau *(in part)*
**Southern, Richard William (Ri. W. S.).** Peter (of Blois)
**Southwick, Albert Brown (A. B. So.).** Webster
**Southworth, James Granville (J. G. Sh.).** Benét, Stephen Vincent
**Souvart ("Souvarine"), Boris (B. So.).** Enfanten, Barthélemy Prosper *(in part)*
**Sowlé, Claude Raymond (C. R. Se.).** Assault and Battery; Disturbing the Peace; Fine *(in part)*
**Spackman, Ellis Leeds (E. L. S.).** San Bernardino
**Spaeth, John Duncan (Ernst) (J. D. S.).** Rowing *(in part)*
**Spaeth, Ralph (R. Sh.).** Tetanus
**Spangenberg, Marieluise (M. Sg.).** Iserlohn
**Spark, Robert Broadbent (R. B. S.).** Railway *(in part)*
**Sparks, Bruce Wilfred (B. W. S.).** Nene; Ouse
**Sparks, Mary Elizabeth (M. E. S.).** Kilkenny (county); Kilkenny (city)
**Sparnon, Norman James (N. J. S.).** Flower Arranging *(in part)*
**Sparrow, John (J. Sp.).** Aubrey, John; Baring, Maurice; Bridges, Robert Seymour; Brooke, Rupert *(in part)*; Davies, William Henry; Drinkwater, John; Housman, Alfred Edward; Pattison, Mark; Wood, Anthony A.
**Spate, Oskar Hermann Khristian (O. H. K. S.).** Alexandrina, Lake; Arafura Sea; Ashburton River; Australia, Commonwealth of *(in part)*; Australian Alps; Barkly Tableland; Barrier Reef; Bismarck Archipelago; Blue Mountains (Australia) *(in part)*; Botany Bay; Burdekin; Darling River; D'Entrecasteaux Islands; Derwent River; Eastern Highlands; Eyre, Lake; Flinders River; Great Australian Bight; Hunter River; Kangaroo Island; Lachlan; Lord Howe Island; Macquarie Island; Murray River; Murrumbidgee River; Pacific Islands; Richmond River
**Speaight, Robert (William) (R. Sp.).** Belloc, (Joseph Pierre) Hilaire
**Spear, Thomas George Percival (T. G. P. S.).** Amherst, William Pitt Amherst; Bentinck, Lord William Henry Cavendish; Carnatic; Clive, Robert Clive; Coote, Sir Eyre; Dupleix, Joseph François; Hastings, Francis Rawdon-Hastings; Hastings, Warren; Holkar; Keigwin, Richard; La Bourdonnais, Bertrand François Mahé; Lake, Gerard Lake; Minto, Gilbert Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound; Mir Jajar; Nabob; Pindari; Ranjit Singh; Teignmouth, John Shore
**Speare, M. Edmund (M. E. Se.).** Coal and Coal Mining *(in part)*
**Speas, Robert Dixon (R. D. Sp.).** Airport
**Spedding, Frank Harold (F. H. Sp.).** Terbium; Thulium; Ytterbium
**Speert, Harold (Hd. St.).** Bartholin; Retzius, Anders Adolf *(in part)*
**Speidel, Charles Martin (C. M. Sl.).** Wrestling *(in part)*
**Spekke, Arnold (A. Sp.).** Balodis, Janis; Cakste, Janis; Courland; Latvia *(in part)*
**Spell, Jefferson Rea (J. R. S.).** Mistral, Gabriela
**Spelt, Jacob (Jb. S.).** Hamilton (Canada); Toronto; Windsor (city)
**Spencer, Annie Laurie (A. L. Sp.).** El Dorado
**Spencer, Brian Watson (B. W. Sp.).** London *(in part)*
**Spencer, Damon Alvin (D. A. S.).** Sheep *(in part)*
**Spencer, Domina Eberle (D. E. Sp.).** Photometry *(in part)*
**Spencer, Donald Clayton (D. C. Sr.).** Analysis, Complex
**Spencer, Dorothy Mary (D. M. Sp.).** Munda Peoples; Santal
**Spencer, Jean Aileen (Je. A. S.).** Indigestion
**Spencer, John Carrington (J. C. Sr.).** Juvenile Delinquency *(in part)*
**Spencer, Joseph Earle (J. E. Sr.).** An-shan; Calbayog; Camarines Norte; Camarines Sur; Capiz; Catanduanes; Cavite; Cebu; Cebu, City of; Chan-Chiang; Changchow; Chengchow; China *(in part)*; Ch'in-Huang-Tao; Chiu-Chiang; Chou-Shan Ch'ün-Tao; Chungking; Cotabato; Davao; Foochow; Fukien; Fushun; Hainan Island *(in part)*; Heng-Yang; Ho-Fei; Honan; Kingtechen; Lan-Chou; Liaoning; Liaoyang; Liu-chou; Lop Nor; Loyang; Luchow; Lung-Ching; Manila *(in part)*; Paoay; Pangasinan *(in part)*; Paoting; Parañaque; Shihkiachwang; Sinhailien; Takla Makan; Ta-Li; Tarim; Tientsin; Tsaidam Swamp; Tsinan; Visayan Islands; Yangchow; Yangtze; Yenan; Yümen
**Spencer, Leonard James (L. J. S.).** Apophyllite *(in part)*; Barite; Brochantite; Brookite; Brucite; Chabazite; Chalcopyrite *(in part)*; Covellite; Crocoite; Crystallography *(in part)*; Cuprite; Goniometer *(in part)*; Hyacinth (Jacinth) *(in part)*; Lapis Lazuli *(in part)*; Leucite; Parisite *(in part)*; Pollux or Pollucite; Quartz *(in part)*; Realgar *(in part)*; Sodalite *(in part)*; Tetrahedrite *(in part)*; Thorite *(in part)*; Topaz *(in part)*
**Spencer, Robert F(rancis) (R. F. Sr.).** Eta; Japan *(in part)*; Ryukyu Islands *(in part)*; Sanka; Yamato
**Spender, Stephen (Harold) (S. H. Sr.).** De La Mare, Walter (John); Orwell, George; Owen, Wilfred
**Spengler, Joseph John (J. J. S.).** Biddle, Nicholas; Carey, Henry Charles; Menger, Karl; Pareto, Vilfredo; Ricardo, David
**Spengler, Kenneth C. (K. C. S.).** Meteorology, Societies of
**Speranza, Ugo (U. Sp.).** Aquila, L'
**Sperisen, Albert (A. Sn.).** Gill, (Arthur) Eric (Rowton)
**Spicehandler, Ezra (Ea. Sr.).** Gordon, Aaron David
**Spicer, Edward Holland (E. H. Sp.).** Acculturation; Cahita; Papago
**Spicer, George W. (Ge. W. S.).** County Court *(in part)*
**Spiegel, Henry W. (H. W. Sl.).** Brazil *(in part)*
**Spiegelberg, Herbert (He. Sp.).** Phenomenology
**Spielman, John Philip (J. P. Sp.).** Copper *(in part)*
**Spielmann, Marion Harry (Alexander) (M. H. S.).** Shakespeare, William *(in part)*
**Spier, Leslie (L. Sp.).** Cocopa; Dwellings, Primitive; Maricopa; Mohave; Sun Dance
**Spies, Emerson George (E. G. S.).** Chattel Mortgage; Collateral; Foreclosure; Guarantee; Lien; Mortgage
**Spies, Tom Douglas (T. D. Ss.).** Pellagra *(in part)*
**Spink, Wesley William (Wy. W. S.).** Brucellosis
**Spinka, Matthew (M. Spi.).** Congregationalism *(in part)*
**Spivack, Julius L. (J. L. Sk.).** Abdomen, Surgery of *(in part)*
**Spooner, Frank Clyffurde (F. C. S.).** Bassompierre, François de; Estrades, Godefroi
**Sprague, Howard Burnham (H. B. Sp.).** Auscultation
**Spraragen, William (Wm. Sp.).** Welding *(in part)*
**Spratt, Hereward Philip (H. P. St.).** Bell, Henry; Ericsson, John; Hulls, Jonathan; Ressel, Josef Ludwig Franz; Ship *(in part)*
**Spratt, John Stricklin (J. S. Sp.).** San Angelo
**Sprich, Charles Robert (C. R. Sp.).** Hell *(in part)*
**Springer, George T. (G. T. S.).** Birling *(in part)*
**Springmeyer, J. E. (J. E. Spr.).** Nevada *(in part)*
**Sprout, Harold (H. Spr.).** Atlantic, Command of the *(in part)*
**Sprout, Margaret (Tuttle) (M. Spr.).** Atlantic, Command of the *(in part)*
**Spry, Constance (C. Sp.).** Flower Arranging *(in part)*
**Squire, Herbert Brian (H. B. S.).** Prandtl, Ludwig
**Squires, James Radcliffe (J. R. Ss.).** Jeffers, (John) Robinson
**Srinivas, Mysore Narasimhachar (M. N. S.).** Fire Walking; Harishchandra
**Staal, Pierre F. J. (P. F. J. S.).** Cheese *(in part)*
**Stacey, Colonel Charles Perry (C. P. Sy.).** Commando; Fenians, American
**Stacey, Kenneth Arthur (K. A. Sy.).** Svedberg, Theodor
**Stack, James Keane (J. K. Sk.).** Sepsis; Wound
**Stack, John (J. Sk.).** Aerodynamics
**Stadler, Erika Cecilie (E. C. St.).** Landshut *(in part)*
**Stafford, Frank Edmund (F. E. Sd.).** Addis Ababa; Asmara; Massawa
**Stagner, Ross (R. Sr.).** Allport, Gordon Willard
**Ståhl, William H. (W. H. S.).** Map *(in part)*
**Ståhle, Nils K. (N. K. St.).** Nobel Prizes
**Stamp, Laurence Dudley (L. D. S.).** Akyab; Amarapura; Amherst (Burma); Andhra Pradesh *(in part)*; Arabian Sea; Arakan; Aravalli Range; Assam *(in part)*; Banas; Bassein; Beas; Bengal, Bay of; Bhamo; Bihar *(in part)*; Brahmaputra; Bundelkhand *(in part)*; Burma *(in part)*; Cambay, Gulf of; Cauvery *(in part)*; Cheduba Island; Chindwin; Chin Hills *(in part)*; Chin Hills Special Division; Cochin; Comorin, Cape; Coomb; Coorg; Coromandel Coast; Damão; Damodar; Diu; Gandak; Ganges; Gersoppa Falls *(in part)*; Ghats *(in part)*; Goa *(in part)*; Godavari *(in part)*; Gogra; Gujarat *(in part)*; Gwadar; Hanthawaddy; Henzada; Himalayas *(in part)*; Hooghly (channel); India *(in part)*; India-Pakistan, Subcontinent of *(in part)*; Insein; Irrawaddy; Jumna; Kachin State; Karenni States; Karen State; Katha; Kayah State; Kerala *(in part)*; Konkan; Kosi; Krishna River; Kyaukpyu; Kyaukse; Laccadive, Minicoy and Amindivi Islands; Macao; Madhya Pradesh *(in part)*; Madras (state) *(in part)*; Magwe; Mahanadi; Maharashtra *(in part)*; Mahi; Malabar Coast; Mandalay; Mannar, Gulf of; Maubin; Mawlaik; Maymyo; Meiktila; Mergui; Mergui Archipelago; Mill, Hugh Robert; Minbu; Mogok; Monywa; Moulmein; Myaungmya; Myingyan; Myitkyina; Mysore *(in part)*; Naga Hills; Nagaland; Narmada; Nicobar Islands *(in part)*; Nilgiris; North East Frontier Agency; Orissa *(in part)*; Pakistan *(in part)*; Pakokku; Periyar; Port Blair; Portuguese India; Punjab (Pakistan) *(in part)*; Punjab (India) *(in part)*; Puta-O; Pyapon; Rajasthan *(in part)*; Rajputana; Ravi *(in part)*; Sagaing; Sandoway; Sarasvati; Satpura Range *(in part)*; Siang Frontier Division; Siwalik Hills; Thar Desert
**Stanbury, Cyril John (C. J. S.).** Kuala Lumpur *(in part)*
**Stancioff, Anna (A. St.).** Ferdinand I (king of Bulgaria) *(in part)*
**Standen, Edith Appleton (E. A. Sn.).** Lace *(in part)*
**Stange, Alfred (A. Se.).** Baldung, Hans; Grünewald, Mathias; Lochner, Stephan; Witz, Konrad
**Stanger, Francis Merriman (F. M. St.).** San Mateo
**Stanley, George Francis Gillman (G. F. G. S.).** Riel, Louis
**Stanley, Samuel Leonard (S. L. St.).** Labuan; Sarawak
**Stansell, Commander Herman Jenninga (H. J.**

## Stansfield

Sl.). Gunnery, Naval (*in part*)

**Stansfield, George James (G. J. S.).** Cerro Gordo (*in part*)

**Stanton, Alfred Hodgin (A. H. Sn.).** Sullivan, Harry Stack

**Stapleton, J. M. (J. M. Sn.).** Blast Furnace (*in part*)

**Starcky, Rev. Jean (J. S.).** Palmyra

**Stare, Fredrick J. (F. J. Se.).** Malnutrition (*in part*); Nutrition (*in part*)

**Starkey, Otis P(aul) (O. P. S.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Starkie, Enid (E. St.).** Baudelaire, Charles Pierre; Beauvoir, Roger de; Bertrand, Jacques Louis Napoléon; Borel, Petrus; Gide, André Paul Guillaume; Rimbaud, (Jean Nicolas) Arthur; Warsaw (town) (*in part*)

**Starkie, Walter Fitzwilliam (W. F. Se.).** Álvarez, Quintero; Arniches, Carlos; Benavente y Martínez, Jacinto; Martínez Sierra, Gregorio

**Starrett, Vincent (V. Sta.).** Mystery and Detective Stories (*in part*)

**Statham, Martin Purefoy (M. P. S.).** Bury St. Edmunds

**Stauber, Leslie Alfred (L. A. S.).** Leishmaniasis

**Staubus, George Joseph (G. J. St.).** Stock (*in part*)

**Stauffer, Ethelbert (Et. S.).** Crucifixion

**Stebbings, Percy (P. Ss.).** Annuity (*in part*); Aviation Insurance (*in part*); Casualty Insurance (*in part*); Credit Insurance (*in part*); Fire Insurance (*in part*); Motor Vehicle Insurance (*in part*)

**Stecher, Paul George (P. G. Sr.).** Xylene

**Stechow, Wolfgang (W. Sw.).** Both, Jan; Crayer, Caspar; Dujardin, Karel; Lievens, Jan (*in part*)

**Steckel, William R. (W. R. Sl.).** Braddock, Edward; Carteret, Sir George; Dunmore, John Murray; Fries, John; Niagara, Fort

**Steckzén, Birger (B. S.).** Banér, Johan

**Steefel, Lawrence D. (L. D. Sl.).** Paris, Treaties of (*in part*)

**Steel, Robert Walter (R. W. Sl.).** Africa (*in part*); Arabian Desert; Bowdich, Thomas Edward; British West Africa; East Africa; Great Rift Valley; Guinea; Kingsley, Mary Henrietta; Libyan Desert; North Africa; Nubian Desert; Sahara; Sierra Leone (*in part*); Sudan

**Steele, Alan John (A. J. St.).** Aubigné, Théodore Agrippa D'; Joubert, Joseph

**Steele, (Hubert) John (Jo. St.).** Cabanilles, Juan Bautista José; Cabezón, Antonio de

**Steele, Roy W. (R. W. S.).** Indianapolis (*in part*)

**Steely, Will Frank (W. F. St.).** Newport (Ky.)

**Steen, Petrus Marie Jacques van (P. M. J. v. S.).** Oss

**Steer, Francis William (F. W. S.).** Chichester

**Steere, Edward (E. Se.).** War Graves (*in part*)

**Steers, Harriet Grace (H. G. S.).** Baja; Balaton; Banska Bystrica; Békéscsaba; Bohemian Forest; Bohemian-Moravian Highlands; Cegléd; Ceske Budejovice; Cheb; Chomutov; Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Debrecen; Eger; Esztergom; Giant Mountains; Gottwaldor; Györ; Hajduböszörmény; Hódmezövasárhely; Hungary (*in part*); Jablonec; Jachymov; Jászberény; Jihlava; Kaposvar; Karcag; Karlovy Vary; Karvina; Kecskemét; Kiskunfelegyhaza; Kiskunhalas; Kladno; Komarno; Kosice; Kutna Hora; Lidice; Makó; Marianske Lazne; Maximilian I (duke of Bavaria); Miskolc; Most; Nagykanizsa; Nagykörös; Nitra; Nyiregyhaza; Olomouc; Opava; Ore Mountains; Oroshaza; Ostrava; Ozd; Pápa; Pardubice; Pecs; Plzen; Presov; Prostejov; Ratzel, Friedrich

**Stefanini, Mario (M. St.).** Purpura

**Stefansson, Vilhjalmur (V. S.).** Eric (the Red); Thorfinn Karlsefni

**Steffen, Roscoe Turner (R. T. S.).** Acceptance; Agency; Bill of Exchange; Commercial Paper; Investment Paper; Negotiable Instrument; Partnership; Power of Attorney

**Stein, C. D. (C. D. Sn.).** Anthrax

**Steinberg, Aaron A. (A. A. Sg.).** Yiddish Language and Literature

**Steinberg, Arthur G(erald) (A. G. St.).** Genetics, Human; Heredity (*in part*)

**Steinberg, John Christian (J. C. Sg.).** Fletcher, Harvey

**Steinberg, Sigfrid Henry (S. H. S.).** Arnim, Hans Georg von; Bernhard; Breitenfeld, Battles of; Christian; Ferdinand II (Holy Roman emperor); Ferdinand III (Holy Roman emperor); Frederick V (king of Bohemia); Gallas, Matthias; Hatzfeldt, Melchior Von; Jenatsch, Georg; John George I; Lützen, Battle of; Mansfeld, (Peter) Ernst; Nördlingen, Battles of; Pappenheim, Gottfried Heinrich; Piccolomini, Ottavio

**Steinberger, Jack (Jk. S.).** Lee, Tsung-Dao; Yang, Chen Ning

**Steindler, Arthur (A. Sr.).** Joints and Ligaments (*in part*)

**Steiner, Gotthold (Gd. S.).** Roundworm

**Steiner, H. Arthur (H. A. S.).** China (*in part*)

**Steingraber, Erich (Er. St.).** Gem (*in part*)

**Steinhaus, Edward Arthur (Ed. A. St.).** Symbiosis (*in part*)

**Steinmann, Rev. Jean Marie Pierre (J. M. P. St.).** Judith, Book of

**Steinour, Harold H. (H. H. St.).** Cement (*in part*)

**Steketee, Jakob Abraham (J. A. Se.).** Hodograph (*in part*)

**Stellar, Eliot (El. S.).** Psychology, Physiological

**Stelzer, Robert M. (R. M. St.).** Denim

**Stendahl, Krister (K. St.).** Lord's Prayer

**Stenger, Vernon Arthur (V. A. S.).** Bromine

**Stengers, Jean (Je. S.).** Belgian Congo; Ruanda-Urundi (*in part*)

**Stenning, Derrick John (D. J. St.).** Fulani (*in part*)

**Stenning, Ernest Henry (E. H. S.).** Man, Isle of; Sodor and Man

**Stenning, John Frederick (J. F. S.).** Targum (*in part*)

**Stenton, Doris Mary (D. M. S.).** Borough (English); English History (*in part*); Frankpledge; Household, Royal (*in part*); Hundred; Justiciar; Lord High Steward; Lord High Treasurer; Magna Carta; Pipe Rolls; Poaching (*in part*); Purveyance

**Stenton, Sir Frank Merry (F. M. S.).** Danelaw; Dark Ages; English History (*in part*); Hide; Siward; Wessex (*in part*); Witan or Witenagemot

**Stephan, Ruth (R. Sn.).** Christina (1626–1689)

**Stephens, Wilson (W. S.).** Field Trials (*in part*); Hunting (*in part*); Poaching (*in part*); Polo (*in part*); Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Stephenson, Howard (Ho. St.).** Saugus

**Stephenson, J. Newell (J. N. S.).** Paper Manufacture (*in part*)

**Stephenson, R. J. (R. J. Sn.).** Barometer (*in part*); Gyroscope (*in part*); Induction Coil; Lever; Mirror (*in part*); Physical Units (*in part*)

**Stephenson, Thomas Alan (T. A. S.).** Anthozoa (*in part*); Hydrozoa (*in part*); Scyphozoa

**Sterling, Charles (C. Sg.).** Clouet, François; Clouet, Jean; Moulins, Le Maître de; Quarton Enguerrand

**Sterling, Everett Willis (E. W. St.).** Sioux Falls; South Dakota

**Stern, Sir Frederick Claude (F. C. St.).** Peony

**Stern, Henri (He. S.).** Byzantine Art; Early Christian Art

**Stern, Kurt G. (K. G. St.).** Cytology (*in part*)

**Stern, Richard G. (R. G. St.).** Cozzens, James Gould; Miller, Arthur

**Stern, Samuel Miklos (S. M. Sn.).** Bidpai, Fables of; Fatimids; Hakim, Al-; Halevi, Judah Ben Samuel; Ibn Ezra Abraham Ben Meir; Isma'ilism; Karmatians; Luzzatto, Samuel David; Muwashshah; Numismatics (*in part*)

**Stern, Theodore (T. St.).** Chingpaw

**Stern, Walter Marcel (W. M. Sn.).** Pawnbroking (*in part*)

**Stern, William Louis (W. L. S.).** Meliaceae (*in part*); Teak

**Sternberg, Heinz Walter (H. W. Sg.).** Carbonyls, Metal

**Sternfeld, Frederick William (Fr. W. S.).** Lasso, Orlando Di

**Stevens, Cj (C. St.).** Boonville; Kansas City (Mo.); Lexington (Mo.)

**Stevens, Courtenay Edward (C. E. S.).** Germany (*in part*); Gildas

**Stevens, Denis William (D. W. St.).** Anthem; Choir; Church Music; Dance Forms in Music; Fayrfax, Robert; Landini, Francesco; Mass (*in part*); Motet (*in part*); Muris, Jean de; Obrecht, Jakob; Okeghem, Jean D'; Palestrina, Giovanni Pierluigi da; Passion Music; Power, Lionel; Tinctoris, Johannes

**Stevens, Hazel Tharp (H. T. St.).** Flannel

**Stevens, Wayne Edson (W. E. Ss.).** New Hampshire (*in part*)

**Stevenson, Adlai E. (A. E. St.).** Roosevelt, (Anna) Eleanor

**Stevenson, George (G. Ste.).** Mental Health (*in part*)

**Stevenson, Henry Noel Cochrane (H. N. C. S.).** Caste (Indian); Kadu; Kshatriya; Malinowski, Bronislaw Kasper; Pariah

**Stevenson, James (Js. S.).** Eusebius of Caesarea

**Stevenson, Robert Barron Kerr (R. B. K. S.).** Scotland (*in part*)

**Stevenson, Roland Charles (R. C. St.).** Nuba

**Stevenson, William Bruce (W. B. St.).** Highgate

**Steward, F. C. (F. C. Sd.).** Inulin

**Steward, Julian H. (J. H. Sd.).** Atacameño; Chuncho; Coconuco; Paiute; Tupian; Uitotoan; Ute

**Stewart, Allan (Al. St.).** Clackmannanshire (*in part*)

**Stewart, C. L. (C. L. St.).** Land Tenure: Economic and Agrarian Aspects

**Stewart, George R. (G. R. St.).** Name (In Linguistics) (*in part*); Pickett, George Edward

**Stewart, John Innes Mackintosh (J. I. M. S.).** Collins, William Wilkie; Kipling, (Joseph) Rudyard

**Stewart, Omer C. (O. C. St.).** Fire; Peyotism (*in part*)

**Stewart, Randall (R. St.).** Hawthorne, Nathaniel; Ransom, John Crowe; Tate, (John Orley) Allen; Warren, Robert Penn

**Stewart, Russell H. (R. H. St.).** Dooley, Thomas Anthony

**Stewart, Welby Earl (W. E. St.).** Tape Recording, Magnetic

**Stewart, William McCausland (W. McC. S.).** Racine, Jean

**Steyermark, Julian A. (J. A. Sk.).** Chile (*in part*)

**Stibitz, George Robert (G. R. S.).** Mathematical Instruments

**Stick, David (Da. St.).** Albemarle Sound; Goldsboro; Kinston; Wilson

**Stickles, Arndt Mathis (A. M. St.).** Buckner, Simon Bolivar

**Stijns, Marcel Henri (M. H. St.)** Eupen-et-Malmédy

**Still, John Samuel (J. S. St.).** Marion (O.); Ohio; Whitehall

**Stillwell, Richard (R. Sl.).** Base; Parthenon

**Stirling, Matthew Williams (M. W. St.).** Conibo; Dorsey, James Owen; Jivaroan

**Stirton, Ruben Arthur (R. A. St.).** Marsupial

**Stitely, John Oliver (J. O. S.).** Central Falls

**Stitt, Commander George Marquis Stewart (G. M. S. S.).** Dockyards and Naval Bases (*in part*)

**Stitz, Ervin Otto (E. O. St.).** Strain Gauge

**Stockdale, Paris Buell (P. B. Se.).** Stylolite

**Stocker, Arthur Frederick (A. F. St.).** Palimpsest

**Stocker, Frederick Doster (F. D. Sr.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Stocker, Joseph (Jo. S.).** Phoenix (city)

**Stoddart, Laurence A. (L. A. St.).** Halogeton

**Stoesa, H. A., Jr. (H. A. St.).** Pneumatic Conveying
**Stokely, Wilma Dykeman (W. D. Sy.).** Knoxville
**Stokes, Charles Anderson (C. A. Ss.).** Carbon Black
**Stokes, Frederick Murray (Fr. M. S.).** Buckfastleigh
**Stokes, Henry Gordon (H. G. Ss.).** Newcastle-under-Lyme
**Stokes, Ralph C. (R. C. Ss.).** Breakwater (*in part*)
**Stokes, William S. (W. S. Ss.).** Costa Rica (*in part*); Cuba (*in part*); Dominican Republic (*in part*); Honduras (*in part*); Nicaragua (*in part*)
**Stokoe, Frederick William (F. W. Se.).** Hay
**Stoll, Arthur (A. Stl.).** Chlorophyll, Chemistry of
**Stoller, Otto Eugen (O. E. St.).** Kandersteg
**Stone, Archie Augustus (Ar. A. S.).** Tillage Machinery
**Stone, Doris Zemurray (D. Z. S.).** Lenca
**Stone, Eric (Er. S.).** Banneret; Bayeux Tapestry (*in part*); Becket, Thomas (à); Clarendon, Constitutions of; Hereward; Northampton, Assize of; Tallage; Wapentake
**Stone, Herbert Lawrence (H. L. St.).** House Boat
**Stone, James Herbert (J. H. St.).** Burlingame; Daly City; San Bruno; San Francisco; South San Francisco
**Stone, Robert Granville (R. G. Se.).** Air Mass (*in part*); Drizzle; Dust (*in part*); Fog; Haze; Indian Summer; Mist (*in part*); Rime; Sleet; Soft Hail; Synoptic Charts; Tornado (*in part*); Waterspout
**Stonehouse, Ned Bernard (N. B. S.).** Machen, John Gresham
**Stoner, John E. (Jn. E. S.).** Levinson, Salmon Oliver
**Stoney, Brigadier Ralph F. E. (R. F. E. S.).** Safety
**Stoney, Samuel Gaillard (S. G. S.).** Charleston (S.C.)
**Stonor, Oliver (Ol. S.).** Roget, Peter Mark
**Storrar, Sir John (J. Sr.).** Edinburgh (*in part*)
**Story, Isabelle Florence (I. F. S.).** National Parks and Nature Reserves (*in part*)
**Stott, Leslie (L. St.).** Chadderton
**Stott, Verney (V. St.).** Hydrometer (*in part*)
**Stoudt, John Joseph (J. J. St.).** Böhme, Jakob
**Stoughton, Richard B. (Rd. B. S.).** Favus (*in part*); Insect Bites and Stings
**Stout, Arlow Burdette (A. B. S.).** Day Lily (*in part*)
**Stout, D(avid) B. (D. B. St.).** Linton, Ralph
**Stout, George Leslie (G. L. St.).** Paintings, Conservation of
**Stout, John Willard, Jr. (J. W. St.).** Calorie; Calorimetry (*in part*); Giaque, William Francis
**Stover, John Ford (Jo. F. S.).** McCulloch, Hugh
**Støverud, Torbjørn (To. S.).** Grieg, (Johan) Nordahl Brun
**Stowers, Arthur (Ar. S.).** Armstrong, William George Armstrong; Boulton, Matthew; Clerk, Sir Dugald; Newcomen, Thomas; Smeaton, John; Trevithick, Richard
**Strack, Bernhard (B. St.).** Marburg
**Strain, William Henry (W. H. Sn.).** Windaus, Adolf
**Strainchamps, Ethel Reed (E. R. St.).** Carthage (Mo.); Joplin; Springfield (Mo.)
**Stranathan, James Docking (J. D. Sn.).** Gamma Rays
**Strand, Kaj Aa. (K. A. Sd.).** Parallax (*in part*)
**Strang, John Martin (J. M. S.).** Barr, Archibald
**Strang, Ruth (Ru. S.).** Prodigy
**Strange, Lieutenant Colonel Edward Fairbrother (E. F. S.).** Enamel (*in part*); Lacquer (*in part*); Utamaro Kitagawa (*in part*)
**Strangmeier, Heinrich (H. Sr.).** Hilden
**Stranks, Charles James (C. J. Ss.).** Taylor, Jeremy
**Strasberg, Lee (L. Sg.).** Acting, Directing and Production (*in part*)
**Straumann, Heinrich (H. Sn.).** Bodmer, Johann Jakob; Swiss Literature (*in part*)
**Strauss, Victor (V. Ss.).** Printing (*in part*)
**Strausz-Hupé, Robert (R. S.-He.).** Hegemony
**Stray, Sydney Ashton (S. A. St.).** Horsham
**Street, Orman E. (O. E. S.).** Cigarette (*in part*)
**Strehlow, Theodor George H. (T. G. H. S.).** Australian Languages (*in part*)
**Stride, Harry George (H. G. St.).** Seigniorage
**Strittmatter, Rev. Dom Anselm (Am. S.).** Baker, Augustine; Benedict, Saint (*in part*); Cabrol, Fernand; Guéranger, Prosper Louis Pascal; Mabillon, Jean (*in part*); Marmion, Columba; Maurice, Saint
**Strock, Clifford (C. Sk.).** Heating and Ventilation (*in part*)
**Strode, Hudson (Hu. St.).** Cárdenas, Lázaro; Davis, Jefferson; Maximilian
**Strodtbeck, Fred L(ouis) (F. L. St.).** Psychology, Social
**Stromberg, Austin (Au. S.).** Motor Transportation (*in part*)
**Stronach, David Brian (Da. B. S.).** Pasargadae
**Strong, Donald Stuart (D. S. Sg.).** Poll Tax (*in part*)
**Strong, Ralph K(empton) (R. K. Sg.).** Proust, Joseph Louis
**Strong, William Duncan (W. D. St.).** Montagnais and Naskapi
**Stroud, Dorothy (D. St.).** Repton, Humphry
**Stroud, James B. (J. B. Sd.).** Thorndike, Edward Lee
**Strowig, Ronald Wray (R. W. St.).** Guidance (*in part*)
**Struik, Dirk Jan (D. J. S.).** Fraction; Harriot, Thomas
**Struiksma, Goffe (Go. S.).** Heerenveen
**Struve, Gleb (G. St.).** Bely, Andrei; Blok, Aleksandr Aleksandrovich; Bruysov, Valeri Yakovlevich; Bunin, Ivan Alekseevich; Esenin, Sergei Aleksandrovich; Kataev, Valentin Petrovich; Kuprin, Aleksandr Ivanovich; Merezhkovski, Dimitri Sergeevich; Pisemski, Aleksei Feofilaktovich
**Struve, Otto (O. St.).** Astrophysics; Spectroscopy, Astronomical
**Stuart, Edwin Alexander (E. A. St.).** Motion Sickness (*in part*)
**Stuart, Graham H. (G. H. S.).** Dulles, John Foster; Secretary of State
**Stubbs, Frank Whitworth, Jr. (F. W. St.).** Scaffold; Shoring; Snowplow
**Stubbs, Stanley Alger (S. A. Ss.).** Adobe
**Stucki, Roland (Ro. S.).** Bimetallism
**Studenski, Paul (Pa. St.).** Public Enterprise
**Stulman, Normand (N. Sn.).** Range Finders (*in part*)
**Sturt, Henry (H. St.).** Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de (*in part*)
**Sturtevant, William C. (W. C. St.).** Creek; Five Civilized Tribes; Mutilations and Deformations; Seminole; Tattooing
**Stutler, Boyd Blynn (B. B. St.).** American Legion
**Styger, Hendrikus (He. St.).** Odendaalsrus
**Suárez Fernández, Luis (L. S. F.).** Granada, Kingdom of; Murcia, Kingdom of
**Suarnet, André Gaston (A. G. Su.).** Provins
**Sucandy, Kaswanda (K. Su.).** Palembang
**Suesserott, Peter (Pr. S.).** Vienna (*in part*)
**Suggs, M. Jack (M. J. Su.).** Wisdom, Book of
**Sulimirski, Tadeusz (T. Su.).** Cimmerians
**Sullivan, Desmond Joseph (D. J. Su.).** Albany (Australia)
**Sullivan, Harris Martin (H. M. Sn.).** Vacuum (*in part*)
**Sullivan, Herbert P. (H. P. S.).** Metempsychosis (*in part*); Paradise; Rama; Relic (*in part*); Sacrifice
**Sullivan, Patrick Ronald (P. R. Su.).** Durban
**Sulzbacher, William L. (W. L. Su.).** Pork
**Sumberg, Alfred Donald (A. D. S.).** Honesdale
**Summerhayes, Victor Samuel (V. S. S.).** Orchid (*in part*)
**Summers, Roger Francis Hugh (R. F. H. S.).** Zimbabwe
**Summers, William Francis (W. F. Ss.).** Gaspé Peninsula; Granby; Saint-Hyacinthe; Saint-Jean; Saint Pierre and Miquelon; Sherbrooke; Valleyfield (Salaberry-de-)
**Summersell, Charles Grayson (C. G. Sl.).** Alabama; Mobile
**Sunderland, Riley (R. Sd.).** Stilwell, Joseph Warren
**Supple, Barry Emanuel (B. E. Su.).** Smythe, Sir Thomas
**Surrency, Erwin C. (E. C. S.).** Ejectment
**Surrey, Stanley S. (S. S. S.).** Corporation Tax (*in part*)
**Sutcliffe, Frank Edmund (F. E. Su.).** Furetière, Antoine; La Calprenède, Gautier de Costes; Salmasius, Claudius
**Sutcliffe, Reginald Cockcroft (Rd. C. S.).** Dines, William Henry
**Sutcliffe, Ronald (R. Su.).** Alcoholic Beverages, Distilled (*in part*)
**Sutfin, Rev. Edward Joseph (E. J. Su.).** Vestments, Ecclesiastical (*in part*)
**Sutherland, Arthur Eugene (A. E. Su.).** Assembly, Right of (*in part*)
**Sutherland, Carol Humphrey Vivian (C. H. V. S.).** Crown; Farthing; Numismatics (*in part*); Spain (*in part*)
**Sutherland, Helen Isabel (H. I. S.).** Industrial Accidents (*in part*)
**Sutherland, James Kenneth (J. K. Sd.).** Conformational Analysis (*in part*)
**Sutherland, Lucy Stuart (L. S. Sd.).** Ostend Company
**Sutton, Sir Graham (G. Sn.).** Richardson, Lewis Fry; Turbulence, Atmospheric
**Sutton, John William (J. W. Sn.).** Dover (*in part*)
**Sutton, Leslie Ernest (L. E. Sn.).** Dipole Moments
**Sutton, Richard Manliffe (R. M. Sn.).** Actinometer; Dynamotor; Force; Light (*in part*); Mössbauer, Rudolf Ludwig; Neutron (*in part*); Physics: General Survey
**Sutton, Robert M. (R. M. Su.).** Danville (Ill.); Decatur (Ill.); Peoria
**Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro (D. T. Su.).** Zen
**Svanfeldt, Gunnar (G. Sdt.).** Almquist, Carl Jonas Love; Froding, Gustaf; Snoilsky, Carl Johan Gustaf
**Svenson, Henry K. (H. K. Sn.).** Cyperaceae (*in part*)
**Sverdrup, Harald Ulrik (H. U. S.).** Atlantic Ocean (*in part*); Atlantic, Command of the (*in part*); Indian Ocean (*in part*); Nansen, Fridtjof (*in part*); Pacific Ocean (*in part*)
**Swadesh, Morris (M. Sw.).** Chibchan; Eskimo-Aleut Languages
**Swan, Bradford Fuller (B. F. S.).** Newport (R.I.)
**Swanson, Ernst W. (E. W. Sn.).** Cassel, (Karl) Gustav
**Swarzenski, Hanns Peter Theophil (H. P. T. S.).** Illuminated Manuscripts (*in part*)
**Sweeney, Thomas Edward (T. E. S.).** Ground-Effect Machine
**Sweeney, Victor Valentine (V. V. S.).** Credit Insurance (*in part*)
**Sweet, Frederick A. (F. A. Sw.).** Bellows, George Wesley; Cassatt, Mary; Dewing, Thomas Wilmer; Glackens, William James; Sargent, John Singer (*in part*); Wood, Grant
**Sweet, William Warren (W. W. S.).** Jarratt, Devereux
**Sweet-Escott, Bickham (B. S.-E.).** Alexander (king of the Hellenes); Cyprus (*in part*); George I (king of Hellenes); George II (king of Hellenes); Greece (*in part*); Pangalos, Theodoros; Papagos, Alexandros; Paul I (king of Hellenes)
**Sweeting, Marjorie Mary (M. M. Sg.).** Cave (*in part*)
**Sweetser, Frank L. (F. L. S.).** Gloucester (Mass.)
**Swenson, Robert Wayne (R. W. Sw.).** Natural Resources, Laws Concerning (U.S.)
**Swift, Ernest Haywood (E. H. St.).** Chemistry (*in part*)
**Swift, Hewson Hoyt (H. H. S.).** Siebold, Karl Theodor Ernst von

## Swinnen

**Swinnen, Camille (Ca. S.).** Hasselt
**Swint, Henry Lee (H. L. S.).** Legaré, Hugh Swinton; Mason and Dixon Line
**Swinton, Alan Henry Campbell (A. H. C. S.).** Berwickshire *(in part)*
**Swire, Joseph (J. Sw.).** William (Prince of Wied)
**Switzer, George S. (G. S. Sr.).** Cryolite; Diamond *(in part)*
**Sykes, Joseph (J. Sy.).** Development Areas
**Sykes, Leslie Clifford (L. C. Sy.).** La Fontaine, Jean De
**Sykes, Very Rev. Norman (N. S.).** Barrow, Henry; Bell, George Kennedy Allen; Blomfield, Charles James; Grindal, Edmund; Headlam, Arthur Cayley; Hoadly, Benjamin *(in part)*; Jewel, John
**Sylvestre, Jean Guy (J. G. Se.).** Gérin-Lajoie, Antoine
**Syme, Sir Ronald (R. Se.).** Agrippa, Marcus Vipsanius
**Symon, Keith R. (K. R. S.).** Mechanics *(in part)*
**Symonds, Sir Charles Putnam (C. P. Ss.).** Migraine
**Symons, Arthur (A. Sy.).** Mallarmé, Stephane; Verlaine, Paul; Villiers de L'Isle-Adam, Philippe Auguste Mathias, Comte de
**Symons, John Eric (J. E. Sy.).** Romford
**Szafer, Wladyslaw (W. Sz.).** Poland *(in part)*
**Szeftel, Marc (M. Sl.).** Montreux Convention; Straits Question, The
**Szegö, Gabor, (G. Sö.).** Hilbert, David
**Szentmihályi, János (J. Sz.).** Library *(in part)*

**Tahor, Richard John (R. J. T.).** Fungi *(in part)*
**Tabuteau, Michel (M. T.).** Mazagan *(in part)*
**Taccari, Mario (M. Ti.).** Palermo
**Tacionis, Frances (F. Ta.).** Home Equipment *(in part)*; Sewing, Home
**Taeuber, Conrad (C. T.).** United States (of America) *(in part)*
**Taffs, Winifred Annie (W. A. T.).** Ampthill, Odo William Leopold Russell; History *(in part)*
**Taft, Philip (P. Tt.).** American Federation of Labor—Congress of Industrial Organizations; General Strike *(in part)*; Strikes and Lockouts *(in part)*
**Taggart, Harold Francis (H. F. Tt.).** Altgeld, John Peter; American Labor Party; Beveridge, Albert Jeremiah; Gresham, Walter Quintin; Liberal Party (U.S.); Marshall, Thomas Riley; Parker, Alton Brooks; Reed, Thomas Brackett
**Tailliez, Philippe M. (P. M. Tz.).** Diving Apparatus *(in part)*
**Tait, Harold Gordon (H. G. T.).** Elgin *(in part)*
**Tait, Hugh (H. Tt.).** Cookworthy, William; Enamel
**Takes, Charles Antoine Peter (C. A. P. T.).** Zeeland
**Talbot, Rev. Francis Xavier (F. X. T.).** Jesus, Society of *(in part)*
**Talbot, John Mayo (J. M. Ta.).** Space Exploration *(in part)*
**Talbott, John Harold (J. H. T.).** Gout
**Talcott, John Albert (J. A. Ta.).** Ashtabula
**Taliaferro, William H. (W. H. T.).** Agglutinin; Antibiotics *(in part)*; Immunity and Immunization *(in part)*; Malaria *(in part)*; Parasitology *(in part)*; Spleen
**Talmage, David Wilson (D. W. Te.).** Allergy and Anaphylaxis *(in part)*
**Tamagna, Frank M. (F. M. T.).** Yen
**Tange, Kenzo (K. Ta.).** Architectural Education *(in part)*
**Tangel, Oscar Frank (O. F. T.).** Crushing and Grinding Machines
**Tannenbaum, Libby (L. Tm.).** Ensor, James Sydney
**Tanner, Fred Wilbur (F. W. Ta.).** Yeast
**Tanner, Joan Doreen (J. D. Ta.).** Gobat, Samuel
**Tanner, Lawrence Edward (L. E. Ta.).** Coronation; Household, Royal *(in part)*; Lord Chamberlain; Lord Great Chamberlain; Lord Steward
**Tanner, Opal Florence (O. F. Ta.).** Muscatine
**Tapié, Victor L. (V. L. T.).** Colbert, Jean Baptiste; Croissey, Charles Colbert; Henry IV (king of France); Le Tellier, Michel; Louis XIII (king of France); Louis XIV (king of France); Mazarin, Jules; Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis
**Tapp, George Hambleton (G. H. T.).** Fort Knox
**Tappen, Neil Campbell (N. C. Ta.).** Ape
**Tapper-Jones, Sydney (S. T.-J.).** Cardiff *(in part)*
**Tarrant, Thalia Jane (T. J. T.).** Elmwood Park; Rantoul
**Tarshis, Lorie (L. Ts.).** Factors of Production
**Tassie, James Stewart (J. S. Te.).** Canadian Literature (French); Gaspé, Philippe Aubert de
**Tate, William Edward (W. E. T.).** Fagging; Student Aid *(in part)*
**Tattersall, Creassey Edward Cecil (C. E. Ta.).** Rug and Carpet *(in part)*
**Tatum, George Bishop (G. B. T.).** Walter, Thomas Ustick
**Tatum, Loyd Allen (L. A. Ta.).** Cereals *(in part)*
**Taube, Henry (H. Te.).** Arsenic *(in part)*; Hydrogen Peroxide
**Taunton, Ethelred (E. Ta.).** Cullen, Paul *(in part)*
**Tave, Stuart Malcolm (S. M. T.).** Humour
**Tax, Sol (S. Tx.).** Fox Indians; Indian, Latin-American; Redfield, Robert
**Taylor, Alan Carey (A. C. T.).** Brosses, Charles de
**Taylor, Alan John Percivale (A. J. P. T.).** Austria, Empire of *(in part)*; Bismarck, Otto; Germany *(in part)*; Prussia *(in part)*
**Taylor, Alfred Edward (A. E. Ta.).** Plato *(in part)*; Socrates *(in part)*
**Taylor, Alfred Raleigh (A. R. Ta.).** Antarctica *(in part)*
**Taylor, Anne Dewees (Mrs. Henry C. Taylor) (A. D. T.).** Agronomy
**Taylor, Archer (A. Ta.).** Riddle
**Taylor, Basil (B. Tr.).** Schools of Art *(in part)*
**Taylor, Charles Carlisle (C. C. Tay.).** Mahan, Alfred Thayer *(in part)*
**Taylor, Charles Lincoln (C. L. Ta.).** Theological Education
**Taylor, Deems (D. T.).** Shanty; Zither
**Taylor, Donald W(ayne) (D. W. Ta.).** Thinking and Problem Solving, Psychology of
**Taylor, Edward Story (E. S. T.).** Aircraft Propulsion *(in part)*
**Taylor, Eugene J. (E. J. Tr.).** Rehabilitation, Medical and Vocational *(in part)*
**Taylor, Frank Alwyn (F. A. T.).** Dumas, Alexandre (1824–1895)
**Taylor, Colonel Galen M. (G. M. T.).** Sights, Gun *(in part)*
**Taylor, George (G. T.).** Kew Gardens *(in part)*
**Taylor, Gordon Harold (Go. H. T.).** Southgate
**Taylor, Griffith (G. Tr.).** Newfoundland *(in part)*
**Taylor, Howard Floyd (H. F. Tr.).** Die Casting (Pressure Casting)
**Taylor, John (J. Ta.).** Edward II (king of England); Gaveston, Piers; Isabella; Lancaster, Henry; Lancaster, Thomas; Langton, John
**Taylor, Joshua C. (J. C. T.).** Morandi, Giorgio; Taft, Lorado *(in part)*; Terra Cotta *(in part)*
**Taylor, Kenneth M(erwin) (K. M. T.).** Anthropomorphism
**Taylor, Nancy Margaret (N. M. Ta.).** Atkinson, Sir Harry Albert; Ballance, John; Fox, Sir William; Maning, Frederick Edward; Massey, William Ferguson
**Taylor, Norman (N. Tr.).** Abutilon; Achimenes; Adonis (plants); Amaranth; Amaryllis; Ampelopsis; Anemone; Arabis; Aralia; Aristolochia; Artemisia; Arum; Aster; Aubrietia; Baby Blue-Eyes; Banksia; Barberry *(in part)*; Bearberry; Bindweed; Black Haw *(in part)*; Bouvardia; Calla; Campanula; Canada Thistle; Carnation; Chickweed; Chrysanthemum *(in part)*; Cinchona *(in part)*; Clematis; Cocklebur; Cockscomb; Colchicum; Columbine; Coneflower; Coriander; Cornflower; Crab Grass; Crocus *(in part)*; Daffodil; Daisy *(in part)*; Dandelion *(in part)*; Dodder *(in part)*; Dog's-Tooth Violet *(in part)*; Duckweed; Elecampane *(in part)*; Elephant's Head; Epacridaceae; Eucalyptus *(in part)*; Fireweed; Forget-Me-Not; Foxglove; Freesia *(in part)*; Gardenia; Gentian; Geum; Gladiolus; Globeflower; Golden Glow; Goldenrod; Grape Hyacinth *(in part)*; Grass-of-Parnassus *(in part)*; Guelder-Rose *(in part)*; Harebell; Hawkweed; Hawthorn; Heliotrope *(in part)*; Hellebore; Henbane *(in part)*; Hibiscus; Hornbeam *(in part)*; Horse Nettle *(in part)*; Hyacinth; Hydnocarpus; Iris *(in part)*; Laurel *(in part)*; Lavender *(in part)*; Lilac; Lily; Lily of the Valley; Lobelia *(in part)*; Locust *(in part)*; Mignonette *(in part)*; Milkweed; Myrtle; Nettle *(in part)*; Nicotiana; Nightshade *(in part)*; Odontoglossum; Pansy; Passionflower *(in part)*; Pellitory; Petunia *(in part)*; Phlox *(in part)*; Pink; Plantain; Poppy *(in part)*; Primrose; Privet; Pyrethrum *(in part)*; Ragweed; Rosemary; Rosewood; Saint-John's-Wort; Saxifrage; Shooting Star; Snapdragon; Snowdrop; Squirreltail Grass; Sweet Clover *(in part)*; Sweet William; Teasel; Trillium; Viburnum; Wild Carrot; Willow Herb
**Taylor, Owen Reece (O. R. T.).** Grimm, Friedrich Melchior; Marmontel, Jean François; Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy
**Taylor, Ronald Jack (Rd. J. T.).** Frauenloh; Freidank; Gottfried von Strassburg; Hartmann von Aue; Heinrich von Veldeke; Heliand; Hrosvitha; Konrad von Wurzburg; Lohengrin; Minnesinger; Wolfram von Eschenbach
**Taylor, Sir Thomas Weston Johns (T. W. J. T.).** Azo Compound *(in part)*; Benzidine *(in part)*; Diazo Compounds *(in part)*; Fulminic Acid *(in part)*; Guanidine; Hydrozoic Acid; Oximes *(in part)*; Quinoline
**Taylor, Zack (Z. T.).** Boating *(in part)*
**Tebbutt, Charles Frederick (C. F. T.).** Huntingdon and Peterborough
**Tebeau, Charlton W. (C. W. Te.).** Chattanooga, Battle of; Chickamauga, Battle of; Coral Gables; Donelson, Fort; Fort Lauderdale; Hollywood (Fla.); Jackson, Thomas Jonathan; Lee, Stephen Dill; McCook, Alexander McDowell; Miami (city); Miami Beach; New Madrid; North Miami; Pope, John; Rosecrans, William Starke; Shenandoah Valley Campaigns; Sherman, William Tecumseh; Shiloh, Battle of; Vicksburg
**Tefft, Sheldon (S. Tt.).** Glanville, Ranulf de; Jessel, Sir George *(in part)*; Littleton, Sir Thomas; Real Property and Conveyancing, Laws of *(in part)*
**Telfer, Rev. William (W. Tr.).** Helena, Saint
**Telford, Rev. John (J. Te.).** Wesley (family); Wesley, John
**TeLinde, Richard Wesley (R. W. TeL.).** Gynecology; Hysterectomy; Oophorectomy
**Teller, Edward (E. Te.).** Nucleus *(in part)*
**Temple, Sydney A., Jr. (S. A. T., Jr.).** White, William
**Templeman, Geoffrey (Gy. T.).** Alnage; Barnet, Battle of; Bosworth Field, Battle of; Buckingham, Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of; English History *(in part)*; Northumberland, John Neville; Tewkesbury *(in part)*; Towton, Battle of; Warwick, Earls of
**Tendulkar, Dinanath Gopal (D. G. Te.).** Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand
**Teng, Ssu Yu (S. Y. T.).** T'ai P'ing Rebellion
**Tennant, Frederick Robert (F. R. T.).** Sin
**Tenney, Robert I. (R. I. T.).** Malt
**Tenzer, Morton Jay (M. J. Te.).** Waterbury
**ter Haar, Dirk (D. t. H.).** Basov, Nicolay Gennadievich; Prokhorov, Aleksandr Mikhaylovich
**Terlecki, Tymon Tadeuaz Julian (T. T. J. T.).** Polish Literature *(in part)*
**Terraine, John Alfred (Jn. A. T.).** Joffre, Joseph Jacques Cesaire; Nivelle, Robert Georges
**Terrasse, Henri Louis Etienne (H. L. E. T.).** Abd-al-Wadid Dynasty; Algeria *(in part)*;

Almohads; Almoravids; Barbarossa; Barbary Pirates; Ibn Tumart; Marinids; Morocco (*in part*); Tunisia (*in part*)

**Terrien, Samuel (S. Te.).** Psalms, Book of

**Terry, Charles Strong (C. S. T.).** Japanese Architecture

**Terry, Luther L. (L. L. Te.).** Public Health (*in part*)

**Terry, Walter (W. Ty.).** Dance Teaching

**Tessier, Georges (G. Te.).** Capitulary

**Teter, Norman Carroll (N. C. T.).** Fence

**Tether, C. Gordon (C. G. T.).** Bank of England; Franc (*in part*); Gulden (*in part*); Krone

**Tewson, Sir Vincent (Vt. T.).** Trades Union Congress, The

**Thakore, Mahendra Pal (M. P. T.).** Delhi

**Thal, Alan Philip (A. P. Th.).** Gall Bladder, Biliary Tract and Liver, Surgery of

**Thapar, Romila (R. Th.).** Avanti; Kosala; Magadha; Mithila

**Tharp, Louise Hall (L. H. T.).** Howe, Julia (*née* Ward)

**Thatcher, Rev. Griffiths Wheeler (G. W. T.).** Ya'qūbī; Zuhair

**Thayer, Thomas Prence (T. P. T.).** Peridotite

**Thelen, Mary Frances (M. F. T.).** Jethro

**Thibaudet, Albert (A. T.).** Barrès, (Auguste) Maurice (*in part*); Bergson, Henri (*in part*)

**Thiel, George Alfred (G. A. T.).** Marl

**Thieret, John William (J. W. Tt.).** Aceraceae; Agave; Anise; Balm; Banks, Sir Joseph; Beechdrops; Belon, Pierre; Burbank, Luther; Burnet; Camerarius, Rudolf Jakob; Cardamom; Carob; Catalpa; Coltsfoot; De Bary, Heinrich Anton; Dillenius, Johann Jakob; Dock; Earthnut; Fairchild, David Grandison; Gillyflower; Ginger; Golden-Rain Tree; Haberlandt, Gottlieb; Indian Hemp, Ironwood; Kidston, Robert; Liliaceae; Liquidambar; Martyn, John; Myrrh; Nuttall, Thomas; Orobanchaceae; Proteaceae; Rape (in botany); Ray, John; Renault, Bernard; Schimper, Andreas Franz Wilhelm; Scott, Dukinfield Henry; Scrophulariaceae; Spanish Broom; Sterculiaceae; Thaxter, Roland; Thuret, Gustave Adolphe; Tradescant, John; Tropaeolaceae; Unger, Franz; Warming, Johannes Eugenius Bülow; Watson, Hewett Cottrell; Watson, Sereno; Williamson, William Crawford; Witchweed

**Thijsse, Johannes Theodoor (J. T. T.).** Ijsselmeer; Wadden Zee; Zuider Zee

**Thirsk, Irene Joan (I. J. T.).** Corn Laws (*in part*); Enclosure

**Thoma, Edward Charles (E. C. T.).** Mortar in Building

**Thoma, Kurt H. (K. H. T.).** Oral Surgery (*in part*)

**Thomas, Abdelnour Simon (A. S. Th.).** Antenna

**Thomas, Alfred Barnaby (A. B. T.).** De Soto, Hernando; Ponce de León, Juan

**Thomas, Brinley (B. Th.).** Beveridge, William Henry Beveridge; Labour (Trade) Union (*in part*); Laski, Harold Joseph; Migration (*in part*)

**Thomas, Charles Allen (Ca. A. T.).** Chemical Industry

**Thomas, Charles Lamar (C. L. T.).** Catalysis (*in part*)

**Thomas, Rear Admiral Charles Ward (C. W. Th.).** Barges and Canal Craft (*in part*)

**Thomas, David Christopher Traherne (D. C. T. T.).** Boccioni, Umberto; Bracquemond, Felix Henri; Butterfield, William; Cézanne, Paul (*in part*); Corinth, Lovis (*in part*); Courbet, Gustave; Daubigny, Charles François (*in part*); Degas, Hilaire Germain Edgar; Delacroix, (Ferdinand Victor) Eugène; Detaille, (Jean Baptiste) Edouard (*in part*); Dyce, William; Hodler, Ferdinand; Leighton of Stretton, Frederic Leighton; Maillol, Aristide; Menzel, Adolf Friedrich Erdmann von; Mulready, William; Rousseau, Henri Julien Felix; Shannon, Charles Haslewood; Sickert, Walter Richard; Stevens, Alfred (*in part*); Stevens, Alfred George; Stothard, Thomas (*in part*); Tissot, James Joseph Jacques; Whistler, James Abbott McNeil; Wilson, Richard

**Thomas, David Howell Hugh (D. H. H. T.).** Mental Deficiency (*in part*)

**Thomas, David Winton (D. W. Th.).** Driver, Samuel Rolles

**Thomas, D. Lloyd (D. L. T.).** Iron and Steel Industry (*in part*)

**Thomas, Edward J. (E. J. T.).** Avesta (*in part*); Lumbinī (*in part*)

**Thomas, Garth Johnson (G. J. Th.).** Consciousness (*in part*); Sensation

**Thomas, Hylton A. (H. A. Ts.).** Piranesi, Giambattista (*in part*)

**Thomas, Jacob Earl (J. E. T.).** Digestion (*in part*)

**Thomas, John Donald (J. D. Th.).** Ghana (*in part*)

**Thomas, John Gareth (J. G. T.).** Cardiganshire; Montgomeryshire (*in part*)

**Thomas, Joseph Anthony Charles (J. A. C. T.).** Labeo, Marcus Antistius; Papinian; Pufendorf, Samuel; Tribonian; Ulpian

**Thomas, Lawrence Leslie (L. L. T.).** Leskien, August; Marr, Nikolai Jakovlevich

**Thomas, Lionel Hugh Christopher (L. H. C. T.).** Alexis, Willibald; Droste-Hülshoff, Annette Elisabeth; Grillparzer, Franz; Hamerling, Robert; Kerner, Justinus Andreas Christian; Kurz, Hermann; Ludwig, Otto; Mosen, Julius; Münch-Bellinghausen, Eligius Franz Joseph

**Thomas, Sir Miles (M. Th.).** Nuffield, William Richard Morris

**Thomas, Nicholas de L'Eglise Wolferstan (N. de L'E. W. T.).** Avebury

**Thomas, Norman Mattoon (N. M. Th.).** Socialist Party (U.S.) (*in part*)

**Thomas, Terence Barrington (T. B. T.).** Fishing (*in part*)

**Thomas, Wallis Huw Wallis (W. H. W. T.).** Barmouth

**Thomas, William Le Roy, Jr. (W. L. Th.).** Mon

**Thompson, A. Hamilton (A. H. T.).** Chapel (in religious worship) (*in part*)

**Thompson, A. Paul (A. P. Tn.).** Germanium

**Thompson, Arthur Frederick (A. F. T.).** Aberdare, Henry Austin Bruce; Adullamites; Broughton, John Cam Hobhouse; Cardwell, Edward Cardwell; Childers, Hugh Culling Eardley; Dalhousie, Fox Maule Ramsey; Dalling and Bulwer, William Henry Lytton Earl Bulwer; Elgin and Kincardine, Earls of; Gibson, Thomas Milner; Graham, Sir James Robert George; Hampden, Henry Bouverie William Brand; Herbert of Lea, Sidney Herbert; Iddesleigh, Stafford Henry Northcote; Malmesbury, James Howard Harris; Montefiore, Sir Moses Haim; Saint Aldwyn, Michael Edward Hicks Beach; Sherbrooke, Robert Lowe

**Thompson, Bruce Logan (B. L. T.).** Grasmere; Westmorland

**Thompson, Carey Carter (C. C. Tn.).** Amarillo

**Thompson, Edward Arthur (E. A. T.).** Aetius; Alamanni; Alani; Alaric; Amal; Amalasuntha; Anthemius (emperor); Arcadius; Aspar; Ataulphus; Athanaric; Attalus (emperor); Attila; Avitus; Basiliscus; Bonifacius; Catalaunian Plains, Battle of the; Constans, Flavius Julius; Constantine (Roman emperors) (*in part*); Constantine (Flavius Claudius Constantinus); Constantius II; Constantius III; Edirne (*in part*); Ermanaric; Eudocia; Eudoxia; Eutropius; Gaiseric; Gallus Caesar; Gelimer; Germanic Peoples; Gildo; Glycerius; Goths; Gratian; Heruli; Honorius, Flavius; Huns; Jordanes; Jovian; Julian; Leo I; Magnentius; Majorian; Marcian; Maximus (emperors) (*in part*); Mursa, Battle of; Nepos, Julius; Notitia Dignitatum; Odoacer; Olybrius; Placidia; Pulcheria; Ricimer; Roman History (*in part*); Romulus Augustulus; Rufinus

**Thompson, Captain Edward Carter (Ed. C. T.).** Decks, Ships'

**Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde (E. M. T.).** Papyrus (*in part*); Parchment

**Thompson, Eric Clifford (E. C. Tn.).** Hansard (family); Hansard; Sergeant at Arms

**Thompson, Eugene Edward (E. E. Tn.).** Eyeglasses (*in part*)

**Thompson, Frank Charles (F. C. T.).** Metallurgy (*in part*)

**Thompson, George Raynor (G. R. T.).** Hazen, William Babcock; Radar (*in part*); Signal Communication (*in part*); Signal Corps

**Thompson, Hugh Ralph (H. R. Tn.).** Baffin Island; Boothia Peninsula; Ellesmere Island; Hudson Bay

**Thompson, Huston (H. Th.).** Federal Trade Commission (*in part*)

**Thompson, James Burleigh, Jr. (J. B. T.).** Idocrase; Scapolite (*in part*)

**Thompson, James Matthew (J. M. T.).** France (*in part*)

**Thompson, John (J. T.).** Antofagasta (province); Antofagasta (city); Araucania; Arauco; Arica; Atacama; Atacama Desert; Aysén; Bío-Bío (province); Central America (*in part*); Chiloé; Chuquicamata; Coco Río; Colchagua; Concepción (province); Concepción (city); Copiapó; Coquimbo; Coronel; Curicó; Hondo; La Serena; Linares; Llanquihue; Lota; Malleco; Maule; Mexico (*in part*); Middle America (*in part*); Nuble; O'Higgins; Osorno; Puerto Montt; Punta Arenas; Santiago (province); Santiago (city); Suchiate; Temuco; Tocopilla; Toluca; Valdivia (province); Valdivia (city); Valparaíso (province); Viña del Mar

**Thompson, John Alexander (J. A. Tn.).** Joel, Book of; Obadiah, Book of

**Thompson, John Eric Sidney (J. E. S. T.).** Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*); Itza; Maya Indians (*in part*)

**Thompson, John Leslie (J. L. Th.).** Norwood (O.)

**Thompson, Katharine Simonds (K. S. T.).** Ipswich (Mass.)

**Thompson, Lawrance (L. Tn.).** Frost, Robert Lee

**Thompson, Leonard Monteath (L. M. T.).** Botha, Louis; Hertzog, James Barry Munnik; Malan, Daniel François; Merriman, John Xavier; Milner, Alfred Milner; Moshesh; Smuts, Jan Christiaan; South Africa, Republic of (*in part*); Wet, Christian Rudolf de

**Thompson, Raymond Harris (R. H. Th.).** Anasazi; Holmes, William Henry

**Thompson, Wallace (W. Tho.).** Colón (*in part*); Havana (*in part*)

**Thomson, Sir Basil (Home) (B. T.).** Fraud (*in part*)

**Thomson, Dale Cairns (D. C. T.).** Saint Laurent, Louis Stephen

**Thomson, David (D. Tn.).** Aix-La-Chapelle, Congresses of (*in part*); Anne (queen of Great Britain and Ireland) (*in part*); Blum, Leon; Chatham, William Pitt; Chauvinism; De Gaulle, Charles André Joseph Marie (*in part*); Delcassé, Théophile; Dreyfus, Alfred; Estournelles de Constant, Paul Balluet, Baron D'; Europe (*in part*); Fashoda Crisis; Ferry, Jules François Camille; France (*in part*); Franco-German War; Gallifet, Gaston Alexandre Auguste, Marquis de; Gambetta, Léon; Herriot, Edouard; Lausanne, Conferences of; Laval, Pierre; Loubet, Emile Francis; MacMahon, Marie Edmé Patrice Maurice de; Millerand, Alexandre; Naquet, Alfred Joseph; Newcastle, Dukes of; Pétain, (Henri) Philippe; Petition, Right of (*in part*); Whig and Tory; Yorke, Charles

**Thomson, Derick Smith (D. S. T.).** Macghill-Ethain, Somhairle; Macpherson, James; Scottish Literature (*in part*)

**Thomson, F. Stewart (F. S. T.).** Caber Tossing

**Thomson, Harry C. (H. C. T.).** Ammunition, Artillery (*in part*); Armoured Car; Arsenal; Artillery (*in part*); Battalion; Battery, Military; Bazooka; Bridging, Military (*in part*); Calibre; Commandant; Communication(s); Cullum, George Washington; Dred Scott Decision; Flame Thrower; Goddard, Calvin Hooker; Greek Fire; Grenades; Jeep; Knudsen, William S.; Ordnance; Ordnance Corps;

## Thomson

Pentagon; Rifle; Small Arms, Military (*in part*); Women's Services, Military (*in part*)

**Thomson, John Walter (J. W. Tn.).** Lichens

**Thomson, Procter (P. Tn.).** Excise Tax

**Thomson, Robert Leith (R. L. Th.).** Manx Literature

**Thomson, Robert Young (R. Y. T.).** Nucleic Acids (*in part*)

**Thomson, William Archibald Robson, (W. A. R. Tn.).** Medical Care, Government; Medicine and Surgery, History of (*in part*)

**Thorarinsson, Sigurdur (S. Th.).** Iceland (*in part*); Reykjavik

**Thordarson, Thorir Kristinn (T. K. T.).** Abraham; Covenant (*in part*); Moses

**Thorndike, Lynn (L. Te.).** Curling; Renaissance

**Thorndike, Robert Ladd (R. L. Te.).** Cattell, James McKeen

**Thorne, Robert Folger (R. F. Th.).** Sumac

**Thorne, Samuel Edmund (S. E. T.).** Vinogradoff, Sir Paul Gavrilovich

**Thornley, Charles Vivian (C. V. T.).** Burnley

**Thornthwaite, Charles Warren (C. W. T.).** Drought

**Thornton, Archibald Paton (A. P. T.).** Wolseley, Garnet Joseph Wolseley; Wood, Sir Henry Evelyn

**Thornton, John L. (J. L. T.).** Medicine, Societies of

**Thornton, Peter K. (P. K. T.).** Beads (*in part*); Fan

**Thornycroft, Sir John Edward (J. E. Tt.).** Thornycroft, Sir John Isaac

**Thorp, Willard (W. T.).** Lindsay, (Nicholas) Vachel; MacLeish, Archibald; Masters, Edgar Lee; Melville, Herman; Monroe, Harriet; Sandburg, Carl

**Thorpe, Harry (Ha. T.).** Aabenraa-Sonderborg; Assens; Bornholm; Denmark (*in part*); Frederiksborg; Frisches Haff; Frisian Islands; Fyn; Heligoland; Holbaek; Maribo; Norderney; Praestö; Ringköbing

**Thorsbro, Robert H. (Ro. H. T.).** Elsinore; Haderslev; Hjorring; Horsens; Ribe

**Thouless, Robert Henry (R. H. T.).** Levitation; Psychical Research; Spiritualism (*in part*)

**Thum, Ernest Edgar (E. E. T.).** Annealing; Iron and Steel Industry (*in part*); Steels, Alloy; Tool Steel; Tungsten Steel

**Thurburn, Roy Gilbert (R. G. Th.).** Allenby, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby; Birdwood, William Riddell Birdwood; Byng, Julian Hedworth George Byng; Gough, Sir Hubert de la Poer; Haig, Douglas Haig; Hamilton, Sir Ian Standish Monteith; Horne, Henry Sinclair Horne; Rawlinson, Henry Seymour Rawlinson; Roberts, Frederick Sleigh Roberts; Robertson, Sir William Robert

**Thwaites, John Gilbert (J. G. Th.).** Crick, Francis Harry Compton

**Thygeson, Phillips (P. T.).** Conjunctivitis

**Tibble, John William (J. W. T.).** Allegory; Anacreontics; Blank Verse; Bouts-Rimés; Clare, John; Elegy (*in part*); Progressive Education (*in part*)

**Tibesar, Rev. Antonine Severin (A. S. Tr.).** Agreda, María de; Bernardino, Saint; John, Saint (of Capistrano); Las Casas, Bartolomé de; Padilla, Juan; Peter, Saint, of Alcántara; Porres, Martin de; Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

**Tidström, L. Gunnar G. (L. G. G. T.).** Bergman, Bo Hjalmar; Boye, Karin Maria; Karfeldt, Erik Axel; Lagerkvist, Pär Fabian

**Tiedemann, Arthur E. (A. E. T.).** Ise

**Tiele, P. A. (P. A. T.).** Plantin, Christophe

**Tierney, Brian (B. Ty.).** Durandus; Gasparri, Pietro; Gerson, Jean de; Ivo, Saint

**Tierney, James Joseph (J. J. T.).** Druidism (*in part*); Itinerarium; Peutinger Table

**Tietze-Conrat, Erica (E. T.-C.).** Titian

**Tighe, Francis Charles (F. C. Ti.).** Nottingham

**Tigner, James Lawrence (J. L. Tr.).** Abuna; Aconcagua (mountain); Aguirre, Lope de; Aimorés, Serra Dos; Almagro, Diego de; Amazonas (department); Andes (*in part*); Arequipa (department); Arequipa (city); Ayacucho (department); Ayacucho (city); Belalcázar, Sebastián de; Belém; Belo Horizonte; Beni; Beni River; Cabot, Sebastian; Cajamarca (department); Cajamarca (city); Callao; Caupolicán; Chaco; Chuquisaca; Cochabamba (department); Cochabamba (city); Corumbá; Cuiabá; Cuzco (city); Gran Chaco; Guaporé; Heath River; Huancayo; Huánuco; La Paz (Bolivia, department); La Paz (Bolivia, city); Libertad; Loreto; Madeira River; Madre de Dios; Mamoré; Marañón; Mato Grosso; Mendoza, Antonio de; Montezuma II; Oruro (department); Oruro (city); Pando; Paraná (state); Potosí (department); Puno; Resistencia; Rondônia; Saint Paul's Rocks; Santa Cruz (department); Tarija

**Tilden, William Tatem, Jr. (W. T. T.).** Tennis (*in part*)

**Tilley, Cecil Edgar (C. E. T.).** Basalt; Borolanite; Bowen, Norman Levi; Brögger, Waldemar Christofer; Eclogite; Enstatite; Feldspathoid (*in part*); Gneiss; Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz; Hall, Sir James; Harker, Alfred; Heim, Albert; Hornfels; Ijolite; Lacroix (François Antoine) Alfred; Lapis Lazuli (*in part*); Lapworth, Charles; Lugeon, Maurice; Mica-Schist; Michell, John; Miller, Hugh; Murchison, Sir Roderick Impey (*in part*); Napoleonite; Niggli, Paul; Orthoclase; Ottrelite (*in part*); Petrology; Picrite; Rosenbusch, Karl Heinrich Ferdinand; Scapolite (*in part*); Schorl; Scrope, George Julius Poulett; Spilite (*in part*); Spinel (*in part*); Syenite; Tachylyte; Theralite (*in part*); Törnebohm, Alfred Elis; Variolite; Vogt, Johan Herman Lie

**Tilley, Nannie M. (N. M. T.).** Corpus Christi

**Tillotson, Kathleen (K. Ti.).** Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn

**Tilton, Eleanor Marguerite (E. M. Tn.).** Holmes, Oliver Wendell (poet, 1809–1894)

**Tilton, John Kent (J. K. T.).** Bombazine; Brocade; Damask

**Timasheff, Nicholas S. (N. S. Tf.).** Stammler, Rudolf

**Timmons, John F. (J. F. T.).** Farm Tenancy

**Tinbergen, Nikolaas (N. Tn.).** Instinct

**Tindall, Frank Purser (F. P. Ti.).** East Lothian (*in part*)

**Tinley, James Maddison (J. M. Ti.).** Co-operatives (*in part*)

**Tinling, Marion Rose (M. R. T.).** Byrd, William

**Tinthoin, Robert (R. Tn.).** Oran (*in part*)

**Tissainayagam, Martin Jayaretnam (M. J. T.).** Colombo

**Titiev, Mischa (Mi. T.).** Hopi; Zuñi

**Titus, Bursley Howland (B. H. T.).** Chasseurs

**Tizard, Sir Henry Thomas (H. T. T.).** Thermochemistry

**Tobey, James Alner (J. A. To.).** Bread (*in part*)

**Tobias, Cornelius A. (C. A. T.).** Radiation: Biological Effects (*in part*)

**Todd, Colonel Frederick Porter (F. P. T.).** Epaulet; Major; Officers, Military (*in part*); Platoon

**Todd, Olivier (O. To.).** Camus, Albert

**Tolansky, Samuel (S. Ty.).** Interferometer (*in part*); Kaleidoscope

**Tolles, Frederick B. (F. B. T.).** Jones, Rufus Matthew; Mott, Lucretia; Penn, William

**Tollestrup, Alvin V. (A. V. T.).** Cerenkov Radiation

**Tolson, Richard (R. To.).** Antigua (West Indies); Cayman Islands; Dominica; Jamaica (*in part*); Saint Kitts-Nevis; Saint Lucia; Saint Vincent

**Tolson, Rosalind (Rd. T.).** Grenada; Grenadine Islands; Leeward Islands; Montserrat; West Indies, The (*in part*)

**Tomita, Kojiro (K. T.).** Chinese Painting (*in part*); Screen (*in part*)

**Tomlinson, Norman (N. T.).** Gillingham

**Tompkins, Charles Brown (C. B. To.).** Binary Numbers; Quarter Squares

**Tompkins, Joyce M. S. (J. M. S. T.).** Brontë, Charlotte, Emily and Anne; More, Hannah

**Toms, Elsie (E. Ts.).** Saint Albans

**Toole, Eben Henry (E. H. T.).** Seed; Seed Testing

**Toole-Stott, Raymond (R. T.-St.).** Juggler

**Tooley, Marian Joyce (M. J. To.).** Bodin, Jean

**Torrey, Charles Cutler (C. C. T.).** Ahasuerus (*in part*)

**Torrione, Pietro (P. To.).** Biella

**Touchard, Jean (J. Td.).** Radical-Socialist Party

**Touloukian, Y. S. (Y. S. T.).** Radiator; Refrigeration

**Tout, Thomas Frederick (T. F. T.).** Edward III (*in part*)

**Tovey, Sir Donald Francis (D. F. T.).** Melody (*in part*); Motet (*in part*); Scherzo; Sonata; Sonata Forms; Suite; Symphony; Variations; Victoria, Tomas Luís de (*in part*)

**Tovey, Rev. Duncan Crookes (D. C. To.).** Thomson, James (*in part*)

**Tower, J. Allen (J. A. Tr.).** Anniston; Cotton Belt; Decatur (Ala.)

**Tower, Walter S. (W. S. To.).** Iron and Steel Industry (*in part*)

**Towle, Lawrence William (L. W. Te.).** Exchange Control

**Towneley, Simon (S. T.).** Cavalli, (Pietro) Francesco; Cesti, Pietro Antonio

**Townshend, Bailey (B. To.).** Tabulating Machines

**Townsley, Malcolm G. (M. G. T.).** Projector

**Townsley, Wilfred Asquith (W. A. Ty.).** Tasmania (*in part*)

**Toy, Sidney (Sy. T.).** Castle

**Toynbee, Jocelyn Mary Catherine (J. M. C. T.).** Roman Art

**Trager, George L. (G. L. T.).** Language (*in part*); Linguistics (*in part*); Penutian; Whorf, Benjamin Lee

**Tranquillo, Mussetti (Mu. T.).** Bobbio

**Trapido, Stanley (S. Tr.).** Basutoland (*in part*)

**Trapier, Elizabeth du Gué (E. du G. T.).** Valdés Leal, Juan de

**Trask, David Frederic (D. F. Tr.).** Crowder, Enoch Herbert; Pershing, John Joseph

**Trask, Parker Davies (P. D. T.).** Sapropel

**Traub, Lieutenant Colonel Robert (R. Tr.).** Flea

**Travis, Martin Bice, Jr. (M. B. T.).** Mexico (*in part*)

**Treat, Roger Lamport (R. L. Tt.).** Football (*in part*)

**Tredrey, F. D. (F. D. T.).** Blackwood, William

**Trefftzs, Kenneth Lewis (K. L. T.).** Dow, Charles Henry; Stockbroker (*in part*)

**Trefousse, Hans Louis (H. L. T.).** Butler, Benjamin Franklin; Chandler, Zachariah; Hardee, William Joseph; Warren, Gouverneur Kemble

**Treharne, Reginald Francis (R. F. T.).** Bek, Antony; Boniface (archbishop); Burnell, Robert; Edward I (king of England); Eleanor (of Castile); Eleanor (of Provence); Evesham (*in part*); Fitztbedmar, Arnold; Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare; Hastings (*in part*); Henry III (king of England); Henry (of Almain); Lancaster, Edmund; Lewes (*in part*); Montfort, Simon de; Oxford, Provisions of; Peter (des Rivaux); Peter (of Savoy); Richard (Earl of Cornwall)

**Treichel, George (G. Tl.).** Wildlife Conservation (*in part*)

**Trenbeth, Richard Paul (R. P. T.).** Art Institute of Chicago

**Trépos, Pierre (P. Tr.).** Breton Literature

**Tresidder, (Mrs.) Mary Curry (M. C. T.).** Yosemite National Park (*in part*)

**Trevelyan, William Edward (W. E. Tn.).** Fermentation

**Trevor, Jack Carrick (J. C. Tr.).** Afghanistan (*in part*); Asia (*in part*); Galton, Sir Francis

**Trewavas, Ethelwynn (Et. T.).** Europe (*in part*)

**Trice, John Albert (Jo. A. T.).** Pine Bluff

**Trimmer, John Dezendorf (J. D. T.).** Nuclear Instruments

**Trinks, Willibald (W. Ts.).** Furnace, Metallurgical

**Trinterud, Leonard John (L. J. T.).** Blackburn, Gideon; Bucer, Martin; Capito, Wolfgang Fabricius; Dickinson, Jonathan; Heidelberg Catechism, Makemie, Francis; Presbyterianism; Reformed Churches; Tennent, Gilbert; Tennent, William

**Trisco, Rev. Robert Frederick (R. F. Tr.).** Vatican Councils (*in part*)

**Tritsch, Francis Joseph (F. J. Tr.).** Lycia; Myra

**Troll, Carl Theodor (C. T. T.).** Himalayas (*in part*); Humboldt, (Friedrich Heinrich) Alexander; Penck, Albrecht; Ritter, Carl

**Troprès, Raymonde Thérèse (R. T. T.).** Avranches

**Trosman, Harry (Hy. T.).** Neuroses

**Trotter, Mildred (M. Tr.).** Hair (in part)

**Troutman, Philip Oscar (P. O. T.).** Sánchez Coello, Alonso

**Trowell, Brian Lewis (B. L. Tr.).** Agricola, Martin; Animuccia, Giovanni; Arcadelt, Jakob; Attaignant, Pierre; Bardi, Giovanni; Brumel, Antoine; Clemens, Jacobus; Compère, Loyset; Croce, Giovanni; Eccard, Johann; Gagliano, Marco da; Gombert, Nicolaus; Goudimel, Claude; Handl, Jakob; Hassler, Hans Leo; Isaak, Heinrich; Janequin, Clément; La Rue, Pierre de; Le Jeune, Claude; Marenzio, Luca; Monte, Philippe de; Mouton, Jean; Peri, Jacopo; Ravenscroft, Thomas; Rore, Cyprien de; Sermisy, Claude de

**Trubetzkoy, Prince N. S. (N. S. T.).** Caucasian Languages (*in part*)

**Truex, Raymond Carl (R. C. Tr.).** Heart, Anatomy of

**Truman, Ethel (E. Tr.).** Lorentz, Hendrik Antoon (*in part*)

**Trumbull, Harlan L. (H. L. Tl.).** Tire (*in part*)

**Trump, John George (J. G. Tr.).** Electrostatic Generator

**Trumpler, Robert Julius (R. J. Tr.).** Eclipse (*in part*)

**Trussell, Lieutenant Colonel John Brandon Brantwood, Jr. (J. B. B. T.).** Ranger (military)

**Truxal, John G. (J. G. Tl.).** Network Theory

**Tryon, R. M. (R. M. T.).** Bracken

**Trypanis, Constantine Athanasius (Ce. A. T.).** George (the Pisidian); Greek Literature (*in part*); Kavafes, Konstantinos Petrou; Kazantzakes, Nikos; Kontakion; Korais, Adamantios; Myriveles, Strates; Palamas, Kostes; Paraschos, Achilles; Romanos, Saint; Seferis, George; Sikelianos, Angelos; Soutsos, Alexandros

**Tseng, Cheng Kwei (C. K. T.).** Agar

**Tucker, Archibald Norman (A. N. T.).** Swahili Language

**Tucker, A. W. (A. W. T.).** Games, Theory of (*in part*)

**Tucker, Forrest Glenn (F. G. T.).** Gray, Elisha (*in part*)

**Tucker, Louis Leonard (L. L. Tu.).** Bowdoin, James

**Tucker, Philip N(orton) (P. N. T.).** Evzones; Guderian, Heinz; Jodl, Alfred; Keitel, Wilhelm; Kesselring, Albert; Kluge, Günther von; Landsturm; Landwehr; Paulus, Friedrich; Rommel, Erwin; Rundstedt, (Karl Rudolf) Gerd von

**Tucker, Ray (R. Tu.).** Progressive Party, U.S. (*in part*); Truman, Harry S.

**Tuckey, Stewart Lawrence (S. L. T.).** Dairy Industry (*in part*)

**Tuely, Richard Clissold (R. C. T.).** Lear, Edward

**Tukey, Harold Bradford (H. B. T.).** Horticulture (*in part*)

**Tümertekin, Erol (E. Tu.).** Adapazari (*in part*); Afyonkarahisar (*in part*); Akhisar (*in part*); Alasehir (*in part*); Amasya (*in part*); Antioch (*in part*); Aydin (*in part*); Balikesir (*in part*); Bandirma (*in part*); Bilecik (*in part*); Bitlis (*in part*); Bolu (*in part*); Bosporus (*in part*); Burdur (*in part*); Canakkale (*in part*); Cankiri (*in part*); Corum (*in part*); Dardanelles (*in part*); Denizli (*in part*); Diyarbakir (*in part*); Dogubeyazit (*in part*); Edirne (*in part*); Elazig (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Eskisehir (*in part*); Gallipoli (*in part*); Giresun (*in part*); Gumusane (*in part*); Hatay (*in part*); Imroz (*in part*); Iskenderun (*in part*); Isparta (*in part*); Izmir (*in part*); Izmit (*in part*); Kars (*in part*); Kastamonu (*in part*); Kilis (*in part*); Kirklareli (*in part*); Kirsehir (*in part*); Kizil Irmak (*in part*); Kutahya (*in part*); Mansia (*in part*); Mardin (*in part*); Marmara, Sea of (*in part*); Merzifon (*in part*); Mugla (*in part*); Mus (town) (*in part*); Nevsehir (*in part*); Nigde (*in part*); Nusaybin (*in part*); Ordu (*in part*); Rize (*in part*); Rumelia (*in part*); Samosata (*in part*); Samsun (*in part*); Tokat (*in part*); Urfa (*in part*); Zile (*in part*)

**Tun, Than (T. Tu.).** Burma (*in part*); Pagan (Burma); Prome

**Tunc, André Robert (A. R. Tc.).** French Law (*in part*)

**Tunçdilek, Necdet (N. Tu.).** Adapazari (*in part*); Afyonkarahisar (*in part*); Akhisar (*in part*); Alasehir (*in part*); Amasya (*in part*); Antioch (*in part*); Aydin (*in part*); Balikesir (*in part*); Bandirma (*in part*); Bilecik (*in part*); Bitlis (*in part*); Bolu (*in part*); Bosporus (*in part*); Burdur (*in part*); Canakkale (*in part*); Cankiri (*in part*); Corum (*in part*); Dardanelles (*in part*); Denizli (*in part*); Diyarbakir (*in part*); Dogubeyazit (*in part*); Edirne (*in part*); Elazig (*in part*); Erzincan (*in part*); Eskisehir (*in part*); Gallipoli (*in part*); Giresun (*in part*); Gumusane (*in part*); Hatay (*in part*); Imroz (*in part*); Iskenderun (*in part*); Isparta (*in part*); Izmir (*in part*); Izmit (*in part*); Kars (*in part*); Kastamonu (*in part*); Kilis (*in part*); Kirklareli (*in part*); Kirsehir (*in part*); Kizil Irmak (*in part*); Kutahya (*in part*); Manisa (*in part*); Mardin (*in part*); Marmara, Sea of (*in part*); Merzifon (*in part*); Mugla (*in part*); Mus (town) (*in part*); Nevsehir (*in part*); Nigde (*in part*); Nusaybin (*in part*); Ordu (*in part*); Rize (*in part*); Rumelia (*in part*); Samosata (*in part*); Samsun (*in part*); Tokat (*in part*); Urfa (*in part*); Zile (*in part*)

**Tunis, John R. (J. R. Tu.).** Tennis (*in part*)

**Tunstall, William Cuthbert Brian (W. C. B. T.).** Seven Years' War (*in part*); Spanish Succession, War of the (*in part*)

**Turkevich, Anthony L. (A. L. Th.).** Isotope

**Turnbladh, Will C. (W. C. T.).** Probation

**Turnbull, Colin Macmillan (C. M. T.).** Bambuti; Batwa; Leopard Societies

**Turnell, Martin (M. Tu.).** Prevost (D'Exiles), Antoine François

**Turner, Arlin (A. Tr.).** Cable, George W(ashington)

**Turner, Arthur Campbell (A. C. Tr.).** Palm Springs; Riverside

**Turner, Bruno (B. Tu.).** In Nomine; Musical Notation

**Turner, Edward Lewis (E. L. Tr.).** Medical Education (*in part*)

**Turner, Eric Gardner (E. G. T.).** Egypt (*in part*); Oxyrhynchus; Oxyrhynchus Historian; Paleography (*in part*)

**Turner, Frederick Jackson (F. J. T.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Turner, Harold Augustus (H. A. T.).** Textile Printing (*in part*)

**Turner, Harry J., Jr. (H. J. T.).** Marine Biology (*in part*)

**Turner, Herbert M. (H. M. Tu.).** Lancaster (O.)

**Turner, Laurence A. (L. A. T.).** Wood-Carving (*in part*)

**Turner, Lorenzo Dow (L. D. T.).** Gullah

**Turner, Ralph Lilley (R. L. T.).** Romany Language (*in part*)

**Turner, Ruth Dixon (R. D. T.).** Amphineura; Cockle; Mollusk; Mussel; Periwinkle; Piddock; Quahog; Scallop; Snail; Teredo; Whelk

**Turner, Thomas Edward (T. E. T.).** Waco

**Turner, William Ernest Stephen (W. E. S. T.).** Glass Manufacture (*in part*)

**Turoey-High, Harry Holbert (H. H. T.-H.).** Kutenai

**Turrill, William Bertram (W. B. T.).** Asia (*in part*); Asia Minor (*in part*); Balkan Peninsula (*in part*); England (*in part*); Greece (*in part*)

**Turville-Petre, Gabriel (G. T.-P.).** Arason, Jón; Balder; Bragi; Edda; Egill Skallagrimsson; Eystein; Fafnir; Fenrir; Frey; Haakon (*in part*); Hallgrímsson, Jonas; Harald I; Harald II; Harald III; Harald IV; Heimdall; Hel; Hrólfr Kraki; Icelandic Literature (*in part*); Idun; Magnus; Magnússon, Árni; Ofaf (*in part*); Ragnarök; Týr; Valhalla

**Tuthill, Edward (E. T.).** Kentucky (*in part*)

**Tuttle, John Bauman (J. B. Tu.).** Petroleum Waxes

**Tuttle, William Julian (W. J. T.).** Beard

**Tveteràs, Harald Ludwig (H. L. Tv.).** Library (*in part*)

**Tweedie, Michael Willmer Forbes (M. W. F. T.).** Celebes (*in part*); Indochina (*in part*); Java (*in part*); Malaya (*in part*)

**Twenhofel, William H. (W. H. Tl.).** Geode; Ripple Marks (*in part*)

**Twentyman, A. E. (A. E. Tw.).** Education, History of (*in part*)

**Twitchell, Karl Saben (K. S. Tw.).** Saudi Arabia (*in part*)

**Twitchett, Denis Crispin (D. C. Tw.).** History (*in part*)

**Twitty, Victor Chandler (V. C. T.).** Vertebrate Embryology (*in part*)

**Twombly, Rev. Neil J. (N. J. T.).** Thomas, St.

**Tyler, Albert (A. Ty.).** Parthenogenesis (*in part*)

**Tyler, Alice Felt (A. F. Ty.).** Curtis, George Ticknor

**Tyler, Arthur Walter (A. W. Tr.).** Bobsledding; Tobogganing

**Tyler, Ralph Winfred (R. W. Tr.).** Hutchins, Robert Maynard

**Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett (E. B. T.).** Ordeal (*in part*); Salutations (*in part*)

**Tyson, Geoffrey William (G. W. Ty.).** India (*in part*)

**Tyson, Wayne Lewis (W. L. T.).** Stamford (Conn.)

**Udin, Harry (H. U.).** Welding (*in part*)

**Uhlenbeck, Eugenius Marius (E. M. U.).** Papuan Languages

**Uhlenbeck, George Eugene (G. E. U.).** Oppenheimer, J. Robert

**Uhr, Carl George (C. G. U.).** Wicksell, (Johan Gustaf) Knut

**Ukers, William H. (W. H. U.).** Tea

**Ullemeyer, Rudolf (R. U.).** Neumünster

**Ullendorff, Edward (E. U.).** Aksum; Covilhão, Pedro de; Eldad Ha-Dani; Haile Selassie; Menelik II

**Ullrich, Marianne (M. U.).** Sankt Ingbert

**Umar, Ahmet Feridun (A. F. U.).** Ankara (province); Ankara (city)

**Underhill, Frederick John (F. J. U.).** Dog Racing (*in part*)

**Underwood, Arthur Francis (A. F. Ud.).** Bearing Metals

**Underwood, Benton J. (B. J. U.).** Ebbinghaus, Hermann

**Underwood, E(dgar) Ashworth (E. A. U.).** Medicine and Surgery, History of (*in part*)

**Underwood, Henry Louis (H. L. U.).** Pembrokeshire

**Underwood, Norman (N. U.).** Carbon Paper

**Unger, Josef (J. U.).** Fiore, Pasquale; Gény, François; Hotman, François

**Updegraff, Clarence Milton (C. M. U.).** Bailment; Carrier (in law)

**Upjohn, Everard Miller (E. M. Up.).** Upjohn, Richard

**Urban, Wilbur Marshall (W. M. U.).** Value, Theory of

**Ure, Peter (P. Ur.).** Beaumont and Fletcher; Ford, John; Massinger, Philip

**Urey, Harold Clayton (H. C. U.).** Deuterium and Tritium; Moon (*in part*)

**Urist, Marshall R. (M. R. U.).** Joints and Ligaments, Diseases and Disabilities Of

## Urk

**Urk, J. Blan van (J. B. van U.).** Hunting (*in part*)
**Urry, William George (W. G. U.).** Canterbury (city)
**Urvoy, Jean (J. Ur.).** Dinan
**Urwin, Kenneth (K. U.).** Chastellain, Georges
**Usborne, Vice-Admiral Cecil Vivian (C. V. U.).** World War II (*in part*)
**Usher, Terence Fletcher (T. F. U.).** Manchester (Eng.)
**Usterud, Arne (A. U.).** Kristiansand
**Utechin, Sergei Vasilievich (S. V. U.).** Siberia; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (*in part*)
**Utley, T. E. (T. E. U.).** Churchill, Lord Randolph Henry Spencer
**Utter, William Thomas (W. T. U.).** Newark (O.)

**Vaeth, Lieutenant Joseph Gordon (J. G. V.).** Airship (*in part*)
**Vagts, Alfred (A. Vs.).** Conscription (*in part*)
**Vahlteich, H(ans) W(alter) (H. W. V.).** Margarine
**Valasek, Joseph (J. Vk.).** Binocular Instrument; Microscope (*in part*); Optics (*in part*); Refractometer (*in part*)
**Vale, Kenneth Harold John (K. H. J. V.).** Blantyre-Limbe
**Valentin, Jacques Alexandre (J. A. Va.).** Deauville
**Vallee, Bert L. (B. L. V.).** Flame Photometry
**Vallinkoski, Jorma Väinö (J. V. V.).** Library (*in part*)
**Vallois, Henri Victor (H. V. V.).** Grimaldi Fossils; Rabat Skull
**Valls, Salvador Alsina (S. A. Va.).** Badalona
**Van Alstyne, Richard Warner (R. W. V. A.).** Clayton-Bulwer Treaty; Washington, Treaties of; Washington Conference
**Van Antwerp, Very Rev. Eugene Ignatius (E. I. V. A.).** Indulgence
**Van Bolt, Roger Henry (R. H. V. B.).** Flint (Mich.)
**van Breda, Herman Leo (H. L. van B.).** Husserl, Edmund
**Van Buren, Albert William (A. W. V. B.).** Campania (*in part*); Gela; Leontini (*in part*); Sicily (*in part*)
**Vance, Joseph Carroll (J. C. V.).** McAdoo, William Gibbs
**Vance, Rupert Bayless (R. B. V.).** Odum, Howard Washington
**Van Cleave, Harley Jones (H. J. V. C.).** Kinorhyncha (*in part*)
**Van Dellen, Theodore Robert (T. R. V. D.).** Cramp
**Vandenbosch, Amry (A. Vh.).** United Nations (*in part*)
**Vanderpool, Eugene (E. V.).** Delphi (*in part*); Eleusis (*in part*); Epidaurus (*in part*); Olympia; Pella
**VanDerpool, James Grote (J. G. VanD.).** Chimney Piece
**Van Der Rohe, (Miss) Waltraut M. (W. M. V. D. R.).** Kuniyoshi, Yasuo; Seurat, Georges Pierre
**Van Deusen, Glyndon G. (G. G. V. D.).** Clay, Henry; Eaton, Margaret O'Neale; Greeley, Horace
**Vandeven, August L. (A. L. V.).** Geel
**Vandiver, Harry Shultz (H. S. V.).** Diophantine Equations; Fermat's Last Theorem
**Van Dusen, Albert Edward (A. E. V. D.).** Danbury; Greenwich (Conn.); Milford
**Van Ess, Dorothy Firman (D. F. V. E.).** Harem (*in part*)
**van Eysinga, Willem Jan Mari (W. J. M. van E.).** Grotius, Hugo
**Vanger, Elsa M. (E. M. V.).** Punta del Este
**Vanger, Milton I. (M. I. V.).** Artigas; Canelones; Cerro Largo; Colonia; Durazno; Flores (department); Florida (department); Fray Bentos; Lavalleja; Maldonado; Mercedes; Minas; Montevideo (department); Montevideo (city); Paysandú (dept.); Paysandú (city); Río Negro (department); Rivera; Rocha; Salto (department); Salto (city); San José (department); Soriano; Tacuarembó; Trienta y Tres (dept.); Trienta y Tres (city); Uruguay (*in part*)
**Van Hecke, Maurice Taylor (M. T. V. H.).** Equity
**Van Klooster, Henry S. (H. S. V. K.).** Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis; Priestley, Joseph
**Van Liere, Edward Jerald (E. J. V. L.).** Hypoxia (*in part*)
**Van Meter, R. Suzanne (R. S. V. M.).** Hastings (Neb.)
**Van Riet Lowe, Clarence (C. V. R. L.).** Africa (*in part*)
**Van Riper, Joseph Edwards (J. E. V. R.).** Catskill Mountains; White Mountains
**Van Scott, Eugene Joseph (E. J. V. S.).** Rash
**Vansina, Jan Maria Jozef (J. M. J. V.).** Kongo; Kuba; Mongo
**Van Steenberghen, Fernand (F. V. Sn.).** Averroism, Latin; Siger of Brabant
**Van Tress, Robert Templeton (R. T. V. T.).** Aspidistra; Ceratostigma; Coral-Bells (*in part*); Gloxinia (*in part*); Poinsettia
**van Tyne, Claude Halstead (C. H. van T.).** American Revolution (*in part*)
**van Unnik, Willem Cornelis (W. C. v. U.).** Jude, Epistle Of Saint; Peter, Epistles of Saint
**Van Vleck, J. H. (J. H. V. V.).** Bridgman, Percy Williams; Dirac, Paul Adrien Maurice; Purcell, Edward Mills; Quantum Mechanics; Uncertainty Principle (*in part*); Wave Mechanics
**Varco, Richard Lynn (R. L. V.).** Artificial Organs
**Varg, Paul A. (P. A. V.).** Open Door Policy
**Varillon, Rev. François (F. Va.).** Fenelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe
**Varty, Kenneth (K. V.).** French Literature (*in part*); Pasquier, Estienne
**Vasta, Felice (F. V.).** Acireale (*in part*)
**Vatter, Harold Goodhue (H. G. V.).** Metayage System
**Vaucher, Gustave (G. Vr.).** Geneva (canton); Geneva (city)
**Vaughan, Anthony Horwood (A. H. V.).** Quinet, Edgar
**Vaughan, Richard (R. V.).** Paris, Matthew; Roger of Wendover
**Vaux, Roland de (R. de V.).** Dussaud, Éli Pierre René
**Veale, Sir Douglas (D. V.).** Oxford; Oxford University (*in part*)
**Veale, William Charles Douglas (W. C. D. V.).** Adelaide (city)
**Veblen, Oswald (O. V.).** Projection
**Veen, Adriaan van der (A. v. d. V.).** Dutch Literature (*in part*)
**Veen, Christiaan van (C. v. V.).** Rijswijk
**Veith, Ilza (I. V.).** Acupuncture; Alexander (physician); Aselli, Gasparo; Braid, James (surgeon); Celsus, Aulus Cornelius; Constantine (the African) (*in part*); Kretschmer, Ernst; Rush, Benjamin; Sanctorius
**Vennesland, Birgit (B. V.).** Biochemistry; Choline (*in part*); Enzymes; Glutathione; Harden, Sir Arthur; Histamine (*in part*); Proteins (*in part*); Purines; Pyruvic Acid
**Venosta, Salvatore Garofano (S. G. V.).** Capua (Casilinum) (*in part*)
**Verger, Edward Thomas (E. T. V.).** Cornwall
**Verhaert, Louis Cecil (L. C. V.).** Antwerp (city) (*in part*)
**Verlinden, Charles (C. Ve.).** Belgium (*in part*); Frère-Orban, Hubert Joseph Walther; Gerlache, Etienne Constantin; Meersch, Jean André van der; Noot, Henri van der
**Vermeule, Cornelius Clarkson, III (C. C. V.).** Antenor (sculptor); Boethus; Calamis; Cresilas; Polyclitus
**Vermeulen, Cornelius William (C. W. V.).** Calculus (in Medicine)
**Verne, Madeleine Sinco (M. S. Ve.).** Embroidery (*in part*)
**Verneaux, Jean Eugène Paul (J. E. P. V.).** Barges and Canal Craft (*in part*)
**Vernon, Philip E. (P. E. V.).** Educational Psychology
**Vernon-Harcourt, Leveson Francis (L. F. V.-H.).** River and River Engineering (*in part*)
**Ver Nooy, Winifred (W. V. N.).** Abstracts; Index
**Versprille, Anna Johanna (A. J. V.).** Leiden
**Verstegen, Vedastus (V. V.).** Lokeren
**Very, Annette Gest (A. G. V.).** Gomera (*in part*)
**Vestine, Ernest Harry (E. H. V.).** Geomagnetism
**Vetch, Robert Hamilton (R. H. V.).** Strathnairn, Hugh Henry Rose (*in part*)
**Veyret, Paul (P. Ve.).** Alps (*in part*)
**Vidalenc, Jean (Je. V.).** Audiffret-Pasquier, Edmé Armand Gaston; Barrot, (Camille Hyacinthe) Odilon; Bérenger, Alphonse Marie; Cavaignac; Feuchères, Sophie Dawes; Fieschi, Giuseppe Maria; Guizot, François Pierre Guillaume; Laffitte, Jacques; Louis Philippe; Marie Amélie; Molé, Louis Mathieu; Montpensier, Antoine D'Orléans; Nemours, Louis Charles Philippe Raphaël D'Orléans; Pasquier, Etienne Denis; Périer, Casimir Pierre
**Vidler, Alexander Roper (A. R. Vi.).** Lamennais, Hugues Félicité Robert De
**Vidosic, Joseph Paul (J. P. V.).** Bearings; Lubrication; Power Transmission (*in part*)
**Vieg, John Albert (J. A. V.).** Greenback Party; Voting Machines; Whig Party
**Vigneras, Marcel (M. V.).** Gamelin, Maurice Gustave; Giraud, Henri Honoré; Koenig, Marie Pierre Joseph François; Lattre de Tassigny, Jean de; Maginot, André
**Viljanen, Lauri Sakari (L. S. V.).** Runeberg, Johan Ludvig
**Villari, Luigi (L. V.).** Savoy, House of; Tuscany (*in part*); Victor Emmanuel II; Victor Emmanuel III (*in part*)
**Villa Rojas, Alfonso (A. V. R.).** Lacandones
**Vinacke, Harold M. (Hd. M. V.).** Asia (*in part*)
**Vinárek, Josef (Jo. V.).** Library (*in part*)
**Vinaver, Eugène (E. Vr.).** Bédier, (Charles Marie) Joseph; Romance (*in part*); Tristan (*in part*)
**Vincent, Clark Edward (C. E. Vi.).** Illegitimacy
**Vincent, Sydney Archibald (S. A. V.).** Shipbuilding (Merchant and Naval)
**Vinciguerra, Giovanni (G. Vi.).** Anagni
**Vine, Rev. Aubrey Russell (A. R. V.).** Free Church Federal Council
**Vine, William Arthur (W. A. V.).** Adit
**Vinogradoff, Sir Paul (P. Vi.).** Anglo-Saxon Law (*in part*); Folkland (*in part*); Serfdom (*in part*); Village Communities; Villeinage
**Vinter, F(rances) Jean (F. J. Vr.).** Animal Experimentation (*in part*)
**Violich, Francis Joseph (F. J. V.).** Zoning
**Viot, Pierre (P. Vt.).** Civil Service (*in part*); Crédit Foncier de France
**Visek, Willard James (W. J. V.).** Strychnine
**Viteles, Morris S. (M. S. Vi.).** Psychology, Applied (*in part*)
**Vlaisloir, Gérard (G. Vl.).** Lambessa
**Vogel, Arie Pieter (A. P. V.).** Bussum
**Vogelsang, Thilo (T. V.).** Brüning, Heinrich; Papen, Franz von; Schleicher, Kurt von
**Voget, Fred W. (F. W. V.).** Crow (Indians)
**Vogt, Evon Z. (E. Z. V.).** Huichol
**Vokes, Harold Ernest (H. E. V.).** Pliocene
**Volkmann, Ernest W. (E. W. V.).** Benzene (*in part*); Phenols
**Vollert, Rev. Cyril (C. V.).** Möhler, Johann Adam
**Vollmar, Rev. Edward Robert (E. R. V.).** Cabrini, Saint Frances Xavier; Connelly, Cornelia; McAuley, Catherine Elizabeth; Seton, Elizabeth Ann
**Vollmer, August (A. Vo.).** Investigation, Criminal (*in part*)
**vom Baur, F. Trowbridge (F. T. v. B.).** Prize
**Vonau-Bausch, Ingeborg (I. V.-B.).** Geislingen an der Steige
**von Brand, Theodor Curt (T. C. v. B.).** Trypanosome
**Von Fritz, Kurt (K. V. F.).** Eudoxus of Cnidus
**von Glasenapp, Helmuth (H. v. G.).** Madhva;

Mahavira, Vardhamana Jnatriputra
**von Grunebaum, G. E. (G. E. v. G.).** Ramadan; Razi, Al-
**Von Jan, Helmut (H. V. J.).** Palatinate
**von Koenigswald, Gustav Heinrich Ralph (G. H. R. v. K.).** Sinanthropus
**von Leden, Hans Victor (H. V. v. L.).** Tonsillitis
**von Mehren, Arthur Taylor (A. T. v. M.).** Japanese Law
**Vonnegut, Bernard (B. Vt.).** Langmuir, Irving
**Vööbus, Arthur (Ar. Vö.).** Abgar; Diatessaron; Rabbula; Solomon, Odes of; Theodore
**Vose, Clement Ellery (C. E. V.).** Amendment (*in part*)
**Voss, Gilbert L. (G. L. V.).** Cephalopoda; Cuttlefish; Nautilus; Octopus
**Voth, Paul Dirks (P. D. V.).** Bartram, John; Hedwig, Johann; Philodendron
**Voyce, (William) Arthur (Ar. V.).** Russian Architecture; Russian Art
**Vreeland, Herbert Harold 3rd (H. H. V.).** Pathan
**Vyssotsky, Alexander N. (A. N. V.).** Astronomy (*in part*)

**Waage, F. O. (F. O. W.).** Mosaic
**Wace, Alan John Bayard (A. J. B. W.).** Aegean Civilization (*in part*); Athens (*in part*); Greek Archaeology
**Wachmann, Arthur Arno (A. A. Wn.).** Schmidt, Bernhard Voldemar
**Wachsmann, Klaus Philipp (K. P. Wa.).** Music, Primitive
**Waddams, Rev. Canon Herbert Montague (H. M. W.).** Anglican Communion; Archimandrite; Archpriest; Armenian Church; Autocephalous; British Council of Churches; Catholicos; Davidson of Lambert, Randall Thomas Davidson; Episcopi Vagantes Exarch; Finnish Orthodox Church; Gavrilo; Germanos; Lambeth Conferences; Polish Orthodox Church; Söderblom, Nathan
**Wade, Dewhirst William (D. W. We.).** Arbor Day
**Wade-Evans, Rev. Arthur Wade (A. W. W.-E.).** Welsh Laws or Leges Britanniae
**Wadham, David Brian (D. B. W.).** Brisbane
**Waechter, John (Jo. W.).** Kent's Cavern
**Waerden, Bartel Leendert van der (B. L. v. d. W.).** Archimedes (*in part*); Euclid (mathematician) (*in part*); Hippocrates of Chios
**Wagener, Willis W. (W. W. Wr.).** Parasitology (*in part*)
**Wagley, Charles W. (C. W. Wy.).** Brazil (*in part*)
**Wagner, Donald Owen (D. O. Wr.).** Medical Services, Military (*in part*)
**Wagner, Edward W. (E. W. Wa.).** Kunsan; Suwon
**Wagner, Fritz (Fz. W.).** Meinecke, Friedrich; Mommsen, (Christian Matthias) Theodor; Ranke, Leopold von
**Wagner, Philip Laurence (P. L. Wr.).** Tropical Agriculture
**Wagner, Robert Walter (R. W. W.).** Motion Pictures (*in part*)
**Wagner, Rudolf (R. Wr.).** Hirsau (*in part*)
**Wahl, Rev. Edward Vincent (E. V. W.).** Oratorians
**Wahl, Hermann (He. W.).** Pforzheim
**Waidson, Herbert Morgan (H. M. Wa.).** Handel-Mazzetti, Enrica; Hesse, Hermann; Huch, Ricarda; Kellermann, Bernhard; Kretzer, Max; Schickele, René
**Wailes, Rex (R. Wa.).** Windmill
**Waine, Allan Coley (A. C. We.).** Glass (*in part*)
**Wainwright, Frederick Threlfall (F. T. W.).** Aethelflaed; Edward the Elder
**Waite, Malden David (M. D. W.).** Air Guns (*in part*)
**Waite, Peter Busby (P. B. W.).** Dorion, Sir Antoine Aimé; Tupper, Sir Charles
**Wakefield, Hugh (H. W.).** Glass (*in part*)
**Wakerlin, George Earle (G. E. W.).** Blood Pressure
**Walaszek, E. J. (E. J. W.).** Morphine (*in part*)
**Walbank, Frank William (F. W. Wa.).** Acarnania; Achaean League; Aetolia; Aetolian League; Alexander III; Aratus (statesman); Archelaus (of Macedonia); Demetrius II; Epirus; Macedonia, Kingdom of; Paeonia; Perseus; Philip II (of Macedonia); Philip V (of Macedonia); Philopoemen; Plutarch; Polybius; Pyrrhus; Timaeus
**Waldock, Sir Claud Humphrey Meredith (C. H. M. W.).** Zouche, Richard
**Waldron, Terence Patrick (T. P. W.).** Amadís de Gaula; Ferreira, Antonio; Resende, Garcia de
**Waley, Arthur David (A. D. Wa.).** Li Po; Po Chü-i
**Waley, Daniel Philip (D. P. W.).** Commune (Medieval)
**Walford, Lionel Albert (L. A. Wd.).** Cod; Dogfish; Goldfish; Haddock; Halibut; Lamprey; Ling; Loach; Mackerel; Marlin; Menhaden; Minnow; Moorish Idol; Moray; Mudskipper; Pike; Pike Perch; Pompano; Porgy; Ray (*in part*); Sailfish; Sardine; Smelt; Sunfish; Trout; Tuna; Whiting
**Walker, A. Earl (A. E. Wa.).** Nervous System, Surgery of
**Walker, Alice (Ae. Wr.).** Gosson, Stephen; Lodge, Thomas
**Walker, Edmund Murton (E. M. W.).** Canada (*in part*); Dragonfly (*in part*)
**Walker, Ernest DeWitt (E. D. W.).** Soil Erosion and Conservation
**Walker, Captain Francis David, Jr. (F. D. Wr.).** Submarine (*in part*)
**Walker, Frank (Fk. Wr.).** Avon (*in part*); Charlottetown; Mendip Hills
**Walker, Frank (Fr. Wa.).** Astorga, Emanuele Gioacchino Cesare Rincon
**Walker, Franklin (F. W.).** London, Jack
**Walker, James (J. Wa.).** Intestate Succession (*in part*); Sheriff or Shire-Reeve
**Walker, Norma Ford (N. F. W.).** Dionne Quintuplets; Multiple Births
**Walker, Peter Franklin (P. F. Wa.).** Natchez (city)
**Walker, Robert A. (R. A. Wr.).** City Government
**Walker, Williston (W. W.).** Bacon, Leonard (*in part*); Cotton, John
**Wall, Bernard (B. Wl.).** Sturzo, Luigi
**Wall, Hubert Stanley (H. S. Wl.).** Continued Fractions; Infinite Products
**Wall, Joseph Frazier (J. F. Wa.).** Clinton (Ia.); Des Moines; Marshalltown
**Wall, Stephen de Rocfort (S. de R. W.).** Landor, Walter Savage
**Wallace, Anthony Francis Clarke (A. F. C. W.).** Chief; Nativistic Movements
**Wallace, David Duncan (D. D. W.).** Laurens, Henry; South Carolina (*in part*)
**Wallace, David Harold (D. H. W.).** Clarke, Thomas Shields; Dougherty, Paul; Duveneck, Frank; Fuller, George; Gifford, Robert Swain; Homer, Winslow; Kensett, John Frederick; Kent, Rockwell; La Farge, John; Malbone, Edward Greene; Moran, Edward; Mowbray, H(enry) Siddons; Nast, Thomas; Smibert, John; Stuart, Gilbert Charles; Weir, Robert Walter; Wertmüller, Adolf Ulrich
**Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie (D. M. W.).** Alexander II (emperor) (*in part*); Alexander III (emperor) (*in part*)
**Wallace, Ernest (E. We.).** Lubbock; Midland (Tex.); Odessa (Tex.)
**Wallace, Willard M. (W. M. We.).** Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand (*in part*)
**Wallace, William Stewart (W. S. Wa.).** Brock, Sir Isaac; Champlain, Samuel de; Currie, Sir Arthur William; Davies, Sir Louis Henry; Foster, Sir George Eulas; Hughes, Sir Sam; Mulock, Sir William
**Wallace-Hadrill, John Michael (J. M. W.-H.).** Germany (*in part*)
**Waller, John L. (J. L. Wr.).** Nacogdoches
**Walley, Francis (F. Wy.).** Freyssinet, Marie Eugène Léon
**Walley, Joan Elizabeth (J. E. Wa.).** Home Economics (*in part*); Home Equipment (*in part*)
**Wallin, Homer Norman (H. N. W.).** Salvage Operations
**Walling, Cheves (Thomson) (C. Wg.).** Free Radicals
**Wallingford, Vernon Howard (V. H. W.).** Gallic Acid; Tannin
**Wallis, Helen Margaret (H. M. Ws.).** Fernández, Juan; Forel, François Alphonse; Fraser, James Baillie; Freycinet, Louis Claude de Saulces de; Furneaux, Tobias; Guyot, Arnold Henry; Hall, Basil; Krusenstern, Adam Ivan; La Condamine, Charles Marie de; La Pérouse, Jean François de Galaup; Mackenzie, Sir Alexander; Tasman, Abel Janszoon
**Wallis, Wilson Dallam (W. D. Wa.).** Abnaki; Goldenweiser, Alexander
**Walmsley, Mildred Marie (M. M. Wa.).** Cleveland; Cleveland Heights; East Cleveland; Euclid (city)
**Walne, Peter (Pr. W.).** Berkshire
**Walsh, Joseph Leonard (J. L. Wh.).** Birkhoff, George David
**Walsh, Thomas J. (T. J. W.).** Montana (*in part*)
**Walsh, William Henry (W. H. W.).** Bosanquet, Bernard (*in part*); Bradley, Francis Herbert; Green, Thomas Hill (*in part*); Hamilton, Sir William (*in part*); Kant, Immanuel; Neo-Hegelianism; Philosophy, History of (*in part*); Spengler, Oswald; Transcendentalism
**Walter, Friedrich (Fh. Wr.).** Bavarian Succession, War of the; Francis I (Roman emperor); Joseph II (Holy Roman emperor); Kaunitz, Wenzel Anton von; Leopold II (Holy Roman emperor); Maria Theresa
**Walters, Francis Paul (F. P. W.).** League of Nations
**Walton, Clyde C. (C. C. W.).** Freeport; Galena (city); Illinois; McClernand, John Alexander; Springfield (Ill.)
**Walton, Francis Redding (F. R. Wn.).** Anubis; April; Atargatis; August; Bendis; December; February; Hermes Trismegistos; January; July; June; March; May; Mithraism; November; October; September
**Walton, Geoffrey (G. Wn.).** Cowley, Abraham
**Walton, James (Js. W.).** Maseru
**Walton, John (J. Wn.).** Bower, Frederick Orpen; Seward, Sir Albert Charles
**Walton, Kenneth (K. W.).** Aberdeenshire (*in part*)
**Walton, Mary (My. W.).** Sheffield
**Walzer, Richard Rudolf (R. R. Wr.).** Arabic Philosophy; Avempace; Averroës; Avicenna; Farabi, Al-; Ibn Tufail; Kindi; Purity, Brethren of; Rhazes
**Wand, Rt. Rev. John William Charles (J. W. C. W.).** Apostle; Church (*in part*); Creighton, Mandell; Fisher of Lambeth, Geoffrey Francis Fisher; Golden Rule; Virtues, Natural and Theological
**Wandruszka, Adam (Ad. Wa.).** Austria, Empire of (*in part*); Bartenstein, Johann Christoph; Charles VI (emperor); Joseph I (Holy Roman emperor); Leopold I (Holy Roman emperor)
**Wang, Theodore Joseph (T. J. Wa.).** Civil Defense (*in part*)
**Wang Chi-Wu (W.).** China (*in part*); Korea (*in part*)
**Wangensteen, Owen H. (O. H. W.).** Intestinal Obstructions
**Wanous, S. J. (S. J. Wa.).** Office Machines and Appliances
**Waples, Douglas (D. Wa.).** Communication
**Warburton, George H. (G. H. W.).** Beeswax (*in part*)
**Ward, Francis Alan Burnett (F. A. B. W.).** Clock (*in part*); Harrison, John
**Ward, Herbert (He. Wa.).** Limehouse; Stepney
**Ward, John E. (Jo. E. W.).** Computing Machines, Electronic (*in part*)
**Ward, John Sebastien Marlow (J. S. M. W.).** Secret Societies (*in part*)
**Ward, John Towers (J. T. Wa.).** Labour law (*in part*)
**Ward, Judson Clements, Jr. (J. C. Wa.).**

## Ward

Atlanta; Marietta (Ga.)

**Ward, William Reginald (W. R. Wd.).** Bolingbroke, Henry St. John; Cadogan, William Cadogan; Craggs, James; Godolphin, Sidney Godolphin; Marlborough, John Churchill; Marlborough, Sarah Jennings; Masham, Abigail; Ormonde, James Butler; Oxford, Robert Harley; Sacheverell, Henry; Stanhope, James Stanhope

**Warde, Beatrice Lamberton (B. L. Wa.).** Typesetting; Printing Type

**Warden, W. M. (W. M. Wa.).** Health Education (*in part*)

**Warder, Anthony Kennedy (A. K. W.).** Pali Literature

**Wardle, William Lansdell (W. L. W.).** Cain (*in part*); Japheth (*in part*); Lamech; Manasseh (King of Judah); Nimrod (*in part*); Noah; Saul; Solomon; Uzziah

**Wardman, Harold William (H. W. Wa.).** Renan, Ernest

**Ward-Perkins, John Bryan (J. B. W.-P.).** Agrigento; Capua (Casilinum) (*in part*); Cassino (town); Circeo, Monte; Cori; Cottii Regnum; Cyrene; Enna; Este; Ferentino; Fermo; Ferrara; Foligno; Fondi; Italy (*in part*); Leptis; Lucus Feroniae; Milan (*in part*); Peter, Saint (*in part*); Piacenza (*in part*); Ravenna; Rome (*in part*); Sabratha; Valle D'Aosta

**Ware, W. Porter (W. P. W.).** Shaving Mug (*in part*)

**Warfel, Harry R. (H. R. Wl.).** Brown, Charles Brockden

**Warhurst, Arthur Ronald (A. R. Wa.).** Gawler

**Warkentin, John Henry (Jn. H. W.).** Alberta; Banff (Can.); Calgary; Edmonton; Lethbridge; Peace River

**Warmington, Brian Herbert (B. H. Wa.).** Africa, Roman Province of; Bocchus; Hadrumetum; Juba; Jugurtha; Masinissa; Mauretania; Numidia

**Warmington, Eric Herbert (E. H. W.).** Gromatici

**Warne, Francis James (F. J. We.).** André le Chapelain; Aucassin and Nicolette; Ballade; Bodel, Jehan; Chant Royal; Geneviève of Brabant; Gregory, Saint (of Tours) (*in part*); Gringore, Pierre; Lai, Ménestrel de Reims, Récits d'Un; Mélusine; Monstrelet, Enguerrand de; Paris, (Bruno Paulin) Gaston; Rondeau; Villanelle; Vincent (*in part*)

**Warner, Edward Pearson (Ed. W.).** Air Law (*in part*)

**Warner, Oliver Martin Wilson (O. M. W. W.).** Ball, Sir Alexander John; Collingwood, Cuthbert Collingwood; Copenhagen (*in part*); Hardy, Sir Thomas Masterman; Marryat, Frederick; Masefield, John; Nelson, Horatio Nelson (*in part*); Nile, Battle of the; Saint Vincent, Battle of

**Warnock, Geoffrey James (G. J. Wk.).** Concept and Conception; Idea; Qualities; Truth

**Warrack, John (Hamilton) (J. Wk.).** Stravinsky, Igor Fedorovich

**Warren, Earl, Jr. (Ea. W.).** Santa Barbara Islands

**Warren, George L. (G. L. W.).** International Refugee Organization; Refugees (*in part*)

**Warren, Harris Gaylord (H. G. Wn.).** Chaco War; López, Carlos Antonio; López, Francisco Solano; Morrow, Dwight Whitney

**Warren, Irving Aaron (I. A. W.).** Gastrointestinal Tract, Diseases of (*in part*)

**Warriner, Doreen (Do. W.).** Lebanon (*in part*)

**Washburne, Carleton Wolsey (C. Was.).** Supernormal Children, Education of

**Wasscher, Jacob (Ja. W.).** Aalsmeer

**Wasserman, Jack (Jk. W.).** Deportation and Exile; Immigration Law; Passport

**Wassermann, Friedrich (F. Wn.).** Flemming, Walther; Flourens, Marie Jean Pierre; His, Wilhelm; Schleiden, Matthias Jakob

**Waterer, John William (J. W. Wa.).** Luggage

**Waterhouse, Ellis Kirkham (E. K. We.).** Beccafumi, Domenico; Cambiaso, Luca (*in part*); Correggio; Costa, Lorenzo; Zuccaro

**Waterhouse, Gilbert (G. We.).** Wieland, Christoph Martin

**Waterman, Allyn Jay (A. J. Wa.).** Metamorphosis (*in part*)

**Waters, Edward N. (E. N. W.).** Herbert, Victor; Liszt, Franz (Ferencz)

**Waters, Edward Thomas (E. T. W.).** Diabetes Mellitus (*in part*)

**Waters, Frank (Fr. W.).** Los Alamos

**Waters, John Thomas (J. T. Ws.).** Stadium (*in part*)

**Waters, Ronald Sidney (R. S. W.).** Exe

**Wates, Jenifer (Jr. W.).** Chronology (*in part*)

**Wathen, Elizabeth K. (E. K. W.).** Muskegon

**Watkin, Edward Ingram (E. I. W.).** Camillo, Saint; Cottolengo, Saint Giuseppe

**Watkins, Calvert (C. Ws.).** Kurylowicz, Jerzy

**Watkins, Frederick Mundell (F. M. W.).** Democracy (*in part*); Social Contract

**Watkins, George Benson (G. B. Wa.).** Glass Manufacture (*in part*)

**Watkins, John Howard (J. H. Wa.).** French Literature (*in part*)

**Watkins, Mark Hanna (M. H. Wa.).** Bantu Languages

**Watrous, James Scales (Ja. A. W.).** Pencil Drawing; Pen Drawing

**Watson, Burton DeWitt (B. D. W.).** Chang Ch'ien; Han; Ssu-ma Ch'ien

**Watson, Cecil James (C. J. Wa.).** Jaundice; Porphyria

**Watson, David Meredith Seares (D. M. S. W.).** Cobra (*in part*); Embryology (*in part*); Paleontology (*in part*); Proboscidea; Stensiö, Erik Helge Oswald Andersson

**Watson, F. I. (F. I. W.).** Football (*in part*)

**Watson, Francis John Bagott (F. J. B. W.).** Bellotto, Bernard Michiel Antonio Eugenio; Bouchardon, Edme; Brustolon, Andrea; Caffiéri; Canaletto (*in part*); Coustou; Coysevox, Antoine; Girardon, François; Guardi, Francesco; Guardi, Giovanni Antonio; Longhi, Alessandro; Longhi, Pietro (*in part*); Loutherbourg, Philippe Jacques de; Magnasco, Alessandro; Mansart, (Nicholas) François; Mengs, Anton Raphael; Marot, Daniel; Marot, Jean; Piazzetta, Giovanni Battista; Risenburgh, Bernard Van; Scamozzi, Vincenzo (*in part*); Throne; Tiepolo; Wallace, Sir Richard; Zuccarelli, Francesco

**Watson, George Neville (G. N. W.).** Spherical Harmonics

**Watson, Gordon Sword (G. S. Wn.).** Dundee

**Watson, John Steven (J. S. Wa.).** English History (*in part*); George III (Gt. Brit. and Ire.)

**Watson, Kenneth M. (K. M. W.).** Butadiene

**Watson, Leslie Joseph (L. J. W.).** National Parks and Nature Reserves (*in part*)

**Watson, Mark Skinner (M. S. Wn.).** Army (*in part*)

**Watson, Stephen John (S. J. W.).** Ensilage

**Watson, William (W. Wn.).** Asia (*in part*); Jewelry (*in part*)

**Watt, Hugh (H. Wa.).** Buchan, Elspeth; Cameronians; Cargill, Donald; Chalmers, Thomas; Covenant Theology; Erskine, John; Gillespie, Thomas; Glass, John; Henderson, Alexander; Macleod, Norman; Melville, Andrew; Melville, James; Morison, James; Renwick, James (*in part*); Sabbatarianism; Scotland, Free Church of (*in part*)

**Watt, Ian (I. Wt.).** Novel

**Watt, James Muir (J. M. Wt.).** Auction (*in part*)

**Watt, Struan Riach (S. R. W.).** Ayrshire (*in part*)

**Watt, William G. (W. G. Wt.).** Shipping Routes

**Watt, William Montgomery (W. M. Wt.).** Abbasids; Abd-al-Malik; Abu Bakr; Ali (caliph); Amr Ibn Al-As; Barmecides; Caliphate (*in part*); Ghazzali, Al-; Harun Al-Rashid; Ma'mun, Al; Mansur, Al; Mu'awiya I; Omar I; Omar II; Omayyads; Othman

**Watt, William Riach (W. R. W.).** Ardrossan; Ayr

**Watters, Mary (M. Wa.).** Cicero (city); Des Plaines; Joliet (*in part*); Ottawa (Ill.); Pekin

**Watterson, Ray L. (R. L. Wa.).** Feather; Invertebrate Embryology

**Watts, Nancy Theilgaard (N. T. W.).** Physical Therapy

**Watts, William Walter (W. W. W.).** Ironwork (*in part*)

**Watts-Dunton, Theodore (T. W.-D.).** Wycherley, William (*in part*)

**Waugh, Frederick Vail (F. V. Wh.).** Agricultural Economics (*in part*)

**Wavell, Field Marshall Archibald Percival Wavell, 1st Earl (A. P. W.).** Seven Weeks' War

**Waxman, Rabbi Meyer (M. Wa.).** Jewish Holidays

**Waygood, Richard John (R. J. Wa.).** Romsey (*in part*)

**Weaver, Elaine Knowles (El. K. W.).** Home Equipment (*in part*)

**Weaver, Glenn (Gl. W.).** Bristol (Conn.); Norwalk; Torrington

**Weaver, Harold Francis (H. F. Wr.).** Star Cluster; Trumpler, Robert Julius

**Weaver, Herbert (H. We.).** Dothan

**Weaver, Leo (Lo. W.).** Incinerator; Refuse Disposal

**Weaver, Robert C. (Ro. C. W.).** Housing (*in part*); National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

**Webb, Hamilton Brookholding (H. B. W.).** Aviation Medicine

**Webb, Walter Prescott (W. P. Wb.).** Cowboy

**Weber, Brom (B. W.).** Crane, (Harold) Hart (*in part*)

**Weber, Frederick W. (F. W. We.).** Burnisher

**Webster, Bruce (Br. W.).** Robert I (king of Scotland); Scotland (*in part*)

**Webster, Sir Charles Kingsley (C. K. W.).** Diplomacy (*in part*); Londonderry, Charles William Stewart (Vane); Stratford de Redcliffe, Stratford Canning; Vienna, Congress of

**Webster, David L. (D. L. Wr.).** Electricity

**Webster, Frederick Annesley Michael (F. A. M. W.).** Discus Throwing (*in part*); Running (*in part*); Track and Field Sports (*in part*)

**Webster, Wilfrid (W. Wr.).** Long Island Sound

**Weck, Richard (R. Wk.).** Materials, Strength of (*in part*)

**Wecter, Elizabeth Farrar (E. F. Wr.).** Yale, Caroline Ardelia

**Weddell, A. G. M. (A. G. M. W.).** Skin, Sensory Functions of

**Wedderburn, Sir Ernest MacLagan (E. M. Wn.).** Buchan, Alexander

**Wedgwood, Camilla H. (C. H. W.).** Endogamy (*in part*); Exogamy; Weapons, Primitive; Weaving (*in part*)

**Weeks, David (D. W.).** Land Reform

**Weems, Clarence Norwood (C. N. W.).** Korea (*in part*)

**Wehausen, John Vrooman (J. V. W.).** Mathematics, Societies of (*in part*)

**Wehrli, Fritz (F. Wi.).** Aristoxenus; Dicaearchus; Eudemus of Rhodes; Peripatetics; Phanias; Strato of Lampsacus; Theophrastus

**Wehrli, Max (M. We.).** Gessner, Salomon; Salis-Seewis, Johann Gaudenz von

**Weidlinger, Paul (P. Wr.).** Architectural Engineering (*in part*)

**Weigel, Rev. Gustave (G. Wl.).** Caesarius, Saint; Cassianus, Johannes; Faustus, Saint; Fulgentius, Saint; Gallicanism; Maronites; Prosper, Saint; Salvian; Vincent, Saint (of Lérins)

**Weigend, Guido Gustav (G. G. Wd.).** Mediterranean Sea

**Weigert, Hans W. (H. W. Wt.).** Geopolitics (*in part*); Haushofer, Karl; Mackinder, Sir Halford John

**Weightman, John George (J. G. We.).** Le Sage, Alain René

**Weigley, Russell Frank (R. F. We.).** Brandywine, Battle of; Chester (Pa.); Germantown; Haverford; Norristown; Philadelphia (city); Swarthmore; West Chester

**Weil-Nordon, Pierre (P. W.-N.).** Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan

**Weinberg, Saul S. (S. S. We.).** Bronze Age; Burrows, Ronald Montagu; Iron Age; Schliemann, Heinrich
**Weinberger, Martin (M. Wr.).** Sansovino, Jacopo
**Weiner, Joseph Sidney (J. S. We.).** Piltdown Man
**Weingreen, Jacob (Jb. W.).** Jews (*in part*)
**Weinhardt, Carl J., Jr. (C. J. W.).** Bacon, Henry; Davis, Alexander Jackson
**Weinlick, John Rudolf (J. R. Wk.).** Moravian Church (*in part*)
**Weinstein, Louis (Ls. W.).** Infectious Mononucleosis
**Weinstein, Paul P. (P. P. W.).** Trichinosis (*in part*)
**Weir, John Arnold (J. A. We.).** Sex (*in part*)
**Weis, Rev. Earl A. (Ea. A. W.).** Ordines Romani; Pontifical; Rituale Romanum; Sacramentary
**Weisberger, Austin S. (A. S. We.).** Agranulocytosis
**Weisberger, Bernard A(llen) (B. A. W.).** Hancock, Winfield Scott
**Weisel, Oskar Herbert (O. H. We.).** Nürnberg (*in part*)
**Weisman, Winston Robert (W. R. We.).** Skyscraper
**Weiss, David (D. We.).** Talmud (*in part*)
**Weiss, Guido (Gu. W.).** Calculus, Differential and Integral
**Weiss, Joseph George (J. G. Ws.).** Graetz, Heinrich
**Weissmann, Ernest (Et. W.).** Housing (*in part*)
**Weissmann, John S. (J. S. Wn.).** Kajanus, Robert; Kodály, Zoltán; Nielsen, Carl August; Novak, Vitezslav; Orff, Carl
**Weitzmann-Fiedler, Josefa (Ja. W.-F.).** Villard de Honnecourt
**Welborn, Claud Alson (C. A. W.).** Paris (Tex.)
**Welch, Claude (C. Wh.).** Herrmann, (Johann) Wilhelm
**Weller, Allen S. (A. S. Wr.).** Francesco Di Giorgio
**Weller, J. Marvin (J. M. Wr.).** Carboniferous System and Period; China (*in part*); Walcott, Charles Doolittle
**Weller, Jac (J. We.).** Guns, Sporting and Target
**Welles, C. Bradford (C. B. Ws.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Papyrology; Rostovtzeff, Michael Ivanovitch
**Welles, Margery Miller (M. M. W.).** Boxing
**Wellesz, Egon Joseph (E. J. Wz.).** Alypius; Ambrosian Chant; Andrew, Saint; Antiphon; Antiphonary; Aristides, Quintilianus; Ars Antiqua; Ars Nova; Byzantine Music; Gallican Chart; Kanon; Organum
**Wellington, John Harold (J. H. Wn.).** Damaraland; Drakensberg Mountains; Kaffraria; Karroo; Komati; Kunene; Kwando; Limpopo; Malawi (*in part*); Mweru, Lake; Namaqualand; Natal (*in part*); Okovango; Orange Free State (*in part*); Orange River; Rhodesia, Southern (*in part*); Ruvuma; South Africa, Republic of (*in part*); South West Africa (*in part*); Zambia (*in part*)
**Wellman, Manly Wade (M. W. We.).** Hampton, Wade
**Wells, Alan Frank (A. F. Ws.).** Casual Labour (*in part*); Casual Ward; Friendly Society
**Wells, Alexander Frank (Ar. F. W.).** Crystallography (*in part*)
**Wells, Arthur Frederick (Ar. F. Ws.).** Lucretius
**Wells, Charles Martin Sidney (C. M. S. W.).** Brecknockshire (*in part*); Brynmawr
**Wells, Frederick Victor (F. V. Ws.).** Attar of Roses
**Wells, Harry Warren (H. W. Ws.).** Ionosphere (*in part*)
**Wells, James M. (J. M. W.).** Calligraphy (*in part*); Printing (*in part*)
**Wells, Joseph (J. Ws.).** Oxford University (*in part*)
**Wells, Merle William (M. W. W.).** Idaho (*in part*)
**Wells, William Thomas (W. T. Ws.).** Alverstone, Richard Everard Webster; Amusement Tax (*in part*); Appeal (*in part*); Assembly, Right of (*in part*); Atkin, James Richard Atkin; Bail (*in part*); Banns of Marriage; Bracton, Henry de; Bribery (*in part*); Chancellor of the Exchequer; Commercial Court; Conspiracy (*in part*); Contempt (Legal) (*in part*); Contract (*in part*); County Court (*in part*); Court-Martial (*in part*); Court of Appeal; Death (Legal Aspects) (*in part*); Dowry; Fine (*in part*); Foreshore (*in part*); Goddard, Rayner Goddard; Halsbury, Hardinge Stanley Giffard; Hardwicke, Philip Yorke (*in part*); Hewart, Gordon Hewart; Herschell, Farrer Herschell; High Court of Justice; Incest (*in part*); Intestate Succession (*in part*); Judge Advocate (*in part*); Justice of the Peace; Law Merchant; Liquor Law (*in part*); Lord High Chancellor; Martial Law (*in part*); Master of the Rolls; Ordeal (*in part*); Order in Council; Practice and Procedure (*in part*); Prerogative (*in part*); Queen's Bench, Court of (*in part*); Receiver (*in part*); Remembrancer; Sunday (*in part*); Treason (*in part*); War Office, British (*in part*)
**Welmers, William Evert (W. E. We.).** Kpelle; Landuman
**Welsford, Enid Elder Hancock (E. E. H. W.).** Dwarf (*in part*); Fool; Masque; Mummers
**Wendel, James G. (J. G. Wl.).** Least Squares, Method of
**Wenger, John Christian (J. C. Wr.).** Mennonites; Menno Simons
**Wenger, Marjorie Lawson (M. L. W.).** Nursing (*in part*)
**Went, Frits Warmolt (F. W. Wt.).** Went, Friedrich August Ferdinand Christian
**Wente, Edward Frank (E. F. W.).** Abu Simbel; Tell El Amarna
**Wentworth, Chester Keeler (C. K. We.).** Conglomerate; Gravel
**Wentworth-Sheilds, Francis William (F. W. W.-S.).** Abstract Art; Cubism; Dadaism; Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella Busson; Etching (*in part*); Expressionism; Fauvism; Futurism; Modern Art; Nineteenth-Century Art; Philipon, Charles; Postimpressionism; Surrealism; Woodcut and Wood Engraving (*in part*)
**Wenzel, Rupert L. (R. L. Wl.).** Beetle (*in part*); Bookworm; Flour Beetle (*in part*); Protura; Weevil
**Werblowsky, R. J. Zwi (R. J. Z. W.).** Animal Worship; Flagellation (*in part*); Funerary Rites and Customs; Judaism (*in part*); Messiah; Miracle (*in part*); Priesthood; Prophet (*in part*)
**Werin, Algot (At. Wn.).** Lagerlöf, Selma Ottiliana Lavisa; Rydberg, (Abraham) Viktor; Tegnér, Esaias
**Wermel, Michael Theodore (M. T. W.).** Pension (*in part*)
**Werner, Alfred (Ad. W.).** Utrillo, Maurice
**Werner, Ernst Gerhart (E. G. Wr.).** Wuppertal (*in part*)
**Werner, M. R. (M. R. W.).** Rosenwald, Julius (*in part*); Tammany Hall (*in part*)
**Wernham, Archibald Garden (A. G. Wm.).** Hobbes, Thomas
**Wernham, Richard Bruce (R. B. Wm.).** Anne (queen of England); Anne (of Cleves); Anne (of Denmark); Audley of Walden, Thomas Audley; Babington, Anthony; Bacon, Francis (*in part*); Bate (Bates), John; Benevolence; Carlisle, Earls of; Catherine (d. 1542); Catherine (1512–1548); Catherine (of Aragon); Cecil; Cottington, Francis Cottington; Davison, William; Edward VI; Elizabeth I; English History (*in part*); Essex, Robert Devereux (2nd Earl of); Essex, Walter Devereux; Fifth Monarchy Men; Frobisher, Sir Martin; Gilbert, Sir Humphrey; Grenville, Sir Richard; Grey, Lady Jane; Hatton, Sir Christopher; Henry VII (king of England); Henry VIII (king of England) (*in part*); Humble Petition and Advice; James I; Jane; Leicester, Robert Dudley; Leicester, Robert Sidney; Lenthall, William (*in part*); Mary I; Nicholas, Sir Edward; Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 3rd Duke of; Norfolk, Thomas Howard, 4th Duke of; Northumberland, John Dudley; Nottingham, Charles Howard; Pole, Reginald; Rich, Richard Rich; Robsart, Amy; Schomberg, Friedrich Hermann; Skippon, Philip; Somerset, Edward Seymour (*in part*); Somerset, Robert Carr; Star Chamber; Suffolk, Thomas Howard; Sussex, Thomas Radcliffe; Vere, Sir Francis; Warbeck, Perkin; Wildman, Sir John; Wolsey, Thomas; Worcester
**Wertheimer, Michael M. (M. M. Wr.).** Gestalt Psychology; Wertheimer, Max
**Wescher, Paul (P. W.).** Fouquet, Jean
**West, Francis James (F. J. Wt.).** French Polynesia; Papeete
**West, W. B., Jr. (W. B. We.).** Christ, Churches of
**Westendorp, Willem Fredrik (W. F. Wp.).** Accelerators, Particle (*in part*)
**Westermarck, Edward Alexander (E. W.).** Group Marriage (*in part*); Polygyny (*in part*)
**Westheimer, Frank Henry (F. H. Wr.).** Acids and Bases; Reaction Kinetics
**Westhoff, Victor (V. W.).** Netherlands, The (*in part*)
**Westin, Gunnar Torvald (G. T. We.).** Birger, Jarl; Charles VIII (king of Sweden); Trolle
**Westley, John (J. Wy.).** Metabolism; Proteins (*in part*)
**Weston, Edward (E. Wn.).** Photographic Art (*in part*)
**Weston, Evelyn Gertrude (E. G. We.).** Cuyahoga Falls
**Weston, Horace Coomer (H. C. We.).** Combing
**Weston, Jessie L. (J. L. W.).** Tristan (*in part*)
**Weston, J. Fred (J. F. W.).** Credit Rating
**Weston, Margaret Kate (M. K. W.).** Hopkinson (*in part*); Siemens
**Westrup, Sir Jack Allen (Ja. A. W.).** Libretto; Monteverdi, Claudio; Music; Purcell, Henry
**Wethey, Harold E. (H. E. W.).** Escorial; Ibero-American Architecture; Torrigiano, Pietro
**Wetmore, Alexander (A. Wt.).** Archaeopteryx; Bird (*in part*); Diatryma; Herperornis; Ichthyornis; Ornithology; Phororhacos
**Wetmore, Ralph Hartley (R. H. We.).** Horsetail; Lycopodium; Plants and Plant Science (*in part*)
**Wever, Ernest Glen (E. G. W.).** Equilibrium, Animal (*in part*); Hearing (*in part*)
**Wexler, Harry (H. Wr.).** Lapse Rate of Temperature
**Weyrauch, Henry M. (H. M. We.).** Reproductive System (*in part*); Urinary System (*in part*)
**Wharton, G(eorge) W(illard) (G. W. W.).** Jigger Flea
**Whatmough, Joshua (J. Wh.).** African Languages (*in part*); Alphabet (*in part*); Article; Aryan; Australian Languages (*in part*); Baltic Languages (*in part*); Boustrophedon; Brahui Language; Caucasian Languages (*in part*); Champollion-Figeac, Jacques Joseph; Comparison; Conway, Robert Seymour; Coptic Language (*in part*); Dialect; Etruscan Language; Giles, Peter; Gloss and Glossary (*in part*); Grammar (*in part*); Grandgent, Charles Hall; Greek Language (*in part*); Herbig, Gustav; Hottentot (*in part*); Humboldt, Wilhelm von (*in part*); Indo-European; Italic Dialects; Kanarese; Kent, Roland Grubb; Lachmann, Karl Konrad Friedrich Wilhelm; Language (*in part*); Latin Language; Messapic; Müller, (Friedrich) Max (*in part*); Onomatopoeia (*in part*); Oscan; Paleo-Asiatic Languages; Rask, Rasmus Christian; Rhys, Sir John; Rune (*in part*); Sabellic; Semantics in Linguistics (*in part*); Ventris, Michael; Wheeler, Benjamin Ide; Wright, Joseph
**Wheat, Joe Ben (J. B. W.).** Cliff Dwellings
**Wheaton, Robert (R. Wh.).** Motley, John Lothrop
**Wheeler, Lieutenant Colonel Geoffrey Edleston (G. E. Wr.).** Aktyubinsk; Alatau; Alma-Ata (province); Alma-Ata (city); Andizhan; Angren; Aral Sea; Ashkhabad; Azerbaijan Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Balkhash;

## Wheeler

Balkhash, Lake; Bukhara; Chardzhou; Chimkent (town); Chimkent (oblast); Chirchik; Derbent; Dushanbe; Dzhambul; East Kazakhstan Oblast; Emba; Fergana; Fergana Valley; Frunze; Gissar; Gorno-Badakhshan Autonomous Oblast; Guryev, Hephthalites; Irtysh; Issyk-Kul; Kara-Bogaz-Gol; Karaganda (oblast); Karaganda (town); Kara-Kalpak Autonomous Soviet Socialist Republic; Kara-Kum; Kazakh Soviet Socialist Republic; Khan; Khiva; Khorezm; Khorog; Kirgiz Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Kizilbash (*in part*); Kokand; Kokcheta; Krasnovodsk; Kustanai; Kyzylum; Kzyl-Orda; Leninabad; Leninogorsk; Margelan; Mary; Merv (*in part*); Namangan; Naryn; North Kazakhstan Oblast; Nukus; Osh; Pavlodar; Petropavlovsk; Samarkand; Tadzhik Soviet Socialist Republic (*in part*); Tatars; Turkic Peoples

**Wheeler, Henry Paul, Jr. (H. P. Wr.).** Helium (*in part*)

**Wheeler, Jane G. (J. G. W.).** Borku or Borgu (*in part*)

**Wheeler, John Neville (J. N. W.).** Press Syndicate (*in part*)

**Wheeler, Leonard Keith (L. K. W.).** Telegraph (*in part*)

**Wheeler, Monroe (M. Wh.).** Soutine, Chaim

**Wheeler, Orrin Thomas (O. T. W.).** Ambrose, Saint

**Wheeler, Paul Frank (P. F. W.).** Albany; Amsterdam (N.Y.); Troy (N.Y.)

**Wheeler, Sir Robert Eric Mortimer (R. E. M. W.).** Indus Civilization

**Wheeler-Bennett, Sir John (Jo. W.-B.).** George VI (Gr. Brit. and Ire.)

**Wheland, George Willard (G. W. Wd.).** Aldehydes and Ketones (*in part*); Benzophenone; Coumarone; Decalorizing; Formic Acid; Isomerism; Lactones; Molecule; Nitrobenzene; Oximes (*in part*); Parachor (*in part*); Pyrazines; Stereochemistry (*in part*); Stoicheiometry; Tautomerism

**Whelpton, Pascal K. (P. K. W.).** Birth Rate

**Whetten, Nathan Laselle (N. L. W.).** Lebanon (Conn.); Mexico (*in part*)

**Whiffen, Marcus (Ms. W.).** Archer, Thomas; Brown, Lancelot; Chambers, Sir William; Gibbs, James; Holland, Henry; Jones, Inigo; Latrobe, Benjamin Henry; Soane, Sir John; Wood, John (*in part*); Wyatt, James

**Whinney, Margaret Dickens (M. D. Wy.).** Cibber, Caius Gabriel; Stone, Nicholas; Vertue, George

**Whipple, Fred Lawrence (F. L. We.).** Asteroids (*in part*); Planets (*in part*)

**Whisler, Thomas L. (T. L. W.).** Scientific Management

**Whistler, Major Roger J. R. (R. J. R. W.).** Military Police (*in part*)

**Whitaker, Arthur Preston (A. P. Wh.).** Argentina (*in part*)

**Whitaker, Thomas Wallace (T. W. W.).** Gourd

**White, Alhert Henry (A. H. Wh.).** Queenstown (*in part*)

**White, Betty (B. We.).** Charleston (dance); Mambo; Merengue

**White, Charles S. J. (C. S. J. W.).** Heaven (*in part*)

**White, D. Maxwell (D. M. We.).** Boccalini, Trajano; Casa Nova (De Seingalt), Giovanni Jacopo; Cesarotti, Melchiorre; Filicaia, Vincenzo da; Giannone, Pietro; Goldoni, Carlo; Gozzi, Carlo; Gozzi, Gasparo; Guidi, Alessandro; Italian Literature (*in part*); Metastasio, Pietro; Parini, Guiseppe; Pindemonte, Ippolito; Rolli, Paolo Antonio; Verri, Pietro

**White, E. B. (E. B. W.).** Ross, Harold Wallace

**White, Edward Arthur (E. A. We.).** Fiske, John

**White, Edward Emelin (E. E. Wh.).** Subway (Underground Railway)

**White, Edward Stanley (Ed. S. W.).** Bulawayo

**White, Frederick Charles (F. C. W.).** Butter (*in part*)

**White, Gay Blair (G. B. W.).** Shuffleboard

**White, Major General Geoffrey (G. W.).** Driving and Coaching (*in part*)

**White, George D. Lloyd (G. D. L. W.).** New Zealand (*in part*)

**White, John Alan (J. A. W.).** Methuen, Sir Algernon Methuen Marshall

**White, John E. C. T. (J. E. C. T. W.).** Bosch, Hieronymus

**White, John Lloyd (Jo. L. W.).** Marist Fathers

**White, (Charles) Langdon (L. We.).** Amazonas (territory); Anzoàtegui; Apure; Apure, Río; Aragua; Barcelona (Venezuela); Barinas; Barquisimeto; Bolívar (Venezuela); Bolivia (*in part*); Calabozo; Caracas; Carúpano; Cerro Bolívar; Ciudad Bolívar; Cojedes; Cóndor, Cordillera Del; Delta Amacuro; Falcón; Fonseca, Gulf of; Guárico; La Guaira; Lara; Madre de Dios River; Maracaibo; Maracaibo, Lake; Maracay; Mérida (Venezuela); Miranda; Monagas; Nueva Esparta; Paraguaná Peninsula; Patagonia (*in part*); Puerto La Cruz; San Cristóbal; San Fernando (Venezuela); Sucre (state); Trujillo (Venezuela); Valencia; Yaracuy

**White, Lee A (L. A W.).** Michigan (*in part*)

**White, Leonard Dupee (L. D. W.).** Civil Service (*in part*)

**White, Leslie A. (Le. A. W.).** Bachofen, Johann Jakob; Klemm, Gustav Friedrich; McLennan, John Ferguson (*in part*); Morgan, Lewis Henry; Schmidt, Wilhelm

**White, Lynn Townsend, Jr. (L. T. W.).** Farriery; Harness and Saddlery

**White, Michael James Denham (M. J. D. W.).** Sex (*in part*)

**White, Orland Emile (O. E. W.).** Amazon (river) (*in part*)

**White, Philip R. (P. R. Wh.).** Tissue Culture

**White, R. Clyde (R. C. We.).** Poor Law (*in part*)

**White, Wilfrid Francis (W. F. Wh.).** Albumins

**White, William C. (W. C. Wh.).** Alexanderson, Ernst Frederik Werner (*in part*); De Forest, Lee

**Whitehead, Frederick (F. Wh.).** Arthur; Arthurian Legend; Avalon; Geoffrey (of Monmouth); Lyonnesse; Malory, Sir Thomas; Romance (*in part*); Round Table; Tristan (*in part*); Wace (*in part*)

**Whitehead, John Henry Constantine (J. H. C. W.).** Veblen, Oswald

**Whitehill, Commander Walter Muir (W. M. W.).** Boston (*in part*); World War II (*in part*)

**Whitehouse, Brian Paul (B. P. W.).** Consols; Stock (*in part*); Stock Exchange (*in part*)

**Whitehouse, Wallace Edward (W. E. Wh.).** Sweden (*in part*); Switzerland (*in part*); Zürich (canton)

**Whiteley, Martha Annie (M. A. W.).** Chemistry (*in part*)

**Whitelock, Dorothy (D. Wk.).** Aelfric; Aella; Aelli (king of Deira); Aelli (king of Saxons); Aethelbald; Aethelberht (king of Kent); Aethelberht (king of Saxons); Aethelfrith; Aethelnoth; Aethelred; Aethelred I; Aethelred II; Aethelstan; Aethelweard; Aethelwulf; Aldfrith; Aldred; Alfred; Anglo-Saxon Chronicle; Bede (*in part*); Bernicia; Caedmon (*in part*); Ceawlin; Cerdic; Coenwulf; Cynegils; Cynewulf (king of West Saxon); Cynewulf; Danegeld; Deira; East Anglia; Edbert; Edgar (Mercian king); Edgar (the Aetheling); Edmund, Saint; Edmund I; Edmund II; Edred; Edward, Saint (the Confessor); Edward, Saint (the Martyr); Edwy; Egbert; Egfrith; Essex, Kingdom of; Exeter Book; Folkland (*in part*); Godwin; Hardicanute; Harold I; Harold II; Hengist and Horsa; Heptarchy; Hwicce; Ida; Ine; Kent, Kingdom of; Langtoft, Peter; Leofric; Lindsey; Mercia; Middle Anglia; Moot; Orm; Oswiu; Penda; Raedwald; Robert (of Gloucester); Vercelli Book; Wulfstan

**Whiteman, Harry George (H. G. Wh.).** Laclos, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de; Larousse, Pierre Athenase; Lautréamont, Comte de; Maistre, Joseph de; Maurois, André; Mignet, François Auguste Marie; Molinet, Jean; Motteux, Peter Anthony; Noailles, Anna-Elisabeth de Brancovan; Psalmanazar, George; Quicherat, Jules Étienne Joseph

**Whitener, Daniel Jay (D. J. Wr.).** Asheville; Winston-Salem

**Whiteside, Frederick W., Jr. (F. W. W.).** Corporation Tax (*in part*)

**Whiteside, William Bolling (Wm. B. W.).** Biddeford; Brunswick (Me.)

**Whitfield, Francis James (F. J. Wd.).** Bulgarian Language; Glagolitic Alphabet; Old Church Slavonic; Polish Language

**Whitfield, John Humpreys (J. H. Wh.).** Pirandello, Luigi

**Whitford, Albert Edward (A. E. W.).** Photometry, Celestial (*in part*)

**Whiting, Alfred F(rank) (A. F. W.).** Havasupai

**Whiting, P. W. (P. W. Wg.).** Gynandromorph

**Whitley, Henry Charles (H. C. Wh.).** Irving, Edward

**Whitlock, Hector Harold (H. H. W.).** Walking (*in part*)

**Whitney, Vincent Heath (V. H. Wh.).** Cranston; Providence; Warwick (R.I.); Woonsocket

**Whitrow, Gerald James (G. J. Ww.).** De Morgan, Augustus; Fourier, Jean Baptiste Joseph; Laplace, Pierre Simon; Legendre, Adrien Marie; Milne, Edward Arthur; Poincaré, (Jules) Henri; Weyl, Hermann

**Whittier, Earle Ovando (E. O. W.).** Milk

**Whittier, Sumner Gage (S. G. W.).** Veterans Administration, U.S.

**Whittle, Lieutenant Colonel H. J. (H. J. W.).** Croquet and Roque (*in part*)

**Whittle, Jack (Ja. We.).** London (*in part*)

**Whittlesey, Charles R. (C. R. Wy.).** Banking (*in part*); Money

**Whittlesey, Derwent (D. Wh.).** Geopolitics (*in part*); Senegambia; Slave Coast; West Africa (*in part*)

**Whittow, John Byron (J. B. Wh.).** Ruwenzori Range

**Whitty, Charles William Michael (C. W. M. W.).** Nervous System, Diseases of

**Whitworth, John Anthony (J. A. Wh.).** Glee

**Whyhurn, Gordon T. (G. T. Wh.).** Continuity (*in part*)

**Whymant, A. Neville J. (A. N. J. W.).** Clicks (*in part*)

**Whyte, Robert Orr (R. O. W.).** Crop Drying and Processing (*in part*)

**Wichers, Edward (Ed. Ws.).** Atomic Weight

**Wichers, Willard Chester (W. C. W.).** Holland (city)

**Wichterman, Ralph (R. Wi.).** Paramecium

**Wickersham, George Woodward (G. W. Wi.).** Taft, William Howard

**Wickham, Glynne William Gladstone (G. W. G. W.).** Theatre (*in part*)

**Widengren, Geo (G. Wi.).** Ahikar, Wisdom of

**Widgery, Alban G. (A. G. W.).** Immortality

**Widt, Johan de (J. de W.).** Middleburg

**Wiegand, Fritz (F. Wd.).** Erfurt

**Wiencke, Matthew Immanuel (M. I. W.).** Becker, Wilhelm Adolf; Eckhel, Joseph Hilarius; Forchammer, Peter Wilhelm; Furtwängler, Adolf; Gardner, Percy

**Wiens, Herold Jacob (H. J. Ws.).** Ch'ang-an; Chuang; Chung-Chia; Gobi; Huchow; Hunan; Hupeh; I-ch'ang; I-pin; K'ai-Feng; Kalgan; Kansu; Kashgar; Kiangsi; Kiangsu; Koko Nor; Mongolia (*in part*); Mongolian People's Republic (*in part*); Na-khi; Ningpo; Pa-yi; P'o-yang Hu; Shanghai; Shansi; Shantung; Shasi; Shensi; Sian; Sikhote-Alin; Urumchi; Wan-Hsien; Wei-hai; Yao; Yi; Yünnan

**Wieschhoff, Heinrich A. (H. A. Wf.).** Baguirmi (*in part*); Cameroons (*in part*); Loango (*in part*); Mozambique (*in part*); Wadelai

**Wiesenberg, Ernest (Er. Wi.).** Calendar (*in part*); Chronology (*in part*)

**Wiggins, Ira L(oren) (I. L. W.).** Douglas Fir; Dryas (*in part*); Evergreen; Hemlock; Larch; Malvaceae; Monkey Puzzle (*in part*); Mustard (*in part*); Pine (*in part*); Sequoia; Spruce; Tree; Yew

**Wigglesworth, Sir Vincent (Brian) (V. B. W.).** Skeleton, Invertebrate

**Wightman, Arthur Strong (A. S. Wn.).** Nu-

cleus (Physics) (*in part*); Particles, Elementary
**Wik, Reynold Millard (R. M. W.).** Alameda; Concord (Calif.); Hayward; San Leandro
**Wikgren, Allen Paul (A. P. Wn.).** Christadelphians
**Wikler, Abraham (Ab. W.).** Drug Addiction (*in part*)
**Wilberforce, Sir Herbert William W. (H. W. W. Wil.).** Summary Jurisdiction (*in part*)
**Wilbur, C. Martin (C. M. W.).** China (*in part*)
**Wilbur, Ray Lyman (R. L. W.).** Stanford University (*in part*)
**Wilcock, Arthur Alan (A. A. W.).** Victoria (state) (*in part*)
**Wilcox, Walter W. (W. W. Wx.).** Agricultural Organizations (*in part*); American Farm Bureau Federation (*in part*); Farmers Union; Future Farmers of America; Grange, The
**Wild, John Robshaw (J. R. Wd.).** Castleton; Derbyshire (*in part*)
**Wilde, Dietrich (D. Wi.).** Peine
**Wilde, J. K. H. (J. K. H. W.).** Rinderpest (*in part*)
**Wilder, Arthur Barthen (A. B. W.).** Converter Steel
**Wilder, Raymond Louis (R. L. Wi.).** Point Sets; Topology, General
**Wiley, Paul Luzon (P. L. Wy.).** Cavendish, George
**Wilgat, Krystyna Maria (K. M. Wi.).** Bedzin; Bialystok; Bielsko-Biala; Bydgoszcz; Bytom; Chorzow; Cieszyn; Dabrowa Gornicza; Danzig (*in part*); Dzierzoniow; Elblag; Gdansk; Gdynia; Gliwice; Gniezno; Grudziadz; Inowroclaw; Kalisz; Katowice; Leszno; Malbork; Ostrow Wielkopolski; Oswiecim; Pila; Poznan (province) (*in part*); Poznan (city) (*in part*); Pszczyna; Rybnik; Sandomierz; Zabrze
**Wilgat, Tadeusz Kazimierz (T. K. W.).** Chelm; Cracow (province); Cracow (city) (*in part*); Czestochowa; Gorzow Wielkopolski; Jelenia, Gora; Kielce; Klodzko; Kolobrzeg; Koszalin; Legnica; Lidzbark Warminski; Lodz (province); Lodz (city); Lublin; Nowy Sacz; Olsztyn; Opole; Ostrowiec Swietokrzyski; Pabianice; Piotrkow Tryhunalski; Plock; Przemysl; Raciborz; Radom; Rzeszow; Warsaw (province); Zielona Gora
**Wilhelm, Hellmut (H. Wm.).** Tu Fu
**Wilkes, Gordon B. (G. B. Ws.).** Insulating Material (Thermal)
**Wilkie, Douglas Robert (D. R. W.).** Muscle and Muscular System (*in part*)
**Wilkie, John Ritchie (J. R. We.).** Ayrer, Jakob; Brant, Sebastian; Brunswick, Heinrich Julius; Celtis (Celtes), Conradus (Konrad Pickel); Eulenspiegel, Till; Fischart, Johann; German Literature (*in part*); Johann von Tepl; Meistersinger; Murner, Thomas; Sachs, Hans
**Wilkins, Judith Mary (J. M. Wi.).** Bond, Sir Edward Augustus; Brand, John; Dodsworth, Roger; Evans, Sir Arthur John; Franks, Sir Augustus Wollaston; Garstang, John; Hardy, Sir Thomas Duffus; Hogarth, David George; Horsley, John; Leake, William Martin; Mercati, Michele; Newdigate, Sir Roger; Newton, Sir Charles Thomas; Peiresc, Nicolas Claude Fabri de
**Wilkins, Richard A. (R. A. W.).** Brass (*in part*)
**Wilkins, Robert Poole (R. P. Wi.).** Grand Forks (N.D.); Minot
**Wilkinson, Alice Margaret (A. M. W.).** Ripon
**Wilkinson, Cyril Hackett (C. H. Wn.).** Lovelace, Richard
**Wilkinson, Elizabeth Mary (E. M. Wi.).** Goethe, Johann Wolfgang Von
**Wilkinson, Henry Robert (H. R. Wi.).** Albania (country) (*in part*); Drava
**Wilkinson, Lancelot Patrick (L. P. W.).** Latin Literature (*in part*)
**Wilks, Dick Lloyd (D. L. Ws.).** New Zealand (*in part*)
**Wilks, Samuel Stanley (S. S. W.).** Pearson, Karl (*in part*); Standard Deviation; Statistics (*in part*)
**Willcox, Colonel Sir William Henry (W. H. Wi.).** Poison (*in part*)
**Willett, John William Mills (J. W. M. W.).** Kästner, Erich
**Willetts, William Young (W. Y. W.).** Chinese Bronze
**Willey, Basil (B. Wy.).** Arnold, Matthew; Butler, Samuel (1835–1902); English Literature (*in part*); Gosse, Sir Edmund; Rutherford, Mark
**Willey, Gordon R. (G. R. W.).** Archaeology (*in part*); Middle America (*in part*)
**Williams, Albert Hughes (A. H. Wi.).** Calvinistic Methodism
**Williams, C. B. (C. B. W.).** Migration, Animal; Phenology
**Williams, Cecil de Graaff (C. de G. W.).** Cairns
**Williams, Charles Stephen Conway (C. S. C. W.).** Acts of the Apostles (*in part*)
**Williams, Daniel Day (D. D. Wi.).** Brunner, (Heinrich) Emil; Tillich, Paul
**Williams, David (Da. W.).** Penry, John
**Williams, David Gwyn (D. G. W.).** Derna; Tobruk
**Williams, Derek Simon (D. S. W.).** Hotels and Inns (*in part*)
**Williams, Edgar Trevor (E. T. Ws.).** Albert (prince); Victoria (queen); World War II (*in part*)
**Williams, Emma Inman (E. I. Wi.).** Jackson (Tenn.)
**Williams, Frank B., Jr. (F. B. W.).** Johnson City (Tenn.); Kingsport
**Williams, George Huntston (G. H. Ws.).** Anabaptists; Hetzer, Ludwig; Hoffman, Melchior; Servetus, Michael; Socinus (*in part*)
**Williams, Glanville Llewelyn (G. L. Ws.).** Euthanasia
**Williams, Hermann W., Jr. (Hn. W. W.).** Mount, William Sidney
**Williams, Howel (H. Ws.).** Tuff
**Williams, Sir Ifor (I. W.).** Celtic Languages (*in part*)
**Williams, James (J. Wil.).** Torture (*in part*)
**Williams, John Alden (J. A. Ws.).** Mahdi
**Williams, John Emlyn (Jn. E. W.).** Education, History of (*in part*)
**Williams, John William (J. W. Wi.).** Ghana (*in part*)
**Williams, Laurence Frederic Rushbrook (L. F. R. W.).** Jinnah, Mohammed Ali; Liaquat Ali Khan; Pakistan (*in part*)
**Williams, Louis O. (L. O. W.).** Asparagus; Ginseng
**Williams, Martin T. (M. T. Wi.).** Jazz
**Williams, Richmond Dean (R. D. Wi.).** Dunmore; Kingston (Pa.); Scranton; Wilkes-Barre
**Williams, Robert Deryck (R. D. Ws.).** Calpurnius Siculus, Titus; Nemesianus, Marcus Aurelius Olympius; Virgil (*in part*)
**Williams, Ronald James (R. J. W.).** Job, Book of
**Williams, Thomas Hevin (T. H. Wi.).** Bala
**Williams, Vaughan Morgan (V. M. W.).** Llandovery
**Williams, William David (W. D. Wi.).** Dahn, (Julius Sophus) Felix; Falke, Gustav; Freytag, Gustav; Gerstäcker, Friedrich; Gottschall, Rudolf Von; Hahn-Hahn, Ida; Heyse, Paul Johann Ludwig Von; Kopisch, August; Lewald, Fanny; Liliencron, (Friedrich Adolf Axel) Detlev; Menzel, Wolfgang; Munchausen; Raspe, Rudolf Erich; Rosegger, Peter; Scheffel, (Joseph) Viktor von
**Williams, Sir William Emrys (W. E. Wi.).** Lane, Sir Allen Lane Williams
**Williams, William Ogwen (W. O. W.).** Bardsey; Beddgelert; Caernarvon; Caernarvonshire
**Williamson, A. V. (A. V. W.).** Sind (*in part*)
**Williamson, George Charles (G. C. W.).** Humphry, Ozias; Plimer, Andrew (*in part*)
**Williamson, Henry (H. Wi.).** Jefferies, (John) Richard
**Williamson, Hugh Albert Fordyce (H. A. F W.).** Garamond, Claude; Jenson, Nicolas
**Williamson, Hugh Ross (H. R. Wn.).** Goretti, Saint Maria Teresa
**Williamson, James (J. Wi.).** Aqueduct (*in part*)
**Willier, Benjamin H(arrison) (B. H. W.).** Lillie, Frank Rattray
**Willigen, Peter Willem van (P. W. v. W.).** Netherlands, The (*in part*)
**Willis, Rev. Frederick Andrew Graves (F. A. G. W.).** Carlow (county); Carlow (town); Ireland, Church of
**Willis, George Ernest (G. E. Wi.).** Newbury
**Williston, Frank Goodman (F. G. Wn.).** Rhee, Syngman
**Willits, Charles O. (C. O. W.).** Maple Sirup
**Willits, Oliver Gaston (O. G. W.).** Soup
**Willmann, Dorothy Julia (D. J. W.).** Sodality of Our Lady, The
**Willoch, Sigurd (S. Wh.).** Munch, Edvard
**Willoughby, Edwin Eliott (E. E. Wi.).** Jaggard, William
**Wills, Bernt Lloyd (B. L. W.).** Red River of the North
**Wills, John Elliot (J. E. Ws.).** Farm Management (*in part*)
**Willson, Francis Michael Glenn (F. M. G. W.).** Government Departments (*in part*)
**Wilman, Joseph J. (J. J. W.).** Bowling (*in part*)
**Wilpert, Paul August (P. A. W.).** Alexander (of Aphrodisias)
**Wilson, Basil Wrigley (B. W. W.).** Seiche
**Wilson, Major General Bevil Thomson (B. T. W.).** Stalingrad, Battle of
**Wilson, Carl Louis (C. L. Wn.).** Flower (*in part*)
**Wilson, Edwin Brayton (E. B. Wn.).** Brooklyn (*in part*)
**Wilson, Fergus Brunswick (F. B. Wi.).** Pemba; Zanzibar (*in part*)
**Wilson, Francis Graham (F. G. W.).** Liberty
**Wilson, Frank J. (F. J. W.).** Counterfeit Money
**Wilson, George Bulkeley Laird (G. B. L. W.).** Lock
**Wilson, George Donald (G. D. W.).** Bacon (*in part*); Ham (*in part*)
**Wilson, Sir Graham Selby (G. S. W.).** Bacterial and Infectious Diseases
**Wilson, Harold Fisher (H. F. Wi.).** Bridgeton; Burlington (N.J.); Camden (N.J.); Gloucester City; Long Branch; Penns Grove; Salem (N.J.)
**Wilson, Harold Kirby (H. K. W.).** Rye (*in part*)
**Wilson, Field Marshal Henry Maitland Wilson, 1st Baron (H. M. Wn.).** World War II (*in part*)
**Wilson, James Robert (J. R. W.).** Diet and Dietetics (*in part*); Infants, Care of
**Wilson, John A(lbert) (J. A. Wi.).** Breasted, James Henry
**Wilson, John Harold (J. H. W.).** Gwyn, Nell
**Wilson, John Simpson (J. S. Wi.).** Kinross
**Wilson, Leslie (L. Wi.).** Library (*in part*)
**Wilson, Morley Evans (M. E. Wn.).** Precambrian Time
**Wilson, Neill Compton (N. C. W.).** Wells, Henry
**Wilson, Richard Middlewood (R. M. Wn.).** English Language
**Wilson, Robert E. (R. E. Wn.).** Gasoline
**Wilson, Robert Renbert (R. R. Wn.).** Commercial Treaties (*in part*); Nationality
**Wilson, T. Carroll (T. C. W.).** Coffee
**Wilson, Wilfrid (Wi. W.).** Hitchin
**Wilson-Haffenden, Major-General Donald James (D. J. W.-H.).** Boys' Brigade, The
**Wilton, Captain S. T. H. (S. T. H. W.).** Dockyards and Naval Bases (*in part*); World War I (*in part*)
**Wimer, David Cleveland (D. C. W.).** Soil (*in part*)
**Winchester, Alice (A. Wi.).** Antique (term)
**Winfield, Sir Percy Henry (P. H. W.).** Writ (*in part*)
**Winger, Howard Woodrow (H. W. Wr.).** Book
**Wingler, Hans Maria (H. M. Wi.).** Oskar Kokoschka
**Winick, Charles (C. Wi.).** Drug Addiction (*in*

## Winkfield

*part*)

**Winkfield, Clarence Leslie (Cl. L. W.).** Dungeness; Lydd

**Winkler, A. J. (A. J. W.).** Grape (*in part*)

**Winnicka, Victoria Wittlin (V. W. W.).** Maternal and Child Health (*in part*)

**Winnington-Ingram, Reginald Pepys (R. P. W.-I.).** Aeschylus; Lyre

**Winny, James (Ja. Wi.).** Sackville, Thomas

**Winstanley, George Harry (G. H. Wi.).** Rhyl

**Winstedt, Sir Richard Olof (R. O. Wt.).** Abdulrahman; Abdulrahman, Tengku; Malay (*in part*); Malaya (*in part*); Malay Literature; Onn Bin Ja'afar, Dato

**Winter, Charles (C. Wtr.).** Children, Laws Concerning (*in part*)

**Winter, George (G. Wr.).** Architectural Engineering (*in part*)

**Winter, Gordon G. A. (G. G. A. W.).** Broadcasting (*in part*)

**Winterbotham, Brigadier Harold St. John Loyd (H. St. J. W.).** Surveying (*in part*)

**Winters, Eric (Er. W.).** Soil (*in part*)

**Winters, Eunice Evaline (E. E. W.).** Meyer, Adolf

**Winters, Paridon Charles (P. C. W.).** Kimberley

**Winters, Peter Ross (P. R. W.).** Job Evaluation

**Winther, Oscar O. (O. O. W.).** Carson, Christopher; Clark, William; Cody, William Frederick; Custer, George Armstrong; Geronimo; Hickok, James Butler; Ledyard, John; Louisiana Purchase; Oakley, Annie; Pacific Coast; United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Winton, Walter (Wa. W.).** Biringuccio, Vannoccio

**Wintrobe, Maxwell Myer (M. M. We.).** Blood, Disorders of; Hematology; Leukemia

**Wirth, Conrad L. (C. L. Wi.).** Rocky Mountain National Park

**Wiseman, Donald John (D. J. Wi.).** Ashurnasirpal; Belshazzar; Chaldea; Hammurabi; Merodach-Baladan; Nabonidus; Nebuchadrezzar

**Wishart, Peter Charles Arthur (P. C. A. W.).** Counterpoint; Fugue; Harmony

**Wiskemann, Elizabeth (E. Wi.).** Benes, Edvard; Bohemia (*in part*); Czechoslovakia (*in part*); Hlinka, Andrej; Masaryk, Jan Garrigue; Masaryk, Tomas Garrigue; Moravia; Munich, Conference of; Rasin, Alois; Rieger, Frantisek Ladislav; Saarland (*in part*); Tiso, Josef

**Wisplinghoff, Erich (Eh. W.).** Gebhard

**Wisseman, Charles Louis, Jr. (Cs. L. W.).** Rickettsiae

**Wissler, Clark (C. Wr.).** Hunting and Fishing, Primitive (*in part*)

**Wissmann, Hans-Joachim (H.-J. Wi.).** Rothenburg ob der Tauber

**Wiswell, Tom (T. Wl.).** Checkers; Chess (*in part*)

**Withers, John Charles (J. C. Wi.).** Cotton Manufacture (*in part*)

**Witschi, Emil (El. W.).** Hermaphrodite; Hormones, Vertebrate

**Witte, Edwin E(mil) (E. E. We.).** Murray, Philip

**Witte, William (W. Wi.).** Arnim, Achim von; Arnim, Bettina von; Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich; Schlegel, Johann Elias

**Wittkower, Rudolf (Rf. W.).** Rainaldi, Carlo; Salvi, Nicola

**Wittrock, Ulf Klas Thomas (U. K. T. W.).** Key, Ellen (Karolina Sofia)

**Witzleben, Henry D. von (H. D. v. W.).** Schonlein, Johann Lukas

**Wodehouse, Roger P(hilip) (R. P. W.).** Weed

**Wodtke, Friedrich Wilhelm (Fh. W. W.).** Bürger, Gottfried August; Chamisso, Adelbert Von; Uhland, (Johann) Ludwig; Voss, Johann Heinrich

**Wojnowski, Jan (J. W.).** Polish Literature (*in part*)

**Wolf, Abraham (A. Wo.).** Common Sense, Philosophy of (*in part*); Conceptualism; Royal Society (*in part*)

**Wolf, Lucien (L. W.).** Hirsch, Maurice (*in part*)

**Wolf, Stewart (S. Wf.).** Pain (*in part*)

**Wolf, William John (W. J. W.).** Redemption

**Wolfe, John Harold (J. H. Wo.).** Rock Hill

**Wolfe, Malverne Ray (M. R. Wo.).** Ambridge; Bethel; Clairton; Donora; New Kensington; West Mifflin

**Wolff, Harold G. (H. G. Wf.).** Pain (*in part*)

**Wolff, Philippe (P. Wo.).** Muret, Battle of; Raymond IV; Raymond VI; Raymond VII; Ysalguier, Anselme D'

**Wolfle, Dael (Dl. W.).** American Association for the Advancement of Science; Thurstone, Louis Leon

**Wolfrom, Melville Lawrence (M. L. Wm.).** Carbohydrates (*in part*); Glycosides, Natural; Pectin

**Wolfskill, George (G. Wo.).** Willkie, Wendell Lewis

**Wolfson, Alhert (A. Wn.).** Migration, Bird; Photoperiodism (*in part*)

**Wolfson, Rose (R. W.).** Handwriting (*in part*)

**Wolsey, William Henry (Wi. H. W.).** Portadown

**Wolter, Rev. Allan Bernard (A. B. Wr.).** Clare, Saint; Francis, Saint (of Paola); Giles, Saint; Monte Corvino, Giovanni di (*in part*)

**Woltman, Henry William (H. W. Wn.).** Neuritis

**Wonderly, William Lower (W. L. Wo.).** Mixe-Zoque

**Wood, Albert Elmer (A. E. Wo.).** Rodent

**Wood, Albert William (A. W. W.).** Merchant Marine Service (*in part*)

**Wood, Andrew Hamilton (A. H. Wd.).** Bute; Buteshire; Cumbraes, The

**Wood, Arthur Evans (A. E. Wd.).** Balch, Emily Greene; Cooley, Charles Horton; Recidivism

**Wood, Carroll E., Jr. (C. E. W.).** Magnolia

**Wood, George Alan (G. A. W.).** Fraser River; New Westminster; Vancouver (Canada)

**Wood, James Madison, Jr. (J. M. Wo.).** Beverly Hills; Burbank; Clay, Cassius Marcellus; Crittenden, John Jordan; Culver City; Glendale; Huntington Park; Inglewood; Lyon, Nathaniel; Santa Monica; South Gate

**Wood, Ledger (Lr. W.).** Santayana, George

**Wood, Robert Coldwell (R. C. Wo.).** Dorchester (Mass.)

**Wood, W. Birkbeck (W. B. Wo.).** American Civil War (*in part*)

**Woodall, Mary (M. Wl.).** Gainsborough, Thomas

**Woodbury, Coleman (Co. W.).** Urban Renewal

**Woodbury, David O. (D. O. W.).** Test Pit

**Woodbury, Nathalie F. S. (N. F. S. W.).** Acoma

**Woodbury, Robert Smith (R. S. Wo.).** Hardware (*in part*)

**Woodford, Alfred Oswald (A. O. W.).** Fanglomerate (*in part*)

**Woodford, Michael Henry (M. H. Wo.).** Falconry (*in part*)

**Woodham, Ronald Ernest (R. E. Wo.).** Music, Teaching of (*in part*)

**Woodham-Smith, Cecil (C. W.-Sh.).** Nightingale, Florence (*in part*)

**Woodhead, (Arthur) Geoffrey (Ge. W.).** Calendar (*in part*)

**Woodhouse, Arthur Sutherland Pigott (A. S. P. W.).** Humanities

**Woodhouse, Christopher Montague (C. M. We.).** Corfu (*in part*); Crete (*in part*); Dodecanese (*in part*); Greece (*in part*)

**Woodhouse, Thomas (T. W.).** Pile

**Wood-Jones, Raymond Bernard (R. B. W.-J.).** Manor House

**Woodland, Geoffrey Frederick Mark (G. F. M. W.).** Zanzibar (*in part*)

**Woodley, Ross (R. Wo.).** Royalty (*in part*)

**Woodrow, Charles Edward (C. E. Ww.).** Liquor Law (*in part*)

**Woodruff, Alan Waller (A. W. Wo.).** Medical Research (*in part*)

**Woodruff, John Douglas (J. D. W.).** Paul (popes) (*in part*); Pius (popes) (*in part*); Roman Catholic Church (*in part*)

**Woodruff, Michael Francis Addison (M. F. A. W.).** Transplants, Tissue and Organ

**Woodruff, William (W. Wo.).** Rubber

**Woods, Charles Andrew (C. A. Wo.).** Newburn

**Woodsmall, Ruth Frances (R. F. Wo.).** Harem (*in part*)

**Woodson, Carter Godwin (C. G. W.).** Peonage

**Woodward, John Owen (J. O. W.).** Reynolds, Sir Joshua

**Woodward, Leonard Ary (L. A. Wo.).** Raman Effect

**Woody, Thomas (T. Wy.).** Women, Education of

**Woolf, Cecil (C. Wo.).** Rolfe, Frederick William

**Woollard, George Prior (G. P. W.).** Geophysical Prospecting

**Woollard, Lloyd (L. Wo.).** White, Sir William Henry

**Wooster, W. A. (W. A. W.).** Agate (*in part*); Bloodstone or Heliotrope; Carnelian; Onyx (*in part*)

**Woozley, Anthony Douglas (A. D. W.).** Epistemology; Form (*in part*); Innate Ideas; Knowledge, Theory of; Reid, Thomas

**Worcester, Dean Amory, Jr. (D. A. Wo.).** United States (of America) (*in part*)

**Worcester, Donald Emmet (D. E. W.).** Crazy Horse

**Wormald, Brian Harvey Goodwin (B. H. G. W.).** Digby, Sir Kenelm; Falkland, Lucius Cary

**Wormann, Curt D. (C. D. W.).** Library (*in part*)

**Wormell, Donald Ernest Wilson (D. E. W. W.).** Acca Larentia; Cacus and Caca; Carna; Cronus; Echidna; Felicitas; Feronia; Gigantes; Hades; Hypsiple; Indigetes Dii; Leucothea; Nyx; Oedipus; Ops; Orcus; Orestes; Pegasus; Philoctetes; Phlegyas; Phocus; Phoenix (the man); Phoenix (the bird); Priapus; Protesilaus; Rhea; Salii; Sarapis; Scylla and Charybdis; Seven Against Thebes; Zephyrus

**Wormley, Edward J. (E. J Wo.).** Furniture Design (*in part*)

**Worsley, Anne Victoria (A. V. Wo.).** Essex

**Worth, Jean (J. Wo.).** Escanaba

**Worthington, Marjorie (M. Wt.).** Alcott, Louisa May

**Worthington, Wayne Harry (Wa. H. W.).** Tractor (*in part*)

**Worton, Stanley N. (S. N. W.).** Newark (N.J.)

**Wrenn, Charles Leslie (C. L. W.).** English Literature (*in part*); Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich

**Wright, A. H. (A. H. Wt.).** Hemp; Phormium or New Zealand Flax

**Wright, Alfred James (A. J. Wt.).** Kettering; Mississippi River; Missouri River; Ohio River

**Wright, Allan Shaw (A. S. Wt.).** Herefordshire (*in part*)

**Wright, Almon Robert (A. R. W.).** Panamá (country) (*in part*); Panamá (city); Panama Canal (*in part*); Porto Bello

**Wright, Benjamin Fletcher (B. F. W.).** Smith College (*in part*)

**Wright, Charles (C. W.).** Lloyd's (*in part*)

**Wright, Sir Charles Theodore Hagberg (C. T. H. W.).** Periodical (*in part*)

**Wright, Conrad (C. Wt.).** Ware (family)

**Wright, Edwin Chester (E. C. W.).** Crucible Steel

**Wright, Georg Henrik von (G. H. v. W.).** Induction; Probability; Wittgenstein, Ludwig (Josef Johann)

**Wright, Rev. G. Ernest (G. E. Wt.).** Archaeology (*in part*)

**Wright, Irving Sherwood (I. S. W.).** Raynaud's Disease; Stroke

**Wright, John Kirtland (J. K. W.).** Bowman, Isaiah; Map (*in part*)

**Wright, Muriel H. (M. H. W.).** Oklahoma

**Wright, Orville (O. W.).** Wright, Wilbur (*in part*)

**Wright, Quincy (Q. W.).** Aggression; Amnesty; Capitulations; Casus Belli; Hostage; Little Entente; Mandate (*in part*); Neutralism; Paris, Declaration of (*in part*); Piracy; Rebellion; Reprisals; San Francisco Conference

(1945); Successor State; Surrender (in War); Treaty; War *(in part)*

**Wright, Sewall (S. Wt.).** Evolution, Organic; Genetics of Populations

**Wright, Stephen Graham (S. G. Wt.).** Ethiopic Literature

**Wright, Willard Hull (W. H. Wt.).** Trichinosis *(in part)*

**Wright, William Hammond (W. H. Wr.).** Mars *(in part)*

**Wright, Wyllis E. (W. E. Wr.).** Library *(in part)*

**Wrigley, Walter (W. Wy.).** Gyrocompass

**Wriston, Henry Merritt (Hy. M. W.).** Wayland, Francis

**Wu, Eugene Wen-chin (E. W. Wu.).** Hsüan-T'ung

**Wulff, John (J. Wu.).** Powder Metallurgy; Thermite

**Wunder, Richard Paul (R. P. Wu.).** Pinau, Nicolas

**Wurster, Catherine Bauer (C. B. Wu.).** Housing *(in part)*

**Wyatt, Dorothea E. (D. E. Wy.).** Debs, Eugene Victor

**Wyckoff, Ralph D. (R. D. W.).** Gravitation *(in part)*

**Wyczański, Andrzej (A. Wy.).** Poland *(in part)*

**Wykeham, Air Marshal Peter Guy (P. G. W.).** Britain, Battle of

**Wylie, Sir Francis Verner (F. V. W.).** Suez Canal *(in part)*

**Wyllie, Brigadier General Robert E. (R. E. Wy.).** Flag *(in part)*

**Wyman, Mary Alice (M. A. Wn.).** Smith, Seba

**Wyman, Walker Demarquis (W. D. W.).** Fond Du Lac

**Wyness, James Fenton (J. F. Ws.).** Kincardineshire *(in part)*

**Wysong, Noel B. (N. B. W.).** Arboriculture

**Yadin, Uri (U. Y.).** Israeli Law

**Yager, Robert Henry (R. H. Yr.).** Leptospirosis

**Yakovlev, Paul Ivan (P. I. Y.).** Cerebral Palsy

**Yamada, Chisaburoh Francis (C. F. Y.).** Enamel *(in part)*; Japanese Painting and Prints *(in part)*

**Yamagiwa, Joseph K. (J. K. Y.).** Saigyo

**Yamey, Basil Selig (B. S. Y.).** Chain Store *(in part)*

**Yañez, Pedro Deltell (P. D. Y.).** Orihuela

**Yapp, Malcolm Edward (M. E. Y.).** Caravan

**Yarker, Patrick Maurice (P. M. Y.).** Archer, William; Beckford, William; Besant, Sir Walter; Bloomfield, Robert; Campbell, Thomas; Coleridge, Sara; Colvin, Sir Sidney; D'Israeli, Isaac; Dobell, Sydney Thompson

**Yates, Alfred (A. Ya.).** Examinations *(in part)*; Guidance *(in part)*

**Yates, H. O. (H. O. Y.).** Chrysanthemum *(in part)*

**Yeeles, Kenneth Thompson (K. T. Y.).** Tynemouth

**Yellott, John I. (J. I. Y.).** Fuels *(in part)*; Solar Energy, Utilization of

**Yerokun, Simeon Alabi (S. A. Y.).** Oyo

**Yiannopoulos, Athanassios Nikolaos (A. N. Y.).** Code Napoléon; Greek Law *(in part)*

**Yoder, Hatten Schuyler, Jr. (H. S. Y.).** Biotite; Mica; Muscovite; Olivine; Paragonite

**Yoe, John H. (J. H. Y.).** Carbon; Carbonates; Colorimetry

**Yoffey, Joseph Mendel (J. M. Y.).** Lymph and Lymphatic System *(in part)*

**York, Robert Maurice (R. M. Y.).** Maine

**Yorke, Philip Chesney (P. C. Y.).** Anne (Queen of Great Britain and Ireland) *(in part)*; Cromwell, Richard

**Yoshinori, Takeuchi (T. Y.).** Japanese Philosophy *(in part)*

**Yoshpe, Harry B. (H. B. Y.).** Mobilization, Industrial; Transportation Corps

**Young, Allyn Abbott (A. Yo.).** Labour; Supply and Demand; Utility

**Young, Arthur Williams (A. W. Y.).** Frome

**Young, Ellen Louise (E. L. Y.).** Aerosol; Ambergris; Baldric; Bristle; Bronzing; Brush; Buttons; Candle; Castoreum; Catgut; Coral; Deodorizer; Foil; Furniture Manufacture *(in part)*; Gilding; Gloves; Gluten; Goldbeating; Hat Manufacture; Horn; Isinglass; Naval Stores; Papier-Mâché; Pearl; Pin; Putty; Raffia; Sealing Wax; Stereotyping

**Young, Franklin Woodrow (F. W. Y.).** James, Saint; James, Epistle of

**Young, George (G. Y.).** Canoe *(in part)*

**Young, Harland Harry (H. H. Y.).** Gelatin

**Young, Hewitt Hartley (H. H. Yg.).** Material Handling; Monorails

**Young, James (J. Y.).** Pregnancy

**Young, John Howard (J. H. Yo.).** Cesnola, Luigi Palma di; Cyriacus; Fellows, Sir Charles

**Young, John W. (J. W. Y.).** Geometry *(in part)*

**Young, Kimball (K. Y.).** Imitation

**Young, Lindsay Menzies (L. M. Y.).** D'Urban, Sir Benjamin; Kaffir Wars; Loch, Henry Brougham Loch; Rosmead, Hercules George Robert Robinson

**Young, Martin D. (M. D. Y.).** Malaria *(in part)*

**Young, Mary Elizabeth (M. E. Yo.).** Pocahontas; Sequoya

**Young, Otis E (O. E Y.).** North Platte

**Young, Percy Marshall (P. M. Yo.).** Chappell, William; Coleridge-Taylor, Samuel; Elgar, Sir Edward William; Hurlstone, William Yeates

**Young, Richard (R. Y.).** Waters, Territorial

**Young, Richard Hugh (R. H. Y.).** Jamaica *(in part)*

**Young, Rodney Stuart (R. S. Yo.).** Gordium

**Young, Roland (R. Yg.).** Congress, United States

**Young, Roland Stansfield (R. S. Y.).** Cohalt

**Young, Stanley Paul (S. P. Y.).** Puma

**Young, T(heodore) Cuyler (T. C. Y.).** Susa *(in part)*

**Young, Thomas Fraser (T. F. Y.).** Air; Parachor *(in part)*; Sulfuric Acid *(in part)*

**Young, Rev. William John (W. J. Y.).** Colombière, Claude de la

**Yousey, Maryalma Theresa (M. T. Y.).** Croquet and Roque *(in part)*

**Yrwing, Hugo Ulrik (H. U. Y.).** Gotland *(in part)*

**Yust, Walter (W. Yu.).** Encyclopaedia *(in part)*

**Yvart, Maurice (M. Yv.).** Lillebonne

**Zahel, Paul (P. Z.).** Gelsenkirchen

**Zaccaria, Giuseppe (G. Z.).** Assisi

**Zäch, Alfred (A. Z.).** Meyer, Conrad Ferdinand

**Zaehner, Robert Charles (R. C. Z.).** Shapur *(in part)*

**Zakon, Samuel Joseph (S. J. Z.).** Hebra, Ferdinand von

**Zama, Giovanna Maria (G. M. Z.).** Faenza

**Zanger, Jules (J. Za.).** Oak Park

**Zangerl, Rainer (R. Zl.).** Cretaceous System; Ichthyosaur; Mosasaur

**Zaslow, Morris (M. Za.).** Macdonald, Sir John Alexander; Macpherson, Sir David Lewis

**Zauberman, Alfred (Al. Z.).** Ruble; Union of Soviet Socialist Republics *(in part)*

**Zavalani, Tayar (T. Z.).** Albania (country) *(in part)*; Essad Pasha; Illyria

**Zeeden, Ernst Walter (E. W. Z.).** Frederick William II; Hardenberg, Karl August; Prussia *(in part)*

**Zeederberg, Harry (H. Ze.).** Roodepoort

**Zeiger, Herbert Jack (H. J. Ze.).** Laser *(in part)*

**Zeiller, Jacques (J. Zr.).** Papacy *(in part)*

**Zeitlin, Solomon (S. Z.).** Talmud *(in part)*

**Zeldin, Theodore (T. Ze.).** Benedetti, Vincent; Falloux, Frederic Alfred Pierre; Fould, Achille; Gramont, Antoine Agenor Alfred; Haussmann, Georges Eugène; Morny, Charles Auguste Louis Joseph; Napoleon III; Ollivier, Emile; Orsini, Felice; Rouher, Eugene

**Zelinsky, Daniel (D. Z.).** Algebras (Linear)

**Zeller, Gaston (G. Ze.).** Louvois, François Michel le Tellier

**Zeller, John Henry (J. H. Z.).** Pig *(in part)*

**Zernov, Nicolas M. (N. M. Z.).** Cathedral *(in part)*

**Zeuner, Frederick Everard (F. E. Z.).** Geochronology; Quaternary *(in part)*; Stratigraphy

**Ziadeh, Nicola Abdo (N. A. Z.).** Calendar *(in part)*; Hegira

**Zicari, Italo (I. Z.).** Pesaro

**Ziegfeld, Edwin (E. Z.).** Schools of Art *(in part)*

**Ziegler, John H. (J. H. Zi.).** Holy Days of Obligation

**Zierdt, Lieutenant Colonel William H., Jr. (W. H. Z.).** Cavalry *(in part)*

**Zierer, Clifford Maynard (C. M. Z.).** Whitney, Mount

**Ziff, Larzer (L. Z.).** Mather, Cotton; Mather, Increase; Williams, Roger; Woolman, John

**Zillig, Wolfram Winfried (W. W. Z.).** Lynen, Feodor

**Zimburg, Heinrich von (H. Zg.).** Gastein

**Zimmer, George Frederick (G. F. Z.).** Locomotive Coaling *(in part)*

**Zimmerman, Carle Clark (C. C. Z.).** Le Play, (Pierre Guillaume) Frédéric

**Zimmerman, Joseph Francis (J. F. Z.).** Fitchburg; Gardner

**Zimmerman, Leo M. (L. M. Z.).** Coiter, Volcher; Colombo, Matteo Realdo; Esmarch, (Johannes) Friedrich (August) von; McDowell, Ephraim; Mondino de' Luzzi; Recklinghausen, Friedrich Daniel von *(in part)*; Saliceto

**Zimmerman, Percy White (P. W. Z.).** Horse Chestnut *(in part)*

**Zimmermann, Frank (F. Zi.).** Tobit, Book of

**Zimmermann, Robert Walter (R. W. Z.).** Southeast Asia Treaty Organization

**Zink, Donald Guyer (D. G. Z.).** Amyl Acetate *(in part)*; Butyl Acetates *(in part)*; Fusel Oil; Glycols *(in part)*; Methyl Alcohol; Proof Spirit *(in part)*

**Zinke, George William (G. W. Z.).** Engels, Friedrich; Fourier, (François Marie) Charles; Guesde, Jules; Labour (Trade) Union *(in part)*; List, (Georg) Friedrich; Proudhon, Pierre Joseph; Rodbertus; Johann Karl; Sabotage; Schacht, (Horace Greely) Hjalmar; Thyssen, August

**Ziółkowska, Hanna Jadwiga (H. J. Z.).** Poznan *(in part)*

**Ziółkowski, Janusz Aleksander (Jz. A. Z.).** Poznan *(in part)*

**Zippin, Leo (L. Zn.).** Groups, Transformation

**Zirkle, Conway (C. Zi.).** Lamarckism *(in part)*

**Zirkle, Helen Kingsbury (H. K. Z.).** Philately *(in part)*

**Zirkle, Raymond Elliott (R. E. Z.).** Biophysics

**Zoder, Rudolf (R. Z.).** Hildesheim

**Zollhoefer, Friedrich (F. Zo.).** Kempten

**Zöllner, Erich (E. Zo.).** Austria, Empire of *(in part)*

**Zorn, Roman J. (R. J. Z.).** Phillips, Wendell

**Zscheile, Frederick Paul, Jr. (F. P. Z.).** Anthocyanins and Anthoxanthins *(in part)*

**Zuanni, Federico (F. Zu.).** Rovereto

**Zubin, Joseph (J. Z.).** Handwriting *(in part)*

**Zwicky, Fritz (F. Zy.).** Nova and Supernova

**Zygmund, Antoni (A. Zd.).** Fourier Series; Series